ROYAL EDITION

DEBRETT'S

ICH DIEN

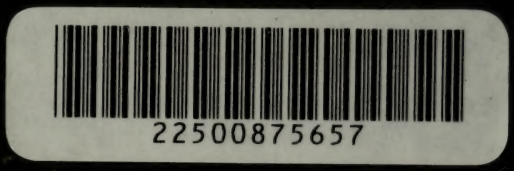
PEERAGE, BARONETAGE AND KNIGHTAGE.





DIEU ET MON DROIT

1903


22500875657

ROYAL EDITION. NET BOOK.
8965

DEBRETT'S

PEERAGE, BARONETAGE,

KNIGHTAGE,

AND

COMPANIONAGE.

1903.

190th Year.

ROYAL EDITION. NET BOOK.

DEBRETT'S

PEERAGE, BARONETAGE,

KNIGHTAGE,

AND

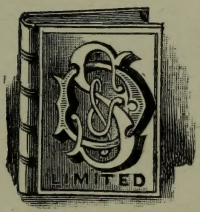
COMPANIONAGE.

Comprising information concerning all Persons bearing Hereditary or Courtesy Titles, Knights, and Companions of all the various Orders, and the Collateral Branches of all Peers and Baronets.

ILLUSTRATED WITH 1,500 ARMORIAL BEARINGS.

Revised by the Nobility and Aristocracy.

1903.



1903.

London:
DEAN & SON, LIMITED, 160A, FLEET STREET, E.C.

Wellcome Library
for t... story
and U... anding
o... ine
314923

WELLCOME
HISTORICAL
MEDICAL
LIBRARY

(2) BYBH. 41

CONTENTS.

PEERAGE.

	PAGE
Abbreviations	xl
Advertisers, List of, 2nd page after Warrant Holders at end of Vol.	
Appendix (Royal Warrant Holders) following Royal Households at end of Vol.	
Bishops of England and Wales, arranged among Peers in alphabetical order.	
Bishops of Ireland	935
Bishops of Scotland	938
Bishops Suffragan	931
Clerks and Officers of the House of Lords	xviii
Clubs, Addresses of	976
Colonial Nobility	939
Courtesy Titles, Index to	869
Dormant Peerages	925
Eldest Sons of Peers, Titles borne by, arranged among Peers in alphabetical order.	
Eldest Sons of Peers' Biographies, under headings of their fathers.	
Extinct Peerages	925
Foreign Titles of Nobility	953
Households, Royal, after Formal Modes of Address.	
Imperial Order of Crown of India, Ladies of	975
Index to Persons bearing Courtesy Titles of Lord, Lady, or Honourable	869
Inferior Titles borne by Peers; each alphabetically arranged in body of work.	
Judicial Bench, Judges of Superior Courts of the United Kingdom	xix
Knights of the Garter, Thistle, St. Patrick, and Merit	xx
Lords High Chancellors since 1832	971
Lords-Lieutenants of Counties	973
Maltese Nobility	939
Ministry, The	xxv
Obituary:—	
Baronets	xii
Companions	xiv
Knights	xiii
Peeresses	xii
Peers	xii
Occurrences during Printing	ix
Officers of Arms	xvi
Peerages Extinct, Dormant, or Abeyant	925
Peeresses in their own Rights	971
Peers' Daughters married to Commoners, Index to	869
Peers of the Blood Royal	1
Peers, Peeresses, and Baronets entitled to Quarter the Royal Arms of Plantagenet	xxiv
Peers Spiritual and Temporal, alphabetically arranged	14
Peers who are Minors	971
Precedence, Table of	xxi
Preface	iii
Privy Councillors, Biographies of	907
Representative Peers of Ireland and Scotland	971
Residences, Seats, and Clubs, at end of each Biography.	
Roman Catholic Lords, Privy Councillors, and Baronets	xvii
Royal Family, and Peers of the Blood Royal	1
Royal Households, after Formal Modes of Address.	
Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, Ladies of	974
Sovereigns of England since the Conquest	11
Speakers of the House of Commons since 1832	971
Surnames of Peers, each alphabetically arranged in body of work.	
Table of Precedence	xxi
Titles (Subordinate) borne by Peers, each alphabetically arranged in body of work.	
Titles, Orders, and Degrees of Dignity, Essay on	xxvi
Warrant Holders, Royal, following Royal Households at end of Vol.	
Widows of Peers; each appears under heading of her husband's title.	
Widows of Younger Sons of Peers; each appears under heading of her husband's father's title.	
Younger Children of Peers; each appears under the heading of his, or her, father's title.	

For Index to Baronetage Section see next page.

BARONETAGE, KNIGHTAGE, AND COMPANIONAGE.

PAGE

ADVERTISERS, LIST OF, 2ND PAGE AFTER WARRANT HOLDERS AT END OF VOL.

APPENDIX (ROYAL WARRANT HOLDERS) FOLLOWING ROYAL HOUSEHOLDS AT END OF VOL.

BARONETS' BIOGRAPHIES, ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED 1

COMPANIONS' BIOGRAPHIES, ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED 872

FORMAL MODES OF ADDRESSING PERSONS OF TITLE 1174

INDEX TO MARRIED DAUGHTERS, SISTERS, AND AUNTS OF BARONETS . . 660

KNIGHTS' BIOGRAPHIES, ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED 673

„ WIDOWS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED 854

MARRIED DAUGHTERS, SISTERS, AND AUNTS OF BARONETS, INDEX TO . . 660

NEW BARONETS, CREATED NOV. 9TH, 1902 657

„ KNIGHTS „ „ „ 850

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD 1166

RESIDENCES, SEATS, AND CLUBS, AT END OF EACH BIOGRAPHY.

WARRANT HOLDERS, ROYAL, FOLLOWING ROYAL HOUSEHOLDS AT END OF VOL.

WIDOWS OF BARONETS; EACH APPEARS UNDER HEADING OF HER HUSBAND'S TITLE.

WIDOWS OF KNIGHTS, BIOGRAPHIES OF 854

For Index to Peerage Section see preceding page.

PREFACE.

THE present year has again been an eventful one, and 1902 will always be memorable as the year of the Coronation of His Majesty King Edward VII. together with His Consort, Queen Alexandra, and as the first occasion of the kind at which India and the British Dominions beyond the Seas have been officially represented at the ceremony. Originally arranged for June 26th, the Coronation was, almost at the last moment, postponed on account of the serious illness of the Sovereign, to the great sorrow of the whole nation. After a rapid recovery and short period of convalescence, the Coronation took place on Saturday, August 9th, in Westminster Abbey, in accordance with the ancient form and ceremony, set out on pages xxvii and xxx, but slightly altered in some details so as to avoid for His Majesty as much fatigue as possible, and it is interesting to note that this is the only time a British Coronation has taken place on Saturday, every other day in the week having previously been chosen for the event. The customary Royal progress through London, at first fixed for June 27th, eventually took place in modified form on October 25th, when Their Majesties also paid a State visit to the Guildhall, and were there entertained by the Corporation.

The recent Coronation has brought to light several points of general interest, which, while not in themselves new, have been the source of much popular confusion, owing to the time they have remained hidden by reason of the exceptional length of the last reign, and it is, therefore, perhaps well to refer here to a few of the points which suggest themselves.

The Crown of St. Edward (a very rich crown of gold embellished with pearls and other precious stones of various kinds, surmounted by a mound of gold, upon which is a gold cross having three very large oval pearls, one fixed upon the top and two others pendant from the ends) is the official Crown of England, is always in evidence at every Coronation, and is the actual Crown with which the Sovereign is crowned; it must not be confused with the Imperial State Crown worn in the procession from the Abbey and on other State occasions, or with the Cap of Estate worn on entering the Abbey, or with the

Crown with which the Queen Consort is crowned. The St. Edward's Crown is only re-fitted for each Sovereign, while the State Crowns are liable to be also altered in design and arrangement.

When anointing the Sovereign, the Archbishop of Canterbury does not, as depicted at the time in many of the illustrated papers, pour the Oil from the Anointing Spoon over the Sovereign's head, which would surely be a somewhat undignified performance, but dips his fingers into the Oil poured into the Spoon, and thus anoints with the sign of the Cross. The Ampulla from which the Oil is poured into the Anointing Spoon is of gold, the Spoon being of silver gilt.

There are three sorts of robes used by the Sovereign during the Coronation ceremony:—(1) A crimson Robe of State worn on entering; (2) the actual Coronation vestments themselves, consisting of the Colobium Sindonis or sleeveless coat, the Supertunica, the Armil or Stole, and the Pallium or Imperial Mantle of cloth of gold; and (3) the Royal Robe of purple velvet worn in the procession from the Abbey; thus the Sovereign enters the Abbey in crimson, is crowned in gold, and leaves it in purple. At the ceremony of crowning both a Sovereign and His Consort, the Peers and Kings of Arms put on their coronets and crowns respectively directly the Sovereign has himself been crowned, while the Peeresses do not put on their coronets until after the crowning of the Queen Consort has taken place. The Queen Consort is not crowned of right, but by the pleasure of the Sovereign.

Summonses to a Coronation are not issued to divorced Peeresses, no matter whether they have been divorced by, or have themselves obtained a divorce from, their husbands. Widows of Peers, too, who have re-married under the rank of Peerage are not entitled to a summons, but widows of Peers who have re-married a Peer of lower degree are summoned according to the rank of their last husband.

The eldest sons of Peers are not entitled to the use of coronet or supporters even in their armorial bearings; this also applies to the younger sons of Dukes and Marquesses.

With reference to the fur used in the robes of Peers and Peeresses, and the method of distinguishing the different degrees by bars or rows of ermine, the edging described as miniver is the white fur of the ermine or stoat, with the natural black tails left attached, while the cape is furred with miniver pure (*i.e.*, the white fur of the ermine without the natural black tails), and is powdered with the distinguishing bars or rows of ermine (*i.e.*, narrow pieces of black fur symmetrically sewn on).

The Cap of Maintenance borne in front of the Sovereign as an emblem of dignity on certain State occasions, such as the opening of

Parliament, is a round velvet cap turned up with ermine, but not of the same shape as the conventional cap of maintenance depicted in many crests.

All swords in the Coronation procession are carried naked as well as erect throughout, except the Sword of State, which for a short period at the early part of the ceremony is carried in its scabbard.

The mitres of the Archbishops and Bishops are all similar in design heraldically, except that of the Bishop of Durham, who, as nominally Count Palatine of Durham, bears his issuing out of a ducal coronet; mitres are not, however, worn at a Coronation.

The King's Banner, commonly, but erroneously, called the Royal Standard, can only properly be flown over buildings when the Sovereign is there in person, or on ships when His Majesty is on board, and the Royal Tradesmen, although permitted to use the Royal Arms as a sign of their appointment, are specially prohibited from flying the Royal Standard.

The usual list of New Year's honours was omitted in 1902 owing to the distribution which had previously taken place so recently as November 9th, 1901, but in view of the coming Delhi Durbar the practice of gazetting New Year's honours will no doubt be again resumed on January 1st, 1903, with special reference to India.

Despite the above-mentioned fact, it is, however, not surprising that in a year like the present, which has seen the termination of a prolonged war in South Africa, and the Coronation of a British Sovereign and His Consort, as well as a State visit to the City, the distribution of honours in connection with these events, added to a somewhat long Birthday list, has again been a very extensive one, and that the number of individuals newly honoured has reached a total of over 1,140, so that the number of new Peers, Privy Councillors, Baronets, Knights, and Companions, or Members of the various Orders created during only the two years 1901 and 1902 now mounts up to the extraordinary figure of over 2,850—more than equalling the aggregate number of all the honours conferred during the whole of the preceding *eleven* years. Of those bestowed this year more than 400 of the recipients have only been nominated on or since October 29th, yet their names and particulars all duly appear in this edition of "Debrett."

Although the Coronation itself was postponed, the list of honours connected with that ceremony (which also included a large number of rewards for South African service) was published on the day at first fixed, and included notification of the institution of two new Orders:—(1) The Order of Merit, an exclusive Order carrying with it no special title or precedence, but by the express command of His Majesty

the recipients of this Order have been accorded the right to place the initials O.M. after their names, after those of the Bath and before those of the Star of India, and appointments were at once made to the Order; and (2) the IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER (no precedence yet assigned), for members of the Civil Services, with the right to place the initials I.S.O. after their names. To this latter Order no appointments were made until November 9th, and it is noticeable that this Order indicates a new departure, being a "mixed" one, available for ladies as well as gentlemen, the appointment of one lady having already taken place.

Just as the last edition of "Debrett" was being published, a notification was made that an additional badge—the Red Dragon—was to be added to the achievement of the Prince of Wales in honour of that Principality.

From December 6th, 1901, to December 5th, 1902, 7 new Peers * have been created, 1 Earl † has been promoted to a Marquessate, and 4 Barons ‡ to Viscounties (including one with special remainder), while 4 Peerages have become extinct and 2 dormant.§ In the same period the highest number of names ‖ ever added to the Roll of the Baronetage in one year, namely 25, has to be recorded, and 6 Baronetcies ¶ have become extinct. The number of new members ** who have been sworn of the Privy Council is 35, while 226 new Knights ††,

* Allerton, Baron (Jackson); Barrymore, Baron (Barry); Grenfell, Baron (Grenfell) Kinross, Baron (Balfour); Knollys, Baron (Knollys); Redesdale, Baron (Freeman-Mitford); Shuttleworth, Baron (Kay-Shuttleworth).

† Earl of Hopetoun, now Marquess of Linlithgow.

‡ Churchill, Colville of Culross, Kitchener of Khartoum (special remainder), Milner.

§ Connemara, Malcolm of Poltalloch, Pauncefote, Rookwood (extinct); Perth, and Melfort (dormant).

‖ Arthur, Banbury, Bradford, Brown, Chisholm, Dimsdale, Evans, Henderson, Hodge, Jackson, Laking, Lewis, Lipton, McLaren, Makins, Muntz, Noble, Nutting, Parry, Porter, Poynter, Renshaw, Prevost, Tomlinson, Treves.

¶ Abel, Burton, Carmichael, Duckett, Fowler (*cr.* 1885), Scott (*cr.* 1671).

** Hon. Sir Robert Bond, K.C.M.G.; Hon. Sir Richard John Cartwright, G.C.M.G.; Sir Ernest Cassel, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.; Austen Chamberlain, M.P.; Sir John Charles Day; Sir Joseph Cockfield Dimsdale, Bt., K.C.V.O., M.P.; Sir Daniel Dixon; Sir John Dorington, Bt., M.P.; Earl of Dudley; Earl of Erne, K.P.; George Henry Finch, M.P.; Sir Edward Grey, Bt., M.P.; Richard Burdon Haldane, K.C., M.P.; Hon. Sir Michael Henry Herbert, K.C.M.G., C.B.; Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Sir Albert Henty Hime, K.C.M.G.; Henry Hobhouse, M.P.; Jonathan Hogg; Arthur Frederick Jeffreys, M.P.; Baron Kelvin, G.C.V.O., F.R.S.; William Kenny; Earl of Leven and Melville; Baron Lister; Sir Alfred Comyns Lyall, G.C.I.E., K.C.B., LL.D.; Sir Hugh MacDonel, G.C.M.G., C.B.; Sir Anthony Patrick MacDonnell, G.C.S.I.; Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G.; Marquess of Ormonde, K.P.; Baron Revelstoke; Sir Henry Augustus Robinson; Hon. John Ross; Baron Rothschild; James Round, M.P.; Earl of Westmeath, K.P.; Sir Arthur Wilson, K.C.I.E.; Frederick Wrench, Esq.

†† Goold-Adams, Alba de Tormes (Duke), Alford, Allan, Anderson, Andoe, Arbuckle, Arisugawa (Prince of Japan), Ashby, Awdrey, Austria Este (Archduke), Badcock, Barr,

another record number, have been created, and 848 new Companions or Members (too numerous to mention individually in this Preface) have been nominated to the various Orders. Mrs. Seymour, wife of Mr. Horace A. D. Seymour, C.B., who had been nominated a K.C.B., but died without being invested, was raised to the rank of a Knight's widow.

Detailed information as to the number of new honours that have been conferred year by year, and the hereditary dignities which have become extinct since 1881 will be found below :—

CREATIONS FROM JAN. 1ST, **1881** TO DEC. 5TH, **1902.**

	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.
Peers	5	4	—	4	13	12	9	2	1	2	7	17	7	4	10	5	6	5	8	5	3	7
Baronets	4	11	6	2	14	17	18	3	7	9	8	17	12	11	14	11	21	9	11	9	7	25
Knights	71	65	43	32	55	96	148	57	57	52	60	88	65	86	92	82	218	103	91	98	162	226
*Companions		99	34	45	98	154	245	74	107	85	108	97	87	107	110	173	254	209	132	155	1542	848

* Statistics not observed before 1882.

TITLES EXTINCT FROM JAN. 1ST, **1881** TO DEC. 5TH, **1902.**

Peerages	3	2	5	2	3	4	3	3	3	3	2	6	1	4	3	2	1	3	4	4	4	4
Baronetcies	2	2	7	2	5	4	5	5	4	3	7	2	5	4	4	10	3	2	2	7	5	6

In the above-mentioned figures no account is taken of the innumerable promotions which have taken place during the same period.

Barrington (Hon.), Bartley, Barton (E.), Barton (J. G.), Bedford (Duke), Bell, Benbow, Bendemann, Bertie (Hon.), Blunt, Boak, Borden, Borwick, Bovell, Boxall, Bridgford, Ruggles-Brise, Burnand, Burt, Campbell, Charkhari (Maharaja), Chater, Church (Bt.), Clarendon (Earl), Clarke, Cleeve, Clerk, Clowes, Collins, Cooper, Crease, Cotton, Croom, Crump, D'Aosta (Duke), Darbhanga (Maharaja), Dawkins, De Renzy, De Ros (Baron), De Staal, Dewar, Dixon, Do Canto e Castro, Dougherty, Douglas (A.), Douglas (A. L.), Doyle, Dupree, Eames, Elliot, Elliott, Emerson, Enniskillen (Earl), Esterhazy (Prince), Farrar, Ferreira, Fife, FitzPatrick, Firbank, Follett, Franks, Fraser, French, Fukushima, Goodman, Gorjão, Gildea, Gorst, Gray, Greece (Prince Andrew), Graham (S. J.), Graham (W.), Hackett, Haddington (Earl), Hall, Hamilton, Harrison, Hennell, Hensley, Herbert (Hon.), Higham, Sale-Hill, Hitching, Hobart, Holder, Holland, Hollams, Holmes, Horsley, Howse, Hoy, Hughes, Hulett, Husein Kuli Khan, Iguin, D'Arcy-Irvine, Ito (Marquis), Jackson, Jacob, James of Hereford (Baron), Seton-Karr, Kelly-Kenny, Lahej, Lawrence (J.), Lawrence (Bt.), Lee, Letchworth, Lewis, Littler, Littleton (Hon.), Livesay, Lodge, Loewenfeld, Luscombe, Longhurst, Macdonald, McDougall, MacEwen, Machado, Mackenzie, Makonnen, McLaurin, McMillan, Marlborough (Duke), Mather, Matsugata (Count), Michell, Miller, Milman (since deceased), Moore, Muloch, Murphy, Myles, Nathan, O'Callaghan, Olphert, Ommanney, Owen, Owens, Pahang (Sultan), Parker, Parkington, Patterson, Peacock, Persia (Shah of), Phipps, Pigott, Pilkington, Pinchin, Porter, Portugal (Crown Prince), Powell, Ramsay, Roach, Roeder, Ropner, Rothschild (Baron), Roxburghe (Duke), Rücker, Russell-Russell, Russia (Hereditary Grand Duke), Rutledge, Salmond, Wools-Sampson, Scott, See, Seymour (since deceased), Shashia Shastri, Shea, Sherburn, Siam (Crown Prince), Somerset, Sotomajor (Duke), Soulsby, Stanford, Steevens, Stephen, Steward, Stewart (D. W.), Stewart (R. M.), Stirling, Stone, Sutherland (Duke), Talbot, Taschereau, Taylor, Thomas, Thorneycroft, Thynne, Truscott, Tulloch, Turner, Usedom, Van Hulsteyn, Vivian, Vyvyan, Waechter, Warren, Waterlow (E. L.), Waterlow (Bt.), Wellington (Duke), Whitehouse, Whitla, Wigram, Wilkinson, Willson, Wilson (A. K.), Wilson (G. D. A. F.), Winchester (Bishop), Woods, Woolfryes, Wyllie, Wyndham, Yorke.

The following statement shows the number of deaths which have taken place among Peers (Spiritual and Temporal), Peeresses, Baronets, Knights, and Companions during the last twenty-two years.

OBITUARY FROM JAN. 1st, **1881** TO DEC. 5TH, **1902.**

	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.
Peers	19	14	25	23	23	23	27	20	25	21	32	26	25	26	26	19	18	31	29	33	14	11
Peeresses	10	16	14	23	20	22	20	12	23	13	23	23	18	20	21	22	23	21	24	14	23	11
Archbishop	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bishops	—	1	—	1	3	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Baronets	21	29	38	29	33	26	29	37	28	31	36	36	42	26	32	32	34	33	41	44	32	33
Knights	26	25	33	30	30	37	43	34	38	38	51	54	52	39	65	59	67	60	58	61	58	62
*Companions		18	31	26	39	32	49	47	36	30	41	46	41	44	55	41	43	48	60	65	71	70

* Statistics not observed before 1882.

Now that the war in South Africa is over, the present opportunity is taken of thanking all those officers, who, although on active service, found time and inclination to reply to the many communications forwarded them, and thus have very largely assisted in keeping up the reputation of "Debrett" for accuracy and fulness of detail as a standard work of reference.

The voluntary information supplied by thousands of correspondents from all parts of the world, and the continued valuable assistance afforded by Charles H. Athill, Esq., F.S.A., Richmond Herald, has again to be most gratefully acknowledged by

THE EDITOR.

160A, FLEET STREET, LONDON, E.C.,
December 5th, 1902.

OCCURRENCES DURING PRINTING, AND CORRIGENDA.

PEERAGE.

ABINGDON, *Earl of* (page 20), Vere Frederick Bertie, called to the Bar (Inner Temple) Nov. 17th, 1902.

ALDENHAM, *Baron* (page 32), wife of the *Hon.* Herbert Cokayne Gibbs, a son, *b.* Nov. 22nd, 1902.

ANNESLEY, *Earl* (page 45), Warden Beresford Grove Annesley, gazetted 2nd Lieut. 3rd Batn. Buffs (E. Kent Regt.) Nov. 8th, 1902.

ARGYLL, *Duke of* (page 51), Blanche Elizabeth Campbell, dau. of Eustace James Anthony Balfour, Esq. : *m.* Nov. 18th, 1902, Edgar Trevelyan Stratford Dugdale, Esq.

ASHTOWN, *Baron* (page 60), Thomas Richard Frederick Cooke-Trench, *d.* Nov. 26th, 1902.

AUDLEY, *Barony of* (page 68), *Residence* of the *Hon.* Dorothea Susan Thisleton, is changed to Box, Bath.

AYLESFORD, *Earl of* (page 70), *Lady* Alexandra Danby, a son, *b.* Dec. 3rd, 1902.

BARRINGTON, *Viscount* (page 81), *Hon.* Percy Evelyn Barrington, gazetted a 2nd Lieut. 2nd County of London Imperial Yeo. Dec. 2nd, 1902.

BATEMAN, *Baron* (page 84), *Hon.* Louisa Catherine Green-Wilkinson : *m.* 2ndly, Nov. 26th, 1902, as his second wife, William Francis de Vismes Kane, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Drumreaske, co. Monaghan.

BEDFORD, *Duke of* (page 94), Claud Frederick William Russell, gazetted a 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser. Dec. 2nd, 1902.

BELPER, *Baron* (page 100), *Hon.* Frederick Strutt, elected Mayor of Derby Nov. 10th, 1902.

BOLTON, *Baron* (page 112), Lancelot Francis Orde, elected Mayor of Lowestoft Nov. 10th, 1902.

BUCCLEUCH, *Duke of* (page 132), *Adm. Lord* Charles Thomas Montagu-Douglas-Scott, gazetted G.C.B. (Mil.) Nov. 9th, 1902.

CADOGAN, *Earl* (page 143), formerly Hon. Col. 2nd (S.) Middlesex Rifle Vol.

CALEDON, *Earl of* (page 146), Philip Sylvester Alexander, is Lieut. 8th, *not* 4th Hussars.

CARBERY, *Baron* (page 153), delete the *Residence* of Annie Trevor Corry, Countess of Seafield.

CARNWATH, *Earl of* (page 158), *Lieut.-Col.* the *Hon.* Arthur Edward Dalzell, *C.B.*: *m.* Dec. 4th, 1902, Muriel Wyndham, dau. of Col. Norton Knatchbull [see Knatchbull, Bt., colls.].

CAWDOR, *Earl of* (page 169), retired from Carmarthen Artillery, Nov. 5th, 1902.

CHELMSFORD, *Baron* (page 174), gazetted G.C.V.O. Nov. 9th, 1902.

CHURCHILL, *Viscount* (page 183), gazetted G.C.V.O. Nov. 1902.——(Page 184), the *Residence* of Mrs. Edward Mallet Young, is Cliff House, Cullercoats, Northumberland.

CLARENDON, *Earl of* (page 191), *Lord* Hyde, appointed an Extra A.D.C to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland Nov. 1902—— (Page 192). *Col.* Ernest Villiers resigned his Commn. 1st Surrey Rifle Vol. Nov. 1902.

CLINTON, *Baron* (page 197), John Trefusis Carpenter-Garnier, gazetted Capt. Nov. 11th, 1902.

COURTOWN, *Earl of* (page 218), *Lieut.* Philip James Stopford, R.N. : *m.* Nov. 18th, 1902, Margaret Louise, youngest dau. of Major Frederick Mapleton Dew, J.P., D.L. (formerly 88th Regt.), of 16, Rossetti Mansions, S.W.

DECIES, *Baron* (page 243), wife of the *Hon.* William Arthur Beresford, a son, *b.* Nov. 30th, 1902.

DUCIE, *Earl of* (page 282), Ian Brodie, now D.S.O.

ENNISKILLEN, *Earl of* (page 316), *Viscount* Cole, gazetted Lieut. Reserve of Officers Nov. 22nd, 1902.

ERROLL, *Earl of* (page 318), *Lord* Kilmarnock, gazetted a 3rd Sec. in Diplo. Ser. Dec. 2nd, 1902.

FITZ-HARDINGE, *Baron* (page 340), Louisa Elizabeth, *Baroness* Fitz-Hardinge, *d.* Nov. 13th, 1902.

GALWAY, *Viscount* (page 355), Cecil Charles Fisk Monckton : *m.* Nov. 27th, 1902, Dorothy Tatham, younger dau. of W. Tatham Hughes, Esq., of Kyrewood, Sutton, Surrey. ——(Page 356), *Rev.* George Townsend Warner, *d.* Nov. 22nd, 1902.

GRAFTON, *Duke of* (page 373), Lilias Elizabeth Evelyn, youngest dau. of the Rev. Ernest James Augustus Fitz-Roy : *m.* Nov. 26th, 1902, Walter Fremlin, Esq., of Milgate Park, Maidstone, Kent.

GUILLAMORE, *Viscount* (page 386), Beatrice, dau. of the late Col. Thomas Coningsby Norbury-Norbury, C.B.: *m.* Nov. 29th, 1902, Charles Urquhart Stuart, Esq., of Wootton, Berks.——(Page 386), *Capt.* Berkeley Cole Williams, retired Nov. 22nd, 1902.

HADDINGTON, *Earl of* (page 388), *Lord* Binning, resigned Commn. Lothian and Berwickshire Imperial Yeo. Nov. 21st, 1902.

HAMILTON AND BRANDON, *Duke of*, (page 393), Catherine Augusta Westenra, wife of *Maj.-Gen.* Octavius Douglas-Hamilton, *d.* Nov. 30th, 1902.

HAMPDEN, *Viscount* (page 398), wife of *Capt.* Edward Charles Ellice, a son, *b.* Nov. 14th, 1902.

HAREWOOD, *Earl of* (page 404), *Capt.* Walter Charles Lascelles, D.S.O. : *m.* Nov. 20th, 1902, Louisa Gertrude, only dau. of the late Col. C. Knox, of Creagh, Ballinrobe, Ireland.

HARROWBY, *Earl of* (page 411), *Capt.* and *Brevet Major* Wilfrid Ironside Ryder, 1st Gurkha Rifles, gazetted Major Nov. 14th, 1902.

KENYON, *Baron* (page 467), *Col.* Walter Rupert Kenyon-Slaney, gazetted a Brig.-Gen. on Staff in S. Africa Nov. 18th, 1902.

LIMERICK, *Earl of* (page 512), Wilfrid Henry Cullen Pery-Knox-Gore, gazetted 2nd Lieut. Army Ser. Corps Nov. 25th, 1902.

LINDLEY, *Baron* (page 513), *Hon.* Francis Oswald Lindley, gazetted a 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser. Dec. 2nd, 1902.

LISTOWEL, *Earl of* (page 523), Katherine Mary, dau. of the *Hon.* Hugh Henry Hare, and divorced wife of 6th Marquess of Downshire: *m.* Nov. 19th, 1902, Major Joseph Frederick Laycock, D.S.O.

LONDONDERRY, *Marquess of* (page 529), *Viscountess* Castlereagh, a son, L. Stewart, *b.* Nov. 19th, 1902.

LOVAT, *Baron* (page 538), gazetted Hon. Major in the Army Nov. 21st, 1902.

MARLBOROUGH, *Duke of* (page 559), resigned Paymaster-Generalship Nov 1902.

MORLEY, *Earl of* (page 595), *Hon.* Montagu Brownlow, gazetted A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Comdg. Potchefstroom Dist., S. Africa Nov. 28th, 1902.

NAPIER OF MAGDALA, *Baron* (page 611), *Hon.* Charles Frederick Hamilton Napier: *m.* in India, Oct. 23rd, 1902, Helen Mary Campbell, dau. of Col. Alexander Brooke Morgan, C.B.

NAPIER AND ETTRICK, *Baron* (page 609), *Major* Charles Walter Napier-Clavering, gazetted Lieut.-Col. Nov. 25th, 1902.

NELSON, *Earl* (page 613), *Col.* Henry David Williams, retired Nov. 22nd, 1902.

NORTHUMBERLAND, *Duke of* (page 632), has resigned his Commn. in 2nd Northumberland R.G.A. Vol.

ONSLOW, *Earl of* (page 639), *Major* Arthur Hughes-Onslow, appointed to command 4th Provisional Regt. of Dragoons Nov. 1902.

PETRE, *Baron* (page 653), Edward Henry Petre, *d.* Nov. 21st, 1902.

POWERSCOURT, *Viscount* (page 686), Maurice Ffolliott Rhys Wingfield, resigned Commn. Oxfordshire L.I. Nov. 22nd, 1902.

QUEENSBERRY, *Marquess of* (page 668 wife of Lord Alfred Bruce Douglas, a son, *b.* Nov. 17th, 1902.

REAY, *Baron* (page 682), elected first Pres. of British Acad. Nov. 19th, 1902.

RIVERS, *Barony of* (page 692), Granville Page Roberts, *d.* Nov. 21st, 1902.

SHERBORNE, *Baron* (page 745), Mary Laura, dau. of *Col. the Hon.* Charles Dutton *d.* Nov. 26th, 1902.

SHREWSBURY, *Earl of* (page 747), Edward Henry Petre, Esq., and Cecil Muriel, dau. of Arthur Hervey Talbot, Esq., *d.* Nov. 20th, 1902.—(Page 748), Charles Fleming Chetwynd Talbot, served in S. Africa 1900-1901 with Scottish Sharpshooters (medal with clasps).

SIDMOUTH, *Viscount* (page 751), *Major* Newdigate Addington Knightley Burne, I.S.C., gazetted Lieut.-Col. Nov. 25th, 1902.

TORRINGTON, *Viscount* (page 807), Harold Edmund Byng, *d.* Nov. 27th, 1902.

VIVIAN, *Baron* (page 823), appointed an A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland Nov. 1902.

WELLINGTON, *Duke of* (page 836), wife of George Thomas Fairfax, Esq., a son, *b.* Dec. 1st, 1902.

WESTMORLAND, *Earl of* (page 845), William Dashwood Fane, *d.* Nov. 29th, 1902.

WICKLOW, *Earl of* (page 848), Christian names of *Lord* Clonmore are William Cecil James.

PRIVY COUNCIL.

MORLEY (page 918), *Rt. Hon.* John, *P.C., O.M., M.P., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.*, elected a Member of *National Liberal Club* Dec. 4th, 1902.

THOMPSON (page 922), *Rt. Hon. Sir* Ralph Wood, *P.C., K.C.B., d.* Dec. 1st, 1902.

BARONETAGE.

AFFLECK (page 6), Maria Emily, *Lady* Affleck, *d.* Nov. 9th, 1902.

ALEXANDER, *cr.* 1886 (page 9), *Lady* Alexander, a son, *b.* Dec. 3rd, 1902.

ARBUTHNOT (page 17), the wife of Archibald Hugh Arbuthnot, a son, *b.* Nov. 26th, 1902.

BAIRD, *cr.* 1809 (page 26), *Capt.* David Baird, retired Nov. 18th, 1902.

BAIRD, *cr.* 1897 (page 26), John Lawrence Baird, gazetted a 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser. Dec. 2nd, 1902.

BARLOW (page 30), wife of *Major* Hilary William Wellesley Barlow, a son, *b.* Nov. 19th, 1902.

BARRAN (page 31), John Nicholson Barran: *m.* Nov. 18th, 1902, Alice Margarita, el. da. of the *Rev.* Leighton Parks, D.D., R. of Emmanuel Church, Boston, U.S.A.

BAZLEY (page 37), wife of Richard Assheton, Esq., a da., *b.* Dec. 3rd, 1902.

BEEVOR (page 43), wife of Ralph Jermy Beevor, a son, *b.* Dec. 2nd, 1902.

BELL (page 44), *Sir* James Bell, 1st Bt., resigned Commn. 1st Lanarkshire Rifle Vol. Dec. 2nd, 1902.

BELLINGHAM (page 45), Frederick Stringer Wrench, nominated a P.C. of Ireland, Nov. 9th, 1902.

BLOMEFIELD (page 54), Somerville Peregrine Brownlow Russell, R.N., appointed a Sub-Lieut. 1902.

BROUGHTON (page 81), *Capt.* Edward Charles Walthall Delves Walthall, D.S.O.: *m.* Nov. 11th, 1902, Isabel Sybil, youngest da. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Bevan Edwards, K.C.M.G., C.B.

BRUCE, *cr.* 1804 (page 85), *Rev.* Robert Douglas Bruce, appointed R. of Binton, Stratford-on-Avon, Nov. 1902.

RIVETT-CARNAC (page 110), Charles Forbes Rivett-Carnac, *d.* Nov. 29th, 1902.

CHICHESTER (page 120), at Warham Bampton Devon, Ellen Fanny, wife of Edward Cornewall Nicholitt, Esq., a son, *b.* Nov. 9th, 1902.

CLARKE, *cr.* 1831 (page 125), *Capt.* Arthur Charles Matthew Waterfield, nominated M.V.O. Nov. 9th, 1902.

COTTERELL (page 148), *Lady* Evelyn Cotterell, a da., *b.* Nov. 24th, 1902.

CROSSLEY (page 155), *Sir* Savile Brinton Crossley, Bt., M.P., appointed Paymaster-Gen. Nov. 1902.

CURRIE (page 163), Alick Charles Currie: *m.* Nov. 27th, 1902, Dorothea, only da. of Arthur Crickett, Esq.

DALE (page 166), Alice Frederick, wife of *Sir* David Dale, 1st Bt., *d.* Nov. 25th, 1902.

DASHWOOD, *cr.* 1694 (page 172), John Maydwell, son of Alfred Henry Dashwood, Esq., *d.* Nov. 15th, 1902.

FERGUSON-DAVIE (page 173), *Capt.* Arthur Francis Ferguson-Davie, *D.S.O.*; served during Mahsud-Waziri operations 1901-2 (despatches Nov. 25th, 1902).

DIMSDALE (page 182), *Sir* Joseph Cockfield, elected City Chamberlain, Nov. 12th, 1902, and has ceased to be Alderman.

DUNBAR, *cr.* 1700 (page 191), *Capt.* James Brander Dunbar-Brander, *d.* Nov. 16th, 1902.

DUNBAR, *cr.* 1706 (page 192), *Sir* George Duff Sutherland Dunbar, Bt., gazetted Lieut., I.S.C., Nov. 14th, 1902.

EGERTON (page 205), *Col.* Charles Comyn Egerton, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, commanded Mahsud-Waziri operations 1901-2, with rank of Maj.-Gen.

EVANS, *cr.* 1902 (page 214), sons living of *Sir* Francis Henry Evans, K.C.M.G., M.P., 1st Bt., are MARCUS DE GRASSE, *b.* 1873.——Murland de Grasse, *b.* 1874.——Jocelyn Herle, *b.* 1880.——Evelyn Ward, *b.* 1883.

FETHERSTON (page 224), *Major* Henry Ernest William Fetherstonehaugh-Whitney, resigned Commn. 7th Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps Dec. 2nd, 1902.

GREEN (page 267), *Sir* Frank Green, 1st Bt., *d.* Dec. 3rd, 1902, and is *s.* by his son, Francis Haydn.

GUISE (page 272), Vernon Robert Guise, gazetted 2nd Lieut. Devon R.G.A. (Mil.) Dec. 2nd, 1902.

HEATHCOTE (page 297), Thomas Richard Frederick Cooke-Trench, Esq., *d.* Nov. 26th, 1902.

HENNIKER (page 300), *Capt.* Alan Major Henniker: *m.* Nov. 26th, 1902, Blanche Marie, da. of the late James Gadsden, Esq., of Lannion, Brittany.

HILL (page 305), Lena Maud, el. da. of *Gen. Sir* Rowley Sale Sale-Hill, K.C.B.: *m.* Nov. 25th, 1902, Robert Frederick Ewart, Esq., Lieut. R.A.

HOLDEN (page 310), Dudley Holden Illingworth: *m.* Nov. 25th, 1902, Florence, da. of the late John Edward Holden, Esq.; of Rheims.

JACKSON (page 322), *Capt.* Thomas Dare Jackson, now D.S.O.

DUCKWORTH-KING (page 342), the postal address of *Sir* Dudley Gordon Alan Duckworth-King's *Residence* is now Wear House, Countess Wear, R.S.O., Devon.

KNATCHBULL (page 346), Muriel Wyndham, da. of Col. Norton Knatchbull: *m.* Dec. 4th, 1902, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Arthur Edward Dalzell, C.B. [*see* E. Carnwath].

LEIGHTON (page 564), *Sir* Bryan Baldwyn Mawddwy Leighton, Bt., gazetted Capt. Westmoreland and Cumberland Imperial Yeo. Nov. 21st, 1902.

LETHBRIDGE (page 369), *Sir* Wroth Acland Lethbridge, 4th Bt., *d.* Nov. 26th, 1902, and is *s.* by his son Wroth Periam Christopher.

LEWIS, *cr.* 1902 (page 372) Gertrude Rachel: *m.* Dec. 2nd, 1902, Theodore Birnbaum, Esq., of 36, Devonshire Place, W., and Berlin.

LOCKHART (page 376), *Col. Sir* Simon Macdonald Lockhart, Bt., M.V.O., resigned Commn. Lanarkshire Imperial Yeo., Nov. 21st, 1902.

MCGRIGOR (page 387), *Lieut.-Col.* Charles Rhoderick McGrigor, gazetted A.A.G., S. Africa, Nov. 18th, 1902.

MILBANK (page 415), Alice Frederica, Lady Dale, *d.* Nov. 25th, 1902.

PETO (page 480), Ralph Harding Peto, gazetted a 3rd Sec. in Diplo. Ser. Nov. 1902.

POLLEN (page 490), John Hungerford Pollen, *d.* Dec. 2nd, 1902.

PREVOST (page 501), *Lieut.-Col. Sir* Charles Prevost, 3rd Bt., *d.* Nov. 24th, 1902, and is *s.* by his son, Charles Thomas Keble.

WALKER (page 614), wife of *Sir* Peter Carlaw Walker, 2nd Bt., a son and heir, *b.* Nov. 30th, 1902.

KNIGHTAGE.

BORWICK (page 850), *Sir* Robert Hudson, el. surviving son of the late George Borwick, of Torquay: *b.* 1845; *m.* 1872, Caroline, da. of the Rev. R. D. Johnston, of Kurnool, India; *cr.* Knt. 1902. 16, *Berkeley Square, S.W.*; *Eden Lacy, Lazonby, Cumberland*; *Carlton Club.*

EDRIDGE (page 717), *Sir* Frederick Thomas, again elected Mayor of Croydon Nov. 10th, 1902.

FARRAR (page 722), *Sir* George Herbert, *D.S.O.*, name of his father is Charles not George.

FOSTER (page 726), *Professor Sir* Michael, *K.C.B.*, *M.P.*, *F.R.S.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, *D.Sc.*, announced his retirement from Parliament at the end of present Session, Nov. 1902.

STEPHENSON (page 824), *Sir* William Hanwell, again elected Mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Nov. 10th, 1902.

THOMPSON (page 830), *Rt. Hon. Sir* Ralph Wood, *P.C.*, *K.C.B.*, *d.* Dec. 1st, 1902.

COMPANIONAGE.

CORDEAUX (page 927), *Capt.* Harry Edward Spiller, *C.M.G.*, gazetted Consul at Berbera, Dec. 2nd, 1902.

DE LA BÉRE (page 941), *Capt.* Richard Norman, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Major Charles Reed De la Bére, R.M.L.I.: *b.* 1869.

GIFFORD (page 972), *Fleet Paymaster* Charles Edwin, *C.B.*, retired with rank of Paymaster-in-Ch. Dec. 2nd, 1902.

JOPP (page 1012), *Col.* John, *C.B.*, *Residence*, Birnam Cottage, Camberley.

KERSEY (page 1017), *Major* Henry Maitland, *D.S.O.*, son of the late S. Overbury Kersey, Esq.; *b.* 1860; ed. at Repton, and abroad; formerly Manager in New York for U.S.A. and Canada of White Star Line; served in S. Africa 1900-190', first with Ross Machine Gun Battery, and afterwards with 15th Batn. Imperial Yeo., finally Comdg. it (despatches, D.S.O.); is Capt. Herts Imperial Yeo., and Hon. Major in the Army; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. 8, *St. James's Place, S.W.*; *White's, and Raleigh Clubs.*

RUSHTON (page 1102), William S., *I.S.O.*, son of William Rushton, Esq. (formerly in Gen. Post Office), of Eversley, Southsea; *b.* 1850; became Surveyor in Gen. Post Office 1890: *m.* 1891, Gertrude Jurin, 2nd da. of William Bache Roberts, Esq., of Exchequer and Audit Office; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *Strathearn, Southampton*; *Constitutional Club.*

OBITUARY.

(Dec. 6th, 1901 to Dec. 5th, 1902.)

PEERS.

	Age
Acton, John Emerich Edward, *K.C.V.O., D.C.L., LL.D.*, 1st Baron	68
Braybrooke, Charles Cornwallis, 5th Baron	78
Connemara, Robert, *P.C., G.C.I.E.*, 1st Baron (*extinct*)	75
Carrick, Somerset Arthur, 5th Earl	66
Cheylesmore, William Merriton, 2nd Baron	59
Chichester, Walter John, 4th Earl	63
Cranworth, Robert Thornhaugh, 1st Baron	73
Dufferin and Ava, Frederick Temple, *P.C., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.*, 1st Marquess	75
Ellenborough, Charles Towry Hamilton, 4th Baron	46
Fitzwilliam, William Thomas Spencer, *K.G.*, 6th Earl	86
Frankfort de Montmorency, Raymond Harvey, *K.C.B.*, 3rd Viscount	66
Gerard, William Cansfield, *D.S.O.*, 2nd Baron	51
Gort, John Gage Prendergast, 5th Viscount	53
Henniker, John Major, 5th Baron	59
Kimberley, John, *K.G., P.C., D.C.L.*, 1st Earl	66
Malcolm of Poltalloch, John Wingfield, *C.B.*, 1st Baron (*extinct*)	68
Munster, Geoffrey George Gordon, 3rd Earl	42
Pauncefote, Julian, *P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.*, 1st Baron	73
Perth and Melfort, George, 14th Earl of Perth and 6th of Melfort	94
Rookwood, Henry John, 1st Baron	75
Sherard, Castel, 10th Baron	53
Temple of Stowe, William Stephen, 4th Earl	54

PEERESSES.

Ailesbury, Georgina Sophia Maria, Marchioness of.
Anglesey, Sophia, Marchioness of.
Arbuthnott, Jean Graham Drummond, Viscountess.
Atholl, Louisa, Duchess of.
Carnwath, Isabella Eliza, Countess.
Cathcart, Elizabeth Mary, Countess.
Denman, Marion, Baroness.
Dundonald, Louisa Harriet, Countess of.
FitzHardinge, Louisa Elizabeth, Baroness.
Grimthorpe, Fanny Catherine, Baroness
Herschell, Agnes Adela, Baroness.
Hertford, Emily, Marchioness of.
Kingsale, Jessie, Baroness.
Langford, Georgina Mary, Baroness.
Lyndhurst, Georgiana, Baroness.
Northampton, Mary Florence, Marchioness of.

BARONETS.

	Age
Abel, *Sir* Frederick Augustus, *G.C.V.O., K.C.B., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.S.*, 1st Bt. (*extinct*)	65
Adair, *Sir* Hugh Edward, 3rd Bt.	86
Bedingfeld, *Sir* Henry George Paston-, 7th Bt.	71
Burton, *Sir* Charles William Cuffe, 5th Bt. (*extinct*)	79
Campbell, *Sir* Norman Montgomery Abercomby, 10th Bt.	55
Carmichael, *Sir* James Morse, 3rd Bt. (*extinct*)	57
Chance, *Sir* James Timmins, 1st Bt.	87
Cooper, *Sir* Daniel, *G.C.M.G.*, 1st Bt.	80
Cotter, *Sir* James Lawrence, 5th Bt.	74

	Age
Cox, *Rev.* (*Sir*) George William (claiming as 14th Bt.)	75
Croft, *Sir* Herbert George Denman, 9th Bt.	63
Crofton, *Sir* Hugh Denis, 5th Bt.	23
Duckett, *Sir* George Floyd, 3rd Bt. (*extinct*)	91
Erskine, *Sir* Thomas, 2nd Bt.	78
Fairfax, *Sir* William George Herbert Taylor Ramsay-, 2nd Bt.	70
Fowler, *Capt. Sir* Thomas, 2nd Bt. (*extinct*)	33
Green, *Sir* Frank, 1st Bt.	67
Harty, *Sir* Robert, 2nd Bt.	86
Hort, *Sir* Fenton Josiah, 5th Bt.	65
Hoste, *Sir* William Henry Charles, 3rd Bt.	41
Jervoise, *Sir* Arthur Henry Clarke-, 3rd Bt.	46
Lea, *Sir* Thomas, 1st Bt.	60
Legard, *Sir* Charles, 11th Bt.	55
Lethbridge, *Sir* Wroth Acland, 4th Bt.	71
Lucas, *Sir* Thomas, 1st Bt.	79
Medlycott, *Sir* Edward Bradford, 4th Bt.	69
Mildmay, Sir Henry Bouverie Paulet St. John-, 5th Bt.	91
Montgomery, *Lieut.-Col. Sir* James Gordon Henry Graham-, 4th Bt.	52
Parker, *Sir* William Biddulph, 2nd Bt.	77
Power, *Sir* Elliott Derrick Le Poer, 5th Bt.	29
Prevost, *Lieut.-Col. Sir* Charles, 3rd Bt.	70
Ramsay, *Sir* Alexander Entwisle, 4th Bt.	65
Rose, *Sir* William, 2nd Bt.	56
Scott, *Sir* William Monteith, 7th Bt. (*extinct*)	73
Shelley, *Sir* Charles, 5th Bt.	63
Temple, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Richard, *P.C.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.*, 1st Bt.	74

KNIGHTS.

	Age
Albuquerque, *H.E. Major* Joaquim Augusto Mousinhade, *K.C.M.G.*	—
Arnold, *Sir* Arthur	67
Austen, *Sir* William Chandler Roberts-, *K.C.B.*, *D.C.L.*, *F.R.S.*	59
Barnard, *Gen. Sir* Charles London, *K.C.B.*	78
Bartlett, *Sir* Ellis Ashmead-, *M.P.*	52
Bourinot, *Sir* John George, *K.C.M.G.*, *LL.D.*, *D.C.L.*	65
Boyd, *Sir* Thomas Jamieson	81
Brown, *Sir* (William) Roger	—
Chamberlain, *Field-Marshal Sir* Neville Bowles, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*	82
Clarke, *Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir* Andrew, *G.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*	77
Clarke, *Sir* Campbell	67
Collett, *Col. Sir* Henry, *K.C.B.*	65
Colton, *Hon. Sir* John, *K.C.M.G.*	78
Cotton, *Sir* (William James) Richmond	79
Danvers, *Sir* Juland, *K.C.S.I.*	76
Davies, *Sir* Robert Henry, *K.C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*	78
Deane, *Rt. Hon. Sir* James Parker, *K.C.*, *D.C.L.*	89
De Winton, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Francis Walter, *G.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*	66
Donnelly, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* John Fretcheville Dykes, *K.C.B.*	67
Edgar, *Sir* John Ware, *K.C.I.E.*, *C.S.I.*	63
Edwards, *Sir* George William	83

	Age
Elliot, *Adm. Sir* George, *K.C.B.*	88
Evans, *Sir* Griffith Humphrey Pugh, *K.C.I.E.*	62
Gilbert, *Sir* (Joseph) Henry, *Ph.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.*	84
Gollan, *Sir* Alexander, *K.C.M.G.*	62
Gourley, *Col. Sir* Edward Temperley	74
Harris, *Sir* George David	74
Hertslet, *Sir* Edward, *K.C.B., F.R.G.S.*	78
Hills, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* John, *K.C.B.*	68
Hunter, *Surg.-Gen. Sir* (William) Guyer, *K.C.M.G., M.D., LL.D.*	71
Inglis, *Sir* Malcolm John	64
Keen, *Col. Sir* Frederick John, *K.C.B.*	68
Khurshid Jah, *Nawab Sir Shams-ul-Umra, Amir-i-Kabir, Bahadur, K.C.I.E.*	64
King, *Sir* William David	—
Laing, *Sir* James	78
Leng, *Sir* William Christopher	76
Lister, *Sir* (Thomas) Villiers, *K.C.M.G.*	69
Little, *Hon. Sir* Joseph Ignatius	—
Mackenzie, *Sir* Alexander, *K.C.S.I.*	60
Mackenzie, *Col. Sir* Felix Calvert	76
Maitland, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* James Makgill Heriot-, *K.C.B.*	65
Micks, *Sir* Robert	76
Milman, *Sir* Archibald John Scott, *K.C.B.*	68
Monckton, *Sir* John Braddick, *F.S.A.*	69
Murray, *Gen. Sir* John Irvine, *K.C.B.*	76
Nanpara, *Raja Sir* (Jang Bahadur Khan) of, *K.C.I.E.*	57
Nathan, *Sir* Gustavus	66
Newdegate, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* Edward Newdigate-, *K.C.B.*	77
Ogg, *Sir* William Anderson	78
Olpherts, *Gen. Sir* William, *G.C.B., V.C.*	80
Paton, *Sir* Joseph Noel, *LL.D., R.S.A.*	81
Penrose, *Gen. Sir* Penrose Charles, *K.C.B.*	79
Perkins, *Gen. Sir* Æneas, *K.C.B.*	67
Perkins, *Sir* Frederick	76
Reeves, *Sir* William Conrad	60
Rice, *Adm. Sir* Edward Bridges, *K.C.B.*	83
Richey, *Sir* James Bellet, *K.C.I.E., C.S.I.*	68
Scott, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Francis Cunningham, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*	67
Seccombe, *Sir* Thomas Lawrence, *G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., C.B.*	89
Secundar Jung, *Nawab Sir, K.C.I.E., Vikar-ul-Umara*	—
Shippard, *Sir* Sidney Godolphin Alexander, *K.C.M.G., D.C.L.*	64
Sotheby, *Adm. Sir* Edward Southwell, *K.C.B.*	88
Stokes, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* John, *K.C.B.*	77
Taylor, *Sir* Robert Alexander Laurence	72
Thompson, Sir Harry Langhorne, *K.C.M.G.*	45
Thompson, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Ralph Wood, *P.C., K.C.B.*	72
Walker, *Gen. Sir* Mark, *K.C.B., V.C.*	75
Weimar, *Field-Marshal the Rt. Hon. H.H.* Prince William Augustus Edward of Saxe-, *K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.*	79
White, *Gen. Sir* Robert, *K.C.B.*	75
Woodburn, *Sir* John, *K.C.S.I.*	59

COMPANIONS.

	Age
Adeane, *Adm.* Edward Stanley, *C.M.G.*	66
Barchard, *Col.* Charles Henry, *C.B.*	74
Bourchier, *Lieut.-Gen.* Eustace Fane, *C.B.*	79
Brown, Joseph, *C.B., K.C.*	93
Burke, *Capt.* James Henry Thomas, *C.B.*	49
Butler, *Capt.* Antoine Sloet, *C.B.*	78
Carew, *Col.* Richard Hugh, *D.S.O.*	61
Chippendall, *Lieut.-Gen.* Edward, *C.B.*	75
Coode, *Capt.* Percival, *D.S.O.*	31
Cooper, Thomas Sidney, *C.V.O., R.A.*	97

	Age
Cracknall, Walter Borthwick, *C.M.G.*	—
Degacher, *Maj.-Gen.* Henry James, *C.B.*	67
Dicken, Charles Shortt, *C.M.G.*	61
Dosabhai Framji Karaka, *C.S.I.*	71
Feilden, *Major* Cecil William Montague, *D.S.O.*	38
Fletcher, *Lieut.-Col.* John, *C.M.G.*	77
Forrest, *Gen.* William Charles, *C.B.*	83
Fuller, *Gen.* John Augustus, *C.I.E.*	74
Gambart, Ernest, *M.V.O.*	88
Grant, *Very Rev.* George Monro, *C.M.G., D.D.*	67
Gubbins, Frederick, *C.B.*	84
Hankin, *Gen.* George Crommelin, *C.B.*	76
Harrison, *Major* Esme Stuart Erskine, *D.S.O.*	38
Hawtayne, George Hammond, *C.M.G.*	69
Henderson, *Maj.-Gen.* Kenneth Gregg, *C.B.*	66
Jeffcoat, *Capt.* Henry Jameson Powell, *D.S.O.*	29
Jenkinson, Francis Broxholm Grey, *C.B.*	56
Jones, Humphrey Stanley Herbert, *C.B.*	86
Macgregor, *Col.* Charles Reginald, *C.B., D.S.O.*	54
McKinney, William James, *C.M.G.*	66
Mainprise, *Capt.* William Thomas, *C.B.*	84
Malcolmson, *Capt.* John Grant, *M.V.O., V.C.*	61
Montgomerie, *Adm.* John Eglinton, *C.B.*	77
O'Connor, Charles Yelverton, *C.M.G.*	59
Ogilvy, *Major* J. N. C., *D.S.O.*	29
Olliver, *Capt.* Spencer Alleyne, *D.S.O.*	43
Ozanne, John Henry, *C.M.G.*	51
Pennycuick, Charles Edward Ducat, *C.M.G.*	—
Phillips, *Major* George Edward, *D.S.O.*	57
Plant, *Col.* Edmund Carter, *C.B.*	60
Poole, Wordsworth, *C.M.G.*	53
Porter, *Major* Reginald Whitworth, *D.S.O.*	45
Rait, *Lieut.-Col.* Arthur John, *C.B.*	63
Redmond, *Lieut.-Gen.* John Patrick Sutton	77
Rice, Stephen Edward Spring-, *C.B.*	46
Rich, *Lieut.-Gen.* George Whitworth Talbot, *C.B.*	80
Robertson, *Major* Matthew Wallace, *C.M.G.*	42
Schaw, *Maj.-Gen.* Henry, *C.B.*	73
Simon, Maximilian Frank, *C.M.G.*	54
Seymour, Horace Alfred Damer, *C.B.*	59
Sterndale, Robert Armitage, *C.M.G.*	63
Thibaw, Sawbaw (Saw Saing), *C.I.E.*	—
Tonnochy, *Lieut.-Col.* Valens Congreve, *C.B.*	48
Tucker, *Capt.* Sydney Norval, *D.S.O.*	—
Turnbull, Robert, *C.I.E.*	79
Ussher, *Capt.* Edward, *D.S.O.*	32
Venning, Gordon Ralph, *D.S.O.*	21
Vernon, *Major* Hubert Edward, *D.S.O.*	35
Vousden, *Maj.-Gen.* William John, *C.B., V.C.*	57
Vroom, Hendrik, *C.M.G.*	52
Wake, Herewald Craufurd, *C.B.*	71
Wallace, *Col.* William Arthur James, *C.I.E.*	60
Washbourn, John Wichenford, *C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.*	38
Watson, *Rear-Adm.* Burges, *C.V.O.*	56
Watt, *Comy.-Gen.* FitzJames Edward, *C.B.*	79
Wedd, Laurence Dunkin, *D.S.O.*	23
Wilson, *Col.* John Gerald, *C.B.*	60
Wilson, *Hon.* Walter Horatio, *C.M.G.*	63
Worsley, *Col.* Henry Robert Brown, *C.B.*	69
Wood, *Col.* Oswald Gillespie, *C.B., M.D.*	50
Yardley, Samuel, *C.M.G.*	62
Young, *Major* Norman Edward, *D.S.O.*	39

HIS MAJESTY'S
OFFICERS OF ARMS.

ENGLAND.

COLLEGE OF ARMS, QUEEN VICTORIA STREET, E.C.

EARL MARSHAL—The Duke of Norfolk, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O.

KINGS OF ARMS.

Garter—Sir Albert William Woods, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., F.S.A.
Clarenceux—George Edward Cokayne, Esq., M.A., F.S.A.
Norroy—William Henry Weldon, Esq., C.V.O., F.S.A.

HERALDS.

Chester—Henry Murray Lane, Esq.
Lancaster—Edward Bellasis, Esq.
York—Alfred Scott Scott-Gatty, Esq., F.S.A.
Somerset—Henry Farnham Burke, Esq., C.V.O., F.S.A.
Richmond—Charles Harold Athill, Esq., F.S.A.
Windsor—William Alexander Lindsay, Esq., K.C., M.A., F.S.A.

Surrey (Extraordinary)—Charles Alban Buckler, Esq.

PURSUIVANTS.

Rouge Croix—George William Marshall, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A.
Bluemantle—Gordon Ambrose De Lisle Lee, Esq.
Rouge Dragon—Everard Green, Esq., F.S.A.
Portcullis—Thomas Morgan Joseph-Watkin, Esq., B.A., F.S.A.

SCOTLAND.

LYON COURT, NEW GENERAL REGISTER HOUSE, EDINBURGH.

LYON KING OF ARMS—Sir James Balfour Paul, F.S.A. (Scot.).

HERALDS.

Albany—Robert Spence Livingstone, Esq.
Ross—Andrew Ross, Esq., S.S.C.
Rothesay (and Lyon Clerk)—Francis J. Grant, Esq., W.S., F.S.A. (Scot.).

PURSUIVANTS.

Carrick—William R. Macdonald, Esq., F.S.A. (Scot.)
March—Capt. George Sitwell Campbell-Swinton, F.S.A. (Scot.).
Unicorn—John Horne Stevenson, Esq., M.A.

IRELAND.

OFFICE OF ARMS, DUBLIN CASTLE.

Ulster King of Arms—Sir Arthur Edward Vicars, C.V.O., F.S.A.
Athlone Pursuivant of Arms—Henry Claude Blake, Esq.

ROMAN CATHOLIC LORDS, PRIVY COUNCILLORS, AND BARONETS.

PEERS.

Abingdon, Earl of.
Acton, Baron.
Arundell of Wardour, Baron.
Ashburnham, Earl of.
Beaumont, Baroness (peeress in own right).
Bellew, Baron.
Brampton, Baron.
Braye, Baron.
Bute, Marquess of.
Camoys, Baron.
Clifford of Chudleigh, Baron.
De Freyne, Baron.
Denbigh, Earl of.
Dormer, Baron.
Emly, Baron.
Ffrench, Baron.
Fingall, Earl of.
Gainsborough, Earl of.
Gerard, Baron.
Gormanston, Viscount.
Granard, Earl of.
Herries, Baron.
Howard of Glossop, Baron.
Kenmare, Earl of.
Killanin, Baron.
Llandaff, Viscount.
Louth, Baron.
Lovat, Baron.
Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton, Baron.
Newburgh, Earl of.
Norfolk, Duke of.
North, Baron.
O'Brien, Baron.
Petre, Baron.
Ripon, Marquess of.
Southwell, Viscount.
Stafford, Baron.
Taaffe, Viscount.
Trimlestown, Baron.
Vaux of Harrowden, Baron.
Westmeath, Earl of.

SONS OF DUKES AND MARQUESSES, AND ELDEST SONS OF EARLS.

Campden, Viscount.
Castlerosse, Viscount.
Douglas, Rev. Lord Archibald.
Feilding, Viscount.
Kerr, Lord Ralph.
Kerr, Lord Walter.
Killeen, Lord.
Kynnaird, Viscount.
Nevill, Lord William B.
Norreys, Lord.
Osborne, Lord Francis.
Stuart, Lord Colum E. Crichton-.
Stuart, Lord Ninian E. Crichton-.
Talbot, Lord Edmund, M.P.

PRIVY COUNCILLORS.

Brampton, Baron.
Don, The O'Conor.
Encombe, Viscount.
Fingall, Earl of.
Kenmare, Earl of.
Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, G.C.M.G.
Llandaff, Viscount.
Mac Dermot, The.
Mathew, Hon. Sir James C.
Norfolk, Duke of.
O'Brien, Baron.
O'Conor, Sir Nicholas, K.C.B.
Palles, Christopher.
Ripon, Marquess of.

BARONETS.

Austin, Sir John.
Aylmer, Sir Arthur P. F.
Baker, Sir George Sherston.
Barnewall, Sir Reginald A. J.
Barrow, Sir Francis L. J.
Bedingfeld, Sir Henry Edward Paston-.
Bellew, Sir H. C. Grattan-.
Bellingham, Sir Henry.
Blair, Rev. Sir David Hunter-.
Blennerhasset, Sir Rowland.
Blount, Sir Walter.
Burke, Sir Henry G.
Burke, Sir Theobald H. G.
Clifford, Sir George H. C.
Codrington, Sir William.
Cope, Sir Anthony.
Dalrymple, Sir Walter Hamilton-.
De Trafford, Sir Humphrey.
De Vere, Sir Stephen.
Dixie, Sir Alexander B. C.
Errington, Sir George.
Esmonde, Sir Thomas H. G.
Goold, Sir James S.
Gordon, Sir Robert Glendonwyn.
Grace, Sir Percy R.
Haggerstone, Sir John de M.
Heathcote, Sir William P.
Honywood, Sir John W.
Knill, Sir John.
Lawson, Sir John.
Macdonald, Sir Archibald, K.
Miller, Sir William F.
Moore, Sir Thomas O'C.
Mostyn, Sir Pyers W.
Murray (Sir) Archibald C. P.
Nugent, Sir Charles.
Nugent, Sir Walter T.
O'Brien, Sir Timothy C.
O'Connell, Sir Daniel R.
O'Loghlen, Sir Bryan.
Power, Sir James D.
Radcliffe, Sir Joseph P. P.
Rose, Sir Philip Frederick.
St. George, Sir John.
Smythe, Sir John W.
Throckmorton, Sir Nicholas W. G.
Tichborne, Sir H. A. S. Doughty-.
Wolseley, Sir Charles M.
Young, Sir William L.

Orders of the Garter, Thistle, St. Patrick, and Merit.

MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.

INSTITUTED about AUGUST, 1348.

The Sovereign.——H.M. Queen Alexandra.——H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.——H.R.H. Duke of Connaught.——H.R.H. Duke of Cambridge.——H.R.H. Duke of Cumberland.——King of Denmark.——King of the Belgians.——Emperor of Austria.——German Emperor.——King of the Hellenes.——King of Sweden.——King of Saxony.——King of Roumania.——Emperor of Russia.——King of Portugal.——King of Spain.——Reigning Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz.——Reigning Grand Duke of Hesse.——Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein.——Prince Henry of Prussia.——Prince of Naples.——Crown Prince of Denmark.——German Crown Prince.——Hereditary Grand Duke Michael of Russia.——Archduke Francis Ferdinand of Austria-Este.——Duke d'Aosta.——Crown Prince of Portugal.——Prince Arthur of Connaught.——Duke of Albany (Reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha).——Earl Spencer.——Earl Cowper.——Duke of Richmond, Lennox and Gordon.——Marquess of Ripon.——Earl of Leicester.——Marquess of Salisbury.——Duke of Grafton.——Marquess of Abergavenny.——Duke of Norfolk.——Marquess of Londonderry.——Duke of Rutland.——Earl Cadogan.——Duke of Devonshire.——Duke of Abercorn.——Earl of Rosebery.——Marquess of Breadalbane.——Marquess of Lansdowne.——Earl of Derby.——Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry.——Earl of Elgin and Kincardine.——Duke of Northumberland.——Duke of Portland.——Earl Roberts.——Duke of Bedford.——Duke of Marlborough.——Duke of Wellington.——Duke of Sutherland.

Registrar—The Dean of Windsor.

Garter Principal King of Arms—Sir Albert William Woods, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.

MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

REVIVED in 1687; *RE-ESTABLISHED* 31*st DECEMBER*, 1703.

The Sovereign.——H.R.H. Prince of Wales.——H.R.H. Duke of Connaught.——H.R.H. Duke of Cambridge.——Earl of Stair.——Duke of Atholl.——Earl of Southesk.——Duke of Argyll.——Viscount Colville of Culross.——Duke of Buccleuch.——Duke of Montrose.——Duke of Fife.——Earl of Crawford.——Earl of Rosebery.——Marquess of Tweeddale.——Earl of Home.——Marquess of Zetland.——Marquess of Linlithgow.——Baron Balfour, of Burleigh.——Earl of Erroll.——Duke of Roxburghe.——Earl of Haddington.

Secretary—Sir Duncan Alexander Dundas Campbell, Bt.

Lyon King of Arms—Sir James Balfour Paul, F.S.A. (Scot.).

MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.

INSTITUTED 5th FEBRUARY, 1783.

The Sovereign.——Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (*Grand Master*).——H.R.H. Prince of Wales.——H.R.H. Duke of Connaught.——H.R.H. Duke of Cambridge.——Earl of Cork and Orrery.——Earl of Gosford.——Viscount Powerscourt.——Earl of Kenmare.——Earl of Listowel.——Earl of Carysfort.——Earl of Dunraven.——Earl of Howth.——Baron Monteagle.——Viscount Wolseley.——Marquess of Ormonde.——Earl of Erne.——Earl of Kilmorey.——Earl of Rosse.——Baron Iveagh.——Earl Roberts.——Earl of Lucan.——Earl of Bandon.——Baron Clonbrock.——Earl of Longford.——Marquess of Waterford.——Earl of Enniskillen.——Baron de Ros.

Ulster King of Arms—Sir Arthur Edward Vicars, C.V.O., F.S.A.

THE ORDER OF MERIT.

A very exclusive and restricted Order, founded by King Edward VII. June 26th, 1902. *It may be conferred on eminent men in all walks of life, but carries no special title or precedence.*

The Sovereign.——F.-M. Earl Roberts, K.G., K.P., V.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.——F.-M. Viscount Wolseley, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.——Gen. Viscount Kitchener, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.——Baron Rayleigh, F.R.S.——Baron Kelvin, P.C., G.C.V.O., F.R.S.——Baron Lister, P.C., F.R.S.——Adm. of the Fleet the Hon. Sir Henry Keppel, G.C.B.——Rt. Hon. John Morley, P.C.,——Rt. Hon. William Edward Hartpole Lecky, P.C., M.P.——Adm. Sir Edward Hobart Seymour, G.C.B.——Sir William Huggins, K.C.B., P.R.S.——George Frederick Watts, Esq., R.A.

Secretary and Registrar—The Comptroller of the Lord Chamberlain's Department.

TABLE OF PRECEDENCE.

PRECEDENCE is always derived from the father, or husband, except in the case of a Peeress in her own right.

A Dowager Peeress, or Baronetess, while a widow, takes precedence of the wife of the incumbent of the title.

The children of a living Peer, or Baronet, have precedence above the children of the previous possessor, or possessors, of the title.

If the daughter of a Peer marries a Peer she takes her husband's rank, but if she marry the eldest son of a Peer she ranks either according to her own inherent precedence (*i.e.*, as the daughter of her father), or according to that of her husband (*i.e.*, as the wife of the eldest son of a Duke, Marquess, Earl, etc.), whichever happens to be the higher, no matter what his courtesy title may be.

To Foreign Ambassadors, etc., precedence is generally conceded above all Peers.

Foreign Titles of Nobility borne by British subjects afford their holders no precedence whatever in this country, and strictly speaking a Royal License should be obtained for their use.

MEN.

The KING.
,, Prince of Wales.
,, Sovereign's Younger Sons.
,, ,, Grandsons.
,, ,, Brothers.
Sovereign's Uncles.
,, Nephews.
Archbishop of Canterbury.
Lord High Chancellor.
Archbishop of York.
Lord Chancellor of Ireland, if of Baronial rank.
,, Chancellor of Ireland, if not of Baronial rank.
,, High Treasurer (when existing). } If of Baronial rank.
,, President of the Council. }
,, Privy Seal. }
,, Great Chamberlain.* }
,, High Constable (when existing). } Above all Peers of their own degree.
Earl Marshal. }
Lord High Admiral (when existing). }
,, Steward of the Household. }
,, Chamberlain ,, ,, }
Dukes of England.
,, Scotland.
,, Great Britain.
,, Ireland.
,, the United Kingdom, and of Ireland, created since the Union.
Eldest Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Marquesses of England.
,, Scotland.
,, Great Britain.
,, Ireland.
,, the United Kingdom, and of Ireland, created since the Union.
Eldest Sons of Dukes.
Earls of England.
,, Scotland.
,, Great Britain.
,, Ireland.
,, the United Kingdom, and of Ireland, created since the Union.
Younger Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Marquesses' Eldest Sons.
Dukes' Younger Sons.
Viscounts of England.
,, Scotland.
,, Great Britain.
,, Ireland.
,, the United Kingdom, and of Ireland, created since the Union.
Earls' Eldest Sons.
Marquesses' Younger Sons.
Bishop of London.
,, Durham.
,, Winchester.
English Bishops according to seniority of consecration.
Irish Bishops Consecrated prior to the Irish Church Act of 1869, according to seniority of Consecration.†
Secretaries of State, if of Baronial rank.
Barons of England.
,, Scotland.
,, Great Britain.
,, Ireland.
,, the United Kingdom, and of Ireland created since the Union, also Lords of Appeal in Ordinary (Life Peers) who rank with Barons according to the date of their Patents.
Speaker of the House of Commons.
Lords Commissioners of the Great Seal (when existing).
Treasurer of the Household.
Comptroller of the Household.
Master of the Horse.
Vice-Chamberlain of the Household.
Secretaries of State, being under Baronial rank.
Viscounts' Eldest Sons.
Earls' Younger Sons.
Barons' Eldest Sons.
Knights of the Garter, if not of Baronial rank.
Privy Councillors.
Chancellor of the Exchequer.
,, ,, Duchy of Lancaster.
Lord Chief Justice of England.
Master of the Rolls.
Lords Justices of Appeal according to seniority of appointment.
Judges of the High Court of Justice,‡ according to seniority of appointment.

* When in actual performance of official duty.

† In Ireland the Prelates of the Protestant Episcopalian Church and of the Roman Catholic Church have (ranking among themselves according to seniority of consecration or translation) the same precedence as that of the Archbishops and Bishops of the Established Church of Ireland before the passing of the Irish Church Act in 1869.

‡ The President of the Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division, being an *ex-officio* Member of the Court of Appeal, ranks among the Lords Justices (all of whom are Privy Councillors) according to seniority of appointment.

Viscounts' Younger Sons.
Barons' ,, ,,
Sons of Life Peers (Lords of Appeal in Ordinary).
Baronets, according to date of Patent.
Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
,, ,, Commanders of the Star of India.
,, ,, Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
,, ,, Commanders of the Indian Empire.
,, ,, Cross of Royal Victorian Order.
,, Commanders of the Bath.
,, ,, ,, ,, Star of India.
,, ,, ,, St. Michael and St. George.
,, ,, ,, Indian Empire.
,, ,, ,, Royal Victorian Order.
Knights Bachelors.
Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.
Judges of County Courts of England, Wales, and Ireland (including Judges of City of London Courts),* according to seniority of appointment.
Serjeants-at-Law.
Masters in Chancery.
,, Lunacy.
Companions of the Bath.
,, ,, ,, Star of India.
,, ,, St. Michael and St. George.
,, ,, the Indian Empire.
Members of the Royal Victorian Order (4th class).
Companions of Distinguished Service Order.
Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber.
Eldest Sons of the Younger Sons of Peers.

Eldest Sons of the Baronets.
,, ,, Knights of the Garter.
Eldest sons of Knights of the Bath.
,, ,, ,, Knights of the Star of India.
,, ,, ,, Knights of St. Michael and St. George.
,, Sons of Knights of the Indian Empire.
,, ,, Knight Bachelors.
} Eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross take precedence of eldest sons of Knights of the 2nd degree.
Members of the Royal Victorian Order (5th class).
Younger Sons of the Younger Sons of Peers.
,, ,, Baronets.
Esquires of the Sovereign's Body.
,, ,, Bath.
,, by Creation.
Younger Sons of Knights.
Gentlemen of Coat Armour.

*** *It will be noticed that the above list does not provide for Knights of the Thistle and Knights of St. Patrick, these having no relative precedence accorded to them by Statute in the General Table of Precedence.*

*** *Divines, Naval and Military Officers, Members of the Legal and Medical Professions. Graduates of Universities, and Citizens and Burgesses have no precedence assigned to them, either by statute or by any fixed principle.*

WOMEN.

The QUEEN.
,, Princess of Wales.
,, Sovereign's Daughters.
Wives of the Sovereign's Younger Sons.
The Sovereign's Granddaughters.
Wives of the Sovereign's Grandsons.
The Sovereign's Sisters.
Wives of the Sovereign's Brothers.
The Sovereign's Aunts.
Wives of the Sovereign's Uncles.
The Sovereign's Nieces.
Wives of the Sovereign's Nephews.
Duchesses of England.
,, Scotland.
,, Great Britain.
,, Ireland.
,, the United Kingdom, and of Ireland created since the Union.
Wives of the Eldest Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Marchionesses of England.
,, Scotland.
,, Great Britain.
,, Ireland.
,, the United Kingdom, and of Ireland created since the Union.
Wives of the Eldest Sons of Dukes.
Daughters of Dukes.
Countesses of England.
,, Scotland.
,, Great Britain.
,, Ireland.
,, the United Kingdom, and of Ireland created since the Union.
Wives of the Younger Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
,, ,, Eldest Sons of Marquesses.
Daughters of Marquesses.

Wives of the Younger Sons of Dukes.
Viscountesses of England.
,, Scotland.
,, Great Britain.
,, Ireland.
,, the United Kingdom, and of Ireland created since the Union.
Wives of the Eldest Sons of Earls.
Daughters of Earls.
Wives of the Younger Sons of Marquesses.
Baronesses of England.
,, Scotland.
,, Great Britain.
,, Ireland.
,, the United Kingdom, and of Ireland created since the Union, as well as Wives of Lords of Appeal in Ordinary who rank with Baronesses according to the dates of their husbands' patents.
Wives of the Eldest Sons of Viscounts.
Daughters of Viscounts.
Wives of the Younger Sons of Earls.
,, ,, Eldest Son of Barons.
Daughters of Barons.
Maids of Honour.
Wives of Knights of the Garter.
Wives of the Younger Sons of Viscounts.
,, ,, ,, ,, Barons.
Daughters of Life Peers.
Wives of Baronets, according to their husband's Patents.
,, ,, Grand Cross of the Bath.
,, ,, Grand Commanders of the Star of India.
,, ,, Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
,, ,, Grand Commanders of the Indian Empire.

* In Ireland, however, the Attorney-General, the Solicitor-General, and the Sergeants-at-Law, have precedence before the Judges of the County Courts.

Wives of Knights of Grand Cross of Royal Victorian Order.
Wives of Knights Commanders of the Bath.
,, ,, ,, ,, Star of India.
,, ,, ,, ,, St. Michael and St. George.
,, ,, Commanders of the Indian Empire.
,, ,, Commanders of Royal Victorian Order.
,, Knights Bachelors.
,, Commanders of Royal Victorian Order.
,, Serjeants-at-Law.
,, Companions of the Bath.
,, ,, ,, ,, Star of India.
,, ,, ,, St. Michael and St. George.
,, ,, ,, the Indian Empire.
,, Members of the Royal Victorian Order (4th class).
,, Companions of the Distinguished Service Order.
,, the Eldest Sons of the Younger Sons of Peers.
Daughters of the Younger Sons of Peers.
Wives of the Eldest Sons of Baronets.
Daughters of Baronets.
Wives of the Eldest Sons of Knights of the Garter.
,, ,, ,, ,, of Knights.
,, ,, Members of Royal Victorian Order (5th class).
Daughters of Knights.
Wives of the Younger Sons of Younger Sons of Peers.
,, ,, ,, ,, Baronets.
,, ,, ,, ,, Knights.
,, ,, Gentlemen of Coat Armour.

*** *Wives of Divines, Naval and Military Officers, Members of the Legal and Medical Professions, Graduates of Universities, and Citizens and Burgesses have no precedence assigned to them, either by statute or by any fixed principle.*

PEERS, PEERESSES, AND BARONETS

WHO ARE ENTITLED TO QUARTER THE

ROYAL ARMS OF PLANTAGENET.

Abingdon, Earl of.
Ampthill, Baron.
Arundell of Wardour, Baron.
Atholl, Duke of.
Bedford, Duke of.
Berkeley, Baroness.
Berkeley, Earl of.
Berners, Baroness.
Berwick, Baron.
Bradford, Earl of.
Braybrooke, Baron.
Brownlow, Earl.
Burdett, Sir Francis.
Burdett-Coutts, Baroness.
Canterbury, Viscount.
Carlisle, Earl of.
Clifford of Chudleigh, Baron.
Cobham, Viscount.
Cust, Sir Charles Leopold.
De Ros, Baron.
Devon, Earl of.
Dorchester, Baroness.
Dudley, Earl of.
Dunmore, Earl of.
Effingham, Earl of.
Egerton of Tatton, Baron.
Ellesmere, Earl of.
Exeter, Marquess of.
Falkland, Viscount.
Ferrers, Earl.
Gage, Viscount.
Granby, Marquess of.
Grey de Ruthyn, Baron.
Haggerstone, Sir John de Marie.
Hatherton, Baron.
Hereford, Viscount.
Herries, Baron.
Howard de Walden, Baron.
Howard of Glossop, Baron.
Howth, Earl of.
Huntingdon, Earl of.
Iddesleigh, Earl of.
Jersey, Earl of.
Kinloss, Baroness.
Knightley, Sir Charles Valentine.
Lansdowne, Marquess of.
Loudoun, Earl of.
Manchester, Duke of.
Manners, Baron.
Milner, Sir Frederick George.
Mostyn, Sir Pyers William.
Mowbray, Segrave and Stourton, Baron.
Norfolk, Duke of.
Northumberland, Duke of.
Petre, Baron.
Richmond, Lennox and Gordon, Duke of.
Russell, Earl.
Rutland, Duke of.
St. Germans, Earl of.
Scarsdale, Baron.
Simeon, Sir John Stephen.
Spencer, Earl.
Stafford, Baron.
Suffield, Baron.
Suffolk and Berkshire, Earl of.
Sutherland, Duke of.
Tankerville, Earl of.
Teynham, Baron.
Townshend, Marquess.
Vaux of Harrowden, Baron.
Vavasour, Sir William.
Waterford, Marquess of.
Wentworth, Baron.
Wilson, Sir Roland Knyvet.
Wrey, Sir R. Bourchier S.

Count Della Catena, of Malta, is also entitled to quarter those arms.

THE MINISTRY.

Prime Minister, First Lord of the Treasury (£5,000), *and Lord Privy Seal*	Rt. Hon. Arthur James Balfour, P.C., M.P.
Lord High Chancellor (£10,000)	Rt. Hon. Earl of Halsbury, P.C.
Lord President of the Council (£2,000)	Duke of Devonshire, K.G., P.C.
Chancellor of the Exchequer (£5,000)	Rt. Hon. Charles Thomson Ritchie, P.C., M.P.
Secretary of State, Foreign Department (£5,000)	Most Hon the Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.
,, ,, *Colonial Department* (£5,000)	Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, P.C., M.P.
,, ,, *Home Department* (£5,000)	Rt. Hon. Aretas Akers-Douglas, P.C., M.P.
,, ,, *War Department* (£5,000)	Rt. Hon. W. St. John F. Brodrick, P.C., M.P.
,, ,, *Indian Department* (£5,000)	Rt. Hon. Lord George Francis Hamilton, P.C. M.P.
First Lord of the Admiralty (£4,500)	Rt. Hon. the Earl of Selborne, P.C.
President of Board of Trade (£2,000)	Rt. Hon. Gerald William Balfour, P.C., M.P.
President of Local Government Board (£2,000)	Rt. Hon. Walter Hume Long, P.C., M.P.
Lord Chancellor of Ireland (£8,000)	Rt. Hon. Baron Ashbourne, P.C.
Chief Secretary for Ireland (£4,425)	Rt. Hon. George Wyndham, P.C., M.P.
Secretary for Scotland (£2,000)	Rt. Hon. Balfour of Burleigh, P.C.
President of Board of Agriculture (£2,000)	Rt. Hon. Robert William Hanbury, P.C., M.P.
President of Board of Education (£2,000)	Most Hon. the Marquess of Londonderry, K.G. P.C.
Postmaster-General (£2,500)	Rt. Hon. J. Austen Chamberlain, P.C., M.P.

THE ABOVE FORM THE CABINET.

Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster (£2,000)	Rt. Hon. Sir William H. Walrond, Bt., P.C., M.P.
First Commissioner of Works (£2,000)	Rt. Hon. Baron Windsor. P.C.
Paymaster-General	Sir Savile B. Crossley, Bt., M.V.O., M.P.
Financial Secretary to the Treasury (£2,000)	W. Hayes Fisher, Esq., M.P.
Parliamentary ,, ,, ,, (£2,000)	Sir Alexander Fuller-Acland-Hood, Bt., M.P.
Naval Lords of the Admiralty (£1,500)	Adm. Lord Walter T. Kerr, K.C.B.
(£1,200)	Adm. Sir John Arbuthnot Fisher, G.C.B.
(£1,200)	Rear-Adm. William Henry May, M.V.O.
(£1,700)	Rear-Adm. John Durnford, C.B., D.S.O.
Civil Lord ,, ,, (£1,000)	Capt. Ernest George Pretyman, M.P.
Secretary to the Admiralty (£2,000)	H. O. Arnold-Forster, Esq., M.P.
Judge Advocate-General	Rt. Hon. Sir Francis H. Jeune, P.C., G.C.B.
Under Secretary, Home Department (£1,500)	Hon. T. A. H. E. Cochrane, M.P.
,, ,, *Foreign Department* (£1,500)	Viscount Cranborne, C.B., M.P.
,, ,, *Colonial Department* (£1,500)	Rt. Hon. the Earl of Onslow, G.C.M.G.
,, ,, *Indian Department* (£1,500)	Earl Percy, M.P.
,, ,, *War Department* (£1,500)	Rt. Hon. the Earl of Hardwicke.
,, ,, *Scotch Department* (£1,500)	Reginald MacLeod, Esq., C.B.
Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Trade (£1,200)	A. Bonar Law, Esq., M.P.
Parliamentary Secretary, Local Government Board (£1,200)	J. Grant Lawson, Esq., M.P.
Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Education (£1,500)	Sir William R. Anson, Bt., M.P
Financial Secretary, War Department (£1,500)	Lord Stanley, C.B., M.P.
Junior Lords of the Treasury (£1,000)	Henry Torrens Anstruther, Esq., M.P.
	Hon. Ailwyn E. Fellowes, M.P.
	H. W. Forster, Esq., M.P.
Attorney-General (£7,000 *and fees*)	Sir Robert B. Finlay, K.C., M.P.
Solicitor ,, (£6,000 *and fees*)	Rt. Hon. Sir Edward H. Carson, P.C., K.C., M.P.
Lord Advocate for Scotland (£5,000)	Rt. Hon. Andrew Graham Murray, P.C., K.C., M.P.
Solicitor-General for Scotland (£2,000)	Charles Scott Dickson, Esq., K.C., M.P.
Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland (£20,000)	Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dudley, P.C.
Attorney-General for Ireland (£5,000 *and fees*)	Rt. Hon. John Atkinson, P.C., M.P.
Solicitor ,, ,, (£2,000 *and fees*)	James Henry Mussen Campbell, Esq., K.C.

TITLES, ORDERS, AND DEGREES OF PRECEDENCE AND DIGNITY.



THE ROYAL STATE CROWN, AS USED BY H.M. KING EDWARD VII.*

THE SOVEREIGN.

FIRST, in honour and dignity, as in power—indeed, the seat and fountain of all three—is the Sovereign, who possesses, according to Camden,

> "Many rights and privileges peculiar to majesty, termed by the learned lawyers *sacra sacrorum*, that is, sacred and individual, or inseparable, because they cannot be severed; and the ordinary royal prerogatives, termed the flowers of his crown, in which respect they affirm that the regal material crown is adorned with flowers. Some of these are held by positive or written law, others which, by right of custom, by a silent consent of all men without law, prescription of time has allowed, the king justly enjoys."

The Crown is held under the Act of Succession (12 and 13 William III., cap. 2), the wording of which, with reference to succession, is:—

> "For default of issue of the said Princess Ann and of His Majesty respectively the crown and regall government of the said kingdoms of England France and Ireland and of the dominions thereunto belonging with the royall state and dignity of the said realms and all honours stiles titles regalities prerogatives powers jurisdictions and authorities to the same belonging and appertaining shall be remain and continue *to the said most excellent Princess Sophia* [*of Hanover*] *and the heirs of her body* † *being Protestants.*"

Among the more clearly defined prerogatives of the British monarch are those of convoking

* In 1838 Her late Majesty Queen Victoria commanded an Imperial State Crown to be made for her Coronation and State occasions of a design entirely different to the above illustration, with jewels taken from old crowns and others furnished. It consisted of diamonds, pearls, rubies, sapphires and emeralds set in silver and gold; it had a crimson velvet cap with ermine border, and was lined with white silk. Its gross weight was 39 oz. 5 dwts. troy. The lower part of the band, above the ermine border, consisted of a row of 129 pearls, and the upper part of the band of a row of 112 pearls, between which, in front of the crown, was a large sapphire (partly drilled) purchased for the crown by King George IV. At the back was a sapphire of smaller size, and 6 other sapphires (three on each side), between which 8 emeralds. Above and below the seven sapphires were 14 diamonds, and around the eight emeralds 128 diamonds. Between the emeralds and the sapphires were 16 trefoil ornaments, containing 16 diamonds. Above the band were 8 sapphires, surmounted by 8 diamonds, between which were eight festoons consisting of 148 diamonds. In the front of the crown, and in the centre of a diamond Maltese cross, was the famous ruby, said to have been given to Edward, Prince of Wales, son of Edward III., called the Black Prince, by Don Pedro, King of Castile, after the battle of Najera, near Vittoria, A.D. 1367. This ruby was worn in the helmet of Henry V. at the battle of Agincourt, A.D. 1415. It is pierced quite through, after the Eastern custom, the upper part of the piercing being filled up by a small ruby. Around this ruby, in order to form the cross, were 75 brilliant diamonds. Three other Maltese crosses, forming the two sides and back of the crown, had emerald centres and contained respectively 132, 124, and 130 brilliant diamonds. Between the four Maltese crosses were four ornaments in the form of the French fleur-de-lis, with 4 rubies in the centres, and surrounded by rose diamonds, containing respectively 85, 86, and 87 rose diamonds. From the Maltese crosses issued four imperial arches composed of oak leaves and acorns; the leaves contained 728 rose, table, and brilliant diamonds; 32 pearls form the acorns, set in cups containing 54 rose diamonds and one table diamond. The total number of diamonds in the arches and acorns was 108 brilliant, 116 table, and 559 rose diamonds. From the upper part of the arches were suspended four large pendant pear-shaped pearls, with rose diamond cups, containing 12 rose diamonds, and stems containing 24 very small rose diamonds. Above the arch stood the mound, containing in the lower hemisphere 204 brilliants, and in the upper, 244 brilliants, the zone and arc being composed of 33 rose diamonds. The cross on the summit had a rose-cut sapphire in the centre, surrounded by 4 large brilliants, and 108 smaller brilliants. Summary of jewels comprised in this crown:—One large ruby, irregularly polished, one large broadspread sapphire, 16 sapphires, 11 emeralds, 4 rubies, 1,363 brilliant diamonds, 1,273 rose diamonds, 147 table diamonds, 4 drop-shaped pearls, and 373 pearls. For King Edward this State Crown was re-fitted and lightened, while that for the Queen Consort was composed entirely of diamonds set in silver, had six arches, and contained the famous Koh-i-nor diamond as its central jewel. These crowns must not be confused with St. Edward's crown, the official crown of England, which is only used at a coronation.

† A limitation which appears to denote, however remote the contingency, the possibility of abeyance.

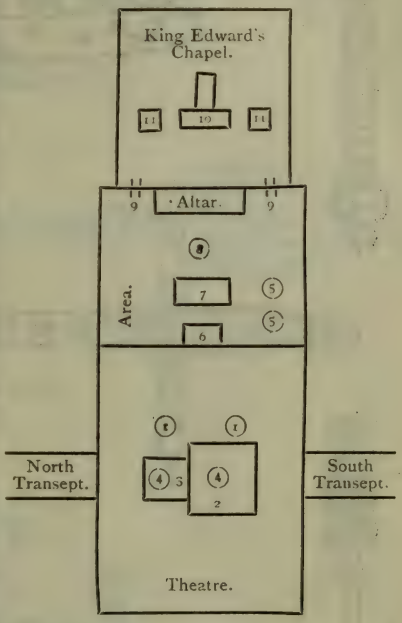
adjourning, removing, and dissolving Parliament, refusing assent to Bills, without which assent they cannot become law, increasing the number of Peers, declaring war at pleasure, choosing and appointing all commanders and officers by land and sea, and all judges, councillors, officers of state, magistrates, Archbishops, Bishops, and high ecclesiastical dignitaries; bestowing all public honours, and pardoning criminals, besides exercising many other powers, by the advice of the Cabinet Ministers, who, however, alone are responsible, the theory of English law being that the Sovereign cannot commit wrong.

Another theory of our law is that the King (or Queen) never dies—substantially, that the throne is never vacant, the succession of the heir being instantaneous, and a meeting of the Privy Council is held immediately after the Demise of the Crown (usually the next day) to give directions for proclaiming the new Sovereign and to swear in the members of the new Privy Council, the proclamation taking place in London at St. James's Palace, Temple Bar, and Royal Exchange, two or three days later. To this first meeting of the Privy Council of the new Reign, the Lord Mayor and Aldermen, etc., of London, although not themselves Privy Councillors, are invited. Since the Reform Act Parliament does not dissolve at the Demise of the Crown, and, if at the time adjourned or prorogued, meets immediately, or, if dissolved, the old Parliament must meet at once and may serve for six months. The ceremony of a coronation is, therefore, merely a solemn recognition and confirmation of the royal descent, and consequent right of accession, and is not necessary for the security of the title to the crown. It is, however, highly essential, inasmuch as it tends to a formal establishment of those rights which the people claim from the monarch in return for the duty and allegiance they are bound to observe towards the new Sovereign.

CORONATION: The date of the coronation is approximately fixed and proclaimed in London at the same places as the accession some months before the ceremony itself takes place, and a special Commission is appointed to hear and determine petitions and claims in connection therewith.

The coronation ceremonial is probably more splendid, emblematic, and elaborate in England than in any other country. Instance the anointing with oil, poured into the golden anointing spoon from the Ampulla or Golden Eagle, a practice which has been continued upwards of one thousand years; the formal crowning with the Royal or King Edward's crown carried in the initial procession immediately in front of the Sovereign between the orb on the right and the sceptre with dove on the left, the several religious ceremonies, besides the insignia of royalty, among which regalia are a ruby ring, to signify faithfulness; the Armillæ, or bracelets (not now used), for good works; purple robes, to attract reverence; and a diadem, to blazon glory; also the Orb (a golden sphere enriched with jewels and surmounted by a cross, the whole being some eleven inches in height), the emblem of sovereignty; two sceptres (Royal Sceptre with the Cross and the Sceptre with the Dove); four swords—all carried upright—(the Sword of State in scabbard, two-handed, borne in front of St. Edward's Crown; the Sword of Mercy, or Curtana (without point), carried between, on the left the Sword of Justice to the Spirituality, (obtusely pointed), and on the right the Sword of Justice to the Temporality (sharp pointed); the golden spurs (prick spurs) borne in front of Curtana, between on the right St. Edward's Staff (with an orb at the end of it), and on the left the Sceptre with the Cross. [For description of the Regalia see "DEBRETT'S DICTIONARY OF THE CORONATION," and for illustrations see next page.]

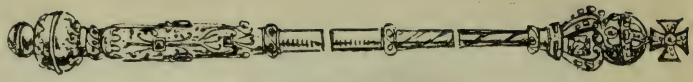
Briefly, the principal features of the Coronation Ceremony (occupying about four hours), which on each successive occasion closely follows former precedent, are as follows, but with some variations in detail:—The Sovereign (and Consort), accompanied by the members of the Royal Family, go to Westminster Abbey [see rough plan herewith], and the Regalia and other emblems having already been prepared there, and handed to those who are to bear them, the King robed in crimson robes, and the Queen Consort in purple, walk in procession with those carrying the regalia, and proceed through the west door to chairs (1) placed below and before the thrones—a series of raised steps that on the right (2) of five steps for the Sovereign, and that on the left a smaller one (3) of three steps for the Consort, surmounted by chairs of State (4), upon the theatre or elevated platform situated under the lantern and between the north and south



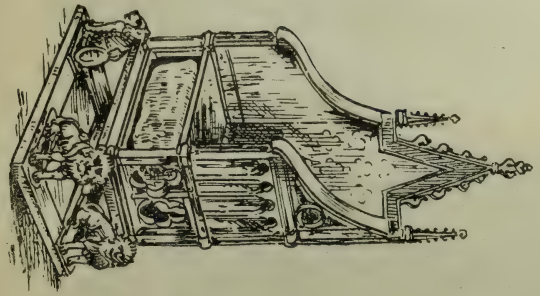
transepts—where, surrounded by the Great Officers of State and the noblemen bearing the regalia (some of which is borne by hereditary right), the Recognition form is recited by the Archbishop at each of the four sides, east, south, west, and north, the Sovereign turning to each of these four directions, and the people assembled replying with "God save King——(or Queen ——)." The Bible, Paten, and Cup, having now been placed on the Altar, the procession passes to the area or space before the Altar, where, kneeling on the steps, the Sovereign makes the first oblation, subsequently followed by the Queen Consort—a pall or altar cloth of cloth of gold, and an ingot of pure gold of a lb. weight, which the Archbishop receives (as well as all other oblations) standing, and places on the altar. [At the Coronation of King Edward VII. this oblation was transferred to the Communion Service.] The Sovereign (and Consort) next pass to chairs with faldstools (5) provided on the south side of the area, where they kneel while the Litany is read from



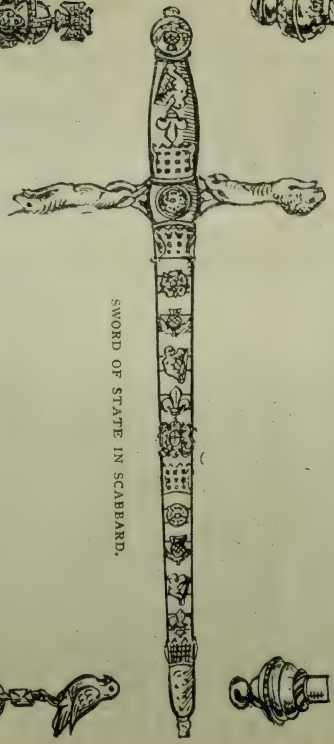
QUEEN CONSORT'S SCEPTRE WITH CROSS.



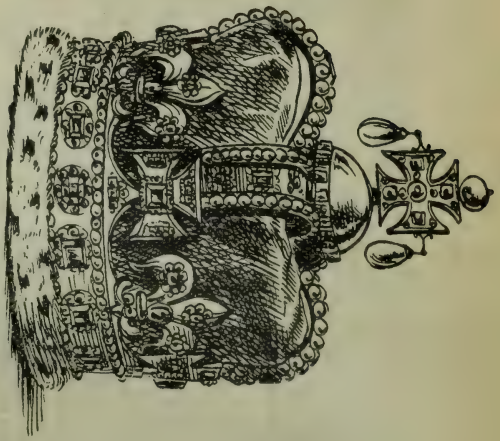
ROYAL SCEPTRE WITH CROSS.



CORONATION CHAIR



SWORD OF STATE IN SCABBARD.



ST. EDWARD'S CROWN.



QUEEN CONSORT'S IVORY ROD.



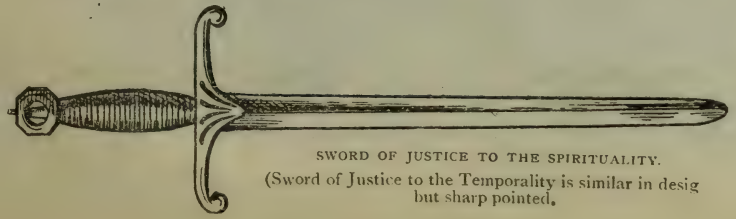
KING'S SCEPTRE WITH DOVE.



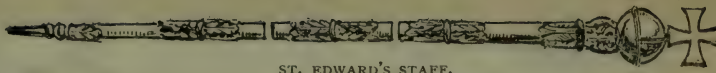
CURTANA IN SCABBARD



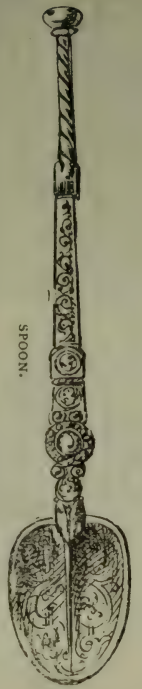
THE SPURS.
Called the Great Spurs.



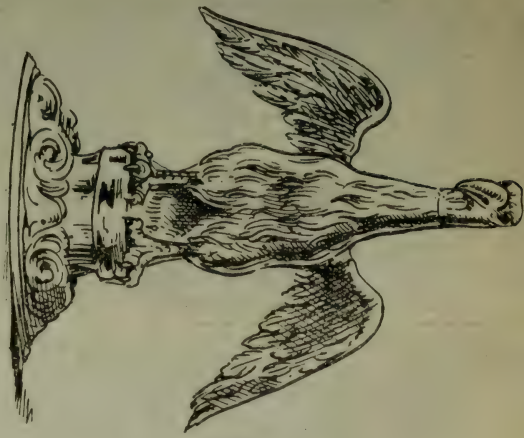
SWORD OF JUSTICE TO THE SPIRITUALITY.
(Sword of Justice to the Temporality is similar in desig
but sharp pointed.



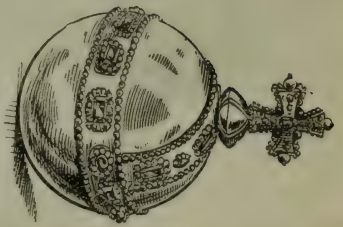
ST. EDWARD'S STAFF.



SPOON.



AMPULLA.



ORB.



QUEEN CONSORT'S SCEPTRE WITH DOVE.

a desk (6) between the area and the theatre, the ante-communion service recited, and the sermon preached, the regalia having first been placed upon the Altar. Next the Coronation Oath is administered by the Archbishop, and the Sovereign, again proceeding to the Altar, takes the Oath and kisses the Bible, returning again to the chair (5) on the south side of the area, whence, after the singing of a hymn, the Sovereign once more proceeds to the Altar, and is divested of the crimson robes. The Sovereign then goes to the Ancient Coronation, or King Edward's, Chair (7) of oak, underneath the seat of which is the sacred Inauguration Stone, brought from Scotland by King Edward I., and the ceremony of anointing takes place on the head, breast, and palms of the hands, with Holy Oil poured into the Golden Anointing Spoon from the Ampulla, or Golden Eagle, four Knights of the Garter meanwhile holding a rich silken pall over the Sovereign's head. After the anointing the Dean of Westminster places upon the Sovereign—when a King—the Colobium Sindonis, or sleeveless garment of fine white linen, followed by the supertunica. The Great Golden Spurs (prick-spurs) are then presented to the Sovereign, still sitting in King Edward's Chair. These spurs, having been returned to the Altar, the Sword of State is now exchanged for another Sword in purple scabbard, which is placed by the Archbishop upon the Altar; he then places it in the right hand of the Sovereign, who is afterwards girt with same, and prayer having been said, proceeds to the Altar, returning the sword to the Archbishop, who puts it back upon the Altar, while the Sovereign returns to King Edward's Chair. This Sword is at once redeemed for a sum of money, and is then carried naked in front of the Sovereign during the rest of the ceremony. Investiture with the Armil or Stole, and with the Dalmatic Robe, Pallium, or Imperial Mantle of cloth of gold then follows, and the Sovereign receives the Orb (shortly returned to the Altar) in the right hand from the Archbishop, who subsequently places the Ruby Ring on the fourth finger of that hand, while a right hand glove is presented by the Lord of the Manor of Worksop. The Sceptre with Cross is then taken in the right hand from the Archbishop, while the Sceptre with the Dove is taken in the left Now, standing before the Altar, the Archbishop of Canterbury, having consecrated the Crown, known as King Edward's, places it upon the head of the Sovereign, who still sits in King Edward's Chair (7), when all the people shout "God save the King (or Queen)," the Peers assembled put on their coronets, the Bishops their caps, and the Kings of Arms their crowns. Being now crowned, and having been presented with the Holy Bible, which is returned to the Archbishop, the Sovereign, after the Benediction, goes back to the theatre, while the Te Deum is sung, and ascends the Throne (2) and is placed thereon (4), being again surrounded by the Great Officers of State, etc., while homage is rendered, first by the Archbishops and Bishops, and then by the nobility (rank by rank), each kissing the Sovereign's left cheek, and touching the Crown on his (or her) head; meanwhile commemorative medals (when given in the Abbey) are distributed, the trumpets sound, and the people again shout, "God save King (or Queen) ———," etc. The coronation of the Sovereign, now being completed, that of a Queen Consort follows at a faldstool (8), placed between the Altar and King Edward's Chair. The Consort is there anointed on the head, a canopy being held over her by four peeresses has a Ring placed on her finger as a seal of sincere faith and a Crown on her head—here the peeresses put on their coronets—receives the Sceptre with the Cross into her right hand and the Ivory Rod with the Dove into her left hand, and then proceeds to and ascends her Throne (3), and is placed thereon (4) bowing to the Sovereign as she passes. Proceeding now from their Thrones to the Altar (the Sword of State being borne in front), and removing their Crowns, the Sovereign kneels, presents Bread and Wine, and makes an oblation, followed by the Queen Consort with a similar oblation [at the Coronation of King Edward VII. it was an altar cloth and an ingot of gold of a pound weight], they then repair to their Chairs (5), on the south side of the area, whence, having communicated and replaced their Crowns, a return is made to the Thrones (4) for the final prayers. When the procession is reformed the Sovereign (and Consort), carrying their Sceptres, pass through the doors (9) in state (the Sovereign by the south door and the Consort by the north door) to St. Edward's Chapel where, standing before St. Edward's Altar (10), the Sceptres and Crowns are given up and placed upon it, then, having retired to the traverses (11) provided, and the Sovereign having exchanged the Imperial Mantle for a Purple velvet Robe of State, the Sovereign (and Consort), now wearing their State Crowns, and bearing Sceptres with the Cross in their right hands, and the Sovereign an Orb and his Consort a Sceptre with the Dove in their left hands, pass back to the west door of the Abbey, with the Princes, Peers, Peeresses, etc., all wearing their coronets, following. [Owing to the recent illness of H.M. King Edward VII., the above forms were slightly modified on the occasion of his Coronation in August, 1902.]

The derivation of the word king, is, according to Chamberlayne, from the Saxon word *Konig*, or *Cyning*, which comes from *Can*, intimating power, or *Ken* knowledge, wherewith every sovereign, should be invested.

Some of the titles of our Saxon kings were very quaint and pompous. These were discontinued by the Normans, and it was not until Henry IV. adopted the title of "Grace," that prefixes came into use. These prefixes were successively changed (at the pleasure of the sovereigns themselves) into "Excellent Grace," "High and Mighty Prince," and "Highness," until Henry VIII. adopted those of "Majesty" and "Dread, Sovereign."

In 1876 Queen Victoria was proclaimed Empress of India, but the Imperial Dignity is not adopted in any part of the dominions except India. In 1901 the following addition was made to the style and title of King Edward VII.—viz., "and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas."

THE QUEEN (CONSORT).

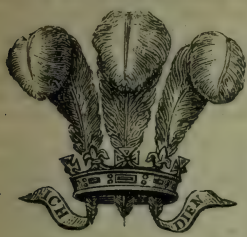
The Queen—as Consort of the Sovereign—has a separate Court and Household, is represented in Courts of Law (where she can sue or be sued in her own name, with the affix of "Queen of England") by her own Attorney-General and Solicitor-General, and to compass or imagine her death (during the lifetime of her husband) is high treason. Provision is made for her by Statute, and she is usually, though not of right, crowned with the King.

THE HEIR-APPARENT TO THE CROWN

Is next below the Sovereign in all honour and dignity—not as participating or comparing with the latter, who stands alone and supreme, but as enjoying the largest share of the honour which flows from the Crown.

No person can hold this position save a child of the Sovereign, or, if the former be dead, his, or her, direct descendant. This constant preference of the direct line to the closest collateral branch distinguishes the European from some of the Asiatic orders of succession, and tends greatly to preclude confusion and discord.

The male Heir Apparent has, since the institution of the title by Edward I. (who conferred it on his son, Edward), been usually but not invariably *created* Prince of Wales, and, since 1399, the Earldom of Chester has always been conferred, together with the Principality of Wales. There is no succession to this title, which, at every vacancy, becomes merged in the Crown, and is only renewed by the Sovereign's pleasure. Thus, had George IV. died whilst Prince of Wales, his next brother, though heir-apparent, would not have been the Prince of Wales without being so created; similarly on the succession of King Edward VII. his eldest surviving son was not Prince of Wales until so created some eight months later.



PLUME OF THE ELDEST SON OF THE SOVEREIGN.*

The Sovereign's first-born son is Duke of Cornwall from the moment of his birth, and becomes immediately entitled to the revenues of his duchy, which, during the period the title is dormant, are held at usufruct and accumulation for the benefit of the next Duke. This title, however, unlike that of Prince of Wales, does not always become merged in the Crown on succession to the Monarchy or at death, but passes at once to the next heir-apparent being the eldest living son of the Sovereign, to whom it is strictly limited, but in the event of the death of such heir-apparent his eldest son would not be Duke of Cornwall. Some years ago the net revenues of the property, which had been grossly mismanaged, were about £14,000 per annum, but under the able superintendence of the late Prince Consort, husband of H.M. Queen Victoria, a system of energy, carefulness, and thrift was introduced, through which they have risen enormously, and the income now enjoyed in virtue of the duchy rights is £70,000. The Sandringham estate was purchased out of a very large sum of ready-money, arising from this accumulation of the annual revenues of this Duchy during minority.



CORONET OF ELDEST SON OF THE SOVEREIGN.

By course of the civil law he sits at the right hand of the Sovereign in all solemn assemblies of state and honour; but he has no kingly prerogatives, and acknowledges reverence to his sovereign.

An old statute of Edward III. enacts "that to compass or imagine the death of the King's eldest son and heir is *crimen læsæ majestatis*" (high treason).

On the union of the Crowns of England and Scotland, King James's son (Prince Henry) was created "Prince of Great Britain and Ireland," and this nominally higher title survives; but the more venerable honour long since caused the other to fall into disuse.

The theoretical forms laid down for the ceremony of creating a Prince of Wales are thus:—

"He is presented before the King in his surcoat, cloak and mantle of crimson velvet, and girt with a belt of the same, when the King putteth a cap of crimson velvet, indented and turned up with ermine, and a coronet on his head, as a token of principality; and the King also putteth into his hand a verge of gold, the emblem of government, and a ring of gold on his middle finger, to intimate that he must be a husband to his country and a father to his children. To him are likewise given and granted letters patent, to hold the same principality, to him and his heirs, Kings of England, by which words the separation of this principality is for ever prohibited. The coronet placed on his head is of gold, and consists of crosses patée and fleur-de-lys, with the addition of one arch, and in the midst a ball and a cross, as hath the royal diadem, which was solemnly ordered to be used by a grant dated February 9, 1660-61, 11th Charles II., xxx. His mantle which he wears at the coronation is doubled below the elbow with ermine, spotted diamond-wise: but the robe which he wears in Parliament is adorned with bars or guards of ermine, set at an equal distance one from the other, with a gold lace above each bar."

In 1898 Letters Patent under the Great Seal were granted, declaring that the children of the eldest son of any Prince of Wales shall at all times have the title of "Royal Highness."

THE HEIR-PRESUMPTIVE TO THE CROWN.

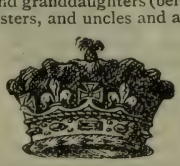
When the Sovereign is without issue, or surviving issue, and the latter have died childless, the nearest heir (male or female) is Heir-Presumptive, and as such is the chief person of the realm next to the Sovereign.

OTHER MEMBERS OF THE ROYAL FAMILY.

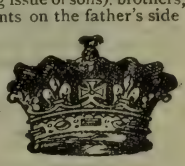
The rank and position of these are defined in the general "Tables of Precedence."

The Royal Marriage Act prohibits the marriage of personages (descendants of George II.) connected with the Blood Royal (except issue of Princesses who have married into Foreign Families) without the sanction of the Sovereign, but this is considerably modified by a conditional proviso, or door of grace, by which a marriage contracted after the age of twenty-five is valid if a year's notice has been given to the Privy Council and both Houses of Parliament, and they have not interfered during that period expressing their disapprobation. Morganatic marriages do not give the rank of the husband to the wife or issue of the marriage, and although duly consecrated and the issue legitimate, do not confer upon the children any right of succession to hereditary honours.

The Sovereign's sons, daughters, grandsons and granddaughters (being issue of sons), brothers, sisters, and uncles and aunts on the father's side



CORONET OF SOVEREIGN'S YOUNGER SONS, AND DAUGHTERS.



CORONET OF SOVEREIGN'S GRANDSONS AND GRANDDAUGHTERS.

are styled "Royal Highness," so also are the children of the eldest son of any Prince of Wales [see ante], while grandchildren being issue of daughters are usually granted by Roya

* In 1876 the old heraldic plume was adopted, the feathers in which are presented perfectly erect [see page 6].

Warrant the title of "Highness." The title of "Princess Royal" belongs to the eldest daughter of the Sovereign for the time being.

The coronet of the Princes of the Blood Royal is similar to that of the Heir-Apparent, but without the arch and orb.

THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY *

Is the first peer of England next to the Royal Family, preceding not only all Dukes, but all the great officers of the Crown. The Bishop of London is his provincial Dean, the Bishop of Lincoln his Chancellor, and the Bishop of Rochester his Chaplain. "It belongs to him to crown the King;" and the Sovereign and his or her Consort, wherever they may be located, are *speciales domestici parochiani Arch.. Cant.* (parishioners of the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury).

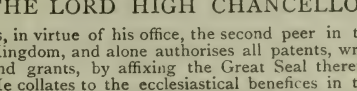
The ecclesiastical and secular power of the Archbishop of Canterbury was formerly enormous, especially when he held the office of Lord Chancellor; and instances are not few in which the influence of the Archiepiscopal see was formidable to the throne itself. Since the Reformation, the Archbishop's secular influence may be said to have altogether ceased.

The Archbishop of Canterbury is Primate of *all* England, is entitled to the prefix of "Your Grace," and styles himself "By Divine Providence, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury."

An Archbishop's mitre is the same as that of a Bishop.

THE LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR

Is, in virtue of his office, the second peer in the Kingdom, and alone authorises all patents, writs and grants, by affixing the Great Seal thereto. He collates to the ecclesiastical benefices in the gift of the Crown, is Keeper of the Great Seal, head of the Legal Profession in England, and President of the Supreme Court of Judicature, and discharges in the House of Lords functions analogous to those of the Speaker of the House of Commons.



THE LORD CHANCELLOR'S MACE.

For many years the Lord High Chancellor (when not of Baronial rank) has been invariably created a peer concomitantly with his appointment.

THE ARCHBISHOP OF YORK

Is the third peer in the Kingdom, and precedes all secular peers, except the Lord High Chancellor. He is "Primate of England," has the privilege of crowning the Consort, and is her perpetual chaplain. He is entitled to the prefix of "Your Grace," styles himself "By Divine Permission, Lord Archbishop of York," and possesses within his own province powers nearly equivalent to those exercised by the Archbishop of Canterbury within his.

THE NOBILITY.

The true criterion of "nobility" is now as it always has been, the lawful bearing of arms, and in all countries outside the United Kingdom, the term "noble" is habitually used in this its original sense, and in France at least precedence is invariably regulated by the date of the grant of arms, and not according to titular distinction, but in England the custom has arisen, however incorrect in itself, of practically restricting the use of the word "nobleman" to members of the peerage, and those who by courtesy bear titles in virtue of their immediate connection with noble houses: it should, however, always be borne in mind that, strictly speaking, every one bearing duly authorised arms is equally entitled to be styled "noble," be he Peer, Baronet, Knight, or Gentleman.

The nobility (using the word in its proper acceptation) of this kingdom is usually divided into two classes—the *greater* and the *less* (*nobiles majores* and *nobiles minores*)—the former customarily consisting of all degrees of the peers spiritual and temporal from a Baron upwards and inclusive.

PEERS.

Practically, the degrees of the Peerage * in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland are *five*—viz., *Dukes*, *Marquesses*, *Earls*, *Viscounts*, and *Barons* (including *Lords of Appeal in Ordinary*, who are Life Peers), to which may be added a sixth—viz., those *Archbishops*, and *Bishops*, who are entitled to a seat in the House of Peers, and possess all the faculties and privileges of Peers of Parliament during the time they hold office.

The ceremony of admitting a peer into the House of Lords is thus: He is introduced by two peers of his own degree, who conduct him to the Lord Chancellor. His patent is carried by Garter King of Arms, the new peer presents it together with his writ of summons to the Lord Chancellor; this dignitary directs the same to be read, the oaths are administered, the peer takes his seat, and then, rising, returns to the Chancellor, who congratulates him upon his succession, or elevation, as the case may be.

The privileges enjoyed by peers were formerly very numerous. Some of these would now be considered intolerable, while others have fallen into desuetude from the extinction of the matters and circumstances to which they related. But some important ones continue, *e.g.*:—

They are free from *arrests for debt*, as being the Queen's hereditary counsellors; therefore a peer cannot be outlawed in any civil action, and *no attachment* lies against his person; but if he becomes a bankrupt he cannot vote until his bankruptcy proceedings are ended.

They are free from attending *courts leet*, or *sheriffs' turns*, or, in cases of riot, the *posse comitatus*.

In criminal cases they are tried by peers only, who give their verdict simply *upon their honour*, in a court specially fitted up at the expense of the Crown, in the middle of Westminster Hall.

They may sit with their heads covered in courts of justice.

* The Archbishop of Canterbury, the Lord High Chancellor, and the Archbishop of York, constitute a kind of distinctive belt of separation between the Royal Family and general nobility; but the wives and children of Archbishops have not any social precedence.

* SCOTCH AND IRISH PEERS.—Scotch peers take precedence of British peers of the same rank created since the Union with Scotland; and Irish peers created before the Union with Ireland, in like manner, take place of British peers created since. Irish peers of later creation than the Union rank, according to the dates of their patents, among the peers of Great Britain and Ireland. Peers holding only Scotch or Irish titles do not sit of ndividual right in the House of Peers, but only as representatives of their fellow-peers.

Irish Representative Peers are elected by their fellow-peers for life.

Scotch Representative Peers are elected by their fellow-peers for one Parliament only.

Irish peers (not being representative peers) are permitted to represent English constituencies in the House of Commons, but cannot sit for Irish counties or boroughs.

Peers of England, Scotland, Great Britain, and the United Kingdom are not entitled to sit in the House of Commons.

Each peer may qualify a certain number of chaplains as follows :—An Archbishop, eight ; a Duke, six ; a Marquess, five ; an Earl, five ; a Viscount, four ; a Bishop, six ; a Baron, three. A Knight of the Garter may qualify three ; and a Peeress, being a widow, two.

To secure the *honour* of, and to prevent the spreading of any *scandal* upon peers or any great officers of the realm, by reports, there is an express law, called *scandalum magnatum*, by which any man convicted of making a scandalous report, though true, against a peer of the realm, is condemned to an arbitrary fine, and to remain in custody till the same be paid.

Barons Kingsale and Forester are the only peers claiming the privilege of remaining covered in the royal presence without special permission.

In case of a *poll tax*, peers bear the greatest burden, as everyone is then taxed according to his degree.

A peer may not interfere in any way in the election of members to parliament.

Occasionally the eldest son of a peer is summoned to the House of Lords during his father's lifetime in one of his father's minor titles, and should he predecease his father the title and seat would pass to his son (if any).

Claims to peerages are dealt with by the Committee of Privileges of the House of Lords.

Duke. — This title is the highest of our designation of nobility. We have not "princes" outside the blood-royal. Indeed, so pre-eminent in dignity is the ducal title, that each royal prince on, or shortly after attaining his majority, is usually created a Duke, as if the latter were the superior distinction. Thus, Prince Alfred was created *Duke* of Edinburgh and Prince Arthur, *Duke* of Connaught.



DUKE'S CORONET.

Much learned ingenuity has been expended in endeavouring to trace the origin of a title which has, in one meaning or another, existed since the origin of the Latin tongue—*dux* (a leader) indicating a leading man or chieftain ; and, however antiquarians may refine upon the matter, there cannot be any doubt that the word "duke" means a man of the highest rank and mark.

Hollingshead, in his "Chronicle," fo. 235, says that "Kinge Edgar's second wife was called Alfreda, the daughter of Orgar, Duke of Devon, by whom hee had yssue, Egelthred, that was afterwards Kinge of this lande and is beried in Powlis." This, however, may have been only an official title, for the word frequently appears in Saxon chronicles in a sense inferior to that of earl, bishop, and even abbot.

Otho the Great, about the year 970, is supposed to have been the first to regularly constitute the title of duke, as one of honour and nobility ; and it became hereditary in France and other parts of the Continent long before it was adopted in England. It has been surmised that one cause of its not being introduced earlier in England was the reluctance of the Norman kings—themselves Dukes of Normandy—to grant subjects a title resembling their own.

The following passage from a quaint old writer gives an authentic account of the creation of the first English Duke :—

> "The first Duke that I finde sence the Conquest was made by Kinge Eduard III. xj. *regni sui* ; where he made of the earldome of Cornwayle a dutchye, and created the Black Prince, his eldest sonne, Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwayle, and Earl of Chester, and I have a dede made by the said Black Prince, wherein his stile is, Edward Disne Fitz de Roy D'Engleter et de France, Prince de Aquitoine et de Gales, Duc de Cornwall, Count de Chester, and Seignor de Biscane."

In former times hereditary dukes were created with the following or similar words :—

> "We give and grant the name, title, state, style, place, seat, pre-eminence, honour, authority, and dignity of a Duke, and by the cincture of a sword, and imposition of a cap and coronet of gold upon his head, as also by delivering unto him a verge of gold, we do really invest," &c.,

but this and other ceremonies formerly attending the creation of dukes and other peers are no longer observed.

The ducal order, which was extinct, or in abeyance during Elizabeth's reign, was revived by James I. in the person of his favourite, Villiers.

The mantle or surcoat (to be worn over full Court dress, uniform, or regimentals) which a duke wears at a coronation of king or queen is of crimson velvet lined with white taffeta, edged with miniver, and the cape furred with miniver pure, and powdered with four bars or rows of ermine (*i.e.*, narrow pieces of black fur). His parliamentary robes are of fine scarlet cloth, lined with taffeta, and doubled with four guards of ermine at equal distances, with gold lace above each guard, and tied up to the left shoulder by a white riband ; his cap is of crimson velvet turned up with ermine, having a gold tassel on the top ; his coronet is a circle of gold (silver gilt) chased as jewelled and set round with eight strawberry leaves. Parliamentary robes for other degrees are similar to above with the distinguishing number of guards. He is styled *His Grace*, and by the Sovereign in public instruments, *Our right trusty and right entirely beloved cousin*, with the addition of *and counsellor* when a member of the Privy Council. The coronation robe of a duchess consists of a crimson velvet mantle with cape furred with miniver pure, the cape powdered with four rows of ermine (*i.e.*, narrow pieces of black fur), and edged round with miniver pure five inches wide ; the kirtle meeting at the waist over a white panel, and the bodice being low and tight fitting, with stomacher and panel of white or cream material, fur bordering the top of the bodice and being continued in a band over each shoulder. Her coronet is the same as that of her husband, while her train is two yards in length.

The eldest son of a duke bears by courtesy one of his father's inferior titles, and each younger son and daughter is addressed by his or her Christian name, as "Lord John," or "Lady Mary."

Marquess is a title apparently of German origin, and, as the name implies, is derived from the Government of marches, or frontier provinces ; it was called by the Saxons, *Markin Reeve* ; and by the Germans, *Markgrave*. It has the next place of honour to that of a duke, and was introduced many years subsequent to the establishment of that dignity in England. The first on whom that honour was conferred was the great favourite of King Richard II., Robert de Vere, Earl of Oxford, who was created Marquess of Dublin in 1385, and placed in Parliament between the dukes and earls. The marquesses were created by the King by "cincture of the sword, and imposition of the cap of honour and dignitie, with the coronet, as also by the delivery of a charter or writing." The creations, however, were not very numerous, and it would appear that the new



MARQUESS'S CORONET.

honour was not greatly coveted by the old nobility as in the Parliamentary Rolls it is recorded that

> "John de Beaufort, Earl of Somerset, was by Richard II. created Marquess of Dorset, and when, afterwards, Henry VI. deprived him of that title, the Commoners of England made humble suit in Parliament to the King, that he would restore him to his title of marquess. The Earl himself opposed the petition, saying that 'It was a new dignitie, and altogether unknown to his ancestors, and that, therefore, he neither craved it, nor in any wise would he accept it.'"

The creation to this dignity was formerly attended with nearly the same ceremony as that of a duke; but it now simply takes place by patent under the Great Seal.

The coronation robes are the same as those of a Duke, with three and a half rows of ermine (*i.e.*, four on the right side, and three on the left); the cap is of crimson velvet turned up with ermine, having a gold tassel at top; the coronet is of gold chased as jewelled, with four silver balls, and four golden strawberry leaves mixed alternately, the latter raised a little on points above the rim. A marchioness's coronation robe has four inches of miniver and three and a half rows of ermine, and the train is a yard and three quarters long. The coronet of a marchioness is the same as that of a marquess.

The general style of a marquess is *Most Honourable;* and he is styled by the King or Queen, *Our right trusty and entirely beloved cousin*, and *counsellor* when of the Privy Council.

The eldest son of a marquess bears by courtesy one of his father's inferior titles, and each younger son and daughter is addressed by his or her Christian name, as "Lord George," or "Lady Jane."

Earl.—It has been customary to identify this ancient English dignity with the Latin *Comes* "Companion" French *Comte;* Anglicè, *Count*), one of the duties or privileges of possessors of the title being to accompany the King, and to give counsel, advice, and aid on important occasions. We are told that "Constantine the Great, in order to secure the attachment of his followers, created a number of these Comites, as *Comes Domesticorum* (Master of the Household), *Comes Stabuli* (Master of the Horse); also such dignities as *Comes Orientis*, *Comes Africæ* (Lieutenant of the East, of Africa, &c.). Thence ever after the name of *Comes* imparted dignity; and the authority or government, which was at first temporary, was afterwards enjoyed for life. Moreover, in process of time, when the Roman empire was divided into many kingdoms, this title was retained, and our English Saxons called those in Latin *Comites* and *Consules*, whom, in their own language they called Ealdormen, the same which the Danes in their tongue called Eorlas, that is honourable, as Ethelward writes, by which name, somewhat softened, they are called by us, at this day, *Earls.*" In the Saxon times the title was one of the highest dignity and eminence. Earl Godwin occupied a rank much higher than that of any noble of the present day. It was even applied to sovereign princes. Thus, William the Conqueror, sovereign of Normandy, is frequently called *Earl* of Normandy, and William of Malmesbury never mentions him otherwise. The Norman kings adopted the Saxon title, and the first earls created were dignitaries of enormous power, holding not only proprietary, but virtually sovereign sway over large districts of country. Hugh Lupus, Earl of Chester, was a real potentate within his territory, though exercising his authority in the name of the king; and so with others. But the number of earls increased rapidly, whilst the possibility of furnishing them with land and revenue diminished in proportionate ratio, so that various devices were resorted to for the purpose of furnishing the new creations with the means of support.* The dignity of the distinction was thus depreciated. Earls were then created with the name of some place appended to the title, and the third penny of the shire† was assigned unto them; for example, the Empress Maud, daughter and heir to King Henry I. created an earl in the following words:—



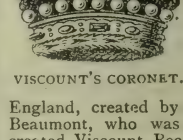
EARL'S CORONET.

> *"I, Maud, daughter of King Henry, and ladee of the Englishmen, doe give and grant unto Geffry de Margravil for his service, and to his heirs after him, by right of inheritance, to be Earle of Essex, and to have the third pennie out of the Sheriff's Court, issuing of all pleas, as an Earle should have thorow his countrie in all things."*

The earl's coronation robe is the same as a marquess's, except that he has only three rows of ermine; his cap is the same as theirs. It is uncertain when the coronets of dukes, marquesses, and earls were settled. Sir Robert Cecil, Earl of Salisbury, Viscount Cranbourne, was the first of that degree who wore a coronet. An earl's coronet is a circle of gold (silver gilt) chased as jewelled and bordered with ermine, heightened with eight pyramidical points, or rays, placed alternately with as many strawberry leaves; a large silver ball is placed on the top of each ray. His style is *Right Honourable*, and he is addressed by the King or Queen as *Our right trusty and entirely beloved cousin*, and *counsellor* when of the Privy Council. A countess has on her coronation robe three inches of miniver and a like number of bars of ermine, the train being a yard and half long, while her coronet is the same as that of an earl.

The eldest son of an earl bears by courtesy one of his father's inferior titles; each younger son is styled "Honourable," as the "Hon. Robert;" and each daughter is styled "Lady," as "Lady Emma."

Viscount (*Viscomes*) was anciently the name of him who held the chief office under an earl. The latter being often at Court, the viscount was his deputy to look after the affairs of the county. In the reign of Henry VI. 1439, the title became a degree of honour, and was made hereditary. The first viscount in England, created by patent, was John, Lord Beaumont, who was by the above monarch created Viscount Beaumont and he gave him precedence above all barons.



VISCOUNT'S CORONET.

The coronation robes of a viscount are the same as an earl's, with the exception that he has only two and a half rows of ermine; his cap is the same, and the golden circle of his coronet is surmounted by sixteen silver balls. The robe

* Immediately after the Conquest earls began to be feudal, hereditary, and parliamentary—that is, by fee or tenure, by service, by inheritance and by lands. In the Domesday Book they were named earls without any addition—*Earl Hugh, Earl Roger, &c.*

† Of course this source of provision had a limit, and at a subsequent period the monarch was accustomed to assign pensions, not only to earls, but to other persons whom he ennobled in the following proportions:—*Viscounts*, a fee of 20 marks; *Earls*, of £20; *Marquesses*, a fee of 40 marks, and Dukes of £40, out of some particular part of the royal revenue. A creation fee to barons was not settled; but Charles I., when he created Mountjoy Blount Lord Mountjoy, of Thurodton, Derbyshire, assigned to him and his issue male a creation fee of 20 marks per annum.

of a viscountess has two and a half inches of miniver and two and a half bars of ermine, a yard and a quarter train, while the coronet is the same as her husband's. His style is *Right Honourable*, and he is addressed by the King or Queen as *Our right trusty and well-beloved cousin.*

All children of Viscounts bear the courtesy-title of "Honourable," as the "Hon. Henry," or the "Hon. Margaret."

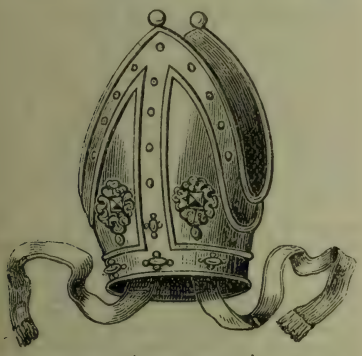
Bishops.—The Bishops of England, with the exceptions noted,* are also barons of the kingdom and of Parliament. To these, says Camden:—

> "By right and custom it appertained to be, with the rest of the peers personally present at all Parliament whatsoever, there to consult, to handle, to ordain, decree, and determine in regard of the baronies which they held of the king."

Bishops take precedence of the temporal barons, and it would seem that at one time their degree of precedence went even higher, for—

> "At the coronation of Charles II. it was expressly ordered in doing homage to the king, that, according to ancient custom, the archbishops and bishops should precede all the lay lords, and even the Duke of York."

The Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester have precedence over all other bishops,



ARCHBISHOP'S AND BISHOP'S MITRE.

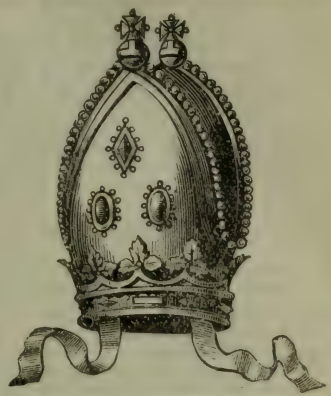
who rank according to the seniority of their consecrations.

A bishop resigning his see ceases to be a peer of Parliament.

Every bishop is entitled to the prefix of Lord, and styles himself "Right Reverend Father in God, by Divine Permission, Lord Bishop of ——."

The mitre, placed over the arms of a bishop, is a round cap, pointed and cleft at the top, from which hang two pendants, fringed at the ends, it is surmounted by a fillet of gold, set with precious stones. The mitre of the Bishop of Durham (as nominally Count Palatine of Durham) is, however, represented as issuing out of a ducal coronet.

The Bishops of Ireland who were consecrated prior to the Disestablishment Act of 1868 are entitled to the prefix of "Lord," and though retaining their former precedence, have not seats in the House of Lords. All Archbishops and Bishops of the Church of Ireland and of the Roman Catholic Church have the precedence which belonged to the Archbishops and Bishops of the Established Church of Ireland before the passing of the Irish Church Act of 1869, and they rank *inter se*



MITRE OF BISHOP OF DURHAM.

according to the dates of their consecration or translation.

A bishop impales his arms with those of the See, but he does not bear crest, supporters, or motto

The wives and children of bishops have not any social precedence.

Baron.*—Much obscurity prevails as to the ancient meaning, and even derivation of, the word baron; and eccentric speculations have been indulged in with respect to their ancient position. By some it was supposed to have originally meant a hired soldier; by others, a free man; by others, a man equal to any other man; and so on. It never occurs as a title of dignity in Saxon annals, and although the Normans introduced it into England (the Anglo-Saxon *Thane* being changed into *Baron*), it was some time before it implied a man of distinguished mark. Earls had their barons under them, and charters are extant in which earls addressed them thus: "To all my *barons*, as well French as English, greeting." Even citizens of good note were sometimes called barons. The salient fact, however, is, that the barons of England soon rose to be the great moving power in the State, and how the title was accounted may be judged from a summons of Henry III. to the High Court of Parliament:—



BARON'S CORONET.

> "For he, after many troubles and enormous vexations betweene the King himselfe and Simon of Montfort, *with other barons*, and after appeased, did decree and ordaine that all those *earls and barons* of the realme of England, unto whom the King himselfe vouchsafed to direct his writs of summons, should come unto his Parliament, and none others."

The date of this (the first precept) is 49 Henry

* The seven Junior Bishops, not being of London, Durham, or Winchester, have not seats in the House of Lords. The Bishop of Sodor and Man has a seat in the House of Lords, but does not vote, as he is a legislator in the Isle of Man.

* Barons are commonly styled Lords:—*e.g.*, Lord Coleridge.

III., 1264. The first baron created BY PATENT was John Beauchamp de Holt, created Baron Kidderminster, by Richard II. in 1387. The fact appears to be that the title or dignity of baron, at first vague and uncertain, like other designations and distinctions of disturbed times, was, like those, mellowed and moulded, with the growth of constitutional law and defined right, until it has taken its present intelligible position amongst English orders and degrees of honour.

The succession to baronies by writ is not limited to heirs male, but is vested in heirs general. In the event of the death of a baron by writ without male issue the title will fall into abeyance should he leave two or more daughters, and will so continue until only one daughter or the sole heir of one of the daughters survives. The crown can, however, at any time terminate the abeyance in favour of any one of the co-heiresses, but it cannot alienate the barony from the representatives of the first baron.

When a baron is called to the House of Peers by writ of summons the writ is in the Queen's name.

The coronation robes of a baron have but two rows of ermine; in other respects they are the same as those of other peers. King Charles II. granted a coronet to the barons, who until his reign wore only a plain circle of gold. It is formed of six silver balls, set at equal distances on a circle of gold bordered with ermine. A baroness has two inches of miniver and two bars of ermine on her coronation robe which has a train a yard long. She wears a coronet same as that of a baron.

A baron is styled *Right Honourable*, and by the sovereign *Right trusty and well-beloved*.

The children of barons bear the courtesy title of *Honourable*.

[To illustrate the meaning of COURTESY-TITLES, reference may be made to the terms in which a Royal Commission is issued. The first Earl Russell, a younger son of the sixth Duke of Bedford, was, before his elevation to the peerage, designated by courtesy *Lord* John Russell, whereas, strictly, he would have been simply "John Russell, Esq.," but for the prefix of "right honourable," derived from his political offices. In Parliament and society he was invariably spoken of as "Lord John Russell," and addressed as "My Lord," but in Royal proclamations and other documents his designation was "The Right Honourable John Russell, commonly called Lord John Russell."]

LIFE PEERS.

Lords of Appeal in Ordinary, of whom there may not be more than four are appointed by Patent, and rank as Barons for life, and each is entitled to a writ of summons to attend, and to sit and vote in the House of Lords.

They hold office during good behaviour notwithstanding the demise of the Crown, but may be removed from such office, on the address of both Houses of Parliament.

The dignity of Lords of Parliament does not descend to their heirs. Their wives rank as Baronesses, and are entitled to the prefix of "Lady," while their children are now styled "Hon." and hold special precedence.

The robes of a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary are the same as a Baron's.

A Lord of Appeal in Ordinary is styled *Right Honourable*.

BARONETS.

The title of Baronet is of ancient date, and was originally given to a class of Bannarets who were hereditary Barons of Parliament, and occupied the same position as the existing dignity, viz., between the great Barons (now peers) and lesser Barons, or Knights and gentlemen.

By the statutes of Richard II. every Archbishop, Bishop, Abbot, Prior, Duke, Earl, Baron, *Baronet*, and Knight of the Shire, was commanded to appear in Parliament according to ancient usage, and in an attaint under Henry VI., one of the jury challenged himself because his ancestors had been Baronets and Seigneurs des Parlesments.

This degree of nobility also existed in Ireland, where it was hereditary, in certain families. Thus, among others, St. Leger was Baronet of Slemarge; Fitzgerald, Baronet of Burnchurch; Welleslye, Baronet of Narraghe (ancestor of the Duke of Wellington); and Nangle, Baronet of the Navan. These baronets were descended from some lesser barons, or gentlemen, whom Edward III. had been advised to summon by writ, to serve and sit as barons in his next Parliament, in order that by their votes he might carry his measures in defiance of the opposition of the Ecclesiastical Lords, who had greatly crossed him in his designs. These persons having been summoned for one Parliament only did not retain their baronial rank, and were afterwards styled baronets.

The circumstance of the discovery by Sir Robert Cotton, an eminent heraldic antiquary, of Letters Patent of the 13th Edward III., conferring the dignity of baronet on William de la Pole and his heirs,* in return for a sum of money of which the King and his army stood greatly in need, is said to have decided King James I. on reviving this rank, and constituting it an hereditary dignity.

The existing baronetage of England rests on three letters patent under the Great Seal, and dates from 1611, in which year James I. established the hereditary dignity, state, and degree of Baronet, with style and title and precedency for each, his wife and children, at first limiting to 200, the number of Baronets of England to exist at one time, and ordaining that no degree, order, name, title, dignity, or state under the degree, dignity, or state of Barons of England should ever be created superior or equal to the degree of and dignity of Baronet; the second letters patent gave a newly defined precedency, at the same time undertaking that no person or persons beneath the degree of Lords of Parliament—except those enumerated—should ever have place, precedence, or pre-eminence over or equal to Baronets, and that no person or persons should have or take place between Baronets and the younger sons of Viscounts and Barons, while there was also added permission for the eldest sons of Baronets to claim the honour of Knighthood on coming of age, the right to charge their Armorial Bearings with a canton or inescutcheon of the arms of Ulster—argent a sinister hand couped at the wrist and erect gules (commonly known as the Bloody Hand)—a place near the Royal Standard in battle, a funeral ceremony "meane betwixt that of a Baron and a Knight," and a right for all Baronets, then and in future, to have Letters Patent under the Great Seal of England to the effect of former letters patent of creation and these presents; the 3rd letters patent ratified and confirmed the previous ones and ordained the Degree of Baronet to be and be reputed to be a Degree of Dignity, Hereditary, mean in place between the Barons and the Knights, defined the precedence of their eldest



BADGE OF ULSTER.

* There is also a patent of 4 Edward VI. on record granting the "order, state, rank, honour, and dignity of a Baronet" to Ralph Fane (or Vane), Knight, but without any provision for succession.

and other sons, and set forth that all doubts and questions arising in future concerning precedency, privilege, or other matter touching Baronets, should be decided according to the rules, customs, and laws of other degrees of Hereditary Dignity. In 1619 the dignity was further extended to Ireland, the Baronets of which enjoy all the rights and privileges confirmed to the Baronets of England; and the same were continued to Baronets of Great Britain who date from 1707, and to Baronets of the United Kingdom who date from 1801.

In 1624 James I. took steps to create a Scottish Branch, these werecarried out in 1625 by his son, Charles I., who granted to Baronets of Scotland, or as frequently called Nova Scotia Baronets, similar privileges (except the Ulster augmentation), and in addition grants of land in Nova Scotia with plenary baronial rights and jurisdictions and legislative powers in that plantation, and precedency above Lesser Barons in Scotland, while it was at first provided that they should charge their armorial bearings with the arms of Nova Scotia, and by a further Ordinance of Charles I. (17th November, 1629), they were granted permission to wear about the neck "an orange taunie silk ribbon whereon shall be pendant in a scutcheon argent, a saltire azure thereon an inescutcheon of the armes of Scotland, with un Imperial Crown above the scutcheon and encircled with this motto "*Fax mentis Honestæ Gloria.*"



BADGE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

These Privileges, as well as the Patents of creation, which are identical in terms with those creating Peers, would seem to indicate that in founding the Degree of Baronet, James I. created a dignity possessing some of the privileges of the Peerage and some of the Knightage, because the families who were first honoured were territorial Barons as well as very generally drawn from the rank of persons who, as a matter of course, were Knighted; about four-fifths of the creations of 1611 being already Knights.

The baronets of England and Ireland applied to Charles I. for permission to wear the Ulster Badge in a similar manner to that of the baronets of Nova Scotia, and it is believed the King granted their request, as the badge was so worn in the 17th century, and specimens of it made for this purpose still exist. Sir George Duckett, some years ago, exhibited at the South Kensington Museum the Ulster Badge worn by Sir Thomas Frankland, 1st Bt., of Thirkleby (creation, 1662) on a diplomatic mission to Spain. Sir George Duckett has since sold the badge, which was originally set in diamonds, to a descendant of the Frankland family.

The baronets of England, of Scotland, of Great Britain, of Ireland, and of the United Kingdom, rank among themselves according to the dates of their respective patents.

The object of instituting this Degree in England and Ireland was to promote the plantation of Ulster, and to this end each baronet was required to pay into the Exchequer, upon receiving his patent under the Great Seal, the sum of £1,200 for fees of honour, and for maintaining thirty soldiers in Ireland for three years, at the rate of eightpence per diem each man. The baronetage of Nova Scotia was established in the same way with a view to colonise that country.

Every person who sought the dignity of a baronet was compelled to give proof that he was a gentleman of blood (*i.e.*, descended on the father's side from a grandfather who bore arms), possessed a good reputation, and had an annual revenue of not less than £1,000.

Baronets are frequently and erroneously described as belonging to an order of hereditary knighthood. This mistake doubtless arose from the circumstance that all the first baronets were knighted, and that the eldest sons of baronets had the right to demand knighthood on attaining the age of twenty-one, and were, after the death of their fathers, known as "knights-baronets." A baronet does not belong to any order of knighthood, and is not a knight until he has been so dubbed. That the baronetage was never intended as an order of knighthood is moreover evidenced from the fact that baronetesses have been created, *e.g.*, Dame Mary Bolles, of Osberton, Notts, was in 1635 made a Baronetess of Nova Scotia: and in 1686 King James II. conferred a baronetcy on Cornelius Spellman, a General in the States of Holland, with a special clause conferring on his mother the rank and title of a Baronetess of England.

The eldest sons or heirs apparent of baronets whose patents are dated prior to December 19th, 1827, have, upon attaining their majority, the privilege of demanding knighthood. This claim is, however, seldom made, possibly because George IV., on the date before referred to, ordered that all letters-patent that might thereafter be granted to confer baronetcies should be made without any such clause as is before mentioned, though this order was made without in any way prejudicing letters-patent previously granted, or to the rights and privileges of any baronet, or his heirs male. Ludlow Cotter, son of Sir James Lawrence Cotter, 4th baronet of Rockforest, in 1874, when 21 years of age, received the honour of knighthood, and this is the latest instance of the privilege being exercised.

It should, however, always be borne in mind that, though created for an ephemeral and in itself mercenary object which its members did not accomplish, the Baronetage has always been a dignified degree of hereditary distinction, the original members having been carefully selected from wealthy, distinguished and noble (*i.e.*, arms bearing) families, of great territorial and social position most of the early creations being in favour of representatives of Hastings or Early Plantagenet "tenantes in capite," or Barons as then understood; and the title is now bestowed, and willingly accepted, as the reward of merit, or eminence in *any* pursuit or position. Every gentleman upon being created a baronet is required to record his pedigree in one of the Colleges of Arms. On December 3rd, 1783, King George III. promulgated an order in which every baronet was required to register his pedigree, and to receive a certificate from one of the Colleges of Arms. This order, however, gave such umbrage to a large portion of the then existing baronets, that his Majesty revoked it, but ordained that it should remain in force as to subsequent creations.

A baronet's wife is entitled to the prefix of either "Dame" or "Lady."

KNIGHTS.

Though knights are ranged low upon the lists of precedency, their rank is not only the most ancient, but the most illustrious; for in former ages all men distinguished by valour or military service became knights, and admittance to the order of knighthood was a valued object.

Knighthood is essentially an institution of the days of chivalry. The latter word has itself an affinity with horsemanship, and knights-bachelors all *equites aurati* (golden-spurred horsemen). The Roman knight was *eques* "a horseman," and his rank was Eques, next below the Senatorial. In other countries, the ranks answering to our knights-bachelors indicate by their names their original

occupation as *military equestrians;* hence the German *reiter*, the French *chevalier*, &c. The Germans, however, have another appellation, *Knecht*, from which our own word knight is derived.

The martial kings of the Franks used to give arms, with many solemnities, to their sons, and others, and to gird them with a sword; and our own King Alfred, when he made his nephew Athelstane a knight, gave him a scarlet mantle set with precious stones, and a Saxon sword with a "golden scabbard." Further on in the course of time, we find the ceremony of installation assuming a solemnly religious character, including previous confession and absolution, vigils in the church, &c. "And after the gospel," according to Ingulphus, who flourished shortly before the Norman invasion, "the priest was to put the sword, being previously blessed, upon the knight's neck, with his benediction; and thus, after he had heard mass again and received the sacrament, he became a lawful knight."

For a long time ecclesiastics claimed the duty and privilege of dubbing knights. William Rufus was knighted by Archbishop Lanfranc; but this custom was put an end to, and afterwards kings were accustomed to send their sons to neighbouring courts to receive the honour of knighthood. Thus Henry II. sent to David, King of Scots, Malcolm, King of Scots, to Henry II., and Edward I. to the King of Castile, to take of them "military or virile arms," a term used in those ages for the creation of a knight. The gilt spurs, the privilege of using a signet, etc., were among the conditions of knighthood. Not only the King, but the great earls, created knights, as we are told by Matthew Paris: "Here the Earl of Gloucester invested with a militarie girdle his brother William," and Gilbert de Clare was also knighted by Simon de Montfort. In fact, any knight could create a new one. But this was afterwards prohibited, and the privilege restricted to the Sovereign, or to some high personage deputed by him.

The title of knight was desired and granted as an honourable addition or mark of distinction to the highest dignity, name, and rank; but this was only when it was received under honourable circumstances like those just described, for the possession of property at one time entitled to knighthood; and in the reign of Henry III., freeholders with a stated income were *compelled* to become knights under a fine. A proclamation was issued that whoever had £15 in land and above "should be dight in his armes," and endowed with knighthood, or be fined, "to the end that England as well as Italie might be strengthened with chivalry." But those knights in virtue of property, simply called *milites*, held a very different position from the *milites gladio cincti*, or knights whom the King had created by cincture of sword and belt. The latter class of dignity was highly prized, and it is certain that the obligations of such knighthood tended powerfully to elevate the mind and chasten the morals of those bound thereby, especially when the King conferred the dignity with the aid of religious ceremonials, when the Bishop administered the following oath:

> "Sir, you that desire to receive the order of knighthood, swear, before God, and this holy book, that you will not fight against the King, who now bestoweth the order of knighthood upon you; you shall also swear to maintain and defend all ladies, gentlewomen, widows, and orphans; and you shall shun no adventure of your person in any way where you shall happen to be."

The oath being taken, two lords led him to the King, who drew his sword, and laid it upon his head, saying, "God and St. George make thee a good knight."



KNIGHT'S HELMET.

Seven ladies then gird on his sword, and four knights his spurs, and other customs were observed. These ceremonies were afterwards dispensed with, and he on whom the title was conferred simply knelt down, when the King with a drawn sword slightly tapped him on the shoulder, saying to him in French, "Sois Chevalier au nom de Dieu;" that is, Be thou a knight in the name of God; afterwards adding, "Avance, Chevalier" (Arise, Sir Knight).

Some contend that knights-bachelors were not full knights, but a middle degree between knights and esquires. "There be," says Camden, "who would have bachelors so called, as one would say *bas chevaliers*, that is, knights of low degree; although others derive their name from the French verb *battalier*, which means to combat or fight it out." On the other hand, respectable writers have contended that the term "bachelor" indicates the non-descent of the title, as if the knight were unmarried. Passing by these discussions, it may be remarked without disparagement that a knight-bachelor is scarcely regarded as the equal of the member of a defined knightly order.

In addition to knights-bachelors there are seven knightly orders, named the Garter, the Thistle, St. Patrick, the Bath, Star of India, St. Michael and St. George, the Indian Empire, and the Royal Victorian.

The wife of a knight is entitled to the prefix of either "Dame" or "Lady."

A knight's helmet is depicted, full-faced, with visor up, and without bars.

Judges of the County Courts

Rank *ex officio* and only during their official life, before all Esquires,* and are entitled to the prefix of "His Honour," but neither their wives nor issue have any defined precedence.

Esquires.

Amid the superfluity of discussion respecting the origin and meaning of the title of esquire, the obvious and natural conclusion is that, as the derivation is from *scutifer* (shield-bearer), the esquires were those who bore the shields of princes, nobles, and knights, and, being themselves of respectable quality, imparted some of that respectability (further reflected from the great persons whom they attended) to their office. They were frequently the personal friends and companions of their patrons. Thence the title became an object of ambition to gentlemen of the middle class; and Camden says that "the title of esquire which in former times was a title of charge and office only, crept forth among other titles of dignity and worship." The same author enumerates five classes of esquires, of graduated degrees of honour. We know no such distinction at the present time, but it has been a subject of dispute amongst our most learned writers to whom the title of esquire really belongs.



ESQUIRE'S HELMET.

It is, however, well understood that those to whom the title is of right due are noblemen's younger sons, and the eldest sons of such younger sons; the sons of baronets, and the eldest sons of knights;

* In Ireland, however, by warrant dated Oct. 12th, 1885, the Judge of the High Court of Admiralty, the Attorney-General, the Solicitor-General, and the Serjeants-at-Law, have precedence over the Judges of the County Courts.

officers of the sovereign's court and household, if holding notable employment; Commanders, Companions, and Members of any Order of Knighthood; Companions of the Distinguished Service Order; persons to whom the Sovereign grants arms with the title of esquire; persons who are styled esquires by the Sovereign in their patents, commissions, or appointments, such as sheriffs of counties, officers in the army and navy of the rank of Captain and upwards; justices of the peace for counties, *while in the commission, or in office*.

An esquire's helmet is depicted, in profile, with visor closed.

Gentlemen.

If antiquarian controversy wax warm as to the classes entitled to the style of esquire, the qualification for the name of gentleman has engrossed still more elaborate discussion. The question is not who is *above* it, but who is *below* it; for the highest in the land is proud of being a true gentleman; and it was regarded as the highest compliment ever paid to King George IV., when, as Prince Regent, he was called "the first gentleman in Europe." But if the true gentleman stand at so exalted an elevation, the assumption of the word has become so common as to have marred its meaning, which strictly speaking is the gentility conferred by the lawful bearing of arms, and is in that sense equivalent to the word nobleman. One not improbable derivation of the word gentleman is, that towards the decline of the Roman empire there were two companies of particularly distinguished soldiers, mostly of good families; one of these were called *Gentiles*, the other *Scutarii;* and it has been suggested that the titles, gentleman and esquire, may have been derived from this. Again, it is surmised that gentleman means descent from gentle lineage, to which Selden adds, that it is necessary he should follow the example of that lineage.

Solicitors, and persons in sundry other positions, are personally entitled to the addendum of "gentleman" to their names—an honour which few care to contend for, while fewer still would care to see "gent' written at the end of their names. The words "esquire" and "gentleman" have become so hackneyed, that though in their intrinsic acceptation they are highly honourable, yet as popularly written, each one is literally—*nominis umbra*—the shadow of a name. The following, however, may be accepted as a direct definition of the relations of gentlemen, as between each other:—

> "The chief of the family takes place of any gentleman of the family, and though generally it be believed that gentlemen have no precedency one from another, yet reason and discretion allow that a gentleman of three generations should cede to a gentleman of ten, if there be not a very great disparity between their fortunes, and for the same reason that a gentleman of three generations claims precedency from any ordinary landed man who has newly acquired his lands.

MEMBERS OF THE CLERICAL, NAVAL, MILITARY, LEGAL AND MEDICAL PROFESSIONS, AND OF SOME OTHER CLASSES,

Have among themselves certain relative rank that is peculiar to each class; but, when associating together, the precedence is mostly of a local character, and being arbitrary, it does not give a defined position to any person who is excluded from the recognised "Table of Precedence."

CITIZENS AND BURGESSES.

Camden tells us that these "are such as in their own city perform any public function, or fill any particular office, or by election have a room in our High Court of Parliament." But this description must now be considerably enlarged, and practically the name is applied to all freemen and electors.

FOREIGN TITLES.

Foreign titles borne by British subjects afford their holders no precedence whatever in this country, and, strictly speaking, a royal license should be obtained for their use. It should also be borne in mind that foreign titles cannot always be valued in comparison with English ones, according to their nominal rank, but their relative value has to be judged by the fact whether their possessors belong to the *nobiles majores* or *nobiles minores* [see "Nobility"] of their respective countries.

Foreign authorities generally assume that titular distinction accompanied by an hereditary seat in the Diet or Parliament constitutes high nobility, and in France and Germany this is practically co-extensive with the ducal houses only. In England, however, the *nobiles majores* (or high nobility) are co-extensive with the whole peerage (dukes, marquesses, earls, viscounts, and barons), such having an hereditary seat in the Upper House. It, therefore, follows that only those families of the high nobility abroad, such as the herzogs and a few landgraves in Germany, and in France the dukes and two or three of the feudatory comtes can claim our peerage (dukes to barons) as equals in titular distinction, while the marquises in France and the margraves and grafs of the Empire in Germany—if the latter are the titular chiefs of their families—are equal to our rank of baronet, the next rank (but without parliamentary seat) in England below the peerage; further, the *nobiles minores* of Germany and France, varying between in France the rank of comte to that of baron or plain ecuyer gentilhomme, and in Germany the grafs of the new Empire down to, and including, the freiherrs and herr vons, rank according to the antiquity of their families with the families in England who are also of the *nobiles minores* (knights, esquires, and gentlemen).

ABBREVIATIONS.

A.A.G., Assistant Adjutant-
Acad., Academy. [General.
A.D.C., Aide-de-Camp.
Adj., Adjutant.
Adm., Admiral.
ante, before. [master-General
A.Q.M.G., Assistant Quarter-
Assist., Assistant.
Bar., Barrister.
B., Baron. *b.*, born.
B.A., Bachelor of Arts.
Batn., Battalion.
B.C.L., Bachelor of Civil Law.
B.C.S., Bengal Civil Service.
B.D., Bachelor of Divinity.
Bom. C.S., Bombay Civil Service.
Bom. S.C., Bombay Staff
Bp., Bishop. [Corps.
Brig., Brigade, Brigadier.
B.S.C., Bengal Staff Corps.
Bt., Baronet.
C., Conservative.
c. crowned.
Camb., Cambridge.
Capt., Captain.
Cav., Cavalry.
C.B., Companion of the Bath.
C.E., Civil Engineer.
Ch., Chief.
Chap., Chaplain.
Ch. Ch., Christ Church.
Chm., Chairman.
C.I., Lady of Imperial Order of the Crown of India.
C.I.E., Companion of the Indian Empire.
Civ. Ser., Civil Service.
C.M., Master in Surgery.
C.M.G., Companion of St. Michael and St. George.
Co., County, Company.
Col., Colonel.
Coll., College.
Colls., Collateral Branches.
Com., Commander.
Comdg., Commanding.
Comdt., Commandant.
Com.-in-Ch., Commander in Chief.
Commn., Commission.
Commr., Commissioner.
Comy.-Gen., Commissary-General.
Cos., Counties, Companies.
cr., creation.
C.S., Civil Service. [Cross.
C.S.C., Conspicuous Service
C.S.I., Companion of the Star of India.
C.V.O., Commander of Royal
d., died. [Victorian Order.
D., Duke.
da., dau., Daughter.
D.A.A.G., Deputy Assistant-Adjutant-General.
D.A.Q.M.G., Deputy Assistant-Quartermaster-General.
D.C.L., Doctor of Civil Law.
D.D., Doctor of Divinity.
Dep., Deputy.
Depart., Department.
Diplo., Diplomatic.
Dist., District.
Div., Division.
D.L., Deputy Lieutenant.
Don., Donative.
D.Sc., Doctor of Science.
D.S.O., Companion of Distinguished Service Order.
d. s. p., died without issue.
E., Earl. ed., educated.
E.I.C.S., East India Company's Service.
el., eldest.
ext., extinct.
Extraor., Extraordinary.
F.K.Q.C.P., Fellow of the Kingand Queen's College of Physicians, Ireland.
F.R.C.S., Fellow of Royal College of Surgeons.
F.R.S., Fellow of Royal So.
F.R.S.E., Fellow of Royal Society of Edinburgh.
G.C.B., Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
G.C.H., Knight Grand Cross of Royal Hanoverian Guelphic Order.
G.C.I.E., Knight Grand Commander of Indian Empire.
G.C.M.G., Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.S.I., Knight Grand Commander of Star of India.
G.C.V.O., Knight GrandCross of Royal Victorian Order.
G.M.I.E., Grand Master of Indian Empire.
G.M.M.G., Grand Master of St. Michael & St. George.
G.M.S.I., Grand Master of the Star of India.
Gen., General.
Gov., Governor.
Govt., Government.
Gram. Sch., Grammar School.
h. a., heir apparent.
H.E.I.C.S., Honorable East India Company's Service.
H.I.H., His, or Her, Imperial Highness.
H.L., House of Lords.
H.M., His, or, Her Majesty.
H.M.S., His Majesty's Ship.
Hon., Honourable, Honorary.
h. p., heir presumptive.
h.-p., half-pay.
H.R., Home Rule.
H.R.H., His, or Her, Royal Highness. [Highness.
H.S.H., His, or Her, Serene
I.C.S., Indian Civil Service.
infra, below.
I.S.C. Indian Staff Corps.
I.S.O., Companion of Imperial Service Order.
J.P., Justice of the Peace.
K.C., King's Counsel.
K.C.B., Knight Commander of the Bath.
K.C.H., Knight Commander of the Hanoverian Guelphic Order.
K.C.I.E., Knight Commander of Indian Empire.
K.C.M.G., KnightCommander of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.S.I., Knight Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.V.O., Knigh. Commander of Royal Victorian Order.
K.G., Knight of the Garter.
K.H., Knight of the Hanoverian Guelphic Order.
Knt., Knight.
K.P., Knight of St. Patrick.
K.T., Knight of the Thistle.
L., Liberal.
L.I., Light Infantry.
Lieut., Lieutenant.
Lieut.-Col., or Lt.-Col., Lieutenant-Colonel.
L.K.Q.C.P., Licentiate of the Kingand Queen's College of Physicians Ireland.
LL.B., Bachelor of Laws.
LL.D., Doctor of Laws.
LL.M., Master of Laws.
L.U., Liberal Unionist.
M. Marquess.
m., married.
M.A., Master of Arts.
Maj., Major.
M.B., Bachelor of Medicine.
M.C.S., Madras Civil Service.
M.D., Doctor of Medicine.
M.E.C., Member of Executive Council.
Med., Medical.
M.I.C.E., Member of Institute of Civil Engineers.
Mil., Military.
Min., Minister.
M.L.A., Member of Legislative Assembly.
M.L.C., Member of Legislative Council.
M.P., Member of Parliament.
M.R.C.S., Member of Royal College of Surgeons.
M.R.I.A., Member of the Royal Irish Academy.
M.S.C., Madras Staff Corps.
Mus. B., Bachelor of Music.
Mus. D., Doctor of Music.
M.V.O., Member of Royal Victorian Order.
N., Nationalist.
N.I., Native Infantry.
O.M., Member of Order of Merit.
Oxon., Oxford.
P.C., Privy Councillor.
Ph.D., Doctor of Philosophy.
Plen., Plenipotentiary.
P.R.A., President of Royal
Preb., Prebendary. [Academy.
P.R.S., President of Royal
Pres., President. [Society.
P.W.D., Public Works Depart-
Q.C., Queen's Counsel. [ment.
Q.M.G., Quartermaster-
R., Rector. [General.
R.A., Royal Artillery, Royal Academician.
R.E., Royal Engineers.
Regt., Regiment.
Rev., Reverend.
R.F.A., Royal Field Artillery.
R.H.A., Royal Horse Artillery.
R.M., Royal Marines.
R.M.A., Royal Marine Artillery. [Infantry.
R.M.L.I., Royal Marine Light
R.R.C., Lady of the Royal Red Cross.
R.N., Royal Navy.
Roy., Royal.
R.S.O., Railway Sub-Office.
Rt., Right.
Rt. Hon., Right Honourable
s., succeeded.
Sch., School.
S.C.L., Student of Civil Law
Sec., Secretary.
Ser., Service.
So., Society.
Sup., Superintendent.
Surg., Surgeon.
Trin., Trinity.
Univ., University.
V., Viscount, Vicar.
V.A., Lady of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert.
V.C., Victoria Cross.
V.D., Volunteer Officer Decoration.
Vol., Volunteers.
W.S., Writer to the Signet.
Yeo., Yeomanry.

DEBRETT'S ILLUSTRATED PEERAGE.

THE ROYAL FAMILY.



REIGNING SOVEREIGN.

EDWARD VII., *R.I.*, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND AND OF THE BRITISH DOMINIONS BEYOND THE SEAS, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

His Majesty ALBERT EDWARD, el. son of Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, and of H.R.H.* Prince Francis Albert Augustus Charles Emmanuel, *Prince Consort*,* Duke of Saxony and Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha,† who *d.* Dec. 14th, 1861, second son of Ernest Frederick Anthony Charles Louis, Reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha; *b.* Nov. 9th, 1841; cr. *Prince of Wales* and *Earl of Chester* (peerage of United Kingdom) by patent Dec. 4th, 1841, and *Earl of Dublin* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1849; ascended the throne on the decease of his mother,

* Created "His Royal Highness" Feb. 7th, 1840, and "Prince Consort" June 25th, 1857.

† His Majesty King Edward VII., in Oct. 1863, resigned on behalf of himself, and provisionally on behalf of his descendants, all right and title to this Dukedom.

Queen Victoria, Jan. 22nd, 1901, proclaimed King Jan. 24th, 1901, and crowned at Westminster, Aug. 9th, 1902; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford, at Trin. Coll., Camb., and at Edinburgh Univ. (D.C.L. of Oxford 1863, LL.D. of Camb. 1864, of Glasgow Univ. and Trin. Coll., Dublin 1868, and of Calcutta Univ. 1875, Mus.D. of Royal University of Ireland 1885, and LL.D. Univ. of Wales 1896); Bencher of the Middle Temple 1861, and Treasurer 1887; Hon. Bencher King's Inns, Dublin 1885; appointed a Col. in the Army 1858, a Gen. 1862, and a Field-Marshal 1875; is Col.-in-Ch. 1st and 2nd Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards, Gordon Highlanders, 10th Hussars, Grenadier Guards, Coldstream Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, and Duke of Lancaster's Own Imperial Yeo., Capt.-Gen. and Col. Hon. Artillery Co. of London, Hon. Col. Norfolk Artillery, E. Div. R.A., 3rd Batn. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., 3rd Batn. Gordon Highlanders, 4th Batn. Prince of Wales Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.), 4th Vol. Batn. Suffolk Regt. (Camb. Univ. Vol.), 1st Vol. Batn. Oxfordshire L.I., 6th Vol. Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps (V.D.), 2nd Vol. Batn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, the Duke of Albany's), Oxfordshire Imperial Yeo., Corps of Imperial Yeo., King's Own Norfolk Imperial Yeo., 2nd Regt. of Gurka Infantry, 6th Bengal Cav., Ceylon L.I. Vol., 1st Regt. of Montreal Vol., and Prince of Wales's Regt. of Fusiliers of Montreal, Hon. Col. 5th Pomeranian (Blücher) Hussars, 12th Austro-Hungarian Hussar Regt., and 27th (H.M. King Edward VII.'s) Kieff Regt. of Russian Dragoons, Col.-in-Ch. 1st Prussian Regt. of Dragoon Guards, Sovereign of the British Orders of Knighthood, of the Distinguished Ser. Order, the Imperial Service Order, and of the Orders of Victoria and Albert and the Crown of India, and Sovereign and Patron of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, &c.; was Col.-in-Ch. of Rifle Brig. 1868-80; elected an Elder Brother of Trinity House 1869; installed Grand Master of Freemasons in England 1874, and became Patron 1901; à la Suite of the German Navy 1902; a Gov. of Charterhouse and of Christ's Hospital, Patron of So. of Arts (Pres. 1863-1901), and of St. Bartholomew's, Guy's, and Evelina Hospitals, and High Steward of Plymouth, sometime Chancellor of Univ. of Wales; introduced at Privy Council 1863, and at Privy Council in Ireland 1886; admitted Hon. Fellow of Roy. Coll. of Physicians of London 1897, and Hon. F.R.C.S. England 1900; was a Trustee of British Museum 1881-1901; appointed a Personal A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1876, Hon. Adm. of the Fleet 1887, and Great Master of the Order of the Bath 1897; has received Orders of Elephant of Denmark, Black Eagle of Prussia, St. John of Germany, Tower and Sword of Portugal, St. Stephen of Austria, Southern Cross of Brazil, Golden Fleece of Spain, Grand Cross of Legion of Honour of France, and Charles III. of Spain, Grand Order of the Chrysanthemum of Japan, Order of Hanedani Ali Osman of Turkey, and many other Foreign Orders; granted by Act of Parliament in 1863, while Prince of Wales, an annuity of £40,000 (exclusive of the Revenues of the Duchy of Cornwall), and in 1889 an additional £36,000 a year (during the reign of H.M. Queen Victoria) in trust for his children; on succession to the Throne the Civil List was fixed by Act of Parliament at £470,000 per annum: *m.* March 10th, 1863, the Princess Alexandra Caroline Mary Charlotte Louisa Julia* of Denmark, K.G. (*b.* Dec. 1st, 1844; a Lady of the Orders of the Garter, Victoria and Albert, and the Crown of India, and Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Hon. Col. Prussian Regt. of Dragoon Guards), el. dau. of Christian IX., King of Denmark, and has issue.

Royal Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, three lions passant guardant in pale or, *England*; 2nd or, a lion rampant within a double tressure flory counterflory gules, *Scotland*; 3rd, azure, a harp or, stringed argent, *Ireland*; the whole encircled with the Garter. Crests,—Upon the royal helmet the Imperial crown proper, thereon statant guardant or, a lion imperially crowned also proper, *England*; on an Imperial Crown proper a lion sejant affrontee gules imperially crowned or, holding in the dexter paw a sword, and in the sinister a sceptre erect also proper, *Scotland*; on a wreath or and azure, a tower triple-towered of the first, from the portal a hart springing argent, attired and hoofed gold, *Ireland*. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a lion rampant guardant or, crowned as the crest; *sinister*, an unicorn argent, armed, crined, and unguled, or, gorged with a coronet composed of crosses patées and fleurs-de-lis, a chain affixed thereto, passing between the fore-legs, and reflexed over the back, of the last. Badges (all ensigned with the Royal Crown),—The red and white rose united, *England*; a thistle, *Scotland*; a harp or the strings argent, also a shamrock leaf vert, *Ireland*; upon a mount vert a dragon passant wings elevated gules, *Wales*.

Palaces, etc.,—Windsor Castle, Berkshire; Buckingham Palace, S.W.; Sandringham, Norfolk;

* Her Majesty was granted in 1863, by Act of Parliament, a separate annual income of £10,000, and an annuity of £30,000 should she survive her husband, subsequently increased, after the accession of King Edward VII. by Act of Parliament, April 1901, to £70,000. In 1885 Queen Alexandra received the Degree of Doctor of Music from the Royal University of Ireland.

Balmoral, Scotland. *Clubs*,—United Service, Army and Navy, Guards', Marlborough, Junior Naval and Military, United University, Turf, Yorkshire, Hurlingham, Royal Dorset Yacht, Royal Yacht Squadron, Royal Thames Yacht, Savage.

SON LIVING.

GEORGE FREDERICK ERNEST ALBERT (*Prince of Wales*). See page 5.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.*

Princess Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar (*Princess Louise, Duchess of Fife*), Princess Royal of Great Britain and Ireland, *b.* Feb. 20th, 1867; is a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India and of the Roy. Order of Victoria and Albert, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* July 27th, 1889, the 1st Duke of Fife, P.C., K.T., G.C.V.O., and has issue:—

DAUGHTERS LIVING,—*Lady* Alexandra Victoria Alberta Edwina Louise, *b.* May 17th, 1891.
Lady Maud Alexandra Victoria Georgina Bertha, *b.* April 3rd, 1893.

Residences,—Duff House, Banff, N.B.; Mar Lodge, Braemar, N.B.; East Sheen Lodge, near Richmond, Surrey; 15, Portman Square, W.

Princess Victoria Alexandra Olga Mary, *b.* July 6th, 1868; is a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India and of the Roy. Order of Victoria and Albert, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.

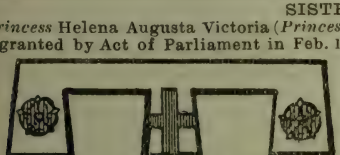
Princess Maud Charlotte Mary Victoria (*Princess Charles of Denmark*), *b.* Nov. 26th, 1869; is a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, and of Roy. Order of Victoria and Albert, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* July 22nd, 1896, H.R.H. Prince Christian Frederick Charles George Waldemar Axel of Denmark, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (Lieut. in Roy. Danish Navy, Hon. Lieut. in British Navy, Hon. Lieut.-Col. Norfolk Imperial Yeo., and a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England); has Elephant of Denmark and many other Orders. *Residences*,—Appleton House, King's Lynn, Norfolk; King George's Palace, Bredgade, Copenhagen.

BROTHER LIVING.†

Prince Arthur William Patrick Albert (*Duke of Connaught and Strathearn*). See page 7.

SISTERS LIVING.†

Princess Helena Augusta Victoria (*Princess Christian*), Duchess of Saxony; *b.* May 25th, 1846; granted by Act of Parliament in Feb. 1866 a dower of £30,000 and an annuity of £6,000; is a Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (1st class), and a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India and of the Royal Red Cross, a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, &c.; received 1874 the Russian Order of St. Catherine: *m.* July 5th, 1866, H.R.H. Prince Frederick Christian Charles Augustus of Schleswig-Holstein, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O.‡ (a Gen. in British Army, A.D.C. to H.M., High Steward of Windsor, Ranger of Windsor Great Park, Hon. Col. 4th Vol. Batn Roy. Berkshire Regt., a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and a Bencher of the Inner Temple; was a personal A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria), and has issue:—



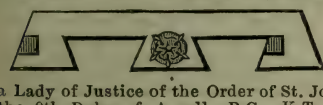
SON LIVING,§—*Prince* Albert John Charles Frederick Alfred George, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *b.* Feb. 26th, 1869; ed. at Charterhouse: is Capt. Leib Garde Hussaren (Germany), and a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; G.C.V.O. 1897, G.C.B. (Civil) 1900.

DAUGHTERS LIVING,§—*Princess* Victoria Louise Sophia Augusta Amelia Helena, *R.R.C.*, *b.* May 3rd, 1870; is a Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.

Princess Franziska Josepha Louise Augusta Marie Christiana Helena (*Princess Louise Augusta of Schleswig-Holstein*), *b.* Aug. 12th, 1872; is a Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, and an Hon. Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* July 6th, 1891 (marriage dissolved 1900), H.H. Prince Aribert Joseph Alexandre of Anhalt, G.C.B.

Residences,—Cumberland Lodge, Windsor Park; Schomberg House, Pall Mall, S.W.

Princess Louise Caroline Alberta (*Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll*), Duchess of Saxony: *b.* March 18th, 1848; granted by Act of Parliament, Feb. 1871, a dower of £30,000 and an annuity of £6,000; received in 1874 the Russian Order of St. Catherine; is an Hon. Fellow of Roy. So. of Painter-Etchers, a Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (1st Class), and a Lady of the Imperial Crown of India and of the Royal Red Cross, a Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, &c.: *m.* March 21st, 1871, the 9th Duke of Argyll, P.C., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. *Residences*,—Inveraray Castle, Argyllshire; Kensington Palace, W.; Rosneath Castle, Dumbartonshire.



Princess Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodore (*Princess Beatrice, Princess Henry of Battenberg*), Duchess of Saxony; *b.* April 14th, 1857; is a Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (1st Class), and a Lady of the Order of the Imperial Crown of India and of the Royal Red Cross, a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, &c.;

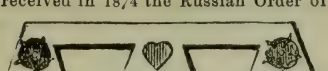
---

* In 1901 an annuity of £18,000 was granted by Act of Parliament on Trust for the joint lives of His Majesty's three daughters, diminishing by £6,000 at each death.

† The brother and sisters of His Majesty bear the *Royal Arms* charged in the centre with an escutcheon of pretence of the arms of Saxony (viz., barry of ten or and sable, a crown of rue in bend vert), and differenced with a label of three points, an engraving of which is given with the biography.

‡ Prince Christian was granted the title of "Royal Highness" June 30th, 1866.

§ By Royal warrant the children of Prince and Princess Christian are to hold and enjoy the title and attribute of "Highness" prefixed to their Christian names, or any titles of honour which may belong to them.



received in 1874 the Russian Order of St. Catherine; is a Dame Chevalière of St. John of Jerusalem; appointed Gov. and Capt. of the Isle of Wight and Gov. of Carisbrooke Castle 1896; granted by Act of Parliament, July 1885, a dower of £30,000 and an annuity of £6,000: *m.* July 23rd, 1885, H.R.H. Prince Henry Maurice of Battenberg, P.C., K.G., who *d.* Jan. 20th, 1896 (Col. in the Army, Hon. Col. Isle of Wight Rifle Vol., Capt.-Gen. and Gov. of Isle of Wight, and Gov. of Carisbrooke Castle),* 3rd son of Prince Alexander of Hesse, G.C.B., who *d.* Dec. 15th, 1888, and has issue living:—

SONS LIVING,†—*Prince* ALBERT ALEXANDER, *b.* Nov. 23rd, 1886; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is a Naval Cadet.

Prince Leopold Arthur Louis, *b.* May 21st, 1889.

Prince Maurice Victor Donald, *b.* Oct. 3rd, 1891.

DAUGHTER LIVING,†—*Princess* Victoria Eugénie Julia Ena, *b.* Oct. 24th, 1887.

Residences,—Osborne Cottage, East Cowes, Isle of Wight; Kensington Palace, W.

NEPHEWS AND NIECES LIVING. *(Grandchildren of H.M. Queen Victoria.)*

Issue of H.I.M. the late Victoria Adelaide Mary Louisa, Empress Frederick of Germany and Queen of Prussia), *b.* Nov. 21st, 1840, *d.* Aug. 2nd, 1901: *m.* Jan. 25th, 1858, H.I.M. Frederick William Nicholas Charles, K.G., G.C.B. (Frederick III.), German Emperor and King of Prussia, who *d.* June 15th, 1888, only son of H.I.M. William I., who *d.* March 9th, 1888, German Emperor and King of Prussia:—

Frederick William Victor Albert, *K.G., G.C.V.O. (German Emperor and King of Prussia)*, *b.* Jan. 27th, 1859; created a K.G. by Patent 1877, and G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1899; appointed Hon. Adm. of the (British) Fleet 1889, Col.-in-Ch. 1st Dragoons 1894, and Field-Marshal in British Army 1901; is Hon. Ch. of No. 39 (Narva) Russian Dragoon Regt.; *s.* his father as William II., German Emperor and King of Prussia 1888: *m.* Feb. 27th, 1881, Augusta Victoria Freiderike Louise Feodora Jenny (*b.* Oct. 22nd, 1858), eldest dau. of Frederic, Duke of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg, and has issue living, *Prince* FREDERICK WILHELM VICTOR AUGUST ERNST (*German Crown Prince and of Prussia*), *K.G.*, *b.* May 6th, 1882; is Lieut. 1st Prussian Regt. of Foot Guards, a Sub.-Lieut. in German Navy, and Lieut. 7th Austrian Hussars; has Grand Collar of Annunziata Order, and the Golden Fleece of Spain; K.G. 1901,—*Prince* Wilhelm Eitel Friedrich Christian Karl, *b.* July 7th, 1883; is Lieut. 1st Prussian Regt. of Foot Guards, and 34th Austrian Inf. Regt.,—*Prince* Adalbert Ferdinand Berengar Victor, *b.* July 14th, 1884; is Lieut. 1st Prussian Regt. of Foot Guards, and Cadet in the German Navy,—*Prince* August William Henry Günther Victor *b.* Jan. 29th, 1887; is Lieut. 1st Prussian Regt. of Foot Guards,—*Prince* Oscar Karl Gustav Adolp, *b.* July 27th, 1888; is Lieut. 1st Prussian Regt. of Foot Guards,—*Prince* Joachim Franz Humbert, *b.* Dec. 17th, 1890,—*Princess* Victoria Louise Adelaide Matilda Charlotte, *b.* Sept. 13th, 1892. *Residences*,—Royal Schloss, Berlin; Schloss Neues Palais, Potsdam.——*Prince* Albert William Henry, *K.G., G.C.B.*, *b.* Aug. 14th, 1862; is Adm. in German Navy, Hon Adm. in British and Austro-Hungarian Navies, and Ch.-in-Command of first German Squadron; G.C.B. (Hon. Civil) 1881, K.G. 1889: *m.* May 24th, 1888, Her Grand Ducal Highness Princess Irene Marie Louisa Anna, dau. of H.R.H. the late Louis IV., Reigning Grand Duke of Hesse, K.G. [infra], and has issue living, *Prince* Waldemar Wilhelm Ludwig Friedrich Victor Heinrich, *b.* March 20th, 1889; is Lieut. 1st Prussian Regt. of Foot Guards, and Lieut.-à-la-suite in the German Navy,—*Prince* William Victor Charles Augustus Henry Sigismund, *b.* Nov. 27th, 1896,—*Prince* Heinrich Victor Ludwig Friedrich, *b.* Jan. 9th, 1900. *Residence*,—Royal Palace, Kiel.——*Princess* Victoria Elizabeth Augusta Charlotte, (*Hereditary Princess of Saxe Meiningen*); *b.* July 24th, 1860: *m.* Feb. 18th, 1878, Bernard, Hereditary Prince of Saxe Meiningen, G.C.B., and has issue living, *Princess* Feodora Victoria Augusta Marianne Maria, *b.* May 13th, 1879: *m.* Sept. 24th, 1898, H.S.H. Prince Henry XXX. of Reuss, G.C.V.O.—— *Princess* Frederika Wilhelmina Amelia Victoria, *b.* April 12th, 1866: *m.* Nov. 19th, 1890, H.S.H. Prince Adolphe William Victor of Schaumburg-Lippe, G.C.B., Lieut.-Col. VIIth King's Hussars of Bonn.——*Princess* Sophia Dorothea Ulrika Alice (*Duchess of Sparta, Crown Princess of the Hellenes*), *b.* June 14th, 1870: is an Hon. Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* Oct. 27th, 1889, H.R.H. Constantine, Duke of Sparta (Crown Prince of the Hellenes), G.C.B., el. son of H.M. King George I. of Greece, and has issue living, *Prince* George, *b.* July 19th, 1890,—*Prince* Alexander, *b.* Aug. 1st, 1893,—*Princess* Helen, *b.* May 2nd, 1896. *Residence*,—Athens.——*Princess* Margaret Beatrice Feodora, *b.* April 22nd, 1872; is Ch. of the 80th German Fusilier Regt.: *m.* Jan. 25th, 1893, Major H.H. Prince Frederick Charles Louis Constantine of Hesse, G.C.B., à la suite, 1st Hessian Inf. Regt. (No. 81), and has issue living, *Prince* Frederick William, *b.* Nov. 23rd, 1893,—*Prince* Maximilian Frederick William George Edward, *b.* Oct. 20th, 1894,—*Prince* Philipp, *b.* Nov. 6th, 1896,—*Prince* Wolfgang Maurice (twin), *b.* Nov. 6th, 1896,—*Prince* Richard William Leopold, *b.* May 14th, 1901,—*Prince* Christopher Ernest Augustus (twin), *b.* May 14th, 1901. *Residences*,—Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany; Castle Friedrichshof, Kronberg, Taunus.

Issue of Adm. of the Fleet H.R.H. the late Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, 1st Duke of Edinburgh, 2nd son of H.M. Queen Victoria, *b.* Aug. 6th, 1844, *d.* July 30th, 1900: *m.* Jan. 23rd, 1874, H.I.H. the Grand Duchess Marie Alexandrovna [(*b.* Oct. 17th, 1853, a Member of Order of Victoria and Albert, a Lady of Order of Crown of India, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), now of Edinburgh Palace, Coburg, and Castle Rosenau, Coburg], only dau. of H.M. the late Emperor (Alexander II.) of all the Russias:—

Princess Marie Alexandra Victoria (*Princess Ferdinand of Roumania*), *b.* Oct. 29th, 1875; is a Lady

* Prince Henry of Battenberg was granted the title of "Royal Highness" July 22nd, 1885, and was naturalised by Act of Parliament, August, 1885.

† By Royal Warrant Dec. 13th, 1886, the children of Prince and Princess Henry of Battenberg are to hold and enjoy the title and attribute of "Highness" prefixed to their Christian names or any titles of honour which may belong to them.

of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, and of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India; has Grand Cordon of Order of Crown of Roumania: *m.* Jan. 11th, 1893, H.R.H. Prince Ferdinand Victor Albert Mainrad, G.C.B., Crown Prince of Roumania, and has issue living, *Prince* Carol, *b.* Oct. 15th, 1893,—*Princess* Elizabeth, *b.* Oct. 11th, 1894,—*Princess* Marie, *b.* Jan. 9th, 1900. *Residence*,—Galatz, Roumania.——*Princess* Victoria Melita, *b.* Nov. 25th, 1876; is a Lady of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, and of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, and Col.-in-Ch. of 3rd Hessian Inf. Regt.: *m.* April 19th, 1894 (marriage dissolved 1901), H.R.H. Ernest Louis Charles Albert William, K.G., G.C.B., Reigning Grand Duke of Hesse, grandson of H.M. Queen Victoria [see infra]. *Residence*,—New Palace, Darmstadt, Germany.——*Princess* Alexandra Louise Olga Victoria (*Hereditary Princess of Hohenlohe-Langenburg*), *b.* Sept. 1st, 1878; is a Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, and a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India: *m.* April 20th, 1896, H.S.H. Ernest William Frederick Charles Maximilian, Hereditary Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenburg, G.C.B., Regent for the Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Duke of Albany), and has issue living, *Prince* Gottfried Victor Hermann Alfred Paul Maximilian, *b.* March 24th, 1897,—*Princess* Marie Melita Leopoldine Victorie Feodora Alexandra Sofie, *b.* Jan. 18th, 1899,—*Princess* Alexandra, *b.* April 2nd, 1901. *Residences*,—Ehrenburg Palace, Coburg; Gotha, Germany; Castle of Langenburg, Würtemberg.——*Princess* Beatrice Leopoldine Victoria, *b.* April 20th, 1884.; is a Lady of Roy. Order Victoria and Albert.

Issue of H.R.H. the late *Prince* Leopold George Duncan Albert, K.G., 1st Duke of Albany, 4th son of H.M. Queen Victoria:—

See Duke of Saxe-Coburg Gotha, page 8.

Issue of H.R.H. the late *Princess* Alice Maud Mary (*Grand Duchess of Hesse*), Duchess of Saxony, 2nd dau. of H.M. the Queen, *b.* April 25th, 1843, *d.* Dec. 14th, 1878: *m.* July 1st, 1862, H.R.H. Louis IV., Reigning Grand Duke of Hesse, K.G.,* who *d.* March 13th, 1892:—

ERNEST LOUIS CHARLES ALBERT WILLIAM, *K.G., G.C.B.* (*Reigning Grand Duke of Hesse*), *b.* Nov. 25th, 1868; is Gen. in German Army, Col.-in-Ch. Hessian Life Guards, Hessian Dragoon Guards, Hessian Artillery Corps; 5th Bavarian Inf. Regt., 18th Russian Dragoon Regt., and 14th Austrian Inf. Regt., and Gen.-à-la-suite 1st Prussian Foot Guards; G.C.B. (Hon. Civil.) 1887, K.G. 1892: *m.* April 19th, 1894 (marriage dissolved 1901), H.R.H. Princess Victoria Melita, 2nd dau. of H.R.H. the late Reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Duke of Edinburgh) [see ante], and has issue living, *Princess* Elizabeth Marie Alice Victoria, *b.* March 11th, 1895. *Residence*,—New Palace, Darmstadt, Germany.——*Princess* Victoria Alberta Elizabeth Matilda Mary (*Princess Louis of Battenberg*), *b.* April 5th, 1863: *m.* April 30th, 1884, Capt. H.S.H. Prince Louis Alexander of Battenberg G.C.B., G.C.V.O., R.N., Director of Naval Intelligence, (a Personal Naval A.D.C. to H.M. King Edward VII. and a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), and has issue living, *Prince* Louis Victor George Henry Serge, *b.* Nov. 6th, 1892,—*Prince* Albert Victor Nicholas Louis Francis, *b.* June 25th, 1900, —*Princess* Victoria Alice Elizabeth Julia Marie, *b.* Feb. 25th, 1885,—*Princess* Louise Alexandra Marie Irene, *b.* July 13th, 1889.——*Princess* Elizabeth Alexandrina Louisa Alice, *b.* Nov. 1st, 1864: *m.* June 15th, 1884, H.I.H. the Grand Duke Serge of Russia, G.C.B. *Residence*,—Moscow. ——*Princess* Irene Marie Louisa Anna, *b.* July 11th, 1866: *m.* May 24th, 1888, her cousin, H.R.H. Prince Albert William Henry of Prussia, K.G., G.C.B. [see ante].——*Princess* Victoria Alix Helena Louise Beatrice ("ALEXANDRA FEODOROVNA"), (*Empress of Russia*), *b.* June 6th, 1872; is a Lady of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert: *m.* Nov. 26th, 1894, H.I.M. the Emperor (Nicholas II.) of All the Russias, K.G., and has issue living, *Grand Duchess* Olga Nikolaevna, *b.* Nov. 15th, 1895,—*Grand Duchess* Tatiana, *b.* June 10th, 1897,—*Grand Duchess* Marie Nicolaevna, *b.* June 26th, 1899,—*Grand Duchess* Anastasia, *b.* June 18th, 1901. *Residences*,—Winter Palace, St. Petersburg; Alexander Palace, Tsarskoe Selo, near St. Petersburg.

PREDECESSORS.—See "Sovereigns of England since the Conquest," page 11.

PRINCE OF WALES.

Rear-Adm. His Royal Highness GEORGE FREDERICK ERNEST ALBERT, *K.G., P.C., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., I.S.O, Prince of Great Britain and Ireland, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Coburg and Gotha*,† *Duke of Cornwall* (in peerage of England by patent 1337), *Duke of Rothesay, Earl of Carrick, Baron of Renfrew, Lord of the Isles, and Great Steward of Scotland* (by Act of Scotch Parliament 1469); cr. *Duke of York, Earl of Inverness*, and *Baron Killarney* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1892, and *Prince of Wales* and *Earl of Chester* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1901; *b.* June 3rd, 1865; Hon. LL.D., Camb. 1894, Welsh Univ. 1902, Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1897, and Melbourne, Sydney, Adelaide, McGill, Laval, and Toronto Univs., and Queen's Coll., Kingston, Ontario 1901; became a Naval Cadet 1877, a Midshipman 1880, a Sub.-Lieut. 1884, Lieut. 1885, Com. 1891, Capt. 1893, and Rear-Adm. 1901; gazetted a Gen. in the Army 1902; Bencher Lincoln's Inn 1892; is Master of the Corporation of the Trinity House, Pres. of Roy. Acad. of Music, of Roy. Coll. of Music, and of So. of Arts, Hon. Pres. of Roy. Statistical So., High Steward of Reading and Plymouth, Grand Prior of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, a Commr. of the Patriotic Fund, Lieut.-Col. 1st Prussian Dragoon Guards (Queen of England's Own), Col.-in-Ch. of 8th Rhenish Cuirassier Regt., Hon. Col. 1st (Duke of York's Own) Bengal Lancers,

* The title of "Royal Highness" was granted to this Prince on July 5th, 1862.

† See footnote, page 1.

3rd Batn. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.), Suffolk Imperial Yeo., 3rd Middlesex Vol. Artillery, 5th Vol. Batn. Hampshire Regt., Cape Peninsula Regt. and 4th County of London (King's Colonials) Imperial Yeo., and Col.-in-Ch. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, and R.M. Forces; installed Chancellor of Cape Univ. 1901, and of Welsh Univ. 1902; was a Personal Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria; appointed a Personal Naval A.D.C. to H.M. King Edward VII. 1901; has Orders of Black Eagle of Prussia, St. Andrew of Russia, Annunciation of Italy, Elephant of Denmark, Golden Fleece of Spain, Grand Cordon of Osmanié of Turkey, and Maha Chakri of Siam, and many other Foreign Orders; granted by Act of Parliament 1901 an annuity of £20,000 in addition to the revenue received from the Duchy of Cornwall (£60,000): *m.* July 6th, 1893, H.S.H. Princess Victoria Mary Augusta Louisa Olga Pauline Claudine Agnes, V.A., C.I. (granted by Act of Parliament 1901 a separate annual income of £10,000 during continuance of her marriage, and an annuity of £30,000 should she survive her husband; received degree of Mus.D., from Univ. of Wales 1902), only dau. of H.H. the late Duke (Francis Paul Louis Alexander Charles) of Teck, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. [see infra], and has issue



Patron of many livings,—Calstock R., Davidstow V., Landulph R., Lanteglos R., Michaelstow R., St. Burian R., St. Levan R., Sennen R., Stoke Climsland R., Stratton V. and Treneglos V., Cornwall, etc.

Arms—The Royal Arms, differenced by a label of three points argent, and in the centre an escutcheon of the arms of the royal house of Saxony, viz.—barry of ten or and sable, a crown of rue, in bend vert, *Saxe Coburg*. Crest—Royal crest, differenced with a label of three points argent. Supporters,—same as the Royal Arms, differenced by a label of three points argent. Badges—*Dexter*, a plume of three ostrich feathers argent, enfiled by a coronet composed of fleurs-de-lys and crosses-pattée or alternately, with motto "Ich Dien"; *sinister*, a representation of the Badge of Wales, namely, on a mount, vert, a dragon passant gules, differenced as in the crest with a label of three points argent.

Residences,—York Cottage, Sandringham, Norfolk; Dersingham Hill House, Sandringham; Frogmore House, Windsor; York House, St. James's, S.W.; Marlborough House, Pall Mall, S.W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Savage.

SONS LIVING.

Prince EDWARD ALBERT CHRISTIAN GEORGE ANDREW PATRICK DAVID, *b.* June 23rd, 1894.

Prince Albert Frederick Arthur George, *b.* Dec. 14th, 1895.

Prince Henry William Frederick Albert, *b.* March 31st, 1900.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Princess Victoria Alexandra Alice Mary, *b.* April 25th, 1897.

DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN (HIS MAJESTY'S BROTHER).

Field-Marshal His Royal Highness ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT, *K.G., P.C., K.T., K.P., G.M.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, 1st Duke, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha*; *b.* May 1st, 1850; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; D.C.L., Oxford, 1887; appointed Lieut. R.E. 1868, transferred to R.A. Oct. 1868, and to Rifle Brig. Aug. 1869; became Capt. 1871; transferred to 7th Hussars 1874, promoted to Major 1875, transferred as Lieut.-Col. to command 1st Batn. Rifle Brig. 1876; promoted Brevet Col. and Maj.-Gen. 1880, Lieut.-Gen. 1889, Gen. 1893, and Field-Marshal 1902; appointed Col.-in-Ch. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) 1880, and Col. Scots Guards 1883, was Brig.-Gen. in command 3rd Inf. Brig. at Aldershot 1880-82; served during Fenian Raid in Canada 1870 (medal with clasp), and with Egyptian Expeditionary Force 1882, in command of 1st (Guards) Brig. of 1st Div., present at action of Mahuta and battle of Tel-el-Kebir (thrice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp. Khedive's star, 2nd class Medjidie, C.B., thanked by Parliament), an Inf. Brig. at Aldershot 1883, and Meerut Div., Bengal 1883-5 and 1886; was Com.-in-Ch. of troops in Bombay Pres. 1886-90, in command of S. Dist. 1890-93 and of troops at Aldershot 1893-8, and Com.-in-Ch. of Forces in Ireland 1900-1901, since when he has commanded Forces in Ireland and 3rd Army Corps; introduced at Privy Council 1871; was a Personal A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria; cr. *Duke of Connaught and of Strathearn, and Earl of Sussex* (in peerage of United Kingdom) 1874; is Ranger of Epping Forest, Great Prior of Ireland, Grand Master of the Order of the Bath, Grand Master of Freemasons in England, a Bencher of Gray's Inn, Bailiff of Egle and a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Hon. Col. Duke of Connaught's, Hampshire and Isle of Wight Artillery, S. Div. R.A., Duke of Connaught's Own (Sligo Artillery), S. Div. R.A., 3rd and 4th Batns. Queen's Own (Royal W. Kent Regt.), Roy. E. Kent Yeo. Cav., 4th Vol. Batn. (V.D.) Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), 3rd and 4th Batns. Highland L.I., 13th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bengal Lancers, 7th Bengal Inf., 29th Bombay Inf. (2nd Biluch Regt.), 1st (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bombay Lancers, Ziethen Hussars, No. 3 (of Brandenburg), and 4th Austrian Hussars, à la suite Kieff Regt. of Russian Dragoons (27th Regt. of Royal Dragoons), Col.-in-Ch. 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons, Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and Highland L.I., and Col. Army Ser. Corps, and a Chevalier of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, etc.; has Orders of Black Eagle of Prussia, Elephant of Denmark, Seraphim of Sweden, St. Andrew of Russia, St. Stephen of Austria, Golden Fleece and Charles III. of Spain, the Osmanli, Tower and Sword of Portugal, and Chrysanthemum of Japan, etc.; granted in 1871, by Act of Parliament, an annuity of £15,000, and in 1879 an additional £10,000; Hon. Doctor of Literature of Punjab Univ. 1886: *m.* March 13th, 1879, H.R.H. the Princess Louise Margaret Alexandra Victoria Agnes (*b.* July 25th, 1860, a Member of Roy. Order of Victoria and Albert, a Lady of Imperial Order of Crown of India, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of H.R.H. Prince Frederick Charles of Prussia, G.C.B., and has issue.

Arms,—The Royal Arms [see foot note† page 13] differenced with the label as engraved.

Residences,—Royal Hospital, Dublin; Bagshot Park, Surrey; Clarence House, St. James's, S.W. *Clubs,*—Army and Navy, Marlborough, Travellers'.

SON LIVING.

Prince ARTHUR FREDERICK PATRICK ALBERT, *K.G., G.C.V.O., b.* Jan. 13th. 1883; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is *h.p.* to the Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, and Lieut. 7th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1901-1902; G.C.V.O. 1899, K.G. 1902.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Princess Margaret Victoria Augusta Charlotte Norah, *b.* Jan. 15th, 1882; is a Lady of Roy. Order of Victoria and Albert.

Princess Victoria Patricia Helena Elizabeth, *b.* March 17th, 1886.

* His Royal Highness in 1899 resigned all right and title to the Dukedom absolutely for himself and conditionally for his son, subject to the then heir presumptive—the Duke of Albany—succeeding to the Ducal Throne.

DUKE OF SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA (His Majesty's Nephew).

His Royal Highness Leopold Charles Edward George Albert, *K.G., G.C.V.O. (Reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Prince of Great Britain and Ireland, Duke of Albany, Earl of Clarence, Baron Arklow, Duke of Julich, Cleve and Berg of Engern and Westphalia, Landgrave in Thuringen, Margrave of Meissen, Count of Henneberg, Count von der Mark and Ravensberg, and Lord of Ravenstein and Tonna*); *b.* July 19th, 1884; *s.* at his birth to the Dukedom of Albany, and to the Dukedom of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha 1900; ed. at Eton, at Potsdam, and at Lichterfelde; is Col.-in-Ch. 95th Prussian Inf., and is Lieut. 9th Prussian Hussars; G.C.V.O. 1901, K.G. 1902.

Arms (exemplified to 1st Duke of Albany),—The Royal Arms differenced with the label as engraved.

Residences,—Ehrenburg, Veste Coburg, Callenberg, and Rosenau; all in Saxe-Coburg; Friedenstein, Palais Reinhardbrum, and Oberhof; all in Saxe-Gotha; Schloss Santer, Pomerania; Greinburg, and Hinterriss, Austria; Claremont, Esher, Surrey.

SISTER LIVING.

Princess Alice Mary Victoria Augusta Pauline, *b.* Feb. 25th, 1883; is a Lady of Roy. Order of Victoria and Albert.

HEIR-PRESUMPTIVE TO DUKEDOM OF SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA.

Prince ARTHUR FREDERICK PATRICK ALBERT OF CONNAUGHT, *G.C.V.O.* (see ante), and his issue male, failing whom the descendants of H.M. King Edward VII.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST DUKE OF ALBANY.

Princess Hélène Frederica Augusta, *R.R.C.* (*H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany*), dau. of H.S.H. the late Reigning Prince of Waldeck and Pyrmont, G.C.B.; is a Member of Order of Victoria and Albert, a Lady of Order of Crown of India, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* April 27th, 1882, the 1st Duke, who *d.* March 28th, 1884. Receives an annuity of £6,000. *Residences*,—Claremont, Esher, Surrey, Villa Nevada, Cannes.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Prince* Leopold George Duncan Albert, *K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., P.C., D.C.L.*, 4th son of H.M. Queen Victoria; *b.* April 7th, 1853; cr. *Baron Arklow, Earl of Clarence, and Duke of Albany* (in peerage of United Kingdom) 1881; was a Col. in the Army and a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn: *m.* April 27th, 1882, H.S.H. the Princess Helen Frederica Augusta, dau. of H.S.H. the Reigning Prince of Waldeck and Pyrmont; *d.* March 28th, 1884; *s.* by his son [2] Leopold Charles Edward George Albert 2nd and present Duke, who succeeded as Reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha 1900.

DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE. (His Majesty's Cousin.)



Field-Marshal His Royal Highness George William Frederick Charles, *K.G., P.C., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.H., G.C.S.I., G.M.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., D.C.L., LL.D.*, 2nd Duke; *b.* March 26th, 1819; *s.* July 8th, 1850; became a Col. in Army 1837, Maj.-Gen. 1845, Lieut.-Gen. 1854, Gen. 1856, Field-Marshal 1862, Com.-in-Ch. (by Letters patent) 1887, and Hon. Col.-in-Ch. to the Forces 1895; was Col. 17th Light Dragoons 1842-52, and of Scots Fusiliers 1852-61, Gov. of Roy. Mil. Acad. 1862-70, and Com.-in-Ch. of British Army 1856-95; commanded 1st Div. of Eastern Army throughout campaign of 1854, including battles of the Alma, Balaclava, and Inkerman (horse shot) and siege of Sebastopol (medal with four clasps, Turkish medal); is Col.-in-Ch. of 17th Lancers, of R.A., of R.E., of Grenadier Guards, of King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and of Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.), Hon. Col. of Middlesex Yeo. Cav., of 3rd Vol. Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps (V.D.), of 4th Batn. Suffolk Regt., of 20th (Punjab) Regt. Bengal N.I., of Roy. Malta Artillery, of Duke of Cambridge's Own Special Vol. Corps, and of 28th (von

Goeben) Regt., of Prussian Inf., a Field Marshal in Prussian Army, Pres. of Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, of Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich, and of Christ's Hospital, Ranger of St. James's, the Green, Hyde, and Richmond Parks, Ch. Personal A.D.C. to H.M., Gov. of King's Coll., D.C.L. of Oxford, LL.D. of Dublin, a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Hon. Life Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute, and Grand Master of Order of St. Michael and St. George, &c.; has Grand Cordon of Legion of Honour, and Grand Cross of Leopold of Belgium, &c., &c.; introduced at Privy Council 1856 and at Privy Council in Ireland 1868; receives an annuity of £12,000.

Arms,—The Royal Arms as borne by King George III., differenced with the label as engraved.
Residences,—Gloucester House, Park Lane, W.; Cambridge Cottage, Kew. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy, United Service, Travellers', Naval and Military, St. James's, Marlborough.

SISTER LIVING.

Princess Augusta Caroline Charlotte Elizabeth Mary Sophia Louisa (*Grand Duchess of Mecklenburgh Strelitz*); *b.* July 19th, 1822; receives an annuity of £3,000; is a Lady of Imperial Order of Crown of India: *m.* June 28th, 1843, H.R.H. Frederick William Charles George Ernest Adolphus Gustavus, reigning Grand Duke of Mecklenburgh Strelitz, K.G., G.C.B., and has issue:—

SON LIVING,—George Adolphus Frederick Augustus Victor Ernest Adalbert Gustavus William Wellington, *G.C.B.* (*Hereditary Grand Duke*); *b.* July 22nd, 1848; G.C.B. (Hon. Civil) 1877: *m.* April 17th, 1877, the Princess Elizabeth Mary Frederica Amelia Agnes (*b.* Sept. 7th, 1857), dau. of H.S.H. Frederick, Reigning Duke of Anhalt, and has issue living:—

Frederic George Albert Edward Ernest (*Hereditary Prince*), *b.* June 17th, 1882.

Prince Charles Borwin Christian Alexander Arthur, *b.* Oct. 10th, 1888.

Duchess Victoria Maria Augusta Louisa Antoinetta Carolina Leopoldina, *b.* May 8th, 1878: *m.* June 22nd, 1899, Count Maurice George Jametel. *Residence*,—

Duchess Augusta Charlotte Jutta Alexandra Georgiana Adolphina, *b.* Jan. 24th, 1880: *m.* 1899, the Hereditary Prince (Danilo Alexander) of Montenegro, K.C.V.O. *Residence*,—Cettinjé, Montenegro.

Residences,—16, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Neu-Strelitz, Mecklenburgh Strelitz.

Issue of H.R.H. the late *Princess* Mary Adelaide Wilhelmina Elizabeth (*Duchess of Teck*) dau. of 1st Duke; *b.* Nov. 27th, 1833, *d.* Oct. 27th, 1897: *m.* June 12th, 1866, H.H. Francis Paul Charles Louis Alexander, Duke of Teck, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.,* *b.* Aug. 27th, 1837, and *d.* Jan. 21st, 1900, only son of Duke Alexander Constantine of Würtemberg; a Maj.-Gen. (unattached), Hon. Col. 1st City of London Artillery Vol. (V.D.), and of 24th Middlesex Rifle Vol., a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Lieut.-Gen.-à-la-Suite Würtemberg Dragoon Regt.; served on Staff with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); G.C.B. (Hon. Civil) 1866]:—

Adolphus Charles Alexander Albert Edward George Philip Louis Ladislaus (*Duke of Teck*), *G.C.V.O.*, *b.* Aug. 13th, 1868; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. and Brevet Major 1st Life Guards, and a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major); K.C.V.O. 1897, G.C.V.O. 1901: *m.* Dec. 12th, 1894, Lady Margaret Grosvenor, dau. of 1st Duke of Westminster, and has issue living, *Prince* George Francis Hugh, *b.* Oct. 11th, 1895,—*Princess* Victoria Constance Mary, *b.* June 12th, 1897,—*Princess* Helena Frances Augusta, *b.* Oct. 23rd, 1899. *Residence*,—4, Devonshire Place, W.——*Prince* Francis Joseph Leopold Frederick, *K.C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* Jan. 9th, 1870; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; formerly Major 1st Dragoons; is a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; served with Soudan Expedition 1897, with Nile Expedition 1898 (mentioned in despatches), at battle of Khartum 1898 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1900 and 1902 (medal, Brevet Major); D.S.O. and K.C.V.O. 1898.——*Prince* Alexander Augustus Frederick William Alfred George, *K.C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* April 14th, 1874; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. 7th Hussars; served in Matabeleland 1896 (mentioned in despatches, medal), and in S. Africa 1900 as A.D.C. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.) and again 1901-1902); C.V.O. 1897, K.C.V.O. 1898; D.S.O. 1900.——*Princess* Victoria Mary Augusta Louisa Olga Pauline Claudine Agnes, Mus.D. (*Princess of Wales*), *b.* May 26th, 1867; is a Lady of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert and of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; has Order of St. Elizabeth of Portugal: *m.* July 6th, 1893, H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, K.G., P.C., K.T., K.P., el. surviving son of H.M. King Edward VII., and has issue [see ante]. *Residences*,—York Cottage, Sandringham, Norfolk; York House, St. James's, S.W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Prince* ADOLPHUS FREDERICK, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.M.M.G.*, 7th son of King George III.; *b.* Feb. 24th, 1774; cr. *Duke of Cambridge*, *Earl of Tipperary*, *and Baron of Culloden* (all in peerage of United Kingdom) 1801; was a Field Marshal in the Army, Col. Coldstream Guards, Ranger of St. James's, Hyde and Richmond Parks, Chancellor of St. Andrews University, and for some years Viceroy of Hanover: *m.* May 7th, 1818, H.S.H. Augustus Wilhelmina Louisa, who *d.* April 6th, 1889, dau. of H.S.H. the late Frederick, Landgrave of Hesse Cassel; *d.* July 8th, 1850; *s.* by his son [2] GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK CHARLES, 2nd and present Duke.

---

* The late Duke of Teck was granted the title of "Highness," July 11th, 1887.

DUKE OF CUMBERLAND AND TEVIOTDALE. (HIS MAJESTY'S COUSIN.)



**His Royal Highness* ERNEST AUGUSTUS WILLIAM ADOLPHUS GEORGE FREDERICK, *K.G.*, *G.C.H.*, 3rd Duke, Duke of Brunswiek and of Lunebourg; *b.* Sept. 21st, 1845; *s.* 1878; appointed a Col. in British Army 1876, and became Maj.-Gen. 1886, Lieut.-Gen. 1892, and Gen. 1898; is a Col. in Austrian Army, and Com. of 42nd Regt. of Infantry; has Order of Golden Fleece of Spain: *m.* Dec. 21st, 1878, H.R.H. the Princess Thyra Amélie Caroline Charlotte Anne, *C.I.* (*b.* Sept. 29th, 1853), 3rd dau. of Christian IX., King of Denmark, and has issue.

Arms,—The Royal Arms of England as borne by King George III., differenced with the label as engraved.

Residences,—Gmunden, Austria; Penzing, near Vienna.

SONS LIVING.

Prince GEORGE WILLIAM CHRISTIAN ALBERT EDWARD ALEXANDER FREDERICK WALDEMAR ERNST ADOLPH (*Earl of Armagh*), *b.* Oct. 28th, 1880.

Prince Ernest August Christian George, *b.* Nov. 17th, 1887.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Princess Marie Louise Victoria Carolina Amelia Alexandra Augusta Frederica, *b.* Oct. 11th, 1879: *m.* 1900, His Grand Ducal Highness Prince Maximilian Alexander Frederick William of Baden, Lieut. in Prussian Guards. *Residence*,—Karlsruhe, Baden.

Princess Alexandra Louise Marie Olga Elizabeth Theresa Vera, *b.* Sept. 29th, 1882.

Princess Olga Adelaid Louisa Marie Alexandra Agnes, *b.* July 11th, 1884.

SISTERS LIVING.

†*Her Royal Highness the Princess* Frederica Sophia Maria Henrietta Amelia Theresa, *R.R.C.*, *b.* Jan. 9th, 1848; is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* April 24th, 1880, Luitbert Alexander George Lionel Alphonse, Freiherr von Pawel Rammingen, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. [Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Batn. Essex Regt. 1884-90]. *Residence*,—Villa Bonair, Biarritz.

†*Her Royal Highness the Princess* Mary Ernestina Josephine Adolphine Henrietta Theresa Elizabeth Alexandrina, *b.* Dec. 3rd, 1849. *Residence*,—Gmunden, Austria.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND DUKE.

Her Majesty ALEXANDRINA MARIA WILHELMINA CATHERINE CHARLOTTE THERESA HENRIETTA LOUISA PAULINA ELIZABETH FREDERICA GEORGIANA (*Ex-Queen of Hanover*), dau. of H.S.H. Joseph, late Reigning Duke of Saxe-Altenburg; *b.* April 14th, 1818: *m.* Feb. 18th, 1843, George V.—who *d.* 1878—King of Hanover 1851-66. *Residence*,—Gmunden, Austria.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Prince* ERNEST AUGUSTUS, 5th son of H.M. King George III.; cr. in 1799 *Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale* (in peerage of Great Britain), and *Earl of Armagh* (in peerage of Ireland); succeeded to the throne of Hanover June 26th, 1837; *d.* 1851; *s.* by his son [2] GEORGE FREDERICK ALEXANDER CHARLES ERNEST AUGUSTUS, *K.G.*, *G.C.H.*, 2nd Duke; reigned as George V., King of Hanover, from Nov. 18th, 1851 till 1866 when the Prussian Government deprived him of his thro e and annexed his territory; was a Gen. in the British Army: *m.* Feb. 18th, 1843, the Princess Alexandrina Maria Wilhelmina Catherine Charlotte Theresa Henrietta Louisa Paulina Elizabeth Frederica Georgiana, dau. of H.S.H. Joseph, reigning Duke of Saxe-Altenburg; *d.* June 12th, 1878; *s.* by his son [3] ERNEST AUGUSTUS WILLIAM ADOLPHUS GEORGE FREDERICK, 3rd and present Duke.

* As the great-grandson of a British Sovereign, this Prince only takes precedence as a Duke according to the date of the creation of his title; but being the son of a King, he is entitled to the prefix of "Royal Highness."

† These ladies only take precedence as Duke's daughters according to the date of the creation of their father's Dukedom; but as daughters of a King they are entitled to the prefix of "Royal Highness."

SOVEREIGNS OF ENGLAND

SINCE THE NORMAN CONQUEST.

WILLIAM I., surnamed "The Conqueror"; styled *Willielmus Rex Anglorum; b.* 1025; obtained the crown by conquest Oct. 14th, 1066; *c.* Dec. 25th, 1066: *m.* 1053, Maud, or Matilda, who *d.* 1083, dau. of Baldwin V., Count of Flanders; *d.* at Hermentrude, near Rouen Sept. 9th, 1087; *bur.* at Caen; *s.* by his 2nd son,

WILLIAM II., surnamed "Rufus"; styled *Dei Gratiâ Rex Anglorum; b.* about 1056; *c.* Sept. 26th, 1087; accidentally killed in the New Forest, Aug. 2nd, 1100; *bur.* in St. Swithin's, Winchester; *s.* by his brother,

HENRY I., surnamed "Beauclerc"; styled the same as William II.; *b.* 1070; *c.* Aug. 5th, 1100: *m.* 1st, 1100, Matilda, who *d.* 1118, dau. of Malcolm III., Caenmor, King of Scots; 2ndly, 1121, Adeliza (who *m.* 2ndly William de Albini), dau. of Godfrey, Duke of Louvaine and Count of Brabant; *d.* at St. Denis, in Normandy, Dec. 1st, 1135; *bur.* in Reading Abbey; *s.* by his nephew,

STEPHEN, third son of Stephen, Count of Blois and Chartres, and Adela, 4th dau. of William I.; styled *Rex Anglorum Dux Normannorum; b.* 1104; *c.* Dec. 26th, 1135: *m.* 11—, Matilda, who *d.* 1151, dau. and heir of Eustace, Count of Boulogne; *d.* at Dover Oct. 25th, 1154; *bur.* in Faversham Abbey; *s.* by his cousin,

HENRY II., el. son of Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjou, and Matilda [or Maud], dau. of Henry I.; styled *Rex Angliæ, Dux Normanniæ et Aquitaniæ et Comes Andegaviæ; b.* 1133; *c.* Dec. 19th, 1154: *m.* 1151, Eleanor, who *d.* 1202, the divorced wife of Louis VII. of France, and dau. and a co.-heiress of William V., Duke of Aquitaine; *d.* at Chinon, near Tours, July 6th, 1189; *bur.* at Fontevraud in Anjou; *s.* by his el. surviving son,

RICHARD I., surnamed "Cœur de Lion"; styled the same as Henry II.; *b.* Sept. 1157; *c.* Sept. 3rd., 1189: *m.* 1191, Berengaria, dau. of Sancho IV., King of Navarre; *d.s.p.* at Chalus, in Limoges, April 6th, 1199; *bur.* at Fontevraud; *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, surnamed "Lackland"; styled *Rex Angliæ, Dominus Hiberniæ, Dux Normanniæ, et Dux Aquitaniæ; b.* Dec. 24th, 1166; *c.* May 27th, 1199; *m.* 1st, 1189, Avisa, [whom he divorced upon the plea of consanguinity], dau. and co-heiress of William, Earl of Gloucester; 2ndly, 1200, Isabella [who *d.* 1246, having *m.* 2ndly Hugh le Brun, Lord of Lusignan and Valence in Poitou], dau. and co-heiress of Aymer Taillefer, Count of Angoulême; *d.* at Newark Castle, Oct. 19th, 1216; *bur.* in Worcester Cathedral; *s.* by his el. son,

HENRY III.; styled during the greater part of his reign the same as his father, and during the latter portion *Rex Angliæ, Dominus Hiberniæ et Dux Aquitaniæ; b.* Oct. 10th, 1206; *c.* Oct. 28th, 1216: *m.* 1236, Eleanor, who *d.* 1291, dau. and co.-heiress of Raymond Beranger, Count of Provence; *d.* at Bury St. Edmunds, Nov. 16th, 1272; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey: *s.* by his el. surviving son,

EDWARD I.; styled the same as Henry III.; *b.* June 17th, 1239; *c.* Aug. 19th, 1274: *m.* 1st, 1254, Eleanor, who *d.* 1290, dau. of Ferdinand III., King of Castile; 2ndly, 1299, Margaret, who *d.* 1317, dau. of Philip II. of France; *d.* at Burgh-on-the-Sands July 7th, 1307; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey; *s.* by his el. son,

EDWARD II., surnamed "of Carnarvon"; styled the same as Henry III.; *b.* April 25th, 1284: *c* Feb. 23rd, 1307-8: *m.* 1307-8, Isabella, who *d.* 1358, dau. of Philip IV. of France; deposed by Parliament Jan. 7th, 1327; murdered at Berkeley Castle Sept. 21st, 1327; *bur.* at Gloucester; *s.* by his son,

EDWARD III.; styled the same as Henry III. until 1339, and afterwards *Rex Angliæ et Franciæ et Dominus Hiberniæ; b.* Nov. 13th, 1312; proclaimed King Jan. 25th, 1327; *c.* Feb. 1st, 1328: *m.* 1329, Philippa, who *d.* 1369, dau. of William, Count of Holland and Hainault; *d.* at Shene, Surrey, June 21st, 1377; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey; *s.* by his grandson,

RICHARD II., 2nd son of Edward the "Black Prince"; styled the same as Edward III.; *b.* Jan. 6th, 1366; *c.* July 16th, 1377: *m.* 1st, 1383, Anne, who *d.* 1395, dau. of Emperor Charles IV. of Bohemia; 2ndly, 1396, Isabel [who *m.* 2ndly, Charles the poet Duke of Orleans], 2nd dau. of Charles VI. of France; deposed Sept. 30th, 1399; murdered in Pontefract Castle Feb. 14th, 1400; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey; *s.* by his cousin,

HENRY IV., el. son of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, K.G., who was 4th son of Edward III.; styled the same as Edward III.; *b.* 1367; *c.* Oct. 13th, 1399: *m.* 1st, 1380, Lady Mary de Bohun, who *d.* 1394, dau. and co.-heiress of Humphrey, Earl of Hereford; 2ndly, 1403, Joan, who *d.* 1437, dau. of Charles II., King of Navarre, and widow of John de Montford, Duke of Brittany; *d.* in the Jerusalem Chamber, Westminster, March 20th, 1413; *bur.* at Canterbury; *s.* by his son,

HENRY V.; styled the same as Edward III. until 1420, and afterwards *Rex Angliæ, Hæres et Regens Franciæ, et Dominus Hiberniæ; b.* Aug. 9th, 1388; *c.* April 9th, 1413: *m.* 1420, Katherine [who *m.* 2ndly Sir Owen Tudor, Knt.], youngest dau. of Charles VI., King of France; *d.* at Bois Vincennes, in France, Aug. 31st, 1422; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey; *s.* by his son,

HENRY VI.; styled *Rex Angliæ et Franciæ et Dominus Hiberniæ; b.* Dec. 6th, 1421; *c.* Nov. 6th, 1429, and also *c.* King of France in Notre Dame, Paris, Dec. 17th, 1431: *m.* 1445, Margaret of Anjou, dau. of Regnier, titular King of Sicily, Naples and Jerusalem; deposed Mar. 4th, 1461; recovered his crown and reigned, Oct. 1470—April 1471; deposed secondly May 21st, 1471, and *d.* in the Tower of London a few days after, it is supposed by violence; *bur.* at Windsor; *s.* by

EDWARD IV., Duke of York, el. son of the "Protector of England," who was great-grandson of Edmund, 5th son of Edward III.; styled the same as Henry VI.; *b.* April 29th,

1441; proclaimed March 4th and *c.* June 28th, 1461: *m.* 1464, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Wydevile and widow of Sir John Grey of Groby; *d.* April 9th, 1483; *bur.* at Windsor: *s.* by his son,

EDWARD V.; styled the same as HENRY VI.; *b.* Nov. 4th 1470; proclaimed King on the death of his father but was never crowned; was imprisoned in the Tower of London, where he and his only brother, the Duke of York, were murdered on June 22nd, 1483, at the instigation of their uncle, who had usurped the throne under the title of

RICHARD III.; styled the same as Henry VI.; *b.* Oct. 21st, 1450; *c.* July 6th, 1483: *m.* 1472, Lady Anne Nevill, who *d.* 1485, dau. of Richard Nevill, Earl of Warwick, and widow of Edward, Prince of Wales, son of Henry VI.; killed at Bosworth Field Aug. 22nd, 1485, where his forces were defeated by Henry, Earl of Richmond, grandson of Queen Katherine [see Henry V.] by her 2nd marriage with Sir Owen Tudor; *bur.* in Grey Friars Abbey, Leicester; *s.* by his rival, Henry, Earl of Richmond (ante) who ascended as

HENRY VII.; styled the same as Henry VI.; *b.* July 26th, 1455; proclaimed on the field of Bosworth Aug. 22nd, 1485; *c.* Oct. 30th, 1485: *m.* 1486, the Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet, who *d.* 1503, el. dau. and heiress of Edward IV.; *d.* at Richmond April 21st, 1509; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey; *s.* by his 2nd son,

HENRY VIII.; styled 1521-42 *King of England and France, Defender of the Faith, Lord of Ireland, and of the Church of England on Earth Supreme Head*, and in 1542 and afterwards, *King of England, France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, and of the Church of England and also of Ireland in Earth the Supreme Head*; was the first English sovereign who bore the title of *Majesty*; *b.* Jan. 28th, 1491; *c.* June 24th, 1509: *m.* 1st, 1509, Katharine, who *d.* 1536, dau. of Ferdinand V., King of Arragon, and widow of his el. brother, Arthur, Prince of Wales; this marriage was annulled May 23rd, 1533, when he avowed his marriage (which had taken place on Nov. 14th, 1532) with Anne Boleyn (cr. Marchioness of Pembroke Sept. 1st, 1532), dau. of Thomas, Earl of Wiltshire and Ormonde; on May 15th, 1536, the Queen and her brother Viscount Rochford were arraigned at the Tower and condemned to death, and on the 19th of the same month they were executed; on the following day, May 20th, the King *m.* 3rdly, Jane, who *d.* Oct. 14th, 1537, dau. of Sir Thomas Seymour, Knt. Banneret; on Jan. 6th, 1539, the King *m.* 4thly, Anne, dau. of John, Duke of Cleves, and in July of the same year he divorced her; she *d.* July 15th, 1557; the King *m.* 5thly, Aug. 8th, 1540, Katharine, dau. of Lord Edmund Howard, who was 3rd son of the 2nd Duke of Norfolk; this lady was attainted, and on Feb. 13th, 1542, was beheaded on Tower Hill; the King *m.* 6thly, July 12th, 1543, Katherine, dau of Sir Thomas Parr, and widow of the Hon. Edward Borough and of John Nevill, 3rd Lord Latimer [this Queen survived the King and *d.* Sept. 5th, 1548, having in May, 1547, remarried Thomas, Lord Seymour of Sudeley, K.G., Lord High Adm., uncle of Edward VI., and brother of of Queen Jane Seymour]; the King *d.* Jan. 28th, 1547; *bur.* at Windsor; *s.* by his only son (by his marriage with Jane Seymour),

EDWARD VI.; styled the same as Henry VIII.; *b.* Oct. 12th, 1537; *c.* Feb. 25th, 1547; *d.s.p.* at Greenwich July 6th, 1553; *bur.* at Westminster; *s.* by his half-sister (the only dau. of Queen Katharine of Arragon),

MARY; styled the same as Henry VIII. until her marriage, when she and her husband were styled *Philip and Mary, by the Grace of God, King and Queen of England and France, Naples, Jerusalem and Ireland, Defenders of the Faith, Princes of Spain and Sicily, Archdukes of Austria, Dukes of Milan, Burgundy and Brabant*; *b.* Feb. 8th, 1516; *c.* Nov. 30th, 1553: *m* July 25th, 1554, Philip II., King of Spain; *d.s.p.* Nov. 17th, 1558; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey; *s.* by her half-sister (the only dau. of Queen Anne Boleyn),

ELIZABETH; styled *Queen of England, France, and Ireland, Defender of the Faith*; *b.* Sept. 7th, 1533; *c.* Jan. 15th, 1559; *d.* at Richmond, unmarried, Mar. 24th, 1603; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey; *s.* by her kinsman, only son of Mary Queen of Scots and Henry Stuart, Lord Darnley, and great-grandson of Margaret, el. dau. of Henry VII.

JAMES I., who in 1567 had *s.* as King James VI. of Scotland; styled *King of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith*; *b.* June 19th, 1566; crowned King of England, July 25th, 1603: *m.* Aug. 20th, 1589, Anne, who *d.* Mar. 2nd, 1619, dau. of Frederick II., King of Denmark; *d.* at Theobalds, Herts, Mar. 27th, 1625; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey; *s.* by his 2nd and el. surviving son,

CHARLES I.; styled the same as James I.; *b.* Nov. 19th, 1600; *c.* Feb. 2nd, 1626: *m.* May 11th, 1626, Henrietta Maria, who *d.* 1669, dau. of Henri IV., King of France; on Jan. 27th, 1649, the King was found guilty of high treason by a "High Court of Justice" appointed by Parliament, and being condemned to death was beheaded at Whitehall on the 30th of that month.

After the execution of King Charles, there was an interregnum entitled the "COMMONWEALTH." A Republic was established, and continued until Dec. 16th, 1653, when Cromwell was declared *Lord Protector*; he *d.* Sept. 3rd, 1658, and was *s.* in the Protectorate by his son Richard, who held the office until April 1659, when a Republic was re-established. This form of government continued until May 8th, 1660, when

CHARLES II., el. surviving son of Charles I., was proclaimed by the same style as James I.; *b.* May 29th, 1630; *c.* King of Scotland Jan. 1st, 1651, and King of England, April 23rd, 1661: *m.* May 21st, 1662, Katharine of Braganza, Infanta of Portugal, who *d.* 1705, dau. of John IV., King of Portugal; *d.* at Whitehall, Feb. 6th, 1685; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey; *s.* by his brother,

JAMES II.; styled the same as James I.; *b.* Oct. 15th, 1633; *c.* April 23rd, 1685: *m.* 1st, Nov. 24th, 1659, Lady Anne Hyde, who *d.* 1671, el. dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Clarendon, Lord High Chancellor of England; 2ndly, 1673, Mary Beatrice Eleanora D'Este, who *d.* 1718, dau. of Alphonso III., Duke of Modena; abdicated Feb. 2nd, 1689; *d.* at St. Germains Sept. 16th, 1701; *bur.* at St. Germains; *s.* by his dau. Mary and her husband William, Prince of Orange, who ascended the throne as

WILLIAM III. AND MARY II.; styled *King and Queen of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, Defenders of the Faith*;

proclaimed Feb. 13th, 1689; crowned together April 11th, 1689; the Queen was *b.* April 30th, 1662: *m.* Nov. 4th, 1677, William, Prince of Orange [infra]; *d.* at Kensington Dec. 28th, 1694; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey. The King was *b.* Nov. 14th, 1650: *m.* Nov. 4th, 1677, Princess Mary [ante], dau. of James II., *d.* Mar. 8th, 1702; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey; *s.* by the sister of Queen Mary II.,

ANNE; styled *Queen of Great Britain, France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith*; *b.* Feb. 6th, 1665; *c.* April 23rd, 1702: *m.* July 28th, 1683, Prince George, who *d.* Oct. 28th, 1708, son of Frederick III., King of Denmark; *d.* at Kensington Aug. 1st, 1714, leaving no surviving issue; *s.* in accordance with the Act of Settlement of 1701 by her kinsman, el. son of Ernest, Elector of Hanover, by the Princess Sophia, granddau. of James I., who ascended the throne as

GEORGE I.; styled *King of Great Britain, France and Ireland, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg, Elector of Hanover, Defender of the Faith*; *b.* May 28th, 1660; *s.* his father as Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg and Elector of Hanover Jan. 23rd, 1698; *c.* Oct. 20th, 1714: *m.* Nov. 21st, 1682, Sophia Dorothy, who *d.* 1726, having been divorced in 1694, dau. of George William, Duke of Brunswick and Zelle; *d.* at Osnaburg June 11th, 1727; *bur.* at Hanover; *s.* by his son,

GEORGE II.; styled the same as George I.; *b.* Oct. 30th, 1683; *c.* Oct. 11th, 1727: *m.* Aug. 22nd [old style], 1705, Wilhelmina Charlotte Caroline, who *d.* Nov. 20th, 1737, dau. of John Frederick, Margrave of Brandenburg-Anspach; *d.* at Kensington Oct. 25th, 1760; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey; *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE III.; styled the same as George I. until Jan. 1st, 1801, and afterwards *By the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith*; *b.* June 4th, 1738; *c.* Sept. 22nd, 1761: *m.* Sept. 8th, 1761, Charlotte Sophia, who *d.* 1818, dau. of Charles Louis Frederick, Reigning Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz; *d.* at Windsor Jan. 29th, 1820; *bur.* in St. George's Chapel, Windsor; *s.* by his son,

GEORGE IV.; styled the same as George III.; *b.* Aug. 12th, 1762; was *Regent of the United Kingdom* from Feb. 5th, 1811, until his accession to the throne; *c.* July 19th, 1821: *m.* April 8th, 1795, his cousin, the Princess Caroline Amelia Elizabeth, who *d* Aug. 7th, 1821, 2nd dau. of Charles William Ferdinand, Reigning Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel; *d.* June 26th, 1830; *bur.* at Windsor; *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM IV.; styled the same as George III.; *b.* Aug. 21st, 1765; *c.* Sept. 8th, 1831: *m.* July 11th, 1818, the Princess Adelaide Louisa Theresa Caroline Amelia, who *d.* Dec. 2nd, 1849, el. dau. of George, Reigning Duke of Saxe Meinengen; *d.* June 20th, 1837; *bur.* at Windsor; *s.* by his niece, Alexandrina Victoria, only child of H.R.H. Edward, Duke of Kent and Strathearn, 4th son of George III., who ascended the throne as

VICTORIA; styled *By the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, Empress of India*; *b.* May 24th, 1819; *c.* June 28th, 1838; proclaimed Empress of India Jan. 1st, 1877: *m.* Feb. 10th, 1840, H.R.H. Prince Francis Albert Augustus Charles Emmanuel, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (Prince Consort); *d.* at Osborne Jan. 22nd, 1901; *bur.* at Frogmore; *s.* by her el. son,

EDWARD VII., who still reigns and whom God preserve.

THE PEERAGE.

The ALPHABETICAL ARRANGEMENT includes—(*i*) surnames of Peers, (*ii*) superior and inferior titles of Peers, (*iii*) titles borne by eldest sons of Peers, and (*iv*) Peerages that having become extinct, dormant, or abeyant, are still represented by living members in the female line.

To EACH BIOGRAPHY OF A PEER is added information concerning every *living* male descended in the male line from the first Peer and of all living females being issue of males so descended.

ABBREVIATIONS. See Index.

EXTINCT, DORMANT, and ABEYANT PEERAGES are referred to separately.

AN INDEX to the surnames and christian names of Sons, Daughters, Brothers, Sisters, and Uncles and Aunts of Peers, who are referred to in the work, is given in a separate section.

DECEASED FEMALE COLLATERALS and their issue are not as a rule referred to in the work.

ISSUE of the members of two families mentioned in the work which happen to have intermarried, will be always found under the father's name.

The CHRISTIAN NAMES OF THE HEIR-apparent, or of the heir-presumptive, are in every case given in capital letters.

CLUBS.—The addresses of these appear on another page; see Index.

"Occurrences during Printing" are noted in a separate section.

☞ *It is desirable that information relating to Births, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, Promotions, Alteration of Addresses, &c., be forwarded to the Editor from time to time as they occur.*

Abbot, family name of Baron Colchester.
Abbott, ,, ,, Baron Tenterden.

ABERCORN, DUKE OF. (Hamilton.) Sits as MARQUESS.



Virtue is the only nobility.

JAMES HAMILTON, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *C.B.*, 2nd Duke, and a Baronet; *b.* Aug. 24th, 1838; *s.* 1885; ed, at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1860, M.A. 1865); assisted at investiture of H.M. King Christian IX. of Denmark with Order of the Garter 1865; was a Lord of the Bedchamber to the Prince of Wales 1866-86, since when he has been Groom of the Stole; accompanied King Edward VII. (when Prince of Wales) to Russia 1866; sat as M.P. for co. Donegal (*C*) 1860-80; is Lieut. of co. Donegal, and a County Councillor (Drumquin Div.) for co. Tyrone; formerly Hon. Col. 5th Batn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; notified accession of King Edward VII. to Emperor of Germany 1901; C.B. (Civil) 1885, P.C. 1887, K.G. 1892; has Orders of the Dannebrog of Denmark, the St. Anne of Russia, and the Iron Crown of Austria: *m.* 1869, Lady Mary Anna Curzon, dau. of 1st Earl Howe, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gules, three cinquefoils ermine, *Hamilton;* 2nd and 3rd argent, an ancient ship or lymphad, with one mast, the sails furled and oars out sable, *Arran;* over all an escutcheon azure, charged with three fleurs-de-lis or, *Chatelherault.* Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet an oak tree proper, fructed or, and penetrated through the stem transversely by a frame-saw proper, the blade inscribed with the word "Through." Supporters,—Two antelopes argent, horned, unguled, ducally gorged, hoofed, and the chain reflexed over their backs or.

Seat,—Baron's Court, Newtown Stewart, Ireland. *Town Residence*,—Hampden House, 61, Green Street, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers', Turf, Marlborough.

SONS LIVING.

JAMES ALBERT EDWARD (*Marquess of Hamilton*), *M.P.*, *b.* Nov. 30th, 1869; ed. at Eton; is Capt. 1st Life Guards; has sat as M.P. for Londonderry City (*C*) since Oct. 1900: *m.* 1894, Lady Rosalind Cecilia Caroline Bingham, dau. of 4th Earl of Lucan, and has issue:—

DAUGHTERS LIVING,—*Lady* Mary Cecilia Rhodesia, *b.* 1896.
Lady Cynthia Eleanor Beatrix, *b.* 1897.

Residence,—15, Montagu Square, W. *Club*,—Carlton.

Lord Arthur John, *b.* 1883; is Lieut. Irish Guards.

Lord Claud, *b.* 1889.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Alexandra Phyllis, *b.* 1876.

Lady Gladys Mary (*Countess of Wicklow*), *b.* 1880: *m.* 1902, the 7th Earl of Wicklow, Capt. 2nd Life Guards. *Residence*,—Shelton Abbey, Arklow, co. Wicklow.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Lord Claud John, *b.* 1843; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Grenadier Guards; is Hon. Col. 5th Batn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; was A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1866-8, a Junior Lord of the Treasury 1868, and an A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria for Militia Force in Ireland 1887-97;

sat as M.P. for Londonderry City (*C*) 1865-8, and for King's Lynn 1869-80; unsuccessfully contested Londonderry 1868, Brecon 1869, and King's Lynn 1880; sat for Liverpool 1880-85, and for W. Derby Div. of Liverpool 1885-8; was attached to 1st Duke of Abercorn's special mission to Italy 1878: *m.* 1878, Carolina, dau. of the late Edward Sacheverell Chandos-Pole, Esq., of Radburne Hall, Derby [see E. Harrington], and has issue living, Gilbert Claud, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Grenadier Guards,—Ida, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—4, Hans Mansions, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers', Pratts'.

Right Hon. Lord George Francis, *P.C.*, *M.P.*, *b.* 1845; ed. at Harrow; formerly in Rifle Brig., and subsequently Lieut. Coldstream Guards; was Under Sec. for India 1874-8, Vice Pres. of Council on Education and 4th Charity Commr. 1878-80, First Lord of the Admiralty June 1885 to Jan. 1886, and July 1886 to Aug. 1892, and Chm. of London Sch. Board 1894-5; appointed Sec. of State for India July 1895; sat as M.P. (*C*) for Middlesex 1868-85, since when he has sat for Ealing Div. of Middlesex; is a J.P. for Middlesex and Westminster, a Gov. of Harrow Sch., and Capt. of Deal Castle: *m.* 1871, Lady Maud Caroline Lascelles, C.I., dau. of 3rd Earl of Harewood, and has issue living, Ronald James, *b.* 1872,—Anthony George, *b.* 1874,—Robert Cecil, *R.N.*, *b.* 1882, became a Midshipman 1897. *Residences*,—17, Montagu Street, W.; Deal Castle, Kent. *Clubs*,—Carlton, St. Stephen's, City Carlton, Athenæum.

Lord Frederick Spencer, *b.* 1856; ed. at Harrow: entered Diplo. Ser. 1877, became a 2nd Sec. 1882, and retired 1884; was attached to 1st Duke of Abercorn's special mission to Italy 1878, and successively Sec. at Berlin, St. Petersburg, Lisbon, and Buenos Ayres; sat as M.P. for Manchester, S.-W. Div. (*C*) 1885-6, when he was defeated; sat for Tyrone co., N. Tyrone Div. July 1892 to July 1895. *Residences*,—13, Great College Street, Westminster, S.W.; Baron's Court, Newtown Stewart, Ireland. *Clubs*,—Carlton, St. James's, Pratt's, Beefsteak.

Lord Ernest William, *b.* 1858; ed. at Harrow, and at Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Capt. 11th Hussars; sat as M.P. for N. Tyrone Div. of co. Tyrone (*C*) 1885-92: *m.* 1891, Pamela Louisa Augusta Ambrose, dau. of Capt. Frederic Augustus Campbell, formerly Equerry to H.R.H. Princess Louise, Marchioness of Lorne [see Campbell, Bt., cr. 1815], and has issue living, Guy Ernest Frederic, *b.* 1894,—John George, *b.* 1900,—Mary Brenda, *b.* 1897,—Jean Barbara, *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—St Anotock Hall, Bovingdon, Herts. *Club*,—Carlton.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Harriet Georgina Louisa (*Countess of Lichfield*), *b.* 1834: *m.* 1855, 2nd Earl of Lichfield, who *d.* 1892. *Residence*,—18, Manchester Square, W.

Lady Louisa Jane, *V.A.* (*Duchess of Buccleuch*), *b.* 1836; was Mistress of the Robes to H.M. Queen Victoria 1885-6, 1886-92, and 1895-1901, since when to H.M. Queen Alexandra: *m.* 1859, the 6th Duke of Buccleuch. *Residences*,—Dalkeith House, Dalkeith; Montagu House, Whitehall S.W

Lady Georgiana Susan (*Countess Winterton*), *b.* 1841: *m.* 1882 the 5th Earl Winterton. *Residence*,—Shillinglee Park, Petworth.

Lady Albertha Frances Anne, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1869, the Marquess of Blandford (subsequently 8th Duke of Marlborough), whom she divorced 1883, and who *d.* 1892. *Residence*,—49, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

Lady Maud Evelyn, *V.A.*, *C.I.* (*Marchioness of Lansdowne*), *b.* 1850: *m.* 1869, 5th Marquess of Lansdowne. *Residences*,—Bowood Park, Calne; Derreen, Kenmare, co. Kerry; Lansdowne House, Berkeley Square, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST DUKE.

Louisa Jane, *V.A.* (*Duchess of Abercorn*), 2nd dau. of 6th Duke of Bedford: *m.* 1832, the 1st Duke, who *d.* 1885. *Residence*,—Coates Castle, Pulborough, Sussex.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Lord Claud Hamilton, P.C., M.P., brother of 1st Duke, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1844, Lady Elizabeth Emma Proby, who *d.* 1900, dau. of 3rd Earl of Carysfort:—

Douglas James, *b.* 1856; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is Major Irish Guards: *m.* 1882, Lady Margaret Frances Hely-Hutchinson, dau. of 4th Earl of Donoughmore, and has issue living, Granville, *b.* 1883,—Richard George, *b.* 1886,—Jocelyn Campbell Patrick, *b.* 1900,—Betty Alice Adeline, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—2, Draycott Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Guards', Travellers'.——Louisa Charlotte, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1876, Professor John Tyndall, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., who *d.* 1893. *Residence*,—Hind Head House, Haslemere.——Emma Frances, *b.* 1847. *Residence*,—117, Church Street, Chelsea, S.W.——Mary Stuart (*Baroness Tollemache*), *b.* 1851: *m.* 1878, the 2nd Baron Tollemache. *Residences*,—Peckforton Castle, Tarporley, Cheshire; Helmingham Hall, Stowmarket, Suffolk; 61, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

Descendants of William Hamilton, Esq., brother of 6th Earl:—

Sir Edward Archibald Hamilton, 4th Bt. (cr. 1776) and 2nd Bt. (cr. 1819), and has issue [see "Baronetage"].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Claud, *b.* 1543, 4th son of James, 1st Duke of Chatelherault, in kingdom of France, and 2nd Earl of Arran, in peerage of Scotland, was cr. *Baron Paisley* 1578; *d.* 1621, having had with other issue James, cr. *Baron Abercorn* (peerage of Scotland) 1603, and *Earl of Abercorn* and *Baron Hamilton, Mountcastle, and Kilpatrick* (peerage of Scotland) 1606; *d.* March 1617, leaving with other issue [2] James, 2nd Earl, and Claud, cr. *Baron of Strabane* (peerage of Ireland) 1634, an honour that had been conferred in 1617 upon the 2nd Earl who, however, petitioned King Charles I. to transfer the dignity to his next brother; James was *s.* by his 3rd son [3] George, 3rd Earl, who *d.* unmarried, when the earldom devolved upon [4] Claud, *P.C.*, 4th Earl, who had previously *s.* as 4th Baron Strabane; in 1691 he was outlawed and the estates and Barony of Strabane were forfeited; he was *s.* in the Earldom by his brother [5] Charles, 5th Earl, who obtained a reversal of the attainder and restoration of the estates; *d.s.p.* 1701, when the honours devolved upon [6] James, 6th Earl, grandson of the Hon. Sir George Hamilton (cr. a Bt. 1662), 4th son of 1st Earl; cr. *Baron Mountcastle* and *Viscount Strabane* (peerage of Ireland) 1701; *d.* 1734; *s.* by his el. son [7] James, *P.C.*, *F.R.S.*, 7th Earl; *d.* 1744; *s.* by his el. son [8] James, 8th Earl, cr. *Viscount Hamilton* (peerage of Great Britain) 1785, with remainder to the son of his next brother John; *d.* unmarried 1789; *s.* by his nephew [9] John James, *K.G.*, 9th Earl, cr. *Marquess of Abercorn* (peerage of Great Britain) 1790; *d.* 1818; *s.* by his grandson [10] James *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, 2nd Marquess; *b.* 1811; was Groom of the Stole to the late Prince Consort

1846-59, Viceroy of Ireland 1866-8 and 1874-6, Envoy Extraor. upon a special mission to King of Italy 1878, Lord-Lieut. of Donegal, Grand Master of Masonic Order in Ireland, Lieut.-Gen. of Royal Co. of Archers, and Chancellor of Royal Univ. of Ireland; in 1864 established his claim to the French Dukedom of Chatelherault (cr. 1548), and assumed the title of *Duke of Chatelherault*, which had been abeyant since 1651, and his right was not contested before the French tribunals, but Napoleon III. granted a new creation of the same title to the 12th Duke of Hamilton; cr. *Marquess of Hamilton* and *Duke of Abercorn* (peerage of Ireland) 1868: *m.* 1832, Lady Louisa Jane Russell, *V.A.*, dau. of 6th Duke of Bedford; *d.* Oct. 31st, 1885; *s.* by his son [11] JAMES, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *C.B.*, 2nd Duke and present peer; also Marquess of Hamilton, Viscount Strabane, Baron of Strabane, Baron Mountcastle, Marquess of Abercorn, Viscount Hamilton, Baron of Abercorn, Baron Paisley, Baron Hamilton, Mountcastle and Kilpatrick, and Earl of Abercorn.

ABERCROMBY, BARON. (Abercromby.



Live (here) that you may live (hereafter).

GEORGE RALPH CAMPBELL ABERCROMBY, 4th Baron; *b.* Sept. 23rd, 1838; *s.* 1852: *m.* 1858, Lady Julia Janet Georgiana Duncan, *V.A.*, only dau. of 2nd Earl of Camperdown.

Arms,—Argent: a fesse embattled gules, and in chief issuing out of the embattlements of the fesse a dexter arm embowed in armour proper, garnished or, the cubit part of the arm encircled by a wreath of laurel, and the hand grasping a French republican military flag in bend sinister; ancient arms argent, a chevron indented gules, between three boars' heads erased azure. *Crest*,—A bee erect proper. *Supporters*,—Two greyhounds per fesse argent and or, each plain collared with line reflexed over the back gules, and charged on the shoulder with a thistle proper.

Seats,—Fern Tower, Crieff; Tullibody, Clackmannan. *Town Residence*,—14, Grosvenor Street, W. *Club*,—Turf.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. JOHN, *b.* Jan. 15th, 1841; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brig., and Capt. Highland Borderers Militia: *m.* 1876, Adèle Wilhelmina Marika, whom he divorced 1879, dau. of M. Charles Von Heidenstam, Chamberlain to King of Sweden. *Residence*,—62, Palmerston Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, New (Edinburgh).

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Montagu (*Countess of Glasgow*), *b.* 1835: *m.* 1856, the 6th Earl of Glasgow, who *d.* 1890. *Residence*,—32, Palmerston Place, Edinburgh.

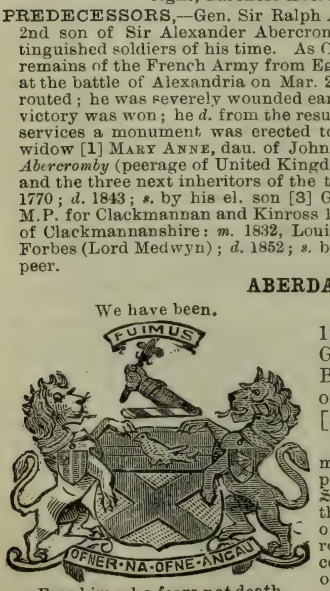
COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Descendants of James, 1st Baron Dunfermline, 3rd son of Mary, in her own right, Baroness Abercromby [see B. Dunfermline].

PREDECESSORS,—Gen. Sir Ralph Abercromby, grandson of Alexander Abercromby, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Alexander Abercromby, 1st Bt. of Birkenbog, was one of the most distinguished soldiers of his time. As Com.-in-Ch. of the English forces despatched to drive the remains of the French Army from Egypt he displayed exceptional gallantry and acumen, and at the battle of Alexandria on Mar. 21, 1801, by his generalship the French were completely routed; he was severely wounded early in the action, but maintained his command until the victory was won; he *d.* from the result of his wounds on Mar. 28, 1801. In recognition of his services a monument was erected to him in St. Paul's Cathedral, and on May 28, 1801, his widow [1] MARY ANNE, dau. of John Menzies, Esq., of Fernton, co. Perth, was cr. *Baroness Abercromby* (peerage of United Kingdom), and a pension of £2,000 a year settled upon herself and the three next inheritors of the title; *d.* 1821; *s.* by her el. son [2] GEORGE, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1770; *d.* 1843; *s.* by his el. son [3] GEORGE RALPH, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1800; a Col. in the Army, M.P. for Clackmannan and Kinross 1824-31 and for Stirlingshire (*L*) 1838-41, and Lord-Lieut. of Clackmannanshire: *m.* 1832, Louisa Penuel, who *d.* 1882, dau. of the late Hon. John Hay Forbes (Lord Medwyn); *d.* 1852; *s.* by his el. son [4] GEORGE RALPH 4th Baron and present peer.

ABERDARE, BARON. (Bruce.)

We have been.



Fear him who fears not death.

HENRY CAMPBELL BRUCE, 2nd Baron; *b.* June 19th, 1851; *s.* 1895; is a J.P. and D.L. for Glamorganshire; formerly Lieut.-Col. 3rd Vol. Batn. Welsh Regt.: *m.* 1880, Constance Mary, only dau. of the late Hamilton Beckett, Esq. [see B. Grimthorpe, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Or a saltire gules, on a chief of the last a martlet of the field. *Crest*,—An arm in armour in bend proper, the hand holding a sceptre in bend sinister, or. *Supporters*.—*Dexter*, a lion argent collared or, pendant therefrom an escutcheon of the arms of *Knight*, viz., paly of six argent and azure, on a canton of the last a spur rowel, downwards leathered or; *sinister*, a lion azure, collared or, pendant therefrom an escutcheon of the arms of *Bruce*.

Seats,—Duffryn, Mountain Ash, Glamorganshire; Longwood, Winchester. *Town Residence*,—83, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—St. James's, Brooks's.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. HENRY LYNDHURST, *b.* May 25th, 1881; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Hampshire Regt.

Hon. Clarence Napier, *b.* 1885. *Hon.* John Hamilton, *b.* 889. *Hon.* Victor Austin, *b.* 1897.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Margaret Cecilia, *b.* 1882. *Hon.* Eva Isabel Marian, *b.* 1892.

Hon. Constance Pamela Alice, *b.* 1895.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. William Napier, *b.* 1858; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1883; appointed Assist. Sec. in Secondary Education Branch of Board of Education 1900; is a Member of Court of Univ. of Wales: *m.* 1882, Emily, dau. of the late Gen. Sir William Montagu Scott MacMurdo, G.C.B., and has issue living, William Fox, *b.* 1883,—Susan Norah, *b.* 1884. *Residence,*—34, Leinster Gardens, W. *Clubs,*—Oxford and Cambridge University, Athenæum.

Hon. Charles Granville, *b.* 1866; is Capt. and Brevet Major I.S.C.: served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major): *m.* 1894, Finetta Madeline Julia, dau. of Col. Sir Edward FitzGerald Campbell, 2nd Bt. (cr. 1815).

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Rachel Mary, *b.* 1848; *m.* 1872, Augustus George Vernon-Harcourt, Esq. [see B. Vernon, colls.]. *Residence,*—St. Clare, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

Hon. Jessie Frances, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1878, the Rev. John William Wynne-Jones, V. of Llanbebligwith-Carnarvon, and has issue living, Morys, *b.* 1887,—Margaret, *b.* 1881. *Residence,*—Llanbeblig Vicarage, Carnarvon.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Caroline Louisa, *b.* 1855. *Residence,*—Pen Pole House, Shirehampton, Bristol.

Hon. Sarah Napier, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1888, Montague Johnstone Muir-Mackenzie, Esq., son of Sir John William Pitt Muir-Mackenzie, 2nd Bt. *Residences,*—21, Hyde Park Gate, S.W.; Pen Pole, Shirehampton, Bristol.

Hon. Isabel Ellen, *b.* 1860; *m.* 1887, Champion Branfill Russell, Esq., and has issue living, Champion Maxwell, *b.* 1890,—Henry Branfill, *b.* 1894,—John Napier, *b.* 1899,—three daus. *Residence,*—Stubbers, North Ockendon, Essex.

Hon. Elizabeth Fox, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1896, Percy Ewing Matheson, Esq., Fellow and Tutor of New Coll., Oxford. *Residence,*—New College, Oxford.

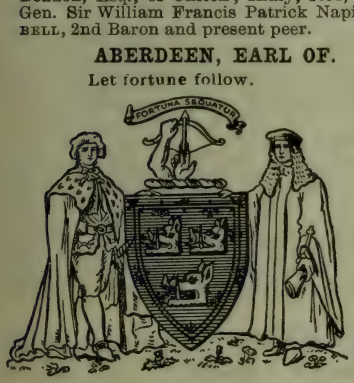
Hon. Pamela Georgina, *b.* 1862. *Residence,*—Pen Pole House, Shirehampton, Bristol.

Hon. Alice Moore, *b.* 1867; is Vice Principal of Somerville Coll., Oxford.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] HENRY AUSTIN Bruce, *P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L.*, 2nd son of the late John Bruce Pryce, Esq., of Duffryn, Glamorganshire; *b.* 1815; M.P. for Merthyr Tydvil (*L*) 1852-68, and Renfrewshire 1869-73; was Under-Sec. for Home Depart. 1862-4, Vice Pres. Education Board 1864-6, Second Church Estates Commr. 1865-6, Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1868-73, and Lord Pres. of Council 1873-4; cr. *Baron Aberdare,* of Duffryn, co. Glamorganshire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1873: *m.* 1st, 1846, Annabella, who *d.* 1852, dau. of the late Richard Beadon, Esq., of Clifton; 2ndly, 1854, Norah Creina Blanche, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late Gen. Sir William Francis Patrick Napier, K.C.B.; *d.* 1895; *s.* by his el. son [2] HENRY CAMPBELL, 2nd Baron and present peer.

ABERDEEN, EARL OF. (Gordon.) Sits as Viscount GORDON.

Let fortune follow.



JOHN CAMPBELL GORDON, *P.C., G.C.M.G., L.L.D.*, 7th Earl, and a Baronet; *b.* Aug. 3rd, 1847; *s.* 1870; ed. at St. Andrews Univ., and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1877, LL.D. Aberdeen 1883); Hon. LL.D. Queen's Univ., Ontario, M'Gill Univ., Montreal, Toronto, Ottawa, and Laval Univs., 1894, **Princeton Univ.** 1897, and Harvard Univ. 1898; Hon. D.C.L. Univ. of Bishop's Coll., Lennoxville, Quebec, 1895; is Lord-Lieut. of Aberdeenshire; formerly Maj. 18th Aberdeen Rifle Vol.; was Lord High Commr. to Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland 1881-5, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland Jan. to July 1886, and Gov.-Gen. of Canada and Com.-in-Ch. of Prince Edward Island 1893-8; is a D.L. for Aberdeenshire; discontinued the surname and arms of Hamilton 1900; G.C.M.G. 1895: *m.* 1877, the Hon. Ishbel Maria Marjoribanks, dau. of 1st Baron Tweedmouth, and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, three boars' heads couped or armed proper and langued gules within the tressure flowered and counter-flowered interchangeably with thistles, roses, and fleurs-de-lys of the second. Crest,—Two arms holding a bow and arrow straight upwards in a shooting posture and at full draught all proper. Supporters,—*Dexter,* an Earl; *sinister,* a Doctor of Laws.

Seats,—Haddo House, Aberdeen; The Lodge, Tarland, N.B.; Coldstream Ranch, British Columbia. *Town Residence,* 58, Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, Reform.

SONS LIVING.

GEORGE (*Lord Haddo*), *b.* Jan. 20th, 1879; is a D.L. for Aberdeenshire.

Hon. Dudley Gladstone, *b.* 1883; is Capt. 2nd Vol. Batn. Gordon Highlanders.

Hon. Archibald, *b.* 1884.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Marjorie Adeline, *b.* 1880.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary (*Baroness Polwarth*), *b.* 1844: *m.* 1863, the 6th Baron Polwarth. *Residences*,—Mertoun House, St. Boswells, N.B.; Harden, Roxburghshire; Humbie, Haddingtonshire.

Lady Harriet, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1870, William Alexander Lindsay, Esq., K.C., Windsor Herald [see E. Crawford, colls.]. *Residences*,—17, Cromwell Road, S.W.; Deer Park, Honiton, Devon.

Lady Katherine Eliza (*Baroness Balfour of Burleigh*), *b.* 1852: *m.* 1876, the 6th Baron Balfour of Burleigh, K.T. *Residences*,—Kennet, Alloa, N.B.; 47, Cadogan Square, S.W.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of* 4th *Earl.*)

Hon. Sir Arthur, *G.C.M.G.*, *D.C.L.*, *b.* 1829; cr. *Baron Stanmore* 1893.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FOURTH EARL.

Caroline, *V.A.* (*Hon. Lady Hamilton-Gordon*), dau. of Sir John Frederick William Herschel, 1st Bt.; was a Bedchamber Woman to H.M. Queen Victoria 1885-1901: *m.* 1852, Gen. the Hon. Sir Alexander Hamilton-Gordon, K.C.B., who *d.* 1890, and has issue [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—48, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.

Lady Ellen Susan Anne, dau. of 19th Earl of Morton: *m.* 1851, the Rev. the Hon. Douglas Hamilton-Gordon, who *d.* 1901, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—The Close, Salisbury.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Alexander Hamilton-Gordon, K.C.B., 2nd son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1852, Caroline, *V.A.* (ante), dau. of Sir John Frederick William Herschel, 1st Bt.:—

Alexander, *b.* 1859; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. R.A., and D.A.Q.M.G., Aldershot; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.): *m.* 1888, Isabel, dau. of Maj.-Gen. George Newmarch, formerly R.E., and has issue living, Alan Herschel, *b.* 1898.——Ernest Arthur, *b.* 1866.——George Herschel, *b.* 1872.——Victoria Alberta Alexandrina, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1876, Victor Alexander Ernest Marshall, Esq. *Residence*,—Monk Coniston, Ambleside.——Caroline Augusta, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1885, Arthur John Lewis Gordon, Esq., C.M.G. *Residence*,—Ellon, Aberdeenshire.——Louisa, *b.* 1858.——Kathleen Isabella, *b.* 1863.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Douglas Hamilton-Gordon, 3rd son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1851, Lady Ellen Susan Anne Douglas (ante), dau. of 19th Earl of Morton:—

Douglas George, *b.* 1852; is a J.P. for co. London, and Capt. 2nd (South) Middlesex Rifle Vol.: *m.* 1877, Edith, dau. of the late Rev. Walter Trevelyan Bullock, of Faulkbourn Hall, Witham, Essex. *Residence*,—41, Tedworth Square, Chelsea, S.W.——George William, *b.* 1854.——William Hugh, *b.* 1855; is a Clerk in House of Lords: *m.* 1890, Florence Evelyn, dau. of Col. Thomas Edward Vickers, C.B., of 35, Park Street, W., and Timsbury Manor, Romsey. *Residence*,—Bywater House, Lymington.——Katharine Ellen, *b.* 1856.——Ellen Louisa, *b.* 1858.

William, 2nd son of the Hon. Alexander Gordon, 4th son of 2nd Earl; succeeded his maternal uncle, Sir James Duff, as 2nd Bt., and assumed the additional surname of Duff [see Duff-Gordon, Bt., of Halkin].

PREDECESSORS,—[1] *Sir* George Gordon, of Haddo, 3rd Bt. of Nova Scotia (cr. 1642), successively a Senator of the College of Justice President of the Court of Session, and Lord High Chancellor of Scotland, was cr. *Lord Haddo, Methlie, Tarves, and Kellie, Viscount Formartine*, and *Earl of Aberdeen* (peerage of Scotland) 1682; *d.* 1720; *s.* by his only surviving son [2] William, 2nd Earl, a Representative Peer for Scotland; *d.* 1745; *s.* by his el. son [3] George, 3rd Earl, a Representative Peer for Scotland; *d.* 1801; *s.* by his grandson [4] George, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *P.C.*, *F.R.S.*, 4th Earl, el. son of George, Lord Haddo; *b.* 1784; was Lord-Lieut. of Aberdeenshire, and a distinguished statesman who filled various high diplomatic and ministerial offices, and was First Lord of the Treasury and Prime Minister 1852-5; cr. *Viscount Gordon* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1814; assumed by Royal license 1818, the additional surname, arms, and supporters of Hamilton; *d.* 1860; *s.* by his el. son [5] George John James, 5th Earl, *b.* 1816; *m.* 1840, Mary, dau. of the late George Baillie, Esq., and sister of 10th Earl of Haddington; *d.* 1864; *s.* by his el. son [6] George, 6th Earl, *b.* 1841; having pursued a life of romantic adventure was accidentally drowned on Jan. 27, 1870, off the coast of America when serving as a sailor on board the "Hera"; *s.* by his brother [7] John Campbell, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 7th and present Earl; also Viscount Fortmartine, Lord Haddo, Methlie, Tarves, and Kellie, and Viscount Gordon.

Aberdour, Lord, son of Earl of Morton.

ABERGAVENNY, MARQUESS OF. (Nevill.)



Form no mean wish.

William Nevill, *K.G.*, 1st Marquess; *b.* Sept. 16th, 1826; *s.* as 5th Earl 1868; cr. *Earl of Lewes* and *Marquess of Abergavenny* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1876; formerly in 2nd Life Guards; is Hon. Col. W. Kent Imperial Yeo. and Sussex Imperial Yeo., Lord-Lieut. of Sussex, and a J.P. for cos. Kent and Monmouth; K.G. 1885: *m.* 1848, Caroline, who *d.* 1892, sister of 1st Baron Derwent, and has issue.

Patron of twenty livings,—Aberystruth R., Bryngwyn R., Goytre R., Llanfoist R., Llangattocknigh Usk R., Llanhileth R., Llanvapley R., Llanvetherine R., Llanwenarth Citra R., Monmouthshire; Birling V., Kent; Sutton R., Norfolk; West Chiltington R., East

Hoathly R., Eridge Green V., Frant R., Rotherfield R., Broadwater P.C., Rottingdean V. Inkberrow V., Worcestershire; Otley R., Suffolk.

Arms.—Gules: a saltire argent, charged with a rose of the field. *Crest.*—Out of a ducal crown a bull's head proper, charged with a rose gules. *Supporters.*—Two bulls, as the crest.

Seats,—Eridge Castle, Sussex; Nevill Court, Abergavenny. *Marine Residence,*—Chichester Terrace, Brighton. *Town Residence,*—64, Eccleston Square, S.W. *Clubs,*—Conservative, Carlton, Junior Carlton, Constitutional, Junior Constitutional, St. Stephen's, Bath.

SONS LIVING.

REGINALD WILLIAM BRANSBY (*Earl of Lewes*), *b.* March 4th, 1853; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. W. Kent Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. for Kent. *Residence,*—

Lord Henry Gilbert Ralph, *b.* 1854; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. West Kent Yeo. Cav.; is Major Sussex Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1st, 1876, Violet, who *d.* 1880, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Dorrien Streatfeild, of Chiddingstone Park, Kent; 2ndly, 1886, Maud Augusta, dau. of the late William Beckett, Esq., M.P. [see B. Grimthorpe, colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Joan Marion (*Marchioness Camden*), *b.* 1877: *m.* 1898, the 4th Marquess Camden,—(by 2nd marriage), Marguerite Helen, *b.* 1887. *Residence,*—Eridge Castle, Sussex. *Clubs,*—Conservative, Pratt's, Boodle's Union (Brighton).

Lord George Montacute, *b.* 1856; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. West Kent Militia; is a J.P. and D.L. for Sussex: *m.* 1882, Florence Mary, dau. of Temple Soanes, Esq., and has issue living, Guy Temple Montacute, *b.* 1883,—Rupert William, *b.* 1884,—Marjorie, *b.* 1886. *Residences,*—Dane Gate House, Eridge, Sussex. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Hyde Park, Union (Brighton).

Lord William Beauchamp, *b.* 1860; ed. at Eton; formerly A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland (Duke of Marlborough), and Lieut. 3rd Batn. Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regt.): *m.* 1889, Luisa Maria Carmen de Murrieta, el. dau. of Jose de Murrieta, Marquis de Santurce, of 72, Eaton Place, S.W. *Residence,*—

Lord Richard Plantagenet, *b.* 1862; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; has been Private Sec. to Viscount Cranbrook (Lord Pres. of the Council); is Private Sec. to Gov. of S. Australia (Baron Tennyson), and a D.L. for Sussex. *Club,*—Carlton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Cicely Louisa, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1872, Col. the Hon. Charles Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, son of 1st Earl of Cranbrook. *Residence,*—43, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

Lady Idina Mary, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1889, the Hon. Thomas Allnutt Brassey, el. son of 1st Baron Brassey. *Residences,*—Park Gate, Battle, Sussex; 23, Park Lane, W.

Lady Rose (twin) (*Countess of Cottenham*), *b.* 1866: *m.* 1st, 1887, John Blundell Leigh, Esq., D.L., who obtained a divorce 1899; 2ndly, 1899, the 4th Earl of Cottenham, and has issue living (by 1st marriage). Honor Dorothy, *b.* 1892,—(by 2nd marriage) [see E. Cottenham]. *Residence,*—Ridley Hall, Nantwich; Felcourt, Surrey.

Lady Violet (twin) *b.* 1866: *m.* 1st, 1889, the 3rd Earl Cowley, from whom she obtained a divorce 1897; 2ndly, 1898, Robert Edward Myddelton-Biddulph, Esq., J.P., who in 1899 assumed by deed poll the surname of Myddelton only [D. Norfolk, colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see E. Cowley],—(by 2nd marriage), Idina Joan, *b.* 1899,—Ririd, *b.* 1902. *Residence,*—Church Leys, Rearsby, Leicester.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Ralph Pelham, *b.* 1832; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ.; is a J.P. for Kent (High Sheriff 1896); formerly Capt. West Kent Yeo. Cav.; *m.* 1860, Louisa Marianne, dau. of Sir Charles Fitzroy Maclean, 9th Bt., and has issue living, Percy Llewelyn, *b.* 1877,—Constance Emily, *b.* 1862,—Isabel Louisa, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1890, Major Angus Howard Reginald Ogilvy, D.S.O., el. son of Sir Reginald Howard Alexander Ogilvy, 10th Bt.,—Mary Frances (*Viscountess Hardinge*), *b.* 1869: *m.* 1891, the 3rd Viscount Hardinge,—Cicely Augusta, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1902, Philip Wyndham Cobbold, Esq.,—Eleanor Georgiana, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1901, Rowland Francis Meyrick, Esq. [see Meyrick, Bt.]. *Residences,*—Birling Manor, Maidstone; 38, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Club,*—Carlton.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Henrietta Augusta, *b.* 1830; *m.* 1855, the Hon. Thomas Mostyn Lloyd-Mostyn, M.P., who *d.* 1861, eldest son of 2nd Baron Mostyn. *Residences,*—Gloddaeth, Llandudno; 6, Portman Square, W.

Lady Isabel Mary Frances, *b.* 1831; *m.* 1854, the Hon. Edward Vesey Bligh [see E. Darnley]. *Residences,*—Fartherwell, Maidstone; 6, Portman Square, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Grandfather of the late Rev. the Hon. George Henry Nevill, 2nd son of 1st Earl:—
Issue of the late Reginald Henry Nevill, Esq., *b.* 1807, *d.* 1878; *m.* 1847, Lady Dorothy Fanny Walpole (now of 45, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.), dau. of 3rd Earl of Orford:—

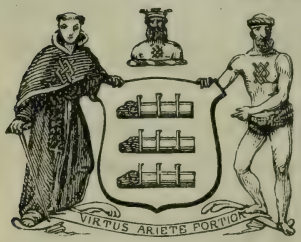
Edward Augustus, *b.* 1851: ed. at Eton; is a J.P. for Sussex: *m.* 1877, Edith Fanny Owen, dau. of the late Gen. Edward Owen Leggatt, I.S.C., of 40, Cheniston Gardens, Kensington, W. *Residence,*—Trotton Place, Petersfield. *Club,*—Junior Carlton.——Horace John, *b.* 1855; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps; served in Zulu War 1879 (medal): *m.* 18—, Annie Harriet Martha, dau. of the late Henry Dickson Rowe, Esq., and has issue living. *Residence,*—26, Warwick Square, S.W. *Clubs,*—Junior Carlton, Naval and Military.——Ralph Henry, *b.* 1865.——Meresia Dorothy Augusta, *b.* 1849.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Ralph Nevill, *K.G.*, 6th son of 1st Earl of Westmoreland, and 4th Baron Nevill, of Raby (cr. 1294) (titles forfeited 13th Elizabeth), a confident of Edward IV., was summoned to the English Parliament as *Baron Bergavenny* 1450-72; *d.* 1476; *s.* by his son

[2] *Sir* GEORGE, *K.B.*, 2nd Baron; was knighted at the battle of Tewkesbury; he *d.* 1492, and was *s.* by his el. son [3] *Sir* GEORGE, *K.G.*, *K.C.B.*, 3rd Baron; was companion in arms of Henry VIII. in his French wars, and held high and important commands; *d.* 1536; *s.* by his el. son [4] HENRY, 4th Baron; was committed to ward for striking the Earl of Oxford in the chamber of presence, but received special pardon within a month; was one of the peers who sat in judgment upon Mary Queen of Scots; *d.* 1586; at his decease the barony was unsuccessfully claimed by his dau., who was subsequently cr. Baroness Le Despencer; *s.* by his cousin [5] EDWARD 5th Baron, el. son of Sir Edward Nevill, 2nd son of 2nd Baron; *d.* 1589; *s.* by his el. son [6] EDWARD, 6th Baron: unsuccessfully claimed the Earldom of Westmoreland; *d.* 1622; *s.* by his el. son [7] HENRY, 7th Baron; *d.* 1641; *s.* by his el. son [8] JOHN, 8th Baron; *d.* 1660; *s.* by his brother [9] GEORGE, 9th Baron; *d.* 1666; *s.* by his only son [10] GEORGE, 10th Baron, *d.s.p.* 1694, when the barony reverted to his kinsman [11] GEORGE, 11th Baron, el. son of Sir Christopher Nevill, 2nd son of 6th Baron; *d.* 1720; *s.* by his el. son [12] GEORGE, 12th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1723; *s.* by his brother [13] EDWARD, 13th Baron; *d.* 1724; *s.* by his cousin [14] WILLIAM, 14th Baron, brother of 11th Baron; *d.* 1745; *s.* by his el. son [15] GEORGE, 15th Baron; cr. *Viscount Nevill* and *Earl of Abergavenny* (peerage of Great Britain) 1784; *d.* 1785; *s.* by his son [16] HENRY, *K.T.*, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1843; *s.* by his son [17] *Rev.* JOHN, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1845; *s.* by his brother [18] *Rev.* WILLIAM, 4th Earl, *b.* 1792; *m.* 1824, Caroline, who *d.* 1873, dau. of Ralph Leeke, of Longford Hall, Salop; *d.* Aug. 17th, 1868; *s.* by his el. son [19] WILLIAM, 5th Earl and present peer; also Earl of Lewes, Viscount Nevill, and Baron Abergavenny.

Abernethy and Strathearn, Baron, title borne by Duke of Hamilton.
Aberruthven, Baron, title borne by Duke of Montrose.

ABINGDON, EARL OF. (Bertie.)



Virtue is stronger than a battering ram.

MONTAGU ARTHUR BERTIE, 7th Earl; *b.* May 13th, 1836; *s.* 1884; ed. at Eton; is Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Berkshire Regt.): formerly Lieut. Oxfordshire Imperial Yeo.; is a J.P. and a D.L. Berks, a J.P. for Oxfordshire, and *h.p.* to the Earldom of Lindsey: *m.* 1st, 1858, Caroline Theresa, who *d.* 1873, dau. of the late Charles Towneley, Esq., of Towneley, Lancashire; 2ndly, 1883, Gwendeline Mary, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir James Charlemagne Dormer, K.C.B. [see B. Dormer], and has issue.

Patron of six livings (but being a Roman Catholic cannot present),—Cumner V., S. Hinksey V., Wootton V., Wytham R., and (alternately) N. Hinksey V., Berks; Albury R., Oxfordshire.

Arms,—Argent three battering rams barwise in pale proper, armed and garnished azure. Crest,—The bust of a man affrontée and couped at the shoulder, proper, hair and beard sable, ducally crowned or, and charged on the chest with a frette azure. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a grey friar habited, with cross and beads pendant from his girdle, and his right hand resting on a staff potence, all proper; *sinister*, a wild man wreathed about the temples and loins with oak; each charged on the breast with a frette or.

Seat,—Wytham Abbey, Oxford. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Carlton.

SONS LIVING. *By 1st Marriage.*

MONTAGUE CHARLES FRANCIS *TOWNELEY-BERTIE* (*Lord Norreys*), *b.* Oct. 3rd, 1860; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Berkshire Regt.); is Hon. Lieut. in the Army, a J.P. and a D.L. for Berks, and a J.P. for Oxfordshire; served in S. Africa 1900, with 10th Batn. Imperial Yeo.; has assumed (without Roy. license) the additional surname of Towneley: *m.* 1885, the Hon. Rose Riversdale Glyn, sister of 4th Baron Wolverton, and has issue:—

SON LIVING,—*Hon.* Montagu Henry Edmund Cecil TOWNELEY-BERTIE, *b.* 1887.
DAUGHTER LIVING,—*Hon.* Alexandra Rose Alice TOWNELEY-BERTIE, *b.* 1886.
Clubs,—Turf, Travellers', Brooks's.

By 2nd Marriage.

Hon. Arthur Michael, *b.* 1886. *Hon.* James Willoughby, *b.* 1901.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 1st Marriage.*

Lady Mary Caroline, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1879, Lieut.-Col. Lord Edmund Bernard Talbot, M.V.O., D.S.O., M.P., son of 14th Duke of Norfolk. *Residence*,—

Lady Alice Josephine, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1st, 1890, Sir Gerald Herbert Portal, K.C.M.G., C.B., who *d.* 1894, Agent and Consul-Gen. at Zanzibar; 2ndly, 1897, Comdt. Reyntiens, Belgian Artillery, and A.D.C. to King of the Belgians, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Priscilla, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—Brussels.

By 2nd Marriage.

Lady Gwendeline Theresa Mary, *b.* 1885. *Lady* Elizabeth Constance, *b.* 1895.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Sir Francis Leveson, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1844; ed. at Eton; is Assist. Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs; was Private Sec. to Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (the Rt. Hon. Robert Bourke, M.P.) 1874-80, Acting 2nd Sec. on special mission of Lords Beaconsfield and Salisbury to Berlin 1878, and Sec. to special mission to King of Saxony 1882; K.C.B.. (Civil)

1902: *m.* 1874, Lady Féodorowna Cecilia, dau. of 1st Earl Cowley, and has issue living, Vere Frederick, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—21, Hertford Street, W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, St. James's, Turf, Travellers'.

Rev. the Hon. Alberic Edward, *b.* 1846; ed. at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1869. M.A. 1873); is R. of Gedling: *m.* 1881, Lady Caroline Elizabeth McDonnell, dau. of 4th Earl of Antrim of 2nd creation, and has issue living, Aubrey Charles, *b.* 1882,—Schomberg Montagu, *b.* 1888,—Alberic Willoughby, *b.* 1891,—Ninian Mark Kerr, *b.* 1896,—Irene Elsie, *b.* 1883,—Lavinia May, *b.* 1887,—Olivia Bridget, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Gedling Rectory, Nottingham. *Clubs*,—United University.

Hon. George Aubrey Vere, *b.* 1850; formerly Major and Lieut.-Col. 1st Batn. Coldstream Guards; served in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1885, Harriet Blanche Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Walter Rockcliff Farquhar, 3rd Bt., and has issue living, Claude Peregrine, *b.* 1890,—Vere Mary, *b.* 1886,—Margaret Adine, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—Maresfield, East Cowes, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Royal Yacht Squadron.

Hon. Charles Claude, *b.* 1851; ed. at Eton; was Lieut. Berks Militia 1871-3, and Lieut. 47th Regt. 1873-6: *m.* 1890, Adelaide, dau. of the late Rev. Jeremiah Burroughes, of Lingwood Lodge, Norfolk. *Club*,—Boodle's.

Hon. Reginald Henry, *C.B.*, *b.* 1856; ed. at Eton; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 2nd Batn. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; served in Crete 1897-8, and in China 1901 (C.B.); C.B. (Mil.) 1900: *m.* 1892, the Hon. Amy Evelyn, dau. of Lord Courtenay [see E. Devon]. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Wellington.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Elizabeth Emily, *b.* 1838. *Residence*,—

Lady Lavinia Louisa, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1883, Robert Bickersteth, Esq., el. son of the late Lord Bishop of Ripon. *Residence*,—70, Cromwell Road, S.W.

Lady Frances Evelyn, *b.* 1848; is a nun. *Residence*,—Convent of the Visitation, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Frederic Bertie, 4th son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1793, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1825, Lady Georgiana Anne Emily Kerr, who *d.* 1881, dau. of Adm. Lord Mark Kerr, and Charlotte, in her own right Countess of Antrim:—

Vere Clinton, *b.* 1835; formerly Lieut. 1st Madras Fusiliers.——Peregrine Francis, *b.* 1841; formerly in R.N.——Albemarle Henry, *b.* 1847; formerly in 17th Foot: *m.* 1888, Rose, dau. of the late Henry Weston, Esq., Notary Public, of Montreal, and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1889. ——Adela Mary, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1876, Col. Cecil Newton Lane, C.M.G., who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, Newton Frederic Seymour, *b.* 1879; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with Imperial Yeo. (medal with clasp),—Percy Ernald, *b.* 1881; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 with Imperial Yeo. (medal with clasp),—John Ronald, *b.* 1884,—Georgina Agnes Jane, *b.* 1882. *Residence*,—Pimley Manor, Shrewsbury.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Frederic Bertie (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Frederic Arthur Bertie, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1873, Rose Emily (now of Manor House, Weston-on-Green, Bicester), dau. of the late John de Montmorency, Esq., of Castle Morres:—

Richard Frederic Norreys, *b.* 1876.——Kathleen Adela Helen, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1899, Charles F. McKee, Esq. *Residence*,—Oundle, Northamptonshire.——Mary Georgina Rose, 1875.—— Henrietta Emily Cecil, *b.* 1879.——Margaret Grace, *b.* 1883.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Henry Norris, *K.B.*, Ambassador to France, was summoned to Parliament 1572-97; *d.* 1600; *s.* by his grandson [2] Francis, 2nd Baron; cr. *Viscount Thame* and *Earl of Berkshire* (peerage of England) 1620, and *d.* the same year without male issue when the Viscountcy and Earldom became extinct; his only dau. had issue one dau. who *m.* as his 2nd wife the 2nd Earl of Lindsey, by whom she had [3] James Bertie, summoned to Parliament of England 1675 as *Baron Norreys* of Rycote (with precedence of 1572), and cr. *Earl of Abingdon* (peerage of England) 1682; was Lord-Lieut. of Oxfordshire 1674-97: *d.* 1699; *s.* by his son [4] Montagu, 2nd Earl; assumed by royal license 1687 the additional surname of Venables; *d.* 1743; *s.* by his nephew [5] Willoughby, 3rd Earl, el. son of the Hon. James, 2nd son of 1st Earl; *d.* 1760; *s.* by his el. son [6] Willoughby, 4th Earl; *d.* 1799; *s.* by his son [7] Montagu, *D.C.L.*, 5th Earl, *b.* 1784; was Lord Lieut. of Berkshire, and officiated as cup-bearer at the coronation of George IV.; *d.* Oct. 16, 1854; *s.* by his el. son [8] Montagu, *D.C.L.*, 6th Earl, *b.* 1808; sat as M.P. for Oxfordshire 1830 and 1832-52, and for Abingdon (*LC*) 1852-4; was Lord Lieut. of Berks 1855-81: *m.* 1835, Elizabeth Lavinia, who *d* 1858, dau. of the late George Granville Vernon-Harcourt, Esq., M.P., of Nuneham Park, Oxfordshire; *d.* 1884; *s.* by his el. son [9] Montagu Arthur, 7th Earl and present peer; also Baron Norreys.

ABINGER, BARON. (Scarlett.)



He stands by his own strength.

James Yorke Macgregor Scarlett, 4th Baron; *b.* March 13th, 1871; *s.* 1892; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; is a J.P. and D.L. for Inverness-shire; served in S. Africa 1900, with Imperial Yeo.

Arms,—Checky: or and gules, a lion rampant ermine, on a canton azure, a castle, triple towered argent, Crest,—A Tuscan column, checky, or and gules, supported on either side by a lion's jamb ermines, erased gold. Supporters,—On either side an angel vested argent, tunic azure, wings or; in the exterior hand of each a sword in bend proper, pommel and hilt or.

Seat,—Inverlochy Castle, Kingussie, Inverness-shire. *Town Residence*,—46, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Bachelors', Marlborough, New (Edinburgh).

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Ella Campbell, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1901, Percy Hamilton Synge, Esq. *Residence*,

Hon. Helen Charlotte, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1885, Nicholas John Charlton, Esq., who *d.* 1892, and has issue living, Dorothy, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—

Hon. Evelina HAVERFIELD, *b.* 1867, assumed by deed poll 1899 the surname of Haverfield in lieu of that of Balguy: *m.* 1st, 1887, Major Henry Wykeham Brook Tunstall Haverfield, formerly R.A., who *d.* 1895; 2ndly, 189-, Major John Henry Balguy, R.A., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), John Campbell, *b.* 1887,—Brook Tunstall, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Marsh Court, Sherborne, Dorset.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 2nd Baron.*)

Hon. Frances Mary, *b.* 1828: *m.* 1857, the Rev. Sidney Lidderdale Smith, Canon Residentiary and Preb. of Hereford, and R. of Brampton-Ash, and has issue living, Harold Yorke Lidderdale (of Murtrey Hill, Frome. *Club*, Hyde Park), *b.* 1859; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1882); is a land agent: *m.* 1893, Cecilia, dau. of the Rev. William Arthur Duckworth [see B. Stratheden and Campbell], and has issue living, Hester *b.* 1894, Dorothy *b.* 1895, Frances Mary *b.* 1896,—*Rev.* Sidney Scarlett, *b.* 1861; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Clare Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1887); is V. of Diddlebury, Salop,—Robert Astley, *b.* 1865; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Capt. and Brevet Major The King's (Shropshire L.I.); served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battle of Paardeberg (wounded),—Dudley Mostyn (of Brampton Ash, Market Harborough), *b.* 1866; ed. at Wellington Coll.: *m.* 1897, Frances Hay, dau. of the late Rev. William Duncombe, R. of Crowle, Yorkshire,—Florence Diana, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1894, the Rev. John Lawrence Green, V. of Bowden Hill, Chippenham, and has issue living, Robert Lawrence Herbert *b.* 1894, Mary Rosalind Sidney (twin) *b.* 1894,—Louise Henrietta, *b.* 1873. *Residences*,—Brampton-Ash Rectory, Market Harborough; The Close, Hereford.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

HELEN (*Baroness Abinger*), dau. of the late Commodore George Allan Magruder, of the U.S. Navy: *m.* 1863, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1892. *Residences*,—Redford House, Ockley, Surrey; 46, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Peter Campbell Scarlett, C.B., 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1843, Frances Sophia Mostyn, who *d.* 1849, dau. and co. heir of E. Lomax, Esq., of Parkhurst, Surrey; 2ndly, 1873, Louisa Anne, who *d.* 1900, dau. of the late James Wolfe Murray (Hon. Lord Cringletie) [Murray, Bt. colls., cr. 1628], and widow of Mons. Edmond Jeannin:—

Florence (*Lady Walsham*), *b.* 1844: *m.* 1867, Sir John Walsham, 2nd Bt. *Residence*,—Knill Court, Kington, Herefordshire.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Peter Campbell Scarlett, C.B., 3rd son of 1st Baron (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Leopold James Yorke Campbell Scarlett, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1871, Bessie Florence (now of 5, Tregunter Road, S. Kensington, S.W.), dau. of Edward Gibson, Esq., of Spring Vale, Isle of Wight, and niece of Lady Shelley, and adopted dau. of Sir Percy Shelley, 3rd Bt.:—

SHELLEY LEOPOLD LAURENCE, *b.* April 1st, 1872; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.: *m.* 1899, Lila Lucy Catherine, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir William Arthur White, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., British Ambassador at Constantinople, and widow of Kammerherr Carl E. de Geijer, Swedish Diplo. Ser. *Residence*,—Boscombe Manor, Bournemouth. *Clubs*,—Wellington, St. James's.——Robert Brooke Campbell, *b.* 1876. *Residence*,—Boscombe Place, Boscombe, Hants. *Club*,—Wellington.——Hugh Richard, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. R.F.A.——Percy Gerald, *b.* 1885.——Leopold Florence (posthumous), *b.* 1889.——Ruth Hester Frances, *b.* 1882.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JAMES Scarlett, *P.C.*, *K.B.*, *D.C.L.*; called to the Bar 1791; sat successively as M.P. for Cockermouth, Peterborough, and Norwich, and was sometime Attorney-Gen.; appointed Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer 1834, and cr. *Baron Abinger*, 1835; *d.* 1844; *s.* by his el. son [2] ROBERT CAMPBELL, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1794; was a Barrister-at-Law: *m.* 1824, Sarah, who *d.* 1878, dau. of the late George Smith, Esq., Chief Justice of the Mauritius; *d.* June 24, 1861; *s.* by his el. son [3] WILLIAM FREDERICK, *C.B.*, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1826; Lieut.-Gen. in the Army: *m.* 1863, Helen, dau. of Commodore George Allan Magruder, of the U.S. Navy; *d.* 1892; *s.* by his son [4] JAMES YORKE MACGREGOR, 4th Baron, and present peer.

Abney-Hastings, surname of Earl of Loudoun, and of Baron Donington.

Aboyne, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Huntly.

Acheson, Baron, ,, ,, Earl of Gosford.

,, family name of Earl of Gosford.

,, Viscount, son of Earl of Gosford.

A'Court (Holmes-a'Court), family name of Baron Heytesbury.

ACTON, BARON. (Dalberg-Acton.)



EDWARD MAXIMILIAN DALBERG-ACTON, *M.V.O.*, 2nd Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* Aug. 7th, 1870; *s.* 1902; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; is a 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser.; M.V.O. (4th class) 1901.

Patron of one living (but, being a Roman Catholic, cannot present),—Acton Round V., Shropshire.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gules, semée of cross-crosslets fitchée or, two lions passant in pale argent, *Acton*; 2nd and 3rd quarterly, 1st and 4th azure, six fleurs-de-lis, three, two, and one argent, a chief dancettée of the last, 2nd and 3rd or, a cross patonce gules, over all an escutcheon of the first, thereon a tower argent, a chief dancettée of the last, *Dalberg*. Supporters.—On either side a lion guardant proper, gorged with a chain or, and charged with a cross patonce gules.

Club,—St. James's.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1901, Lieut.-Col. Edward Bleiddian Herbert [see B. Llanover].

Hon. Anne Mary Catherine Georgiana, *b.* 1868. *Hon.* Jeanne Marie, *b.* 1876.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

MARIE (*Baroness Acton*), el. dau. of the Count Arco-Valley, of Munich: *m.* 1865, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1902. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (*Male line of which is in remainder to Baronetcy only.*)

Grandchildren of the late Commodore Charles Acton (infra):—

Issue of the late Richard Acton, Esq., *b.* 1822, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1848, Giuseppina Troccoli:—

EDWARD, *b.* 1857.——Laura, *b.* 1852.——Ada, *b.* 1853. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. Ferdinand Acton, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1891: *m.* 18—, Ninfa, dau. of the Marquis Ramirez, Min. to King of Naples:—

Alfred, *b.* 1867.——Amedeo, *b.* 1871.——Anna Maria: *m.* 1889, the Marquis Alfredo Lucifero.——Filomenia.——Mary Victoria.——Mary Margherite.——Gemma.

Issue of the late Charles Acton (Commodore Neapolitan Navy), el. son of the late Joseph Edward Acton (Lieut.-Gen. in Naples Army), brother of 6th Bt., *b.* 1786, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1817, Zoe, dau. of Count d'Albon:—

William, *b.* 1825; a Vice-Adm. in Italian Navy; formerly Min. of Marine in Italy: *m.* 18—, Mary, dau. of the Marquis Ramirez, Min. to King of Naples, and has issue living, Charles, *b.* 1856; is Lieut. 6th (Italian) Bersaglieri,—Henry, *b.* 1858,—Mary.——Francis, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1863, Clotilde, dau. of the Nobile Silvestro Burlamacchi of Lucca, and has issue living, Carolina Maria, *b.* 1864,—Mary Angelina, *b.* 1866. *Residence*,—Lucca, Italy.——Eugene Arthur Roger, *b.* 1836; formerly Counsellor to Egyptian Min. of Agriculture and Commerce *m.* 1879, Miss Amelia Eden Spong.——Georgina Mary: *m.* 1847, the Count de la Lippe, and has issue living, *Count* Everard (of Zemplin Szinna, Oberüngarn, Austria), *b.* 1854; is Capt. in Austrian Army: *m.* 1886, the Countess Mary of Bényovszky, and has issue living, Herrmann *b.* 1889,—Octavia.——Laura: *m.* 1st, 1847, the Prince Camporeale, of Sicily, who *d.* 1863; 2ndly, 1864, Marco Minghetti, formerly Prime Minister to King Victor Emanuel. *Residence*,—Bologna, Italy.

Grandson of the late Capt. Henry Acton, 2nd son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Joseph Edward Acton (infra):—

Issue of the late Major Henry Acton, *b.* 18–, *d.* 1865: *m.* 18—, Laura, dau. of Col Hutchins:—

Richard George, *b.* 18—. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Francis Acton, Esq., 3rd son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Joseph Edward Acton (ante), *b.* 18—, *d.* 1865: *m.* 18—, Esther, widow of William Baker, Esq., of Bayfordham, Herts:—

Charles, *b.* 18—: *m.* 18—, Michellina, dau. of the Prince Pignatelli.——Edward, *b.* 1833; is a Min. in the Italian Govt.: *m.* 1st, 1859, Irene, who *d.* 1869, widow of his elder brother Richard, and dau. of the Prince Pignatelli-Cherciaca; 2ndly, 187-, Catherine Mangana, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Eleonora, *b.* 1860: *m.* 188-, Giovanni Moncada, and has issue living, Carlotta *b.* 1888,—Marianna, *b.* 1863,—Giovanna, *b.* 1866,—(by 2nd marriage) Eduardo, *b.* 1879,—Zilomena, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—

Descendants of the late Thomas Acton, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Edward Acton, 1st Bt.:—

Issue of the late Edward Acton Acton, Esq., 6th in descent from above:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Farrer Acton, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1832, Mary Anne, dau. of the late Rev. Horace Suckling, R. of Barsham, Suffolk:—

Edward William Frederick, *b.* 1834; formerly Capt. 76th Regt.: *m.* 1855, Helen Maria, who *d.* 1887, dau. of W. P. Ranney, Esq., of St. John's, New Brunswick. *Residence*,—The Leasowes, Bridgnorth. *Club*,—Constitutional.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* EDWARD Acton, cr. a Bt. for his fidelity to Charles I. 1643: *d.* 1659; *s.* by his el. son [2] *Sir* WALTER, *M.P.*; *d.* 1665; *s.* by his el. son [3] *Sir* EDWARD, *M.P.*; *d.* 1716; *s.* by his el. son [4] *Sir* WHITMORE; *d.* 1731; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* RICHARD; *d.* 1791; *s.* by his kinsman [6] *Sir* JOHN FRANCIS EDWARD, great-grandson of Walter, 2nd son of 2nd Bt.; was successively Com.-in-Ch. of the land and Sea forces in Naples, and Neopolitan Prime Minister; *d.* 1811; *s.* by his son [7] *Sir* FERDINAND RICHARD EDWARD, *b.* 1801; assumed

by royal license in 1833 the additional surname of Dalberg: *m.* 1832, Marie Louise Pellina (who *m.* 2ndly, 1840, the 2nd Earl Granville, and *d.* 1860), only child and heir of Emeric Joseph, Duke of Dalberg; *d.* 1837; *s.* by his son [8] *Sir* JOHN EMERICH EDWARD, *K.C.V.O.*, *b.* 1834; M.P. for Carlow (*L*) 1859-65 and for Bridgnorth 1865-6; a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1892-5; Regius Professor of Modern History in Camb. Univ. 1895-1902; cr. *Baron Acton* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1869: *m.* 1865, Countess Marie, el. dau. of Count Arco-Valley, of Munich; *d.* 1902; *s.* by his son [9] EDWARD MAXIMILIAN, *M.V.O.*, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Adare, Viscount and Baron, titles borne by Earl of Dunraven.

Adderley, family name of Baron Norton.

ADDINGTON, BARON. (Hubbard.)



Seeking things above.

EGERTON HUBBARD, 2nd Baron; *b.* Dec. 29th, 1842; *s.* 1889; ed. at Radley, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Law and Modern History 1865, M.A. 1868); is a J.P. and a County Alderman for Bucks, J.P. and High Steward of Borough of Buckingham, and a partner in firms of John Hubbard and Co., Russia Merchants, of London, and Egerton Hubbard and Co., of St. Petersburg; formerly Col. 1st Bucks Rifle Vol. (V.D.), sat as M.P. for Buckingham (*C*) 1874-80, when he was defeated, and for N., or Buckingham, Div. of Buckinghamshire 1886-9: *m.* 1880, Mary Adelaide, dau. of Sir Wyndham Spencer Portal, 1st Bt., and has issue.

Patron of two livings,—Addington R., Bucks, and (with others) Radley Don, Berks.

Arms,—Vert, a chevron engrailed, plain cotised argent, between three eagles' heads erased of the second, gorged with a collar flory counter-flory gules. *Crest*,—In front of a fasces fessewise proper an eagle's head as in the arms. *Supporters*,—On either side an eagle argent, wings addorsed, gorged with a collar flory counter-flory gules, and pendent therefrom an escutcheon ermine charged with a rose gules.

Seat,—Addington Manor, Winslow, Bucks. *Town Residence*,—24, Prince's Gate, S.W. *Club*,—Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JOHN GELLIBRAND, *b.* June 7th, 1883; is Lieut. 1st Bucks Rifle Vol.

Hon. Raymond Egerton, *b.* 1884; is at Eton. *Hon.* Francis Spencer, *b.* 1888.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Winifred Mary, *b.* 1881. *Hon.* Ruth Mary, *b.* 1896.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Cecil John, *b.* 1846; ed. at Radley; formerly Major and Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards; served in Egypt 1882 (medal, bronze star); is a J.P. for Bucks: *m.* 1872, Helen Jane, dau. of the late Arthur Macdonald-Ritchie, Esq., Bar.-at-law, and has issue living, John Francis, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Grenadier Guards,—Muriel, *b.* 1873,—Hilda Mary, *b.* 1884,—Irene Margaret, *b.* 1892. *Residences*,—3, South Place, Knightsbridge, S.W.; St. Albans Lodge, Westgate-on-Sea. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Constitutional.

Hon. Evelyn, *b.* 1852; ed. at Radley, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1878); is a Director of the Bank of England, a Lieut. for City of London, a Commr. of Public Works Loans, and a partner in firms of John Hubbard and Co., of London, and of Egerton Hubbard and Co., of St. Petersburg; unsuccessfully contested Buckinghamshire, Northern, or Buckingham, Div. (*C*) 1889 and 1891, and Plymouth 1895; sat as M.P. for Lambeth, Brixton Div. Jan. 1896 to March 1900: *m.* 1881, Eveline Maude, dau. of Sir Wyndham Spencer Portal, 1st Bt., and has issue living, Harold Evelyn, *b.* 1883,—Eric Wyndham, *b.* 1885,—Bertram John, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—The Rookery, Down, Kent. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Wellington.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Alice Eliza, *b.* 1841. }
Hon. Rose Ellen, *b.* 1851. } *Residence*,—24, Prince's Gate, S.W.

Hon. Clemency, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1888, Col. George Barker, R.E., Comdg. R.E. in E. Dist., and has issue living, Francis Worsley, *b.* 1889,—Evelyn Hugh, *b.* 1894,—Dorothea Margaret, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—Abbey House, Colchester.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Amy d'Esterre, dau. of the late Charles Hugh Huntly, Esq., C.M.G., formerly Civil Commr. and Resident Magistrate of Albany, Cape Colony: *m.* 1881, the Hon. Arthur Gellibrand Hubbard, who *d.* 1896, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Selwyn Lodge, Westgate-on-Sea,

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Arthur Gellibrand Hubbard, 4th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1881, Amy d'Esterre (ante), dau. of the late Charles Hugh Huntly, Esq., C.M.G., formerly Civil Commr. and Resident Magistrate of Albany, Cape Colony:—

Gerald Napier, *b.* 1882; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own).——Kathleen d'Esterre, *b.* 1886.——Dorothy Isabel, *b.* 1888.——Noel Agnes, *b.* 1891.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] JOHN GELLIBRAND Hubbard, *P.C.*, son of the late John Hubbard, Esq., of Stratford Grove, Essex, *b.* 1805; sat as M.P. for Buckingham (*C*) 1859-68, and for City of London 1874-87; was cr. *Baron Addington*, of Addington, Bucks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1887: *m.* 1837, the Hon. Maria Margaret, dau. of 8th Baron Napier; *d.* 1889; *s.* by his el. son [2] EGERTON, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Addington, family name of Viscount Sidmouth.
Agar, family name of Earl of Normanton
Agar-Robartes, family name of Viscount Clifden.

AILESBURY, MARQUESS OF. (Brudenell-Bruce.)



We have been.

HENRY AUGUSTUS BRUDENELL-BRUCE, 5th Marquess, and a Baronet; *b.* April 11th, 1842; *s* 1894; formerly Capt. 9th Regt., and Major 3rd Batn. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.), from which he retired as Lieut.-Col.; unsuccessfully contested Marlborough (*C*) 1880; sat as M.P. for N.W., or Chippenham, Div. of Wiltshire (*C*) 1886-92: *m.* 1870, Georgiana Sophia Maria, who *d.* 1902, dau. of G. H. Pinckney, Esq., formerly of Tawstock Court, Barnstaple, and has issue.

Patron of six livings,—Great Bedwyn V., Little Bedwyn V., Collingbourne Ducis R., Easton Royal Don., Savernake V., Wilts; Maulden R., Beds.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a saltire and chief gules; on a canton argent, a lion rampant azure, *Bruce*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a chevron gules, between three caps of maintenance, their fronts turned towards the sinister azure, *Brudenell*. Crests,—1st, a lion statant, tail extended azure; 2nd, a sea-horse argent. Supporters,—Two savages wreathed about the temples and loins, each holding in his exterior hand a lance, and thereon a banner of the arms of Bruce.

Seats—Savernake, Marlborough; Villa Marbella, Biarritz. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Army and Navy.

SON LIVING.

GEORGE WILLIAM JAMES CHANDOS (*Earl of Cardigan*), *D.S.O.*, *b.* May 21st, 1873; is Capt. Roy. Wilts Yeo. Cav.; served in S. Africa 1900, with Army Transports as D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Ernestine Mary Alma Georgiana, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1898, Harry B. Brady Hunt, Esq. *Residence*,—83, George Street, Limerick.

Lady Violet Louisa Marjory, *b.* 1880.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Lord Robert Thomas, *b.* 1845; a retired Com. R.N.: *m.* 1878, Emma, dau. of the late Capel Hanbury Leigh, Esq., of Pontypool Park, Monmouth, and has issue, James Ernest John, *b.* 1879; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 1900); Bar. Inner Temple 1901.—George Lionel Thomas, *b.* 1880,—Robert Hanbury, *b.* 1881; ed. at Harrow; is Lieut. Norfolk Regt.,—John Charles, *b.* 1885,—Frances Edith Agnes, *b.* 1883,—Gwyneth Marjorie, *b.* 1890. *Residences*,—Stamford Lodge, Hayling Island; 35, Onslow Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Carlton.

Lord Charles Frederick, *b.* 1849; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1875); formerly Capt. and Hon. Major Royal Wilts Yeo. Cav.; is a County Councillor for Wilts, Bedwyn Div., and a J.P. for Wilts and Berks: *m.* 1873, Margaret, dau. of the late James Renshaw, Esq., of Broughton, Lancashire. *Residences*,—11, Gloucester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *Clubs*,—St. James's, Athenæum, Prince's, Piccadilly, New.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Ernestine Mary (*Countess of Listowel*), *b.* 1847: *m.* 1865, the 3rd Earl of Listowel. *Residences*,—Convamore, Ballyhooly, co. Cork; Kingston House, Prince's Gate, S.W.

SISTER LIVING OF FOURTH MARQUESS. (*Raised to rank of a Marquess's daughter* 1887.)

Lady Mabel Emily Louisa, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1892, Robert Standish Sievier, Esq., and has issue living, Robert Brudenell Bruce, *b.* 1894,—Mabel Henrietta Louisa, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—Toddington Park, Beds.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD MARQUESS.

Lady Evelyn Mary, dau. of 2nd Earl of Craven: *m.* 1st 1862, George John Brudenell-Bruce, Esq., el. son of 3rd Marquess, but who *d.* 1868, before his father *s.* to the Marquessate. (*For particulars of Lady Evelyn's subsequent marriages see Earl of Craven*). *Residences*,—Muselee, Hawick, N.B.; Bragborough Hall, Rugby.

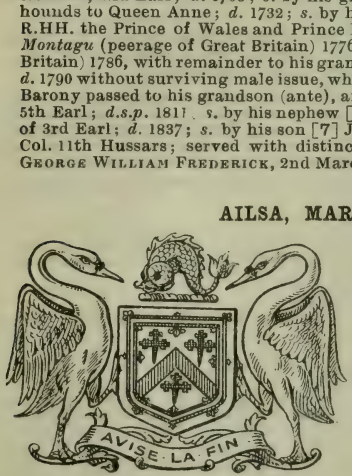
WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH MARQUESS.

Dorothy Julia, dau. of the late Thomas Haseley, Esq., of Brighton: *m.* 1st, 1884, the 4th Marquess, who *d.* 1894; 2ndly, 1901, David Waddel Webster, Esq. *Residence*,—Belle Vue House, Arbroath, N.B.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHARLES Bruce, 4th Earl of Elgin, 3rd Earl of Aylesbury, and 16th Baron Kinloss; was offered and refused a dukedom; cr. *Baron Bruce* of Tottenham (peerage of Great Britain) 1746, with remainder to his nephew the Hon. Thomas Brudenell, 4th son of 3rd Earl of Cardigan; *d.* 1747 without surviving male issue, when the Earldom of Aylesbury became extinct, the Earldom of Elgin reverted to the 9th Earl of Kincardine, the Barony of Kinloss became abeyant [see D. Buckingham], and the Barony of Bruce devolved upon his nephew (ante) [2] THOMAS, 2nd Baron; assumed the additional name and arms of Bruce; cr. *Earl of Ailesbury* (peerage of Great Britain) 1776; *d.* 1814; *s.* by his son [3] CHARLES, *K.T.*, 2nd Earl; cr. *Viscount Savernake, Earl Bruce,* and *Marquess of Ailesbury* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821: *m.* 1st, 1793, the Hon. Henrietta Maria Hill, who *d.* 1831, dau. of 1st Baron Berwick; 2ndly, 1833, Maria Elizabeth, who *d.* 1893, dau. of the Hon. Charles Tollemache; *d.* 1856; *s.* by his el. son [4] GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK, *K.G.*, 2nd Marquess, *b.* 1804; summoned to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Bruce 1839; was Lord-Lieut. of Wilts and Master of the Horse 1868-74; *s.* his kinsman, the 7th Earl of Cardigan, 1868 [see infra ****]: *m.* 1837, Lady Mary Caroline Herbert, who *d.* 1892, dau. of 11th Earl of Pembroke; *d.* Jan. 6, 1878; *s.* by his brother [5] ERNEST AUGUSTUS CHARLES, *P.C.*, 3rd Marquess; was Lord Lieut. of Berks, M.P. for Marlborough (*C*) 1832-78, and Vice-Chamberlain to H.M. 1841-6, and 1852-8: *m.* 1834, the Hon. Louisa Elizabeth Horsley-Beresford, who *d.* 1891, dau. of 2nd Baron Decies; *d.* 1886; *s.* by his grandson [6] GEORGE WILLIAM THOMAS (son of George John Brudenell-Bruce, Esq., who *d.* 1868, el. son of 3rd Marquess), 4th Marquess, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1884, Dorothy Julia, dau. of Thomas Haseley, Esq., of Brighton; *d.* 1894; *s.* by his uncle [7] HENRY AUGUSTUS, 5th Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Cardigan, Viscount Savernake, Earl Bruce, Baron Brudenell, and Baron Bruce.

**** [1] *Sir* THOMAS Brudenell, a zealous supporter of the royal cause during the Civil Wars, suffered long imprisonment in the Tower; cr. a Baronet 1611, *Baron Brudenell* (peerage of England) 1628, and *Earl of Cardigan* (peerage of England) 1661; *d.* 1663; *s.* by his el. son [2] ROBERT, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1703; *s.* by his grandson [3] GEORGE, 3rd Earl; Master of the Buckhounds to Queen Anne; *d.* 1732; *s.* by his el. son [4] GEORGE, *K.G.*, 4th Earl; Gov. to their R.HH. the Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick; cr. *Marquess of Monthermer* and *Duke of Montagu* (peerage of Great Britain) 1776, and *Baron Montagu*, of Boughton (peerage of Great Britain) 1786, with remainder to his grandson Henry James, 2nd son of 3rd Duke of Buccleuch; *d.* 1790 without surviving male issue, when the Marquessate and Dukedom became extinct, the Barony passed to his grandson (ante), and the Earldom devolved upon his brother [5] JAMES, 5th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1811; *s.* by his nephew [6] ROBERT, 6th Earl, son of the Hon. Robert, 3rd son of 3rd Earl; *d.* 1837; *s.* by his son [7] JAMES THOMAS, *K.C.B.*, a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army and Col. 11th Hussars; served with distinction in the Crimea; *d.s.p* 1868; *s.* by his cousin [8] GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK, 2nd Marquess of Ailesbury [see ante].

AILSA, MARQUESS OF. (Kennedy.)



Consider the end.

ARCHIBALD KENNEDY, 3rd Marquess, and a Baronet; *b.* Sept. 1st, 1847; *s.* 1870; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Coldstream Guards; is a D.L. for Ayrshire, and Hon. Lieut. Roy. Naval Reserve: *m.* 1st, 1871, the Hon. Evelyn Stuart, who *d.* 1888, 3rd dau. of 12th Baron Blantyre; 2ndly, 1891, Isabella, dau. of the late Hugh M'Master, Esq., of Kausani, N.W. Provinces, India, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, a chevron gules, between three cross crosslets fitchée sable, the whole within a double tressure flory counterflory of the second. *Crest,*—A dolphin naiant, proper. *Supporters,*—Two swans, wings inverted proper.

Seats,—Culzean Castle, Cassillis House, and Newark Castle, Ayrshire. *Town Residence,*—65, Lancaster Gate, W. *Clubs,*—Guards', Travellers', Royal Yacht.

SONS LIVING. *By 1st Marriage.*

ARCHIBALD (*Earl of Cassillis*), *b.* May 22nd, 1872; ed. at Eton, at Trin. Coll., Camb., and at Edinburgh Univ.; Advocate, Scotland 1897; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots Fusiliers, and a D.L. for Ayrshire; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (medal with clasps). *Club,*—White's.

Lord Charles, *b.* 1875; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Agricultural Coll., Cirencester (silver medallist); formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Capt. Prince of Wales's Light Horse (medal with clasps). *Residence,*—

Lord Angus, *b.* 1882.

By 2nd Marriage.

Lord Hugh, *b.* 1895.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 1st Marriage.*

Lady Aline, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1901, the Hon. John Edward Deane Browne, son of 4th Baron Kilmaine. *Residence,*— The Neale House, Ballinrobe, co. Mayo.

By 2nd Marriage.

Lady Marjory, *b.* 1898.

BROTHER LIVING.

Lord Alexander, *b.* 1853; formerly Major Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), and Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Black Watch (Royal Highlanders): *m.* 1881, Beatrice, dau. of the late George Tomline Gordon, Esq., of Cuckney, Notts, and has issue living, Irene Clare, *b.* 1882,— Hermione Julia, *b.* 1883. *Residence,*—Brockhill, Bracknell, Berks.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Julia Alice, *b.* 1849 : *m.* 1869, Col. Robert William Webb Follett, formerly Coldstream Guards, son of the late Sir William Follett. *Residence,*—Woodside, Old Windsor.

Lady Evelyn Anne, *b.* 1851 : *m.* 1885, Capt. Arthur Young, C.M.G. *Residence,*—Nicosia, Cyprus.

Lady Constance Eleanor, *b.* 1855 : *m.* 1891, Col. Lionel Grimston Fawkes, R.A., and has issue living, Monica, *b.* 1892,—Lois, *b.* 1896. *Residence,*—The Elms, Bedhampton, Havant.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Marquess' son* 1847.)

Lord David (4th son of late Earl of Cassillis), *b.* 1820; formerly Capt. H.E.I.C.S.; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Ayrshire : *m.* 1873, Lady Mary Emily, sister of 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery, and widow of William Edward Hope Vere, Esq., of Craigie Hall and Blackwood, N.B., and has issue living, Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1874 : *m.* 1895, Charles Helbert Helbert, Esq. (formerly Lieut. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, and Major Roy. Monmouthshire Mil.), of 28, Walton Street, S.W. *Residence,*—93, Queen's Gate, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EARL OF CASSILLIS.

Margaret dau. of Sir David Baird, 2nd Bt. : *m.* 1851, Lord Gilbert Kennedy, who *d.* 1901, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—St. Margaret's Lodge, Trafalgar Square, Chelsea, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND MARQUESS.

Mary Adelaide, dau. of the late Col. Alexander Learmonth, M.P. : *m.* 1890, Lord John Kennedy, who *d.* 1895. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord Gilbert Kennedy, 5th son of late Earl of Cassillis (afterwards 1st Marquess), *b.* 1822, *d.* 1901 : *m.* 1851, Margaret (ante), dau. of Sir David Baird, 2nd Bt. :—

John Gilbert Von Kennedy, *b.* 1854; formerly of 11th German Hussars : *m.* 1882, Louisa, dau. of Professor Achenbach, of Düsseldorf, and has issue living, John Gilbert, *b.* 1885,—Nigel Augustus, *b.* 1886,—Marguerite, *b.* 1894,—Clara, (twin) *b.* 1894.——Thomas Francis Archibald Watson-Kennedy, *b.* 1856: is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1st Batn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders) : *m.* 1897, Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Robert Fowler, Esq., and widow of Sidney Watson, Esq.——Mary Alice, *b.* 1855 : *m.* 1876, Alfred John Howard, Esq. [see E. Carlisle, colls.]. *Residence,*—Warton Hall, Isleworth.

Issue of the late Lord Nigel Kennedy, 8th son of late Earl of Cassillis, el. son of 1st Marquess, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1878 : *m.* 1st, 1858, Catherine Anne, who *d.* 1862, dau. of Major James Frere May; 2ndly, 1866, Elizabeth Charlotte, who *d.* 1884, widow of the Rev. Richard Prankerd Jones, and sister of Sir John Neeld, 1st Bt. :—

Emma Andalusia Frere (*Countess of Portarlington*), *b.* 1861 : *m.* 1st, 1881, the 5th Earl of Portarlington, who *d.* 1900; 2ndly, 1901, the Hon. Henry Berkeley Portman [see V. Portman]. *Residences,*—Came House, Dorchester; Emo Park, Portarlington.

Grandson of the late Hon. John Kennedy-Erskine, 2nd son of 12th Earl of Cassillis (afterwards 1st Marquess) :—

Issue of the late William Henry Kennedy-Erskine, Esq., Capt. 17th Lancers, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1870 : *m.* 1862, Catherine (of Broomley, Montrose, N.B.), dau. of the late William Jones, Esq., of Henllys, Carmarthenshire :—

Augustus John William Henry, *b.* 1866 : *m.* 18—, Alice Marjorie Cunningham, dau. of the late Rev. A. L. R. Foote, D.D., of Rosehill, Brechin, N.B., and has issue living, Violet Marjorie Augusta, *b.* 1897,—Millicent Alison Augusta, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—Dun House, Montrose. *Club,*—Wellington.——Violet Augusta Mary Frederica, *b.* 1863 : *m.* 1894, Major Arthur Otway Jacob, 20th Hussars, and has issue living, Arthur Henry Augustus, *b.* 1895. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Hon. John Kennedy-Erskine (ante), *b.* 1802, *d.* 1831 : *m.* 1827, Lady Augusta Fitzclarence :—

Wilhelmina (*Countess of Munster*), *b.* 1830: *m.* 1855, the 2nd Earl of Munster, who *d.* 1901. *Residence,*—23, Palmeira Square, Brighton.

Issue of the late Hon. Robert Kennedy, 3rd son of 11th Earl of Cassillis, *b.* 1773, *d.* 1843 : *m.* 18—, Jane, who *d.* 1867, dau. of Alexander Macomb, Esq. :—

Frances : *m.* 1845, William Anthony Ignace Philip Leopold Aloys, Baron von Weiler.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Robert Kennedy (ante) :—

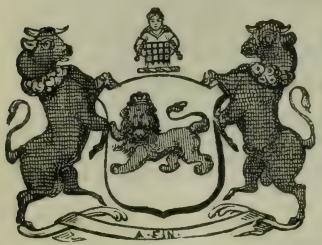
Issue of the late John Kennedy, Esq., Sec. of Legation, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1845 : *m.* 1834, Amelia Maria, who *d.* 18—, dau. of Samuel Briggs, Esq. :—

Sir John Gordon, *K.C.M.G.*, *b.* 1836; ed. at Harrow, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford : entered Diplo. Ser. 1857; was Sec. of Embassy, Rome 1881-8, and Min. Resident and Consul-Gen. in Chili 1888-97, since when he has been Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Bucharest; K.C.M.G. 1901 : *m.* 1877, Evelyn Adela, dau. of the late Col. the Hon. Edward Bootle-Wilbraham [see E. Lathom, colls.], and has issue living, Archibald Edward, *b.* 1878,—John Patrick, *b.* 1891,—Kathleen Yone, *b.* 1880,—Olive, *b.* 1882,—Aubrey Leo, *b.* 1885,—Paul Adrian, *b.* 1886. *Residence,*—British Legation, Bucharest, Roumania. *Clubs,*—St. James's, Travellers', Wellington.——*Sir* William Robert, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1838; ed. at Cheam; became Capt. 1874, Rear-Adm. 1889, Vice-Adm. 1896, and Adm. 1901; retired 1901, served in Russian War 1855 (Crimean medal with clasp and Turkish medal), and in China War 1856-9 (medal with three clasps); was Com.-in-Ch. in E. Indies 1892-5, and at the Nore 1900-1; has silver medal of Roy. Humane So.; K.C.B. (Mil.) 1897: *m.* 1868, Edith Louisa, dau. of the late Capt. Edward Stopford, R.N. [see E. Courtown, colls.], and has issue living, Alice Emily, *b.* 1870. *Residence,*—Fair Oak, Petersfield. *Clubs,*—United Service, Grosvenor.——Edward Briggs, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1875, Caroline Edith, dau. of the late Colville Coverley Jackson, Esq., B.C.S. [see Jackson, Bt., cr. 1815], and has issue living, Edward Coverley, R.N., *b.* 1879: became Lieut. 1900; served in China 1900 (promoted Lieut.),—Margaret Amelia, *b.* 1878.——Gilbert George, *b.* 1844; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1867); Bar. Inner Temple 1870; was Recorder of Grantham

1883-9, since when he has been a Metropolitan Police Magistrate; is a J.P. for five Home cos., and for co. of London: *m.* 1874, Alice, dau. of the late Edward Lyon, Esq., of Johnson Hall, Eccleshall, and has issue living, Gilbert Lyon, *b.* 1875,—Humfrey Hayes, *b.* 1882,—John de Navarre, *b.* 1888. *Residences*,—6, Linden Gardens, Bayswater, W.; St. David's, Broadstairs. *Club*,—Garrick.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* GILBERT Kennedy, *K.B.*, cr. *Lord Kennedy* (peerage of Scotland) 1452: was one of the six Regents of the Kingdom during the minority of James III.; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Lord; *d.* 1508; *s.* by his son [3] DAVID, *P.C.*, 3rd Lord; cr. *Earl of Cassilis* 1502; killed at battle of Flodden 1513; *s.* by his son [4] GILBERT, 2nd Earl; slain 1527 in endeavouring to rescue James V. from the Earl of Angus; *s.* by his son [5] GILBERT, 3rd Earl, Lord High Treasurer of Scotland; *d.* 1558; *s.* by his son [6] GILBERT, 4th Earl; *d.* 1576; *s.* by his son [7] GILBERT, 5th Earl, Lord Treasurer of Scotland; *d.* 1615; *s.* by his nephew [8] JOHN, 6th Earl; *s.* by his son [9] JOHN, 7th Earl; *d.* 1701; *s.* by his grandson [10] JOHN, 8th Earl; *d.s.p.*, 1759, and in 1762 was by a resolution of House of Lords *s.* by his kinsman [11] *Sir* THOMAS Kennedy, 4th Bt., of Cullean, 9th Earl; *d.* unmarried 1775; *s.* by his brother [12] DAVID, 10th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1792, when the titles descended to the great-great-great-grandson of the Hon. Thomas, 2nd son of 3rd Earl [13] ARCHIBALD, 11th Earl, Capt. R.N.; *d.* 1794; *s.* by his son [14] ARCHIBALD, *K.T.*, *F.R.S.*, 12th Earl; cr. *Baron Ailsa* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1806, and *Marquess of Ailsa* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831; *d.* 1846; *s.* by his grandson [15] ARCHIBALD, 2nd Marquess, *b.* 1816; was Lord-Lieut. of Ayrshire: *m.* 1846, Julia, who *d.* 1899, dau. of Sir Richard Mounteney Jephson, 1st Bt.; *d.* Mar. 20, 1870; *s.* by his son [16] ARCHIBALD, 3rd Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Cassilis, Lord Kennedy, and Baron Ailsa.

AIRLIE, EARL OF. (Ogilvy.)



To the end.

DAVID LYULPH GORE WOLSELEY OGILVY, 7th Earl; *b.* July 18th, 1893; *s.* 1900.

Arms,—Argent: a lion passant guardant gules, ducally gorged and crowned with an imperial crown. Crest,—A lady from the waist upwards holding a portcullis. Supporters,—Two bulls sable, armed and unguled vert, and gorged with a garland of flowers.

Seats,—Airlie Castle, Cortachy Castle, and Auchterhouse, Forfarshire; Tulchan Lodge, Glenisla, N.B.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. BRUCE ARTHUR ASHLEY, *b.* March 15th, 1895.
Hon. Patrick Julian Harry Stanley, *b.* 1896.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Kitty Edith Blanche, *b.* 1887.
Lady Helen Alice Wyllington, *b.* 1890.
Lady Mabell Griselda Esther Sudley, *b.* 1892.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 5th Earl.*)

Hon. Lyulph Gilchrist Stanley, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1861; formerly Lieut. Lanark Militia; has been engaged in pastoral pursuits in W. America; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with Brabant's Horse (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1902, Edith Boothryd, of Lovelands, Colorado, U.S.A. *Club*,—Marlborough.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 5th Earl.*)

Lady Henrietta Blanche, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1878, Col. Henry Montague Hozier, C.B., formerly R.A., 2nd Life Guards, and 3rd Dragoon Guards, and has issue living. *Residence*,—

Lady Clémentine Gertrude Helen (*Baroness Redesdale*), *b.* 1854: *m.* 1874, the 1st Baron Redesdale. *Residences*,—Batsford Park, Moreton-in-Marsh; 84, Jermyn Street, S.W.

Lady Maude Josepha, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1886, Theodore Whyte, Esq., and has issue living, Madeleine, *b.* 1887,—Mariott, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—St. Andrews, N.B.

Lady Griselda Johanna Helen, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1897, James Cheape, Esq. [see V. Arbuthnott]. *Residence*,—Strathtyrum, co. Fife.

GREAT-UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 4th Earl.*)

Hon. William Henry Bruce, *b.* 1840; formerly Lieut. 26th Foot, and Capt. 3rd Batn. Black Watch (Royal Highlanders): *m.* 1866, Sarah, who *d.* 1888, el. dau. of the late Henry Boyder, Esq., 76th Regt. *Residence*,—

Hon. John Bruce, *b.* 1845. *Residence*,—

WIDOWS LIVING OF FIFTH AND SIXTH EARLS.

HENRIETTA BLANCHE (*Countess of Airlie*), 2nd dau. of 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; *b.* 1830: *m.* 1851, the 5th Earl of Airlie, who *d.* 1881. *Residence*,—Airlie Castle, Alyth, N.B.

MABELL FRANCES ELIZABETH (*Countess of Airlie*), dau. of 5th Earl of Arran; is a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales: *m.* 1886, the 6th Earl, who *d.* 1900. *Residences*,—Cortachy Castle, and Auchterhouse, Forfarshire, Tolchan Lodge, Glenisla, N.B.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Grandson of the late Col. the Hon. Donald Ogilvy, 3rd son of 3rd Earl:—
Issue of the late Walter Ogilvy, Esq., *b.* 1822, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1879, Ellen, who *d.* 1896, dau. of Alexander Smith, Esq.:—
Walter Donald Charles, *b.* 1883.——Dorothea Sophia Bessie, *b.* 1889.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JAMES Ogilvy, *K.B.*, Ambassador from Scotland to Denmark 1491, was in that year cr. *Lord Ogilvy of Airlie* (peerage of Scotland); *d.* 1504; *s.* by his el. son [2] JOHN, 2nd Lord; he was *s.* by his el. son [3] JAMES, 3rd Lord; *s.* by his el. son [4] JAMES, 4th Lord, an Extraor. Lord of Session; *d.* 1554; *s.* by his grandson [5] JAMES, 5th Lord; *d.* 1606; *s.* by his el. son [6] JAMES, 6th Lord; *d.* 1617; *s.* by his son [7] JAMES, 7th Lord, a zealous partisan of Charles I.; cr. *Lord Ogilvy* of Alyth and Lintrathen, and *Earl of Airlie* (peerage of Scotland) 1639; *s.* by his el. son [8] JAMES, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl; being taken prisoner at the battle of Philipshaugh 1644, he was sentenced to death by the Parliament at St. Andrew's, Nov. 26, 1645, but escaped in his sister's clothes the night before his intended execution; pardoned by Act of Parliament 1649, and at the Restoration was sworn of the Privy Council; *s.* by his son [8] DAVID, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1717; his el. son [9] JAMES, assisted in the Earl of Mar's rising 1715, was attainted by Act of Parliament during his father's life, and afterwards pardoned; *d.* 1717; *s.* by his brother [10] JOHN; *d.* 1761; *s.* by his son [11] DAVID: he joined the Chevalier at Edinburgh 1765 at the head of 600 men, and was attainted by Act of Parliament; after the battle of Culloden he escaped to France where he commanded a Regiment of Foot, and attained the rank of Lt.-Gen.; in 1778 he received a pardon under the great seal; *d.* 1803; *s.* by his son [12] DAVID; *d.* unmarried; *s.* by his uncle [13] WALTER; *d.* 1819; *s.* by his el. son [14] DAVID, 4th Earl, who had his honours confirmed by Act of Parliament 1826; was Lord-Lieut. of Forfarshire and a Scotch Representative Peer; *d.* 1849; *s.* by his son [15] DAVID GRAHAM DRUMMOND, *K.T.*, 5th Earl, *b.* 1826; a Representative Peer for Scotland, and Lord High Commr. to Church of Scotland 1872-3: *m.* 1851, the Hon. Henrietta Blanche Stanley, dau. of 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; *d.* Sept. 25th, 1881; *s.* by his el. son [16] DAVID STANLEY WILLIAM, 6th Earl; *b.* 1856: *m.* 1886, Lady Mabell Frances Elizabeth Gore, dau. of 5th Earl of Arran; *d.* (killed during S. African War) 1900; *s.* by his son [17] DAVID LYULPH GORE WOLSELEY, 7th Earl and present peer; also Lord Ogilvy of Airlie, and Lord Ogilvy of Alyth.

Aithrie, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Linlithgow.

ALBANY, DUKE OF, title of Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha on Roll of H.L. [see "ROYAL FAMILY]."

ALBEMARLE, EARL OF. (Keppel.)



Do not yield to misfortunes.

ARNOLD ALLAN CECIL KEPPEL, *C.B.*, *M.V.O.*, 8th Earl; *b.* June 1st, 1858: *s.* 1894; formerly Lieut. Dorset Militia and Scots Guards, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 12th Middlesex (Civil Ser.) Vol. Rifles; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Norfolk, Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army, Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers, Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Norfolk Regt., and Brig.-Gen. Comdg. Norfolk Vol. Inf. Brig.; served in S. Africa 1900 as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. City of London Imperial (Inf.) Vol., present at battles of Welkom, Zand River, Johannesburg, and Diamond Hill (mentioned in despatches, C.B., medal with 4 clasps),; sat as M.P. for Birkenhead (*C*) 1892-94: C.B. (Mil.) 1900, M.V.O. (4th class) 1901: *m.* 1881, the Hon. Gertrude Lucia, only child of 1st Earl Egerton of Tatton, and has issue.

Arms,—Gules: three escallops argent. *Crest,*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a swan's head and neck argent. *Supporters,*—Two lions ducally crowned or.

Seat,—Quidenham Park, Attleborough, Norfolk. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Guards', Marlborough, Turf.

SONS LIVING.

WALTER EGERTON GEORGE LUCIAN (*Viscount Bury*), *b.* Feb. 28th, 1882; is Lieut. Scots Guards.

Hon. Arnold Joost William, *b.* 1884.

Hon. Rupert Oswald Derek, *b.* 1886.

Hon. Albert Edward George Arnold, *b.* 1898.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Elizabeth Mary Gertrude, *b.* 1890.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Derek William George, *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1863; ed. at Charterhouse; formerly a C.E., and Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 12th Middlesex (Civil Ser.) Vol. Rifles (V.D.); has been Equerry-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Prince of Wales since 1893; M.V.O. (4th class), C.M.G. 1901: *m.* 1898, the Hon. Bridget Louisa Harbord, dau. of 5th Baron Suffield, and has issue living, Anne, *b.* 1901. *Residence,*—10, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Clubs,*—Marlborough, Turf.

Hon. George, *b.* 1865; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. Gordon Highlanders; is Lieut. Prince of Wales's Own, Norfolk Artillery, E. Div. R.A.: *m.* 1891, Alice Frederica, dau. of Adm. Sir William Edmonstone, 4th Bt., and has issue living, Violet, *b.* 1894,—Eonia Rose Mary, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—30, Portman Square, W. *Club,*—Marlborough.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Theodora, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1887, Col. (William) Leslie Davidson, C.B., R.H.A., and has issue living, Hilary, *b.* 1889,—Donald Alastair Leslie, *b.* 1891,—Colin Keppel, *b.* 1895,—Véra Marian, *b.* 1893,—Lena Theodora, *b.* 1894. *Residence,*—Cliff House, York.

Lady Hilda Mary, *b.* 1864.

Lady Leopoldina Olivia, *b.* 1866; is a Religieuse of the Sacred Heart.

Lady Susan Mary, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1896, Walter Beaupre Townley, Esq., Sec. of Legation, Peking *Residence*,—British Legation, Peking.

Lady Mary Stuart, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1900 Major Harold Arthur Louis Tagart, D.S.O., 15th Hussars.

Lady Florence Cecilia, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1902, Lieut. William Henry Dudley Boyle, R.N. [see E. Cork, colls.].

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 6th Earl.*)

Lady Louisa, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1864, Capt. the Hon. Frederick William Charteris, who *d.* 1887, son of 7th Earl of Wemyss. *Residence*,—

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 4th Earl.*)

Hon. Sir Henry, *G.C.B., O.M., D.C.L., b.* 1809; entered R.N. 1822, became Rear-Adm. 1862, Vice-Adm. 1864, Adm. 1869, and Adm. of the Fleet 1877; commanded "Dido" in China War 1841-2 (clasp), the "St. Jean d'Acre" in Baltic 1854 (medal), Naval Brigade at Sebastopol (medal with clasp, Turkish and Sardinian medals, 2nd class Medjidie and Legion of Honor), and a Div. of boats in Fatshan Creek affair in China 1857 (medal with clasps); was a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1859-60; unsuccessfully contested Portsmouth (*L*) 1859; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1870; is a J.P. for Hants; attached to Duke of Abercorn's special mission to King of Italy 1878; was Principal Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1878-9; C.B. (Mil.) 1856, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1857, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1871; Order of Merit 1902: *m.* 1st, 1839, Katherine Louisa, who *d.* 1859, dau. of the late Gen. Sir John Crosbie, G.C.H.; 2ndly, 1861, Jane Elizabeth, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the late Martin John West, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, and has issue living by 2nd marriage, Colin Richard, *C.B., D.S.O., R.N.* (*Clubs*, Naval and Military, Marlborough), *b.* 1862; became Lieut. 1885, Com. 1895, and Capt. 1899; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal and bronze star), in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (clasp), and in command of Flotilla on the Nile 1897 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.) 1898 (mentioned in despatches), and at battle of Khartum 1898 (mentioned in despatches, C.B., specially thanked by both Houses of Parliament); sometime an Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Duke of Edinburgh); D.S.O. 1898: *m.* 1889, Henrietta [sometime a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Duchess of Edinburgh)], dau. of Maj.-Gen. Richard Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell,, and has issue living, Marie Henrietta Margaret, Melita Agnes Mary,—Maria Walpole, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1889, Capt. Frederick Tower Hamilton, R.N. [see B. Belhaven, colls.]. *Residence*,—8, The Mansion, Albany, W. *Clubs*,—United Service, Junior Naval and Military, Marlborough.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL.

Sophia (*Countess of Albemarle*), dau. of the Hon. Sir Allan Napier Macnab, 1st Bt. (*ext.*), Prime Min. of Canada: *m.* 1855, the 7th Earl, who *d.* 1894. *Residence*,—53, Lowndes Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Robert Keppel, 5th son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1833, Frances, who *d.* 1890, dau. of Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, 1st Bt.:—

William George, *b.* 1835; formerly Major Bengal Army; served during Santhall Rebellion 1856, during Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal with clasp), in China Campaign 1860 (medal with two clasps), and in Hazara Campaign 1868 (medal with clasp); is a J.P. and a County Councillor (E. Guiltcross Div.) for Norfolk: *m.* 1864, Emily, dau. of J. Houghton, Esq., of Myton, Warwick. *Residence*,—Old Buckenham Grange, Attleborough, Norfolk.——Leicester Chantrey, *b.* 1837; is a Rear-Adm. (retired); served in Baltic (medal) and Crimea 1854-5 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), and in Expeditions in the Niger and on the Congo 1877: *m.* 1862, Emily, dau. of the late George Robinson, Esq., of Bagatelle, Moka, Mauritius, and has issue living, Leicester Walpole, *b.* 1881,—Constance Rose Anne,—Ada Cunigunda Margarita,—Beatrix. *Club*,—United Service.——*Rev.* George, *b.* 1846; is R. of Winfarthing: *m.* 1874, Alice le Neve, dau. of the late Rev. R. Hart, V. of Catton, and has issue living, Gertrude Frances, *b.* 1875. *Residence*,—Winfarthing Rectory, Diss.——Henry, *b.* 1848; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Norfolk Regt.: *m.* 1874, Alicia Menella, who *d.* 1892, dau. of Sir Robert John Harvey, 1st Bt., and has issue living, Mabel Alicia, *b.* 1878,—Augusta Vera, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—Litcham, Swaffham, Norfolk.——Thomas, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1876, Ida, dau. of Sir Robert John Harvey, 1st Bt., and has issue living, Thomas Robert Harvey, *b.* 1881; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Norfolk Regt.,—Ida Frances Augusta, *b.* 1877,—Rita Henrietta Muriel, *b.* 1878,—Neva Julia Margaret, *b.* 18—.——Augusta: *m.* 1859, Charles North, Esq. [see E. Guilford, colls]. *Residence*,—Rougham Hall, Swaffham.——Frances: *m.* 1872, the Rev. Bryan O'Malley, formerly V. of Flitcham [judicially separated 1881], and has issue living, Bryan Francis Keppel, *b.* 1873,—Lewis Sydney Steward, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1900, Ida Sewell, dau. of Walter Stennett Prichard, Esq., formerly of Stanmore, Middlesex,—Albemarle Barrett Lennard, *b.* 1877,—Grace Elizabeth Amelia Henrietta, *b.* 1876.——Henrietta: *m.* 1867, Alfred Edward Barrett, Esq., M.R.C.S.E., and has issue living, Alfred Keppel, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1899, Isabel, dau. of the late William Cowan, Esq., of Liverpool, and has issue living, Isobel Keppel *b.* 1900,—Charles Lennard, *b.* 1871; is Sub.-Lieut. Roy. Naval Reserve,—William Van Keppel, *b.* 1873,—Henry Edward, *b.* 1877,—Jane,—Hilda: *m.* 1899, Henry Ward Ramsay, Esq., of 29, St. John's Wood Road, N.W.,—Dorothy: *m.* 1900, Ernest James Finch, Esq., Surgeon R.N., and has issue living, Anthony Keppel Jackson *b.* 1901,—Henrietta.—Theodora,—Margaret Devereux, *b.* 1880. *Residences*,—123, Holland Park Avenue, W.; Grimston, near Lynn.——Mary Jane.——Maria: *m.* 1874, the Rev. Henry Chichelé Hart, and has issue living, Richard Gilbert Keppel, *b.* 1879,—Chichelé Keppel, *b.* 1882,—Grace Margaret, *b.* 1878,—Charlotte Dorothy Evelyn, *b.* 1888,—Augusta Frances Alicia, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—Cranwich Rectory, Norfolk.——May St. Aubyn: *m.* 1874, William Francis Chalmers Wigston, Esq., formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles, and has issue living, Violet, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—

Grandson of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Robert Keppel (ante) :—

Issue of the late Rev. Ellice Keppel, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1871, Alice Lydia, dau. of the Rev. John George Fardell, formerly R. of Banham, Attleborough :—

Rev. Derek Harold, *b.* 1875; ed. at St. John's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1897, M.A. 1900); is Curate of Petersham, Surrey, and Domestic Chaplain to the Earl of Leicester.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Arnold Walpole Keppel (infra) :—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. William Henry Augustus Keppel, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1873, the Hon. Charlotte Elizabeth Eleanor Fraser (now of Lexham Hall, Swaffham), dau. of 17th Baron Saltoun :—

Bertram William Arnold, *b.* 1876; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Lincolnshire Regt.; is Capt. Norfolk Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1898, Hon. Alice Evelyn Agatha Hanbury-Tracy, dau. of 4th Baron Sudeley, and has issue living, Marguerite, *b.* 1899.—Judith Iris, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—Lexham Hall, Swaffham. *Club,*—Bachelors'.——Frances Isabel Eleanor (*Hon. Mrs. Harold E. Fitz-Clarence*), *b.* 1874: *m.* 1902, the Hon. Harold Edward Fitz-Clarence [see E. Munster].——Violet Eleanor, *b.* 1881.

Grandchildren of the late Frederick Keppel, Esq., son of the late Right Rev. the Hon. Frederick Keppel, D.D., Bishop of Exeter, 4th son of 2nd Earl :—

Issue of the late Rev. William Arnold Walpole Keppel, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1830, Frances Sophia Georgiana, who *d.* 1883, dau. of Robert Marsham, Esq., of Stratton Strawless :—

Edward George, *b.* 1847; formerly Major Highland L.I. and 1st Batn. Manchester Regt.; retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col.; is a J.P. for Norfolk, one of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, and Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Batn, Norfolk Regt. served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star): *m.* 1875, Mary Cecilia Georgina, dau. of Major George King, and has issue living, Frederick George, *b.* 1878,—Arnold Ramsay, *b.* 1879; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.),—Evelyn Maud, *b.* 1887. *Residence,*—Stratton Strawless Hall, Norwich. *Club,*—Army and Navy.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ARNOLD JOOST Van Keppel, *K.G.*, a Member of the Nobles in Holland, accompanied the Prince of Orange in his expedition 1688, and on the establishment of the Prince on the throne of England was cr. *Baron Ashford, Viscount Bury,* and *Earl of Albemarle* (peerage of England); *d.* 1718; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM ANNE, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl, a distinguished Gen. and sometime Ambassador at the Court of Versailles; *d.* 1754; *s.* by his el. son [3] GEORGE, *K.G.*, 3rd Earl, a Lt.-Gen. in the Army; *d.* 1772; *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM CHARLES, 4th Earl; *b.* 1772: *m.* 1792, the Hon. Elizabeth Southwell, who *d.* 1817, dau. of 17th Baron Clifford; 2ndly, 1822, Charlotte Susannah, who *d.* 1862, dau. of Sir Henry Hunloke, Bt.; *d.* 1849; *s.* by his el. son [5] AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, 5th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1851; *s.* by his brother [6] GEORGE THOMAS, 6th Earl, *b.* 1799: served at Battle of Waterloo; M.P. for E. Norfolk 1832-5, and for Lymington (*L*) 1847-50: *m.* 1831, Susan, who *d.* 1885, dau. of Sir Coutts Trotter, 1st Bt.; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his el. son [7] WILLIAM COUTTS, *P.C.*, *K.C.M.G.*, 7th Earl, *b.* 1832; M.P. for Norwich (*L*) 1857-9, for Wick 1860-65, and for Berwick 1868-74; Treasurer of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1859, and Under Sec. of State for War 1878-80 and 1885-6: called to House of Lords during his father's lifetime as Baron Ashford 1876: *m.* 1855, Sophia, dau. of the Hon. Sir Allan Napier Macnab, 1st Bt. (*ext.*), Prime Min. of Canada; *d.* 1894: *s.* by his el. son [8] ARNOLD ALLAN CECIL, 8th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Bury, and Baron Ashford.

ALDENHAM, BARON. (Gibbs.)



Tenacious of purpose.

HENRY HUCKS GIBBS, *F.S.A.*, 1st Baron, el. son of the late George Henry Gibbs, Esq., of Aldenham House, Herts, by Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Crawley, R. of Stowe, Northants; *b.* Aug. 31st, 1819; ed. at Rugby, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1841, M.A. 1844); is a J.P. for Middlesex and Herts (High Sheriff 1884), a Lieut. of City of London, a Member of House of Laymen and of Council of Church House, a Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery, a Member of Council of Keble Coll., Oxford, a F.S.A., a F.R.G.S., and senior partner in the firm of Antony Gibbs and Sons, bankers and merchants, of 15, Bishopsgate Street Within, E.C.; was a Director of the Bank of England 1853-1901 (Gov. 1875-7); sat as M.P. for City of London (*C*) 1891-2; cr. *Baron Aldenham,* of Aldenham, co. Hertford, (peerage of United Kingdom) 1896: *m.* 1845, Louisa Anne, who *d.* 1897, dau. of William Adams, Esq., LL.D., formerly of Thorpe, Chertsey, Surrey, and has issue.

Patron of two livings,—Aldenham V., Herts; Clifton-Hampden V., Oxfordshire.

Arms—Argent, three battle-axes erect within a bordure nebuly sable. *Crest*—In front of a rock, a dexter arm embowed in armour, hand gauntleted proper, bearing a battle-axe in bend sinister sable. *Supporters*—On either side a man habited in buff leather jerkin, gloves, and boots, armed with a three-barred helmet, long gorget, and sword, all proper, and holding in the exterior hand a battle-axe over the shoulder sable.

Seat,—Aldenham House, near Elstree, Herts. *Town Residence,*—St. Dunstan's, Regent's Park, N.W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Junior Carlton, City Carlton, Constitutional, Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ALBAN GEORGE HENRY, *M.P.*, *b.* April 23rd, 1846; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873); is a Lieut. for City of London, a partner in the firm of Antony Gibbs and Sons, merchants and bankers, of 15, Bishopsgate Street Within, E.C., and Director of the Bank of Australasia and of the Guardian Fire and Life Assurance Co.; unsuccessfully contested Abingdon 1880; has sat as M.P. for City of London (*C*) since July 1892: *m.* 1873, Bridget, who *d.* 1896, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Alexander James Beresford Beresford-Hope, of Bedgebury Park, Kent, and has issue living, Gerald Henry Beresford, *b.* 1879,—Catherine Louisa, *b.* 1875,—Mildred Dorothea, *b.* 1876. *Residence*,—82, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, City Carlton, White's, Garrick, Constitutional.

Hon. Vicary, *M.P.*, *b.* 1853; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1876); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1880; is a J.P. for Herts, and a partner in the firm of Antony Gibbs and Sons, merchants and bankers, of 15, Bishopsgate Street Within, E.C.; has sat as M.P. for Mid, or St. Albans, Div. of Herts (*C*) since July 16th, 1892. *Residences*,—St. Dunstan's, Regent's Park, N.W.; Aldenham House, Herts. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Carlton, Wellington.

Hon. Herbert Cokayne, *b.* 1854: ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1877, M.A. 1884); is a partner in the firm of Antony Gibbs and Sons, bankers and merchants, of 15, Bishopsgate Street Within, E.C., a Member of Public Works Loan Commn., and an Income Tax Commr.: *m.* 1885, Anna Maria, dau. of the late Richard Durant, Esq., of High Canons, Herts, and Sharpham, Devon, and has issue living, Walter Durant, *b.* 1888,—Geoffrey Cokayne, *b.* 1901,—Winifred Marian, *b.* 1886,—Barbara Louisa, *b.* 1896,—Rosalind Mary, *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—9, Portman Square, W. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.

Rev. the Hon. Kenneth Francis, *b.* 1856; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1881); is V. of Aldenham, Rural Dean of Watford, and Hon. Canon of St. Albans: *m.* 1894, Mabel Alice, dau. of Charles Edward Barnett, Esq. [see B. Ormathwaite], and has issue living, Alan Christopher Henry, *b.* 1895,—Leonard Charles Michael, *b.* 1896,—Raymond Kenneth, *b.* 1901,—Dorothea Louisa, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Aldenham Vicarage, Herts. *Club*,—Athenæum.

Hon. Henry Lloyd, *b.* 1861; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a partner in the firm of Antony Gibbs and Sons, merchants and bankers, of 15, Bishopsgate Street Within, E.C., and a Lieut. for City of London: *m.* 1887, Alice Mary, youngest dau. of the late Gen. Charles Crutchley, of Sunninghill Park, Ascot, and has issue living, Maurice Antony Crutchley, *b.* 1888,—Ronald Charles Melbourne, *b.* 1894,—Helen Bridget, *b.* 1896. *Residences*,—Manor House, Elstree, Herts; 10, Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Junior Carlton.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Edith Caroline, *b.* 1848.

Alexander, family name of Earl of Caledon.

,, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Caledon.

Alford, Viscount, title borne by Earl Brownlow.

ALINGTON, BARON. (Sturt.)



In God is all.

HENRY GERARD STURT, 1st Baron, el. son of the late Henry Charles Sturt, Esq., M.P., of Crichel, by Lady Charlotte Penelope, 3rd dau. of 6th Earl of Cardigan; *b.* May 16th, 1825; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1845, M.A. 1848); is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Dorchester, E., Div.) for Dorset; sat as M.P. for Dorchester (*C*) 1847-56, and for Dorsetshire 1856-75; cr. *Baron Alington*, of Crichel, co. Dorset (peerage of United Kingdom) 1876: *m.* 1st, 1853, Lady Augusta Bingham, who *d.* 1888, el. dau. of 3rd Earl of Lucan; 2ndly, 1892, Evelyn Henrietta, dau. of the late Henry Blundell Leigh, Esq., and has issue by 1st marriage.

Patron of five livings,—Witchampton R., Sutton Waldron R., Woodsford R. cum Tincleton V., Crichel Long R. cum Moor Crichel R., Minterne Magna R., Dorset.

Arms,—Vert, on a fesse or, between three colts courant argent, as many roses gules. *Crest*,—A demi-lion, rampant gules, holding a flag-staff or, therefrom a banner also gules, fringed or, charged with a rose argent. *Supporters*,—On either side a talbot argent, belatty sable, holding in the mouth a rose, slipped and leaved proper.

Seat,—Crichel, Wimborne, Dorset. *Town Residence*,—Alington House, South Audley Street, W. *Clubs*,—White's, Carlton, Turf, Marlborough.

SON LIVING.

Hon. HUMPHREY NAPIER, *M.P.*, *b.* Aug. 20th, 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford: formerly Lieut. Dorset Yeo. Cav.; is a D.L. and a County Councillor (Handley Div.) for Dorsetshire; unsuccessfully contested N. Div. of Dorsetshire (*C*) 1885; has sat as M.P. for Dorsetshire, E. Div. (*C*) since 1891: *m.* 1883, Lady Feodorowna Yorke, dau. of 5th Earl of Hardwicke, and has issue living, Gerard Philip Montagu Napier, *b.* 1893,—Napier George Henry, *b.* 1896,—Diana Isabel, *b.* 1884. *Residence*,—38, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*,—White's, Carlton, Marlborough, Bachelors', Beefsteak, Turf, Pratt's.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Hilda Mary, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1890, the Rev. Frederic Wilson Cooper. *Residence,*—

Hon. Winifred Selina, *b.* 1868; has been a Bedchamber Woman to H.M. Queen Alexandra since 1893: *m.* 1890, the Hon. Charles Hardinge, C.B. [see V. Hardinge]. *Residences,*—British Embassy, St. Petersburg; Springfield, Hawkhurst, Kent.

Hon. Mildred Cecilia Harriet (*Viscountess Chelsea*), *b.* 1869: *m.* 1892, Viscount Chelsea, el. son of 5th Earl Cadogan. *Residence,*—31, Green Street, W.

Allanson and Winn, Baron, title borne by Baron Headley.

ALLERTON, BARON. (Jackson.)



WILLIAM LAWIES JACKSON, *P.C.*, 1st Baron, son of the late William Jackson, Esq., of Leeds; *b.* Feb. 16th, 1840; ed. privately; is a J.P. for Leeds and W. Riding of Yorks, a F.R.S. and Chm. of Great Northern Railway; sometime in business as a tanner and leather merchant; elected Mayor of Leeds 1895; was Financial Sec. to Treasury Jan. 1886, July 1886 to Nov. 1891, Ch. Sec. for Ireland Nov. 1891 to Aug. 1892, a Member of Indian Mil. and Civil Expenditure Commn. 1895, and Chm. of S. African Committee 1896, and of Roy. Comm. on Coal Resources; sat as M.P. for Leeds (*C*) 1880-85 (having been defeated there 1876), and for Leeds, N. Div., Nov. 1885 to June 1902; cr. a *P.C.* 1890, and *Baron Allerton*, of Chapel Allerton, W. Riding of Yorks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1902; *m.* 1860, Grace, who *d.* 1901, dau. of George Tempest, Esq., and has issue.

Arms,—Party per chevron gules and or, in chief two suns in splendour of the last, and in base three annulets, one and two interlaced of the first. Crest,—A horse or, holding in the mouth an ear of wheat slipped vert, resting the dexter fore leg on three annulets as in the arms. Supporters,—On either side a horse sable, collared vair, and charged on the shoulders with three annulets as in the arms.

Seat,—Allerton Hall, Chapel Allerton, near Leeds. *Town Residence,*—27, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Athenæum.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE HERBERT, *b.* Jan. 28th, 1867; ed. at Rugby: *m.* 1899, Katherine Louisa, dau. of William Wickham, Esq., of Chestnut Grove, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Dorothy Grace. *Residence,*—

Hon. Frank Stanley, *b.* 1870; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 18—); is Capt. 3rd Batn. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900-1902: *m.* 1902, Daisy, el. dau. of Henry Harrison-Broadley, Esq., of Wilton House, Brough, Yorkshire. *Clubs,*—Junior Carlton, White's.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Alice Tempest: *m.* 1891, Harrison Tinsley, Esq., who *d.* 1900, and has issue living, Rupert Lawies, *b.* 189-. *Residence,* –

Hon. Ella Constance: *m.* 1893, Major George Montague Harper, D.S.O., R.E. *Residence,*—3, Sloane Court, S.W.

Hon. Anne: *m.* 1894, Abraham Musgrave Sagar-Musgrave, Esq., Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.), and has issue living, Cecil Lawies, *b.* 18—,—William Braham, *b.* 18—. *Residence,*—

Hon. Evelyn Maud: *m.* 1896, Arthur Philip Beddard, Esq., M.D. *Residence,*—44, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.

Hon. Grace Mary: *m.* 1898, Aubrey Brocklebank, Esq. [see Brocklebank, Bt.]. *Residence,*—Ingleton, Woolton Park, Liverpool.

Alloa, Baron, see under Earl of Mar and Kellie.

Allsopp, family name of Baron Hindlip.

Altamont, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Sligo.

Althorp, Viscount, ,, ,, Earl Spencer.

ALVERSTONE, BARON. (Webster.)



RICHARD EVERARD WEBSTER, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *LL.D.*, 1st Baron, second son of the late Thomas Webster, Esq., Q.C.; *b.* Dec. 22nd, 1842; ed. at King's Coll. Sch., London, at Charterhouse, and at Trinity Coll. Camb. (B.A. 38th Wrangler and 3rd class Classics 1865, M.A. 1868, Hon. LL.D. 1892); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1868, Q.C. 1878; was Attorney-Gen. June 1885 to Jan. 1886, July 1886 to Aug. 1892, and July 1895 to May 1900, and Master of the Rolls May to Oct. 1900, since when he has been Lord Chief Justice of England; and one of the British Counsel on Behring Sea Arbitration 1893, and on Venezuela and British

Guiana Boundary Arbitration 1899; is a Gov. of Charterhouse, a Member of Roy. Commn. on Historical MSS., and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; sat as M.P. for Launceston (*C*) July to Nov. 1885, and for Isle of Wight 1885-1900; Knt. 1885, G.C.M.G. 1893; cr. a *Baronet* 1899, and a P.C. and *Baron Alverstone*, of Alverstone, Isle of Wight, co. Southampton (peerage of United Kingdom) 1900: *m.* 1872, Louisa Mary, who *d.* 1877, dau. of William Calthrop, Esq., of Withern, near Alford, and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, two pallets or, and five swans in cross proper between four annulets of the second. Crest,—A swan's head and neck erased proper, encircled by an annulet azure, and holding in the beak a like annulet. Supporters,—On either side a seal proper gorged with a collar of annulets interlaced or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon azure charged with a swan proper.

Seat,—Winterfold, Cranleigh, Surrey. *Town Residence*,—Hornton Lodge, Pitt Street, Kensington, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Athenæum, United University, St. Stephen's, Savage.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

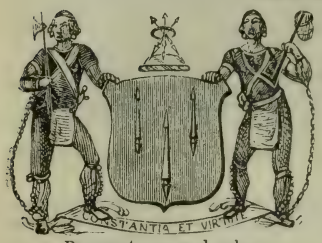
Hon. Dora Marion, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1902, Alfred Shaw Mellor, Esq. *Residence*,—14, Westbourne Street, Hyde Park, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Gwladys, dau. of Sir Francis Henry Evans, K.C.M.G., M.P. 1st Bt.: *m.* 1898, the Hon. Arthur Harold Webster, who *d.* 1902. *Residence*,—Alverstone House, Shanklin, Isle of Wight.

Amberley, Viscount, title borne by Earl Russell.

AMHERST, EARL. (Amherst.)



By constancy and valour.

William Archer Amherst, 3rd Earl; *b.* March 26th, 1836; *s.* 1886; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Coldstream Guards; served in Crimean War 1854-5 (severely wounded, and medal with three clasps); was Capt. 37th Kent Rifle Vol. 1866-7; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Kent, and a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; sat as M.P. for W. Kent (*C*) 1859-68, and for Mid Kent 1868-80; called to the House of Lords in his father's Barony of Amherst 1880: *m.* 1st, 1862, Lady Julia Mann Cornwallis, who *d.* 1883, dau. of 5th and last Earl Cornwallis; 2ndly, 1889, Alice Dalton, dau. of Edmund Probyn, Esq., and widow of 5th Earl of Lisburne.

Patron of two livings,—Tanworth V., Warwick; (alternately) Asterby R., Lincolnshire.

Arms,—Gules: three tilting spears erect or, points argent. Crest,—On a mount vert, three tilting spears, points upwards, one in pale and two in saltire as in the arms, entwined by a wreath of laurel, proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a Canadian Indian of a copper colour, his exterior arm embowed holding an axe erect, proper, rings in his nose and ears, and bracelets on his arms and wrists argent, over his shoulder two buff belts in saltire, suspended from one, his powder horn on his right side, and from the other his scalping knife on his left; before him a short apron azure, tied round the waist with a belt gules, fimbriated or, on the legs blue gaiters, seamed gold, his ancles fettered together and the chain, affixed to the bracelet on his exterior wrist, proper; *sinister*, a similar Indian, holding in his exterior hand a wand, the lower end resting on his hip, and on the upper end a scalp proper.

Seat,—Montreal, Sevenoaks. *Town Residence*,—3, Wilton Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Marlborough, St. Stephen's.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Rev. the Hon. PERCY ARTHUR, *b.* Nov. 30th, 1839; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1862): *m.* 1874, Agnes Laura, who *d.* 1887, dau. of the late Edward Stack, Esq. *Residence*,—

Hon. Hugh, *b.* 1856; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Coldstream Guards; served in Nile Expedition 1884-5: *m.* 1896, the Hon. Eleanor Clementina St. Aubyn, dau. of 1st Baron St. Levan, and has issue living, Jeffery John Archer, *b.* 1896,—Joan Gertrude Elizabeth, *b.* 1899,—Mary Evelyn, *b.* 1902. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Guards'.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Margaret Catherine, *b.* 1848. *Residence*,—5, Upper Berkeley Street, W.

Lady Elinor, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1877, Capt. William Evelyn Denison (formerly M.P.), and has issue living, William Frank Evelyn, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. Notts Imperial Yeo. *Residence*,—Ossington, Newark.

Lady Charlotte Florentia, *b.* 1851. *Residence*,—5, Upper Berkeley Street, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Field Marshal Sir* Jeffery Amherst, *K.B.*; Com. in Ch. of British Army in North America 1758-64, and of H.M. King George III.'s Land Forces in Great Britain 1788; cr. *Baron Amherst* (peerage of Great Britain) 1788, with remainder to his nephew, William Pitt Amherst; *d.* 1797; *s.* by his nephew [2] William Pitt, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1773; was successively Ambassador to China and Gov.-Gen. of India; cr. *Viscount Holmesdale* and *Earl Amherst* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1826; *d.* Mar. 13th, 1857; *s.* by his son [3] William Pitt, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1805: *m.* 1834, Gertrude, dau. of the late Right Rev. the Hon. Hugh Percy, D.D., Bishop of Carlisle [D. Northumberland, colls.]; *d.* Mar. 26, 1886; *s.* by his son [4] William Archer, 3rd and present Earl; also Viscount Holmesdale, and Baron Amherst.

AMHERST OF HACKNEY, BARON. (Tyssen-Amherst.)



Victory increases by concord.

WILLIAM AMHURST TYSSEN-AMHERST, 1st Baron, son of the late William George Tyssen Tyssen-Amhurst, Esq., of Didlington, Norfolk; *b.* April 25th, 1835; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, a J.P. for Westminster and Norfolk (High Sheriff 1866), and a D.L. and J.P. for Middlesex; assumed by royal licence the surnames of Tyssen-Amherst in lieu of Tyssen-Amhurst 1877; sat as M.P. for W. Norfolk (*C*) March 1880 to Nov. 1885, and for S.W. Div. of Norfolk Dec. 1885 to June 1892; cr. *Baron Amherst of Hackney*, in co. London (peerage of United Kingdom) 1892, with remainder, in default of issue male, to his el. dau., Lady William Cecil, and her issue male: *m.* 1856, Margaret Susan (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), only child and heiress of the late Adm. Robert Mitford, of Mitford, Northumberland, and Hunmanby Hall, York, and has issue.

Patron of five livings,—Ickburgh R. with Langford R., Cranwich R. with Didlington V. and Colveston R., Norfolk; St. John's, Hackney R., W. Hackney R., S. Hackney R., Middlesex.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gules, three tilting spears two and one, or, headed argent, *Amherst*; 2nd, per saltire argent and or, in fesse, two lions rampant gules, in chief and in base, a dexter arm couped at the elbow, habited of the third, cuffed azure, hand proper, holding a cross-crosslet fitchée also of the third, *Daniel*; 3rd, or, on a chevron azure between three marigolds slipped proper, two lions passant respecting each other of the first, all within a bordure compony argent and azure, *Tyssen*. Crests,—1st, on a mount vert, three tilting spears, one in pale and two in saltire, or, encircled with a wreath of laurel proper, *Amherst*; 2nd, in front of a trefoil slipped vert, a dexter arm couped fessewise, habited gules, cuffed azure, the hand proper holding a cross-crosslet erect, also gules, *Daniel*; 3rd, a demi-lion rampant per fesse wavy or and azure, ducally crowned gules, holding in his paws an escutcheon azure, charged with an estoile of the first, *Tyssen*. Supporters,—Two herons proper, collared or. Second and Third Mottoes—"Toujours prêt" and "Post mortem virtus virescit."

Seat,—Didlington Hall, near Brandon, Norfolk. *Town Residence*.—8, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Carlton, Travellers', Athenæum, Royal Yacht Squadron.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. MARY ROTHES MARGARET (*Lady William Cecil*), *b.* April 25th, 1857; is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1885, Lord William Cecil, M.V.O., and has issue living [see M. Exeter]. *Residences*,—Hunmanby Hall, Yorkshire; 8, Grosvenor Square, W.

Hon. Sybil Margaret; is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.

Hon. Florence Margaret; is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.

Hon. Margaret Mitford; is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.

Hon. Alicia Margaret; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1898, Evelyn Gascoyne-Cecil, Esq., M.P. [see M. Salisbury]. *Residence*,—10, Eaton Place, S.W.

Hon. Geraldine Margaret: *m.* 1890, Capt. Malcolm Drummond, formerly Grenadier Guards, and has issue living, John, *b.* 1900,—Jean, *b.* 1891,—Victoria Alexandrina Frances, *b.* 1894,—Frances Ada, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Megginch Castle, Errol, N.B.

Amherst (Tyssen-Amherst), surname of Baron Amherst of Hackney.

AMPTHILL, BARON. (Russell.)



What will be, will be.

OLIVER ARTHUR VILLIERS RUSSELL, *G.C.I.E.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* Feb. 19th, 1869; *s.* 1884; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 18—, M.A. 1900); formerly Lieut. Roy. 1st Devon Yeo. Cav.; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.; appointed Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies (Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain, M.P.) 1895, Private Sec. 1897, and Gov. of Madras 1900; was a British Delegate to International Sugar Conference at Brussels 1898; G.C.I.E. 1900: *m.* 1894, Lady Margaret Lygon, *C.I.*, dau. of 6th Earl Beauchamp, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent: a lion rampant gules, on a chief sable three escallops argent. Crest,—A goat statant, armed and unguled or, charged on the body with a mullet sable. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion gules, gorged with a ducal coronet or, and charged on the shoulder with a mullet of the second; *sinister*, an heraldic antelope gules, gorged with a ducal coronet or, and charged on the shoulder with a mullet of the second.

Residence,—Government House, Madras. *Club*,—Brooks's.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JOHN HUGO, *b.* Oct. 4th, 1896. *Hon.* Guy Herbrand Edward, *b.* 1898.
Hon. Edward Wrioltresley Curzon, *b.* 1901.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Odo William Theophilus Villiers, *b.* 1870; ed. at Eton; is a 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser. *Residences,*—British Embassy, Vienna; 19, Stratford Place, W. *Clubs,*—St. James's, Brooks's.
Hon. Victor Alexander Frederick Villiers, *b.* 1874; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1899); Bar. Inner Temple 1899; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Bedfordshire Regt, and an Instructor of Musketry. *Residence,*—19, Stratford Place, W. *Club,*—Bachelors'.
Hon. Alexander Victor Frederick Villiers (twin), *b.* 1874; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt., Brevet Major, and Adj. 3rd Batn. Grenadier Guards: served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major). *Residence,*—19, Stratford Place, W.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Constance Evelyn Villiers, *b.* 1872. *Hon.* Augusta Louise Margaret Romola Villiers, *b.* 1879.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

EMILY THERESA, *V.A.* (*Baroness Ampthill*), dau. of 4th Earl of Clarendon; *b.* 1843; was a Lady of the Bedchamber in Ord. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1885-1901; *m.* 1868, the 1st Baron, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., who *d.* 1884. *Residences,*—19, Stratford Place, W.; Ampthill Park, Ampthill, Beds.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Lord* ODO WILLIAM LEOPOLD RUSSELL, *P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.*, brother of 9th Duke of Bedford, *b.* 1829; the eminent diplomatist; many years H.M.'s Representative at Rome; went on Special Mission to Versailles during Franco-Prussian War 1870; joint Plenipotentiary (with Earl Beaconsfield and Marquess of Salisbury) at Berlin Congress 1878; was Ambassador to the Court of Germany 1871-84; cr. *Baron Ampthill,* of Ampthill, co. Bedford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1881: *m.* 1868, Lady Emily Theresa Villiers, dau. of 4th Earl of Clarendon; *d.* Aug. 1884; *s.* by his son [2] OLIVER ARTHUR VILLIERS, *G.C.I.E.*, 2nd Baron and present peer.

ANCASTER, EARL OF. (Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby.)



Loyalty binds me.

GILBERT HENRY HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-WILLOUGHBY, *P.C.*, 1st Earl, 24th Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* Oct. 1st, 1830; *s.* as 2nd Baron Aveland 1867 [see *** infra], and as 24th Baron Willoughby de Eresby 1888, and was cr. *Earl of Ancaster*, in co. Lincoln (peerage of United Kingdom) 1892; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a D.L. and a J.P. for cos. Lincoln and Rutland, a Chm. of Quarter Sessions, and a County Alderman for Rutland, and Joint Hereditary Lord Great Chamberlain; in 1872, assumed by royal license the additional surnames of Willoughby and Drummond; sat as M.P. for Boston (*L*) 1852-6, and for Rutland 1856-67: *m.* 1863, Lady Evelyn Elizabeth Gordon, 2nd dau. of 10th Marquess of Huntly, and has issue.

Patron of twelve livings—Dolwyddelan V., Edenham V., Somerby R. with Humby C., Swinstead V., Lavington cum Hanby V., Dorrington V., Langtoft V., Walcot V., Rippingale R., Lincolnshire; Stretton R., Normanton R., Pilton R., Rutland.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, fretty azure, *Willoughby*; 2nd or, three bars wavy gules, *Drummond*; 3rd ermine, three pomeys vert, each charged with a cross, or, *Heathcote*. Crests,—1st, a Saracen's head affronté, couped at the shoulders proper, ducally crowned or; 2nd, on a ducal coronet or, a sleuth hound argent, collared and leashed gules; 3rd, on a mural crown azure, a pomey as in the arms, between two wings displayed ermine. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a grey friar habited proper, holding in his sinister hand a crutch and rosary or; *sinister*, a wild man wreathed round the temples and loins with oak proper.

Seats,—Normanton Park, Stamford; Grimsthorpe Castle, Bourne, Lincolnshire; Drummond Castle, Crieff, N.B. *Town Residence,*—12, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs,*—Wellington, Marlborough, Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

GILBERT (*Lord Willoughby de Eresby*), *M.P.*, *b.* July 29th, 1867; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1893); is Major Lincolnshire Imperial Yeo., a J.P. for Rutland, a J.P. for Kesteven Div. of Lincolnshire, and patron of eleven livings; unsuccessfully contested Boston (*C*) 1892; has sat as M.P. for Lincolnshire, S. Lindsey, or Horncastle, Div. since Jan. 1894. *Residences,*—Normanton Park, Stamford; Grimsthorpe Castle, Bourne; 12, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs,*—Bachelors', Carlton.
Hon. Charles Strathavon, *b.* 1870; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Capt., Brevet-Major, and Adj. 2nd Batn. Scots Guards; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (twice mentioned in dispatches). *Clubs,*—White's, Bachelors', Guards'.
Hon. Claud, *b.* 1872; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Coldstream Guards. *Clubs,*—Guards', White's.
Hon. Peter Robert, *R.N.*, *b.* 1885; became a Midshipman 1902.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Evelyn Clementina, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1888, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Peter Ewart, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., and has issue living, Victor Alexander, *b.* 1891. *Residences,*—Felix Hall, Kelvedon; Royal Mews, Buckingham Palace, S.W.
Lady Margaret Mary, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1902, Gideon Macpherson Rutherford, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of 1, Brick Court, Temple, E.C. *Residence,*—31, Sloane Court, Chelsea, S.W.
Lady Nina, *b.* 1869.

Lady Cecilie, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1896, Clarence Goff, Esq., J.P., D.L., and has issue living, Thomas Robert Charles, *b.* 1898,—Elizabeth Moyra, *b.* 1897. *Residences,*—46, Pont Street, S.W.; Carrocorse Park, co Roscommon.

Lady Alice, *b.* 1876. *Lady* Mary Adelaide, *b.* 1878.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Clementina Charlotte (*Hon. Lady Tryon*), *b.* 1833: *m.* 1869, Vice-Adm. Sir George Tyron, K.C.B., who was drowned in H.M.S. "Victoria" while Com.-in-Ch. of Mediterranean Fleet 1893, and has issue living, George Clement (*Clubs,* Guards', Bachelors'), *b.* 1871; is Capt. (temporary h.-p.); formerly Grenadier Guards; served in S. Africa 1900. *Residence,*—45, Eaton Place, S.W.

Hon. Elizabeth Sophia, *b.* 1838. *Residences,*—4, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Swinstead Hall, Bourne, Lincolnshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (In Remainder to Baronetcy.)

Grandchildren of the late Robert Heathcote, Esq., 2nd son of 3rd Bt.:—

Issue of the late George Augustus Frederick Heathcote, Esq., *b.* 1809:—

Robert, *b.* 1843; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1864); is a J.P. for cos. Lincoln and Rutland; formerly Capt. Leicestershire Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1877, Edith Mary, dau. of John Henry Manners Sutton, Esq. [see D. Rutland], and has issue living, Robert Evelyn Manners, *b.* 1884,—Sibyl May Dominica, *b.* 1878. *Residences,*—Manton, Oakham; Lobthorpe, Grantham. *Club,*—Arthur's.——Marie Olympe. *Residence,*—4, Hereford Square, S.W.

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Heathcote, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1st, 18—, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1859, dau. of the Rev. S. Halstead, of Great Thurlow; 2ndly, 18—, Lucy (now of Newton House, Folkingham, Lincolnshire). dau. of David Joyce, Esq.:—

Thomas Arthur Robert, *b.* 1863; is a J.P. for co. Lincoln: *m.* 1894, Evelyn, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Todd, R. of Newton, Lincolnshire, and has issue living, Kathleen Evelyn, *b.* 1896. *Residence,*—Newton House, near Folkingham, Lincolnshire. *Club,*—Arthur's.——Frank Augustus George, *b.* 1871.——William Lionel, *b.* 1874.——Lucy Elizabeth: *m.* 1895, Cuthbert Edward Bradley, Esq., and has issue living, Cuthbert Thomas Heathcote, *b.* 1898,—John Henry Heathcote, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—The Lodge, Folkingham, Lincolnshire.——Louisa Gertrude: *m.* 1897, Francis Herbert Schwind, Esq., and has issue living, Francis Lionel, *b.* 1898. *Residence,*—Highfield, Grantham.——Alice Maude.——Emily Sophia: *m.* 1899, George Harold Schwind, Esq., and has issue living, Robert, *b.* 1901. *Residence,*—Dembleby, Folkingham, Lincolnshire.——Charlotte Victoria.

Issue of the late Francis Heathcote, Esq., *b.* 1810, *d.* 1879:—

Ida Grosvenor: *m.* 1863, John Wilson Wilson, Esq., who *d.* 1900, and has issue living, Graham Lionel John, *b.* 1864; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 18—, M.A. 18—); Bar Inner Temple 1892; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.): *m.* 1892, Frances Mary, only child of William Garfit, Esq., J.P., D.L. (M.P. for Boston), of 7, Chesham Place, S.W., and West Shirbeck House, Boston,—Cecil Grosvenor, (*Club.* Arthur's), *b.* 1870; ed. at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1893); formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. S. Staffordshire Regt.: *m.* 1899, Leila Evelyn, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Somerset John Gough-Calthorpe [see B. Calthorpe].—Frank Heathcote, *b.* 1873; ed. at Wellington Coll.,—Arthur Edwards Cotton, *b.* 1875; is Capt. 3rd Batn. S. Staffordshire Regt.,—Ida Gwendoline Pearl, *b.* 1867,—Eleanor Pearl, *b.* 1868,—Francesca Mary, *b.* 1876,—Georgiana Catherine Violet, *b.* 1879. *Residences,*—The Grove, Market Drayton; Threckingham, Lincolnshire.——Clementina Sophia: *m.* 1st, 1867, Capt. John Augustus Kingston, R.N., who *d.* 1868; 2ndly, 1876, Senor Gorgonio Petano, who *d.* 1877, of Mazariegos; 3rdly, 1881, Capt. Claude Francois Abel Leon Buguet, of the 31st French Regt. of Artillery. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late John Heathcote, Esq., M.P., grandson of 2nd baronet:—

Issue of the late John Moyer Heathcote, Esq., *b.* 1800, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1833, the Hon. Emily Frances, who *d.* 1849, dau. of the 1st Baron Colborne (*ext.*):—

John Moyer, *b.* 1834; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1856); Bar. Lincoln's Inn, 1859; is a J.P. and D.L. for Hunts, a J.P. for Sussex, and Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Batn. Suffolk Regt.: *m.* 1860, Louisa Cecilia, dau. of Norman Macleod, Esq., and has issue living, John Norman, *b.* 1863,—Arthur Ridley, *b.* 1876; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.,—Evelyn May. *Residence,*—Conington Castle, Peterborough. *Club,*—Brooks's.——Charles Gilbert, *b.* 1841; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st class Classics 1863, M.A. 1866); Bar. Inner Temple 1867; was Stipendiary Magistrate at Brighton 1884-1902: *m.* 1869, Lucy Edith, dau. of the late Hon. Walter Wrottesley [see B. Wrottesley, colls.], and has issue living, Walter John (*Club,* St. James's), *b.* 1870,—Isabel Lucy, *b.* 1872,—Mabel Frances, *b.* 1873. *Residence,*—5, Arlington Street, S.W. *Club,*—Brooks's.——Mary Emily. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Boothby Heathcote, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1st, 1837, Charlotte who *d.* 1845, dau. of Adm. Thomas Sotheby, of High Beach, Essex; 2ndly, 1848, Elizabeth Bridget, who *d.* 1894, dau. of Capt. William Wells, of Holme Wood, Hunts:—

William Edward, *b.* 1853; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. Wrangler and 1st class Classics 1876, M.A. 1879, Fellow 18—); Bar. Middle Temple 1891. *Residence,*—Friday Hill, Chingford, Essex.——Frederick Granville Sinclair, *b.* 1857; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1885); is a J.P. and D.L. for Caithness-shire, and a J.P. for Cambridgeshire; assumed the surname of Sinclair in lieu of his patronymic 1889: *m.* 1888, Agnes Charlotte, dau. of T. J. Barnes, Esq. *Residence,*—Barrogill Castle, Thurso, N.B.——Charlotte Mary (*Countess of Carysfort*), *b.* 18—: *m.* 1860, the 5th Earl of Carysfort, K.P. *Residences,*—Elton Hall, Peterborough; Glenart Castle, Arklow, co. Wicklow; 10, Hereford Gardens, S.W.——Katherine Sophia, *b.* 18—.——Emily Frances (*Baroness Cranworth*), *b.* 1850: *m.* 1874, as his 2nd wife, the 1st Baron Cranworth, who *d.* 1902. *Residences,*—Letton Hall, Thetford; Grundisburgh Hall, Woodbridge; 5, Portman Square, W.——Louisa Gertrude, *b.* 18—. *Residence,*—Clevehurst, Stoke Poges, Slough.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Robert Willoughby, having been actively engaged in the French and Scottish wars of Edward I., was summoned to Parliament of England as a Baron 1313; *s.* by his son [2] John, 2nd Baron; was one of the principal commanders at the battle of Crécy; summoned to Parliament 1332-49; *s.* by his son [3] John, 3rd Baron; served at Poictiers; *d.* 1373; *s.* by his son [4] Robert, 4th Baron; *d.* 1390; *s.* by his son [5] William, 5th Baron;

was a Peer of Parliament when Richard II. made a formal resignation in 1399; *s.* by his son [6] Robert, *K.G.*, 6th Baron; an eminent military commander, *temp.* Henry VI.; cr. *Baron Willoughby of Monblay and Beaumesguil* and *Earl of Vendosme and Beaumont*, in France, which titles expired at his death in 1452; *s.* in Barony of Willoughby de Eresby by his dau. [7] Joan, wife of Sir Richard Welles, Knt., who in right of his wife was summoned to Parliament as 7th Baron Willoughby de Eresby 1455-66; his lordship was only son of Leo, 6th Baron Welles (cr. 1299), who was killed at the battle of Towton Field 1461, and at his decease his estates and honours were attainted; in 1468 the attainders were reversed and he became 7th Baron Welles; having become through his son involved in the vibrating fortunes of the red and white roses he was treacherously beheaded by the order of King Edward IV. 1469; *s.* by his son [8] Robert, 8th Baron, who having heard of the king's treachery attacked the royal army, but being defeated was taken prisoner and immediately beheaded; *s.* in both baronies by his sister [9] Joane, wife of Richard Hastings, who was summoned to Parliament as Baron Welles 1482-3; he *d.* 1503 when his Barony of Welles became extinct; the Baroness *d.* 1506 when the old Barony of Welles became abeyant and still remains so, while the Barony of Willoughby de Eresby passed to [10] William Willoughby, 10th Baron, lineal descendant of Sir Thomas Willoughby, 2nd son of 5th Baron; *d.* 1525; *s.* by his dau. [11] Katherine: *m.* 1st, Charles Brandon, K.G., 1st Duke of Suffolk, and 2ndly, Richard Bertie, Esq.; *d.* 1580; *s.* by her son by her 2nd marriage [12] Peregrine Bertie, 12th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1581; *d.* 1601; *s.* by his son [13] Robert, *K.G.*, 13th Baron; established (through his mother, sister and heiress of 17th Earl of Oxford) his right to be hereditary Lord Great Chamberlain of England; cr. *Earl of Lindsey* (peerage of England) 1626; *s.* by his son [14] Montagu, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1666; *s.* by his son [15] Robert, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1701; *s.* by his son [16] Robert, 4th Earl; summoned to Parliament as Baron Willoughby de Eresby in his father's lifetime; cr. *Marquess of Lindsey* (peerage of Great Britain) 1706, and *Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven* (peerage of Great Britain) 1715; *d.* 1723; *s.* by his son [17] Peregrine, 2nd Duke; *d.* 1742; *s.* by his son [18] Peregrine, 3rd Duke; *d.* 1778; *s.* by his son [19] Robert, 4th Duke; *d.* unmarried 1779, when the dukedom and all honours except the Barony of Willoughby de Eresby passed to his uncle Brownlow (see E. Lindsey), and the Barony of Willoughby fell into abeyance between his grace's sisters, Priscilla, wife of 1st Baron Gwydyr, and Georgiana, wife of 1st Marquess of Cholmondeley, each of whom became Joint Hereditary Great Chamberlain; in 1780 the abeyance was terminated in favour of the former [20] Priscilla Barbara Elizabeth: *m.* 1779, Sir Peter Burrell, Bt., who in 1796 was cr. Baron Gwydyr; she *d.* 1828; *s.* by her son [21] Peter Robert, 21st Baron, who in 1820 had *s.* his father as 2nd Baron Gwydyr; assumed in 1807 by sign manual the additional surname of Drummond: *d.* 1865; *s.* by his son [22] Alberic, 22nd Baron; was Joint Hereditary Great Chamberlain of England; *d.* unmarried 1870, when the Barony of Gwydyr devolved upon his cousin Peter Robert Burrell (see B. Gwydyr), and the Barony of Willoughby de Eresby became abeyant between his sisters, Clementina, wife of 1st Baron Aveland, and Charlotte, wife of 2nd Baron Carrington each of whom became entitled to a moiety of the office of Joint Hereditary Great Chamberlain; in 1871 the abeyance was terminated in favour of [23] Clementina Elizabeth, *b.* 1809; assumed in 1870 by royal license the additional surname and arms of Drummond, and in 1872, the additional and principal surname of Willoughby: *m.* 1827, the 1st Baron Aveland; *d.* 1888; *s.* by her el. son [24] Gilbert Henry, 2nd Baron Aveland (infra), 24th Baron Willoughby de Eresby, 1st Earl of Ancaster and present peer; also Baron Willoughby de Eresby, and Baron Aveland.

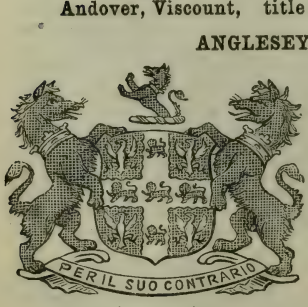
*** [1] *Sir* Gilbert Heathcote, *K.B.*, *M.P.* in four Parliaments, Lord Mayor of London 1711, and one of the originators of the Bank of England; cr. a Bt. 1732; *d.* 1733; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* John, 2nd Bt.; was M.P. for Grantham 1715-22, and for Bodmin 1733-4; *d.* 1759; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* Gilbert, 3rd Bt., M.P. for Shaftesbury; *d.* 1785; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* Gilbert, 4th Bt.; was M.P. for Lincolnshire 1796-1802 and 1806, and for Rutland (*L*) 1812-41; *d.* 1851; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* Gilbert John, 5th Bt., *b.* Jan. 16, 1795; sat as M.P. for Boston (*L*) 1820-31, Lincolnshire South 1832-41, and Rutland 1841-6; was Lord Lieut. of Lincolnshire; cr. *Baron Aveland* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1856: *m.* 1827, the Hon. Clementina Elizabeth, in her own right Baroness Willoughby de Eresby, dau. of 19th Baron Willoughby de Eresby; *d.* 1867; *s.* by his son [6] Gilbert Henry, 2nd Baron, who *s.* as 24th Baron Willoughby de Eresby (ante) 1888.

Ancram, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Lothian.

Anderson-Pelham, family name of Earl of Yarborough and of Baroness Conyers.

Andover, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire.

ANGLESEY, MARQUESS OF. (Paget.)



By its opposite.

Henry Cyril Paget, 5th Marquess, and a Baronet; *b.* June 16th, 1875; *s.* 1898; formerly Lieut. 2nd Vol. Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers: *m.* 1898, Lilian Florence Maud, dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 4th Bt.

Patron of four livings,—Holy Trinity V., Burton-on-Trent, Farewell V., Gentleshaw V., and with trustees, Streton cum Wetmore V., Staffordshire.

Arms,—Sable, on a cross engrailed between four eagles displayed argent, five lions passant guardant, of the field. *Crest*,—A demi heraldic tiger sable, maned, tufted, and ducally collared argent. *Supporters*,—Two heraldic tigers sable, maned, tufted, and ducally collared argent.

Seat,—Anglesey Castle (Plâs-Newydd), Llanfair P.G., Anglesey.

UNCLE LIVING. *(Son of 2nd Marquess.)*

Lord Berkeley Charles Sydney, *b.* 1844; formerly Hon. Major Stafford Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1877, Florence, only dau. of the late William Henry Chetwynd, Esq. [see Chetwynd, Bt., colls], and has issue living, Rowland Edward, *b.* (Dec.) 1878; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900,—Muriel Helen Florence, *b.* (Jan.) 1878: *m.* 1896, Rupert Evelyn Beckett, Esq. [see B. Grimthorpe, colls.]. *Residence,*—11, Upper Wimpole Street, W. *Clubs,*—Turf, Marlborough.

AUNT LIVING. *(Daughter of 2nd Marquess.)*

Lady Florence Cecilia *(Marchioness of Hastings), b.* 1842: *m.* 1st, 1864, the 4th Marquess of Hastings, who *d.* 1868; 2ndly, 1870, Sir George Chetwynd, 4th Bt. *Residence,*—

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST MARQUESS.

Cecilia, dau. of George Thomas Wyndham, Esq., of Cromer Hall, Norfolk: *m.* 1847, Gen. Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B., who *d.* 1888, 5th son of 1st Marquess, and has issue [see colls, infra]. *Residences,*—Upper Lodge, Bushey Park, Teddington; 56, Queen Anne Street, W.

Louisa *(Countess of Essex)*, dau. of the late Charles Fieschi Heneage, Esq.: *m.* 1st, 1861, Gen. Lord George Augustus Frederick Paget, K.C.B., who *d.* 1880, 6th son of 1st Marquess; 2ndly, 1881, the 6th Earl of Essex, who *d.* 1892. *Residence,*—Cowley House, Uxbridge.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND MARQUESS.

Hon. Hester Alice, dau. of 2nd Viscount Combermere: *m.* 1880, Lord Alexander Victor Paget, who *d.* 1896, and has issue living [see colls, infra.] *Residence,*—28, Chester Street, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH MARQUESS.

Mary Livingstone *(Marchioness of Anglesey)*, dau. of J. P. King, Esq., of Sandhills, Georgia, U.S.A., and widow of the Hon. Henry Wodehouse [see E. Kimberley]: *m.* 1880, as his 3rd wife, the 4th Marquess, who *d.* 1898. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord Alexander Victor Paget, 3rd son of 2nd Marquess, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1880, the Hon. Hester Alice Stapleton-Cotton (ante), dau. of 2nd Viscount Combermere:—

CHARLES HENRY ALEXANDER, *b.* April 14th, 1885,——Victor William, *b.* 1889,——Winifred Constance Hester, *b.* 1881.——Beatrice Eleanor, *b.* 1883.

Issue of the late Capt. Lord William Paget, R.N., 2nd son of 1st Marquess, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1827, Frances, who *d.* 1875, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Francis Baron de Rottenburg:—

William Henry, *b.* 1829; entered Bengal Army 1846, retired as Major-Gen. 1878; served on Punjab Frontier 1849-76 (medal with clasps): *m.* 1878, Rosalind Margaret, dau. of the late Peter Northall Laurie, Esq., of Pax Hill Park, Lindfield, and has issue living, Bertha Frances, *b.* 1879. *Residence,*—2, Ashley Place, Victoria Street, S.W. *Club,*—Junior United Service.

Granddaughter of the late Capt. Lord William Paget, R.N. (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut. Charles Augustus Paget, R.N., *b.* 1831, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1857, Emily Anna (who *m.* 2ndly, 1866, Sir John Charles Ready Colomb, K.C.M.G., M.P., of Dromquinna, Kenmare, co. Kerry, and 75, Belgrave Road, S.W.), dau. of Robert S. Palmer, Esq.:—

Anna Blanche Constance, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1883, Col. Ulick George Campbell de Burgh, C.B., of Oldtown, and has issue living, Desmond Herlouin, *b.* 1897. *Residences,*—7, Sloane Street, S.W.; Scarva Clones, co. Monaghan.

Issue of the late Adm. the Rt. Hon. Lord Clarence Edward Paget, P.C., G.C.B., 4th son of 1st Marquess, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1852, Martha Stuart, who *d.* 1895, dau. of Adm. Sir Robert Waller Otway, G.C.B., 1st Bt.:—

Fitzroy Richard Clarence, *b.* 1853; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards.——Alma Martha, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1890, Henry Aldenburg Bentinck, Esq. [see D. Portland, colls.].——Emily Olivia Georgiana, *b.* 1856. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Gen. Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B., 5th son of 1st Marquess, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1847, Cecilia (ante), dau. of George Thomas Wyndham, Esq., of Cromer Hall, Norfolk:—

Arthur Henry Fitzroy, *C.V.O., b.* 1851; formerly a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria; is a Maj.-Gen. in the Army, and in command of a Div. of 1st Army Corps; was Col. Comdg. 1st Batn. Scots Guards 1895-1900; served in Ashantee War 1873 (medal with clasp), with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), in Burmah 1887-8 (medal with clasp), in Soudan 1888-9, present at action of Gemaizah, and in S. Africa 1900 in command of 20th Brig. (mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps), promoted Maj.-Gen.); temporarily commanded 2nd Inf. Brig., Aldershot 1902; C.V.O. 1901: *m.* 1878, Mary, dau. of the late Paran Stevens, Esq., of New York, and has issue living Albert Edward Sydney Louis, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. 11th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1900 as A.D.C. (medal with three clasps),—Arthur George, *b.* 1888,—Wyndham Reginald (twin), *b.* 1888,—Louisa Margaret Leila Wemyss. *Residences,*—Aldershot; 35, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Club,*—Turf.——Alfred Wyndham, *C.M.G., R.N., b.* 1852; entered R.N. 1865, became Lieut. 1877, Com. 1889, and Capt. 1896; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal and bronze star), at Suakin 1884-5, and at action of Gemaizah 1888 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, 3rd class Medjidie); has been Naval Attaché at British Embassy, Paris since 1896; C.M.G. 1899. *Club,*—Turf.——George Thomas Cavendish, *b.* 1853; served during Russo-Turkish Campaign 1877-8 (medal), in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900-1901, in command of 19th Imperial Yeo. (Paget's Horse) which he raised. *Residence,*—23, Hanover Square, W. *Clubs,*—Travellers', Pratt's.——Gerald Cecil Stewart, *b.* 1854; formerly Capt. Northumberland Artillery Militia; and Lieut. Herts Yeo. Cav.; is Hon. Lieut. in the Army; served in S. Africa, 1900, with 12th Batn. Imperial Yeo., and as A.D.C. on Staff (mentioned in despatches, medal); has Matabele War medal with three clasps: *m.* 1877, Lucy Annie Emily, dau. of the late Richard Gardner, Esq., M.P., and has issue living, Dorothy Cecilia, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1902, Capt. Christopher Egerton Balfour, D.S.O.,—Lettice, *b.* 1880. *Club,*—Turf.——Sydney Augustus, *b.* 1857; formerly Lieut. Northumberland Artillery Militia, and of Staffordshire Yeo. Cav.: served in S. Africa 1900 in the 12th Batn. Imperial

Yeo. in command of Machine Gun (medal).——Almeric Hugh, *b.* 1861 : *m.* 1895, Pauline, dau. of William C. Whitney, Esq., sometime Sec. of U.S. Navy, and has issue living, Olive, *b.* 1899. *Club*,—Turf.——Violet Mary, *b.* 1856 : *m.* 1889, the Rev. Sholto Douglas Campbell Douglas [see B. Blythwood]. *Residence*,—Douglas Support, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.——Amy Olivia, *b.* 1858.——Alberta Victoria, *b.* 1859.——Alice Maud, *b.* 1862 : *m.* 1897, Capt. Claud Edward Stracey-Clitherow [see Stracey, Bt., colls.] *Residence*,—20, Park Square East, N.W.——Alexandra Harriet (*Lady Colebrooke*), *b.* 1865 : *m.* 1889, Sir Edward Arthur Colebrooke, 5th Bt. *Residences*,—Abington, Scotland ; Stratford House, Stratford Place, W.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Gen. Lord George Augustus Frederick Paget, K.C.B., M.P., 6th son of 1st Marquess, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1880 : *m.* 1st, 1854, Agnes Charlotte, who *d.* 1858, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B.; 2ndly, 1861, Louisa [(ante), who *m.*, 2ndly, 1881, the 6th Earl of Essex, who *d.* 1892], dau. of Charles Fieschi Heneage, Esq. :—

Cecil Stratford, *b.* 1856; formerly Capt. 5th Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps: *m.* 1882, Mary Frances, dau. of the late James Hay Erskine-Wemyss, Esq. [see E. Wemyss, colls.], and has issue living, a son, *b.* 18—,—Agnes Millicent Augusta Dorothy Canning, *b.* 1883. *Club*,—Turf.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B., 3rd son of 1st Earl of Uxbridge :—

Issue of the late Stewart Henry Paget, Esq., *b.* 1811, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1834, Charlotte Jemima, who *d.* 1895, dau. of Sir Robert Williams, 9th Bt. :—

Arthur Cecil Henry, *b.* 1839; is a retired Vice-Adm.; served in Baltic 1854 (medal) in Crimea 1855 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), and in China War 1858 (medal with clasp) : *m.* 1870, Sophia Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Bushe, and has issue living, Stewart Charles Augustus, *b.* 1872,—Kathleen Annie, *b.* 1874 : *m.* 1900, Falconer Lewis Wallace, Esq., and has issue living, Barbara Kathleen *b.* 1901, Daphne *b.* 1902,—Gladys Alwyn, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—4, Sussex Place, Southsea. *Club*,—United Service.——Caroline Annie, *b.* 1836. *Residence*,—Manor Cottage, Kingston, Taunton.——Charlotte Julia, *b.* 1837 : *m.* 1865, George Banks Rennie, Esq., and has issue living, Ernest Amelius (*Club*, St. James's), *b.* 1868 ; is a 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser.,—George Arthur Paget D.S.O., *b.* 1872 [see "Companionage"].—John Assheton (*Club*, Hyde Park), *b.* 1876,—Margaret Grace Julia: *m.* 1899, Major Reginald Stewart Oxley, King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and D.A.A.G.,—Mary Augusta. *Residences*,—20, Lowndes Street, S.W. ; Denford, Hungerford, Berks.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, P.C., G.C.B., *b.* 1823, *d.* 1896 : *m.* 1860, the Countess Walpurga Ehringarde Helena, dau. of Count of the Empire de Hohenthal :—

Victor Frederick William Augustus, *b* 1861 ; is Major R.H.A. : *m.* 1901, Juliana Uniacke, dau. of Capt. Uniacke, formerly of Laywell Park, S. Devon. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', White's.——Ralph Spencer, *b.* 1864 ; is a 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser. *Residence*,—Tokio, Japan. *Club*,—St. James's.——Alberta Victoria Sarah Caroline (*Baroness Windsor*) : *m.* 1883, the 14th Baron Windsor. *Residences*,—Hewell Grange, Redditch ; St. Fagan's Castle, Cardiff ; Oakly Park, Bromfield, Shropshire ; 54, Mount Street, W.

Issue of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B., 4th son of 1st Earl of Uxbridge, *b.* 1775, *d.* 1849 : *m.* 1st, 1805, Hon. Frances, who *d.* 1806, dau. of 1st Baron Bagot; 2ndly, 1815, Lady Harriet Legge, who *d.* 1855, dau. of 3rd Earl of Dartmouth :—

Frances Jane (*Marchioness of Ormonde*), *b.* 1817: *m.* 1843, the 2nd Marquess of Ormonde, who *d.* 1854. *Residence*,—Glenarun, Horsham.——Harriet Mary, *b.* 1819. *Residence*,—Glenarun, Horsham.——Charlotte Louisa, *b.* 1821. *Residence*,—Hermitage, Horsham.

Grandchildren of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B. (ante) :—

Issue of the late Rev. Francis Edward Paget, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1840, Fanny, who *d.* 1890, dau. of the Rev. William Chester [B. Bagot, colls.] :—

Howard Francis, *b.* 1858 ; ed. at Eton : *m.* 1884, Alice Catharine, dau. of the late Rev. John Thomas Jeffcock, R. of St. Peter's, Wolverhampton, and Preb. of Lichfield, and has issue living, Francis Edward Howard, *b.* 1886,—Salisbury Howard, *b.* 1889,—Louis Michael Howard, *b.* 1895,—George Howard, *b.* 1897,—Mary Frances Howard, *b.* 1885,—Fanny Désirée Howard, *b.* 1892,—Hilda Beatrice Howard, *b.* 1894.—Alice Catharine Howard, *b.* 1898,—Charlotte Gabrielle Howard, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Elford Hall, near Tamworth.——Agatha Mary Frances, *b.* 1841. *Residence*,—Avenue House, Elford, near Tamworth.——Rosalind Frances Emily, *b.* 1844. ——Minna Frances Jane, *b.* 1847.——Ada Gertrude Frances, *b.* 1849.——Gwendolen Margaret Frances, *b.* 1854 : *m.* 1892, the Rev. Lewis Jones, and has issue living, Lewis Francis, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—Wold Newton Vicarage, Yorkshire.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Patrick Lewis Cole Paget, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1879 : *m.* 1855, Frances (now of Lowlands, Farnham), dau. of the Rev. Richard Garth, of Morden, Surrey :—

Gertrude Frances, *b.* 1860; *m.* 1884, Major Phelips Brooke Hanham, R.A. [see Hanham, Bt.]. ——Florence Mary Emily, *b.* 1862.——Violet Evelyn, *b.* 1864.——Mildred Eileen May, *b.* 1865 : *m.* 1889, Capt. Henry Lloyd Powell, R.A. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Heneage Paget, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1884 : *m.* 1856, the Hon. Emma Mary Eden, who *d.* 1895, dau. of 3rd Baron Auckland :—

Henry Edward Clarence, *b.* 1860; is a J.P. and Dep. Commr. of Police, Calcutta ; served in Afghanistan 1880 (medal): *m.* 1899, Maria Caroline, dau. of the late T. S. Bolitho, Esq., of Trengwainton, Cornwall. *Club*,—Boodle's.——Hugh Arthur, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1902, Catherine Honoria, dau. of the late Capt. Arthur Watson de Capell-Brooke [see de Capell-Brooke, Bt., colls]. *Residence*,—55, Cambridge Terrace, Hyde Park, W.——Eden Wilberforce, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1898, Gertrude Amy, dau. of the late William Mawdsley Charnley, Esq., solicitor, of Preston. *Residence*,—Castle Close, Wareham——Eric Morton, *b.* 1867.——Claude Edmund, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1895, Maude Ross, dau. of Frederic Purser, Esq., of New Zealand. *Residence*,—Exmouth, Devon.

Grandchildren of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. Sir Charles Paget, G.C.H., 5th son of 1st Earl of Uxbridge :—

Issue of the late Capt. Charles Henry Paget, R.N., *b.* 1806, *d.* 1845 : *m.* 1st, 1836, Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Annals; 2ndly, 1840, Caroline (who *m.* 2ndly, 1848, Capt. John Ballard Gardiner), dau. of Henry M'Clintock, Esq. :—

Charles Henry Monck, *b.* 1842; formerly Capt. 29th Regt.: *m.* 1873, Anna Matilda Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. Jonathan Chase Matchett, V. of St. Mary's, Norwich, and has issue

living, Charles Henry Fitzclarence, *b.* 1874,—Louisa Caroline, *b.* 187-.——Alfred Fitzclarence, *b.* 1844. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Rev. Edward James Paget, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1859: *m.* 1841, Emma, dau. of Gen. Thewles :—

Charles Berkeley, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1st, 1874, Frances, who *d.* 1877, dau. of Capt. T. Sibbald, R.N. 2ndly, 18—, Annie, dau. of William Sibbald, Esq., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Edward Berkeley William, *b.* 1880,—Charles Travers, *b.* 1882,—Frances, *b.* 1886,—Eleanor, *b.* 1888,—Mary Letitia, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—Revelstoke, British Columbia.——*Very Rev.* Edward Clarence, D.D., *b.* 1851; is Dean of Calgary, Canada. *Residence*,—Calgary, Canada.——Fanny Elizabeth, *b.* 1844. *Residence*,—Calgary, Canada.——Eleanor Caroline, *b.* 1845.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Berkeley Paget (infra) :—

Issue of the late Capt. Catesby Paget, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1st, 1839, Florinda Frances, who *d.* 1842, dau. of Capt. Thomas Monck Mason, R.N.; 2ndly, 1851, Adelaide, who *d.* 1860, dau. of the Rev. the Hon. Miles John Stapleton [B. Le Despencer]; 3rdly, 1862, Emily, dau. of Richard Armit, Esq. :—

Berkeley, *b.* 1841; is a D.L. for Middlesex : *m.* 1865, Gertrude Fanny, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. Henry Montagu Villiers, D.D. [see E. Clarendon], and has issue living, Leopold Cecil (of Harewood, Leeds. *Club*, New), *b.* 1871; ed. at Westminster: *m.* 1897, Christina Jessie, dau. of the late S. Mackenzie, Esq., and has issue living, Berkeley *b.* 1898, Evelyn Mary *b.* 1901,—*Rev.* Ernest Villiers, *b.* 1872; ed. at Westminster, and at Selwyn Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1896); is Curate of St. Bartholomew, Brighton,—Algernon Berkeley, *b.* 1877; ed. at Westminster,—Eleanor Frances, *b.* 1866,—Sybil Mary, *b.* 1869,—Mildred Florence, *b.* 1873,—Inez Gertrude, *b.* 1881. *Residence*,—20, Lexham Gardens, W. *Club*,—Travellers'.——Catesby, *b.* 1868.——Geoffry, *b.* 1869.——Anne Ruth, *b.* 1852.——Maria Rachel, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1888, Frederick Pratt-Barlow, Esq., who *d.* 1893, and has issue living, Adelaide Grizel, *b.* 1892.——Adelaide Stapleton, *b.* 1860.——Mary, *b.* 1863.——Cherry, *b.* 1865.——Sophia, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1896, Ernest Musgrave Harvey, Esq., and has issue living, Richard Musgrave, *b.* 1898,—Joan Musgrave, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Bank of England, E.C.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Berkeley Paget, 5th son of 1st Earl of Uxbridge:—

Issue of the late Col. Leopold Grimston Paget, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1846, Georgiana Theodosia (now of Park Homer, Wimborne), dau. of the late Rev. John Fitz Moore-Halsey, of Gaddesden Park, Herts :—

Harold, *C.B., D.S.O.*, *b.* 1849; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Col. (h.-p.); formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 7th Hussars; served in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Major), in Matabele War 1896 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.), and in S. Africa 1900-1901, in command of 19th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); C.B. (Mil.) 1897, D.S.O., 1900. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy, Cavalry.——Claude, *b.* 1851; entered R.N. 1864, became Lieut. 1875, and retired as Com. 1896; served in Abyssinian Campaign 1868 (medal): *m.* 1880, Theodosia, dau. of the late John Henry Parnell, Esq. [see B. Congleton, colls.], and has issue living, Cyril Nevil, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—Fairhaven, Weybridge. *Club*,—Sports'.——*Rev.* Cecil George, *b.* 1853; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1878); is V. of Holt: *m.* 1887, Innes Elisabeth, dau. of the late C. B. Skinner, Esq., of The Chantry, Ipswich, and has issue living, Francis Austin Elliott, *b.* 1890,—Bernard Leopold, *b.* 1892,—John Christopher, *b.* 1895,—Michael Theodore, *b.* 1897,—Martin Charles, *b.* 1900,—Averil Mary, *b.* 1887,—Cecily Innes, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—Holt Vicarage, Wimborne Minster. *Club*,—Isthmian.——Alwyn de Blaquiere Valentine, *b.* 1855; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 2nd Batn. Durham L.I.; served during Tirah Campaign 1897-8 (medal with two clasps): *m.* 1882, Florence Talbot, dau. of the late Sir James Laing, J.P., D.L., of Etal Manor, Northumberland, and Thornhill, Sunderland, and has issue living, Rupert Alwyn, *b.* 1882; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.),—Gladys Theresa *b.* 1885,—Florence Eleanor, *b.* 1887,—Kathleen Louisa, *b.* 1896. *Club*,—Army and Navy.——Arthur Leopold, *b.* 1856; is Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 4th Batn. Gloucestershire Regt.: *m.* 1885, Ina Blanche Georgie, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Lord Otho Augustus Fitz-Gerald, P.C., M.P. [see D. Leinster, colls.], and has issue living, Desmond Otho, *b.* 1898,—Oswald Leopold (twin), *b.* 1898,—Cynthia Geraldine Ursula, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—Highfield, Stratton, Cirencester.——Wellesley Lynedoch Henry, *b.* 1858; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. R.A.; served in Natal 1900 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.): *m.* 1888, Isabelle Louise, dau. of the late W. H. Swire, Esq., of 3, Holland Park, W., and has issue living, Leo Berkeley, *b.* 1889,—Mary Ranée, *b.* 1894. *Club*,—Army and Navy.——Ralph, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1898, Geraldine Mary, only dau. of Sir Richard George Glyn, 3rd Bt., of Gaunt's House. *Residence*,—The Close, Salisbury.——Mark John, *b.* 1864; is a Local Director of Union of London and Smith's Bank (Limited): *m.* 1898, Frances Carr, dau. of Capt. Carr Stuart Glyn [see Glyn, Bt., cr. 1800, colls.], and has issue living, Evelyn Mary Selina, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Manor House, Great Coates, Lincolnshire.

[*In remainder to Baronetcy.*]

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Lambart Bayly (infra) son of the late Rev. Edward Bayly, R. of Killurin, son of the late Lambart Bayly, Esq., 3rd son of 1st Bt. :—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Symes Bayly, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1835, Catherine, who *d.* 1898, dau. of the late Right Hon. Maurice Fitzgerald (Knight of Kerry):—

Edward Richard, *b.* 1845; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 7th Brig. N. Irish Div. R.A., and a D.L. for co. Wicklow: *m.* 1875, Adelaide Alicia, dau. of the late Col. Charles John Tottenham, of Plás Berwyn, Llangollen [see M. Ely, colls.], and has issue living, Edward Archibald Theodore, *b.* 1877,—Charles John, *b.* 1878,—Adela Maude, *b.* 1880,—Kathleen Isabel, *b.* 1882. *Residence*,—Ballyarthur, Ovoca, co. Wicklow. *Club*,—Kildare Street——Maurice Spring Rice, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1881, Jeanie Theodora, dau. of Capt. Hayes, formerly of 44th Foot.——Selina Emily. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Lambart Bayly (ante), *b.* 1774, *d.* 1827: *m.* 1802, Selina, who *d.* 1852, dau. of Sir Charles Levinge, 5th Bt. :—

Henry Lambart, *b.* 1808; formerly Chief Constable for Northamptonshire: *m.* 1851, Margaret,

dau. of Rev. Thomas Acton, and has issue living, Sidney Elizabeth: *m.* 1874, Leopold George Gordon Robbins, Esq., who *d.* 1899, of 57, Kensington Gardens Square, W. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Edward Bayly, R. of Horetown, son of the Rev. Edward Bayly, R. of Killurin (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Bayly, British Chaplain at Genoa, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1854, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. T. Mosse (formerly of 1st Regt.):—

Helen Thomasine Margaret.

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Bayly, R. of Horetown (ante), *b.* 1789, *d.* 1858: *m.* 1827, Ellen Josephine, who *d.* 1871, dau. of the Rev. Joseph Miller:—

Mildred Jane.——Henrietta Anna Eliza.

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev. John Bayly, D.D., brother of the late Rev. Edward Bayly (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Paget Lambart Bayly, *b.* 1776, *d.* 1845: *m.* 18—, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1872, dau. of Samuel Shaw, Esq.:—

John, *C.B.*, *b.* 1821; entered R.E. 1839, became Lieut.-Gen. and Hon. Gen. (retired) 1882, and Col. Comdt. 1893; was Assist. Parliamentary Boundary Commr. 1868, Executive Officer of Ordnance Survey 1874-82, and Boundary Commr. for Scotland (under Redistribution of Seats Bill, 1884-5); is a J.P. and D.L. for Dumbartonshire; C.B. (Civil) 1875: *m.* 1854, Jane, only dau. of the late Humphrey Ewing Crum Ewing, Esq., of Strathleven, N.B., Lord-Lieut. of Dumbartonshire, and has issue living, *Rev.* Paget Lambart (*Club*, Oxford and Cambridge), *b.* 1863; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1888); is V. of Netherbury, Dorset: *m.* 1896, the Hon. Louisa Blanche O'Brien, dau. of 13th Baron Inchiquin,—Helen Tolmie Dick: *m.* 1880, Charles John Cathcart Douglas, Esq. [E. Cathcart, colls.], of 37A, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh, and The Gart, Perthshire, and has issue living, Archibald John Angus *b.* 1883,—Florence Elizabeth: *m.* 1887, Thomas Denroche-Smith, Esq., formerly B.C.S., Balhary, Meigle, N.B., and has issue living, Archibald John *b.* 1890, Lewis Paget *b.* 1893, Isobel Jane, Florence Emily Letitia,—Jane Coventry Ewing: *m.* 1898, the Rev. Arthur William Dorman, V. of Hinton Charterhouse, Somerset, and has issue living, Charles John Paget *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—13, Royal Crescent, Bath. *Club*,—United Service.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* HENRY Paget, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, was summoned to Parliament of England as *Baron Paget* 1552; *d.* 1563; *s.* by his el. son [2] *Sir* HENRY, *K.B.*, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1568; *s.* by his brother [3] THOMAS, 3rd Baron, who was attainded by Parliament and his property confiscated; *d.* 1589; *s.* by his only son [4] WILLIAM, 4th Baron, who was restored to his rank and honours by Parliament; *d.* 1629; *s.* by his el. son [5] WILLIAM, 5th Baron, Lord-Lieut. of Bucks; *d.* 1678; *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM, 6th Baron, Ambassador to the Sublime Porte; *d.* 1713; *s.* by his son [7] HENRY, 7th Baron, cr. *Baron Burton* 1712, and *Earl of Uxbridge* (peerage of Great Britain) 1714; *d.* 1743; *s.* by his grandson [8] HENRY, 2nd Earl; *d.* unmarried 1769, when the Barony of Burton and Earldom of Uxbridge became extinct, and the Barony of Paget devolved upon the son of Caroline, Lady Bayly, wife of Sir Nicholas Bayly, 2nd Bt., and dau. of Brig.-Gen. Thomas Paget, son of Henry, 2nd son of 5th Baron [9] HENRY, 9th Baron; assumed the surname and arms of Paget only; cr. *Earl of Uxbridge* (peerage of Great Britain) 1784; *d.* 1812; *s.* by his son [10] *Field Marshal* HENRY WILLIAM, *K.G.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.H.*, 2nd Earl, a distinguished Cavalry officer in the Peninsula war, who at the head of the United British, Hanoverian and Belgian Horse, rendered exceptionally substantial aid at the battle of Waterloo, where he lost a leg; was Col. of Royal Horse Guards, Lord-Lieut. of cos. Anglesey and Stafford, twice Lord Lieut. of Ireland, and Master-Gen. of Ordnance, &c.; cr. *Marquess of Anglesey* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815; *d.* 1854; *s.* by his el. son [11] HENRY, *P.C.*, 2nd Marquess, *b.* 1797; a Col. in the Army and Lord-Lieut. of Anglesey; summoned to House of Lords 1832 in his father's barony of Paget: *m.* 1st, 1819, Eleanora, who *d.* 1828, dau. of John Campbell, Esq., of Shawfield; 2ndly, Henrietta Maria, who *d.* 1844, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B.; 3rdly, 1860, Ellen Jane, who *d.* 1874, dau. of George Burnand, Esq.; *d.* 1869; *s.* by his el. son [12] HENRY WILLIAM GEORGE, 3rd Marquess: *d.s.p.* 1880: *s.* by his half-brother [13] HENRY, 4th Marquess, *b.* 1835; *m.* 1st, 1858, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1873, dau. of Joseph Norman, Esq.; 2ndly, 1874, Blanche Mary, who *d.* 1877, dau. of Curwen Boyd, Esq., of Merton Hall, co. Wigton; 3rdly, 1880, Mary Livingstone, dau. of J. P. King, Esq., of Sandhills, Georgia, U.S.A., and widow of the Hon. Henry Wodehouse; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his son [14] HENRY CYRIL, 5th Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Uxbridge, and Baron Paget.

Angus, Earl of, title borne by the Duke of Hamilton.

ANNALY, BARON. (White.)



By strength and valour.

LUKE WHITE, 3rd Baron; *b.* Feb. 25th, 1857; *s.* 1888; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Scots Guards; is a D.L. for co. Longford, a J.P. for Northamptonshire, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Northamptonshire Imperial Yeo.; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882: *m.* 1884, the Hon. Lilah Georgiana Augusta Constance Agar-Ellis, da. of 3rd Viscount Clifden, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent: on a chevron engrailed gules, between three roses of the last, a cross crosslet or. Crest,—A cubit arm, proper, charged with a chevron engrailed gules, thereon a cross crosslet or; in the hand three roses gules, slipped proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a horse argent, caparisoned with the trappings of 14th regiment

of Light Dragoons, proper; *sinister*, an Irish wolf-hound proper, gorged with an antique crown and chained or.

Seats,—Luttrellstown, Clonsilla, co. Dublin; Gowran, co. Kilkenny; Holdenby House, Northampton. *Town Residence*,—43. Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Turf, Guards'.

SON LIVING.

Hon. LUKE HENRY, *b.* Aug. 7th, 1885.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Lilah Charlotte Sarah, *b.* 1889. *Hon.* Lucia Margaret, *b.* 1890.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Henry Frederic, *b.* 1859; ed. at Eton; formerly Major Grenadier Guards; is Lieut-Col., Reserve of Officers; sometime Ch. Commr. of Police in Rhodesia; served in Suakin Expedition 1885, with Raid of Dr. Jameson, C.B., into the Transvaal 1896 (taken prisoner by the Boers, subsequently tried at Bar, and sentenced to 5 months' imprisonment), and in S. Africa 1900, present at relief of Mafeking (wounded, mentioned in despatches), elected Mayor of Buluwayo 1899. *Residence*,—Buluwayo, Rhodesia. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Turf.

Hon. Charles James, *b.* 1860; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), Lieut. Prince of Wales's Own Norfolk Artillery, E. Div. R.A., and Ch. Commr. of Police and Resident Magistrate in Rhodesia; is Capt. Reserve of Officers; served in Matabele Campaign 1893, in command of Scouts, and in Matabeleland 1896 in command of White's Column, present at relief of Salisbury and Hartley Hill: *m.* 1901, Evelyn, dau. of the late J. B. Bulkeley-Johnson, Esq. *Residence*,—2, West Chapel Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Naval and Military, Marlborough.

Hon. Robert, *b.* 1861; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, and Lieut. Roy Bucks Hussars Yeo. Cav.; is Major Reserve of Officers; sometime Staff-Officer of Rhodesian Horse; served in Nile Expedition 1884-5; accompanied Dr. Jameson, C.B., into the Transvaal 1896 (taken prisoner by the Boers, subsequently tried at Bar, and sentenced to 7 months' imprisonment); served in S. Africa 1900, present at battles of Paaderberg, Dreifontein, and Diamond Hill, at relief of Kimberley, and at occupation of Bloemfontein and Pretoria (mentioned in despatches, medal). *Residence*,—16, Stratton Street, W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Turf, Naval and Military, Bachelors'.

Hon. Francis William, *b.* 1873; ed. at Harrow. *Residence*,—

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Ellen Harriet (*Baroness Inchiquin*), *b.* 1854: *m.* 1874, the 14th Baron Inchiquin, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*,—73, Cromwell Road, S.W.

Hon. Alice (*Viscountess Coke*), *b.* 1855: *m.* 1879, Viscount Coke, C.M.G., M.V.O., el. son of 2nd Earl of Leicester. *Residence*,—67, Grosvenor Street, W.

Hon. Violet (*Lady Percy St. Maur*), *b.* 1869: *m.* 1899, Lord Percy St. Maur [see D. Somerset]. *Residences*,—28, Berkeley Square, W.; Burton Hall, Loughborough.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Eleanor Eliza, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1854, Col. Henry Holden (13th Light Dragoons), of Holden, who *d.* 1898, and has issue living, Harry Ralph Lonsdale, *b.* 1857; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Grenadier Guards; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir,—Eveleen —Ella. *Residences*,—Reedley House, Burnley; 47, Upper Brook Street, W.

Hon. Emilie Beaujolais (*Baroness Ebury*), *b.* 1845: *m.* 1867, the 2nd Baron Ebury. *Residence*, —Moor Park, Rickmansworth.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

EMILY (*Baroness Annaly*), dau. of James Stuart, Esq.: *m.* 1853, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1888. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] HENRY, son of the late Luke White, Esq., M.P. for Leitrim, *b.* 1790; Lord-Lieut. of co. Longford, and M.P. for Dublin (*L*) 1823-32, and for co. Longford 1837-47 and 1857-63; cr. *Baron Annaly* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1863: *m.* 1828, Ellen, who *d.* 1868, dau. of William S. Dempster, Esq., of Skibo Castle, Sutherlandshire; *d.* 1873; *s.* by his el. son [2] LUKE, *K.P.*, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1829; sat as M.P. for Longford (*L*) 1861-2, and for Kidderminster 1862-6; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Longford 1873-4: *m.* 1853, Emily, da. of James Stuart, Esq.; *d.* 1888; *s.* by his el. son [3] LUKE, 3rd Baron and present peer.

ANNESLEY, EARL. (Annesley.)



From the love of valour.

HUGH ANNESLEY, 5th Earl, and a Representative Peer for Ireland; *b.* Jan. 26th, 1831; *s.* 1874; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1849); formerly Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Scots Guards; served in Kaffir War 1851-2 (severely wounded and medal), and in Crimea 1854 (severely wounded, medal with clasps and Turkish medal); is a J.P. for co. Down; sat as M.P. for co. Cavan (*C*) 1857-74: *m.* 1st, 1877, Mabel Wilhelmina Frances, who *d.* 1891, dau. of Col. William Thomas Markham, of Cufforth Hall, Yorkshire; 2ndly, 1892, Priscilla Cecilia, dau. of the late W. Armitage Moore, Esq., of Arnmore, co. Cavan, and has issue.

Arms,—Paly of six argent and azure, a bend gules. *Crest,*—A Moor's head, couped at the shoulders, in profile, proper, wreathed round the temples argent and azure. *Supporters.—Dexter,* a Roman soldier in armour resting his right hand on an antique shield or buckler, proper; *sinister,* a Moorish soldier having a quiver of arrows pendant from a belt over his left shoulder and his left hand resting on a bow, proper.

Seats,—Castlewellan, co. Down; Donard Lodge, Newcastle, co. Down. *Town Residence,*—Annesley Lodge, Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W. *Club,*—Carlton.

SON LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

FRANCIS (*Viscount Glerawly*), *b.* Feb. 25th, 1884.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Lady Mabel Marguerite, *b.* 1881.

(*By 2nd marriage.*)

Lady Clare, *b.* 1893. *Lady* Constance Mary, *b.* 1895.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. George, *b.* 1837; formerly Lieut. Tyrone Militia: *m.* 1st, 1859, Anna Clementina, who *d.* 1860, dau. of James Annesley, Esq., H.M.'s Consul for North Holland; 2ndly, 1861, Georgiana Henrietta, who *d.* 1892, dau. of William H. Daniel, Esq., J.P., Bar.-at-law, of Lough Ree Lodge, Westmeath, and has issue living, Josephine, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1884, Herbert Stuart Sankey, Esq., Recorder of Faversham, of 35, Queensborough Terrace, W. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL.

Clara, dau. of the late George Weston, Esq., of Norwich: *m.* 1867, Capt. the Hon. Arthur Annesley, who *d.* 1881. *Residence,*—6, Coburg Place, Kensington Gardens, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. William Octavius Beresford Annesley, 6th son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1860, Caroline, who *d.* 1869, dau. of John Mears, Esq., of Bagshot:—

Walter Beresford, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1893, Maud Fleming, dau. of Haynes Bingham Higginson, Esq., of Rock Ferry, Cheshire, and has issue living, Beresford Cecil Bingham, *b.* 1894.——Sarah, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1884, Seymour Peel Nash, Esq. [Peel, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Clifford Annesley, *b.* 1885,—Robert Arthur Seymour, *b.* 1888,—Kathleen Maude, *b.* 1887,—Alice Marguerite, *b.* 1892.——Florence Cecilia, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1888, Frank Proctor, Esq.——Catherine Maud, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1890, Henry Thompson, Esq. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late James Annesley, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. William Richard Annesley, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1862, Isabel (now of Coombe Cottage, Wootton-under-Edge), dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. James Norton [see B. Grantley, colls.]:—

William Richard Norton, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1863; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; is Major The Queen's Own (Royal W. Kent Regt.); served during Egyptian Campaign 1886, present at defence of Ambigol Wells and at action of Giniss (mentioned in despatches, medal, bronze star, D.S.O.): *m.* 1890, Edith Mackenzie, dau. of Robert Davidson, Esq., C.S.I., and has issue living, William Robert Bathurst, *b.* 1892.——Arthur James Patrick, *b.* 1869; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.); is Hon. Capt. in the Army; served with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6, attached to Gold Coast Haüsa Force (bronze star), and in S. Africa 1901, with 25th Batn. Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1899, Florence Lillie, dau. of Frederick Burcher, Esq. ——James Harry Sydney, *b.* 1875; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.). *Residence,*—Coombe Cottage, Wootton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire.

Issue of the late Arthur Adolphus Annesley, Esq., *b.* 1833, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1863, Martha, who *d.* 1883, dau. of the late Edmund Austen, Esq.:—

Arthur Albert O'Donel Valentia, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1888, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the late Embertus van Ooms, Esq., Consul for the Netherlands, and has issue living, George, *b.* 1896. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Capt. James O'Donel Annesley, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1860, Sybil, dau. of William Gomonde, Esq..—

Anna Clementine, *b.* 1862.——Alice, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1892, Capt. Charles Frederick Herbert Davidson, formerly Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders). *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Francis Charles Annesley, Esq., *b.* 1845, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1st, 1865, Matilda, who *d.* 1872, dau. of Col. Cowper Rochfort; 2ndly, 1876, Marian Emily, dau. of John Campbell Dicker, Esq., formerly of Wroxall, Isle of Wight:—

Francis Charles Cowper, *b.* 1866; is Dist. Sup. in Burmah Police; served in Burmah (medal with clasp), in Wuntho (clasp) and in Chin (clasp) Campaigns: *m.* 1896, the Hon. Mabel Wynn, dau. of the late Hon. Thomas John Wynn [see B. Newborough].——James Howard Adolphus, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1868; is Capt. 3rd Dragoon Guards; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1900-1901, wth 4th. Batn. Imperial Yeo, (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1900, Helene Marie, dau. of Charles Edward Johnston, Esq., of 23, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.——Clementina Maud, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1892, Capt. Francis Dennis Jack Annesley [see infra].——Blanche Wilhelmina Dorothea, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1892, Major George Harvey Nicholson, Hampshire Regt., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1894.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Robert Annesley, 2nd son of 2nd Earl:—

Issue of the late James Annesley, Esq., *b.* 1799, *d.* 1859: *m.* 1826, Clementina, who *d.* 1868, dau. of Baron de Brockhausen, of Prussia:—

Robert Hyde Eugene Adolf, *b.* 1837; formerly Major 10th Foot; formerly Cantonment Magistrate of Benares; served in Crimean and Abyssinian Campaigns (medal, mentioned in despatches, Brevet-Major): *m.* 1st, 1873, Eveline Edith, who *d.* 1893, dau. of the late Henry Steel, Esq., of Rungpore, India; 2ndly, 1894, Constance Mary, dau. of the late Thomas Gray Hill, Esq., of Manchester. *Residence,*—Les Primevères, Nice, France. *Club,*—Hurlingham.

Issue of the late George Robert Lambert Annesley, Esq., C.M.G., *b.* 1815, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1844, Millicent Mundy, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late Capt. Miles Mundy French:—

George Frederick Nicholas Beresford, *b.* 1851; formerly Lieut. 9th Prussian Dragoons; served in Franco-Prussian War 1870-1 (medal), and in Turkish Army as A.D.C. to H. E. Fuad Pacha during War 1877 (Knt. of the Medjidie); was Acting Consul at Cayenne 1879-80, and Consul at Surinam 1880-3, for State of Panama 1886-8, to the Independent State of the Congo 1888-91, and Consul for Portuguese Possessions in W. Africa, S. of Gulf of Guinea, and to the Gaboon 1891-2: *m.* 1st, 1892, Euphemia Constance, who *d.* 1893, dau. of the late Capt. James O'Donel Annesley [infra]; 2ndly, 1897, Mary, dau. of the late Henry O'Reilly Hoey, Esq., of Knuzden, Lancashire.——Millicent Elizabeth Frances, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1889, Wilhelm Martin von Godeffroy, Esq. *Residences*,—59, Wilhelmstrasse, Berlin; Lehmkuhlen, Holstein, Germany.

Grandsons of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Arthur Grove Annesley (infra):—

Issue of the late Richard Grove Annesley, Esq., *b.* 1815, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1878, Sara Augusta Ruth (now of Anne's Grove, Castletownroche, co. Cork), dau. of the Rev. John Abraham Bolster, Preb. of Cork:—

Richard Arthur Grove, *b.* 1879.——Warden Beresford, *b.* 1882.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Arthur Grove-Annesley, 3rd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1774, *d.* 1849: *m.* 1814, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1863, dau. of John Mahon, Esq., of Besborough, co. Tipperary:—

John Charles Grove, *b.* 1819: *m.* 187-, Miss B. Murphy, who *d.* 188-, and has issue living. *Residence*,—Ballykeating, Rockmills, co. Cork.——Henry Robert Grove, *b.* 1831; formerly a County Inspector of Roy. Irish Constabulary: *m.* 1862, Kathleen Letitia, dau. of Benjamin Tilly, Esq., formerly of Chantilly, co. Dublin, and has issue living, Arthur Geoffrey Grove, *b.* 1867; is a Sub-Inspector in Roy. Irish Constabulary: *m.* 1898, Mary Edith, dau. of William J. Roe, Esq., of 5, De Vesci Terrace, Kingstown, co. Dublin,—Ethel Dawson, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1899, Frederick William Westray, Esq., formerly of The Firs, Malden, Surrey, and has issue living, Vivian *b.* 1901,—Violet Mabel, *b.* 1880. *Residence*,—Highthorn, Kingstown, co. Dublin.——Louisa Augusta Grove, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1871, the Rev. William Johnson Thornhill, who *d.* 1888, Preb. and Canon of St. Patrick's, Dublin, and R. of Rathcoole.——Catherine Grove, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1863, Lieut.-Col. Henry Albert Platt, who *d.* 1888, formerly of 10th Regt., and has issue living, Mary Catherine Clementina,—Mabel Isabella Annesley,—Rosa Augusta Charlotte. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Francis Charles Annesley, R.N., 4th son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1775, *d.* 1832: *m.* 1813, Mary, dau. of William Radcliffe, Esq.; she *m.* 2ndly, 1834, the Rev. J. Dickson:—

Anna Maria Wilhelmina, *b.* 1827: *m.* 1849, Capt. Owen Phibbs Knott, R.N., who *d.* 1884.——Elizabeth Catherine, *b.* 1828: *m.* 1854, Randall Howe, Esq., J.P., who *d.* 1885, and has issue living, Randall Charles Annesley, *b.* 1858; is Major York and Lancaster Regt.; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, and Egyptian medal): *m.* 1890, Florence Maud, el. dau. of W. J. Lewis, Esq., formerly Staff-Surg. R.N., of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and has issue living, Gerard Randall *b.* 1892, Cecil Lewis *b.* 1896, Mary Florence *b.* 1890,—George Beresford (of Salisbury, Mashonaland), *b.* 1859; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1882); served in Matabeleland 1893 and 1896 (medal with clasp),—Aubrey William, *R.N.*, *b.* 1862; became Lieut. 1884. *Residence*,—Egremont Lodge, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Francis Charles Annesley (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Stephen Francis Annesley, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1851, Henrietta Selina, who *d.* 1893, dau. of the late Rev. William Annesley [infra]:—

Francis Charles, *b.* 1855; is Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.): *m.* 1881, Lilie, dau. of Jacob Conrad, Esq., of British Guiana.——Frances Priscilla Mary, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1871, Lieut.-Col. Gerard Paul Townshend, formerly of 2nd Batn. Lincolnshire Regt. (*Club*, Junior United Service), and has issue living, Bertie Gerard, *b.* 1881,—Richard Henry, *b.* 1883,—Francis Charles, *b.* 1895.—Eileen Frances, *b.* 1882,—Doreen Mary, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—Elcot Park, Hungerford.——Catherine.——Mary Maria: *m.* 1898, Capt. Arthur William Curtis, R.A., who *d.* 1900, and has issue living, Arthur Charles, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Robert Michael Smith Annesley, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1866, Jane Hume, who *d.* 1901 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1889, Maj.-Gen. Charles Edmund Layard, formerly Comdg. 1st Batn. E. Yorkshire Regt.), dau. of the late Sir George Anderson, K.C.B.:—

Arthur Stephen Robert, *b.* 1869; is Capt. I.S.C.: *m.* 1895, Kate Talbot, dau. of Gen. — Howey, and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1897.——William Henry, *b.* 1876; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.).——Mabel Jennie, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1889, Capt. William Thomas Wilson Scott, 2nd Batn. Bedfordshire Regt., of Scotsboro, Clones, Ireland, and has issue living, William Richard Annesley, *b.* 1890,—Robert Henry Roe, *b.* 1892,—Arthur Edward Annesley, *b.* 1901,—Enid Mabel Norris, *b.* 1896.——Ethel Emily Anna, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1894, William Norris, Esq. [see Burrard, Bt., cr. 1807]. *Residence*,—9, Thornton Hill, Wimbledon, S.W.——Alice Mary, *b.* 1873. *Residence*,—Valentia Lodge, Shakespeare Road, Bedford.——Eva Edwardes, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1902, Freeman Archibald Grant Haynes, Esq., of 61, Carey Street, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Residence*,—Ashburnham Mansions, Chelsea, S.W.

Issue of the late Capt. William Henry Annesley, R.N., *b.* 1830, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1863, Lucy Ann, who *d.* 1874, dau. of Denis Kelly, Esq.:—

Francis Dennis Jack, *b.* 1864; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900-1902: *m.* 1892, Clementina Maud, dau. of the late Francis Charles Annesley, Esq. [see ante].——William Robert Ewart, *b.* 1872; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.).——Albemarle Cator, *b.* 1874; is Capt. 1st Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.): *m.* 1901, Florence Lalande, dau. of the late John Hardis Ravenshaw, Esq., formerly of Richmond, Surrey.——Elizabeth Mary: *m.* 1892, Capt. Harry Crewe Godley, D.S.O., Northamptonshire Regt., and D.A.A.G., and has issue living, Francis William Crewe, *b.* 1893,—Gerald Annesley George, *b.* 1897,—Richard Harry Fetherston, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—Bon Air, Belozanne, Jersey.

Granddaughter of the Very Rev. the Hon. William Annesley, 3rd son of 1st Viscount Glerawley:—

Issue of the late Marcus John Annesley, Esq., *b.* 17—, *d.* 1858. *m.* 1st, 1803, Caroline, dau. of Ferdinando Smith, Esq., of The Grange, co. Salop; 2ndly, 1853, Francis, widow of Lambert Middleton, Esq.:—

Catherine.——Harriet. *Residence,*—Nyewood, Bognor.

Issue of the late Rev. William Annesley, *b.* 17—, *d.* 18—: *m.* 1806, Frances Elizabeth, who *d.* 1855, dau. of John Reynell, Esq., of Ballinleck, co. Westmeath:—

Henrietta Selina: *m.* 1851, Lieut.-Gen. Stephen Francis Annesley (ante).

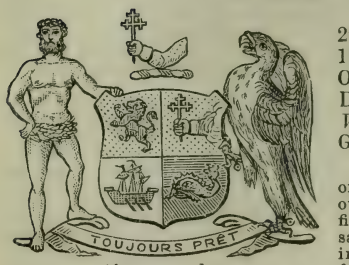
PREDECESSORS.—[1] WILLIAM, 6th son of Francis Annesley, Esq., 4th son of 1st Viscount Valentia, was cr. *Baron Annesley*, of Castlewellan (peerage of Ireland) 1758, and *Viscount Glerawly* (peerage of Ireland) 1766; *d.* 1770; *s.* by his el. son [2] FRANCIS CHARLES, 2nd Viscount, cr. *Earl Annesley* (peerage of Ireland) 1789; *d.* 1802; under a special remainder was *s.* by his brother [3] RICHARD, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1824; *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM RICHARD, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1772: *m.* 1st, 1803, Lady Isabella St. Lawrance, who *d.* 1827, dau. of 2nd Earl of Howth (marriage dissolved 1821); 2ndly, 1828, Priscilla Cecilia, dau. of Hugh Moore, Esq., of Eglantine, co. Down; *d.* 1838; *s.* by his el. son [5] WILLIAM RICHARD, 4th Earl, M.P. for Great Grimsby (*C*) 1852-7, and sometime a Representative Peer; *d.s.p.* 1874; *s.* by his brother [6] HUGH, 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Glerawly, and Baron Annesley.

Annesley, family name of Earl Annesley, and of Viscount Valentia.

Anson, family name of Earl of Lichfield.

,, Viscount, son of Earl of Lichfield.

ANTRIM, EARL OF. (Mc Donnell.)



Always ready.

WILLIAM RANDAL MCDONNELL, 6th Earl of 2nd creation [see Predecessors]; *b.* Jan. 8th, 1851; *s.* 1869; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. Tyrone Fusiliers; is a D.L. of co. Antrim: *m.* 1875, Louisa Jane Grey, *V.A.*, 3rd dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Charles Grey [see E. Grey,], and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st or, a lion rampant gules; 2nd or, a dexter arm, issuant from the sinister fesse point out of a cloud, proper, in the hand a cross crosslet fitchée, erect azure; 3rd argent, a ship with sails furled sable; 4th per fesse azure and vert, a dolphin naiant in fesse proper. Crest,—A dexter arm embowed in fesse, couped at the shoulder, vested or, cuffs argent, holding in the hand a cross crosslet fitchée azure. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a wild man wreathed about the temple and loins, proper; *sinister*, a falcon, wings inverted proper, beaked, membered and belled or.

Seat,—Glenarm Castle, Larne, co. Antrim. *Clubs*,—St. James's, White's, Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

RANDAL MARK KERR (*Viscount Dunluce*), *b.* Dec. 10th, 1878. *Hon.* Angus, *b.* 1881.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Sybil Mary, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1897, Vivian Hugh Smith, Esq., and has issue living, Randal Hugh Vivian, *b.* 1898,—Victoria Alexandrina Vivian, *b.* 1899,—Mary Constance Vivian, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—36, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Mark Henry Horace, *b.* 1852; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Royal Irish Regt.: *m.* 1892, Emily Fanny Dorothy, 4th dau. of Sir George Robert Osborn, 6th Bt. *Residence*,—

Hon. Alexander, *b.* 1857; is a Clerk in House of Lords. *Residence*,—103, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Club*,—Turf.

Hon. Sir Schomberg Kerr, *K.C.B.*, *C.V.O.*, *b.* 1861; was Private Sec. to Marquess of Salisbury (Prime Min.) 1888-92 and 1895-1902, since when he has been Sec. to Office of Works and Public Buildings; is Hon. Capt. in the Army, and Capt. 1st City of London Rifle Vol. Brig.; served in S. Africa 1900, with City of London Imperial Vol.; C.B. (Civil) 1892, C.V.O. 1901, K.C.B. (Civil) 1902. *Residence*,—103, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Club*,—Carlton.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Caroline Elizabeth, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1881, the Rev. the Hon. Alberic Edward Bertie, son of 6th Earl of Abingdon. *Residence*,—Gedling Rectory, Nottingham.

Lady Mabel Harriet, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1878, Henry Charles Howard, Esq., [see D. Norfolk, colls.] *Residence*,—Greystoke Castle, Penrith.

Lady Evelyn, *b.* 1860. *Residence*,—103, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

Lady Jane Grey, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1886, the Hon. Charles Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, el. son of 20th Baron Clinton. *Residence*,—Fettercairn House, N.B.

Lady Helena, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1888, Charles Barrington Balfour, Esq., M.P. (formerly Lieut. Scots Guards), Capt. Roy. Guards Reserve Regt., and has issue living, Charles James, *b.* 1889,—Duncan, *b.* 1891,—John, *b.* 1894,—Archibald, *b.* 1896. *Residences*,—Newton Don, Kelso, N.B.; 14, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.; Balfour House, Balgonie, Fife.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

Lady Helen Laura, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1864, Sir Malcolm Mac Gregor, 4th Bt., who *d.* 1879. *Residence*,—Edinchip, Loch Earn Head, Perthshire.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF CHARLOTTE, LATE COUNTESS.

Agnes Steuart, dau. of J. H. Frankland, Esq.: *m.* 1846, the Hon. Arthur Schomberg Kerr, who *d.* 1856, and has issue [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—5, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Arthur Schomberg Kerr, 6th son of Charlotte, Countess of Antrim, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1856: *m.* 1846, Agnes Steuart [ante], dau. of the late J. H. Frankland, Esq., of Easbing Park, Surrey:—

Agnes Seymour, *b.* 1847. *Residence*,—5, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* RANDAL MACSORLEY MACDONNELL, *K.B.*; cr. *Viscount Dunluce* (peerage of Ireland) 1618 and *Earl of Antrim* (peerage of Ireland) 1620; *d.* 1636, *s.* by his el. son [2] RANDAL, 2nd Earl, cr. *Marquess of Antrim* (peerage of Ireland) 1644; *d.s.p.* 1682, when the Marquessate became extinct, and the inferior dignities devolved upon his brother [3] ALEXANDER, *P.C.*, 3rd Earl, M.P. for Wigan in several Parliaments; his titles were twice attainted and twice restored; *d.* 1699; *s.* by his son [4] RANDAL, 4th Earl; *d.* 1721; *s.* by his only son [5] ALEXANDER, 5th Earl; *d.* 1775; *s.* by his son [6] RANDAL WILLIAM, 6th Earl; cr. *Viscount Dunluce* and *Earl of Antrim* (peerage of Ireland) 1785 with remainder to his daughters primogeniturely and their male issue, and *Marquess of Antrim* (peerage of Ireland) 1789; *d.* 1791, when the Marquessate became extinct, and the Viscountcy and Earldom devolved upon his dau. [7] ANNE CATHERINE, 1st Countess of 2nd creation; *d.* 1834; *s.* by her sister [8] CHARLOTTE, 2nd Countess of 2nd creation, wife of Lord Mark Robert Kerr [M. Lothian]; *d.* 1835; *s.* by her son [9] HUGH SEYMOUR, 4th Earl of 2nd creation: assumed in 1836 the surname of McDonnell by royal license; *d.* 1855; *s.* by his brother [10] MARK, 5th Earl of 2nd creation; *b.* 1814: *m.* 1849, Jane Emma Harriet, dau. of Major Macan, of Carriff, co. Armagh; *d.* Dec. 19th, 1869; *s.* by his el. son [11] WILLIAM RANDAL, 6th Earl of 2nd creation and present peer; also Viscount Dunluce.

Apsley, Lord, son of Earl Bathurst.

ARBUTHNOTT, VISCOUNT. (Arbuthnott.)



Praise be to God.

DAVID ARBUTHNOTT, 11th Viscount; *b.* Jan. 29th, 1845; *s.* 1895.

Arms,—Azure, a crescent between three mullets argent. Crest,—A peacock's head, couped at the neck, proper. Supporters,—Two wyverns, wings elevated, tails nowed vert, and vomiting flames proper.

Seat,—Arbuthnott House, Fordoun, Kincardineshire.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. HUGH, *b.* 1847; formerly Lieut. 81st Foot. *Residence*,—Arbuthnott House, Fordoun, Kincardineshire.

Hon. William, *b.* 1849. *Residence*,—Arbuthnott House, Fordoun, Kincardineshire.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Clementina, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1864, Alexander Stuart, Esq., D.L., J.P., who *d.* 1901, and has issue living, John, *b.* 1877,—Murray, *b.* 1878,—Clementina Graham, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1897, Alexander E. F. Morison, Esq., Junr., of Bognie, Forgue, N.B., and Mountblairey, Turriff, N.B. *Residence*.—Devonshaw, Dollar, N.B.

Hon. Margaret, *b.* 1854. *Residence*,—Arbuthnott House, Fordoun, Kincardineshire.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 8th Viscount.*)

Hon. William, *b.* 1821; was in Mil. Ser. of H.E.I.C. 1841-50, and sometime Hon. Lt.-Col. Forfar Artillery: *m.* 1865, Elrington, widow of Neil F. Blair, Esq., of Balthayock, and dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Neil Douglas, K.C.B., K.C.H. *Club*,—United Service (Edinburgh).

Hon. Charles James Donald, *b.* 1823; formerly Major Bengal Light Cav.: *m.* 1852, Caroline, who *d.* 1890, widow of E. Paul, Esq., H.E.I.C.S. *Residence*,—

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 8th Viscount.*)

Hon. Anne Charlotte, *b.* 1813: *m.* 1847, Alexander Cheape, Esq., who *d.* 1892, and has issue living, James (of Strathtyrum, co. Fife), *b.* 1853: *m.* 1897, Lady Griselda Johanna Helen Ogilvy, dau. of 5th Earl of Airlie, and has issue living, Alexander Ogilvy *b.* 1899, Jean Ogilvy *b.* 1901,—Margaret: *m.* 1874, John Edward Taylor Loveday, Esq., J.P., of Williamscote, near Banbury, and has with other issue living, Thomas *b.* 1875, Anne *b.* 1877,—Harriette,—Jean Anne. *Residences*,—Lathockar, St. Andrews, Fife.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF EIGHTH VISCOUNT.

Susannah Morrison, dau. of the late John Campbell, Esq., of Greenock, N.B.: *m.* 1854, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Hugh Arbuthnott, who *d.* 1866, and has issue [see infra]. *Residence*,—Downside, Otley Road, Harrogate.

Eliza, dau of Thomas Forbes Reynolds, Esq., M.B., of Wallington, Surrey; *m.* 1847, the Hon. David Arbuthnott, C.S.I., who *d.* 1901, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Devonia, Paignton.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Walter Arbuthnott, 2nd son of 8th Viscount, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1835, Anna Maria, who *d.* 1891, dau. of Brook Taylor Ottley, Esq., of Delaford, co. Dublin:—

Walter Charles Warner, *b.* 1847; is a retired Lieut.-Col. R.A.; served in Afghan War 1880 (medal): *m.* 1878, Emma Marion, dau. of the late Rev. John Hall Parlby, J.P., of Manadon, near Plymouth, and has issue living, John Ogilvy, *b.* 1882,—Robin Hugh Claud, *b.* 1884,—Georgina Muriel, *b.* 1881,—Norah Gertrude, *b.* 1885. *Residences,*—Villa Palmara, St. Maxime-sur-Mer, Var, France. ——Kathleen Georgiana, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1877, Lieut.-Col. Arthur John Rait, C.B., who *d.* 1902, and has issue living, Eileen Anna Arbuthnott, *b.* 1880. *Residence,*—Anniston, Arbroath.

Issue of the late Lt.-Col. the Hon. Hugh Arbuthnott, 3rd son of 8th Viscount, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1854, Susan (ante), dau. of the late John Campbell, Esq.:—

John Campbell, *C.I.E.*, *b.* 1858; is a Dep. Commr., Assam; C.I.E. 1898: *m.* 1887, Jeannie Sinclair, dau. of the late Robert Hamilton, Esq., of Elmhurst, Kent, and has issue living, Hugh Hamilton, *b.* 1894,—Robert Keith, *b.* 1897,—Jeannie, *b.* 1888,—Margaret Ogilvy, *b.* 1892.——Hugh Corsar, *b.* 1860; is a Civil Engineer: *m.* 1886, Marianne, dau. of Archibald Gibson, Esq., and has issue living, John, *b.* 1894,—Hugh, *b.* 1896,—Archibald, *b.* 1898,—Robert, *b.* 1900,—Jean, *b.* 1887. *Residence,*—Downside, Otley Road, Harrogate. *Club,*—St. Stephen's.

Issue of the late Hon. David Arbuthnott, C.S.I., 4th son of 8th Viscount, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1847, Eliza (ante), dau. of Thomas Forbes Reynolds, Esq., M.D., of Wallington, Surrey:—

Lindsay George, *b.* 1853; is a Dist. Sup. of Police, Madras. *Club,*—Madras.——Donald Stuart, *b.* 1860; is a C.E.: *m.* 1892, Annie Elizabeth, dau. of James Brand, Esq., of 10, Marchmont Terrace, Glasgow, and has issue living, David, *b.* 1892,—James Gordon, *b.* 1894,—Edith Gertrude, *b.* 1895,—Margaret, *b.* 1896.——Margaret Fanny, *b.* 1850.——Louisa Curzon, *b.* 1855. ——Eliza Clementina, *b.* 1858.

Granddaughter of the late Lieut.-Col. Robert Arbuthnott, great-grandson of the late Hon. Alexander Arbuthnott, 2nd son of 1st Viscount:—

Issue of Adm. Sir Alexander Dundas Young Arbuthnott, *b.* 1789, *d.* 1871: *m.* 1827, Catherine Maria, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Eustace:—

Josette Eliza Jane: *m.* 1850, Major Frederick Wollaston (6th Dragoons), who *d.* 1879, and has issue, Frederick Arbuthnott Eustace (of Shenton Hall, Nuneaton), *b.* 1853; formerly Lieut. 2nd Dragoon Guards: *m.* 1877, Annie, dau. of the late Capt. Thomas Hargreaves, J.P., of Arborfield Hall, Berks, and has issue living, Frederick Hargreaves Arbuthnott *b.* 1879; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), Hubert Charles *b.* 1890, John William *b.* 1895, Violet Cicely Kathleen,—Catharine Alicia Louisa: *m.* 1890, Richard Hanmer, Esq. [see Hanmer, Bt.],—Alexina Josephine Arbuthnott: *m.* 1901, Capt. the Hon. Francis Henry Cecil Weld Forester [see B. Forester]. *Residence,*—Sheepy Lodge, Atherstone.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ROBERT Arbuthnott, *K.B.*, a faithful adherent of Charles I., was cr. *Baron Inverbervie* and *Viscount Arbuthnott* (peerage of Scotland) 1641; *d.* 1655; *s.* by his el. son [2] ROBERT, 2nd Viscount; *d.* 1682; *s.* by his el. son [3] ROBERT, 3rd Viscount; *d.* 1694; *s.* by his el. son [4] ROBERT, 4th Viscount; *d.s.p.* 1710; *s.* by his brother [5] JOHN, 5th Viscount: *d.s.p.* 1756; *s.* by his kinsman [6] JOHN, 6th Viscount, son of Hon. John Arbuthnott, 2nd son of 2nd Viscount; *d.* 1791; *s.* by his el. son [7] JOHN, 7th Viscount; *d.* 1800; *s.* by his el. son [8] JOHN, 8th Viscount, *b.* 1778; was Lord Lieut. of Kincardineshire: *m.* 1805, Margaret, who *d.* 1870, dau. of the Hon. Walter Ogilvy [E. Airlie]; *d.* Jan. 10, 1860; *s.* by his el. son [9] JOHN, 9th Viscount, *b.* 1806: *m.* 1837, Lady Jean Graham Drummond Ogilvy, dau. of 8th Earl of Airlie; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his el. son [10] JOHN, 10th Viscount, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1871, Anna Harriet, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late Edmund Allen, Esq.; *d.* 1895; *s.* by his brother [11] DAVID, 11th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Inverbervie.

Ardee, Lord, son of Earl of Meath.

Arden, (Baillie-Hamilton-Arden), family name of Earl of Haddington.

,, Baron, title borne by Earl of Egmont.

ARDILAUN, BARON. (Guinness.)



My hope is in God.

ARTHUR EDWARD GUINNESS, 1st Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* Nov. 1st, 1840; *s.* as 2nd Bart. 1868; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1863, M.A. 1866); Hon. LL.D., Dublin Univ.; sat as M.P. for Dublin (*C*) 1868-9, when he was unseated, and 1874-80, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; is a D.L. for cos. Galway and Kerry, and for Dublin City and Co., and a J.P. for cos. Dublin and Galway; cr. *Baron Ardilaun,* of Ashford, co. Galway (peerage of United Kingdom) 1880: *m.* 1871, Lady Olivia Charlotte White, dau. of 3rd Earl of Bantry (*ext.*).

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th per saltire gules and azure, a lion rampant or, on a chief ermine, a dexter hand, couped at the wrist, of the first, *Guinness;* 2nd and 3rd argent, on a fesse between three crescents sable, a trefoil, slipped or,

Lee. *Crests.*—1st, a boar passant, quarterly or and gules; 2nd, on a pillar argent, encircled by a ducal coronet or, an eagle preying on a bird's leg erased proper. *Supporters.*—On either side a stag gules, attired and gorged with a collar gemmel or, pendant therefrom by a chain gold an escutcheon, the dexter charged with the arms of Guinness, and the sinister with those of Lee.

Seats.—Ashford, Cong, co. Galway; St. Anne's, Clontarf, co. Dublin; Muckross, Killarney. *Town Residence,*—11, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Garrick, Kildare Street, Dublin University, Royal St. George Yacht.

BROTHER LIVING. (*In Remainder to Baronetcy.*)

Sir Edward Cecil, *b.* 1847; cr. a Baronet 1885, and *Baron Iveagh* 1891.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (*In Remainder to the Baronetcy.*)

Issue of the late Capt. Benjamin Lee Guinness, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1881, Lady Henrietta Eliza St. Lawrence (now of Ballard, Coombe, Kingston-on-Thames, and 8, Sloane Terrace Mansions, S.W.), dau. of 3rd Earl of Howth:—

ALGERNON ARTHUR ST. LAWRENCE LEE, *b.* May 11th, 1883.——Kenelm Edward Lee, *b.* 1887.——Nigel Digby Lee, *b.* 1892.

Not in remainder.

Descendants of the late Samuel Guinness, Esq., brother of Arthur Guinness, Esq., great-grandfather of 1st Baron:—

Grandchildren of the late Richard Guinness, Esq.: *m.* 1783, Mary, dau. of George Darley, Esq., of The Scalp, co. Dublin:—

Issue of the late Robert Rundell Guinness, Esq., *b.* 1790, *d.* 1857: *m.* 1st, 1822, Mary Anne, who *d.* 1837, dau. of the Rev. John Crossley Seymour, of Castletown House, Queen's co.; 2ndly, 1840, Mary Anne, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Ottiwell Moore, of Leskinfere, co. Wexford:—

(By 1st marriage) Richard Seymour, *b.* 1826; is a J.P. for Dublin: *m.* 1857, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of the Rev. John Darley, R. of Arboe, co. Tyrone, and has issue living, Robert Darley (*Clubs,* Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge, Sackville Street, Royal St. George Yacht), *b.* 1858; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880); Bar. Inner Temple 1882: *m.* 1887, Lydia Lucy Lyster, dau. of the late H. M. Smythe, Esq., of Barbavilla House, co. Westmeath, and has issue living, Richard Smythe *b.* 1888, Muriel Elizabeth Smythe *b.* 1892,—Gerald Seymour (of Edenmore, Raheny, co. Dublin. *Clubs,* Union, Sackville Street, Kildare Street), *b.* 1862; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1883); is a J.P. for co. Roscommon: *m.* 1897, Eleanor Grace, dau. of the late Capt. Arthur Watson de Capell-Brooke [see De Capell-Brooke, colls.], and has issue living, Gerald Richard de Capell-Brooke *b.* 1899, Hermione Grace *b.* 1898,—Arthur Eustace Seymour (*Club,* Wellington), ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich: *m.* 1897, Wilhelmine Augusta, dau. of the late Henry William Forester, Esq. [see B. Saltoun], and has issue living, Terence Arthur *b.* 1900, Barbara Elizabeth *b.* 1899,—Benjamin Seymour (of 247, Fifth Avenue, New York. *Clubs,* Army and Navy, Wellington, Naval and Military, New York Yacht, Metropolitan [New York]), *b.* 1868; formerly Lieut. R.N.; is a partner in the firm of Ladenburg, Thalmann and Co., bankers, of New York,—Richard Sidney (*Club,* Garrick), *b.* 1873; ed. at Harrow: *m.* 1895, Emelie, only child of the late Capt. Charles Wiemer (German Imperial Guards), of Düsseldorf, Prussia,—Herbert Frederick (*Club,* Army and Navy), *b.* 1876; formerly Lieut. R.N.,—Amabel Mary,—Adeline Elizabeth: *m.* 1884, the Rev. Robert William Barber, V. of Thurston, Suffolk, and has issue living, Arthur Vavasour *b.* 1885, Clement Richard *b.* 1892, Margaret Helen *b.* 1887,—Helen Jane: *m.* 1888, Robert Miller, Esq. (formerly Member of Legislative Council of India), of St. Leonard's, Ingatestone, Essex, and has issue living, Charles Harvey *b.* 1894, Helen Elizabeth Mary *b.* 1892, Doris Adeline *b.* 1895, Joan Lydia *b.* 1897, Honoria Emelie Bridget *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—16, Rutland Gate, S.W. ——Mary Catherine (*Lady Ferguson*): *m.* 1848, Sir Samuel Ferguson, Q.C., LL.D., Deputy Keeper of Public Records, Ireland, who *d.* 1886. *Residence,*—20, North Great George Street, Dublin.——(By 2nd marriage) *Rev.* Robert, *b.* 1841; ed. at Queen's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1863, M.A. 1867); is V. of Market Harborough, and Rural Dean: *m.* 1866, Grace Harriet, el. dau. of the late Very Rev. William John Butler, D.D., Dean of Lincoln, and has issue living, Arthur Robert Henry, *b.* 1880; ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901),—William Ernest, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. 4th Batn. Manchester Regt.; served in S. Africa 1901, as Lieut. Imperial Yeo.,—Geraldine Frances Henrietta: *m.* 1893, James Alfred Fort, Esq., an Assist. Master at Winchester Coll., of 69, Kingsgate Street, Winchester, and has issue living, Margaret Grace *b.* 1894,—Elizabeth Maude; is Vice Principal of Roy. Holloway Coll., Egham,—Avice Mary,—Henrietta Darley. *Residence,*—The Vicarage, Market Harborough.——Margaret Sophia.——Elizabeth Anne.——Henrietta.——Emily Maria: *m.* 1888, George Wale, Esq., and has issue living, Norman Guinness, *b.* 1892,—Eileen Mary Elisabeth, *b.* 1889. *Residence,*—133, High Street, Croydon. ——Edith Annie. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Robert Rundell Guinness, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Henry Guinness, Esq., *b.* 1829, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1858, Emelina (now of Burton Hall, Stillorgan, co. Dublin), dau. of the late James Brown, Esq., of Edinburgh:—

Henry Seymour, *b.* 1858; ed. at Winchester, and at Roy. Indian Engineering Coll., Cooper's Hill; was in Public Works Depart., India 1880-95, and High Sheriff of co. Dublin 1899: *m.* 1900, Mary Middleton, dau. of Robert Stagg Bainbridge, Esq., of Keverstone, Durham, and has issue living, Moira Emelina, *b.* 1902. *Residence,*—Eversham, Stillorgan, co. Dublin. *Clubs,*—Kildare Street, Union.——Howard Rundell, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1887, Mary Alice, dau. of the late Rev. W. Newton Guinness, R. of Collooney, co. Sligo, and has issue living, Henry Samuel Howard, *b.* 1888,—Edward Douglas, *b.* 1893,—Arthur Rundell, *b.* 1895,—Frederick Roberts, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—Chesterfield, Blackrock, co. Dublin. *Club,*—Royal St. George Yacht.——Geoffrey Gwynne, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1886, Severine Marcelle, dau. of C. Curutchet, Esq., of Buenos Aires, and has issue living, Victor Edward, *b.* 1890,—Robert Celestin, *b.* 1893 *Residence,*—4, Glenart Avenue, Blackrock, co. Dublin.——Richard Noel, *b.* 1870; ed. at

Uppingham, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1893): *m.* 1894, Mary, dau. of Henry Stokes, Esq., of Howth, co. Dublin, and has issue living, Henry Eustace, *b.* 1897,—Margaret Aideen, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—St. Nessans, Howth, co. Dublin. *Clubs*,—Dublin University, Royal St. George Yacht.——Ethel Mary: *m.* 1885, Charles Frederic Hill, Esq., and has issue living, Cecil Henry, *b.* 1886,—Evelyn Frances,—Constance Emily. *Residence*,—Wimbledon.——Amy Henrietta: *m.* 1889, Edward Wills Sandford Wills, Esq., of Cashlieve, Ballinlough, co. Roscommon, and has issue living, Lucy Eleanor,—Mary Grace.——Mary Katherine: *m.* 1895, Col. John Alexander Wright Falls, Army Ser. Corps, of Carricklongfield, co. Tyrone, and has issue living, William de Boudry, *b.* 1899,—Kathleen, *b.* 1898.——Eva Frances.——Beatrice Grace.——Lucy Madeline: *m.* 1900, Fülöp Elek László, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 190-. *Residence*,—Buda-Pesth.——Constance Ellen.

Grandson of the late Henry Guinness, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Eustace Guinness, R.A., *b.* 1860, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1898, Isabel Gertrude, dau. of Charles Loraine Bell, Esq., D.L., of Woolsington Hall, Northumberland:—

Eustace Francis, *b.* 1900.——Humphrey Patrick (posthumous), *b.* 1902.

Grandchildren of the late Richard Samuel Guinness, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Arthur Cecil Cope Jenkinson Guinness, Esq., *b.* 1841, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1st, 1862, Marion Jane, who *d.* 1885, dau. of William Forlonge, Esq., of Melbourne; 2ndly, 1886, Agnes Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Gordon Gilchrist, R.A.:—

(By 1st marriage), Katherine: *m.* 1882, John Brennand, Esq.——Mabel: *m.* 1882, Walter Lang, Esq. *Residence*,—Bombay.——(By 2nd marriage), John Cecil Jenkinson, *b.* 1890.——Agnes Mildred, *b.* 1893.

Grandchildren of the late Richard Guinness, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Richard Samuel Guinness, Esq., M.P., *b.* 1797, *d.* 1857: *m.* 1835, Katharine Frances, who *d.* 1881, dau. of Sir Charles Jenkinson, 10th Bt.:—

Sir Reginald Robert Bruce, *b.* 1842; is a J.P. and D.L. for Dublin, and a Director of Arthur Guinness, Son, and Co. (Limited); Knt. 1897: *m.* 1866, Thomasina, dau. of George Studdert, Esq., of Kilnamona, and Glenwood, co. Clare, and has issue living, Jane Agnes Maud: *m.* 1891, Major Henry Anstruther Kinloch, King's Roy. Rifle Corps [see Kinloch, Bt., cr. 1686]. *Residence*,—134, Ashley Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Wellington, Hurlingham, Kildare Street.——Mildred Katharine.——Geraldine Henrietta: *m.* 1st, 1865, George Kingston Olliver, Esq., who *d.* 1868, of Kingston House, Sussex; 2ndly, 1869, the Rev. Beauchamp Kerr Warren Kerr-Pearse, who *d.* 1900, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) George Hubert, *b.* 1868; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1894, Blanche, dau. of the late Mons. Messier de St. James, and has issue living, Charles Wolfran *b.* 1895,—(by 2nd marriage) [see M. Lothian, colls.].——Adelaide Maria (*Baroness Iveagh*): *m.* 1873, the 1st Baron Iveagh. *Residences*,—Farmleigh, Castleknock, co. Dublin; Elveden Hall (Suffolk), near Thetford; 5, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; 80, Stephen's Green, Dublin.

Granddaughters of the late Richard Samuel Guinness, Esq., M.P. (ante):—

Issue of the late Claude Hume Campbell Guinness, Esq., *b.* 1852, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1st, 1887, Gladys Helen Louisa, who *d.* 1891, dau. of Col. the Hon. Hercules Langford Boyle Rowley [B. Langford]; 2ndly, 1892, Zoë Virginie, dau. of Albert L. Nugent, Esq., [see B. Nugent, "FOREIGN TITLES OF NOBILITY"]:—

(By 1st marriage), Marjorie Gladys, *b.* 1888,——(By 2nd marriage), a dau., *b.* 1893.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Sir* BENJAMIN LEE Guinness, *M.P., LL.D., b.* 1798; sat as M.P. for Dublin city 1865-8; restored at his own cost the Cathedral of St. Patrick, Dublin; cr. a Baronet 1867: *m.* 1837, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1865, dau. of the late Edward Guinness, Esq., of Dublin; *d.* May 19th, 1868; *s.* by his el. son [2] *Sir* ARTHUR EDWARD, 2nd Bt., cr. *Baron Ardilaun*.

Ardrossan, Baron, title borne by Earl of Eglinton.

ARGYLL, DUKE OF. (Campbell.)



I scarce call these things our own.

JOHN DOUGLAS SUTHERLAND CAMPBELL, *P.C., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, 9th Duke; *b.* Aug. 6th, 1845; *s.* 1900; ed. at Eton, at St. Andrews, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1902; sat as M.P. for Argyllshire (*L*) 1868-78 and for Manchester S. Div. (*LU*) 1898-1900; unsuccessfully contested Hampstead 1885, and Bradford, Central Div., 1892; was Private Sec. to his father at India Office 1868-71, and Gov.-Gen. of Canada and Com.-in-Ch. of Prince Edward Island 1878-83; appointed Gov. and Constable of Windsor Castle 1892; carried Royal Sceptre with the Cross at Coronation of King Edward VII. 1902; is Hon. Col. 5th Vol. Batn. Highland L.I. (V.D.), 5th Vol. Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), Argyll L.I. of Canada, Argyll and Bute Vol. Artillery, 7th Middlesex Rifle Vol. (London Scottish), and 6th Batn. Lancashire Fusiliers, a D.L. for Dumbartonshire, Lord-Lieut. and Hereditary Sheriff of Argyllshire, Master of H.M.'s Household in Scotland, Keeper of Dunstaffnage, Dunoon, and Carrick Castles, and Keeper of the Great Seal of

Scotland; K.T. 1871, P.C. 1875, G.C.M.G. 1878, G.C.V.O. 1901: *m.* March 21st, 1871, H.R.H. the Princess Louise Caroline Alberta, 4th dau. of H.M. Queen Victoria.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gyronny of eight or and sable, *Campbell*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a lymphad or ancient galley, sails furled, pennants flying and oars in action sable, *Lorne*. Crest,—A boar's head fessewise, erased or, armed argent, langued gules. Supporters,—Two lions guardant, gules.

Seats,—Inveraray Castle, Argyllshire; Rosneath House, Dumbartonshire. *Town Residence*,—Kensington Palace, W. *Club*,—Athenæum.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Lord ARCHIBALD, *b.* Dec. 18th, 1846; ed. at Edinburgh Acad, at Eton, at St. Andrews Univ., and at Göttingen; formerly Capt. 5th Vol. Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders); became a partner in banking firm of Coutts and Co. 1873, and one of the senior managing partners 1894; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Argyll: *m.* 1869, Janey Sevilla, 3rd dau. of the late James Henry Callander, Esq., of Ardkinglas and Craigforth, and has issue living, Niall Diarmaid, *b.* 1872,—Elspeth Angela, *b.* 1873. *Residence*,—Coombe Hill Farm, Norbiton, Kingston-on-Thames. *Club*,—St. James's.

Lord George Granville, *b.* 1850; is a retired Lieut. R.N.: *m.* 1879, Sybil Lascelles, only dau. of the late James Brace Alexander, Esq., and has issue living, Ivar, *b.* 1890,—Joan, *b.* 1887,—Enid, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—2, Bryanston Square, W.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Edith (*Duchess of Northumberland*), *b.* 1849: *m.* 1868, the 7th Duke of Northumberland. *Residences*,—Alnwick and Keilder Castles, Northumberland; Albury Park, Guildford; Syon, Brentford; 2, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

Lady Victoria, *b.* 1854. *Residence*,—The Lodge, Tiree, Argyllshire.

Lady Evelyn, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1886, James Baillie-Hamilton, Esq. [see E. Haddington, colls.]. *Residence*,—

Lady Frances, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1879, Eustace James Anthony Balfour, Esq., son of the late James Balfour, Esq., of Whittinghame, and has issue living, Francis Cecil Campbell, *b.* 1884,—Oswald Herbert Campbell, *b.* 1894,—Blanche Elizabeth Campbell, *b.* 1880,—Joan Eleanor Campbell, *b.* 1889,—Alison Catherine Campbell, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—32, Addison Road, W.

Lady Mary Emma, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1882, the Rt. Rev. the Hon. Edward Carr Glyn, D.D., Bishop of Peterborough, son of 1st Baron Wolverton. *Residence*,—The Palace, Peterborough.

Lady Constance Harriet, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1891, Charles Emmott, Esq., son of the late Thomas Emmott Esq., of Brookfield, Oldham, and has issue living, Charles Ernest George Campbell, *b.* 1898,—Constance Hilda Campbell, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Snow Hall, Gainford, Darlington.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTH DUKE.

Gertrude Elizabeth, dau. of the late Edmond Maghlin Blood, Esq., of Brickhill, co. Clare, and 50, Elm Park Road, S.W.: *m.* 1881, Lord Colin Campbell, who *d.* 1895, and from whom she had obtained a judicial separation 1884. *Residence*,—67, Carlisle Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF EIGHTH DUKE.

Ina Erskine, *V.A.* (*Duchess of Argyll*), dau. of the late Archibald McNeil, Esq., W.S., o Colonsay; formerly an Extra Woman of the Bedchamber and Sec. to H.M. Queen Victoria *m.* 1895, as his 3rd wife the 8th Duke of Argyll, K.G., P.C., K.T., who *d.* 1900. *Residence*,—Machario ch, Argyllshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord Walter Campbell, 3rd son of 8th Duke, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1874, Olivia Rowlandson, who *d.* 1892 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1890, Allan Gordon, Esq.), dau. of John Clarkson Milns, Esq., formerly of Radcliffe Bridge, Lancashire:—

Douglas Walter, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1899, Aimée, dau. of the late John Lawrence, Esq., of New York.—Lilah Olivia, *b.* 1875. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Duncan Campbell, of Lochow, assumed the designation of Argyll, and was cr. *Baron Campbell* (peerage of Scotland) 1445; *d.* 1453; *s.* by his grandson [2] Colin, 2nd Lord, Lord High Chancellor of Scotland, cr. *Earl of Argyll* (peerage of Scotland) 1457, and *Lord Lorne* 1470; *d.* 1493; *s.* by his son [3] Archibald, 2nd Earl, killed at Flodden 1513; *s.* by his son [4] Colin, 3rd Earl, Hereditary High Sheriff of Argyllshire and Justice Gen. of Scotland; *d.* 1533; *s.* by his son [5] Archibald, 4th Earl, the first important personage in Scotland who embraced the Protestant religion; *d.* 1558; *s.* by his el. son [6] Archibald, 5th Earl, he espoused the cause of Queen Mary, and commanded H.M.'s Forces at battle of Langside 1568; was subsequently Lord High Chancellor of Scotland; *d.* 1575; *s.* by his half-brother [7] *Sir* Colin, *P.C.*, 6th Earl, Lord High Chancellor of Scotland; *d.* 1584; *s.* by his son [8] Archibald, 7th Earl, a distinguished military officer; *d.* 1633; *s.* by his el. son [9] Archibald, 8th Earl, cr. *Marquess of Argyll* (peerage of Scotland) 1641; was the first Commr. from Scotland to the Parliament of England, and at the Coronation at Scone placed the crown upon Charles II.'s head; subsequently recognised Cromwell as Protector; upon the restoration of monarchy the Marquess repaired to London, but H.M. refused to see him and ordered his committal to the Tower; on May 25th, 1661, he was tried for high treason and condemned to death, and on May 27th, he was beheaded at Edinburgh; *s.* by his el. son [10] Archibald, 9th Earl, who was restored to the Earldom; for refusing to subscribe to the Test Act was found guilty of high treason and condemned to death; he escaped, but was subsequently taken in an abortive attempt to invade Scotland, *temp.* James II., and was beheaded Jan. 30th, 1685; *s.* by his el. son [11] Archibald, 10th Earl, cr. in 1701 *Lord Inverary, Mull, Morvern, and Tiry, Viscount Lochow and Glenilla, Earl of Campbell and Cowal, Marquess of Kintyre and Lorne*, and *Duke of Argyll* (peerage of Scotland); *d.* 1703; *s.* by his el. son [12] John, 2nd Duke, a Field Marshal

in the Army, and a celebrated military commander; cr. *Baron Chatham* and *Earl of Greenwich* (peerage of Great Britain) 1719; *d.* 1743 without male issue; *s.* in Scottish peerages by his brother [13] ARCHIBALD, 3rd Duke, who in 1706 had been cr. *Lord Oronsay, Dunoon and Arase, Viscount Ilay* and *Earl of Ilay* (peerage of Scotland), which honours became extinct at his death 1761; *s.* by his cousin [14] JOHN, 4th Duke, son of the Hon. John Campbell, M.P., 2nd son of 9th Earl; *d.* 1779; *s.* by his el. son [15] JOHN, 5th Duke, cr. *Baron Sundridge*, (peerage of Great Britain) 1766, whose wife was cr. *Baroness Hamilton* (peerage of Great Britain) 1776; *d.* 1806; *s.* by his el. son [16] GEORGE WILLIAM, 6th Duke, who in 1790 had *s.* to his mother's Barony of Hamilton; *d.* 1839; *s.* by his brother [17] JOHN DOUGLAS EDWARD HENRY, 7th Duke, *b.* 1777: *m.* 1st, 1802, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1818, dau. of W. Campbell, Esq., of Fairfield; 2ndly, 1820, Joan, who *d.* 1828, dau. of John Glassel, Esq., of Long Niddry; 3rdly, 1831, Anne Colquhoun, dau. of John Cunninghame, Esq.; *d.* April 26th, 1847; *s.* by his son [18] GEORGE DOUGLAS, *K.G., P.C., K.T.*, 8th Duke; *b.* 1823; Lord Privy Seal 1853-5, 1859-66, and 1880-81, Postmaster-Gen. 1855-8, and Sec. of State for India 1868-74; Lord-Lieut. of Argyllshire; cr. *Duke of Argyll* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1892: *m.* 1st., 1847, Lady Elizabeth Georgiana Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, who *d.* 1878. el. dau. of 2nd Duke of Sutherland, K.G.; 2ndly, 1881, Amelia Maria, who *d.* 1894, dau. of the late Right Rev. Thomas Legh Claughton, D.D. (formerly Bishop of St. Albans), of Danbury Palace, Essex, and widow of Col. the Hon. Augustus Henry Archibald Anson, V.C. [see E. Lichfield]; 3rdly, 1895, Ina Erskine, dau. of the late Archibald McNeil, Esq., W.S., of Colonsay; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his el. son [19] JOHN DOUGLAS SUTHERLAND, *P.C., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, 9th Duke and present peer; also Marquess and Earl of Argyll, Marquess of Kintyre and Lorne, Earl of Campbell and Cowal, Viscount Lochow and Glenilla, Baron Campbell, Lord Lorne, Inverary, Mull, Morvern, and Tiry, Baron Sundridge, and Baron Hamillton.

Arklow, Baron, title borne by H.R.H. the Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Duke of Albany).

Arklow, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Ormonde.

Arlington, Baron and Earl of, titles borne by Duke of Grafton.

Armagh, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Cumberland.

ARRAN, EARL OF. (Gore.) Sits as BARON SUDLEY.



Under this sign thou shalt conquer.

ARTHUR JOCELYN CHARLES GORE, 6th Earl, and a Bt.; *b.* Sept. 14th, 1868; *s.* 1901; is Capt. and Brevet Major Roy. Horse Guards; was employed with Egyptian Cav. 1896-7; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major): *m.* 1902, Mathilde Jacqueline Marie Beauclerk, only dau. of Baron Huyssen van Kattendyke, of The Netherlands.

Arms,—Gules, a fesse between three cross crosslets fitchée or. *Crest*,—A wolf rampant argent, collared gules. *Supporters*,—Two horses argent.

Seat,—Castle Gore, Ballina, co. Mayo. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Turf, Ranelagh, Royal Yacht, Squadron Travellers'.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mabell Frances Elizabeth (*Countess of Airlie*), *b.* 1866; is a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales: *m.* 1886, the 6th Earl of Airlie, who *d.* 1900. *Residences*,—Cortachy Castle, and Auchterhouse, Forfarshire; Tolchan Lodge, Glenisla, N.B.

Lady Cicely Alice (*Viscountess Cranborne*), *b.* 1867: *m.* 1887, Viscount Cranborne, C.B., M.P., el. son of 3rd Marquess of Salisbury. *Residences*,—Hatfield House, Herts; 24, Grafton Street, W.

Lady Esther Caroline Georgiana, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1894, Major the Hon. William Frederick Danvers Smith, M.P. [see V. Hambleden]. *Residences*,—3, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames; Hayne, Moreton Hampstead, Newton Abbot.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Lady Winifred Helena Lettice, *b.* 1891.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 4th Earl.*)

Lady Caroline Annesley, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1869, Walter James Hore-Ruthven, claiming as 8th Baron Ruthven. *Residences*,—Barncluith, Hamilton, N.B.; Harperstown, Taghmon, co. Wexford.

Lady Elizabeth Augusta, *b.* 1855. *Residence*,—

Lady Mary Napier, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1889, Herbert Brisbane Ewart, Esq., and has issue living, Wilfrid Herbert Gore, *b.* 1892,—Angela Mary Cicely, *b.* 1890,—Betty Violet Esther, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—8, West Eaton Place, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF FOURTH EARL.

Augusta Lavinia Priscilla (*Countess of Kerry*), dau. of 4th Earl of Bessborough: *m.* 1st, 1834, William Thomas, M.P., Earl of Kerry, who *d.* 1836, el. son of 3rd Marquess of Lansdowne; 2ndly, 1845, the Hon. Charles Alexander Gore, who *d.* 1897, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Wimbledon Common, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

WINIFRED ELLEN (*Countess of Arran*) dau. of the late John Reilly, Esq. [see B. St. Leonards], and widow of the Hon. John Montagu Stopford [see E. Courtown]: *m.* 1889, as his second wife, the 5th Earl of Arran, who *d.* 1901. *Residence*,—Queen Anne's Mead, Windsor.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Charles Alexander Gore, brother of 4th Earl, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1845, Augusta Lavinia Priscilla (ante), dau. of 4th Earl of Bessborough, and widow of William Thomas, M.P., Earl of Kerry, el. son of 3rd Marquess of Lansdowne:—

FRANCIS CHARLES, *b.* May 19th, 1846; Bar. Inner Temple 1870; was Recorder of Canterbury 1893-4, since when he has been Solicitor to the Board of Inland Revenue: *m.* 1879, Constance Mary, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Robert Bruce [see Corbet, Bt., colls.], brother of 1st Baron Aberdare, and has issue living, Arthur Charles, *b.* 1880; ed. at Radley; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Connaught Rangers; served in S. Africa 1901,—Charles Henry, *b.* 1881; ed. at Radley, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford,—John Francis, *b.* 1885,—Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1883. *Residences,*—46, Egerton Gardens, S.W.; Weybourne, Guildford. *Club,*—Travellers'.——Spencer William, *b.* 1850; is Surveyor to Ecclesiastical Commrs., and Crown Receiver for Northern Cos.: *m.* 1875, Amy Margaret, dau. of the late Edmund James Smith, Esq., and has issue living, George Pym, *b.* 1875,—Spencer Frederick, *b.* 1878,—Kathleen Amy, *b.* 1877,—Florence, *b.* 1883. *Residences,*—Holywell Park, Wrotham, Kent; 7, Whitehall Place, S.W.——*Right Rev.* Charles (*Lord Bishop of Worcester*), *b.* 1853 [see Bp. Worcester]. *Residence,*—Bishop's House, Worcester.——Emily Caroline Augusta.——Caroline Maria: *m.* 1883, Lieut.-Col. Henry Arthur Lascelles [see E. Harewood, colls.]. *Residence,*—Woolbeding, Midhurst, Sussex.

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev. the Hon. George Gore, LL.D. (infra):—

Issue of the late Robert Gore, *b.* 1819; *d.* 18—: *m.* 1852, Elizabeth (now of Raveagh, Clogher, co. Tyrone), dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Hugh Gore-Edwards, of Raveagh:—

Hugh, *b.* 1853; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. Tyrone Militia.——Robert, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1901, Ida Mary, dau. of Major William Bridger. *Residence.*—Worthing, Sussex.——Arthur Saunders, *b.* 1861.——John, *b.* 1868.——Francis Sophia, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1886, Major James Browne, formerly 1st Batn. Devonshire Regt., and has issue living, Gladys Mary, *b.* 1889.

Issue of the late Ven. John Ribton Gore, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1844, Frances Brabazon, who *d.* 1896, dau. of John Dunsford Ellard, Esq. of Renmore, co. Galway:—

John Ellard, *b.* 1845.——George Anthony Ellard, *b.* 1846; formerly Lieut.-Col. R.M.L.I.; is one of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal, star and 4th class Medjidie). *Club,*—United Service——Arthur Saunders, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1st, 1878, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the late William Fraser, Esq., of Madras; 2ndly, 1881, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Henry Baldwin, Esq., of Mount Pleasant, co. Cork, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Arthur Henry Baldwin, *b.* 1884,—John Ribton, *b.* 1886,—Margaret Frances, *b.* 1882.——Ribton, *b.* 1852; formerly Major 1st Batn. Royal Sussex Regt.; served in Soudan Campaign 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star): *m.* 1881, Ada Sophia, dau. of the late Robert Dendy, Esq., J.P., of The Warren, Chichester, and has issue living, Gerald Ribton, *b.* 1893,—Ada Mary Frances, *b.* 1882,—Esmee Kathleen, *b.* 1885,—Mabel Pauline, *b.* 1887,—Evelyn Esther, *b.* 1894.——Elizabeth Sophia Rebecca, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1885, the Rev. Robert Blair, R. of Magheracross, and has issue living, Ribton Gore, *b.* 1889,—Robert Cecil, *b.* 1894,—Frances Esther, *b.* 1886,—Elizabeth Gore, *b.* 1887. *Residence,*—Myheracross Rectory, co. Fermanagh.

Issue of the late Very Rev. the Hon. George Gore, LL.D., Dean of Killala, 3rd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1774, *d.* 1844: *m.* 1st, 18—, Anne, who *d.* 1819, dau. of Robert Burrowes, Esq., of Stradone, co. Cavan; 2ndly, 1820, Sophia, who *d.* 1821, dau. of Sir George Ribton, 2nd Bt.; 3rdly, 1823, Maria, who *d.* 1856, widow of Thomas Bunbury Isaac, Esq., of Hollywood House, co. Down:—

Anne: *m.* 1857, Arthur Frederick Lloyd, Esq., Registrar of High Court of Justice in Ireland. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Charles Gore, G.C.B. (infra):—

Issue of the late Major James Arthur Charles Gore, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1854, Catherine Louise (now of Sheringham, Norfolk), dau. of Col. John Bazalgette:—

Arthur Charles Fraser, *b.* 1857: *m.* 18—, Mary, 2nd dau. of Anders Ohlsson, Consul-Gen. for Sweden and Norway in S. Africa. *Clubs,*—City (Cape Town), Junior Carlton.——Edward John Mounsey, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1899, the Hon. Emilia Herbert Fullarton Napier, dau. of 1st Baron Napier of Magdala, and has issue living, Arthur Sydney Napier, *b.* 1901.——Charles Arran, *b.* 1864.——William Stuart, *b.* 1868.——George Frederick, *b.* 1870; served in S. Africa 1900, with Thorneycroft's Mounted Inf.——Sidney Hamilton, *b.* 1872,——Staveley Napier, *b.* 1875; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.——Catherine Margaret Bazalgette, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1st, 1889, Montagu C. T. Stevenson, Esq.; 2ndly, 18—, William Prance, Esq.——Mary Maude Nina, *b.* 1874.

Issue of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Charles Gore, G.C.B., Col. 6th Foot, 6th son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1793, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1824, Sarah Rachel, who *d.* 1880, dau. of the Hon. James Fraser, M.L.C., of Nova Scotia:—

Charles Clitherow, *b.* 1839; formerly Lieut.-Col. 1st Batn. Royal Irish Rifles; retired as Col.; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1858 (medal with clasp), and in Transvaal Expedition 1881; is one of H.M.'s Gentlemen-at-Arms: *m.* 1st, 1875, Maria Harriet Elizabeth, who *a.* 1881, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Cator; 2ndly, Lavinia, dau. of the late Francis Charles Fitz-Roy, Esq. [see D. Grafton, colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Charles Savile Lumley, *b.* 1876. *Residence,*—29, Wilton Crescent, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Club,*—Junior United Service.——Frederick Augustus, *b.* 1844; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. York and Lancaster Regt.; retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1883: *m.* 1886, Alice, dau. of E. W. H. Schenley, Esq. *Residence,*—9, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W. *Club,*—Army and Navy.——Eliza Amelia, *V.A.* (*Countess of Erroll*), *b.* 1829; sometime a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Victoria: *m.* 1848, the 18th Earl of Erroll, who *d.* 1891. *Residence,*—Kew Cottage, Kew.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Edward Gore, R.N., 7th son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1797, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1822, Miss Douglas:—

Cecilia Elizabeth, *b.* 1823: *m.* 1848, Adolphus Meetkerke, Esq., who *d.* 1879.——Mary Anne, *b.* 1825. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Capt. the Hon. Edward Gore (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Augustus Frederick Gore, C.M.G., *b.* 1826, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1861, Eliza Arabella, who *d.* 1884, dau. of the Rt. Rev. William P. Austin, D.D., Bishop of Guiana:—

Cecilia Emily, *b.* 1862.——Charlotte Elizabeth, *b.* 1866.——Adelaide Isabella, *b.* 1868.——Dora Lœtitia, *b.* 1871.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Paul Gore, 3rd son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Arthur Gore, Esq., *b.* 1763, *d.* 1825: *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of J. Mayne, Esq.; 2ndly, Martha Sophia, dau. of Edward Butler, Esq.:—

Annesley Paul, *b.* 18—; formerly Major 53rd Foot: *m.* 1st, 1874, Caroline Elizabeth, who *d.* 1875, dau. of Thomas William Flavell, Esq., formerly of Mundesley House, N. Walsham; 2ndly, 1876, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Solomon, Esq., formerly of Binegar Hall, Dorset. ——Frederick William, *b.* 18—; formerly Lt.-Col. 3rd Foot: *m.* 1868, Millicent, dau. of the late Major Sir Robert Miller Mundy, K.C.M.G., and has issue living, Leicester, *b.* 1878,—Millicent Sophia. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Ralph Gore, *b.* 1786, *d.* 1858: *m.* 1st, 1807, Frances, who *d.* 18—, dau. of the late Alexander Hay, Esq.; 2ndly, 18—:—

Issue of the late William John Gore, Esq., *b.* 1810, *d.* 1889: *m.* 18—, Harriet, dau. of — Salmon, Esq.:—

Charles Arthur, *b.* 18—: *m.* 18—, Miss Mary Goacher, and has issue living, William Charles Paul Hay, *b.* 1894,—Cecilia Mary. *Residence,*—Ashurst, Steyning.——Harriet Cecilia.—— Frances.——Alice Sophia: *m.* 18—.——Angelina: *m.* 18—, Siddon Crook, Esq. *Residence,* —Meadow Bank, West Tarring, Sussex.——Fanny Elvira: *m.* 18—, Howard Ninnis, Esq., who *d.* 1886, and has issue living, Allan Edmund, *b.* 1880,—Aubrey Howard, *b.* 1883,—George Elvey Howard (posthumous), *b.* 1886. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Ralph Gore, Esq., *b.* 18—, *d.* 1892: *m.* 18—:—

Herbert, *b.* 18—; is in Inland Revenue Depart. *Residence,*—Atherton Villa, Selhurst Road, S. Norwood, S.E.

(*In Remainder to Baronetcy.*)

Fourth in descent from the late William Gore, Esq., M.P., 3rd son of 1st Baronet:—

William Richard Ormsby-Gore (2nd *Baron Harlech*), [see B. Harlech].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ARTHUR Gore, second son of Sir Paul Gore, who was cr. a Baronet of Ireland 1621; cr. a Bt. 1662; *s.* by his grandson [2] ARTHUR, 2nd Bt., *M.P.* for co. Longford; *d.* 1741; *s.* by his el. son [3] ARTHUR, 3rd Bt.; cr. *Baron Saunders* and *Viscount Sudley* (peerage of Ireland) 1758, and *Earl of the Arran Islands* (peerage of Ireland) 1762; *d.* 1773; *s.* by his el. son [4] ARTHUR SAUNDERS, *K.P.*, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1809; *s.* by his el. son [5] ARTHUR SAUNDERS, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1837; *s.* by his nephew [6] PHILIP YORKE, *K.P.*, 4th Earl, *b.* 1801: *m.* 1838, Elizabeth Marianne, who *d.* 1899, dau. of the late Gen. Sir William Francis Patrick Napier, K.C.B.; *d.* June 25th, 1884; *s.* by his son [7] ARTHUR SAUNDERS WILLIAM CHARLES FOX, *K.P.*, 5th Earl; *b.* 1839; cr. *Baron Sudley*, of Castle Gore, co. Mayo (peerage of United Kingdom), 1884: *m.* 1st, 1865, the Hon. Edith Jocelyn, who *d.* 1871, dau. of Robert, Viscount Jocelyn, M.P., and sister of 4th Earl of Roden; 2ndly, 1889, Winifred Ellen, daughter of the late John Reilly, Esq., and widow of the Hon. John Montagu Stopford; *d.* 1901; *s.* by his son [8] ARTHUR JOCELYN CHARLES, 6th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Sudley, Baron Saunders, and Baron Sudley.

Arran and Cambridge, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Hamilton.

Arundel and Surrey, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Norfolk.

Arundell (Monckton-Arundell), surname of Viscount Galway.

ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR, BARON. (Arundell.)



Given by God.

JOHN FRANCIS ARUNDELL, 12th Baron; *b.* Dec. 28th, 1831; *s.* 1862; ed. at Stonyhurst; is a J.P. for Middlesex, a J.P. and D.L. of Wilts, a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, and a co-heir to Baronies of Fitz Payne, Kerdeston and Dynham; formerly Lieut. Wilts Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1862, Anne Lucy, dau. of John Errington, Esq., of High Warden, Northumberland.

Patron of one living, (but, being a Roman Catholic cannot present),—Anstey Don, Wilts.

Arms,—Sable: six hirondelles, three, two, and one, argent. Crest,—A wolf passant argent. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion guardant erminois, ducally crowned or; *sinister*, an owl wings displayed and inverted ermine, ducally crowned or.

Seat,—Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts. *Club*,—Athenæum.

BROTHER LIVING.

Rev. the Hon. EVERARD ALOYSIUS GONZAGA, *b.* Sept. 6th, 1834; ed. at Stonyhurst (B.A. London Univ.); is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome. *Residence,*—Westbourne, Bournemouth West.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Cecily Mary, *b.* 1845; is a nun.

Hon. Gertrude Mary, *b.* 1848. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Robert Arthur Arundell, 4th son of 9th Baron, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1st, 1837, Elizabeth Louisa, who *d.* 1864, dau. of the late Rev. John Jones; 2ndly, 1870, Charlotte Stuart, who *d.* 1878, dau. of the late Inspector Gen. Henry Parkin Parkin, R.N.:—

Mary Edith Dottina, *b.* 1840.——Aeddan, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1874, Arthur B. Donnithorne, Esq. (formerly of 17th Lancers), who *d.* 1885, and has issue living, Arthur Arundell, *b.* 1875,—Clarence Edward Stuart Comyn, *b.* 1878,—Ralph Vyvyan Noel Comyn, *b.* 1883,—Loveday Louisa Gladys,—Aeddan Blanche Muriel,—Guinevere Cicely Arundell.——Mabille Mary, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1898, Reginald Aloysius Talbot, Esq. [see B. Talbot de Malahide, colls.].——Katherine Mary, *b.* 1876.

Grandchildren of the late Henry Raymond Arundell, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Theodore Arundell, Esq., *b.* 1828, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1854, Louisa (now of Cannington House, Bridgwater), dau. of John Hussey, Esq., of Nash Court, Dorset:—

Edgar Clifford, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1896, Ellen, widow of J. Melbourne Evans, Esq.——Gerald Arthur, *b.* 1861. *Residence*,—Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts.——Agnes Mary, *b.* 1855.——Blanche Mary, *b.* 1857; is a nun. *Residence*,—The Convent, Taunton.——Maud Mary, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1887, William Maund, Esq., who *d.* 1896. *Residence*,—

Granddaughters of the late Thomas Raymond Arundell, Esq., brother of 9th Baron:—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Henry Raymond Arundell, Esq., *b.* 1799, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1st, 1827, Mary Isabel, who *d.* 1828, dau. of Sir Thomas Hugh Clifford Constable, 1st Bt.; 2ndly, 1830, Eliza, who *d.* 1872, sister of 1st Baron Gerard:—

Emmeline Mary, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1877, Richard Van Zeller, Esq., who *d.* 1892, Portuguese Vice-Consul, and has issue living, Joseph Richard, *b.* 1881,—Thomas Arundell, *b.* 1884,—Dorothea Eliza, *b.* 1887,—Madeline Mary, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—Greyfriars, Woodford, Essex.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Thomas Arundell, having rendered valuable services with the Imperial Army in Hungary, and especially at the siege of Gran, was cr. by Rodolph II. Emperor of Germany, *a Count of the Holy Roman* (old German) *Empire* 1595, a dignity which by special grant descends to each of his heirs, male and female, for ever, and in 1605 was cr. *Baron Arundell of Wardour* (peerage of England); *d.* 1630; *s.* by his son [2] Thomas, 2nd Baron; his wife during his absence defended Wardour against the Parliamentarians for nine days, and then surrendered on honourable terms, but the besiegers violated the treaty; *d.* of wounds received at the battle of Lansdowne 1643; *s.* by his son [3] Henry, *P.C.*, 3rd Baron; dislodged the enemy and blew up the castle; was imprisoned 1678-83 on the information of Titus Oates; was afterwards Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal; *d.* 1694; *s.* by his son [4] Thomas, 4th Baron; *d.* 1712; *s.* by his el. son [5] Henry, 5th Baron; *d.* 1726; *s.* by his el. son [6] Henry, 6th Baron; *d.* 1746; *s.* by his el. son [7] Henry, 7th Baron; *d.* 1756; *s.* by his son [8] Henry, 8th Baron; *d.* 1803; *s.* by his cousin [9] James Everard, 9th Baron, el. son of the Hon. James Everard Arundell, 3rd son of 6th Baron; *d.* 1817; *s.* by his el. son [10] James, Everard, 10th Baron; *d.* 1834; *s.* by his brother [11] Henry Benedict, 11th Baron: *m.* 1st, 1826, Lucy, who *d.* 1827, dau. of Hugo Philip Smythe, Esq., of Acton Burnell; 2ndly, 1829, Frances, who *d.* 1836, dau. of Sir Henry Tichborne, 8th Bt., and by her had issue two sons; 3rdly, 1838, the Hon. Theresa Stourton, who *d.* 1878, dau. of 17th Baron Stourton; *d.* Oct. 19th, 1862; *s.* by his el. son [12] John Francis, 12th Baron and present peer.

ASHBOURNE, BARON. (Gibson.)



Open, oh, yon heavenly gates.

Edward Gibson, *P.C.*, *LL.D.*, 1st Baron, son of the late William Gibson, Esq., J.P., of Merrion Square, Dublin; *b.* Sept. 4th, 1837; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. and first Gold Medal 1858, M.A. 1861, Hon. LL.D. 1881); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1860, a Q.C. 1872, and a Bencher 1877; Hon. Bencher of Gray's Inn 1886; is a J.P. for co. Meath; was Attorney-Gen. for Ireland 1877-80, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland with a seat in the Cabinet July 1885 to Jan. 1886, and July 1886 to Aug. 1892; re-appointed June 1895; sat as M.P. for Dublin Univ. (*C*) 1875-85; cr. *Baron Ashbourne*, of Ashbourne, co. Meath (peerage of United Kingdom) 1885: *m.* 1868, Frances Maria Adelaide, dau. of the late Henry Cope Colles, Esq., and has issue.

Arms,—Ermine, three keys fesswise in pale azure, and in chief three trefoils slipped vert. Crest,—A pelican in her piety on a bank of reeds proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a female figure representing Mercy standing upon a fasces proper, habited argent, charged on the breast with a trefoil vert, and resting her right hand on a sword point downwards proper, pommel or; *sinister*, a like figure representing Justice habited, charged and standing as the dexter, holding in her right hand a pair of scales and in the left a sword erect proper.

Residences,—5, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.; 12, Merrion Square, Dublin. *Clubs*,—Carlton Athenæum, Kildare Street, Dublin University, Royal St. George Yacht.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM, *b.* Dec. 16th, 1868; ed. at Harrow; B.A. Trin. Coll., Dublin, and B.A. and M.A. Merton Coll., Oxford; is a J.P. for cos. Meath and Dublin: *m.* 1896, Marianne, dau. of Mons. de Monbrison, of Avenue de Jena, Paris. *Residence*,—Moorhurst, Holmwood, Surrey. *Club*,—Carlton.

Hon. Henry D'Olier Grant, *b.* 1870; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; formerly Lieut. R.A. *Club*,—Royal St. George Yacht.

Hon. Edward Graves Mayne, *b.* 1873; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1897, M.A. 1900), and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 19—); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1901; formerly Lieut. 5th Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians): *m.* 1900, Mary Philips, dau. of the late Henry Russell Greg, Esq., of Lode Hill, Handforth, and has issue living, Edward Russell, *b.* 1901. *Residences*,—23, Hatch Street, Dublin; Cliff, Lee, Ilfracombe. *Clubs*,—Kildare Street, Wellington, Royal St. George Yacht.

Hon. Ernest Victor, *b.* 1875; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1899; is Hon. Lieut. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900, with 13th Batn. Imperial Yeo. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Royal St. George Yacht.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Elizabeth Mary: *m.* 1893, the Hon. William George Algar Orde-Powlett, only son of 4th Baron Bolton. *Residence*,—Wensley Hall, Leyburn R.S.O., Yorkshire.

Hon. Violet Albina. *Hon.* Frances Maud. *Hon.* Constance Anna.

ASHBROOK, VISCOUNT. (Flower.)



A mind conscious of rectitude.

WILLIAM SPENCER FLOWER, 7th Viscount; *b.* March 23rd, 1830; *s.* 1882; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1851); is a J.P. and D.L.: *m.* 1861, Augusta Madeline Henriette, dau. of the late George Marton, Esq., of Capernwray Hall, Lancaster.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, two chevronels between three ravens, each having an ermine spot in its beak, sable; and between the chevronels, three pellets; 2nd and 3rd gules, three towers argent. Crest,—A raven, having an ermine spot on its beak. Supporters,—Two tigers reguardant proper, ducally collared and chained or.

Seat,—Castle Durrow, Durrow, Queen's Co. *Club*,—Carlton.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. ROBERT THOMAS, *b.* April 1st, 1836; formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 4th Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Royal Canadians): *m.* 1866, Gertrude Sophia, dau. of the late Rev. Sewell Hamilton, of Bath, and has issue, Llowarch Robert, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1899, Gladys, dau. of Gen. Sir George Wentworth Alexander Higginson, K.C.B. [see B. Castletown],—Reginald Henry, *b.* 1871,—Frances Mary, *b.* 1868; *m.* 1893, Harry Ernest White, Esq.,—Eva Constance Gertrude, *b.* 1874,—Gertrude, *b.* 1880. *Residence*,—Knockatrina House, Durrow, Queen's Co.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Caroline Gertrude, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1866, George Blucher Heneage Marton, Esq., and has issue living, George Henry Powys, *b.* 1869,—Richard Oliver, D.S.O. *b.* 1872 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1899, Margaret Elizabeth Egerton, dau. of Egerton Leigh, Esq., of Jodrell Hall, Cheshire,—Lancelot Edward, *b.* 1878,—Lionel, *b.* 1879,—Augusta Adelaide Cecily: *m.* 1896, Stanley Hughes le Fleming, Esq., of Rydal Hall, Westmorland,—Lucy Madeline,—Florence Augusta: *m.* 1901, Ralph Aspinall, Esq.,—Alice Caroline,—Adelaide Esther,—Georgina Mary, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—Capernwray Hall, Burton, Westmorland.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] WILLIAM Flower, *M.P.* for co. Kilkenny; cr. *Baron Castle Durrow* (peerage of Ireland) 1733; *d.* 1746; *s.* by his son [2] HENRY, 2nd Baron; cr. *Viscount Ashbrook* (peerage of Ireland) 1751; *d.* 1752; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, 2nd Viscount; *d.* 1780; *s.* by his el. son [4] WILLIAM, 3rd Viscount; *d.* 1802; *s.* by his brother [5] HENRY JEFFREY, 4th Viscount; *d.* 1847; *s.* by his son [6] HENRY JEFFREY, 5th Viscount, *b.* 1806: *m.* 1828, Frances, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Sir John Robinson, 1st Bt.; *d.* 1871; *s.* by his el. son [7] HENRY JEFFREY, 6th Viscount; *d.* 1882; *s.* by his brother [8] WILLIAM SPENCER, 7th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Castle Durrow.

ASHBURNHAM, EARL OF. (Ashburnham.)



The king and the state.

BERTRAM ASHBURNHAM, 5th Earl; *b.* Oct. 28th, 1840: *s.* 1878; is a J.P. and D.L. for Breconshire, a J.P. for Sussex and Carmarthenshire, a Knight Grand Cross of the Sovereign Order of Malta, and of the Pontifical Order of Pius: *m.* Feb. 25th, 1888, Emily, who *d.* 1900, dau. of the late R. Chaplin, Esq., and has issue.

Arms,—Gules: a fesse between six mullets argent. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, an ash tree proper. Supporters,—Two greyhounds sable, the faces, breasts, bellies, and feet argent, collared and lined or. Second Motto—"Will God I shall."

Seats,—Ashburnham Place, Battle, Sussex; Barking Hall, Needham Market, Suffolk; Pembrey, Carmarthenshire. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Travellers'.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Mary Catherine Charlotte, *b.* Jan. 3rd, 1890.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. JOHN, *b.* March 6th, 1845; entered Diplo. Ser. 1866, and retired as 2nd Sec. 1883; was Acting Agent and Consul-Gen. in Bulgaria 1879-80; is a J.P. for Sussex. *Clubs*,—Travellers', St. James's.

Hon. Thomas, *b.* 1855; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. 7th Hussars; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and 5th class Medjidie); was an Extra A.D.C. to Viceroys of Ireland (Earls of Carnarvon and Aberdeen). *Club*,—Hurlingham.

Hon. George, *b.* 1863; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Suffolk Yeo. Cav. *Club*,—Wellington.

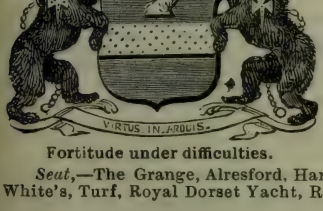
SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Margaret, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1882, John Joseph Bickersteth, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, son of the late Lord Bishop of Ripon, and has issue living, Edward Robert, *b.* 1889,—John Richard, *b.* 1897,—Ruth, *b.* 1885. *Residence.*—Cottingham House, Hull.

Lady Mary, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1883, the Hon. Sydney George Holland, el. son of 1st Viscount Knutsford. *Residences*,—44, Bryanston Square, W.; Kneesworth Hall, Royston, Herts.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Ashburnham, cr. *Baron Ashburnham* (peerage of England) 1689; *d.* 1710; *s.* by his el. son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1710; *s.* by his brother [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron, Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Frederick, Prince of Wales; cr. *Viscount St. Asaph* and *Earl of Ashburnham* (peerage of Great Britain) 1730; *d.* 1736; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN, 2nd Earl, Keeper of Hyde and St. James's Parks, and First Lord of the Bedchamber and Groom of the Stole to George III; *d.* 1812, *s.* by his son [5] GEORGE, *K.G.*, *G.C.H.*, 3rd Earl; summoned to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Ashburnham 1804; *d.* 1830; *s.* by his el. son [6] BERTRAM, 4th Earl, *b.* 1797: *m.* 1840, Katherine Charlotte, dau. of George Baillie, Esq., and sister of 10th Earl of Haddington: *d.* June 22, 1878, *s.* by his el. son [7] BERTRAM, 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount St. Asaph, and Baron Ashburnham.

ASHBURTON, BARON. (Baring.)



Fortitude under difficulties.

FRANCIS DENZIL EDWARD BARING, 5th Baron; *b.* July 20th, 1866; *s.* 1889; is a D.L. for co. Southampton, and Lieut. Hampshire Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1889, the Hon. Mabel Edith, el. dau. of 4th Viscount Hood, and has issue.

Patron of four livings,—Brown Candover with Chilton Candover R., Itchenstoke V. with Abbotston R., Swarrington R. with Northington C., Woodmancote V., Hants.

Arms,—Azure: a fesse or, in chief a bear's head proper, muzzled and ringed, of the second. Crest,—A mullet erminois, between two wings, argent. Supporters—On either side a bear proper, muzzled, collared, and chained, or, charged on the shoulder with a cross patée fitchée of the last.

Seat,—The Grange, Alresford, Hants. *Clubs*.—Carlton, Arthur's, Bachelors', Travellers', White's, Turf, Royal Dorset Yacht, Royal Yacht Squadron.

SON LIVING.

Hon. ALEXANDER FRANCIS ST. VINCENT, *b.* April 7th, 1898.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Venetia Marjorie Mabel, *b.* 1890.

Hon. Aurea Vera, *b.* 1891.

Hon. Angela Mildred, *b.* 1893.

Hon. Violet Alma Madeline, *b.* 1895.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Frederick Arthur, *b.* 1867; formerly Lieut. 5th Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); is Lieut. Hampshire Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1890, Laura Louise, da. of F. Hobson, Esq., and has issue living, Evelyn Claire, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—Candover House, Alresford.

Hon. Alexander Henry, *b.* 1869. *Residence*,—The Grange, Alresford, Hants.

Hon. Guy Victor, *b.* 1873; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. Coldstream Guards; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches), and with Jubaland Expedition 1901.

Hon. Caryl Digby, *b.* 1880; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Coldstream Guards; served in S. Africa 1899-1902.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Lilian Theresa Claire, *b.* 1874. *Residence*,

AUNT LIVING.

Hon. Marie Louisa Anne, dau. of 3rd Baron (*Duchess of Grafton*), *b.* 1833: *m.* 1858, the 6th Duke of Grafton, who *d.* 1882. *Residences*,—Harleston House, Northampton; 22, Holland Villas Road, W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SECOND AND FOURTH BARONS.

LOUISA CAROLINE (*Baroness Ashburton*), dau. of the late Rt. Hon. James Alexander Stewart-Mackenzie [see E. Galloway, colls.]: *m.* 1858, as his 2nd wife, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1864. *Residences*,—Melchet Court, Romsey, Hants; Kent House, South Place, Knightsbridge, S.W.

LEONORA CAROLINE (*Baroness Ashburton*), dau. of 9th Baron Digby: *m.* 1864, the 4th Baron, who *d.* 1889. *Residence*,—16, Cadogan Square, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] The *Right Hon.* ALEXANDER Baring, *P.C.*, *D.C.L.*, 2nd son of Sir Francis Baring, 1st Baronet [E. Northbrook], and cousin of Richard Dunning, 2nd Baron Ashburton (cr. 1782, extinct 1823); cr. *Baron Ashburton* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1835;

was sometime Pres. of Board of Trade and Master of the Mint; *d.* 1848; *s.* by his el. son [2] WILLIAM BINGHAM, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron; was Sec. of Board of Control 1841-5, Paymaster of the Forces and Treasurer of the Navy 1845-6, and seventeen years M.P. for various constituencies; *d.* 1864; *s.* by his brother [3] FRANCIS, 3rd Baron, *b.* May 24, 1800; sat as M.P. for Thetford (*L*) 1832-41 and 1848-57: *m.* 1832, Claire Hortense, who *d.* 1882, dau. of the Duke of Bassano, Minister of Napoleon I.; *d.* Sept. 6, 1868; *s.* by his son [4] ALEXANDER HUGH, 4th Baron, *b.* 1835; sat as M.P. for Thetford (*LC*) 1857-67: *m.* 1864, Leonora Caroline, dau. of 9th Baron Digby: *d.* 1889; *s.* by his el. son [5] FRANCIS DENZIL EDWARD, 5th Baron and present peer.

ASHCOMBE, BARON. (Cubitt.)



Happy is the prudent man.

GEORGE CUBITT, *P.C.*, 1st Baron, son of the late Thomas Cubitt, Esq., of Denbies, Surrey; *b.* June 4th, 1828; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1851, M.A. 1854); was 2nd Church Estates Commr. Feb. 1874 to March 1879; has been a Member of several Royal Commns.; is a D.L. for Surrey and Middlesex, Alderman of Surrey County Council, and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.); sat for W. Surrey (*C*) 1860-85, and for Mid, or Epsom, Div. of Surrey Dec. 1885 to June 1892; P.C. 1880; cr. *Baron Ashcombe*, of Dorking, co. Surrey, and Bodiam Castle, Sussex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1892: *m.* 1853, Laura, dau. of the late Rev. James Joyce, V. of Dorking, and has issue.

Arms,—Checky or and gules, on a pile argent issuing from the chief, a lion's head erased sable. *Crest*,—A column proper, in front two scimitars in saltire or. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a stonemason proper, habited in brown coat and hat, apron argent, in his right hand a mallet sable; *sinister*, a carpenter proper, habited in brown vest, apron argent, in his left hand a pair of compasses or.

Seats,—Denbies, Dorking; Fallapit, S. Devon. *Town Residence*,—17, Prince's Gate, S.W. *Club*,—Carlton.

SON LIVING.

Hon. HENRY, *M.P.*, *b.* March 14th, 1867; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1893); is a J.P. and D.L. for Surrey, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Surrey Imperial Yeo.; has sat as M.P. for Surrey, S.-E., or Reigate, Div. (*C*) since 1892: *m.* 1890, Maud Mariamne, dau. of the late Col. Archibald Motteux Calvert, of Ockley Court, Dorking, and has issue living, Henry Archibald, *b.* 1892,—Alick George, *b.* 1894.—William Hugh, *b.* 1896,—Roland Calvert, *b.* 1899,—Archibald Edward, *b.* 1901. *Residences*,—Birtley, Bramley, Guildford; 20, Prince's Gate, S.W. *Club*,—Carlton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Helen Laura.

Hon. Mary Agnes: *m.* 1884, the Rev. Edward Arthur Chichester, [see M. Donegall, colls.]. *Residence*,—The Vicarage, Dorking.

Hon. Adelaide Laura: *m.* 1891, Richard Anthony Fuller-Maitland, Esq. *Residence*,—38, Hans Place, S.W.

Hon. Mildred Sophia: *m.* 1883, George William Tallents, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of 4, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C., and has issue living, Stephen George, *b.* 1884,—Philip Cubitt, *b.* 1886,—Thomas Francis, *b.* 1896,—Margaret Laura, *b.* 1888,—Una Mildred, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—49, Warwick Square, S.W.

Hon. Beatrice Hayward: *m.* 1891, William Archibald Calvert, Esq., and has issue living, Felix William Archibald, *b.* 1892,—William Robert, *b.* 1894,—John Charles, *b.* 1899,—Beatrice Jane, *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—Broomells, Capel, Surrey.

Ashford, Baron, title borne by Earl of Albemarle.
Ashley, (Ashley-Cooper), surname of Earl of Shaftesbury.
,, family name of Earl of Shaftesbury.
,, Lord, son of Earl of Shaftesbury.

ASHTON, BARON. (Williamson.)



A sound conscience is a wall of brass.

JAMES WILLIAMSON, 1st Baron, son of the late James Williamson, Esq., J.P., of Parkfield, Lancaster; *b.* Dec. 31st, 1842; is a Manufacturer, a J.P., and a D.L. for Lancashire (High Sheriff 1885), and a J.P. for co. London; sat as M.P. for Lancashire (North), Lancaster Div. (*L*) July 1886 to July 1895; cr. *Baron Ashton*, of Ashton, co. Lancaster (peerage of the United Kingdom) 1895: *m.* 1st, 1869, Margaret, who *d.* 1877, dau. of the late Joseph Gatey, Esq., of Keswick; 2ndly, 1880, Jessy Henrietta, da. of the late James Stewart, Esq., of Clapham, Yorkshire, and has issue.

Arms,—Per chevron or and argent, a chevron nebuly between two trefoils in chief, and a demi-eagle displayed in base, all sable. Crest,—A demi-eagle displayed or, guttée-de-poix, each wing charged with a fesse, and holding in the beak two trefoils in saltire, sable. Supporters,—On either side an eagle reguardant with wings endorsed or, guttée-de-poix, holding in the beak by a ribbon gules an escutcheon argent charged with a trefoil vert.

Seats,—Ryelands, Lancaster; Ashton Hall, near Lancaster. *Town Residence*,—Alford House, Prince's Gate, S.W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Eleanor (Ella), *b.* 1872: *m.* 1899, the Hon. William Robert Wellesley Peel, M.P., el. son of 1st Viscount Peel. *Residences*,—52, Grosvenor Street, W.; Cassiobury Park, Watford, Herts.

Hon. Maud, *b.* 1876.

ASHTOWN, BARON. (Trench.)



Fortune is the companion of virtue.

FREDERIC OLIVER TRENCH, 3rd Baron; *b.* Feb. 2nd, 1868; *s.* 1880; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Galway, and a J.P. for co. Waterford: *m.* 1894, Violet, youngest dau. of Col. Robert Ashworth Godolphin Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's co., and has issue.

Arms,—Argent: a lion passant gules, between three fleurs-de-lis, azure, on a chief of the last a sun in splendour or. Crest,—A dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping a scimitar, all proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion gules, semée of fleurs-de-lis, and ducally crowned or; *sinister*, a stag proper, ducally collared and chained, or. Second Motto—Dieu pour la Tranche, qui contre ("*God for the Trench, whoever may oppose!*").

Seats,—Woodlawn, co. Galway; Glenahiry Lodge, co. Waterford. *Clubs*—Kildare Street, Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. FREDERIC SYDNEY, *b.* Dec. 9th, 1894.

Hon. Arthur Cosby, *b.* 1899.

Hon. Robert Power, *b.* 1897.

Hon. Dudley Oliver, *b.* 1901.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Grace Mary, *b.* 1896.

BROTHERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Barons' sons* 1889.)

Hon. William Cosby, *b.* 1869, is a J.P. for co. Limerick (High Sheriff 1895): *m.* 1893, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Walter T. N. Shawe-Taylor, Esq., D.L., of Castle Taylor, co. Galway, and has issue living, Percy Richard Oliver, *b.* 1894,—Walter Frederick Oliver, *b.* 1899,—Algernon Oliver, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Clonodfoy Castle, co. Limerick.

Hon. Sydney, *b.* 1877. *Residence*,—

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Barons' daughters* 1889.)

Hon. Charlotte Anne, *b.* 1871.

Hon. Sarah May, *b.* 1873.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 2nd Baron.*)

Hon. Cosby Godolphin, *b.* 1844; ed. at Eton and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; formerly Capt. 1st Dragoons and Major King's Co. Militia; is a J.P. for co. Waterford, and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Tipperary (High Sheriff, 1886); unsuccessfully contested Tipperary co., N. Tipperary Div. (*LU*) 1892; *m.* 1873, Maria, el. dau. of Sir Richard Musgrave, 4th Bt., and has issue living, Charles Sadlier Musgrave (*Club*, Bachelors'), *b.* 1874; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers,—Edward Cosby, *b.* 1881,—Clive Newcome, *b.* 1884,—Hubert Roland, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Sopwell Hall; Cloughjordan, co. Tipperary. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Kildare Street.

GREAT-AUNT LIVING. (*Sister of 2nd Baron; raised to rank of a Baron's daughter* 1840.)

Hon. Harriet Rose (*Hon. Lady Whalley*), *b.* 1813: *m.* 1853, Sir Samuel St. Swithen-Burden Whalley, who *d.* 1883. *Residences*,—Belle Vue, Aix-les-Bains, France; Villa Rosa, Avenue des Fleurs, Nice.

MOTHER LIVING.

Lady Anne, dau. of 3rd Earl of Clancarty: *m.* 1867, the Hon. Frederic Sydney Charles Trench, who *d.* 1879, el. son of 2nd Baron, and has issue [ante]. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (In Remainder to Barony.)

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev. Thomas Trench, Dean of Kildare, 2nd brother of 1st Baron, *b.* 1761, *d.* 1834: *m.* 1786, Mary, dau. of Walter Weldon, Esq., M.P., of Rahenderry:—

Issue of the late Rev. Frederic Steuart Trench, *b.* 1787, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1816, Lady Helena (raised to rank of an Earl's dau. 1842), who *d.* 1881, dau. of the 1st Baron Arden of Arden:—

Helena, *b.* 1820: *m.* 1844, the Very Rev. Jeffry Lefroy, Dean of Dromore, who *d.* 1885, and has issue living, *Rev.* Frederic Anthony, *b.* 1846; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1874); is V. of Haresfield, Gloucestershire; was Examining Chap. to Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol 1891-7, since when he has been Examining Chap. to Bishop of Gloucester: *m.* 1881, Henrietta, dau. of George Gurney, Esq., of Shincliffe, Eastbourne, and has issue living, three sons and two daus.,—*Right Rev.* George Alfred, *D.D.*, *b.* 1854: ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1882, D.D. 1899); formerly Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Lahore; con-

secrated Bishop of Lahore 1899,—Edward Heathcote (of 65, Belgrave Road, S.W.), *b.* 1859: *m.* 1894, Lilian Wyndham, dau. of Sir Herbert Barnard, of 23, Portland Place, W.,—Helena Mary,—Mary Frances: *m.* 1889, Henry Paule Loftie, Esq., J.P., of Dromiskin House, Castlebellingham, co. Louth. *Residence,*—Mentone, Killiney, co. Dublin.——Maria, *b.* 1821: *m.* 1847, the Rev. Robert Francis Wilson, who *d.* 1888, V. of Rownhams, and has issue living, Thomas Perceval, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1882, Helen Margaret, dau. of Rev. Charles Harbord Heath, and has issue living, two sons and two daus.,—*Rev.* Bernard Robert, *b.* 1857; ed. at Radley, and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1885); is V. of Portsea, Hants. *Residence,*—Fernyhurst, Rownhams, Southampton.

Issue of the late Thomas Cooke, Esq., *b.* 1790, *d.* 1851, having assumed by Roy. license the surname of Cooke in lieu of his patronymic: *m.* 1826, Catherine, who *d.* 1871, dau. of Richard Croasdaile, Esq., of Rynn:—

Thomas Richard Frederic Cooke-Trench, *b.* 1829; ed. at Rugby; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Kildare (High Sheriff 1882); in 1858 assumed by Roy. license the surnames of Cooke-Trench: *m.* 1858, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir William Heathcote, 5th Bt. *Residence,*—Millicent, Sallins, co. Kildare. *Club,*—Kildare Street.——Maria, *b.* 1828. *Residence,*—Lisaniskea, Blackrock, co. Dublin.——Catherine Louisa, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1854, Alexander R. Kirkpatrick, Esq., who *d.* 1891, and has issue living, William Trench (*Clubs,* Constitutional, Kildare Street), *b.* 1857; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880); Bar. Inner Temple 1883,—Ivone (*Club,* United Service), *b.* 1860; is Major S. Staffordshire Regt., and an A.A.G. in London; served in Soudan Campaign 1884-5 (two medals with clasp): *m.* 1894, the Hon. Mary (sometime a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria), dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Arthur Edward Hardinge, K.C.B., C.I.E. [see V. Hardinge, colls.], and has issue living, Frederick Arthur *b.* 1898, Victoria Alexandrina Mary *b.* 1895, Ivone Augustine *b.* 1897,—Frederic Alexander, *b.* 1861; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1886),—*Rev.* Alexander Thomas, *b.* 1862; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1885),—Louis Carr, *b.* 1869,—Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1883, Major Hayford Douglas Thorold, 2nd Batn. Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regt.) [see Thorold, Bt., colls.],—Alice Catherine, *b.* 1867. *Residence,*—Donacomper, Celbridge, co. Kildare.——Frances, *b.* 1835. *Residence,*—Lisaniskea, Blackrock, co. Dublin.——Jane (twin), *b.* 1835. *Residence,*—House of Rest, Merrion, co. Dublin.

Issue of the late Henry Trench, Esq., *b.* 1806, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1838, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1898, dau. of Charles Launcelot Sandes, Esq., of Indiaville, Queen's co.:—

Thomas Sandes, *b.* 1840; is a J.P. for Cork and Queen's co.; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Royal Canadians). *Residence,*—Glenmalyre, Ballybrittas, Queen's co.——Henry Walter, *b.* 1845; is a Col. on retired list; formerly in 1st Batn. Queen's (Royal W. Surrey Regt.), and afterwards Comdg. 1st Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Royal Canadians); commanded 100th Regt. Dist. 1900-1902: *m.* 1887, Ada, dau. of the late Richard Warburton, Esq., D.L., of Garryhinch, King's co., and has issue living, Aleyne Elizabeth, *b.* 1888,—Nora Mary, *b.* 1890. *Club,*—Junior United Service.——Maria Georgina, *b.* 1841.——Elizabeth Jane, *b.* 1847.——Frances Lydia, *b.* 1852. *Residence,*—Glenmalyre, Ballybrittas, Queen's co.

Issue of the late William Steuart Trench, Esq., *b.* 1808, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1832, Elizabeth Susanna, who *d.* 1887, dau. of J. Sealy Townsend, Esq., a Master in Chancery:—

John Townsend, *b.* 1834; is a J.P. for Kerry and Queen's cos.: *m.* 1st, 1870, Agnes, who *d.* 1872, dau. of the late Herman Merivale, Esq., C.B.; 2ndly, 1874, Leonora, dau. of the late George Cecil Gore-Wray, Esq., formerly of Ardnamona, co. Donegal, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), John Stuart, *b.* 1879; ed. at Radley, and at Cooper's Hill,—George Frederic, *b.* 1881; ed. at Radley,—Charlotte Violet, *b.* 1877,—Leonora Wray, *b.* 1885.——Anna: *m.* 1862, Lieut.-Gen. George Neeld Boldero, who *d.* 1898, and has issue living, Ruth: *m.* 1890, Com. Montague Edward Browning, R.N., of 73, Albert Hall Mansions, S.W., and has issue living, Anna Bertholde Frances, *b.* 1897. *Residence,*—187, Queen's Gate, S.W.

Grandchildren of Henry Trench, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Henry Bloomfield Trench, Esq., *b.* 1840, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1870, Jessie (now of The Umbra, Magilligan, Londonderry), only child of the late William Charles Frederick Rawlins, Esq., H.E.I.C.S.:—

Frederick Charles Bloomfield, *b.* 1878; formerly Lieut. Londonderry Artillery, S. Div., R.A. *Residence,*—The Umbra, Magilligan, Londonderry.——Constance Georgiana Bloomfield, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1899, Major Edward Dalrymple White, 2nd Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.——Mildred Blanche Bloomfield, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1897, George Arthur Pomeroy Vernon, Esq. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Charles Stewart Trench, Esq., *b.* 1843, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1873, Ellen Adelaide (now of Clay Hill, Virginia, U.S.A.), dau. of Charles Marryat, Esq.:—

Henry Marryat, *b.* 1876.——Thomas Perceval, *b.* 1880.——Albert Charles, *b.* 1884.——Mary Caroline, *b.* 1874.——Edith Frances, *b.* 1879.——Nora Creina, *b.* 1881.——Gertrude Iola, *b.* 1882.

Grandchildren of the late William Trench, Esq., 3rd brother of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Rev. Frederic Fitz-William Trench, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1835, Louisa Alice, who *d.* 1878, dau. of the late Right Hon. Robert Ward:—

Rev. William Robert, *b.* 1838; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (LL.M. 1870); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1863; entered Holy Orders 1870; is an Hon. Canon of Liverpool, and V. of Kendal: *m.* 1877, Edith Anne Hamilton, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late Charles Langton, Esq., D.L., of Barkhill, Liverpool, and has issue living, Frederick Charles, *b.* 1877; ed. at Haileybury, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1900),—William Langton, *b.* 1880; ed. at Marlborough, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1902),—Robert Hamilton, *b.* 1880; ed. at Marlborough, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1962),—John Roy, *b.* 1884; ed. at Westminster,—Louisa Jessie, *b.* 1879,—Mary Ellinor, *b.* 1883. *Residence,*—The Vicarage, Kendal. *Club,*—Oxford and Cambridge.——Louis, *b.* 1846; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1867): *m.* 1877, Mary Anne, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late William Robert Ward, Esq. [see V. Bangor, colls.], and has issue living, John Henry, *b.* 1878; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1901),—Bernard Frederic, *b.* 1880; ed. at Uppingham, and at Roy. Naval Coll., Greenwich; is Lieut. R.M.L.I.,—Claud William, *b.* 1881; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.,—Geoffrey FitzLouis, *b.* 1885,—Harriette Louisa, *b.* 1891. *Residence,*—3, St. John's Wood Park, N.W. *Clubs,*—New University, Kildare Street.

Issue of the late Henry Trench, Esq., *b.* 1807, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1836, the Hon. Georgiana Mary Amelia, who *d.* 1893, dau. of 1st Baron Bloomfield:—

William Thomas, *b.* 1843; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; Bar. Inner Temple 1870; is a J.P. for King's co. and Tipperary, and a D.L. for co. Tipperary; unsuccessfully contested King's co., Birr Div. (*U*) 1892: *m.* 1877, Elizabeth Ida, dau. of Colin G. Campbell, Esq., of Stonefield, Tarbert, N.B. *Residence,*—Redwood, Lorrha, co. Tipperary.——Benjamin Bloomfield, *b.* 1846; is a J.P. for Monaghan, a Member of the London Stock Exchange, and a partner in the firm of Hollebone Bros. and Trench: *m.* 1889, Dora, who *d.* 1899, youngest dau. of Christopher Turnor, Esq., of Stoke Rochford, Lincolnshire, and has issue living, Sheelah Georgiana Bertha, *b.* 1890,—Theodora Caroline, *b.* 1891. *Residences,*—41, Onslow Square, S.W.; Loughton, Moneygall, King's co. *Offices,*—18, Birchin Lane, E.C. *Clubs,*—St. James's, City of London.——Harriett, *b.* 1839.——Georgina Sara, *b.* 1845; *m.* 1869, Francis William Lloyd Edwards, Esq., who *d.* 1890, and has issue living, Claude Henry Lloyd, *b.* 1878,—Mary Georgina Lloyd: *m.* 1895, Major Alan Percy George Gough, D.S.O., formerly 1st Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers. *Residence,*—Nanhoron, Pwllheli.——Louisa Charlotte, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1870, Col. James Gore-Booth [see Gore-Booth, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—Artarman, Row, Dumbartonshire.——Isabella Catherine, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1883, the Rev. Herbert Francis Chenevix Trench, who *d.* 1900 (see infra).——Blanche Helen, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1896, Archibald J. Mackey, Esq., Recorder of Andover. *Residence,*—Hurst House, Twyford.

Issue of the late Charles Trench, Esq., 4th brother of 1st Baron, *b.* 1772, *d.* 1840: *m.* 1807, Anna Maria, dau. of Luke White, Esq., of Woodlands, co. Dublin, and sister of 1st Baron Annaly:—

Frederic Charles Trench-Gascoigne, *b.* 1814; formerly Capt. 66th Regt.; is Hon. Col. 2nd Yorkshire Vol. Engineers (V.D.), and a J.P. and a D.L. for W. Riding of York (Sheriff 1864), and co. Limerick (Sheriff 1863): *m.* 1850, Mary Isabella, who *d.* 1891, dau. and coheir of the late Richard Oliver Gascoigne, Esq., whose name he assumed by royal license, and has issue, Frederic Richard Thomas, D.S.O. (of Lotherton Hall, Aberford, Leeds, and Craignish Castle, Ardfern, Lochgilphead, Argyllshire. *Clubs,* Army and Navy, Bachelors' New (Edinburgh) Junior Carlton, Yorkshire), *b.* 1851; formerly Capt. Royal Horse Guards; is Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army, Major Yorkshire Hussars Imperial Yeo., and a J.P. for W. Riding of York; served with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, Khedive's star), and in S. Africa 1900-1901 as Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); D.S.O., 1900: *m.* 1892, Laura Gwendolen Douglas, dau. of Capt. Sir Douglas Galton, K.C.B., and has issue living, Alvary Douglas Frederick *b.* 1893, Cynthia Mary *b.* 1898. *Residence,*—Parlington Park, Aberford, Leeds.

Grandchildren of the late Richard Trench, Esq., 5th brother of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Rev. Francis Chenevix Trench, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1837, Mary Caroline, who *d.* 1886, dau. of the late Rev. William Marsh, D.D.:—

Mary Melesina, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1894, the Rev. Thomasin Albert Stoodley, R. of Dowsby. *Residence,*—Dowsby Rectory, Lincolnshire.——Maria Marcia Fanny, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1875, Capt. Frederick Farrer (formerly of Madras Army), and has issue living, Frederic Liddell, *b.* 1877; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1900); is Lieut. R.A.,—Lyonel Henry St. George, *b.* 1885,—Philip Tonstall, *b.* 1887,—Muriel Frances Mary, *b.* 1879. *Residence,*—13, St. Michael's Place, Brighton.

Grandchildren of the late Most Rev. and Rt. Hon. Richard Chenevix Trench, P.C., D.D. (infra):—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Frederic Chenevix Trench, C.M.G., *b.* 1837, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1873, Mary Frederica Blanche, dau. of the late Capt. Charles Blood Mulville, formerly 3rd Dragoon Guards [see B. Lilford, colls.]:—

Richard Samuel, *b.* 1881.——Julius, *b.* 1885.——Marianne Rose, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1900, George Burley Mitchell, Esq. [see E. Dartmouth].——Frederica Gwen, *b.* 1876.——Frances Melesina, *b.* 1887.

Issue of the late Rev. Herbert Francis Chenevix Trench, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1883, Isabella Catherine, dau. of the late Henry Trench, Esq. [see ante]:—

Arthur Henry, *b.* 1884.——Charles Reginald, *b.* 1888.——Herbert, *b.* 1892.——Margaret Isabel, *b.* 1889.——Frances Georgina, *b.* 1891.

Grandchildren of the late Richard Trench, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Most Rev. and Rt. Hon. Richard Chenevix Trench, P.C., D.D., Archbishop of Dublin 1864-84, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1832, the Hon. Frances Mary Trench, who *d.* 1890, sister of 2nd Baron Ashtown:—

Charles Chenevix, *b.* 1839; formerly Col. R.A.; was Ch. Instructor at Sch. of Gunnery, Shoeburyness 1885-9, and Director of Artillery Coll., Woolwich 1890-98: *m.* 1874, Emily Mary, dau. of Gen. Sir John H. Lefroy, K.C.M.G., C.B., and has issue living, Richard Henry, *b.* 1876: ed. at Winchester, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst: is Lieut. I.S.C., and in Political employ; served in China 1900 (medal with clasp),—Charles Godfrey, *b.* 1877; ed. at Loretto, and at Lincoln Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1900); is in I.C.S.,—Francis Maxwell, *b.* 1879: ed. at Loretto, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R.H.A.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 as A.D.C. (mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps),—Lawrence, *b.* 1883; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R.E.,—Ralph, *b.* 1885; ed. at Wellington Coll.,—Alfred Saward, *b.* 1887; ed. at Wellington Coll.,—Emily Maude, *b.* 1874. *Residence,*—Bromfield, Camberley. *Club,*—United Service.——Alfred Chenevix, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1873, Ella, dau. of James Moore, Esq., of Dalchoolin, co. Down. *Residences,*—Villa Buona Ventura, Cadenabbia, Lago di Como, Italy; 38, Via Gregoriana, Rome. *Clubs,*—Athenæum, Windham.——Melesina Mary, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1864, Cholmeley Austen-Leigh, Esq., who *d.* 1899, of New Street Square, E.C., and has issue living, Edward Chenevix (*Clubs,* United University, Wellington), *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1888, M.A. 1894),—Richard Arthur (*Clubs,* United University, Cocoa Tree), *b.* 1872; ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1894),—Katharine: *m.* 1891, Edward Impey, Esq., of Cotton Hall, Eton College, Windsor, and has issue living, Michael Edward *b.* 1895, John Eugène *b.* 1897, Lawrence Austen *b.* 1900,—Emma.——Edith, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1882, the Most Rev. Reginald Stephen Copleston, D.D., Bishop of Calcutta, and has issue living, Reginald Trench, *b.* 1885,—Frances Mary, *b.* 1883,—Annie Rhoda, *b.* 1884. *Residence,*—Bishop's House, Calcutta.——Helen Emily, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1871, Capt. Arthur Blundell George Sandys Hill [see M. Downshire

colls.]. *Residence*,—The Ashes, Hothfield, Ashford, Kent.——Frances Harriet, *b.* 1847. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Philip Charles Chenevix Trench, Esq., *b.* 1809, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1846, Ellen, Maria, who *d.* 1872, dau. of Thomas Turner, Esq., E.I.C.S.:—

Philip Francis Chenevix, *b.* 1849; is a Land Agent, and a Fellow of Surveyors' Institute: *m.* 1882, Frances Angel, dau. of the late Robert Reeves, Esq., of 5, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin, and has issue living, Philip Gervais, *b.* 1886,—Robert Denis, *b.* 1899,—Muriel Emily, *b.* 1882,—Melesina Gladys, *b.* 1884,—Oonah Frances, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—5, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin. *Clubs*,—Kildare Street, Royal St. George Yacht.——George Frederic Chenevix, *b.* 1859; is Major I.S.C., and H.B.M.'s Consul-Gen. at Meshed, Persia, with rank of Lieut.-Col. *Residence*,—British Consulate-General, Meshed, Persia. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, St. James's.——Richard Bayley Chenevix, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1889, Gwendoline Heron, dau. of Sir John Robert Heron-Maxwell, 7th Bt., and has issue living, Hugo, *b.* 1890,—Eric, *b.* 1892,—Ivor (twin), *b.* 1892,—Lionel Chenevix, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Lime Grove, Bangor, N. Wales.——Mary Eliza, *b.* 1847.——Ellen Melesina (*Lady Coote*), *b.* 1852: *m.* 1882, Sir Algernon Charles Plumptre Coote, 12th Bt. *Residence*,—Ballyfinn House, Mountrath, Queen's Co.——Catherine Louisa Anne, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1872, Lieut.-Col. Robert Bartholomew, Bengal Cav., and has issue living, Margaret Frances, *b.* 1880. *Residence*,—The Cleave, Northam, Bideford.——Melesina Ethel Maude, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1892, Capt. Alfred Charles Seton Christopher, formerly Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's Own). *Residence*,—9, Sloane Terrace Mansions, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late John Trench, Esq., 6th brother of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Rev. Frederic FitzJohn Trench, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1859: *m.* 1838, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1902, dau. of John Maconchy, Esq., of Edenmore, co. Dublin:—

John Alfred, *b.* 1839; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin: *m.* 1866, Janetta, dau. of the late Wilbraham Taylor, Esq., of Hadley Hurst, Barnet, and has issue living, Wilbraham FitzJohn, *b.* 1873; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1894, M.A. 1899), and at Christ's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1898); is Professor of History, English Literature, and Mental Science in Queen's Coll., Galway,—Evelyn Wilbraham, *b.* 1871,—Ada Wilbraham, *b.* 1877,—Gertrude Wilbraham, *b.* 1880. *Residence*,—Winscales House, Workington, Cumberland.——George Frederic, *b.* 1841; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1862); is a J.P. for co. Kerry, a Member of Council of Agriculture, and a Fellow of Surveyors' Institute: *m.* 1868, Frances Charlotte, dau. of the late William Talbot-Crosbie, Esq., of Ardfert Abbey, co. Kerry, and has issue living, Ernest Frederic Crosbie (of The Red House, Alfreton), *b.* 1869; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1892); is a Civil Engineer: *m.* 1895, Netta Wilbraham, dau. of the late Herbert Wilbraham Taylor, Esq., of Hadley Bourne, Barnet, Herts, and has issue living, Maurice Crosbie *b.* 1896, Noreen Charlotte *b.* 1899,—William Launcelot Crosbie, *b.* 1881,—Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1896, Capt. William Edward Wingfield, R.A. [see V. Powerscourt, colls.],—Ruth Emma, *b.* 1879,—Emily Olive Victoria, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Abbeylands, Ardfert, co. Kerry.——James Currie, *b.* 1848; ed. at Rossall; is a Land Agent, and a Fellow of Surveyors' Institute: *m.* 1883, Annie Gertrude, dau. of the late John Haughton, Esq., of Ardreigh, Athy, co. Kildare, and has issue living, Frederic FitzCurrie, *b.* 1889,—Alfred Lionel, *b.* 1894,—Aileen Agnes, *b.* 1891,—Muriel Constance, *b.* 1892,—Amy Feodora, *b.* 1896,—Maria Helène Elizabeth, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Coolgraney, Dundrum, co. Dublin.——Jean Helen Georgiana, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1874, Herr Emil Moritz Bernus. *Residences*,—4, Taunus Anlage, Frankfort-on-Main; Schardau, Falkenstein im Taunus.

Issue of the late Francis Arthur Trench, Esq., *b.* 1816, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1848, Emily, who *d.* 1896, dau. of George Littledale, Esq., of Liverpool:—

Arthur, *b.* 1851; is a J.P. for cos. Cavan, Monaghan and Fermanagh: *m.* 1883, Lilian Jean Maria, dau. of the late Rev. John Edmund Trench [see infra], and has issue living, Véra Estelle Stéphanie Marie-de-las-Mercédès, *b.* 1885,—Yvonne Gabrielle Olga Marie-Angèle, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Dromkeen House, co. Cavan. *Clubs*,—Windham, Kildare Street.——George Harry, *b.* 1852; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford. *Club*,—New University.——Francis Ponsonby, *b.* 1854; ed. at Repton; M.B. and C.M. Edin.——Harriet Helena, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1st, 1870, Maj.-Gen. Alfred George Huyshe, C.B., who *d.* 1886; 2ndly, 1889, Capt. Charles Sedgfield Donner, R.N., who *d.* 1892.——Lucy Alice, *b.* 1853.——Florence Jean Constance, *b.* 1857; is a Sister of All Saints' Community, Bombay.——Blanche Emily, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1889, Charles George Buchanan-Dunlop, Esq., who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, Cicely Doris, *b.* 1892,—Lois Olga Esterelles, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Yokohama, Japan.

Issue of the late Rev. John Edmund Trench, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1856, Anne, dau. of J. Cuff Gildea, Esq., of Clona Castle, co. Mayo:—

Frederic John Arthur, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1857; is Lieut.-Col. R.A.; was D.A.A.G., Ireland 1895-8; served in S. African Campaign 1879 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900-1902, first as Dist. Commr. and D.A.A.G., and subsequently as Press Censor at Head Quarters (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O); D.S.O. 1902: *m.* 1900, the widow of — Somerville, Esq.——Lilian Jean Maria, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1883, Arthur Trench, Esq. [see ante].

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Frederic FitzJohn Trench (ante):—

Issue of the late William Wallace Trench, Esq., *b.* 1840, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1st, 1864, Elizabeth Ffrench, who *d.* 1867, dau. of the late Thomas Allin, Esq., of Avoncore, co. Cork: 2ndly, 1870, Catherine Sabine (now of Ballater, Bournemouth), dau. of the late Adm. Sir Bartholomew James Sulivan, K.C.B.:—

(By 1st marriage) Frederic Herbert, *b.* 1865: ed. at Haileybury, and at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1888, Fellow of All Souls' Coll., 1889, M.A. 1892); is Senior Examiner at Board of Education, *m.* 1891, Lilian Isabel, dau. of Robert Fox, Esq., of Penjerrick, and Grove Hill, Falmouth, and has issue living, Waldo Talbot, *b.* 1892,—Esmond Patrick, *b.* 1893—Romola, *b.* 1895,—Avice Blanaid, *b.* 1898,—Maeve, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—27, Campden Hill Square, Kensington, W. *Club*,—United University.——(By 2nd marriage) Claud Llewellyn Pomeroy, *b.* 1881.——(By 1st marriage) Ethel Agnes, *b.* 1867.——(By 2nd marriage) Frances Sarah, *b.* 1871.——Kathleen Elizabeth, *b.* 1873.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Frederic Trench, ***M.P.*** for Portarlington in the Irish Parliament, was cr. *Baron Ashtown* (Peerage of Ireland) 1800, with remainder to the heirs of his deceased father; *d.* 1840; *s.* by his nephew [2] Frederic Mason, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1804: *m.* 1st, Henrietta,

who *d.* 1845, dau. of Thomas Phillips Cosby, Esq., of Stradbally Hall, Queen's co.; 2ndly, 1852, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1893, dau. and co-heir of Richard Oliver Gascoigne, Esq., of Parlington, Yorkshire; *d.* Sept. 12, 1880; *s.* by his grandson (son of the Hon. Frederic Sydney Charles Trench, el. son of 2nd Baron) [3] FREDERIC OLIVER, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Astley, family name of Baron Hastings.

ATHLUMNEY, BARON. (Somerville.) Sits as BARON MEREDYTH.



Fear God as long as thou shalt live.

JAMES HERBERT GUSTAVUS MEREDYTH SOMERVILLE, 2nd Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* March 23rd, 1865; *s.* 1873; ed. at Harrow; was a Page of Honour to three successive Viceroys of Ireland; formerly Lieut. 5th Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Royal Canadians) and Coldstream Guards, and Capt. and Hon. Major Kent Artillery, E. Div. R.A.; is Capt. Reserve of Officers; served with Egyptian Army 1890-95 (Medjidie Order), with Dongola Expedition 1896, as Staff Officer of Inf. Div. (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, 4th class Osmanieh and Medjidie), and in S. Africa 1900 (medal).

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, three mullets or, two and one between seven cross crosslets fitchée argent, three and one, and two and one, *Somerville*; 2nd argent, a chevron sable, between three Cornish choughs proper, *Warburton*; 3rd argent, a lion rampant sable, gorged with a collar and chain affixed and reflexed over the back or, *Meredyth*. *Crest,*—a demi-lion rampant gules, charged on the shoulder with a cross crosslet fitchée, and two mullets argent. *Supporters,—Dexter*, a greyhound proper, collared gules, and charged on the shoulder with a mullet, and two cross crosslets fitchée sable; *sinister*, a lion rampant sable, collared and chained or, charged on the shoulder with a cross crosslet fitchée, and two mullets argent.

Seat,—Somerville, Navan, co. Meath. *Town Residence,*—4, Cleveland Row, S.W. *Clubs,*—Guards', White's, Kildare Street.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Anne Blanche, *b.* 1861. *Residence,*—16, Cyril Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.

Hon. Georgiana Alice Lizzie, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1888, Charles Gore Loftus Tottenham, Esq. *Residence,*—Tudenham Park, co. Westmeath.

Hon. Cecilia Louisa, *b.* 1866.

Hon. Florence Emily Frances, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1901, William Wooding Starmer, Esq., A.R.A.M. *Residence,*—6, Warwick Park, Tunbridge Wells.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. James Richard Somerville, Scots Greys, 2nd son of 4th Bt., *b.* 1803, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1830, Anna, who *d.* 1856, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Torrens, K.C.B.:—

Anna Maria.——Frances.——Henrietta Sarah: *m.* 1897, Col. John Rickaby. *Residence,*—Gristhorpe Hall, Yorkshire.

[*In remainder to Baronetcy.*]

Grandchildren of the late Capt. William Somerville, only son of the late Major William Somerville, 2nd son of 1st Bt.:—

Issue of the late Tenison Alan Somerville, Esq., *b.* 1815, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1840, Cecilia, dau. of the late Daniel O'Connor, Esq., of Shoreham, Sussex:—

William Dennistoun. *b.* 1842. *Residence,*—Clermont, Rathnew, co. Wicklow.——Henry Bellingham, *b.* 1848; formerly a Dist. Inspector Royal Irish Constabulary: *m.* 1880, Mary, dau. of the late Richard Dyas, Esq., J.P., of Heathstown House, co. Westmeath, and has issue living, Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1881. *Residence,*—Morehampton Road, Dublin.——Bellingham Arthur, *b.* 1853; formerly a Dist. Inspector Royal Irish Constabulary, and Capt. 3rd and 4th Batn. King's (Liverpool Regt.): *m.* 1879, Margaret Hall, dau. of the late William Clinch, Esq., of the Elms, Witney, Oxon, and has issue living, William Arthur Tenison Bellingham, *b.* 1882; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.),—James Aubrey Henry Bellingham, *b.* 1884; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich,—Gualter Hugh Rodger Bellingham, *b.* 1894,—Reginald Malcolm John Bellingham, *b.* 1897,—Cecilia Eliza Margaret Bellingham, *b.* 1880,—Vere Frances de Merlie Bellingham, *b.* 1890,—Edeline Botelier Marjorie Bellingham, *b.* 1892. *Residence,*—Clermont, Rathnew, co. Wicklow. *Club,*—Hibernian United Service.——Tenison Alan, *b.* 1859.——Erina Bellingham, *b.* 186-: *m.* 1883, the Rev. Thomas Forster Rolfe, and has issue living, George Somerville, *b.* 1883,—Thomas Forster Wilkinson and Tenison Alan Bellingham (twins), *b.* 1886,—Erina Cecilia Ellen, *b.* 1892. *Residence,*—Kirk Bramwith Rectory, Yorkshire.

PREDECESSORS—[1] *Sir* JAMES Somerville, *K.B.*, *M.P.* for Dublin City 1729 and Lord Mayor of Dublin 1737, was cr. a Bt. 1748; *d.* 1748; *s.* by his el. son [2] *Sir* QUAILE, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1772; *s.* by his el. son [3] *Sir* JAMES QUAILE, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1802; *s.* by his el. son [4] *Sir* MARCUS, 4th Bt.; sat as M.P. for co. Meath 1801-3; *d.* 1831; *s.* by his el. son [5] the *Rt. Hon. Sir* WILLIAM MEREDYTH, *P.C.*, 5th Bt., *b.* 1802; sat as M.P. for Drogheda (*L*) 1837-52, and for Canterbury 1854-65; was Under Sec. for Home Depart. 1846-7, and Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1847-52; cr. *Baron Athlumney* (peerage of Ireland) 1863, and *Baron Meredyth* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1866: *m.* 1832, Lady Harriet Maria Conyngham, who *d.* 1843, dau. of 1st Marquess Conyngham; 2ndly, 1860, Maria Georgiana Elizabeth, who *d.* 1899, dau. of Mr. Serjeant Herbert George Jones; *d.* Dec. 7th, 1873; *s.* by his son [6] JAMES HERBERT GUSTAVUS MEREDYTH, 2nd Baron and present peer; also Baron Meredyth.

ATHOLL, DUKE OF. (Stewart-Murray.) Sits as EARL STRANGE.



JOHN JAMES HUGH HENRY STEWART-MURRAY, *K.T.*, 7th Duke; *b.* Aug. 6th, 1840; *s.* 1864, and in 1865 inherited *Barony of Percy* (cr. 1722, peerage of Great Britain); ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Scots Guards; is Lord-Lieut. and Hereditary Sheriff of Perthshire; in 1893 reverted to the original form of spelling the title ("Atholl" instead of "Athole"); K.T. 1868: *m.* 1863, Louisa, who *d.* 1902, el. dau. of Sir Thomas, Moncreiffe, 7th Bt., and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st grand quarter, 1st and 4th paly of six or and sable, *Atholl;* 2nd and 3rd or, a fesse, checky, azure and argent, *Stewart:* 2nd grand quarter azure, three mullets argent, within a double tressure flory, counterflory or, *Murray;* 3rd grand quarter, 1st argent, on a bend azure, three bucks' heads cabossed or, *Stanley;* 2nd gules, three legs in armour proper, garnished and spurred, or, conjoined in triangle at the upper part of the thigh, for the Isle of Man, as Lord thereof; 3rd or, on a chief indented azure, three plates, *Latham;* 4th gules, two lions passant, in pale, argent, *Strange;* 4th grand quarter, 1st and 4th or, a lion rampant azure; 2nd and 3rd azure, five fusils in fesse or, *Percy.* *Crest,*—A semi-savage wreathed about the temples and waist, his arms extended, and holding in the right hand a sword, and in the left a key, all proper. *Supporters,*—*Dexter*, a savage proper, wreathed about the temples and loins, his feet in fetters, the chain held in his right hand; *sinister*, a lion gules, gorged with a plain collar azure, charged with three mullets argent.

Seat,—Blair Castle, Blair Atholl, Perthshire, N.B.; Dunkeld House, Dunkeld. *Town Residence,*—84, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Guards', Turf, Marlborough, Bachelors'.

SONS LIVING.

JOHN GEORGE, *M.V.O., D.S.O.* (*Marquess of Tullibardine*), *b.* Dec. 15th, 1871; ed. at Eton; is Capt. and Brevet Major Roy. Horse Guards, and a J.P. and D.L. for Perthshire; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (twice mentioned in despatches, medal, Egyptian medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major) and 1900-1902, in command of Scottish Horse (which he raised) with rank of Lieut. Col. (mentioned in despatches); D.S.O. 1898, M.V.O. (4th class): *m.* 1899, Katharine Marjory, dau. of Sir James Henry Ramsay, 10th Bt., of Bamff. *Clubs,*—Turf, Marlborough, Bachelors', Cavalry.

Lord George, *b.* 1873; ed. at Eton; is Capt. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); served in S. Africa 1899-1900 and 1901-1902, as Adjt. 1st Regt. Scottish Horse (mentioned in despatches).

Lord James Thomas, *b.* 1879; ed. at Eton; is Capt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; served in S. Africa 1900-1902.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Dorothea Louisa, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1895, Major Harold Goodeve Ruggles-Brise, Grenadier Guards, and Brig.-Maj. Home Dist. [Bowyer-Smijth, Bt.].

Lady Helen, *b.* 1867. *Lady* Evelyn, *b.* 1868.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord James Charles Plantagenet Murray, brother of 6th Duke, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1851, Elizabeth Marjory, who *d.* 1888, dau. of G. Fairholme, Esq.:—

Caroline Frances, *b.* 1858. *Residences,*—8, Royal Crescent, Bath.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Rev. George Murray, D.D. (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. George Edward Murray, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1848, Penelope Frances Elizabeth Pemberton, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Austin:—

Sir George Herbert, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1849; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1900); entered Foreign Office 1873, and transferred to the Treasury 1880; was Private Sec. to successive Prime Ministers (Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone and Earl of Rosebery) 1892-5, and Chm. of Board of Inland Revenue 1897-9, since when he has been Sec. to Gen. Post Office; C.B. (Civil) 1894, K.C.B. (Civil) 1899: *m.* 1879, the Hon. Helen Mary Mulholland, dau. of 1st Baron Dunleath, and has issue living, George Evelyn Pemberton, *b.* 1880,—Irene Helen, *b.* 1882. *Residence,*—50, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, St. James's.——Arthur Mordaunt, *b.* 1852; is Lieut.-Col. and Brevet-Col. R.A.; was Assist. Mil. Sec. and A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. W. H. Goodenough, C.B., Comdg. troops in S. Africa 1895-6; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal); appointed Assist. Comdt. and Sec. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich, 1900: *m.* 1st, 1895, Isabel, who *d.* 1896, dau. of Richard Laurence Pemberton, Esq., of Hawthorn Tower, Seaham Harbour, Durham; 2nd, 1898, Mabel, el. dau. of Frederick Francis Nicholson, Esq., of Seaforth, Lancashire, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Helen Isabel, *b.* 1896,—(by 2nd marriage), Arthur Stewart Pakington, *b.* 1899,—Godfrey Pemberton, *b.* 1901. *Club,*—Junior United Service.——*Rev.* Douglas Stuart, *b.* 1853; is R. of Blithfield: *m.* 1879, Harriet Georgina Isabel, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. George Thomas Orlando Bridgeman [see E. Bradford, colls.], and has issue living, Walter, *b.* 1882,—George, *b.* 1884,—Leonard, *b.* 1896,—Edward, *b.* 1899,—Emily, *b.* 1886,—Mabel, *b.* 1888,—Margaret, *b.* 1894. *Residence,*—Blithfield Rectory, Rugeley, Staffordshire.——Alice Lilian, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1871, the Rev. John Duncan, and has issue living, John Murray, *b.* 1884,—Isabel Frances, *b.* 1872. *Residence,*—Calne Vicarage, Wilts.——Marian Georgina, *b.* 1854. *Residence,*—Highlands, Calne.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev. Francis Henry Murray, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1st 1846, Fanny Catherine, who *d.* 1850, dau. of the late John L. Anderdon, Esq.; 2ndly, 1854, Mary Prescott, who *d.* 1888, dau. of the late Richard Paterson, Esq., of Leesons, Kent, and widow of T. Saunders, Esq.:—

Henry Edward MURRAY-ANDERDON, *b.* 1848; assumed the additional name of Anderdon, 1873; is a J.P. for Somerset: *m.* 1877, Eliza Isabella, dau. of the late Rev. William Colin Clark Preston, of Valleyfield, Perth. *Residences,*— Henlade House, near Taunton; 27, Sloane Gardens, S.W. *Club,*—Junior Carlton).

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Rev. Lord George Murray, D.D., 2nd son of 3rd Duke:—

Issue of the late Rt. Rev. George Murray, D.D., Bishop of Rochester, *b.* 1784, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1811, Lady Sarah Maria Hay, who *d.* 1874, dau. of 9th Earl of Kinnoull:—

Robert Hay, *b.* 1826; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1853; is a J.P. and D.L. for Surrey (High Sheriff 1869), and a J.P. for Surrey, and Bucks: *m.* 1849, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Samuel Gregson, Esq., M.P., of Moorlands, Lancaster, and has issue living, Robert Evelyn Hay (of 37, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.), *b.* 1851: *m.* 1879, Frances, dau. of the late Rev. E. Jackson, of Thruxton, Hereford, and has issue living, Eleanor Marjorie Hay *b.* 1880, Augusta Muriel Hay *b.* 1882, Audrey Frances Hay *b.* 1884, Rhona Evelyn Hay *b.* 1888, Mary Sancta Hay *b.* 1896,—Eleanor Augusta Hay, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1878, Lionel Knight Rice, Esq. (*Club*, Union),—Edith Selina Hay, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1883, Robert Leigh Pemberton, Esq. [see E. Gainsborough, colls.],—Alice Lima Hay, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1878, Edward Walter Archer, Esq., Ch. Inspector of Fisheries for England, and has issue living, Hugh Edward Murray *b.* 1879, Harold Walter *b.* 1880, Norman *b.* 1892, Olive Eleanor *b.* 1882, Violet Ruth *b.* 1886, Esther Lima (twin) *b.* 1886,—Augusta Eleanor Hay, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1881, Col. Ormelie Campbell Hannay, who *d.* 1901, Comdg. 1st Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), and has issue living, Robert Ormelie Fraser *b.* 1883,—Mary Louisa Hay, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1882, Arthur Egerton Leigh, Esq., J.P., of The Manor House, Sherborne, Dorset, and has issue living, Gladwys Mary Egerton *b.* 1885. *Residence,*—Spinfield, Marlow. *Club,*—Arthur's.——*Sir* Herbert Harley, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1829; was Treasury Remembrancer and Paymaster-Gen. in Ireland 1871-82, Sec. to Board of Customs 1882-7, Dep.-Chm. thereof 1887-90, and Chm. 1890-94; went on Special Mission to Newfoundland for relief of distressed population 1895, and was Gov. thereof 1895-8; is a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute; C.B. (Civil) 1885, K.C.B. (Civil) 1895: *m.* 1859, Charlotte Lætitia Caroline, who *d.* 1884, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Charles G. J. Arbuthnot, and has issue living, Stewart Lygon, *b.* 1863; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Gordon Highlanders: *m.* 1895, Harriet Sophia, dau. of the late Col. John Clark Kennedy, C.B. [see E. Brownlow, colls.], and has issue living, Elsie Dorothea Isabel *b.* 1897,—Gerald Otway Hay, *b.* 1868,—Keith Norman Ward, *b.* 1873,—Mona Elizabeth Louise, *b.* 1861,—Maud Louisa Rosalind, *b.* 1864,—Isabel Salisbury Mabel, *b.* 1871. *Club,*—Carlton.——*Rev.* Frederick William, *b.* 1831; is R. of Stone, and an Hon. Canon of Rochester: *m.* 1864, Kathleen Cortlandt, dau. of the late Rev. William Gorst Harrison, R. of Easington, Castle Eden, and has issue living, *Rev.* Frederick Auriol, *b.* 1865; is V. of St. Peter's, Rickmansworth: *m.* 1893, Jessie, dau. of the late George Gaviller Styles, Esq., of Knockhall, Greenhithe, Kent, and has issue living, Maurice Austin *b.* 1895, Guy Ronald Auriol *b.* 1900,—*Rev.* Charles Hay, *b.* 1869; is R. of Firsby, Lincolnshire,—*Rev.* Maurice William, *b.* 1870; is Curate of Stone, Dartford,—Cecil Austin, *b.* 1872,—Mildred Sarah Maria, *b.* 1874,—Geraldine Mary, *b.* 1876,—Lilian Augusta, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1900, Walter de Mérindol Malan, Esq., I.C.S. *Residence,*—Stone Rectory, Dartford.——Caroline Sophia (*Lady Mordaunt*), *b.* 1814: *m.* 1st, 1834, Sir John Mordaunt, 9th Bt., who *d.* 1845; 2ndly, 1853, Capt. Gustavus Smith, who *d.* 1875, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see Mordaunt, Bt.],—(by 2nd marriage) Eleanor: *m.* 1885, John Frederick Clerk, Esq. [see Clerk, Bt., colls.],—Constance: *m.* 1883, Capt. Cooper, R.A. *Residence,*—63, Warwick Square, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Edward Murray (ante):—

Issue of the late Charles Edward Gostling Murray, Esq., *b.* 1825, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1st, 1850, Emily, who *d.* 1859, dau. of the late Rev. John Whalley Gostling, of Whitton Park; 2ndly, 1878, Margaret Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. John William Conant:—(By 2nd marriage) Fane Wright Stapleton, *b.* 1879.——Cecil de Grey, *b.* 1880.——Rupert Auriol Conant, *b.* 1882.——Stracey Montagu Athole, *b.* 1888.——(By 1st marriage) Rosalind Emma, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1879, Charles Edward Hungerford Atholl Colston, Esq., M.P. *Residence,*—Roundway Park, Devizes; Says Court, Gloucestershire; 54, Green Street, W.——Julia Ruperta, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1st, 1875, William Hale Willats, Esq., who *d.* 1893; 2ndly, 1894, Col. Morgan (Samuel) Crofton, C.B., D.S.O., [see Crofton, Bt., colls., cr. 1801], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Ione, *b.* 1878,—Catherine, *b.* 1880. *Residences,*—Denton Court, Kent; 7, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

Issue of the late Emma Selina, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1854, Major Robert Bartholomew Lawes, J.P., D.L., of Old Park, Dover:—

Robert Murray, *b.* 1857; Bar. Inner Temple 1880; is Capt. Medway Div. R.E. Mil.: *m.* 1889, Florence, dau. of the late Adm. Thomas Bridgman Lethbridge, and has issue living, Robert Lethbridge Murray, *b.* 1897,—Muriel Evelyn Florence Murray, *b.* 1890. *Residence.*—19, Queen Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs,* Brooks's, Athenæum.——Evelyn Emma Murray (*Lady Hamond-Græme*): *m.* 1876, Sir Graham Eden William Hamond-Græme, 4th Bt.——Marion Ruperta Murray (*Hon. Mrs. Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes*): *m.* 1884, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Geoffrey Cecil Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, Roy. Scots Fusiliers [see B. Saye and Sele]. *Residence,*—Garlinge, Westgate-on-Sea.

Grandchildren of the late Lord William Murray, 3rd son of 3rd Duke:—

Issue of the late Vice Adm. James Arthur Murray, *b.* 1790, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1st, 1821, Harriet, who *d.* 1829, dau. of William Coupland, Esq.; 2ndly, 1838, Julia, who *d.* 1838, dau. of the late John Delmé, Esq., of Cams Hall:—

George Delmé, *b.* 1854: is *m.*——Harriet Coupland, *b.* 1822: *m.* 1852, Harvey Winson Fellows, Esq., and has issue living, Emily Margaret: *m.* 1873, Col. George Atkins, I.S.C.,—Caroline Peters.——Mary Ann, *b.* 1842: is *m.*——Margaret Amelia, *b.* 1843. *Residence*—

Grandchildren of the late Lt.-Col. Richard Murray, son of the late Lord Henry Murray, 4th son of 3rd Duke:—

Issue of the late Col. Henry Murray, R.A., *b.* 1815, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1840, Isabella, dau. of the Rev. John Oliver:—

Rev. Richard Paget, *b.* 1842; is V. of Shapwick: *m.* 1st, 1868, Emily Blanche, who *d.* 1877,

dau. of the late Gen. James Webber Smith, C.B.; 2ndly, 1880, Ada Constance, dau. of Henry Richard Woodhouse, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Henry James Stewart, *b.* 1874,—Mona Blanche, *b.* 1872,—(by 2nd marriage) Athole Evelyn, *b.* 1881,—Arthur Hugh, *b.* 1883,—Edward Douglas, *b.* 1884,—Violet Constance, *b.* 1885,—Ethel Mary, *b.* 1886,—Muriel Gladys Angela, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Shapwick Vicarage, Blandford.——Henry, *b.* 1850; is Lieut.-Col. (retired), formerly 2nd Batn. Royal Munster Fusiliers: *m.* 1880, Marianne, dau. of the late C. M. Farquharson, Esq., formerly Judge of Supreme Court, Jamaica, and has issue living, Henry Francis Farquharson, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders),—Mona Anna, *b.* 1884. *Residence*.—43, Cromwell Houses, S.W.——Edward Dudley, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1889, Margaret, dau. of the late Thomas Cawkwell, Esq., of Panmore, Auckland, New Zealand. *Residence*,—Otterburn, Walton, New Zealand.——Charles Nathaniel, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1885, Annie Isabel, dau. of the late W. C. Wright, Esq., of Alma Cottage, Cambridge, New Zealand, and has issue living, Athole Alma Emily Clare, *b.* 1887,—Kathleen Stewart, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—Pyramid, Athenree, Bay of Plenty, New Zealand.——*Rev.* Arthur Silver, *b.* 1858; is V. of Horningsham: *m.* 1887, Rose Evelyn, dau. of Henry Richard Woodhouse, Esq. (ante), and has issue living, Arthur Evelyn Francis, *b.* 1888,—Anne Evelyn Charlotte de la Trémouille, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—Horningsham Vicarage, Warminster.——Isabella Sophia, *b.* 1845; is in Convent of St. Mary of Nazareth, Finsbury, E.C.——Elizabeth Emily, *b.* 1847. *Residence*,—62, Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W.——Mona, *b.* 1852. *Residence*,—Palais Augustenberg, Gotha, Germany.

Grandchildren of the late John Murray-Aynsley, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. Charles Murray-Aynsley, *C.B.*, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1861, Augusta Judith, who *d.* 1893, dau. of William Gilbert Campion, Esq.:—

John Francis, *R.N.*, *b.* 1866; became Lieut. 1886, and Com. 1898; served at bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star). *Residence*,—Hall Court, Botley, Hants. *Clubs*,—United Service, Junior United Service).——Alicia Harriet, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1891, the Rev. Alfred Evans Vinter, Principal of Bishop Stortford Diocesan Training Coll., and has issue living, Charles Murray, *b.* 1893,—Augusta Murray *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—Diocesan Training College, Bishop Stortford.

Issue of the late Capt. James Athole Murray-Aynsley, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1869 *m.* 1855, Hannah Maria Justin, of Ledbury, Herefordshire:—

Clara Adelaide, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1888, the Rev. Samuel Martin Young, R. of St. Thomas, Lower Crumpsall, and has issue living, Dorothea Faith Murray, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—St. Thomas's Rectory, Lower Crumpsall, Manchester.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. George Herbert Murray-Aynsley, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1887 *m.* 1848, Emily, who *d.* 1894, dau. of the late Robert Hand, Esq.:—

Charles Edward, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1880, Fanny, dau. of the Rev. A. Fennell. *Residence*,—Santa Coopa, Mercara, Coorg, India.——John Percy, *b.* 1853. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev. Lord Charles Murray-Aynsley, Dean of Bocking, 5th son of 3rd Duke:—

Issue of the late John Murray-Aynsley, Esq., *b.* 1795, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1820, Emma Sarah, dau. of Samuel Peach Peach, Esq., of Tockington House:—

Rev. John Cruger Murray, *b.* 1825; is a J.P. for co. Hereford: *m.* 1852, Harriet Georgiana Maria, who *d.* 1898, dau. of the late Rev. Frederick Manners-Sutton [see D. Rutland, colls.]. *Residence*,—Great Brampton, Herefordshire.——Hugh Percy. *b.* 1828: *m.* 1859, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1893, dau. of Thomas Campbell, Esq., and has issue living, John Henry, *M.R.C.S.* (of Eketahunah, New Zealand), *b.* 1860; M.R.C.S. Eng. and L.R.C.P. London 1889: *m.* 1891, Elizabeth Anderson, dau. of Andrew Key, Esq., M.D., of Montrose, N.B.,—Charles Percy, *b.* 1862,—Archibald Cruger, *b.* 1864,—George, *b.* 1865,—Agnes Athole, *b.* 1863,—Emma Mary, *b.* 1867,—Helen Elizabeth, *b.* 1868. *Residence*,—Riverlaw, Christchurch, New Zealand.

PREDECESSORS—[1] *Sir* John Murray, *P.C.*, 12th feudal Baron of Tullibardine, was cr. *Lord Murray* (peerage of Scotland) 1604, and *Lord Gask and Balquhidder* and *Earl of Tullibardine* (peerage of Scotland) 1606; *s.* by his el. son [2] William, 2nd Earl; appointed Hereditary Sheriff of Perthshire 1600 for rescuing the King at Perth from the attempt of the Earl of Gowrie; he *m.* Lady Dorothea Stewart, dau. of John, 5th and last Earl of Atholl, Charles I. having on petition agreed to revive the Earldom of Atholl on the issue of the Countess of Tullibardine, the Earl by consent of the crown resigned his dignities to his brother Patrick, who became 3rd Earl of Tullibardine; *d.* 1626; *s.* by his son [3] John, cr. *Earl of Atholl* (peerage of Scotland) 1629; *d.* 1642; *s.* by his son [4] John, *K.T.*, 2nd Earl, who on the death of his cousin James in 1670 became 5th Earl of Tullibardine; in 1676 was cr. *Viscount Balquhidder, Lord Balvenie*, and *Marquess of Atholl* (peerage of Scotland); *d.* 1703; *s.* by his el. son [5] John, *K.T.*, 2nd Marquess; cr. *Viscount Glenalmond and Glenlyon, Earl of Strathtay and Strathardle, Marquess of Tullibardine*, and *Duke of Atholl* (peerage of Scotland) 1703; his el. surviving son having joined the Earl of Mar 1715, was charged with high treason, and attainted by Parliament; *d.* 1724; *s.* by his 2nd son [6] James, *K.T.*, 2nd Duke, upon whom the family honours were settled by Act of Parliament; on the death of the 10th Earl of Derby, he *s.* through his grandmother to the *Barony of Strange* (peerage of England, cr. 1628), and the Sovereignty of the Isle of Man; *d.* 1764, when the Barony of Strange and the Sovereignty of the Isle of Man devolved upon his dau. Charlotte, and the Scotch honours reverted to his nephew (el. son of Lord George Murray, 5th son of the 1st Duke [7] John, *K.T.*, 3rd Duke, who *m.* his cousin Charlotte, Baroness Strange (ante); the Duke and Duchess disposed of their Sovereignty in the Isle of Man to the British Govt. for £70,000; *d.* 1774; *s.* by his el. son [8] John, *K.T.*, 4th Duke, cr. *Baron Murray of Stanley* and *Earl Strange* (peerage of Great Britain) 1786, and *s.* to English Barony of Strange 1805; he disposed of his remaining property and privileges in the Isle of Man to the crown for £409,000; *d.* 1830; *s.* by his son [9] John, 5th Duke; *d.* 1846; *s.* by his nephew, el. son of James, 1st *Baron Glenlyon* (peerage of United Kingdom, cr. 1821), 2nd son of 4th Duke [10] George Augustus Frederick John, *K.T.*, 6th Duke, *b.* 1814; *s.* his father as 2nd Baron Glenlyon 1837, and his great uncle as 6th Baron Percy (cr. by writ 1722) 1865: *m.* 1839, Anne, *V.A.*, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late Henry Home

Drummond, Esq., of Blair Drummond, Perth ; *d.* 1864 ; *s.* by his son [11] JOHN JAMES HUGH HENRY, 7th Duke and present peer ; also Marquess and Earl of Atholl, Marquess and Earl of Tullibardine, Earl of Strathtay and Stathardle, Viscount Glenalmond and Glenlyon, Viscount Balquhidder, Lord Gask and Balquhidder, Lord Balvenie, Baron Strange, Earl Strange, Baron Percy, Baron Murray of Stanley, Baron Murray of Tullibardine, and Baron Glenlyon.

AUCKLAND, BARON. (Eden.)



If there be but prudence.

WILLIAM MORTON EDEN, 5th Baron : *b.* March 27th, 1859 ; *s.* 1890 ; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. Dorsetshire Regt., and 3rd Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.) : *m.* 1891, Sybil Constance, el. dau. of the late George Morland Hutton, Esq., C.B. [Bacon, Bt., colls.], of Gate Burton Hall, Lincoln, and has issue.

Arms,—Gules ; on a chevron argent, between three garbs or, banded vert, as many escallop sable. Crest,—A dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping a garb or, the upper part of the arm encircled by an annulet gules. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a horse guardant argent, charged on the breast with a fleur-de-lis or : *sinister*, a horse argent, charged on the breast with a tower or.

Residence,—Kitley, Plymouth. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM ALFRED MORTON, *b.* June 15th, 1892. *Hon.* Frederick Colvin George, *b.* 1895.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. George, *b.* 1861 : *m.* 1888, Amy Violet Powlett, dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Charles Rowley Hay-Drummond [see E. Kinnoull], and has issue living, Geoffrey Morton, *b.* 1891,—Terence, *b.* 1892,—Ivy Maude, *b.* 1899. *Residences*,—54, Cadogan Place, S.W. ; Red Cottage, Long Cross, Surrey. *Club*,—Arthur's.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Robert Evelyn, *b.* 1876. *Hon.* Ashley Morland, *b.* 1878.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Dulcibella, *b.* 1860 : *m.* 1885, Robert Nassau Sutton-Nelthorpe, Esq. [see Sutton, Bt. colls.]. *Residence*,—Scawby, Brigg.

Hon. Agnes, *b.* 1862. }
Hon. Mary, *b.* 1867. } *Residence*,—The White House, Armthorpe, Doncaster.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 3rd Baron.*)

Hon. Robert Henley Shaw, *b.* 1840 ; ed. at Eton ; is J.P. for Worcestershire : *m.* 1862, Jessie Ellen, el. dau. of the late Rev. Frederick Hildyard, R. of Swanington, and has issue, Robert Hildyard Henley (of Sherborne, Dorset), *b.* 1863 : *m.* 1887, Maud Effie Mary, dau. of the late Baron Otto von Guttenberg, of Steinenhausen, Bavaria, and has issue living, Dulcibella, Phyllis Eleanor, Betty,—William Annesley, *M.R.C.S.* (of Wadebridge, Cornwall), *b.* 1868 : *m.* 1895, Mabel L. H., dau. of the late Sir Robert Pinsent, D.C.L., a Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland, and has issue living, Edward Hildyard *b.* 1898, Robert Annesley *b.* 1900, Ursula *b.* 1896,—Mabel Kate, *b.* 1864 : *m.* 1893, Lewis Alexander Wallace, Esq., of The Grove, Hayes, Kent, and has issue living, Eden George *b.* 1894, Geoffrey Robert *b.* 1896, Henley Lewis *b.* 1899,—Alice Mary, *b.* 1866 : *m.* 1889, the Rev. Harold Smith, R. of Himley, Dudley, and has issue living, Muriel Jessie *b.* 1893, Audrey Helen *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Tyddynllan, Llandrillo, Merionethshire.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 3rd Baron.*)

Hon. Florence Selina, *b.* 1835. *Residence*,—Boyn Hill House, Maidenhead.

Hon. Maria Harriet, *b.* 1836. *Residence*,—Boyn Hill House, Maidenhead.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

EDITH (*Baroness Auckland*), dau. of Sir William Eden, 6th Bt. : *m.* 1st, 1875, as his 3rd wife, the 4th Baron, who *d.* 1890 ; 2ndly, 1897, Philip Symons, Esq. *Residence*,—Stonepitt Grange, Seal, Sevenoaks.

PREDECESSORS—[1] The *Rt. Hon.* WILLIAM Eden, *P.C.*, 3rd son of Sir Robert Eden, 3rd Bt. ; was Ch. Sec. for Ireland, and Ambassador to Versailles, Madrid, &c. ; cr. *Baron Auckland* (peerage of Ireland) 1789, and *Baron Auckland* (peerage of Great Britain) 1793 ; *d.* 1814 ; *s.* by his el. son [2] GEORGE, *G.C.B.*, 2nd Baron ; Gov.-Gen. of India 1836-41 ; cr. *Baron Eden* and *Earl of Auckland* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1839 ; *d.s.p.* 1849, when the earldom became extinct ; *s.* in peerages of 1789 and 1793 by his brother [3] the *Rt. Rev.* ROBERT JOHN, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1799 ; was Lord Bishop of Sodor and Man 1847-54, and of Bath and Wells 1854-69 : *m.* 1825, Mary, who *d.* 1872, el. dau. of Francis Edward Hurt, Esq., of Alderwasley, co. Derby ; *d.* 1870 ; *s.* by his el. son [4] WILLIAM GEORGE, 4th Baron, *b.* 1829 ; in Diplo. Ser. 1847-61 : *m.* 1st, 1857, Lucy Walbanke, who *d.* 1870, dau. of John Walbanke Childers, Esq., of Cantley, Yorkshire ; 2ndly, 1872, Lady Mabel Emily Finch-Hatton, who *d.* 1872, dau. of 11th Earl of Winchilsea ; 3rdly, 1875, Edith, dau. of Sir William Eden, 6th Bt. ; *s.* by his el. son [5] WILLIAM MORTON, 5th Baron and present peer.

AUDLEY, BARONY OF. (Thicknesse-Touchet.) See "Peerages Abeyant."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF TWENTIETH BARON.

(*Co-heiresses to the Barony.*)

Hon. Mary, *b.* 1858. }
Hon. Emily, *b.* 1859. } *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF NINETEENTH BARON.

Elizabeth, dau. of the late John Henry Blennerhasset, Esq.: *m.* 1842, the Hon. John Nicholas Thicknesse-Touchet, who *d.* 1861, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. John Nicholas Thicknesse-Touchet, son of 19th Baron, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1861: *m.* 1842, Elizabeth, dau. of John Henry Blennerhasset (see ante):—

Elizabeth, *b.* 1843.——Charlotte Anne, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1875, Thomas Jesson, Esq., and has issue living, Thomas Touchet, *b.* 1879,—George Arthur, *b.* 1885,—Gertrude Ann, *b.* 1876.—Dorothy, *b.* 1878. ——Dorothea Susan (*Hon. Mrs. Charles Twisleton*), *b.* 1852: *m.* 1878, the Rev. the Hon. Charles Samuel Twisleton, who *d.* 1890, brother of 13th Baron Saye and Sele. *Residence*,—

Ava, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Dufferin and Ava.

AVEBURY, BARON. (Lubbock.)



The author makes the value.

JOHN LUBBOCK, *P.C.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.*, 1st Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* April 30th, 1834; *s.* as 4th baronet 1865, and cr. *Baron Avebury*, of Avebury, Wilts (peerage of United Kingdom) 1900; ed. at Eton; is a Trustee of British Museum, head of London banking firm of Robarts, Lubbock, and Co., Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, Hon. LL.D. Camb., Dublin, and Edinburgh, Hon. M.D. of Würzburg, Pres. of Linnean So., of Institute of Bankers, and of London Chamber of Commerce, Vice-Pres. of Roy. So., a J.P. and D.L. for Kent, a Lieut. for City of London, and Chm. of London Bankers' Asso., of the Associated Chambers of Commerce, and of Central Asso. of Bankers; formerly Vice-Chancellor of Univ. of London; was Sir Robert Rede's Lecturer at Camb. Univ. 1886; sometime Chm. of London County Council; has Prussian Order Pour le Mérite; sat as M.P. for Maidstone (*L*) 1870-80, when he was defeated, and for the Univ. of London 1880-1900; unsuccessfully contested W. Kent 1865 and 1868; P.C. 1890; *m.* 1st, 1856, Ellen Frances, who *d.* 1879, dau. of the late Rev. Peter Hordern, of Chorlton-cum-Hardy; 2ndly, 1884, Alice Augusta Laurentia, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Augustus Henry Lane Fox-Pitt-Rivers [*see* B. Stanley of Alderley], and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, on a mount vert a stork close ermine, on a chief gules three estoiles of the field. Crest,—A stork, wings elevated ermine, supporting an antique shield azure, bordered or, charged with a lion rampant-guardant argent. Supporters,—Two storks, wings elevated ermine, each gorged with a chain or, and pendent therefrom an escutcheon gules charged with an estoile argent.

Seats,—High Elms, Down, Kent; Kingsgate Castle, Kingsgate, Kent. *Town Residence*,—6, St. James's Square, S.W. *Offices*,—15 Lombard Street, E.C. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, City Liberal, National Liberal.

SONS LIVING. *By 1st Marriage*,

Hon. JOHN BIRKBECK, *b.* Oct. 4th, 1858; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; is a partner in the Metropolitan banking firm of Robarts, Lubbock, and Co., of 15, Lombard Street, E.C., and a D.L. for Kent. *Residence*,—14, Berkeley Street, W. *Club*,—Arthur's.

Hon. Norman, *b.* 1861; ed. at Eton. *Residence*,—Down, Kent.

Hon. Rolfe Arthur, *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 3rd Middlesex Rifle Vol.: *m.* 1894, Ethel T., dau. of the late Thomas Acland Lawford, Esq. *Residence*,—11, Sloane Gardens, S.W. *Club*,—Wellington.

By 2nd Marriage.

Hon. Harold Fox Pitt, *b.* 1888. *Hon.* Eric Fox Pitt, *b.* 1893.

Hon. Maurice Fox Pitt, *b.* 1900.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 1st Marriage.*

Hon. Amy Harriet: *m.* 1st, March 1877, Andrew Walter Mulholland, Esq., who *d.* June 1877, el. son of John Mulholland, Esq., M.P. (afterwards 1st Baron Dunleath); 2ndly, 1884, Ferdinand Suydam Van Zandt, Esq., who *d.* 1892, and has issue living, Honorée,—Dagmar. *Residence*,—56, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

Hon. Gertrude.

By 2nd Marriage.

Hon. Ursula. *Hon.* Irene.

BROTHERS LIVING, *In remainder to the Baronetcy.*

Henry James, *b.* 1838; is a partner in the Metropolitan banking firm of Robarts, Lubbock, and Co., of 15, Lombard Street, E.C.; is a D.L. for co. London (High Sheriff 1897): *m.* 1866, Frances Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Turton, V. of Betley, and has issue living, Henry, *b.* 1868,—Geoffrey, *b.* 1873; is Lieut. Herts Imperial Yeo., and Hon. Capt. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Capt. 12th Batn. Imperial Yeo., and as Personal Assist. to Acting Gen. Manager of Imperial Mil. Railways,—Rupert Egerton, *R.N.*, *b.* 1886; became a Midshipman 1902,—Evelyn Mary: *m.* 1897, John Verity, Esq. (High Sheriff of co. London 1900), of 27, Lowndes Square, S.W., and

has issue living, John Lubbock *b.* 1898, Cecil Beaumont *b.* 1901, Ronald Meysey (twin) *b.* 1901, Pamela *b.* 1899,—Cecil Blanche : *m.* 1888, Riversdale Francis John Grenfell, Esq. (formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards), of The Hall, Welwyn, Herts, and has issue living, Geoffrey Seymour *b.* 1898, Esmé Winifred Mary *b.* 1892, Joan Doris *b.* 1895,—Margaret Muriel. *Residence*,—Newberriet Park, St. Albans. *Clubs*,—White's, Wellington.

Sir Nevile, *K.C.M.G.*, *b.* 1839 ; ed. at Eton ; formerly Capt. W. Kent Yeo. Cav. ; is a West Indian Merchant, and Merchant Referee of the Admiralty Court : has been Chm. W. India Committee since 1884 ; acted as an Expert Adviser to Sugar Bounties Conference at Brussels 1901 ; K.C.M.G. 1899 : *m.* 1st, 1861, Harriet Charlotte, who *d.* 1878, 2nd dau. of the late Western Wood, Esq., M.P. for City of London ; 2ndly, 1881, Constance Anne, da. of Sir John Frederick William Herschel, 1st baronet, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Hugh Nevile (of Gorringe, Down, Kent), *b.* 1865 : *m.* 1890, Margaret Agnes, dau. of Henry F. Tiarks, Esq., of Foxbury, Chislehurst, and has issue living, Ralph Hugh *b.* 1891, Mark Hugh *b.* 1898, Agnes Margaret *b.* 1893,—Arthur Nevile, *b.* 1869 : *m.* 1895, Alice Ellen, dau. of Henry F. Tiarks, Esq., of Foxbury, Chislehurst,—Bertie Nevile, *b.* 1872,—Ernest Nevile, *b.* 1875,—Reginald Nevile, *b.* 1876,—Edith Harriet,—(by 2nd marriage) Alexander Nevile, *R.N.*, *b.* 1883 ; became a Midshipman 1899,—Margaret Constance Nevile,—Sybil,—Hilda Francisca,—Rose Mary,—Alice Mildred,—Dorothy. *Residence*,—65, Earl's Court Square, S.W. *Club*,—Athenæum.

Beaumont William, *b.* 1840 ; is a partner in Metropolitan banking firm of Robarts, Lubbock, and Co., of 15, Lombard Street, E.C. *Residence*,—7, Clarges Street, W. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', St. James's.

Montagu, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.*, *M.R.C.S.*, *b.* 1842 : *m.* 1st, 1872, Lora, who *d.* 1882, dau. of the late Capt. George Hotham, R.E. [B. Hotham, colls.] ; 2ndly, 1888, Nora, dau. of Nottidge Charles Macnamara, Esq., F.R.C.S., of 13, Grosvenor Street, W., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Montagu Hotham, *R.N.*, *b.* 1876 ; became Lieut. 1898. *Residence*,—19, Grosvenor Street, W. *Club*,—Athenæum.

Frederic, *b.* 1844 : *m.* 1869, Catherine, only dau. of the late John Gurney, Esq., of Earlham Hall, Norfolk, and has issue living, Guy, *b.* 1870 ; is Capt. R.E.,—Cecil, *b.* 1872 ; is a Clerk in Home Office, and Private Sec. to Permanent Under Sec. of State for Home Depart. : *m.* 1898, Edith, 4th dau. of the late Ven. Charles Wellington Furse, Archdeacon of Westminster, of 1, Abbey Gardens, Great College Street, S.W., and Halsdon House, N. Devon,—Samuel Gurney, *b.* 1873 ; ed. at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 18—, M.A. 1902),—Percy, *b.* 1879,—Roy, *b.* 1892,—Alan, *b.* 1897,—Violet Catherine. *Residences*,—Emmetts Ide Hill, Sevenoaks ; 26, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—St. James's, Arthur's.

Alfred, *b.* 1845 : *m.* 1874, Louisa, el. dau. of the late Charles Wallroth, Esq., and has issue living, Alfred Basil, *b.* 1876 ; served in S. Africa 1901-1902 (mentioned in despatches),—Merlin Gordon, *b.* 1884,—Inez Alfreda : *m.* 1901, Harold Edward Snagge, Esq., of 38, Cheyne Court, S.W. *Residence*,—23, Grosvenor Road, S.W. *Club*,—St. James's.

Edgar, *LL.B.*, *b.* 1847 ; is a Lieut. for City of London : *m.* 1886, Amy, dau. of Christopher Gilbert Peacock, Esq., of Greatford Hall, Stamford, and has issue living, Nancy Induna Frances Caroline, *b.* 1897,—a dau., *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Caythorpe, Grantham. *Clubs*,—Windham, Wellington.

SISTERS LIVING.

Mary Harriet : *m.* 1857, Robert Birkbeck, Esq. *Residence*,—20, Berkeley Square, W.

Diana Hotham : *m.* 1856, William Powell Rodney, Esq., who *d.* 1868 [see B. Rodney, colls.]. *Residence*,—

Henrietta Harriet ; *m.* 1878, the Rev. Canon Robinson, M.A., and has issue living, John Lubbock, *b.* 1879,—David Lubbock, *b.* 1882,—Franks Lubbock, *b.* 1886,—Norman Lubbock, *b.* 1890,—Grace Harriet, *b.* 1881,—Constance May, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—38, Lady Lane, Waterford.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] John Lubbock, son of the Rev. William Lubbock, R. of Lammas, Norfolk ; an opulent merchant and banker of the City of London ; cr. a *Baronet* 1806 : *m.* 1771, Elizabeth Christiania, dau. of Frederick Commerell, Esq., of Hanwell ; *d.s.p.* 1816 ; *s.* by his nephew [2] John William, 2nd Bt., *b.* 1774 ; an eminent banker : *m.* 1799, Mary, dau. of James Entwhistle, Esq., of Rusholme, Manchester ; *d.* 1840 ; *s.* by his son [3] John William, 3rd Bt. ; *b.* 1803 ; a banker, a distinguished scientific author, and Vice-Pres. of Roy. So. : *m.* 1833, Harriet, dau. of Lieut.-Col. George Hotham, of York ; *d.* 1865 ; *s.* by his son [4] John, 4th Bt., who was cr. *Baron Avebury* 1900.

Aveland, Baron, title borne by Earl of Ancaster.

Aven and Innerdale, Baron, title borne by the Duke of Hamilton.

AVONMORE, VISCOUNT. (Yelverton.)



They will rise again.

William Algernon Yelverton, 6th Viscount ; *b.* Nov. 19th, 1866 ; *s.* 1885 ; is Capt. Dublin City Artillery, S. Div. R.A., and serving with W. African Frontier Force : *m.* 1890, Mabel Sara, dau. of George Evans, Esq., of Gortmerron, Dungannon, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, three lions rampant, and a chief gules. *Crest*,—A lion passant reguardant gules. *Supporters*,—Two lions reguardant gules.

Seats,—Belle Isle, Roscrea, co. Tipperary ; Hazle Rock, Westport, co. Mayo.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Evelyn Marianne Mabel, *b.* 1892.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 3rd Viscount.*)

Hon. Louisa Elizabeth, *b.* 1827: *m.* 1873, Herr Rudolph Hermann Hultzsch. *Residence,*—Dresden.

Hon. Anna, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1859, James Walker, Esq., who *d.* 1901; [see Williams-Drummond, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—Hanley Lodge, Corstorphine, Midlothian.

Hon. Maletta, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1868, Capt. Crofton T. B. Vandeleur, J.P. (12th Roy. Lancers), who *d.* 1881, of Moyville, co. Galway, and Wardenstown, co. Westmeath. *Residence,*—Wardenstown, co. Westmeath.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD VISCOUNT.

Louisa Lenox, dau. of the late Guy Lenox Prendergast, Esq.: *m.* 1st, 1857, the Hon. George Frederick Yelverton, who *d.* 1860; 2ndly, 1876, Charles Fetherstonhaugh, Esq., who *d.* 1885. *Residence,*—Manor Farm House, Windsor.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH VISCOUNT

EMILY MARIANNE (*Viscountess Avonmore*), dau. of the late Gen. Sir Charles Ashworth, K.C.B.: *m.* 1st, Professor Forbes, F.R.S., who *d.* 1854; 2ndly, 1858, the 4th Viscount, who *d.* 1883. *Residence,*—Villa Gobert, Biarritz.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. William Yelverton (J.P., D.L., and M.P. for Carmarthen 1832), 2nd son of 2nd Viscount, *b.* 1791, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1825, Elizabeth Lucy, who *d.* 1863, dau. of John Morgan, Esq., of Furness, Carmarthen:—

WILLIAM HENRY MORGAN, *b.* Feb. 7th, 1840. *Residence.*—Whitland Abbey, Carmarthen. ——Henrietta Maria. *Residence,*—Whitland Abbey, Carmarthen.

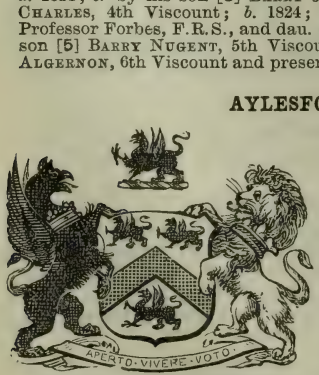
Grandchildren of the late Hon. Walter Aglionby Yelverton, 2nd son of 1st Viscount:—

Issue of the late Rev. Benjamin Chapman Frederick Yelverton, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1849: *m.* 1831, the Hon. Louisa Catherine Bingham, who *d.* 1891, dau. of 1st Baron Clanmorris:—

Pauline (*Hon. Mrs. Barry J. Bingham*): *m.* 1st, 1854, Rowland Augustus Griffith Davies, Esq., J.P., who *d.* 1864, of Redinnick House, Cornwall; 2ndly, 1866, the Hon. Barry John Bingham, who *d.* 1868. son of 3rd Baron Clanmorris, and has issue living (by 1st marriage, all of whom have assumed the surname of DAVIES-YELVERTON), Rowland Aglionby (*Club,* Constitutional), *b.* 1857; formerly Lieut. Roscommon Militia,—Harold Longfield, *b.* 1861; *m.* 1893, Mary Wilhelmina, dau. of the late Ven. James Jameson, V. of Killeshin, co. Carlow, and Archdeacon of Leighlin, and has issue living, Viola Susan Pauline *b.* 1895, Beatrice Mary *b.* 1897,—Bentinck John, *R.N., b.* 1863; became Lieut. 1885, and Com. 1898: *m.* 1887, Blanche Ada, dau. of Charles Cole, Esq., of Devonshire House, Southsea, and has issue living, Bentinck Gerald *b.* 1889, —Anna,—Augusta Cecilia: *m.* 1877, Gerald Henry Bingham, Esq., of Binghamstown House, Belmullet, co. Mayo, and has issue living, Bentinck Aglionby *b.* 1879, Rowland Gerald Yelverton *b.* 1891, Aileen Maletta Beatrice Pauline *b.* 1879, Mabel Augusta Anne *b.* 1880, Clara Adelaide *b.* 1881, Maude Daphne *b.* 1883, Geraldine Mary Hamilton *b.* 1886, Olivia Eleanor Shaen *b.* 1895. *Residence,*—Shirley, Carshalton, Surrey.——Julia Annie Florence: *m.* 1868, Barclay Corrie, Esq., formerly Paymaster R.N., and has issue living, Yelverton, *b.* 1870,—Florence: *m.* 1892, J. E. Hadden, Esq.,—Caroline Maud: *m.* 1897, W. Southey Wright, Esq., of The Cedars, Wool, Dorset, and has issue living, Frederick Yelverton *b.* 1898, Noel Stafford *b.* Dec. 1898. *Residence,*—

PREDECESSORS—[1] The *Rt. Hon.* BARRY YELVERTON, *P.C.*, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, was cr. *Baron Yelverton* (peerage of Ireland) 1795, and *Viscount Avonmore* (peerage of Ireland) 1800; *d.* 1805; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM CHARLES, 2nd Viscount; *d.* 1814; *s.* by his son [3] BARRY JOHN, 3rd Viscount; *d.* 1870; *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM CHARLES, 4th Viscount; *b.* 1824; was Major R.A.: *m.* 1858, Emily Marianne, widow of Professor Forbes, F.R.S., and dau. of Gen. Sir Charles Ashworth, K.C.B.; *d.* 1883; *s.* by his son [5] BARRY NUGENT, 5th Viscount; *b.* 1859; *d.* Feb. 1885; *s.* by his brother [6] WILLIAM ALGERNON, 6th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Yelverton.

AYLESFORD, EARL OF. (Finch.)



To live with will unfettered.

CHARLES WIGHTWICK FINCH, 8th Earl; *b.* June 7th, 1851; *s.* 1885; formerly Major 3rd Batn. S. Staffordshire Regt., and Capt. and Hon. Major Warwickshire Imperial Yeo.; is a D.L. and a J.P. for co. Warwick, a J.P. for Kent, and Hon. Col. 3rd and 4th Batns. S. Staffordshire Regt.: *m.* 1st, 1873, the Hon. Georgina Agnes, who *d.* 1874, el. dau. of 3rd Baron Bagot: 2ndly, 1879, Ella Victoria, dau. of the late John Ross, Esq., of Benena, and widow of Capt. J. H. Linton, of Hemingford Abbots, Hunts, and has issue by 2nd marriage.

Patron of four livings,—Bedworth R., Bickenhill V. Meriden V., Great Packington V. with Little Packington R., Warwickshire.

Arms,—Argent, a chevron between three griffins passant sable. *Crest,*—A griffin passant sable. *Supporters,*—*Dexter*, a griffin sable, ducally gorged or; *sinister*, a lion or, ducally gorged azure.

Seats,—Packington Hall, Coventry; Diddington Hall, Coventry. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Marlborough.

SONS LIVING.

HENEAGE GREVILLE (*Lord Guernsey*), *b.* June 2nd, 1883; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Irish Guards.
Hon. Charles Daniel, *b.* 1886. *Hon.* Ronald William Edward, *b.* 1889.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Violet Ella, *b.* 1880.
Lady Muriel Gladwys, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1901, William Worthington Worthington, Esq., J.P. *Residence,*—Netherseale Old Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouche.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Anne Francesca Wilhelmine, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1875, Charles James Murray, Esq., M.P. [see E. Dunmore, colls.]. *Residences,*—Loch Carron, Ross-shire: 41, Belgrave Square, S.W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL.

Lady Hilda Joanna Gwendolen, *b.* 1872. *m.* 1898, Capt. Malcolm Donald Murray, Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's), and A.D.C. [see E. Dunmore, colls.].
Lady Alexandra Louisa Minna, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1901, Phillip Danby, Esq. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

JANE WIGHTWICK (*Countess of Aylesford*), dau. of the late John W. Knightley, Esq., of The Bury, Leamington Spa: *m.* 1846, the 6th Earl, who *d.* 1871. *Residence,*—The Bury, Leamington Spa.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Wynne Griffith-Wynne, Esq. (infra):—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Charles Wynne-Finch, Esq., M.P., *b.* 1815, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1st, 1840, Laura Susan, who *d.* 1851, dau. of Richard Pollen, Esq., of Rodbourne, Wilts; 2ndly, 1863, Jamesina Joyce Ellen, who *d.* 1892, widow of H. Styleman Le Strange, Esq., of Hunstanton Hall, Norfolk:—

Charles Arthur, *b.* 1841; is a J.P. and D.L. for Carnarvonshire (High Sheriff 1881), and a J.P. for co. Denbigh; formerly Lt.-Col. Scots Fusilier Guards: *m.* 1889, Maud Emily, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Richard Charteris [see E. Wemyss, colls.], and has issue living, John Charles, *b.* 1891,—William Heneage, *b.* 1893. *Residences,*—Voelas, Bettws-y-Coed, N. Wales; Cefn Amwlch, Pwllheli: 11, Bruton Street, W. *Clubs,*—Travellers', Carlton.——Edward Heneage, *b.* 1842; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1864); Bar. Inner Temple 1868; is a J.P. for co. Denbigh, and a J.P. for N. Riding of York: *m.* 1st, 1870, Ada, who *d.* 1873, dau. of the late Henry Styleman le Strange, Esq., of Hunstanton; 2ndly, 1876, Emily Caroline, dau. of George Marwood, Esq., of Busby Hall, Northallerton, and has issue (by 1st marriage), Heneage (*Club,* New University), *b.* 1871; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1892),—(by 2nd marriage) Arthur, *b.* 1878,—Griffith, *b.* 1880; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 4th Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps,—Helen, *b.* 1877. *Residence,*—Stokesley Manor, Stokesley, Yorkshire. *Clubs,*—New University, Brooks's.——John Seymour, *b.* 1845; ed. at Radley; formerly Capt. Royal Horse Guards, retired as Hon. Major; attached to special mission to King of Saxony 1882. *Residence,*—105, Mount Street, W.

Granddaughters of the late Hon. Charles Finch, 2nd son of 3rd Earl:—

Issue of the late Charles Wynne Griffith-Wynne, Esq., M.P., *b.* 1780, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1812, Sarah, who *d.* 1860, dau. of the Rev. Henry Hildyard, of Stokesley, co. York:—

Charlotte: *m.* 1846, John Robert Godley, Esq., who *d.* 1861, and has issue living, *Sir* Arthur, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1847 [see "Knightage"]: *m.* 1871, the Hon. Sarah James, dau. of 1st Baron Northbourne, and has issue living, Hugh John *b.* 1877, Helen Sarah *b.* 1872; *m.* 1895, Henry Rice, Esq., of Dane Court, Dover (and has issue living, Edward Denis *b.* 1899, Patrick Arthur *b.* 1902), Eveline *b.* 1874, Katharine *b.* 1880,—Rose,—Eleanor,—Margaret. *Residences,*—Killigar, Belturbet, co. Leitrim; 11, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.——Frances Elizabeth, *b.* 1835. *Residences,*—Craig Lledr, Bettws-y-Coed, N. Wales; 62, Park Street, W.

PREDECESSORS- [1] The *Hon.* HENEAGE Finch, *P.C.*, 2nd son of the 1st Earl of Nottingham and brother of 6th Earl of Winchilsea; was Solicitor-Gen. 1678-86, when he was removed by James II., and M.P. for Oxford Univ. 1678-9, and for Guildford 1685; cr. *Baron Guernsey* (peerage of Great Britain) 1702, and *Earl of Aylesford* (peerage of Great Britain) 1714; *d.* 1719; *s.* by his el. son [2] HENEAGE, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1757; *s.* by his son [3] HENEAGE, 3rd Earl, *LL.D.*; M.P. for Leicestershire 1732-41, and for Maidstone 1754; *d.* 1777; *s.* by his el. son [4] HENEAGE, 4th Earl, Lord Steward of the Household; *d.* 1812; *s.* by his el. son [5] HENEAGE, 5th Earl; *d.* 1859; *s.* by his el. son [6] HENEAGE, 6th Earl, *b.* Dec. 24, 1824; was M.P. for Warwickshire South 1849-57: *m.* 1846, Jane Wightwick, da. of John W. Knightley, Esq., of The Bury, Leamington Spa; *d.* Jan. 10, 1871; *s.* by his el. son [7] HENEAGE, 7th Earl; *b.* 1849: *m.* 1871, Edith, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Peers Williams, M.P., of Temple House, Great Marlow; *d.* 1885; *s.* by his brother [8] CHARLES WIGHTWICK, 8th Earl and present peer; also Baron Guernsey.

AYLMER, BARON. (Aylmer.)



MATTHEW AYLMER, 8th Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* March 28th, 1842; *s.* 1901; formerly Lieut. 7th Foot; is Col. and A.G. of Canadian Militia: A.A.G. at Head-Quarters, and Comdg. Mil. Dist. No. 4 of Canadian Militia: *m.* 1875, Amy Gertrude, dau. of the Hon. John Young, of Montreal, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, a cross sable, between four Cornish choughs proper. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or a demi Cornish chough rising proper. Supporters,—Two sailors habited proper, the *dexter* holding in his exterior hand a forestaff, and the *sinister* a lead line.

Residence,—Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JOHN FREDERICK WHITWORTH, *b.* 1880.

Hon. Kenneth Athalmer, *b.* 1883. *Hon.* Basil Udolphus, *b.* 1886.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Amelia Winifred, *b.* 1876. *Hon.* Florence Gwendolyn, *b.* 1891.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Henry, *b.* 1843; formerly Lieut. R.M.A.; has sat for Richmond and Wolfe cos. in Canadian Parliament since 1874; is Lieut.-Col. Artillery Militia of Canada, and Sheriff of St. Francis Dist., Quebec; Bar. of Province of Quebec 1883: *m.* 1870, Louisa Blanche Fanny, el. dau. of the late Henry Aspinwall Howe, Esq., LL.D. (R. of High School), of Lise Carroll, Montreal. *Residence,*—Lennoxville, Quebec. *Club,*—Metropolitan (Montreal).

Hon. Frederick Whitworth, *b.* 1850; is a Civil Engineer to Govt. of Dominion of Canada, and Capt. Canadian Militia: *m.* 1899, Emma Meredith, dau. of R. Lang, Esq. *Residence,*—Golden, British Columbia.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Isabella, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1872, Henry Lovell Aylmer, Esq., who *d.* 1882, and has issue living [see infra]. *Residence,*—Richmond, Quebec.

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING.

Henry, *b.* 1813; entered R.A. 1831, and became Maj.-Gen. 1864: *m.* 1847, Charlotte Louisa, who *d.* 1895, dau. of John Gwatkin, Esq., of Parc Behan, Cornwall, and has issue living, Frederick Arthur, *b.* 1849; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. R.A.: *m.* 1890, Constance Isabella, dau. of the late Charles William Grenfell, Esq., M.P. [see E. Harewood, colls.], and has issue living, Christopher *b.* 1890, Edward Arthur *b.* 1892, Henry Gerald *b.* 1896, Claud *b.* 1900, Rose Caroline Georgiana *b.* 1893,—Charlotte Louisa Mary, *b.* 1851.—Frances Veryan, *b.* 1856. *Residence,*—Pendower, Falmouth.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Henry Aylmer, brother of 7th Baron, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1846, Eliza, who *d.* 1880, dau. of the late James Atkins, Esq., of Cork:—

John Athalmer, *b.* 1847; is a Civil Engineer: *m.* 1883, Mary Christine, dau. of His Honour Judge Pringle, of The Elms, Cornwall, Ontario, and has issue living, Edith Christine,—Mary Dorothy,—Muriel Esmeé. *Residence,*—Melbourne, Quebec. *Club,*—Albany [Toronto].——Harry Brooke, *b.* 1853; is a Civil Engineer on Canada Pacific Railway; formerly Capt. 54th Richmond Canadian Inf. Mil.: *m.* 1901, Amelia Bertha Coates. *Residence,*—Balrath, Melbourne, Quebec.

Grandchildren of Maj.-Gen. Henry Aylmer, grandson of the Rev. the Hon. John Aylmer, 4th son of 2nd Baron:—

Issue of the late Henry Lovell Aylmer, Esq., *b.* 1848, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1872, the Hon. Isabella (ante), dau. of 7th Baron Aylmer:—

Arthur Lovell, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1900, Ghetta, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Sweeny.——Henry Udolphus Paget, *b.* 1876.——Mary Louisa Ethel, *b.* 1875.

PREDECESSORS—[1] MATTHEW Aylmer, 2nd son of Sir Christopher Aylmer, 1st Bt. (cr. 1662); was M.P. for Portsmouth 1695-8, and for Dover 1698-1718, Gov. of Deal Castle 1710, Com.-in-Ch. of the Fleet 1709, Master of Greenwich Hospital, and Rear-Adm. of Great Britain, &c.; cr. *Baron Aylmer,* of Balrath (peerage of Ireland) 1718; *d.* 1720; *s.* by his son [2] HENRY, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1754; *s.* by his son [3] HENRY, 3rd Baron, Capt. R.N.; *d.* 1766; *s.* by his son [4] HENRY, 4th Baron, who *s.* his kinsman as 7th Bt. 1780; *d.* 1785; *s.* by his son [5] MATTHEW, *G.C.B.*, 5th Baron; a Gen. in the Army and Col. 18th Foot; assumed 1825 by royal license the additional surname of Whitworth; was Gov. Gen. of Canada 1830; *d.s.p.* 1850; *s.* by his brother [6] FREDERICK WILLIAM, *K.C.B.*, 6th Baron; was an Adm.; *d.* Mar. 5, 1858; *s.* by his cousin [7] UDOLPHUS (el. son of Capt. John Athalmer Aylmer, R.N., grandson of the Rev. the Hon. John Aylmer, 4th son of 2nd Baron), 7th Baron; *b.* 1814; *m.* 1841, Mary Eliza, who *d.* 1881, dau. of Edward Journeaux, Esq., of Melbourne, Canada; *d.* 1901; *s.* by his el. son [8] MATTHEW, 8th Baron and present peer.

Ayr, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Bute.

Badenoch, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Huntly.

BAGOT, BARON. (Bagot.)



Possessing Antiquity.

WILLIAM BAGOT, 4th Baron, and a Baronet: *b.* Jan. 19th, 1857; *s.* 1887; is a D.L. and a J.P. for cos. Stafford and Derby; formerly Lieut.-Col. (2nd in command) Stafford Imperial Yeo.; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada, and Capt. 3rd Batn. S. Staffordshire Regt.; was a Gentleman Usher of Privy Chamber to H.M. Queen Victoria 1885-7; and a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1896-1901.

Patron of two livings,—Blithfield R., Leigh R., Staffordshire.

Arms,—Ermine two chevronels azure. *Crest,*—Out of a ducal coronet of five leaves or, a goat's head argent, armed gold. *Supporters.*—Two goats argent, armed and bearded or.

Seats,—Blithfield, Rugeley; Pool Park, Ruthin. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Turf, Bachelors', Travellers'.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. WALTER LEWIS, *D.S.O.*, *b.* April 22nd, 1864; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Grenadier Guards; is Hon. Major in the Army, and Major Reserve of Officers; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with Imperial Yeo. as Administrator of Postal Sers., (mentioned in despatches, promoted Major, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1892, Margaret Jane Caroline, dau. of the Hon. Frederick Cadogan [see E. Cadogan], and has issue living, Edward, *b.* 1896,—Marjorie Olive, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—43, Rutland Gate, S.W. *Clubs*,—Guards', Travellers'.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Louisa, *b* 1853: *m.* 1st, 1879, Hamar Alfred Bass, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1898 [see B. Burton, colls.]: 2ndly, 1901, the Rev. Bernard Day Douglas Shaw, *Residence*,—48, Cadogan Place, S.W.

Hon. Katherine Jane, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1898, Col. David Murray Smythe, formerly Roy. Highlanders, and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—Methven Castle, Perth, N.B.

Hon. Elizabeth Sophia Lucia, *b.* 1861; is a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1888, Francis Alexander Newdigate-Newdegate, Esq., M.P., formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards, and has issue living, Lucia Charlotte Susan, *b.* 1896,—Susan, *b.* 1900. *Residences*,—Arbury, Nuneaton; West Hallam, Derby; Drumcherk, Aultbeas, Ross-shire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Right Hon. Sir Charles Bagot (infra):—

Issue of the late Col. Charles Bagot, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1846, Sophia Louisa (now of 20, South Eaton Place, S.W.), dau. of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. Josceline Percy, C.B. [see D. Northumberland]:—

Josceline Fitz-Roy, *M.P.*, *b.* 1854; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Levens Div.) for Westmorland, and Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Westmorland and Cumberland Imperial Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 as Ch. Censor (mentioned in despatches, medal); was A.D.C. to Govs.-Gen. of Canada (Marquess of Lorne) 1882-3, and (Baron Stanley of Preston) 1888-9; appointed Parliamentary Private Sec. to Sec. of the Treasury (Rt. Hon. R. W. Hanbury, M.P.) 1897, and to Sec. of State for Home Depart. (Rt. Hon. Sir M. W. Ridley, Bt., M.P.) 1899; has sat as M.P. for Westmorland, S., or Kendal, Div. (*C*) since 1892: *m.* 1885, Theodosia, *R.R.C.* (a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of Sir John Leslie, 1st Bt., and has issue living, Alan Desmond, *b.* 1896,—Dorothy, *b.* 1886,—Marjory, *b.* 1888,—Mary, *b.* 189-. *Residence*,—Levens Hall, Milnthorpe, Westmorland. *Clubs*,—Carlton Guards'.——Richard, *b.* 1860. *Residences*,—South Eaton Place, S.W.; 1, Via Somma Campagna, Rome. *Club*,—St. James's.——Alice Mary, *b.* 1853.

Issue of the late Col. Alexander Bagot, B.S.C., *b.* 1822, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1852, Gertrude Letitia, who *d.* 1898, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Robert Dampier Hallifax:—

Arthur Henry Louis, *b.* 1856: formerly Capt. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.); was A.D.C. to successive Govs. of Madras 1878-87. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

Granddaughter of the late Col. Alexander Bagot (ante):—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Charles Fitz Roy Alexander Hallifax Bagot, Esq., *b.* 1853, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1st, 1881, Emily Maynard Palmer (whom he divorced 1890; she *d.* 1901), dau. of the late Col. Charles Oldfield; 2ndly, 1891, Beatrice Laura, dau. of Chevalier L. Desanges, and widow of Gen. John Studholme Brownrigg, C.B.:—

Alexandra, *b.* 1894.

Issue of the late Right Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B., Gov.-Gen. of Canada, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1781, *d.* 1843: *m.* 1806, Mary Charlotte Anne Wellesley, who *d.* 1845, dau. of 3rd Earl of Mornington:—

George Talbot, *b.* 1820: *m.* 1885, Charlotte Margaret, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late William Thomas Blair, Esq., M.C.S. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. Richard Bagot, D.D., Bishop of Bath and Wells, 3rd son of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Edward Bagot, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1842, Matilda, who *d.* 1889, dau. of Henry Perkins, Esq., of Hanworth Park, Middlesex, and widow of Oswald Perkins, Esq.:—

Ponsonby, *b.* 1845; formerly Lt.-Col. Scots Guards. *Clubs*,—Windham, Carlton, Turf, Garrick.——Villiers Spencer, *b.* 1847; formerly Major 3rd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); retired as Lieut.-Col. 1885. *Residence*,—26, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*,—Junior Carlton, Travellers', Army and Navy.

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. Henry Bagot, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1st, 1846, Wilhelmina Frederica, who *d.* 1852, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B. (ante); 2ndly, 1858, Eleanor, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Edward Sacheverell Chandos-Pole, Esq., of Radbourne, Derbyshire:—

Arthur Greville, *b.* 1849; formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles: *m.* 1878, Mary Isabella, dau. of the late Henry Scott, Esq., and has issue living, Frederic Spencer Wellesley, *b.* 1889. *Club*,—Army and Navy.——Harry Richard Reginald, *b.* 1860; ed. at Radley: *m.* 1890, Frances Anna Mary, dau. of the late William Walter Bagot, Esq. (infra).——Claud Leveson, *b.* 1865.——Gerald William, *b.* 1866.——Florence Eleanor, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1886, Charles Frederick Heneage Bagot, Esq. (infra).——Agnes Mary, *b.* 1867. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Walter Bagot, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1846, Mary, who *d.* 1899, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. John Chester [see infra]:—

Rev. Lewis Richard Charles, *b.* 1846; is V. of Stanton Lacy: *m.* 1872, Celia Cator, dau. of the Rev. Henry Jodrell [see Countess Cape St. Vincent, "Foreign Titles"], and has issue living, Caryl Ernest, *b.* 1877; ed. at Radley,—Ysolde Cicely, *b.* 1874, *m.* 1899, B. Gordon Snell,—Gladys, *b.* 1880,—Enid Avice, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—Stanton Lacy Vicarage, Salop.——Charles Frederick Heneage, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1886, Florence Eleanor, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Henry Bagot (ante).——Hugh Villiers, *b.* 1860; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Norfolk Regt.——Constance Mary, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1885, William Algernon Cajetan Law, Esq. [see B. Ellenborough, colls.]. *Residence*,—45A, Chester Square, S.W.; Hatch Gate, Ashtead, Surrey.——Adela Harriet Sophia, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1876, the Rt. Hon. Edmond Robert Wodehouse, P.C., M.P. [see E. Kimberley, colls.]. *Residences*,—56, Chester Square, S.W.; Minley Grange, Farnborough, Hants.——Mildred

Emily Barbara, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1882, Charles Elphinstone Fleeming Cunninghame Graham, Esq., Lieut. R.N. [see B. Elphinstone]. *Residence,*—60, Warwick Square, S.W.

Issue of the late Rev. Frederic Bagot, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1862, Charlotte Anne Philippina (now of 22, Brechin Place, S.W.), dau. of the late Brice Pearse, Esq.:—

Cecil Villiers, *b.* 1865; ed. at Radley, and at Pembroke Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1890). *Residence,*—22, Brechin Place, S.W. *Club,*—Junior Constitutional.——*Rev.* Sidney Charles, *b.* 1873; ed. at Radley, and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1895, M.A. 1900); is Curate of Horningsham, Warminster, Wilts.——Mary Harriet Agnes, *b.* 1868.

[*In Remainder to Baronetcy*].

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Chester, son of the late Charles Bagot Chester, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Montagu Chester, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1843, Maria, who *d.* 1895, dau. of Major Sandham, of Rowdell House, Pulborough:—

Charles Anthony, *b.* 1846; is a J.P. for Bucks. *Club,*—Junior Carlton.——Henry, *b.* 1850.——*Rev.* John Greville, *b.* 1852; is V. of Gilling: *m.* 1883, Amy, dau. of Arthur Hughes, Esq., and has issue living, Greville Arthur Bagot, *b.* 1891,—Anthony James Bagot, *b.* 1893,—George Bagot, *b.* 1894,—Henry Montagu Bagot, *b.* 1896,—Lewis Charles Bagot, *b.* 1898,—Dorothy Mary,—Kathleen Agnes. *Residence,*—Gilling Vicarage, Richmond, Yorkshire.——*Rev.* Algernon Stewart McKenzie, *b.* 1853; is R. of Elford, and Rural Dean of Tamworth: *m.* 1884, Emily, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Manners Dillman Pyne, formerly R. of Nevendon, Chelmsford, and has issue living, Charles Edward Sandham, *R.N.*, *b.* 1886; became a Midshipman 1902,—Walter Greville, *b.* 1887,—Muriel Bagot, *b.* 1891. *Residence,*—Elford Rectory, Tamworth.——Fanny Maria: *m.* 1876, Lieut.-Col. Charles William Selby-Lowndes, and has issue living, Charles Henry Chester, *b.* 1880; formerly Lieut. 4tn Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (medal with clasp),—George Noel, *b.* 1886,—Laura Fanny Maria,—Ella Louisa,—Mary Isabella. *Residence,*—The Limes, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex.——Louisa Grace.——Mary Isabella.——Catharine.——Margaretl sabel.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Bagot-Chester, Esq., 2nd son of 5th Baronet:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. John Chester, *b.* 1779, *d.* 1857: *m.* 1821, Sophia Elizabeth, who *d.* 1879, dau. of Charles Stuart, Esq.:—

John St. Leger, *b.* 1823; formerly of 53rd and 85th Foot; is a J.P. and D.L. for W. Riding of York; served throughout Sikh Campaign 1848-9 (medal with clasp); assumed by royal license the surname of St. Leger in lieu of his patronymic: *m.* 1858, Philippa, dau. of the late John Bonfoy Rooper, Esq., M.P., of Abbot's Ripton, Huntingdon, and has issue living, Arthur John Bonfoy, *b.* 1859; formerly Capt. King's Royal Rifle Corps; was Private Sec. to Gov. of W. Australia (Lieut.-Col. Sir Gerard Smith, K.C.M.G.) 1895-6: *m.* 1896, Hilda Geraldine, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Sir Gerard Smith, K.C.M.G., and has issue living, Brenda Mary *b.* 1897, Kathleen *b.* 1900,—Henry Berners, *b.* 1861; is in B.C.S.,—Reginald Warham Antony, *b.* 1868,—Gwendoline Mary Hope: *m.* 1885, Frederic William Brooke, Esq. (formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Suffolk Regt.), and has issue living, Gerald Douglas *b.* 1891, Gladys Beatrice *b.* 1886, Dulce *b.* 1888,—Georgiana Harriet: *m.* 1888, John Walter Parry-Crooke, Esq., of Darsham House, Suffolk, and has issue living, Douglas John *b.* 1889, Lionel Walter *b.* 1891, Charles Philip *b.* 1896,—Ursula Beatrice Philippa: *m.* 1888, Francis Egbert Hollond, Esq., J.P., of Satis House, Yoxford, Suffolk, and has issue living, Raymond Claude *b.* 1891, George Egbert *b.* 1895, Hugh Ernest *b.* 1897, Marjorie *b.* 1892, Nancy Ursula, *b.* 1900. *Residences,*—Park Hill, Rotherham; Seafield, Lowestoft. *Clubs,*—Junior United Service, Travellers'.——Heneage Charles Bagot-Chester, *b.* 1834; is a J.P. for Suffolk; served throughout Indian Mutiny Campaign (medal with clasps); unsuccessfully contested N., or Lowestoft, Div. of Suffolk 1885: *m.* 1865, Madeline Elizabeth Sheriffe, only dau. of the late Robert Mansel Oliver-Massey, Esq., of Tickford Abbey, Bucks, and Kinnaird, N.B., and has issue living, Greville Massey, *b.* 1866; is Capt. 1st Batn. Scots Guards; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (medal with clasp),—Hugh Augustus, *b.* 1871; formerly Lieut. Prince of Wales's Own, Norfolk Artillery, E. Div. R.A.; is Capt. 3rd Batn. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1895, Margaret Kathleen Julia, only dau. of the late Col. R. E. Oakes, B.S.C. *Residence,*—Zetland, Maidenhead. *Clubs,*—Carlton, United Service.——Barbara Frances Wilhelmina (*Hon. Mrs. William Howard*): *m.* 1862, the Rev. the Hon. William Howard [see E. Effingham], who *d.* 1881. *Residence,*—Roydsmoor, East Molesey.

Issue of the late Charlotte, who *d.* 1889, having *m.* 1836, the Rev. Salisbury Everard, R. of Burgate, Norfolk, and Hon. Canon of Norwich, who *d.* 1895:—

Rev. Robert Bagot Chester, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1877, Florence Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Richard Compton Maul, R. of Rickinghall, Scole, Norfolk, and has issue living, Louis Edward Cameron, *b.* 1886,—Richard Henry Bagot, *b.* 1885,—Mary Charlotte, *b.* 1879,—Margaret Evelyn, *b.* 1880,—Florence Maud, *b.* 1881,—Sophy Chester, *b.* 1883,—Ruth Murray, *b.* 1893. *Residence.*—Remenham Place, Henley-on-Thames. *Club,*—Grosvenor.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Ralph Bagot, son of the late Rev. Walter Bagot 3rd son of 5th Bt.:—

Issue of the late William Walter Bagot, Esq., *b.* 1847, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1868, Lucy Matilda, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Loftus Tottenham [M. Ely, colls.]:—

Frances Anna Mary: *m.* 1890, Harry Richard Reginald Bagot, Esq. (ante).

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Hervey Bagot, Sheriff of Staffordshire 1626, a staunch loyalist, cr. a Bart. 1627; *d.* 1660; *s.* by his el. son [2] *Sir* Edward, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Stafford in the Restoration Parliament; *d.* 1673; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* Walter, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Staffordshire in seven Parliaments; *d.* 1704; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* Edward, 4th Bart., M.P. for co. Stafford; *d.* 1712; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* Walter Wagstaffe, *LL.D.*, 5th Bart., successively M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffordshire and Oxford Univ.; *d.* 1768; *s.* by his el. son [6] *Sir* William, 6th Bart., M.P. for co. Stafford 1754-80; cr. *Baron Bagot* (peerage of Great Britain) 1780; *d.* 1798; *s.* by his el. son [7] William, *LL.D.*, 2nd Baron; distinguished for scientific attainments: *m.* 1st, 1799, the Hon. Emily FitzRoy—who *d.* 1800—dau. of 1st Baron Southampton; 2ndly, 1807, Lady Louisa Legge—who *d.* 1816—dau. of 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; *d.* 1856; *s.* by his el. son [8] William, 3rd Baron; sat as M.P. for Denbighshire (*C*) 1835-52, *m.* 1851, Hon. Lucia Caroline Elizabeth Agar-Ellis, el. dau. of 1st Baron Dover, and sister of 3rd Viscount Clifden; *d.* 1887; *s.* by his el. son [9] William, 4th Baron and present peer.

Bailey, family name of Baron Glanusk.
Baillie (Baillie-Hamilton-Arden), family name of Earl of Haddington.
Baillie (Cochrane-Baillie), family name of Baron Lamington.
Balcarres, Lord. son of Earl of Crawford.
Balfour, family name of Baron Kinross.

BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH, BARON. (Bruce.)

We have been.



Every land is the home of a brave man.

ALEXANDER HUGH BRUCE, *P.C.*, *K.T.*, 6th Baron, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Jan. 13th, 1849; *s.* 1869; ed. at Eton, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1874); formerly Lieut. Ayr and Wigtown Militia, and Capt. Highland Borderers Militia; is a J.P. and a D.L. for cos. Clackmannan, Perth, Stirling, and Fife, and Chancellor of St. Andrews Univ.; was Chm. of Educational Endowments Commn. for Scotland 1882-9, a Lord in Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1887-8, Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Trade 1888-92, and Chm. of Welsh Sunday Closing Commn. 1889, and of Roy. Commns. on Metropolitan Water Supply 1892, and on Local Taxation 1896; appointed Sec. for Scotland with a seat in the Cabinet June 1895; K.T. 1900: *m.* 1876, Lady Katherine Eliza Gordon, dau. of 5th Earl of Aberdeen, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a saltire and chief gules, the chief charged with a mullet, *Bruce*; 2nd and 3rd argent, on a chevron sable, an otter's head erased, of the field, *Balfour*. Crests,—1st, a dexter arm in fesse, embowed, in armour, couped at the shoulder, the hand holding a sceptre in bend sinister, or; 2nd, upon a rock a mermaid, holding in the dexter hand an otter's head, erased at the neck, and in the sinister hand a swan's head also erased, all proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an otter, proper; *sinister*, a swan close, also proper.

Seat—Kennet, Alloa, N.B. *Town Residence*,—47, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Athenæum, Constitutional, New (Edinburgh), Scottish Conservative, Western (Glasgow).

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ROBERT (*Master of Burleigh*), *b.* Sept. 25th, 1880; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders); served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (medal).
Hon. George John Gordon, *b.* 1883 (medal).

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary, *b.* 1877. *Hon.* Jane Hamilton, *b.* 1879. *Hon.* Victoria Alexandrina Katherine, *b.* 1898.

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's daughter* 1870.)

Hon. Henrietta Anne, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1874, Claud H. Hamilton, Esq., who *d.* 1900, and has issue living, Robert Bruce, *b.* 1878,—Claud Archibald Mackenzie Bruce, *b.* 1883,—Nora Jane Bruce, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1899, the Rev. William Alexander Carroll, V. of Bickley, Kent, and has issue living, Delia Mary Claud *b.* 1900,—Katherine Claudia Bruce, *b.* 1881. *Residences*,—Dunmore Park, Larbert, Stirlingshire; Cochua, Duntocher, Dumbartonshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughter of the late Alexander Bruce, Esq., of Kennet:—

Issue of the late William Bruce, Esq., *b.* 1807, *d.* 1858: *m.* 18—, Louisa, who *d.* 1889, dau. of Thomas Hull, Esq., of Marpool Hall, Devon:—

Louisa Keith (*Hon. Mrs. Thomas Pelham*): *m.* 1883, the Hon. Thomas Henry William Pelham [see E. Chichester]. *Residence*,—Deene House, Putney Hill, S.W.

Great-grandson of the late Arthur Balfour, Esq., son of the late Hon. Arthur Balfour, 2nd son of 3rd Baron:—

Issue of the late Francis Balfour, Esq., *b.* 18—, *d.* 1859: *m.* 1829, Margaret, who *d.* 1853, dau. of Graham Bower, Esq., of Woodburn, co. Fife:—

Francis Walter, *b.* 1830; formerly Major Rifle Brigade; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal); is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Fife: *m.* 1866, Jane Amelia, dau. of Patrick Small Keir, Esq., of Kindrogan, co. Perth, and has issue living, Francis, *b.* 1867,—William Keir, *b.* 1869. *Residence*,—Fernie Castle, Ladybank, N.B. *Club*,—Army and Navy.

Grandchildren of the late Francis Balfour, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late James Bower Balfour, Esq., R.N., *b.* 1832, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1859, Martha Maria, who *d.* 1863, dau. of G. H. Emmerson, Esq.:—

A son, *b.* 186-.——A dau., *b.* 186-.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* MICHAEL Balfour, *P.C.*, *K.B.*, Ambassador to the Duke of Tuscany and Lorraine, was cr. *Lord Balfour of Burleigh* (peerage of Scotland) 1607; *d.* 1619; *s.* by his only dau. [2] MARGARET, who *m.* Robert Arnot, who assumed the name of Balfour, and sat as Lord Balfour of Burleigh in the Scotch Parliament, of which he was President 1640-1; he *d.* 1663; *s.* by son [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron; *d.* about 1696; *s.* by his son [4] ROBERT, 4th Baron; *d.* 1713; *s.* by his son [5] ROBERT, 5th Baron, who previously to the death of his father had in 1709 been condemned to death for murder, but escaped from prison by exchanging clothes with his sister; he subsequently engaged in the rebellion of 1715, and in 1716 was attainted by Act of Parliament; *d.s.p.* 1757. The peerage remained abeyant until 1869, when it was restored by Act of Parliament in favour of the lineal descendant of the Hon. Mary, 2nd dau. of 4th Baron, by her marriage with Brig.-Gen. Alexander Bruce, of Kennet [6] ALEXANDER HUGH, *P.C.*, 6th Baron and present peer.

Balgonie, Lord, son of Earl of Leven and Melville.
,, **Viscount,** title borne by Earl of Leven and Melville.
Balinhard, Baron, title of Earl of Southesk on Roll of H.L.
Ballinbreich, Baron, title borne by Earl of Rothes.
Ballymote, Baron, title borne by Viscount Taaffe.
Balniel, Lord, title borne by Earl of Crawford.
Balquhidder, Baron and Viscount, titles borne by Duke of Atholl.
Balvaird, Baron, title borne by Earl of Mansfield.
Balvenie, Baron, title borne by Duke of Atholl.
Balwearie, Baron, ,, ,, Earl of Leven and Melville.
Bampfylde, family name of Baron Poltimore.
Bandini (Guistiniani-Bandini), family name of Earl of Newburgh.

BANDON, EARL OF. (Bernard.)



Proved virtue will flourish.

JAMES FRANCIS BERNARD, *K.P.*, 4th Earl, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Sept. 12th, 1850; *s.* 1877; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. of co. and city of Cork (High Sheriff 1875), and Hon. Col. Cork Artillery, S. Div. R.A.; was on Staff of Duke of Abercorn (Lord-Lieut. of Ireland) 1874-7; unsuccessfully contested Bandon (*C*) 1874: *m.* 1876, the Hon. Georgiana Dorothea Harriet Evans-Freke, dau. of 7th Baron Carbery.

Arms,—Argent, on a bend azure three escallops of the field. *Crest,*—A demi-lion argent holding a snake proper. *Supporters,—Dexter,* a stag argent, attired, unguled, ducally collared and chained or; *sinister,* a unicorn argent, armed, unguled, crined, tufted, and ducally collared and chained or.

Seat,—Castle Bernard, Bandon, co. Cork. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Kildare Street. Hurlingham.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Catherine Henrietta, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1863, Col. Richard William Aldworth, D.L., who *d.* 1899. *Residence,*—Newmarket Court, co. Cork.

Lady Louisa Albinia, *b.* 1841.
Lady Charlotte Esther Emily, *b.* 1843.
Lady Emma Harriet, *b.* 1844.
} *Residence,*—78, Chester Square, S.W.

Lady Kathleen Frances, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1885, Alfred William George Gaussen, Esq., and has issue living, Mary Frances Letitia, *b.* 1886. *Residence,*—3, Walpole Street, Chelsea, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. Charles Brodrick Bernard, D.D., Lord Bishop of Tuam, son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1843, the Hon. Jane Grace Freek, who *d.* 1892, sister of 7th Baron Carbery:—

PERCY BRODRICK, *b.* Sept. 17th, 1844; ed. at Eton, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1867); is a J.P. for co. Cork, and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Galway; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Royal Munster Fusiliers; was sometime Private Sec. to Viceroys of Ireland (Dukes of Abercorn and Marlborough); elected M.P. for Bandon (*C*) 1880, and resigned same year: *m.* 1st, 1872, Isabel Emma Beatrice, who *d.* 1876, dau. of the late John Newton Lane, Esq., of King's Bromley, Lichfield; 2ndly, 1880, Mary Lissey, who *d.* 1898, dau. of the late Denis Kirwan, Esq., of Castle Hacket, co. Galway; 3rdly, Eva, dau. of the late Henry Hoare, Esq., of Staplehurst, Kent, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Ronald Percy Hamilton, *b.* 1875,—(by 2nd marriage) Denis John Charles Kirwan, *b.* 1882,—Percy Arthur Ernald, *b.* 1889,—Frances Mary, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1900, George Arthur Paley, Esq. [see B. Rayleigh],—Mary Winifred, *b.* 1886,—(by 3rd marriage) Murragh Wyndham Percy, *b.* 1902. *Residence,*—Castle Hackett, Tuam. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Kildare Street.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. Charles Brodrick Bernard, D.D. (ante):—

Issue of the late James Boyle Bernard, Esq., *b.* 1847, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1876, Emily Georgina, who *d.* 1885, dau. of Major Henry Gascoyne, of Mackney, co. Galway:—

Albert Charles Fenton Gascoyne, *b.* 1878.——Beatrice Mary Georgina Louisa, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1899, John Ernest Hutton, Esq. [see B. Teignmouth]. *Residence,*—Sowber Gate, Northallerton.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] FRANCIS Bernard, M.P. for Bandon Bridge, cr. *Baron Bandon* (peerage of Ireland) 1755, *Viscount Bandon* (peerage of Ireland) 1795, and *Viscount Bernard* and *Earl of Bandon* (peerage of Ireland) 1800; *d.* 1830; *s.* by his el. son [2] JAMES, 2nd Earl, sometime M.P. for co. Cork, Lord Lieut. of Cork, and a Representative Peer; *d.* 1856; *s.* by his el. son [3] FRANCIS, 3rd Earl, *b.* Jan. 3rd, 1810; was M.P. for Bandon 1842-56, Lord Lieut. of co. Cork, and a Representative Peer: *m.* 1832, Catherine Mary—who *d.* 1873—dau. of Thomas Whitmore, Esq., of Apley, Salop; *d.* Feb. 17th, 1877; *s.* by his son [4] JAMES FRANCIS, *K.P.*, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Bernard, and Viscount and Baron Bandon.

Bandon Bridge, Baron, title borne by Earl of Cork and Orrery.

BANGOR, LORD BISHOP OF. (Williams.)



Right Rev. Watkin Herbert Williams, *D.D.*, son of Sir Hugh Williams, 3rd Bt., of Bodelwyddan, Flintshire; *b.* Aug. 22nd, 1845; ed. at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1872); was Curate of Rhos-Llanerchrugog 1870-72, V. of Bodelwyddan 1872-92, Archdeacon and Canon Residentiary of St. Asaph 1889-92, Dean of St. Asaph 1892-8, when he was consecrated 72nd Bishop of Bangor: *m.* 1879, Alice, dau. of the late Gen. Henry Monckton [see V. Galway, colls.].

Patron of the Deanery, the Chancellorship, Treasurership, Precentorship, and Canonries of his Cathedral, two Archdeaconries, and of 80 Livings.

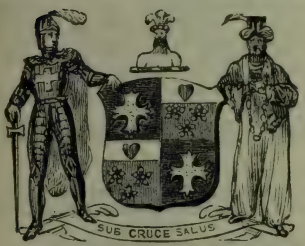
Bangor was the site of the earliest religious foundation in Britain: the Bishopric is of great antiquity, but its founder is unknown. The site of the original monastery is Bangor Iscoed, near Wrexham.

Episcopal Signature—"Watkin Bangor."

Arms of the See,—Gules: a bend argent, gutté-de-poix, between two mullets argent, pierced of the field.

Residences,—Glyngarth Palace, Menai Bridge, N. Wales; Pant Eidal, Machynlleth, N. Wales. *Clubs,*—Oxford and Cambridge, Athenæum.

BANGOR, VISCOUNT. (Ward.)



Salvation beneath the Cross.

Henry William Crosbie Ward, 5th Viscount, and a Representative Peer; *b.* July 26th, 1828; *s.* 1881; ed. at Rugby; formerly Capt. 43rd Regt.; served in Kaffir War 1851-3 (medal); is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Down: *m.* 1st, 1854, Mary, who *d.* 1869, dau. of the late Rev. Henry King, of Ballylin, King's co.; 2ndly, 1874, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Major Hugh Eccles [St. George, Bt.], of Cronroe, co. Wicklow, and has issue by first marriage.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, a cross flory or, *Ward*; 2nd and 3rd gules, three cinquefoils argent, on a chief of the second a man's heart of the first, *Hamilton.* Crest,—A man's head couped at the shoulders affrontée proper, wreathed about the temples or and azure, and adorned with three ostrich feathers. Supporters—*Dexter*, a Knight of Malta in complete armour proper, charged on the breast of his armour with a cross flory gules, his right hand resting on his sword point downwards; *sinister*, a Moorish prince in royal robes, and his hands in fetters.

Seat,—Castle Ward, Downpatrick, co. Down. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Kildare Street, Ulster, Royal St. George Yacht, Royal Ulster Yacht.

SON LIVING.

Hon. MAXWELL RICHARD CROSBIE, *b.* 1868; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Capt. R.A., and an Instructor at Sch. of Gunnery. *Clubs,*—Army and Navy, Royal Ulster Yacht, North of Ireland Yacht.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Harriette Mary, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1881, Maj.-Gen. John Edmund Waller, formerly Comdg. 19th Punjab Inf. *Residence,*—Aughnacloy, Killiney, co. Dublin.

Hon. Kathleen Annette Norah, *b.* 1859.

Hon. Bertha Jane, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1883, Robert John Kennedy, Esq., C.M.G. [see colls. infra], and has issue living, Mary Grace Enid, *b.* 1884,—Bertha Catharine Maud, *b.* 1885,—Matilda Kathleen, *b.* 1888,—Lucy Emily Harriette, *b.* 1893. *Residences,*—Cultra, Holywood, co. Down; 4, Onslow Crescent, S.W.

Hon. Emily Georgiana, *b.* 1865.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Bernard Matthew, *b.* 1831; entered 47th Foot 1850, became Major 1862, Lieut.-Col. 32nd Foot 1869, Col. 1874, Maj.-Gen. 1885, and Hon. Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1886; served at Inkerman and at Sebastopol (medal with two clasps): *m.* 1st, 1865, Emily Maria, who *d.* 1868, dau. of J. La Touche, Esq., of Harristown, Kildare; 2ndly, 1873, Laura, el. dau. of Maj.-Gen. Evan Maberly, C.B., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Ernest Otway (*Club*, Kildare Street), *b.* 1867; formerly Lieut. 5th Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles; served in S. Africa 1900,—Rose Florence, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1889, Lieut.-Col. John Hotham, R.A. [see B. Hotham, colls.],—(by 2nd marriage) Herbert Bernard, *b.* 1876; is Lieut. Princess Victoria's (Roy. Irish Fusiliers),—Evan Bernard, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.,—Maxwell William Bernard, *b.* 1889,—Evelyn Margaret, *b.* 1873,—Hildred Laura, *b.* 1877,—Edith Marion, *b.* 1882,—Doreen Harriette, *b.* 1884,—Constance Katharine, *b.* 1891. *Residence,*—Staplecross Lodge, Christchurch, Hants. *Club,*—United Service.

Hon. Somerset Richard Hamilton Augusta, *b.* 1833; ed. at Sandhurst; formerly Capt. 17th Foot; served with 72nd Highlanders in Crimean Campaign 1855-6 (medal with clasp), and in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857 (medal with clasp); is a J.P. for co. Down: *m.* 1859, Norah Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Lord George Augusta Hill [see M. Downshire, colls.], and has issue

living, George Augustus Crosbie, *R.N.*, *b.* 1865; became Lieut. 1889, and Com. 1901; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal and Khedive's bronze star),—Charles Crosbie, *b.* 1868,—Norah Louisa Fanny (*Baroness Dunleath*), *b.* 1861: *m.* 1881, the 2nd Baron Dunleath, of Ballywalter Park, co. Down. *Residence*,—Isle O'Valla House, Strangford, co. Down. *Clubs*,—Junior United Service, Ulster.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH VISCOUNT.

Evelyn Sophia, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Richard Hare, brother of 2nd Earl of Listowel: *m.* 1875, Adm. the Hon. William John Ward, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. John Petty Ward, B.C.S. (infra):—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Wolstenholme Ward, K.C.M.G., *b.* 1823, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1857, Annie Sophia (now of 16, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.), dau. of the late Robert Campbell, Esq., M.P., of N.S. Wales:—

Edward Crosbie, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1901, Eily, only dau. of the late Col. Spencer Edward Carr, of Dullapur, Camberley.——Guy Bernard, *b.* 1876.——Frances Sophia, *b.* 1861.——Henrietta Trevor Hamilton, *b.* 1866.——Evelyn Mary Montgomery (*Lady Mackenzie*), *b.* 1870: *m.* 1901, Sir Arthur George Ramsay Mackenzie, 11th Bt. *Residence*,—Coul, Strathpeffer, Ross-shire.

Issue of the late Hon. John Petty Ward, B.C.S., brother of 3rd Viscount, *b.* 1791, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1817, Elinor, who *d.* 1862, dau. of John Erskine, Esq., of York:—

Sir William Erskine, *K.C.S.I.*, *b.* 1838; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1860, M.A. 1864); entered B.C.S. 1861; was Judicial Commr. of Lower Burmah 1888-91, and Ch. Commr. of Assam 1891-6; C.S.I. 1888, K.C.S.I. 1896: *m.* 1866, Alicia Caroline, dau. of Edward Palmer, Esq., of Calcutta, and has issue living, George Louis Steuart, *b.* 1869,—John Petty, *b.* 1871, —Noel Edward, *b.* 1872,—Launcelot Bangor, *b.* 1874,—Mabel Erskine, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1896, Basil Copleston Allen, Esq., B.C.S.——Arabella, *b.* 1818: *m.* 1839, the Rev. Frederick Luttrell Moysey, and has issue living, Charles John, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1840; is Maj.-Gen. R.E. [see "Companionage"],—Henry Luttrell, *b.* 1849; is in Civil Ser., Ceylon: *m.* 1875, Dora Kathleen, dau. of William O'Grady, Esq., of Batticaloa, Ceylon,—Edward Bangor (of Ramsey, Isle of Man), *b.* 1853: *m.* 1879, Gertrude Annie, dau. of Henry Hampshire, Esq., of Liverpool, —Francis Gorges, *b.* 1854,—Louisa Elinor Harriet, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1st, 1862, Francis George Bernard, Esq., who *d.* 1875; 2ndly, 1882, Charles L. Oliver, Esq.,—Arabella Charlotte, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1871, Major Walter Lewes Pitt (formerly of Border Regt.), of Eversley House, Eastbourne,—Elinor Frances, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1874, Leonard Charles Abbott, Esq., formerly of the B.C.S. *Residence*,—Bathealton Court, Wiveliscombe, Somerset.——Theodosia Astley. ——Frances Caroline: *m.* 1865, Lieut.-Col. John Temple West (formerly of Grenadier Guards).——Henrietta Trevor. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry Ward (infra):—

Issue of the late Crosbie Ward, Esq., *b.* 1833, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1857, Margaret, (who *m.* 2ndly, 1868, George John Cooke, Esq., formerly of 53rd Regt.), dau. of James Townsend, Esq., of Canterbury, New Zealand:—

Edward William Townsend, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1895, Florence, dau. of the late Alexander Morten, Esq., of 21, Hogarth Road, Earl's Court, S.W., and widow of Ogle Peck, Esq., of Toronto, Canada, and has issue living, Margaret Flora, *b.* 1899.——Harriette Louise Frances: *m.* 1886, Burnett Silver, Esq., and has issue living, Keith, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry Ward, brother of 3rd Viscount, *b.* 1795, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1823, Anne, who *d.* 1875, dau. of the Rev. Henry Mahon, of Killigally:—

John Hamilton, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1857, Marcia, dau. of James Townsend, Esq., and has issue living, Edward Robert, *b.* 1859,—Louisa Margaret, *b.* 1858,—Alicia Theodora, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1901, John Ofspring Blackall, Esq.,—Marcia Burges, *b.* 1869,—Katherine Mary, *b.* 1869,—Mary, *b.* 1872,—Frances, *b.* 1874,—Arabella Crosbie, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1902, the Rev. Horace Rollo Meyer, R. of Clophill, Bedfordshire,—Annie Charlotte Elizabeth, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—Belle vue Gardens, Brighton.——Thomas Lawrence Frederick, *b.* 1837; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin: *m.* 1871, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of David Green, Esq., of Nelson, New Zealand, and has issue living, Henry Crosbie, *b.* 1873,—Frederick Valentine, *b.* 1878,—Thomas Lawrence, *b.* 1886,—Elizabeth Alice, *b.* 1877,—Mary Clifford, *b.* 1880. *Residence*,—Glandore Lodge, Victoria Block, Wellington, New Zealand.——William Somerset, *b.* 1839; is Surveyor for "Bureau Veritas": *m.* 1879, Mary Augusta, dau. of the late Rev. John Gordon, and has issue living, Winifred Harriette, *b.* 1881. *Residence*,—26, Burlington Road, Dublin.——Francis Michael, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1875, Anne Jane, dau. of the late James Clarke, Esq., of Felmingham, Norfolk, and has issue living, Alva Crosbie, *b.* 1881,—Basil Edward, *b.* 1886,—Muriel May, *b.* 1876,—Edith Marion, *b.* 1877,—Alice Geraldine, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—Alameda, California.——Arabella, *b.* 1826: *m.* 1845, William Robert Ward, Esq., who *d.* 1879 [infra]. *Residence*,—59, Drayton Gardens, S.W.——Sophia Mary Anne (*Lady Rawson*), *b.* 1828: *m.* 1850, Sir Rawson William Rawson, K.C.M.G., C.B., who *d.* 1899, and has issue living, Henry Gilbert (of 1, Temple Gardens, E.C. *Club*, Junior Constitutional), *b.* 1851; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1874); Bar. Inner Temple, 1877,—Herbert Edward, *C.B.* (*Club*, Junior United Service), *b.* 1852; is Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. R.E.; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches, Brevet-Col., C.B.); C.B. (Mil.), 1902: *m.* 1875, Elizabeth Stuart, who *d.* 1885, dau. of Richard Owen Armstrong, Esq., of 5, Clifton Terrace, Monkstown, co. Dublin,—William Stepney (*Club*, Isthmian), *b.* 1854; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1877, M.A. 1880): *m.* 1891, Alice Maud, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. James George Fife, R.E., of Cleve Mede, Goring-on-Thames,—Frederick Lawrence (of Durdans Lodge, Epsom), *b.* 1859: *m.* 1890, Evelyn Trevelyan, dau. of the late William Clement Cazalet, Esq., of Grenehurst, Dorking, and has issue living, Hugh Frederick Rawson *b.* 1891, Ronald Rawson *b.* 1892, Wyatt Trevelyan Rawson *b.* 1894,—Kathleen Sophia: *m.* 1889, Henry Tansley Hall, Esq., of 53, Onslow Square, S.W., and has issue living, Eileen Beatrice Norah *b.* 1890, Audrey Elizabeth Kathleen *b.* 1895,—Norah Louisa.——Theodosia Catherine Elizabeth, *b.* 1840.——Caroline Matilda (*Hon. Lady Pakenham*), *b.* 1842: *m.* 1879, the Hon. Sir Francis John Pakenham, K.C.M.G., son of 2nd Earl of Longford. *Residence*,—Bernhurst House, Hurst Green, Sussex.——Emily Octavia, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1861, James Acheson Lyle, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Ward, *b.* 1865; is in I.C.S.,—Sydney James, *b.* 1874,—Alice

Harriet Cromie: *m.* 1891, Denis Robert Pack-Beresford, Esq., of Fenagh House, co. Carlow. *Residence*,—Glandore Lodge, Kilrea, co. Antrim.——Alice Geraldine, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1865, Valentine Dudley Henry Cary Elwes, Esq., D.L., F.S.A. [formerly of 12th Lancers, and who served in Kaffir War 1851-3 (medal). *Clubs*, Army and Navy, Carlton, Travellers'], and has issue living, Gervase Henry (of The Manor House, Brigg, Lincolnshire. *Club*, White's), *b.* 1866; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a D.L. for Lincolnshire; served in Diplo. Ser. 1891-5: *m.* 1889, Lady Mary Winefride Elizabeth, dau. of 8th Earl of Denbigh, and has issue living, Robert Geoffrey Gervase John *b.* 1890, Rudolph Philip *b.* 1892, Francis Guy Robert *b.* 1895, Aubrey Valentine Denis *b.* 1898, Richard Everard Augustine *b.* 1901, Simon Vincent Edmund Paul *b.* 1902,—*Rev.* Dudley Charles, *b.* 1868; is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome,—Maud Elinor: *m.* 1895, Alfred Bles, Esq., Hon. Attaché in Diplo. Ser. of 12, Place Victor Hugo, Paris, and has issue living, Gervase Anthony *b.* 1897. *Residences*,—Billing Hall, Northampton; The Manor House, Brigg.

Grandchildren of the late Col. the Right Hon. Robert Ward, 3rd son of 1st Viscount:—

Issue of the late Edward Michael Ward, Esq., Min. Plen. at Dresden, *b.* 1789, *d.* 1832: *m.* 1815, Lady Matilda Stewart, who *d.* 1843, dau. of 1st Marquess of Londonderry:—

Robert Edward, *b.* 1818; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars; is a J.P. and D.L. of co. Down (High Sheriff 1842): *m.* 1857, Harriette, who *d.* 1881, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry Ward (ante), and has issue living, Matilda Catherine (*Baroness Clanmorris*), *b.* 1858: *m.* 1878, the 5th Baron Clanmorris, of Creg Clare, Ardrahan, co. Galway. *Residence*,—Bangor Castle, Belfast. *Club*,—Ulster.——Anne Catherine, *b.* 1816: *m.* 1849, Robert Stewart Kennedy, Esq., who *d.* 1854, of Cultra, co. Down, and has issue living, Robert John, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1851 [see ante, and "COMPANIONAGE"].—Grace Emily. *Residence*,—4, Onslow Crescent, S.W.

Issue of the late Rev. Bernard John Ward, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1832: *m.* 1824, Isabella Frances, who *d.* 1884, dau. of Robert Phillipps, Esq., of Longworth, co. Hereford:—

Robert, *b.* 1825; ed. at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1846, M.A. 1849); is a J.P. and a County Councillor for Pembrokeshire: *m.* 1858, Elizabeth, dau. of the late William Cockerill, Esq., of Northampton. *Residence*,—Sodstone House, Narberth, Pembrokeshire. *Club*,—Oxford and Cambridge.——Thomas Le Hunte, *C.B.*, *b.* 1830; entered R.N. 1844, became Capt. 1867, Rear-Adm. 1885, Vice-Adm. (retired) 1890, and Adm. 1896; served in Baltic Campaigns 1854-5, present at capture of Bomarsund (medal); was Senior Officer on E. Coast of Africa employed in suppressing slave trade 1874-6; commanded H.M.S. "Superb" at bombardment of forts at Alexandria 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star), was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1882-5, and Vice. Pres. of Ordnance Committee 1884-7; C.B. (Mil.) 1882: *m.* 1869, Helen Mary, dau. of George Maconchy, Esq., of Rathmore, co. Longford, and has issue living, John Richard Le Hunte, *R.N.* (*Club*, Army and Navy), *b.* 1870: became Lieut. 1892,—Sophia Louisa, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1896, Frederick Anderson, Esq., and has issue living, Frederick Le Hunte *b.* 1898, Helen Sophia *b.* 1902,—Alice Mary Le Hunte, *b.* 1880. *Residence*,—13, Onslow Gardens, S.W. *Club*,—United Service.

Issue of the late William Robert Ward, Esq., *b.* 1806, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1845, Arabella (now of 59, Drayton Gardens, S.W.), dau. of the Rev. the Hon. Henry Ward (ante):—

Edward, *b.* 1852; is Lieut.-Col. R.G.A.; was Inspector of Gunpowder 1888-92, and Inspector of Small Arms at Enfield 1895-1900: *m.* 1900, Etta, dau. of the late John Steuart Maconchy, Esq., of Kilvare, Templeogue, co. Dublin, and has issue living, Charlotte Hazel, *b.* 1900. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Alice Louisa, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1869, Major James Nugent Blackwood-Price, formerly 1st Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps, and has issue living, Conway William (*Club*, United University), *b.* 1872,—*Rev.* Edward Hyde, *b.* 1875; ed. at Wadham Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1898, M.A. 1901); is Curate of St. Michael's, Southwark, S.E.,—Ethelwyn Mary, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1901, Richard Douglas Perceval, Esq., C.E., J.P., and has issue living, Richard John *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—Saintfield House, Saintfield, co. Down.——Charlotte, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1884, Mons. Adolf Heinrich Preschlin. *Residence*,—Oberutzwil, Switzerland.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Bernard John Ward (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Bernard Edward Ward, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1st, 1860, Gertrude Maria, who *d.* 1864, dau. of Rowland Winsley Chatfield, Esq.; 2ndly, 1869, Charlotte Eugenia (now of South Hill, Basset, Southampton), dau. of the late Samuel George Smith, Esq.:—

(By 1st marriage), Bernard Rowland, *b.* 1863; ed. at Winchester, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Major R.E., and a Professor at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich: *m.* 1891, Jeanie, dau. of the late John Milner Duffield, Esq., of Gibraltar Civil Ser., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1893.——*Rev.* Lionel, *b.* 1864; ed. at Winchester, and at Lincoln Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1889); is V. of Frampton-on-Severn. *Residence*,—The Vicarage, Frampton-on-Severn, Gloucestershire.——(By 2nd marriage), Edward Francis, *b.* 1870; is Capt. 2nd Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps.——Bernard John Hamilton, *R.N.*, *b.* 1875; became a Lieut. 1897.——Wilfrid Henry, *b.* 1876.——Eugenia Gertrude, *b.* 1871.——Violet Ella Mary, *b.* 1873.——Rose Isabella, *b.* 1878.

Grandchildren of the late Vice-Adm. James Hamilton Ward, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1839, the Hon. Elizabeth Dorcas (who *d.* 1898), dau. of 3rd Baron Dufferin [see M. Dufferin and Ava]:—

Issue of the late Robert Frederick Ward, Esq., *b.* 1846, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1879, Rose Edith, dau. of Simon Watson-Taylor, Esq., of Erlestoke Park, Devizes:—

Hamilton Frederick, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. Irish Guards; served in S. Africa 1900-1901.——Mabel Harriot Julia (twin), *b.* 1882.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] BERNARD Ward, M.P. for co. Down 1749-70; cr. *Baron Bangor* (peerage of Ireland) 1770, and *Viscount Bangor* (peerage of Ireland) 1781; *d.* 1781, and was *s.* by his el. son [2] NICHOLAS, 2nd Viscount; *d.s.p.* 1827; *s.* by his nephew (el. son of the Hon. Edward Ward, 2nd son of 1st Viscount) [3] EDWARD SOUTHWELL 3rd Viscount: *m.* 1826, Harriet Margaret—who *d.* 1880—dau. of 6th Baron Farnham; *d.* 1837; *s.* by his el. son [4] EDWARD, 4th Viscount, a Representative Peer; *d.s.p.* 1881; *s.* by his brother [5] HENRY WILLIAM CROSBIE, 5th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Bangor.

BANTRY, EARLDOM OF. (White.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD EARL.

Lady Olivia Charlotte (*Baroness Ardilaun*), *b.* 1850: *m.* 1871, the 1st Baron Ardilaun. *Residences,*—Ashford Cong, co. Galway; St. Anne's, Clontarf, co. Dublin; Muckross, Killarney; 11, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

Lady Ina Maude (*Countess Ferrers*), *b.* 1852: *m.* 1885, the 10th Earl Ferrers. *Residences,*—Staunton Harold, Ashby-de-la-Zouch; Chartley Castle, Stafford.

Lady Jane Frances Anna, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1876, Edward Maxwell Kenney-Herbert, Esq., one of H.M.'s Inspectors of Schools, and hasissue, Aubrey Edward, *b.* 1877,—Doreen Edith Elizabeth, *b.* 1885. *Residence,*—3, Kent Gardens, Ealing.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

ROSAMOND (*Baroness Trevor*), dau. of the late Hon. Edmund George Petre [see B. Petre, colls.]: *m.* 1886, the 4th Earl, who *d.* 1891; 2ndly, 1897, as his second wife, the 2nd Baron Trevor. *Residence,*—Brynkinalt, Chirk, Denbighshire.

Bardsley, family name of Bishop of Carlisle.

Barham, Baron, title borne by Earl of Gainsborough.

Baring, family name of Earl of Northbrook, Earl of Cromer, and of Barons Ashburton and Revelstoke.

,, Viscount, son of Earl of Northbrook.

BARNARD, BARON. (Vane.)



Neither rashly nor timidly.

HENRY DE VERE VANE, 9th Baron; *b.* May 10th, 1854: *s.* 1891, and adjudged 9th Baron by Committee for Privileges of H.L. 1892; ed. at Eton, and at Brazenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1876); Hon. D.C.L., Durham; Bar. Inner Temple 1879; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Northamptonshire Regt.; was 10 years in Charity Commn., during 5 of which he was Private Sec. to Ch. Commr.; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Durham, and Provincial Grand Master of Freemasons for Durham: *m.* 1881, Lady Catherine Sarah Cecil, dau. of 3rd Marquess of Exeter, and has issue.

Patron of seventeen livings,—Cockfield R. with Staindrop V., Darlington V., Forest and Frith V., Durham; Brigstock with Stanion V., Northamptonshire; Aston Botterell R., Billingsley R. with Sidbury R., Hope Bagot R., Eaton Constantine R., High Ercall V., Farlow V., Harley R., Kenley R., Rowton V., Stottesdon V., Uppington with Aston V., Wem R., Wroxeter V., Salop.

Arms,—Azure, three sinister gauntlets or. *Crest,*—An armed hand, couped at the wrist grasping a sword in bend sinister all proper, pommel and hilt or. *Supporters.—Dexter,* a griffin argent, gorged with a collar azure, thereon three gauntlets as in the arms; *sinister,* an antelope or, gorged with a collar azure, thereon three martlets or.

Seat,—Raby Castle, Darlington. *Town Residence,*—20, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, Oxford and Cambridge.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. HENRY CECIL, *b.* Sept. 19th, 1882; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. 2nd Vol. Batn. Durham Light Inf.

Hon. Christopher William, *b.* 1888. *Hon.* Ralph Frederick, *b.* 1891.

BROTHERS LIVING. (*Raised to the rank of Barons' sons* 1892.)

Rev. the Hon. Gilbert Holles Farrer, *b.* 1855; ed. at Eton and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1883); is a F.S.A., and R. of Wem: *m.* 1891, Mary, dau. of the late E. B. Steedman, Esq., of High Ercall Hall, Salop, and has issue living, Mary Louisa, *b.* 1892. *Residence,*—The Rectory, Wem, Salop. *Club,*—Oxford and Cambridge.

Hon. William Lyonel, *b.* 1859; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Clare Coll., Camb.; formerly Major 1st Batn. Durham L.I.; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps); unsuccessfully contested Durham co., Barnard Castle Div. (*C*) 1895 and 1900. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Junior United Service.

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to the rank of a Baron's daughter* 1892.)

Hon. Louisa Henrietta, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1891, William Blackstone Rennell, Esq. *Residence,*—62, Eaton Place, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Rt. Hon.* CHRISTOPHER Vane, 7th and only surviving son of Sir Henry Vane, the younger, who was beheaded for treason 1662; cr. *Baron Barnard,* of Barnard Castle, in the County Palatine of Durham (peerage of England) 1698; *d.* 1723; *s.* by his son [2] GILBERT, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1753; *s.* by his son [3] HENRY, 3rd Baron; successively M.P. for Launceston, St. Mawes, Ripon, and co. Durham, Paymaster in Ireland, a Lord of the Treasury, and Lord-Lieut. and Vice-Adm. of Durham; cr. *Viscount Barnard* and *Earl of Darlington* (peerage of Great Britain) 1754; *d.* 1758; *s.* by his son [4] HENRY, 2nd Earl; M.P. for Downton and for co. Durham; Lord-Lieut. and Vice-Adm. of Durham, Master of the Jewel Office, and Gov. of Carlisle; *d.* 1792; *s.* by his son [5] WILLIAM HARRY, *K.G.*,

3rd Earl, *b.* 1766; Lord-Lieut. and Vice-Adm. of Durham; M.P. for Totnes 1788-90 and for Winchelsea 1790-92; cr. *Marquess of Cleveland* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1827 and *Baron Raby* and *Duke of Cleveland* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1833: *m.* 1st, 1787, Lady Katharine Margaret Powlett, dau. and co-heir of Harry, 6th and last Duke of Bolton; *d.* 1842: *s.* by his el. son [6] HENRY, *K.G.*, 2nd Duke; a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army; M.P. 1812-42; *d.s.p.* 1864; *s.* by his brother [7] WILLIAM JOHN FREDERICK, 3rd Duke; assumed the surname of Powlett by royal license 1813, and resumed his patronymic, Vane, by royal license 1864; M.P. 1812-31 and 1846-57; *d.* 1864: *s.* by his brother [8] HARRY GEORGE, *K.G.*, 4th Duke, *b.* 1803; M.P. for S. Durham (*L*) 1841-59, and for Hastings 1859-64; assumed in 1864 the name and arms of Powlett in lieu of Vane: *m.* 1854, Catherine Lucy Wilhelmine, dau. of 4th Earl Stanhope, and widow of Lord Dalmeny, el. son of 4th Earl of Rosebery; *d.* 1891, when all his honours became extinct with the exception of the Barony of Barnard, which devolved upon [9] HENRY DE VERE (son of Sir Henry Morgan Vane, a descendant of the 2nd Baron), 9th Baron and present peer.

Barnewall, surname of Baron Trimlestown.

BARRINGTON, VISCOUNT. (Barrington.) Sits as BARON SHUTE.



Honour before splendour.

WALTER BULKELEY BARRINGTON, 9th Viscount; *b.* April 20th, 1848; *s.* 1901: ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Shrivenham Div.) for Berks, and a J.P. for cos. Northampton, Berks, and Bucks: *m.* 1870, Mary Isabella, dau. of the late Rev. Richard Bogue, V. of Denbury, Devon, and has issue.

Patron of one living,—Westbury V., Bucks.

Arms,—Argent, three chevronels, gules, and a label of three points, azure. *Crest*,—A demi-man in profile vested, and having on the head a cap, or cowl, paly of six, argent and sable. *Supporters*.—Two griffins, wings elevated, or, each gorged with a label of three points, azure.

Seat,—Beckett, Shrivenham, Berks. *Town Residence*,—40, Harrington Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM REGINALD SHUTE, *b.* July 23rd, 1873; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is Capt. 4th Batn. Oxfordshire L.I. *Club*,—Bachelors'.

Hon. Walter Bernard Louis, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1901, Eleanor Nina, dau. of His Honour Judge Snagge, of 14, Courtfield Gardens, S.W. *Club*,—Wellington.

Hon. Rupert Edward Selborne, *b.* 1877; is Hon. Lieut. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with 11th Batn Imperial Yeo. *Club*,—Bachelors'.

Hon. Percy Evelyn, *b.* 1884.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Maude Louisa (*Hon. Mrs. E. R. FitzGerald*), *b.* 1871: *m.* 1889, the Hon. Eustace Robert FitzGerald [see B. FitzGerald]. *Residence*.—Hodcott House, West Ilsley, Berks.

Hon. Violet Mary, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1892, John Charles Evelyn Hope Brooke, Esq., and has issue living, Basil Charles Barrington, *b.* 1895,—Alaric Hope, *b.* 1897,—John Vyner Slingsby, *b.* 1899,—Rupert Francis James, *b.* 1900,—Annie Violet, *b.* 1893,—Beryl Mary, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—The Hill, Thorpe Mandeville, Banbury.

Hon. Hilda Margaret, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1894, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Salmond Curtis, D.S.O., R.E. [see Curtis, Bt., colls.].

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Alice Louisa, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1868, George Augustus Campbell, Esq., and has issue living, Archibald Henry, *b.* 1870,—Ralph Percy, *b.* 1876,—Geoffrey Arthur, *b.* 1885,—Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1894, Hubert Eaton, Esq., and has issue living, George Hubert *b.* 1895, Sybil Evelyn *b.* 1897. *Residences*,—The Market House, Brackley; 46, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

Hon. Edith, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1869, Abraham John Robarts, Esq., D.L., and has issue living, John, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1898, Margaret Georgina Louisa, dau. of Sir Hugh Arthur Henry Cholmeley, 3rd Bt.,—Gerald, *b.* 1878,—Mary Edith, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1893, John Abdy Combe, Esq., of 6, South Eaton Place, S.W., and has issue living, Thomas Abdy *b.* 1894, Robert Harvey *b.* 1897,—Elsie: *m.* 1895, Ernest Guy Fenwick, Esq., of Luffenham, Rutland,—Marjorie, *b.* 1883,—Laura, *b.* 1884,—Dorothy, *b.* 1885. *Residences*,—Tile House, Buckingham; 29, Hill Street, W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SEVENTH VISCOUNT.

Hon. Constance Mary (*Baroness Haldon*), *b.* 1847: *m.* 1868, the 2nd Baron Haldon. *Residence*,—Palazzo Capomazza, Arco Mirelli, Naples, Italy.

Hon. Evelyn Laura (*Countess of Craven*), *b.* 1848: *m.* 1867, the 3rd Earl of Craven, who *d.* 1883. *Residence*,—Ashdown Park, Shrivenham, Berks.

Hon. Florence, *b.* 1850. *Residence*,—

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 6th Viscount. In remainder to Peerages of Ireland.*)

Hon. Sir William Augustus Curzon, *K.C.M.G.*, *b.* 1842; ed. at Cheam, at Mannheim and Bonn, and at Woolwich; entered Diplo. Ser. 1860, became 3rd Sec. 1864, 2nd Sec. 1870, and Sec. 1883; appointed Sec. of Legation at Buenos Aires 1883, Consul-Gen. for Hungary 1885, Sec. of Embassy at Madrid 1888 and at Vienna 1892, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to

Argentine Republic and Min. Plen. to Republic of Paraguay 1896, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Stockholm 1902; K.C.M.G. 1901. *Residences*,—British Legation, Stockholm; A.1, Albany, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', St. James's, Turf, Pratt's, Bachelors' Prince's.

Hon. Sir (Bernard) Eric Edward, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1847; ed. at Eton; is a Principal Clerk in the Foreign Office; was Sec. to Under Secs. of State for Foreign Affairs 1868-74, Précis Writer to Secs. of State for Foreign Affairs 1874-80, Acting 2nd Sec. attached to special mission of Lords Beaconsfield and Salisbury to Berlin, 1878, and Private Sec. to Secs. of State for Foreign Affairs (Marquess of Salisbury and Earl of Iddesleigh) 1885-92; has been Private Sec. to successive Secs. of State for Foreign Affairs (Marquess of Salisbury and Marquess of Lansdowne) since 1895; C.B. (Civil) 1889, K.C.B. (Civil) 1902: *m.* 1879, Christina, dau. of the late William Graham, Esq. *Residence*,—62, Cadogan Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—St. James's, Travellers'.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 6th Viscount.*)

Hon. Mary, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1856, Alfred Sartoris, Esq., and has issue living, Francis Charles, *b.* 1857; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regt.),—Leonard (of 6, Ovington Gardens, S.W.), *b.* 1860: *m.* 1890, Gertrude, dau. of the late Hon. Sir Adolphus Frederic Octavius Liddell, K.C.B. [see E. Ravensworth, colls.], and has issue living, Charles *b.* 1893, George Urban Leonard *b.* 1895,—Lionel Charles George, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1897, Mary Beatrice Caroline, dau. of the late Hon. Sir Adolphus Frederic Octavius Liddell, K.C.B. [see E. Ravensworth, colls.], and has issue living, Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1898,—Alexandra May, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—17, Queen's Gate Place, S.W.

Hon. Caroline Susan Augusta (*Countess of Normanton*), *b.* 1834: *m.* 1856, the 3rd Earl of Normanton, who *d.* 1896. *Residence*,—22, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

Hon. Augusta Anne, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1878, the Right Hon. and Most Rev. William Dalrymple Maclagan, D.D., Lord Archbishop of York. *Residence*,—Bishopthorpe, York.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH VISCOUNT.

Mary Georgiana, dau. of the late Capt. Wright Knox (87th Fusiliers): *m.* 1848, the Hon. Henry Frederick Francis Adair Barrington, who *d.* 1882, and has issue living [see infra]. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. George Barrington, R.N., 2nd son of 5th Viscount, *b.* 1794, *d.* 1835: *m.* 1827, Lady Caroline, *V.A.*, who *d.* 1875, dau. of 2nd Earl Grey:—

Charles George, *C.B.*, *b.* 1827; formerly a Principal Clerk in Treasury; was sometime Auditor of Civil List, and Assist. Sec. to Treasury: *m.* 1897, Mary Caroline, dau. of the late Capt. Gore Sellon, 21st Bengal N.I.; C.B. (Civil) 1887. *Residence*,—13, Morpeth Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Wellington.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Lowther John Barrington, 6th son of 5th Viscount, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1837, Lady Catherine Georgiana Pelham, who *d.* 1885, dau. of 2nd Earl of Chichester:—

Russell Henry, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1868, Emilie Isabel, dau. of the late Right Hon. James Wilson, and has issue living, Guy, *b.* 1869. *Residence*,—Melbury House, Melbury Road, W.——*Rev.* Ythil Arthur, *b.* 1843; is V. of St. Mary-le-Tower, Ipswich: *m.* 1870, Clarisse Marie Gabrielle, who *d.* 1896, dau. of George Vanier, Esq., of Compiègne, France, and has issue living, Malcolm Ythil, *b.* 1879,—Sybil Ada, *b.* 1871,—Isabel Maria Constance *b.* 1872. *Residence*,—St. Mary le-Tower Vicarage, Ipswich.——Alice Emily, *b.* 1839. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Hon. Henry Frederick Francis Adair Barrington, Barrister-at-Law, 7th son of 5th Viscount, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1848, Mary Georgiana (ante), dau. of Col. Wright-Knox, 87th Regt.:—

Henry Robert Shute, *b.* 1852.——William Gordon Samuel Shute, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1896, Emily Mary, dau. of the late John Montagu, Esq., Colonial Sec. at Cape of Good Hope [see D. Manchester, colls.]. *Residence*,—Thain Farm, Port Haney, Fraser River, British Columbia.——Florina Elizabeth Jane, *b.* 1853.——Katharine Caroline, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1890, Frank Newdigate, Esq., who *d.* 1900, and has issue living, Francis, *b.* 18—,—Henry, *b.* 18—,—John Wilfrid Gabriel, *b.* 18—,—Ellinor Imar, *b.* 18—,—Dorothy, *b.* 18—.——Idonea Maria, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1896, Lieut. Edward Lindsay Ashley Foakes, R.N.——Gabrielle Carlotta, *b.* 1868.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] John Shute, Barrister of the Inner Temple, and Commr. of Customs 1708-11, having inherited by will the estate of John Wildman of Becket, Berks, subsequently succeeded by settlement to the estates of Francis Barrington, of Tofts, Essex, whose surname he assumed 1717 by royal license; sat as M.P. for Berwick 1714-22, when he was expelled from the House in consequence of being connected with the Harburg lottery; cr. *Baron Barrington* and *Viscount Barrington* (peerage of Ireland) 1720; *d.* 1734; *s.* by his el. son [2] William Wildman, 2nd Viscount; held numerous high appointments 1754-78, including the offices of Sec. at War, Chancellor of the Exchequer, &c.; *d.* 1793; *s.* by his nephew [3] William Wildman, 3rd Viscount, son of Maj.-Gen. the Hon. John Barrington, 2nd son of 1st Viscount; *d.s.p.* 1801; *s.* by his brother [4] Richard, 4th Viscount; *d.s.p.* 1813; *s.* by his brother [5] *Rev.* George, 5th Viscount, Prebendary of Durham, and Rector of Sedgefield; *d.* 1829; *s.* by his el. son [6] William Keppel, 6th Viscount; was M.P. for Berkshire (*C*) 1837-57: *m.* 1823, the Hon. Jane Elizabeth Liddell, who *d.* 1883, dau. of 1st Baron Ravensworth; *d.* 1867; *s.* by his el. son [7] George William, *P.C.*, 7th Viscount; sat as M.P. for Eye (*C*) 1866-80; was Vice-Chamberlain of H.M.'s Household 1874-80, and Capt. of Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1885-6; cr. *Baron Shute*, of Beckett (peerage of United Kingdom), 1880, with remainder to his brother Percy: *m.* 1846, Isabel Elizabeth, who *d.* 1898, only child of the late John Morritt, Esq., of Rokeby, Barnard Castle: *d.* Nov. 6th, 1886; *s.* by his brother [8] Percy, 8th Viscount; *b.* 1825: *m.* 1845, Louisa, who *d.* 1884, only dau. of Tully Higgins, Esq.: *d.* 1901; *s.* by his son [9] Walter Bulkeley, 9th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Barrington, and Baron Shute.

Barry, surname of Baron Barrymore.

BARRYMORE, BARON. (Barry.)



Push forward.

ARTHUR HUGH SMITH BARRY, *P.C.*, 1st Baron, el. son of the late James Hugh Smith Barry, Esq., of Marbury Hall, Cheshire; *b.* Jan. 17th, 1843; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P. for Cheshire (High Sheriff 1883), a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Hunts, and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Cork (High Sheriff 1886); sat as M.P. for co. Cork 1867-74, and for S. Div. of Huntingdonshire (*C.*) 1886-1900; cr. a P.C. 1896, and *Baron Barrymore*, of Barrymore, co. Cork (peerage of United Kingdom) 1902; *m.* 1st, 1868, Lady Mary Frances Wyndham-Quin, who *d.* 1884, dau. of 3rd Earl of Dunraven; 2ndly, 1889, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Gen. Wadsworth, of Geneseo, New York, and widow of Arthur Post, Esq., and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, three bars gemelle gules; 2nd and 3rd quarterly, 1st and 4th gules, on a chevron or between three bezants as many crosses patée fitchée sable; 2nd and 3rd azure, a fesse argent between three porcupines or, the whole within a bordure compony ermine and gules. Crest,—A castle argent, issuant from the battlements thereof a wolf's head sable, charged on the neck with a crosspatée fitchée or. Supporters,—On either side, a wolf sable, gorged with a ducal coronet, attached thereto a chain reflexed over the back, and charged on the shoulder with a cross patée fitchée, all or.

Seats,—Fota Island, Queenstown, co. Cork; Marbury Hall, Northwich, Cheshire. *Town Residence*,—20, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

By 1st marriage.
Hon. Geraldine, *b.* 1869.

By 2nd marriage.
Hon. Dorothy Elizabeth, *b.* 1894.

BASING, BARON. (Sclater-Booth.)

GEORGE LIMBREY SCLATER-BOOTH, *C.B.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* Jan. 1st, 1860; *s.* 1894; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1881); is Lieut.-Col. 1st (Royal) Dragoons; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., C.B.); C.B. (Mil.) 1902: *m.* 1889, Mary, dau. of the late John Hargreaves, Esq., of Maiden Erlegh, Berks, and Whalley Abbey, Lancashire, and has issue.

Arms, Crest, and Supporters.—Not recorded at Heralds' College.
Seat,—Hoddington House, Winchfield, Hants. *Club*,—Naval and Military, Arthur's.

SON LIVING.

Hon. JOHN LIMBREY ROBERT, *b.* Dec. 3rd, 1890.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Joan Penelope, *b.* 1892.
Hon. Lydia Joyce, *b.* 1898.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Charles Lutley, *b.* 1862; Bar. Inner Temple 1885: *m.* 1900, Ellen Geraldine, widow of W Tudor Frere, Esq. *Residence*,—Basing House, Basingstoke. *Club*,—Union.

Hon. Walter Dashwood, *b.* 1869; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Capt. R.H.A. *Club*,—Army and Navy.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Theodora Mary: *m.* 1889, Remington Walter White-Thomson, Esq. [see Ferguson-Davie, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Eton College, Windsor.

Hon. Penelope Magdalen: *m.* 1886, Charles A. Bovill, Esq., and has issue living, Anthony Charles Stevens, *b.* 1888,—Magdalen Ellen, *b.* 1887,—Rosa Mary, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—Smeeth Paddocks, Ashford, Kent.

Hon. Lydia Katharine: *m.* 1893, Frank Walkinshaw, Esq., and has issue living, Esmond, *b.* 1895,—David, *b.* 1900,—Lydia Marion, *b.* 1896,—Barbara, *b.* 1897,—Olive Elizabeth, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Belswood, Winchfield, Hants.

Hon. Eleanor Birch: *m.* 1898, Henry Wilson Fox, Esq., and has issue living, George Hubert Wilson, *b.* 1899,—Leila Eleanor Wilson, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—4, Halkin Street, S.W.

Hon. Amy Cicely: *m.* 1893, Francis Marshall, Esq. *Residence*,—2, Chesham Place, S.W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] GEORGE Sclater, *P.C.*, el. son of the late William Lutley Sclater, Esq., of Hoddington House, Hants; *b.* 1826; assumed by Royal license 1856 the additional surname of Booth; M.P. for N. Hants (*C*) 1857-85, and for Hants, N., or Basingstoke, Div. 1885-7; Parliamentary Sec. to Poor Law Board 1867-8, Financial Sec. to Treasury 1868, and Pres. of Local Govt. Board 1874-80; cr. *Baron Basing* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1887: *m.* 1857, Lydia Caroline, who *d.* 1881, dau. of the late Major George Birch, of Clare Park, Hants; *d.* 1894: *s.* by his el. son [2] GEORGE LIMBREY, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Bass, family name of Baron Burton.

BATEMAN, BARON. (Bateman-Hanbury.)



Neither by prayer nor by price.

WILLIAM SPENCER BATEMAN-HANBURY, 3rd Baron; *b.* Sept. 30th, 1856; *s.* 1901; formerly Capt. 2nd Life Guards; is a J.P. for cos. Suffolk and Herefordshire; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp).

Patron of one living,—Shobdon R., Hereford.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a bend engrailed vert, plain cottised sable, in chief a crescent on a crescent for difference, *Hanbury*; 2nd and 3rd or, on a fesse sable, between three Muscovy ducks proper, a rose of the field, *Bateman*. Crests,—1st, out of a mural crown sable, a demi-lion or, holding in the dexter paw a battle-axe or, helved sable; 2nd, a duck's head and neck between two wings proper. Supporters,—Two lions argent, gorged with plain collars, each charged with a rose between two fleurs-de-lis or, and chains of the latter affixed to each collar and reflexed over the back.

Seat,—Shobdon Court, Shobdon, Herefordshire. *Club*,—Marlborough.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. EDWARD REGINALD, *b.* May 30th, 1859; formerly Major 4th Batn. Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own), a J.P. for Suffolk, and a D.L. for co. Hereford. *Clubs*,—Boodle's, Naval and Military, Pratt's.

Hon. Walter, *b.* 1862; is a D.L. for co. Hereford. *Club*,—Piccadilly.

Hon. Charles Stanhope Melville, *b.* 1877; is a D.L. for Norfolk, Patron of Breccles R., Norfolk, and Lieut. King's Own Norfolk Imperial Yeo. *Residence*,—Breccles, Attleborough, Norfolk. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', New.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Maud Frances, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1890, the Rev. the Hon. Archibald Parker [see E. Macclesfield]. *Residence*,—Abbotsford, Wymondham, Norfolk.

Hon. Evelyn Augusta, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1884, Robert John Foster, Esq., J.P., D.L. (*Clubs*, Bachelors'. Arthur's), and has issue living, Gerald Robert, *b.* 1885,—Cecil Geoffrey, *b.* 1892,—William, Edward, *b.* 1895,—Agnes Evelyn, *b.* 1887. *Residences*,—Harrowins, Queensbury, Yorkshire; Stockeld Park, Wetherby, Yorkshire.

Hon. Gertrude Emily, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1892, John Wood, Esq., J.P., D.L., and has issue living, Edmund Walter Hanbury, *b.* 1898. *Residences*,—Hengrave Hall, Bury St. Edmunds; Whitfield, Derbyshire.

Hon. Agnes Rosamond, *b.* 1866. *Hon.* Margaret Cecilia, *b.* 1870.

Hon. Rachel Anne Selina Decima, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1899, S. Hill Wood, Esq., J.P., D.L. (*Clubs*, Boodle's, St. James's), and has issue living, Basil Samuel Hill, *b.* 1900,—Wilfred William Hill, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Moorfield, Glossop, Derbyshire.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Charles Spencer BATEMAN-HANBURY-KINCAID-LENNOX, *b.* 1827; ed. at Eton, and at Brazenose Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1848, and sometime Fellow of All Souls' Coll.); formerly Capt. Life Guards; was A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl of Eglinton) 1858-9; sat as M.P. for Herefordshire (*C*) 1852-7, and for Leominster 1858-65, which borough he unsuccessfully contested 1876; assumed in 1862 the additional surnames and arms of Kincaid-Lennox by royal license; is a D.L. and a J.P. for co. Hereford: *m.* 1st, 1861, Margaret Cuninghame, who *d.* 1892, el. dau. of the late John Lennox Kincaid-Lennox, Esq., and widow of 7th Viscount Strangford; 2ndly, 1893, Rosa, dau. of the late Boyd Alexander Cuninghame, Esq., R.N., of Craigends, co. Renfrew. *Residence*,—63, Montagu Square, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Arthur's, Bachelors'.

Rev. the Hon. Arthur Allen, *b.* 1829; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1851, M.A. 1865); is R. of Shobdon, and Preb. of Hereford: *m.* 1858, Mary Ward, who *d.* 1895, el. dau. of the late John Davenport, Esq., of Foxley, Hereford, and has issue living, Arthur Davenport (of 14, Herbert Crescent, S.W.), *b.* 1867: *m.* 1893, Nina, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Charles Henry Ellice, G.C.B.,—Edith,—Constance Mary: *m.* 1896, the Rev. Frank Sheffield, R. of Braiseworth [see Sheffield, Bt.],—Mary Beatrice,—Winifred Kathleen. *Residence*,—Shobdon Rectory, near Leominster. *Club*,—Hyde Park.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Charlotte, *b.* 1825: *m.* 1st, 1847, Major George John Whyte-Melville, who *d.* 1878; she *m.* again, 1890, Leslie Fraser Duncan, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Florence Elizabeth (*Viscountess Massereene*): *m.* 1870, the 11th Viscount Massereene and Ferrard, of Antrim Castle, co. Antrim. *Residence*,—54, Upper Brook Street, W.

Hon. Elizabeth Augusta (*Baroness Northwick*), *b.* 1832; *m.* 1st, 1853, Major George Drought Warburton, M.P., who *d.* 1857; 2ndly, 1869, the 3rd Baron Northwick, who *d.* 1887, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Augusta (*Lady Edward Spencer-Churchill*): *m.* 1874, Lord Edward Spencer-Churchill, [see D. Marlborough]. *Residences*,—Northwick Park, Moreton-in-the-Marsh; Burford House, Tenbury; 22, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W.

Hon. Louisa Catherine, *b.* 1837; *m.* 1860, Lieut.-Col. Henry Green Wilkinson (formerly of Scots Guards), who *d.* 1894, and has issue living, Francis Henry (of 70, Warwick Square, S.W.), *b.* 1866: *m.* 1897, Daisy, dau. of Thomas Sopwith, Esq., formerly of 5, Queen's Gate Place, S.W.

and Kilcheran, Isle of Lismore, N.B.,—Blanche (*Lady Follett*): *m.* 1897, as his second wife, Sir Charles John Follett, C.B., and has issue living, a dau. *b.* 1899,—Mabel (*Baroness Teynham*): *m.* 1895, the 18th Baron Teynham,—Alice,—Eva. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

AGNES BURRELL (*Baroness Bateman*), dau. of Gen. Sir Edward Kerrison, 1st Bt., K.C.B., K.C.H.: *m.* 1854, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1901. *Residences*,—Oakley Park, Eye, Suffolk; Brome Hall, Eye, Suffolk.

PREDECESSORS.—Sir James Bateman, Knt., M.P., Lord Mayor of London 1717, had issue William and Anne; the former sometime M.P. for Leominster, was cr. in 1725 *Baron Culmore* and *Viscount Bateman* (peerage of Ireland), and in 1731 a Knight of the Bath; *d.* 1744; *s.* by his son John, 2nd Viscount, M.P. for Woodstock and afterwards Master of the Buckhounds; *d.s.p.* 1802, when the estates passed to his cousin,—grandson of Anne (ante),—William Hanbury, Esq., of Kelmarsh, whose son (*b.* 1780) [1] WILLIAM HANBURY, was cr. *Baron Bateman* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1837; assumed 1838 by royal license the additional surname of Bateman: *m.* 1822, Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Spencer Chichester, son of 1st Marquess of Donegall: *d.* 1845; *s.* by his el. son [2] WILLIAM BATEMAN, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1845; Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1858-9, and Lord-Lieut. of Herefordshire: *m.* 1854, Agnes Burrell, dau. of Gen. Sir Edward Kerrison, 1st Bt., K.C.B., K.C.H.; *d.* 1901; *s.* by his el. son [3] WILLIAM SPENCER, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Bateson (de Yarburgh-Bateson), surname of Baron Deramore.

BATH, MARQUESS OF. (Thynne.)



I have good reason.

THOMAS HENRY THYNNE, 5th Marquess, and a Baronet; *b.* July 16th, 1862: *s.* 1896; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1888); is a J.P. for Wilts and Somerset, and Major Wilts Imperial Yeo.; was Private Sec. to First Lord of the Treasury (Earl Iddesleigh) 1886 and 1886-7, and Assist. Private Sec. to Chancellor of the Exchequer (Rt. Hon. G. J. Goschen) 1887; sat as M.P. for Frome Div. of Somersetshire (*C*) 1886-92 and 1895-6, having been defeated therefor 1885 and 1892: *m.* 1890, Violet Caroline, dau. of Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th Bt., and has issue.

Patron of twelve livings,—Backwell R., Street R., Walton V., Somersetshire; Corsley R., Cricklade R., Longbridge Deverill V., Fifield Bavant R., Hill Deverill V., Kingston Deverill R., Wilts; St. John's, Frome Selwood V., St. Katherine Woodlands, Frome Selwood V., Somerset; Minsterley P.C., Shropshire.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, barry of ten, or and sable, *Botteville*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a lion rampant tail nowed and erect gules, *Thynne*. Crest,—A reindeer statant or, collared, sable. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a reindeer or, collared sable; *sinister*, a lion tail nowed and erect gules.

Seat,—Longleat, Warminster. *Town Residence*,—29, Grosvenor Square, W. *Club*,—Carlton.

SON LIVING.

JOHN ALEXANDER (*Viscount Weymouth*), *b.* Nov. 29th, 1895.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Alice Kathleen Violet, *b.* 1891.

Lady Emma Marjory, *b.* 1893.

BROTHER LIVING.

Lord Alexander George, *b.* 1873; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ.; is a County Councillor for London, City of London Div., Lieut. Roy. Wilts Imperial Yeo., and Hon. Lieut. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, with 1st Batn. Imperial Yeo. *Chambers*,—4, Plowden Buildings, Temple, E.C.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Alice Emma, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1883, Michael Hugh Shaw-Stewart, Esq., M.P., el. son of Sir Michael Robert Shaw-Stewart, 7th Bt. *Residences*,—Carnock, Larbert, Stirlingshire; 20, Mansfield Street, W.

Lady Katherine Georgiana Louisa (*Countess of Cromer*), *b.* 1865: *m.* 1901, as his second wife, the 1st Earl of Cromer. *Residence*,—British Consulate-General, Cairo, Egypt.

Lady Beatrice (twin with Lord John, who *d.* 1887), *b.* 1867.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 3rd Marquess.*)

Right Hon. Lord Henry Frederick, *P.C.*, *b.* 1832; Hon. Maj. Wilts Yeo. Cav.; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Wilts, and a J.P. for Somerset and Sussex; sat as M.P. for S. Wilts (*C*) 1859-85, when he unsuccessfully contested W., or Westbury, Div. of Wiltshire; was Treasurer of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1875-80: *m.* 1858, Lady Ulrica Frederica Jane St. Maur, 2nd dau. of 12th Duke of Somerset, K.G., and has issue living, Thomas Ulric, *R.N.* (*Club*, Army and Navy), *b.* 1861; is Lieut. R.N.; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major 4th Batn. Highland L.I.: *m.* 1898, Dorothy Mary, dau. of the late Charles William Warner, Esq., C.B.,—John Alexander Roger, *b.* 1864; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ.,—Ulric Oliver, *D.S.O.* (*Club*, Army and Navy), *b.* 1871; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; is Capt. Roy. Wilts Imperial Yeo.; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895, and in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1899, Marjory, dau. of Edward Wormald, Esq., of 15, Berkeley Square, W., and has issue living, Oliver St. Maur *b.* 1901,—Alice Rachel,—Alice Ruth Hermione: *m.* 1889, Alexander Edward

Lane Fox-Pitt Rivers, Esq. [see B. Stanley of Alderley]. *Residence*,—Muntham Court, Worthing. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Constitutional.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 3rd Marquess.*)

Lady Louisa Isabella Harriet, *b.* 1834 : *m.* 1862, Gen. the Hon. Sir Percy Robert Basil Feilding K.C.B., son of 7th Earl of Denbigh. *Residence*,—Broome Park, Betchworth, Surrey.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH MARQUESS.

Frances Isabella Catherine (*Marchioness of Bath*), el. dau. of 3rd Viscount de Vesci : *m.* 1861, the 4th Marquess, who *d.* 1896. *Residence*,—16, Manchester Square, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. Lord John Thynne, D.D., 3rd son of 2nd Marquess, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1824, Anne Constantia, who *d.* 1866, dau. of the Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford [M. Waterford]:—

Francis John, *b.* 1830 ; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford ; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Bedfordshire : *m.* 1864, Edith Marcia Caroline, who *d.* 1876, dau. of Richard Brinsley Sheridan, Esq., and has issue living, Bevil Granville Carteret, *b.* 1867 ; ed. at Charterhouse ; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.,—Algernon Carteret, *b.* 1868 ; ed. at Charterhouse ; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Bedfordshire Regt., and Lieut. N. Somerset Imperial Yeo. ; is Hon. Capt. in the Army ; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Capt. 7th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (twice mentioned in despatches),—George Augustus Carteret, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1869 ; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1891) ; is Lieut. N. Somersetshire Yeo. Cav., and Hon. Lieut. in the Army ; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 with 7th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (D.S.O.) ; D.S.O. 1902,—Marcia Selina Helena, *b.* 1865,—Margaret Carteret, *b.* 1873,—Isabel Carteret, *b.* 1875. *Residence*,—67, Eaton Place, S.W. *Club*,—Travellers'.——*Rev.* Arthur Christopher, *b.* 1832 ; ed. at Radley, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1855, M.A. 1859) ; is Chap. to Bishop of Truro, Hon. Canon and Treasurer of Truro Cathedral, R. of Kilkhampton, Rural Dean of Stratton, Proctor for Diocese of Truro, and a J.P. for Cornwall : *m.* 1859, Gwenllian Elizabeth Fanny Isabel, dau. of the late Russell Kendall, Esq., and has issue living, William Francis Granville, *b.* 1862,—John Granville, *b.* 1865,—Arthur Granville, *b.* 1867,—Denis Granville, *R.N.*, *b.* 1875 ; became Lieut. 1896,—Richard Granville, *b.* 1878 ; ed. at Marlborough Coll., —Hugh Edward Granville, *b.* 1881,—Sophie Gwenllian Granville, *b.* 1861,—Mary Granville, *b.* 1863,—Anne Constantia Granville, *b.* 1870,—Grace Granville, *b.* 1873,—Margaret Ethel Granville, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—Penstowe, Kilkhampton, N. Cornwall.——Alfred Walter, *b.* 1836 ; ed. at Radley ; formerly Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards ; is a J.P. for Bedfordshire. *Residence*,—50, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Club*,—Travellers'.——John Charles, *b.* 1838 ; ed. at Radley, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1860, M.A. 1864) ; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1865 ; is Receiver-Gen. to Dean and Chapter of Westminster, and a D.L. for Beds : *m.* 1871, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Athole Bannatyne Murray Macgregor, 3rd Bt., and has issue living, Joan Emily Mary (*Viscountess Emlyn*), *b.* 1872 : *m.* 1898, Viscount Emlyn, el. son of 3rd Earl Cawdor,—Agatha Lilian, *b.* 1879,—Mary Beryl, *b.* 1890. *Clubs*,—Arthur's, Marlborough.——*Sir* Reginald Thomas, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1843 ; ed. at Radley ; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Col. 3rd Batn. Grenadier Guards (h.-p. 1889) ; became Maj.-Gen. 1893 ; served on Staff in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp), as A.A. and Q.M.G. in S. Africa 1881-2, as D.A.G. Malta 1882-3, in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal, bronze star, and 4th class Osmanieh), and in Suakin Expedition 1885 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); was A.A.G. Home Dist. 1890-93, and Comdg. N.E. Dist. 1894-1901 ; C.B. (Mil.) 1885, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1902 : *m.* 1890, Louisa, widow of Major William Ewing, and has issue living, Katharine Angela, *b.* 1893,—Beatrix Elaine, *b.* 1895. *Clubs*,—Guards', United Service, Travellers'.——Emily Constantia (*Marchioness of Headfort*), *b.* 1840 : *m.* 1st, 1863, Capt. Eustace John Wilson Patten, who *d.* 1873 [see B. Winmarleigh, colls.]; 2ndly, 1875, the 3rd Marquess of Headfort, who *d.* 1894. *Residence*,—32, Wilton Place, S.W.——Selina Charlotte, *b.* 1842. *Residence*,—50, Cadogan Square, S.W.

Issue of the late Lord Edward Thynne, M.P., 6th son of 2nd Marquess, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1884 : *m.* 1st, 1830, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1849, dau. of the late William Mellish, Esq.; 2ndly, 1853, Cecilia Anne Mary, who *d.* 1879, dau. of the late Charles Arthur Gore, Esq.:—

Mary Isabella Emma, *b.* 1866 : *m.* 1890, Stephen O. Eaton Esq., formerly 60th Rifles. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Rev. Lord Charles Thynne, 7th son of 2nd Marquess, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1894 : *m.* 1837, Harriet Frances, who *d.* 1881, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. Richard Bagot, D.D., Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells [B. Bagot]:—

Charles Ernest, *b.* 1849; ed. at Oratory Sch., Edgbaston, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford ; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1874 ; is Assist. Solicitor to H.M.'s Customs : *m.* 1880, Annie Harriet, dau. of Sir Francis Seymour Haden, F.R.C.S., P.R.E., and has issue living, Roger Charles Seymour, *b.* 1885, —Mary Harriet, *b.* 1881. *Residence*,—104, Queen's Gate, S.W. *Club*,—United University.—— Gertrude Harriet (*Countess of Kenmare*), *b.* 1840 : *m.* 1858, 4th Earl of Kenmare. *Residence*, —Killarney House, Killarney, co. Kerry.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Henry Frederick Thynne, cr. a Bart. 1641 ; *s.* by his el. son [2] *Sir* Thomas, *P.C.*, 2nd Bart. ; was sometime M.P. for Oxford University and Tamworth ; inherited Longleat after the murder of his kinsman, and was cr. *Baron Thynne* and *Viscount Weymouth* (peerage of Great Britain) 1682, with remainder to his brother Henry Frederick ; *d.* 1714 ; *s.* by his grand-nephew, grandson of Henry Frederick, (ante) [3] Thomas, 2nd Viscount ; Ranger of Hyde and St. James's Parks ; *d.* 1751 ; *s.* by his son [4] Thomas, *K.G.* ; 3rd Viscount ; was Lord of the Bedchamber 1760-3, Master of the Horse to Queen Charlotte 1765, Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1765, Sec. of State for Northern Depart. 1768, and Groom of the Stole 1782-96 ; cr. *Marquess of Bath* (peerage of Great Britain) 1789; *d.* 1796 ; *s.* by his el. son [5] Thomas, *K.G.*, 2nd Marquess, Lord Lieut. of co. Somerset; *d.* 1837 ; *s.* by his son [6] Henry Frederick, 3rd Marquess, *b.* 1797 ; Capt. R.N. : *m.* 1830, the Hon. Harriet, dau. of 1st Baron Ashburton ; *d.* June 24, 1837 ; *s.* by his el. son [7] John Alexander, 4th Marquess, *b.* 1831 ; Lord-Lieut. of Wilts : *m.* 1861, the Hon. Frances Isabella Catherine Vesey, el. dau. of 3rd Viscount de Vesci ; *d.* 1896 ; *s.* by his el. son [8] Thomas Henry, 5th Marquess and present peer ; also Viscount Weymouth, and Baron Thynne.

BATH and WELLS, LORD BISHOP OF. (Kennion.)



Right Rev. GEORGE WYNDHAM KENNION, *D.D.*, son of George Kennion, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., of Harrogate, by Catherine Elfrida, dau. of T. Fordyce, Esq., of Ayton House, Berwickshire; *b.* 1845; ed. at Eton, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1867, M.A. 1871. Hon. D.D. 1882); Hon. D.D. Glasgow 1901; was Domestic Chap. to Bishop of Tuam 1869-70, Curate of Doncaster 1870-71, York Diocesan Inspector of Schs. 1871-3, V. of St. Paul's, Sculcoates, 1873-6, and of All Saints', Bradford, 1876-82, and Bishop of Adelaide, S. Australia, 1882-94; appointed 70th Bishop of Bath and Wells 1894, Lecturer in Pastoral Theology at Camb. Univ. 1900, and Ramsden Preacher at Camb. Univ. 1901: *m.* 1882, Henrietta Duncan, dau. of Sir Charles Dalrymple Fergusson, 5th Bt.

Patron of fifty-nine livings, the Prebends and Canonries in his Cathedral, and the Archdeaconries of Bath, Wells, and Taunton.

This See was established by Edward the Elder, in 965.

Episcopal Signature—"G. W. Bath: & Well:."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Azure: a saltire per saltire, quarterly quartered, or and argent, *Wells*. The coat of Wells charged for *Bath Abbey* with a crozier argent in pale, between a sword in bend sinister, and two keys in bend addorsed and conjoined in the bows proper.

Palace,—Wells, Somerset. *Club*,—Athenæum.

BATHURST, EARL. (Bathurst.)



Keep thy faith.

SEYMOUR HENRY BATHURST, *C.M.G.*, 7th Earl; *b.* July 21st, 1864; *s.* 1892; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (N. Cerney Div.), for Gloucestershire, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 4th Batn. Gloucestershire Regt., C.M.G. 1902: *m.* 1893, the Hon. Lilias Margaret Frances Borthwick, dau. of 1st Baron Glenesk.

Patron of two livings,—Sapperton R., Gloucestershire; Potterspury V., Northamptonshire.

Arms,—Sable: two bars, ermine, in chief three crosses patée, or. Crest,—A dexter arm embowed, armed in chain mail, the hand, proper, grasping a spiked club, or. Supporters,—Two stags, argent, each gorged with a collar gemellé.

Seat,—Cirencester House, Cirencester. *Town Residence*,—22, Bruton Street, W.

SON LIVING.

ALLEN ALGERNON (*Lord Apsley*), *b.* Aug. 3rd, 1895.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Meriel Olivia, *b.* 1894.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Lancelot Julian, *b.* 1868. *Residence*,—41, Lowndes Square, S.W.

Hon. Allen Benjamin, *M.P.*, *b.* 1872; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Agricultural Coll., Cirencester; is Capt. 4th Batn. Gloucestershire Regt.; appointed Parliamentary Private Sec. (unpaid) to Postmaster-Gen. (Marquess of Londonderry) 1901; has sat as M.P. for Gloucestershire, E., or Cirencester, Div. (*C*) since July 1895: *m.* 1902, Augusta Ruby, el. dau. of Lord Edward Spencer-Churchill [see D. Marlborough]. *Residence*,—29, Chesham Street, S.W. *Club*,—Carlton.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Georgina Meriel, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1885, George William Buchanan, Esq., C.V.O., C.B. [see Buchanan, Bt.]. *Residence*,—British Embassy, Berlin.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Lady Evelyn Selina, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1898, Major George Coryton Lister, 3rd Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and Adj. of its 11th Vol. Batn., and has issue living, Martin Douglas Bathurst, *b.* 1899.—Stella Evelyn, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—50, Warwick Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

EVELYN (*Countess Bathurst*), dau. of George James Barnard Hankey, Esq., of Fetcham Park, Leatherhead: *m.* 1874, as his second wife, the 6th Earl, who *d.* 1892. *Residences*,—41, Lowndes Square S.W.; St. Hilda, Sea View, Isle of Wight.

PREDECESSORS.—*Sir* Benjamin Bathurst, M.P., Gov. of the H.E.I.C. 1688-9, Treasurer of the Household to Princess Anne of Denmark, and on her accession Cofferer of the Household, had with other issue [1] ALLEN, *P.C.*; sat as M.P. for Cirencester 1705-11; cr. *Baron Bathurst* (peerage of Great Britain) 1711, and *Earl Bathurst* (peerage of Great Britain) 1772; *d.* 1775; *s.* by his el. son [2] HENRY, *P.C.*, who in 1771 had been appointed Lord High Chancellor and cr. 1771 *Baron Apsley* (peerage of Great Britain); sat as M.P. for Cirencester 1735-54; was sometime a Justice of the Common Pleas and Lord Pres. of the Council; *d.* 1794; *s.* by his son [3] HENRY, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 3rd Earl; was Pres. of Board of Trade 1807-12, Sec. of War and

Colonies 1812-27, and Pres. of the Council 1828-30; *d.* 1834; *s.* by his el. son [4] HENRY GEORGE, 4th Earl; was M.P. for Cirencester 1812-34, and a Commr. of India Board 1812-18; *d.s.p.* 1866, *s.* by his brother [5] WILLIAM, 5th Earl; was Clerk of the Privy Council 1827-60; *d.s.p.* 1878; *s.* by his nephew [6] ALLEN ALEXANDER (son of Lt.-Col. the Hon. Seymour Thomas Bathurst; 3rd son of 3rd Earl), 6th Earl, *b.* 1832: M.P. for Cirencester (*C*) 1857-78: *m.* 1st, 1862, the Hon. Meriel Leicester Warren, who *d.* 1872, dau. of 2nd Baron de Tabley; 2ndly, 1874, Evelyn, dau. of George James Barnard Hankey, Esq., of Fetcham Park, Leatherhead; *d.* 1892; *s.* by his el. son [6] SEYMOUR HENRY, 7th Earl and present peer; also Baron Bathurst, and Baron Apsley.

BATTERSEA, BARON. (Flower.)



God cares for the flowers.

CYRIL FLOWER, 1st Baron, el. surviving son of the late Philip William Flower, Esq., of Furze Down Park, Streatham, Surrey; *b.* Aug. 30th, 1843; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1867, M.A. 1870); Bar Inner Temple 1870; is a Lieut. for City of London, and a Lieut. Bucks Imperial Yeo.; was Junior Lord of the Treasury Feb. to July 1886; sat as M.P. for Brecknock (*L*) April 1880 to Nov. 1885, and for Luton Div. of Bedfordshire Dec. 1885 to Aug. 1892; cr. *Baron Battersea*, of Battersea, co. London, and Overstrand, co. Norfolk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1892: *m.* 1877, Constance, dau. of Sir Anthony de Rothschild, 1st Bt. [see B. de Rothschild].

Arms,—Or, in pale three inescutcheons vert, each charged with a fleur-de-lis of the first between two flaunches of the second. *Crest*,—Issuant out of clouds, a cubit arm erect proper, the hand holding a rose and a lily argent, each slipped vert. *Supporters*.—*Dexter*, a mermaid proper, semée of fleur-de-lis azure, holding in her right hand three arrows or; *sinister*, a sea-horse proper, collared or and semée of roses gules.

Seats,—Aston Clinton, Tring, Bucks; The Pleasaunce, Overstrand, Cromer. *Town Residence*,—Surrey House, 7, Marble Arch W. *Clubs*,—Reform, Burlington, Bachelors', Brooks's.

Bayham, Viscount, title borne by Marquess Camden.

BEAUCHAMP, EARL. (Lygon.)



The lot is fallen unto me in a fair ground.

WILLIAM LYGON, *K.C.M.G.*, 7th Earl; *b.* Feb. 20th, 1872; *s.* 1891; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford: LL.D. Glasgow 1901; elected Mayor of Worcester 1895; is a D.L. for Worcestershire, and Hon. Col. 1st Worcestershire R.G.A, (Vol.); was Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of N.S. Wales 1899-1901; K.C.M.G. 1899: *m.* 1902, Lady Lettice Mary Elizabeth Grosvenor, dau. of the late Earl Grosvenor [see D. Westminster].

Patron of six livings,—Dymock V., Kempley V., Gloucestershire; Cowleigh V., Guarlford R., Madresfield R., Malvern Link V., Worcestershire.

Arms,—Argent: two lions passant, fourchée, gules. *Crest*,—A Saracen's head wreathed round the temples and couped at the neck, proper. *Supporters*.—*Dexter*, a bear, proper, plain collared and chained, or; from the collar pendent a shield of the arms of Beauchamp of Powkye, viz. gules, a fesse between six martlets, or; *sinister*, a swan argent, wings inverted, gules, gorged with a ducal coronet or therefrom a line reflexed over the back, azure, and pendant from the coronet a shield, charged as the dexter.

Seat,—Madresfield Court, Malvern Link. *Club*,—Travellers'.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. ROBERT, *b.* Aug. 9th, 1879; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards, and A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras (Baron Ampthill); served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at battle of Belmont (wounded). *Clubs*,—Guards', Bachelors', Pratt's.

Hon. Henry, *b.* 1884; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary, *b.* 1869: appointed a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess of Wales 1895, and a Woman of the Bedchamber 1901.

Lady Susan, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1889, Lieut.-Col. Robert Gordon Gordon-Gilmour, C.B., D.S.O., D.L., Comdg. 2nd Batn. Grenadier Guards, and has issue living, John, *b.* 1899,—Mary, *b.* 1890,—Margaret, *b.* 1892,—Grizel, *b.* 1894. *Residences*,—The Inch, Liberton, Midlothian; 104, Eaton Square, S.W.

Lady Margaret (*Baroness Ampthill*), *C.I.*, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1894, the 2nd Baron Ampthill. *Residence*,—Government House, Madras.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Agnes, *b.* 1880. *Lady* Maud, *b.* 1882.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

EMILY ANNORA CHARLOTTE (*Countess Beauchamp*), dau. of 3rd Earl Manvers. *m.* 1878, as his second wife, the 6th Earl, who *d.* 1891. *Residences*,—13, Belgrave Square, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—Reginald Pyndar, Esq., becoming heir to the Madresfield estates, assumed the surname of Lygon by Act of Parliament; *d.* 1788; *s.* by his son [1] WILLIAM; sat as M.P. for Worcestershire 1776-1806; cr. *Baron Beauchamp*, of Powyke (peerage of United Kingdom) 1806, and *Viscount Elmley* and *Earl Beauchamp* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815; *d.* 1816; *s.* by his el. son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Earl; *d.s.p.* 1823; *s.* by his brother [3] JOHN, 3rd Earl, assumed for himself by royal license the surname of Pindar only; *d.* 1853; *s.* by his brother [4] HENRY BEAUCHAMP, 4th Earl, *b.* 1785; was a Gen. in the Army, Col. 2nd Life Guards, and sometime M.P. for West Worcestershire: *m.* 1824, Lady Susan Caroline Eliot, who *d.* 1835, dau. of 2nd Earl of St. Germans; *d.* 1863; *s.* by his el. son [5] HENRY, 5th Earl; was Capt. 1st Life Guards, and M.P. for West Worcestershire 1853-63; *d.s.p.* 1866; *s.* by his brother [6] FREDERICK, *P.C.*, 6th Earl, *b.* 1830; Lord Lieut. of Worcestershire; M.P. for Tewkesbury (*C*) 1857-63, and for W. Worcestershire 1863-6; Lord of Admiralty 1859, Lord Steward of H.M.'s Household 1874-80, and Paymaster-Gen. 1885-6, and 1886-7: *m.* 1st, 1868, Lady Mary Catherine Stanhope, who *d.* 1876, dau. of 5th Earl Stanhope; 2ndly, 1878, Lady Emily Annora Charlotte Pierrepont, dau. of 3rd Earl Manvers: *d.* 1891; *s.* by his el. son [7] WILLIAM, K.C.M.G., 7th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Elmley, and Baron Beauchamp.

Beauchamp, Viscount, title borne by Marquis of Hertford.

Beauclerk, family name of Duke of St. Albans.

BEAUFORT, DUKE OF. (Somerset.)



I scorn to change or to fear.

HENRY ADELBERT WELLINGTON FITZROY SOMERSET, 9th Duke; *b.* May 19th, 1847; *s.* 1899; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Roy. Horse Guards; is Hereditary Keeper of Raglan Castle, High Steward of Bristol, Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Gloucestershire Imperial Yeo., an A.D.C. to H.M. King Edward VII., and Col. in the Yeo., a D.L. for Breconshire, and a D.L. and J.P. for cos. Gloucester and Monmouth; *m.* 1895. Louise Emily, dau. of William H. Harford, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Oldown, Tockington, and widow of Baron Carlo de Tuyll, and has issue.

Patron of twenty-four livings,—Llanelly P.C., Breconshire; Llanishen V., Llansoy R., Magor with Redwick V., Mitchel Troy R. with Cwmcarvan C., Monkswood V., Newchurch V., Penterry V., Raglan V., St. Arvans V., Chapel-hill V., Gwernesney R., Llandenny V., Monmouthshire; Acton Turville V., Oldbury-on-the-hill R. with Didmarton R., Stoke Giffard V., Tormarton R. with West Littleton C., Great Badminton V., Gloucestershire; Llanvihangel Cwm Du R., Llangunider R., Crickhowel R., Llanbedr R. with Partrishow C., Llangattock with Llangeney R., Breconshire; Sopworth R., Wilts.

Arms.—France and England, quarterly, within a bordure compony argent and azure. *Crest*,—A portcullis or, nailed azure, chains gold. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a panther argent, flames issuing from his mouth and ears proper, plain collared and chained, and semée of torteaux, hurts and pommes alternately; *sinister*, a wyvern vert, in the mouth a sinister hand, couped at the wrist gules.

Seats,—Badminton House, Chippenham; Llangattock Park, Crickhowel, Breconshire. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Boodle's, Marlborough.

SON LIVING.

HENRY HUGH ARTHUR FITZROY (*Marquess of Worcester*), *b.* April 4th, 1900.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Blanche Linnie, *b.* 1897. *Lady* Diana Maud Nina, *b.* 1898.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Right Hon. Lord Henry Richard Charles, *P.C.*, *b.* 1849; ed. at Eton; sat as M.P. for Monmouth (*C*) 1871-80; was Comptroller of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1874-9; is a J.P. for co. Hereford, and a D.L. and a J.P. for Monmouthshire: *m.* 1872, Lady Isabel Caroline Somers-Cocks (whose residences are The Priory, Reigate, and Eastnor Castle, Ledbury), dau. of 3rd Earl Somers, and has issue living, Henry Charles Somers Augustus (of The Priory, Reigate, and 73, South Audley Street, S.W.), *b.* 1874; is a J.P. for Surrey, and a D.L. for Worcestershire and Herefordshire: *m.* 1896, Lady Katharine de Vere Beauclerk, dau. of 10th Duke of St. Albans, and has issue living, Henry Robert Somers Fitzroy de Vere *b.* 1898, John Beauclerk *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—1, Via Guido Monaco, Firenze, Italy. *Club*,—Carlton.

Lord Henry Arthur George, *b.* 1851; ed. at Eton; formerly Major Royal Horse Guards, and Extra Equerry to and Sup. of the Stables of King Edward VII. when Prince of Wales; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882, and in Nile Expedition 1884 (medal with two clasps, bronze star); unsuccessfully contested N.-W., or Chippenham, Div. of Wiltshire (*C*) 1885. *Residence*,—

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 7th Duke.*)

Lady Geraldine Harriet Anne, *V.A.*, *b.* 1832: was Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Cambridge. *Residence*,—8, Upper Brook Street, W.

Lady Katherine Emily Mary (*Baroness Ormathwaite*), *b.* 1834: *m.* 1858, the 2nd Baron Ormathwaite, *Residences*,—Ormathwaite, Keswick, Cumberland; Warfield Park, Bracknell, Berks; Strettington, Chichester.

Lady Edith Frances Wilhelmine (*Countess of Londesborough*), *b.* 1838: *m.* 1863, the 1st Earl of Londesborough, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*,—17, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W.

GREAT-AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 6th Duke.*)

Lady Mary Octavia, *b.* 1814: *m.* 1837, Sir Walter Rockcliff Farquhar, 3rd Bt., who *d.* 1900. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTH DUKE.

Fanny Julia, youngest dau. of Sir Alexander Beaumont Churchill Dixie, 10th Bt.: *m.* 1st, 1880, Lord Henry Edward Brudenell Somerset, who *d.* 1897, 2ndly, 1898, J. Gratwicke Blagrave, Esq., and has issue living, by 1st marriage [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF EIGHTH DUKE.

Georgiana Charlotte (*Duchess of Beaufort*), el. dau. of 1st Earl Howe, G.C.H.: *m.* 1845, the 8th Duke, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,—Stoke Park, Stapleton, near Bristol.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord Henry Edward Brudenell Somerset, 4th son of 8th Duke, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1880, Fanny Julia [(ante); she *m.* 2ndly, 1898, J. Gratwicke Blagrave, Esq., formerly of Gratwick Hall, Somerset], youngest dau. of Sir Alexander Beaumont Churchill Dixie, 10th Bt.:—

Henry Edward Fitzroy, *b.* 1886.

Issue of the late Right Hon. Lord Granville Charles Henry Somerset, M.P., 2nd son of 6th Duke, *b.* 1792, *d.* 1848: *m.* 1822, the Hon. Emily Carington, who *d.* 1869, dau. of 1st Baron Carrington:—

Raglan George Henry, *b.* 1831; was a Gentleman Usher to H.M. Queen Victoria. *Residence*,—2, Morpeth Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Carlton.——Emily Catherine Ann, *b.* 1826: *m.* 1859, Henry Ayshford Sanford, Esq., formerly Col. 3rd Batn. Oxfordshire L.I., and Capt. 43rd Regt. *Residence*,—55, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Somerset (infra):—

Issue of the late Col. Charles Henry Somerset, C.B., *b.* 1819, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1848, Christiana Emma, who *d.* 1863, dau. of R. W. Thompson, Esq., of Capetown:—

William Henry, *R.N.*, *b.* 1849; became Com. 1890; retired 1899: *m.* 1892, Kate, el. dau. of the late Capt. Edwin George Mainwaring, 91st Highlanders, and has issue living, Nina Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1893.——Henry Plantagenet, *b.* 1852; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Ensign 52nd Regt.; is a Grazier: *m.* 1879, Katherine Rose, dau. of David Cannon M'Connel, Esq., of Cressbrook, Queensland, and has issue living, Charles William Henry Rollo, *b.* 1895,—Hereward Henry Plantaganet, *b.* 1900,—Mary Georgiana, *b.* 1880,—Joan, *b.* 1881,—Christiana, *b.* 1884,—Gwendolin Frances, *b.* 1888,—Doris Henrietta, *b.* 1893,—Ealhswith Anne Matilda, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Caboonbah, Brisbane River, Queensland.

Grandchildren of the late Gen. Lord Charles Henry Somerset, M.P., 2nd son of 5th Duke:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Somerset, K.C.B., K.H., *b.* 1794, *d.* 1862: *m.* 1817, Frances Sarah, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Adm. Sir Henry Heathcote [Heathcote, Bt.]:—

Henry George Edward, *b.* 1829; entered Army 1848, became Hon. Col. on retired list 1882; formerly of 3rd Buffs; served in Kaffir Wars 1847 and 1850-2 (medal); appointed a Military Knight of Windsor 1896: *m.* 1853, Harriet Lade, dau. of Major Coast (formerly of 52nd Regt.), and has issue living, Henry Calthorpe, *b.* 1856; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.); served in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp),—Charles Wyndham, *b.* 1862; is Major J.S.C. and D.A.A.G., Assam: *m.* 1901, Ellinor Barbara Alice, youngest dau. of Arthur Pearce Howell, Esq. (formerly I.C.S.), of 5, Kensington Gardens Square, W.,—Frances Constance. *Residence*,—Windsor Castle.——FitzRoy Maclean Henry, *b.* 1839; is Ch. of Police, Hanover, Cape of Good Hope: *m.* 18—, and has issue living. *Residence*,—Hanover, Cape of Good Hope.——Louisa, *b.* 1824: *m.* 1844, Gen. Montague Cholmeley Johnstone, who *d.* 1874 [see Johnstone, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—39, Colville Gardens, Notting Hill, W.——Maria Caroline, *b.* 1835: *m.* 1857, Henry Edward Leeke, Esq., who *d.* 18—, and has issue living, Henry Somerset, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1881,—Alan FitzRoy Walter Henry, *b.* 1863,—Maria Augusta Frances.——Frances Augusta Rose Blanche, *b.* 1837.——Mary Matilda Gertrude, *b.* 1841.

Issue of the late Rev. Villiers Henry Plantagenet Somerset, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1855: *m.* 1844, Frances Dorothy, who *d.* 1885, dau. of John Henry Ley, Esq., of Trehill, Devon:—

Rev. Henry Plantagenet, *b.* 1845; ed. at Queen's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1872); is R. of Crickhowell: *m.* 1st, 1881, Charlotte Elizabeth, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Col. Rose Wynter; 2ndly, 1898, Elizabeth, dau. of the late W. J. A. Walton, Esq., of Richmond, Yorkshire, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Richard Henry Plantagenet, *b.* 1882,—Charles Henry Plantagenet, *b.* 1884,—Noel Henry Plantagenet, *b.* 1885,—Charlotte Rose Mary, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—Crickhowell Rectory, Breconshire.——John Henry William, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1st, 1889, Mary de Chair, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late Rev. William Charles Denshire, of Thetford House, Lincolnshire; 2ndly, 1893, Isabel Maud, dau. of Frederick Courtney, Esq., formerly of Larkhall Rise, Clapham, S.W., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Villiers Henry Plantagenet, *b.* 1890,—(by 2nd marriage) Isabel Maud Mary de Chair, *b.* 1894.——Frances Dorothea Charlotte, *b.* 1846.——Mary Isabella Frances, *b.* 1849. *Residence*,—Westfield, Cheltenham.

Issue of the late Col. Poulett George Henry Somerset, C.B., M.P., *b.* 1822, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1st, 1847, Barbara Augusta Norah, who *d.* 1870, dau. of John Mytton, Esq., of Halston, Salop; 2ndly, 1870, Emily (who *m.* 2ndly, 1882, Richard John Kinkead, Esq., M.D., J.P., of Forster House, Galway), dau. of John Hubert Moore, Esq., of Cherry Hill, Cheshire:—

Vere Francis John, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1875, Annette Katherine, who *d.* 1889, dau. of Col. Richard Frederick Hill [see V. Hill, colls.], and has issue living, William Francis, *b.* 1876,—Charles *b.* 1878,—Hugh, *b.* 1879,—Claud, *b.* 1881,—Vere Edward, *b.* 1884. *Residence*,—Prees Hall,

Shrewsbury.——Henry Charles Fitzroy, *b.* 1860; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. The King's (Shropshire L.I.): *m.* 1st, 1889, Amy, who *d.* 1889, dau. of Henry Cox, Esq., formerly of 8, Falkner Square, Liverpool; 2ndly, 1894, Barbara, who *d.* 1894, widow of James Alfred Cochran, Esq., of North Wakool Station, Riverina, Australia; 3rdly, 1897, Isabella Goodsir, dau. of the late John Mowat, Esq., J.P., of Glasgow, and widow of John Anthony Inglis, Esq., shipbuilder, of Glasgow, and Inchalloch, Dumbartonshire, and has issue living (by 3rd marriage), Henry Vere Fitzroy, *b.* 1898. *Residences,*—Billesley Hall, Alcester, Warwickshire; Trederwen, Llansaintffraid, near Oswestry; Inchalloch, Dumbartonshire. *Clubs,*—Boodle's, Sports'.——Cecily Mary Poulett, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1896, Capt. William Francis Annesley Wallace (*Clubs,* Boodles', Naval and Military), formerly 1st Batn. King's (Shropshire L.I.), and has issue living, Catherine Cecily. *Residence,*—Black Birches, Hadnall, Shropshire.

Issue of the late Gen. Lord Robert Edward Henry Somerset, G.C.B., 4th son of 5th Duke, *b.* 1776, *d.* 1842: *m.* 1805, Louisa Augusta, who *d.* 1823, dau. of 2nd Viscount Courtenay [E. Devon]:—

Matilda Elizabeth, *b.* 1815: *m.* 1842, Horace Marryat, Esq., and has issue living, Ida Horatia Charlotte: *m.* 1863, Gustaf Frederick, Count Bonde, of Sweden.——Georgiana Emily (*Hon. Mrs. Robert N. Lawley*), *b.* 1819: *m.* 1852, the Hon. Robert Neville Lawley, who *d.* 1891 [see B. Wenlock]. *Residence,*—3, Chester Square, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Gen. Lord Robert Edward Henry Somerset, G.C.B. (ante):—

Issue of the late Gen. Edward Arthur Somerset, C.B., M.P., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1849, Agatha (now of Wonersh, Surrey), dau. of Sir William Miles, 1st Bt.:—

Agatha Georgiana, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1879, Major Charles Arthur Baldwyn Knyvett Leighton, Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, who *d.* 1889 [Leighton, Bt., cr. 1692].——Ada Frances (*Lady Mather-Jackson*), *b.* 1861: *m.* 1886, Sir Henry Mather Mather-Jackson, 3rd Bt. *Residence,*—Llantilio Court, Abergavenny.——Maude Catherine, *b.* 1862.——Lilian, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1892, Frederick Archdale Palmer, Esq. [see Palmer, Bt., cr. 1791]. *Residence,*—Pont Pinel, Paramé, Brittany.——Blanche Louisa, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1892, John George Burdon, Esq. *Residence,*—Benwell Hall, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.——Muriel, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1894, the Rev. William Neville [see B. Braybrooke, colls.]. *Residence,*—St. Mary's Vicarage, Reading.——Hilda, *b.* 1872.

Grandchildren of the late Lord Arthur John Henry Somerset, 5th son of 5th Duke:—

Issue of the late Rev. George Henry Somerset, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1835, Phillida Elizabeth, who *d.* 1889, dau. of Sir William Pratt Call, 2nd Bt.:—

FitzRoy, *b.* 1851.——Anne, *b.* 1837.——Frances Elizabeth, *b.* 1838. *Residence,*—Abbeyvale, Torquay.——Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1873, George Airey Talbot Stapleton, Esq. [see Stapleton, Bt.]. *Residence,*—87, Onslow Square, S.W.——Alice Catharine, *b.* 1850. *Residence,*—Abbeyvale, Torquay.

Issue of the late Arthur Edward Somerset, Esq., *b.* 1813, *d.* 1853: *m.* 1850, the Hon. Frances Boscawen, who *d.* 1882, sister of 6th Viscount Falmouth:—

Edith, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1885, Bertram Savile Ogle, Esq., Bar.-at-Law. *Residence,*—Steeple Aston, Oxford.——Florence, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1879, John Henry Oglander, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, and has issue living, Joan, *b.* 1884. *Residences,*—Nunwell, and Fairy Hill, Isle of Wight.

Grandchildren of Col. Henry Charles Capel Somerset (infra):—

Issue of the late Col. Charles Bruce Henry Somerset, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1862, Victoria Alice Anne, dau. of the late William FitzGibbon, Esq., of Sidney House, Cork [judicially separated 1874]:—

May.——Geraldine.——Rose Marguerite: *m.* 1893, Guy Oswald Smith, Esq., and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1896. *Residence,*—Shottesbrooke, Berks.——Sybil Mary Blanche: *m.* 1901, Capt. George Frederick Molineux-Montgomerie, Grenadier Guards [see E. Harewood, colls.].

Issue of the late FitzRoy William Henry Somerset, Esq., *b.* 1845, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1869, Anna Martha, dau. of Capt. William Geary, R.N.:—

Henry Charles FitzRoy, *b.* 1870.——Raglan, *b.* 1872.——Elizabeth Alice, *b.* 1874.——Helen Susan, *b.* 1876.

Issue of the late Rev. Lord William George Henry Somerset, 6th son of 5th Duke, *b.* 1784, *d.* 1851: *m.* 1st, 1813, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1843, dau of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Molyneux, 5th Bt.; 2ndly, 1844, Frances Westby, who *d.* 1851, widow of C. O'Callaghan, Esq., and dau. of Henry Brady, Esq.:—

Henry Charles Capel, *b.* 1816; entered Army 1833; became Col. (h.-p.) 1870: *m.* 1840, Alice Elizabeth, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Maurice Charles O'Connell, K.C.H., and has issue living, Raglan Molyneux Boscawen, *b.* 1855,—Caroline Emily Allwood, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1872, the Rev. Henry Basil Hayward, R. of Winstone, Cirencester, and has issue living, Maurice FitzRoy *b.* 1881, Claude Somerset *b.* 1883, Muriel *b.* 1873, Gladys *b.* 1875, Leila *b.* 1877,—Blanche Isabella, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1866, George Henry Hopkinson, Esq., formerly of 3, Regent Street, S.W., and has with other issue living, Henry Charles Barwick, *b.* 1867; is Capt. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's), and Comdt. of Police at Alexandria with rank of Major; served with Dongola Expedition 1896, present at actions of Firket and Hafir (mentioned in despatches), and with Nile Expedition 1897-8, present at battle of Khartum (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, 4th class Medjidie): *m.* 1898, the Hon. Mabel Frances Letitia Parnell, dau. of 3rd Baron Congleton (and has issue living, Henry Somerset Parnell *b.* 1899),—Georgiana Hester Cornelia, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1st, 1872, Count d'Epineul, who *d.* 1881; 2ndly, 1894, Capt. E. M. Showers, Ch. Constable of Essex. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Lord William George Henry Somerset (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. William Somerset, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1st, 1842, Helen, who *d.* 1849, dau. of the late Capt. J. Donald, 94th Foot; 2ndly, 1850, Georgiana Amelia, who *d.* 1896, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William Lindsay Darling:—

(By 1st marriage) Frances Cornelia Georgiana Elizabeth, *b.* 1848.——(By 2nd marriage) Raglan Tuberville Henry, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1884, Elizabeth Horatia Anne, dau. of the late Rev. Horatio Nelson Nelson-Ward, R. of Radstock, Bath, and has issue living, Raglan Horatio Edwin Henry, *b.* 1885,—Lily Horatia Ethel Georgiana, *b.* 1888.——Charles Edward Henry, *b.* 1862.——

Georgiana Laura Alma Henrietta, Elizabeth *b.* 1854: *m.* 1875, Edwin Henty, Esq. *Residence*,—Ferring, Worthing.——Edith Amelia Caroline Leilia, *b.* 1858.——Mary Adelaide Helen Elizabeth, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1893, Tyler Pleydell Carter, Esq. *Residence*,—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Col. FitzRoy Molyneux Henry Somerset, R.E., *b.* 1823, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1st, 1849, Jemima Drummond, who *d.* 1874, dau. of the late J. Drummond Nairne, Esq., of Dunsinane, Perth: 2ndly, 1882, Emily, who *d.* 1897, widow of Winchcombe Henry Howard Hartley, Esq., of Lye Grove, Gloucestershire, and Bucklebury, Berks, and dau. of the late Rev. George A. Biedermann, R. of Dauntsey, Wilts:—

Arthur William FitzRoy *b.* 1855; is a J.P. and D.L. for Sussex: *m.* 1887, Gwendolin Adelaide Katherine Georgiana Matilda, dau. of Col. Sir Alfred Plantagenet Frederick Charles Somerset, K.C.B. [see infra], and has issue living, Arthur Plantagenet Francis Cecil, *b.* 1889,—Fitzroy Aubrey, *b.* 1892,—Adelaide Millicent Blanche Gwendolin, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—Castle Goring, Worthing. *Club*,—Boodles's.——Emily Jane Anna Elizabeth, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1872, Col. William Merriman, C.I.E., and has issue living, Arthur Drummond Nairne, *b.* 1876,—Ethel FitzRoy, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1893, William Coats Hutton, Esq.,—Blanche, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1897, Capt. Edward George Graham Talbot Baines, 2nd Batn. York and Lancaster Regt., Dorothy Gladys, *b.* 1880. *Residence*,—1, Creffield, Colchester.——Elizabeth Frances Caroline. *Residence*,—Clovelly, Rectory Lane, Farnboro' Station.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Rev. Boscawen Thomas George Henry Somerset, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1st, 1863, Florence Smalwood, who *d.* 1874, dau. of the late John Were Clarke, Esq., of Bridwell House, Cullompton; 2ndly, 1878, Sophia Vernon (now of Sydney Villa, Sherborne, Dorset), dau. of the late Right Rev. the Hon. Horatio Powys, son of 2nd Baron Lilford:—

William Horace Boscawen, *b.* 1880.——Edward Boscawen Aylmer, *b.* 1885.

Issue of the late Col. Lord John Thomas Henry Somerset, 7th son of 5th Duke, *b.* 1787, *d.* 1846: *m.* 1814, Lady Catherine Annesley, who *d.* 1865, dau. of 1st Earl of Mountnorris (*ext.*):—

Sir Alfred Plantagenet Frederick Charles, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1829; is a J.P. and D.L. for Middlesex, Westminster, and Essex, and Hon. Col. 7th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); C.B. (Civil) 1892, K.C.B. (Civil) 1902: *m.* 1857, Adelaide Harriet, dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir George Brooke-Pechell, M.P., 4th Bt., and has issue living, Gwendolin Adelaide Katherine Georgiana Matilda, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1887, Arthur William FitzRoy Somerset, Esq. [see ante]. *Residence*,—Enfield Court, Middlesex. *Club*,—Army and Navy.

Field-Marshal Lord FitzRoy James Henry Somerset, G.C.B., 8th son of 5th Duke, was created Baron Raglan [see B. Raglan].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Charles Somerset, *K.G.*, natural son of Henry Beaufort, 3rd Duke of Somerset, who was 3rd in descent from John of Gaunt and Catherine Swynford; Sir Charles was summoned to Parliament in right of his wife, as *Lord Herbert* (peerage of England, cr. 1461); cr. *Baron Herbert* of Raglan, Chepstow and Gower (peerage of England) 1506, and *Earl of Worcester* (peerage of England) 1513; appointed Lord Chamberlain for life; *d.* 1526; *s.* by his el. son [2] Henry, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1549; *s.* by his el. son [3] William, *K.G.*, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1589; *s.* by his son [4] Edward, *K.G.*, 4th Earl; was Master of the Horse 1601-15; his 3rd son, cr. Viscount Somerset, was Master of the Horse to Queen Anne, consort of James I.; the Earl *d.* 1628; *s.* by his el. son [5] Henry, 5th Earl; a devoted royalist; garrisoned Raglan Castle, and at his own expense held it for nearly four years against the Parliamentary forces; cr. *Marquess of Worcester* (peerage of England) 1642; *d.* 1646; *s.* by his el. son [6] Edward, 2nd Marquess; a zealous partisan of Charles I., who addressed him as *Earl of Glamorgan* before he *s.* as Marquess, granted him exceptional concessions, and entrusted him with blank patents under the great seal for creating titles from Bt. to Marquess, a privilege he resigned in 1660; *d.* 1667; *s.* by his son [7] Henry, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 3rd Marquess; Lord Pres. of Wales; cr. *Duke of Beaufort* (peerage of England) 1682; on the accession of William and Mary he refused to take the oath of allegiance and afterwards lived in retirement; *d.* 1699; *s.* by his grandson [8] Henry, *K.G.*, 2nd Duke; *d.* 1714; *s.* by his el. son [9] Henry, *K.G.*, 3rd Duke; *d.* 1746; *s.* by his brother [10] Charles Noel, 4th Duke: *m.* Elizabeth, sister of 4th Baron Botetourt [see *** infra]; *d.* 1756; *s.* by his son [1] Henry, *K.G.*, 5th Duke; was Master of the Horse to Queen Charlotte 1768-80; *s.* as *Baron Botetourt* [see **** infra]; *d.* 1803; *s.* by his el. son [12] Henry Charles, *K.G.*, 6th Duke, Lord-Lieut. of cos. Gloucester, Monmouth, and Brecon; *d.* 1835; *s.* by his el. son [13] Henry, *K.G.*, 7th Duke; *b.* 1792; served with distinction in Peninsula War: *m.* 1st, 1814, Georgiana Frederica, who *d.* 1821, dau. of the Hon. Henry FitzRoy [B. Southampton]; 2ndly, 1822, Emily Frances, dau. of Culling Charles Smith, Esq.; *d.* 1853; *s.* by his son [14] Henry Charles FitzRoy, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 8th Duke, *b.* 1824; Lord-Lieut. of Monmouthshire; M.P. for E. Gloucestershire (*C*) 1842-56; was Master of the Horse 1858-9 and 1866-8: *m.* 1845, Lady Georgiana Charlotte Curzon, el. dau. of 1st Earl Howe, G.C.H.; *d.* 1899; *s.* by his el. son [15] Henry Adelbert Wellington Fitzroy, 9th Duke and present peer; also Marquess and Earl of Worcester, Earl of Glamorgan, Viscount Grosmont, Baron Herbert of Raglan, Chepstow and Gower, Lord Herbert, and Baron Botetourt.

*** [1] John de Botetourt, an eminent military commander, took a leading part in the Scottish Wars of Edward I.; was entrusted with the government of the strongest castles, the command of the Fleet, and other duties of the highest importance; summoned to Parliament of England as *Baron Botetourt* 1305-24; *d.* 1324; *s.* by his grandson [2] John, 2nd Baron; was constantly engaged in the French Wars of Edward III.; summoned to Parliament 1342-85; his son John predeceased him, leaving one dau. Joyce (infra); the Baron *d.* 1385, leaving three surviving daus.; *s.* by his grand-dau. [3] Joyce (ante), wife of Sir Hugh Burnell, Knt.; *d.* 1406, when the barony became abeyant between her three aunts (ante), and the abeyance continued until 1764, when it was terminated in favour of [4] Norborne Berkeley, 4th Baron, as the descendant of Katherine (youngest dau. of 2nd Baron) by her marriage with Maurice de Berkeley, of Stoke Gifford, co. Gloucester; the Baron *d.s.p.* 1776, when the barony again became abeyant and continued so until 1803, when the abeyance was terminated in favour of his nephew [5] Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort (ante), son of Elizabeth, only sister and sole heiress of 4th Baron.

BEAUMONT, BARONESS. (Stapleton.)



MONA JOSEPHINE TEMPEST STAPLETON; *b.* Aug. 1st, 1894; *s.* 1896.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a lion rampant sable, *Stapleton*; 2nd and 3rd argent, two bars, and in chief three escallops azure, *Errington*. *Supporters*,—Two talbots argent, each with an ear slit and dropping three guttées de sang gules.

Seat,—Carlton Towers, Carlton R.S.O., Yorkshire.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. IVY MARY, *b.* (posthumous) Oct. 4th, 1895.

WIDOWS LIVING OF EIGHTH, NINTH, AND TENTH BARONS.

ISABELLA ANNE (*Baroness Beaumont*), dau. of 3rd Baron Kilmaine: *m.* 1844, the 8th Baron, who *d.* 1854. *Residence*,—

VIOLET (*Baroness Beaumont*), only dau. of the late Frederick Wootton Isaacson, Esq., M.P., of 18, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.: *m.* 1888, the 9th Baron, who *d.* 1892. *Residence*,—49, Eaton Place, S.W.

ETHEL MARY (*Baroness Beaumont*), dau. of Sir Charles Henry Tempest, 1st Bt. (*ext.*), of Heaton, Lancashire: *m.* 1893, the 10th Baron, who *d.* 1895. *Residence*,—Carlton Towers, Carlton R.S.O., Yorkshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Stapleton, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late John Stapleton, Esq., *b.* 1816, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1860, Frances Dorothea, who *d.* 1899, dau. of the late Edward Bolton King, Esq., of Chadshunt, Warwick:—

Rev. Gilbert, *b.* May 11th, 1862; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1887); is R. of Rotherwick: *m.* 1st, 1891, Anna Mary Katharine, who *d.* 1891, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Langshaw, R. of Silchester, Hants: 2ndly, 1894, Eleanor Sarah, dau. of the late Rev. Gibbes Jordan, R. of Tunworth, Hants, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Katharine Anna, *b.* 1895,—Margaret Alianora, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Rotherwick Rectory, Hants.——Cuthbert, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1899, Amelia, dau. of — Grainer, Esq., and widow of — Frank, Esq. *Residence*,—Gilbert River, N. Queensland.——Thomas, *b.* 1869.——Bryan, *b.* 1871; is in Public Works Depart., India.——Louis Henry, *b.* 1874.——Monica, *b.* 1861. *Residence*,—27, Edwardes Square, Kensington, W.——Frances, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1894, T. W. Lush, Esq. *Residence*,—Silchester Manor, Reading.——Georgiana Maria, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1891, the Rev. Edwin John Frayling, R. of Birtsmorton, and has issue living, Bryan Edwin, *b.* 1893,—Michael Stapleton, *b.* 1898,—John Cuthbert, *b.* 1899,—Gerard Dunstan Warren, *b.* 1900,—Eve Georgiana, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—Birtsmorton Rectory, Tewkesbury.——Joan Henrietta, *b.* 1872. *Residence*,—27, Edwardes Square, Kensington, W.

Issue of the late Thomas Stapleton, Esq., father of 8th Baron, *b.* 1778, *d.* 1839: *m.* 1st, 1802, Maria Juliana, who *d.* 1827, dau. of Sir Robert Cansfield Gerard, 9th Bt.; 2ndly, 1829, Henrietta Lavinia, dau. of Richard FitzGerald Anster, Esq.:—

Bryan John, *b.* 1831; formerly in Civil Service; was Capt. 4th W. York Militia 1854-70; is a D.L. for N. Riding of York: *m.* 1857, Mary Helen Alicia, dau. of the late John Thomas Dolman, Esq., M.D., of Souldern House, near Banbury, and has issue living, Nicholas, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1887, Mary Magdelena, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. A. A. Douglas, R.M.A., and has issue living, Guendoline Lavinia *b.* 1888, Ruth Magdelena *b.* 1889,—Gregory, *b.* 1864,—Christopher, *b.* 1870,—Philip, *b.* 1874,—Helen, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1893, Wilfrid Wilberforce, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur Richard Anthony *b.* 1899,—Winifred, *b.* 1865; a nun,—Sibyl, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1899, Capt. Charles Myles O'Reilly, I.S.C., and has issue living, Bryan Myles William Patrick *b.* 1900,—Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1876; a nun,—Veronica, *b.* 1881. *Residence*,—30, Leckford Road, Oxford.——Herman, *b.* 1834. *Residence*,—Waimate North, New Zealand.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] HENRY de Beaumont, supposed to be a grandson of John de Brienne last King of Jerusalem, came to England *temp.* Edward I. and having secured the favour of that monarch obtained high employment from the crown, was rewarded with large territorial grants and made King of the Isle of Man for life; on Mar. 4, 1309 he was sworn of the Privy Council and *summoned* to Parliament *as a Baron* of England; he *m.* Alice, dau. and heiress of Alexander Comyn, Earl of Buchan, in whose right he became Constable of Scotland; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron, summoned to Parliament as a Baron 25th Feb. 1342; *d.* 1342; *s.* by his son [3] HENRY, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1368; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN, *K.G.*, 4th Baron, summoned to Parliament 1383-93; *d.* 1396; *s.* by his son [5] HENRY, 5th Baron; *d.* 1413; *s.* by his son [6] JOHN, *K.G.*; 6th Baron; cr. *Viscount Beaumont* 1440, being the first person honoured with the title of Viscount in England; was Lord High Chamberlain of England; *s.* by his son [7] WILLIAM, 2nd Viscount; *d.* 1507, when the Viscountcy expired and the Barony became abeyant between the descendants of his sister Joane and so continued until 1840, when the abeyance was terminated in favour of [8] MILES THOMAS Stapleton, Esq., of Carlton, co. York, 8th Baron; *b.* 1805: *m.* 1844, Isabella Anne, dau. of 3rd Baron Kilmaine; *d.* Aug. 16, 1854; *s.* by his son [9] HENRY, 9th Baron, *b.* 1848; present at battle of Ulundi 1879: *m.* 1888, Violet, only dau. of Frederick Wootton Isaacson, Esq., M.P., of 18, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.; *d.* 1892; *s.* by his brother [10] MILES, 10th Baron, *b.* 1850; Lt.-Col. Comdg. 20th Hussars: *m.* 1893, Ethel Mary, dau. of Sir Charles Henry Tempest, 1st Bt. (*ext.*), of Heaton, Lancashire; *d.* 1895, when the title remained in abeyance between his two daus. until 1896, when it was determined in favour of the el. dau. [11] MONA JOSEPHINE TEMPEST, present peeress.

Beckett, family name of Baron Grimthorpe.

Bective, Earl of, son of Marquess of Headfort.

BEDFORD, DUKE OF. (Russell.)



What will be, will be.

HERBRAND ARTHUR RUSSELL, *K.G.*, 11th Duke; *b.* Feb. 19th, 1858; *s.* 1893; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards; is Lord-Lieut. of Middlesex, a J.P. and a D.L. for Bedfordshire, Chm. of Beds County Council, Pres. of Zoological So., and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.; was A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (Earl Dufferin) 1884-8; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp); elected first Mayor of Holborn (London) 1900; K.G. 1902: *m.* 1888, Mary Du Caurroy (a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of the Ven. W. H. Tribe, formerly Archdeacon of Lahore, and has issue.

Patron of twenty-five livings,—Chenies R., Buckinghamshire; Battlesden R. with Potsgrove R., Eversholt R., Goldington V., Husborn Crawley V., Lidlington V., Ridgmont V., Willington V., Woburn V., Aspley Guise R., Woburn Sands V., Stevington V., Bedfordshire; Milton Abbot V., North Petherwin V., St. Giles-on-the-Heath V., Awliscombe V., Brent Tor V., Tavistock V., St. Paul's, Tavistock V., Devonshire; Swyre R., Dorsetshire; Thorney Abbey V., Cambridgeshire; Thornhaugh R. with Wansford C., Northamptonshire; Streatham R., Surrey; Stibbington-cum-Sibson R., Huntingdonshire; St. Paul's, Covent Garden R., London.

Arms,—Argent: a lion rampant gules; on a chief sable, three escallops argent. Crest,—A goat statant argent, armed and unguled or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion gules, *sinister*, an heraldic antelope gules, armed, unguled, and tufted, ducally gorged and chain reflexed over back, all or.

Seats,—Woburn Abbey, Bedfordshire; Oakley House, Bedford; Endsleigh, Devonshire. *Town Residence*,—15, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Guards', Brooks's.

SON LIVING.

HASTINGS WILLIAM SACKVILLE (*Marquess of Tavistock*), *b.* Dec. 21st, 1888.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Ela Monica Sackville, *b.* 1854. *Residence*,—51, Prince's Gate, S.W.

Lady Ermyntrude Sackville, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1885, the Right Hon. Sir Edward Baldwin Malet, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G. [see Malet, Bt.]. *Residences*,—85, Eaton Square, S.W.; Wrest Wood, Bexhill, Sussex; Chateau Malet, Monaco.

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 6th Duke.*)

Lord Alexander George, *C.B.*, *b.* 1821; entered Army 1839, became Capt. 1846, Major 1853, Lieut.-Col. 1856, Col. 1861, Major-Gen. 1874, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, and Gen. 1886; retired 1888; served in Kaffir War 1852-3 (medal), and in Crimea (medal with clasp, Sardinian and Turkish medals, and 5th class Medjidie); commanded troops at Shorncliffe 1873-4, in S.E. Dist. 1877-80, and in British N. America 1883-8; was Col. King's (Liverpool Regt.) 1889-91, since when he has been Col. Comdt. of Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); C.B. (Mil.) 1877: *m.* 1844, Anne Emily, dau. of Sir Leonard Worsley Holmes, Bt., and has issue, Alexander Gordon, *b.* 1854: formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own): *m.* 1885, Ella Maude, who *d.* 1887, dau. of Adm. Sir Edmund Commerell, G.C.B., V.C., and has issue living, Ella Maude Emily *b.* 1886,—Leonard George, *b.* 1858; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own): *m.* 1890, Agnes Harriet, el. dau. of the Rev. Godfrey Bolles Lee, Warden of Winchester Coll., and has issue living, Leonard Cosmo Bolles *b.* 1895, Violet Agnes Mary *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—Uckfield House, Uckfield, Sussex. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy, United Service.

GREAT-AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 6th Duke.*)

Lady Louisa Jane, *V.A.*, (*Duchess of Abercorn*), *b.* 1812; *m.* 1832, the 1st Duke of Abercorn, who *d.* 1885. *Residence*,—Coates Castle, Pulborough, Sussex.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF NINTH DUKE.

Laura, dau. of Vicomte de Peyronnet: *m.* 1865, Lord Arthur John Edward Russell, who *d.* 1892, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residences*,—2, Audley Square, W.; The Ridgeway, Shere, Guildford.

WIDOW LIVING OF TENTH DUKE.

ADELINE MARIE (*Duchess of Bedford*), dau. of 3rd Earl Somers (*ext.*) [see B. Somers]; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1876, the 10th Duke, who *d.* 1893. *Residences*,—Chenies, Rickmansworth; 26, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord Arthur John Edward Russell, next brother of 9th Duke, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1865, Laura (ante), dau. of Vicomte de Peyronnet:—

Harold John Hastings, *b.* 1868; Bar. Inner Temple 1894: *m.* 1896, Lady Victoria Alberta Leveson-Gower, dau. of 3rd Earl Granville, and has issue living, Elizabeth Frances, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—16, Beaufort Gardens, S.W. *Chambers*,—2, Temple Gardens, E.C.——Claud Frederick William,

b. 1871; is a 3rd Sec. in Diplo. Ser.——Alwyne Byng Gilbert, *b.* 1875; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Grenadier Guards.——Conrad George Edward, *b.* 1878.——Flora Magdalen Isabel, *b.* 1869.——Caroline Diana Rosalind, *b.* 1874.

Issue of Lord Odo William Russell, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., younger brother of 9th Duke, who was cr. Baron Ampthill 1881.

Issue of Lord John Russell, 3rd son of 6th Duke, who was cr. Earl Russell 1861.

Issue of the late Rev. Lord Wriothesley Russell, 4th son of 6th Duke, *b.* 1804, *d* 1886: *m.* 1829, Elizabeth Laura Henrietta, who *d.* 1886, dau. of the late Lord William Russell [infra]:—

Algernon Wriothesley, *b.* 1835.——Evelyn Mary Eliza, *b.* 1837. *Residence*,—Chenies, Rickmansworth, Herts.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Lord Charles James Fox Russell, 6th son of 6th Duke, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1834, Isabella Clarissa, who *d.* 1884, dau. of the late William Davies, Esq., of Penylan, Carmarthenshire:—

Rev. Henry Charles, *b.* 1842; is R. of Wollaton: *m.* 1876, the Hon. Leila Louisa Millicent Willoughby, who *d.* 1886, dau. of 8th Baron Middleton, and has issue living, James Cosmo, *b.* 1878,—Thomas Wentworth, *b.* 1879,—Leila Eli ma, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1899, Frank Evelyn Seely, Esq. [see Seely, Bt.].—Marjory Violet, *b.* 1881,—Olive Isobel, *b.* 1882,—Sheila, *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—Wollaton Rectory, Notts.——George William Erskine, *b.* 1853; ed. at Harrow, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1880, Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews); sat as M.P. for Aylesbury (*L*) 1880-85: unsuccessfully contested Fulham 1885 and 1886; sat for Bedfordshire, N., or Biggleswade, Div. (*L*) 1892-5, when he was defeated; was Parly. Sec. to Local Govt. Board 1883-5, Under Sec. of State for India Aug. 1892 to March 1894, and Under Sec. of State for the Home Depart. March 1894 to June 1895, is a D.L. for co. London. *Residence*,—18, Wilton Street, S.W. *Clubs*,—Reform, Eighty.——Clarissa Elizabeth, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1865, Major George Smijth-Windham [see Bowyer-Smijth, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Bembridge, Isle of Wight.

The late John Russell, Esq., Com. R.N., el. son of the late Lord William Russell (infra), brother of 5th and 6th Dukes: *m.* Sophia (in her own right) Baroness de Clifford and had issue [see B. de Clifford].

Grandchildren of the late Lord William Russell (ante):—

Issue of the late William Russell, Esq., *b.* 1800, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1828, Emma, dau. of the late Col. John Campbell, of Shawfield, Argyleshire:—

George, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1862, Lady Charlotte Isabella Innes-Ker, who *d.* 1881, dau. of 6th Duke of Roxburghe, and has issue living, George William Henry, *b.* 1864,—John, *b.* 1869,—Lilian Emmeline, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1895, Capt. St. John Halford Coventry [see E. Coventry, colls.].——Laura Caroline (*Countess of Wilton*), *b.* 1842: *m.* 1st, 1862, the 4th Earl of Wilton, who *d.* 1898; 2ndly, 1899, Sir Frederick John William Johnstone, 8th Bt. *Residences*,—Westerhall, Dumfriesshire; 9, Arlington Street, S.W.

Granddaughter of the late William Russell, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Reginald Russell, Esq., *b.* 1839, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1881, Nina, dau. of the late Capt. McGeachy Alleyne, 7th Dragoons:—

Muriel Elsie Augusta, *b.* 1884.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] John Russell, *K.G.*, said to be one of the most accomplished gentlemen of his time, having obtained an introduction to Henry VII. through an unexpected circumstance, was immediately taken into royal favour and appointed a gentleman of the Privy Chamber; he accompanied Henry VIII. in his French Wars, and having held various high appointments, was cr. *Baron Russell* (peerage of England) 1539, and in 1540 obtained a grant of the site of Tavistock Abbey and of the extensive possessions belonging thereto; in 1550, *temp.* Edward VI., he received a grant of the Monastery of Woburn and was cr. *Earl of Bedford* (peerage of England); was Lord Privy Seal to Queen Mary, and went as Ambassador to Spain to conduct H.M.'s royal consort, Philip II., into England; *d.* 1555; *s.* by his son [2] Francis, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl, a nobleman of great eminence, *temp.* Elizabeth; *d.* 1585; *s.* by his grandson [3] Edward, 3rd Earl; *d. s. p.* 1627; *s.* by his cousin, son of Sir William, cr. *Baron Russell of Thornhaugh* (peerage of England) 1603, [4] Francis, 4th Earl, who had previously *s.* as 2nd Baron Russell; *d.* 1641; *s.* by his son [5] William, *K.G.*, 5th Earl, cr. *Marquess of Tavistock* and *Duke of Bedford* (peerage of England) 1694; his el. son, William, the celebrated Lord Russell, was executed July 21, 1683, for high treason, as a participator in the Rye-House conspiracy; he *d.* 1700, and the attainder upon Lord Russell having been annulled, he was *s.* by his grandson [6] Wriothesley, *K.G.*, 2nd Duke; summoned to Parliament as *Baron Howland* (peerage of England) 1695; *d.* 1711; *s.* by his son [7] Wriothesley, 3rd Duke; *d. s. p.* 1732; *s.* by his brother [8] John, *K.G.*, 4th Duke; successively Lord-Lieut. of Ireland and Ambassador to France; *d.* 1771; *s.* by his grandson [9] Francis, 5th Duke; *d.* unmarried 1802; *s.* by his brother [10] John, *K.G.*, 6th Duke; *d.* 1839; *s.* by his son [11] Francis, *K.G.*, 7th Duke; summoned to Parliament in his father's Barony of Howland 1833: *d.* 1861; *s.* by his son [12] William, 8th Duke; *d. s. p.* 1872; *s.* by his cousin [13] Francis Charles Hastings, *K.G.*, 9th Duke (el. son of Maj.-Gen. Lord George William, G.C.B., 2nd son of 6th Duke, by Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the Hon. John Theophilus Rawdon, brother of 1st Marquess of Hastings), *b.* 1819; M.P. for Bedfordshire (*L*) 1847-72; Lord-Lieut. of Hunts: *m.* 1844, Lady Elizabeth Sackville-West, *V.A.*, who *d.* 1897, el. dau. of 6th Earl Delawarr; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his el. son [14] George William Francis Sackville, 10th Duke, *b.* 1852; M.P. for Bedfordshire (*L*) 1875-85: *m.* 1876, Lady Adeline Marie Somers-Cocks, dau. of 3rd Earl Somers (*ext.*); *d.* 1893; *s.* by his brother [15] Herbrand Arthur, 11th Duke and present peer; also Marquess of Tavistock, Earl of Bedford, Baron Russell, and Baron Howland.

Belfast, Earl, title borne by Marquess of Donegall.

Belgrave, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Westminster.

BELHAVEN and STENTON, BARON. (Hamilton.)



ALEXANDER CHARLES HAMILTON, 10th Baron and a Representative Peer; *b.* July 3rd, 1840; is Col. (retired); formerly Lieut.-Col. R.E.; commanded Surrey Vol. Inf. Brig. 1888-1902; served in Zulu War 1879; is a D.L. for Lanarkshire: *m.* 1880, Georgina Katharine, dau. of the late Legh Richmond, Esq., and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gules, a mullet argent between three cinquefoils ermine; 2nd and 3rd gules, a man's heart proper shadowed or, between three cinquefoils ermine, all within a bordure argent. Crest,—A horse's head couped argent, bridled gules. Supporters.—Two horses argent, bridled gules.

Seat,—Wishaw House, Wishaw, N.B. *Town Residence*,—41, Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Club*,—United Service.

SON LIVING.

Hon. RALPH GERARD ALEXANDER (*Master of Belhaven*), *b.* Feb. 22nd, 1883; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards.

SISTERS LIVING.

Victoria Henrietta: *m.* 1864, Capt. James Graham Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., R.N., who *d.* 1875, and has issue living, *Rev.* Leonard William Victor, *b.* 1865; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1888, M.A. 1891); is V. of Kineton, Warwickshire,—William Edmund, *R.N.*, *b.* 1867; became Com. 1900: *m.* 1901, Henrietta Margaret, dau. of the Hon. Edward Lyulph Stanley [see B. Stanley of Alderley], and has issue living, Katharine Margaret Anne *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—Hampton Court Palace.

Florence Selina (*Lady Lister*): *m.* 1877, Sir Thomas Villiers Lister, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1902, and has issue living, Frederick Hamilton, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. R.A.,—Algernon Hamilton. *b.* 1887,—Mary Florence, *b.* 1879,—Christine Sibyl, *b.* 1881,—Margaret Evelyn, *b.* 1886. *Residences*,—Armitage Hill, Ascot, Berks; 64, Cadogan Square, S.W.

Sibyl Jean; is a Clewer Sister.

Margaret Wilhelmina: *m.* 1881, Louis Eric Ames, Esq., formerly of 2nd Life Guards, and has issue living, John Louis Metcalfe, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers,—Robert Henry, *R.N.*, *b.* 1883; became a Midshipman 1899. *Residence*,—24, Sussex Mansions, S. Kensington, S.W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF NINTH BARON.

Hon. Leonore Agnes Watson Nisbet, *b.* 1878.

Hon. May Clarke Mary Nisbet, *b.* 1879.

Hon. Clarice Jessie Evelyn, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1899, the Hon. Francis Edward Basil Napier, Master of Napier, el. son of 11th Baron Napier and Ettrick. *Residence*,—Menslaws, near Jedburgh, N.B.

Hon. Muriel Louise, *b.* 1884.

Hon. Winifred Maude, *b.* 1886.

Hon. Dorothy Henrietta, *b.* 1888.

Hon. Georgina Violet, *b.* 1889.

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH BARON.

GEORGINA (*Baroness Belhaven and Stenton*), 4th dau. of Sir John Watson, Bt., of Earnock and Neilsland, Lanarkshire: *m.* 1877, the 9th Baron, who *d.* 1893. *Residences*,—8, Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh; Udston, near Hamilton, N.B.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Robert William Hamilton, el. brother of 10th Baron, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1856, Charlotte Maria (now of 1, Wilton Terrace, S.W.), dau. of Lieut.-Col. George Palmer, of Nazing Park, Waltham Abbey, Essex:—

Mary Geraldine, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1901, Henry Newton, Esq.——Edith Lilian, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1898, Norman Alexander Sinclair, Esq. [see Sinclair, Bt., cr. 1704].——Helen Violet, *b.* 1874.

Issue of the late Archibald William Hamilton, Esq., R.N., younger brother of 10th Baron, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1869, Elizabeth, dau. of W. Billyard, Esq., of Sydney, N.S.W.:—

Robert Edward Archibald, *b.* 1871; is Capt. I.S.C., and Assist. to Gov.-Gen.'s Agent, Rajputana: *m.* 1898, Kathleen Gonville, dau. of Sir Benjamin Parnell Bromhead, C.B., 4th Bt., and has issue living, Julia, *b.* 1900.——Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 1872. *Residence*,—35, Moore Street, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late William Richard Hamilton, Esq., 3rd in descent from the late William Hamilton, Esq., through whom the 9th Baron was descended:—

Issue of the late Capt. Henry George Hamilton, R.N., *b.* 1808, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1845, Fanny Elizabeth, who *d.* 1875, dau. of the Rev. Charles Tower:—

Frederick Tower, *R.N.*, *b.* 1856; became Lieut. 1879, Com. 1892, and Capt. 1898; served in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1889, Maria Walpole, dau. of Adm. of the Fleet, the Hon. Sir Henry Keppel, G.C.B. [see E. Albemarle], and has issue living, Louis Henry Keppel, *b.* 1890,—Henry, *b.* 1892,—Alexandra Albertha Jean, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Anmer Hall, King's Lynn. *Clubs*,—United Service, Marlborough.——Henrietta Georgina: *m.* 1874, John Spooner Hardy, Esq., and has issue living, Lionel Hamilton, *b.* 1878,—Ralph, *b.* 1880,—Cyril Henry, *b.* 1884,—Katharine Mary,—Norah. *Residence*,—The Vale, Addington, West Malling, Kent.——Laura. *Residence*,—43, Chester Square, S.W.——Cecilia Martha: *m.* 1878, Henry Rycroft Giffard, Esq., and has issue living, Henry George, *R.N.*, *b.* 1881; became a Midshipman 1897,—Jack, *b.* 1884,—Robert (twin), *b.* 1884,—Edmund Hamilton, *b.* 1887,—Sydney, *b.* 1889,—Walter Ernest, *b.* 1896,—Violet, *b.* 1880,—Cicely, *b.* 1883,—Mary Marjorie, *b.* 1886,—May, *b.* 1890,—Maude Ellinor, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—Lockeridge House, Marlborough.

Issue of the late Arthur Richard Hamilton, Esq., *b.* 1814, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1872, Annie Steele:—

Arthur Richard, *b.* 1872.——Charles, *b.* 1874.

Grandchildren of the late Ven. Anthony Hamilton (infra) :—

Issue of the late Rt. Rev. Walter Kerr Hamilton, D.D., Lord Bishop of Salisbury, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1845, Isabel, dau. of the Very Rev. Francis Lear, Dean of Salisbury :—

Sir Edward Walter, *K.C.B., K.C.V.O., b.* 1847; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (Mus.B. 1867); entered Treasury 1870, became Principal Clerk, Finance Div., 1885, and Assist. Financial Sec. to the Treasury 1892, Assist. Sec. to the Treasury 1894; and Joint Permanent Sec. to the Treasury and Auditor of the Civil List 1902; was Private Sec. to Chancellor of the Exchequer (Rt Hon. R. Lowe) 1872-3, and to First Lord of the Treasury (Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone) 1880-85, and a Member of Indian Mil. and Civil Expenditure Roy. Commn. 1895; C.B. (Civil) 1885, K.C.B. (Civil) 1894, K.C.V.O. 1901. *Residence,*—4, Whitehall Court, S.W. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, Turf, Marlborough.——Clement Edward, *b.* 1854; ed. at Radley.——Sidney William Henry, *b.* 1865.——Alice Sidney, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1880, the Rev. Robert Campbell Moberly, Canon of Ch. Ch., Regius Professor of Pastoral Theology, Oxford, and Chap.-in-Ordinary to H.M., son of the late Rt. Rev. George Moberly, D.C.L., 92nd Bishop of Salisbury, and has issue living, Walter Hamilton, *b.* 1881,—Robert Hamilton, *b.* 1884,—Arthur Hamilton, *b.* 1886,—George Hamilton, *b.* 1891,—Violet Isabel Hamilton, *b.* 1888. *Residence,*—Oxford. ——Eleanor Frances, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1887, Ernest Kingscote, Esq. (*Clubs,* Junior Carlton, New), and has issue living, Geoffrey Ernest Fitzhardinge, *b.* 1888. *Residence,*—31, Lower Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.——Maude Isabel Mary, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1884, the Rev. Edward Bickersteth Ottley, V. of The Annunciation (formerly Quebec Chapel), W., and has issue living, Lionel Edward, *b.* 1889.—Richard Bruce Hamilton, *b.* 1890,—Mary Isabel Maude, *b.* 1885,—Isabel Elizabeth Hamilton *b.* 1886.—Portia Christabel Irene, *b.* 1893. *Residences,*—30, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.; The Châlet, Seaford.

Issue of the late Edward William Terrick Hamilton, Esq., *b.* 1809, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1844, Ann (now of Charters, Ascot, Berks), dau. of the late John Thacker, Esq., of Ascot, Berks :—

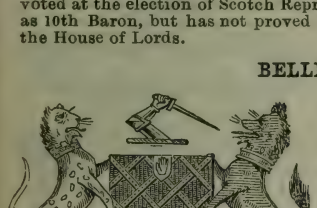
Terrick Alfred, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1878, Alice Scott, and has issue living, Terrick Elyston Scott, *b.* 1881,—Charles, *b.* 1885.—John Helenus, *b.* 1888,—Reginald, *b.* 1890,—Annie Rose Scott, *b.* 1879,—Alice Mary, *b.* 1883.——Charles Gipps, *b.* 1857; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1884); Bar. Inner Temple 1882: *m.* 1892, Miss Anna G. M. Lang, and has issue living, Edward William, *b.* 1893,—Margaret Graham, *b.* 1895,—Katharine, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—30, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.——Harvie Cavendish, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1890, Edith, dau. of David Moore, Esq., of Melbourne, and has issue living, Constance, *b.* 1891.——Frances Græme.——Emily Ursula: *m.* 1877, Francis Carew Charles Barnett, Esq.——Julia Isabel.——Ann Sybella Jane. ——Margaret Erica Harriet.——Mary Clive.

Issue of the late Ven. Anthony Hamilton, Archdeacon of Taunton, brother of the late William Richard Hamilton, Esq. (ante), *b.* 1778, *d.* 1851: *m.* 1807, Charity Græme, dau. of Sir Walter Farquhar, 1st Bt. :—

Jane: *m.* 1838, the Rev. Thomas Hans Sotheby, who *d.* 1888, and has issue living, *Rev.* Walter Edward Hamilton (*Club,* United University), *b.* 1842; is V. of Bere Regis, Dorset: *m.* 1893, the Hon. Frederica Spring-Rice, sister of 2nd Baron Monteagle. *Residence,*—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] John Hamilton, *M.P.,* of Broomhill, was cr. a Bt. of Nova Scotia 1635, and *Baron Belhaven and Stenton,* of co. Haddington (peerage of Scotland) 1647. In 1675 he surrendered his barony to the crown, and received a new patent with remainder to John Hamilton, of Pressmannan, husband of his granddau. Margaret, and in failure of that line to his heirs male whatsoever; *d.* 1670; *s.* by his son-in-law [2] John, 2nd Baron, a Lord of the Treasury 1704, and a zealous opponent of the Union; was imprisoned in the Tower of London as an ally of the Chevalier St. George; *d.* 1708; *s.* by his son [3] John, 3rd Baron, a Representative Peer; having been appointed Gov. of Barbadoes, was drowned in his passage out 1721; *s.* by his son [4] John, 4th Baron; *d. s. p.* 1764; *s.* by his brother [5] James, 5th Baron; *d. s. p.* 1777, when the direct male line failed and the title remained dormant until 1799, when it was revived in favour of the heir male whatever of John, 2nd Baron; [6—7] William, 7th Baron, son of Robert Hamilton, Esq., of Wishaw, who was counted as 6th Baron, though he did not assume the dignity; William *d.* 1814; *s.* by his son [8] Robert Montgomery, *K.T.,* 8th Baron, Lord-Lieut. of Lanarkshire; cr. *Baron Hamilton* of Wishaw (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831; *d. s. p.* 1868, when the barony of Hamilton became extinct, and the barony of Belhaven and Stenton became dormant, and remained so until 1875, when the House of Lords adjudged it to [9] James, 9th Baron (son of the late Archibald Hamilton, Esq., Surgeon 92nd Regt.), *b.* 1822: *m.* 1877, Georgina, dau. of Sir John Watson, Bt., of Earnock and Neilsland, Lanarkshire; *d.* 1893, when the Barony was claimed by [10] Alexander Charles (son of the late William John Hamilton, Esq., M.P., a descendant of the late William Hamilton, Esq. [ante], through whom the 9th Baron was descended); has been served heir to his kinsman, has voted at the election of Scotch Representative Peers, and has matriculated Arms at Lyon Office as 10th Baron, but has not proved his right to the title before the Committee of Privileges of the House of Lords.

BELLEW, BARON. (Bellew.)



All from above.

Charles Bertram Bellew, 3rd Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* April, 1855; *s.* 1895; formerly Capt. 6th Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles; is Lieut. of co. Louth; unsuccessfully contested N. Div. of Kilkenny co. (*C*) 1885: *m.* 1883, Mildred Mary Josephine, dau. of Sir Humphrey De Trafford, 2nd Bt.

Arms,—Sable: frette or. *Crest,*—An arm embowed, in armour, holding a sword proper. *Supporters,*—*Dexter,* a leopard or, gorged with a mural crown azure; *sinister,* a wolf azure, gorged with a ducal coronet or.

Seat,—Barmeath Castle, Dunleer, co. Louth. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Marlborough, Bachelors', Kildare Street.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE LEOPOLD *BRYAN*, *b.* Jan. 22nd, 1857; formerly Major 10th Hussars; assumed by royal license in 1881 the surname of Bryan; served in Nile Expedition 1884-5, and in S. Africa 1900. *Residence*,—Jenkinstown Park, Kilkenny. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Bachelors', Turf, Army and Navy, Kildare Street.

Hon. Richard Eustace, *b.* 1858; *m.* 1st, 1887, Ada Kate, who *d.* 1893, dau. of the late Henry Parry Gilbey, Esq., of 51, Portland Place, W., and The Cottage, Stanstead, Essex; 2ndly, 1895, Gwendoline, dau. of William Reginald Joseph Fitzherbert Herbert, Esq., of Clytha, Usk, Monmouthshire, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Edward Henry, *b.* 1889,—Bryan Bertram, *b.* 1890,—Guendaline Ada, *b.* 1891,—Ada Kate, *b.* 1893,—(by 2nd marriage), Richard Courtenay, *b.* 1898,—George Rothe, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—Jenkinstown Park, Kilkenny. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Bachelors'.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Frances Mary, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1865, Capt. John Woolmore Smith (formerly of Royal Dragoons), from whom she obtained a judicial separation 1900. *Residence*,—

Hon. Annabella Mary, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1857, Lieut.-Gen. Conyers Tower, C.B. *Residence*,—Thornfield, Rugby.

Hon. Fermina Mary Magdalena, *b.* 1835: *m.* 1862, Capt. the Hon. Everard Stourton, who *d.* 1869, son of 18th Baron Stourton [see B. Mowbray]. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

AUGUSTA MARY (*Baroness Bellew*), dau. of Col. George Bryan, of Jenkinstown, Kilkenny: *m.* 1853, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1895. *Residence*,—Barmeath Castle, Dunleer, Ireland.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (In remainder to Baronetcy.)

Sir Edward Bellew, 6th Bt., had eight brothers, Mathew, John, William Patrick, Michael, Richard, Robert and Francis, Some of these married, and their male descendants, if any, are in remainder to the Baronetcy.

Sir Henry Christopher Grattan-Bellew, 3rd Bt., of Mount Bellew, who is 6th in descent from Michael Bellew, Esq., 3rd son of 3rd Bt., of Barmeath.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* PATRICK Bellew, son of Sir John Bellew, Knt., M.P. for co. Louth 1639; cr. a Bt. 1688; *d.* 1745; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1734; *s.* by his son [3] EDWARD, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1741; *s.* by his el. son [4] JOHN, 4th Bt.; *d.* 1750; *s.* by his brother [5] PATRICK, 5th Bt.; *d.* 1795; *s.* by his son [6] EDWARD, 6th Bt.; *d.* 1827; was *s.* by his son [7] the *Rt. Hon. Sir* PATRICK, *P.C.*, 7th Bt.; *b.* 1798; cr. *Baron Bellew* (peerage of Ireland) 1848; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Louth: *m.* 1829, Anna Femina, dau. of Don José Maria de Mendoza y Rios; *d.* 1866; *s.* by his son [8] EDWARD JOSEPH, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1853, Augusta Mary, dau. of Col. George Bryan, of Jenkinstown, Kilkenny; *d.* 1895, without having established his right to vote at the Elections of Irish Representative Peers; *s.* by his el. son [9] CHARLES BERTRAM, 3rd Baron and present peer.

BELMORE, EARL OF. (Lowry-Corry.)



Virtue flourishes for ever.

SOMERSET RICHARD LOWRY-CORRY, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *M.R.I.A.*, 4th Earl, and a Representative Peer for Ireland; *b.* April 9th, 1835; *s.* 1845; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1856); formerly Major London Irish Rifle Vol., and Capt. Fermanagh Mil.; was Under Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1866-7, Gov. of New South Wales 1867-72, and one of the Lords Justices of Ireland during the absence of Lord-Lieut. in 1885, 1890, 1891, 1895, 1896, and 1897; is Lieut. of co. Tyrone, and a J.P. for cos. Fermanagh, Tyrone and Kent: *m.* 1861, Anne Elizabeth Honoria, second dau. of the late Capt. John Neilson Gladstone, R.N., M.P. [see Gladstone, Bt., colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st grand quarter quarterly, 1st and 4th gules, a saltire argent, in chief a rose or, *Corry*; 2nd and 3rd sable, a cup argent, with two laurel branches issuing therefrom *Lowry*; 2nd grand quarter gules, a saltire argent, in chief a rose or; 3rd grand quarter argent, on a bend azure, three buckles or, *Leslie*; 4th grand quarter or, a lion rampant gules, over all a bend sable, *Abernethy*. Crests,—1st, a cock proper; 2nd, a garland of laurel, between two branches of the same, all proper. Supporters,—Two tiger cats, guardant proper, ducally collared and chained or.

Seat,—Castle Coole, Enniskillen, co. Fermanagh. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Sackville Street, Fermanagh, Tyrone Co.

SONS LIVING.

ARMAR (*Viscount Corry*), *b.* May 5th, 1870; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1895); Bar. Inner Temple 1897; is a J.P., a D.L. and a County Councillor for co. Fermanagh (High Sheriff 1895), and a J.P. for co. Tyrone (High Sheriff 1901); formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Fermanagh, Tyrone Co., Northern Counties.

Hon. Cecil, *b.* 1873; ed. at Wellington Coll. *Club*,—Fermanagh.

Hon. Ernest, *b.* 1874; ed. at Wellington Coll. *Clubs*,—Isthmian, Fermanagh.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Theresa, *b.* 1862.

Lady Florence, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1893, Lieut.-Col. John Henry Eden [see Eden, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Bishopton Grange, Ripon.

Lady Mary, *b.* 1867. *Lady* Winifred, *b.* 1876. *Lady* Edith, *b.* 1878.
Lady Violet, *b.* 1881. *Lady* Margaret, *b.* 1883. *Lady* Dorothy, *b.* 1885.
Lady Kathleen, *b.* 1887.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Armar, *b.* 1836; is an Adm. on Retired List: *m.* 1868, Geraldine, dau. of the late James King-King, Esq., M.P., of Staunton Park, Staunton-on-Arrow, and has issue living, Arthur, *b.* 1869; ed. at Charterhouse; is a fruit grower in California: *m.* 1897, Kate Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. James Bullen,—*Rev.* Gerald (of The Oratory, Brompton, S.W.), *b.* 1871; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. Cheshire Regt.; is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome,—Adrian, *b.* 1876; ed. at Haileybury; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.); served in S. Africa 1901-1902,—Hubert Armar, *b.* 1881; ed. at Haileybury, and at Westward Ho!—Walter, *b.* 1885; ed. at Westward Ho!—Rosamond Florence, *b.* 1873,—Muriel, *b.* 1877,—Evelyn, *b.* 1879. *Residence*,—15, Warwick Square, S.W. *Club*,—United Service.

Hon. Henry William, *b.* 1845; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1866, M.A. 1870); sometime Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 2nd Batn. Coldstream Guards, and subsequently Col. Comdg. Coldstream Guards; is Col. (h.-p.), Chm. of West Suffolk Quarter Sessions, and a J.P. and a County Councillor (Boxford Div.) for Suffolk; sat as M.P. for co. Tyrone (*C*) 1873-80; served in Suakin Campaign 1885; commanded 12th Regt. Dist. 1895-8: *m.* 1876, the Hon. Blanche Edith Wood, dau. of 1st Viscount Halifax, and has issue living, Henry Charles, *b.* 1887: is at Eton,—Frederick Richard Henry, *b.* 1890,—Emily Mary, *b.* 1882,—Alice Frances Louisa, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,— Edwardstone Hall, near Boxford, Suffolk. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Guards'.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Louisa Ann, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1860, Major Richard Henry Magenis (late 90th Regt.), of Iveagh, co. Down, who *d.* 1880. *Residence*,—34, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

Lady Florence Elizabeth, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1876, William Edward King-King, Esq., of Staunton Court, Staunton-on-Arrow, and has issue living, Eustace, *b.* 1880; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Queen's Roy. W. Surrey Regt.,—Alice Marion, *b.* 1877,—Blanche Mary Cochrane, *b.* 1883. *Residence* —Bodenham Manor, Herefordshire.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD EARL.

Emily Louise (*Countess of Belmore*), dau. of William Shepherd, Esq., of Bradbourne, Kent: *m.* 1834, the 3rd Earl, who *d.* 1845. *Residence*,—95, Eaton Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. Henry Thomas Lowry-Corry, M.P., 1st Lord of the Admiralty, 2nd son of 2nd Earl:—

Issue of the late Armar Henry Lowry-Corry, Esq., *b.* 1836, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1867, Alice Margaret, dau. of Thomas Greg, Esq., of Ballymenoch, Belfast:—

Noel Armar, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1867; ed. at Harrow, at Cheltenham, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Grenadier Guards; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1895, Rosalind Gertrude, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Robert Hamilton Lloyd-Anstruther [see Anstruther, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Armar Valentine, *b.* 1896,—Rosemary Victoria, *b.* 1897. *Clubs*,—Guards', Carlton.——Oscar Henry, *b.* 1869: ed. at Clifton. ——Reginald Charles, *b.* 1875; ed. at Cheltenham.——Berta Mary (twin), *b.* 1869: *m.* 1899, Maurice William Ernest De Bunsen, Esq., C.B., and has issue living, Hilda Violet Helena, *b.* 1900,—Elizabeth Cicely, *b.* 1902. *Residences*,—British Embassy, Paris; Abbey Lodge, Regent's Park, N.W.——Violet Edith, *b.* 1880.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Henry Thomas Lowry-Corry, M.P. (ante), *b.* 1803, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1830, Harriet Anne, who *d.* 1868, dau. of 6th Earl of Shaftesbury:—

Right Hon. Sir Montagu William, *P.C.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, *b.* 1838; cr. *Baron Rowton* 1880.

PREDECESSORS.—Galbraith Lowry, M.P. for co. Tyrone; assumed in 1764 the additional surname of Corry; *d.* 1769, having had with other issue [1] Armar, *M.P.* for co. Tyrone, cr. *Baron Belmore* 1781, *Viscount Belmore* 1789, and *Earl of Belmore* (peerage of Ireland) 1797; *d.* 1802; *s.* by his son [2] Somerset, 2nd Earl; was Custos Rotulorum of co. Tyrone; sometime M.P. for co. Tyrone, Gov. of Jamaica and a Representative Peer for Ireland; *d.* 1841; *s.* by his son [3] Armar, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1801; was M.P. for co. Fermanagh: *m.* 1834, Emily Louise, dau. of William Shepherd, Esq., of Bradbourne, Kent; *d.* Dec. 17th, 1845; was *s.* by his son [4] Somerset Richard, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Belmore.

BELPER, BARON. (Strutt.)



Firm of purpose.

Henry Strutt, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* May 20th, 1840; *s.* 1880; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (LL.B. 1863, LL.M. 1867); is Hon. Col. (formerly Comdg.) S. Notts Imperial Yeo., an A.D.C. to H.M., a J.P. and a D.L. of Notts, a J.P. for cos. Derby and Leicester, and Chm. of Notts Quarter Sessions and of Notts County Council (Councillor for Gotham Div.); sat as M.P. for Derbyshire East (*L*) 1868-74, and for Berwick-on-Tweed in 1880; unsuccessfully contested Derbyshire East 1874; has been Capt. of H.M.'s Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms since 1895; *m.* 1874, Lady Margaret Coke, dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester, and has issue.

Patron of two livings,—Kingston-upon-Soar V., and West Leake R., Nottinghamshire.

Arms,—Per pale, sable and azure, two chevronels engrailed, between three cross crosslets fitchée or. Crest,—In front of rays of the sun proper, a cubit arm erect, vested, bendy of six or and sable, cuffed argent, in the hand a roll of paper proper. Supporters,—On either side a leopard proper, gorged with a collar gemellé azure, therefrom pendant an escutcheon also azure, charged with a cross crosslet fitchée or.

Seat,—Kingston Hall, Derby. *Town Residence*,—31, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Athenæum, Travellers'.

SON LIVING.

Hon. ALGERNON HENRY, *b.* May 6th, 1883; ed. at Harrow and at Camb. Univ.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Norah, *b.* 1876.

Hon. Lilian, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1901, Vernon Austen Malcolmson, Esq., and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—21, Draycott Place, S.W.

Hon. Hilda, *b.* 1879. *Hon.* Margaret, *b.* 1886. *Hon.* Muriel, *b.* 1890.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Frederick, *b.* 1843; formerly Lieut. S. Notts Yeo. Cav.; is a County Councillor for Derbyshire, Duffield Div., and a J.P. for cos. Notts, Derby and Leicester. *Residence*,—Milford House, Derby. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, National Liberal.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Sophia (*Hon. Lady Le Marchant*), *b.* 1845: *m.* 1869, Sir Henry Denis Le Marchant, 2nd Bt. *Residences*,—Chobham Place, Woking; 44, Pont Street, S.W.

Hon. Caroline (*Hon. Lady Digby*), *b.* 1848: *m.* 1870, Sir Kenelm Edward Digby, K.C.B. [see B. Digby, colls.]. *Residences*,—57, Eaton Place, S.W.; Gorseacres, Churt, Farnham, Surrey.

Hon. Mary Emily, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1st, 1872, Henry Mark Gale Coore, Esq., of Scruton Hall, Bedale, who *d.* 1890, having assumed by deed poll the surname of Gale in lieu of his patronymic; 2ndly, 1893, Henry Handford, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Alice Mary,—Sybil Augusta,—Dorothy,—Hilda Frances,—Winifred Emily,—Margaret,—Gertrude Veronica,—(by 2nd marriage) Henry Basil Strutt, *b.* 1894,—Everard Francis Sale, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—Hardwicke House, The Park, Nottingham.

Hon. Ellen, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1885, George Murray Smith, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur George, *b.* 1886,—John Edward, *b.* 1889,—Geoffrey, *b.* 1895;—Elizabeth Maud, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Gumley Hall, Market Harborough.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Alice Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Ambrose Lisle March Phillipps de Lisle, Esq., of Garendon and Grace Dieu, Leicestershire [see B. Clifford, colls.]: *m.* 1873, the Hon. Arthur Strutt, who *d.* 1877, and has issue [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—Milford House, Bournemouth.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Arthur Strutt, 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1873, Alice Mary Elizabeth (ante), dau. of Ambrose Lisle March Phillipps de Lisle, of Garendon and Grace Dieu Manor, Leicestershire:—

Edward Lisle, *b.* 1874; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.). *Clubs*,—Bachelors', White's, Alpine.——Laura Mary, *b.* 1875.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] Edward Strutt, *P.C.*, *F.R.S.*, *LL.D.*, son of William Strutt, Esq., of St. Helen's House, Derby; *b.* 1801; sat as M.P. (*L*) for Derby 1830-48, for Arundel 1851-2, and for Nottingham 1852-6; was Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1852-4, and Lord-Lieut. of Nottinghamshire 1864-80: cr. *Baron Belper* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1856: *m.* 1837, Amelia Harriet, dau. of the late Right Rev. William Otter, D.D., Lord Bishop of Chichester; *d.* June 30th, 1880, and was *s.* by his son [2] Henry, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Bempde (Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone), family name of Baron Derwent.

Benedaraloch, Baron, title borne by Earl of Breadalbane.

Bennet, family name of Earl of Tankerville.

Bentinck (Cavendish-Bentinck), family name of Duke of Portland.

Beresford, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Waterford.

,, family name of Marquess of Waterford.

,, (Horsley-Beresford), family name of Baron Decies.

Bergavenny, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Abergavenny.

BERKELEY, BARONESS. (Milman.)



Eva Mary Fitz-Hardinge Milman; *b.* March 4th, 1875; *s.* 1899; is a co-heiress to the Barony of Braose of Gower and Heir-Gen. to the Earldom of Ormond (peerage of Ireland).

Arms.—Gules: a chevron between ten crosses patée argent, six in chief, and four in base. Supporters.—Two lions argent, the sinister ducally crowned, plain collared, and line reflexed over the back or.

Seat,—Martins Heron, Bracknell, Berks.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren (co-heirs to the Barony) of the late Lady Caroline Fitz Hardinge, 2nd dau. of 5th Earl of Berkeley; she *m.* James Maxse, Esq. (infra), who *d.* 1864:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Fitz Hardinge Berkeley Maxse, K.C.M.G., *b.* 1832, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1859, Augusta (now of Richmond Gardens, Bournemouth), dau. of Herr von Rudloff, of Austria:—

Ernest George Berkeley, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1863; ed. at Harrow; sometime in 1st Hanoverian Lancers (Prussian Cav.); entered Consular Ser. 1891; was Vice-Consul at Algiers 1891-4, and Consul at the Piraeus 1894-7, Consul for the Navigator Islands and Dep.-Commr. for W. Pacific 1897-1900, and Consul at Bilbao 1900, since when he has been Consul at Réunion; was in charge of British interests in Samoa during Civil War 1898-9 (acted as a volunteer with Naval Brig. in all engagements); is a F.R.G.S.; C.M.G. 1899: *m.* 1888, Sarah Alice, only dau. of Thomas Nottage Miller, Esq., of Bishop's Stortford, and has issue living, Henry Fitzhardinge Berkeley, *b.* 1889,—Sarah Algeria Marjorie, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—British Consulate, Réunion. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Garrick, National, New (Brighton).——Craven Fitz Hardinge, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1886, Clara, dau. of E. Basch, Esq., of Hanover.——Reginald Edgar, *b.* 1869.

Issue of the late Adm. Frederick Augustus Maxse, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1862, Cecilia (now of Dunley Hill, Dorking), dau. of Col. Steel:—

Frederick Ivor, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1862; ed. at Rugby, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Army 1882, became Capt. 1889, Major Coldstream Guards 1897, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900; served with Nile Expedition 1897, present at capture of Abu Hamed, and with Soudan Expedition 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (mentioned in despatches, medal with 6 clasps, D.S.O.), in final operations against the Khalifa 1899 (Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, in command of Transvaal Mil. Constabulary, and subsequently with Army Transport as D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal with 4 clasps, C.B.); was attached to Egyptian Army 1896-1899; D.S.O. 1898, C.B. (Mil.) 1900: *m.* 1899, the Hon. Mary Caroline Wyndham, dau. of 2nd Baron Leconfield, and has issue living, John Herbert, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—2, Gloucester Street, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*,—Guards', Bachelors', Prince's.——Leopold James, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1890, Katharine, dau. of Vernon Lushington, Esq. [see Lushington, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—25, Montpelier Square, S.W.——Olive Hermione, *b.* 1866.——Violet Georgina (*Lady Edward H. Gascoyne-Cecil*), *b.* 1872: *m.* 1894, Lieut.-Col. Lord Edward Herbert Gascoyne-Cecil, Grenadier Guards [see M. Salisbury]. *Residence*,—96, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

Issue (co-heirs to the Barony) of the late James Maxse, Esq. (ante):—

Ella Henrietta (*Hon. Mrs. Edward T. Gage*): *m.* 1862, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Edward Thomas Gage, C.B., who *d.* 1889, and has issue living [see V. Gage, colls.]. *Residences*,—29, Clifton Crescent, Folkestone; 19, Westbourne Gardens, Folkestone.——Beatrice: *m.* 1866, Maj.-Gen. Robert William Duff, and has issue living, Beatrice Caroline: *m.* 1899, Frederic J. Sharp, Esq., only surviving son of John Sharp, Esq., of The Hermitage, Lancaster. *Residence*,—Firbank, Ascot.

Issue (co-heirs to the Barony) of the late Lady Emily Elizabeth Fitz Hardinge, 3rd dau. of 5th Earl of Berkeley: she *m.* 1839, Col. Sydney Augustus Capel, who *d.* 1872:—

Sydney Augustus Berkeley, *b.* 1842; in Colonial Force, New Zealand: *m.* 18—, and has issue living, five daus. *Residence*,—

Descendants of the late Gen. Sir George Henry Frederick Berkeley, K.C.B., son of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir George Cranfield Berkeley, 2nd son of 4th Earl of Berkeley:—

See E. Berkeley.

Descendants of the late Thomas Berkeley, Esq., 4th son of 6th Baron Berkeley:—Grandchildren of the late Robert Berkeley, Esq. [infra]:—

Issue of the late Robert Berkeley, Esq., *b.* 1823, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1851, Lady Mary Catherine Browne (now of St. Cloud, Worcester), dau. of 3rd Earl of Kenmare:—

Robert Valentine, *b.* 1853; ed. at Oscott and Beaumont Colls.; formerly Major 4th Batn. Worcestershire Regt.; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor for co. Worcester: *m.* 1891, Rose, dau. of the late Frederick Willmott, Esq., of Warley Place, Great Warley, Essex, and has issue living, Robert George Wilmot, *b.* 1898,—Eleanor Mary, *b.* 1892,—Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 18—. *Residence*,—Spetchley Park, Worcester. *Clubs*,—Windham, Junior Carlton.——Maurice Henry, *b.* 1855; ed. at Beaumont Coll.; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Worcestershire Regt. (retired as Major), and now Capt. of its 6th Batn.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Worcestershire. *Club*,—Junior Constitutional.——Thomas Mowbray Martin, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1859; ed. at Beaumont Coll.; is Major Black Watch (Royal Highlanders); served with Nile Expedition 1884 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899 (twice wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900. *Club*.—Naval and Military.——Hubert, *b.* 1864; ed. at Oscott Coll.; is in R.N. Reserve.——Oswald, *b.* 1866; is a Benedictine Monk.——Wulstan, *b.* 1870. *Club*,—Junior Constitutional.——Maud.——Agnes; is a Sister of Charity at Shanghai.——Constance.——Etheldreda: *m.* 1893, Major Joseph Chichester, Worcestershire Regt.

Issue of the late Robert Berkeley, Esq., *b.* 1794, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1822, Henrietta, who *d.* 1857, el. dau. and co-heir of Paul Benfield, Esq., of Grosvenor Square, W.:—

Henry William, *b.* 1831; formerly Major 3rd Dragoon Guards: *m.* 1872, Mary Catherine, dau. of the late George Ford Copeland, Esq., of Cheltenham, and has issue living, Henry George, *b.* 1873,—Christopher Robert, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1877; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Welsh Regt.; served in S. Africa, 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900,—Frederick, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. Cheshire Regt.,—Andrew *b.* 1880,—Eva Mary. *Club*,—Army and Navy.——Francis Rowland, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1879, Fannie, dau. of John Weld, Esq., of Leagram Hall, Preston, and has issue living, John, *b.* 1880, Francis George, *b.* 1882,—Eleanor, *b.* 1884.——Emily Jane: *m.* 1855, Simon Thomas Scrope, Esq., who *d.* 1896, and has issue living, Simon Conyers, *b.* 1857; is Major Yorkshire Artillery, W. Div. R.A.,—Henry Aloysius, *b.* 1862; formerly Lieut. 1st Vol. Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.): *m.* 1899, Mercedes, dau. of the late Mons. de Laski, and has issue living, Richard Ladislas *b.* 1901,—Geoffrey William, *b.* 1870,—Stephen Francis Eustace, *b.* 1872,—Gervase John Philip, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1900, Juanita, dau. of the late John

O'Sullivan, Esq., of Saltillo, Mexico, and has issue living. Gervase John Reginald *b.* 1902,—Mabel Mary Henrietta,—Margaret Mary Louisa: *m.* 1897, Major Charles H. Lord, formerly 3rd Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, and has issue living, Eustace Charles Gabriel *b.* 1898,—Cecily Mary Elizabeth,—Melicent Mary Ursula,—Mary. *Residences,*—Danby-upon-Yore, Middleham R.S.O.; Cockerington, Louth, Lincolnshire.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS de Berkeley, 6th Feudal Lord, was summoned to Parliament as a Baron 1295-1321; *d.* 1321; *s.* by his son [2] MAURICE, 2nd Baron by writ; summoned to Parliament of England as *Lord Berkeley*; having joined Thomas Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, he was imprisoned in Wallingford Castle, where he *d.* 1326; *s.* by his son [3] THOMAS, 3rd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1329-60: was sometime Custodian of Edward II., and after the murder of that prince was arraigned as a participator in the deed and honourably acquitted; *d.* 1361; *s.* by his son [4] MAURICE, 4th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1342; was wounded at Poictiers; *s.* by his son [5] THOMAS, 5th Baron; *d.* 1417; *s.* by his nephew [6] JAMES, 6th Baron; summoned to Parliament by writ as *Baron Berkeley* 1421-61; *d.* 1463; *s.* by his el. son [7] WILLIAM, 7th Baron; cr. *Viscount Berkeley* 1481, *Earl of Nottingham* 1483, and *Marquess of Berkeley* (peerage of England) 1489; the castle, lands, and lordships composing the Barony of Berkeley he settled upon Henry VII. and H.M's. heirs male, failing which to descend to his own rightful heirs, a circumstance that had its origin in his next brother having married the dau. of a Bristol Alderman; *d.* 1491, when his own honours became extinct and his brother [8] MAURICE was in consequence of the settlement referred to, deprived of the Barony; *d.* 1506; *s.* by his son [9] *Sir* MAURICE; *d.* 1526; *s.* by his brother [10] *Sir* THOMAS; *s.* by his son [11] THOMAS; *d.* 1534; *s.* by his son [12] HENRY, 12th Baron, to whom the Barony and lands of Berkeley descended on the death of Edward VI., the last heir male of Henry VII.; *d.* 1613; *s.* by his grandson [13] *Sir* GEORGE, 13th Baron; *d.* 1658; *s.* by his son [14] GEORGE, 14th Baron; cr. *Viscount Dursley* and *Earl of Berkeley* (peerage of England) 1679; *d.* 1698; [15-19] the Barony of Berkeley remained merged in the Earldom until the death of the 6th Earl de jure in 1882, when the Earldom devolved upon his kinsman, George Lennox Rawdon Berkeley [see E. Berkeley], and the Barony upon his niece [20] LOUISA MARY Milman (only dau. of the late Hon. Craven Fitzhardinge Berkeley, 3rd son of 5th Earl of Berkeley), to whom the title was confirmed by Roy. Warrant 1893; *b.* 1840: *m.* 1872, Maj.-Gen. Gustavus Hamilton Lockwood Milman, R.A. [see Milman, Bt., colls.]; *d.* 1899; *s.* by her dau. [21] EVA MARY FITZ-HARDINGE, present peeress.

BERKELEY, EARL OF. (Berkeley.



God with us.

RANDAL THOMAS MOWBRAY BERKELEY, 8th Earl; *b.* Jan. 31st, 1865; *s.* 1888; adjudged by Committee for Privileges of House of Lords to be 8th Earl of Berkeley, 1891, the title having been at the same time unsuccessfully claimed by 2nd Baron Fitz-Hardinge; formerly Lieut. R.N.: *m.* 1887, Kate, who *d.* 1898, youngest dau. of William Brand, Esq., and widow of Arthur Jackson, Esq.

Arms.—Gules: a chevron between ten crosses patée argent, six in chief and four in base. *Crest.*—A mitre charged with the arms of Berkeley.

Residence,—Foxcombe, Boar's Hill, Wootton, Berks. *Club,*—Army and Navy.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL.

CECILIA (*Countess of Berkeley*), dau. of the late Edward Drummond, Esq. (Viscomte de Melfort in France), [see E. Perth and Melfort, colls.], and the divorced wife of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir Fleetwood Broughton Reynolds Pellew, K.C.H., C.B.: *m.* 1860, the 7th Earl, who *d.* 1888. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Grenville Charles Lennox Berkeley, Esq., brother of 7th Earl, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1827, Augusta Elizabeth, who *d.* 1877, sister of 1st Baron Leigh:—

Alice, *b.* 1829.——Georgina Louisa, *b.* 1831: *m.* 1877, Sidney Kerr Buller Atherley, Esq., who *d.* 1878. *Residence,*—

Granddaughter of the late Hon. Craven Fitz Hardinge Berkeley, son of 5th Earl:—

Issue of the late Louisa Mary, Baroness Berkeley in her own right, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1872, Maj.-Gen. Gustavus Hamilton Lockwood Milman, R.A. [see Milman, Bt., colls.]:—

Eva Mary Fitz Hardinge (*Baroness Berkeley* in her own right), *b.* 1875 [see that title]. *Residence,*—Martins Heron, Bracknell, Berks.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS de Berkeley, 6th Feudal Lord, was summoned to Parliament as a Baron 1295-1321; *d.* 1321; *s.* by his son [2] MAURICE, 2nd Baron by writ; summoned to Parliament of England as *Lord Berkeley*; having joined Thomas Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, he was imprisoned in Wallingford Castle, where he *d.* 1326; *s.* by his son [3] THOMAS, 3rd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1329-60; was sometime Custodian of Edward II., and after the murder of that prince was arraigned as a participator in the deed and honourably acquitted; *d.* 1361; *s.* by his son [4] MAURICE, 4th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1342; was wounded at Poictiers; *s.* by his son [5] THOMAS, 5th Baron; *d.* 1417; *s.* by his nephew [6] JAMES, 6th Baron; summoned to Parliament by writ as *Baron Berkeley*, 1421-61; *d.* 1463; *s.* by his el. son [7] WILLIAM, 7th Baron; cr. *Viscount Berkeley* 1481, *Earl of Nottingham* 1483, and *Marquess of Berkeley* (peerage of England) 1489; the castle, lands, and lordships composing the Barony of Berkeley he settled upon Henry VII. and H.M.'s heirs male, failing which to descend to his own rightful heirs, a circumstance that had its origin in his next brother having married the daughter of a Bristol Alderman; *d.* 1491, when his own honours became extinct and the brother [8] MAURICE was, in consequence of the settlement referred to, deprived of his

Barony; *d.* 1506; *s.* by his son [9] *Sir* MAURICE; *d.* 1526; *s.* by his brother [10] *Sir* THOMAS; *s.* by his son [11] THOMAS; *d.* 1534; *s.* by his son [12] HENRY, 12th Baron, to whom the lands and Barony of Berkeley descended on the death of Edward VI., the last male heir of Henry VII.; *d.* 1613; *s.* by his grandson [13] *Sir* GEORGE, 13th Baron; *d.* 1658; *s.* by his son [14] GEORGE, 14th Baron; cr. *Viscount Dursley* and *Earl of Berkeley* (peerage of England) 1679; *d.* 1698; *s.* by his son [15] CHARLES, 2nd Earl, who in 1698 had been summoned to Parliament as Baron Berkeley; *d.* 1710; *s.* by his son [16] JAMES, 3rd Earl, a distinguished naval officer, who in 1704 had been summoned to Parliament as Lord Dursley; *d.* 1736; *s.* by his son [17] AUGUSTUS, *K.T.*, 4th Earl; a distinguished military officer; *s.* by his son [18] FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, 5th Earl; Lord-Lieut. of Gloucester: *m.* 1796, Miss Mary Cole, who *d.* 1844 (a previous *m.* to the same lady in 1785 was unsuccessfully attempted to be proved in the House of Lords 1811); *d.* 1810; *s.* by his el. son born after the marriage in 1796 [19] THOMAS MORETON FITZ HARDINGE 6th Earl *de jure*; *d.* Aug. 27, 1882, unmarried, without having assumed the title or taken his seat in the House of Lords; at his decease the Barony of Berkeley devolved upon his niece [see B. Berkeley], and the Earldom upon his kinsman [20] GEORGE LENNOX RAWDON, 7th Earl, only surviving son of the late Gen. Sir George Henry Frederick, K.C.B. (el. son of Adm. the Hon. Sir George Cranfield Berkeley, G.C.B., 2nd son of 4th Earl) by Lucy, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Sutton; *b.* 1827; *m.* 1860, Cecilia, dau. of the late Edward Drummond, Esq. (Viscomte de Melforte in France), and the divorced wife of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir Fleetwood Broughton Reynolds Pellew, K.C.H., C.B.; *d.* 1888; *s.* by his son [21] RANDAL THOMAS MOWBRAY, 8th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Dursley.

Berkeley, family name of Baron Fitzhardinge.
Berkshire, title borne by Earl of Suffolk.
Bernard, family name of Earl of Bandon.
,, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Bandon.

BERNERS, BARONESS. (Tyrwhitt.)



EMMA HARRIET TYRWHITT; *b.* Nov. 18th, 1835; *s.* 1871: *m.* 1853, Sir Henry Thomas Tyrwhitt, 3rd Bt., who *d.* 1894 [see Tyrwhitt-Wilson, Bt.], and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly of six: 1st and 6th sable, a wolf salient or, in chief a fleur-de-lis argent, between two bezants, *Wilson*; 2nd argent, a bend plain within a bordure engrailed sable, *Knyvet*; 3rd argent, a cross engrailed, between four water-bougets sable, a label azure, charged with three lions rampant or, *Bourchier*; 4th France and England quarterly, within a bordure argent, *Woodstock*; 5th quarterly, or and vert, *Berners*. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a falcon rising, wings elevated argent, jessed and belled or; *sinister*, a greyhound proper, gorged with a collar gules, studded or.

Residence,—Ashwellthorpe Hall, Norwich.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. Sir RAYMOND ROBERT *TYRWHITT-WILSON, 4th Bt.*, *b.* July 22nd, 1855; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; assumed the additional surname of Wilson, and the arms of Wilson only, by Royal license 1892. *Seats,*—Stanley Hall, Bridgnorth, Salop; Keythorpe Hall, Leicestershire.

Hon. Hugh, *R.N.*, *b.* 1856; became Com. 1893, and Capt. 1899; is *h.-p.* to his brother's Baronetcy; appointed Private Sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty (Earl of Selborne) 1902: *m.* 1882, Julia Mary, dau. of William Orme Foster, Esq., formerly M.P., of Apley Park, Bridgnorth, and has issue living, Gerald Hugh, *b.* 1883.

Hon. Clement, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1884, Annie, dau. of W. Webb, Esq. *Residence,*—

Hon. Rupert, *b.* 1859; is Major R.A.: *m.* 1900, Louise, dau. of Walter Fox Williamson Wells, Esq., I.C.S. [see Arbuthnot, Bt., colls.].

Hon. Philip Bouchier, *b.* 1861; formerly a Sub-Lieut. R.N.

Rev. the Hon. Leonard Francis, *b.* 1863; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1890); is V. of Fenton. and Chap.-in-Ord. to H.M. *Residence,*—Fenton Vicarage, Staffordshire.

Hon. John, *b.* 1876.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Ardyn Mary (*Baroness Knollys*), *b.* 1860: *m.* 1887, the 1st Baron Knollys. *Residences,*—St. James's Palace, S.W.; Winchester Tower, Windsor Castle.

Hon. Sibyl Grace, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1895, James Volant Wheeler, Esq., and has issue living, Vashon James, *b.* 1898,—Grace Mary, *b.* 1896,—Dorothy Sibyl, *b.* 1897,—Marjorie Frances, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—Bitterley Court, Ludlow.

Hon. Hester Efa, *b.* 1869.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. George Wilson (infra):—

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. George Knyvet Wilson [see Wilson, Bt. of Delhi].

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Wilson, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1827, Lucretia, who *d.* 1864, dau. of John King, Esq., of Frome Selwood, Somerset:—

Mary, *b.* 1838. *Residence,*—Flixton Road, Bungay.

Issue (by 1st wife) of the late Lieut.-Col. George Wilson, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 1806, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1st, Anna Maria, dau. of Charles Dashwood, Esq.; 2ndly, Maria Jones:—

Anna Maria Ellen, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1873, George Millard, Esq., and has issue living, George Knyvet Wilson, *b.* 1879; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with Imperial Yeo.,—Edward Bourchier, *b.* 1881,—Herbert Dashwood *b.* 1882,—Alan Carthew, *b.* 1885,—Jessie Isabel Ellen: *m.* 1901, Hugh D'Arcy Croft, Esq., of Kingstone Ranch, Alberta, N.W. Territories, Canada,—Cicely Rosamond,—Elsie Muriel,—Eleanor Katherine,—Anna Gladys. *Residence,*—Hethel, Norwich.

Issue of the late James Wilson, Esq., *b.* 1810, *d.* 1875: *m.* 18—, Caroline, dau. of S. Strowlger, Esq., of Guelph, Upper Canada:—

Clara: *m.* 18—, — Ralph, Esq., who *d.* 18—, of Ontario, Canada.——Anne Maria: *m.* 18—, — Roos, Esq. *Residence,*—Preston, Ontario.——Edith: *m.* 18—, — Crawford, Esq., who *d.* 18—, and has issue living, Amy, Geraldine.——Emma.

Issue of the late Frederic Wilson, Esq., *b.* 1812, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1842, Jane Macdonald:—

Henry, *b.* 1852.——Archdall McDonald, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1889, Elizabeth, dau. of Adam Cook, Esq., of Hamilton, Ontario. and has issue living, Arthur Knyvett, *b.* 1895,—Archdale McDonald, *b.* 1899,—Roland Frederick, *b.* 1901,—Marion Alice, *b.* 1893.——Algernon Fletcher, *b.* 1865. ——Alice *b.* 1845: *m.* 1871, Charles J. S. Naftel, Esq., and has issue living, Frederick John, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1900, Mabel dau. of R. Drummond, Esq., Manager of Bank of Montreal Perth, Ontario, and has issue living, Charles Drummond, *b.* 1901,—Knyvett Eustace Thomas, *b.* 1881. *Residence,*—La Porte, Goderich, Ontario.——Louisa, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1884, N. J. Halpin, Esq. *Residence,*—Brandon, Manitoba.——Sarah Elizabeth, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1892, H. W. O. Boger, Esq., and has issue living, William Otway, *b.* 1865.—Dorothy Margaret, *b.* 1893. *Residence,*—Brandon, Manitoba, Canada.——Frederica, *b.* 1868.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. George Wilson, youngest son of the late Henry William Wilson, Esq., father of 4th and 5th Barons:—

Issue of the late Rev. Herbert Wilson, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1849, Harriet, dau. of Thomas Amyot, Esq.:—

Archdale Irby, *b.* 1859; is Major 2nd Batn. Roy. Irish Regt.: *m.* 1887, Marye, dau. of the late William Hill, Esq., of Southampton, and has issue living, Margaret Isabelle Knyvet, *b.* 1888. ——Roland Henry Bourchier, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1891, Lucy, dau. of the late N. Edwards, Esq., and has issue living, Roland Herbert Grant, *b.* 1895—Lucy Amyot, *b.* 1897. *Residence,*—St. Edmunds, Scole, Norfolk.——Brereton Knyvet, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1890, Gertrude Brenda, dau. of James Christie, Esq., of Manor House, Framlingham Pigot, and has issue living. Dorothy Beatrice Knyvet, *b.* 1893,—Audrey Brenda Knyvet, *b.* 1894. *Residence,*—Ashbourne, Derbyshire. ——Margaret Knyvet, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1878, the Rev. Edward Steward (Principal of Salisbury Diocesan Training Coll. for Mistresses, and Preb of Salisbury), and has issue living, Edward Merivale, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900,—Arthur Amyot *b.* 1882; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Norfolk Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900,—Margaret Joan,—Muriel Knyvet. *Residence,*—The Close, Salisbury.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Edward Wilson (ante):—

Issue of the late John Bracebridge Wilson, Esq., *b.* 1828. *d.* 1895: *m.* 1863, Miss Oriana Maria Rowcroft:—

Oriana Mary Bracebridge, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1894, Major A. F. Garrard, Victorian Mil. Forces, and has issue living, Edith May Bracebridge, *b.* 1895.——Maud Knyvet Bracebridge, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1900, Alban Cyril Morley, Esq., Bar.-at-Law. *Residence,*—Ashwellthorpe, Malvern, Victoria, Australia.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. George Wilson, H.E.I.C.S. (ante):—

Issue of the late George Herbert Dashwood Wilson, Esq., *b.* 1842, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1882, Annie Jane Borrodaile (now of Little Tew Manor, Enstone, Oxon; she *m.* 2ndly, 1896, Frederick W. Weller-Poley, Esq.), dau. of Alexander Stewart, Esq., of Achnacone, Argyleshire:—

Herbert Stewart, *b.* 1883.——Mary Stewart Dashwood, *b.* 1886.

Issue of the late John Coombe Wilson, Esq., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1838, Henrietta, who *d.* 1877, dau. of Robert Alling, Esq., M.D., of Guelph, Upper Canada:—

Horace Alling, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1866, Elizabeth Lucinda, dau. of the late Capt. A. St. L. Mackintosh, of Walkerton, Ontario, and has issue living, John Combe (of 60, Wardlaw Avenue, Fort Royal, Winnipeg, Manitoba), *b.* 1871,—Arthur Alling, *b.* 1881; is in Bank of Commerce, Toronto,—Herbert Percival (of 60, Wardlaw Avenue, Fort Royal, Winnipeg, Manitoba), *b.* 1884,—Olivia Alexandria, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1892, Walter Buchan Barrett, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, of Walkerton, Ontario, and has issue living, Olivia Marion *b.* 18—,—Edyth Alicia St. Lawrence, *b.* 1877.—— Archdale, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1875, Jennie E., dau. of James Stewart, Esq., of Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. *Residence,*—Hamilton, Ontario.——Amelia: *m.* 18—, William Brown, Esq., Assist. Sup. of Canadian Pacific Railway, who *d.* 1896. *Residence,*—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* John Bourchier, *K.G.*, 4th son of William, Earl of Ewe, was summoned to the Parliament of England as John Bourchier *de Berners* 1455-72; *s.* by his grandson [2] *Sir* John, 2nd Baron, summoned to Parliament 1495-1529; he had two daughters, Jane, wife of Edmund Knyvet, Esq., of Ashwellthorpe, and Mary, wife of Alexander Unton Esq.; *d.* 1532, when the title became abeyant between the two co-heiresses; Mary died without issue, but the title was not claimed by the survivor, and it remained dormant until 1720, when it was confirmed upon [3] Katherine, wife of Richard Bokenham, Esq., of Weston Market, Suffolk, and 7th in descent from Jane Knyvet (ante); *d.* without issue 1743, when the title became abeyant, and remained so until 1832, when the abeyance was terminated in favour of [4] Robert Wilson, 4th Baron, of Ashwellthorpe, 11th in descent from Jane Knyvet (ante); *d.s.p.* 1838; *s.* by his brother [5] *Rev.* Henry, 5th Baron, summoned to Parliament by writ dated April 23rd, 1838; *d.* 1851; *s.* by his son [6] Henry William, 6th Baron; *d.s.p.* June 27th, 1871; *s.* by his neice [7] Emma Harriet, present Baroness, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Robert Wilson, Rector of Ashwellthorpe, by Harriet, widow of John Sheppard, Esq., of Campsey Ash, and dau. and co-heir of Col. George Crump, of Alexton Hall.

Berriedale, Baron, title borne by Earl of Caithness.

Bertie, family name of Earls of Abingdon and Lindsey.

BERWICK, BARON. (Noel-Hill.)



To him who knows how to use them all things are good.

THOMAS HENRY NOEL-HILL, 8th Baron; *b.* June 2nd, 1877; *s.* 1897; ed. at Radley, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901); is Lieut. Shropshire Imperial Yeo.

Patron of two livings—Berrington R., Sutton R., Shropshire.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th ermine, on a fesse sable, a castle with two towers argent, on a canton gules, a martlet or, *Hill;* 2nd or, frette gules, a canton ermine, *Noel;* 3rd or, a chevron between three stags' heads, cabossed gules, *Harwood.* Crests,—1st, a stag statant argent; 2nd, on the battlements of a tower proper a hind statant argent, collared and chained or; 3rd, a stag's head cabossed sable, in the mouth a sprig of oak proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a pegasus argent, gorged with a plain collar sable, thereon a martlet or; *sinister*, a stag argent, attired or, gorged with a plain collar sable, thereon a leopard's face or, and a chain reflexed over the back gold.

Seat,—Attingham Hall, near Shrewsbury.

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to the rank of a Baron's daughter* 1901.)

Hon. Mary Selina.

AUNT LIVING. (*Raised to the rank of a Baron's daughter* 1887.)

Hon. Anne, *b.* 1852. *Residence*,—Cronkhill, Shrewsbury.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH BARON.

ELLEN (*Baroness Berwick*), el. dau. of Herr Bruckspatron Nystrom, of Malmöe, Sweden: *m.* 1869, the 7th Baron, who *d.* 1897. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Charles Arthur Wentworth Harwood Noel-Hill, 4th son of 4th Baron, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1853: *m.* 1846, Catherine Mary, who d. 1894, dau. of Charles Marsh Adams, Esq., of The Abbey, Shrewsbury:—

Rev. CHARLES, *b.* Feb. 18th, 1848; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1872); is R. of Church Stretton: *m.* 1891, Edith Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Riou George Benson, R. of Hope Bowdler, Salop, and has issue living, Charles Michael Wentworth, *b.* 1897,—Monica, *b.* 1892,—Katherine Mary, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—Church Stretton Rectory, Salop.——Kate Maria Louisa Ada, *b.* 1847. *Residence*,—Frogmore, Shrewsbury.

PREDECESSORS.—Thomas Hill, *M.P.* (patronymic Harwood); successively Ambassador to Brussels and Turin; declined an Irish peerage; *d.* 1782; *s.* by his el. son [1] NOEL, *M.P.* for Shropshire in three parliaments; cr. *Baron Berwick* (peerage of Great Britain) 1784; *d.* 1797; *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS NOEL, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1832; *s.* by his brother [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Baron; was sometime M.P. for Shrewsbury, and Ambassador to Naples; assumed by royal license the additional surname of Noel; *d. s. p.* 1842; *s.* by his brother [4] *Rev.* RICHARD, 4th Baron; *b.* Oct. 11, 1774; assumed by royal license the additional surname of Noel; *d.* 1848; *s.* by his el. son [5] RICHARD, 5th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1861; *s.* by his brother [6] WILLIAM, 6th Baron; was a Col. in the Army; *d.* unmarried 1882 *s.* by his nephew [7] RICHARD HENRY, 7th Baron, (son of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Henry Noel-Hill, 3rd son of 4th Baron); *b.* 1847: *m.* 1869, Ellen, el. dau. of Herr Bruckspatron Nystrom, of Malmöe, Sweden; *d.* 1897: *s.* by his nephew [8] THOMAS HENRY, 8th Baron and present peer (son of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Noel Noel-Hill, brother of 7th Baron).

BESSBOROUGH, EARL OF. (Ponsonby.) Sits as BARON PONSONBY OF SYSONBY.



For the king, the law, and the people.

Rev. WALTER WILLIAM BRABAZON PONSONBY, 7th Earl; *b.* Aug. 13th, 1821: *s.* 1895: ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1843); formerly R. of Stutton and Rural Dean of Samford: *m.* 1850, Lady Louisa Susan Cornwallis Eliot, dau. of 3rd Earl of St. Germans, G.C.B., and has issue.

Arms.—Gules, a chevron between three combs argent. Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet, three arrows, points downwards, one in pale and two in saltire, entwined at the intersection by a snake proper. Supporters,—Two lions reguardant proper.

Seat,—Bessborough, Piltown, co. Kilkenny; Garryhill, Bagnalstown, co. Carlow. *Town Residence*,—38, Eccleston Square, S.W.

SONS LIVING.

EDWARD, *C.V.O., C.B.* (*Viscount Duncannon*), *b.* 1851; a Retired Lieut. R.N.; Bar. Inner Temple 1879; is a J.P. for cos. Middlesex and Carlow, and a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor for

co. Kilkenny; was Sec. to the Speaker of House of Commons 1884-95; C.B. (Civil) 1895, C.V.O. 1902: *m.* 1875, Blanche Vere, sister of 1st Baron Wimborne, and has issue:—

SONS LIVING,—*Hon.* Vere Brabazon, *b.* 1880; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1901).

Hon. Cyril Myles Brabazon, *M.V.O. b.* 1881; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards; served in S. Africa 1902; M.V.O. (5th class) 1901.

Hon. Bertie Brabazon, *b.* 1885; ed. at Harrow.

DAUGHTERS LIVING,—*Hon.* Olwen Verena (*Baroness Oranmore and Browne*), *b.* 1876: *m.* 1901, the 3rd Baron Oranmore and Browne. *Residences*,—Castle-Macgarrett, Claremorris, co. Mayo; Bourtree Hill, Irvine, N.B.; The Mount, Kilmarnock, N.B.

Hon. Helena Blanche Irene, *b.* 1878.

Hon. Gweneth Frida *b.* 1888.

Residences,—17, Cavendish Square, W.; Bessborough, Piltown, co. Kilkenny; Garryhill, Bagnalstown, co. Carlow. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Beefsteak.

Hon. Cyril Walter, *b.* 1853; is a Lieut. for City of London: *m.* 1893, Emily H. Eyre, dau. of the late Rev. H. Addington, of Henlow Grange, Beds, and has issue living, Cyril Thomas, *b.* 1894,—Michael Henry, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—31, Grosvenor Road, S.W.

Hon Granville, *b.* 1854; is Ch. of Police, St. Lucia: *m.* 1879, Mabel, dau. of the late HON. Charles Jackson, of St. Anne's, Jamaica. *Residence*,—Choc, Castries, St. Lucia. *Club*,—Sports'.

Hon. Arthur Cornwallis, *b.* 1856.

Hon. Walter Gerald, *b.* 1859; Bar. Inner Temple 1883.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Maria, *b.* 1852.

Lady Ethel Jemima (*Baroness Raglan*), *b.* 1857: *m.* 1883, the 3rd Baron Raglan. *Residences*.—Government House, Isle of Man; Cefntilla Court, Usk, Monmouthshire; 27, Half Moon Street, W.

Lady Sara Kathleen, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1883, Charles Lancelot Andrewes Skinner, Esq., formerly 4th Hussars, and has issue living, Edgar Louis, *b.* 1884,—Philip John Lancelot, *b.* 1894,—Marjorie Isabel, *b.* 1885,—Faith Mary Wordsworth, *b.* 1887,—Lilian Frances, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—57, Eccleston Square, S.W.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Right Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon PONSONBY-FANE, *P.C., G.C.B., b.* 1824; entered Foreign Office 1840; attached to Legation at Washington 1846; was Private Sec. to Viscount Palmerston 1846-51, to Earl Granville 1851-2, and to Earl of Clarendon 1853-7 (Foreign Secretaries); attached to Earl of Clarendon's Mission to Paris 1856, and brought home the treaty of peace that had been signed there; appointed Comptroller of Accounts and Extra Gentleman Usher to H.M. Queen Victoria 1857; retired 1901; has been Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter to H.M. Queen Victoria and King Edward VII. since 1859, and Gentleman Usher to the Sword of State since 1901; is a J.P. for Somerset, and a Com. (1st class) of Saxe-Ernestine Order of Coburg-Gotha; C.B. 1872, K.C.B. (Civil) 1884, G.C.B. (Civil) 1897, P.C. 1901; assumed for himself the additional surname of Fane 1875: *m.* 1847, the Hon. Louisa Anne Rose Dillon, who *d.* 1902, dau. of 13th Viscount Dillon, and has issue living, John Henry PONSONBY (of 15, Chesham Place, S.W. *Clubs*, Travellers', Wellington), *b.* 1848: *m.* 1875, Florence, dau. of the late Harvie Morton Farquhar, Esq. [see Farquhar, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Richard Arthur Brabazon *b.* 1878, Violet Louisa *b.* 1876,—Robert Charles PONSONBY (of 73, Egerton Gardens, S.W., and 4, Clement's Inn, W.C. *Club*, Beefsteak), *b.* 1854; admitted a Solicitor 1878: *m.* 1877, Mary, dau. of the late George Maclachlan, Esq., of Maclachlan, co. Argyll, and has issue living, George Arthur *b.* 1878,—Sydney Alexander PONSONBY (of Elm Field, Potter's Bar. *Club*, Travellers'), *b.* 1863: *m.* 1893, the Hon. Audrey Catherine St. Aubyn, dau. of 1st Baron St. Levan, and has issue living, Patrick Spencer John *b.* 1894, James Michael *b.* 1901, Eleanor Elizabeth Anne *b.* 1899,—Hugh Spencer PONSONBY (of Carreros, Oporto), *b.* 1865: *m.* 1894, Anitha Magdalene, dau. of Hermann Lorenz Feuerheerd, Esq., formerly of 97, Addison Road, W., and has issue living, Spencer Lawrence *b.* 1896, David Brabazon *b.* 1901,—Theobald Brabazon, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1892, Bertha, dau. of John Edwards, Esq.,—Constance Louisa, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1881, William Robert Phelips, Esq., of Montacute House, Montacute, Somerset,—Margaret Maria (*Hon. Mrs. Arnald de Grey*), *b.* 1857: *m.* 1882, the Rev. the Hon. Arnald de Grey [see B. Walsingham], who *d.* 1889,—Clementina Sarah, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1888, Edmund Russborough Turton, Esq. [see E. Milltown]. *Residences*,—19, Bryanston Street, W.; Brympton, Yeovil. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Beefsteak.

Hon. Gerald Henry Brabazon, *b.* 1829; was Private Sec. to Earl of Clarendon (Lord-Lieut. of Ireland) 1847-52, and to Viscount Palmerston (1st Lord of Treasury) 1857-8, and sometime a Clerk in the Treasury; attached to Earl Granville's Special Mission to Russia 1856: *m.* 1858, Lady Maria Emma Catherine Coventry, sister of 9th Earl of Coventry, and has issue living, Geraldine Sarah (*Countess of Mayo*), *b.* 1863: *m.* 1885, the 7th Earl of Mayo. *Residence*,—3, Stratford Place, W. *Club*,—Burlington Fine Arts.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Augusta Lavinia Priscilla (*Countess of Kerry*), *b.* 1814: *m.* 1st, 1834, the Earl of Kerry, who *d.* 1836, eldest son of 3rd Marquess of Lansdowne; 2ndly, 1845, the Hon. Charles Alexander Gore, who *d.* 1897, brother of the 4th Earl of Arran. *Residence*,—Wimbledon Common, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the Hon. Gerald Henry Brabazon Ponsonby (ante):—

Issue of the late Louis George de Hale Ponsonby, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1887; *m.* 1882, Elizabeth Susan (who *m.* 2ndly, 1899, George Augustus Bligh Livesay, Esq., of Ardmore, Parkstone, Dorset), dau. of the late Francis Leyborne-Popham, Esq., of Littlecote, Hungerford:—

Mabel Elizabeth, *b.* 1883.——Eileen Cecilia, *b.* 1885.——Joan, *b.* 1887.

Grandchildren of the late Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Frederick Cavendish Ponsonby, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.H. (infra):—

Issue of the late Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Frederick Ponsonby, P.C., G.C.B., *b.* 1825, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1861, the Hon. Mary Elizabeth, *V.A.* (formerly a Maid of Honour to H.M., and now an Extra Woman of the Bedchamber to H.M., of Ambassador's Court, St. James's Palace, S.W., and Gibmuire, Ascot), dau. of the late John Crocker Bulteel, Esq., M.P., of Flete, Devon:—

John, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1866; ed. at Eton; entered Roy. Irish Rifles 1887, and became Capt. Coldstream Guards 1898; served during Matabele War 1893 (medal), in Uganda 1898-9 (medal with two clasps) and in S. Africa 1900, 1901, and 1902, in command of 5th New Zealand Regt., with rank of Major (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O); was A.D.C. to Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Cape Colony 1899-5); D.S.O. 1900. *Club*,—Guards'.——Frederick Edward Grey, *C.V.O.*, *b.* 1867; ed. at Eton; is Capt. Grenadier Guards; was an Equerry-in-Ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria 1894-1901, and Assist. Keeper of the Privy Purse and Assist. Private Sec. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1897-1901, since when he has been Equerry-in-Ordinary, Assist. Keeper of the Privy Purse, and Assist. Private Sec. to H.M. King Edward VII.; M.V.O. (4th class) 1897, C.V.O. 1901: *m.* 1899, Ria, dau. of Col. Edmund Hegan Kennard, of 25, Bruton Street, W., and has issue living, a dau. *b.* 1902. *Residences*,—Ambassador's Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.; Saxon Tower, Windsor Castle.——Arthur Augustus William Harry, *b.* 1871; ed. at Eton; was a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1882-7; is a 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser.: *m.* 1898, Dorothea, dau. of Sir Charles Hubert Hastings Parry, 1st Bt., and has issue living, Elizabeth, *b.* 1900.——Alberta Victoria, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1891, Maj.-Gen. William Edward Montgomery [see E. Powis]. *Residence*,—Grey Abbey, co. Down.——Magdalen, *b.* 1864.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Frederick Cavendish Ponsonby, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.H., 2nd son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1783, *d.* 1837: *m.* 1825, Lady Emily Charlotte, who *d.* 1877, dau. of 3rd Earl Bathurst:—

Harriet Julia Frances, *b.* 1830. *Residence*,—4, Wilton Crescent, S.W.——Selina Barbara, *b.* 1835: *m.* 1862, William Windham Baring, Esq., who *d.* 1876. *Residence*,—4, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Chambré Brabazon Ponsonby-Barker, Esq., grandson of the Hon. Henry Ponsonby, 2nd son of 1st Viscount:—

Issue of the late Capt. Thomas Henry Ponsonby, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1838, Fanny Mary, dau. of Major R. L. Dickson:—

Kathleen Louisa Georgiana, *b.* 1846.——Blanche Mary, *b.* 1852. *Residence*,—Ryevale, Leixlip, co. Kildare.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Thomas Henry Ponsonby (ante):—

Issue of the late Chambré Brabazon Ponsonby, Esq., *b.* 1839, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1873, the Hon. Mary Sophia Eliza Plunkett (now of Kilcooley Abbey, Thurles, co. Tipperary, and 14, West Halkin Street, S.W.), dau. of 16th Baron Dunsany:—

Thomas Brabazon, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. 10th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (medal).——Henry Chambré, *b.* 1883.——Dorothy Constance, *b.* 1874.——Alice Isabel, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1902, Capt. Rowland Henry Tyssen Smyth, 3rd Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians) [see E. Mount Cashell]. *Residence*,—

The late Hon. William Francis Spencer Ponsonby, 3rd son of 3rd Earl, was created Baron de Mauley [see Baron de Mauley].

The late Hon. John Ponsonby, 2nd son of 2nd Viscount, was created Baron Ponsonby of Imokilly [see B. Ponsonby].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] William Ponsonby, *P.C.*, *M.P.* for co. Kilkenny, *temp.* Anne and George I., was cr. *Baron Bessborough* 1721, and *Viscount Duncannon* 1722, (peerage of Ireland); *d.* 1724; *s.* by his el. son [2] Brabazon, 2nd Viscount; M.P. for co. Kildare 1704, and for Newtown 1713-15; cr. *Earl of Bessborough* 1739 (peerage of Ireland), and *Baron Ponsonby* of Sysonby, 1749 (peerage of Great Britain); *d.* 1758; *s.* by his el. son [3] William, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl, successively M.P. for Kilkenny, Derby, Saltash and Harwich, a Lord of the Treasury and Joint Postmaster-Gen.; *d.* 1793; *s.* by his son [4] Frederick, 3rd Earl, M.P. for Knaresborough, and a Lord of the Admiralty; *d.* 1844; *s.* by his son [5] John William, 4th Earl, *b.* 1781, sometime Lord-Lieut. of Ireland and Ch. Commr. of Woods and Forests: *m.* 1805, Lady Maria Fane, dau. of 10th Earl of Westmorland, K.G.; cr. *Baron Duncannon* (peerage of Great Britain) 1834; *d.* 1847; *s.* by his el. son [6] John George Brabazon, 5th Earl; was Lord Lieut. of co. Carlow, Master of H.M.'s Staghounds, and Lord Steward of the Household; *d.* 1880; *s.* by his brother [7] Frederick George Brabazon, 6th Earl, *b.* 1815; *d.s.p.* 1895; *s.* by his brother [7] *Rev.* Walter William Brabazon, 7th Earl and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Duncannon, Baron Bessborough, and Baron Ponsonby.

Best, family name of Baron Wynford.

Bethell, ,, ,, Baron Westbury.

Bethune, surname of Earl of Lindsay.

Beverley, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Northumberland.

Bingham, family name of Earl of Lucan, and of Baron Clanmorris.

,, **Lord**, son of Earl of Lucan.

Binning, Lord, ,, Earl of Haddington.

Blackwood (Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood), family name of Marquess of Dufferin and Ava.

Blake, family name of Baron Wallscourt.

Blandford, Marquess of, son of Duke of Marlborough.

BLANTYRE, BARONY OF. (Stuart.) See "Peerages Extinct."

[*Nothing definite is known regarding the original Patent of this Barony or its destination, and the title is therefore presumably extinct, or at least dormant.*]

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF TWELFTH BARON.

Hon. Mary, *b.* 1845. *Residence,*—

Hon. Ellen (*Hon. Lady Baird*), *b.* 1846: *m.* 1864, Sir David Baird, 3rd Bt. *Residence,*—Newbyth House, Prestonkirk, N.B.; 41, Berkeley Square, W.

Hon. Gertrude, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1875, William Henry Gladstone, Esq., who *d.* 1891 [see Gladstone, Bt., colls.]. *Residences,*—Hawarden Castle, Chester; 41, Berkeley Square, W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF ELEVENTH BARON.

Hon. Georgiana Eliza (*Hon. Lady Buchanan*), *b.* 1821: *m.* 1857, the Right Hon. Sir Andrew Buchanan, G.C.B., 1st Bt., who *d.* 1882. *Residence,*—19, Manchester Square, W.

Hon. Caroline Henrietta (*Countess of Seafield*), *b.* 1830: *m.* 1850, the 7th Earl of Seafield, who *d.* 1881. *Residence,*—Cullen Castle, Banff.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Patrick Stuart, G.C.M.G., 2nd son of 10th Baron, *b.* 1777, *d.* 1855: *m.* 1810, Catherine Henrietta, who *d.* 1870, dau. of Capt. the Hon. John Rodney, R.N.:—

Emily Henrietta, *b.* 1828. *Residence,*—Eaglescarnie, Haddington, N.B.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] WALTER Stewart, *P.C.*, Keeper of the Privy Seal 1582, an Extraordinary Lord of Session 1593, and Lord High Treasurer of Scotland 1596, was cr. *Baron Blantyre*, of Blantyre, co. Lanark (peerage of Scotland) 1606; *d.* 1617; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1638; *s.* by his son [3] WALTER, 3rd Baron; *s.* by his brother [4] ALEXANDER, 4th Baron; *d.* 1704; *s.* by his son [5] ALEXANDER, 5th Baron; *d.* 1704; *s.* by his son [6] WALTER, 6th Baron, a Representative Peer; *d.* 1713; *s.* by his brother [7] ROBERT, 7th Baron; *d.* 1743; *s.* by his son [8] WALTER, 8th Baron; *d. s. p.* 1751; *s.* by his brother [9] WILLIAM, 9th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1776; *s.* by his brother [10] ALEXANDER, 10th Baron; *d.* 1783; *s.* by his son [11] ROBERT WALTER, *C.B.*, *b.* 1775; a Lt.-Gen. in the Army: *m.* 1813, Fanny Mary, dau. of the Hon. John Rodney (B. Rodney); *d.* Sept. 22nd, 1830; *s.* by his son [12] CHARLES, 12th Baron, *b.* 1818: *m.* 1843, Lady Evelyn Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, who *d.* 1869, 2nd dau. of 2nd Duke of Sutherland, K.G.; *d.* 1900, when the title became either extinct or dormant [see ante].

Bligh, family name of Baroness Clifton of Leighton Bromswold, and of Earl Darnley.

BLOOMFIELD, BARONY OF. (Bloomfield.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

GEORGIANA (*Baroness Bloomfield*), dau. of 1st Baron Ravensworth: *m.* 1845, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1879, when the title became extinct. *Residence,*—Bramfield House, Hertford.

Blunt, surname of Countess of Cromartie.

BLYTHSWOOD, BARON. (Campbell.)

Labour conquers. The things which are locked are safe.



ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL CAMPBELL, 1st Baron and a Baronet, son of the late Archibald Campbell, Esq., J.P. and D.L., of Blythswood, Renfrewshire; *b.* Feb. 22nd, 1835; LL.D. Glasgow Univ.; formerly Lieut.-Col. Scots Guards, and Capt. Queen's Own Lanarkshire Imperial Yeo.; is Hon. Col. (formerly Col. Comdt.) 3rd Vol. Batn. Highland L.I. (V.D.), and Col. Comdt. 4th Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders); served in Crimean Campaign 1855 (wounded, medal with clasp, Turkish medal); is a J.P., D.L., Vice-Lieut., and Convenor of co. Renfrew, a D.L. for co. Lanark and for Co. of City of Glasgow, and an A.D.C. to H.M.; unsuccessfully contested Paisley 1868; sat as M.P. for Renfrewshire (*C*) 1873-4, and was defeated there 1874 and 1880, also sat for W. Div. of Renfrewshire 1885-92; cr. a *Baronet* 1880, and *Baron Blythswood*, of Blythswood, co. Renfrew (peerage of United Kingdom) 1892, with remainder in default of issue male, to his

brothers: *m.* 1864, the Hon. Augusta Clementina Carington, dau. of 2nd Baron Carrington [see E. Carrington].

Arms,—Quarterly, 1st and 4th grand quarters quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, gyronny of eight sable and or, each gusset charged with a trefoil, slipped and counterchanged, 2nd and 3rd, argent, a lymphad sable; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, argent a fesse checky gules and of the first between three mullets in chief azure and a human heart in base of the second. Crests,—1st, a lymphad as in the arms; 2nd, an oak tree with a lock hanging upon one of the branches, all proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a savage wreathed about the temples and loins with laurel and holding in the dexter hand a club resting on the exterior shoulder proper, round his neck a gold chain, pendent therefrom an escutcheon argent charged with a human heart gules; *sinister*, a lion gules, gorged with a collar flory counterflory or and pendent therefrom an escutcheon argent charged as the dexter.

Seat,—Blythswood House, Renfrew, N.B. *Town Residence*,—2, Seamore Place, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Guards', Travellers', Marlborough, Scottish Conservative.

BROTHERS LIVING. (*In special remainder.*)

Rev. SHOLTO DOUGLAS *CAMPBELL-DOUGLAS*, *b.* June 26th, 1839; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1864, M.A. 1876); is a J.P. for co. Lanark; formerly R. of All Souls', Marylebone; assumed the additional surname of Douglas 1869: *m.* 1889, Violet Mary, dau. of the late Gen. Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B. [see M. Anglesey, colls.]. *Residence*,—Douglas Support, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire. *Clubs*,—National, Western, New.

Barrington Bulkley Douglas, *C.B.*, *C.V.O.*, *b.* 1845; ed. at Eton; formerly Col. Comdg. Scots Guards (which he entered 1864), and S. London Regt. Dist.; became Maj.-Gen. 1898; is a J.P. for co. Renfrew; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star), and in S. Africa 1900-1902, in command of 16th Brig. (twice mentioned in despatches, C.B.); M.V.O. (4th class) 1897, C.B. (Mil.) 1900, C.V.O. 1902: *m.* 1869, Mildred Catherine, who *d.* 1902, dau. of Sir Joseph Hawley, 3rd Bt., and has issue living, Archibald Douglas (of 55, Montagu Square, W. *Clubs*, Guards', New [Edinburgh]), *b.* 1870; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. Scots Guards; is Capt. 4th Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), and a J.P. for E. Lothian: *m.* 1895, Evelyn, dau. of John Fletcher, Esq., of Saltoun Hall, Haddingtonshire, and has issue living, Olive Douglas, *b.* 1896,—Barrington Sholto Douglas, *b.* 1877,—Leopold Colin, *b.* 1881. *Residences*,—13, Manchester Square, W.; Kames Castle, Bute, N.B. *Clubs*,—Turf, Marlborough, Guards', New (Edinburgh), Conservative (Glasgow).

Walter James Douglas, *b.* 1850; formerly Lieut. Queen's Own Lanarkshire Yeo. Cav. *Residence*,—Innis Chonain, Loch Awe, Argyll. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Boodle's, Bachelors.

Montagu Douglas, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1852; is Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 4th Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders); served in S. Africa 1900-1901 as Comdt. Colesberg Junction, Karee Siding and Amerika Siding (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): D.S.O. 1900 *Residence* — Innis Chonain, Loch Awe, Argyll. *Clubs*,—Boodle's, Bachelors', New (Edinburgh).

SISTERS LIVING.

Louisa Jane (*Hon. Mrs. Hercules Rowley*): *m.* 1857, the Hon. Hercules Langford Boyle Rowley, son of 2nd Baron Langford. *Residence*,—Marley Grange, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin.

Helen Douglas. *Residence*,—Innischonain, Loch Awe, Argyll.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. *In special remainder.*

Issue of the late Lieut. Robert Douglas Campbell, R.N., brother of 1st Baron, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1869, Catherine Ellen, dau. of Capt. Thomas Hamilton Lindsay Miller:—

Archibald James Hamilton Douglas, *b.* 1884.——Helen Janet Douglas: *m.* 1900, Cecil Emilius Laurie, Esq. [see Laurie, Bt., cr. 1834]. *Residence*,—Jarbruck, Thornhill N.B.——Augusta Muriel Douglas.——Frances Every Douglas.

BOLINGBROKE, and ST. JOHN, VISCOUNT. (St. John.)



Neither to seek nor to despise honours.

VERNON HENRY ST. JOHN, 6th Viscount, and a Baronet; *b.* March 15th, 1896; *s.* 1899.

Patron of one living,—Lydiard Tregoze R., Wilts.

Arms,—Argent: on a chief gules, two mullets or. Crest,—On a mount vert, a falcon rising or, ducally gorged gules. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a falcon, wings displayed, or, ducally gorged gules; *sinister*, an eagle, wings displayed, or, charged on the breast with the hames, an ancient badge of the family of *Tregoze*. This badge resembles an antique shield rimmed gold, the field per pale argent and gules, and charged with a crescent sable, thereon a label of three points or.

Seat,—Lydiard Park, near Swindon, Wiltshire.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH VISCOUNT.

MARY EMILY ELIZABETH (*Viscountess Bolingbroke*), dau. of Robert Howard: *m.* 1893, the 5th Viscount, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,—Lydiard Park, near Swindon, Wilts.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Ferdinand St. John, 2nd son of 3rd Viscount, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1826, Selina Charlotte, who *d.* 1897, dau. of Maurice St. Leger Keatinge, Esq.:—

Rev. MAURICE WILLIAM FERDINAND, *D.D.*, *b.* 1827; ed. at Durham Univ. (B.A. 1852, M.A. and B.D. 1884, D.D. 1897); formerly V. of Kempsford, and Rural Dean of Fairford; is Proctor

in Convocation, and Canon of Gloucester: *m.* 1853, Charlotte Lucy Hamilton, dau. of the late John Dalyell, Esq., of Lingo, Fifeshire, and has issue living, Henry Percy (of 30, Eccleston Square, S.W.), *b.* 1854; is a Clerk in House of Lords: *m.* 1887, Maud Louisa, dau. of Hon. Pascoe Charles Glyn [see B. Wolverton], and has issue living, Geoffrey Robert *b.* 1889, Margaret Olivia *b.* 1890, Ursula Mary *b.* 1891,—Ferdinand John (*Clubs*, Travellers', Wellington), *b.* 1861; is Major Surrey Imperial Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1900, with Imperial Yeo. *Residence*,—The Cloister House, Gloucester. *Club*,—Junior Conservative.——John Henry, *b.* 1829; formerly Major 92nd Highlanders; served in Central India Campaign 1858-9 (medal): *m.* 1854, Margaret, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Warren, K.C.B., and has issue living, Normanby Hay, *b.* 1857,—Henry Warren, *b.* 1860,—Louis William, *b.* 1862,—Frederick George, *b.* 1866,—Walter Cecil Hompesch, *b.* 1867,—Edward Archibald, *b.* 1876,—Sophy Rose Bethell,—Mary Lilian Muriel,—Margaret Zeline. *Resident* in Argentine Republic. ——*Sir* Frederick Robert *K.C.M.G.* (twin), *b.* 1831; was Min. Res. at Caraccas 1884-8, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. in Servia 1888-90, Consul-Gen. there 1890-92, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Swiss Confederation 1892-1901, K.C.M.G., 1931: *m.* 1882, Isabella Annie, dau. of the Hon. James Terence Fitzmaurice [see E. Orkney], and has issue living, Frederick Oliver, *b.* 1886,—George Ronald, *b.* 1888,—Terence Alexander, *b.* 1896,—Violet Rhoda, *b.* 1883,—Dorothea Emily Olga, *b.* 1884,—Natalie, *b.* 1889. *Club*,—Travellers'.

Grandson of the late Hon. Ferdinand St. John (ante):—

Issue of the late Charles Louis St. John, Esq., *b.* 1831, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1875, Aglaé, dau. of Alexandre de Jora, of Jassy:—

Alfred Henry Valentine, *b.* 1883.

Grandchildren of the late Gen. the Hon. Frederick St. John, 2nd son of 2nd Viscount:—

Issue of the late Major George Frederick Berkeley St. John, *b.* 1797, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1836, Henrietta Louisa Maria, dau. of the Rev. John Jephson:—

Frederick Edward Molyneux, *b.* 1838; formerly Lieut. R.M.L.I.: *m.* 1862, Katherine, dau. of James Ranoe, Esq.——Aubrey Beauclerk Lennox, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1876, Clara Constance, dau. of the late James Wilson, Esq., M.D., of Malvern, and has issue living, James Frederick, *b.* 1881. ——Henry Augustus Bolingbroke, *b.* 1847.——Louisa Diana, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1869, Richard Bell, Esq., and has issue living, George Frederick St. John, *b.* 1877,—Diana Mathilde Sophia,—Rosa St. John,—Mabel. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Charles William George St. John, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Col. Frederick Charles St. John, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1860, Jane, dau. of Edmund Walter Eyre, Esq.:—

Charles William Pelly, *b.* 1861; is Assist. Commr. of Salt, Abkari, and Customs Revenue, Madras. *Club*,—Pall Mall.——Henry Edmund, *b.* 1865.——Alexander Storey, *b.* 1867.—— Annie Elphinstone, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1881, Lieut.-Col. John North, Madras Med. Depart.—— Emily Jane Georgena, *b.* 1863.——Margaret Isabella, *b.* 1869.——Florence Alicia, *b.* 1870.

Issue of the late Capt. Edward George St. John, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1866, Isabel Mary Purdie, dau. of the late Edgar Carpenter Grantham, Esq., of Nova Scotia:—

Edward George, *b.* 1870.——Violet Boycott.

Issue of the late Charles William George St. John, Esq., *b.* 1809, *d.* 1856: *m.* 1834, Anne, dau. of T. Gibson, Esq.:—

Henry Craven, *b.* 1837; became Capt. R.N. 1873, Rear-Adm 1889, Vice-Adm. 1896, and Adm. (retired) 1901; was an A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1887-9, and Senior Officer on Coast of Ireland 1892-5; served in Baltic 1854 (medal), and in China War 1855-7 (medal with clasp); is a J.P. for co. Gloucester; *m.* 1860, Catherine Dora, dau. of the late John Stratford Rodney, Esq. [see B. Rodney, colls.], and has issue living, Montagu Rodney (of Rangoon), *b.* 1861: *m.* 1898, Theodora Mary Land, dau. of the late Dr. H. N. L. James, Army Med. Depart., and has issue living, Henrietta Doreen *b.* 1900,—Harry Lionel Rodney, *b.* 1867,—Francis Gerald, *R.N.*, *b.* 1869; became a Lieut. 1892: *m.* 1898, Winifred Jessie, who *d.* 1898, dau. of George Haward Trollope, Esq., of Fair Mile Hatch, Cobham,—Violet Cecile Annie, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1899, Charles Edwin Frederick Rich, Esq. [see Rich, Bt., colls.],—Eleanor Dora, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1900, Capt. Arthur Uniacke Stockley, R.A.,—Rosamond Aline, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1902, Lieut. Henry Percy Valentine Hickman, R.N. *Residence*,—Stokefield, Thornbury. *Club*,—United Service.——Annie, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1864, Capt. Robert J. Hickman, J.P., formerly of 60th Rifles, and has issue living, Robert St. John, *b.* 1867,—Charlie Steward, *b.* 1868,—Harry Robert Beauclerk, *b.* 1871,—Robert Valentine Percy, *b.* 1876,—Philip Devereux, *b.* 1877,—Annie Blanche,—Florence. *Residence*,—

Granddaughter of the late Robert William St. John, Esq., eldest son of the late Gen. the Hon. Frederick St. John (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Mark Kerr St. John, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1861, Agnes Isabella, dau. of T. Fraser, Esq., of Calcutta:—

Mary Caroline, *b.* 186-.

PREDECESSORS.—Oliver St. John, who obtained considerable renown in the wars of Elizabeth and James, in Ireland, was cr. *Viscount Grandison* 1625, in peerage of Ireland (with remainder to the issue of his niece Barbara, wife of Sir Edward Villiers), and *Baron Tregoze*, (peerage of England) 1626; *d. s. p.*, when the Barony became extinct and the Viscountcy (now merged in the Earldom of Jersey) descended to William, son of Barbara (ante). His nephew [1] John, brother of Barbara (ante), a zealous royalist, had three sons slain in fighting under the royal standard; cr. a Bt. 1611; *s.* by his grandson [2] *Sir* John, 2nd Bt., *d. s. p.*; *s.* by his uncle [3] *Sir* Walter, 3rd Bart., M.P. for co. Wilts; *d.* 1708; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* Henry, 4th Bt.; cr. *Baron St. John of Battersea* and *Viscount St. John* (peerage of Great Britain) 1716, with remainder to his 2nd and 3rd sons, his el. son Henry, a famous statesman and writer, having in 1712 been cr. *Baron St. John*, of Lydiard Tregoze, and *Viscount Bolingbroke* (peerage of Great Britain), with remainder to his father and his father's issue. In 1714 Viscount Bolingbroke was attainted, but in 1723 he was restored in blood, and in 1725 his estates were restored without his honours. Viscount St. John *d.* 17—, and was *s.* by his

2nd son [5] JOHN, 2nd Viscount St. John; *d.* 1749; *s.* by his son [6] FREDERICK, 3rd Viscount St. John, who in 1751, on the demise of his uncle Henry without issue, *s.* to the Barony of St. John of Lidiard Tregoze and the Viscountcy of Bolingbroke; *d.* 1787; *s.* by his son [7] GEORGE RICHARD, 3rd Viscount Bolingbroke; *d.* 1824; *s.* by his son [8] HENRY, 4th Viscount Bolingbroke, *b.* 1786: *m.* 1812, Maria, dau. of Sir Henry Paulet St. John Mildmay, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1851; *s.* by his son [9] HENRY, 5th Viscount Bolingbroke, *b.* 1820: *m.* 1893, Mary Emily Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Howard, Esq.; *d.* 1899; *s.* by his son [10] VERNON HENRY, 6th Viscount Bolingbroke, and present peer; also Baron St. John.

Bolsover, Baron, title borne by Duke of Portland.

BOLTON, BARON. (Orde-Powlett.)



Love loyalty.

WILLIAM THOMAS ORDE-POWLETT, 4th Baron; *b.* Jan. 31st, 1845; *s.* 1895; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; was Lieut. 4th North York Vol. 1866-73; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. Yorkshire (Princess of Wales's Own) Hussars Imperial Yeo., a J.P. for Hants, and a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Leyburn Div.) of N. Riding of York: *m.* 1868, Lady Algitha Frederica Mary Lumley, el. dau. of 9th Earl of Scarbrough.

Patron of four livings,—Kingsclere V., Winslade R., Hampshire; Wensley R., West Witton V., Yorkshire.

Arms,—Sable: three swords in pile, points downwards argent, pomel and hilts or, on a canton argent, an escutcheon sable, charged with a salmon hauriant proper. *Crest*,—A falcon rising or, ducally gorged azure, charged on the breast with an estoile gules, and holding in the beak a salmon proper. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a hind proper, ducally gorged or, and charged on the shoulder with a white rose; *sinister*, a Cornish chough proper, also charged on the shoulder with a white rose.

Seats,—Bolton Hall, Leyburn R.S.O., Yorkshire; Hackwood Park, Basingstoke. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Yorkshire.

SON LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM GEORGE ALGAR, *b.* Aug. 21st, 1869; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and Lieut. Yorkshire Hussars Imperial Yeo.; is Major 1st Vol. Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.), and a J.P. and D.L. for N. Riding of Yorkshire: *m.* 1893, the Hon. Elizabeth Mary Gibson, dau. of 1st Baron Ashbourne, and has issue living, William Percy, *b.* 1894,—Nigel Amyas, *b.* 1900,—Elaine Letitia Algitha, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—Wensley Hall, Leyburn R.S.O., Yorkshire. *Clubs*,—Wellington, Yorkshire.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Myra Rowena Sibell (*Marchioness of Exeter*), *b.* 1879: *m.* 1901, the 5th Marquess of Exeter. *Residences*,—Burghley House, near Stamford; 114, Ashley Gardens, S.W.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Henry Robert, *b.* 1846; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1873); Bar. Inner Temple 1871: *m.* 1877, Henrietta Cathcart, dau. of the late John Randolphus de Trafford, Esq. [see De Trafford, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Kathleen Mary (*Lady Falkiner*), *b.* 1878: *m.* 1902, as his second wife, Sir Leslie Edmund Percy Riggs Falkiner, 7th Bt.,—Ivy, *b.* 1882. *Residence*,—2, Queensberry Place, S.W. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.

Hon. Amias Lucien, *b.* 1855; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883); formerly Lieut. York N. Riding Rifle Vol. *Residence*,—Leyburn R.S.O., Yorkshire. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Jean Mary, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1866, Col. the Hon. Augustus Murray Cathcart, son of 2nd Earl Cathcart. *Residence*,—Mowbray House, Kirkby Malzeard, Ripon.

WIDOWS LIVING OF BROTHERS OF THIRD BARON.

Elizabeth Jane, dau. of the late Marmaduke Wyvill, Esq., of Constable Burton, Bedale: *m.* 1846, the Rev. the Hon. Thomas Orde-Powlett, who *d.* 1894. *Residence*,—Lochiel House, Leyburn R.S.O., Yorkshire.

Anne Martha, only child of the late Christopher Topham, Esq., of Middleham Hall, Yorkshire: *m.* 1852, the Hon. Amias Charles Orde-Powlett, who *d.* 1899, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—Thorney Hall, Leyburn R.S.O., Yorkshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Orde-Powlett, next brother of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1846, Elizabeth Jane (ante), dau. of the late Marmaduke Wyvill, Esq., of Constable Burton, Bedale:—

Thomas Charles, *b.* 1849; is Col. Comdg. Regt. Dist. No. 48: *m.* 1886, Harriet Georgiana, dau. of the late Rev. Plumer Pott Rooper, and has issue living, Gladys Harriet Beryl, *b.* 1888,—Beryl Georgina Louise, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—Northampton. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——*Rev.* Ernest, *b.* 1850; is R. of Wensley: *m.* 1879, Anne Gertrude, dau. of the late Rev. Alexander

Hunter. *Residence*,—Wensley Rectory, Leyburn R.S.O., Yorkshire.——Elizabeth Letitia, *b.* 1847 : *m.* 1877, Capt. James Edward Hunter, R.N. (*Club*, United Service), and has issue living, Edward Thomas Gurney, *b.* 1880,—Ronald Muir, *b.* 1883.——Louisa Rachel, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1883, Capt. Charles Michell, J.P., who *d.* 1900, formerly of 60th Rifles. *Residence*,—Glassel, Kincardineshire.——Henrietta Maria, *b.* 1858 : *m.* 1st, 1888, the Rev. Robert Blair Maconochie Chancellor, who *d.* 1890, V. of Otley, Yorkshire ; 2ndly, 1893, the Rev. Henry Milner Sharples, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Thomas Henry Wilfrid, *b.* 1895,—Evelyn Horace Guy, *b.* 1898,—Muriel Elizabeth Hilda, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Finghall Rectory, Yorkshire.

Issue of the late Hon. Amias Charles Orde-Powlett, younger brother of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1852, Anne Martha (ante), only child of the late Christopher Topham, Esq., of Middleham Hall, Yorkshire :—

Amias Christopher Thomas, *b.* 1862 ; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Manchester Regt. ; is a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorks : *m.* 1886, Alice, dau. of the late Humphrey Brooke Firman, Esq., of Gateforth Hall, Selby. *Residences*,—Bramley, Guildford ; Middleham Hall, Middleham R.S.O., Yorkshire. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Hyde Park, Yorkshire.——Florence Annie Letitia, *b.* 1853 : *m.* 1883, William Busfield, Esq. (who in 1890 assumed, by royal license, the surname of Ferrand in lieu of his patronymic), J.P., D.L., and has issue living, Amias William Powlett, *b.* 1887,—Stafford Hubert, *b.* 1888,—Florence Marjory, *b.* 1889,—Hermione Monica, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—St. Ives, Bingley, Yorkshire.——Amy, *b.* 1857 : *m.* 1885, Robert Manners Howard Williams, Esq., and has issue living, Christopher Manners, *b.* 1886.——Letitia (*Lady Barclay*), *b.* 1859 : *m.* 1889, Sir David Edward Durell Barclay, 12th Bt. *Residence*,—Parkhill, Bagshot, Surrey.——Georgina (*Lady Johnson*), *b.* 1864 : *m.* 1897, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Allen William Johnson, 4th Bt., A.A.G. 8th Div. 3rd Army Corps. *Residence*,—Cork.

Not in remainder to the Barony.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Leonard Shafto Orde (infra) :—

Issue of the late Rev. William Jocelyn Shafto Orde, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1871 : *m.* 1861, Annie Bell, who *d.* 1900, dau. of Robert Paxton Green Ackroyd, Esq. :—

Leonard Shafto Horace Charles, *b.* 1864.——William Roden, *b.* 1867 : *m.* 1891, Gertrude Maud, third dau. of the late John Stephenson, Esq., of Ballyvaughan, co. Limerick. *Residence*,—21, Esplanade, Whitby Bay.——Louisa Annie St. Paul. *Residence*,—Holly Cottage, Milford, Surrey.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Gen. Leonard Shafto Orde, descendants of the late John Orde, Esq., grandfather of 1st Baron :—

Issue of the late Rev. Leonard Shafto Orde, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1895 : *m.* 1833, Anna Maria Charlotte, who *d.* 1881, dau. of Sir Horace David Cholwell St. Paul, 1st Bt. (*ext.*) [see St. Paul, "FOREIGN TITLES OF NOBILITY"]:—

Henry Powlett Shafto, *b.* 1838 : formerly Capt. 15th Foot ; is a J.P. for Northumberland : *m.* 1861, Rosa Anne Elizabeth Saga, dau. of T. G. Repp, Esq., of Copenhagen, and has issue living, Leonard Henry, *b.* 1862 : is Major 1st Batn. E. Yorkshire Regt., and Adj. 4th Vol. Batn. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.) : *m.* 1895, Caroline Isabella, dau. of the late Robert Graham, Esq., of Fintry, and has issue living, Leonard Roden Graham *b.* 1900,—Dorothy Violet Graham *b.* 1898,—Thorleif Lancelot Maximilian, *b.* 1865 ; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1888), —Roden Horace Powlett, *b.* 1867 ; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1889),—Rosa Emily Leonora, *b.* 1869 : *m.* 1893, the Rev. Robert Rattray Mangin, V. of Benwell, Northumberland, and has issue living, Thorleif Rattray Orde *b.* 1896, Rosamond Jocelyn Orde *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—Shorestone Hall, Chathill, Northumberland.——*Rev.* Robert Jocelyn Charles, *b.* 1842 ; is V. of Castleton. *Residence*,—Castleton Vicarage, Sheffield.——Anna Maria Louisa, *b.* 1840.

Grandchildren (by 2nd marriage) of the late Gen. James Orde (infra) :—

Issue of the late James Henry Orde, Esq., *b.* 1830, *d.* 1880 : *m.* 1856, Margaret Barclay, who *d.* 1901, dau. of Daniel Gurney, Esq., of N. Runcton Hall, Norfolk :—

Charles Somerville, *b.* 1858 ; is a J.P. for Suffolk and Great Yarmouth ; elected Mayor of Great Yarmouth 1900 ; formerly Capt. 2nd Vol. Batn. Norfolk Regt. : *m.* 1889, Margaret Susan, dau. of the Rev. William James Stracey-Clitherow [see Stracey, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Myrtle Evelyn, *b.* 1890,—Iris Rosalind, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—Hopton House, near Great Yarmouth. ——Lancelot Francis, *b.* 1859 : *m.* 1894, Elizabeth Caroline, dau. of Thomas Frederick Burnaby-Atkins, Esq., of Halstead Place, Sevenoaks, and has issue living, Ronald Hubert Lancelot, *b.* 1898,—Violet Elizabeth, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—Fox Burrow, Gunton, near Lowestoft.——Julian Walter, *b.* 1861 : *m.* 1885, Alice Georgiana, dau. of Frederick Archdale, Esq., of Baldock, and has issue living, Michael Amyas Julian, *b.* 1887,—Cuthbert Julian, *b.* 1888,—Herbert Walter Julian, *b.* 1890,—Elizabeth Susan, *b.* 1893,—Mary Margaret, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—Inwoodbarn, Tongham, Surrey.——Evelyn Alice : *m.* 1892, Edwin Lancelot Orde, Esq., and has issue living, Simon Edwin Henry, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—20, Victoria Square, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.——Sybil Margaret : *m.* 1899, the Rev. Wilmot Eardley William Carr, R. of Elsdon. *Residence*,—Elsdon Tower, near Otterburn, Northumberland.——Margaret Louisa : *m.* 1897, Capt. Cecil William Battine, 15th Hussars, and has issue living, Nigel, *b.* 1898.——Olive Elizabeth Emily : *m.* 1894, Robert Basil Hoare, Esq., and has issue living, Patience Elizabeth, *b.* 1896,—Richenda Margaret, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—Orde House, Morpeth, Northumberland.

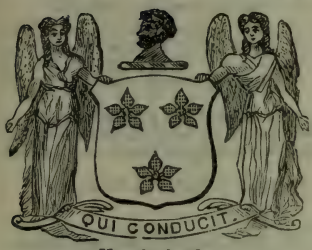
Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Gen. James Orde, *b.* 1778, *d.* 1850 : *m.* 1st, 1811, Margaret Maria Elizabeth, who *d.* 1818, dau. of William Beckford, Esq. ; 2ndly, 1829, Lady Elizabeth Susan, who *d.* 1876, dau. of 6th Duke of Beaufort and widow of Lord Edward O'Brien :—

Charlotte Elizabeth, *b.* 1838 : *m.* 1863, Col. William LLoyd Browne, J.P., formerly Comdg. 5th Lancers. *Residence*,—Peers Court, Dursley.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS Orde, *P.C.*, *m.* 1778, Jean Mary Powlett, natural dau. of Charles, 5th Duke of Bolton, and having succeeded to his grace's estates, assumed in 1795 by sign manual the additional surname of Powlett, and in 1797 was cr. *Baron Bolton* (peerage of Great Britain) ; *d.* 1807 ; *s.* by his el. son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron ; *d. s. p.* 1850 ; *s.* by his nephew [3] WILLIAM HENRY, 3rd Baron (son of the late Hon. Thomas Orde-Powlett, 2nd son of 1st Baron), *b.* 1818 : *m.* 1844, Letitia, who *d.* 1882, dau. of Col. Crawford, of Newfield, Ayrshire ; *d.* 1895 ; *s.* by his el. son [4] WILLIAM THOMAS, 4th Baron, and present peer.

Booth (Sclater-Booth), family name of Baron Basing.
Bootle (Bootle-Wilbraham), family name of Earl of Lathom.
Boringdon, Baron, title borne by Earl of Morley.
,, Viscount, son of Earl of Morley.

BORTHWICK, BARON. (Borthwick.)



He who leads.

ARCHIBALD PATRICK THOMAS BORTHWICK, 17th Baron; *b.* Sept. 3rd, 1867; *s.* 1885; ed. at Glenalmond, and at Ch. Ch.. Oxford; is a J.P. for Wigtownshire: *m.* 1901, Susanna Mary, dau. of Sir Mark John MacTaggart-Stewart, M.P., 1st Bt.

Arms,—Argent, three cinquefoils sable. Crest,—A moor's head couped proper. Supporters,—Two angels proper, winged or.

Seat—Ravenstone Castle, Wigtownshire, N.B. *Town Residence*,—59, Cadogan Square, S.W.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Gabrielle Margaret Ariana, *b.* 1866.

Hon. Alice Rachel Anne, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1893, Capt. Alexander Straton Campbell, formerly Norfolk Regt.., and has issue living, Patrick Straton, *b.* 1895,—Charles Straton, *b.* 1896.—Edna Margaret Straton, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—

Hon. Violet Dagmar Marion Olga, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1900, Capt. Lewis Grey Freeland, formerly 2nd Batn. Northamptonshire Regt. *Residence*,— Stoke by Clare, Suffolk.

Hon. Mary Frances Harriet, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1897, Harold Chaloner Dowdall, Esq., B.C.L., Bar.-at-law, of 8, Harrington Street, Liverpool, and has issue living, Ursula Gabrielle Borthwick, *b.* 1898,—Ariana Elizabeth Blanche Borthwick, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Falkner House, Falkner Square, Liverpool.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF ELDER BROTHER OF SIXTEENTH BARON.

Hon. Louisa Ramsay, *b.* 18— : *m.* 1873, Lieut.-Col. Henry Philip Miles Wylie, formerly King's Royal Rifle Corps. *Residence*,—

Hon. Mary Catherine, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1870, William George Spens, Esq., and has issue living, William, *b.* 1874,—Archibald Borthwick, *b.* 1879,—Walter George, *b.* 1885,—Mary Louisa: *m.* 1895, Major William George Hay Stirling, 1st Madras Lancers, and has issue living, William George Patrick *b.* 1898, Archibald Hay *b.* 1899, Mary Sylvia *b.* 1896,—Janet Ariana,—Ariana Borthwick,—Alice Cunninghame. *Residence*,—3, Belgrave Place, Edinburgh.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTEENTH BARON.

HARRIET ALICE (*Baroness Borthwick*), dau. of Thomas Hermitage Day, Esq., banker, of Rochester, and Frindsbury, Kent: *m.* 1865, the 16th Baron, who *d.* 1885. *Residence*,—Ravenstone Castle, Wigtownshire, N.B.

PREDECESSORS.—*Sir* William Borthwick, Knt., had royal charter to build the Castle of Borthwick, or Lochwhareth; he *d.* before 1439; his el. son [1] *Sir* WILLIAM Borthwick, Knt., was cr. *Baron Borthwick*, of Borthwick (peerage of Scotland), 1452; sat as a Lord of Parliament 1455-7; was a Commissioner to treat with the English 1459, and Ambassador to England 1459 and 1461; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron; Ambassador to England 1471 and 1473; *d.* 1503; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Baron; slain at Flodden Field 1513; *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM, 4th Baron; *d.* 1542; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN, 5th Baron, an earnest opponent of the Reformation; *d.* 1565; *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM, 6th Baron, a warm supporter of Queen Mary; *d.* 1582; *s.* by his son [7] JAMES, 7th Baron; *d.* 1599; *s.* by his son [8] JOHN, 8th Baron; *d.* 1623; *s.* by his son [9] JOHN, 9th Baron; in 1650 he held out his castle of Borthwick against a siege by Oliver Cromwell, and obtained terms of honourable surrender; *d.s.p.* 1672, when the male line of the 4th Baron failed and his estates passed to his nephew, John Dundas, son of his sister, who was served as his heir; the title remained dormant until 1762, but the right of succession passed to the descendant of Alexander Borthwick, 2nd son of 3rd Baron, his cousin and heir male [10] WILLIAM, *de jure* 10th Baron; slain at Ramillies 1706, whose cousin and heir male was [11] WILLIAM (son of the late Capt. Henry Borthwick, also killed at Ramilies), *de jure* 11th Baron; who left a brother [12] HENRY, 12th Baron; his right to the title was admitted by the House of Lords in 1762; *d.s.p.* 1772, when the title again became dormant, the right of succession, however, passing to his cousin and heir male [13] ARCHIBALD, *de jure* 13th Baron, who left a son [14] PATRICK, *de jure* 14th Baron; he claimed the peerage in 1816, and *d.* 1840 leaving, two sons, the el. [15] ARCHIBALD, *de jure* 15th Baron; *d.* 1863; his younger brother [16] CUNNINGHAME, 16th Baron, *b.* 1813; his claim to the Barony was allowed 1870: a Representative Peer for Scotland: *m.* 1865, Harriet Alice, dau. of Thomas Hermitage Day, Esq., banker, of Rochester, and Frindsbury, Kent; *d.* Dec. 24th, 1885; *s.* by his son [17] ARCHIBALD PATRICK THOMAS, 17th Baron and present peer.

Borthwick, family name of Barons Borthwick and Glenesk.
Boscawen, family name of Viscount Falmouth.
Boscawen-Rose, Baron, title borne by Viscount Falmouth.

BOSTON, BARON. (Irby.)



Honour is the reward of fidelity.

GEORGE FLORANCE IRBY, 6th Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* Sept. 6th, 1860; *s.* 1877, ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1886); is a D.L. for Anglesey; was a Lord in Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1885-6: *m.* 1890, Cecilia Constance, dau. of the late Hon. Augustus Anthony Frederick Irby [see colls., infra].

Patron of five livings,—Penrhos-Lligwy V., Llanidan V. with Llanddaniel, Anglesey; Whiston R., Northamptonshire; (two turns out of three with the Bishop of Oxford), Hedsor R., Bucks; (with another) Rushmere R., Suffolk.

Arms,—Argent: frette sable, on a canton gules, a chaplet or. *Crest,*—A Saracen's head in profile proper, wreathed round the temples argent and sable. *Supporters,*—Two antelopes gules, each gorged with a chaplet or.

Seats,—Hedsor, Bourne End, Bucks; Lligwy, Moelfre, Anglesey. *Club,*—Carlton.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. CECIL SAUMAREZ, *b.* Feb. 3rd, 1862; formerly Capt. 7th Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps; is a J.P. for Bucks: *m.* 1885, Florence Augusta, dau. of the late Clement Upton-Cottrell-Dormer, Esq. [see Smyth, Bt.], and has issue living, Greville Northey, *b.* 1889,—Cecil Eustace, *b.* 1897,—Evelyn Augusta, *b.* 1887. *Residence,*—Hitcham Grange, Taplow, Bucks. *Clubs,*—Junior Carlton, Bachelors'.

Hon. Gilbert Neville, *b.* 1864; formerly Lieut. 1st Argyll Vol., and Hon. Attaché in Diplo. Ser.: *m.* 1891, Esmé, dau. of the late George Oldham Edwards, Esq., of Redland Court, Bristol, and step dau. of Sir John Henry Greville Smyth, 1st Bt., of Ashton Court, Bristol, and has issue living, Esmé Frances Sylvia, *b.* 1901. *Residence,*—Porthamel, Llanfair P.G., Anglesey.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Alice Fanny Catherine, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1890, Gordon Frederic Deedes, Esq., and has issue living, John Gordon, *b.* 1892,—Bertram Gordon, *b.* 1899,—Percy Gordon (twin), *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—Hillhurst, Hythe, Kent.

Hon. Winifred Mary (*Hon. Lady Johnston*), *b.* 1871: *m.* 1896, Sir Henry Hamilton Johnston, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., D.Sc. *Residences,*—Tannheim, Wimborne Road, Bournemouth; 27, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 4th Baron.*)

Hon. Rachael Fanny Anne, *b.* 1831: *m.* 1857, Augustus Arthur Vansittart, Esq., who *d.* 1882. *Residence,*—

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 3rd Baron.*)

Rev. the Hon. Llewellyn Charles Robert, *b.* 1822; ed. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1844, M.A. 1847); formerly R. of Whiston: *m.* 1845, Margaret Emily, dau. of the late Jonathan Bullock, Esq., of Faulkbourn Hall, Essex. *Residence,*—Irby House, Whiston, Northampton. *Club,*—Carlton.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON.

Jessie Augusta, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Montgomery Cuninghame, 8th Bt.: *m.* 1866, the Hon. Augustus Anthony Frederick Irby, who *d.* 1870, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—

WIDOWS LIVING OF FOURTH AND FIFTH BARONS.

CAROLINE AMELIA (*Baroness Boston*), eldest dau. of 3rd Baron de Saumarez: *m.* 1861, the 4th Baron, who *d.* 1869. *Residence,*—Villa St. Raphael, Tankerton, Whitstable.

AUGUSTA CAROLINE (*Baroness Boston*), 2nd dau. of 3rd Baron de Saumarez: *m.* 1st, 1859, the 5th Baron, who *d.* 1877; 2ndly, 1883, Sir Henry Percy Anderson, K.C.M.G., K.C.B., who *d.* 1896, and has issue by 1st marriage [see ante]. *Residence,*—Tannheim, Bournemouth.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Augustus Anthony Frederick Irby, 3rd son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1866, Jessie Augusta [ante], el. dau. of Sir Thomas Montgomery Cuninghame, 8th Bt.:—

Charlotte Augusta, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1888, Edward Neil Baynes, Esq. [see Baynes, Bt.]. *Residence,*—120, Warwick Street, S.W.——Cecilia Constance (*Baroness Boston*), *b.* 1870: *m.* 1890, the 6th Baron Boston [see ante].

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Frederick Paul Irby, C.B., 2nd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1779, *d.* 1844: *m.* 1st, 1803, Emily Ives, who *d.* 1806, dau. and co.-heir of William Drake, Esq., of Amersham; 2ndly, 1816, Frances, who *d.* 1852, dau. of Ichabod Wright, Esq., of Mapperley Hall, Notts:—

Leonard Howard Loyd, *b.* 1836; Lieut.-Col. formerly 90th and 74th Foot; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal) and in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal with two clasps): *m.* 1st, 1864, Geraldine Alicia Maria, who *d.* 1882, dau. of the late Rev. J. B. Magenis; 2ndly, 1884, Mary, dau. of the late Col. John James Brandling, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Frederick Arthur, *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); is Capt. 7th Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served in Burmah War 1885-7 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1902,—Leonard Paul, *b.* 1871; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and now Capt. of its 7th Batn.: *m.* 1896, Ethel Maud, dau. of Com. William John Casberd-Boteler, R.N., of The

Elms, Taplow, and has issue living, Gerald Howard Boteler *b.* 1897, Frances Dorothy *b.* 1901,—(by 2nd marriage) Frances Margaret, *b.* 1884. *Residence*,—14, Cornwall Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *Club*,—Army and Navy.——Adeline Paulina, *b.* 1831. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Paul Anthony Irby (infra):—

Issue of the late Edward Irby, Esq., *b.* 1821, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1850, Mary, who *d.* 1885, dau. of Archibald Windeyer, Esq., of Kinross, Hunter River, N. S. Wales:—

Edward de Crespigny, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1874, Edith, dau. of Dr. Campbell, and has issue living. Francis Edward, *b.* 1877,—Paul Anthony, *b.* 1882,—Llewellyn George, *b.* 1883,—Florence Margaret, *b.* 1875,—Winifred Edith, *b.* 1879.——Frederick William, *b.* 1859.——Charles Augustus, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1888, Eva Georgiana, dau. of Richard Roberts, Esq., of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Charles Edward, *b.* 1889,—Arthur Algernon, *b.* 1890,—Walter Leonard, *b.* 1896,—Beverley Keith, *b.* 1899,—Richard Alfred, *b.* 1901.——Rowland John, *b.* 1863.——Mary Elizabeth: *m.* 1876, Edward Carr, Esq., and has issue living, Frederick Edward, *b.* 1878,—Gerald Ernest, *b.* 1879,—Noel Alfred, *b.* 1881,—William Irby, *b.* 1883,—Reginald Blakeney, *b.* 1887,—Grace Mary, *b.* 1890.——Fanny Australia: *m.* 1886, Walter Windeyer Traill, Esq., and has issue living, Keith Rowland, *b.* 1890,—Stuart John, *b.* 1892,—Elsie Katharine, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—Wirēpē, Turramurra, Sydney, N.S. Wales.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Paul Anthony Irby, 4th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1784, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1st, 1814, Patience Anne, who *d.* 1831, dau. of Sir William Champion De Crespigny, M.P., 2nd Bt.; 2ndly, 1836, Willielmina, who *d.* 1842, dau. of David Powell, Esq., of Loughton, Essex; 3rdly, 1849, Augusta, who *d.* 1870, dau. of the late John B. Cowell, Esq.:—

Rev. George Powell, *b.* 1838; is Chaplain for Nantes and St. Nazaire: *m.* 1869, Emma, dau. of the late John Lewis Aubert, Esq., of Nunsbury, Herts, and has issue living, Paul Aubert, *b.* 1872,—Lewis Michael Aubert, *b.* 1882,—Emma Willielmina, *b.* 1870,—Mary Katharine, *b.* 1871,—Helen Elizabeth, *b.* 1874,—Henrietta Margaret, *b.* 1879,—Evelyn May, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—57, Boulevard de l'Océan, St. Nazaire, France.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. the Hon. Charles Leonard Irby, R.N. (infra):—

Issue of the late Major John James Charles Irby, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1856, Henrietta Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Walpole [see E. Orford, colls.]:—

Charles Leonard, *b.* 1857; is a Clerk in Public Works Loan Board.——Ernest John Frederick, *b.* 1864.——Ralph Alexander, *b.* 1866.——Alfred Spencer Christian, *b.* 1868.——Augustus Horatio, *b.* 1873.——Frances Rachel Gertrude, *b.* 1858.——Henrietta Dorothy, *b.* 1862.——Amicie Maud, *b.* 1871.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Charles Leonard Irby, R.N., 6th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1789, *d.* 1845: *m.* 1825, Frances, dau. of John Mangles, Esq.:—

Frances Elizabeth, *b.* 1826: *m.* 1855, the Rev. Richard John Howard Rice, V. of Sutton Courtney, and has issue living, *Rev.* Alwyne Compton Howard, *b.* 1859; is Chap. to Dockyard and Hospital, Cape of Good Hope: *m.* 1891, Catherine, dau. of Sir George Home-Speirs, 9th Bt., and has issue living, Francis Howard *b.* 1892, Philip Howard *b.* 1894, James Howard *b.* 1898,—Edward John Howard, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1891, Nina, dau. of Heywood Hardy, Esq., and has issue living, Phyllis Evelyn Howard *b.* 1892,—Gerard Beechey Howard, *b.* 1865; is Capt. I.S.C.; served on N.-E. Frontier of India 1891 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899 (severely wounded, medal with two clasps): *m.* 1893, Norah Aylmer, dau. of Gen. Sir Arthur Power Palmer, K.C.B., and has issue living, Eileen Norah Howard *b.* 1895, Florence Nella Howard *b.* 1898,—Florence Elizabeth Howard, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1877, F. B. Smythies, Esq.,—Frances Leonora Howard, *b.* 1857. *Residence*,—Sutton Courtney Vicarage, Abingdon.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] EDWARD Irby, *M.P.* for Boston; cr. a Bart. 1704; *d.* 1718; *s* by his son [2] *Sir* WILLIAM, *M.P.*, 2nd Bart., Lord Chamberlain 1761; cr. *Baron Boston* (peerage of Great Britain) 1761; *d.* 1775; *s.* by his son [3] FREDERICK, *D.C.L.*, 2nd Baron, for fifty years a Lord of the Bedchamber to George III; *d.* 1825; *s.* by his son [4] GEORGE, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1856; *s.* by his son [5] GEORGE IVES, 4th Baron; *d.* 1869; *s.* by his son [6] FLORANCE GEORGE HENRY, 5th Baron; *b.* 1837: *m.* 1859, the Hon. Augusta Caroline, dau. of 3rd Baron De Saumarez; *d.* 1877; *s.* by his son [7] GEORGE FLORANCE, 6th Baron and present peer.

Botetourt, Baron, title borne by Duke of Beaufort.

Botreaux, Baron, title of Earl of Loudoun on Roll of H.L.

Bottesford, ,, title borne by Viscount Canterbury.

Bourke, family name of Earl of Mayo.

Bouverie (Pleydell-Bouverie), family name of Earl of Radnor.

BOWEN, BARONY OF. (Bowen). See "Peerages Extinct."

SONS LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Rev. the Hon. William Edward, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1890, Catharine, dau. of the Rev. Canon Morse. *Residences*,—119, Barkston Gardens, S.W.; Glenheadon, Totland, Isle of Wight. *Club*,—Athenæum.

Hon. Maxwell Steele, *b.* 1865; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.). *Residence*,—Bramshott, Liphook, Hants. *Club*,—Savile.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Hon. Ethel Kate, *b.* 1869; is an Hon. Associate of the Order of the St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1894, Josiah Wedgwood, Esq., and has issue living, Francis Charles Bowen, *b.* 1898,—Josiah, *b.* 1899,—Helen Bowen, *b.* 1895,—Rosamund, *b.* 1896,—Camilla, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Harracles, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Bowes, Baron, title of Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne on Roll of H. L.

,, (Bowes-Lyon), family name of Earl of Strathmore.

Bowmont and Cessford, Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Roxburghe.
Boyle, Baron, title borne by Earl of Glasgow.
,, ,, title of Earl of Cork and Orrery on Roll of H. L.
,, family name of Earls of Cork, Glasgow, and Shannon.
,, Viscount, son of Earl of Shannon.

BOYNE, VISCOUNT. (Hamilton-Russell.) Sits as BARON BRANCEPETH.



I neither fear nor despise.

GUSTAVUS RUSSELL HAMILTON-RUSSELL, 8th Viscount: *b.* May 28th, 1830; *s.* 1872; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ.; is a D.L. of Shropshire, and a J.P. for cos. Durham and Meath: *m.* 1858, Lady Katharine Frances Scott, dau. of 2nd Earl of Eldon, and has issue.

Patron of three livings,—Brancepeth R., Durham; Burwarton R., North Cleobury R., Shropshire.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, between two chevronels a cinquefoil, the whole between three cross crosslets fitché sable, *Russell;* 2nd and 3rd gules, three cinquefoils pierced ermine, *Hamilton.* *Crests,*—1st, a goat passant argent, collar gemelle, and charged on the body with an escallop sable, *Russell;* 2nd, out of a ducal crown or, an oak tree fructed proper, and penetrated transversely in the main stem by a frame-saw proper, the frame gold, above the motto, "Through," *Hamilton.* *Supporters,*—Two mermaids proper, hair dishevelled or, each holding in the exterior hand a mirror, of the last.

Seats,—Brancepeth Castle, Durham, Burwarton, Bridgnorth. *Town Residence,*—16, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Club,*—Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. GUSTAVUS WILLIAM, *b.* Jan. 11th, 1864; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Durham, and a D.L. for Salop. *Residence,*—Hardwick, Sedgefield, co. Durham.

Hon. Frederick Gustavus, *b.* 1867; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Durham, and a J.P. for Salop: *m.* 1897, Lady Margaret Rachel Scott, dau. of 3rd Earl of Eldon. *Residences,*—45, Gloucester Place, W.; La Boyssonade, Bellagio, Lake Como, Italy.

Hon. Claud Eustace, *b.* 1871; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Cheshire Regt.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Durham: *m.* 1899, Maria Lindsay, el. dau. of Sir Lindsay Wood, 1st Bt., and has issue living, Arthur Gustavus Lindsay, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—Cleobury North, Bridgnorth.

Hon. Arthur, *b.* 1872; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. 1st Dragoons; served in S. Africa 1900 (wounded).

Hon. Eustace Scott, *b.* 1878; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Alice Katharine, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1889, Capt. Wyndham Paulet St. John-Mildmay [see St. John-Mildmay, Bt.]. *Residence,*—Wales House, Queen Camel, Somerset.

Hon. Maud Harriet, *b.* 1865.

Hon. Constance Elizabeth, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1898, the Rev. Albert Victor Baillie, R. of Rugby, and has issue living, Alexander Gustavus, *b.* 1901. *Residence,*—The Rectory, Rugby.

Hon. Florence Rachel, *b.* 1875.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Hamilton (infra):—
Issue of the late Rev. Gustavus Lodowick Hamilton, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1839: *m.* 1835, Amelia, dau. of J. O'Donell, Esq.:—

Gustavus William, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1868, Anne, dau. of James Moore, Esq., of Dalchoolin, co. Down. ——John Ludowick Claude, *b.* 1840.——Emily: *m.* 18—, Henry O. B. Donoghue, Esq., and has issue living, a dau. *Residence,*—

Grandson of the late Rev. Gustavus Hamilton, eldest son of the late Hon. Henry Hamilton, M.P., 3rd son of 1st Viscount:—
Issue of the late Rev. William Hamilton, *b.* 1727, *d.* 1804: *m.* 17—, Jane, who *d.* 1822, dau. of C. McCausland, Esq., of Fruit Hill, co. Derry:—

Conolly Thomas, *b.* 1801: *m.* 18—, Sarah, dau. of the late J. Carly, Esq., of Gloucester. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Henry Hamilton-Cox, Esq. (infra):—
Issue of the late Joshua Hamilton-Cox, Esq., *b.* 1787, *d.* 1826: *m.* 1819, Charlotte Barnitz, who *d.* 1854:—

Catherine Letitia, *b.* 1820: *m.* 1844, Joseph Constantine Moore, Esq., and has issue living, Ellen Sarah, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1871, William Thomas Coupe, and has issue living, Thomas Louis *b.* 1874, Benton Wynn *b.* 1882,—Gertrude Maria, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1881, Charles L. Judson, Esq.,—Edith Arabella, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1881, John I. Wiley, Esq., and has issue living George *b.* 1884, Katherine Almira *b.* 1882,—Catherine Josephine, *b.* 1857,—Harriet, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1882, Stephen G. Boyd, Esq., and has issue living Guy Hamilton *b.* 1883,—Theodora Charlotte, *b.* 1864.——Henrietta Maria, *b.* 1824: *m.* 1846, Col. Granville Owen Haller, U.S. Army, and has issue living, George

Morris, *b.* 18—,—Theodore Newell Haller, *b.* 18—,—Alice Mai, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1881, Lieut. William Augustus Nicholls, U.S. Army, and has issue living, William Augustus *b.* 188-, Charlotte Louisa *b.* 188-,—Charlotte Eleanor, *b.* 18—. *Residence,*—Seattle, Washington Territory, U.S.A. ——Charlotte Eleanor, *b.* 1826: *m.* 1854, George Edward Hersh, Esq., Pres. of the York National Bank, Pennsylvania, and has issue living, George Edward, *b.* 18—,—Henrietta Charlotte, *b.* 18—: *m.* 18—, Smyser Williams, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Cuthbert Williams *b.* 18—, Eleanor Hamilton Williams,—Nancy McClellan: *m.* 18—, Frank Smyser, Esq.,—Katherine Arabella. *Residence,*—York, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.

Issue of the late Sackville Hamilton-Cox, Esq., *b.* 1797, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1826, Sophia Pierronet:—

Henry, *b.* 1831.——Richard Sackville, *b.* 1834. *Residence,*—Toronto, Canada.——Mary Teresa, *b.* 1829: *m.* 1846, Henry Eldridge, Esq. *Residence,*—Muskegon, Michigan, U.S.A.——Martha Letitia Eleanora, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1862, the Hon. Judge (Joseph Wilson) Cochran, and has issue living, Joseph, *b.* 1867,—Grace Hamilton, *b.* 1870. *Residence,*—Minneaopolis, Minnesota, U.S.A.——Arabella Sophia, *b.* 1840: *m.* 18—, Glanville Cox, Esq.——Charlotte Elizabeth, *b.* 1846: *m.* 18—, Robert Wilson, Esq. *Residence,*—Moline, Illinois, U.S.A.

Issue of the late Henry Hamilton-Cox, Esq., son of the late Joshua Hamilton, Esq., 2nd son of the late Hon. Henry Hamilton (ante), *b.* 17—, *d.* 1821: *m.* 17—, Letitia Elinor, dau. of David Wilson Hutcheson, Esq., of Dublin:—

Henry Wellesley, *b.* 1800: *m.* 1829, Miss Eliza Pierronet, and has issue living, Henry Alfred, *b.* 1842,—James Wellesley (of Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A.), *b.* 1844,—Catherine Anne, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1853, Ralph Winston, Esq.,—Clara: *m.* 18—, Edmund Butler, Esq., of Wikesbarre, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.——William John, *b.* 181-: *m.* 1837, Miss Rebecca Armstrong, and has issue living, Henry Augustus (of Peru, Illinois, U.S.A.), *b.* 1841,—Martha Eleanor, *b.* 1843,—Katharine Monimia, *b.* 1845.——Katherine Anne.——Arabella Dorothea: *m.* 18—, Jasper Evans Lucas, Esq. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Sackville Robert Hamilton, son of the late Rt. Hon. Sackville Hamilton, third son of the late Hon. Henry Hamilton (ante):—

Issue of the late Sackville Deane Hamilton, Esq., *b.* 1808, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1845, Eleanor, who *d.* 1870, dau. of Matthew Sankey, Esq.:—

Sackville Berkeley, *b.* 1846; is a County Inspector in Royal Irish Constabulary: *m.* 1880, Eva Maria Eleanor, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Annesley Benson, and has issue living, Sackville William Sackville, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. R.E.,—Charles Sackville, *b.* 1885,—Grace Arabella. *Residence,*—Eversleigh, Bandon, co. Cork.——Eleanor Mary: *m.* 1880, Lieut.-Col. William Augustus Riall, D.L., formerly of R.A., and has issue living, Gerald William, *b.* 1886,—Marion Eleanor,—Helen,—Aileen Maude. *Residence,*—Heywood, Clonmel.

Issue of the late Gen. Henry Hamilton, C.B., *b.* 1812, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1842, Isabella, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late Joseph Deane Freeman, Esq., of Castle Cor, co. Cork:—

Henry Claude, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1880, Henrietta Elmina, dau. of James Wise, Esq., formerly of Collon, co. Louth.——Caroline Isabella, *b.* 184-; *m.* 1893, the Rev. Morgan John Rice, who *d.* 1895. *Residences,*—Grange Erin, Douglas, Cork; Ahatrista House, Durrus, co. Cork.—— Mary Charlotte, *b.* 184-: *m.* 1st, 1867, P. A. W. Mainwaring, Esq., who *d.* 1873, of the Ceylon C.S.; 2ndly, 1881, Lieut.-Col. James Walker Bernard, formerly of R.A., Private Chamberlain to His Holiness Pope Leo XIII. *Residences,*—85, Via Condotti, Rome; La Fornacelle, Fiesole, Florence, Italy.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Gustavus Hamilton, *P.C.*, son of the Hon. Sir Frederick Hamilton, K.B., youngest son of 1st Baron Paisley [D. Abercorn], a distinguished military commander, and M.P. for co. Donegal 1703, was cr. *Baron Hamilton,* of Stackallan 1715, and *Viscount Boyne* 1717 (peerage of Ireland); *d.* 1723; *s.* by his grandson [2] Gustavus, *P.C.*, 2nd Viscount; sat as M.P. for Newport, I. of W., 1735; *d.* unmarried 1746; *s.* by his cousin [3] Frederick, 3rd Viscount; *d. s. p.* 1772; *s.* by his brother [4] Richard, 4th Viscount; *d.* 1789, *s.* by his son [5] Gustavus, 5th Viscount; *d.* 1826; *s.* by his son [6] Gustavus, 6th Viscount; *d.* 1855; *s.* by his son [7] Gustavus Frederick, 7th Viscount, *b.* 1797; assumed by royal license the additional surname of Russell, and was cr. *Baron Brancepeth* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1866: *m.* 1828, Emma Maria, dau. of Matthew Russell, Esq., M.P., of Brancepeth Castle; *d.* 1870; *s.* by his son [8] Gustavus Russell, 8th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Hamilton, and Baron Brancepeth.

Brabazon, family name of Earl of Meath.

BRABOURNE, BARON. (Knatchbull-Hugessen.)



My glory is in the cross.

Edward Knatchbull-Hugessen, 2nd Baron; *b.* April 5th, 1857; *s.* 1893; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards; is a J.P. and D.L. for Kent, and *h.p.* to Sir Wyndham Knatchbull, 12th Bt.; unsuccessfully contested Kent, Isle of Thanet Div., 1888; sat as M.P. for Rochester (*L*) 1889-92: *m.* 1880, Amy Virginia, dau. of Wentworth Blackett Beaumont, Esq., and has issue.

Patron of one living,—Bircholt R., Kent.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, on a mount vert, an oak tree proper, between two boars' combatant sable; 2nd and 3rd azure, three cross crosslets fitchée between two bendlets or. **Crests,**—1st, an oak tree proper, between two wings erect or, the exterior feathers azure; 2nd, on a

chapeau azure, turned up ermine, an ounce statant argent, spotted sable. Supporters.—Two ounces argent, spotted sable, each collared with a wreath of oak proper, fructed or, and holding in its mouth a cross crosslet fitchée of the last.

Clubs,—Brooks's, Reform.

SON LIVING.

Hon. WYNDHAM WENTWORTH, *b.* Sept. 21st, 1885.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Margaret Eva de Burgh, *b.* 1883. *Hon.* Bettine Henrietta, *b.* 1888.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Cecil Marcus, *b.* 1863; ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st class Classics 1886); Bar. Inner Temple 1890: *m.* 1893, Hélena Regina Frederica, dau. of the late Hermann von Flesch-Brunningen, Imperial Councillor, of Vienna, and has issue living, Michael Herbert Rudolph, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—43, Norfolk Square, W. *Chambers*,—2, Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Katharine Cecilia, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1883, Col. Charles Robert Prideaux-Brune [B. Carew]. *Residence*,—The Grange, Welwyn, Herts.

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Adrian Norton, *b.* 1891.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Alicia Mary Dorothea (posthumous), *b.* 1893.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

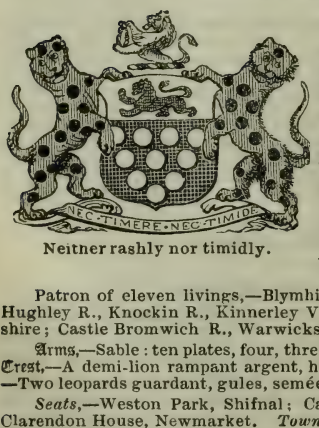
ETHEL MARY (*Baroness Brabourne*), dau. of the late Col. Sir George Gustavus Walker, K.C.B., of Crawfordton, Dumfriesshire: *m.* 1890, as his second wife, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1893. *Residence*,—13, West Eaton Place, S.W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] EDWARD HUGESSEN Knatchbull, *P.C.*, 6th son of the Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Knatchbull, M.P., 9th Bt.; *b.* 1829; assumed by Royal license the additional surname of Hugessen 1849; M.P. for Sandwich (*L*) 1857-80; was a Lord of the Treasury 1859-66, Under Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1866, and 1868-71, and Under Sec. for Colonies 1871-4; cr. *Baron Brabourne*, of Brabourne, co. Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1880: *m.* 1st, 1852, Anna Maria Elizabeth, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late Rev. Marcus R. Southwell, of St. Stephen's, Herts; 2ndly, 1890, Ethel Mary, dau. of Col. Sir George Gustavus Walker, K.C.B., of Crawfordton, Dumfriesshire; *d.* 1893; *s.* by his el. son [2] EDWARD, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Brackley, Viscount, son of Earl of Ellesmere.

Braco, Baron, title borne by Earl of Fife.

BRADFORD, EARL OF. (Bridgeman.)



Neither rashly nor timidly.

GEORGE CECIL ORLANDO BRIDGEMAN, 4th Earl, and a Baronet; *b.* Feb. 3rd, 1845; *s.* 1898; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards, and Capt. Shropshire Yeo. Cav.; sat as M.P. for N. Shropshire (*C*) 1867-85, when he unsuccessfully contested N., or Newport, Div. of Shropshire; is a J.P. and a D.L. of cos. Salop and Warwick, and a J.P. for co. Stafford; was attached to the Duke of Abercorn's special mission to King of Italy 1878: *m.* 1869, Lady Ida Frances Annabella Lumley (a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales), 2nd dau. of 9th Earl of Scarbrough, and has issue.

Patron of eleven livings,—Blymhill R., Weston-under-Lizard R., Walsall V., Staffordshire; Hughley R., Knockin R., Kinnerley V., Tong V., Shropshire; Great Lever R., Wigan R., Lancashire; Castle Bromwich R., Warwickshire; Teddington V., Middlesex.

Arms,—Sable: ten plates, four, three, two, and one; on a chief, argent, a lion passant ermines. Crest,—A demi-lion rampant argent, holding in the paws a wreath of laurel proper. Supporters —Two leopards guardant, gules, semée of pellets.

Seats,—Weston Park, Shifnal; Castle Bromwich, Birmingham; Knockin Hall, Oswestry; Clarendon House, Newmarket. *Town Residence*,—44, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Wellington, Turf, Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

ORLANDO (*Viscount Newport*), *b.* Oct. 6th, 1873; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1896); is Capt. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); was Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Marquess of Salisbury) 1898-1900; appointed Assist. Private Sec. to Prime Min. (Marquess of Salisbury) 1902, and Private Sec. to Prime Min. (Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, P.C., M.P.) 1902.

Hon. Richard Orlando Beaconsfield, *R.N.*, *b.* 1879: became Lieut. 1900.

Hon. Henry George Orlando, *b.* 1882; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R.F.A.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Beatrice Adine, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1894, Capt. Ernest George Pretyman, D.L., M.P., formerly R.A., and has issue living, George Marcus Tomline, *b.* 1895,—Herbert Ernest, *b.* 1900,—Ida Beatrice, *b.* 1896,—Marjorie Elizabeth, *b.* 1897. *Residences*,—Orwell Park, Ipswich; Riby Grove, Stallingboro', Lincolnshire; 2, Belgrave Square, S.W.

Lady Margaret Alice (*Countess of Dalkeith*), *b.* 1872: *m.* 1893, the Earl of Dalkeith, M.P., el. son of 6th Duke of Buccleuch. *Residence*,—Eildon Hall, St. Boswells, N.B.

Lady Helena Mary (*Countess of Sefton*), *b.* 1875; *m.* 1898 the 6th Earl of Sefton. *Residence*,—Croxteth Hall, Liverpool.

Lady Florence Sibell, *b.* 1877.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Francis Charles, *b.* 1846; ed. at Harrow; formerly Col. 1st Batn. Scots Guards, and in command of Staffordshire Inf. Vol. Brig.; was A.D.C. to Gen. H.S.H. Prince Edward of Saxe-Weimar 1875-6; was attached to Special Mission to Spain 1878 (Order of Isabella Catolica); served in Suakin Expedition 1885: is a J.P. for Staffordshire and Salop; sat as M.P. for Bolton (*C*) 1885-95, having been defeated there 1880 and 1895: *m.* 1883, Gertrude Cecilia, dau. of George Hanbury, Esq., of Blythewood, Maidenhead, and has issue living, Reginald Francis Orlando, *b.* 1894,—Francis Paul Orlando, *b.* 1888,—Humphrey Herbert Orlando, *b.* 1891,—Orlando Clive, *b.* 1898,—Selina Adine, *b.* 1886. *Residences*,—59, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Neachley, Shifnal. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Wellington.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mabel Selina, *b.* 1855; *m.* 1887, Col. William Slaney Kenyon-Slaney, M.P. [see B. Kenyon, colls.]. *Residences*,—Hatton Grange, Shifnal, Salop; St. Catherine's, Windermere.

Lady Florence Katherine (*Countess of Harewood*), *b.* 1859: *m.* 1881, the 5th Earl of Harewood. *Residences*,—Harewood House, Leeds; Goldsborough Hall, Knaresborough; 13, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND EARL.

Marianne Caroline, dau. of the late Ven. William Clive, Archdeacon of Montgomery: *m.* 1862, the Rev. the Hon. John Robert Orlando Bridgeman, who *d.* 1897, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Frognel, Torquay.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. George Thomas Orlando Bridgeman, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1850, Emily Mary, who *d.* 1853, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. Richard Bagot, D.D., Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells:—

Rev. Ernest Richard Orlando, *b.* 1851; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876); is R. of Blymhill. *Residence*,—Blymhill Rectory, Shifnal. *Club*,—Carlton. ——Charles George Orlando, *b.* 1852; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1875, M.A. 1880); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1876: *m.* 1888, Sidney, dau. of the late Gen. Sir (Henry) Lynedoch Gardiner, K.C.V.O., C.B., and has issue living, Roger Orlando, *b.* 1889,—Victoria Alexandrina Leopoldine, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—Thatched House Lodge, Richmond Park, Kingston-on-Thames. *Chambers*,—11, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Club*,—Carlton. ——Harriet Georgina Isabel, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1879, the Rev. Douglas Stuart Murray [see D. Atholl, colls.]. *Residence*,—Blithfield Rectory, Rugeley, Staffordshire.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. John Robert Orlando Bridgeman, 3rd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1862, Marianne Caroline (ante), dau. of the late Ven. William Clive, Archdeacon of Montgomery:—

William Clive, *b.* 1864; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1892); is a J.P. for Salop; was Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Colonies (Baron Knutsford) 1889-92; appointed Private Sec. to Chancellor of the Exchequer) Rt. Hon. Sir M. Hicks-Beach, Bt., M.P.) 1895; unsuccessfully contested Worcestershire, N. Div. (*C*) 1892, and Derbyshire, Mid Div. 1895: *m.* 1895, Caroline Beatrix, dau. of the Hon. Cecil Thomas Parker [see E. Macclesfield], and has issue living, Robert Clive, *b.* 1896,—Geoffrey John Orlando, *b.* 1898. *Residences*,—13, Mansfield Street, W.; Leigh Manor, Minsterley, Shropshire. *Clubs*,—Carlton, White's.

Granddaughters of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. Charles Orlando Bridgeman (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. Edmund Wolryche Orlando Bridgeman, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1853, Lilla Frances, who *d.* 1861, dau. of the late Richard Richards, Esq., of Caerynwch, Merioneth:—

Ursula Judith, *b.* 1855.——Maud, *b.* 1857.——Dorothy, *b.* 1861.

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon Charles Orlando Bridgeman, 2nd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1791, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1819, Eliza Caroline, who *d.* 1887, dau. of Sir Henry Chamberlain, 1st Bt.:—

Emily Louisa Gertrude, *b.* 1826: *m.* 1859, Lt.-Col. Francis Beckford Ward, R.A., who *d.* 1876, and has issue living, Orlando Frank Montague, *b.* 1868,—Agnes Gertrude, *b.* 1860,—Edith Ursula, *b.* 1861,—Cicely Emily, *b.* 1863,—Serena Lucy, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1893, the Rev. Francis George Ellerton, R. of Warmingham, Sandbach, and has issue living, Margaret *b.* 1896, Jacynth *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—87, Blenheim Crescent, Notting Hill, W.——Caroline Elizabeth Ann Agnes (*Lady Corbet*), *b.* 1833: *m.* 1854, Sir Vincent Rowland Corbet, 3rd Bt., who *d.* 1891. *Residence*,—Kingsland House, Shrewsbury.——Charlotte Sobieski Isabel, *V.A.* (*Lady Cust*); was a Woman of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Victoria 1885-99, and an Extra Woman of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Victoria 1899-1901: *m.* 1863, Sir Leopold Cust, 2nd Bt. who *d.* 1878. *Residence*,—99, Onslow Square, S.W.——Katherine Selina, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1863, Arthur Philip LLoyd, Esq., who *d.* 1893, of Leaton Knolls, Shrewsbury, and has issue living, Arthur Henry Orlando, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1864 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1893, Anna Maria, dau. of Arthur Pemberton Heywood-Lonsdale, Esq., of Shavington, Market Drayton, Cloverley, Whitchurch, and 26, Grosvenor Square, W.,—Gladys Isabel,—Leila Bessie Clara,—Gwendoline Ursula: *m.* 1902,—Herbert George Ferguson-Davie, Esq., of 12, Westgate Terrace, S.W. [see Ferguson-Davie, Bt.],—Kathleen Agatha: *m.* 1897, Reginald Skipwith, Esq. [see Skipwith, Bt., colls.],—Nesta Margaret. *Residence*,—86, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

Granddaughter of the late Hon. Orlando Henry Bridgeman (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Francis Orlando Henry Bridgeman, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1846, the Countess Josephine Wilhelmina Francesca (now of I, Sofien Strasse 3, Munich), dau. of Anthony Joseph Clement, Count Von Törring-Minucci, of Bavaria:—

Lucy Selina Frances, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1868, Albrecht, Graf Soinsheim, K. Oberst Hof Marschall. *Residence*,—I, Amalien Strasse 91, Munich.

Issue of the late Hon. Orlando Henry Bridgeman, 3rd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1794, *d.* 1827: *m.* 1817, Lady Selina Needham, who *d.* 1876, dau. of 1st Earl of Kilmorey:—

Orlando Jack Charles, *b.* 1823; formerly Lieut. 11th Hussars. *Residence*,—43, Coton Hill, Shrewsbury.

Grandson of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry Edmund Bridgeman (infra):—

Issue of the late Frederick Henry Orlando Bridgeman, Esq., *b.* 1826, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1854, Emma Olga, who *d.* 18—, dau. of Henry Wernicke, Esq.:—

Alfred Orlando Henry, *b.* 1855. *Residence*,—Hinton, Abbey Road, Great Malvern.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry Edmund Bridgeman, 4th son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1795, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1820, Louisa Elizabeth, who *d.* 1880, dau. of the Hon. John Bridgeman-Simpson:—

Greswolde Dudley Orlando, *b.* 1829.——Granville Henry Orlando, *b.* 1830.——Arthur William, Orlando, *b.* 1834. *Club*,—Grosvenor.——Edward Charles Orlando, *b.* 1840.——Caroline Louisa Sophia Georgiana, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1859, William Joseph Kingsbury, Esq., and has issue living, Walter Bridgeman (of Kingsfold, Billinghurst, Sussex. *Club*, Sports'), *b.* 1864; ed. at Marlborough: *m.* 1896, Emily Luilhi, younger dau. of the late Charles Mills Roche, Esq., of 233, Cromwell Mansions, Cromwell Road, S.W., and has issue living, Jack Bridgeman *b.* 1900,—*Rev.* William Evelyn, *b.* 1866; is Curate of All Saints', Wigan,—Gerald Francis (of Lythe House, East Meon, Hants), *b.* 1871,—Ethel Frances Emily: *m.* 1896, the Rev. Roland George Matthew (R. of Wigan), of The Hall, Wigan,—Mary Eleanor Caroline. *Residence*,—64, Burton Court, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.——Louisa Isabella Octavia, *b.* 1835.——Helen Gertrude, *b.* 1839. *Residence*,—Hinton, Abbey Road, Great Malvern.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. John Bridgeman-Simpson, 2nd son of 1st Baron Bradford:—

Issue of the late Rev. William Bridgeman-Simpson, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1837, Lady Frances Laura Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, who *d.* 1887, dau. of 5th Earl Fitzwilliam:—

Orlando John George Bridgeman, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1873, Catherine Maria, dau. of the late John Cotes, Esq., of Woodcote, Salop [E. Liverpool, *ext.*], and has issue living, Lilian Frances, *b.* 1874,—Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1902, Henry Granville Barnett, Esq. [see B. Ormathwaites],—Olga Florence, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—Wentbridge, Pontefract. *Club*,—Brooks's.——William Bridgeman, *b.* 1843.——George Arthur Bridgeman, *b.* 1846; abandoned by Deed Poll 1896 the surname of Simpson: *m.* 1896, Lady Mary Eleanor, dau. of 3rd Earl of Fortescue. *Residence*,—Darrington Hall, Pontefract. *Clubs*,—Boodle's, Bachelors'.——Francis Charles Bridgeman Bridgeman, *R.N.*, *b.* 1848; appointed a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1901; became Com. 1884, and Capt. 1889; abandoned by Deed Poll 1896 the surname of Simpson: *m.* 1889, Emily Charlotte, dau. of the late Thomas Shiffner, Esq. [see Shiffner, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Copgrove, near Leeds. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Beatrice Dorothy Mary Bridgeman, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1881, Adolphus Montagu Duncombe, Esq. [see E. Feversham, colls.]. *Residence*,—The Manor House, North Deighton, Wetherby, Yorkshire.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Orlando Bridgeman, successively Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, and Lord Keeper of the Great Seal; cr. a Bt. 1660; *d.* 1674; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* John, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1710; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* John, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1747; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* Orlando, 4th Bt., M.P. for Shrewsbury, who *m.* Lady Ann Newport, dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Bradford (title extinct 1762, on death of 4th Earl); *d.* 1764; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* Henry, 5th Bt., cr. *Baron Bradford* (peerage of Great Britain) 1794; *d.* 1800; *s.* by his son [6] Orlando, 2nd Baron, cr. *Viscount Newport* and *Earl of Bradford* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815; *d.* 1825; *s.* by his son [7], George Augustus Frederick Henry, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1789: *m.* 1st, 1818, Georgina Elizabeth, who *d.* 1842, dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 5th Bt.; 2ndly, 1849, Helen, who *d.* 1869, dau. of Æneas Mackay, Esq., of Scoston, and widow of Sir David Moncreiffe, 6th Bt.; *d.* 1865; *s.* by his son [8] Orlando George Charles, *P.C.*, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1819; sometime Lord.-Lieut. of Salop; M.P. for S. Shropshire (*C*) 1842-65; Vice-Chamberlain of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1852 and 1858-9, Lord Chamberlain 1866-8, and Master of the Horse 1874-80 and 1885-6: *m.* 1844, the Hon. Selina Louisa Forester, who *d.* 1894, dau. of 1st Baron Forester; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his el. son [9] George Cecil Orlando, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Newport, and Baron Bradford.

BRAMPTON, BARON. (Hawkins.)



Always ready.

Henry Hawkins, *P.C.*, *Knt.*, 1st Baron, el. son of the late John Hawkins, Esq., of Hitchin, Herts; *b.* Sept. 14th, 1817; ed. at Bedford, and privately; Bar. Middle Temple 1843, having previously practised as a Special Pleader; a Q.C. and a Bencher 1858; appointed a Judge of High Court of Justice Nov. 2nd, 1876, and on 14th of same month was transferred by sign manual to the Exchequer Div. of that Court; retired 1898; unsuccessfully contested Barnstaple 1865; Knt. 1876, P.C. 1899; cr. *Baron Brampton*, of Brampton, co. Huntingdon (peerage of United Kingdom) 1899; *m.* 1st, 18—, wife *d.* 1886; 2ndly, 1887, Jane Louisa, dau. of the late Henry Francis Reynolds, Esq., of Hulme, Lancashire.

Arms,—Ermine, on a saltire azure between in chief a pair of scales and in base a mount vert thereon a hind lodged proper, five fleurs-de-lis or. Crest,—On a fasces fessewise proper a fox passant or. Supporters,—On either side a hawk proper, gorged with a collar flory counter-flory azure.

Residence,—5, Tilney Street, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Athenæum, Turf, Arthur's

Brancepeth, Baron, title of Viscount Boyne on Roll of H. L.

Brand, family name of Viscount Hampden.

BRANDON, BARONY OF. (Crosbie.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

Hon. Elizabeth Cecilia, *b.* 1818: *m.* 1837, Henry Galgacas Redhead Yorke, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1848. *Residence*,—103, Eaton Place, S.W.

Brandon, Duke of, title of Duke of Hamilton on Roll of H. L.

BRASSEY, BARON. (Brassey.)



Often in difficulties, never afraid.

Thomas Brassey, *K.C.B.*, 1st Baron, son of the late Thomas Brassey, Esq., the eminent railway contractor; *b.* Feb. 11th, 1836; ed. at Rugby, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1859, M.A. 1862, Hon. D.C.L. 1888); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1864; is a D.L. for Sussex, a J.P. for E. Sussex, a Younger Brother of Trinity House, Hon. Com. of Liverpool Brig. of R.N. Artillery Vol., Com. of Legion of Honour, a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and an Asso. of Inst. of Civil Engineers; unsuccessfully contested Birkenhead 1861, Devonport 1865, Sandwich 1866, and Abercromby Div. of Liverpool and St. Andrew's Dist. 1886; was a Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1880-84, Sec. to the Admiralty 1884-5, Chm. of the Opium Roy. Commn. 1893, a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1893-5, and Gov. of Victoria 1895-1900; has been on the Unseaworthy Ships, Defence of Coaling Stations, and Aged Poor Commns.; sat as M.P. for Devonport (*L*) in 1865, and for Hastings 1865-86, cr. K.C.B. (Civil) 1881, and *Baron Brassey*, of Bulkeley, co. Chester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1886: *m.* 1st, 1860, Anna, who *d.* 1887, only dau. of the late John Allnutt, Esq., of 14, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.; 2ndly, 1890, Lady Sybil de Vere Capell, youngest dau. of the late Viscount Malden [see E. Essex], and has issue.

Patron of one living,—St. Anne's V., Birkenhead, Cheshire.

Arms,—Quarterly per fesse indented sable and argent, in the first quarter a mallard of the first. Crest,—A mallard proper. Supporters,—On each side a mallard proper, collared gules, and suspended from the collar a shield charged with the arms of Bulkeley, viz., sable, a chevron between three bulls' heads, cabossed argent.

Seat,—Normanhurst, Battle, Sussex. *Town Residence*,—24, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*,—Reform, National Liberal, United University, Whitehall, Athenæum, Brooks's, Marlborough, Devonshire.

SON LIVING. *By 1st marriage.*

Hon. THOMAS ALLNUTT, *b.* March 7th, 1863; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1902); is a J.P. for E. Sussex, Major W. Kent Imperial Yeo.; sometime Assist. Private Sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty (Earl Spencer); was Assist. Sec. to Roy. Commn. on Opium 1894; unsuccessfully contested Surrey, Mid, or Epsom, Div. (*L*) 1892, and Christchurch 1895 and 1900; served in S. Africa 1900 in command of 69th Co. Imperial Yeo., and as Acting Civil Commr. at Pretoria: *m.* 1889, Lady Idina Mary Nevill, dau. of the 1st Marquess of Abergavenny. *Residences*,—Park Gate, Battle, Sussex; 23, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Brooks's.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 1st marriage.*

Hon. Mabelle Annie, *b.* 1865; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1888, Charles Augustus Egerton, Esq. [see E. Manvers]. *Residence*,—The Banks, Robertsbridge, Sussex.

Hon. Muriel Agnes (*Countess De La Warr*), *b.* 1872: *m.* 1891, the 8th Earl De La Warr, from whom she obtained a divorce 1902. *Residences*,—The Manor House, Bexhill, Sussex.

Hon. Marie Adelaide, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1892, Freeman Freeman-Thomas, Esq., M.P. [see V. Hampden]. *Residence*,—Ratton, Willingdon, Sussex.

By 2nd marriage.

Hon Helen de Vere, *b.* 1892.

BRAYBROOKE, BARON. (Neville.)



Incline to nothing base.

Rev. Latimer Neville, 6th Baron; *b.* April 22nd, 1827; *s.* 1902; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (M.A., 2nd class Classical Tripos and Fellow 1849); is Master of Magdalene Coll., R. of Heydon with Little Chishall, and Hon. Canon of St. Albans: *m.* 1853. Lucy Frances, el. dau. of John Le Marchant, Esq., and has issue.

Patron of four livings,—Waltham St. Lawrence V., Berkshire; Littlebury V., Saffron Walden V., Essex; Heydon with Little Chishall R., Cambridgeshire.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gules, on a saltire argent, a rose of the field; 2nd and 3rd or, fretty gules; on a canton of the first, a lymphad sable. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet, a bull's head. Supporters,—Two lions reguardant argent, maned sable, and gorged with wreaths of olive proper.

Residences,—Magdalene College, Cambridge; Heydon Rectory and House, Royston; Billingbear, Wokingham; Audley End, Saffron Walden.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. HENRY, *b.* July 11th, 1855; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1877, M.A. 1880); is a J.P. and D.L. for Cambridgeshire: *m.* 1898, Emilie Pauline, youngest dau. of the late Antoine Gonin, of Château de Condemine, Mâcon, France. *Residence*—Royston, Herts.

Rev. the Hon. Grey, *b.* 1857; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883); is V. of Waltham St. Lawrence: *m* 1889, Mary Peele, dau. of the late Rev. Francis Slater, V. of St. Giles's, Cambridge, and Hon. Canon of Ely, and has issue living, Henry Seymour, *b.* 1897,—Grey Aldworth, *b.* 1900,—Magdalene Grace, *b.* 1890,—Evelyn, *b.* 1891,—Mirabel Mary, *b.* 1893,—Audrey. *b.* 1895,—Cicely, *b.* 1898. *Residence,*—Waltham St. Lawrence Vicarage, Twyford.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Alice Mirabel Cornwallis, *b.* 1869.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Lucy Georgina, *b.* 1828: *m.* 1852, the Rev. the Hon. Arthur Savile, who *d.* 1870, son of 3rd Earl of Mexborough. *Residence,*—Heydon House, Royston.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FOURTH AND FIFTH BARONS.

Hon. Mary Isabella, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1880, Robert Joynes, Esq., formerly R.H.A. *Residence,*—The Lodge, Bramley, Guildford.

Hon. Augusta, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1879, the Hon. Richard Strutt, son of 2nd Baron Rayleigh. *Residence,*—Rayleigh House, 2, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON.

Florence Priscilla Alicia Maude (*Baroness Braybrooke*), 3rd dau. of 3rd Viscount Hawarden [see E. de Montalt]: *m.* 1849, the 5th Baron, who *d.* 1902. *Residence,*—Audley End, Saffron Walden.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev. the Hon. George Neville-Grenville (*infra*):—

Issue of the late Ralph Neville-Grenville, Esq., M.P., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1845, Julia Roberta, who *d.* 1892, dau. of Sir Robert Frankland-Russell, 7th Bt.:—

Robert, *b.* 1846; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1878); is a C.E., and a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Somerset (High Sheriff 1900): *m.* 1879, Gertrude Agnes, dau. of the late Rev. Fitzhardinge Berkeley Portman, brother of 1st Viscount Portman. *Residence,*—Butleigh Court, Somerset.——George Neville, *M.V.O., R.N., b.* 1850; became Com. 1885, and Capt. 1892; M.V.O. (4th class) 1901: *m.* 1886, Fairlie Florence, dau. of D. Lloyd Jones, Esq., and has issue living, Ralph, *b.* 1887,—Philip Lloyd, *b.* 1888,—Alfred Geoffrey, *b.* 1891. *Clubs,*—United Service, Naval and Military.——Hugh Neville, *b.* 1851; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1878); Bar. Inner Temple 1875. *Residence,*—The Cottage, Milborne Port, Somerset. *Chambers,*—1, Essex Court, Temple, E.C. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Arthur's.——Louis Neville, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1879, Ada Isabel, dau. of the late J. T. Rouse, Esq., of Lyttelton, New Zealand, and has issue living, Bertram, *b.* 1880; formerly Lieut. R.M.L.I.,—Margaret, *b.* 1881.——Claud Neville, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1897, Frances Cromwell, dau. of Col. Sir William Adolphus Frankland, 9th Bt.——Percy Neville, *b.* 1868.——Agnes Magdalene, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1878, William James Maitland, Esq., *C.I.E.* [see Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland, Bt., colls.]. *Residences,*—18, Lennox Gardens, S.W.; Witley Manor, Witley, Surrey.——Beatrice Neville, *b.* 1853.——Etheldreda, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1885, Rear-Adm. Robert Wilbraham Stopford [see E. Courtown, colls.]. *Residence,*—Shroton House, Blandford.

Issue of the late Rev. William Frederick Neville, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1847, Fanny Grace, dau. of William Blackwood, Esq.:—

Rev. William, *b.* 1850; ed. at Bradfield and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1878); is V. of St. Mary's, Reading: *m.* 1894, Muriel, dau. of the late Gen. Edward Arthur Somerset, C.B. [see D. Beaufort, colls.]. *Residence,*—St. Mary's Vicarage, Reading. *Club,*—Oxford and Cambridge.——Mary, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1882, the Ven. Frederick Augustus Brymer, R. of Charlton Mackrell, and Archdeacon of Wells, and has issue living, Wilfred John, *b.* 1883,—Constance, *b.* 1885. *Residence,*—Charlton Mackrell Rectory, near Somerton.——Constance (*Lady Bigge*), *b.* 1849: *m.* 1881, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur John Bigge, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., and has issue living, John Neville, *b.* 1887; formerly a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria; is a Page of Honour to H.M. King Edward VII.,—Victoria Eugenie, *b.* 1881,—Margaret, *b.* 1885. *Residence,*—Colour Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.——Grace, *b.* 1853. *Residence,*—22, Wilton Place, S.W.

Issue of the late Very Rev. the Hon. George Neville-Grenville, Dean of Windsor, 2nd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1789, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1816, Lady Charlotte Legge, who *d.* 1877, dau. of 3rd Earl of Dartmouth:—

Rev. Seymour Neville, *b.* 1823; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1845, M.A. 1848, Fellow 18—); formerly R. of Ockham: *m.* 1859, Agnes Mary, who *d.* 1860, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Proby, Canon of Windsor. *Residence.*—Butleigh Court, Glastonbury——Edward Neville, *b.* 1824; formerly Lieut.-Col. Scots Fusilier Guards; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with three claspa, Turkish medal, and 5th class Medjidie and Legion of Honour); is a J.P. for W. Riding of York: *m.* 1866, Georgiana Frances, dau. of the late Vincent Corbett, Esq. *Residence,*—Thurgoland, Sheffield. *Clubs,*—United Service, Travellers', Carlton.—— Frances Catherine, *b.* 1820: *m.* 1849, the Rev. Edmund Peel, who *d.* 1877, and has issue living, George Neville (of 26, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.), *b.* 1854: *m.* 1889, Rosamond, dau. of the late William Peel, Esq., of Taliaris Park, Carmarthenshire, and has issue living, Vyvyan Neville *b.* 1892, Phyllis Eveline Neville *b.* 1895. *Residences,*—Coombe Lodge, Bruton, Somerset.—— Harriet Louisa, *b.* 1828: *m.* 1854, the Rev. Charles Arundell St. John-Mildmay [see St. John-Mildmay, Bt., colls.]. *Residences,*—72, Chester Square, S.W.; Hazlegrove, Sparkford, Bath.

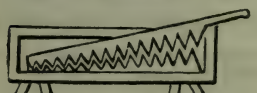
PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Field Marshal Sir* John Griffin-Whitwell (heir-general of 3rd and last Baron Griffin of Braybrooke) was summoued to Parliament 1784 as 4th Baron Howard de Walden, and in 1788 was cr. *Baron Braybrooke* (peerage of Great Britain), with remainder to Richard Neville-Aldworth, Esq., of Billingbere; *d.* 1797, when the Barony of Howard de Walden fell into abeyance and the Barony of Braybrooke devolved upon [2] Richard Aldworth-Neville, 2nd Baron; was Lord Lieut. and Vice-Adm. of Essex, Provost-Marshal of Jamaica, &c.; assumed by royal license 1798 the additional and principal surname of Griffin; *d.* 1825; *s.* by his son [3] Richard Neville, *LL.D.*, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1783; editor of the "Diary of Samuel Pepys": *m.* 1819, Lady Jane, who *d.* 1856, dau. of 2nd Marquess Cornwallis; *d.* 1858: *s.* by his son [4] Richard Cornwallis, 4th Baron; *d.* 1861; *s.* by his brother [5] Charles Cornwallis, 5th Baron, *b.* 1823: *m.* 1849, the Hon. Florence Priscilla Alicia Maude, 3rd dau. of 3rd Viscount Hawarden [see E. De Montalt; *d.* 1902; *s.* by his brother [6] *Rev.* Latimer, 6th Baron and present peer.

BRAYE, BARON. (Verney-Cave.)

Beware. One alone.



Beware.



Badge of the Barons Braye.

Alfred Thomas Townshend Verney-Cave, 5th Baron; *b.* July 23rd, 1849; *s.* 1879; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a D.L. and J.P. for Leicestershire, a J.P. for cos. Northampton and Warwick, a Knight of Malta, a co-heir to Baronies of De Braose and Verdon, heir-gen. of the Earls Verney (title extinct 1790), and Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Leicestershire Regt.; assumed in 1880 by royal license the surnames of Verney-Cave in lieu of Wyatt-Edgell: *m.* 1873, Harriet Cecilia, dau. of the late William Gerard Walmesley, Esq., of Westwood House, Ince, Wigan, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, a frette argent *Cave*; 2nd and 3rd azure, on a cross argent five mullets gules, *Verney*. Crests,—1st, a greyhound courant sable, collared and belled argent, holding in its mouth a scroll inscribed with the motto "Gardez:" 2nd, a demi-phœnix in flames, looking at the rays of the sun proper. Supporters.—Two lions guardant or, winged vaire, azure and argent. *Badge,*—A hemp-breaker.

Residences,—Stanford Hall, Market Harboro; 4, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Clubs,*—Travellers', Brooks's.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ADRIAN VERNEY, *b.* Oct. 11th, 1874: *m.* 1900, Ethel Mary, dau. of Capt. Edward Bouverie Bouverie-Pusey, R.N. [see E. Radnor, colls.], and has issue living, Thomas Adrian, *b.* 1902. *Residence,*—

Hon. Thomas Florian, *b.* 1885.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Cecilia Violet, *b.* 1876.

Hon. Vera Angela, *b.* 1881.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Edmund Braye, Knt., of Eaton Braye, co. Bedford, nephew of Sir Reginald Braye, K.G., was summoned to Parliament as a *Baron* of England 1529; *d.* 1539; *s.* by his son [2] John, 2nd Baron, summoned to Parliament 1545-55; was Master of the Ordnance to Queen Mary; *d.* without issue 1557, when the Barony became abeyant, and remained so until 1839, when it was terminated in favour of [3] Sarah, dau. of Sir Thomas Cave, 6th Bt., of Stanford, Northamptonshire, and wife of Henry Otway, Esq., she being the descendant of Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the 1st Baron, and wife of Sir Ralph Verney, Knt.; she resumed in 1819 by royal license the additional surname of Cave, and *d.* 1862, leaving four daus., among whom the title remained abeyant until May 13th, 1879, when it lapsed to the last survivor of them [4] Henrietta, of Stanford, Northamptonshire: *m.* 1844, the Rev. Edgell Wyatt-Edgell, who *d.* 1888, son of the late Edgell Wyatt-Edgell, Esq., of Milton Place, Surrey; *d.* Nov. 14th, 1879; *s.* by her son [5] Alfred Thomas Townshend, 5th Baron and present peer.

BREADALBANE, MARQUESS OF. (Campbell.)



Follow me.

GAVIN CAMPBELL, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 1st Marquess, and a Baronet; *b.* April 9th, 1851; *s.* 1871; ed. at St. Andrews Univ.; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and Capt. Shropshire Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. for co. Perth, a J.P. and a D.L. for Argyllshire, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 5th Vol. Batn. Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), and Brig.-Gen. Roy. Co. of Archers; cr. *Baron Breadalbane*, of Kenmore, co. Perth (peerage of United Kingdom) 1873, and *Earl of Ormelie*, co. Caithness, and *Marquess of Breadalbane* (in peerage of United Kingdom) 1885; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1873-4, Treasurer of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1880-85, Lord Steward of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1892-5, and Lord High Commr. to Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland 1893, 1894, and 1895; is a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Assist. Director of its Ambulance Depart. and Dep.-Chm. of S. John Ambulance Asso.: *m.* 1872, Lady Alma Imogine Carlotta Leonore, dau. of 4th Duke of Montrose.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st gyronny of eight or and sable, *Campbell*; 2nd argent, a lymphad with sails furled and oars in action sable, *Lorn*; 3rd or, a fesse checky azure and argent, *Stewart of Lorn*; 4th as 1st. *Crest*,—A boar's head erased proper. *Supporters*,—Two stags proper, armed and unguled or.

Seats,—Taymouth Castle, Aberfeldy, Perthshire; Auchmore House: Glenfalloch House, Perthshire; Armaddy Castle and Black Mount, Bridge of Orchy, Argyllshire. *Town Residence*,—Harcourt House, 19, Cavendish Square, W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Reform, National Liberal.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. IVAN, *b.* 1859; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, and Capt. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); served with Egyptian Expedition (medal with clasp, bronze star); is a D.L. for Argyllshire, and one of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms; served in S. Africa 1900 (medal with two clasps): *m.* 1884, Lady Margaret Elizabeth Diana Agar, dau. of 3rd Earl of Normanton, and has issue living, Iain Edward Herbert, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—18, Roland Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Wellington, Royal Dorset Yacht.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Eva, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1876, John Cuthbert Heathcote, Esq. [see Heathcote, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Hinton Abbey, Bath.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Charles William Campbell (infra):—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Charles William Campbell, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1888, Gwynnedd (now of Glan-Llyn, St. Asaph), dau. of the late William Edward Brinckman, Esq., R.N. [see Brinckman, Bt., colls.]:—

Charles William, *b.* 1889.——Colina Elwy, *b.* 1891.——Mary Gwynnedd, *b.* 1893.——Margaret Alice, *b.* 1894.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Colin George Lorne Campbell, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1890: *m.* 18—, Robina Gorden, da. of Robert Fraser, Esq., of Brackla, co. Nairn:—

Charles Colin Kinloch, *b.* 18—.——Isla Lorne Gavin, *b.* 18—.

Issue of the late Charles William Campbell, Esq., el. son of the late John Campbell, Esq., of Borland, who was grandson of the late William Campbell, Esq., 5th son of 3rd Bt.:—

Mary. *Residence*,—Kilmorden Cottage, Musselburgh, N.B.

Issue of the late George Andrew Campbell, Esq., 2nd son of the late John Campbell, Esq., of Borland (ante):—

John Breadalbane, *b.* 18—.——Seven daus.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* DUNCAN Campbell, Knt. (7th Laird of Glenorchy); was cr. a Bt. 1625: *d.* 1631; was *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* COLIN, 2nd Bt.; he *d.* without issue 1640; *s.* by his brother [3] *Sir* ROBERT, 3rd Bt., M.P. for Argyllshire 1639-47; *d.* 1657; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* JOHN, 4th Bt.; *d.* 1686; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* JOHN, *P.C.*; this gentleman being principal creditor of George, 6th Earl of Caithness, received from that nobleman an assignment of his Earldom, his whole estate, his heritable jurisdictions and titles of honour, and the right to assume the surname and arms of Sinclair; in return he became responsible for the Earl's debts, upwards of 1,000,000 marks, and after his lordship's death in 1676, he obtained in 1677 a patent creating him *Earl of Caithness*: however, in 1681, the Privy Council found that George Sinclair of Keiss, was heir male of the last Earl, and in consequence John Campbell relinquished his Earldom of Caithness, and in the same year was cr. *Lord Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelie and Weld, Viscount of Tay and Paintland*, and *Earl of Breadalbane* (peerage of Scotland) with precedency of 1677, and with remainder to (i) whichever of his sons (by his 1st marriage) he should designate in writing, (ii) to the heirs male of his body, and (iii) to his heirs whatsoever: *d.* 1716; *s.* by his 2nd son, whom in 1684 he had designated as heir, viz.:—[6] JOHN, 2nd Earl; was Lord-Lieut. of Perthshire, and a Representative Peer; he *d.* 1752, and was *s.* by his son [7] JOHN, *K.B.*, 3rd Earl; was M.P. for many years, and successively Master of the Horse to Princess Royal, Ambassador to Copenhagen and St. Petersburg, a Lord of the

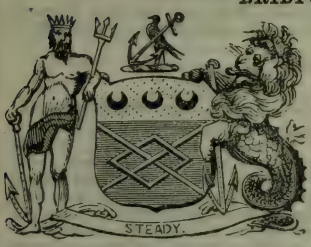
Admiralty, Master of the Jewel Offices, a Representative Peer and Keeper of the Privy Seal in Scotland; *d.* without surviving issue 1782, when the male line of the 1st peer failed and the titles devolved upon the great-grandson of Colin, 3rd son of 3rd Bt. [8] JOHN, 4th Earl; Maj.-Gen. in the Army and a Representative Peer; cr. *Baron Breadalbane, Earl of Ormelie* and *Marquess of Breadalbane* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1806; *d.* 1834; *s.* by his son [9] JOHN, *K.T.*, 2nd Marquess, Lord-Lieut. of Argyllshire; *d.* 1862, when the English honours became extinct and the Scotch peerages devolved upon the great-great-grandson of William, 5th son of 3rd Bt. [10] JOHN ALEXANDER GAVIN, 6th Earl; *b.* 1824: *m.* 1850, Mary Theresa dau. of J. F. Edwards, Esq.; *d.* 1871: *s.* by his son [11] GAVIN, *K.G., P.C.*, 7th Earl and present peer; also Earl of Ormelie, Earl of Breadalbane and Holland, Viscount of Tay and Paintland, Baron Breadalbane, and Lord Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelie and Weld.

Brecknock, Earl of, son of Marquess Camden.

Brett, surname of Viscount Esher.

Bridgeman, family name of Earl of Bradford.

BRIDPORT, VISCOUNT. (Hood.)



ALEXANDER NELSON HOOD, *G.C.B.*, 1st Viscount, and in Italy Duke of Bronte; *b.* Dec. 23rd, 1814; *s.* as Baron 1868, and in the same year was cr. *Viscount Bridport* (peerage of United Kingdom); ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Col. Scots Guards; became retired Gen. 1881; was a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1841-58, Clerk Marshal to late Prince Consort 1853-61, an Equerry to H.M. Queen Victoria 1858-84, a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1884-1901, and an Extra Equerry to H.M. Queen Victoria 1884-1901, since when he has been an Hon. Equerry to H.M. King Edward VII.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Somerset, Devon, and Dorset; G.C.B. (Civil) 1891: *m.* 1838, Lady Mary Penelope Hill, who *d.* 1884, dau. of 3rd Marquess of Downshire, K.P., and has issue.

Arms,—Azure: a frette argent, on a chief or, three crescents sable. *Crest,*—A Cornish chough proper, in front of an anchor in bend sinister or. *Supporters,*—*Dexter*, a figure of Neptune, crowned with an Eastern crown or, a green robe flowing round his loins, holding a trident in the left hand, and resting the right on an anchor; *sinister*, a sea lion argent, the back, fin, and top of the tail gules, resting the sinister paw on an anchor or.

Seat,—Castello di Maniace, Bronte, Sicily. *Residence,*—Royal Lodge, Windsor Great Park. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ARTHUR WELLINGTON ALEXANDER NELSON, *C.B.*, *b.* Dec. 15th, 1839; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Capt. 25th Foot; formerly Lieut.-Col.-Comdt. and Hon. Col. W. Somerset Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. for Somerset; sat as M.P. for W. Somerset (*C*) 1868-80; C.B. (Civil) 1892: *m.* 1872, Lady Maria Georgiana Julia Fox-Strangways, sister of 5th Earl of Ilchester, and has issue living, Maurice Henry Nelson, *b.* 1881,—Mary, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1898, Herbert Frederick Cook, Esq., el. son of Sir Frederick Lucas Cook, M.P., 2nd Bt.,—Sybil Amy, *b.* 1874. *Residence,*—Sudley Lodge, Bognor, Sussex. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Naval and Military.

Hon. William Nelson, *b.* 1848; a retired Lieut. R.N.

Hon. Alexander Nelson, *b.* 1854; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Controller of the Household and Equerry to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Teck; was an Extra Gentleman Usher to H.M. Queen Victoria 1892-1901; appointed Private Sec. to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales 1901; has Order of Crown of Italy. *Residences,*—28B, Albemarle Street, W.; Castello di Maniace. Bronte, Sicily. *Clubs,*—Bachelors', Marlborough.

Hon. Alfred Nelson, *b.* 1858; ed. at Eton.

Hon. Victor Albert Nelson, *b.* 1862. *Club,*—Union.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Nina Maria, *V.A.*, *b.* 1841: was a Woman of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Victoria 1877-1901: *m.* 1861, Lieut.-Col. George Arthur Ferguson, D.L. (formerly of the Grenadier Guards), and has issue living, Arthur George, *b.* 1862; is Major Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served in S. Africa 1900: *m.* 1902, Janet Norah, dau. of Sir Alexander Baird, 1st Bt. (cr. 1897),—*Rev.* Edwin Augustus, *b.* 1864; is R. of Holdenby, Northants: *m.* 1892, Madeline Isabella, dau. of Col. William Chester Master, C.B., and has issue living, Donald Francis *b.* 1896, Patrick George *b.* 1899, Nina Madeline *b.* 1893, Dora Isabel *b.* 1895, Vera Victoria *b.* 1897,—Charles Alexander, *b.* 1873,—Edith Rosa, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1897, Francis Crawley, Esq., of Stockwood, Luton, Beds, and has issue living, Joan *b.* 1900,—Mary Georgina, *b.* 1877. *Residence,* —Pitfour, Mintlaw, Aberdeenshire.

Hon. Mary (*Marchioness of Hertford*), *b.* 1846: *m.* 1868, the 6th Marquess of Hertford. *Residences,*—Ragley Hall, Alcester, Warwickshire; 115, Eaton Square, S.W.

Hon. Adelaide Fanny, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1879, Capt. Herbert Frederick Gye, R.N. (retired), British Consul at Brest, and has issue living, Alexander Hugh, *R.N.*, *b.* 1884; became a Midshipman 1900,—Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1880,—Mabel Louise, *b.* 1882,—Nina, *b.* 1883;—Irène Alice, *b.* 1889. *Residence,*—1, Rue de Traverse, Brest, France.

Hon. Rosa Penelope, *b.* 1852; was a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1886-94: *m.* 1894, William Herbert Evans, Esq., J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1900. *Residence,*—Royal Lodge, Windsor Park.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Charlotte, *b.* 1813: *m.* 1845, Horace William Noel Rochfort, Esq., who *d.* 1891, and has issue living, William Robert Hood (of Cahir Abbey, Cahir, co. Tipperary), *b.* 1847: *m.* 1875, Helen Blanche, dau. of the late Robert S. Palmer, Esq., of Dromquinna, co. Kerry,—Alexander Nelson, *C.B.*, *b.* 1850; [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Amelia Catherine: *m.* 1871, Thomas Pakenham Law, Esq., K.C., of 48, Stephen's Green East, Dublin, and Elsinore, Howth, co Dublin, and has issue living, S. Horace, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.I.*, *b.* 1873; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (M.D. 1896), Alexander Henry *b.* 1878; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1898), Thomas Pakenham *b.* 1879; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1899); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1901, Mabel *b.* 1880. *Residence*,—30, Upper Merrion Street, Dublin.

Hon. Jane Sarah (*Hon. Lady Hotham*), *b.* 1817: *m.* 1st, 1838, Hugh Holbech, Esq., who *d.* 1849. of Farnborough, Warwick; 2ndly, 1853, Commodore Sir Charles Hotham, K.C.B., R.N., who *d.* 1855; 3rdly, 1860, Capt. William Armytage, R.N., who *d.* 1872. *Residence*,—1, Upper Brook Street, W.

Hon. Frances Caroline (*Hon. Lady Walrond*), *b.* 1821; *m.* 1845, Sir John Walrond Walrond, 1st Bt., who *d.* 1889. *Residence*,—Sprydoncote, Exeter.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Isabella Emily, dau. of the late Major Sir Robert M. Mundy, K.C.M.G.: *m.* 1st, 1872, Com. the Hon. Horatio Nelson Sandys Hood, R.N., who *d.* 1881; 2nd, 1888, Percy James Edward Leveson, Esq., who *d.* 1896. *Residence*,—

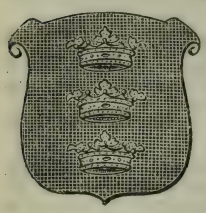
COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (In remainder to Barony).

Descendants of the late Capt. Alexander Hood, R.N. [infra]:—

Sir Alexander Fuller-Acland-Hood, 4th Bt., of St. Audries, and his family [see "Baronetage"].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ALEXANDER HOOD, *M.P.* (younger brother of 1st Viscount Hood), a celebrated naval commander, was cr. *Baron Bridport* (peerage of Ireland) 1794, (with remainder to his great-nephew, the Hon. Samuel Hood, 2nd son of 2nd Viscount Hood, and in failure thereof to Capt. Alexander Hood, R.N.), *Baron Bridport* (peerage of Great Britain) 1769, and *Viscount Bridport* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1800; *d.* without issue 1814, when the English honours expired, and the Irish peerage devolved upon his great-nephew (ante) [2] SAMUEL, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1788: *m.* 1810, Lady Charlotte Mary Nelson, Duchess of Bronté, who *d.* 1873, only surviving child and heiress of 1st Earl Nelson; *d.* 1868; *s.* by his son [3] ALEXANDER NELSON, *G.C.B.*, 1st Viscount and present peer; also Baron Bridport.

BRISTOL, LORD BISHOP OF. (Browne.)



Right Rev. GEORGE FORREST BROWNE, *D.D.*, *D.C.L.*, son of George Browne, Esq., formerly of Nun Monkton Hall, York; *b.* Dec. 4th, 1833; ed. at St. Catharine's Coll., Camb. (B.A. Wrangler 1856, M.A. and Fellow 1863, B.D. 1879, Hon. Fellow 1887, Hon. D.C.L. Durham 1891, D.D. 1896); was R. of Ashley-with-Silverley 1869-75, Proctor of Camb. Univ. 1870-71, 1877-8, and 1880-81. Member of Council of Senate 1874-8 and 1880-92, and Sec. to Camb. Univ. Commn. 1877-81; appointed Disney Professor of Archæology in Camb. Univ. 1887, Canon and Treasurer of St. Paul's 1891, Sec. of London Diocesan Home Mission 1893, Bishop of Stepney (Suffragan for Diocese of London) 1895, and 48th Bishop of Bristol 1897: *m.* 1865, Mary Louisa, el. dau. of Sir John Stewart-Richardson, 13th Bt., of Pitfour Castle, Perthshire, and has issue [see Stewart-Richardson, Bt.].

Patron of forty-three livings, and of four alternately with the Crown, and the Archdeaconry of Bristol.

The See of Bristol was united with that of Gloucester from 1836-97.

Episcopal Signature,—"G. F. Bristol."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Sable, three ducal coronets in pale or.

Palace,—Redlands Green, Bristol.

BRISTOL, MARQUESS OF. (Hervey.)



I shall never forget.

FREDERICK WILLIAM JOHN HERVEY, 3rd Marquess; *b.* June 28th, 1834; *s.* 1864; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1856); sat as M.P. for W. Suffolk (*C*) 1859-64; is Lord-Lieut. of Suffolk, a County Alderman for W. Div. of Suffolk, Hereditary Steward of the Liberty of St. Edmund, and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Suffolk Regt.: *m.* 1862, Geraldine Georgiana Mary, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. George Anson [see E. Lichfield, colls.], and has issue.

Patron of nineteen livings,—Bradfield R. with Rushbrook R., Bromeswell R., Chedburgh R., Nowton R., Playford V., St. Andrew V., Rushmere, Little Saxham R., Shotley R., Tuddenham St. Mary R., Little Whelnetham R., Horringer R. with Ickworth R., Sproughton R., Suffolk; Great Chesterford

V. with Little Chesterford R., Wendens Ambo R. and V., Essex; Kirkby-la-Thorpe R. with Asgarby R., Metheringham V., Quarrington R. with Old Sleaford V., and (alternately) Brauncewell R. with Anwick V., (one turn out of three) Carlton Scroop R. with Normanton R., Lincolnshire.

Arms,—Gules: on a bend argent, three trefoils, slipped vert. Crest,—An ounce passant sable, spotted, ducally collared, and chain reflexed over the back or, holding in the dexter paw a trefoil slipped vert. Supporters,—Two ounces sable, spotted, ducally collared, and chain reflexed over the back or.

Residences,—Ickworth Park, Bury St. Edmunds; 19, Sussex Square, Brighton. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers', Boodle's, White's, Naval and Military.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Katherine Adine Geraldine, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1886, Allan Harvey Drummond, Esq [see V. Strathallan, colls.]. *Residence*,—7, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

Lady Alice Adeliza (*Baroness Hylton*), *b.* 1874: *m.* 1896, the 3rd Baron Hylton. *Residences*,—Ammerdown Park, Radstock, Bath; Merstham House, Redhill; The Heath House, Petersfield.

BROTHER LIVING.

Lord Francis, *b.* 1846; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1874); is a Fellow of Hertford Coll., Oxford; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1872; sat as M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds (*C*) 1874-80, when he was defeated, and 1885-92, when he was appointed a Civil Ser. Commr.; is a J.P. for Suffolk, and a County Alderman for W. Div. of Suffolk. *Residence*,—34, Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, United University.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Adeliza Georgiana (*Countess of Clancarty*), *b.* 1843: *m.* 1866, the 4th Earl of Clancarty, who *d.* 1891. *Residence*,—30, Pont Street, S.W.

Lady Mary Katharine Isabella, *b.* 1845. *Residence*,—Ickworth, Bury St. Edmunds.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST AND SECOND MARQUESSES.

Patience, el. dau. of John Singleton, Esq.: *m.* 1839, the Rt. Rev. Lord Arthur Charles Hervey, D.D., Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells, who *d.* 1894, 4th son of 1st Marquess, and has issue living, [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Rewlands, Winchester.

Mariana, dau. of W. P. Hodnett, Esq., and widow of Ashton Benyon, Esq., of Stetchworth Park, Cambridgeshire: *m.* 1861, Lord Augustus Henry Charles Hervey, M.P., who *d.* 1875, and has issue [see colls. infra]. *Residences*,—19, Sussex Square, Brighton; Hampton Court Palace, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord Augustus Henry Charles Hervey, M.P., 2nd son of 2nd Marquess, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1861, Mariana (ante), dau. of William P. Hodnett, Esq., and widow of Ashton Benyon, Esq., of Stetchworth Park, Cambridgeshire:—

FREDERICK WILLIAM FANE, *R.N.*, *b.* Nov. 8th, 1863; became Lieut. 1884, and Com. 1894: *m.* 1896, Alice Frances Theodora, dau. of the late G. E. Wythes, Esq., of Copt Hall, Epping, and has issue living, Marjorie, *b.* 1898,—Phyllis, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—Ickworth Lodge, Bury St. Edmunds. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Marlborough.——Walter John, *b.* 1865. *Club*,—Boodle's.——*Rev.* Manners William, *b.* 1866; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1889); is R. of Horringer-with-Ickworth. *Residence*,—Horringer Rectory, Suffolk.——Herbert Arthur Robert, *b.* 1870; appointed H.B.M.'s Consul at Iquique, Chili, 1892, and at Monte Video 1899, and Chargé d'Affaires in Uruguay 1900.——Maria Louisa Helen (*Lady Welby*), *b.* 1867: *m.* 1887, Sir Charles Glynne Earle Welby, C.B., M.P., 5th Bt. *Residences*,—Denton Manor, Grantham; 34, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.——Geraldine, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1898, Harry Hoare, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Peregrine, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Barking Hall, Needham Market, Suffolk.

Issue of the late Lord William Hervey, C.B., 2nd son of 1st Marquess, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1850: *m.* 1844, Cecilia Mary, who *d.* 1871, dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir Thomas Fremantle, G.C.B.:—

George William, *C.B.*, *b.* 1845; formerly a First-class Clerk in Treasury; appointed Assist.-Comptroller of National Debt Office 1888, and Sec. and Comptroller-Gen. 1894: C.B. (Civil) 1898: *m.* 1881, Emily Dora, dau. of the late Lord Charles Pelham-Clinton [see D. Newcastle, colls.], and has issue living, Gerald Edward William, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. Suffolk Regt., and serving with I.S.C.,—Philip Henry Charles, *b.* 1883,—Eric George, *b.* 1884,—Claude Arthur, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—Finchley House, Finchley, N. *Club*,—Travellers'.——Francis Arthur, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1876, Louisa Maude, dau. of the late Rice Richard Clayton, Esq. [see Clayton, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Richard George, *R.N.*, *b.* 1879; became Lieut. 1901,—Alec Francis, *b.* 1885,—Lionel Arthur, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Wairoa, Ryden's Avenue, Walton-on-Thames. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.——Augusta Elizabeth, *b.* 1846. *Residence*,—12, Moore Street, Cadogan Square, S.W.

Issue of the late Rt. Rev. Lord Arthur Charles Hervey, D.D., Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells, 4th son of 1st Marquess, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1839, Patience (ante), dau. of John Singleton, Esq.:—

Rev. John Frederick Arthur, *b.* 1840; ed. at Eton, and Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 2nd class Classics 1863, M.A. 1866); is R. of Shotley, and a County Alderman for Suffolk, Eastern Div.: *m.* 1885, Emily, dau. of Thomas Ely, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur Charles Constantine, *b.* 1886,—Margaret Caroline, *b.* 1888,—Mary Edith Emily, *b.* 1891,—Patience Gertrude, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Shotley Rectory, Ipswich.——George Henry William, *b.* 1843; ed. at Eton; sometime Agent to Marquess of Bristol: *m.* 1st, 1876, Emma, who *d.* 1877, dau. of the late William Arkwright, Esq., of Sutton Scarsdale, Derby; 2ndly, 1879, Mary, who *d.* 1900, dau. of the late William Wells Cole, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Gwendolen Emma, *b.* 1877,—(by 2nd marriage) Douglas George, *b.* 1880,—Gerald Arthur, *b.* 1881,—Geraldine, *b.* 1884,—Victoria Evelyn, *b.* 1887 *Residence*,—Church House, Tendring, Essex.——*Rev.* Sydenham Henry Augustus, *b.* 1846; ed.

at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly V. of Wedmore. *Residence*,—Angel Hill, Bury St. Edmunds.——Constantine Rodney William, *b.* 1850: ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; formerly Lieut.-Col. R.A.: *m.* 1886, Mary Frances, dau. of the late William Hanford-Flood, Esq., of Woollas Hall, Pershore, and Farmley, Kilkenny, and has issue living, Alice Lucy Patience, *b.* 1887.——*Rev.* James Arthur, *b.* 1854; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is R. of Chipstead: *m.* 1886, Margaret Augusta, dau. of Sir Robert Percy Douglas, 4th Bt., and has issue living, Thomas Percy Arthur, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Chipstead Rectory, Surrey.——Katharine Patience Georgiana, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1872, Charles Hoare, Esq., who *d.* 1898, and has issue living, Charles, *b.* 1875,—Arthur Hervey, *b.* 1877,—Guy Sydenham, *b.* 1879,—Reginald Hervey, *b.* 1882,—Patience Mary, *b.* 1883,—Constance Sarah, *b.* 1885.—Katherine Angelina Adeliza, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Danbury Palace, Chelmsford.——Patience Mary, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1873, Charles Rowland Palmer Morewood, Esq. [B. Byron], and has issue living, Rowland Charles Arthur, *b.* 1879,—Clara Winifred Sarah, *b.* 1881. *Residences*,—Alfreton Park, Derbyshire; Ladbroke Hall, Southam, Warwickshire; 66, Queen's Gate, S.W.——Caroline Augusta, *b.* 1857. *Residence*,—Rewlands, Winchester.

Issue of the late Rev. Lord Charles Amelius Hervey, D.D., 5th son of 1st Marquess, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1839, Lady Harriet Charlotte Sophia Ryder, who *d.* 1899, dau. of 1st Earl of Harrowby:—

Dudley Francis Amelius, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1849; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; entered Civil Ser. of Straits Settlements 1867, and retired 1894; formerly Resident Councillor at Malacca; is a Member of the Roy. Asiatic, Geographical, Ethnological, Anthropological, and Folk-Lore Sos.; C.M.G. 1892: *m.* 1894, Griselda Mary Theophila, dau. of Col. Sir Edward Fitz-Gerald Campbell, 2nd Bt. (cr. 1815), and has issue living, Dudley Edward Francis Cyril, *b.* 1895,—Griselda Harriet Violet Finetta Georgiana *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Westfields, Aldeburgh-on Sea, Suffolk. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Sesame.——William George Edward, *b.* 1850; ed. at Haileybury; formerly Sec. to British Resident at Perak; is British Vice-Consul at Ostend: *m.* 1886, Eva Florence, dau. of the late Henry West, Esq., Q.C., Judge of County Court, of Loughlinstown, and has issue living, Charles Granville, *b.* 1888,—Venetia Harriet Lepel, *b.* 1887,—Osyth Christina Frederica, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—British Vice-Consulate, Ostend.——Susan Elizabeth, *b.* 1840.——Louisa Frederica (*Lady Graham*), *b.* 1842: *m.* 1874, Sir Cyril Clarke Graham, C.M.G., 5th Bt. (*ext.*), who *d.* 1895. *Residence*,—8, Cheyne Walk, S.W.——Edith Marian, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1868, William Forbes, Esq. *Residence*,—Callendar House, Falkirk.

Issue of the late Lord Alfred Hervey, M.P., 6th son of 1st Marquess, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1845, Sophia Elizabeth, who *d.* 1892, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. John Chester [B. Bagot, colls.]:—

Rev. Frederick Alfred John, *C.V.O.*, *b.* 1846; ed. at Marlborough, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1872); is R. of Sandringham, Canon of Norwich; was Chap.-in-Ord. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1886-1901, and Domestic Chap. to H.M. King Edward VII. (when Prince of Wales) 1878-1901, since when he has been Domestic Chap. and Chap-in-Ord. to H.M. King Edward VII.; M.V.O. (4th class) 1901, C.V.O. 1902: *m.* 1881, Mabel Elizabeth, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Augustus Frederick Francis Lennox [see D. Richmond, colls.], and has issue living, Alexandra Leila *b.* 1883. *Residences*,—Sandringham Rectory, Norfolk; The Close, Norwich. *Club*,—Athenæum.——Algernon Charles George, *b.* 1851. *Residence*,—Cloncarlin House, Monasterevan, Ireland. *Clubs*,—Kildare Street, Marlborough.——Mary Frederica Sophia, *b.* 1853. *Residence*,—22, Morpeth Mansions, W.

Felton Elwell Hervey-Bathurst, Esq., el. son of the late Felton Lionel Hervey, Esq., and grandson of the late Hon. Felton Hervey, 8th son of 1st Earl of Bristol, was cr. a Baronet with remainder to his next brother [see Hervey-Bathurst, Bt.].

Issue of the late Lionel Charles Hervey, Esq., 3rd son of Felton Lionel Hervey, Esq. (ante), *b.* 1784, *d.* 1843: *m.* 1825, Frances Mary, dau. of Vice-Adm. Thomas Wells:—

Frances Selina: *m.* 1851, the Rev. Cyril Randolph, R. of Chartham, and has issue living, Felton George (of 22, North Street, Chichester), *b.* 1854; ed. at Westminster, and at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1877); Bar. Inner Temple 1880: *m.* 1896, Emily Margaret, dau. of Sir Evan Colville Nepean, C.B. [see Nepean, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, John Hervey *b.* 1898, Cyril George *b.* 1899, Mary Frances Elizabeth *b.* 1896, Susan Emily *b.* 1900, Margaret Isobel *b.* 1901,—*Rev.* Berkeley William, *D.D.*, *b.* 1858; ed. at Haileybury, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1884, D.D. 1901); is Principal of Ely Theological Coll., Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Lincoln, and Hon. Canon of Ely,—Hugh Lionel, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1899, Lily Constance, dau. of Charles Y. Fell, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of St. John's, Nelson, New Zealand, and has issue living, Bernard Nolan *b.* 1900,—Gertrude Frances,—Selina Catherine,—Agnes Susan,—Florence Mary. *Residence*,—Chartham Rectory, Canterbury.——Isabella Mary: *m.* 1852, Walter Drummond, Esq., who *d.* 1883 [see V. Strathallan, colls.]. *Residence*,—Falcon Lodge, Putney, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] John Hervey, *M.P.* for Bury St. Edmunds 1690-1 and 1695-1703; was cr. *Baron Hervey* (peerage of England) 1703, and *Earl of Bristol* (peerage of Great Britain) 1714: his el. son, who had been summoned to Parliament as Lord Hervey 1733, *d.* 1743, leaving with other issue three sons each of whom succeeded to the title; the Earl *d.* 1751; *s.* by his grandson [2] George William, 2nd Earl; *d.* unmarried 1775; *s.* by his brother [3] Augustus John, 3rd Earl, a Vice-Adm. of the Blue; *d.* without issue 1779; *s.* by his brother [4] *The Right Rev.* Frederick Augustus, 4th Earl, Lord Bishop of Derry, who had in right of his grandmother exclusive right to the Barony of Howard de Walden, which title was in 1806 confirmed upon his great-grandson, the 2nd Baron Seaford; the Bishop *d.* 1803, and was *s.* by his el. surviving son [5] Frederick William, 5th Earl; cr. *Earl Jermyn* and *Marquess of Bristol* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1820; *d.* 1859; *s.* by his son [6] Frederic William, 2nd Marquess, *b.* 1800; sat as M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds, and Suffolk West 1830-59: *m.* 1830, Lady Katharine Isabella Manners, dau. of 5th Duke of Rutland; *d.* 1864; *s.* by his son [7] Frederick William John, 3rd Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Bristol, Earl Jermyn, and Baron Hervey.

Brodrick, Baron, title of Viscount Midleton on Roll of H. L.
,, family name of Viscount Midleton.
Broghill, Baron, title borne by Earl of Cork and Orrery.
Brooke and of Warwick, Earl. (See Warwick.)
,, Lord, son of Earl Brooke and of Warwick.
Brooks, surname of Baron Crawshaw.

BROUGHAM and VAUX, BARON. (Brougham.)



For the king, the law, and the people.

HENRY CHARLES BROUGHAM, 3rd Baron; *b.* Sept. 2nd, 1836; *s.* 1886; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Cumberland and Westmorland, and a County Councillor for Westmorland (Clifton Div.); was a Clerk in House of Lords 1857-70: *m.* 1882, Adora Frances Olga, dau. of Peter Wells, Esq., of Forest Farm, Windsor Forest, and widow of Sir Richard Courtenay Musgrave, M.P., 11th Bt., and has issue.

Arms,—Gules: a chevron between three luces hauriant argent. *Crest,*—A dexter arm embowed in armour proper the hand holding a luce fessewise argent. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a lion vert, gorged with a collar checky, or and gules; *sinister*, a stag argent, holding in the mouth a rose gules, slipped vert.

Seats,—Brougham, Penrith; Chateau Eléonore, Cannes, Alpes Maritimes, France. *Town Residence,*—36, Chesham Place, S.W. *Clubs,*—Marlborough, Garrick, Arthur's, Brooks's, Bachelors'.

SON LIVING.

Hon. HENRY, *b.* May 26th, 1887.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Eleanor Mabel, *b.* 1883.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Wilfrid, *b.* Jan. 22nd, 1842; formerly Lieut. 17th Lancers: *m.* 1st, 1863, Francesca, who *d.* 1901, only child of Gaetano Vignati, Esq.; 2ndly, 1901, Maria Sophia, dau. of the late Col. Faunce, 4th King's Own Regt., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Wilfrid Francis, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1889, Mathilda Carolina, dau. of the late Alexander Donald Macgregor, Esq., of Melrose, Guernsey, and has issue living, Francis St. John Macgregor *b.* 1890, Mary Monica Amita,—Mabel,—Evelyn Albinia: *m.* 1890, the Rev. George Lowes Dickinson, V. of Etwall, Derby, and has issue living, David Charles Gilbert *b.* 1899, Anthony Brougham Gilbert *b.* 1901, Joan Mary *b.* 1891, Barbara Elisabeth *b.* 1895. *Residence,*—

Hon. Reginald Thomas Dudley, *b.* 1853: *m.*, 1st, 1884, Augusta Louisa (from whom she obtained a divorce 1900), dau. of Arthur Wellesley Ward, Esq., formerly of Calverley Manor, Tunbridge Wells; 2ndly, 1900, Isabella Augusta, el. dau. of the late Samuel Leo Schuster, Esq. [see E. Orkney]. *Residence,*—8, Pont Street, S.W. *Clubs,*—Arthur's, Union.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Alice Eleanora, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1863, the Rev. the Hon. Thomas Edwardes, who *d.* 1896, son of 2nd Baron Kensington. *Residence,*—St. Katharine's, Cradley, Malvern.

Hon. Emily Evelyn, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1867, Capt. Francis Sandys Dugmore, retired pay 1st Batn. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.), and Hon. Lieut. Roy. Naval Reserve, who *d.* 1898, and has issue living, William Francis Brougham Radclyffe, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1868 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Arthur Venner Vaux Radclyffe, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1901, Henrietta Louise, dau. of William Birnée Watkins, Esq., of South Orange, New Jersey, U.S.A.,—Eric Valentine Frederick Radclyffe, *R.N.*, *b.* 1875; became Lieut. 1897,—Wilfrid Laurence Edmund Radclyffe, *b.* 1879: ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Cheshire Regt.,—Cyril William Francis Patrick Radclyffe, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. Army Ser. Corps,—Evelyn Mary Radclyffe. *Residence,*—Brockhurst, Guernsey.

Hon. Adela Mary Grenville, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1885, Charles Archer Cook, Esq., Barrister-at-Law. *Residences,*—108, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.; High Winkworth, Hascombe, Godalming.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] HENRY Brougham, *P.C.*, an eminent statesman, orator, philosopher and writer, was Attorney-Gen. for Queen Caroline 1820; successively M.P. for Camelford, Winchilsea, Knaresborough and Yorkshire, and Lord High Chancellor 1830-4; cr. *Baron Brougham and Vaux* 1834, and *Baron Brougham and Vaux* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1860, with remainder to his brother; *d.* 1868; *s.* by his brother [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1795; sat as M.P. for Southwark 1835-40: *m.* 1834, Emily Frances, who *d.* 1884, dau. of Sir Charles William Taylor, 1st Bt.; *d.* Jan. 3rd, 1886; *s.* by his son [3] HENRY CHARLES, 3rd Baron and present peer.

BROUGHTON, BARONY OF. (Hobhouse.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Charlotte (*Baroness Dorchester*), *b.* 1831: *m.* 1854, the 4th Baron Dorchester, who *d.* 1897, when the Barony (cr. 1786) became ext. *Residences,*—Hamlet Lodge, Cowes, Isle of Wight; 42, Berkeley Square, W.

Hon. Sophia (*Countess of Roden*), *b.* 1832: *m.* 1851, the 5th Earl of Roden, who *d.* 1897 *Residences,*—27, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Hyde Hall, Sawbridgeworth, Herts.

Browne, family name of Marquess of Sligo, of Earl of Kenmare, of Baron Kilmaine, and of Bishop of Bristol.

Browne-Guthrie, surname of Baron Oranmore and Browne

BROWNLOW, EARL. (Cust.)



Essequum videri.
To be rather than to seem.

ADELBERT WELLINGTON BROWNLOW CUST, *P.C.*, 3rd Earl, and a Baronet; *b.* Aug. 19th, 1844; *s.* 1867: ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards; sat as M.P. for N. Shropshire (*C*) 1866-7; was attached to a Special Mission to Vienna 1867: is Lord-Lieut. of Lincolnshire, a D.L. and a J.P. for Herts, a J.P. for Shropshire, a Trustee of National Gallery, an A.D.C. to H.M., Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Lincolnshire Regt., Hon. Col. (formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg.) 2nd (Herts) Vol. Batn. Bedfordshire Regt. (V.D.), Hon. Col. Lincolnshire Imperial Yeo., and Col. Comdg. Bedford Vol. Inf. Brig.; was Parliamentary Sec. to Local Govt. Board 1885-6, Paymaster-Gen. 1887-9, and Under-Sec. of State for War 1889-92; has been an Ecclesiastical Commr. since 1872: *m.* 1868, Lady Adelaide Talbot, 3rd dau. of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury.

Patron of twenty-three livings,—Ivinghoe V., Buckinghamshire; Aldbury R., Little Gaddesden R., Great Berkhamstead R., Hertfordshire; Belton R., Manthorpe V. with Londonthorpe V., Scott Willoughby R., Hough-on-the-Hill V., Lincolnshire; Cheddington R., Eddlesborough V., Nettleden P.C., Pitstone V., Wingrave V., Buckinghamshire; Dunnington R., Settrington R., Yorkshire; Totternhoe V., Bedfordshire; Ellesmere V., Middle R., Whitchurch R., Lineal-cum-Colemere V., Shropshire; Little Billing R., Northamptonshire: (one turn out of three) Carlton-Scroop R. with Normanton R., Lincolnshire; (alternately) Welsh Frankton P.C., Salop.

Arms,—Ermine, on a chevron sable, three fountains proper. Crest,—A lion's head erased sable, gorged with a collar compony, argent and azure. Supporters,—Two lions reguardant argent gorged with a collar compony argent and azure.

Seats,—Ashridge Park, Great Berkhamstead; Belton House, Grantham. *Town Residence*,—8, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Marlborough, St. Stephen's.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Charles Henry Cust, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1842, Caroline Sophia, who *d.* 1887, dau. of Ronald George Macdonald, Esq., Chief of Clan Ranald:—

Emma Augusta Charlotte, *b.* 1844. *Residences*,—Castle Rock, W. Cowes, Isle of Wight; 13, Great Stanhope Street, W.——Alice Marian, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1876, her cousin, Lieut.-Col. Allan Roger Charles Porcelli, J.P. (4th Batn. Lincolnshire Regt.), who *d.* 1897, having in 1893 assumed by Royal license the additional surname of Cust, and has issue living, Margaret Mary Ernestine Dorothy: *m.* 1900. Com. William Coldingham Masters Nicholson, R.N., son of the Rev. John Young Nicholson, Preb. of Wells, and R. of Aller, Langport, Somerset, and has issue living, Adelbert William Cust John *b.* 1901, a son *b.* 1902,—Adelaide Florence Caroline,—Ernestine Annie Cust: *m.* 1901, George Frederick Thomas Tankerville Johnstone, Esq. [see Johnstone, Bt.]. *Residences*,—Arthingworth, Northamptonshire; Cliff Side, West Cowes, Isle of Wight; 13, Great Stanhope Street, W.

In remainder to the Barony and Baronetcy.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry Cockayne Cust (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Henry Francis Cockayne Cust, M.P., *b.* 1819, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1852, Sara Jane, who *d.* 1867, dau. of Isaac Cookson, Esq., of Meldon Park, Northumberland:—

HENRY JOHN COCKAYNE, *M.P.*, *b.* Oct. 10th, 1861; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884); is a J.P. for Bedfordshire, and a J.P. and D.L. for Lincolnshire; sometime Editor of the *Pall Mall Gazette*; sat as M.P. for Lincolnshire, S. Kesteven, or Stamford Div. (*C*) March 1890 to July 1895; elected for Southwark, Bermondsey Div. Oct. 1900: *m.* 1893, Emmeline Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Earle Welby Gregory, 4th Bt. [see Welby, Bt.]. *Residence*,—St. James's Lodge, Delahay Street, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, St. James's, Travellers'.——Adelbert Salusbury Cockayne, *b.* 1867; ed. at Eton; is Capt. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.), and Adj. 2nd Vol. Batn. Lincolnshire Regt.: *m.* 1895, Maud, dau. of the late Capt. S. Buckle, R.E., and has issue living, Peregrine Francis Adelbert, *b.* 1899,—Elizabeth Barbara, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Honington, Grantham.——Lucy Anna Maria, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1881, the Rev. John Storrs, V. of St. Peter's, Eaton Square, S.W., Rural Dean, and Preb. of St. Paul's, and has issue living, Ronald Henry Amherst, *b.* 1881,—Francis Edmund, *b.* 1883,—Bernard St. John, *b.* 1884,—Christopher Evelyn, *b.* 1889,—Monica Melanie, *b.* 1888,—Lucy Petronilla *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—2, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.——Marion Isabella, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1881, Brownlow Richard Christopher Tower, Esq., and has issue living, Geoffrey Egerton, *b.* 1891,—Sylvia Sophia, *b.* 1881,—Averil Frances, *b.* 1884,—Iris Marion, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—Ellesmere, Salop.——Violet Emily, *b.* 1858. *Residence*,—99, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.——Annette Katherine, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1887, W. F. Wheatley, Esq. (Lieut.-Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.), formerly 84th Regt. (*Club*, Naval and Military), and has issue living, Pearl, *b.* 1888,—Angelica Pamela, *b.* 1893,—Prudence, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—The Manor House, Little Gaddesden, Berkhampstead.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry Cockayne Cust, 2nd son of 1st Baron Brownlow, *b.* 1780, *d.* 1861: *m.* 1816, Lady Anna Maria Needham, who *d.* 1866, dau. of 1st Earl of Kilmorey:—

Robert Needham, *LL.D.*, *b.* 1821; ed. at Eton; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1857; formerly in B.C.S.; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1886; is a J.P. for London and Middlesex, a Diocesan Reader, Sec. to Board of Missions in Province of Canterbury, and Hon. Sec. to Asiatic So.: *m.* 1st, 1856, Maria Adelaide, who *d.* 1864, dau. of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Henry Lewis Hobart [E. Buckinghamshire]; 2ndly, 1865, Emma, who *d.* 1867, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Carlyon, R. of Dibden; 3rdly, 1868, Elizabeth Dewar, dau. of the late J. Mathews, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Robert Henry Hobart, *b.* 1861; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1886),—Albinia Lucy, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1881, George Edward Wherry, Esq., F.R.C.S., of 5, St. Peter's Terrace, Cambridge, and has issue living, Beatrice Albinia *b.* 1887,—Maria Eleanor Vere, *b.* 1862,—(by 3rd marriage), Anna Maria Elizabeth, *b.* 1870. *Residence*,—63, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.——*Sir* Reginald John, *b.* 1828; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 15th Wrangler and 2nd class Classics 1852, M.A. 1855); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1856; was Assist.-Commr. of W. Indian Incumbered Estates Court 1865-87, and Ch. Commr. 1887-92; Knt. 1890: *m.* 1855, Lady Elizabeth Caroline Bligh, dau. of 5th Earl of Darnley, and has issue living, Lionel Henry, *M.V.O.* (of Oliphant House, The Crescent, Windsor. *Clubs*, Savile, St. James's, Marlborough), *b.* 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st class Classical Tripos 1881, M.A. 1884); formerly in British Museum; is Director, Keeper, and Sec. of the National Portrait Gallery, a Gentleman Usher to H.M., and Surveyor of H.M.'s Pictures and Works of Art, a Chevalier of Order of Leopold of Belgium, and Hon. Member of Roy. Acad. of Fine Arts at Antwerp; M.V.O. (4th class) 1901: *m.* 1895, the Hon. Sybil, dau. of 4th Baron Lyttelton [see V. Cobham], and has issue living, Lionel George Archer *b.* 1896,—Evelyn Georgiana (*Hon. Mrs. Arthur Pelham*), *b.* 1857: *m.* 1879, the Hon. Arthur Lowther Pelham, of Moorcroft, Monmouth [see E. Chichester],—Caroline Emma, *b.* 1860,—Beatrice Frances, *b.* 1861. *Residence*,—13, Eccleston Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Alpine.——Eleanor Katherine, *b.* 1823; *m.* 1856, Walter Scott Seton-Karr, Esq., formerly B.C.S., and has issue living, Robert George SETON (of 25, Thurloe Square, S.W., and 6, King's Bench Walk, E.C. *Clubs*, Carlton, Athenæum), *b.* 1860; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1886); Bar. Inner Temple 1885: *m.* 1899, Janet Gertrude, dau. of Sir Mark John MacTaggart-Stewart, 1st Bt., and has issue living, Robert Walter Scott *b.* 1900, Eleanor Katherine *b.* 1902,—Walter John SETON (*Club*, Athenæum), *b.* 1864; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1890); Bar. Inner Temple 1889; is Capt. 3rd Batn. E. Surrey Regt. *Residence*,—67, Lowndes Square, S.W.——Georgiana Anne, *b.* 1825: *m.* 1865, the Rev. Isaac Taylor, LL.D., D.L., Canon of York, who *d.* 1901, andh as issue living, Elizabeth Eleanor. *Residence*,—Church House, Windsor.

Issue of the late Hon. William Cust, 4th son of 1st Baron Brownlow, *b.* 1787, *d.* 1845: *m.* 1819, Sophia, who *d.* 1884, dau. of Thomas Newnham, Esq., of Southborough, Kent [see ante]:—

Very Rev. Arthur Perceval PUREY-CUST, *D.D.*, *b.* 1828; is Hon. Canon of Ch. Ch. Oxford, and Dean of York: *m.* 1854, Lady Emma Bess Bligh, dau. of 5th Earl of Darnley, and has issue, *Rev.* William Arthur, *b.* 1855; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1878, M.A 1892); is R. of Belton, Grantham: *m.* 1882, Lucy Caroline, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Jervois, G.C.M.G., C.B., and has issue living, Richard Brownlow *b.* 1888, Alice Margaret *b.* 1882, Mary Adelaide *b.* 1884, Gwendolen Ellora *b.* 1886, Honoria Katherine *b.* 1892,—Herbert Edward, *R.N.*, *b.* 1857; became Lieut. 1878, Com. 1894, and Capt. 1900: *m.* 1895, Alice Ella, dau. of George Stuart Hepburn, Esq., of Smeaton, Victoria, Australia, and has issue living, Arthur John *b.* 1897,—Ella Margaret, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1891, Col. Wilford Neville Lloyd (formerly R.A.), H.M.'s Body-Guard, Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, of Eccleston Hill, Chester, and has issue living, Humphrey Clifford *b.* 1893, Katharine Victoria *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—The Deanery, York.—— Sophia Frances, *b.* 1820: *m.* 1868, Charles Benjamin Caldwell, Esq., of New Grange, co. Meath, who *d.* 1896. *Residence*,—New Grange Lodge, Bray, co. Wicklow.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Peregrine Francis Cust, 5th son of 1st Baron Brownlow, *b.* 1791, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1st, 1823, Lady Isabella Mary Montagu Scott, who *d.* 1829, dau. of 4th Duke of Buccleuch; 2ndly, 1833, the Hon. Sophia Townshend, who *d.* 1852, dau. of 2nd Viscount Sydney; 3rdly, 1860, Frances, who *d.* 1869, widow of 5th Earl of Albemarle, and dau. of Charles Steere, Esq:—

(By 1st marriage) John Francis, *b.* 1825; ed. at Eton, and at Sandhurst; formerly Lt.-Col. Grenadier Guards; is a J.P. for Northumberland and W. Riding of York: *m.* 1861, Lady Florence Harriet Lascelles, who *d.* 1901, dau. of 3rd Earl of Harewood. *Residence*,—Harewood Bridge, Leeds. *Clubs*,—Carlton, United Service, Yorkshire.——Charlotte Isabella, *b.* 1828: *m.* 1859, Col. John Clark-Kennedy, C.B., of Knockgray, N.B., who *d.* 1867, and has issue living, Minnie Frances (*Lady Hampson*): *m.* 1893, Sir George Francis Hampson, 10th Bt.,—Isabella Charlotte,—Harriet Sophia: *m.* 1895, Capt. Stewart Lygon Murray, 2nd Batn. Gordon Highlanders [see D. Atholl, colls.]. *Residence*,—6, West Eaton Place, S.W.

Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Cust, K.C.H., 6th son of 1st Baron Brownlow, was created a Baronet 1876 [see Cust, Bt.].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] RICHARD Cust, *M.P.* for co. Lincoln 1653; cr. a Bt. 1677; *d.* 1700; *s.* by his grandson [2] *Sir* RICHARD, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1734: *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* JOHN, *P.C.*, *M.P.*, 3rd Bt., was Speaker of House of Commons 1761-70; inherited the estates of his uncle Viscount Tyrconnel (*ext.*); *d.* 1770; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* BROWNLOW, 4th Bt.; cr. *Baron Brownlow* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1776; *d.* 1807; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1779; cr. *Viscount Alford* and *Earl Brownlow* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815; was Lord Lieut. of co. Lincoln; his el. son John Hume, Viscount Alford, M.P., who *m.* Lady Marian Margaret Compton, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Northampton, assumed by royal license the surname of Egerton, and pre-deceased him 1851; *d.* 1853; *s.* by his grandson [6] JOHN WILLIAM SPENCER, 2nd Earl; assumed by royal license 1853 the surname of Egerton, and in 1863 the additional surname of Cust; *d.* 1867; *s.* by his brother [7] ADELBERT WELLINGTON BROWNLOW, 3rd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Alford, and Baron Brownlow.

Brownlow, family name of Baron Lurgan.

Broxmouth, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Roxburghe.

Bruce, Baron and Earl, titles borne by Marquess of Ailesbury.
,, (Brudenell-Bruce), family name of Marquess of Ailesbury.
,, family name of Earl of Elgin, and of Barons Aberdare and Balfour.
,, (Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce), family name of Baron Thurlow.
,, Lord, son of Earl of Elgin.
Brudenell, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Ailesbury.
Brudenell-Bruce, family name of Marquess of Ailesbury.

BUCCLEUCH and QUEENSBERRY, DUKE OF. (Montagu-Douglas-Scott.) Sits as EARL OF DONCASTER.



I love.

WILLIAM HENRY WALTER MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, *K.G., P.C., K.T.*, 6th Duke of Buccleuch, and 8th of Queensberry; *b.* Sept. 9th, 1831; *s.* 1884; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is Lord-Lieut. of co. Dumfries, a D.L. and a J.P. for co. Selkirk, a D.L. for co. Roxburgh, and Capt.-Gen. Roy. Co. of Archers; was Lieut.-Col. late Midlothian Yeo. Cav.; sat as M.P. for Edinburghshire (*C*) 1853-68 and 1874-80, and was defeated there 1868 and 1880; K.T. 1875, K.G. 1897, P.C., 1901: *m.* 1859, Lady Louisa Jane Hamilton, *V.A.*, dau. of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and has issue.

Patron of seventeen livings,—Barnwell St. Andrew R. with All Saints' R., Barton Seagrave R., Broughton R., Geddington V., Newton Don., Luddington-in-the-Brook R. with Hemington V., Little Oakley R., Scaldwell R., Warkton R., Weekley V., Northamptonshire; Winwick V., Copmanford R. with Upton R., Huntingdonshire: Church Lawford R., Warwickshire; Blawith P.C., Westmorland; St. Andrew R., Holborn, St. George the Martyr R., Bloomsbury; St. Matthew, Friday Street, with St. Peter-le-Cheap R., London.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st, the arms of king Charles II. debruised by a baton sinister argent; 2nd or, on a bend azure, an estoile between two crescents of the field, *Scott*; 3rd, quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a human heart gules, crowned with an imperial crown or; and on a chief azure, three mullets of the field, *Douglas*; 2nd and 3rd azure, a bend between six cross crosslets fitchée or, *Marr*; the whole (of this quarter) within a bordure or, charged with the double tressure of Scotland gules; the 3rd quarter is borne for the duchy of Queensberry; 4th as the 1st. *Crest,*—A stag trippant proper, attired and unguled or. *Supporters.*—Two female figures, habited from the waist downwards, in blue kirtles gathered up at the knees, the arms and bosoms uncovered; around the shoulders flowing mantles vert, suspended by the exterior hand; girdles and sandals gules, and their heads adorned with a plume of three ostrich feathers argent.

Seats,—Dalkeith House, Dalkeith; Bowhill, Selkirk; The Lodge, Langholm, and Drumlanrig Castle, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire; Boughton House, Kettering. *Town Residence,*—Montagu House, Whitehall, S.W. *Clubs,*—St. Stephen's, Carlton, Travellers', Turf, Marlborough, Scottish Conservative.

SONS LIVING.

JOHN CHARLES (*Earl of Dalkeith*), *M.P., b.* March 30th, 1864; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. R.N., and Capt. Comdg. Border Mounted Rifles; is a D.L. for cos. Edinburgh, Dumfries, and Roxburgh, and Vice-Lieut. of Selkirkshire; has sat as M.P. for Roxburghshire (*C*) since July 1895: *m.* 1893, Lady Margaret Alice Bridgeman, dau. of 4th Earl of Bradford, and has issue:—

SONS LIVING.—Walter John (*Lord Whitchester*), *b.* Dec. 30th, 1894.
Hon. William Walter, *b.* 1896.
DAUGHTERS LIVING.—*Lady* Margaret Ida, *b.* 1893. *Lady* Sybil Anne, *b.* 1899.
Lady Alice Christabel, *b.* 1901.

Residence,—Eildon Hall, St. Boswells. *Club,*—Carlton.

Lord George William, *b.* 1866; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Capt. 10th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1899-1900.

Lord Henry Francis, *b.* 1868; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1894); is Major 3rd Batn. The Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900 (medal with three clasps).

Lord Herbert Andrew, *D.S.O., b.* 1872; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is Capt. Irish Guards; served in S. Africa 1900 and 1902, as A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch., Field-Marshal Lord Roberts (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900.

Lord Francis George, *b.* 1879; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards; served in S. Africa 1899-1900.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Katharine Mary, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1899, Major the Hon. Thomas Walter Brand, 10th Hussars, and Adj. 2nd Cav. Brig. [see V. Hampden].

Lady Constance Anne, *b.* 1877.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Lord Henry John, *b.* 1832; cr. *Baron Montagu of Beaulieu* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1885.

Lord Charles Thomas, *K.C.B., b.* 1839; ed. at Radley; became Capt. 1872, Rear-Adm. 1888, Vice-Adm. 1894, and Adm. 1899; served in the Baltic 1854 (medal), in the Black Sea 1855-6 (Crimean and Turkish medals), in China War 1857 (medal with clasp), and with Peel's

Naval Brig. 1857-8 (Indian medal); was an A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1886-8, and Com.-in-Ch. on Australian Station 1889-92; appointed Com.-in-Ch. on Plymouth Station 1900; C.B. (Civil) 1882, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1898: *m.* 1883, Ada Mary, dau. of Charles Ryan, Esq., of Derriweit Heights, Macedon, Victoria, and has issue living, Charles William, *b.* 1884,—David John, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Devonport. *Club*,—United Service.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina (*Marchioness of Lothian*), *b.* 1844: *m.* 1865, the 9th Marquess of Lothian, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*,—Monteviot, Jedburgh, N.B.

Lady Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1875, Donald Cameron of Lochiel, and has issue living, Donald Walter (*Clubs*, Guards', Bachelors') *b.* 1876; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present during siege of Kimberley and at action of Belmont (wounded), was A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras (Lord Ampthill) 1901,—Ewen Charles (*Club*, Bachelors'), *b.* 1878; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1898),—Allan George, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders,—Archibald, *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—Achnacarry, Spean Bridge, Inverness-shire.

Lady Mary Charlotte, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1877, Col. the Hon. Walter Rodolph Trefusis, C.B., who *d.* 1885, son of 19th Baron Clinton. *Residence*,—45, Prince's Gate, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

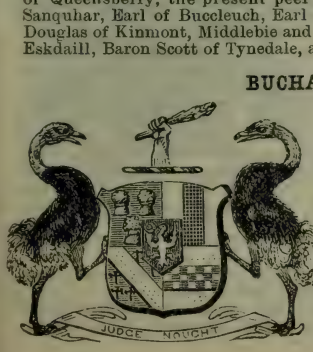
Issue of the late Capt. Lord Walter Charles Montagu-Douglas-Scott, 3rd son of 5th Duke of Buccleuch, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1858, Anna Maria, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Sir William Edmund Cradock-Hartopp, 3rd Bt.:—

Francis Walter, *b.* 1860; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. Oxfordshire L.I., and Capt. 3rd Batn. Worcestershire Regt.: *m.* 1896, Katherine Charlotte, dau. of Melville Portal, Esq., of Laverstoke House, Overton, Hants. *Residence*,—Redbourn House, St. Albans. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Charles Henry, *b.* 1862. *Club*,—Arthur's.——Walter George Léon, *b.* 1870; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.: *m.* 1897, Alison Primrose Ralouka, dau. of Col. Warner Heriot, formerly of Spital House, Paxton, Berwickshire. *Club*,—Arthur's.——Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1898, the Rev. Thomas Lane Coulson Bridges, R. of Warkton. *Residence*,—Warkton Rectory, Kettering.

Issue of the late Lord Henry James Scott, 2nd son of 3rd Duke of Buccleuch, who succeeded (by special remainder) his maternal grandfather, the Duke of Montagu, as Baron Montagu [see B. Montagu].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Walter Scott, Knt., a powerful chieftain, and a military commander of renown in the Netherlands under the Prince of Orange, was in 1606 cr. *Baron Scott of Buccleuch* (peerage of Scotland); *d.* 1611; *s.* by his son [2] Walter, 2nd Baron; cr. *Baron Whitchester and Eskdaill* and *Earl of Buccleuch* (peerage of Scotland) 1619, with remainder to his heirs whatsoever; *d.* 1633; *s.* by his only son [3] Francis, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1651; *s.* by his dau. [4] Mary, when 11 years of age she *m.* Walter Scott (then 14 years old) afterwards Earl of Tarras for life; *d.* without issue; *s.* by her sister [5] Anne: *m.* 1st, 1663, James, K.G., Duke of Monmouth, who assumed on his marriage the surname of Scott; in 1673 he and his wife were cr. *Baron and Baroness of Whitchester and Eskdaill*, *Earl and Countess of Dalkeith*, and *Duke and Duchess of Buccleuch* (peerage of Scotland), with remainder to the heirs male whatsoever descending from the Duke's body; the Duke was executed July 15, 1685, when all his honours were forfeited, but the honours vested in the Duchess were not attainted; her Grace *m.* 2ndly, Charles, 3rd Baron Cornwallis, by whom she had issue; *d.* 1732; *s.* by her grandson [6] Francis, *K.T.*, 2nd Duke, son of James, Earl of Dalkeith, a Representative Peer; in 1743, was restored by Act of Parliament to the English honours of his grandfather, and became *Earl of Doncaster* and *Baron Scott* of Tynedale (peerage of England, cr. 1663); *d.* 1751; *s.* by his grandson [7] Henry, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, 3rd Duke: by the death, in 1810, of the 4th Duke of Queensberry, *K.G.*, he became, under a special remainder, *Baron Douglas of Kinmont, Middlebie and Dornoch, Viscount of Nith, Thorthorwald and Ross, Earl of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar, Marquess of Dumfriesshire*, and *Duke of Queensberry* (peerage of Scotland); *d.* 1812; *s.* by his son [8] Charles William, *K.T.*, 4th Duke of Buccleuch and 6th Duke of Queensberry; called up in his father's Barony of Tyndale 1807: *d.* 1819; *s.* by his son [9] Walter Francis, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.*, 5th Duke of Buccleuch and 7th Duke of Queensberry; *b.* 1806; was Lord Privy Seal 1842-6, President of the Council 1846, Lord Lieut. of Midlothian and Roxburghshire, and Chancellor of Glasgow Univ.: *m.* 1829, Lady Charlotte Anne Thynne, *V.A.*, who *d.* 1895, 3rd dau. of 2nd Marquess of Bath; *d.* April 16th, 1884; *s.* by his son [10] William Henry Walter, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, 6th Duke of Buccleuch and 8th Duke of Queensberry, the present peer; also Marquess of Dumfriesshire, Earl of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar, Earl of Buccleuch, Earl of Dalkeith, Viscount Nith, Thorthorwald and Ross, Baron Douglas of Kinmont, Middlebie and Dornoch, Baron Scott of Buccleuch, Baron Whitchester and Eskdaill, Baron Scott of Tynedale, and Earl of Doncaster.

BUCHAN, EARL OF. (Erskine.)



Shipley Gordon Stuart Erskine, 14th Earl; *b.* Feb. 29th, 1850; *s.* 1898; ed. at Harrow; is a D.L. for Linlithgowshire, and a J.P. for Cambridgeshire: *m.* 1876, Rosalie Louisa, dau. of the late Capt. Sartoris, of Hopsford Hall, Coventry, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly of four: 1st azure, three garbs or, the feudal arms to the earldom of *Buchan*; 2nd argent, a pale sable, *Erskine*; 3rd azure, a bend between six cross crosslets fitchée or, *Marr*; 4th or, a fesse checky azure and argent, *Stewart* of Kirkhall; over all, in the centre point an escutcheon gules, thereon an eagle displayed argent, and in the dexter chief point a sun in

splendour or, a coat of augmentation for lordship of *Cardross*. Crest,—A dexter arm couped below the elbow, holding a club, all proper. Supporters,—Two ostriches proper.

Seats,—Gogmagog Hills, Cambridge; Amonden House, Linlithgow. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf.

SON LIVING.

RONALD DOUGLAS STUART MAR (*Lord Cardross*), *b.* April 6th, 1878; is Lieut. Scots Guards.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Muriel Agnes Stuart, *b.* 1879. *Lady* Marjorie Gladys Stuart, *b.* 1880.

Lady Evelyn Hilda Stuart, *b.* 1883.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Albany Mar Stuart, *b.* 1852; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), and Capt. 3rd Batn. Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.): *m.* 1878, Alice Ellen (who obtained a divorce 1900), dau. of the late Alfred Keyser, Esq., of Cross Oak, Berkhamstead. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF TWELFTH EARL.

Agnes Maria, el. dau. of the Rev. John Wharton Mason, V. of Marrick, Richmond, Yorkshire: *m.* 1889, the Hon. George Francis Albany Erskine, who *d.* 1894. *Residence*,—Buchan Lodge, Norham, Berwick-on-Tweed.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Henry, Lord Cardross, el. son of 12th Earl, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1836: *m.* 1832, Jane Halliday, who *d.* 1886, dau. of the late A. Torry, Esq., of Gorgie, N.B.:—

Issue of the late Hon. John Berry, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1856, the Rev. George Eden Biber Erskine, who *d.* 1866:—

George Oswald Harry Erskine, *b.* 1857; is a J.P. for Berwickshire: *m.* 1893, Lucy, el. dau. of the late T. A. Urwick, Esq., of Corfe Mullen, near Wimborne, Dorset. *Residences*,—The Holmes, Haslemere, Surrey; Dryburgh Abbey, St. Boswells, N.B.——Henry Erskine, *b.* 1858.

Thomas, 3rd son of 10th Earl, was cr. Baron Erskine [see B. Erskine].

Grandchildren of the late David Erskine, Esq., a descendant of the Hon. John Erskine, 3rd son of 2nd Lord Cardross:—

Issue of the late James Erskine, Esq., *b.* 1804, *d.* 1844: *m* 1836, Mary, who *d.* 1843, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Christopher Fagan:—

Henry David, *C.V.O.*, *b.* 1838; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. Scots Guards, and Groom of the Robes to H.M.; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Perth, and a J.P. and a D.L. for Stirling, Serjeant-at-Arms in House of Commons, and a Gentleman Usher to H.M. King Edward VII.; appointed Gentleman Usher to the Robes 1902; C.V.O. 1901: *m.* 1861, Lady Horatia Elizabeth Seymour, dau. of 5th Marquess of Hertford, and has issue living, James Francis (of 43, Sloane Gardens, S.W.), *b.* 1862; is Major Scots Guards; served in Suakin Expedition 1885 (medal): *m.* 1896, Margaret, dau. of the late Henry Lambton, Esq., of Redfield, Winslow, and has issue living, Christian, *b.* 1901,—Seymour Elphinstone, *R.N.*, *b.* 1863; became Lieut. 1885, and Com. 1897; served with Benin Expedition 1897 (medal),—Walter Hugh, *b.* 1870; is Assist. Serjeant-at-Arms in House of Commons,—Alan David (of 69, Chester Square, S.W.), *b.* 1872: *m.* 1897, Enid, dau. of Lachlan M. Rate, Esq., of Milton Court, Dorking, and has issue living, Ian David *b.* 1898, Patience *b.* 1901,—Ronald Keith, *b.* 1879,—Arthur Edward, *b.* 1881; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R.H.A.,—Rachel Augusta, *b.* 1875. *Residences*,—Cardross, Port of Menteith, Perthshire, N.B.; Speaker's Court, Palace of Westminster, S.W. *Club*,—Guards'.——*Sir* James Elphinstone, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1838; became Rear-Adm. 1886, Vice-Adm. 1892, Adm. 1897, and Adm. of the Fleet 1902; formerly Private Sec. to Earl of Northbrook, 1st Lord of the Admiralty, and a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria; was a Lord of the Admiralty 1886, Senior Officer on Irish Coast 1888-91, Com.-in-Ch. of N. American and W. Indies Station 1895-7, a Commr. to enquire into French Treaty Rights in Newfoundland 1898; and Principal Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1901-1902; K.C.B. (Mil.) 1897: *m.* 1885, Margaret Eliza, dau. of the late Rev. John Constable, R. of Marston Biggott, near Frome, and has issue living, David Victor Fairfax, *R.N.*, *b.* 1886; became a Midshipman 1902, —Izme Veronica Doreen, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—Venlaw, Peebles, N.B. *Clubs*,—United Service, Travellers'.

Issue of the late Capt. George Keith Erskine, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1849: *m.* 1837, Selina, who *d.* 1876, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Chambers:—

George Elphinstone, *b.* 1841; is Maj.-Gen. Bombay Cav.; sometime Commr. Sitapur, Lucknow, and Kumaon Divs., N.W.P., India; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1858-9: *m.* 1st, 1861, Blanche, who *d.* 1879, dau. of the late George Cates, Esq., of East Barnet, Herts; 2ndly, 1895, Eva Constance Sarah, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Ebenezer Wood Edwards, V. of Ruabon, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Keith David, *b.* 1863; is Major I.S.C., and British Resident at Jodhpur: *m.* 1892, Mabel Seabrook, dau. of John Dyson, Esq., J.P., formerly Judicial Commr. in Oudh, of Moorlands, Crewkerne,—Catherine Constance Selina, *b.* 1862. *m.* 1890, Major Robert Henry William Dunn, formerly 1st Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, of Bryn Estyn, Wrexham, and has issue living, Keith Frederic William *b.* 1891, Margaret Constance Millicent *b.* 1894:—(by 2nd marriage) George Watkin Eben James, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—11, Palmeira Mansions, Hove, Sussex. *Club*.—United Service.——Matilda, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1865, Antonio Cæsar de Lima-Leitaõ, D.C.L. (a retired Capt. of Villa Viçosa Cav., and sometime Prefetto of Centra), who *d.* 1885, Prefetto of Cartaxo, and has issue living, Victoria Murray Erskine, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1894, Don Cesare Malvagna, 4th son of Don Simone Malvagna, dei Carini e dei Baroni Principi Siviglia, of Syracuse, Sicily (Professor of Philosophy). *Residence*,—

Issue of the late William David Erskine, Esq., *b.* 1813, *d.* 1839: *m.* 1834, Emily, who *d.* 1897, dau. of Major-Gen. Henry Webber, of Buckland, Devon:—

Keith Helen, *b.* 1836.——Emily Henrietta Hay, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1861, Capt. Joseph Charles Ross-Grove (formerly of 42nd Highlanders), who *d.* 1889, and has issue living, Constance Amy, *b.* 1864, —Violet Edith, *b.* 1867,—Ethel Margaret, *b.* 1869. *Residence*,—

Granddaughters of the late Capt. George Keith Erskine (ante):—
Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Mountstuart Erskine, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1875, Nellie, dau. of Maj.-Gen. W. Ashburner, Bombay Cav.:—
Evelyn Marion Keith, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1897, Capt. Norman Mackenzie Hemming, R.E.——Olive Emily, *b.* 1882.

PREDECESSORS.—[1—6] The Earldom of Buchan was first cr. *temp.* William, the Lion of Scotland; in 1580 Mary Douglas became 5th incumbent of the title; she *m.* James Erskine, 2nd son of John, K.G., 2nd Earl of Mar, who thereupon assumed the Earldom of Buchan; his wife resigned the dignity, and in 1617 she and her husband were cr. by royal charter *Earl and Countess of Buchan* (peerage of Scotland), with remainder to the heirs male and assigns whatsoever of the Earl; and in 1633 the precedency of the earldom was established by Act of Parliament as 1469; the Countess *d.* 1628, and the Earl 1640; *s.* by his son [7] JAMES, 7th Earl; *d.* 1664; *s.* by his son [8] WILLIAM, 8th Earl; *d.* unmarried 1695; *s.* by the heir male of 6th Earl [9] DAVID, *P.C.*, 9th Earl, and 4th Baron Cardross [see note **], described in the Rolls of Parliament as 4th Earl of Buchan; was a Representative Peer and Lord-Lieut. of cos. Stirling and Clackmannan; *d.* 1745; *s.* by his son [10] HENRY DAVID, 10th Earl; *d.* 1767; *s.* by his son [11] DAVID STEWART, 11th Earl; *d.* 1829; *s.* by his nephew [12] HENRY DAVID, 12th Earl; was *m.* three times, 1st, 1809, to Elizabeth Cole, who *d.* 1828, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Shipley: he *d.* 1857, and was *s.* by his 2nd son by 1st marriage [13] DAVID STUART, 13th Earl, *b.* 1815: *m.* 1st, 1849, Agnes Graham, who *d.* 1875, dau. of James Smith, Esq., of Craigend Castle, Stirlingshire; 2ndly, 1876, Maria, dau. of William James, Esq., and widow of Jervoise Collas, Esq., of St. Martin's House, Jersey; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his el. son [13] SHIPLEY GORDON STUART, 14th Earl and present peer; also Lord Cardross.

** [1] JOHN, 2nd Earl of Mar, was cr. *Baron Cardross* (peerage of Scotland) 1606, and in 1610 acquired the right to assign the Barony to whomsoever he might elect, which privilege he exercised by Charter 1617 in favour of Henry, his 2nd son by his 2nd marriage; *d.* 1634; *s.* by his grandson [2] DAVID, 2nd Baron, *d.* 1671; *s.* by his son [3] HENRY, *P.C.*, 3rd Baron; suffered from religious persecution and was heavily fined and imprisoned; established a colony in Carolina, U.S.A.; was Gov. of the Mint; *d.* 1693; *s.* by his son [4] DAVID, 4th Baron, afterwards 9th Earl of Buchan (ante).

Buchanan, Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Montrose.
Buckhurst, Baron, ,, ,, Earl De La Warr.
Buckhurst, Lord, son of Earl De La Warr.

BUCKINGHAM and CHANDOS, DUKEDOM OF. (Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD DUKE. (*By 1st Marriage.*)

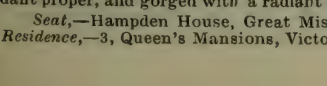
Lady Mary, *C.I.* (*Baroness Kinloss* in her own right), *b.* 1852; *s.* to Barony of Kinloss 1889: *m.* 1884, Luis Ferdinand Harry Courthorpe Morgan-Grenville, Esq., who *d.* 1896. *Residences*,—Biddesden Park, Brackley; Stowe, Buckingham.

Lady Caroline Jemima Elizabeth, *b.* 1856. *Residence*,—Grenville, Godalming.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD DUKE.

ALICE ANNE (*Duckess of Buckingham and Chandos*), el. dau. of Sir Graham Graham-Montgomery, 3rd Bt.: *m.* 1st, 1885, as his second wife, the 3rd Duke, who *d.* 1889, when the Dukedom, together with some minor honors, became extinct, while the Earldom of Temple (cr. 1822) devolved upon his nephew, William Stephen Gore-Langton, the Viscounty of Cobham upon his kinsman, 5th Baron Lyttelton, and the Barony of Kinloss upon his el. dau., Lady Mary Morgan, *C.I.* (ante); 2ndly, 1894, the 1st Earl Egerton of Tatton. *Residences*,—Tatton Park, Knutsford; 7, St. James's Square, S.W.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, EARL OF. (Hobart-Hampden.)



There is no going back.

SIDNEY CARR HOBART-HAMPDEN, 7th Earl, and a Baronet; *b.* 1860; *s.* 1885; ed. at Haileybury, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a D.L. and a County Councillor for Buckinghamshire; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1895: *m.* 1888, Georgina Wilhelmina, dau. of the late Hon. Hew Adam Dalrymple Haldane-Duncan-Mercer-Henderson [see E. Camperdown, colls.], and has issue.

Patron of two livings,—Great Hampden R., Great Kimble V., Buckinghamshire.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a saltire gules, between four eagles displayed azure, *Hampden*; 2nd and 3rd sable, an estoile of six points or, between two flaunches ermine, *Hobart*. *Crests*,—1st, a talbot ermine, collared and line reflexed thereto, tied in a knot over the back gules; 2nd, a bull passant, per pale sable and gules, semée of bezants, in the nose a ring or (motto over 2nd crest "*Auctor pretiosa facit*," The giver makes precious). *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a buck; *sinister*, a talbot, both reguardant proper, and gorged with a radiant collar, and a line reflexed over the back or

Seat,—Hampden House, Great Missenden, Bucks; Fordell, Inverkeithing, co. Fife. *Town Residence*,—3, Queen's Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Dorothy Edith Isabel, *b.* 1891. *Lady* Sidney Mary Catherine Anne, *b.* 1900.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earls' daughters* 1885.)

Lady Albinia Frederica, *b.* 1861 : *m.* 1900, the Rev. Stuart Alexander Donaldson, Assist. Master at Eton Coll., and has issue living, Amy Catherine, *b.* 1901. *Residences*,—Rosehill House, Henley-on-Thames ; Eton College, Windsor.

Lady Isabel Augusta, *b.* 1863 : *m.* 1886, Mortimer Reginald Margesson, Esq., and has issue living, Henry David Reginald, *b.* 1890,—a son, *b.* 1902,—Catherine Sydney Louisa, *b.* 1887,—Albinia Helena, *b.* 1889,—Isabel Joan Hampden, *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—Foxlydiate House, Redditch.

Lady Henrietta Vere, *b.* 1864 : *m.* 1889, James Ford Hughes, Esq. *Residence*,—4, Cheyne Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 6th Earl; surnamed Hobart-Hampden.*)

Hon. CHARLES EDWARD, *b.* Jan. 6th, 1825; formerly Capt. 26th Bombay N.I. : *m.* 1st, 1853, Catherine, who *d.* 1859, el. dau. of the late Dr. A. Cooke ; 2ndly, 1863, Lucy Pauline, only dau. of the late John Wright, Esq., of Lenton Hall, Notts, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Arthur Ernest (of Mayfield, Sydenham, S.E.), *b.* 1864 : *m.* 1892, Henrietta Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Orme Fetherstonhaugh, R. of Moyne, co. Wicklow, and has issue living, Arthur Edward Orme *b.* 1893, Vere Frederick Cecil *b.* 1901, Aileen Mary Lorna *b.* 1895, Lucy Sybil *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—2, De Frene Road, Sydenham, S.E.

Hon. Horace Miles, *b.* 1835 ; joined the H.E.I.C. 1856 ; became Lieut. 103rd Regt. 1859, and retired as Major 1877 ; was A.D.C. to his brother, Lord Hobart, Governor of Madras, 1872-5 : *m.* 1st, 1864, Gertrude, who *d.* 1875, dau. of the late George Bawtree, Esq., of Colchester ; 2ndly, 1880, Isabella, dau. of the late Robert Druitt, Esq., M.D., of 8, Strathmore Gardens, Kensington, W., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Isabella Gertrude, *b.* 1882 *Residence*,—Chalgrove 97, Cheriton Road, Radnor Park, Folkestone. *Club*,—Constitutional.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 6th Earl ; all surnamed Hobart-Hampden.*)

Lady Maria Catherine, *b.* 1831.
Lady Charlotte Augusta, *b.* 1833.
Lady Louisa Selina, *b.* 1834.
Lady Eleanor Agnes, *b.* 1838.
} *Residence*,—

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SIXTH EARL.

Mary Catherine, *C.I.* (*Lady Hobart*), dau. of the Rt. Rev. Thomas Carr, D.D., late Bishop of Bombay : *m.* 1st, 1853, Vere Henry, Lord Hobart, who *d.* 1875 ; 2ndly, 1879, Charles Coates, Esq., M.D. *Residences*,—11, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. ; Villa Montauto, Florence.

Edith Kathleen, dau. of the late Herbert le Hore, Esq., of Pole Hore, co. Wexford : *m.* 1879, as his 2nd wife, Vice-Adm. the Hon. Augustus Charles Hobart-Hampden ("Hobart Pasha" in Turkey), who *d.* 1886. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. George Augustus Hobart-Hampden, 5th son of 6th Earl, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1899 : *m.* 1857, Jane, who *d.* 1874, dau. of the late Sir John Wither Awdry :—

Awdry George, *b.* 1858 ; ed. at Clifton Coll. ; is in Indian Forest Ser. : *m.* 1893, Elsie Angel Heath, dau. of Col. Duncan George Pitcher, I.S.C., and has issue living, George Miles Awdry, *b.* 1896,—Alison Elizabeth, *b.* 1899.——*Rev.* Alfred Bertie (twin), *b.* 1860 ; ed. at Clifton Coll., and at Lincoln Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1887) ; is V. of Langley, Essex : *m.* 1902, Constance, only dau. of Sir Henry Mervin Vavasour, 3rd Bt.——Ernest Miles, *b.* 1864 ; ed. at Clifton Coll., and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1888) ; formerly Vice-Consul at Yokohama : *m.* 1901, Hélène, el. dau. of the Rev. Louis Langel, Pastor of Bôle, Neuchatel, Switzerland.——Sarah Maria, *b.* 1868.——Frances Jane, *b.* 1869 : *m.* 1898, Capt. John Henry Keith Stewart, I.S.C., and has issue living, Florence Edith Keith, *b.* 1899.——Edith Augusta, *b.* 1871.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. William Arthur Hobart, 6th son of 6th Earl, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1874 : *m.* 1857, Marianne, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late Richard Kennet-Dawson, Esq., of Frickley Hall, Yorkshire :—

Rev. Arthur Kennet HOBART-HAMPDEN, *b.* 1858 ; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B A. 1882, M.A. 1885) ; is R. of Kimble. *Residence*,—Kimble Rectory, Bucks.

Issue of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Henry Lewis Hobart, D.D., Dean of Windsor and Wolverhampton, 4th son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1774, *d.* 1846 : *m.* 1824, Charlotte Selina, who *d.* 1867, dau. of R. Moore, Esq., of Hampton Court Palace :—

Sir Robert Henry, *K.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, *b.* 1836 ; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (LL.B. 1859) ; was Private Sec. to Marquess of Hartington 1863-74 and 1880-85 and to Sec. for Scotland 1886-7 and 1892-5, and Sec. to the Earl Marshal for purposes of the Coronation 1901-2, is a D.L. and a J.P. for cos. Middlesex, Hants, and London ; C.B. (Civil) 1885, K.C.V.O. 1902 : *m.* 1869, the Hon. Julia Trollope, dau. of 1st Baron Kesteven, and has issue living, Claud Vere Cavendish, *D.S.O.* (of Shipley Grange, Horsham, Sussex, and 19, Ashley Place, S.W. *Clubs*, Guards', Travellers'), *b.* 1870 ; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst ; is Capt. Grenadier Guards ; served in Uganda 1897-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 as D.A.A.G. (medal with clasp) ; D.S.O. 1898 : *m.* 1900, Violet Verve, dau. and co-heiress of John Wylie, Esq., of West Cliff Hall, Hants,—Irene Marguerite, *b.* 1871. *Residences*,—Langdown, Hythe, Southampton ; 54, Chester Square, S.W. *Club*,—Travellers'.——George Bertie Benjamin, *b.* 1838 ; formerly Col. Comdg. R.A., Scottish Dist. ; retired 1895 ; served in expedition to China 1860 (medal with clasp), and with Bechuanaland Expedition, in command of R.A. ; was Mil. and then Private Sec. to three successive Govs. of Madras : is a J.P. and a D.L., for E. Riding of Yorkshire, and a J.P. for co. London : *m.* 1889, Rose Armatrude Frances, dau. of the late Col. Marmaduke J. Grimston, of Grimston Garth, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Armatrude Bertie, *b.* 1890. *Residences*,—Grimston Garth, Hull ; 1, Hobart Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Army and Navy.——Louisa Charlotte, *b.* 1826.——Sophia Anne Eleanor, *b.* 1840 : *m.* 1864, Maj.-Gen. Algernon Augustus Stewart, R.A. [see E. Galloway, colls.]. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Robert Hobart (infra) :—
Issue of the late Charles Hobart, Esq., *b.* 1842, *d.* 1892 : *m.* 1864, Rhoda, dau. of the late Rev. Harris Jervoise Bigg-Wither :—
Guy Vivian, *b.* 1884.——Mary Florence Leonora Aileen, *b.* 1864.——Mabel Beatrice, *b.* 1872.——Ethel Beatrice, *b.* 1874.——Mary Gladys, *b.* 1884.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Charles Hobart, son of the Hon. Henry Hobart, son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1773, *d.* 1844 : *m.* 1800, Mary, who *d.* 1854, dau. of Sir Thomas Beauchamp-Proctor, 2nd Bt. :—
Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Robert Hobart, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1886 : *m.* 1840, Maria, who *d.* 1895, dau. of Col. Hodson :—
George, *b.* 1847 ; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. (retired) : *m.* 1876, Louisa, dau. of the late William Douglas, Esq., M.C.S., of Lansdown House, Bath, and has issue living, Guy Beauchamp, *b.* 1881,—Noel, *b.* 1885,—Douglas, *b.* 1887,—May, *b.* 1877,—Irene, *b.* 1878.——*Rev.* William Henry, *b.* 1855 ; ed. at Uppingham Sch., and at Exeter Coll., Oxford ; is V. of Highbridge : *m.* 1881, Margaret Emily, dau. of the late Gen. Edward Dayot Watson, of 2, Portland Place, Bath, and has issue living, Vere Edward, *b.* 1882 ; formerly 4th Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers,—Charles Hampden, *b.* 1886,—Mary Dorothea, *b.* 1888,—Margaret Adelaide, *b.* 1890,—Ruth Awdry, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—Highbridge Vicarage, Somerset.——Mary Anne, *b.* 1848 : *m.* 1881, Major Lennard Barrett, R.A., who *d.* 1896 [Proctor-Beauchamp, Bt.], and has issue living, Beauchamp Henry Hobart, *b.* 1885,—Minnie Albinia Lennard, *b.* 1882,—Dorothy Mary, *b.* 1887.——Maria, *b.* 1853 : *m.* 1883, Charles William Hodson, Esq., Public Works Depart., India, and has issue living, Robert Charles, *b.* 1888,—Margery Gertrude. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* HENRY Hobart, Knt., successively M.P. for Norwich and Yarmouth, and Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas ; was cr. a Bt. 1611 ; *d.* 1625 ; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* JOHN, *M.P.*, 2nd Bt. ; *d.* 1647 ; *s.* by his nephew [3] *Sir* JOHN, *M.P.*, 3rd Bt. ; *s.* by his el. son (by his 1st marriage with Mary, dau. of the patriot John Hampden) [4] *Sir* HENRY, *M.P.*, 4th Bt. ; Equerry to King William III. at the battle of the Boyne 1690 ; killed in a duel by Oliver le Neve, 1698 ; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* JOHN, 5th Bt. ; cr. *Baron Hobart* of Blickling (peerage of Great Britain) 1728, and *Earl of Buckinghamshire* (peerage of Great Britain) 1746 ; *d.* 1756 ; *s.* by his son [6] JOHN, 2nd Earl ; was Ambassador to Court of Russia 1762, and Viceroy of Ireland 1777 ; *d.* 1793 ; *s.* by his brother [7] GEORGE, 3rd Earl ; *d.* 1804 ; *s.* by his son [8] ROBERT, *P.C.*, 4th Earl ; was successively M.P. for Bramber, Sussex, and Armagh, Gov. of Madras, Ch. Sec. for Ireland, Sec. of State for War, and Sec. of State for the Colonies &c. ; summoned to Parliament as Baron Hobart 1797 ; *d.* 1816 ; *s.* by his nephew [9] GEORGE ROBERT, 5th Earl (son of the Hon. George Vere Hobart by Jane, dau. of Horace Cataneo, Esq.) ; sat as M.P. for St. Michael 1812-3 ; assumed by Royal license in 1824 the surname of Hampden in lieu of Hobart ; *d.* 1849 ; *s.* by his brother [10] *Rev.* AUGUSTUS EDWARD, 6th Earl ; *b.* 1793 ; assumed by Royal license 1878 the additional surname of Hampden : *m.* 1st, 1816, Mary, who *d.* 1825, dau. of John Williams, Esq., King's Sergeant ; 2ndly, 1826, Maria Isabella, who *d.* 1873, dau. of the Rev. Godfrey Egremont ; *d.* 1885 ; *s.* by his grandson [11] SIDNEY CARR (son of Frederic John, Lord Hobart, 2nd son of 6th Earl, by Catherine Annesley, dau. of the Right Rev. Thomas Carr, D.D., formerly Bishop of Bombay), 7th Earl and present peer ; also Baron Hobart.

Buller (Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone), family name of Baron Elphinstone.

,, (Yarde-Buller), family name of Baron Churston.

Bulwer (Bulwer-Lytton), family name of Earl of Lytton.

Bunbury (M'Clintock-Bunbury), family name of Baron Rathdonnell.

Burdett (Burdett-Coutts), surname of Baroness Burdett-Coutts.

BURDETT-COUTTS, BARONESS. (Burdett-Coutts.)



ANGELA GEORGINA BURDETT-COUTTS, 1st Baroness, dau. of Sir Francis Burdett, M.P., 5th Bt. ; *b.* April 21st, 1814 ; assumed in 1837 by royal license the additional surname of Coutts ; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England ; has the Turkish Orders of the "Chafakat," and the Medjidie (1st class), and has received the freedom of the Cities of London and Edinburgh ; cr. *Baroness Burdett-Coutts*, of Highgate and Brookfield co. Middlesex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1871 : *m.* 1881, William Lehman Ashmead Burdett-Coutts, Esq., M.P.

Patron of three livings,—St. Stephen's V., Westminster ; Ramsbury V., Baydon V., Wilts.

Arms,—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a stag's head erased gules, between the attires a pheon azure within a bordure of the last, charged with four buckles or, *Coutts ;* 2nd and 3rd azure, two bars or, charged with three martlets gules, *Burdett*. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a stag proper, gorged with a riband argent, pendant therefrom an escutcheon of the arms of Coutts *sinister*, a lion proper, pendant from a like riband an escutcheon of the arms of Burdett.

Residences,—1, Stratton Street, Piccadilly, W. ; Holly Lodge, Highgate, N.

Burford, Earl of, title borne by Duke of St. Albans.

Burgh (De-Burgh-Canning), surname of Marquess of Clanricarde.

BURGHCLERE, BARON. (Gardner.)



Virtue is a sheet anchor.

HERBERT COULSTOUN GARDNER, *P.C.*, 1st Baron; *b.* June 9th, 1846; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1872); is a D.L. for Middlesex; was Pres. of Board of Agriculture Aug. 1892 to June 1895; sat as M.P. for Essex, N., or Saffron Walden, Div. (*L*) Dec. 1885 to July 1895; cr. *Baron Burghclere*, of Walden, co. Essex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1895: *m.* 1890, Lady Winifred Anne Henrietta Christina, el. da. of 4th Earl of **Carnarvon**, and widow of Capt. the Hon. Alfred George Byng [see E. Strafford], and has issue.

Arms,—Or, on a chevron gules between three griffins' heads erased azure, an anchor erect with a piece of cable attached between two lions counter-passant chevronwise of the field, all within a bordure wavy sable. Crest,—A demi-griffin azure collared and chained and charged on the shoulder with a saltire wavy or, holding in the claws an anchor as in the arms. Supporters,—On either side a wyvern reguardant vert, gorged with a collar flory, counter-flory or, and charged with an anchor as in the arms.

Residence,—48, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, White's, St. James's, Turf Bachelors', Pratt's.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Juliet Mary Evelyn Stanhope, *b.* 1892.
Hon. Alethea Margaret Gwendolen Valentine, *b.* 1893.
Hon. Mary Sidney Katharine Almina, *b.* 1896.

Burghersh, Lord, son of Earl of Westmorland.
Burghley, Baron of, title borne by Marquess of Exeter.
Burke, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Clanricarde.
Burlington, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Devonshire.
Burns, family name of Baron Inverclyde.
Burrell, family name of Baron Gwydyr.

BURTON, BARON. (Bass.)



Steadiness is the foundation of the virtues.

MICHAEL ARTHUR BASS, 1st Baron, and a Baronet, el. son of the late Michael Thomas Bass, Esq., M.P. for Derby 1848-83; *b.* Nov. 12th, 1837; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1860, M.A. 1864); is a D.L. and a J.P. for Staffordshire, Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.), and a Director of Bass and Co. (Limited), Burton-on-Trent, and of the S. E. and C. Railway Co.; sat as M.P. for Stafford (*L*) 1865-8, for E. Staffordshire 1868-85, and for Burton Div. of Staffordshire 1885-6; cr. a *Baronet* 1882, *Baron Burton*, of Rangemore and Burton-on-Trent, co. Stafford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1886, and *Baron Burton*, of Burton-on-Trent, and of Rangemore, co. Stafford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1897, with special remainder, in default of issue male, to his dau., Nellie Lisa Baillie, and her male issue: *m.* 1869, Harriet Georgina, dau. of the late E. Thornewill, Esq., of Dove Cliff, co. Stafford, and has issue.

Patron of two livings,—St. Paul's V., Burton-on-Trent, Rangemore V., Staffordshire.

Arms,—Gules, on a chevron cottised argent between three plates, each charged with a fleur-de-lis azure, a demi-lion rampant of the first. Crest,—A demi-lion rampant gules, charged on the shoulder with three annulets argent, and resting the sinister paw on a plate charged with a fleur-de-lis azure. Supporters.—Two lions rampant reguardant sable, resting their inner legs on stags' heads cabossed proper, and charged on the shoulders with plates and fleurs-de-lis as in the arms.

Seats,—Rangemore, Burton-on-Trent; Glen Quoich, Invergarry, N.B. *Town Residence*,—Chesterfield House, May Fair, W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Marlborough, Turf.

DAUGHTER LIVING. (*In special remainder to the Peerage of* 1897.)

Hon. NELLIE LISA, *b.* Dec. 27th, 1873: *m.* 1894, James Evan Bruce Baillie, Esq., formerly M.P. for Inverness-shire [E. Elgin], and has issue living, George Evan Michael, *b.* 1894,—Arthur Malcolm Augustus, *b.* 1896,—Victoria Frances Maud, *b.* 1899. *Residences*,—Dochfour, Inverness; 71, South Audley Street, W.

SISTERS LIVING.

Emily Frances Anne (*Lady Plowden*): *m.* 1862, Sir William Chichele Plowden, K.C.S.I., and has issue living, Margaret (*Baroness Vaux of Harrowden*): *m.* 1902, the 7th Baron Vaux of Harrowden. *Residences*,—Aston Rowant House, Aston Rowant, Oxon; 5, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.

Alice Jane (*Lady Chetwode*): *m.* 1868, Sir George Chetwode, 6th Bt. *Residences*,—Oakley, Market Drayton; Chetwode, Buckingham.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

(*In special remainder to the Baronetcy only.*)

Issue of the late Hamar Alfred Bass, Esq., M.P., brother of 1st Baron, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1879, the Hon. Louisa (now of 48, Cadogan Place, S.W.; she *m* 2ndly, 1901, the Rev. Bernard Day Douglas Shaw), dau. of 3rd Baron Bagot:—

WILLIAM ARTHUR HAMAR, *b.* Dec. 24th, 1879; is Lieut. 10th Hussars. *Residence*,—Byrkley Lodge, Burton-on-Trent; 145, Piccadilly, W.——Sibell Lucia: *m.* 1900, Capt. John Talbot Berkeley Levett, formerly 3rd Batn. Scots Guards [see E. Denbigh]. *Residence*,—117, Sloane Street, S.W.

(*Not in remainder.*)

Issue of the late Major Abram Bass, brother of the late Michael Thomas Bass, M.P. (ante), *b.* 1804, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1852, Margaret Jane, dau. of the Rev. George Wood Lloyd, D.D., V. of Gresley:—

Roger, *b.* 1855; ed. at Repton, and at Edinburgh: *m.* 1882, Thomasina Sarah Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Edward Dyer Green, M.A. (Fellow of the Roy. Historical So.), R. of Bromborough, Cheshire, and has issue living, Roger Arthur, *b.* 1884,—Alfred Edward, *b.* 1887,—Victor Abram, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—Eaton House, St. Albans. *Club*,—Junior Constitutional.

Bury, Viscount, son of Earl of Albemarle.

BUTE, MARQUESS OF. (Crichton-Stuart.)

The wrath of the lion is noble.



He flourishes in an honourable ancestry.

JOHN CRICHTON-STUART, 4th Marquess, and a Baronet; *b.* June 20th, 1881; *s.* 1900; is Hereditary Sheriff and Coroner of co. Bute, and Hereditary Keeper of Rothesay Castle.

Patron of nine livings (but being a Roman Catholic, cannot present),—Merthyr Tydvil R. with Trinity C., Neath R., Roath V., Dowlais R., Gellygaer R. with Brithdir C., Leckwith R. with Llandough R. and Cogan R., Resolven V., St. Mary V., Cardiff, Aberdare V. with St. Elvan's C., Glamorganshire.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a fesse checky azure and argent, within a double tressure flory counterflory gules, *Stuart*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a lion rampant azure, *Crichton*. Crests,—1st, a demi-lion rampant gules, and over it the motto, "Nobilis est ira leonis"; 2nd, a dragon vert, flames issuing from the mouth proper; 3rd, a wyvern proper holding in the mouth a sinister hand couped gules. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a horse argent, bridled gules; *sinister*, a stag proper, attired or.

Seats,—Mount Stuart, Rothesay, Isle of Bute; Cardiff Castle, Glamorganshire; Dumfries House, Cumnock, Ayrshire; Mochrum, Wigtonshire. *Town Residence*,—St. John's Lodge, Regent's Park, N.W.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Lord NINIAN EDWARD, *b.* May 15th, 1883. *Residence*,—House of Falkland, Fife, N.B.

Lord Colum Edmund, *b.* 1886; is at Harrow.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Margaret, *b.* Dec. 24th, 1875.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD MARQUESS.

GWENDOLEN MARY ANNE (*Marchioness of Bute*), el. da. of 1st Baron Howard of Glossop: *m.* 1872, the 3rd Marquess, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*,—St. John's Lodge, Regent's Park, N.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Lord Patrick James Herbert Crichton-Stuart, M.P., 2nd son of John, Lord Mountstuart, el. son of 1st Marquess:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. James Frederick Dudley Crichton-Stuart, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1864, Gertrude Frances (now of 25, Wilton Crescent, S.W.), dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir George Hamilton Seymour, G.C.B., G.C.H. [see M. Hertford, colls.]:—

Patrick James, *b.* 1868; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards; is a D.L. for Buteshire: *m.* 1894, Cecil, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the late John Kirk, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Annevale, co. Armagh, and has issue living, Cecilia, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—79, Cadogan Place, S.W.——Dudley, *b.* 1871.——Constance, *b.* 1865.——Audrey, *b.* 1866.

Issue of the late Herbert Crichton-Stuart, Esq., *b.* 1827, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1860, Fanny Adelaide (now of Rockland St. Mary, Bournemouth), dau. of the late John Labouchere, Esq., of Broome Hall, Surrey:—

James Fortescue, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1894, Lilian Louisa, dau. of the late Thomas Holdsworth Newman, Esq., of Coryton, Devon [see Newman, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Joan Evelyn, *b.*

1895 *Club*—Travellers'.——Margaret Adelaide, *b.* 1861 : *m.* 1892, the Rev. Harry Percy Grubb, V. of Oxton, Notts, and has issue living, Harold Crichton-Stuart, *b.* 1893,—Norman Percy, *b.* 1895,—Kenneth George, *b.* 1900,—Violet Margaret, *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—Oxton Vicarage, Notts.

Grandchildren of the late Lord Henry Stuart, 5th son of 1st Marquess :—

Issue of the late Capt. William Villiers-Stuart, M.P., *b.* 1804, *d.* 1873 : *m.* 1833, Catherine, dau. and heiress of Michael Cox, Esq., of Castletown, co. Kilkenny :—

Henry John Richard, *b.* 1837; formerly Capt. 68th Regt., and Lieut.-Col. Waterford Artillery Militia; is a D.L. for co. Kilkenny : *m.* 1870, Jane Rigby, dau. of Benjamin Rigby Murray, Esq., of Parton, N.B., and has issue living, William Desmond, *b.* 1872; is Lieut. I.S.C.; served on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (dangerously wounded, clasp),—Charles Herbert, *b.* 1874; is Lieut. I.S.C.; served in N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), and with Tirah Expedition 1898 (clasp),—John Patrick, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. I.S.C.,—Kathleen Jane,—Gertrude Elsie,—Marie Violet. *Residence*,—Castletown, Carrick-on-Suir, co. Kilkenny.——Dudley, *b.* 1840; formerly in 51st Regt.——Geraldine, *b.* 1846; *m.* 1874, Arthur J. Chichester, Esq.——Evelyn, *b.* 1848.

Grandchildren of the late Rear-Adm. Lord George Stuart, C.B., 7th son of 1st Marquess :—

Issue of the late Henry Stuart, Esq., *b.* 1808, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1840, Cecilia, dau. of Charles Hammersley, Esq., of 25, Park Crescent, W. :—

Dudley Charles, *b.* 1844; a retired Com. R.N.; formerly Capt. Glamorganshire Artillery Vol.: *m.* 1875, Amy Clara, dau. of Col. Charles Harrison Page, of Dulwich House, Cardiff, and has issue living, Evelyn Charles Henry, *b.* 1875,—James Martin, *b.* 1878,—Dudley, *b.* 1883,—Henry, *b.* 1886,—Eric Hoy, *b.* 1890,—Kenneth Fremantle, *b.* 1895,—Ethel Margaret, *b.* 1878,—Mary Cecilia, *b.* 1879,—Lillis Amy, *b.* 1881. *Residence*,—Lundie, Forfarshire.——John Windsor, *b.* 1846; is Col. Argyll and Bute Vol. Artillery: *m.* 1873, Flora, dau. of the late Capt. William James Campbell, of Snettisham, Norfolk, and has issue living, Henry Campbell, *b.* 1874,—John Dudley, *b.* 1875,—Elizabeth Ada Mary, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—Foley House, Rothesay, Bute.——Gertrude Mary, *b.* 1848 : *m.* 1866, Everard Alexander Hambro, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Eric, *M.P.* (of 70, Prince's Gate, S.W.), *b.* 1872; ed. at Eton, and at Camb. Univ.; has sat as M.P. for Surrey, N.-E., or Wimbledon, Div. (*C*) since Oct. 1900 : *m.* 1894, Sybil Emily, dau. of Martin Smith, Esq., of The Warren, Hayes, Kent, and has issue living Charles Jocelyn *b.* 1897, Richard Everard *b.* 1900,—Harold Everard, *b.* 1876; is Lieut. R.H.A. : *m.* 1902, Katharine Alethea, dau. of William Charles Scott, Esq. [see B. Stanley of Alderley],—Angus Valdemar, *b.* 1883,—Ronald Olaf, *b.* 1885,—Violet Mary, *b.* 1884. *Residences*,—Hayes Place, Hayes, Kent; Milton Abbey, Blandford, Dorset.——Elizabeth Charlotte : *m.* 1880, George Edward Sneyd, Esq., who *d.* 1894, and has issue living, Ralph, *b.* 1882,—George Stuart, *b.* 1883,—Robert Stuart, *b.* 1886,—Honor, *b.* 1881,—Gwendolen, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—Bray Manor, St. Germans, Cornwall.——Clara Georgina.——Cecilia.——Frederica: *m.* 1877, Col. Michael Rowland Gray Buchanan, 4th Batn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), and has issue living, Claude, *b.* 1878,—Kenneth, *b.* 1879,—Ronald, *b.* 1883,—Frederic, *b.* 1887,—Marjory, *b.* 1880,—Dorothy, *b.* 1888,—Cecilia Mary, *b.* 1891,—Emily, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—Etrick Dale, Isle of Bute.——Octavia Henrietta Mary.

James Archibald Stuart-Wortley, son of the Hon. James Archibald Stuart, 2nd son of 3rd Earl of Bute, was cr. Baron Wharncliffe. [See E. Wharncliffe.]

Grandchildren of the late William Stuart, Esq. (infra) :—

Issue of the late Col. William Stuart, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1893 : *m.* 1859, Katharine, who *d.* 1881, dau. of the late John Armytage Nicholson, Esq., of Balrath Bury, co. Meath :—

William Dugald, *b.* 1860; is a J.P. for Beds, and Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. The King's Roy. Rifle Corps : *m.* 1893, Millicent Helen Olivia, dau. of the late Capt. George W. Bulkeley Hughes, 52nd Regt., and has issue living, William Esme Montagu, *b.* 1895. *Residences*,—Tempsford Hall, Sandy, Beds: Aldenham Abbey, Watford; 36, Hill Street, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Army and Navy.——Henry Esme, *b.* 1865. *Club*.—Carlton.——Mary Charlotte Florence, *b.* 1863.——Elisabeth Frances Sybil, *b.* 1868. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Charles Pole Stuart, Esq., *b.* 1826, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1860, Anne (now of Fryern, Chandlers Ford, Hants), dau. of Robert Smyth, Esq., of Gaybrook, Westmeath:—

Reginald Pole, *b.* 1863; is Capt. Prince Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.): *m.* 1895, Hester Elizabeth, dau. of the late Gerhard Myburgh, Esq., Consul-Gen. for the Netherlands, for S. Africa, and has issue living, Kathleen Anne Pole, *b.* 1899—Rosalind Esmé Pole, *b.* 1900.——Charles Dudley, *b.* 1864.——Ralph Esme, *b.* 1869; is Capt. R.A.——Constance Mary, *b.* 1866.——Florence Amabel, *b.* 1870.——Grace Henrietta, *b.* 1872.

Granddaughter of the late Charles Pole Stuart, Esq. (ante :—

Issue of the late Robert Alexander Stuart, Esq., *b.* 1862, *d.* 1899 : *m.* 1897, Edith Margaret Nina Stoker :—

Enid Frances Anne, *b.* 1898.

Grandson of the late Most Rev. the Hon. William Stuart (Lord Archbishop of Armagh), 5th son of 3rd Earl of Bute :—

Issue of the late William Stuart, Esq., *b.* 1798, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1st, 1821, Henrietta Maria Sarah, dau. of Adm. Sir Charles Morice Pole, K.C.B., 1st Bt. (*ext.*) :—

Clarence Esme, *b.* 1827; ed. at Eton, and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1849, M.A. 1852) : *m.* 1853, Catherine, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late Col. John Cuninghame, of Caddel and Thorntoun, Ayrshire. *Residence*,—Addington House, Reading.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William M'Douall (infra) :—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late John Crichton Stuart M'Douall, Esq., *b.* 1818, *d.* 1891 : *m.* 1st, 1841, Ellen Maria, who *d.* 1861, dau. of Robert Appleyard Fitz Gerald, Esq.; 2ndly, 1864, Susan Mary (now of New Freugh, Singleton, N. S. Wales), dau. of the late Rev. Edward Hartigan :—

John Crichton Stuart, *b.* 1844; is a sugar grower in Queensland.——Patrick James Crichton,

b. 1848: *m.* 1883, Laura May, el. dau. of Charles Swanston, Esq., of Victoria, and has issue living, Crichton, *b.* 1890,—Margaret Ellen, *b.* 1885,—Jessie, *b.* 1886,—Lorna, *b.* 1888,—May, *b.* 1892. *Residence.*—New Freugh, Singleton, New South Wales.——Robert Crichton *b.* 1850; is a sugar grower in Queensland.——Willoughby Crichton, *b.* 1852; is a banker: *m.* 1875, Mary Edith Emily, dau. of P. H. M'Ardell, Esq., of Melbourne, Victoria, and has issue living, John Crichton Stuart, *b.* 1878,—Willoughby Crichton, *b.* 1881,—Philip Hastings, *b.* 1884,—Eric Oldfield, *b.* 1886,—Gerald William, *b.* 1887,—Alan Edward Crichton, *b.* 1895,—Mary Coverdale, *b.* 1876,—Ellen FitzGerald, *b.* 1877. *Residence,*—Oamaru, New Zealand.——Gerald Hastings Crichton, *b.* 1855.——Herbert Crichton, *b.* 1860; M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. 1884.——Ellen Elizabeth, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1867, Ernest A. Nardin, Esq., and has issue living, Herbert William Dundas, *b.* 1871,—Ernest Willoughby, *b.* 1873,—Collis Carlton, *b.* 1884,—Ellen Geraldine Maud, Ethel Maria, Evelyn Constance Hastings. *Residence,*—Sydney, N.S. Wales.——Euphemia Susan, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1881, Beresford Nixon Hudson, Esq., and has issue living, Beresford John, *b.* 1886.—Mary Beresford, *b.* 1883,—Euphemia, *b.* 1884.——Marin Caroline, *b.* 1861.

Issue of the late Rev. William Sutherland M'Douall, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1854, Grace Maria, dau. of Sir James Dalrymple-Hay, 2nd Bt.:—

William, *b.* 1855; is H.B.M.'s Vice-Consul at Mohommerah, Persia. *Club,*—Junior Conservative.——Claud Hay, *b.* 1864.——Kenneth Gilbert, *b.* 1867.——Alan Patrick, *b.* 1872.——Anne Euphemia, *b.* 1857.——Flora Isabella, *b.* 1859.——Mary Winifred, *b.* 1862.——Alice Kathleen, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1900, the Rev. Ernest William Carlile Hayes, Curate of Holy Evangelist's, Carnmoney, Belfast.

Issue of the late Rev. William M'Douall, nephew of 5th Earl of Dumfries, *b.* 1775, *d.* 1849: *m.* 18—, Euphemia, dau. of Louis Gardin, Esq.:—

Rev. Patrick George, *b.* 1822; formerly R. of Cosgrove: *m.* 1851, Caroline Jane, who *d.* 1884, dau. of the late John Fisher, Esq., and has issue living, Caroline Elizabeth, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1874, John Leonard Bolden, Esq., Surveyor-Gen. to Duchy of Lancaster, of 47, Arundel Gardens, Notting Hill, W., and Hyning, Carnforth, and has issue living, Arthur *b.* 1881, Ernest *b.* 1885, Violet *b.* 1876, Dorothy *b.* 1878,—Annie Isabella, *b.* 1855,—Florence Uphamia, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1890, Henry William Gates, Esq. (Bishop's Sec., and Dep. Registrar of Diocese of Peterborough), who *d.* 1902, of The Minster Precincts, Peterborough,—Evelyn Eleonora, *b.* 1866. *Residence,*—Oxford House, Clarence Parade, Southsea.

Issue of the late Hastings M'Douall, Esq., *b.* 1823, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1853, Susan (now of 34, Beech Grove Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne), dau. of Sir James Dalrymple-Hay, 2nd Bt.:—

Hastings Boswell, *b.* 1857.

Issue of the late Rawdon M'Douall, Esq., *b.* 1823, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1847, Charlotte Shawford (now of Ulumbarella, Bairaba, N. S. Wales), dau. of Richard King, Esq., of Singleton, N.S. Wales:—

Rawdon George Herbert, *b.* 1852.——Frank Richard, *b.* 1860.——William Edward, *b.* 1865.——Frederick Crichton, *b.* 1871.——Emma Isabella, *b.* 1848.——Charlotte Elizabeth, *b.* 1850.——Flora Hastings, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1900, John Walter Muir, Esq. *Residence,*—Penrith, N.S. Wales.——Clara Louisa, *b.* 1856.——Laura Amelia, *b.* 1858, *m.* 1887, Dr. Tresidden, and has issue living, Beryl Fergus, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—Youna, N.S. Wales.——Mary Penelope, *b.* 1863.——Florence Christmas, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1896, Austin Joseph Gardiner Mack, Esq., and has issue living, Rawdon M'Douall, *b.* 1897,—Austin M'Douall, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* James Stuart, a zealous royalist, was cr. a Bt. 1627; *d.* 1662; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* Dugald, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1672: *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* James, *P.C.*; cr. *Baron Mount Stuart, Cumrae, and Inchmarnock, Viscount Kingarth,* and *Earl of Bute* (peerage of Scotland) 1703, with remainder to his heirs male whatever; *d.* 1710; *s.* by his son [4] James, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1723; *s.* by his son [5] John, *K.G.*, 3rd Earl, an eminent statesman, and First Lord of the Treasury 1762-3; his wife Mary, who *d.* 1794, having in 1761 been cr. *Baroness Mount Stuart* (peerage of Great Britain); *d.* 1792; *s.* by his son [6] John, 4th Earl, who had in 1776 been cr. *Baron Cardiff* of Cardiff Castle (peerage of Great Britain), and in 1796 was cr. *Viscount Mountjoy, Earl of Windsor,* and *Marquess of Bute* (peerage of Great Britain); *d.* 1814; his el. son having predeceased him he was *s.* by his grandson [7] John, 2nd Marquess, who had in 1803 *s.* his maternal grandfather as 7th *Earl of Dumfries* (see infra ****), *b.* 1793; assumed in 1805 by royal license the additional surname of Crichton: *m.* 1st, 1818, Maria, who *d.* 1841, el. dau. of 3rd Earl of Guilford; 2ndly, 1845, Sophia, who *d.* 1859, dau. of 1st Marquess of Hastings; *d.* 1848; *s.* by his only son [8] John Patrick, *K.T., LL.D.*, 3rd Marquess; *b.* 1847; Lord-Lieut. of Buteshire: *m.* 1872, the Hon. Gwendolene Mary Anne Fitzalan-Howard, el. dau. of 1st Baron Howard of Glossop; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his el. son [9] John, 4th Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Windsor, Viscount Mountjoy, Baron Mount Stuart, Baron Cardiff, Earl of Dumfries, Viscount Ayr, Baron Crichton, Earl of Bute, Viscount Kingarth, and Baron Mount Stuart, Cumrae, and Inchmarnock.

** [1] *Sir* Robert Crichton, cr. *Baron Crichton* of Sanquhar and Cumnock (peerage of Scotland) 1485; *d.* 1502; *s.* by his son [2] Robert, 2nd Baron; *s.* by his son [3] William, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1552; *s.* by his son [4] Robert, 4th Baron; *s.* by his brother [5] Edward, 5th Baron; *s.* by his son [6] Robert, 6th Baron; this peer having connived at the assassination of one Turner, a fencing-master, was executed on a gibbet in Great Palace Yard, Westminster, June 22, 1612; *d.* without issue; *s.* by 2nd son of 2nd Baron [7] William, 7th Baron, cr. *Viscount Ayr,* and *Earl of Dumfries* (peerage of Scotland) 1622; *d.* 1633; *s.* by his son [8] William, 2nd Earl, who resigned his honours and had a new grant with remainder to his grandson and granddau.; *d.* 1691; *s.* by his grandson [9] William, 3rd Earl; *d.* unmarried 1694; *s.* by his sister [10] Penelope; *d.* 1698; *s.* by her son [11] William, 5th Earl, who also inherited the Earldom of Stair; he *d.* without issue 1768, when the Earldom of Stair passed to his cousin John Dalrymple, and he was *s.* in the Earldom of Dumfries by the son of his sister Elizabeth [12] Patrick MacDouall, 6th Earl; *d.* 1803; *s.* by his grandson [13] John, 2nd Marquess of Bute (ante), son of his dau. Elizabeth Penelope, by John, Viscount Mount Stuart (el. son of 1st Marquess of Bute).

Butler, Baron, title borne by Earl Cowper.

,, surname of Baron Dunboyne.

,, family name of Earls of Carrick and Lanesborough, of Viscount Mountgarret, and of Marquess of Ormonde.

Byng, Baron, title borne by Viscount Torrington.

,, family name of Earl of Strafford and of Viscount Torrington.

BYRON, BARON. (Byron.)



Trust Byron.

GEORGE FREDERICK WILLIAM BYRON, 9th Baron; *b.* Dec. 27th, 1855; *s.* 1870; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1880); formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Essex Regt.; *m.* 1901, Mrs. Lucy Broadhead, of 52, Portland Place, W.

Arms,—Argent, three bendlets enhanced gules. *Crest*.—A mermaid proper. *Supporters*—Two horses of a brown bay colour, hoofs or.

Residences,—Byron Lodge, Fitzjohn's Avenue, N.W.; Langford Grove, Maldon, Essex. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Bachelors'.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's son* 1877.)

Rev. the Hon. FREDERICK ERNEST CHARLES, *b.* March 26th, 1861; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1890); is R. of Langford. *Residence*,—Langford Rectory, Maldon, Essex. *Club*,—Wellington.

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's daughter* 1877.)

Hon. Margaret Alice, *b.* 1859.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 7th Baron.*)

Rev. the Hon. Augustus, *b.* 1828; ed. at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1849, M.A. 1852); is R. of Kirkby Mallory, and a J.P. and a County Alderman for Leicestershire: *m.* 1852, Frederica, dau. of Gen. Sir Thomas M'Mahon, 2nd Bt., and has issue living, Augustus William, *b.* 1856; is Lieut. Leicestershire Yeo. Cav.; unsuccessfully contested Derbyshire, Chesterfield Div. (*LU*) 1895 and 1900: *m.* 1885, Constance Caroline, dau. of Edward Clough-Taylor, and has issue living, Nora Hermione Wentworth *b.* 1886, Ada Constance Frederica *b.* 1891,—Mabel Charlotte, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1880, the Rev. Charles Thomas Moore, R. of Appleby, Atherstone, and has issue living, Sylvia Mary: *m.* 1901, Wilfrid Byron, Esq. (infra),—Ethel Maude, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1889, Horatio George Clough-Taylor, Esq.,—Mary Beatrice, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1886, Francis Curzon Newton, Esq. *Residence*,—Kirkby Mallory Rectory, Hinckley. *Club*,—United University.

Rev. the Hon. William, *b.* 1831; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1852, M.A. 1857, Fellow of All Souls' 1852); formerly R. of Trowell: *m.* 1st, 1857, Mary Elizabeth, who *d.* 1877, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Torin Kindersley; 2ndly, 1878, Mary, who *d.* 1888, dau. of the late Rev. J. Burnside, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), George Anson (of 55, Queen's Gardens, W.), *b.* 1858; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1884); Bar. Inner Temple 1882; formerly Lieut. 2nd Vol. Batn. The King's Royal Rifle Corps; is a J.P. for Notts: *m.* 1891, Georgiana Maie, dau. of Sir Francis Burdett, 7th Bt., and has issue living, Margaret Dorothy *b.* 1892, Rhona Mary *b.* 1893,—Wilfrid, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1901, Sylvia Mary, only dau. of the Rev. Charles Thomas Moore (ante), R. of Appleby, Atherstone,—Eleanor Mary, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1885, Henry Seymour Hoare, Esq. [see D. Somerset, colls.],—Edith Mary, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1888, Major Gerard Thomas Noel [see E. Gainsborough, colls.],—Katherine Mary, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1894, William Robert Campion, Esq. [see V. Hampden]. *Club*,—United University.

MOTHER LIVING.

Mary Jane, dau. of the late Rev. William Wescomb, R. of Langford: *m.* 1851, the Hon. Frederick Byron, who *d.* 1861, son of 7th Baron. *Residence*,—Langford Grove, Maldon, Essex.

WIDOW LIVING OF EIGHTH BARON.

LUCY ELIZABETH JANE (*Baroness Byron*), eldest dau. of the late Rev. William Wescomb, R. of Langford: *m.* 1st, 1843, the 8th Baron, who *d.* 1870; 2ndly, 1878, the Rev. Philip Henry Douglas, V. of Thrumpton. *Residence*,—Thrumpton Hall, Derby.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. John Byron (infra);—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. John Byron, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1865, Susan Amelia Graves, who *d.* 1871, dau. of Edward Chiappini, Esq.:—

Richard, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1870; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and Adj. of its 9th Batn.; served with Miranzai and Isazai Expeditions 1891 (clasp), with Black Mountain Expedition 1892, with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1896, Mabel, dau. of Charles Albert Winter, Esq., J.P., of 2, Airlie Gardens, Kensington, W., and has issue living, Richard Geoffrey Gordon, *b.* 1899. *Residences*,—12, Prince of Wales Terrace, W.; Manor House, Fishbourne,

Chichester.——Ada Mary, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1894, Capt. Charles Gauntlett Dicken, R.N., and has issue living, John Aldersey, *b.* 1896. *Residence*—Rochester House, Winchester.

Granddaughters of the late Rear-Adm. Richard Byron, el. son of the late Rev. the Hon. Richard Byron, 3rd son of 4th Baron:—

Issue of the late Rev. John Byron, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1830, Mary, who *d.* 1842, dau. of William Richardson, Esq., of Leatherhead:—

Ada Blanche, *b.* 1838. *Residence*,—12, Prince of Wales Terrace, W.——Fanny Lucy, *b.* 1839. *Residence*,—12, Prince of Wales Terrace, W.

Grandchildren of the late Henry Byron, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Henry James Byron, Esq., *b.* 1835, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1st, 18—, Martha, who *d.* 1876, dau. of John Foulkes, Esq., of Ashford; 2ndly, 1876, Eleanor Mary, dau. of the late Edward Joy, Esq., Solicitor:—

(By 1st marriage) John, *b.* 1859.——George Frederick, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1892, Mary Clarissa, dau. of the late Rev. John Maurice Gillington, of Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, and has issue living, Charles, *b.* 1897.——(By 2nd marriage) Margaret Ada, *b.* 1878.——A dau., *b.* 1880.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Byron, 3rd son of the late Rev. the Hon. Richard Byron (ante):—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Henry Byron, Esq., *b.* 1804, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1st, 1834, Elizabeth Joséphine, who *d.* 1856, dau. of the late James Byron Bradley, Esq., M.D.; 2ndly, 1859, Joséphine, who *d.* 1900, dau. of Mons. Berthomieux, and widow of Gen. Du Frêne:—

Manneville Henry, *b.* 1867.——Margaret: *m.* 1897, Walter Henry Gayford, Esq., and has issue living, Douglas Byron, *b.* 1898,—Margaret Mary Agnes, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—46, Lancaster Gate, W.

Issue of the late George Byron, Esq., *b.* 1805, *d.* 1834: *m.* 1831, Georgiana Caroline (who *m.* 2ndly, 18—, Gen. Edward Philipson Mainwaring), dau. of Col. Meiselback:—

George Rochfort, *b.* 1832, formerly Lieut. 63rd Regt.; is in Madras Railway Ser.: *m.* 1866, Rose, dau. of Frederick Templeton, Esq., and has issue living, Frederick Rochfort, *b.* 1867,—George Rochfort, *b.* 1875,—Richard Rochfort, *b.* 1876,—Helena, *b.* 1869,—Frances Templeton, *b.* 1872. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* John Byron, *K.B.*, M.P. for Nottingham, a faithful adherent of Charles I., Gov. to H.R.H. the Duke of York, and F. M. Gen. of the Forces in Worcester, Salop, Chester, and N. Wales; was cr. *Baron Byron* of Rochdale, co. Lancaster (peerage of England) 1643, with remainder to his brothers Richard, William, Thomas, Robert, Gilbert, and Philip; *d.s.p.* 1652; *s.* by his brother [2] Richard, *K.B.*, 2nd Baron, Gov. of Appleby Castle, Westmorland, and of Newark; *d.* 1679; *s.* by his son [3] William, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1695; *s.* by his son [4] William, 4th Baron, gentleman of the Bedchamber to George, Prince of Denmark; *d.* 1736; *s.* by his son [5] William, 5th Baron: having killed William Chaworth, Esq., in a duel, Jan. 26, 1765, was arraigned before his peers and found guilty of manslaughter, but claiming the benefit of the statute of Edward VI., was discharged by simply paying the fees; *d.* without surviving issue 1798; *s.* by his great-nephew [6] George Gordon, 6th Baron, grandson of the Hon. John, 2nd son of 4th Baron; celebrated as a poet; *d.* 1824, without male issue; *s.* by his cousin [7] George Anson, 7th Baron, an Adm. and an Extra Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria; *d.* 1868; *s.* by his son [8] George Anson, 8th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1870; *s.* by his nephew [9] George Frederick William, 9th Baron and present peer, son of the Hon. Frederick (2nd son of 7th Baron), by Mary Jane, dau. of the Rev. William Wescomb, Rector of Langford, Essex.

CADOGAN, EARL. (Cadogan.)



He who envies is the inferior.

George Henry Cadogan, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *LL.D.*, 5th Earl; *b.* May 12th, 1840; *s.* 1873; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; Hon. LL.D., Dublin 1899; formerly Major Westminster Militia; sat as M.P. for Bath (*C*) 1873; is an Hereditary Trustee of British Museum, and a J.P. for Middlesex and Norfolk; was Under Sec. for War 1875-8, and for the Colonies 1878-80, Lord Privy Seal 1886-92, and Lord-Lieut. of Ireland with a seat in the Cabinet 1895-1902; elected 1st Mayor of the Borough of Chelsea 1900; K.G. 1891: *m.* 1865, Lady Beatrix Jane Craven, *V.A.*, dau. of 2nd Earl of Craven, and has issue.

Patron of three livings,—Chelsea R., Upper Chelsea R., St. Saviour V., Chelsea, Middlesex.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gules, a lion rampant reguardant or, *Cadogan*; 2nd and 3rd argent, three boars' heads couped sable. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a dragon's head vert. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion reguardant or, gorged with a collar gemel flory counterflory gules; *sinister*, an eagle wings elevated sable, beaked, membered, and navally crowned or, gorged with a riband argent, fimbriated gules, pendent therefrom a representation of the cross of Imperial Austrian military order of Maria Theresa.

Seat,—Culford Hall, Bury St. Edmunds. *Town Residence*,—Chelsea House, Cadogan Place S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, White's, Travellers', Turf.

SONS LIVING.

HENRY ARTHUR, (*Viscount Chelsea*), *b.* June 13th, 1868; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); sometime a Private Sec. to First Lord of the Treasury (Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour); unsuccessfully contested Suffolk, N.W., or Stowmarket, Div. (*C*) 1892: sat as M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds Aug. 1892 to Sept. 1900: *m.* 1892, the Hon. Mildred Cecilia Harriet Sturt, dau. of 1st Baron Alington, and has issue:—

DAUGHTERS LIVING,—*Hon.* Sibyl Louise Beatrix, *b.* 1893.
Hon. Edith Mary Winifred, *b.* 1895.
Hon. Cynthia, *b.* 1896.
Hon. ——————, *b.* 1900.
Hon. Victoria, *b.* 1901.

Residence,—31, Green Street, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf, White's.

Hon. Gerald Oakley, *b.* 1869; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards; is Capt. 3rd Batn Suffolk Regt., and A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl of Dudley); served in S. Africa 1900.

Hon. Lewin Edward, *b.* 1872; ed. at Eton.

Hon. William George Sydney, *b.* 1879; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 10th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1900.

Hon. Edward Cecil George, *b.* 1880.

Hon. Alexander George Montagu, *b.* 1884.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Emily Julia (*Baroness Lurgan*), *b.* 1871: *m.* 1893, the 3rd Baron Lurgan. *Residences*,—Brownlow House, Lurgan, co. Armagh; 21, Lowndes Square, S.W.

Lady Sophie Beatrix Mary, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1896, Sir Samuel Edward Scott, M.P., 6th Bt.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Arthur Charles Lewin, *b.* 1841; entered R.N. 1855, and retired as Lieut.; formerly Capt. 3rd Middlesex Militia: *m.* 1st, 1870, Alice Charlotte, who *d.* 1877, dau. of the late Richard Arabin, Esq., of High Beach, Essex; 2ndly, 1888, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Livingstone Fenton, and widow of G. W. Schofield, Esq. *Residence*,—59, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Club*,—Carlton.

Hon. Cecil James George, *b.* 1846; is a retired Com. R.N. *Residence*,—2, Ryder Street, St. James's, S.W. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Carlton.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Charlotte Georgiana Mary, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1874, the Rev. Maynard Wodehouse Currie, who *d.* 1887, R. of Hingham. *Residence*,—Clewer Hill, Windsor.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 3rd Earl.*)

Hon. Frederick William, *b.* 1821; ed. at Westminster, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1847; sent to Crimea 1855 to establish telegraphic communication; sat as M.P. for Cricklade (*L*) 1868-74; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Middlesex, and a J.P. for Westminster: *m.* 1851, Lady Adelaide Paget, who *d.* 1890, dau. of 1st Marquess of Anglesey, and has issue living, Charlotte Louisa Emily, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1883, the Rev. Henry Montagu Villiers [see E. Clarendon, colls.], V. of St. Paul's, Wilton Place, S.W.,—*Hon.* Ethel Henrietta Mary, *V.A.*, *b.* 1853; was an Extra Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1876-80, a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1880-97, and a Bedchamber Woman-in-Ord. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1897-1901,—Margaret Jane Caroline (*Hon. Mrs. Walter L. Bagot*), *b.* 1856: *m.* 1892, Major the Hon. Walter Lewis Bagot, D.S.O., *h.-p.* to 4th Baron Bagot. *Residence*,—48, Egerton Gardens, W. *Club*,—Brooks's.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 3rd Earl.*)

Lady Honoria Louisa, *b.* 1813. *Residence*,—48, Egerton Gardens, S.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST AND FOURTH EARLS.

Ellen, dau. of Lawrence Donovan, Esq.: *m.* 1823, Lt.-Col. the Hon. Edward Cadogan, who *d.* 1851. *Residence*,—

Harriet Wilhelmina, 3rd dau. of Henry Montgomery, Esq., of Gothenburg: *m.* 1874, the Hon. Charles George Henry Cadogan, who *d.* 1901, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—87, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Charles George Henry Cadogan, 4th son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1874, Henrietta Wilhelmina (ante) 3rd dau. of Henry Montgomery, Esq., of Gothenburg:—

Victor Henry Arnold, *b.* 1879.——John Cecil, *b.* 1883.——Francis Charles, *b.* 1885.

Issue of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir George Cadogan, K.C.B., 2nd son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1st, 1846, Sophia, who *d.* 1852, dau. of Col. Armstrong; 2ndly, 1857, Emily, who *d.* 1891, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Ashworth, K.C.B.:—

Horace James Henry, *b.* 1862.——Honoria Frances, *b.* 1849.——Olivia Georgiana, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1877, Count Neri Palagi.——Sophia Isabella Harriet, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1879, Nobile Augusto Brichieri Colombi. *Residence*,—Casignano, near Florence.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Gen.* WILLIAM CADOGAN, *K.T.*, *P.C.*, successively M.P. for Woodstock Ambassador to Brussels, Master of the Robes, Ambassador to the States Gen., Master Gen. of the Ordnance and Com. in Ch., of H.M.'s Forces, was cr. *Baron Cadogan*, of Reading, co. Berks (peerage of Great Britain) 1716, and *Baron Cadogan*, of Oakley, co. Bucks, with remainder to his brother Charles, and *Viscount Caversham* and *Earl Cadogan* (peerage of Great Britain) 1718; *d.* 1726, without male issue; *s.* in Barony of Cadogan of Oakley by his brother [2] CHARLES, 2nd Baron; was a Gen. of Horse, M.P. and Gov. of Sheerness, &c.; *d.* 1776; *s.* by his son [3] CHARLES SLOANE, 3rd Baron; was M.P. for Cambridge 1749-76, and Master of the Mint, &c.; cr. *Viscount Chelsea* and *Earl Cadogan* (peerage of Great Britain); *d.* 1807; *s.* by his son [4] CHARLES HENRY SLOANE, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1832; *s.* by his half-brother [5] GEORGE, *C.B.*, 3rd Earl, a distinguished Adm., who in 1831 had been cr. *Baron Oakley*, of Caversham, co. Oxford (peerage of United Kingdom); *d.* 1864; *s.* by his son [6] HENRY

CHARLES, *P.C.*, 4th Earl, *b.* 1812; was M.P. for Reading 1841-7 and for Dover 1852-7, and Capt. of Yeoman of the Guard 1866-8: *m.* 1836, his cousin, Mary Sarah, who *d.* 1873, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, D.D. [E. Cowley]; *d.* June 8, 1873; *s.* by his son [7] GEORGE HENRY, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Chelsea, Baron Cadogan, and Baron Oakley.

CAIRNS, EARL. (Cairns.)



I flourish.

HERBERT JOHN CAIRNS, 3rd Earl; *b.* July 17th, 1863; *s.* 1890; ed. at Wellington Coll.

Arms,—Gules: three martlets argent, within a bordure of the second, charged with three trefoils vert. Crest,—A martlet argent, charged on the breast with a trefoil vert. Supporters,—On either side a hawk, wings expanded proper, collared belled and chained or, holding in its beak a trefoil vert.

Residences,—18, Park Street, Mayfair, W.; Lindisfarne, Bournemouth. *Club*,—Carlton.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. WILFRED DALLAS, *b.* Nov. 28th, 1865; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Capt. of 3rd (and now Major of 5th) Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own): *m.* 1894, Olive, dau. of the late J. P. Cobbold, Esq., M.P., of The Cliff, Ipswich, and has issue living, Hester Margaret, *b.* 1895,—Ursula Helen, *b.* 1899. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

Hon. Douglas Halyburton, *b.* 1867; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1892). *Residence*,—Broomhaugh House, Riding Mill R.S.O., Northumberland.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Kathleen Mary, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1896, the Rev. Edward Francis Whateley Eliot, V. of ~~St. Matthew's, Southampton~~. *Residence*,—~~St. Matthew's~~ Vicarage, ~~Southampton~~.

All Souls' Eastbourne

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

Lady Louise Rosemary Kathleen Virginia, *b.* 1889.

WIDOWS LIVING OF FIRST AND SECOND EARLS.

MARY HARRIET (*Countess Cairns*). dau. of the late John McNeile, Esq., of Parkmount, co. Antrim: *m.* 1856, the 1st Earl, who *d.* 1885. *Residence*,—Lindisfarne, Bournemouth.

OLIVIA ELIZABETH (*Countess Cairns*), dau. of Alexander Augustus Berens, Esq. [see E. Galloway, colls.]: *m.* 1st, 1887, the 2nd Earl, who *d.* 1890; 2ndly, 1899, Roger Cyril Hans Sloane Stanley, Esq. *Residence*,—Paultons, Romsey, Hants.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] HUGH MACCALMONT CAIRNS, *P.C.*, *K.B.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, 2nd son of the late William Cairns, Esq., of Cultra, co. Down; *b.* 1819; sat as M.P. for Belfast (*C*) 1852-66; was Solicitor-Gen. 1858-9, Attorney-Gen. 1866, a Lord Justice of Appeal 1866-8, and Lord High Chancellor 1868 and 1874-80; received knighthood 1858; cr. *Baron Cairns*, of Garmoyle, co. Antrim (peerage of United Kingdom) 1867, and *Viscount Garmoyle* and *Earl Cairns* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1876: *m.* 1856, Mary Harriet, dau. of the late John McNeile, Esq., of Parkmount, co. Antrim; *d.* April 2nd, 1885; *s.* by his son [2] ARTHUR WILLIAM, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1887, Olivia Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Augustus Berens, Esq., of Castlemead, Windsor: *d.* 1890; *s.* by his brother [3] HERBERT JOHN, 3rd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Garmoyle and Baron Cairns.

CAITHNESS, EARL OF. (Sinclair.)



JOHN SUTHERLAND SINCLAIR, 17th Earl, and a Baronet; *b.* Sept. 17th, 1857; *s.* 1891; ed. at Loretto Sch., and at Aberdeen Univ.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st, azure, a lymphad at anchor, sails furled, and oars erect in saltire, within a double tressure flory counterflory, all or, *Orkney;* 2nd and 3rd or, a lion rampant gules, *Spar;* 4th azure, a ship under sail or, *Caithness;* over all a cross engrailed sable, *Sinclair.* Crest,—A cock proper. Supporters,—Two griffins, wings elevated proper, beaked and membered or.

Residences,—Berriedale, N. Dakota, U.S.A.; 59, Inverness Terrace, W.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. NORMAN MACLEOD, *b.* April 4th, 1862; ed. at Uppingham Sch., and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1884); admitted a Solicitor 1887: *m.* 1893, Lilian, dau. of Higford Higford, Esq., of 23, Eaton Place, S.W., and has issue living, Olivia, *b.* 1894,—Diana, *b.* 1898,—Lucy, *b.* 1902,—Teresa (twin), *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—12, Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W. *Chambers*,—38, Bedford Row, W.C.; 19, Abingdon Street, S.W.

Rev. the Hon. Charles Augustus, *b.* 1865; ed. at Aberdeen Univ. (M.A. 1885), and at Trin. Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1892); is R. of Hempsted: *m.* 1899, Marianne, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Harman, R. of Pickwell, Leicestershire, and has issue living, Janet, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, —Hempsted Rectory, Gloucester.

Hon. George Arthur, *b.* 1874; ed. at Trin. Coll., Glenalmond.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Margaret Helen. *Lady* Euphemia Wilhelmina.
Lady Meredith Isabel. *Lady* Mary Jessie.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Brother of 16th Earl.*)

Charles Home, *b.* 1837; formerly Principal Clerk in Exchequer and Audit Depart., Somerset House: *m.* 1868, Mary Louisa, dau. of Col. John Paton, of Grandholm, and has issue living, Euphemia Helen,—Mary Esmé. *Residence,*—Durran Lodge, East Sheen, Surrey. *Club,*—Union.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTEENTH EARL.

JANET (*Countess of Caithness*), dau. of Roderick Macleod, Esq., M.D., of London: *m.* 1855, the 16th Earl, who *d.* 1891. *Residence,*—59, Inverness Terrace, W.

PREDECESSORS.—*Sir* William Sinclair sat in the Scotch Parliament at Scone 1283-4; his great-grandson, *Sir* Henry Sinclair, was admitted to be Earl of Orkney in 1379, by Hakon, VIth King of Norway, and his grandson [1] WILLIAM, 3rd Earl of Orkney, and Lord High Chancellor of Scotland, was cr. *Baron Berriedale and Earl of Caithness* (peerage of Scotland) 1455, and styled Earl of Orkney and Caithness; James III. having acquired the islands of Orkney in marriage with Margaret of Denmark, the Earl surrendered to the king the Earldom of Orkney in 1471; passing over his el. son (ancestor of the Barons Sinclair), was *s.* by his 2nd son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Earl, slain at Flodden 1513; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Earl; killed 1529 in attempting to take possession of the Orkneys, to which he asserted a right; *s.* by his grandson [4] GEORGE, 4th Earl, who resigned his Earldom to James V., who in 1545 granted a charter thereof to John, the Earl's heir-apparent, with remainder to his heirs male and assigns, whom failing to his father's heirs male whatever; *d.* 1582; *s.* by his grandson [5] GEORGE, 5th Earl; *d.* 1643; *s.* by his great-grandson [6] GEORGE, 6th Earl; being heavily indebted to Sir John Campbell, 5th Bt., of Glenorchy, he assigned his estates and honours to that gentleman; *d.* 1676; *s.* by his assignee, Sir John Campbell (ante), who was cr. Earl of Caithness 1677, which honour he resigned 1681 (see E. Breadalbane), and was *s.* by the rightful heir [7] GEORGE, 7th Earl, son of 2nd son of 5th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1698; *s.* by his kinsman [8] JOHN, 8th Earl, lineal descendant of 4th Earl; *d.* 1706; *s.* by his son [9] ALEXANDER, 9th Earl; *d.* 1765; *s.* by his kinsman [10] WILLIAM, 10th Earl, heir male of Sir John, grandson of 4th Earl; *d.* 1779; *s.* by his son [11] JOHN, 11th Earl; *d.* 1789; *s.* by his kinsman [12] *Sir* JAMES Sinclair (3rd Bt., cr. 1631), 12th Earl, heir male of George, of Mey, youngest son of 4th Earl; Lord-Lieut. of Caithness-shire, a representative peer, and Postmaster-Gen. of Scotland; *d.* 1823; *s.* by his son [13] ALEXANDER, 13th Earl; Lord-Lieut. of Caithness-shire; *d.* 1855; *s.* by his son [14] JAMES, *F.R.S.*, 14th Earl, *b.* 1821; Lord-Lieut. and Vice-Adm. of Caithness, and Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1856 and 1859-66; cr. *Baron Barrogill* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1866: *m.* 1st, 1847, Louisa Georgiana, who *d.* 1870, dau. of Sir George Richard Philips, Bt.; 2ndly, 1872, Marie, who *d.* 1895 (having been cr. in her own right Duchess de Pomar by Pope Leo XIII. in 1879), dau. of Don Antonio José de Mariategui, of Santa Catalina Macuriges, and widow of Gen. the Count de Pomar; *d.* 1881; *s.* by his son [15] GEORGE PHILIPS ALEXANDER, 15th Earl, *b.* 1858; Lord-Lieut. of Caithness-shire; *d.* 1889, the title remaining dormant until 1890, when the nearest heir male of the 15th Earl was adjudged to be [16] JAMES AUGUSTUS (son of Lt.-Col. John Sutherland Sinclair, R.A., a descendant of Robert Sinclair, Esq., of Durran, younger son of Sir James Sinclair, 1st Bt., of Mey), 16th Earl, *b.* 1827: *m.* 1855, Janet, dau. of Roderick Macleod, Esq., of London; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his el. son [17] JOHN SUTHERLAND, 17th Earl and present peer; also Lord Berriedale.

Caledon, Baron, title borne by Earl of Caledon.

CALEDON, EARL OF. (Alexander.)



By sea and by land.

ERIK JAMES DESMOND ALEXANDER, 5th Earl; *b.* Aug. 9th, 1885; *s.* 1898; ed. at Eton.

Arms,—Per pale: argent and sable, a chevron, and in base a crescent counterchanged; on a canton azure, a harp or, stringed argent. *Crest,*—A dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand holding a sword proper. *Supporters,*—*Dexter*, a mermaid with a mirror in her right hand proper; *sinister*, an elephant argent.

Seats,—Caledon, co. Tyrone; Derg Lodge, co. Tyrone; Tyttenhanger, St. Albans, Herts.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. HERBRAND CHARLES, *b.* Nov. 28th, 1888.

Hon. Harold Rupert Leofric George, *b.* 1891. *Hon.* William Sigismund Patrick, *b.* 1895.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 3rd Earl.*)

Hon. Walter Philip, *b.* 1849; ed. at Harrow; is Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. (h.-p.); formerly Comdg. 2nd Dragoons; served in S. Africa 1899, in command of 16th Cav. Brig., present at crossing of Reit and Modder Rivers (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1882, Margaret Katherine, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Francis Sylvester Grimston [see E. Verulam, colls.], and has issue living, Philip Sylvester, *b.* 1883; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 4th Hussars,—Mary, *b.* 1885. *Residence,*—Church Farm House, Sutton Veny, Warminster, Wilts. *Club,*—Carlton.

Hon. Charles, *b.* 1854; is Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, and bronze star): *m.* 1880, Catherine, dau. of Charles Stayner, Esq., of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and has issue living, Conn, *b.* 1883; is Lieut. 4th Batn. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers,—Sheelah, *b.* 1886,—Cethlin, *b.* 1901. *Residence,*—Sesskinawaddy, co. Tyrone. *Club,*—Junior United Service.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 3rd Earl.*)

Lady Jane Charlotte Elizabeth, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1887, Capt. Edmund Barker Van Koughnet, C.M.G., R.N. (retired). *Residence,*—Bareleigh, Aston, Herts.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

ELIZABETH (*Countess of Caledon*). dau. of 3rd Earl of Norbury: *m.* 1884, the 4th Earl, who *d.* 1898. *Residences,*—Caledon, co. Tyrone; Tyttenhanger, St. Albans, Herts.

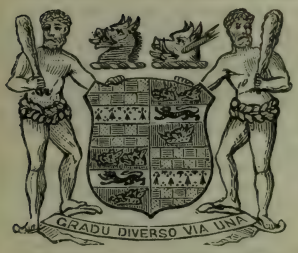
PREDECESSORS.—[1] JAMES Alexander (of whose family the Alexanders of Milford, co. Carlow, are the senior branch), having filled several important offices in India, was cr. *Baron Caledon*, of Caledon, co. Tyrone (peerage of Ireland) 1790, *Viscount Caledon* (peerage of Ireland) 1797, and *Earl of Caledon* (peerage of Ireland) 1800; *d.* 1802; *s.* by his son [2] DU PRE, 2nd Earl; first Gov. of Cape of Good Hope; a Representative Peer; *d.* 1839; *s.* by his son [3] JAMES Du Pre, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1812; a Representative Peer, Capt. Coldstream Guards, and Col. of Tyrone Militia: *m.* 1845, Lady Jane Frederica Harriet Mary Grimston, *V.A.*, 4th dau. of 1st Earl of Verulam; *d.* 1855; *s.* by his son [4] JAMES, *K.P.*, 4th Earl, *b.* 1846; a Representative Peer for Ireland: *m.* 1884, Lady Elizabeth Toler, dau. of 3rd Earl of Norbury; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his el. son [5] ERIK JAMES DESMOND, 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Caledon.

Caledon, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Caledon.

Callan, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Denbigh.

Calne and Calstone, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne.

CALTHORPE, BARON. (Gough-Calthorpe.)



The same way by different steps.

AUGUSTUS CHOLMONDELEY GOUGH-CALTHORPE, 6th Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* Nov. 8th, 1829; *s.* 1893; is a J.P. and D.L. for cos. Warwick, Stafford (High Sheriff 1881), and Hants; formerly Lieut. Stafford Yeo. Cav.; unsuccessfully contested Birmingham (*C*) 1880: *m.* 1869, Maud Augusta Louisa, youngest dau. of the late Col. the Hon. Octavius Duncombe [see E. Feversham, colls.], and has issue.

Patron of seven livings,—Acle R., Blakeney R. with Cockthorpe R. and Glanford P.C., Norfolk; Edgbaston V., St. George's P.C., Egbaston, St. James's P.C., Edgbaston, Warwickshire; Elvetham R., Hants; alternately, Thorpe-next-Haddiscoe R., Norfolk.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th checky, or and azure, a fesse ermine, *Calthorpe*; 2nd and 3rd gules, on a fesse argent, between three boars' heads couped or, a lion passant azure, *Gough*. *Crests,*—1st, a boar's head couped at the neck azure, *Calthorpe*; 2nd, a boar's head couped argent, pierced through the cheek with a broken spear, *Gough*. *Supporters,*—Two wild men, wreathed about the temples and loins with oak, and each holding in his exterior hand a club erect or.

Seat,—Elvetham Park, Winchfield, Hampshire. *Town Residence,*—38, Grosvenor Square, W. *Club,*—Carlton.

SON LIVING.

Hon. WALTER, *b.* May 2nd, 1873. *Club,*—Bachelors', Carlton, Hurlingham.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Rachel, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1898, Fitz Roy Hamilton Lloyd Anstruther, Esq. [see Anstruther, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—

Hon. Constance, *b.* 1877. *Hon.* Hilda, *b.* 1880. *Hon.* Dorothy, *b.* 1885.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Somerset John, *b.* 1831; entered 8th Hussars 1848, became Lt.-Col. 5th Dragoon Guards 1861, Col. 1866 (h.-p. 1869), Maj.-Gen. 1871, and Lieut.-Gen. 1881; served in Crimea 1854-5 (medal with four clasps, 5th class Medjidie, Legion of Honor, and Turkish medal); sometime Col. 5th Lancers; is a J.P. for Staffordshire, Warwickshire, and Hants, patron of Perry Barr V., and Col. 5th Dragoon Guards; unsuccessfully contested Hastings (*C*) 1868: *m.* 1862, Eliza Maria, only child of Capt. Frederick Chamier, R.N., and widow of Capt. Frederick Crewe, and has issue living, Somerset Frederick (of The Bungalow, Hassocks), *b.* 1862; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Hampshire Regt., and Capt. 5th Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.): *m.* 1891, Mary, el. dau. of Ogden Hoffman Burrows, Esq., of Newport, Rhode Island, U.S.A., and has issue living, a son *b.* 1892,—Somerset Arthur, *R.N.*, *b.* 1864; became Lieut. 1886, Com. 1896, and Capt. 1902: *m.* 1900, Effie, dau. of the late Hon. Robert Dunsmuir, of Craigdarroch, Victoria, British Columbia,—Leila Mabel, *b.* 1868,—Leila Evelyn, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1899, Cecil Grosvenor Wilson, Esq. [see E. Ancaster colls.]. *Residences,*—Woodlands Vale, near Ryde, Isle of Wight; 16, Queen's Gate Place, S.W.; Perry Hall, Birmingham. *Clubs,*—United Service, Cavalry, Kildare Street, Royal Victoria Yacht.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Henry Gough, M.P. for Totnes 1732, and for Bramber; cr. a Bt. 1728; *d.* 1774; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* Henry, 2nd Bt.; in 1783 inherited the Elvetham estates of his uncle, Sir Henry Calthorpe, K.B., and assumed by Royal license the additional surname of Calthorpe; sat as M.P. for Bramber 1774-90; cr. *Baron Calthorpe*, of Calthorpe, co. Norfolk (peerage of Great Britain) 1796; *d.* 1798; *s.* by his son [3] CHARLES, 2nd Baron; *d.s.p.* 1807, *s.* by his brother [4] GEORGE, 3rd Baron; *d.s.p.* 1851; *s.* by his brother [5] FREDERICK, 4th Baron; *b.* 1790; assumed for himself in 1845 the name of Gough only: *m.* 1823, Charlotte, who *d.* 1865, dau. of 6th Duke of Beaufort; *d.* 1868; *s.* by his son [6] FREDERICK HENRY WILLIAM, 5th Baron, *b.* 1826; M.P. for E. Worcestershire (*L*) 1859-68; *d.* 1893; *s.* by his brother [7] AUGUSTUS CHOLMONDELEY, 6th Baron and present peer.

CAMBRIDGE, DUKE OF. See "Royal Family."

Cambridge, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Hamilton.

CAMDEN, MARQUESS. (Pratt.)



The judgment of our peers, or the laws of the land.

JOHN CHARLES PRATT, 4th Marquess; *b.* Feb. 9th, 1872; *s.* 1872; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt.; is Capt. W. Kent Yeo. Cav., and a J.P. and a D.L. for Kent and Sussex: *m.* 1898, Joan Marion, dau. of Lord Henry Gilbert Ralph Nevill [see E. Abergavenny], and has issue.

Patron of one living,—Llanspythid V., Brecon.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th sable, on a fesse between three elephants' heads erased argent, as many mullets of the field, *Pratt*; 2nd and 3rd sable, a chevron between three spears' heads argent, the points embrued, *Jeffreys*. *Crests*,—1st, an elephant's head erased argent; 2nd a dragon's head erased vert, holding in the mouth a sinister hand couped at the wrist gules, and about the neck a gold chain, and pendant therefrom a portcullis or. *Supporters*.—*Dexter*, a griffin sable, beak and claws gules, gorged with a plain collar argent, charged with three mullets sable; *sinister*, a lion or, collared as the dexter.

Seats,—Bayham Abbey, Lamberhurst; The Priory, Brecon. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Marlborough, Bachelors', Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron.

SON LIVING.

JOHN CHARLES HENRY (*Earl of Brecknock*), *b.*, April 12th, 1899.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Clementine Frances Anne, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1890, the Hon. Arthur Henry John Walsh, el. son of 2nd Baron Ormathwaite. *Residence*,—Warfield Park, Bracknell, Berks.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 2nd Marquess.*)

Lord George Murray, *b.* 1843; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards, Capt. W. Kent Yeo. Cav., and Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Berkshire Regt.): *m.* 1879, Hon. Charlotte Harman Eaton, dau. of 1st Baron Cheylesmore. *Residence*,—Meadow Bank, Winkfeld, Windsor. *Club*,—Pratt's.

Lord Charles Robert, *b.* 1847; ed. at Eton; is a retired Lieut.-Col.; formerly Major 1st Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.: *m.* 1881, Florence Maria, dau. of Major G. R. Stevenson, formerly of 7th Dragoon Guards, and has issue living, Cecil John Charles and Ronald Arthur Frederick (twins), *b.* 1886.—Sibyl Madeline Georgina, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—Hilden Oaks, Tonbridge. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 2nd Marquess.*)

Lady Frances Sarah Harriet, *b.* 1836. *Residence*,—The Grove, Seal, Sevenoaks.

Lady Caroline Elizabeth, *b.* 1839. *Lady* Augusta Georgiana, *b.* 1844.

Lady Eleanor Margaret, *b.* 1845. *Lady* Mary Eleanor Elizabeth, *b.* 1849.

Lady Elizabeth Louisa, *b.* 1850. *Lady* Clara Isabella, *b.* 1852. *Lady* Theresa Sarah, *b.* 1853.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* CHARLES Pratt, Knt., M.P. for Downton, an eminent lawyer, was successively Attorney-Gen. and Ch. Justice of the Common Pleas; cr. *Baron Camden*, of Camden Place, co. Kent (peerage of Great Britain), 1765; appointed Lord High Chancellor 1766, and Lord Pres. of the Council 1784; cr. *Viscount Bayham* and *Earl Camden* (peerage of Great Britain 1786; *d.* 1794; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN JEFFREYS, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl; successively M.P., a Lord of the Treasury, a Lord of the Admiralty, Viceroy of Ireland, and Chancellor of Univ. of Camb.; cr. *Earl of Brecknock* and *Marquess Camden* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1812; *d.* 1840; *s.* by his son [3] GEORGE CHARLES, *K.G.*, 2nd Marquess; summoned to House of Lords 1835 as Baron Camden; *d.* 1866; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN CHARLES, 3rd Marquess; *b.* 1840; M.P. for Brecon 1866: *m.* 1866, Lady Clementine Augusta Spencer-Churchill, who *d.* 1886, dau. of 6th Duke of Marlborough; *d.* 1872; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN CHARLES, 4th Marquess and present peer; also Earl Camden, Earl of Brecknock, Viscount Bayham, and Baron Camden.

CAMOYS, BARON. (Stonor.)



RALPH FRANCIS JULIAN STONOR, 5th Baron; *b.* Jan. 28th, 1884; *s.* 1897.

Patron of one living (but being a Roman Catholic cannot present)—Turville V., Buckingham (one turn in three).

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, two bars dancettée or, a chief argent, *Stonor*; 2nd and 3rd vert, on a chief gules, three plates, *Camoys*. *Crest*,—A rock argent, charged with spots gules and azure, and a bird proper, pecking thereat with a ruby in its beak. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a lion rampant or; *sinister*, a lion rampant sable.

Seat,—Stonor, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. EDWARD MAURICE, *b.* May 2nd, 1885.

Hon. Hugo Robert William, *b.* 1887.

Hon. Howard Carew, *b.* 1893.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Baron's sons* 1881.)

Hon. Henry Julian, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1859; has been a Gentleman Usher to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII. since 1883, and a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. King Edward VII. since 1895; M.V.O. (4th class) 1901. *Residence*,—105, Mount Street, W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Turf.

Hon. Edward Alexander, *b.* 1867; formerly Lieut. Oxfordshire Yeo. Cav.; is a Clerk in House of Lords: *m.* 1899, a dau. of Richard Ralli, Esq., and widow of Ambrose Ralli, Esq., of 24, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W. *Residence*,—27, Montagu Square, W. *Club*,—Turf.

AUNT LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's daughter* 1881.)

Hon. Julia Caroline, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1891, the Marquis d'Hautpoul. *Residence*,—14, Montagu Square, W.

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 3rd Baron.*)

Monsignor the Most Rev. the Hon. Edmund, *b.* 1831; is in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome, a Canon of S. John Lateran, Rome, and Archbishop of Trebizond; formerly Chamberlain to H.H. Pope Pius IX. *Residence*,—27, Via Sistina, Rome.

GREAT-AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 3rd Baron.*)

~~*Hon.* Catherine, *b.* 1833. *Residence*,—41, Green Street, Grosvenor Square, W.~~ died March 190

Hon. Maria (*Hon. Lady Smythe*), *b.* 1832: *m.* 1855, Sir Charles Frederick Smythe, 7th Bt., who *d.* 1897. *Residence*,—Leamington.

Hon. Harriet (*Viscountess Clifden*), *b.* 1836: *m.* 1864, the 5th Viscount Clifden, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,—41, Green Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

JESSIE PHILIPPA (*Baroness Camoys*), twin dau. of the late Robert Russell Carew, Esq., of Carpenders Park, Watford, Herts, and a descendant of the Carews of Garrivoe, co. Cork: *m.* 1881, the 4th Baron, who *d.* 1897. *Residence*,—7, Seymour Street, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Charles Henry Stonor, Esq., brother of 3rd Baron, *b* 1798, *d.* 1840: *m.* 1828, Sophia, who *d.* 1883, dau. of John Cary, Esq.:—

Charles Joseph, *b.* 1837; is a J.P. for Lancashire: *m.* 1865, Maude Mary, dau. of Charles Noel Welman, Esq., and has issue living, Edmund Charles Joseph (of Swinley Birches, South Ascot, Berks), *b.* 1866; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. E. Lancashire Regt.: *m.* 1896, Mary Louisa, dau. of the late Thomas William Charles Riddell, Esq. [see E. Fingall], and has issue living, Winefride Mary Angela *b.* 1897,—Maurice Aloysius, *b.* 1869,—Oswald Francis Gerald, *b.* 1872,—Charles Henry Joseph, *b.* 1874,—Wilfred Thomas, *b.* 1876,—Ambrose Francis, *b.* 1877,—Francis Cyril, *b.* 1880,—Cuthbert Mary Anthony, *b.* 1887,—Blanche Mary Frederica, *b.* 1870,—Mary Clare, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—Llanvair, Ascot, Berks.——Emily, *b.* 183-.——Clara, *b.* 183-.——Eugenia Mary, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1862, Charles Cæsar Welman, Esq., and has issue living, Edward Charles, *b.* 1865,—Arthur Joseph, *b.* 1870,—Cyril John, *b.* 1878,—Alice Mary,—Una Mary,—Mary Monica,—Edith Mary,—Veronica Mary. *Residence*,—

Grandson of the late Henry Stonor, Esq., younger brother of grandfather of 3rd Baron:—

Issue of the late Lt.-Col. Charles Stonor, *b.* 1781, *d.* 1834: *m.* 1809, Mary, who *d.* 1875, dau. of Charles Butler, Esq., K.C.:—

Henry James (*His Honour Judge Stonor*), *b.* 1820; ed. at St. Mary's Coll., Oscott, and St. Edmund's Coll., Ware; Bar. Inner Temple 1842; was Ch. Commr. of W. Indian Estates Commn. 1858, and Judge of County Courts in Surrey and Berks 1865-77, and of Southwark and Wandsworth Courts 1877-83, since when he has been Judge of Brentford, Brompton and Marylebone Courts; is a J.P. for Surrey and Middlesex: *m.* 1858, Mary Anne, who *d.* 1891, dau. of late John Kirsopp, Esq. *Residence*,—3, Pembroke Gardens, Kensington, W. *Club*,—Athenæum.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* THOMAS de Camoys, *K.G.*, an eminent warrior, commanded the left wing of the English army at Agincourt 1415; summoned to Parliament as a Baron of England 1383-1421; *d.* 1421; *s.* by his grandson [2] HUGH, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1426, when the title went into abeyance between his sisters Margaret and Alianora, and it remained abeyant until 1839, when it was terminated in favour of the descendant of Margaret [3] THOMAS Stonor, 3rd

Baron; sat as M.P. for Oxford 1832-3; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1846-52, 1853-8, 1859-66, and 1868-74; *d.* Jan. 18, 1881, and was *s.* by his grandson [4] FRANCIS ROBERT, 4th Baron (son of the late Hon. Francis Stonor, 2nd son of 3rd Baron; *b.* 1856; Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1886 and 1892-5: *m.* 1881, Jessie Philippa, twin dau. of the late Robert Russell Carew, Esq., of Carpenders, Herts; *d.* 1897; *s.* by his el. son [5] RALPH FRANCIS JULIAN, 5th Baron and present peer.

Campbell, Baron, title borne by Duke of Argyll, by Earl of Loudoun, and by Baron Stratheden.

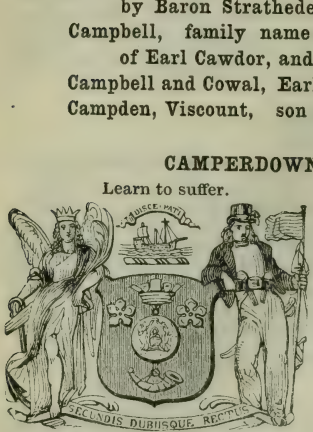
Campbell, family name of Duke of Argyll, of Marquess of Breadalbane, of Earl Cawdor, and of Barons Blythswood and Stratheden.

Campbell and Cowal, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Argyll.

Campden, Viscount, son of Earl of Gainsborough.

CAMPERDOWN, EARL OF. (Haldane-Duncan.)

Learn to suffer.



Firm in every fortune.

ROBERT ADAM HALDANE PHILIPS HALDANE-DUNCAN, 3rd Earl; *b.* May 28th, 1841; *s.* 1867; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Classics 1861), Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews Univ. 1902; was a Lord in Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1868-70, and a Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1870-74; is a D.L. and a J.P. for cos. Forfar and Warwick, and a D.L. for Co. and City of Dundee.

Arms.—Gules: in chief two roses argent, and in base a hunting horn of the second, stringed azure: and as augmentation, in the centre chief point a naval crown, pendant therefrom a representation of the gold medal, given for the battle of Camperdown (being two female figures representing Victory alighting on the prow of an antique galley and crowning Britannia), and underneath in gold letters the word "Camperdown." Crest.—On the waves of the sea a dismasted ship proper. Supporters—*Dexter*, an angel proper, vested argent, mantle purple; on the head a celestial crown, resting the right hand on an anchor, and holding in the left a palm branch or; *sinister*, a sailor habited and armed proper; his left hand supporting a staff, thereon hoisted a flag azure, and with the Dutch republican colours wreathed round the middle of the staff.

Seats,—Camperdown, Dundee; Gleneagles, Perthshire; Weston House, Shipston-on-Stour, *Town Residence*,—39, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, United University. Travellers'.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE ALEXANDER PHILIPS HALDANE, *b.* May 9th, 1845: *m.* 1888, Laura, dau. of the late John Dove, Esq., of Andover, Massachusetts, U.S.A., and widow of the late John Adams Blanchard, Esq., of Boston and Nahant, U.S.A. *Club*,—Athenæum.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Julia Janet Georgiana, *V.A.* (*Baroness Abercromby*), *b.* 1840; was a Lady of the Bedchamber in Ord. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1874-85: *m.* 1858, the 4th Baron Abercromby. *Residences*,—Fern Tower, Crieff; Tullibody, Clackmannan; 14, Grosvenor Street, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Hew Adam Dalrymple Hamilton HALDANE-DUNCAN-MERCER-HENDERSON, son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1866, Edith Isabella, who *d.* 1902, having in 1882 been privileged by royal license to use the surnames of Mercer-Henderson only], dau. of the late Gen. Mercer-Henderson, C.B., of Fordell, N.B.:—

Georgina Wilhelmina (*Countess of Buckinghamshire*), *b.* 1867: *m.* 1888, the 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire. *Residences*,—Hampden House, Great Missenden, Bucks; Fordell, Inverkeithing, co. Fife; 3, Queen's Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ADAM Duncan, a celebrated naval commander, distinguished for the victories he obtained over the Dutch Fleet (then under the French Govt.) off Camperdown 1797; cr. *Baron Duncan*, of Lundie, and *Viscount Duncan* (peerage of Great Britain) 1797; *d.* 1804; *s.* by his son [2] ROBERT DUNDAS, *K.T.*, 2nd Viscount; assumed the additional surname of Haldane; cr. *Earl of Camperdown* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831; *d.* 1859; *s.* by his son [3] ADAM, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1812; was a Lord of the Treasury 1854-9, and sat as M.P. for Bath 1841-52, and Forfarshire 1854-9; *m.* 1839, Juliana Cavendish, who *d.* 1898, el. dau. and co-heiress of Sir George Richard Philips, Bt., *M.P.*; *d.* 1867; *s.* by his son [4] ROBERT ADAM PHILIPS, 3rd Earl and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Duncan.

Canning, family name of Baron Garvagh.

Canning (De-Burgh-Canning), surname of Marquess of Clanricarde

Cantelupe, Viscount, title borne by Earl De La Warr.

CANTERBURY, LORD ARCHBISHOP OF. (Temple.)



Most Rev. and Right Hon. FREDERICK TEMPLE, *P.C., D.D.*, son of the late Major Octavius Temple, Lieut.-Gov. of Sierra Leone; *b.* Nov. 30th, 1821; ed. at Tiverton Gram. Sch., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1842, M.A. 1846, D.D. 1858); was Principal of Twickenham (Kneller Hall) Govt. Training Coll. 1848-55, Inspector of Schools 1855-8, Chaplain in Ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria 1856-69, Head Master of Rugby School 1858-69, 61st Bishop of Exeter 1869-85, and 108th Bishop of London 1885-96, when he was translated as 93rd Archbishop of Canterbury; crowned H.M. King Edward VII. August 1902, on which occasion he received the Royal Victorian Chain: *m.* 1876, Beatrice Blanche, dau. of the late Right Hon. W. S. Lascelles [see E. Harewood, colls.], and has issue.

Patron of one hundred and eighty-one livings, the Archdeaconries of Canterbury and Maidstone (each endowed with a Canonry), and the six Cathedral Preacherships.

The Province comprises twenty-four Sees. It was founded by Augustine, the 1st Bishop under Ethelbert, King of Kent, 597.

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Azure: an Archiepiscopal cross in pale or, surmounted by a Pall proper, charged with four crosses patée fitchée sable.

Archiepiscopal Signature—"F. Cantuar."

Palace,—Lambeth, S.E. *Country Residence*,—Old Palace, Canterbury. *Club*,—Athenæum.

SONS LIVING.

Frederick Charles, *b.* 1879. William, *b.* 1881.

CANTERBURY, VISCOUNT. (Manners-Sutton.)



In order to accomplish.

HENRY CHARLES MANNERS-SUTTON, 4th Viscount; *b.* July 12th 1839; *s.* 1877; ed. at Harrow, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Norfolk; was Private Sec. to his father (successively Gov. of Trinidad and Victoria) 1864-71: *m.* 1872, Amye Rachel, sister of 5th Earl of Orford, and has issue.

Arms,—Or, two bars azure, a chief quarterly azure and gules, the 1st and 4th charged with two fleurs-de-lis or, the 2nd and 3rd charged with a lion passant reguardant or. Crest,—on a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a peacock in pride proper. Supporters,—On either side an unicorn argent, armed, maned, tufted and unguled or; around the neck of the *dexter* a chain of the last, therefrom pendant an escutcheon azure, charged with a mace erect of the second: around the neck of the *sinister* a like chain, therefrom pendant an escutcheon also azure, charged with a mitre.

Seat,—Brooke House, Norwich. *Clubs*,—White's, Marlborough, St. James's, Brooks's.

SON LIVING.

Hon. HENRY FREDERICK WALPOLE, *b.* April 8th, 1879; is a D.L. for Norfolk.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Anna Maria Georgiana, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1868, Charles Edward Bright, Esq., C.M.G., and has issue living, Alfred Ernest, *b.* 1869; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1898, Edith Kate, dau. of the late James Tully, Esq., who *d.* 1902,—Charles Henry Manners Sutton (of 4, Barkston Gardens, S.W.), *b.* 1870; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1896, Ada Madeline, dau. of Alfred Christian Garrick, Esq., formerly of 21, Upper Phillimore Gardens, W., and Passy, Sydney, N.S. Wales,—Richard George Tyndall, *C.M.G.* (*Club*, Wellington), *b.* 1872 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Georgina Amye Blanche, *b.* 1874. *Residence*,—98, Cromwell Road, S.W.

Hon. Mabel Georgiana, *b.* 1847. *Residence*,—12, Queensberry Place, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD VISCOUNT.

Charlotte Laura, only dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Francis l'Estrange Astley [see B. Hastings, colls.], of Burgh Hall, Norfolk: *m.* 1867, the Hon. Graham Edward Henry Manners-Sutton, who *d.* 1888, and has issue [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—17, Gloucester Street, Belgrave Road, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Graham Edward Henry Manners-Sutton, 2nd son of 3rd Viscount, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1867, Charlotte Laura (ante), only dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Francis l'Estrange Astley [see B. Hastings, colls.]:—

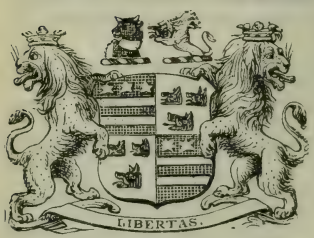
Francis Henry Astley, *b.* 1869.——Charles Graham, *b.* 1872.

PREDECESSORS.—Lord George Manners-Sutton, son of 3rd Duke of Rutland, had with other issue Charles (Lord Archbishop of Canterbury), whose el. son [1] CHARLES, *G.C.B.*, was Speaker of House of Commons 1817-34; cr. *Baron Bottesford*, of Bottesford, co. Leicester, and *Viscount Canterbury* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1835; *d.* 1845; *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES JOHN, 2nd Viscount; *d.s.p.* 1869; *s.* by his brother [3] JOHN HENRY THOMAS, *K.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 3rd Viscount; *b.* 1814; was Under Sec. for Home Depart. 1841-7, M.P. for Cambridge 1841-7, Lieut.-Gov. of New Brunswick 1854-61, and Gov. of Trinidad 1864-6, and of Victoria 1866-72: *m.* 1838, Georgiana, dau. of Charles Tompson, Esq., of Witchingham Hall, Norfolk; *d.* 1877; *s.* by his son [4] HENRY CHARLES, 4th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Bottesford.

Capell, Baron, title borne by Earl of Essex.

Capell, family name of Earl of Essex.

CARBERY, BARON. (Evans-Freke.)



Liberty.

JOHN EVANS-FREKE, 10th Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* May 20th, 1892; *s.* 1898.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th sable, two bars, and in chief three mullets or, *Freke*; 2nd and 3rd argent, three boars' heads couped sable, *Evans*. Crests,—1st, a bull's head couped at the neck sable, collared and chained or; 2nd, a demi-lion rampant reguardant or, holding in the paws a boar's head sable, *Evans*. Supporters,—Two lions reguardant or, ducally crowned azure.

Seat,—Castle Freke, co. Cork.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. RALFE, *b.* July 23rd, 1897.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 8th Baron.*)

Hon. Percy Cecil, *b.* 1871; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Leicestershire Imperial Yeo., Hon. Lieut. in the Army, and a D.L. for co. Rutland; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with 4th Batn. Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1895, Eva, dau. of the late Charles Kirwan, Esq., of Dalgan Park, co. Mayo, and has issue living, Maida Cecil, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Glaston, near Uppingham.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SEVENTH BARON.

Hon. Georgiana Dorothea Harriet (*Countess of Bandon*), *b.* 1853: *m.* 1876, the 4th Earl of Bandon. *Residence*,—Castle Bernard, Bandon.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF SEVENTH BARON.

Lady Katherine Felicia, dau. of 2nd Earl of Longford: *m.* 1851, Col. the Hon. Fenton John Evans-Freke, who *d.* 1889, having been raised to rank of a Baron's son, and has issue [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—9, Lowndes Street, S.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF EIGHTH AND NINTH BARONS.

VICTORIA CECIL (*Baroness Carbery*), dau. of 2nd Marquess of Exeter: *m.* 1866, as his second wife, the 8th Baron, who *d.* 1894. *Residences*,—Bisbrook Hall, and Glaston House, near, Uppingham.

MARY (*Baroness Carbery*), dau. of Henry J. Toulmin, Esq., of The Pré, St. Albans: *m.* 1st 1890, the 9th Baron, who *d.* 1898; 2ndly, 1902, Arthur Wellesley Sandford, Esq., M.D., of Frankfield House, co. Cork. *Residence*,—Castle Freke, co. Cork.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Fenton John Evans-Freke, brother of 7th Baron, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1851, Lady Katherine Felicia Pakenham (ante), dau. of 2nd Earl of Longford:—

Georgiana Louisa, *b.* 1852. *Residence*,—9, Lowndes Street, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late John Evans, grandson of the late Hon. John Evans, 2nd son of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late George William Henry Evans, Esq., *b.* 1822, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1851, Sophia (now of Carisbrooke, Westbury Park, Bristol), dau. of the late John Wheeler, Esq., of Hook Norton, Oxford:—

George Henry, *b.* 1852. *Resides* in New Zealand.——Percy Ralph, *b.* 1854; admitted a Solicitor 1878. *Chambers*,—Exchange Buildings, East Bristol.——Amy Sophia.

(*In remainder to Barony.*)

Granddaughter of the late Hampden Evans, Esq., son of the late Eyre Evans, Esq., M.P., brother of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Eyre Dixon Evans, Esq., *b.* 18—, *d.* 1862: *m.* 18—, Jessie, dau. of Alexander Robertson, Esq., of Edinburgh:—

Margaret, *b.* 1831: *m.* 1852, John Donald M'Neale, Esq. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Eyre Evans, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Eyre Evans, Esq., *b.* 1806, *d.* 1852: *m.* 1837, the Hon. Sophia Crofton, who *d.* 1885, sister of 2nd Baron Crofton:—

Sophia Helen Augusta, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1879, William Panton Forbes, Esq. *Residence*,—Yardley Chase, Southfield, St. Elizabeth, Jamaica.

Issue of the late Major George Thomas Evans, *b.* 1810, *d.* 18—: *m.* 1841, Louisa Barbara, dau. of the late Trevor Corry, Esq., of Newry, co. Down:—

Eyre Frederick Fitz-George, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1868, Charlotte, who *d.* 1882, dau. of James Lees, Esq., of Teaneraki, N.Z., and has issue living, Percy, *b.* 1871,—Eyre, *b.* 1874—Lloyd, *b.* 1875, —Savage, *b.* 1878,—James, *b.* 1881,—Ethel, *b.* 1868,—Kathleen, *b.* 1870,—Eva *b.* 18—,——Trevor

Corry, *b.* 1850,——George Morrice, *b.* 1855,——Annie Trevor Corry (*Countess of Seafield*), *b.* 1847: *m.* 1874, the 10th Earl of Seafield, who *d.* 1888. *Residence*,—Auckland, New Zealand.

Issue of the late Capt. Thomas Williams Evans, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1851, Helen Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. David Stewart Moncrieffe:—

Stewart Eyre, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1877, Harriette, who *d.* 1882, dau. of the late James McKenny, Esq., and has issue living, John Stewart Moncrieffe, *b.* 1881,—Emily Helen McKenny, *b.* 1879.——Hardress Eyre Graham, *b.* 1857.——Annie Moncrieffe, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1878, John Gifford, Esq., and has issue living, Daisy Moncrieffe, *b.* 1880. *Residence*,—Ferndale, Morrinsville, Waikato, Auckland, New Zealand.

Issue of the late John Freke Evans, Esq., LL.D., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1st, 1851, Julia Bruce, who *d.* 1879, dau. of the late Rev. David Stewart Moncrieffe; 2ndly, 1885, Charlotte Maitland, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late Rev. Giles Pugh:—

Isabel Freke, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1881, the Rev. Robert Hedges Maunsell-Eyre, and has issue living, Listowel Freke *b.* 1882,—Richard Hedges, *b.* 1890,—Anna Julia Moncrieffe, *b.* 1884. *Residence*,—Congresbury Vicarage, Bristol.

Issue of the late Eyre Evans, Esq., grandson of the late Thomas Evans, Esq., M.P., 3rd brother of 1st Baron, *b.* 1773, *d.* 1856: *m.* 1805, Anna, who *d.* 1857, dau. of Robert Maunsell, Esq., of Madras:—

Henry Frederick, *b.* 1821; formerly Major W. Cork Artillery Militia: *m.* 1851, Sarah Anne, who *d.* 1886, dau. of the late Rev. David Stewart Moncrieffe, and has issue living, Frederick Maclean, *b.* 1856; formerly Lieut. W. Cork Artillery Militia: *m.* 1882, Ida, dau. of John Greaveston, Esq.,—Caroline Susan Moncrieffe, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1st, 1878, John Baptist Nicholas Thomas Dale, Esq., M.D., who *d.* 18—, of Arizona, U.S.A.: 2ndly, 18—, Edward James Freeman-Packer, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Catherine Sarah Caroline Evans *b.* 1879: *m.* Jan. 1898, William James Nowers Brett, Esq. (and has issue living, William Edward Carbery *b.* Nov. 1898).——Elizabeth, *b.* 1827: *m.* 1857, Peter Hay, Esq. *Residence*,—Silverdale, Rushbrooke, co. Cork.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Thomas Waller Evans, LL.D., 2nd son of the late Thomas Evans, Esq., M.P. (ante):—

Issue of the late Eyre Evans, Esq., M.D., *b.* 18—, *d.* 1847: *m.* 1821, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1874, dau. of Thomas Austin, Esq.:—

Elizabeth. *Residences*,—

Grandchildren of the late James D'Arcy-Evans, Esq., 2nd son of the late Rev. Thomas Waller Evans, LL.D. (ante):—

Issue of the late Thomas D'Arcy-Evans, Esq., *b.* 1809, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1st, 1835, Thomasina Eliza, who *d.* 1874, dau. of the late John Boles Reeves, Esq., of Belfort, co. Cork; 2ndly, 1875, Elizabeth, dau. of George Studdert, Esq., J.P., of Clanderlaw, co. Clare:—

Thomasina Mary: *m.* 1866, Samuel Richard Prossor, Esq., and has issue living, Edward Heuston, *b.* 1869,—Thomazina Evans: *m.* 1892, Charles E. Allan Cameron, Esq. (of Lundavrà), Assist. Inspector-Gen. of Roy. Irish Constabulary, Dublin, and has issue living, Donald Angus Allan *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late John D'Arcy-Evans, Esq., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1857, Marian, who *d.* 1890, dau. of the late William Wallace, Esq., M.D., of Dublin:—

John, *b.* 1858. *Residence*,—2, Howth Road, Clontarf, co. Dublin.——George William Wallace, *b.* 1860; is Capt. Bedfordshire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1902, as Capt. and Adj. 36th Batn. Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1889, Harriette Marian Gledstanes (from whom he obtained a divorce 1902), el. dau. of the late Capt. George Gledstanes Richards, of Macmine Castle, co. Wexford, and has issue living, Elystan Eyre Cecil John George, *b.* 1890,—St. George Richards Waller, *b.* 1891,—Hardress Waller Eyre, *b.* 1898,—Marian Sylvia Lucretia, *b.* 1896.——Eyre Waller, *b.* 1864.——James Hugh Wallace, *b.* 1867.

PREDECESSORS.—George Evans, Barrister-at-Law, a zealous promoter of the Revolution of 1688, was after the accession of William III. sworn of the Privy Council, and returned as M.P. for Charleville, co. Cork, and subsequently declined a peerage offered by George I., an honour however, that was accepted by his son [1] GEORGE, *M.P.*, cr. *Baron Carbery*, of Carbery, co. Cork (peerage of Ireland) 1715, with remainder to the male issue of his father; *d.* 1749; *s.* by his son [2] GEORGE, *M.P.*, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1759; *s.* by his son [3] GEORGE, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1783; *s.* by his son [4] GEORGE, 4th Baron, M.P. for Rutland; *d.s.p.* 1804: *s.* by his uncle [5] JOHN, 5th Baron (2nd son of 2nd Baron); *d.* 1807, without surviving male issue; *s.* by his kinsman [6] *Sir* JOHN Evans-Freke, 6th Baron (whose father, grandson of the 1st Baron, had been cr. a Bart. 1768, and assumed the additional surname of Freke); was a Representative Peer *d.s.p.* 1845; *s.* by his nephew [7] GEORGE PATRICK, 7th Baron, son of Percy Evans-Freke, Esq. (3rd son of 1st Bt.), by Dorothea, dau. of the Rev. Christopher Harvey, D.D., of Kyle, co. Wexford, *b.* 1807: *m.* 1852, Harriet Maria Catherine, who *d.* 1884, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Edward William Shuldham, H.E.I.C., of Dunmanway, co. Cork; *d.* 1889; *s.* by his brother [8] WILLIAM CHARLES, 8th Baron, *b.* 1812; a Representative Peer for Ireland: *m.* 1st, 1840, Lady Sophia Sherard, who *d.* 1851, dau. of 5th Earl of Harborough (*ext.*), and widow of Sir Thomas Whichcote, 6th Bt.; 2ndly, 1866, Lady Victoria Cecil, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Exeter; *d.* 1894; *s.* by his el. son [9] ALGERNON WILLIAM GEORGE, 9th Baron, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1890, Mary, dau. of Henry J. Toulmin, Esq., of The Prè, St. Albans; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his son [10] JOHN, 10th Baron and present peer.

Cardiff, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Bute.

CARDIGAN, EARLDOM OF. (Brudenell.)

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL.

ADELINE LOUISA MARIA (*Countess of Cardigan*), only dau. of the late Spencer Horsey de Horsey, Esq., by Lady Louisa, youngest dau. of 1st Earl of Stradbrooke; patroness of Cranoe R., Glooston R., Slawston R., Stonton-Wyville R., Leicestershire; Deene R., Corby R., Northants; East Ardsley V., West Ardsley V., and (alternately) Batley V., Yorkshire: *m.* 1st,

1858, as his 2nd wife, the 7th Earl (of Balaclava celebrity), who *d.* 1868, when his titles descended to his cousin, the 2nd Marquess of Ailesbury; 2ndly, 1873, the Count de Lancaster, who *d.* 1898, nephew of F.M. the Duke of Saldanha. *Residences*,—Deene Park, Wansford, Northamptonshire; Brudenell House, Melton Mowbray.

Cardigan, Earl of, son of Marquess of Ailesbury.

Cardross, Lord, ,, ,, Earl of Buchan.

CAREW, BARON. (Carew.)



Not to admire.

ROBERT SHAPLAND JULIAN CAREW, 3rd Baron; *b.* June 15th, 1860; *s.* 1881; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1882); is a D.L. for co. Wexford; *m.* 1888, Julia Mary, dau. of the late Albert Arthur Erin Lethbridge, Esq. [see Lethbridge, Bt., colls.].

Arms,—Or: three lions passant sable. *Crest*,—An heraldic antelope passant sable, horned and tufted or. *Supporters*,—Two heraldic antelopes gules, horned and tufted or.

Seats,—Castle Boro, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford; Woodstown, co. Waterford. *Town Residence*,—28, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Bachelors'.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE PATRICK JOHN, *b.* Feb. 1st, 1863; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. *m.* 1888, Maud Beatrice, dau. of John Ramsay, Esq. *Residence*,—

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Anne Dorothea, *b.* 1822: *m.* 1851, John Davies Gilbert, Esq., who *d.* 1854, and has issue living, Carew Davies (of Trelissick, Truro, and Manor House, Eastbourne. *Clubs*, Arthur's, Carlton), *b.* 1852; is a J.P. and D.L. for Cornwall, and a J.P. for Sussex: *m.* 1881, Grace Catherine Rose, el. dau. of the late George Staunton King Massy-Dawson, Esq. [see B. Massy, colls.], of Ballinacourte, Tipperary, and has issue living, Minnie Davies *b.* 1882, Patience Davies *b.* 1883, Grace Dorothy Davies *b.* 1891, Hester Louisa Edith Davies *b.* 1892, Honor Davies *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—Penhale, Trelissick, Truro.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Lady Hester Georgiana, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Sligo: *m.* 1858, the Hon. Shapland Francis Carew, who *d.* 1892, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—9, Bryanston Street, Portman Square, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Shapland Francis Carew, son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1858, Lady Hester Georgiana (ante), dau. of 2nd Marquess of Sligo:—

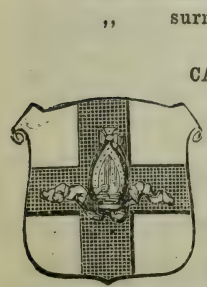
Gerald Shapland, *b.* 1860. *Club*,—White's.——Nesta Elizabeth, *b.* 1861.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROBERT SHAPLAND Carew, Lord-Lieut. of co. Wexford; cr. *Baron Carew* (peerage of Ireland) 1834, and *Baron Carew*, of Castle Boro, co. Wexford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1838; *d.* 1856; *s.* by his son [2] ROBERT SHAPLAND, *K.P.*; *b.* 1818; Lord Lieut. of co. Wexford, and M.P. for Waterford (*L*) 1840-7: *m.* 1844, Emily Anne, dau. of Sir George Richard Philips, *M.P.*, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1881; *s.* by his son [3] ROBERT SHAPLAND GEORGE JULIAN, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Carleton, Baron, title of Earl of Shannon on Roll of H. L.

,, surname Baroness Dorchester.

CARLISLE, LORD BISHOP OF. (Bardsley.)



Right Rev. JOHN WAREING BARDSLEY, *D.D.*, el. son of the late Rev. Canon Bardsley, M.A., of Manchester; *b.* 1835; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1859, M.A. 1865, D.D. 1887); was V. of St. John's, Bootle, 1864-70, and of St. Saviour's, Liverpool, 1870-87, and Archdeacon of Warrington 1880-86, and of Liverpool 1886-7; consecrated 68th Bishop of Sodor and Man 1887, and translated to be 59th Bishop of Carlisle 1892: *m.* 1862, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. B. Powell, J.P., of Bellingham Lodge, Wigan, and has issue.

Patron of fifty-three livings, the Archdeaconries of Carlisle, Westmorland, and Furness and the Canonries in his Cathedral.

This See was established by Henry I. in 1133, soon after the foundation of the Cathedral by William Rufus.

Episcopal Signature—"John W. Carlisle."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Argent: on a cross sable, a mitre with labels or.

Palace,—Rose Castle, Carlisle.

SONS LIVING.

Francis Sharp, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1891, Constance, dau. of the Rev. Charles Frederick Hayden, V. of W. Hendred, Berks, and has issue living, Francis Sharp Edward, *b.* 1892,—Constance Muriel, *b.* 1894,—Elizabeth Edith, *b.* 1897,—Dorothy Lilian, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Greenfields,—Hoylake, Cheshire. *Club*,—Conservative (Liverpool).

Edward Wade (twin), *b.* 1866; ed. at Camb. Univ. (B.A. 18—, M.A. 18—); admitted Solicitor 1893: *m.* 1893, Melody Elizabeth, dau. of the late Edward Clarke, Esq., of Cambridge. *Club*,—Conservative (Liverpool).

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Mabel Elizabeth. Helen Stapleton. Edith Wareing.

CARLISLE, EARL OF. (Howard.)



I am willing, but not able.

GEORGE JAMES HOWARD, 9th Earl; *b.* Aug. 12th, 1843; *s.* 1889; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1864); is a J.P. for Cumberland, and Hon. Col. 1st (Cumberland) Vol. Batn. Border Regt.: sat as M.P. for East Cumberland (*L*) 1879-80, when he was defeated, and 1881-5: *m.* 1864, the Hon. Rosalind Frances, da. of 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley, and has issue.

Patron of six livings,—Brampton V., Farlam V., Lanercost-abbey with Kirk Cambeck V., Cumberland; Slingsby R., York; Morpeth R., Ulgham V., Northumberland.

Arms,—Quarterly of six: 1st gules, a bend between six cross crosslets fitchée argent, on the bend an escutcheon or, charged with a demi-lion, pierced through the mouth with an arrow, within a double tressure flory counterflory, all gules, and above the escutcheon a mullet sable, for difference, *Howard*; 2nd gules, three lions passant guardant or, and a label of three points argent, *Thomas of Brotherton*, son of Edward I.; 3rd checky, or and azure, *Warren*, Earl Warren and Surrey; 4th gules, a lion rampant argent, *Mowbray*, Duke of Norfolk; 5th gules, three escallops argent, *Dacre*; 6th barry of eight argent and azure, three chaplets of roses proper, *Greystock*. Crest,—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant guardant, with the tail extended or, ducally gorged argent. Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion argent, charged with a mullet sable for difference; *sinister*, a bull gules, armed, unguled, ducally gorged and lined or.

Seats,—Castle Howard, York; Naworth Castle, Carlisle. *Town Residence*,—1, Palace Green, Kensington, W. *Club*,—Brooks's.

SONS LIVING.

CHARLES JAMES STANLEY (*Viscount Morpeth*), *b.* March 8th, 1867; ed. at Rugby, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1889); is Capt. 5th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and a J.P. for Cumberland; unsuccessfully contested Durham, Chester-le-Street Div. (*LU*) 1895, and Northumberland, Hexham Div., 1900: *m.* 1894, Rhoda Ankaret, dau. of Col. Paget W. L'Estrange, formerly R.A., and has issue:—

SON LIVING,—*Hon.* George Josslyn L'Estrange, *b.* 1895.

DAUGHTERS LIVING,—*Hon.* Constance Ankaret, *b.* 1897.
Hon. Ankaret Cecilia Caroline, *b.* 1900.

Clubs,—Brooks's, Travellers'.

Hon. Oliver, *b.* 1875; formerly an Hon. Attaché in Diplo. Ser.; is Private Sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies (Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain, M.P.): *m.* 1900, Muriel, dau. of Russell Stephenson, Esq., and has issue living, Hubert Arthur George, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—1, Palace Green, Kensington, W. *Club*,—Brooks's.

Hon. Geoffrey, *b.* 1877; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1898); unsuccessfully contested Yorkshire, N. Riding, Richmond Div. (*L*) Oct. 1900. *Club*,—Brooks's.

Hon. Michael Francis Stafford, *b.* 1880; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Lieut. 8th Hussars.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Henrietta, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1889, George Gilbert Aimé Murray, Esq., LL.D. (formerly Professor of Greek in Glasgow Univ.) and has issue living, Denis George, *b.* 1892,—Basil Andrew, *b.* 1902,—Rosalind, *b.* 1890,—Agnes Elizabeth, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—Barford, Churt, Farnham.

Lady Cecilia Maude, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1891, Charles Henry Roberts, Esq., and has issue living, Wilfrid Herbert Wace, *b.* 1900,—Rosa Winifred, *b.* 1893,—Christina Henrietta, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—Bracklands, Hazelgrove, Shottermill, Surrey.

Lady Dorothy Georgiana, *b.* 1881. *Lady* Aurea Fredeswyde, *b.* 1884.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Frederick Howard, 3rd son of 5th Earl:—

Issue of the late Frederick John Howard, Esq., *b.* 1814, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1837, Lady Fanny Cavendish, who *d.* 1885, sister of 7th Duke of Devonshire:—

William Frederick, *b.* 1838; ed. at Radley; formerly Lieut. 2nd Derby Militia.——George Francis, *b.* 1840; ed. at Radley.——Frederick Compton, *b.* 1847; ed. at Harrow; formerly Major 4th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Prince of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.); is a retired Lieut.-Col. in the Army, and a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal with clasp), and with Burmah Expedition 1887-9 (medal with two clasps): *m.* 1876, Ann Augusta, younger dau. of the late Thomas Hitchcock, Esq., J.P., M.R.C.P., of Weeke, near Winchester, and has issue living, Richard Fitzroy, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Yorkshire Regt.,—George Frederick, *b.* 1894,—Grace Mary, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1901, Alder Alderson-Smith, Esq.,—Evelyn Fanny Louisa, *b.* 1883,—Helen Emma Edith, *b.* 1887,—Dorothy Ann, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—66, Esplanade, Scarborough. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy, Yorkshire.——Alfred John, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1876, Mary Alice, dau. of the late Lord Gilbert Kennedy [see M. Ailsa, colls.], and has issue living, William Gilbert, *R.N.*, *b.* 1877; became a Sub. Lieut. 1897,—Ronald, *R.N.*, *b.* 1878; became a Sub.-Lieut. 1898,—Frederick Charles, *b.* 1882; sometime a Naval Cadet,—Margaret, *b.* 1880. *Residence*,—Worton Hall, Isleworth.——Gerald Richard, *b.* 1853; formerly Lieut. 3rd Brig. Cinque Ports Div. R.A.——Margaret Fanny (*Hon. Mrs. Frederick Ponsonby*), *b.* 1844: *m.* 1877, the Hon. Frederick John William Ponsonby [see B. de Mauley]. *Residence*,—14, Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.——Edith Susan Louisa. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Henry Edward John Howard, D.D., Dean of Lichfield, 4th son of 5th Earl, *b.* 1795, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1824, Henrietta Elizabeth who *d.* 1892, dau. of Ichabod Wright, Esq., of Mapperley, Notts:—

George, *b.* 1826; Bar. Inner Temple 1852; formerly Librarian to House of Commons: *m.* 1852, Marion, who *d.* 1896, dau. of the late Edmund Southam, Esq., and widow of William Woolley Leigh Bennett, Esq. *Residence*,—Brighstone, Newport, Isle of Wight. *Club*,—Wellington. ——John Henry, *b.* 1827; is a Retired Capt. R.N.; served in Syria 1840 (medal and Turkish medal), and in Kaffir War 1852 (medal): *m.* 1874, Eliza, dau. of the late Rev. J. Salt, and has issue living, Robert John, *R.N.*, *b.* 1878; became a Lieut. 1901,—Charles Wilbraham John, *R.N.*, *b.* 1880; became Lieut. 1901,—Edmund John, *b.* 1891,—Gertrude Alathea, *b.* 1876, —Muriel Adelicia, *b.* 1881,—Algitha Fanny, *b.* 1883,—Winifrede Alice, *b.* 1886,—Edith Mary, *b.*1888. *Residence*,—Rushett, Norton, Faversham. *Club*,—United Service.——Charles John Henry, *b.* 1834; formerly Capt. 71st Regt.: *m.* 1st, 1862, Lilla, who *d.* 1876, dau. of the late Capt. Edwin L. Durant, H.E.I.C.S.; 2ndly, 1879, Agnes Catherine, dau. of the late Rev. Edward John Randolph, R. of Dunnington, York [Rich, Bt., colls.] *Residence*,—Donington, Fareham, Hants.——*Rev.* Henry Frederick, *b.* 1844; is R. of Brightwalton and Catmore: *m.* 1878, Eliza Mima, dau. of the late Rev. John Spearman Wasey (formerly V. of Compton Parva), of Priors Court, Newbury, and has issue living, Bernard Henry, *b.* 1879; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. I.S.C.,—Arthur Henry, *b.* 1885,—Henry Charles Mowbray, *b.* 1895,—Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 1880,—Nevill Mary, *b.* 1881,—Evelyn Frances, *b.* 1884,—Maud Agnes Mima, *b.* 1887,—Henrietta Dorothea, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—Brightwalton Rectory, Berks.——Julia Maria, *b.* 1825: *m.* 1860, J. Peter King-Salter, Esq., who *d.* 1895, and has issue living, Henry Peter (*Club*, Naval and Military), *b.* 1861; ed. at Marlborough and Sandhurst; is Major Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and a D.A.A.G.: *m.* 1887, Alice Constance, dau. of Capt. Cecil Holder, and has issue living, Nigel Henry *b.* 1888,—Julian James, *b.* 1865; sometime an Assist. Naval Constructor of the Admiralty: *m.* 1896, Fanny Hills, dau. of the Rev. William Cowan, V. of St. Augustine's, Londonderry, and has issue living, Edward Julian Cowan *b.* 1899, Margaret Eva *b.* 1901,—Margaret Howard.——Emily Georgina, *b.* 1830. *Residence*,—Rosleigh, Meole Brace, Shrewsbury.——Caroline Octavia, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1st, 1876, the Rev. Charles Philip Wilbraham, who *d.* 1879; 2ndly, 1883, Robert Bateman, Esq., J.P. *Residence*,—Benthall Hall, Broseley.——Elizabeth Henrietta, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1883, the Rev. Nigel Madan, V. of Doveridge, and Hon. Canon of Southwell. *Residence*,—Doveridge Vicarage, Derby.

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Henry Edward John Howard, D.D., Dean of Lichfield (ante):—

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. Edward Henry Howard, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1873, Sophia Caroline Lucille (now of 16, Granville Park, Lewisham, S.E.), dau. of the late Francis Robertson Lynch, Esq., of Spanish Town, Jamaica:—

Harold Edward, *b.* 1879.——Eleanor Caroline Henrietta, *b.* 1874.——Julia Margaret Lucille, *b.* 1885.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHARLES Howard, *P.C.*, great-grandson of Lord William Howard, 3rd son of 4th Duke of Norfolk; cr. Viscount of Morpeth by Oliver Cromwell 1658, and *Baron Dacre* of Gillesland, *Viscount Howard* of Morpeth, and *Earl of Carlisle* 1661; was subsequently Ambassador to the Czar of Muscovy and Gov. of Jamaica; *d.* 1686; *s.* by his son [2] EDWARD, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1692; *s.* by his son [3] CHARLES, 3rd Earl; was First Lord of the Treasury, Constable of the Tower, and Gov. of Windsor Castle; *d.* 1738; *s.* by his son [4] HENRY, *K.G.*; *d.* 1758; *s.* by his son [5] FREDERICK, *K.G.*, *K.T.*; Viceroy of Ireland 1780-2; *d.* 1825; *s.* by his son [6] GEORGE, *K.G.*, 6th Earl; *b.* 1773; was Lord-Lieut. of E. Riding of York: *m.* 1801, Lady Georgiana Dorothy Cavendish, dau. of 5th Duke of Devonshire; *d.* 1848; *s.* by his el. son [7] GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK, *K.G.*, *P.C.*; was Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1835-41, Ch. Commr. of Woods and Forests 1846-50, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1850-2, and Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1855-8 and 1859-64; *d.* unmarried 1864; *s.* by his brother [8] WILLIAM GEORGE, 8th Earl, *b.* 1808; R. of Londesborough 1832-77; *d.* unmarried 1889; *s.* by his nephew [9] GEORGE JAMES (son of the late Hon. Charles Wentworth George Howard, M.P., 4th son of 6th Earl), 9th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Howard, and Baron Dacre.

Carlow, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Portarlington.

Carlton, Viscount, son of Earl of Wharncliffe.

Carmarthen, Marquess of, son of Duke of Leeds.

CARNARVON, EARL OF. (Herbert.)



One I will serve.

GEORGE EDWARD STANHOPE MOLYNEUX HERBERT, 5th Earl; *b.* June 26th, 1866; *s.* 1890: ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.: is a D.L. for co. Southampton: *m.* 1895, Almina Victoria Maria Alexandra, dau. of the late Frederick Charles Wombwell, Esq. [see Wombwell, Bt., colls.], and has issue.

Patron of thirteen livings,—Bretby Don., Derbyshire; Burghclere R. with Newtown C., Highclere R., Woodcott Don., Hants; Seagry V., Wilts; Bingham R., Burton Joyce V., Carlton-in-the-Willows R., Gedling R., Netherfield V., Shelford V., Teversal R., Kneeton, P. C. Notts.

Arms,—Per pale: azure and gules, three lions rampant argent; a crescent for difference. *Crest*,—A wyvern, wings elevated, vert; in the mouth a sinister human hand couped at the wrist gules. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a panther argent, incensed proper, spotted with hurts and torteaux alternately; *sinister*, a lion argent; both ducally gorged per pale azure and gules, with chain reflexed over the backs or, and charged on the shoulder with an ermine spot sable.

Seats,—Highclere Castle, Newbury; Bretby Park, Burton-on-Trent. *Town Residence*,—13, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', St. James's.

SON LIVING.

HENRY GEORGE ALFRED MARIUS VICTOR FRANCIS (*Lord Porchester*), *b.* 1898.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Eveline Leonora Almina, *b.* 1900.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Aubrey Nigel Henry Molyneux, *b.* 1880.

Hon. Mervyn Robert Howard Molyneux, *b.* 1882; ed. at Eton.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Winifred Anne Henrietta Christina (*Baroness Burghclere*), *b.* 1864: *m.* 1st, 1887, Capt. the Hon. Alfred John George Byng, who *d.* 1887, son of 2nd Earl of Strafford; 2ndly, 1890, the 1st Baron Burghclere. *Residence*,—48, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

Lady Margaret Leonora Evelyn Selina, *b.* 1870.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina Mary Cecil, *b.* 1874.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 3rd Earl.*)

Hon. Alan Percy Harty Molyneux, *M.D.*, *b.* 1836; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is M.D. of Paris. *Residence*,—18, Rue Duphot, Paris. *Club*,—Athenæum.

Hon. Auberon Edward William Molyneux, *D.C.L.*, *b.* 1838; ed. at Eton, and at St. John's Coll., Oxford (B.C.L. 1862, D.C.L. 1867); was Lieut. 7th Hussars 1859-62; sat as M.P. for Nottingham (*L*) 1870-74; unsuccessfully contested Berkshire 1868: *m.* 1871, Lady Florence Amabel Cowper, who *d.* 1886, dau. of 6th Earl Cowper, and has issue living, Auberon Thomas, *b.* 1876; is *h.p.* to Baronies of Dingwall and Lucas, and a co-heir to the Barony of Butler [see E. Cowper, colls.],—Nan Ino, *b.* 1880. *Residence*,—Old House, Berry Wood, Ringwood, Hants.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 3rd Earl.*)

Lady Eveline Alicia Juliana (*Countess of Portsmouth*), *b.* 1834: *m.* 1855, the 5th Earl of Portsmouth, who *d.* 1891. *Residence*,—Over Wallop, Stockbridge, Hants.

Lady Gwendolen Ondine, *b.* 1842. *Residence*,—Fair Croft, Upper Richmond Road, Putney.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

ELISABETH CATHARINE (*Countess of Carnarvon*), el. dau. of the late Henry Howard, Esq. [see D. Norfolk, colls.]: *m.* 1878, as his second wife, the 4th Earl, who *d.* 1890. *Residences*,—The Manor House, Teversal, Mansfield, Notts; Pixton Park, Dulverton, Somerset.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev. the Hon. William Herbert (infra):—

Issue of the late Henry William Herbert, Esq., *b.* 1807, *d.* 1859: *m.* 1839, Sarah Barker, of Bangor, State of Maine, U.S.A.:—

William George, *b.* 1841; formerly in War Office; is a J.P. for Folkestone, and a County Alderman for Kent: *m.* 1867, Emily Eliza, dau. of Sir Samuel Edmund Falkiner, 5th Bt. *Residence*,—10, West Cliff Gardens, Folkestone.

Issue of the late Com. Frederick Charles Herbert, R.N., *b.* 1819, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1848, Bessie Newenham, dau. of Capt. Henry Stuart, 69th Regt.:—

George Frederick, *b.* 1862; is Major R.A.——Hilda Augusta, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1881, the Rev. Frederick Philip Green de Freville, and has issue living, Geoffrey Philip Herbert, *b.* 1883,—Cecily Hilda, *b.* 1884,—Audrey Sylvia Herbert, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Horsepools, Stroud, Gloucestershire. ——Beatrice Mary, *b.* 1860. *Residence*,—Chesterford, Saffron Walden.

Issue of the late Very Rev. the Hon. William Herbert, LL.D., Dean of Manchester, 3rd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1778, *d.* 1847: *m.* 1806, the Hon. Letitia Dorothy, who *d.* 1878, dau. of 5th Viscount Allen:—

Louisa Catherine Georgiana, *b.* 1809: *m.* 1848, Maj.-Gen. Godfrey Charles Mundy, who *d.* 1860, and has issue living, Cyril Percy, *b.* 1854; Bar. Inner Temple 1876: *m.* 1878, Caroline Helen Skottowe, dau. of the late Charles Beville Dryden, Esq. [see Dryden, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Percy Charles Dryden *b.* 1879, Hugh Algernon Godfrey *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. George Herbert, 4th son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1789, *d.* 1825: *m.* 1806, Frances, who *d.* 1862, dau. and heiress of Francis Head, Esq., of St. Andrew's Hall, Norfolk:—

Agnes Katinka, *b.* 1820. *Residence*,—135, Avenue Victor Hugo, Paris.

Issue of the late Hon. Algernon Herbert, 5th son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1792, *d.* 1855: *m.* 1830, Marianne, who *d.* 1870, dau. of Thomas Lempriere, Esq.:—

Sir Robert George Wyndham, *G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D.*, *b.* 1831; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1854, D.C.L. 1862, Fellow of All Souls' 1855, Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1886); Bar. Inner Temple 1858; was Colonial Sec. of Queensland 1859-60, Premier of Queensland and M.L.A. 1860-5, an Assist. Sec. to Board of Trade 1868-70, and Assist. Under Sec. for Colonies 1870-71. Permanent Under Sec. of State for Colonies 1871-92, Agent-Gen. for Tasmania in England 1893-6, and High Sheriff of co. London 1899-1900; is a J.P. and D.L. for Cambridgeshire, and Chancellor of Order of St. Michael and St. George; has 1st class Order of Crown of Johore; C.B. and K.C.B. 1882, G.C.B. (Civil) 1892. *Residences,*—3, Whitehall Court, S.W.; Ickleton, Great Chesterford, Essex. *Clubs,*—Athenæum, City of London.—— Elizabeth Alicia Maria, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1857, the Rev. William Lempriere Lewis, who *d.* 1872, and has issue living, Alicia Maria Lempriere: *m.* 1898, William Francis Beddoes, Esq., Bar-at-Law, of Cheney Longville and Minton, Salop, and 53, Drayton Gardens, S.W. *Residence,*—10, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.——Jane Caroline, *b.* 1837. *Residence,*—103, Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—Maj.-Gen. the Hon. William Herbert, 5th son of 8th Earl of Pembroke, M.P. for Wilton 1734-37, *d.* 1756, leaving with other issue [1] HENRY; cr. *Baron Porchester*, of High Clere, co. Southampton (peerage of Great Britain), 1780, and *Earl of Carnarvon* (peerage of Great Britain) 1793; was Master of the Horse 1806; *d.* 1811; *s.* by his son [2] HENRY GEORGE, 2nd Earl, *d.* 1833; *s.* by his son [3] HENRY JOHN GEORGE, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1800: *m.* 1830, Henrietta Anna, who *d.* 1876, dau. of Lord Henry Thomas Molyneux-Howard [D. Norfolk]; *d.* 1849: *s.* by his son [4] HENRY HOWARD MOLYNEUX, *P.C.*, 4th Earl, *b.* 1831; Under Sec. of State for Colonies 1857-9, Sec. of State thereof 1866-7 and 1874-8, and Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1885-6: *m.* 1st, 1861, Lady Evelyn Stanhope, dau. of 6th Earl of Chesterfield; 2ndly, 1878, Elizabeth Catharine, dau. of Henry Howard, Esq.; *d.* 1890; *s.* by his el. son [5] GEORGE EDWARD STANHOPE MOLYNEUX, 5th Earl and present peer; also Baron Porchester.

Carnegie, family name of Earls of Northesk and Southesk.

,, Lord, son of Earl of Southesk.

CARNWATH, EARL OF. (Dalzell.)



ROBERT HARRIS CARNWATH DALZELL, 12th Earl, a Baronet, and a Representative Peer; *b.* July 1st, 1847; *s.* 1887; formerly Major Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, retired as Lieut.-Col.: *m.* 1873, Emily Sulivan, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late Henry Hippisley, Esq., of Lamborne Place, Berks, and Cote House, Oxon, and has issue.

Arms, — Sable: a naked man, in pale, proper. *Crest,*— A dagger erect proper, pomel and hilt or. *Supporters,*—Two men in complete armour, each bearing a target on the exterior arm.

Residence,—Carnwath House, Fulham, S.W. *Clubs,*—Naval and Military, New (Edinburgh), Hurlingham.

SONS LIVING.

ROBERT HIPPISLEY (*Lord Dalzell*), *b.* Sept. 30th, 1877; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1901).

Hon. Ronald Arthur, *b.* 1883.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Ida Elizabeth, *b.* 1876.

Lady Violet Charlotte, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1901, Capt. Harold Greenwood Henderson, 1st Life Guards., el. son of Sir Alexander Henderson, 1st Bt., M.P.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's son* 1889.)

Hon. Arthur Edward, *C.B.*, *b.* 1851; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1st Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.; served during Burmah War 1891-2, and in S. Africa 1900-1901, present at battles of Paardeberg, Klip Drift, Poplar Grove, and Dreifontein, march to and occupation of Bloemfontein, and operations in Orange River Colony (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); was Inspector of Gymnasia, Bengal and Punjab 1892-6; C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Clubs,*—Army and Navy, Bachelors'.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earl's daughters* 1889.)

Lady Mary Isabella, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1874, Major Thomas Leith, son of the late Gen. Sir Alexander Leith, of Freefield, Aberdeenshire, and has issue living, Alexander Robert, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at siege of Ladysmith, —Thomas Geoffrey, *b.* 1883,—Evelyn Mary Amelia,—Marjory Edith. *Residence,*—Petmathen House, Oyne, Aberdeenshire.

Lady Charlotte Emma Maud, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1882, Col. Lancelot Rolleston, D.S.O., el. son of the late Col. Lancelot Rolleston, M.P. of Watnall Hall, Notts. *Residences,*—Watnall Hall, Nottingham; Toynton, near Spilsby.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF ELEVENTH EARL.

Lady Edith Isabella, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1875, Adm. Edward Stanley Adeane, C.M.G., who *d.* 1902, and has issue living, Harvey, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Coldstream Guards. *Residence,*—28, Eaton Place, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTH EARL.

Sarah Bushby, dau. of the late Capt. John Harris, R.N., of Eldon House, London, Canada: *m.* 1846, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Robert Alexander George Dalzell, C.B., Grenadier Guards, who *d.* 1878, and has issue [see ante]. *Residence*,—Watnall Hall, Nottingham.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ROBERT Dalzell; cr. *Baron Dalzell* (peerage of Scotland) 1628, with remainder to his heirs male bearing the name and arms of Dalzell, and *Earl of Carnwath* (peerage of Scotland) 1639 with limitation to the heirs male of his body; *d.* 1639; *s.* by his son [2] ROBERT, 2nd Earl; served at the Battle of Naseby 1645, and to him Lord Clarendon imputed the loss of that action; *d.* 1654; *s.* by his son [3] GAVIN, 3rd Earl: was taken prisoner at Battle of Worcester 1651, and remained several years in captivity; *d.* 1674; *s.* by his son [4] JAMES, 4th Earl; *d.* 1683; *s.* by his brother [5] JOHN, 5th Earl *d.* unmarried 1703; *s.* by his kinsman [6] ROBERT, 6th Earl and 3rd Bt., grandson of Sir John Dalzell, cr. a Bt. 1666, who was 2nd son of 1st Earl; he joined the rebellion of 1715, and being taken prisoner at Preston, was tried by his peers Jan. 16th, 1716, and sentenced to be executed as a traitor; was subsequently pardoned and his estates were restored but his titles were attainted; *d.* 1737; *s.* by his son [7] ROBERT, who assumed the Earldom; *d.* 1787; *s.* by his son [8] ROBERT, who did not assume the title; *d.* 1808; *s.* by his son [9] JOHN, a Naval Officer; killed at Action of New Orleans 1814; *s.* by his kinsman [10] ROBERT ALEXANDER, 7th Earl, grandson of the 6th Earl; *b.* 1768; a Lt.-Gen. in Army; restored to Barony and Earldom by Act of Parliament May 26, 1826: *m.* 1st, 1789, Jane, dau. of Samuel Parkes, Esq., of Cork; 2ndly, 1794, Andalusia dau. of Lieut.-Col. Arthur Browne, of Knockduffe House, near Kinsale; *d.* 1839: *s.* by his el. son [11] THOMAS HENRY, 8th Earl; *d.* 1867; *s.* by his son [12] HENRY ARTHUR HEW, 9th Earl; *b.* 1858; *d.* 1873; *s.* by his uncle [13] ARTHUR ALEXANDER, 10th Earl, 2nd son of 7th Earl; a Gen. in Army and Col. of 48th Regt.; *d.* unmarried 1875; *s.* by his brother [14] HARRY BURRARD, 11th Earl, *b.* 1804; Col. Bengal Horse Artillery: *m.* 1827, Isabella, who *d.* 1867, only dau. of the Rev. Alexander Campbell; *d.* 1887; *s.* by his nephew [15] ROBERT HARRIS CARNWATH, 12th Earl and present peer; also Baron Dalzell.

Carpenter, surname of Bishop of Ripon.

CARRICK, EARL OF. (Butler.)



Be steadfast.

CHARLES HENRY SOMERSET BUTLER, 6th Earl; *b.* Aug. 5th, 1851; *s.* 1901; formerly Major 2nd Batn. Welsh Regt.; present during repulse of an incursion of Fenians into Canada 1870: *m.* 1st, 1873, Kathleen Emily Hamilton, who *d.* 1888, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Ross, 5th Fusiliers; 2ndly, 1896, Miss Emily Codrington Jones, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms,—Or: a chief indented azure, a crescent for difference. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of ostrich feathers, and issuant therefrom a demi-falcon rising all argent. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a falcon, wings inverted argent, beaked, membered, and belled, or; *sinister*, a male griffin argent, beaked, membered, armed, collared and chained, or; on each supporter a crescent for difference.

Seat,—Mount Juliet, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny. *Residence*,—Lansdowne Road, Bath.

SON LIVING.

CHARLES ERNEST ALFRED FRENCH SOMERSET (*Viscount Ikerrin*), *b.* 1873: ed. at Repton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. King's Own Yorkshire L.I.; is an Inspector in Agricultural and Technical Instruction Depart., Ireland: *m.* 1898, Ellen Rosamond Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Gore Lindsay [see E. Crawford, colls.], and has issue:—

DAUGHTERS LIVING,—*Hon.* Rosamond Kathleen Margaret, *b.* 1899.
Hon. Irene June Beatrice, *b.* 1901.

Residence,—Glasnevin, Dublin.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Kathleen, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1897, Walter Charles Lindsay, Esq. [see E. Crawford, colls.]. *Residence*,—

SISTER LIVING.

Mary Emily, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1876, the Rev. George Platt Dew, R. of Shire-Newton, and has issue living, Violet Annie Janet: *m.* 1902, John Charles Trevelyan Adam, Esq. *Residence*,—Shire-Newton Rectory, Monmouthshire.

HALF-SISTER LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

Lady Sarah Juliana (*Countess of Clancarty*), *b.* 1812: *m.* 1832, the 3rd Earl of Clancarty. *Residence*,—Coorheen House, Loughrea, co. Galway.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Henry Edward Butler, 2nd son of 2nd Earl :—

Issue of the late Rev. Pierce Butler, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1861, Catherine Twisden, dau. of the Rev. Sir William Smith-Marriott, 4th Bt. :—

Pierce Armar, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1885, Emily, dau. of W. J. Rüsswurm, Esq., and has issue living, Pierce Rollo, *b.* 1885.——Harriet Frances, *b.* 1862.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Henry Edward Butler (ante), *b.* 1780, *d.* 1856: *m.* 1st, 1812, Jane, who *d.* 1834, dau. of Clotworthy Gowan, Esq.; 2ndly, 1836, Frances Mauleverer, who *d.* 1844, dau. of John Parker Toulson, Esq. :—

Edward John, *b.* 1842; formerly Capt. 21st Fusiliers: *m.* 1879, Elizabeth Turner, dau. of the late G. E. S. Clark, Esq., M.D.——Fanny Hester, *b.* 1840. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* PIERCE Butler, Knt., Lt.-Gen. of the Irish Army under Lord Mountgarret, was cr. *Viscount Ikerrin* (peerage of Ireland) 1629; *s.* by his son [2] PIERCE, 2nd Viscount; *s.* by his son [3] JAMES, 3rd Viscount; *d.* 1688; *s.* by his son [4] PIERCE, 4th Viscount; *d.* 1710; *s.* by his son [5] JAMES, 5th Viscount; *d.* a minor 1712; *s.* by his uncle [6] THOMAS, 6th Viscount, Chaplain-Gen. to Army in Flanders under James, Duke of Ormonde; *d.* 1719; *s.* by his son [7] JAMES, 7th Viscount; *d.* 1721; *s.* by his brother [8] SOMERSET HAMILTON, 8th Viscount; cr. *Earl of Carrick* (peerage of Ireland) 1748; *d.* 1774; *s.* by his son [9] HENRY THOMAS, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1813; *s.* by his son [10] SOMERSET RICHARD, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1779: *m.* 1st, 1811, Anne, dau. of Owen Wynne, Esq., of Haslewood, co. Sligo; 2ndly, 1833, Lucy, who *d.* 1884, dau. of the late Arthur French, Esq., of French Park; *d.* 1838; *s.* by his el. son [11] HENRY THOMAS, 4th Earl; *d.* a minor 1846; *s.* by his brother [12] SOMERSET ARTHUR, 5th Earl, *b.* 1835; *d.* 1901; *s.* by his cousin [13] CHARLES HENRY SOMERSET (son of the late Capt. Charles George Butler, 86th Regt., grandson of 2nd Earl), 6th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Ikerrin.

Carrick, Earl of, title borne by Prince of Wales.

CARRINGTON, EARL. (Wynn-Carrington.)



Persevering and faithful.

CHARLES ROBERT WYNN-CARRINGTON, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 1st Earl; *b.* May 16th, 1843; *s.* 1868; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1863); formerly Capt. Royal Horse Guards, and Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Oxfordshire L.I. (retired as Hon. Col.); is a J.P., and a County Councillor for London, St. Pancras (West) Div., and Joint Hereditary Lord Great Chamberlain; sat as M.P. for Wycombe (*L*) 1865-8: surname of Carington confirmed by Royal license 1880; subsequently granted Royal license 1896 to assume the surnames of Wynn-Carrington; was A.D.C. to King Edward VII. (when Prince of Wales) in India 1875-6, Capt. Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1881-5, and Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of New South Wales 1885-90, and Lord Chamberlain of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1892-5; bore St. Edward's Staff at Coronation of King Edward VII.; cr. *Viscount Wendover*, of Chepping Wycombe, Bucks, and *Earl Carrington* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1895: *m.* 1878, the Hon. Cecilia Margaret Harbord, el. dau. of 5th Baron Suffield, and has issue.

Patron of five livings,—Bledlow V., Dunton R., Moulsoe R., High Wycombe V., Bucks; Humberston V., Lincolnshire.

Arms,—Quarterly of six, 1st or, a chevron cottised, between three demi-griffins, the two in chief respectant sable; 2nd vert, three shields argent, each charged with a bordure engrailed or; 3rd argent, three battering rams proper, headed azure; 4th or, fretty azure; 5th vert, three eagles displayed in fesse or; 6th or, three bars wavy gules. *Crest*,—An elephant's head erased or, eared gules, charged on the neck with three fleur-de-lis, two and one azure. *Supporters*,—Two griffins wings elevated sable, the *dexter* charged with three fleurs-de-lis, the *sinister* with three trefoils slipped or.

Seats,—Gwydyr Castle, Llanrwst, N. Wales; Daws Hill, High Wycombe. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Brooks's, National Liberal.

SON LIVING.

ALBERT EDWARD SAMUEL CHARLES ROBERT (*Viscount Wendover*), *b.* April 24th, 1895.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Marjorie Cecilia, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1901, Charles Henry Wellesley Wilson, Esq., D.S.O. [see D. Wellington, colls.] *Residence*,—Hullbank Hall, Hull.

Lady Alexandra Augusta, *b.* 1881.

Lady Ruperta, *b.* 1883.

Lady Judith Sydney Myee, *b.* 1889.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina, *b.* 1893.

BROTHERS LIVING. (*Surname of Carington confirmed by Royal license* 1880.)

Hon. Sir William Henry Peregrine CARINGTON, *K.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, *b.* 1845; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards; sat as M.P. for Wycombe (*L*) 1868-83; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star); is a J.P. for Bucks and Berks; appointed Comptroller and Treasurer of the Household to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1901;

was a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1880-82, Acting Master of the Buckhounds 1883-4, Sec. to Earl of Ancaster (Lord Great Chamberlain) 1871-96, and an Equerry to H.M. Queen Victoria and King Edward VII. 1882-1902, since when he has been an Extra Equerry to King Edward VII.; C.B. (Civil) 1897, C.V.O. 1901, K.C.V.O. 1901: *m.* 1871, Juliet, only dau. of Francis Warden, Esq. *Residences*,—Burfield, Old Windsor; 6, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Reform, Guards', Turf.

Hon. Rupert Clement George CARINGTON, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1852; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards; served in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899 and 1902, as Col. Comdg. 3rd Regt. New South Wales Imperial Bushmen (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); sat for Buckinghamshire (*L*) 1880-85, having been defeated in 1876; unsuccessfully contested S., or High Wycombe, Div. of Buckinghamshire 1885; is a D.L. for Buckinghamshire: D.S.O. 1902: *m.* 1891, Edith, dau. of John S. Horsfall, Esq., of Widgiewa, N. S. Wales. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Marlborough.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Augusta Clementina (*Baroness Blythswood*), *b.* 1841: *m.* 1864, the 1st Baron Blythswood. *Residences*,—Blythswood House, Renfrew; 2, Seamore Place, May Fair, W.

Hon. Eva Elizabeth (*Countess of Harrington*), *b.* 1847: *m.* 1869, the 8th Earl of Harrington. *Residence*,—Elvaston Castle, near Derby.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Cecile Katherine Mary (*Viscountess Colville of Culross*), *b.* 1829: *m.* 1853, the 1st Viscount Colville of Culross. *Residences*,—Culross Lodge, West Cowes; 42, Eaton Place, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROBERT Smith, *M.P.* for Nottingham 1779-96; cr. *Baron Carrington*, of Bulcot Lodge (peerage of Ireland) 1796, and *Baron Carrington*, of Upton, Notts (peerage of Great Britain) 1797; *d.* 1838; *s.* by his son [2] ROBERT JOHN, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1796; M.P. for Wendover 1818-20, Buckinghamshire 1820-30, and High Wycombe 1831-8; Lord-Lieut. of Bucks; assumed the surname of Carington in lieu of Smith by royal license 1839: *m.* 1st, 1822, the Hon. Elizabeth Katherine, who *d.* 1832, dau. of 1st Baron Forester; 2ndly, 1840, the Hon. Augusta Annabella Drummond-Willoughby, who *d.* 1879, dau. of 22nd Baron Willoughby D'Eresby; *d.* 1868; *s.* by his son [3] CHARLES ROBERT, 3rd Baron, 1st Earl and present peer: also Viscount Wendover, and Baron Carrington.

Carrington (Wynn-Carrington), surname of Earl Carrington.

Cary, family name of Viscount Falkland.

,, Lord, title borne by Viscount Falkland.

Caryngtoun, Baron, title borne by Earl of Dalhousie.

CARYSFORT, EARL OF. (Proby.) Sits as BARON.



This hand is hostile to tyrants.

WILLIAM PROBY, *K.P.*, 5th Earl; *b.* Jan. 18th, 1836; *s.* 1872; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1859); was Capt. Wicklow Militia 1861-72; is a J.P. for cos. Northampton and Hunts, a D.L. for Hunts, and Lieut. of co. Wicklow (High Sheriff 1865); K.P. 1874: *m.* 1860, Charlotte Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Boothby Heathcote, of Friday Hill, Chingford [see E. Ancaster, colls.].

Arms,—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, ermine; on a fesse gules, a lion passant or, *Proby*; 2nd and 3rd, argent, two bars wavy, and a plain chief, azure, on the latter an estoile between two escallops or, *Allen*. *Crest*,—An ostrich's head erased at the neck argent, ducally gorged and holding in the beak a key or. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, an ostrich argent, ducally gorged and holding a key in the beak or; *sinister*, a talbot sable.

Seats,—Elton Hall, Peterborough; Glenart Castle, Arklow, co. Wicklow. *Town Residence*,—10, Hereford Gardens, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Kildare Street, Travellers'.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JOHN Proby, Knt., *P.C.* Ireland; successively M.P. for Stamford and Hunts, and a Lord of the Admiralty, was cr. *Baron Carysfort*, of Carysfort, co. Wicklow (peerage of Ireland) 1752; *d.* 1772; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN JOSHUA, *K.P.*, 2nd Baron; M.P. for East Looe 1790, and for Stamford 1790-1801, Joint Guardian of the Rolls in Ireland 1789-1828, and Ambassador to Berlin 1800 and to St. Petersburg 1801, and Joint Postmaster-Gen. 1806; cr. *Earl of Carysfort* (peerage of Ireland) 1789, and *Baron Carysfort*, of Norman Cross, Hunts (peerage of United Kingdom) 1801; *d.* 1828; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, 2nd Earl; a Gen. in the Army; *d.* unmarried 1855; *s.* by his brother [4] GRANVILLE LEVESON, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1781; a distinguished Adm. and M.P.: *m.* 1818, Isabella, da. of the Hon. Hugh Howard (E. Wicklow); *d.* 1868; *s.* by his 2nd surviving son [5] GRANVILLE LEVESON, *K.P.*, *P.C.*, 4th Earl; M.P. for Wicklow 1858-68, and Comptroller of the Household to H.M. Queen Victoria 1859-66: *m.* 1853, Lady Augusta Maria Hare, dau. of 2nd Earl of Listowel; *d. s. p.* 1872; *s.* by his brother [6] WILLIAM, 5th Earl and present peer; also Baron Carysfort.

Cassillis, Earl of, son of Marquess of Ailsa.
Castle-Cuffe, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Desart.
Castle-Durrow, Baron, ,, ,, Viscount Ashbrook.
Castlehaven, Baroness, ,, ,, Countess of Cromartie.

CASTLEMAINE, BARON. (Handcock.)



Watch and pray.

ALBERT EDWARD HANDCOCK, 5th Baron, and a Representative Peer for Ireland; *b.* March 26th, 1863; *s.* 1892; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1885); formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers; is Lord-Lieut. and a County Councillor for co. Westmeath; *m.* 1895, Annie Evelyn, dau. of Col. Joseph Thomas Barrington [see Barrington, Bt., colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Ermine: on a chief sable, a dexter hand between two cocks argent. *Crest*,—a demi-lion rampant azure, holding a lozenge argent, charged with a cock gules. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a lion guardant azure; *sinister*, a cock, proper.

Seats,—Moydrum Castle, Athlone; The Hare Island, co. Westmeath. *Clubs*.—Carlton, Wellington, Kildare Street, Sackville Street, Royal St. George Yacht.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Evelyn Constance, *b.* 1897.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. ROBERT ARTHUR, *b.* 1864; ed. at Harrow; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Westmeath: *m.* 1894, Ethel Violet, dau. of Col. Edmond Bainbridge, C.B., R.A., Ch. Sup. of Ordnance Factories, and has issue living, Richard Edmond Guy, *b.* 1896,—Violet Louisa, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—Garnafailagh, Athlone. *Clubs*.—Sackville Street, Royal St. George Yacht.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Agnes Isabella, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1885, Capt. Conway Richard Dobbs Higginson (*Club*, Ulster), formerly R.A., and has issue living, Nichola Ruth, *b.* 1886,—Hilda Louisa, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—Dunloskin, Carrickfergus.

Hon. Florence Margaret, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1886, Hubert Broughton-Adderley, Esq., and has issue living, Peter Handcock, *b.* 1891,—Arthur Ralph Handcock, *b.* 1894,—Edward Randolph, *b* 1899,—Edith Rosamond, *b.* 1887. *Residences*,—Barlaston Hall, Staffordshire; Coton Hall, Sudbury, Derbyshire.

Hon. Edith Louisa (*Baroness Rosmead*), *b.* 1865: *m.* 1891, the 2nd Baron Rosmead. *Residence*,—Moorlands, Ascot.

Hon. Margaret, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1891, David Ruttledge, Esq., J.P. *Residence*,—

Hon. Alice, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1892, Capt. Meade James Crosbie Dennis, R.A., and has issue living, Meade Edward, *b.* 1893,—Stratford Hercules, *b* 1899,—Margaret Delia, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Fort Granite, Baltinglass, co. Wicklow.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 3rd Baron.*)

Hon. Florinda, *b.* 1823: *m.* 1854, Samuel Stephen Bateson, Esq., who *d.* 1879, son of Sir Robert Bateson, 1st Bt. [see Bateson-Harvey, Bt.]. *Residence*,—17, Bolton Street, Piccadilly, W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND AND THIRD BARONS.

Ellen Georgina, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Williams, R.A.: *m.* 1st, 1854, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Henry Robert Handcock, who *d.* 1855; 2ndly, 1859, Richard Wellesley Bernard, Esq., who *d.* 1877. *Residence*,—33, Montpelier Square, Rutland Gate, S.W.

Caroline Emily Louisa, dau. of Gen. Pester, R.A.: *m.* 1856, the Hon. Robert John Handcock, who *d.* 1902, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Pembroke Lodge. Bray, co. Wicklow

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Robert John Handcock (infra):—

Issue of the late Richard Henry Handcock, Esq., *b.* 1858, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1886, Katharine Eleonora, dau. of the late Ven. Arthur Palmer, Archdeacon of Toronto:—

Florence Guy (posthumous), *b.* 1892.——Kathleen Margaret Victoria, *b.* 1887.——Dorothy Madeline, *b.* 1888.——Iris Eleonora Caroline, *b.* 1890.

Issue of the late Hon. Robert John Handcock, 2nd son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1856, Caroline Emily Louisa (ante), dau. of Gen. Pester, R.A.:—

Robert John, *b.* 1860; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1884).——Henry, *b.* 1869.——Margaret Georgina, *b.* 1857.——Caroline Florinda Evelyn, *b.* 1859.——Emily Annette, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1896, Percy Wright, Esq.——Alexandra Louisa, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1893, John Minchin Carden, Esq.——Edith Anne Ernestine, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1900, Capt. Herbert Stoney Smith, 2nd Batn. Leicestershire Regt.——Georgina Ethel, *b.* 1865.——Sydney, *b.* 1872.

Issue of the late Rev. John Gustavus Handcock, 4th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1838: *m.* 1827, Frances Flood, who *d.* 1848, dau. of John Harward Jessop, Esq., of Doory Hall, co. Longford:—

Rev. John Harward Jessop, *b.* 1829; is V. of Woodlands: *m.* 1st, 1856, Frances, who *d.* 1864, dau. of the late Rev. Nicholas Devereux, D.D.; 2ndly, 1873, Lucy, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Carr, LL.D., formerly V. of St. Helen's, and Hon. Canon of Liverpool, and has issue living,

Harward Devereux, *b.* 1874. *Residence,*—Woodlands Vicarage, Sevenoaks.——Richard Arthur, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1865, Harriette, dau. of Surg.-Maj. M. J. MacCormack, M.B., and has issue living, Harriet Frances, *b.* 1866.——Frances Flood, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1871, John Cameron, Esq., M.D., who *d.* 1885.——Anne Alicia (*Lady Hawkins-Whitshed*), *b.* 1837: *m.* 1st, 1858, Sir St. Vincent Bentinck Hawkins-Whitshed, 3rd Bt., who *d.* 1871; 2ndly, 1885, James Percival Hughes, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, of 2, Pump Court, Temple, E.C. *Residence,*—Somerby House, The Drive, Hove, Sussex.

Issue of the late Hon. George Handcock, 5th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 180-, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1833, Elizabeth Alicia, who *d.* 1890, dau. of Robert Henry French, Esq., of Dublin:—

Henrietta (*Hon. Mrs. Alfred Thesiger*), *b.* 1838: *m.* 1862, the Rt. Hon. Alfred Henry Thesiger, who *d.* 1880, 3rd son of 1st Baron Chelmsford. *Residence,*—30, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.

Issue of the late Hon. Charles Handcock, 7th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1845, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1878, dau. of Daniel Kelly, Esq., of Cargins, co. Roscommon:—

Henry, *b.* 1855; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin.——Richard, *b.* 1859: ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; is a J.P. for cos. Westmeath and Roscommon. *Residence,*—Glenkens, Ashburton, New Zealand. *Club,*—Sackville Street.——Mary Harriette, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1879, William J. Mackie, Esq., M.D., and has issue living, Charles Handcock, *b.* 1882,—Lionel J. Mytton, *b.* 1884,—William Handcock, *b.* 1889. *Residence,*—Hospital, Nelson, New Zealand.——Elizabeth, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1891, Edward Green, Esq. *Residence,*—Mayfield, Canterbury, New Zealand.——Louisa, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1896, Samuel L. Hadden, Esq. *Residence,*—Compass Hill, Kinsale, co. Cork.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Robert French Handcock, 8th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1871: *m.* 1848, Isabella Louisa, who *d.* 1898, dau. of Thomas Gordon, Esq. (ante):—

Robert Gordon, *b.* 1849; formerly Major B.S.C.: *m.* 1882, the Hon. Audrey Mary Florence Abbott, dau. of 3rd Baron Tenterden.——Stannus Henry, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1883, Theodosia Violet, dau. of Murray Macgregor Blacker, Esq. (J.P. and D.L. for co. Mayo, Ireland), of Chantilly, Richmond, Virginia, U.S.A., and Goldingham Hall, Sudbury, Essex. *Residence,*—Ramsay Tyrrell, Ingatestone, Essex.——Edward Stanley, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1st, 1880, Lucy Eleanor, who *d.* 1882, widow of Capt. Hugh Campbell, R.N., and dau. of the late Capt. Clement Robert Archer (4th Dragoon Guards) of Hill House, Hampton; 2ndly, 1889, Rose Marion, dau. of the late Col. W. A. Middleton, C.B., R.A., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Robert Temple Harris, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. 5th Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served in S. Africa 1901,—(by 2nd marriage), Marion Dorothy, *b.* 1890,—Muriel Gordon, *b.* 1892. *Residence,*—The Hermitage, Uxbridge.——Mary Louisa Helen: *m.* 1877, Thomas Mercer Cliffe Vigors, Esq., J.P., and has issue living. *Residence,*—Burgage, co. Carlow.——Florence: *m.* 1877, Henry Charles Jackson Warren, Esq., son of the Rt. Hon. Robert Richard Warren [see Warren, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—71, Stephen's Green, Dublin.——Minna Gordon: *m.* 1881, Harry Ashworth Taylor, Esq., a Queen's Foreign Service Messenger, and has issue living, Violet Lucy Alice Ashworth, *b.* 1882,—Una Gertrude Ashworth, *b.* 1887. *Residence,*—23, Montpelier Square, S.W.——Amy Georgiana: *m.* 1889, Anthony Ashley Hanbury, Esq., and has issue living, Claude Everard Robert, *b.* 1893,—Vera, *b.* 1890.—Elsie Madeleine Amy, *b.* 1896. *Residence,*—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] William Handcock, Constable and Gov. of Athlone; cr. *Baron Castlemaine*, of Moydrum, co. Westmeath (peerage of Ireland) 1812, with remainder to his brother, and *Viscount Castlemaine* (peerage of Ireland) 1822; *d.* 1839, when the Viscountcy became extinct; *s.* in Barony by his brother [2] Richard, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1840; *s.* by his son [3] Richard, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1791; a Representative Peer: *m.* 1822, Margaret, dau. of Michael Harris, Esq., of Dublin; *d.* 1869; *s.* by his son [4] Richard, 4th Baron, *b.* 1826; a Representative Peer, and Lord-Lieut. of co. Westmeath: *m.* 1857, the Hon. Louisa Matilda, who *d.* 1892, dau. of 2nd Baron Harris; *d.* 1892: *s.* by his el. son [5] Albert Edward, 5th Baron, and present peer.

Castlereagh, Viscount, son of Marquess of Londonderry.
Castlerosse, Baron, title borne by Earl of Kenmare.
,, **Viscount,** son of ,, ,,

CASTLE STEWART, EARL OF. (Stuart-Richardson.)



Henry James Stuart-Richardson, 5th Earl and a Baronet; *b.* Mar. 21st, 1837; *s.* 1874; assumed in 1867, by royal license, the additional surname of Richardson: *m.* 1866, Augusta le Vicomte Massy Richardson, widow of Major Hugh Massy (85th Foot), el. dau. and heiress of the late Major Richardson-Brady, of Oaklands, co. Tyrone, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly of four: 1st the royal arms of *Scotland*; 2nd or, a fesse checky azure and argent, and in chief a label of three points gules, *Stuart*; 3rd argent, a saltire between four roses gules, *Lennox*; 4th or, a lion rampant gules, *Macduff*; the whole within a bordure compony argent and azure. Crest.—An unicorn's head couped at the neck argent, armed, crined, and tufted or, between two pairs of olive branches proper. Supporters,—Two dragons sanguine or blood colour, *Seats*,—Stuart Hall, Stewartstown, co. Tyrone; Drum Manor, Cookstown, co. Tyrone. *Clubs*, —Carlton, County.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Muriel Albany, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1891, Major Maxwell Archibald Close, formerly 13th Hussars, and has issue living, Maxwell Stuart, *b.* 1892,—Lilias Augusta Muriel, *b.* 1893,—Agatha Katharine Rose, *b.* 1897. *Residence,*—

Lady Mary, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1898, as his second wife, Major Edward Harrison Clough-Taylor, formerly Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, and has issue living, Leonard Goodricke Stuart, *b.* 1901. *Residence,*—Firby Hall, York.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1860, *Col.* Thomas Richard Crosse, 3rd and 4th Batns. Loyal N. Lancashire Regt., who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, Kathleen Mary,—Ella Beatrice (*Lady Thursby*): *m.* 1888, Sir John Ormerod Scarlett Thursby, 2nd Bt., of Ormerod House, and Bank Hall, Burnley. *Residences,*—Shaw Hill, Chorley, Lancashire; 38, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

Lady Charlotte STUART, *b.* 1839, *Residence,*—Ochiltrie, Chelston, Torquay.

Lady Alice Maud, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1867, Edmund Huntly Hooper, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Stuart Huntly, *b.* 1867; formerly Capt. R.H.A.: *m.* 1896, Georgina Dora, dau. of Col. W. Eliott-Lockhart, formerly R.A., and has issue living, Vanda Eveline *b.* 1898,—Gerald Huntly (of Wood Side, Accrington), *b.* 1873: *m.* 1900, Helen Florence, dau. of W. H. Mumford, Esq.,—Sybil Maud Marie, *b.* 1869; *m.* 1893, Lieut.-Col. Peter Aubertin (formerly 2nd Dragoon Guards, of The Weir House, Alresford, and has issue living, Muriel Maud *b.* 1894, Daphne *b.* 1902. *Residence,*—Shelly Hill, Christchurch, Hants.

Lady Margaret Louisa, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1865, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Erskine Arthur Hall, who *d.* 1901. *Residence,*—

Lady Selina Octavia STUART, *b.* 1851. *Residence,*—Elmswood, Malden, Surrey.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

CHARLOTTE RAFFLES DRURY (*Countess of Castle Stewart*), only dau. of the late Quintin Thompson, Esq.: *m.* 1835, the 4th Earl, who *d.* 1874. *Residence,*—Ochiltrie, Chelston, Torquay.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Andrew Godfrey Stuart, 4th son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1st, 1835, the Hon. Catherine Ann Wingfield, who *d.* 1845, dau. of 5th Viscount Powerscourt; 2ndly 1849, Mary Penelope, who *d.* 1859, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Leland Noel:—

ANDREW JOHN, *b.* Dec. 21st, 1841; formerly in M.C.S.: *m.* 1876, Emma Georgiana, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Arthur Stevens, and has issue living, Andrew John, *b.* 1880,—Robert Sheffield, *b.* 1886,—Arthur, *b.* 1889,—Charles Patrick, *b.* 1892,—Katherine, *b.* 1878. *Residence,*—117, Cheriton Road, Folkestone.——Richard Wingfield, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1st, 1869, Jeannie Miriam, who *d.* 1889, dau. of John Macdermott, Esq., of Gayfield, Sydney; 2ndly, 1891, Isabel Clare, el. dau. of Charles Lee, Esq., M.L.A. of N.S. Wales for Tenterfield. *Residence,*—Airlie Hall, Tenterfield, N.S. Wales.——Mary Beatrice, *b.* 1856.——Janet Erskine, *b.* 1857.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Andrew Godfrey Stuart (ante):—

Issue of the late Andrew Thomas Stuart, Esq., *b.* 1814, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1840, Mary (now of 6, Garden Crescent, Hobart, Tasmania), dau. of Mr. Gilmour:—

Andrew Godfrey, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1868, Rosa, dau. of William Wilson, Esq., of Tasmania, and has issue living, Andrew William Godfrey, *b.* 1868,—George Sydney, *b.* 1870,—Rosa Mary Amelia, *b.* 1871,—Beatrice Grace Olivia, *b.* 1872.——George Joseph, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1875, Elizabeth Sarah, who *d.* 1877, dau. of Abraham Rheuben, Esq., of Tasmania, and has issue living, Arthur Burleigh, *b.* 1876.——Robert Walter, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1871, Annie, dau. of Charles Nichols, Esq., of Table Cape, Tasmania, and has issue living, Walter Burleigh, *b.* 1875,—Andrew Robert Charles, *b.* 1882,—Mabel Mary, *b.* 1877.——John James Ochiltrie, *b.* 1847: *m.* 18—, Alice, dau. of William Rumney, Esq., of Acton Vale, Cambridge, Tasmania, and has issue living, Athol Ochiltree, *b.* 1890,—Mary Doris, *b.* 1892,—Isabel Vera, *b.* 1894.——Lenox Lowther, *b.* 1850; formerly in Merchant Ser.——William Arthur Herbert, *b.* 1858.——Audley Mervyn, *b.* 1860.——Ernest Conyngham, *b.* 1862.——Sophia Charlotte, *b.* 1843.——Anna Harriet, *b.* 1846.——Emily Isabella Mary, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1st, 1877, Hugh Hall More, Esq., C.E., who *d.* 1881; 2ndly, 18—, Capt. Green, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), George Alan, *b.* 1879.——Beatrice Erinvine, *b.* 1852.——Eliza Adelaide Mary, *b.* 1854.——Mary Henrietta, *b.* 1856; *m.* 1895, Bruce Logan, Esq. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Horace Noel Stuart, Esq., *b.* 1850, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1881, Madeline Frances, dau. of the late Walter Chamberlain Hemming, Esq., of Spring Grove, Bewdley:—

Robert James Noel, *b.* 1886.

Issue of the late Hon. Andrew Godfrey Stuart, 2nd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1790, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1814, Sophia Isabella, who *d.* 1854, el. dau. of George Lenox Conyngham, Esq., of Spring Hill, co. Londonderry:—

Burleigh William Henry Fitz-Gibbon, *b.* 1823; formerly Major Tyrone Militia: *m.* 1st, 1863, Susan Mary, who *d.* 1870, dau. of the late Henry Briscoe, Esq.; 2ndly, 1872, Charlotte Anne, dau. of the late Col. Francis Ellis, of Fecarry House, co. Tyrone [Macmahon, Bt.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Godfrey Richard Conyngham, *b.* 1866; is Capt. E. Lancashire Regt.: *m.* 1899, Alice Mabel, youngest dau. of the late John Acheson Smith, Esq., of Ardmore, co. Londonderry, and has issue living, a son *b.* 1901,—Burleigh Francis Brownlow, *b.* 1868; is Capt. 1st Batn. Worcestershire Regt.,—Henrietta Louisa, *b.* 1864,—(by 2nd marriage) Francis Arthur Knox, *b.* 1875,—Maud Erinvine, *b.* 1879,—Charles Erskine, *b.* 1882. *Residence,*—Dergmony, near Omagh, co. Tyrone.——Sarah Henrietta Caroline Sophia, *b.* 1819: *m.* 1845, John Graves Livingston, Esq. *Residence,*—24, Caledonia Place, Clifton.——Emily Olivia, *b.* 1820.——Olivia Anna Octavia, *b.* 1826. *Residence,*—Beechgrove, Edendork, near Dungannon, co. Tyrone.——Sophia Letitia, *b.* 1830; *m.* 1862, Charles Edward Gee Barnard, Esq., who *d.* 1894, and has issue living, Ursula Mary Florence. *Residence,*—Cave Castle, South Cave, Yorkshire.——Caroline Elizabeth Josephine, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1858, Capt. William Claude Cole-Hamilton, who *d.* 1882 [E. Enniskillen, colls.]. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Andrew Godfrey Stuart (ante):—
Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Robert Arthur Walter Charles Stuart, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1855, Louisa Frances (now of 27, Northumberland Avenue, Kingstown, Dublin), dau. of Edmund Singer Burton, Esq.:—

Andrew Edmund Castle-Stuart, *b.* 1856; is in M.C.S.; *m.* 1879, Mary Agnes Josephine Ruth, dau. of the late Peter Kennedy, Esq., J.P., of Malahide, co. Dublin.——Robert Charles Ochiltrie, *b.* 1861; is Major R.A.: *m.* 1885, Edith Jane, dau. of Herbert Mills Birdwood, Esq., CS.I., J.P., LL.D.——Alan Lenox Conyngham, *LL.D.*, *b.* 1863; is a Bar.-at-law, and Dist. Commr. at Wanneba, Gold Coast.——Sophia Louisa, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1882, John Curry Hickson, Esq. (who has assumed the additional surname of Mahony), formerly Cape Mounted Rifles, and has issue living, Robert Stuart Mahony Dixie, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—Beaconsfield, near Kimberley, S. Africa.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ANDREW Stuart, cr. Lord Avondale by James II. 1459, was afterwards Chancellor of Scotland; *d.* 1488; *s.* by his nephew [2] ALEXANDER, 2nd Lord, one of the Lords Auditors; *d.* 1489; *s.* by his son [3] ANDREW, 3rd Lord, fell at Flodden 1513; *s.* by his son [4] ANDREW, 4th Lord; exchanged his Barony with Sir James Hamilton for that of Ochiltrie, and by Act of Parliament 1542 was ordained to be styled Lord Stuart of Ochiltrie; *d.* 1548; *s.* by his son [5] ANDREW, 2nd Lord Stuart of Ochiltrie; *d.* 1592; *s.* by his grandson [6] ANDREW, 3rd Lord Stuart of Ochiltrie, a Lord of the Bedchamber to James I. of England, sold his title to his cousin, Sir James Stewart, and was himself cr. *Lord Stewart, Baron of Castle Stewart* (peerage of Ireland) 1619, and received from the King considerable estates in co. Tyrone; *d.* 1628; *s.* by his son [7] *Sir* ANDREW, 2nd Baron, who in 1628 had been cr. a Bt.; *d.*1639; *s.* by his son [8] ANDREW, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1650; *s.* by his brother [9] JOSIAS, 4th Baron; *d. s.p.* 1652: *s.* by his uncle [10] JOHN, 5th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1678, when the title became dormant, and remained so until 1774, when it was revived in favour of [11] ANDREW THOMAS, 6th Baron, the descendant in the 4th generation of Col. the Hon. Robert, 3rd son of 1st Baron; cr. *Viscount Castle Stewart* (peerage of Ireland) 1793, and *Earl Castle Stewart* (peerage of Ireland) 1800; *d.* 1809; *s.* by his son [12] ROBERT, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1854; *s.* by his el. son [13] EDWARD, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1857; *s.* by his brother [14] CHARLES KNOX, 4th Earl; *b.* 1810: *m.* 1835, Charlotte Raffles Drury, dau. of the late Quintin Thompson, Esq.; *d.* 1874; *s.* by his son [15] HENRY JAMES, 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Castle Stewart, and Lord Stewart, and Baron of Castle Stewart.

CASTLETOWN, BARON. (Fitz-Patrick.)



The strong man will yield to the strong man.

BERNARD EDWARD BARNABY FITZ-PATRICK, *C.M.G.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* July 29th, 1848; *s.* 1883; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 2nd class Law and History 1870); was successively Lieut. Queen's Co. Militia, Lieut. 1st Life Guards, and Capt. Royal Cork Artillery Militia; in 1882 was attached to 1st Life Guards, with which he served in Egyptian Campaign (medal with clasp); is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor for Queen's Co., and Lieut.-Col. 4th Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians); served in S. Africa 1900-1902 as A.A.G. (medal with four clasps, C.M.G.); formerly Capt. and Hon. Major E. Kent Yeo. Cav.; sat as M.P. for Portarlington (*C*) 1880-83; C.M.G. 1902: *m.* 1874, the Hon. Ursula Clare Emily St. Leger, dau. of 4th Viscount Doneraile.

Arms,—Sable: a saltire argent, on a chief azure three fleurs-de-lis or, all within a bordure wavy of the second. *Crest*,—A dragon on his back proper, surmounted by a lion passant sable, the whole debruised by a bendlet sinister, wavy argent. *Supporters*,—On either side a lion sable, ducally crowned, collared and line reflexed over the back, and charged on the shoulder with three fleurs-de-lis, one and two, or.

Seats,—Granston Manor, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.; Doneraile Court, Doneraile, co. Cork. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Travellers', Bachelors', Fox, Kildare Street.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Gertrude: *m.* 1862, Edward Randal Skeffington Smyth, Esq., who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, Randal Charles Edward Skeffington, *b.* 1864; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Coldstream Guards: *m.* 1889, Beatrice, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. T. E. Taylor, M.P., of Ardgillan, co. Dublin,—Geoffrey Henry Julian, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1873; [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Viola Lilian Henriette, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1894, Edward B. K. Tighe, Esq. (formerly Grenadiers Guards), of Woodstock, co. Kilkenny, and has issue living, Kathleen Augusta Louisa *b.* 1897. *Residences*,—Mount Henry, Portarlington; 28, Lowndes Street, S.W.

Hon. Augusta Frederica Anne; reverted to original spelling of surname as Magnac, 1897: *m.* 1st, 1851, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Thomas Vesey Dawson, who *d.* 1854, and has issue living [see E. Dartrey, colls.]; 2ndly, 1856, Charles Magniac, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1891, of 16, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, and Colworth, Bedfordshire, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), five sons and two daus., of whom Hubert Richard, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 18— [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Helen Augusta: *m.* 1897, Major Francis Edward Younghusband, C.I.E., and has issue living, a dau, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—

Hon. Florence Virginia Fox (*Hon. Lady Higginson*): *m.* 1858, Gen. Sir George Wentworth Alexander Higginson, K.C.B., and has issue living, Francis George, *b.* 1859,—Maud Evelyn, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1888, W. Roderick Mackenzie, Esq., of Sunnyclose, Fawley, Henley-on-Thames, and

has issue living, Douglas W. A. D. *b.* 1889, Kenneth FitzPatrick *b.* 189-,—Gladys, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1899, Llowarch Robert Flower, Esq. [see V. Ashbrook]. *Residences,*—Gyldernscroft, Great Marlow; 9, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

Hon. Cecilia Emily Emma: *m.* 1868, the Hon. Lewis Strange Wingfield, who *d.* 1891 [see V. Powerscourt]. *Residence,*—Hebden, Wimbledon.

Hon. Edith Susan Esther (*Hon. Lady Murray*): *m.* 1862, as his second wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Augustus Murray, P.C., K.C.B., who *d.* 1895 [see E. Dunmore]. *Residences,*—The Grange, Old Windsor; Villa Victoria, Cannes, France.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN WILSON Fitz-Patrick, *P.C.*, natural son and testamentary heir of the last Earl of Upper Ossory, Lieut. of Queen's Co., and M.P. therefor 1837-41, 1847-52, and 1865-9, was cr. *Baron Castletown,* of Upper Ossory (peerage of United Kingdom) 1869; *b.* 1811: *m.* 1832, Augusta, who *d.* 1899, only child of the Rev. Archibald Douglas, of Coote Hill, co. Cavan; *d.* Jan. 1883; *s.* by his son [2] BERNARD EDWARD BARNABY, 2nd Baron and present peer.

CATHCART, EARL. (Cathcart.)



ALAN FREDERICK CATHCART, *LL.D.*, 3rd Earl; *b.* Nov. 14th, 1828; *s.* 1859; ed. at Scottish Mil. Acad.; Hon. LL.D., Camb. 1894; formerly Lieut. 23rd Fusiliers, and Lt.-Col. N. York Militia; is Hon. Col. (V.D.) 1st Vol. Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.), and a D.L. and a J.P. of N. Riding; was Chm. of N. Riding Quarter Sessions 1858-68: *m.* 1850, Elizabeth Mary, who *d.* 1902, el. dau. and co-heiress of Sir Samuel Crompton, Bt. (*ext.*), and has issue.

Arms.—Azure: three cross crosslets fitchée, issuing out of as many crescents argent. Crest,—A cubit arm erect proper, holding a crescent argent. Supporters,—Two parrots wings inverted proper.

Seat,—Thornton-le-Street, near Thirsk. *Town Residence,*—31, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs,*—United Service, Carlton, Yorkshire.

SONS LIVING.

ALAN (*Lord Greenock*), *b.* March 18th, 1856; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Scots Guards; is a J.P. and a D.L. for N. R. of York. *Club,*—White's.

Hon. George, *b.* 1862; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.). *Club,*—Bachelors'.

Hon. Archibald Hamilton, *b.* 1873.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Cecilia, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1883, Capt. Edward Temple Rose [see Rose, Bt., cr. 1872]. *Residence,*—

Lady Ida, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1886, Thomas Leigh Hare, Esq., M.P., formerly Lieut. Scots Guards, and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1887. *Residence,*—Stow Hall, Downham Market.

Lady Marion, *b.* 1867. *Lady* Emily, *b.* 1868. *Lady* Eva, *b.* 1874.

BROTHER LIVING

Hon. Augustus Murray, *b.* 1830; entered Army 1846, and retired as Col. 1866; served in Crimea 1854-5 (medal with four clasps, Sardinian and Turkish medals and 5th class Medjidie); is a J.P. for N. and W. Ridings of York: *m.* 1866, the Hon. Jean Mary, only dau. of 3rd Baron Bolton, and has issue living, Frederick Adrian, *b.* 1873; is Capt. 3rd Batn. York and Lancaster Regt.,—Augustus Ernest, *b.* 1875: is Capt. 4th Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served in S. Africa 1900,—Mary Mildred, *b.* 1876,—Constance, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1897, William Harris Ferrand, Esq., and has issue living, Geoffrey William *b.* 1899,—Leta Adine, *b.* 1882,—Vera, *b.* 1883. *Residence,*—Mowbray House, Kirkby Malzeard, Ripon. *Clubs,*—Carlton, United Service, Yorkshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir George Cathcart, G.C.B., 4th son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1794, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1824, Lady Georgiana Murray Greville, who *d.* 1871, dau. of Louisa, Countess of Mansfield, and her 2nd husband the Hon. Robert Greville:—

Jane, *b.* 1825.——*Hon.* Emily Sarah, *V.A.*, *b.* 1834; was a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1855-79, and an Extra Woman of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Victoria 1888-91, and a Woman of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Victoria 1891-1901. *Residence,*—Ascot Lodge, Ascot, Berks.——Anne, *b.* 1840. *Residence,*—Ascot Lodge, Sunninghill.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Archibald Hamilton Cathcart, 3rd son of 9th Baron Cathcart, *b.* 1764, *d.* 1841: *m.* 1790, Frances Henrietta, who *d.* 1821, dau. of John Fremantle, Esq.:—

Elizabeth Sarah, *b.* 1814: *m.* 1842, Major Robert Stuart, who *d.* 1901, formerly H.M.'s Minister at Hayti. *Residence,*—Breton Lodge, Leamington.

The Cathcart's baronets of Carleton are descended from the Hon. Robert Cathcart, 2nd son of 2nd Baron Cathcart [see "BARONETAGE"].

The Hon. Louisa Cathcart, 3rd dau. of 9th Baron Cathcart, was created Countess of Mansfield in her own right [see E. Mansfield].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ALAN Cathcart, Knt., Warden of the West Marshes and Master of Artillery, cr. *Baron Cathcart* (peerage of Scotland) 1447; *d.* 1499; *s.* by his grandson [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1535; *s.* by his grandson [3] ALAN, 3rd Baron; killed at battle of Pinkie 1547;

s. by his son [4] ALAN, 4th Baron; *d.* 1618; *s.* by his grandson [5] ALAN, 5th Baron; *d.* 1628; *s.* by his son [6] ALAN, 6th Baron; *s.* by his son [7] ALAN, 7th Baron; *d.* 1732; *s.* by his son [8] CHARLES, 8th Baron, a Representative Peer and a Lord of the Bedchamber to George I.; appointed Com. in Ch. of the British Forces in America 1740, but *d.* in the passage out; *s.* by his son [9] CHARLES, *K.T.*, *P.C.*, 9th Baron, a Representative Peer, Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, First Lord of Police, Ambassador to Russia, &c.; *d.* 1776; *s.* by his son [10] WILLIAM SCHAW, 10th Baron, a Representative Peer, a Gen. in the army, and sometime Ambassador to St. Petersburg; cr. *Baron Greenock*, of Greenock, co. Renfrew (peerage of United Kingdom) 1807, and *Earl of Cathcart* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1814; *d.* 1843; *s.* by his son [11] CHARLES MURRAY, *G.C.B.*, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1783; a Gen. in the Army, and Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Ch. in British N. America, &c.: *m.* 1818, Henrietta, dau. of Thomas Mather, Esq.; *d.* 1859; *s.* by his son [12] ALAN FREDERICK, 3rd Earl and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Cathcart, and Baron Greenock.

Caulfeild, family name of Viscount Charlemont.

,, Lord, title borne by Viscount Charlemont.

CAVAN, EARL OF. (Lambart.)



Prepared on every side.

FREDERIC RUDOLPH LAMBART, 10th Earl: *b.* Oct. 16th, 1865; *s.* 1900; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Grenadier Guards; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1893, Caroline Inez, dau. of the late George Baden Crawley, Esq. [see Crawley-Boevey, Bt., colls.].

Arms,—Gules: three cinquefoils argent. Crest,—On a mount a sagittary drawing his bow proper. Supporters,—Two men in black armour, garnished with gold to the waist, their helmets adorned with plumes of six ostrich feathers argent and gules alternately, and their legs clad in red trousers, fringed gold.

Residence,—76, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Guards', Travellers'.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. LIONEL JOHN OLIVE, *R.N.*, *b.* July 16th, 1873; became Lieut. 1895.

Hon. Horace Edward Samuel Sneade, *b.* 1878; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901); is Lieut. 1st Vol. Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.; served in S. Africa 1900, with City of London Imperial Vol.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Ellen Olive, *b.* 1867

Lady Maud Edith Gundreda, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1892, Henry J. Barrett, Esq., who *d.* 1901. *Residence*,—45, Great Cumberland Place, W.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 8th Earl.*)

Hon. Octavius Henry, *b.* 1855; formerly Lieut. 2nd Somerset Militia. *m.* 1878, Hannah Sarah, dau. of the late Hiram Edward Howard, Esq., of Buffalo, U.S.A., and has issue living, Howard Frederick John, *b.* 1880: ed. at McGill Univ., Montreal; appointed to act on a Canadian Govt. Geological Survey 1902,—Caroline Augusta, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—Vine Lynne, New Edinburgh, Ottawa, Canada.

Hon. Arthur, *b.* 1858; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; formerly Major R.A.: *m.* 1883, Winifred Edith, widow of George Broughton, Esq. *Residence*,—11, Hay Hill, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*,—United Service, Hurlingham.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 8th Earl.*)

Lady Mary Hyacinthe, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1875, the Baron Hans von Essen, who *d.* 1894, and has issue living, Samuel Edward, *b.* 1876; served in S. Africa 1901, as Lieut. Imperial Yeo.,—Emmanuel Hans Lambart, *b.* 1877,—Carl Reynolt Henrik William, *b.* 1891,—Caroline Hyacinthe, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1900, Count Dudley B. Gurowski,—Martha Violet, *b.* 1882,—Naomi Sarah Florence, *b.* 1884. *Residence*,—Stockholm, Sweden.

Lady Sarah Sophia, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1875, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Sladen, formerly R.A., and has issue living, Frederick William Lambart, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1902, Violet, dau. of Capt. C. R. Barton, of The Waterfort, Pettige, co. Fermanagh,—Reginald John Lambart, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1902, Jessie Alice, dau. of P. Stuart, Esq., F.R.S.A., of Gatcombe, Blackheath, S.E.,—Hugh Alfred Lambart, *b.* 1878,—Alexander George Lambart, *b.* 1880,—Algernon Ryder Lambart, *b.* 1885,—Edward Lambart, *b.* 1888,—Evelyn Mary Lambart, *b.* 1882,—Sarah Elizabeth Lambart, *b.* 1886,—Emily Lambart, *b.* 1890,—Caroline Augusta Lambart, *b.* 1892,—Anne Josephine Lambart, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—Ripple Court, near Dover.

GREAT AUNT LIVING. (*Sister of 8th Earl; raised to rank of Earl's daughter* 1838.)

Lady Alicia: *m.* 1849, the Rev. James Stevenson Blackwood, D.D., LL.D., who *d.* 1882. *Residence*,—Boxmoor, Herts.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF EIGHTH EARL.

Elizabeth, dau. of William Spear, Esq., of Monckton, Dorset: *m.* 1847, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Oliver George Lambart, who *d.* 1898. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH EARL.

MARY SNEADE (*Countess of Cavan*), only child of the late Rev. John Olive: *m.* 1863, the 9th Earl, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*,—Wheathampstead House, Herts.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Oliver William Matthew Lambart, Com. R.N., 4th son of 7th Earl, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1844, Anne Elizabeth, who *d.* 1881, dau. of Capt. Willes, R.N.:—

Ford Edward Willes, *b.* 1849; is a retired Com. R.N.; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 and in Soudan 1884-5 (medal with three clasps, Khedive's bronze star): *m.* 1894, Geraldine Elizabeth, dau. of William Westropp Brereton, Esq., Professor at Queen's Coll., Galway, and has issue living, Oliver Ford Westropp, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—13, Woburn Road, Bedford. *Club*,—Junior Army and Navy.——Percy Francis, *b.* 1851; formerly Major 1st Batn. Northumberland (5th) Fusiliers; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal): *m.* 1881, Helen Ann, dau. of the late Capt. Alexander Ellice, R.N. *Residence*,—Wisborough Green, Sussex. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Prince's, Arthur's.——Radolph Augustus Arnold, *b.* 1852.——Arthur Oliver, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1879, Annie Louisa, dau. of the late Augustus Hillier, Esq., of the Ordnance Depart., and has issue living, Ford Augustus Oliver, *b.* 1880,—Honora Kathleen, *b.* 1884,—Alice Mary Helen, *b.* 1888,—Blanche Mary, *b.* 1893,—a dau., *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—East London, S. Africa.——Edgar Alan, *b.* 1857: is Lieut.-Col. R.F.A.: served in Afghan War 1879 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (medal with three clasps): *m.* 1st, 1884, Hannah Geraldine, who *d.* 1887, dau. of the late Capt. James Stirling Crawfurd-Stirling-Stuart [Stirling-Maxwell, Bt., colls.]: 2ndly, 1891, Mary Louisa, dau. of Sir James Robert Walker, 2nd Bt., of Sand Hutton, York, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Gerald Edgar Oliver Fortescue, *b.* 1885,—Lily Georgina Harriett Gordon, *b.* 1887,—(by 2nd marriage) Julian Harold Legge, *b.* 1893. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Alfred Charlemagne, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1897, Constance, dau. of Capt. Lyons Green, R.N. (retired), and has issue living, Lydia Abigail Mary, *b.* 1901.——Lydia Annie Georgiana, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1888, the Rev. Alfred Arthur Kaye Legge [see E. Dartmouth, colls.]. *Residences*,—37, Sloane Gardens, S.W.; Glycine House, Hampton Court.——Alicia Gundreda Henrietta Caroline, *b.* 1859. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Oliver William Matthew Lambart, Com. R.N. (ante):—

Issue of the late Major Frederick Richard Henry Lambart, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1873, Catherine Adeline Maxwell, dau. of Walter Henry Gill, Esq.:—

Ernest Oliver Cavan, *b.* 1874.——Richard Frederick Lacon, *b.* 1875; ed. at Radley: *m.* 1899, Enid, dau. of Spencer Brunton, Esq.——Henry Godfrey Rudolph, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1902, Ruby, youngest dau. of M. J. Kerchoff, Esq., of Cape Town.——Charles Edward Kilcoursie, *b.* 1877.

Grandchildren of the late Gustavus Lambart, Esq., 4th in descent from the Hon. Oliver Lambart, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Gustavus William Lambart, Esq., *b.* 1814, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1847, Lady Frances Caroline Maria Conyngham, who *d.* 1898, dau. of 2nd Marquess Conyngham:—

Gustavus Francis William, *b.* 1848; formerly Chamberlain of Household to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (D. Marlborough), and Major 5th Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians); is Sec. to Order of St. Patrick; acted as Comptroller of the Household to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1902. *Clubs*,—St. James's, Kildare Street, Royal St. George's Yacht.——Cyril Henry Edward, *b.* 1866; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Royal Dublin Fusiliers: *m.* 1900.——James George Richard, *b.* 1867.——*Hon.* Amy Gwendoline (*Hon. Mrs. Henry C. Legge*), *b.* 1852; formerly a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria: *m.* 1884, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Henry Charles Legge, C.V.O. [see E. Dartmouth]. *Residence*,—The Gardens, Fulmer, Slough.——Constance Una Elizabeth (*Hon. Mrs. Henry Bourke*), *b.* 1856; is an Extra Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany: *m.* 1876, the Hon. Henry Lorton Bourke [see E. Mayo]. *Residences*,—Millburn, Esher, Surrey; 37, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Hayes, Beau Parc, Ireland.——Georgina Rose, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1882, John McDonald, Esq., who *d.* 1891. *Residence*,—12, Cavendish Place, W.——Violet Anne Blanche, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1892, John Dunville Dunville, Esq., Private Sec. to Duke of Devonshire, and has issue living, three sons. *Residence*,—46, Portland Place, W.——Lillian Fannie Ermangarde, *b.* 1864.——*Hon.* Bertha Madeline Frances, *b.* 1869; was a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1890-1901.——Adeline Octavia, *b.* 1872. *Residences*,—Beau Parc, Slane, co. Meath; Kilbeggan, Westmeath.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles James Lambart, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1887: *m.* 18—, Marian, who *d.* 1891, dau. of — Smith, Esq.:—

Radulphus Lennox, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1874, Ethel, who *d.* 1889, dau. of George Julius, Esq., of Seale, Surrey, and widow of John Augustus Vivian, Esq.——Selina Katherine, *b.* 18—.——Anna Lucy (*Countess of Charlemont*), *b.* 18—: *m.* 1883, the 3rd Earl of Charlemont, who *d.* 1892 [see V. Charlemont].——Edith Maria, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1874, Major-Gen. Thomas John.——Mary, *b.* 18—,——Lucy Maud, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1879, Robert John Frank, Esq. *Residence*,—Jolesfield House, Partridge Green, Sussex.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Oliver Lambart, *P.C.*, Knt., Gov. of Connaught 1601, and M.P. for co. Cavan 1613, &c.; cr. *Lord Lambart, Baron of Cavan* (peerage of Ireland) 1617; *d.* 1618; *s.* by his son [2] Charles, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron, M.P. for Bossiney, Cornwall, 1625-7, and Com.-in-Ch. of Forces in City of Dublin 1642, &c.; cr. *Viscount Kilcoursie* and *Earl of Cavan* (peerage of Ireland) 1647; *d.* 1660; *s.* by his son [3] Richard, 2nd Earl; *s.* by his son [4] Charles, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1702; *s.* by his son [5] Richard, 4th Earl; *d.* 1741; *s.* by his son [6] Ford, 5th Earl; *d.* 1772; *s.* by his cousin [7] Richard, 6th Earl, son of the Hon. Henry Lambart, 3rd son of 3rd Earl; *d.* 1778; *s.* by his son [8] Richard Ford William, 7th Earl; a Gen. in the Army; commanded a Div. under Sir Ralph Abercrombie in Egypt 1800; *d.* 1837; *s.* by his grandson [9] Frederick John William, 8th Earl, son of George Frederick Augustus, Viscount Kilcoursie, by Sarah, dau. of J. P. Coppin, Esq., of Cowley, Oxfordshire, *b.* 1815: *m.* 1838, Hon. Caroline Augusta, dau. of 1st Baron Hatherton; *d.* 1887; *s.* by his el. son [10] Frederick Edward Gould, *P.C.*, *K.P.*, 9th Earl, *b.* 1839; Vice-Chamberlain of the Household 1886; served throughout siege of Sebastopol 1854; present at bombardment of Canton 1856, and with "forlorn hope" at attack of Peiho Forts 1858; M.P. for S. Div. of Somersetshire (*L*) 1885-92: *m.* 1863, Mary Sneade, only child of the late Rev. John Olive; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his el. son [11] Frederic Rudolph, 10th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Kilcoursie, and Lord Lambart, Baron of Cavan.

Cave (Verney-Cave), family name of Baron Braye.
Cavendish, Baron, title borne by Duke of Devonshire.
Cavendish (Cavendish-Bentinck), family name of Duke of Portland.
,, family name of Duke of Devonshire, and of Barons Chesham and Waterpark.

CAWDOR, EARL. (Campbell.)



FREDERICK ARCHIBALD VAUGHAN CAMPBELL, 3rd Earl; *b.* Feb. 13th, 1847; *s.* 1898; ed. at Eton and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is Lord-Lieut. of co. Pembroke, a J.P. and a D.L. for cos. Inverness and Carmarthen, Chm. of Carmarthenshire Quarter Sessions, a County Councillor for Carmarthenshire, Llanfihangel-Aberbythic Div., Chm. of G. W. Railway, Col. Carmarthen Artillery, W. Div. R.A., and Mil. A.D.C. to H.M. with rank of Col. in Mil.; sat as M.P. for Carmarthenshire (*C*) 1874-85, when he unsuccessfully contested W. Div. of Carmarthenshire; unsuccessfully contested Manchester, S. Div. 1892, and Wilts, N., or Cricklade, Div. 1898; appointed an Ecclesiastical Commr. 1880, and an Hon. Commr. in Lunacy 1886: *m.* 1868, Edith Georgiana, el. dau. of the late Christopher Turnor, Esq., of Stoke Rochford, and has issue.

Patron of seven livings,—Bosherston R., Burton R., Castlemartin V., Wiston V., Stackpool-Elidor R. with St. Petrox R., Pembrokeshire; Llanfihangel-Aberbythic V., Penboyr R. with Trinity C., Carmarthenshire.

Arms,—Quarterly of four: 1st or, a stag's head cabossed sable, *Calder*; 2nd gyronny of eight, or and sable, *Campbell*; 3rd argent, a lymphad or ancient galley sable, also *Campbell*: 4th gules, a cross or, *Lort*. Crest,—A swan proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion guardant gules; *sinister*, a stag proper.

Seats,—Stackpole Court, Pembroke; Golden Grove, Carmarthen: Cawdor Castle, Nairn, N.B. *Town Residence*,—7, Prince's Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

HUGH FREDERICK VAUGHAN (*Viscount Emlyn*), *b.* June 21st, 1870; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1893); is Capt. Carmarthen Artillery, W. Div. R.A., a D.L. for Nairnshire, and a J.P. and D.L. for Carmarthenshire; unsuccessfully contested Pembrokeshire (*C*) 1898: *m.* 1898 Joan Emily Mary, dau. of John Charles Thynne, Esq. [see M. Bath, colls.], and has issue:—

SON LIVING—*Hon.* John Duncan Vaughan, *b.* 1900.

DAUGHTER LIVING,—*Hon.* Janet Helena, *b.* 1899.

Residence,—Fernacres Cottage, Fulmer, Bucks. *Club*,—Travellers'.

Rev. the Hon. Nigel, *b.* 1873; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 18—); is Curate of All Souls', Leeds: *m.* 1902, Violet, el. dau. of the late Charles Wyndham Rodolph Kerr, Esq. [see M. Lothian, colls.]. *Residence*,—Leeds.

Hon. Ralph Alexander, *b.* 1877; is Capt. and Brevet-Major Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; served in Soudan 1898, and in S. Africa 1899-1902 as A.D.C., and with Mounted Inf. (twice mentioned in despatches).

Hon. Elidor Ronald, *b.* 1881.

Hon. Ian Malcolm, *b.* 1883.

Hon. Eric Octavius, *b.* 1885.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Edith Aline Caroline, *b.* 1869.

Lady Mabel Marjorie, *b.* 1876.

Lady Lilian Katharine, *b.* 1879.

Lady Muriel Dorothy, *b.* 1887.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Alexander Francis Henry, *b.* 1855; formerly Lieut. 12th Roy. Lancers, 2nd Batn. Scots Guards, and 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); is a temporary Capt. in the Army (engaged in Remount Depart.), and a J.P. for Carmarthenshire: *m.* 1st, 1879, Constance, who *d.* 1887, dau. of Philip Pleydell-Bouverie, Esq. [E. Radnor], of Brymore, Bridgwater; 2ndly, 1888, Rosa Rebecca, dau. of the late E. M. Blyton, Esq., of Woodhall, Lincolnshire, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Duncan Elidor, *b.* 1880,—Neil Alister Henry, *b.* 1881; is Lieu 3rd Batn. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.); served in S. Africa 1901, with 21st Imperia Yeo. (wounded) *Club*,—Cavalry.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1866, Lieut.-Col. Francis William Lambton formerly of Scots Guards, and has issue living, Cuthbert Archibald, *b.* 1871; ed. a Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Agricultural Coll., Cirencester,—George Charles, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1872 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Edward, *b.* 1877; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Cooper's Hill; is in Irrigation Depart., Egypt,—Philip Octavius, *b.* 1880; ed. at Wellington Coll.,—Aline, *b.* 1870. *Residences*,—Brownslade, Pembroke; 5, Culford Gardens, S.W.

Lady Muriel Sarah, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1876, Sir Courtenay Edmund Boyle, K.C.B., who *d.* 1901 [E. Cork, colls.]. *Residence*,—

Lady Evelyn Caroline Louisa, *b.* 1851.

Lady Rachel Anne Georgiana, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1876, Edward Stafford Howard, Esq., C.B. [see D. Norfolk, colls.]. *Residences*,—9, Egerton Place, S.W.; Thornbury Castle, Gloucestershire.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 1st Earl.*)

Hon. Henry Walter, *b.* 1835; formerly Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards; served in Crimea 1854-5 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, Turkish medal, Legion of Honour and 5th class Medjidie); is a J.P. for co. Carmarthen, and Chm. of the London and S. W. Railway: *m.* 1859, Fanny Georgiana, dau. of Col. George Campbell, and has issue living, Alice Mary, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1880, Seymour Pleydell-Bouverie, Esq. [see E. Radnor, colls.], of 36, Park Street, W.,—Edith Caroline, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1886, Horace George Devas, Esq. *Residence*,—44, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Club*,—Travellers'.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Earl.*)

Lady Emily Caroline, *b.* 1819: *m.* 1842, the Hon. Octavius Duncombe, who *d.* 1879, son of 1st Baron Feversham. *Residences*,—84, Eaton Square, S.W.; Waverley Park, Bedfordshire.

Lady Mary Louisa (*Countess of Ellesmere*), *b.* 1825: *m.* 1846, the 2nd Earl of Ellesmere, who *d.* 1862. *Residences*,—Burwood House, Cobham, Surrey; Bridgwater House, Cleveland Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND EARL.

Katherine Susanna, dau. of the Rt. Rev. Thomas Legh Claughton, D.D., formerly Lord Bishop of St. Albans: *m.* 1872, the Hon. Ronald George Elidor Campbell, who *d.* 1879, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—34, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Ronald George Elidor Campbell, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1872, Katherine Susanna (ante), dau. of the late Right Rev. Bishop (Thomas Legh) Claughton, D.D., sometime Lord Bishop of St. Albans:—

Rev. Guy Ronald, *b.* 1874; ed. at New Coll. Oxford (B.A. 18—): *m.* 1901, the Hon. Vere Annesley, el. dau. of 11th Viscount Valentia.——John Vaughan, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1876; is Lieut. and Adj. 2nd Batn. Coldstream Guards: served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900.——Robert, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Archibald George Campbell, 2nd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1853, Charlotte Henrietta, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Henry Edward John Howard, D.D. [E. Carlisle, colls.]:—

Donald, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1888, Edith Mary, dau. of Henry Smith Wright, Esq. [B. Denman], and has issue living, Mary Charlotte, *b.* 1889,—Evelyn Hope, *b.* 1894. *Club*,—Grosvenor.—— Margaret Mary, *b.* 1856.——Elizabeth Harriet, *b.* 1858. *Residence*,—Marchfield House, Bracknell, Berks.

PREDECESSORS.—Pryse Campbell, M.P. (a descendant of Sir John Campbell, 3rd son of 2nd Earl of Argyll), had with other issue [1] JOHN, *M.P.* for Nairnshire 1777-80 and for Cardigan 1780-96; cr. *Baron Cawdor* (peerage of Great Britain) 1796; *d.* 1821; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN FREDERICK, *F.R.S.*, *D.D.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1790; M.P. for Carmarthen 1813-21; cr. *Earl Cawdor* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1827: *m.* 1816, Lady Elizabeth Thynne, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Bath; *d.* 1860; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN FREDERICK VAUGHAN, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1817; M.P. for Pembrokeshire (*LC*) 1841-59; Lord.-Lieut. of Carmarthenshire: *m.* 1342, Sarah Mary, who *d.* 1881, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Henry Frederick Compton Cavendish; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his el. son [4] FREDERICK ARCHIBALD VAUGHAN, 3rd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Emlyn, and Baron Cawdor.

Cecil, Baron, title borne by grandson of Marquess of Salisbury.

,, family name of Marquess of Exeter.

,, (Gascoigne-Cecil), family name of Marquess of Salisbury.

CHARLEMONT, VISCOUNT. (Caulfeild.)



God my leader, the sword my companion.

JAMES ALFRED CAULFEILD, *C.B.*, 7th Viscount; *b.* March 20th, 1830; *s.* 1892; served with 59th Regt. in China, and as Capt. Coldstream Guards during Crimean War 1854-6; was Col. Comdg. Roy. Tyrone Fusiliers 1862-74, and Comptroller of Household to successive Viceroys of Ireland 1868-95; is Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers, Usher of Black Rod to Order of St. Patrick, and a J.P., and D.L., for co. Tyrone (High Sheriff 1868); C.B. (Civil) 1892: *m.* 1858, the Hon. Annette Handcock, who *d.* 1888, dau. of 3rd Baron Castlemaine, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, Barry of ten, argent and gules, on a canton of the second, a lion passant guardant or, *Caulfeild*: 2nd and 3rd, or, a chevron checky argent and azure between three martlets sable, *Houston*. *Crest*,—A dragon's head erased gules, gorged with a bar gemelle argent. *Supporters*,—Two dragons gules, each gorged with a bar gemelle argent.

Seats,—Drumcairne, Stewartstown, co. Tyrone; Roxborough Castle, Moy, co. Tyrone; Conay Island, co. Armagh. *Clubs*,—Guards', United Service, New Travellers'.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Constance Elizabeth (*Countess of Ranfurly*), *b.* 1858: *m.* 1880, the 5th Earl of Ranfurly *Residences*,—Government House, Auckland and Wellington, New Zealand; Northland House, Dungannon, co. Tyrone.

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Viscount's daughter* 1894.)

Hon. Harriet Charlotte, *b.* 1837. *Residence*,—

SISTER LIVING OF THIRD EARL OF CHARLEMONT. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's daughter* 1864.)

Lady Margaret Zoë, *b.* 1824: *m.* 1848, Sir John Calvert Stronge, 4th Bt., who *d.* 1900. *Residence*,—Hockley Lodge, Armagh.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF SEVENTH VISCOUNT.

Louisa Gwyn, dau. of the late Capt. Robert Griffith Williams [see Williams-Bulkeley, Bt., colls.]: *m.* 1878, the Hon. Marcus Piers Francis Caulfeild, C.B., who *d.* 1895, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—15, Warwick Gardens, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD EARL OF CHARLEMONT.

Anna Lucy (*Countess of Charlemont*), dau. of the Rev. Charles James Lambart [see E. Cavan, colls.]: *m.* 1883, as his second wife, the 3rd Earl of Charlemont, K.P., who *d.* 1892. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Marcus Piers Francis Caulfeild, C.B., brother of 7th Viscount, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1878, Louise Gwyn (ante), dau. of the late Capt. Robert Griffith Williams [see Williams-Bulkeley, Bt., colls.]:—

JAMES EDWARD, *b.* May 12th, 1880.——Dorothy, *b.* 1881.——Rachel, *b.* 1884.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Rev. Charles Caulfeild, D.D. (infra):—

Issue of the late Hans St. George Caulfeild, Esq., *b.* 1837, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1878, Emily Bertha (now of 52, Linden Gardens, Chiswick), dau. of the late Edward James, Esq., M.D., of Edgbaston, Warwickshire:—

Charles Edward St. George, *b.* 1887.——Lilian Mary St. George, *b.* 1888.——Dorothy Gladys St. George, *b.* 1890.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Hans Caulfeild, son of the late Rev. Charles Caulfeild, 3rd son of the late Rev. the Hon. Charles Caulfeild, 5th son of 2nd Viscount:—

Issue of the late Rt. Rev. Charles Caulfeild, D.D., Bishop of Nassau, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1862: *m.* 1832, Grace Anne, who *d.* 1896, dau. of Sir Richard Bligh St. George, 2nd Bt.:—

Charles Edwin St. George, *b.* 1841; is Resident Manager of Pantai Hydraulic Mining Co. *Residence*,—Pantai, Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Straits Settlements. *Clubs*,—Royal St. George Yacht, Colombo, Kandy, Singapore.——Theophilus William, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1876, Annie Florence, dau. of John Marsden, Esq., formerly Treasurer of Victoria, Australia, and has issue living, Grace Violet,—Linda. *Residence*,—Melbourne.——Francis St. George, *M.I.C.E.*, *b.* 1852; is State Engineer, Perak: *m.* 1880, Helen Isabella, dau. of Henry John Simonds, Esq., J.P., of Caversham, and has issue living, Harry Frowd St. George, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. R.A. *Residence*,—Taiping, Perak, Straits Settlements. *Clubs*,—Sports', Royal St. George Yacht.——Annie, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1861, Arthur Herbert Orpen, Esq., M.A. Trin. Coll., Dublin, and has issue living, Richard Francis Caulfeild, *b.* 1863; B.A. Trin. Coll., Dublin,—Charles St. George, *b.* 1864; B.A. Trin. Coll., Dublin,—Arthur Herbert Stack, *b.* 1872; B.A. and LL.B. Trin. Coll., Dublin, —William Newenham Montague, *b.* 1878; is an Art Student,—Grace Mary: *m.* 1897, Thomas Jackson, Esq. *Residences*,—Oriel, Grove Avenue, Blackrock, co. Dublin.——Grace Sophia, *b.* 18—. *Residence*,—6, Richmond Hill, Monkstown, co. Dublin.

Issue of the late Rev. Wilberforce Caulfeild, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1832, Catherine, who *d.* 1853, dau. of E. Butler, Esq.:—

Charles Francis, *b.* 1835.——Wilberforce, *b.* 1836.——Edmund James, *b.* 1842.——Francis Butler, *b.* 1845.——Mary Anne, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1860, Edward Blake Taylor, Esq., C.E., who *d.* 1874, and has issue living, Mary Taylor,—Katherine,—Eliza,—Anne. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late James Caulfeild, Esq., Treasurer of Ceylon, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1861: *m.* 18—, Eliza, who *d.* 1854, dau. of Bazil Gray, Esq., and widow of Major Rehé, of Ceylon:—

James Campbell, *b.* 1843.——Henry St. George, *b.* 1851; is in Queensland Civil Ser., and Inspector of Polynesian Labourers: *m.* 1877, Jane, dau. of the late William Goldsmith, Esq., of 92, Wellington Street, Gravesend, and has issue living, James Charles Russell St. George, *b.* 1878,—Robert Toby St. George, *b.* 1881,—Charles St. George, *b.* 1884,—Richard William, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Bundaberg, Queensland.——Anne Ellen, *b.* 1844; superintended the Nursing in the Transvaal; formerly Lady Sup. of Nurses, Herbert Hospital, Woolwich.——Sophia Isabella, *b.* 184-: *m.* 1872, George Francis Green, Esq. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Hans Caulfeild, Esq., M.D., *b.* 1814, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1847, Mary Anne, dau. of Henry Ellis, Esq.:—

Hans James, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1872, Jennie E., dau. of Samuel Brasher, Esq., and has issue living, Alfred Hans Waring, *b.* 1875,—Lillian May, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1894, Henry Nevill Sanders, Esq., a Professor at M'Gill Univ., Montreal,, and has issue living, Ian Hans Woodrow, *b.* 1895,—Mabel Violet, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1901, Hubert Valentine Hamilton, Esq.,—Kathleen Crofton, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—Toronto.——Henry Ellis, *b.* 1852: *m.* 18—, Annie M., dau. of Thomas Jenkins, Esq., and has issue living, Hester,—Alice. *Residence*,—Aylmer, Ontario.——Alexander Theophilus, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1874, Rosetta, dau. of Samuel Knowlton, Esq., and has issue living, Marion Olive, *b.* 1875,—Ida May, *b.* 1877. *Residence*,—102, Cornell Street, Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.——James Bellairs, *b.* 1861; appointed L.L.R. for Tilsonburg 1880, and English and Mathematical Master St. Luke's Church Sch. 1887. *Residence*,—10, St. Joseph Street, Toronto, Ontario.——Annie Isabella. *Residence*,—Hamilton, Ontario.——Helen Ruth: *m.* 18—, Kingston Reed Waring, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur Caulfeild, *b.* 1884,—Cora Natalie, *b.* 1882,—Agnes Marianne, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—St. Mary's, Ontario.——Mary Kate. *Residence*,—Toronto, Ontario.

Issue of the late Rev. Abraham St. George Caulfeild, D.D., *b.* 1823, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1846, Mary Anne, dau. of William Waring, Esq., of Pottlerath:—

Charles, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1873, Eliza Caroline, dau. of Daniel Hanvey, Esq., and has issue living, Charles St. George Stewart Hanvey, *b.* 1874,—Kathleen Elizabeth. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Wilberforce Caulfeild (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Hans Caulfeild, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1861, Rachel, dau. of the late Thomas Reade, Esq.. of Rockhall, co. Kilkenny:—

Charles Hans, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1898, Ethel Jessie, dau. of the late D. G. R. Mann, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Wilberforce, *b.* 1899,—Eric St. George, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—55, Theodore Street, Ottawa, Canada.——Catherine, *b.* 1863.——Mary Rachel, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1898, William Ayres M'Carthy, Esq. *Residence*,—42, W. Jackson Street, Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

Grandchildren of the late St. George Caulfeild, Esq., son of the late John Caulfeild, Esq., 4th son of the Rev. the Hon. Charles Caulfeild (ante):—

Issue of the late St. George Francis Caulfeild, Esq., Lieut. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1830, the Hon. Susanna Anne Crofton, who *d.* 1894, sister of 2nd Baron Crofton:—

Alfred Henry, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1st, the Hon. Augusta Chichester, who *d.* 1873, dau. of 1st Baron Templemore, and widow of 7th Earl of Kingston; 2ndly, 1874, Rosamond, who *d.* 1888, dau. of Thomas Dowker, Esq., of Huntingdon Hall, York, and widow of Lord Alan Spencer-Churchill, son of 5th Duke of Marlborough.——Emily Susan (*Countess of Lonsdale*) *b.* 1832: *m.* 1852, the 3rd Earl of Lonsdale, who *d.* 1876. *Residence*,—Cottesmore Hall, Oakham.

Grandchild of St. George Francis Caulfeild, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. St. George Francis Robert Caulfeild, 1st Life Guards, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1868, Louisa Ann (who *m.* 2ndly, 1881, Sir Horace Rumbold, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., 8th Bt.), dau. of Thomas Russell Crampton, Esq.:—

Algernon Thomas St. George, *b.* 1869; was High Sheriff of co. Roscommon 1899. *Residence*, —Donamon Castle, Roscommon. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers', White's.

Grandchildren of the late Wade Toby Caulfeild, Esq., grandson of the Hon. Toby Caulfeild, 3rd son of 1st Viscount:—

Issue of the late Com. Edwin Toby Caulfeild, R.N., *b.* 1793, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1st, Frances Sally, who *d.* 1841, dau. of the late Eyles Irwin, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., of Slieve-Russell and Gortoral, co. Fermanagh; 2ndly, 1846, Alicia Almeria, who *d.* 1882, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir David Latimer Tinling Widdrington, and widow of Capt. Henry Pooley, R.E.:—

Henry Cope, *b.* 1819; Bar. Inner Temple 1847: *m.* 1st, 1847, Anne Louisa, who *d.* 1882, dau. of the late J. R. Francklin, Esq.; 2ndly, 1883, Eleanor, dau. of the late Charles Harford, Esq. *Residence*, —Clone House, St. Leonard's-on-Sea.—— Edwin James Stuart Widdrington, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1872, Florence Elizabeth Middleton, dau. of Col. John Frederick Sales Clarke, late Scots Greys, and has issue living, Edwin Vivian Stuart, *b.* 1875,—Florence Madeline Lenore, *b.* 1874. *Clubs*,—Conservative, Hurlingham.——Sophia Frances Anne, *b.* 1824; is a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. *Residence*,—11, Oxford and Cambridge Mansions, N.W.

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Warren Caulfeild, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1871: *m.* 1st, 1825, Anne, who *d.* 1841, dau. of John Pybus, Esq., of Cheam, Banker; 2ndly, 1842, Millicent, who *d.* 1878, dau. of Joseph Hellicar, Esq.:—

Francis William, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1868, Anne Charlotte Eliza, dau. of Com. George Bunbury, R.N., and has issue living, Francis Wade, *R.N.* (*Club*, Junior United Service), *b.* 1872; became a Lieut. 1892: *m.* 1898, Katharine Anne, dau. of J. C. Hawkshaw, Esq., of Hollycombe, Sussex, and has issue living, Wade Toby *b.* 1902, Cicely *b.* 1899,—Edward Bunbury (twin), *b.* 1872,—Dorothy (twin) *b.* 1874.——Mary, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1856, the Rev. Freeman Richard Stratton, R. of Iping, and has issue living, Amy Louisa Katherine, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1878, Arthur Holland, Esq.,—Edith Mary, *b.* 1859,—Jessie Lincoln, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1893, George Innes Hamilton, Esq.,—Beatrice Annie, *b.* 1866,—Grace, *b.* 1870,—Zoë Caulfeild, *b.* 1873. *Residence*,—Iping, Midhurst. ——Katherine Arabella, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1875, Major James Hamilton, late R.A., who *d.* 1892.—— Grace Henrietta, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1873, Col. Henry Thomas Thompson Sandes, formerly R.A., and has issue living, Edward Warren Caulfeild, *b.* 1880,—Norah Melita,—Grace Millicent,—Eva Mary,—Elsie Naomi. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Col. William Caulfeild, el. son of the late Ven. John Caulfeild (infra):—

Issue of the late Col. John Caulfeild, *b.* 1792, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1824, Anne Lovell, who *d.* 1888, dau. of James Bury, Esq., of Nazing, Essex:—

Robert, *b.* 1829; formerly Col. 7th Madras Cav.; served in Indian Mutiny 1858 (medal); is a J.P. for co. Longford: *m.* 1857, Caroline Harriet, dau. of William Magill, Esq., of Lyttleton, co. Westmeath, and has issue living, Francis William John, *b.* 1859; is Major I.S.C.: *m.* 1897, Alys, dau. of James Hornidge Finnemor, Esq., of Ounavarra, Gorey, Ireland, and has issue living, Toby St. George *b.* 1898,—Gordon Napier, *D.S.O.* (*Club*, Junior Army and Navy) *b.* 1862; is Major I.S.C., and Comdt. 1st Burmah Rifles; with rank of Lieut.-Col.; served with Burmah Expedition 1885-9 (medal with two clasps), with Wuntho Expedition 1891 (clasp), and in N. China Hills 1892-3 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1893,—Charles Trevor, *b.* 1863; is Major R.H.A.,—St. George Robert Sanderson, *b.* 1868; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Capt. R.E.,—Guy, *b.* 1875,—Alice Marion Caroline: *m.* 1885, Henry Ernest William Fetherstonhaugh-Whitney, Esq., of Newpass, Rathowen, Ireland [see Fetherston, Bt.].—Violet,—Hilda Louisa Hamilton. *Residence*,—Camolin House, Camolin, co. Wexford. *Club*,—East India United Service.——John, *b.* 1839; formerly Capt. 90th Foot; is a J.P. for co. Cavan: *m.* 1870, Theresa Stafford, dau. of the late Major John Palmer Caulfeild [see infra], and has issue living, Walter Stafford, *b.* 1874; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Irish Regt.,—Gordon, *b.* 1885,—Gwendoline Theresa,—Edith Adela Roberta,—Geraldine Muriel.——Anna Julia, *b.* 1825: *m.* 1850, Major Francis Winter, late Bengal Army.——Fanny Elizabeth, *b.* 1827: *m.* 1846, Col. Henry Law Maydwell, who *d.* 1879, and has issue living, Henry Laurence, *b.* 18—,—Anna Maria Juana,—Catherine Alice: *m.* 1890, Augustus Charles Best Turnbull, Esq., of Swiss Cottage,

Kent Road, Southsea, and has issue living, Violet Maud *b.* 189-,—Mary Maud,—Annie Lovel Caulfeild: *m.* 1890, the Rev. St. George Henry Wandesford Caulfeild [see infra]. *Residence*, —2, Montpelier Crescent, Brighton.——Christina Irvine, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1849, Capt. William Arthur Mainwaring, of 79th Highlanders, who *d.* 1854.——Mary, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1872, Maj.-Gen. Horace Kendal Bushe, I.S.C., who *d.* 1898.——Augusta Florence, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1865, Nathaniel Francis Preston, Esq. [see V. Gormanston, colls.]. *Residence*,—Swainston, near Navan, co. Meath.

Grandchildren of the late Com. James Caulfeild, R.N., younger son of the late Col. William Caulfeild (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. William Montgomerie Stewart Caulfeild, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1847, Dora Jane (now of 8, Herbert Place, Dublin), dau. of the late William French, Esq., of Clooniquin, co. Roscommon:—

Montgomerie Crofton, *b.* 1851; formerly Lieut. 19th Regt.; is Harbour Master, Mauritius.—— James Montgomerie, *R.N.*, *b.* 1855; became Lieut. 1878, and Com. 1893; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal, Khedive's bronze star), in Soudan Campaign 1883-4 (clasp), and with Brass River Punitive Expedition 1895 in command of Niger Coast Protectorate Yacht "Evangeline" (medal with clasp); was employed on Boundary Survey between Cameroons (German Colony) and S. Africa; commanded H.M.S. "Agincourt" at Jubilee Review 1897; received Jubilee medal 1897: *m.* 1889, Kathleen Ruth, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Hugh Augustus Crofton [see Crofton Bt., cr. 1801, colls.].——*Rev.* Francis William Montgomerie, *b.* 1856; is Chap. at Pallanza, Italy.——Algernon Montgomerie, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1858; enlisted in 66th Regt. 1878; became Lieut. 2nd Batn. Berkshire Regt. 1882, transferred to 2nd Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers 1883, Capt. Border Regt. 1889, and Major 1898; retired 1902; served in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (medal with clasp, and medal for distinguished service in the field), and during Burmah Campaign 1886 (mentioned in despatches, medal, D.S.O.); was attached to Egyptian Army 1891-3; D.S.O. 1887: *m.* 1897, Edith Mabel, dau. of Henry B. Browning, Esq., of 9, Cadogan Square, S.W., and has issue living, Kathleen Montgomerie, *b.* 1901. *Club*,— Naval and Military.——Reginald Montgomerie, *b.* 1866; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1888); formerly R. of Hopesay: *m.* 1898, Eadith Catherine, only dau. of the late John Barber, Esq., of Spondon, Derby. *Residences*,—20, Sloane Court, S.W.; Broadhanger, Petersfield, Hants.——Emily Augusta (*Hon. Mrs. Francis Crofton*), *b.* 1848: *m.* 1878, Capt. the Hon. Francis George Crofton, who *d.* 1900 [see B. Crofton].——Maude Laura.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Thomas Gordon Caulfeild, R.N., 2nd son of the late Ven. John Caulfeild (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. William Caulfeild, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1840, Ellen, who *d.* 1890, dau. of John Wilmot Smyth, Esq., of Silver Hills, King's Co.:—

James Edward Wilmot Smyth, *b.* 1850; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1872); is Col.-on-the-Staff Comdg. troops in Jamaica; formerly Comdg. 2nd Batn. West India Regt.; served in Ashantee War 1873-4 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1876, Sophia Morley, dau. of the late William Alexander Parker, Esq., formerly Ch. Justice of British Honduras, and has issue living, William Talbot McClintock, *b.* 1879; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R.E.,—St. George Frederick Gordon, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. R.M.A.,—Wilmot Smyth, *b.* 1887,—James Crosbie, *b.* 1892,—Grace, Hardyman *b.* 1877,—Ellen Mary, *b.* 1883,—Ruth, *b.* 1889,—Stella Evelyn, *b.* 1890. *Residences*,—Trafalgar Park, Jamaica; 58, Granada Road, Southsea. *Club*.—United Service.——*Rev.* St. George Henry Wandesford, *b.* 1859; formerly V. of Melrose, S. Australia; is Chap. to H.M.'s Prison, Preston: *m.* 1890, Annie Lovel Caulfeild, dau. of the late Col. Henry Law Maydwell [see ante].——Euphemia Anne, *b.* 1852. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Ven. John Caulfeild, brother of the late Wade Toby Caulfeild, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Thomas Gordon Caulfeild, R.N., *b.* 1768, *d.* 1821: *m.* 1802, Theodosia, dau. William Talbot, Esq., of Mount Talbot, co. Roscommon:—

Grace Gordon, *b.* 1820: *m.* 1842, William Beauchamp Stoker, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, and has issue living, William Beauchamp Caulfeild-Stoker (of Harold House, Dover), *b.* 1842; formerly Capt. 2nd W. India Regt.; served in Ashantee Campaign (medal); is Col. and Ch. Paymaster (Army Pay Depart.), S.E. Dist.: *m.* 1st, 1875, Alice Sarah, who *d.* 1884, dau. of Forde Leathley, Esq.; 2ndly, 1885, Lizzie Paramore, dau. of the late Thomas Colmer Colthurst, Esq., of Thurlaxton Manor, Taunton, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Montgomerie Caulfeild Leathley *b.* 1876; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. West India Regt., Beauchamp Forde Gordon *b.* 1877, (by 2nd marriage) Talbot *b.* 1887, Thomas Gordon Crosbie *b.* 1896, Phyllis Edith Joan *b.* 1888,—Theodosia: *m.* 1878, John Crosbie Goff, Esq., of Clonard, Killiney, co. Dublin,—Grace Gordon: *m.* 1876, James Caulfeild Goff, Esq., of Laurel Hill, Glenagearey, Kingstown, Ireland,—Edith: *m.* 1880, Robert John Browne, Esq., of Coolarne, Glenagearey, Kingstown, Dublin. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. James Caulfeild, C.B., M.P., *b.* 178-, *d.* 1852: *m.* 1st, 1814, Letitia, who *d.* 1826, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Hugh Stafford; 2ndly, 18—, Annie Rachel, who *d.* 1890, dau. of Major Blake:—

George, *b.* 1841; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade; is a J.P. for Limerick (High Sheriff): *m.* 1871, Ina, dau. of the late Thomas Royse, Esq., of Ballinvirick, co. Limerick, and has issue living, George Blake, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1899, Lilian, dau. of Edward Bacon, Esq., of 6, Westbourne Crescent, Hyde Park, W.,—Ada, *b.* 1876,—Beatrice Ethel, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1899, Capt. Frederick Radcliffe Cockburn, 3rd Batn. Wilts Regt.,—Flora Evelyn, *b.* 1884. *Residences*,—Copsewood, Pallaskenry, co. Limerick; 98, Philbeach Gardens, Earl's Court, S.W.——Alexander Thomas, *b.* 1842; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards: *m.* 1869, Meriel Kate, dau. of Robert Hunt, Esq., of 83, George Street, Limerick. *Residence*,—Miltown, Pallaskenry, co. Limerick. *Club*,— Constitutional.

Granddaughter of the late Maj.-Gen. James Caulfeild, 4th son of the late Ven. John Caulfeild (ante):—

Issue of the late Major John Palmer Caulfeild, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1863: *m.* 18—.—

Theresa Stafford: *m.* 1870, Capt. John Caulfeild [see ante].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* TOBY Caulfeild, *P.C.*, Knt., a distinguished soldier, M.P. for Armagh 1613, Master of the Ordnance 1614, &c., was cr. *Lord Caulfeild, Baron of Charlemont* (peerage of Ireland) 1620, with remainder to his nephew Sir William Caulfeild, Knt.; *d.* unmarried 1627; *s.* by his nephew [2] *Sir* WILLIAM, 2nd Baron; Master Gen. of the Ordnance 1627-34; *d.* 1640; *s.* by his son [3] TOBY, 3rd Baron; when Governor of Charlemont, during the Rebellion of 1641, he was surprised and taken prisoner and subsequently shot by the order it is supposed of Sir Phelim O'Neile; *d.* unmarried; *s.* by his brother [4] ROBERT, 4th Baron; *d.* 1642, from an over-dose of opium; *s.* by his brother [5] WILLIAM, 5th Baron; apprehended Sir Phelim O'Neile, and had him executed for the murder of his brother the 3rd Baron; cr. *Viscount Charlemont* (peerage of Ireland) 1665; *d.* 1671; *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM, 2nd Viscount; zealously opposed the cause of James II., by whose parliament he was attainted, but King William, after the rebellion was quelled, gave him a regt. of foot and made him Gov. of cos. Tyrone and Armagh, &c.; *d.* 1726; *s.* by his son [7] JAMES, 3rd Viscount, M.P. for Charlemont 1727; *d.* 1734; *s.* by his son [8] JAMES, *K.P.*, 4th Viscount; cr. *Earl of Charlemont* (peerage of Ireland) 1763; was Com. in Ch. of Vol. Army in Ireland 1779; *d.* 1799; *s.* by his son [9] FRANCIS WILLIAM, *K.P.*, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1775; a Representative Peer; cr. *Baron Charlemont* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1837, with remainder to his brother: *m.* 1802, Anne, dau. and co-heir of William Bermingham, Esq., of Ross Hill, co. Galway; *d.* Dec. 26, 1863; *s.* by his nephew [10] JAMES MOLYNEUX, *K.P.*, 3rd Earl (son of the Hon. Henry, 2nd son of 1st Earl), *b.* 1820; Lord-Lieut. of co. Tyrone; M.P. for Armagh co. (*L*) 1847-67: *m.* 1st, 1856, the Hon. Elizabeth Jane Somerville, who *d.* 1882, dau. of 1st Baron Athlumney; 2ndly, 1883, Anna Lucy, dau. of the Rev. Charles James Lambart; *d.* 1892, when the Earldom (1763) and the Barony (1837) became extinct, and the Peerages of 1620 and 1665 devolved upon his cousin [11] JAMES ALFRED, *C.B.* (son of Edward Houston Caulfeild, Esq., great-grandson of the Rev. the Hon. Charles Caulfeild, 5th son of 2nd Viscount), 7th Viscount and present peer; also Lord Caulfeild, Baron of Charlemont.

CHARLEVILLE, EARLDOM OF. (Bury.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

Lady Beaujolois Eleanora Catherine, *b.* 1824: *m.* 1853, Hastings Dent, Esq., who *d.* 1864, and has issue living, Hastings Charles (*Club*, St. Stephen's), *b.* 1855,—Alfred Robert Tighe (of U.S.A.), *b.* 1861: *m.* 1887, Ida M., dau. of Napoleon Richards, Esq., of Le Mars, Iowa, U.S.A., and has issue living, Alfred Charles, *b.* 1889,—Ardo Ronald Beaujolois, *b.* 1894,—Beaujolois A. J. Louisa. *Residence*,—20, Thurloe Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND EARL.

Charlotte Theresa, dau. of Thomas Austin, Esq.: *m.* 1st, 1852, Capt. the Hon. John James Bury, R.E., who *d.* 1864; 2ndly, 1868, Herbert O'Meara, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Georgiana Florence, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1879, Lieut.-Col. Edward Guy Selby Smyth [Campbell, Bart., cr. 1815],—Ada Piercy Tighe, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1885, Col. Raymond Oliver De Montmorency, who *d.* 1894, formerly 2nd Batn. Royal Irish Rifles,—(by 2nd marriage) a dau. *Residence*,—

DAUGHTER LIVING OF THIRD EARL.

Lady Emily Alfreda Julia, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1881, Capt. Kenneth Howard-Bury, who *d.* 1885, leaving issue [see E. Suffolk, colls.]. *Residence*,—Charleville Forest, Tullamore, King's Co.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH AND LAST EARL.

EMILY FRANCES (*Countess of Charleville*), dau. of the late Gen. Sir William Wood, K.C.B., K.H.: *m.* 1854, the 5th Earl, who *d.* 1875. *Residence*,—

Charteris (Wemyss-Charteris-Douglas), name of Earl of Wemyss and March.

Chavasse, surname of Bishop of Liverpool.

Chaworth, Baron, title of Earl of Meath on Roll of H. L.

CHELMSFORD, BARON. (Thesiger.)



Hope and fortune.

FREDERIC AUGUSTUS THESIGER, *G.C.B.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* May 31st, 1827; *s.* 1878; ed. at Eton; entered Rifle Brigade 1844, transferred to Grenadier Guards 1845; became Capt. and Lt.-Col. 1857, Lt.-Col. 95th Foot 1858, Col. 1863, Maj.-Gen. 1877, Lt.-Gen. 1882, and Gen. 1888; retired 1893; served in Crimea 1855 (medal with clasp, Sardinian and Turkish medals, and 5th class Medjidie), in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9 (medal), as D.A.G. in Abyssinian Campaign 1868 (mentioned in despatches, C.B., and medal), as A.G. Bengal Army 1869-74, and in command of Forces in Kaffir War 1878 (K.C.B.), and in Zulu War 1879 (G.C.B. and medal with clasp): was an A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1868-77, and Lieut. of Tower of London 1884-9; appointed Col. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.) 1898, and Col. 2nd Life Guards 1900: *m.* 1867, Adria Fanny, dau. of the late Major-Gen. Heath, Bombay Army, and has issue.

Arms,—Gules: a griffin, segreant, or, within an orle of roses argent, barbed and seeded proper. *Crest*,—A cornucopia fessewise, the horn or, the fruit proper, thereon a dove holding in the beak a sprig of laurel also proper. *Supporters*,—On either side a griffin or, winged vaire.
Residence,—5, Knaresborough Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, United Service.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. FREDERIC JOHN NAPIER, *b.* Aug. 12th, 1868; ed. at Winchester Coll., and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1891, Fellow of All Souls' 1893, M.A. 1894); Bar. Inner Temple 1893; is Capt. 1st Vol. Batn. Dorsetshire Regt.: *m.* 1894, the Hon. Frances Charlotte Guest, dau. of 1st Baron Wimborne, and has issue living, Frederic Ivor, *b.* 1896,—Joan Frances, *b.* 1895,—Anne Molyneux, *b.* 1898,—Bridget Mary, *b.* 1900. *Residences*,—Yarrells, Lytchett, Poole; 46, Eaton Place, S.W. *Club*,—United University.

Hon. Percy Mansfield, *b.* 1869; ed. at Winchester Coll.: *m.* 1900, Katharine Frances, dau. of Alexander Falconer Wallace, Esq., of 20, Hyde Park Gardens, W., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—

Hon. Wilfred Gilbert, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1871; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; was British Vice-Consul at Taranto, Italy 1897-1900; has been Vice-Consul at Belgrade since 1901; is Hon. Capt. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 as Capt. 15th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1900. *Residence*,—British Vice-Consulate, Belgrade. *Club*,—St. James's.

Hon. Eric Richard, *b.* 1874; ed. at Winchester Coll.; formerly a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria; is temporary Capt. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900, with 15th Batn. Imperial Yeo.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Charles Wemyss, *b.* 1831; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut.-Col. 6th Inniskilling Dragoons; became Col. 1873, Maj.-Gen. 1884, and Lieut.-Gen. 1891; retired 1895; served in China Campaign 1860 (medal with two clasps); was an A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1858, an Inspector for Auxiliary Cav. 1878-83, Inspector-Gen. of Cav. in Ireland and in command of the Curragh Brig. 1885-90, and Col. 5th Lancers 1892-6, since when he has been Col. 14th Hussars: *m.* 1863, Charlotte Elizabeth, who *d.* 1880, dau. of the late Hon. George Handcock (B. Castlemaine), and has issue living, George Handcock (*Club*, Naval and Military), *b.* 1868; is Capt. and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and a D.A.A.G.: served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major), and in Natal 1899-1900, present at siege of Ladysmith (wounded, mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.): *m.* 1902, Frances, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Fitzroy Fremantle, C.B. [see Campbell, Bt., cr. 1815],—Gerald Edward Peirson, *b.* 1872; served in S. Africa 1900, with Lumsden's Horse,—Ethel Mary, *b.* 1865. *Residence*,—109, St. George's Road, S.W.

Hon. Edward Peirson, *C.B.*, *b.* 1842; ed. at Eton; is Clerk Assist. of the Parliaments (House of Lords): was Sec. of Presentations to successive Lord Chancellors 1866-90; C.B. (Civil) 1886: *m.* 1869, Georgina Mary, dau. of the late William Bruce Stopford-Sackville, Esq. [see E. Courtown, colls.], of Drayton House, Thrapstone, and has issue living, Arthur Lionel Bruce, *b.* 1872; Bar. Inner Temple 1899: *m.* 1902, Florita Maria Engracia, dau. of the late Edward J. Knight, Esq.,—Bertram Sackville, *R.N.* (*Club*, United Service), *b.* 1875; became Lieut. 1895,—Ernest Frederic Graham, *b.* 1879,—Sibyl Adeline, *b.* 1883. *Residences*,—142, Sloane Street, S.W.; Woodrough, Bramley, Guildford. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Augusta, *b.* 1824: *m.* 1843, William Frederick Higgins, Esq., who *d.* 1891, Master of Court of Bankruptcy, and has issue living, William Charles (of 30, St. George's Road, S.W.), *b.* 1850; Bar. Inner Temple 1875: *m.* 1890, Maud Ella, dau. of Peter Godfrey Chapman, Esq., of Congham House, King's Lynn, and has issue living, Cuthbert George *b.* 1892, Wilfrid Algernon *b.* 1893, Muriel Ella *b.* 1896,—Gertrude Augusta: *m.* 1871, Augustus Charles Johnson, Esq., of Wytham-on-the-Hill, Bourne, and has issue living, Charles Woolsey *b.* 18—, William Dalrymple *b.* 18—, Mabel Georgina Clementina, Hilda Edith Louisa, Violet Mary, Evelyn Jane. *Residence*,—86, Chester Square, S.W.

Hon. Julia Selina (*Hon. Lady Inglis*), *b.* 1833; is Housekeeper of the State Apartments, St James's Palace: *m.* 1851, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Eardley Wilmot Inglis, K.C.B., who *d.* 1862, and has issue living, John Frederic (*Club*, Junior Carlton], *b.* 1853; formerly Major Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.); sometime Inspector of Musketry, Scottish Dist.: *m.* 1886, Janet Alice, da. of the late Rev. William Thornhill,—Charles George (of Ceylon), *b.* 1855: *m.* 1883, Edith Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Buckworth.—Alfred Markham (*Club*, Junior Carlton), *b.* 1856: *m.* 1892, Ernestine, dau. of the Very Rev. Francis Pigou, D.D., Dean of Bristol,—*Rev.* Rupert Edward, *b.* 1863; is R. of Frittenden, Kent: *m.* 1900, Helen Mary, da. of W. O. Gilchrist, Esq., of 200, Queen's Gate, and Oakley Hall, Hants, and has issue living, Joan Clara Thesiger *b.* 1901,—Victoria Alexandrina, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1891, Hubert Shorrock Ashton, Esq., of Calcutta,—Julia Matilda, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1887, George Herman Collier, Esq., of the India Office. *Residence*,—Deepthorne, Beckenham, Kent.

Hon. Mary Lincoln, *b.* 1840. *Residence*,—29, Eccleston Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Henrietta, dau. of the late Hon. George Handcock [see B. Castlemaine, colls.]: *m.* 1862, the Right Hon. Alfred Henry Thesiger, who *d.* 1880. *Residence*,—30, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Sir* FREDERIC Thesiger, *P.C.*, *K.B.*, *D.C.L.*, *F.R.S.*; *b.* 1794; served as a Midshipman, R.N., at battle of Copenhagen 1807; called to the bar at Gray's Inn 1818; became a K.C. 1834; was Solicitor-Gen. 1844-5, Attorney-Gen. 1845-6 and 1852, M.P. for Woodstock (*C*) 1840-4, for Abingdon 1844-52, and for Stamford 1852-8, and Lord High Chancellor 1858-9 and 1866-8; cr. *Baron Chelmsford*, of Chelmsford, co. Essex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1858: *m.* 1822, Anna Maria, dau. of William Tinling, Esq., of Southampton; *d.* 1878; *s.* by his son [2] FREDERIC AUGUSTUS, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Chelsea, Viscount, son of Earl Cadogan.

CHESHAM, BARON. (Cavendish.)



Secure by caution.

CHARLES COMPTON WILLIAM CAVENDISH, *P.C.*, *K.C.B.*, 3rd Baron; *b.* Dec. 13th, 1850; *s.* 1882; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 10th Hussars; is a D.L. for Warwickshire, Hon. Maj.-Gen. in the Army, and Hon. Col. Roy. Bucks Hussars Imperial Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, first in command of Brig. of Imperial Yeo., with rank of Brig.-Gen., and subsequently as Inspector-Gen., with rank of Maj.-Gen. (twice mentioned in despatches, K.C.B.); appointed Master of the Buckhounds 1900, and a Lord of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1901; is Inspector-Gen. of Imperial Yeo.; K.C.B. (Mil.) 1900, P.C. 1901: *m.* 1877, Lady Beatrice Constance Grosvenor (a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), 2nd dau. of 1st Duke of Westminster, and has issue.

Patron of three livings,—Christ Church, Chesham V., Latimer R. with Flaunden V., Bucks; Little Casterton R. with Tolethorpe C., Rutland.

Arms,—Sable: three stags' heads cabossed argent. Crest,—A snake, nowed proper. Supporters, —*Dexter*, a buck proper, gorged with a chaplet of roses argent and azure; *sinister*, a greyhound argent, gorged with a plain collar gules, thereon three buckles or.

Seat,—Latimer, Chesham, Buckinghamshire. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Guards', Marlborough.

SON LIVING.

Hon. JOHN COMPTON, *b.* June 13th, 1894.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Lilah Constance, *b.* 1884.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. William Edwin, *b.* 1862; is Major Grenadier Guards; served in Central Africa 1895-6 (mentioned in despatches), in Soudan 1898, and in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1885, Elizabeth Janet, dau. of the late Thomas Baillie, Esq. [see Baillie, Bt.], and has issue living, Evan George Charles, *b.* 1891,—Elizabeth Compton, *b.* 1887.

Hon. Edwin William, *b.* 1865.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Georgiana Caroline (*Countess of Leicester*), *b.* 1852: *m.* 1875, the 2nd Earl of Leicester. *Residence*,—Holkham, Norfolk.

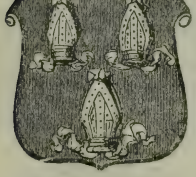
Hon. Mary Susan Caroline (*Viscountess Cobham*), *b.* 1853: *m.* 1878, the 8th Viscount Cobham. *Residence*,—Hagley Park, Stourbridge.

Hon. Katherine Caroline (*Duchess of Westminster*), *b.* 1857: *m.* 1882, the 1st Duke of Westminster, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,—Combermere Abbey, Whitchurch, Salop.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Hon.* CHARLES COMPTON Cavendish, 4th son of 1st Earl of Burlington; M.P. for E. Sussex (*L*) 1832-41, for Youghal 1841-7, and for Buckinghamshire 1847-57; cr. *Baron Chesham* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1858; *d.* 1863; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM GEORGE, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1815; M.P. for Peterborough (*L*) 1847, and for Buckinghamshire 1857-63: *m.* 1849, Henrietta Frances, who *d.* 1884, dau. of the late Right Hon. William Saunders Sebright Lascelles [E. Harewood]; *d.* June 26th, 1882; *s.* by his son [3] CHARLES COMPTON WILLIAM, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Chester, Earl of, title borne by Prince of Wales.

CHESTER, LORD BISHOP OF. (Jayne.)



Right Rev. FRANCIS JOHN JAYNE, *D.D.*, son of the late John Jayne, Esq., J.P., of Pont-y-Bailea, Breconshire; *b.* 1845; ed. at Rugby, and at Wadham Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1868, M.A; 1870, 1st class in Classical Moderations, in Final Classics, and in Law and History, and Fellow of Jesus Coll. 1868); was Curate of St. Clement's, Oxford 1870-1, Tutor of Keble Coll., Oxford 1871-9, Whitehall Preacher 1875-7, Principal of St. David's Coll., Lampeter, 1879-86, Select Preacher at Oxford 1884, Rural Dean of Lampeter 1885-6, and Vicar and Rural Dean of Leeds 1886-9; consecrated 33rd Bishop of Chester 1889: *m.* 1872, Emily Sarah, dau. of Watts John Garland, Esq., of Lisbon, and has issue.

Patron of fifty-five livings and of ten others alternately with the Crown; the Canonries of his Cathedral, and the Archdeaconries of Chester and Macclesfield.

This See, anciently part of the diocese of Lichfield, was erected into a distinct Bishopric by Henry VIII. in 1541, and the abbey-church of St. Werburgh became its Cathedral.

Episcopal Signature—"F. J. Cestr."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Gules; three mitres with labels or, two and one.

Palace,—Dee Side, Chester.

SONS LIVING.

Ronald Garland, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1901, Mary Salkeld, dau. of James Salkeld Robinson, Esq., of Rochdale. *Residence*,—

Kingsley Garland, *b.* 1879.

Arthur Ivor Garland, *b.* 1882.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Edith Mary Garland, *b.* 1873.

Grace Emily Garland, *b.* 1889.

Alice Laidley Garland, *b.* 1891

CHESTERFIELD, EARL OF. (Scudamore-Stanhope.)



From God and the king.

EDWYN FRANCIS SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE, *P.C.*, 10th Earl and a Baronet; *b.* March 15th, 1854; *s.* 1887; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1877); Bar. Inner Temple 1880; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Herefordshire; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. The King's (Shropshire L.I.); was Treasurer of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household Aug. 1892 to March 1894, and Capt. of H.M.'s Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms March 1894 to July 1895: *m.* 1900, Enid Edith, dau. of Charles Henry Wilson, Esq., M.P. [see D. Wellington, colls.].

Patron of two livings,—Ballingham V. with Bolstone C., Holme Lacy V., Herefordshire.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th quarterly, ermine and gules, *Stanhope*; 2nd and 3rd gules three stirrups with buckles and straps or, *Scudamore*. Crests,—1st, A tower azure, thereon a demi-lion rampant or, ducally crowned gules, holding between his paws a grenade fired proper; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet or, a bear's paw sable proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a wolf ducally crowned or; *sinister*, a talbot ermine.

Seat,—Holme Lacy, Hereford. *Town Residence*,—15, Upper Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Bachelors', Turf, Marlborough.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. HENRY ATHOLE, *R.N.*, *b.* May, 1855; became Lieut. 1879, and Com. 1892; served with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star). *Club*,—Naval and Military.

Hon. Claude Dormer, *b.* 1857.

Hon. Chandos, *b.* 1859.

Hon. Evelyn Theodore, *b.* 1862; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and Capt. Army Service Corps; is a D.L. for Herefordshire: *m.* 1888, Julia Dasha, dau. of John Gerald Potter, Esq., of 2, Ennismore Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, Edward Henry, *b.* 1889,—a dau., *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—Breinton House, Hereford. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

Hon. Charles Hay, *b.* 1864; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1888): *m.* 1900, Adèle, dau. of Sir Robert Hay, 8th Bt. (cr. 1635). *Residence*,—59, Montagu Square, W. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', St. James's.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's son* 1884.)

Ven. the Hon. Berkeley Lionel, *b.* 1824; ed. at Oxford (B.A. All Souls' Coll. 1845, M.A. 1851); is Archdeacon of Hereford, R. of Byford, and a J.P. for Herefordshire: *m.* 1858, Caroline Sarah, dau. of the late John Arkwright, Esq. [Hoskyns, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, *Rev.* Lionel, *b.* 1861; ed. at Harrow, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1889); is V. of Chelford, Cheshire,—Mary: *m.* 1898, Gerald Graham Percival Heywood, Esq. [see Heywood, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Byford Rectory, near Hereford. *Club*,—Arthur's.

WIDOWS LIVING OF EIGHTH AND NINTH EARLS.

AGNES (*Countess of Chesterfield*), dau. of James Payne, Esq., of Manchester: *m.* 1882, as his 3rd wife, the 8th Earl, who *d.* 1883. *Residence*,—

DOROTHEA (*Countess of Chesterfield*), dau. of Sir Adam Hay, 7th Bt.: *m.* 1851, the 9th Earl, who *d.* 1887. *Residence*,—26, Egerton Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

James, eldest son of the late Hon. Alexander Stanhope, 12th son of 1st Earl of Chesterfield, was created Earl Stanhope [see E. Stanhope].

PREDECESSORS.—Sir John Stanhope, Knt., married twice; from the el. son of his 2nd marriage the Earl of Harrington descends; his el. son by his 1st wife [1] *Sir* PHILIP, *K.B.*; a zealous supporter of the royal cause during the Civil Wars, was cr. *Baron Stanhope* of Shelford, co. Northampton (peerage of England) 1616, and *Earl of Chesterfield* (peerage of England) 1628; he *m.* twice, and his son by his 2nd wife was father of the 1st Earl Stanhope, *d.* 1656; and was *s.* by his grandson [2] PHILIP, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1714; *s.* by his son [3] PHILIP, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1726; *s.* by his son [4] PHILIP DORMER, *K.G.*, 4th Earl, known as the "celebrated Lord Chesterfield"; was Ambassador to Holland 1728, Lord Steward of the

Household 1730, a Member of the Cabinet 1744, and Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1745; *d. s. p.* 1773; *s.* by his kinsman [5] PHILIP, *K.G.*, 5th Earl, heir male in the 4th generation of the Hon. Arthur, M.P., 11th son of 1st Earl; was Master of the Horse; *d.* 1815: *s.* by his son [6] GEORGE, 6th Earl; *d.* 1866; *s.* by his son [7] GEORGE PHILIP CECIL, 7th Earl; sat as M.P. for Nottinghamshire S. (*C*) 1860-6; *d.* unmarried 1871; *s.* by his cousin (8) GEORGE PHILIP, 8th Earl, *b.* 1822; *d.* 1883; *s.* by his cousin [9] HENRY EDWYN CHANDOS Scudamore-Stanhope, 9th Earl, *b.* 1821: *m.* 1851, Dorothea, dau. of Sir Adam Hay, 7th Bt.; *d.* 1887; *s.* by his son [10] EDWYN FRANCIS SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE, *P.C.*, 10th Earl and present peer; also Baron Stanhope.

*** [1] *Adm.* HENRY EDWYN Stanhope, great-great-grandson of the Hon. Arthur Stanhope, M.P. 11th son of the 1st Earl, was cr. a Bt. 1807; *d.* 1814; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* EDWYN FRANCIS, 2nd Bt.; *b.* 1793; assumed in 1826 by royal license the additional surname and arms of Scudamore: *m.* 1820, Mary, dau. of Thomas Dowell, Esq., of Parker's Well, co. Devon; *d.* 1874; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* HENRY EDWYN CHANDOS, 3rd Bt., who in 1887 *s.* as 9th Earl of Chesterfield.

CHETWYND, VISCOUNT. (Chetwynd.)



Probity is true honour.

RICHARD WALTER CHETWYND, 7th Viscount; *b.* July 26th, 1823; *s.* 1879; formerly Lieut. 14th Dragoons; is a D.L. for co. Stafford: *m.* 1858, Harriet Johanna, who *d.* 1898, dau. of the late Walter Campbell, Esq., and has issue.

Arms,—Azure: a chevron between three mullets or. *Crest,*—A goat's head erased argent, horns gold. *Supporters,*—Two unicorns argent, gorged with chaplets of roses gules, and having a chain of the same reflexed over their backs.

Residence,—25, Elvaston Place, S.W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Athenæum.

SON LIVING.

Hon. RICHARD WALTER, *b.* Nov. 27th, 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batn. S. Staffordshire Regt.: *m.* 1889, Florence Mary (who obtained a divorce 1900), only dau. of the late Col. Tom Naylor-Leyland, of Nantclwyd, Ruthin, and has issue living, Mary Eleonora, *b.* 1890,—Amélie Mary, *b.* 1892. *Clubs,*—Carlton, White's.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Eleonora, *b.* 1863.

Hon. Katharine Frances, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1889, George Blezard, Esq., and has issue living, Winifred Katharine, *b.* 1890,—Phyllis Eleonora, *b* 1892,—Ruth Gladys, *b.* 1901. *Residence,*—Pool Park, Ruthin, N. Wales.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Charlotte Adelaide, *b.* 1831: *m.* 1855, the Rev. James Augustus Atkinson, D.C.L., Hon. Canon of Manchester, and V. of St. Michael's, Coventry, and has issue living, *Rev.* Christie Chetwynd, *D.D.*, *b.* 1856; ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1882, D.D. 1898); is V. of St. Mary Magdalene, Ashton-upon-Mersey, Cheshire: *m.* 1887, Mary Lord, dau. of the late T. Morrison Marshall, Esq., and has issue living, Lawrence Chetwynd *b.* 1890,—*Rev.* Walter Chetwynd, *b.* 1858; ed. at Eton, and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1881, M.A. 1884); is V. of Walmsley, near Bolton, Lancashire: *m.* 1901, Jane, el. dau. of the late Rev. W. Collins, M.A., of Knaresborough,—Adela Kate Margaret. *Residence,*—St. Michael's Vicarage, Coventry.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH VISCOUNT.

Emily Hannah, dau. of the late W. H. Blaauw, Esq., of Beechland, Sussex: *m.* 1860, Major the Hon. Charles Cornwallis Chetwynd, who *d.* 1884, and has issue living [see infra]. *Residence,*—Cissbury, Ascot.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Henry Weyland Chetwynd, 3rd son of 6th Viscount, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1858, Julia Bosville, who *d.* 1901, dau. of Duncan Davidson, Esq., of Tulloch, N.B.:—

Henry Goulburn Willoughby, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1893, Eva Constance Elizabeth Fanny, dau. of Augustus Berney, Esq. [see Berney, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Dorothy Constance, *b.* 1895,—a dau., *b.* 18—.——Godfrey, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1893, Baroness Hilda von Alvensleben, dau. of Baron George von Alvensleben-Rusteberg.——Walter, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1890, Ashton Yate, dau. of the late Ashton Benyon, Esq., of Stetchworth Park, Cambridgeshire.——Louis Wentworth Pakington, *R.N.*, *b.* 1866; became Lieut. 1890, and Com. 1901.——Ida Helen Lizzie, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1899, Archibald William Merry, Esq., formerly Roy. Horse Guards, of Belladrum, Beauly, N.B. *Residence,*—14, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.——Katharine Adelaide, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1893, Douglas Vickers, Esq., and has issue living, Oliver Henry Douglas, *b.* 1898,—Sholto Douglas, *b.* 1902. *Residences,*—11, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.; Cantley Hall, Doncaster.——Margaret Diana Hopetoun, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1894, Thomas Stanley Birkin, Esq., and has issue living, Thomas Richard Chetwynd, *b.* 1895,—Henry Ralph Stanley, *b.* 1896,—Margaret Ida Maud, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—Foxhall Lodge, The Forest, Nottingham.

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Charles Cornwallis Chetwynd, 4th son of 6th Viscount, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1860, Emily Hannah (ante), dau. of the late W. H. Blaauw, Esq., of Beechland, Sussex:—

Emily Mary Frances, *b.* 1864.——Margaret Adelaide, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1890, Frank Bousfield Hudson, Esq., and has issue living, Edwin Chetwynd, *b.* 1892,—Margaret Elsie, *b.* 1893,—Laura Harland, *b.* 1894. *Residence,*—Oakwood,, Roundhay, Leeds.——Louisa Charlotte, *b.* 1868.——Julia Alice, *b.* 1870.——Katharine Philippa, *b.* 1873.

Grandchildren of the late Major Henry Richard Chetwynd-Stapylton (infra) :—

Issue of the late Henry Edward Chetwynd Stapylton, Esq., *b.* 1822, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1st, 1851, Esther Charlotte, who *d.* 1853, dau. of the late Edward Goulburn, Esq., S.L.; 2ndly, 1856, Ellen, who *d.* 1870, dau. of the late Henry Hoyle Oddie, Esq., of Colney House, Herts, and widow of the Rev. James Lewis Venables; 3rdly, 1871, the Hon. Sophia Catherine Chetwynd, who *d.* 1899, dau. of 6th Viscount Chetwynd :—

By 1st marriage), Henry Goulburn, *b.* 1852; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1875, M.A. 1878); Bar. Inner Temple 1877; is a J.P. for Sussex: *m.* 1886, Mary, dau. of the late Charles Watkin Williams-Wynn, Esq. [see Williams-Wynn, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Henry Miles, *b.* 1887,—Annora Esther, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Hilliers, Petworth. *Club*,—Oxford and Cambridge.——(By 2nd marriage) Miles, *b.* 1860; formerly Capt. 7th Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps: *m.* 1888, Helen, da. of the late Arthur Preston, Esq., of Bank Plain, Norwich, and has issue living, Philip Miles, *b.* 1889,—Geoffrey, *b.* 1892,—Joan Helen, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Great Berkhampstead.——Beatrice, *b.* 1862.——Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1864. *Residence*,—72, Warwick Square, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Major-Gen. the Hon. Granville Anson Chetwynd-Stapylton, 2nd son of 4th Viscount :—

Issue of the late Major Henry Richard Chetwynd-Stapylton, *b.* 1789, *d.* 1859: *m.* 1820, Margaret, who *d.* 1882, dau. of George Hammond, Esq. :—

Granville George, *b.* 1823; entered Army 1839: became Col. 1860, Maj.-Gen. 1870, and retired Lieut.-Gen. 1881; served in Afghanistan Campaigns 1840 and 1842 (two medals); was Col. Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.) 1896-1902, since when he has been Col. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.: *m.* 1864, Lady Barbara Emily Maria Leeson, dau. of 4th Earl of Milltown, and has issue living, Granville Joseph, *b.* 1871; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Capt. R.H.A.,—Bryan Henry, *b.* 1873; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Cheshire Regt., served in S. Africa 1899 with Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches),—Barbara Margaret, *b.* 1866. *Residence*,—7, West Eaton Place, S.W.——*Rev.* William, *b.* 1825; is Hon. Canon of Rochester, and R. of Hallaton: *m.* 1st, 1852, Elizabeth Biscoe, who *d.* 1893, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Tritton, R. of Morden: 2ndly, 1898, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Frederic Johnson, Esq., C.E., and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Edward (of Wighill, Worcester Park, Surrey), *b.* 1855: *m.* 1879, Beatrice Mary, dau. of the late Henry Cowie, Esq., of Calcutta, and has issue living, Richard *b.* 1880, William Eric *b.* 1895, Lilian Beatrice *b.* 1881: *m.* 1901, Harold Hollocombe Gordon, Esq., Dorothy *b.* 1883, Grace Mary *b.* 1887, Vera *b.* 1890,—Frederick (of Englefield Lodge, Englefield Green), *b.* 1857: *m.* 1891, Maud, dau. of William Hiram Morrison, Esq., of New York, and has issue living, Helen Maud *b.* 1895,—Ella, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1886, Henry Cockburn, Esq., and has issue living, Archibald William *b.* 1887, Ernest Henry *b.* 1888, Reginald Stapylton *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Hallaton Rectory, Leicestershire.——Margaret Diana, *b.* 1829: *m.* 1856, George Carnac Barnes, Esq., C.B., who *d.* 1861, and has issue living, George Stapylton (of Fox Holm, Cobham, Surrey and 9, New Court, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.), *b.* 1858; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1883; appointed Official Receiver in Companies' Liquidation 1893: *m.* 1887, Sybil de Gournay, dau. of the late Charles Buxton Esq., M.P. [see Buxton, Bt., colls., cr. 1840], and has issue living, Ralph George *b.* 1888, Anthony Charles *b.* 1891, Lucy Eleanor *b.* 1897,—*Rev.* Arthur Stapylton, *b.* 1861; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford; formerly Lieut. R.A.,—Margaret Louisa Stapylton: *m.* 1883, the Rev. William Neville Usher, V. of Wellingore, Lincoln. *Residence*,—The Old House, Hemel Hempstead.

Grandchildren of the Rev. William Chetwynd-Stapylton (ante) :—

Issue of the late Granville Chetwynd-Stapylton, Esq., *b.* 1858, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1885, Elizabeth (now of Leesburg, Florida, U.S.A.), dau. of the late James Routledge, Esq. :—

Granville Brian, *b.* 1887,—Ella Mabel, *b.* 1889.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] WALTER Chetwynd, *M.P.* for boroughs of Stafford and Lichfield 1703, 35, and sometime Ambassador at Turin and Master of the Staghounds; cr. *Baron Rathdown*, of Berehaven, co. Cork, and *Viscount Chetwynd* (peerage of Ireland) 1717, with remainder to the issue male of his father; *d.* 1735; *s.* by his brother [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; Ambassador to Madrid 1717; *d.* 1767; *s.* by his brother [3] WILLIAM RICHARD, 3rd Baron; Resident at Republic of Genoa 1708-12, M.P. 1714, Commr. of the Admiralty 1717-27, and Master of the Mint 1727; *d.* 1770; *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM, 4th Baron; *d.* 1791; *s.* by his son [5] RICHARD, 5th Viscount; *d.* 1821; *s.* by his son [6] RICHARD WALTER, 6th Viscount, *b.* 1800: *m.* 1st, 1822, Mary, dau. of Robert Moss, Esq.; 2ndly, 1861, Mary, dau. of the late John Hussey, Esq.; *d.* Dec. 6th, 1879; *s.* by his son [7] RICHARD WALTER, 7th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Rathdown.

Chetwynd (Chetwynd-Talbot), surname of Earl of Shrewsbury.

Chewton, Viscount, son of Earl Waldegrave.

CHEYLESMORE, BARON. (Eaton.)



Truth conquers all things.

HERBERT FRANCIS EATON, 3rd Baron; *b.* Jan. 25th, 1848; *s.* 1902; is Maj.-Gen. in the Army, formerly Col. Comdg. Grenadier Guards; unsuccessfully contested Coventry (*C*) 1887; appointed a Member of S. African Compensation Committee 1901; is a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1892, Elizabeth, el. dau. of Francis Ormond French, Esq., of New York, and has issue.

Arms,—Erminois, a frette azure, two flaunches of the last, each charged with a wing erect argent. Crest,—A lion's head erased argent, devouring a tun or, gorged with a double chain gold, suspended therefrom an escutcheon azure charged with a cross couped also or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a stag; *sinister*, a lion; both argent,

each gorged with a collar flory counter-flory, and charged on the shoulder with a frette azure.

Residence,—43, Upper Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*,—Guards', Marlborough, Travellers', Turf, Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. FRANCIS ORMOND HENRY, *b.* June 19th, 1893.

Hon. Herbert Edward, *b.* 1895.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Charlotte Harman: *m.* 1879, Lord George Murray Pratt, son of 2nd Marquess Camden. *Residence*,—Meadow Bank, Winkfield Windsor.

Hon. Frances Louise. *Residence*,—3, St. George's Place, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] HENRY WILLIAM Eaton (el. son of H. Eaton, Esq. ; extensively connected with the silk trade, sat as M.P. for Coventry (*C*) 1865-80, and 1881-7, when he was cr. *Baron Cheylesmore*, of Cheylesmore, Coventry, co. Warwick: *m.* 1839, Charlotte Gorham, who *d.* 1877, dau. of Thomas Leader Harman, Esq., of New Orleans; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM MERITON, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1843; unsuccessfully contested Macclesfield (*C*) 1868, 1874, and 1880; *d.* 1902; *s.* by his brother [3] HERBERT FRANCIS, 3rd Baron and present peer.

CHICHESTER, LORD BISHOP OF. (Wilberforce.)



ERNEST ROLAND WILBERFORCE, *D.D.*, 3rd surviving son of the late Rt. Rev. Samuel Wilberforce, D.D., 83rd Bishop of Winchester; *b.* 1840; ed. at Harrow, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1864, M.A. 1865, D.D. Oxford, and Hon. D.C.L. Durham 1882); was Rector of Middleton Stoney, near Bicester, 1866-9, Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Winchester 1869-73, Rector of Seaforth 1873-78, Sub-Almoner to H.M. Queen Victoria 1871-82, and Canon of Winchester 1878-82; consecrated 1st Bishop of Newcastle 1882, and translated to be 94th Bishop of Chichester 1895: *m.* 1st, 1863, Frances Mary, who *d.* 1870, dau of Sir Charles Anderson, 9th Bt.; 2ndly, 1874, Emily, dau. of the late Very Rev. George Henry Connor, Dean of Windsor, and has issue by 2nd marriage.

Patron of fifty livings, and of four alternately, the two Archdeaconries of Lewes and Chichester and the Prebends in his Cathedral.

This Bishopric was founded in the Isle of Selsey, in 680, by Wilfrid, 23rd Archbishop of York. Stigand, 23rd Prelate, removed the Seat of the Bishopric to Chichester in 1071.

Episcopal Signature,—"Ernest R. Cicestr."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Azure: Our Blessed Lord in judgment seated on His throne, His right hand up-raised or, His left hand holding an open book proper, and out of His mouth a two-edged sword, point to the sinister gules.

Palace,—Chichester. *Club*,—Athenæum.

SONS LIVING.

Arthur Roland George, *b.* 1877; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt.

Ernest Victor Samuel, *b.* 1891.

William Robert Sargent, *b.* 1893.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Ethel Maude, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1901, the Rev. Edward Russell Walker, Curate of Hurstpierpoint, Sussex.

Katharine Sybil, *b.* 1876.

Emily Geraldine, *b.* 1882

CHICHESTER, EARL OF. (Pelham.)



The love of my country prevails.

Rev. FRANCIS GODOLPHIN PELHAM, 5th Earl; *b.* Oct. 18th, 1844; *s.* 1902; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1872); has been R. of Upton Pyne, V. of St. Mary's, Beverley, R. of Halesowen, R. of Lambeth, S.E., and R. of Buckhurst Hill; is V. of Great Yarmouth: *m.* 1870, the Hon. Alice Carr Glyn, dau. of 1st Baron Wolverton, and has issue.

Patron of two livings,—Laughton V., Stanmer R., Sussex.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, three pelicans vulning themselves argent; 2nd and 3rd gules, two pieces of belts with buckles, erect in pale, the buckles upwards argent. *Crest*,—A peacock in pride argent. *Badge*,—The buckle of a belt or. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a horse of a mouse dun colour; and *sinister*, a bear proper, each collared with a belt, buckle and pendant or.

Seat,—Stanmer, Lewes, Sussex. *Residence*,—Great Yarmouth Vicarage, Norfolk. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, National.

SONS LIVING.

JOCELYN BRUDENELL (*Lord Pelham*), *b.* May 21st, 1871: ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1894): *m.* 1898, Ruth, dau. of Francis William Buxton, Esq. [see Buxton, Bt.], and has issue:—

DAUGHTER LIVING—*Hon.* Elizabeth Jocelyn, *b.* 1899.

Club,—Bath.

Hon. Henry George Godolphin, *b.* 1875.

Hon. Anthony Ashley Ivo, *b.* 1879.

Hon. Herbert Lyttelton, *b.* 1884.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Ruth Mary, *b.* 1873.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Thomas Henry William, *b.* 1847; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 2nd class Law 1869, M.A. 1875); Bar. Inner Temple 1871; was a Boundary Commr. under Redistribution of Seats Bill 1884-5; sometime Legal Adviser to Board of Agriculture; is Assist. Sec. to Fisheries and Harbour Depart. of Board of Trade: *m.* 1883, Louisa Keith, dau. of the late William Bruce, Esq. [see B. Balfour of Burleigh, colls.], and has issue living, Walter Henry, *b.* 1886,—Mary Louisa, *b.* 1885,—Maud Katherine, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Deene House, Putney Hill, S.W.

Hon. Arthur Lowther, *b.* 1850; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1875): *m.* 1879, Evelyn Georgiana, dau. of Sir Reginald John Cust [see E. Brownlow, colls.]. *Residences*,—Moorcroft, Monmouth; 15, Duke Street, Manchester Square, W. *Club*,—Arts.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Harriet Mary (*Countess of Darnley*), *b.* 1829: *m.* 1850, the 6th Earl of Darnley, who *d.* 1896. *Residence*,—21, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

Lady Isabella Charlotte, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1855, Samuel Whitbread, Esq., formerly M.P. for Bedford, and has issue living, Samuel Howard, *b.* 1858; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1879); is a J.P. for Beds; sat as M.P. for Beds, S., or Luton, Div. (L) 1892-5, when he unsuccessfully contested Bedford,—Henry William (of Druim House, Nairn, N.B. *Clubs*, Brooks's, Windham), *b.* 1861; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1896, Mary, dau. of the late Francis Raymond, Esq., of Montague Place, W., and has issue living, William Henry *b.* 1900, Judith Joan Mary *b.* 1898,—Francis Pelham (of 12, Hans Place, S.W. *Clubs*, Bachelors', White's), *b.* 1867; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1894, the Hon. Ida Madeliene Agnes Hanbury-Tracy, dau. of 4th Baron Sudeley, and has issue living, Peter *b.* 1897, Beatrice *b.* 1894. *Residences*,—Southill, Biggleswade; 16, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 2nd Earl.*)

Lady Henrietta Juliana, *b.* 1813. *Residence*,—22, Chester Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

ELIZABETH MARY (*Countess of Chichester*), dau. of the late Hon. Sir John Duncan Bligh, K.C.B. [see E. Darnley, colls.]: *m.* 1861, the 4th Earl, who *d.* 1902. *Residence*,—Enbrook, Sandgate.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Frederick Thomas Pelham, C.B., 2nd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1861: *m.* 1841, Ellen Kate, who *d.* 1899, dau. of Rowland Mitchell, Esq.:—

Frederick Sidney, *R.N.*, *b.* 1854; became Com. 1890, and Capt. 1898: *m.* 1886, Louise Elizabeth, da. of Maj.-Gen. William John Chads, C.B. *Club*,—United Service.——Constance Mary Kate, *b.* 1842.——Beatrice Emily Julia, *b.* 1846. *Residence*.—Manor House, Fishbourne, Sussex.

Issue of the late Rt Rev. the Hon. John Thomas Pelham, D.D., sometime Bishop of Norwich, 3rd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1845, Henrietta, who *d.* 1893, dau. of the late Thomas William Tatton, Esq., of Wythenshawe, Cheshire:—

Henry Francis, *b.* 1846; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford; is Fellow of Brasenose Coll., Oxford, Camden Professor of Ancient History, and Pres. of Trin. Coll., Oxford: *m.* 1873, Laura Priscilla, dau. of Sir Edward North Buxton, 2nd Bt., and has issue living, Edward Henry, *b.* 1876; is Junior Examiner to Board of Education,—Herbert Sidney, *b.* 1881,—Laura Grace, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—Trinity College, Oxford. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Savile.——*Rev.* John Barrington, *b.* 1848; is V. of Higham: *m.* 1884, Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. William Buller. *Residence*,—Higham Vicarage, Colchester.——*Ven.* Sidney, *b.* 1849; is Chap. to Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, and Archdeacon of Norfolk: *m.* 1897, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. John Patteson (Hon. Canon of Norwich), of Heigham Grove House, Norwich. *Residence*,—18, Chapel Field, Norwich.——Fanny, *b.* 1853. *Residence*,—Cathedral Close, Norwich.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS Pelham, *M.P.* for Sussex 1586, and Sheriff of Surrey and Sussex 1589; cr. a Bt. 1611; *d.* 1624; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* THOMAS, 2nd Bt., M.P. for Sussex; *d.* 1654; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* JOHN, 3rd Bt., M.P. for Sussex in five parliaments; *d.* 1703; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* THOMAS, 4th Bt., M.P. for many years; cr. *Lord Pelham, Baron of Pelham*, of Laughton, co. Sussex (peerage of Great Britain); *d.* 1712; *s.* by his son [5] THOMAS, *K.G.*, 2nd Baron, cr. Viscount Houghton and Earl of Clare, co. Suffolk (peerage of Great Britain) 1714, with remainder to his brother Henry; Marquess of Clare and Duke of Newcastle (peerage of Great Britain) 1715, with similar limitation; Duke of Newcastle-under-Lyme (peerage of Great Britain) 1756, with remainder to Henry, 9th Earl of Lincoln, who had *m.* Catherine, dau. of his brother Henry (ante); and *Baron Pelham* of Stanmer (peerage of Great Britain) 1762, with remainder to his cousin Thomas grandson, of Henry, 3rd son of 3rd Bt.; *d.* without male issue 1768, when the peerages of 1712, 1714, and 1715 became extinct, the dukedom of 1756 passed to the Earl of Lincoln, and the peerage of 1762 devolved upon his kinsman [6] THOMAS, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron Pelham; was successively M.P. for Sussex, Commr. of Trade and Plantations, a Lord of the Admiralty, and Comptroller of the Household; cr. *Earl of Chichester* 1801; *d.* 1805; *s.* by his son [7] THOMAS, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1756; M.P. for Sussex 1780-90; was successively Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, and Sec. of State for Home Depart., Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, and Postmaster Gen.; called to House of Lords

in his father's barony 1801; *d.* 1826; *s.* by his son [8] HENRY THOMAS, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1804; was Lord-Lieut. of Sussex: *m.* 1828, Lady Mary Brudenell, who *d.* 1867, dau. of 6th Earl of Cardigan; *d.* Mar. 1886; *s.* by his son [9] WALTER JOHN, 4th Earl; *b.* 1838; M.P. for Lewes (*L*) 1865-74: *m.* 1861, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Sir John Duncan Bligh, K.C.B.; *d.* 1902; *s.* by his brother [5] FRANCIS GODOLPHIN, 5th Earl and present peer; also Lord Pelham, Baron of Pelham.

Chichester, family name of Marquess of Donegall, and of Baron Templemore.

,, Viscount and Baron, titles borne by Marquess of Donegall.

Cholmondeley, family name of Baron Delamere.

CHOLMONDELEY, MARQUESS OF. (Cholmondeley.)



Virtue is the safest helmet.

GEORGE HENRY HUGH CHOLMONDELEY, *P.C.*, 4th Marquess and a Baronet; *b.* July 3rd, 1858; *s.* 1884; formerly Lieut. Cheshire Yeo. Cav.; is Joint Hereditary Lord Great Chamberlain of England (appointed to act for reign of King Edward VII.), a D.L. for Norfolk, and a co-heir to Barony of Wharton; P.C. 1901: *m.* 1879, Winifred Ida, dau. of Col. Sir Robert Nigel Fitzhardinge Kingscote, K.C.B., of Kingscote, Wotton-under-Edge [E. Howe], and has issue.

Patron of seven livings,—Bircham Newton R. with Bircham Tofts R., Great Massingham R., Syderstone R., Houghton V., Norfolk; Barrow R., (alternately) Malpas R., Cheshire; (alternately) Tilston R., Shropshire.

Arms,—Gules: in chief two esquires' helmets argent, and in base a garb or. *Crest*,—A demi-griffin sable, wings elevated or, holding between the paws an esquire's helmet argent. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a griffin sable, beak, claws, and wings elevated or; *sinister*, a wolf or, collared vaire.

Seats,—Cholmondeley Castle, Malpas, Cheshire; Houghton Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf.

SONS LIVING.

GEORGE HORATIO CHARLES (*Earl of Rocksavage*), *b.* May 19th, 1883; is Lieut. 9th Lancers; served in S. Africa 1901.

Lord George Hugo, *b.* 1887; is at Eton.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Lettice Joan, *b.* 1882.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Marquesses' daughters* 1885.)

Lady Marcia Charlotte Sophia, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1891, Percy J. de Paravicini, Esq., and has issue living, Percy Gerald, *b.* 1893,—John Marcus, *b.* 1895,—Charles Prior Evelyn, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Riverside, Datchet.

Lady Mabel Frances Georgiana, *b.* 1863. } *Residences*,—59, Eccleston Square, S.W.; Leigh
Lady Eva Harriet, *b.* 1869. } House, Datchet.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 3rd Marquess.*)

Lady Charlotte Georgiana, *b.* 1828: *m.* 1852, the Rev. Edward Gladwin Arnold, M.A., who *d.* 1887, R. of Great Massingham, and has issue living, *Rev.* Charles Lowther, *b.* 1859, is V. of Holy Trinity, Fareham: *m.* 1889, Mary Delamere, dau. of the late Alfred Tylor, Esq., of Carshalton, Surrey, and has issue living, Edward Gladwin *b.* 1891, Alban Charles Phidias *b.* 1892, Anthony Rex *b.* 1896,—*Rev.* Henry Abel, *b.* 1861: is R. of Barrow, near Chester: *m.* 1892, Mary Lyle, second dau. of Hugh Lyle Smyth, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Barrowmore, near Chester, and has issue living, Hugo Cholmondeley *b.* 1897, Vere Arbuthnot *b.* 1902, Gladice Lyle *b.* 1895, Joan Marcia *b.* 1899,—Arthur Seymour (*Club*, Cavalry), *b.* 1865; is Capt. I.S.C.: *m.* 1891, Ruby, dau. of the late C. D. Burnett, Esq., of Fernhill, Farnborough, Hants, and has issue living, Allan Cholmondeley *b.* 1893,—Herbert Tollemache, *b.* 1867; is Capt. Duke of Edinburgh's, (Wiltshire Regt.), and serving in Army Pay Depart.: *m.* 1898, Eleanor Josephine, dau. of the late H. F. a'Beckett Chambers, Esq., of N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Terence Arbuthnot *b.* 1901,—Hugh George Bryant, *b.* 1871; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Cheshire Regt.,—Emma Charlotte Georgiana,—Mabel Caroline Frances,—Ada Caroline Margaret. *Residence*,—The Wilderness, Bournemouth.

Lady Marcia Susan Harriet, *b.* 1831. *Residence*,—Holly Lodge, Branksome, Bournemouth.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

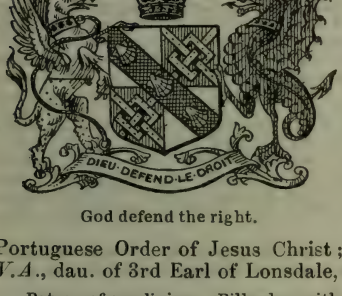
Issue of the late Lord Henry Vere Cholmondeley, 2nd son of 3rd Marquess, *b* 1834, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1860, Frances Isabella Catherine, who *d.* 1900, dau. of the Hon. Lieut.-Col. George Augustus Spencer:—

George Vere Hugh, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1899, Ida Sophia, dau. of John Saunders Gilliat, Esq., of Chorleywood Cedars, Rickmansworth, Herts, and 18, Prince's Gate, S.W., and has issue living.

Hugh Henry Vere, *b.* 1899,—Irene Marcia, *b.* 1902. *Residences*,—Hatton Lodge, Chester; Chilbolton Down, Stockbridge, Hants. *Club*—Travellers'.——Charles Almeric John, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. Border Regt.——Edith Charlotte Frances, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1892, Robert Edward Heaven, Esq., formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Cheshire Regt. *Residence*,—132, Ebury Street, S.W.——Caroline Marcia Cicely, *b.* 1873. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—Robert Cholmondeley; cr. a Bt. 1611, Viscount Cholmondeley of Kells (peerage of Ireland) 1628, Baron Cholmondeley of Wiche Malbank (peerage of England) 1646, and Earl of Leinster (peerage of England) 1647; *d. s. p.* 1659, when the honours became extinct and his estates passed to his nephew [1] ROBERT Cholmondely; cr. *Viscount Cholmondeley*, of Kells, 1661; *d.* 1681; *s.* by his son [2] HUGH, 2nd Viscount; cr. *Baron Cholmondeley*, of Namptwich (peerage of England) 1689, with remainder to his brother George, and *Viscount Malpas* and *Earl of Cholmondeley* (peerage of Great Britain) 1706, with similar remainder: *d.* unmarried 1724; *s.* by his brother [3] GEORGE, 2nd Earl, who had previously been cr. *Baron Newborough*, of Newborough, co. Wexford (peerage of Ireland) 1715, and *Baron Newborough*, in the Isle of Anglesey (peerage of Great Britain) 1716; a distinguished military officer; commanded Horse Guards at battle of the Boyne; *d.* 1733; *s.* by his son [4] GEORGE, *P.C.*, *K.B.*, 3rd Earl; M.P. for East Looe 1724 and Windsor 1727; successively Master of the Robes, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, Keeper of Privy Seal, Paymaster Gen., and Treasurer of War for Ireland; *d.* 1770; *s.* by his grandson [5] GEORGE JAMES, *K.G.*, 4th Earl; *b.* 1749; was Lord Steward of the Household; cr. *Earl of Rocksavage* and *Marquess of Cholmondeley* peerage of United Kingdom) 1815; *d.* 1827; *s.* by his son [6] GEORGE HORATIO, *P.C.*, 2nd Marquess; *b.* 1792; summoned to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Newborough 1821: *s.* his mother as Joint Hereditary Great Chamberlain of England 1838; *d. s. p.* 1870; *s.* by his brother [7] WILLIAM HENRY HUGH, 3rd Marquess; *b.* 1800; sat as M.P., for Castle Rising 1822-32, and for S. Hampshire (*C*) 1852-7; *d.* Dec. 17th, 1884; *s.* by his grandson [8] GEORGE HENRY HUGH (son of the late Charles George Cholmondeley, Esq., by Susan Caroline, who *d.* 1891, dau. of Sir George Dashwood, 4th Bt.), 4th Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Rocksavage, Earl of Cholmondeley, Viscount Malpas, Baron Cholmondeley, and Baron Newborough.

CHURCHILL, VISCOUNT. (Spencer.)



God defend the right.

VICTOR ALBERT FRANCIS CHARLES SPENCER, *K.C.V.O.*, 1st Viscount; *b.* Oct. 23rd, 1864; *s.* to the Barony 1886, and was cr. *Viscount Churchill*,[1] of Rolleston, co. Leicester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1902; was a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1876-81, and a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1889-92 and 1895-1901; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards; is a J.P. for Oxfordshire and Leicestershire, and Conservative Whip in the House of Lords; acted as Master of the Buckhounds 1900; appointed Acting Lord Chamberlain 1902; has 1st class Prussian Order of the Crown, and 1st class Portuguese Order of Jesus Christ; K.C.V.O. 1900: *m.* 1887, Lady Verena Maud, *V.A.*, dau. of 3rd Earl of Lonsdale, and has issue.

Patron of one living,—Billesdon with Goadby C., Leicestershire.

Arms.—Quarterly, argent and gules, in the 2nd and 3rd quarters a frette or, over all on a bend sable, three escallops of the first. Crest.—Out of a crest coronet or, a griffin's head, between two wings expanded argent, gorged with a bar gemelle gules. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a griffin wings elevated per fesse argent and or, gorged with a collar or, charged with three escallops sable, line reflexed over the back also or; *sinister*, a wyvern wings elevated gules gorged with a collar or, charged with three escallops sable.

Seats,—Rolleston, Leicester; West Lavington House, Devizes. *Clubs*,—Guards', Carlton, Bachelors', Turf.

SON LIVING.

Hon. VICTOR ALEXANDER, *b.* Aug. 1st, 1890; appointed a Page of Honour to H.M. King Edward VII. 1901.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Victoria Ivy Louise, *b.* 1897. *Hon.* Ursula, *b.* 1901.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST BARON.

Anna Maria Cowley, dau. of the late John Horton Sheppard, Esq., of Towcester, Northants, and widow of Robert Francis Allen, Esq.: *m.* 1892, as his 3rd wife, the Rev. the Hon. William Henry Spencer, who *d.* 1900, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—

Hester Eliza, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Fardell, Canon of Ely and V. of Wisbeach: *m.* 1847, the Rev. the Hon. Charles Frederick Octavius Spencer, who *d.* 1895, and has issue living [see infra, colls.]. *Residence*,—Châlet Cumnor, Biarritz, France.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George Augustus Spencer, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1834, Charlotte, who *d.* 1875, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Munro, of Teaninich, Ross-shire:—

John Winston Thomas, *b.* 1849; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. R.A.: *m.* 1st, 1884, Synolda Ellen Le Petit, who *d.* 1890, dau. of the late James William FitzGerald Butler, Esq. [B. Dunboyne, colls.], 2ndly, 1899, Helen, dau. of Alexander Crum Ewing, Esq., of Strathleven, Dumbartonshire, and has issue living (by 1st marriage). Almeric Stuart John, *b.* 1885. *Club*,—Junior United Service.——Charlotte Frances Bona, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1873, Lieut.-Col. George Fitzroy [see D. Grafton, colls], who *d.* 1883. *Residence*,—Yardley House, Yardley Gobion, Stony Stratford. ——Georgiana Millicent Julia, *b.* 1846. *Residence*,—25, York Street, Portman Square, W.

Issue of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Augustus Almeric Spencer, G.C.B., 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1836, Helen Maria, who *d.* 1899, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Archibald Campbell, G.C.B., 1st Bt.:—

Augustus Campbell, *b.* 1851; is a retired Lieut.-Col.; formerly 5th Lancers and 1st Dragoon Guards: *m.* 1886, Hilda, dau. of Alexander William Thorold Grant-Thorold, Esq., and has issue living, Richard Augustus, *b.* 1888.—Edward Almeric, *b.* 1892.——Helen Frances, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1870, Col. Robert Spencer Liddell, formerly A.A.G., S. Dist., and has issue living, Evelyn Helen, *b.* 1872.——Caroline Laura, *b.* 1844.——Elizabeth Maria, *b.* 1845.——Augusta Melita, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1st, 1870, Col. Sussex Vane Stephenson (Scots Fusilier Guards), who *d.* 1872; 2ndly, 1882, the Rev. Edward Mallet Young, who *d.* 1900 [Young, Bt., cr. 1813], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), *Rev.* Henry Spencer, *b.* 1871; ed. at Sherborne, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1893, M.A. 1897); is R. of Allendale, Northumberland. *Residence*,—Allendale Rectory, Northumberland.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. William Henry Spencer, 4th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1st, 1838, Elizabeth Rose, who *d.* 1851, dau. of Thomas Thornhill, Esq., of Woodleys, Oxon; 2ndly, 1852, Louisa Mercer, who *d.* 1892, 3rd dau. of Sir William Call, 2nd Bt.; 3rdly, 1893, Anna Maria Cowley (ante), dau. of the late John Horton Sheppard, Esq., of Towcester, Northants, and widow of Robert Francis Allen, Esq.:—

(By 1st marriage) William Francis, *b.* 1838; formerly Capt. 46th Regt.; is a J.P. for co. Worcester: *m.* 1874, Margaret Georgiana, dau. of the late Walter Hemming, Esq., of Spring Grove, Worcestershire, and has issue living, John Almeric Walter, *b.* 1881; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own),—Sybil Frances, *b.* 1875. *Residence*,—Eardisland, Pembridge, Herefordshire. *Club*,—Travellers'.——Almeric George, *b.* 1841; is Col. (retired); formerly Comdt. 2nd Batn. Essex Regt.; commanded W. India Regt. Depôt 1893-5, and 33rd Regt. Dist. 1896-8: *m.* 1869, Alice Isabel, dau. of Col. T. G. Fraser, and has issue living, Almeric Arthur William, *b.* 1874; is Capt. 1st Batn. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.),—Rose Frances, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1st, 1890, Capt. Charles Greenway, Dorsetshire Regt., who *d.* 1892; 2ndly, 1894, Lieut.-Col. Raymond Northland Revell Reade, Comdt. Roy. Mil. Coll., Kingston, Canada [see E. Ranfurly], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Charles Spencer *b.* 1891, (by 2nd marriage) [see E. Ranfurly],—Alice Katharine, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1894, Capt. Francis Hugh Neish, Gordon Highlanders, and Adj. London Scottish Rifle Vol. (*Club*, Naval and Military), and has issue living, Frances Feodora Spencer *b.* 1900,—Dorothy Julia, *b.* 1876.——Frances Rose (*Lady Gunning*), *b.* 1840: *m.* 1879, the Rev. Sir Henry John Gunning, 4th Bt., who *d.* 1885.——Isabella Elizabeth, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1865, Marten Harcourt Griffin, Esq., J.P., of Colehurst Manor, Market Drayton, and has issue living, Almeric Edward Spencer (*Clubs*, Junior Carlton, Naval and Military), *b.* 1867; ed. at Eton: formerly Lieut. R.H.A.,—Francis William Latimer, *b.* 1869,—Noel Henry Rose, *b.* 1877,—Reginald Herbert, *b.* 1879,—FitzRoy Nicholas, *b.* 1881,—Isabel Rose Helen, *b.* 1872,—Evelyn Ida, *b.* 1885.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Robert Charles Henry Spencer, 7th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1845, Lady Louisa Spencer-Churchill, who *d.* 1882, dau. of 6th Duke of Marlborough:—

Gerald Robert, *b.* 1853; formerly Capt. R.A.: *m.* 1878, Emma Douglas, dau. of Sir George Eliott Meyrick Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, 3rd Bt. *Residence*,—Delves House, Ringmer, Sussex. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy, Travellers'.——Blanche Louisa, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1876, Capt. Henry George Fane (formerly of 52nd Regt.) [see E. Westmorland, colls.]. *Residence*,—Bicester House, Bicester.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Charles Fredrick Octavius Spencer, 8th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1847, Hester Eliza (ante), dau. of the late Rev. Henry Fardell, Canon of Ely and V. of Wisbeach:—

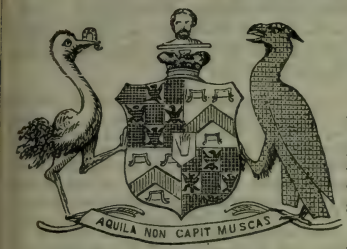
Charles Francis Henry, *b.* 1848; is a retired Lieut.-Col., formerly Major 1st Batn. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers: *m.* 1879, Emily Lydia, dau. of the late W. W. Ball, Esq., of Carlow, and has issue living, Francis Elmhirst, *b.* 1881; ed. at Dover Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R G.A.; served in China 1900.——Henry Montagu, *b.* 1851; is Capt. and Hon. Major 2nd Vol. Batn. Gloucestershire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1902, in command of 3rd Vol. Co. of his Regt.: *m.* 1880, Ethel Louisa, dau. of the late Gen. Marcus Beresford [see B. Decies, colls.], and has issue living, Henry Beresford, *b.* 1881; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; is Lieut. 2nd Vol. Batn. Gloucestershire Regt.,—Hylda Agnes, *b.* 1882,—Eleanor Cicely, *b.* 1883 *Residence*,—Blockley, Worcestershire. ——Hereward George Edward, *b.* 1861. *Residence*,—Châlet Cumnor, Biarritz, France.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Lord* Francis Almeric Spencer, *D.C.L.*, 2nd son of 4th Duke of Marlborough; *b.* 1779, cr. *Baron Churchill*, of Wychwood, co. Oxford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815: *d.* 1845; *s.* by his son [2] Francis George, *D.C.L.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1802; *m.* 1849, Lady Jane Conyngham, *V.A.*, who *d.* 1900, dau. of 2nd Marquess Conyngham; *d.* Nov. 24th, 1886; *s.* by his son [3] Victor Albert Francis Charles, *K.C.V.O.*, 1st Viscount and present peer; also Baron Churchill.

Churchill, Baron, title borne by Duke of Marlborough.

,, (Spencer-Churchill), family name of Duke of Marlborough.

CHURSTON, BARON. (Yarde-Buller.)



The eagle does not catch flies.

JOHN YARDE-BULLER, 2nd Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* Oct. 26th, 1846; *s.* 1871; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Scots Guards, Lieut. Stafford Yeo. Cav., and Capt. and Hon. Major 1st Devonshire Artillery Vol., W. Div. R.A.; is a J.P. for Devon: *m.* 1872, the Hon. Barbara, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Hastings Reginald Yelverton, G.C.B., and of the late Barbara (in her own right) Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, widow of 2nd Marquess of Hastings, and has issue.

Patron of five livings,—Dean Prior V., Thurlestone R., Devonshire; St. Columb Minor V., Crantock V., Lesnewth R., Cornwall.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th sable, on a cross argent quarterly, pierced of the field, four eagles displayed of the first, *Buller*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a chevron gules, between three waterbougets, *Yarde*. Crest,—A Saracen's head couped, proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an ostrich proper, in the beak a horse-shoe or; *sinister*, an eagle sable.

Seat,—Lupton House, Brixham, Devonshire. *Clubs*,—Guards', Hurlingham, Torbay and Devon.

SON LIVING.

Hon. JOHN REGINALD LOPES, *b.* Nov. 9th, 1873: is Capt. Scots Guards, and an A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (Baron Curzon of Kedleston); served in S. Africa 1901.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Barbara Lois, *b.* Jan. 1875.

BROTHERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Barons' sons* 1873.)

Hon. Walter, *b.* 1859; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. Devonshire Regt.: *m.* 1886, Leilah (who obtained a judicial separation 1896), widow of D. Boyle Blair, Esq., and dau. of Gen. R. W. Kirkham, of California. *Residence*,—

Hon. Geoffrey, *b.* 1861; ed. at Radley: *m.* 1892, Olegaria Venancia, dau. of Don Florencio Alvarez, of Estancia Juato, Feliceano, S. America, and has issue living, 5 children. *Residence*,—Puerto Pacheco, Entre Rios, Argentine Republic.

Hon. Henry, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1862; ed. at Radley; entered Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) 1885, became Capt. 1893, and Major 1901; served with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 as A.D.C. (medal with clasp), with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (medal, Egyptian medal with clasp), in Crete 1898 as Gov. of Temenos Dist. (specially mentioned in despatches), in S. Africa 1899-1900 as A.D.C. and D.A.A.G. for Intelligence, present at battle of Tugela, relief of Ladysmith, and actions of Laing's Nek and Belfast (three times mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', White's, Naval and Military.

Rev. the Hon. Reginald John, *b.* 1864; ed. at Radley, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1890); formerly V. of Haresfield. *Residence*,—

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Barons' daughters* 1873.)

Hon. Charlotte Mildred, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1st, 1872, John Richard Malone, Esq. (who obtained a divorce 1892), formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 6th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), of Baronston, Mullingar, co. Westmeath: 2ndly, 1892, Count Charles de Beaumont d'Aultichamp, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) John Richard Mordred Henry L'Estrange, *b.* 1875; is Lieut. 6th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own): *m.* 1898, Ethel, dau. of the late Major Boyd-Rochfort, of Middleton Park, Westmeath,—Roderick O'Connor Henry Vivian Vere, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. Princess Victoria's (Roy. Irish Fusiliers), and serving in I.S.C.,—Victor Mildred Charles, *b.* 1881. *Residence*,—

Hon. Eleanor Isabel, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1890, Capt. Herbert Frederick Northey Hopkins (*Club*, Naval and Military), formerly Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's). *Residence*,—Marchington Hall, Staffordshire.

Hon. Bertha, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1883, Capt. Robert Henry Dewhurst, formerly 4th Hussars. *Residence*,—Clonsilla Cottage, Clonsilla, co. Dublin.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* FRANCIS Buller, *K.B.*, *K.C.*, a very eminent lawyer and a Justice of the Common Pleas was cr. a Bt. 1790; *d.* 1800; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* FRANCIS, 2nd Bt., M.P. for Totnes; assumed the additional and final surname of Yarde by royal license 1800; *d.* 1833; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, *D.C.L.*, 3rd Bt.; M.P. for S. Devon (*C*) 1835-58; assumed the surname of Yarde-Buller by royal license 1860; cr. 1858 *Baron Churston*, of Churston Ferrers, and Lupton, Devon (peerage of United Kingdom) 1858; *d.* 1871; *s.* by his grandson [4] JOHN, 2nd Baron and present peer, son of the Hon. John, el. son of 1st Baron, by Charlotte, dau. of Edward Sacheverell Chandos-Pole, Esq., of Radborne, co. Derby.

Cirencester, Baron, title borne by Duke of Portland.

Clanbrassil, Baron, title of Earl of Roden on Roll of H.L.

CLANCARTY, EARL OF. (Le Poer Trench.) Sits as VISCOUNT.



God for the Trench, whoever may oppose.

WILLIAM FREDERICK LE POER TRENCH, 5th Earl, and Marquis of Heusden in the Netherlands; *b.* Dec. 29th, 1868; *s.* 1891; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Shropshire L.I.; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Galway: *m.* 1889, Isabel Maude Penrice, dau. of Mr. John George Bilton, of Charlton, Kent, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a lion passant gules, between three fleurs-de-lis azure, on a chief azure, a sun in splendour, *Trench;* 2nd and 3rd argent, a chief indented sable, *Le Poer.* Over all an escutcheon or, ensigned with the coronet of a Marquis of the Netherlands and charged with a wheel of six spokes gules. Crests,—1st, a dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping a scimitar proper; 2nd, a lion rampant or, imperially crowned, holding in the dexter fore paw a naked sword argent, pommel and hilt gold, and in the sinister a sheaf of arrows also or, and over it the motto "*Consilis et prudentia*" (by counsel and prudence); 3rd, a stag's head cabossed argent, attired or, and between the attires a crucifix. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion gules, semée of fleurs-de-lis or; *sinister*, a stag guardant proper, attired or, between the attires a crucifix, and supporting with the sinister fore paw a lance resting bendwise over the shoulder proper, and thereon a banner of the arms of Le Poer.

Seat,—Garbally Park, Ballinasloe, co. Galway. *Clubs*,—Junior Travellers', Nimrod.

SONS LIVING.

RICHARD FREDERICK JOHN DONOUGH (*Lord Kilconnel*), *b.* Dec. 27th, 1891.

Hon. Roderic Charles Berkeley, *b.* 1895.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Beryl Franziska Kathleen Bianca, *b.* 1893.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Richard John, *b.* 1877.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Katharine Anne, *b.* 1871.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 3rd Earl.*)

Hon. Frederick, *b.* 1835; entered Army 1853; served with 52nd Oxfordshire L.I. in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8; present at defeat of Sealkote mutineers on banks of the Ranee, and at siege, assault, and capture of Delhi, and formed one of the storming party at the Cashmere Gate of that city (medal with clasp); served in New Zealand as Capt. 40th Regt. during war 1863-5; present at Rangariri, on the Waikato (Brev. Major), and other minor affairs, and as A.D.C. to Brig.-Gen. Carey at Te Awamutu and at Waiari (mentioned in despatches and medal); became Major 1866: *m.* 1883, the Hon. Harriette Mary Trench, who *d.* 1884, dau. of 2nd Baron Ashtown. *Residence*,—Earlie Bank, Craigie, Perthshire. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy, Royal St. George Yacht.

Hon. William, *b.* 1837; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1854, became Capt. 1861, Major 1872, and Lieut.-Col. and Col. 1879; served with Expeditionary Force in China 1857-8 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp); formerly engaged at Ordnance Survey, and had charge of field operations in France and Belgium 1860-61, and during Trigonometrical observations for connecting the Triangulation of British Islands with that of Europe; was Private Sec. to Sir M. Hicks-Beach, Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1874-7, and Chm. of Poor Law and Lunacy Inquiry Commn. (Ireland) 1877-9; is a J.P. for cos. Bucks, Middlesex, and London, and for City and Liberty of Westminster; sat as M.P. for Galway co. (*L.C*) 1872-4; unsuccessfully contested Whitechapel Div. of Tower Hamlets (*C*) 1886 and 1892: *m.* 1864, Harriet, only child of the late Sir William Martins, and has issue living, William Martins, *b.* 1866; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.: *m.* 1891, Elinor Mary, dau. of J. C. Cox, Esq.,—Power Mash (of Woolley Grange, Maidenhead, and 10, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *Club*, Bachelors'), *b.* 1869; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1891); Bar. Inner Temple 1893: *m.* 1896, Gladys, dau. of G. C. Carew-Gibson, Esq., formerly of Sandgate, Sussex, and has issue living, Gladys Marjorie *b.* 1899. *Residences*,—3, Hyde Park Gardens, W.; St. Hubert's, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Constitutional, United Service.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 3rd Earl.*)

Lady Anne, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1867, the Hon. Frederick Sidney Charles Trench, who *d.* 1879, el. son of 2nd Baron Ashtown. *Residence*,—

WIDOWS LIVING OF THIRD AND FOURTH EARLS.

SARAH JULIANA (*Countess of Clancarty*), dau. of 3rd Earl of Carrick: *m.* 1832, the 3rd Earl, who *d.* 1872. *Residence*,—Coorheen House, Loughrea, co. Galway.

ADELIZA GEORGIANA (*Countess of Clancarty*), dau. of 2nd Marquess of Bristol: *m.* 1866, the 4th Earl, who *d.* 1891. *Residence*,—30, Pont Street, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Com. the Hon. Robert Le Poer Trench, R.N., 3rd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1847, Catherine Maria, who *d.* 1874, dau. of John Thompson, Esq., of Clonfin, co. Longford:—

Richard, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1876, Jessie Nella, dau. of John Henry Bennett, Esq. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Adm. the Hon. William Trench (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. William Le Poer Trench, D.D., *b.* 1801, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1827, Mary Anne, dau. of Edward Hardman, Esq.:—

Sarah Rebecca, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1859, William John Digby, Esq., who *d.* 1886, of Moat Lodge, near Moylough, co. Galway, and has issue living, Robert Kenelm, *b.* 1862,—William Trench, *b.* 1866; is Capt. R.E., and employed on Ordnance Survey,—Mary Constance: *m.* 1889, the Rev. Frederick Wyldbore Wingfield Digby, V. of Charlton Horethorne, Sherborne, and has issue living, Frederick John William 1899,—Charlotte Kathleen: *m.* 1890, as his second wife, John Kenelm Digby Wingfield-Digby, Esq., M.P., of Sherborne Castle, Dorset, and Coleshill Park, Warwickshire, and has issue living, Kenelm Essex *b.* 1891, John Reginald *b.* 1896, Robert Almarus *b.* 1901, Kathleen Venetia *b.* 1892, Dorothy Charlotte Edith *b.* 1894,—Lillias Sara. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Rev. John Le Poer Trench, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1834, Ellen, who *d.* 1870, dau. of Charles Rice Davis, Esq.:—

William Fitz John, *b.* 1836; formerly a Dep. Comy.-Gen. in Commissariat Depart.——Charles Edward, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1870, Harriet Laura, dau. of Charles A. Johnston, Esq., and widow of Capt. Robert Taylor, and has issue living, Charles Robert, *b.* 1877. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Frederick Netterville Le Poer Trench, Esq., *b.* 1844, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1878, Sarah Frances (now of 7, Hatch Street, Dublin), dau. of the late Very Rev. John Fiennes Twisleton Crampton, R. of Aughrim:—

William Netterville, *b.* 1882.——Margaretta Louise, *b.* 1879.——Emily Frances, *b.* 1881.——Eileen May, *b.* 1883.

Issue of the late Adm. the Hon. William Le Poer Trench, 3rd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1771, *d.* 1846: *m.* 1st, 1800, who *d.* 18—, dau. of John Loftus Cuppaidge, Esq.; 2ndly, 1837, Margaret, who *d.* 1885, widow of the Hon. Arthur Handcock, and dau. of Dawson Downing, Esq., of Rowesgift, co. Londonderry:—

Harriette Mary, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1864, Charles Dennis O'Rorke, Esq., J.P. (*Clubs*, Kildare Street, Co. Galway), and has issue living, Charles Trench, *b.* 1865,—Frederick John William Trench, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1899, Jessie Ellen, dau. of the late Richard Owen, Esq., of 7, Holland Road, Kensington, W.,—Margaret Elizabeth,—Ethel Harriette Mary. *Residence*,—Clonbern Park, co. Galway.

Grandchildren of the late Ven. the Hon. Charles Le Poer Trench (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. Frederick William Le Poer Trench, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1846, Matilda Sophia, dau. of Capt. John Ireland, R.N., of Prospect, St. Heliers:—

Frederick Amilius, *C.B.*, *b.* 1857; ed. at Christ's Hospital, and at Kingstown Sch., Ireland; is Lieut.-Col. Army Ser. Corps; served in S. Africa 1900, as A.A.G. on lines of communication (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); C.B. (Mil.) 1900: *m.* 1883, Mary Gertrude, dau. of the late C. W. Roberts, Esq., M.R.C.S., of Radstock, Somerset.——Gertrude Frances, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1871, James Robert Stewart, Esq., who *d.* 1890, and has issue living, Henry Pakenham, *b.* 1874,—Charles Trench, *b.* 1878,—Florence Emily, *b.* 1872,—Kathleen, *b.* 1873,—Helen, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1898, Albert Augustin Roberts, Esq., Dist. Inspector in Roy. Irish Constabulary. *Residence*.—Gortleitragh, Kingstown, co. Dublin.——Elizabeth Emily, *b.* 1853.

Issue of the late Ven. the Hon. Charles Le Poer Trench, D.D., 4th son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1772, *d.* 1839: *m.* 1806, Frances, dau. of Thomas Elwood, Esq., of Ashford Park, co. Mayo:—

Henry Luke, *b.* 1820; is a retired Maj.-Gen. Bengal Army, (*i*) served throughout Afghan Campaign 1842 (medal), (*ii*) in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal with two clasps): *m.* 1st, 1852, Clara, who *d.* 1878, dau. of the late Christopher Nugent, Esq., of Slape House, Beaminster; 2ndly, 1881, Amy, dau. of the Rev. William Macjanlay Oliver, R. of Bobbingworth, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Emily Louisa: *m.* 1876, Thomas Walter Penrice Gape, Esq.,—Frances, *b.* 1853,—Helen Randal: *m.* 1877, Lieut.-Col. O'Donnel Colley Grattan, D.S.O., 2nd Batn. The King's (Liverpool Regt.), and has issue living, Gladys Norah *b.* 1885, Aileen Nugent *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Sir Robert Le Poer Trench, 7th son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1782, *d.* 1823: *m.* 1805, the Hon. Letitia Susannah Dillon, who *d.* 1866, dau. of 1st Baron Clonbrock:—

Augusta, *b.* 1823: *m.* 1st, 1858, the Rev. William Henry Priestley, who *d.* 1861; 2ndly, 1869, the Rev. Charles Childers, Canon of Gibraltar, and formerly R. of Armthorpe, who *d.* 1896, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Florence Lætitia. *Residence*,—16, Cheyne Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] William Power Keating Trench, *M.P.* for Galway 1768-97; cr. *Baron Kilconnel*, of Garbally, co. Galway (peerage of Ireland) 1793, *Viscount Dunlo* (peerage of Ireland) 1801, and *Earl of Clancarty* (peerage of Ireland) 1803; *d.* 1805; *s.* by his son [2] Richard, *G.C.B.*, 2nd Earl; cr. *Baron Trench* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815, and *Viscount Clancarty* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1823; appointed Ambassador to the Hague 1813; cr. *Marquis of Heusden*, in the Kingdom of the Netherlands 1818, and in 1824 received the royal permission to bear the title in this country; *d.* 1837; *s.* by his son [3] William Thomas, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1803: *m.* 1832, Lady Sarah Juliana Butler, dau. of 3rd Earl of Carrick; *d.* 1872; *s.* by his son [4] Richard Somerset, 4th Earl, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1866, Lady Adeliza Georgiana Hervey, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Bristol; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his el. son [5] William Frederick, 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Dunlo, Baron Kilconnel, Viscount Clancarty, and Baron Trench.

Clan-Conal, Baron, title borne by Baron Dunsandle.

Clandeboye, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Dufferin and Ava.

,, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Dufferin and Ava.

Clanehugh, Baron, title borne by Earl of Granard.

Claumaurice, Viscount, ,, ,, Marquess of Lansdowne.

CLANMORRIS, BARON. (Bingham.)



Christ is my hope.

JOHN GEORGE BARRY BINGHAM, 5th Baron; *b.* Aug. 27th, 1852; *s.* 1876: ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade, and A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Duke of Marlborough); is a D.L. for co. Mayo, and a J.P. for cos. Down and Galway: *m.* 1878, Matilda Catherine, only child and heiress of Robert Edward Ward, Esq. [see V. Bangor], of Bangor Castle, co. Down, and has issue.

Arms,—Azure: a bend cottised between six crosses patée or. *Crest*,—On a rock a falcon rising proper. *Supporters*,—Two lions azure.

Seats,—Creg Clare, Ardrahan, co. Galway; Newbrook, Ballyglass, co. Mayo. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Kildare Street, Galway, Ulster; Royal Ulster Yacht.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ARTHUR MAURICE ROBERT, *b.* June 22nd, 1879; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. 5th Lancers.

Hon. John Denis Yelverton, *b.* 1880; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 15th Hussars.

Hon. Edward Barry Stewart, *R.N.*, *b.* 1881; became a Sub-Lieutenant 1901.

Hon. Hugh Terence De Burgh, *b.* 1885.

Hon. George Roderick Bentinck, *b.* 1894.

Hon. Richard Gerald Ava, *b.* 1896.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Harriette Ierne Maude, *b.* 1882.

Hon. Emily Ina Florence, *b.* 1884.

Hon. Eleanor Clare Alice, *b.* 1892.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Matilda Maria Helena, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1871, Albert Brassey, Esq., M.P., formerly Lieut. 14th Hussars, and has issue living, Robert Bingham, *b.* 1875; is Lieut. 17th Lancers; served in S. Africa 1900,—Ralph Albert, *b.* 1883,—Lilian Maude: *m.* 1898, Major R. A. Scott, formerly 2nd Dragoon Guards (Queen's Bays), of Lasborough, Tetbury,—Rose Zara: *m.* 1896, Capt. Denis St. George Daly, formerly 18th Hussars, of Over Norton Park, Chipping Norton, Oxon,—May Eleanor,—Violet Catherine,—Iris Hermione. *Residences*,—Heythrop, Chipping Norton; 29, Berkeley Square, W.

Hon. Florence Madeline, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1st, 1873, John Pollok, Esq., who *d.* 1891; 2ndly, 1895, Capt. J. D. Barry, formerly R.A., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Allan Bingham, *b.* 1874; is Lieut. 7th Hussars,—Arthur Persse, *b.* 1874,—Valentine Robert, *b.* 1884,—Zara Eileen, *b.* 1879,—Ruby Irene, *b.* 1881,—Sheela Maud, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—

Hon. Rose Elizabeth (*Hon. Lady McCalmont*), *b.* 1858: *m.* 1885, Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh McCalmont, K.C.B., Comdg. 8th Div. 3rd Army Corps, and has issue living, Hugh Dermot Bingham, *b.* 1887. *Residences*,—Government House, Cork; Abbeylands, White Abbey, co. Antrim.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 3rd Baron.*)

Hon. Albert Yelverton, *b.* 1840; is a D.L. for co. Mayo: *m.* 1st, 1858, Caroline, who *d.* 1879, dau. of James Begbie, Esq., M.D.; 2ndly, 1883, Jean Crawford, only child and heiress of the late Thomas Service, Esq., of Cranley, Lanarkshire, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Bentinck Yelverton Warburton, *b.* 1862.—Elizabeth Caroline, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1883, Aubrey Wallis, Esq., of Drishane Castle, co. Cork,—Helena Augusta Mary, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1884, Capt. W. A. Turpin. *Residence*,—Stonebyres House, Lanark. *Club*,—Carlton.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 3rd Baron.*)

Hon. Anna Maria, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1856, the Rev. Ferdinand George Cotter Spiller, who *d.* 1857. *Residence*,—Cheltenham.

Hon. Elizabeth Caroline, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1856, St. John Legh Clowes, Esq., and has issue living, William Legh, *b.* 1860,—St. John Henry, *b.* 1862,—Francis John, *b.* 1868,—Philip Cecil, *b.* 1871,—Denis Robert, *b.* 1876,—Evelyn May, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1898, Maurice Wiehe, Esq., of Mauritius,—Mabel Elizabeth, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—Brookbank, Cheltenham.

Hon. Isabella Catherine Sarah, *b.* 1843. *Residence*,—Revesby Cottage, St. Leonard's-on-Sea.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF THIRD AND FOURTH BARONS.

Frances Matilda, dau. of the late Burton R. P. Persse, Esq., of Moyode Castle, co. Galway: *m.* 1895, the Hon. Burton Percy Bingham, who *d.* 1898. *Residence*,—Ivymount House, Athenry, co. Galway.

Pauline, el. dau. of the late Rev. Benjamin Chapman Frederick Yelverton, of Ballea, King's Co. [see V. Avonmore, colls.]: *m.* 1st, 1854, Rowland Augustus Griffith Davies, Esq., J.P., who *d.* 1864, of Redenick House, Cornwall; 2ndly, 1866, the Hon. Barry John Bingham, who *d.* 1868. *Residence*,—Shirley, Carshalton, Surrey.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

SARAH SELINA (*Baroness Clanmorris*), dau. of Burton Persse, Esq., of Moyode Castle, Galway: *m.* 1849 the 4th Baron, who *d* 1876. *Residence*,—Averard, Galway.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Denis Arthur Bingham, 3rd son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1829; *d.* 1897: *m.* 1864, Eugenie Collette Gabrielle de Lacretell, of Burgundy, who *d.* 1893:—

Jeanne Aimée, *b.* 1865. *Residence*,—Paris.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Bingham; cr. *Baron Clanmorris*, of Newbrook, co. Mayo (peerage of Ireland) 1800; *d.* 1821; *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES BARRY, 2nd Baron; *d. s. p.* 1829; *s.* by his brother [3] DENIS ARTHUR, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1847: *m.* 1825, Maria Helena, who *d.* 1899, dau. of Robert Persse, Esq., of Roxborough; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN CHARLES ROBERT, 4th Baron; *b.* 1826; *m.* 1843, Sarah Selina, dau. of Burton Persse, Esq., of Moyode Castle, co. Galway; *d.* 1876; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN GEORGE BARRY, 5th Baron and present peer.

CLANRICARDE, MARQUESS OF. (De-Burgh-Canning.) Sits as BARON SOMERHILL.



One king, one faith, one law.

HUBERT GEORGE DE-BURGH-CANNING, 2nd Marquess; *b.* Nov. 30th, 1832; *s.* 1874; ed. at Harrow; entered Diplo. Ser. 1852, and retired as 2nd Sec. 1863; assumed in 1862 the additional surname of Canning, by royal license, as heir of his maternal uncle, the 1st Earl Canning; is a D.L. for Galway; sat as M.P. for co. Galway (*L*) 1867-71.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, three Negroes, heads couped in profile proper, wreathed round the temples argent and azure, *Canning*; 2nd and 3rd or, a cross gules. in the dexter canton a lion rampant sable, *De-Burgh*. *Crest*,—A demi-lion argent, charged on the body with three trefoils slipped proper, in the dexter paw an arrow or, pheoned and flighted proper; 2nd, a cat-a-mountain sejant guardant proper, collared and chained or. *Supporters*,—On either side a cat-a-mountain proper, collared and chained or.

Seat,—Portumna Castle, Portumna, co. Galway. *Town Residence*,—c5, The Albany, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Reform, Devonshire, Burlington, St. James's.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Emily Charlotte (*Countess of Cork and Orrery*), *b.* 1828: *m.* 1853, the 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery, K.P. *Residences*,—Marston House, Frome; 40, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

COUSIN.

JOHN THOMAS, 4th *Marquess of Sligo* (*h. p.* under a special remainder to Earldom, cr. 1800).

COLLATERAL BRANCH.

The Hon. Edmund de Burgh, 5th son of 3rd Earl, left issue, and his heir male, if there be one, is *h. p.* to the Peerages of 1543 and 1629.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ULICK De Burgh, Gov. of Connaught; cr. *Baron of Dunkellin*, and *Earl of Clanricarde* (peerage of Ireland) 1543; *d.* 1544; *s.* by his son [2] RICHARD, 2nd Earl; was Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; assumed the name of Burke in lieu of De Burgh; *d.* 1582; *s.* by his son [3] ULICK, 3rd Earl; his 4th son, William, was cr. 1629 *Viscount Burke*, of Clanmories, co. Mayo (peerage of Ireland), with remainder to the issue male of his father, which title, on the death of the 2nd Viscount, merged into the Earldom; *d.* 1601; *s.* by his son [4] RICHARD, 4th Earl; cr. *Baron Somerhill* and *Viscount Tunbridge* (peerage of England) 1624, and *Earl of St. Alban's* (peerage of England) 1628; *d.* 1635; *s.* by his son [5] ULICK, 5th Earl; cr. *Marquess of Clanricarde* (peerage of Ireland) 1644; *d.* without male issue 1657, when the English peerages and the Marquessate became extinct, and the Irish Earldom devolved upon his cousin [6] RICHARD, 6th Earl, el. son of Sir William Burke, 3rd son of 3rd Earl; *d.* 1666; *s.* by his brother [7] WILLIAM, 7th Earl; *d.* 1687; *s.* by his son [8] RICHARD, 8th Earl; *s.* by his brother [9] JOHN, 9th Earl, Col. of a regiment of foot in the army of James II.; being taken prisoner at the battle of Aughrim 1691, was outlawed and attainted, and his estates were forfeited; his children however claimed their several remainders prior to the sale of the forfeitures recovered the same; in 1701 the Earl was, by Act of Parliament, acquitted of his treasons and attainder; and restored to his estates, *d.* 1722; *s.* by his son [10] MICHAEL, 10th Earl; *d.* 1726; *s.* by his son [11] JOHN SMITH, 11th Earl; resumed by sign manual the ancient surname of De Burgh, *d.* 1782; *s.* by his son [12] HENRY, *K.P.*, *P.C.*, 12th Earl; Gov. of co. Galway; cr. *Marquess of Clanricarde* (peerage of Ireland) 1785; *d. s. p.* 1795, when the Marquessate became extinct; *s.* in Earldom by his brother [13] JOHN THOMAS, 13th Earl; a Gen. in the Army and Gov. of co. Galway; cr. *Earl of Clanricarde* (peerage of Ireland) 1800, with remainder to his two daughters and their issue male according to priority of birth; *d.* 1808; *s.* by his son [14] ULICK JOHN, *K.P.*, *P.C.*, 14th Earl; *b.* 1802; was Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1826-7, Ambassador at St. Petersburg 1838-40, Postmaster-Gen. 1846-52, Lord Privy Seal 1858, and Lord-Lieut. of co. Galway, &c.; cr. *Marquess of Clanricarde* (peerage of Ireland) 1825, and *Baron Somerhill*, of Somerhill, co. Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1826: *m.* 1825, the Hon. Harriet Canning, dau. of the Rt. Hon. George Canning and of his wife Viscountess Canning in her own right; *d.* 1874; *s.* by his son [2] HUBERT, 2nd Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Clanricarde, Viscount Burke, Baron Dunkellin, and Baron Somerhill.

CLANWILLIAM, EARL OF. (Meade.) Sits as BARON.



Always ready.

RICHARD JAMES MEADE, *G.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, 4th Earl, and a Baronet; *b.* Oct. 3rd, 1832; *s.* 1879; entered R.N. 1845, became Adm. 1886, and Adm. of the Fleet 1895; retired 1902: served in Baltic during Russian War 1854-5 (medal), and in China War 1857-9 (severely wounded, medal with two clasps); was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M Queen Victoria 1872-6, a Lord of the Admiralty 1874-80, in command of Detached Squadron 1880-81, and Com.-in-Ch. on N. American and W. Indian station 1885-6, and at Portsmouth 1891-4; is a Commr. of Patriotic Fund; C.B. 1877, K.C.M.G. 1882, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1887, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1895: *m.* 1867, Elizabeth Henrietta, el. dau. of the late Sir Arthur Edward Kennedy, G.C.M.G., and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly, 1st and 4th gules a chevron ermine between three trefoils slipped argent, *Meade*; 2nd and 3rd quarterly, 1st and 4th azure, three peewits argent. *Magill*, 2nd and 3rd per chevron argent and vert, three stags trippant proper, *Hawkins*. Crest.—An eagle with two heads displayed sable, armed or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an eagle close sable; *sinister*, a falcon close proper, both plain collared and chained or.

Seat,—Gill Hall, Dromore, co. Down. *Town Residence*,—32, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*, —United Service, Travellers', Kildare Street.

SONS LIVING.

RICHARD CHARLES MEADE (*Lord Gillford*), *b.* June 10th, 1868; sometime Lieut. R.N.; is Capt. 3rd Vol. Batn. Border Regt.: *m.* 1895, Lady Mary Elizabeth Margaret Douglas-Home, dau. of 12th Earl of Home, and has issue living:—

DAUGHTER LIVING,—*Hon.* Theodosia Beatrix Catherine, *b.* 1898.

Residence,—Snittlegarth, Ireby, Cumberland. *Club*,—Junior United Service.

Hon. Arthur Vesey, *b.* 1873; is Capt. and Adj. Roy. Horse Guards; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Assist. Provost Marshal and D.A.A.G., and with 30th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (wounded, mentioned in despatches).

Hon. Herbert, *R.N.*, *b.* 1875; became Lieut. 1897.

Hon. Edward Brabazon, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. 10th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1900 (medal).

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Elizabeth Selina, *b* 1869: *m.* 1898, Capt. the Hon. Edward Stanley Dawson [see E. Dartrey]. *Residence*,—30, Cadogan Square, S.W.

Lady Katharine, *b.* 1871. *Lady* Beatrice, *b.* 1874. *Lady* Adelaide Jane, *b.* 1877.

BROTHER LIVING.

Rev. the Hon. Sidney, *b.* 1839; ed. at Oxford, and at Salisbury Theological Coll.; was R. of Wylye 1869-82, and Curate of Ch. Ch., Bradford-on-Avon 1882-1901; is Canon of Salisbury, and a J.P. for Wilts: *m.* 1868, Lucy Emma, 2nd dau. of the late J. H. Jacob, Esq., of the Close, Salisbury, and has issue living, Francis Henry (of 3, New Square, Lincoln's Inn., W.C.), *b.* 1870; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1898: *m.* 1900, Beatrice Mary, dau. of the late Lord Esme Stuart Gordon [see M. Huntly, colls.], and has issue living, Robert Sidney Stuart *b.* 1901,—Elizabeth Cecilia, *b.* 1872,—Constance Selina, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1902, Lieut.-Col. William Henry Sitwell, D.S.O., Northumberland Fusiliers. *Residence*,—Frankleigh House, Bradford-on-Avon. *Club*,—Windham.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Selina Catherine, *b.* 1831: *m.* 1st, 1854, Granville Edward Harcourt-Vernon, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1861; 2ndly, 1862, John Bidwell, Esq., of the Foreign Office, who *d.* 1873; 3rdly, 1880, Henry Arthur William Hervey, Esq., C.B. *Residence*,—6, Egerton Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Hon. Sir Robert Henry Meade, G.C.B., 2nd son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1st, 1865, Lady Mary Lascelles, who *d.* 1866, dau. of 3rd Earl of Harewood; 2ndly, 1880, Caroline Georgiana, who *d.* 1881, dau. of the late Charles William Grenfell, Esq., M.P.:—

Charles Francis, *b.* 1881.

Grandchildren of the late Gen. the Hon. Robert Meade, 2nd son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Capt. John Meade, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1846, Elvira, dau. of Robert Ibbetson, Esq.:—

John Percy, *b.* 1849; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.: *m.* 1894, Helena Frances, dau. of Sir John Allen Johnson-Walsh, 4th Bt., and has issue living, John Windham, *b.* 1894,—Robert Percy, *b.* 1896,—Helena Theodosia Kathleen. *Residences*,—Earsham Hall, Bungay; Burrenwood, co. Down. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy, Carlton.——Robert Aubrey, *b.* 1852.——Rose Harriett Theodosia: *m.* 1880, Lieut.-Col. James Edward Harris, formerly Comdg. 2nd Batn. Suffolk Regt.——Elvira Adela: *m.* 1891, Capt. Roger Hall, formerly 2nd Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.). *Residence*,—Narrow Water, Warrenpoint, co. Down.

Grandchildren of the late Lt.-Gen. the Hon. John Meade, 3rd son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Major Richard Raphael Meade, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1869, Rica Nunes, dau. of David Nunes Carvalho, Esq.:—

Richard John Edward, *b.* 1870.——Uranica Frances Jane, *b.* 1872.

Grandchildren of the late Ven. the Hon. Pierce Meade, 4th son of 1st Earl :—
Issue of the late Edward Richard Meade, Esq., *b.* 1805, *d.* 1890 : *m.* 1850, Eleanor Eliza, who *d.* 1880, dau. of William Bosanquet, Esq. :—

Mary Frances, *b.* 1851 : *m.* 1873, Col. Arthur Broadwood, Comdg. 1st Regt. Dist. *Residences,*—Glencorse, N.B. ; 54, Eaton Place, S.W.——Constance Isabel, *b.* 1852.——Helen Adelaide (*Lady Gerard*), *b.* 1853 : *m.* 1888, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Montagu Gilbert Gerard, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Comdg. Lucknow Dist., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1889. *Residences,*—Lucknow, Oudh, India ; Rocksoles, Lanarkshire.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JOHN Meade, *K.B.*, *M.P.* successively for Dublin Univ. and co. Tipperary, and Attorney-Gen. to James, Duke of York ; cr. a Bt. 1703 ; *d.* 1711 ; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* PIERCE, 2nd Bt. ; *d. s. p.* ; *s.* by his brother [3] *Sir* RICHARD, 3rd Bt. ; *d.* 1744 ; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* JOHN, 4th Bt. ; cr. *Baron Gillford* and *Viscount Clanwilliam* (peerage of Ireland) 1766, and *Earl of Clanwilliam* (peerage of Ireland) 1776 ; *d.* 1800 ; *s.* by his son [5] RICHARD, 2nd Earl ; *d.* 1805 ; *s.* by his son [6] RICHARD, *G.C.H.*, 3rd Earl ; *b.* 1795 ; Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1822 and Ambassador at Berlin 1823-8 ; cr. *Baron Clanwilliam*, of Clanwilliam, co. Tipperary (peerage of United Kingdom) 1828 : *m.* 1830, Lady Elizabeth Herbert, dau. of 11th Earl of Pembroke ; *d.* 1879 : *s.* by his son [7] RICHARD JAMES, 4th Earl and present peer ; also Viscount and Baron Clanwilliam, and Baron Gillford.

CLARE, EARLDOM OF. (Fitz-Gibbon.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF THIRD EARL.

Lady Elinor Sophia Diana, *b.* 1835 : *m.* 1st, 1856, Francis William Henry Cavendish, Esq. [sec D. Devonshire, colls.] (divorced 1866) ; 2ndly, 1872, Mons. Victor Jules Paul Pellet. *Residence,*—

Clarence, Earl of, title borne by H.R.H. the Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Duke of Albany).

CLARENDON, EARL OF. (Villiers.)



The cross is the test of faith.

EDWARD HYDE VILLIERS, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, 5th Earl ; *b.* Feb. 11th, 1846 ; *s.* 1870 ; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1867, M.A. 1874) ; is Lord-Lieut. and a County Councillor (Watford, Rural, Div.) Herts, a D.L. and a J.P. for Warwickshire, and an A.D.C. to H.M. ; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. Herts Imperial Yeo. ; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1895-1901 ; has been Lord Chamberlain of H.M.'s Household since 1900 ; has 1st Class Orders of the Red Eagle of Germany and of Ernestine Order of Saxe-Coburg ; sat as M.P. for Brecon (*L*) 1869-70 ; unsuccessfully contested S. Warwickshire 1868 ; G.C.B. (Civil) 1902 : *m.* 1876, Lady Caroline Elizabeth Agar, who *d.* 1894, dau. of 3rd Earl of Normanton, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent : a cross gules, charged with five escallops or. Crest,—A lion rampant argent, ducally crowned or. Supporters,—Two eagles, wings expanded and inverted sable, beaked, membered, and ducally crowned or, and charged on the breast with a plain cross argent.

Seat,—The Grove, Watford, Herts. *Official Residence,*—Stable Yard, St. James's Palace, S.W. *Clubs,*—Marlborough, Brooks's, Turf, Travellers', Bachelors'.

SON LIVING.

GEORGE HERBERT HYDE (*Lord Hyde*), *b.* June 7th, 1877 ; is a D.L. for Herts.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Edith, *b.* 1878.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Francis Hyde, *C.B.*, *b.* 1852 ; entered Foreign Office 1870 ; was Private Sec. to Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1875-86 and 1886-92, and to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1886 and 1892-4 ; appointed an Acting 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser. 1885, and Assist. Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1896 ; C.B. (Civil) 1894 : *m.* 1876, Virginia Katharine, dau. of Eric Carrington Smith, Esq., formerly of 19, Lennox Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, Eric Hyde, *b.* 1881.—Gerald Hyde, *b.* 1882,—Algernon Hyde, *b.* 1886,—Dorothy, *b.* 1879,—Marjory Mildred, *b.* 1890. *Residence,*—103, Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs,*—Travellers', St. James's.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Constance (*Countess of Derby*), *b.* 1840 ; *m.* 1864, the 16th Earl of Derby. *Residences,*—Knowsley, Prescot ; Holwood, Beckenham, Kent ; Witherslack Hall, Grange-over-Sands, Lancashire ; Derby House, 33, St. James's Square, S.W.

Lady Emily Theresa (*Baroness Ampthill*), *b.* 1843 : *m.* 1868, the 1st Baron Ampthill, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., who *d.* 1884, many years British Ambassador at Berlin. *Residences,*—19, Stratford Place, W. ; Ampthill Park, Ampthill, Beds.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH EARL.

Louise Maria (*Hon. Mrs. Gilbert Legh*), dau. of George Disney Maquay, Esq.: *m.* 1st, 1884, Col. the Hon. George Patrick Hyde Villiers, C.B., C.M.G., who *d.* 1892, and has issue living [see colls., infra]; 2ndly, 1894, Major the Hon. Gilbert Legh [see B. Newton]. *Residence*,—8, Cadogan Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. George Patrick Hyde Villiers, C.B., C.M.G., *b.* 1847, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1884, Louise Maria [(ante), who *m.* 2ndly, 1894, Major the Hon. Gilbert Legh, son of 1st Baron Newton], dau. of the late George Disney Maquay, Esq., of Florence, Italy:—

George John Theodore Hyde, *b.* 1891.——Katharine Alice, *b.* 1885.——Constance Barbara, *b.* 1886.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. George Villiers, 3rd son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Hon. Edward Ernest Villiers, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1843: *m.* 1835, the Hon. Elizabeth Charlotte Liddell, who *d.* 1890, dau. of 1st Baron Ravensworth:—

Ernest, *b.* 1838; formerly Capt. 43rd Foot; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 1st Surrey Rifle Vol., and a Vol. A.D.C. to H.M.: *m.* 1st, 1866, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1867, dau. of the late Sir Charles Alexander Wood; 2ndly, 1869, Adela, dau. of the late Col. Charles Parke Ibbetson, of 34, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W., and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Edward Ernest, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1891, Florence, dau. of Francis Ricardo, Esq., of The Friary, Old Windsor, and has issue living, Algernon Edward *b.* 1892, Constance Irene *b.* 1900,—(by 2nd marriage) Clementina Elizabeth Charlotte, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1892, Montagu Whittingham Price, Esq., D.L. (*Club*, Wellington), of The Node, Welwyn, Herts, and has issue living, Villiers Montague *b.* 1893, Ernest Frederick *b.* 1900, Stella Clementina *b.* 1896,—Adela Constance, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1901, Francis Edward James Smith, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, of 4, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W., and 44, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.,—Sara Georgina, *b.* 1880. *Residence*,—44, Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Hyde Park.——Maria Theresa, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1864, Capt. Charles William Earle, formerly Rifle Brig., who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, Lionel, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1866 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Maxwell, *D.S.O.* [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1900, the Hon. Edith Elizabeth, da. of 1st Baron Loch. *Residence*,—Woodlands, Cobham, Surrey.——Edith, *V.A.*, *C.I.* (*Countess of Lytton*), *b.* 1841: *m.* 1864, the 1st Earl of Lytton, who *d.* 1891. *Residence*,—Homewood, Knebworth, Stevenage, Hertfordshire.——Elizabeth (*Baroness Loch*), *b.* 1841 (twin); is a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1862, the 1st Baron Loch, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., who *d.* 1900. *Residence*,—49, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

Issue of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. Henry Montagu Villiers, D.D., Bishop of Durham, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1861: *m.* 1837, Amelia Maria, who *d.* 1871, dau. of William Hulton, Esq., of Hulton Park, Lancashire:—

Rev. Henry Montagu, *b.* 1837; is V. of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, Preb. of St. Paul's, and Chap. to Bishop of Marlborough: *m.* 1st, 1861, Lady Victoria Russell, who *d.* 1880, dau. of 1st Earl Russell; 2ndly, 1883, Charlotte Louisa Emily, dau. of the Hon. Frederick William Cadogan [see E. Cadogan], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Henry Montagu, *b.* 1863; was British Vice-Consul at Bogota 1894-1900, since when he has been Consul for Faroe Islands: *m.* 1896, Carmen, dau. of Dr. Lührsen, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. for German Empire in Colombia, S. America, and has issue living, Cecil Montagu John *b.* 1897. George Dumba *b.* 1900,—John Russell (of 49, Hans Place, S.W.), *b.* 1866: *m.* 1893, Grace Elizabeth, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. William Earle, C.B., C.S.I. [see Earle, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Arthur Henry *b.* 1894, William Earle *b.* 1897, John Michael *b.* 1899.—Thomas Lister (of Dickoya, Ceylon), *b.* 1869: *m.* 1896, Evelyn, dau. of W. Higgin Walker, Esq., of Newara Ellyia, Ceylon, and has issue living, Henry Lister *b.* 1897, Thomas Hyde *b.* 1902,—Godfrey Robert Randall (of Dickoya, Ceylon), *b.* 1877,—Frances Adelaide, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1893, Arthur Francis Walrond, Esq., of 2, Old Burlington Street, W.,—Gwendolen Mary, *b.* 1864,—Margaret Evelyn, *b.* 1871,—Dorothy, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1898, the Rev. William Frederick Herbert Randolph, V. of Frome Selwood [Rich, Bt., colls.],—Mabel Agatha, *b.* 1874,—Katherine Helen, *b.* 1875,—(by 2nd marriage) Paul Frederick, *b.* 1884,—Gerald Berkeley, *R.N.*, *b.* 1885; became a Midshipman 1901,—Oliver George Graham, *b.* 1886,—Francis Edward Earle, *b.* 1889,—Edith Mary, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—St. Paul's Vicarage, Wilton Place, S.W.——Frederick Ernest, *b.* 1840; is a J.P. for cos. Dumfries and Ayr, and one of H.M.'s Bodyguard of Scottish Archers; formerly Capt. Herts Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1869, Jane [sabella, dau. of the late Douglas Baird, Esq., of Closeburn Hall, and has issue living, George Frederick Montagu (*Clubs*, Marlborough, White's), *b.* 1870; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots Fusiliers,—Charles Walter, *b.* 1873; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots Fusiliers,—Reginald Hyde, *D.S.O.* (*Club*, Cavalry), *b.* 1876; ed. at Cheam, and at Wellington Coll.: entered 12th Lancers 1900, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Lieut. Thorneycroft's Mounted Inf., present at battles of Spion Kop and Vaal Krantz, at Relief of Ladysmith, at battles of Laing's Nek, Botha Pass, and Almand's Nek, at action of Thaba'nchu, and operations in Cape Colony, and at Piet Retief (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900,—Evelyn Charles Arthur, *b.* 1884,—Florence Katherine, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1893, Henry Robert Baird, Esq., of Durris, Kincardineshire, and has issue living, Robert Ian *b.* 1894, Douglas Montagu *b.* 1897, Kenneth Alexander *b.* 1899,—Freda Ernestine, *b.* 1879. *Residences*,—The Shieling, Ayr; 18, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Brooks's.——Amy Maria, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1860, the Rev. Edward Cbeese, who *d.* 1886, and has issue living, Helen Maud Amy: *m.* 1883, Thomas Clennell Fenwicke-Clennell, Esq. [Hardinge, Bt., colls.], of Harbottle Rothbury, Northumberland, and has issue living, Thomas Percival Edward *b.* 1886, Edward Clennell *b.* 1892, Geoffrey Edward *b.* 1896, Christopher Edward *b.* 1900, Constance Maude, Frances Amy,—Alice Helen Mary,—Amy Theresa Edith: *m.* 1897, Edward A. Armfield-Marrow, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, of 2, Garden Court, Temple, E.C., and has issue living, Edith Vera *b.* 1900,—Helena Gwendolen Evelyn: *m.* 1899, Denis Jerome Murch, Esq., Lieut. R.A., who *d.* 1900.——Gertrude Fanny, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1865, Berkeley Paget, Esq. [see M. Anglesey, colls.]. *Residence*,—20, Lexham Gardens, W.——Mary Agneta, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1872, the Rev. James Hughes Cooper, V. of Cuckfield, and Hon. Canon of Chester, and has issue living, Wilbraham Villiers (of Chinthurst Hill, near Guildford), *b.* 1876: *m.* 1902, the Hon. Rose Ellen, dau. of 1st Baron Rendel, and widow of Harry Chester Goodhart, Esq.,—Marion Helen, *b.* 1874. *Residence*, Cuckfield Vicarage, Sussex.——Evelyn Theresa, *b.* 1852. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Hon.* THOMAS Villiers, *P.C.*, 2nd son of 2nd Earl of Jersey; successively Ambassador to Dresden, Poland, and Vienna, a Lord of the Admiralty, Joint Postmaster-Gen., Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and Ambassador to Berlin; cr. *Baron Hyde*, of Hindon, Wilts (peerage of Great Britain) 1756, *Earl of Clarendon* peerage of Great Britain) 1776, and *Baron Villiers* (in the Kingdom of Prussia) 1782, which honour he received the royal license to enjoy; *d.* 1786; *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Earl; *d.* unmarried 1824; *s.* by his brother [3] JOHN CHARLES, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1838; *s.* by his nephew [4] GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK, *K.G., P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L.*, 4th Earl, el. son of the Hon. George, 3rd son of 1st Earl; *b.* 1800; was First Commr. of Excise 1824-33, Ambassador at Madrid 1833-9, Lord Privy Seal 1840-41, Pres. of Board of Trade 1846-7, Viceroy of Ireland 1847-52, Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1853-8 and 1868-70, and Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1864-5: *m.* 1839, Lady Katherine Grimston, dau. of 1st Earl of Verulam, and widow of John Barham, Esq.; *d.* June 27, 1870; *s.* by his el. surviving son [5] EDWARD HYDE, 5th Earl and present peer; also Baron Hyde.

CLARINA, BARON. (Massey.)



For the liberty of my country.

LIONEL EDWARD MASSEY, 5th Baron; *b.* April 20th, 1837; *s.* 1897; formerly Lt.-Col. Scots Guards; is a D.L. for co. Limerick (High Sheriff 1896): *m.* 1st, 1877, Elizabeth Ellen, who *d.* 1883, dau. of Alexander Bannatyne, Esq., J.P., of Woodsdown, co. Limerick; 2ndly, 1887, Sophia Mary, dau. of the late James Butler, Esq., D.L., of Castle Crine, co. Clare, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent: on a chevron, between three fusils sable, a lion passant or. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a bull's head gules, armed sable. Supporters,—Two grenadiers in the uniform of the 27th Foot, each supporting on his exterior side his musket, bayonet fixed, and the butt end on the ground, all proper.

Seat,—Elm Park, Clarina, co. Limerick. *Town Residence*,—4, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.
Club,—Junior Constitutional.

SON LIVING. *By 1st marriage.*

Hon. EYRE NATHANIEL, *b.* Feb. 8th, 1880; is Lieut. Scots Guards.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 1st marriage.*

Hon. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1878.

By 2nd marriage.

Hon. Sophia Isabel, *b.* 1888.
Hon. Susan Agnes, *b.* 1890.
Hon. Anna Leonora Beatrice, *b.* 1892.
Hon. Gertrude Emily Mary, *b.* 1893.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Rev. the Hon. Adolphus Henry Tuthill, *b.* 1844; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1866, M.A. 1870); was V. of All Saints', Bromsgrove 1875-94, of Codicote 1894-6, and of Wye 1896-8, since when he has been a Licensed Preacher in Diocese of Canterbury: *m.* 1873, Emma Mary, only child of the late John Iggulden, Esq., of Deal. *Residence*,—77, The Drive, Hove, Brighton.

Hon. William Frederick Barton MASSEY-MAINWARING, *M.P., b.* 1845; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. and LL.B. 1866, Junior Moderator and Silver Medalist); Bar. Inner Temple 1868; unsuccessfully contested Norwich (*C*) 1880; has sat for Finsbury, Central Div., since July 1895; is a D.L. for Lincolnshire; assumed by Roy. license 1874 the additional surname of Mainwaring: *m.* 1872, Isabella Ann, widow of Major-Gen. Egerton Charles William Miles Milman [see Milman, Bt., colls.], and only child of the late Charles Benjamin Lee-Mainwaring, Esq., of The Old Palace, Richmond, Surrey, and has issue living, Ada Isabel Charlotte, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1902, Cyril Selby-Lowndes, Esq. *Residence*,—30, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Constitutional, Junior Constitutional, Burlington Fine Arts.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Anna Emily, *b.* 1829: *m.* 1855, Hugh Lynedoch Barton, Esq., who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,—Luttrellstown, Clonsilla, co. Dublin.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Gen.* EYRE Massey (brother of Hugh Massy, cr. Baron Massy 1776); served at Culloden 1746, and commanded the Grenadiers at the taking of Havannah and Niagara, and was Marshal of the Army in Ireland, &c.; cr. *Baron Clarina*, of Elm Park, co. Limerick (peerage of Ireland) 1800; *d.* 1804; *s.* by his son [2] NATHANIEL WILLIAM, 2nd Baron; a Maj.-Gen. in the Army; *d.* 1810; *s.* by his son [3] EYRE, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1798; a Representative Peer: *m.* 1828, Susan Elizabeth, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Hugh Barton, Esq., of Straffan, co. Kildare; *d.* 1872; *s.* by his son [4] EYRE CHALLONER HENRY, *C.B.*, 4th Baron, *b.* 1830: a Gen. in the Army; *d.s.p.* 1897; *s.* by his brother [5] LIONEL EDWARD, 5th Baron and present peer.

Clegg (Clegg-Hill), family name of Viscount Hill.
Clements, Baron, title of Earl of Leitrim on Roll of H. L.
,, family name of Earl of Leitrim.
,, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Leitrim.

CLIFDEN, VISCOUNT. (Agar-Robartes.) Sits as BARON MENDIP.



Which things are above.

THOMAS CHARLES AGAR-ROBARTES, 6th Viscount; *b.* Jan. 1st, 1844; *s.* 1899; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1867, M.A. 1869); Bar. Middle Temple 1870; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Cornwall; sat as M.P. for Cornwall E. (*L*) 1880-82; *m.* 1878, Mary, dau. of the late Francis Henry Dickinson, Esq., of Kingweston, Somerset, and has issue.

Patron of four livings,—Wimpole R., Cambridgeshire; St. John's, Devoran, V., Lanhydrock V., Mornays St. Endellion V., Cornwall.

Arms,—Azure: three estoiles and a chief wavy or. Crest,—A lion rampant or, holding a flaming sword erect proper, pomel and hilt gold. Supporters,—Two greyhounds sable, the *dexter* charged on the body with three crescents or, and the *sinister* with three crosses moline voided or.

Seats,—Lanhydrock, Bodmin, Cornwall; Wimpole Hall, Royston, Cambridgeshire. *Residence*,—1, Great Stanhope Street, W. *Clubs*.—Brooks's, New University, Wellington, Athenæum, Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. THOMAS CHARLES REGINALD, *b.* May 22nd, 1880.
Hon. Francis Gerald, *b.* 1883.
Hon. Arthur Victor, *b.* 1887; is Lieut. Roy. 1st Devon Imperial Yeo.
Hon. Cecil Edward, *b.* 1892. *Hon.* Alexander George, *b.* 1895.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Vere, *b.* 1879. *Hon.* Julia Caroline Everilda (twin), *b.* 1880.
Hon. Edith Violet Kathleen, *b.* 1888. *Hon.* Constance Margaret, *b.* 1890.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIFTH VISCOUNT.

Hon. Harriet, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1897, Thomas Granville Knox, Esq. [see E. Ranfurly, colls.]. *Residence*,—White Rose Grange, Woking.
Hon. Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1896, the Hon. Edward Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone [see B. Derwent]. *Residence*,—

SISTER LIVING OF FOURTH VISCOUNT.

Hon. Lilah Georgiana Augusta Constance (*Baroness Annaly*), *b.* 1862: *m.* 1884, the 3rd Baron Annaly. *Residences*,—Luttrellstown, Clonsilla, co. Dublin; 43, Berkeley Square, W.; Gowran, co. Kilkenny; Holdenby House, Northampton.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH VISCOUNT.

HARRIET (*Viscountess Clifden*), dau. of 3rd Baron Camoys: *m.* 1864, the 5th Viscount, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,—41, Green Street, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

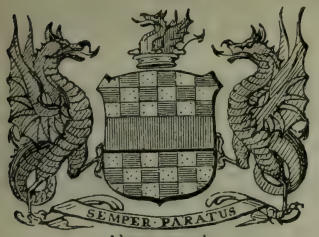
In remainder to the Barony of Mendip only.

Descendants of the late Charles, Archbishop of Dublin (2nd brother of 1st Viscount), who was created Earl of Normanton 1806 [see E. Normanton].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JAMES Agar, *M.P.* for Gowran 1753-60 and for co. Kilkenny 1761-6; Commr. of Revenue 1770, and Postmaster-Gen. of Ireland 1784; cr. *Baron Clifden*, of Gowran, co. Kilkenny (peerage of Ireland) 1776, and *Viscount Clifden* (peerage of Ireland) 1781; *d.* 1789; *s.* by his son [2] HENRY WELBORE, 2nd Viscount; M.P. for co. Kilkenny 1783-9; in 1802 *s.* by special remainder his maternal uncle Welbore Ellis as 2nd *Baron Mendip*, of Mendip, co. Somerset, cr. 1799 (peerage of Great Britain); assumed the additional surname of Ellis by royal license 1804; his el. son George James Welbore, F.R.S., cr. *Baron Dover* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831, predeceased him; *d.* 1836; *s.* by his grandson [3] HENRY, 3rd Viscount, *b.* 1825, who had in 1833 *s.* his father as 2nd Baron Dover: *m.* 1861, Eliza Horatia Frederica, *V.A.*, who *d.* 1896, dau. of Frederick Charles William Seymour, Esq.; *d.* 1866; *s.* by his son [4] HENRY GEORGE, 4th Viscount; *b.* 1863; *d.s.p.* 1895; *s.* by his uncle [5] LEOPOLD GEORGE FREDERICK, 5th Viscount, *b.* 1829; M.P. for Kilkenny (*LC*) 1857-74: *m.* 1864, the Hon. Harriet Stonor, dau. of 3rd Baron Camoys; *d.* 1899, when the Barony of Dover became extinct, and the other honours passed to his kinsman [6] THOMAS CHARLES Agar-Robartes, 2nd Baron Robartes [see *** infra], 6th Viscount, and present peer; also Baron Clifden, Baron Mendip, and Baron Robartes.

*** John Robartes, 2nd Baron Robartes, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, was created *Viscount Bodmin* and *Earl of Radnor*. These dignities became extinct 1764, and the estates descended in the female line to Anna Maria Hunt, of Lanhydrock, who *m.* 1804 the Hon. Charles Bagenal-Agar, youngest son of 1st Viscount Clifden; he had issue one son [1] THOMAS JAMES, *b.* March 18th, 1808; sat as M.P. for Cornwall East (*L*) 1847-68; assumed by royal license 1822 the additional surname of Robartes; created *Baron Robartes* 1869; *m.* 1839, Juliana, who *d.* 1881, dau. of the late Right Hon. Reginald Pole Carew, of East Antony, Cornwall: he *d.* March 9th, 1882, and was *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS CHARLES, 2nd Baron, who *s.* as 6th *Viscount Clifden* (ante) 1899.

CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, BARON. (Clifford.)



Always ready.

LEWIS HENRY HUGH CLIFFORD, 9th Baron, and a Count of the Old German Empire; *b.* Aug. 24th, 1851; *s.* 1880; ed. at Stonyhurst Coll. (B.A. London Univ. 1872); Bar. Inner Temple 1882: is Col. Comdg. Plymouth Vol. Inf. Brig. (V.D.). A.D.C. to H.M., a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Devon: *m.* 1890, Mabel, dau. of the late Col. John Towneley, of Towneley, Lancashire.

Patron of three livings, (but being a Roman Catholic cannot present),—St. Nicholas V., Devonshire; Wappenbury V., Weston-under-Weatherley V., Warwick.

Arms,—Checky: or and azure, a fesse gules. *Crest*,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-wyvern gules. *Supporters*,—Two wyverns purpure.

Seats,—Ugbrooke Park, Chudleigh, Devon; Court House, Cannington, Somerset. *Clubs*.—Brooks's, Bachelors'.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM HUGH, *b.* Dec. 17th, 1858: *m.* 1886, Catherine Mary, dau. of R. Bassett, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Oswald Hugh, *b.* 1887,—Lewis Joseph Hugh, *b.* 1889,—Bede Edmund Hugh, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—Hobart, Tasmania.

Hon. Walter Charles Ignatius, *b.* 1862. *Residence*,—Austin, Manitoba, Canada.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Bertha Mary Agnes, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1892, as his second wife, Count de Torre Diaz. *Residence*,—21, Devonshire Place, W.

Hon. Mary Lucy Constance, *b.* 1849; is a nun. *Hon.* Edith Teresa Mary, *b.* 1855; is a nun.

Hon. Cecilia Mary (*Countess of Denbigh*), *b.* 1860: *m.* 1884, the 9th Earl of Denbigh. *Residences*,—Newnham Paddox, near Lutterworth; Downing, Holywell, N. Wales.

Hon. Emma Mary Agnes (twin with Walter), *b.* 1862: *m.* 1889, Francis Egerton Harding, Esq., and has issue living, Richard Joseph Anthony, *b.* 1892,—John, *b.* 1893,—Clare Mary, *b.* 1895,—Winefride Mary, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Old Springs, Market Drayton.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTH BARON.

Josephine Elizabeth (*Hon. Lady Clifford*), dau. of Joseph Anstice, Esq.: *m.* 1857, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry Hugh Clifford, K.C.M.G., C.B., V.C., who *d.* 1883, and has issue living [see infra]. *Residence*,—Hampton Court Palace.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry Hugh Clifford, K.C.M.G., C.B., V.C., 3rd son of 7th Baron Clifford, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1857, Josephine Elizabeth (ante), dau. of Joseph Anstice, Esq., of Madeley Wood, Salop:—

Hugh Charles, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1866; sometime British Resident, Pahang; was Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of British North Borneo 1899-1900; C.M.G. 1900: *m.* 1896, Minna, dau. of the late Gilbert à Beckett, Esq., of Egerton Mansions, S. Kensington, S.W., and has issue living, Hugh Gilbert Francis, *b.* 1897,—Mary Agnes Philippa, *b.* 1898. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Wellington.——Henry Frederick Hugh, *b.* 1867; is Capt. Suffolk Regt., and A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Comdg. W. Dist.; served in S. Africa 1899. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Everard Louis Hugh, *b.* 1871; is a Monk of the Order of St. Benedict; served in S. Africa 1900, as a Chaplain to the Forces. *Residence*,—St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort Augustus, N.B.——Emily Josephine, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1885, Major Hubert George Howard Galton [Arthur, Bt.], and has issue living, Theodore Hugh, *b.* 1888,—Francis Joseph, *b.* 1895,—Lucy Mary, *b.* 1886. *Residences*,—Hadzor House, Droitwich; 36, Thurloe Square, S.W.——Blanche Winifred Mary, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1885, as his second wife, William Joseph Fitzherbert-Brockholes, Esq., and has issue living, Thomas Joseph, *b.* 1887,—John William, *b.* 1889,—Roger Hubert, *b.* 1891,—Cuthbert, *b.* 1899,—Winifred Mary, *b.* 1886,—Audrey Mary, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—Claughton-on-Brock, Lancashire.——Alice Mary (*Lady Hamilton-Dalrymple*), *b.* 1862: *m.* 1882, Sir Walter Hamilton-Dalrymple, 8th Bt. *Residences*,—The Lodge, North Berwick; Luchie, North Berwick.——Sibyl Mary, *b.* 1864.

Issue of the late Hon. Charles Thomas Clifford, 2nd son of 6th Baron, *b.* 1797, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1822, Theresa, who *d.* 1885, dau. of Marmaduke William Haggerstone-Constable-Maxwell, Esq.:—

Agnes Mary, *b.* 1833; is a nun.

Grandchildren of the late George Lambert Clifford, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Sir Charles Clifford, *b.* 1813, who was cr. a Bt.:—

See Clifford, Bt., cr. 1887.

Granddaughter of the late Hon. Thomas Clifford, 2nd son of 3rd Baron:—

Issue of the late George Lambert Clifford, Esq., *b.* 1779, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1812, Mary, who *d.* 1854, dau. of Walter Hill Coyney, of Weston Coyney, co. Stafford:—

Francesca Joanna Mary, *b.* 1828. *Residence*,—Palmyra, Worple Road, Wimbledon.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* THOMAS Clifford, *P.C.*, *K.B.*; M.P. for Totnes, Comptroller of the Household 1666, Treasurer of the Household 1668, and Principal Sec. of State and Lord High Treasurer 1672; cr. *Baron Clifford of Chudleigh*, co. Devon, 1672; *d.* 1673; *s.* by his son [2] HUGH, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1730; *s.* by his son [3] HUGH, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1732; *s.* by his son [4] HUGH, 4th Baron; *d.* 1783; *s.* by his el. son [5] HUGH EDWARD HENRY, 5th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1795; *s.* by his brother [6] CHARLES, 6th Baron: *m.* the Hon. Eleanor Mary (a Countess of the old

German Empire) dau. of 8th Baron Arundell of Wardour; *d.* 1831; *s.* by his son [7] HUGH CHARLES, 7th Baron, and in right of his mother a *Count of the old German Empire*; *d.* 1858; *s.* by his son [8] CHARLES HUGH, 8th Baron, *b.* 1819: *m.* 1845, the Hon. Agnes Catherine Louisa, dau. of 11th Baron Petre; *d.* 1880; *s.* by his son [9] LEWIS HENRY HUGH, 9th Baron and present peer.

CLIFTON OF LEIGHTON BROMSWOLD, BARONESS. (Bligh.)



ELIZABETH ADELINE MARY, *b.* Jan. 1900; *s.* 1900.

Arms,—Azure, a griffin segreant or, armed and langued gules, between three crescents argent. Supporters,—On either side a boar sable, armed, hoofed, and crined or.

HEIR-PRESUMPTIVE.
The 8th EARL OF DARNLEY.

MOTHER LIVING.
See under E. Darnley.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* GERVASE Clifton was summoned to Parliament as *Baron Clifton*, of Leighton Bromswold (peerage of England) 1608; *d.* 1618; *s.* by his dau. [2] CATHERINE: *m.* Lord Esme Stuart, who was cr. *Baron Stuart*, of Leighton Bromswold (in her right), and *Earl of March* 1619, and *s.* as 3rd Duke of Lennox 1624; *d.* 1637; *s.* by her son [3] JAMES, 4th Duke of Lennox; *d.* 1655; *s.* by his son [4] ESME, 5th Duke; *d.* 1660; *s.* by his sister [5] MARY Butler, Countess of Arran; *d.* 1667; *s.* by her cousin [6] CHARLES, 6th Duke of Lennox; *d.* 1672; *s.* by his sister [7] CATHERINE O'Brien (wife of Henry, el. son of 7th Earl of Thomond), who claimed and was allowed the barony in 1674 as grand-dau. of Catherine, dau. of 1st Baron; she *m.* 2ndly, Sir Joseph Williamson; *d.* 1702; *s.* by her dau. [8] CATHERINE Hyde, Viscountess Cornbury; *d.* 1706; *s.* by her son [9] EDWARD, Viscount Cornbury; *d.* 1712; *s.* by his sister [10] THEODOSIA: *m.* John Bligh, Esq., of Rathmore, co. Meath, who was cr. *Baron Clifton* of Rathmore (peerage of Ireland) 1721, *Viscount Darnley* (peerage of Ireland) 1723, and *Earl of Darnley* (peerage of Ireland) 1725; *d.* 1722; *s.* by her son [11] EDWARD, 2nd Earl of Darnley, who in 1722 had *s.* his mother as *Baron Clifton*, of Leighton Bromswold (peerage of England) by writ of summons 1608; *d.* unmarried 1747; *s.* by his brother [12] JOHN, 3rd Earl; M.P. for Maidstone; *d.* 1781; *s.* by his son [13] JOHN, 4th Earl; in 1829 claimed as heir-gen. the Scottish Dukedom of Lennox, but the House of Lords did not come to any decision; *d.* 1831; *s.* by his son [14] EDWARD, 5th Earl; *b.* 1795; sat as M.P. for Canterbury 1818-30; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Meath: *m.* 1825, Emma Jane, who *d.* 1884, dau. of 1st Baron Congleton; *d.* 1835; *s.* by his son [15] JOHN STUART, 6th Earl; *b.* 1827: *m.* 1850, Lady Harriet Mary Pelham, el. da. of 3rd Earl of Chichester; *d.* 1896; *s.* by his el. son [16] EDWARD HENRY STUART, 7th Earl; *b.* 1851: *m.* 1899, Miss Jemima Adeline Blackwood; *d.* 1900, when the Earldom of Darnley passed to his brother, while he was *s.* in the Barony of Clifton of Leighton Bromswold by his dau. and only child [17] ELIZABETH ADELINE MARY, present peeress.

Clifton (of Rathmore), Baron, title borne by Earl of Darnley.
,, family name of Baron Grey de Ruthyn.
,, (of Rathmore) Lord, son of Earl of Darnley.

CLINTON, BARON. (Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis.)

Neither rashly nor timidly. Forward.



All things come from God.

CHARLES HENRY ROLLE HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-TREFUSIS, 20th Baron; *b.* March 2nd, 1834; *s.* 1866; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A., 1st class Law and Modern History 1856, M.A. 1859); sat as M.P. for N. Devon (*LC*) 1857-66; was Under Sec. of State for India 1867-8, and a Charity Commr. 1874-80; is Lord-Lieut. of Devonshire, Alderman of Devon County Council (Chm. of Quarter Sessions 1863-99), a D.L. of co. Kincardine, and el. co-heir to Barony of Say; formerly Lieut.-Col. N. Devon Yeo. Cav.; assumed, by royal license, 1867, the additional surnames of Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes: *m.* 1st, 1858, Harriet Williamina, who *d.* 1869, dau. and heiress of Sir John Stuart Forbes, 8th Bt.; 2ndly, 1875, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Walrond Walrond, 1st Bt., and has issue.

Patron of six livings,—Huish R., Huntshaw R., Petrockstow R., Wellcombe V., Merton R., Frithelstock P.C., Devon.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a chevron between three spindles sable, *Trefusis*; 2nd azure, three boars' heads couped argent, muzzled gules, a cross crosslet argent, for distinction, *Forbes of Pitsligo*; 3rd or, a bend gules, surmounted by a fesse checky, azure and argent, in chief a crescent azure, a canton ermine, for difference, *Stuart*. Crests,—1st, a griffin segreant or, resting

its dexter claw upon a shield argent; 2nd, out of a Baron's coronet a dexter hand grasping a scimitar proper; 3rd, a dexter hand grasping a sword proper, the arms charged with a cross crosslet for distinction. *Supporters*,—Two greyhounds argent, plain collared and lined gules.

Seat,—Heanton Satchville, Dolton, Devonshire. *Town Residence*,—41, Portland Place, W. *Club*,—Carlton.

SONS LIVING. *By 1st Marriage.*

Hon. CHARLES JOHN ROBERT, *b.* Jan. 18th, 1863; ed. at Eton, formerly Major Roy. N. Devon Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Kincardine; unsuccessfully contested Kincardineshire (*C*) July 1895 *m.* 1886, Lady Jane Grey McDonnell, dau. of 4th Earl of Antrim, and has issue living, Harriet, *b.* 1887,—Fenella, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Fettercairn House, N.B. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Bachelors'.

Hon. Henry Walter, *b.* 1864; ed. at Eton; is Major Scots Guards, and A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Comdg. troops in Hong Kong (Maj.-Gen. W. G. Gascoigne, C.M.G.). *Clubs*,—Guards', Wellington.

By 2nd Marriage.

Hon. John Frederick, *b.* 1878; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Irish Guards.

Hon. Walter Alexander, *b.* 1879; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Scots Guards. *Clubs*,—Guards', Bachelors'.

Hon. Schomberg Charles, *b.* 1882, ed. at Eton. *Hon.* Robert Henry, *b.* 1888.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 1st Marriage.*

Hon. Ada Harriet, *b.* 1860. *Hon.* Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1861.

Hon. Margaret Adela, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1897, the Rev. Leonard Jauncey White-Thomson [see Ferguson-Davie, Bt.]. *Residence*,—The Vicarage, Ramsgate.

By 2nd Marriage.

Hon. Edith, *b.* 1876. *Hon.* Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1883. *Hon.* Harriet Margaret, *b.* 1891.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Mark George Kerr ROLLE, *b.* 1835; ed. at Eton; assumed in 1853 by royal license the surname of Rolle; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Devon (High Sheriff 1864), and High Steward of Barnstaple; formerly Capt. N. Devon Yeo.: *m.* 1860, Lady Gertrude Jane Douglas, 5th dau. of 19th Earl of Morton, and has issue living, Gertrude Emily, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1889, Hugh Henry John Williams-Drummond, Esq. [see Williams-Drummond, Bt.],—Mary Frances, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1894, Arthur Scott Browne, Esq., of Buckland Filleigh, Devon. *Residences*,—Bicton, near Budleigh Salterton; Stevenstone, near Torrington. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Carlton.

Hon. John Schomberg TREFUSIS, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1852; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batn Devonshire Regt.; is a J.P. for Somerset; C.M.G. 1902: *m.* 1883, Eva Louisa Bontein, dau. of the late James Bontein, Esq., Groom of the Privy Chamber, and H.M.'s Clerk of the Robes [Shelley, Bt., colls., *cr.* 1611], and has issue living, Schomberg Kerr, *b.* 1888,—Denys Robert, *b.* 1890,—Beatrice Morwenna, *b.* 1884,—Elizabeth Katharine Mary, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Rockbeare Grange, Exeter. *Club*,—Carlton.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Emily Harriet TREFUSIS, *b.* 1832. *Residence*,—Torquay.

Hon. Mary Louisa, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1868, John Carpenter-Garnier, Esq., and has issue living, John Trefusis, *b.* 1874; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Scots Guards,—George William, *b.* 1877,—Mark Rodolph, *b.* 1881,—Mary Lucy, *b.* 1869,—Evelyn, *b.* 1871,—Adela Elizabeth, *b.* 1873. *Residence*,—Rookesbury Park, Fareham.

Hon. Evelyn Anne, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1881, the Hon. Edward William Douglas, son of 19th Earl of Morton. *Residence*,—Heatherlea, Christchurch.

Hon. Helen Georgina TREFUSIS, *b.* 1843. }
Hon. Alice Morwenna TREFUSIS, *b.* 1849. } *Residence*,—Torquay.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF NINETEENTH BARON.

Lady Mary Charlotte, dau. of 5th Duke of Buccleuch: *m.* 1877, Col. the Hon. Walter Rodolph Trefusis, C.B., who *d.* 1885, and has issue [see infra]. *Residence*,—45, Prince's Gate, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Walter Rodolph Trefusis, C.B., son of 19th Baron, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1877, Lady Mary Charlotte Montagu-Douglas-Scott (ante), dau. of 5th Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry:—

Adela Mary Charlotte, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1902, William Lenox Naper, Esq., Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards. *Residence*,—Loughcrew, co. Meath.——Eva Mary Louisa, *b.* 1880.——Katharine Helen Elizabeth, *b.* 1881.——Marion Gertrude, *b.* 1882.——Margaret Harriet, *b.* 1885.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. George Walpole Rolle Trefusis, R.N., son of 17th Baron, *b.* 1793, *d.* 1849: *m.* 1839, Margaret Frances, who *d.* 1845, dau. of John James, Esq., of Houghton Lodge, Hants:—

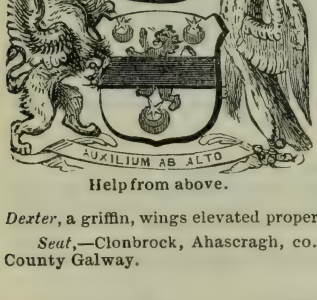
Rt. Rev. Robert Edward (*Bishop of Crediton*), *D.D.*, *b.* 1843; formerly V. of Chittlehampton; is Preb. and Canon Residentiary of Exeter; has been Bishop of Crediton (Suffragan for Diocese of Exeter) since 1897: *m.* 1874, Emma Mary, dau. of the late Owen Wethered, Esq., of Remnantz, Great Marlow, and has issue living, George Rodolph, *b.* 1875; is Lieut. Loyal N. Lancashire Regt.,—Robert Peel, *b.* 1880; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb.,—Haworth Walter, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Northamptonshire Regt.,—Arthur Owen, *b.* 1884,—Francis Mackworth, *b.* 1886,—Mary Hyeritha, *b.* 1876,—Hilda, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—The Chantry, Exeter.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN de Clinton, summoned to Parliament of England 1299; his grandson [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron, summoned to Parliament 1332-5; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* JOHN, Knt., 3rd Baron, summoned to Parliament 1357-97; *d.* 1397; *s.* by his grandson [4] WILLIAM, 4th Baron; *d.* 1432; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN, 5th Baron; a staunch Yorkist, was attainted 1461,

and subsequently restored; *d.* 1464; *s.* by his son [6] JOHN, 6th Baron; *d.* 1488; *s.* by his son [7] JOHN, 7th Baron; *d.* 1514; *s.* by his son [8] THOMAS, 8th Baron; *d.* 1517; *s.* by his son [9] EDWARD, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 9th Baron, Lord High Adm.; cr. *Earl of Lincoln* (peerage of England) 1572; *d.* 1585; *s.* by his son [10] HENRY, *K.B.*, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1616; *s.* by his son [11] THOMAS, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1618; *s.* by his son [12] THEOPHILUS, *K.B.*, 4th Earl; *d.* 1667; *s.* by his grandson [13] EDWARD, 5th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1692, when the Earldom devolved upon his cousin [see D. Newcastle], and the barony became abeyant between the issue of his aunts; in 1721 the abeyance was terminated in favour of [14] HUGH Fortescue, 14th Baron; cr. *Baron Fortescue*, of Castlehill, co. Devon, with limitation to his half-brother Matthew, and *Earl of Clinton* (peerage of Great Britain) 1746; *d.s.p.* 1751, when the Earldom of Clinton became extinct, the Barony of Fortescue passed to his half-brother [see E. Fortescue], and the Barony of Clinton devolved upon his cousin [15] MARGARET, widow of 2nd Earl of Orford, and wife of the Hon. Sewallis Shirley [E. Ferrers]; *d.* 1781; *s.* by her son [16] GEORGE, 3rd *Earl of Orford* and 16th Baron Clinton; *d.s.p.* 1791, when the Earldom passed to his nephew, and in 1794 the Barony of Clinton was successfully claimed by his cousin [17] ROBERT GEORGE WILLIAM Trefusis, 17th Baron, the descendant of Lady Arabella Rolle, 2nd dau. of 4th Earl of Lincoln; *d.* 1797; *s.* by his el. son [18] ROBERT COTTON ST. JOHN, 18th Baron; a Lord of the Bedchamber to George III.; *d.* 1832; *s.* by his brother [19] CHARLES RODOLPH, 19th Baron, *b.* 1791: *m.* 1831, Lady Elizabeth Georgiana Kerr, dau. of 6th Marquess of Lothian; *d.* 1866; *s.* by his son [20] CHARLES HENRY ROLLE, 20th Baron and present peer.

Clinton (Pelham-Clinton), family name of Duke of Newcastle.
Clive, Baron, title borne by Earl of Powis.
,, Viscount, son of Earl of Powis.
,, Windsor-Clive), family name of Baron Windsor.

CLONBROCK, BARON. (Dillon.)



Help from above.

LUKE GERALD DILLON, *P.C.*, *K.P.*, 4th Baron, and a Representative Peer; *b.* March 10th, 1834; *s.* 1893; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (2nd class in Law and Modern History 1855); entered Diplo. Ser. 1856, and retired as 2nd Sec. 1863; was Private Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Duke of Abercorn) 1866-8, and 1874-6; is Lieut. of co. Galway; P.C. 1898, K.P. 1900: *m.* 1866, the Hon. Augusta Caroline Crofton, dau. of 2nd Baron Crofton, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent: a lion rampant, between three crescents, each with an estoile between the horns gules, over all a fesse azure. Crest,—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a falcon rising argent, belled or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a griffin, wings elevated proper; *sinister* a falcon, wings inverted proper, belled or.

Seat,—Clonbrock, Ahascragh, co. Galway. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Arthur's, Kildare Street, County Galway.

SON LIVING.

Hon. ROBERT EDWARD, *b.* May 21st, 1869. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Kildare Street.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Georgiana Caroline, *b.* 1867. *Hon.* Edith Augusta, *b.* 1878.
Hon. Ethel Louisa, *b.* 1880.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Robert Villiers, *b.* 1838; formerly Col. R.A. (retired 1887); served in China War 1857 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1873, Harriett Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the late Adam Steuart Gladstone, Esq., and has issue living, Hilda May, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1901, Roger Estcourt Bucknall, Esq.,—Stella Margaret, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Wootton House, Wootton, Bedford. *Club*,—United Service.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Fanny Letitia, *b.* 1831. *Residence*,—Acton Lodge, Leamington.

Hon. Caroline Anastasia, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1877, William Dealtry, Esq., C.M.G., who *d.* 1900. *Residence*,—17, Cambridge Square, Hyde Park, W.

Hon. Helen Isabella, *b.* 1840.
Hon. Louisa Emilia, *b.* 1841.
Hon. Katherine Charlotte, *b.* 1847.
} *Residence*,—Acton Lodge, Leamington.

Hon. Elizabeth Octavia (*Hon. Lady Ellis-Nanney*), *b.* 1848: *m.* 1875, Sir Hugh John Ellis-Nanney, 1st Bt. *Residences*,—Gwynfryn, Criccieth, Carnarvonshire; Cefndeuddwr, Merioneth.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROBERT Dillon; cr. *Baron Clonbrock*, of Clonbrock, co. Galway (peerage of Ireland) 1790; *d.* 1795; *s.* by his son [2] LUKE, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1780: *m.* 1803, Anastasia, only dau. and heir of 1st Baron Wallscourt; *d.* 1826; *s.* by his son [3] ROBERT, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1807; sometime Lord-Lieut. of co. Galway, and an Irish Representative Peer: *m.* 1830, the Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Spencer, who *d.* 1864, el. dau. of 1st Baron Churchill; *d.* 1893; *s.* by his el. surviving son [4] LUKE GERALD, 4th Baron and present peer.

CLONCURRY, BARON. (Lawless.)



By valour and the protection of Heaven.

VALENTINE LAWLESS, 4th Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* Nov. 2nd, 1840; *s.* 1869; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1861); formerly Maj. Kildare Militia; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Kildare: *m.* 1883, the Hon. Laura Sophia Priscilla Winn, who *d.* 1891, dau. of 1st Baron St. Oswald, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent: on a chief indented sable, three garbs or. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-man in armour represented in profile, his visor closed, and holding in his right hand a sword erect all proper; the helmet adorned with a plume of three feathers the centre one argent the other two gules. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a bull sable, armed and unguled argent; *sinister*, a ram argent, armed and unguled or.

Seat,—Lyons, Hazlehatch, co. Kildare. *Town Residence*,—1, Deanery Street, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, St. James's, Kildare Street, Royal St. George Yacht.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Hermioné, *b.* 1886.

Hon. Kathleen Emily Marie, *b.* 1888.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. EDWARD, *b.* Sept. 13th, 1841: ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Rifle Brig., and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers: *m.* 1880, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Benjamin Burton, of Burton Hall. *Residence*,—Bryanstown, Maynooth, co. Kildare. *Clubs*,—Kildare Street, Royal St. George Yacht.

Hon. Frederick, *b.* 1847; ed. at Eton: formerly Lieut. Louth Militia; appointed Gentleman-in-Waiting to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl of Dudley) 1902. *Clubs*,—Royal St. George Yacht, St. James's.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Emily, *b.* 1845.

Hon. Elizabeth, *b.* 1850.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] NICHOLAS Lawless, *M.P.* for Lifford 1776-83; cr. a Bt. 1776, and *Baron Cloncurry*, of Cloncurry, co. Kildare (peerage of Ireland) 1789; *d.* 1799; *s.* by his son [2] VALENTINE BROWNE, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron; cr. *Baron Cloncurry*, of Cloncurry, co. Kildare (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831; *d.* 1853; *s.* by his son [3] EDWARD 3rd Baron, *b.* 1816: *m.* 1839, Elizabeth, dau. of John Kirwan, Esq., of Castle Hackett, co. Galway; *d.* 1869; *s.* by his son [4] VALENTINE, 4th Baron and present peer.

CLONMELL, EARL OF. (Scott.)



RUPERT CHARLES SCOTT, 7th Earl; *b.* Nov. 10th, 1877; *s.* 1898; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1901, Rachel Estelle, dau. of the late Samuel Berridge, of Toft Hill, Rugby, and has issue.

Arms.—Or: on a bend azure, an estoile between two crescents gold. Crest,—A buck trippant proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a female figure representing Justice, holding in the right hand a sword erect, and in the left a pair of scales, proper; *sinister*, a like figure representing Mercy, resting her left hand on a sword reversed.

Seats,—Bishop's Court, Straffan, co. Kildare: Eathorpe Hall, Leamington. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Bachelors', Kildare Street.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady ——————————, *b.* 1902.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's son* 1897.)

Hon. DUDLEY ALEXANDER CHARLES, *b.* May 26th, 1853. *Residence*,—51, Chester Square, S.W. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earls' daughters*, 1897.)

Lady Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1845.

Lady Jessie Louisa, *b.* 1857.

Lady Annie Henrietta, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1880, Frederick William Fane, Esq. [see E. Westmorland, colls.]. *Residence*,—3, Chesham Street, S.W.

SISTERS LIVING OF FIFTH EARL. (*Daughters of 3rd Earl.*)

Lady Maria Henrietta, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1864, Capt. the Hon. George Fitzclarence, who *d.* 1894 [see E. Munster]. *Residence*,—32, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.

Lady Annette Louisa, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1870, Percy Robert O'Connor La Touche, Esq. [see Price, Bt. colls.]. *Residence*,—Newberry, Kilcullen, co. Kildare.

Lady Rachel Mary, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1866, Llewellyn Traherne Basset Saunderson, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Reginald Traherne, *b.* 1873,—Maurice Traherne, *b.* 1875,—Samuel Traherne, *b.* 1884,—Mabel Charlotte (*Hon. Mrs. Alfred J. Mulholland*), *b.* 1867: *m.* 1889, the Hon. Alfred John Mulholland [see B. Dunleath],—Ethel Rose, *b.* 1872,—Rachel Cecilia, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1899, Capt. Robert Clements Gore, Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and Adj.

of its 5th Vol. Batn. (see Gore, Bt., colls.),—Esther Eliza, *b.* 1881.—Olive Julia, *b.* 1886,—Cresta Jeanette, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—10, De Vesci Terrace, Kingstown, co. Dublin.

Lady Edith Caroline Sophia (*Viscountess Monck*), *b.* 1852: *m.* 1874, the 5th Viscount Monck. *Residence*,—Charleville, Enniskerry, co. Wicklow.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF SIXTH EARL.

Inna Georgiana, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Lewis Watson Milles [see E. Sondes, colls.]: *m.* 1885, the Hon. Louis Guy Scott, who *d.* 1900, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Money Hill, Rickmansworth.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

LUCY MARIA (*Countess of Clonmell*), dau. of the late Anthony Willson, Esq., M.P., of Rauceby Hall, Sleaford [E. Westmoreland]: *m.* 1875, the 6th Earl, who *d.* 1898. *Residence*,—Easthorpe Hall, Leamington.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Louis Guy Scott, brother of 6th Earl, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1885. Inna Georgiana (ante), dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Lewis Watson Milles [see E. Sondes, colls.]:—

Inna Vera Evelyn, *b.* 1886.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Scott; successively Solicitor-Gen., Attorney-Gen., Prime Serjeant and Ch. Justice of the King's Bench in Ireland; cr. *Baron Earlsfort*, of Lisson Earl peerage of Ireland) 1784, *Viscount Clonmell* (peerage of Ireland) 1789, and *Earl of Clonmell* (peerage of Ireland) 1793; *d.* 1798; *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1838; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN HENRY, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1817: *m.* 1838, Hon. Anne Burgh, dau. and co-heir of 2nd and last Baron Downes; *d.* 1866; *s.* by his son [4] HENRY REGINALD, 4th Earl, *b.* 1839; a Representative Peer for Ireland; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his brother [5] THOMAS CHARLES, 5th Earl, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1875, Agnes, who *d.* 1884, dau. of the late Robert Godfrey Day, Esq.; *d.* 1896; *s.* by his cousin [6] BEAUCHAMP HENRY JOHN (son of the late Col. the Hon. Charles Grantham Scott, 2nd son of 2nd Earl), 6th Earl, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1875, Lucy Maria, dau. of the late Anthony Willson, Esq., M.P., of Rauceby Hall, Sleaford; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his son [7] RUPERT CHARLES, 7th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Clonmell, and Baron Earlsfort.

Clonmore, Baron, title borne by Earl of Wicklow.
,, Lord, son of Earl of Wicklow.
Clun, Baron, title borne by Duke of Norfolk.
Clydesdale, Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Hamilton.
Cobham, Baron, title borne by Viscount Cobham.

COBHAM, VISCOUNT. (Lyttelton.)



One God, and one king.

CHARLES GEORGE LYTTELTON, 8th Viscount, and a Baronet; *b.* Oct. 27th, 1842; *s.* to Barony of Lyttelton 1876, and to Viscounty of Cobham 1889; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 2nd class Classics, 1st class Law 1864, M.A. 1867); Fellow of Eton Coll.; sat as M.P. for Worcestershire, E. (*L*) 1868-74, when he was defeated; is High Steward of Bewdley, a Trustee of National Portrait Gallery, Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batn. Worcestershire Regt., and a D.L., a J.P., and a County Councillor (Bewdley Div.) for co. Worcester; was Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. Worcestershire Yeo. Cav. 1878-93, and a Land Commr. for England 1881-9; appointed a Railway Commr. 1891, and a Member of Roy. Commn. on Agricultural Depression 1893, and Chm. thereof 1896: *m.* 1878, the Hon. Mary Susan Caroline Cavendish, dau. of 2nd Baron Chesham, and has issue.

Patron of four livings,—Hagley R., Hales Owen R., Frankley R., Churchill R., Worcestershire.

Arms,—Argent: a chevron between three escallops sable. *Crest*,—A Moor's head in profile, couped at the shoulders proper, wreathed round the temples argent and sable. *Supporters*,—Two mermen proper, each holding in the exterior hand a trident or.

Seat,—Hagley Hall, Stourbridge. *Club*,—Brooks's.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JOHN CAVENDISH, *b.* Oct. 23rd, 1881; is Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own).
Hon. George William, *b.* 1883; ed. at Eton.
Hon. Charles Frederick, *b.* 1887.
Hon. Richard Glynne, *b.* 1893.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Maud Mary, *b.* 1880.
Hon. Frances Henrietta, *b.* 1885.
Hon. Rachel Beatrice, *b.* 1891.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Rev. the Hon. Albert Victor, *b.* 1844; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 3rd class Classics 1866, 2nd class Theo. Tripos 1867, M.A. 1869); sometime Bishop's Examining Chap., Theological Tutor in the Chancellor's Sch., Bloemfontein, and Priest V. of the Cathedral; is Curate of St. Michael's, Southwark, S.E. *Residence*,—Collegiate House, Southwark, S.E.

Hon. Sir Neville Gerald, K.C.B., *b.* 1845; ed. at Eton; entered Army 1865, and is now Lieut.-Gen.; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 2nd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served during Fenian Raid in Canada 1866, in Jowaki Expedition 1877 (medal with clasp), as A.D.C. in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh), with Nile Expedition 1898, in command of 2nd British Brig. at battle of Khartum (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Egyptian medal, promoted Maj.-Gen., specially thanked by both Houses of Parliament), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 in command of 4th Inf. Brig., then of 2nd and 4th Divs., and of S. Div. Orange River Colony and Natal (mentioned in despatches, medal with six clasps, promoted Lieut.-Gen.) and again 1901 (K.C.B.); was A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Spencer, K.G.) 1868-73, Private Sec. to Sec. of State for War (Mr. Childers) 1880-82, Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Bombay 1885-90, A.A.G. Head Quarters 1894-7, Assist. Mil. Sec. 1897-99,; appointed to command 2nd Inf. Brig. at Aldershot 1899, and Com-in-Ch. in Transvaal and Orange River Colonies 1902; C.B. (Mil.) 1897, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1902: *m.* 1883, Katharine Sarah, dau. of the late Right Hon. James Stuart-Wortley, M.P. [see E. Wharncliffe, colls.], and has issue living, Lucy Blanche, *b.* 1884,—Hilda Margaret, *b.* 1886,—Mary Hermione, *b.* 1894. *Residence.*—Pretoria, S. Africa; 28, Grosvenor Road, S.W. *Clubs.*—Army and Navy, Brooks's.

Hon. George William Spencer, *C.B.*, *b.* 1847; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1874); was Assist. Private Sec. to the Premier (Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone) 1871-4, 1882-5 and 1886, and to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Earl Granville) 1880-82, and Private Sec. to the Premier (Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone) 1892-4; is a F.R.G.S., and a J.P. for Worcestershire; C.B. (Civil) 1894. *Residence,*—49, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, Reform.

Rt. Rev. the Hon. Arthur Temple (*Bishop of Southampton*), *b.* 1852; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st class Moral Science 1873, M.A. 1877); formerly a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria; was Master of Selwyn Coll., Camb., 1882-93; appointed V. of Eccles 1893, a Chap.-in-Ord. to H.M. 1896, Hon. Canon of Manchester 1898, and Provost of St. Nicholas's Coll., Lancing 1898; consecrated Bishop of Southampton (Suffragan for Diocese of Winchester) 1898, and appointed Archdeacon of Winchester 1900: *m.* 1880, Mary Kathleen, dau. of the late George Clive, Esq. [see Farquhar, Bt.], and has issue living, Archer Geoffrey, *b.* 1884,—Stephen Clive, *b.* 1887; is a Naval Cadet,—Margaret Lucy, *b.* 1882. *Residence,*—The Castle House, Petersfield.

Hon. Robert Henry, *b.* 1854; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1878); is a Solicitor and a member of the firm of Stow, Preston, and Lyttelton, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.: *m.* 1884, Edith, dau. of Charles Santley, Esq., of 67, Carlton Hill, N.W. *Residence,*—9, Barton Street, Westminster, S.W. *Club,*—Brooks's.

Rev. the Hon. Edward, *b.* 1855; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1881); is Head Master of Haileybury Coll., and Hon. Canon of St. Albans; appointed a Member of Roy. Commn. on Secondary Education 1894: *m.* 1888, Caroline Amy, dau. of the late Very Rev. John West, D.D., Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, and has issue living, Nora Joan, *b.* 1890, —Delia, *b.* 1892. *Residence,*—Haileybury College, Hertford.

Hon. Alfred, *K.C.*, *M.P.*, *b.* 1857; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1878, Hon. M.A. Oxford 1895, M.A. Camb. 1899); Bar. Inner Temple 1881, a Bencher 1899, and a K.C. 1900; is a Member of Gen. Council of the Bar, and Dep. High Steward of Camb. Univ.; appointed Recorder of Hereford 1893 and of Oxford 1894; has sat as M.P. for Warwick and Leamington (*LU*) since May 1895: *m.* 1st, 1885, Laura, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Sir Charles Tennant, 1st Bt.; 2ndly, 1892, Edith Sophy, dau. of Archibald Balfour, Esq., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Oliver, *b.* 1893,—Mary Frances, *b.* 1895. *Residence,*—16, Great College Street, Westminster, S.W. *Chambers,*—3, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Club,*—Brooks's.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Meriel Sarah, *b.* 1840; *m.* 1860, Rt. Hon. John Gilbert Talbot, P.C., M.P. [see E. Shrewsbury, colls.]. *Residences,*—Falconhurst, Eden Bridge, Kent; 10, Great George Street, S.W.

Hon. Lucy Caroline (*Lady Frederick Cavendish*), *b.* 1841; appointed a Member of Roy. Commn. on Secondary Education 1894: *m.* 1864, Lord Frederick Charles Cavendish, M.P., who *d.* 1882, son of 7th Duke of Devonshire. *Residence,*—21, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

Hon. Lavinia, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1870, the Rt. Rev. Edward Stuart Talbot, D.D., Lord Bishop of Rochester [see Bp. Rochester, and E. Shrewsbury, colls.]. *Residence,*—Bishop's House, Kennington Park, S.E.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Sarah Kathleen, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1900, John C. Bailey, Esq., and has issue living, Jane Sybella, *b.* 1901,—a dau., *b.* 1902,—a dau. (twin), 1902. *Residence,*—20, Egerton Gardens, S.W.

Hon. Sybil, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1895, Lionel Henry Cust, Esq., M.V.O. [see E. Brownlow, colls.] *Residence.*—Oliphant House, The Crescent, Windsor.

Hon. Hester Margaret, *b.* 1874. *Residence,*—The Chantry, Ross-upon-Wye.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF THIRD BARON LYTTELTON.

Henrietta, dau. of the late Frederick Hamilton Cornewall, Esq., of Delbury Hall, Ludlow: *m.* 1848, the Hon. Spencer Lyttelton, who *d.* 1889. *Residence,*—11, Eaton Terrace, S.W.

Constance, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Grantham Yorke [see E. Hardwicke, colls.]: *m.* 1880, the Rev. the Hon. William Henry Lyttelton, who *d.* 1884. *Residence,*—7, Polstead Road, Oxford.

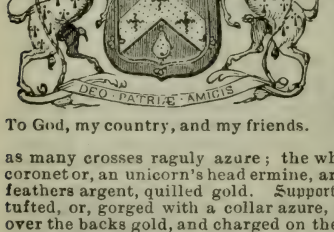
PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Richard Temple, 4th Bt., of Stowe, a military commander of renown under the 1st Duke of Marlborough, was cr. *Baron Cobham* 1714, and *Viscount Cobham* (peerage of Great Britain) 1718, with remainder to his sister Hester, wife of Richard Grenville, Esq., M.P., and her heirs male, and failing such to his 3rd sister, Christian, wife of Sir Thomas Lyttelton, 4th Bt. [B. Lyttelton, infra], and her issue male; *d.* 1749; *s.* by his sister [2] Hester Grenville, cr. *Countess of Temple* (peerage of Great Britain) 1749, with remainder to her heirs male; *d.* 1752; *s.* by her son [3] Richard, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl, a leading statesman, *temp.* George III.; *d.* without issue 1779; *s.* by his nephew [4] George, 3rd Earl; was Viceroy of Ireland 1782 and 1787: *m.* Mary Elizabeth (who *d.* 1812, having in 1800 been cr. *Baroness Nugent* (peerage of Ireland), with remainder to her 2nd son George, who *d.* 1850 without issue), dau. and heiress of Robert, Earl of Nugent, in the peerage of Ireland; assumed by royal

license the additional surnames of Nugent and Temple; was cr. *Marquess of Buckingham* 1784, and in 1788 *s.* by special remainder his father-in-law, as *Earl Nugent* (peerage of Ireland, cr. 1776); *d.* 1813; *s.* by his son [5] RICHARD, *K.G.*, 2nd Marquess; assumed 1799, by royal license, the additional surnames of Brydges-Chandos; cr. *Earl Temple* (with remainder to his granddau. Anne Eliza Mary, afterwards wife of W. H. Powell Gore-Langton, Esq., M.P.), *Marquess of Chandos* and *Duke of Buckingham* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1822; *d.* 1839; *s.* by his son [6] RICHARD PLANTAGENET, *K.G.*, 2nd Duke; *d.* 1861; *s.* by his son [7] RICHARD PLANTAGENET, 3rd Duke, at whose decease, in 1889, the Dukedom of Buckingham and the Earldoms of Temple (cr. 1749) and Nugent became extinct, the Barony of Kinloss (to which he had established his right in 1868) devolving on his el. dau., Lady Mary Morgan, the Earldom of Temple (cr. 1822) on William Stephen Gore-Langton, and the Viscounty of Cobham (under special remainder) as heir male of Christian, wife of Sir Thomas Lyttelton, 4th Bt., on [8] CHARLES GEORGE, 5th Baron Lyttelton [see *** infra], 8th Viscount Cobham and present peer; also Baron Cobham, Lord Lyttelton, Baron of Frankley, and Baron Westcote.

*** [1]—*Sir* THOMAS Lyttelton, Knt.; Sheriff of Worcester 1613, and M.P. for Worcestershire 1620-8 and 1639-40 (name spelt Littleton in records of Parliament); was a zealous partizan of Royalty during the Civil Wars, and suffered imprisonment in the Tower; cr. a Bt. 1618; *d.* 1650; *s.* by his el son [2] *Sir* HENRY, 2nd Bt.; was imprisoned in the Tower seventeen months for his attachment to the Royal cause; *d.s.p.* 1703; *s.* by his brother [3] *Sir* CHARLES, 3rd Bt., also an active partizan of Royalty; was incarcerated in Colchester; *d.* 1716; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* THOMAS, 4th Bt., successively M.P. for Worcestershire and Camelford; a Lord of the Admiralty 1727-41: *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir Richard Temple, Bt., of Stowe (see ante); *d.* 1751; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* GEORGE, *P.C.*, 5th Bt., M.P. for Okehampton, Principal Sec. to Prince of Wales 1737, a Lord of the Treasury 1744-55, Cofferer to the Household 1754-5, and Chancellor and Under Treasurer of Court of Exchequer 1755; cr. *Lord Lyttelton, Baron of Frankley*, co. Worcester 1756; *d.* 1773; *s.* by his son [6] THOMAS, 2nd Baron; *d.s.p.* 1779, when the Barony became extinct, and the Baronetcy devolved upon his uncle [7] WILLIAM HENRY, 7th Bt.; M.P. for Bewdley 1748-54, Gov. of S. Carolina 1755-60, Gov. of Jamaica 1760-6, and Envoy Extraor. to Portugal; cr. *Baron Westcote*, of Balamere, co. Longford (peerage of Ireland) 1766, and *Lord Lyttelton*, Baron of Frankley (peerage of England) 1794; *d.* 1808; *s.* by his son [8] GEORGE FULKE, 2nd Baron; *d.* unmarried 1828; *s.* by his half-brother [9] WILLIAM HENRY, 3rd Baron; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Worcester; *d.* 1837; *s.* by his son [10] GEORGE WILLIAM, *P.C.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *F.R.S.*, 4th Baron; *b.* 1817; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Worcester, Under Sec. for Colonies 1846, and Ch. Commr. of Endowed Schools 1869-74: *m.* 1st, 1839, Mary, who *d.* 1857, dau. of Sir Stephen Richard Glynne, 8th Bt.; 2ndly, 1869, Sybella Harriet, who *d.* 1900, dau. of George Clive, Esq., and widow of Humphrey Francis Mildmay; *d.* 1876; *s.* by his son [11] CHARLES GEORGE, 5th Baron, who *s.* (under special remainder) as 8th *Viscount Cobham* 1889 (ante).

Cochrane, (Cochrane-Baillie), family name of Baron Lamington.
,, family name of Earl of Dundonald.
,, Lord, son of Earl of Dundonald.
Cocks, family name of Baron Somers.
Coke, family name of Earl of Leicester.
,, Viscount, son of Earl of Leicester.
Colborne, family name of Baron Seaton.

COLCHESTER, BARON. (Abbot.)



To God, my country, and my friends.

REGINALD CHARLES EDWARD ABBOT, 3rd Baron; *b.* Feb. 13th, 1842; *s.* 1867; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Classics and Law and Modern History 1863, Fellow of All Souls' 1864, M.A. 1865); was successively Private Sec. to Sir Stafford Northcote, and to 14th Earl of Derby, K.G.; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1867; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Sussex; unsuccessfully contested East Sussex (*C*) 1865, and Devonport 1866; was a Charity Commr. 1880-3: *m.* 1869, Lady Isabella Grace Maude, el. dau. of 1st Earl De Montalt.

Arms.—Gules: on a chevron, between three pears or, as many crosses raguly azure; the whole within a tressure flory, gold. *Crest.*—Out of a ducal coronet or, an unicorn's head ermine, armed, crined, and tufted of the first, between six ostrich feathers argent, quilled gold. *Supporters.*—Two unicorns ermine, armed, unguled, crined, and tufted, or, gorged with a collar azure, between two single tressures gules, and chain reflexed over the backs gold, and charged on the shoulder with a cross raguly of the third.

Residences.—St. Bruno, Sunningdale, Berks; Forest Row, East Grinstead. *Clubs.*—Carlton, Athenæum, Constitutional.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHARLES Abbot, *P.C.*; Ch. Sec. of Ireland, and Privy Seal in Ireland 1801, and Speaker of the House of Commons 1802-17; cr. *Baron Colchester* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1817; *d* 1829; *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES, *P.C.*, *D.C.L.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1798; an Adm., Vice Pres. of Board of Trade and Paymaster-Gen. 1852, and Postmaster-Gen. 1858: *m.* 1836, the Hon. Elizabeth Susan Law, who *d.* 1883, dau. of 1st Baron Ellenborough; *d.* 1867; *s.* by his son [3] REGINALD CHARLES EDWARD, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Cole, * family name of Earl of Enniskillen.

„ Viscount, son of Earl of Enniskillen.

COLERIDGE, BARON. (Coleridge.)



As life so the end.

BERNARD JOHN SEYMOUR COLERIDGE, *K.C.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* Aug. 19th, 1851; *s.* 1894; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1875, M.A. 1877); Bar. Middle Temple 1877, a K.C. 1892, and a Bencher 1894; formerly Counsel for Post Office on W. Circuit; is a J.P. and Chm. of Quarter Sessions for Devonshire; sat as M.P. for Sheffield, Attercliffe Div. (*L*) 1885-94: *m.* 1876, Mary Alethea, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. John Fielder Mackarness, D.D., sometime Lord Bishop of Oxford, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent: on a mount vert in base, an otter proper; a chief gules, charged with a dove of the field between two crosses patée fitchée or. *Crest*,—A cross or, rising from an otter, as in the arms. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, an otter proper, gorged with a garland of roses gules, leaved vert; *sinister*, a lion sable, gorged as the former.

Seat,—The Chanter's House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. *Town Residence*,—8, Wetherby Place, S.W. *Chambers*,—3, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*,—Devonshire, National Liberal.

SON LIVING.

Hon. GEOFFREY DUKE, *b.* July 23rd, 1877; ed. at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1900); formerly Lieut. 3rd Vol. Batn. Devonshire Regt.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Audrey Jane, *b.* 1878.

Hon. Phillis Mary, *b.* 1883.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Stephen William Buchanan, *b.* 1854; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1877, M.A. 1880); Bar. Middle Temple 1886; was Private Sec. to his father 1883-90, since when he has been Clerk of Assize for S. Wales Circuit: *m.* 1879, Geraldine Beatrice, dau. and co-heiress of the late Charles Manners Lushington, Esq., of Norton Court, Kent [E. Iddesleigh], and has issue living, John Duke, *b.* 1879,—Guy Lushington, *b.* 1884,—Paul Humphrey, *b.* 1888. *Residences*,—7, Egerton Mansions, S. Kensington, S.W.; The Ford, Greywell, Hants. *Chambers*,—474, Royal Courts of Justice, W.C. *Clubs*,—Devonshire, Hyde Park.

Hon. Gilbert James Duke, *b.* 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1883); Bar. Middle Temple 1886; formerly Private Sec. to his father (Lord Ch. Justice); is Assist. Master in Crown Office Depart. of Supreme Court: *m.* 1888, Annie Marion, dau. of Duncan Darroch, Esq., of Gourock and Torriden, N.B., and has issue living, Wilfrid Duke, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—11, Roland Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Authors'.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Mildred Mary, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1885, Charles Warren Adams, Esq. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

AMY AUGUSTA JACKSON (*Baroness Coleridge*), dau. of the late Henry Baring Lawford, Esq., B.C.S.: *m.* 1885, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1894. *Residence*,—36, Hyde Park Gate, S.W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] JOHN DUKE Coleridge, *P.C.*, el. son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir John Taylor Coleridge; *b.* 1820; M.P. for Exeter (*L*) 1865-73; Recorder of Portsmouth 1855-66, Solicitor-Gen. 1868-71, Attorney-Gen. 1871-3, Lord Ch. Justice of Common Pleas 1873-80, and Lord Ch. Justice of England 1880-94: *m.* 1st, 1846, Jane Fortescue, who *d.* 1878, dau. of the Rev. George Turner Seymour, of Farringford Hill, Isle of Wight; 2ndly, 1885, Amy Augusta Jackson, dau. of Henry Baring Lawford, Esq., B.C.S.; *d.* 1894; *s.* by his el. son [2] BERNARD JOHN SEYMOUR, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Collier, family name of Baron Monkswell.

COLVILLE OF CULROSS, VISCOUNT. (Colville.)



I can never forget.

CHARLES JOHN COLVILLE, *P.C.*, *K.T.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 1st Viscount; *b.* Nov. 23rd, 1818: *s.* 1849; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. 11th Hussars; was Ch. Equerry and Clerk Marshal to H.M. Queen Victoria 1852, and 1858-9, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Artillery Co. 1860-66, and Master of the Buckhounds 1866-8; is a J.P. of Hants and Middlesex, and a Director of G.N. Railway (of which he was many years Chm.); has been Lord Chamberlain to H.M. Queen Alexandra since 1873; was a Representative Peer of Scotland 1851-85; cr. K.T. 1874, *Baron Colville of Culross* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1885, G.C.V.O. 1896, and *Viscount Colville of Culross*, co Perth (peerage of United

Kingdom) 1902: *m.* 1853, the Hon. Cecile Katherine Mary Carington, dau. of 2nd Baron Carrington [see E. Carrington], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a cross moline sable, *Colville;* 2nd and 3rd gules, a fesse, checky, argent and azure, *Lindsay.* Crest,—A hind's head couped at the neck argent. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a rhinoceros *sinister*, a figure of Hercules, habited in a lion's skin, and holding his club on his left shoulder.

Residences.—Culross Lodge, West Cowes; 42, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs,*—Marlborough, Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. CHARLES ROBERT WILLIAM (*Master of Colville*), *b.* April 26th, 1854; ed. at Harrow; formerly Major Grenadier Guards; was Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Baron Stanley of Preston) 1888-92; formerly A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. at Bombay; served in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1885, Ruby, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Dorrien Streatfeild, of Chiddingstone, Kent, and has issue living, Charles Alexander, *b.* 1888,—John Gilbert, *b.* 1892,—Margaret, *b.* 1886,—Sybil Marion, *b.* 1897. *Clubs,*—Guards', Carlton.

Hon. Stanley Cecil James, *C.V.O., C.B., R.N., b.* 1861; became Com. 1892, and Capt. 1896; served with Naval Brig. in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp), during Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal, bronze star), in Nile Expedition 1884-5, and with Dongola Expedition 1896 (severely wounded, medal, C.B., promoted Capt.); C.B. (Mil.) 1896, C.V.O. 1902. *Clubs,*—Naval and Military, United Services.

Hon. George Charles, *b.* 1867; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1888); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1891. *Club,*—Carlton.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Blanche Cecile, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1890, Rear-Adm. Richard Frederick Britten, and has issue living, Forester Cecil Robin, *b.* 1893,—Charles Richard, *b.* 1894,—Violet Emma, *b.* 1897. *Residence,*—Kenswick, Worcester.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's son* 1849.)

Hon. Sir William James, *K.C.V.O., C.B., b.* 1827; entered Army 1843, and retired as Col. 1869; served in Crimea 1854-5 (medal with two clasps, Sardinian and Turkish medals, Legion of Honour and 5th class Medjidie); formerly Lieut. of H.M.'s Yeomen of the Guard, and Comptroller and Treasurer to H.R.H. the late Duke of Edinburgh; has been Master of the Ceremonies to H.M. since 1893: was an Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Duke of Edinburgh) 1893-1900; C.B. (Civil) 1893, K.C.V.O. 1896: *m.* 1857, Georgiana Mary, 2nd dau. of Evan Baillie, Esq., of Dochfour [D. Manchester], and has issue living, Arthur Edward William, *C.B., b.* 1857; is Lieut.-Col. 1st Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); was D.A.A.G., Curragh 1891-6; served in Afghan Campaign 1879 (medal), in Waziri Campaign 1881, and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); C.B. (Mil.) 1902: *m.* 1883, Olivia, dau. of the late Lord Alfred Spencer-Churchill [see D. Marlborough, colls.], and has issue living, Robert Alfred *b.* 1888,—Mary Catherine (*Lady Bonser*), *b.* 1860: *m.* 1899, as his second wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir John Winfield Bonser, P.C. *Residence,*—47, Chester Square, S.W. *Clubs,*—United Service, Army and Navy, Marlborough.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Catherine Dorothea (*Hon. Lady Simeon*), *b.* 1822; raised to rank of a Baron's dau. 1849: *m.* 1861, as his second wife, Sir John Simeon, 3rd Bt., who *d.* 1870. *Residence,*—25, South Audley Street, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JAMES Colville, Knt.; served with distinction in the French Wars under Henry of Navarre, afterwards Henry IV. of France; cr. *Lord Colville*, of Culross (peerage of Scotland) 1609, with remainder to his heirs whomsoever; *d.* 1620; *s.* by his son [2] JAMES, 2nd Baron; *d.s.p.* 1654; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1656; *s.* by his brother [4] JOHN, 4th Baron; *s.* by his kinsman [5] ALEXANDER, 5th Baron; *d.* 1721; *s.* by his son [6] JOHN, 6th Baron; in 1722, at the Gen. Election of Scotch Peers his name was refused to be added to the Peers' Roll on the ground that it was not on the roll at the time of the Union; but on petition to the House of Lords he was declared, in 1723, to be entitled to the Barony, and his name was placed on the roll next to Baron Cardross; *d.* 1741; *s.* by his el. son [7] ALEXANDER, 7th Baron, a distinguished Vice-Adm.; *d.* 1770; *s.* by his brother [8] JOHN, 8th Baron; *d.* 1811; *s.* by his son [9] JOHN, 9th Baron; Adm. of the White, and a Representative Peer; *d.* 1849; *s.* by his nephew [10] CHARLES JOHN (son of Gen. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B., 2nd son of 9th Baron, by Jane, dau. of William Mure, Esq., of Caldwell, Ayrshire), 1st Viscount and present peer; also Baron Colville of Culross, and Lord Colville.

COMBERMERE, VISCOUNT. (Stapleton-Cotton.)



FRANCIS LYNCH WELLINGTON STAPLETON-COTTON, 4th Viscount, and a Baronet; *b.* June 29th, 1887; *s.* 1898; is at Harrow.

Patron of one living,—Burley-Dam P.C., Cheshire.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, a chevron between three hanks of cotton argent palewise, and in chief, pendant from a ribbon gules, a representation of the medal and clasps presented to the 1st Viscount, *Cotton;* 2nd and 3rd argent, a lion rampant sable, *Stapleton.* Crests,—1st, a falcon, wings expanded and inverted proper, beaked, membered, and belled or, holding in the dexter claw part of a belt proper, buckled gold; 2nd, on a mount vert, a dragoon of the 20th regiment, mounted on a black horse, and in the act of charging, and over the crest in an escrol azure, the word "Salamanca," in

gold letters; 3rd, out of a ducal coronet or, a Saracen's head couped at the shoulders affrontée, wreathed round the temples, argent and sable. Supporters.—Two falcons, wings expanded and endorsed proper, beaked, membered, and belled or, the *dexter* supporting a spear, also proper, therefrom flowing to the dexter a standard swallow-tailed vert, semée of estoiles or, streamers and tassels of the last, and the *sinister* supporting a like spear, therefrom flowing a yellow standard, swallow-tailed streamers and tassels of the last.

Seat,—Combermere Abbey, Whitchurch, Salop. *Residence,*—Chaseley House, Rugeley, Staffordshire.

UNCLE LIVING (*Son of 2nd Viscount*).

Hon. RICHARD SOUTHWELL GEORGE, *b.* Oct. 9th, 1849; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Scots Guards, retired as Hon. Col. 1886; served in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp), and with 1st Mounted Rifles in Bechuanaland Expedition 1885 under Sir Charles Warren; is a J.P. for Chester and Salop; sometime Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.); was Inspector-Gen. of Police, British Guiana 1889-91: *m.* 1870, the Hon. Jane Charlotte, dau. of 2nd Baron Methuen, and has issue living, Richard Greville Arthur Wellington, *R.N.*, *b.* 1873; became Lieut. 1895,—Robert Francis, *b.* 1876; served as a Vol. during Matabele War 1896-7 (medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, with Rhodesian Horse (medal with clasp),—Alice Hester Camilla, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1899, Major Philip Walhouse Chetwode, D.S.O., 19th Hussars, el. son of Sir George Chetwode, 6th Bt.,—Pauline Edith, *b.* 1877,—Jane Primrose, *b.* 1882. *Residence,*—Somerford Park, Brewood, Staffordshire. *Club,*—Carlton.

AUNTS LIVING (*Daughters of 2nd Viscount*).

Hon. Caroline Susan Mary Stapleton, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1867, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Lennox Peel (late Scots Guards) [see Peel, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—The Cottage, Easthampstead Park, Wokingham.

Hon. Hester Alice, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1880, Lord Alexander Victor Paget, who *d.* 1896 [see M. Anglesey]. *Residence,*—28, Chester Street, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD VISCOUNT.

ISABEL MARIAN (*Viscountess Combermere*), youngest dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd Bt.: *m.* 1880, as his second wife, the 3rd Viscount, who *d.* 1898. *Residence,*—Chaseley House, Rugeley, Staffordshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (In remainder to Baronetcy).

Grandchildren of the late Gen. Sir Willoughby Cotton, G.C.B., K.C.H., son of Adm. Rowland Cotton, 2nd son of 4th Bt.:—

Issue of the late Gen. Corbet Cotton, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1847, Christina Augusta, who *d.* 1892, dau. of Sir Charles Des Vœux, 2nd Bt.:—

Willoughby, *b.* 18—.——Augusta: *m.* 1887, Wyatt William Turnor, Esq., Major 4th Batn. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.). *Residences,*—32, Lowndes Square, S.W.; Pinkney Park, Malmesbury.——Chinty Mary Catherine: *m.* 1876, William Robert Percival Wood, Esq. [Williams-Bulkeley, Bt.]. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the Very Rev. James Henry Cotton (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Henry James Cotton, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1847, Elizabeth Emma, dau. of the late John Sparrow Stovin, Esq.:—

Frederick Henry, *b.* 1848; formerly Lieut. 100th Regt.: *m.* 1870, Florence Hester Lavinia, dau of the late Charles Richard Banastre Legh, Esq., of Adlington Hall, Macclesfield, and has issue living, Caroline Mary Florence, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1892, Arthur Robertson Masterton Renny, Esq., formerly of Danevale Park, Castle Douglas, N.B., and has issue living, Cynthia Combermere *b.* 1896,—Gwendoline Mabel Lucy, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1898, Frank Thomas Wisden, Esq., fermerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt. (*Club,* Junior United Service), of Henfield, Sussex, son of Lieut.-Col. T. F. Wisden, of The Warren, Broadwater, Worthing, and has issue living, Hermione Hester Isabel *b.* 1898.——*Rev.* James Stapleton, *b.* 1849; is V. of Audlem: *m.* 1880, Louisa Jessie, dau. of the late Colin Minton Campbell, Esq., of Woodseat, Uttoxeter [see Cave-Browne-Cave, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Frederick Arthur Stapleton, *b.* 1884,—Hugh Stapleton, *b.* 1885,—George Edward Stapleton, *b.* 1888,—Henry Wilmot Stapleton, *b.* 1894,—Beatrice Jessie, *b.* 1880, —Constance Muriel, *b.* 1883,—Hester Evelyn, *b.* 1897. *Residence,*—Audlem Vicarage, Cheshire. ——Charles Harington, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1898, Julia Katherine, dau. of the late Rev. Howard Gough, and widow of the Rev. Gerard Duke Wyatt [see Cave-Brown-Cave, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—Evendine House, Colwall, Malvern.——Constance Mary Anne: *m.* 1881, Charles George Horatio Shorting, Esq., who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, Horace Arthur, *b.* 1894,—Hester Agnes, *b.* 1882. *Residence,*—Dalbury, Bournemouth.——Florence Isabel: *m.* 1887, Frank Marven Southwell, Esq., and has issue living, Leslie Marvin Stovin, *b.* 1895,—Gladys Florence, *b.* 1888,—Margaret Majendie, *b.* 1898. *Residence,*—Bridgnorth, Salop.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Thomas Davenant Cotton, 3rd son of the late Rev. George Cotton, LL.D. (ante):—

Issue of the late Right Rev. George Edward Lynch Cotton, Bishop of Calcutta, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1845, Sophia Anne (now of 19, Bruton Street, W.), dau. of the Rev. Henry Tomkinson, of Reaseheath, Cheshire:—

Edward Thomas Davenant COTTON-JODRELL, *C.B.*, *b.* 1847; ed. at Rugby, at Marlborough, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; formerly Capt. R.A.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Cheshire, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 2nd Cheshire R.E. (Railway) Vol.; sat as M.P. for Wirral Div. of Cheshire (*C*) 1885-1900; assumed by royal license 1890 the additional surname of Jodrell; C.B. (Civil) 1902: *m.* 1878, Mary Rennell, dau. of William Rennell Coleridge, Esq., of Salston, Devon, and has issue living, Dorothy Lynch, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1902, Capt. Henry Ramsden, R.H.A. [see Ramsden, Bt., colls.],—Olive Harriet, *b.* 1883. *Residences,*—Reaseheath Hall, Nantwich; Shallcross Manor, Derbyshire. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Army and Navy.——Ursula Mary: *m.* 1st, 1879, the Rev. Walter Hillyard, who *d.* 1881; 2ndly, 1884, the Rev. Arthur Atkinson, Hon. Canon of Chester (formerly V. of Audlem), and has issue living (by 1st marriage), George Walter, *b.* 1880,—(by 2nd marriage), Henry Noel, *b.* 1888. *Residence,*—Highfield, Northop, Flintshire.

Grandchildren of the late Henry Calveley Cotton, Esq., 6th son of 4th Baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Calveley Cotton, *b.* 1789, *d.* 1850: *m.* 1815, Eloisa, dau. of William Mostyn Owen, Esq., of Woodhouse, Salop:—

Henry Calveley, *b.* 1823; formerly Capt. 21st Fusiliers: *m.* 1856, Georgiana, dau. of Edward Bolton King, Esq., M.P., of Umberslade, and Chadshunt, co. Warwick, and has issue living. Henry Robert Stapleton (*Club*, Army and Navy), *b.* 1859; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.: *m.* 1900, a dau. of the late John Johnstone, of Halleaths, Dumfriesshire, and widow of Arthur Lyon, Esq.,—Willoughby Lynch, *b.* 1863; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. The Kings (Shropshire L.I.): *m.* 1888, Rosina May Adelaide, el. dau. of the late Andrew Jones, Esq., of Shelton House, Shrewsbury, and has issue living, Vyvian Stapleton *b.* 1889,—Frances Georgina,—Eloisa Alice: *m.* 1888, Major Harry Vane Russell, 3rd Batn. The King's (Shropshire L.I.). *Residence*,—Abbeydale, Shrewsbury. *Club*,—Army and Navy.

Issue of the late Charles Robert Cotton, Esq., *b.* 1796, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1841, Mary Anne, who *d.* 1902, dau. of Rev. Sir Philip Grey Egerton, 9th Bt.:—

Francis Egerton, *b.* 1849; is Capt. Denbigh Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1879, Helen Louisa Muriel, dau. of the late Capt. Francis Mostyn-Owen, of Althrey Hall, Wrexham, and has issue living, Gilbert Francis Egerton, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers,—Violet Mary, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—Penley Hall, Ellesmere.

Issue of the late Col. Hugh Calveley Cotton, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1825, Louisa, who *d.* 1861, dau. of W. Brodie, Esq., of Brodie, N.B.:—

William Gordon Lynch, *M.I.C.E.*, *b.* 1838; formerly in Public Works Depart., India: *m.* 1st, 1866, Emma, who *d.* 1885, dau. of John Clough, Esq., of Haincliffe, Keighley; 2ndly, 1889, Maggie Miller, who *d.* 1902, dau. of the late Robert Hay, Esq. of Darmuir, Dumbartonshire, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Hugh Gordon, *b.* 1867; is Manager of Ghatia Tea Estate, Jalpaiguri, Bengal,—Ella Blanche, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1889, Herbert Charles Crosley, Esq., of Okayti Tea Estate, Darjeeling, Bengal, and has issue living, Hester Margaret *b.* 1892, Ivy Helen *b.* 1894, Eileen Mary *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—Government Place, Calcutta.——Frances Matilda (*Lady Goldsmith*): *m.* 1865, Capt. Sir William Burgess Goldsmith, R.N., Sergeant-at-Arms in Ord. to H.M. *Residence*,—East Cowes, Isle of Wight.——Ella Hester. *Residence*,—Prospect House, Ventnor, Isle of Wight.

Grandchildren of the late Gen. Sir Sydney John Cotton, G.C.B., son of the late Henry Calveley Cotton, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Lynch Stapleton Cotton, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1855, Jane Gordon (now of Leyland, Lancashire), dau. of James Inglis, Esq.:—

Stapleton Lynch, *b.* 1860; formerly Major 1st Batn. The King's (Liverpool Regt.); served in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (medal), in Burmah War 1885-7 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (severely wounded).——Charlotte Gordon.——Matilda.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Robert Cotton Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Charles Calveley Cotton, Esq., *b.* 1847, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1873, Kate (now of Woodcot, Knebworth, Herts), dau. of the late William F. de la Rue, Esq.:—

Charles William Egerton, *b.* 1874; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ.; is an Assist. Collector, Madras.——Ronald Egerton, *b.* 1876; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with Imperial Yeo.——Arthur Egerton (twin), *b.* 1876.——Sydney Egerton, *b.* 1884.——Vere Egerton, *b.* 1888.

Grandchildren of the late Col. Hugh Calveley Cotton (ante):—

Issue of the late Henry Calveley Cotton, C.E., *b.* 1829, *d.* 18—: *m.* 1862, Clara (now of 26, Woodland Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.), dau. of John Loch, Esq., of South Yarra, Australia:—

Calveley William Gordon, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1889, Marian Annie, dau. of the late Henry George Baylis, Esq., of Calcutta, and Eye Suffolk.——Clara Louisa.——Marion A. L.: *m.* 1894, John Stewart Hamilton, Esq.——Ethel.

Granddaughter of the late Henry Calveley Cotton, Esq., 6th son of 4th Baronet:—

Issue of the late Gen. Sir Arthur Thomas Cotton, *K.C.S.I.*, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1841, Elizabeth (now of Woodcot, Dorking), dau. of Thomas Learmonth, Esq., of Hobart, Tasmania:—

Elizabeth (*Lady Hope*), *b.* 1843: *m.* 1st, 1877, Adm. of the Fleet Sir James Hope, G.C.B., who *d.* 1881; 2ndly, 1893, T. Anthony Denny, Esq. *Residence*,—7, Connaught Place, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ROBERT Cotton, *K.B.*, M.P. for Cheshire; cr. a Bt. 1677; *d.* 1712; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* THOMAS, 2nd Bt.; *s.* by his el. son [3] *Sir* ROBERT SALUSBURY, 3rd Bt., M.P. for Cheshire; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his brother [4] *Sir* LYNCH SALUSBURY, *M.P.*, 4th Bt.; *d.* 1775; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* ROBERT SALUSBURY, 5th Bt., M.P. for Cheshire; *d.* 1807; *s.* by his son [6] *Sir* STAPLETON, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.H.*, *K.S.I.*, *b.* 1772; served with remarkable distinction in Peninsula War 1791-1814, and at siege of Bhurtpore 1826, when Com. in Ch. in India; was a Field Marshal, Constable of the Tower, Lord-Lieut. of Tower Hamlets, Gold Stick-in-Waiting, and Col. 1st Life Guards; cr. *Baron Combermere*, of Combermere, co. Chester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1814, and *Viscount Combermere*, of Bhurtpore, E. Indies, and of Combermere, co. Chester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1827: *m.* 2ndly, 1814, Caroline, dau. of William Fulke Greville, Esq.; *d.* 1865; *s.* by his son [7] WELLINGTON HENRY, 2nd Viscount, *b.* 1818; M.P. for Carrickfergus (*C*) 1847-57: *m.* 1844, Susan Alice, who *d.* 1869, dau. of Sir George Sitwell, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his el. son [8] ROBERT WELLINGTON, 3rd Viscount, *b* 1845: *m.* 1st, 1866, Charlotte Anne (who obtained a divorce 1879), only child of the late J. Fletcher Ellis Fletcher, Esq., of Pool Hall, Lancashire; 2ndly, 1880, Isabel Marian, dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his son [9] FRANCIS LYNCH WELLINGTON, 4th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Combermere.

Compton, Earl, son of Marquess of Northampton.

,, family name of Marquess of Northampton and of Bishop of Ely.

CONGLETON, BARON. (Parnell.)



Honours have followed.

HENRY PARNELL, *C.B.*, 4th Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* July 10th, 1839; *s.* 1896; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll.. Sandhurst; is a Maj.-Gen. (retired); formerly Col. 2nd Batn. the Buffs (East Kent Regt.); commanded 15th Regt. Dist. 1884-5; served in Crimea 1855, and in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp and C.B.); commanded Regt. Dist. No. 18 1888-92, and Inf. Brig. at Malta 1895-1902; C.B. (Mil.) 1879: *m.* 1885, Elizabeth Peter, youngest dau. of the late Dugald Dove, Esq., of Nutshill, co. Renfrew, and has issue.

Arms,—Gules: two chevronels, in chief three escallops argent. *Crest*,—A boar's head erased or, between two wings gules, each charged with two chevronels argent. *Supporters*—*Dexter*, an angel vested argent, wings and the head radiated gold; *sinister*, a hermit vested, the exterior hand supporting his staff proper, the hat ensigned with an escallop or.

Seat,—Rathleague, Queen's Co. *Residence*,—28, Green Street, W. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy, United Service, Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. HENRY BLIGH FORTESCUE, *b.* Sept. 6th, 1890.

Hon. John Brooke Molesworth, *b.* 1892. *Hon.* William Alastair Damer, *b.* 1894.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Agnes Caroline Sophia, *b.* 1889.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Arthur, *b.* 1841; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Col. R.E. (retired): *m.* 1868, Mary Anna, dau. of Alfred Rouse Dunn, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur Reginald Bligh, *b.* 1871,—Bertram Damer, *b.* 1876; is a member of the dramatic profession: *m.* 1899, Madeleine, dau. of the late James Byrne, Esq., and has issue living, Desmond Damer *b.* 1900, Nancy *b.* 1901,—Harold Stewart, *b.* 1880,—Geoffrey Brooke, *b.* 1882,—Winifred Mary, *b.* 1869,—Edith Caroline, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1891, the Rev. William Thomas Farmiloe (R. of St. Peter's, Great Windmill Street, W.), of 124, Ashley Gardens, S.W.,—Gwendolen Muriel, *b.* 1877,—Yseulte Geraldine, *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—97, Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Victor Alexander Lionel Dawson, *b.* 1852; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1877. *Residence*,—Court Lodge, Wychling, Sittingbourne. *Club*,—United University.

Hon. Lionel Charles Nugent, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1899, Marjorie Gore, dau. of William Millar, Esq., of Southport, Lancashire, and has issue living, Harold Charles Stewart, *b.* 1900. *Residence*—Arnewood, Totland Bay, Isle of Wight.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Emma Sophia, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1866, the Rev. George Booth Perry-Ayscough, who *d.* 1885, and has issue living, Lionel Bligh, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1892, Eleanor S., dau. of the late Rev. W. H. Pendleton, R. of Bedford, Virginia, U.S.A.,—Stewart Ayscough, *R.N.*, *b.* 1871; became a Lieut. 1893,—Henry George Charles, *b.* 1875; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1897); is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Munster Fusiliers, and employed with W. Africa Frontier Force,—Violet Frances Mary: *m.* 1886, Charles Harter, Esq.,—Ethel Sophia: *m.* 1886, the Rev. Herbert Ramus R. of Playden, Sussex, who *d.* 1895,—Augusta Catherine Alice,—Caroline Margaret Lucy: *m.* 1899, Cecil Firmin Lillie, Esq., M.D. *Residence*,—24, St. John's Church Road, Folkestone.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Madeline Catherine, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1895, Charles A. Este Wells, Esq., and has issue living, Madeline Mary, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—29, Torrington Square, W.C.

Hon. Louisa Anna Maria, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1884, Francis Henry Launcelot Errington, Esq., Bar. Lincoln's Inn, and has issue living, Arnold Henry Parnell, *b.* 1885,—Lancelot Ralph Gawen, *b.* 1886,—Barbara Elizabeth, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—5, York Terrace, N.W.

Hon. Elizabeth Mary Emily, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1881, Lieut.-Col. William Willoughby Cole Verner, and has issue living, Rudolf Henry Cole, *R.N.*, *b.* 1883; became a Midshipman 1898,—Dorothy May, *b.* 1885.

Hon. Mabel Frances Letitia, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1898, Major Henry Charles Barwick Hopkinson, Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's) [see D. Beaufort, colls.].

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Hon. Sarah Cecilia, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1895, Henry Ambrose Mandeville, Esq., formerly Lieut. R.N., and has issue living, John Parnell, *b.* 1896,—Geoffrey Fortescue, *b.* 1901,—Catharine Cecilia, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—Anner Castle, Clonmel.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SECOND AND THIRD BARONS.

MARGARET CATHERINE (*Baroness Congleton*), dau. of the late Charles Ormerod, Esq., of the India Board: *m.* 1867, as his 3rd wife, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1883. *Residence*,—53, Great Cumberland Place, W.

CAROLINE MARGARET (*Baroness Congleton*), dau. of the late Hon. Lionel Charles Dawson [see E. Portarlington, colls.]: *m.* 1851, as his second wife, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1896. *Residence*,—13, Bryanston Square, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (In remainder to Baronetcy.)

Grandchildren of the late William PARNELL-HAYES, Esq., 3rd son of 2nd Baronet:—

Issue of the late John Henry PARNELL, Esq., *b.* 1812, *d.* 1859: *m.* 1834, Delia Tudor (who *d.* 1898), dau. of Commodore Charles Stewart, U.S. Navy:—

John Howard, *b.* 1843; is City Marshal of Dublin; unsuccessfully contested Wicklow co., W. Wicklow Div. 1892; sat as M.P. for Meath co., S. Meath Div. (*Ind. N*) July 1895 to Sept. 1900. *Residence*,—3, Dame Street, Dublin.——Henry Tudor, *b.* 1850; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1873); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1875: *m.* 1882, Penelope, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Luby, D.D., and has issue living, Henry Maurice Stewart, *b.* 1884,—Harold de Mowbray, *b.* 1889,—Maud Yolan Howard, *b.* 1886.——Emily: *m.* 1867, Capt. Robert Munro Dickinson (10th Foot), who *d.* 1883, and has issue living, Delia. *Residence*,—Avondale, Rathdrum, co. Wicklow.——Catherine Maria Anna Mercer.——Theodosia: *m.* 1880, Lieut. Claude Paget, R.N. [see M. Anglesey, colls.]. *Residence*,—Fairhaven, Weybridge.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Parnell, *M.P.* for Maryborough 1761; cr. a Bt. 1766; *d.* 1782; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* JOHN, *P.C.*, 2nd Bt., M.P. for Queen's co. 1783-1801, Chancellor of the Exchequer in Ireland 1787, and a Lord of the Treasury 1793-9; *d.* 1801; *s.* by his el. son [3] *Sir* JOHN AUGUSTUS, 3rd Bt.; was deaf and dumb and a cripple from his birth; *d.s.p.* 1812; *s.* by his brother [4] *Sir* HENRY BROOKE, 4th Bt.; *s.* to the paternal estates by special Act of Parliament 1789, upon the demise of his father; was M.P. for Maryborough 1797, Queen's Co. 1802-6, and Dundee (*L*) 1833-41, a Lord of the Treasury, Sec. at War 1831-2. Pavmaster-Gen. of the Forces, and Treasurer of the Navy and Ordnance 1835-41; cr. *Baron Congleton*, of Congleton, Cheshire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1841: *m.* 1801, Lady Caroline Elizabeth Dawson, dau. of the 1st Earl of Portarlington; *d.* 1842; *s.* by his el. son [2] JOHN VESEY, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1805: *d.* 1883; *s.* by his brother [3] HENRY WILLIAM, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1809; present as Midshipman at battle of Navarino; *m.* 1st, 1835, Sophia, who *d.* 1846, dau. of the late Col. the Hon. William Bligh; 2ndly, 1851, the Hon. Caroline Margaret (sometime a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria), dau. of the late Hon. Lionel Charles Dawson; *d.* 1896; *s.* by his el. son [4] HENRY, *C.B.*, 4th Baron and present peer.

CONNAUGHT, DUKE OF. See "Royal Family."

Constable (Constable-Maxwell), family name of Baron Herries.

Conway, Lord, title borne of Marquess of Hertford.

CONYERS, BARONESS. (Anderson-Pelham.)



MARCIA AMELIA MARY ANDERSON-PELHAM (*Countess of Yarborough*), *b.* Oct. 18th, 1863; *s.* 1892; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; has petitioned as a co-heir to the Baroness of Fauconberg, D'Arcy (de Knayth) and a Meinill: *m.* 1886, the 4th Earl of Yarborough, P.C., and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly of eight: 1st argent, a chevron between three foxes' heads erased gules, *Fox;* 2nd argent, a lion rampant gules a bordure sable, on a canton azure, a harp or, *Lane;* 3rd quarterly ermine and azure, a cross or, *Osborne;* 4th azure, three cinquefoils two and one between nine crosses crosslet. three, three and three argent, *Darcy;* 5th azure, three bars gemelles and a chief or, *Meynell;* 6th azure, a maunch or, *for Conyers;* 7th gules, on a saltire argent a fleur-de-lis azure, *for Nevill;* 8th quarterly. 1st and 4th argent, an inescutcheon sable an escarbuncle or, 2nd and 3rd gules, six inescutcheons argent, three, two and one, over all an inescutcheon gules charged with a chevalier on horseback, *all for Schomberg.* Supporters.—On either side a lion azure.

Residences,—Brocklesby Park, Lincolnshire; 17, Arlington Street, S.W.

SONS LIVING.

CHARLES SACKVILLE (*Lord Worsley*), *b.* Aug. 14th, 1887.

Hon. Sackville George, *b.* 1888. *Hon.* Marcus Herbert, *b.* 1893.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Violet Ida Eveline (*Countess of Powis*), *b.* 1865; has petitioned as a co-heir to the Baroness of Fauconberg, Darcy (de Knayth) and Meinill: *m.* 1890, 4th Earl of Powis. *Residences*,—Powis Castle, Welshpool; Walcot, Lydbury North, Shropshire; Styche, Market Drayton; 45, Berkeley Square, W.

SISTER LIVING OF TWELFTH BARON.

Hon. Lora Mary LANE-FOX, *b.* 1832; raised to rank of a Baron's dau. 1859. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF TWELFTH BARON.

Mary (*Baroness Conyers*), el. dau. of the late Reginald Curteis, Esq., of Windmill Hill, Sussex: *m.* 1860, the 12th Baron, who *d.* 1888. *Residence*,—26, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Charles Pierrepont D'Arcy Lane-Fox, brother of 12th Baron, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1859, Louisa Emma, who *d.* 1870, dau. of Thomas Fairfax, Esq., of Newton Kyme, co. York:—

Charlotte Katherine Marcia, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1884, Charles Joseph Weld-Blundell, Esq., and has issue living, Richard, *b.* 1887,—Louis, *b.* 1889,—Mary Teresa, *b.* 1885,—Alice Mary, *b.* 1890.

Residences,—Ince Blundell Hall, Lancashire; Lulworth Castle, Dorset; Blundell House, Campden Hill, Kensington, W.——Edith Isabella Georgina (*Hon. Mrs. W. Reginald Wentworth-Fitzwilliam*), *b.* 1866: *m.* 1893, the Hon. William Reginald Wentworth-Fitzwilliam [see E. Fitzwilliam].——Louisa Emma, *b.* 1870.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* William Conyers; served at Flodden Field; summoned to the Parliament of England as *Baron Conyers* 1509; *d.* 1524; *s.* by his son [2] Christopher, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1538; *s.* by his son [3] John, 3rd Baron; *d.* without male issue, when the title went into abeyance between his three daughters; the 2nd dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas, 2nd son of Sir Arthur D'Arcy, 2nd son of Thomas, Baron D'Arcy, who was attainted and beheaded 1538, and had with other issue [4] Conyers, 4th Baron, who *s.* after the termination of the abeyance 1644, having in 1641 been cr. *Baron D'Arcy* (peerage of England); *d.* 1653; *s.* by his son [5] Conyers, 5th Baron; cr. 1682 *Earl of Holderness*; *d.* 1689; *s.* by his son [6] Conyers, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1692; *s.* by his grandson [7] Robert, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1722; *s.* by his son [8] Robert, 4th Earl; *d.* 1778, when the Earldom and the Barony of D'Arcy became extinct, and the Barony of Conyers reverted to his daughter [9] Amelia, wife of 5th Duke of Leeds; *d.* 1784; *s.* by her son [10] George William Frederick, 10th Baron Conyers and 6th Duke of Leeds; *d.* 1838; *s.* by his son [11] Francis Godolphin, 11th Baron and 7th Duke; *d.* 1859; *s.* by his nephew [12] Sackville George, 12th Baron (son of Sackville Walter Lane-Fox, Esq., M.P.), *b.* 1827: *m.* 1860, Mary, el. dau. of Reginald Curteis, Esq., of Windmill Hill, Sussex; *d.* 1888, when the title remained in abeyance between his two daus., until in 1892 the abeyance was terminated in favour of his el. dau. [13] Marcia Amelia Mary, Countess of Yarborough, and present peeress.

CONYNGHAM, MARQUESS. (Conyngham.) Sits as BARON MINSTER.



Victor George Henry Francis Conyngham, 5th Marquess; *b.* Jan. 30th, 1883; *s.* 1897; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.)

Patron of one living,—Patrixbourne with Bridge V., Kent.

Arms,—Argent a shake fork, between three mullets sable. Crest,—A unicorn's head erased argent, armed or crined and tufted sable. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a horse argent, hoofs and mane or, and charged on the breast with an eagle displayed or; *sinister*, a stag, proper, attired, unguled and charged on the breast with a griffin's head erased or.

Seats,—Slane Castle, co. Meath; The Hall, Mount Charles, co. Donegal; The Lodge, Glenties, co. Donegal; Bifrons, near Canterbury.

BROTHER LIVING.

Lord FREDERICK WILLIAM BURTON, *b.* June 24th, 1890.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Blanche Frances, *b.* 1884.
Lady Mildred Martha, *b.* 1886.
Lady Hersey Constance Evelyn, *b.* 1887.
Lady Edena Dorothy, *b.* 1888.
Lady Barbara Helen, *b.* 1893.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 3rd Marquess.*)

Lord Charles Arthur, *b.* 1871; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own): *m.* 1901, Lena Barbara, who *d.* 1902, dau. of Lewis Richard Morgan, Esq., of Mordom, N. Wales. *Residence*,—

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 3rd Marquess.*)

Lady Blanche, *b.* 1856. *Residence*,—

Lady Constance Augusta, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1881, Richard Combe, Esq., and has issue living, George Henry Richard, *b.* 1889,—Blanche Esther, *b.* 1886,—Constance, *b.* 1887,—Marjorie, *b.* 1894,—Eileen, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—33, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

Lady Jane Seymour, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1883, Capt. Christian Combe, formerly Roy. Horse Guards (*Clubs*, Naval and Military, Turf, Marlborough), and has issue living, Henry Christian Seymour, *b.* 1890,—John Frederick Boyce, *b.* 1895,—Winifred Phyllis, *b.* 1891,—Gladys Jean, *b.* 1900. *Residences*,—63, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Strathconan, Muir of Ord, N.B.

Lady Elizabeth Maud, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1887, Capt. Frederick William Ramsden [see Ramsden, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—69, Grosvenor Street, W.

Lady Florence, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1887, Bertram Frankland Frankland-Russell-Astley, Esq. [see B. Hastings, colls.]. *Residence*,—Chequers Court, Bucks; 21, Eaton Place, S.W.

GREAT-AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 2nd Marquess.*)

Lady Elizabeth Georgiana (*Countess of Winchilsea and Nottingham*), *b.* 1829: *m.* 1st, 1849, George Leopold Bryan, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1880; 2ndly, 1882, the 11th Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham, who *d.* 1887. *Residence*,—19, Elvaston Place, S.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF THIRD AND FOURTH MARQUESSES.

Jane St. Maur Blanche (*Marchioness Conyngham*), dau. of 4th Earl of Harrington, *b.* 1835: *m.* 1854, the 3rd Marquess, who *d.* 1882. *Residences*,—36, Belgrave Square, S.W.; The Mount, Ascot.

FRANCES ELIZABETH SARAH (*Marchioness Conyngham*), dau. of 4th Baron Ventry: *m.* 1st, 1882, the 4th Marquess, who *d.* 1897; 2ndly, 1899, John Russell Bedford Cameron, Esq. *Residences*,—Slane Castle, co. Meath; The Hall, Mount Charles, co. Donegal; Bifrons, near Canterbury.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Lord Albert Conyngham, 3rd son of 1st Marquess, was created Baron Londesborough [See B. Londesborough]:—

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Sir Francis Nathaniel Pierpont-Burton, G.C.H., son of 2nd Baron Conyngham:—

Issue of the late Henry Stuart Burton, Esq., *b.* 1808, *d.* 18—: *m.* 1836, Alicia Mary, dau. of the Very Rev. D. Simpson, D.D.:—

William Conyngham Vandeleur, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1896, Lilias, dau. of Thomas Green, Esq., formerly of Willy, Suffolk. *Residence*,—Carrigaholt Castle, Carrigaholt, co. Clare. *Club*,—Kildare Street.——Alice Katherine Lawless, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1879, Gustave Leon Albert, 21st Count de Hamel de Manin (who obtained a divorce 1893), of 88, Cornwall Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, Gwendoline Hilda Dorothy, *b.* 1881. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] The *Right Hon.* HENRY Conyngham, *P.C.*, *M.P.* 1737-53, Vice-Adm. of Ulster and Gov. of cos. Donegal and Londonderry; cr. *Baron Conyngham* (peerage of Ireland) 1753, *Viscount Conyngham* (peerage of Ireland) 1756, *Earl Conyngham* (peerage of Ireland) 1781, and *Baron Conyngham* (peerage of Ireland) 1781, with remainder to his nephew Francis Pierpont-Burton, M.P.; *d.* 1781; *s.* by his nephew (ante) [2] FRANCIS Pierpont-Burton, 2nd Baron, who assumed by royal license the surname and arms of Conyngham; *d.* 1787; *s.* by his son [3] HENRY, *K.P.*, 3rd Baron; was a Gen. in the Army and a Representative Peer for Ireland; cr. *Viscount Conyngham* (peerage of Ireland) 1789, *Viscount Mountcharles*, and *Earl of Conyngham* (peerage of Ireland) 1797, *Viscount Slane*, *Earl of Mountcharles* and *Marquess Conyngham* (peerage of Ireland) 1816, and *Baron Minster* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821; *d.* 1832; *s.* by his son [4] FRANCIS NATHANIEL, *K.P.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.H.*, 2nd Marquess; a Gen. in the Army and Lord-Lieut. of co. Meath; *d.* 1876; *s.* by his son [5] GEORGE HENRY, 3rd Marquess; *b.* 1825; was a Lieut.-Gen in the Army, a J.P. for Kent, and Hon. Col. E. Kent Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1854, Lady Jane St. Maur Blanche Stanhope, dau. of 4th Earl of Harrington: *d.* June 2nd, 1882: *s.* by his son [6] HENRY FRANCIS, 4th Marquess, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1882, the Hon. Frances Elizabeth Sarah Eveleigh-de Moleyns, dau. of 4th Baron Ventry; *d.* 1897; *s.* by his el. son [7] VICTOR GEORGE HENRY FRANCIS, 5th Marquess, and present peer; also Earl Conyngham, Earl of Mountcharles, Viscount Slane, Viscount Mountcharles, Viscount Conyngham, and Baron Conyngham.

Cooper, (Ashley-Cooper), surname of Earl of Shaftesbury.

,, Baron, title borne by Earl of Shaftesbury.

CORK and ORRERY, EARL OF. (Boyle.) Sits as BARON BOYLE.



RICHARD EDMUND ST. LAWRENCE BOYLE, *P.C.*, *K.P.*, 9th Earl; *b.* April 19th, 1829; *s.* 1856; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; sat as M.P. for Frome (*L*) 1854-6; is Lord-Lieut. and a County Alderman of Somerset, and Hon. Col. N. Somerset Imperial Yeo.; formerly Yeo. A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria; was Master of the Buckhounds 1866, 1868, and 1880-85, and Master of the Horse 1886 and 1894-5; K.P. 1860: *m.* 1853, Lady Emily Charlotte De-Burgh, dau. of 1st Marquess of Clanricarde, K.P., and has issue.

Patron of one living,—Marston Bigott R., Somerset.

Arms,—Per bend embattled argent and gules. *Crest*,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a lion's head, per pale embattled, argent and gules. *Supporters*,—Two lions, the *dexter* per pale embattled, gules and argent; the *sinister*, per pale embattled, argent and gules.

Seat,—Marston House, Frome. *Town Residence*,—40, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Turf, Devonshire.

SONS LIVING.

CHARLES SPENCER CANNING (*Viscount Dungarvan*), *b.* Nov. 24th, 1861; is Lieut.-Col. N. Somerset Yeo. Cav., Hon. Major in the Army, and a D.L. for Somerset; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, with 22nd Batn. Imperial Yeo. *Clubs*,—White's, Bachelors', Turf, Travellers'.

Hon. Robert John Lascelles, *b.* 1864; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire) L.I.: *m.* 1890, Josephine Catherine, dau. of J. P. Hale, Esq., of San Francisco. *Residence*,—

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Emily Harriet Catherine, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1885, James Dalison Alexander, Esq., and has issue living, James Ulick Francis Canning, *b.* 1889,—James Cedric, *b.* 1897,—Evelyn Catherine, *b.* 1887,—Jacqueline Harriet, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—

Lady Grace Elizabeth, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1878, the Hon. Francis Henry Baring, son of 1st Baron Northbrook. *Residence*,—

Lady Honora Janet, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1875, Robert Kirkman Hodgson, Esq., and has issue living, Francis Wentworth Kirkman, *b.* 1876,—Michael Reginald Kirkman, *b.* 1879,—Maurice Kirkman, *b.* 1880; ed. at Radley,—Patrick Kirkman, *b.* 1884; ed. at Radley,—Denis Kirkman, *b.* 1887,—Celia Emily. *b.* 1882. *Residence*,—Ashgrove, Sevenoaks.

Lady Dorothy Blanche, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1878, the Right Hon. Walter Hume Long, P.C., M.P., Pres. of Local Govt. Board, and has issue living, Walter, D.S.O., *b.* 1879 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Richard Eric Onslow, *b.* 1892,—Victoria Florence de Burgh, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1901, George A. Gibbs, Esq.,—Lettice Margaret, *b.* 1885. *Residences*,—Chittern Lodge, Codford; Rood Ashton, Trowbridge; Wraxall, Bradford-on-Avon; 11, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

Lady Isabel Lettice Theodosia, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1889, James Walker Larnach, Esq., and has issue living, Isabel Nellie, *b.* 1890. *Residences*,—Adderbury House, Adderbury, Banbury; 1, Carlton Gardens, S.W.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's son* 1856.)

Hon. William George, *b.* 1830; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards, and Lieut.-Col. 2nd Somerset Militia; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5, as A.D.C. (medal with three clasps, 5th class Medjidie, and Turkish War medal); sat as M.P. for Frome (*L*) 1856-7; is a J.P. for Somerset. *Residence*,—

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's daughter* 1856.)

Lady Mary Emily, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1st, 1857, William Edward Hope Vere, Esq., who *d.* 1872 [see .M Linlithgow, colls.]; 2ndly, 1873, Lord David Kennedy, brother of 2nd Marquess of Ailsa. *Residence*,—93, Queen's Gate, S.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF EIGHTH EARL.

Georgiana, dau. of Abraham Wildey Robarts, Esq.: *m.* 1844, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Robert Edward Boyle, who *d.* 1854, and has issue [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—6, Cornwallis Gardens, Hastings.

Eleanor Vere, dau. of the late Alexander Gordon, Esq., of Ellon, N.B.: *m.* 1845, the Rev. the Hon. Richard Cavendish Boyle, who *d.* 1886, and has issue living [see infra]. *Residence*,—Huntercombe Manor, Maidenhead.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF NINTH EARL.

Ida Waldegrave, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Archibald Money, C.B.; *m.* 1866, Major the Hon. Edmund John Boyle, who *d.* 1901, and has issue living [see infra]. *Residence*,—Chewton House, Chewton Mendip, Bath.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Major Edmund John Boyle, youngest brother of 9th Earl *b.* 1831, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1866, Ida Waldegrave (ante), dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Archibald Money, C.B.:—

Ida Frances, *b.* 1867.

Issue of the late Hon. John Boyle, 2nd son of 8th Earl, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1835, the Hon. Cecilia, who *d.* 1869, sister of 23rd Baron de Ros:—

Gerald Edmund, *b.* 1840; ed. at Eton; formerly Col. Comdg. 4th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own; is Col. Comdg. Western Counties Vol. Inf. Brig.: *m.* 1st, 1864, Lady Elizabeth Theresa Pepys, who *d.* 1897, dau. of 1st Earl of Cottenham; 2ndly, 1898, Hermione, dau. of John Campbell Arthur Houghton, Esq., of Sparnon, Torquay, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Arthur Gerald (*Clubs*, Naval and Military, Wellington), *b.* 1865; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Capt. The Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.); served in S. Africa 1900-1901 as Dist. Comdt. and D.A.A.G.: *m.* 1890, Elizabeth Evelyn, dau. of the late Rev. R. T. Pulteney, R. of Ashley, Northants,—William Henry Dudley, *R.N.*, *b.* 1873; became Lieut. 1895: *m.* 1902, Lady Florence Cecilie Keppel, dau. of 7th Earl of Albemarle,—Frederick John (*Club*, Wellington), *b.* 1875; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.,—Reginald Courtenay, *b.* 1877; ed. at Harrow, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford,—Caroline Elizabeth, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1892, Charles Drummond, Esq. [see V. Strathallan, colls.],—Cecilia Georgiana, *b.* 1870,—Theresa Selina, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1899, Arthur Stewart Herbert, Esq. [see E. Galloway, colls.],—Evelyn Blanche, *b.* 1873,—(by 2nd marriage) Geraldine Lilian, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—48, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W. *Club*,—Army and Navy.——Georgiana Olivia, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1868, as his second wife, Rear-Adm. Richard Robert Quin, who *d.* 1870 [see M. Headfort, colls.]. *Residence*,—14, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Robert Edward Boyle, M.P., 3rd son of 8th Earl, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1844, Georgiana (ante), dau. of Abraham Wildey Robarts, Esq.:—

Edmund Robarts, *b.* 1846; formerly a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria and Lieut. Coldstream Guards. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Royal Yacht Squadron.——Emily Cecilia, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1870, Cecil Chaplin, Esq., and has issue living, Frank, *b.* 1870,—Vere, *b.* 1875,—Fred, *b.* 1886,—Bertha Cecilia, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—21, Grafton Street, Bond Street, W.——Charlotte Jane, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1877, Major Mordaunt Charles Boyle, who *d.* 1885 [see infra].

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Richard Cavendish Boyle, 4th son of 8th Earl. *b.* 1812, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1845, Eleanor Vere (ante), dau. of the late Alexander Gordon, Esq., of Ellon, N.B.:—

Hamilton Richard, *b.* 1848; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 23rd Foot; served in Ashantee War 1874 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1878 (medal): *m.* 1890, Harriet Marcia Jane, dau. of Capt. the Hon. James Terence Fitz-Maurice [see E. Orkney].——Charles John, *b.* 1849; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 52nd L.I., and Capt. and Hon. Major 4th Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.; is a J.P. for Oxfordshire; served in Zulu War 1879 (medal): *m.* 1885, Lilian Kennedy, dau. of the late Charles Pochin, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Roger Cavendish, *b.* 1886,—Richard Frederick Robert Pochin, *b.* 1888,—John Parke, *b.* 1893,—Edmund Michael Gordon Laventhorpe,

b. 1895,—Lilian Joanna Vere, *b.* 1887. *Residence,*—Ipsden House, Wallingford. *Club,*—Naval and Military.——Algernon Edward Richard, *b.* 1854; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. for Aberdeenshire: *m.* 1890, Edith Caroline, dau. of the late William Crossley, Esq., of Belfast, and widow of W. S. Mercer, Esq., of Oranmore, co. Down. *Residence,*—Elrick House, Aberdeenshire.——Isabella Albinia (*Lady Arbuthnot*), *b.* 1851: *m.* 1873, Sir George Gough Arbuthnot, Esq. [see Arbuthnot, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—4, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.

Grandson of the late Charles John Boyle, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Major Mordaunt Charles Boyle, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1877, Charlotte Jane, dau. of the late Hon. Robert Edward Boyle (ante):—

Robert, *b.* 1880.

Grandchildren of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. Sir Courtenay Boyle, K.C.H., 3rd son of 7th Earl:—

Issue of the late Charles John Boyle, Esq., *b.* 1806, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1849, Zacyntha (now of 134, Sloane Street, S.W.), dau. of the late Gen. Sir Lorenzo Moore:—

Lionel Richard Cavendish, *b.* 1851; formerly Sub-Lieut. R.N.; is Lieut.-Col. (2nd in command) Honourable Artillery Co. of London: *m.* 1883, Alice, dau. of the late Rev. Richard Pulteney, of Ashley, Northamptonshire, and has issue living, Mary Agneta Frances, *b.* 1884,—Alice Leonora Zacyntha, *b.* 1886,—Audrey Janet, *b.* 1888. *Clubs,*—Army and Navy, Naval and Military.——William Lewis, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1887, Charlotte Mary, dau. of the late Charles Loyd Norman, Esq., of The Rookery, Bromley Common, and has issue living, Charles Norman Cavendish, *b.* 1890,—Evelyn Vere, *b.* 1889. *Club,*—St. James's.——Ernest Charles Patrick, *b.* 1860. *Residence,*—134, Sloane Street, S.W. *Club,*—Windham.——Audrey Georgiana Florence (*Baroness Tennyson*), *b.* 1854: *m.* 1884, the 2nd Baron Tennyson. *Residences,*—State Government House, Adelaide, S. Australia; Aldworth, Haslemere; Farringford, Freshwater, Isle of Wight.

Issue of the late Capt. Cavendish Spencer Boyle, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1844, Rose Susan (now of Hampton Court Palace, S.W.), dau. of Lieut.-Col. C. C. Alexander, R.E.:—

Sir Charles Cavendish, *K.C.M.G.*, *b.* 1849; ed. at Charterhouse; was Assist. Clerk of Seats in Principal Registry, Court of Probate, 1869-74; appointed Dist. Magistrate, Leeward Islands, 1879, Magistrate, Coroner, and Registrar-Gen., Dominica, 1880, M.L.A. and Inspector of Gaols 1880, M.E.C., M.L.C., Colonial Sec. and Registrar-Gen., Bermuda, 1882, Colonial Sec. of Gibraltar 1888, Lieut.-Gov. and Govt. Sec. of British Guiana 1893, and Gov. and Com-in-Ch. of Newfoundland 1901; C.M.G. 1889, K.C.M.G. 1897. *Residence,*—Government House, St. John's, Newfoundland. *Clubs,*—Marlborough, Badminton.

Granddaughters of the late Charles John Boyle, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Cecil William Boyle, *b.* 1853, *d.* (killed in action in S. Africa) 1900: *m.* 1877, Eleanor Margaret (now of Avon Dassett, Warwickshire, and Lady Place, Hurley, Berks), dau. of the late Charles Buxton, Esq., M.P. [see Buxton, Bt., cr. 1840, colls.]:—

Dorothea Cecil, *b.* 1879.——Elisabeth Adeline Cecil, *b.* 1889.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Richard Boyle, *P.C.*, embarked for Ireland as an adventurer, and having eventually amassed considerable wealth, sat as M.P. for Lismore 1615; was knighted 1603, and cr. *Baron Boyle*, of Youghal (peerage of Ireland) 1616, and *Viscount Dungarvun* and *Earl of Cork* (peerage of Ireland) 1620, and was afterwards Lord High Treasurer of Ireland, and known as the "Great Earl"; Cromwell is reported to have said of him that "if there had been an Earl of Cork in every province, it would have been impossible for the Irish to have raised a rebellion"; *d.* 1643; *s.* by his son [2] Richard, 2nd Earl, who in 1642 had by special remainder *s.* his brother Lewis as 2nd *Baron of Bandon Bridge* and *Viscount Boyle* of Kinalmeaky (peerage of Ireland), cr. 1627: *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Henry Clifford, 5th and last Earl of Cumberland, who had in 1628 been summoned by writ as Baron Clifford; he was cr. *Baron Clifford*, of Lanesborough, co. York (peerage of England) 1644, and *Earl of Burlington* (peerage of England) 1664; *d.* 1697; *s.* by his grandson [3] Charles, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1703; *s.* by his son [4] Richard, 4th Earl; an eminent patron of literature and the fine arts; claimed and was allowed the Barony of Clifford by writ, cr. 1628; *d.* 1753, without male issue, when the Barony of Clifford, cr. 1628, devolved upon his dau. Charlotte, wife of William, Marquess of Hartington, afterwards 4th Duke of Devonshire; the Barony of Clifford of Lanesborough, cr. 1644, and the Earldom of Burlington became extinct, and the Irish honours reverted to his kinsman [5] John, 5th Earl, who had in 1731 *s.* as 5th *Earl of Orrery*, 5th *Baron of Broghill*, and 2nd *Baron Boyle* of Marston (see *** infra); *d.* 1762; *s.* by his son [6] Hamilton, 6th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1754; *s.* by his half-brother [7] Edmund, 7th Earl; *d.* 1798; *s.* by his son [8] Edmund, *K.P.*; a Gen. in the Army; *d.* 1856; *s.* by his grandson [9] Richard Edmund St. Lawrence (son of Charles, Viscount Dungarvan, by Lady Katherine St. Lawrence, dau. of 2nd Earl of Howth), 9th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Dungarvan, Viscount Boyle, Baron of Bandon Bridge, and Baron Boyle.

*** [1] *Sir* Roger Boyle, *P.C.*, 3rd son of 1st Earl of Cork, cr. when seven years of age *Lord Boyle*, *Baron of Broghill* (peerage of Ireland) 1621, with remainder to heirs of his father; was sometime M.P. for co. Cork and for Arundel; substantially assisted to quell the rebellion in Ireland 1642-3, and after the death of Cromwell planned the restoration of Charles II. in Ireland; cr. *Earl of Orrery* (peerage of Ireland) 1660; *d.* 1679; *s.* by his son [2] Roger, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1682; *s.* by his son [3] Lionel, 3rd Earl; attainted by Parliament of James II. 1690; sometime M.P. for E. Grinstead, Sussex; *d.s.p.* 1703; *s.* by his brother [4] Charles, *K.T.*, 4th Earl; a Lt.-Gen. in the Army; M.P. for Huntingdon 1700, Ambassador to Brabant and Flanders, and a Lord of the Bedchamber to George I.; in 1722 was imprisoned for six months in the Tower on suspicion of high treason; the astronomical instrument invented by George Graham was named "Orrery" after this peer: *d.* 1731; *s.* by his son [5] John, 5th Earl, who *s.* as 5th Earl of Cork (ante).

Cornwall and York, Duke of, title borne by Prince of Wales.

Corry (Lowry-Corry), family name of Earl Belmore, and Baron Rowton.

,, Viscount, son of Earl Belmore.

COTTENHAM, EARL OF. (Pepys.)



Mind makes the man.

KENELM CHARLES EDWARD PEPYS, 4th Earl and a Baronet; *b.* May 18th, 1874; *s.* 1881; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford: *m.* 1899, Lady Rose, dau. of 1st Marquess of Abergavenny, and has issue.

Patron of one living,—Crowhurst, V. Surrey.

Arms,—Sable: on a bend or, between two nags' heads erased argent, three fleurs-de-lis of the field. Crest,—A camel's head erased or, bridled, lined, ringed, and gorged with a ducal coronet sable. Supporters,—On either side a horse argent, bridled, and gorged with a ducal coronet sable; pendent therefrom an escutcheon or, charged with a fleur-de-lis of the 2nd.

Seats,—Ridley Hall, Nantwich; Felcourt, Surrey.

SON LIVING.

KENELM CHARLES FRANCIS (*Viscount Crowhurst*), *b.* May 13th, 1901.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Everard Digby, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1897, Katherine, dau. of Herr Charles Diehl, and has issue living, Honor Mary Evelyn, *b.* 1899,—Yolande Katherine Rosabelle, *b.* 1902. *Residence,*—17, Gilston Road, The Boltons, S.W.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Mary, *b.* 1878.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 1st Earl.*)

Hon. Walter Courtenay, *b.* 1840; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1877: *m.* 1874, Amy Harriet, only child of the late Lieut.-Col. C. W. Thompson (58th Regt.), of Ballyherin, co. Donegal, and has issue living, Walter Evelyn, *b.* 1885,—Helen Emily, *b.* 1876, —Amy Theresa, *b.* 1878; *m.* 1901, Gerard Tarver Whiteley, Esq., of 15, Sheffield Terrace, W.,—Dorothy Caroline, *b.* 1879. *Residence,*—46, Philbeach Gardens, S.W. *Club,*—Junior Constitutional.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Earl.*)

Lady Evelyn (*Lady Courtenay*), *b.* 1839: *m.* 1862, Lord Courtenay, who *d.* 1898, el. son of 13th Earl of Devon. *Residence,*—Kenton, Exeter.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST EARL.

Ada, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles James Coote [see Coote, Bt., of Ballyfinn]: *m.* 1868, the Hon. Henry Leslie Pepys, who *d.* 1891, and has issue [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—Bel Air, Dinard, France.

Anna Eliza, dau. of the late John Forster, Esq., of Malverleys, E. Woodhay, Hants: *m.* 1864, the Hon. George Pepys, who *d.* 1890, and has issue [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—6, Wetherby Place, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD EARL.

THEODOSIA SELINA (*Countess of Cottenham*), dau. of Sir Robert Charles Dallas, 2nd Bt.: *m.* 1870, the 3rd Earl, who *d.* 1881. *Residence,*—94, Queen's Gate, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Henry Leslie Pepys, 3rd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1868, Ada (ante), dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles James Coote [see Coote, Bt., of Ballyfinn]:—

Charles John Leslie, *b.* 1874.——Arthur Guy Leslie, *b.* 1875; is Capt. Roy. Garrison. ——Gerald Leslie, *b.* 1879; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. I.S.C.——Evelyn, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1902, Lieut.-Col. John Monteith, Comd. 2nd Bombay Lancers.

Issue of the late Hon. George Pepys, 4th son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1864, Anna Eliza (ante), dau. of the late John Forster, Esq., of Malverleys, E. Woodhay, Hants:—

George Digby, *b.* 1868; ed. at Winchester, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1894): Bar. Inner Temple 1897. *Residence,*—6, Wetherby Place, S.W. *Club,*—New University.—— *Rev.* Charles Sidney, *b.* 1875; ed. at Winchester, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1899, M.A. 1900); is Curate of St. Dunstan's, Stepney, E. *Residence,*—22, High Street, Stepney, E.—— Alice Evelyn, *b.* 1871.

(*In remainder to Baronetcy.*)

Grandchildren of the late Sir William Weller Pepys, 1st Bt.:—

Issue of the late Rt. Rev. Henry Pepys, D.D., Bishop of Worcester, *b.* 1783, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1824, Maria, who *d.* 1885, dau. of the Rt. Hon. John Sullivan:—

Rev. Herbert George, *b.* 1830; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1852, M.A. 1855); formerly V. of Hallow; is Hon. Canon of Worcester: *m.* 1863, Louisa Harriet, dau. of the late John Whitmore Isaac, Esq., of Boughton House, Worcester, and has issue living, Herbert Frederick, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1901, Alice Neame, dau. of the late John L. Oliver, Esq., formerly of Highgate, Middlesex,—Charles Henry, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1901, Daisy Louise, only dau. of the Rev. N. W. Motheral, of Hanford, California, U.S.A.,—Reginald Whitmore, *b.* 1883; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. Worcestershire Regt.,—Evelyn, *b.* 1864,—Marion Emily, *b.* 1866,— Florence, *b.* 1868,—Helen Beatrice, *b.* 1870,—Gertrude, *b.* 1875, Constance Charlotte, *b.* 1877,— Bertha Geraldine, *b.* 1879. *Residence,*—The Quarry, Colwall, Malvern.——Maria Louisa: *m.* 1847, the Rev. Edward Winnington-Ingram, who *d.* 1891 [see Winnington, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—Cavendish Place, Bournemouth.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] WILLIAM WELLER Pepys, a Master in Chancery; cr. a Bt. 1801; *d.* 1825; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM WELLER, 2nd Bt.; *d.s.p.* 1845; *s.* by his brother [3] *Sir* CHARLES CHRISTOPHER, *P.C., K.B., D.C.L.*, 3rd Bt.; an eminent lawyer; was Queen's Solicitor-Gen.

1830, Solicitor-Gen. 1833, Master of the Rolls 1834, High Commr. of the Great Seal 1835, and Lord High Chancellor 1836-41 and 1846-50; cr. *Baron Cottenham* (peerage of United Kingdom, 1836; by special remainder *s.* his cousin, Sir Henry (Pepys) Leslie, as 3rd Bt., cr. 1784; cr. *Viscount Crowhurst* and *Earl Cottenham* 1850: *m.* 1821, Caroline Elizabeth, da. of William. Wingfield Baker, Esq., Q.C.; *d.* 1851; *s.* by his son [4] CHARLES EDWARD, 2nd Earl; *d.s.p.* 1863; *s.* by his brother [5] WILLIAM JOHN, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1825: *m.* 1870, Theodosia Selina, dau. of Sir Robert Charles Dallas, 2nd Bt.: *d.* 1881: *s.* by his son [6] KENELM CHARLES EDWARD, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Crowhurst, and Baron Cottenham.

COTTESLOE, BARON. (Fremantle.)



Neither by entreaty nor bribery.

THOMAS FRANCIS FREMANTLE, 2nd Baron; a Baronet, and a Baron of the Austrian Empire: *b.* Jan. 30th, 1830; *s.* 1890; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (Scholar 1847, B.A. 1st class Classics 1852, M.A. 1854); Bar. Inner Temple 1855; sat as M.P. for Buckinghamshire (*C*) 1876-85; is a J.P., a D.L., Chm. of Quarter Sessions, and Chm. and Alderman of County Council for Bucks, and Chm. of London, Brighton and South Coast Railway: *m.* 1859, Lady Augusta Henrietta Scott, dau. of 2nd Earl of Eldon, and has issue.

Patron of one living,—Swanbourne V., Bucks.

Arms.—Vert, three bars ermine, surmounted by a lion rampant gules, murally crowned or and in chief two plates. Crest,—Out of a mural coronet or, a demi-lion gules, charged on the shoulder with a plate and holding in the paws a banner quarterly argent and vert. Supporters,—Two eagles, wings addorsed sable.

Seat,—Swanbourne House, Winslow. *Town Residence*,—43, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. THOMAS FRANCIS, *b.* Feb. 5th, 1862; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1889); is a J.P. for Bucks, and Major 1st Bucks Rifle Vol. (V.D.); appointed Assist. Sec. to Sec. of State for War (Rt. Hon. W. St. J. Brodrick, M.P.) Nov. 1900: *m.* 1896, Florence A. A., dau. of the late Thomas Tapling, Esq., of Kingswood, Dulwich, and has issue living, Thomas Francis Halford, *b.* 1897,—John Walgrave Halford, *b.* 1900,—Edward St. John, *b.* 1901,—Florence Mary, *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—Newton Harcourt, Leicester. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers'.

Hon. Reginald Scott, *b.* 1863; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1888): *m.* 1900, Hilda Lucy, dau. of the late E. M. Barry, Esq., R.A., and has issue living, Rosamund Beatrice, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—5, Sloane Gardens, S.W. *Club*,—Wellington.

Hon. Cecil, *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton. *Club*,—Wellington.

Hon. Walter FREMANTLE-GAUNT, *b.* 1869; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1890): assumed by Deed Poll 1901 the additional surname of Gaunt. *Clubs*,—Grosvenor, Savile.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Mary Louisa, *b.* 1861.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Very Rev. the Hon. William Henry, *b.* 1831; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Classics 1853, M.A. 1855, Fellow of All Souls' 1854, and of Balliol 1882, B.D. and D.D. 1895); is Dean of Ripon: *m.* 1863, Isabella Maria, who *d.* 1901, dau. of Sir Culling Eardley, 3rd Bt. (*ext.*), and has issue living, Francis Edward, *M.B.* (of Guy's Hospital, S.E. *Club*, Cocoa Tree), *b.* 1872; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1894, M.A. M.B., B.Ch. 1899); M.R.C.S. and M.R.C.P. 1899; is Surg.-Lieut. Herts Imperial Yeo., and Med. Officer of Health for Hertfordshire; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 as Civil Surg. attached to Roy. Army Med. Corps,—Henry Eardley Stephen (of Bedwell Cottage, Rosebank, Capetown), *b.* 1874; ed. at Eton, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (Scholar 1893, B.A. 1st class Classics 1895 and 1897, M.A. 1900); is Professor of English and Philosophy at S. African Coll., Cape Town: *m.* 1899, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Macdonald, Esq., Keeper of University Galleries and Ruskin Teacher of Drawing, Oxford, and has issue living, Isabella Margaret Eleanor *b.* 1901,—John Morton (*Club*, Cocoa Tree), *b.* 1876; ed. at Eton, and at Hertford Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1902); is Hon. Capt. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, first in ranks (distinguished conduct medal) and afterwards as Capt. 15th Batn. Imperial Yeo.,—Stephen Frederick, *b.* 1881; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (Scholar 1900); formerly Lieut. 4th Vol. Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.,—Isabella Louisa, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1894, Cyril Hamilton Aitken, Esq., of Vernon House, Canterbury, and has issue living, Isabella Daphne *b.* 1897, Alysone Ellen *b.* 1899,—Anna Mary, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1891, Frederick Sydney Parry, Esq., C.B., of 14, Wyndham Place, W., and has issue living, William Edward *b.* 1893, Katharine Isabel *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—The Deanery, Ripon.

Hon. Sir Charles William, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1834; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. for Middlesex, London, and Westminster, and British Director of the Suez Canal; was Dep. Master and Comptroller of the Royal Mint 1868-94, and a British Delegate to Monetary Congresses 1881 and 1892; C.B. 1880, K.C.B. (Civil) 1890: *m.* 1865, Sophia, dau. of the late Abel Smith, Esq., of Woodhall Park, Herts, and has issue living, Ronald Aubrey, *b.* 1872; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1899, Eleanor Susan, dau. of Charles John Fletcher, Esq., of Dale Park, Madehurst, Arundel, and has issue living, Maurice Alan *b.* 1900,—Charles Albert, *R.N.*, *b.* 1878; became Lieut. 1900. *Residence*,—4, Lower Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Wellington.

Hon. Sir Edmund Robert, *G.C.B., C.M.G., b.* 1836; entered R.N. 1849, became Capt. 1867, Rear-Adm. 1885, Vice-Adm. 1890, and Adm. 1896; retired 1901; served in Burmese War 1852-3 (medal), during New Zealand War 1864-5 (medal), as Senior Naval Officer in Ashantee Expedition 1873-4 (wounded, medal with clasp), and in command of Vitu Expedition 1890 (clasp); was Com.-in-Ch. on E. Indian Station 1888-91, on China Station 1892-5, and at Plymouth 1896-9; is a J.P. for Bucks; formerly a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria; appointed Rear-Adm. of Great Britain and Ireland and of the Admiralty thereof 1901; has bronze, silver, and gold medals of Royal Humane So., 1st class of Prussian Order of the Crown, and the Brilliant Star (1st class) of the Sultan of Zanzibar; C.M.G. and C.B. 1874, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1889, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1899: *m.* 1866, Barberina Rogers, el. dau. of Robert Mackintosh Isaacs, Esq., LL.D., of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Sydney Robert, *R.N.* (*Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Wellington, Royal Naval (Portsmouth), *b.* 1867; became Com. 1899: *m.* 1896, Leila Hope, dau. of the late Lieut. Delvin Fremantle, R.N., and has issue living, Barbara Sybil *b.* 1898, Margery Hilda *b.* 1900,—Selwyn Howe (*Clubs*,—East India, United Service, Wellington), *b.* 1869; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; entered I.C.S. 1890,—Arthur William, *b.* 1870,—Alan Frederick, *b.* 1877; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (Scholar 1895, 1st class Classics 1900); entered I.C.S. 1900,—Alfred Ernest Albert, *b.* 1884; ed. at Eton; formerly a Midshipman R.N. *Residence*,—44, Lower Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*,—United Service, Royal Naval (Portsmouth), Royal Yacht.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Augusta Mary (*Viscountess Midleton*), *b.* 1828: *m.* 1853, the 8th Viscount Midleton. *Residences*,—Peper Harow, Godalming; 18, Eaton Square, S.W.

Hon. Emily Caroline, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1882, the Rev. Charles Leslie Alexander, who *d.* 1888, R. of Stanton-by-Bridge. *Residence*,—35, The Wardwick, Derby.

Hon. Cecilia Elizabeth, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1867, the Rev. Edmund Hugh McNeile, who *d.* 1893, Hon. Canon of Liverpool. *Residence*,—17, Sandringham Drive, Sefton Park, Liverpool.

Hon. Louisa Frances, *b.* 1843. *Residence*,—Hilfield, Bath Road, Bournemouth.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Granddaughters of the Very Rev. the Hon. William Henry Fremantle (ante):—
Issue of the late Rev. William Archibald Culling Fremantle, *b.* 1865, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1892, Grace Eleanor, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. A. G. Burrows, R.A.:—

Mary Isabel, *b.* 1893.——Winifred Grace Culling (posthumous), *b.* 1895.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] Thomas Francis Fremantle, *P.C.* (son of Vice-Adm. Sir Thomas Fremantle, G.C.B.), who sat as M.P. for Buckingham (*C*) 1827-46, and was successively Sec. of the Treasury, Sec. at War, Ch. Sec. for Ireland, and Chm. of Board of Customs, was cr. *a Baronet* 1821, and *Baron Cottesloe*, of Swanbourne, and Hardwick, co. Bucks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1874; *b.* 1798: *m.* 1824, Louisa Elizabeth, who *d.* 1875, dau. of F.M. Sir George Nugent, G.C.B., 1st Bt.; *d.* 1890; *s.* by his el. son [2] Thomas Francis, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Cotton (Stapleton-Cotton), family name of Viscount Combermere.

Courcy, Baron, title borne by Baron Kingsale.

Courtenay, family name of Earl of Devon.

COURTOWN, EARL OF. (Stopford.) Sits as BARON SALTERSFORD.



Faithful to an unhappy country.

James George Henry Stopford, 5th Earl; *b.* April 24th, 1823; *s.* 1858; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards; is a D.L. and a J.P. for co. Wexford (High Sheriff 1848): *m.* 1846, the Hon. Elizabeth Frances Milles, who *d.* 1894, 2nd dau. of 4th Baron Sondes, and has issue.

Arms,—Azure: semée of cross crosslets and three lozenges or. *Crest*,—A wyvern, wings elevated, proper. *Supporters*,—Two stags proper, plain collared and chained, and each charged on the shoulder with a lozenge or.

Seat,—Courtown House, Gorey, co. Wexford. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Kildare Street.

SONS LIVING.

James Walter Milles (*Viscount Stopford*), *b.* March 3rd, 1853; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Major 3rd Batn. Royal Irish Regt., and Lieut. for co. Wexford; was High Sheriff of co. Wexford 1877, and of co. Carlow 1878; unsuccessfully contested N. Wexford Div. of co. Wexford (*C*) 1885: *m.* 1st, 1876, the Hon. Catherine Elizabeth Neville, who *d.* 1884, dau. of 4th Baron Braybrooke; 2ndly, 1886, Gertrude, dau. of the late Gen. Charles James Conway Mills, of 22, Eaton Place, S.W., and has issue:—

Sons Living (*By 1st Marriage*),—*Hon.* James Richard Neville, *b.* 1877; is in Colonial Sec.'s Office, Pretoria, Transvaal. *Club*,—St. James's.
Hon. Arthur, *R.N.*, *b.* 1879; became a Lieut. 1900.
Hon. Guy, *R.N.*, *b.* 1884; became a Midshipman 1900.

(*By 2nd Marriage*),—*Hon.* Charles William, *b.* 1892.

Daughters Living (*By 1st Marriage*),—*Hon.* Sybil, *b.* 1882.

(*By 2nd Marriage*),—*Hon.* Eileen, *b.* 1887. *Hon.* Alma, *b.* 1889. *Hon.* Edith Mary, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—Marlfield, Gorey, co. Wexford. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Kildare Street.

Hon. Edward Barrington Lewis Henry, *b.* 1858; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Capt. Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers), and Capt. (retired as Hon. Major) 3rd Batn. Roy. Irish Regt.; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1901 (medal with three clasps): *m.* 1st, 1888, Isabel Alice, who *d.* 1890, dau. of the late Capt. Barrington Dashwood; 2ndly, 1895, Alice Maud Pashley, dau. of the late J.P. Burbeary, Esq., and widow of the Rev. E. F. Haviland, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Barrington George Dashwood, *b.* 1889,—(by 2nd marriage), Patricia Eileen, *b.* 1896,—Violet Elizabeth, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—Norlands, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny.

Hon. George Frederick William, *b.* 1859; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1889, Marie, dau. of Henry Segrave, Esq., of Kiltymon, co. Wicklow, and has issue living, George Christian Noel, *b.* 1891,—Montagu Henry Aubrey, *b.* 1894,—Sydney Vivian James, *b.* 1901,—Cynthia Mareli Mabel, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, *b.* 1847.

Lady Eleanor Margaret, *b.* 1849.

Lady Mary Jane Jemima, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1869, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Shelley, 5th Bt., who *d.* 1902. *Residence*,—

Lady Grace Harriet, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1878, Capt. J. Strachan Bridges (formerly of R.A.), and has issue living, Mary Frances Conway, *b.* 1880,—Muriel Grace, *b.* 1883,—Monica, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—Woodcote, Fleet, Hants.

Lady Lily Frances, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1884, Sir (William) Conyngham Greene, K.C.B., and has issue living, Barrington Stopford Conyngham, *b.* 1888,—Geoffrey Plunket Conyngham, *b.* 1893,—Kathleen Conyngham, *b.* 1885,—Norah Conyngham, *b.* 1889. *Residences*,—British Legation, Berne; Glencarrig House, Glenealy, co. Wicklow.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Sir Frederick William, *K.C.M.G., C.B., b.* 1854; ed. at Eton; formerly Major Grenadier Guards; is Col. in the Army, and D.A.G., Aldershot; was a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1866-70, Brig.-Maj. 2nd Inf. Brig. at Aldershot 1886-90, D.A.A.G. at Head Quarters 1892-4 and at Aldershot 1894-7, A.A.G. at Head Quarters 1897-9, and Mil. Sec. in S. Africa 1899; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, mentioned in despatches, and 5th class Medjidie), in Suakin Expedition 1885 (clasp, Brevet of Major, mentioned in despatches), with Ashanti Expedition 1895 in command of Special Ser. Corps (Brevet Col.), and in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal, K.C.M.G.); appointed D.A.G., Aldershot 1901, and Ch. Staff Officer 1st Army Corps 1902, with rank of Brig.-Gen.; C.B. (Mil.) 1898, K.C.M.G. 1900. *Clubs*,—Guards', Travellers'.

Hon. Walter George, *R.N., b.* 1855; became Lieut. 1879, Com. 1892, and Capt. 1898; was Naval Adviser to Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications 1898-1900: *m.* 1893, Florence Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Loran E. Baker, M.L.C., of Beacon House, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, and has issue living, Walter John, *b.* 1897,—Frederick, *b.* 1900,—Dora Mary Loraine, *b.* 1894. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH EARL.

Winifred Ellen (*Countess of Arran*), dau. of the late John Reilly, Esq. [see B. St. Leonards]; formerly a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Christian: *m.* 1st, 1881, the Hon. John Montagu Stopford, Grenadier Guards, who *d.* 1885, and has issue living [see infra]; 2ndly, 1889, the 5th Earl of Arran, K.P., who *d.* 1901. *Residence*,—Queen Anne's Mead, Windsor.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. John Montagu Stopford, 4th son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1881, Winifred Ellen (ante), dau. of the late John Reilly, Esq., of St. Brigid's, co. Dublin [see B. St. Leonards]:—

Dora Claire, *b.* 1883.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Edward Stopford, 2nd son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1795, *d.* 1840: *m.* 1830, Horatia Charlotte, who *d.* 1838, widow of Richard Tibbits, Esq., of Barton Seagrave, Northamptonshire, and dau. of Thomas Lockwood, Esq.:—

Rev. Frederick Manners, *b.* 1831; ed. at Charterhouse, and Ch. Ch., Oxford; is R. of Tichmarsh, Rural Dean of Higham Ferrers; was a Chap.-in-Ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria 1886-1901, since when he has been Hon. Chap. to H.M. King Edward VII.: *m.* 1st, 1857 Florence Augusta, who *d.* 1876, dau. of the late Charles Alexander Saunders, Esq., of Westbourne Lodge: 2ndly, 1878, Caroline Louisa, dau. of the late Very Rev. Augustus Page Saunders, D.D., and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Algernon Edward, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1887, Emma Lucy, dau. of A. Saunders, Esq., of St. Kilda, Melbourne, and has issue living, Grosvenor Francis *b.* 1889, Eveleen Emma *b.* 1891,—Albert Henry, *b.* 1860,—Francis Powys, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1894, Kathleen Edith, dau. of Henry James Colley Gompertz, Esq., of Madras, and has issue living, Mary Horatia *b.* 1896, Eveleen Emily *b.* 1897, Kathleen Stewart *b.* 1900, Eleanor Montagu (twin) *b.* 1900,—Charles Alexander, *b.* 1864,—Wilfrid Sydney, *b.* 1868,—Gerald Frederick, *b.* 1870,—Walter Montagu (*Club*, White's), *b.* 1874,—Mary Kathleen, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1890, the Rev. William Percy Powys [see B. Lilford, colls.],—Eveleen Frances, *b.* 1871. *Residence*,—Tichmarsh Rectory, Thrapston.——Walter James, *C.B., b.* 1833; formerly Capt. 52nd Foot; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign (medal with clasp); has been a Gentleman Usher to H.M. Queen Victoria and to H.M. King Edward VII. since 1871; was a Commr. of Prisons, and Inspector-Gen. of Mil. Prisons 1877-98; C.B. (Civil) 1897: *m.* 1863, Annette Jane, dau. of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir Montagu Stopford, K.C.B. [see infra], and has issue living, Edward Montagu, *b.* 1872,—Cyril Montagu, *b.* 1874; formerly a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria; is Lieut. 13th Middlesex Rifle Vol.,—Horatia Winifred, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1898, Edward Constable Curtis, Esq. [see Curtis, Bt., cr. 1802, colls.],—Louise, *b.* 1865,—Nina, *b.* 1868,—Annette Hilda, *b.* 1870. *Residence*,—107, St. George's Square, S.W. ——*Hon.* Horatia Charlotte Frances, *V.A., b.* 1835; was a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1857-77, and a Bedchamber Woman to H.M. Queen Victoria 1877-1901. *Residence*,—6, St. Katherine's, Regent's Park, N.W.

Grandchildren of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir Montagu Stopford (infra):—

Issue of the late Major George Montagu Stopford, R.E., *b.* 1828, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1854, Caroline Mary (now of Hampton Court Palace), dau. of F.M. Sir John Fox Burgoyne, G.C.B., 1st Bt.:—

Charlotte Mary Leicester, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1881, John Arden Birch, Esq., who *d.* 1896, and has issue living, John Henry Stopford, *b.* 1883,—George Charles, *b.* 1887,—Francis Lyall, *b.* 1889,—Dorothy Julia Charlotte, *b.* 1882,—Cicely Mary, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—15, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.——Caroline Anne Kate, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1882, W. Morton Philips, Esq. (*Club*, Brooks's), and has issue living, Mark Hibbert, *b.* 1886,—Humphrey Burgoyne, *b.* 1894,—Mary Adelaide, *b.* 1884,—Christobel Selina, *b.* 1888,—Rosamond Winifred, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Heybridge, Tean, Stoke-upon-Trent.

Issue of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir Montagu Stopford, K.C.B., 4th son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1st, 1827, Cordelia Winifreda, who *d.* 1851, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir George Whitmore; 2ndly, 1853, Lucy, who *d.* 1883, dau. of John Cay, Esq., of North Charlton, Northumberland (ante):—

(By 1st marriage) Montagu Charles Henry, *b.* 1837; a widower.——(By 2nd marriage) Lionel Arthur Montagu, *b.* 1860; is Major Irish Guards, and D.A.A.G. at Head Quarters; was D.A.A,G., Ireland 1898-9; served during Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal, bronze star), and in Sikkim Campaign 1889 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1891, Mabel Georgina Emily, dau. of the late George Alexander Mackenzie, Esq., of Applecross, Ross-shire, and has issue living, Montagu George North, *b.* 1892,—Lionel Montagu Phipps, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—9, Sloane Court, S.W. *Club*, Guards'.——(By 1st marriage) Mary Cordelia (*Lady Adye*), *b.* 1831: *m.* 1856, Gen. Sir John Miller Adye, G.C.B., who *d.* 1900, and has issue living, John, *C.B.*, *b.* 1857 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1899, Clara Joan, dau. of S. C. Evans Williams, Esq., formerly of Bryntirion, Rhayader, Radnorshire, and has issue living, John Frederick *b.* 1900,—Mortimer Stopford (*Club*, Junior United Service), *b.* 1867; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. King's (Liverpool Regt.),—Winifreda Jane, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1889, William Henry Armstrong Fitz-Patrick Watson-Armstrong, Esq., of Cragside, Rothbury, Northumberland, and Bamburgh Castle, Northumberland, and has issue living, William John Montagu *b.* 1892, Winifreda Margaret *b.* 1894,—Mary Caroline, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1885, Lieut.-Col. William Apsley Smith, C.B., R.A., and has issue living, Winifreda Emily Mary, *b.* 1887,—Ethel Montagu, *b.* 1865,—Evelyn Violet, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1899, John Meade Falkner, Esq., of The Divinity House, Durham. *Residence*,—92, St. George's Square, S.W.——Annette Jane, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1863, Capt. Walter James Stopford, C.B. (ante).——(By 2nd marriage) Emily Evelyn Lucy (*Lady Markham*), *b.* 1854: *m.* 1877, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edwin Markham, K.C.B., Gov. and Comdt. Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, and has issue living, Edwyn Guy, *b.* 1877,—Montagu Wilfrid, *b.* 1884,—Muriel, *b.* 1879.——Dora, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1885, Lieut.-Col. Richard Henry Atkinson (formerly of 14th Regt.), and has issue living, Marjorie Stopford, *b.* 1886,—Lucy Mary Montagu, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—48, St. George's Square, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Adm. the Hon. Robert Stopford, G.C.B. (infra):—

Issue of the late Adm. Robert Fanshawe Stopford, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1st, 1843, Emily Anna, who *d.* 1862, dau. of the late Capt. William Wilbraham, R.N.: 2ndly, 1865, Lucy Hester, who *d.* 1891, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Phipps Hornby, G.C.B.:—

Robert Wilbraham, *R.N.*, *b.* 1844; became Capt. 1885, and Rear-Adm. (retired) 1899; served in operations in the Soudan 1884: *m.* 1885, Etheldreda, dau. of the late Ralph Neville Grenville, Esq. [see B. Braybrooke, colls.], and has issue living, Audrey, *b.* 1887,—Robert Neville, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—Shroton House, Blandford. *Club*,—United Service.——William Edward, *b.* 1848.——Frederick George, *R.N.*, *b.* 1852 became Com. 1889, and Capt. 1897: *m.* 1889, Maria Mary, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Frederick Bigg, R. of St. Andrew's, Deal, and has issue living, Robert Edward Wilbraham, *b.* 1897,—Emily Wilbraham, *b.* 1894.——Francis James, *b.* 1857; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 52nd Foot; Bar. Middle Temple 1881: *m.* 1894, Catherine Mary Howard, dau. of C. G. Tripp, Esq.——Mary Louisa, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1882, the Rev. William Ulyat. *Residence*,—Freeland Vicarage, Oxford.——Henrietta Julia, *b.* 1859.——Eleanor Anna, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1897, L. Malet, Esq. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir Robert Stopford, G.C.B., 3rd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1768, *d.* 1847: *m.* 1809, Mary, who *d.* 1866, dau. of Robert Fanshawe, Esq.:—

Louisa Katherine, *b.* 1820.——Charlotte Anne, *b.* 1823: *m.* 1861, the Very Rev. Robert Gregory, Dean of St. Paul's, and has issue living, Eleanor Charlotte,—Christiana Stopford,—Alice Sophia. *Residence*,—The Deanery, St. Paul's, E.C.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Richard Bruce Stopford, 4th son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1774, *d.* 1844: *m.* 1800, the Hon. Eleanor Powys, who *d.* 1854, dau. of 1st Baron Lilford:—

Harriet Jane, *b.* 1816: *m.* 1850, Bartholomew Tunnard, Esq., who *d.* 1875, and has issue living, Ambrose Bartholomew, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1898, Sybil Mary Agnes, dau. of the Rev. the Hon. Alfred Francis Algernon Hanbury-Tracy [see B. Sudeley],—William Francis (*Club*, Naval and Military), *b.* 1854; is a retired Capt. R.N.,—Henry Stopford (of The Elms, Rugby), *b.* 1856; formerly Capt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers: *m.* 1882, Blanche Evelyn, dau. of W. J. Lucas, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Bartholomew, *b.* 1892, Dorothy Evelyn, *b.* 1883,—Eleanor Lucy. *Residence*,—The Elms, Rugby.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. the Hon. Richard Bruce Stopford (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Edward Stopford, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1840, Julia Maria (now of Falconer's Hill, Daventry), dau. of the late Capt. William Wilbraham, R.N.:—

Edith Louisa (*Lady Kennedy*), *b.* 1843: *m.* 1868, Adm. Sir William Robert Kennedy, K.C.B. [see M. Ailsa, colls.]. *Residence*,—Fair Oak, Petersfield.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Charles Stopford (infra):—

Issue of the late Arthur Charles Stopford, Esq., *b.* 1846, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1872, Catherine Anne (now of 11, Johnson Mansions, Queen's Club Gardens, W. Kensington, W.), dau. of Charles Godfrey, Esq.:—

Hilda Frances Marguerite, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1900, Arthur Alison Barnard, Esq., Bar.-at-law. *Residence*,—14, Kensington Mansions, Earl's Court, S.W.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. the Hon. Richard Bruce Stopford (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Stopford, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1845, Maria Charlotte, who *d.* 1894, dau. of the late Rev. I. Johnson:—

Alice Mary, *b.* 1848. *Residence*,—31, Brunswick Place, Hove, Brighton.

Issue of the late William Bruce Stopford-Sackville, Esq., *b.* 1806, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1837, Caroline Harriet (now of Drayton House, Thrapston), dau. of the late Hon. George Germain:—

Sackville George, *M.P.*, *b.* 1840; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1862, M.A. 1865); formerly an Attaché at Lisbon; is a J.P., a D.L., and Chm. of Quarter Sessions and of County Council (Councillor for Brigstock Div.) for co. Northampton, and Hon. Col. (formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdt.) 3rd Batn. Northamptonshire Regt.; unsuccessfully contested Northampton Borough 1865, W., or Bosworth, Div. of Leicestershire 1885, and N., or Wisbech, Div. of Cambridgeshire 1894; sat as M.P. for N. Northamptonshire (*C*) 1867-80; elected for Northamptonshire, N. Div. Oct. 1900: *m.* 1875, Edith Frances, dau. of the late William Rashleigh, Esq., of Menabilly, Cornwall. *Residence*,—Drayton House, Thrapston. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers'.——Lionel Richard, *b.* 1845; ed. at Eton; is a retired Col.; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Brevet-Col. 4th Batn. Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own); served in Ashantee War 1874 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1887, Constance Evelyn, dau. of the late Major George Gosling, and has issue living, Lionel Charles, *b.* 1891,—Geoffrey William, *b.* 1893,—Nigel Victor, *b.* 1901,—Elinor Beryl, *b.* 1888,—Diana Mary, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Sprivers, Horsmonden. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy, Travellers'.——Alexander William, *b.* 1846; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Ch. Ch., Oxford. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Junior Carlton.——Harriet Caroline, *b.* 1838.——Fanny Louisa (*Hon. Mrs. Augustus Legge*), *b.* 1841: *m.* 1877, the Rt. Rev. the Hon. Augustus Legge, Lord Bishop of Lichfield [see E. Dartmouth]. *Residence*,—The Palace, Lichfield.——Georgina Mary (*Hon. Mrs. Edward Thesiger*), *b.* 1842: *m.* 1869, the Hon. Edward Peirson Thesiger, C.B., son of 1st Baron Chelmsford. *Residences*,—142, Sloane Street, S.W.; Woodrough, Bramley, Guildford.——Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1882, William Edmund Wood Collins, Esq., and has issue living, Edith Stella, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Langley Place, Slough.——Eleanor Mary Agnes, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1879, Lionel John William Fletcher, Esq. [E. Romney], and has issue living, Lancelot Sackville, *b.* 1881,—Roland Sackville, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. 4th Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers,—Walter John, *R.N.*, *b.* 1883; became a Midshipman 1898,—Horace William, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Elmscroft, East Farleigh, Maidstone.——Beatrice Evelyn, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1874, Harry Samuel Cumming Clarke-Jervoise, Esq. [see Clarke-Jervoise, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Chelwood Beacon, Uckfield, Sussex.——Grace (*Hon. Mrs. Arden Adderley*), *b.* 1854: *m.* 1881, the Hon. Henry Arden Adderley, son of 1st Baron Norton. *Residence*,—Fillongley Hall, Coventry.

Issue of the late James Sydney Stopford, Esq., *b.* 1808, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1st, 1847, Frances, who *d.* 1856, dau. of the late Edward Loyd, Esq., of Green Hill, Lancashire; 2ndly, 1868, Catherine Mary, who *d.* 1884, dau. of Sir Thomas Wathen Waller, 2nd Bt.:—

George Waller, *b.* 1870.——Philip James, *R.N.*, *b.* 1872; became Lieut. 1893.——Reginald Arthur, *b.* 1873.——Heneage Frank, *b.* 1877; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Capt. R.H.A.; served in S. Africa 1902 with 39th Batn. Imperial Yeo.——Wyndham Horace, *b.* 1878; ed. at Uppingham, and at Roy. Naval Coll., Greenwich; is Lieut. R.M.L.I.——Mabel Catherine, *b.* 1869.——Eleanor Frances, *b.* 1874. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Robert Stopford, Esq., *b.* 1813, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1853, Matilda Caroline (now of 45, Hyde Park Square, W.), dau. of Gen. Birch-Reynardson, of Holywell Hall, Lincolnshire:—

Evelyn Emma, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1889, Walter Copland Perry, Esq., M.A., Ph.D., Bar.-at-Law, and has issue living, Evelyn Walter Copland, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—5, Manchester Square, W.

Grandson of the late William Bruce Stopford SACKVILLE, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Sydney Robert Stopford SACKVILLE, Esq., *b.* 1850, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1883, Janet (now of Oxford), dau. of the late J. Shields, Esq.:—

Edward Rupert Sydney, *b.* 1887.

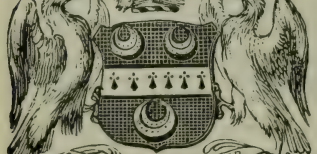
Grandchildren of the late Robert Stopford, Esq., (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Horace Robert Stopford, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1886, Marguerite Louisa Greathed (now of Hampton Court Palace, S.W.), dau. of the late B. G. MacDowel, Esq., M.D.:—

Robert Maurice, *b.* 1890.——Norah Grace Eden, *b.* 1889.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JAMES Stopford; cr. *Baron Courtown*, of co. Wexford (peerage of Ireland) 1758, and *Viscount Stopford* and *Earl of Courtown* (peerage of Ireland) 1762; *d.* 1770; *s.* by his son [2] JAMES, 2nd Earl; cr. *Baron Saltersford*, of Saltersford, co. Chester (peerage of Great Britain) 1796; *d.* 1810; *s.* by his son [3] JAMES GEORGE, *K.P.*, *P.C.*, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1835; *s.* by his son [4] JAMES THOMAS, 4th Earl; *b.* 1794: *m.* 1st, 1822, Lady Charlotte Montagu-Scott, dau. of 4th Duke of Buccleuch; 2ndly, 1850, Dora, dau. of the late Right Hon. Edward Pennefather, Ch. Justice of the Queen's Bench in Ireland; *d.* 1858; *s.* by his son [5] JAMES GEORGE HENRY, 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Stopford, Baron Courtown, and Baron Saltersford.

COVENTRY, EARL OF. (Coventry.)



Candidly and constantly.

GEORGE WILLIAM COVENTRY, *P.C.*, 9th Earl; *b.* May 9th, 1838; *s.* 1843; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is Lord-Lieut. and a County Councillor (Croome Div.) of Worcestershire, and Hon. Col. 3rd and 4th Batn. Worcestershire Regt.; was Capt. and Gold Stick of Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1877-80 and 1880-85, and Master of the Buckhounds 1886-92 and 1895-1900: *m.* 1865, Blanche, dau. of 2nd Earl of Craven, and has issue.

Patron of six livings, — Croome d'Abitot R. with Pirton R., Grafton-Flyford R., Severn Stoke R., Powick V. with Clevelode C., Worcestershire; Oxenton V., Woolstone R., Gloucestershire.

Arms,—Sable: a fesse ermine, between three crescents or. Crest,—A cock gules, comb, wattles, and legs or, standing on a garb fessewise or. Supporters,—Two eagles, wings expanded and inverted argent, beaked and membered or.

Seat,—Croome Court, Severn Stoke, Worcestershire. *Town Residence*,—1, Balfour Place, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf, Junior Carlton; Beefsteak.

SONS LIVING.

GEORGE WILLIAM (*Viscount Deerhurst*), *b.* Nov. 15th, 1865; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Worcestershire Regt., and Lieut.-Col. of its 2nd Vol. Batn.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Worcester: *m.* 1894, Virginia, dau. of Charles William Bonynge, Esq., of 42, Prince's Gate, S.W., and has issue:—

SON LIVING,—*Hon.* George William Reginald Victor, *b.* 1900.
DAUGHTERS LIVING,—*Hon.* Helena Blanche, *b.* 1895.
Hon. Peggy Virginia, *b.* 1897.

Club,—White's.

Hon. Charles John, *b.* 1867; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 3rd and 4th Batns. Worcestershire Regt.; is Capt. Worcestershire Yeo. Cav.; sometime employed with Bechuanaland Border Police, and W. African Frontier Force; accompanied Dr. Jameson, C.B., into the Transvaal 1896 (wounded, taken prisoner by the Boers, subsequently tried at Bar and sentenced to 5 months' imprisonment); *m.* 1900, Lily, younger dau. of Fitz Hugh Whitehouse, Esq., of Eastbourne Lodge, Newport, U.S.A., and has issue living, Charles Gerald, *b.* 1900. *Club*,—White's.

Hon. Henry Thomas, *b.* 1868; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford. *Residence*,—1c, King Street, St. James's, S.W. *Clubs*,—White's, Carlton.

Hon. Reginald William, *b.* 1869; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1894); Bar. Inner Temple 1896; is a D.L. for Worcestershire, and a Member of Gen.Council of the Bar. *Chambers*,—3, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.

Hon. William Francis, *b.* 1875. *Hon.* Thomas George, *b.* 1885; ed. at Eton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Barbara Elizabeth, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1894, Gerald Dudley Smith, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Jervoise Dudley, *b.* 1895,—Osbert Walter Dudley, *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—47, Belgrave Square, S.W.

Lady Dorothy, *b.* 1872.

Lady Anne Blanche Alice (*Princess Victor Duleep Singh*), *b.* 1874: *m.* 1898, Capt. Prince Victor Albert Jay Duleep Singh, formerly 1st Dragoons. *Residence*,—Hockwold Hall, near Brandon, Norfolk.

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's daughter* 1843.)

Lady Maria Emma Catherine: *m.* 1858, the Hon. Gerald Henry Brabazon Ponsonby, son of 4th Earl of Bessborough. *Residence*,—3, Stratford Place, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandson of the late Hon. Henry Amelius Coventry (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Henry Amelius Beauclerk Coventry, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1869, Lady Evelyn Mary (whom he divorced 1877), widow of George John Brudenell-Bruce, Esq., and dau. of 2nd Earl of Craven:—

Henry Robert Beauclerk, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1893, Lady Mary Muriel Sophie Howard, el. da. of 18th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, and has issue living, Henry Dan Beauclerk, *b.* 1899,—Arthur Beauclerk, *b.* 1900,—Muriel Joan Vi Vi Eleanor, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Monkton Park, Chippenham. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Orleans.

Issue of the late Hon. Henry Amelius Coventry, 2nd son of 8th Earl, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1837, Caroline, who *d.* 1862, dau. of the late James Dundas, Esq.:—

Henry Aubrey, *b.* 1845: formerly Lieut. Royal Horse Guards; is Sec. of Orleans Club: *m.* 1st, 1870, Lady Alexina Duff, who *d.* 1882, dau. of 5th Earl of Fife; 2ndly, 1892, Mary, second dau. of Col. Charles William Miles, of Burtonhill House, Malmesbury, and 49, Lennox Gardens, S.W., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Nesta Helen Mary, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—49, Egerton Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*,—Turf, Orleans.——Henry Arthur, *b.* 1852. *Clubs*,—Turf, Orleans.——Mary Beauclerk, *b.* 1840. *Residence*,—Cromartie House, Hornsey Rise, N.——Mary Eleanor Lauderdale (*Countess of Suffolk and Berkshire*), *b.* 1847; *m.* 1868, the 18th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, who *d.* 1898. *Residence*,—Charlton Park, Malmesbury.——Mary Caroline, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1874, George Dixon Atkinson-Clark, Esq., and has issue living, George, *b.* 1877,—Henry Fox, *b.* 1883,—Arthur Herbert Beauclerk, *b.* 1892,—Jane Vere Eleanor, *b.* 1879. *Residences*,—Belford Hall, Northumberland; Bohally Lodge, and Port-an-Eilean, Pitlochrie, N.B.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. William James Coventry (infra):—

Issue of the late William George Coventry, Esq., *b.* 1826, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1865, Frances Cecilia (now of Sherridge Lodge, near Malvern), dau. of the late Thomas Norbury, Esq., of Sherridge House, Great Malvern:—

Gilbert William, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1902, Georgina Blanche, dau. of Major W. H. P. G. Bluett, formerly Lincolnshire Regt., of Fenton, Paignton.——Richard George Temple, *b.* 1869.——Geraldine, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1886, Andrew Edward McKean, Esq., and has issue living, Mary Lorna Frances, *b.* 1888.——Mary Cecilia, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1893, Hugo Hamilton Martin, Esq., and has issue living, James Hamilton, *b.* 1899,—Mary Hamilton, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—Oakwood, W. Malvern.

Issue of the late Hon. William James Coventry, 4th son of 7th Earl, *b.* 1797, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1821, Mary, who *d.* 1892, dau. of James Laing, Esq., of Jamaica:—

Rev. Henry William, *b.* 1829; ed. at Winchester, and at Pembroke Coll., Oxford; is R. of Severn Stoke, R. of Hill Croome, Rural Dean and Hon. Canon of Worcester, and a J.P. for Worcestershire: *m.* 1868, Leila Louisa, who *d.* 1899. dau. of Charles Goodwin-Colquitt Craven, Esq., of Brockhampton Park, Gloucester, and has issue living, Fulwar Cecil Ashton, *b.* 1874,—

Blanche Katherine Adine, *b.* 1869,—Sybil Augusta, *b.* 1870,—Winifred Leila, *b.* 1872. *Residence*,—Severn Stoke Rectory, Worcester.——John Willoughby, *b.* 1837; served sometime in 48th and 15th Regts.: *m.* 1st, 1867, Frances Elizabeth, who *d.* 1870, dau. of Le Baron Drury Esq., of St. John's, New Brunswick; 2ndly, 1873, Edith Alice, who divorced him at Chicago, U.S.A., 1885, dau. of the Rev. Edward Arthur Litton.——*Rev.* Gilbert George, *b.* 1842: ed. at Pemb. Coll., Oxford; is R. of Woolstone, and V. of Oxenton: *m.* 1870, Mary, who *d.* 1890, dau. of the late Thomas Jackson, Esq., and adopted child of the late John Shapland Stock, Esq., Q.C. *Residence*,—Woolstone Rectory, Cheltenham. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.——George Walter Thomas, *b.* 1843; admitted a Solicitor 1871: *m.* 1877, Constance Jane, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Winnington Ingram [see Winnington, Bt., colls.], R. of Stanford-on-Teme, Worcester, and has issue living, Harold Theodore, *b.* 1880,—Frederick William, *b.* 1882,—Sylvia Kathleen, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1900, Arthur Edward Morgan, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur Frederick George Wellesley *b.* 1902,—Constance Mary Adeline, *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—The Haughs, Upton-on-Severn, Worcestershire.——Barbara Frederica Beaujolois, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1853, John Gaspard Fanshawe, Esq., of Parsloes, Dagenham, Essex, and has issue living, Evelyn John (of The Cedars, St. John's, Bedford), *b.* 1854; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Essex Regt.: *m.* 1887, Emily, dau. of John Moore, Esq., and has issue living, Edgar Sydney Waldo *b.* 1891,—Basil Thomas (of The Park, Lunugala, Ceylon, and Holywell, Bratton Fleming, N. Devon. *Clubs*, Colombo (Ceylon), Junior Conservative), *b.* 1857; ed. at Repton: *m.* 1890, Mary Georgina, only dau. of Sir William Henry Clerke, 10th Bt., and has issue living, Aubrey Basil *b.* 1893, Muriel Mary *b.* 1891, Aline Barbara *b.* 1896, Rachel Georgina *b.* 1897, Vere *b.* 1900,—Lyonell, *b.* 1866; ed. at Repton; sometime in 7th Hussars; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal), with Malakand Field Force (clasp), with Punjab Frontier Field Force (clasp), and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (clasp)]: *m.* 1894, Bessie Emily, who *d.* 1899, dau. of William Gibson Miller, Esq., and has issue living, Loftus Gaspard Lyonell William *b.* 1896,—Beaujolois Mabel: *m.* 1887, Arthur George Ridout, Esq., of Condercum, Benwell, Northumberland, and has issue living, Lionel Arthur Christopher *b.* 1888, Gaspard Alured Evelyn *b.* 1898, Beaujolois Theresa Constance *b.* 1889,—Violet (*Hon. Mrs. Huntly D. Gordon*): *m.* 1899, the Hon. Huntly Douglas Gordon, of 3, Northumberland Street, Edinburgh [see B. Gordon of Drumearn].——Mary Theresa Burdett (*Hon. Mrs. O'Grady*), *b.* 1845: *m.* 1st, 1873, George Seaham Tucker De Windt, Esq., of Dinnington, Northumberland, who *d.* 1876; 2ndly, 1879, John Henry Empson, Esq., J.P., of Yokefleet Hall, Yorkshire, who *d.* 1881; 3rdly, 1881, the Hon. Frederick Standish O'Grady [see V. Guillamore]. *Residence*,—Duffield Park, near Derby.

Grandchildren of the late Frederick Coventry, Esq., el. son of the late Hon. John Coventry, 2nd son of 6th Earl:—

Issue of the late Com. St. John Coventry, R.N., *b.* 1828, *d.* 1871: *m.* 1860, Mary Elizabeth (who *m.* 2ndly 1875, as his second wife, George William Culme Soltau-Symons, Esq., of Chaddlewood, Plympton, Devon), dau. of Lieut.-Col. Frederick William Todd:—

St. John Halford, *b.* 1866; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Grenadier Guards: *m.* 1895, Lilian Emmeline, dau. of George Russell, Esq. [see D. Bedford, colls.], and has issue living, George St. John, *b.* 1896,—Laura, *b.* 1899. *Residences*,—29, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.; Henbury Manor, Dorset; The Knoll, Dorset.——Mary Louisa, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1884, Charles Ethelston Parke, Esq., and has issue living, John Joseph St. John, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—Henbury House, near Wimborne.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. John Coventry (ante):—

Issue of the late Frederick Coventry, Esq., *b.* 1791, *d.* 1859: *m.* 1819, Louisa, dau. of Sir Henry Vaughan Halford, 1st Bt.:—

Henry Halford, *C.E.*, *b.* 1834; formerly Lieut. 1st Middlesex Engineer Vol.: *m.* 1st, 1857, Mary Susanna, who *d.* 1863, dau. of Henry Vincent, Esq., of Stanstead; 2ndly, 1864, Malwina Antonina, dau. of Marshall Hlaskoa of Borkowiez, Witebsk, Russia, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Harry (of Cheltenham, Feilding, New Zealand), *b.* 1858: *m.* 1896, Evangeline, dau. of Hermann Rockel, Esq., of Carnavon, Feilding, New Zealand,—Thomas, *b.* 1863,—Gertrude,—(by 2nd marriage), John Vladislav, *b.* 1866,—Mary Stanislava: *m.* 1887, K. Siwicki, Esq., of New-Born, Kurland, Russia, and has issue living, Yanina *b.* 1887, Irena *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—Lindford Cottage, Stanford S.O., Hants.——Barbara Louisa, *b.* 1822: *m.* 1845, the Rev. John Paul. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late John Coventry, Esq., *b.* 1793, *d.* 1871: *m.* 1st, 1818, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1856, dau. of the Rev. George Wilson; 2ndly, 1857, Louisa Mary, who *d.* 1857, dau. of Lancelot Rolleston, Esq., of Watnall, Notts; 3rdly, 1858, Wyndham (now of 3, Lansdowne Place East, Bath), dau. of the late Capt. Thomas Penruddocke, Scots Fusilier Guards, of Winkton, Hants:—

Charlotte, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1852, John Pybus, Esq., who *d.* 1895, and has issue living, John Bryan, *b.* 1853,—Cecil Francis, *b.* 1870,—Elizabeth,—Ethel Mary,—Mary. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late John Coventry, Esq., *b.* 1793 (ante):—

Issue of the late John Coventry, Esq., *b.* 1819, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1842, Catherine, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late Col. Seton, of Brookheath, Hants:—

John, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1876, Emily Mary, dau. of Joseph Weld, Esq., and has issue living, John Joseph, *b.* 1882,—Bernard Seton, *b.* 1887,—William St. John, *b.* 1893,—Mary Flora, *b.* 1877,—Constance Catherine, *b.* 1879,—Philomena Barbara, *b.* 1880,—Annette Emily Mary, *b.* 1884,—Dorothy Mary, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Burgate House, Fordingbridge, Hants.——James Seton, *b.* 1849.——Walter Bulkeley, *b.* 1850.——*Rev.* Alexander Moray, *b.* 1853; is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome. *Residence*,—264, Fulham Road, S.W.——Bernard, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1892, Ella Gordon, dau. of Edward Dalgliesh, Esq., of Dulsing Serai, Tirhoot, Bengal, and has issue living, Muriel Mary, *b.* 1895,—Catherine Mary Aline, *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—Dulsing Serai, Tirhoot, Bengal.——Francis Martin, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1896, Amy Maud, dau. of Henry W. J. Hill, Esq., formerly of 17, Cleveland Square, W., and Turcoliah, Bengal, and has issue living, Henry Francis, *b.* 1898.——Florence Catherine, *b.* 1846.——Marion, *b.* 1851; is a nun.——Isabella Anne, *b.* 1854; is a nun.——Barbara, *b.* 1856; is a nun.——Gertrude Mary Philomena, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1896, Capt. Henry Joseph Francis Radcliffe [see Radcliffe, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Burgate, Fordingbridge, Hants.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Thomas William Coventry, 3rd son of 6th Earl:—
Issue of the late Thomas William Coventry, Esq., *b.* 180-, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1823, Anne, who *d.* 1869, dau. of the Hon. John Coventry:—

Gilbert Walter, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1880, Miss Margaret Milligan, who *d.* 1894, and has issue living, Francis Gilbert, *b.* 1892,—Arthur Roger, *b.* 1894,—Olivia Beryl, *b.* 1889,—Bathilda Adele, *b.* 1890. *Resides* in New Zealand.——Corbet John, *b.* 1838; formerly Lieut. 7th Fusiliers: *m.* 1870, Honora Maria, dau. of the late John William Sutherland, Esq., of Coombe, near Croydon, and has issue living, Leslie Corbet, *b.* 1872; is Hon. Capt. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Capt. 3rd Batn. Imperial Yeo.,—Kathleen, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1895, Francis de Berckem Hancock, Esq., Lieut. I.S.C., and has issue living, a son *b.* 1896.—Gladys Anne Violet, *b.* 1883. ——Sophia Mary, *b.* 1827: *m.* 1862, Joseph Noble Beasley, Esq., and has issue living, Fiennes Arthur Noble, *b.* 1870.——Zelia Bathilda, *b.* 1833. *Residence,*—Chesterton House, Croydon.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Thomas Coventry, *K.B.*, Recorder of London 1615, Solicitor and Attorney-Gen. 1616, and Lord Keeper of the Great Seal 1625; cr. *Baron Coventry*, of Aylesborough, co. Worcester (peerage of England) 1628; *d.* 1640; *s.* by his son [2] Thomas, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1661; *s.* by his son [3] George, 3rd Baron; *s.* by his son [4] John, 4th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1687; *s.* by his uncle [5] Thomas, 5th Baron, 2nd son of 2nd Baron; cr. *Viscount Deerhurst* and *Earl of Coventry* (peerage of England) 1697, with limitation to the grandsons of Walter, youngest brother of 1st Baron; *d.* 1699; *s.* by his son [6] Thomas, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1710; *s.* by his son [7] Thomas, 3rd Earl; *d.* a minor 1712; *s.* by his uncle [8] Gilbert, 4th Earl, 2nd son of 1st Earl; *d.s.p.* 1719, when the Barony became extinct, and the other honours reverted to his kinsman [9] William, *P.C.*, 5th Earl, grandson of Walter Coventry, Esq. (ante); successively a Clerk of the Green Cloth, M.P. for Bridport, and Lord Lieut. of Worcestershire; *d.* 1751; *s.* by his son [10] George William, 6th Earl; *d.* 1809; *s.* by his son [11] George William, 7th Earl; Recorder of Worcester and High Steward of Tewkesbury; *d.* 1831; *s.* by his son [12] George William, 8th Earl; Lord Lieut. of Worcestershire; *d.* 1843; *s.* by his grandson [13] George William (son of George William, Viscount Deerhurst, by Harriet Anne dau. of Sir Charles Cockerell, Bt.), 9th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Deerhurst.

COWLEY, EARL. (Wellesley.)



Moreover, one thing is necessary.

Henry Arthur Mornington Wellesley, 3rd Earl; *b.* Jan. 14th, 1866; *s.* 1895; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.); is Lieut. Gloucestershire Imperial Yeo., and a J.P. for Wilts; served in S. Africa 1900 with Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1889, Lady Violet Nevill (who obtained a divorce 1897), dau. of 1st Marquess of Abergavenny, and has issue.

Patron of seven livings,—Draycot Cerne R., Wiltshire; Fyfield R., Rochford R., Roydon R., Wanstead R., and Woodford R., Essex, and (with the Rev. W. C. Adams, and St. Thomas's Hospital), Great Parndon R., Essex.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gules, a cross argent, between twenty plates, five in each quarter saltirewise, *Wellesley;* 2nd and 3rd or, a lion rampant gules, ducally gorged gold, *Cowley.* *Crest,*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-lion rampant gules, holding a spear erect proper, and thereon flowing a pennon argent, charged with the cross of St. George. *Supporters,*—Two lions, gules, ducally gorged and chained or, and charged on the shoulder with an annulet for difference.

Seats,—Draycot Cerne, Chippenham; Cold Overton, Oakham. *Town Residence,*—11, South Audley Street, W. *Clubs,*— Turf, Marlborough, White's, Carlton.

SON LIVING.

CHRISTIAN ARTHUR (*Viscount Dangan*), *b.* Dec. 25th, 1890.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Eva Cecilia, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1898, Randolph Gordon Wemyss, Esq. *Residence,*—Wemyss Castle, Kirkcaldy, N.B.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 1st Earl.*)

Hon. Cecil Charles Foley, *b.* 1842; formerly in R.N. *Residence,*—

Hon. Frederick Arthur, *b.* 1844; formerly Col. Coldstream Guards; was successively an A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Duke of Abercorn, K.G.), Mil. Attaché at St. Petersburg, and Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in India: *m.* 1st, 1873, Emma Anne Caroline Bloomfield (who divorced him 1882), dau. of the Right Hon. Lord Augustus William Frederick Spencer Loftus, G.C.B., P.C. [see M. Ely]; 2ndly, 1884, Miss Kate Vaughan (a well-known actress), from whom he obtained a divorce 1897, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Victor, *b.* 187-; was a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1887-92. *Residence,*—

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Earl.*)

Lady Feodorowna Cecilia, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1874, the Hon. Sir Francis Leveson Bertie, K.C.B., son of 6th Earl of Abingdon. *Residence,*—21, Hertford Street, W.

Lady Sophia Georgiana Robertina (*Countess of Hardwicke*), *b.* 1840: *m.* 1863, the 5th Earl of Hardwicke, who *d.* 1897. *Residence,*—8, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF FIRST EARL.

Hon. Magdalen, *V.A.*, dau. of 6th Baron Rokeby, K.C.B.: *m.* 1856, the Very Rev. the Hon. Gerald Wellesley, who *d.* 1882. *Residence,*—7, Lower Berkeley Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

EMILY GWENDOLIN (*Countess Cowley*), dau. of the late Col. Thomas Peers Williams, M.P., of Temple House, Great Marlow: *m.* 1863, the 2nd Earl, who *d.* 1895. *Residence*,—Bodwen, Wootton, Isle of Wight.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. William Henry George Wellesley, 2nd son of 1st Baron Cowley, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1842, Amelia St. John, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the Rev. Joseph White Niblock, D.D.:—

Gerald Edward, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1880, Ada Hamilton, dau. of the late John Martin, Esq., of The Upper Hall, Ledbury, and has issue living, Georgiana Victoria, *b.* 1881,—Gerald Valerian, *b.* 1885. *Residences*,—33, Portman Square, W.; Fynches, Rustington, Sussex.——Mary Amelia, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1890, Farnham Chidley Close, Esq., who *d.* 1901. *Residence*,—17, The Causeway, Horsham.——Charlotte Anne, *b.* 1847. *Residence*,—Vevey, Switzerland.——Emily Grace, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1880, Edward Calthrop, Esq., and has issue living, William Wellesley James, *b.* 1882,—Edward Spencer, *b.* 1883,—Claud David Usticke, *b.* 1893,—Edna Amelia, *b.* 1881,—Madeleine Emily, *b.* 1885,—Agatha Barbara, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—Gosberton House, Swanage.——Georgiana Spencer, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1877, William Fitz William Burton, Junr., Esq., and has issue living, William Mainwaring, *b.* 1881,—Benjamin Wellesley, *b.* 1883,—Arthur Fitzwilliam, *b.* 1889,—Alfred Henry Wellesley, *b.* 1892,—Gerald John Lloyd, *b.* 1893,—Edward Thomas Derrick, *b.* 1895,—Georgiana Coralie, *b.* 1879,—Lettice Amelia, *b.* 1882,—Frances Mary Alicia, *b.* 1885,—Charlotte Louisa Kathleen, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Goltho Hall, Wragby.——Louisa Christiana, *b.* 1853. *Residence*,—Vevey, Switzerland.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Hon. Sir* HENRY Wellesley, 5th son of 1st Earl of Mornington, and brother of Marquess Wellesley and 1st Duke of Wellington; *b.* 1773; an eminent diplomatist; cr. *Baron Cowley* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1828; *d.* 1847; *s.* by his son [2] HENRY RICHARD CHARLES, 2nd Baron, *K.G., P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L.*; *b.* 1804: was Min. Plen. in Switzerland 1848-9, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Frankfort 1849-51, and to Germanic Confederation 1851-2, and Ambassador Extraor. and Min. Plen. to France 1852-67; cr. *Earl Cowley* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1857: *m.* 1833, the Hon. Olivia Cecilia Fitzgerald De Ros, who *d.* 1885, dau. of Charlotte (in her own right), Baroness De Ros; *d.* July 15th, 1884; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM HENRY WELLESLEY, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1834; Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards: *m.* 1863, Emily Gwendolin, dau. of Col. Thomas Peers Williams, M.P., of Temple House, Great Marlow; *d.* 1895; *s.* by his son [4] HENRY ARTHUR MORNINGTON, 3rd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Dangan, and Baron Cowley.

COWPER, EARL. (Cowper.)



It is thine.

FRANCIS THOMAS DE GREY COWPER, *K.G., P.C.*, 7th Earl, a Baronet, and a Prince of the Holy Roman Empire; *b.* June 11th, 1834; *s.* as Earl 1856, to Baronies of Butler and Dingwall 1871 (see †‡† infra), and to Barony of Lucas 1880 (see *** infra); ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1855); was Capt. of H.M.'s Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1871-4, and Viceroy of Ireland 1880-82; sometime Chm. of Herts Quarter Sessions; is Lord-Lieut. of Bedfordshire, a J.P. for Herts, a D.L. of cos. Kent and Notts, Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batn. Bedfordshire Regt. (V.D.), and High Steward of Boroughs of Colchester and Hertford; K.G. 1865: *m.* 1870, Lady Katrine Cecilia Compton, dau. of 4th Marquess of Northampton.

Patron of seventeen livings,—Lemsford V., Herts; Aston Flamville with Burbage R., Leire R., Leicestershire; Blunham R., Clophill R., Harrold V., Pulloxhill V., Flitton V., Silsoe V., Beds; Great Horkesley R., Myland R., Shenfield R., and (alternately) Fordham R., Essex; Swalcliffe R., Fordwich R., Kent; Duston V., Northamptonshire; Greaseley V., Notts.

Arms,—Argent: three martlets gules, on a chief engrailed of the last, three annulets or. Crest,—A lion's jamb erased or, holding a cherry branch vert, fructed gules. Supporters,—Two dun horses close cropped (except a tuft on the withers), and docked, a large blaze down the face, a black list down the back, and three white feet, viz. both hind and the near fore foot.

Seats,—Panshanger, Hertford; Wrest Park, Ampthill, Bedfordshire. *Town Residence*,—4, St, James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', St. James's, White's, Brooks's, Marlborough, Turf, Athenæum, Hurlingham.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Amabel (*a co-heiress to Barony of Butler*), *b.* 1846: *m.* 1873, Adm. Lord Walter Talbot Kerr, G.C.B., son of 7th Marquess of Lothian, and has issue living. *Residence*,—58, Cromwell Road, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (*In remainder to Baronies of Dingwall, Butler, and Lucas.*)

Issue of the late Lady Florence Amabel, sister of 7th Earl Cowper: *m.* 1871, the Hon. Auberon Edward William Molyneux Herbert [see E. Carnarvon]:—

AUBERON THOMAS (*heir-presumptive to Baronies of Dingwall and Lucas, and a co-heir to Barony of Butler*), *b.* May 25th, 1876.——Nan Ino, *b.* 1880.

Issue of the late Lady Adine Eliza Anne, sister of 7th Earl Cowper: *m.* 1866, the Hon. Julian Henry Charles Fane, who *d.* 1870 [see E. Westmorland, colls.]:—

Ethel Anne Priscilla (*a co-heiress to Barony of Butler*), *b.* 1867: *m.* 1887, William Henry Grenfell, Esq., M.P., and has issue living [see E. Harewood, colls.]. *Residences*,—Taplow Court, Maidenhead: 4, St. James's Square, S.W.

In remainder to Barony of Lucas only.

Issue of the late Lady Mary Gertrude, dau. of 2nd Earl De Grey, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1832, Henry Vyner, Esq., who *d.* 1861, of Newby Hall, Ripon:—

Robert Charles de Grey, *b.* 1842; was High Sheriff of Cheshire 1893: *m.* 1865, Eleanor, dau. of the Rev. Slingsby Duncombe Shafto, and has issue living, Mary Evelyn (*Lady Alwyne F. Compton*), *b.* 1867: *m.* 1886, Capt. Lord Alwyne Frederick Compton, D.S.O., M.P., son of 4th Marquess of Northampton,—Violet Aline (*Countess of Rosslyn*), *b.* 1869: *m.* 1890, the 5th Earl of Rosslyn, who obtained a divorce in Scotland 1902. *Residences*,—Fairfield, York; Newby Hall, Ripon; Club House, Bidston; Coombe Hurst, Kingston Hill, Surrey. *Clubs*,—Turf, Guards', St. James's, Army and Navy.——Henrietta Anne Theodosia (*Marchioness of Ripon*), *C.I.*: *m.* 1851, the 1st Marquess of Ripon. *Residences*,—Studley Royal, Ripon; 9, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

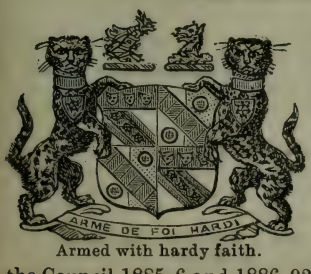
PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* WILLIAM Cowper, *K.B.*, a zealous adherent of Charles I., was cr. a Bt. 1642; *d.* 1664; *s.* by his grandson [2] *Sir* WILLIAM, 2nd Bt., M.P. for Hertford; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* WILLIAM, 3rd Bt.; Lord Keeper of the Great Seal 1705, a Commr. for the Treaty of Union between England and Scotland, Lord High Chancellor 1707-10 and 1714-18, and Lord-Lieut. of Herts, &c.; cr. *Baron Cowper*, of Wingham, co. Kent (peerage of Great Britain) 1706, and *Viscount Fordwich* and *Earl Cowper* (peerage of Great Britain) 1718, with remainder to his brother Spencer; *d.* 1723; *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM, 2nd Earl; Lord-Lieut. of Herts and a Lord of the Bedchamber to George II.; assumed by royal license the additional surname of Clavering; *d.* 1764; *s.* by his son [5] GEORGE NASSAU, 3rd Earl; M.P. for Hertford; cr. 1778 a *Prince of the Holy Roman Empire*, and permission to use the title was granted by George III.; *d.* 1789; *s.* by his son [6] GEORGE AUGUSTUS, 4th Earl; *d.* unmarried 1799; *s.* by his brother [7] PETER LEOPOLD LOUIS FRANCIS NASSAU, 5th Earl; *d.* 1837; *s.* by his son [8] GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, 6th Earl; *b.* 1806; Lord-Lieut. of Kent: *m.* 1833, Anne Florence, dau. of Thomas Philip, Earl de Grey, and in her own right *Baroness Lucas* (peerage of England, see ***); the Earl *d.* 1856, and the Countess 1880; *s.* by their son [9] FRANCIS THOMAS DE GREY, 7th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Fordwich, Baron Lucas, Baron Butler, Baron Cowper, and Baron Dingwall.

*** BARONY OF LUCAS.—[1] MARY, only child of Sir John Lucas, Knt., cr. Baron Lucas, was cr. *Baroness Lucas* (peerage of England) 1663, with remainder to her heirs male by Anthony Grey, 11th Earl of Kent, and failing which to her heirs female without division; *d.* 1700; *s.* by her son [2] HENRY GREY, 2nd Baron Lucas and 12th Earl of Kent; cr. *Viscount Goodrich*, *Earl of Harold*, and *Marquess of Kent* (peerage of Great Britain) 1706, *Duke of Kent* (peerage of Great Britain) 1710, and *Marquess de Grey* (peerage of Great Britain) 1740, with remainder to his grand-dau., Lady Jemima Campbell, dau. of 3rd Earl of Breadalbane; *d.* 1741, when the peerages of 1706 and 1710 became extinct; *s.* in Barony of Lucas by his grand-dau. [3] JEMIMA (ante), who had *s.* to the Marquessate of De Grey on the death of her uncle in 1741; *m.* Philip, 2nd Earl of Hardwicke; *d.* without male issue 1797; *s.* by her dau. in Barony of Lucas [4] AMABEL GREY; cr. *Countess de Grey* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1816, with remainder to her sister, Mary Jemima, wife of 2nd Baron Grantham, and her heirs male [M. Ripon]; *d.* 1833; *s.* by her nephew [5] THOMAS PHILIP, 2nd Earl, 6th Baron Lucas, and 3rd Baron Grantham; *d.* 1859, without male issue; *s.* in Barony of Lucas by his dau. [6] ANNE FLORENCE: *m.* 1833, George Augustus, 6th Earl Cowper; *d.* 1880; *s.* by her son [7] FRANCIS THOMAS DE GREY, 7th Earl Cowper and 7th Baron Lucas.

†‡† BARONIES OF DINGWALL and BUTLER.—[1] *Sir* RICHARD Preston, *K.B.*; cr. *Lord Dingwall* (peerage of Scotland) 1609, with remainder to his heirs whatever; *s.* by his dau. [2] ELIZABETH, wife of James, 12th Earl of Ormonde, cr. Duke of Ormonde [see M. of Ormonde]; her el. son, who predeceased his father, was summoned by writ to English Parliament, as *Baron Butler*, of Moore Park, 1666; she *d.* 1684; *s.* by her grandson [3] JAMES, K.G., 2nd Duke of Ormonde and 3rd Baron Dingwall, who had in 1680 *s.* as 2nd Baron Butler; was attainded of high treason and deprived of all his honours 1715; and the Baronies of Dingwall and Butler remained dormant till 1871, when the attainder was removed and the titles reverted to [4] FRANCIS THOMAS de Grey, 7th Earl Cowper, as heir of Henrietta, Countess Grantham, 2nd dau. of 1st Baron Butler, whose 2nd dau., Lady Henrietta, *m.* the 2nd Earl Cowper.

Cranborne, Viscount, son of Marquess of Salisbury.

CRANBROOK, EARL OF. (Gathorne-Hardy.)



Armed with hardy faith.

GATHORNE GATHORNE-HARDY, *P.C.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, 1st Earl, 3rd son of the late John Hardy, Esq., M.P.; *b.* Oct. 1st, 1814; ed. at Shrewsbury, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 2nd Classics 1836, D.C.L. Oxford 1866, Hon. LL.D., Camb. 1892, Hon. Fellow 1894); Bar. Inner Temple 1840, and a Bencher 1868; is a J.P. and D.L. for W. Riding of York, and for Kent; was several years Chm. of W. Kent Sessions: Under Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1858-9, Pres. of Poor Law Board 1866-7, Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1867-8, for War 1874-8, and for India 1878-80, and Lord Pres. of the Council 1885-6 and 1886-92; assumed in 1878, by royal license, the additional

surname of Gathorne; unsuccessfully contested Bradford 1847; sat as M.P. for Leominster (*C*) 1856-65, and for Univ. of Oxford 1865-78; G.C.S.I. 1880; cr. *Viscount Cranbrook*, of Hemsted, co. Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1878, and *Earl of Cranbrook* and *Baron Medway*, of Hemsted, co. Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1892: *m.* 1838, Jane, *C.I.*, who *d.* 1897, dau. of James Orr, Esq., of Hollywood House, co. Down, and has issue.

Patron of two livings,—St. Mark, Low Moor V., Yorkshire; Benenden V., Kent.

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, on a bend invected plain, cottised gules, three catherine wheels or; on a chief of the second as many leopards' faces of the third, *Hardy*; 2nd and 3rd, per pale argent and or, a bend compony azure and gules between two pellets, each within an annulet sable, *Gathorne*. Crests,—1st, a dexter arm embowed in armour proper, garnished or, entwined with a branch of oak vert, charged with two catherine wheels, the one above and the other below the elbow gules, the hand grasping a dragon's head erased proper; 2nd, in front of a wolf's head erased argent, a staff raguly fessewise or. Supporters—On either side a leopard guardant proper, gorged with a collar gules, therefrom suspended an escutcheon of the last, charged with a catherine wheel or.

Seat,—Hemsted Park, Cranbrook. *Town Residence*,—2, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Athenæum, Constitutional.

SONS LIVING.

JOHN STEWART (*Lord Medway*), *b.* March 22nd, 1839; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Kent, and Hon. Col. (V.D.) 2nd Vol. Batn. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.); was Sec. to his father when Pres. of Poor Law Board; sat as M.P. for Rye (*C*) 1868-80 (when he was defeated), for Mid Kent 1884-5, and for Mid, or Medway, Div. of Kent 1885-92: *m.* 1867, Cicely, dau. of the late Joseph Ridgway, Esq., of Fairlawn, Kent, and has issue:—

SONS LIVING,—*Hon.* Gathorne, *b.* 1870; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is Capt. 2nd Vol. Batn. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.), and a J.P. and a D.L. for Kent, appointed Private Sec. (unpaid) to Sec. of State for Scotland (Baron Balfour of Burleigh) 1898, and an Assist. Sec. of Light Railways Commn. 1899: *m.* 1899, Lady Dorothy Montagu Boyle, dau. of 7th Earl of Glasgow, and has issue living, John David, *b.* 1900,—Ralph Edward, *b.* 1901,—Robert, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—

Hon. John Francis, *b.* 1874; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. and Brevet-Major Grenadier Guards and Sup. of Gymnasia, Home Dist.; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches: *m.* 1898, Lady Isobel Constance Mary Stanley, dau. of 16th Earl of Derby.

Hon. Ralph Cecil North, *R.N.*, *b.* 1876; became Lieut. 1897.

Hon. Nigel Charles, *b.* 1880; ed. at Radley; is Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1902, as Lieut. 37th Batn. Imperial Yeo.

DAUGHTERS LIVING,—*Hon.* Selina Marguerite, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1897, Capt. Reginald Hughes D'Aeth, Gov. H.M.'s Prison, Reading, and has issue living, John Reginald, *b.* 1899,—James Narbrough, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Governor's House, Reading.

Hon. Jane Ethel, *b.* 1872. *Hon.* Dorothy Milner, *b.* 1889.

Residences,—The Grange, Benenden, Cranbrook; 2, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Wellington, Travellers'.

Hon. Charles Gathorne, *b.* 1841; Col. retired pay: formerly Major and Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards; *m.* 1872, Lady Cicely Louisa Nevill, dau. of 1st Marquess of Abergavenny, and has issue living, Violet Caroline, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1902, Henry Ernest Crawley, Esq. [see Crawley-Boevey, Bt., colls.],—Cicely Muriel, *b.* 1877. *Residence*,—43, Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Turf, Pratt's.

Hon. Alfred Erskine, *b.* 1845; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1867); Bar. Inner Temple 1869; sat as M.P. for Canterbury (*C*) 1878-80, when he was unseated; unsuccessfully contested N. Div. of W. Riding of York 1882, and Doncaster Div. of S. part of W. Riding of York 1885; sat for N., or E. Grinstead, Div. of Sussex 1886-95; is Dep.-Chm. of S.E. Railway, a D.L. for cos. London and Kent, and a J.P. for Kent: *m.* 1875, Isabella Louisa, dau. of the late John Malcolm, Esq., of Poltalloch, co. Argyll, and has issue living, Geoffrey Malcolm, *b.* 1878, ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901.)—Alfred Cecil, *b.* 1881: ed. at Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1902)—Isabel Edith, *b.* 1876. *Residence*,—77, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Club*,—Carlton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Emily Blanche, *b.* 1848. *Lady* Mary Katharine, *b.* 1852.

Lady Margaret Evelyn, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1893, the Hon. George Joachim Goschen, M.P., el. son of 1st Viscount Goschen. *Residence*,—20, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

Cranley, Baron, title borne by Earl of Onslow.

,, Viscount, son of ,, ,,

CRANSTOUN, BARONY OF. (Cranstoun.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF TENTH BARON.

Hon. Pauline Emily, *b.* 1855. *Residence*,—

CRANWORTH, BARON. (Gurdon.)



BERTRAM FRANCIS GURDON, 2nd Baron; *b.* June 13th, 1877; *s.* 1902; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1899); is a D.L. for Norfolk, and Lieut. Prince of Wales's Own Norfolk Artillery, E. Div., R.A.; served in S. Africa 1901.

Patron of four livings,—Cranworth R. with South Burgh and Letton R., Hackford R., Reymerston R., Norfolk; Culphs V., Suffolk.

Arms,—Sable, three leopards faces jessant-de-lis or. Crest,—A goat climbing up a rock, all proper. Supporters,—On either side a rock thereon a goat proper, collared gemelle or.

Seats,—Letton Hall, Thetford, Norfolk; Grundisburgh Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *Town Residence*,—5, Portman Square, W.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Muriel Charlotte, *b.* 1876.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Amy Harriott, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1884, Lionel Charles Drummond, Esq., who *d.* 1891 [see V. Strathallan, colls.]; 2ndly, 1895, Capt. Alfred Bayley Ridley, King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.), who *d.* 1898 [Ridley, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Assington Hall, Boxford, Suffolk.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

EMILY (*Baroness Cranworth*), dau. of the late Rev. Robert Boothby Heathcote [see E. Ancaster, colls.]: *m.* 1874, as his second wife, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1902. *Residence*,—Letton Hall, Thetford, Norfolk; 5, Portman Square, W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] ROBERT THORNHAGH Gurdon, el. son of the late Brampton Gurdon, Esq., M.P., of Letton Hall, Norfolk, and Grundisburgh, Suffolk; *b.* 1829; was M.P. for S. Norfolk (*L*) 1880-85, and for Norfolk Mid Div. (*L*) 1885-6, and (*LU*) 1886-92 and April to July 1895; cr. *Baron Cranworth*, of Letton and Cranworth, co. Norfolk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1899: *m.* 1st, 1862, Harriott Ellin, who *d.* 1864, da. of Sir William Miles, M.P., 1st Bt.; 2ndly, 1874, Emily, dau. of the late Robert Boothby Heathcote, *d.* 1902; *s.* by his son [2] BERTRAM FRANCIS, 2nd Baron and present peer.

CRAVEN, EARL OF. (Craven.)



Virtue consists in action.

WILLIAM GEORGE ROBERT CRAVEN, 4th Earl; *b.* Dec. 16th, 1868; *s.* 1883; is a D.L. for Warwickshire; formerly Capt. Berkshire Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1893, Cornelia, dau. of Bradley Martin, Esq., of 22, West 20th Street, New York, U.S.A., and has issue.

Patron of eight livings,—Allington R., Wilts; Binley D., Rugby R., Wyken V., Warwickshire; Compton Beauchamp R., Hampstead Marshall R., Enborne R., Berkshire, Burnsall R., Yorkshire.

Arms,—Argent. a fesse, between six cross crosslets fitchée, gules. Crest,—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a griffin statant wings elevated ermine, beaked and membered or. Supporters,—Two griffins wings elevated ermine, beaked and membered or.

Seats,—Combe Abbey, Coventry; Ashdown Park, Shrivenham, Berks; Hamstead Marshall, Newbury, Berks.

SON LIVING.

WILLIAM GEORGE BRADLEY (*Viscount Uffington*), *b.* July 31st, 1897.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Rupert Cecil, *b.* 1870; formerly Midshipman R.N., and Lieut. 3rd Batn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.); is Capt. Electrical Engineers Vol.; served in S. Africa 1901: *m.* 1898, Miss Inez Broom. *Residence*,—

Hon. Charles Eric, *b.* 1879; ed. at Radley, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. Scots Guards; served in S. Africa 1901: *m.* 1901, Amalia Kolowratek. *Residence*,—

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Helen Emily, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1901, Capt. Ian Rose-Innes Foster Forbes, 2nd Batn. Gordon Highlanders [served in S. Africa 1899-1900], el. son of Lieut.-Col John Foster Forbes, J.P., D.L., of Rothiemay, Banffshire, and has issue living, Ian George David Alastair, *b.* 1902.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 2nd Earl.*)

Hon. Osbert William, *b.* 1848; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Berks Militia; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Berks Yeo. Cav., and a J.P. and a County Councillor (Uffington Div.) for Berks. *Residences*,—110, Mount Street, W.; Ashdown Park, Shrivenham, Berks. *Clubs*,—Turf, Marlborough, St. James's, Bachelors'.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 2nd Earl.*)

Lady Elizabeth Charlotte Louisa (*Countess of Wilton*), *b.* 1836: *m.* 1st, 1858, the 3rd Earl of Wilton, who *d.* 1885; 2ndly, 1886, Arthur Vickris Pryor, Esq. *Residence*,—Egerton Lodge, Melton Mowbray.

Lady Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1st, 1862, George John Brudenell-Bruce, Esq., who *d.* 1868, el. son of 3rd Marquess of Ailesbury; 2ndly, 1869, Capt. Henry Amelius Beauclerk Coventry [see E. Coventry, colls.], who divorced her 1877, and *d.* 1885; 3rdly, 1877, Capt. George William Hutton-Riddell, formerly of 16th Lancers, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Henry Robert, *b.* 1871,—(by 3rd marriage) George, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. 16th Lancers,—William, *b.* 1879. *Residences*,—Muselee, Hawick, N.B.; Bragborough Hall, Rugby.

Lady Blanche (*Countess of Coventry*), *b.* 1842: *m.* 1865, the 9th Earl of Coventry. *Residences*,—Croome Court, Severn Stoke, Worcestershire; 1, Balfour Place, Park Lane, W.

Lady Beatrix Jane (*Countess Cadogan*), *V.A.*, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1865, the 5th Earl Cadogan. *Residences*,—Culford Hall, Bury St. Edmunds; Chelsea House, Cadogan Place, S.W.

Lady Emily Georgina, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1868, Victor William Bates Van De Weyer, Esq. and has issue living, William John Bates, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1870; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.), and A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Cadogan); M.V.O. (4th class) 1900,—Edward Bates, *b.* 1874,—Bates Grimston, *b.* 1876; is Lieut, 1st Batn. Scots Guards; served in S. Africa 1902,—John Bates, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. Scots Guards; served in S. Africa 1902. *Residences*,—New Lodge, Windsor; 21, Arlington Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD EARL.

Evelyn Laura (*Countess of Craven*), dau. of 7th Viscount Barrington; *b.* 1848: *m.* 1867, the 3rd Earl, who *d.* 1883. *Residence*,—Ashdown Park, Shrivenham, Berks.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. George Augustus Craven, 2nd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1836: *m.* 1833, Georgiana Harriet, who *d.* 1867 (having *m.* 2ndly 1844, Edmond, Duc de la Force), dau. of Walter Smythe, Esq., of Bainbridge House, Hants:—

William George, *b.* 1835; formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards, and Capt. Gloucester Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1857, Lady Mary Catherine Yorke, who *d.* 1890, dau. of 4th Earl of Hardwicke, and has issue living, Augustus William, *b.* 1858; formerly Lieut. Berks Militia: *m.* 1880, Florence Champagné, who *d.* 1899, dau. of the late Gen. Corbet Cotton [see V. Combermere, colls.],—Caryl Walter, *b.* 1860,—Constance Georgiana, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1886, Capt. Francis Marmaduke Henry Sandford [see E. Warwick, colls.]. *Residences*,—63, Curzon Street, W. *Clubs*,—Turf, Hurlingham.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. George Augustus Craven (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut. Walter Arthur Keppel Craven, R.N., *b.* 1836, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1864, La Comtesse Elizabetta Maria Luigia Tadea Oldofredi-Tadini, who *d.* 1881:—

Arthur Julius, *b.* 1867; is Capt. and Brevet Major R.E.——Louis Bertrand, *b.* 1869.——Mary Julia, *b.* 1865.——Julia Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1877. *Residence*,—Villa Craven, Varese, Lombardy, Italy.

Descendants of the late Charles Craven, Esq. (brother of 2nd Baron Craven), the males of which are in remainder to Barony of Craven:—

Issue of the late Fulwar William Craven, Esq., *b.* 1810, *d.* 1844: *m.* 1831, Louisa, who *d.* 1856, dau. of the Rev. John Orde:—

Edmund Filmer, *b.* 1836; served sometime in R.N.; is a Police Magistrate and a J.P. for Territory of Queensland: *m.* 1866, Caroline, dau. of William Smith, Esq., of Bedford, and has issue living, Fulwar Craven, *b.* 1873,—Edmund Cecil Codrington, *b.* 1875; served in S. Africa 1901-1902, with Queensland Mounted Inf. and Queensland Bushmen,—Ethel Laura, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1889, John Cowper Linedale, Esq., Mining Registrar, of Paradise, Bundaberg, Queensland, and has issue living, a dau. *b.* 1890,—Georgiana Louisa, *b.* 1868,—Evelyn Caroline Jocelyn, *b.* 1870,—Constance Lilian, *b.* 1871,—Florence Lucy, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1899, Edward Goddard Blaine, Esq., of Bexley, Longreach, Queensland,—Beatrice Violet, *b.* 1879,—Mabel Carleton, *b.* 1881,—Blanche Gwendoline, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—Roma, near Brisbane, Queensland.——Laura Louisa, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1862, Major Edmund Garland Horne (late 25th Regt.), and has issue living, Beatrice Charlotte Maria: *m.* 1886, Alfred Harry Veitch, Esq., Paymaster R.N., and has issue living, Harry Cecil Craven *b.* 1891, Hyacinth Laura Guendalyn, Nesta Phyllis Alfreda,—Amelia Eliza Eleanor Guendoline: *m.* 1889, Grismond Philipps, Esq., and has issue living, Frances Gwendoline *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—Stoneycroft, Portland, Weymouth.

Grandchildren of the late Charles John Craven, Esq., uncle of the late Fulwar William Craven, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Charles Craven, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1st, 1847, Harriet, dau. of Com. Robert Streatfeild, R.N. (divorced on her petition 1873), 2ndly, 1874, Eliza, dau. of Francis Smith, Esq.:—

Alfred Eugène, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1881, Edith, dau. of the late Frederick Urban Sartoris, Esq., of Rushden Hall, Higham Ferrers, and has issue living, Harold Evelyn Andrew, *b.* 1885,—Thyra, *b.* 1882. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* William Craven, Knt., a soldier of renown in the Netherlands under Henry, Prince of Orange, under Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, and in the service of the States of Holland, was a zealous partizan of Charles I. and Charles II.; cr. *Lord Craven*, of Hampstead Marshall, Berks (peerage of England) 1626, with remainder to his brothers, John and Thomas, *Viscount Craven*, of Uffington, co. Berks, with remainder to Sir William Craven, Knt., and Sir Anthony Craven, *Earl of Craven* (peerage of England), 1663, and *Baron Craven*, of Hampstead Marshall, Berks, 1665, with remainder to Sir William Craven, Knt., of Combe Abbey, Berks, son of Sir Thomas Craven, brother of Sir Anthony (ante); *d.* unmarried 1697, when all the peerages became extinct except the cr. of 1665, which devolved upon [2] William, 2nd Baron, son of Sir William, Knt. (ante); *d.* 1711; *s.* by his son [3] William, 3rd Baron; *d.s.p.* 1739; *s.* by his brother [4] Fulwar, 4th Baron; *d.* unmarried; *s.* by his cousin [5] William 5th Baron, son of John, 2nd son of 2nd Baron; *d.* 1769; *s.* by his nephew

[6] WILLIAM, 6th Baron; *d.* 1791; *s.* by his son [7] WILLIAM, 7th Baron; a Maj.-Gen. in the Army, and Lord Lieut. of Berks; cr. *Viscount Uffington* and *Earl of Craven* (peerage of Great Britain) 1801; *d.* 1825; *s.* by his son [8] WILLIAM, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1809; *d.* 1866; *s.* by his son [9] GEORGE GRIMSTON, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1841; was Lord-Lieut. of Berks: *m.* 1867, the Hon. Evelyn Laura, who *d.* 1901, dau. of 7th Viscount Barrington; *d.* 1883; *s.* by his son [10] WILLIAM GEORGE ROBERT, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Uffington and Baron Craven.

CRAWFORD, EARL OF. (Lindsay.) Sits as BARON WIGAN.



JAMES LUDOVIC LINDSAY, *K.T.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.*, 26th Earl (Premier Earl on Union Roll of Scotland); *b.* July 28th, 1847; *s.* 1880; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (Hon. LL.D. of Edinburgh 1882); formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards; has been Pres. of Astronomical So.; is a J.P. for Lancashire and Aberdeenshire, a Trustee of British Museum, a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Com. of Legion of Honour; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batn. Manchester Regt. (V.D.); sat as M.P. for Wigan (*C*) 1874-80: K.T. 1891: *m.* 1869, Emily Florence, dau. of the late Col. the Hon. Edward Bootle-Wilbraham [see E. Lathom, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gules, a fesse checky argent and azure, *Lindsay*; 2nd and 3rd or, a lion rampant gules, debruised of a ribbon in bend sable, *Abernethy*. *Crest*—Out of an antique ducal coronet a swan's neck and wings proper. *Supporters*,—Two lions rampant guardant gules.

Seats,—Haigh Hall, Wigan; Balcarres, Colinsburgh, Fife. *Town Residence*,—2, Cavendish Square, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Conservative, Athenæum, Savage, Hurlingham.

SONS LIVING.

DAVID ALEXANDER EDWARD, *M.P.* (*Lord Balcarres*), *b.* Oct. 10th, 1871; ed. at Eton and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1894); is Capt. 1st Vol. Batn. Manchester Regt., a F.S.A., a F.S.A. (Scotland), and a Trustee of National Portrait Gallery; appointed a Private Sec. to Sec for Ireland (Rt. Hon. G. W. Balfour, M.P.) 1896; has sat as M.P. for Lancashire (North), Chorley Div. (*C*) since June 1895: *m.* 1900, Constance Lilian, dau. of Sir Henry Carstairs Pelly, M.P., 3rd Bt., and has issue:—

SON LIVING,—*Hon.* Robert Alexander David (*Master of Lindsay*), *b.* 1900.

DAUGHTER LIVING,—*Hon.* Margaret Cynthia, *b.* 1902.

Residence,—74, Brook Street, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Burlington Fine Arts.

Hon. Walter Patrick, *b.* 1873; ed. at Winchester, and at Univ. Coll., London. *Club*,—Grosvenor.

Hon. Robert Hamilton, *b.* 1874; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. 2nd Dragoons (Roy. Scots Greys), and A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (Baron Curzon of Kedleston); served in S. Africa 1899-1900.

Hon. Edward Reginald, *b.* 1876; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A., 1898); Bar. Inner Temple 1900.

Hon. Ronald Charles, *b.* 1877; ed. at Winchester; is a 3rd Sec. in Diplo. Ser.

Hon. Lionel, *b.* 1879; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Evelyn Margaret, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1895, James Francis Mason, Esq., and has issue living, Michael Henry, *b.* 1900,—Violet Sybille, *b.* 1896,—Rhona Margaret Alice, *b.* 1897. *Residences*,—1, Chesterfield Gardens, W.; Freeland Lodge, Woodstock.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Alice Frances, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1872, Col. George Bramston Eyre, formerly 3rd Batn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.), who by royal license 1891 resumed the family patronymic, Archer-Houblon, and has issue living, Henry Lindsay, *b.* 1877; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900-1902,—John Newton, *b.* 1878,—Francis, *b.* 1880,—Richard, *b.* 1884,—Robert Eyre, *b.* 1889,—Margaret Mary Anne, *b.* 1873,—Sybil Harriet, *b.* 1881,—Alice, *b.* 1883. *Residences*,—Hallingbury Place, Bishop's Stortford; Welford Park, Newbury; Culverthorpe, Lincolnshire; 73, Upper Berkeley Street, W.

Lady Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1870, Lewis Ashhurst Majendie, Esq., who *d.* 1885, and has issue living, James Henry Alexander, *M.P.* (of Hedingham Castle, Halstead, Essex. *Clubs*, Carlton, Marlborough), *b.* 1871; ed. at Winchester; is a J.P. and D.L. for Essex, and a J.P. for Suffolk; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); has sat as M.P. for Portsmouth (*C*) since Oct. 1900, having been defeated therefor April 1900: *m.* 1893, Beatrice Cecilia, dau. of James Mitchell, Esq. [see Hanmer, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Robin James Lewis *b.* 1894, Lewis Bernard Alexander *b.* 1898,—Bernard Louis, *R.N.*, *b.* 1873; became Lieut. 1894,—*Hon.* Margaret Aline, *b.* 1872; was a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1894-1901. *Residence*,—59, Egerton Crescent, S.W.

Lady Mary Susan Felicie, *b.* 1852; *m.* 1878, the Hon. Frederick George Lindley Wood, son of 1st Viscount Halifax. *Residences*,—Hoarcross, Burton-on-Trent; The Abbey, Abingdon.

Lady Mabel Marian, *b.* 1855.

Lady Anne Catherine Sybil, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1883, the Hon. Francis Bowes-Lyon [see E. Strathmore]. *Residence,*—Ridley Hall, Bardon Mill, Northumberland.

Lady Jane Evelyn, *b.* 1862.

WIDOW LIVING OF TWENTY-FIFTH EARL.

MARGARET (*Countess of Crawford and Balcarres*), *b.* 1824; dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. James Lindsay, of Balcarres: *m.* 1846, the 25th Earl, who *d.* 1880. *Residence,*—Villa Palmieri, Florence; Burcote House, Clifton Hampden, Oxon.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir James Lindsay, M.P., K.C.M.G., 2nd son of 24th Earl of Crawford, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1845, Lady Sarah Elizabeth Savile, *V.A.*, who *d.* 1890, dau. of 3rd Earl of Mexborough:—

Maud Isabel, *b.* 1848.——Mabel, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1877, Lt.-Col. William John Freschville Ramsden [see Ramsden, Bt.]. *Residence,*—Rogerthorpe Manor, Pontefract.——Mary Egidia, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1875, John Coutts Antrobus, Esq. [see Antrobus, Bt.]. *Residence,*—Eaton Hall, Congleton.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Charles Hugh Lindsay, C.B., 3rd son of 24th Earl of Crawford, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1851, Emilia Anne, who *d.* 1873, el. dau. of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Montagu Browne [B. Kilmaine]:—

Charles Ludovic, *b.* 1862; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Grenadier Guards; is Capt. Reserve of Officers and Roy. Guards Reserve Regt.; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (two medals).——Henry Edith Arthur, *b.* 1866; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Gordon Highlanders; is Lieut. Reserve of Officers: *m.* 1895, Norah Mary Madeline, dau. of Major the Hon. Edward Roden Bourke [see E. Mayo], and has issue living, James Ludovic Peter, *b.* 1900,—Nancy, *b.* 1896.——Marion Margaret Violet (*Marchioness of Granby*): *m.* 1882, the Marquess of Granby, el. son of 7th Duke of Rutland. *Residence,*—16, Arlington Street, S.W.

Issue of the late Hon. Colin Lindsay, 4th son of 24th Earl of Crawford, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1845, Lady Frances Howard, who *d.* 1897, dau. of 4th Earl of Wicklow:—

William Alexander, *K.C.*, *b.* 1846; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1872); Bar. Middle Temple 1873, and a K.C. 1897; was a Commr. to enquire into Corrupt Practices at Elections 1880; unsuccessfully contested Burnley (*C*) 1874, 1876, 1893, and 1895, Huddersfield 1880, and Forfarshire 1885; appointed Portcullis Pursuivant of Arms 1882, and Windsor Herald 1894; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Devon: *m.* 1870, Lady Harriet Gordon, second dau. of 5th Earl of Aberdeen, and has issue living, James Howard, *b.* 1871; ed. at Malvern, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 1892, M.A. 1897); Bar Inner Temple 1895; is Lieut. London Scottish Rifle Vol.,—Francis Howard, *b.* 1876; ed. at Malvern, and at Clare Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1898),—John Colin Howard, *R.N.*, *b.* 1877; became Lieut. 1900,—David Howard, *b.* 1882,—Mary Haddo, *b.* 1873,—Margaret Louisa, *b.* 1880. *Residences,*—17, Cromwell Road, S.W.; Deer Park, Honiton, Devon. *Clubs,*—Athenæum, Carlton, Wellington.——Walter James, *b.* 1847; ed. at Eton; is Lieut.-Col. (late Rifle Brig.); sometime Sec. of Oxford Mil. Coll.; served in Canada 1870 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1883, Henrietta Julia, dau. of the late Fitzmaurice G. Bloomfield, Esq., of New Park, co. Waterford, and has issue living, Frances Ruby Vera, *b.* 1884. *Residence,*—Elmthorpe, Cowley, Oxfordshire. *Clubs,*—Carlton. Grosvenor.——Leonard Cecil Colin, *b.* 1857; is a F.S.A. and Private Chamberlain to H.H. Pope Leo XIII.; was Private Sec. to the Earl Marshal for purposes of the Coronation 1901-1902: *m.* 1902, Clare, el. dau. of Col. Francis B. Vaughan, of Courtfield, Ross, Herefordshire. *Residence,*—87, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Club,*—Windham.——*Very Rev. Monsignor* Claud Reginald, *b.* 1861; is in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome, and a Private Chamberlain to H.H. Pope Leo XIII. *Residence,*—San Silvestro in Capite, Rome.——Isabella, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1878, Frederick Butler Molineux Montgomerie, Esq., Bar.-at-Law (*Clubs*, Athenæum, Conservative), and has issue living, Robert Cecil Lindsay, *b.* 1880,—Charles Alfred, *b.* 1884,—Eustace William, *b.* 1885,—Hugh George, *b.* 1888,—Dorothea Frances, *b.* 1881. *Residence,*—1, Cromwell Place, S.W.——Harriet Maria, *b.* 1850; is a nun.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Colin Lindsay (ante):—

Issue of the late Alfred Lindsay, Esq., *b.* 1853, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1882, Isabel Catherine (now of 22, Imperial Square, Cheltenham), dau. of the late Rev. George Barons Northcote (R. of Feniton, Honiton), of Somerset Court, Bridgwater:—

George Humphrey Maurice, *b.* 1888.——Margaret Frances Catherine, *b.* 1884.——Violet Harriet Isabella, *b.* 1886.

Issue of the late Hon. Charles Robert Lindsay, 2nd son of 6th Earl of Balcarres (23rd Earl of Crawford), *b.* 1784, *d.* 1835: *m.* 1814, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1852, dau. of Thomas William Thompson, Esq.:—

Hugh Barlow, *b.* 1832; formerly in Bombay Civil Service: *m.* 1863, Lady Jane Louisa Octavia Grosvenor, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Westminster, and widow of 4th Baron Muncaster, and has issue living, Nigel Crawford, *b.* 1870,—Alan Grosvenor, *b.* 1872,—Evelyn Agnes, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1892, Henry William Grant Gordon-Cumming, Esq. [see Gordon-Cumming, Bt., colls.],—Rose Margaret Sandford, *b.* 1876. *Residence,*—35, Eaton Terrace, S.W. *Clubs,*—East India United Service, Junior Carlton.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Robert Lindsay, son of 5th Earl of Balcarres:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. James Lindsay, M.P., *b.* 1793, *d.* 1855: *m.* 1st, 1819, Mary Ann, dau. of Francis Grant, Esq., of Kilgraston; 2ndly, 1823, Anne, who *d.* 1894, dau. of Sir Coutts Trotter, 1st Bt.:—

See Lindsay, Bt.

Issue of the late Robert Lindsay, Esq., *b.* 1795, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1824, Frances, who *d.* 1865, dau. of Sir Robert Henderson, Bt. (*ext.*):—

Elizabeth Frances, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1864, Capt. Thomas Nourse Underwood, formerly R.N.——Marianne, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1857, Maj.-Gen. Hickman Thomas Molesworth, who *d.* 1896 [see V. Molesworth, colls.]. *Residence,*—

Granddaughters of the late Colin Lindsay, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Charles Robert Lindsay, Esq., *b.* 1826, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1848, Rhoda Charlotte, dau. of the late Major-Gen. Edward Gwatkin:—

Mary Augusta, *C.I.* (*Lady Temple*), *b.* 1849: *m.* 1871, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Temple, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., 1st Bt., who *d.* 1902. *Residence*,—Heath Brow, Hampstead, N.W.——Laura Anna, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1873, Charles Edward Buckland, Esq., C.I.E., B.C.S., and has issue living, Philip Lindsay (of Rangoon), *b.* 1874; Bar. Inner Temple 1896,—Guy Neville, *b.* 1884,—Lionel Lindsay, *b.* 1888,—Laura Lilian, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1902, John Dougal Guise, Esq.,—Beatrice Helen, *b.* 1882,—Gladys Mary, *b.* 1886. *Residences*,—Calcutta; 61, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.——Rhoda Gordon, *b.* 1862; *m.* 1882, Gen. Carl Von Schubert, who *d.* 1889, and has issue living, Sergei Carl Behrend, *b.* 1884,—Paul Julius, *b.* 1884,—Mary, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Viol, Wesenberg, Esthonie, Russia.

Granddaughters of the late Hon. Robert Lindsay (ante):—

Issue of the late Colin Lindsay, Esq., *b.* 1803, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1st, 1824, Augusta, who *d.* 1831, dau. of Charles Blair, Esq., of the Cape; 2ndly, 1832, Miss Margaret Browne, who *d.* 1833; 3rdly, 1834, Emma, dau. of H. Watson, Esq.:—

Charlotte Augusta, *b.* 1827: *m.* 1846, Maj.-Gen. John Christie, C.B., who *d.* 1869, and has issue living, Augusta Margaret (*Lady Chamberlain*): *m.* 1896, as his second wife, Gen. Sir Crawford Trotter Chamberlain, G.C.I.E., C.S.I. [see Chamberlain, Bt.],—Alice Mary,—Helen Charlotte: *m.* 1884, Capt. Albert Washington Hay, formerly of 2nd Batn. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.), and has issue living, Lindsay Fitzgerald *b.* 1891.——Margaret, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1851, Maj.-Gen. Henry Dimsdale Manning, who *d.* 1892, and has issue living, Francis Crawford Lindsay, *b.* 1859,—Emily Ellen (*Lady Bird*): *m.* 1872, Gen. Sir George Corrie Bird, K.C.I.E., C.B.,—Edith Lindsay,—Mary Barlow: *m.* 1893, Henry Cleveland Smith, Esq., J.P., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. (Camb.), of Queen Anne Villas, Southend-on-Sea, Essex, and has issue living, Nora Cleveland, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—16, Edith Road, W. Kensington, W.

Grandchildren of the late Right Rev. the Hon. Charles Lindsay, Bishop of Kildare, 6th son of 5th Earl of Balcarres:—

Issue of the late George Hayward Lindsay, Esq., *b.* 1799, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1828, Lady Mary Catherine Gore, who *d.* 1885, sister of 4th Earl of Arran:—

Henry Gore, *b.* 1830; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Rifle Brig., and Lieut.-Col. Brecon Rifle Vol.; served in Kaffir War 1851-2 (medal), in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with three clasps), and in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal with clasp); formerly Ch. Constable of co. Glamorgan; is a J.P. and D.L. for cos. Dublin and Brecon, and a County Councillor for co. Dublin: *m.* 1856, the Hon. Ellen Sarah Morgan, dau. of 1st Baron Tredegar, and has issue living, Henry Edzell Morgan (of Ystrad Mynach, Cardiff. *Club*, Naval and Military), *b.* 1857; is a retired Capt. R.E., Major Reserve of Officers, Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Roy. Monmouthshire R.E. Militia, and a J.P. and a County Councillor for Glamorganshire (Caerphilly Div.); served in Transvaal Campaign 1880-81, in Suakin Campaign 1885 (medal with two clasps, Khedive's star), and in S. Africa 1901-1902 (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1889, Ellen Katherine, dau. of the late George Thomas, Esq., of Ystrad Mynach, Cardiff, and has issue living, George Walter Thomas *b.* 1891, Claud Frederick Thomas *b.* 1892, Archibald Thurstan Thomas *b.* 1897, Ellen Blanche *b.* 1893, Nest Jessie *b.* 1898,—Lionel Arthur (of Canton, Cardiff. *Club*, Lyric), *b.* 1861; formerly Adj., Major, and Inspector of Egyptian Gendarmerie; is Ch. Constable of Glamorganshire,—David Balcarres (of Willesley House, Tetbury, Gloucestershire. *Club*, White's), *b.* 1863; is Capt. Gloucestershire Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1898, Grace Maud, dau. of George Miller, Esq., and has issue living, Madeline *b.* 1899,—Walter Charles (*Club*, White's), *b.* 1866: *m.* 1897, Lady Kathleen Butler, dau. of 6th Earl of Carrick, and has issue living, Doreen *b.* 1899, Kathleen *b.* 1902,—George Mackintosh, *b.* 1880; ed. at Radley; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served in S. Africa 1900-1902 with Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches),—Ellen Rosamond Mary (*Viscountess Ikerrin*), *b.* 1870: *m.* 1898, Viscount Ikerrin, el. son of 6th Earl of Carrick. *Residence*,—Glasnevin House, co. Dublin. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy, Kildare Street.——*Rev.* William John Coussmaker, *b.* 1832; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (M.A. 1885); is R. of Llanvair, Rural Dean of Raglan, and Commr. under Pluralities Act Amendment Act for Archdeaconry of Monmouth: *m.* 1859, Rosamond Emily, who *d.* 1885, el. dau. of the late Frederic Clinton Mundy, Esq. *Residence*,—Llanvair Rectory, Abergavenny. *Club*,—Primrose.——Georgiana Kathleen, *b.* 1831: *m.* 1858, William O'Connor Morris, Esq., J.P., a Judge of County Courts, Ireland, and has issue living, Maurice Lindsay O'Connor (*Club*, Sackville Street), *b.* 1865; Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1891; is a J.P. for King's co.; sometime Private Sec. to Lord Chancellor of Ireland (Baron Ashbourne),—Mary Augusta Caroline, *b.* 1859,—Elizabeth Georgiana Katherine, *b.* 1861,—Gertrude Ellen Charlotte, *b.* 1871. *Residence*,—Gartnamona, Tullamore, King's Co.——Alice Margaret Emily, *b.* 1845. *Residence*,—Llanvair Rectory, Abergavenny.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] WALTER de Lindesay (1113); *s.* by his son, or brother [2] WILLIAM, of Ercildun, 2nd Lord of his name; *s.* by his son [3] WALTER, 3rd Lord; *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM, 4th Lord (1153-70); *s.* by his son [5] WALTER, 5th Lord (Lord of Lamberton); *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM, 6th Lord (1247); *s.* by his son [7] WALTER, 7th Lord; *s.* by his son [8] WILLIAM, 8th Lord (1282); *s.* by his kinsman [9] *Sir* ALEXANDER, 9th Lord (grandson of Sir David of Brenevill and the Byres, a Regent of Scotland 1255), companion of King Robert Bruce, and a Baron 1308; *s.* by his son [10] *Sir* DAVID, 10th Lord, one of the Barons who signed the famous letter to Pope John XXII. asserting the independence of Scotland; *s.* by his son [11] *Sir* JAMES, 11th Lord; *s.* by his son [12] *Sir* JAMES, 12th Lord, High Justiciary of Scotland; *s.* by his cousin [13] *Sir* DAVID, 13th Lord, a valiant knight, was cr., proclaimed and belted *Earl of Crawford* (peerage of Scotland) at Perth, April 21, 1398, his lordship being at the same time erected into a regality; was Ambassador to England 1406; *s.* by his son [14] ALEXANDER, 2nd Earl; a Commr. to treat for the release of James I.; was detained as a hostage for his ransom 1424-7; *s.* by his son [15] DAVID, 3rd Earl; killed 1446, while endeavouring to prevent the Battle of Arbroath; *s.* by his son [16] ALEXANDER, 4th Earl; Hereditary Sheriff of Aberdeenshire; fought in rebellion at Battle of Brechin 1452; was attainted and afterwards restored; *s.* by his son [17] DAVID, 5th Earl: having held numerous high offices, was cr. *Duke of Montrose* (peerage of Scotland) 1488, a dignity that has not since been assumed by any of his descendants: *d.* 1495; *s.* by his 2nd son [18] JOHN, 6th Earl; accused of murdering his el. brother, but was

killed at Flodden before the accusation was heard; *s.* by his uncle [19] ALEXANDER, 7th Earl; *s.* by his son [20] DAVID, 8th Earl; his son Alexander being found guilty of constructive parricide, was by the law of Scotland attainted; *s.* by his kinsman [21] DAVID, 9th Earl, grandson of Walter, son of 3rd Earl; by consent of the crown he reconveyed his earldom to the son of Alexander (ante), but in failure of his issue the title to be in remainder to his son, Sir David (Lord Edzell), a Lord of Session; John, the 2nd son of this peer, Lord Menmuir, a Lord of Session, had issue, David, cr. 1st Lord Lindsay of Balcarres (infra); *s.* by his kinsman [22] DAVID, 10th Earl; a faithful adherent of Queen Mary's cause; *s.* by his son [23] DAVID, 11th Earl; *s.* by his son [24] DAVID, 12th Earl, who alienated the greater portion of the estates; *s.* by his uncle [25] HENRY, 13th Earl, son of 10th Earl; *s.* by his son [26] GEORGE, 14th Earl; *s.* by his half-brother [27] ALEXANDER, 15th Earl, *s.* by his brother [28] LUDOVIC, 16th Earl; during the Civil Wars commanded a Regt. of Horse, and fought at Marston Moor, Philiphaugh, and Newcastle, where he was taken prisoner, and in exchange, it is supposed, for his liberty, resigned with the sanction of the Crown, his Earldom to Charles I. for a re-grant (failing his own issue) to John, 10th Earl of Lindsay, with remainder to his own collateral heirs: *d.s.p.*, when the Earldom passed to John, 10th Earl of Lindsay, in whose family it continued until 1808, when the line failed (see E. Lindsay). [29] DAVID, son of Lord Menmuir (refer to 9th Earl), was cr. *Lord Lindsay*, of Balcarres (peerage of Scotland) 1633; *s.* by his son [30] ALEXANDER, 2nd Baron; having rendered valuable service to the royal cause, was cr. *Lord Balneil* and *Earl of Balcarres* (peerage of Scotland) 1651; for taking part with the Earl of Glencairn his estates were sequestrated; *s.* by his son [31] CHARLES, 2nd Earl of Balcarres; *d.* unmarried 1662; *s.* by his brother [32] COLIN, a staunch Royalist; *s.* by his son [33] ALEXANDER, 4th Earl of Balcarres; became in 1744, on the death of David Lindsay of Edzell, *de jure* Lord Lindsay of Crawford, and Chief of his house; *d.s.p.* 1746; *s.* by his brother [34] JAMES, 5th Earl of Balcarres; *d.* 1768; *s.* by his son [35] ALEXANDER, 6th Earl of Balcarres; a Representative Peer, a Gen. in the Army and Gov. of Jamaica; in 1808 *s.* as 23rd Earl of Crawford; *d.* 1828; *s.* by his son [36] JAMES, 24th Earl of Crawford and 7th of Balcarres; cr. *Baron Wigan*, of Haigh Hall, co. Lancaster (peerage of United Kingdom) 1826, and had Earldom of Crawford confirmed to him 1848; *d.* 1869; *s.* by his son [37] ALEXANDER WILLIAM CRAWFORD, 25th Earl of Crawford and 8th of Balcarres, and 33rd Lord Lindsay of Crawford, *b.* 1812: *m.* 1846, Margaret, dau. of Lt.-Gen. James Lindsay, of Balcarres; *d.* 1880; *s.* by his son [38] JAMES LUDOVIC *K.T.*, 26th Earl and present peer; also Earl of Balcarres, Lord Lindsay of Crawford, Lord Lindsay of Balcarres, Lord Balniel, and Baron Wigan.

CRAWSHAW, BARON. (Brooks.)



Consider the end.

THOMAS BROOKS, 1st Baron and a Baronet, son of the late John Brooks, Esq., of Crawshaw Hall, Lancashire; *b.* May 15th, 1825; is a J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire (High Sheriff 1884), and a J.P. for Leicestershire; unsuccessfully contested Lancashire, N.E. Part, Rossendale Div. (*LU*) 1892; cr. a Baronet 1891, and *Baron Crawshaw*, of Crawshaw, co. Lancaster and of Whatton, co. Leicester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1892: *m.* 1851, Catherine, dau. of the late John Jones, Esq., of Kilsall Hall, Shropshire, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, three bars wavy azure, a cross fleury erminois, in chief a fountain. *Crest*,—A demi-lion proper, maned argent, charged on the shoulder with a fountain, and holding in the paws a pheon in bend sinister proper, stringed or. *Supporters*, *Dexter*, a stag argent; *sinister*, a horse argent; each collared wavy azure, and suspended from the collar an escutcheon erminois charged with a fountain.

Seats,—Whatton, Loughborough, Leicestershire; Crawshaw Hall, Rawtenstall, Lancashire. *Club*,—Brooks's.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM, *b.* Oct. 16th, 1853, ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1886); is a J.P. for Lancashire: *m.* 1882, Mary Ethel, dau. of Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, 8th Bt., and has issue living, Gerald Beach, *b.* 1884,—Herbert William, *b.* 1890,—Ethel Laura, *b.* 1885,—Cicely Kate, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Crawshaw Hall, Rawtenstall, Lancashire. *Clubs*,—Brooks's Wellington, New University.

Hon. Marshall Jones, *b.* 1855; ed. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1886: *m.* 1889, Florence, dau. of the late Frederick Freeman Thomas, Esq. [see V. Hampden], and has issue living, Thomas Marshall, *b.* 1893,—Noel Brand, *b.* 1896,—Dorothy, *b.* 1890,—Marjorie Nell, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Sunnyside, Rawtenstall, Lancashire. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, United University, Wellington, New University.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Annie Ellen, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1880, Capt. Harry Leigh Townshend. *Residence*,—Caldecote Hall, Nuneaton, Warwickshire.

Hon. Ruth Adamson, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1886, Major Charles Richard Tennant, formerly 2nd Life Guards. *Residence*,—St. Ann's Manor, Sutton, Loughborough.

Cremorne, Baron, title borne by Earl of Dartrey.

Crewe (Crewe-Milnes), surname of Earl of Crewe.

CREWE, EARL OF. (Crewe-Milnes.)



I know in whom I have believed.

ROBERT OFFLEY ASHBURTON CREWE-MILNES, *P.C.*, 1st Earl; *b.* Jan. 12th, 1858; *s.* 1885; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880. M.A. 1885); formerly Lieut. 1st W. York Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. and a County Alderman for W. Riding of York; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1886, and Lord-Lieut. of Ireland Aug. 1892 to July 1895; assumed by Royal license 1894 the additional surname and arms of Crewe; cr. *Earl of Crewe*, of Crewe, co. Chester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1895: *m.* 1st, 1880, Sibyl Marcia, who *d.* 1887, dau. of Sir Frederick Ulric Graham, 3rd Bt.; 2ndly, 1899, Lady Margaret Etrenne Hannah Primrose, dau. of 5th Earl of Rosebery, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Patron of seven livings,—Astbury R., Barthomley R., Crewe Green V., Nantwich R., Warmingnam R., Cheshire; Madeley V., Mucklestone R., Staffordshire.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, a chevron between three windmill sails or, *Milnes*; 2nd and 3rd, azure, a lion rampant argent, *Crewe*. Crests.—1st, a garb or, charged with a fesse dancettée azure, thereon three mullets argent, *Milnes*; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet or, a lion's jamb erect argent, *Crewe*. Supporters,—On either side a Pegasus argent, gorged with a collar dancette sable, thereon three mullets argent, in the mouth a branch of laurel proper.

Seats,—Crewe Hall, Crewe; Fryston Hall, Ferrybridge, Yorkshire; The Hall, Bawtry; Madeley Manor, Newcastle, Staffordshire. *Town Residence*,—Crewe House, Curzon Street, W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Marlborough, Turf, Bachelors', Reform, Devonshire, Yorkshire.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Annabel Hungerford, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1902, Capt. the Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce O'Neill, 2nd Life Guards, el. son of 2nd Baron O'Neill.

Lady Celia Hermione, *b.* 1884. *Lady* Helen Cynthia (twin), *b.* 1884.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Florence Ellen Hungerford, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1882. Col. the Hon. Arthur Henry Henniker-Major, C.B., 2nd Batn. Coldstream Guards [see B. Henniker]. *Residence*,—13, Stratford Place, W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] RICHARD MONCKTON Milnes, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.*, son of Robert Pemberton Milnes, Esq.: *b.* June 19th, 1809; sat as M.P. for Pontefract (*L*) 1837-63; cr. *Baron Houghton*, of Great Houghton (peerage of United Kingdom) 1863: *m.* 1851, the Hon. Annabella Hungerford Crewe, who *d.* 1874, dau. of 2nd Baron Crewe; *d.* Aug. 11th, 1885; *s.* by his son [2] ROBERT OFFLEY ASHBURTON, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron, 1st Earl and present peer; also Baron Houghton.

Crichton, family name of Earl of Erne.

,, (Crichton-Stuart), family name of Marquess of Bute.

,, Lord, title borne by Marquess of Bute.

,, Viscount, son of Earl of Erne.

CROFTON, BARON. (Crofton.)



God gives the increase.

EDWARD HENRY CHURCHILL CROFTON, 3rd Baron, a Baronet, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Oct. 21st, 1834; *s.* 1869; was a Gentleman of the Bedchamber (1866-8) and State Steward (1880) to Viceroy of Ireland; is a D.L. of co. Roscommon.

Arms,—Per pale indented, or and azure, a lion passant guardant counterchanged. Crest,—Seven ears of wheat growing on one stalk. Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion azure; *sinister*, a stag proper.

Seat,—Mote Park, Ballymurray, Roscommon. *Town Residence*,—49, Jermyn Street, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Sackville Street.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Augusta Caroline (*Baroness Clonbrock*), *b.* 1839: *m.* 1866, the 4th Baron Clonbrock. *Residence*,—Clonbrock, Ahascragh, co. Galway.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF THIRD BARON.

Emily Augusta, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. William Montgomerie Stewart Caulfeild [see E. Charlemont, colls.]: *m.* 1878, as his second wife, Capt. the Hon. Francis George Crofton, who *d.* 1900, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (*In remainder to Barony and Baronetcy.*)

Issue of the late Hon. Charles St. George Crofton, next brother of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1864, Theresa Augusta, who *d.* 1867, dau. of Daniel Tighe, Esq., of Rossana, co. Wicklow:—

ARTHUR EDWARD LOWTHER, *b.* Aug. 7th, 1866; formerly Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers: *m.* 1893, Jessie C., dau. of J. Hewitson, Esq., and widow of Nevile Paddon, Esq., and has issue living, Edward Charles, *b.* 1896,—Arthur Marcus Lowther, *b.* 1898,—Eileen Mabel Lowther, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—Mote Park, Ballymurray, co. Roscommon.——Mabel Georgiana, *b.* 1865.——Theresa Diana, *b.* 1867. *Residence*,—Mote Park, Ballymurray, co. Roscommon.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Francis George Crofton, youngest brother of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1st, 1864, Gertrude Caroline, who *d.* 1869, dau. of Col. E. S. Bayly, and widow of John Talbot, Esq., of Mount Talbot, Roscommon; 2ndly, 1878, Emily Augusta (ante), dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. William Montgomerie Stewart Caulfeild [see E. Charlemont, colls.], of Monkstown, co. Dublin:—

(By 1st marriage) Gertrude Catherine Georgiana, *b.* 1867.——(By 2nd marriage) Ernest Alfred, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1901, Mary, da. of the late Rev. W. Bullock.——George, *b.* 1881.——Alfred Gerald, *b.* 1882.——Francis Lowther, *b.* 1883.

(*In remainder to Baronetcy only.*)

Grandson of the late Frederick Lowther Crofton, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Frederick Charles Edward Lowther Crofton, Esq., *b.* 1813, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1st, 1837, Miriam, dau. of Capt. William White, of Maize Hill House, Greenwich; 2ndly, 1865, Mrs. Helen Grimes, who *d.* 1893:—

George Lowther, *b.* 1841; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1862); formerly Cornet 6th Dragoon Guards, and Major 1st Devon Rifles: *m.* 1865, Ellen Mary, dau. of Thomas George Norris, Esq., J.P., of Gorphwysfa, co. Denbigh, and has issue living, Frederick Norris Lowther, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1896, Edith, dau. of Hastings Cuningham, Esq., of Windermere, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, a dau. *b.* 1897, a dau. *b.* 189-,—Edward George Lowther, D.S.O., *R.N.*, *b.* 1873: became Lieut. 1893, and Com. 1902; served in China 1900 (D.S.O.); has Order of Crown of Prussia (with swords); D.S.O. 1900,—Miriam Ellen: *m.* 1891, Hugh Brabazon Grant, Esq., and has issue living, a son *b.* 1892, a dau. *b.* 1894, a dau. *b.* 1895,—Cecil Florence,—Amy Georgiana: *m.* 1892, Major Henry Cornwall Cotton Gibbings, formerly 1st Batn. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers, and has issue living, Kathleen Amy *b.* 1893,—Violet Helen,—Rose Irene. *Residence*,—Hazel Mount, Binstead, Ryde. *Clubs*,—New University, Royal Victoria Yacht.

Granddaughters of the late Frederick Lowther Crofton, Esq., grandson of the late Capt. John Frederick Crofton, 2nd son of 1st Bart.:—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Vice-Adm. Stephen Smith Lowther Crofton, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1st, 1849, Eliza, who *d.* 1855, dau. of Senor Fomm, of Rio de Janeiro; 2ndly, 1868, Agnes (now of Kirkside, St. John's Park, Blackheath, S.E.), dau. and heiress of Sir John Reid, 6th Bt., of Barra, Aberdeenshire:—

Marian Eliza.——Rose Sophia.——Eliza Ann.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Catherine, dau. of Sir Edward Crofton, M.P., 4th Bt., of the Mote (which title, cr. 1661, became extinct on the death of the 5th Bt. 1780): *m.* MARCUS Lowther, M.P. for Roscommon, who assumed the surname of Crofton and was cr. a Bt. 1758; *d.* 1774; *s.* by his son [2, 3] *Sir* Edward, 2nd Bt., M.P. for co. Roscommon: *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Thomas Croker, Esq., of Baxtown, co. Kildare; *d.* Sept. 30, 1797, having a short time before his death been offered a peerage; on Dec. 1 of the same year his widow ANNE, was cr. *Baroness Crofton* (peerage of Ireland); she *d.* 1817; *s.* by her grandson; Sir Edward was *s.* by his son [4] EDWARD, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1816; *s.* by his son [5] EDWARD, 4th Bt., *b.* 1806; *s.* his grandmother as 2nd Baron 1817; a Representative Peer, and a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria: *m.* 1833, Lady Georgiana Paget, dau. of 1st Marquess of Anglesey; *d.* 1869; *s.* by his son [6] EDWARD HENRY Churchill, 3rd Baron and present peer.

CROMARTIE, COUNTESS OF. (Blunt.)



SIBELL LILIAN MACKENZIE (*Countess of Cromartie*); *b.* Aug. 14th, 1878; *s.* upon termination of abeyance and confirmation of honours to her 1895: *m.* 1899, Major Edward Walter Blunt, formerly R.H.A. [see Blunt, Bt., colls.].

Arms,—1st and 4th, barry of eight argent and gules, a cross patonce sable; 2nd azure, three laurel leaves or; 3rd gules, three mullets or within a bordure gold, charged with a double tressure flory counter-flory of the first. *Supporters*—*Dexter*, a wild man wreathed about the loins with oak, and holding a club resting on the exterior shoulder proper; *sinister*, a greyhound argent, collared gules.

Seat,—Tarbat House, Ross-shire.

SISTER LIVING. (*Daughter of Francis, Earl of Cromartie.*)

Lady CONSTANCE *MACKENZIE*, *b.* 1882.

WIDOW LIVING OF FRANCIS, EARL OF CROMARTIE.

LILIAN JANET (*Countess of Cromartie*), dau. of 4th Baron Macdonald: *m.* 1st, 1876, Francis, Earl of Cromartie, who *d.* 1893; 2ndly, 1895, Reginald F. Cazenove, Esq., formerly Lieut. 6th Dragoon Guards. *Residence*,—North Lodge, Ascot.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ANNE, *V.A.*, only child of John Hay Mackenzie, Esq.; *m.* 1849, the 3rd Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and was cr. *Countess of Cromartie, Viscountess Tarbat of Tarbat, Baroness Castlehaven of Castlehaven, and Baroness MacLeod of Leod* (peerage of United Kingdom), with remainder (1) to her second surviving son, Francis, and the heirs male of his body, (2) to each other of her younger sons in like manner in priority of birth, (3) to said Francis and the heirs of his body, (4) to each other her younger sons in like manner in priority of birth, (5) to her daughter Florence and the heirs of her body, and (6) to each other of her daughters in like manner in priority of birth]; she *d.* 1888, when the Earldom of Cromartie devolved, in accordance with the special remainder, upon her second surviving son [2] FRANCIS, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1876, the Hon. Lilian Janet, dau. of 5th Baron Macdonald; *d.* 1893, when the title fell into abeyance between his two surviving daus. Sibell Lilian and Constance (ante), and so remained until the abeyance was terminated in 1895 in favour of his el. dau. and the heirs of her body, when the honours were confirmed to [3] SIBELL LILIAN Mackenzie, as Countess of Cromartie in her own right, present peeress and Viscountess Tarbat, Baroness Castlehaven, and Baroness Macleod.

CROMER, EARL OF. (Baring.)



By probity and industry.

EVELYN BARING, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *K.C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*, 1st Earl, younger son of the late Henry Baring, Esq., M.P. [see E. Northbrook, colls.]; *b.* Feb. 26th, 1841; formerly Major R.A.; was Private Sec. to Viceroy of India (Baron Northbrook) 1872-6, Commr. of Egyptian Public Debt 1877-9, Comptroller Gen. in Egypt 1879-80, and Financial Member of Council of Viceroy of India 1880-83, since when he has been Agent and Consul-Gen. in Egypt, and a Min. Plen. in Diplo. Ser.; has Medjidie 1st class; C.S.I. 1876, C.I.E. 1880, K.C.S.I. 1883, K.C.B. (Civil) 1887, G.C.M.G. 1888, G.C.B. (Civil) 1895, P.C. 1900; cr. *Baron Cromer*, of Cromer, co. Norfolk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1892, *Viscount Cromer*, co. Norfolk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1899, *Viscount Errington*, of Hexham, co. Northumberland and *Earl of Cromer*, co. Norfolk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1901: *m.* 1st, 1876, Ethel Stanley, who *d.* 1898, dau. of Sir Rowland Stanley Errington, 11th Bt.; 2ndly, 1901, Lady Katherine Georgiana Louisa Thynne, dau. of 4th Marquess of Bath, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms,—Quarterly, 1st and 4th azure, a fesse or, in chief a bear's head proper, muzzled and ringed or; 2nd and 3rd gules, a cross-patée fitchée or between three fish haurient argent within an orle of eight cross-crosslets of the second. Crest,—A mullet erminois, between two wings argent. Supporters,—Two bears proper, muzzled or, the dexter collared checky argent and azure and charged on the shoulder with a lion's head erased or, the sinister collared azure, and charged on the shoulder with an escallop or.

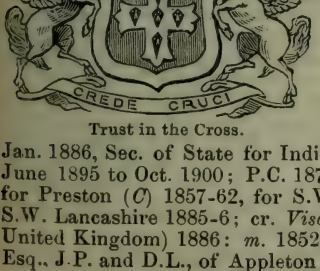
Residence,—British Consulate-General, Cairo, Egypt. *Club*,—St. James's.

SONS LIVING.

ROWLAND THOMAS (*Viscount Errington*), *b.* Nov. 29th, 1877; is a 3rd Sec. in Diplo. Ser.

Hon. Windham, *b.* 1880.

CROSS, VISCOUNT. (Cross.)



Trust in the Cross.

RICHARD ASSHETON CROSS, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.*, 1st Viscount, 3rd son of the late William Cross, Esq., D.L., of Red Scar, Preston; *b.* May 30th, 1823; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1846, Hon. LL.D. 1878, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1877, Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews 1885); Bar. Inner Temple 1849, a Bencher 1876, and Treasurer 1895; is a J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire, and a J.P. for Cheshire; was Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1874-80 and 1885-6, one of the Committee of Council on Education in Scotland Aug. 1885 to Jan. 1886, Sec. of State for India July 1886 to Aug. 1892, and Lord Privy Seal June 1895 to Oct. 1900; P.C. 1874, G.C.B. (Civil) 1880, G.C.S.I. 1892, sat as M.P. for Preston (*C*) 1857-62, for S.W. Lancashire 1868-85, and for Newton Div. of S.W. Lancashire 1885-6; cr. *Viscount Cross*, of Broughton-in-Furness (peerage of United Kingdom) 1886: *m.* 1852, Georgiana, *C.I.*, dau. of the late Thomas Lyon, Esq., J.P. and D.L., of Appleton Hall, Cheshire, and has issue.

Arms,—Gules: a cross flory argent, charged with five passion nails sable, a bordure of the second. Crest,—A griffin's head erased argent, gorged with a double chain gold, therefrom

pendant a mullet pierced sable, in the beak a passion nail also sable. Supporters.—On either side a pegasus argent, holding in the mouth a passion nail sable, the dexter gorged with a chain or, therefrom pendant a cross flory gules; the sinister gorged with a double chain or, therefrom pendant a mullet pierced sable.

Seat,—Eccle Riggs, Broughton-in-Furness, Lancashire. *Town Residence*,—12, Warwick Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. John Edward, *b.* 1858; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Pembroke Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. for Cheshire: *m.* 1st, 1889, Katherine Ellen, who *d.* 1891, dau. of the Rev. Francis Haden-Cope, M.A., V. of N. Malvern, Worcestershire, and Rural Dean; 2ndly, 1895, Sophy Katherine Mary, dau. of the late Henry Robertson Sandbach, Esq., of Hafodunos, Abergele, N. Wales, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Katherine Madge, *b.* 1891,—(by 2nd marriage) Elizabeth Sophy, *b.* 1896,—Mary Georgiana, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—High Legh, Knutsford. *Club*,—Carlton.

Rev. the Hon. Charles Francis, *b.* 1860; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1886); is V. of Stretton. *Residence*,—Stretton, near Warrington.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Georgiana Harriet, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1895, Edward Wentworth Bowyer, Esq. [see Bowyer, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—The Home Farm, Pylewell, Lymington, Hants.

Hon. Mary Dorothea, *b.* 1864.

Hon. Anne Margaret, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1901, Capt. Henry Finch Dawson, R.A.

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. William Henry Cross, M.P., second son of 1st Viscount, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1880, Mary (infra), dau. of the late William Lewthwaite, Esq., of Broadgate, Cumberland:—

RICHARD ASSHETON, *b.* Jan. 28th, 1882.——Dorothy Mary, *b.* 1884.——Georgiana Marjorie, *b.* 1886.——Katharine, *b.* 1888.——Ellinor Frances, *b.* 1891.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Mary, dau. of the late William Lewthwaite, Esq., of Broadgate, Cumberland: *m.* 1880, the Hon. William Henry Cross, M.P., who *d.* 1892, and has issue living [see ante]. *Residence*,—Ash House, Broughton-in-Furness.

Crowhurst, Viscount, son of Earl of Cottenham.

Cubitt, surname of Baron Ashcombe.

Cuffe, family name of Earl of Desart.

Culloden, Baron, title borne by H.R.H. Duke of Cambridge.

CUMBERLAND AND TEVIOTDALE, DUKE OF. See "Royal Family."

Cumbrae, Lord, title borne by Marquess of Bute.

Cumming, (Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce), family name of Baron Thurlow.

Cunliffe-Lister, surname of Baron Masham.

CURRIE, BARON. (Currie.)



PHILIP HENRY WODEHOUSE CURRIE, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, 1st Baron, son of the late Raikes Currie, Esq., of Minley Manor, Farnborough, M.P. for Northampton 1837-57; *b.* 1834; appointed a Clerk in Foreign Office 1854, became a Senior Clerk 1874, and Assist. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Depart. 1882; was Acting 2nd Sec. to Lord Wodehouse's Special Mission to King of Denmark 1863-4, Sec. to Marquess of Salisbury's Special Embassy to Constantinople 1876, Joint Sec. to Special Embassy during Congress at Berlin 1878, Private Sec. to Marquess of Salisbury (Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs) 1878-80, Sec. to Marquess of Northampton's Special Mission to Spain 1881, Permanent Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1889-93, and Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. at Constantinople 1893-8, when he was transferred to Rome; appointed a British Delegate to Anti-Anarchist Conference at Rome 1898; C.B. (Civil) 1878, K.C.B. (Civil) 1885, G.C.B. (Civil) 1892, P.C. 1894; cr. *Baron Currie*, of Hawley, co. Southampton (peerage of United Kingdom) 1899: *m.* 1894, Mary Montgomerie, dau. of the late Charles James Savile Montgomerie Lamb, Esq. [see Lamb, Bt.], and widow of Henry Sydenham Singleton, Esq.

Arms,—Gules, a saltire argent, in chief a rose argent. *Crest*,—A cock proper, resting the dexter claw on a rose argent. *Supporters*,—On either side a cock proper, charged with a rose argent.

Residences,—British Embassy, Rome: Hawley, Blackwater, Hants. *Clubs*,—St. James's, Travellers', Turf.

Curzon, Baron, title borne by Earl Howe.
,, family name of Baron Curzon of Kedleston, Baron Scarsdale, and Baron Zouche.
,, (Roper-Curzon), family name of Baron Teynham.
,, Viscount, son of Earl Howe.

CURZON OF KEDLESTON, BARON. (Curzon.)



Let Curzon holde what Curzon helde.

GEORGE NATHANIEL CURZON, *P.C.*, *G.M.S.I.*, *G.M.I.E.*, *F.R.S.*, 1st Baron, el. son of 4th Baron Scarsdale, of Kedleston, Derby ; *b.* Jan. 11th. 1859 ; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1886) ; formerly a Fellow of All Souls' Coll., Oxford ; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Derby, and *h.-a.* to the Barony of Scarsdale ; gold medallist of Roy. Geographical So. ; F.R.S. 1898 ; was Assist. Private Sec. to the Premier (Marquess of Salisbury) 1885-6, Under Sec. of State for India Nov. 1891 to Aug. 1892, and Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1895-8, since when he has been Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. of India ; unsuccessfully contested S. Div. of Derbyshire (*C*) 1885 ; sat as M.P. for S.-W. Lancashire, Southport Div. 1886-98 ; author of "Russia in Central Asia," "Persia," and "Problems of the Far East" ; cr. *Baron Curzon of Kedleston*, co. Derby (peerage of Ireland) 1898 : *m.* 1895, Mary Victoria, *C.I.*, el. dau. of L. Z. Leiter, Esq., of Dupont Circle, Washington, U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, on a bend sable, three popinjays or, collared gules. **Crest,**—A popinjay rising, wings displayed and inverted or, collared gules. **Supporters,**—Not yet granted at Ulster Office.

Residences,—Government House, Calcutta ; Viceregal Lodge, Simla, India ; 1, Carlton Hous Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Athenæum.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Irene, *b.* 1896. *Hon.* Cynthia Blanche, *b.* 1898.

Curzon-Howe, family name of Earl Howe.
Cust, family name of Earl Brownlow.
Dacre, Baron, title borne by Viscount Hampden.
Dacre, Baron, ,, ,, Earl of Carlisle.
Dalberg-Acton, family name of Baron Acton.

DALHOUSIE, EARL OF. (Ramsay.) Sits as BARON RAMSAY.



Pray and labour.

ARTHUR GEORGE MAULE RAMSAY, 14th Earl ; *b.* Sept. 4th, 1878 ; *s.* 1887 ; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford ; is Lieut. Scots Guards, and a D.L. for Forfar ; served in S. Africa 1901-1902.

Arms.—Argent, an eagle displayed sable, beaked and membered gules. **Crest.**—An unicorn's head, couped at the neck argent, armed, maned, and tufted or. **Supporters.**—*Dexter*, a griffin argent ; *sinister*, a greyhound argent, gorged with a collar gules, charged with three escallops of the first.

Seats,—Dalhousie Castle, Bonnyrigg, Midlothian ; Brechin Castle, Brechin, N.B. ; Panmure House, Carnoustie, N.B.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. PATRICK WILLIAM MAULE, *b.* Sept. 20th, 1879. *Residence*,—

Hon. Alexander Robert Maule, *R.N.*, *b.* 1881 ; became Lieut. 1902.
Hon. Ronald Edward Maule, *b.* 1885.
Hon. Charles Fox Maule (twin), *b.* 1885.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 12th Earl.*)

Hon. Charles Maule, *b.* 1859 ; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich ; formerly Lieut. R.A. ; is a J.P. a D.L., and Vice Lieut. of Forfarshire, and Major Forfar and Kincardine Artillery, S. Div. R.A. ; sat as M.P. for Forfarshire (*C*) Nov. 1894 to July 1895, when he was defeated therefor as well as in 1897 ; unsuccessfully contested Forfarshire 1900 : *m.* 1885, Estelle, dau. of the late W. R. Garrison, Esq., of New York, U.S.A. *Residences*,—48, Grosvenor Street, W. ; Brechin Castle, Brechin, N.B. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Junior United Service.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF TWELFTH EARL.

Laura (*Hon. Lady Ramsay*), dau. of Sir Henry Lushington, 3rd Bt.: *m.* 1850, Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry Ramsay, K.C.S.I., C.B., who *d.* 1893, having been raised to the rank of an Earl's son 1874, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—26, Highland Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON PANMURE.

Elizabeth, dau. of the late William Binney, Esq.: *m.* 1844, the Hon. William Maule, who *d.* 1859, and has issue [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—53, Lancaster Gate, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF TWELFTH EARL.

SARAH FRANCES (*Countess of Dalhousie*), dau. of William Robertson, Esq., of Logan House: *m.* 1845, the 12th Earl, who *d.* 1880. *Residence*,—Brechin Castle, Brechin, N.B.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughters of 1st Baron Panmure, 2nd son of 8th Earl:—

Issue of the late Hon. William MAULE, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1859: *m.* 1844, Elizabeth (ante), dau. of William Binney, Esq.:—

Elizabeth Patricia, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1880, the Rev. George Wingate, who *d.* 1898, V. of Stratton, N. Cornwall, and has issue living, William Maule Reginald, *b.* 1886,—George Ronald Lauderdale, *b.* 1888,—Reginald Ramsay, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—24, Philbeach Gardens, S.W. ——Clara, *b.* 1850.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. John Ramsay, 4th son of 8th Earl:—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. James Ramsay, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1840, Florence Harriet Charlotte, who *d.* 1889, dau. of William Robert Burlton Bennet, Esq., B.C.S.:—

Harriet Charlotte, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1864, Major Thomas Young, who *d.* 1896, and has issue living, Patricia Annie, *b.* 1866,—Harriett Christian Maule, *b.* 1867,—Winifred Mary Hamilton, *b.* 1873. *Residence*,—Linciuden House, Kirkcudbrightshire.——Patricia Maule, *b.* *b.* 1855: *m.* 1876, Gen. the Chevalier Alfred Leitenitz, A.D.C. to King of Italy, who *d.* 1895, and has issue living, Alberto Luigi, *b.* 1881, — Humberto Constantine, *b.* 1883, — Mario Fortunato, *b.* 1887,—Margherita Laocadie, *b.* 1879,—Vittoria Emilie, *b.* 1880,—Octavia Harriett, *b.* 1885,—Fede Olga, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry Ramsay, K.C.S.I., C.B., brother of 12th Earl, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1850, Laura (ante), dau. of Sir Henry Lushington, 3rd Bt.:—

Henry Lushington, *b.* 1854; is Lieut.-Col. I.S.C. (retired); served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1893, Sophia, dau. of the late J. P. Thomas, Esq., of Warneford Place, Wilts, and Calcutta, and has issue living, Archibald Henry, *b.* 1894,—Maud Evelyn, *b.* 1895, — Vera Edith, *b.* 1900.——John, *C.I.E.*, *b.* 1862; is Major I.S.C., and Political Agent, Quetta; C.I.E. 1898: *m.* 1889, Margaret, dau. of Frederick Henvey, Esq., formerly B.C.S., and has issue living, Mary Isabel, *b.* 1894.——Mary Louisa, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1870, Col. John Birney. *Residence*,—Oakley, Downpatrick.——Lilian: *m.* 1882, Major William St. Pierre Bunbury, formerly R.A. [see Bunbury, Bt., colls.].——Annie.

Issue of the late Hon. Andrew Ramsay, 5th son of 8th Earl, *b.* 1776, *d.* 1848: *m.* 1800, Rachel, who *d.* 1856, dau. of James Cock, Esq.:—

Charlotte, *b.* 1822: *m.* 1842, Lieut.-Gen. Marcus John Slade, who *d.* 1872, 3rd son of Sir John Slade, 1st Bt. *Residence*.—Hampton Court Palace.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* GEORGE Ramsay, Knt.; cr. *Lord Ramsay*, of Melrose (peerage of Scotland) by charter 1618, but not liking the title obtained a letter from James VI. to change it to *Lord Ramsay* of Dalhousie; *d.* 1629; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron; cr. *Baron Ramsay*, of Kerrington, and *Earl of the Castle of Dalhousie* (peerage of Scotland) 1633; *d.* 1674; *s.* by his son [3] GEORGE, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1675; *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1682; *s.* by his son [5] GEORGE, 4th Earl; *d.* 1696 unmarried; *s.* by his brother [6] WILLIAM 5th Earl; *d.* 1710; *s.* by his kinsman [7] WILLIAM, 6th Earl, son of John, 2nd son of 1st Earl; *d.* 1739; *s.* by his grandson [8] CHARLES, 7th Earl; *d.* 1764 unmarried; *s.* by his brother [9] GEORGE, 8th Earl; High Commr. to Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland 1777-82, and a Representative Peer 1774-87 (his 2nd son, William, cr. *Baron Panmure*, peerage of United Kingdom, 1831, assumed the surname of Maule, and *d.* 1852); *d.* 1787; *s.* by his el. son [10] GEORGE, *G.C.B.*, 9th Earl; a Gen. in the Army; served with distinction at Waterloo; cr. *Baron Dalhousie*, of Dalhousie Castle (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815; *d.* 1838; *s.* by his son [11] JAMES ANDREW, *K.T.*, *P.C.*, 10th Earl; Gov.-Gen. of India 1847-56, Constable of Dover Castle, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, &c.; assumed the additional surname of Broun on succession to the Coulstoun estate; cr. *Marquess of Dalhousie*, co. Edinburgh, and of the Punjab (peerage of United Kingdom) 1849; *d.* 1860, when the Barony of Dalhousie and the Marquessate became extinct; *s.* in Scottish honours by his cousin [12] FOX, *K.T.*, *G.C.B.*, *P.C.*, 11th Earl, who had in 1852 *s.* his father as 2nd Baron Panmure; was an Under-Sec. of State 1835-41, Vice-Pres. of Board of Trade 1841, Sec. at War 1846-52 and 1855-8, Lord-Lieut. of co. Forfar, and Keeper of the Privy Seal of Scotland, &c.; assumed the surname of Ramsay after that of Maule; *d. s. p.* 1874, when the Barony of Panmure expired; *s.* by his cousin [13] GEORGE, *C.B.*, 12th Earl, son of the Hon. John Ramsay, 4th son of 8th Earl; *b.* 1806; was an Adm.; cr. *Baron Ramsay*, of Glenmark, co. Forfar (peerage of United Kingdom) 1875: *m.* 1845, Sarah Frances, dau. of William Robertson, Esq., of Logan House, N.B.; *d.* 1880; *s.* by his son [14] JOHN WILLIAM, *K.T.*, *P.C.*, 13th Earl, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1877, Lady Ida Louisa Bennett, who *d.* 1887, dau. of 6th Earl of Tankerville: *d.* 1887; *s.* by his el. son [15] Arthur George Maule, 14th Earl, and present peer; also Lord Ramsay of Dalhousie, Baron Ramsay of Kerrington, and Baron Ramsay of Glenmark.

Dalkeith, Earl of, son of Duke of Buccleuch.

Dalmeny, Lord, son of Earl of Rosebery.

Dalrymple, family name of Earl of Stair.
,, Viscount, son of Earl of Stair.
Daly, family name of Baron Dunsandle.
Dalzell, Lord, son of Earl of Carnwath.
,, family name of Earl of Carnwath.
Damer(Dawson-Damer), family name of Earl of Portarlington.
Danby, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Leeds.
Dangan, Viscount, son of Earl Cowley.

DARNLEY, EARL OF. (Bligh.)



Look to the end.

IVO FRANCIS WALTER BLIGH, 8th Earl; *b.* March 13th, 1859; *s.* 1900; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1881), is a D.L. for Kent, Hon. Col. 4th Vol. Batn. Queen's Own (Roy. West Kent Regt.), and *h.p.* to the Barony of Clifton of Leighton Bromswold: *m.* 1884, Florence Rose, dau. of the late John Stephen Morphy, Esq., of Beechworth, Victoria, and has issue.

Arms,—Azure: a griffin segreant or, armed and langued gules, between three crescents argent. Crest,—A griffin's head erased or. Supporters,—Two griffins segreant or, ducally gorged and chained azure.

Seats,—Cobham Hall, Gravesend; Clifton Lodge, Athboy, co. Meath; Petistree Lodge, Wickham Market. *Clubs*—Union, Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

ESME IVO (*Lord Clifton of Rathmore*), *b.* Oct. 11th, 1886; is at Eton.
Hon. Noel Gervase, *b.* 1888.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Dorothy Violet, *b.* 1893.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Arthur Frederick Pelham, *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Edith Louisa Mary, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1882, George Burvill Rashleigh, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Pelham, *b.* 1883,—Isabel Mary, *b.* 1884,— Beatrice Mary, *b.* 1885,—Mary Elizabeth Joan, *b.* 1887,—Katherine Maria Theodosia, *b.* 1888. *Residence,*—Riseley, Horton Kirby, Kent.

Lady Kathleen Susan Emma, *b.* 1854. *Lady* Alice Isabella Harriet, *b.* 1860.

Lady Constance Violet Lucy, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1894, William Shakespear Childe-Pemberton, Esq., and has issue living, Edmund William Baldwyn, *b.* 1895,—Roland Ivo Lacon, *b.* 1898. *Residences,*—Crawley Down, Sussex; 11, Granville Place, Portman Square, W.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL.

Lady Elizabeth Adeline Mary (*Baroness Clifton of Leighton Bromswold*, in her own right), *b.* Jan. 1900 [see that title].

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 5th Earl.*)

Hon. Edward Vesey, *b.* 1829; ed. at Eton, at Ch. Ch., Oxford, and at Downing Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1854); was in Diplo. Ser. 1850-53, sometime Lieut. and afterwards Chaplain W. Kent Yeo. Cav., R. of Rotherfield 1856-65, and V. of Birling 1865-75; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Kent: *m.* 1854, Lady Isabel Mary Frances Nevill, sister of 1st Marquess of Abergavenny, and has issue living, Lodovick Edward (*Club*, Constitutional), *b.* 1854; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batn. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.); is a J.P. for Kent: *m.* 1886, Marion, dau. of the Rev. Frederick Alexander Stewart-Savile, of Hollanden Park, Tonbridge, and has issue living, Algernon Stuart *b.* 1888, Jack Frederick *b.* 1893, Rose Marion *b.* 1896,—Rosalind Isabel, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1881, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Vernon Wingfield-Stratford, R.E. [see V. Powerscourt, colls.]. *Residences,*—Fartherwell, West Malling, Kent; 6, Portman Square, W. *Club,*—Constitutional.

Rev. the Hon. Henry, *b.* 1834; ed. at Rugby, at Ch. Ch. Oxford, and at Salisbury Diocesan Coll.; was V. of Nettlebed, Oxon, and Rural Dean 1866-74, and V. of Abingdon, Berks 1874-8, of Hampton Hill 1881-93, and of Holy Trinity, Fareham 1893-1902; is a J.P. for Sussex: *m.* 1st, 1858, Emma, who *d.* 1881, dau. of the late Col. Henry Armytage [Armytage, Bt.]; 2ndly, 1883, Anne Elizabeth Dobree, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. E. C. Butler, of Murree House, Hampton Hill, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Gertrude Frances, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1889, the Rev. Murdoch Charles Kirby, of Tidebrook, Wadhurst, Sussex, and has issue living, Charles Henry Stuart *b.* 1901, Eva Elizabeth Murdoch *b.* 1890, Hannah Jean Grey *b.* 1891, Emma Frances Armytage *b.* 1892, Isabel Caroline Bligh *b.* 1894, Gertrude Eleanor Harriette *b.* 1898,—Eva, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1890, William Jesser Coope, Esq., and has issue living, Mary Gertrude *b.* 1892, Eva Frances *b.* 1893, Emma Rose Jesser, *b.* 1898,—(by 2nd marriage) Edward Henry Swinburne, *b.* 1884. *Residence,*—The Close, Winchester.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 5th Earl.*)

Lady Elizabeth Caroline, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1855, Sir Reginald John Cust [see E. Brownlow, colls.]. *Residence,*—13, Eccleston Square, S.W.

Lady Emma Bess, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1854, the Very Rev. Arthur Perceval Purey-Cust, D.D. [see E. Brownlow, colls.]. *Residence,*—The Deanery, York.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SIXTH AND SEVENTH EARLS.

HARRIET MARY (*Countess of Darnley*), el. da. of 3rd Earl of Chichester: *m.* 1850, the 6th Earl, who *d.* 1896. *Residence*,—21, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

JEMIMA ADELINE BEATRICE Blackwood: *m.* 1st, 1899, the 7th Earl, who *d.* 1900; 2ndly, 1902, Com. Arthur Cavenagh Leveson, R.N. *Residence*,—164, Strada Zecca, Valetta, Malta.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Sir John Duncan Bligh, K.C.B., 2nd son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1st, 1835, Elizabeth Mary, who *d.* 1837, dau. of Thomas Gisborne, Esq., M.P.; 2ndly, 1865, Anne Julia, who *d.* 1882, dau. of the Rev. Francis Brownlow:—

Elizabeth Mary (*Countess of Chichester*), *b.* 1837: *m.* 1861, the 4th Earl of Chichester, who *d.* 1902. *Residences*,—Enbrook, Sandgate.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Bligh, *M.P.* for Athboy 1709-21; cr. *Baron Clifton*, of Rathmore (peerage of Ireland) 1721, *Viscount Darnley* (peerage of Ireland) 1723, and *Earl of Darnley* (peerage of Ireland) 1725; *d.* 1728; *s.* by his son [2] EDWARD, 2nd Earl, who in 1722 had *s.* his mother as *Baron Clifton*, of Leighton Bromswold (peerage of England) by writ of summons 1608; *d.* unmarried 1747; *s.* by his brother [3] JOHN, 3rd Earl; M.P. for Maidstone; *d.* 1781; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN, 4th Earl; in 1829 claimed as heir-gen. the Scottish Dukedom of Lennox, but the House of Lords did not come to any decision; *d.* 1831; *s.* by his son [5] EDWARD, 5th Earl; *b.* 1795; sat as M.P. for Canterbury 1818-30; was Lord Lieut. of co. Meath: *m.* 1825, Emma Jane, who *d.* 1884, dau. of 1st Baron Congleton; *d.* 1835; *s.* by his son [6] JOHN STUART, 6th Earl, *b.* 1827: *m.* 1850, Lady Harriet Mary Pelham, el. dau. of 3rd Earl Chichester; *d.* 1896; *s.* by his el. son [7] EDWARD HENRY STUART, 7th Earl, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1899, Miss Jemima Adeline Blackwood; *d.* 1900, when the Barony of Clifton of Leighton Bromswold passed to his dau. and only child [see Bs. Clifton], while he was *s.* in the Earldom by his brother [8] IVO FRANCIS WALTER, 8th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Darnley, and Baron Clifton of Rathmore.

Darnley, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Richmond.

DARTMOUTH, EARL OF. (Legge.)



Virtue rejoices in trial.

WILLIAM HENEAGE LEGGE, *P.C.*, 6th Earl; *b.* May 6th, 1851; *s.* 1891; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P. for cos. Stafford, Kent, and Salop, and for W. Riding of Yorks, Lord-Lieut. and a County Alderman of Staffordshire, a Member of Roy. Commn. on Historical MSS., and Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batn. S. Staffordshire Regt.; was Vice-Chamberlain of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1885-6 and 1886-91; sat as M.P. for W. Kent (*C*) 1878-85 and for Lewisham 1885-91: *m.* 1879, Lady Mary Coke, dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester, and has issue.

Patron of nine livings,—Pattingham V., Patshull V., (alternately) Christchurch V., West Bromwich, West Bromwich V., Staffordshire; Lewisham V. with Dartmouth C., Forest Hill V., Sydenham V., Kent; Farnley Tyas P.C., Yorkshire; Olney V., Bucks.

Arms,—Azure: a buck's head cabossed argent. *Crest*,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers argent and azure alternately. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a lion argent semee of fleurs-de-lis sable, ducally crowned or, and issuing from the coronet a plume of five ostrich feathers argent and azure, alternately; *sinister*, a stag argent, unguled or, and semée of mullets gules.

Seats,—Patshull House, Wolverhampton; Woodsome Hall, Huddersfield. *Town Residence*.—37, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

WILLIAM (*Viscount Lewisham*), *b.* Feb. 22nd, 1881; is Lieut. Staffordshire Imperial Yeo.

Hon. Gerald, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. 4th Batn. Lincolnshire Regt.

Hon. Humphrey, *b.* 1888; is a Naval Cadet.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Dorothy, *b.* 1883.

Lady Joan Margaret, *b.* 1885.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Henry Charles, *C.V.O.*, *b.* 1852; ed. at Eton; is Lieut.-Col. (h.-p.); formerly in Coldstream Guards; was a Groom in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1889-93, since when he has been an Equerry to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII.; served in Suakin Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Major); has 2nd class Prussian Order of the Crown; M.V.O. (4th class) 1896, C.V.O. 1900: *m.* 1884, the Hon. Amy Gwendoline, dau. of the late Gustavus William Lambart, Esq., and formerly a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria [see E. Cavan, colls.], and has issue living, Nigel Walter Henry, *b.* 1889; is a Page of Honour to H.M. King Edward VII.,—Victoria Alexandrina Stella, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—Fulmer Gardens, Slough. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Carlton.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Frances Charlotte, *b.* 1848. *Residence*,—22, Grosvenor Road, S.W.

Lady Elizabeth Sarah, *b.* 1850.

Lady Augusta Georgiana, *b.* 1854.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 4th Earl.*)

Rt. Rev. the Hon. Augustus (*Lord Bishop of Lichfield*), *b.* 1839 [see Bishop of Lichfield].

Hon. Charles Gounter, *b.* 1842; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade and Chief Constable of Lancashire; served in N.W. Frontier of India (medal); is Inspector of Co. and Borough Police Mid. Div.: *m.* 1868, Mary, who *d.* 1896, dau. of the late Very Rev. Thomas Garnier, Dean of Lincoln [see E. Albemarle], and has issue living, William Kaye (*Club*, Junior Army and Navy), *b.* 1869; is Capt. Essex Regt., and D.A.A.G. for Signalling Transvaal and Cape Colony; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1902, Constance Adeline, dau. of T. D. Palmer, Esq., of The Willows, Bloemfontein, S. Africa,—John Augustus, *b.* 1871; is Master Attendant at Colombo,—Thomas Charles, *b.* 1872; is Hon. Lieut. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1901-1902, as Lieut. 3rd Batn. Imperial Yeo.,—Francis Cecil, *b.* 1873,—Ronald George, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Devonshire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Lieut. Imperial Yeo.,—Helen Beatrice, *b.* 1870. *Residence*,—36, Victoria Street, S.W. *Club*,—National.

Hon. Heneage, *M.P.*, *b.* 1845; ed. at Eton; is a retired Col., and a D.L. for Staffordshire; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Coldstream Guards, and Lieut.-Col. 9th Lancers; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal with clasp and bronze star); was Mil. Sec. to Viceroy of India (M. of Ripon) in 1884; unsuccessfully contested Holmfirth Div. of S. part of W. Riding of York 1885; has sat as M.P. for St. George, Hanover Square (*C*) since Oct 1900. *Residence*,—90, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Wellington.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 4th Earl.*)

Lady Frances Elizabeth, *b.* 1829: *m.* 1862, Maj.-Gen. George Bruce Michell, who *d.* 1866, and has issue living, George Baily, *b.* 1864; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. 24th Middlesex (Post Office) Vol. Rifles: *m.* 1900, Marianne Rose, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Frederick Chenevix Trench, C.M.G. [see B. Ashtown, colls.]. *Residence*,—

Lady Louisa Jane Cecil, *b.* 1830. *Residence*,—

Lady Katharine, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1863, Col. Robert J. Eustace Eustace, who *d.* 1889, of Baltinglass, Lieut.-Col. 60th Rifles, and Col. of 3rd and 4th Batn. S. Staffordshire Regt., and has issue living, Charles Legge Eustace, D.S.O., *b.* 1867 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Robert William Barrington, *b.* 1870; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. S. Staffordshire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900,—Seton George Legge, *b.* 1871,—Alicia Katherine,—Adelaide Mary,—Violet Theresa. *Residence*,—Montague House, Wokingham, Berks.

Lady Florence, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1858, Nathaniel Barnardiston, Esq., J.P., D.L. (formerly 27th Regt.), sometime Col. Comdg. Harwich Inf. Vol. Brig., and has issue living, Nathaniel Walter (*Club*, Naval and Military), *b.* 1858; ed. at Merton Coll., Oxford; is Major Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.), Mil. Attaché at Brussels and The Hague, with rank of Lieut.-Col., a J.P. for Suffolk, a Com. of Turkish Order of the Osmanieh, and a Knight of the Order of the Dannebrog of Denmark; served in S. Africa 1901-1902 (medal); received Coronation medal 1902: *m.* 1892, Sarah Hall, dau. of the late Hon. D. R. Floyd-Jones (sometime Sec. of State and Lieut.-Gov. of State of New York), of Fort Neck House, Long Island, U.S.A., and has issue living, Joan *b.* 1897,—Thomas Legge (*Club*, Naval and Military), *R.N.*, *b.* 1866; became a Lieut. 1888, and Com. 1900; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, and Khedive's bronze star),—Geoffry, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1902, Mildred Jane, dau. of the Hon. Montague William Tyrwhitt-Drake, (a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of British Columbia), of Point Ellice, Victoria, British Columbia,—Ernald (*Club*, Junior United Service), *b.* 1871; ed. at Haileybury, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Capt. R.E.; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (medal with clasp),—Samuel John Barrington, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1875 [*see* "COMPANIONAGE"]—Florence Maria,—Maud Augusta,—Gertrude Elizabeth Frances,—Cecil Laura,—Mary,—Bertha Sophia. *Residence*,—The Ryes, near Sudbury, Suffolk.

Lady Barbara Caroline, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1875, the Rt. Rev. Huyshe Wolcott Yeatman, D.D., Bishop of Southwark (Suffragan for Diocese of Rochester), who assumed by Roy. license 1898 the additional surname and arms of Biggs, and has issue living, William Huyshe, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. Roy. Wilts Imperial Yeo.,—Lewys Legge, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. Dorset Imperial Yeo.,—Barbara Margaret, *b.* 1876. *Residences*,—Dartmouth House, Blackheath Hill, S.E.; Stock House, Dorset; Stockton House, Wilts.

Lady Charlotte Anne Georgiana, *b.* 1843.
Lady Harriet Octavia, *b.* 1847. } *Residence*,—5, Granville Place, Portman Square, W.

Lady Wilhelmina, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1874, John Townshend Brooke, Esq., who *d.* 1899, and has issue living, William John, *b.* 1876; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford: *m.* 1901, Gwendolen Margaret, dau. of James Dalgleish Kellie MacCallum, Esq. (Ch. Constable of Northants), of Quinton Rising, Northamptonshire, and has issue living, Margaret Eleanor, *b.* 1902,—George Townshend, *b.* 1878,—Basil Richard, *R.N.*, *b.* 1882; became a Midshipman 1898,—Madeline Harriet, *b.* 1879,—Evelyn Georgiana, *b.* 1881,—Bertha Mary, *b.* 1884. *Residence*,—Haughton Hall, Shifnal.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH EARL.

Cordelia Twysden, 3rd dau. of the late Walter Hele Molesworth, Esq. [see Molesworth, Bt., colls.]: *m.* 1873, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Edward Henry Legge, who *d.* 1900, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Ashstead House, Windsor.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. George Barrington Legge, 2nd son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1860, Sophia Frances Margaret, who *d.* 1895, only dau. of the late John Levett, Esq., of Wichnor Park, Lichfield:—

Arthur Edward John *b.* 1863; is Lieut. 18th Middlesex Vol. Rifles. *Club*,—Wellington.——Robert George, *b.* 1864; ed. at Haileybury and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886): *m.* 1896, Margaret Emily Agnes, dau. of the late Frederick Evans, Esq., C.E.; *Club*,—Garrick.——*Rev.* Hugh, *b.* 1870; ed. at Haileybury, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1895, M.A. 1901); is Head of House for Laymen, Trin. Coll. (Oxford) Mission, Stratford, E. *Residence*,—60, Romford Road, Stratford, E.——Augusta Sophia, *b.* 1861.——Margaret, *b.* 1872.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Edward Henry Legge, 3rd son of 4th Earl *b.* 1834, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1873, Cordelia Twysden (ante), 3rd dau. of the late Walter Hele Molesworth, Esq. [see Molesworth, Bt., colls.]:—

Walter Traversari, *b.* 1874; is a Clerk in the House of Commons. *Club*,—Wellington.——Montague George Bentinck, *R.N.*, *b.* 1883; became a Midshipman 1900.——John Douglas, *b.* 1886.——Heneage Cecil, *b.* 1890.——Hugo Molesworth, *b.* 1891.——Lois Marjorie, *b.* 1881.——Cecilia Katharine, *b.* 1895.——Anne Imogen Traversari, *b.* 1896.

Issue of the late Gen. the Hon. Arthur Charles Legge, 4th son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1800, *d* 1890: *m.* 1st, 1827, Lady Anne Frederica Catherine Holroyd, who *d.* 1829, dau. of 1st Earl of Sheffield; 2ndly, 1837, Caroline, who *d.* 1882, dau. of James Charles Philip Bouwens, Esq.:—

Rev. Alfred Arthur Kaye, *b.* 1839; Bar. Inner Temple 1865; entered Holy Orders 1869: *m.* 1888, Lydia Annie Georgiana, dau. of the late Hon. Oliver William Matthew Lambart, R.N. [see E. Cavan, colls.]. *Residences*,—37, Sloane Gardens, S.W.; Glycine House, Hampton Court, *Club*,—New University.——Alice Mary, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1880, the Rev. Edward Samson. *Residence*,—Armitage Lodge, near Rugeley.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Augustus George Legge (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Legge, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1830, Elizabeth Louisa, who *d.* 1840, dau. of Rear-Adm. Stair Douglas:—

Rev. Augustus George, *b.* 1835; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1857, M.A. 1870); formerly V. of N. Elmham: *m.* 1864, Alice Mary, who *d.* 1885, dau. of the late John Greenwood, Esq., Q.C., of Broadhanger, Hants, and has issue living, Walter Douglas, *b.* 1865,—Honora Alice Charlotte, *b.* 1867,—Florence Lucy, *b.* 1868,—Beatrice Louisa, *b.* 1870,—Frances Mary, *b.* 1873,—Alice Georgina, *b.* 1875. *Residence*,—Bramdean House, Alresford, Hants.——Charles Egerton, *b.* 1840; is a J.P. and D.L. for Sussex (High Sheriff 1901). *Residence*,—Ashling House, Chichester. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] GEORGE Legge, *P.C.*, an eminent naval commander, and Col. of a regt. of Foot; Gov. of Portsmouth, Master of the Ordnance, and Master of the Horse and Gentleman of the Bedchamber to James, Duke of York, &c.; cr. *Baron Dartmouth*, of Devon (peerage of England) 1682; during the reign of James II. held several important offices, but falling with his party at the Revolution, and having been suspected of plotting against William III., was imprisoned in the Tower, where he *d.* 1691; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron; Sec. of State 1710; Lord Privy Seal 1713, and after the death of Queen Anne, one of the Lords Justices of Great Britain; cr. *Viscount Lewisham* and *Earl of Dartmouth* (peerage of Great Britain) 1711; *d.* 1750; *s.* by his grandson [3] WILLIAM, 2nd Earl; *d.* July 1801; *s.* by his son [4] GEORGE, *K.G.*, 3rd Earl, summoned to Parliament in his father's barony June 1801; *d.* 1810; *s.* by his son [5] WILLIAM, *F.R.S.*, *D.C.L.*, 4th Earl; *b.* 1784: *m.* 1st, 1821, the Lady Frances Charlotte, who *d.* 1823, dau. of 2nd Earl Talbot; 2ndly, the Hon. Frances, who *d.* 1849, dau. of 5th Viscount Barrington; *d.* Nov. 22, 1853; *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM WALTER, 5th Earl, *b.* 1823; M.P. for S. Staffordshire (*C*) 1849-53; Lord-Lieut. of Staffordshire: *m.* 1846, Lady Augusta Finch, el. dau. of 5th Earl of Aylesford; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his el. son [7] WILLIAM HENEAGE, *P.C.*, 6th Earl, and present peer; also Viscount Lewisham, and Baron Dartmouth.

DARTREY, EARL OF. (Dawson.)



Always propitious.

VESEY DAWSON, 2nd Earl: *b.* April 22nd, 1842; *s.* 1897; formerly Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards; sat as M.P. for Monaghan (*L*) 1865-8; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Monaghan (High Sheriff 1878): *m.* 1882, Julia Georgiana Sarah, dau. of Sir George Orby Wombwell, 4th Bt., and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, on a bend engrailed or, three martlets gules, *Dawson*; 2nd and 3rd azure, three torches argent, inflamed proper. Crest,—An estoile or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a mastiff proper, plain collared and chained or; *sinister*, a stag proper, plain collared and chained or.

Seat,—Dartrey, co. Monaghan. *Town Residence*,—10, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Kildare Street.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Edith Anne, *b.* 1883. *Lady* Mary Augusta, *b.* 1887.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. EDWARD STANLEY, *b.* Aug 16th, 1843; is a retired Capt. R.N.; was High Sheriff of co. Monaghan 1899: *m.* 1898, Lady Elizabeth Selina Meade, dau. of 4th Earl of Clanwilliam, and has issue living, Kaitilin Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—30, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Turf, Travellers', Bachelors'.

Hon. Richard Maitland Westenra, *b.* 1845; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 92nd Highlanders; is a J.P. for co. Waterford, and a D.L. for Devon: *m.* 1878, Jane Emily, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. S. Long, of Bromley Hill, Kent, and has issue living, Richard Long, *b.* 1879,—Emily Mary, *b.* 1881,—Norah Phœbe, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—Holne Park, Ashburton. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Travellers'.

Hon. Anthony Lucius, *b.* 1855; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards; is a J.P. for Berks: *m.* 1878, the Hon. Mary Frances, dau. and heiress of 24th Baron de Ros, and has issue living, Una Mary, *b.* 1879,—Maude Elizabeth, *b.* 1882,—Eleanor Charlotte Augusta, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—Forberry Grove, Kintbury, Hungerford. *Club*,—Travellers'.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Mary Eleanor Anne (*Countess of Ilchester*), *b.* 1852 : *m.* 1872, 5th Earl of Ilchester. *Residences,*—Melbury House, near Dorchester; Holland House, Kensington, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON CREMORNE.

Hon. Augusta Frederica Anne, dau. of 1st Baron Castletown : *m.* 1st, 1851, the Hon. Thomas Vesey Dawson, who *d.* 1854 : 2ndly, 1857, Charles Magniac, Esq., formerly M.P. for Bedfordshire, who *d.* 1891, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see colls. infra]. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Thomas Vesey Dawson, M.P., 3rd son of 2nd Baron Cremorne, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1851, the Hon. Augusta Frederica Anne Fitz Patrick (ante) (who *m.* 2ndly, Charles Magniac, Esq.), dau. of 1st Baron Castletown:—

Vesey John, *C.V.O.*, *b.* 1853; ed. at Eton; formerly in Coldstream Guards; is Col. Comdg. Irish Guards; served in Nile Expedition 1884-5, present at action of Abu Klea (medal with two clasps, bronze star); C.V.O. 1902. *Residence,*—11, Upper Brook Street, W. *Clubs,*—Guards', Travellers', Turf.——Douglas Frederick Rawdon, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1854; ed. at Eton; entered R.A. 1871, joined Coldstream Guards 1874, became Capt. 1885, Major 1891, Lieut.-Col. (h.-p.) 1897, Brevet Col. (h.-p.) 1901, and Col. Comdt. 10th Provisional Regt. 1902; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star and 5th class Medjidie), and in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with three clasps); was Mil. Attaché at Vienna 1890-95, and at Paris 1895-1901; is a Knight Com. of the Iron Crown of Austria, and an Officer of the Legion of Honour; C.M.G. 1898. *Residences,*—22, Avenue du Bois de Bologne, Paris; 11, Upper Brook Street, W. *Clubs,*—Guards', Marlborough, Turf, Bachelors'.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Thomas Dawson; cr. *Baron Dartrey*, of Dawson's Grove (peerage of Ireland) 1770, *Viscount Cremorne* (peerage of Ireland) 1785, and *Baron Cremorne* (peerage of Ireland) 1797, with remainder to his nephew Richard, M.P. for co. Monaghan; *d.* 1813, when the peerages of 1770 and 1785 expired; *s.* in Barony of Cremorne by his grand-nephew [2] Richard Thomas, 2nd Baron, son of Richard (ante); *b.* 1788; *m.* 1815, Anne Elizabeth Emily, who *d.* 1885, dau. of John Whaley, Esq., of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow; *d.* 1827; *s.* by his son [3] Richard, *K.P.*, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1817; Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1857-8 and 1859-66; Lord-Lieut. of co. Monaghan; cr. *Baron Dartrey* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1847, and *Earl of Dartrey* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1866: *m.* 1841, Augusta, who *d.* 1887, dau. of the late Edward Stanley, Esq., of Cross Hall, Ormskirk; *d.* 1897; *s.* by his el. son [4] Vesey, 2nd Earl and present peer; also Baron Dartrey, and Baron Cremorne.

DAVEY, BARON. (Davey.)



Horace Davey, *P.C.*, *Knt.*, *D.C.L.*, *F.R.S.*, third son of the late Peter Davey, Esq., of Horton, Bucks, and Torquay; *b.* Aug. 29th, 1833; ed. at Rugby, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. double 1st class 1856 M.A. 1859, Hon. D.C.L. 1894); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1861, a Q.C. 1875, a Bencher 1878, and Treasurer 1898; sat as M.P. for Christchurch (*L*) 1880-85; unsuccessfully contested Christchurch 1885, and Ipswich and Stockport 1886; sat for Stockton-on-Tees (*L*) 1888-92, when he was defeated; was Solicitor-Gen. Feb. to July 1886, and a Lord Justice of Appeal 1893-4, when he was appointed a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary with title of *Baron Davey*, of Fernhurst, co. Sussex (life peerage); Knt. 1886, P.C. 1893: *m.* 1862, Louisa Hawes, dau. of the late John Donkin, Esq., C.E., of Ormond House, Old Kent Road, Surrey, and has issue.

Arms,—Ermine, a chevron sable between three mullets pierced gules, in the centre chief point a balance or. Crest,—A demi-lion proper, holding between the paws a mullet pierced gules and supporting under the sinister paw a sword point downwards also proper, hilt and pommel or. Supporters,—On either side a lion gorged with a double chain gold, therefrom pendent a mullet pierced gules, each holding in the paw a sword erect also proper, hilt and pommel or.

Seat,—Verdley Place, Fernhurst, Sussex. *Town Residence,*—86, Brook Street, W. *Clubs,*—Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, National Liberal.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. Horace Scott, *b.* 1865; ed. at Rugby, at Oxford Univ., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Major 18th Hussars, and attached to 3rd Provisional Regt. of Hussars; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at battles of Dundee, Lombard's Kop, and at siege of Ladysmith: *m.* 1892, Annie Caroline, el. dau. of Maj.-Gen. Charles Andrew Cuningham, I.S.C., and has issue living, Horace Balfour, *b.* 1894,—Charles George Cuningham, *b.* 1896,—Francis Granville Gordon, *b.* 1898,—Dorothy Anne, *b.* 1893. *Clubs,*—Wellington, Naval and Military.

Hon. Arthur Jex, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1894, Mary Iona Fothergill, el. dau. of the late William Fothergill Robinson, Esq., Q.C., Vice-Chancellor of the Co. Palatine of Lancaster, and has issue living, Iona Hildegarde, *b.* 1896,—Julia Christobel, *b.* 1898. *Residences,*—The Priory, Elstree, Herts; Ismailia, Cairo, Egypt.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Hildegarde, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1883, George Patrick Charles Lawrence, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of 8, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C., and has issue living, Patrick, *b.* 1890,—Guy Francis, *b.* 1893,—Margaret Hildegarde, *b.* 1884,—Eleonora Mary, *b.* 1886. *Residences,*—56, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; Crickleaze, Chard.

Hon. Mildred Cunningham, *b.* 1866.

Hon. Beatrix Wickens (*Hon. Lady Gatacre*), *b.* 1868: *m.* 1895, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Forbes Gatacre, K.C.B., D.S.O., Comdg. E. Dist. *Residence,*—Government House, Colchester.

Hon. Margaret Bowen (twin), *b.* 1868: *m.* 1895, Francis William Pember, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of 9, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C., and has issue living, Edward Horace, *b.* 1897,—Raymond Francis, *b.* 1899,—Katherine, *b.* 1901. *Residence,*—6, Sussex Gardens, W.

Davidson, surname of Bishop of Winchester.

Dawnay, Baron, title of Viscount Downe in Roll of H.L.

,, family name of Viscount Downe.

Dawson, Baron, title borne by Earl of Portarlington.

,, (Dawson-Damer), family name of Earl of Portarlington.

Dawson, family name of Earl of Dartrey.

Deane (Deane-Morgan), surname Baron of Muskerry.

DE BLAQUIERE, BARON. (de Blaquiere.)



Hold to the truth.

WILLIAM DE BLAQUIERE, 6th Baron, Great Alnager of Ireland, and a Baronet; *b.* Sept. 5th, 1856; *s.* 1889; is a J.P. for Somerset: *m.* 1888, Lucienne, el. dau. of the late George Desbarats, of Canada, and has issue.

Arms,—Ermine: a lion rampant sable, charged on the shoulder with an estoile or. *Crest,*—A garb proper, banded or. *Supporters,*—*Dexter*, a lion sable, plain collared and chained, and charged on the shoulder with an estoile or; *sinister*, a tiger proper, ducally gorged and chained or.

Seat,—Brockworth Manor, Gloucester. *Residence,*—3, Circus, Bath. *Club,*—White's.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JOHN, *b.* Aug. 1st, 1889.

Hon. Alan Boyle, *b.* 1895.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Kathleen, *b.* 1891.

AUNTS LIVING.

Augusta Caroline Jane, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1848, Archibald Hamilton Farmer, Esq., who *d.* 1864, and has issue living, Frances Augusta: *m.* 1873, William Tindall Lucas, Esq., J.P., of Foxholes, Hitchin,—Geraldine Louise,—Mary Alice. *Residence,*—Church House, Hitchin.

Isabel Elise (*Lady Radcliffe*), *b.* 18—: *m.* 1870, Gen. Sir William Pollexfen Radcliffe, K.C.B., who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, Percy Pollexfen de Blaquiere, *b.* 1874. *Residence,*—17, West Cromwell Road, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JOHN de Blaquiere, *P.C., K.B., D.C.L., M.P.* for Old Leighlin, co. Carlow, Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1772, and Great Alnager of Ireland; cr. a Bt. 1784, and *Baron de Blaquiere*, of Ardkill (peerage of Ireland) 1800; *d.* 1822; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; *d.* unmarried 1844; *s.* by his brother [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1788; a Gen. in the Army; *m.* 1811, Lady Harriet Townshend, dau. of 1st Marquess Townshend; *d.* 1851; *s.* by his el. son [4] JOHN, 4th Baron: *m.* 1st, 1849, Anna, who *d.* 1851, dau. of James Christie, Esq.; 2ndly, 1852, the Hon. Eleanor Amelia, dau. of 1st Baron Hylton; *d.s.p.* 1871; *s.* by his brother [5] WILLIAM BARNARD, 5th Baron, *b.* 1814: *m.* 1862, Anna Maria, who *d.* 1894, dau. of John Wormald, Esq., of Brockworth Manor, Gloucester; *d.* 1889; *s.* by his cousin [6] WILLIAM (second son of Charles de Blaquiere, Esq., who was fifth son of the Hon. Peter Boyle de Blaquiere), 6th Baron and present peer.

De-Burgh (De-Burgh-Canning), surname of Marquess of Clanricarde.

Dechmont, Baron, title borne by Earl of Orkney.

DECIES, BARON. (Horsley-Beresford.)



No dependence but in the Cross.

WILLIAM MARCUS DE LA POER HORSLEY-BERESFORD, 4th Baron; *b.* Jan. 12th, 1865; *s.* 1893; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P. and D.L. for Northumberland: *m.* 1901, Maria Gertrude, dau. of Sir John Pollard Willoughby, 4th Bt.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, semée of cross crosslets fitchée, and three fleurs-de-lis within a bordure engrailed, all sable, *Beresford*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a chief indented sable, *De la Poer*; over all a mullet for difference. *Crest*,—A dragon's head erased azure, transfixed through the neck with a broken tilting spear, the point broken off and thrust through the upper jaw proper, charged with a mullet for difference. *Supporters*,—Two angels, habited in white robes, reaching to the ankles, hair and wings (elevated) or, the exterior hand extended, and holding a sword erect proper, pommel and hilt or, each charged on the breast with a mullet for difference.

Seats,—Beresford Lodge, Birchington, Kent; The Craig, Windermere.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. JOHN GRAHAM HOPE, *b.* Dec. 5th, 1866; is Capt. 7th Hussars, and A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. in Ireland (Gen. H.R.H. Duke of Connaught); served in Matabeleland 1896 (mentioned in despatches), and in S. Africa 1902, in command of 37th Batn. Imperial Yeo., with rank of Lieut.-Col.

Hon. Seton Robert De la Poer, *b.* 1868; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900, as Special Correspondent: *m.* 1899, Delia Dorothy, dau. of Daniel John O'Sullivan, of co. Kerry. *Residence*,—55, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Club*,—Wellington.

Hon. Henry William Walter, *b.* 1876; is Capt. 4th Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.); served in S. Africa 1901, with Sitwell's Mounted Inf.

Hon. William Arthur, *b.* 1878; served in S. Africa 1900, with Roberts's Horse: *m.* 1901, Florence, dau. of G. L. Miller, Esq., of Providence, U.S.A. *Residence*—Ranche, Calgary, Canada.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Caroline Catherine, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1886, Lieut.-Col. George Alexander Eason Wilkinson, D.S.O. *Residences*,—Dringhouses Manor, York; Middlethorpe Hall, York.

Hon. Catherine Elizabeth Ellen, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1902, Capt. Edward Machell Lumb, Reserve Regt. of Dragoons (formerly Lieut. 5th Lancers and 2nd Life Guards). *Residences*,—Homewood, Cumberland; 4, Hereford Gardens, W.

Hon. Charlotte Ernestine, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1892, Capt. Cameron Barclay, formerly 10th (Roy.) Hussars, and has issue living, Violet Florence Catherine, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

CATHERINE ANNE (*Baroness Decies*), dau. of the late William Dent Dent, Esq., of Shortflatt Tower, Belsay, Northumberland: *m.* 1860, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1893. *Residence*,—Heworth Hall, York.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. George Beresford, 2nd son of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Gen. Marcus Beresford, M.P., *b.* 1800, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1st, 1828, Isabella, who *d.* 1836, dau. Thomas Bermingham Daly Henry Sewell, Esq.; 2ndly, 1838, Caroline, who *d.* 1895, dau. of William Fane, Esq. [E. Westmorland, colls.]:—

Marcus de la Poer, *b.* 1847; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major 4th Batn. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.——Isabella Elizabeth, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1856, Lieut.-Gen. George Brydges Rodney, C.B., who *d.* 1895 [B. Rodney, colls.]. *Residence*,—41, Elvaston Place, S.W.——Ethel Louisa, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1880, Henry Montagu Spencer, Esq. [see V. Churchill, colls.]. *Residence*,—Blockley, Worcestershire.

Issue of the late Rev. George Hamilton de la Poer Beresford, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1st, 1829, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1847, dau. of Mathew Nisbet, Esq., of Derrycarn, co. Leitrim; 2ndly, 1854, Marianne Sarah, dau. of Robert Saunderson, Esq., of Dromkeen, co. Cavan, and widow of the Rev. John Delap:—

George de la Poer, *b.* 1830; entered Madras Army 1848, and retired as Major-Gen. 1880: *m.* 1865, Hester Beatrice, dau. of the Rev. Robert Bury, of Carrigrenane, co. Cork, and widow of Capt. Francis Fox, and has issue living, Olivia Mary, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1886, Capt. Joseph Henry Greer, formerly Highland L.I., of The Grange, Moy, co. Tyrone, and has issue living, Eric Beresford *b.* 1892,—Francis, *b.* 1894,—Hester Caroline, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1900, Capt. Robert Seymour Vandeleur, 1st Batn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's), and has issue living, Beatrice Mary *b.* 1901. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, East India United Service, Hibernian United Service.——Henry Tristram, *b.* 1841: is a settler in Australia.——Susan, *b.* 1832.——Elizabeth, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1858, Gen. James Maurice Primrose, C.S.I., who *d.* 1892, and has issue living, Caroline Marcia: *m.* 1895, Capt. Alexander John Wogan Browne, 3rd Bom. Cav., and has issue living, a dau. *b.* 1898, a dau. *b.* 1900,—Ethel Maud,—Helen: *m.* 1901, Wilfrid Maurice Murray Longden, Esq., Lieut. Army Ser. Corps [see Isham, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Larklands, Ascot.

Issue of the late John Gorges Beresford, Esq., *b.* 1805, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1826, Matilda, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Major Francis Russell Eagar:—

Francis George, *b.* 1835. *Residence*,—8, St. Andrew's Road, Southsea.——Hamilton de la Poer, *b.* 1849; formerly Major R.M.A.; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal, and bronze star): *m.* 1879, Charlotte Sophia, dau. of the late Capt. Cockburn, 18th Regt.——Maria, *b.* 1833.——Susan Georgiana, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1877, the Rev. George Garnons Bird, V. of Hollinwood. *Residence*,—Hollinwood Vicarage, near Oldham.——Henrietta Louisa, *b.* 1845.

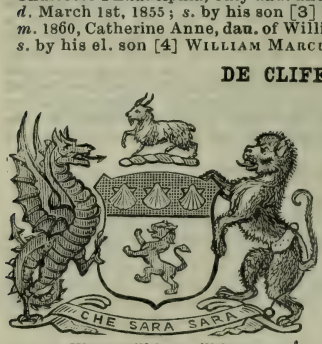
Granddaughter of the late Rev. the Hon. William Beresford, 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1780, *d.* 1836: *m.* 1804, Lady Anna Bennett, who *d.* 1836, dau. of 4th Earl of Tankerville:—

Issue of the late Capt. William Henry Beresford, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1850, Emma Catherine Lawrence, of Montreal, Canada:—

Henrietta.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Rev. the Hon.* William Beresford, 3rd son of 1st Earl of Tyrone and brother of 1st Marquess of Waterford; Bishop of Dromore 1780-2. Bishop of Ossory 1782-94, and Archbishop of Tuam 1794-1819; cr. *Baron Decies* (peerage of Ireland) 1812; *d.* 1819; *s.* by his son [2] John, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1773; assumed the additional surname of Horsley: *m.* 1810, Charlotte Philadelphia, only dau. and heir of Robert Horsley, Esq., of Bolam House, Morpeth: *d.* March 1st, 1855; *s.* by his son [3] William Robert John De la Poer, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1811: *m.* 1860, Catherine Anne, dau. of William Dent Dent, Esq., of Shortflatt Tower, Belsay; *d.* 1893; *s.* by his el. son [4] William Marcus De la Poer, 4th Baron and present peer.

DE CLIFFORD, BARON. (Russell.)



What will be, will be.

Jack Southwell Russell, 25th Baron; *b.* July 2nd, 1884; *s.* 1894; is Lieut. Shropshire Imperial Yeo.

Arms.—Argent: a lion rampant gules, on a chief sable, three escallops argent. Crest,—A goat passant argent, armed and unguled or. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a wyvern gules; *sinister*, a monkey proper, ringed round the loins and lined or.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 23rd Baron; co-heiresses to the Barony.*)

Hon. MAUD CLARA, *b.* 1853. *Residences,*—Twycross, Atherstone; 13, Draycott Place, S.W.

Hon. KATHARINE, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1891, Reginald Corbet, Esq. [see Corbet, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—Adderley, Market Drayton, Salop.

GREAT-AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of late Sophia, Baroness de Clifford.*)

Hon. Katherine Sarah Georgiana, *b.* 1827: *m.* 1850, Charles Robert Colvile, Esq., who *d.* 1886, formerly M.P. for S. Derbyshire, and has issue living, *Sir* Henry Edward, *K.C.M.G. C.B.* [see "Knightage"], *b.* 1852: *m.* 1st, 1878, Alice Rosa, who *d.* 1882, dau. of the late Hon. Robert Daly [B. Dunsandle]; 2ndly, 1886, Zelie Isabelle, dau. of the late M. P. Richaud de Préville, and has issue living, Gilbert de Préville *b.* 1887. *Residences,*—Lullington, Burton-on-Trent; Lightwater, Bagshot, Surrey.

Hon. Mary, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1860, William Edward Oakeley, Esq. [see Oakeley, Bt., colls.]. *Residences,*—The Plas, Tan-y-Bwlch, N. Wales; Cliff House, Atherstone.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Roger de Clifford: *m.* Isabel, el. dau. and co-heiress of Robert de Vipont, Lord of Westmoreland, and in 1277 acknowledged the service of two fees and a half, for a moiety of the Barony of Westmoreland; *d.* 1282; *s.* by his son [2] Robert, 2nd Lord of Westmoreland, and 1st Baron de Clifford; summoned to Parliament of England 1299-1313; Earl Marshal of England 1307, Warden of Scotland 1308; killed at Bannockburn 1314; *s.* by his son [3] Roger, 2nd Baron; *d.s.p.* 1327; *s.* by his brother [4] Robert, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1344; *s.* by his son [5] Robert, 4th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1362; *s.* by his brother [6] Roger, 5th Baron; *d.* 1390; *s.* by his son [7] Thomas, 6th Baron; *d.* 1392; *s.* by his son [8] John, 7th Baron; *d.* 1422; *s.* by his son [9] Thomas, 8th Baron; *d.* 1455; *s.* by his son [10] John, 9th Baron; *d.* 1461; *s.* by his son [11] Henry, 10th Baron; *d.* 1524; *s.* by his son [12] Henry, 11th Baron; cr. *Earl of Cumberland* (peerage of England) 1525; obtained large grants out of the monastic spoliations, and had a principal command in the army which invaded Scotland; *d.* 1543; *s.* by his son [13] Henry, *K.B.*, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1569; *s.* by his son [14] George, *K.G.*, 3rd Earl, an eminent naval commander and an ardent sportsman; *d.* 1605, leaving issue one dau. [15] Anne, wife of Richard Sackville, 2nd Earl of Dorset; in 1628 the Countess of Dorset claimed the title, but the House of Lords postponed the hearing, and the Barony remained dormant until 1691, when it was allowed to [16] Nicholas, 15th Baron, and 3rd Earl of Thanet, son of John, 2nd Earl of Thanet, by Lady Margaret, dau. of Anne, Countess of Dorset (ante); *s.* by his brother [17] John, 16th Baron, and 4th Earl of Thanet: *s.* by his brother [18] Richard, 17th Baron, and 5th Earl of Thanet; *s.* by his brother [19] Thomas, 18th Baron, and 6th Earl of Thanet; *d.* 1721, when the Earldom of Thanet devolved upon his nephew, and the Barony of de Clifford went into abeyance between his five daus., and remained so until 1734, when the crown terminated it in favour of the 3rd dau. [20] Margaret, wife of Thomas Coke, 1st Baron Lovel, who in 1744 was cr. Earl of Leicester; *d.* 1775, when the Barony again became abeyant, and it remained so until 1776, when it was terminated in favour of [21] Edward Southwell 20th Baron, M.P. for co. Gloucester, son of Edward Southwell, Esq., by the Hon. Catherine, dau. of Edward, Viscount Sondes (el. son of 1st Earl of Rockingham) and Lady Catherine, el. dau. of 6th Earl of Thanet; *d.* 1777; *s.* by his son [22] Edward, 21st Baron; *d.s.p.* 1832, when the Barony became abeyant between his sisters, and remained so until 1833, when it was terminated in favour of the surviving issue of his el. sister Catherine, by Col. George Coussmaker, viz. [23] Sophia, wife of Capt. John Russell, R.N. [see D. Bedford, colls.]; *d.* 1874; *s.* by her son [24] Edward Southwell, 23rd Baron; *b.* 1824; M.P. for Tavistock (*L*) 1847-58: *m.* 1853, Harriet Agnes, who *d.* 1896, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Charles Elliot, K.C.B.; *d.* 1877; *s.* by his son [25] Edward Southwell, 24th Baron; *b.* 1855: *m.* 1879, Hilda, who *d.* 1895, dau. of Charles Balfour, Esq., of Easthampstead, Berks; *d.* 1894; *s.* by his son [26] Jack Southwell, 25th Baron and present peer.

De Courcy, family name of Baron Kingsale.

Deerhurst, Viscount, son of Earl of Coventry.

DE FREYNE, BARON. (French.)



I had rather die than be disgraced.

ARTHUR FRENCH, 4th Baron; *b.* 1855; *s.* 1868; ed. at Downside and Beaumont Colls.; formerly Hon. Col. 5th Batn. Connaught Rangers: *m.* 1st, 1877, Lady Laura Octavia Dundas, who *d.* 1881, sister of 3rd Earl of Zetland; 2ndly, 1882, Marie Georgiana, dau. of the late Richard Westbrook Lamb, Esq., of West Denton, Northumberland, and has issue.

Arms,—Ermine: a chevron sable. Crest,—A dolphin embowed proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an ancient Irish warrior habited, supporting with his dexter hand a battle-axe, head downwards, and bearing on his sinister arm a shield, all proper; *sinister*, a female figure proper, vested and scarf flowing argent.

Seat,—French Park, co. Roscommon. *Clubs*,—Carlton, White's.

SONS LIVING. *By 1st marriage.*

Hon. ARTHUR REGINALD, *b.* July 3rd, 1879; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.).; is Lieut. Reserve of Officers.

By 2nd marriage.

Hon. Francis Charles, *b.* 1884.
Hon. Edward Fulke, *b.* 1886.
Hon. George Philip, *b.* 1890.
Hon. Hubert John, *b.* 1896.
Hon. William Joseph, *b.* 1885.
Hon. Louis Richard, *b.* 1888.
Hon Ernest Aloysius, *b.* 1894.
Hon. Bertram Leo, *b.* 1900.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 2nd marriage.*

Hon. Lily Marie, *b.* 1887. *Hon.* Muriel May, *b.* 1891. *Hon.* Eileen Agnes, *b.* 1892.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Richard Patrick, *b.* 1857; is Major 5th Batn. Connaught Rangers.

Hon. Robert, *b.* 1858; is Major 2nd Batn. Gloucestershire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1885, Mary Cassandra, dau. of the late Hugh Mair, Esq., of Phyllis Court, Henley-on-Thames, and has issue living, Hugh Ronald, *b.* 1886. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy, White's.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Mary, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1880, Valentine Joseph Blake, Esq. [see Blake, Bt., colls. cr. 1622]. *Residence*,—Brookhill, Claremorris, co. Mayo.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ARTHUR French, *M.P.*; cr. *Baron de Freyne*, of Artagh (peerage of United Kingdom) 1839, and *Baron de Freyne*, of Coolavin (peerage of United Kingdom) 1851, with remainder to his brothers; *d.* 1856, when the 1st peerage expired; *s.* in Barony of 1851 by his brother [2] *Rev.* JOHN, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1863; *s.* by his brother [3] CHARLES, 3rd Baron: *m.* 1851, by a Roman Catholic priest, to Catherine, dau. of Luke Maree; a question having arisen as to the validity of that marriage, she being a Roman Catholic and he a Protestant, they were again married in 1854 in the Established Church, having at that time had issue, Charles, M.P. for co. Rosscommon 1873-80, *b.* 1851, John *b.* 1853, and William *b.* 1854; *d.* 1868; *s.* by his el. son born after the marriage of 1854 [4] ARTHUR, 4th Baron and present peer.

De Grey, Earl, son of Marquess of Ripon.
,, family name of Baron Walsingham.

DELAMERE, BARON. (Cholmondeley.)



Virtue is the safest helmet.

HUGH CHOLMONDELEY, 3rd Baron; *b.* April 28th, 1870; *s.* 1887; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Cheshire Regt. and Cheshire Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1899, Lady Florence Ame Cole, dau. of 4th Earl of Enniskillen, and has issue.

Patron of two livings,—Whitegate V., Over St. John V., Cheshire.

Arms,—Gules: two esquires' helmets in chief proper, and in base a garb or. Crest,—A demi-griffin sable, beaked, membered, ducally gorged, and wings elevated or, holding between the claws a helmet, as in the arms. Supporters,—Two griffins sable, beaked, membered, and wings elevated, or, ducally gorged and chained, gold.

Seat,—Vale Royal, Northwich.

SON LIVING.

Hon. THOMAS PITT HAMILTON, *b.* Aug. 19th, 1900.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Sybil, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1896, Algernon Edwyn Burnaby, Esq. (from whom she obtained a divorce 1901), formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards, and has issue living, Hugh Edwyn, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 1st Baron.*)

Rev. the Hon. Henry Pitt, *b.* 1820; ed. at Rugby, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1840, M.A. 1845, Fellow of All Souls' 1842); is R. of Broadwell with Adlestrop, and an Hon. Canon of Gloucester: *m.* 1848, the Hon. Mary Leigh, dau. of 1st Baron Leigh, (cr. 1839), and has issue living, *Rev.* Francis Grenville, *b.* 1850; ed. at Rugby, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876, Fellow of All Souls' 1874); is V. of Leek Wootton, Warwick,—*Rev.* Lionel Berners, *b.* 1858; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1885); is Priest of St. Barnabas, Ushigome, To kyo, Japan, and Chap. to Bishop of S. Tokyo, and to the British Legation, Tokyo, —Edward Chandos, *b.* 1860; ed. at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1887); Bar. Inner Temple 1886; some time Principal of Holkar Coll., Indore, Central India: *m.* 1895, Ethel Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Joseph Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I., and has issue living, Hugh Grenville *b.* 1897,—Henry Reginald, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1862; ed. at Radley; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. Cheshire Regt.; served in Burmah Campaign 1887-9 (medal), and in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Col. Brabant's Horse (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900,—*Rev.* Charles Fiennes, *b.* 1863; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1890); is R. of Little Sampford, Braintree: *m.* 1897, Katharine, dau. of William John Courthope, Esq., C.B.,—Alice Margarette, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1884, the Rev. Harrison Goodenough Hayter, R. of Elmdon, Birmingham, and Rural Dean of Solihull, and has issue living, George *b.* 1886, John Grenville *b.* 1890, Mark Cholmondeley *b.* 1891, James Benedict Arden *b.* 1893,—Mary Louisa (*Lady Mordaunt*), *b.* 1851: *m.* 1878, Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th Bt., who *d.* 1897,—Rose Evelyn, *b.* 1856,—Eleanor Caroline, *b.* 1857. *Residence*,—Adlestrop Rectory, near Chipping Norton.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Katherine Lucy, dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th Bt.: *m.* 1850, the Hon. Thomas Grenville Cholmondeley, who *d.* 1883 [see infra]. *Residence*,—Abbots Moss, Northwich.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Augusta Emily (*Baroness Delamere*), el. dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir George Hamilton Seymour, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.H. [see M. Hertford, colls.]: *m.* 1860, as his second wife, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1887. *Residence*,—5, Wilton Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Thomas Grenville Cholmondeley (son of 1st Baron), *b.* 1818, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1850, Katherine Lucy (ante), dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th Bt.:—

Hugh Cecil, *C.B.*, *b.* 1852; ed. at Rugby; entered Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) 1873; became Capt. 1881, and Hon. Col. in the Army 1901; was Lieut.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 1st City of London Rifle Vol. Brig. 1889-1900; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900, Comdg. Mounted Inf. of City of London Imperial Vol. (mentioned in despatches, medal with 6 clasps, C.B.); C.B. (Mil.) 1900: *m.* 1885, Mary Stewart, dau. of the late Horace Payne Townshend, Esq., and has issue living, Cecely Charlotte, *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—Edstaston, Wem, Salop. *Club*,—Army and Navy.——Henry Arthur, *b.* 1855.——Randal Berners, *b.* 1860; ed. at New Coll., Oxford.——Beatrice Sarah, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1880, Major Francis Hibbert, formerly of 7th Fusiliers, who *d.* 1882.——Essex Mary, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1877, Thomas Egerton Tatton, Esq. *Residence*,—Wythenshawe, Northenden, Cheshire.——Emily Katherine, *b.* 1861.——Mildred Henrietta, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1896, Edward Lee Townshend, Esq. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSOR.—[1] Thomas Cholmondeley; *b.* 1767; cr. *Baron Delamere*, of Vale Royal, co. Chester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821: *m.* 1810, Henrietta Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, 4th Bt; *d.* 1855; *s.* by his son [2] Hugh, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1811; sat as M.P. for Denbighshire (*C*) 1840-1, and for Montgomery 1841-7: *m.* 1st, 1848, Lady Sarah Hay, who *d.* 1859, dau. of 10th Earl of Kinnoull; 2ndly, 1860, Augusta Emily, el. dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir George Hamilton Seymour, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.H. [see M. Hertford, colls.]; *d.* 1887; *s.* by his son [3] Hugh, 3rd Baron and present peer.

De la Poer, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Waterford.

DE LA WARR, EARL. (Sackville.)



Day of my life!

Gilbert George Reginald Sackville, 8th Earl; *b.* March 22nd, 1869; *s.* 1896; ed. at Charterhouse; formerly Major 2nd Cinque Ports Artillery Vol., E. Div. R.G.A.; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Sussex; served in Natal 1900 (wounded, medal): *m.* 1891, the Hon. Muriel Agnes (who obtained a divorce 1902), dau. of 1st Baron Brassey, and has issue.

Patron of four livings,—Hartfield R., Withyham R., Mountfield, V. Sussex; Hanwell R., Oxfordshire.

Arms.—Quarterly: or and gules, a bend vaire, argent and azure. *Crest*,—On a ducal coronet composed of fleurs-de-lis or, an estoile argent. *Supporters*,—On either side a leopard argent, spotted sable. Badge,—A crampet or, the inside per pale azure and gules, charged with the letter *r*.

Seat,—Buckhurst, Sussex. *Residence*,—Marina Court, Bexhill. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Marlborough.

SON LIVING.

HERBRAND EDWARD DUNDONALD BRASSEY (*Lord Buckhurst*), *b.* June 20th, 1900.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Myra Idina, *b.* 1893. *Lady* Avice Ela Muriel, *b.* 1897.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Edeline, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1890, Sir Gerald Bologna Bonici Strickland, K.C.M.G., 6th Count Della Catena [see "Maltese Nobility"]. *Residences,*—Government House, Antigua, Leeward Islands; Sizergh Castle, Westmorland.

Lady Leonore Mary, *b.* 1872. *Lady* Margaret, *b.* 1881.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 5th Earl.*)

Hon. Sir Lionel Sackville SACKVILLE-WEST (*Baron Sackville*), *G.C.M.G.*, *b.* July 19th, 1827; *s.* in 1888, under a special remainder, to the Barony of Sackville [see that title].

Hon. William Edward SACKVILLE-WEST, *b.* 1830; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1852, M.A. 1857); formerly Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards; is a J.P. for Carnarvonshire, and *h.p.* under special remainder to Barony of Sackville: *m.* 1860, Georgina, who *d.* 1883, dau. of the late George Dodwell, Esq., of Kevinsfort, Sligo, and has issue living, Lionel Edward (of Knole, Sevenoaks, and 15, Mount Street, W.), *b.* 1867; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1888, M.A. 1894); is Capt. W. Kent Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1890, his cousin, Victoria Sackville-West, and has issue living. Victoria Mary *b.* 1892,—Charles John, *b.* 1870; ed. at Winchester, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. and Brevet Major King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served in Manipur Expedition 1891 (mentioned in despatches), and in S. Africa 1899, as A.D.C. to Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir R. H. Buller, G.C.B., K.C.M.G. (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major): *m.* 1897, Maude Cecilia, dau. of Capt. Matthew John Bell [see B. St. Leonards], and has issue living, Eduard Frederick Charles *b.* 1901,—Bertrand George, *b.* 1872: ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch. Oxford (B.A. 1894),—Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1898, John Tracey, Esq., of Keble College, Oxford,—Cecilie Victoria (*Lady Cunliffe*), *b.* 1865: *m.* 1901, as his second wife, Sir Robert Alfred Cunliffe, 5th Bt. *Residence,*—Basil Mansions, S.W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Travellers'.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF SEVENTH EARL.

Dorothy (*Viscountess Cantelupe*), dau. of John Postle Heseltine, Esq., of 196, Queen's Gate, S.W., and Walhampton, Lymington, Hants: *m.* 1890, Viscount Cantelupe, who *d.* 1890. *Residence,*—51, Hans Place, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL.

CONSTANCE MARY ELIZABETH (*Countess De La Warr*), el. dau. of 1st Baron Lamington: *m.* 1st, 1867, the 7th Earl, who *d.* 1896; 2ndly, 1902, the Rev. Paul Williams Wyatt, Chap. of Chapel Royal, Savoy. *Residences,*—Inchmery, Southampton; Austin Canons, Bedfordshire; 25, Chesham Street, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Frederick West, M.P., 3rd son of 2nd Earl:—

Issue of the late Frederick Richard West, Esq., M.P., *b.* 1799, *d.* 1862: *m.* 1st 1820, Lady Georgiana Stanhope, who *d.* 1824, dau. of 5th Earl of Chesterfield; 2ndly, 1827, Theresa, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Capt. John Whitby, R.N:—

William Cornwallis CORNWALLIS-WEST, *b.* 1835; ed. at Eton; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1862; is Lord-Lieut. of Denbigh (High Sheriff 1872), and Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers (V.D.); assumed by deed poll 1895 the additional surname of Cornwallis; unsuccessfully contested Cheshire West (*L*) 1880; sat as M.P. for Denbighshire (*LU*) 1885-92: *m.* 1872, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Frederick Fitzpatrick, [see M. Headfort], and has issue, George Frederick Myddelton (of 35A, Great Cumberland Place, W.), *b.* 1874; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. Scots Guards: *m.* 1900, Jennie, C.I., R.R.C. (a lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of the late Leonard Jerome, Esq., and widow of the Rt. Hon. Lord Randolph Henry Spencer-Churchill, P.C., M.P. [see D. Marlborough],—Mary Theresa Olivia (*Princess Henry of Pless*), *b.* 1873: *m.* 1891, H.S.H. Prince Hans Heinrich of Pless, of Fürtenstein, Silesia, Germany, and has issue living, *Prince* Wilhelm Hans Heinrich XVII. Albert Edward *b.* 1900; is Count of Hochberg, Baron of Fürstenstein (in German Reichsgraf von Hochberg, Freiherr zu Fürstenstein),—Constance Edwina (*Duchess of Westminster*), *b.* 1877: *m.* 1901, the 2nd Duke of Westminster. *Residences,*—Ruthin Castle, co. Denbigh; Newlands Manor Milford-on-Sea, Lymington; 55, Jermyn Street, S.W. *Clubs,*—Windham, Brooks's, Hurlingham.——Georgiana Theresa Ella, *b.* 1831: *m.* 1875, Warren William Richard Peacocks, Esq., who *d.* 1877.——Florence, *b.* 18—.——Theresa Lucy Sophia Elphinstone, *b.* 1839.

Descendants of the late Hon. Leonard West, 5th son of 7th Baron Delaware:—

Grandchildren of the late James Roberts-West, Esq.:—

Issue of the late James Roberts-West, Esq., *b.* 1811, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1844, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Moore Boultbee, Esq., of Springfield House, Warwickshire:—

James, *b.* 1845; is Lieut. R.N. Reserve, and a D.L. for Gloucestershire (High Sheriff 1890): *m.* 1869, Louisa, dau. of the late William Charles Alston, Esq., of Elmdon Hall, Warwick, and has issue living, James Bowmont, *b.* 1871; formerly Lieut. 7th Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps: *m.* 1894, Annette (the actress "Miss Mimi St. Cyr"), dau. of William Guilford, Esq., of Draycott, Derbyshire,—Harry Charles John (*Club*, Naval and Military), *R.N.*, *b.* 1872; became Lieut. 1895: *m.* 1899, Olive, second dau. of Cecil Thomas Molineux-Montgomerie, Esq. [see E. Harewood, colls.], and has issue living, William Reginald James *b.* 1900, Gillian Mary *b.* 1902,—Reginald Montagu, *R.N.*, *b.* 1875; became Lieut. 1897,—Algernon Claude Philip, *b.* 1878. *Residence,*—Alscot Park, Stratford-on-Avon. *Club,*—Royal Yacht Squadron.—— Leonard, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1884, Eleanor Cecile, dau. of Henry Townshend Boultbee, Esq., formerly of Springfield House, Warwickshire, and has issue living, Edeline, *b.* 1885,—Gwendoline Mabel, *b.* 1886,—Irene Geraldine, *b.* 1887. *Residence,*—Mount House, Hythe, Hants. *Club,*—Royal Yacht Squadron.——Elizabeth Anne: *m.* 1881, the Rev. Vincent Knottesford Fortescue. *Residence,*—Bubbenhall Rectory, Kenilworth.

Grandchild of the late Philip Joseph Roberts-West, Esq. (infra):—
Issue of the late Philip Alfred Roberts-West, Esq., *b.* 1843, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1871, Alicia (now of 20, Eichbergstrasse, Darmstadt, Germany), dau. of Lieut.-Col. Howard von Sanders, formerly of the Prussian Army:—

Anne Bertha Jane Caroline, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1896, Landrath Hermann von Lücke, from whom she obtained a divorce 1902. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Philip Joseph Roberts-West, Esq., *b.* 1812, *d.* 1860: *m.* 18—, Miss Stockley, who *d.* 18—:—

Charles Robert, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1873, Florence Dalton, dau. of the late J. Brooke, Esq., of Bollington, Cheshire, and has issue living, Charles Raymond, *b.* 1874; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Essex Regt.,—Philip Douglas, *R.N.*, *b.* 1876; became Lieut. 1899; has Roy. Humane So.'s Medal,—Archer, *b.* 1886: is a Naval Cadet,—Maud, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—Cheam, Surrey.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Thomas West, Knt., accompanied Edward III. to France 1329, and also in the wars with David Bruce, King of Scotland; summoned to Parliament of England as *Baron West* 1342; *d.* 1342; *s.* by his son [2] Thomas, 2nd Baron; was not summoned to Parliament; served at Crecy 1346; *s.* by his son [3] Thomas, 3rd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1402; *d.* 1405, *s.* by his son [4] Thomas, 4th Baron; took a distinguished part in the French wars of Henry V.; *d. s. p.* 1415; *s.* by his brother [5] Reginald, 5th Baron: summoned to English Parliament as 6th *Baron De La Warr* on the death of his uncle 1426 (see note **** infra): *d.* 1451; *s.* by his son [6] Richard, 7th Baron, a staunch supporter of the House of Lancaster in the War of the Roses; *d.* 1497; *s.* by his son [7] Thomas, *K.G.*, 8th Baron; *d.* 1525; *s.* by his son [8] Thomas, 9th Baron; not having male issue he adopted as his heir William, son of his half-brother Sir George West; his nephew, however, having attempted to poison his uncle, was debarred by Act of Parliament from succeeding to his uncle's honours or estates; *d.* 1554, when the baronies of West and De La Warr fell into abeyance. [9] William West (ante), nephew of the 9th Baron, having served in the English Army at Picardy, was knighted Feb. 1568, fully restored in blood by Act of Parliament in March following, and cr. *Baron De La Warr* 1572; *d.* 1595; *s.* by his son [10] Thomas, 11th Baron (cr. 1572), was restored to the place and precedence of his ancestors; *s.* by his son [11] Thomas, 12th Baron; Gov. and Capt.-Gen. of Virginia; *d.* 1618; *s.* by his son [12] Henry, 13th Baron; *d.* 1628; *s.* by his son [13] Charles, 14th Baron; *s.* by his son [14] John, 15th Baron; *d.* 1723; *s.* by his son [15] John, *P.C.*, *K.B.*, 16th Baron; a Gen. in the Army, Lord of the Bedchamber to George I., Gov. and Capt.-Gen. of New York; cr. *Viscount Cantelupe* and *Earl De La Warr* (peerage of Great Britain) 1761; *d.* 1766; *s.* by his son [16] John, 2nd Earl; a Lt.-Gen. in the Army, Master of the Horse, and Vice-Chamberlain to the Queen: *d.* 1777; *s.* by his el. son [17] William Augustus, 3rd Earl; *d.* unmarried 1783; *s.* by his brother [18] John Richard, 4th Earl; *d.* 1795; *s.* by his son [19] George John, *P.C.*, *D.C.L.*, 5th Earl; *b.* 1791; Lord Chamberlain 1858-9; assumed by royal license 1845 the additional surname of Sackville: *m.* 1813, Lady Elizabeth Sackville—who *d.* 1870—younger dau. and co-heir of 3rd Duke of Dorset (title extinct); this lady was in 1864 cr. *Baroness Buckhurst*, of Buckhurst, co. Sussex (peerage of United Kingdom), with remainder to her younger sons and their male issue, but with a proviso that upon any Baron Buckhurst succeeding to the Earldom of Delawarr, the said Barony should devolve upon the heir next entitled to succeed, if the person having so succeeded to the Earldom of De La Warr had died without male issue; *d.* 1869; *s.* by his son [19] Charles Richard, *K.C.B.*, 6th Earl; a Maj.-Gen. in the Army; distinguished himself in India and in the Crimea; *d.* unmarried 1873, *s.* by his brother [20] *Rev.* Reginald Windsor, 7th Earl, who in 1870 had *s.* his mother as 2nd Baron Buckhurst, but a claim to that Barony under the above-mentioned proviso by his next brother was unsuccessful, and it has remained merged in the Earldom; *b.* 1817; assumed by Roy. license 1871 the surname of Sackville only in lieu of Sackville-West: *m.* 1867, the Hon. Constance Mary Elizabeth, el. dau. of 1st Baron Lamington; *d.* 1896; *s.* by his second son [21] Gilbert George Reginald, 8th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Cantelupe, Baron De La Warr, and Baron Buckhurst.

**** [1] Roger La Warr, summoned to English Parliament 1299-1311; *d.* 1329; *s.* by his son [2] John, *K.B.*, 2nd Baron, a valiant soldier; summoned to Parliament of England 1307-47; *d.* 1347; *s.* by his son [3] Roger, 3rd Baron; a renowned soldier, was present at Poictiers when John, King of France, surrendered to him and Sir John Pelham, in commemoration of which the crampet, or chape, of the king's sword was given to him as a badge: *m.* 2ndly, Alianore, dau. of John, 2nd Baron Mowbray, and had an only dau., Joanna, wife of 3rd Baron West, who had issue Thomas 4th Baron West, and Richard 5th Baron West and 6th Baron De La Warr; *d.* 1370; *s.* by his son [4] John, 4th Baron summoned to Parliament 1370-97; *d.* 1398; *s.* by his brother [5] Thomas, 5th Baron; Rector of the Parish Church of Manchester; *d.* 1426; *s.* by his half-sister's son [6] Reginald, 5th Baron West (ante).

DE L'ISLE AND DUDLEY, BARON. (Sidney.)



Whither the Fates call me.

Philip Sidney, 3rd Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* May 14th, 1853; *s.* 1898; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Major 3rd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); is Hereditary Visitor of Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1902, the Hon. Elizabeth Maria, dau. of 4th Viscount Gort, and widow of William Harvey Astell, Esq., J.P., D.L.

Patron of three livings,—Penshurst R., Fordcomb V., Kent; Ingleby Greenhow V., Yorkshire.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a pheon azure, *Sidney*; 2nd and 3rd sable, on a fesse engrailed, between three welk shells or, a mullet for difference, *Shelley*.

Crests,—1st, a porcupine statant azure, quills, collar, and chain, or; 2nd, a griffin's head erased

argent, ducally gorged or. Supporters—*Dexter*, a porcupine azure, quills, collar, and chain, or; *sinister*, a lion queue fourchée vert.

Seats,—Penshurst Place, Tonbridge, Kent; Ingleby Manor, Middlesbrough. *Town Residence*,—16, Sloane Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Naval and Military.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. ALGERNON, *b.* June 11th, 1854; ed. at Eton; is Lieut.-Col. R.A.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Comdt. and A.A.G. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Pratt's, Naval and Military.

Hon. William. *b.* 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; Bar. Inner Temple 1886. *Residence*,—8, Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Chambers*,—5, Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Wellington.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Mary Sophia, *b.* 1851.

AUNTS LIVING (*Daughters of 1st Baron*).

Hon. Adelaide Augusta Wilhelmina, *b.* 1826: *m.* 1856, the Hon. Frederick Charles Hunloke, who *d.* 1878, son of 1st Earl of Munster. *Residences*,—8, Lennox Gardens, Pont Street, S.W.; Wingerworth Hall, Chesterfield.

Hon. Ernestine Wellington, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1868, Philip Perceval, Esq., who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, Philip, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1892, Silvia, dau. of John Postle Heseltine, Esq., of Walhampton, Lymington,—Kathleen Sophy (twin), *b.* 1868. *Residence*,—Holmwood, W. Cowes, Isle of Wight.

Hon. Sophia Philippa, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1871, Alexander, Count Kielmansegg. *Residence*,—Gülzow, Lauenburg-on-the-Elbe, Germany.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

EMILY FRANCES (*Baroness De L'Isle and Dudley*), el. dau. of the late William Fermor Ramsay, Esq.: *m.* 1893, as his second wife, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1898. *Residence*,—77, Park Street, W.

PREDECESSORS,—[1] *Sir* JOHN Shelley-Sidney; cr. a Bt. 1818; assumed the additional surname of Sidney by royal license 1793; *d.* 1849; *s.* by his son [2] PHILIP CHARLES, *G.C.H., D.C.L.*, who had in 1835 been cr. *Baron De L'Isle and Dudley* (peerage of United Kingdom); *b.* 1800; discontinued the surname of Shelley: *m.* 1825, Lady Sophia Fitzclarence, natural dau. of King William IV., sister of 1st Earl of Munster; *d.* March 4, 1851. *s.* by his son [3] PHILIP, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1828: *m.* 1st, 1850, Mary, who *d.* 1891, dau. of Sir William Foulis, 8th Bt.; 2ndly, 1893, Emily Frances, el. dau. of the late William Fermor Ramsay, Esq.; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his el. son [4] PHILIP, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Delvin, Lord, title borne by Earl of Westmeath.

DE MAULEY, BARON. (Ponsonby.)



For the king, the law, and the people.

WILLIAM ASHLEY WEBB PONSONBY, 3rd Baron; *b.* March 2nd, 1843; *s.* 1896; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade, and A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada.

Arms.—Gules: a chevron between three combs argent. Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or three arrows, points downwards, one in pale and two in saltire, entwined at the intersection by a snake proper. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a lion proper, reguardant; *sinister*, a bull sable, armed, unguled, tufted, and ducally gorged, or.

Seat.—Langford House, Lechlade. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Bachelors'.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Rev. the Hon. MAURICE JOHN GEORGE, *b.* Aug. 7th, 1846; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1873); is V. of New Swindon, Hon. Canon of Bristol, and Rural Dean of Cricklade: *m.* 1875, the Hon. Madeleine Emily Augusta Hanbury-Tracy, dau. of 2nd Baron Sudeley, and has issue living, Gerald Maurice, *b.* 1876; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1902, with Mounted Inf.,—Hubert William, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—St. Mark's Vicarage, Swindon, Wilts.

Hon. Frederick John William, *b.* 1847; ed. at Eton; is a D.L. of Oxford, and a Member of the Stock Exchange: *m.* 1877, Margaret Fanny, dau. of Frederick John Howard, Esq. [see E. Carlisle, colls.], of Compton Place, Eastbourne, and has issue living, Mary Fanny Louisa, *b.* 1879,—Evelyn Margaret, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—14, Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Offices*,—1, Tokenhouse Buildings, Lothbury, E.C. *Club*,—Brooks's.

Hon. Edwin Charles William, *b.* 1851; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. and D.L. for Oxfordshire: *m.* 1878, Dora, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late Octavius Edward Coope, Esq., M.P., of Rochetts, South Weald, Brentwood, and has issue living, Charles Edward, *b.* 1879,—Maurice George Jesser, *b.* 1880,—Ashley William Neville, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.,—Victor Coope, *b.* 1887,—Diana Helen, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—Woodleys, Woodstock. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Bachelors'.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Emily Priscilla Maria, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1870, Rev. Charles William Norman Ogilvy, M.A., V. of Oswestry [see Ogilvy, Bt.]. *Residence,*—The Vicarage, Oswestry.

Hon. Helen Geraldine Maria (*Countess of Morton*), *b.* 1852: *m.* 1877, the 21st Earl of Morton. *Residences,*—Conaglen, Ardgour, Argyleshire; Loddington Hall, Leicester.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Frances Anne Georgiana (*Baroness Kinnaird*), *b.* 1817: *m.* 1837, the 9th Baron Kinnaird, who *d.* 1878. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Louisa Frances Charlotte (formerly a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria), dau. of the late Lord Henry Gordon [see M. Huntly, colls.]: *m.* 1857, Capt. the Hon. Ashley George John Ponsonby, who *d.* 1898, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Ashley George John Ponsonby, son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1857, the Hon. Louisa Frances Charlotte (ante), dau. of the late Lord Henry Gordon [see M. Huntly, colls.]:—

Claude Ashley Charles, *b.* 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884); unsuccessfully contested Yorkshire, W. Riding, Eastern Part, Ripon Div. (*LG*) 1886: *m.* 1891, Haller, dau. of the late Orville Horwitz, Esq., of Baltimore, U.S.A., and has issue living, Harold Ashley Curzon, *b.* 1891,—Moira Blanche May Diana, *b.* 1901. *Residence,*—33, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, Bachelors'.——Eustace Ashley William, *b.* 1863.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Hon.* William Francis Spencer Ponsonby, 3rd son of 3rd Earl of Bessborough, *b.* 1787: *m.* 1814, Lady Barbara Ashley-Cooper, dau. of 5th Earl of Shaftesbury (a co-heir to Barony of Mauley cr. 1295; cr. *Baron de Mauley*, of Canford, co. Dorset (peerage of United Kingdom) 1838; *d.* 1855; *s.* by his son [2] Charles Frederick Ashley Cooper, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1815; M.P. for Poole (*L*) 1837-47 and for Dungarvan 1851-2: *m.* 1838, Lady Maria Jane Elizabeth Ponsonby, dau. of 4th Earl of Bessborough; *d.* 1896; *s.* by his el. son [3] William Ashley Webb, 3rd Baron and present peer.

De Moleyns, Baron, title borne by Earl of Huntingdon.

,, (Eveleigh de Moleyns), surname of Baron Ventry.

De Montalt, Baron, title borne by Earl de Montalt.

DE MONTALT, EARL. (Maude.)



Safe by virtue.

Cornwallis Maude, 1st Earl, a Baronet, and a Representative Peer; *b.* April 4th, 1817; *s.* as 4th Viscount Hawarden 1856; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 2nd Life Guards; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1866-8, and 1874-80, and Col. N. Tipperary Militia; is Lieut. of co. Tipperary, Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Roy. Irish Regt., and a D.L. and a J.P. for co. Dumbarton; cr. *Earl De Montalt*, of Dundrum, co. Tipperary (peerage of United Kingdom) 1886: *m.* 1845, Clementina, who *d.* 1865, el. dau. and co-heir of the late Adm. the Hon. Charles Elphinstone-Fleeming [B. Elphinstone], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, a lion rampant argent, *Maude;* 2nd and 3rd argent, three bars gemelles sable, and over all a lion rampant gules, charged on the shoulder with a cross crosslet fitchée or. Crest,—A lion's jamb erased gules, holding an acorn or, slipped vert. Supporters,—Two lions gules, each charged on the shoulder with a cross crosslet fitchée or.

Seat,—Dundrum, Cashel, co. Tipperary. *Clubs,*—St. Stephen's, Carlton, United Service, White's, Kildare Street.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Isabella Grace (*Baroness Colchester*), *b.* 1846: *m.* 1869, the 3rd Baron Colchester. *Residences,*—St. Bruno, Sunningdale, Berks; Forest Row, East Grinstead.

Lady Florence Elizabeth, *b.* 1849.

Lady Kathleen, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1st, 1875 (divorced 1886), Gerald Richard Brooke, Esq., who *d.* 1891 [V. Monck]: 2ndly, 1886, Seymour C. H. Bushe, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Richard Reginald Maude, *b.* 1878,—Thomas Ralf, *b.* 1879,—Clementina Henrietta, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1899, Capt. Archibald Campbell. *Residence,*—

Lady Elphinstone Agnes, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1880, the Hon. Walter James Sugden, who *d.* 1898 [see B. St. Leonards]. *Residence,*—

Lady Leucha Diana, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1883, Thomas Courtenay Theydon Warner, Esq., M.P., and has issue living, Edward Courtenay Thomas, *b.* 1886,—Cornwallis John, *b.* 1889,—Leucha Mary, *b.* 1884,—Lillian Georgina, *b.* 1892. *Residences,*—Brettenham Park, Suffolk; Highams, Woodford, Essex; 56, Cadogan Square, S.W.

Lady Antonia Lillian, *b.* 1864.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Florence Priscilla Alicia Maude (*Baroness Braybrooke*), *b.* 1825. *m.* 1849, the 5th Baron Braybrooke, who *d.* 1902. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH VISCOUNT HAWARDEN.

Eva Henrietta, dau. of the late Francis Brooke, Esq., of Summerton, co. Dublin [see V. Monck]: *m.* 1st, 1878, Capt. the Hon. Cornwallis Maude, who *d.* 1881; 2ndly, 1883, Lieut.-Col. George Holden Hutton, formerly of 2nd Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, and has issue living by 1st marriage [see infra]. *Residence*,—Thorney Hall, Newark.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (*The males of which are in remainder to Viscounty.*)

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Cornwallis Maude, son of 4th Viscount, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1878, Eva Henrietta [ante], dau. of Francis Richard Brooke, Esq.:—

Clementina Isabel, *b.* 1878.——Eveline, *b.* 1880.

Issue of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Robert William Henry Maude, Dean of Clogher, 2nd son of 1st Viscount, *b.* 1784, *d.* 1861: *m.* 1827, the Hon. Mary Elizabeth Prittie, who *d.* 1887, half-sister of 3rd Baron Dunally:—

ROBERT HENRY, *b.* 1842; formerly Major 1st Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1884: *m.* 1881, Caroline, dau. of the late Maj. Arthur Ogle, of Steeple Aston, Oxford, and has issue living, Robert Cornwallis, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—White Hill Chase, Greatham, West Liss, Hants. *Club*,—Army and Navy.——Ludlow Eustace, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1870, Clara Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. Wyndham Carlyon Madden, and has issue living, Eustace Wyndham, *b.* 1877; is Lieut. 1st Batn. The Queen's (Roy. West Surrey Regt.),—Kathleen Emily,—Elinor Louisa: *m.* 1902, Harry William Stronge, Esq. [see Stronge, Bt.],—Dorothy Caroline,—Alice Charlotte. *Residence*,—Broad Ford, Horsmonden, Kent.——Alice Arabella, *b.* 1837. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. John Charles Maude (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. Charles William Maude, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1849, Charlotte Elizabeth, who *d.* 1871, dau. of the late Robert Myddelton Biddulph, Esq., of Chirk Castle:—

Robert John, *b.* 1853; formerly Major 2nd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own): *m.* 1893, Susan Alexandrina, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Frank Turner, K.C.B., and widow of the Rev. E. Blomfield, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1898,—a dau., *b.* 1896. *Clubs*,—St. James's, Army and Navy.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Sir George Ashley Maude, K.C.B., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1845, Katherine Katinka, who *d.* 1882, dau. of the late Charles George Beauclerk, Esq., of St. Leonard's Lodge, Horsham:—

Charles John, *b.* 1847; is Assist. Paymaster-Gen.; was Private Sec. to successive Patronage Secs. of the Treasury [(Lord Richard Grosvenor, Mr. Arnold Morley, and Mr. Akers-Douglas)], and Private Sec. to First Lord of the Treasury [Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith]: *m.* 1871, Sarah Maria, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Watkin Owen Pell, and has issue living, Hubert William, *b.* 1877,—Constance Margaret, *b.* 1872. *Residences*,—Royal Mews, Hampton Court; Arranmore House, Arranmore, co. Donegal. *Clubs*,—Wellington, Constitutional.——Eustace Downman, *b.* 1848; is a retired Com. R.N.; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, and 3rd class Medjidie): *m.* 1885, Amy, dau. of Oliver Williams, Esq., and has issue living, George, *b.* 1889,—Ruth Katinka, *b.* 1886,—Cyrene Marie, *b.* 1891,—Valerie Beauclerk, *b.* 1897.——Ashley Henry, *b.* 1850; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1875; formerly a Clerk in Board of Trade; is a County Councillor: *m.* 1876, Emma Constance, who *d.* 1889, 2nd dau. of John Snowdon Henry, Esq., J.P., D.L., and has issue living, Edith Frances, *b.* 1877,—Sybil Margaret, *b.* 1878,—Dorothea Clara, *b.* 1879,—Frances Blanche, *b.* 1880,—Alice Muriel, *b.* 1881. *Residence*,—Ivy Mount, Eastbourne. *Club*,—National.——Aubrey Maurice, *b.* 1852; formerly Major The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), retired as Lieut.-Col.; served in Zulu and Boer campaigns (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp): *m.* 1885, Amy Florence, dau. of Sir Thomas Lucas, 1st Bt., and has issue living. *Club*,—White's.——Alwyne Edward, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1st, 1880, Katherine Lulu, who *d.* 1892, dau. of John Campbell, Esq.; 2ndly, 1895, Madame Laurin, of Stockholm and Breidablik, Sweden, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Kathleen Cecil, *b.* 1881,—Charmian, *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—Drottningholm, Sweden.——Frederick William, *b.* 1857; is a County Councillor for London, Hackney (Central) Div.; unsuccessfully contested S., or Henley, Div. of Oxfordshire (*L*) 1885, Brighton 1892, and S. Div. of Nottingham 1895: *m.* 1878, Ellen Maud, dau. of Sir John Kelk, 1st Bt., and has issue living, John William Ashley, *b.* 1885,—Norah Diana, *b.* 1889,—Catherine Elizabeth, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—The Elms, New Romney, Kent.——Emily Diana, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1867, Jonathan Peel Baird, Esq. [see Baird, Bt., cr. 1809]. *Residence*,—Castlemains, Douglas, Lanarkshire.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. John Charles Maude, 4th son of 1st Viscount, *b.* 1792, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1815, Mary Ceely, who *d.* 1865, dau. of William Ceely Trevilian, Esq, of Middleney, Somerset:—

Maurice Ceeley, *b.* 1820: *m.* 1860, Mary Eliza, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the late Mons. Chrêtien Wehren, of Berne, and has issue living, Anthony Fritz (of Drumadravey, Irvinestown, co. Fermanagh. *Clubs*, Kildare Street, Junior Constitutional), *b.* 1862; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Hofwyl, Switzerland; is a J.P. for co. Fermanagh: *m.* 1895, Eva Emily, dau. of the late Major Henry Marcus Beresford, 9th Regt. [see M. Waterford, colls.], and has issue living, Marcus Beresford *b.* 1896, a dau. *b.* 1901,—Ralph Alexander, *b.* 1864; formerly Lieut. 1st Vol. Batn. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Capt. 12th Batn Imperial Yeo.,—Christopher Hugh, *b.* 1867,—Ceeley (of the Cross, Ennis-Kilton), *b.* 1870: *m.* 1901, Jane Marian, dau. of the late C. W. O'Hara, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Annaghmore and Coopers Hill co. Sligo,—Rosalie Cornelia, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1888, Marcus Beresford Armstrong, Esq., J.P., D.L. (*Club*, Kildare Street), of Mealiffe, Thurles, co. Tipperary, and Chaffpool, Ballymote, co. Sligo, and has issue living, William Maurice *b.* 1889, Cornelia Ione Kathleen *b.* 1890, Rosalie Winna *b.* 1893, Lisalie Maude *b.* 1897,—Rebecca Ceeley, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1890, James Johnston, Esq., of Kinlough House, co. Leitrim, and has issue living, Robert Christopher *b.* 1896,—Mary Ceeley, *b.* 1871,—Elisa Marie, *b.* 1873,—Margarita Louisa, *b.* 187-: *m.* 1898, Frederick Edward Sandford Pakenham, Esq. [see E. Longford, colls.]. *Residence*,—Lenaghan Park, Enniskillen. *Club*,—Royal St. George Yacht.——Alicia Ceeley *b.* 1827.——Charlotte Georgiana, *b.* 1829: *m.* 1866, the Rev. Lewis Richards, D.D., and has issue living, Charles Maude (of Cookstown, co. Tyrone), *b.* 1867,—Louis Saurin (*Club*, New University), *b.* 1869; ed. at Sherborne, and at Trin.

Coll., Camb.,—Mary Alice,—Mabel Emily. *Residence*,—Dungannon Rectory, co. Tyrone.——Mary Sophia Juliana, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1870, Hugh de Fellenberg Montgomery, Esq., D.L., and has issue living, Hugh Maude de Fellenberg, *b.* 1870; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Capt. R.A.: *m.* 1894, Mary, dau. of the late Edmund Langton, Esq., and has issue living, Hugh Edmund Langton *b.* 1895, Mary Langton *b.* 1897, Elizabeth, *b.* 1900,—Archibald Armar, *b.* 1871; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Capt. R.A.: *m.* 1896, Diana, dau. of the late Edmund Langton, Esq.,—Geoffrey Cornwallis, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1899, Elsie Katharine, da. of Edward Tindal Atkinson, Esq., K.C., and has issue living, Joan *b.* 1899, Ruth Mary *b.* 1902,—Charles Hubert, *b.* 1876,—Walter Ashley, *b.* 1882,—Ralph Noel Vernon, *b.* 1884. *Residence*,—Blessingbourne, Fivemiletown, co. Tyrone.

Grandsons of the late Rev. the Hon. John Charles Maude (ante):—

Issue of the late Gen. Sir Frederick Francis Maude, G.C.B., V.C., *b.* 1821, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1853, Catherine Mary, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the Very Rev. Sir George Bisshopp, 8th Bt. (*ext.*):—

Frederick Stanley, *C.M.G., D.S.O., b.* 1864; ed. at Eton; is Major Coldstream Guards, and Mil. Sec. to Gov. Gen. of Canada (Earl of Minto); served in Suakin Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1900-1901 as Brig. Major Guards' Brig. (mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900, C.M.G. 1901: *m.* 1893, Cecil Cornelia Marianne St. Leger, dau. of the late Col. the Rt. Hon. Thomas Edward Taylor, M.P. [see M. Headfort, colls.], and has issue living, Edward Frederick, *b.* 1897,—Stella Cecil Evelyn, *b.*1894, —Beryl Mary, *b.* 1896.——Alice Emily, *b.* 1855. *Addresses*,—Midelney Place, Curry Rivel, Taunton; 42B, Fulham Road, S.W.——Amy Kathleen, *b.* 1863. *Residence*,—Erin Lodge, Weybridge.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Cornwallis Oswald Maude, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1st, 1848, Jane, who *d.* 1861, dau. of the late Major T. W. Stokoe, H.E.I.C.S.; 2ndly, 1867, Emily Maria Christina, who *d.* 1889, dau. of Robert Thompson Goddard, Esq., of Joymount, Carrickfergus:—

(By 1st marriage), Maurice, *b.* 1854.——Frederick Viveash, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1892, Geraldine Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Col. John Gerard Irvine, of Killadeas House, Ballinamallard, co. Fermanagh.——(By 2nd marriage) Cornwallis Charles Wyndham, *b.* 1876; formerly Lieut. Worcestershire Regt. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Capt. Robert Eustace Maude, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1861, Emily (now of 75, Albert Hall Mansions, Kensington Gore, S.W.), dau. of the late Thomas Addison, Esq., of Gorselands, New Brighton, Cheshire:—

Eustace Addison, *b.* 1863; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Oxford Univ.; is Capt. and Brevet Major 2nd Dragoons; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (mentioned in despatches, medal with six clasps, Brevet Major): *m.* 1889, Olivia Georgina Katherine, dau. of the late John Whaley, Esq., of Stephen's Green, Dublin, and has issue living, Eustace Anthony Whaley, *b.* 1895,—Evelyn Olivia, *b.* 1891. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. the Hon. Francis Maude, R.N. (infra):—

Issue of the late Col. Francis Cornwallis Maude, C.B., V.C., *b.* 1828, *d.* 1900; *m.* 1860, Paulina Susanna, dau. of the late Hon. Paul Ivy Sterling, Acting Ch. Justice of Ceylon:—

Francis Sterling de Montalt, *b.* 1867; formerly Sergeant Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.), and subsequently Lieut. 1st Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.); is Capt. and Adj. 1st Roy. Garrison Regt.: *m.* 1898, Violet Brenda, dau. of the late John Howarth Ashton, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Hatfield Court, Herefordshire, and has issue living, Francis Alan de Montalt, *b.* 1901.——Ionia Isabella, *b.* 1862.——Georgiana Ivy, *b.* 1864.——Mabel Matilda, *b.* 1871. *Residence*,—116, Beaufort Street, S.W.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Francis Maude, R.N., 5th son of 1st Viscount, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1st, 1827, Frances, who *d.* 1832, dau. of A. H. Brooking, Esq., of St. John's, Newfoundland; 2ndly 1849, Georgiana, who *d.* 1882, dau. of Gervase Parker Bushe, Esq., Bar.-at-Law:—

Charles Henry, *b.* 1830; formerly Capt. Madras Army: *m.* 1859, the Hon. Georgiana Henrietta Emma Hanbury-Tracy, dau. of 2nd Baron Sudeley, and has issue living, Cyril Francis (*Clubs*, Garrick, Beefsteak), *b.* 1862; ed. at Charterhouse; is an actor and co-manager of the Haymarket Theatre: *m.* 1888, Miss Winifred Emery, the well-known actress, and has issue living, John Cyril *b.* 1901, Margery Kathleen *b.* 1889, Pamela Cynthia *b.* 1893,—Ernest Henry (of 64, Baron's Court Road, W. Kensington, W. *Club*, Northumberland), *b.* 1863; ed. at Charterhouse; is Sec. to East India United Service Club: *m.* 1889, Maud, dau. of the late Dr. Francis Dennis Bullen, and has issue living, Robert Henry Ernest *b.* 1890,—Hubert Cornwallis, *b.* 1865,—Alwyn Julian (of The Hermitage, Orange, N.S. Wales), *b.* 1867: *m.* 1893, Mabel, da. of James Torpy, Esq., and has issue living Dudley Jack *b.* 1898, Lilian Isabel *b.* 1894, Beryl Marion *b.* 1896,—Maurice Douglas (of Yam Sing Estate, Simpang Station, Perak, Straits Settlements), *b.* 1868; ed. at Haileybury,—Ralph Walter (*Clubs*, Northumberland, Savage), *b.* 1873; ed. at Charterhouse,—Lilian Selina, *b.* 1870. *Residence*,—90, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. *Club*,—St. Stephen's.——Gerald Edward, *b.* 1851; ed. at Eton, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1874); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1876; formerly Major 4th Batn. E. Surrey Regt.; is Sec. to Shipwrecked Mariners' So.: *m.* 1894, Edith Caroline, dau. of the late Major H. W. Briscoe, R.A., and has issue living, Gervase Henry Francis, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—50, Onslow Gardens, S.W. *Club*,—Oxford and Cambridge.——Blanche Emily Isabella, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1898, George Fosbery Lyster, Esq., J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1899.——Olivia Georgiana Elizabeth, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1884, Morton Kelsall Peto, Esq., son of Sir Samuel Morton Peto, 1st Bt. *Residence*,—Littlecroft, Lyndhurst, Hants.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. the Hon. Francis Maude, R.N. (ante):—

Issue of the late Raymond William de Latham Maude, Esq., *b.* 1852, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1878, Jenny Maria Catherine (now of 11, Rosary Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.), dau. of Otto Goldschmidt, Esq., of 1, Moreton Gardens, S.W.:—

Victor Francis, *b.* 1879. *Club*,—New.——Charles Raymond, *b.* 1882.——Gwendolen Lind, *b.* 1880.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Robert Maude, *M.P.* for Gowran 1703, St. Canice 1715, and Bangor 1729, was cr. a Bt. 1705; *d.* 1750; *s.* by his el. son [2] *Sir* Thomas, 2nd Bt., M.P. for co. Tipperary 1761; cr. Baron de Montalt, of Hovenden, co. Tipperary (peerage of Ireland) 1776;

d. 1777, when the barony expired and the baronetcy devolved upon his brother [3] *Sir* CORNWALLIS, 3rd Bt., M.P. for Roscommon; cr. *Baron de Montalt*, of Hawarden, co. Tipperary (peerage of Ireland) 1785, and *Viscount Hawarden* (peerage of Ireland) 1791; *d.* 1803; *s.* by his el. son [4] THOMAS RALPH, 2nd Viscount; *d.* 1807, without issue; *s.* by his half-brother [5] CORNWALLIS, 3rd Viscount; *b.* 1780; *m.* 1811, Jane, dau. of Patrick Crawford Bruce, Esq., of Taplow Lodge, Bucks; *d.* 1856; *s.* by his son [6] CORNWALLIS, 4th Viscount and present Earl De Montalt; also Viscount Hawarden, and Baron de Montalt.

De Montmorency, family name of Viscounts Frankfort de Montmorency and Mountmorres.

DENBIGH, EARL OF. (Feilding.)



Honour is the reward of virtue.

RUDOLPH ROBERT BASIL ALOYSIUS AUGUSTINE FEILDING, 9th Earl; *b.* May 26th, 1859; *s.* 1892; ed. at Oscott Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; formerly Capt. R.A., and A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; is a J.P., a D.L. and a County Councillor for Warwickshire, and Lieut.-Col. Hon. Artillery Co.; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star); was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1897-1901, since when to H.M. King Edward VII.; went as Special Envoy to Rome on occasion of Jubilee of Pope Leo. XIII. 1902: *m.* 1884, the Hon. Cecilia Mary Clifford, dau. of 8th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent: on a fesse azure, three fusils or. Crest,—A bird (a nuthatch) pecking at a hazel branch, all proper. Supporters,—Two stags proper, attired and unguled or.

Seats,—Newnham Paddox, near Lutterworth; Downing, Holywell, N. Wales. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Naval and Military.

SONS LIVING.

RUDOLPH EDMUND ALOYSIUS (*Viscount Feilding*), *b.* Oct. 12th, 1885.

Hon. Hugh Cecil Robert, *b.* 1886; is a Naval Cadet.

Hon. Henry Simon, *b.* 1894.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Alice Clare, *b.* 1888.

Lady Agnes Mary Mabel, *b.* 1891.

Lady Clare Mary Cecilia, *b.* 1896.

Lady Victoria Mary Dolores, *b.* 1901.

Lady Dorothie Mary Evelyn, *b.* 1889.

Lady Marjorie Mary Winifrede, *b.* 1892.

Lady Betty Mary, *b.* 1899.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Francis Henry Everard Joseph, *b.* 1867; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 1890); Bar. Inner Temple 1894; formerly Midshipman R.N.; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal and bronze star). *Residence*,—5, John Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*,—Bath, St. James's.

Rev. the Hon. Basil George Edward Vincent, *b.* 1873; ed. at Oratory Sch., Birmingham, and in Rome (Ph.D. and D.D.); is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome. *Residence*,—The Presbytery, Snow Hill, Wolverhampton. *Club*,—Bath.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Edith Mary Frances, *b.* 1862; is a Sister of Charity of St. Mary's Convent, Dover.

Lady Mary Winefride Elizabeth, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1889, Gervase Henry Cary-Elwes, Esq. [see V. Bangor, colls.]. *Residence*,—The Manor House, Brigg, Lincolnshire.

Lady Agnes Mary Pia, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1892, Charles Edmund de Trafford, Esq. [see de Trafford, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Hothorpe, Theddingworth, Rugby.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 7th Earl.*)

Hon. Sir Percy Robert Basil, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1827; ed. at Rugby; formerly Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards; became Major-Gen. 1877, Lieut.-Gen. 1886, and Gen. 1891; retired 1892; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, Turkish medal, Legion of Honour and 5th class Medjidie); commanded Inf. Brig. at Malta 1879-84, and S.-E. Dist. 1885-7; is a J.P. for Hants, and Col. Suffolk Regt.; C.B. 1869, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1893: *m.* 1862, Lady Louisa Isabella Harriet Thynne, dau. of 3rd Marquess of Bath, and has issue living, Geoffrey Percy Thynne, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1866; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Capt. Coldstream Guards; served in S. Africa 1901-1902, as A.D.C., and in command of Batn. of Mounted Inf. with rank of Major (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900,—Percy Henry, *b.* 1867; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford,—Alice Augusta, *b.* 1863,—Louisa Mary, *b.* 1864,—Grace, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1898, Frederick Keppel North, Esq. [see E. Guilford, colls.],—Margaret Agnes, *b.* 1871. *Residence*,—Broome Park, Betchworth, Surrey. *Clubs*,—Guards', Turf, United Service.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 7th Earl.*)

Lady Jane Lissey Harriet, *b.* 1829: *m.* 1856, Theophilus John Levett, Esq., who *d.* 1899, formerly 1st Life Guards, and Col. Staffordshire Yeo. Cav., and has issue living, Theophilus Basil Percy (of 39, Wilton Crescent, S.W., and Wychnor Park, Burton-on-Trent), *b.* 1856; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards, and Lieut. 2nd Vol. Batn. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire

Regt.); is a J.P. for Staffordshire: *m.* 1884, Lady Margaret Emily Ashley, dau. of 8th Earl of Shaftesbury,—Berkeley John Talbot (of 117, Sloane Street, S.W.), *b.* 1863; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Scots Guards: *m.* 1900, Sibell Lucia, dau. of the late Hamar Alfred Bass, Esq., M.P. [see B. Burton, colls.],—Mary Louisa Margaret. *Residence*,—Oldfield Lodge, Maidenhead.

Lady Ida Matilda Alice, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1872, Malcolm Low, Esq., formerly B.C.S., and has issue living, Ida Mary Ursula,—Hilda Lucy Adelaide: *m.* 1899, William Arthur Mount, Esq., M.P., of 46, Belgrave Road, S.W. *Residences*,—Clatto, Cupar, Fife; 22, Roland Gardens, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTH EARL.

Charlotte, dau. of Sir Baldwin Leighton, 7th Bt.: *m.* 1893, Gen. the Hon. William Henry Adelbert Feilding, who *d.* 1895. *Residence*,—19, Wilton Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev. the Hon. Charles William Alexander Feilding, 4th son of 7th Earl, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1893: *m* 1st, 1866, Lucy, who *d.* 1875, dau. of the late John Grant, Esq., of Kilgraston, Perth; 2ndly, 1882, Emily Margaret, who *d.* 1894, dau. of the late Edward Christopher Egerton, Esq. [see E. Manvers]:—

John Basil, *b.* 1868; ed. at Coll. of Agriculture: is a J.P. for Flint; formerly Capt. 2nd Vol. Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; sometime in Ser. of Sultan of Johore: *m.* 1897, Emily Margaret, dau. of Ewen Monteith Tod, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Rudolph, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—Upper Downing, Holywell, N. Wales. *Club*.—New.——Rowland Charles, *b.* 1871; ed. at Roy. Sch. of Mines, London Associate thereof); formerly in Rhodesia Horse. *Clubs*,—White's, New.——Adelaide Mary, *b.* 1872.——Lucy Constance, *b.* 1875. *Residence*,—8, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Fielding (infra):—

Issue of the late Allen Fielding, Esq., *b.* 1828, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1st, 1857, Ellen Spencer, who *d.* 1872, dau. of the late Rev. William Emerson Chapman; 2ndly, 1877, Helena Augusta, widow of Robert Arthur Elliott, Esq., Assist. Surgeon 95th Regt.:—

(By 1st marriage) Henry, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1892, Amy Emma Cooper, and has issue living, Thera, *b.* 1894,—Barbara, *b.* 1896,—a dau., *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—The Precincts, Canterbury.——John, *b.* 1864.——Gertrude Ellen, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1882, Richmond Beauchamp Halhed, Esq.——Augusta Elizabeth, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1893, James Kilvington Worsfold, Esq.——Mildred Emerson, *b.* 1869.——(By 2nd marriage) Allen, *b.* 1878.——Geoffry Kenmil, *b.* 1884.——Margery, *b.* 1880.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Allen Fielding, son of the famous Novelist, grandson of the late Rev. the Hon. John Fielding, D.D., brother of 3rd Earl:—

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Fielding, *b.* 1786, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1827, Augusta, dau. of the Rev. Sir John Fagge, 6th Bt.:—

Mary Ann Frances, *b.* 1837: *m.* 18—, G. Ingham, Esq. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Fielding, LL.D., *b.* 1791, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1825, Elizabeth Oakley, who *d.* 1849, dau. of Capt. John Boyce:—

George, *b.* 1827; admitted a Solicitor 1849; formerly Dist. Registrar of High Court and Registrar of County Court, Dover; was Mayor of Dover 1877: *m.* 1850, Rosa, dau. of Thomas James Hammond, Esq., of Eton, and has issue living, *Rev.* George Frederick Marshall, *b.* 1851; ed. at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1879): *m.* 1888, Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. John Armitage, of Yorkshire, and has issue living, George Basil *b.* 1889, Henry Armitage *b.* 1892, Rosa *b.* 1891,—Ernest Charles (of Dover. *Club*, Royal Cinque Ports Yacht), *b.* 1853; admitted a Solicitor 1876; is Dist. Registrar of High Court and Registrar of County Court, Dover: *m.* 1885, Florence Maria, dau. of the late Rev. Joshua Ground, and has issue living, Walter Lionel, *R.N. b.* 1885; became a Midshipman 1902,—Arthur Gregory, *b.* 1860,—Percy, *b.* 1866,—Edith Margaret (of 13, Veronica Road, S.W.): *m.* 1875, Walter Jeken Stride, Esq., who *d.* 1899, and has issue living, Lionel Arthur *b.* 1876, Basil Hugh *b.* 1883, Beatrice *b.* 1877: *m.* 1899, Capt. Maxwell Hume Henderson, 4th Lancers (Hyderabad Contingent), (and has issue living, Edith Helen Hume *b.* 1900), Ellen Muriel *b.* 1879,—Rosa Beatrice (of Stowting Hill, Hythe): *m.* 1880, John Benjamin Andrews, Esq., who *d.* 1881,—Mary; is a "Sister of the Church,"—Lilian: *m.* 1883, the Rev. Alfred Lloyd Coates, V. of Shorne, Gravesend, and has issue living, Marjorie Mary *b.* 1885, Audrey Beatrice *b.* 1889,—Florence. *Residence*,—Charlton House, Dover.——Thomas Mantell, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1856, Jean Eleanora Leckie, who *d.* 1898, dau. of William Leckie Ewing, Esq., of Arngomery House, co. Stirling, and has issue living, Charles William (of Blake Hall, Ongar), *b.* 1863: *m.* 1899, Florence, dau. of James Willis Dixon, Esq., of Hillsborough Hall, Sheffield, and has issue living, Rudolph *b.* 1902, Jean Kathleen Mary *b.* 1900,—Matilda Amelia Henrietta, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1896, Robert Forrester, Esq., of Stirling, N.B., and has issue living, Hugh Fielding *b.* 1897, Robert Desmond *b.* 1898, Sylvia Margaret *b.* 1902,—Isabel Leckie Ewing, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1895, Llewelyn Coventry Fell, Esq.——Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 1828. *Residence*,—Bucklands, Dover.——Sophia Oakley, *b.* 1830. *Residence*,—Bucklands, Dover.——Mary Greaves, *b.* 1831. *Residence*,—Bucklands, Dover.——Charlotte Anne Mantell, *b.* 1833. *Residence*,—Bucklands, Dover.——Amelia Swann, *b.* 1839. *Residence*,—Bucklands, Dover.

Issue of the late Rev. George Fielding, *b.* 1793, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1825, Mary Rebecca, who *d.* 1881, dau. of the late Ferdinand Hanbury-Williams, Esq.:—

Henry Johnes, *b.* 1834; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Oxford Univ. (M.A. 1873). *Residence*,—17, Hereford Square, S.W.

Grandson of the late Rev. George Fielding (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. George Hanbury Fielding, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1880, Minna Emilie Elizabeth (now of Penmörlan, Colwyn, N. Wales), dau. of Ernst Neumann, of Hirschberg, Silesia:—

George Rudolf, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.)

Descendants of the late Lieut.-Col. George Feilding, Roy. Horse Guards (Groom of the Bedchamber to Queen Anne and King George I.), 2nd son of the late Rev. the Hon. John Feilding, D.D. (ante):—

Issue of the late John Joseph Kane, Esq., *b.* 1796, *d.* 1876 : *m.* 1827, Sarah Ann, who *d.* 1886, dau. and heiress of the late Richard Willis, Esq., great grandson of the late Lieut.-Col. George Feilding (ante) :—

Rev. Richard Nathaniel, *b.* 1835; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1862); is R. of Suckley, and a J.P. for Worcestershire: *m.* 1874, Mary Evans, dau. of Thomas Rowley Hill, Esq., formerly M.P. for Worcester, and has issue living, Richard Willis Hill, *b.* 1879, ed. at Marlborough,—Christopher Rowley Hill, *b.* 1890,—Kathleen Mary: *m.* 1901, William Gerald Woolrych, Esq., of Woolthorpe, Banana, Queensland, and has issue living, Kathleen Joan *b.* 1902,—Mabel Grace,—Sarah Joyce,—Margaret Feilding,—Bridget Stanhope. *Residence,*—Suckley Rectory, Worcester. *Club,*—New Oxford and Cambridge.——Edward, *b.* 1837. *Resides in* Australia.——Charles George, *b.* 1839; is Lieut.-Col. (retired): *m.* 1877, Emma Anne, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Bagnall, R. of Great Barr, Staffordshire.——Francis William Feilding-Kane, *b.* 1841; is Lieut.-Col. (retired); in 1885 assumed by Deed poll the additional surname of Feilding: *m.* 1876, Maud Legh, only dau. of the late John Plunkett, Esq., of Rathmore Abbey, co. Meath. *Club,*—Junior Conservative.——Sarah Ann. *Residence,*—The Grange, Monmouth.——Ellen. *Residence,*—The Grange, Monmouth.

Grandchildren of the late John Joseph Kane, Esq. (ante) :—

Issue of the late Robert Kane, Esq., *b.* 1843 : *m.* 1869, Henriette, dau. of the late Joseph Charles Coursol, Esq., M.P., of Montreal :—

Roderick Auguste Coursol, *b.* 1875.——Mary Sarah Henriette.——Alice Mary Clare.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* William Feilding, Knt., was cr. *Baron Feilding*, of Newnham Paddox, Warwickshire, *Viscount Feilding* (peerage of England) 1620, and *Earl of Denbigh* (peerage of England 1622); a faithful adherent of Charles I.; killed in a skirmish near Birmingham 1643; his 2nd son Sir George, K.C.B., was in 1622 cr. *Baron Feilding*, of Lecaghe, *Viscount Callan* 1622, and *Earl of Desmond* (peerage of Ireland); *s.* by his el. son [2] Basil, 2nd Earl; was one of the most eminent of the Parliament's Mil. Commanders; cr. after the restoration of the monarchy *Baron St. Liz* 1633, with remainder to the male issue of his father; *d.s.p.* 1675; *s.* by his nephew [3] William, 3rd Earl, who had in 1665 *s.* his father Basil (ante) as 2nd Earl of Desmond; *d.* 1685; *s.* by his son [4] Basil, 4th Earl; *d.* 1717; *s.* by his son [5] William, 5th Earl; *d.* 1755; *s.* by his son [6] Basil, 6th Earl; *d.* 1800; *s.* by his grandson [7] William Basil Percy, *D.C.L.*, 7th Earl, *b.* 1796; Master of the Horse to Queen Adelaide: *m.* 1822, Mary Elizabeth Kitty, el. dau. of 1st Earl of Ducie; *d.* 1865; *s.* by his son [8] Rudolph William Basil, 8th Earl, *b.* 1823 : *m.* 1st, 1846, Louisa, who *d.* 1853, dau. of David Pennant, Esq., of Downing, Flint; 2ndly, 1857, Mary, dau. of Robert Berkeley, Esq.; *d.* 1892: *s.* by his el. son [9] Rudolph Robert Basil Aloysius Augustine, 9th Earl of Denbigh and 8th Earl of Desmond and present peer; also Earl of Desmond, Viscount Callan, Viscount Feilding, Baron Feilding, and Baron St. Liz.

Denison, family name of Earl of Londesborough.

DENMAN, BARON. (Denman.)



By prudence and constancy.

Thomas Denman, 3rd Baron; *b.* Nov. 16th, 1874; *s.* 1894; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regt.); is Lieut. Reserve of Officers, Hon. Capt. in the Army, and Major Middlesex Imperial Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 as Capt. Comdg. 35th Squadron Imperial Yeo. (wounded).

Arms,—Argent, on a chevron between three lions' heads erased gules, three ermine spots or. *Crest,*—A raven rising proper, in the beak an annulet or. *Supporters,*—On either side a lion gules, charged on the body with five ermine spots in cross or.

Seat,—Stony Middleton, by Sheffield. *Clubs,*—Army and Navy, Bachelors'.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Baron's son* 1896.)

Hon. Richard Douglas, *b.* Aug. 24th, 1876. *Chambers,*—4, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Baron's daughter* 1896.)

Hon. Anna Maria Heywood, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1895, John Emmott Barlow, Esq., M.P., and has issue living, John Denman, *b.* 1898,—Thomas Bradwall, *b.* 1900,—Nancy Mary Emmott, *b.* 1896. *Residences,*—Torkington Lodge, near Stockport; Bradwall Hall, Sandbach, Cheshire; Bryn Eirias, Colwyn Bay.

UNCLE LIVING.

Thomas Hugh Anderson, *b.* 1855; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1877); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1881: *m.* 1890, Margaret Evelyn, dau. of Charles Watson Townley, Esq., of Fulbourn Manor, Cambridge, and has issue living, Richard Charles, *b.* 1896,—John Evelyn Thomas, *b.* 1901,—Margaret Cecil, *b.* 1898. *Residence,*—Westergate, Arundel.

AUNTS LIVING.

Emma Sophia Georgiana (*Countess of Ravensworth*), *b.* 1845: *m.* 1st, 1872, Capt. Oswin Cumming Baker-Cresswell, who *d.* 1886: 2ndly, 1892, as his second wife, the 2nd Earl of Ravensworth. *Residences,*—Ravensworth Castle, Gateshead; Eslington Park, Whittingham R.S.O., Northumberland; 3, Hereford Gardens, W.

Elizabeth Margaret (*Lady Milbanke*), *b.* 1847: *m.* 1870, Sir Peniston Milbanke, 9th Bt., who *d.* 1899. *Residence,*—53, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.

Anna Maria, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1867, Reginald Garton Wilberforce, Esq., and has issue living, *Rev.* Reginald William (of Bradenham Hall, Thetford) *b.* 1868; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 18—, M.A. 18—); is V. of Christ Church, Crewe: *m.* 1899, Catherine Theodosia, dau. of Sir Richard Price Puleston, 3rd Bt., and has issue living, Barbara Fountayne *b.* 1900,—

Ernest John (of 1, Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C., *b.* 1869; ed. at Charterhouse; Bar. Gray's Inn 1900,—*Rev.* Francis Richard, *b.* 1871; ed. at Winchester, and at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 18—); is Curate of Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne,—Samuel, *b.* 1874; is in I.C.S.,—Dorothy Mary, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1895, Stephen Winkworth, Esq.,—Anna Barbara, *b.* 1879,—Emily Susan, *b.* 1881,—Octavia Margaret, *b.* 1888. *Residence,*—Lavington House, Petworth.

Eleanora, *b.* 1851. *Residence,*—Westergate House, Arundel.

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 1st Baron.*)

Rev. the Hon. Lewis William Denman, *b.* 1821; ed. at Shrewsbury, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1844); is R. and V. of Willian: *m.* 1st, 1850, Frances Marianne, who *d.* 1862, dau. of Thomas Eden, Esq., of the Bryn, Swansea; 2ndly, 1865, Frances Starkie Mary, who *d.* 1893, dau. of the late Col. Henry Armytage [see Armytage, Bt., colls,], and has issue living, Lewis William Eden, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1889, Emma, dau. of Charles Rainbow, and has issue living, Joseph Alban *b.* 1890, Theodosia Victoria *b.* 1897,—Frances Emily, *b.* 1851,—Theodosia Louisa, *b.* 1852,—Caroline Annie, *b.* 1854. *Residence,*—Willian Rectory, Hitchin.

GREAT-AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Anne, *b.* 1822: *m.* 1846, Com. Frederick Holland, R.N., who *d.* 1860, and has issue living, *Rev.* Frederick Arthur, *b.* 1853; is V. of Over Peover, Knutsford, Cheshire,—*Rev.* Alfred, *b.* 1859: is V. of St. Agnes, Kennington Park, S.E.: *m.* 1885, Edith Shuldham, dau. of the late Rev. William Wrighte Gilbert-Cooper (formerly V. of Burwash Weald, Hawkhurst), of 9, Norfolk Terrace, Brighton,—Annie Susan, *b.* 1848,—Charlotte and Theodosia Caroline (twins), *b.* 1852. *Residence,*—Gadbrook, Betchworth, Surrey.

Hon. Caroline Amelia, *b.* 1823: *m.* 1846, the Rev. John George Beresford, who *d.* 1899 [see Beresford-Peirse, Bt.]. *Residence,*—87, Northgate, Wakefield.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST BARON.

Grace, youngest dau. of J. Watts Russell, Esq., of Ilam Hall, Staffordshire, and Biggin Hall, Northampton: *m.* 1844, Adm. the Hon. Joseph Denman, who *d.* 1875. *Residence,*—19, Eaton Terrace, S.W.

Emma, dau. of the late Hugh Jones, Esq., of Lark Hill, Lancashire: *m.* 1840, the Hon. Richard Denman, who *d.* 1887, and has issue (see infra). *Residences,*—6, Hyde Park Place, W.; Westergate House, Arundel.

Charlotte, dau. of Samuel Hope, Esq.: *m.* 1852, the Rt. Hon. George Denman, P.C., who *d.* 1896, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—8, Cranley Gardens, S.W.

MOTHER LIVING.

Helen Mary (*Lady Primrose*), dau. of Gilbert M'Micking, Esq., of Miltonise, Stranraer, Wigtownshire: *m.* 1st, 1871, Richard Denman, Esq. (from whom she obtained a divorce 1878), who *d.* 1883, el. son of the late Hon. Richard Denman; 2ndly, 1879 (marriage dissolved), James Montgomery Walker, Esq., 3rdly, 1888, Sir Henry William Primrose, K.C.B., C.S.I. [see E. Rosebery, colls.]. *Residence,*—21, Cadogan Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. George Denman, P.C., son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1852, Charlotte (ante), dau. of Samuel Hope, Esq.:—

George Lewis, *b.* 1854; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (LL.B. 1876, LL.M. 1879); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1877; was Recorder of Queensborough 1882-5, and a Revising Bar. 1888-90, since when he has been a Metropolitan Police Magistrate. *Residence,*—8, Cranley Gardens, S.W. *Club,*—Oxford and Cambridge.——Arthur, *b.* 1857; ed. at Repton Sch., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1884); Bar. Inner Temple 1881; is Clerk of Assize for S.E. Circuit: *m.* 1884, Catherine Agnes, dau. of the late Edward Nathaniel Conant, Esq., of Lyndon Hall, Oakham, and has issue living, Roderick Peter George, *b.* 1894,—Edith Kate, *b.* 1885,—Violet Victoria, *b.* 1887. *Residence,*—29, Cranley Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. *Chambers,*—1, Hare Court, E.C.——Launcelot Baillie, *b.* 1861; is a retired Lieut. R.N.; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal and bronze star): *m.* 1892, Blanche Isabella Pauline, dau. of the late William Ernest de Veulle, Esq., of Jersey.——Grace, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1890, Sidney Gambier Parry, Esq., and has issue living, Michael Denman Gambier, *b.* 1891,—Richard Gambier, *b.* 1894,—Edith Joan Gambier, *b.* 1892. *Residence,*—11, Tedworth Square, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Thomas Denman, *b.* 1779; M.P. for Nottingham, Attorney-Gen. 1830-2 and Lord Ch. Justice of England 1832-50; cr. *Baron Denman,* of Dovedale (peerage of United Kingdom) 1834: *m.* 1804, Theodosia Anne, dau. of the late Rev. Richard Vevers, Rector of Saxby; *d.* 1854; *s.* by his son [2] Thomas, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1805; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1833; Marshal and Associate to his father 1832-50; assumed by Royal license 1876 the additional surname of Aitchison: *m.* 1st, 1829, Georgiana, who *d.* 1871, el. dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Roe; 2ndly, 1871, Marion, who *d.* 1902, el. dau. and co-heiress of James Aitchison, Esq., of Alderston and Morham, N.B.; *d.* 1894; *s.* by his great-nephew [3] Thomas (el. son of the late Richard Denman, Esq., grandson of 1st Baron), 3rd Baron and present peer.

DERAMORE, BARON. (de Yarburgh-Bateson.)



We fly by night.

Robert Wilfrid de Yarburgh-Bateson, 3rd Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* Aug. 5th, 1865; *s.* 1893; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Heslington Div.) for E. Riding of York, a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire, a J.P. and D.L. for co. Down, and Capt. Yorkshire Hussars Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1897, Lucy Caroline, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late William Henry Fife, Esq., of Lee Hall, Northumberland [Legard, Bt.], and has issue.

Patron of five livings,—Snaith V., Rawcliffe V., Whitgift V., Pollington-with-Balne V., Yorkshire; Yarburgh R., Lincolnshire.

Arms,—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, three bats' wings

sable, on a chief gules, a lion passant or; 2nd and 3rd per pale argent and azure, a chevron between three chaplets, in middle chief point a cross-crosslet, all counter-changed. *Crests*,—1st, a bat's wing as in the arms; 2nd, a falcon close or, preying on a mallard proper, and charged with a cross-crosslet azure. *Second Motto*,—"Non est sine pulvere palma" (*The prize is not won without dust*). *Supporters*—Two lions or, each gorged with a collar gules, and pendant therefrom a shield ermine, the dexter shield charged with a bat's wing as in the arms, and the sinister with raven sable.

Seats,—Heslington Hall, York; Belvoir Park, Belfast. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Bachelors'.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Moira Faith Lilian, *b.* 1898.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE NICHOLAS, *b.* Nov. 25th, 1870; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1900, Muriel Katharine, dau. of Arthur Duncombe, Esq. [see E. Feversham, colls.]. *Residence*,—The Danes, Little Berkhampstead, Herts. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Bachelors', Yorkshire.

Hon. Eustace, *b.* 1884; ed. at Eton.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Lilla. *Hon.* Katharine Hylda.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Eva Frances Caroline, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1871, David Alfred Ker, Esq., who *d.* 1877, and has issue living, four daus., of whom the second, Eva Winifred Selina: *m.* 1897, Wilmot Inglis Jones, Esq. [see E. Lisburne]. *Residence*,—12, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

Hon. Kathleen Mary, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1877, Walter Randolph Farquhar, Esq., who *d.* 1901 [see Farquhar, Bt.]. *Residence*,—78, Eaton Square, S.W.

UNCLE LIVING. (*In remainder to the Baronetcy.*)

Richard BATESON, *C.V.O.*, *b.* 1828; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Col. 1st Life Guards; was A.D.C. to F.M. H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge 1877-84; became Maj.-Gen. 1884, and retired as Lieut.-Gen. 1887; has been Equerry to F.M. H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge since 1881, and Dep. Ranger of Hyde Park since 1886; C.V.O. 1897. *Residence*,—The Ranger's Lodge, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, United Service, Carlton, Garrick.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROBERT BATESON, *M.P.* for Londonderry (*C*) 1830-42, was cr. a Bt. 1818; *b.* 1782: *m.* 1811, Catherine, dau. of the late Samuel Dickson, Esq., of Ballynaguile, Limerick; *d.* 1863; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* THOMAS, 2nd Bt., who was cr. *Baron Deramore*, of Belvoir, co. Down (peerage of United Kingdom) 1885, with remainder to his younger brother, George William Bateson-de Yarburgh; *b.* 1819; sat as M.P. for Londonderry (*C*) 1844-57, and for Devizes 1864-85; a Lord of the Treasury 1852: *m.* 1849, the Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Anne Rice-Trevor, who *d.* 1887, dau. of 4th Baron Dynevor; *d.* 1890; *s.* by his brother [3] GEORGE WILLIAM, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1823; assumed by Royal license 1876, the additional surname of de Yarburgh, and in 1892 the surname of Bateson after, instead of before that of de Yarburgh: *m.* 1862, Mary Elizabeth, who *d.* 1884, dau. of George John Yarburgh, Esq., of Heslington Hall, York; *d.* 1893; *s.* by his el. son [4] ROBERT WILFRID, 3rd Baron and present peer.

DE RAMSEY, BARON. (Fellowes.)



Patience and perseverance with magnanimity.

WILLIAM HENRY FELLOWES, 2nd Baron; *b.* May 16th, 1848; *s.* 1887; formerly Capt. 1st Life Guards; sat as M.P. for Huntingdonshire (*C*) 1880-85, and for N., or Ramsey, Div. of Huntingdonshire 1885-7; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Huntingdonshire, Custos Rotulorum for Isle of Ely, and Hon. Col. 4th Vol. Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1890-92: *m.* 1877, Lady Rosamond Jane Frances Spencer-Churchill, dau. of 7th Duke of Marlborough, K.G., and has issue.

Patron of six livings,—Ramsey V., Denton-cum-Caldecote R., Holme V., Little Raveley V., Hunts; Haveringland V. Brandeston R., Norfolk.

Arms,—Azure, a fesse dancettée ermine between three lions' heads erased or, murally crowned argent. *Crest*,—A lion's head as in the arms, charged with a fesse dancettée ermine. *Supporters*,—On either side a ram proper gorged with a chain or, pendant therefrom an escutcheon ermine charged with a ram's eye also proper.

Seats,—Ramsey Abbey, Huntingdonshire; Haverland Hall, Norwich. *Town Residence*,—3, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Club*,—Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. COULSON CHURCHILL, *b.* Feb. 8th, 1883: is Lieut. 1st Life Guards.

Hon. Reginald Ailwyn, *b.* 1884; is at Eton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Alexandra Frances Anne, *b.* 1880. *Hon.* Gladys Cecil Georgina, *b.* 1885.

Hon. Hermione Frances Caroline, *b.* 1886. *Hon.* Sybil Inna, *b.* 1888.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Ailwyn Edward, *M.P.*, *b.* 1855; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1877); formerly Capt. (retired as Hon. Major) 3rd Batn. Norfolk Regt.; is a County Alderman for Hunts, and

a J.P. for Norfolk and Hunts; was Vice-Chamberlain of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household July 1895 to Nov. 1900, since when he has been a Junior Lord of the Treasury; unsuccessfully contested Mid. Div. of Norfolk (*C*) 1885; has sat as M.P. for Huntingdonshire, N., or Ramsey, Div. (*C*) since Aug. 1887: *m.* 1886, Hon. Agatha Eleanor Augusta Jolliffe, only dau. of 2nd Baron Hylton, and has issue living, Ronald Townshend, *b.* 1886,—Eric William Edward, *b.* 1887,—Hedworth George Ailwyn, *b.* 1891,—Carol Arthur, *b.* 1897. *Residence,*—Honingham Hall, Norwich. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Bachelors'.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Inna: *m.* 1st, 1872, Henry Enderby Eaton, Esq., who *d.* 1879; 2ndly, 1882, Henry Laurence Whateley, Esq. *Residence,*—44, Eaton Square, S.W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] EDWARD FELLOWES, M.P. for Huntingdonshire (*C*) 1837-80, was cr. *Baron De Ramsey*, of Ramsey Abbey, Huntingdon (peerage of United Kingdom), July 5th, 1887: *m.* 1845, Hon. Mary Julia Milles, el. dau. of 4th Baron Sondes; *d.* Aug. 9th, 1887; *s.* by his el. son [2] WILLIAM HENRY, 2nd Baron and present peer.

DERBY, EARL OF. (Stanley.)



Without changing.

FREDERICK ARTHUR STANLEY, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, 16th Earl, and a Baronet; *b.* Jan. 15th, 1841; cr. *Baron Stanley of Preston* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1886, and *s.* as 16th Earl of Derby 1893; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards; is Hon. Col. 3rd and 4th Batns. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.), a Supernumerary A.D.C. to H.M., Lord-Lieut. of Lancashire, and a J.P. for Westmorland; was a Civil Lord of the Admiralty Aug. to Nov. 1868, Financial Sec. to War Office 1874-7, Sec. to Treasury 1877-8, Sec. of State for War 1878-80, Sec. of State for Colonies 1885-6, Pres. of Board of Trade 1886-8, and Gov.-Gen. of Canada and Com.-in-Ch. of Prince Edward Island 1888-93; elected Lord Mayor of Liverpool 1895, and Mayor of Preston 1901; sat as M.P. for Preston (*C*) 1865-8, for N. Lancashire 1868-85, and for Blackpool Div. of Lancashire N. 1885-6; P.C. 1878, G.C.B. (Civil) 1886, K.G. 1897: *m.* 1864, Lady Constance, el. dau. of 4th Earl of Clarendon, and has issue.

Patron of eighteen livings,—Knowsley P.C., Bickerstaff P.C., Croft with Southworth R. Glazebury V., Newburgh P.C., Winwick R., Bury R., Newchurch R., Lowton R., Ormskirk V. with Scarisbrick C., Newton-in-Makerfield R., Roby V., Huyton V., Golborne R., Holy Trinity R., Ashton-in-Makerfield, Lancashire; Holy Trinity R., Chester, Macclesfield Forest Chapel, Cheshire; Badsworth R., Yorkshire.

Arms,—Argent, on a bend azure, three bucks' heads, cabossed or. *Crest,*—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, an eagle, wings extended, or, preying on a child proper, swaddled gules, in a cradle laced or. *Supporters,—Dexter*, a griffin, wings elevated, or, ducally collared, and line reflexed over the back azure; *sinister*, a stag or, collared and lined as the dexter.

Seats,—Knowsley, Prescot; Holwood, Breckenham, Kent; Witherslack, Grange-over-Sands, Lancashire; Fairhill, Tonbridge. *Town Residence,*—Derby House, 33, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, White's.

SONS LIVING.

EDWARD GEORGE VILLIERS (*Lord Stanley*), *C.B.*, *M.P.*, *b.* April 4th, 1865; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards; is a J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire, Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. Loyal N. Lancashire Regt., and Lieut. Reserve of Officers; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, first as Ch. Press Censor, and subsequently as Private Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. (Field-Marshal Lord Roberts) (twice mentioned in despatches, medal, C.B.); was a Junior Lord of the Treasury July 1895 to Nov. 1900, since when he has been Financial Sec. to War Office; has sat as M.P. for Lancashire (S.E.), Westhoughton Div. (*C*) since 1892; C.B. (Mil.) 1900: *m.* 1889, Lady Alice Maude Olivia Montagu, dau. of 7th Duke of Manchester, and has issue:—

SONS LIVING.—*Hon.* Edward Montagu Cavendish, *b.* 1894.
Hon. Oliver Frederick George, *b.* 1896.

DAUGHTER LIVING.—*Hon.* Victoria Alice Louise, *b.* 1892.

Residences,—36, Great Cumberland Place, W.; Coworth Park, Sunningdale. *Clubs,*—Guards', Marlborough, White's, Carlton.

Hon. Victor Albert, *R.N.*, *b.* 1867; became Lieut. 1889, and Com. 1901; served at bombardment of Alexandria and in Egyptian War 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star): *m.* 1896, Annie Bickerton, dau. of the Hon. C. E. Pooley, K.C., Pres. of British Columbia Executive Council, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1902.

Hon. Arthur, *M.P.*, *b.* 1869; ed. at Wellington Coll.; entered Diplo. Ser. 1891 and became 2nd Sec. 1898; was Private Sec. to First Lord of the Treasury (Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, M.P.) 1892, and a Clerk in Foreign Office 1892-4, when he became a 3rd Sec.; appointed 3rd Sec. at Cairo 1895; has sat as M.P. for Ormskirk Div. of S.-W. Lancashire (*C*) since Oct. 1898; served in S. Africa 1900. *Residences,*—Derby House, 33, St. James's Square, S.W.; Knowsley, Prescot, Lancashire.

Hon. Ferdinand Charles, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1871; is Capt. Grenadier Guards; served in S. Africa 1900, with 4th Batn. Imperial Yeo., as Camp Comdt. and D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, King's medal, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900.

Hon. George Frederick, *b.* 1872; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Capt. R.H.A.

Hon. Algernon Francis, *b.* 1874; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Lieut. 1st Life Guards; served in S. Africa 1900.

Hon. Frederick William, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. 10th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (severely wounded, medal).

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Isobel Constance Mary, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1898, Major the Hon. John Francis Gathorne-Hardy, Grenadier Guards, and Sup. of Gymnasia, Home Dist.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Emma Charlotte, *b.* 1835: *m.* 1860, the Hon. Sir Wellington Patrick Manvers Chetwynd-Talbot, K.C.B., who *d.* 1898 [see E. Shrewsbury and Talbot]. *Residences.*—Glenhurst, Esher; 15, Cromwell Road, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Charles James Fox Stanley, son of 13th Earl, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1836, Frances Augusta, who *d.* 1878, dau. of the late Sir Henry F. Campbell, K.C.B.:—

Charles Edward Henry, *b.* 1843; formerly Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards: *m.* 1874, Frederica Lucy Phipps, dau. of the late Capt. Phipps Hornby, R.E., and has issue living, Charles Douglas, *b.* 1878.——*Rev.* Edmund Phipps, *b.* 1855; is R. of Wootton Courtney: *m.* 1885, Catherine Stewart, dau. of the late John Stewart Browne, Esq., of Port Lincoln, S. Australia, and has issue living, Edmund Stewart, *b.* 1891. *Residence,*—Wootton Courtney Rectory, Dunster.——Evelyn Emma, *b.* 1840.——Margaret Alice, *b.* 1844.——Mary Louisa, *b.* 1846.——Constance Emily, *b.* 1853.

Issue of the late Hon. Henry Thomas Stanley, M.P., 2nd son of 13th Earl, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1835, Ann, dau. of Richard Woolhouse, Esq.:—

Edward Harry, *b.* 1838. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Henry Thomas Stanley (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Charles Geoffrey Stanley, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1861, Agnes Nina, dau. of the late Honoratus Leigh Rigby, Esq., of Hawarden:—

Charles Henry, *b.* 1863.——Henry Edmund, *b.* 1868.——Mary Kathleen Fanny. *b.* 1871: *m.* 1894, Francis Horatio Lloyd, Esq., son of His Honour Sir Horatio Lloyd. *Residence,*—

Descendants of 1st Earl, through Peter Stanley, Esq., uncle of 11th Earl:—

Issue of the late Edward Stanley, Esq., *b.* 1789, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1819, Lady Mary Maitland, who *d.* 1877, dau. of 8th Earl of Lauderdale:—

Edward James, *M.P.*, *b.* 1826; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1852); is a J.P. and a County Councillor (Cannington Div.) for Somerset (High Sheriff 1880), and a D.L. for Lancashire and Somerset; sat as M.P. for W. Somerset (*C*) 1882-5, since when he has sat for Bridgwater Div. of Somerset: *m.* 1872, the Hon. Mary Labouchere, dau. of 1st Baron Taunton, and has issue living, Edward Arthur Vesey, *b.* 1879; formerly Lieut. Roy. N. Devon Yeo. Cav.,—Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1898, Capt. Henry William Ludovic Heathcoat-Amory, Coldstream Guards, and Adj. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.) [see Heathcoat-Amory, Bt.]. *Residences,*—Quantock Lodge, Bridgwater; 29, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs,*—Travellers', Carlton.——*Hon.* Eleanor Julian, *b.* 1821; formerly a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria: *m.* 1866, Lieut.-Col. Samuel Long, who *d.* 1881. *Residence,*—14, Bryanston Square, W.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. James Stanley, 5th in descent from Henry Stanley, Esq., brother of Peter Stanley, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Adm. Edward Stanley, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1st, 1834, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1848, dau. of John Snell, Esq.; 2ndly, 1855, Caroline Cordelia, who *d.* 1876, dau. of the late Edward Hancorne, Esq., of Hendon:—

Edward James, *b.* 1857.——Montagu Neville, *b.* 1861.——Henry Harrington, *b.* 1862.——Ferdinand Charles Nelson, *b.* 1865.——Alphonso Frederick, *b.* 1869.——Rosamond Jane, *b.* 1856.——Emma Cordelia, *b.* 1859.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Thomas Stanley, *K.G.*; successively Lord Dep. and Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, and Knight of the Shire of Lancashire 1447-51 and 1453-4; summoned to Parliament of England as *Baron Stanley* 1456; *d.* 1459; *s.* by his son [2] Thomas, *K.G.*, 2nd Baron; Justice of Chester 1463-85, Steward of the Household 1474, and Constable of England for life; for the services he rendered at Bosworth Field, where he placed the crown of Richard III. on the head of the victorious Richmond (Henry VII.), was cr. *Earl of Derby* (peerage of England) 1485; *d.* 1504; *s.* by his grandson [3] Thomas, 2nd Earl, who in 1488 had *s.* as 2nd *Baron Strange*, his father having been summoned to Parliament in right of his wife as Baron Strange of Knocklyn 1482-97; *d.* 1522; *s.* by his son [4] Edward, *K.G.*, 3rd Earl; Lord High Steward at coronation of Queen Mary; celebrated for his magnificence and liberality; *d.* 1593; *s.* by his son [5] Henry, *K.G.*; one of the peers who sat upon the trial of Mary, Queen of Scots; *d.* 1593; *s.* by his el. son [6] Ferdinando, 5th Earl; is supposed to have been poisoned by certain conspirators who had suggested he should assume the title of king in right of his grandmother, a proposal he had indignantly rejected; *d.* 1594, when the Baronies of Stanley and Strange fell into abeyance among his daus., and the earldom devolved upon his brother [7] William, *K.G.*, 6th Earl; purchased from his nieces their claims on the Isle of Man; *d.* 1642; *s.* by his son [8] James, *K.G.*, 7th Earl, who in 1627 had been summoned to Parliament as Baron Strange under the impression that such a barony was enjoyed by his father; the summons cr. a new peerage; during the Civil Wars was devotedly attached to the royal cause, and his wife Charlotte, dau. of Claude de la Trémouille, Duke of Thouars, is famed for her gallant defence of Latham House when besieged by the Parliamentarians 1644, and for her energetic protection of the Isle of Man 1651; falling into the hands of the enemy after the battle of Worcester was decapitated at Bolton 1651; *s.* by his son [9] Charles, 8th Earl; *d.* 1672; *s.* by his son [10] William George Richard, 9th Earl; *d.* 1702; *s.* by his brother [11] James, 10th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1736 when the Isle of Man and the Barony of Strange, cr. 1627, devolved upon the 2nd Duke of

Atholl, the other baronies became abeyant between the co-heirs of the 5th Earl, and the earldom reverted to his kinsman [12] *Sir* EDWARD Stanley, 11th Earl and 5th Bt. (see note *** infra); *d.* 1776; *s.* by his grandson [13] EDWARD, 12th Earl; Lord-Lieut. of Lancashire; *d.* 1834; *s.* by his son [14] EDWARD SMITH, *K.G.*, 13th Earl; Lord-Lieut. of Lancashire; cr. *Baron Stanley*, of Bickerstaffe (peerage of United Kingdom) 1832; *d.* 1851; *s.* by his son [15] EDWARD GEOFFREY, *K.G.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *P.C.*, *D.C.L.*, 14th Earl; *b.* 1799; an eminent orator, scholar and statesman; M.P. for Stockbridge (*C*) 1820-6, for Preston 1826-30, for Windsor 1830-2, and for N. Lancashire 1832-46; Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1830-3, Sec. of State for Colonies 1833-4 and 1841-5, First Lord of the Treasury 1852, 1858-9 and 1866-8, Chancellor of Univ. of Oxford, &c.; called to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Stanley 1846: *m.* 1825, the Hon. Emma Caroline Wilbraham, dau. of 1st Baron Skelmersdale; *d.* Oct. 28, 1869; *s.* by his son [16] EDWARD HENRY, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 15th Earl; *b.* 1826; M.P. for Lyme Regis (*C*) 1848-69; Under Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1852, Sec. for Colonies 1858, Pres. of Board of Control 1858, Sec. of State for India 1858-9, for Foreign Affairs 1866-8 and 1874-8, and Sec. of State for the Colonies 1882-5: *m.* 1870, Mary Catherine, dau. of 5th Earl of Delawarr, and widow of 2nd Marquess of Salisbury; *d.* 1893; *s.* by his brother [17] FREDERICK ARTHUR, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, 16th Earl and present peer; also Baron Stanley of Bickerstaffe, and Baron Stanley of Preston.

** [1] EDWARD, of Bickerstaffe, great-grandson of the Hon. Sir James Stanley, Knt., brother of 3rd Earl; cr. a Bt. 1627; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* THOMAS, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1653; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* EDWARD, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1671; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* THOMAS, 4th Bt.; *d.* 1714; *s.* by his son [5] EDWARD, 11th Earl of Derby and 5th Bt. (see ante).

DE ROS, BARON. (Fitz-Gerald-de-Ros.)



Crom for ever.

DUDLEY CHARLES FITZ-GERALD-DE-ROS, *K.P.*, *K.C.V.O.*, 24th Baron, Premier Baron of England; *b.* March 11th, 1827; *s.* 1874; ed. at Eton; entered 1st Life Guards 1845, became Major and Lieut.-Col. 1859, Col. 1864, Maj.-Gen. 1877, and retired Lieut.-Gen. 1881; was Equerry to the Prince Consort 1853-61, an Equerry to H.M. Queen Victoria 1861-74, and a Lord-in-Waiting 1874-80, 1885-6, and 1886-92; is a D.L. and a J.P. for co. Down; K.C.V.O. 1897, K.P. 1902: *m.* 1st, 1853, Lady Elizabeth Egerton, who *d.* 1892, el. dau. of 2nd Earl of Wilton, G.C.H.; 2ndly, 1896, Mary Geraldine, dau. of the Rev. Sir William Vesey Ross Mahon, 4th Bt., and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gules, three water bougets argent, *Ros*; 2nd and 3rd argent a saltire gules, a crescent for difference, *Fitz-Gerald*. Crests. — 1st, on a chapeau gules turned up ermine, a peacock in pride proper, *Ros*; 2nd, a monkey statant proper, environed round the loins, and chained or, *Fitz-Gerald*. Supporters,—Two falcons wings expanded and inverted proper.

Seat,—Old Court, Strangford, co. Down. *Town Residence*,—28, Wilton Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Royal Ulster Yacht.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. MARY FRANCES, *b.* July 31st, 1854: *m.* 1878, the Hon. Anthony Lucius Dawson, son of 1st Earl of Dartrey, and has issue living, Una Mary, *b.* Oct. 5th, 1879,—Maude Elizabeth, *b.* 1882, —Eleanor Charlotte Augusta, *b.* 1885. *Residences*,—Forberry Grove, Kintbury, Berks.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Blanche Arthur Georgina, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1865, James Rannie Swinton, Esq., who *d.* 1888. *Residence*,—82, Cadogan Place, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROBERT de Ros took an active part against Henry III. and was one of the principal barons summoned to Parliament of England in the king's name 1264; was also again summoned as *Baron de Ros* 1285; *d.* 1285; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron; unsuccessfully competed for the crown of Scotland 1292 and 1296; *d.* 1316; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1343; *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM, 4th Baron; led a division of the English Army at Crecy; *d.* in Palestine 1352; *s.* by his brother [5] THOMAS, 5th Baron; *d.* 1384; *s.* by his son [6] JOHN, 6th Baron; *d.* 1394; *s.* by his brother [7] WILLIAM, *K.G.*, 7th Baron; Lord High Treasurer of England 1403; *d.* 1414; *s.* by his son [8] JOHN, 8th Baron; killed at battle of Baugé 1421; *s.* by his brother [9] THOMAS, 9th Baron; *d.* 1431; *s.* by his son [10] THOMAS, 10th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1449-60; was attainted 1461 and his honours forfeited; *s.* by his son [11] EDMUND, 11th Baron; obtained a reversal of attainder 1485, but was not summoned to Parliament; *d.* 1508, when the title became abeyant between his two sisters; the abeyance was terminated 15— in favour of [12] GEORGE Manners, 12th Baron, son of Eleanor, the el. sister by Sir Robert Manners, Knt.; was not summoned to Parliament; *d.* 1513; *s.* by his son [13] THOMAS, *K.G.*, 13th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1515, and cr. *Earl of Rutland* (peerage of England) 1525; *d.* 1543; *s.* by his son [14] HENRY, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1563; *s.* by his son [15] EDWARD, 15th Baron; *d.* 1587, when the earldom reverted to his brother [see D. Rutland], and the barony devolved upon his dau. [16] ELIZABETH, wife of 2nd Earl of Exeter; *d.* 1591; *s.* by her son [17] WILLIAM Cecil, 17th Baron; *d.s.p.* before his father 1618; *s.* by his cousin [18] FRANCIS Manners, 18th Baron and 6th Earl of Rutland: cr. *Baron Ros*, of Hamlake 1616; *d.* 1632 without male issue, when the Barony of Ros, of Hamlake, expired, the earldom reverted to his brother, and the old barony devolved upon his dau. [19] KATHARINE, wife of George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham; *d.* 1666; *s.* by her son [20]

GEORGE, *K.G.*, 20th Baron and 2nd Duke; noted for his profligacy and his wit; *d.* 1687, when the dukedom expired, and the Barony de Ros went into abeyance between the descendants of Bridget and Frances, daus. of John, 4th Earl of Rutland, and remained so until 1806, when it was terminated in favour of [21] CHARLOTTE, dau. of the Hon. Robert Boyle-Walsingham, 5th son of 1st Earl of Shannon, and wife of Lord Henry FitzGerald, son of 1st Duke of Leinster; assumed in 1806 by royal license the surname de Ros; *d.* 1831; *s.* by her son [22] HENRY WILLIAM, 22nd Baron; *d.* 1839; *s.* by his brother [23] WILLIAM LENNOX LASCELLES, *P.C.*, 23rd Baron, *b.* 1797; a Gen. in the Army, Capt. of Yeomen of the Guard 1852 and 1858-9, and Lieut.-Gov. of the Tower of London 1852-74, &c.: *m.* 1824, Georgiana, dau. of 4th Duke of Richmond; *d.* 1874; *s.* by his son [24] DUDLEY CHARLES, 24th Baron and present peer.

DERWENT, BARON. (Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone.)



Never unready.

HARCOURT VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE, 1st Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* Jan. 3rd, 1829; *s.* as 3rd Bart. 1869; cr. *Baron Derwent*, of Hackness, co. York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1881; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, and Major E. Riding Artillery Vol.; is a D.L. and a J.P. for N. Riding of York; sat as M.P. for Scarborough (*L*) 1869-80; unsuccessfully contested Thirsk 1868: *m.* 1850, Charlotte Mills, sister of 1st Baron Hillingdon, and has issue.

Patron of one living,—Hackness with Harewood Dale V., Yorkshire.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a saltire sable, in base a human heart ensigned with a regal crown or, on a chief gules, three woolpacks of the third; 2nd and 3rd per fesse, the 1st or, and the last per pale gules and vert, a demi-eagle with two heads displayed, issuing in chief sable, the dexter base charged with a tower, the sinister with five towers in saltire of the first, the gate and portcullis of each proper. *Crests*,—1st, a winged spur erect or, straps gules, buckles argent; 2nd, a tower argent, issuant therefrom a demi-eagle with two heads displayed sable. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a lion ermine, crowned or, and charged on the breast with an escutcheon or, thereon a winged spur gules; *sinister*, a horse ermine, bridled and saddled gules, and charged on the shoulder as the dexter.

Seat,—Hackness Hall, Scarborough. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Brooks's, Yorkshire.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. FRANCIS, *b.* May 26th, 1851; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Capt. 2nd Life Guards; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Scalby Div.) for N. Riding of York: *m.* 1880, Ethel, who *d.* 1891, dau. of Henry Strickland-Constable, Esq. [Strickland, Bt.], and has issue living, Sibell, *b.* 1881,—Freda, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—Hackness Grange, Scarborough. *Clubs*,—Turf, Pratt's, Yorkshire.

Hon. Edward, *b.* 1854; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1896, the Hon. Evelyn Mary Agar-Ellis, dau. of 5th Viscount Clifden, and has issue living, Leopold Edward, *b.* 1897,—Patrick Robin Gilbert, *b.* 1901. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Arthur's, Yorkshire.

Hon. Cecil, *b.* 1856; ed. at Eton; is a Civil Engineer. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Yorkshire.

Hon. Alan, *C.V.O.*, *b.* 1858; ed. at Eton; entered Diplo. Ser. 1879, became a 2nd Sec. 1885, Sec. 1895, and Chargé d'Affaires at Darmstadt 1900 (with rank of Sec. of Embassy since 1901); C.V.O. 1901: *m.* 1892, Antoinette, only dau. of J. W. Pinchot, Esq., of New York, and has issue living, Harcourt, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—British Legation, Darmstadt. *Clubs*,—St. James's, Turf, Travellers'.

Hon. Louis, *b.* 1862; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1891, Gwendoline Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Major Henry Charles Talbot [see E. Shrewsbury, colls,]., and has issue living, Granville Henry, *b.* 1891,—Robin Talbot, *b.* 1901,—Dorothy Ethel, *b.* 1892,—Joan Gwendoline, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—Woolverston House, Ipswich. *Club*,—Bachelors'.

Hon. Gilbert, *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1897, Rachel, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Archibald Charles Henry Douglas-Pennant [see B. Penrhyn, colls.], and has issue living, Mark, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Wilton Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Arthur's.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Edith, *b.* 1860.

BROTHER LIVING. [*In remainder to Baronetcy.*]

Henry Richard JOHNSTONE-SCOTT, *b.* 1830; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1853); assumed the additional surname of Scott by royal license 1860: *m.* 1866, Cressida Elizabeth, dau. of William Selby-Lowndes, Esq., of Whaddon Hall, Stony Stratford, and has issue living, Henry Lister, *b.* 1869,—Charles, *b.* 1870,—Egerton, *b.* 1873,—Lucy Cressida. *Residence*,—Woodhall, Wetherby, Yorkshire. *Club*,—Yorkshire.

SISTER LIVING.

Elizabeth Margaret (*Lady Perry*): *m.* 1855, the Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Erskine Perry, who *d.* 1882, and has issue living, Edwin Charles, *b.* 1858,—Hilda, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1889, Alastair Grant, Esq.,—Helen, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1891, E. G. W. Phillips, Esq. *Residence*,—51, Eaton Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. *In remainder to the Baronetcy.*

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, 2nd son of 1st Bt., *b.* 1800, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1827, Amelia, dau. of the Rev. Richard Hawkesworth:—

Rev. Charles, *b.* 1828; ed. at Univ. Coll., Durham (B.A. 1852, M.A. 1855); is V. of Hackness. *Residence*,—Hackness Vicarage, Scarborough.——Laura Georgiana. *Residence*,—Bayard's Lodge, Knaresborough.——Caroline. *Residence*,—Bayard's Lodge, Knaresborough.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Phillips Johnstone, Esq., 2nd son of Charles John Johnstone, Esq., brother of 1st Bt.:—

Issue of the late Rev. Vanden Bempde Johnstone, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1859: *m.* 1855, Louisa, dau. of Jonathan Scarth, Esq., of The Flash, near Shrewsbury:—

Vanden Bempde, *b.* 1856; ed. at Marlborough, and at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1882): *m.* 1897, Minnie Sarah Miles, dau. of T. Gratton, Esq., of Cliffside, Matlock Bath. *Residence*,—Ryhall Hall, Stamford. *Club*,—Constitutional.——Charles Julius. *b.* 1857; ed. at Jesus Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1884): *m.* 1885, Mary Gertrude, dau. of G. Madoc-Jones, Esq., of Glentworth, Oswestry, and has issue living, Charles Arthur *b.* 1887, Francis Edward *b.* 1892, Richard Noel *b.* 1896, William Robert Parke *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—14, Henleaze Road, Durdham Down, Bristol.

Issue of the late Charles Philips Johnstone, Esq. (ante), *b.* 1780, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1807, Frances, who *d.* 1844, dau. of James Harrison, Esq., of Cheadle:—

Emma. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Charles John Johnstone, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. John Johnstone, *b.* 1783, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1813, Agnes, who *d.* 1856, dau. of the Rev. John Hutton, V. of Burton-in-Kendal, Westmoreland:—

Louisa Rebecca: *m.* 1847, Humphry Salwey, Esq., who *d.* 1877, and has issue living, Theophilus John (of The Limes, Ludlow. *Club*, National Liberal), *b.* 1848; admitted a Solicitor 1871: is a J.P. and Clerk of the Peace for Ludlow: *m.* 1898, Elizabeth Charlotte Mackenzie, dau. of the late Alexander Mackenzie Ross, Esq., C.E.,—Agnes Mary: *m.* 1883, James Douglas White, Esq., Bar.-at-law (Advocate of the High Court of Calcutta, and Dep. Legal Remembrancer, Bengal), of 12, London Street, Calcutta,—Laura. *m.* 1st, 1879, Andrew M'Callum, Esq. (who obtained a divorce 1889), of 47, Bedford Gardens, Kensington, W.; 2ndly, 1891, John T. White, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Humphry Salwey *b.* 1881, Geoffrey Alfred Erasmus *b.* 1882,—Katherine: *m.* 1st, 1883, Philip F. F. Hedger, Esq., Attorney, of Calcutta, who *d.* 1896; 2ndly, 1898, James C. Dent Bewsher, Esq.,—Charlotte Louisa: *m.* 1902, Herbert T. Gratton, Esq., of Thurlow Lodge, Thurlow Park Road, Dulwich, S.E. *Residence*,—The Cliff, Ludlow.

Issue of the late Richard James Johnstone, Esq., *b.* 1793, *d.* 1850: *m.* 1824, Matilda Jane, who *d.* 1844, dau. of Capt. William Gilder:—

Frederick Charles, *b.* 1828: *m.* 1860, Helen Kathleen, dau. of Col. Alexander, and has issue living.——Georgiana Maria: *m.* 1856, Dep. Surg.-Gen. William Edward Cates, and has issue living, George Edward Hyde, *b.* 1857; is Major I.S.C.: *m.* 1879, Rose Frances, dau. of the late Benjamin Hallowell Carew, Esq., of Beddington Park, and has issue living, Kenneth *b.* 1885, Athole *b.* 1890, Bruce *b.* 1891, Norah *b.* 1880, Ruby *b.* 1882, Olive *b.* 1886,—William Johnstone, *b.* 1871,—Herbert Erskine, *b.* 1874.——Augusta Jane.——Matilda Lucy: *m.* 1858, Marshall Christie, Esq., and has issue living, William Robert Jefferson, *b.* 1861,—Herbert Bertram, *b.* 1863,—Leonard Marshall, *b.* 1868,—Richard Bruce Johnstone, *b.* 1879,—Louise Matilda Katherine, *b.* 1864,—Helen Kathleen, *b.* 1873.——Louise Amitie: *m.* 1862, Raynor Hector Henry Alexander, Esq., formerly Vice-Consul at Zacatecas, Mexico, and has issue living, Frank Frederick Rayor, *b.* 1867,—Richard John, *b.* 1870,—Edith Louise, *b.* 1868.

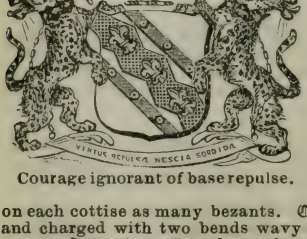
Grandchildren of the late Richard James Johnstone (ante):—

Issue of the late Edmund John Johnstone, Esq., *b.* 1832, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1856, Agnes, dau. of the late Thomas Dale Gulliver, Esq., R.N.:—

Charles Frederick Dale, *b.* 1858.——Richard James Annandale, *b.* 1865.——Kathleen Mathilde, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1879, James Pritchard Agnew, Esq. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] RICHARD Johnstone (son of Col. John Johnstone, 2nd son of Sir William Johnstone, 2nd Bt., of Westerhall), *M.P.* for Weymouth 1790-96; assumed by Act of Parliament 1793, the surnames of Vanden-Bempde, and in 1795 was authorised by royal license to resume the name of Johnstone; cr. a Bt. 1795, under the name of Bempde-Johnstone, with remainder to the male issue of his brother Charles John; *d.* 1807; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* JOHN, successively M.P. for Yorkshire and Scarborough; *b.* 1799: *m.* 1825, Louisa Augusta Venables-Vernon, dau. of the Most Rev. Edward Harcourt, Archbishop of York [B. Vernon], *b.* 1869: *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* HARCOURT, 3rd Bt.; cr. *Baron Derwent* 1881.

DESART, EARL OF. (Cuffe.)



Courage ignorant of base repulse.

HAMILTON JOHN AGMONDESHAM CUFFE, *K.C.B.*, 5th Earl; *b.* Aug. 30th, 1848; *s.* 1898; ed. at Radley, and at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1869); formerly Midshipman R.N.; Bar. Inner Temple 1872; appointed an Assist. Solicitor to Treasury 1878, and Solicitor to the Treasury, Queen's Proctor, and Director of Public Prosecutions 1894; C.B. (Civil) 1894, K.C.B. (Civil) 1898; *m.* 1876, Lady Margaret Joan, dau. of 4th Earl of Harewood, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent: a bend dancetté sable, plain cottised azure, on the bend three fleurs-de-lis of the field, and on each cottise as many bezants. *Crest*,—A dexter cubit arm erect, vested or, cuffed ermine, and charged with two bends wavy azure, the hand proper, holding a battle-axe or, handle azure. *Supporters*,—Two leopards reguardant proper, each gorged with a collar dancetté, chained sable, the collars charged with three fleurs-de-lis argent.

Seat,—Desart Court, Kilkenny. *Town Residence*,—2, Rutland Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Beefsteak.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Joan Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1899, Harry Lloyd Lloyd-Verney, Esq. [see Verney, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—1, Rutland Gardens, S.W.

Lady Sybil Marjorie, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1901, William Bayard Cutting, Esq., formerly Sec. to American Embassy, and has issue living, Iris Margaret, *b.* 1902. *Residence,*—Westbrook, Long Island, New York.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. OTWAY FREDERICK SEYMOUR, *b.* Jan. 11th, 1853; ed. at Radley; formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade; served in Ashantee War 1874 (medal with clasp); was A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught 1880-81; has been a Groom of the Privy Chamber in Ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII. since 1893, and a Gentleman Usher to H.M. King Edward VII. since 1901: *m.* 1891, the Hon. Elizabeth Blanche Emma St. Aubyn, dau. of 1st Baron St. Levan. *Residences,*—Shee'stown Lodge, Kilkenny; 2, Upper Berkeley Street, W.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

Lady Kathleen Mary Alexina, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1895, Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas Edward Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, 12th Bt. *Residences,*—Chevet Park, Wakefield; Butterton Hall, Newcastle-under-Lyme; Wonastow Court, Monmouth; 2, Upper Berkeley Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

ELLEN ODETTE (*Countess of Desart*), el. dau. of Henry Louis Bischoffsheim, Esq., of Bute House, South Audley Street, W.: *m.* 1881, as his second wife, the 4th Earl, who *d.* 1898. *Residence,*—2, Upper Berkeley Street, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Cuffe, *M.P.* for Thomastown; cr. *Baron Desart* (peerage of Ireland) 1733; *d.* 1749; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1767; *s.* by his brother [3] OTWAY, 3rd Baron; cr. *Viscount Desart* (peerage of Ireland) 1781, and *Viscount Castle Cuffe* and *Earl of Desart* (peerage of Ireland) 1793; *d.* 1804; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN OTWAY, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1820; *s.* by his son [5] OTWAY O'CONNOR, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1818; M.P. for Ipswich 1842, and a Representative Peer: *m.* 1842, Lady Elizabeth Lucy Campbell, who *d.* 1898, dau. of 1st Earl Cawdor; *d.* 1865: *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM ULICK O'CONNOR, 4th Earl; *b.* 1845; Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1856-62: *m.* 1st, 1871, Maria Emma, whom he divorced 1878, el. dau. of Thomas Henry Preston, Esq., of Moreby Hall, York; 2ndly, 1881, Ellen Odette, el. dau. of Henry Louis Bischoffsheim, Esq., of Bute House, South Audley Street, W.; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his brother [7] HAMILTON JOHN AGMONDESHAM, *K.C.B.*, 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Desart, Viscount Castle Cuffe, and Baron Desart.

DE SAUMAREZ, BARON. (Saumarez.)



I hope in God.

JAMES ST. VINCENT SAUMAREZ, 4th Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* July 17th, 1843; *s.* 1891; ed. at Eton, at Cheltenham Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1863, M.A. 1867); formerly Lieut. and Capt. Grenadier Guards; was in Diplo. Ser. 1867-83: *m.* 1882, Jane Anne, dau. of the late Capt. Charles Acton Vere Broke, R.E. [see Broke-Middleton, Bt., *ext.*], and has issue.

Arms.—Argent: on a chevron gules, between three leopards' faces sable, as many castles triple-towered or, a crescent for difference. Crest.—A falcon, displayed proper, charged with a crescent for difference. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an unicorn, tail between the legs argent, navally gorged azure, charged on the breast with a castle triple-towered or; *sinister*, a greyhound argent, collared gules, rimmed or, charged on the breast with a wreath of laurel, encircling an anchor sable.

Seats,—Shrubland Park, Ipswich, Suffolk; Livermere Park, Bury St. Edmunds; Broke Hall, Ipswich; Saumarez Park, Guernsey. *Town Residences,*—43, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs,*—Marlborough, St. James's, Bachelors'.

SON LIVING.

Hon. JAMES ST. VINCENT BROKE, *b.* Nov. 29th, 1889.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Evelyn, *b.* 1883. *Hon.* Marian, *b.* 1885. *Hon.* Gladys, *b.* 1887.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Arthur, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1881, Hon. Edith Mary M'Garel Hogg, dau. of 1st Baron Magheramorne, and has issue living, Reginald Stafford, *b.* 1886,—Muriel Antoinette, *b.* 1882,—Rosalind Edith, *b.* 1899. *Residences,*—17, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.; The Lodge, Eastbourne. *Clubs,*—St. James's, Carlton.

Hon. Gerald Le Marchant, *b.* 1859. *Club,*—Bachelors'.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Caroline Amelia (*Baroness Boston*), *b.* 1839: *m.* 1861, the 4th Baron Boston, who *d.* 1869. *Residence,*—Villa St. Raphael, Tankerton, Whitstable.

Hon. Augusta Caroline (*Baroness Boston*), *b.* 1841: *m.* 1st, 1859, the 5th Baron Boston, who *d.* 1877; 2ndly, 1883, Sir Henry Percy Anderson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1896. *Residence,*—Tannheim, Bournemouth.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Antoinette Elizabeth, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1880, Piers Egerton-Warburton, Esq. [see Grey-Egerton, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—Arley Hall, Northwich.

Hon. Eleanor Mary, *b.* 1863.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

MARGARET ANTOINETTE (*Baroness De Saumarez*), dau. of the late William Richard Hopkyns Northey, Esq., of Oving House, Bucks: *m.* 1850, as his second wife, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1891. *Residence*,—41, Prince's Gate, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JAMES Saumarez, *G.C.B.*; *b.* 1757; Adm. of the Red, Gen. of the Marine Forces, and a most distinguished naval commander; was 2nd in command at the battle of the Nile; cr. a Bt. 1801, and *Baron de Saumarez*, of Saumarez, Guernsey (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831: *m.* 1788, Martha, dau. of Thomas Le Marchant, Esq., of Guernsey; *d.* 1836; *s.* by his son [2] *Rev.* JAMES, 2nd Baron, Rector of Huggate, co. York; *d.s.p.* 1863: *s.* by his brother [3] JOHN ST. VINCENT, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1806: *m.* 1st, 1838, Caroline Esther, who *d.* 1846, el. dau. of William Rhodes, Esq., of Kirskill and Bramhope Halls, York: *m.* 2ndly, 1850, Margaret Antoinette, dau. of William Richard Hopkyns Northey, Esq., of Oving House, Bucks; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his el. son [4] JAMES ST. VINCENT, 4th Baron and present peer.

Desmond, Earl of, title borne by Earl of Denbigh.

DE TABLEY, BARONY OF. (Warren.) See "Peerages Extinct."

SISTERS LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

Hon. Eleanor Leicester (*Hon. Lady Leighton-Warren*), *b.* 1841: *m.* 1864, Sir Baldwyn Leighton, 8th Bt., who *d.* 1897; assumed by Deed Poll 1900 the additional surname of Warren. *Residences*,—Tabley House, Knutsford; 94, Eaton Square, S.W.

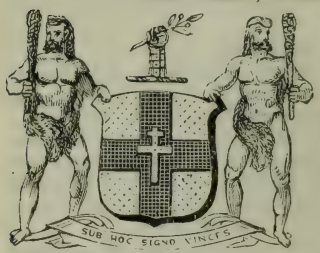
Hon. Margaret Leicester (*Hon. Lady Cowell-Stepney*), *b.* 1847: *m.* 1875, Sir Arthur Keppell Cowell-Stepney, 2nd Bt. *Residences*,—Woodend, Ascot; The Dell, Llanelly.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

ELIZABETH (*Baroness De Tabley*), dau. of the late Shallcross Jacson, Esq., of Newton Bank, Cheshire, and widow of James Hugh Smith-Barry, Esq., of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, and Fota Island, co. Cork: *m.* 1871, as his second wife, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1887. *Residence*,—Berry Court, Bournemouth.

Devereux, family name of Viscount Hereford.

DE VESCI, VISCOUNT. (Vesey.) Sits as BARON.



Under this sign thou shalt conquer.

JOHN ROBERT WILLIAM VESEY, 4th Viscount, and a Baronet; *b.* May 21st, 1844; *s.* 1875; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. of Queen's Co., Major and Lieut.-Col. 1st Batn. Coldstream Guards, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Hon. Artillery Co. of London; cr. *Baron de Vesci*, of Abbey Leix, Queen's Co. (peerage of United Kingdom) 1884: *m.* 1872, Lady Evelyn Charteris, dau. of 8th Earl of Wemyss and March, and has issue.

Arms,—Or: on a cross sable, a patriarchal cross of the field. *Crest*,—A dexter hand in armour, holding a laurel branch proper. *Supporters*,—Two figures of Hercules, each clad in a lion's skin, and holding a club over the exterior shoulder proper.

Seat,—Abbey Leix, Ireland. *Town Residence*—28, Bruton Street, W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Travellers', Guards', Burlington, Royal St. George Yacht, Royal Cork Yacht.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Mary Gertrude, *b.* 1889.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Frances Isabella Catherine (*Marchioness of Bath*), *b.* 1840: *m.* 1861, the 4th Marquess of Bath, who *d.* 1896. *Residence*,—16, Manchester Square, W.

Hon. Georgiana Mary, *b.* 1842 *Residences*,—Abbey Leix, Ireland; 28, Bruton Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD VISCOUNT.

Hon. Constance Mary, dau. of 2nd Baron Wenlock: *m.* 1st, 1877, Capt. the Hon. Eustace Vesey, who *d.* 1886, and has issue living [see infra]; 2ndly, 1892, the Hon. Edward William Berkeley Portman, el. son of 2nd Viscount Portman. *Residences*,—Hestercombe, Taunton; 33, Great Cumberland Place, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Eustace Vesey, 2nd son of 3rd Viscount, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1877, the Hon. Constance Mary Lawley [(ante); she *m.* 2ndly, 1892, the Hon. Edward William Berkeley Portman, el. son of 2nd Viscount Portman], dau. of 2nd Baron Wenlock:—

IVO RICHARD, *b.* Dec. 15th, 1881; is Lieut. Irish Guards.——Osbert Eustace, *b.* 1884; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst.——Thomas Eustace, *b.* 1885.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Arthur Vesey (infra):—

Issue of the late Col. Arthur George Vesey, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1855, Helena Augusta, dau. of Col. J. Dawson [she (now of 21, Evelyn Gardens, S.W.) *m.* 2ndly, 1872, W. Agnew-Pope, Esq., who *d.* 1890]:—

Constance Lucinda Irene.——Maude Alexandrina: *m.* 1st, 1877, Count Richard Bethell Parkyns Warmingham Metaxa, who *d.* 1888 [see Count Metaxa, colls., "Foreign Titles"]; 2ndly, 1890, Col. Frederick George Steuart, formerly Bom. S.C. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Arthur Vesey, 2nd son of 1st Viscount, *b.* 1773, *d.* 1832: *m.* 1810, Sydney, who *d.* 1860, dau. of Edward Johnstone, Esq., of Woodpark House, co. Armagh :—

Edward, *b.* 1821; formerly Dep. Paymaster-Gen. in Paymaster-Gen.'s Dept. of Civil Ser.: *m.* 1854, Anne Julia, dau. of the late Samuel Page, Esq., of Hadley House, Herts, and has issue living, Herbert Charles, *b.* 1864; is Capt. I.S.C.,—William, *b.* 1868,—Geraldine Louisa, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1888, Frederic Beard, Esq., M.B., M.R.C.S., of Brighton Road House, Croydon,—Kathleen Frances. *Residence,*—Knapton, Normanton Road, South Croydon.——Charles, *b.* 1823; is a retired Rear-Adm.; served in Crimea 1854 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal and 5th class Medjidie); formerly A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland: *m.* 1869, Harriet Alice Sheffield, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late Sheffield Grace, Esq. [Grace, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—4, Lansdowne Road, Tunbridge Wells.——Frances Sydney, *b.* 1816: *m.* 1838, Thomas Fitz-Herbert, Esq., who *d.* 1879, and has issue living, Richard Ruxton (of Black Castle, Navan, and Shantonagh, Castleblayney, co. Monaghan), *b.* 1841; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Dublin; is a J.P. for co. Meath, and a D.L. for co. Monaghan: *m.* 1865, Lilly, dau. of Hugh Lyons-Montgomery, Esq., of Belhavel, co. Leitrim,—Arthur Vesey (of Estancia Media Agua, S. America), *b.* 1845: *m.* 1873, Eveline, dau. of Hugh Lyons-Montgomery, Esq., of Belhavel, co. Leitrim,—Henry Corry (of Millbrook, Abbey Leix, Queen's Co.), *b.* 1847; is a J.P. for cos. Cavan and Monaghan: *m.* 1876, Mary, dau. of the late Col. Robert Vansittart, Coldstream Guards,—Selina Letitia,—Edith Emily Marguerite: *m.* 1896, Clifford Lloyd, Esq., of Victoria Castle, Killiney, co. Dublin. *Residence,*—Baron Hill, Dalkey, co. Dublin.——Louisa Catherine, *b.* 1829. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Arthur Vesey (ante):—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. George Henry Vesey, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1866, Constance (of The Lodge, Frimley, Surrey), dau. of George Marshall, Esq., of Woodcote, Surrey :—

Charles Edward Gore, *b.* 1871; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Capt. R.E.——Ivo Lucius Beresford, *b.* 1876; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.); served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battle of Tugela (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches).——Isabel Constance, *b.* 1869.——Dorothea Claudine Rothe, *b.* 1873.——Rosa Mildred Stewart. *b.* 1875.

Issue of the late William Muschamp Vesey, Esq., *b.* 1827, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1871, Anne Henrietta (now of Dunleckny Manor, co. Carlow), dau. of Philip Jocelyn Newton, Esq., of Dunleckny Manor, co. Carlow :—

Philip Sydney, *b.* 1873.——Charles, *b.* 1874.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Right Rev.* THOMAS Vesey; successively Bishop of Killaloe and Ossory; cr. a Bt. 1698; *d.* 1730; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* JOHN DENNY, 2nd Bt., M.P. for Newtown, co. Down, and Custos Rotulorum of Queen's Co.; cr. *Baron Knapton* (peerage of Ireland) 1750; *d.* 1761; *s.* by his son [3] THOMAS, 2nd Baron; cr. *Viscount de Vesci,* of Abbeyleix, Queen's Co. (peerage of Ireland) 1776; *d.* 1804; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN, 2nd Viscount; Lord Lieut. of Queen's Co., and a Representative Peer; *d.* 1855; *s.* by his son [5] THOMAS, 3rd Viscount; *b.* 1803; M.P. for Queen's Co. (*C*) 1835-7; a Representative Peer: *m.* 1839, Lady Emma Herbert, dau. of 11th Earl of Pembroke; *d.* 1875; *s.* by his son [6] JOHN ROBERT WILLIAM, 4th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Knapton, and Baron De Vesci.

DEVON, EARL OF. (Courtenay.)



What is true, is safe.

Rev. HENRY HUGH COURTENAY, 13th Earl, and a Baronet; *b.* July 15th, 1811; *s.* 1891; ed. at Westminster, and at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1834, M.A. 1844); is R. of Powderham, and Preb. of Exeter: *m.* 1835, Lady Anna Maria Leslie, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late Henrietta Anne, Countess of Rothes, and has issue.

Patron of four livings,—Honiton R., Powderham R., Woolborough Don., Cofton V., Devonshire.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, three torteaux, with a label of three points, *Courtenay*; 2nd and 3rd or, a lion rampant azure, *Redvers,* earl of Devon. *Crests,*—1st, out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of seven ostrich feathers, four and three argent; 2nd, a dolphin embowed proper. *Supporters,*—Two boars argent, bristled, armed, and unguled or. *Second Motto*—Ubi lapsus, quid feci (*Where have I fallen what have I done?*).

Seats,—Powderham Castle, near Exeter; The Castle, Newcastle, co. Limerick. *Residence,*—Powderham Rectory, Exeter.

SON LIVING.

Hon. Hugh Leslie, *b.* 1852; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1878): *m.* 1880, Laura Georgina, whom he divorced 1884, dau. of Major George Henry Courtenay [see infra], and has issue living, Anna Maria Laura, *b.* 1881. *Residence,*—Powderham, Exeter.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF ELEVENTH EARL.

Lady Agnes Elizabeth (*Viscountess Halifax*), *b.* 1838: *m.* 1869, the 2nd Viscount Halifax. *Residences,*—Hickleton Hall, Doncaster; Garrowby, Bishop Wilton, York; 79, Eaton Square, S.W.

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING.

Issue of the late Henry Reginald, Lord Courtenay, el. son of 13th Earl, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1862, Lady Evelyn Pepys (infra), dau. of 1st Earl of Cottenham :—

Hon. CHARLES PEPYS, *b.* July 14th, 1870; ed. at Rugby; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.).——*Rev. the Hon.* Henry Hugh, *b.* 1872; ed. at Rugby, and at Lichfield

Theological Coll.; is Curate of Powderham, Devon.——*Rev. the Hon.* Frederick Leslie, *b.* 1875; ed. at Winchester, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1898, M.A. 1902); is Curate of Eastover, Bridgwater.——*Hon.* Amy Evelyn, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1892, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Reginald Henry Bertie, C.B., 1st Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers [see E. Abingdon].——*Hon.* Caroline Elizabeth, *b.* 1867.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF THIRTEENTH EARL.

Lady Evelyn (*Lady Courtenay*), dau. of 1st Earl of Cottenham: *m.* 1862, Lord Courtenay, who *d.* 1898, el. son of 13th Earl, and has issue living [see ante]. *Residence*,—Kenton, Exeter.

WIDOW LIVING OF TENTH EARL.

Elizabeth Ruth (*Countess of Devon*), dau. of the late Rev. John Middleton Scott, and niece of 8th Earl of Meath: *m.* 1849, as his 2nd wife, the 10th Earl, who *d.* 1859. *Residence*,—10, Cambray, Cheltenham.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Thomas Peregrine Courtenay, M.P., brother of 10th Earl, *b.* 1782, *d.* 1841: *m.* 1805, Anne, who *d.* 1860, dau. of Mayow Wynell-Mayow, Esq., of Sydenham:—

Rt. Rev. Reginald, *D.D.*, *b.* 1813; ed. at Magdalen Hall, Oxford (B.A. 1835, M.A. 1838, D.D. 1856): was sometime Archdeacon of Middlesex, and Bishop of Kingston, Jamaica, 1856-79: *m.* 1842, Georgiana, who *d.* 1870, dau. of Sir John de la Poer Beresford, K.C.B., 1st Bt., and has issue living, Georgiana Harriet Anne, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1869, the Rev. George Thomas Ryves, who *d.* 1897, V. of Upper Tean, Staffordshire,—Evangeline Claudette, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1880, Col. Charles John Blake, formerly R.A.,—Mabel, *b.* 1857.——George Henry, *b.* 1814; formerly Major 60th Rifles: *m.* 1852, Laura, dau. of the late David Samuda, Esq., and has issue living, Edward Reginald, *b.* 1853; ed. at Charterhouse; is Col. and A.A.G., N.-W. Dist.; formerly Comdg. 11th Hussars; served in Zulu War 1879-80 (medal with clasp), and with Camel Corps in Egyptian Campaign 1885 (medal with two clasps, bronze star), with Dongala Expedition 1896 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), and on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1st, 1878, Kathleen Ruth, whom he divorced 1881, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hugh Augustus Crofton [see Crofton, Bt., colls., cr. 1801]; 2ndly, 1891, Mary Emily, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Frederick Hammersley, of Ash Grange, Ash, Surrey, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Natalie *b.* 1892,—*Rev.* Thomas Peregrine, *b.* 1856; is V. of Shaugh Prior, Devonshire: *m.* 1883, Elizabeth, dau. of the late William Gittoes, Esq.—Catherine Laura, *b.* 1857,—Anne Henrietta, *b.* 1858,—Elizabeth Frances, *b.* 1860,—Laura Georgina, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1st, 1880, the Hon. Hugh Leslie Courtenay, who divorced her 1884 [see ante]: 2ndly, 1885, Reginald Workman, Esq. *Residence*,—Southtown House, Kenton, Exeter.——Richard William, *b.* 1820; is a retired Vice-Adm.; served in Russian War 1854-5 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal, and 5th class Medjidie). *Residence*,—28, Ovington Square, S.W.——Henry Reginald, *b.* 1823; entered Bengal Artillery 1841, became Col. 1868, and Maj.-Gen. 1872; served in Sutlej Campaign 1846 (medal), and in Punjab Campaign 1848-9 (medal with two clasps): *m.* 1893, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thomas Booth, Esq., of Plas Madoc, N. Wales. *Residence*,—Belgrave Mansions, S.W.——Josceline, *b.* 1824. *Residence*,—The Whim, Weybridge. *Club*,—Athenæum.——Catherine, *b.* 1827: *m.* 1851, the Rev. George Carter, who *d.* 1890, R. of Compton Beauchamp, Berks, and has issue living, *Rev.* Ernest Courtenay, *b.* 1858; ed. at Charterhouse, and at St. John's Coll., Oxford; is V. of St. Jude's, Whitechapel, E.: *m.* 1890, Lilian, dau. of His Honour the late Judge (Thomas) Hughes, of Uffington House, Chester,—*Rev.* Wynell Henry, *b.* 1869: ed. at Gloucester Theological Coll.; is Curate-in-Charge of St. Saviour's, Exmouth,—Evelyn Howard: *m.* 1879, Henry Edmund Carlisle, Esq.,—Catherine. *Residence*,—Kenton, Torquay.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Hugh de Courtenay, Knt., 6th feudal Baron of Okehampton; summoned as a Baron to all the Parliaments of Edward II., and to the Parliaments of Edward III. 1327-35; was in 1336 summoned as *Earl of Devonshire*; *d.* 1340; *s.* by his son [2] Hugh, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1377; *s.* by his grandson [3] Edward, 3rd Earl; Earl Marshal; *d.* 1419; *s.* by his son [4] Hugh, 4th Earl; *d.* 1422; *s.* by his son [5] Thomas, 5th Earl; a faithful adherent to the "Red Rose"; *d.* 1458; *s.* by his son [6] Thomas, 6th Earl, a strenuous upholder of the Lancastrian cause fell into the hands of the Yorkists at Towton Field, and was beheaded April 1462, his honours being attainted; *s.* by his brother [7] Hugh; was restored to a part of his ancestral estates, but subsequently engaged in the Lancastrian quarrel, was attainted and beheaded 1466. (The greater part of the Courtenay estates having been conferred upon Humphrey Stafford, Baron Stafford, of Southwicke, he was cr. *Earl of Devon* 1469, and in the same year was beheaded as a traitor, when the earldom expired). Hugh (ante), was *s.* by his brother [8] John, 8th Earl, who was restored to his honours by the Parliament that replaced the crown upon the head of Henry VI.; the subsequent defeat of the Earl of Warwick, at Barnet Field, April 14, 1471, again jeopardised his fortunes, and joining Margaret of Anjou he fell at Tewkesbury, May 14, following, and his honours were attainted. The representation of the family then devolved upon [9] *Sir* Edward, Knt., grandson of Sir Hugh, next brother of 3rd Earl; participated in the victory of Bosworth and was cr. *Earl of Devon* 1485, and obtained regrants of the greater part of the estates of Thomas, 6th Earl; *d.* 1509; *s.* by his son [10] *Sir* William; was attainted 1504 and doomed to incarceration during the reign of Henry VII.; he was released by Henry VIII., but *d.* before being formally restored to earldom; his son [11] Edward, 2nd Earl (cr. 1485), was restored in blood and honours, and cr. *Marquess of Exeter* 1525; was subsequently committed to the Tower for conspiring to place Reginald Pole, Dean of Exeter, upon the throne, and was beheaded Jan. 9, 1539, his titles being attainted and his estates annexed to the Duchy of Cornwall; *s.* by his son [12] Edward; was committed to the Tower 1539 when twelve years of age, and remained there until 1553, when he was released by Queen Mary, and though restored in blood not any of the attainders were reversed; cr. *Earl of Devon* 1553; was subsequently imprisoned in the Tower and in Fotheringay Castle for an alleged connection with Wyatt's rebellion, but was released on the marriage of the Queen with Philip of Spain; *d.* unmarried at Padua 1556, when, in consequence of the limitations of the patent not being known, the honours became dormant, and remained so until 1831, when it was revived in favour of [13] William, 3rd *Viscount Courtenay* (see

note *** infra), who became 9th Earl (of cr. 1553); *d.* unmarried 1835, when the viscountcy became extinct and his baronetcy and earldom devolved upon his cousin [14] WILLIAM, 10th Earl, son of the Right Rev. Henry Reginald, Bishop of Exeter, who was son of Henry Reginald Courtenay, M.P., 2nd son of 2nd Bt. (see note *** infra); *b.* 1777: *m.* 1st, 1804, Lady Harriet Leslie, dau. of Sir Lucas Pepys, Bt., and Jane Elizabeth, Countess of Rothes; 2ndly, 1849, Elizabeth Ruth, dau. of the late Rev. John Middleton Scott; *d.* 1859; *s.* by his son [15] WILLIAM REGINALD, *P.C.*, 11th Earl, *b.* 1807; was M.P. for S. Devon (*C*) 1842-8: *m.* 1830, Lady Elizabeth Fortescue, who *d.* 1867, dau. of 1st Earl Fortescue: *d.* 1888; *s.* by his son [16] EDWARD BALDWIN, 12th Earl, *b.* 1836; M.P. for Exeter (*C*) 1864-8, and for Devonshire E. 1868-70; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his uncle [17] HENRY HUGH, 13th Earl and present peer.

*** [1] *Sir* PHILIP Courtenay, Knt., 6th son of 2nd Earl of Devon of the original cr., Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1383-92; *s.* by his son [2] RICHARD; Lord Bishop of Norwich; one of the Ambassadors sent by Henry V. to the King of France to demand the crown of that kingdom; *d.* 1415: *s.* by his nephew [3] *Sir* PHILIP, Knt.; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* WILLIAM, Knt.; High Sheriff of Devon 1483; *d.* 1485: *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* WILLIAM, Knt.: *d.* 1512; *s.* by his son [6] *Sir* WILLIAM, Knt.; styled "The Great;" *d.* 1535; *s.* by his grandson [7] *Sir* WILLIAM, Knt., *de jure* 2nd Earl; killed at storming of St. Quintin 1557; *s.* by his son [8] *Sir* WILLIAM, Knt., *de jure* 3rd Earl; one of the undertakers to send over settlers for the better planting of Ireland; *d.* 1630; *s.* by his son [9] FRANCIS, *de jure* 4th Earl; *d.* 1638; *s.* by his son [10] WILLIAM, *de jure* 5th Earl; cr. a Bt. 1644, but disdaining the title did not assume it, but was always styled "Sir" in commissions sent by the king; *d.* 1702; *s.* by his son [11] *Sir* WILLIAM, 2nd Bt. *de jure* 6th Earl; M.P. for Devon; *d.* 1736: *s.* by his son [12] *Sir* WILLIAM, *de jure* 7th Earl; cr. *Viscount Courtenay*, of Powderham Castle, co Devon (peerage of Great Britain) 1762; *d.* 1762; *s.* by his son [13] WILLIAM, 2nd Viscount, and *de jure* 8th Earl; *d.* 1788; *s.* by his son [14] WILLIAM, 3rd Viscount, who established his right to the Earldom of Devon (see ante).

DEVONSHIRE, DUKE OF. (Cavendish.)



Secure by caution.

SPENCER COMPTON CAVENDISH, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, 8th Duke; *b.* July 23rd, 1833; *s.* 1891; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1854, Hon. LL.D. 1862, D.C.L. Oxford 1878); attached to Earl Granville's Special Embassy to Russia 1856, and went to St. Petersburg to attend the Coronation of Alexander II. 1857; was a Lord of the Admiralty 1863, Under Sec. for War 1863-6, Sec. of State for War 1866, Postmaster-Gen. 1868-70, Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1870-74, Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ. 1877-80, Sec. of State for India 1880-82 and for War 1882-5, and Pres. of Board of Education 1900-1902; appointed Lord Pres. of the Council and Pres. of Council of National Defence June 1895; formerly Capt. Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeo. Cav.; is a D.L. and a J.P. for co. Lancaster, High Steward of Borough of Derby, Lord-Lieut. of Derbyshire, Lieut. of co. Waterford, an Hon. M.I.C.E., and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.); sat as M.P. for N. Lancashire 1857-68, when he was defeated, for New Radnor (*L*) 1869-80, for Lancashire N.E. 1880-85, and for Rossendale Div. of N.E. Lancashire 1885-91; elected Chancellor of Camb. Univ. 1892, and Mayor of Eastbourne 1897; K.G. 1892: *m.* 1892, Louise Frederica Augusta (a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of the late Charles, Count von Alten, of Hanover, and widow of 7th Duke of Manchester.

Patron of thirty-nine livings,—Hartington V., Hathersage V., Bradborne V. with Ballidon C., South Wingfield V., Youlgreave V., Hault Hucknall V., Biggin V., Staveley R., Pentrich V., Peak Forest V., Upper Langwith R., Heath V., Edensor Don., Marston-up-Dove V., Burbage V., Buxton V., Beeley V., Earl Sterndale V., Blackwell V., Doveridge V., Derwent Woodlands V., Scarcliffe V., Derbyshire; Beeston V., Sutton-in-Ashfield V., Notts; Brindle R., Cartmel V., Flookburgh P.C., Lancashire; Martinsthorpe R., Rutland; Baslow V., Bolton Abbey V., Keighley R., Yorkshire; Barrowby R., Lincolnshire; Rye V., Wilmington V., Jevington R., Westham V., West Dean R., Sussex, and with others All Saints' with St. Andrew's R., Sawtry, Hunts, and Eyam R., Derby.

Arms.—Sable: three bucks' heads cabossed argent. *Crest.*—A serpent nowed proper. *Supporters.*—Two bucks proper, each wreathed round the neck with a chaplet of roses, alternately argent and azure.

Seats.—Chatsworth, Chesterfield; Hardwick Hall, Derbyshire; Compton Place, Eastbourne; Bolton Abbey, Yorkshire; Lismore Castle, Waterford. *Town Residence.*—Devonshire House, 78, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs.*—Reform, Devonshire, Brooks's, Travellers', Turf, Marlborough, Oxford and Cambridge, Kildare Street, St. James's, Hurlingham, City Liberal.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Louisa Caroline, *b.* 1835: *m.* 1865, Adm. the Hon. Francis Egerton, who *d.* 1895 [see E. Ellesmere]. *Residence.*—St. George's Hill, Byfleet, Surrey.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SEVENTH DUKE.

Hon. Lucy Caroline, dau. of 4th Baron Lyttelton [see V. Cobham]: *m.* 1864, Lord Frederick Charles Cavendish, who *d.* 1882, 2nd son of 7th Duke. *Residence*,—21, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

Hon. Elizabeth Emma, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. William Sebright Lascelles [see E. Harewood, colls.]: *m.* 1865, Lord Edward Cavendish, M.P., who *d.* 1891, and has issue [see colls, infra]. *Residence*,—6, Carlos Place, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord Edward Cavendish, M.P., 3rd son of 7th Duke, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1865, the Hon. Elizabeth Emma (ante), dau. of the late Rt. Hon. William Sebright Lascelles [see E. Harewood, colls.]:—

VICTOR CHRISTIAN WILLIAM, *M.P.*, *b.* May 31st, 1868; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1891); is Major Derbyshire Yeo. Cav., and a J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire; was Treasurer of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household Dec. 1900 to Jan. 1901, since when of H.M. King Edward VII.'s Household: has sat as M.P. for Derbyshire, W. Div. (*LU*) since 1891: *m.* 1892, Lady Evelyn Emily Mary Fitzmaurice, dau. of 5th Marquess of Lansdowne, and has issue living, Edward William Spencer, *b.* 1895,—Maud Louisa Emma, *b.* 1896,—Blanche Katherine, *b.* 1898,—Dorothy Evelyn, *b.* 1900,—a dau., *b.* 1902. *Residences.*—Holker Hall, Carnforth; 37, Park Lane, W.——Richard Frederick, M.P., *b.* 1871; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1892); is Lieut. 1st Vol. Batn. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.); has sat as M.P. for Lancashire (North), N. Lonsdale Div. (*LU*) since July 1895; appointed Assist. Private Sec. to Sec of State for India (Rt. Hon. Lord George Hamilton, M.P.) Feb. 1901: *m.* 1895, Lady Moyra de Vere Beauclerk, dau. of 10th Duke of St. Albans, and has issue living, Elizabeth, *b.* 1897,—Alix, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—7, Culford Gardens, S.W. *Club*,—Brooks's.——John Spencer, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1875; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Capt. 1st Life Guards; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900.

Issue of the late Lord George Henry Cavendish, M.P., brother of 7th Duke, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1835, Lady Louisa Lascelles, who *d.* 1886, dau. of 2nd Earl of Harewood:—

James Charles, *b.* 1838; formerly Capt. R.A.; is a J.P. and a County Alderman for Derbyshire, Hon. Col. (V.D.) 2nd Vol. Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.), and an A.D.C. to H.M. *Residences*,—Darley House, Darley Abbey, Derby; 3, Belgrave Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Army and Navy.——Alice Louisa (*Hon. Mrs. Algernon Fulke Egerton*), *b.* 1837: *m.* 1863, the Hon. Algernon Fulke Egerton, who *d.* 1891 [see E. Ellesmere]. *Residence*,—3, Belgrave Place, S.W.——Susan Henrietta (*Viscountess Hampden*), *b.* 1846: *m.* 1868, the 2nd Viscount Hampden. *Residence*,—The Hoo, Welwyn, Herts.

Grandchildren of the late Gen. the Hon. Henry Frederick Compton Cavendish (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. William Henry Frederick Cavendish, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1843, Lady Emily Augusta Lambton, who *d.* 1886, dau. of 1st Earl of Durham:—

Henry Frederick Compton, *R.N.*, *b.* 1854; is Lieut. R.N., and a J.P. and D.L. for Derbyshire: *m.* 1888 Lady Harriet Castalia Godolphin Osborne, dau. of 9th Duke of Leeds, and has issue living, Henry James Francis, *b.* 1893,—George Sidney Godolphin, *b.* 1895,—Emily Georgiana Harriet, *b.* 1890,—Evelyn Alice Beatrix, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—Cromford, Matlock, Derbyshire. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Naval and Military.——Cecil Charles, *b.* 1855; is Major Roy. Garrison Regt.: *m.* 1890, Maud Henrietta, da. of Lieut.-Gen. George Thomas Halliday, I.S.C., and has issue living, Frederick George, *b.* 1891,—Ronald Valentine Cecil, *b.* 1896,—a son, *b.* 1902.——Spencer Frederick George, *b.* 1858; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. The King's (Shropshire L.I.).——Susan Louisa (*Baroness Hawkesbury*), *b.* 1848: *m.* 1877, as his 2nd wife, the 1st Baron Hawkesbury. *Residences*,—Kirkham Abbey, York; Ollerton House, Notts; Haselbech Hall, Northampton; 2, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

Issue of the late Francis William Henry Cavendish, Esq., *b.* 1820, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1st, 1856, Lady Elinor Sophia Diana FitzGibbon (divorced 1866), dau. of 3rd Earl of Clare; 2ndly, 1876, Ianthe Florence, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Charles Francis Skyring, R.E.:—

(By 1st marriage) Reginald Richard Frederick, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1880, Mary Constance, dau. of the late Rev. Harry Dupuis, V. of Richmond, Surrey, and has issue living, Godfrey Lionel John, *b.* 1884,—Richard Charles Alexander, *b.* 1885,—Rachel Muriel Evelyn Constance, *b.* 1882,—Diana Violet Gladys, *b.* 1887,—Beatrix Frances Dupuis, *b.* 1888,—Dorothy Alice Georgina, *b.* 1891.——Alfred Edward John, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1859; ed. privately, at Trin. Coll., Camb., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Major Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), and D.A.A.G. Dublin Dist.; was British Mil. Attaché with Chinese Army in Korea 1895; served in S. Africa 1900 as D.A.A.G. (wounded, mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); C.M.G. 1900: *m.* 1886, Alice Isabel, younger dau. of the late Hon. John van der Byl, of Fairfield, Caledon, Cape of Good Hope, and has issue living, Ralph Henry Voltelin, *b.* 1887. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Travellers'.——Ernest Lionel Francis, *b.* 1863; served in Police and Prisons Departs., Madras 1883-1901; is Dep.-Gov. H.M.'s Prison, Wormwood Scrubs: *m.* 1886, Jessie, dau. of the late William Jenkins, Esq., of West House, Fishguard, S. Wales, and has issue living, Alwyn Lionel Compton, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—Deputy Governor's House, Wormwood Scrubs, W. *Club*,—East India United Service.——(By 2nd marriage) Nigel Frederick Rupert, *b.* 1879.

Issue (by 3rd marriage) of the late Charles William Cavendish, Esq., *b.* 1822, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1st, 1847, Felicia Susan, who *d.* 1848, dau. of 4th Earl Beauchamp; 2ndly, 1863, Miss Louisa Cockburn, who *d.* 1869, natural dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Alexander Cockburn, 10th Bt.; 3rdly, 1873, Mary, who *d.* 1900, adopted dau. of the late Ivie Gregg, Esq.:—

Charles George, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1895, Virginia, dau. of the late Signor Otto Hoz. *Residence*,—71, Via Cavour, Rome.

Issue of the late Capt. George Henry Cavendish, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1848, Emily Victorine Elizabeth (divorced 1866), dau. of Sir William Rumbold, 3rd Bt.:—

William Henry Alexander George Delmar, *b.* 1849; was a Queen's Foreign Service Messenger 1881-5, and Consul at Stettin 1885-7: *m.* 1874, Edith Louisa, who *d.* 1902, dau. of Edmund

Chivers, Esq:, and has issue living, Charles Alfred William Delmar, *b.* 1878,—Georgina Edith Bessie, *b.* 1875: *m.* 189-, Winsloe Hall, Esq.,—Edith Emily Ida, *b.* 1881,—Louisa Anna Grace, *b.* 1882.——Emily Frances Ida, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1877, Prince Luis Pignatelli d'Aragon.

Issue of the late Gen. the Hon. Henry Frederick Compton Cavendish, M.P., 3rd son of 1st Earl of Burlington, who was uncle of 7th Duke, *b.* 1789, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1st, 1811, Sarah, who *d.* 1817, dau. of William Augustus Fawkener, Esq.; 2ndly, 1819, Frances Susan, who *d.* 1840, widow of the Hon. Frederick Howard [see E. Carlisle, colls], and sister of 1st Earl of Durham; 3rdly, 1873, Susanna Emma, dau. of William Byerlee, Esq.:—

Hon. Caroline Fanny, *V.A.*, *b.* 1826: was a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1847-81, and an Extra Maid of Honour 1881-94, and an Extra Woman of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Victoria 1894-1901. *Residence*,—Berry Brook House, Sedge Hill, Shaftesbury.

The late Hon. Charles Compton Cavendish, 4th son of 1st Earl of Burlington, was created Baron Chesham [see B. Chesham].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* WILLIAM Cavendish, *K.B.*; cr. *Baron Cavendish*, of Hardwicke (peerage of England) 1605, and *Earl of Devonshire* (peerage of England) 1618; *d.* 1625; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1628; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1684; *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 4th Earl; M.P. for co. Derby, Lord-Lieut. of Derbyshire and Lord Steward of the Household; cr. *Marquess of Hartington*, and *Duke of Devonshire* (peerage of England) 1694; *d.* 1707; *s.* by his son [5] WILLIAM, *K.G.*, 2nd Duke; *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM, *K.G.*, 3rd Duke; Lord Steward of the Household 1729, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1737-44; *d.* 1755; *s.* by his son [7] WILLIAM, *K.G.*, 4th Duke; summoned to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Cavendish 1751; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1755, Master of the Horse, Lord Chamberlain 1757, &c.: *m.* Charlotte Elizabeth, *Baroness Clifford*, dau. of Richard, 4th Earl of Cork, whose claim to the Barony of Clifford, of Lanesborough (peerage of England, cr. 1628), had been allowed; his 3rd son George Augustus Henry, was cr. *Earl of Burlington* and *Baron Cavendish*, of Keighley (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831; *d.* 1764; *s.* by his el. son [8] WILLIAM, *K.G.*, 5th Duke, who in 1754 had *s.* his mother as Baron Clifford; *d.* 1811; *s.* by his son [9] WILLIAM SPENCER, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 6th Duke; Lord-Lieut. of co. Derby; *d.* unmarried 1858, when the Barony of Clifford became abeyant between his two sisters, and the other honours devolved upon [10] WILLIAM, *K.G.*, 7th Duke, who had in 1834 *s.* his grandfather as 2nd Earl of Burlington (el. son of the Hon. William Cavendish, M.P., el. son of 1st Earl of Burlington (ante), by Louisa, el. dau. of 1st Baron Lismore), *b.* 1808; Chancellor of London Univ. 1836-56, and of Camb. Univ. 1862-91, and Lord-Lieut. of Lancashire 1855-8, and of Derbyshire 1858-91; M.P. for Camb. Univ. (*L*) 1829-31, for Molton 1831, and for N. Derbyshire 1831-4: *m.* 1829, Lady Blanche Georgiana Howard, who *d.* 1840, dau. of 6th Earl of Carlisle, K.G.; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his el. son [11] SPENCER COMPTON, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 8th Duke and present peer; also Marquess of Hartington, Earl of Devonshire, Earl of Burlington, Baron Cavendish of Hardwicke, and Baron Cavendish of Keighley.

De Worms, surname of Baron Pirbright.

De Yarburgh-Bateson, surname of Baron Deramore.

DIGBY, BARON. (Digby.)



From God, not Fortune.

EDWARD HENRY TRAFALGAR DIGBY, 10th Baron; *b.* Oct. 21st, 1846; *s.* 1889; ed. at Harrow; formerly Major and Col. Coldstream Guards; is a J.P. and a County Alderman for Dorset, and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Dorsetshire Regt. and 1st Dorsetshire Artillery, S. Div. R.A.; served in Suakin Expedition 1885; sat as M.P. for Dorsetshire (*C*) 1876-85: *m.* 1893, Emily Beryl Sissy, dau. of the Hon. Albert Hood [see V. Hood], and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, a fleur-de-lis argent. *Crest*,—An ostrich with a horse-shoe in its beak, all proper. *Supporters*.—Two monkeys proper, environed round the loins and lined or.

Seats,—Minterne House, Cerne Abbas, Dorset; Geashill, King's Co. *Town Residence*,—39, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Carlton, Guards', Wellington.

SON LIVING.

Hon. EDWARD KENELM, *b.* Aug. 1st, 1894.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Lettice Theresa, *b.* 1896.

Hon. Geraldine Margot, *b.* 1898.

Hon. Venetia Jane, *b.* 1900.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Everard Charles, *b.* 1852; formerly Major and Col. Grenadier Guards; served in Suakin Expedition 1885: *m* 1886, Lady Emily Louisa Anne Fitzmaurice, dau. of 4th Marquess of Lansdowne, and has issue living, Almarus Edward Henry, *b.* 1889,—Giles Stephen, *b.* 1894,—Theresa Emily Margery, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—51, Green Street, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*,—Guards', Bachelors', Travellers'.

Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice, *R.N. b.* 1858; is a Com. R.N. *Residence*.—Up Cerne Manor, Dorchester. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Victoria Alexandrina, *b.* 1840 : *m.* 1865, Richard Marker, Esq., and has issue living, Raymond John, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1867 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Edward Richard, *b.* 1872,—Gertrude Margaret. *Residence*,—Combe, Honiton.

Hon. Leonora Caroline (*Baroness Ashburton*), *b.* 1844: *m.* 1864, the 4th Baron Ashburton, who *d.* 1889. *Residence*,—16, Cadogan Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Kenelm Henry Digby, brother of 9th Baron, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1891 : *m.* 1835, Caroline, who *d.* 1866, dau. of Edward Sheppard, Esq., of Firgrove, Salop :—

Sir Kenelm Edward, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1836; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1865, and a Bencher 1891; was a Judge of County Courts (Circuit No. 19) 1892-5, since when he has been Permanent Under-Sec. of State for Home Depart.; K.C.B. (Civil) 1898 : *m.* 1870, the Hon. Caroline Strutt, dau. of 1st Baron Belper, and has issue living, Arthur Kenelm, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. R.A.; served in S. Africa 1901 as Lieut. Imperial Yeo.,—Edward Aylmer, *R.N.*, *b.* 1883; became a Midshipman 1899,—Emily, *b.* 1874,—Lettice, *b.* 1877. *Residences*,—57, Eaton Place, S.W.; Gorseacres, Churt, Farnham, Surrey. *Club*,—Athenæum.——Henry Almarus, *b.* 1843: is a retired Capt. R.N., and a J.P., Norfolk; served with Naval Brig. in Indian Mutiny 1858, and in action at Simono-seki (Japan) 1864 : *m.* 1874, Leonora Sabrina, dau. of the late Rev. George Leigh Wasey. *Residence*,—North Runcton Lodge, King's Lynn. *Club*,—United Service.——*Rev.* Charles Tilton, *b.* 1845; is R. of Warham. *Residence*,—Warham Rectory, Wells, Norfolk.——Reginald, *b.* 1847; is Agent to Baron Digby, and a J.P. for King's co.: *m.* 1872, Caroline Grace, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Fremeaux Boddington, and has issue living, Lionel Kenelm, *b.* 1883,—Ethel Margaret, *b.* 1873, —Edith, *b.* 1878,—Mabel, *b.* 1880. *Residence*,—Geashill, King's Co.——Algernon, *b.* 1849; ed. at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1879) : *m.* 1888, Richenda Catherine, dau. of the late Capt. Philip Hamond, 34th Regt., and has issue living, John Kenelm, *b.* 1890,—Thomas Hankinson, *b.* 1892,—Almeria Catharine, *b.* 1894,—Bridget Mary, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—Highfield, Fakenham.——Caroline Jane, *b.* 1838 : *m.* 1864, Arthur George Watson, Esq., D.C.L., J.P. *Residence*,—Uplands, Wadhurst, Sussex.——Emily, *b.* 1841 : *m.* 1862, Edward North Buxton, Esq. [see Buxton, Bt., cr. 1840]. *Residence*, —Knighton, Buckhurst Hill.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Kenelm Henry Digby (ante) :—

Issue of the late William Fitzgerald Digby, Esq., *b.* 1844, *d.* 1898 : *m.* 1869, Charlotte Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Thomas Lee :—

Kenelm William, *b.* 1873.——Alice, *b.* 1874.——Catherine Lucy, *b.* 1877.——Bertha Emily, *b.* 1883.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Charles George Digby, 3rd son of the late Very Rev. the Hon. William Digby, LL.D., Dean of Durham, brother of 6th and 7th Barons :—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. John Almerus Digby, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1885 : *m.* 1861, Diana Alicia, who *d.* 1878, dau. of the Rev. the Hon. William Hugh Scott [see B. Polwarth, colls.] :—

George Hugh, *b.* 1867; is a J.P. for Dorset. *Residence*,—Chalmington, Dorchester. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', St. James's, Travellers'.——Lionel William John, *b.* 1870; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Dorsetshire Regt. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', White's.——Henry Montagu, *b.* 1874; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.). *Club*,—Bachelors'.——Katharine Diana, *b.* 1864. *Residence*,—Chalmington, Dorchester.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Charles Digby, son of the late Col. the Hon. Stephen Digby, brother of 6th and 7th Barons :—

Issue of the late Charles Wriothesly Digby, Esq., *b.* 1802, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1st, 1831, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1834, dau. of the Rev. William Floyer; 2ndly, 1840, Frances, dau. of Anthony Blagrave, Esq., and widow of the Rev. George Bingham; 3rdly, 1856, Adelaide, who *d.* 1878, dau. of the Right Hon. George Bankes :—

Charles Wriothesly, *b.* 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1881); is a J.P. for co. Warwick: *m.* 1881, Dora Adelaide, who *d.* 1898, dau. of Rupert Pennefather Fetherstonhaugh, Esq., of Moreton House, Dorchester, and has issue living, Lettice Adelaide, *b.* 1882,—Margery Frances, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—Meriden Hall, Coventry.——Frances Rachel, *b.* 1841 : *m.* 1st, 1865, the Rev. Richard Henry Wingfield-Digby, who *d.* 1876; 2ndly, 1882, Charles Thomas Palmer, Esq., J.P. [see Palmer, Bt., cr. 1791], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), John Walter Somerville, *b.* 1870,—Muriel Frances: *m.* 1888, Jerome Nugent Bankes, Esq., and has issue living, a son *b.* 1894, Cicely Muriel *b.* 1890, a dau. *b.* 1893, a dau. *b.* 1896, a dau. *b.* 1898, a dau. *b.* 1899,—Beatrix Lucy Geraldine. *Residence*,—Newland House, Coleford.——Adelaide Mabel, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1892, the Rev. Claude Samuel Homan, and has issue living, Digby Arden, *b.* 1894,—Claude Knox, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Tyneham Rectory, Wareham.——Augusta Henrietta Sophia, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1892, Harry William Buddicom, Esq., and has issue living, Walter Digby, *b.* 1894,—Venetia Digby, *b.* 1895,—Marcia Sophia, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Penbedw, Mold, Flint.——Ethel Octavia, *b.* 1867.——Katherine Vera, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1893, Cuthbert Lionel Fetherstonhaugh, Esq., and has issue living, Mark Rupert, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—Fort Qu'Appelle, N.W. Territories, Canada.

Issue of the late Capt. George Somerville Digby, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1836, Lady Emily Jane, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the late Hon. Augustus Richard Butler-Danvers [see E. Lanesborough] :—

Noel Stephen Fox, *b.* 1839; is a retired Vice-Adm.; served at Sebastopol 1854 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), in Baltic 1855 (medal), and on W. Coast of Africa in Ashantee War (medal); has bronze medal of Royal Humane So.: *m.* 1st, 1879, Ethel Dorothea, who *d.* 1881, dau. of the late Rev. W. W. Spicer, of Itchen Abbas, Hants; 2ndly, 1893, Sibella Frances, dau. of the late Henry Drake, Esq., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Noel Somerville, *b.* 1899, —Emily Frances, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—Banisters, Finchampstead, Berks. *Club*,—United Service.——*Rev.* Charles Robert, *b.* 1850; formerly R. of Studland; is V. of Meriden. *Residence*,—The Vicarage, Meriden, Coventry.——Elizabeth Jane, *b.* 1841.——Emily Lucy Neville, *b.* 1847.——Mary Frederica Cecilia, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1894, as his second wife, the Rev. John Trelawny Ross, D.D., V. of Paignton, and has issue living, Stephen Matthew Trelawny, *b.* 1894,—Addis Emily Trelawny, *b.* 1895,—Katharine Lucy Trelawny, *b.* 1898. *Residences*,—Paignton Vicarage, Devon; Ham, Devon; Limavady, Ireland.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Robert Digby, Gov. of King's Co.; cr. *Baron Digby*, of Geashill, King's Co. (peerage of Ireland) 1620; *d.* 1642; *s.* by his son [2] Kildare, 2nd Baron; *s.* by his son [3] Robert, 3rd Baron; *s.* by his brother [4] Simon, 4th Baron; *d.* 1657; *s.* by his brother [5] William, 5th Baron; *d.* 1752; *s.* by his grandson [6] Edward, 6th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1757; *s.* by his brother [7] Henry, 7th Baron; cr. *Baron Digby*, of Sherborne (peerage of Great Britain) 1765, with remainder to the issue male of his father, and *Viscount Coleshill* and *Earl Digby* (peerage of Great Britain) 1790; *d.* 1793; *s.* by his son [8] Edward, 2nd Earl; Lord Lieut. of Dorset; *d.* unmarried 1856, when the viscountcy and earldom became extinct, and the baronies devolved upon his kinsman [9] Edward St. Vincent, 9th Baron, *b.* 1809: *m.* 1837, Lady Theresa Anne Maria Fox-Strangways, who *d.* 1874, el. dau. of 3rd Earl of Ilchester; *d.* 1889; *s.* by his el. son [10] Edward Henry Trafalgar, 10th Baron and present peer.

Dillon, family name of Baron Clonbrock.

DILLON, VISCOUNT. (Dillon.)



While I breathe I hope.

Harold Arthur Dillon, 17th Viscount; *b.* Jan. 24th, 1844; *s.* 1892; Hon. M.A. Oxford 18—; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade, and Capt. and Hon. Major 4th Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.; is Pres. of So. of Antiquaries, and a Trustee of British Museum and of the National Portrait Gallery: *m.* 1870, Julia, el. dau. of the late Isaac Brock Stanton, Esq., of the Canadian Civil Ser., and has issue.

Patron of two livings,—Church Enstone R., and Kiddington R., Oxfordshire.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a lion passant between three crescents gules, *Dillon*: 2nd and 3rd argent, a fesse between three crescents sable, *Lee*. *Crest*,—A demi-lion gules, holding in its paws an estoile argent. *Supporters*,—Two angels proper, vested argent, winged and crined or, each holding in the exterior hand a branch of palm proper, and having a riband over the shoulder of the second.

Seat,—Ditchley, Enstone, Oxfordshire. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy, Athenæum, Marlborough.

SON LIVING.

Hon. HARRY LEE STANTON *LEE-DILLON*, *b.* July 25th, 1874; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); is a J.P. for co. Roscommon, and a F.S.A.; has assumed without Roy. license the surname of Lee in front of that of Dillon.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FOURTEENTH VISCOUNT.

Hon. Etheldred Florence, *b.* 1838. *Residence*,—

Hon. Geraldine Frances, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1859, Capt. Charles Augustus Drake Halford, and has issue living, Charles Henry, *b.* 1862; formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards: *m.* 1892, Irene Marguerite, dau. of Sir Alfred Frederick Adolphus Slade, 3rd Bt.,—Gerald Augustus, *b.* 1864,—John Theobald Dillon, *b.* 1866,—Arthur Geoffrey, *b.* 1867,—Michael Francis, *b.* 1868; ed. at Wellington; is Capt. Brevet Major, and Adjt. 1st Batn. York and Lancaster Regt.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at action of Ventherspruit, and at relief of Ladysmith (wounded, mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major).—Robert Alexander, *b.* 1870; ed. at Radley: *m.* 1896, Fanny Emma, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. E. W. Dun,—Lydia Helen, *b.* 1861,—Florence Ethel Rosalind, *b.* 1863. *Residences*,—West Lodge, East Bergholt, Colchester; 50, Prince's Gate, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTEENTH VISCOUNT.

Ellen Louisa, dau. of Sir Henry William Dashwood, 5th Bt.: *m.* 1872, the Hon. Conrad Adderly Dillon, who *d.* 1901, and has issue living see Colls., infra]. *Residence*,—47, Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Conrad Adderly Dillon, 2nd son of 16th Viscount *b.* 1846, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1872, Ellen Louisa, dau. of Sir Henry William Dashwood, 5th Bt.:—

Arthur Henry, *b.* 1875. *Club*,—White's.——Eric FitzGerald, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. Army Ser. Corps; served in S. Africa 1900.——Hilda Ellen, *b.* 1874.——Margaret Sophia, *b.* 1877.——Evelina Victoria, *b.* 1887.——Vere Mary, *b.* 1888.

Issue of the late Hon. Constantine Augustus Dillon, 4th son of 13th Viscount, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1853: *m.* 1842, Fanny Dorothea, who *d.* 1896, dau. of Philip Laycock Story, Esq.:—

Henry Philip Constantine, *b.* 1843: formerly Major R.E.; retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1887: *m.* 1872, Emily Blanche, dau. of the late Mountifort Longfield, Esq., of Castlemary, co. Cork, and has issue living, Constantine Theobald Francis, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1873; is Capt. 4th Batn. Worcestershire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1901-1902, with Mounted Inf. (dangerously wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1902,—Kathleen Nora, *b.* 1877,—Henry Mountifort, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. Oxfordshire L.I. *Residence*,—Snoxhall, Cranleigh, Surrey. *Club*,—Army and Navy.——*Rev.* Constantine Francis Arthur, *b.* 1851; formerly R. of Peopleton; is R. of Tubney, Berks: *m.* 1886, Adela, dau. of the late Major A. Ogle. *Residence*,—Upwood, Abingdon,

Berks.——Constance Louisa, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1878, Philip Henry Mascie Wynter, Esq., and has issue living, Philip Cecil, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. 1st Batn. E. Surrey Regt.,—Gerald Charles, *R.N.*, *b.* 1881; became a Sub-Lieut. 1901,—Francis Constantine William, *b.* 1888,—Hermione Frances Sarah, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—The Hays, Charlbury, Oxfordshire.——Lydia Eliza, *b.* 1849. *Residence*,—Spelsbury, Charlbury, Oxfordshire.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Constantine Augustus Dillon (ante):—

Issue of the late Philip Gerald Dillon, Esq., *b.* 1848, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1876, Constance Charlotte (now of Leafield, Renwick Town, Marlborough, New Zealand), dau. of the late Sir David Monro, M.D.:—

Francis Noel, *b.* 1878.——Marion Geraldine, *b.* 1877.——Constance Helen, *b.* 1880.——Beatrice Eugénie, *b.*1883.——Ethel Georgina, *b.* 1885.

Issue of the late Hon. Gerald Normanby FITZ-GIBBON, 5th son of 13th Viscount, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1847, Lady Louisa Isabella Georgiana FitzGibbon, who *d.* 1898 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1882, Gen. Carmelo Ascence Spadafora, Marquise della Rocella, 2nd son of Duke of Santa Rosalia), dau. of 3rd Earl of Clare (*ext.*):—

Augustus Henry, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1874, the Baroness Adelé, dau. of Baron Ernest de Poellnitz, of Babenwohl Bregenz, Austria, and has issue, living, Gerald, *b.* 1884,—Elizabeth Louisa Theobaldina *b.* 18—,—Violet, *b.* 1879.——John Arthur, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1st, 1882, Louisa Bosville, who *d.* 1883 dau. of the late Sir Belford Hinton Wilson, K.C.B.; 2ndly, 1890, Katherine Maude, dau. of the late Rev. W. C. Randolph, of Yate House, Gloucestershire, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Brian Normanby Randolph, *b.* 1894,—Kathleen Beatrice Florence, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—Yate Cottage, Chipping Sodbury.——Clare Valentine, *b.* 1858; formerly Lieut. 2nd Lancashire Militia; *m.* 1882, Mary Agnes, dau. of the late Richard Barrett Bernard, Esq., and has issue living, Agnes, *b.* 1885.——Louis Theobald, *b.* 1859; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.: *m.* 1884, Maria Dolores, dau. of the late Robert Maxwell, Esq., and has issue living, two sons and one dau.——Florence Henrietta Clare, *b.* 1848. *Residence*,—

Descendants of the late Hon. Thomas Dillon,, 4th son of 1st Viscount:—

Issue of the late Major Andrew John Dillon, *b.* 1789, *d.* 1837: *m.* 1818, Catherine, who *d.* 1860, dau. of Martin Browne, Esq., of Cloofad, co. Roscommon.

Sir Martin Andrew, *G.C.B.*, *C.S.I.*, *b.* 1826; entered Army 1843, became Capt. 1855, Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1861, Col. 1868, Maj.-Gen. 1878, Lieut.-Gen. 1887, and Gen. 1892; retired 1893; served with 98th Regt. in Punjab 1848-9 (medal), at forcing the Kohat Pass 1850 (medal with clasp), with Rifle Brig. in Crimea 1856, and in India Mutiny Campaigns 1857-9 (medal with clasp), as A.A.G. in China Expedition 1860 (medal with clasps), and in Abyssinian Campaign 1867-8 (medal, and mentioned in despatches); was an A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1868-78, Mil. Sec. in India 1870-76, A.A. and Q.M.G., Gibraltar 1876-8, and Assist. Mil. Sec. to F.M. H.R.H. the Com.-in-Ch. 1878-83; commanded a Div. of Indian Army 1884-8; appointed Col. W. Yorkshire Regt. 1897; is a Commr. of Duke of York's Roy. Mil. Sch.; C.B. 1868, K.C.B. (Additional Mil.) 1887, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Residence*,—30, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—United Service, Marlborough.

Issue of the late Charles Blake Dillon, Esq., *b.* 1836, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1860, Maria, dau. of John Neilan, Esq.:—

Luke Gerald, *M.D.*, *b.* 1862; M.D. Roy. Univ. of Ireland 1882: *m.* 1900, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the Hon. Hubert Francis Dormer [see B. Dormer], and has issue living, Gerald Dormer Fitzgerald, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Tempest House, Seaham, Durham.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* THEOBALD Dillon, Knt.; Lord Pres. of Connaught; cr. *Viscount* Dillon, of Costello-Gallen (peerage of Ireland) 1622; *d.* 1624; *s.* by his grandson [2] LUCAS, 2nd Viscount; *d.* 1629; *s.* by his son [3] THEOBALD, 3rd Viscount; *d.* an infant 1630; *s.* by his uncle [4] THOMAS, 4th Viscount; *s.* by his son [5] THOMAS, 5th Viscount; *d.* 1674; *s.* by his kinsman [6] LUCAS, 6th Viscount, el. son of Sir Theobald, 3rd son of Sir Christopher, el. son of 1st Viscount; *d.s.p.* 1682; *s.* by his kinsman [7] THEOBALD, 7th Viscount, grandson of Sir Lucas, 2nd son of 1st Viscount: attached himself to the falling fortunes of James II., and was outlawed 1690; *s.* by his son [8] HENRY, 8th Viscount, in whose favour the outlawry was reversed; *d.* 1713; *s.* by his son [9] RICHARD, 9th Viscount; *d.* 1737; *s.* by his cousin [10] CHARLES, 10th Viscount, el. son of the Hon. Arthur, 2nd son of 7th Viscount; *d.s.p.* 1741; *s.* by his brother [11] HENRY, 11th Viscount; a Col. in the French army; *d.* 1787; *s.* by his son [12] CHARLES, *K.P.*, 12th Viscount; having conformed to the Established Church, his claim to be 12th Viscount was allowed by the House of Lords in the names of Dillon-Lee which he had assumed without Roy. licence; *d.* 1813; *s.* by his son [13] HENRY AUGUSTUS, 13th Viscount; *b.* 1777: *m.* 1807. Henrietta, dau. of Dominick Geoffrey Browne, Esq., M.P.; *d.* 1832; *s.* by his el. son [14] CHARLES HENRY, 14th Viscount; *d.* 1865; *s.* by his brother [15] THEOBALD DOMINICK GEOFFREY, 15th Vscount; *d.* 1879; *s.* by his brother [16] ARTHUR EDMUND DENNIS, 16th Viscount, *b.* 1812: *m.* 1843, Ellen, da. of James Adderly, Esq.; *d.* 1892; *s.* by his el. son [17] HAROLD ARTHUR, 17th Viscount and present peer.

Dingwall, Baron, title borne by Earl Cowper.

DINORBEN, BARONY OF. (Hughes.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Gwen Gertrude (*Hon. Lady Neave*), *b.* 1845: *m.* 1871, Sir Arundell Neave, 4th Bt., who *d.* 1877. *Residences*,—Dagnam Park, Romford; Llysdulus, Amlwch, Anglesey.

Dodson, family name of Baron Monk Bretton.

Doncaster, Earl of, title of Duke of Buccleuch on Roll of H. L.

DONEGALL, MARQUESS OF. (Chichester.) Sits as BARON FISHERWICK.



Honour follows, though unsought for.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS HAMILTON CHICHESTER, 5th Marquess; *b.* June 27th, 1822: *s.* 1889; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 6th Foot; is Clerk of the Peace for co. Antrim: *m.* 1st, 1859 (marriage annulled 1863), Lucy Elizabeth Virginia, dau. of Henry Holt Oliver, Esq., of Weston Priory, Somerset; 2ndly, 1865, Mary Ann Williams, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late Edward Cobb, Esq., of Wright's Lane, Kensington, and of Arnold, Kent.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th checky, or and gules, a chief vaire; 2nd and 3rd azure, fretty argent. Crest, —A stork, with a snake in its bill proper. Supporters,—Two wolves gules, ducally collared and chained or.

Chambers,—County Court House, Belfast. *Club*,—Isthmian.

BROTHER LIVING.

Lord HENRY FITZ WARRINE, *b.* Sept. 11th, 1834; formerly Capt. Roy. Antrim Rifles: *m.* 1860, Elizabeth Julia, dau. of the late Samuel Amy Severne, Esq., of Poslingford, Suffolk, and has issue living, Severne Edward Spencer Fitz Warrine, *b.* 1861,—Fitz Warrine George Henry Washington, *b.* 1863,—Carolin Lizzie Henrietta,—Louisa Jean Amelia: *m.* 1896, Samuel Pearson Yates, Esq., formerly Lieut. 11th Hussars,—Lizzie Frances Augusta: *m.* 1895, George Stanley Cary, Esq., Lieut, 2nd Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles, who *d.* 1896 [B. Stafford, colls.],—Marie Jeannette Amelia: *m.* 1897, William Henry Cleland, Esq., formerly of Rooks Nest, Banstead, Surrey. *Clubs*,—Raleigh, Hurlingham, Sandown, Prince's, Union (Brighton).

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Augusta Annabella (*Countess Ferrers*), *b.* 1826: *m.* 1st, 1844, the 9th Earl Ferrers, who *d.* 1859; 2ndly, 1864, Frederick Henry Walsh, Esq. (formerly Capt. 78th Highlanders), by whom she has issue living, Clara Augusta. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH MARQUESS.

Mary (*Lady Adolphus J. S. C. Chichester*), dau. of the late Col. Robert Peel Dawson, M.P.: *m.* 1872, Lord Adolphus John Spencer Churchill Chichester, who *d.* 1901, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Moyola Park, Castledawson, co. Londonderry.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord Adolphus John Spencer Churchill Chichester, 3rd son of 4th Marquess, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1872, Mary (ante), dau. of the late Col. Robert Peel Dawson, Esq., M.P.:—

Robert Peel Dawson Spencer, *b.* 1873; is Capt. Irish Guards, a J.P. and D.L. for co. Londonderry, and a J.P. for co. Antrim: *m.* 1901, Dehra Kerr, only child of the late James Kerr Fisher, Esq., of The Manor House, Kilrea, Ireland, and Chicago, U.S.A., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—Moyola Park, Castledawson, co. Londonderry.——Edward Brownlow Dawson, *b.* 1876; is Capt. 4th Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles.

Arthur Chichester, Esq., eldest son of the late Lord Spencer Stanley Chichester, 3rd son of 5th Earl, was created Baron Templemore [see B. Templemore].

In remainder to the Earldom only.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Edward Chichester, a descendant of Lieut.-Col. John Chichester, brother of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Rev. William Chichester, who was created Baron O'Neill 1868 [see that title].

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Rev. Robert Chichester, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1st, 1840, Frances Alicia Anne, who *d.* 1867, dau. of the late Gen. George Vaughan Hart; 2ndly, 1869, Harriette Anne (now of Shane Lodge, Newcastle, co. Down), dau. of the Ven. Townley Blackwood Price, Archdeacon of Down:—

Anne Henrietta.——Evelyn Maria Catherine.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Edward Chichester (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. George Vaughan Chichester, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1847, Harriet Eleanor, who *d.* 1885, dau. of Hugh Lyle, Esq., of Knocktarna, co. Antrim:—

Rev. Edward Arthur, *b.* 1849; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1884); is V. of Dorking, and Rural Dean: *m.* 1884, the Hon. Mary Agnes Cubitt, dau. of 1st Baron Ashcombe, and has issue living, Arthur O'Neill Cubitt, *b.* 1889, William George Cubitt, *b.* 1892,—Harriet Laura, *b.* 1887,—Mildred Mary, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—The Vicarage, Dorking. *Club*,—Grosvenor.——Henry Hugh Lyle, *b.* 1855.——Arthur George Vaughan, *b.* 1865; is Capt. and Adj 4th Batn. Connaught Rangers: *m.* 1902, Marion, dau. of Capt. Smith, of Masonbrook, co. Galway.——Alfred Godfrey de Vaud, *b.* 1866; is Capt. I.S.C.: *m.* 1901.——Ada Catharine: *m.* 1876, Reginald Braithwaite, Esq., who *d.* 1885. *Residence*,—13, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.——Helen Sarah.——Mary Georgina.

PREDECESSORS.—*Sir* ARTHUR Chichester, Knt., *P.C.*, Lord Dep. of Ireland and Lord High Treasurer of Ireland, &c., cr. *Baron Chichester*, of Belfast 1612; *d.* 1624, when the barony expired, but was revived in favour of his brother [1] *Sir* EDWARD, Knt., *P.C.*; Joint Commr. of the Treasury 1632; cr. *Baron Chichester* and *Viscount Chichester*, of Carrickfergus (peerage of Ireland) 1625; *d.* 1648; *s.* by his son [2] ARTHUR, who had in 1647 been cr. *Earl of Donegall*, with remainder to the male descendants of his father; *d.* 1674; *s.* by his nephew [3] ARTHUR, *K.B.*, 2nd Earl, son of the Hon. John, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Viscount; sat as M.P. for Dungannon 1661; *s* by his son [4] ARTHUR, 3rd Earl; a Maj.-Gen. of the Spanish Forces, killed

at Fort Monjuich 1706; *s.* by his son [5] ARTHUR, 4th Earl; *d. s. p.* 1732; *s.* by his nephew [6] ARTHUR, 5th Earl, son of the Hon. John, M.P., 2nd son of 3rd Earl; cr. *Baron Fisherwick*, of Fisherwick, co. Stafford (peerage of Great Britain) 1790, and *Earl of Belfast* and *Marquess of Donegall* (peerage of Ireland) 1791; *d.* 1799; *s.* by his son [7] GEORGE AUGUSTUS, *K.P.*, 2nd Marquess; *b.* 1769; Lieut. of co. Donegal: *m.* 1795, Anna, dau. of Sir Edward May, Bt.; *d.* 1844; *s.* by his son [8] GEORGE HAMILTON, *K.P., P.C., G.C.H., F.R.S.*, 3rd Marquess; *b.* 1797; M.P. for Carrickfergus 1818-20, for Belfast 1820-30, and for Antrim (*L*) 1830-7; Vice-Chamberlain of the Household 1831-4, Capt. of Yeomen of the Guard 1848-52, and Lord-Lieut. of co. Antrim; cr. *Baron Ennishowen and Carrickfergus* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1841; *d.* 1883, when the barony of Ennishowen and Carrickfergus became extinct; *s.* in the other honours by his brother [9] EDWARD, 4th Marquess, *b.* 1799; Dean of Raphoe 1832-73: *m.* 1821, Amelia Spread Deane, dau. of Henry Deane Grady, Esq.; *d.* 1889; *s.* by his el. son [5] GEORGE AUGUSTUS HAMILTON, 5th Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Donegall, Earl of Belfast, Viscount Chichester, Baron Chichester, and Baron Fisherwick.

DONERAILE, VISCOUNT. (St. Leger.)



Great and good.

EDWARD ST. LEGER, 6th Viscount; *b.* Oct. 6th, 1866; *s.* 1891; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1892); Bar. Inner Temple 1891.

Arms,—Azure: fretty argent, a chief or. Crest,—A griffin passant or. Supporters,—Two griffins or, wings elevated azure, fretty argent.

Residence,—91, Victoria Street, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge.

BROTHERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Viscounts' sons* 1892.)

Hon. RALPH, *b.* April 4th, 1868. *Residence*,—Tauwharetoi, Tiniroto, Gisborne, New Zealand.

Hon. Hugh, *b.* 1869; admitted Solicitor 1893. *Residence*,—25, Holbein House, Sloane Square, S.W. *Club*,—Isthmian.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Viscounts' daughters* 1892.)

Hon. Ethel, *b.* 1864. *Hon.* Edith (twin), *b.* 1864.

AUNT LIVING.

Mary Anne: *m.* 1854, John Butler Fellowes, Esq., who *d.* 1856. *Residence*,—24, East Southernhay, Exeter.

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING.

Montagu Mathew, *b.* 1817: *m.* 1849, Esther, dau. of Thomas Gollock, Esq., of Forest Coachford, co. Cork, and widow of John Penrose, Esq. *Residence*,—15, Northumberland Avenue, Kingstown, co. Dublin.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH VISCOUNT.

Hon. Ursula Clare Emily (*Baroness Castletown*), *b.* 1853: *m.* 1874, the 2nd Baron Castletown, *Residences*,—Granston Manor, Abbey Leix, Queen's Co.; Doneraile Court, Doneraile, co. Cork.

MOTHER LIVING.

Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of William Richard Bishop, Esq., of Exeter: *m.* 1864, the Rev. Edward Frederick St. Leger, who *d.* 1881, grandson of the late Hon. Richard St. Leger, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Viscount, and has issue [see ante]. *Residence*,—Potter Gate, Lincoln.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH VISCOUNT.

~~MARY ANNE GRACE LOUISA~~ (*~~Viscountess Doneraile~~*), dau. of the late George Lenox-Conyngham, Esq.: *m.* 1851, the 4th Viscount Doneraile, who *d.* 1887. *Residences*,—Doneraile Court, Ireland; Chateau de Fontaine, Aix-les-Bains, France.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Richard St. Leger, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Viscount:—

Issue of the late John Gillis St. Leger, Esq., *b.* 1811, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1848, Charlotte Anne, who *d.* 1883, dau. of Major William Slade Gully, of Trevenen House, Cornwall:—

Richard William, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1877, Matilda Emma, dau. of the late Samuel Higgins Burroughs, Esq. *Residence*,—Rathmines House, Rathmines Park, Dublin.——William Fagan, *b.* 1853: admitted a Solicitor in Ireland 1875: *m.* 1886, Annie Leslie, dau. of M. C. Hendley, Esq., of Mount Rivers, Fermoy. *Residence*,—The Laurels, Fermoy, co. Cork.——St. John James, *b.* 1856; is Lieut.-Col. 2nd Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians): *m.* 1885, Agnes Mary Helyar, dau. of the late Rev. William Nott, R. of Sutterton, Lincolnshire,——Josephine Eliza, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1874, Charles G. Perrins, Esq., who *d.* 1887, Com. P. and O. Co.'s Service. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Ven. the Hon. James St. Leger, 3rd son of 1st Viscount, *b.* 1757, *d.* 1834: *m.* 1809, Catherine, who *d.* 1821, dau. of Thomas Williams, Esq., of Carshalton:—

Catherine, *b.* 1818: *m.* 1843, the Rev. Francis Knyvett Leighton, D.D., Warden of All Souls' Coll., Oxford, and Canon of Westminster, who *d.* 1881 [see Leighton, Bt., cr. 1692, colls.]. *Residence*,—

Grandson of the late Ven. the Hon. James St. Leger (ante):—

Issue of the late Charles Arthur St. Leger, Esq., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1838, Jane Robina, who *d.* 1884, dau. of William Hawksley, Esq.:—

Archibald William, *b.* 1853. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ST. LEGER Aldworth, *M.P.* for Doneraile 1761-76, succeeded in 1767 to the estates of his maternal uncle, Hayes St. Leger, 4th and last Baron Kilmadon, and Viscount Doneraile (cr. 1703), and assumed the surname of St. Leger in lieu of his patronymic; was cr. *Baron Doneraile*, of Doneraile (peerage of Ireland) 1776, and *Viscount Doneraile* (peerage of Ireland) 1785; *d.* 1797; *s.* by his son [2] HAYES, 2nd Viscount; *d.* 1819; *s.* by his son [3] HAYES, 3rd Viscount; *b.* 1786; a Representative Peer: *m.* 1816, Lady Charlotte Esther Bernard, dau. of 1st Earl of Bandon; *d.* 1854; *s.* by his son [4] HAYES, 4th Viscount; *b.* 1818; a Representative Peer: *m.* 1851, Mary Anne Grace Louisa, dau. of the late George Lenox-Conyngham, Esq.; *d.* 1887; *s.* by his cousin [5] RICHARD ARTHUR, 5th Viscount, son of the Rev. Richard Thomas Arthur St. Leger, and grandson of Hon. Richard St. Leger, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Viscount, *b.* 1825; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his nephew [6] EDWARD, son of the Rev. Edward Frederick St. Leger, and grandson of the Rev. Richard Thomas Arthur St. Leger (ante). 6th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Doneraile.

Donington Baron, title borne by Earl of Loudoun.

DONOUGHMORE, EARL OF. (Hely-Hutchinson.) Sits as VISCOUNT HUTCHINSON.



He bravely bears the cross.

RICHARD WALTER JOHN HELY-HUTCHINSON, 6th Earl; *b.* March 2nd, 1875; *s.* 1900; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1897); formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Roy. Irish Regt.; is and a J.P. for co. Tipperary; was Private Sec. to Gov. of Hong Kong (Sir H. A. Blake, G.C.M.G.) 1898-1901: *m.* 1901, Elena, dau. of M. P. Grace, Esq., of New York, U.S.A., and 40, Belgrave Square, S.W.

Arms.—Quarterly of four: 1st per pale gules and azure, a lion rampant, between eight cross crosslets argent, *Hutchinson*; 2nd azure, a fesse argent, between three bucks' heads erased of the second in chief, and in base a demi-lion rampant or; 3rd azure, a garb or, between three griffins' heads erased argent; 4th as the 1st. *Crest.*—Out of a ducal coronet a demi-cockatrice, wings elevated azure. *Supporters.*—Two cockatrices, wings elevated or collared sable, combs and wattles gules, and charged on the breast with a wreath of laurel vert.

Seat.—Knocklofty, Clonmel, co. Tipperary. *Town Residence.*—9, Wilton Crescent, S.W. *Clubs.*—Bath, Beefsteak.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Evelyn, *b.* 1877.

Lady Norah, *b.* 1880.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 4th Earl.*)

Hon. Sir WALTER FRANCIS, *G.C.M.G.*, *b.* Aug. 22nd, 1849; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1874); Bar. Inner Temple 1877; was Colonial Sec., Barbados, 1877-83, Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Malta 1883-4, Lieut.-Gov. of Malta 1884-9, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Windward Islands 1889-93, and Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Natal 1893-1901, when he was transferred to Cape of Good Hope; C.M.G. 1883, K.C.M.G. 1888, G.C.M.G. 1897: *m.* 1881, May, dau. of Maj.-Gen. William Clive Justice, C.M.G., and has issue living, John Walter, *b.* 1882,—Christopher Douglas, *b.* 1885,—Maurice Robert, *b.* 1887,—Christian Victor Noel Hope, *b.* 1901,—Natalie Leila Margaret, *b.* 1894. *Residences.*—Government House, Cape Town; Court Lodge, Gravesend. *Clubs.*—Carlton, Pratt's, Travellers', Beefsteak.

Hon. Granville William, *b.* 1858; is a Civil Engineer: *m.* 1891, Grace, who *d.* 1893, dau. of Major Clement Heigham, of Hunston Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, and widow of John Charters, Esq., of Petre Hall, Coventry. *Clubs.*—Grosvenor, Royal Societies'.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 4th Earl.*)

Lady Mary Sophia, *b.* 1853. *m.* 1879, Lewis Vivian Loyd, Esq. (formerly of Grenadier Guards), el. son of the late William Jones Loyd, Esq., of Langleybury, Watford, and has issue living, Lewis Richard William, *b.* 1882,—Robert John Henry, *b.* 1884,—Gertrude Harriet Jocelyn, 1887. *Residence.*—

Lady Margaret Frances, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1882, Major Douglas James Hamilton, Irish Guards [see D. Abercorn, colls.]. *Residence.*—2, Draycott Place, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

FRANCES ISABELLA (*Countess of Donoughmore*), dau. of the late Gen. Stephens, H.E.I.C.S.: *m.* 1874, the 5th Earl, who *d.* 1900. *Residences.*—84, Sloane Street, S.W.; Kilmanahan Castle, Clonmel.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Francis Hely-Hutchinson, M.P., who was brother of 1st and 2nd Earls, and 3rd son of the late Rt. Hon. John Hely-Hutchinson, by Christiana, his wife, created Baroness Donoughmore:—

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Henry Hely-Hutchinson, brother of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1790, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1825, Harriet, who *d.* 1864, widow of the Hon. Frederick Sylvester North-Douglas, and dau. of William Wrightson, Esq., of Cusworth, co. York:—

Harriet Frances (*Lady Hanmer*), *b.* 1826: *m.* 1877, Sir Wyndham Edward Hanmer, 4th Bt., who *d.* 1887. *Residence.*—Weston Hall, Towcester. —— Frederica Katherine, *b.* 1827: *m.* 1850, Col. Arthur John Reynell-Pack, C.B., who *d.* 1860, and has issue living, Arthur Denis Henry Heber *b.* 1860; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Northamptonshire Regt.,— Louisa Frederica: *m.* 1875, His Honour Judge (Arthur Becher) Ellicott, Judge of County Courts [see Bishop of Gloucester],—Elizabeth Georgiana Anne:

m. 1877, James Anson Farrer, Esq., of Ingleborough, Yorkshire,—Mary Isabella Harriet,—Harriet Katherine Grace (*Lady Campbell* of Succoth): *m.* 1887, Sir Archibald Spencer Lindsey Campbell, 5th Bt., of 23, Moray Place, Edinburgh,—Flora Charlotte (of Park Close, Bloxham, Banbury),—Frederica Louisa (of Park Close, Bloxham, Banbury). *Residence,*—51, Upper Brook Street, W.——Georgiana Mary, *b.* 1828: *m.* 1848, Rev. Charles Edward Thomas, who *d.* 1901, and has issue living, William Henry BATTIE-WRIGHTSON (of Cusworth Park, Doncaster; Warmsworth Hall, Doncaster; and Hurworth Manor, Darlington), *b.* 1855; assumed by Roy. license 1891 the surnames of Battie-Wrightson in lieu of his patronymic: *m.* 1884, Lady Isabella Georgiana Katherine Cecil, dau. of 3rd Marquess of Exeter, and has issue living, Robert Cecil *b.* 1888, Barbara Isabella Georgiana *b.* 1890,—Charles Freeman, *b.* 1860,—George Pelham, *b.* 1864,—Francis Inigo, *b.* 1865,—Frederica Georgiana Frances,—Lucy Isabella,—Mary Albinia Louisa. *Residence,*—Hemsworth, Pontefract.——Louisa Lucy (*Lady Sitwell*), *b.* 1830: *m.* 1857, Sir Sitwell Reresby Sitwell, 3rd Bt., who *d.* 1862. *Residence,*—Gosden House, Bramley, Guildford; Hay Brow, Scalby R.S.O., Yorkshire.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Coote Hely-Hutchinson, R.N., *b.* 17—, *d.* 1842: *m.* 1834, Sophia, who *d.* 1896, dau. of Sir Samuel Synge-Hutchinson, 3rd Bt.:—

John, *b.* 1836; ed. at Harrow, and at Merton Coll., Oxford; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Dublin (High Sheriff 1872): *m.* 1865, Mary Louisa, dau. of the late Robert Tottenham, Esq., of Anamult, co. Kilkenny, and has issue living, Coote Robert, *b.* 1870: is Capt. 6th Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.),—Richard George, *b.* 1871; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), sometime Sup. of Gymnasia, Dublin Dist.: *m.* 1899, Alice, dau. of the late William Cunningham, Esq., of Somerset, Belfast,—Cecil Frances Katherine, *b.* 1869,—Eleanor Blanche, *b.* 1872. *Residence,*—Seafield, Donabate, co. Dublin. *Club,*—Sackville Street.——Francis Henry, *b.* 1839; formerly in R.N. *Residence,*—Auckland, New Zealand.——Sophia Dorothy, *b.* 1840. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Hon. Christopher Hely-Hutchinson, M.P., 5th son of Baroness Donoughmore (ante), *b.* 1767, *d.* 1826: *m.* 1st, 1792, Anne, who *d.* 1796, dau. of Sir James Bond, Bt.; 2ndly, 1818, Anne, who *d.* 1842, dau. of the Very Rev. Maurice Crosbie, Dean of Limerick:—

Isabella, *b.* 181-; *m.* 1837, Alexandre Anatole François Henri, Baron Brenier (Minister of Affairs, Ambassador and Senator of the French Empire), who *d.* 1885. *Residence,*—La Lucassière. Vouvray, Indre et Loire, France.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHRISTIANA, wife of the Rt. Hon. John Hely-Hutchinson, an eminent lawyer and statesman of Ireland, was cr. *Baroness Donoughmore*, of Knocklofty, co. Tipperary (peerage of Ireland) 1783; *d.* 1788; *s.* by her son [2] RICHARD HELY, 2nd Baron; a Gen. in the Army; cr. *Viscount Suirdale* (peerage of Ireland) 1797, and *Earl of Donoughmore* (peerage of Ireland) 1801, with remainder to the heirs male of his mother, and while a Representative Peer was cr. *Viscount Hutchinson* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821, with limitation as in peerage of 1821; *d.* unmarried, when all the honours devolved upon his brother [3] JOHN, *G.C.B.*, 2nd Earl, who in 1801 had been cr. *Baron Hutchinson*, of Alexandria and Knocklofty (peerage of United Kingdom); *d.* 1832, when the Barony of Hutchinson and the other honours, devolved upon his nephew [4] JOHN HELY, *K.P.*, 3rd Earl, son of the Hon. Francis Hely, M.P., 3rd son of Baroness Donoughmore; *d.* 1851; *s.* by his son [5] RICHARD John, *P.C.*, 4th Earl; *b.* 1823; Pres. of Board of Trade: *m.* 1847, Thomasine Jocelyn, dau. of Walter Steele, Esq., of Moynalty, co. Monaghan; *d.* 1866; *s.* by his son [6] JOHN LUKE GEORGE, 5th Earl, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1874, Frances Isabella, dau. of the late Gen. Stephens, H.E.I.C.S.; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his son [7] RICHARD WALTER JOHN, 6th Earl and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Donoughmore, and Viscount Hutchinson.

DORCHESTER, BARONESS. (Carleton.)



HENRIETTA ANNE CARLETON, dau. of 3rd Baron Dorchester (cr. 1786): *b.* 1846; cr. *Baroness Dorchester*, of Dorchester, co. Oxford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1899, with remainder to her issue male; assumed by royal license 1899 for herself and issue the surname and arms of Carleton only: *m.* 1st, 1864, Capt. Francis Baynton Pigott (16th Lancers), who *d.* 1883, having assumed the additional surname of Carleton; 2ndly, 1887, Maj.-Gen. Richard Langford Leir (who assumed the additional surname of Carleton), of Ditcheat, Somerset, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms,—Ermine on a bend sable three pheons argent. *Supporters,*—Two beavers proper, the *dexter* gorged with a mural, and the *sinister* with a naval crown or.

Seats,—Greywell Hill, Winchfield; Ditcheat Priory, Evercreech.

SON LIVING.

Hon. DUDLEY MASSEY PIGOTT, *b.* Feb. 26th, 1876; is a J.P. for Hants, and Lieut. 9th Lancers; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at battles of Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, Koodoosberg, and Magersfontein, and at relief of Kimberley (medal with four clasps). *Clubs,*—Carlton, Cavalry, Grosvenor, Automobile.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Daisy Carleton Pigott.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Maria Georgiana, *b.* 1847 : *m.* 1865, Timothy Fetherstonhaugh, Esq., formerly of 13th Hussars, and has issue living, Timothy, *b.* 1869; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's); served with Hazara Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899, present at battle of Magersfontein (severely wounded): *m.* 1898, Nancy, dau. of James Martin Carr-Lloyd, Esq., J.P., of Lancing Manor, Lancing, Sussex, and has issue living, Timothy *b.* 1899, Joyce Nancy *b.* 1900,—Mabel: *m.* 1898, Com. Rudolf Walter Bentinck, R.N. *Residences*,—9, Green Street, W.; The College, Kirkoswald, Cumberland.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON OF FIRST CREATION.

CHARLOTTE (*Baroness Dorchester*), dau. of 1st Baron Broughton (ext.): *m.* 1854, the 4th Baron Dorchester, who *d.* 1897, when the title (cr. 1786) became ext. *Residences*,—Hamlet Lodge, Cowes, Isle of Wight; 42, Berkeley Square, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* GUY Carleton, *K.B.*, a distinguished general in the first American War; cr. *Baron Dorchester*, of Dorchester, co. Oxford (peerage of Great Britain) 1786; *d.* 1808; *s.* by his grandson [2] ARTHUR HENRY, 2nd Baron; *d.* unmarried 1826; *s.* by his cousin [3] GUY, 3rd Baron, son of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George, 4th son of 1st Baron; *d.* 1875; *s.* by his cousin [4] DUDLEY WILMOT, (son of the late Rev. the Hon. Richard Carleton, 7th son of 1st Baron), 4th Baron, *b.* 1822: *m.* 1854, Charlotte, dau. of 1st Baron Broughton (ext.); *d.* 1897, when the title (cr. 1786) became ext., but in 1899 the Barony of Dorchester was re-created in favour of [5] HENRIETTA ANNE, present peeress, dau. and co-heiress of 3rd Baron Dorchester cr. 1786) with remainder to her issue male.

DORMER, BARON. (Dormer.)



What God wills I will.

ROLAND JOHN DORMER, 13th Baron and a Baronet; *b.* Nov. 24th, 1862; *s.* 1900; sometime Sub-Director of the Secretariat of Egyptian Ministry of Finance, Cairo (3rd class Medjidie): *m.* 1897, Marie Hanem, el. dau. of the late F. Eywaz, of Cairo, Egypt.

Arms,—Azure: ten billets, four, three, two, and one, or; on a chief of the second, a demi-lion issuant sable. *Crest*,—A falcon, wings displayed and inverted, argent, beaked, membered, and belled or, standing on a right hand glove proper. *Supporters*,—Two falcons, wings displayed and inverted, argent, beaked, membered, and belled or.

Seats,—Grove Park, near Warwick; Peterley House, Amersham, Bucks; Wolverton Hall, Pershore.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Baron's son*, 1901.)

Hon. CHARLES JOSEPH THADDEUS, *R.N.*, *b.* Feb. 24th, 1864; became Lieut. 1887, and Com. 1899.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Some of whom were raised to rank of Baron's daughters*, 1901)

Gwendeline Mary (*Countess of Abingdon*), *b.* 1865: *m.* 1883, the 7th Earl of Abingdon. *Residence*,—Wytham Abbey, Oxford.

Hon. Eveline Mary, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1892, James Logan Stewart, Esq., formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—

Hon. Mary Catherine, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1891, John David Rees, Esq., C.I.E., and has issue living, Richard Lodowick, *b.* 1900,—Rosemary, *b.* 1901. *Residences*,—17, Pall Mall, S.W.; Hillmedes, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

Hon. Ethel Mary, *b.* 1870.

Leonie, *b.* 1872; is a nun.

Hon. Constance Mary, *b.* 1874.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF TWELFTH BARON.

Hon. Louise Florence Edith, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1892, Henry Charles Vicars Hunter, Esq., and has issue living, Henry John Francis, *b.* 1893,—Thomas Vicars, *b.* 1897,—Clare Mary, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—Mawley Hall, Cleobury Mortimer, Salop.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 11th Baron.*)

Hon. Hubert Francis, *b.* 1837; ed. at Oscott Roman Catholic Coll.; formerly a Clerk in the Admiralty; *m.* 1865, Mary, dau. of Kenelm Digby, Esq., and has issue living, Edward Henry, *b.* 1870,—John Hubert, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1900, Olive, dau. of T. Chamberlaine, Esq.,—Kenelm Everard, *b.* 1879,—Robert Stanhope, *b.* 1880,—Cecil Francis Joseph *b.* 1883,—Gertrude Jane Mary, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1885 (marriage annulled 1896), Edmund Granville Ward, Esq., of Northwood Park, Cowes, I. of W.,—Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1900, Luke Gerald Dillon, Esq., M.D. [see V. Dillon, colls.],—Alice Mary, *b.* 1877. *Residence*,—10, Wetherby Place, S.W.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 11th Baron.*)

Hon. Mary Isabel Lucy, *b.* 1842; is a nun.

MOTHER LIVING: WIDOW OF SON OF ELEVENTH BARON.

Ella Frances Catherine (*Hon. Lady Dormer*), dau. of Sir Archibald Alison, 1st Bt., and widow of Robert Cutlar Fergusson, Esq., of Craigdarroch, N.B.: *m.* 1861, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir James Charlemagne Dormer, K.C.B., who *d.* 1893, and has issue living. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF TWELFTH BARON.

EMILY CONSTANCE CAMPBELL (*Baroness Dormer*), dau. of John Bald, Esq., of Monzie Castle, Perth: *m.* 1885, as his 3rd wife, the 12th Baron, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ROBERT Dormer, Knt.; cr. a Bt. June 10, 1611, and *Baron Dormer*, of Wenge (peerage of England) 1615; *d.* 1616; *s.* by his grandson [2] ROBERT, 2nd Baron; a Gen. of Horse; cr. *Viscount Ascot* and *Earl of Carnarvon* (peerage of England) 1628; killed at first battle of Newbury 1643; *s.* by his son [3] CHARLES, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1709, when the earldom and viscountcy expired, and the barony reverted to his kinsman [4] ROWLAND, 4th Baron, grandson of the Hon. Anthony, 2nd son of 1st Baron; *d.* 1712; *s.* by his cousin [5] CHARLES, 5th Baron, grandson of the Hon. Robert, 3rd son of 1st Baron; *d.* 1728; *s.* by his son [6] *Rev.* CHARLES, 6th Baron, a Priest of the Church of Rome; did not assume the title; *d.* 1761; *s.* by his brother [7] JOHN, 7th Baron; *d.* 1785; *s.* by his el. son [8] CHARLES, 8th Baron; *d.* 1804; *s.* by his son [9] CHARLES, 9th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1819; *s.* by his half-brother [10] JOHN EVELYN PIERREPONT, 10th Baron; having conformed to the Church of England took his seat in the House of Lords; *d.* 1826; *s.* by his kinsman [11] JOSEPH THADDEUS, 11th Baron, son of John, 2nd son of 7th Baron; *b.* 1790: *m.* 1829, Elizabeth Anne, who *d.* 1883, dau. of Sir Henry Joseph Tichborne, 8th Bt.; at one time an officer of rank in the Austrian service: *d.* 1871; *s.* by his son [12] JOHN BAPTIST JOSEPH, 12th Baron, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1st, 1866, Louisa, who *d.* 1868, dau. of the late Col. Edward King Tenison, of Kilronan Castle, Roscommon; 2ndly, 1871, Leonie, who *d.* 1883, dau. of Mons. Fortamps, a Senator of Belgium, and widow of Count Alfred de Beuren; 3rdly, 1885, Emily Constance Campbell, dau. of John Bald, Esq., of Monzie Castle, Perth; *s.* by his nephew [13] ROLAND JOHN, 13th Baron and present peer.

Douglas (Wemyss-Charteris-Douglas), surname of Earl of Wemyss and March.
,, (Douglas-Hamilton), family name of Duke of Hamilton.
,, (Douglas-Pennant), family name of Baron Penrhyn.
Douglas (Douglas-Scott Montagu), family name of Baron Montagu of Beaulieu.
Douglas, family name of Marquess of Queensberry, and of Earl of Morton.
,, (Douglas-Home), family name of Earl of Home.
,, Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Hamilton.
,, (Montagu-Douglas-Scott), family name of Duke of Buccleuch.
,, of Douglas, Baron, title of Earl of Home on Roll of H.L.
,, of Hawick and Tibbers, Lord, son of Marquess of Queensberry.
,, of Kinmont, Baron, ,, ,, Duke of Buccleuch.
Doune, Baron, title borne by Earl of Moray.
Douro, Marquess of, son of Duke of Wellington.

DOWNE, VISCOUNT. (Dawnay.) Sits as BARON DAWNAY.



He fears shame.

HUGH RICHARD DAWNAY, *C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, 8th Viscount, and a Baronet; *b.* July 20th, 1844; *s.* 1857, and cr. *Baron Dawnay*, of Danby, N. Riding of York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1897: ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is an Hon. Maj.-Gen. in the Army (retired): formerly Col. Comdt. 10th Hussars, and A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. (F.-M. H.R.H. Duke of Cambridge); was attached to Marquess of Northampton's special mission to Spain 1881; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900 as A.D.C. to F.-M. Lord Roberts, and in charge of Foreign Mil. Attachés (twice mentioned in despatches, medal, C.B.), and 1901-1902, in charge of Remount Depart. with rank of Maj.-Gen.; commanded Cav. Brig. at the Curragh 1897-9, and again 1901 with rank of Brig.-Gen.; C.B. (Mil.) 1900, C.V.O., 1902: *m.* 1869, Lady Cecilia Maria Charlotte Molyneux, *V.A.* (sometime Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Victoria), dau. of 3rd Earl of Sefton, and has issue.

Patron of nine livings,—Danby V., Hensoll-cum-Heck V., Cowick V., Pollington-cum-Balne V., Sessay R., Ashwell R., Rutland; North Witham R., Lincolnshire; Dingley R., Northants; alternately with Sir George A. Cayley, Bt., Thormanby R., Yorkshire.

Arms,—Argent: on a bend cottised sable, three annulets of the field. *Crest*,—A demi-Saracen in armour proper, wreathed about the temples, holding in the right hand a ring silver, stoned azure, and in the left a lion's jamb erased, or. *Supporters*.—Two lions or, ducally crowned argent, each gorged with a collar between two cottises sable, the collar charged with three annulets argent.

Seats,—Danby Lodge, Grosmont, York; Dingley Hall, Market Harborough; Wykeham Abbey, Yorkshire. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf, Marlborough, United Service, Yorkshire, Hurlingham.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JOHN, *D.S.O.*, *b.* May 23rd, 1872; ed. at Eton; is Capt. 10th Hussars, and Adj. King's Own Norfolk Imperial Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.; D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1902, Dorothy, only dau. of Sir William Hovell Browne Ffolkes, 3rd Bt. *Club*,—Bachelors', Turf, White's, Hurlingham.

Hon. Hugh, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1875; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. (Field Marshal Earl Roberts); served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie), and in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1902, Lady Susan De la-Poer Beresford, dau. of 5th Marquess of Waterford. *Residence*,—27, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W. *Club*,—Army and Navy.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Beryl, *b.* 1873. *Hon.* Norah, *b.* 1874. *Hon.* Faith, *b.* 1877.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Lewis Payn, *b.* 1846; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards; served in S. Africa 1899 (medal with clasp); unsuccessfully contested York City (*C*) 1874; sat as M.P. for Thirsk 1880-5, and for Thirsk and Malton Div. of N. Riding of York 1885-92; is a J.P. for N. Riding of York: *m.* 1877, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth Grey, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Charles Grey [see E. Grey], and has issue living, Guy Payan, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. Coldstream Guards; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, as A.D.C. (mentioned in despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1902,—Alan Geoffrey Charles, *b.* 1888,—Margaret, *b.* 1880,—Marion Vere, *b.* 1884. *Residences*,—Beningbrough Hall, York; 51, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers', Yorkshire.

Hon. Eustace Henry, *b.* 1850; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch, Oxford; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp); is a J.P. for Essex, and a J.P. and D.L. for E. Riding of York: *m.* 1883, Lady Evelyn De Vere Capel, dau. of the late Viscount Malden [see E. Essex], and has issue living, Cuthbert Henry, *b.* 1891,—Dorothy Maud, *b.* 1884,—Leila Mary, *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—West Heslerton Hall, York. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Guards', Arthur's, Yorkshire.

Hon. William Frederick, *b.* 1851; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; was Capt. 1st Stafford Militia 1874-7; is a J.P. and a D.L. for N. Riding of York, and a J.P. for Northants: *m.* 1875, Lady Adelaide Helen Parker, 2nd dau. of 6th Earl of Macclesfield, and has issue living, Nigel William, *b.* 1878,—Sybil Mary, *b.* 1876,—Helen Louise, *b.* 1877,—Hylda, *b.* 1880,—Olive, *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—Brampton House, Northampton. *Clubs*,—Junior Carlton, Boodle's.

Hon. Geoffrey Nicolas, *b.* 1852; ed. at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford; formerly Capt. Yorkshire Hussars Yeo. Cav., and Lieut. in Reserve of Officers: *m.* 1887, Emily Janie, dau. of John Bulteel, Esq., of Pamflete, Devon, and has issue living, Eric Geoffrey, *b.* 1890,—Marjorie Clare, *b.* 1888,—Kathleen, *b.* 1892,—Eileen (twin), *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—The Lodge, Malton, Yorkshire. *Clubs*,—Yorkshire, Bachelors', White's.

Hon. Francis Herbert, *b.* 1853; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1879; is Capt. and Hon. Major Yorkshire Hussars Yeo. Cav. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Wellington, Yorkshire.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Alice Isabel, *b.* 1855. *Residence*,—

Hon. Edith Mary, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1884, Robert Grant-Suttie, Esq. [see Grant-Suttie, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Balgone, North Berwick.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHRISTOPHER Dawnay; cr. a Bt. 1642, with remainder to his brother; *d.* 1644; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* THOMAS, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1644, aged 12; *s.* by his uncle [3] *Sir* JOHN, 3rd Bt.; M.P. for Yorkshire 1660, and for Pontefract 1661-88; cr. *Viscount Downe* (peerage of Ireland) 1680, and sat in James's Irish Parliament 1689; *d.* 1695; *s.* by his son [4] HENRY, 2nd Viscount, M.P. for Yorkshire in several parliaments; *d.* 1741; *s.* by his grandson [5] HENRY PLEYDELL, 3rd Viscount; M.P. for Yorkshire 1749-51; *d. s. p.* 1760, from wounds received at battle of Campen, near Wesen, when in command of 25th Foot; *s.* by his brother [6] JOHN, 4th Viscount; *d.* 1780; *s.* by his son [7] JOHN CHRISTOPHER BURTON, 5th Viscount; cr. *Baron Dawnay*, of Cowick, co. York (peerage of Great Britain) 1796; *d.* 1832, when the barony expired; *s.* by his brother [8] *Rev.* WILLIAM HENRY, 6th Viscount; Rector of Sessay and Thormanby; *d.* 1846; *s.* by his son [9] WILLIAM HENRY, 7th Viscount; *b.* 1812: *m.* 1843, Mary Isabel, dau. of the Rt. Rev. the Hon. Richard Bagot, Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells; *d.* 1857: *s.* by his son [10] HUGH RICHARD, 8th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Dawnay.

DOWNSHIRE, MARQUESS OF. (Hill.) Sits as EARL OF HILLSBOROUGH.



By God and my sword I have obtained.

ARTHUR WILLS JOHN WELLINGTON BLUNDELL TRUMBULL HILL, 6th Marquess; *b.* July 2nd, 1871; *s.* 1874; is Hereditary Constable of Hillsborough Fort, and Capt. Derbyshire Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1893, Katherine Mary, from whom he obtained a divorce 1902, dau. of the Hon. Hugh Henry Hare [see E. Listowel], and has issue.

Patron of one living,—Somerton R., Suffolk.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st sable, on a fesse argent, between three leopards passant guardant or, spotted of the field, as many escallops gules, *Hill*; 2nd per bend sinister ermine and ermines, a lion rampant or, *Trevor*; 3rd gules, a quatrefoil or, *Rowe*; 4th argent, a chevron

azure, between three trefoils slipped, per pale, gules and vert, *Rowe.* Crest,—A reindeer's head couped at the neck gules, attired and plain collared or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a leopard or, spotted sable, ducally collared and chained gules; *sinister*, a reindeer gules, attired, unguled, and plain collared or.

Seats,—Easthampstead Park, Wokingham, Berks; Hillsborough Castle, co. Down; Murlough, Dundrum, co. Down. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Marlborough, Ulster, Kildare Street.

SONS LIVING.

ARTHUR WILLS PERCY WELLINGTON BLUNDELL TRUMBULL SANDYS (*Earl of Hillsborough*), *b.* April 7th, 1894.

Lord Arthur Francis Henry, *b.* 1895.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Kathleen Nina, *b.* 1898.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 4th Marquess.*)

Right Hon. Lord Arthur William, *P.C.*, *b.* 1846; formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, Cornet Denbigh Yeo. Cav. and Lieut.-Col. 2nd Middlesex (H.M.'s Customs) Artillery Vol.; is Hon. Col. 5th Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles, a J.P. for co. Berks, and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Down; sat as M.P. for co. Down (*C*) 1880-85, and for W. Div. of co. Down 1885-98; was Comptroller of H.M.'s Household 1885-6, 1886-92, and 1895-8: *m.* 1st, 1873, Annie Nisida Denham, who *d.* 1874, dau. of Lieut.-Col. George Cookes; 2ndly, 1877, Annie, dau. of James Fortescue-Harrison, Esq. (formerly M.P.), and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Arthur, *M.P.* (of 43, Eaton Place, S.W., and Heath Cottage, Bracknell. *Clubs*, Carlton, Royal Ulster Yacht, New), *b.* 1873; is Capt. 5th Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles; served in S. Africa 1899-1902; has sat as M.P. for W. Div. of co. Down (*C*) since July 1898,—(by 2nd marriage) Nina, *b.* 1877. *Residence*,—43, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Constitutional, Ulster.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 4th Marquess.*)

Lady Alice Maria (*Countess of Bective*), *b.* 1842: *m.* 1867, the Earl of Bective, who *d.* 1893, el. son of 3rd Marquess of Headfort. *Residence*,—Lunefield, Kirkby Lonsdale.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH MARQUESS.

GEORGIANA (*Marchioness of Downshire*), dau. of John Balfour, Esq., of Balbirnie, Fife: *m.* 1870, the 5th Marquess, who *d.* 1874. *Residences*,—Nizells, Hildenborough, Kent; 36, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord Arthur Edwin Hill-Trevor, who was cr. Baron Trevor 1880 [see that title].

Issue of the late Lord George Augusta Hill, M.P., 5th son of 2nd Marquess, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1st, 1834, Cassandra Jane, who *d.* 1842, youngest dau. of Edward Knight, Esq., of Godmersham Park; 2ndly, 1847, Louisa (his deceased wife's sister), who *d.* 1889 [by whom he has issue living, George Marcus Wandsbeck (*Club*, Travellers'), *b.* 1849; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; Bar. Inner Temple 1876]:—

Arthur Blundell George Sandys, *b.* 1837; formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade; served in Indian Mutiny with Camel Corps and in Oude Campaign, present at siege of Lucknow (medal with clasp); has been Inspector of Prisons, Ireland: *m.* 1871, Helen Emily, dau. of the late Most Rev. and Rt. Hon. Richard Chenevix Trench, D.D. [see B. Ashtown, colls.], and has issue living, Arthur Fitzgerald Sandys, *b.* 1876; is Lieut. R.E.,—Richard Augustus Sandys, *R.N.*, *b.* 1880; became Lieut. 1901,—George, *b.* 1887,—Cicely Isabel Mary,—Madeline Edith,—Mary Cassandra,—Dorothy. *Residence*,—The Ashes, Hothfield, Ashford, Kent. *Club*,—Army and Navy.—Augustus Charles Edward, *b.* 1839; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; formerly a Clerk in Gen. Register Office, Ireland. *Club*,—Travellers'.—Norah Mary Elizabeth (*Hon. Mrs. Somerset Ward*), *b.* 1835: *m.* 1859, the Hon. Somerset Richard Hamilton Augusta Ward, son of 3rd Viscount Bangor. *Residence*,—Isle O'Valla House, Downpatrick, co. Down.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] TREVOR Hill, *P.C.*; successively M.P. for Aylesbury, Malmesbury, and Downshire, and Lord-Lieut. of co. Down; cr. *Baron Hill*, of Kilwarlin, and *Viscount Hillsborough* (peerage of Ireland) 1717, with remainder to the heirs male of his father; *d.* 1742; *s.* by his son [2] WILLS, *P.C.*, 2nd Viscount; M.P. for Huntingdon, and for Warwick 1742-56, Comptroller of Household to George II., Joint Postmaster-Gen., Sec. of State for the Colonies 1768-72 and 1779-82, and Registrar of High Court of Chancery, Ireland; cr. *Viscount Kilwarlin* and *Earl of Hillsborough* (peerage of Ireland) 1751, with remainder to his uncle Arthur (afterwards Viscount Dungannon), *Baron Harwich*, of Harwich, co. Essex (peerage of Great Britain), *Viscount Fairford* and *Earl of Hillsborough* (peerage of Great Britain) 1772, and *Marquess of Downshire* (peerage of Ireland) 1789; *d.* 1793; *s.* by his son [3] ARTHUR, 2nd Marquess; his wife, Mary, dau. of the Hon. Martyn Sandys, having succeeded to the estates of Edwin, 2nd and last Baron Sandys (cr. 1743), was cr. *Baroness Sandys*, of Ombersley (peerage of United Kingdom) 1802, with remainder to her 2nd and younger sons successively; she *d.* 1836, and was *s.* by her 2nd son (see B. Sandys); the Marquess *d.* 1801; *s.* by his son [4] ARTHUR BLUNDELL SANDYS TRUMBULL, *K.P.*, *D.C.L.*, 3rd Marquess; Lord-Lieut. of co. Down; *d.* 1845; *s.* by his son [5] ARTHUR WILLS BLUNDELL SANDYS TRUMBULL WINDSOR, *K.P.*, 4th Marquess; *d.* 1868; *s.* by his son [6] ARTHUR WILLS BLUNDELL, 5th Marquess; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1870, Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of John Balfour, Esq., of Balbirnie, co. Fife; *d.* 1874; *s.* by his son [7] ARTHUR WILLS JOHN WELLINGTON BLUNDELL TRUMBULL, 6th Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Hillsborough, Viscount Hillsborough, Viscount Kilwarlin, and Baron Hill.

DROGHEDA, EARL OF. (Moore.)



A brave man may fall, but cannot yield.

PONSONBY WILLIAM MOORE, 9th Earl, and a Representative Peer; *b.* April 29th, 1846; *s.* 1892; is a J.P. and D.L. for Devon, a J.P. and D.L. for Queen's co., and a J.P. for co. Kildare: *m.* 1879, Anne Tower, dau. of the late George Moir, Esq., LL.D., Sheriff of Stirlingshire, and has issue.

Arms,—Azure: on a chief indented or, three mullets pierced gules. *Crest*,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a Moor's head in profile proper, wreathed round the temples argent and azure. *Supporters*,—Two greyhounds argent.

Seat,—Moore Abbey, co. Kildare. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Conservative, Kildare Street.

SON LIVING.

HENRY CHARLES PONSONBY (*Viscount Moore*), *b.* April 21st, 1884.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Beatrice Minnie Ponsonby, *b.* 1883.

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's daughter* 1893.)

Lady Agnes Alexandrina, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1873, Sir Robert Anderson, K.C.B., LL.D., and has issue living, Arthur Ponsonby Moore, *b.* 1874,—Alan Seymour Moore, *b.* 1876,—Walter Graham Moore, *b.* 1877,—Matthew Edmund Moore, *b.* 1880,—Alice Mary Agneta Moore, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—39, Linden Gardens, W.

MOTHER LIVING.

Augusta Sophia, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. William Henry Gardner [see B. Gardner, colls.]: *m.* 1844, Ponsonby Arthur Moore, Esq., who *d.* 1871, and has issue living (ante).

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Moore, son of the late Hon. Ponsonby Moore, 2nd son of 5th Earl of Drogheda, and brother of 1st Marquess:—

Issue of the late Edward Charles Moore, Esq., *b.* 1833, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1857, Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Kidd, Esq.:—

Graham Ponsonby, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1882, Marie von Radsky, and has issue living, Emily, *b.* 1883,—Florence Helena, *b.* 1892.——Helen Beatrice, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1890, Edmund Joseph Keogh, Esq., and has issue living, Esmonde Venner, *b.* 1895,—Gerald Venner, *b.* 1898,—Lesbia Venner, *b.* 1891,—Estelle Venner, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—Wangrabel, Malvern, Victoria, Australia.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Edward Moore, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Henry Moore, Esq., *b.* 1860, *d.* 1895; *m.* 1885, Esther Marion, dau. of Louis Perrottet:—

Henry Ponsonby, *b.* 1892.——A dau., *b.* 1886.——A dau., *b.* 1893.——A dau., *b.* 1896.

Granddaughters of the late Hon. Ponsonby Moore (ante):—

Issue of the late Ponsonby Moore, Esq., *b.* 1786, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1813, Barbara, who *d.* 1866, dau. of John Maconchy, Esq., of Rathmore, co. Longford:—

Helen Catherine, *b.* 1818: *m.* 1859, the Rev. Horace Newman Wheeler. *Residence*,—Hessenford Vicarage, St. Germans, Cornwall.——Henrietta Matilda, *b.* 1819.——Jessie, *b.* 1822.——Gertrude Elizabeth, *b.* 1824. *Residence*,—53, Park Avenue, Sandymount, Dublin.

Grandchild of the late Ponsonby Moore, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Henry Edward Moore, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1865, Hannah Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Pratt Tynte, Esq., of Tynte Park, co. Wicklow:—

Mabel, *b.* 1867. *Residence*,—Walmer, Raheny, co. Dublin.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* GARRETT Moore, Knt., M.P., cr. *Baron Moore*, of Mellefont (peerage of Ireland) 1616, and *Viscount Moore*, of Drogheda (peerage of Ireland) 1621; *d.* 1627; *s.* by his son [2] HENRY, 2nd Viscount; killed at Portlester in service of Charles I. 1643; *s.* by his son [3] HENRY, 3rd Viscount; cr. *Earl of Drogheda* (peerage of Ireland) 1661; *s.* by his son [4] CHARLES, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1679; *s.* by his brother [5] HENRY, 3rd Earl; assumed the name of Hamilton on succeeding to the estates of his brother-in-law Henry, 2nd and last Earl of Clanbrassill; *d.* 1714; *s.* by his grandson [6] HENRY, 4th Earl; inherited the Monasterevin estates of Arthur, 3rd and last Viscount Loftus, of Elye; *d. s. p.* 1727; *s.* by his brother [7] EDWARD, 5th Earl; drowned in passage from England to Dublin 1758; *s.* by his son [8] CHARLES, *K.P.*; cr. *Marquess of Drogheda* (peerage of Ireland) 1791, and *Baron Moore*, of Moore Place, co. Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1801; *d.* 1821; *s.* by his son [9] CHARLES, 2nd Marquess; *d.* unmarried 1837; *s.* by his nephew [10] HENRY FRANCIS SEYMOUR, 3rd Marquess (son of the late Lord Henry Seymour Moore, 2nd son of 1st Marquess), *b.* 1825; Vice-Adm. of Leinster, and Lieut. of Kildare: *m.* 1847, the Hon. Mary Caroline Stuart-Wortley, who *d.* 1896, dau. of 2nd Baron Wharncliffe; *d.* 1892, when the Marquessate of Drogheda (cr. 1791) and Barony of Moore (cr 1801) became extinct, and the peerages of 1616, 1621 and 1661 devolved upon his cousin [11] PONSONBY WILLIAM (son of the late Ponsonby Arthur Moore, Esq., great-grandson of 5th Earl), 9th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Drogheda, and Baron Moore.

Drumlanrig, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch.
,, Viscount, ,, ,, Marquess of Queensberry.
Drummond, Baron, title borne by Viscount Strathallan.
family name of Viscount Strathallan.

Drummond, (Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby), surname of Earl of Ancaster.

,, Lord, see under Earldom of Melfort.

DUCIE, EARL OF. (Moreton.)



By perseverance.

HENRY JOHN MORETON, *P.C.*, *F.R.S.*, 3rd Earl; *b.* June 25th, 1827; *s.* 1853; ed. at Eton; sat as M.P. for Stroud (*L*) 1852-3; was Capt. of Yeomen of the Guard 1859-66; is Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. Gloucestershire Regt., Lord-Lieut. and a County Alderman of Gloucestershire, Lord Warden of the Stannaries, a Member of Council of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, and a J.P. for Oxfordshire: *m.* 1849, Julia, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the late James Haughton Langston, Esq., M.P., of Sarsden, Chipping Norton, and has issue.

Patron of four livings,—Wickwar R., Tortworth, R., Gloucestershire; Churchill R., Sarsden R., Oxon.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a chevron gules, between three square buckles sable, *Moreton*; and the 3rd or, two lions passant guardant gules, *Reynolds*. *Crest*,—A moor-cock's head or, between two wings displayed azure. *Supporters*,—Two unicorns argent, armed, unguled, maned, and tufted, gold, each gorged with a ducal coronet, per pale, or and gules.

Seats,—Tortworth Court, Falfield; Sarsden, Chipping Norton. *Town Residence*,—16, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Travellers', Athenæum.

SON LIVING.

HENRY HAUGHTON REYNOLDS (*Lord Moreton*), *b.* March 4th, 1857; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. for Oxfordshire, and a J.P. and a D.L. for Gloucestershire; sat as M.P. for West Gloucestershire (*L*) 1880-85: *m.* 1888, Ada Margarette, dau. of the late Dudley Robert Smith, Esq., of 47, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Residence*,—Sarsden House, Chipping Norton. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Travellers'.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Constance Emily, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1874, the Right Hon. George John Shaw-Lefèvre, P.C. *Residences*,—Abbots Worthy House, King's Worthy, Winchester; 18, Bryanston Square, W.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Berkeley Basil, *b.* 1834; ed. at Rugby; was Postmaster-Gen. of Queensland 1885, and Min. of Public Instruction Queensland 1885-6, since when he has been Colonial Sec. and Min. of Public Instruction: *m.* 1862, Emily Eleanor, dau. of John Kent, Esq., Commr. of Crown Lands, Queensland, and has issue living, Capel Henry Berkeley, *b.* 1875,—Algernon Howard, *b.* 1880,—Eleanor Alice, *b.* 1863,—Evelyn Beatrice, *b.* 1865,—Constance Ethel, *b.* 1866,—May Isabel, *b.* 1868,—Beatrice Lilian, *b.* 1873.—Ada Georgina, *b.* 1877,—Irmengarde, *b.* 1879. *Residence*,—Waratah, Maryborough, Queensland.

Hon. Reynolds, *b.* 1835; ed. at Rugby; is a retired Post-Capt. R.N., and a D.L. and a J.P. for Leicestershire; served in Burmese War (medal with clasp), and in Black Sea during Russian War (medal with clasp, and Turkish medal): *m.* 1st, 1860, Charlotte Constance, who *d.* 1865, dau. of the late Sir John Dunlop, Bt., M.P.; 2ndly, 1866, Margaret, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the Rev. Dennis Mahoney, of Dromore Castle, co. Kerry; 3rdly, 1894, Gertrude, youngest dau. of Sir Percyvall Hart Dyke, 6th Bt., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Henry John, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1889, Carrie Cecelia Richards, widow of Col. Charles Ball, U.S. Army, and has issue living, Theodore Reynolds *b.* 1890, Hugh Berkeley *b.* 1891,—Francis James (of Le Mars, Iowa, U.S.A.), *b.* 1863: *m.* 1894, Clara Frances, dau. of W. H. Smith, Esq., of Le Mars, Iowa, U.S.A., and has issue living, Constance *b.* 1895, Evelyn Jane *b.* 1898,—(by 2nd marriage) Reginald, *b.* 1869,—Florence Lilian, *b.* 1871,—Mabel Evelyn, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1895, Arthur Cortlandt Macgregor, Esq. *Residence*,—Woodham Walter House, Maldon, Essex.

Hon. Seymour, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1869, Mary Ellen, dau. of John Kent, Esq., Commr. of Crown Lands, Queensland, and has issue living, Albert Eliott Kingscote, *b.* 1875,—Douglas Seymour Herbert, *b.* 1878.—Elizabeth Emily, *b.* 1880,—Ida Jeanette, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—

Hon. Richard Charles, *b.* 1846; formerly Midshipman R.N.; is a D.L. for Gloucestershire; has been Marshal of Ceremonies to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII. since 1887: *m.* 1868, Janie (Bedchamber Woman to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany), el. dau. of the late Thomas Ralli, Esq., and has issue living, Marie Evelyn (*Hon. Mrs. Julian H. G. Byng*), *b.* 1870: *m.* 1902, Col. the Hon. Julian Hedworth George Byng, M.V.O., 10th Hussars [see E. Strafford]. *Residence*,—Crookham House, Winchfield, Hants. *Club*,—Bachelors'.

Hon. Matthew Henry, *b.* 1847; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 78th Foot. *Resides in* New Guinea.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Alice, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1865, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Marshman Havelock-Allan, G.C.B., V.C., M.P., 1st Bt., who *d.* 1897. *Residence*,—Blackwell Grange, Darlington.

Lady Eleanor, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1868, Hugh Ashley Fife Brodie, Esq., who *d.* 1889, and has issue living, Ian (*Clubs*, Guards', Bachelors'), *b.* 1868,—Ronald, *b.* 1872,—Douglas, *b.* 1873,—Duncan Reynett Brodie, *b.* 1877,—Elizabeth Gertrude, *b.* 1869,—Eleanor Mary, *b.* 1879,—Margaret Frances Vere, *b.* 1881,—Evelyn Sydney, *b.* 1882. *Residence*,—Brodie Castle, Forres, Morayshire, N.B.

Lady Evelyn, *b.* 1849. *Residence*,—7, Barkston Gardens, S.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST AND SECOND EARLS.

Jane Frances, dau. of Sir Rose Price, 1st Bt.: *m.* 1846, the Hon. Percy Moreton, who *d.* 1886. and has issue [see infra]. *Residence*,—64, Elm Park Road, S.W.

Emilia Olivia, dau. of the late Hon. Augustus Henry Macdonald-Moreton, M.P. [see infra]; *b.* 1841: *m.* 1875, the Hon. Algernon Thomas Moreton, who *d.* 1880. *Residence*,—23, Tedworth Square, Chelsea, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Percy Moreton, 3rd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1846, Jane Frances (ante), dau. of Sir Rose Price, 1st Bt.:—

Ernest, *b.* 1852.——*Rev.* Percy Dundas, *b.* 1855; ed. at London Coll. of Divinity, Highbury; is V. of Compton Dundon: *m.* 1884, Alti Edith, dau. of Gen. Sir William Anthony Gib, K.C.B., M.S.C., and has issue living, Percy Clifford Reynolds, *b.* 1885,—Claude Anthony, *b.* 1897,—Gwendolen Alti, *b.* 1884,—Muriel Evelyn, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Compton Dundon Vicarage, Somerton, Somerset.——Edith, *b.* 1848.——Florence, *b.* 1853.——Rose, *b.* 1856.

Grandson of the late Hon. Percy Moreton (ante):—

Issue of the late Robert Moreton, Esq., *b.* 1850, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1880, Annabella Emily (now of St. Paul's Square, Burton-on-Trent), dau. of the late Edward Thornewill, Esq., of Dove Cliff, co. Stafford:—

Maurice Fitzhardinge Reynolds, *b.* 1884.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Augustus Henry Macdonald Moreton, M.P. (infra):—

Issue of the late Charles Moreton-Macdonald, Esq., *b.* 1840, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1870, Elizabeth Hume, who *d.* 1896, dau. of Archibald Campbell, Esq., of Glendarnel, co. Argyll:—

John Ronald, *b.* 1873; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1896).——Esther, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1898, Thomas William Westropp Bennet, Esq. *Residence*,—Ballymurphy, Limerick.

Issue of the late Hon. Augustus Henry Macdonald-Moreton, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1862: *m.* 1837, Mary Jane, who *d.* 1851, dau. of Sir Charles Macdonald-Lockhart, Bt.:—

Augustus Henry, *b.* 1848; formerly Major and Lt.-Col. 2nd Batn. Coldstream Guards: *m.* 1874, Anna Harriet Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, 4th Bt., and has issue living, Norman Charles Henry, *b.* 1888,—Cara Mary Emily, *b.* 1875; *m.* 1900, Keith Ronald Mackenzie, Esq., of Fawley Court, Henley-on-Thames,—Hilda Maud (*Lady Lockhart*), *b.* 1878: *m.* 1898, Col. Sir Simon Macdonald Lockhart, M.V.O., 5th Bt.,—Evelyn Geraldine, *b.* 1879,—Muriel Harriet Charles, *b.* 1880,—Margaret Aline, *b.* 1881,—Audrey Beatrice, *b.* 1887,—Ida Mary Cecil, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—Hill Grove, Bembridge Isle of Wight. *Clubs*,—Guards', Travellers', Marlborough.——Frances Augusta, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1858, Christopher Armytage Nicholson, Esq., who *d.* 1887, and has issue living, John Hampden (of Balrath Burry, Kells, co. Meath), *b.* 1871: *m.* 1894, Florence Isabella, dau. of Thomas Rothwell, Esq., of Rockfield, Kells, co. Meath, and has issue living, Joyce Francis *b.* 1902,—Mary Jane: *m.* 1898, Edward Sclater, Esq.,—Elizabeth Katherine,—Emilia Olivia: *m.* 1893, R. Arthur Alexander, Esq. *Residence*,—Balrath-Burry, Kells, co. Meath.——Emilia Olivia (*Hon. Mrs. Algernon Reynolds-Moreton*), *b.* 1841: *m.* 1875, the Hon. Algernon Thomas Reynolds-Moreton, who *d.* 1880 [see ante].——Mary.——Julia, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1878, Thomas Digby Pigott, Esq., C.B., Comptroller of H.M.'s Stationery Office, and has issue living, Charles Moreton Digby, *b.* 1879,—Morag Digby, *b.* 1881,—Emma Julia Digby, *b.* 1882,—Harriet Mary Digby, *b.* 1883,—Winifride Digby, *b.* 1887. *Residences*,—5, Ovington Gardens, W.; The Lodge, Sheringham, Norfolk.——Jane Geraldine: *m.* 1894, the Rev. Edmund Vincent Pigott, V. of Trentham. *Residence*,—Trentham Vicarage, Staffordshire.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Matthew Ducie Moreton; cr. *Lord Ducie, Baron of Moreton*, co. Stafford (peerage of Great Britain) 1720; *d.* 1735; *s.* by his son [2] Matthew, 2nd Baron; cr. *Baron Ducie* of Tortworth, co. Gloucester (peerage of Great Britain) 1763, with remainder to the sons of his sister the Hon. Elizabeth Reynolds; *d.* 1770, when the Barony of Moreton expired, and the Barony of Ducie devolved upon his nephew [3] Thomas Reynolds, 2nd Baron; assumed the surname of Moreton by Act of Parliament 1771; *d. s. p.* 1785; *s.* by his brother [4] Francis Reynolds, 3rd Baron; assumed the surname of Moreton by Act of Parliament 1786; *d.* 1808; *s.* by his son [5] Thomas Reynolds, 4th Baron; cr. *Baron Moreton*, of Tortworth, and *Earl of Ducie* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1837; *d.* 1840; *s.* by his son [6] Henry George Francis, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1802; *m.* 1826, the Hon. Elizabeth Dutton, dau. of 2nd Baron Sherborne; *d.* 1853; *s.* by his son [7] Henry John, 3rd Earl and present peer; also Baron Ducie, and Baron Moreton.

DUDLEY, EARL OF. (Ward.)



As I was.

William Humble Ward, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl; *b.* May 25th, 1867: *s.* 1885; is Hon. Major in the Army, Major Worcestershire Yeo. Cav., a D.L. and a County Alderman for Worcestershire, a County Councillor for London, Finsbury (Holborn) Div., and Lord High Steward of Kidderminster: elected Mayor of Dudley 1895 and 1896; appointed Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Trade July 1895, and Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1902; served in S. Africa 1900 as D.A.A.G. with Imperial Yeo. (medal); P.C. 1902: *m.* 1891, Rachel, dau. of the late Charles Gurney, Esq., and has issue.

Patron of thirteen livings,—Old Swinford R., Kidderminster V. with Trimpley C., Great Witley R., St. John's V., Stourbridge, Shelsley Walsh R., Shelsley Beauchamp R., Holt R. with

Little Witley C., St. Thomas V., Dudley, Worcestershire, Kingswinford R., Himley R., St. Mary's V., Kingswinford, Pensnett V., Sedgley V., Staffordshire.

Arms,—Checky, or and azure: a bend ermine. *Crest*,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a lion's head azure. *Supporters*,—Two angels proper, habited azure, wings displayed and inverted or.

Official Residence,—Vice-Regal Lodge, Phœnix Park, Dublin. *Seats*,—Witley Court, Stourport, Worcester; Himley Hall, Dudley; Crogen, Corwen, Merionethshire; Great Fosters, Egham. *Town Residence*,—7, Carlton Gardens, S.W.

SON LIVING.

WILLIAM HUMBLE ERIC (*Viscount Ednam*), *b.* Jan. 30th, 1894.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Gladys Honor, *b.* 1892.

Lady Morvyth Lillian, *b.* 1896.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. John Hubert, *b.* 1870; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Worcestershire Regt.; is Lieut. Worcestershire Yeo. Cav.; served in S. Africa 1900, with Imperial Yeo. as Press Censor at Head Quarters and D.A.A.G. with local rank of Capt. (mentioned in despatches, medal); appointed Assist. Private Sec. (unpaid) to Financial Sec. to War Office (Rt. Hon. Lord Stanley, M.P.) 1901, and an Equerry-in-Waiting to H.M. King Edward VII. 1902. *Residence*,—14, Chesterfield Street, W. *Clubs*,—Turf, Marlborough.

Hon. Robert Arthur, *b.* 1871; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is Lieut. Worcestershire Imperial Yeo., and Hon. Lieut. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1901-1902, with 4th Batn. Imperial Yeo., and as A.D.C.; sat as M.P. for Cheshire, Crewe Div. (*C*) July 1895 to Sept. 1900. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Marlborough, Turf, Bachelors'.

Hon. Reginald, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1874; is Capt. Roy. Horse Guards; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O 1902.

Hon. Cyril Augustus, *R.N.*, *b.* 1876; became Lieut. 1897; is an A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl of Dudley).

Hon. Gerald Ernest Francis, *b.* 1877; is Lieut 1st Life Guards, and an A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl of Dudley); served in S. Africa 1899-1900: *m.* 1899, Lady Evelyn Louise Selina Crichton, dau. of 4th Earl of Erne. *Residence*,—15, Hyde Park Street, W. *Clubs*,—Turf, Bachelors'.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Edith Amelia (*Baroness Wolverton*), *b.* 1872: *m.* 1895, the 4th Baron Wolverton. *Residences*,—Iwerne Minster House, Blandford; 26, St. James's Place, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST EARL.

GEORGIANA ELIZABETH (*Countess of Dudley*), dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th Bt.: *m.* 1865, as his 2nd wife the 1st Earl, who *d.* 1885. *Residence*,—7, Carlton Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Humble Dudley Ward, 2nd son of 10th Baron Ward, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1843, Eleanor Lucy, who *d.* 18—, having *m.* 2ndly, 1872, John Gerard Leigh, Esq., *d.* 1873, and 3rdly, 18—, Mons. Christian Frederick de Falbe, *d.* 1896, dau. of the late Thomas Hawkes, Esq., M.P., of Himley House, Stafford:—

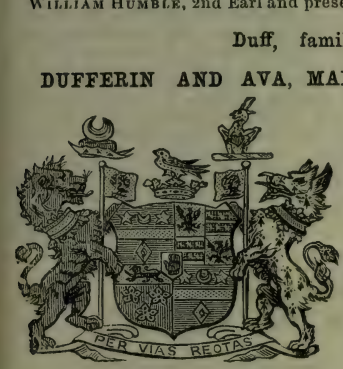
William Humble Dudley, *b.* 1849; ed. at Radley; formerly Lieut. 14th Hussars, and Capt. Herts Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1876, the Hon. Eugénie Violet Adèle Brett, dau. of 1st Viscount Esher, and has issue living, William Dudley, *b.* 1877; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.,— Charles Humble, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1901, Miss Maidie Hope,—Eugénie Sybil, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1901, Capt. Dermot Howard Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell, M.V.O., King's Roy. Rifle Corps,—Georgie Viola Eleanor, *b.* 1881,—Eugénie Fanny Eveline, *b.* 1884,—Enid Violet Ida, *b.* 1897. *Residences*,—63, Cromwell Road, S.W.; Chilston, Winkfield, Windsor Forest. *Clubs*,—Turf, Carlton, Arthur's.——Amelia Alice Julia, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1865, Lieut.-Gen. James Keith Fraser, C.M.G., who *d.* 1895 [see Fraser, Bt.]. *Residence*,—43, Lowndes Square, S.W.——Henrietta Maria, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1869, George Stewart Forbes, Esq., who *d.* 1894 [see Forbes, Bt., cr. 1823, colls.]. *Residence*,—23, Pont Street, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN de Sutton; summoned to Parliament of England as *Baron Sutton* of Dudley 1342; *d.* 1359; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1376; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1407; *s.* by his son [4] John, *K.G.*, 4th Baron; was several times summoned to Parliament; *d.* 1487; *s.* by his grandson [5] EDWARD, *K.G.*, 5th Baron; summoned to Parliaments 1492-1529; *d.* 1531; *s.* by his son [6] JOHN, 6th Baron; never summoned to Parliament; having suffered great pecuniary losses by the machinations of usurers he eventually lost Dudley Castle, and for many years subsisted upon the charity of friends, being styled "Lord Quandam"; *d.* 1553; *s.* by his son [7] EDWARD, *K.B.*, 7th Baron; summoned to Parliaments 1554-86; Queen Mary restored to him by patent Dudley Castle and other lands of great value, which had vested in the crown on the attainder of John Dudley, Duke of Northumberland; *d.* 1586; *s.* by his son [8] EDWARD, 8th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1593-1639; having lavished a large portion of his patrimony in profligacy, gave his granddau. and heir in marriage to Humble Ward, son of an opulent goldsmith and jeweller to Charles I.; he *d.* 1643, and was succeeded in the Barony by his grand-dau. (ante) [9] FRANCES Ward, whose husband, Humble Ward, having been knighted was in 1644 cr. *Baron Ward*, of Birmingham (peerage of England); he *d.* 1670; *s.* by his son [10] EDWARD, 2nd Baron, who also became on the death of his mother in 1697 10th Baron Dudley, and was styled Baron Dudley and Ward; *d.* 1701; *s.* by his grandson [11] EDWARD, 11th Baron Dudley and 3rd Baron Ward; *d.* 1704; *s.* by his son [12] EDWARD, 12th Baron Dudley and 4th Baron Ward; *d.* unmarried 1731; *s.* by his uncle [13] WILLIAM, 13th Baron Dudley and 5th Baron Ward, brother of 11th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1740, when the Barony of Dudley passed to Ferdinando Dudley, son of his sister Frances, by her marriage with William Lea, Esq., and at his death, in 1757, the title became abeyant; *s.* in Barony of Ward by his kinsman [14] JOHN, 6th Baron Ward, grandson of the Hon. William Ward, 2nd son of 1st Baron Ward; cr. *Viscount Dudley*

and Ward (peerage of Great Britain) 1763; *d.* 1774; *s.* by his son [15] JOHN, *LL.D.*, 2nd Viscount; *d. s. p.* 1788; *s.* by his half-brother [16] WILLIAM, 3rd Viscount; *d.* 1823; *s.* by his son [17] JOHN WILLIAM, 4th Viscount; cr. *Viscount Ednum* and *Earl Dudley* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1827; *d.* unmarried 1833, when the Viscounties and Earldom became extinct, and the Barony of Ward passed to his kinsman [18] *Rev.* WILLIAM HUMBLE, 10th Baron Ward; *b.* 1781: *m.* 1816: Amelia, dau. of William Gooch Pillans, Esq., of Bracondale, Norwich; *d.* 1835; *s.* by his son [19] WILLIAM, 11th Baron; *b.* 1817: *m.* 1st, 1851, Selina Constance, who *d.* 1851, dau. of Hubert de Burgh, Esq., of West Drayton Manor, Middlesex; 2ndly, 1865, Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th Bt.; cr. *Viscount Ednam and Earl of Dudley* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1860; *d.* May 7th, 1885; *s.* by his son [20] WILLIAM HUMBLE, 2nd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Ednam, and Baron Ward.

Duff, family name of Duke of Fife.

DUFFERIN AND AVA, MARQUESS OF. (Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood.)



Straight forward.

TERENCE TEMPLE HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD, 2nd Marquess and a Baronet; *b.* March 16th, 1866; *s.* 1902; is a Clerk in the Foreign Office, and a D.L. for co. Down; sometime a 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser.: *m.* 1893, Florence, dau. of John H. Davis, Esq., of 24, Washington Square, New York, U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, a fesse or, in chief a crescent argent, between two mullets of the second, and in base a mascle of the third, *Blackwood*; 2nd quarterly, 1st and 4th or, an eagle displayed sable, 2nd and 3rd argent, two bars sable, each charged with three martlets or, *Temple*: 3rd gules, three cinquefoils pierced ermine; on a chief or, a lion passant of the field, *Hamilton*. Crests,—1st, on a cap of maintenance gules, turned up ermine, a crescent argent; 2nd, on a ducal coronet or, a martlet gold; 3rd a demi-antelope affronté ermine, attired and unguled or, holding between his hoofs a heart gules. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion gules, gorged with a collar, flory counterflory or, supporting a staff proper, therefrom flowing to the sinister a flag or, charged with a peacock in its pride also proper; *sinister*, an heraldic tiger ermine, gorged with a collar, flory counterflory, gules, and supporting a staff proper, therefrom a flag flying to, and charged as that of the dexter.

Seat,—Clandeboye, co. Down. *Town Residence*,—75, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Club*,—Travellers'.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Doris Gwendolen, *b.* 1895.

Lady Ursula Florence, *b.* 1899.

Lady Patricia Ethel, *b.* 1902.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Lord BASIL GAWAINE TEMPLE, *b.* March 4th, 1870; Bar. Inner Temple 1897; appointed Dep. Judge-Advocate in S. Africa 1900, and Sec. to High Commr., Orange River Colony 1902.

Lord Frederick Temple, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1875; is Lieut. 9th Lancers; served in S. Africa 1900 (wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Helen Hermione, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1889, Ronald Craufurd Munro-Ferguson, Esq., M.P. *Residences*,—Raith, Kirkcaldy; Novar, Evanton, Ross-shire; 46, Cadogan Square, S.W.

Lady Hermione Helen, *b.* 1869.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina (*Baroness Plunket*), *b.* 1873: *m.* 1894, the 5th Baron Plunket. *Residences*,—Secretary's Lodge, Phœnix Park, Dublin; Old Connaught House, Bray, co. Wicklow.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST MARQUESS.

HARIOT, *V.A.*, *C.I.* (*Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava*), el. dau. of the late Archibald Rowan Hamilton, Esq., of Killyleagh Castle, Down; has Grand Cross of Order of the Shefkat and of the Lion and the Sun: *m.* 1862, the 1st Marquess, who *d.* 1902. *Residence*,—Clandeboye, co. Down.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandson of the late Rev. the Hon. William Stear Blackwood (infra):—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Hans Stevenson Blackwood, Esq., *b.* 1833, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1st, 1862, Jane, who *d.* 1890, dau. of the late Adm. Sir John West, G.C.B.; 2ndly, 1892, Mary Emily (now of Bodicote Lodge, near Banbury), only dau. of the late Henry Hunt, Esq., J.P., of Hunningham, Warwickshire:—

Henry Stear, *b.* 1894.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. William Stear Blackwood, 4th son of 3rd Baron Dufferin, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1832, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1877, dau. of Robert Hamilton, Esq., of Clonsilla, co. Dublin:—

Robert William, *b.* 1840; formerly Major 2nd Batn. Oxfordshire L.I., retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col.: *m.* 1879, Mary, dau. of Simon Watson Taylor, Esq., of Erlestoke Park, Devizes, and has issue living, Robert Montagu, *b.* 1881; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.),—Hans Frederick, *b.* 1887,—Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—Robins Croft, Chilham, near Canterbury. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.——Price Frederick, *b.* 1841; entered R.A. 1860, and retired as Hon. Major 1880; is a J.P. for

Berks and Northants: *m.* 1880, Henrietta, only child of the late Albemarle Bertie Cator, Esq., and has issue living, Albemarle Price, *b.* 1881; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Border Regt.; served in S. Africa 1901-2,—Ursula Henrietta, *b.* 1885. *Clubs,*—Naval and Military, Hurlingham.

Vice-Adm. the Hon. Sir Henry Blackwood, K.C.B., 7th son of the late Baroness Dufferin and Clandeboye, was created a Baronet [see Blackwood, Bt.].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROBERT Blackwood; cr. a Baronet 1763; *d.* 1774; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* JOHN, 2nd Bt.; M.P. in five Parliaments 1761-90; *d.* 1799; in 1800 his widow DORCAS was cr. *Baroness Dufferin and Clandeboye* (peerage of Ireland); she *d.* 1808; *s.* by her son [3] JAMES, 2nd Baron, who had in 1799 *s.* his father as 3rd Bt.; M.P. for Killyleagh in three Parliaments and a Representative Peer; *d. s. p.* 1836; *s.* by his brother [4] HANS, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1839; *s.* by his son [5] PRICE, 4th Baron; *b.* 1794; Capt. R.N.: *m.* 1825, Helen Selina, dau. of the late Thomas Sheridan, Esq.; *d.* July 21, 1841; *s.* by his son [6] FREDERICK TEMPLE, *P.C., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.*, 5th Baron; cr. *Viscount Clandeboye* and *Earl of Dufferin* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1871, and *Earl of Ava* and *Marquess of Dufferin and Ava*, of co. Down and of Burmah (peerage of United Kingdom) 1888; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1848-52, and 1854-8, Under-Sec. for India 1864-6, and for War 1866, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster and Paymaster-Gen. 1868-72, Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Ch. of Prince Edward Island 1872-8 and Ambassador Extraor. and Min. Plen. at St. Petersburg 1879-81, and at Constantinople 1881-4 Viceroy of India 1884-8, Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. at Rome 1888-91, and Ambassador at Paris 1891-6: *m.* 1862, Hariot, *V.A., C.I.* (who has Grand Cross of Orders of the Shefkat and of the Lion and the Sun), el. dau. of the late Archibald Rowan Hamilton, Esq., of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down; *s.* by his son [7] TERENCE TEMPLE, 2nd Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Dufferin, Earl of Ava, Viscount Clandeboye, and Baron Dufferin and Clandeboye.

Dumfries, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Bute.

Dumfriesshire, Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch.

DUNALLEY, BARON. (Prittie.



Prepared for all things.

HENRY O'CALLAGHAN PRITTIE, 4th Baron, and a Representative Peer; *b.* March 21st, 1851; *s.* 1885; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1872); formerly Lieut. Rifle Brig.: *m.* 1876, Mary Frances, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Reginald Onslow Farmer, R.A., of Grove House, Aspley Guise, and has issue.

Arms,—Per pale argent and gules three wolves' heads erased or. Crest,—A wolf's head erased or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a man in armour proper, holding a tilting spear in the right hand; *sinister*, a stag proper, attired, unguled, ducally collared and chained, or.

Seat,—Kilboy, Nenagh, co. Tipperary. *Club*,—Royal St. George Yacht.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. HENRY CORNELIUS O'CALLAGHAN, *b.* July 19th, 1877; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own).

Hon. Francis Reginald Denis, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own).

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Kathleen Everilda, *b.* 1882.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF THIRD BARON.

Janet, dau. of Edward Gonne Bell, Esq., of Streamstown, co. Mayo: *m.* 1859, as his third wife the Hon. Francis Sadlier Prittie, who *d.* 1867, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—Glenview, Clonmel.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Francis Aldborough Prittie, 2nd son of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Hon. George Ponsonby Prittie, brother of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1871: *m.* 1841, Henrietta Hester, who *d.* 1885, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Gregory:—

Henrietta, *b.* 1846. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Hon. Francis Sadlier Prittie, brother of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1st, 1838, Mary, who *d.* 1844, dau. of the Hon. Peter Rose; 2ndly, 1846, Susanna, who *d.* 1856, dau. of William H. Carter, Esq., of Castle Martin, co. Kildare; 3rdly, 1859, Janet (ante), dau. of Edward Gonne Bell, Esq., of Strandtown, co. Mayo:—

(By 2nd marriage) Elizabeth Susan, *b.* 1850.——(By 3rd marriage) Geraldine Frances, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1889, John Frederick Gough, Esq., and has issue living, Gladys Rose, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—Salisbury House, Clonmel.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] HENRY SADLEIR PRITTIE, *M.P.* for co. Tipperary; cr. *Baron Dunalley*, of Kilboy (peerage of Ireland) 1800; *d.* 1801; *s.* by his son [2] HENRY, 2nd Baron; a Representative Peer; *d.* 1854; *s.* by his nephew [3] HENRY, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1807: *m.* 1841, the Hon. Anne Maria Louisa O'Callaghan, who *d.* 1867, dau. of 1st Viscount Lismore; *d.* Sept. 10th, 1885; *s.* by his son [4] HENRY O'CALLAGHAN, 4th Baron and present peer.

Dunblane, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Leeds.

DUNBOYNE, BARON. (Butler.)



The fear of the Lord is the fountain of life.

ROBERT ST. JOHN FITZ-WALTER BUTLER, 16th Baron by patent, and 25th by summons, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Jan. 20th, 1844; *s.* 1899; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1867); Bar. Inner Temple 1869; is Senior Master of Supreme Court of Judicature, and King's Remembrancer, a J.P. for co. Clare, and a D.L. of Middlesex: *m.* 1869, Caroline Maude Blanche, dau. of the late Capt. George Probyn, and has issue.

Arms,—Or: a chief indented azure, and three escallops in bend, counterchanged. *Crest,*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of ostrich feathers, and issuant therefrom a demi-falcon, rising, argent. *Supporters,—Dexter,* a lion guardan targent; *sinister,* a horse, sable, mane, tail, and hoofs or.

Seats,—Ouseley Lodge, Old Windsor; Knoppogue Castle, Quin, co. Clare. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Kildare Street.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. FITZ-WALTER GEORGE PROBYN, *R.N., b.* March 20th, 1874; became Lieut. 1895; served with Witu Expedition 1890 (medal with clasp).

Hon. Lesley James Probyn, *b.* 1876; is Lieut. Irish Guards; served in S. Africa 1900 (medal with three clasps).

Hon. Robert Thomas Rowley Probyn, *b.* 1882.

Hon. Theobald Patrick Probyn, *b.* 1884.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Lavinia Alice Julia, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1891, the Rev. John Hutchinson Hindson, and has issue living, Richard Eldred, *b.* 1892,—Godfrey Robert. *b.* 1893,—Lesley Reginald Probyn, *b.* 1895,—Alice Maude Charlotte, *b.* 1896,—Lavinia Blanche Marion, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—Bradwall Hall, Sandbach, Cheshire.

Hon. Maude Celestina, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1895, Robert Charles Donner, Esq., and has issue living, FitzWalter Robert Julius, *b.* 1901,—Sophie Maude, *b.* 1896,—Rosalinda Minna, *b.* 1898. *Residence,*—28, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

Hon. Blanche Amy Charlotte, *b.* 1878.

Hon. Rosalinda Lœtitia, *b.* 1881.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIFTEENTH BARON.

Hon. Rosalinda Catherine Sophia, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1883, Maj.-Gen. William Henry Brooke Peters, formerly of 4th Hussars, and has issue living, Harry Clifford Butler, *b.* 1884,—Arthur Malcolm, *b.* 1888. *Residences,*—Harefield, Lympstone, Exeter; 2, Cromwell Place, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRTEENTH BARON.

Constance Isabel, dau. of the late Adm. John Edward Walcot, M.P.: *m.* 1st, 1872, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. Charles Lennox Butler, who *d.* 1885, and has issue living [see colls., infra]; 2ndly, 1888, Lieut.-Gen. George John Peacocke, who *d.* 1895. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTEENTH BARON.

MARION (*Baroness Dunboyne*), dau. of the late Col. Henry Morgan Clifford [see E. Hardwicke, colls.], of Llantilio, Crosseney, Monmouth: *m.* 1860, the 15th Baron, who *d.* 1899. *Residence,*—Greendale, Clyst St. Mary, Exeter.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. St. John Butler, 2nd son of 13th Baron, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1st, 1832, Anne Maria, who *d.* 1859, widow of James FitzPatrick, Esq., and dau. of Walter Arcedeckne Burke, Esq., of Gortnamona, co. Galway; 2ndly, 1863, Anna, who *d.* 1869, widow of Capt. Robert George Parnther, Rifle Brig.; 3rdly, 1873, Marianne Jane, who *d.* 1874, dau. of the Hon. Henry Edward Taylor [M. Headford]:—

Maria Rosalinda, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1887, William Henry Peters, Esq., who *d.* 1896. *Residence,* 12, Neville Street, Onslow Square, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. St. John Butler (ante):—

Issue of the late James Henry Edward Arcedeckne-Butler, Esq., *b.* 1838, *d.* 1871: *m.* 1867, Minnie (who *m.* 2ndly, 1872, Charles Thomas Lane, Esq., of Dangstein, near Petersfield), dau. of Joseph Locke, Esq., M.P.:—

St. John Henry, *b.* 1868; ed. at Winchester: *m.* 1895, Maud Geraldine, dau. of Capt. Albert William Money, of Little Stodham, Liss, and has issue living, St. John Desmond, *b.* 1896. *Residence,*—Stamford Hill, Dickoya, Ceylon.——James Fitzwalter, *b.* 1869; ed. at Winchester and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. 1st Batn. E. Surrey Regt.

Issue of the late Hon. James Butler, 4th son of 13th Baron, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1836, Emily Mary, who *d.* 1897, dau. of Sir William Fitz-Gerald, 2nd Bt.:—

St. John George, *b.* 1853; served as a Vol. in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp), and in Boer

War 1880 : *m.* 1890, Agnes, youngest dau. of the late William Howard, Esq., of Ersham House, Canterbury, and Villa Howard, St. Helène, Nice. *Club*,—Raleigh.——Emily Sarah Fitzgerald, *b.* 1838 : *m.* 1865, Walter Harvey Thursby-Pelham, Esq., who *d.* 1874, and has issue living, James Augustine (*Clubs*, Arthur's, White's, Hurlingham), *b.* 1869 : *m.* 1890, Alice, dau. of Adm. Sir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B., and has issue living, Mary Audley Nina, *b.* 1891. *Residences*,—Cound Hall, and Harnage House, near Shrewsbury.——Isabella Georgina, *b.* 1843 : *m.* 1868, Henry Maurice William Oppenheim, Esq. (*Clubs*, Turf, Marlborough, St. James's), D.L. for Kent, and has issue living, Henry James (*Clubs*, Bachelors', White's, St. James's), *b.* 1869,—Alfred Herman (*Clubs*, Batchelors', White's), *b.* 1872,—Robert William, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. 4th Dragoon Guards,—Augustus Charles, *b.* 1883,—Rosalinda Emily, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—16, Bruton Street, W.

Granddaughter of the late Hon. James Butler (ante) :—

Issue of the late James William FitzGerald Butler, Esq., *b.* 1837, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1858, Ada, dau. of Laurence Gwynne, Esq., LL.D., of Cambrian, Teignmouth :—

Amy Alexandria Geraldine, *b.* 1863 : *m.* 1887, William Gould, Esq. *Residence*,—18, South Street, Park Lane, W.

Issue of the late Hon. Charles Lennox Butler, 6th son of 13th Baron, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1885 : *m.* 1st, 1835, Eliza, who *d.* 1866, dau. of the late Thomas Lindsey Holland, Esq., of Cornwall Terrace, N.W.; 2ndly, 1872, Constance Isabel (see ante, who *m.* 2ndly, 1888, Lieut.-Gen. George John Peacocke, who *d.* 1895), dau. of the late Adm. John Edward Walcot, M.P. :—

(By 1st marriage) Edward Arthur, *b.* 1843; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut.-Col. 1st Batn. Royal Irish Rifles; served in S. African War 1879 : *m.* 1872, Clara, dau. of Major-Gen. J. Francis, and has issue living, Arthur Lennox, *b.* 1873,—Charles Edward, *b.* 1874,—Henry Francis, *b.* 1877. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.——Ellen Caroline, *b.* 1837 : *m.* 1867, Edward Allesley Boughton Ward Boughton-Leigh, Esq., who *d.* 1894, and has issue living, Henry Allesley, *b.* 1877,—Ellen Theodosia,—Maude Mary,—Ada Rose,—Edith Violet,—Mabel Constance. *Residence*,—Brownsover Hall, Rugby.——Eliza Emily, *b.* 1838 : *m.* 1858, Lieut.-Col. James Hatherell, who *d.* 1887, 3rd Batn. Royal Scots Fusiliers, and has issue living, Charles Edward Grey (of Radford House, Leamington; Bolas Parva, near Wellington, Salop, and Charlton Kings, Cheltenham. *Club*, Junior Carlton), *b.* 1858; is a J.P. for Warwickshire : *m.* 1889, Ethel Henrietta, dau. of the late Charles Raymond Pelly, Esq. [see Pelly, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, James Hamilton Grey *b.* 1894, Rita Constance Ellen *b.* 1890, Sylvia Adelaide Anna *b.* 1891,—Ellen Marie : *m.* 1890, Capt. Robert Melville Anderson formerly 3rd Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, and has issue living, a dau. *b.* 1893,—Anna Marion : *m.* 1892, Capt. William Des Vœux Hamilton, R.N.——(By 2nd marriage) Beatrice Constance Charlotte, *b.* 1875. *Residence*,—

Granddaughter of the late Hon. Charles Lennox Butler (ante) :—

Issue of the late Cecil Butler, Esq., *b.* 1846, *d.* 1901 : *m.* 1887, Alice, dau. of Maj.-Gen. O'Brien Bellingham Woolsey, R.A. [see Walsham, Bt.] :—

Cecilia Frances, *b.* 1888.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Thomas Butler, or Le Botiller, was summoned as *Baron of Dunboyne* to Parliament of Ireland 1324; *d.* 1329; *s.* by his son [2] PETER, 2nd Baron; *s.* by his son [3] THOMAS, 3rd Baron, summoned to Parliament 1372 and 1377; *d. s. p.*; *s.* by his brother [4] WILLIAM, 4th Baron; *s.* by his nephew [5] WILLIAM, 5th Baron; *s.* by his son [6] JAMES, 6th Baron; *d.* 1445; *s.* by his son [7] EDMOND FITZ-JAMES, 7th Baron; his dignity and estates having been forfeited were restored by Act of Parliament, and he received large grants from the Crown for his great services in the Irish Wars; *s.* by his son [8] JAMES, 8th Baron; *d.* 1533; *s.* by his son [9] JAMES, 9th Baron; *d.* 1538; *s.* by his son [10] EDMUND, *K.B.*, 10th Baron; cr. by patent *Baron Dunboyne*, of co. Meath (peerage of Ireland) 1541; *d.* 1566; *s.* by his son [11] JAMES, 2nd Baron by patent; summoned to Parliament 1569-71 and 1614; *d.* 1624; *s.* by his son [12] EDMOND, 3rd Baron; *s.* by his son [13] JAMES, 4th Baron; *d.* 1662; *s.* by his cousin [14] PIERCE, 5th Baron, grandson of 2nd son of 2nd Baron by patent; *d.* 1690; *s.* by his son [15] JAMES, 6th Baron; *d.* 1701; *s.* by his el. son [16] PIERCE, 7th Baron; *d.* unmarried; *s.* by his brother [17] EDMOND, 8th Baron; *d.* 1732; *s.* by his el. son [18] JAMES, 9th Baron; *d. s. p.* 1768; *s.* by his brother [19] PIERCE, 10th Baron; *d.* 1773; *s.* by his son [20] PIERCE EDMOND CREAGH, 11th Baron; *d.* 1786; *s.* by his uncle [21] *Right Rev.* JOHN, D.D., 12th Baron, Catholic Bishop of Cork, son of 8th Baron; *d.* 1800; *s.* by his kinsman [22] JAMES, 13th Baron, descendant in the 4th generation of Edward, 6th son of 2nd Baron by patent; *d.* 1850; *s.* by his son [23] THEOBALD FITZ-WALTER, 14th Baron; *b.* 1806; his right to Barony of Dunboyne was confirmed by House of Lords 1860; a Representative Peer : *m.* 1832, Julia Celestina Maria, dau. of the late William Brander, Esq., of Morden Hall, Surrey; *d.* 1881; *s.* by his son [24] JAMES FITZ-WALTER CLIFFORD, 15th (by patent) and 24th (by summons) Baron, *b.* 1839 : *m.* 1860, Marion, dau. of Col. Henry Morgan Clifford, of Llantilio, Crosseney, Monmouthshire, whose surname he assumed in addition to that of Butler; *d.* 1899; *s.* by his brother [25] ROBERT ST. JOHN FITZ-WALTER, 16th (by patent) and 25th (by summons) Baron and present peer.

Dunboyne, Baron, title borne by Earl of Verulam.

Duncan, Baron and Viscount, titles borne by Earl of Camperdown.

,, (Haldane-Duncan), family name of Earl of Camperdown.

Duncannon, Baron, title borne by Earl of Bessborough.

,, Viscount, son of Earl of Bessborough.

Duncombe, family name of Earl of Feversham.

Dundaff, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Montrose.

Dundas, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Zetland.

,, family name of Viscount Melville, and of Marquess of Zetland.

DUNDONALD, EARL OF. (Cochrane.)



By courage and labour.

DOUGLAS MACKINNON BAILLIE HAMILTON COCHRANE, *C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, 12th Earl, and a Representative Peer for Scotland; *b.* Oct. 29th, 1852; *s.* 1885; ed. at Eton; is a Maj.-Gen.; formerly Comdg. 2nd Life Guards; served with a detachment of Camel Corps in Nile Expedition and in Stewart's Desert March 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, Khedive's star, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), in S. Africa 1899-1901, in command of Mounted Brig. of Natal Army during all operations in that country and in the Transvaal, (several times mentioned in despatches, medal with six clasps, promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service in the field); appointed to command Canadian Mil. 1902; C.B. (Mil.) 1896, M.V.O. (4th class) 1878, C.V.O. 1901: *m.* 1878, Winifred, dau. of the late Robert Bamford-Hesketh, Esq., of Gwrych Castle, Abergele, N. Wales, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent: a chevron gules, between three boars heads erased azure. Crest,—A horse passant argent. Supporters,—Two greyhounds proper, collared and lined or.

Official Residence,—Crichton Lodge, Ottawa, Canada. *Seat*,—Gwrych Castle, Abergele, N. Wales. *Town Residence*,—34, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Brooks's, New (Edinburgh).

SONS LIVING.

THOMAS HESKETH DOUGLAS BLAIR (*Lord Cochrane*), *b.* Feb. 21st, 1886; is at Eton.

Hon. Douglas Robert Hesketh Roger, *b.* 1893.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Grizel Winifred Louisa, *b.* 1880. *Lady* Jean Alice Elaine, *b.* 1887.

Lady Marjorie Gwendolen Elsie, *b.* 1889.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Thomas Horatio Arthur Ernest, *M.P.*, *b.* 1857; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Scots Guards; is Major 4th Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), and a D.L. for co. Renfrew; was Parliamentary Private Sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies (Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain, M.P.) 1895-1901; appointed Under Sec. of State for the Home Depart. Aug. 1902; served in S. Africa 1900 as Assist. Provost Marshal; has sat as M.P. for Ayrshire, N. Div. (*LU*) since 1892: *m.* 1880, Lady Gertrude Julia Georgina, dau. of 6th Earl of Glasgow, and has issue living, Thomas George Frederick, *b.* 1883,—Archibald Douglas, *R.N.*, *b.* 1885; became a Midshipman 1901,—Ralph Alexander, *b.* 1895,—Roger, *b.* 1898,—Louisa Gertrude Montagu *b.* 1882,—Katherine Elizabeth, *b.* 1890,—Dorothy Agnes, *b.* 1891. *Residences*,—Crawford Priory, Springfield, Fife; The Pavilion, Ardrossan, Ayrshire; 12, Queen's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*,—Guards', Brooks's.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Louisa Katherine Emma (*Baroness O'Neill*); is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1873, the 2nd Baron O'Neill. *Residence*,—Shanes Castle, co. Antrim.

Lady Alice Laura Sophia; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1878, George Onslow Newton, Esq., who d. 1900, and has issue living, George Douglas Cochrane, *b.* 1879,—Denzil Onslow Cochrane, *b.* 1880,—Thomas Cochrane, *b.* 1885,—William Alexander Cochrane, *b.* 1886,—Basil Cochrane, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Croxton Park, St. Neots.

Lady Elizabeth Mary Harriet. *Lady* Esther Rose Georgina.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 10th Earl.*)

Hon. Sir Arthur Auckland Leopold Pedro, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1824; entered R.N. 1840, became Capt. 1852, Rear-Adm. 1870, Vice-Adm. 1876, and Adm. 1881, retired 1886; served on coast of Syria 1840 (medal), Baltic 1854 (medal), and in China War with Naval Brig. 1857 (medal with two clasps); was Sup. of Sheerness Dockyard 1869-73, and Com.-in-Ch. of Pacific 1873-5; C.B. 1855, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1889. *Club*,—United Service.

Hon. Ernest Grey Lambton, *b.* 1834; entered R.N. 1847, and retired as Capt. 1873; served in Baltic during Russian War 1854-5 (medal); is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Donegal (High Sheriff 1879): *m.* 1st, 1864, Adelaide, who *d.* 1864, dau. of the late Col. Samuel W. Blackwall, Gov. of Sierra Leone; 2ndly, 1866, Elizabeth Frances Maria Katherine, only child of Richard Doherty, Esq., J.P., of Red Castle, Donegal, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Richard Francis Ernest, *b.* 1873; ed. at Stonyhurst; is Capt. 5th Batn. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers,—Ernest Algernon, *b.* 1877,—Horace Egerton, *b.* 1883,—Elizabeth Rosetta Stewart, *b.* 1867,—Adelaide Maria, *b.* 1874,—Frances Katharine, *b.* 1875,—Blanche Edith, *b.* 1879,—Mabel Alice Marie, *b.* 1884. *Residence*,—Red Castle, co. Donegal. *Club*,—United Service.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Major the Hon. William Erskine Cochrane, 3rd son of 9th Earl:—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Col. William Marshall Cochrane, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1st, 1846, Mary, who *d.* 1871, dau. of William Hussey, Esq., and widow of Philip Bennett Marshall, Esq.; 2ndly, 1884, Elizabeth Mary Somerville (now of 64, Cadogan Place, S.W., and Greycrook, St. Boswells, N.B.), dau. of Sir Henry Fairfax, 1st Bt., and widow of James Leibig Gregory, Esq.:—

William Francis Dundonald, *C.B.*, *b.* 1847; ed. at Kensington Gram. Sch., and at Roy. Mil. Coll.,

Sandhurst; is Col. in the Army; served with Egyptian Army 1893-8; formerly Major Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; served in Zulu War 1878-9 (medal with clasp, Brevet Major), as A.A.G. in Basutoland, etc., Campaigns 1880-81 (medal with two clasps), in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal and bronze star), with Dongola Expedition 1896 (C.B.), and with Soudan Field Force 1897 (English and Egyptian medals, 3rd class Medjidie); was D.A.A.G. in China 1883-7 and in Ireland 1887-8, and Assist. Mil. Sec. in S. Africa 1890-93; appointed A.A.G., Belfast 1900; C.B. (Mil.) 1896: *m.* 1893, Carola, dau. of the late Enrique Teodoro Möller, of Hamburg, and has issue living, Mary Rosita Carola Isabel, *b.* 1896.——Thomas Erskine, *b.* 1849; is a retired Com. R.N.: was Inspecting Officer of Coast Guard 1888-94: *m.* 1886, Mary, dau. of John Bell-Irving, Esq. [Jardine, Bt., cr. 1885], and has issue living, Mary, *b.* 1889,—Jessie Edith, *b.* 1891,—Daisey Bell-Irving, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—The White Cottage, Mayfield, Sussex.——John Palmer, *b.* 1852; formerly Capt. Cape Mounted Riflemen; served in S. African Campaign 1877-9 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1882, Frances, dau. of William Gilbert, Esq., formerly of Canterbury, Kent, and has issue living, Basil William Dundonald, *b.* 1891,—John Erichsen Blair, *b.* 1894,—Douglas Thomas Archibald Nelthorp, *b.* 1900,—Marion Mary Erskine, *b.* 1883,—Cecily Somerville, *b.* 1886,—Una Fairfax, *b.* 1888,—Carola Urquhart, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Stutterheim, Cape of Good Hope.——Arthur Henry Douglas, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1882, Maria Josephine Clegg, 2nd dau. of George Killick, Esq., of Kirby Hall, Leicestershire, and has issue living, Douglas Erskine, *b.* 1885,—Arthur Blair Dundonald *b.* 1888,—Gladys, *b.* 1891,—Ruby Stella *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Blairfield Whyke, Chichester.——Caroline Katherine Laura Mary, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1st, 1878, Arthur Octavius Bayly, Esq.; 2ndly, 1896, Henry Herbert Lyde, Esq. *Residences*.—Park House, Richmond, Surrey; 21, Gloucester Gardens, Hyde Park, W.——Edith Hamilton, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1893, John Mathison Fraser, Esq. *Residence*,—84, Lange Voorhout, The Hague.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Archibald Cochrane, R.N., 4th son of 9th Earl, *b.* 17—, *d.* 1829: *m.* 1812, Hannah Jane, who *d.* 1864, dau. of Arthur Mowbray, Esq., of Sherburn, co. Durham:—

Robert Alexander, *b.* 1816: *m.* 1847, Julia, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the late Gen. Denzil Onslow, of Stoughton House, Hunts, and has issue living, Blair Onslow (of Oakleigh, St. John's Park, Ryde, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*, Arthur's, Royal Victoria Yacht), *b.* 1853; formerly Capt. R.A.: is a J.P. for Wilts: *m.* 1881, Mary Evelyn, dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, 4th Bt., and has issue living, Blair Sutton *b.* 1885, Mary Evelyn *b.* 1883, Joan *b.* 1884, Jeanie Harriet Dorothy *b.* 1891,—Constance Amelia, *b.* 1850,—Florence Amy, *b.* 1852. *Residence*,—The Downs, St. Neots.——Archibald Hamilton, *b.* 1819; is a J.P. for Durham and N. Riding of York: *m.* 1856, Rose, dau. of the late G. P. Hutchinson, Esq., of Egglestone Hall, Durham. *Residences*,—Dalnabreek, Blairgowrie, N.B.; Brookfield, Weston, Bath.——Arthur Mowbray, *b.* 1826; is a J.P. for Leicestershire: *m.* 1850, Mary, dau. of the late John Michael Malonek, Esq. *Residence*,—Astwell, Torquay. *Club*.—Boodle's.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. the Hon. Archibald Cochrane, R.N. (ante):—

Issue of the late Basil Edward Arthur Cochrane, Esq., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1839, Sally Caroline, who *d.* 1892, dau. of Lt.-Col. Fitzgerald, of Carrigoran, co. Clare:—

Basil Edward, *b.* 1841; entered R.N. 1854, became Capt. 1884 (retired 1896), and Rear-Adm. 1899; served in Baltic during Russian War 1854 (medal), and at Suakin 1884 (Egyptian medal): *m.* 1873, Cornelia Ramsay, dau. of the late Capt. John Robinson Owen, R.N., of Windlesham House, Surrey, and has issue living, Archibald, *R.N.*, *b.* 1874; became Lieut. 1896,—Edward Owen, *R.N.*, *b.* 1881; became a Sub-Lieut. 1901,—Grizel Martha Lily, *b.* 1876. *Residence*,—Windlesham House, Windlesham, Surrey. *Club*,—United Service.——Blair Hamilton, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1899, Beatrice Elizabeth Laura, dau. of John Henry Grant, and has issue living, Alwyne Archibald Hamilton, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—The Bungalow, Harting, Sussex.——William Edward, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1887, Evelyn, dau of Charles J. Lamb, Esq., late of Ryton, co. Durham, and has issue living, Arthur FitzGerald, *b.* 1888; is a Naval Cadet.——Charles Fitzgerald Thomas, *b.* 1863; formerly Capt. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Royal Canadians): *m.* 1896, Maude Mary, dau. of Robert de Ros Rose, Esq., of Ardhu and Ahabeg, co. Limerick, and has issue living, Basil Robert, *b.* 1898,—Thomas FitzGerald, *b.* 1899. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Katherine Elizabeth, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1879, John Edward Leveson-Gower, Esq., who *d.* 1892 [see D. Sutherland, colls.]. *Residence*,—Bill Hill, Wokingham.——Anna Louisa, *b.* 1844.——Caroline Mary, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1871, as his second wife, the Rev. Lionel Corbett. *Residence*,—Hampton Bishop Rectory, Hereford.——Helen Frances, *b.* 1850. *Residence*,—Watergate, Grantham.——Margaret Grizel, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1884, Hugh Penry Powel, Esq. *Residence*,—26, First Avenue, Brighton.

Alexander Dundas Ross Cochrane-Baillie, el. son (by 1st marriage) of the late Adm. of the Fleet Sir Thomas John Cochrane, G.C.B., M.P. (infra), was cr. Baron Lamington [see that title].

Grandchildren of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir Alexander Forester Inglis Cochrane, G.C.B., M.P., 6th son of 8th Earl:—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Adm. of the Fleet Sir Thomas John Cochrane, G.C.B., M.P., *b.* 1789, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1st, 1812, Matilda, who *d.* 1819, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Ross, Bt.; 2ndly, 1853, Rosetta, who *d.* 1901, dau. of Sir Jonah Denny Wheeler-Cuffe, 1st Bt.:—

Thomas Belhaven Henry, *b.* 1856; formerly Lieut. R.N.; is a J.P., a D.L. and Dep. Gov.. Dep. Steward and Sheriff of the Isle of Wight, and Capt. of Carisbrooke Castle: *m.* 1887, Lady Adela Charlotte Rous, sister of 3rd Earl of Stradbroke. *Residences*,—Quarr Abbey House, Ryde; Carisbrooke Castle, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Naval and Military.——Rosetta Susan Louisa, *b.* 1854. *Residence*,—2, Montagu Square, W.——Anne Annette Minna, *b.* 1855; is a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Princess Henry of Battenburg, and a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. *Residence*,—2, Montagu Square, W.

Issue of the late Andrew Coutts Cochrane, Esq., *b.* 1799, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1835, a dau. of Baron de Strack:—

Victoria Alexandrina, *b.* 18—.——Florence Bruce Catherine, *b.* 18—.——Maria Louisa Frederica, *b.* 1837.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* William Cochrane (of the family of Cochrane, which had been settled on the Barony of Cochrane in W. of Scotland for many centuries), *P.C.*, *K.B.*, M.P.

for Ayrshire, and a Col. of Royalist Militia, who assisted in sending the Scots Army into England, was cr. *Baron Cochrane*, of Dundonald (peerage of Scotland) 1647, and *Earl of Dundonald* and *Lord Cochrane*, of Paisley and Ochiltree (peerage of Scotland) 1669, with remainder to his heirs female without division who should bear or assume the name of Cochrane, and in failure to his heirs-gen.; *d.* 1686; *s.* by his grandson [2] JOHN, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1690; *s.* by his el. son [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Earl; *d.* unmarried 1705; *s.* by his brother [4] JOHN, 4th Earl; a Representative Peer; commanded Scottish Horse Guards 1715; *a.* 1720; *s.* by his son [5] WILLIAM, 5th Earl; *d.* unmarried 1725; *s.* by his cousin [6] THOMAS, 6th Earl, grandson of William, Lord Cochrane, el. son of 1st Earl; *d.* 1737; *s.* by his son [7] WILLIAM, 7th Earl; killed at siege of Louisburg 1758; *s.* by his cousin [8] THOMAS, 8th Earl, grandson of Col. the Hon. Sir John Cochrane, 2nd son of 1st Earl; sat as M.P. for Renfrewshire; a distinguished Presbyterian, concerned in the Monmouth Plot 1683, and Pres. of meeting held to organize Argyle expedition 1685, in which he took a leading part; *d.* 1778; *s.* by his son [9] ARCHIBALD, 9th Earl; *b.* 1748; served in R.N.; an eminent scientist, and inventor of many beneficial discoveries connected with Chemistry; *s.* by his son [10] THOMAS, *G.C.B.*, 10th Earl; *b.* 1775; a distinguished Adm., and one of the greatest Naval Commanders of any age; conducted attack on French Fleet in Basque Roads, with fire and explosion ships, 1809, and was also renowned for many daring exploits in the R.N.; commanded the Chilian and Peruvian Navy (destroying Spanish Naval Power in Pacific), the Brazilian Navy against Portugal (completely successful), and the Greek Fleet, in the Wars of Independence of those countries; sat as M.P. for Westminster, and was an advanced Reformer, an eminent scientist, and an inventor of many discoveries; cr. *Marquess of Maranham*, in Brazil, 1824; *d.* 1860 (buried in Westminster Abbey); *s.* by his son [11] THOMAS BARNES, 11th Earl; *b.* 1814; was a Representative Peer, and Q.M.G. to Forces in Chinese War: *m.* 1847, Louisa, dau. of the late William Alexander-Mackinnon, Esq., M.P., of Mackinnon; *d.* Jan. 1885; *s.* by his son [12] DOUGLAS MACKINNON BAILLIE HAMILTON, *C.B.*, *M.V.O.*, 12th Earl and present peer; also Baron Cochrane of Dundonald, and Lord Cochrane of Paisley and Ochiltree.

Duneira, Baron, title borne by Viscount Melville.

DUNFERMLINE, BARONY OF. (Abercromby.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Hon. Mary Catherine Elizabeth; *b.* 1849: *m.* 1876, Lieut.-Col. John Mowbray Trotter, formerly of B.S.C., and has issue living, Archibald Macgregor, *b.* 1878,—Gilbert Ralph Abercromby John, *b.* 1880,—Alexander Lockhart, *b.* 1887,—Mary Elliot, *b.* 1877,—Margaret Nina, *b.* 1882. *Residence*,—Colinton, Midlothian.

Dungarvan, Viscount, son of Earl of Cork and Orrery.
Dunglass, Lord, son of Earl of Home.
Dunkellin, Lord, title borne by Marquess of Clanricarde.
Dunkerron, Baron, „ „ Marquess of Lansdowne.
Dunlo, Viscount, „ „ Earl of Clancarty.
Dunluce, Viscount, son of Earl of Antrim.

DUNLEATH, BARON. (Mulholland.)



Always girt.

HENRY LYLE MULHOLLAND, 2nd Baron; *b.* Jan. 30th, 1854; *s.* 1895; ed. at Eton, at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1881); formerly Lieut. R.E., and Major 5th Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles; is a J.P. for co. Down (High Sheriff 1883); sat as M.P. for Londonderry co., N. Derry Div. (*C*) 1885-95: *m.* 1881, Norah Louisa Fanny, dau. of Capt. the Hon. Somerset Richard Hamilton Augusta Ward [see V. Bangor], and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, a stag's head erased argent between three escallops or. *Crest*,—An escallop gules. *Supporters*,—On either side an elk proper, charged on the shoulder with an escallop or, and holding in the mouth a trefoil slipped vert. *Seat*,—Ballywalter Park, Ballywalter, co. Down. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Bachelors', Royal St. George Yacht, Ulster.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ANDREW EDWARD SOMERSET, *b.* Sept. 20th, 1882; ed. at Eton.
Hon. Charles Henry George, *b.* 1886.
Hon. Henry George Hill, *b.* 1888.
Hon. Godfrey John Arthur Murray, *b.* 1892.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Eva Norah Helen, *b.* 1884.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Alfred John, *b.* 1856; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1879): *m.* 1889, Mabel Charlotte, el. dau. of Llewellyn Traherne Basset Saunderson, Esq. [see E. Clonmell], and has issue living, Daphne Rachel, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—Worlingham Hall, Beccles, Suffolk. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Royal Yacht Squadron.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Helen Mary (*Hon. Lady Murray*), *b.* 1857: *m.* 1879, Sir George Herbert Murray, K.C.B. [see D. Atholl, colls.]. *Residence,*—50, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

Hon. Louisa Frances, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1881, Edward Roger Murray Pratt, Esq., and has issue living, Edward Roger, *b.* 1882,—Jermyn Harold, *b.* 1883,—Lionel Henry, *b.* 1889,—Dorothy Louisa, *b.* 1885,—Ursula Frances, *b.* 1888. *Residence,*—Ryston Hall, Downham Market.

Hon. Alice Elizabeth, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1892, John George Beresford Massy-Beresford, Esq. [see B. Massy, colls.]. *Residence,*—St. Hubert's, Belturbet, co. Fermanagh.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Frances Louisa (*Baroness Dunleath*), dau. of Hugh Lyle, Esq., of Knocktarna, co. Londonderry: *m.* 1851, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1895. *Residence,*—112, Queen's Gate, S.W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] John Mulholland, *LL.D.*, son of the late Andrew Mulholland, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Ballywalter Park; *b.* 1819; M.P. for Downpatrick (*C*) 1874-85; cr. *Baron Dunleath*, of Ballywalter, co. Down (peerage of United Kingdom) 1892: *m.* 1851, Frances Louisa, dau. of Hugh Lyle, Esq., of Knocktarna, co. Londonderry; *d.* 1895; *s.* by his second son [2] Henry Lyle, 2nd Baron and present peer.

DUNMORE, EARL OF. (Murray.) Sits as BARON.



Charles Adolphus Murray, 7th Earl; *b.* March 24th, 1841; *s.* 1845; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Scots Guards, and Lord-Lieut. of co. Stirling; is Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batn. Queen's Cameron Highlanders, a D.L. of co. Inverness, and Lord Superior of Isle of St. Kilda; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1874-80: *m.* 1866, Lady Gertrude Coke, dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly of six: 1st azure, three mullets argent, within a double tressure, flory counterflory, or, *Murray*; 2nd or, a fesse checky azure and argent, *Stewart*; 3rd paly of six, or and sable, *Athole*; 4th, argent, on a bend azure, three bucks' heads cabossed or *Stanley*; 5th three human legs in armour conjoined at the upper part of the thigh and flexed in triangle, proper garnished or, *Man*; 6th gules, two lions passant argent, *Strange*. Crest,—A demi-savage, wreathed about the temples and waist, his arms extended, and holding in the right hand a sword and in the left a key, all proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion gules, gorged with a plain collar azure, charged with three mullets argent; *sinister*, a savage proper, wreathed about the temples and loins with oak, his feet in fetters, the chain held in his left hand.

Seat,—Isle of Harris, Inverness-shire. *Town Residence,*—61, Great Cumberland Place, W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Marlborough, Guards', Scottish Conservative.

SON LIVING.

ALEXANDER EDWARD (*Viscount Fincastle*), *V.C.*, *b.* April 22nd, 1871; is Capt. 16th Lancers, and A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Comdg. Curragh Dist. (Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. C. Chermside, G.C.M.G., C.B.); served with Soudan Field Force 1896 (medal), and with Malakand Field Force 1897-8 (medal with clasp, V.C.), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as A.D.C. (mentioned in despatches, medal), and 1902, Comdg. 31st Batn. Imperial Yeo., with temporary rank of Lieut.-Col.; was A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (Earl of Elgin) 1895-7.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Evelyn, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1891, John Dupuis Cobbold, Esq., D.L., and has issue living, John Murray, *b.* 1897,—Winifred, *b.* 1892,—Pamela, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—Holy Wells, Ipswich.

Lady Muriel, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1890, Lieut.-Col. Harold Gore-Browne, 2nd Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps.

Lady Grace, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1896, William James Barry, Esq. [see Barry, Bt.]. *Residence,*—Witchingham Hall, Norwich.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina, *b.* 1877. *Lady* Mildred, *b.* 1878.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Susan Catherine Mary (*Countess of Southesk*), *b.* 1837: *m.* 1860, the 9th Earl of Southesk. *Residence,*—Kinnaird Castle, Brechin, N.B.

Lady Constance Euphemia Woronzow (*Baroness Elphinstone*), *b.* 1838: *m.* 1864, the 15th Baron Elphinstone, who *d.* 1893. *Residence,*—Carberry Tower, Musselburgh, N.B.

Lady Alexandrina Victoria, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1887, as his second wife, the Rev. Henry Cunliffe, who *d.* 1894, son of Gen. Sir Robert Henry Cunliffe, C.B., 4th Bt. *Residence,*—Ellesborough Rectory, Butler's Cross, Bucks.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH EARL.

Hon. Edith Susan Esther FitzPatrick (*Hon. Lady Murray*), dau. of 1st Baron Castletown: *m.* 1862, as his second wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Augustus Murray, P.C., K.C.B., who *d.* 1895. *Residences,*—The Grange, Old Windsor; Villa Victoria, Cannes, France.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Augustus Murray, P.C., K.C.B., son of 5th Earl, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1st, 1850, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1851, youngest dau. of the late James Wadsworth, Esq., of Genesco, New York; 2ndly, 1862, Hon. Edith Susan Esther FitzPatrick (ante), dau. of 1st Baron Castletown:—

(By 1st marriage) Charles James, *M.P.*, *b.* 1851; ed. at Eton; entered Diplo. Ser. 1872, and

retired as a 3rd Sec. 1876; is a D.L. for Ross-shire; sat as M.P. for Hastings (*C*) 1880-83; has sat as M.P. for Coventry since July 1895, having been defeated there in 1892: *m.* 1875, Lady Anne Francesca Wilhelmina Finch, dau. of 6th Earl of Aylesford, and has issue living, Charles Wadsworth, *b.* 1894,—Sybil Louise, *b.* 1876. *Residences*,—Loch Carron, Ross-shire; 41, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, St. James's

Issue of the late Lt.-Col. the Hon. Alexander Murray, 2nd son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1764, *d.* 1842: *m.* 1811, Deborah, who *d.* 1870, dau. of Robert Hunt, Esq.:—

Augustus Charles, *b.* 1815; is a retired Com. R.N.: *m.* 1851, Abbie, dau. of David Lee, Esq., of New York.——Susan Emma, *b.* 1835 *m.* 1863, the Rev. John Glover, who *d.* 1884. *Residence*, –

Grandchildren of the late Lt.-Col. the Hon. Alexander Murray (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Virginius Murray, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1861: *m.* 1844, Elizabeth Alicia, who *d.* 1877, dau. of Col. Charles Poitiers:—

Reginald Augustus Frederick, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1869, Louisa, dau. of James Ford, Esq., of Melbourne, Victoria.——George Earn, *b.* 1850.——Arthur Charles, *b.* 1852.——Henry Alexander, *b.* 1857.

Issue of the late Brig.-Gen. Alexander Henry Murray, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1856, Martha Frances Vincent, dau. of Thomas E. Davenport, Esq., of Ballynacourty House, co. Limerick:—

Charles Stewart, *C.I.E.*, *b.* 1858; entered Bengal Police 1880; sometime Assist. Commr., Chittagong Hill Tracts; served in Lushai Campaign 1889-91, as Political Officer (twice mentioned in despatches, twice thanked by Govts. of Bengal and India, C.I.E.); C.I.E. 1891: *m.* 1892, Laura Susan, dau. of D. Prestage, Esq., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1892.——Cyril Francis Tyrrell, *b.* 1863; is Capt. I.S.C.; served in Miranzai Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), on N.W. Frontier of India 1897, and with Tirah Expedition 1898, twice mentioned in despatches, (medal with three clasps): *m.* 1887, Helen, dau. of Rev. George William Grogan, of the Priory, Prestbury, Gloucestershire, and has issue living, Cyril Alexander George Octavius, *b.* 1887.—— Malcolm Donald, *b.* 1867; is Capt. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's), and A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Comdg. Inf. Brig. at Malta: *m.* 1898, Lady Hilda Joanna Gwendolen Finch, dau. of 7th Earl of Aylesford.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Leveson Granville Keith Murray, 4th son of 4th Earl:—

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. Jack Henry Murray, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1845, Catharine, who *d.* 1899, dau. of Sir Neil Menzies, 6th Bt.:—

Jack George, *b.* 1853.——Emily Neil, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1867, Arthur Edward Baird, Esq., and has issue living, Francis Charles, *b.* 1868,—Dorothea, *b.* 1872,—Una Estarra Georgina, *b.* 187-.—— Frances Balfour, *b.* 1856. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Samuel Hood Murray, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1840, Susan, dau. of H. C. Sempill, Esq.:—

Hamilton George Dunmore, *b.* 1841.——Leveson Granville Keith, *b.* 1843.——Susan Augusta, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1878, Havillard le Mesurier, Esq., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1879,—a dau.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Lord* Charles Murray, *P.C.*, 2nd son of 1st Marquess of Athole; Master of the Horse to Queen Mary II. of England; cr. *Lord Murray*, of Blair, Moulin and Tillymott, *Viscount Fincastle* and *Earl of Dunmore* (peerage of Scotland) 1686; *d.* 1710; *s.* by his el. son [2] JOHN, 2nd Earl; a Gen. in the Army, and a Representative Peer; *d.* 1752; *s.* by his brother [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Earl; having taken part in the rebellion of 1745, was in 1746 tried for high treason and pleaded guilty, but obtained the King's pardon; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN, 4th Earl; a Representative Peer 1761-84; *d.* 1809; *s.* by his son [5] GEORGE, 5th Earl; cr. *Baron Dunmore*, of Dunmore (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831; *d.* 1836; *s.* by his son [6] ALEXANDER EDWARD, 6th Earl; *b.* 1804: *m.* 1836, Catherine, who *d.* 1886, dau. of 11th Earl of Pembroke; *d* 1845; *s.* by his son [7] CHARLES ADOLPHUS, 7th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Fincastle, and Baron Murray.

Dunning, Baron, title of Baron Rollo on Roll of H.L.

DUNRAVEN and MOUNT-EARL, EARL OF. (Wyndham-Quin.) Sits as BARON KENRY.



I am resolved to look at what is above.

WINDHAM THOMAS WYNDHAM-QUIN, *P.C.*, *K.P.*, *C.M.G.*, 4th Earl, and a Baronet; *b.* Feb. 12th, 1841; *s.* 1871; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards; was A.D.C. to Earl of Kimberley (Lord-Lieut. of Ireland) 1860, and Parly. Under Sec. of State for Colonies 1885-6; served with Abyssinian Expedition 1867, and in S. Africa 1900, with 18th Imperial Yeo.; is Lieut. and a County Councillor of co. Limerick, Hon. Capt. in the Army, Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 3rd County of London (Sharpshooters) Imperial Yeo., and Hon. Col. Glamorgan Artillery, W. Div. R.A. and 5th Batn. Roy. Munster Fusiliers; K.P. 1876, C.M.G. 1902: *m.* 1869, Florence, dau. of the late Lord Charles Lennox Kerr [see M. Lothian colls.], and has issue.

Patron of six livings,—Coychurch R. with Peterstone-super-Monhern C., Coyty R. with Nolton C., Flemingstone R., Llanmihangel R., Llanfrinach R. with Penllyne C., St. Bride's Minor R., Glamorganshire.

Arms,—Quarterly, 1st and 4th gules, a hand couped below the wrist grasping a sword all proper, between in two serpents erect and respecting each other, tails nowed or, in chief two crescents argent, *Quin;* 2nd and 3rd azure, a chevron between three lions' heads erased or, *Wyndham.* Crest,—A wolf's head erased ermine. Supporters,—Two ravens with wings elevated proper, collared and chained or.

Seats,—Dunraven Castle, Southerdown, Glamorganshire; Adare Manor, Adare, co. Limerick. *Residences,*—Kenry House, Putney Vale, S.W.; 27, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Athenæum, Marlborough, Turf, Savage.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Aileen May, *b.* 1873.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Emily Anna, *b.* 1848. *Residence,*—12, William Street, Lowndes Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD EARL.

ANNE (*Baroness Hylton*), dau. of the late Henry Lambert, Esq., of Carnagh, co. Wexford: *m.* 1st, 1870, the 3rd Earl, who *d.* 1871; 2ndly, 1879, the 2nd Baron Hylton, who *d.* 1899. *Residence,*—2, Lowndes Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Windham Henry Wyndham Quin, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1856, Caroline, who *d.* 1898 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1867, Lieut.-Gen. Nathaniel Octavius Simpson Turner, C.B., R.A., who *d.* 1884), dau. of the late Sir George Tyler, K.H., of Cottrell, Glamorganshire:—

WINDHAM HENRY, *D.S.O., M.P., b.* Feb. 7th, 1857; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Major 16th Lancers, and Capt. and Hon. Major Gloucestershire Yeo. Cav.; served during Transvaal Campaign 1881, and in S. Africa 1900-1901 with Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); was A.D.C. and Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Madras 1886-9; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. Glamorganshire Imperial Yeo.; has sat as M.P. for Glamorganshire, S. Div. (*C*) since July 1895; D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1885, Lady Eva Constance Aline, dau. of 6th Earl of Mayo, and has issue living, Richard Southwell Windham Robert, *b.* 1887,—Valentine Maurice, *b.* 1890,—Olein Eva Constance, *b.* 1892,—Kathleen Sybil, *b.* 1895. *Residence,*—5, Seymour Street, W. *Clubs,*—Turf, White's, Carlton, Naval and Military.——Charles Frederick Talbot, *b.* 1864; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regt.); is Lieut. Glamorganshire Imperial Yeo.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] VALENTINE RICHARD QUIN; cr. a Bt. 1781, *Baron Adare* (peerage of Ireland) 1800, *Viscount Mountearl* (peerage of Ireland) 1816, and *Viscount Adare* and *Earl of Dunraven and Mountearl* (peerage of Ireland) 1822; *d.* 1824; *s.* by his son [2] WINDHAM HENRY, 2nd Earl; assumed the additional surname of Wyndham by Royal license 1815; a Representative Peer; *d.* 1850; *s.* by his son [3] EDWIN RICHARD WINDHAM, *K.P.*, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1812; M.P. for Glamorganshire (*C*) 1836-50; Lieut. of co. Limerick; cr. *Baron Kenry,* of co. Limerick (peerage of United Kingdom) 1866: *m.* 1st, 1836, Augusta, who *d.* 1866, dau. of Thomas Goold, Esq., a Master in Chancery; 2ndly, 1870, Anne, dau. of Henry Lambert, Esq., of Carnagh, co. Wexford; *d.* Oct. 6th, 1871; *s.* by his son [4] WINDHAM THOMAS, *P.C., K.P.*, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Mountearl, Viscount Adare, Baron Adare, and Baron Kenry.

DUNSANDLE and CLAN-CONAL, BARON. (Daly.



Faithful to God and the King.

JAMES FREDERICK DALY, 4th Baron; *b.* Aug. 29th, 1849; *s.* 1894; ed. at Eton; was Assist. Private Sec. to Earl of Beaconsfield 1874-80, Private Sec. to successive First Lords of the Treasury (Earl of Iddesleigh and Marquess of Salisbury) 1885-7, and Dep. Controller of National Debt Office 1888.

Arms,—Per fesse, argent and or, a lion rampant per fesse sable and gules; in chief two dexter hands, couped, gules, Crest,—In front of an oak tree proper, a greyhound courant sable. Supporters—*Dexter,* a lion, as in the arms; *sinister,* a greyhound, proper.

Residence,—7, Sloane Street, S.W. • *Clubs,*—Carlton, St. James's, Marlborough, Turf, Bachelors', Kildare Street.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Baron's daughters* 1895.)

Hon. Florence Maria, *b.* 1852. *Residence,*—9, Lennard Road, Folkestone.

Hon. Elinor Gertrude, *b.* 1855. *Residence,*—156, Sloane Street, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JAMES Daly; *b.* 1782; M.P. for co. Galway; cr. *Baron Dunsandle and Clan-Conal* (peerage of Ireland) 1845: *m.* 1808, Maria Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of the Rt. Hon. Sir Skeffington Smyth, Bt.; *d.* 1847; *s.* by his son [2] DENIS ST. GEORGE, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1810; a Representative Peer: *m.* 1864, Mary, who *d.* 1868, dau. of William Broderick, Esq.; *d.* 1893; *s.* by his brother [3] SKEFFINGTON JAMES, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1811; *d.* 1894; *s.* by his nephew [4] JAMES FREDERICK (son of the late Hon. Robert Daly, 5th son of 1st Baron), 4th Baron, and present peer.

DUNSANY, BARON. (Plunkett.)



Quick, without impetuosity.

EDWARD JOHN MORETON DRAX PLUNKETT, 18th Baron; *b.* July 24th, 1878; *s.* 1899; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards.

Arms,—Sable: a bend, and in the sinister chief a tower argent. *Crest*,—A horse passant argent. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a pegasus, per fesse or and argent; *sinister*, an antelope argent, armed, unguled, plain collared and chained, or. *Seat*,—Dunsany Castle, Dunsany, co. Meath. *Clubs*,—Wellington, Guards'.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. REGINALD AYLMER RANFURLY, *R.N.*, *b.* Aug. 28th, 1880; became Lieut. 1901.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 16th Baron.*)

Right Hon. Horace Curzon, *P.C.*, *b.* 1854; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1878); engaged in ranching undertakings in U.S.A. 1879-88; is a F.R.S., a J.P. for co. Meath, a D.L. for co. Radnor, a Commr. of Congested Dists. Board for Ireland, Founder and Pres. of Irish Agricultural Organisation So., Vice Pres. of Depart. of Agriculture, and other Industries and Technical Instruction, and Chm. of Recess Committee which he founded 1895; sat as M.P. for Dublin co., Dublin S. Div. (*C*) 1892-1900, when he was defeated; unsuccessfully contested Galway Nov. 1901. *Residence*,—105, Mount Street, W. *Clubs*,—Wellington, Carlton, Kildare Street.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 16th Baron.*)

Hon. Mary Sophia Eliza, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1873, Chambré Brabazon Ponsonby, Esq., who *d.* 1884 [see E. Bessborough, colls.]. *Residence*,—Kilcooley Abbey, Thurles, co. Tipperary.

Hon. Constance Lavinia Harriet, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1881, Capt. Raymond Parr, formerly of 75th Regt., and has issue living, Lionel Edward, *b.* 1882,—Bertram Chambré, *b.* 1884,—Violet Mary, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—71, Chester Square, S.W.

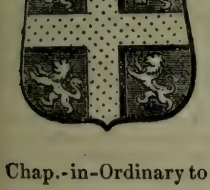
WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTEENTH BARON.

ERNLE (*Baroness Dunsany*), only child of the late Col. Francis Augustus Plunkett Burton, Coldstream Guards: *m.* 1877, the 17th Baron, who *d.* 1899. *Residences*,—Dunstall Priory, Shoreham-by-Sevenoaks, Kent; Dunsany Castle, Dunsany, co. Meath.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHRISTOPHER Plunkett; cr. *Baron of Dunsany* by writ (peerage of Ireland) 1461; *s.* by his son [2] RICHARD, 2nd Baron; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, *K.G.*, 3rd Baron; *s.* by his son [4] EDWARD, 4th Baron; *d.* 1521; *s.* by his son [5] ROBERT, 5th Baron; one of the Peers of Parliament held at Dublin 1541; *s.* by his son [6] CHRISTOPHER, 6th Baron; *s.* by his son [7] PATRICK, 7th Baron; *s.* by his son [8] CHRISTOPHER, 8th Baron; *s.* by his son [9] PATRICK, 9th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1625 and 1660-6; *s.* by his grandson [10] CHRISTOPHER, 10th Baron; *d.* unmarried; *s.* by his brother [11] RANDAL, 11th Baron; for his adherence to James II. was outlawed, but by the treaty of Limerick his estates were restored, but neglecting the forms necessary to re-establish himself in the privileges of the peerage he had not a seat in Parliament; *d.* 1735; *s.* by his son [12] EDWARD, 12th Baron, conformed to the Established Church but took no step to confirm his right to a seat in Parliament; *d.* 1781; *s.* by his son [13] RANDAL, 13th Baron; claimed and was allowed his seat in Parliament 1791; *d.* 1821; *s.* by his son [14] EDWARD WADDING, 14th Baron; *b.* 1773. *m.* 1st 1803, Hon. Charlotte Louisa Lawless—who *d.* 1819—dau. of 1st Baron Cloncurry; 2ndly, 1823 Hon. Eliza, dau. of 7th Baron Kinnaird; *d.* 1848; *s.* by his el. son [15] RANDAL EDWARD 15th Baron; *d. s. p.* 1852; *s.* by his brother [16] EDWARD, 16th Baron, *b.* 1808; an Adm. and a Representative Peer: *m.* 1846, the Hon. Anne Constance Dutton, who *d.* 1858, dau. of 2nd Baron Sherborne; *d.* 1889; *s.* by his son [17] JOHN WILLIAM, 17th Baron; *b.* 1853; a Representative Peer for Ireland; M.P. for Gloucestershire, S., or Thornbury, Div. (*C*) 1886-92: *m.* 1877, Ernle, only child of the late Col. Francis Augustus Plunkett Burton, Coldstream Guards; *d.* 1899; *s.* by his el. son [18] EDWARD JOHN MORETON DRAX, 18th Baron and present peer.

Dunwich, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Stradbroke.
Dupplin, Viscount, son of Earl of Kinnoull.

DURHAM, LORD BISHOP OF. (Moule.)



Right Rev. HANDLEY CARR GLYN MOULE, *D.D.*, youngest son of the late Rev. Henry Moule, M.A., V. of Fordington, Dorset; *b.* Dec. 23rd, 1841; ed. privately, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A., bracketed second in 1st class Classical Tripos 1864, Fellow 1865, M.A. 1867, B.D. 1894, D.D. 1895), Hon. Fellow 1901; was Assist. Master at Marlborough Coll. 1865-7, Curate of Fordington 1867-73 and 1877-80, Dean of Trin. Coll. Camb. 1873-7, first Principal of Ridley Hall, Camb. 1880-99, Norrisian Professor of Divinity at Cambridge and Fellow of St. Catharine's Coll. 1899-1901, and Hon. Chap. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1898-1901, since when he has been Chap.-in-Ordinary to H.M. King Edward VII.; consecrated 85th Bishop of Durham

1901; author of numerous theological works: *m.* 1881, Harriot Mary, dau. of the Rev. C. Boileau Elliott, M.A., F.R.S., and has issue.

Patron of seventy livings, and of 44 alternately with the Crown; the Archdeaconries of Durham and Auckland, and all the Canonries in his Cathedral.

This See was first established at Holy Island in 635; but on the invasion of the Danes, it was removed to Chester-le-Street, where it continued for 200 years, when it was finally (995) fixed at Durham.

Episcopal Signature—"Handley Dunelm."

Arms of the See,—Azure: a cross or, between four lions rampant, argent.

Residence,—Auckland Castle, Bishop Auckland.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Mary Emily Elliott, *b.* 1882. Isabel Catherine, *b.* 1884.

DURHAM, EARL OF. (Lambton.)



The day will come.

John George Lambton, 3rd Earl; *b.* June 19th, 1855; *s.* 1879; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards; is Lord-Lieut. of co. Durham; elected Mayor of Durham 1899: *m.* 1882, Ethel Elizabeth Louisa, dau. of the late Henry Beilby William Milner, Esq. [see Milner, Bt., colls.].

Patron of two livings,—Burnmoor V., Fatfield Dist. V., Durham.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st sable, a fesse between three lambs passant argent, *Lambton*; 2nd argent, a fesse gules, between three poppinjays vert, collared gules, *Lumley*; 3rd argent, an escutcheon sable, within an orle of eight cinquefoils gules, *Hedworth*; 4th argent, three cinquefoils gules, *D'Arcy*. Crest.—A ram's head argent affronté, horns sable. Supporters,—Two lions, the *dexter* gules, the *sinister* azure, each ducally gorged or, and supporting a flagstaff proper, and therefrom flowing a banner azure, the dexter charged with a cross patonce and the sinister with a lion passant guardant or.

Seat,—Lambton Castle, Fence Houses; Harraton House, Exning. *Town Residence*,—39, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Turf.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. FREDERICK WILLIAM, *M.P.* (twin), *b.* June 19th, 1855; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards; is a D.L. and a County Councillor for Northumberland, Crookham Div., and Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers; sat as M.P. for Durham, S. (*L*) 1880-85; unsuccessfully contested Berwick-upon-Tweed Div. of Northumberland 1886, Sunderland (*LU*) 1892, and Durham co., S.-E. Durham Div. 1898; elected for Durham co., S.-E. Div. (*LU*) Oct. 1900: *m.* 1879, Beatrix, dau. of John Bulteel, Esq., of Pamflete, Ivybridge, and has issue living, John Frederick, *b.* 1884,—Geoffrey, *b.* 1887,—Claud, *b.* 1888,—Violet, *b.* 1880,—Lilian (*Lady Dunglass*), *b.* 1881: *m.* 1902, Capt. Lord Dunglass, el. son of Earl of Home,—Joan, *b.* 1893. *Residences*,—Fenton, Wooler, Northumberland; 72, Upper Berkeley Street, W. *Clubs*,—Turf, Travellers'.

Hon. Hedworth, *C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1856; became Com. 1883, Capt. 1889, Commodore (2nd class) 1901, and Rear-Adm. 1902; served throughout Egyptian War 1882 (medal with two clasps, bronze star, 2nd class Medjidie), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 in command of Naval Brig. at siege of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, medal, C.B.); was Private Sec. to successive First Lords of the Admiralty (Earl Spencer and Rt. Hon. G. J. Goschen, M.P.) 1894-7, and a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria and to H.M. King Edward VII. 1901-2; appointed to command Royal Yacht "*Victoria and Albert*" 1901, and an Extra Equerry to H.M. King Edward VII. 1902; unsuccessfully contested Newcastle-upon-Tyne (*L*) Oct. 1900; C.B. (Mil.) 1900, C.V.O. Hon.) 1901. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Turf, Marlborough.

Hon. Charles, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1857; is Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. Comdg. 2nd Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1899-1902; D.S.O. 1900. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

Hon. George, *b.* 1860; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.). *Residence*,—Bedford Lodge, Newmarket. *Club*,—Turf.

Hon. William, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1863; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Major Coldstream Guards, and Mil. Sec. to High Commr. for S. Africa, with local rank of Lieut.-Col.; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (mentioned in despatches), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battles of Magersfontein, and Modder River (wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900. *Residence*,—Government House, Johannesburg, Transvaal. *Clubs*,—Turf, Guards'.

Hon. Claud, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1901, Lettice, dau. of Edward Wormald, Esq., of 15, Berkeley Square, W., and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—15, Bolton Street, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*,—Turf, Marlborough.

Hon. D'Arcy, *b.* 1866; formerly Lieut. R.N.; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.: *m.* 1888, Florence Ethel (from whom he obtained a divorce 1899), dau. of A. Sproule, of Goulburn, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Eileen, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—Woodcote, Leatherhead.

Hon. Francis, *b.* 1871. *Club*,—Turf.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Beatrix Louisa (*Countess of Pembroke*), *b.* 1859: *m.* 1877, the 14th Earl of Pembroke. *Residence*,—Wilton House, Salisbury.

Lady Katherine Frances (*Duchess of Leeds*), *b.* 1862: *m.* 1884, the 10th Duke of Leeds. *Residences*, —Hornby Castle, Bedale, Yorkshire; 11, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.

Lady Eleanor, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1889, Lord Edgar Algernon Robert Gascoyne-Cecil, 3rd son of 3rd Marquess of Salisbury. *Residence*,—20, Manchester Square, W.

Lady Anne, *b.* 1869. *Residence*,—Lambton Castle, Durham.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Earl.*)

Lady Alice Anne Caroline (*Countess of Morton*), *b.* 1831; was a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess of Wales 1863-1901, since when she has been a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Alexandra: *m.* 1853, Sholto John, Earl of Morton, who *d.* 1884. *Residence*,—Dalmahoy, Kirknewton, Midlothian, N.B.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] John George Lambton, *G.C.B.*, *P.C.*; M.P. for co. Durham 1813-28; Ambassador to Court of Russia, Lord Privy Seal 1830-33, and Gov.-Gen. of British N. America, &c.; cr. *Baron Durham* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1828, and *Viscount Lambton* and *Earl of Durham* 1833; *d.* 1840; *s.* by his son [2] George Frederick D'Arcy, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1828; Lord Lieut. of co. Durham; *m.* 1854, Lady Beatrix Frances Hamilton, dau. of 1st Duke of Abercorn; *d.* 1879; *s.* by his son [3] John George, 3rd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Lambton, and Baron Durham.

Dursley, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Berkeley.
Dutton, Baron, ,, ,, Duke of Hamilton.
,, family name of Baron Sherborne.

DYNEVOR, BARON. (Rice.)



Secret and bold.

Arthur de Cardonnel Rice, 6th Baron; *b.* Jan. 24th, 1836; *s.* 1878; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1861, M.A. 1865); was Lieut. Carmarthenshire Artillery Militia 1870-71; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Carmarthenshire, and a J.P. for Gloucestershire: *m.* 1869, Selina, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late Hon. Arthur Lascelles [see E. Harewood, colls.], and has issue.

Arms.—Argent: a chevron between three ravens sable. Crest,—A raven sable. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a wyvern or; *sinister*, a talbot argent, collared flory counterflory gules, and charged on the shoulder with a trefoil slipped vert.

Seat,—Dynevor Castle, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Wellington.

SON LIVING.

Hon. WALTER FITZ-URYAN, *b.* Aug. 17th, 1873; is Capt. Carmarthen Artillery, W. Div. R.A., a J.P. and D.L. for Carmarthenshire, and Private Sec. to Sec. of State for India (Rt. Hon. Lord George F. Hamilton, M.P.): *m.* 1898, Lady Margaret Child Villiers, dau. of 7th Earl of Jersey, and has issue living, Charles Arthur Uryan, *b.* 1899,—Elwyn Villiers, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, —24, Chapel Street, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Bachelors'.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Gladys, *b.* 1871.

Hon. Nest, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1896, Major James Reginald Lea Rankin, el. son of Sir James Rankin, M.P., 1st Bt. *Residences*,—2, Sloane Court, S.W.; Ashmead, Dursley.

Hon. Gwenllian Clare, *b.* 1875.

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.

Rev. the Hon. William Talbot, *b.* 1861; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1887); is V. of Swansea: *m.* 1887, Marian, dau. of Henry Edmund Gurney, Esq., of Nutwood, Reigate, Surrey, and has issue living, Mervyn Gurney Talbot, *b.* 1899,—Winifred Marian, *b.* 1888,—Dorothy Jean, *b.* 1891,—Katheryn Cecil, *b.* 1893,—Muryell Gladys, *b.* 1895,—Victoria May, *b.* 1897,—Lettice Evelyn, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Brooklands, Swansea.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Ellen, *b* 1832: *m.* 1855, the Rev. James Gerald Joyce, M.A., who *d.* 1878, and has issue living, *Rev.* Arthur Gerald, *b.* 1856; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1878); is R. of St. Martin's, Winnall, Winchester. *Residence*,—St. John's Croft, Winchester.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Cecil Mina, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1898, the Rev. Hubert Vaughan Johnson, R. of Merrow [see B. Stratheden], and has issue living, Bertram Talbot, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—Merrow Rectory, near Guildford.

Hon. Alice Sophia, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1897, the Rev. Leonard Rhys Hancock, R. of Clutton, and has issue living, George Leonard Rhys, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Clutton Rectory, Somerset.

Hon. Mary Charlotte, *b.* 1863. *Residence*,—

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

Hon. Selina (*Countess of Longford*), *b.* 1836: *m.* 1862, the 4th Earl of Longford, G.C.B., who *d.* 1887. *Residence*,—24, Bruton Street, W.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

Hon. Maria Elizabeth Rice, *b.* 1815. *Residence,*—Matson House, near Gloucester.

WIDOWS LIVING OF BROTHERS OF FIFTH BARON.

Emma, dau. of the late William Francis Lowndes Stone, Esq., of Brightwell Park, Oxford: *m.* 1837, the Rev. the Hon. Henry Rice, who *d.* 1896, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—14, Mornington Avenue, West Kensington, W.

Elizabeth Lucy, dau. of Robert Boyd, Esq.: *m.* 1855, as his second wife; the Hon. John Talbot Rice, who *d.* 1899. *Residence,*—Oddington House, Stow-on-the-Wold.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry Rice, brother of 5th Baron, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1837, Emma (ante), dau. of the late William Francis Lowndes Stone, Esq., of Brightwell Park, Oxford:—

Edward William, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1877, Esther, dau. of Edward Brown Kirton, Esq., and has issue living, Talbot Edward Kirton, *b.* 1882.——Henry Charles Talbot, *b.* 1862; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Gloucestershire Regt.: *m.* 1887, Cecil Mary, dau. of the late Edward Lloyd, Esq., of Lingcroft, near York, and has issue living, Harry Talbot, *b.* 1889,—John Arthur Talbot, *b.* 1892. *Residence,*—Brookside, Rugby. *Clubs,*—Boodle's, Yorkshire.——Frances Anna, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1861, Cecil Charles Pole, Esq., who *d.* 1876, only son of Sir Peter Van-Notten-Pole, 3rd Bt. *Residence,*—Lemington, Moreton-in-Marsh.——Florence Maria Caroline, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1879, Harry Walter Cholmley, Esq., who *d.* 1901. *Residence,*—42, Cadogan Square, S.W.——Georgiana Clara, *b.* 1850.——Amy Augusta Mary, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1873, the Rev. William Patrick Lenard Hand, who *d.* 1900, V. of Coln St. Aldwyn. *Residence,*—Ashcroft, Cirencester, Gloucestershire.——Beatrice Helen, *b.* 1858.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] William Talbot, 1st *Earl Talbot* (see E. Shrewsbury) cr. *Baron Dynevor*, of Dynevor (peerage of Great Britain) 1780, with remainder to his only dau., *d.* 1782; *s.* by his dau. [2] *Lady* Cecil, wife of George Rice, Esq., M.P.; assumed the surname of De Cardonnell only by royal license 1787; *d.* 1793; *s.* by her son [3] George Talbot, 3rd Baron; assumed the surname of De Cardonnell by royal license 1793, and resumed the name of Rice by royal license 1817; Lord-Lieut. of Carmarthenshire; *d.* 1852; *s.* by his son [4] George Rice, 4th Baron; assumed the additional surname of Trevor by royal license 1824; *d.* 1869; *s.* by his kinsman [5] *Rev.* Francis William, 5th Baron, 2nd son of the Very Rev. the Hon. Edward Rice, 2nd son of Baroness Dynevor; was Vicar of Fairford; *b.* 1804; *d.* 1878; *s.* by his son [6] Arthur de Cardonnel, 6th Baron and present peer.

DYSART, EARL OF. (Tollemache.)



I trust and am content.

William John Manners Tollemache, 9th Earl, and a Baronet; *b.* March 3rd, 1859; *s.* 1878; is Lord-Lieut. of Rutlandshire, and a J.P. for Leicestershire; *m.* 1885, Florence, dau. of the late George Onslow Newton, Esq., of Croxton Park, St. Neots.

Patron of five livings,—Willoughby Silk, R. South Wytham, R. Bassingthorpe-cum-Westby, V. Lincolnshire Garthorpe, V. Buckminster with Sewstern, V. Leicestershire.

Arms.—Argent: a frette sable. Crest,—A horse's head erased gules, between two wings or, pellettée. Supporters,—Two antelopes proper, armed and unguled or.

Seats,—Buckminster Park, Grantham; Ham House, Petersham, Surrey.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earls' daughters* 1881.)

Lady AGNES MARY MANNERS (*heiress to Peerages*), *b.* June 27th, 1855: *m.* 1882, Charles Norman Lindsay Scott, Esq., and has issue living, Wenefryde Agatha, *b.* 1889. *Residence,*—Bosworth Park, Market Bosworth, Leicestershire.

Lady Agatha Manners (*Baroness Westbury*), *b.* 1857: *m.* 1882, the 3rd Baron Westbury. *Residence,*—30, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Arthur Cæsar Tollemache, 3rd son of the late William, Lord Huntingtower, el. son of Louisa (in her own right), Countess of Dysart:—

Issue of the late Arthur Lionel Tollemache, Esq., *b.* 1825, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1857, Emily (now of Coombe Grange, Ascot), dau. of the late Major-Gen. Sir Jeremiah Bryant, C.B.:—

ARTHUR FREDERICK CHURCHILL (*heir to Baronetcy*), *b.* Aug. 1st, 1860; ed. at Eton and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1883); is a J.P. for King's co. (High Sheriff 1888): *m.* 1888, Susan Eleanor, dau. of Capt. James Carter Campbell, R.N. [see Vincent, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Arthur Henry William, *b.* 1894,—Eleanor Louisa Cornelia, *b.* 1889,—Hermione Edith Agnes, *b.* 1890. *Clubs,*—Boodle's, Arthur's, Kildare Street.——Emily Katherine, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1888, G. R. Fitz-Roy Cole, Esq., and has issue living, Ronald Lionel Fitz-Roy, *b.* 1890,—Nigel Edwin Fitz-Roy, *b.* 1892,—Derck Arthur Stephen Fitz-Roy, *b.* 1895. *Residences,*—Heatham House, Twickenham; 98, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.——Mary Rowena, *b.* 1868. *Residence,*—Coombe Grange, Ascot.

Issue of the late Hon. Arthur Cæsar Tollemache (ante), *b.* 1797, *d.* 1848: *m.* 1820, Catherine, who *d.* 1868, dau. of Mons. Alberic Joseph Scheppers:—

Catherine Eliza, *b.* 1823.——Laura, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1859, Albert, Comte de Lastic St. Jal.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Hugh Francis Tollemache (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. Ralph William Lionel Tollemache (who assumed, without royal license, the surname of Tollemache-Tollemache), *b.* 1826, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1st, 1853, Caroline, who *d.* 1867, dau. of the late Hon. Felix Thomas Tollemache; 2ndly, 1869, Dora Cleopatra Maria Lorenza (now of Coverley House, South Wytham, Grantham), dau. of the late Col. Ignacio Antonio de Orellana y Revest, of the Spanish Army:—

(By 1st marriage) Lyonel Felix Carteret Eugene, *b.* 1854; ed. at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1876): *m.* 1881, Hersilia Henrietta Diana, dau. of the late Joseph Collingwood, Esq., and has issue living, Cecil Lyonel Newcomen, *b.* 1886,—John Eadred, *b.* 1892,—Humphry Thomas, *b.* 1897,—Beryl Hersilia, *b.* 1887,—Cynthia Joan Caroline, *b.* 1890,—Sibell Agnes, *b.* 1895. *Residence,*—24, Selwyn Road, Eastbourne.——Florence Caroline Artemisia Hume, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1st, 1884, Major William Pink Lonsdale, Leicestershire Regt., who *d.* 1899; 2ndly, 1900, Col. T. Hale, formerly 1st Batn. Connaught Rangers.——Evelyne Clementina Wentworth Cornelia Maude, *b.* 1856.——(By 2nd marriage) Lyulph Ydwallo Odin Nestor Egbert Lyonel Toedmag Hugh Erchenwyne Saxon Esa Cromwell Orma Nevill Dysart Plantagenet, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1897, Winifred Frances, dau. of Thomas Goldsbrough Anderson, Esq., of Tauranga, New Zealand, and has issue living, Lyulph Thomas, *b.* 1899,—Winifred Dora, *b.* 1898,—Celia Kathrine Mabel Tollemache, *b.* 1901. *Residence,*—Welcome Bay House, Tauranga, New Zealand.——Leo Quintus Tollemache-Tollemache de Orellana Plantagenet, *b.* 1879; ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Lincolnshire Regt.——Leonè Sextus Denys Oswolf Fraudati filius Tollemache-Tollemache de Orellana Plantagenet, *b.* 1884.——Lyonulph Cospatrick Bruce Berkeley Jermyn Tullibardine Petersham de Orellana Dysart Plantagenet, *b.* 1892.——Mabel Helmingham Ethel Huntingtower Beatrice Blazonberrie Evangeline Vise de Lou de Orellana Plantagenet Toedmag Saxon, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1896, the Rev. William Bryant. *Residence,*—Holcombe House, Deddington, Oxon.——Lyonesse Matilda Dora Ida Agnes Ernestine Curson Paulet Wilbraham Joyce Eugenie Bentley Saxonia Dysart Plantagenet, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1897, Francis William Astley Cooper, Esq., and has issue living, Theodora Mary Astley, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—Ham Lodge, Richmond, Surrey.——Lyona Decima Veronica Esyth Undine Cyssa Hylda Rowena Viola Adela Thyra Ursula Ysabel Blanche Lelias Dysart Plantagenet, *b.* 1878.——Lyonella Fredegunda Cuthberga Ethelswytha Ideth Ysabel Grace Monica de Orellana Plantagenet, *b.* 1882.——Lyonetta Edith Regina Valentine Myra Polwarth Avelina Philippa Violantha de Orellana Plantagenet, *b.* 1887.

Issue of the late Rev. Clement Reginald Tollemache, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1869, Frances Josephine (now of Batheaston Villa, near Bath), dau. of Henry Simpson, Esq., of Seville, Portobello, N.B.:—

Mary, *b.* 1869.——Grace, *b.* 1871.——Æthel, *b.* 1874.

Issue of the late Rev. Ernest Celestine Tollemache, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1870, Henrietta Maria (now of Staple Hall, Witney, Oxon), dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Dixon, 81st Regt.:—

Hugh Ernest, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1898, Caroline Mary, dau. of John Payne, Esq., of Talliar, S. India, and has issue living, John Ernest, *b.* 1898.——Henry Gilbert, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1895, Mary Elizabeth, who *d.* 1902, dau. of William Morris, Esq., and has issue living, Douglas Hugh, *b.* 1898,—Dorothy Clare, *b.* 1895. *Residence,*—Staple Hall, Witney, Oxon.——Ralph Charles, *b.* 1875. *Residence,* Sungei Rambai, Kuala, Selangor, Straits Settlements.——Reginald Douglas, *b.* 1877. *Residence,*—Sungei Rambai Estate, Kuala, Selangor, Straits Settlements.——Gwendoline Anna, *b.* 1872.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Hugh Francis Tollemache, brother of 8th Earl, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1824, Matilda, who *d.* 1873, dau. of Joseph Hume, Esq., of Notting Hill, W.:—

Rev. Augustus Francis, *b.* 1839; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1861, M.A. 1864); sometime V. of Whitwick.——Anastasius Eugene, *b.* 1842; formerly Capt. 22nd Regt.: *m.* 1870, Alice Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Curzon Cursham, R. of Hartwell, Northampton, and has issue living, Eugene Saxon Curzon Hengist Stewart, *b.* 1875,—Harold Wilbraham Molyneux, *b.* 1881,—Lyonel Alexander Arthur, *b.* 1887,—Alice Dysart Evelyn Stewart, *b.* 1871,—Matilda Amy Jane Ellen Louisa Manners, *b.* 1874,—Eugenia Saxonia Valeria Cornelia, *b.* 1877,—Louisa Ethelgiva Rowena, *b.* 1878,—Dorothy Agnes Catherine, *b.* 1885. *Residence,*—Laystone House, Buntingford, Herts.——Louisa Harrington, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1862, Col. the Right Hon. Thomas Edward Taylor, M.P., who *d.* 1883 [see M. Headfort]. *Residence,*—Bowden Place, Wargrave, Henley-on-Thames.——Cornelia Katharine, *b.* 1836. *Residence,*—Benteleigh, Burnham, Maidenhead.——Cecilia Eleanor, *b.* 1840. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Hon. Frederick James Tollemache, brother of 8th Earl, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1st, 1831, Sarah Maria, who *d.* 1835, dau. of Robert Bomford, Esq., of Rahinstown, co. Meath; 2ndly, 1847, Isabella Anne, who *d.* 1850, el. dau. of George Gordon Forbes, Esq.:—

Ada Maria Katherine (*Baroness Sudeley*), *b.* 1848: *m.* 1868, the 4th Baron Sudeley. *Residence,*—Ormeley Lodge, Ham Common, Surrey.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Charles Tollemache, 3rd son of Louisa (in her own right), Countess of Dysart (ante):—

Issue of the late William Tollemache, Esq., *b.* 1810, *d.* 1886; *m.* 1st, 1838, Lady Anna Maria Jane St. Maur, who *d.* 1873, dau. of 11th Duke of Somerset; 2ndly, 1875, Emma (now of 21, Palmeira Mansions, W. Brighton), dau. of James Sidney, Esq., of Richmond Hill, Surrey, and widow of Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert Benjamin Edwardes, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.:—

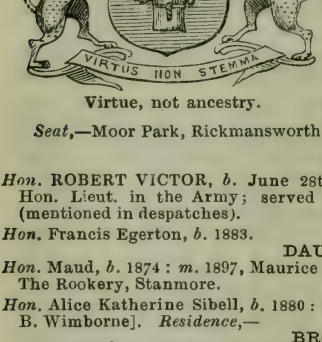
Algernon Seymour, *b.* 1842; formerly Capt. 108th Regt.: *m.* 1868 [judicially separated 1880], Caroline Marianne, dau. of Col. Montriou, of the Bombay Army, and has issue living, Algernon Montriou, *b.* 1884.——Matilda Jane, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1873, Capt. Marcus A. S. Hare, R.N., who *d.* 1878. *Residence,*—Court Grange, Newton Abbot.——Caroline Elizabeth, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1890, Jerome Moriz Neuburger, Esq. *Residence,*—55A, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Lionel Tollemache, Knt.; cr. a Bt. 1611; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* Lionel, *K.B.*, 2nd Bt.; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* Lionel, 3rd Bt.: *m.* Lady Elizabeth, el. dau. and heir of William Murray, who in 1643 had been cr. *Lord Huntingtower* and *Earl of Dysart* (peerage of Scotland) with remainder to his heirs male and female; on the death of her father she *s.* as *Countess of Dysart*, and in 1670 obtained from Charles II. a confirmation of her honours, and also the privilege of nominating as her heir whichever of her issue she pleased;

Sir Lionel *d.* 1668, and the Countess *m.* 2ndly, John, Duke of Lauderdale, by whom she did not have issue; the Duchess *d.* 1697; *s.* by her el. son [4] LIONEL, 3rd Earl, who had in 1668 *s.* his father as 4th Bt.; M.P. for Oxford 1678-85 and for Suffolk 1698-1700; declined an English barony upon the accession of Queen Anne; *d.* 1727; *s.* by his grandson [5] LIONEL, *K.T.*, 4th Earl; *d.* 1770; *s.* by his el. son [6] LIONEL, 5th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1799; *s.* by his brother [7] WILBRAHAM, 6th Earl; *d.* 1821, when the baronetcy became extinct; *s.* in earldom by his sister [8] LOUISA, widow of John Manners, Esq., M.P., of Grantham Grange, co. Lincoln; *d.* 1840; *s.* by her grandson [9] LIONEL WILLIAM JOHN, 8th Earl, el. son of William, Lord Huntingtower, el. son of the Countess, who having assumed the name of Talmash only was in 1793 cr. a Bt.; the Earl in 1833 *s.* to his father's baronetcy; *d.* 1878; *s.* by his grandson [10] WILLIAM JOHN MANNERS (son of William Lionel Felix, Lord Huntingtower), 9th Earl and present peer; also Baron Huntingtower.

Earlsfort, Baron, title borne by Earl of Clonmell.
Eastnor, Viscount, „ „ Earl Somers.
Eaton, family name of Baron Cheylesmore.
Ebrington, Viscount, son of Earl Fortescue.

EBURY, BARON. (Grosvenor.)



Virtue, not ancestry.

ROBERT WELLESLEY GROSVENOR, 2nd Baron; *b.* Jan. 25th, 1834; *s.* 1893; ed. at Harrow, and at King's Coll., London; formerly Capt. 1st Life Guards, and Cheshire Yeo. Cav.; sat as M.P. for Westminster (*L*) 1865-74; is a D.L. for Northamptonshire: *m.* 1867, the Hon. Emilie Beaujolais White, dau. of 1st Baron Annaly, and has issue.

Patron (with four Trustees) of one living,—Northwood V., Middlesex.

Arms,—Azure: a garb or, a mullet for difference. Crest,—A talbot statant or. Supporters,—On either side a talbot reguardant or, collared azure, charged on the shoulder with a mullet of the second.

Seat,—Moor Park, Rickmansworth. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Turf.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ROBERT VICTOR, *b.* June 28th, 1868; formerly Capt. 13th Middlesex Rifle Vol.; is Hon. Lieut. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with 2nd Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches).

Hon. Francis Egerton, *b.* 1883.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Maud, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1897, Maurice George Carr Glyn, Esq. [see B. Wolverton]. *Residence*,—The Rookery, Stanmore.

Hon. Alice Katherine Sibell, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1902, Capt. the Hon. Ivor Churchill Guest, M.P. [see B. Wimborne]. *Residence*,—

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Algernon Henry, *b.* 1846; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade, and Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 13th Middlesex Rifle Vol.; served in Ashantee War (medal with clasp); is a D.L. and a J.P. for Middlesex, and Capt. Herts Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1887, Catherine Dorothea Mary, dau. of Sir John Simeon, 3rd Bt., and has issue living, Rosamond Mary Dorothy, *b.* 1888. *Residences*,—6, South Street, Park Lane, W.; The Cottage, Seal, Sevenoaks. *Club*,—Brooks's.

Hon. Richard Cecil, *b.* 1848; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1872; is a Revising Bar: *m.* 1898, Jessie Amelia, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Clarke, of Esher, Surrey. *Residence*,—St. Cross Lodge, Winchester. *Chambers*,—2, Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*,—Bath, Royal Societies'.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Victoria Charlotte, *b.* 1832. *Residence*,—18, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

Hon. Albertine Frances Elizabeth, *b.* 1840. *Residence*,—St. Martin's, Chichester.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST BARON.

Sophie Williams, dau. of the late Professor S. Wells Williams, LL.D., of New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.; *m.* 1st, 1877, the Hon. Thomas George Grosvenor, C.B., who *d.* 1886; 2ndly, 1895, Albert Gray, Esq., Bar.-at-law, Counsel to Chm. of Committees of House of Lords. *Residence*,—Catherine Lodge, Trafalgar Square, Chelsea, S.W.

Caroline Susan Theodora, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. James Stuart-Wortley [see E. Wharncliffe, colls.]: *m.* 1881, Capt. the Hon. Norman de l'Aigle Grosvenor, who *d.* 1898, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—30, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Norman de l'Aigle Grosvenor, 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1881, Caroline Susan Theodora (ante), dau. of the late Rt. Hon. James Stuart-Wortley [see E. Wharncliffe, colls.]:—

Susan Charlotte, *b.* 1882.——Margaret Sophie Katherine, *b.* 1886.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] ROBERT Grosvenor, *P.C.*, 3rd son of 1st Marquess of Westminster, *b.* 1801; M.P. for Shaftesbury 1822-6, for Chester 1826-47, and for Middlesex (*L*) 1847-57;

Comptroller of H.M.'s Household 1830-34, Treasurer thereof 1846-7, and Groom of the Stole to the Prince Consort; was cr. *Baron Ebury* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1857: *m.* 1831, the Hon. Charlotte Arbuthnot Wellesley, who *d.* 1891, sister of 1st Earl Cowley, K.G.; *d.* 1893; *s.* by his el. son [2] ROBERT WELLESLEY, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Eddisbury, Baron, title borne by Baron Stanley of Alderley.
Eden, family name of Baron Auckland, and Bishop of Wakefield.
Edgcumbe, Baron, title borne by Earl of Mount Edgcumbe.
,, family name of Earl of Mount Edgcumbe.
Edinburgh, Dukedom of. "See ROYAL FAMILY."
Ednam, Viscount, son of Earl of Dudley.
Edwardes, family name of Baron Kensington.
Edwards, surname of Bishop of St. Asaph.

EFFINGHAM, EARL OF. (Howard.)



Virtue is worth a thousand shields.

HENRY ALEXANDER GORDON HOWARD, 4th Earl; *b.* Aug. 15th, 1866; *s.* 1898; is a D.L. of Yorkshire.

Patron of five livings,—Whiston R., Paull with Thorngumbald V., Yorkshire; St. Mary's R., Forncett, St. Peter's R., Forncett, Norfolk; Hardwick with Tusmore R., Oxford.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st gules, a bend between six cross crosslets fitchée argent; on the bend an escutcheon or, charged with a demi-lion pierced through the mouth with an arrow, within a double tressure, all gules, *Howard*; 2nd England, with a label of three points for difference, *Thomas of Brotherton*; 3rd checky or and azure, *Warren*; 4th gules, a lion rampant argent, *Mowbray*: in the centre of the four quarterings a mullet for difference. Crest,—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant guardant or, ducally gorged argent. Supporters,—Two lions argent, each charged on the shoulder with a mullet for difference.

Seats,—Tusmore House, Bicester; The Grange, Rotherham, Yorkshire. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Bachelors'.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 2nd Earl.*)

Hon. Kenneth, *b.* 1845; was a Clerk in Foreign Office 1865-82. *Clubs*,—St. James's, Arthur's, Brooks's, Bachelors'.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 2nd Earl.*)

Lady Maria, *b.* 1835. *Residence*,—57, Eaton Terrace, S.W.

Lady Alice, *b.* 1843. *Residence*,—The Grange, Woodham Mortimer, Maldon, Essex.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST AND SECOND EARLS.

Barbara Frances Wilhelmina, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. John Chester [see B. Bagot, colls.]: *m.* 1862, the Rev. the Hon. William Howard, who *d.* 1881. *Residence*,—Roydsmoor, East Molesey.

Lady Constance Eleanora Caroline, dau. of 10th Earl of Winchilsea: *m.* 1871, Capt. the Hon. Frederick Charles Howard, who *d.* 1893, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Frederick Charles Howard, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1871, Lady Constance Eleanora Caroline (ante), dau. of 10th Earl of Winchilsea:—

GORDON FREDERICK HENRY CHARLES, *b.* May 18th, 1873; ed. at Radley, *Club*,—Junior Constitutional.——Algernon George Mowbray Frederick, *b.* 1874; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.). *Club*,—Junior Constitutional.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Lord* WILLIAM Howard, *K.G.*, el. son by his 2nd marriage of Thomas, 2nd Duke of Norfolk; in 1542 found guilty of misprision of treason for concealing the misconduct of his niece Catherine, Queen of Henry VIII., and condemned with his wife to perpetual imprisonment, was subsequently, 1553, the first Ambassador from England to Russia, Lord High Adm., Lord Chamberlain and Lord Privy Seal; cr. *Baron Howard of Effingham* (peerage of England) 1553; *d.* 1572; *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES, *K.G.*, 2nd Baron; was Com.-in-Ch. of the fleet that destroyed the Spanish Armada 1588; cr. *Earl of Nottingham* (peerage of England) 1596; *d.* 1624; *s.* by his son [3] CHARLES, 2nd Earl; *d.s.p.* 1642; *s.* by his half brother [4] CHARLES, *K.B.*, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1681, when the earldom expired and the barony reverted to [5] FRANCIS, 5th Baron; *d.* 1694; *s.* by his son [6] THOMAS, 6th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1725; *s.* by his brother [7] FRANCIS, 7th Baron; a distinguished military officer; cr. *Earl of Effingham* (peerage of Great Britain) 1731; *d.* 1743; *s.* by his son [8] THOMAS, 2nd Earl; Dep. Earl Marshal; *d.* 1763; *s.* by his el. son [9] THOMAS, 3rd Earl; Dep. Earl Marshal; *d.s.p.* 1791; *s.* by his brother [10] RICHARD, 4th Earl; *d.* 1816, when the earldom became extinct, and the barony devolved upon his kinsman [11] KENNETH ALEXANDER, *G.C.B.*, 11th Baron; *b.* 1767; a Gen. in the Army; cr. *Earl of Effingham* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1837: *m.* 1800, Lady Charlotte Primrose, dau. of 3rd Earl of Rosebery; *d.* 1845; *s.* by his son [12] HENRY, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1806; sat as M.P. for Shaftesbury (*L*) 1841-5: *m.* 1832, Eliza, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Gordon Drummond, G.C.B.; *d.* 1889; *s.* by his el. son [13] HENRY, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1865, Victoria Francisca, el. dau. of Mons. A. Boyer, of Paris; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his son [14] HENRY ALEXANDER GORDON, 4th Earl and present peer; also Baron Howard of Effingham.

Egerton, family name of Earls Egerton of Tatton, Ellesmere, and Wilton.

EGERTON OF TATTON, EARL. (Egerton.)



Thus until.

WILBRAHAM EGERTON, 1st Earl: *b.* Jan. 17th, 1832; *s.* to the Barony 1883, and was cr. *Viscount Salford*, in County Palatine of Lancaster, and *Earl Egerton*, of Tatton, in County Palatine of Chester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1897: ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1854, M.A. 1862); formerly Chm. of Quarter Sessions for Cheshire; is Lord-Lieut. of Cheshire, and Chancellor of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major Chester Yeo. Cav.; appointed an Ecclesiastical Commr. 1880; sat as M.P. for N. Cheshire (*C*) 1858-68, and for Mid-Cheshire 1868-83: *m.* 1st, 1857, Lady Mary Sarah Amherst, who *d.* 1892, dau. of 2nd Earl Amherst; 2ndly, 1894, Alice Anne, el. dau. of Sir Graham Graham-Montgomery, 3rd Bt., and widow of the 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos (*ext.*), and has issue by 1st marriage.

Patron of six livings,—Ringway V., Rostherne V., Marthall P.C., Cheshire; Ashworth V., St. Mary, Hulme R., Lancashire; (with three others) St. Paul's R., Heaton Moor, Lancashire.

Arms,—Argent: a lion rampant gules, between three pheons sable. Crest,—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion rampant, also gules, supporting an arrow palewise or, pheoned and flighted argent. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a griffin argent, gorged with a ducal coronet azure, and pendant therefrom a pheon sable; *sinister*, a lion gules, gorged with a plain collar argent, and pendant therefrom a pheon, also argent.

Seat,—Tatton Park, Knutsford. *Town Residences*,—7, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers', St. Stephen's, Burlington.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Gertrude Lucia (*Countess of Albemarle*), *b.* 1861: *m.* 1881, the 8th Earl of Albemarle. *Residence*,—Quidenham Park, Attleborough, Norfolk.

BROTHER LIVING. (*In remainder to the Barony.*)

Hon. ALAN DE TATTON, *M.P.*, *b.* March 19th, 1845; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 5th Vol. Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); is Vice-Lieut. for Cheshire, and Major Cheshire Yeo. Cav.; sat as M.P. for Mid-Cheshire (*C*) 1883-5, since when he has sat for Knutsford Div. of Cheshire: *m.* 1867, Anna Louisa, dau. of Simon Watson Taylor, Esq., formerly M.P. for Devizes, of Erlestoke Park, Devizes, and has issue living, Maurice, *b.* 1874. *Residences*,—9, Seamore Place, May Fair, W.; Rostherne Manor, Knutsford; Thatched Cottage, Taplow. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Bachelors'.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Emily Marion, *b.* 1837; formerly a Woman of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Cambridge. *m.* 1863, Percy Mitford, Esq., who *d.* 1884. *Residence*,—Mitford House, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

Hon. Beatrix Lucia Catherine, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1870, the Hon. Lionel Arthur Tollemache, son of 1st Baron Tollemache. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSOR.—[1] WILLIAM TATTON Egerton, *M.P.* for Lymington 1830, and for N. Cheshire (*C*) 1832-58, and Lord-Lieut. of Cheshire, was cr. *Baron Egerton*, of Tatton (peerage of United Kingdom) 1859; *b.* 1806: *m.* 1830, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth Loftus, who *d.* 1878, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Ely; *d.* 1883; *s.* by his son [2] WILBRAHAM, 2nd Baron (cr. *Earl Egerton of Tatton* 1897) and present peer; also Viscount Salford, and Baron Egerton of Tatton.

EGLINTON and WINTON, EARL OF. (Montgomerie.) Sits as EARL OF WINTON.



Take good care.

GEORGE ARNULPH MONTGOMERIE, 15th Earl: *b.* Feb. 23rd, 1848; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards; is Hereditary Sheriff of Renfrew, and Lord-Lieut. for Ayrshire: *m.* 1873, Janet Lucretia, dau. of the late Boyd Alexander Cuninghame, Esq., R.N., of Craigends, co. Renfrew, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, three fleurs-de-lis or, *Montgomerie*; 2nd and 3rd gules, three annulets or, each adorned with a gem azure, *Eglinton*; the whole within a bordure or, charged with a double tressure flory counterflory gules. Crest,—A figure of Hope resting her right hand on an anchor, and holding in her left a savage's head by the hair. Supporters,—Two wyverns vert, emitting flames.

Seats,—Eglinton Castle, Irvine, Ayrshire; The Pavilion, Ardrossan, N.B.; Skelmorlie Castle, Largs, N.B.

SONS LIVING.

ARCHIBALD SETON (*Lord Montgomerie*), *b.* June 23rd, 1880; is Lieut. 2nd Life Guards.

Hon. William Alexander, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. 2nd Dragoons.

Hon. Francis Cuninghame, *b.* 1887; is at Eton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Georgiana Theresa, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1895, William Mure, Esq. [see B. Leconfield]. *Residence*,—Caldwell, by Glasgow.

Lady Edith Mary, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1901, Capt. Algernon Richard Trotter, M.V.O., D.S.O., 2nd Life Guards [see B. Gifford]. *Residence*,—24, Gloucester Place, W.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Sybil Amelia Adela, *b.* 1859. *Residence*,—

Lady Hilda Rose, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1881, Tonman Mosley, Esq., son of Sir Tonman Mosley, 3rd Bt. *Residence*,—Bangors Park, Iver, Bucks.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FOURTEENTH EARL.

Lady Sophia Constance, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1885, Samuel Hynman Allenby, Esq., J.P., D.L., who, in 1893, assumed by royal license the surname of Montgomerie in lieu of his patronymic, and has issue living, Sophia Egidia Guendolen, *b.* 1886,—Eleanor Theresa, *b.* 1889,—Adelaide Margaret Constance, *b.* 1892. *Residences*,—Southannan, Fairlie, N.B.; Auchans, Kilmarnock, N.B; Cleughearn, Lanarkshire.

Lady Theresa, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1886, John Cross, Esq., and has issue living, Archibald David, *b.* 1891, —Sophia Mary, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—Kibworth Grange, Leicester.

Lady Gertrude, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1893, Ernest Bruce Acland Lawford, Esq., and has issue living, Constance Gertrude, *b.* 1894,—Ernestine Teresa Wilhelmina, *b.* 1897,—Adela Sophia, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—Winton, Oxted, Surrey.

Lady Diana, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1st, 1889, Claud Alexander, Esq. (now 2nd Bt. of Ballochmyle), who obtained a divorce 1894 [see Alexander, Bt., cr. 1886]; 2ndly, 1894, Harold Kenneth Allison, Esq. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRTEENTH EARL.

Nina Janet Bronwen, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Peers Williams, M.P.: *m.* 1870, the Hon. Seton Montolieu Montgomerie, who *d.* 1883, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Seton Montolieu Montgomerie, 2nd son of 13th Earl, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1870, Nina Janet Bronwen (ante), dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Peers Williams, M.P., of Temple House, Great Marlow:—

Alowen Dorothy Rose, *b.* 1875.——Viva Seton, *b.* 1879.

Grandchildren of the late William Eglinton Montgomerie, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Alexander Montgomerie, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1860, Elizabeth (of Wanganui, New Zealand), dau. of Thomas Wright, Esq.:—

Alexander, *b.* 1865.——Roger Arnulph, *b.* 1866.——Hew Winton, *b.* 1872.——Archibald William Eglinton, *b.* 1874.——John Eglinton, *b.* 1878.——Bettie: *m.* 1879, William Donald Anderson, Esq. [V. Exmouth, colls.].——Margaret: *m.* 1880, James Winthrop Anderson, Esq. [V. Exmouth, colls.].——Minna: *m.* 1887, H. Y. Lethbridge, Esq.——Mary Seton: *m.* 1885, J. H. R. Tripe, Esq.——Hylda.——Sybil Susannah.

Granddaughters of the late Alexander Montgomerie, Esq., brother of 12th Earl:—

Issue of the late William Eglinton Montgomerie, Esq., *b.* 1789, *d.* 1852: *m.* 1824, Susan Fraser, who *d.* 1884, dau. of John Anderson, Esq.:—

Elizabeth, *b.* 1834.——Mary, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1872, J. T. Anderson, Esq., who *d.* 1894, Bar.-at-Law of Inner Temple, and a Q.C. of Canadian Bar. *Residence*,—Yewlands, Felsham, Bury St. Edmunds.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ALEXANDER Montgomerie, Knt.; cr. *Lord Montgomerie* (peerage o Scotland) 1449; *d.* 1451; *s.* by his grandson [2] ALEXANDER, 2nd Baron; *s.* by his son [3] HUGH, 3rd Baron; nominated after the fall of James IV. at Flodden one of the Queen-Dowager's Councillors, and was afterwards Justice Gen. of N. parts of Scotland; cr. *Earl of Eglinton* (peerage of Scotland) 1508; *d.* 1545; *s.* by his grandson [4] HUGH, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1546; *s.* by his son [5] HUGH, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1585; *s.* by his son [6] HUGH, 4th Earl; assassinated 1586 *s.* by his son [7] HUGH, 5th Earl; obtained a charter settling the earldom upon his cousins, Alexander, Thomas and John, sons of his aunt Margaret, by Robert Seton, 1st Earl of Winton; *d.* 1611; *s.* by his cousin (ante) [7] ALEXANDER Seton, 6th Earl; took an active part against the crown, *temp.* Charles I., fought on the Parliament side at Marston Moor; subsequently attached himself to Charles II., and falling into the hands of the enemy was imprisoned at Berwick 1651-60; *d.* 1661; *s.* by his son [8] HUGH, 7th Earl; espoused the royal cause during the civil wars and was opposed to his father at Marston Moor; *d.* 1669; *s.* by his son [9] ALEXANDER, 8th Earl; *d.* 1701; *s.* by his el. son [10] ALEXANDER, *P.C.*, 9th Earl; a Representative Peer; *d.* 1729; *s.* by his son [11] ALEXANDER, 10th Earl; killed during a dispute 1796 by Mungo Campbell, whom the Earl had ordered off his lands and insisted upon the trespasser delivering up his gun; *s.* by his brother [12] ARCHIBALD, 11th Earl; a Gen. in the Army, M.P. for Ayrshire 1761, Dep. Ranger of Hyde and St. James's Parks, and a Representative Peer 1776-96; *d.* 1796; *s.* by his kinsman [13] HUGH, *K.P.*, 12th Earl, great grandson of the Hon. James Seton, 4th son of 6th Earl; M.P. for Ayrshire 1780-9 and 1796, and a Representative Peer 1798-1806; cr. *Baron Ardrossan* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1806; *d.* 1819; *s.* by his grandson [14] ARCHIBALD WILLIAM, 13th Earl, *P.C.*, *K.T.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*; *b.* 1812; in 1840 served heir male of George, 4th Earl of Winton (cr. 1600), and 9th Baron Seton (cr. 1448) (peerage of Scotland); cr. *Earl of Winton* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1859; Viceroy of Ireland 1852 and 1858-9, and Lord Lieut. of Ayrshire: inaugurated and carried out a celebrated tournament at Eglinton Castle 1839: *m.* 1st, 1841, Theresa, who *d.* 1853, widow of Com.

Richard Howe Cockerell, R.N.; 2ndly, 1858, Lady Adela Capel, dau. of 6th Earl of Essex; *d.* 1861; *s.* by his son [15] ARCHIBALD WILLIAM, 14th Earl, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1862, Lady Sophia Adelaide Theodosia Anderson-Pelham, who *d.* 1886, dau. of 2nd Earl of Yarborough; *d.* 1892; *s.* by his brother [16] GEORGE ARNULPH, 15th Earl and present peer; also Lord Montgomerie, Lord Seton and Tranent, Earl of Winton, and Baron Ardrossan.

EGMONT, EARL OF. (Perceval.) Sits as BARON LOVEL and HOLLAND.



Under the white cross.

AUGUSTUS ARTHUR PERCEVAL, 8th Earl, and a Baronet; *b.* June 4th, 1856; *s.* 1897; formerly a member of the Metropolitan Fire Brigade: *m.* 1881, Kate, dau. of the late Warwick Howell, Esq., of S. Carolina, U.S.A.

Patron of eight livings,—Midhurst V., Lodsworth V., Easebourne V., Linch R., Farnhurst V., Bepton R., Sussex; Banstead V., Surrey; Calverton R., Bucks.

Arms,—Quarterly; 1st and 4th argent, on a chief indented gules, three crosses patee of the field, *Perceval*; 2nd and 3rd barry nebulée of six, or and gules, *Lovel.* *Crest.*—A thistle proper. *Supporters,*—*Dexter*, an antelope argent, armed, unguled, ducally collared and chained or, holding in the mouth a thistle slipped proper; *sinister*, a stag sable, attired, unguled, ducally collared and chained or, holding in the mouth a thistle slipped proper.

Seat,—Cowdray Park, Midhurst. *Residence,*—Cottismore, Walton-on-Thames.

BROTHER LIVING.

CHARLES JOHN, *b.* June 29th, 1858; is in Natal Civil Ser.: *m.* 1890, Florence, youngest dau. of the late George Gibson, Esq., M.D., of Birtley, Durham. *Residence,*—Yvery, Port Shepstone, Natal.

UNCLE LIVING.

Spencer Arthur, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1857 (divorce obtained 1900), Marianne, dau. of the late Rev. George Dunnage, and has issue living, Mary Henrietta, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1st, 1883, the Rev. Gilbert Vyvyan Heathcote, who *d.* 1890, R. of West Deeping, Lincolnshire [Heathcote, Bt., colls.]; 2ndly, 1897, Henry Gourlay, Esq., J.P., of Kempshott Park, Basingstoke, Hants, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Mary Perceval *b.* 1898, Elsie Vera *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—36, Eccleston Square, S.W.

AUNTS LIVING.

Helena Honora, *b.* 1826. *Residence,*—36, Eccleston Square, S.W.

Caroline Adelaide, *b.* 1835: *m.* 1865, the Rev. Edward Henry Landon, who *d.* 1877, and has issue living, *Rev.* Guy, *b.* 1865; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1893); is V. of St. Stephen's, Portsea: *m.* 1890, Mary Frances, dau. of F. M. T. Jones-Balme, Esq., J.P., D.L., of High Close, Ambleside, and has issue living, Evelyn Mary *b.* 1891, Cicely Mary *b.* 1893,—Lionel, *b.* 1867,—Perceval, *b.* 1869; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1893); Bar. Inner Temple 1895; acted as War Correspondent for the *Times* in S. Africa 1899-1900; subsequently Private Sec. to Gov. of N.S. Wales (Earl Beauchamp),—Godfrey Edward, *b.* 1873,—Ruth Mary. *Residence,*—Palheiro, Carlton Road, Putney, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF UNCLE OF EIGHTH EARL.

Margaret Amelia Frances, dau. of the late Capt. William John Clemow, 41st Regt.: *m.* 1875, as his second wife, Augustus George Perceval, Esq., who *d.* 1896. *Residence,*—

STEP-MOTHER LIVING.

Elizabeth, dau. of the late William Wyer, Esq., of Rippingale, Lincolnshire: *m.* 1877, as his 3rd wife, Charles John Perceval, Esq., who *d.* 1894, grandson of 1st Baron Arden of Arden. *Residence,*—8, Thurloe Place, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL.

LUCY (*Countess of Egmont*), dau. of the late Henry King, Esq.: *m.* 1st, 1869, the 7th Earl, who *d.* 1897; 2ndly, 1898, Alfred Brisco, Esq. [*see* Brisco, Bt.]. *Residence,*—7, Eaton Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughter of the late Rt. Hon. Spencer Perceval, M.P., 4th son of 2nd Earl:—

Issue of the late Spencer Perceval, Esq., M.P., *b.* 1795, *d.* 1859: *m.* 1821, Anne Eliza, who *d.* 1889, dau. of Gen. Norman Macleod of Macleod, of Dunvegan:—

Louisa, *b.* 1827. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Frederick James Perceval, Esq., *b.* 1797, *d.* 1861: *m.* 1st, 1827, Mary, who *d.* 1843, dau. of William Barker, Esq., of Burre House, Derbyshire; 2ndly, 1844, Emma, who *d.* 1870, dau. of Ralph Gilbert, Esq.:—

George Drummond Ince, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1870, Marianne, dau. of the late Edward Baxter, Esq., and has issue living, Frederick Joseph Trevelyan, *b.* 1873,—George Ernest Spencer, *b.* 1874.—Montagu William Cairns, *M.R.C.P.*, *b.* 1850; L.K.Q.C.P. Ireland 1877, M.R.C.P. 1882: *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Ann, who *d.* 1877, dau. of the late J. Middleton, Esq.; 2ndly, 1879, Jane Teresa Louisa, dau. of the late Bond Coxe, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, and widow of Kennedy J. A. Kendrick, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Emma, *b.* 1871: *m.* 18—,—Clara, *b.* 1873: *m.* 18—.—James Wilde Godfrey, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1882, Jane Milne, dau. of the late James Louttit, Esq., M.D., of Vanbrugh Park, Blackheath, and has issue living, Spencer Ralph, *b.* 1887,—Emma

Johanna, *b.* 1884,—Christina Jane, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—Hill Court, Hall Green, Birmingham. ——Frederica Mary Jane, *b.* 1828: *m.* 1860, William Waterhouse, Esq., who *d.* 1890, and has issue living, Alice Edith Frederica: *m.* 1890, Harry John Maule, Esq. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Perceval, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1826, Catherine Isabella, who *d.* 1870, dau. of the late Andrew Berkeley Drummond, Esq., of Cadland, Southampton:—

Catherine Mary, *b.* 1828. *Residence*,—Chobham House, Woking, Surrey.

Issue of the late Dudley Montagu Perceval, Esq., *b.* 1800, *d.* 1856: *m.* 1827, Mary Jane, who *d.* 1888, dau. of Gen. Sir Richard Bourke, K.C.B.:—

Isabel Jane, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1851, Arthur Armitage, Esq., who *d.* 1892, and has issue living, *Rev.* Robert, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1857; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1880); is a Chap. to the Forces; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1902,—Ernest (of Park Farm, Lypiatt, Stroud), *b.* 1860; ed. at Roy. Agricultural Coll., Cirencester,—Frank, *b.* 1872; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; is Sup. of Police, Madras,—Arthur Haistwell (of Ceylon) *b.* 1879; ed. at Sherborne Sch.,—Lucy,—Isabel,—Eleonora,—Cecilia. *Residence*,—Dadnor, Ross, Herefordshire.

Issue of the late John Thomas Perceval, Esq., *b.* 1803, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1834, Anna, who *d.* 1883, dau. of Thomas Gardner, Esq.:—

Alice Frederica, *b.* 1836.——Selina Maria (*Lady Walpole*), *b.* 1837: *m.* 1870, Sir Horatio George Walpole, K.C.B. [see E. Orford, colls.]. *Residence*,—18, Linden Gardens, W.

Issue of the late Capt. Ernest Augustus Perceval, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1830, Beatrice, who *d.* 1898, dau. of Sir John Trevelyan, 5th Bt.:—

Ernest Augustus, *b.* 1835; ed. at Radley; formerly Capt. 88th Regt.——Spencer George, *b.* 1838; ed. at Radley.——Alfred Spencer, *b.* 1843; ed. at Radley: *m.* 1881, Agnes Laura, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Augustus Tharp, R. of Snailwell, Cambridgeshire. *Residence*,—Brock Hill, Bracknell, Berks.——Cecil Henry Spencer, *b.* 1849; ed. at Radley: *m.* 1895, Henrietta Mary Murray, dau. of the late Rev. Jermyn Pratt, of Ryston Hall, Norfolk. *Residence*,—Longwitton Hall, Northumberland.——Jane Maria, *b.* 1832.——Beatrice, *b.* 1834.——Frederica Fanny, *b.* 1836.——Emma Catherine, *b.* 1841.——Louisa Harriet, *b.* 1844. *Residence*,—Severn House, Henbury, Gloucestershire.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Perceval (ante):—

Issue of the late Henry Spencer Perceval, Esq., *b.* 1827, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1853, Fanny, who *d.* 1874, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Tayler, of Whitlinge, Worcestershire:—

Rev. Ascelin Spencer, *b.* 1855; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1878).——Amy, *b.* 1856.——Lilian, *b.* 1857.

Grandchildren of the late Dudley Montagu Perceval, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Charles Spencer Perceval, Esq., LL.D., *b.* 1829, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1868, Mary Ellen Vere (now of 24, Chester Square, S.W.), dau. of the late Hon. Robert O'Brien [see B. Inchiquin, colls.]:—

Dudley, *b.* 1874.——Margaret, *b.* 1870.——Edith, *b.* 1872.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* John Perceval, Knt., *P.C.*; cr. a Bt. 1661 with the exceptional privilege of allowing the el. son or grandson when twenty-one years of age to have the rank and precedence of a Bt. concurrently with the father or grandfather; *d.* 1665; *s.* by his el. son [2] *Sir* Philip, 2nd Bt; *d.* unmarried 1680; *s.* by his brother [3] *Sir* John, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1686; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* Edward, 4th Bt.; *d.* a minor 1691; *s.* by his brother [5] *Sir* John, *P.C.*, 5th Bt.; successively M.P. for co. Cork and Harwich, and 1st Pres. of Georgia; cr. *Baron Perceval*, of Burton, co. Cork (peerage of Ireland) 1715, with remainder to the heirs male of his father, *Viscount Perceval* (peerage of Ireland) 1722, and *Earl of Egmont* (peerage of Ireland) 1733; *d.* 1748; *s.* by his son [6] John, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl; M.P. 1731-62, Lord High Adm. and Postmaster-Gen.; summoned to Parliament of Great Britain as *Lord Lovel and Holland*, of Enmore, co. Somerset 1762: *m.* 1st, 1737, Catherine who *d.* 1752, dau. of 5th Earl of Salisbury; 2ndly, 1756, Catherine, dau. of the Hon. Charles Compton (M. Northampton); she was cr. *Baroness Arden*, of Lohort Castle, co. Cork (peerage of Ireland) 1770; he *d.* 1772; *s.* by his son [7] John James, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1822; *s.* by his son [8] John, 4th Earl; *d.* 1835; *s.* by his son [9] Henry Frederick John, 5th Earl; *d.* 1841; *s.* by his cousin [10] George James, 6th Earl (2nd Baron Arden, of Arden), whose father Charles George (Baron Arden, of Lohort), el. son of Catherine, Baroness Arden, of Lohort, had been cr. *Baron Arden*, of Arden, co. Warwick (peerage of United Kingdom) 1802; *d.s.p.* 1874; *s.* by his nephew [11] Charles George (son of the late Rev. the Hon. Charles George Perceval, 4th son of 2nd Baron Arden, of Lohort), 7th Earl, *b.* 1845; M.P. for Midhurst (*C*) 1874: *m.* 1869, Lucy, dau. of the late Henry King, Esq.; *d.* 1897; *s.* by his cousin [12] Augustus Arthur (son of the late Charles John Perceval, Esq., grandson of 2nd Baron Arden, of Lohort), 8th Earl and present peer; also Baron and Viscount Perceval, Baron Arden, and Lord Lovel and Holland.

Elcho, Lord, son of Earl of Wemyss.

ELDON, EARL OF. (Scott.)



Let honour be without a stain.

John Scott, 3rd Earl; *b.* Nov. 8th, 1845; *s.* 1854; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Hon. Col. 1st Dorset Rifle Vol.; is a J.P. for Dorset, and a J.P., a D.L. and a County Alderman for Gloucestershire: *m.* 1869, Henrietta Minna, dau. of Capt. Henry Martin Turnor, and has issue.

Patron of two livings,—Hampnett R. with Stowell R., Gloucestershire; Kingston V., Dorsetshire.

Arms,—Argent: an anchor erect sable, between three lions' heads erased gules; on a chief wavy azure, a portcullis or. Crest,—A lion's head erased gules, gorged with

a chain, and pendant therefrom a portcullis or. Supporters,—Two lions guardant proper, each gorged with a double chain and a portcullis attached thereto gold; pendent from the portcullis a shield argent, charged with a civic wreath vert.

Seat,—Stowell Park, Northleach, Gloucestershire. *Town Residence*,—43, Portman Square, W. *Club*,—Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. Ernest Stowell, *b.* 1872; is a 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser.

Hon. Osmund, *b.* 1876.

Hon. Denys, *b.* 1877; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1901, with Mounted Inf.

Hon. Michael, *b.* 1878.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Louisa Katharine, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1898, John Longley, Esq., Assist. Private Sec. to Chancellor of the Exchequer (Rt. Hon. C. T. Ritchie, P.C., M.P.). *Residence*,—41, Draycott Place, S.W.

Lady Margaret Rachel, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1897, the Hon. Frederick Gustavus Hamilton-Russell [see V. Boyne]. *Residences*,—45, Gloucester Place, W.; a Boyssonade, Bellagio, Lake Como, Italy.

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING: ISSUE OF ELDEST SON.

John (*Viscount Encombe*), *b.* 1870, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1898, the Hon. Mary Laura Fraser (infra), dau. of 15th Baron Lovat:—

JOHN (*Viscount Encombe*), *b.* March 29th, 1899.——*Hon.* Michael Simon, *b.* 1900.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Augusta Henrietta (*Baroness Cottesloe*), *b.* 1836: *m.* 1859, the 2nd Baron Cottesloe. *Residences*,—43, Eaton Square, S.W.; Swanbourne House, Winslow.

Lady Katharine Frances (*Viscountess Boyne*), *b.* 1837; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1858, the 8th Viscount Boyne. *Residences*,—Brancepeth Castle, Durham; Burwarton, Bridgnorth; 16, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

Lady Gertrude Louisa, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1860, Lord Eustace Henry Brownlow Gascoyne-Cecil, son of 2nd Marquess of Salisbury. *Residences*,—Lytchett Heath, Poole; 111, Eaton Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON.

Mary Laura (*Viscountess Encombe*), dau. of 15th Baron Lovat: *m.* 1898, Viscount Encombe, who *d.* 1900, and has issue living [see ante]. *Residence*,—57, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JOHN SCOTT, *P.C.*, *K.B.*, one of the most distinguished lawyers of England, was son of a merchant at Newcastle, and younger brother of Baron Stowell (cr. 1821, extinct 1836); was Solicitor-Gen. 1788, Attorney-Gen. 1793, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas 1799-1801, and Lord High Chancellor 1801-6 and 1807-27; cr. *Baron Eldon*, of Eldon, co. Durham (peerage of Great Britain) 1799, and *Viscount Encombe* and *Earl of Eldon* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821; *d.* 1838; *s.* by his grandson [2] JOHN, *D.C.L.*, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1805; M.P. for Truro 1829-31: *m.* 1831, the Hon. Louisa Duncombe, dau. of 1st Baron Feversham; *d.* 1854; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Encombe and Baron Eldon.

ELGIN AND KINCARDINE, EARL OF. (Bruce.) Sits as BARON ELGIN.



We have been.

VICTOR ALEXANDER BRUCE, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *LL.D.*, *D.C.L.*, 9th Earl; *b.* May 16th, 1849; *s.* 1863; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 2nd class Classics 1873, M.A. 1877, Hon. D.C.L. 1899); LL.D. St. Andrews 1886; is Lord-Lieut. of Fifeshire, and Hon. Col. 1st Fifeshire R.G.A. (Vol.); was Treasurer of the Household and Commr. of Works and Buildings 1886, and Viceroy of India 1894-9; appointed Chm. of Roy. Commn. to enquire into preparations for war in S. Africa 1902: *m.* 1876, Lady Constance Mary Carnegie, *C.I.*, dau. of 9th Earl of Southesk, K.T., and has issue.

Arms,—Or: a saltire and chief gules, on a canton argent, a lion rampant azure. Crest,—A lion statant, tail extended, azure. Supporters,—Two wild men wreathed round the temples and loins proper.

Seat—Broomhall, Dunfermline, Fifeshire. *Town Residence*,—18, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Brooks's.

SONS LIVING.

EDWARD JAMES (*Lord Bruce*), *b.* June 8th, 1881; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; is Lieut. Forfar and Kincardine R.G.A. (Mil.)

Hon. Robert, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. 11th Hussars.

Hon. Alexander, *b.* 1884.

Hon. David, *b.* 1888.

Hon. John Bernard, *b.* 1892.

Hon. Victor Alexander, *b.* 1897.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Elisabeth Mary, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1898, Henry Babington Smith, Esq., C.S.I., and has issue living, Michael James Babington, *b.* 1901,—a son, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—Constantinople.

Lady Christian Augusta, *b.* 1879.

Lady Constance Veronica, *b.* 1880.

Lady Rachel Catherine, *b.* 1890.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Frederick John, *b.* 1854; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ.; was a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1869-71: *m.* 1879, Katherine Bruce, dau. of the late E. W. Fernie, Esq., of Highfield, Great Berkhamstead, and widow of Logan W. Raeburn, Esq., of Charlesfield, Midlothian, and has issue living, Lewis, *b.* 1880,—Charles, *b.* 1883,—James, *b.* 1887,—Richard Frederick, *b.* 1894,—Margaret, *b.* 1881,—Marion, *b.* 1884,—Katharine, *b.* 1885,—Janette Elizabeth, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—Seaton House, Arbroath, N.B. *Club*,—Athenæum.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Louisa Elizabeth, *b.* 1856. *Residence*,—Pitliver, Dunfermline, N.B.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Lady Elma (*Baroness Thurlow*), *b.* 1842: *m.* 1864, the 5th Baron Thurlow. *Residence*,—53, Egerton Crescent, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTH EARL.

Sarah Caroline, sister of Sir Thomas Thornhill, 1st Bt.: *m.* 1863, the Hon. Thomas Charles Bruce, who *d.* 1890, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—42, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Thomas Charles Bruce, son of 7th Earl, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1863, Sarah Caroline (ante), sister of Sir Thomas Thornhill, 1st Bt.:—

Charles Thomas, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1897, Edith Mary, el. dau. of S. Sandbach Parker, Esq., of Caldy Manor, West Kirby, Cheshire, and has issue living, Robert Charles, *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—13, Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Travellers'.——Elizabeth Marjorie, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1895, Col. Algernon George Arnold Durand, C.B., C.I.E. (see Durand, Bt.). *Residence*,—8, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.——Augusta Mary, *b.* 1871.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Edward Bruce, Knt., P.C., a Lord of Session 1597-1603, accompanied King James to England on his accession 1603, was naturalized that year, and appointed Master of the Rolls for life; cr. *Baron Bruce of Kinloss* (peerage of Scotland) 1601, with remainder to his heirs male and assigns whatever; *d.* 1610; *s.* by his el. son [2] Edward, *K.G.*, 2nd Baron; killed in a duel 1613; *s.* by his brother [3] Thomas, 3rd Baron; cr. *Earl of Elgin* (peerage of Scotland) 1633 with remainder to heirs male whatever bearing the name and arms of Bruce, and *Baron Bruce*, of Whorlton, co. York (peerage of England) 1640; *d.* 1663; *s.* by his son [4] Robert, 2nd Earl; cr. *Baron Bruce*, of Skelton, co. York, *Viscount Bruce*, of Ampthill, Beds, and *Earl of Aylesbury*, co. Bucks (peerage of England) 1663; Lord Chamberlain 1685; *d.* 1685; *s.* by his son [5] Thomas, 3rd Earl of Elgin and 2nd Earl of Aylesbury; *d.* 1741; *s.* by his son [6] Charles, 4th Earl of Elgin and 3rd Earl of Aylesbury; cr. *Baron Bruce*, of Tottenham (peerage of Great Britain) 1746, with remainder to his nephew the Hon. Thomas Brudenell, 4th son of 3rd Earl of Cardigan; *d.* 1746, when the Barony of Kinloss became abeyant (see B. Kinloss), the Barony of Bruce reverted to his nephew (ante, see M. Ailesbury), and the Earldom of Elgin devolved upon his kinsman and heir; gen. [7] Charles Bruce, 5th Earl, who in 1740 had *s.* as 9th Earl of Kincardine (see note **); assumed the joint title of Earl of Elgin and Kincardine; *d.* 1771; *s.* by his el. son [8] William Robert, 6th Earl of Elgin and 10th Earl of Kincardine; *d.* 1771; *s.* by his brother [9] Thomas, *P.C.*, 7th Earl of Elgin and 11th Earl of Kincardine; a Gen. in the Army, a Representative Peer 1790-1840, and successively Ambassador to Brussels, Berlin, and Constantinople; the "Elgin Marbles" deposited in the British Museum were collected by him during his residence in Turkey; *d.* 1841; *s.* by his son [10] James, *K.T.*, *G.C.B.*, 8th Earl of Elgin and 12th Earl of Kincardine, *b.* 1811; M.P. for Southampton 1841-2, Gov.-Gen. of Jamaica 1842-6, and of Canada 1846, Ambassador on special missions to China 1850 and 1860, Postmaster-Gen. 1859, and Gov.-Gen. of India 1860-3: *m.* 1st, 1841, Elizabeth Mary, who *d.* 1843, dau. of Charles Lennox Cumming-Bruce, Esq., M.P. of Dunphail, Morayshire; 2ndly, 1846, Lady Mary Louisa Lambton, *C.I.*, dau. of 1st Earl of Durham; *d.* 1863; *s.* by his son [11] Victor Alexander, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, 9th Earl of Elgin, 13th Earl of Kincardine, and present Earl of Elgin; also Lord Bruce of Kinloss, Lord Bruce of Torry, and Baron Elgin.

** [1] *Sir* Edward Bruce, Knt.; cr. *Lord Bruce of Torry*, and *Earl of Kincardine* (peerage of Scotland) 1662, with remainder to heirs general; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his brother [2] Alexander, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl; after the Restoration the Govt. of Scotland was placed in his hands, and he was appointed an Extraordinary Lord of Session; *d.* 1680; *s.* by his son [3] Alexander, 3rd Earl; *d.* unmarried 1705, when the honours were claimed by his sister Lady Mary Cochrane, and also by his kinsman only son of Robert Bruce, Esq., uncle of 1st Earl; the competition terminated in favour of the latter [4] Alexander, 4th Earl; *s.* by his el. son [5] Robert, 5th Earl; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his brother [6] Alexander, 6th Earl, *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his brother [7] Thomas, 7th Earl; *s.* by his el. son [8] William, 8th Earl; *s.* by his son [9] Charles, 9th Earl, who *s.* as 5th Earl of Elgin.

ELIBANK, BARON. (Murray.)



By virtue and faith.

Montolieu Fox Oliphant Murray, 10th Baron and a Baronet; *b.* April 27th, 1840; *s.* 1871; a retired Com. R.N.; served in China expedition 1860 (medal); is Lord-Lieut. of Peeblesshire, and a J.P. for Selkirkshire: *m.* 1868, Blanche Alice, el. dau. of the late Edward John Scott, Esq., of Portland Lodge, Southsea, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a fetterlock, on a chief gules three estoiles, *Blackbarony;* 2nd gules, a chevron between three crescents, two and one, argent, *Oliphant*, 3rd azure, a martlet or, between three mullets, two in chief and one in base, argent, the whole within a

double tressure of the last, *Elibank*. Crest,—A lion rampant gules, supporting a battle-axe proper. Supporters,—Two horses argent, bridled gules.

Seats,—Darn Hall, Eddleston, co. Peebles; Pitheavlis, co. Perth; Elibank, Selkirk; Ballencrieff, Haddingtonshire. *Clubs*,—United Service, Constitutional, New Edinburgh).

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ALEXANDER WILLIAM CHARLES OLIPHANT (*Master of Elibank*), *M.P.*, *b.* April 12th, 1870; formerly Lieut. Lothians and Berwickshire Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Peeblesshire; was an Assist. Private Sec. to Permanent Under Sec. of State for Colonies 1892-3, Private Sec. and A.D.C. to Gov. of Leeward Islands (Sir W. F. H. Smith, K.C.M.G.) 1893-4, again Assist. Private Sec. to Permanent Under Sec. of State for Colonies 1894-5, and Assist. Private Sec. to Parliamentary Sec. of State for the Colonies 1895; unsuccessfully contested Edinburgh, W. Div. May 1895, Peeblesshire and Selkirkshire July 1895, and York City Feb. 1900; has sat as M.P. for Edinburghshire (*L*) since Oct. 1900: *m.* 1894, Hilda Louisa Janey Wolfe, dau. of the late James Wolfe Murray, Esq. [see Murray, Bt., cr. 1628, colls.]. *Residence*,—Juniper Bank, Walkerburn, N.B. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Bachelors', National Liberal, Scottish Liberal.

Hon. Charles Gideon, *b.* 1877; was Assist. Private Sec. to Gov. of British New Guinea 1899, Clerk to Govt. Sec., British New Guinea 1899-1900, and Resident Magistrate, W. Div., British New Guinea 1900-1901, and Private Sec. to Sir Godfrey Y. Lagden, K.C.M.G. in S. Africa 1901-1902; appointed Assist.-Comm. Zoutpansberg, Transvaal, 1902. *Club*,—Bachelors'.

Hon. Arthur Cecil, *b.* 1879; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. I.S.C.; was A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal 1900; served with China Field Force 1901-2 (medal). *Clubs*,—Junior Naval and Military, Hyde Park.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Emily Blanche (*Hon. Lady Harvey*), *b.* 1872: *m.* 1893, Sir Robert Grenville Harvey, 2nd Bt. *Residence*,—Langley Park, Slough.

Hon. Alice Florence, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1902, Stephen Leech, Esq., a 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser. *Residence*,—British Embassy, Rome.

Hon. Nina Charlotte, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1896, Hylton Philipson, Esq., and has issue living, Nina Clare, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—Middleton Hall, Batford, Northumberland.

Hon. Clara Isabel, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1902, Oswald Partington, Esq., M.P. *Residences*,—2, Whitehall Court, S.W.; Eaton, Glossop, Derbyshire.

Hon. Evelyn Izmé, *b.* 1886.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Dudley Oliphant, *b.* 1846; Bar. Inner Temple 1870; Bar. of Queensland 1880. *Club*,—Union.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Florence Emily, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1888, the Hon. Edward Grenville Gore-Langton, brother of 4th Earl Temple. *Residences*,—La Cava, Bordighera, Italy; Tower Hill, Ascot.

Hon. Blanche Emmeline, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1884, Baron von Keudell, who *d.* 1888, and has issue living, Kurt Eugen Emil Florian, *b.* 1885,—Florence Constance Madeleine, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Bordighera, Italy.

AUNT LIVING (*Daughter of 8th Baron*).

Hon. Jane Ferguson, *b.* 1816: *m.* 1839, Lieut.-Col. John Money Carter, formerly of 1st Royals, who *d.* 1888, and has issue living, Gustave Murray (*Club*, Union), *b.* 1851,—Caroline Oliphant: *m.* 1868, John Irving, Esq.,—Helen Murray. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF TENTH BARON.

Minnie, dau. of the late Henry Christian Allhusen, Esq., of Stoke Court, Bucks: *m.* 1900, Capt. the Hon Edward Oliphant Murray, who *d.* (killed in action in S. Africa) 1901, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Edward Oliphant Murray, 2nd son of 10th Baron, *b.* 1871, *d.* (killed in action in S. Africa) 1901: *m.* 1900, Minnie (ante), dau. of the late Henry Christian Allhusen, Esq., of Stoke Court, Bucks:—

Mary Alice, *b.* 1900.

Issue of the late Hon. Patrick Oliphant Murray, 5th son of 8th Baron, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1852, Harriet Phillips, who *d.* 1898, dau. of James Collom, Esq., of 8, Emma Place, Plymouth:—

Rev. Alexander William Oliphant, *b.* 1853; ed. at Worcester Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1878): is R. of Chignal Smealy. *Residence*,—Chignal Smealy Rectory, Chelmsford. *Club*,—Primrose.——Janet Oliphant, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1886, Capt. T. Leonard Leader, J.P., formerly (79th) Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, who *d.* 1891, and has issue living, Catherine Jubilee Oliphant, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Hon. James Murray, 4th son of 7th Baron, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1844: *m.* 1832, Isabella, who *d.* 1875, dau. of James Erskine, Esq., of Aberdona:—

Alexander Erskine ERSKINE-MURRAY, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1865, Helen, dau. of Robert Pringle, Esq., W.S., and has issue living, James Robert, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1898, Alleine Frederica Florinda, dau. of Maj.-Gen. G. F. Gildea, C.B., and has issue living, a son *b.* 1902,—Walter Pringle, *b.* 1872; is Lieut. British S.A. Police,—Robert Alan, *b.* 1874,—Arthur, *b.* 1877; is Lieut R.A.; served in S. Africa 1901-2,—Elizabeth Macfarlane, *b.* 1870. *Residence*,—11, Ravelston Park, Edinburgh.

Grandchildren of the late David Murray, Esq., brother of 7th Baron:—

Issue of the late Rev. David Rodney Murray, *b.* 1791, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1828, Frances, who *d.* 1892, dau. of John Portal, Esq., of Freefolk, Hants:—

Francis Rodney, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1865, Jane Celestria, dau. of Gerard Noel Hoare, Esq. [B. Inchiquin, colls.], and has issue living, Frances Jane, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1892, Lieut.-Col. Harry Shuldham-Lye, Comdg. 2nd Batn. Roy. Irish Regt., and has issue living, a son *b.* 1895, Frances Valencia *b.* 1894.—Mary Celestria, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1893, Com. Conyers Lang, R.N., and has issue living, Winifred Mary Conyers *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—Walton House, Walton, near Ipswich.——Elizabeth Clara, *b.* 1829: *m.* 1853, Robert John Hopkins, Esq., who *d.* 1899, and has issue

living, J. Edric Murray, *b.* 1859,—*Rev.* Alexander Henry, *b.* 1862; is R. of Tidmarsh, Berks,—Ella Jane Clara,—Lilian Margaret (*Lady Clark*): *m.* 1893, Sir James Richardson Andrew Clark, C.B., 2nd Bt.,—Hilda Cecilia Elibank. *Residences,*—Tidmarsh Manor, and Pangbourne Lodge, Reading.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. James Patrick Murray, C.B., M.P., eldest son of the late Gen. the Hon. James Murray, 5th son of 4th Baron, *b.* 1782, *d.* 1834: *m.* 1803, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Rushworth, Esq., of Freshwater House, Isle of Wight:—

Elizabeth Mary.——Cordelia Mary (*Lady Trollope*): *m.* 1864, Gen. Sir Charles Trollope, K.C.B., who *d.* 1888 [see B. Kesteven, colls.]. *Residence,*—21, Grosvenor Square, W.

Grandchildren of the late James Edward Ferguson Murray, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. James Pulteney Murray, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1862, Henrietta Victoria (now of 58, Pulteney Street, Bath), dau. of Arthur Browne Blakiston, Esq.:—

Rev. James Arthur, *B.D.*, *b.* 1865; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.D. 18—); is a Member of Dublin Univ. Mission to Chota Nagpûr, India. *Residence,*—Hazaribagh, Chota Nagpûr, India.—— William Harry Elibank, *b.* 1866; has Board of Trade medal for saving life at sea: *m.* 1892, Bertha Delamore, dau. of Patrick Brougham, Esq., and has issue living, Douglas Elibank, *b.* 1898,—Rita Lindsey, *b.* 1895,—Mabel du Vaux, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—4D, Spring Ridge, Quirindi, N.S. Wales.——Edward Rushworth Blakiston, *b.* 1868; is Capt. I.C.S. *Club,*—Junior Army and Navy.——Georgina Maria, *b.* 1864.——Henrietta, *b.* 1870.

Grandchildren of the late Maj.-Gen. James Patrick Murray, C.B., M.P. (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Pulteney Murray, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1849, Jane, who *d.* 1851, dau. of J. Mackenny, Esq., of Omagh, co. Tyrone:—

Pulteney Henry, *b.* 1849; is Col. (h.-p.); formerly Lieut.-Col. 2nd Batn. The King's (Shropshire L.I.); served as Adj. of his Regt. during Egyptian War 1882 (medal and bronze star): *m.* 1876, Mary Leaycraft, dau. of the Hon. S. S. Ingham, of Mangroville, Bermuda, and has issue living, Bertie Elibank, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. 1st Batn. King's (Shropshire L.I.),—Percy James Alexander, *b.* 1884,—Gerald Graham, *b.* 1888,—Catherine Gladys, *b.* 1886.

Issue of the late Douglas Alexander Murray, Esq., *b.* 1824, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1st, Mary Ann Murphy, who *d.* 1851, of Missouri, U.S.A.; 2ndly, 1855, Mary Ann, widow of John A. Simms, Esq.:—

James Patrick, *b.* 1856.——Catherine Beltzhoore.——Elizabeth Rushworth.——Susan Douglas.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] PATRICK Murray; cr. a Bt. 1628, and *Baron Elibank*, of Ettrick Forest, co. Selkirk (peerage of Scotland) 1643, with remainder to his heirs male whatever; was one of the six peers who opposed the delivering up of Charles I. to the Parliament of England; *d.* 1650; *s.* by his son [2] PATRICK, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1661; *s.* by his son [3] PATRICK, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1687; *s.* by his son [4] ALEXANDER, 4th Baron; *d.* 1735; *s.* by his el. son [5] PATRICK, 5th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1778; *s.* by his brother [6] GEORGE, 6th Baron; an Adm.; *d.* 1785; *s.* by his nephew [7] ALEXANDER, 7th Baron, son of the Rev. the Hon. Gideon, D.D., 3rd son of 4th Baron; Lord Lieut. of co. Peebles; *d.* 1820; *s.* by his son [8] ALEXANDER, 8th Baron; *d.* 1830; *s.* by his son [9] ALEXANDER OLIPHANT, 9th Baron; *b.* 1804: *m.* 1838, Emily Maria, dau. of Archibald Montgomery, Esq.; *d.* 1871; *s.* by his son [10] MONTOLIEU FOX, 10th Baron and present peer.

Eliot, family name of Earl of St. Germans.

,, Lord, son of Earl of St. Germans.

ELLENBOROUGH, BARON. (Law.)



Law and equity combined.

EDWARD DOWNES LAW, 5th Baron; *b.* May 9th, 1841; *s.* 1902; is a retired Com. R.N.; served in Baltic during Russian War 1855 (medal), in China Expedition 1857-61 (medal with clasp), and on Gold Coast during AshanteeWar 1873-4 (medal).

Arms.—Ermine: on a bend engrailed, between two cocks, gules, three mullets pierced or. Crest,—A cock gules, charged on the breast with a mitre pendant from a chain round the neck or. Supporters,—Two eagles, wings inverted, gules, each gorged with a chain or, and pendant therefrom on the breast of the *dexter* supporter a mitre, and on the *sinister* a covered cup gold.

Residence,—65, George Street, Portman Square, W. *Clubs,*—Travellers', Naval and Military, Wellington, Alpine.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's son* 1902.)

Hon. CECIL HENRY, *C.B.*, *b.* Nov. 25th, 1849; entered 54th Regt. 1869, and became Capt. Dorsetshire Regt. 1883, Major 1890, Lieut.-Col. 1897, and Brevet Col. 1901 (h.p. 1902); served in Afghan Campaign 1878-9-80 (medal), and in S. Africa 1900-1902 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); C.B. (Mil.) 1900: *m.* 1884, Alice Caroline, dau. of the late John Harvey Astell, Esq., of Woodbury Hall, Sandy, Beds, and has issue living, Henry Astell, *b.* 1889. *Club,*—Naval and Military.

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's daughter* 1902.)

Hon. Ethel Beatrice, *b.* 1857.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF THIRD BARON. *By 3rd Marriage.*

Hon. Emily Julia TOWRY-LAW, *b.* 1872. *Residence,*—19, King's Gardens, Hove, Brighton.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

BEATRICE JOANNA (*Baroness Ellenborough*), dau. of Sir Norton Joseph Knatchbull, 10th Bt.: *m.* 1874, as his fourth wife, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1890. *Residence*,—15, Rosary Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. William Towry Law, 5th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1809. *d.* 1886: *m.* 1st, 1831, the Hon. Augusta Champagné, who *d.* 1844, dau. of 2nd Baron Graves; 2ndly, 1846, Matilda, who *d.* 1894, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Conyngham Montgomery, 1st Bt.:—

Thomas Graves, *b.* 1836; Hon. LL.D. Edin. 1898; is Librarian of Signet Library, Edinburgh: *m.* 1880, Wilhelmina Frederica, dau. of the late Capt. John James Allen, R.N., of Errol Park, Perth, and has issue living, Henry Duncan Graves, *b.* 1883,—Frida Margaret,—Frances Augusta Laura: *m.* 1902, John Ayling, Esq. (*Clubs*, Northern, Scottish Liberal), of 22, Inverleith Place, Edinburgh,—Augusta Isobel Amelia,—Louisa Georgiana Wilfrid,—Anne Flavel Allen. *Residence*, —Woodlands, Duddingston, Midlothian.——Frederick Charles, *b.* 1841; is a Retired Com. R.N.; and Sec. to Lieut.-Gov. of Ontario; served in Baltic and Crimea during Russian War (medal): *m.* 1874, Charlotte Margaret, dau. of the late Hon. John Willoughby Crawford, Lieut.-Gov. of Ontario, and has issue living, John Crawford, *b.* 1876; is Capt. Roy. Canadian Regt. of Inf.,—William Victor, *b.* 1880,—Frederick Wilfrid, *R.N.*, *b.* 1882; became a Sub-Lieut. 1902,—Augustus Leonard Paget, *b.* 1883,—Adrian Aloysius Sherwood, *b.* 1885,—Mary Helen Augusta, *b.* 1877. *Residence*,—504, Sherborne Street, Toronto.——Victor Edward, *b.* 1842; is Maj.-Gen. H.M. Indian Forces, and a Knight of the Order of St. Gregory the Great; formerly Resident at Jeypore; served with Madras Cav. 1859-72, and in Indian Political Depart. 1872-97: *m.* 1st, 1867, Mary Elizabeth, who *d.* 1870, dau. of the late Henry Bowden, Esq.; 2ndly, 1875, Helen Florence, dau. of the late Hon. John Willoughby Crawford, Lieut.-Gov. of Ontario, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Mary, *b.* 1868; is a nun. *Residence*,—1, Queensberry Place, S.W. *Club*,—East India United Service.——Ernest Philip Alphonso, *b.* 1854; B.A. London Univ.; Bar. Inner Temple 1878; is a F.S.A.: *m.* 1890, Katherine Helen Campbell, dau. of the late John Russell, Esq., of New Forge, co. Antrim, and widow of Capt. Rupert Lonsdale, C.M.G. *Residences*,—The Pavilion, Hampton Court Palace; 5, Wilton Street, S.W. *Chambers*,—Palace Chambers, Bridge Street, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Burlington Fine Arts.——William Algernon Cajetan, *b.* 1856; is a Clerk in Foreign Office; was British Sec. at International Conference at Paris on the Protection of Submarine Cables 1883, and in Dec. of that year was attached to British Legation at The Hague: *m.* 1885, Constance Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Walter Bagot [see B. Bagot, colls.], and has issue living Nigel Walter, *b.* 1890. *Residences*,—45B, Chester Square, S.W.; Hatch Gate, Ashstead, Surrey. *Club*,—Travellers'.——Matilda Isabella, *b.* 1838; is a nun.——Augusta Caroline Louisa, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1862, Capt. Windsor Charles Cary-Elwes, formerly Scots Guards (*Clubs*, Carlton, Garrick), and has issue living, Alastair G. F., *b.* 1866; is a Monk,—*Rev.* Cuthbert R. J., *b.* 1867; is in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome,—Charles E. J. (of 56, Kensington Gardens Square, W.) *b.* 1869: *m.* 1897, Edythe I., dau. of Col. Roper Parkington, J.P., D.L., and has issue living, Wilfrid G., *b.* 1898 Lilian Mary Isabel *b.* 1902,—Arabella, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1889, Edward C. Chisholm, Esq., and has issue living, Alastair *b.* 1893, Mary Augusta *b.* 1890, Frances *b.* 1892, Arabella, *b.* 1900,—Edith Maud M., *b.* 1874.——Geraldine Isabella Cecilia, *b.* 1848.——Agnes Emily Frederica, *b.* 1850. *Residence*,—Hampton Court Palace.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* EDWARD Law, *P.C.*, *K.B.*, an eminent lawyer, was Attorney-Gen. 1801-2, and Lord Ch. Justice of England 1802-18; cr. *Baron Ellenborough*, of Ellenborough, co. Cumberland (peerage of United Kingdom) 1802; *d.* 1818; *s.* by his son [2] EDWARD, 2nd Baron, P.C., G.C.B.; Lord Privy Seal 1828-9. Pres. of Board of Control 1829-30, 1834-5, 1841 and 1858, Gov.-Gen. of India 1841-4, and First Lord of the Admiralty 1846; cr. *Viscount Southam* and *Earl of Ellenborough* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1844; *d.* 1871, when the viscountcy and earldom became extinct and the barony devolved upon his nephew [3] CHARLES EDMUND TOWRY, 3rd Baron (son of the late Hon. Charles Ewan, 2nd son of 1st Baron, by Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of Sir Edward Nightingale, 6th Bt.) *b.* 1820; assumed in 1885 by royal license the additional surname of Towry: *m.* 1st, 1840, Lady Eleanor Cecil Howard, who *d.* 1852, dau. of 4th Earl of Wicklow; 2ndly, 1855, Anna Elizabeth, who *d.* 1860, dau. of the Rev. John Fitzgerald-Day of Beaufort House, Killarney; 3rdly, 1863, Isabella, who *d.* 1874, dau. of Alexander Ogilby, Esq., of Pelipar, Londonderry; 4thly, 1874, Beatrice Joanna, dau. of Sir Norton Joseph Knatchbull, 10th Bt.; *d.* 1890; *s.* by his son [4] CHARLES TOWRY HAMILTON, 4th Baron, *b.* 1856; *d.s.p.* 1902; *s.* by his cousin [5] EDWARD DOWNES, 5th Baron and present peer.

ELLESMERE, EARL OF. (Egerton.)



So until.

FRANCIS CHARLES GRANVILLE EGERTON, 3rd Earl; *b.* April 5th, 1847; *s.* 1862; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1867); is Hon. Col. Duke of Lancaster's Own Imperial Yeo. (V.D.), and a J.P. for cos. Lancaster and Northampton: *m.* 1868, Lady Katharine Louisa Phipps, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Normanby, and has issue.

Patron of six livings,—Stetchworth V., Cambridge; Brackley V., Northampton; Ellenbrook Don., Worsley P.C., Walkden Moor V., Lancashire; Hatchford V., Surrey.

Arms.—Argent: a lion rampant gules, between three pheons sable. *Crest.*—On a chapeau d'état gules, turned up ermine, a lion rampant of the first, supporting an arrow or, feathered and headed argent. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a horse argent, ducally gorged or; *sinister*, a griffin with wings elevated, also argent, gorged as the dexter.

Seats,—Worsley Hall, Manchester; Manor House, Brackley, Northamptonshire; Stetchworth Park, Newmarket. *Town Residence*,—Bridgewater House, Cleveland Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Travellers', Turf.

SONS LIVING.

JOHN FRANCIS GRANVILLE SCROPE (*Viscount Brackley*), *b.* Nov. 14th, 1872; ed. at Eton; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900, as A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. Knox, KC.B.

Hon. Francis William George, *b.* 1874; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Duke of Lancaster's Own Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1897, Hilda Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Curteis, and has issue living, Roger Francis, *b.* 1899,—Phyllis Mary, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—1, Onslow Crescent, S.W. *Club*,—White's.

Hon. Thomas Henry Frederick, *b.* 1876; ed. at Eton; appointed Assist. Private Sec. (unpaid) to the Chancellor of the Exchequer (Rt. Hon. Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, Bt., M.P.) 1902: *m.* 1902, Lady Bertha Anson, dau. of 3rd Earl of Lichfield. *Residence*,—6, Granville Place, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Bachelors'.

Hon. Wilfred Charles William, *b.* 1879; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. 1st Dragoons; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, present at action of Kaffirskraal (wounded).

Hon. Reginald Arthur, *b.* 1886.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mabel Laura, *b.* 1869.

Lady Alice Constance, *b.* 1870.

Lady Beatrice Mary, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1896, Lieut.-Col. George Kemp, M.P., and has issue living Patience, *b.* 1898. *Residences*,—Beechwood, Rochdale; Quigholme, Keswick; 71, Portland Place, W.

Lady Katharine Augusta Victoria, *b.* 1877.

Lady Leila Georgina, *b.* 1881.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Earl.*)

Lady Alice Harriet Frederica (*Countess of Strafford*), *b.* 1830: *m.* 1854, the 3rd Earl of Strafford, who *d.* 1898. *Residence*,—13, Lower Berkeley Street, W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST AND SECOND EARLS.

Lady Louisa Caroline, only dau. of 7th Duke of Devonshire, K.G.: *m.* 1865, Adm. the Hon. Francis Egerton, who *d.* 1895, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—St. George's Hill, Byfleet, Surrey.

Alice Louise, dau. of the late Lord George Henry Cavendish, M.P. [see D. Devonshire, colls.]: *m.* 1863, the Hon. Algernon Fulke Egerton, who *d.* 1891, 3rd son of 1st Earl, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—3, Belgrave Place, S.W.

Helen (*Lady Gascoigne*), dau. of the late Martin Tucker Smith, Esq., late M.P., of Southborough Park, Surbiton [Ridley, Bt.]: *m.* 1st, 1858, the Hon. Arthur Frederick Egerton, who *d.* 1866, 4th son of 1st Earl; 2ndly, 1875, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Julius Gascoigne, K.C.M.G., Comdg. troops in China and Hong Kong, and has issue living by 1st marriage [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—Head Quarter House, Hong Kong.

Isabella Corisande Gertrude, dau. of the late Hamilton Gorges, Esq., of Kelbrew, co. Meath: *m.* 1881, the Hon. Alfred John Francis Egerton, M.P., who *d.* 1890, son of 2nd Earl. *Residence*, —12, Lowndes Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

MARY LOUISA (*Countess of Ellesmere*), dau. of 1st Earl Cawdor: *m.* 1846, the 2nd Earl, who *d.* 1862. *Residences*,—Burwood House, Cobham, Surrey; Bridgewater House, Cleveland Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Adm. the Hon. Francis Egerton, 2nd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1895; *m.* 1865, Lady Louisa (ante), only dau. of 7th Duke of Devonshire, K.G.:—

William Francis, *b.* 1868; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. 17th Lancers, and Capt. 1st Vol. Batn. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.); is Lieut. Reserve of Officers: *m.* 1894, Lady Alice Susan Godolphin Osborne, dau. of 9th Duke of Leeds, and has issue living, Francis, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Gawithfield, Arrad Foot, Ulverston, Lancashire. *Club*,—Brooks's.——Blanche Harriet, *b.* 1871.——Dorothy Charlotte, *b.* 1874.——Christian Mary, *b.* 1876.

Issue of the late Hon. Algernon Fulke Egerton, 3rd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1863, Alice Louise (ante), dau. of the late Lord George Henry Cavendish, M.P. [see D. Devonshire, colls.]:—

George Algernon, *b.* 1870; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. and Brevet Major 19th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1900-1901.——Margaret Louisa, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1901, George Chichester May, Esq. *Residence*,—13, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.——Blanche Susan, *b.* 1865.——Katherine Alice, *b.* 1867.——Violet Ellinor, *b.* 1872.——Mary Florence, *b.* 1874. ——Evelyn Harriet, *b.* 1879.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Arthur Frederick Egerton, 4th son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1858, Helen [(ante): she *m.* 2ndly, 1875, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Julius Gascoigne], K.C.M.G., dau. of the late Martin Tucker Smith, Esq.:—

Granville George Algernon, *b.* 1859; ed. at Charterhouse; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1st Batn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, the Duke of Albany's); served in Afghan War 1879-80 (wounded, medal with two clasps and bronze star), in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Nile Expedition 1898 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, Egyptian medal, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in Crete 1897. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Naval and Military, New (Edinburgh).——Cecil Martin, *b.* 1860; ed. at Charterhouse. *Residence*,—13, South Street, Park Lane, W. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.——Claude Francis Arthur, *b.* 1864; ed. at Clifton; is a Civil Engineer: *m.* 1900, Alexandra, dau. of the late H. N. Ritchie, Esq., of Thorpe, Surrey, and widow of Charles Bellairs, Esq., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—Blythburgh, Suffolk.——Arthur Frederick, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1866; ed. at Radley; formerly Capt. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; served with Nile Expedition 1898 (medal, Egyptian medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Provost Marshal (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O.

1900. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Naval and Military.——Louisa Blanche, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1888, John Jameson, Esq., and has issue living, Clare Helen, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Lord* Francis Leveson-Gower, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 2nd son of 2nd Marquess of Stafford, M.P. for Sutherlandshire 1826-31, and for S. Lancashire 1835-46; a Lord of the Treasury 1827, Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1828, and Lord-Lieut. of Lancashire; assumed the name of Egerton by royal license on succeeding to the estates of the 3rd and last Duke of Bridgewater; cr. *Viscount Brackley* and *Earl of Ellesmere* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1846; *d.* 1857; *s.* by his son [2] George Granville Francis, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1823: *m.* Lady Mary Louisa Campbell, dau. of 1st Earl of Cawdor; *d.* 1862: *s.* by his son [3] Francis Charles Granville, 3rd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Brackley.

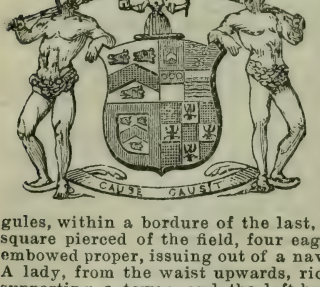
Ellicott, surname of Bishop of Gloucester.

Elliot, family name of Earl of Minto.

Ellis, family name of Baron Howard de Walden.

Elmley, Viscount, title borne by Earl Beauchamp.

ELPHINSTONE, BARON. (Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone.)



Sidney Herbert Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone, 16th Baron; *b.* July 27th, 1862: *s.* 1893; is a Trustee and Commr. of Board of Manufacturers in Scotland.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st grand quarter argent, a chevron sable, between three boars' heads erased gules, armed of the field, and langued azure, *Elphinstone*; 2nd grand quarter, quarterly; 1st, gules, a chevron or, within a double tressure, flory counterflory, argent, *Fleming*; 2nd, azure, three frases argent, *Fraser*; 3rd, argent, on a chief gules, three pallets or, *Keith*; 4th, or, three bars wavy gules, *Drummond*: 3rd grand quarter, argent, a chevron, between three otters' heads erased gules, within a bordure of the last, *Fullerton*: 4th grand quarter, sable, on a cross argent, square pierced of the field, four eagles, displayed of the first, in the dexter quarter an arm embowed proper, issuing out of a naval crown, the hand holding a trident or, *Buller*. Crest,—A lady, from the waist upwards, richly habited in red, her arms extended, the right hand supporting a tower, and the left holding a branch of laurel, all proper. Supporters.—Two wild men, wreathed about the temples and loins with laurel, and holding on their exterior shoulders clubs proper.

Seat,—Carberry Tower, Musselburgh, N.B. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Marlborough.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. MOUNTSTUART WILLIAM, *b.* March 5th, 1871. *Residence*,—6, St. James's Place, S.W.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Lilian, *b.* 1867.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Brother of 15th Baron*; *raised to rank of a Baron's son* 1861.)

Hon. Edward Charles (*in remainder to the Scotch Barony*), *b.* 1832; formerly Capt. 92nd Foot and 1st Stirling Rifle Vol.; was A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Bombay 1853-7: *m.* 1859, Elizabeth Harriette, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir George Clerk, 7th Bt., and has issue living, George Keith, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1899, Amy Katherine, dau. of Col. Alfred James Wake, R.A. [*see* Rose, Bt., cr. 1874],—Lilias Mary, *b.* 1861,—Elizabeth Margaret, *b.* 1874. *Residence*,—Inveresk Lodge, Musselburgh, N.B.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Sisters of 15th Baron*; *raised to rank of Barons' daughters* 1861.)

Hon. Clementina Fleming, *b.* 1827: *m.* 1858, Lieut.-Col. Douglas Jones, who *d.* 1879. *Residence*,—14, Cliveden Place, Eaton Square, S.W.

Hon. Anna Maria, *b.* 1829: *m.* 1857, Capt. Thomas Henry Montgomery, who *d.* 1879, son of Sir James Montgomery, 2nd Bt. *Residence*,—35, Cadogan Place, S.W.

SISTER LIVING OF FOURTEENTH BARON.

Hon. Anne Elizabeth, *b.* 1828; raised to rank of a Baron's dau. 1861: *m.* 1851, William Cunninghame Graham-Bontine, Esq., who *d.* 1883, and has issue living, Robert Bontine-Cunninghame-Cunninghame-Graham (of Gartmore, in Menteith, Stirling), *b.* 1852; ed. at Harrow; was sometime engaged in cattle farming in Mexico; is a J.P. and D.L. for Dumbartonshire, and a J.P. for cos. Perth and Stirling; sat for N.W. Div. of Lanarkshire (*L*) 1886-92, having been defeated there in 1885; unsuccessfully contested Glasgow, Camlachie Div., 1892: claims the Earldom of Monteith and Airth: *m.* 1878, Gabrielle, dau. of Don Francisco José de La Balmondière, Estanciero, formerly of Chili, S. America,—Charles Elphinstone Fleeming Cunninghame-Graham (of 160, Warwick Square, S.W.), *b.* 1854; formerly Lieut. R.N.: *m.* 1882, Mildred Emily Barbara, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Walter Bagot [see B. Bagot, colls.], and has issue living, Angus Edward Malise *b.* 1893, Olave Barbara Clementina *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—39, Chester Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF FIFTEENTH BARON.

Annie, dau. of the Rev. John Macintyre, LL.D., of Killmonivaig, Inverness: *m.* 1st, 1868, the Hon. George James Elphinstone, who *d.* 1879; 2ndly, 1884, the Rev. Hugh McLachlan. *Residence*,—Ardchattan Manse, Taynuilt, Argyllshire.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTEENTH BARON.

CONSTANCE EUPHEMIA WORONZOW (*Baroness Elphinstone*), dau. of 6th Earl of Dunmore: *m.* 1864, the 15th Baron, who *d.* 1893. *Residence*,—Carberry Tower, Musselburgh, N.B.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ALEXANDER Elphinstone, Knt.; cr. *Baron Elphinstone*, of Elphinstone, co. Stirling (peerage of Scotland) 1509; fell at Flodden Field 1513; *s.* by his son [2], ALEXANDER, 2nd Baron; slain at Pinkie 1547; *s.* by his son [3] ROBERT, 3rd Baron; *s.* by his son [4] ALEXANDER, 4th Baron; Lord Treasurer of Scotland; *d.* 1638; *s.* by his son [5] ALEXANDER, 5th Baron; *d.* 1648; *s.* by his nephew [6] ALEXANDER, 6th Baron; *d.* 1654; *s.* by his el. son [7] ALEXANDER, 7th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1669; *s.* by his brother [8] JOHN, 8th Baron; *d.* 1720; *s.* by his son [9] CHARLES, 9th Baron; *d.* 1757; *s.* by his son [10] CHARLES, 10th Baron; *d.* 1781; *s.* by his son [11] JOHN, 11th Baron; a Representative Peer 1784-94; *d.* 1794; *s.* by his son [12] JOHN, 12th Baron; a Lt.-Gen. in the Army, Lord-Lieut. of Dumbartonshire, and a Representative Peer 1803-13; *d.* 1813; *s.* by his son [13] JOHN, *P.C., G.C.B., G.C.H.*, 13th Baron; a Representative Peer; was Gov. of Bombay and of Madras during the Mutiny 1857; cr. *Baron Elphinstone*, of Elphinstone, co. Stirling (peerage of United Kingdom) 1859; *d.* 1860, when the barony of 1859 became extinct, and the Scottish barony devolved upon his cousin [14] JOHN, 14th Baron, el. son of Adm. the Hon. Charles Elphinstone Fleeming, 2nd son of 11th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1861; *s.* by his kinsman [15] WILLIAM (son of Lt.-Col. James Drummond Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone, who was 4th son of the Hon. William Elphinstone, 3rd son of 10th Baron), 15th Baron, *b.* 1828; a Representative Peer for Scotland 1867-85, and a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1874-80, 1885-6, and 1886-9; cr. *Baron Elphinstone* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1885: *m.* 1864, Lady Constance Euphemia Woronzow Murray, dau. of 6th Earl of Dunmore; *d.* 1893; *s.* by his el. surviving son [16] SIDNEY HERBERT, 16th Baron and present peer.

ELY, LORD BISHOP OF. (Compton.)



Right Rev. Lord ALWYNE COMPTON, *D.D.*, 4th son of 2nd Marquess of Northampton; *b.* July 18th, 1825; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. and 14th Wrangler 1848, D.D. 1879); ordained Deacon 1850, and Priest 1851; was Rector of Castle Ashby 1852-79, Hon. Canon of Peterborough 1856-75, Archdeacon of Oakham 1875-9, and Dean of Worcester 1879-85; consecrated 59th Bishop of Ely 1886; is Lord High Almoner to H.M. and Visitor of the Colleges of St. John, Jesus, and St. Peter, at Cambridge, and of Ely Theological College: *m.* 1850, Florence Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Anderson, V. of Trinity, Brighton.

Patron of fifty-three livings, four Canonries, twenty-four Honorary Canonries, and the Archdeaconries of Ely, Bedford, Huntingdon, and Sudbury.

The Diocese, founded in 1109, includes Cambridgeshire, Bedfordshire, Huntingdonshire, and the Archdeaconry of Sudbury, in Suffolk.

Episcopal Signature—"Alwyne, Ely."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Gules: three ducal coronets, two and one, or.

Palace,—Ely. *Town Residence*,—Ely House, 37, Dover Street, W. *Club*,—Athenæum.

ELY, MARQUESS OF. (Loftus.) Sits as BARON LOFTUS.

Loyal à mort.
Loyal to death.



Take me such as I am.

JOHN HENRY LOFTUS, 5th Marquess, and a Baronet; *b.* March 6th, 1851; *s.* 1889: *m.* 1895, Margaret Emma, dau. of F. A. Clark, Esq., of Lynton Court, Sussex.

Arms,—Sable: a chevron engrailed ermine, between three trefoils slipped argent. Crest,—A boar's head erased and erect argent. Supporters,—Two eagles argent, beaked, membered, and wings inverted, or, each charged on the breast with a trefoil slipped, vert.

Seats,—Ely Lodge, Enniskillen; Loftus Hall, co. Wexford.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Marquess's son* 1896.)

Lord GEORGE HERBERT, *b.* April 19th, 1854: *m.* 1st 1884, Emily Harriet, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Major Arthur Vandeleur, R.A.; 2ndly, 1902, Ethel Beatrice Lemprière, dau. of Nigel Gresley, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Adam John St. George, *b* 1885,—Anna, *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—Brighton.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF THIRD MARQUESS.

Lady Marion Jane, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1st, 1867 (marriage dissolved 1875), George Osborne Springfield, Esq., 5th Dragoon Guards; 2ndly, 1875, Col. Sir James Dyson Bourne, 2nd Bt. (5th Dragoon Regt.), who *d.* 1883; 3rdly, 1884, Lieut.-Col. James John Neale Buchanan, formerly 5th Dragoon Guards, who *d.* 1893; 4thly, 1894, the Rev. James Weller, of Amersham, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Cecil Marion Louisa Sarah, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1890, Ronald F. Chamberlin, Esq., of 16, Rue Le Pomellee, St. Servans, Ille et Vilaine, France,—(by 3rd marriage), Stella Florence Alexandra, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—19, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 2nd Marquess.*)

Right Hon. Lord Augustus William Frederick Spencer, *P.C., G.C.B., b.* 1817; entered Diplo. Ser. 1837; was Ambassador at Vienna 1858-60, at Berlin 1860-2, at Munich 1862-5, at Berlin 1866-8, to N. German Confederation 1868-71, and at St. Petersburg 1871-9, and Gov. and Com. in Ch. of New South Wales 1879-85; K.C.B. 1862, G.C.B. (Civil) 1866: *m.* 1845, Emma Maria, who *d.* 1902, dau. of the late Adm. Henry Francis Greville, C.B. [see E. Warwick, colls.], and has issue living, Henry John *b.* 1849; was a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1859-66; entered Diplo. Ser. 1870, and retired as 3rd Sec. 1875: *m.* 1880, Josephine, dau. of the late William Leech, Esq., of Philadelphia,—Augustus Pelham Brooke, *b.* 1851; formerly Lieut. Denbigh Yeo. Cav., and A.D.C. to his father when Gov. of N. S. Wales: *m.* 1887, Ethel, dau. of P. P. Labertouche, Esq., Sec. of Railways, Melbourne, Australia, and has issue living, a son *b.* 1899,—Montagu Egerton, *b.* 1860; formerly Lieut. 5th Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; was Vice-Consul at Madrid 1893, and at Manila 1894-7, and Consul for Corsica 1897-9, and at Rouen 1899-1900, since when he has been Consul at Cherbourg: *m.* 1897, Margaret Julia Agnes Fairfax, who *d.* 1900, dau. of the late John Harvey Astell, Esq., of Woodbury Hall, Beds,—Emma Anne Caroline Bloomfield: *m.* 1873, the Hon. Frederick Arthur Wellesley, whom she divorced 1882 [see E. Cowley]. *Clubs*,—Travellers', White's.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 2nd Marquess.*)

Lady Catherine Henrietta Mary, *b.* 1828: *m.* 1863, Capt. Arthur John Loftus (formerly of 10th Hussars), who *d.* 1891, Keeper of the Crown Jewels, and has issue living, *Hon.* Adeline Henrietta; was a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria: *m.* 1892, Walter Boldero Paton, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of 11, Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W., and has issue living, Victor Alexander Loftus, *b.* 1899,—Eleanor Lucia Edith. *Residence*,—Hampton Court Palace, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH MARQUESS.

Caroline Anne (*Marchioness of Ely*), dau. of George Caithness, Esq.: *m.* 1875, the 4th Marquess, who *d.* 1889. *Residence*,—Eversley Park, Winchmore Hill, Middlesex.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandson of Lady Catherine Henrietta Mary Loftus (ante), dau. of 2nd Marquess:—

Issue of the late Hilda Mabel Gunnora, *b.* 1866, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1886, Villiers de Saussure Fowke, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, of Saling Grove, Braintree, Essex:—

Villiers Loftus Philip, *b.* 1887.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Rev. Lord Robert Ponsonby Tottenham (infra):—

Issue of the late Col. Charles John Tottenham, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1839, the Hon. Isabella Maude, who *d.* 1892, dau. of 3rd Viscount Hawarden:—

Charles Robert Worsley, *b.* 1845; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1871): formerly Major 3rd Batn. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; is a J.P. for cos. Denbigh and Wicklow (High Sheriff 1888), and a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Merioneth: *m.* 1874, Dorothea Anne, dau. of the late Leonard Cornwall, Esq., of Brownstown House, co. Meath, and has issue living, Charles Loftus Watkin, *b.* 1876,—George Leonard, *b.* 1879,—Sophia Dora Elizabeth, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1902, Major Peter La Touche, 5th Batn. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers, of Bellevue, co. Wicklow,—Amy Maude, *b.* 1882. *Residences*,—Plas Berwyn, Llangollen; Woodstock, co. Wicklow.——Adelaide Alicia, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1875, Col. Edward Richard Bayly [see M. Anglesey, colls.]. *Residence*,—Ballyarthur, Avoca, Ireland.——Florence Isabella Maude, *b.* 1850, *m* 1896, the Rev. Mordaunt Elrington-Bisset, R. of Bangor Monachorum. *Residence*,—Bangor Rectory, Wrexham.

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Loftus Tottenham, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1833, Anne Dorothea, who *d.* 1891, dau. of the late William Anketel, Esq., of Anketel Grove, co. Monaghan:—

Adam Loftus, *b.* 1840, *Resides* in Queensland.——Caroline Isabella, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1863, Douglas Arthur Onslow, Esq. [see E. Onslow, colls.]. *Residence*,—Putney.——Alicia Georgina Frances, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1889, as his second wife, Edward David Stuart Ogilvie, Esq., who *d.* 1896.——Madeline Emma (*Lady Onslow*), *b.* 1850: *m.* 1878, Sir Alexander Campbell Onslow [see E. Onslow, colls.]. *Residence*,—28, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

Issue of the late Rt. Rev. Lord Robert Ponsonby Tottenham, Bishop of Clogher, 2nd son of 1st Marquess, *b.* 1773, *d.* 1850: *m.* 1807, the Hon. Alicia Maude, who *d.* 1866, dau. of 1st Viscount Hawarden:—

John Francis, *b.* 1822; is a retired Com. R.N., and a J.P. for co. Leitrim: *m.* 1851, Laura Ellen Dodd, dau. of Edward Taylor Janverin, Esq., of the Great Salterns, Portsmouth, and has issue living, Henry Loftus, *R.N., b.* 1860; became Lieut. 1882, Com. 1895, and Capt. 1901; served in Egyptian Campaign with Naval Brig. 1882 (medal and bronze star): *m.* 1897, Flora, dau. of the late Thomas Coles, Esq. of Titchmarsh, Northamptonshire, and has issue living, Henry Thomas Lloyd Loftus *b.* 1900,—William Frederick Loftus, *b.* 1866; is a Dep. Conservator of Forests, Burmah,—Alexander Robert Loftus, *b.* 1873; is in I.C.S.,—Alicia Catherine Loftus, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1882, Capt. Richard Carter, R.N., who *d.* 1887,—Emily Isabella Loftus, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1892, Edward Lloyd Edwards, Esq., of Bryn Oerog, Llangollen, N. Wales,—Laura Ellen Loftus, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1895, James Coster Edwards, Esq., of Bryn Howell, Llangollen, N. Wales,—Martha Georgiana Loftus, *b.* 1864,—Maude Loftus, *b.* 1865,—Caroline Anna Loftus, *b.* 1867,—Anne Georgiana Susan Loftus, *b.* 1871. *Residence*,—Lofthouse, Torquay.——*Rev.* George, *b.* 1825; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1849, M.A. 1854); is R. of Innismacsaint, Dean of St. Macartin's Cathedral Church, Clogher, and a Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin: *m.* 1858, Emily Frances, dau. of the late Rev. William Maclean, preb. of Tynan, co. Armagh, and has issue living, Ponsonby John Loftus, *b.* 1858; is Major 1st Batn. S. Staffordshire Regt.,—Cornwallis George Loftus, *b.* 1864; is a Tea Planter, Digalla, Ceylon,—Edward Loftus, *b.* 1867: formerly in Share and Loan Depart. of Stock Exchange,—Alicia Jane, *b.* 1861,—Georgina Isabella, *b.* 1866,—Emily Millicent, *b.* 1870. *Residence*,—Benmore, Enniskillen.——Isabella: *m.* 1844, Col. Robert George Archibald Hamilton Gun-Cuninghame, who *d.* 1880, and has issue living, Cornwallis Robert Ducarel (of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow), *b.* 1857; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Wicklow, and Capt. Wicklow Artillery, S. Div. R.A.: *m.* 1886, Isabella, dau. of the late Richard Robert Wingfield Esq. [see V. Powerscourt, colls.], and has issue living, a son *b.* 1896, a son *b.* 1897, a dau. *b.* 1889, a dau. *b.* 1890, a dau. *b.* 1892,—Emily Eleanor:

m. 1884, Robert Leslie Ellis, Esq., of Sea Park, Wicklow,—Mary Isabella: *m.* 1879, Col. William Stewart Blackwood Hamilton, 90th Regt., who *d.* 1894,—Augusta Anne. *Residence*,—Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow.

Grandson of the Rev. Robert Loftus Tottenham (ante):—

Issue of the late Major Robert Loftus Tottenham, R.A., *b.* 1834, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1864, Mary Anne Kate, dau. of Henry Wise Harvey, Esq., of Walmer:—

Robert Loftus, *b.* 1865; is Capt. I.S.C.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Tottenham, *M.P.* for New Ross, &c.; cr. a Bt. 1780; *d.* 1786; *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES, *K.P., P.C.* (2nd Bt.), who had in 1783 *s.* to the estates of his uncle Henry Loftus, K.P., 1st and last Earl of Ely (cr. 1771), and in 1785 had been cr. *Baron Loftus*, of Loftus (peerage of Ireland); was Postmaster-Gen. 1789; cr. *Viscount Loftus* (peerage of Ireland) 1789, *Earl of Ely* (peerage of Ireland) 1794, *Marquess of Ely* (peerage of Ireland) 1800, and *Baron Loftus* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1801; *d.* 1806; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, *K.P.*, 2nd Marquess; *d.* 1845; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN HENRY, 3rd Marquess; *b.* 1814: *m.* 1844, Jane, *V.A.*, dau. of James Hope-Vere, Esq., of Craigie and Blackwood, N.B.; *d.* 1857; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN HENRY WELLINGTON GRAHAM, 4th Marquess, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1875, Caroline Anne, dau. of George Caithness, Esq.; *d.* 1889; *s.* by his cousin [6] JOHN HENRY (el. son of the Rev. Lord Adam Loftus, 3rd son of 2nd Marquess), 5th Marquess and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Loftus.

EMLY, BARON. (Monsell.)



Advise with wit.

GASTON THOMAS WILLIAM MONSELL, 2nd Baron; *b.* March 5th, 1858; *s.* 1894; is a County Councillor for co. Limerick; was State Steward to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Cowper), and Gentleman Usher to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Spencer): *m.* 1881, Frances Vincent, daughter of the late John Power, Esq., of Gurteen [see Count De la Poer, "FOREIGN TITLES"].

Arms,—Argent, a chevron between three mullets sable, a trefoil slipped of the first. Crest,—A lion rampant proper, holding in the paws a mullet sable. Supporters,—On either side a lion proper, gorged with a collar vaire, pendant therefrom an escutcheon of the arms.

Seat,—Tervoe, Limerick. *Club*,—Athenæum.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Mary Olivia Augusta: *m.* 1881, the Count de la Poer [see "Foreign Titles"]. *Residence*,—Gurteen le Poer, Kilsheelan, co. Waterford.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] WILLIAM Monsell, *P.C.*, son of William Monsell, Esq., of Tervoe, co. Limerick; *b.* 1812; Vice-Pres. of Board of Trade 1866, Under Sec. of State for the Colonies 1868-71, and Postmaster-Gen. 1871-3; M.P. for Limerick co. (*L*) 1847-73; Lord Lieut. of Limerick co. and city; was cr. *Baron Emly*, of Tervoe, co. Limerick (peerage of United Kingdom) 1873: *m.* 1st, 1836, Lady Anna Maria Charlotte Wyndham-Quin, who *d.* 1855, dau. of 2nd Earl of Dunraven; 2ndly, 1857, Berthe, who *d.* 1890, dau. of Comte de Montigny: *d.* 1894; *s.* by his son [2] GASTON THOMAS WILLIAM, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Emlyn, Viscount, son of Earl Cawdor.
Encombe, Viscount, grandson of Earl of Eldon.
Enfield, Viscount, son of Earl of Strafford.

ENNISKILLEN, EARL OF. (Cole.) Sits as BARON GRINSTEAD.



Worship God; save the king.

LOWRY EGERTON COLE, *K.P.*, 4th Earl; *b.* Dec. 21st, 1845; *s.* 1886; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brig.; is a J.P. and D.L. of co. Fermanagh (High Sheriff 1870, and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers); sat as M.P. for Enniskillen (*C*) 1880-85; K.P. 1902: *m.* 1869, Charlotte Marion, dau. of the late Douglas Baird, Esq., of Closeburn, N.B, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent: a bull passant sable, armed and hoofed or, within a bordure of the second, charged with eight bezants; on a sinister canton per pale gules and azure, a harp of the third, stringed argent. Crest,—A demi-dragon wings elevated vert, holding a dart in the dexter paw and resting the sinister on an antique buckler, charged as the canton. Supporters,—Two dragons reguardant vert, each holding in the inner fore paw a dart proper.

Seats,—Florence Court, Enniskillen, co. Fermanagh. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf.

SONS LIVING.

JOHN HENRY MICHAEL (*Viscount Cole*), *b.* Sept. 10th, 1876; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars.

Hon. Galbraith Lowry Egerton, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. 10th Hussars.

Hon. Reginald Berkeley, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. 9th Lancers.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Kathleen Mary. *b.* 1873.

Lady Florence Ame (*Baroness Delamere*), *b.* 1878: *m.* 1899, the 3rd Baron Delamere. *Residence*,—Vale Royal, Northwich.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Arthur Edward Casamaijor, *b.* 1851; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade; is a J.P. for Fermanagh: *m.* 1877, Adelaide, dau. of James Blackwood, Esq., of Melbourne, Australia, and has issue living, Lowry Arthur Cassamaijor, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—Keswick Lodge, Norwich. *Clubs*,—Carlton, St. James's.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Charlotte Jane, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1874, James Hugh Smith-Barry, Esq. *Residence*,—Stowell, Pewsey, Wilts.

Lady Florence Mary (*Countess of Erne*), *b.* 1849: *m.* 1870, the 4th Earl of Erne, K.P. *Residences*,—Crom Castle, Newtown Butler, co. Fermanagh; 12, St. George's Place, Hyde Park Corner, S.W.

Lady Alice Elizabeth, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1891, as his second wife, the Rt. Hon. (Anthony) Evelyn Melbourne Ashley, P.C. (see E. Shaftesbury). *Residences*,—Broadlands, Romsey; Classiebawn, Sligo; 13, Cadogan Square, S.W.

Lady Jane Evelyn, *b.* 1855. *Residence*,—28, Egerton Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Galbraith Lowry Cole, G.C.B., M.P. (infra):—

Issue of the late Col. Arthur Lowry Cole, C.B., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1854, Elizabeth Frances, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late Rear-Adm. Villiers Francis Hatton:—

Arthur Willoughby George Lowry, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1860; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; served during Burmah Campaign 1885-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in N. Nigeria 1898-1900 (mentioned in despatches, severely wounded, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in S. Africa 1901-1902 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1902.——William John Lowry, *b.* 1866.——Mary Frances Lowry, *b.* 1856.——Florence Kate Lowry, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1888, the Rev. Frank Henry Payne-Gallwey [see Payne-Gallwey, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Chirk Vicarage, N. Wales.——Maude Georgina Lowry, *b.* 1859.——Mabel Henrietta Lowry, *b.* 1868.

Issue of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Galbraith Lowry Cole, G.C.B., M.P., 2nd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1772, *d.* 1842: *m.* 1815, Lady Frances Harris, who *d.* 1847, dau. of 1st Earl of Malmesbury:—

Frances Maria Frederica Virginia, *b.* 1824. *Residence*,—66, Eaton Place, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Claude William Cole-Hamilton, Esq., son of the late Hon. Arthur Cole-Hamilton, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Baron Mountflorence:—

Issue of the late Arthur Willoughby Cole-Hamilton, Esq., *b.* 1806, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1831, Emily Catherine, who *d.* 1869, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford [M. Waterford, colls.]:—

Claud Chaloner, *b.* 1838; is a J.P. for cos. Cavan and Meath; has assumed the surname of Chaloner under the will of his uncle Richard Chaloner: *m.* 1875, Henrietta Anne, dau. of the late Alexander Montgomery, Esq., of Kilmer, co. Meath, and has issue living, Claud Willoughby, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. 4th Batn. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers,——John Cole, *b.* 1889,—Sophia Elizabeth, *b.* 1877,—Emily, *b.* 1878,—Henrietta Frances, *b.* 1881. *Residence*,—King's Fort, Moynalty, Kells, co. Meath.——Charles Richard, *b.* 1842; is a Retired Com. R.N.; served in China War 1859-61 (medal with clasp).——John Isaac, *b.* 1851. *m.* 1884, Elinor Bourne, dau. of the late Henry Royds, Esq., of Elm House, Wavertree, and has issue living, Hugh Arthur Willoughby, *b.* 1887,—John Beresford, *b.* 1894,—Margaret Selina, *b.* 1884.——Frances Sophia, *b.* 1836.——Selina, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1870, Capt. Robert George Gaussen (late Grenadier Guards). *Residence*,—Brookman's Park, Hatfield.

Grandchildren of Arthur Willoughby Cole-Hamilton, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. William Claude Cole-Hamilton, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1858, Caroline Elizabeth Josephine dau. of the Hon. Andrew Godfrey Stuart [see E. Castlestuart, colls.]:—

Arthur Richard, *b.* 1859; formerly Capt. 7th Hussars and Roy. Scots Fusiliers; is Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 6th Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles, and a D.L. for co. Tyrone; served in Egypt 1882 (medal, bronze star), and in Suakin Expedition 1885-6 (clasp): *m.* 1st, 1882, Janet, who *d.* 1883, dau. of Samuel Moore, Esq., formerly of The Moorlands, Weaste, Manchester; 2ndly, 1884, Florence Alice, dau. of the late James Duke Hughes, Esq., of Burntwood, Lea, Surrey, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), William Moore, *b.* 1883; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served in S. Africa 1901-1902. *Residences*,—Beltrim, co. Tyrone; The Rectory, Ballyhooley, co Cork. *Clubs*,—Primrose, Junior Conservative.——William Andrew Thomas, *b.* 1864; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Princess Victoria's (Roy. Irish Fusiliers); served in S. Africa 1900: *m.* 1891, Lizzie Alexander, dau. of the late Christopher S. Penny, Esq., and widow of Capt. Ashton Rendle, M.S.C., and has issue living, Con William Eric, *b.* 1894,—a dau., *b.* 1897.——Claud George, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1869; is Capt. 6th Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles; served in S. Africa 1901-1902, in command of Mounted Inf. Co. of his Regt. (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1902: *m.* 1893, Lucy Charlewood, dau. of Reginald Henry Thorold, Esq. [see Thorold, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Isabel Katherine, *b.* 1894,—Lucy Alice, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Santa Lucia, Rosario, Argentine Republic.——Isabel Mary, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1885, Francis Richard Pease, Esq. J.P., D.L. *Residence*,—Hesslewood, Hull.

Issue of the late Rev. Arthur Henry Cole-Hamilton, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1889 : *m.* 1873, Harriet Elizabeth (now of Hertingfordbury, Herts), dau. of John Tisdall, Esq., of Charlesfort, co. Meath :—

Henry Arthur, *b.* 1874 ; is Hon. Capt. in the Army ; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Capt. 3rd Batn. Imperial Yeo. (medal with three clasps).——George William, *b.* 1875 ; ed. at Selwyn Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1896).——*Rev.* Richard Mervyn, *b.* 1877 ; ed. at Haileybury, and at Worcester Coll., Oxford (B.A. 18—) ; is Curate of Alfreton.——John Claude, *R.N.*, *b.* 1879 ; became Lieut. 1901.——Charles, *b.* 1885 ; ed. at Haileybury.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Cole, *M.P.* for Enniskillen; cr. *Baron Mountflorence*, of Florence Court, co. Fermanagh (peerage of Ireland) 1760 ; *d.* 1767 ; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, 2nd Baron; cr. *Viscount Enniskillen* (peerage of Ireland), 1776, and *Earl of Enniskillen* (peerage of Ireland) 1789 ; *d.* 1803 ; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN WILLOUGHBY, 2nd Earl ; *b.* 1768 ; Lord-Lieut. of co. Fermanagh ; cr. *Baron Grinstead* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815 ; *d.* 1840 ; *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.* ; *b.* 1807 ; sat as M.P. for Fermanagh (*C*) 1831-40 : *m.* 1st, 1844, Jane, who *d.* 1855, el. dau. of the late James Archibald Casamaijor, Esq. ; 2ndly, 1865, the Hon. Mary Emma Brodrick, dau. of 6th Viscount Middleton ; *d.* Nov. 1886 ; *s.* by his el. son [5] LOWRY EGERTON, 4th Earl and present peer ; also Viscount Enniskillen, Baron Mountflorence, and Baron Grinstead.

Ennismore, Baron, title borne by Earl of Listowel.

,, Viscount, son of ,, ,,

Enzie, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Huntly.

ERNE, EARL OF. (Crichton.) Sits as BARON FERMANAGH.



JOHN HENRY CRICHTON, *P.C.*, *K.P.*, 4th Earl; *b.* Oct. 16th, 1839 ; *s.* 1885 ; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1861, M.A. 1863) ; is Lieut. of co. Fermanagh ; sat as M.P. for Enniskillen (*C*) 1868-80, and for co Fermanagh 1880-5 ; was a Lord of the Treasury 1876-80 ; K.P. 1889, P.C. 1902 : *m.* 1870, Lady Florence Mary Cole, dau. of 3rd Earl of Enniskillen, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent : a lion rampant azure. Crest,—A wyvern's head couped at the neck vert, emitting flames proper. Supporters,—Two lions azure, on the head of each an earl's coronet proper.

Seat,—Crom Castle, Newtown Butler, co. Fermanagh. *Town Residence*,—12, St. George's Place, S.W. *Club*,—Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

HENRY WILLIAM, *D.S.O.* (*Viscount Crichton*), *b.* Sept. 30th, 1872 ; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst ; is Capt. Royal Horse Guards ; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as A.D.C., present at siege of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.) ; was A.D.C to H.R.H. the Duke of Cornwall and York during Colonial Tour 1901 ; D.S.O. 1900, appointed an Equerry-in-Ordinary to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1901. *Clubs*,—Turf, Marlborough, Army and Navy.

Hon. George Arthur Charles, *b.* 1874 ; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst ; is Capt. 1st Batn. Coldstream Guards ; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (wounded, medal with three clasps). *Clubs*,—Guards', Bachelors'.

Hon. Arthur Owen, *b.* 1876 ; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford ; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Gordon Highlanders ; served in S. Africa 1902 (medal with clasp). *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Carlton, Turf.

Hon. James Archibald, *b.* 1877 ; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst ; is Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) ; served in S. Africa 1901-2 (medal with three clasps). *Club*,—Bachelors'.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Evelyn Louisa Selina, *b.* 1879 : *m.* 1899, the Hon. Gerald Ernest Francis Ward, Lieut. 1st Life Guards [see E. Dudley]. *Residence*,—15, Hyde Park Street, W.

Lady Mabel Florence Mary, *b.* 1882.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Charles Frederick, *b.* 1841 ; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1861) ; formerly Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards ; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Kildare : *m.* 1873, Lady Madeline Olivia Susan, who *d.* 1876, dau. of 3rd Marquess of Headfort, and has issue living, Hubert Francis, *b.* 1874 ; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst ; is Capt. Irish Guards, and A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Comdg. 1st Army Corps ; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (medal, Egyptian medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1902, with 29th Batn. Imperial Yeo.,—Amelia (*Lady Milbanke*), *b.* 1876 : *m.* 1900, Capt. Sir John Peniston Milbanke, V.C., 10th Bt., 10th Hussars. *Residence*,—Mullaboden, Ballymore Eustace, co. Kildare. *Clubs*,—Kildare Street, Bachelors'.

Hon. Henry George Louis, *b.* 1844 ; ed. at Radley, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford ; formerly of 10th and 21st Hussars (retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col.), and Lieut.-Col. Comdt. Hants Yeo. Cav. ; acted as A.A.G. Imperial Yeo. 1900 ; is a J.P. and a County Councillor (Hound Div.) for Hampshire, Col. in Vol., and Brig.-Gen. Portsmouth Inf. Vol. Brig., and an A.D.C. to H.M. : *m.* 1st, 1869, Letitia Grace, who *d.* 1888, dau. of Major A. W. Cole-Hamilton [E. Enniskillen, colls.] ; 2ndly, 1890, Lady Jane Emma Baring, *C.I.*, dau. of the 1st Earl of Northbrook, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Charles William Harry, *b.* 1872 ; ed. at

Radley; is Capt. 10th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (medal),—Reginald Louis, *R.N.*, *b.* 1874; ed. at Radley, became Lieut. 1896: *m.* 1902, Hester Beatrice, dau. of the Rev. Richard Allen White, V. of St. Giles's, Northampton,—Frederick Marcus, *b.* 1877; ed. at Radley, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1902),—Richard Edward, *b.* 1879; ed. at Radley, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served in S. Africa 1901 (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal),—John Arthur, *b.* 1883; ed. at Radley,—Emily Florence, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1895, Major John Edward Bernard Seely, D.S.O., M.P. [see Seely, Bt.],—Louisa Charlotte, *b.* 1881. *Residence*,—Netley Castle, Netley Abbey, Hants. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy, Cavalry.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ABRAHAM Creighton; cr. *Baron Erne*, of Crom Castle, co. Fermanagh (peerage of Ireland) 1768; *d.* 1772; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1781; assumed the name of Crichton; cr. *Viscount Erne* (peerage of Ireland) 1781, and *Earl of Erne* (peerage of Ireland) 1789: *m.* 1761, Catherine, dau. of the Rt. Rev. Robert Howard, Lord Bishop of Elphin, and sister of 1st Viscount Wicklow; *d.* 1828; *s.* by his son [3] ABRAHAM, 2nd Earl; *d.* unmarried 1842; *s.* by his nephew [4] JOHN, *K.P.*, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1802; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Fermanagh and a Representative Peer for Ireland; cr. *Baron Fermanagh*, of Lisnaskea (peerage of United Kingdom) 1872: *m.* 1837, Selina Griselda, who *d.* 1884, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford: *d.* Oct. 2nd, 1885; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN HENRY, *K.P.*, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Erne, and Baron Fermanagh.

Errington, Viscount, son of Earl of Cromer.
Erris, Baron, title borne by Earl of Kingston.

ERROLL, EARL OF. (Hay.) Sits as BARON KILMARNOCK.



Serva jugum.
Preserve the yoke.

CHARLES GORE HAY, *K.T.*, *C.B.*, *LL.D.*, 19th Earl; *b.* Feb. 7th, 1852; *s.* 1891; ed. at Harrow; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen Univ. 18—; served in S. Africa 1900 and 1901 as A.A.G., Cav. Div., and as Brig.-Gen. of Brig. of Imperial Yeo. and Bushmen (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.); was A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. (Field Marshal Viscount Wolseley) 1895-8; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdt. Roy. Horse Guards; appointed A.A.G. for Cav. at Head Quarters 1901; is Col. in the Army, Hereditary Lord High Constable of Scotland, and Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Batn. Gordon Highlanders; C.B. (Mil.) 1900, K.T. 1901: *m.* 1875, Mary Caroline, dau. of the late Edmund L'Estrange, Esq., of Tynte Lodge, co. Leitrim [see E. Scarborough, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Argent: three escutcheons, two and one, gules. *Crest*,—A falcon rising proper. *Supporters*,—Two peasants in russet habits, each holding an ox yoke resting on his exterior shoulder proper.

Seats,—Slains Castle, Cruden, Aberdeenshire; Walls, Cumberland. *Town Residence*,—17, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W. *Club*,—Marlborough.

SONS LIVING.

VICTOR ALEXANDER SERELD (*Lord Kilmarnock*), *b.* Oct. 17th, 1876; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is an Attaché in Diplo. Ser.: *m.* 1900, Mary Lucy Victoria, only dau. of Sir Allan Russell Mackenzie, 2nd Bt., and has issue:—

SON LIVING,—*Hon.* Joselyn Victor, *b.* 1901.

Residence,—Brussels. *Clubs*,—White's, St. James's.

Hon. Sereld Mordaunt Alan Josslyn, *R.N.*, *b.* 1877; became Lieut. 1900.

Hon. Ivan Josslyn Lumley, *b.* 1884; was a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII. 1896-1901.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Arthur, *b.* 1855; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Scots Guards, and Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; is Capt. Roy. Guards Reserve Regt.; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in Burmah 1887 as Comdt. Lower Burmah Mil. Police (medal with clasp); has been a Gentleman Usher to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII. since 1896. *Club*,—Guards'.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Cecilia Leila, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1883, Capt. George Allan Webbe, formerly of 15th Hussars. *Residence*,—31, Hans Place, S.W.

Lady Florence Agnes Adelaide, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1895, Capt. Harry Gordon Wolrige Gordon, Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF EIGHTEENTH EARL.

ELIZA AMELIA, *V.A.* (*Countess of Erroll*), dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Charles Gore, G.C.B. [see E. Arran, colls.]: *m.* 1848, the 18th Earl, who *d.* 1891. *Residence*,—Kew Cottage, Kew.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Somerville Hay, 4th son of 16th Earl, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1853: *m.* 1843, Lady Alicia Diana Erskine, who *d.* 1891 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1858, Capt. James Young, who *d.* 1877), dau. of 12th Earl of Buchan:—

Somerville (posthumous), *b.* 1853. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—Sir Gilbert de Hay, Lord of Erroll, was cr. by charter *High Constable of Scotland* 1315 for life, with remainder to his heirs for ever; his descendant in the 5th generation was [1] WILLIAM Hay, Constable of Scotland; cr. *Earl of Erroll* (peerage of Scotland) 1453; *d.* 1463; *s.* by his el. son [2] NICHOLAS, 2nd Earl; *d.s.p.* 1470; *s.* by his brother [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1506; *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM, 4th Earl; *d.* 1513; *s.* by his son [5] WILLIAM, 5th Earl; *s.* by his kinsman [6] GEORGE, 6th Earl, son of Thomas, 2nd son of 3rd Earl; *s.* by his son [7] ANDREW, 7th Earl; *d.* 1585; *s.* by his son [8] FRANCIS, 8th Earl; *d.* 1631; *s.* by his son [9] WILLIAM, 9th Earl; High Constable of Scotland at Coronation of Charles I.; through extravagance he was compelled to dispose of his ancestral estates; *d.* 1636; *s.* by his son [10] GEORGE, 10th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1674; *s.* by his kinsman [11] JOHN, 11th Earl, grandson of Sir George, 4th son of 7th Earl; *d.* 1704; *s.* by his son [12] CHARLES, 12th Earl; *d.* unmarried; *s.* by his sister [13] MARY, wife of Alexander Falconer, Esq.; *d.s.p.* 1747; *s.* by her grand-nephew [14] JAMES, 14th Earl, son of William, 4th Earl of Kilmarnock, attainted and executed for high treason 1746, who *m.* Lady Anne Livingstone, dau. of Margaret (sister of Mary Falconer, Countess of Erroll), by James, 5th (and attainded) Earl of Linlithgow; was Lord of Police 1767, and a Representative Peer; *d.* 1778; *s.* by his el. son [15] GEORGE, 15th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1798; *s.* by his brother [16] WILLIAM, 16th Earl: was Knight-Mareschal of Scotland 1805, and for some years a Representative Peer and Lord High Commr. to Ch. of Scotland; *d.* 1819; *s.* by his son [17] WILLIAM GEORGE, *K.T., P.C. G.C.H.*, 17th Earl; Lord Steward of the Household, Master of the Staghounds, and Lord-Lieut. of Aberdeenshire; cr. *Baron Kilmarnock*, or Kilmarnock, co. Ayr (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831: *m.* 1820, Lady Elizabeth Fitzclarence, sister of 1st Earl of Munster; *d.* 1846; *s.* by his son [18] WILLIAM HENRY, 18th Earl, *b.* 1823; served in Crimean Campaign: *m.* 1848, Eliza Amelia, *V.A.*, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Charles Gore, G.C.B.: *d.* 1891; *s.* by his son [19] CHARLES GORE, 19th Earl and present peer; also Baron Hay of Slains, and Baron Kilmarnock.

ERSKINE, BARON. (Erskine.)



WILLIAM MACNAGHTEN ERSKINE, 5th Baron; *b.* Jan. 7th, 1841; *s.* 1882; formerly Capt. 9th Lancers; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1873; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Northampton: *m.* 1864, Caroline Alice Martha, dau. of the late William Grimble, Esq., and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st argent, a pale sable, *Erskine*; 2nd azure, a bend between six cross crosslets fitchée or, *Murr*; 3rd or, a fesse, checky azure and argent, *Stuart*; 4th argent, three bars gemelles gules, surmounted by a lion rampant sable, *Fairfax*. Crest,—A dexter arm embowed and grasping a club proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a heron wings inverted, holding in the beak an eel proper; *sinister*, a griffin wings elevated gules; each charged with a mullet for difference.

Residence,—Spratton Hall, Northampton. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Naval and Military.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. MONTAGU, *b.* April 13th, 1865: *m.* 1895, Florence, 4th dau. of Edgar Flower, Esq., J.P., of Middle Hill, Broadway, Worcestershire, and has issue living, Donald Flower Cardross, *b.* 1899,—Richard Alister, *b.* 1901,—Victoria Esme, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Westwood Lodge, Windlesham, Surrey. *Club*,—Carlton.

Hon. Stuart Ruaidhri, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1st, 1891, Muriel Lilias Colquhoun, who *d.* 1895, dau. of Maj.-Gen. G. J. Irving Graham; 2ndly, 1902, Doña Maria de Guadalupe, dau. of La Marquesa de Braceras (in her own right), Dama de la Sagrada Orden del Santo Sepulchro, and of Joseph Robert Heaven, Esq., of Forest of Birse, Aberdeenshire, and 24, Grosvenor Square, W. *Residence*,—Bail' a 'Bheolain, Ledaig, Argyll.

Hon. Esme Standish, *b.* 1873.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Margaret, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1890, Capt. Henry Edmund Lacon [see Lacon, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Blythmore, Claydon, Ipswich.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Margaret Catherine, *b.* 1854. *m.* 1st, 1878, as his second wife, the Rev. Evelyn Henry Villebois Burnaby, M.A. [marriage dissolved on his petition 1886]; 2ndly, 1887, Sydney Beaumont Willoughby, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Kathleen Riette Winifred Ruby, *b.* 1881,—(by 2nd marriage), [see B. Middleton]. *Residence*,—

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 2nd Baron.*)

Hon. David, *b.* 1816; ed. at Harrow; formerly Major King's Own L.I. and Roy. Scots Fusiliers; was Stipendiary Magistrate in Tasmania 1845-9, and Colonial Sec. of Natal 1858-74; formerly a M.E.C. and M.L.C. of Natal, and Lieut.-Col. Natal Carbineers: *m.* 1st, 1839, Annie Maria, who *d.* 1860, dau. of Josiah Spode, Esq., of Tasmania; 2ndly, 1870, Florence, dau. of Capt. Charles J. Harford (formerly of 12th Lancers), and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Stuart Townsend, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1864, Jessie Smith, dau. of David Dale Buchanan, Esq., Advocate of Natal,—St. Vincent Whitshed, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1870, Alice, dau. of David Dale Buchanan, Esq., Advocate, of Natal,—Wallace Buchan (of Natal), *b.* 1859,—Fanny Cadwalader (*Lady Gallwey*), *b.* 1840: *m.* 1862, Hon. Sir Michael Henry Gallwey, K.C.M.G., formerly Ch. Justice of Natal,—Annie Barton, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1872, Major Arthur Henry Pain, formerly 1st Batn. Gordon Highlanders,—(by 2nd marriage, Hermann Harford (of 13, Aynhoe Mansions, Brook Green, W.), *b.* 1871; is in Cape of Good Hope Civil Ser.: *m.* 1899, Adela Eva, dau. of the late Richard Feilding Nevins, Esq., and has issue living, Angela Augusta, *b.* 1900,—Robert Henry, *b.* 1874; is H.B.M.'s Vice-Consul at Dakar, French Senegal,—Sevilla, *b.* 1875,—Gladys Kathleen, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—Fernleigh, High Park, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

Hon. James Stuart, *b.* 1819; cr. Baron Erskine in Bavaria 18—: *m.* 1853, Wilhelmine, Countess Lerchenfeld, dau. of Auton Joseph Clemens, Count Toerring Minucci, of Munich, and has issue living, Herman David Montagu, *b.* 1854; an officer in Bavarian Army,—Hermine Maria. *Residence*,—Poernbach, Bavaria.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Edward Morris Erskine, C.B., 4th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1847, Caroline, who *d.* 1877, widow of Andrew Loughan, Esq.:—

Elizabeth Stuarta, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1875, Offley John Crewe-Read, Esq., and has issue living, Randulph Offley, *b.* 1876,—Edward Charles, *b.* 1877,—a son, *b.* 1878.——Evelyn Constance, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1876, Francis William White, Esq., Commr. of Customs at Hankow, who *d.* 18—, and has issue living.——Christina Edith Eleanor, *b.* 1856. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Very Rev. Henry David Erskine, Dean of Ripon, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1786, *d.* 1859: *m.* 1813, Lady Harriet Dawson, who *d.* 1827, dau. of 1st Earl of Portarlington:—

Harriet, *b.* 1814.——Fanny Louisa, *b.* 1822: *m.* 1847, Henry Linwood Strong, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, who *d.* 1886, and has issue living, Arthur Hugh Linwood, *b.* 18—,—Alice Georgiana Caroline: *m.* 1883, Godfrey Lewis Clark, Esq., of Tal-y-garn, Llantrisant, Glamorgan, and has issue living, Wyndham Damer *b.* 1884, Godfrey Henry Jocelyn *b.* 1889, Lionel Clement Erskine *b.* 1891.—Zoë Sophia Barbara: *m.* 1885, Lieut.-Col. Francis Seymour Inglefield, D.S.O., 2nd Batn. E. Yorkshire Regt., and has issue living, Valentine Erskine *b.* 1886,—Beatrice Caroline: *m.* 1899, Robert Steuart Erskine, Esq. [*see* infra]. *Residence*,—13, Montagu Square, W.—— Anne Agnes, *b.* 1824: *m.* 1859, Robinson Fowler, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, who *d.* 1895.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Thomas Erskine, 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1788, *d.* 1864; *m.* 1814, Henrietta Eliza, who *d.* 1865, dau. of Henry Trail, Esq.:—

Julia, *b.* 1824. *Residence*,—12, Sloane Terrace Mansions, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. Thomas Erskine (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Erskine, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1856, Emmeline Augusta, dau. of Henry John Adeane, Esq, of Babraham Hall, Cambridgeshire:—

Henry Adeane, *b.* 1857; is Agent for Bank of England in Newcastle-upon-Tyne: *m.* 1891, Florence Eliza Palmer, dau. of the Ven. Frank Robert Chapman, Archdeacon of Sudbury, and has issue living, Henry David, *b.* 1897,—Margaret Helen, *b.* 1892,—Christian Mary, *b.* 1894,—Griselda Beatrice, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Newcastle-upon-Tyne.——Thomas Edward, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1888, Amy Gertrude, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Robert Bruce [see Corbet, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Thomas, *b.* 1897,—John Steuart, *b.* 1900,—Marjory Rachel Helen, *b.* 1889,—Diana Isobel, *b.* 1892,—Violet Amy, *b.* 1894.——Robert Steuart, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1899, Beatrice Caroline, dau. of the late Henry Linwood Strong, Esq. [see ante]. *Residence*,—22, Stanford Road, W. ——Edward John, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1888, Gertrude, dau. of H. Harding, Esq., of N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Steuart Edward, *b.* 1902,—Sybil Gertrude, *b.* 1892,—Dona Maud, *b.* 1894.—— David, *b.* 1873.

PREDECESSORS,—[1] The *Hon.* THOMAS Erskine, *K.T.*, 3rd son of 10th Earl of Buchan, having served both in Army and Navy, was called to the English Bar and became a distinguished Advocate; Attorney-Gen. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1783, Chancellor of Duchy of Cornwall 1802, and Lord High Chancellor 1806; cr. *Baron Erskine*, of Restormel Castle (peerage of United Kingdom) 1806: *m.* 1st, 1770, Frances, who *d.* 1805, dau. of David Moore, Esq., M.P.: 2nd, 18—, Sarah Buck; *d.* 1823; *s.* by his son [2] DAVID, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1855; *s.* by his el. son [3] THOMAS AMERICUS, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1877; *s.* by his brother [4] JOHN CADWALLADER, *b.* 1805; served in B.C.S. 1826-53: *m.* 1st, 1829, Margaret, who *d.* 1862, dau. of John Martyn, Esq., of co. Tyrone; 2ndly, 1865, Mary Louisa, dau. of Col. Alexander Campbell, C.B., K.H., of Blackburn House, Ayrshire; *d.* Mar. 28, 1882; *s.* by his son [5] WILLIAM MACNAGHTEN, 5th Baron and present peer.

Erskine, family name of Baron Erskine, Earl of Buchan, and of Earl of Mar and Kellie.
,, (Goodeve-Erskine), surname of Earl of Mar.
,, Lord, son of Earl of Mar and Kellie.
,, (St. Clair-Erskine), family name of Earl of Rosslyn.
,, Erskine of Dirleton, Baron, title borne by Earl of Mar and Kellie.

ESHER, VISCOUNT. (Brett.)



We have conquered.

REGINALD BALIOL BRETT, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*, 2nd Viscount; *b.* June 30th, 1852; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1875, M.A. 1878); was Private Sec. to Marquess of Hartington 1878-85; sat as M.P. for Penryn and Falmouth (*L*) 1880-85; unsuccessfully contested Plymouth 1885; was Sec. to Office of Works and Public Buildings 1895-1902; appointed Dep. Gov. and Constable of Windsor Castle 1901; is a D.L. for Berks; was one of the Roy. Commrs. to enquire into mil. preparations for War in S. Africa 1902; C.B. (Civil) 1897, K.C.V.O. 1901, K.C.B. (Civil) 1902: *m.* 1879, Eleanor, dau. of the late Sylvain Van de Weyer, of New Lodge, Windsor, sometime Belgian Minister at Court of St. James's, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a lion rampant gules holding in the dexter paw a fasces erect proper, within an orle of crosses bottonée fitchée of the second; 2nd, per pale or and gules three leopards' faces counterchanged; 3rd, azure three bears' heads couped argent, muzzled gules. Crest,—A lion passant gules, charged on the shoulder with a cross bottonée fitchée or, and holding in the dexter paw a fasces proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a boar sable; *sinister*, a lion sable, each charged on the shoulder with a cross bottonée fitchée or, and supporting a fasces proper.

Seats,—Orchard Lea, Windsor Forest; The Roman Camp, Callander. *Town Residence*,—2, Tilney Street, S.W. *Clubs*,—Turf, Brooks's.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. OLIVER SYLVAIN BALIOL, *b.* March 23rd, 1881.

Hon. Maurice Vyner Baliol, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1882; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst: is Lieut. Coldstream Guards: M.V.O. (5th class) 1902.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Dorothy Eugènie, *b.* 1883.

Hon. Sylvia Leonora, *b.* 1885.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Eugènie Violet Adele: *m.* 1876, William Humble Dudley Ward, Esq. [see E. Dudley, colls.]. *Residences*,—63, Cromwell Road, S.W.; Chilston, Winkfield, Windsor Forest.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

EUGÈNIE (*Viscountess Esher*), dau. of Louis Mäyer, Esq., and step-dau. of the late Col. Gurwood, C.B.: *m.* 1850, the 1st Viscount, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,—6, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] WILLIAM BALIOL BRETT, *P.C.*, *Knt.*, son of the late Rev. Joseph George Brett, of Ranelagh, Chelsea, S.W.: *b.* 1815; M.P. for Helston (*C*) 1866-8; Solicitor-Gen. 1868, a Justice of the Common Pleas 1868-75, a Judge of the High Court of Justice (Common Pleas Div.) 1875-6, a Lord Justice of Appeal 1876-83, and Master of the Rolls 1883-97; cr. *Baron Esher*, of Esher, co. Surrey (peerage of United Kingdom) 1885, and *Viscount Esher*, of Esher, co. Surrey (peerage of United Kingdom) 1897: *m.* 1850, Eugènie, dau. of Louis Mäyer, Esq.; *d* 1899; *s.* by his eldest son [2] REGINALD BALIOL, *C.B.*, 2nd Viscount and present peer; also Baron Esher.

Eskdaill, Lord, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch.
Eslington, Baron, ,, Earl of Ravensworth.

ESSEX, EARL OF. (Capell.)



By fidelity and fortitude.

GEORGE DEVEREUX DE VERE CAPELL, 7th Earl; *b.* Oct. 24th, 1857; *s.* 1892; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Herts Imperial Yeo., Hon. Major in the Army, and a J.P. for Herts; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 in command of Yeo. Brig., with rank of Brig.-Gen. (medal): *m.* 1st, 1882, Ellenor Harriet Maria, who *d.* 1885, dau. of William Henry Harford, Esq., J.P., of Oldown House, Almondsbury, Gloucestershire; 2ndly, 1893, Adela, el. dau. of the late Beach Grant, Esq., of New York, and has issue.

Patron of three livings,—Watford V., Herts; Rayne R., Essex; Shuttington V., Warwick.

Arms,—Gules: a lion rampant, between three cross crosslets fitchée, or. Crest,—A demi-lion rampant, supporting a cross crosslet fitchée or. Supporters,—Two lions or, ducally crowned, gules.

Seat,—Cassiobury Park, Watford. *Clubs*,—Turf, Guards', Carlton.

SON LIVING. *By 1st marriage.*

ALGERNON GEORGE DE VERE (*Viscount Malden*), *b.* Feb. 21st, 1884; is Lieut. 7th Hussars.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 2nd marriage.*

Lady Iris Mary de Vere, *b.* 1895.

Lady Rachel Joan de Vere, *b.* 1899.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's son* 1893.)

Hon. Randolph de Vere, *b.* 1865; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.), and an A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria (Baron Brassey).

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earls' daughters* 1893.)

Lady Maud de Vere, *b.* 1855. *Residence*,—

Lady Evelyn de Vere, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1883, the Hon. Eustace Henry Dawnay [see V. Downe]. *Residence*,—West Heslerton Hall, York.

Lady Sybil de Vere (*Baroness Brassey*), *b.* 1858: *m.* 1890, as his second wife, the 1st Baron Brassey. *Residences*,—Normanhurst, Battle, Sussex; 24, Park Lane, W.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 6th Earl.*)

Hon. Reginald Algernon CAPEL, *b.* 1830; was a Queen's Foreign Office Messenger 1853-8; sometime Capt. 2nd Herts Rifle Vol., and an Assist. Local Govt. Inspector; is Dep. Chm. of Great Northern Railway, and a J.P. for Herts: *m.* 1858, Mary, dau. of John Nicholas Fazakerley, Esq., of Studleigh. *Residence*,—26, Connaught Square, W. *Club*,—Travellers'.

Hon. Arthur Algernon, *b.* 1864: Bar. Inner Temple 1892: *m.* 1890, Isabel Anne, dau. of the late Col. Townshend Wilson, Coldstream Guards, and has issue living, Constance Audrey, *b.* 1891,—Rachel Julia, *b.* 1894. *Residences,*—23, Draycott Place, S.W.; Chorley Wood, Rickmansworth. *Club,*—Bachelors'.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 6th Earl.*)

Lady Beatrice Mary, *b.* 1870. *Residence,*—26, Tedworth Square, Chelsea, S.W.

MOTHER LIVING.

Emma Martha (*Viscountess Malden*), dau. of Sir Henry Meux, 1st Bt.: *m.* 1853, Arthur, Viscount Malden, who *d.* 1879, eldest son of 6th Earl, and has issue living [see ante]. *Residence,*—39, Lowndes Street, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

Louisa (*Countess of Essex*), dau. of the late Charles Fieschi Heneage, Esq., and widow of Gen. Lord George Augustus Frederick Paget, K.C.B. [see M. Anglesey]: *m.* 1881, as his 3rd wife, the 6th Earl, who *d.* 1892. *Residence,*—Cowley House, Uxbridge.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Algernon Henry Champagne Capell, R.N., brother of 6th Earl, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1832, Caroline, who *d.* 1886, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Sir Charles Paget [M. Anglesey]:—

Reginald Ralph Algernon, *b.* 1841; formerly in Indian Navy: *m.* 1875, Miss Marion Strathen, and has issue living a son, *b.* 187-,— a son, *b.* 187-. *Residence,*—Riverstone Park, Sydney, N. S. Wales.——Charles Horatio Algernon, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1868, Alice Peel, dau. of Frederick Bellairs, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur Algernon de Vere, *b.* 1869,—Gertrude Blanche Constance, *b.* 1878.——Millicent, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1870, Richard Cole, Esq. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Hon. Adolphus Frederick Charles Molyneux Capell, brother of 6th Earl, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1834, the Hon. Charlotte Mary Maynard, who *d.* 1871, dau. of 3rd Viscount Maynard (*ext.*):—

Rev. Horatio Bladen, *b.* 1839; is R. of Great Easton: *m.* 1866, Ada Augusta, dau. of Theophilus Hawkins, Esq., formerly of Newton Abbot, and has issue living, Horace Charles George Arthur, *b.* 1868,—Algernon Essex, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1869; ed. at Felstead Sch.; was 9 years in Cape Mounted Rifles; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, with Bethune's Mounted Inf., present at battles of Colenso, Spion Kop, and Vaal Kranz, at relief of Ladysmith, and at action of Scheepers Nek (taken prisoner, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O., promoted Capt.); is in S. African Constabulary; D.S.O. 1900,—Henry Addison Devereux, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1901, Olive Mary, dau. of the late William Richardson-Bunbury, Esq. [see Richardson-Bunbury, Bt., colls.],—Mary Kathleen: *m.* 1st, 1893, F. G. West, Esq., who *d.* 1900; 2ndly, 190–, Edward Aubrey Courtauld Lowe, Esq. *Residence,*—Great Easton Rectory, Dunmow, Essex.——*Rev.* George Marie, *b.* 1845; is R. of Passenham: *m.* 1870, Annie, dau. of Peter Stanley Lowe, Esq., of White Hall, Churchstow, S. Devon, and has issue living, Arthur George Coningsby, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Northamptonshire Regt.,—Dora Amy Isabel, *b.* 1870,—Marie Kathleen, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1897, D'Arcy Mackinnon Dawes, Esq., of The Manor House, Little Missenden, Bucks,—Léonie Annie, *b.* 1873,—Hilda Amalie Violet, *b.* 1875,—Bertha Sybil, *b.* 1877. *Residence,*—Passenham Rectory, Stony Stratford.——Florence Amelia Louisa, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1st, 1859, Francis Nevil Reade, Esq., formerly of 21st Fusiliers, who *d.* 1883; 2ndly, 1883, Francis Maurice Drummond Drummond, Esq. [see E. Melfort, colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Francis Henry Horatio de Capel, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1885, May, dau. of James Hogg, of Whitesbury, Kentucky, U.S.A., and has issue living, Reginald Capell *b.* 1901, Florence Maletha Capell *b.* 1885,—Charles Nevil Molyneux de Capel *b.* 1864,—Henry Arthur Maynard de Capel, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1887, Alice Mary, who *d.* 1901, dau. of George Baker, Esq., of Broadlands, Petworth, Sussex,—Violet Mary, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1879, Ernest Southgate Day, Esq., of Mytchett Frimley, and has issue living, Ernest Archibald, *b.* 1881; served in S. Africa 1901-2, with Imperial Yeo.; Gordon Tyler, *b.* 1883. *Residence,*—20, Marine Square, Brighton.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. William Robert Capel (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Samuel Capel, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1838, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1851, dau. of the late James Bennie, Esq.:—

Arthur William, *b.* 1840; formerly Lieut.-Col. Bengal Cav.; retired as Col. 1887.——Edward, *b.* 1843; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 18—, M.A. 18—); formerly in Holy Orders, and V. of Shuttington, Tamworth. *Residence,*—29, Members' Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.——Ada (*Lady Fullerton*), *b.* 1842: *m.* 1874, Vice-Adm. Sir John Reginald Thomas Fullerton, G.C.V.O., C.B., and has issue living, Alan Edward Weston, *b.* 1877,—Eric John Arthur, *b.* 1878,—Judith, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1901, Lieut. Sidney Julius Meyrick, R.N.,—Rachel Elizabeth, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1901, Lieut. Henry Gerald Elliot Lane, R.N. (see E. Minto, colls.),—Daisy, *b.* 1881. *Residence,*—Hamble, Southampton.——Edith Mary, *b.* 184-. *Residence,*—28, Members' Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. William Robert Capel, 3rd son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1775, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1802, Sarah, who *d.* 1874, dau. of Samuel Salter, Esq., of Rickmansworth:—

Louisa, *b.* 1808: *m.* 1831, the Rev. James Charles Clutterbuck, who *d.* 1885, V. of Long Wittenham, and has issue living, *Rev.* Francis Capper, *b.* 1842; is V. of Culham, Abingdon,—William Robert (of Manor House, Long Wittenham, Berks. *Club,* United Service), *R.N.*, *b.* 1844; became Capt. 1886 (retired 1895), and Rear-Adm. 1900: *m.* 1875, Catherine S., dau. of the late C. I. Lambert, Esq.,—Louisa Marianne: *m.* 1857, Rev. Robert Townsend Crawley, R. of N. Ockendon, Romford [see Crawley-Boevey, Bt., colls.],—Isabel: *m.* 1875, J. S. Bowles, Esq., who *d.* 1884, of Milton Hill, Berks, and has issue living, John Erskine *b.* 1878,—Ellen Hester: *m.* 1868, J. G. Edwards, Esq., of Fair Oak, Eastleigh, Hants, and has issue living, Lancelot *b.* 1870; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Lincolnshire Regt., James *b.* 1872, Hugh, *R.N.*, *b.* 1873; became Lieut. 1894, Elinor *b.* 1869: *m.* 1898, Robert Townshend Wickham, Esq., of West Mount, Chester, and Segrwyd, Denbigh (and has issue living, Lancelot Townshend, *b.* 1902), Hester *b.* 1871, Mary *b.* 1875,—Mary Lucy Jane: *m.* 1878, Lieut.-Col. J. H. Hamersley, formerly 22nd Regt.,—Emily Jemima: *m.* 1877, Thomas Marriott Davenport, Esq. (Clerk of the Peace for Oxfordshire), of Headington Hill, Oxford, and has issue living, Gilbert Capell,

b. 1881, Robert Clutterbuck, *R.N.*, *b.* 1882; became a Sub-Lieut. 1901, Hugh Nares *b.* 1886, Leonard Marriott *b.* 1889, James Salter *b.* 1890, Cecil Thornhill *b.* 1892, Lucy Catherine *b.* 1879, Norah Emily *b.* 1884, Evelyn Mary *b.* 1887, Rachel Margaret *b.* 1895. *Residence,*—Manor House, Long Wittenham, Berks.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ARTHUR Capell; *M.P.* for co. Hertford in the Long Parliament; cr. *Baron Capell*, of Hadham; for his loyalty to the royal cause was beheaded 1649; *s.* by his son [2] ARTHUR, 2nd Baron, cr. *Viscount Malden* and *Earl of the co. of Essex* (peerage of England, 1661; Viceroy of Ireland 1672-7, and sometime First Commr. of the Treasury; being accused with Lord Russell of connection with "The Fanatic Plot" was committed to the Tower, where he was found with his throat cut 1683; *s.* by his son [3] ALGERNON, 2nd Earl; a Lt.-Gen. in the Army and Constable of the Tower of London; *d.* 1709; *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1743; *s.* by his son [5] WILLIAM ANNE, 4th Earl; *d.* 1799; *s.* by his son [6] GEORGE, *D.C.L.*, 5th Earl; assumed the surname of Coningsby; *d.* 1839; *s.* by his nephew [7] ARTHUR ALGERNON (son of the Hon. John Thomas, 2nd son of 4th Earl), 6th Earl, *b.* 1803: assumed in 1880, by royal license, for himself and issue the surname of Capell in lieu of Capel; *d.* 1892: *m.* 1st, 1825, Lady Caroline Jeannetta Beauclerk, who *d.* 1862, dau. of 8th Duke of St. Albans; 2ndly, 1863, Lady Louisa Caroline Elizabeth Boyle, who *d.* 1876, sister of 9th Earl of Cork: 3rdly, 1881, Louisa, dau. of the late Charles Fieschi Heneage, Esq., and widow of Lord George Augustus Frederick Paget, K.C.B.; *s.* by his grandson [8] GEORGE DEVEREUX DE VERE (el. son of Viscount Malden, el. son of 6th Earl), 7th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Maldon, and Baron Capell.

Ettrick, Baron, title of Baron Napier on Roll of H.L.
Euston, Earl of, son of Duke of Grafton.
Evans (Evans-Freke), family name of Baron Carbery.
Eveleigh (Eveleigh de Moleyns), surname of Baron Ventry.

EXETER, LORD BISHOP OF. (Ryle.)



Rt. Rev. HERBERT EDWARD RYLE, *D.D.*, son of the late Rt. Rev. (John Charles Ryle) Lord Bishop of Liverpool; *b.* May 25th, 1856; ed. at Eton (Newcastle Scholar), and at King's Coll., Camb. (Crosse Univ. Scholar, Carus, Jeremie, Scholefield, Hebrew, and Evans Univ. Prizeman, B.A. *egro* 1879, 1st Class Theological Tripos, Fellow King's Coll. 1881, M.A. 1882, B.D. 1892, D.D. 1895): was successively Divinity Lecturer at Emmanuel and King's Colls., Camb., and Principal of St. David's Coll., Lampeter; appointed Hulsean Professor of Divinity at Camb. Univ. 1887, Pres. of Queens' Coll., Camb. 1896, and an Hon. Canon of Ripon, and a Chap.-in-Ord. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1898; consecrated 63rd Bishop of Exeter 1900; *m.* 188?, Nea Hewish, dau. of Maj.-Gen. G. Hewish Adams, formerly Roy. Irish Rifles, and has issue.

Patron of thirty-nine livings and of five alternately with the crown, the Precentorship, Chancellorship, Treasurership, Subdeanery, four Canonries, and twenty-four Prebends in his Cathedral, and the Archdeaconries of Exeter, Totnes, and Barnstaple.

The Bishopric consists of the county of Devon; Cornwall, which had been united to it from 1032, having been separated in 1876.

Episcopal Signature—"Herbert Exon."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Gules: two keys endorsed in saltire or, surmounted by a sword erect in pale argent, and hilt or.

Seat,—The Palace, Exeter. *Club*,—Athenæum.

SON LIVING.

Edward Hewish, *b.* 1885.

EXETER, MARQUESS OF. (Cecil.)



One heart, one way.

WILLIAM THOMAS BROWNLOW CECIL, 5th Marquess; *b.* Oct. 27th, 1876; *s.* 1898; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; is Hereditary Grand Almoner, and Custos Rotulorum of the Soke of Peterborough; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Northamptonshire Regt.: *m.* 1901, the Hon. Myra Rowena Sibell Orde-Powlett, only dau. of 4th Baron Bolton.

Patron of fifteen livings,—Tinwell R., Great Casterton R. with Rutland V. and Pickworth R., Barrowden R., Ryhall V. with Essendine C., Rutland; Easton-on-the-Hill R., Northamptonshire; St. Clement's Danes R., Westminster (two turns out of three), St. Mary's R., St. Michael's R. with St. Andrew's V. and St. Stephen's R., St. George's R. with St. Paul's R., All Saints' V. with St. Peter's R., St. Martin's V., and St. John Baptist R. with St. Clement's

R., Stamford; Wakerley R., Whittering R., Northamptonshire (with another); Carlby R., Lincolnshire; Stoke Dry R., Leicestershire.

Arms,—Barry of ten, argent and azure, six escutcheons, three, two, and one, sable each charged with a lion rampant argent. Crest,—On a chapeau gules, turned up with ermine, a garb or, supported by two lions rampant, the *dexter* argent, the *sinister* azure. Supporters,—Two lions, ermine.

Seat,—Burghley House, near Stamford. *Town Residence*,—114, Ashley Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 3rd Marquess.*)

Lord William, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1854; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Grenadier Guards, and Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Lincolnshire Regt.; is a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Com. of 1st class Order of Philip of Hesse; was a Groom-in-Waiting in Ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria 1892-1901; appointed Comptroller and Treasurer of the Household to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg 1899; served in Suakin Expedition 1885; M.V.O. (4th class) 1896: *m.* 1885, the Hon. Mary Rothes Margaret Tyssen-Amherst, el. dau. of 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney, and has issue living, William Amherst, *b.* 1886,—Thomas James Amherst, *b.* 1887,—John Francis Amherst, *b.* 1890,—Henry Mitford Amherst, *b.* 1893. *Residences*,—Hunmanby Hall, Yorkshire; 8, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*,—Guards', Carlton, Junior Carlton.

Lord John Pakenham Joicey-Cecil, *b.* 1867; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards; is Lieut.-Col. 4th Batn. Lincolnshire Regt., and a J.P. for the Soke of Peterborough; has assumed by Roy. license the additional surname of Joicey: *m.* 1896, Isabella Maud, el. dau. of the late Col. John Joicey, M.P., of Newton Hall, Stokesfield-on-Tyne, and has issue living, John Francis James, *b.* 1897,—Isabel Rosamond Georgiana, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Newton Hall, Stokesfield-on-Tyne. *Clubs*,—Guards', Junior Carlton.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 3rd Marquess.*)

Lady Isabella Georgiana Katherine, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1884, William Henry Thomas, Esq. (who in 1891 assumed by royal license the surname of Battie-Wrightson in lieu of his patronymic) [see E. Donoughmore, colls.]. *Residences*,—Cusworth Park, Doncaster; Warmsworth Hall, Doncaster; Hurworth Manor, Darlington.

Lady Mary Louisa Wellesley, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1880, the Hon. James Henry Cecil Hozier, M.P., only son of 1st Baron Newlands. *Residences*,—36, Grosvenor Square, W.; Tannochside House, Bellshill, Lanarkshire.

Lady Catherine Sarah (*Baroness Barnard*), *b.* 1861: *m.* 1881, the 9th Baron Barnard. *Residences*,—Raby Castle, Darlington; 20, Belgrave Square, S.W.

Lady Frances Emily, *b.* 1862. *Lady* Louisa Alexandrina, *b.* 1864. *Residence*,—

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 2nd Marquess.*)

Lord Brownlow Thomas Montague, *b.* 1827; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Scots Guards, and Col. and Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 3rd and 4th Batns. Northamptonshire Regt.: *m.* 1st, 1854, Charlotte Alexandrina Mabella, who *d.* 1888, dau. of Edward Thompson Curry, Esq., British Consul at Ostend; 2ndly, 1896, Stella, dau. of the late Rev. William Randall, D.D., of 3, Palmeira Avenue, Brighton. *Residence*,—Cowdray, Reigate.

GREAT-AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 2nd Marquess.*)

Lady Mary Frances (*Countess of Harrowby*), *b.* 1832: *m.* 1861, the 3rd Earl of Harrowby, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*,—44, Grosvenor Square, W.

Lady Victoria (*Baroness Carbery*), *b.* 1843: *m.* 1866, the 8th Baron Carbery, who *d.* 1894. *Residences*,—Bisbrook Hall, and Glaston House, near Uppingham.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD MARQUESS.

Edith (*Lady Francis Cecil*), dau. of Sir William Cunliffe Brooks, 1st and last Bt.: *m.* 1st, 1874, Lord Francis Horace Pierrepont Cecil, Lieut. R.N., who *d.* 1889, and has issue living [see colls. infra]; 2ndly, 1892, Capt. Philip Francis Tillard, R.N., third son of the Rev. Richard Henry Tillard, R. of Blakeney, Norfolk, and has issue living [see Brooks, Bt.]. *Residences*,—Stocken Hall, Stretton, Oakham; Fasnadarach, Dinnet, Aberdeenshire.

WIDOWS LIVING OF THIRD AND FOURTH MARQUESSES.

Georgiana Sophia (*Marchioness of Exeter*), dau. of 2nd Earl of Longford: *m.* 1848, the 3rd Marquess, who *d.* 1895. *Residence*,—Tickencote Hall, Stamford.

Isabella (*Marchioness of Exeter*), dau. of Sir Thomas Whichcote, 7th Bt.: *m.* 1875, the 4th Marquess, who *d.* 1898. *Residences*,—Deeping St. James Manor, Market Deeping; 114, Ashley Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

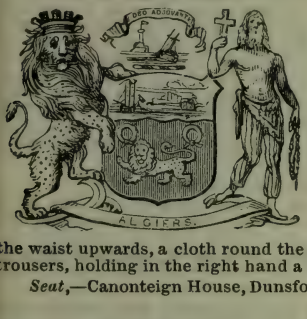
Issue of the late Lieut. Lord Francis Horace Pierrepont Cecil, R.N., 2nd son of 3rd Marquess, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1874, Edith (ante) [she *m.* 2ndly, 1892, Capt. Philip Francis Tillard, R.N., third son of the Rev. Richard Henry Tillard, R. of Blakeney, Norfolk], dau. of Sir William Cunliffe Brooks, 1st Bt.:—

EAN FRANCIS, *b.* June 8th, 1880; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. Lincolnshire Regt.: *m.* 1901, Hilda, younger dau. of Col. Francis Charteris Wemyss (H.M.'s Roy. Body Guard of Gentlemen-at-Arms), of 5, Onslow Square, S.W. *Residence*,—Craigendinnie, Aboyne, N.B. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.——Richard William Francis, *b.* 1882; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Lincolnshire Regt.: *m.* (in Edinburgh) 1901, Jessie, dau. of John Ferdinand Hardy Bain, Esq., J.P., of Ardilea, Greenisland, co. Antrim.——Ethel Frances Sophia, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1899, Major Edward Crichton Hawkshaw, J.P., formerly R.A. [Hoskyns, Bt.], and has issue living, Roderic Edward William Cecil, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Plâs Gwyn, Hampton Park, Hereford.——Violet Dorothea, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1901, Major Oswald Henry Ames, 2nd Life Guards. *Residence*,—15, Cambridge Square, W.——Edith Celandine, *b.* 1886.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* WILLIAM Cecil, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *K.B.*, a lawyer and eminent statesman, was Sec. of State 1549, 1551, and 1558, Chancellor of Camb. Univ. 1558-98, Master of the Wards 1561, and Lord High Treasurer 1572-98; cr. *Baron of Burleigh* (peerage of England) 1571; *d.* 1598; *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS, *K.G.*, *K.B.*; M.P. in five Parliaments; distinguished himself in the wars in the Low Countries; cr. *Earl of Exeter* (peerage of England) 1605; *d.* 1622; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1640; *s.* by his nephew [4] DAVID, 3rd Earl, son of Sir Richard, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Earl; *d.* 1643; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN, 4th Earl; *d.* 1688; *s.* by his son [6] JOHN, 5th Earl; *d.* 1700; *s.* by his son [7] JOHN, 6th Earl; *d.* 1721; *s.* by his el. son [8] JOHN, 7th Earl; *d.* 1722; *s.* by his brother [9] BROWNLOW, 8th Earl; *d.* 1754; *s.* by his son [10] BROWNLOW, 9th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1793; *s.* by his nephew [11] HENRY, 10th Earl, son of the Hon. Thomas Chambers, 2nd son of 8th Earl; cr. *Marquess of Exeter* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1801; *d.* 1804; *s.* by his son [12] BROWNLOW, 2nd Marquess; *b.* 1795; Lord Lieut. of cos. Northampton and Rutland, Groom of the Stole to Prince Albert 1841-6, Lord Chamberlain 1852, and Lord Steward of the Household 1858-9: *m.* 1824, Isabella, dau. of William Stephen Poyntz, Esq., of Cowdray House, Sussex; *d.* 1867; *s.* by his son [13] WILLIAM ALLEYNE, *P.C.*, 3rd Marquess, *b.* 1825; M.P. for S. Lincolnshire (*C*) 1847-57, and for N. Northamptonshire 1857-67; was Treasurer of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1866-7, and Capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1867-8 and 1874-5: *m.* 1848, Lady Georgiana Sophia Pakenham, dau. of 2nd Earl of Longford; *d.* 1895; *s.* by his el. son [14] BROWNLOW HENRY GEORGE, *P.C.*, 4th Marquess, *b.* 1849; M.P. for Northamptonshire N. (*C*) 1877-85 and for Northamptonshire, N. Div. 1885-95; Vice-Chamberlain of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1891-2: *m.* 1875, Isabella, dau. of Sir Thomas Whichcote, 7th Bt.; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his son [15] WILLIAM THOMAS BROWNLOW, 5th Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Exeter, and Baron Burleigh.

EXMOUTH, VISCOUNT. (Pellew.)

God being my helper.



EDWARD ADDINGTON HARGREAVES PELLEW, 5th Viscount, and a Baronet; *b.* Nov. 12th, 1890; *s.* 1899.

Patron of one living,—Christow V., Devonshire.

Arms,—Gules: a lion passant guardant in base, and in chief two civic wreaths or, on a chief wavy argent, a representation of Algiers, and on the dexter side a man-of-war bearing the flag of an admiral of the blue. Crest,—In waves of the sea the stern of a wrecked ship, inscribed "Dutton;" in the background a hill, upon the top of which a tower with a flag hoisted. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion guardant or, navally crowned azure, his sinister hind paw resting on an increscent argent; *sinister*, a human figure intended to represent a Christian slave, naked from the waist upwards, a cloth round the loins, and thighs and legs habited in blue and white striped trousers, holding in the right hand a cross or, and in his left fetters broken proper.

Seat,—Canonteign House, Dunsford, near Exeter.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Georgina Cicely, *b.* 1885.

UNCLE LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM ADDINGTON WINTHROP, *b.* Oct. 22nd, 1862; ed. at Eton.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND VISCOUNT.

Anne Amelia, dau. of Francis Lascelles, Esq.: *m.* 1836, Hon. Percy Taylor Pellew, who *d.* 1848. *Residence*,—

Emily Sarah, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Ferguson, Esq., of Greenville, co. Down: *m.* 1st, 1860, Hon. Fleetwood John Pellew, who *d.* 1866; 2ndly, 1871, Octavius Bradshaw, Esq., and has issue living, by 1st marriage, the 5th Viscount (see ante). *Residence*,—Powderham Castle, Exeter.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH VISCOUNT.

EDITH *Viscountess Exmouth*), 3rd dau. of the late Thomas Hargreaves, Esq., of Arborfield Hall, Reading: *m.* 1884, the 4th Viscount, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,—Canonteign House, Dunsford, near Exeter.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Very Rev. the Hon. George Pellew, D.D., Dean of Norwich, 3rd son of 1st Viscount, *b.* 1793, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1820, the Hon. Frances Addington, who *d.* 1870, dau. of 1st Viscount Sidmouth:—

Henry Edward, *b.* 1828; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1850, M.A. 1853): *m.* 1st, 1858, Eliza, who *d.* 1869, dau. of the late Hon. William Jay, of Bedford, New York, a Judge in New York; 2ndly, 1873, Augusta, dau. of the late Hon. William Jay (ante), and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Charles Ernest, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1886, Margaret, dau. of Professor Chandler, of New York, and has issue living, Anna *b.* 1889,—(by 2nd marriage) Marion, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—Washington, U.S.A.——Henrietta Agneta, *b.* 1826: *m.* 1856, the Rev. James Ambrose Ogle, who *d.* 1900 and has issue living, Richard Jeston, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1890, Beatrice, dau. of Joseph Palmer, Esq., of Christchurch, New Zealand, and has issue living, Janet Leigh *b.* 1891,—Charles Pellew, *R.N.*, *b.* 1860; became Lieut. 1883, and Com. 1895,—John Gilbert, *M.D.* (of Reigate, Surrey), *b.* 1862; L.R.C.P. London and M.R.C.S. Eng. 1888; M.D. Oxon. 1891: *m.* 1895, Edith Madeleine dau. of the Rev. Arthur Pearson Perfect, R. of St. John's, Lewes,—Ambrose Addington (of Edgeborough, Guildford), *b.* 1866,—Margaret Isabel: *m.* 1884, Archibald Herbert James, Esq., of 4, Oxford Square, W., and has issue living, Marion Amy *b.* 1885, Nora Frances *b.* 1886,—Frances Marian,—Gertrude Octavia Mary. *Residence*,—Granard, Reigate.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Edward Pellew, 4th son of 1st Viscount, *b.* 1799 *d.* 1869: *m.* 1826, Mary Anne, who *d.* 1867, dau. of Stephen Winthrop, Esq. M.D.:—

Fleetwood Hugo, *b.* 1838; was in B.C.S. 1858-84: *m.* 1869, Dorothy Mary, dau. of the Rev. Philip Anderson, and has issue living, Fleetwood Hugo, *b.* 1871; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. 1st Batn. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.),—John Edward, *b.* 1886; is a Naval Cadet,—Dorothy,—Margaret Alma,—Annie Helen,—Caroline,—Constance Langford Frances. *Club*,—Athenæum.——Mary Anne, *b.* 1828: *m.* 1852, Robert Hill Pinhey, Esq., formerly a Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Bombay, who *d.* 1896, and has issue living, Edward, *b.* 1855; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is an Engineer in Public Works Depart., Bombay: *m.* 1886: Juliet Mary, widow of Capt. F. B. Morris, of the Bengal Army, and dau. of the late Rev. John Charles Rowlatt, Priest Vicar of Exeter Cathedral, and has issue living, a dau. *b.* 1887, a dau. *b.* 1894,—Hugh Theodore, *b.* 1858; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is in Indian Govt. Telegraph Depart.: *m.* 1888, Agnes Urie, dau. of the late Charles Ingram, Esq., of Huntly, Aberdeenshire, and has issue living, a son *b.* 1892, a dau. *b.* 1889,—Alexander Fleetwood, *C.I.E.*, *b.* 1861 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1891, Violet Beatrice, dau. of the late Sir Henry William Gordon, K.C.B., and has issue living, a son *b.* 1896, a son, *b.* 1901, a dau. *b.* 1892, a dau. *b.* 1894,—Arthur Francis, *b.* 1863; is in I.C.S.: *m.* 1897, Edith Ogilvie, dau. of Capt. Henry Preston Lovell,—*Rev.* Henry Pellew Douglas, *b.* 1872; ed. at Lancing Coll., and at Keble Coll., Oxon; is R. of Broughton, Hunts: *m.* 1898, Mary Cyprienne, dau. of the late John Wood, Esq., of The Grange, Withycombe Raleigh, Devon, and Hill Court, Edenbridge, Kent, and has issue living, Edith Margaret, *b.* 1900,—Charles Codrington, *b.* 1874: *m.* 189-,—Emily, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1876, William Bailey Langhorne, Esq., of South Bank, Wincanton Somerset,—Mary Georgiana, *b.* 1868. *Residence*,—Eastbourne.——Emma Susan, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1856, William D'Oyly, Esq., late of Bom. C.S., and has issue living, Guy Pellew, *b.* 1864,—Claud Pellew, *b.* 1866,—Maud Helen,—Constance Frances,—Evelyn Bruere,—Mabel Emily: *m.* 1884, R. P. Earwaker, Esq.,—Sybil Margaret,—Cecily Joane: *m.* 1898, Cecil Jasper Davies, Esq. *Residence*,—9, FitzGeorge Avenue, West Kensington, W.——Frances Helen (*Lady Mallet*), *b.* 1835: *m.* 1858, the Rt. Hon. Sir Louis Mallet, C.B., who *d.* 1890, and has issue living, Bernard (of 38, Rutland Gate, S.W.), *b.* 1859; formerly Clerk in Treasury, and Private Sec. to First Lord of the Treasury (Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour); appointed a Commr. of Inland Revenue 1897: *m.* 1891, the Hon. Marie, *V.A.* (formerly a Maid of Honour to H.M.), dau. of the late Henry John Adeane, Esq., M.P. [see E. Hardwicke], and has issue living, Victor Alexander Louis *b.* 1893, Henry Arthur Adeane *b.* 1898,—Stephen Pellew, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1895, Isabelle, dau. of Lucien de la Rive, of Choulex, Geneva, and has issue living, Oliver *b.* 1899, Sylvia Helen *b.* 1897,—Louis du Pan (*Club*, St. James's), *b.* 1864; is a Clerk in the Foreign Office,—Eugène Hugo (of 6, Prince's Buildings, Clifton, Bristol), *b.* 1865; Bar. Middle Temple 1891: *m.* 1902, Elizabeth Wyatt, el. dau. of the Rt. Hon. Lewis Fry, P.C. *Residence*,—Observatory House, East Sheen, S.W.——Georgina Caroline, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1877, Frederick Howard, Esq. *Residence*,—9, FitzGeorge Avenue West Kensington, W.

Grandson of the late Rev. the Hon. Edward Pellew (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Pownall William Pellew, R.N., *b.* 1837, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1867, Mary Elizabeth (now of Bellevue, Pau, France), dau. of the Rev. John Armstrong Bagnell, of Attana, Queen's Co.:

Edward Irving Pownall, *b.* 1868; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1890). *Residence*,—Bellevue, Pau, France.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* EDWARD Pellew, *G.C.B.*, *K.B.*, a celebrated Adm., was cr. a Bt. 1796, *Baron Exmouth*, of Canonteign, co. Devon (peerage of United Kingdom) 1814, and *Viscount Exmouth* (peerage of England) 1816; *d.* 1833; *s.* by his son [2] POWNALL BASTARD, 2nd Viscount; *d.* 1833; *s.* by his son [3] EDWARD, 3rd Viscount; *d.* 1876; *s.* by his nephew [4] EDWARD FLEETWOOD JOHN, 4th Viscount (son of the Hon. Fleetwood John, 4th son of 2nd Viscount), *b.* 1861: *m.* 1884, Edith, dau. of the late Thomas Hargreaves, Esq., of Arborfield Hall, Reading; *d.* 1899; *s.* by his son [5] EDWARD ADDINGTON HARGREAVES, 5th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Exmouth.

FAIRFAX, BARON. (Fairfax.)



Speak and act.

ALBERT KIRBY FAIRFAX, 12th Baron; *b.* June 23rd, 1870; *s.* 1900.

Arms,—Argent: three bars gemelles gules, surmounted by a lion sable. Crest,—A lion passant guardant gules. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion guardant sable; *sinister*, a bay horse.

Resides in London.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. CHARLES EDMUND, *b.* April 29th, 1876. *Residence*,—107, East 45th Street, New York, U.S.A.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Caroline Snowden, *b.* 1858.

Hon. Josephine, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1892, Tunstall Smith, Esq., and has issue living, Josephine Tunstall, *b.* 1894,—Louise Tunstall, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—520, Park Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A.

Hon. Mary Cecilia, *b.* 1871.

Hon. Frances Marvin, *b.* 1878.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELEVENTH BARON.

MARY (*Baroness Fairfax*), dau. of Col. Edmund Kirby, of U.S. Army: *m.* 1857, the 11th Baron, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*,—Northampton (Largo P.O.), Prince George's co., Maryland, U.S.A.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Henry Fairfax, 2nd son of 9th Baron, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1847: *m.* 1827, Anna Caroline, dau. of the Hon. John Carlyle Herbert, of Maryland:—

Raymond, *b.* 1829; is a C.E.; was Major Confederate Army 1861-5: *m.* 1865, Anna, dau. of Sylvester L. Burford, Esq., of Amherst co., Virginia, U.S.A., and has issue living, Ronald Randolph (of Roanoke, Virginia, U.S.A.), *b.* 1870: *m.* 1901, Annie Ridge, dau. of Charles Early, Esq., of Washington, District of Columbia, U.S.A.,—Guy Percy, *b.* 1872—Henry Raymond, *b.* 1875,—Isabella Christian,—Ada Raymond.——Herbert Carlyle, *b.* 1838; was Capt. Confederate Army 1862-5: *m.* 1861, Jane Davis, dau. of Dr. Frederick Baker, and has issue living, Eugenia Chalmers,—Caroline Herbert.——Henry Malcolm, *b.* 1849; ed. at the Theological Seminary, Alexandria, Virginia. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Hon. Orlando Fairfax, M.D., 3rd son of 9th Baron, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1829, Mary Randolph, dau. of Wilson Jefferson Cary, Esq., of Carysbrook, Fluvanna co., Virginia:—

Ethelbert, *b.* 1845; served as Lieut. in Confederate Army. *Residence*,—Washington, U.S.A.—— Thomas, *b.* 1849. *Residence*,—Washington, U.S.A.——Jane Cary.——Mary Edith: *m.* 1877, Dr. John Jaqueline Moncure. *Residence*,—

Grandson of the late George William Fairfax, Esq., el. son of the late Hon. Ferdinando Fairfax (infra):—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rear-Adm. Donald MacNeill Fairfax, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1st, 1854, Virginia Cary, who *d.* 1878, dau. of Thomas Ragland, Esq., of Virginia; 2ndly, 1879, Josephine (now of Hagerstown, Maryland, U.S.A.), dau. of the late Rear-Adm. A. H. Foote, U.S. Navy:—

William MacNeill, *b.* 1858. *Residences*,—Washington, U.S.A.; Hagerstown, Maryland, U.S.A.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Ferdinando Fairfax, 2nd son of 8th Baron, *b.* 1766, *d.* 1820: *m.* 1796, Elizabeth Blair, who *d.* 1822, dau. of Col. Wilson Miles Cary, of Ceelys, Elizabeth City Co., Virginia, U.S.A.:—

Issue of the late Wilson Miles Cary Fairfax, Esq., *b.* 1798, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1822, Lucy Anna, who *d.* 1861, dau. of David Griffith, Esq., of Virginia, U.S.A.:—

Frederick, *b.* 1835; formerly a Member of U.S. Coast Survey: *m.* 1868, Mary Allen, dau. of the late Lieut.-Com. John Aquila Cooke, U.S. Navy, and has issue living, Lilian Vere,—Gwendolind Owner. *Residence*,—235, Second Street South, Capitol Hill, Washington, U.S.A.——Annie. *Residence*,—Richmond, Virginia, U.S.A.

Issue of the late Ferdinando Fairfax, Esq., M.D., *b.* 1803, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1st, 1831, Mary Anne, who *d.* 1848, dau. of Baily Jett, Esq., of Westmoreland, co. Virginia; 2ndly, 1855, Mary Jane, who *d.* 1864, dau. of James Jett, Esq.:—

William Henry, *M.D.*, *b.* 1834; was Surgeon in Confederate Army; is Treasurer of Westmoreland, co. Virginia: *m.* 1867, Eleanor, dau. of Edward Colville Griffith, Esq., of Westmoreland co., Virginia, and has issue living, Frederick Griffith, *b.* 1867. *Residence*,—Montross, Westmoreland co., Virginia, U.S.A.——Emma: *m.* 1870, James Chandler, Esq., and has issue living, Juliette Critcher, *b.* 1873.——Ella Louisa: *m.* 18—, Capt. Edmund Wharton.——Evangeline May: is *m.* ——Mary Jett: is *m.*——Ethel Blair: is *m.*——Ada Susan: *m.* 1892, Allen Monroe Chandler, Esq. *Residence*,—Montross, Westmoreland Co., Virginia, U.S.A.

Issue of the late Com. Archibald Blair Fairfax, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1st, 1832, Sarah Carlyle, who *d.* 1850, dau. of the Hon. John Carlyle Herbert, of Maryland, U.S.A.; 2ndly, 1852, Eliza Mary, dau. of the Rev. Oliver Norris, of Alexandria, Virginia:—

Llewellyn Cary, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1880, Priscilla Hall, dau. of the late Reginald Wright, Esq., M.D., of Baltimore, U.S.A.——Arthur Percy, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1882, Nancy Hunter, dau. of Hon. John Blair Hoge, of Virginia, U.S.A. *Residence*,—Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A.

Grandchildren of the late Com. Archibald Blair Fairfax (ante):—

Issue of the late Archibald Carlyle Fairfax, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1873, Virginia Caroline (who *m.* 2ndly, 1892, Henry Byrd Lewis, Esq., of Cleve Manor, and Towke's, Port Conway, King George Co., Virginia, U.S.A.), dau. of the late William H. Redwood, Esq., of Baltimore, U.S.A.:—

John Carlyle, *b.* 1874; is in U.S. Inf.——William Redwood, *b.* 1876. *Residence*,—Fredericksburg, Virginia, U.S.A.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* THOMAS Fairfax, Knt.; cr. *Baron Fairfax*, of Cameron (peerage of Scotland) 1627; *s.* by his son [2] FERDINANDO, *K.B.*, 2nd Baron; successively M.P. for Boroughbridge and Yorkshire; as Parliamentary Gen. of the Northern Forces became eminently distinguished, and had a chief command at the battle of Marston Moor, where he defeated the Royal Army; was subsequently Gov. of York; *d.* 1647; *s.* by his son [3] THOMAS, *K.B.*, 3rd Baron, a distinguished Republican military leader; commanded a Cavalry wing at Marston Moor; appointed Gen. in Ch. of the Parliaments' Army 1645, and in that year gained the celebrated victory at Nazeby; he afterwards defeated the Royalists in a series of engagements, but did not participate in the execution of the king; in 1650 resigned the command of the army to Cromwell, and in 1659 zealously assisted to restore the monarchy; was constable of the Tower 1647, and Lord of the Isle of Man 1650, and sat as M.P. for Yorkshire 1660; *d.* 1671; *s.* by his cousin [4] HENRY, 4th Baron, son of the Rev. the Hon. Henry, 2nd son of 1st Baron; *d.* 1685; *s.* by his son [5] THOMAS, 5th Baron, M.P. for co. York 1688-1707, when by the Act of Union he became ineligible; took an active part in promoting the revolution; *d.* 1710; *s.* by his el. son [6] THOMAS, 6th Baron; inherited from his mother estates in England which he gave to his brother, and also inherited about 5,700,000 acres of land in Virginia, upon which he erected two mansions, where he resided in baronial splendour; *d.* 1781; *s.* by his brother [7] ROBERT, 7th Baron; *d.* 1793; *s.* by his kinsman [8] BRYAN, 8th Baron, great-great-grandson of the Rev. the Hon. Henry, 2nd son of 1st Baron (title confirmed by House of Lords 1800); *d.* 1802; *s.* by his son [9] THOMAS, 9th Baron; *d.* 1846; *s.* by his grandson [10] CHARLES SNOWDEN, 10th Baron,

son of the Hon. Albert, el. son of 9th Baron, by Caroline, dau. of Richard Snowden, Esq., of Oakland, Maryland; Speaker of House of Delegates of State of California 1854-7, and Clerk of Supreme Court of California 1857-62; *d.* 1869; *s.* by his brother [11] JOHN CONTEE, *M.D.*, 11th Baron; *b.* 1830: *m.* 1857, Mary, dau. of Col. Edmund Kirby, of U.S.A.; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his el. son [12] ALBERT KIRBY, 12th Baron and present peer.

Fairford, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Downshire.
Fairlie, Baron, ,, of Earl of Glasgow on Roll of H.L.
Falconer, Baron, ,, borne by Earl of Kintore.
,, (Keith-Falconer), family name of Earl of Kintore.
,, Lord, son of Earl of Kintore.

FALKLAND, VISCOUNT. (Cary.)



Faithful in both.

BYRON PLANTAGENET CARY, 12th Viscount, and a Representative Peer for Scotland; *b.* April 3rd, 1845; *s.* 1886; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Major Roy. Sussex Regt. (retired as Lieut.-Col. 1884), and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.); is a J.P. and D.L. for N. Riding of Yorks: *m.* 1879, Mary, dau. of the late Robert Reade, Esq., of New York, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, on a bend sable, three roses of the field, *Cary*; 2nd sable, two bars nebulée ermine, *Spencer of Spencercombe*; 3rd, France and England quarterly, within a bordure componée argent and azure, *Beaufort*, Duke of Somerset. Crest,—A swan, wings elevated proper. Supporters.—*Dexter*, an unicorn argent, armed, crined, tufted and unguled or; *sinister*, a lion guardant proper, ducally crowned, and gorged with a plain collar or.

Residence,—76, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Marlborough, Royal Yacht Squadron.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. LUCIUS PLANTAGENET (*Master of Falkland*), *b.* Sept. 23rd, 1880; ed. at. Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards; served in S. Africa 1900-1902.

Hon. Byron Plantagenet, *b.* 1887; is a Naval Cadet. *Hon.* Philip Plantagenet, *b.* 1895.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Catherine Mary, *b.* 1882. *Hon.* Mary Selina, *b.* 1884. *Hon.* Letice, *b.* 1888.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to Rank of Viscounts' daughters*, 1886.)

Hon. Emma Amelia, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1869, Thomas Benyon Ferguson, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, who *d.* 1874, and has issue living, Annie Selina Emma: *m.* 1898, Hugh Wyndham Montgomery, Esq., formerly 17th Lancers,—Edith Nora. *Residence*,—

Hon. Selina Catherine, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1877, Charles Edward Fox, Esq., Bar.-at-law, who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, Agnes Selina, *b.* 1878,—Dorothy, *b.* 1881,—Catherine Mary, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—

Hon. Annie Christina, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1898, Capt. Servante Morland, 7th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own). *Residence*,—Elstowe, Ash, Surrey.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* HENRY Cary, *P.C.*, *K.B.*, Comptroller of the Household 1617, M.P. for Hertfordshire 1620-1, and Lord Dep. for Ireland 1622-9; cr. *Viscount Falkland* and *Lord Cary* (peerage of Scotland) 1620; *d.* 1633; *s.* by his son [2] LUCIUS, 2nd Viscount; M.P. for Newport, and Sec. of State to Charles I.; killed at first battle of Newbury 1643; *s.* by his el. son [3] LUCIUS, 3rd Viscount; *d.* 1649; *s.* by his brother [4] HENRY, 4th Viscount; M.P. for Arundell and Lord-Lieut. of co. Oxford; *d.* 1663; *s.* by his son [5] ANTHONY, *P.C.*, 5th Viscount; filled several high offices *temp.* Charles II. and William III.; committed to the Tower in 1693 by the House of Commons, of which he was a member, for begging and receiving £2,000 from H.M., contrary to the ordinary method of issuing and bestowing the King's money; *s.* by his cousin [6] LUCIUS HENRY, 6th Viscount, grandson of the Hon. Patrick, 5th son of 1st Viscount; *d.* 1730; *s.* by his son [7] LUCIUS CHARLES, 7th Viscount; *d.* 1785; *s.* by his grandson [8] HENRY THOMAS, 8th Viscount, el. son of the Hon. Lucius Ferdinand, el. son of 7th Viscount; *d.* unmarried 1796; *s.* by his brother [9] CHARLES JOHN, 9th Viscount; *b.* 1768; killed in a duel 1809; *s.* by his son [10] LUCIUS BENTINCK, *P.C.*, *G.C.H.*, 10th Viscount; *b.* 1803; was a Lord of the Bedchamber to William IV. 1830, a Representative Peer for Scotland 1831-2, Gov. of Nova Scotia 1840-6, Capt. of Yeoman of the Guard 1846-8, and Gov. of Bombay 1848-53; cr. *Baron Hunsdon* (peerage of Great Britain) 1832; *d.* 1884, when the Barony of Hunsdon became extinct: *s.* by his brother [11] PLANTAGENET PIERREPONT, 11th Viscount; was an Adm.; *d.* Jan. 31, 1886; *s.* by his nephew [12] BYRON PLANTAGENET (el. son of Capt. the Hon. Byron Charles Ferdinand Plantagenet Cary, 3rd son of 9th Viscount), 12th Viscount and present peer; also Lord Cary.

FALMOUTH, VISCOUNT. (Boscawen.)



Patience surpasses knowledge.

EVELYN EDWARD THOMAS BOSCAWEN, *C.B.*, *M.V.O.*, 7th Viscount; *b.* July 24th, 1847; *s.* as 7th Viscount Falmouth 1889, and as 24th Baron Le Despencer 1891 [see * * note infra]; ed. at Eton; formerly Col. Comdg. Coldstream Guards; sometime A.D.C. and Mil. Sec. to Com. of Forces in Ireland (Gen. Sir J. Michell); served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, and 4th class Osmanieh), and in Nile Expedition 1884 (mentioned in despatches and C.B.); is a retired Maj.-Gen., a J.P. and D.L. for Kent, a D.L. for Cornwall, and Hereditary Visitor of Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; C.B. (Mil.) 1885, M.V.O. 1897: *m.* 1886, the Hon. Kathleen Douglas-Pennant, dau. of 2nd Baron Penrhyn, and has issue.

Patron of five livings,—Baldieu V., Lamorran R., St. Michael Penkevil R., Cornwall; Mereworth R., Tudeley R., Kent.

Arms,—Ermine: a rose gules, barbed vert, seeded or. *Crest*,—A falcon close. *Supporters*.—Two sea lions, argent, gutte de larmes.

Seats,—Tregothnan, Truro; Mereworth Castle, Maidstone. *Town Residence*,—2, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Guards', Bachelors', Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. EVELYN HUGH JOHN, *b.* Aug. 5th, 1887. *Hon.* George Edward, *b.* 1888.

Hon. Vere Douglas, *b.* 1890. *Hon.* Mildmay Thomas, *b.* 1892.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Kathleen Pamela Mary Corona, *b.* 1902.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Hugh Le Despencer, *b.* 1849; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards, and 1st W. York Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. for cos. Middlesex and Wicklow, and a D.L. for co. Wicklow: *m.* 1872, Lady Mary Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, dau. of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam, K.G. *Residences*,—20, South Street, Park Lane, W.; Lakeen, Shillelagh, Ireland. *Club*,—Bachelors'.

Hon. John Richard De Clare, *b.* 1860; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major 4th Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.; is a J.P. for Kent, and a J.P. and D.L. for Cornwall: *m.* 1890, Lady Margaret Florence Lucy Byng, dau. of 2nd Earl of Strafford, and has issue living, Catherine Margaret, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—Tregye, Perranwell, Cornwall. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Bachelors'.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Elizabeth Frances Catherine, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1894, the Rev. Arthur Murray Dale, R. of Tingrith. *Residence*,—Tingrith Rectory, Woburn.

Hon. Edith Maria, *b.* 1851. *Residence*,—6, Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W.

Hon. Mabel Emma, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1882, Charles Henry Bennet Williams, Esq., son of Sir Hugh Williams, 3rd Bt. *Residence*,—Dolben, St. Asaph.

SISTER LIVING OF SIXTH VISCOUNT. (*Raised to rank of Viscount's daughter* 1853.)

Hon. Gertrude Elizabeth, *b.* 1825. *Residence*,—Flaneswood, Sevenoaks.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

In remainder to the Viscounty only.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. John Townshend Boscawen, brother of 6th Viscount Falmouth, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1851, Mary, who *d.* 1895, dau. of John Hearle Tremayne, Esq., of Heligan, Cornwall:—

John Hugh, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1st, 1876, Katharine Isabel, who *d.* 1884, dau. of the late Rev. John Williams Conway-Hughes, M.A., of Nydd Vicarage, near Leeds; 2ndly, 1886, Ellen, dau. of the late H. Parker, Esq., of Louth, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Hugh Townshend, *b.* 1880,—Valentia Maud, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1899, James Skitt Matthews, Esq., of Vancouver, British Columbia, younger son of Herbert Lewis Matthews, Esq., of Rock Ferry, Cheshire, and has issue living, James Evelyn Huia Boscawen *b.* 1899, Herbert Llewellyn Terua Boscawen (twin) *b.* 1899, Edward Hugh Pryce Boscawen *b.* 1900,—Gwladys Evelyn, *b.* 1879,—Gladys, *b.* 1884,—(by 2nd marriage) a son, *b.* 1887,—a dau., *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—Auckland, New Zealand.——*Rev.* Arthur Townshend, *b.* 1862; is R. of Ludgvan, and a J.P. for Cornwall: *m.* 1902, Christian, el. dau. of the late Chapell Hodge, Esq., of Pounds, Plymouth. *Residence*,—Ludgvan Rectory, Cornwall.——Townshend Evelyn, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1902, Mary Sophia, el. dau. of Thomas Algernon Dorrien-Smith, Esq., of The Abbey, Tresco, Scilly Isles.——Percivale Noel, *b.* 1870.——Ethel, *b.* 1856.——Blanche, *b.* 1861.——Margaret, *b.* 1863.

In remainder to the Barony of Le Despencer only.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Miles John Stapleton, 3rd son of 22nd Baron Le Despencer, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1830: *m.* 1820, Anne Byam, who *d.* 1830, dau. of Thomas Norbury Kerby, Esq., of Antigua:—

Jane Elizabeth, *b.* 1825: *m.* 1862, Archibald Godley, Esq., and has issue living, Anna Charlotte Adelaide.——Maria Catherine, *b.* 1827. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Francis Jarvis Stapleton, 7th baronet, 4th son of 22nd Baron [see Stapleton, Bt.].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Hugh Boscawen, *P.C.*, *M.P.* for Cornwall, Truro, and Penryn, Groom of the Bedchamber to Prince George, Comptroller of the Household, Warden of the Stanneries, and Vice Treasurer of Ireland; cr. *Baron Boscawen-Rose* and *Viscount Falmouth* (peerage of Great Britain) 1720; *d.* 1734; *s.* by his son [2] Hugh, 2nd Viscount, a Gen. in the Army and Capt. of the Yeoman of the Guard; *d.s.p.* 1782; *s.* by his nephew [3] George Evelyn, 3rd Viscount, son of Adm. the Hon. Edward, 2nd son of 1st Viscount; Capt. of Band of Gentlemen-at-Arms; *d.* 1808; *s.* by his son [4] Edward, 4th Viscount; cr. *Earl of Falmouth* 1821; *d.* 1841; *s.* by his son [5] George Henry, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1852, when the earldom became extinct, and the viscounty devolved upon his cousin [6] Evelyn, 6th Viscount, son of the Rev. the Hon John Evelyn, 2nd son of 3rd Viscount, *b.* 1819: *m.* 1845, Mary Frances Elizabeth, in her own right Baroness Le Despencer; *d.* 1889; *s.* by his el. son [7] Evelyn Edward Thomas, C.B., 7th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Boscawen-Rose; he *s.* as 24th Baron Le Despencer 1891 [see **** infra].

**** [1] Hugh Le Despencer, summoned to Parliament of England 1264 and constituted Justiciary of England; killed at battle of Evesham 1265; *s.* by his son [2] Hugh, 2nd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1283-1326; cr. *Earl of Winchester* 1322; was banished the realm 1320, and being subsequently recalled was beheaded Oct. 1326 without the formality of a trial; *s.* by his son [3] Hugh, Knt., 3rd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1314-25, and cr. *Earl of Gloucester*; was Lord Chamberlain to Edward II., and Warden of Forest of Dean; in Nov. 1326 he was beheaded, and his honours forfeited; his el. son [4] Hugh, commonly called Lord Glamorgan, was summoned to Parliament 1338-49; *d.s.p.* 1349; *s.* by his nephew [5] Edward, *K.G.*, 5th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1357-72; *d.* 1375; *s.* by his son [6] Thomas, 6th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1396 and cr. *Earl of Gloucester* 1397; declared a traitor and beheaded 1400 when his honours were forfeited; his sister, [7] Isabel, *m.* 1st, Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Worcester and Baron Bergavenny, and 2ndly, Richard, 5th Earl of Warwick; by her 1st marriage she had [8] Elizabeth, who having obtained a reversal of the attainder became Baroness Le Despencer: *m.* Sir Edward Neville, *K.G.*, 6th son of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmorland who was summoned to Parliament, in right of his wife, as Baron Bergavenny 1450-72; on the death of [9—11] Henry, 4th Baron Bergavenny, that barony passed to the heir male and the Barony of Le Despencer reverted to his dau. [12] Mary, wife of Sir Thomas Fane, Knt., and in 1604 the barony was confirmed to her by letters patent; *d.* 1626; *s.* by her el. son [13—20] Francis, 12th Baron; cr. *Baron Burghersh* and *Earl of Westmorland* (peerage of England) 1624; the Barony of Le Despencer was merged in the earldom until 1762 when it became abeyant between the sisters of the 7th Earl; in 1763 the abeyance was terminated in favour of [21] Francis Dashwood, 21st Baron, who had in 1724, *s.* his father as 2nd Bt.; was Lord-Lieut. of Bucks and Groom of the Stole to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; *d.s.p.* 1781, when the barony again became abeyant, and continued so until 1788 when it was terminated in favour of [22] Thomas Stapleton, 22nd Baron, who had in 1781, *s.* his father as 6th Bt.; *d.* 1831; when the baronetcy reverted to his 4th son, and the barony descended to his grand-dau. [23] Mary Frances Elizabeth (only child of the Hon. Thomas, el. son of 22nd Baron, by Maria Wynne, dau. of Henry Bankes, Esq., of Kingston Hall, Dorset), *b.* 1822: *m.* 1845, the 6th Viscount Falmouth, who *d.* 1889; *d.* 1891; *s.* by her el. son [24] Evelyn Edward Thomas, C.B., M.V.O., 7th Viscount Falmouth (ante).

Fane, family name of Earl of Westmorland.

FARNHAM, BARON. (Maxwell.)



I am ready.

Arthur Kenlis Maxwell, 11th Baron and a Baronet; *b.* Oct. 2nd, 1879; *s.* 1900; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 10th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (medal).

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a saltire sable, on a chief of the first three pallets of the second; 2nd and 3rd barry of six argent and gules. Crest,—A buck's head erased proper. Supporters,—Two bucks proper.

Seat,—Farnham, co. Cavan. *Clubs*,—Cavalry, Junior Naval and Military, Kildare Street.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. EDWARD SAUNDERSON JOHN, *b.* Nov. 20th, 1889.

Hon. Denis Crichton, *b.* 1892.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Zoë Emma, *b.* 1881.

Hon. Stella Frances, *b.* 1886.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's son* 1897.)

Hon. Henry Edward, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1857; is Major 2nd Batn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders); served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1887, Edith, dau. of Col. Robert Godolphin Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's co., and has issue, Richard Sydney Somerset, *b.* 1893,—Ismay Alice, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—Fortland, Mount Nugent, co. Cavan. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Kildare Street.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's daughter* 1897.)

Hon. Anna Frances, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1885, Thomas Cosby Burrowes, Esq., and has issue living. *Residence*,—Lismore, co. Cavan.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH BARON.

Charlotte Anne, dau. of the Rev. Henry Elrington, D.D.: *m.* 1848, the Hon. Richard Thomas Maxwell, who *d.* 1874, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—Fortland, Mount Nugent, co. Cavan.

WIDOW LIVING OF TENTH BARON.

FLORENCE JANE (*Baroness Farnham*), dau. of 3rd Marquess of Headfort: *m.* 1875, the 10th Baron, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*,—Farnham, co. Cavan.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Maxwell, *M.P.* for co. Cavan 1727-56; cr. *Baron Farnham*, of Farnham, co. Cavan (peerage of Ireland) 1756; *d.* 1759; *s.* by his el. son [2] ROBERT, 2nd Baron; cr. *Viscount Farnham* (peerage of Ireland) 1761, and *Earl of Farnham* (peerage of Ireland) 1763; *d.s.p.* when the viscountcy and earldom expired, and the barony reverted to his brother [3] BARRY, 3rd Baron; cr. *Viscount Farnham* (peerage of Ireland) 1781, and *Earl of Farnham* (peerage of Ireland) 1785; *d.* 1800; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN JAMES, 2nd Earl; *d.s.p.* 1823, when the viscountcy and earldom expired, and the barony devolved upon his kinsman [5] JOHN MAXWELL BARRY, 5th Baron, el. son of the Most Rev. the Hon. Henry, D.D., P.C., Lord Bishop of Meath, 3rd son of 1st Baron; *d.s.p.* 1838; *s.* by his brother [6] *Rev.* HENRY, 6th Baron: *m.* 1798, Lady Ann Butler, dau. of 2nd Earl of Carrick; *d.* 1838; *s.* by his el. son [7] HENRY, 7th Baron; successively M.P. for Cavan, and a Representative Peer; killed with his wife in a dreadful accident on N.W. Railway at Abergele, Aug. 20th, 1868; *s.* by his brother [8] SOMERSET RICHARD, 8th Baron; *b.* 1803; was M.P. for Cavan (*C*) 1838-40; *d.s.p.* 1884; *s.* by his brother [9] JAMES PIERCE, 9th Baron, *b.* 1813; sat as M.P. for Cavan 1843-65; *s.* his kinsman as 11th Bt. of Calderwood 1885; *d.s.p.* 1896; *s.* by his nephew [10] SOMERSET HENRY (son of the late Hon. Richard Maxwell, 7th son of 6th Baron), 10th Baron; *b.* 1849; Lieut. of co. Cavan, and a Representative Peer for Ireland: *m.* 1875, Lady Florence Jane Taylour, dau. of 3rd Marquess of Headfort; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his son [11] ARTHUR KENLIS, 11th Baron and present peer.

FARQUHAR, BARON. (Townsend-Farquhar.)



With the mind and the hand.

HORACE BRAND TOWNSEND-FARQUHAR, *G.C.V.O.* 1st Baron and a Baronet, fifth son of Sir Walter Minto Townsend-Farquhar, M.P., 2nd Bt., of the Mauritius, by Erica Catherine, dau. of 7th Baron Reay; *b.* May 19th, 1844; is a J.P. and D.L. for Middlesex, and *h.p.* to his brother's Baronetcy (*cr.* 1821); appointed Master of the Household to H.M. King Edward VII. in 1901; was Pres. of London Municipal So. 1894-1901, and a County Councillor for London (E. Marylebone Div.) 1888-1901; sat as M.P. for Marylebone, W. Div. (*LU*) 1895-8; cr. a *Baronet* 1892, and *Baron Farquhar*, of St. Marylebone, co. London (peerage of United Kingdom) 1898; K.C.V.O. 1901; G.C.V.O. 1902: *m.* 1895, Emilie, dau. of the late Col. Henry Packe, Grenadier Guards, of Harleston, Northamptonshire, and Twyford Hall, East Dereham, and widow of Sir Edward Henry Scott, 5th Bt. (*cr.* 1821).

Arms,—Argent, a lion rampant sable between two sinister hands couped in chief gules, and a crescent in base azure. Crest,—An eagle rising proper. Supporters,—On either side a greyhound proper, gorged with a chain or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon argent, charged with a crescent azure.

Residences,—7, Grosvenor Square, W.; Castle Rising Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk. *Clubs*,—Turf, Marlborough.

FARRER, BARON. (Farrer.)



THOMAS CECIL FARRER, 2nd Baron and a Baronet; *b.* Oct. 25th, 1859; *s.* 1899; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1886); has 3rd class Medjidie: *m.* 1892, Evelyn Mary, who *d.* 1898, dau. of the late Hon. Thomas Charles William Spring-Rice [B. Monteagle, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, on a bend engrailed sable four horseshoes of the first. Crest,—A quatrefoil within a horse-shoe between two wings, all argent. Supporters,—On either side a horse reguardant argent, gorged with a ribbon pendent therefrom an escutcheon both sable charged with two horseshoes palewise argent.

Seat,—Abinger Hall, Dorking, Surrey. *Clubs*,—New University, National Liberal.

SON LIVING.

Hon. CECIL CLAUDE, *b.* May 8th, 1893.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Frances Margaret, *b.* 1895.

Hon. Katharine Dianthe, *b.* 1896.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Noel Maitland, *b.* 1867; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1889); is Private Sec. to Permanent Sec. to Board of Trade. *Residence*,—3, Whitehall Court, S.W. *Club*,—New University.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Emma Cecilia (Ida), *b.* 1854: *m.* 1880, Horace Darwin, Esq. *Residence*,—The Orchard, Cambridge.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Not in Remainder.*)

Sir William James, *b.* 1822: ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 2nd class Classics 1843, M.A. 1845); admitted a Solicitor 1849; was Solicitor to Grenadier Guards 1865-88, and High Bailiff of Westminster 1868-87; formerly senior partner in the firm of Farrer and Co., solicitors, of 66, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.; is a D.L. for Middlesex, and a J.P. for Berks; K.B. 1887: *m.* 1856, Anna Maria, who *d.* 1892, dau. of Henry Francis Shaw-Lefevre, Esq., and has issue living, William Francis (of 23, St. James's Square, S.W. *Club*, Wellington), *b.* 1858,—Gaspard Oliver (of 23, St. James's Square, S.W. *Club*, Windham), *b.* 1860,—Henry Lefevre (of 23, St. James's Square, S.W. *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge), *b.* 1862,—Helen Cecilia: *m.* 1881, Christopher William Parker, Esq., of Faulkbourne Hall, Witham, Essex,—Madeleine Annie: *m.* 1896, Henry Feilden Rawstorne, Esq., of Roche Court, Hants,—Cecilia Dora: *m.* 1886, Com. Edward Hunter-Blair, R.N. [*see* Hunter-Blair, Bt.],—Minna Sophia. *Residences*,—Sandhurst Lodge, Wokingham, Berks; 18, Upper Brook Street, W. *Club*,—Athenæum.

Frederick Willis, *b.* 1829; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1851); admitted a Solicitor 1855; formerly senior partner in the firm of Farrer and Co., solicitors, of 66, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.: *m.* 1857, Mary, el. dau. of the late George Richmond, Esq., R.A., D.C.L., of 20, York Street, Portman Square, W., and has with other issue living, Arthur Richmond (of 30, Brunswick Gardens, Campden Hill, W.), *b.* 1858; admitted a Solicitor 1886: *m.* 1890, Charlotte Mary, dau. of the late James Easton, Esq., of 44, Prince's Gardens, W., and has issue living, a son *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—16, Devonshire Place, W. *Club*,—Oxford and Cambridge.

AUNTS LIVING.

Cecilia Frances, *C.I.* (*Countess of Iddesleigh*): *m.* 1843, the 1st Earl of Iddesleigh, G.C.B., D.C.L., who *d.* 1887. *Residences*,—The Hyde, Luton, Beds; 52, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

Mary (*Baroness Hobhouse*): *m.* 1848, the 1st Baron Hobhouse, P.C., K.C.S.I., C.I.E. *Residence*,—15, Bruton Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

KATHERINE EUPHEMIA (*Baroness Farrer*), dau. of the late Hensleigh Wedgwood, Esq., of 94, Gower Street, W.C.: *m.* 1873, as his second wife, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,—8, Whitehall Court, S.W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] THOMAS HENRY Farrer, son of the late Thomas Farrer, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn Fields, *b.* 1819; many years Permanent Sec. to Board of Trade; cr. a *Baronet* 1883, and *Baron Farrer*, of Abinger Hall, Dorking, co. Surrey (peerage of United Kingdom) 1893: *m.* 1st, 1854, Frances, who *d.* 1870, dau. of William Erskine, Esq., I.C.S.; 2ndly, 1873, Katherine Euphemia, dau. of the late Hensleigh Wedgwood, Esq., of 94, Gower Street, W.C.; *d.* 1899; *s.* by his el. son [2] THOMAS CECIL, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Feilding, Baron, title borne by Earl of Denbigh.
,, family name of ,, ,,
Feilding, Viscount, son of Earl of Denbigh.
Fellowes, family name of Baron De Ramsey.
Fentoun, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Mar and Kellie.
Fermanagh, Baron, title of Earl of Erne on Roll of H.L.

FERMOY, BARON. (Roche.)



My God is my rock.

EDWARD FITZ-EDMUND BURKE ROCHE, 2nd Baron; *b.* May 23rd, 1850; *s.* 1874; is a D.L. and a J.P. for co. Cork (High Sheriff 1873), and a J.P. for co. Limerick: *m.* 1877, the Hon. Cecilia O'Grady, dau. of 3rd Viscount Guillamore, and has issue.

Arms,—Gules: three roaches naiant in pale argent, a canton of the last. *Crest*,—Standing on a rock proper, an osprey, or sea eagle, with wings displayed argent, collared gemelle azure, membered or, holding a roach in its claw. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a lion, erminois, gorged with a collar sable, therefrom pendent an escutcheon gules, charged with three roaches naiant in pale argent; *sinister*, a greyhound pean, gorged with a collar or, therefrom pendant an escutcheon per pale of the second and gules, charged with three lions passant guardant in pale counterchanged.

Seats,—Rock Barton, Kilmallock, co. Limerick; Trabolgan, Whitegate, co. Cork. *Clubs*,—Kildare Street, Bachelors'.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Ada Sybil, *b.* 1879.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. JAMES BOOTHBY BURKE, *b.* July 28th, 1852; ed. at Trin Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876); sat as M.P. for Kerry co., E. Kerry Div. (*N*) March 1896 to Sept. 1900: *m.* 1880, Frances (who was divorced 1891, on her petition to Superior Court, Wilmington, Delaware, U.S.A.), dau. of F. Work, Esq., of New York, and has issue living, Edmund Maurice and Francis George (twins), *b.* May 10th, 1885,—Cynthia Burke, *b.* 1884. *Residence*,—60, St. James's Street, S.W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Hurlingham.

Hon. Alexis Charles Burke, *b.* 1853; formerly a Gentleman at Large in Household of Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Duke of Marlborough): *m.* 1889, the Hon. Lucy Maude, el. dau. of 1st Viscount Goschen, and has issue living, George Denis Burke, *b.* 1893,—Edmund Burke, *b.* 1897,—Moira Burke, *b.* 1891,—Sheila Margaret Burke, *b.* 1894. *Residence,*—Old Court, Donoraile, co. Cork.

Hon. Ulick De Rupe Burke, *C.B., b.* 1856; is Lieut.-Col. 2nd Batn. S. Wales Borderers; served in S. African War 1877-8 (medal with clasp), during Burmah War 1885-7 (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); has Jubilee medal; C.B. (Mil.) 1900: *m.* 1882, Agnes Blair, dau. of Col. Jasper Otway Mayne, R.E.

Hon. Edmund Burke, *b.* 1859. *Residence,*—

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Eleanor Charlotte Burke, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1881, William Nicholas Leader, Esq. *Residence,*—Dromagh Castle, Banteer, co. Cork.

Hon. Eliza Caroline Burke, *b.* 1857. *Residence,*—

Hon. Ethel Kathleen Burke, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1891, Norman McLean, Esq. *Residence,*—West Hall, Sherborne, Dorset.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] Edmund Burke Roche, *b.* 1815; *M.P.* for co. Cork (*L*) 1837-55, and for Marylebone 1859-65, and Lord Lieut. for co. Cork; cr. *Baron Fermoy* (peerage of Ireland) 1856: *m.* 1848, Elizabeth Caroline, who *d.* 1897, dau. of James B. Boothby, Esq., of Twyford Abbey, near Acton; *d.* 1874; *s.* by his son [2] Edward Fitz-Edmund Burke, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Ferrard, Viscount, title borne by Viscount Massereene.

FERRERS, EARL. (Shirley.)



Honour is the reward of valour.

Sewallis Edward Shirley, 10th Earl, and a Baronet; *b.* Jan. 24th, 1847; *s.* 1859; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1867, M.A. 1871); is a J.P. and a D.L. for cos. Leicester and Stafford, a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and a J.P. for Derbyshire: *m.* 1885, Lady Ina Maude White, dau. of 3rd Earl of Bantry (*ext.*).

Patron of one living,—Brailsford R., Derbyshire.

Arms,—Paly of six, or and azure, a quarter ermine. *Crest,*—A Saracen's head in profile, couped at the neck proper, wreathed round the temples or and azure. *Supporters,*—*Dexter,* a talbot ermine, the ears gules, and ducally gorged or; *sinister,* a reindeer gules, attired and ducally gorged or, billettée, and charged on the shoulder with a horse-shoe argent.

Seats,—Staunton Harold, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Chartley Castle, Stafford. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Augusta Amelia, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1873, Sir Archdale Robert Palmer, 4th Bt. *Residence,*—Wanlip Hall, Leicester.

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH EARL.

Augusta Annabella (*Countess Ferrers*), dau. of 4th Marquess of Donegall: *m.* 1st, 1844, the 9th Earl, who *d.* 1859; 2ndly, 1864, Capt. Frederick Henry Walsh (formerly of 78th Highlanders), and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Clara Augusta. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Descendants of the late Hon. Laurence Shirley, 4th son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Rev. Walter Waddington Shirley, D.D. (fifth in descent), *b.* 1828, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1855, Philippa Frances Emilia, who *d.* 1902, dau. of Samuel Knight, Esq., of Impington Hall, Cambridgeshire:—

WALTER KNIGHT, *b.* June 5th, 1864; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1888); *m.* 1890, Mary Jane, dau. of the late Robert Moon, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of 10, Prince's Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, Robert Walter, *b.* 1894,—Andrew, *b.* 1900,—Margery Joan, *b.* 1891,—Phillida, *b.* 1896. *Residence,*—5, Victoria Road, Kensington, W. *Club,*—Oxford and Cambridge. ——Ralph, *b.* 1865; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1890). *Club,*—New Oxford and Cambridge.——Alice, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1887, the Rev. William Richardson Linton, V. of Shirley, Derby, and has issue living, Viola Marion, *b.* 1892. *Residence,*—Shirley Vicarage, Derby.——Mary Philippa, *b.* 1857.——Læta, *b.* 1861. *Residence,*—Woodstock.

Grandchildren ot the late Evelyn John Shirley, Esq. infra):—

Issue of the late Evelyn Philip Shirley, Esq., M.P., LL.D., *b.* 1812, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1842, Mary Clara Elizabeth, who *d.* 1894, dau. of Sir Edmund Hungerford Lechmere, 2nd Bt.:—

Sewallis Evelyn, *b.* 1844; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P. for co. Warwick, and a J.P. and a D.L. for Monaghan; sat as M.P. for co. Monaghan (*C*) 1868-80; unsuccessfully contested S. Div. of Monaghan 1885: *m.* 1884, Emily Jane, dau. of Col. William Macdonald Colquhoun Farquharson Macdonald, of St. Martin's Abbey, Perth, and has issue living, Evelyn Charles, *b.* 1889,—Emily Phyllis, *b.* 1893,—Winifred Mary Frances, *b.* 1894. *Residences,*—Ettington Park, Stratford-on-Avon, Lough Fea, Carrickmacross, co. Monaghan. *Clubs,*—National, Junior Carlton.——Selina, *b.* 1845. *Residence,*—8, Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W.—— Mary Clara, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1872, the Rev. William Kyle Westwood Chafy, D.D., and has issue living, Hugh Edmund, *b.* 1876,—Ralph Evelyn Westwood, *b.* 1884,—Blanche Annunziata,—Gwendolen Mary,—Honor Annette and Ursula Kathleen Theodora (twins). *Residence,*—Rous Lench Court, Evesham.——Katherine, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1899, Com. Arthur Horatio Shirley, R.N. [see infra].

Grandchildren of the late Evelyn Shirley, Esq., son of the late Hon. George Shirley, 10th son of 1st Earl :—

Issue of the late Evelyn John Shirley, Esq., M.P., D.C.L., *b.* 1778, *d.* 1856: *m.* 1810, Eliza, who *d.* 1859, dau. of Arthur Stanhope, Esq.:—

Walter Devereux, *b.* 1829: *m.* 1856, Anna, dau. of William Knox Faucette, Esq., and has issue living, Louisa, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1887, Frank T. Liebich, Esq. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Rev. James Shirley, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1831, Catherine Louisa, who *d.* 1867, dau. of the Rev. John Dolphin:—

Evelyn William, *b.* 1840; a retired Capt. R.N.——James Charlton, *b.* 1843; formerly Capt. 100th Regt. *Club*,—United Service.——Katherine Frances, *b.* 1836.——Mary, *b.* 1842.——Selina Caroline, *b.* 1850. *Residence*,—Oldfield House, Dorchester.

Issue of the late Rev. Arthur George Sewallis Shirley, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1st, 1841, Georgiana Emily, who *d.* 1852, dau. of the Rev. William Cookson: 2ndly, 1853, Mary Beadon, who *d.* 1877, dau. of Edward Turner, Esq., and widow of Francis Jackson, Esq.; 3rdly, 1878, Francesca Vincenzia Edith, dau. of the late Capt. John Ernley Money, and widow of John Simons, Esq., of Tremayne, Cornwall :—

(By 1st marriage) Francis John, *b.* 1847: sometime a Clerk in Bank of England, Burlington Gardens, W.——(By 2nd marriage) Arthur Horatio (of 6, Vesey Place, Kingstown, co. Dublin), *R.N.*, *b.* 1854; became Lieut. 1880, and Com. 1895: *m.* 1899, Katherine, dau. of the late Evelyn Philip Shirley, Esq., [see ante.]——*Rev.* William, *b.* 1856; ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1892); is R. of Affpuddle: *m.* 1834, Alice Louisa, dau. of the Rev. Frederick Bell Pryor, and has issue living, Sewallis Robert, *b.* 1885,—Geoffrey Stanhope, *b.* 1888,—Ralph Devereux, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Affpuddle Rectory, Dorchester, Dorset.——Phillis (*Lady Newdigate*), *b.* 1858: *m.* 1886, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Richard Legge Newdigate, K.C.B., and has issue living, Richard Francis, *b.* 1894,—Violet Phyllis, *b.* 1888,—Millicent, *b.* 1890,—Winifred Mary Augusta, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Gable End, Allesley, near Coventry.——Emily Gertrude, *b.* 1861.——Louisa, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1895, Major George Ambrose Cardew, R.A. [see B. Westbury].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] GEORGE Shirley; cr. a Bt. 1611; *d.* 1622; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* HENRY, 2nd Bt.: *m.* Lady Dorothy, dau. of Robert Devereux, 2nd Earl of Essex (cr. 1572), who became on the death of her brother, Robert, the 3rd and last Earl, youngest co-heir to the Baronies of Ferrers of Chartley, and Bourchier; *d.* 1632; *s.* by his el. son [3] *Sir* CHARLES 3rd, Bt.; *d.* unmarried 1646; *s.* by his brother [4] *Sir* ROBERT, 4th Bt.; *d.* a prisoner in the Tower, where he had been committed by Cromwell; *s.* by his el. son [5] *Sir* SEYMOUR, 5th Bt.; *s.* by his brother [6] *Sir* ROBERT, 6th Bt., in whose favour, in 1677, Charles II. terminated the abeyance of one of the peerages of which his grandmother was co-heir (see ante), he thus became 8th *Baron Ferrers* of Chartley (peerage of England) cr. 1299 [see infra ***], while his right to the Barony of Bourchier, cr. 1342, was overlooked; cr. *Viscount Tamworth*, and *Earl Ferrers* (peerage of Great Britain) 1711; *d.* 1717, when the Barony of Ferrers of Chartley, reverted to his granddau. [see infra ***], and the viscounty and earldom passed to his 2nd son [7] WASHINGTON, 2nd Earl; Lord-Lieut. of Staffordshire; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his brother [8] HENRY, 3rd Earl; *d.* unmarried 1745; *s.* by his nephew [9] LAURENCE, 4th Earl, son of the Hon. Laurence, 4th son of 1st Earl; having in a paroxysm of rage killed Mr. Johnson, his land-steward, was tried and condemned for murder, and executed at Tyburn May 5, 1760; *s.* by his brother [10] WASHINGTON, 5th Earl; Vice-Adm.; *d.s.p.* 1778; *s.* by his brother [11] ROBERT, 6th Earl; *d.* 1787; *s.* by his son [12] ROBERT, 7th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1827; *s.* by his brother [13] WASHINGTON, 8th Earl; *d.* 1842; *s.* by his grandson [14] WASHINGTON SEWALLIS, 9th Earl, son of Robert William, Viscount Tamworth, el. son of 8th Earl: *m.* 1844, Lady Augusta Annabella Chichester, dau. of the 4th Marquess of Donegall; *d.* 1859; *s.* by his son [15] SEWALLIS EDWARD, 10th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Tamworth.

*** [1] JOHN de Ferrers, only son of Robert de Ferrers, 8th and last Earl of Derby (cr. 1138), whose title was forfeited, was summoned to Parliament as *Baron Ferrers* of Chartley, co. Stafford 1299; *d.* 1324; *s.* by his son [2] ROBERT, 2nd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1342; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron; never summoned to Parliament; *d.* 1367; *s.* by his son [4] ROBERT, 4th Baron; never summoned to Parliament; *d.* 1413; *s.* by his son [5] EDMUND, 5th Baron; never summoned to Parliament; *d.* 1436; *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM, 6th Baron; *d.* 1450; his dau. Anne *m.* [7] Sir Walter Devereux, K.G., who was summoned to Parliament in the dignity of his deceased father-in-law 1461; he *d.* at Flodden Field 1485, and was *s.* by his son [8] JOHN, 8th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1488-95; *d.* 1499; *s.* by his son [9] WALTER, 9th Baron; cr. *Viscount Hereford* [see V. Hereford] in whose family it remained until 1646, when it became abeyant, and remained so until it was terminated in favour of [13] *Sir* ROBERT Shirley, 5th Bt. (ante); *d.* 1717; *s.* by his granddau. [9] ELIZABETH wife of 5th Earl of Northampton [see M. Northampton].

Festing, surname of Bishop of St. Albans.

FEVERSHAM, EARL OF. (Duncombe.)



For God, my king, and my country.

WILLIAM ERNEST DUNCOMBE, 1st Earl; *b.* Jan. 28th, 1829; *s.* as 3rd Baron 1867; cr. *Viscount Helmsley* and *Earl of Feversham* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1868; ed. at Eton; sat as M.P. for E. Retford (*C*) 1852-7, and for N. Riding of York 1856-67; was Capt. Yorkshire Yeo. Hussars 1854-71; is Hon. Col. (V. D.) 2nd Vol. Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.), and a D.L., a J.P., and a County Councillor Helmsley Div.) for N. Riding of York: *m.* 1851, Mabel Violet, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir James Graham, G.C.B., 2nd Bt., and has issue.

Patron of six livings,—Kirkby Misperton R., Bilsdale V., Bransdale with Farndale V., Kirby Moorside V. with Gillmoor C., Harome V., Helmsley V. with Pockley C., Yorkshire.

Arms,—Per chevron, engrailed gules and argent, three talbots' heads erased, counterchanged. *Crest*,—Out of a ducal coronet, a horse's hind leg sable, hoof upwards, and shod argent. *Supporters*—*Dexter*, a horse, of a dark iron gray colour, guttée and ducally gorged or; *sinister*, a lion argent semée of fleurs-de-lis sable, ducally crowned or, and issuant from the coronet a plume of six ostrich feathers argent and azure alternately.

Seat,—Duncombe Park, Helmsley, Yorkshire. *Town Residence*,—19, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Junior Carlton, Turf, Marlborough, Yorkshire, Travellers', Carlton.

SON LIVING.

Hon. Hubert Ernest Valentine, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1862; ed. at Harrow, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; is Major 2nd Vol. Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.), and Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 14th Batn. of Imperial Yeo.. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); sat as M.P. for Cumberland, W. or Egremont, Div. (*C*) 1895-1900; D.S.O. 1900. *Residences*,—19, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Duncombe Park, Helmsley, Yorkshire. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Helen Venetia, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1890, Sir Edgar Vincent, K.C.M.G., M.P. [see Vincent, Bt.]. *Residences*,—Esher Place, Surrey; 3, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

Lady Mabel Cynthia, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1889, Sir Richard James Graham, 4th Bt. *Residence*,—Netherby, Longtown, Cumberland.

Lady Ulrica, *b.* 1875.

CHILDREN LIVING OF ELDEST SON.

Issue of the late William Reginald, Viscount Helmsley, M.P., *b.* 1852, *d.* 1881. *m.* 1876, Lady Muriel Frances Louisa Chetwynd Talbot [who *m.* 2ndly 1885, Hugh Owen, Esq. (see infra)], dau. of 19th Earl of Shrewsbury:—

CHARLES WILLIAM REGINALD (*Viscount Helmsley*), *b.* May 8th, 1879; is Lieut. Yorkshire Hussars Yeo. Cav.; appointed an Assist. Private Sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty.——*Hon.* Mabel Theresa, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1896, William Gervase Beckett, Esq. [see B. Grimthorpe, colls.]. *Residence*,—1, Hyde Park Place, W

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Gertrude, *b.* 1827: *m.* 1849, Francis Horatio Fitz-Roy, Esq., who *d.* 1900 [see D. Grafton. colls.]. *Residence*,—Frogmore Park, Blackwater, Hants.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF FIRST EARL.

Lady Muriel Frances Louisa (*Viscountess Helmsley*), dau. of 19th Earl of Shrewsbury: *m.* 1st, 1876, Viscount Helmsley, M.P., who *d.* 1881; 2ndly, 1885, Hugh Owen, Esq., and has issue living by 1st marriage [see ante]. *Residence*,—48, Pont Street, S.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST AND SECOND BARONS.

Jane Maria, dau. of Sir James Walker, 1st Bt.: *m.* 1877, as his second wife, Adm. the Hon. Arthur Duncombe, who *d.* 1889, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—Westwood Mount, Scarborough.

Lady Emily Caroline, dau. of 1st Earl Cawdor: *m.* 1842, the Hon. Octavius Duncombe, who *d.* 1879, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—84, Eaton Square, S.W.; Waverley Park, Bedfordshire.

Eleanor Jane, sister of 1st Baron Hillingdon: *m.* 1859, Capt. the Hon. Cecil Duncombe, who *d.* 1902, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Nawton Grange, York.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Cecil Duncombe, 3rd son of 2nd Baron Feversham, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1859, Eleanor Jane Mills (ante), sister of 1st Baron Hillingdon:—

Charles William Ernest, *b.* 1862; is Major Yorkshire Hussar Imperial Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1900 with Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1890, Lilian Bertha, step-dau. of Archibald John Stuart-Wortley, Esq. [E. Wharncliffe].——Eleanor Rachel, *b.* 1860.——Violet Helen, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1885, William Herbert St. Quintin, Esq. *Residence*,—Scampston Hall, York.——Emily Catharine Louisa, *b.* 1866.

Issue of the late Adm. the Hon. Arthur Duncombe, 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1st, 1836, Delia, who *d.* 1873, dau. of John Wilmer Field, Esq., of Heaton Hall, York; 2ndly, 1877, Jane Maria (ante), dau. of Sir James Walker, 1st Bt:—

Charles Wilmer, *b.* 1838; is Maj.-Gen. in the Army, and a J.P. for E. Riding of Yorkshire; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1st Life Guards; was Cavalry A.A.G. at Headquarters 1888-92. *Residence*, Kilnwick-Percy, Pocklington, York. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Bachelors', Arthur's, Yorkshire.——Arthur, *b.* 1840; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1864); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1867; is Chm. of E. Riding of Yorks Quarter Sessions, a J.P. and D.L. for N. and E. Ridings of York, and a County Alderman for N. Riding of that co.; unsuccessfully contested Scarborough (*C*) 1880; sat as M.P. for Howdenshire Div. of E. Riding of York 1885-92: *m.* 1869, Katharine Henrietta Venezia, dau. of the late Henry John Newsham Milbank, Esq. [see Milbanke, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Cecily (*Hon. Mrs. Edmund S. Butler*), *b.* 1877: *m.* 1897, the Hon. Edmund Somerset Butler [see V. Mountgarret],—Muriel Katharine (*Hon. Mrs. George Nicholas de Yarburgh-Bateson*), *b.* 1880: *m.* 1900, the Hon. George Nicholas de Yarburgh-Bateson [see B. Deramore]. *Residence*,—Sutton Hall, Easingwold, Yorkshire. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Yorkshire.——George Augustus, *b.* 1848; ed. at Harrow; is a J.P. and D.L. for E. Riding of York: *m.* 1890, Hester, dau. of Col. Allardice (formerly Comdg. 76th Regt.), of Scarborough, and has issue living, Archibald Charles, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—St. Mary's, Beverley, Yorkshire. *Clubs*,—Conservative, Yorkshire.——Charlotte, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1st, 1859, Capt. Joseph Alfred Sykes (formerly of 94th Regt.), who *d.* 1865; 2ndly, 1889, the Rev. William Rowe Jolley,

Dep. Clerk of the Closet, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Henry Arthur, *b.* 1864,—Mary Augusta. *Residence,*—Scarborough.——Mary Louisa, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1st, 1871, the Hon. Ashley Carr-Glyn, who *d.* 1875, son of 1st Baron Wolverton; 2ndly, 1886, the Right Rev. Isaac Hellmuth, D.D., D.C.L. formerly Bishop of Huron, who *d.* 1901. *Residence,*—The Firs, Clifton, Bristol.——Edith Frances, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1873, Rear-Adm. Charles Francis Walker [see Walker, Bt., cr. 1868]. *Residence,*—The Hall, Beverley.

Grandchildren of Adm. the Hon Arthur Duncombe (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Frederick William Duncombe, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1868, Lady Katharine Acheson, who *d.* 1898, dau. of 3rd Earl of Gosford:—

Basil A. C., *b.* 1870: *m.* 1896, Ida Hope, dau. of Alfred Hope Doeg, Esq., and has issue living, Hubert Basil Elliot, *b.* 1901,—Phyllis Gertrude, *b.* 1897,—Katharine, *b.* 1898. *Residence,*—Ampthill, St. John's, Ryde, Isle of Wight.——Wilfred, *b.* 1871.——Ethel Coralie, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1900, John Quayle, Esq. *Residence,*—New Valley, Norwood, Ceylon.

Issue of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Augustus Duncombe, D.D., Dean of York, 4th son of 1st Baron Feversham, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1841, Lady Harriet Christian Douglas, who *d.* 1902, dau. of 5th Marquess of Queensberry:—

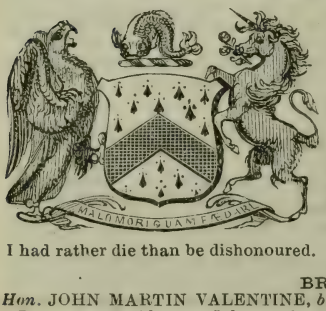
Alfred Charles, *b.* 1843; formerly Capt. 1st Life Guards, and Capt. and Hon. Major Staffordshire Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. for cos. Stafford (High Sheriff 1883) and Derby, and a County Councillor for Staffordshire, Mayfield Div.: *m.* 1876, Lady Anne Florence Adelaide Montagu, dau. of 7th Earl of Sandwich. *Residence,*—Calwich Abbey, Ashbourne. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Arthur's.——Augustus Gerald, *b.* 1849; ed. at Radley, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1873). *Club,*—Arthur's.——Adolphus Montagu, *b.* 1852; ed. at Radley; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major Yorkshire Hussar Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorks: *m.* 1881, Beatrice Dorothy Mary Bridgeman, dau. of the Rev. William Bridgeman-Simpson [see E. Bradford, colls.]. *Residence,*—The Manor House, N. Deighton, Wetherby, Yorks. *Clubs,*—White's, Bachelors'.——Evelyn, *b.* 1842; is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.——Eleanor Harriet, *b.* 1845. *Residence,*—49, Berkeley Square, W.

Issue living of the late Hon. Octavius Duncombe, M.P., 5th son of 1st Baron Feversham, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1842, Lady Emily Caroline Campbell (ante), dau. of 1st Earl Cawdor:—

Walter Henry Octavius, *b.* 1846; formerly Capt. 1st Life Guards; is a County Alderman for Huntingdonshire. *Residences,*—Waresley Park, Sandy, Beds; Westerdale Hall, Grosmont, York; 84, Eaton Square, S.W. *Club,*—Carlton.——Henry Charles, *b.* 1848; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards.——Emily Charlotte, *b.* 1843.——Blanche Elizabeth Caroline, *b.* 1845.——Maud Augusta Louisa (*Baroness Calthorpe*), *b.* 1850: *m.* 1869, the 6th Baron Calthorpe. *Residences,*—Elvetham Park, Winchfield, Hants; 38, Grosvenor Square, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHARLES DUNCOMBE, cr. *Baron Feversham* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1826; *d.* 1841; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1798; sat as M.P. for Yorkshire 1826-30, and for N. Riding of York (*C*) 1832-41: *m.* 1823, Lady Louisa Stewart, dau. of 5th Earl of Galloway; *d.* 1867; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Baron and present peer; cr. *Viscount Helmsley* and *Earl of Feversham* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1868.

FFRENCH, BARON. (ffrench.)



I had rather die than be dishonoured.

CHARLES AUSTIN THOMAS ROBERT JOHN JOSEPH FFRENCH, 6th Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* June 20th, 1868; *s.* 1893: *m.* 1892, Mary Margaret, el. dau. of Mathew J. Corbally, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Rathbeal Hall, near Swords, co. Dublin.

Arms,—Ermine: a chevron sable. *Crest,*—A dolphin embowed proper. *Supporters,—Dexter,* a falcon gules, armed, membered, belled, and wings inverted or; *sinister,* an unicorn gules, armed, unguled, crined, and tufted or, and in its mouth a rose branch, thereon two red roses proper.

Residence,—Buluwayo, Rhodesia.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. JOHN MARTIN VALENTINE, *b.* July 19th, 1872; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Connaught Rangers. *Residence,*—Johannesburg, Transvaal.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Ellen Mary Anne Josephine, *b.* 1863; is a nun.

Hon. Maria Anne Josephine Catherine, *b.* 1865; is a nun.

Hon. Frances Catherine Mary Anne Josephine, *b.* 1866.

Hon. Margaret Elizabeth Mary Anne Josephine, *b.* 1871.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 3rd Baron.*)

Hon. Jasper, *b.* 1822. *Residence,*—

WIDOWS LIVING OF FOURTH AND FIFTH BARONS.

MARY ANNE (*Baroness ffrench*), dau. and heiress of the late Richard Thompson, Esq., of Stansty Hall, Wrexham: *m.* 1851, the 4th Baron, who *d.* 1892. *Residence,*—Elm Park, Merrion, Dublin.

CATHERINE MARY ANNE (*Baroness ffrench*), only dau. of the late John O'Shaughnessy, Esq., of Birchgrove, co. Roscommon: *m.* 1862, the 5th Baron, who *d.* 1893. *Residence,*—St. Joseph's, 29, Ailesbury Road, Dublin.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Martin ffrench, 3rd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1793, *d.* 1871, *m.* 1825, Margaret, who *d.* 1882, dau. of Major Thomas Bodkin, of Rahoon, co. Galway :—

Josephine, *b.* 183- ; *m.* 1872, Walter Eakins, Esq., and has issue living, Annie Eliza Mary Josephine, *b.* 1876. *Residence*,—Richmond Terrace, Wexford.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHARLES Ffrench, cr. a Bt. 1779; *d.* 1784; his widow in 1798 was cr. *Baroness ffrench*, of Castle ffrench (peerage of Ireland); she *d.* 1805; *s.* by her son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Baron, who had in 1784 *s.* his father as 2nd Bt.: *d.* 1814; *s.* by his son [3] CHARLES AUSTIN, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1786: *m.* 1809, Maria, el. dau. of John Browne, Esq., of Moyne, co. Galway; *d.* 1860; *s.* by his son [4] THOMAS, 4th Baron, *b.* 1810: *m.* 1851, Mary Anne, dau. and heiress of Richard Thompson, Esq., of Stansty Hall, Wrexham; *d.* 1892; *s.* by his brother [5] MARTIN JOSEPH, 5th Baron, *b.* 1813; Resident Magistrate for co. Tipperary 1846-82: *m.* 1862, Catherine Mary Anne, only dau. of John O'Shaughnessy, Esq., of Birchgrove, co. Roscommon; *d.* 1893; *s.* by his el. son [6] CHARLES AUSTIN THOMAS ROBERT JOHN JOSEPH, 6th Baron and present peer.

FIELD, BARON. (Field.)



Wisdom is the gift of God.

WILLIAM VENTRIS FIELD, *P.C.*, *Knt.*, 1st Baron, son of the late Thomas Flint Field, Esq., of Fielding, Beds; *b.* Aug. 21st, 1813; practised as a Solicitor in London 1840-3; Bar. Inner Temple 1850, and a Q.C. 1864; was a Justice of the Queen's Bench Feb. to Nov. 1875, and a Judge of the High Court of Justice (Queen's Bench Div.) 1875-90; Knt. 1875; cr. *Baron Field*, of Bakeham, co. Surrey (peerage of United Kingdom) 1890: *m.* 18—, Louisa, who *d.* 1880, da. of J. Smith, Esq.

Arms,—Sable: a chevron engrailed ermine, between three garbs or, on a chief of the last, a dolphin naiant proper. Crest,—Between two wings argent, a cubit arm erect, habited gules, cuffed azure, issuing out of clouds proper, the hand holding a javelin in bend sinister or. Supporters,—Two female figures, vested argent, scarfs gules, each holding, the dexter in the sinister hand, and the sinister in the dexter hand, a torch sable, fired proper.

Seats,—Bakeham, Englefield Green, Staines; Bognor, Sussex. *Club*,—Athenæum.

Fiennes (Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes), family name of Baron Saye and Sele.

FIFE, DUKE OF. (Duff.)



By valour and work.

ALEXANDER WILLIAM GEORGE DUFF, *P.C.*, *K.T.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 1st Duke; *b.* Nov. 10th, 1849: *s.* 1879, and cr. *Earl of Fife* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1885, *Duke of Fife and Marquess of Macduff*, of co. Banff (peerage of United Kingdom), July 27th, 1889, and *Earl of Macduff*, of co. Banff, and *Duke of Fife* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1900, with remainder to the heirs male of his body by his marriage with H.R.H. Princess Louise of Wales, and in default of such issue (1) to their el. dau. (Lady Alexandra Duff) and her heirs male, (2) in default of such issue to their younger dau. (Lady Maud Duff) and her heirs male, and (3) in default of such issue to each of the after-born daus. by H.R.H. Princess Louise of Wales and the heirs male of the body and respective bodies of such daus. severally and successively, one after another, as they shall be in seniority of age and priority of birth; ed. at Eton; is Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of co. London, a D.L. of cos. Aberdeen and Banff, Hon. Col. Banffshire Artillery Vol., a Member of Council of Duchy of Lancaster, and a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; sometime Lord-Lieut. of Elginshire; sat as M.P. for Elgin and Nairn (*L*) 1874-9; was Capt. and Gold Stick of Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1880-81; went on a special mission to King of Saxony 1882, and received 1st Order of Saxony; acted as Lord High Constable at Coronation of King Edward VII.; K.T. 1881, G.C.V.O. 1901: *m.* July 27th, 1889, H.R.H. Princess Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar (Princess Royal of Great Britain and Ireland), el. dau. of H.M. King Edward VII., and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a lion rampant gules, *Duff*; 2nd and 3rd vert, a fesse dancette ermine, between a stag's head cabossed or in chief, and two escallops argent in base

Duff of Braco. Crest,—A knight completely armed, and mounted on a horse at full speed, holding in his right hand a sword erect, and on his left arm a shield of the arms of *Duff*; on his helmet a demi-lion rampant gules, and a flowing mantle, also gules, doubled and tasselled or; the horse clothed over the neck and body and down to the fetlocks with a red cloth charged with six shields of the arms of *Duff*. Supporters,—Two wild men, wreathed about the temples and loins with laurel, and holding over the exterior shoulder a branch of oak, all proper.

Seats,—Duff House, Banff, N.B.; Mar Lodge, Braemar, N.B.; East Sheen Lodge, near Richmond, Surrey. *Town Residence,*—15, Portman Square, W. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, Marlborough, Athenæum, Garrick, Royal Yacht Squadron.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady ALEXANDRA VICTORIA ALBERTA EDWINA LOUISE, *b.* May 17th, 1891.

Lady Maud Alexandra Victoria Georgina Bertha, *b.* 1893.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Anne Elizabeth Clementina (*Marchioness Townshend*), *b.* 1847: *m.* 1865, the 5th Marquess Townshend, who *d.* 1899. *Residence,*—Raynham Hall, Norfolk.

Lady Ida Louisa Alice, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1st, 1867, Adrian Elias Hope, Esq., of 55, Prince's Gate, S.W., who obtained a divorce 1873; 2ndly, 1880, William Wilson, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Agnes Henriette Ida Mary: *m.* 1889, Edwin Joseph Lisle March Phillipps de Lisle, Esq., D.L., F.S.A. (M.P. for Leicestershire, Mid, or Loughborough, Div. 1886-92), of Charnwood Lodge, Coalville, Leicestershire (*Club,* Carlton), and has issue living, John Adrian Frederick *b.* 1891, Rudolph Henry Edward *b.* 1892, Ambrose Paul Jordan *b.* 1894, Lancelot Joseph Everard *b.* 1895, Alexander Charles Nicholas *b.* 1896, Mary Agnes Adeodata *b.* 1890, Bertha Mary Henriette *b.* 1893,—Mildred,—Ethel. *Residence,*—2, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

Lady Agnes Cecil Emmeline, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1st, 1871, Viscount Dupplin, who *d.* 1886; divorced 1876 [see E. Kinnoull]; 2ndly, 1876, Herbert Flower, Esq., who *d.* 1880; 3rdly, 1882, Sir Alfred Cooper, F.R.C.S., by whom she has issue living, Alfred Duff, *b.* 1890,—Stephanie Agnes, *b.* 1883,—Hermione May Louise, *b.* 1885,—Sybil Mary, *b.* 1886. *Residences,*—Cooper Angus Lodge, Whiting Bay, Isle of Arran, N.B.; 9, Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] William Duff, *M.P.* for Banffshire 1727-34; cr. *Baron Braco,* of Kilbryde, co. Cavan (peerage of Ireland) 1735, and *Viscount Macduff,* and *Earl Fife* (peerage of Ireland) 1759; *d.* 1763; *s.* by his el. son [2] James, 2nd Earl; cr. *Baron Fife* (peerage of Great Britain) 1790; *d.* 1809, when the Barony of Fife expired, and the Irish honours devolved upon his brother [3] Alexander, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1811; *s.* by his son [4] James, *K.T., G.C.H.,* 4th Earl; a Major-Gen. in the Spanish Army during the Peninsula War, M.P. 1818-26, Lord Lieut. of co. Banff, and a Lord of the Bedchamber; cr. *Baron Fife* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1827; *d.* 1857, when the Barony of Fife expired, and the Irish honours reverted to his nephew [5] James, *K.T.,* 5th Earl, son of Gen. the Hon. Sir Alexander, 2nd son of 3rd Earl; *b.* 1814; M.P. for Banffshire (*L*) 1837-57, Lord-Lieut. of co. Banff 1856-7; cr. *Baron Skene* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1857; *d.* 1879; *s.* by his son [6] Alexander William George, 6th Earl, and present peer, also Viscount Macduff, Baron Braco, and Baron Skene; he was further cr. *Earl of Fife* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1885, and *Duke of Fife and Marquess of Macduff,* of co. Banff (peerage of United Kingdom) July 27th, 1889, and *Earl of Macduff,* co. Banff, *and Duke of Fife* (peerage of United Kingdom, April 24th, 1900, with the special remainder as above stated.

Fife, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Fife.
Fincastle, Viscount, son of Earl of Dunmore.
Finch, Baron, title borne by Earl of Winchilsea.
,, family name of Earl of Aylesford.
Finch-Hatton, family name of Earl of Winchilsea.

FINGALL, EARL OF. (Plunkett.) Sits as BARON.



Quick without impetuosity.

Arthur James Plunkett, *P.C.* (Ireland), 11th Earl; *b* April 1st, 1859; *s.* 1881; formerly Lieut. 5th Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Royal Canadians), and State Steward to Viceroy of Ireland (Earl Spencer); is Major 5th Batn. Connaught Rangers, Hon. Lieut. in the Army, and a D.L. for co. Meath; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with 17th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1883, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of George Burke, Esq., J.P., of Danesfield, co. Galway, and has issue.

Arms,—Sable: a bend, and in sinister chief a tower argent. Crest,—A horse passant argent. Supporters,—*Dexter,* a pegasus, per fesse or and argent; *sinister,* an ibex or heraldic antelope argent, armed, maned, tufted, collared, and chained or.

Seat,—Killeen Castle, Dunsany, co. Meath. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, Orleans, Hibernian United Service.

SONS LIVING.

OLIVER JAMES HORACE (*Lord Killeen*), *b.* June 17th, 1896.

Hon. Gerald William Desmond, *b.* 1899.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1892. *Lady* Henrietta Maria, *b.* 1894.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Louisa, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1884, George Fitzgerald Murphy, Esq. *Residence*,—The Grange, Dunsany, co. Meath.

Lady Henrietta Maria, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1884, Robert B. G. Ashhurst Gradwell, Esq. [Meredyth, Bt., cr. 1660]. *Residence*,—Dowth Hall, Drogheda, co. Meath.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 9th Earl.*)

Hon. George John, *b.* 1831; Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1855. *Residence*,—127, Victoria Street, S.W.

Hon. Sir Francis Richard, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *b.* 1835; ed. at Oscott Roman Catholic Coll.; entered Diplo. Ser. 1855; was Envoy Extraor., Min. Plen. and Consul-Gen. in Japan 1883-8, First British Delegate to Conference at Tokio for revision of Treaties 1886-7, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. in Sweden 1888-93, and to Belgium 1893-1900, since when he has been Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. at Vienna; appointed Ch. British Commr. to Sugar Conference at Brussels 1898; K.C.M.G. 1886, G.C.M.G. 1894, P.C. and G.C.B. (Civil) 1901: *m.* 1870, May Tevis, dau. of Charles Waln Morgan, Esq., of Philadelphia, U.S.A., and has issue living, Norah Isabel Mary, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1891, Count August Fersen Gyldenstolpe, Min. of Sweden and Norway at St. Petersburg,—Helen Mary, *b.* 1875. *Residence*,—British Embassy, Vienna. *Clubs*,—Travellers', St. James's.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 9th Earl.*)

Lady Henrietta Maria: *m.* 1855, Thomas William Charles Riddell, Esq., who *d.* 1867, and has issue living, Mary Louisa, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1896, Edmund Charles Joseph Stonor, Esq. [see B. Camoys, colls.]. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* CHRISTOPHER Plunkett, Knt., became in 1403, in right of his wife, proprietor of the *Barony of Killeen* (peerage of Ireland); *d.* 1445; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Lord; *s.* by his son [3] CHRISTOPHER, *K.B.*, 3rd Lord; *d.* 1487; *s.* by his el. son [4] CHRISTOPHER, 4th Lord; summoned to Parliaments 1490, 1493 and 1498; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his brother [5] EDMUND, 5th Lord; *s.* by his son [6] JOHN, *P.C.*, *K.B.*, 6th Lord; *s.* by his son [7] CHRISTOPHER, 7th Lord; summoned to Parliament 1509; *s.* by his brother [8] JAMES, 8th Lord; summoned to Parliament 1585; *s.* by his son [9] CHRISTOPHER, 9th Lord; summoned to Parliament 1613; *s.* by his son [10] LUCAS, 10th Lord; cr. *Earl of Fingall* (peerage of Ireland) 1628; *d.* 1637; *s.* by his son [11] CHRISTOPHER, 2nd Earl; taken prisoner at battle of Rathmines 1649, and *d.* in Dublin Castle ten days afterwards; *s.* by his son [12] LUKE, 3rd Earl; restored to his honours and estates; *s.* by his son [13] PETER, 4th Earl; was outlawed 1691-7 for his loyalty to James II.; *s.* by his son [14] JUSTIN, 5th Earl; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his cousin [15] ROBERT, 6th Earl, grandson of the Hon. George, 2nd son of 1st Earl; *d.* 1738; *s.* by his son [16] ARTHUR JAMES, 7th Earl; *d.* 1793; *s.* by his son [17] ARTHUR JAMES *K.P.*, 8th Earl; cr. *Baron Fingall*, of Woolhampton, co. Berks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831; *d.* 1836; *s.* by his son [18] ARTHUR JAMES, *K.P.*, *P.C.*, 9th Earl; Lord-Lieut. of co. Meath, and a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria; *d.* 1869; *s.* by his son [19] ARTHUR JAMES, 10th Earl; *b.* 1819: *m.* 1857, Elise Mary, dau. of Mons. Francis Alexis Rio; *d.* 1881; *s.* by his son [20] ARTHUR JAMES FRANCIS, *P.C.*, 11th Earl and present peer; also Baron Killeen and Baron Fingall.

Fintrie, Baron, title borne by Duke of Montrose.

Fisherwick, Baron, title of Marquess of Donegall on Roll of H.L.

Fitzalan, Baron, title borne by Duke of Norfolk.

,, (Fitzalan-Howard), family name of Duke of Norfolk and of Baron Howard of Glossop.

Fitz-Clarence, family name of Earl of Munster.

,, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Munster.

Fitz-Gerald, family name of Duke of Leinster, and of Barony of FitzGerald.

FITZGERALD, BARONY OF. (FitzGerald.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING.

Hon. Jane Matilda Mary (*Baroness FitzGerald*), dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Arthur Francis Southwell [see V. Southwell]: *m.* 1860, as his second wife, Baron FitzGerald, P.C., who *d.* 1889, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary. *Residence*,—Montalan, Crawley, Sussex.

SONS LIVING OF LIFE PEER. *By 1st Marriage.*

Hon. David (*His Honour Judge FitzGerald*), *b.* 1847; ed. at Downing Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1872); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1871, and of King's Inns, Dublin 1872, a K.C. 1889; is Chm. of Quarter Sessions, and a County Court Judge for cos. Waterford, Kilkenny, and Queen's: *m.* 1894, Isabella, dau. of the late Luke McDonnell, Esq., of Merrion Square, Dublin. *Residence*,—18, Clyde Road, Dublin. *Club*,—University (Dublin).

Hon. John Donohoe, *b.* 1848; ed. at Christ's Coll., Camb. (LL.B. 1st class Law Tripos 1869, LL.M. 1873); Bar. Inner Temple 1872, and a K.C. 1896: *m.* 1881, Emma Ysolda, dau. of Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, 2nd Bt., and has issue living, Gerald Thomas, *b.* 1883,—Maurice Pembroke, *b.* 1887,—Rose Emma,—Ysolda Mary Nesta,—Geraldine Evelyn,—Kathleen Finora. *Residence*,—33, Harrington Gardens, Kensington, S.W. *Chambers*,—38, Parliament Street, S.W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Reform, Athenæum.

Hon. Gerald, *K.C.*, *b.* 1849; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1869); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1871 and K.C. 1892; formerly Chm. of Quarter Sessions for cos. Westmeath, Meath, Longford, and King's co.; appointed an Irish Land Commr. 1889. *Residence*,—6, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Wellington, Kildare Street, University (Dublin), Royal St. George Yacht.

By 2nd Marriage.

Hon. Arthur Southwell, *b.* 1861; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Essex Regt. and 7th Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); served in S. Africa 1901: *m.* 1896, May d'Alvarez, el. dau. of Peter Borcherds, Esq., J.P., of Fairholme, Wynberg, near Cape Town, and has issue living, John David, *b.* 1901,—Desmond Robert, *b.* 1902,—Doreen Maive Teresa Southwell, *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—

Hon. Eustace Robert, *b.* 1863; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; is a Member of the Stock Exchange: *m.* 1889, *Hon.* Maude Louisa, el. dau. of 9th Viscount Barrington, and has issue living, Derek Barrington, *b.* 1892,—Iris Mary, *b.* 1890,—Pamela Marie, *b.* 1896. *Club*,—Wellington.

Hon. Edward, *b.* 1864; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Essex Regt. and subsequently in Bechuanaland Border Police; served during Matabele Campaign 1895-6 (medal with clasp), and in Mashonaland 1897: *m.* 1884, Rita, el. dau. of the late Matthew D'Arcy, Esq., J.P., D.L., and has issue living, William Reginald, *b.* 1885,—Geoffrey Joseph, *b.* 1890,—Ethel Christina, *b.* 1887. *Resides in* S. Africa.

Hon. Evelyn, *b.* 1874. *Residence*,—2A, Granville Place, W. *Clubs*,—White's, Hyde Park.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF LIFE PEER. *By 2nd Marriage.*

Hon. Josefine Mary: *m.* 1885, George Stuart Gunnis, Esq., and has issue living, Ronald George Stuart, *b.* 1887,—Ian FitzGerald Stuart, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—

Hon. Geraldine: *m.* 1893, Oswald Streatfeild, Esq., and has issue living, Marion Katherine, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—

Hon. Edith.
Hon. Ismay.
Hon. Gertrude.
Hon. Muriel.
} *Residence*,—2A, Granville Place, W.

FITZGERALD and VESEY, BARONY OF. (Vesey-FitzGerald.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

Hon. Mabella, *b.* 1826: *m.* 1857, the Rev. Beauchamp Walter Stannus, M.A. *Residence*.—Arrow Rectory, near Alcester.

Hon. Letitia, *b.* 1828. *Residence*,—

Hon. Geraldine Catherine, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1856, Walter Trevor Stannus, Esq., D.L., LL.D., who *d.* 1895, and has issue living, Gerald Walter James Fitzgerald, *b.* 1868; is Capt. 20th Hussars,—Louisa Mabel Georgina. *Residence*,—Manor House, Lisburn.

Hon. Mary Georgiana, *b.* 1834. *Residence*,—

Fitz Gerald-De-Ros, family name of Baron De Ros.

FITZ-HARDINGE, BARON. (Berkeley.)

CHARLES PAGET FITZ-HARDINGE BERKELEY, 3rd Baron; *b.* April 19th, 1830; *s.* 1896; sat as M.P. for Gloucester City (*L*) 1863-5; unsuccessfully contested Gloucestershire West 1874; is a D.L. for Gloucestershire and Sussex, and a J.P. for West Sussex: *m.* 1856, Louisa Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Henry Lindow-Lindow, Esq.

Patron of two livings,—Cranford R., Middlesex; Berkeley V., Gloucestershire.

Arms, Crest, and Supporters,—Not yet granted at Heralds' College.

Seat,—Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire. *Residence*,—Cranford House, Hounslow. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Wellington.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Frederica Charlotte Fitz-Hardinge (*Baroness Gifford*), *b.* 1825: *m.* 1845, the 2nd Baron Gifford. *Residence*,—Hampton Court Palace.

Hon. Fenella Fitz-Hardinge, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1851, Lieut.-Col. Henry Armytage, who *d.* 1901 [see Armytage, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—67, Warwick Square, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Hon. Sir* MAURICE FREDERICK FITZ-HARDINGE Berkeley, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, 2nd son of 5th Earl of Berkeley; *b.* 1788; a distinguished Adm., and sometime a Lord of the Admiralty; sat as M.P. for Gloucester (*L*) in five Parliaments; cr. *Baron Fitz-Hardinge* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1861: *m.* 1st, 1823, Lady Charlotte Lennox, who *d.* 1833, dau. of 4th Duke of Richmond; 2ndly, 1834, Lady Charlotte Moreton, dau. of 1st Earl of Ducie; *d.* 1867; *s.* by his son [2] FRANCIS WILLIAM FITZ-HARDINGE, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1826; M.P. for Cheltenham (*L*) 1856-65; unsuccessfully claimed the Earldom of Berkeley 1891: *m.* 1857, Georgiana, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late William Holme Sumner, Esq., of Hatchlands, Surrey: *d.* 1896; *s.* by his brother [3] CHARLES PAGET FITZ-HARDINGE, 3rd Baron and present peer.

FitzHarris, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Malmesbury.
Fitzmaurice, family name of Earl of Orkney, and of Marquess of Lansdowne.
,, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne.
Fitz-Patrick, family name of Baron Castletown.
Fitz-Roy, family name of Duke of Grafton, and of Baron Southampton.

FITZWILLIAM, EARL. (Wentworth-Fitzwilliam.)



Let your desires obey your reason.

WILLIAM CHARLES DE MEURON WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM, *D.S.O.*, 7th Earl; *b.* July 25th, 1872; *s.* 1902; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire, and a J.P. and County Councillor for co. Wicklow, and Capt. 4th Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.; was A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (Marquess of Lansdowne) 1892-4; served in S. Africa 1900, on Head Quarter Staff (mentioned in despatches, medal, D.S.O.); sat as M.P. for Wakefield (*LU*) 1895-1902; D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1896, Lady Maud Frederica Elizabeth Dundas, dau. of 1st Marquess of Zetland, and has issue.

Patron of eighteen livings,—Thurnscoe R., Elsecar P.C., Yedingham V., Wentworth V., Swinton P.C., Nether Hoyland V., Tinsley V., Tankersley R., Smeaton Kirk R., St. Michael's V., and St. Leonard V., New Malton, Greaseborough V., Old Malton V., Kilnhurst V., Hooton Roberts R., Hutton Bushell V., and (with others), Thorpe Bassett R., Yorkshire; Dore V., Derbyshire.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th lozengy argent and gules; 2nd and 3rd sable, a chevron between three leopards' faces or. Crests,—1st, out of a ducal coronet or, a triple plume of ostrich feathers argent; 2nd, a griffin passant argent. Supporters.—Two wild men, wreathed about the temples and loins, and each holding in the exterior hand the trunk of a tree (without leaves) eradicated proper, and disposed across the body bendwise, that in the hand of the *dexter* supported in bend sinister, that in the hand of the *sinister* supported in bend dexter.

Seats,—Wentworth Woodhouse, Rotherham; Coollattin, Shillelagh, and Carnew Castle, Carnew, co. Wicklow. *Town Residence*,—4, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*,—Yorkshire, Bachelors', Kildare Street, Pratt's, Turf, Brooks's.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Maud Lilian Elfrida Mary, *b.* 1898. *Lady* Marjorie Joan May, *b.* 1900.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earls' daughters* 1902.)

Lady Laura Mary, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1889, Capt. George Sholto Douglas [see E. Morton]. *Residence*,—

Lady Mabel Florence Harriet, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1899, William Mackenzie Smith, Esq. *Residence*,—

Lady Theresa Evelyn Vilunza, *b.* 1875. *Residence*,—

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 6th Earl.*)

Hon. WILLIAM HENRY, *b.* Dec. 26th, 1840; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1865); formerly Hon. Major 1st W. York Yeo. Cav.; is a D.L. for co. Wicklow; sat as M.P. (*L*) for co. Wicklow 1868-74, and for S. Div. of W. Riding of York 1880-85, and for Doncaster Div. of S. part of W. Riding of York (LU) 1888-92; unsuccessfully contested co. Wicklow 1874, Huntingdonshire 1877, and Doncaster Div. of S. part of W. Riding of York 1886 and 1892: *m.* 1877, Lady Mary Grace Louisa Butler, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Ormonde, and has issue living, Marie Albreda Blanche, *b.* 1878,—Isabel Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1880,—Irène Serga Alice Jane Mary, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—Wigganthorpe, York. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Yorkshire, Turf.

Hon. William Charles, *b.* 1848; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.: formerly Capt. Royal Horse Guards; was A.D.C. to Marquess of Ripon, Viceroy of India 1880-82, and High Sheriff of Rutland 1898; unsuccessfully contested Hallamshire Div. of S. part of W. Riding of York; is a D.L. for Yorkshire; appointed Master of the Stables, and an Extra Equerry-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1901: *m.* 1882, Constance Anne, dau. of the late Henry Brocklehurst, Esq., and has issue living, Eric Spencer, *b.* 1883. *Residences*,—Barnsdale, Oakham; 4, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*,—Boodle's, Brooks's, Turf.

Hon. William Hugh Spencer, *b.* 1860; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; is a D.L. for N. Riding of Yorks: *m.* 1901, Lady Ada Charlotte Godolphin Osborne, third dau. of 9th Duke of Leeds. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Yorkshire.

Hon. William Reginald, *b.* 1862; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Princess of Wales's (Yorkshire Regt.): *m.* 1893, Edith Isabella Georgina, dau. of the late Hon. Charles Pierrepont D'Arcy Lane-Fox [see B. Conyers]. *Residence*,—

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 6th Earl.*)

Lady Frances Mary, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1867, Charles Mervyn Doyne, Esq., and has issue living, Robert Wentworth (of Ashton, Gorey, co. Wexford), *b.* 1868: *m.* 1898, Lady Mary Diana Lascelles, dau. of 4th Earl of Harewood, and has issue living, Robert Harry *b.* 1899,—Dermot Henry (of St. Austin's Abbey, Tullow, co. Carlow), *b.* 1871,—Kathleen, *b.* 1870,—Eveleen Margaret, *b.* 1876,—Bridget Frances, *b.* 1879. *Residence*,—Wells, Gorey, co. Wexford.

Lady Mary, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1872, the Hon. Hugh Le Despencer Boscawen, son of 6th Viscount Falmouth. *Residences*,—20, South Street, Park Lane, W.; Lakeen, Shillelagh, Ireland

Lady Alice Mary, *b.* 1849.

Lady Albreda Mary, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1895, the Hon. Charles Fowler Bourke, C.B., who *d.* 1899 [see E. Mayo]. *Residence,*—Roseboro', Straffan, co. Kildare.

Lady Charlotte Mary, *b.* 1858. *Residence,*—Holmside, Duffield, Derbyshire.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH EARL.

Anne, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Lawrence Dundas [see M. Zetland, colls.]: *m.* 1854, the Hon. Charles William Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, who *d.* 1894. *Residence,*—Glencairn, Leamington.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. William Thomas Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, 3rd son of 6th Earl, 1846, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1876, Jessie Gordon Elgiva Mary, who *d.* 1888, dau. of Hamilton Kinglake, Esq., M.D., of Wilton House, Taunton:—

Elgiva Mary Kathorn, *b.* 1885.

Issue of the late Hon. George Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, M.P., 3rd son of 5th Earl, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1865, Alice Louisa, who *d.* 1879, dau. of Gen. the Hon. George Anson [E. Lichfield]:—

George Charles, *b.* 1866; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards; is a D.L. for Northamptonshire (High Sheriff 1894), a J.P. for the Soke of Peterborough, and Capt. Northamptonshire Imperial Yeo.; elected Mayor of Peterborough 1900: *m.* 1886, Evelyn, only dau. of Charles Stephen Lyster, Esq., and has issue living, George James Charles, *b.* 1889. *Residence,*—Milton Park, Peterborough. *Clubs,*—Travellers', White's, Orleans, Garrick, Raleigh, Pratt's.——Alice Mary, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1892, Arthur Watkin Williams-Wynn, Esq. [see Williams-Wynn, Bt., colls.]. *Residences,*—71, Eccleston Square, S.W.; Coedymaen, Welshpool.——Maud (*Hon. Mrs. Cospatrick T. Dundas*), *b.* 1871: *m.* 1892, the Hon. Cospatrick Thomas Dundas [see M. Zetland]. *Residence,*—Ainderby Hall, Northallerton.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] WILLIAM Fitzwilliam; cr. *Baron Fitzwilliam,* of Lifford, co. Donegal (peerage of Ireland) 1620; *d.* 1634; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1658; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Baron: cr. *Viscount Milton,* and *Earl Fitzwilliam* (peerage of Ireland), 1716; *d.* 1719; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1728; *s.* by his son [5] WILLIAM, 3rd Earl; cr. *Lord Fitzwilliam, Baron of Milton,* co. Northampton (peerage of Great Britain) 1742, and *Viscount Milton* and *Earl Fitzwilliam,* of Norborough, co. Northampton (peerage of Great Britain) 1746; *d.* 1756; *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM, 4th Earl; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1795: *d.* 1833; *s.* by his son [7] CHARLES WILLIAM, *K.G.*, 5th Earl; *b.* 1786; assumed the additional surname of Wentworth by royal license 1856: *m.* 1806, Mary, dau. of 1st Baron Dundas; *d.* 1857; *s.* by his 2nd son [8] WILLIAM THOMAS SPENCER, *K.G.*, 6th Earl; *b.* 1815; M.P. for Malton (*L*) 1837-41 and 1846-7, and for Wicklow 1847-57; Lord-Lieut. of W. Riding of York 1853-92, and an A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1884-94: *m.* 1838, Lady Frances Harriet Douglas, who *d.* 1895, el. dau. of 19th Earl of Morton; *d.* 1902; *s.* by his grandson [9] WILLIAM CHARLES DE MEURON (el. son of the late Viscount Milton, *M.P.*, el. son of 6th Earl), 7th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Milton, Lord and Baron Fitzwilliam, and Baron of Milton.

Fitzwilliam, Lord, title borne by Earl Fitzwilliam.

Flower, family name of Viscount Ashbrook and of Baron Battersea.

FOLEY, BARON. (Foley.)



That I may do good.

HENRY THOMAS FOLEY, 5th Baron; *b.* Dec. 4th, 1850; *s.* 1869; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Surrey, and a J.P. for co. London: *m.* 1899, Evelyn Vaughan, dau. of Arthur Radford, Esq., J.P., (B.A. Oxen, and formerly Capt. Derbyshire Yeo. Cav.), of Smalley Hall, Derbyshire; Bradfield Hall, Berks; and Meadfoot Rock, Torquay.

Arms,—Argent, a fesse engrailed, between three cinquefoils, and the whole within a bordure sable. *Crest,*—A lion rampant argent, supporting between the fore paws a shield of the arms of *Foley.* *Supporters,*—Two lions argent, semée of cinquefoils sable.

Seat,—Ruxley Lodge, Esher. *Town Residence,*—7, Audley Square, W. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, White's, Travellers'.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. FITZALAN CHARLES JOHN, *b.* Sept. 27th, 1852; ed. at Eton; is Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.), and a J.P. for cos. London and Surrey, and a D.L. for Surrey. *Residences,*—7, Audley Square, W.; Claygate, Surrey. *Clubs,*—White's, Bachelors', St. James's, Travellers'.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 3rd Baron.*)

Hon. Fitzgerald Algernon Charles, *b.* 1823; entered R.N. 1837, became Vice-Adm. 1881, and Adm. (retired) 1887; is a J.P. for Hants; served on coast of Syria 1840 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), and against pirates in China seas 184- (medal); promoted Capt. 1860 for saving Christians on coast of Morocco: was Sup. of Sheerness Dockyard 1875-7, and of Portsmouth Dockyard 1877-82: *m.* 1st, 1850, Frances, who *d.* 1867, dau. of Sir George Campbell; 2ndly, 1874, Ronira Anna, widow of Capt. Edward Henry Gage Lambert, R.N., [see Lambert, Bt., colls.],

and dau. of the late Rev. Richard Fortescue Purvis, and has issue living by 1st marriage, Cecil Fitzgerald, *b.* 1851: entered R.N. 1864, became Lieut. 1874, and retired as Com. 1896; served in Ashantee War 1873-4 (medal),—Algernon Campbell (*Club*, Naval and Military), *b.* 1853; is Lieut.-Col. R.E.; served in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (medal), in Soudan 1888 (mentioned in despatches), and in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches); appointed to command R.E. at Barbados 1900,—Francis John, *R.N.* (*Club*, Naval and Military), *b.* 1855; became Lieut. 1876, Com. 1889, and Capt. 1895; served at bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (medal with clasp, and bronze star): *m.* 1883, Frances Jane, dau. of the late Delabere Pritchett Blaine, Esq., of 129, Cromwell Road, S.W., and has issue living, Thomas Algernon Fitzgerald *b.* 1890, Geraldine *b.* 1884, Mildred Adelaide Charlotte *b.* 1886,—Frances (*Lady Pearce-Edgcumbe*), *b.* 1867: *m.* 1891, as his second wife, Sir Edward Robert Pearce-Edgcumbe, of Sandye Place, Sandy, Beds., and has issue living, Oliver *b.* 1892, Ursula Ulalia *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Packham, Fordingbridge, Hants. *Club*,—United Service.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir St. George Gerald Foley, K.C.B., 3rd son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1865, Augusta Selina, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late Henry Charles Sturt, Esq., and sister of 1st Baron Alington:—

Henry St. George, *b.* 1866; is a Clerk in the Foreign Office, and Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs: *m.* 1894, Lady Mary Adelaide Agar, youngest dau. of 3rd Earl of Normanton, and has issue living, Gerald Henry, *b.* 1898,—Mildred Caroline, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—10, Curzon Street, W.——Cyril, *b.* 1868. *Residence*,—

Grandsons of Adm. the Hon. Fitzgerald Algernon Charles Foley, 4th son of 3rd Baron (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Reginald Edward Foley, *b.* 1864, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1893, Margaret Emily, el. dau. of Lawrence Peel, Esq., of Avonside, Fordingbridge, Hants.

Lawrence Fitzgerald, *b.* 1894.——Guy Francis, *b.* 1896.

Grandson of the late John Hodgetts-Foley, Esq., M.P., son of the late Hon. Edward Foley, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Henry John Wentworth Hodgetts-Foley, Esq., *b.* 1828, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1854, the Hon. Jane Frances Anne Vivian, who *d.* 1860, dau. of 1st Baron Vivian:—

Paul Henry, *b.* 1857; Bar. Inner Temple 1880; is a J.P. for Staffordshire, and a J.P. and D.L. for Herefordshire. *Residences*,—Prestwood, Stourbridge; Stoke Edith, Hereford. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Travellers'.

PREDECESSORS.—Thomas Foley, 2nd and last Baron Foley; cr. 1712; *d.* 1766, and his estates passed to his cousin [1] Thomas Foley; cr. *Baron Foley*, of Kidderminster (peerage of Great Britain) 1776; *d.* 1777; *s.* by his son [2] Thomas, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1793; *s.* by his son [3] Thomas, 3rd Baron; Lord-Lieut. of Worcestershire; *d.* 1833; *s.* by his son [4] Thomas Henry, *P.C.*, *b.* 1808; M.P. for Worcestershire W. (*L*) 1830-3; Capt. of Corps of Gentlemen at Arms: *m.* 1849, Lady Mary Charlotte Howard, who *d.* 1897, dau. of 13th Duke of Norfolk; *d.* 1869; *s.* by his son [5] Henry Thomas, 5th Baron and present peer.

Foljambe, family name of Baron Hawkesbury.

Folkestone, Viscount, son of Earl of Radnor.

FORBES, BARON. (Forbes.)



Horace Courtenay Gammell Forbes, 19th Baron, Premier Baron of Scotland, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Feb. 24th, 1829; *s.* 1868: ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1849); is a D.L. for Aberdeenshire.

Arms,—Azure: three bears' heads couped argent, muzzled gules. *Crest*,—A stag's head, couped at the neck, proper. *Supporters*,—Two greyhounds argent, collared gules.

Seat,—Castle Forbes, Whitehouse, Aberdeenshire. *Town Residence*,—28, Cavendish Square, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Athenæum.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Atholl Monson, *b.* Feb. 15th, 1841; is a D.L. for Aberdeenshire *m.* 1876, Margaret Alice, dau. of Sir William Hanmer Dick-Cunyngham, 8th Bt., and has issue living, Atholl Laurence Cunyngham, *b.* 1882; ed. at Winchester,—Ivan Courtenay, *b.* 1883; ed. at Winchester,—Marjory Winifred, *b.* 1879. *Residence*,—Brux Lodge, Forbes, Aberdeenshire. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Walter Robert Drummond, *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton; is Capt. Gordon Highlanders, and Adj. of its 4th Vol. Batn.: *m.* 1888, Eveline L. Michell, dau. of the late Frederick Farwell, Esq., of The Lowlands, Tettenhall, and has issue living, Victor Courtenay Walter, *b.* 1889. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

Hon. Montagu Ormond, *b.* 1866; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1894, Helen, el. dau. of William Henry Campbell, Esq. [see Thomas, Bt., cr. 1694], and has issue living, Courtenay Fergus Ochonchar Grey, *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—Graffham, Petworth, Sussex. *Club*,—Carlton.

WIDOW LIVING OF EIGHTEENTH BARON.

Louisa (*Baroness Forbes*), dau. of James Ormond, Esq.: *m.* 1864, as his 2nd wife, the 18th Baron, who *d.* 1868. *Residence*,—Castle Forbes Whitehouse, Aberdeenshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the Hon. Robert Forbes (infra) :—

Issue of the late Col. Robert Ochoncar Hawkins Forbes, *b* 1829, *d*. 1882: *m*. 1858, Jessie Smith :—

Robert Ochoncar, *b*. 1859: *m*. 1898, Olga, dau. of Major Nevinson (formerly 4th Hussars), of 20, Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone.——James Smith, *b*. 1861.——Jessie Frances Hodges, *b*. 1862.

Issue of the late Major Frederick Murray Hay Forbes, B.S.C., *b*. 1830, *d*. 1870: *m*. 1858, Honoria, dau. of the late Rev. William Knox Marshall, B.D., Preb. of Hereford :—

Rev. Malcolm, *b*. 1860; is Curate of Burton Bradstock: *m*. 1888, Ella Constance Josephine Brenton, el. dau. of the late Rev. Adolphus Frederick Carey, V. of Brixham, Torbay, Devon, and has issue living, Helen Stuart Angus, *b*. 1889,—Malcolm Hay Ochoncar, *b*. 1891. *Residence*,—Burton Bradstock, Dorset.——Norman Hay, *F.R.C.S.*, *b*. 1863; ed. at Camb. Univ.; M.R.C.S. Eng., and L.R.C.P. Lond. 1886, F.R.C.S. Edin. 1894; formerly of Army Med. Staff; is a J.P. for Kent, a Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers (H.M.'s Body Guard for Scotland): *m*. 1897, Ellen, dau. of the late Jason Wilshin, Esq., of Hayes, Middlesex, and widow of Charles W. Robinson, Esq., of Bromley, Kent, and has issue living, Eilidh Macleod Hay, *b*. 1897. *Residence*,—Drumminor, Calverley Park, Tunbridge Wells. *Club*,—Constitutional.——Lindsay Anstruther, *b*. 1865; is Capt. I.S.C.——Atholl Murray Hay, *b*. 1870; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. 1st Batn. Roy. Scots Fusiliers.——Florence Lucy.——Alice Mary.——Edith Russell: *m*. 1893, Major Daniel Edward Mocatta, I.S.C.——Katherine Hamilton: *m*. 1896, Surg.-Lieut. Archibald William Forbes Russell, Indian Med. Ser., who *d*. 1898. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Col. Henry Twisden Forbes, *b*. 1831, *d*. 1895: *m*. 1856, Emily Jane, who *d*. 1892, dau. of the late Major John Inglis :—

Robert Inglis, *b*. 1860; formerly Major Hampshire Regt.; is in H.M.'s Scottish Prison Ser.: *m*. 1892, Helena Eleanor, dau. of Edward Townsend, Esq., of Galway, and has issue living, William Robert Townsend, *b*. 1893,—Kenneth Herbert, *b*. 1899. *Residence*,—H.M. General Prison, Barlinnie, Glasgow.——Herbert Russell, *b*. 1863.——Charles Twisden, *b*. 1864: *m*. 1895, Alice Park, dau. of the late Surg.-Col. Archibald Hamilton Hilson, C.I.E., Indian Med. Ser., and has issue living, Archibald Herbert D'Esterre, *b*. 1899,—Alison Park, *b*. 1902. *Residence*,—Badlipar, Assam.——Arthur Trevor, *b*. 1866; is in I.C.S.: *m*. 1890, Caroline Eliza, dau. of Richard Vicary Gorham, Esq., of Yoxford, Suffolk, and has issue living, Trevor Courtenay, *b*. 1898,—Edith Marjorie, *b*. 1901.——Percy Bowie Barrington, *b*. 1872.——Alec Inglis, *b*. 1874.——Cyril D'Esterre, *b*. 1878.——Constance Louisa Sandys.——Edith Frances.——Alice Gertrude: *m*. 1899, Matthew Young, Esq., I.C.S. *Residence*,—Madras.

Issue of the late Col. Walter Ernest Forbes, *b*. 1840, *d*. 1895: *m*. 1860, Louisa Charlotte, dau. of the late James Colquhoun, Esq. :—

Walter Twysden Colquhoun, *b*. 1866.——Francis Sutherland Courtenay, *b*. 1867.——Ernest Colebrooke, *b*. 1868.——Margaret Louisa, *b*. 1874.

Issue of the late John Charles Marriott Forbes, Esq., *b*. 1842, *d*. 1888: *m*. 1870, Ellen Frances, dau of Pierre Augier, Esq., formerly of H.M's. Mint, Calcutta :—

Charlotte Emily, *b*. 1871.——Mabel Fanny Russell, *b*. 1879.——Ida Caroline, *b*. 1884.

Issue of the late Hon. Robert Forbes, 6th son of 17th Baron, *b*. 1808, *d*. 1883: *m*. 1826, Frances Dorothea, who *d*. 1895, dau. of the late Thomas Law Hodges, Esq., of Hemsted, Kent:—

Edward Millett, *b*. 1843; formerly Lieut. Col. I.S.C.: *m*. 1st, 1871, Eva Rebecca, who *d*. 18—, dau. of the late John Taylor, Sup. of Cattle Farm, Hissar, Bengal; 2ndly, 1901, Juliet Amy, dau. of Herbert John Reynolds, Esq., C.S.I., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Edward Ernest, *b*. 1875,—Fanny Louisa, *b*. 1873,—Lilian Julia, *b*. 1880,—Eva Maria, *b*. 1882.——Arthur St. Quintin, *b*. 1846: *m*. 1876, Alice Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. J. M. Whitelaw, LL.D., and has issue living, Bertie St. John Ochincar, *b*. 1882. *Residence*,—

William Forbes, 4th in descent from the Hon. Duncan Forbes, 2nd son of 2nd Baron, was cr. a Baronet [see Forbes, Bt., of Pitsligo, cr. 1626].

William Forbes, 5th in descent from the Hon. Sir Patrick Forbes, Knt., 3rd son of 2nd Baron, was cr. a Baronet, and his descendant in the 6th generation in 1884 *s*. to the Barony of Sempill [see B. Sempill].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Alexander de Forbes; cr. *Baron Forbes* (peerage of Scotland) about 1440; *d*. 1448; *s*. by his son [2] James, 2nd Baron; *d*. 1460; *s*. by his son [3] William, 3rd Baron; *s*. by his el. son [4] Alexander, 4th Baron; *s*. by his brother [5] Arthur, 5th Baron; *s*. by his brother [6] John, 6th Baron; *d*. 1547; *s*. by his son [7] William, 7th Baron; *s*. by his son [8] John, 8th Baron; *s*. by his son [9] Arthur, 9th Baron; *s*. by his son [10] Alexander, 10th Baron; *s*. by his son [11] William, 11th Baron; *d*. 1691; *s*. by his son [12] William, *P.C.*, 12th Baron *d*. 1716; *s*. by his el. son [13] William, 13th Baron; *d*. 1730; *s* by his son [14] Francis, 14th Baron; *d*. a minor 1734; *s*. by his uncle [15] James, 15th Baron; *d*. 1761; *s*. by his son [16] James, 16th Baron; *d*. 1804; *s*. by his son [17] James Ochoncar, 17th Baron; a Gen. in the Army, Representative Peer, and High Commr. to Gen. Assembly of Ch. of Scotland; *d*. 1843; *s*. by his son [18] Walter, 18th Baron, *b*. 1798; served at Waterloo: *m*. 1st, 1825, Horatia, who *d*. 1862, dau. of Sir John Gregory Shaw, Bt.; 2ndly, 1864, Louisa, dau. of the late James Ormond, Esq.; *d*. 1868; *s*. by his son [19] Horace Courtenay, 19th Baron and present peer.

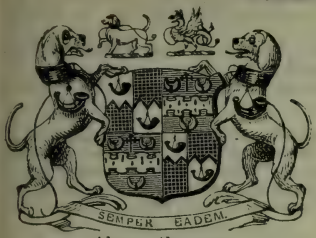
Forbes, family name of Earl of Granard.

,, (**Forbes-Sempill**), family name of Baron Sempill.

,, (**Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis**), family name of Baron Clinton.

Fordwich, Viscount, title borne by Earl Cowper.

*FORESTER, BARON. (Forester.)



Always the same.

CECIL THEODORE WELD FORESTER, 5th Baron; *b.* Aug. 3rd, 1842; *s.* 1894; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; sat as M.P. for Wenlock (*C*) 1874-85; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Broseley Div.) for Salop, and a J.P. for Much Wenlock; elected Mayor of Wenlock 1898 and 1899: *m.* 1866, Emma Georgina, dau. of Sir Willoughby Wolstan Dixie, 8th Bt., and has issue.

Patron of three livings,—Broseley R. with Linley C., Willey R. with Barrow C., Little Wenlock R., Shropshire.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th quarterly, per fesse indented argent and sable, in the 1st and 4th quarters, a bugle horn of the 2nd, *Forester;* 2nd and 3rd azure, a fesse nebulée between three crescents ermine, and in the centre chief point a cross crosslet fitchée or, *Weld.* *Crests,*—1st, a talbot, passant argent, collared sable, and lined or; 2nd, a wyvern sable, guttée, collared and lined, and wings elevated or, on the wing an escallop of the first. *Supporters,*—Two talbots argent, collared sable, lined or, and pendent from the collar a bugle horn of the second.

Seats,—Willey Park, Broseley; Dothill Park, Wellington, Shropshire. *Marine Residence,*—Rose Bank, Birchington, Isle of Thanet. *Club,*—Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE CECIL BEAUMONT WELD, *b.* 1867; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Capt. Roy. Horse Guards, and Adj. 5th Yeo. Brig.: *m.* 1896, Christina Isabel, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Duncan Henry Caithness Reay Davidson [see Mackenzie, Bt., cr. 1702, colls.], and has issue living, Cecil George Wilfrid Weld, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—Barrow, Broseley, Shropshire.

Hon. Charles Cecil Orlando Weld, *b.* 1869; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.: formerly Lieut. Shropshire Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1898, Elspeth Lascelles, dau. of the late Alexander Mackenzie, Esq., and has issue living, Wolstan Beaumont Charles Weld, *b.* 1899,—Raymond Cecil, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—The Crossways, Sunninghill, Ascot. *Clubs,*—White's, Royal Yacht Squadron.

Hon. Francis Henry Cecil Weld, *b.* 1871; is Capt. 3rd Batn. King's (Shropshire L.I.); *m.* 1901, Alexina Josephine Arbuthnott, dau. of the late Major Frederick Wollaston, 6th Dragoons, of Shenton Hall, Leicester [see V. Arbuthnott, colls.], and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1902.

Hon. Edgar Cecil Wolstan Weld (twin), *b.* 1871.

Hon. Arthur Orlando Wolstan Cecil Weld, *b.* 1877; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Grenadier Guards.

Hon. Edric Alfred Cecil Weld, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own).

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Mary Isabella Sophia Louisa Weld, *b.* 1873.

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Orlando St. Maur, *b.* 1877; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1899). *Residence,*—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CECIL WELD Forester, *b.* 1767; cr. *Baron Forester,* of Willey Park, co. Salop (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821: *m.* 1800, Lady Katharine Mary Manners, dau. of 4th Duke of Rutland; *d.* 1828; *s.* by his el. son [2] JOHN GEORGE WELD, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron; M.P. for Wenlock 1826-8, and Capt. of Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1841-6; *d.* 1874; *s.* by his brother [3] GEORGE CECIL WELD, *P.C.*, 3rd Baron; was Comptroller of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1852 and 1858-9; sat as M.P. for Wenlock (*C*) 1828-74; *d.* Feb. 14th, 1886; *s.* by his brother [4] *Rev.* ORLANDO WATKIN WELD, 4th Baron, *b.* 1813; Canon Residentiary and Preb. of York: *m.* 1st, 1840, Sophia Elizabeth, who *d.* 1872, dau. of Richard Norman, Esq.; 2ndly, 1875, Emma Maria, el. dau. of the late William Tollemache, Esq.; *d.* 1894; *s.* by his el. son [5] CECIL THEODORE WELD, 5th Baron and present peer.

Formartine, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Aberdeen.
Forrester, Baron, title borne by Earl of Verulam.

FORTESCUE, EARL. (Fortescue.)



A strong shield is the salvation of generals.

HUGH FORTESCUE, 3rd Earl; *b.* April 4th, 1818; summoned to House of Peers in his father's Barony of Fortescue 1859; *s.* to Earldom 1861; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll,, Camb.; sat as M.P. for Plymouth (*L*) 1841-52, and for Marylebone 1854-9; unsuccessfully contested Barnstaple 1852; was a Lord of the Treasury 1846-7, and Sec. to Poor Law Board 1847-51; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Devon, and a J.P. for S. Molton: *m.* 1847, Georgiana Augusta Charlotte Caroline, who *d.* 1866, el. dau. of the late Right Hon. George Lionel Dawson-Damer [E. Portarlington], and has issue.

* This nobleman has in his possession a grant of the time of Henry VIII. giving to John Forester, Esq., of Watling Street, co. Salop, the privilege of wearing his hat in the Royal presence.

Patron of six livings,—Weare Gifford R., Filleigh with East Buckland R., Challacombe R., Devonshire; Tattershall V., (alternately) Semperingham V., Lincolnshire; Exmoor V., Somersetshire.

Arms,—Azure: a bend engrailed argent, cottised or. *Crest,*—A tiger statant argent. *Supporters,*—Two greyhounds argent, ducally gorged and lined, gules.

Seats,—Castle Hill, South Molton; Weare Gifford, Bideford. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

HUGH (*Viscount Ebrington*), *b.* April 16th, 1854; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1879); is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. N. Devon Hussars, a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Devon, and a J.P. for S. Molton; was sometime Private Sec. to Lord Pres. of the Council (Earl Spencer); sat as M.P. for Tiverton (*L*) 1881-5, and for W., or Tavistock, Div. of Devonshire 1885-92: *m.* 1886, the Hon. Emily Ormsby-Gore, dau. of 2nd Baron Harlech, and has issue:—

SONS LIVING,—*Hon.* Hugh William, *b.* 1888.
Hon. Denzil George, *b.* 1893.

Residences,—Exmoor, South Molton, Devon; 36, Lowndes Street, S.W.

Hon. Seymour John, *C.V.O., C.M.G.*, *b.* 1856; became Lieut. R.N. 1878, and Com. 1890; retired as Capt. 1901; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, and bronze star), in Soudan Expedition 1885, and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Naval A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. (F.-M. Lord Roberts) (mentioned in despatches, medal, C.M.G.); has been an Equerry to H.M. King Edward VII. since 1893; M.V.O. (4th class) 1897, C.V.O. and C.M.G. 1901. *Residence,*—St. James's Palace, S.W. *Clubs,*—Naval and Military, Turf.

Hon. John William, *b.* 1859; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884); successively Private Sec. to Govs. of Windward Islands and New Zealand; formerly Capt. N. Devon Yeo. Cav. *Residence,*—59A, Brook Street, W. *Clubs,*—Oxford and Cambridge, Travellers'.

Hon. Charles Granville, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, *b.* 1861; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); formerly Private Sec. to Sec. of State for War (Marquess of Lansdowne); served in Burmah War 1888-9 (medal with clasp), in Northern Territories of Gold Coast 1898-1899 (Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as D.A.A.G. (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); C.M.G. 1899, D.S.O. 1901. *Clubs,*—Naval and Military, Travellers'.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Susan Elizabeth, *b.* 1848.

Lady Mary Eleanor, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1896, George Arthur Bridgeman, Esq. [see E. Bradford, colls.]. *Residence,*—Darrington Hall, Pontefract.

Lady Lucy Catherine, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1874, the Right Hon. Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, P.C., M.P., 9th Bt. *Residence,*—Coln St. Aldwyns, Fairford.

Lady Georgiana Seymour, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1877, Lord Ernest Seymour, son of 5th Marquess of Hertford. *Residence,*—The Birches, Hagley, Stourbridge.

Lady Frances Blanche, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1894, A. H. Gordon-Duff, Esq., and has issue living, John Beauchamp, *b.* 1899,—Helen Alice, *b.* 1897. *Residence,*—Ebrington, Chipping Campden, Gloucestershire.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Dudley Francis, *b.* 1820; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1841); sat as M.P. for Andover (*L*) 1857-74, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; is a D.L. for Devon, and a J.P. for Waterford (High Sheriff 1870); formerly Capt. 1st Devon Militia; appointed a Commr. in Lunacy 1867: *m.* 1852, Lady Camilla Eleanor Fellowes, dau. of 4th Earl of Portsmouth. *Residence,*—9, Hertford Street, W. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, Travellers'.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF THIRD EARL.

Emily Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. William Patrick Adam, C.I.E., M.P. [see Adam, Bt.]: *m.* 1895, Major the Hon. Lionel Henry Dudley Fortescue, who *d.* (killed in action) 1900. *Residence,*—24, Tedworth Square, Chelsea, S.W.

Lilla Gertrude Ellen, dau. of the late Frederick Fane, Esq. [see E. Westmorland, colls.]: *m.* 1886, Capt. the Hon. Arthur Grenville Fortescue, who *d.* 1895. *Residence,*—Ensbury Manor, Kinson, Dorset.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Arthur Grenville Fortescue, 4th son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1886, Lilla Gertrude Ellen (ante), dau. of Frederick Fane Esq. [see E. Westmorland, colls.]:—

Grenville, *b.* 1887.——Joyce Margaret, *b.* 1892.

Issue of the late Hon. George Matthew Fortescue, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1791, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1833, Lady Louisa Elizabeth Ryder, who *d.* 1899, dau. of 1st Earl of Harrowby:—

John Bevill, *b.* 1850; Bar. Inner Temple 1875: is a J.P. and D.L. for Cornwall (Sheriff 1894): *m.* 1891, Dorothy Augusta, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir William Legge George Hoste, 2nd Bt., and has issue living, George Grenville, *b.* 1892,—John Grenville, *b.* 1896. *Residences,*—Boconnoc, Lostwithiel, Cornwall; Dropmore, Maidenhead; 48, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge, St. James's, Travellers'.——Harriet Eleanor (*Lady Phillimore*), *b.* 1836: *m.* 1864, Adm. Sir Augustus Phillimore, K.C.B., who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, Richard Fortescue, *R.N.*, *b.* 1864; became Lieut. 1886, and Com. 1899,—George Grenville (of Maplecroft, Wargrave; 6, Culford Gardens, S.W.; and 1, Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C.), *b.* 1867; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1893); Bar. Middle Temple 1891: *m.* 1893, May Melba, dau. of the late H. W. Franklyn, Esq., of Shedfield Lodge, Hants, and has issue living, Henry Augustus Grenville *b.* 1894. Matthew Arden *b.* 1896, Hester Mary Melba, *b.* 1900,—Charles Augustus, (*Clubs,* Oxford and Cambridge, Travellers'), *b.* 1871; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1896, M.A. 1899); is a Clerk in the Treasury,—John Swinnerton (of 5, The College, Glasgow. *Clubs,* Reform, Alpine), *b.* 1873; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford, (B.A. 1895, M.A.

1899), of which Coll. he was formerly a Student and Tutor; is Professor of Greek in Glasgow Univ.: *m.* 1900, Margaret Cecily, dau. of the Rev. Spencer Compton Spencer-Smith [see Smith, Bt., cr. 1804, colls.], and has issue living, Cynthia Mary Louisa *b.* 1901,—Valentine Egerton Bagot, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1875 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—*Rev.* Edward Granville, *b.* 1876; ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1899); is Assist. Curate of St. Saviour's, Leeds,—Violet Elizabeth Annie, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1893, John E. A. Willis-Fleming, Esq., of Chilworth Manor, and North Stoneham Park, Hants, and has issue living, John Baynes Phillimore *b.* 1895, Richard Thomas Cyril *b.* 1896, Ida Harriet *b.* 1894, Elizabeth Katherine, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—Shedfield House, Botley, Hants.——Mary, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1884, the Rev. Vernon Harcourt Aldham, R. of Boconnoc and Braddock, and Hon. Canon of Truro. *Residence*,—Braddock Rectory, Lostwithiel, Cornwall.——Elizabeth Frances, *b.* 1843. *Residence*,—Chilworth Tower, Romsey, Hants.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. John Fortescue, 3rd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1842, Sophia, who *d.* 1868, dau. of the Rev. Henry Nevile, of Cottesmore, Rutland:—

Rev. Hugh John, *b.* 1844; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1867, M.A. 1870): is R. of Honiton. *Residence*,—The Rectory, Honiton, Devon.——Hester Emily, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1873, the Ven. Albert Eden Seymour [see Culme-Seymour, Bt. colls.]. *Residence*,—Chittlehampton Vicarage, South Molton, Devon.——Sophia Elizabeth, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1877, the Rev. Leigh Thomas Rendell. *Residence*,—Timsbury Rectory, Bath.——Eleanor, *b.* 1847. *Residence*,—The Rectory, Honiton, Devon.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. the Hon. Matthew Fortescue, R.N., 2nd son of 2nd Baron Fortescue:—

Issue of the late Matthew Fortescue, Esq., *b.* 1786, *d.* 1852: *m.* 1811, Erskine, who *d.* 1868, dau. of James Christie, Esq., of Durie, co. Fife:—

Mary Turner Erskine, *b.* 1818: *m.* 1846, Capt. Frederick J. Isacke (formerly of 5th Fusiliers), and has issue living, Mathew Fortescue, *b.* 1849,—Frederick, *b.* 1856,—Mary Erskine,—Margaret.——Harriett Boswell Erskine, *b.* 1823: *m.* 1852, Capt. James Stirling Crawfurd-Stirling-Stuart, who *d.* 1887 [see Stirling-Maxwell, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Hebden, Wimbledon.——Margaret Lucy, *b.* 1824: *m.* 1846, Martin de Winton Corry, Esq., who *d.* 1885, and has issue living, Margaret Louisa Catherine Harriet Hugh Erskine, *b.* 1859. *Residence*,—Yately Hall, Yateley, Hants.

Issue of the late Rev. William Fortescue, *b.* 17—, *d.* 1856: *m.* 1st, 1819, Isobel Barclay, who *d.* 1826, dau. of James Christie, Esq., of Durie, co. Fife; 2ndly, 1832, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Robert Freke Gould:—

Archer IRVINE-FORTESCUE, *b.* 1820; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Orkney, and a D.L. for Kincardine; assumed in 1875 the additional surname of Irvine: *m.* 1849, Anne Irvine, dau. of the late Patrick Syme, Esq., of Dollar, N.B., and has issue living, William Archer (of 7, Bon Accord Square, Aberdeen), *b.* 1851: is M.B.C.M.: *m.* 1877, Edith Virginia, dau. of John Robert Duguid Esq., of Glasgow, and has issue living, Archer *b.* 1880, John Faithful *b.* 1883, William Grenville *b.* 1897,—Thomas Dyke Acland, *b.* 1856,—Isabella Barclay, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1883, Peter Duguid, Esq., who *d.* 1898, of Bourtie, Aberdeenshire, and Auchlunies, near Aberdeen, and has issue living, Peter *b.* 1884, Archer Fortescue *b.* 1887, Margaret *b.* 1886, Anne *b.* 1888, Isobel *b.* 1893,—Margaret Anne: *m.* 1892, Lieut.-Col. Francis Newell Innes, of Learney, Torphins, Aberdeenshire, and has issue living, Thomas *b.* 1893, Helen Christian *b.* 1895,—Eleanor Balfour,—Jessy Thomson. *Residences*,—Kingcausie, by Aberdeen; Swanbister, Kirkwall, Isle of Orkney, N.B.

Grandsons of the late Com. Henry Fortescue, son of the late Capt. the Hon. Matthew Fortescue, R.N. (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Francis Fortescue, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1855, Katherine Frederica, who *d.* 1884, dau. of the late Capt. Alexander Ellice, R.N.:—

Henry, *b.* 1856; is Lieut.-Col. (temporary h.-p.); formerly 17th Lancers; served in Zulu Campaign (medal with clasp): *m.* 1885, Maud Elizabeth, dau. of the late William Holden, Esq., of Palace House, Lancashire. *Clubs*,—Turf, Naval and Military.——Francis Alexander, *b.* 1858; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 4th Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps; sometime Sec. to the late Gen. Valentine Baker (Baker Pasha); has 4th class Osmanieh; served in Afghan Campaign 1879 (medal with two clasps and bronze star), in Matabeleland 1896 (medal), and in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal): *m.* 1885, Mary Theresa, dau. of the late Henry T. J. Jenkinson, Esq., of Ower, Fawley, Hants, and has issue living, Katharine May Frederica, *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—3, Mount Street, W. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Hugh Charles *b.* 1860; ed. at Radley; formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 4th Batn. Oxfordshire L.I. *Residence*,—7, Albert Mansions, Northumberland Street, Marylebone, W. *Clubs*,—Garrick, Brooks's.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* HUGH Fortescue, *K.B.*; summoned to Parliament 1721 in right of his[8] maternal grandmother, as 14th *Baron Clinton* (peerage of England), and cr. *Baron Fortescue*, of Castle Hill, co. Devon, with remainder to his half-brother Mathew, and *Earl of Clinton* (peerage of Great Britain) 1751; was a Lord of the Bedchamber; *d.s.p.* 1751, when the earldom expired, the Barony of Clinton became abeyant, and the Barony of Fortescue passed to his half-brother [2] MATHEW, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1785; *s.* by his son [3] HUGH, *D.C.L.*, 3rd Baron; cr. *Viscount Ebrington* and *Earl Fortescue* (peerage of Great Britain) 1789; *d.* 1841; *s.* by his son [4] HUGH, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1783; summoned to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Fortescue 1839; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1839-41: *m.* 1st, 1817, Lady Susan Ryder, who *d.* 1827, dau. of 1st Earl of Harrowby; 2ndly, 1841, Elizabeth, dau. of Piers Geale, Esq., and widow of Sir Marcus Somerville, M.P., 4th Bt.: *d.* 1861; *s.* by his son [5] HUGH, 3rd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Ebrington, and Baron Fortescue.

Forth, Viscount, see under Earldom of Melfort.

Foster (Foster-Skeffington), family name of Viscount Massereene and Ferrard.

Fox (Fox-Strangways), family name of Earl of Ilchester.

Foxford Baron, title of Earl of Limerick on Roll of H.L.

FRANKFORT DE MONTMORENCY, VISCOUNT. (de Montmorency.)



God assists.

WILLOUGHBY JOHN HORACE DE MONTMORENCY, 4th Viscount; *b.* May 3rd, 1868; *s.* 1902; is Capt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., and serving with Egyptian Army; served with Burmah Expedition 1891-2 (medal with clasp), and Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps).

Arms,—Or: a cross gules, between four eaglets displayed, azure. Crest,—On a ducal coronet, a peacock in pride. Supporters,—Two angels.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Kathleen Louisa Michel, *b.* 1873.

Hon. Lily Rachel Mary, *b.* 1875.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD VISCOUNT.

RACHEL MARY LUMLEY GODOLPHIN (*Viscountess Frankfort de Montmorency*), dau. of the late Field-Marshal the Rt. Hon. Sir J. Michel, P.C., G.C.B.: *m.* 1866, the third Viscount, who *d.* 1902. *Residence,*—

PREDECESSOR.—[1] LODGE EVANS MORRES, *P.C.*, *b.* 1747; M.P. in Parliament of Ireland 1768-1800, a Lord of the Treasury, &c.; cr. *Baron Frankfort*, of Galmoye, co. Kilkenny (peerage of Ireland) 1800, and *Viscount Frankfort de Montmorency* (peerage of Ireland) 1816: *m.* 2ndly, 1804, Catherine, dau. of George White, Esq., of Castle Bellingham; *d.* 1822; *s.* by his son [2] LODGE RAYMOND, 2nd Viscount, *b.* 1806: *m.* 1835, Georgina Frederica, who *d.* 1885, dau. of the late Peter Fitz-Gibbon Henchy, Esq., Q.C., LL.D., of Dublin; *d* 1889; *s.* by his el. son [3] RAYMOND HARVEY, *K.C.B.*, 3rd Viscount, *b.* 1835; a Representative Peer, and a Maj.-Gen. in the Army: *m.* 1866, Rachel Mary Lumley Godolphin, dau. of the late Field-Marshal the Rt. Hon. Sir J. Michel, P.C., G.C.B.; *d.* 1902; *s.* by his son [4] WILLOUGHBY JOHN HORACE, 4th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Frankfort.

Fraser, family name of Barons Lovat and Saltoun.

Freeman (Freeman-Mitford), surname of Baron Redesdale.

Freke (Evans-Freke), family name of Baron Carbery.

Fremantle, family name of Baron Cottesloe.

French, family name of Baron De Freyne.

Fullerton (Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone), family name of Baron Elphinstone.

GAGE, VISCOUNT. (Gage.) Sits as BARON.



Courage without fear.

HENRY CHARLES GAGE, 5th Viscount, and a Baronet; *b.* April 2nd, 1854; *s.* 1877; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a D.L. for Sussex: *m.* 1894, Leila Georgina, dau. of the Rev. Frederick Peel [see Peel, Bt., colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per saltire argent and azure, a saltire gules, *Gage;* 2nd and 3rd azure, a sun in splendour or, *St. Clere.* Crest,—A ram statant argent, armed and unguled or. Supporters,—Two greyhounds of a light brown colour, proper, gorged with plain collars, adorned on their upper edges with fleurs-de-lis or.

Seat, — Firle Place, Lewes. *Clubs,* — Carlton, Bachelors'.

SON LIVING.

Hon. HENRY RAINALD, *b.* Dec. 30th, 1895.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Irene Adelaide, *b.* 1898.

Hon. Vera Benedicta, *b.* 1899.

Hon. Yvonne Rosamond, *b.* 1902.

SISTER LIVING.

Selina Elizabeth: *m.* 1st, 1862, Henry Cavendish Cavendish, Esq., of Chyknell, Salop (divorced 1872); 2ndly, 1873, J. White, Esq. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH VISCOUNT.

Ella Henrietta, dau. of the late James Maxse, Esq. [see B. Berkeley, colls.]: *m.* 1862, as his second wife, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Edward Thomas Gage, C.B., who *d.* 1889, and has issue [see colls. infra]. *Residences,*—29, Clifton Crescent, Folkestone: 19, Westbourne Gardens, Folkestone.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Edward Thomas Gage, C.B., 3rd son of 4th Viscount, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1889: *m* 1st, 1856, Arabella Elizabeth, who *d.* 1860, dau. of the Hon. Thomas William Gage; 2ndly, 1862, Ella Henrietta (ante), dau. of the late James Maxse, Esq. [see E. Berkeley, colls.]:—

(By 1st marriage) William Henry St. Quintin, *b.* 1858; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford.——Francis Edward, *b.* 1860.——Mary Cecil Elizabeth Wilhelmina, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1882, the Rev. Henry Steuart Gladstone. *Residence,*—Honingham Vicarage, Norwich.——Georgiana Elizabeth, *b.* 1859. *Residence,*—10, Victoria Square, S.W.——(By 2nd marriage) Ælla Molyneux Berkeley, *b.* 1863; formerly Capt. 14th Hussars: *m.* 1888, Ethel Marion Lysaght, dau. of John Lysaght, Esq., formerly of Springfoot, Stoke Bishop, Gloucestershire, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1901. *Clubs,*—Marlborough, Cavalry.——Roger Fitzhardinge, *b.* 1868; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. The King's (Liverpool Regt.); was British Consul at Cherbourg 1899-1900, when he was transferred to Rouen.——James Seton Drummond, *b.* 1870; is Lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards; served with Dongola Expedition 1898 (medal), in Crete 1897, and in S. Africa 1899-1900.——Moreton Foley, *b.* 1873; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. 7th Dragoon Guards; served in Uganda 1898-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900-1901, as A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Comdg. 4th Cav. Brig., and subsequently as Brig.-Major to Maj.-Gen. Babington (mentioned in despatches). *Clubs,*—Army and Navy, Cavalry.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Thomas Wentworth Gage (infra):—

Issue of the late Charles Wentworth Gage, Esq., *b.* 1832, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1862, Georgina (now of Woodlands, Peterborough, Canada West), dau. of C. Toker, Esq., of Montreal:—

Charles Wentworth, *b.* 1868.——Mary Clarissa, *b.* 1863.

Grandchildren of the late John Gage, Esq., son of the late Gen. the Hon. Thomas Gage, 2nd son of 1st Viscount:—

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Wentworth Gage, *b.* 17—, *d.* 1837: *m.* 1831, Lady Mary Elizabeth Douglas, who *d.* 1888, dau. of 5th Marquess of Queensberry:—

Fanny, *b.* 1833.——Lucy, *b.* 1835. *Residence,*—11, Downe Terrace, Richmond Hill, Surrey.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Thomas Gage; cr. a Bt. 1622; *d.* 1633; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* Thomas, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1655; *s.* by his el. son [3] *Sir* Thomas, 3rd Bt.; *d.* unmarried 1660; *s.* by his brother [4] *Sir* John, 4th Bt.; *s.* by his el. son [5] *Sir* John, 5th Bt.; *d.* 1700; *s.* by his brother [6] *Sir* Thomas, 6th Bt.; *d.* 1713; *s.* by his brother [7] *Sir* William, *K.C.B.*, 7th Bt., M.P. for Seaford; *d.* unmarried 1744; *s.* by his cousin [8] Thomas, 8th Bt., el. son of Joseph, 4th son of 2nd Bt.; M.P. for Tewkesbury, Verderer of the Forest of Dean and Steward of the Household to Frederick, Prince of Wales; cr. prior to his succession to the baronetcy *Baron Gage*, of Castlebar, and *Viscount Gage* (peerage of Ireland) 1720; *d.* 1754; *s.* by his son [9] William Hall, 2nd Viscount; cr. *Baron Gage*, of Firle, co. Sussex (peerage of Great Britain) 1780, and *Baron Gage*, of High Meadow, co. Gloucester (peerage of Great Britain) 1790, with remainder to his nephew, heir presumptive to the peerage of 1720 and to the baronetcy; *d.* 1791, when the Barony of Gage of Firle became extinct, and the peerages of 1720 and 1790 devolved upon his nephew [10] Henry, 3rd Viscount, el. son of Gen. the Hon. Thomas, 2nd son of 1st Viscount; a Major-Gen. in the Army; *d.* 1808; *s.* by his son [11] Henry Hall, 4th Viscount; *d.* 1877; *s.* by his grandson [12] Henry Charles [son of the Hon. Henry Edward Hall (el. son of 4th Viscount), and Sophia Selina, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Sir Charles Knightley, 2nd Bt.], 5th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Gage.

GAINSBOROUGH, EARL OF. (Noel.)



All well, or nothing.

Charles William Francis Noel, 3rd Earl, and a Baronet; *b.* Oct. 20th, 1850; *s.* 1881; ed. at Oscott Roman Catholic Coll.; formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars; is a D.L., a J.P., and Chm. of County Council (Councillor for Exton Div.) for Rutland, and a J.P. for cos. Worcester and Gloucester: *m.* 1st, 1876, Augusta Mary Catherine, who *d.* 1877, dau. of Robert Berkeley, Esq., of Spetchley Park, Worcester; 2ndly, 1880, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late James Arthur Dease, Esq., of Turbotstown, co. Westmeath [see B. Stafford, colls.], and has issue.

Patron of six livings (but being a Roman Catholic cannot present),—Whitwell R., Exton V., Cottesmore R., Ridlington R., Rutland; Pickwell R., Leicestershire; Chipping-Campden V., Gloucestershire.

Arms,—Or: fretty gules, and a canton ermine. *Crest,*—A buck at gaze argent, attired or. *Supporters,*—On either side a bull argent, armed and ungued proper, gorged with a naval crown azure, therefrom a chain reflexed over the back gold, pendent from the crown an escutcheon, also azure, charged with an anchor erect, encircled by a wreath of laurels, or.

Seats,—Exton Park, Oakham; Campden House, Campden, Gloucestershire. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Junior United Service.

SONS LIVING. *By 2nd Marriage.*

ARTHUR EDWARD JOSEPH (*Viscount Campden*), *b.* June 30th, 1884.

Hon. Charles Hubert Francis, *b.* 1885. *Hon.* Robert Edmund Thomas More, *b.* 1888.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 1st Marriage.*

Lady Agnes Mary Catherine, *b.* 1877.

By 2nd Marriage.

Lady Norah Ida Emily, *b.* 1881. *Lady* Clare Mary Charlotte, *b.* 1882.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Edward, *b.* 1852; is Lieut.-Col. (h.-p.); formerly Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own; sometime D.A.A.G., Ceylon); served in Ashantee Campaign 1873-4 (medal with clasp), in Jowaki Expedition 1878 (medal with clasp), and in Burmah Annexation War 1886-7: *m.* 1884, Ruth, dau. of the late W. H. Lucas, Esq., of Treniffle, Cornwall, and has issue living, Edward William Charles, *b.* 1886,—Hubert Lewis Clifford, *b.* 1888,—Baptist Lucius, *b.* 1890. *Club*,—Junior United Service.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 1st Earl.*)

Right Hon. Gerard James, *P.C.*, *b.* 1823; formerly Capt. 11th Hussars; was a Lord of the Treasury 1866-8, Parliamentary Sec. to Treasury 1868, and First Commr. of Works 1876-80; is a D.L., a J.P., and a County Alderman for Rutland; sat as M.P. (*C*) for Rutland 1847-83: *m.* 1863, Lady Augusta Mary Lowther, sister of 3rd Earl of Lonsdale, and has issue living, Gerard Cecil, *b.* 1864; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Northamptonshire Regt.: *m.* 1897, Madeline Edith, da. of the late Thomas Henry Clifton, Esq. [see Agnew, Bt.], and has issue living, Tom Cecil *b.* 1897,—Henry Cecil, *b.* 1868; formerly Capt. 17th Lancers: *m.* 1902, Frances Mary, dau. of the late Frederick Pepys Cockerell. *Residence*,—Catmose, Oakham. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Earl.*)

Lady Victoria, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1862, Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, G.C.M.G., 3rd Bt. *Residences*,—Warlies, Waltham Abbey; Colne Cottage, Cromer; 2, Prince's Gate, S.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST EARL.

Anne Adelaide, dau. of the late Rev. John Burnside, R. of Plumtree, Notts: *m.* 1892, as his second wife, the Hon. Henry Lewis Noel, who *d.* 1898, and has issue living [see colls., infra.]. *Residence*,—Lamcote, Notts.

Alice, dau. of Paul de Broë, Esq.: *m.* 1st, 1863, the Hon. Roden Berkeley Wriothesley Noel, who *d.* 1894; 2ndly, 1895, the Rev. David McAnally, formerly V. of Penge, who *d.* 1897, and has issue living by 1st marriage [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—9, St. Aubyns, West Brighton.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon. Henry Lewis Noel, 3rd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1st, 1852, Emily Elizabeth, who *d.* 1890, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Baptist Wriothesley Noel [colls., infra]; 2ndly, 1892, Anne Adelaide (ante), dau. of the late Rev. John Burnside, R. of Plumtree, Notts:—

Gerard Thomas, *b.* 1856; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Durham L.I. (and subsequently Major of its 3rd Batn.: is a J.P. for Dorset: *m.* 1888, Edith Mary, dau. of the Rev. the Hon. William Byron [see B. Byron], and has issue living, John Byron, *b.* 1891,—William Henry Middleton, *b.* 1898,—Mary Cecily, *b.* 1888,—Audrey, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—Wyld Court, Axminster.——Hugh Middleton, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1901, Helen Winnefred, dau. of Robert Gibbs, Esq., of The Wilderness, Witham, Essex, and has issue living, Geoffrey Francis Middleton, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—Hanford, King's co., California.——Henry Hamlyn, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1897, Mary Neame, dau. of John Lauer Oliver, Esq., and has issue living, Edward Francis Hamlyn, *b.* 1899,—Gerard Hamlyn, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Hanford, King's co., California.——Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1880, Herbert Robinson Arbuthnot, Esq., and has issue living, Ashley Herbert, *b.* 1884,—Evelyn Marion, *b.* 1881,—Mary Sybil, *b.* 1883,—Frances Emily (twin), *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—15, Craven Hill Gardens, W.——Gertrude Arabella, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1891, Thomas Cheney Garfit, Esq., and has issue living, Thomas Noel Cheney, *b.* 1892,—Edward Christopher Cheney, *b.* 1899,—Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1893,—Violet Emily, *b.* 1894. *Residences*,—Kenwick Hall, Louth, Lincolnshire; 23, Great Cumberland Place, W.——Emily Frances, *b.* 1868.

Issue of the late Hon. Roden Berkeley Wriothesley Noel, 4th son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1863, Alice [(ante); she *m.* 2ndly, 1895, the Rev. David McAnally, formerly V. of Penge], dau. of Paul de Broë, Esq.:—

Rev. Conrad le Despencer Roden, *b.* 1869; is Curate of St. Mary's, Paddington, W.: *m.* 1895, Miriam, dau. of James Greenwood, Esq., and has issue living, Barbara, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—15, Paddington Green, W.——Frances Gertrude Alice, *b.* 1864. *Residence*,—9, St. Aubyns, Hove, Sussex.

(*In remainder to Barony of Barham, and to the Baronetcy.*)

Grandchildren of the late Capt. the Hon. Frederic Noel, R.N., 6th son of Diana, Baroness Barham:—

Issue of the late Rev. Augustus William Noel, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1841, Lucy, who *d.* 1874, dau. of the late Capt. William Norris Tonge, R.N., of Alveston, Gloucestershire:—

Rev. Frederic Augustus Douglas, *b.* 1843; served in Exchequer and Audit Office 1863-93; is R. of Staunton. *Residence*,—Staunton Rectory, near Coleford, Gloucestershire. *Club*,—Travellers'.——*Sir* Gerard Henry Uctred, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *b.* 1845; became Capt. 1881, Rear-Adm. 1896, and Vice-Adm. 1901; appointed a Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1893, and an A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1894; was 2nd in command of Mediterranean Squadron 1898-1900, since when he has been Sup. of Naval Reserves; served in Ashantee Campaign 1873 (medal with clasp), and in Crete 1898 (K.C.M.G.); K.C.M.G. 1898, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1902: *m.* 1875, Charlotte Rachel Frederica, dau. of Francis Joseph Cresswell, Esq., of King's Lynn, and has issue living, Francis Arthur Gerard, *b.* 1880,—Charlotte Ida Frederica, *b.* 1878,—Ida Constance Diana, *b.* 1879. *Clubs*,—United Service, Travellers'.——Ida Lucy, *b.* 1846. *Residence*,—Staunton Rectory, near Coleford, Gloucestershire.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Francis James Noel (infra):—

Issue of the late Col. Edward Andrew Noel, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1848, Sarah Gay, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late W. H. Darwin, Esq., of Elston Hall, Newark:—

William Frederic Noel, *b.* 1849; formerly Col. R.E.; was Col.-on-the-Staff R.E. in Natal and Zululand 1899-1901; is a J.P. for cos. Gloucester and Monmouth: *m.* 1st, 1879, Josephine

Annie (from whom he obtained a divorce 188?), dau. of Joseph Watts Halliwell, Esq., of Stratford Park, Stroud; 2ndly, 1885, Beatrice Elizabeth, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late Rev. Joseph Christopher Bradney, R. of Greet, Salop; 3rdly, 1896, Laura Carolina, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late Charles Henry Beilby, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Cecil Gerard Frederick, *b.* Dec. 1880,—(by 2nd marriage) Maurice Waldegrave, *b.* 1888,—Sarah Dorothy Beatrice, *b.* 1886,—(by 3rd marriage) Audrey, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—The Great House, North Nibley, Gloucestershire. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.——Francis Charles Methuen, *R.N.*, *b.* 1852; became Com. 1890, and Capt. 1897; has Khedive's medal: *m.* 1886, Wilmot Juliana, dau. of Thomas Maitland Snow, Esq., of Cleve House, Exeter, and has issue living, Francis Methuen, *b.* 1888.—Montague Wriothesley, *b.* 1892,—Mary Penelope, *b.* 1887. *Club*,—Junior United Service.——Robert Lascelles Gambier, *R.N.*, *b.* 1855; became Com. 1891, and Capt. (retired) 1902; served in Ashantee War 1873-4 (medal), and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal and bronze star): *m.* 1887, Letitia Louisa Carmela, dau. of Rev. S. Koelle, D.Ph., and has issue living, Gambier Baptist Edward, *b.* 1888,—Norman Philpot Robert, *b.* 1891,—John Andrew Vernatti, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—Saxon House, Southsea.——James Wriothesley, *b.* 1861; formerly Lieut. Wilts Militia. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.——Matilda Catherine, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1893, John Charles Griffith, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Edward Noel, *b.* 1896,—Mary Catherine, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—Deanwood House, Pitville, Cheltenham.——Eleanor Agnes, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1889, Francis Joseph Cade, Esq., M.A., Head Master of Junior Depart. at Cheltenham Coll. *Residence*,—Teighmore, Cheltenham.

Grandchildren of the late Sir Gerard Noel Noel, 2nd Bt. (father of 1st Earl of Gainsborough), by his wife Diana, in her own right, Baroness Barham:—

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Francis James Noel, 7th son of Diana, Baroness Barham, *b.* 1793, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1822, Cecilia Penelope, who *d.* 1885, dau. of Paul Cobbe Methuen, Esq., M.P., of Corsham, Wilts:—

Rev. Montague Henry, *b.* 1840; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford.——Matilda Catherine Emma (*Lady Pemberton*), *b.* 1823: *m.* 1849, Sir Edward Leigh Pemberton, K.C.B., and has issue living, Robert Leigh (*Club*, Army and Navy), *b.* 1851; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards, and Capt. 3rd Batn. Queen's Own (Royal W. Kent Regt.); is a J.P. for Kent: *m.* 1883, Edith Selina Hay, dau. of Robert Hay Murray, Esq. [see D. Atholl, colls.], and has issue living, Robert Douglas *b.* 1896, Nora Edith *b.* 1884, Elsie Alice *b.* 1889,—Wilfred Leigh (of Wrinsted Court, Sittingbourne, and 21, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Club*, United University), *b.* 1853; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1880: *m.* 1891, Alice Augusta, dau. of the late Capt. David Holland Erskine [see Erskine, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Thomas Edward Geoffrey *b.* 1893, Phyllis Beauclerk *b.* 1891,—Mary Beatrice,—Maud Cicely. *Residences*,—5, Warwick Square, S.W.; Torry Hill, Sittingbourne, Kent.——Millicent Mary, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1852, Berkeley Plantagenet Guildford Charles Noel, Esq. [see infra].

Issue of the late Hon. Berkeley Octavius Noel, 8th son of Diana, Baroness Barham, *b.* 1794, *d.* 1841: *m.* 1820, Letitia Penelope, who *d.* 1860, widow of Andrew Hacket, Esq., of Moxhull Park, Warwickshire, and dau. of Ralph Adderley, Esq., of Coton, co. Stafford:—

Berkeley Plantagenet Guildford Charles, *b.* 182 ; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. and a D.L. of co. Warwick: *m.* 1852, Millicent Mary, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Francis James Noel [see ante], and has issue living, Charles Francis Adderley, *b.* 1854; ed. at Eton and at Merton Coll., Oxford; formerly Lieut. 2nd Dragoon Guards.,—*Rev.* Edward Henry, *b.* 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1889); is R. of Frinsted, near Sittingbourne,—James Harington, *b.* 1861; ed. at Eton,—Louisa Letitia Millicent, *b.* 1856.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Leland Noel Noel, 9th son of Diana, Baroness Barham, *b.* 1797, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1824, Mary Arabella, who *d.* 1859, dau. of John Savile Foljambe, Esq., of Osberton Hall, Notts:—

Emma Cecilia, *b.* 1827. *Residence*,—10, Walsingham Terrace, Hove, Sussex.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Baptist Wriothesley Noel, 10th son of Diana, Baroness Barham, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1826, Jane, who *d.* 1889, dau. of Peter Baillie, Esq., of Dochfour, N.B.:—

Ernest, *b.* 1831; ed. at Edinburgh, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Sussex; sat as M.P. for Dumfries Dist. (*L*) 1874-86; unsuccessfully contested Dumfries Dist. 1868, and Stirlingshire 1886: *m.* 1st, 1857, Louisa Hope, who *d.* 1870, dau. of Thomas Milne, Esq., of Warley House, Yorkshire; 2ndly, 1873, Lady Augusta Keppel, who *d.* 1902, dau. of 6th Earl of Albemarle. *Residence*,—Hingham Hall, Norfolk; 8, Portman Square, W. *Club*,—Athenæum.——Albert Leland, *b.* 1835: *m.* 1859, Ella, dau. of the late Rev. Capel Molyneux [see Molyneux, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Barham Molyneux, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1895, Dorothy, dau. of Spencer Brunton, Esq., and has issue living, Andrey Baillie, *b.* 1896,—Dorothy Manners, *b.* 1870,—Ina Katharine, *b.* 1873.——Eugene Frederic, *b.* 1839; is a J.P. for Middlesex and Westminster: *m.* 1865, Ethel Maria, only child of the late Thomas Chapman, Esq., F.R.S., and has issue living, Evan Baillie, *b.* 1879,—Hilda Mary, *b.* 1877,—Margaret Eugenia, *b.* 1881,—Cicely Jane, *b.* 1884,—Inula Edith, *b.* 1886. *Club*,—Athenæum.——Edith Louisa, *b.* 1840. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Baptist Wriothesley Noel (ante):—

Issue of the late Wriothesley Baptist Noel, Esq., *b.* 1827, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1858, Margaret, who *d.* 1860, dau. of John McKenzie, Esq., of Tain, N.B.:—

Guy, *b.* 1860; admitted a Solicitor 1890: *m.* 1883, Blanche Mabel Mayne, dau. of James Hatch Gibbs, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, and has issue living, Eleanor Baillie, *b.* 1885,—Valerie Winifred Wriothesley, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—Lynton House, Adamson Road, Hampstead, N.W.——Eleanor, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1884, Alfred Cornish, Esq. *Residence*,—Dunraven, Toorak, Melbourne.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Charles Middleton, *P.C.*, *K.B.*, Adm. of the Red, M.P. for Rochester and First Lord of the Admiralty, &c.; cr. a Bt. 1781 with remainder to his son-in-law, Gerard Noel Edwards, Esq. (who in 1798 assumed the surname of Noel), nephew of Henry Noel, 6th Earl of Gainsborough (cr. 1682), 9th Viscount Campden (cr. 1628), and 8th Baron Noel (cr. 1617); cr. *Baron Barham* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1805, with remainder to his dau. Diana, wife of Gerard Noel Noel, Esq. (ante); *d.* 1813; *s.* in baronetcy by his son-in-law (ante), and in barony by his dau. [2] Diana; *d.* 1823; *s.* by her el. son [3] Charles, 3rd Baron; *s.* to his

father's baronetcy 1838, and cr. *Baron Noel, Viscount Campden*, and *Earl of Gainsborough* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1841: *d.* 1866; *s.* by his el. son [4] CHARLES GEORGE, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1818; Lord-Lieut. of Rutland: *m.* 1841, Lady Ida Harriet Augusta, dau. of 16th Earl of Erroll; *d.* 1881: *s.* by his son [5] CHARLES WILLIAM FRANCIS, 3rd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Campden, Baron Barham, and Baron Noel.

GALLOWAY, EARL OF. (Stewart.) Sits as BARON STEWART OF GARLIES.



Valour strengthens from a wound.

RANDOLPH HENRY STEWART, 11th Earl, and a Baronet; *b.* Oct. 14th, 1836; *s.* 1901; ed. at Harrow: formerly Capt. 42nd Roy. Highlanders (h.-p. 1867); served in Crimean Campaign 1855 (medal with clasp, and Turkish medal), and in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9 (medal with clasp): is a J.P. for Wigtownshire; elected Provost of Newton-Stewart 1901: *m.* 1891, Amy Mary Pauline, dau. of the late Anthony John Cliffe, Esq., of Belle Vue, co. Wexford, and has issue.

Arms,—Or: a fesse, checky, azure and argent, surmounted of a bend engrailed gules, the whole within a double tressure flory counterflory of the last. *Crest*,—A pelican in the nest, feeding her young, all proper. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a wild man, wreathed about the temples and loins, and holding in the right hand a club resting on the shoulder, all proper; *sinister*, a lion gules.

Seats,—Galloway House, Garliestown, N.B.; Cumloden, Newton Stewart, N.B.; Glentrool Lodge, Bargrennan, Kirkcudbrightshire. *Town Residence*,—74, Eccleston Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy, Bachelors'.

SONS LIVING.

RANDOLPH ALGERNON RONALD (*Lord Garlies*), *b.* Nov. 21st, 1892.

Hon. Keith Anthony, *b.* 1894.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Walter John, *b.* 1849; ed. at Harrow; is Col. (h.-p.), and a J.P. for Wigtonshire; formerly Comdg. 12th Lancers; was Comdt. of Cavalry Depôt 1892-4. *Residence*,—155, Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy, Bachelors'.

Hon. Fitz-Roy Somerset Keith, *b.* 1855; ed. at Harrow, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1883): *m.* 1888, Elizabeth Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. A. Rogers, of Yarlington, and widow of J. Stanley Thompson, Esq., and has issue living, Lilian Blanche Mary, *b.* 1889,—Vera Jane Estelle, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—10, Egerton Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, White's, Bachelors'.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Helen Blanche, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1896, Walter Clifford Mellor, Esq. *Residence*,—20, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

Lady Mary Louisa, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1874, Charles Edward Stephen Cooke, Esq., who *d.* 1895 (a partner in banking firm of Beckett and Co., and Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Yorkshire Dragoons Yeo. Cav.), 2nd son of Sir William Bryan Cooke, 8th Bt. *Residence*,—38, Cadogan Square, S.W.

Lady Emily Octavia, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1875, the Hon. Francis Algernon James Chichester, who *d.* 1885 [see B. Templemore]. *Residence*,—9, Ralston Street, Chelsea, S.W.

Lady Henrietta Caroline, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1880, Algernon Turnor, Esq., C.B., and has issue living, Herbert Broke, *b.* 1885,—Christopher Randolph, *b.* 1886,—Marjorie Caroline Isabel, *b.* 1883,—Algitha Blanche, *b.* 1884,—Verena Henrietta, *b.* 1890. *Residence*, Goadby Hall, Melton Mowbray.

Lady Isabel Maud, *b.* 1852. *Residence*,—155, Sloane Street, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF NINTH EARL.

Adela Maria, dau. of Sir Robert Loder, 1st Bt.: *m.* 1st, 1883, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Alexander Stewart, who *d.* 1896, and has issue living [see colls., infra]; 2ndly, 1899, Col. Basil Lloyd-Anstruther [see Anstruther, Bt., colls.]. *Residences*,—36, Lennox Gardens, S.W.; Corsbie, Newton Stewart, N.B.

WIDOW LIVING OF TENTH EARL.

MARY ARABELLA ARTHUR (*Countess of Galloway*), dau. of 2nd Marquess of Salisbury, K.G.: *m.* 1872, the 10th Earl, who *d.* 1901. *Residence*,—17, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Alexander Stewart, 3rd son of 9th Earl, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1883, Adela Maria (ante); she *m.* 2ndly, 1899, Col. Basil Lloyd-Anstruther [see Anstruther, Bt., colls.], dau. of Sir Robert Loder, 1st Bt.:—

Walter Robert, *b.* 1888.——Adine Blanche, *b.* 1887.

Issue of the late Adm. the Hon. Keith Stewart, C.B., 2nd son of 8th Earl, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1841, Mary Caroline, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Augustus FitzRoy, K.C.B. [D. Grafton]:—

Mary Jane, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1864, Reginald Dykes Marshall, Esq., J.P., D.L. (*Club*, Oxford and Cambridge), and has issue living, FitzRoy Dykes, *b.* 1869; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.,—Rosamund Stewart: *m.* 1893, Robert Allen Lawther, Esq., of 60, Burton Court, Chelsea, S.W., and has issue living, Mary Stewart *b.* 1896,—Helen Blanche,—Sybil Janet: *m.* 1892, Major Herbert Alexander Chapman, R.A., and has issue living, Kyrle Arthur

Stewart *b.* 1895, Sybil Joyce *b.* 1897,—Ursula Wilhelmina: *m.* 1897, Major Charles Vernon Hume, D.S.O., R.A., and has issue living, Reginald Vernon *b.* 1898, Gillian Ursula *b.* 1901,—Cicely Mary,—Evelyn Adela,—Olive Edith: *m.* 1902, Capt. Robert Hathorn Johnston-Stewart, R.N. *Residence,*—Castlerigg Manor, Keswick.——Blanche Caroline (*Lady Stewart*), *b.* 1845: *m.* 1872, Adm. Sir William Houston Stewart, G.C.B., who *d.* 1901 [see Shaw-Stewart, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,* 51, Hans Road, S.W.——Louisa Wilhelmina, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1869, Kyrle Alfred Chapman, Esq., who *d.* 1891. *Residence,*—Shillingstone, Blandford.——Caroline Ethel Gertrude *b.* 1860. *Residence,*—51, Hans Road, S.W.——Mabel Augusta, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1888, Gilbert Gordon Blane, Esq., formerly Scots Guards, and has issue living, Malcolm Gilbert Stewart, *b.* 1892,—Miriam Ella Stewart, *b.* 1889,—Sylvia Stewart, *b.* 1898,—Sheila Mabel Stewart, *b.* 1902. *Residence,*—Foliejon Park, Windsor, Berks.——Hilda Eugenia, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1901 Arthur Rhuvon Guest, Esq. [see B. Wimborne, colls.]. *Residence,*—13, Clivedon Place, S.W.

Grandson of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir William Stewart, G.C.B., 2nd son of 7th Earl:—

Issue of the late Capt. Horatio Stewart *b.* 1806, *d.* 1835: *m.* 1833, Sophia, who *d.* 1888, dau. of the Hon. Montgomery Granville John Stewart,:—

Horatio Granville Murray-Stewart, *b.* 1834; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P. and D.L. for cos. Wigtown and Donegal (High Sheriff 1858), and a J.P. and D.L. for Kirkcudbright; assumed in 1846 by royal license the additional surname of Murray: *m.* 1858, Anne Eliza, dau. of the late Rev. John Wingfield Digby. *Residences,*—Cally, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbrightshire; Whitehouse, Killybegs, co. Donegal. *Club,*—Junior Carlton.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Montgomery Granville John Stewart, M.P. (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. James Stewart, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1862, Lucy (now of Parknook, Kenilworth Avenue, Wimbledon), dau. of the late Rev. Joseph Parker, R. of Wyton:—

Herbert Galloway, *b.* 1866.——Percy Marlborough, *b.* 1871; *m.* 1901, Katherine, dau. of the late Jonathan Priestman, Esq., of Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, co. Durham, and widow of the Rev. J. A. Bridges, R. of Godmanham, Yorkshire. *Residences,*—The Elms, Pocklington, Yorkshire; Firwood, Trumpington Road, Cambridge.——Horatio George Willoughby, *b.* 1877.——Arthur Alexander Melville, *b.* 1879.——Isabel Mary Josephine, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1900, Gordon Allen, Esq.——Eva Katharine Graham, *b.* 1873.——Olivia Margaret Agneta (twin), *b.* 1877.

Issue of the late Hon. Montgomery Granville John Stewart, M.P., 4th son of 7th Earl, *b.* 1780, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1801, Catherine, who *d.* 1833, dau. of Patrick Honyman, Esq.:—

Jane, *b.* 1815: *m.* 1845, the Rev. James Lawson, who *d.* 1872. *Residence,*—29, Brockman Road, Folkestone.

Grandson of the late Rev. Edward Stewart (infra):—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert Stewart, K.C.B., *b.* 1843, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1877, Georgina Janet (now of Chilworth Manor, near Guildford), dau. of the late Adm. Sir James Stirling, and widow of Major-Gen. Sir Henry Tombs, K.C.B., V.C.:—

Geoffrey, *b.* 1878; formerly a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Coldstream Guards.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Edward Richard Stewart, 5th son of 7th Earl:—

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Stewart, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1838, Louisa Anne, who *d.* 1892, dau. of Charles John Herbert, Esq., of Muckross, co. Kerry:—

Winifred (*Lady Robinson*), *b.* 1839: *m.* 1861, Sir John Blencowe Robinson, 8th Bt., who *d.* 1877. *Residence,*—St. David's, Kingsthorpe, Northampton.——Katharine Elizabeth, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1865, Henry Herbert, Esq., who *d.* 1898, and has issue living, Arthur Stewart (of Cahirnane, Killarney), *b.* 1866: *m.* 1899, Theresa Selina, 3rd dau. of Col. Gerald Edmund Boyle, [see E. Cork and Orrery, colls.], and has issue living, Geoffrey Richard Arthur *b.* 1902,—Kathleen Olive: *m.* 1901, Herbert Everett, Esq. (infra),—Violet Ina Jane,—Gwendoline Egerton. *Residence,*—Dublin.——Louisa Winifred, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1866, as his second wife, Alexander Augustus Berens, Esq., and has issue living, Blanche Mabel,—Olivia Elizabeth (*Countess Cairns*): *m.* 1st, 1887, the 2nd Earl Cairns, who *d.* 1890; 2nd, 1899, Roger Cyril Hans Sloane Stanley, Esq., of Poultons, Hants, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Lavender *b.* 1900,—Florence Winifred: *m.* 1st, 1893, Sir Charles Henry Augustus Frederick Lockhart Ross, 9th Bt., from whom she obtained a divorce 1897; 2ndly, 1902, Capt. Hoël Llewellyn, D.S.O. *Residence,*—Castlemead, Windsor.——Augusta Frances Harriet, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1875, the Rev. Henry Everett, R. of Dorchester, who *d.* 1896, and has issue living, Herbert, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1901, Kathleen Olive, dau. of the late Henry Herbert, Esq. (ante). *Residence,*—105, Charlotte Street, Fitzroy Square, W.——Jane, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1873, Arthur Frederick Tyrwhitt-Drake, Esq., and has issue living, Dorothy, *b.* 1874. *Residence,*—Dogdean, Salisbury.

Issue of the late Algernon Stewart, Esq., *b.* 1811, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1833, Charlotte, who *d.* 1861, dau. of Col. John Albeck Clement:—

Charles Edward, *C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., b.* 1836; formerly Col. I.S.C., ; served throughout Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal), in Umbeyla Pass Campaign 1863 (slightly wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in Jowaki Campaign 1877-8 (twice mentioned in despatches, clasp, Brevet Lt.-Col.); was twice employed on special missions on Perso-Afghan Frontier 1881-2, and 1883, as Assist. Commr. for demarcation of Russo-Afghan Boundary, 1884-5, and Consul-Gen. at Tabriz 1889-92, and at Odessa 1892-9; C.I.E. and C.M.G. 1884, C.B. (Civil) 1886: *m.* 1869, Annie Nairn, dau. of the late Hon. Philip Anstruther, Colonial Sec. of Ceylon [see infra, and Carmichael-Anstruther, Bt.], and has issue living, Algernon Bingham Anstruther, *D.S.O., b.* 1869; ed. at Haileybury; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's Own); served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O); D.S.O. 1900,—Philip Charteris Anstruther, *b.* 1874; is a Mining Engineer, and an Asso. of Roy. Sch. of Mines. *Residences,*—51, Redcliffe Square, S.W.; Ornockenoch Lodge, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbrightshire. *Club,*—Naval and Military.——Algernon Augustus, *b.* 1839; formerly Col. R.A., retired as Maj.-Gen. 1887; *m.* 1864, Sophia Anne Eleanor, dau. of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Henry Lewis Hobart [see E. Buckinghamshire, colls.], and has issue living, Leopold Charles (of Ll, Albany, W. *Club,* Isthmian), *b.* 1868,—Charlotte Susan, *b.* 1865,—Eleanor Sophia Anne, *b.* 1870,—Albinia Frances Adelaide, *b.* 1879. *Club,*—United Service.

Issue of the late Arthur Stewart, Esq., *b.* 1813, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1840, Mary, who *d.* 1872, dau. of the Rev. Spencer Madan:—

Alan, *b.* 1844; ed. at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1867); Bar. Middle Temple 1869: *m.* 1875, Emily Louisa, dau. of the late John James Sawyer, Esq., of Halifax, N.S., and has issue living, Arthur Charles (of Cathcart Studios, 1, Cathcart Road, S.W.), *b.* 1877; is an artist,—Catherine Frances, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—47, Eardley Crescent, S.W. *Chambers*,—7, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.——Sophia Louisa, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1878, Maj.-Gen. George Fuller Walker, and has issue living, Philip Stewart, *b.* 1881; ed. at Wellington; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Suffolk Regt.,—Henry Stewart, *b.* 1882; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Cheshire Regt.,—Georgina Frances, *b.* 1878,—Alice Louisa, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—1, Avenue Elmers, Surbiton.——Adela Jane, *b.* 1848.——Jessie Charteris, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1875, Lieut.-Col. John Rimington Sharp, formerly Comdg. 2nd Batn. King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regt.), who *d.* 1898. *Residence*,—The Hill, Batheaston, Bath.——Mary, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1883, Col. Henry Walter Phillips, Ch. Paymaster, Cairo, Egypt, and has issue living, Herbert Stewart, *b.* 1886,—Walter Seymour, *b.* 1889,—Henry Walter, *b.* 1894,—Vera Katharine, *b.* 1884,—Gwendoline, *b.* 1887,—Dorothy Mary, *b* 1892,—Mary Stewart, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—5, The Crescent, Mount Radford, Exeter.

Grandchildren of the late Lt.-Col. the Hon. James Henry Keith Stewart, C.B., M.P., 6th son of 7th Earl:—

Issue of the late Charles Patrick Stewart, Esq., *b.* 1823, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1859, Frances Anne (now of 21, Chesham Street, S.W.), dau. of William Courtenay Cruttenden, Esq., of Mount Heaton, Lancashire:—

Charles Nigel, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1895, Edith Mabel, dau. of the late Julius Miller, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.S., and has issue living, Herbert Nigel, *b.* 1896.——Arthur Courtenay, *R.N.*, *b.* 1871; became Lieut. 1893.——Charlotte Evelyn, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1893, the Rev. Ernest George Beckwith, R. of Filleigh and E. Buckland, and has issue living, Charles Edward, *b.* 1901,—Evelyn Marjorie, *b.* 1894,—Helen Frances, *b.* 1895,—Rosamond Mary, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Filleigh Rectory, South Molton.——Penelope Blanche, *b.* 1868.

Grandchildren of the late Right Hon. James Stewart-Mackenzie (infra):—

Issue of the late Keith William Stewart-Mackenzie, Esq., *b.* 1818, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1st, 1844, Hannah Charlotte, who *d.* 1868, dau. of James Joseph Hope-Vere, Esq., of Craigie Hall; 2ndly, 1871, Alicia Almeria Seymour, dau. of Capt. Robert Henry Bell, of Bellbrook, co. Antrim:—

James Alexander Francis Humberston, *b.* 1847; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. Comdg. 9th Lancers; is Vice-Lieut. of Ross and Cromarty; sometime Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Madras: served throughout Afghan Campaigns 1878-9-80 (wounded, horse shot, twice mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major, medal with two clasps and bronze star); is a J.P. and a D.L. for cos. Ross and Cromarty: *m.* 1899, Mary, dau. of Edward Steinkopff, Esq., of 47, Berkeley Square, W., and Lydhurst, Hayward's Heath. *Residences*,—Brahan Castle, Conon Bridge, N.B.; 4, Upper Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf, Pratt's, Army and Navy.——Susan Mary Elizabeth (*Lady Jeune*): *m.* 1st, 1871, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. John Constantine Stanley, who *d.* 1878, leaving issue [see B. Stanley of Alderley]; 2ndly, 1881, the Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Henry Jeune, P.C., G.C.B., Pres. of Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Div. of the High Court of Judicature, by whom she has issue living, Christian Francis Seaforth, *b.* 1882. *Residences*,—Arlington Manor, Newbury, Berks; 79, Harley Street, W.——Julia Charlotte Sophia (*Marchioness of Tweeddale*), *b.* 1846: *m.* 1st, 1873, the 9th Marquess of Tweeddale, who *d.* 1878; 2ndly, 1887, the Rt. Hon. Sir John Rose, P.C., G.C.M.G., 1st Bt., who *d.* 1888; 3rdly, 1892, Major William Eden Evans-Gordon, I.S.C., M.P. *Residence*,—4, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.——Florence Meira Zelia, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1897, Hugh St. John Clarke, Esq., and has issue living, Seaforth St. John, *b.* 1898.—Moulie, Seaforth St. John, *b.* 1900.

Grandchildren of the late Adm. the Hon. Keith Stewart, M.P., 3rd son of 6th Earl:—

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. James Alexander Stewart-Mackenzie, M.P., *b.* 1784, *d.* 1843: *m.* 1817, the Hon. Mary Elizabeth Frederica Mackenzie, who *d.* 1862, el. dau. and co-heir of Baron Seaforth (ext.):—

Mary Frances, *b.* 1819: *m.* 1838, the Hon. Philip Anstruther, who *d.* 1863 [see ante].——Louisa Caroline (*Baroness Ashburton*), *b.* 1827. *m.* 1858, the 2nd Baron Ashburton, who *d.* 1864. *Residences*,—Melchet Court, Romsey, Hants: Kent House, South Place, Knightsbridge, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late John Stewart, Esq., son of the late Leveson Douglas Stewart, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late John Leveson Douglas Stewart, Esq., *b.* 1842, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1868, Margaret Anne (now of 61, Linden Gardens, Bayswater, W., and Glenogil, Kirriemuir, N.B.), dau. of James Gibson Thomson, Esq.:—

John, *b.* 1869; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's): *m.* 1892, Valentia, dau. of the late William Worship, Esq. *Residence*,—Sutton, Ceylon.——Grace Hamilton, *b.* 187-: *m.* 1894, Edwin Arthur Russell Benham, Esq. *Residence*,—Colombo, Ceylon.

Grandchildren of the late Leveson Douglas Stewart, Esq., son of the late Rt. Hon. James Alexander Stewart Mackenzie, M.P. (ante):—

Issue of the late George Stewart, Esq., *b.* 1814, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1843, Mary, dau. of Thomas Currie, Esq., of Newton Airds, Dumfries:—

Leveson Douglas, *b.* 1844.——Thomas Currie, *b.* 1846.——Keith, *b.* 1851.——James Dalrymple Hay, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1887, Elizabeth Grace, dau. of James Stewart, Esq. (see ante). *Residence*,—43, Inverleith Road, Edinburgh.——Cleminta Ross.——Elizabeth.——Isabella Lydia.

Issue of the late James Stewart, Esq., *b.* 1816, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1849, Sarah Georgina (now of 43, Inverleith Row, Edinburgh), dau. of Sir James Dalrymple-Hay, 2nd Bt.:—

Leveson Douglas, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1882, Eleanora Georgina, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Blizzard Bell [Agnew, Bt.]. *Residence*,—167, Withington Road, Whalley Range, Manchester.——James Dalrymple Hay, *W.S.*, *b.* 1862; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1884); admitted Solicitor 1890, and became a W.S. 1896.——Ann.——Elizabeth Grace: *m.* 1887, James Dalrymple Hay Stewart, Esq. (see infra).

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Alexander Stewart, *P.C.*, *K.B.*; cr. *Baron Garlies* (peerage of Scotland) 1607, with remainder to the heirs male of his body succeeding to the estates of

Garlies, and *Earl of Galloway* (peerage of Scotland) with remainder to his heirs bearing the name and arms of Stewart 1623; *d.* 1649; *s.* by his son [2] JAMES, 2nd Earl, who in 1627 had been cr. a Bt.; for his loyalty to the Roy. cause in 1654 was fined £4,000 by Cromwell; *d.* 1671; *s.* by his el. son [3] ALEXANDER, 3rd Earl; *s.* by his brother [4] ALEXANDER, 4th Earl; *d.* unmarried 1694; *s.* by his brother [5] JAMES, *P.C.*, 5th Earl; an able statesman *temp.* Queen Anne; *d.* 1746; *s.* by his son [6] ALEXANDER, 6th Earl; a Lord of Police; *d.* 1773; *s.* by his el. son [7] JOHN, *K.T.*, 7th Earl; M.P. for Morpeth, &c., a Lord of the Bedchamber to George III. and a Representative Peer 1774-96; cr. *Baron Stewart*, of Garlies (peerage of Great Britain), 1796; *d.* 1806; *s.* by his son [8] GEORGE, *K.T.*, 8th Earl; an Adm., M.P. for Cockermouth, &c., and a Lord of the Admiralty; *d.* 1834; *s.* by his son [9] RANDOLPH, 9th Earl, *b.* 1800; M.P. for Cockermouth 1826-31; Lord-Lieut. of co. Kircudbright 1828-45 and of co. Wigtown 1828-51: *m.* 1833, Lady Harriet Blanche, who *d.* 1885, dau. of 6th Duke of Beaufort; *d.* 1873; *s.* by his son [10] ALAN PLANTAGENET, 10th Earl: *b.* 1835; M.P. for Wigtownshire 1868-73: *m.* 1872, Lady Mary Arabella Arthur, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Salisbury; *d.* 1901; *s.* by his brother [11] RANDOLPH HENRY, 11th Earl and present peer; also Lord Garlies, and Baron Stewart of Garlies.

GALWAY, VISCOUNT. (Monckton-Arundell.) Sits as BARON MONCKTON.



To extend my fame by deeds.

GEORGE EDMUND MILNES MONCKTON-ARUNDELL, 7th Viscount; *b.* Nov. 18th, 1844; *s.* 1876; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1866, M.A. 1877); is a D.L., a J.P., and a County Alderman for Notts, an A.D.C. to H.M., and Lieut.-Col. and Col. Comdg. Sherwood Rangers Imperial Yeo.; sat as M.P. for Nottinghamshire North (*C*) 1872-85; cr. *Baron Monckton*, of Serlby, co. Nottingham (peerage of United Kingdom), 1887: *m.* 1879, Vere (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), only dau. of the late Ellis Gosling, Esq., of Busbridge Hall, Godalming, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th sable, six hirondelles (or swallows), three, two, and one, argent, *Arundell*; 2nd and 3rd sable, on a chevron between three martlets or, as many mullets of the field, *Monckton*. *Crests*,—1st, on a chapeau azure, turned up ermine, a swallow argent; 2nd, a martlet or. *Supporters*,—Two unicorns ermine, each gorged with an Eastern coronet or.

Seat,—Serlby Hall, Bawtry, Yorkshire. *Town Residence*,—32, Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers', Bachelors'.

SON LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE VERE ARUNDELL, *b.* March 24th, 1882; is Lieut. Sherwood Rangers Imperial Yeo.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Violet Frances MONCKTON, *b.* 1880.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 5th Viscount.*)

Hon. Horace Manners MONCKTON, *b.* 1824; ed. at Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; late Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 3rd Hussars; served throughout Punjab Campaign 1848-9 (wounded and medal with two clasps), and on Staff in Crimean Campaign 1855-6, and afterwards commanded the Sultan's Royal Regt. of Lancers (Turkish medal): *m.* 1st, 1856, Georgina, who *d.* 1879, el. dau. of Sir Thomas Woollaston White, 2nd Bt.; 2ndly, 1885, Emily Sarah, widow of T. Till, Esq., of Waingates, Thornton Heath, Croydon, and dau. of the late James Cooper, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Horace Woollaston (of 3, Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*, Athenæum, Junior Carlton), *b.* 1857; ed. at Wellington Coll.; Bar. Inner Temple 1880,—Catherine Elizabeth, *b.* 1862. *Residence*,—Whitecairn, Wellington College Station, Berks. *Club*,—United Service.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 5th Viscount.*)

Hon. Caroline Isabella, *b.* 1831: *m.* 1856, the Rev. Thomas John Monson, who *d.* 1887 [see B. Monson, colls.]. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Edmund Gambier Monckton (infra):—

Issue of the late William Henry Monckton, Esq., *b.* 1846, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1885, Rose Ethel (now of Rosemount, St. Heliers, Jersey), dau. of Henry Vatcher, Esq., of Rosemount, Jersey:—

William Arundell, *b.* 1894.——Edmund Savile, *b.* 1900.——Ethel Mary, *b.* 1888.——Joan Frances, *b.* 1889.——Rosamond Vere, *b.* 1892.

Issue of the late Hon. Edmund Gambier Monckton, 4th son of 5th Viscount, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1845, Arabella Martha, who *d.* 1880, dau. of the Rev. John Robinson, Rector of Widmerpool:—

Philip Edmund, *b.* 1850; is a retired Lieut.-Col.; formerly Major R.A.; served in Perak Expedition 1875-7 (medal with clasp); was Acting Assist. Resident at Kinta 1876 (thanked by Gov. of Straits Settlements): *m.* 1884, Bessie Gertrude, who *d.* 1885, dau. of Henry Vatcher, Esq., of Rosemount, Jersey. *Residences*,—Avon Lodge, Christchurch, Hants. *Club*,—United Service.——Marmaduke John, *b.* 1853; formerly in Public Works Depart., Bengal: *m.* 1891, Kathleen Swan, dau. of Dep. Surg.-Gen. James Browne, M.D., formerly Bengal

Med. Ser., and has issue living, Philip Marmaduke, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—Stellenbosch, Cape Colony.——Geoffrey Francis, *b.* 1865; is a Mining Engineer. *Residence*,—Savonas, British Columbia.——Caroline Emma, *b.* 1847. *Residence*,—Malvern.——Alice Henrietta, *b.* 1849. *m.* 1877, Frank Ricardo, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, Katharine Alice, *b.* 1878,—Mabel Violet, *b.* 1880,—Margaret Florence, *b.* 1883,—Olive Hope, *b.* 1884,—Frank, *b.* 1887,—Muriel Emma, *b.* 1888. *Residences*,—Bure Homage, Christchurch, Hants; Bromesberrow Place, Ledbury.——Rosamond Isobel, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1886, the Rev. James Raynold Morley Vatcher, M.A., V. of Clare, and has issue living, Henry Monckton. *b.* 1887,—Isobel Bessie, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Clare Vicarage, Suffolk.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Edward Monckton, 5th son of 1st Viscount:—

Issue of the late Gen. Henry Monckton, *b.* 1780, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1839, Anne, who *d.* 1878, dau. of John Groome Smythe, Esq., of Hilton, Salop:—

Francis, *b.* 1844; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Stafford (High Sheriff 1895), and Hon. Major Staffordshire Yeo. Cav.; sat as M.P. for Staffordshire W. (*C*) 1871-85, when he unsuccessfully contested W. Div. of Staffordshire: *m.* 1889, Evelyn Mary, dau. of the late Algernon Charles Heber-Percy, Esq. [see D. Northumberland, colls.], and has issue living, Francis Algernon, *b.* 1890,—Geoffrey Valentine Francis, *b.* 1895,—Reginald Francis Percy, *b.* 1896,—Evelyn Frances, *b.* 1891,—Constance Frances, *b.* 1892,—Violet Maude Frances, *b.* 1894. *Residences*,—Stretton Hall, Stafford; Somerford Hall, Brewood, Staffordshire. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Junior Carlton.——Arthur, *b.* 1845; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P. for Worcester: *m.* 1896, Lady Gertrude Pleydell-Bouverie, dau. of 4th Earl of Radnor, and has issue living, Christopher, *b.* 1898,—Marmaduke, *b.* 1899,—Mary, *b.* 1897,—a dau., *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Hilton, Bridgnorth.——Mary Anne, *b.* 1840.——Alice, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1879, the Rt. Rev. (Watkin Herbert Williams) Lord Bishop of Bangor. *Residences*,—Glyngarth Palace, Menai Bridge, N. Wales; Pont Eidal, Machynlleth, N. Wales.

Grandchildren of the late Philip Monckton, Esq., younger son of the late Hon. Edward Monckton (ante):—

Issue of the late Edward Henry Cradock Monckton, Esq., *b.* 1812, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1st, 18—, Caroline Rosa, who *d.* 1838, dau. of Charles Woodcock, Esq.; 2ndly, 1839, Maria Catherine, who *d.* 1896, dau. of Henry Tydd, Esq., of co. Tipperary:—

Edward Philip, *b.* 1840; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1864); Bar. Inner Temple 1868; formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Northamptonshire Regt.; is a J.P. and County Councillor (Kingscliffe Div.) for Northamptonshire, a J.P. for Rutland (High Sheriff 1883) and Liberty of Peterborough, a Member of the House of Laymen, and Recorder of Northampton; sat as M.P. for Northamptonshire, N. Div. (*C*) 1895-1900: *m.* 1866, Christabel, who *d.* 1899, dau. of the late Rev. Christopher Dunkin Francis, V. of Tysoe, Warwick, and has issue living, George Edward (of 37, Regent's Park Road, Regent's Park, N.W. *Club*, Junior Carlton), *b.* 1868; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1895); is a Consulting Engineer, and Managing Director of Fullers (Limited): *m.* 1896, Marguerite, dau. of the late James Marigold, Esq., of Park House, Edgbaston, and 7, St. George's Place, S.W., and has issue living, Marguerite Ruby Marigold *b.* 1899, Doris Violet *b.* 1901,—Philip Tunnard, *b.* 1870; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Northamptonshire Regt.: *m.* 1901, Agnes Carr, dau. of Maxwell Smith, Esq., of Hursingpur, Tirhoot, Bengal,—Noel, *b.* 1871; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Northamptonshire Regt.: *m.* 1895, Flora, dau. of the Rev. George Townsend Warner, R. of Alfold, Surrey, and has issue living, Edward Philip *b.* 1899, Cicely Flora Noel *b.* 1896,—Charles, *b.* 1873,—Christopher Cecil, *b.* 1877,—Oliver Paul, *b.* 1879: ed. at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1901),—Thomas Anthony, *b.* 1885,—Christabel, *b.* 1867,—Theodora, *b.* 1875,—Frances Leonora, *b.* 1882. *Residences*,—Fineshade Abbey, Stamford; Laundimer House, Oundle. *Chambers*,—Lamb Building, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*,—Junior Carlton, Carlton.——William Parry, *b.* 1846; is a retired Lieut.-Col., formerly Major Hampshire Regt.: *m.* 1891, Florence Georgina Sybella, dau. of James Sawrey Cookson, Esq., of Neasham Hall, Darlington, and Broughton Tower, Lancashire, and has issue living, Ivor Parry, *b.* 1892,—Iris Florence Parry, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Stone Court, Falfield, Gloucestershire. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Hugh, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1878, Isabel Jane Gillis, dau. of John Chapman, Esq., and has issue living, Hugh Claud, *b.* 1881,—Eric Parry, *b.* 1883,—Basil Reginald, *b.* 1884,—Gladys Viti, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—Namosau, Ba, Fiji.——Sophia Rosa, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1872, the Rev. Cornelius Thompson, who *d.* 1884, and has issue living, Edward Langhorne, *b.* 1873,—Joseph, *b.* 1877,—Leonora, *b.* 1875. *Residence*,—2, Codrington Place, Clifton, Bristol.——Harriette Leonora: *m.* 1873, the Rev. Henry Erskine Gedge, M.A. (*Club*, Grosvenor).——Emily Jane, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1877, Capt. George Alexander Harrisson, formerly 79th Cameron Highlanders, who *d.* 1899, and has issue living, Lionel George Everson, *b.* 1885,—Ethel Georgina Emily: *m.* 1902, Lieut. Edward Harry Fletcher Boughey, R.N. [see Boughey, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—76, Lexham Gardens, W.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Major John Edmonstone Monckton, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1st, 1849, Julia, who *d.* 1851, dau. of Col. Henry Thornton, C.B., of Brockhall, Northants; 2ndly, 1869, Lucy Harriet (now of Bargate, Brewood, Stafford), dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. John Smith, of Ellingham Hall, Bungay:—

John Henry, *b.* 1850; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.), and a J.P. for Warwickshire. *Residence*,—Meriden, Coventry. *Club*,—Junior Carlton,

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Edward Monckton (ante):—

Issue of the late William Monckton, Esq., *b.* 1796, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1825, Ellen, who *d.* 1883, dau. of Gen. Goddard Richards:—

Anna Maria, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1874, the Rev. Henry Arthur Annesley [see V. Valentia, colls.]. *Residence*,—Shepton Montague Vicarage, Castle Cary, Somerset.——Charlotte Georgiana, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1871, Francis Frederic Sunley Harral, Esq., and has issue living, Francis Monckton, *b.* 1877,—John Frederic Marmaduke, *b.* 1880,—Mary Madeline, *b.* 1878,—Emma Winifred, *b.* 1882. *Residence*,—2, Nottingham Terrace, York Gate, N.W.

Grandchildren of the late William Monckton, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Henry Monckton, Esq., B.C.S., *b.* 1827, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1857, Elizabeth Charlotte, who *d.* 1870, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Judge, of Simon's Town, Cape of Good Hope:—

Henry Grant, *R.N.*, *b.* 1860; became Lieut. 1882: *m.* 1890, Maud Lilian, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the

late Rev. John W. Hallowell, R. of Oranmore, co. Galway, and has issue living, Marmaduke Henry, *b.* 1891,—Frederick, *b.* 1892,—Maud Lilian Seaflower, *b.* 1895.——William Gawler, *b.* 1866.——Alice Georgina, *b.* 1858.——Annie Blanche, *b.* 1861.

Issue of the late Frederick Edward Monckton, Esq., *b.* 1829, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1853, Winifred Penn, dau. of Capt. Ray Boucant, H.E.I.C.S.:—

James Frederick, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1884, Alice Australia, dau. of Neil Harper, Esq.——Walter Hillary, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1888, Miss Webster.——Cecil Charles Fisk, *b.* 1867.——Ellen Winifred.

Issue of the late Rev. Inglis George Monckton, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1899; *m.* 1859, Elizabeth Esther, who *d.* 1875, dau. of the late Francis Corser, Esq., of The Hurst, Stafford:—

Herbert Haden, *b.* 1861; ed. at Wadham Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1883); admitted a Solicitor 1886; is a partner in the firm of Colmore and Monckton, of 27, Waterloo Street, Birmingham.—— William Leopold, *b.* 1865.——Georgiana Elizabeth, *b.* 1860.——Lillie Frances, *b.* 1863. *Residence*,—Calthorpe Road, Edgbaston.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Marmaduke Littlejohn Monckton, R.A., *b.* 1837, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1874, Amelia Mary [she *m.* 2ndly, 1889, Dario Francesco di Paolo Matteo de Fornari, dei Marchesi Fornari di Genova], dau. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Ellenborough Dyneley:—

Mary Sophia, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1900, Conte Giulio Macchi di Cellere, Lieut. Montebello (Italian) Lancers, and has issue living, Marie Estelle, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—101, Via Boncompagni, Rome.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] John Monckton, *M.P.* for Clitheroe 1722-33, and for Pontefract 1734-51, a Commr. of Revenue in Ireland 1734-47, and Surveyor-Gen. of Woods and Forests in England and Wales 1748-51; cr. *Baron Killard*, of co. Clare, and *Viscount Galway* (peerage of Ireland) 1727; *d.* 1751; *s.* by his son [2] William, 2nd Viscount; M.P. for Pontefract and Thirsk, and Receiver of Crown Rents, &c.; assumed by royal license 1769 the additional surname of Arundell; *d.* 1772; *s.* by his el. son [3] Henry William, 3rd Viscount; sat as M.P. for Pontefract; *d.* 1774; *s.* by his brother [4] Robert Monckton Arundell, *P.C.*, *K.B.*; M.P. for York, Pontefract, and Thirsk in several Parliaments; *d.* 1810; *s.* by his son [5] William George, 5th Viscount; discontinued the surname of Arundell by royal license 1826, and obtained permission for each successive holder of the title and his eldest son to use the surnames of Monckton-Arundell, while the younger branches of the family should use the surname of Monckton only; *d.* 1834; *s.* by his son [6] George Edward Arundell, 6th Viscount, *b.* 1805; M.P. for E. Retford (*C*) 1847-76, and a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1852: *m.* 1838, Henrietta Eliza, dau. of Robert Pemberton Milnes, Esq., and sister of 1st Baron Houghton: *d.* 1876: *s.* by his son [7] George Edmund Milnes, 7th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Killard and Baron Monckton.

GARDNER, BARONY OF. (Gardner.)

[*This Peerage has been dormant since the death of the 3rd Baron in* 1883.]

DAUGHTER LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

Hon. Florence Coulstoun (*Countess of Onslow*): *m.* 1875, the 4th Earl of Onslow. *Residences*,—Clandon Park, Guildford; 7, Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Francis Farington Gardner, 2nd son of 1st Baron [infra]:—

Catherine Georgiana, *b.* 1815: *m.* 1843, Lieut.-Col. William Henry Rickards, H.E.I.C.S., who *d.* 1884, and has with other issue, Alan William Low (*Club*, Naval and Military), *b.* 1852; formerly Major 2nd Batn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regt.).——Susanna Amelia, *b.* 1820: *m.* 1844, William Place Jones, Esq., and has with other issue (twins), *b.* 1865, George Ernest; a carpenter,—Walter William. *Residence*,—

Grandson of the late Stewart William Gardner, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Alan Hyde Gardner (who styled himself Lord Gardner), *b.* 1836, *d.* 1899: *m.* March 12th, 1879, by a Methodist minister in the house of his father, to Jane (a native Indian), who *d.* 1891, dau. of Ungun Shekó:—

Alan Legge, *b.* Oct. 25th, 1881; ed. at Allahabad Govt. Sch.

Grandchildren of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Francis Farington Gardner, 2nd son of 1st Baron (ante), *b.* 1772, *d.* 1821: *m.* 1809, Catherine, who *d.* 1870, dau. of Charles van Straubenzee, Esq., of Spennithorpe, Yorkshire:—

Issue of the late Stewart William Gardner, Esq., *b.* 1812, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1834, Jane [alias Hurmoozee Begum], who *d.* 1869, dau. of Alan Gardner, Esq., grandnephew of 1st Baron:—

Edward, *b.* 1838; ed. at Agra Seminary and High Sch.; enlisted in 1857 in the Meerut Light Horse and afterwards joined the Bengal Yeo. Cav.; is a Zemindar: *m.* 1879, Mary, a native Christian girl, who *d.* 1900; and has issue living, Charles van Straubenzee, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1900, Ellen, dau. of William Richard Gardner, and has issue living, Mary *b.* 1901, Lily *b.* 1902,—Benjamin, *b.* 1889,—James Stewart, *b.* 1896,—Henrietta, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1897, F. Farington Gardner,—Julia, *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—Village Monowta, Nadrie, Etah, N.W.P., India.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Alan Hyde Gardner, younger son of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Francis Farington Gardner (ante):—

Issue of the late Alan Hyde Gardner, Esq., *b.* 1849, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1875, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1890, dau. of George Norman Bult, Esq.:—

Alan Hyde, *b.* 1878.——Francis Farrington, *b.* 1881.——Gwendoline Frederica.

Issue of the late Gen. the Hon. William Henry Gardner, 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1774, *d.* 1856: *m.* 1803, Elizabeth Lydia, who *d.* 1850, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William Fyers:—

Augusta Sophia, *b.* 1824: *m.* 1844, Ponsonby Arthur Moore, Esq., who *d.* 1871 [see E. Drogheda]. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Gen. the Hon. William Henry Gardner (ante):—

Issue of the late Major-Gen. William Bethell Gardner, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1840, Eliza Augusta, who *d.* 1878, dau. of Col. Sir Alexander Anderson, C.B.:—

William Gordon Anderson, *b.* 1841.——Eliza, *b.* 1845.——Agnes, *b.* 1847.——Susan, *b.* 1849.——

Harriette, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1895, T. Price, Esq.——Millicent, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1882, Donald Cameron, Esq., and has issue living, Sheila, *b.* 1884. *Resides* in Ceylon.

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. Alan Henry Gardner, C.B., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1878 *m.* 1860, Amy Sophia, dau. of John Payne Elwes, Esq., of Stoke College, Clare, Suffolk:—

Rev. Alan Edward, *b.* 1861; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1887); is V. of Bathford. *Residence*,—Bathford Vicarage, Somerset.

Issue of the late Capt. Edward Cornwall Gardner, Esq., *b.* 1820, *d.* 1852 *m.* 1843, Louisa, dau. of John Bonamy, Esq., of Guernsey:—

Alan, *b.* 1849; formerly 40th Regt.——Louisa Ellen, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1877, Lieut.-Col. Benjamin George Humfrey, who *d.* 1900, formerly 10th Bombay N.I.——Frances Elizabeth, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1884, Edward Godfrey Seymour Luscombe, Esq. *Residence*,—Tramore, Dartmouth, S. Devon.

Issue of the late Capt. Herbert Calthorpe Gardner, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1857: *m.* 1853, Emma Elizabeth, dau. of Frederick Joseph Prescott, Esq.:—

Herbert Prescott, *b.* 1854. *Residence*,—Dingyarra, Cressbrook, Queensland.——Emma Louisa, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1882, James Lindsay Travers, Esq., and has issue living, James Lindsay, *b.* 1883,—Herbert Gardner, *b.* 1891,—Charles Tindal, *b.* 1898,—Gladys Oliveria, *b.* 1883,—Jessie, *b.* 1886,—Alice, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—Wooltonga, Warlingham, Surrey.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ALAN Gardner, Adm. of the Blue, an eminent Naval Commander, and successively M.P. for Plymouth and Westminster; was cr. a Bt. 1794, *Baron Gardner*, of Uttoxeter (peerage of Ireland) 1800, and *Baron Gardner*, of Uttoxeter, co. Stafford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1806; *d.* 1809; *s.* by his son [2] ALAN HYDE, *K.C.B.*, 2nd Baron; was an Adm.; gazetted a Viscount Sept. 30, 1815, and *d.* Dec. 27th following, before the patent had passed the Great Seal; *s.* by his son [3] ALAN LEGGE, 3rd Baron; was a Lord in Waiting 1832-41: *d.* 1883, since when the title has remained dormant.

Gardner, surname of Baron Burghclere.

Garioch, Lord, title used by son of Earl of Mar.

Garlies, Lord, title borne by son of Earl of Galloway.

Garmoyle, Viscount, title borne by Earl Cairns.

Garnock, Viscount, son of Earl of Lindsay.

GARVAGH, BARON. (Canning.)



Never yield but overcome misfortunes.

CHARLES JOHN SPENCER GEORGE CANNING, 3rd Baron; *b.* June 2nd, 1852; *s.* 1871; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1877); formerly Lieut. Armagh Militia, and of 2nd Brig. Cinque Ports Div. R.A., and Lieut. 2nd Brig. N. Irish Div. R.A.; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Londonderry: *m.* 1877, Florence Alice, dau. of Baron Joseph de Bretton, of Copenhagen, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly of six: 1st argent, three Moors' heads, couped in profile, proper, wreathed round the temples, argent and azure, *Canning*; 2nd gules, three spears' heads palewise in fesse argent, *Salmon*; 3rd gules, a goat salient or, *Marshall*; 4th argent, three bendlets azure, within a bordure gules, *Newburg*; 5th, per pale argent and sable, a fesse nebulée, between three griffins' heads erased, all counterchanged, and within a bordure also counterchanged, of the field, *Spencer*; 6th as 1st. *Crests*,—1st a demi-lion rampant, holding in the dexter paw a battle axe; 2nd a demi-griffin segreant; 3rd a demi-lion rampant argent, charged with three trefoils vert, holding in the dexter paw an arrow, pheoned and flighted proper, shaft or. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a griffin reguardant, wings elevated and expanded azure, guttée d'or; *sinister*, an eagle reguardant, wings elevated and expanded sable.

Seat,—Garvagh House, co. Londonderry. *Club*,—Carlton.

SON LIVING.

Hon. LEOPOLD ERNEST STRATFORD GEORGE, *b.* July 21st, 1878; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Londonderry; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Highland L.I. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Automobile.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Conway Stratford George, *b.* 1854; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. (and now Capt. and Hon. Major 5th Batn.) King's Royal Rifle Corps; is Major Reserve of Officers. *Residence*,—42, Duke Street, St. James's, S.W. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy, Prince's.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Albert Stratford George, *b.* 1832; is a J.P. for co. Down, and a J.P. and a D.L. for Londonderry. *Residence*,—The Lodge, Rostrevor, co. Down. *Club*,—Carlton.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] GEORGE Canning, *F.R.S.*, Lord Lieut. of co. Londonderry; cr. *Baron Garvagh*, of Garvagh, co. Londonderry (peerage of Ireland) 1818; *d.* 1840; *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES HENRY SPENCER GEORGE, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1826; Capt. 10th Hussars: *m.* 1851, Cecilia, dau. of John Ruggles-Brise, Esq., of Spains Hall, Brentwood; *d.* 1871; *s.* by his son [3] CHARLES JOHN SPENCER GEORGE, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Gascoigne-Cecil, family name of Marquess of Salisbury.

Gask and Balquhidder, Baron, title borne by Duke of Atholl.

Gathorne-Hardy, family name of Earl of Cranbrook.

GERARD, BARON. (Gerard.)



In God is my hope.

FREDERIC JOHN GERARD, 3rd Baron and a Baronet; *b.* Nov. 10th, 1883; *s.* 1902.

Arms,—Argent, a saltire gules. Crest,—1st, a monkey statant proper, environed round the loins and chained argent; 2nd, a lion rampant ermine, ducally crowned and charged on the shoulder with a saltire couped gules. Supporters.—On either side a lion ermine, ducally crowned or, with a collar gemell, and supporting a tilting spear, proper.

Seats,—Garswood, Newton-le-Willows, Lancashire; Eastwell Park, near Ashford, Kent.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Ethel, *b.* 1881.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. ROBERT JOSEPH *GERARD-DICCONSON*, *b.* Aug. 8th, 1857; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regt.); assumed the additional surname and arms of Dicconson by Roy. license 1896: *m.* 1888, Eleanor, granddau. of the late Meyrick Bankes, Esq., of Winstanley Hall, near Wigan, and has issue living, Charles Robert Tolver Michael, *b.* 1894,—Winefride Mary, *b.* 1888,—Evelyn, *b.* 1891. *Residence,*—Wrightington Hall, near Wigan. *Clubs,*—Marlborough, Turf, Boodle's.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Monica Mary: *m.* 1878, Maj.-Gen. Laurence James Oliphant, C.V.O., C.B., and has issue living, Henry, *b.* 1879, —Francis, *b.* 1883,—Helen, *b.* 1891. *Residence,*—14, Hans Road, S.W.

Hon. Katherine Frances (*Hon. Lady Gosselin*): *m.* 1880, Sir Martin Le Marchant Hadsley Gosselin, K.C.M.G., C.B., and has issue living, Alwyn, *b.* 1883,—Mary, *b.* 1881,—Clare, *b.* 1887,—Elaine, *b.* 1891. *Residences,*—British Legation, Lisbon; Blakesware, Ware; 39, Pont Street, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

MARY EMMELINE LAURA (*Baroness Gerard*), dau. of the late Henry Beilby Milner, Esq., of West Retford [see Milner, Bt.]: *m.* 1877, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1902. *Residences,*—Eastwell Park, near Ashford, Kent; Garswood, Newton-le-Willows, Lancashire.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. In remainder to Baronetcy.

Issue of the late Frederic Sewallis Gerard, Esq., 4th son of John Gerard, Esq., brother of 11th Bt., *b.* 1811, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1835, Mary Ann, who *d.* 1883, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Wilkinson, V. of Kirk Hallam, Derby:—

Frederic, *b.* 1839; formerly Capt. 23rd Regt.; is a J.P. for cos. Warwick and Worcester: *m.* 1869, Catherine, dau. of the late Charles Porter, Esq., of The Mythe, Tewkesbury, and has issue living, Edith: *m.* 1896, Edward C. Riddell, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur *b.* 1897, a son *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—Kinwarton House, Alcester, Redditch. *Club,*—Army and Navy.——Emma Eliza (*Baroness Stafford*): *m.* 1st, 1859, the 9th Baron Stafford, who *d.* 1884; 2ndly, 1887, Basil Fitzherbert, Esq. *Residence,*—Swynnerton Park, Staffordshire.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* THOMAS Gerard, Knt.; cr. a Bt. 1611; the £1,000 he paid for the dignity were returned to him in consideration of the sufferings of his father in the cause of Mary, Queen of Scots; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* THOMAS, 2nd Bt.; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* WILLIAM, 3rd Bt., a zealous royalist who expended a large estate in the cause of Charles I.; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* WILLIAM, 4th Bt.; *s.* by his el. son [5] *Sir* WILLIAM, 5th Bt.; *d.* 1721; *s.* by his el. son [6] *Sir* WILLIAM, 6th Bt.; *d.* 1732; *s.* by his brother [7] *Sir* WILLIAM, 7th Bt.; *d.* a minor 1740; *s.* by his brother [8] *Sir* THOMAS, 8th Bt.; *d.* 1780; *s.* by his brother [9] Sir ROBERT, 9th Bt.; *d.* 1784; *s.* by his el. son [10] *Sir* ROBERT, 10th Bt.; *d.* a minor 1791; *s.* by his brother [11] *Sir* WILLIAM, 11th Bt.; *d.* 1826; *s.* by his nephew [12] JOHN, 12th Bt., el. son of John, 3rd son of 9th Bt., by Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Ferrers, Esq., of Baddesley Clinton, co. Warwick; *d.s.p.* 1854; *s.* by his brother [13] ROBERT TOLVER, 13th Bt.; cr. *Baron Gerard* 1876: *m.* 1849, Harriet, dau. of the late Edward Clifton, Esq., of Lytham Hall, Lancashire; *d.* 1887; *s.* by his son [14] WILLIAM CANSFIELD, *D.S.O.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1851: *m.* 1877, Mary Emmeline Laura, dau. of the late Henry Beilby Milner, Esq., of West Retford [see Milner, Bt.]; *d.* 1902; *s.* by his son [15] FREDERIC JOHN, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Gibbs, family name of Baron Aldenham.

Gibson, ,, ,, **Baron Ashbourne.**

Giffard, ,, ,, **Earl of Halsbury.**

GIFFORD, BARON. (Gifford.)



Not without God's assistance.

EDRIC FREDERICK GIFFORD, *V.C.*, 3rd Baron: *b.* July 5th, 1849; *s.* 1872; ed. at Harrow: formerly Major Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.); served in Ashantee Expedition 1873-4 (medal with clasp and V.C.), and in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp); was on Staff of Sir Garnet Wolseley, Gov. of Natal 1874, and 1879-80, Colonial Sec. for W. Australia, and M.L.C. 1880-3, and Colonial Sec. at Gibraltar 1883-8: *m.* 1880, Sophie Catherine, dau. of Gen. John Alfred Street, C.B.

Arms,—Azure: a chevron between three stirrups, with leathers or, within a bordure engrailed argent, charged with eightpellets. Crest,—A panther's head couped at the neck and affrontée, between two branches of oak proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a bay horse proper, charged on the shoulder with a portcullis or; *sinister*, a greyhound, argent charged on the body with three ermine spots.

Residence,—Old Park, Chichester.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. EDGAR BERKELEY, *b.* March 8th, 1857; was Lieut. South Gloucester Militia 1874-7: *m.* 1879, Mary, dau. of John Osborne, Esq., Q.C., and widow of Thomas Booth, Esq., of West Ashby Manor, Horncastle. *Residence*,—Bourne Stream, Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire.

Hon. Maurice Raymond, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1859; was an Officer in Mercantile Marine 1876-82; served during Egyptian Campaign 1882 as Galloper to the *Daily Telegraph* Special Correspondent, during Riel Rebellion in Canada 1885 with French's Scouts (medal with clasp), during Matabele Campaign 1893, as Scout with Salisbury Column (medal), during Matabeleland Rebellion 1896, in command of Gifford's Horse, which he raised (wounded, clasp, C.M.G.), and in S. Africa 1900 with Kimberley Mounted Corps, present at relief of Mafeking and subsequently as Director of Mil. Intelligence (medal with three clasps); commanded Rhodesian Horse in Jubilee Procession 1897 (Jubilee medal); C.M.G. 1896; was Gen. Manager of Bechuanaland Exploration Co. 1890-98: *m.* 1897, Marguerite, only child of the late Capt. Cecil Thorold [see Thorold, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Charles Maurice Elton, *b.* 1899,—Diana Frederica, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Boothby Hall, Grantham. *Clubs*,—Arthur's, Orleans.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Eva (*Hon. Lady Trotter*), *b.* 1846: *m.* 1866, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Henry Trotter, K.G., C.V.O., Comdg. Home Dist., and has issue living, Algernon Richard, *M.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1870 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1901, Lady Edith Mary Montgomerie, youngest dau. of 15th Earl of Eglinton and Winton, and has issue living, Henry Redver *b.* 1902,—Gerald Frederick, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1871 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Edward Henry, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1872 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Reginald Baird, *b.* 1874; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches),—Meta. *Residences*,—Morton Hall, Edinburgh; Charter Hall, Duns, co. Berwick; 33, Cadogan Square, S.W.

Hon. Harriet Ella, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1865, the Hon. Archibald Charles Henry Douglas-Pennant, who *d.* 1884, son of 1st Baron Penrhyn. *Residence*,—Lillingstone Dayrell, Buckingham.

Hon. Emily, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1868, Robert Thomas Napier Speir, Esq., and has issue living, Guy Thomas, *b.* 1875; ed. at Eton, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1896): *m.* 1898, Mary Lucy, dau. of John Fletcher Esq., of Saltoun Hall, near Pencaitland, Haddingtonshire, and has issue living, Bertha Marjorie *b.* 1899,—Joan Mary Elspeth, *b.* 1900,—Kenneth Robert, *b.* 1877; ed. at Radley, and at Camb. Univ.; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, with Imperial Yeo. (medal with two clasps),—Malcolm Scott, *b.* 1887,—Ronald Fitzhardinge, *b.* 1888,—Gwendolen Mary, *b.* 1870,—Marjorie Gifford, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1899, Anthony White, Esq., of 12, Chesham Place, S.W. *Residence*,—Culdees Castle, Perthshire.

Hon. Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1872, Thomas Arthur Fitzhardinge Kingscote, Esq. [B. Bloomfield], and has issue living, Edric Thomas, *b.* 1885,—Maurice, *b.* 1887. *Residences*,—The Abbey, Cirencester; St. James's Palace, S.W.

Hon. Eleanore, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1873, Lieut.-Col. Edward M. Dansey, formerly 1st Life Guards, and has issue living, Claude Edward Marjoribank, *b.* 1876,—Henry William, *b.* 1881,—Reginald Charles, *b.* 1882,—George Francis, *b.* 1884,—Miriam Eleanore, *b.* 1874,—Madeline Edith, *b.* 1878,—May Cecily, *b.* 1880,—Margaret, *b.* 1885,—Monica, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—Cams Hall, Fareham, Hants.

Hon. Elspeth Fitzhardinge, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1877, Lieut.-Col. Francis John Paul Butler formerly 18th Hussars, and has issue living, John Fitzhardinge Paul, *b.* 1888,—Muriel, *b.* 1878,—Kathleen Louisa, *b.* 1881. *Residences*,—Wyck Hill, Wick Rissington, Stow-on-the-Wold; Cecily Hill House, Cirencester.

Hon. Edith Charlotte, *b.* 1863. *Residence*,—Hampton Court Palace.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST BARON.

Louisa, dau. of Col. R. Webb (infra): *m.* 1878, the Rev. the Hon. George Robert Gifford, who *d.* 1878. *Residence*,—

Alice Fanny, dau. of Edward Simcoe Drewe, Esq., of the Grange, Honiton: *m.* 1851, the Hon. John Gifford, who *d.* 1887, and has issue [see infra]. *Residence*,—115, Dyer Street, Cirencester.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

FREDERICA CHARLOTTE (*Baroness Gifford*), dau. of 1st Baron Fitzhardinge, G.C.B.: *m.* 1845, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1872. *Residence*,—Hampton Court Palace.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. John Gifford, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1851, Alice Fanny (ante), dau. of Edward Simcoe Drewe, Esq., of the Grange, Honiton:—

Edward Herbert, *b.* 1864; is Capt. Roy. 1st Devon Imperial Yeo.——Mabel Beatrice.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. George Robert Gifford, 4th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1st, 1853, Mary Ann Danet, who *d.* 1871, dau. of the late Thomas Norbury, Esq., of Sherridge House, Great Malvern; 2ndly, 1878, Louisa (ante), dau. of Col. Robert Webb, of Milford, Surrey:—

Rev. George Henry, *b.* 1854; is R. and patron of Rackenford. *Residence*,—Rackenford Rectory, Devon.——Robert, *b.* 1857; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.).

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Robert Gifford, Knt., *P.C.*; appointed Solicitor-Gen. 1817, Attorney-Gen. 1819, and Lord Ch. Justice of Common Pleas Jan. 1824; cr. *Baron Gifford*, of St Leonard's, Devon (peerage of United Kingdom) 1824, and was afterwards Master of the Rolls and Dep. Speaker of the House of Lords; *d.* 1826; *s.* by his son [2] Robert Francis, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1817: *m.* 1845, Frederica Charlotte, el. dau. of 1st Baron Fitz-Hardinge; *d.* 1872 *s.* by his son [3] Edric Frederick, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Gifford, Earl of, son of Marquess of Tweeddale.
Gillford, Lord, ,, Earl of Clanwilliam.
Giustiniani (Giustiniani-Bandini), family name of Earl of Newburgh.
Glamis, Lord, son of Earl of Strathmore.
Glamorgan, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Beaufort.
Glandine, Viscount, ,, ,, Earl of Norbury.

GLANUSK, BARON (Bailey.)



Liberty.

Joseph Russell Bailey, 1st Baron and a Baronet, son of the late Joseph Bailey, Esq., M.P., el. son of 1st Baronet; *b.* April 7th, 1840; *s.* to the Baronetcy 1858, and was cr. *Baron Glanusk*, of Glanusk Park, co. Brecknock (peerage of United Kingdom) 1899; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; sat as M.P. for Herefordshire (*C*) 1865-85 (when he unsuccessfully contested S., or Ross, Div. of Herefordshire), and for Hereford 1886-92, when he was defeated; is Lord-Lieut. and a County Councillor (Llangattock Div.) of Breconshire (High Sheriff 1864), a J.P. for cos. Radnor and Hereford, Chm. of Brecon County Council, and Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batn. S. Wales Borderers (V.D.): *m.* 1861, Mary Ann, dau. of Henry Lucas, Esq., M.D., of Glan-yr-Afon, and has issue.

Patron of seven livings,—Llanhamllech R., Llyswen R., Hay V., Gwenddwr V., Tretower R., Breconshire; Garway V., Welsh Newton V., Herefordshire.

Arms—Argent, between two bars, three annulets in fesse gules between as many martlets of the last. Crest,—A griffin sejant argent, semée of annulets gules. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a collier proper; *sinister*, a smith proper.

Seats,—Glanusk Park, near Crickhowell; Easton Court, Tenbury; Glanwye, Builth, Breconshire. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Hurlingham.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JOSEPH HENRY RUSSELL, *D.S.O.*, *b.* Oct. 26th, 1864; is Major Grenadier Guards, Comdt. Guards' Depôt, and a D.L. for co. Brecon; served in S. Africa 1900, as Adj. of City of London Imperial Vol. (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1890, Editha Elma, dau. of the late Major Warden Sergison [see Gordon-Cumming, Bt.], and has issue living, Wilfred Russell, *b.* 1891,—Gerald Sergison, *b.* 1893,—Bernard Michael, *b.* 1899,—Dulcie Editha. *Residence*,—Peterstone Court, Brecon.

Hon. William, *b.* 1867; is Capt. 11th Hussars; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp).

Hon. Arthur, *b.* 1868; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with 4th Queensland Bushmen Contingent (medal with three clasps).

Hon. Herbert Crawshay, *b.* 1871; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1895); Bar. Inner Temple 1897. *Chambers*,—3, King's Bench Walk, E.C. *Club*,—New University.

Hon. John Launcelot, *b.* 1878; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Elizabeth Mabel.

Hon. Edith: *m.* 1892, Samuel Hood Cowper-Coles, Esq. *Residence*,—Penmyarth, Crickhowell.

Hon. Margaret Elinor. *Hon.* Gwladys Mary.

BROTHERS LIVING. (*In remainder to the Baronetcy.*)

Henry James, *b.* 1844; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1868); is a J.P. and D.L. for Herefordshire: *m.* 1871, Edith Anne, dau. of Joseph Tarratt, Esq. *Residence*,—Rowden Abbey, Bromyard. *Club*,—Oxford and Cambridge.

John Franklen, *b.* 1845; formerly Capt. 13th Foot; is a J.P. for co. Merioneth: *m.* 1871, Ellen Isabella, who *d.* 1890, dau. of C. Prüst, Esq. *Residence*,—Tanllan, Llanelltyd, Dolgelly, N. Wales.

Richard Crawshay, *b.* 1849; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1872): *m.* 1881, Mabel Jane, dau. of the Rev. Charles Samuel Palmer [*see* Palmer, Bt., colls., cr. 1660], and has issue living, Charles Henry, *b.* 1882,—Richard Fitzroy, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—Pigeon House, Bodenham, Leominster.

SISTER LIVING.

Marian: *m.* 1871, Fitzroy Paley Ashmore, Esq., who *d.* 1883, and has issue living, Edward Bailey, *b.* 1872; is Capt. R.H.A.; served in S. Africa 1900 (severely wounded),—Geoffrey, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1901, Edith, dau. of the Rev. Edward Palin, B.D., J.P., V. of Linton, Ross-on-Wye, Herefordshire,—Maud Elizabeth: *m.* 1893, the Rev. Frederick Wayland Joyce, V. of Harrow-on-the-Hill,—Sibyl Marian. *Residence*,—Hazelhurst, Ross-on-Wye, Herefordshire.

AUNT LIVING.

Jane (*Lady Stuart-Menteth*): *m.* 1846, Sir James Stuart Menteth, 2nd Bt., who *d.* 1870. *Residence*,—Mansfield House, New Cumnock, Ayrshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (*In remainder to the Baronetcy.*)

Issue of the late Capt. John Crawshay Bailey, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1860, Maria Fowler, dau. of Charles Cooch, Esq.:—

John Arthur Crawshay, *b.* 1861.

Issue of the late William Latham Bailey, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1848, Frances Byng, who *d.* 1892, da. of John M'Lean, Esq., of Campbeltown, N.B.:—

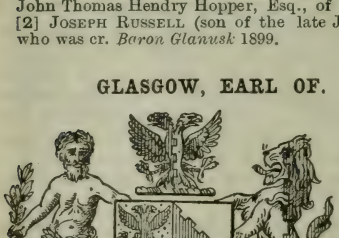
William Joseph Maclean, *b.* 1850.——John Lockhart, *b.* 1853.——Llewellyn Crawshay, *b.* 1856.——Mary Anne Margaret Frances Byng. *Residence*,—Llangorse House, Prince's Park, Liverpool.

Issue of the late Henry Bailey, Esq., 5th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1st, 1848, Mary Louisa, who *d.* 1865, dau. of Sir Richard Puleston, 2nd baronet; 2ndly, 1881, Christina, who *d.* 1896, da. of the late Neale Thomson, Esq., of Camphill, Renfrewshire:—

Crawshay Wellington, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1891, Edith, da. of the Rev. Thomas Bacon.——Elizabeth Maria: *m.* 1881, George Francis Gregory, Esq. *Residences*,—66, Portland Place, W.; Borzell, Hurst Green, Sussex.——Robert Neale Menteth, *b.* 1882.——Helen Christina.——Margaret Doreen.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] Joseph Bailey, younger son of John Bailey, Esq., of Wakefield; sat successively as M.P. for Worcester City and Breconshire; cr. a *Baronet* 1852: *m.* 1st, 1810, Maria, who *d.* 1827, dau. of Joseph Latham, Esq.; 2ndly, 18—, Mary Anne, who *d.* 1874, dau. of the late John Thomas Hendry Hopper, Esq., of Witton Castle, co. Durham; *d.* 1858; *s.* by his grandson [2] Joseph Russell (son of the late Joseph Bailey, Esq., M.P., el. son of 1st Bt.), 2nd Bt., who was cr. *Baron Glanusk* 1899.

GLASGOW, EARL OF. (Boyle.) Sits as BARON FAIRLIE.



The Lord will provide.

David Boyle, *G.C.M.G.*, *LL.D.*, 7th Earl, son of Patrick Boyle, Esq., of Shewalton, co. Ayr; *b.* May 31st, 1833; *s.* 1890, and cr. *Baron Fairlie*, of Fairlie, co. Ayr (peerage of United Kingdom) 1897; is a retired Capt. R.N.; served in White Sea during Russian War 1854, and in China 1857 (medal with clasp); is a J.P. and a D.L. for Ayrshire; was Gov. of New Zealand 1892-7: *m.* 1873, Dorothea Elizabeth Thomasina, dau. of Sir Edward Hunter-Blair, 4th Bt., and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, an eagle with two heads displayed gules; a coat of augmentation for the earldom of *Glasgow*; 2nd and 3rd per bend embattled argent and gules, *Boyle*; over all an escutcheon or, charged with three stags' horns gules, for the paternal coat of *Boyle of Kelburne*. Crest.—An eagle with two heads displayed per pale embattled gules and argent. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a savage, wreathed round the temples and loins, and holding in the dexter hand a branch of laurel all proper; *sinister*, a lion per pale embattled argent and gules.

Seat,—Kelburne, Fairlie, Ayrshire. *Clubs*,—United Service, Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

PATRICK JAMES (*Viscount Kelburne*), *R.N.*, *b.* June 18th, 1874; became Lieut. 1897.

Hon. James, *b.* 1880; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1901.

Hon. John David, *b.* 1884.

Hon. Alan Reginald, *b.* 1886.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Augusta Helen Elizabeth, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1898, Charles Lindsay Orr Ewing, Esq., M.P. [see Ewing, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Red House, Ayr, N.B.; Dunskey, Port Patrick, N.B.

Lady Alice Mary, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1901, Col. Charles Fergusson, D.S.O., Grenadier Guards, el. son of the Rt. Hon. Sir James Fergusson, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., LL.D., M.P., 6th Bt.

Lady Dorothy Montagu, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1899, the Hon. Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy [see E. Cranbrook]. *Residence,*—

BROTHERS LIVING. (*Raised to the rank of Earls' sons* 1892.)

Hon. Robert Elphinstone, *b.* 1837; is Col. I.S.C.; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9 (Medal), and in Afghan Campaign 1878-9 (medal with clasp). *Residence,*—95, Onslow Square, S.W. *Clubs,*—United Service, Oriental.

Hon. Alexander James, *b.* 1842; formerly of 30th Foot: *m.* 1892, Clare, dau. of John Banning, Esq., and widow of Sydney Jones, Esq., of N.S. Wales. *Residence,*—25, Grafton Square, S.W.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to the rank of Earls' daughters* 1892.)

Lady Elizabeth Magdalene Græme, *b.* 1835. *Lady* Mary Helen, *b.* 1840.

Lady Helen Jane, *b.* 1844. *Residence,*—95, Onslow Square, S.W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

Lady Gertrude Julia Georgina, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1880, the Hon. Thomas Horatio Arthur Ernest Cochrane, M.P., son of 11th Earl of Dundonald. *Residences,*—Crawford Priory, Springfield, Fife; The Pavilion, Ardrossan, Ayrshire; 12, Queen's Gate, S.W.

Lady Muriel Louisa Diana, *b.* 1873.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

MONTAGU (*Countess of Glasgow*), dau. of 3rd Baron Abercromby: *m.* 1856, the 6th Earl, who *d.* 1890. *Residence,*—32, Palmerston Place, Edinburgh.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (In remainder to Scotch peerages.)

Grandchildren (by 1st marriage) of the late Rt. Hon. David Boyle, Lord Justice-Gen. of Scotland, 2nd son of the late Hon. Patrick Boyle, 3rd son of 2nd Earl:—

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. Alexander Boyle, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1844, Agnes, who *d.* 1898, dau. of James Walker, Esq.:—

Patrick David, *b.* 1848; is a retired Col.; formerly in Grenadier Guards: *m.* 1872, Kathleen Digby, dau. of the late John Henry Blagrave, Esq., of Calcot Park, Tilehurst, Reading, and has issue living, Godfrey Henry Patrick, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers,—Cecil Alexander, *b.* 1888. *Club,*—Guards'.——James, *b.* 1850; formerly Capt. Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers); was Consul at Galveston, U.S.A. 1891-2, and at The Piræus 1892-4, when he was transferred to Copenhagen: *m.* 1891, Blanche Eleanor Murray, dau. of the late Jermyn Pratt, Esq., of Ryston Hall, Norfolk. *Residence,*—British Consulate, Copenhagen. *Club,*—Naval and Military.——Alexander, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1883, Fanny, dau. of the late Michael Studholme, Esq., and has issue living, Alexander David, *b.* 1887,—Janet, *b.* 1886.—Phyllis Montgomerie, *b.* 1889. *Residence,*—Christchurch, New Zealand.——Janet, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1879, Capt. William Henry Fife, formerly 9th Lancers. *Residence,*—Langton Hall, Northallerton.——Elizabeth Helen, *b.* 1846. *Residence,*—Red Lodge, Wellington College, Berks.——Agnes Margaret, *b.* 1851; *m.* 1876, Frank Pratt Barlow, Esq. *Residence,*—Lynchmere, Haslemere, Surrey.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. David Boyle, (ante), *b.* 1772, *d.* 1853: *m.* 1st, 1804, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1822, dau. of Alexander Montgomerie, Esq., of Annick Lodge, N.B.; 2ndly, 1827, Catherine Campbell, who *d.* 1880, dau. of the Hon. David Smythe (Lord Methven, of the Court of Session):—

(By 1st marriage) John, *b.* 1819; Bar. Inner Temple 1846: *m.* 1853, Jane, dau. of the late Theodore Walrond, Esq., of Calder Park, co. Lanark, and has issue living, Henry David, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1882, Emma Chambres, dau. of the late Rev. Hugh George Robinson, and has issue living, David Hugh Montgomerie *b.* 1883,—Montgomerie, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1891, a dau. of the late Henry Abel Smith, Esq., and has issue living, Marion Montgomerie, *b.* 1892,—Jane Flora, *b.* 1855. *Residence,*—Eastcote House, Pinner.——(By 2nd marriage) Amelia Laura, *b.* 1835. *Residence,*—Drumbarr, near Ayr, N.B.

Granddaughter (by 1st marriage) of the late Rt. Hon. David Boyle (ante):—

Issue of the late Col. William Boyle, C.B., *b.* 1821, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1853, Louisa Catherine, who *d.* 1873, dau. of the Rev. Henry Parsons, of Sandhurst:—

Anna Louisa Alexandrina, *b.* 1854. *Residence,*—St. Stephen's, Clewer.

Grandson of the late Col. William Boyle, C.B. (ante):—

Issue of the late William Henry David Boyle, Esq., *b.* 1861, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1888, Eleanor, who *d.* 1893, dau. of the Hon. Henry Dugdale Curzon [E. Howe]:—

George Frederic, *b.* 1893.

Grandchildren (by 2nd marriage) of the late Rt. Hon. David Boyle (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Robert Boyle, R.A., *b.* 1830, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1856, Frances Sydney, dau. of Francis Fremoult Sankey, Esq., M.D., R.N.:—

Charles Fremoult, *b.* 1857.——Sydney Herbert, *b.* 1863; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Lieut. Railway Pioneer Regt.——Edward Louis Dalrymple, *R.N.*, *b.* 1864; is Lieut. R.N.; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star), and in Soudan 1884 (two clasps): *m.* 1889, Theodosia Isabella, third dau. of the late Edward David Stuart Ogilvie, Esq., of Yulgilbar, Clarence River, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Edward Patrick Ogilvie, *b.* 1893,—Theodosia Frances, *b.* 1890,—Irene Florinda Maud, *b.* 1895. *Residence,*—10, Clifton Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *Club,*—United Service.——Cecil David, *b.* 1869: served in the Tirah Expedition 1897, and in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Lieut. Provisional Police, Orange River Colony (wounded, taken prisoner).——Catherine Minna, *b.* 1859.——Constance Antonina, *b.* 1865. *Residence,*—Johannesburg, S. Africa.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] DAVID Boyle, *M.P.* for Buteshire 689-99; cr. *Baron Boyle*, of Kelburne, Stewartown, Cumbra, Largs and Dairy (peerage of Scotland) 1699, and *Baron Boyle, Viscount Kelburne* and *Earl of Glasgow* (peerage of Scotland) 1703, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever; was Lord High Commr. to Gen. Assembly for Ch. of Scotland 1706-10, a Representative Peer 1707-8, and Lord Registrar of Scotland 1708-14; *d.* 1733; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1740; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Earl; was Lord High Commr. to Ch. of

Scotland 1764-72; *d.* 1775; *s.* by his son [4] GEORGE, *G.C.H.*, 4th Earl, *b.* 1766; Lord-Lieut. of Renfrewshire, and a Representative Peer; cr. *Baron Ross*, of Hawkhead, co. Renfrew (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815: *m.* 1st, 1788, Lady Augusta Hay, dau. of 14th Earl of Erroll; 2ndly, 1824, Julia, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Sinclair, 1st Bt.; *d.* 1843; *s.* by his 2nd son [5] JAMES, 5th Earl; a Capt. R.N., and Lord Lieut. and Sheriff of Renfrewshire; assumed, 1822, by royal license the additional surname of Carr; *d.* 1869: *s.* by his half-brother [6] GEORGE FREDERICK, 6th Earl, *b.* 1825; M.P. for Buteshire (*C*) 1865, and subsequently Lord Clerk Register of Scotland: *m.* 1856, Montagu, dau. of 3rd Baron Abercromby; *d.* 1890, when the Barony of Ross became extinct, and the Scotch Peerages devolved upon his cousin [7] DAVID, *G.C.M.G.* (el. great-grandson of the Hon. Patrick Boyle, 3rd son of 2nd Earl), 7th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Kelburne, Baron Boyle, and Baron Fairlie.

Glenalmond and Glenlyon, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Atholl.

GLENESK, BARON. (Borthwick.)



He who leads.

ALGERNON BORTHWICK, 1st Baron and a Baronet, son of the late Peter Borthwick, Esq., M.P. for Evesham 1835-47; *b.* Dec. 27th, 1830; ed. at King's Coll., London; is Proprietor of the *Morning Post*, and a J.P. for Middlesex; unsuccessfully contested Evesham 1880; sat as M.P. for Kensington, S. Div. (*C*) 1885-95; cr. K.B. 1880, a *Baronet* 1887, and *Baron Glenesk*, of Glenesk, co. Midlothian (peerage of United Kingdom) 1895: *m.* 1870, Alice Beatrice, who *d.* 1898, da. of the late Thomas Henry Lister, Esq., of Armitage Park, Stafford, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, a cinquefoil sable, on a chief invected of the last two cinquefoils of the first. *Crest*,—On a staff raguly fessewise sable, a blackamoor's head in profile couped proper. *Supporters*.—On either side a man in chain armour proper, surcoat argent, on the breast a saltire couped azure, and holding in the exterior hand a battle-axe head downwards, also proper.

Residences,—139, Piccadilly, W.; Chateau St. Michel, Cannes, France. *Clubs*,—Carlton, St. James's, Garrick, Marlborough, Savage.

SON LIVING.

Hon. OLIVER ANDREW, *b.* March 2nd, 1873; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ. *Residence*,—139, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Marlborough, Bachelors'.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Lilias Margaret Frances (*Countess Bathurst*): *m.* 1893, the 7th Earl Bathurst. *Residences*,—Cirencester House, Cirencester; 22, Bruton Street, W.

GLENGALL, EARLDOM OF. (Butler.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

Lady Margaret, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1858, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Richard Wemyss Charteris, who *d.* 1874, son of 7th Earl of Wemyss. *Residences*,—Cahir Castle, co. Tipperary; 17, Grosvenor Square, W.

Glenilla, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Argyll.
Glenluce and Stranraer, Baron, titles borne by Earl of Stair.
Glenlyon, Baron and Viscount, ,, ,, Duke of Atholl.
Glenorchy, Lord, title borne by Earl of Breadalbane.
Glentworth, Viscount, son of Earl of Limerick.
Glerawly, Viscount, ,, Earl Annesley.

GLOUCESTER, LORD BISHOP OF. (Ellicott.)



Right Rev. CHARLES JOHN ELLICOTT, *D.D.*, son of the late Rev. Charles Spencer Ellicott, Rector of Whitwell, near Stamford; *b.* April 25th, 1819; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. Senior Optime, and 2nd class in Classical Tripos 1841, Members' Prizeman 1841, Hulsean Prizeman 1842, M.A. 1844, D.D. 1861); was sometime Fellow of his Coll., R. of Pilton 1848, Hulsean Professor of Divinity at Camb. 1860-1, Professor of Divinity at King's Coll., London, 1858-63, and Dean of Exeter 1861-3; consecrated 31st Bishop of Gloucester and 47th Bishop of Bristol

(separated from Gloucester 1897) 1863: *m.* 1848, Constantia Ann, dau. of Adm. Becher, R.N., and has issue.

Patron of seventy-five livings, and of two alternately with the Crown, and the Archdeaconries of Gloucester and Cirencester.

The See of Gloucester (formerly part of the diocese of Worcester), is one of the six Bishoprics created by Henry VIII. in 1541; that of Bristol is another. The two Bishoprics were united in 1836 and separated 1897.

Episcopal Signature,—"C. J. Gloucester."

ARMS OF THE SEE,— Azure: two keys endorsed in saltire, argent.

Residences,—The Palace, Gloucester; 35, Great Cumberland Place, W. *Club*,—Athenæum.

SON LIVING.

Arthur Becher (*His Honour Judge Ellicott*), *b.* 1849; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1872, M.A. 1891); Bar. Middle Temple 1875; is a J.P. for City and Co. of Gloucester and for Borough of Tewkesbury, and Chancellor of the Dioceses of Gloucester and Bristol; appointed Judge of County Court Circuit No. 53, April 1892: *m.* 1875, Louisa Frederica, dau. of the late Col. Arthur John Reynell-Pack, C.B. [see E. Donoughmore, colls.], and has issue living, Frederick Arthur John, *b.* 1892,—Victoria Louisa, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Rodborough Manor, near Stroud, Gloucestershire. *Club*,—Athenæum.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Florence, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1873, John Amory Travers, Esq. *Residence*,—Dorney House, Weybridge, Surrey.

Rosalind Frances, *b.* 1857.

Glyn, family name of Baron Wolverton, and of Bishop of Peterborough.

Goderich, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Ripon.

Godolphin, Baron, „ „ Duke of Leeds.

Goodeve-Erskine, surname of Earl of Mar.

GORDON OF DRUMEARN, BARONY OF. (Gordon.) See "Peerages Extinct."

SONS LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Hon. John Edward, *M.P.*, *b.* 1850; has sat as M.P. for Elginshire and Nairnshire (*C*) since 1895: *m.* 1879, Elizabeth Anna, elder dau. of the late J. Snowdon Henry, Esq. (formerly M.P. for S.-E. Lancashire), of East Dene, Bonchurch, Isle of Wight, and has issue living, Ronald Henry, *b.* 1885; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Gordon Highlanders,—Eric George Strathearn, *b.* 1886,—Katherine Marjorie Strathearn, *b.* 1881,—Alma Victoria Strathearn, *b.* 1887,—Violet Constance Cyrille Strathearn, *b.* 1891. *Residences*,—61, Prince's Gate, S.W.; East Dene, Bonchurch, Isle of Wight; Quinta St. Anna, Madeira. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Junior Constitutional.

Rev. the Hon. Arthur, *b.* 1854; is Minister of the united parishes of Monzievaird and Strowan, Perthshire: *m.* 1893, Emily Olga Marion, dau. of the late F. F. S. Constant, Esq., and has issue living, Edward Francis Strathearn, *b.* 1893,—Huntly Strathearn, *b.* 1898,—Helena Constance Strathearn, *b.* 1902. *Residences*,—The Manse, Monzievaird, Crieff, N.B.; Strathearn Lodge, North Berwick, N.B. *Club*,—Conservative (Edinburgh).

Hon. Frederic, *b.* 1861; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Gordon Highlanders; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 as D.A.A.G., (mentioned in despatches, King's medal, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1897, Mabel Rose, dau. of the late James Douglas Robinson, Esq., M.C.S., and has issue living, Ian Douglas Strathearn, *b.* 1900. *Club*,—United Service.

Hon. Huntly Douglas, *b.* 1866; is an Advocate: *m.* 1899, Violet, dau. of John Gaspard Fanshawe, Esq., [see E. Coventry, colls.], and has issue living, Douglas John, *b.* 1900,—Strathearn, *b.* 1902. *Residence*—3, Northumberland Street, Edinburgh.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Hon. Ella (*Hon. Lady Gordon*): *m.* 1871, Gen. Sir John James Hood Gordon, K.C.B. *Residence*, —35, Onslow Square, S.W.

Hon. Agnes Strathearn.

Gordon, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Huntly.

„ surname of Marquess of Huntly, of Earl of Aberdeen, and of Barony of Gordon.

„ (Gordon-Lennox), family name of Duke of Richmond.

„ (Hamilton-Gordon), „ „ Baron Stanmore.

„ Viscount, title of Earl of Aberdeen on Roll of H. L.

Gore, surname of Earl of Arran, and of Bishop of Worcester.

„ (Temple-Gore-Langton), family name of Earl Temple.

„ (Ormsby-Gore), „ „ Baron Harlech.

GORMANSTON, VISCOUNT. (Preston.) Sits as BARON.



Without stain.

JENICO WILLIAM JOSEPH PRESTON, *G.C.M.G.*, 14th Viscount, and Premier Viscount of Ireland; *b.* June 1st, 1837; *s.* 1876; formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal); was Chamberlain to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Duke of Abercorn, K.G.) 1866-8; is a J.P. for cos. Meath (High Sheriff 1871) and Cavan, and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Dublin (High Sheriff 1865); formerly a Commr. of National Education for Ireland; was Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Leeward Islands 1885-7, of British Guiana 1887-93, and Gov. of Tasmania 1893-1900; K.C.M.G. 1887, G.C.M.G. 1897: *m.* 1st, 1861, the Hon. Ismay Louisa Ursula Bellew, who *d.* 1875, dau. of 1st Baron Bellew; 2ndly, 1878, Georgina, dau. of P. Connellan, Esq. [Langrishe, Bt.], and has issue by 2nd marriage.

Arms,—Or: on a chief sable, three crescents or. Crest,—On a chapeau gules turned up ermine, a fox passant, proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion rampant proper, armed and langued gules; *sinister*, a fox proper.

Seats,—Gormanston Castle, Balbriggan, co. Dublin; Whitewood, Nobber, co. Meath. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Army and Navy, Kildare Street.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JENICO EDWARD JOSEPH, *b.* July 16th, 1879; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Manchester Regt.

Hon. Richard Martin Peter, *b.* 1884.

Hon. Hubert Anthony John, *b.* 1885.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Ismay Lucretia Mary, *b.* 1882.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Lucretia Paulina Mary, *b.* 1839; *m.* 1860, John Arthur Farrell, Esq., D.L., and has issue living, John Edward Joseph, *b.* 1861; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Royal Warwickshire Regt.: *m.* 1885, Harriet, dau. of J. Nicholas, Esq., and has issue living,—Edward Francis Jenico Joseph, *b.* 1863; is a J.P. for co. Meath, and Capt. and Hon. Major 5th Batn. Leinster Regt.,—Jenico James Valentine Joseph, *b.* 1864; was Private Sec. and A.D.C. to Gov. of Leeward Islands 1896-7: *m.* 1900, Helen Agatha, dau. of Vernon Benbow, Esq., of Kempsford, Torquay,—Francis Henry Arthur Joseph, *b.* 1866,—Arthur William Patrick Joseph, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1900, Harriet Mary, el. dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. H. P. L'Estrange, of Moystown, King's co.,—Charles Lawrence Bennett Joseph, *b.* 1872,—Mary Lucretia Phillippa Josephine, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1902, Kenneth Angelo, Esq., of Anlachy, Fort Augustus, N.B. *Residence*,—Moynalty, Kells, co. Meath.

Hon. Charlotte Agnes Mary, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1870, Richard Donaldson, Esq., D.L., who *d.* 1898, Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 5th Batn. Leinster Regt. *Residence*,—Hartlands, Clonmellon, co. Meath.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 12th Viscount.*)

Hon. Thomas, *b.* 1817; formerly Capt. Royal Meath Militia; was Commr. of National Education for Ireland, 1866-73; is a D.L. and a J.P. for co. Dublin, and a J.P. for co. Meath: *m.* 1843, Margaret, who *d.* 1891, dau. of John Hamilton, Esq., of Sundrum, Ayrshire, and has issue living, Thomas Edward (*Club*, Bachelors'), *b.* 1851,—Francis Edmund Alexander, *b.* 1861,—Margaret Pauline, *b.* 1844,—Caroline Dundas, *b.* 1847,—Laura Mary, *b.* 1849,—Anna Maria, *b.* 1854,—Matilda Jane, *b.* 1855,—Frances Harriette, *b.* 1857,—Mary Christina, *b.* 1859. *Residences*,—Silverstream, Balbriggan, co. Dublin; 6, Queensberry Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Hurlingham, Piccadilly.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF TWELFTH AND THIRTEENTH VISCOUNTS.

Alice, dau. of William North, Esq., of Northbrook, co. Galway: *m.* 1853, Capt. the Hon. Charles Preston, who *d.* 1888, and has issue [see infra]. *Residence*,—18, Rue Le Fer. St. Servan, Brittany, France.

Genevieve, dau. of the late Samuel Grimshawe, Esq., of Errwood, Cheshire: *m.* 1891, Capt. the Hon. Edward Francis John Preston, who *d.* 1901. *Residence*,—Errwood Hall, Buxton.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Charles Preston, 5th son of 12th Viscount, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1853, Alice (ante), dau. of William North, Esq., of Northbrook, co. Galway:—

Jenico Edward, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1855; is Lieut.-Col. I.S.C.; served in Jowaki Expedition 1877 (medal with clasp), during Afghan war 1879-80 (medal), and in Burmah 1886 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.). *Club*,—East India United Service. ——Charles, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1889, Miriam, dau. of the late Hon. Charles Alleyne, formerly M.P. for Quebec, and a M.E.C., and has issue living. *Residence*,—Quebec, Canada.

Grandchildren of the Hon. Thomas Preston (ante), 7th son of 12th Viscount:—

Issue of the late Arthur James Preston, Esq., *b.* 1852, *d.* 189-: *m.* 1887, Christina Maria Dundas, dau. of Henry Spencer, Esq., of Woodlands, Hants:—

Jenico Thomas, *b.* 1891.——Antoinette Eileen Maude.——Esmé Ina.——Marguerite Irene

Descendants of the late Hon. Martin Preston, 2nd son of 3rd Viscount:—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Nathaniel Preston, 3rd in descent from the late Nathaniel Preston, Esq., M.P., youngest son of the late John Preston, Esq., of Ardsallagh, co. Meath:—

Issue of the late Nathaniel Preston, Esq., *b.* 1813, *d.* 1853: *m.* 1839, Margaret, dau. of Samuel Winter, Esq., of Oakley, King's co.:—

Nathaniel Francis, *b.* 1843; ed. at Marlborough, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1865); is a J.P. for co. Meath: *m.* 1865, Augusta Florence, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. John Caulfeild, of Bloomfield, co. Westmeath [see E. Charlemont, colls.]. *Residence*,—Swainston, Dunsany, co. Meath.——Frances Elizabeth: *m.* 1867, Charles Yescombe, Esq. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren (by 1st marriage) of the late Very Rev. Arthur Preston, grandson of the late Nathaniel Preston, Esq., M.P., youngest son of the late John Preston, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Arthur John Preston, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1837, Harriet Hickman, dau. of James Fitzgerald Massy, Esq., of Stoneville, co. Limerick:—

Arthur John, *b.* 1842; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1865); formerly Major Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.): *m.* 1877, Gertrude Mary, dau. of Richard Knight, Esq., J.P., of Bobbing Court, Sittingbourne, and has issue living, Arthur John Dillon, *b.* 1885,—Gertrude Mary, *b.* 1878,—Dorothy Beresford, *b.* 1881,—Edith Florence, *b.* 1883.——William Massy, *b.* 1845; is a J.P. for co. Cork, and a County Councillor for Anglesey; received Roy. National Lifeboat Institution silver medal 1890, second service medal 1893, and gold decoration 1901: *m.* 1895, Blanche Margaret, second dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. J. H. Wyatt, C.B., J.P., of Bryngwynant, Beddgelert, and has issue living, William Forbes Amyas, *b.* 1896,—John de la Poer Beresford, *b.* 1901,—Blanche Mary Gwen, *b.* 1898. *Residences*,—Lleiniog Castle, Beaumaris; Llanlliana, Cemaes, Anglesey. *Clubs*,—Junior Conservative, Royal Albert Yacht, Royal Western Yacht.—— Harriet Frances Beresford, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1876, Robert Dunscombe, Esq., D.L. and J.P., and has issue living, George William, *b.* 1878; ed. at Emmanuel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901),— Araminta Lydia, *b.* 1879. *Residence*,—Mount Desart, co. Cork.

Issue of the late Gen. William Richard Preston, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1836, Jane, who *d.* 1900, dau. of the late John Ingle, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Sandford, Orleigh, Devon:—

John Ingle, *b.* 1836; entered Army 1854, became Lieut.-Col. 45th Regt. 1875, and Col. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. 1880; served in Abyssinian Campaign 1868 (medal). *Residence*,—6, The Esplanade, Plymouth. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy, Junior United Service, Royal Western Yacht.

PREDECESSORS.—*Sir* Robert de Preston, knighted in the field by Lionel, Duke of Clarence, 1361), Lord of Preston in Lancashire, and sometime Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, was great-grandfather of [1] *Sir* Robert Preston, *Knt.*, Dep. to Sir John Dynham, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and during his minority to Richard, Duke of York, Lord Dep. of Ireland; cr. *Viscount Gormanston* (peerage of Ireland) 1478; sat in the Parliaments of 1490 and 1493; *d.* 1503; *s.* by his son [2] William, 2nd Viscount; Dep. to Lord Treasurer of Ireland 1493, and Lord Justice of Ireland 1525; *s.* by his son [3] Jenico, 3rd Viscount; sat in Parliament 1559; *d.* 1560; *s.* by his son [4] Christopher, 4th Viscount; sat in Parliament 1580; *d.* 1599; *s.* by his son [5] Jenico, 5th Viscount; sat in Parliament 1613; *s.* by his son [6] Nicholas, 6th Viscount; *s.* by his el. son [7] Jenico, 7th Viscount; for his adherence to James II. was indicted for high-treason and outlawed 1691; *s.* by his brother [8] Jenico, 8th Viscount *de jure*; *s.* by his brother [9] Anthony, 9th Viscount *de jure*; *s.* by his son [10] Jenico, 10th Viscount *de jure*; *d.* 1757; *s.* by his son [11] Anthony, 11th Viscount *de jure*; *d.* 1786; *s.* by his son [12] Jenico, 12th Viscount; having successfully instituted proceedings for the removal of the outlawry of Nicholas, 6th Viscount, was summoned to take his seat in the Irish House of Peers 1800; *d.* 1860; *s.* by his son [13] Edward Anthony John, 12th Viscount, *b.* 1796; High Sheriff of Dublin 1845; cr. *Baron Gormanston*, co. Meath (peerage of United Kingdom) 1868: *m.* 1836, Lucretia, dau. of the late William Charles Jerningham, Esq., next brother of 8th Baron Stafford: *d.* 1876; *s.* by his son [14] Jenico William Joseph, *G.C.M.G.*, 14th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Gormanston.

GORT, VISCOUNT. (Vereker.)



Truth conquers.

John Standish Surtees Prendergast Vereker, 6th Viscount; *b.* July 10th, 1886; *s.* 1902.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, on a chevron or, a chaplet vert, *Vereker*; 2nd and 3rd gules, a saltire vairy or and azure, *Prendergast*. Crest,—Out of a mural crown gules, a stag's head proper. Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion proper, gorged with a plain collar gules, rimmed and chained or; *sinister*, an antelope proper, gorged with a plain collar gules, rimmed and chained or. Second Motto,—"Coloony."

Seats,—East Cowes Castle, Isle of Wight; Hamsterley Hall, Lintz Green, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. STANDISH ROBERT GAGE PRENDERGAST, *b.* Feb. 12th, 1888.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 4th Viscount.*)

Hon. Jeffrey Edward Prendergast, *b.* 1858; formerly Major R.A.: *m.* 1902. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 4th Viscount.*)

Hon. Isolda Caroline (*Hon. Lady Craufurd*), *b.* 1852: *m.* 1870, Sir Charles William Frederick Craufurd, 4th Bt. *Residences*,—10, Warwick Square, S.W.; The Crescent, Hayling.

Hon. Mabel Elizabeth, *b.* 1856. *Residence*,—10, Wilton Street, S.W.

Hon. Laline Maria, *b.* 1859. *Residence*,—Farthingstone, Weedon, Northamptonshire.

Hon. Elizabeth Maria (*Baroness De L'Isle and Dudley*), *b.* 1861: *m.* 1st, 1886, William Harvey Astell, Esq., J.P., D.L., formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards, who *d.* 1896; 2ndly, 1902, the 3rd Baron De L'Isle and Dudley, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Richard John Vereker, *b.* 1890,—Laline Annette, *b.* 1888,—Cynthia Elizabeth Violet, *b.* 1893. *Residences*.—Penshurst Place, Tonbridge, Kent; Ingleby Manor, Middlesbrough; 16, Sloane Gardens, S.W.

Hon. Corinna Julia, *b.* 1863. *Residence*,—9, Portman Street, W.

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 3rd Viscount.*)

Hon. Henry Prendergast, *LL.D.*, *b.* 1824; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1845, LL.D. 1854); entered Lincoln's Inn 1849, and Inner Temple 1855; was Clerk in Railway Depart. 1848-50, and in Board of Trade 1851, Consul at Rio Grande do Sul 1852-64, at Charente 1864-75, at Pernambuco 1875-6, and at Cherbourg 1876-94: *m.* 1866, Louisa Elizabeth Mary, dau. and co-heiress of the late George Bagot Gosset, Esq., (4th Dragoon Guards), and has issue living, Charles Granville, *b.* 1869; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Capt. R.A., and an Instructor at Sch. of Gunnery: *m.* 1895, Adeline Eleanor, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Thomas Porter Berthon, R.A., formerly of Westmont, Ryde, Isle of Wight,—Henry Gosset, *R.N.*, *b.* 1871; became Lieut. 1892,—Kathleen Louise, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1893, Walter Egerton John Green-Emmott, Esq., J.P., of Emmott Hall, Colne, Lancashire, and The Old Hall, Rawdon, Yorkshire, and has issue living, George Vereker *b.* 1898, Edward Gosset *b.* 1899, Oswald Hamilton *b.* 1900, Louise Marion *b.* 1896,—Elizabeth Henriqua, *b.* 1868. *Residence*,—The Pitts, Binstead, Isle of Wight. *Club*,—Wellington.

GREAT-AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 3rd Viscount.*)

Hon. Katherine. *Residence*,—5, Somers Place, W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND, THIRD AND FOURTH VISCOUNTS.

Kate, dau. of the late Robert Fannin, Esq.: *m.* 1842, Col. the Hon. Charles Smyth Vereker, who *d.* 1885. *Residence*,—Castle Shane, Monaghan.

Louisa, only child of the late George Medlicott, Esq.: *m.* 1858, the Hon. John Prendergast Vereker, who *d.* 1891, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—

Ellen Amelia, dau. of the Rev. Henry Michael Myddleton Wilshere, formerly R. of Simon's Town, Cape of Good Hope: *m.* 1876, Capt. the Hon. Foley Charles Prendergast Vereker, R.N., who *d.* 1900, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Ruhstein, Spring Grove, Isleworth.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH VISCOUNT.

Eleanor (*Viscountess Gort*), dau. of the late R. S. Surtees, Esq., of Hamsterley Hall, co. Durham: *m.* 1885, the 5th Viscount, who *d.* 1902. *Residences*,—East Cowes Castle, Isle of Wight; Hamsterley Hall, Lintz Green, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Foley Charles Prendergast Vereker, R.N., 2nd son of 4th Viscount, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1876, Ellen Amelia (ante), dau. of the Rev. Henry Michael Myddelton Wilshere, formerly R. of Simon's Town, Cape of Good Hope:—

Standish Henry Prendergast, *b.* 1878; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, medal). *Club*,—Primrose.——Leopold George Prendergast, *b.* 1881; is a Midshipman in Roy. Naval Reserve.——Maurice Charles Prendergast, *b.* 1884.——Foley Gerald Prendergast, *b.* 1893.——Violet Eva, *b.* 1882.——Lilian Isolda, *b.* 1883.——Muriel Agnes, *b.* 1886.——Ivy Mary, *b.* 1888.

Issue of the late Hon. John Prendergast Vereker, 3rd son of 3rd Viscount, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1858, Louisa (ante), only child of the late George Medlicott, Esq.:—

George Medlicott, *b.* 1860; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Royal Dublin Fusiliers; is a J.P. for co. Galway: *m.* 1887, Frances Gore, el. dau. of the late Robert Manders, Esq., of Landscape, Dundrum, co. Dublin, and has issue living, George Gordon Medlicott, *b.* 1889,—Corinna Katherine, *b.* 1891. *Club*,—Kildare Street.——John Medlicott, *b.* 1863; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; formerly Capt. 4th Dragoon Guards, 3rd Batn. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.), and Herts Yeo. Cav.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 as Adj. of Imperial Yeo.; is Hon. Capt. in the Army, Major 4th County of London Imperial Yeo., an Underwriting Member of Lloyd's; unsuccessfully contested Colchester (*C*) 1895: *m.* 1892, Mary Agnes, el. dau. of Sir Charles William Cayzer, M.P., of Gartmore, Perthshire, and Ralston, Renfrewshire, and has issue living, John Cayzer Medlicott, *b.* 1895,—George Herbert Medlicott, *b.* 1896,—Stanley Lloyd, *b.* 1899,—Eileen Mamie, *b.* 1897,—Norah Doreen, *b.* 1902. *Residences*,—80, Cromwell Road, S.W.; Clevedon, Dumbartonshire. *Club*,—Imperial Service.——Emily Henrietta, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1890, Capt. Henry Read Darley, D.S.O., and has issue living, Joseph Harold, *b.* 1890,—Desmond John, *b.* 1895,—Cecil Henry, *b.* 1898,—Henry Read, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—7, South Eaton Place, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Thomas Prendergast, a Brig.-Gen. in the Army, and M.P. for Monaghan 1703; cr. a Bt. 1699; killed at Malplaquet 1709; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* Thomas, *P.C.*, 2nd Bt.; was M.P. for Chichester and Clonmel, and Postmaster-Gen. of Ireland; *d.s.p.* 1760 before the patent creating him Viscount Clonmel had been completed; the baronetcy having expired the estates passed to his nephew [3] John Smyth, 2nd son of Elizabeth (2nd dau. of 1st Bt.), by Charles Smyth, Esq., M.P. for Limerick 1731-76; successively M.P. for Carlow and Limerick; assumed the surname of Prendergast in lieu of Smyth 1760, and the additional surname of Smyth 1785; cr. *Baron Kiltarton* (peerage of Ireland 1810 with remainder to his nephew Charles, son of his sister Juliana, by her marriage with Thomas Vereker, Esq., and *Viscount Gort* (peerage of Ireland) 1816, with similar limitation; *d.* 1817; *s.* by his nephew (ante) [4] Charles Vereker, *P.C.*, 2nd Viscount; M.P. for Limerick 1790-1817, and afterwards a Representative Peer; *d.* 1842; *s.* by his son [5] John Prendergast, 3rd Viscount, *b.* 1790; successively M.P. for Limerick and a Representative Peer: *m.* 1st, 1814, Hon. Maria O'Grady, who *d.* 1854, dau. of 1st Viscount Guillamore; 2ndly, 1861, Elizabeth Mary, who *d.* 1880, dau. of John Jones, Esq., and widow of George Tudor, Esq., M.P. for Barnstaple; *d.* 1865; *s.* by his son [6] Standish Prendergast, 4th Viscount. *b.* 1819: *m.* 1847,

the Hon. Caroline Harriet Gage, who *d.* 1888, dau. of 4th Viscount Gage; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his el. son [7] JOHN GAGE PRENDERGAST, 5th Viscount, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1885, Eleanor, dau. of the late R. C. Surtees, Esq., of Hamsterley Hall, co. Durham; *d.* 1902; *s.* by his el. son [8] JOHN STANDISH SURTEES PRENDERGAST, 6th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Kiltarton.

GOSCHEN, VISCOUNT. (Goschen.)



By peace.

GEORGE JOACHIM GOSCHEN, *P.C.*, 1st Viscount, son of the late William Henry Goschen, Esq., of Austinfriars, E.C., and Templeton House, Roehampton; *b.* Aug. 10th, 1831; ed. at Rugby, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A., 1st class Classics 1853, Hon. D.C.L. 1881, Hon. Fellow of Oriel Coll. 1882, Hon. LL.D., Aberdeen 1887, Camb. 1888, and Edinburgh 1890); formerly a partner in firm of Fruhling and Goschen of Austinfriars, a Director of the Bank of England, and Chm. of Lloyd's; is a D.L., for London and for City and co. and City of Canterbury, and an Elder Brother of the Trinity House; was Vice-Pres. of Board of Trade 1865-6, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster (with a seat in the Cabinet) 1866, Pres. of Poor Law Board 1868-71, First Lord of the Admiralty 1871-4, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Constantinople on a Special Mission 1880-81, an Ecclesiastical Commr. for England 1882-5, Chancellor of the Exchequer Jan. 1887 to Aug. 1892 and again First Lord of the Admiralty 1895-1900; elected Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ. 1887, and of Edinburgh Univ. 1890; sat as M.P. for City of London (*L*) 1863-80, for Ripon 1880-85, for E. Div. of Edinburgh Borough 1885-6 (when he was defeated), and for St. George, Hanover Square (*C*) Feb. 1887 to Nov. 1900; unsuccessfully contested Exchange Div. of Liverpool Jan. 1887; P.C. 1865, and *Viscount Goschen*, of Hawkhurst, co. Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1900: *m.* 1857, Lucy, who *d.* 1898, dau. of the late John Dalley, Esq., and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, a heart fired and transfixed with an arrow bendwise point upwards gules, in chief two anchors erect sable. *Crest*,—On an arrow fessewise, a dove wings endorsed all proper. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a sailor; *sinister*, a private of the Royal Marines, both proper, each holding in the exterior hand a flagstaff of the last, therefrom flowing a banner argent, charged with a pale gules, thereon an anchor cabled and erect or.

Seat,—Seacox Heath, near Hawkhurst. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Marlborough, Athenæum.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE JOACHIM, *M.P.*, *b.* Oct. 15th, 1866; ed. at Rugby, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; was Private Sec. to Gov. of N.S. Wales (Earl of Jersey) 1890-92; is Major 2nd Vol. Batn. Buffs (E. Kent Regt.), and an Extra A.D.C. to Com-in-Ch. (F.M. Earl Roberts); has sat as M.P. for N., or E. Grinstead, Div. of Sussex (*C*) since July 1895: *m.* 1893, Lady Margaret Evelyn Gathorne Hardy, dau. of 1st Earl of Cranbrook, of Hemsted Park, Cranbrook, and 2, Cadogan Square, S.W., and has issue living, George Joachim, *b.* 1893,—Phyllis Evelyn, *b.* 1895,—Cicely Winifred, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—20, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Club*,—Carlton.

Hon. William Henry, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1896, Geraldine Elizabeth, dau. of the Rt. Hon. John William Mellor, P.C., M.P., K.C., of Culmhead, Pitminster, and 68, St. George's Square, S.W., and has issue living, William Henry, *b.* 1900,—Angela, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—7, Warwick Square, S.W. *Club*,—Bachelors'.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Lucy Maude, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1889, the Hon. Alexis Charles Burke Roche [see B. Fermoy]. *Residence*,—Old Court, Doneraile, co. Cork.

Hon. Alice, *b.* 1868: *m* 1900, the Rev. Edward Hoare Hardcastle, R. of St. Martin's, Canterbury, and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—St. Martin's Rectory, Canterbury.

Hon. Beatrice Mary, *b.* 1872. *Hon.* Fanny Evelyn, *b.* 1876.

GOSFORD, EARL OF. (Acheson.) Sits as BARON WORLINGHAM.



To the watchful.

ARCHIBALD BRABAZON SPARROW ACHESON, *K.P.*, 4th Earl, and a Baronet; *b.* Aug. 19th, 1841; *s.* 1864; ed. at Harrow; is H.M.'s Lieut. for co. Armagh, and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Princess Victoria's (Roy. Irish Fusiliers); formerly Major Armagh Militia; was Lord of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1886-1901; is Vice-Chamberlain of the Household to H.M. Queen Alexandra; bore Queen Consort's Ivory Rod at Coronation of King Edward VII. 1902; K.P. 1869: *m.* 1876, Lady Louisa Augusta Beatrice Montagu, 2nd dau. of 7th Duke of Manchester .K.P., and has issue.

Arms,—Argent: an eagle with two heads displayed sable; on a chief vert two mullets or. Crest,—A cock gules, standing on a trumpet or. Supporters,—Two leopards proper, ducally collared and chained or, the sinister reguardant.

Seat,—Gosford Castle, Market Hill, co. Armagh. *Town Residence,*—22, Mansfield Street, Portland Place, W. *Clubs,*—White's, Turf, Marlborough, Travellers', Kildare Street, Royal St. George Yacht, Royal Yacht Squadron.

SONS LIVING.

ARCHIBALD CHARLES MONTAGU BRABAZON (*Viscount Acheson*), *b.* May 26th, 1877; ed. at Harrow; is a D.L. for co. Armagh, formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (A.D.C. to Comdt. at Kimberley), present at battles of Belmont, Enslin, and Modder River (wounded, medal). *Clubs,*—Guards', Travellers'.

Hon. Patrick Charles George Cavendish, *R.N.*, *b.* 1883; became a Midshipman 1899.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Alexandra Louise Elizabeth, *b.* 1878. *Lady* Mary, *b.* 1881.

Lady Theodosia Louise Augusta, *b.* 1882.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Edward Archibald Brabazon, *b.* 1844; ed at Harrow; formerly Col. and Major 2nd Batn. Coldstream Guards; retired as Maj.-Gen. 1887; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star): *m.* 1869, Clementina, dau. of the late Gen. Sir John Gaspard Le Marchant, G.C.S.I., K.C.B., and has issue living, Theodosia Margaret Hilda, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1898, Lancelot Squarey, Esq., of Sunnyside, near Tranmere, Cheshire, and has issue living, Audrey Theodosia Madeleine *b.* 1900,—Edith Maude, *b.* 1871,—Norah Sybelle, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1894, Frank Ramsden, Esq. [see Ramsden, Bt., colls.],—Gladys, *b.* 1875. *Clubs,*—Guards', Travellers'.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Gertrude Emily, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1856, the Right Hon. Francis John Savile Foljambe, P.C., and has issue living, George Savile, *b.* 1856; is Major 4th Vol. Batn. The Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.) (V.D.), and a D.L. for Notts: *m.* 1888, Dora Margaret, el. dau. of the Rev. Edmond Warre, D.D., Head Master of Eton Coll. and Preb. of Wells [see Malet, Bt.], and has issue living, Edmond Walter Savile *b.* 1890, Robert Francis Thornhagh *b.* 1893, Mary Pauline *b.* 1889, Rachel Emily *b.* 1891,—Godfrey Acheson Thornhagh, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1895, Judith Frances, dau. of the late Fitz-Herbert Wright, Esq., J.P., D.L., of The Hayes, Alfreton, Derbyshire, and has issue living, Doris Rosemary, *b.* 1899,—Hubert Francis Fitzwilliam Brabazon, *b.* 1872; is Capt. 3rd Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served in S. Africa 1901. *Residence,*—Osberton, Worksop, Notts.

Lady Edith, *b.* 1837. *Residence,*—71, Denbigh Street, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Archibald Acheson, successively Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland, a Senator of Justice (with title of Lord Glencairnie), an Extraor. Lord of Session, and Sec. of State for Scotland; cr. a Bt. of Nova Scotia 1628 with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever; *d.* 1634; *s.* by his el. son [2] *Sir* Patrick, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1638; *s.* by his brother [3] *Sir* George, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1685; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* Nicholas, 4th Bt.; M.P. for co. Armagh 1695; *d.* 1701; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* Arthur, 5th Bt.; *d.* 1748; *s.* by his son [6] *Sir* Archibald, *P.C.*, successively M.P. for Dublin Univ., and Enniskillen; cr. *Baron Gosford*, of Market Hill, co. Armagh (peerage of Ireland) 1776, and *Viscount Gosford* (peerage of Ireland) 1785; *d.* 1790; *s.* by his son [7] Arthur, 2nd Viscount; M.P. for Old Leighlin 1783-90; cr. *Earl of Gosford* (peerage of Ireland) 1806; *d.* 1807; *s.* by his son [8] Archibald, *G.C.B.*, 2nd Earl; Gov. of Canada; cr. *Baron Worlingham* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1835; *d.* 1849; *s.* by his son [9] Archibald, *K.P.*, 3rd Earl, who in 1847 had been cr. *Baron Acheson of Clancairny*, co. Armagh (peerage of United Kingdom); *b.* 1806: *m.* 1832, Theodosia, dau. of 10th Earl of Meath; *d.* 1864; *s.* by his son [10] Archibald Brabazon Sparrow, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Gosford, Baron Worlingham, and Baron Acheson of Clancairny.

Gott, surname of Bishop of Truro.

GOUGH, VISCOUNT. (Gough.)



Hugh Gough, 3rd Viscount, and a Baronet; *b.* Aug. 27th, 1849; *s.* 1895; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1880); entered Diplo. Ser. 1873, became a 2nd Sec. 1878, and a Sec. of Legation 1887, and of Embassy 1894; appointed Min. Resident at Dresden and Coburg 1901: *m.* 1889, Lady Georgiana Frances Henrietta Pakenham, dau. of 4th Earl of Longford, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gules, on a mount vert, a lion passant guardant or, supporting with his dexter paw, the Union flag flowing to the sinister proper, over the same, in chief, the words "China," "India," in letters of gold; 2nd and 3rd azure, on a fesse argent, between three boars' heads, couped or, a lion passant gules; in the centre chief point, pendant from a riband, argent, fimbriated azure, the badge of the Spanish order of Charles III. proper, and on a chief, a representation of the east wall of the fortress of Tarifa, with a breach between two turrets, the dexter turret surmounted by the British flag flying, all proper. Crests,—1st, a boar's head couped or, motto over "Goojerat" (of

augmentation); 2nd, on a mural crown argent, a lion passant guardant or, holding in the dexter paw two flag staves in bend sinister proper, the one being the Union flag of Great Britain and Ireland surmounting the other, the staff thereof broken, with a triangular banner flowing therefrom to represent a Chinese flag, having thereon a dragon, and in an escroll above the word "China"; 3rd, a dexter arm embowed, in facings of 87th Regiment (gules, faced vert), the hand grasping the colour of the said Regiment displayed, and a representation of a French eagle reversed and depressed, the staff broken proper, in an escroll above the word "Barossa." Supporters.—*Dexter*, a lion reguardant or, gorged with an Eastern crown gules, the rim inscribed with the word "Punjab" in letters of gold, with chain reflexed over the back, also gold; *sinister*, a dragon or, gorged with a mural crown sable, enscribed with the word "China," and chained gold.

Seat,—Lough Cutra Castle, Gort, co. Galway. *Residences*,—British Legation, Dresden; British Legation, Coburg. *Clubs*,—St. James's, Oxford and Cambridge, Travellers', Kildare Street.

SON LIVING.

Hon. HUGH WILLIAM, *b.* Feb. 22nd, 1892.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Katharine Nora, *b.* 1890.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Eleanor Laura Jane, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1886, Robert Algernon Persse, Esq., and has issue living, Rodolph Algernon, *b.* 1892,—Olive Nora, *b.* 1887,—Daphne Gertrude, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Creg Clare, Ardrahan, co. Galway.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND VISCOUNT.

Hilda Eva, dau. of the late George Moffat, Esq., M.P., of Goodrich Court, Ross, Herefordshire: *m.* 1884, Col. the Hon. George Hugh Gough, C.B., and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. George Hugh Gough, C.B., younger son of 2nd Viscount, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1884, Hilda Eva (ante), dau. of the late George Moffatt, Esq., M.P., of Goodrich Court, Ross, Herefordshire:—

Guy Vincent Hugh, *b.* 1887.——George Patrick, *b.* 1889.——Harold Stewart, *b.* 1894.——Dermot Humphrey, *b.* 1896.——Irene Frances Nora, *b.* 1885.——Kathleen Mona, *b.* 1886.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Field Marshal* HUGH Gough, *K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.B.*; *b.* 1779; an eminent Military Com. who achieved brilliant victories in India, and subjugated and annexed the Punjab to the British Dominions; cr. a Bt. 1842, *Baron Gough*, of Chinkangfoo, in China and of Maharajpore and the Sutlej, in the East Indies (peerage of United Kingdom) 1846, and *Viscount Gough*, of Goojerat, in the Punjab, and of the City of Limerick (peerage of United Kingdom) 1849; thrice thanked by Parliament and awarded a pension of £2,000 a-year for three lives: *m.* 1807, Frances Maria, dau. of Gen. Edward Stephens, R.A.; *d.* 1869; *s.* by his son [2] GEORGE STEPHENS, 2nd Viscount, *b.* 1815; Capt. Grenadier Guards: *m.* 1st, 1840, Sarah Elizabeth, who *d.* 1841, dau. of the late Wray Palliser, Esq., of Comragh, Waterford; 2ndly, 1846, Jane, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late George Arbuthnot, Esq., of Elderslie, Surrey; *d.* 1895; *s.* by his el. son [3] HUGH, 3rd Viscount and present peer; also Baron Gough.

Gough (Gough-Calthorpe), family name of Baron Calthorpe.

Gower, Baron, title borne by Duke of Sutherland.

,, Earl, title borne by Duke of Sutherland.

,, (Leveson-Gower), family name of Earl Granville.

,, (Sutherland-Leveson-Gower), family name of Duke of Sutherland.

GRAFTON, DUKE OF. (Fitz-Roy.)



The ornament and recompense of virtue.

AUGUSTUS CHARLES LENNOX FITZ-ROY, *K.G., C.B.*, 7th Duke; *b.* June 22nd, 1821; *s.* 1882; ed. at Harrow; entered 60th Rifles 1837; exchanged to Coldstream Guards 1839; became Col. 1862, Maj.-Gen. 1875, Lieut.-Gen. 1880, and retired Gen. 1881; served in Crimean Campaign 1854 (medal with three clasps, Sardinian and Turkish medals, and 5th class Medjidie); was an Equerry to H.M. Queen Victoria 1849-82, since when he has been an Hon. Equerry to H.M. Queen Victoria and King Edward VII.; bore Curtana at Coronation of King Edward VII. 1902; is a J.P. for cos. Northampton, Suffolk, and Bucks, a D.L. for Suffolk, Hereditary Ranger of Whittlebury Forest, and a County Alderman for Northamptonshire; C.B. (Mil.) 1873, K.G. 1883: *m.* 1847, Anna, who *d.* 1857, dau. of James Balfour, Esq., of Whittinghame Hall, Berwick, and has issue.

Patron of four livings,—Euston R. with Fakenham Parva R. and Barnham R., Sapiston V. Great Fakenham R., Suffolk. With Rector of Ashton, Roade V., Northamptonshire.

Arms,—The royal arms of Charles II., viz. Quarterly: 1st and 4th, France and England quarterly; 2nd, Scotland; 3rd, Ireland: the whole debruised by a baton sinister, compony of six pieces, argent and azure. *Crest*,—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant guardant or, ducally crowned azure, and gorged with a collar counter compony argent and azure. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a lion guardant or, ducally crowned azure; *sinister*, a greyhound argent, each gorged with a collar counter compony argent and azure.

Seats,—Wakefield Lodge, Stony Stratford; Euston Hall, Thetford. *Town Residence*,—6, Chesterfield Gardens, W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', United Service.

SONS LIVING.

HENRY JAMES (*Earl of Euston*), *b.* Nov. 28th, 1848; formerly Ensign Rifle Brig., and Lieut.-Col. Adelaide Rifles (S. Australia); is Col. Comdt. 1st Vol. Batn. Northamptonshire Regt. (V.D.), a J.P. and D.L. for Suffolk, and a J.P. and a County Councillor (Towcester Div.) for Northamptonshire, and an A.D.C. to H.M.: *m.* 1871, Kate, dau. of Mr. John Walsh. *Residence*,—17, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Club*,—Carlton.

Lord Alfred William Maitland, *b.* 1850; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards; is a D.L. for Northamptonshire: *m.* 1875, Margaret Rose, dau. of Eric Carrington Smith, Esq., and has issue living, William Henry Alfred, *b.* 1884,—Lilian Rose, *b.* 1876,—Mary Margaret, *b.* 1877. *Residence*,—Whittlebury, Towcester. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Windham.

Rev. Lord Charles Edward, *b.* 1857; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883); is R. of Euston-cum-Barnham, and a J.P. and a County Councillor for W. Suffolk, Euston Div.; was Chaplain-in-Ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria 1890-1901, since when he has been Hon. Chap. to H.M. King Edward VII.: *m.* 1883, the Hon. Ismay Mary Helen Augusta FitzRoy, dau. of 3rd Baron Southampton, and has issue living, Charles Alfred Euston, *b.* 1892,—Edward Henry, *b.* 1893,—John Percy Samuel, *b.* 1899,—Anna Ismay Ethel, *b.* 1884, —Victoria Alexandrina Mabel, *b.* 1886.—Violet Freddie, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—Euston Rectory, Thetford. *Club*,—Bachelors'.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Eleanor, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1st, 1872, Herbert FitzRoy Eaton, Esq., who *d.* 1875, of Stetchworth Park, Newmarket; 2ndly, 1875, the Hon. Walter Harbord (from whom she obtained a divorce 1900), son of 3rd Baron Suffield. *Residence*,—10, Basil Mansions, S.W.

BROTHER LIVING.

Lord Frederick John, *b.* 1823; formerly in R.N.; served on coast of Syria 1840 (medal); subsequently entered Grenadier Guards, and retired as Capt. and Lieut.-Col. 1862; sat as M.P. for Thetford (*L*) 1863-5; is a J.P. for Northamptonshire and Sussex: *m.* 1853, Catherine Sarah Wilhelmina, dau. of the late Rev. William Wescomb, and has issue living, Anne Ethel, *b.* 1859,—Evelyn, *b.* 1860. *Residences*,—Forest Farm, Balcombe, Hayward's Heath; 23, Grosvenor Street, W. *Club*,—Travellers'.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Maria Louisa (*Baroness Penrhyn*), *b.* 1818: *m.* 1846, the 1st Baron Penrhyn, who *d.* 1886. *Residence*,—1, Hans Place, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH DUKE.

MARIE LOUISA ANNE (*Duchess of Grafton*), dau. of 3rd Baron Ashburton; *b.* 1833: *m.* 1858, the 6th Duke, who *d.* 1882. *Residence*,—22, Holland Villas Road, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. the Rt. Hon. Lord Charles Fitz-Roy, M.P. (infra):—

Issue of the late Major Cavendish Charles Fitz-Roy, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1859, Mary, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late Lumisden Strange, Esq., Judge of Sudder Court, Madras:—

Harold Charles Cavendish, *b.* 1870; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Durham L.I.: *m.* 1892, Eliza Mary, dau. of Thomas Butt, Esq., of Priors' Court, Worcestershire, and has issue living, Charles Cavendish, *b.* 1900,—Mary Georgina Anne, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Woodlawn, Northwood, Middlesex.——Anne Isobel, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1894, Arthur Charles Hecht, Esq., who *d.* 1901, and has issue living, Charles Fitz-Roy, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—FitzRoy Lodge, Westcott, Surrey.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Rt. Hon. Lord Charles Fitz-Roy, M.P., 2nd son of 4th Duke, *b.* 1791, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1825, Lady Anne Cavendish, who *d.* 1871, dau. of 1st Earl of Burlington:—

Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1826: *m.* 1857, Henry Lee Steere, Esq., who *d.* 1899, and has issue living, Henry Charles Lee (of Jeyes Park, Ockley, Surrey), *b.* 1859; is a J.P. for Surrey: *m.* 1890, Anna Edith Gordon, dau. of the late Gordon W. Clark, Esq., of Mickleham Hall, Dorking, Surrey, and has issue living, John Henry Gordon Lee *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—The Cottage, Ockley, Surrey.——Maria Georgina Anne, *b.* 1829. *Residence*,—St. George's Bank, East Moulsey.

Grandchildren of the late Gen. Lord Charles Fitz-Roy, 2nd son of 3rd Duke:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. George Fitz-Roy, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1st, 1830; Louisa, who *d.* 1865, dau. of the late John Harris, Esq., of Radford, Devon; 2ndly, 1873, Charlotte Frances Bona (now of Yardley House, Stony Stratford), dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George Augustus Spencer [V. Churchill]:—

Francis, *b.* 1832; formerly Fellow of Trin. Hall, Camb.; Bar. Inner Temple 1858: *m.* 1866, Mary Nesham, dau. of Thomas Hilldersden Bulteel, Esq., of Stoke Damerel, Devonport. *Residence*,—Park Place, Stoke Damerel, Devonport.——Louisa Elizabeth.

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. Robert Fitz-Roy, M.P., *b.* 1805, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1st, 1836, Mary Henrietta, who *d.* 1852, dau. of Major-Gen. Edward James O'Brien; 2ndly, 1854, Maria Isabella, who *d.* 1889, dau. of John Henry Smyth, Esq., of Heath Hall, Yorkshire:—

Fanny O'Brien, *b.* 1842.——Katharine O'Brien, *b.* 1845.——Laura Maria Elizabeth, *b.* 1858. *Residence*,—23, Rosary Gardens, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Lord Henry Fitz-Roy, 3rd son of 3rd Duke:—

Issue of the late Henry Fitz-Roy, Esq., *b.* 1806, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1830, Jane Elizabeth, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late Charles George Beauclerk, Esq., of St. Leonard's, Sussex:—

Algernon Henry, *b.* 1834.——Blanche Adeliza (*Countess of Rosslyn*), *b.* 1839: *m.* 1st, 1860, the Hon. Charles Henry Maynard, who *d.* 1865, son of 3rd Viscount Maynard (*ext.*); 2ndly, 1866, the 4th Earl of Rosslyn, who *d.* 1890. *Residence*,—Lady Anne's House, Stamford; Rosebank, Rosslyn, Midlothian; 17, Park Lane, W.——Evelyn Matilda, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1st, 1858, Aubrey de Vere Beauclerk, Esq., from whom she obtained a divorce 1895 [see D. St. Albans, colls.]; 2ndly, 1895, George Watson Taylor, Esq. *Residence*,—Kingston Hill Place, Surrey.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Hugh Fitz-Roy, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1st, 1831, Lucy Sarah, who *d.* 1855, dau. of Sir Thomas Buckler Lethbridge, 2nd Bt.; 2ndly, 1856, Emily Louisa, who *d.* 1897, widow of Charles William Marsham, Esq., and dau. of Reginald George Macdonald, Esq.:—

Adela Louisa, *b.* 1857. *Residence*,—Budleigh Salterton, S. Devon.

Issue of the late Rev. Augustus Fitz-Roy, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1st, 1833, Angelina Mary, who *d.* 1836, dau. of Stafford O'Brien, Esq., of Blatherwycke Park, Northamptonshire; 2ndly, 1840, Emma, who *d.* 1885, dau. of Ebenezer Fuller-Maitland, Esq., of Park Place, Henley-on-Thames:—

Rev. Ernest James Augustus, *b.* 1834; formerly V. of St. Jude's, West Derby, Lancashire; *m.* 1855, Elizabeth, dau. of P. C. Ellis, Esq., of Abbot's Langley, Herts, and has issue living, Stafford Francis *b.* 1863: *m.* 1893, Gertrude Ann, dau. of Alfred Fortye, Esq., of Cheltenham, —Constance Angelina Mary, *b.* 1856,—Lilias Evelyn Elizabeth *b.* 1868.——Hugh Maitland, *b.* 1843; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brig. and The Buffs: *m.* 1877, Bertha, dau. of the late Major T. J. Kearney, 15th Hussars [E. Coventry, colls.], and has issue living, Ronald Hugh (of 12, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*, Guards', Caledonian, Naval and Military, Junior United Service), *b.* 1878; is Lieut. Scots Guards: served in S. Africa 1901 (medal with two clasps),—Victor Robert Charles, (of Hill Croome, Earl's Croome, near Worcester. *Club*, Pall Mall), *b.* 1880; ed. at St. Paul's. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Francis Charles Fitz-Roy, Esq, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1st, 1835, Caroline Octavia, who *d.* 1854, dau. of Sir George Pigot, 3rd Bt.; 2ndly, 1855, Harriet Anne, dau. of Christopher Musgrave, Esq.:—

Lavinia, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1882, Col. Charles Clitherow Gore [see E. Arran, colls.]. *Residence*,—29, Wilton Crescent, Belgrave Square, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Adm. Lord William Fitz-Roy, K.C.B., 5th son of 3rd Duke:—

Issue of the late Francis Horatio Fitz-Roy, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1849, the Hon. Gertrude Duncombe (now of Frogmore Park, Blackwater, Hants), dau. of 2nd Baron Feversham:—

Almeric William, *C.V.O.*, *b.* 1851; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A., 1st class Modern History, 1875); was Private Sec. to Vice Pres. of Committee of Council on Education 1885, 1886, and 1887-92 and to Lord Pres. of the Council (Duke of Devonshire) 1895-8, since when he has been Clerk of the Privy Council; C.V.O. 1902: *m.* 1887, Katharine, dau. of Sir Henry Thomas Farquhar, 4th Bt., and has issue living, Nigel Horatio Trevor, *b.* 1889,—Gertrude Alice Yvonne, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—55, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W. *Club*,—Travellers'.——Cyril Duncombe, *b.* 1861; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is one of H.M.'s Inspectors for Art Instruction, Board of Education. *Residence*,—43, Jermyn Street, S.W. *Club*, Travellers'.——Gertrude Louisa Georgiana, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1871, Lieut.-Col. Robert Hamilton Lloyd-Anstruther [see Anstruther, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Hintlesham Hall, Ipswich.——Kathlcen Horatia, *b.* 1854.——Helen Mary, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1890, Charles Milnes Newton, Esq.——Esmé (*Hon. Mrs. Montagu Curzon*), *b.* 1859: *m.* 1886, Col. the Hon. Montague Curzon [see E. Howe]. *Residence*,—Garatshay, Loughborough.

Lieut.-Gen. Charles Fitz-Roy, 2nd son of Lord Augustus Fitz-Roy (2nd son of 2nd Duke), was created Baron Southampton [see B. Southampton].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Henry Charles, *K.G.*, 2nd natural son of King Charles II., by Barbara Villiers, Duchess of Cleveland; cr. *Baron of Sudbury*, *Viscount Ipswich*, and *Earl of Euston* (peerage of England) 1672, and *Duke of Grafton* (peerage of England) 1675: *m.* 1682, Isabella, in her own right Countess of Arlington, who in 1673 had *s.* by special remainder her father, Henry Bennet, who had been cr. *Baron Arlington* (peerage of England) 1664, and *Viscount Thetford* and *Earl of Arlington* (peerage of England) 1672; was Lord High Constable at coronation of James II., and in 1685 commanded part of H.M.'s forces at the landing of the Duke of Monmouth; was afterwards one of the first to desert his royal master for the Prince of Orange, in whose cause he was wounded in storming the City of Cork, and *d.* within a fortnight afterwards, Oct. 9, 1690; *s.* by his son [2] Charles, *K.G.*, 2nd Duke, who in 1723 *s.* to his mother's peerages (ante); *d.* 1757; *s.* by his grandson [3] Augustus Henry, *K.G.*, 3rd Duke; a Sec. of State 1765, 1st Lord of the Treasury 1766, and Lord Privy Seal 1771; *d.* 1811; *s.* by his el. son [4] George Henry, *K.G.*, 4th Duke; Lord-Lieut. of Suffolk: *m.* 1784, Lady Charlotte Marion, dau. of 2nd Earl Waldegrave; *d.* 1844; *s.* by his son [5] Henry, 5th Duke; sometime M.P. for Thetford: *m.* 1812, Mary Caroline, dau. of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir George Berkeley, G.C.B. [E. Berkeley]; *d.* 1863; *s.* by his el. son [6] William Henry, 6th Duke: *b.* 1819; M.P. for Thetford (*L*) 1847-63: *m.* 1858, the Hon. Marie Louisa Ann, dau. of 3rd Baron Ashburton; *d.s.p.* May 21, 1882; *s.* by his brother [7] Augustus Charles Lennox, *K.G.*, 7th Duke and present peer; also Earl of Euston, Earl of Arlington, Viscount Thetford, Viscount Ipswich, and Baron Sudbury.

Graham, Baron, title borne by Duke of Montrose.

,, Earl, title of Duke of Montrose on Roll of H. L.

,, family name of Duke of Montrose.

,, (Graham-Toler), family name of Earl of Norbury.

,, Marquess of, son of Duke of Montrose.

GRANARD, EARL OF. (Forbes.) Sits as BARON.



The incitement to glory is the firebrand of the mind.

BERNARD ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK HASTINGS FORBES, 8th Earl, and a Baronet; *b.* Sept. 17th, 1874; *s.* 1889; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Longford, and Lieut. Scots Guards; served in S. Africa 1900-1902.

Arms,—Azure: three bears' heads couped at the neck argent, muzzled gules. *Crest*,—A bear statant argent, guttée de sang, and muzzled gules. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, an unicorn erminois; *sinister*, a dragon wings elevated ermine.

Seat,—Castle-Forbes, Newtown Forbes, co. Longford.
Club,—Bachelors', Guards'.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. REGINALD GEORGE BENEDICT, *b.* June 25th, 1877; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Gordon Highlanders; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches).

Hon. Donald Alexander, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. R.A.; served in S. Africa 1901.

Hon. Bertram Aloysius, *b.* 1882, is Lieut. 1st Batn. Roy. Irish Regt.

Hon. Fergus George Arthur (twin), *b.* 1882; is Lieut. 5th Batn. Connaught Rangers.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Eva Mary Margaret (twin), *b.* 1877. *Lady* Margaret Mary Theresa, *b.* 1879.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Adelaide Jane Frances, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1880, Lord Maurice Fitz-Gerald, who *d.* 1901 [see D. Leinster]. *Residence*,—Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford.

Lady Sophia Maria Elizabeth, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1885, Sir Henry Christopher Grattan-Bellew, 3rd Bt. *Residence*,—Mount Bellew, co. Galway.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF SEVENTH EARL.

Phillis Gabriella, dau. of the late John Rowe, Esq., D.L., of Ballycross House, co. Wexford: *m.* 1863, Col. the Hon. William Francis Forbes, who *d.* 1899, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—1, Norman Villa, Galway.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL.

FRANCES MARY (*Countess of Granard*), dau. of 12th Baron Petre: *m.* 1873, as his second wife, the 7th Earl, who *d.* 1889. *Residence*,—Castle-Forbes, Newtown Forbes, co. Longford.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. William Francis Forbes, brother of 7th Earl *b.* 1836, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1863, Phillis Gabriella (ante), dau. of the late John Rowe, Esq., D.L., of Ballycross House, co. Wexford:—

George Francis Reginald, *b.* 1866; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Roy. Irish Regt.——Ronald Ferdinande Forbes, *b.* 1879.——Raymond Forbes, *b.* 1882.——Angela Ida Evelyn, *b.* 1870.——Flora Frances Forbes, *b.* 1877.——Eva Adelaide, *b.* 1880.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ARTHUR Forbes, Knt., great-great-grandson of the *Hon.* Patrick, 3rd son of 2nd Baron Forbes; cr. a Bt. 1628, and obtained grants of land in co. Longford; killed in a duel 1632; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* ARTHUR, *P.C.*, 2nd Bt.; a Lt.-Gen. in the Army; M.P. for Mullingar 1661; having served under Montrose for the Royal Cause in Scotland, was after the Restoration appointed Marshal of the Army in Ireland, and constituted one of the Lords Justices 1671 and 1673; raised in 1684 the 18th Royal Irish Regt; cr. *Baron Clanehugh* and *Viscount Granard* (peerage of Ireland) 1675, and *Earl of Granard* (peerage of Ireland) 1684; *d.* 1696; *s.* by his son [3] ARTHUR, 2nd Earl; was deprived of his command of the 18th Royal Irish Regt. and imprisoned in the Tower; *d.* 1734; *s.* by his son [4] GEORGE, 3rd Earl; an eminent Adm.; Ambassador to Court of Muscovy; called to House of Peers as Lord Forbes in lifetime of his father; *d.* 1765; *s.* by his son [5] GEORGE, 4th Earl; a Lt.-Gen. in the Army; *d.* 1769; *s.* by his son [6] GEORGE, 5th Earl; *d.* 1780; *s.* by his son [7] GEORGE, 6th Earl; a Gen. in the Army, and Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper in Ireland; cr. *Baron, Granard*, of Castle Donington, co. Leicester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1806; *d.* 1837; *s.* by his grandson [8] GEORGE ARTHUR HASTINGS, *K.P.*, 7th Earl (son of Major-Gen. George, Viscount Forbes, el. son of 6th Earl, by Frances Mary, V.A., dau. of the late William Territt, Esq., LL.D., of Chilton Hall, Suffolk), *b.* 1836; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Leitrim 1856-72: *m.* 1st, 1858, Jane Colclough, who *d.* 1872, dau. of Hamilton Knox Grogan-Morgan, Esq., of Johnstown Castle, Wexford; 2ndly, 1873, the Hon. Frances Mary, dau. of 12th Baron Petre; *d.* 1889; *s.* by his el. son [9] BERNARD ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK HASTINGS, 8th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Granard, and Baron Clanehugh.

Granard, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Granard.
Granby, Marquess of, son of Duke of Rutland.
Grandison, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Jersey.
Grant (Ogilvie-Grant), family name of Earl of Seafield.
Grantham, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Ripon.

GRANTLEY, BARON. (Norton.)



I follow a long line of ancestry.

JOHN RICHARD BRINSLEY NORTON, 5th Baron; *b.* Oct. 1st, 1855; *s.* 1877; ed. at Harrow; is a D.L. for co. and City of York, a J.P. for W. Riding of York; formerly Capt. Middlesex Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1st, Nov. 5th, 1879, Katharine, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late William Henry McVickar, Esq., of U.S.A.; 2ndly, 1899, Alice, natural dau. of 7th Viscount Ranelagh, and has issue, by 1st marriage.

Arms,—Azure: a maunch ermine, surmounted by a bend gules. *Crest,*—A Mooress's head affrontée, couped at the shoulders proper, wreathed round the temples with laurel, and round the neck a torse, argent and azure. *Supporters,*—*Dexter*, a lion, and *sinister*, a griffin, wings elevated, both argent and ducally gorgedor, and pendent from the coronets, by a red ribbon, a shield of the arms of *Norton*.

Seats,—Elton Manor, Notts; Markenfield Hall, Ripon. *Clubs,*—Carlton, White's, Wellington.

SON LIVING.

Hon. RICHARD HENRY BRINSLEY, *b.* April 2nd, 1892.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Joan Mary Conyers, *b.* Nov. 10th, 1879. *Hon.* Eleanor Trehane, *b.* 1881.
Hon. Winifred Chapple (twin), *b.* 1881. *Hon.* Katherine Edith Carlotta, *b.* 1883.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Carlotta Clara Mary, *b.* 1854. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Charles Francis Norton, M.P., brother of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1835: *m.* 1831, Maria Louisa, who *d.* 1888, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Colin Campbell, K.C.B.:—

Charles Grantley Campbell, *b.* 1835; formerly Major Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5, in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), and as Col. of Ottoman Gendarmerie in Russo-Turkish War 1877-8: sometime Gendarmerie Inspector for Kurdistan; is a Military Knight of Windsor: *m.* 1st, 1870, Katherine McVickar, from whom he obtained a divorce 1879; 2ndly, 1886, Mary Elizabeth Mina, dau. of John Barnard Smith, Esq. *Residence,*—Henry VIII. Gateway, Windsor Castle. *Club,*—Army and Navy.——Caroline Helen Jocelyne, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1871, George Thomas Goodbehere, Esq. *Residence,*—

Grandson of the late Rev. the Hon. James Norton (infra):—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Capt. Robert Thomas Lowndes-Stone-Norton, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1st, 1862, Catherine Charlotte Lowndes-Stone, who *d.* 1882, grand-dau. and heiress of the late William Lowndes-Stone, Esq., of Brightwell Park, Oxon; 2ndly, 1891, Marie Annie, dau. of the late George Dow, Esq., of Beechgrove, Moffatt, N.B.:—

Roger Fletcher Earle, *b.* 1863; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Devonshire Regt.; is patron of Brightwell R., Oxon: *m.* 1890, Agnes Selina, dau. of the Rev. William Henry Thornton, R. of N. Bovey, Devon. *Residence,*—Moorlands, Chagford, Devon. *Clubs,*—Hyde Park, Royal Western Yacht.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. James Norton, brother of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1853: *m.* 1838, Isabella, who *d.* 1877, dau. of Thomas Lowndes, Esq., of Barrington Hall, Essex:—

Isabel, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1862, Maj.-Gen. William Richard Annesley, who *d.* 1896 [see E. Annesley, colls.]. *Residence,*—Coombe Cottage, Wootton under-Edge.——Caroline Elizabeth Ainslie, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1878, Charles Ranken Vickerman Longbourne, Esq., solicitor, of 7, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. *Residence,*—Ripsley, Liphook, Hants.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* FLETCHER NORTON, *P.C., K.B.*; M.P. for Appleby 1754-61, and for Wigan 1761-82, Solicitor-Gen. 1761, Attorney-Gen. 1763 and Speaker of the House of Commons 1769-82; cr. *Lord Grantley, Baron of Markenfield*, co. York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1782; *d.* 1789; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1822; *s.* by his nephew [3] FLETCHER, 3rd Baron, son of the Hon. Fletcher, 2nd son of 1st Baron; present at Quatre Bras and Waterloo; *d.s.p.* 1875; *s.* by his nephew [4] THOMAS BRINSLEY, 4th Baron, 2nd son of the Hon. George Chapple Norton, brother of 3rd Baron; *b.* 1831: *m.* 1854, Maria Chiara Eliza, dau. of Signor Federigo; *d.* 1877; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN RICHARD BRINSLEY, 5th Baron and present peer; also Lord Grantley, Baron of Markenfield.

GRANVILLE, EARL. (Leveson-Gower.)



You may break, but you will not bend me.

GRANVILLE GEORGE LEVESON-GOWER, 3rd Earl; *b.* March 4th, 1872; *s.* 1891; ed. at Eton; is a 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser.; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1895: *m.* 1900, Nina Ayesha, dau. of Walter Baring, Esq. [see E. Northbrook, colls.].

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, barry of eight, argent and gules, a cross flory sable, *Gower*; 2nd azure, three laurel leaves or, *Leveson*; 3rd gules, three clarions or, *Granville*; in the centre a crescent for difference. *Crest,*—A wolf passant argent, collared and lined or. *Supporters,*—Two wolves argent, plain collared, and line reflexed over the back, gold, and charged on the shoulder with an escutcheon gules thereon a clarion or.

Residence,—British Legation, The Hague. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, St. James's.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM SPENCER, *R.N.*, *b.* July 11th, 1880; became a Lieut. 1902.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Victoria Alberta, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1896, Harold John Hastings Russell, Esq. [see D. Bedford, colls.]. *Residence*,—16, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.

Lady Sophia Castalia Mary, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1892, Hugh Morrison, Esq. *Residence*,—34, Cadogan Place, S.W.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 1st Earl.*)

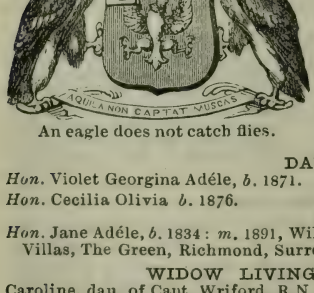
Hon. Edward Frederick, *b.* 1819; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1840, M.A. 1844); Bar. Inner Temple 1845; was Précis Writer in Foreign Office 1851-2; attached to Earl Granville's special mission to Russia 1856; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Surrey; sat as M.P. for Derby (*L*) 1847 (unseated), and for Stoke-upon-Trent 1852-7, when he was defeated, and for Bodmin 1859-85: *m.* 1853, Lady Margaret Mary Frances Elizabeth Compton, who *d.* 1858, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Northampton, and has issue living, George Granville, (of 13, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.), *b.* 1858; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (2nd class Classics 1880); sometime Second Church Estates Commr.; was Private Sec. to Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone, M.P. 1880-85, a Junior Lord of the Treasury 1886, and Comptroller of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1892-5; attached to Marquess of Northampton's special mission to Spain 1881; sat as M.P. for N.W. Div. of Staffordshire (*L*) 1885-6, when he was defeated; unsuccessfully contested Marylebone, E. Div. 1889; sat for Stoke-upon-Trent March 1890 to July 1895, when he was defeated: *m.* 1898, the Hon. Adelaide Violet Cicely, dau. of 8th Baron Monson, and has issue living, Iris Irma *b.* 1899. *Residences*,—Holmbury, Dorking; 14, South Audley Street, W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Brooks's.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

CASTALIA ROSALIND (*Countess Granville*), dau. of the late Walter Campbell, Esq., of Islay: *m.* 1865, as his second wife, the 2nd Earl, who *d.* 1891. *Residence*,—Kensington Palace, W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Lord* GRANVILLE Leveson-Gower, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, youngest son of 1st Marquess of Stafford; *b.* 1773; was sometime Sec. at War, and successively Ambassador to Russia, Holland and France, cr. *Viscount Granville* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815, and *Baron Leveson*, of Stone, co. Stafford, and *Earl Granville* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1833: *m.* 1809, Henrietta Elizabeth Cavendish, dau. of 5th Duke of Devonshire; *d.* 1846; *s.* by his son [2] GRANVILLE GEORGE, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1815; M.P. for Morpeth (*L*) 1837-40, and for Lichfield 1841-6; was Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1840-41, Vice-Pres. of Board of Trade 1848-51, Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1851-2, 1870-74, and 1880-85, Lord Pres. of Council 1852-4, 1855-8, and 1859-66, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1854-5, Ambassador Extraor. to Russia at coronation of Alexander II. 1856, and Sec. of State for the Colonies 1868-70 and 1886; sometime Constable of Dover Castle, and Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports: *m.* 1st, 1840, Marie Louise Pelline, who *d.* 1860, dau. of Emeric Joseph Duc de Dalberg, and widow of Sir Ferdinand Richard Edward Acton, 7th Bt.; 2ndly, 1865, Castalia Rosalind, dau. of Walter Campbell, Esq., of Islay; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his el. son [3] GRANVILLE GEORGE, 3rd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Granville, and Baron Leveson.

GRAVES, BARON. (Graves.)



An eagle does not catch flies.

CLARENCE EDWARD GRAVES, 4th Baron; *b.* June 8th, 1847; *s.* 1870; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; formerly Lieut. R.N.; is a J.P. for Cornwall: *m.* 1870, Katherine Frederica, dau. of Sir Thomas William Clinton Murdoch, K.C.M.G., and has issue.

Arms,—Gules: an eagle, displayed, ducally crowned or, on a canton argent, an anchor proper. Crest,—A demi-eagle, displayed and erased, or, encircled round the body and below the wings by a ducal coronet argent. Supporters,—Two royal vultures, wings close, proper.

Club,—Naval and Military.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Violet Georgina Adéle, *b.* 1871. *Hon.* Evelyn Isabella Katie, *b.* 1876.

Hon. Cecilia Olivia *b.* 1876.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Jane Adéle, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1891, William Thomas Fernie, Esq., M.D. *Residence*,—4, Pembroke Villas, The Green, Richmond, Surrey.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON.

Caroline, dau. of Capt. Wriford, R.N.: *m* 1858, Capt. the Hon. Adolphus Edward Paget Graves, who *d.* 1891, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—Dunbarton House, Richmond Green, Surrey.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Henry Richard Graves, 3rd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1843, Miss Henrietta Wellesley, who *d.* 1898.—

HENRY CYRIL PERCY, *b.* Sept. 10th, 1847: *m.* 1870, Elizabeth Ellen, dau. of the late Henry Craven, Esq., of Wickham Hall, Kent, and has issue living, Clarence Percy Rivers, *b.* 1871,—Maud Evelyn, *b.* 1873.——William Spencer Paget, *b.* 1849; is a retired Com. R.N.: *m.* 1882, Beatrice Mary, dau. of Robert Leake, Esq., of Little Missenden Abbey, Bucks.——Claude Thomas, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1876, Georgina, dau. of Capt. Hill, and has issue living, Henry Algernon

Claud, *b.* 1879.—Queenie, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1899, Edward Othon Dunne, Esq.——Algernon Sydney George, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1880, Constance Ellen, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Murray M. Johnson, Esq., and has issue living, Esmé, *b.* 1882,—Doris, *b.* 1884. *Residence*,—Dorman's Cross, East Grinstead.——Adolphus Edward Paget, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1st, 1886, Elaine Mabelle, who *d.* 1887, dau. of Robert Leake, Esq., of Little Missenden Abbey, Bucks; 2ndly, 1889, Katherine Louisa, who *d.* 1900, dau. of Col. Henry Constantine Evelyn Ward, C.I.E., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Evelyn Paget, *b.* 1890,—Alwyn Montague, *b.* 1892,—a dau., *b.* 1897. Adrian Edward George, *b.* 1860; is Lieut. 3rd. Batn Duke of Cornwall's L.I.——Henrietta Jane Caroline Florence, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1881, A. B. Marchi, Esq.——Georgiana Louisa Alice, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1868, Edward Corbett Parker, Esq.——Mabel Mary Blanche Somerset, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1889, Robert Bryce Hay, Esq., formerly 93rd Highlanders. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Richard Graves (ante):—

Issue of the late Augustus Edgar Graves, Esq., *b.* 1856, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1889, Josephine, dau. of Joseph Robinson, Esq., of Lewins, Edenbridge, Kent:—

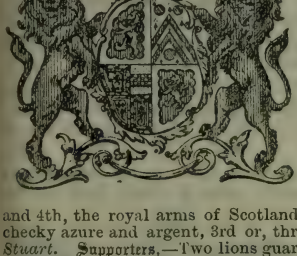
Austin Joseph Geoffrey, *b.* 1893.——Millicent Olive, *b.* 1890.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Adolphus Edward Paget Graves, 4th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1858, Caroline (ante), dau. of Capt. Wriford, R.N.:—

Cyril Edward Cuthbert Hare, *b.* 1860. *Residence*,—Dunbarton House, Richmond Green, Surrey. *Clubs*,—Isthmian, Constitutional.——Florence Mary Augusta, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1892, as his second wife, Edward Augustus Stewart Hobhouse, Esq. [see Hobhouse, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—116, Eaton Square, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS Graves; a distinguished Naval Commander; cr. *Lord Graves, Baron of Gravesend*, co. Londonderry (peerage of Ireland) 1794; *d.* 1802; *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS NORTH, 2nd Baron; M.P.; a Lord of the Bedchamber and Comptroller of the Household to H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland: *m.* 1803, Lady Mary Paget, youngest dau. of 1st Earl of Uxbridge, and sister of 1st Marquess of Anglesey, K.G.; *d.* 1830; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM THOMAS, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1804: *m.* 1st, 1829, Sophie Therese, who *d.* 1833, dau. of Gen. Berthier, and widow of Gen. Count Bruyere; 2ndly, Louise Adèle Malene, who *d.* 1877; *d.* 1870; *s.* by his son [4] CLARENCE EDWARD, 4th Baron and present peer.

GRAY, BARONESS. (Smith-Gray.)



EVELEEN SMITH-GRAY, dau. of the late Lady Jane Pounden, dau. of 10th Earl of Moray; *b.* May 3rd, 1841; *s.* 1895: *m.* 1863 James Maclaren Smith, Esq., who *d.* 1900 (having received Roy. license 1897 to assume for himself and wife the additional surname and arms of Gray, and for his issue to assume the surname of Gray in lieu of their patronymic with the arms of Gray only), and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, a lion ramp. within a bordure engrailed argent, *Gray*; 2nd ermine, two chevronels gules between three pommes; 3rd quarterly, 1st and 4th, the royal arms of Scotland with a bordure componée argent and azure, 2nd or, a fesse checky azure and argent, 3rd or, three cushions within a double tressure flory counterflory gules, *Stuart*. *Supporters*,—Two lions guardant gules.

Seat,—Brownswood, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford. *Town Residence*,—14, Boltons, S. Kensington, S.W.

SON LIVING.

Hon. JAMES MACLAREN STUART *GRAY* (*Master of Gray*), *b.* June 4th, 1864; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1894); formerly Capt. 5th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); is an Esquire of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. *Residence*,—Cwmirfon, Llanwrtyd Wells R.S.O., S. Wales. *Club*,—Junior Athenæum.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Ethel Eveleen, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1888, Henry Tufnell Campbell, Esq. [see E. Lindsay]. *Residence*,—7, Collingham Gardens, S.W.

Hon. Thora Zelma Grace GRAY, *b.* 1875.

Hon. Kathleen Eileen Moray GRAY, *b.* 1878.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ANDREW Gray; cr. *Lord Gray* (peerage of Scotland, cr. 1444-5, according to Exchequer Rolls); *s.* by his son [2] ANDREW; was successively Ambassador to England, Master of the Household to King James II., and a Warden of the Marches; *s.* by his son [3] ANDREW, 3rd Baron; *s.* by his grandson [4] PATRICK, 4th Baron; obtained in 1524 a new grant of the barony, with remainder to his half-brother Gilbert and the heirs male of his body, and failing which to his own heirs male bearing the name and arms of Gray. [5—8] ANDREW, 8th Baron, was 5th in descent from Andrew 3rd Earl; obtained a new patent with remainder to William Gray, husband of his only dau. Anne, and his heirs male, and failing which to Sir William Gray, of Pittendrum, father of William Gray (ante), and his heirs whatsoever bearing the name and arms of Gray; *s.* by his grandson [9] PATRICK, 9th Baron, son of Anne and William Gray (ante), resigned his honours Feb. 1707, and in the same month obtained a new patent with the former precedency with remainder to John Gray, of Crichie, husband of his dau. Marjory, and his heirs male, and failing which to the el. heir female without division; in virtue of this patent [10] JOHN Gray (ante) became 10th Baron, even during the lifetime of Patrick, 9th Baron; John *d.* 1724; *s.* by his son [11] JOHN, 11th Baron; *d.* 1738; *s.* by his son [12] JOHN, 12th Baron; *d.* 1782; *s.* by his second son [13] CHARLES, 13th Baron; was Capt. 1st Dragoon Guards; *d.* unmarried 1786; *s.* by his brother [14] WILLIAM JOHN, 14th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1807; *s.* by his brother [15] FRANCIS, 15th Baron; was Postmaster Gen. of Scotland; *d.* 1842; *s.* by his son [16] JOHN, 16th

Baron; a Representative Peer; *d.s.p.* 1867; *s.* by his sister [17] MADELINA; *d.* unmarried 1869; *s.* by her niece [18] MARGARET, dau. of the Hon. Margaret, 2nd dau. of 15th Baron, and wife of the Hon. David Henry Murray, son of 3rd Earl of Mansfield; *d.* 1878; *s.* by her cousin [19] GEORGE PHILIP, 14th Earl of Moray (heir male of the Hon. Jean, el. dau. of 12th Baron Gray, ante); *b.* 1816; *d.* 1895, when the Earldom of Moray and the Baronies of Doune, St. Colme, and Stuart, passed to his cousin, Edmund Archibald [see E. Moray], and the Barony of Gray was adjudged by the Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords to [20] EVELEEN (wife of James Maclaren Smith (now Smith-Gray), Esq.), present peeress and dau. of the late Lady Jane Pounden, who was dau. of 10th Earl of Moray.

Gray (Smith-Gray), surname of Baroness Gray.
Greenock, Lord, son of Earl Cathcart.

GRENFELL, BARON. (Grenfell.)

FRANCIS WALLACE GRENFELL, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 1st Baron, son of the late P. St. L. Grenfell, Esq.; *b.* April 29th, 1841; Hon. LL.D. Camb. and Edin. 1902; entered 60th Rifles 1859, became Capt. 1871, Major 1878, Lieut.-Col. 1879, Col. 1882, Maj.-Gen. 1889, Lieut.-Gen. 1898, and Col.-Comdt. 1898; staff services:—A.D.C. to Sir Arthur Cunynghame, G.C.B., Comdg. at Cape of Good Hope 1873-8, D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Cape of Good Hope 1878-9, Brig.-Maj. at Shorncliffe 1880-81, and A.A. and Q.M.G. Transvaal Expedition 1881-2, and at Headquarters with Expedition to Egypt 1882; raised 1st Brig. Egyptian Army 1883; served in Expedition to Griqualand W. 1875, in Kaffir Campaign 1878, in Zulu Campaign 1879 (several times mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp), in Egyptian Expedition 1882, as A.A.G. Headquarters (medal with clasp), in Nile Expedition 1884 (3rd class Medjidie and bronze star), and in command of Frontier Field Force, Egypt, 1885, a Div. at action of Ginnis 1886, of Anglo-Egyptian Expedition at action of Gamaiza, Suakin, 1888, and of Anglo-Egyptian Div. at action of Toski 1889; was an A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1882-9, Sirda of Egyptian Army 1885-92 (2nd class Medjidie, 3rd class Osmanieh), D.A.G. for Auxiliary Forces at Headquarters 1892-4, Inspector-Gen. of Auxiliary Forces and of Recruiting 1894-7, and in command of Army of Occupation in Egypt 1897-8 (specially thanked by both Houses of Parliament), since when he has been Gov. of Malta, and in command of troops there with local rank of Gen.; appointed Hon. Col. King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1898; has 1st class Medjidie and Grand Cross Osmanieh, and Coronation Medal; C.B. 1885, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1886, G.C.M.G. 1892, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1898; *cr. Baron Grenfell*, of Kilvey, co. Glamorgan (peerage of United Kingdom) 1902: *m.* 1887, Evelyn, who *d.* 1899, dau. of the late Gen. R. Blucher Wood, C.B.

Arms, Crest and Supporters:—Not yet granted at Heralds' College.

Official Residence,—The Palace, Malta. *Seat*,—Butler's Court, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy, Travellers'.

Grenville (Morgan-Grenville), surname of Baroness Kinloss.

GREVILLE, BARON. (Greville.)



I scarce call these things our own.

ALGERNON WILLIAM FULKE GREVILLE, 2nd Baron; *b.* Feb. 11th, 1841: *s.* 1883; formerly Capt. 1st Life Guards; was a Groom in Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1868-73, Private Sec. to the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone 1872-3, and a Lord of the Treasury 1873-4; sat as M.P. for Westmeath co. (*L*) 1865-74; unsuccessfully contested Westmeath co. 1874, Perthshire 1878, and Dorchester 1880; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Westmeath; discontinued the name of Nugent by royal license 1883: *m.* 1863, Lady Beatrice Violet Graham, dau. of 4th Duke of Montrose, and has issue.

Arms.—Sable, on a cross within a bordure engrailed or, five pellets. Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet gules, a demi swan with wings expanded argent. Supporters.—Two swans argent, each ducally gorged gules, and charged on the breast with a pellet.

Seat,—Clonhugh, Mullingar, Ireland. *Town Residence*,—39, Draycott Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Kildare Street.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. RONALD HENRY FULKE, *M.P.*, *b.* Oct. 14th, 1864; ed. at Rugby; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and Capt. 1st Life Guards, and Yorkshire Dragoons Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Westmeath (High Sheriff 1899); unsuccessfully contested Yorkshire, W. Riding, S. Part, Barnsley Div. July 1895; has sat as M.P. for Bradford, E. Div. (*C*) since Nov. 1896: *m.* 1891, Margaret Helen Anderson, step-dau. of William M'Ewan, Esq., of 16, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Residence*,—11, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Carlton, Turf, Naval and Military.

Hon. Charles Beresford Fulke, *b.* 1871; ed. at Radley; is Capt. 7th Hussars, and A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay (Baron Northcote); served in Matabeleland 1897-8. *Club*,—Bachelors', Cavalry.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Camilla Dagmar Violet, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1890, the Hon. Alistair George Hay [see E. Kinnoull]. *Residence*,—

Hon. Veronique Lilian, *b.* 1869.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Robert Southwell GREVILLE-NUGENT, *b.* 1847.

Hon. Patrick Emilius John GREVILLE-NUGENT, *b.* 1852; formerly Lieut. Westmeath Militia, was High Sheriff of co. Westmeath 1884: *m.* 1882, Ermengarda, only dau. and heiress of the late Augustus Ogilvy, Esq., of Cove, and has issue living, Rosemary Ermengarda, *b.* 1883. *Residences*,—Clonyn Castle, Delvin, co. Westmeath; Cove, Ecclefechan, Dumfriesshire. *Club*,—Boodle's.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Mildred Charlotte, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1869, Alexis Huchet, Marquis de la Bédoyère. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Cecil Aitcheson, el. dau. of the late Gen. Henry Aitcheson Hankey, of Cliff House, Sandgate, Kent: *m.* 1870, the Hon. George Frederick Nugent Greville, who *d.* 1897. *Residence*,—4, Chester Square, S.W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] FULKE SOUTHWELL Greville, 2nd son of Algernon Greville, Esq., a descendant of the 5th Baron Brooke [see E. Warwick]; *b.* 1821: was M.P. for co. Longford (*L*) 1852-69, Lord-Lieut. of co. Westmeath, and Hon. Col. 5th Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt.; assumed in 1866 the additional surname of Nugent; cr. *Baron Greville*, of Clonyn (peerage of United Kingdom) 1869: *m.* 1840, Lady Rosa Emily Mary Anne Nugent, who *d.* 1883, only dau. of 1st Marquess of Westmeath; *d.* 1883; *s.* by his son [2] ALGERNON WILLIAM FULKE, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Greville, family name of Earl Brooke and of Warwick.

GREY, EARL. (Grey.)



To serve the king with good will.

ALBERT HENRY GEORGE GREY, 4th Earl, and a Baronet; *b.* Nov. 28th, 1851; *s.* 1894; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. Senior 1st class Law and History Tripos 1873, LL.M. 1879); is Lord-Lieut. of Northumberland, and a Director of British S. Africa Co. (sometime Administrator of their Territories); elected M.P. for Northumberland S. (*L*) with Mr. E. Ridley [double return] 1878, but upon a scrutiny was unseated; sat for Northumberland S. 1880-85, and for Tyneside Div. of Northumberland 1885-6, when he was defeated: *m.* 1877, Alice, dau. of the late Robert Stayner Holford, Esq. [Lindsay, Bt.], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gules, a lion rampant, within a bordure engrailed, argent; 2nd and 3rd, barry of six, argent and azure; a bend gules, charged with a bezant. Crest.—A scaling ladder or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion guardant purpure, ducally crowned or; *sinister*, a tiger guardant, proper.

Seat,—Howick House, Lesbury, Northumberland. *Town Residence*,—22, South Street, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Marlborough, Turf.

SON LIVING.

CHARLES ROBERT (*Viscount Howick*), *b.* Dec. 15th, 1879: ed. at Eton, and at Trin Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1901); is Lieut. 1st Life Guards.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Victoria Sybil Mary, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1901, Arthur Morton Grenfell, Esq., and has issue living, Sybil Vera, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—25, Great Cumberland Place, W.

Lady Sybil, *b.* 1882.

Lady Evelyn Alice, *b.* 1886.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth (*raised to the rank of an Earl's dau.* 1895), *b.* 1853: *m.* 1877, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Lewis Payn Dawnay, son of 7th Viscount Downe. *Residences*,—Beningbrough Hall, York; 51, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

Louisa Jane, *V.A.* (*Countess of Antrim*), *b.* 1855; was a Lady of the Bedchamber in Ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria 1891-1901, since when to H.M. Queen Alexandra: *m.* 1875, the 6th Earl of Antrim. *Residence*,—Glenarm Castle, Larne, co. Antrim.

Mary Caroline (*Countess of Minto*), *b.* 1858: *m.* 1883, the 4th Earl of Minto. *Residences*,—Government House, Ottawa, Canada; Minto House, Hawick, Roxburghshire; Lochgelly, Fifeshire; 6, Audley Square, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND EARL.

Helen Mary, dau. of the late John Eden Spalding, Esq., of The Holme, New Galloway, N.B.: *m.* 1874, as his second wife, the Rev. the Hon. John Grey, D.D., who *d.* 1895. *Residence*,—The Grove, Hillingdon, Uxbridge.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Adm. the Hon. George Grey, 4th son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1845, Jane Frances, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Patrick Stuart [see B. Blantyre, colls.]:—

Rev. Harry George, *b.* 1851; formerly a Missionary in the Punjab; is Principal of Wycliffe Hall, Oxford.——Frederick Bryan, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1883, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Canon Greenstock, formerly of Springvale, Natal, and has issue living, Sybil Frances, *b.* 1885.——Francis William, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1885, Jessie Macleod, dau. of the late Charles Rolland, Esq., of Sainte Marie de Mounoir, Quebec, Canada, and has issue living, George Archibald, *b.* 1886,—Mary Stuart, *b.* 1888.——William Edward, *b.* 1866; is a Clerk in House of Commons.——Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1847. *Residence*,—Moreton Pinkney Manor, Northamptonshire.——Katherine Louisa, *b.* 1848. *Residence*,—Moreton Pinkney Manor, Northamptonshire.——Jane, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1870, Wenman Aubrey Wykeham-Musgrave, Esq., (*Clubs*, Carlton, Junior Carlton), and has issue living, Herbert Wenman (of Barford, Warwick), *b.* 1871: *m.* 1894, Gertrude St. Aubyn, dau. of the late Rev. Main Swete Alexander Walrond, formerly V. of St. Lawrence, Jewry, E.C., and has issue living, Wenman Humfrey *b.* 1899, Lettice Gertrude *b.* 1895, Monica Bryce *b.* 1898, Janice Walrond *b.* 1901,—Humphry Philip, *b.* 1883,—Aubrey George, *b.* 1888,—Maude Louisa Georgina, *b.* 1873,—Helen Mary, *b.* 1875,—Sybil Jane, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1899, Godfrey Harry Upton Miller, Esq.,—Violet Ethel, *b.* 1886. *Residences*,—Barnsley Park, Cirencester; Swalcliffe Park, Banbury; Thame Park, Oxfordshire.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev. the Hon. John Grey, D.D., 5th son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1st, 1836, Lady Georgiana Hervey, who *d.* 1869, dau. of 1st Marquess of Bristol; 2ndly, 1874, Helen Mary (ante), dau. of the late John Eden Spalding, Esq., of The Holme, New Galloway, N.B.:—

Rev. Charles Frederick, *b.* 1842; ed. at Radley; is R. of Gladestry. *Residence*,—Gladestry Rectory, Kington, Hereford.——Mary Katharine, *b.* 1838. *Residence*,—Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham.

Descendants of the late Capt. the Hon. Sir George Grey, K.C.B., R.N., 3rd son of 1st Earl, who was created a Baronet:—

See Grey, Bt.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. William Grey, 4th son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Com. Charles Conrad Grey, R.N., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1848: *m.* 1844, Caroline Nesbit, who *d.* 1854, dau. of Major Turner Macan, of Cariff, Armagh:—

Edward Codrington William, *b.* 1845; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1870); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1870. *Residence*,—8, Bedford Court Mansions, Bloomsbury, W.C. *Chambers*,—13, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Club*,—Brooks's.——Maria (*Countess of Home*), *b.* 1849: *m.* 1870, the 12th Earl of Home. *Residences*,—The Hirsel, Coldstream, Berwickshire; Bothwell Castle, N.B.; Douglas Castle, Lanarkshire; 6, Grosvenor Square, W.

Grandchildren of the late Right Rev. the Hon. Edward Grey (infra):—

Issue of the late Leopold James Henry Grey, Esq., *b.* 1816, *d.* 1845: *m.* 1st, 1839, Wilhelimina Emily, who *d.* 1842, dau. of Matthew Law, Esq.; 2ndly, 1842, Emily Maria, who *d.* 1866, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Costley:—

Leopold John Herbert, *C.S.I.*, *b.* 1840; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; is Col. I.S.C.; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9 (medal), and in Bhootan Expedition 1865-6 (medal); C.S.I. 1877: *m.* 1864, Josephine Catherine, dau. of the late Gen. Henry Charles Van Cortlandt, C.B., and has issue living, Frederick William, *b.* 1873,—Arthur James Herbert, *b.* 1880.

Issue of the late Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I., *b.* 1818, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1st, 1848, Margaret Hungerford, who *d.* 1862, dau. of Welby Jackson, Esq.; 2ndly, 1865, Georgina Chicheley, dau. of Trevor Chicheley Plowden, Esq.:—

(By 1st marriage) William Francis Hungerford, *b.* 1849; is Lieut.-Col. I.S.C., and Officiating Commr., Burmah: *m.* 1879, Isabella Harriett, dau. of Archibald Adam Swinton, Esq., formerly of B.C.S., and has issue living, William Archibald Swinton, *b.* 1883,—Lilian Mary, *b.* 1884. *Residence*,—Akyab, Burmah. *Club*,—East India United Service.——Arthur Elphinstone, *b.* 1854.——(By 2nd marriage) Charles Jocelyn Eden, *b.* 1872.——Spencer Trevor, *b.* 1877.——(By 1st marriage) Catherine Charlotte, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1869, Maj.-Gen. Henry Hamer Stansfeld, Bengal Army (J.P. for co. Southampton), and has issue living, Harold Hamer Grey, *b.* 1870; is Capt. I.S.C.,—Cyril Grey, *b.* 1871; is Capt. I.S.C.,—Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 1874. *Residence*,—Manton, Marlborough Road, Bournemouth.——(By 2nd marriage) Sybil Frances (*Lady Eden*), *b.* 1867: *m.* 1886, Sir William Eden, 7th Bt. *Residence*,—Windlestone, Ferry Hill, co. Durham.——Dorothy Evelyn, *b.* 1875.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. Edward Grey (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Francis Douglas Grey, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1854, Sarah, who *d.* 1901, dau. of Francis Mowatt, Esq.:—

Arthur, *b.* 1855; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Oxford Univ.; Bar. Inner Temple 1886.——Douglas Charles Campbell, *b.* 1861; ed. at Radley: sometime Ch. Engineer to Irish Board of

Works: *m.* 1886, Alice Mary Fawconer, dau. of Thomas D. Galpin, Esq., and has issue living, Spencer Douglas Adair, *b.* 1889,—Dorothy Vernon, *b.* 1887.——Egerton Spencer, *b.* 1863; ed. at Radley; Bar. Inner Temple 1892: *m.* 1890, Ethel Harriet, dau. of Sir Frederick Wigan, 1st Bt., and has issue living, Nigel Francis Egerton, *b.* 1891,—Cecil Charles Frederick, *b.* 1893,—Aubrey Arthur Douglas, *b.* 1894,—Geoffrey Ernest Adair, *b.* 1895,—John, *b.* 1899,—Kathleen Ethel Madeline, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—The White House, Cobham, Surrey.——Elizabeth Adair, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1885, Frederick William Wigan, Esq., el. son of Sir Frederick Wigan, 1st Bt. *Residence*,—Windlesham Court, Surrey.——Isabel, *b.* 1859; is a Sister of Mercy.——Lucy Alethea, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1889, Capt. William Hampden Evans Lawless, formerly 8th Hussars, and has issue living, Norman Hampden Grey, *b.* 1891,—Thelma Alethea, *b.* 1893,—Monica Josephine (twin), *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—Carlton Lodge, Carlton Hill, N.W.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Alfred Grey, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1859, Christina Henrietta Victoria, who *d.* 1877, dau. of the late Rev. Calvert R. Jones:—

Raleigh, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1860; is Capt. and Brevet Major in the Army (h.-p.); sometime Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Bechuanaland Border Police; accompanied Dr. Jameson, C.B., into the Transvaal 1896 (taken prisoner by the Boers, subsequently tried at Bar and sentenced to 5 months imprisonment); served with Rhodesian Field Force 1900-1901, in command of 2nd Brig., present at action of Vaal Bank (twice mentioned in despatches, promoted Major): C.M.G. 1896: *m.* 1901, Mary Isabel, widow of A. H. Browne, Esq., of Callaly Castle, Northumberland.——Annie Trevelyan, *b.* 1862.——Sybil, *b.* 1867. *Residence*,—Denwick, Alnwick.

Issue of the late Right Rev. the Hon. Edward Grey, Bishop of Hereford, 5th son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1782, *d.* 1837: *m.* 1st 1809, Charlotte Elizabeth, who *d.* 1821, dau. of James Croft, Esq., of Greenham, Berks; 2ndly, 1824, Elizabeth, who *d* 1829, dau. of Sir Robert Adair, G.C.B.; 3rdly, 1831, Eliza, who *d.* 1871, dau. of John Innes, Esq., of Grampound:—

Louisa, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1862, Col. Richard Parke, C.B., who *d.* 1892, and has issue living, Edward, *b.* 1871,—Annie Louisa, *b.* 1864.——Alithea Emma, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1862, George Gyles, Esq., and has issue living, Lena Louisa Richarda,—Maud Mary,—Margaret Alethea. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] HENRY Grey, cr. a Bt. 1746; his 3rd son Sir Charles was cr. a Peer [see infra]; *d.* 1749; *s.* by his el. son [2] *Sir* HENRY, 2nd Bt., M.P. for Northumberland; *d.s.p.* 1808, and was *s.* by his nephew Charles [see 4 infra]. [3] *Sir* CHARLES, *P.C.*, *K.B.* (ante), a distinguished Gen., cr. *Baron Grey*, of Howick, Northumberland (peerage of United Kingdom), 1801, and *Viscount Howick* and *Earl Grey* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1806; *d.* 1807; *s.* by his son [4] CHARLES, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1764; an eminent statesman; *s.* to his uncle's baronetcy (ante 1808); M.P. for Northumberland 1786-1807; successively First Lord of the Admiralty, Sec. for Foreign Affairs, and 1830-4 Premier and First Lord of the Admiralty: *m.* 1794, Hon. Mary Elizabeth Ponsonby, dau. of 1st Baron Ponsonby; *d.* 1845; *s.* by his son [5] HENRY GEORGE, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1802; M.P. for Winchilsea (*L*) 1826-30, for Higham Ferrers 1831, for Northumberland 1831-3, for N. Northumberland 1833-41, and for Sunderland 1841-5; Lord-Lieut. of Northumberland 1847-77; Under-Sec. for Colonies 1830-33, for Home, Depart. 1834, and Sec. of State for War 1835-9, and for Colonies 1846-52: *m.* 1832, Maria, who *d* 1879, dau. of Sir Joseph Copley, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1894; *s.* by his nephew [6] ALBERT HENRY GEORGE (son of the late Gen. the Hon. Charles Grey, M.P., 2nd son of 2nd Earl), 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Howick, and Baron Grey.

Grey, family name of Earl of Stamford.

GREY DE RUTHYN, BARON. (Clifton.)



Death or Triumph.

RAWDON GEORGE GREY CLIFTON, 24th Baron; *b.* Nov. 14th, 1858; *s.* 1887; claims to be an Hereditary Bearer of the Gold Spurs (carried one at Coronation of King Edward VII. 1902): *m.* 1892, Evelyn Isobel Ida Charlotte, only dau. of James Foster, Esq., formerly 1st Dragoon Guards, of Cranborne Hall, Windsor Forest, and 83, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

Arms,—Quarterly of eight: 1st and 8th grand quarters, sable, on a bend argent, three mullets gules; 2nd grand quarter, quarterly of four, 1st and 4th argent, a maunche sable, between three pheons of the second, two in chief and one in base, 2nd and 3rd, argent, a fesse sable; 3rd and 5th grand quarters argent, three lions rampant gules, a chief of the second; 4th grand quarter, party per saltire or and azure, thereon a lion rampant counter-changed; 6th grand quarter gules, a fesse indented ermine, between six crosses crosslet, three in chief and three in base; 7th grand quarter barry of five azure and argent; on a chief gules, three bezants. Crest,—A dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping a sword proper. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a wyvern or, collared and lined gules, the line reflexed over the back; *sinister*, a lion reguardant gules.

Residence,—Warton Hall, Lytham, Lancashire. *Club*,—Carlton.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. CECIL TALBOT, *b.* Jan. 1862. *Residence*,—Northfields Ranche, Milner P.O., Montana, U.S.A.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Ella Cecily Mary, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1879, Lancelot George Butler-Bowdon, Esq. (Hon. Major 3rd N. Staffordshire Regt.), and has issue living, John Lancelot Wykeham, *b.* 1883. *Residence,*—Barlbro House, near Chesterfield.

Hon. Lelgarde Harry Florence (*Hon. Lady Bellingham*), *b.* 1870: *m.* 1895, as his second wife, Sir (Alan) Henry Bellingham, 4th Bt. *Residence,*—Bellingham Castle, Castle Bellingham, co. Louth.

SISTER LIVING OF TWENTY-SECOND BARON. (*Daughter of 2nd Marquess of Hastings.*)

Lady Frances Augusta Constance (*Countess of Romney*), *b.* 1844: *m.* 1863, the 4th Earl of Romney. *Residences,*—4, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.; Gayton Hall, King's Lynn.

HALF-SISTER LIVING OF TWENTY-SECOND BARON.

Hon. Barbara (*Baroness Churston*), *b.* 1849: *m.* 1872, the 2nd Baron Churston. *Residence,*—Lupton House, Brixham, Devonshire.

FATHER LIVING.

Augustus Wykeham Clifton, fifth son of the late Thomas Clifton, Esq., of Clifton, and Lytham, Lancashire; formerly Capt. Rifle Brig.: *m.* 1855, Lady Bertha Lelgarde Rawdon-Hastings (in her own right, *Baroness Grey de Ruthyn*), who *d.* 1887, and in whose favour the abeyance of the Barony had been terminated in 1885, daughter of 2nd Marquess of Hastings, and has issue living (ante). *Residence,*—Warton Hall, Lytham, Lancashire. *Club,*—Army and Navy.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lady Edith Maud (in her own right Countess of Loudoun), el. sister of 22nd Baron, and dau. of 2nd Marquess of Hastings: *m.* 1853, the 1st Baron Donington:—

See E. Loudoun.

Grandchildren of the late Lady Victoria Mary Louisa, younger sister of 22nd Baron, and da. of 2nd Marquess of Hastings: *m.* 1859, John Forbes Stratford Kirwan, Esq., who *d.* 1892, of 1, Richmond Gardens, Bournemouth:—

Issue of the late May Evelyn Bertha Emily, *b.* 1861, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1895, Count Louis Bodenham Lubienski, J.P., D.L., of Rotherwas, Hereford, and Bullingham Manor, Hereford:—

Hyacinth, *b.* 1896.——Constantine, *b.* 1899.——Stanislas (twin), *b.* 1899.

Issue of the late Lady Victoria Mary Louisa (ante), younger sister of 22nd Baron:—

May Flora Amy, *b.* 1865. *Residence,*—49, Palace Court, Bayswater, W.

Grandchild of the late Mary, only sister of 20th Baron: *m.* 1807, the Rev. the Hon. Frederick Powys, who *d.* 1850 [see B. Lilford, colls.]:—

Issue of the late Barbara Yelverton, who *m.* 1844, Roger Dawson, Esq., who *d.* 1888, of Tyddyneroe, Flintshire:—

Hon. Roger Yelverton Dawson-Yelverton, *b.* 1845; Bar. Middle Temple 1869, has assumed the additional surname of Yelverton; was Ch. Justice and Chancellor of Bahamas Islands 1890-95: *m.* 1872, Ellen, dau. of the late James Lawrence, Esq., J.P., of Park Hill, Liverpool, and has issue living, Edith Longueville, *b.* 1873. *Chambers,*—3, Pump Court, Temple, E.C.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Roger de Grey, 2nd son of John, Lord Grey de Wilton; summoned to Parliament as *Lord Grey de Ruthin* 1324-51; *d.* 1353; *s.* by his son [2] Reginald, 2nd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1354-8; *d.* 1388; *s.* by his son [3] Reginald, 3rd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1389-1439; *d.* before Oct. 9th, 1340; *s.* by his grandson [4] Edmund, 4th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1441-63; appointed Lord High Treasurer of England 1463; cr. *Earl of Kent* 1465; *d.* 1489; *s.* by his son [5] George, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1503; *s.* by his son [6] Richard, *K.G.*, 3rd Earl; *d.s.p.* 1523; *s.* by his half-brother [7] Henry, 4th Earl, who did not assume the titles; *d.* 1562; *s.* by his grandson [8] Reginald, 5th Earl, who took his seat in Parliament May 8th 1572; *d.s.p.* 1573; *s.* by his brother [9] Henry, 6th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1615; *s.* by his brother [10] Charles, 7th Earl; *d.* 1623; *s.* by his son [11] Henry, 8th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1639, when the Earldom of Kent expired and the Barony of Grey de Ruthyn devolved upon his sister [12] Susan, wife of Sir Michael Longueville, Knt.: *d.* 1640; *s.* by her son [13] Charles Longueville, 13th Baron; *d.* 1643; *s.* by his dau. [14] Susan, wife of Sir Henry Yelverton, Bt.; *d.* 1676; *s.* by her son [15] Charles Yelverton, 15th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1679; *s.* by his brother [16] Henry, 16th Baron; cr. *Viscount Longueville* (peerage of England) 1690; *d.* 1704; *s.* by his son [17] Talbot, 2nd Viscount; was Dep. Earl Marshall of England 1725; cr. *Earl of Sussex* (peerage of Great Britain) 1717; *d.* 1731; *s.* by his son [18] George Augustus, 2nd Earl; was Lord of the Bedchamber to the Prince of Wales (afterwards George III.); *d.s.p.* 1758; *s.* by his brother [19] Henry, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1799, when the Earldom of Sussex and Viscounty of De Longueville became extinct and the Barony of Grey de Ruthyn devolved upon his grandson [20] Henry Edward Gould, 20th Baron, son of Lady Barbara Yelverton, by her marriage with Col. Edward Thornton Gould; assumed the surname of Yelverton by royal license 1800; *d.* 1810; *s.* by his dau. [21] Barbara: *m.* 1st, 1831, the 2nd *Marquess of Hastings,* who *d.* 1844; 2ndly, 1845, Adm. Sir Hastings Reginald Henry Yelverton, G.C.B.; *d.* 1858; *s.* by her son [22] Henry Weysford Charles Plantagenet, 4th Marquess; *d.s.p.* 1868, when the Marquessate of Hastings expired, and the Barony of Grey de Ruthyn became abeyant and remained so until Dec. 1885, when the abeyance was terminated in favour of the 2nd sister of the 3rd and 4th Marquesses [23] Bertha Lelgarde Clifton: *m.* 1855, Augustus Wykeham Clifton, Esq.; *d.* 1887; *s.* by her son [24] Rawdon George Grey, 24th Baron and present peer.

Grey de Wilton, Viscount, son of Earl of Wilton.
Grey of Groby, Baron, title borne by Earl of Stamford.
,, ,, Lord, son of Earl of Stamford.
Grimston, family name of Earl of Verulam.
,, Viscount, son of Earl of Verulam.

GRIMTHORPE, BARON. (Beckett.)



To benefit the State.

EDMUND BECKETT, *LL.D.*, *K.C.*, 1st Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* May 12th, 1816; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 30th Wrangler 1838, M.A. 1841, LL.D. 1863); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1841, a K.C. 1854; is a J.P. for Herts and W. Riding of York; formerly Vicar-Gen. and Chancellor of York; *s.* as 5th Bt. 1874, when he resumed the family surname of Beckett in lieu of Denison; cr. *Baron Grimthorpe*, of Grimthorpe, co. York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1886, with remainder to the issue male of his father: *m.* 1845, Fanny Catharine, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late Right Rev. John Lonsdale, D.D., Lord Bishop of Lichfield.

Patron of two livings,—St. James's V., Doncaster; Far Headingly V., Leeds.

Arms,—Gules, a fesse between three boars' heads couped erminois. *Crest*,—A boar's head couped or, pierced by a cross patée fitchée erect sable. *Supporters*.—Two sangliers erminois, each gorged with a collar gules, and pendant therefrom a shield gules, charged with a cross patée fitchée.

Seat,—Batch Wood, St. Albans. *Club*,—Athenæum.

SISTERS LIVING.

Sophia: *m.* 1847, the Rev. Thomas Bradley Paget, V. of Welton, and a Canon of York, who *d.* 1893, and has issue living, Ada Elizabeth: *m.* 1875, Robert Stanley Scholfield, Esq., Barrister-at-law, of Sand Hall, Howden,—Agnes Mary: *m.* 1881, Charles William Henry Wall, Esq., of White Lodge Bridlington,—Mildred Augusta (*Lady Boynton*): *m.* 1876, Sir Henry Boynton, 11th Bt., who *d.* 1899,—Mabel Sophia. *m.* 1886, Capt. Jocelyn Home Thomson, formerly R.A. (of 18, Draycott Place, S.W.), son of the Most Rev. William Thomson, D.D., formerly Lord Archbishop of York. *Residence*,—Cherry Burton House, Beverley, E. Yorkshire.

Augusta Beckett DENISON. *Residence*,—The Hall, Doncaster.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF THIRD BARONET.

Mary. *Residence*,—Somerby Park, Gainsborough.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (*In special remainder to the Barony.*)

Issue of the late William Beckett, Esq., M.P., brother of 1st Baron, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1855, Helen, who *d.* 1896, dau. of 2nd Baron Feversham:—

ERNEST WILLIAM, *M.P.*, *b.* 1856; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a partner in banking firm of Beckett and Co., of Leeds, and Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Yorkshire Hussars Yeo. Cav.; acted as A.A.G. Imperial Yeo. 1900; has sat as M.P. for Whitby Div. of N. R. of York (*C*) since 1885; *m.* 1883, Lucy Tracy, who *d.* 1891, dau. of the late William P. Lee, Esq., of New York, and has issue living, Ralph William Ernest, *b.* 1891. *Residences*,—Kirkstall Grange, near Leeds; 17, Stratton Street, W.; Wood Lee, Virginia Water. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Bachelors', Marlborough, Turf.——William Gervase, *b.* 1866; ed. at Eton; is a partner in the banking firm of Beckett and Co., of Leeds; formerly Capt. Yorkshire Hussars Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1896, the Hon. Mabel Theresa Duncombe, dau. of the late William Reginald, Viscount Helmsley, M.P. [see E. Feversham], and has issue living, Marion, *b.* 1896,—Cynthia Maud, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—1, Hyde Park Place, W. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', White's.——Rupert Evelyn, *b.* 1870; is Capt. Yorkshire Hussars Imperial Yeo., and a partner in the banking firm of Beckett and Co., of Leeds: *m.* 1896, Muriel Helen Florence, dau. of Lord Berkeley Charles Sidney Paget [see M. Anglesey], and has issue living Gwladys Helen, *b.* 1897,—Violet Consuelo, *b.* 1899,—Marjorie Nell, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—The Lodge, Doncaster. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', White's.——Helen Louisa.——Maud Augusta (*Lady Henry Nevill*): *m.* 1886, Lord Henry Gilbert Ralph Nevill [see M. Abergavenny]. *Residence*,—Eridge Castle, Frant, Sussex.

Granddaughter of the late Henry Beckett, Esq., 7th son of 1st Bt..—

Issue of the late Hamilton Beckett, Esq., *b.* 1829, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1854, the Hon. Sophia Clarence Copley (now of 16, Cadogan Place, S.W.), dau. of 1st Baron Lyndhurst:—

Constance Mary (*Baroness Aberdare*): *m.* 1880, the 2nd Baron Aberdare. *Residences*,—Duffryn, Mountain Ash, Glamorganshire; Longwood, Winchester; 83, Eaton Square, S.W.

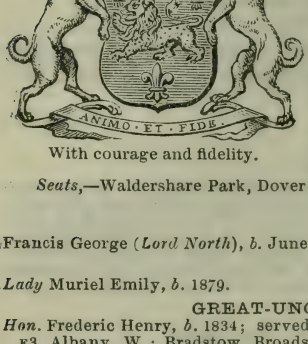
PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Beckett; cr. a Bt. 1813; *d.* 1826; *s.* by his el. son [2] JOHN *P.C.*, *M.P.*, *F.R.S.*, 2nd Bt.; sat as M.P. for Cockermouth (*C*) 1820-21, Hazlemere 1826-32, and Leeds 1835-7; was sometime Judge-Advocate-Gen.; *d.s.p.* 1847; *s.* by his brother [3] THOMAS, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1872; *s.* by his brother [4] EDMUND, 4th Bt.; sat as M.P. for W. Riding of York (*C*) 1841-59; assumed the name and arms of Denison by royal license 1816, and resumed his patronymic on succeeding to the Baronetcy; *d.* 1874; *s.* by his el. son [5] EDMUND, 5th Bt. and present peer.

Grinstead, Baron, title of Earl of Enniskillen on Roll of H. L.

Grosmont, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Beaufort.

Grosvenor, Baron, title borne by Duke of Westminster.
,, Earl, ,, ,, ,,
,, family name of Barons Ebury and Stalbridge, and of Duke of Westminster.
Guernsey, Lord, son of Earl of Aylesford.
Guest, family name of Baron Wimborne.

GUILFORD, EARL OF. (North.)



With courage and fidelity.

FREDERICK GEORGE NORTH, 8th Earl; *b.* Nov. 19th, 1876; *s.* 1885; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Gloucestershire Regt.; is Major Roy. E. Kent Imperial Yeo., and a J.P. and D.L. for Kent: *m.* 1901, Mary Violet, el. dau. of the late William Hargrave Pawson, Esq. [see V. St. Vincent], and has issue.

Patron of three livings,—East Langdon R., and (with T. Papillon, Esq.) Eythorn R., Kent; Little Glemham R., Suffolk.

Arms,—Azure: a lion passant or, between three fleurs-de-lis argent. *Crest*,—A dragon's head erased sable, ducally gorged and chained or. *Supporters*,—Two mastiffs proper.

Seats,—Waldershare Park, Dover; Glemham Hall, Wickham Market.

SON LIVING.

Francis George (*Lord North*), *b.* June 15th, 1902.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Muriel Emily, *b.* 1879.

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 6th Earl.*)

Hon. Frederic Henry, *b.* 1834; served in B.C.S. 1856-8, and in Diplo. Ser. 1858-68. *Residences*,—E3, Albany, W.; Bradstow, Broadstairs, Kent. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Junior Carlton, East India United Service, Constitutional.

GREAT-AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 6th Earl.*)

Lady Harriet, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1862 Lieut.-Col. George Warde, of Squerryes Court, Kent, who *d.* 1877. *Residence*,—Knotley Hall, Tonbridge.

Lady Frances, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1862, Henry Jeffreys Bushby, Esq., formerly a Metropolitan Police Magistrate, and has issue living, Henry North Grant (of 268, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. *Club*, Carlton), *b.* 1863; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1885); Bar. Inner Temple 1893; formerly Lieut. Herts Imperial Yeo.; is a J.P. for Herts: *m.* 1896, Esther, dau. of T. D. Ford, Esq., of Sydney, N. S. Wales, and has issue living, Geoffrey Henry *b.* 1899, Francis Walter Dudley *b.* 1902, Dorothy Esther *b.* 1897,—Dudley Charles (*Club*, Constitutional), *b.* 1864; ed. at Eton and at Trin. Coll., Oxford,—Evelyn Frances,—Maud Alice. *Residences*,—Wormley Bury, Broxbourne; Lagduff Lodge, Ballina, co. Mayo.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SIXTH EARL.

Charlotte Maria (*Lady North*), *b.* 1831; dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. William Eden [see B. Henley, colls.]: *m.* 1st, 1850, Dudley, Lord North, who *d.* 1860, eldest son of 6th Earl; 2ndly, 1861, Major A. G. Dickson, M.P. for Dover, who *d.* 1889. *Residence*,—Glemham Hall, Wickham Market.

Amy Louisa, dau. of the Rev. J. T. Maine, of Bighton Wood, Hampshire: *m.* 1865, the Hon. Charles North, who *d.* 1871. *Residence*,—6, Eaton Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL.

GEORGIANA (*Countess of Guilford*), dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd Bt.: *m.* 1874, the 7th Earl, who *d.* 1885. *Residence*,—4, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Morton William North, brother of 7th Earl, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1879, Hylda Hylton, who *d.* 1902, dau. of the late Capt. Hylton Jolliffe [see B. Hylton, colls.]:—

Dudley John, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Norfolk Regt.——Hylton George Morton, *b.* 1885.——Roger, *b.* 1888.

Grandchildren of the late Brownlow North, Esq., son of the late Rev. Charles Augustus North, brother of 6th Earl:—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Charles Augustus North, Esq., *b.* 1829, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1st, 1865, Rachel Elizabeth, who *d.* 1871, dau. of the late Sir Francis Grant, P.R.A.; 2ndly, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1878, dau. of the late James Hayward, Esq., of Loudwater, Herts:—

Frederic Dudley, C.M.G., *b.* 1866; ed. at Rugby; is Clerk of Executive Council, and Under-Sec., Colonial Sec.'s Depart., W. Australia; C.M.G. 1902: *m.* 1886, Flora Frances, dau. of the late Edward Hamersley, Esq., of Pyrton, W. Australia, and has issue living, Charles Frederic John, *b.* 1887,—George Eustace Dudley, *b.* 1893,—Margaret Frances Emily Muriel, *b.* 1889,—Wilhelmina Mary Isabel Flora, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—Catlidge, Cottesloe, W. Australia.——

Brownlow Francis Gordon, *b.* 1869.——Mary Isabella, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1888, Sir William Edmund Garstin, K.C.M.G., who obtained a divorce 1901, and has issue living, William Charles North, *b.* 1894.——Rachel Elizabeth, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1893, Capt. Henry Montagu Clifton Hawkes, who *d.* 1896, 2nd Batn. E. Yorkshire Regt.

Grandchildren of the late Brownlow John Jarvis North, Esq., son of the late Brownlow North, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Brownlow Hamilton North, Esq., *b.* 1854, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1879, Elizabeth Martha, dau. of John Warren Ryan, Esq., of Wynaad:—

Brownlow John Frederic, *b.* 1883.——George Dudley Guilford, *b.* 1884.——Elizabeth Grace Margaret, *b.* 1881.—— Violet Hope O'Ryan. *b.* 1882.

Descendants of the late Hon. Roger North, 5th son of 4th Baron North:—

Issue of the late Frederick North, Esq., M.P. (5th in descent), *b.* 1800, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1825, Janet, who *d.* 1855, widow of Robert Shuttleworth, Esq., of Gawthorp Hall, Lancashire, and dau. of Sir John Marjoribanks, M.P., 1st Bt.:—

Charles, *b.* 1828; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1851, M.A. 1854); Bar. Inner Temple 1854; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Norfolk; formerly Capt. Norfolk Artillery Militia: *m.* 1859, Augusta, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Robert Keppel [see E. Albemarle, colls.], and has issue living, Frederick Keppel (of 8, Bryanston Street, S.W., and 2, Garden Court, E.C. *Club*, Athenæum), *b.* 1860; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 1882); Bar. Inner Temple 1884; is a Revising Bar.: *m.* 1898, Grace, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Percy Robert Basil Feilding, K.C.B. [see E. Denbigh], and has issue living, Roger *b.* 1901.—Marjoribanks Keppel (of 47, Connaught Street, W. *Clubs*, Windham, Isthmian), *b.* 1865; ed. at Marlborough; is a M.I.C.E.; formerly Assist. Colonial Civil Engineer of British Guiana; appointed an Engineering Inspector of Local Govt. Board, Whitehall 1900,—Thomas Keppel, *b.* 1876; ed. at Uppingham Sch., and at Cooper's Hill; is Lieut. 1st Vol. Batn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.),—Marianne Eva, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1880, R. C. Otter, Esq., of Royston Manor, Clayworth, Retford, and has issue living, Robert John Charles *b.* 1881; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Norfolk Regt., Robin *b.* 1888, Henry Royston *b.* 1891, Anthony *b.* 1896. Eva Mary *b.* 1882, Dorothy *b.* 1886,—Arabella Valeria Keppel (*Hon. Mrs. William North*), *b.* 1867: *m.* 1885, the Hon. William Frederick John North, el. son of 11th Baron North,—Frances Hilda, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1889, Capt. Pandia John Zigomala, formerly 19th Hussars (*Club*, Naval and Military), and has issue living, John Copeland *b.* 1898,—Dora Hermione, *b.* 1872,—Louisa Augusta, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—Rougham Hall, Swaffham.——Catherine Janet, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1864, John Addington Symonds, Esq., who *d.* 1893, and has issue living, Charlotte Mary: *m.* 1894, Walter Leaf, Esq., of 6, Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W., and has issue living, Charles Symonds *b.* 1895, Katharine *b.* 1900,—Margaret: *m.* 1898, William Wyamar Vaughan, Esq., of Clifton College, Bristol,—Katharine: *m.* 1900, Charles W. Furse, Esq. *Residence*,—Am. Hof, Davos Platz, Switzerland.

Issue of the late Dudley North, Esq., brother of the late Frederick North, Esq., M.P. (ante), *b.* 1805, *d.* 1845: *m.* 1839, Sarah, dau. of Major Lockyer, of New South Wales:—

Dudley, *C.B.*, *b.* 1840; is a retired Col.; formerly Comdg. 2nd Batn. Loyal N. Lancashire Regt.; was A.A.G. Canada 1892-7: served in Ashantee War 1874 (wounded, mentioned in despatches and medal with clasp); C.B. (Mil.) 1896. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Sarah: *m.* 1st, 1866, William Tomkinson, Esq., who *d.* 1870, el. son of the late Col. Tomkinson, of Willington Hall, Cheshire; 2ndly, 1882, Guido Richetta, Conte di Valgoria (Cavalleria Piemonte Reale). *Residences*,—Villanova d'Asti, Piedmont; Villino Franchetti, Via Cennini, Florence.——Helen Margaret; *m.* 1865, Capt. Henry Turtliff Boger, R.N., who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, Dudley Coryndon (*Club*, United Service), *b.* 1865; is Capt. Cheshire Regt. and Adj. 3rd Vol. Batn. Welsh Regt.; served in Burmah War 1887-9 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1898, Amy Constance, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Thomas Porter Berthon, R.A.,—Henry Otway, *b.* 1867; is a retired Lieut. R.N.; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star),—Richard Wharton (*Club*, Army and Navy), *b.* 1868; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; is Capt. and Brevet Major R.A.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (thrice mentioned in despatches, medal with six clasps, Brevet Major),—Frederick William, *b.* 1869; is Assist. Engineer to Imperial and Continental Gas Asso. at Frankfort-on-Main, Germany: *m.* 1899, Annie Elizabeth Adelaide, el. dau. of the late Capt. G. H. C. P. Brigstocke, 4th Dragoon Guards,—Roger Montagu, *b.* 1872; is Lieut. R.A.; served during Matabele War 1896-7 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (medal with clasps),—Reginald George (*Club*, Royal Victoria Yacht), *b.* 1874; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1898),—Walter Francis, *b.* 1876,—Robert Albany, *b.* 1882; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R.E.,—Helen Georgina, *b.* 1880,—Dorothy Arbell, *b.* 1884,—Ethel Margaret, *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—Elvington, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* EDWARD North, an eminent lawyer, M.P. for Cambridgeshire 1841-2, Lord Lieut. of Cambridgeshire, and one of the executors of Henry VIII.; summoned to Parliament as *Baron North*, of Kirtling, co. Cambridge (peerage of England) 1554; *d.* 1564; *s.* by his son [2] ROGER, *P.C.*, *K.B.*, 2nd Baron, Ambassador to France and Treasurer of Queen Elizabeth's Household; *d.* 1600; *s.* by his grandson [3] DUDLEY, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1686; *s.* by his son [4] DUDLEY, *K.B.*, 4th Baron; *d.* 1677: *s.* by his son [5] CHARLES, 5th Baron; summoned to Parliament during his father's lifetime as *Baron Grey*, of Rolleston, co. Stafford (peerage of England) 1673; *d.* 1690; *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM, 6th Baron North and 2nd Baron Grey; *d.s.p.* 1734, when the Barony of Grey expired and the Barony of North devolved upon his cousin [7] FRANCIS, 7th Baron North, who had in 1729 *s.* as 3rd *Baron Guilford*, of Guildford, co. Surrey (peerage of England, cr. 1683), a peerage that had been conferred upon the Hon. Sir Francis, Lord Ch. Justice of the Common Pleas, 2nd son of 4th Baron North; cr. *Earl of Guilford* (peerage of Great Britain) 1752; *d.* 1790; *s.* by his el. son [8] FREDERICK, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl; an eminent statesman who (when Lord North) held high official positions 1759-83, and was Prime Minister 1770-81; *d.* 1792; *s.* by his son [9] GEORGE AUGUSTUS, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1802, when the Barony of North became abeyant (see B. North), and the earldom devolved upon his brother [10] FRANCIS, 4th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1817; *s.* by his brother [11] FREDERICK, 5th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1827; *s.* by his cousin [12] *Rev.* Francis, 6th Earl; *d.* 1861; *s.* by his grandson [13] DUDLEY FRANCIS, 7th Earl, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1874, Georgiana, dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd Bt.; *d.* Dec. 20th, 1885; *s.* by his son [14] FREDERICK GEORGE, 8th Earl and present peer; also Baron Guilford.

GUILLAMORE, VISCOUNT. (O'Grady.)



Wounded, but unconquered.

HARDRESS STANDISH O'GRADY, 5th Viscount; *b.* Oct. 20th, 1841; *s.* 1877; ed. at Addiscombe; formerly Major R.A.; was in Civil employment in India 1879-80; is a D.L. and a J.P. for co. Limerick.

Arms,—Per pale gules and sable, three lions passant guardant, per pale argent and or; the centre lion charged on the side with a portcullis azure. *Crest*,—A horse's head erased argent, charged with a portcullis azure. *Supporters*,—Two lions guardant, per fesse, argent and or, each charged on the shoulder with a portcullis azure.

Seat,—Cahir Guillamore, Kilmallock, co. Limerick.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. FREDERICK STANDISH, *b.* April 20th, 1847; ed. at Charterhouse; formerly Lieut. Isle of Wight Artillery: *m.* 1881, Mary Theresa Burdett, dau. of the late Hon. William James Coventry [see E. Coventry, colls.]. *Residence*,—Duffield Park, near Derby.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Sophia, *b.* 1829: *m.* 1852, Edward Wilmot Williams, Esq., and has issue living, Berkeley Cole Wilmot. *b.* 1865; is Capt. 1st Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.),—Ashley Paget Wilmot, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1867 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Meriel Gertrude Wilmot: *m.* 1885, Capt. Cecil H. D. Fetherstonhaugh, of Bracklyn Castle, co. Westmeath,—Hulda Gladys. *Residence*,—Herringston, Dorchester.

Hon. Gertrude, *b.* 1831: *m.* 1852, Col. Thomas Coningsby Norbury Norbury, C.B., who *d.* 1899, and has issue living, Coningsby, *b.* 1865; is Capt. Worcestershire Regt., and attached to Egyptian Army (4th class Medjidie),—Frederick Paget, *b.* 1867,—Wilfrid Arthur, *b.* 1869,—Eleanor Gertrude; is Matron at Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W.,—Florence,—Katharine: *m.* 1878, the Rev. Francis Edmund William Wilmot, R. of Monnington-on-Wye, Hereford [see Wilmot, Bt., cr. 1759, colls.],—Winifred,—Beatrice. *Residence*,—Sherridge, near Malvern.

Hon. Kathleen Eleanor Henrietta, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1855, James Henry Augustus Steuart, Esq., who *d.* 1895. *Residence*,—239, Cromwell Road, S.W.

Hon. Amabel, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1873, Hugh Melvil Freeling, Esq., brother of Sir Arthur Henry Freeling, 5th Bt. *Residence*,—66, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF THIRD VISCOUNT.

Hon. Cecilia (*Baroness Fermoy*), *b.* 1855: *m.* 1877, the 2nd Baron Fermoy. *Residences*,—Rock Barton, Kilmallock, co. Limerick; Trabolgan, Whitegate, co. Cork.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND VISCOUNT.

Frances Arabella, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Wm. Beresford [see M. Waterford, colls.]: *m.* 1867, the Hon. Reginald Grimston Standish O'Grady, who *d.* 1874. *Residence*,—29, West Cromwell Road, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandson of the late Hon. Waller O'Grady, Q.C. (infra):—

Issue of the late Hugh Hammon Massy O'Grady, Esq., *b.* 1825, *d.* 1859: *m.* 1858, Eliza Selina Maria, who *d.* 1878 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1862, William Bredin, Esq.), dau. of the late William Henry Hutchinson, Esq., of Rock Forest, co. Tipperary:—

Hugh Hammon Massy, *b.* 1860; is Major 1st Batn. Royal Sussex Regt.: *m.* 1890, Mary M. Frances, dau. of Vere Hunt, Esq., J.P., of High Park, Tipperary.

Issue of the late Hon. Waller O'Grady, Q.C., 2nd son of 1st Viscount, *b.* 17—, *d.* 1849: *m.* 1823, the Hon. Grace Elizabeth Massy, who *d.* 1841, dau. of the Baron Massy:—

James Waller, *b.* 1832; is a retired Lieut. R.N.; is a J.P. for co. Limerick. *m.* 1865, Ada, sister of Sir William Cunningham Bruce, 9th Bt., and has issue living, Richard, *b.* 1867,—Standish Bruce, *b.* 1869: formerly Capt. 5th Batn. Roy. Munster Fusiliers,—Ada Katherine,—Julia Isabella. *Residence*,—Rathfredagh, Newcastle West, co. Limerick.——Grace Elizabeth: *m.* 1863, James Young, Esq., who *d.* 1877, and has issue living, Owen Waller O'Grady, *b.* 1864,—William Mathew O'Grady, *b.* 1872,—Rosa Julia Maria Victoria: *m.* 1893, Major Charles Augustus Young, Roy. Army Med. Corps, and has issue living, Charles Owen James *b.* 1894, Eric William *b.* 1896, Grace Edythe Muriel *b.* 1899,—Grace Elizabeth Massy,—Phœbe Mary Dorothea: *m.* 1887, Owen Wynne, Esq., Dist. Inspector Roy. Irish Constabulary, who *d.* 18—, and has issue living, Owen Waller James *b.* 1888,—Mervyn Llewelyn, *b.* 1891,—Constance Katherine Matilda,—Ida Ethel Isabella,—Evelyn Maud Henrietta. *Residence*,—Harristown, Castlerea, co. Roscommon.——Rosabella Julia Maria.——Maria Victoria: *m.* 1880, the Rev. William Waugh. *Residence*,—The Glebe, Kildysart, co. Clare.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] STANDISH O'GRADY, *P.C.*, sometime Attorney-Gen. and for many years Chief Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland; cr. *Baron O'Grady*, of Rockbarton, and *Viscount Guillamore* (peerage of Ireland) 1831; *d.* 1840; *s.* by his son [2] STANDISH DERBY, 2nd Viscount; *b.* 1792: *m.* 1828, Gertrude Jane, dau. of the Hon. Berkeley Paget (M. Anglesey); *d.* 1848; *s.* by his el. son [3] STANDISH, 3rd Viscount; *d.* 1860; *s.* by his brother [4] PAGET STANDISH, 4th Viscount; *d. s.p.* 1877; *s.* by his brother [5] HARDRESS STANDISH, 5th Viscount and present peer; also Baron O'Grady.

Guinness, family name of Barons Ardilaun and Iveagh.

Gurdon, family name of Baron Cranworth.

Guthrie (Browne-Guthrie), family name of Baron Oranmore and Browne.

GWYDYR, BARON. (Burrell.)



A well-balanced mind never fails.

PETER ROBERT BURRELL, 4th Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* April 27th, 1810; *s.* 1870; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1830); was Sec. to Lord Great Chamberlain 1837-70; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman (Eastern Div.) of Suffolk (High Sheriff 1858), and a J.P. and High Steward for Ipswich; formerly Chm. of Quarter Sessions for Suffolk: *m.* 1st, 1840, Sophia, who *d.* 1843, dau. of the late Frederick Campbell, Esq., of Barbreck, co. Argyll; 2ndly, 1856, Georgina, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late George Holford, Esq., M.P., of Westonbirt, co. Gloucester, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st vert, three shields argent, each charged with a bordure engrailed or; 2nd or, fretty azure; 3rd argent, three battering rams in pale proper, headed and garnished azure; 4th vert, three eagles, displayed in fesse or. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a grey friar habited proper; *sinister*, a wild man wreathed about the temples and loins.

Seat.—Stoke Park, Ipswich.

SON LIVING. *By 1st Marriage.*

Hon. WILLOUGHBY MERRIK CAMPBELL, *b.* Oct. 26th, 1841; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade; formerly Major 1st Vol. Batn. Suffolk Regt., and a J.P. and a D.L. for Suffolk; is a F.R.G.S.: *m.* 1st, 1873, Mary, who *d.* 1898, dau. of Sir John Banks, K.C.B., M.D.; 2ndly 1901, Anne, dau. of John Ord, Esq., of Overwhitton, Roxburghshire, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Catherine Mary Sermonda, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1902, John Henniker Heaton, Esq. *Residence.*—60, Pont Street, S.W. *Clubs.*—Carlton, Army and Navy.

DAUGHTER LIVING. *By 2nd Marriage.*

Hon. Cicely, *b.* 1858.

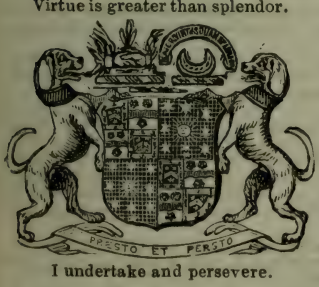
SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's daughter* 1870.)

Hon. Charlotte Anne, *b.* 1822: *m.* 1851, Charles Wilmot Smith, Esq., and has issue living, John Wilmot Crosbie, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1874, Jane Grant, dau. of the late Andrew Sherlock Lawson, Esq., and has issue living Charles Wilmot, *b.* 1880,—Emma Georgina. *Residences.*—Ballynanty House, Bruff, co. Limerick; Killuran Abbey, co. Clare.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] MERRIK Burrell, Gov. of the Bank of England, and successively M.P. for Marlow and Grampound; cr. a Bt. 1766, with remainder to his brother Peter and his heirs male; *d.* 1787; *s.* by his great-nephew [2] *Sir* PETER, 2nd Bt.; knighted 1781; was M.P. for Boston, and Dep. Lord Great Chamberlain of England; cr. *Baron Gwydyr*, of Gwydyr, co. Carnarvon (peerage of Great Britain) 1796: *m.* 1779, Lady Priscilla Barbara Elizabeth Bertie, el. dau. and co-heir of Peregrine, 3rd Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven, 19th Baron Willoughby D'Eresby, 6th Earl and 3rd Marquess of Lindsey, and Hereditary Lord Great Chamberlain of England; on the death of the 4th Duke of Ancaster *s.p.* 1779, all the peerages reverted to her uncle, except the barony of Willoughby D'Eresby, which became abeyant, but in 1780 the abeyance was terminated in favour of his sister Lady Priscilla Burrell, who became Baroness Willoughby D'Eresby, and the office of Lord Great Chamberlain devolved jointly upon herself and her sister Georgiana, wife of the 1st Marquess of Cholmondeley; the Baroness *d.* 1828, the Baron having predeceased her in 1820; *s.* by their son [2] PETER ROBERT, 2nd Baron Gwydyr; *b.* 1782; assumed in 1807 by royal license the additional surname of Drummond; *s.* his mother as 21st Baron Willoughby D'Eresby 1828; assumed by royal license 1829 the surname of Willoughby in lieu of Burrell: *m.* 1807, Lady Clementina Sarah Drummond, dau. and heiress of James, 11th Earl of Perth; *d.* 1865; *s.* by his son [3] ALBERIC, 3rd Baron Gwydyr and 22nd Baron Willoughby D'Eresby; *d.* unmarried 1870, when the Barony of Willoughby became abeyant, and the Barony devolved upon his cousin [4] PETER ROBERT Burrell, 4th Baron and present peer, el. surviving son of the Hon. Lindsey Merrik Peter Burrell, 2nd son of 1st Baron.

HADDINGTON, EARL OF. (Baillie-Hamilton-Arden.)

Virtue is greater than splendor.



I undertake and persevere.

GEORGE BAILLIE-HAMILTON-ARDEN, *K.T.*, 11th Earl, and a Representative Peer: *b.* July 26th, 1827; *s.* 1870; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; appointed Vice-Lieut. of co. Berwick 1873; is Lord-Lieut. of co. Haddington, a J.P. for Cheshire (High Sheriff 1871), Hon. Col. Lothians and Berwickshire Imperial Yeo., an A.D.C. to H.M., and a Brig.-Gen. Royal Co. of Archers; assumed by royal license, 1858, the additional surname of Arden after that of Baillie-Hamilton; K.T. 1902: *m.* 1854, Helen Catherine, who *d.* 1889, dau. of Sir John Warrender, 5th Bt., and has issue.

Patron of two livings—Tarporley R., Alvanley V., Cheshire.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly, gules, on a chevron between three cinquefoils argent, a buckle azure, between two spots of ermine, all within a bordure or,

charged with eight thistles vert, *Hamilton of Byres;* 2nd and 3rd argent, a fesse wavy between three roses gules, barbed and seeded proper, *Melrose;* 2nd and 3rd, grand quarters sable, the sun in his glory betwixt nine stars, three, two, three, and one, argent, *Baillie, of Jerviswoode.* Crests,—1st, two dexter hands issuing out of clouds conjoined fessewise, and holding betwixt them a branch of laurel erect, all proper; 2nd, a crescent or. Supporters,—Two dogs argent, plain collared gules.

Seats,—Tyninghame, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonshire: Lennel House, Coldstream, Berwickshire; Mellerstain, Kelso, Roxburghshire; Jerviswoode, Lanarkshire; Arderne Hall, Tarporley, *Clubs,*—Carlton, White's, Home Service.

SONS LIVING.

GEORGE, *M.V.O.* (*Lord Binning*), *b.* Dec. 24th, 1856; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1878): is Lord-Lieut. of Berwickshire, Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Royal Horse Guards, Major Lothians and Berwickshire Yeo. Cav. and a D.L. for Haddingtonshire; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star), in Nile Expedition 1884 (two clasps), and in Hazara Campaign 1889 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp): M.V.O. (4th class) 1902: *m.* 1892, Katharine Augusta Millicent, dau. of William Severin Salting, Esq. [Hardinge, Bt.], and has issue:—

SONS LIVING,—*Hon.* George BAILLIE-HAMILTON, *b.* 1894.
Hon. Charles William BAILLIE-HAMILTON, *b.* 1900.

DAUGHTER LIVING,—*Hon.* Helen BAILLIE-HAMILTON, *b.* 1893.

Residence,—Mellerstain House, near Kelso. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Turf, Marlborough, New.

Hon. Henry Robert BAILLIE-HAMILTON, *b.* 1862; ed. at Radley, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. Coldstream Guards; is a J.P. for Berwickshire. *Clubs,*—Guards', Wellington, New.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Ruth BAILLIE-HAMILTON, *b.* 1855. *Lady* Grisell BAILLIE-HAMILTON, *b.* 1861.

Lady Cecely BAILLIE-HAMILTON, *b.* 1868.

BROTHER LIVING.

Rev. the Hon. Arthur Charles BAILLIE-HAMILTON, *b.* 1838; ed. at Univ. Coll., Durham (B.A. 1859, M.A. 1862); formerly R. of Combs and V. of Badley; is a J.P. for Suffolk: *m.* 1866, Alice Anne, dau. of Sir David Baird, 2nd Bt., and has issue living, Margaret, *b.* 1868. *Residences,*—Burley Lodge, Ringwood, Hants; Les Quartiers, Guernsey. *Club,*—New.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary, *b.* 1825: *m.* 1855, the Rev. the Hon. Henry Douglas, son of 19th Earl of Morton. *Residence,*—St. Paul's, Worcester.

Lady Frances BAILLIE-HAMILTON, *b.* 1829. *Residence,*—

Lady Georgina Sophia, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1861, Sir Harry Foley Vernon, 1st Bt. *Residence,*—Hanbury Hall, Droitwich.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF TENTH EARL.

Mary Gavin, dau. of Sir John Pringle, 5th Bt.: *m.* 1861, Major the Hon. Robert Baillie-Hamilton, who *d.* 1891. *Residence,*—Langton, Duns, N.B.

Hon. Harriet Frances, dau. of 5th Baron Polwarth: *m.* 1872, Com. the Hon. Henry Baillie-Hamilton, who *d.* 1895, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—Lennel House, Coldstream, N.B.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF TENTH EARL.

Cecilia Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Hawkins [see Hawkins, Bt., colls.]: *m.* 1837, the Rev. the Hon. John Baillie, who *d.* 1888, and has issue [see infra.]. *Residence,*—22, Emperor's Gate, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Com. the Hon. Henry Baillie-Hamilton, 4th son of 10th Earl, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1872, the Hon. Harriet Frances Hepburne-Scott (ante), dau. of 5th Baron Polwarth:—

Helen Georgina, *b.* 1874.——Amabel Georgina, *b.* 1876.——Katherine Ada Georgina, *b.* 1879.——Gena Mary, *b.* 1882.——Margaret Ellinor Georgina, *b.* 1885.

Issue of the late Hon. Charles Baillie, M.P. (Lord Jerviswood), brother of 10th Earl, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1831, the Hon. Anne Scott, who *d.* 1880, dau. of 5th Baron Polwarth:—

Alice, *b.* 1839. *Residence,*—Dryburgh House, St. Boswells, N.B.——Maria Theresa, *b.* 1846. *Residence,*—Dryburgh House, St. Boswells, N.B.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. John Baillie, brother of 10th Earl, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1837, Cecilia Mary (ante), dau. of the late Rev. Charles Hawkins, [see Hawkins, Bt., colls.]:—

Hugh John, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1st, 18—, Sarah, who *d.* 1890, dau. of J. Heather, Esq.; 2ndly, 1902, Maria, dau. of W. N. Wallace, Esq., J.P., D.L., and widow of Donald Ross, Esq., F.R.S.E., and has issue living (by 1st marriage).——*Rev.* Thomas George, *b.* 1842; formerly R. of Kingsland; is Curate of St. Matthew, Upper Clapton, N.E.: *m.* 1867, Ellen Isabella, dau. of Richard Gregson, Esq., of Sydney, N.S.W., and has issue living, Richard George, *b.* 1869,—John Gordon, *b.* 1872,—Robert, *b.* 1878,—Charles Jerviswoode, *b.* 1882,—Thomas Claude Noel, *b.* 1885,—Cecilia Mary, *b.* 1871,—Katherine Grisell, *b.* 1874,—Edith Georgiana, *b.* 1875,—Ellen Ruth Gertrude, *b.* 1877,—Rachel, *b.* 1880,—Beatrice Louisa, *b.* 1884.——Mary Georgina, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1874, the Rev. Walter Folliott Scott [see B. Polwarth, colls.].——Cecilia Clementina, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1871, Henry Clements Barstow, Esq., formerly B.C.S.——Katherine Grisell, *b.* 1854.

Grandchildren of the late Charles John Baillie-Hamilton, Esq., M.P. (infra):—
Issue of the late Capt. Peregrine Charles Baillie-Hamilton, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1848, Mary Elizabeth, who *d.* 1875, dau. of Edward Way, Esq.:—

Rev. George James, *b.* 1851; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1876); is V. of Waverton: *m.* 1875, Eliza, dau. of the late Rev. Lucius Fry, of Croft, Leicestershire, and has issue living,

George Leslie, *b.* 1877,—Charles Douglas, *b.* 1880,—Arthur Vivian, *b.* 1881,—Lucius Hugh Noel, *b.* 1886,—Patrick Stephen, *b.* 1890,—Edith Mary, *b.* 1876,—Aline Melrose, *b.* 1879,—Nora Constance, *b.* 1883,—Ethel Gordon, *b.* 1885,—Madeline, *b.* 1888,—Helen Margaret, *b.* 1896. *Residence,*—Waverton Vicarage, near Chester.——Lesa Baillie, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1874, John Ball Ball, Esq., and has issue living, Leslie Hamilton, *b.* 1879,—Kenneth Melrose, *b.* 1880,—Basil Des Geneys, *b.* 1883; sometime a Midshipman *R.N.*—Sylvia Sybil, *b.* 1875,—Gladys Mary, *b.* 1882,—Lesa Beryl, *b.* 1887. *Residences,*—Ashburton Cottage, Roehampton; Brook Meadow, The Holmwood, Dorking.

Grandchildren of the late Ven. Charles Baillie (infra):—

Issue of the late Charles John Baillie-Hamilton, Esq., M.P., *b.* 1800, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1821, Lady Caroline Bertie, who *d.* 1870, dau. of 4th Earl of Abingdon:—

Emily Eleanor, *b.* 1824: *m.* 1847, George, Count de Geneys. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Adm. William Alexander Baillie-Hamilton, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1836, Lady Harriet Hamilton, who *d.* 1884, sister of 1st Duke of Abercorn:—

Sir William Alexander, *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, *b.* 1844; Bar. Inner Temple 1871; formerly Private Sec. to Ch. Sec. for Ireland; was Sec. to Colonial Conference 1887, and Private Sec. to successive Secs. of State for Colonies (Rt. Hon. E. Stanhope and Baron Knutsford) Aug. 1886 to Aug. 1892; appointed Ch. Clerk of the Colonial Office 1896, and Officer of Arms of the Order of St. Michael and St. George 1901; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Lothians and Berwickshire Yeo. Cav.; C.M.G. 1887, C.B. (Civil) 1892, K.C.M.G. 1897: *m.* 1871, Mary Aynscombe, dau. of the late Rev. John Mossop, of Hothfield, Kent, and has issue living, George Douglas, *b.* 1875; is Lieut. R.G.A.,—Walter Stuart, *b.* 1880. *Residence,*—55, Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Scottish Conservative.——Charles Robert, *b.* 1848; formerly a Clerk in the Treasury.——James, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1886, Lady Evelyn Campbell, dau. of 8th Duke of Argyll.——Harriet Eleanor, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1863, Henry Samuel King, Esq., J.P., who *d.* 1878, and has issue living, Arthur Hamilton (of Pettitts Chigwell, Essex), *b.* 1866, *m.* 1897, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Charles Christopher Ellison (R. of Boultham), of The Manse, Bracebridge, Lincoln,—Violet Mary: *m.* 1898, Algernon Christian Baily, Esq., and has issue living, Michael Henry Hamilton *b.* 1901, Blanche Emma Violet *b.* 1899,—Harriet Frances Margaret,—Honora Lilian,—Laura Beatrice. *Residence,*—Forest Hall, Hale End, Essex.——Laura Frances, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1901, as his second wife, Ralph Gooding, Esq., B.A., M.D., J.P. *Residence,*—Heath Lodge, Blackheath, S.E.

Issue of the late Ker Baillie-Hamilton, Esq., C.B., *b.* 1804, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1834, Emma, who *d.* 1890, dau. of Charles Blair, Esq.:—

Clementina Georgiana (*Baroness Lilford*), *b.* 1839; is a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1885, the 4th Baron Lilford, who *d.* 1896. *Residence,*— Glaston House, Uppingham.——Eleanor Williamina Edith, *b.* 1851.——Emma Evangeline Ker, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1888, Lieut.-Col. Alfred Molyneux Cranmer-Byng [see V. Torrington, colls.]. *Residence,*—Quendon Hall, Newport, Essex.

Issue of the late Capt. Gerard Baillie-Hamilton, *b.* 1808; *d.* 1886: *m.* 1833, Augusta, who *d.* 1880, dau. of the late Col. Henry Anderson Morshead, of Widey Court, Devon:—

John Buchanan-Baillie-Hamilton, *b.* 1837; is a J.P., a D.L., and a Commr. of Supply for co. Perth: *m.* 1869, Catherine Elizabeth Grace, dau. and heir of the late Alexander Buchanan, Esq., of Arnprior, N.B., whose name he assumed, and has issue living, John Edmondstone of Kenfold, Lindula, Ceylon), *b.* 1874,—Arthur, *b.* 1876; is Lieut. Seaforth Highlanders (Rossshire Buffs, Duke of Albany's); served in S. Africa 1900 with City of London Imperial Vol.,—Morshead, *R.N.*, *b.* 1878, became Lieut. 1900,—Neil Alexander, *b.* 1880; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); served in S. Africa 1901 with Mounted Inf.,—Elizabeth, *b.* 1869,—Nannie Katherine, *b.* 1871,—Grisell Baillie, *b.* 1886 Cambusmore, Callander, N.B.; Strathyre, Perth,——Gerard, *b.* 1845.——George Gustavus, *b.* 1847.——Charlotte Sophia, *b.* 1838.——Anne, *b.* 1842.——Augusta Ilbert, *b.* 1849.

Issue of the late Adm. Cospatrick Baillie-Hamilton, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1849, Mary, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late Thomas Grove, Esq., of Ferne, near Salisbury:—

Mary, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1872, the Rev. Spencer Compton Hamilton Spencer-Smith [see Smith, Bt., colls., *cr.* 1804]. *Residence,*—Kingston Vicarage, Wareham.——Charlotte Elizabeth, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1878, Richard Arthur Hamilton Seymour, Esq. [see Culme-Seymour, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—Boxley Abbey, near Maidstone.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Thomas Hamilton, successively a Lord of Session (as Lord Drumcairn), a Commr. to treat of a Union with England, Lord Clerk Register of Scotland, Sec. of State, Pres. of Court of Session, and Keeper of the Privy Seal; cr. *Lord Binning and Byers* (peerage of Scotland) 1616, and *Earl of Melrose* (peerage of Scotland) 1619; the latter title was suppressed in 1627, and he was cr. *Earl of Haddington* (peerage of Scotland) with precedence of 1619 and limitation to his heirs male bearing the name of Hamilton; *d.* 1637, leaving one of the largest fortunes of his time; *s.* by his son [2] Thomas, 2nd Earl; a zealous Covenanter; was killed by an explosion at the Castle of Dunglas, of which he was Gov., 1640; *s.* by his el. son [3] Thomas, 3rd Earl; *d.s.p.* 1645; *s.* by his brother [4] John, 4th Earl; *d.* 1669; *s.* by his son [5] Charles, 5th Earl; *m.* 1674, Lady Margaret Leslie, dau. of 1st Duke of Rothes, who on the death of her father became in her own right by charter Countess of Rothes; in 1689 was granted a patent confirming the terms of the marriage contract, by which the Earldom of Rothes was to descend to the el. son, and the Earldom of Haddington and Barony of Binning were to revert to the 2nd son; the Countess *d.* 1702, and was *s.* by her el. son (see Rothes); the Earl *d.* 1681, and was *s.* by his 2nd son [6] Thomas, 6th Earl; obtained a charter of the Earldom, and appointed Hereditary Keeper of Holyrood Palace; a Representative Peer 1716-35; *d.* 1735; *s.* by his grandson [7] Thomas, 7th Earl; el. son of Charles, Lord Binning; *d.* 1794; *s.* by his son [8] Charles, 8th Earl; a Representative Peer, and Lord-Lieut. of Haddingtonshire; *d.* 1828; *s.* by his son [9] Thomas, *K.T., P.C.*, 9th Earl; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1833-4; cr. *Baron Melrose*, of Tyninghame (peerage of United Kingdom) 1827; in 1843 resigned the office of Hereditary Keeper of Holyrood Palace for the consideration of £40,000; *d.* 1858, when the Barony of Melrose became extinct, and the Scottish honours devolved upon his cousin [10] George, 10th Earl, son of George Baillie, Esq., nephew of 7th Earl; *b.* 1802; was a Lord in Waiting to H.M. 1867-8, a Representative Peer, and High Commr. to Gen. Assembly of Ch. of Scotland;

assumed by royal license 1859 the additional surname of Hamilton to that of Baillie, which had been assumed in lieu of Hamilton by his grandfather: *m.* 1824, Georgina, dau. of the Ven. Robert Markham, Archdeacon of York; *d.* 1870; *s.* by his son [11] GEORGE, 11th Earl and present peer; also Lord Binning and Byers.

Haddo, Lord, son of Earl of Aberdeen.

Haldane (Haldane-Duncan), family name of Earl of Camperdown.

HALDON, BARON. (Palk.)



God leads.

LAWRENCE HESKETH PALK, 2nd Baron; *b.* Sept. 6th, 1846; *s.* 1883; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Ensign and Lieut. Scots Guards, and Lieut. 1st Devon Imperial Yeo.; is a J.P. for Berks: *m.* 1868, the Hon. Constance Mary, dau. of 7th Viscount Barrington, and has issue.

Patron of three livings,—St. Mary Magdalene, Upton R., St. Mark's R., St. Matthias V., Ilsham, Devon.

Arms.—Sable, an eagle displayed argent, beaked and legged or, within a bordure engrailed of the second. *Crest.*—Out of a demi-terrestrial globe of the northern hemisphere proper, an eagle rising argent. *Supporters.*—Two Indians naked proper, clothed round the loins and turbane argent.

Clubs,—Torbay and South Devon.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. LAWRENCE WILLIAM, *b.* July 13th, 1869; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); served in S. Africa 1901-2, with 8th Batn. Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1893, Lidiana Amalia Crezencia, dau. of Col. Jacob William Maichle, formerly of Russian Army, and has issue living, Laurence Edward Broomfield, *b.* 1896. *Residence,*—

Hon. Lawrence Charles Walter, *b.* 1870; is Capt. 1st Batn. Hampshire Regt.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Florence Annette Georgina, *b.* 1871. *Hon.* Mary Evelyn, *b.* 1875.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Edward Arthur, *b.* 1854; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 4th Batn. Devonshire Regt.: *m.* 1883, Charlotte Frances, dau. of the Rev. Sir Frederick Shelley, 8th Bt. *Residence,*—Little Testwood, Totton, Hants. *Club,*—Windham.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Evelyn Elizabeth: *m.* 1882, Major Ernest Gambier-Parry, and has issue living, Thomas Robert, *b.* 1883,—Thomas Mark, *b.* 1884. *Residence,*—Elmcroft, Goring-on-Thames.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

MARIA HARRIET (*Baroness Haldon*), dau. of Sir Thomas Hesketh, 4th Bt.: *m.* 1845, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1883. *Residences,*—15, Lowndes Square, S.W.; Manor House, Torquay.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING (in remainder to Baronetcy).

Grandchildren of the late Robert John Palk, Esq., 2nd son of 2nd Bt.:—

Issue of the late Wilmot Henry Palk, Esq., *b.* 1836, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1867, Elizabeth Alexandrina Greig Mackenzie:—

Robert Wilmot Henry Mallet, *b.* 1868: Bar. Inner Temple 1893. *Chambers,*—8, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.——John Wilmot Mackenzie, *b.* 1874.——Wilmot Lawrence Lancelot, *b.* 1876; formerly Midshipman R.N.; is Lieut. Durham L.I.——Evelyn Beatrix Malet. *Residence,*—5, South Street, Thurloe Square, S.W.——Bessie Octavia Hibbert. *Residence,*—5, South Street, Thurloe Square, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROBERT Palk, sometime Gov. of Madras, was cr. a Bt. 1782; *d.* 1791; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* LAWRENCE, 2nd Bt.; M.P. for co. Devon; *d.* 1813; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* LAWRENCE VAUGHAN, 3rd Bt.; *b.* 1793; sat as M.P. for Ashburton; *d.* 1860; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* LAWRENCE, 4th Bt.; *b.* 1818; was Hon. Col. 1st Devon Vol. Artillery, and sat as M.P. for S. Devon (*C*) 1854-68, and for E. Devon 1868-80; cr. *Baron Haldon* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1880: *m.* 1845, Maria Harriet, dau. of Sir Thomas Hesketh, 4th Bt.; *d.* 1883; *s.* by his son [5] LAWRENCE HESKETH, 2nd Baron and present peer.

HALIBURTON, BARON. (Haliburton.)



ARTHUR LAWRENCE HALIBURTON, *G.C.B.* 1st Baron, son of the late Mr. Justice Haliburton, of Nova Scotia, author of "Sam Slick," and sometime M.P. for Launceston; *b.* Sept. 26th, 1832; Hon. D.C.L. King's Coll., Nova Scotia 1899; served on Commissariat Staff 1855-70, when he was transferred to Civil Ser. as Assist. Director of Supplies and Transport at War Office; was Director thereof 1878-88, Assist.-Under Sec. of State for War 1888-95, and Permanent Under Sec. 1895-7; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. London; C.B. 1880, K.C.B. (Civil) 1885, G.C.B. (Civil) 1897; cr.

Baron Haliburton, of Windsor, in Province of Nova Scotia and Dominion of Canada (peerage of United Kingdom) 1898: *m.* 1877, Mariana Emily, dau. of the late Leo Schuster, Esq., and widow of Sir William Dickason Clay, 2nd Bt.

Arms,—Or, on a bend azure between two wild cats sable three lozenges of the first, all within a bordure ermine charged with four maple leaves between as many thistles or. Crest,—A stag at gaze between two sprigs of maple and gorged about the neck with a wreath of the same proper. Supporters,—Two wild cats proper each gorged with a gold chain, pendant therefrom an escutcheon azure charged with a maple leaf, slipped or.

Residence,—57, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Club*,—Athenæum.

HALIFAX, VISCOUNT. (Wood.)



CHARLES LINDLEY WOOD, 2nd Viscount, and a Baronet; *b.* June 7th, 1839; *s.* 1885; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1865, M.A. 1866); was Groom of the Bedchamber to H.M. King Edward VII. when Prince of Wales 1862-70; is Pres. of English Church Union; appointed an Ecclesiastical Commr. 1886; formerly Capt. 1st W. Riding of York Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1869, Lady Agnes Elizabeth Courtenay, only dau. of 11th Earl of Devon, and has issue.

Patron of two livings,—Hickleton V., and Ulley V., Yorkshire.

Arms,—1st and 4th azure: three naked savage men of the wood passant, in fesse proper, each holding in his dexter hand a club resting on his shoulder, all proper, and on his sinister arm a shield argent, charged with a cross gules; on a canton ermine, three lozenges conjoined in fesse sable; 2nd and 3rd paly bendy or and azure, a canton ermine. Crest,—A savage as in the arms, the shield sable charged with a griffin's head erased argent. Supporters,—On either side a griffin sable, gorged with a collar and pendant therefrom a portcullis or.

Seats,—Hickleton Hall, Doncaster; Garrowby, Bishop Wilton, York. *Town Residence*,—79, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Travellers', Athenæum.

SON LIVING.

Hon. EDWARD FREDERICK LINDLEY, *b.* April 16th, 1881; formerly Lieut. Yorkshire Dragoons Imperial Yeo.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Alexandra Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1898, Major Hugh Clement Sutton, 2nd Batn. Coldstream Guards [see Sutton, Bt.].

Hon. Mary Agnes Emily, *b.* 1877.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Henry John Lindley, *b.* 1843; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1863); formerly Capt. and Major 12th Lancers (h.-p. 1880); retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1883; served as A.D.C. in Ashantee War 1873-4 (mentioned in despatches and medal with clasp), and on Staff of Sir Garnet Wolseley, Gov. of Natal 1879-80; unsuccessfully contested Yorkshire East Riding (*L*) 1880; is a D.L. for W. Riding of York: *m.* 1897, a dau. of the late Ernest Thellusson, Esq., of Mount Auldyn, Ramsey, Isle of Man, and widow of James Montagu, Esq., of Melton Park, Doncaster, and has issue living, Emily Mary Marguerite, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—Melton Park, Doncaster. *Club*,—Travellers'.

Hon. Frederick George Lindley, *b.* 1846; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1868); was Private Sec. to Lord Privy Seal 1870-74; Bar. Inner Temple 1871: *m.* 1878, Lady Mary Susan Felicie Lindsay, dau. of 25th Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, and has issue living, Francis Hugo Lindley, *b.* 1880,—Robert Alexander Lindley, *b.* 1883; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 1st Batn. King's (Shropshire L.I.),—Everard Charles Lindley, *b.* 1885,—Charles Wilfrid Lindley, *b.* 1890,—Mary Margaret Desirée, *b.* 1894. *Residences*,—Hoarcross, Burton-on-Trent; The Abbey, Abingdon. *Club*,—Athenæum.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Emily Charlotte, *b.* 1840; is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England *m.* 1863, Hugo Francis Meynell-Ingram, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1871. *Residences*,—Temple Newsam, Leeds; Hoar Cross, Burton-on-Trent; 88, Eaton Square, S.W.

Hon. Alice Louisa, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1870, the Hon. John Charles Dundas, who *d.* 1892, brother 1st Marquess of Zetland. *Residence*,—The Barrows, Charles Hill, Farnham, Surrey.

Hon. Blanche Edith, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1876, Col. the Hon. Henry William Lowry-Corry, Comdg. Coldstream Guards, son of 3rd Earl of Belmore. *Residence*,—Edwardstone Hall, near Boxford.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] FRANCIS Wood, was cr. a Bt. 1784, with remainder to his elder brother Henry, D.D., Vicar of Halifax, and failing him to the sons of his younger brother Charles, of Bowling Hall; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his nephew [2] *Sir* FRANCIS LINDLEY, 2nd Bt., son of Charles (ante); *d.* 1846; *s.* by his son [3] CHARLES, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, 3rd Bt.; *b.* 1800; was Chancellor of the Exchequer 1846-52, Pres. of Board of Control 1852-5, First Lord of the Admiralty 1855-8, Sec. of State for India 1859-63, and Lord Privy Seal 1870-74; sat as M.P. for

Grimsby (*L*) 1826-31, for Wareham 1831-2, for Halifax 1832-65, and for Ripon 1865-6; cr. *Viscount Halifax*, of Monk Bretton, co. York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1866: *m.* 1829, Lady Mary Grey, *C.I.*, who *d.* 1884, dau. of 2nd Earl Grey, K.G.; *d.* Aug. 8th, 1885; *s.* by his el. son [4] CHARLES LINDLEY, 2nd Viscount and present peer.

Halsbury, Baron. title borne by Earl of Halsbury.

HALSBURY, EARL OF. (Giffard.)



Form no vile wish.

HARDINGE STANLEY GIFFARD, *P.C.*, *Knt.*, 1st Earl, son of the late Stanley Lees Giffard, Esq., LL.D., Bar. Middle Temple; *b.* 1825; ed. at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1852, M.A. 1855, Hon. D.C.L. 1891); Bar. Inner Temple 1850, Q.C. 1865, Bencher 1865, and Treasurer 1881; was Chm. of Carmarthenshire Quarter Session 1873-85, Solicitor-Gen. 1875-80, and Lord High Chancellor of England June 1885 to Jan. 1886, and July 1886 to Aug. 1892; re-appointed June 1895; unsuccessfully contested Cardiff 1868 and 1874 and Horsham 1876; sat as M.P. for Launceston (*C*) 1877-85; has been Constable of Launceston Castle since 1883; is Chm. of City and Guilds of London Institute, and High Steward of Oxford Univ.; cr. *Baron Halsbury*, of Halsbury, co. Devon (peerage of United Kingdom) 1885, and *Viscount Tiverton*, of Tiverton, co. Devon and *Earl of Halsbury*, in co. Devon (peerage of United Kingdom) 1898: *m.* 1st, 1852, Caroline, who *d.* 1873, dau. of W. C. Humphreys, Esq., of Wood Green, Middlesex; 2ndly, 1874, Wilhelmina, dau. of the late Henry Woodfall, Esq., and has issue living, by 2nd marriage.

Arms,—Sable: three lozenges conjoined in fesse ermine. Supporters,—Two swans ermine, beaked and legged gules, each having pendant from the neck by a ribbon of the last a shield charged as the arms.

Seat,—Pendruccombe, Launceston. *Town Residence*,—4, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*, Carlton, Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's, Athenæum.

SON LIVING.

HARDINGE GOULBURN (*Viscount Tiverton*), *b.* June 20th, 1880.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Constance Mary Evelyn: *m.* 1902, Edward Walter Giffard, Esq. *Residence*,—13, Chesham Place, S.W.

HAMBLEDEN, VISCOUNTESS. (Smith.)



EMILY SMITH, el. dau. of the late Frederick Dawes Danvers, Esq., of the Duchy of Lancaster; *b.* 1828; cr. *Viscountess Hambleden*, of Hambleden, Bucks (peerage of United Kingdom), 1891, with remainder to the heirs male of her body by the 2nd marriage: *m.* 1st, 1854, Benjamin Auber Leach, Esq., who *d.* 1855; 2ndly, 1858, the Rt. Hon. William Henry Smith, P.C. (M.P. for Westminster (*C*) 1868-85, and for Strand 1885-91), who *d.* 1891, First Lord of the Treasury, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, and Leader of the House of Commons, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly, 1st, gules, a chevron between three mullets of six points or, pierced of the field; 2nd, argent on a bend gules three martlets or, winged vert; 3rd, gules, two bars or, in chief as many stags' heads cabossed of the last; 4th, paly of six argent and azure on a bend gules three cinquefoils or. Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion vert langued gules semée of escallops and gorged with a collar or, pendant therefrom by a gold chain a portcullis of the third; *sinister*, a wyvern gules, langued azure, semée of mullets or, and gorged with a gold chain therefrom, pendant a portcullis of the third.

Residence,—23, Belgrave Square, S.W.

SON LIVING. *By 2nd Marriage.*

Hon. WILLIAM FREDERICK DANVERS, *M.P.*, *b.* Aug. 12th, 1868; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1890); is partner in the firm of W. H. Smith and Son, of 186, Strand, W.C., a D.L. for Devon, Treasurer of King's Coll. (London), and Major Roy. 1st Devon Yeo. Cav.; has sat as M.P. for Strand (*C*) since Oct. 1891: *m.* 1894, Lady Esther Caroline Georgiana Gore, dau. of 5th Earl of Arran, and has issue living, Edith Mabell Emily, *b.* 1901. *Residences*,—3, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames; Hayne, Moreton Hampstead, Newton Abbot. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Wellington, Travellers'.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 1st Marriage.*

Hon. Mary Anber, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1879, Rear-Adm. William Codrington, C.B., who *d.* 1888. *Residence,*—16, Vicarage Gate, Kensington, W.

By 2nd Marriage.

Hon. Emily Anna (*Hon Lady Acland*), *b.* 1859: *m.* 1887, Rear-Adm. Sir William Alison Dyke Acland, 2nd Bt. *Residences,*—The Mount, Gibraltar.

Hon. Helen, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1896, Henry Sydney Seymour, Esq. [see D. Somerset, colls.]. *Residence.* —24, Chesham Place, S.W.

Hon. Beatrice Danvers, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1885, Alfred Dyke Acland, Esq. [see Acland, Bt., cr. 1890]. *Residences,*—3, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Danesbury, Welwyn.

Hon. Mabel Danvers (*Countess of Harrowby*), *b.* 1867: *m.* 1887, the 5th Earl of Harrowby. *Residences,*—Sandon Hall, Stafford; Norton House, Campden, Gloucestershire.

HAMILTON AND BRANDON, DUKE OF. (Douglas-Hamilton.) Sits as DUKE OF BRANDON.



ALFRED DOUGLAS DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, 13th Duke of Hamilton, 10th Duke of Brandon, and Premier Peer of Scotland; *b.* March 6th, 1862; *s.* 1895; formerly Lieut. R.N.; is Hereditary Keeper of Holyrood Palace, a D.L. for Lanarkshire, and Hon. Col. 2nd Batn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles); claims the Earldom of Selkirk, and the Dukedom of Chatellerault (France): *m.* 1901, Nina Mary Benita, dau. of Major Robert Poore [see Poore, Bt., colls.].

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, grand quarters quarterly, 1st and 4th gules, three cinquefoils pierced ermine, *Hamilton;* 2nd and 3rd argent, a lymphad with the sails furled sable, *Arran;* 2nd and 3rd, grand quarters quarterly, 1st azure, a lion rampant or; 2nd or, a lion rampant gules, debruised by a bendlet sable, *Galloway;* 3rd argent, three piles gules, *Wishart;* 4th or, fesse, checky, argent and azure surmounted with a bend gules, charged with three buckles of the first; in an escutcheon of the first, over the last four quarters the arms of *Douglas,* viz., argent, a heart gules, ensigned with an imperial crown proper, on a chief azure, three mullets argent. Crests,—1st, in a ducal coronet or, an oak tree proper, fructed gold, and penetrated transversely in the main stem by a frame saw proper, the frame or, *Hamilton;* 2nd, on a chapeau gules turned up ermine, a salamander in flames proper, *Douglas.* Supporters,—Two antelopes argent, armed, unguled, ducally gorged and chained or.

Seat,—Hamilton Palace, Lanarkshire.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Dukes' daughters* 1896.)

Lady Helena Augusta Charlotte Constance Sidney, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1899, the Rev. Robert Fuller-Acland-Hood [*see* Fuller-Acland-Hood, Bt.]. *Residence,*—

Lady Isobel Frances Ulrica Iris, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1897, Capt. Cyril John Ryder [see E. Harrowby, colls.]. *Residence,*—

Lady Flora Mary Ida, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1898, Major Robert Montagu Poore, D.S.O., 7th Hussars [see Poore, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—Old Lodge, Salisbury.

UNCLE LIVING.

Octavius, *b.* 1821; entered Bengal Army 1839; became Col. 1870, and Maj.-Gen. 1875; served in campaign against Hill Tribes in Scinde 1845, in Punjab Campaign 1848 9 (medal), and through Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857, present at siege of Delhi (medal with clasp): *m.* 1852, Catherine Augusta Westenra, dau. of the late Capt. Donald Macleod, R.N., C.B., and has issue living, *Ven.* Hamilton Anne, *b.* 1853; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1875, M.A. 1880); is Archdeacon and R. of Kimberley, Cape Colony: *m.* 1875, Lillie, dau. of J. Bowles, Esq., and has issue living, Basil Sholto Anne *b.* 1876; is Lieut. Army Service Corps, James Angus *b.* 1890, Ilta *b.* 1879, Mary Hamilton, *b.* 1885,—Augustus Maynard, *b.* 1854; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. E. Surrey Regt.,—Charles Reginald Sydney (*Club,* Naval and Military), *b.* 1856; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. Gordon Highlanders; served in 6th Dragoon Guards during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal): *m.* 1890, Mary Isabel Hammond, dau. of the late Capt. George Alexander Whitla, Roy. Antrim Rifles, and has issue living, Elsie Muriel *b.* 1891,—Angus Falconar (*Club,* Junior Constitutional), *b.* 1863; is Major The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; served with Nile Expedition 1885, and in Soudan 1885-6 (medal with clasp, bronze star): *m.* 1894, Anna Watson, dau. of the late Capt. A. W. Mackenzie, 91st Highlanders, of Ord, Muir of Ord, N.B., and has issue living, Camilla Beatrice *b.* 1895,—Camilla Alexandrina Lucy, *b.* 1858,—Katherine Seymour, *b.* 1860. *Residence,*—46, Marylands Road, St. Peter's Park, Paddington, W. *Club,*—East India United Service.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF TWELFTH DUKE.

Lady Mary Louise, *b.* 1884. *Seats,*—Easton Park, Wickham Market; Brodick Castle, Isle of Arran, Buteshire.

SISTER LIVING OF TWELFTH DUKE.

Lady Mary Victoria, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1st, 1869, H.H. Albert Honoré Charles, Reigning Prince of Monaco (marriage annulled by Church of Rome, Jan. 3rd, 1880, by Civil Law in Monaco July 28th, 1880, and in France in Sept. 1880); 2ndly, 1880, Count Tassilo Festetics, of Hungary, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), *Prince* Louis Honoré Charles Antoine (*Prince Hereditary of Monaco*), *b.* 1870. *Residence,*—Berseucze, Hungary.

WIDOW LIVING OF TWELFTH DUKE.

MARY LOUISE ELIZABETH (*Duchess of Hamilton and Brandon*), dau. of 7th Duke of Manchester: *m.* 1st, 1873, the 12th Duke of Hamilton and 9th Duke of Brandon, K.T., who *d.* 1895; 2ndly, 1897, R. Carnaby Forster, Esq. *Residence*,—Upper Hall, Ledbury.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Col. Francis Seymour Douglas-Hamilton (infra):—

Issue of the late Algernon Percy Douglas-Hamilton, Esq., *b.* 1844, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1874, Idonia (now of Moreton, Horsham, Sussex), dau. of Douglas Douglas Hamilton, Esq. (infra):—

PERCY SEYMOUR, *b.* Oct. 2nd, 1875; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1901, Edith Annie Hamilton, el. dau. of Sir Frederick Wills, M.P., 1st Bt.——Constance Idonia Violet.——Edith Lena Catherine.——Ethel Jessie.

Issue of the late Col. Francis Seymour Douglas-Hamilton, R.A., uncle of 13th Duke, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1834, Emma Catherine Frances, who *d.* 1868, dau. of Thomas Derby Coventry, Esq., of Greenlands, Bucks:—

Aubrey Reginald, *b.* 1851; formerly Lieut. 57th Regt.: *m.* 1878, Lucy, dau. of the late Hon. Robert Fitzgerald, M.L.C., of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Kenneth Aubrey Fitzgerald Seymour, *b.* 1879; ed. at Radley, and at Lincoln Coll., Oxford; is Lieut. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); served in S. Africa 1901,—Lesley Reginald Coventry, *b.* 1881; ed. at Radley; is Lieut. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; served in S. Africa 1901-2,—Herbert Eustace Seymour *b.* 1886,—Claud Archibald Aubrey, *b.* 1889,—Irene Lucy, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—Broadlands, Broadstairs.——Alexandrina Emma Ada Caroline, *b.* 1837.——Rosabel Georgiana Maria, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1876, Albert Charles Hadland, Esq. *Residence*, Pen-y-Bryn, Swansea.——Constance Augusta Idonia Lorn, *b.* 1842.——Rosalie Felicia, *b.* 1846.——Evelyn Clara, *b.* 1849.——Blanche Annie, *b.* 1853.

Issue of the late Douglas Douglas-Hamilton, Esq., uncle of 13th Duke, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1843, Frances, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late Hugh Graves, Esq., of Fort William, Limerick:—

Alexander, *b.* 18—.——Frederick, *b.* 18—.——Idonia, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1874, Algernon Percy Douglas-Hamilton, Esq. (see ante), who *d.* 1891.——Bertha, *b.* 18—: *m.* 18—, George Dawson, Esq. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Frederick Douglas-Hamilton, Esq., uncle of 13th Duke, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1843, Marina, who *d.* 1871, dau. of James Norton, Esq.:—

Frederick Robert Vere, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1873, Josephine Baumann.——Augustus Maitland Ronald, *b.* 1847; formerly Lieut. R.N.: *m.* 1880, Thérèse Maude St. Croix (who obtained a dissolution of the marriage 1895), dau. of the late Capt. W. B. C. A. Parker Wentworth (formerly of 78th Highlanders), of Lawrence Town, Nova Scotia, and has issue living, Marina Norton Douglas, *b.* 1881.——Archibald Douglas Schomberg, *b.* 1861; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Royal Welsh Fusiliers.——Augusta Caroline Octavia, *b.* 1856. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Rev. Adolphus Douglas-Hamilton, uncle of 13th Duke, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1847, Henrietta Charlotte, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Benjamin Hallowell-Carew, G.C.B.:—

Edith, *b.* 1848.——Florence Ann Hallowell, *b.* 1852.——Mary Geraldine, *b.* 1856.——Eva Bertha Gwendoline, *b.* 1863.

Issue of the late Alfred Douglas-Hamilton, Esq., uncle of 13th Duke, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1st, 1845, Adelaide, who *d.* 1870, dau. of the late Alexander Black, Esq., of Gidea Hall, Essex; 2ndly, 1874, Hariette Amy Blackburne (of Belfield, Exeter), dau. of the late William Henry Peters, Esq., of Harefield, Lympstone, Devon:—

(By 1st marriage) Alfred Hamilton Douglas, *b.* 1856; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. *Chambers*,—2, Tanfield Court, Temple, E.C. *Club*,—Oxford and Cambridge.——*Rev.* William Arthur, *b.* 1864; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1890).——Nina Susannah, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1878, William Cospatrick Dunbar, Esq., C.B., 2nd son of Sir William Dunbar, 7th Bt. *Residences*,—8, Onslow Square, S.W.; Earn Bank, Bridge of Earn, N.B.——Laura Beatrice, *b.* 1852, *Residence*,—8, Onslow Square, S.W.——(By 2nd marriage) Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1879.——Amy Janet. *b.* 1880.

The Earl of Orkney is descended from Lord George Douglas-Hamilton, 4th son of 3rd Duke.

PREDECESSORS.— [1] JAMES, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 3rd Marquess of Hamilton, and 2nd Earl of Cambridge, Gentleman of the Bedchamber, Master of the Horse, &c., cr. *Lord Aven and Innerdale, Earl of Arran and Cambridge, Marquess of Clydesdale*, and *Duke of Hamilton* (peerage of Scotland) 1643, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, and in default to his brother William, Earl of Lanark, and his male issue, and in default thereof to his own el. dau., Anne, and her issue male; appointed Hereditary Keeper of the Palace of Holyrood; commanded the Army raised in Scotland for the relief of Charles I., and being defeated at Preston he surrendered and was beheaded on March 9, 1649; *s.* by his brother [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Duke, who had in 1639 been cr. *Lord Mackanshire and Polmont*, and *Earl of Lanark* (peerage of Scotland); killed at the battle of Worcester 1651, when his own honours expired and the dukedom descended to his sister [3] ANNE, wife of William, *K.G.*, 1st Earl of Selkirk (ante), who in 1660 was cr. Duke of Hamilton for life: the Duchess surrendered her honours in favour of her el. son [4] JAMES, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, 4th Duke, who in 1698 was cr. *Lord Aven, Polmont, Machanshire, and Innerdale, Earl of Arran, Lanark, and Cambridge, Marquess of Clydesdale*, and *Duke of Hamilton* (peerage of Scotland) with precedence of 1643, and in 1712 *Baron Dutton* and *Duke of Brandon* (peerage of Great Britain); upon applying for his seat in the House of Peers, the House decided that after the union no peer of Scotland could be cr. a peer of England; killed in a duel 1712; *s.* by his son [5] JAMES, 5th Duke of Hamilton and 2nd of Brandon; a Lord of the Bedchamber; *d.* 1723; *s.* by his el. son [6] JAMES, *K.T.*, 6th Duke of Hamilton and 3rd of Brandon; *d.* 1758; *s.* by his son [7] JAMES GEORGE, 7th Duke of Hamilton and 4th of

Brandon; *s.* to the Marquessate of Douglas and Earldom of Angus [see infra ****] 1761; *d.* unmarried 1769; *s.* by his brother [8] DOUGLAS, 8th Duke of Hamilton and 5th of Brandon: was summoned to House of Lords as Duke of Brandon; *d.s.p.* 1799; *s.* by his uncle [9] ARCHIBALD, 9th Duke of Hamilton and 6th of Brandon; M.P. for Lancashire 1768-72; *d.* 1819: *s.* by his son [10] ALEXANDER, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 10th Duke of Hamilton and 7th of Brandon; Ambassador to St. Petersburg; M.P. for Lancashire 1802; summoned to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Dutton 1806; Lord-Lieut. of Lanarkshire; *d.* 1852; *s.* by his son [11] WILLIAM ALEXANDER ARCHIBALD, 11th Duke of Hamilton and 8th of Brandon; *b.* 1811; was Lord-Lieut. of Lanarkshire: *m.* 1843, the Princess Mary of Baden, dau. of Charles Louis Frederick, late reigning Grand Duke of Baden, and cousin of H.I.M. Napoleon III.; *d.* 1863; *s.* by his son [12] WILLIAM ALEXANDER LOUIS STEPHEN, *K.T.*, 12th Duke of Hamilton and 9th Duke of Brandon; *b.* 1845; granted Dukedom of Chatellerault by Imperial decree of Napoleon III., dated April 20th, 1864 [see D. Abercorn], and claimed the Earldom of Selkirk [see infra †††] 1885: *m.* 1873, Lady Mary Louise Elizabeth Montagu, dau. of 7th Duke of Manchester; *d.* 1895; *s.* by his cousin [13] ALFRED DOUGLAS (great-grandson of Adm. Charles Powell Douglas-Hamilton, 2nd son of Lord Anne Douglas-Hamilton, 3rd son of 4th Duke), 13th Duke and present peer: also Marquess of Douglas, Marquess of Clydesdale, Earl of Angus, Earl of Arran, Lanark, and Cambridge, Lord Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest, Lord Aven and Innerdale, Baron Dutton, and Lord Mackanshire and Polmont.

*** William Douglas, cr. Earl of Douglas (peerage of Scotland) 1357 (title attainted 1488): *m.* 3rdly, Lady Margaret Stewart (dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Angus, and on the decease of her brother the 3rd Earl), Countess of Angus in her own right, and had issue [1] GEORGE, who in 1389 obtained a grant of his mother's earldom and became *Earl of Angus* (peerage of Scotland): *m.* Princess Mary, dau. of Robert III. by whom he was granted charters of considerable lands; *d.* 1402; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1437; *s.* by his son [3] JAMES, 3rd Earl: *m.* Princess Joanna, dau. of James I.; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his uncle [4] GEORGE, 4th Earl, 2nd son of 1st Earl; received a grant of the forfeited Lordship of Douglas 1457; when Henry VI. took refuge in Scotland, the Earl offered the King substantial aid and was promised an English dukedom; *s.* by his son [5] ARCHIBALD, *P.C.*, 5th Earl: styled the "Great Earl" and "Bell the Cat;" a powerful noble who was High Chancellor of Scotland 1493-8; *d.* 1514; *s.* by his grandson [6] ARCHIBALD, 6th Earl: *m.* the Princess Margaret of England and Queen Dowager of James IV. of Scotland; *d.* 1566; *s.* by his nephew [7] DAVID, 7th Earl; *d.* 1588; *s.* by his son [8] ARCHIBALD, 8th Earl, who in 1585 had *s.* his uncle as 5th Earl of Morton (peerage of Scotland, cr. 1458); *d.* 1588; when the Earldom of Morton devolved on Sir William Douglas, of Lochleven, though there were other representatives in a more direct line; *s.* in Earldom of Angus by his kinsman [9] WILLIAM, *K.B.*, 9th Earl, descendant of Sir William, 2nd son of 5th Earl; obtained in 1591 from James V. a charter confirming to himself and his heirs male the ancient privileges of the Douglas family, viz. "The first vote in Parliament, or Council; to the king's Hereditary Lieutenant; to have the leading of the van of the army in the day of battle; and to carry the crown of coronations; *d.* 1591: *s.* by his son [10] WILLIAM, 10th Earl; obtained a charter in 1602 under the great seal confirming the charter granted to his father (ante); *d.* 1611: *s.* by his son [11] WILLIAM, 11th Earl; cr. *Baron Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest* and *Marquess of Douglas* (peerage of Scotland) 1633; *m.* 1st, Margaret Hamilton, dau. of 1st Baron Paisley and sister to 1st Earl of Abercorn; 2ndly, Lady Mary Gordon, dau. of 1st Marquess of Huntly; had with other issue by 1st marriage Archibald, cr. 1651 *Lord Bothwell and Hartside*, and *Earl of Ormond*, with remainder to the heirs male of his 2nd marriage; and by 2nd marriage William, cr. *Lord Duer and Shortcleuch*, and *Earl of Selkirk* (peerage of Scotland) 1646, which peerages he resigned into the King's hands, who in 1688 re-conferred them with precedency of 1646 on his 3rd and younger sons primogeniturely (provided that, if any of their representatives succeeded to the Dukedom of Hamilton, cr. 1648, the Earldom should pass to the then Duke's next brother), and with further remainder to his Grace's other heirs male; he *m.* Anne, in her own right, Duchess of Hamilton (see ante), and was himself created *Duke of Hamilton* for life; *d.* 1660; *s.* by his grandson [12] JAMES, 2nd Marquess, who had in 1655 *s.* his father (ante) as 2nd Earl of Ormond; *d.* 1700; *s.* by his son [13] ARCHIBALD, 3rd Marquess; cr. *Lord Douglas*, of Bonkill, *Viscount of Jedburgh Forest*, *Marquess of Angus and Abernethy*, and *Duke of Douglas* (peerage of Scotland) 1703, all of which honours expired at his death in 1761, and the Marquessate of Douglas devolved upon James George, 7th Duke of Hamilton [see ante], and the Duke of Douglas's nephew, Archibald Stewart, was returned heir of line to the Duke of Douglas; the Duke of Hamilton disputed the return on the ground of Mr. Stewart's birth being surreptitious, the Scotch Courts decided in favour of the Duke, but in 1769 the House of Lords reversed the Scottish judgment and awarded the estates to Mr. Stewart, who assumed the name of Douglas and was cr. *Baron Douglas*, of Douglas Castle (peerage of Scotland) 1790.

††† [1] *Lord* WILLIAM Douglas, *K.G.*, el. son of William, 1st Marquess of Douglas, having been cr. *Baron Duer and Shortcleuch* and *Earl of Selkirk* (peerage of Scotland) 1646, subsequently espoused Anne, Duchess of Hamilton, and was himself created *Duke of Hamilton* for life; after being elevated to a Dukedom he resigned his Baronies and Earldom into the King's hands, who in 1688 re-conferred them, with the precedence of 1646, upon his 3rd and younger sons primogeniturely (provided that, if any of the representatives succeeded to the Dukedom of Hamilton, cr. 1643, the Earldom should pass to the then Duke's next brother), and with further remainder to his Grace's other heirs male; in conformity with the new patent the 3rd son [2] CHARLES, *P.C.*, became 2nd Earl; was Lord Clerk Register 1696 and 1733, a Lord of the Bedchamber and a Representative Peer; *d.* unmarried 1739; *s.* by his brother [3] JOHN, 3rd Earl, who in 1697 had been cr. *Baron Hilhouse*, *Viscount Riccartoun*, and *Earl of Ruglen* (peerage of Scotland), with remainder to heirs of his body whatsoever; *d.* 1744; *s.* in Earldom of Ruglen, and in peerages of 1697 by his dau. Anne, while the honours of 1646 reverted to his grand-nephew [4] DUNBAR Hamilton, 4th Earl, grandson of Lord Basil, 6th son of 1st Earl; resumed the paternal surname of Douglas; was a Representative Peer; *d.* 1799; *s.* by his 7th son [5] THOMAS, 5th Earl; *b.* 1771; a Representative Peer; *d.* 1820; *s.* by his son [6] DUNBAR JAMES, 6th Earl; *d.* 1886, since which time it has been claimed by the 12th Duke of Hamilton (ante) and his successors.

Hamilton (Baillie-Hamilton-Arden), family name of Earl of Haddington.
,, Baron, title borne by Duke of Argyll.
,, (Douglas-Hamilton), family name of Duke of Hamilton.
,, family name of Duke of Abercorn, and of Barons Belhaven and Stenton, and Holm Patrick.
,, (Hamilton-Gordon), family name of Baron Stanmore.
,, (Hamilton-Russell), ,, ,, Viscount Boyne.
,, (Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood), family name of Marquess of Dufferin and Ava.
,, Marquess of, son of Duke of Abercorn.
,, Mountcastle and Kilpatrick, Baron, title borne by Duke of Abercorn.

HAMILTON OF DALZELL, BARON. (Hamilton.)



Who will oppose.

GAVIN GEORGE HAMILTON, 2nd Baron; *b.* June 29th, 1872; s. 1900; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. Scots Guards; is Lieut. Reserve of Officers, and a D.L. for Lanarkshire; served in S. Africa 1900, with Imperial Yeo.

Arms—Gules, an annulet or, between three cinquefoils pierced ermine. *Crest*,—An antelope proper, attired and hoofed or. *Supporters*—*Dexter*, an antelope proper, ducally gorged and chained, the chain reflexed over the back; *sinister*, a wild man proper, wreathed about the temples and loins or, and holding in the exterior hand a club of the second.

Seat,—Dalzell, Motherwell, Lanarkshire. *Town Residence*,—5A, Mount Street, W. *Clubs*,—Guards', Brooks's, Arthur's, Bachelors', Turf.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. LESLIE D'HENIN, *M.V.O.*, *b.* Dec. 19th, 1873; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. 1st Batn. Coldstream Guards; M.V.O. (5th class) 1901. *Residence*,—5A, Mount Street, W. *Clubs*,—Guards', Brooks's, Bachelors'.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Ellinor, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1890, Charles William Trotter, Esq., and has issue living. Archibald. *b.* 1892,—Marjorie Ellinor, *b.* 1893. *Residences*,—31, Bruton Street, W.; The Manor House, Barton Hartshorn.

Hon. Alice Susan, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1895, Capt. the Hon. John Beresford Campbell, formerly Coldstream Guards, el. son of 3rd Baron Stratheden and Campbell; is Capt. Reserve of Officers. *Residence*,—Moycullen House, Moycullen, co. Galway.

Hon. Helena Mabel, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1899, Capt. Henry Heywood Heywood-Lonsdale, formerly Grenadier Guards, and has issue living, Arthur, *b.* 1900,—Peter Gylby, *b.* 1901. *Residences*,—Shavington, Market Drayton; 22, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

Hon. Adèle Emily Anna, *b.* 1876. *Residence*,—5A, Mount Street, W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] JOHN GLENCAIRN CARTER Hamilton, son of the late A. J. Hamilton, Esq., of Dalzell; *b.* 1820; a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1892-4; M.P. for Falkirk Burghs (*L*) 1857-9, for S. Lanarkshire 1868-74 and 1880-85 and for Lanarkshire, S. Div. 1885-6; cr. *Baron Hamilton of Dalzell* co. Lanark (peerage of United Kingdom 1886; *m.* 1864, Lady Emily Eleanor, who *d.* 1882, 4th dau. of 10th Earl of Leven and Melville; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his el. surviving son [2] GAVIN GEORGE, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Hamilton, of Stackallan, Baron, title borne by Viscount Boyne.
Viscount, title borne by Duke of Abercorn.

HAMMOND, BARONY OF. (Hammond.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Mary Georgina, *b.* 1848.
Hon. Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 1851.
Hon. Katherine Cecilia, *b.* 1853.
} *Residence*,—25, Eaton Place, S.W.

HAMPDEN, VISCOUNT. (Brand.)



To desire good.

HENRY ROBERT BRAND, *G.C.M.G.*, 2nd Viscount, and 24th Baron Dacre; *b.* May 2nd, 1841; *s.* 1892; ed. at Rugby; formerly Capt. Coldstream Guards; sat as M.P. for Hertfordshire (*L*) 1868-73, when he was defeated, and for Stroud in 1874, when he was unseated, and 1880-85, and for Mid, or Stroud, Div. of Gloucestershire 1885-6, when he unsuccessfully contested Cardiff; is a J.P. and a County Alderman for Herts, a J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and a co-heir to the Barony of FitzHugh; was Surveyor-Gen. of Ordnance 1883-5, and Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of N.S. Wales 1895-9; G.C.M.G. 1899: *m.* 1st, 1864, Victoria, who *d.* 1864, dau. of Mons. Jean Sylvain Van de Weyer; 2ndly, 1868, Susan Henrietta, dau. of the late Lord George Henry Cavendish, M.P. [see D. Devonshire, colls.], and has issue by 2nd marriage.

Arms.—Azure, two swords in saltire points upwards argent, pommels and hilts or, between three escallops of the last. *Crest.*—Out of a crown vallory or, a leopard's head argent, semée of escallops and gorged with a collar gules. *Supporters* (appertaining to Barony of Dacre)—*Dexter*, a wolf argent, gorged with a spiked collar, and chain reflexed over the back or; *sinister*, a bull gules, armed, ducally gorged and chained or.

Seat,—The Hoo, Welwyn, Herts. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. THOMAS WALTER, *b.* Jan. 29th, 1869; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Capt. and Brevet Major 10th Hussars, and Adj. Sussex Imperial Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1899 (mentioned in despatches, medal, Brevet Major): *m.* 1899, Lady Katharine Mary Montagu-Douglas-Scott, dau. of 6th Duke of Buccleuch, and has issue living, Thomas Henry, *b.* 1900,—David Francis, *b.* 1902.

Hon. Hubert George, *R.N.*, *b.* 1870; became Lieut. 1892, and Com. 1902.

Hon. Robert Henry, *b.* 1878; ed. at Marlborough, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901); is a Fellow of All Souls' Coll., Oxford.

Hon. Roger, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served in S. Africa 1900-1901.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Margaret, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1897, Major Algernon Francis Holford Ferguson, 2nd Life Guards, and has issue living, Victor John, *b.* 1898,—Andrew Henry, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—Polebrooke Hall, Oundle.

Hon. Alice, *b.* 1875.

Hon. Dorothy, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1902, Percy Henry Guy Feilden, Esq.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Thomas Seymour, *b.* 1847; entered R.N. 1861, became Lieut. 1870, Com. 1877, Capt. 1883, and Rear-Adm. 1898; served at bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star); unsuccessfully contested Hastings (*L*) 1886, and Sussex, S., or Eastbourne, Div. 1892, 1895, and 1900; is an Alderman and Chm. of County Council for E. Div. of Sussex: *m.* 1879, Blanche, dau. of Henry Lomax Gaskell, Esq., of Kiddington Hall, Woodstock, and has issue living, Humphrey Ranulph, *b.* 1895,—Phœbe, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—Glynde, Lewes, Sussex. *Clubs*,—Travellers', United Service.

Hon. Arthur George, *M.P.*, *b.* 1853; ed. at Rugby; formerly Assist. Committee Clerk in House of Commons; was Private Sec. to Sec. of the Treasury (Mr. A. Morley, M.P.) 1886, Assist. Private Sec. to Pres. of Local Govt. Board (Rt. Hon. H. H. Fowler, M.P.) 1893-4, and Treasurer of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1894-5; is a J.P. and D.L. for Sussex; sat as M.P. for Cambridgeshire, N., or Wisbech, Div. (*L*) 1891-5, when he was defeated; re-elected Oct. 1900: *m.* 1886, Edith, dau. of the late Joseph Ingram, Esq., J.P., of Brooklands, Cheshire, and has issue living, Henry Arthur Trevor, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—Huntsland, Crawley Down, Sussex; *Clubs*,—Reform, Bachelors', Garrick.

Hon. Charles *b.* 1855; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards; is a J.P. for Sussex, and Major Sussex Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1878, Alice, dau. of the late Mons. Jean Sylvain Van de Weyer, and has issue living, John Charles, *b.* 1885,—Betty, *b.* 1880,—Ruth, *b.* 1882,—Evelyn, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—Littledene, Lewes. *Clubs*,—Guards', Turf.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Alice (*Hon. Lady Farquhar*), *b.* 1840: *m.* 1862, Sir Henry Thomas Farquhar, 4th Bt. *Residences*,—Gilminscroft, Mauchline, Ayrshire; 30, Lennox Gardens, Pont Street, S.W.

Hon. Gertrude, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1869, Col. William Henry Campion, C.B., and has issue living, William Robert, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1894, Katherine Mary, dau. of the Rev. the Hon. William Byron [see B. Byron], and has issue living, William Simon *b.* 1895,—Frederick Henry, *b.* 1872,—Edward, *b.* 1873; is Lieut. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's); served in S. Africa 1901,—Mary, *b.* 18—,—Alice, *b.* 18—,—Joan, *b.* 1880. *Residence*,—Danny Park, Hurstpierpoint.

Hon. Mabel, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1863, Frederick Freeman Thomas, Esq., who *d.* 1868, and has issue living, Freeman FREEMAN-THOMAS, *M.P.* (of Ratton, Willingdon, Sussex. *Clubs*, Brooks's,

Travellers', Bachelors'), *b.* 1866; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.: is Major Sussex Imperial Yeo., and a J.P. for Sussex; was an A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria (Baron Brassey) 1895-8; assumed the additional surname of Freeman 1892; has sat as M.P. for Hastings (*L*) since Oct. 1900: *m.* 1892, the Hon. Marie Adelaide, dau. of 1st Baron Brassey, and has issue living, Gerard Frederick *b.* 1893, Inigo Brassey *b.* 1899,—Florence (*Hon. Mrs. Marshall J. Brooks*): *m.* 1889, the Hon. Marshall Jones Brooks [see B. Crawshaw],—Margaret Georgina: *m.* 1889, Capt. Edward Charles Ellice (formerly Grenadier Guards), of Park Dale, Battle, Sussex, and has issue living, Alexander *b.* 1894, Andrew Robert *b.* 1897, William *b.* 1898, Marion *b.* 1890, Isobel *b.* 1892, Margaret *b.* 1896, Eglantine *b.* 1900,—Helen: *m.* 1890, Edward John Beaumont Nesbitt, Esq., of Tubberdaly, Edenderry, King's co., and has issue living, Frederick George *b.* 1893, Wilfrid Henry *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—34, Seymour Street, W.

Hon. Maud Elizabeth, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1885, David Augustus Bevan, Esq., and has issue living, Maurice, *b.* 1886,—Thomas Richard, *b.* 1890,—John Henry, *b.* 1894,—Nancy Isabel, *b.* 1888. *Residences*,—4, Lower Berkeley Street, W.; The Priory, Royston, Herts.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Thomas De Moulton, was summoned to the Parliament of England in the reigns of Edward I. and Edward II.; his dau. Margaret *m.* [2] Ranulph de Dacre, summoned to Parliament in right of his wife 1321-38; *d.* 1338; *s.* by his son [3] William, 2nd Baron; *s.* by his brother [4] Ranulph, 3rd Baron; *s.* by his brother [5] Hugh, 4th Baron; *s.* by his son [6] William, 5th Baron; *s.* by his son [7] Thomas, 6th Baron, summoned to Parliament as *Lord Dacre*, of Gillesland 1412-55; *d.* 1457; *s.* by his grand-dau. [8] Joane: *m.* Sir Richard Fienes (co-heir to the Barony of Saye), who was summoned to Parliament as *Lord Dacre* 1459; he and his wife had lengthened litigation with Sir Humphrey Dacre, her ladyship's uncle, respecting the right to certain family estates; these disputes were personally settled by Edward IV., who at the same time cr. Sir Humphrey *Lord Dacre*, of Gillesland (which title, "Dacre of the North," became abeyant 1569 on the death of the 5th Baron); *d.* 1484; *s.* by his grandson [9] Thomas, 8th Baron; *d.* 1534; *s.* by his son [10] Thomas, 9th Baron; one evening having accompanied some friends for a frolic in Sir Nicholas Pelham's Park, at Hurstmonceaux, a fray ensued between some of the party and the keepers, and one of the latter died from wounds he received; although Lord Dacre was not present at the assault, he was tried, convicted and executed for the murder 1541, and his dignities were forfeited; *s.* by his son [11] Gregory, 10th Baron, to whom the honours were restored, and he was summoned to Parliament 1573; *d.* 1594; *s.* by his sister [12] Margaret, wife of Sampson Lennard; allowed the barony 1604; *d.* 1611; *s.* by her son [13] Henry Lennard, 12th Baron; *d.* 1616; *s.* by his son [14] Richard, 13th Baron; *d.* 1630; *s.* by his son [15] Francis, 14th Baron; *d.* 1662; *s.* by his son [16] Thomas, 15th Baron; cr. *Earl of Sussex* (peerage of England) 1674, was compelled by extravagance to dispose of his Sussex estates and his seat at Hurstmonceaux, *d.* 1715, when the earldom expired, and the barony remained abeyant until 1741 when the abeyance was terminated in favour of his younger dau. [17] Anne: *m.* 1st, Richard Barrett. Lennard, Esq., great grandson of 13th Baron; 2ndly, Henry, 8th Lord Teynham; 3rdly, Hon. Robert Moore, son of 3rd Earl of Drogheda; *d.* 1755; *s.* by her el. son by 1st *m.* [18] Thomas Barrett-Lennard, 17th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1786; *s.* by his nephew [19] Charles Trevor Roper, 18th Baron, grandson of Anne, Baroness Dacre; *d.s.p.* 1794; *s.* by his sister [20] Gertrude, wife of Thomas Brand, Esq., of the Hoo, Herts; *d.* 1819; *s.* by her el. son [21] Thomas, 20th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1851; *s.* by his brother [22] Henry Orway, *C.B.*, 21st Baron, *b.* 1777; a Gen. in the Army; distinguished himself in the Peninsula War; in 1852 assumed by royal license for himself the surname of Trevor in lieu of Brand: *m.* 1806, Pyne, dau. of the Very Rev. the Hon. Maurice Crosbie [B. Brandon], and the divorced wife of Sir John Gordon, Bt.; *d.* 1853; *s.* by his son [23] Thomas Crosbie William, 22nd Baron, *b.* 1808; M.P. for Herts (*L*) 1847-52; Lord Lieut. of Essex 1865-9; assumed in 1851, by royal license, the name of Trevor: *m.* 1837, the Hon. Susan Sophia Cavendish, el. dau. of 1st Baron Chesham; *d.* 1890; *s.* by his brother [24] Henry Bouverie William, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, 23rd Baron, *b.* 1814, who in 1884 had been cr. *Viscount Hampden*, of Glynde, co. Sussex (peerage of United Kingdom), a Lord of the Treasury 1855-8, Parliamentary Sec. to Treasury 1859-66, Speaker of the House of Commons 1872-84, and Lord Lieut. of Sussex; M.P. for Lewes (*L*) 1852-68, and for Cambridgeshire 1868-84: *m.* 1838, Eliza, dau. of Gen. Robert Ellice; *d.* 1892; *s.* by his el. son [25] Henry Robert, *G.C.M.G.*, 2nd Viscount and present peer; also Baron Dacre.

Hampden (Hobart-Hampden), family name of Earl of Buckinghamshire.

HAMPTON, BARON. (Pakington.)



Faithful and bold.

Herbert Perrott Murray Pakington, 3rd Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* Feb. 12th, 1848; *s.* 1893; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1875); Bar. Inner Temple 1876; is a J.P. and D.L. for Worcestershire: *m.* 1877, Evelyn Nina Frances, dau. of Sir George Baker, 3rd Bt. [see Rhodes, Bt.], and has issue.

Arms,—Per chevron sable and argent, in chief three mullets pierced or, in base as many garbs gules. *Crest*,—A demi-squirrel gules charged on the shoulder with a quatrefoil argent. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, an elephant or, charged on the shoulder with a mullet pierced sable; *sinister*, a talbot argent, charged as the dexter.

Residence,—Waresley Court, Kidderminster. *Club*,—Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. HERBERT STUART, *b.* May 15th, 1883; ed. at Wellington, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 4th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own).

Hon. Hugh Charles Swinton, *b.* 1887. *Hon.* Humphrey Arthur, *b.* 1888.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Augusta, *b.* 1878. *Hon.* Edith Frances, *b.* 1879.

Hon. Dorothy Alice, *b.* 1882. *Hon.* Eleanor Gertrude, *b.* 1884.

Hon. Hester Murray, *b.* 1893.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN SOMERSET Russell, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, son of the late William Russell, Esq., of Powick, by Elizabeth, el. dau. of Sir Herbert Perrott Pakington, 7th Bt.; *b.* 1799; *s.* in 1830 to the estates of his uncle Sir John Pakington, 8th and last Bt., and assumed the surname of Pakington in lieu of his patronymic; sat as M.P. for Droitwich (*C*) 1837-74; was Sec. of State for the Colonies 1852, First Lord of the Admiralty 1858-9 and 1866-7, Sec. of State for War 1867-8, and First Civil Ser. Commr. 1876-80; cr. a Bt. 1846, and *Baron Hampton*, of Hampton Lovett and of Westwood, co. Worcester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1874: *m.* 1st, 1822, Mary, who *d.* 1843, dau. of Moreton Aglionby Slaney, Esq.; 2ndly, 1844, Augusta Anne, who *d.* 1848, dau. of the late Rev. George Murray, D.D., Bishop of Rochester; 3rdly, 1851, Augusta, dau. of Thomas Champion de Crespigny, Esq., and widow of Col. Henry Davies, M.P., of Elmley Park, Worcester; *d.* April 1880; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN SLANEY, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1826: *m.* 1849, Lady Diana Boyle, who *d.* 1877, dau. of 4th Earl of Glasgow; *d.* 1893; *s.* by his half-brother [3] HERBERT PERROTT MURRAY, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Hanbury (Bateman-Hanbury), family name of Baron Bateman.

,, (Hanbury-Tracy), ,, ,, Baron Sudeley.

Handcock, family name of Baron Castlemaine.

HANNEN, BARONY OF. (Hannen). See "Peerages Extinct."

SONS LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Hon. James Chitty, *b.* 1851: ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 18—): Bar. Inner Temple 1876; has been a Registrar of Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Div. of High Court of Judicature since 1886: *m.* 1876, Lucy, dau. of the late C. Schaeffer, Esq., of Coblenz, and has issue living, James A. W., *b.* 1878; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1901),—Dorothy Margaret, *b.* 1880. *Residence*,—207, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

Hon. Henry Arthur, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1896, Mabel, dau. of the late George Gould, Esq., and has issue living, Mabel Mary, *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—The Hall, West Farleigh, Kent.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Lucy

Hon. Margaret Ellen. *Residence.*—8, Orme Square, W.

HARBERTON, VISCOUNT. (Pomeroy.)



Fortune is the companion of valour.

JAMES SPENCER POMEROY, 6th Viscount; *b.* Nov. 23rd, 1836; *s.* 1862; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1859); is a J.P. for cos. Hereford, and Surrey: *m.* 1861, Florence Wallace, dau. of William Wallace Legge, Esq., D.L., of Malone House, co. Antrim, and has issue.

Arms,—Or, a lion rampant gules, armed and langued azure, holding between the fore paws an apple proper. *Crest*,—A lion rampant as in the arms. *Supporters*.—Two wolves, the *dexter* proper, the *sinister* argent, both collared and chained or.

Residence,—108, Cromwell Road, S.W. *Club*,—United University.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ERNEST ARTHUR GEORGE, *b.* Dec. 1st, 1867; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. 20th Hussars, and Capt. 3rd Batn. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1900 (medal). *Clubs*,—Carlton, Wellington, Cavalry.

Hon. Ralph Legge, *b.* 1869; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1891); is Capt. 5th Dragoon Guards; served in Natal 1899-1902 (severely wounded).

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Hilda Evelyn POMEROY, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1892, Thomas Arthur Carless Atwood, Esq., from whom she obtained a decree for nullity of marriage 1902. *Residence*,—The Chase, Upper Welland, Malvern Wells.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Esther Caroline, *b.* 1835. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Arthur William Pomeroy, 2nd son of 4th Viscount, *b.* 1795, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1837, Frncesa Letitia, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late Right Rev. the Hon. William Knox, D.D., Bishop of Derry [E. Ranfurly]:—

John Arthur, *b.* 1839; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. for cos. Fermanagh, Tyrone, and Donegal: *m.* 1869, Louisa Letitia Jane Gartside, dau. of Gartside Gartside Tipping, Esq., of

Rossferry, co. Fermanagh, and Little Bolton, Lancashire, and has issue living, Arthur Gartside, *b.* 1870; ed. at Uppingham and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. and C E. 1894),—Edmund John, *b.* 1871; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. 3rd Batn. West India Regt., and serving in S. African Constabulary,—Francis Knox, *b.* 1876; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Connaught Rangers,—Eustace Crichton, *b.* 1877,—Janet Mildred, *b.* 1875,—Anna Grace Edith, *b.* 1878. *Residence,*—St. Angelo, Ballycassidy, co. Fermanagh. *Clubs,*—Northern Counties, Royal St. George Yacht.——William Knox, *b.* 1843. *Residence,*—St. Angelo, Ballycassidy, co. Fermanagh.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. George Francis Colley (infra):—

Issue of the late Henry FitzGeorge Colley, Esq., *b.* 1827, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1858, Elizabeth Isabella (now of Mount Temple, Clontarf, co. Dublin), dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. William Wingfield [see V. Powerscourt]:—

George Pomeroy Arthur, *b.* 1866; ed. at Dublin Univ. (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1891). *Clubs,*—Piccadilly, Dublin University.——*Rev.* William Wingfield, *b.* 1868; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1899); is Curate of S. Hackney, N.E.——Gerald Henry Pomeroy, *b.* 1870; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Roy. Irish Regt.,; served in S. Africa 1900.——Edward Pomeroy, *b.* 1875; B.A. and C.E. Dublin Univ. 1897.——Frances Maud Caroline, *b.* 1862.——Florence Isabella, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1890, Henry Cole Bowen, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, and has issue living, Elizabeth Dorothea Cole, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—Bowen's Court, Mallow, co. Cork.——Laura Emily, *b.* 1867.——Constance Helena, *b.* 1871.——Gertrude Theodosia, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1895, Alberic Arthur Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, Esq. [see E. Saye and Sele]. *Residence,*—10, Denbigh Road, Ealing, W.

Issue of the late Hon. George Francis Colley, 3rd son of 4th Viscount, *b.* 1797, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1825, Frances, who *d.* 1871, dau. of the Very Rev. Thomas Trench, Dean of Kildare:—

Elizabeth Pomeroy, *b.* 1841. *Residence,*—Mount Temple, Clontarf, co. Dublin.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Arthur Pomeroy, *M.P.* for co. Kildare 1761-83; cr. *Baron Harberton,* of Carbery (peerage of Ireland) 1783, and *Viscount Harberton* (peerage of Ireland) 1791; *d.* 1798; *s.* by his el. son [2] Henry, 2nd Viscount; *d.* 1829; *s.* by his brother [3] Arthur James, 3rd Viscount; *d.* 1832; *s.* by his brother [4] *Rev.* John, 4th Viscount; *d.* 1833; *s.* by his son [5] John James, 5th Viscount; *b.* 1790: *m.* 1822, Caroline, dau. of the Rev. Sir John Robinson; *d.* 1862; *s.* by his son [6] James Spencer, 6th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Harberton.

Harbord, family name of Baron Suffield.

HARDINGE, VISCOUNT. (Hardinge.)



An equal mind in difficulties.

Henry Charles Hardinge, 3rd Viscount; *b.* Aug. 1st, 1857; *s.* 1894; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own); served in Nile Expedition 1885 with Mounted Inf. Camel Corps, present at battles of Abu Klea and Abu Kru (medal with two clasps, Khedive's star); is a J.P. and D.L. for Kent, and Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 7th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); appointed an A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. (Field Marshal Earl Roberts) 1902: *m.* 1891, Mary Frances, dau. of the Hon. Ralph Pelham Nevill [see M. Abergavenny], and has issue.

Arms,—Gules: on a chevron argent, fimbriated or three escallops sable. Crest,—A mitre gules, charged with a chevron, as in the arms. Supporters,—On either side a lion proper, that on the dexter murally crowned, supporting a flag flowing to the dexter or, and that on the sinister crowned with an Eastern crown, supporting a flag flowing to the sinister or.

Seat,—South Park, Penshurst, Tonbridge. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Pratt's.

SON LIVING.

Hon. HENRY RALPH, *b.* Oct. 13th, 1895.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Ruby, *b.* 1897.

Hon. Sybil Mary, *b.* 1898.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Charles, *C.B.*, *b.* 1858; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. Mathematical Honours 1880); entered Diplo. Ser. 1880, became a 3rd Sec. 1882, a 2nd Sec. 1885, and a 1st Sec. 1896; has been employed at Constantinople, Berlin, Washington, Sofia, Bucharest, Paris, Teheran, and St. Petersburg; is a D.L. for Kent; C.B. (Civil) 1895: *m.* 1890, the Hon. Winifred Sturt (a Bedchamber Woman to H.M. Queen Alexandra), dau. of 1st Baron Alington, and has issue living, Edward Charles, *b.* 1892,—Alexander Henry Louis, *b.* 1894,—Diamond Evelyn Violet, *b.* 1900. *Residences,*—British Embassy, St. Petersburg; Springfield, Hawkhurst, Kent. *Clubs,*—St. James's, Travellers', Marlborough, Turf.

Hon. Robert Nicholas, *b.* 1863; ed. at Wellington Coll.: *m.* 1892, Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, 10th Bt., and has issue living, Patrick Robert, *b.* 1893. *Residence,*—Southlawn House, Burford, Oxon. *Club,*—White's.

Hon. George Arthur, *R.N.*, *b.* 1864; became Lieut. 1885, and Com. 1900. *Club,*—Naval and Military.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Lavinia, *b.* 1860. *Residence,*—Doubleton, Penshurst.

Hon. Emily Maude, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1893, George Hanbury Field, Esq., and has issue living, Reginald George, *b.* 1895. *Residences,*—Ashurst Park, Kent; 97, Eaton Square, S.W.

Hon. Mary Hilda Madelina, *b.* 1862; *m.* 1890, the Rev. Ernest John Wild, R. of Rattlesden, and has issue living, Gladys Lavinia Mary, *b.* 1897,—Monica Hilda Mary, *b.* 1898,—Joan Mary, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—Rattlesden Rectory, Bury St. Edmunds.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Mary Georgiana Frances (*Hon. Lady Hardinge*), dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Augustus Frederick Ellis [see B. Howard de Walden, colls.]: *m.* 1858, Gen. the Hon. Sir Arthur Edward Hardinge, K.C.B., C.I.E., who *d.* 1892, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Arthur Edward Hardinge, K.C.B., C.I.E., son of 1st Viscount, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1858, Mary Georgiana Frances (ante), dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Augustus Frederick Ellis [see B. Howard de Walden, colls.]:—

Sir Arthur Henry, *K.C.M.G., C.B., b.* 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1881, M.A. 1882); Fellow of All Souls' 1881; sometime a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria; entered Foreign Office 1880, became a 3rd Sec. 1883, and a 2nd Sec. 1885; was 2nd Sec. at St. Petersburg 1886-8, and at Constantinople 1888-90, Acting Chargé d'Affaires at Bucharest 1890, Political Officer on staff of H.I.H. the Cesarewitch in India 1890-91, 2nd Sec. at Cairo (acted at intervals as Agent and Consul-Gen. in Egypt) 1891-4, and British Agent and Consul-Gen. at Zanzibar, Consul-Gen. for German E. Africa, and H.M.'s Commr. and Consul-Gen. in British E. Africa Protectorate 1894-1900, since when he has been Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Persia: C.B. (Civil) 1895, K.C.M.G. 1897: *m.* 1899, Alexandra Mina, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Edward Augustus Ellis, K.C.V.O., C.S.I. [see B. Howard de Walden, colls.]. *Residences,*—British Legation, Teheran, Persia: Bencombe, Dursley, Gloucestershire. *Clubs,*—Travellers', St. James's, Marlborough.——Alberta Mary (*Hon. Mrs. Evelyn Ellis*), *b.* 1861: *m.* 1882, the Hon. Evelyn Henry Ellis [see B. Howard de Walden]. *Residences,*—Rosenau, near Datchet; 35, Portland Place, W.; St. James's House, West Malvern.——*Hon.* Mary, *b.* 1862; formerly a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria: *m.* 1894, Major Ivone Kirkpatrick, S. Staffordshire Regt., and an A.A.G. in India [see B. Ashtown, colls.].——Alice, *b.* 1863.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Henry Hardinge, *P.C., G.C.B., F.M.*, son of the Rev. Henry Hardinge, Rector of Stanhope; *b.* 1785; entered the Army at an early age and was present at all engagements throughout the Peninsula War, for which he received a cross with five clasps, and various foreign orders of knighthood; sat as M.P. for Launceston (*C*) 1826-41; was Clerk of the Ordnance 1823, Sec. at War 1828, Ch. Sec. of Ireland 1830 and 1834, Sec. at War 1841 and Gov.-Gen. of India 1844-8, Master-Gen. of the Ordnance 1852, and Gen. Com. in Ch. 1852-6; cr. *Viscount Hardinge* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1846, and made a Field Marshal 1855; twice thanked by Parliament for his military and civil services, and awarded a pension of £3,000 a year for three lives: *m.* 1821, Lady Emily Jane Stewart, who *d.* 1865, dau. of 1st Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., and widow of John James, Esq.; *d.* Sept. 24, 1856; *s.* by his son [2] Charles Stewart, 2nd Viscount, *b.* 1822; M.P. for Downpatrick 1851-6: *m.* 1856, Lady Lavinia Bingham, who *d.* 1864, dau. of 3rd Earl of Lucan; *d.* 1894; *s.* by his el. son [3] Henry Charles, 3rd Viscount and present peer.

HARDWICKE, EARL OF. (Yorke.)



Neither covet nor fear.

Albert Edward Philip Henry Yorke, 6th Earl; *b.* March 14th, 1867; *s.* 1897; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.); was Hon. Attaché to Embassy at Vienna 1886-91; is a D.L. for Cambridgeshire, and a Member of London Stock Exchange; was Under Sec. of State for India Nov. 1900 to Aug. 1902, since when he has been Under Sec. of State for War.

Arms,—Argent: a saltire azure, charged with a bezant. *Crest,*—A lion's head erased proper gorged with a plain collar gules, charged with a bezant. *Supporters,*—*Dexter,* a lion guardant or, gorged with a plain collar gules, charged with a bezant; *sinister,* a stag proper, attired or, and collared as the lion.

Residence,—9, Cavendish Square, W.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Feodorowna, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1883, the Hon. Humphrey Napier Sturt, el. son of 1st Baron Alington. *Residence,*—38, Portman Square, W.

Lady Magdalen, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1885, Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, 12th Bt. *Residences,*—Baron Hill, Beaumaris; 24A, Portland Place, W.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 4th Earl.*)

Hon. JOHN MANNERS, *b.* Oct. 30th, 1840; entered R.N. 1854, became Com. 1867, and retired Capt. 1882; served in Baltic during Russian War 1854 (medal), and in Black Sea 1855 (Crimean medal with clasp and Turkish medal); is a D.L. and a J.P. for Cambridgeshire: *m.* 1869, Edith, dau. of the late Alexander Oswald, Esq., of Auchencruive, N.B., and has issue living, Charles Alexander, *b.* 1869,—Alfred Ernest Frederick, *b.* 1871; formerly Lieut. 5th Batn. Roy. Innis-

killing Fusiliers,—Claud John, *b.* 1872,—Bernard Eliot, *b.* 1874,—Susan, *b.* 1881. *Residences,*—Sydney Lodge, Hamble, Southampton; Drongan House, Ayr, N.B.; 52, Rutland Gate, S.W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, United Service, Turf.

Hon. Alexander Grantham, *C.V.O.*, *b.* 1847; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1873); was an Equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Albany, and a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1874-84, and a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1884-1901, since when he has been an Extra Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. King Edward VII.; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Suffolk Regt.; M.V.O. (4th class) 1897, C.V.O. 1901. *Residence,*—10, Granville Place, W. *Club*—Bachelors'.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 4th Earl.*)

Lady Elizabeth Philippa, *V.A.*, *b.* 1834; sometime an Extra Bedchamber Woman to H.M. Queen Victoria; has Order of Victoria and Albert, 4th class: *m.* 1st, 1860, Henry John Adeane, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1870; 2ndly, 1877, as his second wife, Michael Biddulph, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Charles Robert Whorwood (of Babraham, Cambridgeshire, and 34, Cadogan Square, S.W.), *b.* 1863; is a J.P. and D.L. for Cambridgeshire: *m.* 1888, Madeline Pamela Constance Blanche, dau. of Capt. the Hon. Percy Scawen Wyndham [see B. Leconfield], and has issue living, four daus.,—*Hon.* Marie, *V.A.*; sometime a Maid of Honour to H.M.; was an Extra Woman of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Victoria 1895-1901: *m.* 1891, Bernard Mallet, Esq. [see V. Exmouth, colls.],—Maud: *m.* 1895, John Cator, Esq., of 53, Cadogan Gardens, S.W., and The Church Farm, Woodbastwick, Norfolk, and has issue living, Henry John *b.* 1897, Ely Margaret *b.* 1899. *Residences,*—Ledbury, Herefordshire; Kemble House, Cirencester; 19, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

Lady Agneta Harriet, *b.* 1838; is an Extra Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Christian, of Schleswig-Holstein (Princess Helena of Great Britain): *m.* 1867, Rear-Adm. the Hon. Victor Alexander Montagu, son of 7th Earl of Sandwich. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH EARL.

Annie, dau. of Sir Anthony de Rothschild, 1st Bt. [see B. Rothschild]: *m.* 1873, the Hon. Eliot Constantine Yorke, who *d.* 1878. *Residences,*—Hamble Cliff, Netley, Southampton; 17, Curzon Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

Sophie Georgiana (*Countess of Hardwicke*), dau. of 1st Earl Cowley: *m.* 1863, the 5th Earl of Hardwicke, who *d.* 1897. *Residence,*—8, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Ven. the Hon. Henry Reginald Yorke, brother of 4th Earl, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1871: *m.* 1833, Flora Elizabeth, who *d.* 1852, dau. of Gen. Sir Alexander Campbell, Bt.:—

Horatio Arthur, *b.* 1848; entered R.E. 1869, became Major 1885, and Lieut.-Col. 1894 (retired 1899); served in Afghan Campaign 1878-9, and with Nile Expedition 1884-5; is Ch. Railway Inspector to Board of Trade: *m.* 1893, Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. Anthony Garstin, R. of Redmile, Leicestershire. *Residence,*—30, Montpelier Square, Rutland Gate, S.W. *Club,*—Junior United Service.——*Rev.* Alexander Campbell, *b.* 1852: is R. of Fowlmere: *m.* 1885, Cecil Charlotte, dau. of the late Henry Stuart Russell, Esq., of N. S. Wales. *Residence,*—Fowlmere Rectory, Cambridgeshire.

Granddaughter of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Grantham Munton Yorke (infra):—

Issue of the late Joseph Augustus Yorke, Esq., *b.* 1831, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1862, Florence Mary Eliza, dau. of Thomas Chambre, Esq., of Kensington, W.:—

Lilian Maud, *b.* 1862; *m.* 1891, William J. Levi, Esq. *Residence,*—Woughton House, Bletchley.

Issue of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Grantham Munton Yorke, Dean of Worcester, brother of 4th Earl, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1830, Marion Emily, who *d.* 1895, dau. of Sir Henry Conyngham Montgomery, 1st Bt.:—

Edith Gertrude, *b.* 1834.——Alice Susan (*Hon. Mrs. Wingfield Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes*), *b.* 1836: *m.* 1863, the Rev. the Hon. Wingfield Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, son of 13th Baron Saye and Sele. *Residence,*—Milton Keynes Rectory, Newport Pagnel.——Bertha Amelia, *b.* 1837.——Constance Ellen (*Hon. Mrs. William Lyttelton*), *b.* 1841: *m.* 1880, the Rev. the Hon. William Henry Lyttelton, who *d.* 1884 [see V. Cobham]. *Residence,*—7, Polstead Road, Oxford.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. James Yorke, Bishop of St. David's, 5th son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Joseph Yorke, Esq., *b.* 1765, *d.* 1830: *m.* 1800, Catherine, who *d.* 1830, dau. of James Cocks, Esq.:—

Catherine Harriet, *b.* 1811: *m.* 1834, Col. Henry Morgan-Clifford, late M.P., who *d.* 1898, and has issue living, Marion (*Baroness Dunboyne*): *m.* 1860, the 15th Baron Dunboyne, who *d.* 1899. *Residence,*—Greendale, Exeter.

Issue of the late Rev. Philip Yorke, *b.* 1770, *d.* 1817: *m.* 1797, the Hon. Anna Maria Cocks, who *d.* 1835, dau. of 1st Earl Somers:—

Charlotte Anne, *b.* 1813. *Residence,*—Pau, France.

Grandchildren of the late Joseph Yorke, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Joseph Yorke, Esq., *b.* 1807, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1834, Frances Antonia, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late Right Hon. Reginald Pole-Carew, M.P. [see Pole, Bt., colls.]:—

John Reginald, *b.* 1836; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; is a J.P. and D.L. for Worcestershire, and a J.P. for Gloucestershire; formerly Capt. Tewkesbury Rifle Vol.; sat as M.P. for Tewkesbury (*C*) 1864-8, for Gloucestershire E. 1872-85, and Tewkesbury Div. of Gloucestershire 1885-6: *m.* 1st, 1862, Augusta Emmeline, who *d.* 1863, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Monteith Douglas, K.C.B.; 2ndly, 1868, Sophie Matilda, dau. of the late Baron Vincent de Tuyll de Serooskerken and has issue living, (by 2nd marriage) Vincent Wodehouse (of 9, Upper Brook Street, W.), *b.* 1869; ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st class Classics 1891, M.A. 1895): *m.* 1899, the Hon. Maud Evelyn Wyndham, dau. of 2nd Baron Leconfield, and has issue living, Philip *b.* 1900,—Charles Joseph, *b.* 1872,—Ralph Maximilian,

b. 1874; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 11th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1902, as Capt. 34th Batn. Imperial Yeo.,—Dorothy Constance Emily, *b.* 1879. *Residences,*—Forthampton Court, Tewkesbury; 2, Chesham Street, S.W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge.

Issue of the late Capt. James Charles Yorke, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1839, Georgiana Augusta, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the Rev. Charles Hawkins [see Hawkins, Bt. colls.]:—

James Charles, *b.* 1847; ed. at St. Peter's, York, and in Germany; is a J.P. for Pembrokeshire (High Sheriff 1896): *m.* 1878, Katherine Ellen, dau. of Robert Langdon, Esq., J.P. of New-Zealand, and has issue living, James Hamilton Langdon, *b.* 1884,—Robert Langdon, *b.* 1887,—Joseph Hugh Langdon, *b.* 1888,—Hardwicke Langdon, *b.* 1891,—a son, *b.* 1901,—Georgiana Margaret, *b.* 1890,—Katherine Olive, *b.* 1893,—Marianna Augusta, *b.* 1895,—Sophie Cecilia, *b.* 1898. *Residence,*—Trecwn, Letterston, Pembrokeshire. *Club,*—Junior Conservative.——Reginald Somers, *b.* 1854; sometime in Chinese Imperial Customs: *m.* 1886, Emmeline, sister of Sir Malby Crofton, 3rd Bt., and has issue living, Reginald Henry Crofton, *b.* 1897,—Emmeline Dorothea. *Residence,*—The Hall, Burley-in-Wharfdale, Yorkshire.——Algernon Joseph, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1888, Violet Lucy Grahame, dau. of the late James Henry Spring Branson, Esq., Advocate-Gen., Madras, and has issue living, Simon Algernon, *b.* 1889,—Harold Branson, *b.* 1890,—Vivian Joseph, *b.* 1895,—Una Violet, *b.* 1891. *Residence,*—Madras. *Club,*—Oriental.——Catherine Anna Cockburn, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1871, the Rev. William Batley, and has issue living, William Yorke, *b.* 1876,—Algernon George, *b.* 1877,—James Yorke, *b.* 1880,—Catherine Georgina Mary, *b.* 1875,—Dorothea Sibella, *b.* 1878. *Residence,*—Fern Bank, Old London Road, Hastings.——Fanny Annesley, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1871, the Rev. John Langhorne, and has issue living, Charles Edward, *b.* 1872,—Herbert Yorke, *b.* 1877,—James Archibald Dunboyne, *b.* 1879: is Lieut. R.A.,—Algernon Philip Yorke, *b.* 1882,—Ursula Vansittart. *Residence,*—Lamberhurst Vicarage, Kent.——Cecilia Emily Caroline, *b.* 1845.——Augusta Mary, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1892, Herbert Stanhope, Esq.——Georgina Emma, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1876, Alfred Tucker, Esq., M.L.C., and has issue living, Alfred Reginald, *b.* 1877,—Philip Yorke, *b.* 1879,—Bernard Somers, *b.* 1889,—Georgina Mary, *b.* 1880,—Josephine Clifford, *b.* 1884,—Winifred Cockburn (twin), *b.* 1884.——Harriette Elizabeth, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1877, Col. William Raffles Tucker, R.E., who *d.* 1881, and has issue living, George Dean Raffles, *b.* 1878.——Louisa Adelaide, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1886, Edmund Ernest Nott Bower, Esq., and has issue living, Reginald Ernest Nott, *b.* 1887,—George Mowbray Nott, *b.* 1888,—Marianna Amy. *Residence,*—5, Dynevor Gardens, Richmond Hill, Surrey.

Grandsons of the late Rev. Charles Isaac Yorke (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Philip Charles Yorke, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1872, Emily Marion (now of Easebourne Priory, Midhurst), dau. of the late Henry Raikes, Esq., of Llwynegrin Hall, Flintshire:—

Henry Reginald, *b.* 1874; ed. at Harrow; is a Member of Lloyd's. *Residence,*—23, Queen Street, Mayfair, W. *Club,*—Bath.——Philip Gerard, *b.* 1882; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R.F.A.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Philip Yorke (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Isaac Yorke, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1840, Ellen, dau. of John Leigh, Esq., of Sandhills:—

Harriot, *b.* 1842. *Residence,*—Crockham Hill, near Edenbridge.

Issue of the late Rear Adm. Reginald Yorke, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1854, Harriet, dau. of John Walker, Esq., of Purbrook Park, Hants:—

Edmund Walker, *b.* 1857; is a retired Com. R.N.; *m.* 1896, Beatrice Isabel, dau. of Gen. Francis William Thomas, formerly R.M.L.I., of Nile Terrace, Rochester.——Reginald Frederick, *b.* 1862; is an Electrical Engineer, of 212, West George Street, Glasgow, and an M.I.E.E.: *m.* 1893, Constance Eleanor, dau. of the late Rev. Frederick Arnold. *Residence,*—3, Glebe Crescent, Stirling. *Clubs,*—Isthmian, Conservative (Glasgow).——Philip Chesney, *b.* 1865; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1890).——Olivia Juliana, *b.* 1859.——Anna Maria, *b.* 1860.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* PHILIP Yorke, *K.B.*, having been Solicitor-Gen. and Attorney-Gen. was in 1733 appointed Lord Ch. Justice of the King's Bench and cr. *Baron Hardwicke,* of Hardwicke, co. Gloucester (peerage of Great Britain), one of the Lords Justices for Administering the Govt. during the king's absences 1740, 1748 and 1752; promoted to be Lord High Chancellor 1737, and cr. *Viscount Royston* and *Earl of Hardwicke* (peerage of Great Britain) 1754; *d.* 1756; *s.* by his son [2] PHILIP, 2nd Earl: *m.* 1740, Lady Jemima Campbell (only dau. of 3rd Earl of Breadalbane), and afterwards in her own right Baroness Lucas (cr. 1663), and Marchioness de Grey (cr. 1740, extinct); the Marchioness *d.* 1779 when the Marquessate expired, and the Barony of Lucas devolved upon her dau. Amabel [see E. Cowper]; the Earl *d.* 1796 without male issue; *s.* by his nephew [3] PHILIP, *K.G.*, 3rd Earl, el. son of the Hon. Charles, 2nd son of 1st Earl, who had been appointed Lord High Chancellor, and *d.* 1770 before the patent conferring upon him the title of Baron Morden was completed; was Viceroy of Ireland 1801-6; *d.* without male issue 1834; *s.* by his nephew [4] CHARLES PHILIP, *P.C.*, 4th Earl, son of Vice-Adm. Sir Joseph Sydney, K.C.B., M.P., 2nd son of the Hon. Charles (ante); *b.* 1779; was a Vice-Adm.; sat as M.P. for Reigate (*C*) 1831, and for Cambridgeshire 1831-4; Lord-Lieut. of Cambridgeshire, Postmaster-Gen. 1852, Lord Privy Seal 1858-9, and sometime a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria: *m.* 1833, the Hon. Susan, who *d.* 1886, dau. of 1st Baron Ravensworth; *d.* 1873: *s.* by his son [5] CHARLES PHILIP, 5th Earl, *b.* 1836; Comptroller of the Household 1866-8, and Master of the Buckhounds 1874-8; M.P. for Cambridgeshire (*C*) 1865-73: *m.* 1863, Lady Sophie Georgiana, dau. of 1st Earl Cowley; *d.* 1897; *s.* by his son [6] ALBERT EDWARD PHILIP HENRY, 6th Earl, and present peer; also Viscount Royston and Baron Hardwicke.

Hardy (Gathorne-Hardy), family name of Earl of Cranbrook.
Hare, Baron, title of Earl of Listowel on Roll of H.L.
,, family name of Earl of Listowel.

HAREWOOD, EARL OF. (Lascelles.)



Salvation in God alone.

HENRY ULICK LASCELLES, 5th Earl; *b.* Aug. 21st, 1846; *s.* 1892; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Grenadier Guards; is Hon. Col. Yorkshire Hussar Imperial Yeo., an A.D.C. to H.M., and a J.P. and D.L. for W. Yorkshire; was attached to Earl of Rosslyn's Special Mission to Spain 1878; unsuccessfully contested Yorkshire, W. Riding, E. Div. (*C*) 1880: *m.* 1881, Lady Florence Katherine Bridgeman, dau. of 3rd Earl of Bradford, and has issue.

Patron of three livings,—Goldsborough R., Weeton V., and (alternately) Harewood V., Yorkshire.

Arms,—Sable: a cross patonce within a bordure or. Crest,—A bear's head couped at the neck, ermine, muzzled gules, buckled or, and gorged with a collar of the second, rimmed and studded gold. Supporters,—Two bears ermine; each muzzled gules, buckled or, gorged with a collar of the second, rimmed and studded, and with a chain reflexed over the back gold; pendant from the collar an escutcheon or, charged with a cross patonce sable.

Seats,—Harewood House, Leeds; Goldsborough Hall, Knaresborough. *Town Residence*,—13, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf, Marlborough, Yorkshire, Hurlingham.

SONS LIVING.

HENRY GEORGE CHARLES (*Viscount Lascelles*), *b.* Sept. 9th, 1882 ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards.

Hon. Edward Cecil, *b.* 1887.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Margaret Selina, *b.* 1883.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Frederick Canning, *b.* 1848; is a retired Com. R.N.: *m.* 1878, Frederica Maria, who *d.* 1891, dau. of the late Hon. Sir Adolphus Frederick Octavius Liddell, K.C.B., Q.C. [E. Ravensworth], and has issue living, Alan Frederick, *b.* 1887,—Helen Elizabeth, *b.* 1879,—Blanche Isabella, *b.* 1880,—Maud Frederica, *b.* 1882,—Margaret Mary. *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—Sutton Waldron House, Blandford. *Club*,—Turf.

Hon. Gerald William, *b.* 1849; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1870); is Dep. Surveyor of New Forest: *m.* 1875, Constance Augusta Mary Fitzclarence, only child of the late John Burton-Phillipson, Esq., of Sunninghill, Berks, and has issue living, Gerald Hubert, *b.* 1876,—John Beilby, *b.* 1884,—Cynthia Rachel, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—The King's House, Lyndhurst, Hants. *Clubs*,—St. James's, Carlton, Beefsteak.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Edwin Harry, *b.* 1861; formerly Capt. 7th Hussars. *Hon.* Daniel Henry, *b.* 1862.

Hon. George Algernon, *b.* 1865; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches).

Hon. William Horace, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1899, Madeline, dau. of the late Rev. Gerard Barton, of Fundenhall, Norfolk, and has issue living, Daniel William, *b.* 1902,—Mary Madge, *b.* 1900,—Pamela Diana (twin), *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—Annandale, Grenada, W. Indies. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Travellers'.

Hon. Francis John, *b.* 1871.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Constance Mary (*Baroness Wenlock*), *C.I.*, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1872, the 3rd Baron Wenlock. *Residences*,—Escrick Park, York; 26, Portland Place, W.

Lady Margaret Joan (*Countess of Desart*), *b.* 1853: *m.* 1876, the 5th Earl of Desart. *Residences*,—Desart Court, Kilkenny; 2, Rutland Gardens, S.W.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Susan Elizabeth, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1881, Francis Richard Hugh Seymour Sutton, Esq. [see Sutton, Bt.]. *Residences*,—18, Curzon Street, W.; Penton Lodge, Andover.

Lady Mary Diana, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1898, Robert Wentworth Doyne, Esq. [see E. Fitzwilliam]. *Residence*,—Ashton, Gorey, co. Wexford.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 3rd Earl.*)

Hon. George Edwin, *b.* 1826; ed. at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford; Bar. Middle Temple 1852: formerly Capt. W. Riding York Yeo. Cav., and Registrar of Deeds for W. Riding; is Alderman of N. Riding of Yorkshire County Council, and a J.P. for N. and W. Ridings of York: *m.* 1851, Lady Louisa Nina Murray, dau. of 4th Earl of Mansfield, and has issue living, David Arthur George (of Leeming Garth, Bedale), *b.* 1852; formerly Capt. 47th Regt. and Royal Scots (Lothian Regt.): *m.* 1885, Edith Maud, dau. of Charles Galloway, Esq., of Knutsford, Cheshire, and has issue living, Gladys Maud *b.* 1886,—Alfred George (of Colombo, Ceylon), *b.* 1857; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1881); Bar. Inner Temple 1885; was Queen's Advocate, Cyprus 1898-92, when he was appointed Attorney-Gen., Ceylon,—Edward George (of Mount Pleasant, Bowen, Queensland), *b.* 1859: *m.* 1891, Minna, dau. of the late Rev. John Boyle, V. of Ashby Folville, Leicestershire, and has issue living, Evelyn Herbert *b.* 1894, Geoffrey Edward *b.* 1895,—*Rev.* Maurice George, *b.* 1860; ed. at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1889); is V. of Harewood, Leeds: *m.* 1891, Jane Barbara, dau. of the late Robert Ballard Woodd, Esq., of Woodlands, Hampstead, N.W., and Innellan, N.B.,—Arthur George, *b.* 1869,—Ernest George, *b.* 1874,—Evelyn Louisa, *b.* 1853,—Alice Margaret, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1875, the Rev. John Thorneycroft Hartley, V. of Burneston, near Bedale, and Rural Dean of Catterick

(E. Div.),—Blanche (*Lady Smith-Dodsworth*), *b.* 1864: *m.* 1889, Sir Charles Edward Smith-Dodsworth, 5th Bt., who *d.* 1891,—Agnes Nina, *b.* 1868,—Margaret Emily, *b.* 1876. *Residence*,—Sion Hill, Thirsk. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Yorkshire.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 3rd Earl.*)

Lady Louisa Isabella (*Baroness Hillingdon*), *b.* 1830: *m.* 1853, the 1st Baron Hillingdon, who *d.* 1898. *Residences*,—Wildernesse, Sevenoaks; Vernon House, Park Place, S.W.

Lady Susan Charlotte (*Countess of Wharncliffe*), *b.* 1834: *m.* 1855, 1st Earl of Wharncliffe, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,—Woodhill, Send, Surrey.

Lady Maud Caroline, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1871, the Right Hon. Lord George Francis Hamilton, P.C., M.P., son of 1st Duke of Abercorn. *Residences*,—17, Montagu Street, W.; Deal Castle, Kent.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL.

Emma Clara, dau. of Sir William Miles, 1st Bt.: *m.* 1856, the Rev. the Hon. James Walter Lascelles, who *d.* 1901, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

Diana Elizabeth Matilda (*Countess of Harewood*), dau. of the late John George Smyth, Esq., M.P., of Heath Hall, Wakefield: *m.* 1858, as his second wife, the 4th Earl, who *d.* 1892. *Residence*,—Smeaton Manor, Northallerton.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Egremont William Lascelles, 2nd son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1856, Jessie Elizabeth, who *d.* 1900, dau. of Neill Malcolm, Esq., of Poltalloch:—

Marion, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1881, Capt. Henry Dent Brocklehurst, formerly 2nd Life Guards. *Residences*,—Middlethorpe Manor, York; Sudeley Castle, Winchcombe, Gloucestershire.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. James Walter Lascelles, 6th son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1856, Emma Clara (ante), dau. of Sir William Miles, 1st Bt.:—

William James, *b.* 1858; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own).——Walter Charles, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1867: is Capt. (temporary h.-p.); served in Natal 1900, with Durham L.I. (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900.——Reginald Francis, *b.* 1868.——Rachel Blanche, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1884, Hugh Francis Seymour, Esq. [see M. Hertford, colls.]. *Residence*,—25, Lennox Gardens, S.W.——Catherine Maria, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1891, Major Charles Bateson Harvey, 10th Hussars, who *d.* 1900 [see Harvey, Bt., colls., cr. 1868]. *Residence*,—East Burnham Lodge, Slough.——Emma, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1900, Rev. — Travis.——Mabel Louisa, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1882, Albert Childers Meysey-Thompson, Esq., Q.C., who *d.* 1894 [see Meysey-Thompson, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Right Hon. William Sebright Lascelles, M.P., 3rd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1851: *m.* 1823, Lady Caroline Georgiana Howard, who *d.* 1881, dau. of 6th Earl of Carlisle:—

Claude George William, *b.* 1831; Capt. R.A., Hon. Major retired 1882.——*Right Hon. Sir* Frank Cavendish, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *b.* 1841; entered Diplo. Ser. 1861, and became a 2nd Sec. 1871; was Agent and Consul Gen. in Bulgaria 1880-86, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Roumania 1886-91, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Court of Persia 1891-4, and Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. to Court of Russia 1894-5, since when he has been Ambassador at Berlin; K.C.M.G. 1886, G.C.M.G. 1892, G.C.B. (Civil) 1897: *m.* 1867, Mary Emma, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late Sir Joseph Francis Olliffe, M.D., and has issue living, William Frank (of 95, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.), *b.* 1868; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. and Regt. Adj. Scots Guards, and A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1899, Lady Sybil Evelyn de Vere Beauclerk, dau. of 10th Duke of St. Albans, and has issue living, a dau. *b.* 1900,—Gerald Claud, *b.* 1869; is H.B.M.'s Vice-Consul at Messina, Sicily: *m.* 1899, Cecil, dau. of Count Raffo,—Florence Caroline. *Residence*,—British Embassy, Berlin. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, St. James's, Wellington.——Henry Arthur, *b.* 1842; formerly Major Rifle Brigade, retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1882; was Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for War (M. Hartington) 1882-5; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal with clasp), and in Ashantee War 1874 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1883, Caroline Maria, dau. of the late Hon. Charles Alexander Gore [see E. Arran, colls.], and has issue living, Edward, *b.* 1884,—Henry, *b.* 1886,—Francis, *b.* 1890,—John, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—Woolbeding, Midhurst, Sussex. *Club*,—Travellers'.——Georgiana Caroline, *b.* 1826: *m.* 1852, Charles William Grenfell, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1861, and has issue living, William Henry, *M.P.* (of Taplow Court, Taplow, Bucks. and 4, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*, Turf, Travellers'), *b.* 1855; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1879); is a J.P. for Bucks (High Sheriff 1889) and Berks, a D.L. for Tower Hamlets, High Steward of Maidenhead, and a Member of Thames Conservancy; was Parliamentary Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1882; sat as M.P. for Salisbury (*L*) 1880-82 (when he was defeated after acceptation of office) and 1885-6 (when he was defeated), and for Hereford 1892-3, unsuccessfully contested Windsor 1890; elected for Bucks, S., or Wycombe, Div. (*C*) Oct. 1900: *m.* 1887, Ethel Anne Priscilla, dau. of the late Hon. Julian Henry Charles Fane [see E. Westmorland, colls.], and has issue living, Julian Henry Francis *b.* 1888, Gerald William *b.* 1890, Ivo George Winfred *b.* 1898, Monica Margaret *b.* 1893,—Charles Molyneux (of 8, Chester Square, S.W.), *b.* 1857: formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars: *m.* 1887, Hon. Mabel Blanche Mills, dau. of 1st Baron Hillingdon, and has issue living, Sylvia Caroline *b.* 1887,—Constance Isabella: *m.* 1890, Col. Frederick Arthur Aylmer, R.A. [see B. Aylmer]. *Residence*,—Taplow Court, Taplow, Bucks.——*Hon.* Mary Louisa, *b.* 1835; formerly a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria. *Residence*,—87, Chester Square, S.W.——*Hon.* Emma Elizabeth (*Lady Edward Cavendish*), *b.* 1838; formerly a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria; is Hon. Bedchamber Woman to H.R.H. the Princess Christian: *m.* 1865, Lord Edward Cavendish, M.P., who *d.* 1891 [see D. Devonshire]. *Residence*,—6, Carlos Place, W.——Beatrice Blanche, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1876, the Most Rev. Frederick Temple, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Canterbury. *Residences*,—The Palace, Lambeth, S.E.; Old Palace, Canterbury.

Issue of the late Hon. Arthur Lascelles, 5th son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1834, Caroline Frances, who *d.* 1895, dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, 6th Bt.:—

Walter Richard, *b.* 1837; formerly Lieut.-Col. Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own), (h.-p. 1883); became Col. 1885; retired 1894; served as an A.A. and Q.M.G. in Nile Expedition 1885; was Assist. Mil. Sec. at Head Quarters 1885-6, A.A.G. at Head Quarters 1886-91, and D.A.G. Ireland 1892-4; is a J.P. and D.L. for Cheshire: *m.* 1861, Ellen, dau. of the late Charles Kane Sivewright, Esq., and has issue living, George Reginald, *b.* 1864; is Major Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), and Adj. of its 6th Batn.; was A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Comdg. W. Dist. 1890-95, and A.D.C. to Gov. of S. Australia (Baron Tennyson) 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps): *m.* 1895, Beatrice, dau. of the late Rev. R. T. Pulteney, R. of Ashley, Northants, and has issue living, John Norman Pulteney *b.* 1898, Joan *b.* 1896,—Ernest, *b.* 1870; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own): *m.* 1898, Flora Evelyn, dau. of the late John Bulteel, Esq., of Pamflete, Ivybridge, Devon, and has issue living, Guy Ernest *b.* 1898,—Richard, *b.* 1873,—Gertrude, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1897, William Gerald Dease, Esq. [see Throckmorton, Bt.]. *Residences,*—55, Hans Road, S.W.; Norley, Frodsham, Cheshire. *Club,*—Army and Navy.——Arthur George, *b.* 1855.——Brian Piers, *b.* 1859.——Clare Henrietta, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1860, Capt. Arthur Mansel [see Mansel, Bt., colls.]. *Residences,*—Top o' Town, Dorchester.——Eleanor Frances, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1868, Cecil Thomas Molineux-Montgomerie, Esq., who *d.* 1901, and has issue living, George Frederick, *b.* 1869; is Capt. Grenadier Guards: *m.* 1901, Sybil Mary Blanche, dau. of the late Col. Charles Bruce Henry Somerset [see D. Beaufort, colls.], and has issue living, Violet Beare *b.* 1902.—Mary, *b.* 1871,—Olive *b.* 1872: *m.* 1899, Lieut. Harry Charles John Roberts West, R.N. [see E. De La Warr, colls.],—Esther, *b.* 1874,—Geraldine, *b.* 1876,—Katy, *b.* 1878. *Residence,*—Garboldisham, East Harling.——Ruth, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1886, George Egerton-Warburton, Esq. [see Grey-Egerton, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—Sandicroft, Northwich.

Granddaughters of Col. Walter Richard Lascelles [ante]:—

Issue of the late Captain Walter Edward Lascelles, *b.* 1862, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1891, Mabel Gwendoline, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. R.Hasell Thursby, Coldstream Guards:—

Violet Rachel, *b.* 1892.——Constance Gertrude, *b.* 1894.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] EDWARD Lascelles, heir at law of Edwin Lascelles, 1st and last Baron Harewood, of Harewood Castle, co. York, having sat as M.P. for N. Allerton in several Parliaments was cr. *Baron Harewood,* of Harewood, co. York (peerage of Great Britain) 1796, and *Viscount Lascelles* and *Earl of Harewood* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1812; *d.* 1820; *s.* by his son [2] HENRY, 2nd Earl; Lord-Lieut. of W. Riding of York; *d.* 1841; *s.* by his son [3] HENRY, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1797; Lord-Lieut. of W. Riding of York: *m.* 1823, Lady Louisa Thynne, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Bath; *d.* 1857; *s.* by his son [4] HENRY THYNNE, 4th Earl, *b.* 1824: *m.* 1st, 1845, Lady Elizabeth Joan De Burgh, who *d.* 1854, dau. of 1st Marquess of Clanricarde; 2ndly, 1858, Diana Elizabeth Matilda, dau. of John George Smythe, Esq., of Heath Hall, Wakefield: *d.* 1892; *s.* by his el. son [5] HENRY ULICK, 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Lascelles and Baron Harewood].

HARLECH, BARON. (Ormsby-Gore.)



Under this sign thou shalt conquer.

WILLIAM RICHARD ORMSBY-GORE, 2nd Baron; *b.* March 3rd, 1819; *s.* 1876; ed. at Eton; formerly Major 13th Light Dragoons; is Lieut. of co. Leitrim (High Sheriff 1857), and a J.P. and D.L. for cos. Sligo and Salop; sat as M.P. for Sligo (*C*) 1841-52, when he was defeated, and for co. Leitrim 1858-76: *m.* 1850, Lady Emily Charlotte, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late Adm. Sir George Francis Seymour, G.C.B. [M. Hertford, colls.], and has issue.

Patron of one living,—Penrhos V., Montgomeryshire.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gules, a fesse between three cross crosslets fitchée or, *Gore;* 2nd and 3rd gules, a bend between six cross crosslets or, *Ormsby.* *Crests,*—1st, an heraldic tiger rampant argent, ducally gorged or; 2nd, a dexter arm embowed in armour proper, charged with a rose gules, holding in the hand a man's leg also in armour, couped at the thigh. *Supporters,*—*Dexter,* an heraldic tiger argent, maned and tufted sable, ducally gorged or; *sinister,* a lion or.

Seats,—Brogyntyn, Oswestry; Derrycarne, co. Leitrim; Glyn, Merionethshire. *Town Residence,*—37, Chesham Place, S.W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, United Service.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE RALPH CHARLES, *M.P.*, *b.* Jan. 21st, 1855; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Coldstream Guards; is Lieut.-Col. Shropshire Imperial Yeo., a J.P. and D.L. for Salop, and a D.L. for cos. Leitrim (High Sheriff 1885) and Merioneth; has sat as M.P. for Shropshire, W., or Oswestry, Div. (*C*) since May 1901: *m.* 1881, Lady Margaret Ethel Gordon, dau. of 10th Marquess of Huntly, and has issue living, William George Arthur, *b.* 1885. *Residence,*—The Lodge, Malpas. *Clubs,* –Guards', Travellers'.

Hon. Henry Arthur, *b.* 1857; formerly Major 11th Hussars. *Clubs,*—Boodle's, Cavalry.

Hon. Seymour Fitzroy, *M.P.*, *b.* 1863; ed. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. and M.A. 1889); formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.; has sat as M.P. for Lincolnshire, W. Lindsey, or Gainsborough, Div. (*C*) since Oct. 1900. *Residence,*—37, Chesham Place, S.W. *Club,*—Turf.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Georgina, *b.* 1851; is a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Connaught, and a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1878, Col. Alfred Mordaunt

Egerton, C.V.O., C.B., Comptroller of the Household to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, and has issue living, Arthur George Edward, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Coldstream Guards,—Louis Edwin William, *b.* 1880,—Josslyn Seymour, *b.* 1883; formerly a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Coldstream Guards,—Alfred Charles Glyn, *b.* 1886. *Residence,*—The Stud House, Hampton Court.

Hon. Emily (*Viscountess Ebrington*), *b.* 1859: *m.* 1886, Viscount Ebrington, el. son of 3rd Earl Fortescue. *Residences,*—Exmoor, South Molton, Devon; 36, Lowndes Street, S.W.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Fanny Mary Katherine, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1st, 1863, the Hon. Lloyd Kenyon, who *d.* 1865, eldest son of 3rd Baron Kenyon; 2ndly, 1880, the Rev. Thomas Mainwaring Bulkeley Bulkeley-Owen, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Lloyd (*Baron Kenyon*), *b.* 1864. *Residence,*—Tedsmore Hall, Oswestry, Shropshire.

PREDECESSOR.—William Gore, M.P. for N. Shropshire, *m.* 1815, Mary Jane, dau. and heiress of Owen Ormsby, Esq., whose name he assumed; *d.* 1860 leaving issue [1] JOHN RALPH Ormsby-Gore, *M.P.* for Carnarvonshire (*C*) 1837-41, and for N. Salop 1859-75, and a Groom in Waiting to H.M. 1841-59; cr. *Baron Harlech,* of Harlech, co. Merioneth (peerage of United Kingdom) 1876, with remainder to his brother; *d.* 1876, *s.* by his brother [2] WILLIAM RICHARD, 2nd Baron and present peer.

HARRINGTON, EARL OF. (Stanhope.)



From God and the king.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS STANHOPE, 8th Earl; *b.* Jan. 9th, 1844; *s.* 1881; ed. at Queen's Coll., Belfast, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. Cheshire Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1869, the Hon. Eva Elizabeth Carington, dau. of 2nd Baron Carrington [see E. Carrington].

Patron of two livings,—Elvaston V., Derbyshire; Gawsworth R., Cheshire.

Arms,—Quarterly; ermine and gules: in the centre a crescent on a crescent for difference. *Crest,*—Out of a tower azure, a demi-lion or, in the paws a bomb fired proper. *Supporters,—Dexter,* a talbot guardant argent, guttée de poix; *sinister,* a wolf erminois, each gorged with a chaplet of oak proper.

Seats,—Elvaston Castle, near Derby; Gawsworth Hall, Macclesfield. *Clubs,*—White's, Carlton, Hurlingham, Marlborough.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. FITZROY WILLIAM WHITBREAD, *b.* Dec. 25th, 1845: *m.* 1st, 1869, Jessie Hamilton, who *d.* 1885, adopted dau. of the late J. H. Gell, Esq., of Ickenham; 2ndly, 1886, Ethel, el. dau. of Peter Godfrey Chapman, Esq., of 21, Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Residence,*—49, Onslow Square, S.W.

Hon. Lincoln Edwin, *b.* 1849; ed. at Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. 7th Dragoon Guards; is Hon. Lieut. Liverpool Brig., Royal Naval Artillery Vol.: *m.* 1885, Hélène, dau. of the Countess de Galve by her first husband, Mons. Leon de Bravura, and has issue living, Eva Barbara Edwina, *b.* 1890. *Residence,*—

Hon. Dudley Henry Eden, *b.* 1859; formerly Lieut. 2nd Derby Militia: *m.* 1883, Kathleen, dau. of J. Carter Wood, Esq., of Weybourne Hall, Weybourne, Norfolk, and has issue living, Charles Joseph Leicester, *b.* 1887,—Talbot FitzRoy Eden, *b.* 1896,—Kathleen Florence Mary, *b.* 1884. *Residence,*—Bartley Close, Totton, Hants.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Caroline Marguerite, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1867, James Penrose Ingham, Esq., who *d.* 1879, and has issue living, Oliver Philip Stanhope, *b.* 1869; is Capt. 1st Batn. Roy. Dorset Regt.,—Charles George St. Maur, *b.* 1873; is Capt. R.A.,—Bessie Geraldine Fanny: *m.* 1893, Capt. Richard Grainger Atkinson Sharp, formerly 1st Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt. *Residence,*—

Lady Leicester Philippa, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1883, William Sharp Waithman, Esq, and has issue living, Henry William Arthur Wyndham Stanhope Sharp, *b.* 1887,—Eva Pansy Milicent Philippa Stanhope, *b.* 1886. *Residences,*—Merlin Park, Galway; Gawsworth Old Hall, Macclesfield.

Lady Frances Joanna, *b.* 1846. } *Residences,*—Harrington House, Charing Cross, S.W.; Stan-
Lady Blanche Georgina, *b.* 1861. } hope Lodge, West Cowes, Isle of Wight.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

Lady Jane St. Maur Blanche (*Marchioness Conyngham*), *b.* 1835; is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1854, the 3rd Marquess Conyngham, who *d.* 1882. *Residences,*—36, Belgrave Square, S.W.; The Mount, Ascot.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

Lady Anna Carolina, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1850, Edward Sacheverell Chandos-Pole, Esq., who *d.* 1873, and has issue living, Reginald Walkelyne (of Radbourne Hall, and Park Hall, Derby. *Clubs,* Guards', Carlton, Marlborough, Boodles'), *b.* 1853; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Derbyshire Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1st, 1882, Violet Katherine, who *d.* 1883, dau. of the late William Beckett, Esq., M.P. [B. Grimthorpe]; 2ndly, 1898, Inez Blanche Marie Clotilde Eva, dau. of Gen. Alfred Arent, formerly Comdg. 11th (Brandenburg) Uhlans, of Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Dorothy Violet *b.* 1882,—John, *b.* 1858; formerly Lieut. Derbyshire Yeo. Cav.,—Edward Ferrers, *b.* 1859,—Francis, *b.*

1864: *m.* 1890, Maud Mary, dau. of George M. Swinhoe, Esq., of New Swindon,—Anna Maria,—Carolina (*Lady Claud J. Hamilton*): *m.* 1878, Lord Claud John Hamilton [see D. Abercorn],—Mary, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1886, the Baron Nicholas Pilar de Pilchau (Imperial Consul for Russia at Liverpool), of Russian Diplo. Ser.,—Margaret,—Alianore: *m.* 1892, Capt. Wroth Periam Christopher Lethbridge, 3rd Batn. Grenadier Guards, el. son of Sir Wroth Acland Lethbridge, 4th Bt. *Residence*,—Harrington House, 13, Kensington Palace Gardens, W.

Lady Geraldine Evelyn (*Countess of Milltown*), *b.* 1841: *m.* 1871, the 6th Earl of Milltown, who *d.* 1890. *Residence*,—Russborough, Blessington, co. Wicklow.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL.

Elizabeth Still (*Countess of Harrington*), dau. of the late Robert Lucas de Pearsall, Esq., of Wartenzee Castle, Switzerland: *m.* 1839, the 7th Earl, who *d.* 1881. *Residence*,—Harrington House, Charing Cross, S.W.; Stanhope Lodge, West Cowes, Isle of Wight.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Percy Stanhope, brother of 7th Earl, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1858, Helenora, who *d.* 1874, dau. of Col. Joshua Samuel Crompton, of Sion Hill, Yorkshire, and Azerley Hall, Ripon:—

Percy Seymour, *b.* 1865; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.: *m.* 1897, Anne, dau. of George T. Stallard, Esq.——Mary Alexandrina, *b.* 1861. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Sir Francis Charles Stanhope K.C.H., 5th son of 3rd Earl:—

Issue of the late Russell Charles Stanhope, Esq., *b.* 18—, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1854, Ellinor Avena, dau. of John Ireland Blackburne, Esq., of Hale, Lancashire:—

Leicester Charles, *b.* 1855.——Aubrey, *b.* 1857.——Russell Charles, *b.* 1866; *m.* 1894, Augustine Madeleine Thompson, of U.S.A., and has issue living, Aubrey Charles, *b.* 1895.——Isabella Olave, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1885, Wilson FitzGerald, Esq., and has issue living, Francis William Wilson, *b.* 1886,—Olave Clare, *b.* 1888. *Residences*,—Chacombe, Banbury; Inchoveagh, co. Clare.

Issue of the late Augusta Mary, who *d.* 1899, having *m.* 1849, the Rt. Hon. Charles Hare Hemphill, P.C., M.P., Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1892-5, of 65, Merrion Square, Dublin, and Clifton House, Shankhill, co. Dublin:—

Stanhope Charles John, *b.* 1853; Bar. Middle Temple 1877, and King's Inns, Dublin 1878.——Fitz Roy, *b.* 1860; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. King's Own Scottish Borderers; is a County Councillor for London, Finsbury (Central) Div.; unsuccessfully contested Camberwell, Peckham Div. (*L*) 1900: *m.* 1897, Mary, dau. of the late Andrew Martyn, Esq., of Spiddell, co. Galway, and has issue living, Martyn Charles Andrew, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—36, Morpeth Mansions, S.W.——Mary Hannah Augusta: *m.* 1875, Major Edward Augustus Carter, formerly 1st Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.), and has issue living, Herbert St. Maur, *b.* 18—,—Fanny Ethel,—Loui C. F. *Residence*,—65, Merrion Square, Dublin.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] William Stanhope, *P.C.*, Col. 10th Foot; was many years Ambassador to Spain, Vice-Chamberlain to George II., Principal Sec. of State, Lord Pres. of the Council, and Lord-Lieut. and Gen.-Gov. of Ireland 1741-56: cr. *Baron Harrington*, of Harrington, co. Northampton (peerage of Great Britain) 1730, and *Viscount Petersham* and *Earl of Harrington* (peerage of Great Britain) 1742; *d.* 1756; *s.* by his son [2] William, 2nd Earl; a Gen. in the Army; *d.* 1779; *s.* by his son [3] Charles, *G.C.H.*, 3rd Earl, a Gen. in the Army, Col. 1st Life Guards, and Gov. and Constable of Windsor Castle; *d.* 1829; *s.* by his el. son [4] Charles, *K.G.*, *C.B.*, 4th Earl; a Maj.-Gen. in the Army; *d.* 1851; *s.* by his brother [5] Leicester FitzGerald Charles, *C.B.*, 5th Earl; a Col. in the Army; *d.* 1862; *s.* by his son [6] Seymour Sydney Hyde, 6th Earl; *d.* 1866; *s.* by his cousin [7] Charles Wyndham, 7th Earl, son of the Very Rev. the Hon. FitzRoy Henry Richard, 4th son of 3rd Earl: *b.* 1809: *m.* 1839, Elizabeth Still, dau. of Robert Lucas de Pearsall, Esq.; *d.* 1881; *s.* by his son [8] Charles Augustus, 8th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Petersham, and Baron Harrington.

HARRIS, BARON. (Harris.)



George Robert Canning Harris, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, 4th Baron: *b.* Feb. 3rd, 1851; *s.* 1872; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1874); is a J.P. and a D.L. for Kent (for which co. he is Joint Chm. of Quarter Sessions), and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. E. Kent Imperial Yeo.: acted as A.A.G. to Imperial Yeo. 1900 and 1901; was Under Sec. for India 1885-6, Under Sec. for War 1886-9, Gov. of Bombay 1890-95, and a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1895-1900; bore Queen Consort's Sceptre with Cross at Coronation of King Edward VII.; G.C.I.E. 1890, G.C.S.I. (extra) 1895: *m.* 1874, the Hon. Lucy Ada Jervis, *C.I.*, dau. of 3rd Viscount St. Vincent, and has issue.

Arms.—Vert: on a chevron embattled erminois, between three hedgehogs or, as many bombs fired proper; on a chief, a representation of part of the wall and ditch and one of the sallyports of Seringapatam, the drawbridge let down, and the Union flag of Great Britain hoisted above the flag of Tippoo Sultaun. Crest.—On a mural crown or, the royal tiger of Tippoo Sultaun, passant guardant vert, striped, crowned with an Eastern crown, and charged on the forehead with the Persian character implying "Hydery," or the dominions of Hyder Ali, gold; vulned in the breast by an arrow, also gold. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a grenadier in uniform of 73rd Foot, supporting with his exterior hand a flag-staff proper, thereon hoisted the Union Flag flying

towards the dexter over the standard of Tippoo Sultaun; and holding in the same hand the tricoloured flag wound round the lower part of the staff, and the white stripe inscribed with the word "République," all proper; *sinister*, a sepoy of the Madras army in uniform, supporting in his exterior hand a flag-staff, thereon hoisted the flag of the East India Company over the standard of Tippoo Sultaun; and holding the tricolour flag wound round the lower end of the staff, and the white inscribed with the word "Francaise."

Seat,—Belmont, Faversham. *Town Residence*,—6, Oxford Square, W. *Club*,—Carlton.

SON LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE ST. VINCENT, *b.* Sept. 3rd, 1889.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Frances Charlotte, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1874, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Balfour Haig, C.V.O., C.M.G., and has issue living, Guy Arthur George, *b.* 1876,—Nigel Esmé, *b.* 1887,—Dorothy Barbara, *b.* 1875,—Cicely Phœbe, *b.* 1880. *Residences*,—75, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.; Bemersyde, St. Boswells, N.B.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 2nd Baron.*)

Hon. Arthur Ernest TEMPLE, *b.* 1835; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Capt. 43rd L.I.; served in New Zealand War 1864-5, and in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8; is a J.P. for co. Westmeath; assumed by Roy. license 1900 the surname of Temple in lieu of his patronymic: *m.* 1871, Jane Butler, who *d.* 1891, dau. of the Rev. Richard Butler Bryan, and widow of Capt. Arthur Chaigneau, of Benown House, co. Westmeath, and has issue living, Arthur Reginald, *b.* 1874. *Residence*,—Waterstown, Athlone.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Michael Thomas Harris, 2nd son of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Thomas Inglis Parish Harris, Esq., *b.* 1811, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1838, Emily Tacy, dau. of Robert Burnside, Esq.:—

Thomas, *b.* 1845; is Lieut.-Col. (h.-p.); formerly Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.); served as D.A.Q.M.G. in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (medal, and twice wounded); was D.A.A.G., Madras 1885-8, and Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Bombay 1892-5: *m.* 1880, Lilias, dau. of W. Cole, Esq., and has issue living, Guy, *b.* 1882,—George, *b.* 1883,—Lilias Olive, *b.* 1892.——Charles Walter, *b.* 1856; is Lieut.-Col. I.S.C., and Comdt. 2nd (Queen's Own) Rajput L.I.; served in Afghan Campaign 1879-81 (medal), in Burmah Campaign 1886-7 (medal with clasp), in Upper Burmah 1887-9 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), with Malakand Field Force and on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897, with Buner Field Force 1898, present at assault on Tanga Pass (medal with clasp), and with China Expeditionary Force 1900-1901 (medal): *m.* 1897, Edith, dau. of Capt. F. W. Crohan, formerly I.S.C., and has issue living, Monica Fay *b.* 1898.——Edmund Archibald Taylor, *b.* 1861.——Emily Emma.——Ellen Lushington: *m.* 1865, Dep. Surg.-Gen. John Henderson, M.D., and has issue living, Henry Arthur, *b.* 1869,—Edith Mary,—Emily Grace. *Residence*,—Braemar, Eaton Rise, Ealing.——Edith Godfrey: *m.* 1872, Horace Spelman Marriott, Esq., who *d.* 1891, and has issue living, Horace Cary Harris, *b.* 1873,—Alfred Spelman, *b.* 1876,—Kenneth Harwicke, *b.* 1877,—Harold Goodwyn, *b.* 1878,—Reginald Harris, *b.* 1880,—Edith Etheldred.——Laura Beatrice.

Issue of the late George Anstruther Harris, Esq., *b.* 1812, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1st, 1833, Fanny, who *d.* 1850, dau. of the late T. Gahagan, Esq., M.C.S.; 2ndly, 1852, Eliza Margaret, who *d.* 1854, dau. of the late Capt. William Douglas Harington; 3rdly, 1855, Emma (now of Woodley, Weston-super-Mare), dau. of Richard Rutherfoord, Esq.:—

(By 1st marriage), George Lucian Taylor, *b.* 1836; ed. at Haileybury; was in B.C.S. 1856-77: *m.* 1871, Fanny Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the late George Alderson, Esq., of York, and has issue living, George Temple James, *b.* 1876,—Harry Thomas Hopkinson, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Manchester Regt.,—Fanny Maria Elinor, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1899, Capt. John Cane Crawford, Manchester Regt.——Musgrave Henry Lushington, *b.* 1838; formerly in M.S.C..——Fanny Laura Mary: *m.* 1860, Gen. George Hearn, M.S.C., who *d.* 1888.——Sybella: *m.* 1866, Rev. William Bassett Powell, and has issue living, Geoffrey, *b.* 18—,—Mabelle Frances. *Residence*,—Stocklinch Rectory, Ilminster.——(By 2nd marriage) *Rev.* Henry Harington, *b.* 1853; ed. at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1881, M.A. 1884); is R. of Poynings: *m.* 1894, Mary Caroline, el. dau. of the late Rev. Richard Norris Russell (Hon Canon of Ch. Ch., Oxford), of The Grange, Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks, and has issue living, Harry Perceval Harington, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—Poynings Rectory, Sussex.——(By 3rd marriage) Frederick Rutherfoord, *M.D.*, *b.* 1856; M.D. Edinburgh 1881. *Residence*,—Llangibby Castle, Usk.——Francis Anderson, *b.* 1857; formerly Lieut. M.S.C.——Hermann Gundert, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1895, Alice Uniacke, dau. of the late A. Uniacke Townsend, Esq., of Ardbrae, Bray, and has issue living, Eric Townsend, *b.* 1902,—Ruth Maidie,—Doris Emma.——Alfred Herschell, *b.* 1863; is in Imperial Chinese Customs Ser.: *m.* 1894, Amélie, dau. of the late E. B. Anstie, Esq., of Devizes, and has issue living, Lawrence Anstie, *b.* 1896,—Robert Anstruther, *b.* 1900.——Robert Williams, *b.* 1868.——Margaret Lucy.——Marion Fanny: *m.* 1891, George Babington Michell, Esq., and has issue living, Dorothy Mary Harris, *b.* 1892,—Margaret Fancourt, *b.* 1894.——Katherine: *m.* 1899, George Ernest Macleod, Esq., Surg. at Royal Naval Hospital, Malta.

Grandchildren of the late George Anstruther Harris, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Col. Charles John Birch Harris, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1874, Florence (now of The Lodge, High Wycombe), dau. of Thomas Goodwyn Archer, Esq., of King's Lynn:—

Evelyn Clarkson, *b.* 1878.——Hugh Anstruther, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Inniskilling Fusiliers.——Nina Florence.——Ethel Harvey.

Issue of the late Hon. Michael Thomas Harris (ante), *b.* 1783, *d.* 1824: *m.* 1807, Emma, who *d.* 1866, dau. of William Money, Esq., of Walthamstow:—

Ellen Lushington, *b.* 1815: *m.* 1840, the Baron de Sainte Marie, who *d.* 1891, and has issue living, Edouard (Baron de Sainte Marie), *b.* 1846: *m.* 1876, Thérèse, dau. of the Vicomte de Wall,—Gontran, *b.* 1851; is Lieut.-Col. 25th French Dragoons, and a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour: *m.* 1887, Mathilde, el. dau. of the late Baron de Kirgener de Planta, and has issue living, George *b.* 1887, Henri *b.* 1893, Hélène *b.* 1889, Marguerite *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—Château de Cresserons, near Caen.

Grandchildren of the late Eugenia Emma, dau. of the late Hon. Michael Thomas Harris (ante), and widow of Maj.-Gen. George Logan:—

Issue of the late Major George Eugene Logan, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1863, Louisa, dau. of Maj.-Gen. J. S. Thomson:—

Guy Bertie Harris, *b.* 1869.——Eugénie May, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1891, Alfred Kemp, Esq., and has issue living, Ida Logan, *b.* 1893,—Frances Evelyn Lebeau. *Residence,*—Fairmead Side, Loughton, Essex.——Violet Ida Sinclair, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1st, 1895, Thompson José Shaw, Esq.; 2ndly 1899, Sidney Kemp, Esq., and has issue living, Eugénie Barbara Logan, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—30, Evelyn Mansions, Carlisle Place, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* George Harris, *G.C.B.*, a Gen. in the Army and Col. 73rd Regt., was Com. in Ch. at siege and capture of Seringapatam and conquest of Mysore 1799; cr. *Baron Harris*, of Seringapatam and Mysore, E. Indies, and of Belmont, co. Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815; *d.* 1829; *s.* by his son [2] William George, *K.C.H.*, *C.B.*, 2nd Baron, a Lt.-Gen. in the Army and Col. 73rd Foot; *d.* 1845; *s.* by his son [3] George Francis Robert, *G.C.S.I.*, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1810; was Gov. of Trinidad 1846-54, and of Madras 1854-9, a Lord in Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1860-3, and Chamberlain to Princess of Wales 1863-72: *m.* 1850 Sarah, who *d.* 1853, dau. of the Ven. George Cummins, Archdeacon of Trinidad; *d.* 1872: *s.* by his son [4] George Robert Canning, *G.C.I.E.*, 4th Baron and present peer.

Harris, family name of Earl of Malmesbury and Baron Harris.

HARROWBY, EARL OF. (Ryder.)



The promise made to the ashes of my forefathers has been kept.

John Herbert Dudley Ryder, 5th Earl; *b.* Aug. 22nd, 1864; *s.* 1900; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a partner in the firm of Coutts and Co., a J.P. for London, and a D.L. for Staffordshire; formerly Lieut. Staffordshire Yeo. Cav.; sat as M.P. for Gravesend (*C*) 1898-1900: *m.* 1887, the Hon. Mabel Smith, youngest dau. of the late Rt. Hon. William Henry Smith, M.P. [see V. Hambleden], and has issue.

Patron of three livings,—Sandon V., Gayton V., Staffordshire; Aston-sub-Edge R., Gloucestershire.

Arms,—Azure: three crescents or, each charged with an ermine spot sable. Crest,—Out of a mural coronet a dragon's head argent, charged on the neck with an ermine spot sable. Supporters.—Two griffins, wings elevated argent, each charged on the breast with an ermine spot, sable, gorged with a plain collar azure, thereon three crescents or, and affixed thereto a chain reflexed over the back, of the last.

Seats,—Sandon Hall, Stafford; Norton House, Campden, Gloucestershire. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Travellers'.

SON LIVING.

DUDLEY (*Viscount Sandon*), *b.* Oct. 11th, 1892.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Frances, *b.* 1888.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Archibald Dudley, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1898, Eleanor Frederica, el. dau. of Edward R. Fisher-Rowe, Esq. [see E. Ravensworth], and has issue living, Archibald Stuart Dudley, *b.* 1899,—a dau., *b.* 1901. *Residence,*—147, Victoria Street, S.W. *Club,*—Travellers'.

Hon. Edward Alan Dudley, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1893, Lady Mary Maud Anson, third dau. of 2nd Earl of Lichfield, and has issue living, Henry Dudley, *b.* 1894,—Evelyn Maud, *b.* 1897,—Katharine, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—Oakfield, Crawley, Sussex. *Club,*—Travellers'.

Hon. Robert Nathaniel Dudley, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. 8th Hussars.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Margaret Susan, *b.* 1860.

Lady Angela Mary Alice, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1890, Colin Frederick Campbell, Esq. [see B. Magheramorne]. *Residence,*—Everlands, Sevenoaks.

Lady Constance Susan Euphemia, *b.* 1871.

Lady Adelaide Audrey, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1902, Major the Hon. Henry James Anson, 2nd Batn. Highland L.I. [see E. Lichfield].

WIDOWS LIVING OF THIRD AND FOURTH EARLS.

Mary Frances (*Countess of Harrowby*), dau. of 2nd Marquess of Exeter: *m.* 1861, the 3rd Earl, who *d.* 1900. *Residences,*—44, Grosvenor Square, W.

Susan Juliana Maria Hamilton (*Countess of Harrowby*), dau. of the late Villiers Dent, Esq. *m.* 1859, the 4th Earl, who *d.* 1900. *Residence,*—High Ashurst, Dorking.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Granville Dudley Ryder, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1825, Lady Georgiana Augusta Somerset, who *d.* 1865, dau. of 6th Duke of Beaufort;—

Dudley Henry, *b.* 1830; formerly Capt. 5th Herts Rifle Vol.; is a J.P. for Herts: *m.* 1857, Georgiana Emily, dau. of John Hales Calcraft, Esq., of Rempstone Hall, Wareham [D. Manchester], and has issue living, Dudley Granville Richard (of Old Fishery House, Boxmoor, Herts. *Clubs,* Naval and Military, Travellers'), *b.* 1858; formerly Major 3rd Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps; served in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp), in Transvaal Campaign 1880, in Egyptian Campaign 1882, and at Suakin 1884 (two clasps); is a J.P. for Herts, and Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers: *m.* 1889, Ada Carr, dau. of Maj.-Gen. John Plumptre Carr Glyn [see Glyn, Bt.,

cr. 1800, colls.],—Cyril John (*Club*, Naval and Military), *b.* 1863; formerly Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps: *m.* 1897, Lady Isobel Frances Ulrica Iris Douglas-Hamilton, sister of 13th Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, and has issue living, a son *b.* 1901, Iris Katharine *b.* 1899,—William Henry (of Perth House, Leighton Buzzard. *Club*, Naval and Military), *b.* 1865; formerly a Midshipman R.N.; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star): *m.* 1888, Catherine Mabel, who *d.* 1900, dau. of the late Rev. Augustus Sutton [see Sutton, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Dudley William *b.* 1893,—Cosmo Alan Cuthbert, *b.* 1870,—Katharine Susan, *b.* 1860,—Evelyn Georgiana, *b.* 1862,—Caroline Katharine, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1891, Robert Armitage, Esq., of Farnley Hall, Leeds. *Residence*,—Westbrook Hay, Hemel Hempstead. *Club*,—National.

Issue of the late Hon. Frederick Dudley Ryder, 3rd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1839, Marian Charlotte Emily, who *d.* 1878, dau. of Thomas Cockayne, Esq., of Ickleford House, Herts:—

John Edward Dudley, *b.* 1844. *Residence*,—9, King Street, St. James's, S.W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Turf, Bachelors'.——*Rev.* Algernon Charles Dudley, *b.* 1847; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873); is R. of Maresfield: *m.* 1889, Constance Eugenia, dau. of the late Rowland Smith, Esq., of Duffield Hall, Derby, and 131, Queen's Gate, S.W., and has issue living, Algernon Frederick Roland Dudley, *b.* 1891,—Hugh Granville Leveson Dudley, *b.* 1900,—Mary Constance Eugenia, *b.* 1890,—Cecily Blanche Dorothy, *b.* 1893,—Philippa Constance Marian, *b.* 1895,—Joan Florence Helena, *b.* 1897,—Dorothy Evelyn Frances (twin), *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Maresfield Rectory, Sussex.——Lionel George Dudley, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1895, Priscilla Campbell, dau. of the late William Betts, Esq. *Residence*,—101, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Club*,—Wellington.——Stewart Leveson Dudley, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1881, Anna Maria Campbell, dau. of the late William Betts, Esq., of Frenze Hall, Norfolk, and has issue living, Aubrey Leveson Dudley, *b.* 1891,—Evelyn Margaret, *b.* 1884,—Susan Marjorie, *b.* 1886,—Lilian Beatrice, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Rosewood, Ascot.——Marian Frances Georgiana, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1864, the Rev. Arthur Brooking, who *d.* 1890. *Residence*,—West Hill House, Frome.——Beatrice Mary Frederica, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1875, the Rev. Arthur Henry Delmé-Radcliffe, who *d.* 1896. *Residence*,—4, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.——Frederica Constance Dorothea, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1874, Capt. Augustus Richard Davies (22nd Foot), who *d.* 1878.——Helena Augusta Cockayne, *b.* 1855. *Residence*,—Hitchin.

Grandchildren of the late Right Rev. the Hon. Henry Ryder, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, 3rd son of 1st Baron Harrowby:—

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Dudley Ryder, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1st, 1828, Cornelia Sarah, who *d.* 1840, dau. of George Cornish, Esq., of Salcombe, Devon; 2ndly, 1841, Eliza Julia, who *d.* 1897, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Tucker:—

Susan Sophia, *b.* 183-.——Louise Cornelia, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1859, John George Cope Lewis Newnham, Esq., who *d.* 1882, and has issue living, John, *b.* 1865,—Ethel.——Edith (*Lady Ryder*), *b.* 1845: *m.* 1882, Sir George Lisle Ryder, K.C.B. [see infra].——Mary Emma, *b.* 1848.——Margaret, *b.* 1850.——Alice, *b.* 1855. *Residence*,—6, Cleveland Gardens, Castle Hill, Ealing, W.

Issue of the late George Dudley Ryder, Esq., *b.* 1810, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1834, Sophia Lucy, who *d.* 1850, dau. of the Rev. John Sargent, Rector of Wool Lavington:—

Very Rev. Henry Dudley, *b.* 1837; is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome, and Superior of Birmingham Oratory. *Residence*,—The Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham.——*Sir* George Lisle, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1838; formerly Principal Clerk in the Treasury and Auditor of the Civil List; appointed Chm. of Board of Customs 1899; C.B. (Civil) 1889: *m.* 1882, Edith, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Dudley Ryder [see ante]. *Residence*,—16, Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W.——*Rev.* Charles Edward, *b.* 1842; is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome. *Residence*,—St. Philips', Smethwick, near Birmingham.——*Rev.* Cyril, *b.* 1844; is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome, and a Member of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer. *Residence*,—St. Mary's, 8, Clapham Park Road, S.W.——Caroline Alice, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1860, Henry Clutton, Esq., who *d.* 1893, and has issue living, *Rev.* Henry Joseph (of St. Mary Magdalene's, Upper North Street, Brighton), *b.* 1861; formerly Lieut. R.A.; is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome,—Francis Owen, *b.* 1862; ed. at Caius Coll., Camb. (LL.B. 1886),—*Rev.* Roger Bernard (of St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph), *b.* 1870; is a Member of So. of Jesus,—Ralph Philip, *R.N.* (*Club*, Army and Navy), *b.* 1872; became Lieut. 1892: *m.* 1897, Margaret Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Arthur Charles Augustus Petre [see B. Petre, colls.], and has issue living, Arthur Henry John *b.* 1898,—Katherine Mary,—Alice Mary; is a nun,—Margaret Mary; is a nun,—Cecilia Mary,—Beatrice Mary.——Cecilia Mary, *b.* 1847; is a nun.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Spencer Charles Dudley Ryder, B.S.C., *b.* 1825, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1849, Julia, who *d.* 1902, dau. of the Rev. William Money:—

Spencer Charles Dudley, *b.* 1852.——Wilfred Ironside, *b.* 1866; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Major 1st Gurkha Rifles; served with Sikkim Field Force 1888 (medal with clasp), with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (clasp), with Tirah Expedition (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, Brevet Major), and in S. Africa 1900-1901 (medal): *m.* 1901, Tempé Rosa Ridehalgh, dau. of Maj.-Gen. James Edmund Bacon Parsons, of The Gables, Southbourne-on-Sea, Hants, and has issue living, Joan Tempé, *b.* 1902.——Charles Henry Dudley, *b.* 1868; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Capt. R.E.; served in China 1900, present at relief of Pekin (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); received Coronation medal 1902: *m.* 1892, Ida Josephine, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Edward Evans Grigg, I.S.C., of Orchard Court, Stevenage, Herts, and has issue living, Lisle Charles Dudley *b.* 1902,—Ida Margaret Clare, *b.* 1893,—Enid Muriel Money, *b.* 1895,—Violet Constance, *b.* 1898.——Una Sophia, *b.* 1857.——Mary, *b.* 1862. *Residence*,—Murhill House, near Bradford-on-Avon.

PREDECESSORS.—Sir Dudley Ryder, Knt., Lord Ch. Justice of the King's Bench 1754-6, was offered a peerage by the King on May 24, 1756, but *d.* the following day, before the patent was completed; *s.* by his son [1] NATHANIEL, *M.P.* for Tiverton; cr. *Baron Harrowby*, of Harrowby, co. Lincoln (peerage of Great Britain) 1776; *d.* 1803; *s.* by his son [2] DUDLEY, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1762; cr. *Viscount Sandon* and *Earl of Harrowby* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1809; was successively Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs and Lord Pres. of the Council; *d.* 1847; *s.* by his son [3] DUDLEY, *K.G.*, *D.C.L.*, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1798; sat as M.P. for Tiverton (*C*) 1819-31, and for Liverpool 1831-47; was Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1854-5, and Lord Privy Seal 1855-7: *m.* 1823, Lady Frances Stuart, dau. of 1st Marquess of Bute; *d.* 1882; *s.* by

his son [4] DUDLEY FRANCIS STUART. *P.C.*, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1831; M.P. for Lichfield (*C*) 1856-9, and for Liverpool 1868-82; was Vice-Pres. of Committee of Council on Education 1874-8, Pres. of Board of Trade 1878-80, and Lord Privy Seal 1885-6: *m.* 1861, Lady Mary Frances Cecil, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Exeter; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his brother [5] HENRY DUDLEY, 4th Earl, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1859, Susan Juliana Maria Hamilton, dau. of the late Villiers Dent, Esq., of Barton Court, Lymington; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his el. son [6] JOHN HERBERT DUDLEY, 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Sandon, and Baron Harrowby.

Hartington, Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Devonshire.
Hartismere, Baron, title of Baron Henniker on Roll of H. L.
Harwich, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Downshire.

HASTINGS, BARON. (Astley.)



Tenacious of justice.

GEORGE MANNERS ASTLEY, 11th Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* April 4th, 1857; *s.* 1875; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major Norfolk Artillery, E. Div. R.A.; is a J.P. for Norfolk: *m.* 1880, the Hon. Elizabeth Evelyn Harbord, dau. of 5th Baron Suffield, and has issue.

Patron of nine livings,—Barney V., Briston V., Foulsham R., Melton Constable R. with Burgh Parva R., Thornage R. with Brinton R., East Barsham R. with Little Snoring R., Bintry R. with Themelthorpe R., Swanton Novers R., Norfolk; Seaton Delaval and Earsdon C., Northumberland.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st azure, a cinquefoil pierced ermine, within a bordure engrailed or, *Astley*; 2nd argent, a lion rampant gules, ducally crowned or, *Constable* of Melton; 3rd gules, two lions passant argent, *Le Strange*; 4th or, a maunch gules, *Hastings*. *Crest*,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five feathers argent. *Supporters*,—On either side a lion gules, ducally crowned, and gorged with a collar or, pendant therefrom an escutcheon of the arms of *Hastings*.

Seats,—Melton Constable, Norfolk; Seaton Delaval, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Residences*,—Cromer, Norfolk; 9, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Marlborough, Turf.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ALBERT EDWARD DELAVAL, *b.* Nov. 24th, 1882; ed. at Eton, and at Roy Mil. Coll., Sandhurst: is Lieut. 7th Hussars.
Hon. Jacob John, *b.* 1884; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst.
Hon. Charles Melton, *b.* 1885.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Alexandra Rhoda, *b.* 1886. *Hon.* Bridget, *b.* 1889. *Hon.* Hester, *b.* 1899.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Henry Jacob, *b.* 1867; formerly Lieut. Norfolk Artillery, E. Div. R.A., and Suffolk Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1891, Sybil, dau. of the late Charles George Fountaine, Esq. *Residence*,—Sedgeford, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Agneta Frances Delaval, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1891, Roland le Strange, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Alfred, *b.* 1892,—Bernard, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Hunstanton Hall, Norfolk.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (In remainder to Barony.)

Grandchildren (by 1st marriage) of the late Lieut.-Col. Francis L'Estrange Astley (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Francis Nathaniel Astley, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1863, Jane, dau. of W. H. Binney, Esq.:—

Francis Jacob L'Estrange, *b.* 1866.——Edward Henry Nathaniel, *b.* 1868.——Charlotte Mabel, *b.* 1867.

Issue of the late Frederick Bernard Astley, Esq., *b.* 1843, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1866, Emma Augusta, who *d.* 1883 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1879, Major Ludovic Montefiore Carmichael, who *d.* 18—), dau. of Charles Schreiber, Esq., of Roundwood Park, Suffolk:—

Delaval Graham L'Estrange, *b.* 1868; ed. at Rugby; is Capt. N. Somerset Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1897, Kate, dau. of J. K. Clark, Esq., of Ghoolendaadi, New South Wales, and Beaumont, Lansdown, Bath, and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1901,—a dau., *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—Ferne Lodge, Weston, Bath.——Bernard Armine Frederick, *b.* 1873.——Lilian Augusta Muriel, *b.* 1868.——Blanche Rhoda Delaval, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1897, Thomas John Green, Esq. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Francis L'Estrange Astley, brother of 7th Baron, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1st, 1836, Charlotte, who *d.* 1848, dau. of Nathaniel Micklethwaite, Esq., of Taverham, Norfolk; 2ndly, 1854, Rosalind Alicia, who *d.* 1900, dau. of Sir Robert Frankland Russell, 7th Bt.

(By 2nd marriage) Bertram Frankland FRANKLAND-RUSSELL-ASTLEY, *b.* 1857; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own); is a J.P. and D.L. for Bucks: has assumed the additional surnames of Frankland-Russell: *m.* 1887, Lady Florence Conyngham, dau. of 3rd Marquess Conyngham, and has issue living, Henry Jacob Delaval, *b.* 1888,—Olive Joan, *b.* 1893. *Residences*,—Chequers Court, Bucks; 21, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Naval and Military.——*Rev.* Hubert Delaval, *b.* 1860; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1886); formerly R. of Ellesborough, Bucks: *m.* 1895, Constance Edith, dau. of Sir Vincent Rowland Corbet, 3rd Bt., and widow of Sir Richard Francis Sutton, 5th Bt., and has issue living, Philip Reginald, *b.* 1896,—Ruth Constance,

b. 1900. *Residence,*—Benham Park, Newbury, Berks.——Reginald Basil, *b.* 1862; ed. at Eton. *Club,*—Bachelors'.——(By 1st marriage) Charlotte Laura (*Hon. Mrs. Graham Manners-Sutton*), *b.* 1838: *m.* 1867, the Hon. Graham Edward Henry Manners-Sutton, who *d.* 1888 [see V. Canterbury, colls.]. *Residence,*—17, Gloucester Street, Belgrave Road, S.W.

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Nicholas Astley, 4th son of Sir Edward Astley, 4th Bt., *b.* 1779, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1798, Sarah, who *d.* 1822, dau. of Samuel Pitman, Esq., of Exeter:—

Jane Mary, *b.* 1806: *m.* 1831, the Rev. Francis William Cubitt, D.D., who *d.* 1882, and has issue living, Frank Astley (of Thorpe Hall, Norwich), *b.* 1834; formerly Capt. 5th Fusiliers, and Hon. Major, and Adj. 1st Vol. Batn. Norfolk Regt.: *m.* 1861, Bertha Harriot, dau. of the late Com. Thomas Blakiston, R.N. [see Blakiston, Bt., colls.],—Lucy Marianne, *b.* 1836,—Jane Emily, *b.* 1837,—Sophia Anne, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1869, Charles De La Pryme, Esq., who *d.* 18—, Bar.-at-Law,—Georgiana Helen, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1876, John Rochfort Blakiston, Esq. [see Blakiston, Bt.]. *Residence,*—Fritton House, Yarmouth.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Nicholas Astley (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Milles Astley, *b.* 1804, *d.* 18—: *m.* 1841, Dulcibella, who *d.* 18—, dau. of Col. William Gooch, of Carleton, Yorkshire:—

William Henry L'Estrange Milles, *b.* 1838.——Evelyn, *b.* 18—: *m.* 18—.——Dulcibella Louisa, *b.* 183-: *m.* 18—, the 3rd son of the Viconte de Kersebrique. *Residence,*—

PREDECESSORS.—*Sir* Isaac Astley, cr. a Bt. 1641, *d.* without issue 1659, when the Baronetcy expired, and his estates passed to his nephew [1] *Sir* Jacob Astley, Knt., 40 years M.P. for Norfolk; cr. a Bt. 1660; *d.* 1729; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* Philip, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1739; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* Jacob, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1760; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* Edward, 4th Bt., 24 years M.P. for Norfolk; *d.* 1802; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* Jacob Henry, 5th Bt., 20 years M.P. for Norfolk; *d.* 1817; *s.* by his son [6] *Sir* Jacob, 6th Bt.; summoned to Parliament by writ as 7th Baron Hastings 1841, the abeyance [see **** infra] having been terminated in his favour; *d.* 1859; *s.* by his el. son [7] Jacob Henry Delaval, 8th Baron; *d.* 1871; *s.* by his brother [8] *Rev.* Delaval Loftus, 9th Baron; *b.* 1825: *m.* 1848, the Hon. Frances Diana Manners-Sutton, dau. of 1st Viscount Canterbury; *d.* 1872; *s.* by his el. son [9] Bernard Edward Delaval, 10th Baron; *d.* 1875; *s.* by his brother [10] George Manners, 11th Baron and present peer.

**** [1] *Sir* John Hastings, who in right of his mother and by tenure of the Castle of Bergavenny was Baron Bergavenny, was summoned to Parliament as *Baron Hastings* 1290-1313; assisted in the Scottish Wars of Edward I., and received in 1273 from the King a grant of the whole co. of Menteth, with the Isles and also all the manors and lands of Alan, 6th Earl of Menteth, then declared a rebel; was seneschal of Aquitaine, and in 1290 a competitor for the Crown of Scotland; *d.* 1313; *s.* by his son [2] John, 2nd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1313-25; served in the Scottish Wars of Edward II., and was sometime Gov. of Kenilworth Castle; *d.* 1325; *s.* by his son [3] Laurence, 3rd Baron; cr. *Earl of Pembroke* (peerage of England) 1339; served with valour in the French Wars of Edward III.; *d.* 1348; *s.* by his son [4] John, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl; was sent as Lieut. into Aquitaine with a fleet of ships, but no sooner had he got his vessels within the harbour of Rochel than he was suddenly attacked by the Spanish fleet, and having suffered a signal defeat was taken prisoner and detained four years in captivity; *d.* 1375; *s.* by his son [5] John, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1391, when 17 years of age, from a wound received in tilting, from the lance of Sir John St. John, when the earldom became extinct and the barony became abeyant and remained so until 1841, when the House of Lords reported that the co-heirs were Henry L Estrange Styleman le Strange, Esq., of Hunstanton, co. Norfolk, and Sir Jacob Astley, Bt., whereupon the abeyance was terminated in favour of the latter.

Hastings, (Abney-Hastings), surname of Earl of Loudoun.
,, Baron, title of Earl of Loudoun.
,, family name of Earl of Huntingdon.
,, Viscount, son of Earl of Huntingdon.

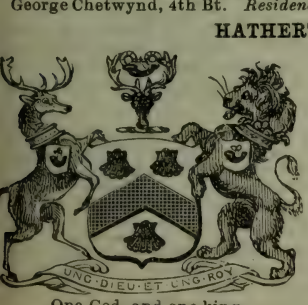
HASTINGS, MARQUESSATE OF. (Rawdon-Hastings.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SECOND MARQUESS. See Baron Grey de Ruthyn.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH MARQUESS.

Florence Cecilia Paget (*Marchioness of Hastings*), dau. of 2nd Marquess of Anglesey, K.G.: *m.* 1st, 1864, the 4th Marquess, who *d.* 1868, when the title became extinct; 2ndly, 1870, Sir George Chetwynd, 4th Bt. *Residence,*—7, Hans Mansions, S.W.

HATHERTON, BARON. (Littleton.)



One God, and one king.

Edward George Percy Littleton, *C.M.G.*, 3rd Baron; *b.* Aug. 15th, 1842; *s.* 1888; ed. at Eton; formerly Major and Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards and Col.; was Sec. and Mil. Sec. to Earl of Dufferin (Gov.-Gen. of Canada) 1875-8, Mil. Sec. to Marquess of Lorne 1878-9, and an Hon. Commr. in Lunacy 1890-98; is a D.L., a J.P., a County Councillor (Penkridge Div.), and Chm. of Quarter Sessions for Staffordshire: *m.* 1867, Charlotte Louisa, dau. of Sir Charles Robert Rowley, 4th Bt., and has issue.

Patron of three livings,—Sharshill V., Penkridge V., Stretton P.C., Staffordshire.

Arms,—Argent: a chevron between three escallops sable. Crest,—A stag's head cabossed sable, attired or; between the attires a bugle horn of the first, garnished and pendant from two annulets conjoined gold. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a stag proper, plain collared or, and suspended therefrom an escutcheon argent, charged with a bugle strained sable; *sinister*, a lion gules, ducally gorged, and suspended from the coronet an escutcheon, charged as the dexter.

Seat,—Teddesley Park, near Penkridge. *Club*,—Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. EDWARD CHARLES ROWLEY, *b.* Aug. 6th, 1868; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. and D.L. for Staffordshire; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.): *m.* 1897, Hester Edith, dau. of Dr. Hoskins, of Fingal, Tasmania, and has issue living, Edward Thomas Walhouse, *b.* 1900,—Joyce Marie, *b.* 1898,—Norah Hyacinthe, *b.* 1899,—a dau., *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—

Hon. Algernon Joshua Percy, *b.* 1871, ed. at Eton, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb.; served in S. Africa 1900, with Roberts's Horse, and subsequently as Assist. Press Censor.

Hon. Charles Christopher Josceline, *b.* 1872; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb.

Hon. William Hugh, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. 5th Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Margaret Louisa, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1899, Major Bertram Percy Portal, D.S.O., 17th Lancers [see Portal, Bt.].

Hon. Hyacinthe Frances, *b.* 1874.

Hon. Susan Helen, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1900, the Rev. Owen Fitzherbert Jacson, of Moreton Say, Salop. *Residence*,—Moreton Say Rectory, Salop.

Hon. Mary Cecilia, *b.* 1884. *Hon.* Edith Modwena, *b.* 1888.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Algernon Charles, *b.* 1843; became Capt. R.N. 1887 (retired 1890), and Rear-Adm. 1901; served in China War 1857-8 (medal with clasp, wounded); is a J.P. for Staffordshire: *m.* 1874, Lady Margaret Needham, sister of 3rd Earl of Kilmorey, and has issue living, Algernon Edward Percy, *b.* 1881,—Josceline William, *b.* 1886; is a Naval Cadet,—Richard Charles Arthur, *b.* 1887,—Cecil Francis Henry, *b.* 1890,—Louisa Lucy, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1899, Capt. Henry Arthur Clowes [see B. Waterpark],—Hyacinthe Mary Henrietta, *b.* 1877,—Isabel, *b.* 1879,—Blanche, *b.* 1880,—Eleanor, *b.* 1884. *Residence*,—59, Warwick Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Naval and Military.

Hon. Henry Stuart, *b.* 1844; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; was Private Sec. to Sir Hercules Robinson 1878-9; formerly Capt. Staffordshire Imperial Yeo.; is a J.P. for Queensland: *m.* 1898, Agnes Caroline, dau. of Sir Michael Robert Shaw-Stewart, 7th Bt. *Residence*,—16, Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', St. James's.

Rev. the Hon. Cecil James, *b.* 1850; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1872, M.A. 1874); was Lieut. 2nd Stafford Militia 1871-4; has been V. of St. Mary's, Chesterfield, and Hon. Canon of Southwell; is R. of St. Mary's, Stafford, and V. of Derrington: *m.* 1881, Katherine, dau. of Sir Charles Robert Rowley, 4th Bt. *Residence*,—The Rectory, Stafford. *Club*,—United University.

PREDECESSORS.—*Sir* Edward Littleton, 4th and last Bt., of Pillaton, cr. 1627, devised his estates to his grand-nephew [1] EDWARD JOHN Walhouse, *P.C.* (M.P. for Staffordshire 1812-35), who thereupon assumed the surname of Littleton in lieu of his patronymic; *b.* 1791; was Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1834, and Lord-Lieut. of Staffordshire 1854-62; cr. *Baron Hatherton*, of Hatherton, co. Stafford, 1835: *m.* 1st, 1812, Hyacinthe Mary, child of 1st Marquess Wellesley; 2ndly, 1852, Caroline Anne, who *d.* 1897, dau. of Richard Hurt, Esq., of Wirksworth; *d.* 1863; *s.* by his son [2] EDWARD RICHARD, *C.B.*, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1815; sat as M.P. for Walsall (*L*) 1847-52, and for S. Staffordshire 1853-7: *m.* 1841, Lady Margaret Percy, who *d.* 1897, da. of 5th Duke of Northumberland; *d.* 1888; *s.* by his el. son [3] EDWARD GEORGE PERCY, *C.M.G.*, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Hatton (Finch-Hatton), family name of Earl of Winchilsea.

Hawarden, Viscount, title borne by Earl De Montalt.

HAWKE, BARON. (Hawke.)



MARTIN BLADEN HAWKE, 7th Baron; *b.* Aug. 16th, 1860; *s.* 1887; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.).

Arms,—Argent: a chevron erminois, between three boatswains' whistles azure. Crest,—A falcon, wings displayed and inverted proper, belled, and charged on the breast with a fleur-de-lis or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a figure of Neptune, his mantle vert, edged argent, crowned with an eastern crown or, his dexter arm erect and holding a trident, point downwards, in the act of striking, sable, headed silver, and resting his left foot on a dolphin proper; *sinister*, a sea horse or, holding between the fore paws a banner argent, the staff broken sable.

Residence,—Wighill Park, Tadcaster. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Bachelors', Yorkshire.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. STANHOPE, *R.N.*, *b.* April 16th, 1863; became Lieut. 1886, and Com. 1899.

Hon. Harold Brooke, *b.* 1867.; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Leicestershire Regt.

Hon. Edward Julian, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1900, Frances Alice, dau. of Col. John Randal Wilmer (formerly Indian Survey), of 76, Sinclair Road, W., and has issue living, Bladen Wilmer, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Karachi, India.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Catharine, *b.* 1869.

Hon. Eleanor Jane Emily, *b.* 1871.

Hon. Alice Cassandra, *b.* 1874.

Hon. Catherine Isabel, *b.* 1876.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

Hon. Frances Cassandra (*Countess of Rosse*), *b.* 1851: *m.* 1870, the 4th Earl of Rosse. *Residences*,—Birr Castle, Parsonstown, King's co.; Womersley Park, Pontefract.

WIDOWS LIVING OF FOURTH AND SIXTH BARONS.

Frances (*Baroness Hawke*), eldest dau. of Walker Featherstonhaugh, Esq., of The Hermitage, Chester-le-Street: *m.* 1848, as his 2nd wife, the 4th Baron, who *d.* 1869. *Residence*,—Sandridge, Ascot.

Jane (*Baroness Hawke*), dau. of the late Henry Dowker, of Laysthorpe, York: *m.* 1857, the 6th Baron, who *d.* 1887. *Residence*,—Wighill Park, Tadcaster.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Adm. Sir* Edward Hawke, *K.C.B.*, a celebrated Naval commander, having signally defeated the French off Bellisle, was thanked by Parliament, rewarded with a pension of £2,000 a year, appointed First Lord of the Admiralty, and cr. *Baron Hawke*, of Towton, co. York (peerage of Great Britain), 1776; *d.* 1781; *s.* by his son [2] Martin Bladen, *LL.D.*, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1805; *s.* by his son [3] Edward, 3rd Baron; assumed the additional surname of Harvey; *d.* 1824; *s.* by his el. son [4] Edward William, 4th Baron; *d.* 1867; *s.* by his brother [5] Stanhope, 5th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1870; *s.* by his cousin [6] *Rev.* Edward Henry Julius, 6th Baron, son of the late Hon. Martin Bladen Edward, 2nd son of 2nd Baron, by Hannah, dau. of Thomas Nisbet, Esq., of Mersington, *b.* 1815; *m.* 1857, Jane, dau. of the late Henry Dowker, Esq., of Laysthorpe, York; *d.* 1887; *s.* by his son [7] Martin Bladen, 7th Baron and present peer.

HAWKESBURY, BARON. (Foljambe.)



Be steadfast.

Cecil George Savile Foljambe, 1st Baron, el. son of the late George Savile Foljambe Esq., of Osberton, Notts, and Aldwarke, York, by his 2nd wife, Selina Charlotte, 2nd dau. and co-heiress (el. leaving issue) of 3rd Earl of Liverpool, and 3rd Baron Hawkesbury (cr. 1786 *ext.* [see "Predecessors," infra]), and widow of William Charles, Viscount Milton; *b.* Nov. 7th, 1846; ed. at Eton; a retired Lieut. R.N.; served in New Zealand War 1863-4 with Naval Brig. (specially mentioned in despatches, medal); was a County Alderman for Notts 1891-8; is a J.P. and D.L. for Notts and for E. Riding of York, a J.P. for W. and N. Ridings of York, and for cos. Northampton and Leicester, first Chm. of Ollerton Parish Council, a Member of Roy. Commn. on Historical MSS., and a F.S.A. and F.R.G.S.; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1894-5; sat as M.P. for N. Nottinghamshire (*L*) 1880-85, and for Notts, Mansfield Div. 1885-92; cr. *Baron Hawkesbury*, of Haselbech, co. Northampton, and of Ollerton, Sherwood Forest, Notts (peerage of United Kingdom) 1893: *m.* 1st, 1869, Louisa Blanche, who *d.* 1871, el. dau. of Frederick John Howard, Esq., of Compton Place, Sussex [E. Carlisle, colls.]; 2ndly, 1877, Susan Louisa, el. dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. William Henry Frederick Cavendish, of West Stoke, Sussex, and 47, Cromwell Houses, S.W. [see D. Devonshire, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Sable, a bend between six escallops or. *Crests*,—1st, a seaweed rock proper, thereon a sea-lion sejant azure resting the dexter paw on an escutcheon per fesse wavy argent and azure, in chief a cormorant sable, beaked and legged gules, holding in the beak a branch of seaweed, called laver, inverted vert (*Liverpool*), and in base a hawk, wings elevated and addorsed argent (*Hawkesbury*); 2nd, a man's leg unarmed, couped at the thigh, quarterly or and sable, spurred gold. *Supporters*,—On either side a griffin, wings elevated or, beaked, membered, ducally gorged, and on the wing three fleurs-de-lis one and two all azure, that on the *dexter* side charged on the breast with a torteau thereon a cross-crosslet fitchée argent (the badge of *Howard*), and that on the *sinister* with a pellet thereon a stag's head cabossed also argent (*Cavendish*).

Seats,—Kirkham Abbey, York; Ollerton House, Notts; Haselbech Hall, Northampton. *Town Residence*,—2, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Travellers'.

SONS LIVING. *By 1st marriage.*

Hon. ARTHUR WILLIAM DE BRITO SAVILE, *M.V.O.*, *b.* May 27th, 1870; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); sometime an Extra A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Cadogan), and Staff Capt., Dublin; served in S. Africa 1900-1902; M.V.O. (4th class) 1900: *m.* 1897, the Hon. Annette Louise, only dau. of 5th Viscount Monck. *Club*,—Brooks's.

By 2nd marriage.

Hon. Gerald William Frederick Savile, *b.* 1878; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. Knox, K.C.B. 1902).

Hon. Josceline Charles William Savile, *b.* 1882; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers.

Hon. Robert Anthony Edward St. Andrew Savile, *b.* 1887.

Hon. Bertram Marmaduke Osbert Savile, *b.* 1891. *Hon.* Victor Alexander Cecil Savile, *b.* 1895.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 2nd marriage.*

Hon. Edith Margaret Emily Mary, *b.* 1879. *Hon.* Alice Etheldreda Georgiana Mary, *b.* 1880.

Hon. Mabel Evelyn Selina Mary, *b.* 1881. *Hon.* Constance Blanche Alethea Mary, *b.* 1885.

Hon. Rosamond Sylvia Diana Mary, *b.* 1893.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* CHARLES Jenkinson, 7th Bt. (el. son of Col. Charles Jenkinson, who commanded the Blues at Dettingen, 3rd son of Sir Robert Jenkinson, 2nd Bt.), *b.* 1727, held many high offices of State, and was cr. *Baron Hawkesbury*, of co. Gloucester (peerage of Great Britain) 1786, and *Earl of Liverpool* 1796; *d.* 1808; *s.* by his el. son [2] ROBERT BANKES, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1770; called to the House of Lords in the lifetime of his father; First Lord of the Treasury 1812-27; *d.s.p.* 1828; *s.* by his half brother [3] CHARLES CECIL COPE, *G.C.B.*, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1784; Lord Steward 1841-6: *m.* 1810, Julia Evelyn Medley, who *d.* 1814, only child of Sir George Shuckburgh Evelyn; *d.* 1851, when the peerages became ext. and the baronetcy reverted to his cousin; the *Barony of Hawkesbury* was revived 1893 in the person of his grandson and principal heir [4] CECIL GEORGE SAVILE Foljambe (ante) 1st Baron and present peer.

Hawkins, surname of Baron Brampton.

Haworth-Leslie, family name of Earl of Rothes.

Hay, Baron, title borne by Earl of Erroll.

,, **Baron,** title of Earl of Kinnoull on Roll of H. L.

,, family name of Earls of Erroll and Kinnoull, and of Marquess of Tweeddale.

,, of Kinfauns, Baron, title borne by Earl of Kinnoull.

,, of Yester, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Tweeddale.

HEADFORT, MARQUESS OF. (Taylour.) Sits as BARON KENLIS.



He attains whatever he seeks.

GEOFFREY THOMAS TAYLOUR, 4th Marquess, and a Baronet; *b.* June 12th, 1878; *s.* 1894; formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards; is Lieut. 2nd County of London Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1901, Rose, dau. of Charles Boote, and has issue.

Arms,—Ermine: on a chief gules, a fleur-de-lis, between two boars' heads erect, or. Crest,—An arm embowed, couped at the shoulder, the hand holding an arrow, proper. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a lion guardant; *sinister*, a leopard guardant, both plain collared and chained, or.

Seats,—The Lodge, Virginia, co. Cavan; Headfort House, Kells, co. Meath.

SON LIVING.

TERENCE GEOFFREY THOMAS (*Earl of Bective*), *b.* May 1st, 1902.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Beatrix, *b.* 1877.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Adelaide Louisa Jane, *b.* 1849. *Residence,*—97, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

Lady Isabel Frances, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1872, Lieut.-Col. FitzRoy Augustus Talbot Clayton [see Clayton, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—Fyfield House, Maidenhead.

Lady Florence Jane (*Baroness Farnham*) *b.* 1855: *m.* 1875, the 10th Baron Farnham, who *d.* 1900. *Residence,*—Farnham, co. Cavan.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 2nd Marquess.*)

Lady Olivia, *b.* 1824: *m.* 1853, the Rev. Frederick Fitzpatrick, formerly R. of Cloone, and has issue living, Frederick Thomas Edwin, *b.* 1856; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Royal Welsh Fusiliers,—Robert Persse, *b.* 1857,—Hermon John Francis Headfort, *b.* 1860,—Hugo George Heber, *b.* 1861,—Oliver Thomas Edwin, *b.* 1863,—Mary Adelaide Virginia Eupataria: *m.* 1872, William Cornwallis Cornwallis-West, Esq., of Ruthin Castle, co. Denbigh [see E. De La Warr, colls.],—Edwina Virginia Joanna (of 80, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.): *m.* 1st, 1878, John Monck Brooke, Esq., who *d.* 1887, of Elm Green, Finglas, Dublin; 2ndly, 1892, Lieut.-Col. Guy Percy Wyndham, 16th Lancers, and a D.A.A.G., Natal [see E. Leconfield]. *Residence,*—Warren House, Broughton Hall, Chester.

Lady Mary Juliana, *b.* 1825. *Residence,*—Warren Hall, Chester.

Lady Virginia Frances Zerlina, *b.* 1828; *m.* 1850, Joseph Sandars, Esq., who *d.* 1893. *Residence,*—38, Walton Street, Pont Street, S.W.

ISSUE OF ELDEST SON OF THIRD MARQUESS.

Issue of the late Thomas, Earl of Bective, el. son of 3rd Marquess, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1867, Lady Alice Hill (infra), dau. of 4th Marquess of Downshire:—

Lady Olivia Caroline Amelia, *b.* 1869; is a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1892, Lord Henry Cavendish Cavendish-Bentinck, M.P. [see D. Portland]. *Residences*,—Underley Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale; 13, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF THIRD MARQUESS.

Alice Hill (*Countess of Bective*), dau. of 4th Marquess of Downshire: *m.* 1867, Thomas, Earl of Bective, who *d.* 1893, el. son of 3rd Marquess, and has issue living [see ante]. *Residence*,—Lunefield, Kirkby Lonsdale.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND MARQUESS.

Eliza Winifred Mary, dau. of the late Rev. John Llewellin: *m.* 1873, as his second wife, Maj.-Gen. Lord John Henry Taylour, who *d.* 1890, and has issue [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD MARQUESS.

Emily Constantia (*Marchioness of Headfort*), dau. of the late Rev. Lord John Thynne, D.D. [see M. Bath, colls.], and widow of Capt. Eustace John Wilson-Patten [see B. Winmarleigh]: *m.* 1875, as his 2nd wife, the 3rd Marquess, who *d.* 1894. *Residence*,—32, Wilton Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Lord John Henry Taylour, 3rd son of 2nd Marquess, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1st, 1855, May Hammond, who *d.* 1872, dau. of Robert Macfarlane, Esq.; 2ndly, 1873, Eliza Winifred Mary (ante), dau. of the late Rev. John Llewellin:—

Edward Henry Higginson, *b.* 1860.——Virginia Maria, *b.* 1856.——Adelaide Mary, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1885, as his second wife, Rear-Adm. Uvedale Corbet Singleton, C.B., formerly R.N., and has issue living, Monica Virginia Corbet, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Aclare House, Ardee, co. Meath.——George Ryefield, *b.* 1875.——Alfred Robert, *b.* 1877.——Madeline Llewellin, *b.* 1876.

Grandchildren of the late Lord George Quin, son of 1st Marquess:—

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. Richard Robert Quin, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1st, 1852, Selina Catherine Laura, who *d.* 1867, dau. of the Rev. David Frederick Markham, R. of Great Horkesley and Canon of Windsor; 2ndly, 1868, Georgiana Olivia (now of 14, Hill Street, W.), dau. of the Hon. John Boyle [see E. Cork and Orrery, colls.]:—

Catherine Selina Sarah, *b.* 1853. *Residence*,—Ewelme Manor, Wallingford.——Georgiana Lavinia, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1881, George Francis Stewart, Esq., D.L., and has issue living, Clements George, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1901-2,—Robert Henry Rynn, *b.* 1883; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford,—Mary Selina, *b.* 1887,—Ethel Georgiana, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—Summerhill, Killiney.——Selina Gertrude, *b.* 1862.

The late Hon. Clotworthy Taylor, 3rd son of 1st Earl of Bective, was created Baron Langford [see Baron Langford].

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry Edward Taylour (infra):—

Issue of the late Col. the Right Hon. Thomas Edward Taylor, M.P., *b.* 1811, *d.* 1883; *m.* 1862, Louisa Harrington (now of Bowden Place, Wargrave, Henley-on-Thames), dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Hugh Francis Tollemache [see E. Dysart, colls.]:—

Edward Richard, *b.* 1863; formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards; served with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); is a J.P. for co. Dublin. *Residence*,—Ardgillan Castle, co. Dublin. *Clubs*,—Guards', Carlton, Wellington.——Basil Reginald Hamilton, *b.* 1865; formerly Lieut. R.N.; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star); is a F.R.A.S. *Clubs*,—Carlton, United Service, Bath.——Wilfrid Doneraile Stanhope, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1892, Margaret Annie, dau. of Arthur William Follett Halcombe, Esq., of Urenui, Taranaki, New Zealand, and has issue living, three daus.——Cecil Cornelia Marianne St. Leger, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1893, Major Frederick Stanley Maude, C.M.G., D.S.O., Coldstream Guards, and Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada [see E. De Montalt, colls.].——Beatrix Virginia Louisa Tollemache (twin), *b.* 1866: *m.* 1889, Capt. Randal Charles Edward Skeffington Smyth, 2nd Batn. Coldstream Guards.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry Edward Taylour, 4th son of 1st Earl of Bective, *b.* 1768, *d.* 1852: *m.* 1807, Marianna, who *d.* 1859, dau. of the Hon. Richard St. Leger:—

Sir Richard Chambre Hayes, *G.C.B.*, *b.* 1819; entered Army 1835, became Col. 1858, Maj.-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, and Gen. 1883; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, 5th class Medjidie and Turkish medal), and commanded 79th Highlanders in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1858-9 (mentioned in despatches, C.B., and medal with clasp); is Col. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; was A.G. at Head Quarters 1882, and Gov. of Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, 1883-6; C.B. 1857, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1882, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1902: *m.* 1863, Lady Jane Hay, dau. of 8th Marquess of Tweeddale, and has issue living, Richard Edward Montagu, *b.* 1871,—Constance Mary Jane, *b.* 1864,—Millicent Lilla Harriet, *b.* 1866,—Evelyn Beatrice Charlotte, *b.* 1867,—Florence Virginia Mathilde, *b.* 1869. *Residences*,—Dowestown, Navan, co. Meath; 16, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, United Service, Kildare Street, Sackville Street.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Thomas Taylour, *P.C.*, M.P. for Kells 1692; cr. a Bt. 1704; *d.* 1736; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* Thomas, *P.C.*, 2nd Bt.; M.P. for Kells 1711; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* Thomas, *K.P.*, *P.C.*, 3rd Bt.; M.P. for Kells 1747; cr. *Baron Headfort*, of Headfort, co. Meath (peerage of Ireland) 1760, *Viscount Headfort* (peerage of Ireland) 1762, and *Earl of Bective* (peerage of Ireland) 1766; *d.* 1795; *s.* by his son [4] Thomas, *K.P.*, 2nd Earl; a Lord of the Bedchamber; cr. *Marquess of Headfort* (peerage of Ireland) 1800; *d.* 1829; *s.* by his son [5] Thomas, *K.P.*, *P.C.*, 2nd Marquess; *b.* 1787; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1837-41, and Lord-Lieut. of co. Cavan; cr. *Baron Kenlis*, of Kenlis, co. Meath (peerage of United Kingdom), 1831: *m.* 1st, 1822, Olivia, who *d.* 1834, el. dau. of Sir John Stevenson; *d.* 1870; *s.* by his son [6] Thomas, *P.C.*, *K.P.*, 3rd Marquess, *b.* 1822; M.P. for Westmoreland (*C*) 1854-70; Lord-Lieut. of co. Meath: *m.* 1st, 1842, Amelia, who *d.* 1864, only dau. of the late W. Thompson,

Esq., M.P., of Underley Hall, Westmoreland; 2ndly, 1875, Emily Constantia, dau. of the late Rev. Lord John Thynne, D.D., and widow of Capt. Eustace John Wilson-Patten; *d.* 1894; *s.* by his younger son [7] GEOFFREY THOMAS, 4th Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Bective, Viscount and Baron Headfort, and Baron Kenlis.

HEADLEY, BARON. (Winn.)



By virtue and labour.

CHARLES MARK ALLANSON WINN, 4th Baron, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Dec. 4th, 1845; *s.* 1877; ed. at Harrow, and at Oxford Univ.; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Kerry, and a J.P. for Yorkshire, Essex, and Middlesex; formerly Capt. Comdt. of Light Horse of Hon. Artillery Co. of London, and Lieut.-Col. 4th Batn. Royal Munster Fusiliers; unsuccessfully contested Marylebone (*C*) 1880; uses, without Roy. license, the surname of Winn; *m.* 1867, Bessie Housemayne, dau. of the Rev. John Blennerhassett, R. of Ryme-cum-Hermitage, and has issue.

Crest,—Pale wavy of six, or and azure; on a chief gules, a lion passant guardant or. *Crest*,—Issuant from a mount vert, a demi-lion guardant or, holding in the paws a cross gules. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, an eagle, wings inverted, or, ducally gorged ermine; *sinister*, a lion guardant or, holding in the dexter paw a cross gules.

Seat—Aghadoe House, co. Kerry. *Residence*,—44, Digby Mansions, Hammersmith, W.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Avis Millicent Blennerhassett, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1896, Herbert D. H. Crosse, Esq., and has issue living, Avis Irene, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Newell House, Sherborne, Dorset.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Laura Jane, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1874, St. Lawrence Robert Morgan Tighe, Esq., D.L., who *d.* 1895, of Mitchellstown, co. Westmeath, and has issue living, Robert Hugh Morgan, *b.* 1874,—Margaret Catherine Hume Morgan, *b.* 1877. *Residence*,—Ashgrove, Ellesmere, Salop.

Hon. Millicent Julia, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1876, the Rev. Richard John Livingstone, R. of Pencombe-with-Marston Stannett, and Hon. Canon of Liverpool, and has issue living, Richard Winn, *b.* 1880,—Frank Darley, *b.* 1885,—Millicent Henrietta Grace, *b.* 1884,—Laura Margaret *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Pencombe Rectory, Herefordshire.

Hon. Marion Sybil, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1st, 1875, Alexander Francis Powell, Esq., J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1886, of Hurdcott House, Wilts; 2ndly, 1890, the Rev. Benjamin Whitefoord, D.D., Principal of Salisbury Theological Coll., and Preb. of Salisbury, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Alexander Allanson Tyndale, *b.* 1876; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 18—),—Marion Millicent, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1902, Charles Mansfield, Esq.,—Dorothea Sybil Joanna, *b.* 1882. *Residence*,—Theological College, Salisbury.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Rowland Allanson-Winn (who used, without Roy. license, the double surname of Allanson-Winn), brother of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1854, Margaretta Stephana, dau. of the late George Walker, Esq., of Over Hall, Essex:—

ROWLAND GEORGE ALLANSON, *b.* Jan. 19th, 1855; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1878); is a J.P. for co. Kerry, and a M.I.C.E.; unsuccessfully contested Kerry co., S. Kerry Div. (*C*) 1892: *m.* 1899, Teresa St. Josephine, dau. of the late W. H. Johnson, Esq., formerly Gov. of Leh, and has issue living, Rowland Patrick John George, *b.* 1901,—Charles Rowland, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—Glenbeigh, Killarney, Ireland. *Club*,—Oxford and Cambridge.——Helen Margaretta, *b.* 1857. *Residence*,—Bramham Mansions, 28, Bramham Gardens, S.W.; Glenbeigh, Killarney, Ireland.——Stephanie, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1886, George Maryon Maryon-Wilson, Esq. [see Maryon-Wilson, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Searles, Fletching, Sussex.——Margaretta Anne, *b.* 1860. *Residence*,—Bramham Mansions, 28, Bramham Gardens, S.W.; Glenbeigh, Killarney, Ireland.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] GEORGE Winn, English Baron of the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, was cr. a Bt. 1776, and *Lord Headley*, Baron Allanson and Winn, of Aghadoe (peerage of Ireland) 1797; assumed the surname and arms of Allanson only by royal license 1777, but appears to have used the double surname of Allanson-Winn; *d.* 1798; *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES, 2nd Baron; *s.* his kinsman as 8th Bt., of Nostel (see *** infra); *d.s.p.* 1840; *s.* by his nephew [3] CHARLES ALLANSON, 3rd Baron, son of the Hon. George Mark Arthur Way, *M.P.*, 2nd son of 1st Baron; *b.* 1810; a Representative Peer: *m.* 1841, Maria Margaret, dau. of the late Major d'Arley; *d.* 1877; *s.* by his son [4] CHARLES MARK ALLANSON, 4th Baron and present peer; also Lord Headley, and Baron Allanson and Winn.

*** [1] GEORGE Winn, a zealous adherent of Charles I., was cr. a Bt. 1660; *d.* 1667; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* EDMUND, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1694; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* ROWLAND, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1721; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* ROWLAND, 4th Bt.; *d.* 1765; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* ROWLAND, 5th Bt.; *d.* 1785; *s.* by his son [6] *Sir* ROWLAND, 6th Bt.; *d.* unmarried and intestate, when his estates passed to his sister, Esther Sabina, wife of John Williamson, Esq., and the baronetcy devolved upon his kinsman [7] *Sir* EDMUND Mark, 7th Bt.; *d.* 1833; *s.* by his kinsman [8] CHARLES, 8th Bt., who had previously *s.* as 2nd Baron Headley (ante).

Heathcote (Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby), surname of Earl of Ancaster.
Heddington, Baron, title borne by Duke of St. Albans.
Helmsley, Viscount, grandson of Earl of Feversham.
Hely (Hely-Hutchinson), family name of Earl of Donoughmore.

HENEAGE, BARON. (Heneage.)



Always firm.

EDWARD HENEAGE, *P.C.*, 1st Baron, el. son of the late George Fieshi Heneage, Esq., M.P., of Hainton Hall, Wragby; *b.* March 29th, 1840; ed. at Eton; served in 1st Life Guards 1857-63; sometime Vice-Chm. of Lindsey Quarter Sessions: is a J.P. and D.L. for Lindsey Div. of Lincolnshire (High Sheriff 1880), Board of Trade Commr. of the Humber Conservancy, and High Steward of Grimsby; sat as M.P. for Lincoln City (*L*) 1865-8, and for Great Grimsby 1880-92, when he was defeated; re-elected therefor March 1893, and again defeated July 1895; was Chm. of Central Chamber of Agriculture 1871, and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster and Vice-Pres. of Committee of Council on Agriculture 1886; cr. *Baron Heneage*, of Hainton, co. Lincoln (peerage of United Kingdom) 1896: *m.* 1864, Lady Eleanor Cecilia Hare, dau. of 2nd Earl of Listowel, and has issue.

Patron of six livings,—Benniworth R., Hainton V., Sixhills V., S. Willingham R., Lincolnshire; Burghwallis R., Yorkshire; (alternately) Ludford Magna V. with Ludford Parva R., Lincolnshire.

Arms,—Or, a greyhound courant sable between three leopards' faces azure, all within a bordure engrailed gules. Crest,—A greyhound courant sable. Supporters,—On either side a greyhound sable holding in the mouth a sprig of oak slipped or, gorged with a gold chain pendant therefrom an escutcheon of the second charged with a leopard's face azure.

Seat,—Hainton Hall, Lincolnshire. *Clubs*.—Brooks's, Turf, Devonshire.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE EDWARD, *b.* July 3rd, 1866; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1888); is Capt. 3rd Batn. Lincolnshire Regt., and a J.P. and D.L. for Lincolnshire. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Bachelors'.

Hon. Henry Granville, D.S.O., *b.* 1868; is Major 12th Lancers; served in S. Africa 1902 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1902.

Hon. Thomas Robert, *b.* 1877; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Florence Cecilia, *b.* 1869.

Hon. Mary Frances, *b.* 1870.

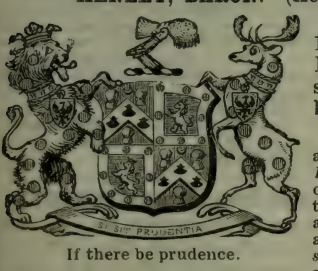
Hon. Eleanor Sophia, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1901, Major John Charles Basil Eastwood, 12th Lancers, and Adj. and Assist. Instructor at Sch. of Instruction for Imperial Yeo.

Hon. Adela Maria (twin), *b.* 1871.

Hon. Margaret Joane, *b.* 1875.

Hon. Gertrude Mary, *b.* 1881.

HENLEY, BARON. (Henley.) Sits as BARON NORTHINGTON.



If there be prudence.

FREDERIC HENLEY, 4th Baron; *b.* April 17th, 1849; *s.* 1898; ed. at Eton; was an Attaché in Diplo. Ser. 1868-73; is a J.P. for Northamptonshire· *m.* 1900, Augusta Frederica, dau. of the late Herbert Langham, Esq. [see Langham, Bt.].

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gules, on a chevron argent, between three garbs or, as many escallops, sable, *Eden*; 2nd and 3rd azure, a lion rampant argent, crowned or, within a bordure of the second, charged with eight torteaux, *Henley*. Crest,—A dexter arm embowed in armour proper, holding a garb or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion argent, ducally crowned or, and semée of torteaux; *sinister*, a stag argent, attired or, semée of torteaux, each gorged with a plain collar or, rimmed azure, and charged with three escallops sable, and pendant therefrom a shield or charged with an eagle displayed sable.

Seat,—Watford Court, near Rugby. *Club*,—Arthur's.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. ANTHONY ERNEST, *b.* July 3rd, 1858: *m.* 1st, 1882, Georgiana Caroline Mary, who *d.* 1888, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Richard Michael Williams [Williams, Bt., cr. 1866]; 2ndly, 1889, Emmeline Stuart, dau. of the late George Gammie Maitland, Esq., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), a dau., *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—Lismore, Redhill.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Anthony Morton, *b.* 1873; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1895); Bar. Inner Temple 1898; formerly Lieut. 5th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); is Lieut. 2nd Dragoons; served in S. Africa 1900, with Imperial Yeo. *Club*,—Wellington.

Hon. Francis Robert, *b.* 1877; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1900). *Residence*,—9, Beaufort Gardens, S.W. *Club*,—Wellington.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Gertrude Augusta, *b.* 1851.

Hon. Evelyn, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1881, John Langham Reed, Esq., and has issue living, Herbert Langham, *b.* 1882,—Cecil Langham, *b.* 1884,—Evelyn Langham, *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—Thornby, Northamptonshire.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 2nd Baron.*)

Rev. the Hon. Robert, *b.* 1831; ed. at Eton and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1852, M.A. 1856); is V. of Putney: *m.* 1852, Emily Louisa, who *d.* 1893, dau. of the late Robert Aldridge, Esq., of St. Leonard's Forest, Horsham, and has issue living, *Rev.* Robert Eden, *b.* 1861; ed. at St. Mary Hall, Oxford (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1887); is V. of Wharton, near Winsford,—*Rev.* Arthur Keith, *b.* 1863; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1890); is Curate of Putney,—Charles Beauclerk, *b.* 1869,—Constance Laura, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1890, the Rev. Robert Stewart Gregory, R. of Much Hadham, and has issue living, Robert Henley *b.* 1891, Francis Stewart *b.* 1893, John Stephen *b.* 1898, Violet Emily *b.* 1895, Mary Noel *b.* 1896,—Beatrice Mary, *b.* 1859,—Ethel Maud, *b.* 1865,—Mildred Caroline, *b.* 1867,—Mabel Augusta, *b.* 1871. *Residence*,—Eden Lodge, Putney.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

Clara Campbell Lucy (*Baroness Henley*), dau. of the late Joseph H. S. Jekyll, Esq.: *m.* 1870, as his second wife, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1898. *Residence*,—9, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. William Eden, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1792, *d.* 1859: *m.* 1820, Anna Maria, who *d.* 1875, Baroness Grey de Ruthyn:—

Rev. Arthur, *b.* 1825; is V. of Ticehurst: *m.* 1848, Alice Julia, who *d.* 1897, dau. of Thomas Annesley Whitney, Esq., of Merton, co. Wexford, and has issue living, William Gaven, *b.* 1849; formerly Lieut. R.N.: *m.* 1876, Augusta Rose, dau. of Matthew Bell, Esq., of Bourne Park, Canterbury, and has issue living, Cecil *b.* 1876, Morton *b.* 1881, Constance, Nora, Hilda, Alice Nesta,—Arthur Yelverton (of Merton, Enniscorthy), *b.* 1856: *m.* 1888, Fanny Spencer, dau. of the late John Theodore Louis Le Blanch, Esq., of Beechfield, Cheshire, and has issue living, Barbara Yelverton *b.* 1889, Lelgarde Edith Eleanor *b.* 1893, Dulcie Flora *b.* 1895,—Alice Lizzie, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1883, William Sherrard, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur William *b.* 1884,—Edith Amelia, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1st, 1876, Lieut. Charles Davers Eden, R.N, who *d.* 1895; 2ndly, 1901, Col. A. F. Eden-Perkins, of Evysley, Hants,—Flora Colclough, *b.* 1857,—Julia Augusta Maria, *b.* 1864. *Residence*,—Ticehurst Vicarage, Hawkhurst.——Robert Charles, *b.* 1836; is Lieut.-Col. United States Army: *m.* 1865, Annie Gardner, dau. of the late Andrew Bain, Esq., of Bonhill, Dumbartonshire, and has issue living, Morton Edward, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1894, Marie Elizabeth, dau. of the late James Stewart, Esq., of Dansville, New York, U.S.A.,—Reginald Yelverton, *b.* 1871,—Mabel Wenonah, *b.* 1866,—Ethel Elizabeth, *b.* 1870,—Sybil Constance, *b.* 1874,—Charlotte Annie Maude.——Mary Yelverton, *b.* 1829: *m.* 1848, Samuel Lucas Lancaster-Lucas, Esq., who *d.* 1894, and has issue living, Mary Helewise Ursula,—Flora,—Katharine Elizabeth: *m.* 1888, Col. Ralph Basnett Rastell Williamson, formerly 43rd L.I., and has issue living, Ralph W. B. R. *b.* 1890, Katherine Elizabeth, Ruth Mary Florence.——Charlotte Maria (*Lady North*), *b.* 1831: *m.* 1st, 1850, Lord North, who *d.* 1860, eldest son of 6th Earl of Guildford; 2ndly, 1861, Major Alexander George Dickson, M.P., who *d.* 1889, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Reginald Eden, *b.* 1862. *Residence*,—Glemham Hall, Wickham Market.——Flora Jane, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1866, John Morant, Esq., who *d.* 1899, and has issue living, Edward John Harry Eden, *b.* 1868,—Francis George, *b.* 1869,—Mabel Caroline Flora, *b.* 1867; *m.* 1889, Herbert George Alexander, Esq., of Boldre, Hants, and has issue living, Dudley Hallam Wallace *b.* 1890, Meriel Augusta Morant *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—Brokenhurst Park, Brokenhurst.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Morton Eden, 5th son of Sir Robert Eden, 3rd Bt., having been successively Minister at Vienna and Madrid, was cr. *Baron Henley*, of Chardstock (peerage of Ireland) 1799; *d.* 1830; *s.* by his son [2] Robert Henley, 2nd Baron: *b.* 1789; was a Master in Chancery; assumed by royal license 1831 the surname of Henley in lieu of his patronymic: *m.* 1823, Harriet, who *d.* 1869, dau. of Sir Robert Peel, 1st Bt.; *d.* 1841; *s.* by his son [3] Anthony Henley, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1825; M.P. for Northampton (*L*) 1859-74; cr. *Baron Northington*, of Watford, co. Northampton (peerage of United Kingdom) 1885: *m.* 1st, 1846, Julia Emily Augusta, who *d.* 1862, da. of the late Very Rev. John Peel, D.D., Dean of Worcester; 2ndly, 1870, Clara Campbell Lucy, dau. of the late Joseph H. S. Jekyll, Esq.; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his el. son [4] Frederic, 4th Baron and peesent peer; also Baron Northington.

HENNIKER, BARON. (Henniker-Major.) Sits as BARON HARTISMERE.



God the greater support.

Charles Henry Henniker-Major, 6th Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* Jan. 25th, 1872; *s.* 1902; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own).

Patron of six livings,—Bealings Magna R., Thornham Magna R. cum Thornham Parva R., Kenton V., Debenham V., Worlingworth R. cum Southolt C., Ashfield V., Suffolk.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, three Corinthian columns, two and one palewise or, each having on the capital a golden ball, *Major;* 2nd and 3rd or, on a chevron gules, between two crescents in chief and an escallop in base azure, three estoiles argent, *Henniker.* Crests,—1st, a dexter arm embowed, habited azure, cuffed argent, and charged on the elbow with a plate; the

hand proper, holding a baton or; 2nd, an escallop or, charged with an estoile gules. *Supporters,—Dexter*, a stag argent, attired and unguled or, gorged with a chalet of oak proper, fructed gold, and pendant therefrom an escutcheon azure, charged with the crest of Henniker; *sinister*, an otter argent, gorged with a ducal coronet or, and pendant therefrom an escutcheon of the arms of Major.

Seats,—Thornham Hall, Eye, and Worlingworth Hall, Wickham Market, Suffolk.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. GERALD ARTHUR GEORGE, *b.* Dec. 3rd, 1872; ed. at Eton. *Club,*—Constitutional.

Hon. Victor Alexander, *b.* 1878; ed. at Radley.

Hon. John Ernest De Grey, *b.* 1883; ed. at Radley; was a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1895-9.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Alice Margaret Mary, *b.* 1870.

Hon. Ethel Elizabeth Emily, *b.* 1874.

Hon. Lilian Bertha Aline, *b.* 1880.

Hon. Dorothy Florence Stella, *b.* 1885.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 4th Baron.*)

Hon. Edward Minet, *b.* 1848; ed. at Eton; formerly British Vice-Consul at St. Malo.

Hon. Arthur Henry, *C.B.*, *b.* 1855; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1875); is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Brevet-Col. 2nd Batn. Coldstream Guards, and a J.P. for Suffolk; was D.A.A.G., S. Dist. 1891-4, Comdt. Guards' Depôt 1895-6, D.A.A.G., Home Dist. 1896-8, and D.A.A.G., Head Quarters 1898; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battle of Belmont (mentioned in despatches, Brevet-Col. C.B.); C.B. (Mil.) 1900: *m.* 1882, the Hon. Florence Ellen Hungerford Milnes, dau. of 1st Baron Houghton [see E. Crewe]. *Residence,*—13, Stratford Place, W. *Clubs,*—Guards', Travellers'.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 4th Baron.*)

Hon. Anne Helen, *b.* 1844. *Residence,*—4, Berkeley Street, Piccadilly, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Major Jacob Henniker, brother of 3rd Baron. *b.* 1780, *d.* 1843: *m.* 1829, Anne Eliza, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Brydges Trecothic Henniker, 1st Bt.:—

Frederick, *b.* 1842; formerly Capt. 96th Regt.: *m.* 1872, Etheldred Harriet Matilda, dau. of the late Major-Gen. William Johnson, and has issue living, Charles Henry, *b.* 1880,—Augustus Major, *b.* 1884. *Residence,*—Car Colston Hall, Bingham, Notts.——Emma, *b.* 1838.——Anna Cassandra, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1865, the Rev. Frederick John Ramsden [see Ramsden, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—

Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Brydges Trecothic Henniker, youngest son of 1st Baron, was created a Baronet [see Henniker, Bt.].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Major, *M.P.* for Scarborough 1761, and senior Elder Brother of the Trinity House 1741-81, was cr. a Baronet 1765, with remainder to John Henniker, Esq., husband of his dau. Anne; *d.* 1781; *s.* by his son-in-law [2] JOHN Henniker, 2nd Bt., successively M.P. for Sudbury and Dover; cr. *Baron Henniker*, of Stratford-upon-Slaney, co. Wicklow (peerage of Ireland) 1800; *d.* 1803; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, 2nd Baron; M.P. 1777-1802; assumed the surname of Major by royal license 1792: *d.s.p.* 1821; *s.* by his nephew [4] JOHN MINET, 3rd Baron, son of the Hon. Major Henniker, 2nd son of 1st Baron; assumed the additional surname of Major by royal license 1822; *d.* 1832; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN, 4th Baron; sat as M.P. for E. Suffolk 1832-47 and 1856-66; cr. *Baron Hartismere*, of Hartismere, co. Suffolk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1866: *m.* 1837, Anna, who *d*, 1889, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Kerrison, G.C.H., K.C.B., 1st Bt. (*ext.*); *d.* 1870; *s.* by his son [6] JOHN MAJOR, 5th Baron; *b.* 1842; M.P. for E. Suffolk (*C*) 1866-70; a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1877-80, 1885-6, 1886-92, and July to Nov. 1895, and Lieut.-Gov. of Isle of Man 1895-1902: *m.* 1864, Lady Alice Mary, who *d.* 1893, dau. of 3rd Earl of Desart; *d.* 1902; *s.* by his el. surviving son [7] CHARLES HENRY CHANDOS, 6th and present peer; also Baron Hartismere.

Hepburn (Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis), family name of Baron Clinton.

Hepburne (Hepburne-Scott), family name of Baron Polwarth.

Herbert, family name of Earls of Carnarvon, Pembroke, and Powis.

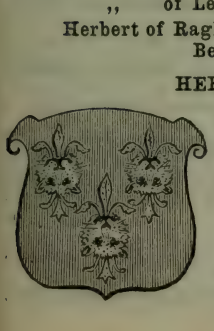
,, Lord, son of Earl of Pembroke.

,, of Chirbury, Baron, title borne by Earl of Powis.

,, of Lea, Baron, title borne by Earl of Pembroke.

Herbert of Raglan, Chepstow, and Gower, Baron, title borne by Duke of Beaufort.

HEREFORD, LORD BISHOP OF. (Percival.)



Right Rev. JOHN PERCIVAL, *D.D.*, *LL.D.*, son of the late William Percival, of Brough Sowerby, Westmoreland; *b.* Sept. 27th, 1834; ed. at Appleby Gram. Sch., and at Queen's Coll., Oxford (Junior Mathematical Scholar 1855, Double 1st class at 1st Public Examination 1856, B.A. double 1st class 1858, M.A. 1861, D.D. 1895); Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews 1870; was Fellow of Queen's Coll., Oxford, 1858-62, Head Master of Clifton Coll. 1862-79, Examining Chap. to Bishop of Exeter 1869-82, and to Bishop of London 1882-6, Preb. of Exeter 1871-82, Pres. of Trin.

Coll., Oxford, 1879-87, Select Preacher at Oxford 1882 and 1888, Canon of Bristol 1882-7, and Head Master of Rugby 1887-95, when he was consecrated 96th Bishop of Hereford; is Chm. of the Council of Clifton Coll., and Pres. of University Coll., Bristol: *m.* 1st, 1862, Louisa, who *d.* 1896, dau. of the late James Holland, of Norwood, S.E.; 2ndly, 1899, Mary Georgina, dau. of the late Frederick Symonds, Esq., F.R.C.S., of Oxford, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Patron of thirty-two livings, the four Canonries, the Archdeaconries of Hereford and Ludlow, the Precentorship, Chancellorship, Treasurership, and Prebends of his Cathedral.

This See was originally subordinate to St. David's; but came, under the Saxons, in 680, to the province of Canterbury.

Episcopal Signature—"J. Hereford."

Arms of the See,—Gules: three leopards' faces jessant-de-lis reversed or, two and one.

Palaces,—Hereford; Lollard's Tower, Lambeth, S.E. *Club*,—Athenæum.

SONS LIVING.

Robert Hardwicke, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1893, Hilda, dau. of the late Ernest Chaplin, Esq., of Brooksby Hall, Leicester. *Residence*,—The Hermitage, Hereford.

John Guthrie, *b.* 1866.

Rev. Lancelot Jefferson, *M.A.*, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1901, Margaret Douglas, dau. of Thomas Pilkington, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Sandside, Caithness, and has issue living, John Douglas, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—46, Campden House Court, Kensington, W.

Arthur Jex-Blake, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1870 [*see* "Companionage"].

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1891, Basil Johnson, Esq. *Residence*,—Iverley House, Rugby.

HEREFORD, VISCOUNT. (Devereux.)



Envy is the attendant of virtue.

Robert Devereux, 16th Viscount, Premier Viscount of England, and a Baronet; *b.* Jan. 3rd, 1843; *s.* 1855; ed. at Eton, and at Sandhurst; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Brecon, and a J.P. for cos. Hereford and Radnor: *m.* 1863, the Hon. Mary Anna Morgan, dau. of 1st Baron Tredegar, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st, argent, a fesse gules, and in chief three torteaux, *Devereux;* 2nd, argent, a cross engrailed gules, between four water bougets sable, *Bourchier;* 3rd, France and England quarterly, within a bordure argent, *Thomas of Woodstock*, Duke of Gloucester, son of King Edward III.; 4th, azure, a bend argent, cotised or, between six lions rampant, of the second, *Bohun*. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a talbot's head, argent and gules. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a talbot argent, eared gules, ducally gorged of the last; *sinister*, a reindeer gules, attired argent, gorged with a ducal coronet, and lined or. [Second Motto:—*Basis virtutum constantia* (Firmness the basis of virtue).]

Seats,—Tregoyd, Three-Cocks Junction R.S.O., Brecknockshire; Ashford Hall, Ludlow. *Club*,—Carlton.

SON LIVING.

Hon. ROBERT CHARLES, *b.* Aug. 11th, 1865; ed. at Eton, and New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1888); formerly Capt. 1st (Breconshire) Vol. Batn. S. Wales Borderers; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Brecon, and a J.P. for co. Hereford: *m.* 1892, Ethel Mildred, dau. of John Shaw, Esq., of Welburn Hall, Kirby Moorside, and has issue living, Robert Godfrey de Bohun, *b.* 1894.—Blanche Marion, *b.* 1893,—Ursula Mary Ethel, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Rosebank, Lugwardine, Hereford. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Wellington.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Muriel, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1893, Anthony Noel Denny, Esq., Bar.-at-law. *Residence*,—Yarsop, Hereford.

Hon. Eleanor Mary, *b.* 1868. *Hon.* Lilian, *b.* 1870. *Hon.* Rosamond Ela, *b.* 1875.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Henry de Bohun, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1872, Maude Phillippa, dau. of the late Edward Salamon, Esq., of Sydney, and has issue living, Humphrey Bourchier, *b.* 1873,—Geoffrey de Bohun, *b.* 1890,—Godfrey Vaughan, *b.* 1893,—Sybil Henrietta, *b.* 1874.—Muriel Ravenscroft, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1897, John Edward Makgill, Esq.,—Miriam Beatrice, *b.* 1877,—Maud Guinevere, *b.* 1880. *Residence*,—Auckland, New Zealand.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Sybil Catherine, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1867, Capt. John Bayford Butler, R.N., who *d.* 1888 [see Butler, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—21, Alexandra Road, Bedford.

Hon. Blanche, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1867, Thomas Francis Hazlehurst, Esq. *Residence*,—Cold Ashby Hall, Rugby.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FOURTEENTH VISCOUNT.

Adelaide Elinor, dau. of the late Hugh Robert Hughes, Esq.: *m.* 1856, Rear-Adm. the Hon Walter Bourchier Devereux, R.N., who *d.* 1868. *Residence*,—18, Gloucester Street, Belgrave Road, S.W.

Caroline, dau. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, 2nd Bt.: *m.* 1860, the Hon. Humphrey de Bohun Devereux, who *d.* 1880. *Residence*,—3, Wilton Street, S.W.

Katharine Jane, dau. of Ashe Windham, Esq. [see Bowyer-Smijth, Bt., colls.]; *m.* 1889, as his second wife Maj.-Gen. the Hon. George Talbot Devereux, who *d.* 1898, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Walter Bourchier Devereux, 3rd son of 14th Viscount, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1856, Adelaide Elinor (ante), dau. of the late Hugh Robert Hughes, Esq., of Bache Hall, Cheshire:—

Walter de Laci, *b.* 1864: *m* 1893, Blanche Isobel, dau. of W. H. Johnston, Esq., of 13, Kent Gardens, Ealing, and has issue living, Humphrey William, *b.* 1894,—Edmund Bourchier, *b.* 1895,—Robert de Bohun, *b.* 1897.——Cicely Frances, *b.* 1857.——Dorothy Bridget, *b.* 1861.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Maj.-Gen. the Hon. George Talbot Devereux, 5th son of the 14th Viscount, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1st, 1847, Flora Mary, who *d.* 1884, dau. of the late Col. Reginald George Macdonald, of Clanranald, and widow of the Hon. Arthur Annesley [V. Valentia]; 2nd 1889, Katharine Jane (ante), dau. of Ashe Windham, Esq. [see Bowyer-Smijth, Bt., colls.]:—

George Arthur Windham, *b.* 1892.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Walter Devereux, *K.G.*; in 1500 *s.* his father as 10th *Baron Ferrers*, of Chartley (peerage of England, cr. 1299, see E. Ferrers); cr. *Viscount Hereford* (peerage of England) 1550; distinguished himself in the French Wars of Henry VIII.; was Justice of S. Wales 1524: *d.* 1558; *s.* by his grandson [2] Walter, *K.G.*, 2nd Viscount, son of Sir Richard, 2nd son of 1st Viscount; *s.* 1570, in right of his gt.-grandmother, as 8th *Baron Bourchier* (peerage of England, cr. 1342, see *** infra); cr. *Earl of Essex* (peerage of England) 1572; was Field Marshal of the Forces sent to suppress the Rebellion of the Earls of Northumberland and Westmoreland; was also Earl Marshal of Ireland; *d.* 1576; *s.* by his son [3] Robert, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl; was Lord Lieut. of Ireland and Earl Marshal of England; well known in history as the unfortunate favourite of Queen Elizabeth; was Master of the Horse, Earl Marshal of England, Lord Dep. of Ireland, and Chancellor of Cambridge Univ.; having conspired against the Queen he made a fruitless effort at insurrection, was taken prisoner, convicted of high treason, and beheaded on Tower Hill Feb. 25th, 1600; *s.* by his son [4] Robert, *K.G.*, who in 1603 was restored in blood and became 3rd Earl; was attached to the Royal cause until 1642, when he accepted a commission in the Parliament army, and afterwards distinguished himself as a Parliamentary Generalissimo; *d.* 1646; interred with national obsequies in Westminster Abbey, the two Houses of Parliament attending the funeral; at his death the Earldom of Essex expired, the Barony of Ferrers became abeyant (abeyance terminated 1677, see E. Ferrers), the Barony of Bourchier became abeyant (and still remains so), and the Viscounty of Hereford devolved upon his kinsman [5] Walter, 5th Viscount, son of Sir Edward Devereux (cr. a Bt. 1612 and *d.* 1622), who was 4th son of 1st Viscount; *s.* by his son [6] Leicester, 6th Viscount; *d.* 1676; *s.* by his el. son [7] Leicester, 7th Viscount; *d.* aged 9 years 1683; *s.* by his brother [8] Edward, 8th Viscount; *d.s.p.* 1700; *s.* by his kinsman [9] Price, 9th Viscount, great-grandson of Sir George, Knt., brother of 5th Viscount; *d.* 1740; *s.* by his son [10] Price, 10th Viscount; *d.* 1748, without male issue; *s.* by his kinsman [11] Edward, 11th Viscount, descendant in the 4th generation of Sir George, Knt. (ante); *d.* 1760; *s.* by his el. son [12] Edward, 12th Viscount; *d.s.p.* 1783; *s.* by his brother [13] George, 13th Viscount; *d.* 1804; *s.* by his son [14] Henry Fleming Lea, *P.C.*, 14th Viscount; was Capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms; *d.* 1843; *s.* by his son [15] *Rev.* Robert, 15th Viscount; *b.* 1809; was an Hon. Canon of Durham: *m.* 1841, Emma Jemima, dau. of George Ravenscroft, Esq.; *d.* 1855; *s.* by his son [16] Robert, 16th Viscount and present peer.

*** [1] Robert de Bourchier, sometime Lord Chancellor of England, afterwards distinguished himself at Cressy; summoned to English Parliament as *Baron Bourchier* 1342-9; *d.* 1349; *s.* by his son [2] John, *K.G.*, 2nd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1381-99; was engaged for many years in the French Wars of Edward III. and Richard II., and was sometime Ch. Gov. of Flanders; *d.* 1400; *s.* by his son [3] Bartholomew, 3rd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1400-9; *d.* 1409; *s.* by his only dau. [4] Elizabeth; she *m.* 1st, Sir Hugh Stafford, K.B., and 2ndly, Sir Lewis Robsart, K.G., each of whom on his marriage assumed the dignity of Lord Bouchier, but was only summoned to Parliament in his own name; *d.* without issue 1432: *s.* by her cousin [5] Henry, 5th Baron, grandson of William, 2nd son of 1st Baron, and son of William, 1st Earl of Ewe, in Normandy, by Anne, heiress of Thomas of Woodstock and his wife Allianore de Bohun, el. co-heir of the last Earl of Hereford, Essex, and Northampton; he had previously *s.* his father as 2nd Earl of Ewe, in Normandy, title created by Henry V.; summoned to Parliament as Earl of Ewe 1435, and as Viscount Bourchier 1446, and constituted Lord Treasurer of England 1455; subsequently espoused the interests of the Earls of March and Warwick, and was, on the accession of Edward IV., re-invested with the Lord Treasurership and shared largely in the confiscated estates of the attainted Earls of Warwick and Wiltshire and Lord Roos; cr. *Earl of Essex* (peerage of England) 1461; *d.* 1483; *s.* by his grandson [6] Henry, 2nd Earl; had a principal command at the Battle of Blackheath; at the famous tournament held by Henry VIII., on May 19-20, 1516, he answered all comers; accompanied H.M. to France, and assisted at the pageantry in the King's interview with Francis I. upon the Field of the Cloth of Gold; *d.* 1539, when the Earldom of Essex and the Viscounty of Bourchier expired, and the Barony of Bourchier devolved upon his only dau. [7] Anne, Lady Parr; *d.* 1570, but her issue being illegitimated (by Act of Parliament 5th of Edward VI.), the Barony passed to [8] Walter Devereux, 2nd Viscount Hereford (ante).

HERRIES, BARON. (Constable-Maxwell.)



Dominus dedit.
The Lord gave.

MARMADUKE FRANCIS CONSTABLE-MAXWELL, 14th Baron; *b.* Oct. 4th, 1837; *s.* 1876; ed. at Stonyhurst: is Lord-Lieut. of Kirkcudbrightshire and of E. Riding of York, a County Councillor for E. Riding of York (Londesborough Div.), and a D.L. for co. Dumfries; formerly Capt. Yorkshire Yeo. Hussars; cr. *Baron Herries*, of Carlaverock Castle, co. Dumfries (in peerage of United Kingdom) 1884: *m.* 1875, the Hon. Angela Mary Charlotte Fitzalan-Howard, dau. of 1st Baron Howard of Glossop, and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, on a bend cotised argent, three billets sable. *Crest*,—A lion rampant argent. *Supporters*,—Not yet exemplified at the College of Arms.

Seats,—Everingham Park, near York; Kinharvie, Dumfriesshire. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Athenæum, St. James's, Yorkshire, Hurlingham.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. GWENDOLEN MARY (*heir to the Scotch Peerage*), *b.* Jan. 11th, 1877.

Hon. Angela Mary, *b.* Dec. 1877.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. William, *b.* 1841. *Clubs*,—Boodle's, St. James's, Yorkshire, Bachelors'.

Hon. Joseph CONSTABLE-MAXWELL-SCOTT, *b.* 1847; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Roxburgh; assumed the additional surname of Scott, on his *m.* 1874 with Mary Monica, dau. of the late James Robert Hope Scott, Esq., Q.C. [see M. Linlithgow, colls.], and has issue living, Walter Joseph, *b.* 1875,—Joseph Michael, *b.* 1880,—Malcolm Joseph, *b.* 1883,—Herbert Francis Joseph, *b.* 1891,—Mary Josephine, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1897, Alexander Augustus Dalglish, Esq.,—Alice Mary, *b.* 1881,—Margaret Mary, *b.* 1886. *Clubs*,—Boodle's, Naval and Military.

Hon. Bernard, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1st, 1881, Mathilda, who *d.* 1882, dau. of the late Alfred D. Jessup, Esq., of Philadelphia; 2ndly, 1890, the Hon. Alice Mary Charlotte Fraser, dau. of 15th Baron Lovat, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Ian Simon Joseph, *b.* 1891,—Ronald Joseph Tarlagan, *b.* 1892,—Gerald Joseph, *b.* 1895,—Mary Philomena, *b.* 1893,—Margaret, *b.* 1897,—Winefride Mary Ethelreda, *b.* 1898. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Boodle's.

Hon. Walter, *b.* 1849; is Major 4th Batn. The King's (Liverpool Regt.): *m.* 1898, Henrietta Maria Arianwen, dau of the late John Arthur Edward Herbert, Esq., of Llanarth [see B. Llanover]. *Residence*,—9, Great Stanhope Street, Mayfair, W. *Club*,—Bachelors'.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Marcia, *b.* 1836.

Hon. Mary Agnes, *b.* 1839; is a nun.

Hon. Eleanor Mary, *b.* 1840; is a nun.

Hon. Emily Josephine, *b.* 1842; is a nun.

Hon. Gwendaline, *b.* 1844; is a nun.

Hon. Winifred, *b.* 1845; is a nun.

Hon. Teresa, *b.* 1852.

Hon. Mary Anne, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1884, Edmund Maxwell-Stuart, Esq. [see colls., infra].

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF THIRTEENTH BARON.

Juliana, dau. of the late Peter Middelton, Esq. (infra): *m.* 1840, the Hon. Henry Maxwell-Stuart, who *d.* 1890, having been raised to the rank of a Baron's son 1862, and has issue [see colls, infra]. *Residence*,—Scarthingwell Hall, Tadcaster.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Peter Constable-Maxwell, Esq., brother of 13th Baron, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1851: *m.* 1834, Helen Mary, who *d.* 1851, dau. of John Peter Bruno Bowdon, Esq., of Southgate, Derby:—

Helena Mary Teresa Constable, *b.* 1836.——Agatha Mary Constable, *b* 1840: *m.* 1867, Edward Pilkington, Esq.——Alice Clare Constable, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1875, Philip John Canning Howard, Esq. [see D. Norfolk, colls.]. *Residences*,—Foxcote, Shipston-on-Stour; Corby Castle, Carlisle.

Issue of the late Hon. Henry Maxwell-Stuart, brother of 13th Baron *b.* 1809, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1840, Juliana (ante), dau. of the late Peter Middelton, Esq. (infra):—

Herbert, *b.* 1842; is a D.L. for Peeblesshire and Kirkcudbrightshire. *Residences*,—Traquair, House, Peeblesshire; Terregles, Dumfriesshire. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Bachelors'.——Arthur, *b.* 1845.——Charles, *b.* 1851.——Edmund, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1884, the Hon. Mary Anne Constable-Maxwell, dau. of 13th Baron Herries, and has issue living, Francis (twin), *b.* 1886,—Henry, *b.* 1887,—Edmund, *b.* 1892,—William, *b.* 1895,—Mary, *b.* 1885,—Florence Mary (twin), *b.* 1886,—Marcia Mary, *b.* 1888,—Emily Mary, *b.* 1890.——Henry, *b.* 1861.——George, *b.* 1866.——Agnes, *b.* 1846: is a nun.——Juliana, *b.* 1848.——Blanche, *b.* 1855; is a nun.

Descendants of the late William Haggerston-Constable, Esq., grandfather of 13th Baron:—

Grandchildren of the late William Middelton, Esq., 2nd son of the late William Haggerston-Constable, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Peter Middelton, Esq., *b.* 1784, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1812, the Hon. Juliana, who *d.* 1861, dau. of 17th Baron Stourton:—

Charles Marmaduke, *b.* 1820; is a J.P. and D.L. for W. Riding of York, and a J.P. for Somerset: *m.* 1859, Helen, dau. of Col. Fraser, Esq., of Aughnagairn, and widow of George Huntley Duff, Esq., of Muirtown, and has issue living, Marmaduke Francis, *b.* 1867,—Reginald John, *b.* 1870,—Lionel George, *b.* 1872,—Hilda Mary.——Edward, *b.* 18—: *m.* 18—, Emily, dau. of R. A.

Power, Esq., of Bellevue, co. Kilkenny, and has issue living, Edith Anne: *m.* 189-, her cousin, Marmaduke Manley, Esq., and has issue living.——Juliana (*Hon. Mrs. Henry Maxwell-Stuart*): *m.* 1840, the Hon. Henry Maxwell-Stuart, who *d.* 1890 (ante).——Frances; is a Sister of Charity.

Granddaughter of the late Charles Haggerston Constable-Stanley, Esq., 3rd son of William Haggerstone-Constable (ante):—

Issue of the late Thomas Angus Constable, Esq., *b.* 1805, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1865, Elizabeth Ducarel (now of Manor House, Otley), dau. of the late Henry Pierre, Marquis de la Pasture [see "Foreign Titles"]:—

Mary (*Baroness Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton*), *b.* 1870: *m.* 1893, the 24th Baron Mowbray, 25th Baron Segrave, and 21st Baron Stourton. *Residence*,—Allerton Park, Knaresborough.

PREDECESSORS.—[1–4] Herbert Herries, was summoned to Parliament of Scotland as *Baron Herries* 1489-92; his successor in the 3rd generation was [5] Agnes: *m.* Sir John Maxwell, 2nd son of 5th Baron Maxwell (cr. 1440), who became *jure uxoris* Baron Herries, of Terregles; *d.* 1582; *s.* by his son [6] William, 6th Baron; *d.* 1603; *s.* by his son [7] John Maxwell, 7th Baron; *d.* 1631; *s.* by his son [8] John, 8th Baron, who in 1667 *s.* by special remainder his kinsman as 3rd Earl Nithsdale (the 1st Earl, Robert, 9th Baron Maxwell, was cr. Lord Maxwell, of Eskdale and Carlyle, and Earl of Nithsdale, with remainder to his heirs male, and precedence of 1581); *s.* by his son [9] Robert, 4th Earl; *d.* 1685; *s.* by his son [10] William, 5th Earl; celebrated for effecting his escape from the Tower of London the night before his execution, through the agency of his wife; title attainted: *d.* 1744; *s.* by his son [11] William; *d.* 1776; *s.* by his dau. [12] Winifred: *m.* William Haggerston-Constable, Esq. (2nd son of Sir Carnaby Haggerston, 3rd Bt.); *d.* 1801; *s.* by her son [13] Marmaduke William Constable-Maxwell; *d.* 1819; *s.* by his son [14] William, 13th Baron by decision of House of Lords 1858; *b.* 1804: *m.* 1835, Marcia, who *d.* 1883, dau. of the Hon. Sir Edward Marmaduke Vavasour, 1st Bt.; *d.* 1876; *s.* by his son [15] Marmaduke Francis, 14th Baron and present peer.

HERSCHELL, BARON. (Herschell.)



Quickly.

Richard Farrer Herschell, 2nd Baron; *b.* May 22nd, 1878; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford.

Arms,—Per fesse azure and sable, in fesse a fasces proper between three stags' heads couped or. Crest,—On a mount vert a stag proper, collared azure, and supporting with its dexter fore-foot a fasces in bend or. Supporters,—On either side a stag proper, collared azure, standing on a fasces or.

Residence,—3, Whitehall Court, S.W. *Club*,—Bath.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Agnes Freda, *b.* 1881.

Hon. Muriel Fanny, *b.* 1883.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] Farrer Herschell, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, son of the late Rev. Ridley Herschell; *b.* 1837; Recorder of Carlisle 1873-80, Solicitor-Gen. 1880-85, and Lord High Chancellor Feb. to July 1886 and Aug. 1892 to June 1895; M.P. for Durham (*L*) 1874-85; cr. *Baron Herschell*, of Durham (peerage of United Kingdom) 1886: *m.* 1876, Agnes Adela, dau. of Edward Leigh Kindersley, Esq., of Clyffe, Dorset; *d.* 1899; *s.* by his only son [2] Richard Farrer, 2nd Baron and present peer.

HERTFORD, MARQUESS OF. (Seymour.)



By faith and love.

Hugh De Grey Seymour, *P.C.*, 6th Marquess; *b.* Oct. 22nd, 1843; *s.* 1884; ed. at Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Grenadier Guards; sat. as M.P. for co. Antrim (*C*) 1869-74, and for S. Warwickshire 1874-80; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Alcester Div.) for Warwickshire, a J.P. for co. Antrim, a Trustee of Rugby Sch., Yeo. A.D.C. to H.M., and Col. Warwickshire Imperial Yeo.; was Comptroller of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1879-80: *m.* 1868, the Hon. Mary Hood, dau. of 1st Viscount Bridport, and has issue.

Patron of three livings,—Arrow R., Alcester R., Binton R., Warwickshire.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a pile gules, charged with three lions of England between six fleurs-de-lis azure; 2nd and 3rd gules, two wings conjoined in lure or. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet a demi-phœnix in flames. Supporters,—Two Blackamoors proper, wreathed about the temples or and sable, habited in a short garment or, adorned about their waists and shoulders with green and red feathers and buskins gold; each resting his exterior hand on an antique shield azure, adorned gold; that of the *dexter* supporter charged with the sun in splendour, and that of the *sinister* with a crescent argent.

Seats,—Ragley Hall, Alcester, Warwickshire. *Town Residence*,—115, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Constitutional, Cavalry.

SONS LIVING.

GEORGE FRANCIS ALEXANDER (*Earl of Yarmouth*), *b.* Oct. 20th, 1871; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Black Watch (Royal Highlanders); is a D.L. for Warwickshire. *Residence*,—115, Eaton Square, S.W.

Lord Henry Charles, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards; served in S. Africa 1900-1902.

Lord Edward Beauchamp, *b.* 1879; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with Imperial Yeo.

Lord George Frederick, *R.N.*, *b.* 1881: became a Sub-Lieut. 1901.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Emily Mary, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1895, the Rev. Reginald Edmund Walker [see Walker, Bt., cr. 1868], R. of Frant, Tunbridge Wells. *Residence*,—Frant Rectory, Sussex.

Lady Victoria Frederica Wilhelmina Georgina, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1900, Charles Alan Cathcart de Trafford, Esq. [see De Trafford, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Conway Cottage, Dunnington, Alcester.

Lady Jane Edith, *b.* 1877.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Lord Ernest James, *b.* 1850; formerly in R.N., and Capt. Warwickshire Imperial Yeo. (retired as Hon. Major); is a J.P. for Warwickshire: *m.* 1877, Lady Georgiana Seymour Fortescue, dau. of 3rd Earl Fortescue, and has issue living, Francis Ernest, *R.N.*, *b.* 1878; became Lieut. 1900,—Reginald Guy, *b.* 1880; served in S. Africa 1901-1902, as Capt. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches),—Arthur George, *R.N.*, *b.* 1884; became a Midshipman 1901,—Ruth, *b.* 1881,—Eleanor Alice, *b.* 1883,—Constance Emily Mary, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—The Birches, Hagley, Stourbridge.

Rev. Lord Victor Alexander, *b.* 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1884); is V. of St. Stephen's, Gloucester Road, S.W.: *m.* 1885, Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of Albemarle Cator, Esq., of Woodbastwick Hall, Norwich, and has issue living, Conway Hugh, *b.* 1886,—William John, *b.* 1900,—Jane, *b.* 1890,—Anne Christian, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—78, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Travellers'.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Horatia Elizabeth, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1861, Capt. Henry David Erskine, C.V.O. [see E. Buchan, colls.]. *Residences*,—Cardross, Port of Menteith, Perthshire, N.B.; Speaker's Court, Westminster Palace, S.W.

Lady Florence Catherine. *b.* 1845; formerly a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria: *m.* 1872, the Rev. James St. John Blunt, who *d.* 1889 [see Blunt, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Hill House, Westcott, Dorking.

Lady Georgina Emily Lucy, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1877, Lieut.-Col. Henry Edward Stirling-Home-Drummond-Moray, who has discontinued the use of the surname Moray [M. Queensberry]. *Residences*,—Blair Drummond, Stirling; Ardoch, Braco, N.B.

Lady Constance Adelaide, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1871, Lieut.-Col. Frederick St. John Barne (formerly of Scots Guards), who *d.* 1898, and has issue living, Miles, *b.* 1874; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Scots Guards; served in S. Africa 1900 and 1901-2 (twice mentioned in despatches),—Michael, *R.N.*, *b.* 1877; became a Sub-Lieut. 1898,—Seymour, *b.* 1886,—Mary Emily, *b.* 1873,—Winifred Edith, *b.* 1881. *Residences*,—Sotterley Park, Wangford, Suffolk; Grey Friars, Dunwich, Suffolk.

Lady Mary Margaret, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1875, Sir George John Egerton Dashwood, 6th Bt. *Residence*,—Kirtlington Park, Oxford.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Marquess's son* 1871.)

Lord William Frederick Ernest, *b.* 1838; formerly Midshipman R.N.; served in Baltic 1854 (medal); entered Coldstream Guards 1855, became Brevet Col. 1880, Major and Lieut.-Col. 1881 (h.-p. 1884), Maj.-Gen. 1889, Lieut.-Gen. 1896, and Gen. 1902: served in Crimea 1856, and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, and 3rd class Osmanieh); was A.Q.M.G. at Head Quarters 1885-8, and in command of S.-E. Dist. 1891-6, and of troops in Canada 1898-1900; acted as Mil. Sec. at Headquarters 1901-2; appointed Lieut. of the Tower of London 1902: *m.* 1871, the Hon. Eva Anna Caroline, 6th dau. of 1st Baron Penrhyn, and has issue living, Mabel Louisa, *b.* 1872,—Hazel Georgina, *b.* 1880.—Dorothy Nina, *b.* 1882,—Mary Freda, *b.* 1887. *Residences*,—1, Chesham Street, S.W.; Tower of London, E.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Marquess's daughters* 1871.)

Lady Matilda Horatia, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1886, Col. Cecil Rice, formerly of 72nd Highlanders. *Residence*,—Kingscote House, Sussex.

Lady Laura Williamina, *b.* 1833; *m.* 1861, Vice-Adm. H.S.H. Prince Victor of Hohenlohe-Langenburg, who *d.* 1891 (having resumed in 1886 the name of Hohenlohe-Langenburg in lieu of Count Gleichen), and has issue living, Albert Edward Wilfred, *C.V.O.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*Count Gleichen*, whose *Clubs* are Guards', Marlborough, St. James's, Beefsteak), *b.* 1863; ed. at Charterhouse; formerly Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria; is Major Grenadier Guards, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; was an Extra Equerry to H.M. Queen Victoria 1892-1901, since when to H.M. King Edward VII.; served in Soudan 1884-5 with Guards' Camel Corps (medal with two clasps, bronze star), with Dongola Expedition 1896 (medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as D.A.A.G., present at battle of Modder River (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); accompanied Special Mission to King Menelik of Abyssinia 1897 (3rd class Star of Ethiopia, C.M.G.); was D.A.A.G. for Mil. Intelligence at Head Quarters 1898-9; has been attached to Egyptian Army since 1901, with rank of Lieut.-Col.; C.M.G. 1898, D.S.O. 1900, C.V.O. 1901,—*Countess* Feodora Georgina Maud Gleichen, *b.* 1861,—*Countess* Victoria Alice Leopoldine Ada Laura Gleichen, *b.* 1868,—*Countess* Helena Emily Gleichen, *b.* 1873. *Residences*,—Engine Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.; St. Bruno, Sunningdale, Berks.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. Lord Albert Charles Seymour, 2nd son of 5th Marquess, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1891 : *m.* 1872, Sarah, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late Capt. John Moore Napier [see B. Napier and Ettrick, colls.] :—

Charles Hugh Napier, *b.* 1874; is Capt. 2nd Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps.——William Walter, *b.* 1878; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own).——Edward Victor Francis, *b.* 1887.

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. George Henry Seymour, C.B., M.P., brother of 5th Marquess, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1861, Sophia Margaret (now of Barwick, King's Lynn), dau. of Derick Hoste, Esq., of Barwick, Norfolk :—

Charles Derick, *b.* 1863; is a J.P. for Norfolk, and Major King's Own Norfolk Imperial Yeo. *Residence*,—Barwick, King's Lynn.——Alexandra Georgina, *b.* 1865 : *m.* 1893, Ian Murray Heathcoat Heathcoat-Amory, Esq., el. son of Sir John Heathcoat Heathcoat-Amory, 1st Bt. *Residence*,—Hensleigh, Tiverton.——Emily Augusta, *b.* 1866 : *m.* 1891, Edward Lewis Birkbeck, Esq., who *d.* 1901, and has issue living, Oliver, *b.* 1893,—George, *b.* 1894,—Angela Jane, *b.* 1898. ——Horatia Anne, *b.* 1868.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. Hugh Henry Seymour, M.P., 2nd son of the late Lord Hugh Seymour (infra) :—

Issue of Hugh Horatio Seymour, Esq., *b.* 1821, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1846, Georgina, dau. of the late Gen. Robert Ellice :—

Hugh Francis, *b.* 1855; Bar. Inner Temple 1880: *m.* 1884, Rachel Blanche, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. James Walter Lascelles [see E. Harewood, colls.], and has issue living, Horace James, *b.* 1885,—Francis, *b.* 1886,—Mabel, *b.* 1888,—Kathleen Georgiana, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—25, Lennox Gardens, S.W.——Charlotte Susan, *b.* 1853 : *m.* 1879, Charles Walter Campion, Esq. *Residence*,—52, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Lord Hugh Seymour, 5th son of 1st Marquess :—

Issue of the late Frederick Charles William Seymour, Esq., *b.* 1797, *d.* 1856: *m.* 1st, 1822, Lady Mary Gordon, who *d.* 1825, dau. of 9th Marquess of Huntly; 2ndly, 1832, Lady Augusta Hervey, who *d.* 1880, dau. of 1st Marquess of Bristol :—

Conway Frederick Charles, *b.* 1823; formerly Capt. 85th Regt.; sometime A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland (Earl Clarendon); has been a Foreign Office Messenger since 1859; was a Gentleman Usher to H.M. Queen Victoria 1878-1901.——Frederick Horace Arthur, *b.* 1836; formerly Col. 1st Batn. Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own); h.-p. 1885, and Hon. Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1887. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Wellington.——Charlotte Frances Frederica, *V.A.* (*Countess Spencer*), *b.* 1835: *m.* 1858, the 5th Earl Spencer. *Residences*,—Althorp Park, Northampton; Spencer House, 27, St. James's Place, S.W.; Marina, St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex.

Grandchildren of the late Frederick Charles William Seymour, Esq. (ante) :—

Issue of the late Horace Alfred Damer Seymour, Esq., C.B., *b.* 1843, *d.* 1902 (having just been nominated, but not invested, a K.C.B.): *m.* 1880, Elizabeth Mary (now of Village Park, S. Ealing) (raised to the rank of a Knight's Widow 1902), dau. of the late Col. Frederick Romilly :—

Ralph Frederick, *b.* 1886.——Leopold Robert, *b.* 1888.——Horatia Augusta Elizabeth, *b.* 1881.——Mary Gertrude, *b.* 1882.——Cynthia Charlotte, *b.* 1884.——Margaret Lily Winifred, *b.* 1891.

Grandchildren of the late Lord George Seymour, M.P., 7th son of 1st Marquess :—

Issue of the late Right Hon. Sir George Hamilton Seymour, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.H., *b.* 1797, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1831, the Hon. Gertrude Brand, who *d.* 1883, dau. of 21st Baron Dacre:—

Arthur Henry, *b.* 1838; was in Diplomatic Service 1861-75.——Leopold Richard, *b.* 1841; formerly Lt.-Col. Grenadier Guards: *m.* 1871, Mary, dau. of Russell Sturgis, Esq., and has issue living, Conway Russell (of Broomham Farm, Battle, Sussex. *Club*, Bachelors'), *b.* 1874; served in S. Africa 1900 with Imperial Yeo.; is Lieut. Sussex Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1897, Louisa Mary, dau. of the late Gen. J. A. Street, C.B.,—Richard Sturgis (*Clubs*, Bachelors', St. James's), *b.* 1875; is a 3rd Sec. in Diplo. Ser.,—Edward, M.V.O. (*Club*, Guards'), *b.* 1877; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards; served with Nile Expedition 1898 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900, and 1901-2 (wounded, mentioned in despatches); M.V.O. (4th class 1901,— Beauchamp, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. 1st Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, —Lionel, *b.* 1889,—Mildred, *b.* 1872,—Ethel, *b.* 1881. *Clubs*,—St. James's, Travellers'.—— Augusta Emily (*Baroness Delamere*), *b.* 1835: *m.* 1860, the 2nd Baron Delamere, who *d.* 1887. *Residence*,—5, Wilton Place, S.W.——Gertrude Frances, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1864, Lt.-Col. James Frederick Dudley Crichton Stuart, who *d.* 1891 [see M. Bute, colls.]. *Residence*,— 25, Wilton Crescent, S.W.——Isabella, *b.* 1839. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Right Hon. Sir George Hamilton Seymour, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.H. (ante) :—

Issue of the late Alfred Seymour, Esq., *b.* 1843, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1870, Jessie Madeleine (now of 17, Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone), dau. of the Hon. William Macdougall, C.B., of Toronto, Canada :—

Ralph, *b.* 1875; is Lieut. 3rd Hussars.——Claude, *R.N.*, *b.* 1876; became Lieut. 1898.——Hugh, *b.* 1877.——Vere, *b.* 1879.——Maud, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1901, Herbert, second son of Edward Fisher Rowe, Esq., of Thorncombe, Surrey.——Ruth, *b.* 1881.

Issue of the late George Evelyn Seymour, Esq., *b.* 1848, *d.* 1884 *m.* 1874, Evelyn Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald J. Campbell, Esq. :—

Archibald George, *b.* 1875; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 2nd Dragoons.—— Reginald Henry, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. 1st Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (wounded).——Charles, *b.* 1882.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Francis Seymour, *P.C.*, 4th son of Sir Edward Seymour [see D. Somerset]; at the death of his el. brother, *s.* to the estates of his cousin, Edward, 3rd and last Earl of Conway; was cr. *Lord Conway*, *Baron Conway*, of Ragley, co. Warwick (peerage of England) 1703, and *Baron Conway*, of Killultagh, co. Antrim (peerage of Ireland) 1712; *d.* 1732; *s.* by his son [2] Francis, *K.G.*, 2nd Baron; cr. *Viscount Beauchamp* and *Earl of Hertford* (peerage of Great Britain) 1750, and *Earl of Yarmouth* and *Marquess of Hertford* (peerage of

Great Britain) 1793; was successively Lord-Lieut. of co. Warwick, Viceroy of Ireland, Master of the Horse, and Vice-Chamberlain of the Household; *d.* 1794; *s.* by his son [3] FRANCIS, *K.G., P.C.*, 2nd Marquess; was successively Lord Chamberlain of the Household, Lord-Lieut. of co. Warwick, and Gov. of Antrim; assumed by royal license the additional surname of Ingram; *d.* 1822; *s.* by his son [4] FRANCIS CHARLES, *K.G., P.C.*, 3rd Marquess; Warden of the Stannaries and Ch. Steward and Vice-Adm. of the Duchy of Cornwall; *d.* 1842; *s.* by his son [5] RICHARD, *K.G.*, 4th Marquess; *d.* unmarried 1870; *s.* by his cousin [6] FRANCIS HUGH GEORGE, *P.C., G.C.B.*, 5th Marquess; *b.* 1812; was a Gen. in the Army, and Lord Chamberlain of the Household 1874-9: *m.* 1839, Lady Emily Murray, dau. of 3rd Earl of Mansfield; *d.* 1884; *s.* by his son [7] HUGH DE GREY, 6th Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Hertford, Earl of Yarmouth, Viscount Beauchamp, and Baron Conway.

Hervey, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Bristol.
,, family name of Marquess of Bristol.
Hewitt, family name of Viscount Lifford.

HEYTESBURY, BARON. (Holmes-a'Court.)



Increased by labour, they grow large.

WILLIAM FREDERICK HOLMES-a'COURT, 3rd Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* June 25th, 1862; *s.* 1891; is a J.P. for Wilts: *m.* 1887, Margaret Anna, dau. of the late J. N. Harman, Esq., of Tadmarton, Oxford, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, barry wavy of six, or and azure; on a canton gules, a lion of England, passant guardant or, *Holmes*; 2nd and 3rd per fesse or and paly of six erminois and azure; in chief, an eagle displayed sable, beaked and membered gules, charged on the body with two chevronels argent, *a'Court*. *Crests*,—1st, out of a naval crown or, an arm embowed in armour, the hand proper, grasping a trident azure, headed or; 2nd, an eagle displayed sable, charged on the body with two chevronels or, and holding in the beak a lily slipped proper. *Supporters*,—Two eagles, wings elevated and displayed sable, beaked and membered gules, in the beak a lily slipped proper.

Seats,—Heytesbury House, Wiltshire; Westover, Newport, Isle of Wight. *Club*,—New.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Margaret Elinor, *b.* 1888.

BROTHERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Barons sons* 1891.)

Hon. LEONARD, *b.* June 11th, 1863; is Capt. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.), and Adj. 1st Wiltshire Rifle Vol.: *m.* 1896, Sybil Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Frank B. Morris, Bengal Army, and has issue living, Sybil Nancy, *b.* 1897,—Betty Mary, *b.* 1902.

Hon. Richard Henry, *b.* 1866. *Residence*,—

Hon. Charles, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1893, Marion May, el. dau. of the late Walter Busfeild, Esq., Durham L.I., and has issue living, Richard Herbert William, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—The Elms, Stone, Falfield R.S.O., Gloucestershire.

Hon. Herbert Edward, *R.N.*, *b.* 1869; became Lieut. 1890, and Com. 1902.

Hon. Alfred, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1900, Constance Isabel, el. dau. of Charles John Newton, Esq., of Penarth, near Cardiff, and has issue living, Bridget, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Trehedyn House, Peterstone, near Cardiff. *Club*,—New.

Hon. Henry Worsley, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1901, Evelyn Spencer, dau. of W. Edward Woolley, Esq., of The Red House, Loughborough. *Residence*,—

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Barons' daughters* 1891.)

Hon. Edith Mary, *b.* 1874. *Residence*,—Hill Side, Warminster.

Hon. Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1900, Arthur Stanley Rogers, Esq. *Residence*,—8, Gloucester Row, Clifton, Bristol.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 2nd Baron.*)

Hon. Frederick, *b.* 1839; formerly Lieut. 85th Foot. *Resides* in Australia.

Hon. Charles George, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1st, 1874, Mary, who *d.* 1875, dau. of John Henry Anderson, Esq.; 2ndly, 1877, Mary West, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late William Howe, Esq., of Glenlee, New South Wales; 3rdly, 1895, Martha, who *d.* 1899, dau. of the late William Clowes, Esq., of Stalham, Norfolk; 4thly, 1901, Mary Rae Johnstone, dau. of R. L. Jenkins, Esq., of Nepean Towers, N. S. Wales, and widow of Henry Ralfe, Esq., Bar.-at-law of Tasmania, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Reginald Ashe, *b.* 1879,—Alan, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Brisbane, Queensland. *Club*,—Athenæum.

Hon. Edward Alexander, *b.* 1845; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Major The King's (Shropshire L.I.); retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col.; is Ch. Constable of Oxfordshire: *m.* 1880, Adelaide Sophia, dau. of Hugh Hamersley, Esq., of Pyrton Manor, Watlington, and has issue living, Rupert Edward, *b.* 1882; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. King's (Shropshire L.I.),—Adelaide Emily, *b.* 1883,—Ruth Mary, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—The Firs, Headington Hill, Oxford.

Hon. Arthur Wyndham, *b.* 1848; formerly Lieut. 3rd Middlesex Artillery Vol.; is Surveyor of Public Works, Antigua, and Capt. Antigua Artillery Militia: *m.* 1873, Annie Berkeley, dau. of the late Hon. Thomas Berkeley Hardtman-Berkeley, C.M.G., and has issue living, Arthur Worsley, *b.* 1876,—William Alexander Russell, *b.* 1878,—Thomas Edward, *b.* 1879,—Leonard Wyndham Daly, *b.* 1881,—Annie Berkeley Ashe, *b.* 1875. *Residence*,—Antigua.

Hon. Walter Ashe, *b.* 1850. *Resides* in N.W. Territory, Canada.

Hon. Herbert, *b.* 1851; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1879, Annie, dau. of James L. Bray, Esq., of Virginia, U.S.A. *Resides* in Virginia, U.S.A.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 2nd Baron.*)

Hon. Gertrude Anne, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1882, Hugh Hamersley, Esq., who *d.* 1884. *Residence,*—

Hon. Margaret, *b.* 1855; is a Sister at St. Mary's Home, Wantage.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON.

Isabella Sophia, dau. of the late Rev. Richard à Court Beadon: *m.* 1861, the Hon. William Leonard Holmes-a'Court, who *d.* 1885, and has issue [see ante]. *Residence,*—Hill Side, Warminster.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. (In remainder to Baronetcy.)

Grandchildren of the late Sir William Pierce Ashe a'Court, 1st Bt.:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Charles Ashe a'Court-Repington, C.B., K.H., M.P., *b.* 1785, *d.* 1861: *m.* 1815, Mary Elizabeth Catherine, who *d.* 1878, dau. of Abraham Gibbs, Esq., of Naples:—

Charles Henry Wyndham, *b.* 1819; ed. at Eton, and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1841, M.A. 1848); sat as M.P. for Wilton (*LC*) 1852-5: *m.* 1854, Emily, dau. of the late Henry Currie, Esq., of West Horsley Place, Surrey, and has issue living, Charles a'Court, *C.B.*, *b.* 1858; formerly Lieut.-Col. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); sometime a D.A.A.G. at War Office; was D.A.A.G., Egypt 1897-8, and Brig.-Major 1898-9, and Mil. Sec. to British Delegates at Peace Conference 1899; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in S. Africa 1900 as D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); C.B. (Mil.) 1900: *m.* 1882, Mellony (who obtained a judicial separation 1902), dau. of the late Col. Scobell, of The Abbey, Pershore, and has issue living, Meliony Catherine Isabel *b.* 1891, Elizabeth Frances *b.* 1892,—Sidney a'Court (of 38, Cranley Gardens, S.W. *Club*, Constitutional), *b.* 1862: *m.* 1893, Florence Maud, only dau. of Lawrence Harrison, Esq.,—Margaret: *m.* 1881, Major Edwin Frederick Wodehouse, Assist. Commr. of Metropolitan Police [see E. Kimberley, colls.]. *Residence,*—Bridge End, Ockham, Surrey. *Club,*—Travellers'.—Elizabeth (*Baroness Herbert of Lea*): *m.* 1846, the 1st Baron Herbert of Lea [see E. Pembroke]. *Residence,*—Herbert House, Belgrave Square, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] William Pierce Ashe a'Court, *M.P.* for Heytesbury 1781-1806, and a Col. in the Army; cr. a Bt. 1795; *d.* 1817; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* William, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, 2nd Bt.; *b.* 1779; M.P. for Dorchester 1812-14; cr. *Baron Heytesbury*, of Heytesbury, co. Wilts (peerage of United Kingdom) 1828; was Ambassador to St. Petersburg 1828-32, and Viceroy of Ireland 1844-6: *m.* 1808, Maria Rebecca, dau. of the Hon. William Henry Bouverie [E. Radnor]; *d.* 1860; *s.* by his son [3] William Henry Ashe, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1809; M.P. for Isle of Wight (*C*) 1837-47; assumed the additional surname of Holmes, on his marriage, 1833, with Elizabeth, who *d.* 1874, dau. of the late Sir Leonard Worsley Holmes, Bt.; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his grandson 4] William Frederick (son of the late Hon. William Leonard Holmes-a'Court, el. son of 2nd Baron), 3rd Baron and present peer.

Hill, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Downshire.

,, (Clegg-Hill) surname of Viscount Hill.

,, family name of Marquess of Downshire.

,, (Hill-Trevor), family name of Baron Trevor.

,, (Noel-Hill), ,, ,, Baron Berwick.

HILL, VISCOUNT. (Clegg-Hill.)



Forward.

Rowland Richard Clegg-Hill, 4th Viscount, and a Baronet; *b.* Feb. 12th, 1863; *s.* 1895; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Warwickshire Regt.; is a J.P. for Salop: *m.* 1890, Annie Edith, dau. of William Irwin, Esq.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st ermine, a fesse sable, charged with a castle, triple towered argent, *Hill*; 2nd and 3rd, per sable and azure a cross-crosslet crossed between two acorns in bend, and as many fleurs-de-lys in bend sinister argent, *Clegg*. Crests,—1st, a castle, and issuant from the battlement a wreath of laurel, all proper, *Hill*; 2nd, in front of two branches of oak in saltire, fructed proper, a cross-crosslet or, *Clegg*. Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion gules, murally crowned and gorged with a wreath of oak or; *sinister*, a horse argent, bridled, saddled, and gorged with a mural crown gules.

Residence,—

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. FRANCIS WILLIAM, *b.* Nov. 4th, 1866; ed at Radley. *Residence,*—

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Charles Rowland, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1876: ed. at Radley; is Lieut. and Adj. 1st Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1901-1902 (wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900.

Hon. Arthur Reginald, *b.* 1877; ed. at Radley; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Cheshire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1902.

Hon. Gerald Spencer, *b.* 1879; ed. at Radley.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Evelyn Isabella, *b.* 1880. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND VISCOUNT.

Frances Jessie, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Arthur Chetwynd Talbot [see E. Shrewsbury, colls.], and widow of Walter de Winton, Esq.: *m.* 1880, Capt. the Hon. Geoffrey Richard Clegg Hill, who *d.* 1891. *Residence*,—Englemere Wood, Ascot.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (*In Remainder to Barony and Baronetcy.*)

Grandchildren of the late Col. John Hill, father of 2nd Viscount:—

Issue of the late Rev. John Hill, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1833, Charlotte, who *d.* 1884, dau. of the late Hon. Thomas Kenyon [B. Kenyon]:—

John, *b.* 1840; ed. at Rugby, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1864); is a J.P. for Salop: *m.* 1865, Mary, dau. of the late James Gothorp, Esq., J.P., of Mowbray Hill, Bedale, and has issue living, John Kenyon, *b.* 1869; is Hon. Lieut. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, with 5th Batn. Imperial Yeo. and with Remount Depart. (medal with three clasps),—Frederick Rowland, *b.* 1870,—Bessie Georgina Jane, *b.* 1866,—Charlotte Helen, *b.* 1867. *Residence*,—Marsh Brook House, Church Stretton, Salop.——George William, *b.* 1843; entered R.N. 1857, became Lieut. 1866, Com. 1878, Capt. 1887 (retired 1897), and Rear-Adm. 1901: *m.* 1st, 1882, Mary Caroline, who *d.* 1896, dau. of Vice-Adm. Morgan Singer, of Emsworth, Hants; 2ndly, 1898, Helen Maude, dau. of the late Frederick Woodman, Esq., of Bedford House, Upper Deal, Kent, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Cyril John Percy, *b.* 1884,—Hubert George Morgan, *b.* 1888,—Guy Charles Dunlop, *b.* 1890,—(by 2nd marriage) Geoffrey Frank, *b.* 1900,—(by 1st marriage) Gladys Frances Charlotte, *b.* 1886,—Gwendoline Mary Kenyon, *b.* 1889,—Eileen Edith Singer, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Stoney Stretton Hall, Yockleton, Shrewsbury.—— *Sir* Clement Lloyd, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, *b.* 1845; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; entered Foreign Office 1867; was Sec. to Sir Bartle Frere's Mission to Zanzibar 1872-3, and attached to Sultan of Zanzibar during H.H.'s visit to England 1875; appointed acting Chargé d'Affaires Munich 1876, and a Member of Commn. for Revision of Slave Trade Instructions 1881; was Private Sec. to Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Baron Connemara) 1885-6, and employed on special ser. in Hayti, June to Sept. 1886, and again in 1887; appointed Ch. of the African Depart. of the Foreign Office 1894, and Sup. of African Protectorates 1900; K.C.M.G. 1887, C.B. (Civil) 1898: *m.* 1889, Charlotte Eliza Mary Jane, who *d.* 1900, dau. of Sir George William Denys, 2nd Bt., and widow of Charles Waring, Esq. *Residence*,—14, Whitehall Court, S.W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', St. James's.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Richard Frederick Hill, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1835, Maria Jane, who *d.* 1880, dau. of the late Major John Dorset Bringhurst:—

Henry Philip, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1870, Nora Alice, dau. of Major H. A. Scott, and has issue living, Henry Alan, *b.* 1877,—Reginald Frederick, *b.* 1881,—Rowland Philip, *b.* 1888,—Alice Isabel, *b.* 1874,—Ella Mary, *b.* 1879. *Residence*,—Christchurch, New Zealand.—— Fanny Melita, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1856, Thomas Kynnersley Gardner, Esq. (who assumed by royal license 1888 the surname of Kynnersley in lieu of his patronymic), J.P. for Salop, and has issue living, Thomas Frederick (of Leighton Hall, near Ironbridge, Shropshire. *Clubs*, Boodle's, Cavalry, Wellington), *b.* 1857; is a J.P. and D.L. for Salop; formerly Capt. Montgomeryshire Yeo. Cav.; served in Kaffir and Zulu Campaigns 1878-80 (medal): *m.* 1887, Elizabeth Maud, dau. of the late John Gandley, Esq., and widow of Edward Rodgett, Esq., J.P., of Walton-le-Dale, Lancashire. *Residence*,—Leighton Hall, near Ironbridge, Shropshire.——Mary Rhoda (*Lady Meyrick*), *b.* 1838: *m.* 1860, Sir Thomas Meyrick, C.B., 1st Bt. *Residences*,—Bush, near Pembroke; Apley Castle, Salop; Bargeston House, Pembroke.——Selina Rachel, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1864, the Rev. William Wingfield. *Residence*,—Leighton Vicarage, Ironbridge.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. John Hill (ante):—

Issue of the late Brian Hubert Hill, Esq., *b.* 1847, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1891, Alice Mary (now of Drayton, Penkridge, Stafford), dau. of Charles Langton, Esq., of Barkhill, Liverpool:—

Nina, *b.* 1892.

[*In Remainder to Baronetcy.*]

Granddaughter of the late Capt. Alfred Edward Hill (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Rowland Hill, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1879, Amy Caroline, dau. of Maj.-Gen. John Octavius Chichester, formerly 39th Regt.:—

Emily Constance.

Grandchildren of the late Sir Robert Chambre Hill, C.B., 4th son of 3rd Baronet:—

Issue of the late Capt. Alfred Edward Hill, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1839, Miss Anne Howard, who *d.* 1888:—

Robert, *b.* 1847; Bar. Middle Temple 1893: *m.* 1894, Ethel Murdoch, dau. of W. F. Brabant, Esq., and has issue living, Alfred Brabant, *b.* 1896,—Margaret Anne. *Chambers*,—6, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Percy Hill, C.B., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1846, Harriet Cecilia, who *d.* 1901, dau., of Capt. John Steuart:—

Percy Graham, *b.* 1848; formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade; served in Jowaki Campaign 1877 (medal with clasp), and in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (medal): *m.* 1st, 1872, Margaret Anne Hamilton, who *d.* 1879, dau. of the late Lieut. Charles Stewart, Bengal Artillery; 2ndly, 1892, Alice Margaret, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Brown, R. of Woolwich and Hon. Canon of Rochester. *Club*,—Army and Navy.——Florence Julia, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1st, 1877, Thomas Henry Bennett, Esq., J.P., who *d.* 1900; 2ndly, 1901, Charles Robert Gawen, Esq. *Residence*,—Spring Grove, Milverton, Somerset.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas Noel Hill, K.C.B. (infra):—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Charles Rowland Hill, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1874, Elizabeth (now of The Hall, Newton-le-Willows, Bedale), dau. of John Matthew Ridley, Esq., of Walwick Hall, Hexham, Northumberland:—

Rowland Clement Ridley, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. R.E.——Geoffrey Noel. *b.* 1881; is Lieut. R.A.——Florence Mary: *m.* 1902, the Rev. Harry Morton Gorham, Assist. Master and Chap. at Aysgarth Sch., Yorkshire. *Residence*,—Newton-le-Willows, Yorkshire.——Louisa Susan Violet.

Issue of the late Lt.-Col. Sir Thomas Noel Hill, K.C.B., 7th son of 3rd Bt., *b.* 1784, *d.* 1832: *m.* 1821, the Hon. Anna Maria Shore, who *d.* 1886, dau. of 1st Baron Teignmouth:—

Anna Maria, *b.* 1822: *m.* 1851, the Rev. William John Trevenen, who *d.* 1864, and has issue living, William Townshend. *b.* 1859,—Louise Florence. *Residence*,—Mill Eyot, Shepperton, Middlesex.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Robert Hill, 4th son of 1st Bt.:—

Issue of the late John Hill, Esq., *b.* 1775, *d.* 1849: *m.* 1801, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1860, dau. of Thomas Wilkinson, Esq., of Bath:—

Frances Emily: *m.* 1862. William Denison Wilkinson, Esq., who *d.* 1874.—— Henrietta Amelia. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Robert Wilbraham Bromhall Hill, el. son of the late Rev. Robert Hill, 4th son of 1st Bt. (ante):—

Issue of the late Robert Greene Hill, Esq., *b.* 1801, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1st, 1829, Mary Beckett, of Audlem, who *d.* 1838; 2ndly, 18—, Eleanor Young, who *d.* 1869; 3rdly, 1872, Marian, dau. of William R. Grieve, Esq., of Bath:—

Robert Greene, *b.* 1829: *m.* 1st, 1852, Mary Ann, who *d.* 1889, dau. of Thomas Hassall, Esq., of Wyanbunbury, Cheshire; 2ndly, 1899, Elizabeth Louisa Sprake Day, of Weston Manor, Corscombe, Dorset.——Clement John, *b.* 1835: *m.* 18—, Ellen Maria, dau. of William Gillett, Esq., of Emberton, Bucks, and has issue living, Robert Greene, *b.* 1858,—Clement William Noel, *b.* 1862,—Ellen Eliza.——Henry Daniel, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1868 Elizabeth Harriet, dau. of John Speakman, Esq., of Nantwich, and widow of William Salmon, Esq., and has issue living, Rowland Wilbraham, *b.* 1868,—Henry Lawrence Noel, *b.* 1870; ed. at Queen's Coll., Camb. (B.A.1892),—Richard Bryan, *b.* 1873,—Robert Greene, *b.* 1876,—Randle Edward, *b.* 1881,—Roger Wilbraham, *b.* 1883,—Lucy Wilbraham, *b.* 1879,—Katherine Harriette, *b.* 1881,—Mary Wilbraham, *b.* 1884. *Residence*,—The Mount, Nantwich.——Thomas Lawrence, *b.* 1848.——Francis Robert Wilbraham, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1880, Mary Anne Bennett, dau. of the late Daniel Boote, Esq., of Edstaston Hall, and has issue living, John, *b.* 1882,—Beatrice Margery, *b.* 1884.——Eliza Jane: *m.* 1861, Thomas Bower, Esq. *Residence*,—Brook Bank, Nantwich.——Eleanora Mary: *m.* 1880, Robert Hime, Esq., and has issue living, John Robert Wilbraham, *b.* 1886,—Nora Mary, *b.* 1881,—Ethel Cooper, *b.* 1882. *Residence*,—

Granddaughter of the late Lieut.-Gen. George Mytton Hill (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. George Michell Devereux Hill, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1874, Miss Kate Gough Glynn:—

Mary Glynn Mytton, *b.* 1875.

Grandchildren of the late Richard Hill, Esq., 5th son of the late Rev. Robert Hill, 4th son of 1st Bt. (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. George Mytton Hill. *b.* 1810, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1841, Harriett Mary Benyon, dau. of Martin Thomas Whish, Esq., B.C.S.:—

Arthur, *b.* 1851; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Cheshire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1902: *m.* 1879, Katharine Emily, dau. of Thomas Morris, Esq., M.D., of Hayes Common, Kent, and has issue living, Arthur Rowland, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. Cheshire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (medal with three clasps),—George Mytton, *R.N.*, *b.* 1883; became a Sub.-Lieut. 1902; served with China Expeditionary Force 1900 (medal with clasp),—Harold Brian Cunningham, *b.* 1887,—Reginald Herbert, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Oakhurst, Midhurst, Sussex. *Club*,—Junior United Service.——Emma Monteath: *m.* 1862, Seaburne May Moens, Esq., B.C.S., who *d.* 1881, and has issue living, Seaburne Godfrey Arthur May, *b.* 1876,—Arthur William Hamilton May, *b.* 1879,—Alice Melliar, *b.* 1863,—Ethel May, *b.* 1865,—Helen May, *b.* 1866.—Evelyn May, *b.* 1867,—Beatrice Emma May, *b.* 1868,—Lucy Sybil May, *b.* 1875.——Lucy Anne: *m.* 1866, Major George Mackhardy Bowie, who *d.* 1876.——Harriette Alice: *m.* 1st, 1868, Capt. John Gregory, who *d.* 1871; 2ndly, 1873, Col. William Leycester Nathaniel Knyvett, I.S.C. *Residence*,—17, The Grove, Boltons, S.W.——Jessie Isabel: *m.* 1st, 1870, Alexander Benning Shekleton, Esq., who *d.* 1884; 2ndly, 1888, George William Bronte Branwell, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Cecil Courtenay (of Feira, N.E. Rhodesia, Africa), *b.* 1871; is in British S. Africa Co.'s Ser.,—Percy Hill (of Glenlyn, King Edward's Avenue, Chelmsford), *b.* 1874: *m.* 1899, Hannah Bayley,—Muriel Hester, *b.* 1873,—Kathleen Alice Leycester, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—Moreens, Lympstone, S. Devon.——Florence Augusta: *m.* 1895, the Rev. Arthur Burnell, M.A., Chap. to Residents and Seamen at Bilbao, and has issue living, William George Arthur Hill, *b.* 1896,—Florence Margaret Alice Hill, *b.* 1897,—Evelyn Mary Hill, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—Bilbao, Spain.

PREDECESSORS.—*Sir* Richard Hill, P.C., an eminent statesman and diplomatist, *d.* unmarried, and devised his Hawkstone estates to his nephew [1] Rowland Hill, who in consideration of his uncle's important services was cr. a Bt. 1727, with remainder to his cousins Samuel Hill, of Shenstone, Thomas Hill, of Tern, whose el. son was cr. Baron Berwick, and to Rowland Hill, brother of Thomas (ante); sat as M.P. for Lichfield 1734; *d.* 1783; *s.* by his el. son [2] *Sir* Richard, 2nd Bt., M.P. for co. Salop 1780-1802; *d.* unmarried 1809; *s.* by his brother [3] *Sir* John, 3rd Bt., M.P. for Shrewsbury 1784-1802; his 2nd son Rowland, G.C.B., a distinguished Gen. and Com. in Ch. 1828-42, was cr. *Baron Hill*, of Almarez and of Hawkstone, co. Salop (peerage of United Kingdom) 1814, and *Viscount Hill* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1842, with remainder in each instance to the issue of his el. brother John; Sir John *d.* 1824, and was *s.* by his grandson [4] Rowland, 4th Bt., son of John (ante); in 1842 *s.* his uncle (ante) as 2nd Viscount Hill; *b.* 1800; was M.P. for Shropshire 1821-32 and for N. Shropshire (*C*) 1832-42, and Lord Lieut. of Salop: *m.* 1831, Anne, only child of Joseph Clegg, Esq.,

of Peplow Hall, Salop, and sole heir of Arthur Clegg, Esq.; *d.* 1875; *s.* by his son [5] ROWLAND CLEGG, 3rd Viscount, *b.* 1833; M.P. for N. Shropshire (*C*) 1857-65; assumed in 1875 the additional surname of Clegg: *m.* 1st, 1855, Mary, who *d.* 1874, dau. of William Madax, Esq.; 2ndly, 1875, the Hon. Isabella Elizabeth Wynn, who *d.* 1898, dau. of 3rd Baron Newborough; *d.* 1895; *s.* by his el. son [6] ROWLAND RICHARD, 4th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Hill.

HILLINGDON, BARON. (Mills.)



Conscious of no evil in himself.

CHARLES WILLIAM MILLS, 2nd Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* Jan. 26th, 1855; *s.* 1898; formerly Lieut. W. Kent Imperial Yeo.; is a partner in banking firm of Glyn, Mills, and Co., a Lieut. for City of London, and a D.L. for Kent; sat as M.P. for W., or Sevenoaks, Div. of Kent (*C*) 1885–92: *m.* 1886, the Hon. Alice Marion Harbord, dau. of 5th Baron Suffield, and has issue.

Arms.—Gyronny of eight azure and argent, a mill-rind sable. Crest.—A demi-lion reguardant or, gorged with a collar gemel azure, between the paws a mill-rind sable. Supporters.—Two lions reguardant or, each gorged with a collar azure, and charged on the shoulder with a cross patonce.

Seats,—Wildernesse, Sevenoaks; Hillingdon Court, Uxbridge. *Town Residence*,—Camelford House, Park Lane, W.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. CHARLES THOMAS, *b.* March 13th, 1887.

Hon. Arthur Robert, *b.* 1891.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Algernon Henry, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1880, Lady Mary Frances Seymour Dawson-Damer, who *d.* 1895, dau. of 4th Earl of Portarlington, and has issue living, Henry Christian George, *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—Mapledurham, Reading.

Hon. Egremont John, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1866; is Major W. Kent Imperial Yeo., and Hon. Capt. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 with 11th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900. *Residence*,—17, Stratton Street, W.

Hon. Geoffrey Edward, *b.* 1875; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.); is Lieut. W. Kent Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1901, Grace Victoria, dau. of the Hon. Hungerford Tudor Boddam, a Judge of High Court, Madras, and has issue living, Elizabeth Louisa, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Isabel Mary: *m.* 1892, Capt. the Hon. Herbert Alexander Lawrence, 17th Lancers, and D.A.A.G., Head Quarters [see B. Lawrence]. *Residence*,—10, Sloane Gardens, S.W.

Hon. Mabel Blanche: *m.* 1887, Charles Molyneux Grenfell, Esq. [see E. Harewood, colls.]. *Residence*,—8, Chester Square, S.W.

Hon. Violet Louisa.

AUNTS LIVING.

Charlotte (*Baroness Derwent*): *m.* 1850, the 1st Baron Derwent. *Residence*,—Hackness Hall, Scarborough.

Selina. *Residence*,—Hillingdon, Manor Road, Salisbury.

Agnes: *m.* 1858, the Rev. George Gaisford, M.A., formerly R. of Lavant, and has issue living, Francis, *b.* 1860,—Arthur, *b.* 1870,—Ernest Charles, *b.* 1874,—Evelyn Agnes. *Residence*,—St. John's House, Chichester.

Eleanor Jane (*Hon. Mrs. Cecil Duncombe*): *m.* 1859, the Hon. Cecil Duncombe, who *d.* 1902 [see E. Feversham, colls.]. *Residence*,—Nawton Grange, York.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

LOUISA ISABELLA (*Baroness Hillingdon*), dau. of 3rd Earl of Harewood: *m.* 1853, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1898. *Residences*,—Wildernesse, Sevenoaks; Vernon House, Park Place, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHARLES Mills, many years a Director of the H.E.I.C., and sometime a Member of the Council of India, was cr. a Bt. 1868: *m.* 1825, Emily, who *d.* 1884, dau. of Richard Henry Cox, Esq., of Hillingdon; *d.* 1872; *s.* by his only son [2] CHARLES HENRY, 2nd B., *b.* 1830; M.P. for Westminster (*C*) 1865-6, and for W. Kent 1868-85; cr. *Baron Hillingdon* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1886; *m.* 1853, Lady Louisa Isabella Lascelles, dau. of 3rd Earl of Harewood; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his el. son [3] CHARLES WILLIAM, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Hillsborough, Earl of, son of Marquess of Downshire.

,, ,, title of Marquess of Downshire on Roll of H.L.

Hinchingbrooke, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Sandwich.

HINDLIP, BARON. (Allsopp.)



Hasten slowly.

CHARLES ALLSOPP, 3rd Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* Sept. 22nd, 1877; *s.* 1897: ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1898); formerly Lieut. 8th Hussars; is a J.P. and D.L. for Worcestershire; sometime an Extra A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria (Baron Brassey).

Patron of two livings,—Hindlip R., Worcestershire; Alsop-en-le-dale, V., Derby.

Arms,—Sable, three pheons in chevron or, between as many doves rising argent, each holding in the beak a wheat-ear or. Crest,—A plover, holding in beak a wheat-ear or, standing on a pheon also gold. Supporters—Two fox hounds proper, each collared and pendant from the collar a short chain also proper.

Seats,—Hindlip Hall, Worcester; Alsop-en-le-Dale, Derbyshire. *Club*,—Bachelors'.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. WILLIAM HENRY, *b.* Nov. 9th, 1843; ed. at Rugby, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1867); formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Worcestershire Regt.; is an Underwriter at Lloyds: *m.* 1888 (marriage annulled 1893), Isabel Margaret, dau. of the late Thomas Owthwaite Hutton, Esq., of Southlaund, Chislehurst. *Residence*,—

Hon. George Higginson, *M.P.*, *b.* 1846; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1871); formerly Lieut. Worcestershire Yeo. Cav., and Chm. of the Sch. Board, Burton-on-Trent; has been twice Mayor of Burton-on-Trent; is a Director of S. Allsopp and Sons, Limited, and J.P. and D.L. for Staffordshire and Derbyshire; has sat as M.P. for Worcester (*C*) since 1885, having been defeated at Droitwich 1880: *m.* 1895, Lady Mildred Georgiana Ashley, dau. of 8th Earl of Shaftesbury, and has issue living, Anthony Victor George, *b.* 1899, —Winifred Violet, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—8, Hereford Gardens, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

Hon. Ranulph, *b.* 1848; formerly Major R.A.; is Lieut.-Col. Hon. Artillery Co. (veteran); served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and 4th class Medjidie): *m.* 1898, Margaret, dau. of the late William Whitbread, Esq., and has issue living, Samuel Ranulph, *b.* 1899, Sybil Maud, *b.* 1901. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

Hon. Herbert Tongue, *b.* 1855; ed. at Cheltenham, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; formerly Capt. 10th Hussars; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal with clasp), and in Suakin Campaign 1884 (medal with clasp and bronze star): is a J.P. for Staffordshire: *m.* 1891, Edith Mary, dau. of Haughton Charles Okeover, Esq. [see B. Waterpark], and has issue living, Cynthia Bridget, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—Walton Bury, near Stafford. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Boodle's, Hurlingham.

Hon. Frederic Ernest, *b.* 1857; formerly Capt. R.A.; served in Afghan War 1879-81 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with two clasps), in Suakin Campaign 1885 (medal with clasp), and in Burmah Campaign 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp). *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, White's, Pratt's.

Hon. Alfred Percy, *b.* 1861; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. for Worcestershire, and a D.L. for Staffordshire; sat as M.P. for Taunton (*C*) April 1887 to July 1895; was Mayor of Worcester 1892-3 and 1894-5: *m.* 1890, Lilian Maud, dau. of the Rev. John Stanley Chesshire, formerly R. of Hindlip, Worcestershire, and has issue living, Dorothy, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—Battenhall Mount, Worcester. *Clubs*,—Junior Carlton, Arthur's.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Frances Elizabeth: *m.* 1877, the Rev. Melville Russell Moore. *Residence*,—

Hon. Elizabeth Sydney: *m.* 1874, Thomas Eades Walker, Esq., formerly M.P. for E. Worcestershire, who *d.* 1899, and has issue living, Thomas Henry, *b.* 1880,—George Frederick, *b.* 1884,—Charles Eades, *b.* 1886,—Elizabeth,—Ellen,—Ethel Ruth,—Rose. *Residence*,—Linden House, Linden Gardens, Bayswater, W.

Hon. Ada Katharine: *m.* 1881, Edward Waldron Haywood, Esq. *Residence*,—Sillins, Redditch.

WIDOWS LIVING OF FIRST AND SECOND BARONS.

ELIZABETH (*Baroness Hindlip*), dau. of the late William Tongue, Esq., of Comberford Hall, Tamworth: *m.* 1839, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1887. *Residence*,—Hadsor, Droitwich.

GEORGIANA MILLICENT (*Baroness Hindlip*), dau. of the late Charles Rowland Palmer-Morewood, Esq. [B. Byron], of Alfreton Hall, Derbyshire: *m.* 1868, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1897. *Residence*,—33, Hill Street, Mayfair, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Henry Allsopp, *b.* Feb. 19th, 1811; was cr. a Bt. 1880, and *Baron Hindlip* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1886; sat as M.P. for E. Worcestershire (*C*) 1874-80; *d.* 1887; *s.* by his son [2] SAMUEL CHARLES, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1842; M.P. for E. Staffordshire (*C*) 1873-80, and for Taunton 1882-7: *m.* 1868, Georgiana Millicent, dau. of the late Charles Rowland Palmer-Morewood, Esq. [B. Byron], of Alfreton, Derbyshire; *d.* 1897; *s.* by his son [3] CHARLES, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Hinton, Viscount, title borne by son of Earl Poulett.

Hobart (Hobart-Hampden), family name of Earl of Buckinghamshire.

,, Lord, title borne by Earl of Buckinghamshire.

HOBHOUSE, BARON. (Hobhouse.)



I hope for better things.

ARTHUR HOBHOUSE, *P.C.*, *K.C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*, 1st Baron, 4th son of the late Right Hon. Henry Hobhouse; *b.* 1819; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Classics 1840, M.A. 1844); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1845, a Q.C. 1862; appointed a Charity Commr. 1866, an Endowed Schools' Commr. 1869, and Law Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1872; was a Member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council 1881-1901; K.C.S.I. 1877, C.I.E. 1878, P.C. 1881, and cr. *Baron Hobhouse*, of Hadspen, co. Somerset (in peerage of United Kingdom) 1885: *m.* 1848, Mary Farrer, sister of 1st Baron Farrer.

Arms,—Per pale azure and gules, three crescents azure, issuant therefrom as many estoiles irradiated or. Crest,—Out of a mural crown per pale azure and gules an estoile or. Supporters,—Two horses sable, each charged on the shoulder with an estoile irradiated or.

Residence,—15, Bruton Street, W. *Club*,—Athenæum.

BROTHER LIVING.

Right Rev. Edmund, *D.D.*, *b.* 1817; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1838, M.A. 1842, B.D. 1850, D.D. 1858); was Bishop of Nelson 1858-65: *m.* 1st, 1858, Mary Elizabeth, who *d.* 1864, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. John Brodrick; 2ndly, 1868, Anna, dau. of the late Dr. Williams, Warden of New Coll., Oxford, and has issue living, two sons. *Residence*,—Wells, Somerset.

Hogg (M'Garel-Hogg), family name of Baron Magheramorne.

Holland, Earl of, title borne by Earl of Breadalbane.

Holland, family name of Viscount Knutsford.

,, (Lovell and Holland), Baron, title of Earl of Egmont on Roll of H.L.

Holmes (Holmes-A'Court), surname of Baron Heytesbury.

HOLM PATRICK, BARON. (Hamilton.)



The same as from the beginning.

HANS WELLESLEY HAMILTON, 2nd Baron; *b.* Aug. 8th, 1886; *s.* 1898; is at Eton.

Arms,—Gules, three cinquefoils ermine, a mullet argent for difference; on a chief or, a heart gules. Crest,—A demi-antelope argent, hoofed and armed or, holding a heart gules, and charged on the shoulder with a mullet of the last. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an antelope argent gorged with a collar flory counterflory or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon ermine charged with a heart gules; *sinister*, a lion gules gorged with a collar flory counterflory or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon ermine, charged with a heart of the first.

Seat,—Abbotstown House, Castleknock, co. Dublin.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Margaret Augusta, *b.* 1879.

Hon. Georgina, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1902, Cecil Henry Anderson-Pelham, Esq., Lieut. 12th Lancers [see E. of Yarborough.]

Hon. Sybil Evelyn, *b.* 1882.

Hon. Winifred, *b.* 1884

Hon. Clare, *b.* 1888.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

VICTORIA ALEXANDRINA (*Baroness Holm Patrick*), sister of 3rd Duke of Wellington: *m.* 1877, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1898. *Residence*,—Abbotstown House, Castleknock, co. Dublin.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] ION TRANT Hamilton, *P.C.*, son of the late James Hans Hamilton, Esq., M.P. for co. Dublin 1841-63; *b.* 1839; Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of co. Dublin; M.P. for Dublin co. (*C*) 1863-85; cr. *Baron Holm Patrick*, of Holm Patrick, co. Dublin (peerage of United Kingdom), 1897: *m.* 1877, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Wellesley, sister of 3rd Duke of Wellington; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his only son [2] HANS WELLESLEY, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Holmesdale, Viscount, title borne by Earl Amherst.

Holroyd, family name of Earl of Sheffield.

HOME, EARL OF. (Douglas-Home.) Sits as BARON DOUGLAS.



CHARLES ALEXANDER DOUGLAS-HOME, *K.T.*, 12th Earl; *b.* April 11th, 1834; *s.* 1881; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1855); formerly Lord-Lieut. of co. Berwick, and Hon. Col. (V.D.) 5th Vol. Batn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles); is Lord-Lieut. of co. Lanark, a D.L. for Berwickshire and for Co. of City of Glasgow, and Hon. Col. Lanarkshire Imperial Yeo., and a Brig.-Gen. Royal Co. of Archers; was an A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1887-97; unsuccessfully contested Berwickshire (*C*) 1873, assumed in 1877 the additional surname and arms of Douglas; K.T. 1899: *m.* 1870, Maria, dau. of the late Capt. Charles Conrad Grey, R.N. [see E. Grey, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters counter quartered, 1st and 4th vert, a lion rampant argent, *Home;* 2nd and 3rd argent, three popinjays vert, *Pepdie;* over all an escutcheon or, within an orle azure, *Luudale;* 2nd and 3rd grand quarters counter quartered, 1st azure, a lion rampant argent, crowned with an imperial crown or, *Lordship of Galloway;* 2nd or, a lion rampant gules, debruised of a ribbon sable, *Abernethy;* 3rd argent, three piles gules, *Lordship of Brechin;* 4th or, a fesse checky azure and argent, surmounted of a bend sable, charged with three buckles of the field, *Stewart of Bonkill;* over all on an escutcheon argent, a man's heart, ensigned with an imperial crown proper, and a chief azure, charged with three mullets of the field, *Douglas.* *Crests,*—1st, on a cap of maintenance proper, a lion's head erased argent, *Home;* 2nd, on a cap of maintenance proper, a salamander vert, encircled with flames of fire proper. *Supporters,*—Two lions argent.

Seats,—The Hirsel, Coldstream, Berwickshire; Douglas Castle, Lanarkshire; Bothwell Castle, Lanarkshire. *Town Residence,*—6, Grosvenor Square. W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Travellers', White's.

SON LIVING.

CHARLES COSPATRICK ARCHIBALD (*Lord Dunglass*), *b.* Dec. 29th, 1873; is Capt. Lanarkshire Yeo. Cav., and a D.L. for Lanarkshire; unsuccessfully contested Berwickshire (*C*) Oct. 1900: *m.* 1902, Lilian, dau. of Col. the Hon. Frederick William Lambton, M.P. [see E. Durham]. *Residence,*—Springfield, Berwickshire.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Elizabeth Margaret (*Lady Gillford*), *b.* 1871: *m.* 1895, Lord Gillford, el. son of Earl Clanwilliam. *Residence,*—Snittlegarth, Ireby, Cumberland.

Lady Beatrix Lucy, *b.* 1876; *m.* 1899, Capt. Henry Herbert Philip Dundas [see Dundas, Bt.; cr. 1898]. *Residence,*—

Lady Margaret Jane, *b.* 1880.

Lady Issobel Charlotte, *b.* 1882.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. James Archibald HOME, *b.* 1837; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1859); Bar. Inner Temple 1866. *Residences,*—66, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.; Bonkyl Lodge, Duns, N.B. *Club,*—Carlton.

Hon. William Sholto HOME, *b.* 1842; is a retired Maj.-Gen.; formerly Col. and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Grenadier Guards, and Capt. Lanarkshire Yeo. Cav.; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and 4th class Osmanieh), and in Suakin Expedition 1885. *Residence,*—Cliveden Chambers, Mount Street, W. *Clubs,*—Travellers', Guards'.

Hon. Cospatrick HOME, *b.* 1848; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), also Major 3rd Batn. The Royal Scots (Lothian Regt.), from which he retired as Lieut.-Col. *Clubs,*—Naval and Military, Carlton.

Hon. George Douglas HOME, *b.* 1853; formerly Lieut. Lanarkshire Yeo. Cav. *Residence,*—Bonkyl Lodge, Duns, N.B.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Elizabeth Eleanora HOME, *b.* 1844. *Residence,*—Bonkyl Lodge, Duns, N.B.

Lady Ada, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1880, the Hon. Henry Robert Hepburne-Scott, son of 5th Baron Polwarth. *Residence,*—Knipton Lodge, Grantham.

Lady Charlotte Lucy HOME, *b.* 1850. *Residence,*—Bonkyl Lodge, Duns, N.B.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ALEXANDER Home, Ambassador to England 1459; cr. *Baron Home* (peerage of Scotland) 1473; *d.* 1490; *s.* by his grandson [2] ALEXANDER, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1506; *s.* by his son [3] ALEXANDER, 3rd Baron; commanded the van with the 4th Earl of Huntly, at Flodden Field, and was one of the few survivors of that battle; afterwards embraced the English interest in opposition to the Regent Albany who took Home and Fort Castles and ravaged the lands; while visiting the court in 1516 was taken prisoner and after a hasty trial was executed; *s.* by his brother [4] GEORGE, 4th Baron, to whom the honours and estates were restored in 1522; *d.* 1547; *s.* by his son [5] ALEXANDER, 5th Baron; *s.* by his son [6] ALEXANDER, 6th Baron; cr. *Baron Dunglass* and *Earl of Home* (peerage of Scotland) 1605 with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever; *d.* 1619; *s.* by his son [7] JAMES, 2nd Earl; *d.s.p.* 1633; *s.* by his kinsman [8] JAMES, 3rd Earl, 6th in descent from John, 2nd son of 1st Baron; *s.* by his el. son [9] ALEXANDER, 4th Earl; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his brother [10] JAMES, 5th Earl; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his brother [11] CHARLES, 6th Earl; *d.* 1706; *s.* by his son [12] ALEXANDER, 7th Earl; was imprisoned in Edinburgh Castle 1715-16; *d.* 1720; *s.* by his el. son [13] WILLIAM,

8th Earl; *d.* 1761; *s.* by his son [14] *Rev.* ALEXANDER, 9th Earl; *d.* 1786; *s.* by his son [15] ALEXANDER, 10th Earl; a Representative Peer, and Lord-Lieut. of Berwickshire; assumed the additional surname of Ramey by royal license 1814; *d.* 1841; *s.* by his son [16] COSPATRICK ALEXANDER, 11th Earl; *b.* 1799; was Attaché at St. Petersburg 1822-3, Precis Writer 1824-7, Under Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1828-30, a Representative Peer 1842-74, Lt.-Gen. of Royal Co. of Archers, and Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland; cr. *Baron Douglas*, of Douglas, co. Lanark (peerage of United Kingdom), 1875: *m.* 1832, Hon. Lucy Elizabeth Scott-Montagu, el. dau. of 2nd and last Baron Montagu; *d.* 1881; *s.* by his son [17] CHARLES ALEXANDER, *K.T.*, 12th Earl and present peer; also Baron Home, Baron of Dunglass, and Baron Douglas.

Home (Douglas-Home), family name of Earl of Home.
Hoo, Baron, title borne by Earl of Jersey.
Hood, family name of Viscounts Bridport and Hood.

HOOD, VISCOUNT. (Hood.)



With favourable winds.

FRANCIS WHELER HOOD, 4th Viscount, and a Baronet; *b.* July 4th, 1838; *s.* 1846; formerly Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards; served in Crimea (medal with clasp); is a D.L. and a J.P. for Warwickshire: *m.* 1865, Edith, dau. of Arthur W. Ward, Esq., of Calverley, Tunbridge Wells, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th erminois, three cats-a-mountain passant guardant, in pale azure, each charged on the body with an ermine spot or, *Tibbets*; 2nd and 3rd azure, a frette argent, on a chief or, three crescents sable, *Hood*. *Crests.*—1st, a demi cat-a-mountain guardant azure, gorged with a collar gemelle, and charged on the body with three ermine spots, two and one, or; 2nd, a Cornish chough sable, in front of an anchor, in bend sinister, or. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a merman, holding in the right hand a trident; *sinister*, a mermaid, holding in the left hand a looking-glass.

Residence,—10, Chesterfield Street, May Fair, W. *Clubs*,—United Service, Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. GROSVENOR ARTHUR ALEXANDER, *b.* Nov. 13th, 1868; is Capt. 1st Batn. Grenadier Guards; served in S. Africa 1900 as D.A.A.G.

Hon. Horace Lambert Alexander, *R.N.*, *b.* 1870; became Lieut. 1890, and Com. 1898; served with Flotilla on the Nile 1897 and 1898 (mentioned in despatches, 4th class Medjidie, promoted Com.).

Hon. Neville Albert, *b.* 1872; ed. Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Capt. R.A.; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches).

Hon. Francis George, *b.* 1880; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R.E.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mabel Edith (*Baroness Ashburton*), *b.* 1866: *m.* 1889, the 5th Baron Ashburton. *Residence*,—The Grange, Alresford, Hants.

Hon. Dorothy Violet, *b.* 1877.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Albert, *b.* 1841; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade: *m.* 1868, Julia Jane, only dau. of Thomas Wynn Hornby, Esq., of The Hook, Fareham [see Sheffield, Bt.], and has issue living, Samuel Wynn Hornby, *b.* 1869,—Albert Oscar, *b.* 1870,—Edward, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1900, Nora Eveleen, only dau. of the late Richard Mahony, Esq., D.L., of Dromore Castle, co. Kerry,—Alexander Frank, *b.* 1874; is Lieut. 3rd Vol. Batn. E. Surrey Regt.,—Robert Valentine, *b.* 1876,—Emily Beryl Sissy (*Baroness Digby*), *b.* 1871: *m.* 1893, the 10th Baron Digby,—Marguerite Jenny, *b.* 1881. *Residence*,—Xela, Guildford Road, Woking, Surrey. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

Hon. Alexander Frederick, *b.* 1843; ed. at Eton; has been Lieut. R.N. and Lieut. 15th Hussars; is a J.P. for E. and W. Ridings of York: *m.* 1870, Ethel Cecilia, dau. of the late Algernon Charles Heber-Percy, Esq. [see D. Northumberland, colls.], and has issue living, Charles Hugh, *b.* 1877: ed. at Haileybury, and at Roy. Naval Coll., Greenwich; is Capt. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900 as A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. H. L. Smith-Dorrien, D.S.O. (mentioned in despatches),—Grosvenor Percy, *b.* 1882; ed. at Haileybury; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Border Regt.,—Sibell Ethel, *b.* 1875,—Gertrude Margaret, *b.* 1879. *Residence*,—Airmyn Hall, Goole, Yorkshire. *Club*,—White's.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF THIRD VISCOUNT.

Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Sir Graham Eden Hamond, 2nd Bt. [see Hamond-Græme, Bt.]: *m.* 1842, the Hon. Francis Grosvenor Hood, who *d.* 1854. *Residence*,—Heathfield, Freshwater, Isle of Wight.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD VISCOUNT.

MARY ISABELLA (*Viscountess Hood*), dau. of the late Richard Tibbits, Esq., of Barton Seagrave: *m.* 1st, 1837, the 3rd Viscount Hood, who *d.* 1846; 2ndly, 1849, George Hall, Esq. [see B. Sondes, colls.], of Portslade, Sussex, who *d.* 1854; 3rdly, 1858, John Borlase Maunsell, Esq., who *d.* 1902, having by royal license assumed the surname of Tibbits, in lieu of his patronymic. *Residences*,—Barton Seagrave, Kettering; Rothwell Grange, Kettering.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

The Hon. Samuel Hood, 2nd son of 2nd Viscount, succeeded (by special remainder) his grand-uncle as 2nd Baron Bridport [see V. Bridport].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Adm. Sir* SAMUEL Hood, *G.C.B.*, a celebrated Naval Commander; cr. a Bt. 1778, *Baron Hood*, of Catherington, co. Hants (peerage of Ireland) 1782, and *Viscount Hood* (peerage of Great Britain) 1796; his wife Susannah, who *d.* 1806, dau. of Edward Linzee, of Portsmouth, was cr. *Baroness Hood*, of Catherington, co. Hants (peerage of Great Britain) 1795; *d.* 1816; *s.* by his son [2] HENRY, 2nd Viscount, who had in 1806 *s.* his mother as 2nd Baron Hood (cr. 1795); *d.* 1836; *s.* by his grandson [3] SAMUEL, 3rd Viscount; *b.* 1808; assumed the additional name of Tibbits by royal license 1840: *m.* 1837, Mary Isabella, dau. and heiress of Richard John Tibbits, Esq., of Barton Seagrave; *d.* 1846; *s.* by his son [4] FRANCIS WHELER, 4th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Hood.

HOOD OF AVALON, BARONY OF. (Hood.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Emily Isabel: *m.* 1888, Francis Alexander MacKinnon, Esq., J.P., D.L., and has issue living, Alexander Hood, *b.* 1892,—Arthur Avalon, *b.* 1893,—Aline Emily Hood, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—44, Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone.

Hon. Fanny Sophia.

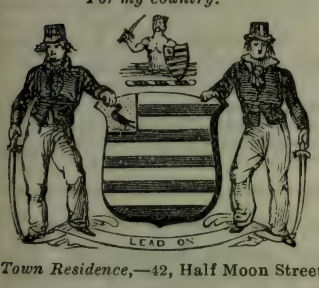
WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Fanny Henrietta (*Baroness Hood of Avalon*), dau. of Col. Sir Charles Fitzroy Maclean, 9th Bt.: *m.* 1855, the 1st Baron Hood of Avalon, who *d.* 1901, when the title became ext. *Residence*,—19, Queen's Gate Place, S.W.

Hope, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Linlithgow.
,, family name of Marquess of Linlithgow.
Hopetoun, Earl of, son of Marquess of Linlithgow.
Hore (Hore-Ruthven), family name of Baron Ruthven.
Horsley-Beresford, ,, ,, ,, Decies.

HOTHAM, BARON. (Hotham.)

Pro patriâ.
For my country.



JOHN HOTHAM, 5th Baron, and 15th Baronet; *b.* May 13th, 1838; *s.* 1872; formerly an officer in R.N.; served in Crimean War 1854-6 (medal with clasp and Baltic and Turkish medals); was High Sheriff of Yorkshire 1884; is a D.L. for Yorkshire.

Patron of four livings.—Dalton Holme R., Etton R., Hutton Cranswick V., Beswick P.C., Yorkshire.

Arms,—Barry of ten argent and azure; on a canton or, a Cornish chough proper. *Crest*,—Out of waves of the sea a demi-man naked, holding a sword erect proper, and having on the left arm a shield of the arms of Hotham. *Supporters*,—Two sailors habited proper, and resting their exterior hands on a cutlass point downwards.

Seats,—Dalton Hall, and Scorbrough Hall, Beverley. *Town Residence*,—42, Half Moon Street, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Yorkshire.

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's daughter* 1872.)

Hon. Susan Frances, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1877, the Rev. Alexander Cosby Jackson, and has issue living, Augusta Frances, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—18, Chester Terrace, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Frederick Hotham, 2nd son of 2nd Baron:—

Issue of the late Rev. William Francis Hotham, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1855, Emma, who *d.* 1900, dau. of the late John Carbonell, Esq.:—

FREDERICK WILLIAM, *b.* March 19th, 1863: *m.* 1902, Benita, dau. of the late Thomas Sanders, Esq., of Sanders Park, Charleville, co. Cork. *Clubs*,—St. Stephen's, Junior Constitutional.——Frances Emma, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1889, the Very Rev. Edward Reid Currie, D.D., Dean of Battle. *Residence*.—The Deanery, Battle, Sussex.

Grandchildren of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. Sir Henry Hotham, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. Frederick Harry Hotham, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1851, Eleanor, dau. of Robert Gosling, Esq., of Botley's Park, Surrey:—

Henry Edward, *b.* 1855; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles); served in Gaika War 1878, and throughout Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1896, Ethel Lindsay, dau. of C. L. Wood, Esq., of Freeland, Perthshire, and has issue living, Henry Frederick, *b.* 1899,—Eleanor Ethel, *b.* 1897,—Elizabeth Dulcie, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Tixover Hall, Stamford. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Algernon John, *R.N.*, *b.* 1863; became Lieut. 1886, and Com. 1899.——Francis Herbert, *b.* 1865; is Capt. 1st Batn. The Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.) ——Robert Harry, *b.* 1874.——Eleanor Frances, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1878, William St. Andrew Rouse-Boughton, Esq., el. son of Sir Charles Henry Rouse-Boughton, 11th Bt. *Residence*,—Fishmore, Ludlow.——Georgina Amelia, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1889, Arthur Devereux Cripps, Esq. *Residence*,—

Highfields, Marlow, Bucks.——Emily, Harriet, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1885, Lyde Ernest George Benson, Esq., Bar.-at-law, and has issue living, Lyde, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—Larden Cottage, Much Wenlock.——Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1870. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. Sir Henry Hotham, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., 3rd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1777, *d.* 1833: *m.* 1816, Lady Frances Anne Juliana Rous, who *d.* 1859, dau. of 1st Earl of Stradbroke:—

Beaumont Williams, *b.* 1825; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Grenadier Guards, and Capt. S. Cork Militia; was H.M.'s Consul and Post Office Agent at Calais 1859-82: *m.* 1855, Charlotte Amelia, dau. of the late Adm. George Frederick Rich, and has issue living, *Rev.* Charles George Beaumont (of Theydon Priory, Essex), *b.* 1858; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1881, M.A. 1885); formerly R. of Theydon Garnon, Essex: *m.* 1891, Laura, dau. of Sir Charles Cunliffe Smith, 3rd Bt.,—John Henry Beaumont, *b.* 1866; ed. at Eton,—Frances Charlotte Agnes, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1882, Collingwood Lindsay Wood, Esq., of Freeland, Forgandenny, N.B., and has issue living, Frances Charlotte Lindsay *b.* 1883, Evelyn Alice Lindsay *b.* 1884,—Alice Caroline, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1879, Col. Eustace Beaumont Burnaby, formerly of 10th Foot, and has issue living, Eustace Hotham *b.* 1880; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Gloucestershire Regt., Alice Muriel *b.* 1881, Olive *b.* 1884, Winifred Emily *b.* 1886,—Mary Eleanor (*Hon. Mrs. Rollo*), *b.* 1860: *m.* 1882, the Hon. William Charles Wordsworth Rollo, el. son of 10th Baron Rollo,—Margaret, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1890, Capt. Richard Dacre Vincent, formerly 1st Batn. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers, and has issue living, Richard Beaumont *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—4, Eaton Gardens, Hove, Brighton. *Clubs*,—Guards', Constitutional.

Grandson of the late Lieut.-Col. George Hotham, eldest son of Gen. George Hotham, brother of 1st and 2nd Barons:—

Issue of the late Capt. George Hotham, R.E., *b.* 1796, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1st, 18—, Caroline, who *d.* 1830, dau. of Richard Watt, Esq., of Bishop's Burton, Yorkshire; 2ndly, 1844, Amelia, who *d.* 1885, dau. of Francis Ramsden-Hawksworth, Esq.:—

Richard, *b.* 1832; formerly Major 11th Foot. *Residence*,—18, St. James's Street, S.W.

Issue of the late Capt. John Hotham, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1st, 1842, Maria Elizabeth, who *d.* 1853, dau. of Henry Thompson, Esq., of Burton Grange, York; 2ndly, 1855, Mary dau. of the Rev. Dawson Richardson Roundell, of Gledstone Hall, Yorkshire:—

(By 1st marriage) *Sir* Charles Frederick, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *b.* 1843; became Capt. R.N. 1871, Rear-Adm. 1888, Vice-Adm. 1893, and Adm. 1899; served with Naval Brig. during New Zealand Wars 1860-61 and 1863-4 (severely wounded, specially promoted); commanded the "Alexandra" flag-ship at bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (medal and 3rd class Osmanieh); formerly a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria: was a Junior Lord of the Admiralty 1888-9, and Com.-in-Ch. of Pacific Station 1890-92, and at Sheerness 1897-9; appointed Com.-in-Ch. at Portsmouth 1900; C.B. (Mil.) 1882, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1895, G.C.V.O. 1901, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1902: *m.* 1872, Margaret, dau. of David Milne-Home, Esq., of Milne Graden, Berwickshire, and has issue living, John Beaumont, *b.* 1874; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1896); is a Clerk in the House of Lords,—Alan Geoffrey, *R.N.*, *b.* 1876; became a Lieut. 1896,—Jean, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1897, Charles William Forbes, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Callandar, Falkirk, N.B., and has issue living, William Dudley Henry Charles *b.* 1902, Marion Edith Georgina *b.* 1898, Margaret Lilian May *b.* 1900, Agnes Marjorie Katherine *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Portsmouth; St. Mary's, Beverley; 20, Warwick Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Army and Navy, Marlborough, Yorkshire, New (Edinburgh).——John, *b.* 1851; is Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. R.A.; served in S. Africa 1901-2, in Remount Depart.: *m.* 1889, Rose Florence, dau. of the Hon. Bernard Matthew Ward [see V. Bangor], and has issue living, Charles Ernest, *b.* 1891.——(By 2nd marriage) George, *b.* 1856.——(By 1st marriage) Caroline Emily, *b.* 184-.——Fanny, *b.* 184-.——Gertrude, *b.* 184-. *Residence*,—56, Belgrave Road, S.W.——(By 2nd marriage) Mary, *b.* 1857.——Lucy, *b.* 186-. *Residence*,—Scaptoft, Bawtry.

Grandchildren of the late Adm. Sir William Hotham, G.C.B., 2nd son of the late Gen. George Hotham (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Edwin Hotham, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1838, Harriet, who *d.* 1891, dau. of Sir John Geers Cotterell, 1st Bt.:—

Stephen, *b.* 1844; formerly in Bengal N.I.; served through Abyssinian Campaign 1867. *Residence*,—Jueuman, Argentine Republic.——Montagu Conyers, *b.* 1850. *m.* 1883, Francisca Rosa Pizarro, and has issue living, Edwin, *b.* 18—,—Harriett, *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—F. C. Central de Cordoba, Cordoba, Argentine Republic.——Anne, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1st, 1876, John St. Vincent Parker-Jervis, Esq., who *d.* 1892 [V. St. Vincent]; 2ndly, 1896, the Rev. John Spence, D.D. *Residence*,—St. Mary's Rectory, Belfast.

Issue of the late Com. John William Hotham, R.N., *b.* 1809, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1st, 1838, Sarah Eliza, who *d.* 1871, dau. of William Hawksley, Esq., of Bath; 2ndly, 1874, Matilda Anne, who *d.* 1896, dau. of Dennis Hollingworth, Esq., of Hollingworth Hall, Cheshire:—

Rev. Frederick William, *b.* 1844; is R. of Cricket Malherbie. *Residence*,—Cricket Malherbie Rectory, near Ilminster.——Rosetta Anne, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1860, Coventry Warrington Carew, Esq., who *d.* 1889, and has issue living, Rose Maud, *b.* 1861.—Blanche Caroline Annie, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1895, the Rev. William Henry Parr Greswell, R. of Dodington, near Bridgwater. *Residence*,—The Cottage, Crowcombe, Taunton.——Louisa Augusta, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1873, Albert William Sergison, Esq. *Residence*,—

Charles Ernest Hotham, Esq., son of the late Com. John William Hotham, R.N. (ante), *b.* 1855, *d.s.p.* 1881, having *m.* 1881, Mary Louisa (now of Yerton, Double Hay, Sydney, N.S. Wales), dau. of the late Thomas Robertson, Esq., of Lansdowne Hurwod, Sydney, N.S. Wales.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Edwin Hotham (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. William Charles Hotham, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1881, Aileen Agnes, who *d.* 1884, dau. of Capt. George O'Brien Theodore Carew, C.I.E.:—

John Clarence, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. 4th Vol. Batn. Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent. Regt.——William Montagu, *b.* 1884.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* John Hotham, Knt. (a descendant of Sir John de Trehouse, or "Tregos," whose great-grandson, Peter, assumed the surname of Hotham), Gov. of Hull, *temp.* Charles I., cr. a Bt. 1621; he and his el. son being discovered in correspondence with

the Royalists were tried by Court Martial at the Guildhall, sentenced to death and beheaded on Tower Hill 1644; *s.* by his grandson [2] *Sir* JOHN, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1689; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* JOHN, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1691; *s.* by his cousin [4] *Sir* CHARLES, 4th Bt.; M.P. for Beverley; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* CHARLES, 5th Bt.; M.P. for Beverley, and a Groom of the Bedchamber; *d.* 1737; *s.* by his son [6] *Sir* CHARLES, 6th Bt.; a Groom of the Bedchamber; *d.* 1767; *s.* by his uncle [7] *Sir* BEAUMONT, 7th Bt.; *d.* 1771; *s.* by his el. son [8] *Sir* CHARLES, *K.B.*, 8th Bt.; *d.* 1794; *s.* by his brother [9] *Rt. Rev. Sir* JOHN, 9th Bt., Lord Bishop of Clogher; *d.* 1795; *s.* by his son [10] *Sir* CHARLES, 10th Bt.; *s.* by his uncle [11] WILLIAM, 11th Bt., 3rd son of 7th Bt.; a distinguished Adm.; cr. *Baron Hotham*, of South Dalton (peerage of Ireland) 1797, with remainder to the heirs male of his father; *d.* unmarried 1813; *s.* by his brother [12] BEAUMONT, *K.B.*, 2nd Baron; a Baron of the Court of Exchequer; *d.* 1814; *s.* by his grandson [13] BEAUMONT, 3rd Baron; a Gen. in the Army; served at Waterloo; M.P. for Leominster 1820-41, and for E. Riding of York 1841-68; *d.* unmarried 1870; *s.* by his nephew [14] CHARLES, 4th Baron, son of Rear-Adm. George Frederick (brother of 3rd Baron), by Lady Susan Maria O'Bryen, el. dau. and co-heir of 2nd Marquess of Thomond; served with 18th Foot in Crimean Campaign 1855 (wounded); *d.* unmarried 1872; *s.* by his brother [15] JOHN, 5th Baron and present peer.

HOTHFIELD, BARON. (Tufton.)



The bird flies to its own.

HENRY JAMES TUFTON, 1st Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* June 4th, 1844; *s.* as 2nd Baronet 1871; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; naturalized by Act of Parliament 1851; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Kent, Lord-Lieut. of Westmorland (High Sheriff 1874), and Vice-Adm. of Coast of Cumberland and Westmorland; formerly Lieut. E. Kent Imperial Yeo.; unsuccessfully contested E. Kent (*L*) April and Nov. 1868, and Feb. 1874, and Westmorland 1880; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1886; elected Mayor of Appleby 1895; cr. *Baron Hothfield*, of Hothfield, co. Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1881: *m.* 1872, Alice Harriet Argyll, dau. of the Rev. William James Stracey M.A. [see Stracey, Bt., colls.], and has issue.

Patron of eleven livings,—Brougham R., Dufton R., Stainmore V., Mallestang V., Kirkby Thore R., Temple Sowerby P.C., Long Marton R., Milburne R., Westmorland; Silsden V., Yorkshire; Eyam R., Derbyshire; Hothfield R., Kent.

Arms,—Sable, an eagle displayed ermine, within a bordure wavy or. *Crest*,—A sea lion sejant argent. *Supporters*,—On either side an eagle ermine, gorged with a collar gules, pendant therefrom an escutcheon of the arms of Tufton.

Seats,—Appleby Castle, Westmorland; Hothfield Place, Ashford, Kent; Skipton Castle, Yorkshire. *Town Residence*—2, Chesterfield Gardens, May Fair, W. *Clubs*,—Garrick, Turf, Beefsteak, Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JOHN SACKVILLE RICHARD, *b.* Nov. 8th, 1873; formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards; is a J.P. and D.L. for Westmoreland, and Capt. 3rd Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt.: *m.* 1896, Lady Ierne Louisa Arundel Hastings, dau. of 13th Earl of Huntingdon, and has issue living, Henry Hastings Sackville Thanet, *b.* 1897,—Patricia Ierne Wilmot, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Mattersey Hall, Bawtry, Yorkshire. *Clubs*,—Cavalry, Pratt's.

Hon. Sackville Philip, *b.* 1875. *Club*,—Carlton.

Hon. Charles Henry, *b.* 1879; is 3rd Sec. in Diplo. Ser.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Rosamond, *b.* 1877.

BROTHERS LIVING. (In remainder to Baronetcy.)

Alfred Charles, *b.* 1852; ed. at Eton, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1874); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1876; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Westmorland; unsuccessfully contested Westmoreland, N., or Appleby, Div. (*L G*) 1892: *m.* 1876, Edith Sophia Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. William John Deane, R. of Ashen, and has issue living, Harold Richard, *b.* 1877,—Cecil George, *b.* 1880,—Alfred Guy, *b.* 1889,—Violet Alice, *b.* 1882,—Norah, *b.* 1884,—Kathleen Edith, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—56, Leinster Square, W. *Chambers*,—2, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Club*,—Reform.

George Richard, *b.* 1856; formerly Capt. 5th Lancers. *Residence*,—

SISTER LIVING.

Theresa Elizabeth, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1870, the Count de Chazelle. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSOR.—[1] RICHARD Tufton, *b.* at Verdun, France, 1813; *s.* by demise to the estates of Henry, 11th and last Earl Thanet, and was with his family naturalized 1849; cr. a Bt. 1851: *m.* 1843, Adelaide Amelie Lacour; *d.* 1871; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* HENRY JAMES, 2nd Bt.; cr. *Baron Hothfield*, of Hothfield, co. Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1881.

Houghton, Baron, title borne by Earl of Crewe.

Hovell (Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce), family name of Baron Thurlow.

Howard, Baron, title borne by Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire.

HOWARD DE WALDEN, BARON. (Ellis.)



Not who, but how.

THOMAS EVELYN ELLIS, 8th Baron; *b.* May 9th, 1880; *s.* 1899; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars; is Capt. 2nd County of London Imperial Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (medal).

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st erminois, a cross sable, charged with five crescents argent, *Ellis;* 2nd gules, on a bend argent, three trefoils slipped vert, *Hervey;* 3rd gules, two lions passant argent, ducally crowned or, *Felton;* 4th gules, a bend between six cross crosslets fitchée argent; on the bend an escutcheon or, charged with a demi-lion-rampant, erased and pierced through the mouth with an arrow, within a double tressure flory counterflory all gules, *Howard.* Crests.—On a mount vert, a goat's head erased argent. Supporters.—Two lions argent, each charged on the neck with three trefoils slipped vert, within a collar gules.

Residence,—Seaford House, 37, Belgrave Square, S.W.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 6th Baron.*)

Rev. the Hon. WILLIAM CHARLES, *b.* July 22nd, 1835; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1858, M.A. 1860); is R. of Bothal: *m.* 1873, Henrietta Elizabeth, el. dau. of Henry Metcalf Ames, Esq., of Linden, Morpeth, and has issue living, Henry Guysulf Bertram, *b.* 1875,—Humphrey Cadogan, *b.* 1879,—Francis Bevis, *b.* 1883,—Roland Arthur, *b.* 1884,—Lucy Henrietta Katharine, *b.* 1876,—Henrietta Christobel, *b.* 1886. *Residence,*—Bothalhaugh, Morpeth. *Clubs,*—Athenæum, Northumberland and Northern Counties.

Hon. Charles Arthur, *b.* 1839; ed. at Harrow, and at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1871); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1868. *Residences,*—36, Piccadilly, W.; Frensham Hall, Shottermill. *Clubs,*—Marlborough, Travellers', Arthur's, St. James's.

Hon. Evelyn Henry, *b.* 1843; formerly in R.N.: *m.* 1882, Alberta, el. dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Arthur Edward Hardinge, K.C.B., C.I.E. [see V. Hardinge, colls.], and has issue living, Arthur, *b.* 1894,—Mary, *b.* 1888. *Residences,*—Rosenau, near Datchet; 35, Portland Place, W.; St. James's House, West Malvern. *Clubs,*—Arthur's, St. James's, Marlborough.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 6th Baron.*)

Hon. Harriet Georgiana, *b.* 1831: *m.* 1875, Michael Angelo Caetani, Duca di Sermoneta (Grand Collare della SS. Annunziata), who *d.* 1882. *Residence,*—22, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH BARON.

BLANCHE (*Baroness Howard de Walden*), dau. of the late William Holden, Esq.: *m.* 1876, the 7th Baron (from whom she obtained a judicial separation 1893), who *d.* 1899. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Augustus Frederick Ellis, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Baron Seaford, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1841: *m.* 1828, Mary Frances Thurlow, who *d.* 1851, dau. of Sir David Cunynghame, 5th Bt.:—

Charles David Cunynghame, *b.* 1833; formerly Major 60th Rifles; served in Kaffir War 1851-3 (medal), with Turkish Contingent in Crimea 1855-6 (Turkish medal), and in Oude Campaign 1858 (medal): *m.* 1859, Emily, dau. of Sir Guy Campbell, C.B., 1st Bt., and has issue living, Augustus Frederick Guy (of Fort George Pen, Jamaica), *b.* 1868: *m.* 1899, Mary Agnes, dau. of the Hon. Henry Westmoreland- of Jamaica, and widow of the Hon. E. G. Levy, of Jamaica,—Mary Pamela: *m.* 1889, as his second wife, Col. David Milne Home, J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1901, of Wedderburn and Paxton, Berwickshire, and has issue living, Charles Alexander *b.* 1891,—Helen Louisa Georgina: *m.* 1885, James Grahame Stewart, Esq., of Branksome Chine House, Bournemouth, West, and 13, Rue du Lycée, Pau, France, and has issue living, a son *b.* 1897, a dau. *b.* 1899,—Lucy Emily Madeline. *Residences,* —La Luquette, Hyères, Var, France; Branksome Chine House, near Bournemouth. *Club,*—United Service.——*Sir* Arthur Edward Augustus, *G.C.V.O., C.S.I., b.* 1837; formerly Col. Grenadier Guards (h.-p.); Maj.-Gen. 1888; retired 1893; served in Crimea 1855 (medal with clasps, and Sardinian and Turkish medals); was Equerry to H.R.H. the Duchess of Cambridge 1864-6, and to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1866-99, and an Extra Equerry to H.R.H. Prince of Wales 1899-1901; and Sergeant-at-Arms in Ordinary to House of Lords 1898-1901, since when he has been Comptroller of Accounts in Lord Chamberlain's Depart., and an Extra Equerry to H.M. King Edward VII.; is a Knight of Grand Cross of Dannebrog of Denmark; C.S.I. 1876, K.C.V.O. 1897, G.C.V.O. 1902: *m.* 1864, the Hon. Mina Labouchere, dau. of 1st Baron Taunton, and has issue living, Henry Arthur Augustus, *b.* 1866,—Gerald Montagu Augustus, *b.* 1872; formerly a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria; is Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own): served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at relief of Ladysmith, and at action of Vaal Kranz (wounded, medal with four clasps),—Mary Evelyn, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1885, Ralph Sneyd, Esq., of Keele Hall, Newcastle-under-Lyne,—Albertha Lily Magdalen, *b.* 1868,—Alexandra Mina (*Lady Hardinge*), *b.* 1870: *m.* 1899, Sir Arthur Henry Hardinge, K.C.M.G., C.B., British Min. at Teheran [see V. Hardinge, colls.],—Evelyn Mary: *m.* 1898, Walter William Kerr, Esq. [see M. Lothian, colls.],—Dorothy: *m.* 1899, Charles Theodore Halswell Kemeys-Tynte, Esq., of Cefn Mably, Cardiff, and Halswell, Bridgwater. *Residence,*—29, Portland Place, W. *Clubs,*—Marlborough, Turf, Travellers'.——Mary Georgiana Frances (*Hon. Lady Hardinge*), *b.* 1836; was a Woman of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales 1865-1901: *m.* 1858, Gen. the Hon. Sir Arthur Edward Hardinge, K.C.B., C.I.E., who *d.* 1892 [see V. Hardinge]. *Residences,*—British Legation, Teheran; Bencombe, Dursley, Gloucestershire.——Annie Eliza Margaret (*Lady Mansfield*), *b.* 1839: *m.* 1859, Col. Sir Charles

Edward Mansfield, K.C.M.G., and has issue living, John Charles Ellis, *b.* 1860,—Frederick Henry Edward, *b.* 1864,—Mildred Mary Blanche.——Augusta Louisa Caroline (*Baroness Monson*), *b.* 1841; is a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Edinburgh (Duchess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha): *m.* 1861, the 8th Baron Monson, C.V.O., who *d.* 1900. *Residences,*—The King's Cottage, Kew; 7, Borgo San Jacopo, Florence, Italy.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Lord* THOMAS Howard, *K.G., P.C.*, el. son of 4th Duke of Norfolk by his 2nd marriage with Margaret, dau. and heiress of Thomas, K.G., 1st and last Baron Audley of Walden; summoned to Parliament of England as Baron *Howard of Walden* 1597, and cr. *Earl of Suffolk* (peerage of England) 1603 (see E. Suffolk); *d.* 1626; *s.* by his son [2] THEOPHILUS, *K.G., P.C.*, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1640; *s.* by his son [3] JAMES, *K.B.*, 3rd Earl; *d.* without male issue, when the earldom devolved upon his brother, and the barony became abeyant between his daus. Essex and Elizabeth; in 1784 the abeyance was terminated in favour of the descendant of Essex [4] *Field Marshal Sir* JOHN GRIFFIN Whitwell-Griffin, *K.B.*, 4th Baron; cr. *Baron Braybrooke* (peerage of Great Britain) 1788; twice *m.*, but *d.s.p.* 1797, when the Barony of Braybrooke devolved in terms of the remainder upon his kinsman [see B. Braybrooke), and the Barony of Howard of Walden reverted to the heir male of Elizabeth (ante) [5] *The Right Rev.* FREDERICK AUGUSTUS Hervey, 4th Earl of Bristol (see M. Bristol); *d.* 1803; when the earldom passed to his 2nd son, and the Barony of Howard of Walden reverted to his great-grandson [6] CHARLES AUGUSTUS, *G.C.B.*, 6th Baron, grandson of John Augustus, Lord Hervey, whose dau. Elizabeth Catherine Caroline *m.* Charles Rose Ellis, who *d.* 1845, having been cr. *Baron Seaford*, of Seaford, co. Sussex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1826; *b.* 1799; was Min. Plen. at Stockholm 1832-3, at Lisbon 1833-46, and at Brussels 1846-68: *m.* 1828, Lady Lucy Cavendish-Bentinck, dau. of 4th Duke of Portland; *d.* 1868; *s.* by his son [7] FREDERICK GEORGE, 7th Baron Howard de Walden, and 3rd Baron Seaford, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1876, Blanche (who obtained a judicial separation 1893), dau. of the late William Holden, Esq.; *d.* 1899; *s.* by his son [8] THOMAS EVELYN, 8th Baron Howard de Walden, 4th Baron Seaford, and present peer; also Baron Seaford.

Howard, family name of Earls of Carlisle, Effingham, Suffolk, and Wicklow.

,, (Fitzalan-Howard), surname of Duke of Norfolk, and of Baron Howard of Glossop.

,, of Effingham, Baron, title borne by Earl of Effingham.

HOWARD OF GLOSSOP, BARON. (Fitzalan-Howard.)



Virtue alone is invincible.

FRANCIS EDWARD FITZALAN-HOWARD, 2nd Baron; *b.* May 9th, 1859; *s.* 1883; ed. at Oratory School, Edgbaston; is a J.P. for Derbyshire, and a D.L. of co. Inverness: *m.* 1st, 1883, Clara Louisa, who *d.* 1887, dau. of the late John Greenwood, Esq., M.P., of Swarcliffe Hall, Ripley, Yorkshire: 2ndly, 1891, Hyacinthe, dau. of the late William Scott-Kerr, Esq., of Chatto and Sunlaws, Roxburghshire, and has issue.

Patron of one living—Glossop V., Derby.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st gules, on a bend between six cross crosslets argent, an escutcheon or, charged with a demi-lion rampant pierced through the mouth by an arrow, within a double tressure flory counterflory, of the first, *Howard;* 2nd gules, three lions passant guardant in pale or, in chief a label of three points throughout argent, *Brotherton;* 3rd checky, or and azure, *Warren*; 4th gules, a lion rampant or, *Fitzalan.* *Crests,*—1st, out of a ducal crown or, a pair of wings expanded gules, each charged with a bend between six cross crosslets fitchée argent; 2nd, on a chapeou gules, double ermine, a lion statant guardant, his tail extended or, gorged with a ducal crown argent; 3rd, on a mount vert, a horse passant argent, in his mouth a slip of oak fructed proper. *Supporters,—Dexter,* a lion argent; *sinister,* a horse argent, in his mouth a slip of oak fructed proper, each charged on the shoulder with a crescent gules.

Seats,—Glossop Hall, Derbyshire; Dorlin, Acharacle R.S.O., Argyllshire. *Town Residence,*—19, Rutland Gate, S.W. *Clubs,*—White's, Bachelors'.

SONS LIVING.

(*By 1st marriage.*)

Hon. BERNARD EDWARD, *b.* May 10th, 1885.

(*By 2nd marriage.*)

Hon. Philip Granville James, *b.* 1895.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

(*By 1st marriage.*)

Hon. Muriel Augusta Mary, *b.* 1884.

(*By 2nd marriage.*)

Hon. Frances Alice Mary, *b.* 1892.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Gwendoline Mary Anne (*Marchioness of Bute*), *b.* 1854: *m.* 1872, the 3rd Marquess of Bute, who *d.* 1900. *Residence,*—St. John's Lodge, Regent's Park, N.W.

Hon. Angela Mary Charlotte (*Baroness Herries*), *b.* 1855: *m.* 1875, the 14th Baron Herries. *Residences*,—Everingham Park, near York; Kinharvie, Dumfriesshire.

Hon. Alice Mary Elizabeth (*Countess of Loudoun*), *b.* 1856: *m.* 1880, the 11th Earl of Loudoun. *Residences*,—Loudoun Castle, Galston, N.B.; Willesley Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

Hon. Constance Mary Germana, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1889, Lieut.-Col. Charles Lennox Tredcroft, J.P., formerly of R.H.A., and has issue living, John Lennox, *b.* 1889,—Augusta Mary Gwendalen, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—Glen Ancrum, near Guildford.

Hon. Winifred Mary, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1888, William W. Middleton, Esq., and has issue living, Winifrede Mary Angela, *b.* 1891,—Margaret Alice Mary, *b.* 1893,—Mary Gertrude Agnes, *b.* 1896,—Ida Agatha Mary, *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—Stuart Lodge, Malvern Wells.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

WINIFRED MARY (*Baroness Howard of Glossop*), dau. of Ambrose de Lisle, Esq., of Garendon Park, Leicestershire [see B. Clifford, colls.]: *m.* 1863, as his 2nd wife, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1883. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Lord* EDWARD GEORGE Fitzalan-Howard, *P.C.*, 2nd son of 13th Duke of Norfolk; *b.* 1818; was Vice Chamberlain of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1846-52, and Dep. Earl Marshal of England 1861-3; sat as M.P. for Horsham (*L*) 1848-52, and for Arundel 1852-68; cr. *Baron Howard of Glossop* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1869: *m.* 1st, 1851, Augusta, who *d.* 1862, only dau. and heiress of the Hon. George Henry Talbot [E. Shrewsbury]; 2ndly, 1863, Winifred Mary de Lisle [see ante]; *d.* Dec. 1883; *s.* by his son [2] FRANCIS EDWARD, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Howard of Morpeth, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Carlisle.

HOWE, EARL. (Curzon-Howe.)



RICHARD GEORGE PENN CURZON-HOWE, 4th Earl; *b.* April 28th, 1861; *s.* 1900; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P. for Bucks, and Capt. Leicestershire Imperial Yeo.; was Treasurer of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1896-1900, and a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria Oct. 1900 to Jan. 1901, since when to H.M. King Edward VII.; sat as M.P. for S., or Wycombe, Div. of Buckinghamshire (*C*) 1885-1900; has Grand Cordon of Order of Leopold of Belgium: *m.* 1883, Lady Georgiana Elizabeth Spencer-Churchill, dau. of 7th Duke of Marlborough, and has issue.

Patron of eleven livings,—Acton V., Suffolk; Penn V., Penn-street V., Tyler's-green V., Little Missenden V., Bucks: Gotham R., Radcliffe-on-Soar V., Notts; Congerstone R., Shackerstone V., Twycross V., Leicestershire; Nether Whitacre R., Warwickshire.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a fesse between three wolves' heads couped sable, *Howe*; 2nd and 3rd argent, on a bend sable, three popinjays or, collared gules, *Curzon*. Crests,—1st, out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers azure, *Howe;* 2nd, a popinjay wings displayed and inverted or, collared gules, *Curzon*. Supporters,—On either side a Cornish chough proper, around the neck a plain gold chain.

Seats,—Gopsall, Atherstone, Leicestershire; Woodlands, Uxbridge, Bucks; Acton Place, Sudbury, Suffolk. *Town Residence*,—Curzon House, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Constitutional, Bachelors', Travellers', Turf, Marlborough.

SON LIVING.

FRANCIS RICHARD HENRY PENN (*Viscount Curzon*), *b.* May 1st, 1884; ed. at Eton.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Frederick Graham, *b.* 1868; appointed Hon. Attaché 1892, and a Foreign Ser. Messenger 1900: *m.* 1894, Ellis, dau. of the late Capt. Dodsworth Jeffreys, and has issue living, Chambie George William Penn, *b.* 1898,—Evelyn Ellis Isabella, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—7, Devonport Street, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs*,—White's, Junior Carlton.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Evelyn Alice, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1896, John Eyre, Esq. *Residences*,—20, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.; Great Enton, Godalming.

Lady Edith Cecilia, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1896, Harry W. Franklin, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Peter Damian, *b.* 1900,—a dau., *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—27, Emperor's Gate, S.W.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 1st Earl.*)

Hon. Henry Dugdale CURZON, *b.* 1824; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; was Capt. Leicestershire Yeo. Cav. 1856-9; is a J.P. and D.L. for Hants: *m.* 1857, Eleanor, who *d.* 1887, dau. of Major-Gen. Thomas Robert Swinburne, and has issue living, Henry, *b.* 1865,—Assheton *b.* 1876,—Nina, *b.* 1859,—Millicent, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1885, John Henry Jacob, Esq. (retired Lieut. R.N.), of The Close, Salisbury, and has issue living, John Henry *b.* 1893, Mary *b.* 1891,—Sybil, *b.* 1869. *Residence*,—East Dean, Salisbury.

Hon. William Henry CURZON, *b.* 1827; ed. at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford; formerly Major 17th Lancers; served in Crimean Campaign 1855 (medal with clasp, and Turkish medal), and in Central India 1858-9 (medal); formerly Capt. Leicestershire Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1st, 1866, Beatrice Louisa Margaret, who *d.* 1873, dau. of the late Alexander Page, Esq., of Kensington; 2ndly, 1874, Emily, dau. of the late Frederick Cowper, Esq., of Carleton Hall, Penrith, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Hilda Georgiana Susan, *b.* 1879. *Residence*,—10, Chester Square, S.W. *Club*,—Army and Navy.

Hon. Montagu CURZON, *b.* 1846; ed. at Eton; is Lieut.-Col., and Brevet Col. (h.-p.); formerly 3rd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served in Canada 1866 (medal with clasp), and with Tochi Field Force 1897 (mentioned in despatches); sat as M.P. for N. Leicestershire (*C*) 1883-5, when he was defeated for Mid. or Loughborough, Div. of Leicestershire: *m.* 1886, Esmé, dau. of the late Francis Horatio FitzRoy, Esq., of Frogmore Park, Hants [see D. Grafton, colls.], and has issue living, William Montagu, *b.* 1891,—Mary, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Garatshay, Loughborough. *Clubs*,—Turf, Naval and Military, Carlton.

Hon. Assheton Gore CURZON-HOWE, *C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1850; entered R.N. 1863, became Com. 1882, Capt. 1888, and Rear-Adm. 1901; was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1901; appointed second in command of Channel Squadron 1902; C.B. (Mil.) 1891, C.M.G. 1896, C.V.O. 1902: *m.* 1892, Alice Anne, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir John Clayton Cowell, P.C., K.C.B., and has issue living, Leicester Charles Assheton St. John, *b.* 1894,—Assheton Penn, *b.* 1898,—Victoria Alexandrina Alice, *b.* 1896. *Clubs*,—United Service, Marlborough.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Earl.*)

Lady Georgiana Charlotte (*Duchess of Beaufort*), *b.* 1825: *m.* 1845, the 8th Duke of Beaufort, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,—Stoke Park, Stapleton, near Bristol.

Lady Adelaide Ida (*Countess of Westmorland*), *b.* 1835; *m.* 1857, the 12th Earl of Westmorland, who *d.* 1891. *Residence*,—

Lady Emily Marie, *b.* 1836; is a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Alexandra: *m.* 1856, Col. Sir Robert Nigel Fitzhardinge Kingscote, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., and has issue living, Nigel Richard, Fitzhardinge, *b.* 1857,—Harriet Maud Isabella: *m.* 1880, Arthur Maitland Wilson, Esq., of Stowlangtoft, Suffolk,—Winifrid Ida (*Marchioness of Cholmondeley*): *m.* 1879, the 4th Marquess of Cholmondeley. *Residences*,—Kingscote, Wotton-under-Edge; 19, South Audley Street, W.

Lady Mary Anna (*Duchess of Abercorn*), *b.* 1848: *m.* 1869, the 2nd Duke of Abercorn. *Residences*,—Baron's Court, Newton Stewart, Ireland: Hampden House, 61, Green Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST EARL.

Augusta, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Hallifax: *m.* 1856, Col. the Hon. Ernest George Curzon, who *d.* 1885, and has issue living [see infra]. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD EARL.

ISABELLA KATHERINE (*Countess Howe*), dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. the Hon. George Anson [see E. Lichfield, colls.]: *m.* 1858, the 3rd Earl, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*,—Penn House, Amersham, Bucks; 20, Curzon Street, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

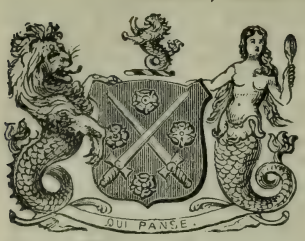
Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Ernest George Curzon, son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1856, Augusta [ante], dau. of Brig.-Gen. Hallifax:—

Ernest Charles Penn, *b.* 1856; formerly Capt. 18th Hussars: *m.* 1882, Edith, dau. of Charles Henry Basset, Esq. [see Williams, Bt., cr. 1866], and has issue living, Charles Ernest Basset Lothian, *b.* 1885,—Lorna Katherine, *b.* 1887.——Fitz-Roy Edmund Penn, *b.* 1859; is Major Roy. Irish Rifles; served with Soudan Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (mentioned in despatches), and in S. Africa 1900-1901, as D.A.A.G.——Arthur Wardlaw, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1894, Charlotte Gertrude, only dau. of R. Radcliffe, Esq., of Goderich, Ontario. *Residence*,—Goderich, Ontario, Canada.——Harriet Augusta, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1882, Thomas George Lithgow, Esq., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., and D.P.H. Lond., and has issue living, Ernest George Robert, *b.* 1883,—Thomas Richardson Penn Curzon, *b.* 1884,—Arthur Fitz-Roy, *b.* 1888,—Elizabeth Nie Constance Mary, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—Blackwell House, Farnborough, Hants.——Mary Ellen, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1888, Rev. Arthur Lewis Whitfeld, M.A., and has issue living, Arthur Noel, *b.* 1890,—Ernest Hamilton, *b.* 1894.—Gerald Herbert Penn, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Little Easton Rectory, Essex.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ASSHETON Curzon, 2nd son of Sir Nathaniel Curzon, 4th Bt. [see B. Scarsdale]: M.P. for Clitheroe 1754-77 and 1790-4; cr. *Baron Curzon*, of Penn, co. Bucks (peerage of Great Britain) 1794, and *Viscount Curzon* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1802; his only son, Assheton, M.P., *d.* 1797, having *m.* SOPHIA CHARLOTTE, who in 1799 on the death of her father, Richard, K.G., 1st and last Earl Howe (cr. 1788 *Baron Howe*, of Langar, co. Notts, peerage of Great Britain, with remainder to his daus.), became Baroness Howe; [2—3] Assheton had by his marriage with the Baroness one son RICHARD WILLIAM PENN, *P.C.*, *G.C.H.*, who in 1820 *s.* his grandfather as 2nd Viscount and Baron Curzon, and in 1836 *s.* his mother as 3rd Baron Howe; assumed the additional name of Howe by royal license 1821; cr. *Earl Howe* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821; was Lord Chamberlain to Queen Adelaide: *m.* 1st, 1820, Harriet Georgiana, who *d.* 1836, dau. of 6th Earl of Cardigan; 2ndly, 1845, Anne, who *d.* 1877, dau. of the late Adm. Sir John Gore; *d.* 1870; *s.* by his son [4] GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK LOUIS, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1821; sat as M.P. for S. Leicestershire (*C*) 1857-70; *d.* 1876; *s.* by his brother [5] RICHARD WILLIAM PENN, *G.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1822; a Gen. in the Army: Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in India 1854, and sometime A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge: *m.* 1858, Isabella Katherine, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. the Hon. George Anson; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his el. son [6] GEORGE RICHARD PENN, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Curzon, and Baron Howe.

Howick, Viscount, son of Earl Grey.
Howland, Baron, title borne by Duke of Bedford.

HOWTH, EARL OF. (St. Lawrence.) Sits as BARON.



Which healeth.

WILLIAM ULICK TRISTRAM ST. LAWRENCE, *K.P.*, 4th Earl; *b.* June 25th, 1827; *s.* 1874; ed. at Eton; was State Steward to Lords-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl of Carlisle) 1857-8, 1859-64, and (Earl of Kimberley) 1864-6, Capt. 7th Hussars 1847-50, Capt. Lancashire Hussars 1852-5, and sometime Lt.-Col. co. Dublin Militia; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Dublin; sat as M.P. for Galway (*L*) 1868-74; cr. *Baron Howth* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1881, and K.P. 1884.

Arms,—Gules: two swords in saltire, points upward, proper, pommels and hilts gold, between four roses argent. *Crest*,—A sea lion argent. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a sea lion argent; *sinister*, a mermaid proper, holding a mirror in her left hand.

Seat.—Howth Castle, Howth, co. Dublin. *Town Residence*,—54, Jermyn Street, S.W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Wellington.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Catherine Elizabeth, *b.* 1831: *m.* 1850, James Joseph Wheble, Esq., who *d.* 1884, and has issue living, James St. Lawrence, *b.* 1853; formerly Capt. R.A.,—Ernest Joseph, *b.* 1854,—Tristram Joseph, *b.* 1857; formerly Major 3rd Batn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.),—Sidney Joseph, *b.* 1863,—Leo Joseph Daniel, *b.* 1867,—Gerard Joseph, *b.* 1869,—Mary; is a nun,—Emily Catherine Mary—Ursula Mary. *Residence*,—29, Thurloe Square, S.W.

Lady Margaret, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1861, Sir Charles Compton William Domvile, 2nd Bt., who *d.* 1884. *Residence*,—Wercote, Woking.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Henrietta Eliza, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1881, Capt. Benjamin Lee Guinness, who *d.* 1900, brother of 1st Baron Ardilaun. *Residences*,—Ballard, Coombe, Kingston-on-Thames; 8, Sloane Terrace Mansions, S.W.

Lady Geraldine Digby, *b.* 1852. *Residence*,—5, Sloane Terrace Mansions, Sloane Terrace, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* AMORICUS Tristram, in 1177 effected a landing at Howth, and having defeated the Irish, obtained the lands and *Barony* (by tenure) *of Howth*; the sword with which he fought still hangs in the hall of Howth, where the family has resided since its first arrival in Ireland; he afterwards, with Sir John de Courcey, reduced the whole province of Ulster; in 1189, being in Connaught, was attacked by O'Conor, king of that province, when he and the whole of his party, consisting of 232 persons, were slain; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* NICHOLAS Fitz-Amorey, 2nd Baron, who relinquished to religious houses the conquests of his father in Ulster; *s.* by his son [3] ALMERICUS de St. Lawrence, 3rd Baron; received from King John, when Earl of Morton and Lord of Ireland, a charter confirming to him the lands of Howth; *s.* by his son [4] ADAM, 4th Baron; *s.* by his son [5] ROBERT, 5th Baron; *s.* by his son [6] NICHOLAS, 6th Baron; *s.* by his son [7] ROBERT, 7th Baron; *s.* by his son [8] ADAM, 8th Baron; *s.* by his son [9] ALMERICUS, 9th Baron; *d.* 1327; *s.* by his son [10] CHRISTOPHER, 10th Baron; *s.* by his son [11] STEPHEN, 11th Baron; *s.* by his son [12] NICHOLAS, 12th Baron; one of the Keepers of the Peace in co. Dublin; *d.* 1404; *s.* by his son [13] CHRISTOPHER, 13th Baron; *d.* 1430; *s.* by his son [14] *Sir* CHRISTOPHER, 14th Baron; one of the Justices for co. Dublin; *s.* by his son [15] *Sir* ROBERT, 15th Baron; appointed Chancellor of the Green Wax of the Exchequer 1467, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1483; *s.* by his son [16] *Sir* NICHOLAS, 16th Baron; fought at Knocktough against the Irish 1504, and headed the billmen on foot; made Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1509; *d.* 1526; *s.* by his son [17] *Sir* CHRISTOPHER, 17th Baron; *s.* by his el. son [18] EDWARD, 18th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1549; *s.* by his brother [19] *Sir* RICHARD, 19th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1558; *s.* by his brother [20] CHRISTOPHER, 20th Baron; known as the "Blind Lord"; sat in Parliaments of 1559 and 1585; *d.* 1589; *s.* by his son [21] *Sir* NICHOLAS, 21st Baron; *d.* 1606; *s.* by his son [22] *Sir* CHRISTOPHER, 22nd Baron; *d.* 1619; *s.* by his son [23] NICHOLAS, 23rd Baron; *d.* 1643; *s.* by his brother [24] THOMAS, 24th Baron; *d.* 1649; *s.* by his son [25] WILLIAM, 25th Baron; *d.* 1671; *s.* by his son [26] THOMAS, 26th Baron; sat in Parliaments of 1689 and 1692; *d.* 1727; *s.* by his son [27] WILLIAM, 27th Baron; *d.* 1748; *s.* by his son [28] THOMAS, *P.C.*, 28th Baron; cr. *Viscount St. Lawrence* and *Earl of Howth* (peerage of Ireland) 1767; *d.* 1801; *s.* by his son [29] WILLIAM, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1822; *s.* by his son [30] THOMAS, *K.P.*, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1803; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Dublin and Vice Adm. of Leinster: *m.* 1st, Lady Emily de Burgh, dau. of 13th Earl of Clanricarde; 2ndly, 1851, Henrietta Digby, who *d.* 1884, dau. of Peter Barfoot, Esq., of Midlington House, Hants; *d.* 1874; *s.* by his son [31] WILLIAM ULICK TRISTRAM, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount St. Lawrence, and Baron Howth.

Hozier, family name of Baron Newlands.

Hubbard, ,, ,, ,, Addington.

Hugessen (Knatchbull-Hugessen), family name of Baron Brabourne.

Hungerford, Baron, title borne by Earl of Loudoun.

HUNTINGDON, EARL OF. (Hastings.)



Victory is in truth.

WARNER FRANCIS JOHN PLANTAGENET HASTINGS, 14th Earl; *b.* July 8th, 1868; *s.* 1885; was a Page of Honour to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1880-81; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. the Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians); is Major 3rd Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians), and a D.L. for King's Co.: *m.* 1892. Maud Margaret, dau. of the late Sir Samuel Wilson, of 10, Grosvenor Square, W., and has issue.

Arms,—Argent: a maunch gules. *Crest*,—A bull's head erased sable, armed and ducally gorged or. *Supporters*,—Two man tigers (or lions guardant with human faces) or, the faces proper.

Seat,—Sharavogue S.O., King's co. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Pratt's, Kildare Street.

SON LIVING.

FRANCIS JOHN CLARENCE WESTENRA PLANTAGENET (*Viscount Hastings*), *b.* Jan. 31st, 1901.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Maud Kathleen Cairnes Plantagenet, *b.* 1893. *Lady* Norah Frances, *b.* 1894.

Lady Marian Ileene Mabel, *b.* 1895.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Osmond William Toone Westenra, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1896, Mary Caroline Campbell, dau. of the late D. Fox Tarratt, Esq., of Ellary, Argyllshire, and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1899,—a dau., *b.* 1900,—Helen Stuart Daubuz, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Rendcomb Manor, Cirencester.

Hon. Aubrey Craven Theophilus Robin Hood, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—Woodmancote Manor, Cirencester.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Constance Wilmot Annie, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1890, Major Sir Thomas Edward Sabine Pasley, Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.), and Adj. of its 1st Vol. Batn.

Lady Ileene Frances Cairns, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1893, Colin George Pelham Campbell, Esq., formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. Scots Guards, and has issue living, Colin Cairns Clinton, *b.* 1894,—Geordie Osmond Lorne, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Stonefield, Tarbert, Loch Fyne, Argyllshire.

Lady Ierne Louisa Arundel, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1896, the Hon. John Sackville Richard Tufton, el. son of 1st Baron Hothfield. *Residence*,—Mattersey Hall, Bawtry, Yorkshire.

Lady Rowena Grace Marion Selina, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1901, Graham Paterson, Esq., and has issue living, Kathleen Susan, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—Singapore.

Lady Wilmot Ida Noreen, *b.* 1880.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 12th Earl.*)

Lady Dorothea Frances, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1869, George Dundas Yeoman, Esq. *Residence*,—The Craigan, Crawley, Sussex.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF ELEVENTH EARL.

Mathilde Alice, dau. of W. H. Hitchcock, Esq., who in 1874 assumed the surname of Degacher: *m.* 1864, Vice-Adm. the Hon. George Fowler Hastings, C.B., who *d.* 1876, and has issue [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Myton, Warwick.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. George Fowler Hastings, C.B., 2nd son of 11th Earl, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1864, Mathilde Alice (ante), dau. of W. H. Hitchcock, Esq. (who in 1874 assumed the surname of Degacher), of St. Omer:—

Hans Francis, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1900, Edith Mary, dau. of George O. Spratt, Esq., of Lamorna, Gibraltar, and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Tangier, Morocco.——Walter Henry, *b.* 1868.——William Fowler, *b.* 1873.——Frances Alice, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1895, Gordon George William Henry, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., and has issue living, Dorothea Mabel, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Blair Lodge, Minehead, Somerset.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Edward Plantagenet Robin Hood Hastings, 3rd son of 11th Earl, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1857: *m.* 1840, Caroline Sarah, who *d.* 1890, dau. of George James Morris, Esq., B.C.S.:—

Alexander Plantagenet, *C.B.*, *b.* 1843; became Capt. R.N. 1878, Rear-Adm. 1893, and Vice-Adm. 1900; retired 1901; served during Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, and C.B.), and in Soudan 1884; was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1891-1901; C.B. (Mil.) 1882: *m.* 1885, Edith Caroline, dau. of the late Col. Frederic Blake, C.B., 33rd Regt., and has issue living, Edward George Godolphin, *b.* 1887,—Muriel Edith, *b.* 1886. *Club*,—Army and Navy.——Francis Theophilus Henry, *b.* 1850.——George Fowler, *b.* 1853; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1881).

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Richard Godolphin Hastings, 4th son of 11th Earl, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1846, Agnes, who *d.* 1872, dau. of Henry Fynes Clinton, Esq.:—

Francis Theophilus Clinton, *b.* 1850.——Charles Godolphin William, *C.I.E.*, *b.* 1854; ed. at Haileybury; entered Punjab Police 1873, and became a Dist. Sup. 1882; served with Jowaki Expedition (medal with clasp), during Afghan War (medal), and with Chitral Relief Force (medal with clasp); sometime Political Officer at Kurram; appointed Inspector-Gen. of Police, N.-W. Frontier Province 1901; C.I.E. 1897: *m.* 1882, Margaret Logie, dau. of the late Gen. Sir

James D. Macpherson, K.C.B., and has issue living, James Richard Godolphin, *b.* 1883.——Henry John Churchill, *b.* 1856.——Margaret Selina, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1870, Henry James Davidson Horne, Esq., who *d.* 1883.——Henrietta Mabel, *b.* 1852.——Lucy, *b.* 1861.——Agnes, *b.* 1865.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* WILLIAM de Hastings, Knt.; cr. *Baron Hastings*, of Ashby de la Zouch (peerage of England) 1461; as Master of the Mints at London and Calais introduced the "Noble," a gold coinage of the value of 8*s.* 4*d.*; was Ambassador in France and Lord Chamberlain; subsequently fell a victim to the Protector, Gloucester (Richard III.), and was beheaded at the Tower 1483; *s.* by his son [2] EDWARD, *K.B.* 2nd Baron, who in 1482 had been summoned to Parliament of England in right of his wife as *Baron Hungerford*, she having obtained the reversal of the attainder of her father and grandfather in the baronies of Hungerford (cr. 1462), Botreux (cr. 1368), and De Moleyns (cr. 1347); *d.* 1507; *s.* by his son [3] GEORGE, 3rd Baron; attended Henry VIII. 1513 at taking of Terouenne and Tournay; cr. *Earl of Huntingdon* (peerage of England) 1529; *d.* 1544; *s.* by his eldest son [4] FRANCIS, *K.G., P.C.*, 2nd Earl; was Lt.-Gen. and Com. in Ch. of the Army 1549, Lord-Lieut. of Rutland, Leicester, and Warwick, and Master of the Queen's Hart Hounds; *d.* 1560; *s.* by his son [5] HENRY, *K.G.*, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1595; *s.* by his brother [6] GEORGE, 4th Earl; *d.* 1605; *s.* by his grandson [7] HENRY, 5th Earl; *d.* 1643; *s.* by his son [8] FERDINANDO, 6th Earl; *d.* 1655; *s.* by his son [9] THEOPHILUS, 7th Earl; *d.* 1701; *s.* by his eldest son [10] GEORGE, 8th Earl; carried the sceptre at Coronation of Queen Anne 1702; *d.* 1705; *s.* by his half-brother [11] THEOPHILUS, 9th Earl; carried the Sword of State at Coronation of George II.; *d.* 1746; *s.* by his son [12] FRANCIS, 10th Earl: carried the Sword of State at coronation of George III.; *d.* 1789, when the Baronies of Hastings, Botreux, and De Moleyns devolved upon his eldest sister, Elizabeth, wife of 1st Earl Moira (see E. Loudoun), and the earldom became dormant, although it was assumed by the lineal descendant of the 2nd Earl, the Rev. Theophilus Henry Hastings, eldest uncle of [13] HANS FRANCIS, who took his seat as 11th Earl 1819; was Gov. of Dominica; *d.* 1828; *s.* by his son [14] FRANCIS THEOPHILUS HENRY, 12th Earl; *d.* 1875; *s.* by his son [15] FRANCIS POWER PLANTAGENET, 13th Earl; *b.* 1841: *m.* 1867, Mary Anne Wilmot, dau. of the Hon. J. C. Westenra, M.P.; *d.* May 20th, 1885; *s.* by his son [16] WARNER FRANCIS JOHN PLANTAGENET, 14th Earl and present peer.

HUNTINGFIELD, BARON. (Vanneck.)



Just and loyal.

JOSHUA CHARLES VANNECK, 4th Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* Aug. 27th, 1842; *s.* 1897; ed. at Eton; formerly Major and Col. 2nd Batn. Scots Guards; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882, and in E. Suakin 1885; is a J.P. for Suffolk.

Arms,—Argent: three bugle horns, two and one, gules and in the fesse point a torteau. *Crest*,—A bugle horn gules, between two wings elevated argent, tipped or. *Supporters*,—Two greyhounds ermine, each gorged with a collar paly of six, gules and or, and chained gold.

Seats,—Heveningham Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk. *Clubs*,—Guards', Bachelors'.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM ARCEDECKNE, *b.* Oct. 30th, 1845: *m.* 1882, Mary, 2nd dau. of William Armstrong, Esq., M.R.C.S., of Toowoomba, Queensland, and has issue living, William Charles Arcedeckne, *b.* 1883,—Andrew Nicholas Armstrong, *b.* 1890,—Louisa Medora Hermione, *b.* 1885,—Anne Mary Chaloner, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—The Cupola, Leiston, Suffolk.

Hon. Walter, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1877, Catherine Medora, dau. of William Armstrong, Esq., M.R.C.S., of Toowoomba, Queensland, and has issue living, Joshua Walter Huntingfield, *b.* 1886,—Ralph Wyndham, *b.* 1891,—Nesta Frances, *b.* 1878,—Hilda Arcedeckne, *b.* 1879,—Catherine Gladys, *b.* 1881. *Residence*,—10, Montpelier Square, S.W.

Hon. Gerard, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1878, Harriette Oakley Beatson, dau. of James Ivory, Esq., and has issue living, Harriet Louisa Cora, *b.* 1879. *Residence*,—Ashfield, N. S. Wales.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Anne, *b.* 1843. *Hon.* Frances, *b.* 1844. *Hon* Harriet Lucy, *b.* 1850.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Gerard Vanneck, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1786, *d.* 1829: *m.* 1810, Charlotte, who *d.* 1875, dau. of Robert Lovelace, Esq.:—

Maria, *b.* 1812: *m.* 1849, Michael Henry Perceval, Esq., a Retired Com. R.N., who *d.* 1890. *Residence* —

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOSHUA Vanneck, an opulent London merchant, was cr. a Bt. 1751; *d.* 1777; *s.* by his eldest son [2] *Sir* GERARD, *M.P.*, 2nd Bt.; *d.* unmarried 1791; *s.* by his brother [3] *Sir* JOSHUA, 3rd Bt., M.P. for Dunwich; cr. *Baron Huntingfield*, of Haveningham Hall (peerage of Ireland) 1796; *d.* 1816; *s.* by his eldest son [4] JOSHUA, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1778: *m.* 1st, 1810, Catherine, dau. of Chaloner Arcedeckne, Esq., of Glevering Hall, co. Suffolk; 2ndly, 1817, Lucy Anne, who *d.* 1889, dau. of Sir Charles Blois, Bt.; *d.* 1844: *s.* by his son [5] CHARLES ANDREW, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1818: *m.* 1839, Louisa, who *d.* 1898, dau. of the late Andrew Arcedeckne, Esq., of Glevering Hall, Suffolk; *d.* 1897; *s.* by his eldest son [6] JOSHUA CHARLES, 4th Baron and present peer.

Huntingtower, Baron, title borne by Earl of Dysart.

HUNTLY, MARQUESS OF. (Gordon.) Sits as BARON MELDRUM.

Bydand, Abiding.



By courage, not by stratagem.

CHARLES GORDON, 11th Marquess, *P.C.*, *LL.D.*, Premier Marquess of Scotland, and a Baronet; *b.* March 5th, 1847; *s.* 1863; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1870-73, and Capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1881; is a D.L. of cos. Aberdeen and Huntingdon, a J.P. for co. Aberdeen and Peterborough, a County Councillor for Huntingdonshire, Orton Longueville Div., and for Aberdeenshire, Aboyne and Birse Div., and Hon. Col. 5th Vol. Batn. Gordon Highlanders; elected Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ. 1890, 1893 and 1896: *m.* 1869, Amy, dau. of Sir William Cunliffe Brooks, 1st and last Bt.

Patron of three livings,—Chesterton R. with Haddon R., Orton Longueville R. with Botolph Bridge R., Waternewton R., Hunts.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st azure, three boars' heads couped or, *Gordon;* 2nd or, three lions' heads erased gules, langued azure, *Badenoch;* 3rd or, three crescents within a double tressure flory counter-flory gules, *Seton;* 4th azure, three cinquefoils argent, *Frazer*. Crest,—On a ducal coronet or, a stag's head and neck affrontée proper, attired of the first. Supporters,—Two greyhounds argent, each gorged with a collar or.

Residences,—Orton Longueville, Peterborough. *Clubs*,—Devonshire, City Liberal.

BROTHER LIVING.

Lord GRANVILLE ARMYNE, *b.* June 14th, 1856; formerly Lieut. Longford Militia: *m.* 1878, Charlotte D'Olier, who *d.* 1900, dau. of Henry Roe, Esq., formerly of Mount Annville Park, Dundrum, co. Dublin, and has issue living, Granville Cecil Douglas, *b.* 1883,—Armyne Evelyn, *b.* 1879. *Residence*,—26, Hereford Square, W. *Club*,—Turf.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Katherine, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1866, Edmund Turnor, Esq. *Residences*,—Panton Hall, Wragby; Stoke Rochford, Grantham.

Lady Evelyn Elizabeth (*Countess of Ancaster*), *b.* 1846: *m.* 1863, the 1st Earl of Ancaster. *Residences*,—Normanton Park, Stamford; Grimsthorpe, Bourne, Lincolnshire; Drummond Castle, Crieff; 12, Belgrave Square, S.W.

Lady Grace Cecilie (*Countess of Lonsdale*), *b.* 1854: *m.* 1878, the 5th Earl of Lonsdale. *Residences*,—Lowther Castle, Penrith; 14, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

Lady Margaret Ethel, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1881, the Hon. George Ralph Charles Ormsby-Gore, M.P., el. son of 2nd Baron Harlech. *Residence*,—The Lodge, Malpas, Cheshire.

Lady Elena Mary, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1885, Major George Lamplugh Wickham, formerly Roy. Horse Guards, and has issue living, John Lamplugh, *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—

Lady Ethelreda Caroline, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1884, Major Henry Wickham Wickham (formerly in Scots Guards) 3rd Bath. Northamptonshire Regt., and has issue living, Mary Ethel, *b.* 1885,—Alice Joan, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—Barnwell Castle, Oundle.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF TENTH MARQUESS.

Elizabeth Ann Phippen, dau. of William Brown, Esq., formerly of Northover, Glastonbury: *m.* 1874, Lord Esme Stuart Gordon, who *d.* 1900, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord Esme Stuart Gordon, 5th son of 10th Marquess, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1874, Elizabeth Ann Phippen (ante), dau. of William Brown, Esq., of Northover, Glastonbury:—

Beatrice Mary, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1900, Francis Henry Meade, Esq. [see E. Clanwilliam].

Issue of the late Lord Henry Gordon, 4th son of 9th Marquess, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1827, Louisa Payne, who *d.* 1867:—

Hon. Louisa Frances Charlotte (*Hon. Mrs. Ashley Ponsonby*), *b.* 1829; formerly a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria: *m.* 1857, the Hon. Ashley George John Ponsonby, son of 1st Baron de Mauley, who *d.* 1898.——Wilhelmina Gertrude Maria, *b.* 1844. *Residence*,—The Colonnade, Hampton Court Palace.——Milicent Theresa (twin), *b.* 1844. *Residence*,—The Colonnade, Hampton Court Palace.

Issue of the late Lord Cecil James Gordon-Moore, 5th son of 9th Marquess, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1841, Emily, who *d.* 1902, dau. of Maurice Crosbie Moore, Esq., of Mooresfort, co. Tipperary:—

Cecil Crosbie, *b.* 1850; formerly in R.N.: *m.* 18—, Lucy, widow of Capt. Westhead.——Arthur Henry Wyndham GORDON, *b.* 1853; formerly Lieut. 7th Vol. Batn. King's Roy. Rifles; has been Immigration Agent, British Guiana, and a Sup. of Constabulary; is Inspector-Gen. of Prisons, Mauritius: *m.* 18—.——Hubert George, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1882, Helena (who divorced him 1885), dau. of the late Thomas White, Esq., of Congelow, Yalding, Kent, and 53, Portland Place, W.——Catherine Augusta, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1869, Oriel Farnell Walton, Esq., who *d.* 1886, and has issue living, Harold Arthur Gordon, *b.* 1886,— Ethel Gordon, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1898, Com. Frederick Mortimer Barwick, Roy. Indian Marines [served in Burmah 1885-6, in E. Africa 1896, and in Egypt 1896-7],—Winifred Mary Gordon, *b.* 1878,—Constance Emily Gordon, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1901, Douglas Brooking Sanders, Esq.——Emily, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1866, Charles Robert Besley, Esq., who

d. 1896, and has issue living, Robert William Edward Gordon, *b.* 1878,—Arthur Charles Gordon, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.),—Cecily Evelyn Gordon: *m.* 1892, Henry Royston Parker, Esq., of Rothbury, Wymondham, Norfolk, and has issue living, Henry Gordon *b.* 1897, Arthur Royston *b.* 1902, Hetty Mary Evelyn *b.* 1893,—Lilias Emily Gordon: *m.* 1898, Arthur Cecil Herbert Nickisson, Esq., of 33, Brunswick Gardens, Kensington, W.,—Sybil Augusta Gordon,—Muriel Edith Gordon. *Residence*,—15, Palmeira Avenue, Hove, Brighton.——Edith, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1876, Oscar Felix Henry Cornille, Esq., and has issue living, Gabrielle Marguerite, *b.* 1881.——Agnes Cecil, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1st, 1872, James Milward, Esq., who *d.* 1879; 2ndly, 1891, Harry Leycester Powys Keck, Esq. (see B. Lilford, colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Esmé Gordon, *b.* 1873,—Margaret Gordon, *b.* 1879. *Residence*,—The Knoll, Kingston Hill, Surrey.——Adela, *b.* 1847.——Evelyn, *b.* 1849.——Philippa Jane, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1881, Thomas Dunn, Esq., and has issue living, a dau.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Lord Francis Arthur Gordon, 6th son of 9th Marquess, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1857: *m.* 1835, Isabel, who *d.* 1892, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Keir Grant:—

George Grant, *C.V.O., C.B.*, *b.* 1836; formerly Capt. and Lt.-Col. Scots Guards (h.-p. 1877); sometime Equerry and Comptroller of Household (and now an Extra Equerry) to T.R.H. Prince and Princess Christian, and Hon. Col. (formerly Comdg.) 3rd Batn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regt.); served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5, present at battles of Alma, Balaclava, and Inkerman, and siege of Sebastopol (medal with four clasps, 5th class Medjidie and Turkish medal with clasp); has Jubilee Medal with clasp, and Coronation Medal 1902; is a J.P. for cos. Berks and London, and Lieut.-Col. Roy. Scottish Reserve Regt.; C.B. (Civil) 1891, C.V.O. 1897: *m.* 1863, Constance Augusta Lennox, dau. of the late Laurence Peel, Esq. [see Peel, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Laurence George Frank, *D.S.O.* (*Club*, Caledonian), *b.* 1864; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1883, became Capt. 1893, and Major 1900; Major R.F.A.; sometime an Extra A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (E. Dufferin); served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1895, Florence Juliette, dau. of C. A. Walters, Esq., and widow of Alexander McHinch, Esq., C.I.E., and has issue living, Thelma Esme Florence *b.* 1900,—Christian Frederic, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1894, Margaret (from whom he obtained a divorce 1901), widow of F. B. Close, Esq., and has issue living, Cicely Margaret *b.* 1899,—Helena Jane, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1894, the Rev. William Henry Stone, V. of St. Mary's, Kilburn, N.W., and has issue living, a dau. *b.* 1896, a dau. *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Oakhurst, Hampstead Heath, N.W. *Club*,—United Service.——Francis Frederick, *b.* 1839; formerly a Clerk in the Admiralty: *m.* 1877, Helen Augustus Mariana, dau. of the late Rawson Hart Boddam Reid, Esq., of Stratford Place, W., and has issue living, Francis Lewis Rawson Gordon, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Gordon Highlanders; served in S. Africa 1900,—Isabel Constance Helen, *b.* 1880,—Nita Florence, *b.* 1882. *Residence*,—90, Queen's Gate, S.W. *Club*,—Carlton.——Catherine, *b.* 1837. *Residence*,—10, South Eaton Place, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—Sir Adam Gordon, Knt., of Huntly, being slain at the battle of Homildon 1402, was *s.* in his estates by his dau. [1] ELIZABETH, wife of Alexander Seton, who in conjunction with her husband obtained in 1408 from Robert, Duke of Albany, a charter of the *Baronies of Gordon* and *Huntly* with remainder to their joint heirs and to the heirs of Elizabeth; *s.* by their son [2] ALEXANDER Seton, 2nd Baron; cr. *Earl of Huntly* (peerage of Scotland) 1450, with remainder to his heirs male by his 3rd wife, and these failing to his heirs whatsoever; employed in various negotiations to the Court of England 1451-8; defeated the Earl of Crawford then in rebellion at Brechin 1452; *s.* by his son [3] GEORGE, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1470; *s.* by his son [4] ALEXANDER, *P.C.*, 3rd Earl; commanded with Lord Home the left wing of the Scotch Army at Flodden Field; was one of the Council of Regency 1517; *d.* 1523; *s.* by his grandson [5] GEORGE, 4th Earl; constituted Lord Chancellor of Scotland 1546; was killed at the retreat at the battle of Corrichie 1562; his body was afterwards produced in Parliament and a sentence of forfeiture was pronounced against him and his family; *s.* by his son [6] GEORGE; in 1563 was condemned to death for high treason, was subsequently pardoned, and in 1565 was constituted Lord Chancellor of Scotland; procured a reversal of his father's attainder 1567; *d.* 1576; *s.* by his son [7] GEORGE, 6th Earl; engaged in a treasonable correspondence with Court of Spain 1588, erected the standard of rebellion in the North 1589, and surrendered to James VI.; tried and found guilty of treason, but was released shortly afterwards on the occasion of the King's marriage; renewed his treasonable correspondence with Spain, and in conjunction with the Earl of Errol defeated the Royal Army at Strathaven 1594; in 1597 his honours were restored, and in 1599 was cr. *Marquess of Huntly* (peerage of Scotland), and between 1608-25 acquired the dignities of *Baron Badenoch, Lochaber, Strathavon, Auchindoun, Balmore, Garthie*, and *Kincardine*, *Viscount Inverness* (cr. 1600), and *Earl of Enzie* (cr. 1599), all in peerage of Scotland; *d.* 1636; *s.* by his son [7] GEORGE, 2nd Marquess, who in 1611 had received a charter of the Lordship of Badenoch and in 1632 had been cr. *Viscount Aboyne*; was a zealous adherent of Charles I., and in consequence was beheaded 1649; *s.* by his son [8] LEWIS, 3rd Marquess, who was restored to his honours and estates 1651; *s.* by his son [9] GEORGE, *P.C.*, *K.T.*, 4th Marquess; *s.* his kinsman in the baronetcy that had in 1625 been conferred upon Robert, son of Adam, 2nd son of 2nd Earl; cr. *Duke of Gordon* (peerage of Scotland) 1684; *d.* 1716; *s.* by his son [10] ALEXANDER, 2nd Duke; an earnest partisan of the Chevalier St. George, 1715; *d.* 1728; *s.* by his son [11] COSMO GEORGE, *K.T.*, 3rd Duke; a Representative Peer; *d.* 1752; *s.* by his son [12] ALEXANDER, *K.T.*, 4th Duke; cr. *Baron Gordon*, of Huntly, and *Earl of Norwich* (peerage of Great Britain) 1784; inherited the Baronies of Beauchamp, of Bletshoe (cr. 1363), and Mordaunt of Turvey (cr. 1532); *d.* 1827; *s.* by his son [13] GEORGE, *G.C.B.*, 5th Duke; a Gen. in the Army, &c., *d.* 1836, when the Dukedom, the Earldom of Norwich, and the Barony of Gordon of Huntly became extinct, the Baronies of Beauchamp and Mordaunt became abeyant, and the Marquessate and Earldom of Huntly, the Earldom of Enzie and the peerages cr. 1600, devolved upon his kinsman [14] GEORGE, *K.T.*, 9th Marquess (see note *** infra); a Representative Peer 1796-1807; *d.* 1853; *s.* by his son [15] CHARLES, 10th Marquess; *b.* 1792; M.P. for East Grinstead: *m* 2ndly, 1844, Maria Antoinette, who *d.* 1893, dau. of the Rev. Peter William Pegus, and his wife Susannah Elizabeth, Countess Dowager of Lindsey; *d.* 1863; *s.* by his son [16] CHARLES, 11th Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Huntly, Earl of Enzie, Earl of Aboyne, Viscount Inverness, Baron of Badenoch, Lochaber, Strathavon, Auchindoun, Balmore, Garthie, and Kincardine, and Baron Meldrum.

*** [1] *Lord* CHARLES Gordon, 4th son of 2nd Marquess; cr. *Earl of Aboyne* (peerage of Scotland) 1660; *d.* 1681; *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1702; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1732; *s.* by his son [4] CHARLES, 4th Earl; *d.* 1794; *s.* by his son [5] GEORGE, 5th Earl; cr. *Baron Meldrum*, of Morven, co. Aberdeen (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815; *s.* his kinsman as 9th Marquess of Huntly (ante).

Hutchinson (Hely-Hutchinson), family name of Earl of Donoughmore.
,, Viscount, title of Earl of Donoughmore on Roll of H.L.
Hyde, Lord, son of Earl of Clarendon.

HYLTON, BARON. (Jolliffe.)



As much as I can.

HYLTON GEORGE HYLTON JOLLIFFE, 3rd Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* Nov. 10th,, 1862; *s.* 1899; ed. at Eton, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. honours 1885, M.A. 1891); formerly Capt. N. Somerset Imperial Yeo.; entered Diplo. Ser. 1888, became 3rd Sec. 1890, and a 2nd Sec. 1894; retired 1895; is a J.P. and a County Alderman for Somerset; sat as M.P. for Somerset, Wells Div. (*C*) July 1895 to Oct. 1899: *m.* 1896, Lady Alice Adeliza Hervey, dau. of the 3rd Marquess of Bristol, and has issue.

Patron of four livings,—Babington R., Holcombe R., Kilmersdon V., Somerset; Chipstead R., Surrey.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, on a pile vert, three dexter hands proper, *Jolliffe*: 2nd and 3rd argent, two bars azure, *Hylton*. *Crest*,—A cubit arm erect, the hand grasping a scimitar proper. *Supporters*,—Two lions rampant azure.

Seats,—Ammerdown Park, Radstock, Bath; Merstham House, Redhill; The Heath House, Petersfield. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Bachelors', Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM GEORGE HERVEY, *b.* Dec. 2nd, 1898.
Hon. Thomas Hedworth, *b.* 1900.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Mary Lepel, *b.* 1897.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Agatha Eleanor Augusta, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1886, Hon. Ailwyn Edward Fellowes, M.P., son of 1st Baron De Ramsey. *Residence*,—Honingham Hall, Norwich.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 1st Baron*).

Hon. William Sydney Hylton, *b.* 1841; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Scots Guards, and Capt. N. Somerset Yeo. Cav.; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Hants; sat as M.P. for Petersfield (*C*) 1874-80, when he was defeated: *m.* 1870, Gertrude Henrietta, dau. of the late Richard Eaton, Esq., M.P., of Stetchworth Park, Cambridge, and has issue living,—Conyers Herbert, *b.* 1876; is a Vet. Lieut. in Army Vet. Depart.; served in S. Africa 1900-1902,—Berkeley Gerald, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Norfolk Regt.; served in S. Africa 1901-1902,—Gertrude Julia, *b.* 1871,—Maude Eleanor (twin), *b.* 1873,—Bertha Alice, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1900, Lieut. Edward Bathurst Compton, R.N., and has issue living, Sydney Henry *b.* 1901. *Residences*,—43, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.; The Heath House, Petersfield. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Guards', Bachelors', White's.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baron*).

Hon. Allada Harriot, *b.* 1831: *m.* 1853, Granville Grenville Wells, Esq., J.P., who *d.* 1901, and has issue living, Hubert Hedworth Grenville (of 3, Montagu Mansions, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*, White's, New Oxford and Cambridge), *b.* 1857: *m.* 1890, Ethel Mary, dau. of Sir John Frederick Croft, 2nd Bt., and has issue living, Yvo Hedworth Fortescue Grenville *b.* 1893, Rose Allada Grenville *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—11, Redcliffe Street, Redcliffe Gardens, S.W.

Hon. Mary Augusta (*Hon. Lady Birkbeck*), *b.* 1840: *m.* 1865, Sir Edward Birkbeck, 1st Bt. *Residences*,—Horstead Hall, Norwich; 10, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST BARON.

Leila, dau. of Sir Thomas John Tyrwhitt-Jones, 2nd Bt.: *m.* 1848, Capt. Hylton Jolliffe, who *d.* 1854, eldest son of 1st Baron, and has issue [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—17, Cranley Place, S.W.

Amy Mary, dau. of the late William Watt, Esq., of Tickton Grange, Beverley: *m.* 1871, Com. the Hon. Walter Hylton Jolliffe, R.N., who *d.* 1889. *Residence*,—Walsingham House, Piccadilly, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

ANNE (*Baroness Hylton*), dau. of Henry Lambert, Esq., of Carnagh, co. Wexford, and widow of 3rd Earl of Dunraven and Mount Earl: *m.* 1879, as his second wife, the 2nd Baron Hylton, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,—2, Lowndes Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. Hylton Jolliffe, eldest son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1848, Leila (ante), dau. of Sir Thomas John Tyrwhitt-Jones, 2nd Bt.:—

Eleanor Constance, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1871, Col. Frederic Hambleton Custance, C.B., and has issue living, Olive Eleanor (*Lady Alfred B. Douglas*), *b.* 1874: *m.* 1902, Lord Alfred Bruce Douglas, son of 8th Marquess of Queensberry,—Cecil, *b.* 1877. *Residence*,—Weston, Norwich.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] WILLIAM GEORGE HYLTON Jolliffe, *P.C.*, son of the late Rev. William John Jolliffe; *b.* 1800; sat as M.P. for Petersfield (*C*) 1830-1 and 1837-66; was Under Sec. for

Home Depart. 1852, and Joint Sec. of Treasury 1858-9; cr. a Bt. 1821, and *Baron Hylton* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1866: *m.* 1st, 1825, Eleanor, dau. of the Hon. Berkeley Paget (M. Anglesey); *d.* 1876; *s.* by his son [2] HEDWORTH HYLTON, *b.* 1829; M.P. for Wells (*C*) 1855-68: *m.* 1st, 1858, Lady Agnes Mary Georgiana Byng, who *d.* 1878, dau. of 2nd Earl of Strafford; 2ndly, 1879, Anne, dau. of Henry Lambert, Esq., of Carnagh, co. Wexford, and widow of 3rd Earl of Dunraven and Mount Earl; *d.* 1899: *s.* by his el. son [3] HYLTON GEORGE HYLTON, 3rd Baron and present peer.

IDDESLEIGH, EARL OF. (Northcote).



The Cross of Christ is my Light.

WALTER STAFFORD NORTHCOTE, *C.B.*, 2nd Earl, and a Baronet: *b.* Aug. 7th, 1845; *s.* 1887; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; was Private Sec. to his father 1867-8, and 1874-7, Commr. of Inland Revenue 1877-86, Dep. Chm. thereof 1886-92, and Chm. 1892; is a J.P. and D.L. for Devonshire; C.B. (Civil) 1887: *m.* 1868, Elizabeth Lucy, dau. of Sir Harry Stephen Meysey-Thompson, 1st Bt., and has issue.

Patron of four livings,—Dowland V., Monk's Okehampton R., and Upton Pyne R., and (with others) Paignton V. with Marldon C., Devon.

Arms.—Argent, three crosslets in bend sable. Crest.—Upon a chapeau gules, a stag trippant argent. Supporters.—Two stags proper, and pendant from the neck of each by a gold chain an escutcheon ermine, charged with a fir-cone or.

Seat,—Pynes, Exeter. *Town Residence*.—23, Manchester Square, W. *Clubs*,—Athenæum.

SON LIVING.

STAFFORD HARRY (*Viscount St. Cyres*), *b.* Aug. 29th, 1869; ed. at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford (1st class Modern History 1892, B.A. 1893, Senior Student of Ch. Ch. 1893, M.A. 1895). *Clubs*,—St. James's, Brooks's.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Rosalind Lucy, *b.* 1873.

Lady Elizabeth Mabel, *b.* 1876.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Henry Stafford, *G.C.I.E.*, *C.B.* (*Baron Northcote*), *b.* 1846; cr. a Baronet 1887, and *Baron Northcote* 1900 [see "PEERAGE"].

Rev. the Hon. John Stafford, *b.* 1850; ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., London; is V. of St. Andrew's, Westminster, and an Hon. Chap. to H.M.: *m.* 1881, Hilda Cardew, dau. of the Very Rev. F. W. Farrar, D.D., F.R.S., Dean of Canterbury, and Dep. Clerk of the Closet to H.M., and has issue living, Edward Stafford, *b.* 1884; ed. at Haileybury,—Hugh Farrar, *b.* 1886; is at Haileybury,—Henry Stafford, *b.* 1901,—Jaqueta, *b.* 1882,—Mabel Stafford, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—St. Andrew's Vicarage, Westminster, S.W.

Rev. the Hon. Arthur Francis, *b.* 1852; ed. at Rugby, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1875, M.A. 1879); is R. of Monk's Eleigh: *m.* 1st, 1877, Alice Caroline, who *d.* 1878, dau. of Edward R. Owen, Esq., of Oxford; 2ndly, 1880, Mary Arabella, who *d.* 1888, dau. of the late S. Bush Toller, Esq., Q.C.; 3rdly, 1892, Emily Catharine, dau. of the late Col. Samuel Blomefield Kekewich, of Tiverton, Devon, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Frances Mary Alice, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1899, Charles Richard Jelf, Esq.,—(by 2nd marriage) Geoffrey Alexander Stafford, *b.* 1881,—Dorothea Mary, *b.* 1882,—Beatrix Edyth, *b.* 1884,—Hester Selina Mary, *b.* 1888,—(by 3rd marriage), Evelyn Olivia Stafford, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—Monk's Eleigh Rectory, Suffolk.

Hon. Amyas Stafford, *b.* 1864; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford; is a Member of the firm of Aldis, Aldis, and Northcote, of 230, Monadock Block, Chicago: *m.* 1890, Helen May, dau. of the late James Garrard Dudley, Esq., of Frankfort, Kentucky, U.S.A., and has issue living, Dudley Stafford, *b.* 1891,—Cecilia, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—The Thorne, Great Berkhampstead, Herts. *Clubs*,—Conservative, Chicago and University (Chicago).

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Agnes Mary Cecilia, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1877, Reginald MacLeod, Esq., C.B., 2nd son of the late Norman MacLeod, Esq., MacLeod of MacLeod, and has issue living, Flora Louisa Cecilia, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1901, Hubert Walter, Esq., of 11, Devonshire Terrace, Hyde Park, W., and has issue living, Alice, *b.* 1902,—Olive Susan Miranda, *b.* 1880. *Residence*,—50, Draycott Place, S.W.

Lady Margaret Stafford, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1882, Frederick Shelley, Esq., son of the Rev. Sir Frederick Shelley, 8th Bt. *Residence*,—The Hyde, Luton, Beds.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST EARL.

CECILIA FRANCES, *C.I.* (*Countess of Iddesleigh*), sister of 1st Baron Farrer: *m.* 1843, the 1st Earl, who *d.* 1887. *Residences*.—The Hyde, Luton, Beds; 52, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Hugh Oliver Northcote, 5th son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1883, Edith Livingston, who *d.* 1887, dau. of the Hon. Hamilton Fish, of New York, U.S.A.:—

Hugh Hamilton Stafford, *b.* 1887; is at Eton Coll.——Cicely Julia Monica, *b.* 1885.

(*In remainder to Baronetcy, cr.* 1641 *only.*)

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Moubray Northcote, brother of 8th Bt., *b.* 1827, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1st, 1851, Georgiana, who *d.* 1866, dau. of Richard Ford, Esq.; 2ndly, 1867, Elinor, widow of the Rev. Frederick Pitman, and dau. of Hugh Mallet, Esq., of Ash, Devon:—

Gordon Stafford, *b.* 1852.——Richard Cecil Graham, *b.* 1858.——Francis Stafford, *b.* 1859.——Moubray Stafford, *b.* 1860.——James Allred, *b.* 1861.——George Russell, *b.* 1863; ed. at New Coll.,

Oxford (B.A. and Fellow 1886, M.A. 1889); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1891; *m.* 1901, Evelyn Maud, el. dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir William Hood Walrond, P.C., M.P., 2nd Bt. *Residence*,—15, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W. *Chambers*,—2, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Club*,—New University. ——Hugh, *b.* 1868.——Robert Henry, *b.* 1869.——St. John, *b.* 1871.——Andrew Cockburn, *b.* 1873. ——Marion Agnes.——Ruth Elinor.

Issue of the late Major Hugh Stafford Northcote, 2nd son of 7th Bt., *b.* 1793, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1826, Harriette, who *d.* 1883, dau. of William Ceeley Trevillian, Esq., of Middleney, Somerset:—

Emily: *m.* 1854, the Rev. Lloyd Sanders, R. of Whimple, and has issue living, Lloyd Charles, *b.* 1857,—Hugh Maurice, *b.* 1861,—Arthur Andrew, *b.* 1863,—Frances. *Residence*,—Whimple Rectory, near Exeter.——Helen Harriette: *m.* 1862, Lieut.-Gen. Fiennes Middleton Colvile, C.B., and has issue living, George Northcote, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1867 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1894, Eleanor Harriott, dau. of William Augustus Ferguson-Davie, Esq., C.B. [see Ferguson-Davie, Bt.],—Fiennes Maurice, *b.* 1872; is Capt. Roy. Garrison Regt.,—Agnes: *m.* 1897, Gawayne Baldwin Hamilton, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, of Boveen, Roscrea, and 14, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C., and has issue living, Anthony Baldwin, *b.* 1898,—Mary Helen: *m.* 1898, Herbert Knollys Bather, Esq., of Solihull, Warwickshire, and has issue living, Mary Helen *b.* 1899, Dorothy Colvile *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—St. Mildred's, Guildford.——Katherine Jane: *m.* 1870, James Knighton, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, and has issue living, Arthur Stafford Northcote, *b.* 1876. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Stafford Charles Northcote, 3rd son of 7th Bt.:—

Issue of the late Capt. Lewis Stafford Northcote, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1861, Isabella Mary Augusta, dau. of Capt. John Christopher Rees Weguelin, of 16th Lancers:—

Cecil Stafford, *b.* 1870; is Capt. 7th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own).——Charlie Montague, *b.* 18—.——Ernest Alfred, *b.* 18—.——Beatrix Mary.——Bertha Ina.——Ida Mary.——Sybil Monica. ——Nina Agnes.

Grandchildren of the late Col. Stafford Northcote, son (by 2nd marriage) of Henry Northcote, Esq., 2nd son of 5th Bt.:—

Issue of the late Stafford Henry Northcote, Esq., *b.* 1813, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1842, Isabella, who *d.* 1884, dau. of Robert McNeill, Esq.:—

Stafford Charles, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1871, Rosa Annette, dau. of Henry Wilson, Esq., of The Poplars, Herne Hill, and has issue living, Stafford Henry, *b.* 1872,—Cyril Charles Stafford, *b.* 1874,—Leonard Augustus Stafford, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), and attached to Army Ser. Corps.—Arthur Frederick Stafford, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. Devonshire Regt.,—Harold Beauchamp Stafford, *b.* 1884,—Gertrude Laura Stafford, *b.* 1877. *Residences*,—88, Onslow Gardens, S.W.; Mundesley, Norfolk.——Henry, *b.* 1847.——*Hon.* Ernest Augustus, *b.* 1850; ed. at Westminster, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (LL.B. Honours 1873); Bar. Middle Temple 1875; appointed Stipendary Magistrate, British Guiana 1872, Sheriff of Essequibo 1874, and was Acting Puisne Judge 1884-5; has been a Puisne Judge of Jamaica since 1886, and has acted several times as Ch. Justice: *m.* 1895, Helena Jane, el. dau. of Izett W. Anderson, Esq., M.D., formerly of Kingston, Jamaica. *Residence*,—Kingston, Jamaica. *Club*,—Oxford and Cambridge.——Arthur Edward, *b.* 1853.——Leonard Beauchamp, *b.* 1859.——Ellen Jane, *b.* 1846,——Constance Isabella, *b.* 1857.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN NORTHCOTE, M.P. for Devon 1654-60, was cr. a Bt. 1641; *d.* 1676; *s.* by his son [2] ARTHUR, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1688; *s.* by his son [3] FRANCIS, 3rd Bt.; *d.s.p.* 1709; *s.* by his brother [4] HENRY, *M.D.*, 4th Bt.; *d.* 1729; *s.* by his son [5] HENRY, 5th Bt., M.P. for Exeter 1734-43; *d.* 1743; *s.* by his son [6] STAFFORD, 6th Bt.; *d.* 1771: *s.* by his son [7] STAFFORD HENRY, 7th Bt.; *d.* 1851; *s.* by his grandson [8] STAFFORD HENRY, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *D.C.L.*, 8th Bt., son of the late Henry Stafford Northcote, Esq. (el. son of 7th Bt.); *b.* 1818; was Pres. of Board of Trade 1866-7, Sec. of State for India 1867-8, Chancellor of the Exchequer 1874-80, First Lord of the Treasury 1885-6, Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1886-7, and Lord-Lieut. of Devonshire; sat as M.P. for Dudley (*C*) 1855-7, for Stamford 1858-66, and for N. Devon 1866-85; cr. *Viscount St. Cyres*, of Newton St. Cyres, co. Devon, and *Earl of Iddesleigh* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1885: *m.* 1843, Cecilia Frances, C.I., sister of 1st Baron Farrer: *d.* Jan. 12th, 1887: *s.* by his el. son [9] WALTER STAFFORD, 2nd Earl and present peer; also Viscount St. Cyres.

Ikerrin, Viscount, son of Earl of Carrick.

ILCHESTER, EARL OF. (Fox-Strangways.)



Deeds without words.

HENRY EDWARD FOX-STRANGWAYS, *P.C.*, 5th Earl; *b.* Sept. 13th, 1847; *s.* 1865; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Capt. Dorset Imperial Yeo.; was Capt. of H.M. Queen Victoria's Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1873-4; is Lord-Lieut. and a County Alderman of Dorsetshire: *m.* 1872, Lady Mary Eleanor Anne Dawson, only dau. of 1st Earl of Dartrey, and has issue.

Patron of fourteen livings,—Shepton Montague V., Somerton V., Milton Clevedon V., Kilmington R., Middle Chinnock R., Chiselborough R., with West Chinnock C., Somerset; Abbotsbury V., Evershot R., with Frome St. Quintin R., and Meobury R., Melbury Osmond R., Stinsford V., Winterbourne Monkton R., Dorset; Farley V. with Pitton C., Plaitford R., Wilts; and (with others) Pen Selwood R., Somerset.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th sable, two lions passant paly of six argent and gules, *Strangways*; 2nd and 3rd ermine, on a chevron azure, three foxes' heads erased or, a canton of the 2nd charged with a fleur-de-lis of the 3rd, *Fox*. Crest,—On a chapeau azure, turned up ermine, a fox

sejant or. *Supporters,—Dexter*, a fox ermine, frette or, collared dovetail azure, and the collar charged with three fleurs-de-lis gold ; *sinister*, a fox proper, collared as the dexter.

Seats,—Melbury House, near Dorchester ; Abbotsbury Castle, Dorchester ; Redlynch House, Bruton ; Chantmarle, Dorset. *Town Residence,*—Holland House, Kensington, W. *Clubs,*—Turf, Marlborough, White's, St. James's, Travellers', Bachelors', Hurlingham, Salisbury.

SON LIVING.

GILES STEPHEN HOLLAND (*Lord Stavordale*), *b.* May 31st, 1874 ; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford ; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards ; is Lieut. Reserve of Officers : *m.* 1902, Lady Helen Mary Theresa Vane-Tempest-Stewart, dau. of 6th Marquess of Londonderry. *Residence,*—31, Old Burlington Street, W.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Muriel Augusta, *b.* 1876.

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's daughter* 1865.)

Lady Maria Georgiana Julia, *b.* 1846 : *m.* 1872, Col. the Hon. Arthur Wellington Nelson Hood, C.B., el. son of 1st Viscount Bridport. *Residence,*—Sudley Lodge, Bognor, Sussex.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Fox-Strangways (infra) :—

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Fox-Strangways, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1894 : *m.* 1857, Charlotte Chester (now of 44, St. David's Hill, Exeter), dau. of Francis Copleston, Esq. :—

Theodore Stephen, *b.* 1862 ; ed. at Winchester ; is Capt. Roy. Irish Rifles ; served in S. Africa 1900, as D.A.A.G. ; formerly Staff Capt. (Mil. Police) at Alexandria : *m.* 1898, Rosamond Cleere dau. of Charles Edmund Newton, Esq., of Mickleover Manor, near Derby.——Francis Copleston, *b.* 1870 ; ed. at Sherborne, and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1893) ; is Assist. Master at Temple Grove Sch., East Sheen.——Henry Wentworth, *b.* 1871 ; ed. at Sherborne ; is Assist.-Master at The Old Ride Sch., Bournemouth.——*Rev.* Henry George, *b.* 1873 ; ed. at Sherborne, at Keble Coll., Oxford, and at Truro Theological Coll. ; is Curate of St. George's, Ramsgate.——Alice Laura, *b.* 1858 : *m.* 1890, Albert W. Searley, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Charles James, *b.* 1896.—Muriel Alice, *b.* 1892,—Theodora Beatrice, *b.* 1894,—Eveline Isabel, *b.* 1897. *Residence,*—Northernhay, Kingskerswell, Newton Abbott.——Eveline Charlotte, *b.* 1861 : *m.* 1890, the Rev. Ernest Arthur Copleston. *Residence,*—St. Paul's Vicarage, Kandy, Ceylon.——Margaret Christina, *b.* 1865.——Henrietta Frances, *b.* 1867.

Issue of the late Col. Walter Aston Fox-Strangways, R.A., *b.* 1832, *d.* 1885 : *m.* 1858, Harriet Elizabeth (now of Bovey Tracey, Newton Abbot), dau. of John Edward Buller, Esq., of Chase Lodge, Enfield :—

Arthur Henry, *b.* 1859 ; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. and M.A. 1886) ; is an Assist.-Master at Wellington Coll,, Berks.——Maurice Walter, *b.* 1862 ; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford ; is in I.C.S. : *m.* 1886, Louisa Blanche, dau. of Maj.-Gen. George R. Phillips, formerly I.S.C., and has issue living, Walter Angelo, *b.* 1887,—Vivian, *b.* 1898.—Sylvia, *b.* 1890,—Elinor, *b.* 1893.——Harold Stephen, *b.* 1864 ; is Capt. I.S.C., and a Dep.-Commr., Punjab : *m.* 1891, Beatrice Talbot, dau. of Maj.-Gen. William Howey, Bengal Inf., and has issue living, Dorothy Kate, *b.* 1892,—Marjorie, *b.* 1894.——Violet Agnes, *b.* 1861.——Mary Beatrice, *b.* 1867 : *m.* 1895, Owen Gould, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur Nutcombe, *b.* 1896,—John Rashleigh, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—

Grandson of the late Rev. the Hon. Charles Redlynch Fox-Strangways, 3rd son of 1st Earl :—

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Fox-Strangways, *b.* 1793, *d.* 1860 : *m.* 1827, Hester Eleanora, who *d.* 1865, dau. of James Buller, Esq., of Downes, Devon :—

Charles Edward, *b.* 1844 ; is a Member of Geological Survey of England : *m.* 1868, Annie Maria, who *d.* 1898, dau. of the late George Flory, Esq., of Ipswich. *Residence,*—Upper New Walk, Leicester.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Stephen Fox, *M.P.* for Shaftesbury 1726-41 ; cr. *Baron Ilchester*, of Ilchester, co. Somerset, and *Baron Strangways*, of Woodford, co. Dorset (peerage of Great Britain) 1741, *Baron Ilchester and Stavordale*, of Redlynch, co. Somerset (peerage of Great Britain) 1747, with remainder to the issue male of his brother Henry, and *Earl of Ilchester* (peerage of Great Britain) 1756, with like remainder ; assumed the additional surname of Strangways 1758 ; *d.* 1776 ; *s.* by his son [2] Henry Thomas, 2nd Earl ; *d.* 1802 ; *s.* by his son [3] Henry Stephen, *D.C.L.*, 3rd Earl ; Capt. of Yeomen of the Guard ; *d.* without surviving male issue 1858 ; *s.* by his half-brother [4] William Thomas Horner, 4th Earl ; *b.* 1795 ; was Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1835 and Ambassador to German Confederation 1840-9 ; *d.s.p.* 1865 ; *s.* by his nephew [5] Henry Edward (son of the Hon. John George Charles, 4th son of 2nd Earl, by Amelia, who *d.* 1886, sister of 1st Baron Tweedmouth), 5th Earl and present peer ; also Baron Ilchester, Baron Strangways, and Baron Ilchester and Stavordale.

INCHIQUIN, BARON. (O'Brien.)



Strength from above.

Lucius William O'Brien, 15th Baron, a Baronet, and a Representative Peer ; *b.* June 21st, 1864 ; *s.* 1900 ; formerly Lieut. 2nd. Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) ; unsuccessfully contested E. Clare Div. of Clare co. (*C*) 1885 ; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Clare (High Sheriff 1898), a J.P. for Salop, Hon. Col Clare Artillery, S. Div. R.G.A., and Capt. Reserve of Officers : *m.* 1896, Ethel Jane, elder dau. and co-heiress of the late Johnston J. Foster, Esq. of Moor Park, Ludlow, and has issue.

Arms,—Gules, three lions passant guardant in pale,

per pale or and argent. Crest.—Issuing from a cloud an arm embowed, brandishing a sword argent, pommel and hilt or. Supporters.—Two lions guardant, per fesse, or and argent.

Seats.—Dromoland Castle, Newmarket-on-Fergus, co. Clare; Moor Park, Ludlow. *Clubs.*—Carlton, Naval and Military, Kildare Street.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. DONOUGH EDWARD FOSTER, *b.* Jan. 5th, 1897.

Hon. Phadrig Lucius, *b.* 1900.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Katharine Beryl, *b.* 1898.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Murrough, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1866; is Major Northumberland Fusiliers, and Mil. Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Dudley); served in S. Africa 1900, with Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900. *Club.*—Naval and Military.

Hon. Edward Donough, *b.* 1867; formerly Lieut. Clare Artillery, S. Div. R.A.; is a J.P. for co. Clare: *m.* 1899, Lady Beatrice Mary Hare, dau. of 3rd Earl of Listowel, and has issue living. Terence, *b.* 1900. *Residence.*—Moyriesk, Quin, co. Clare. *Club.*—Isthmian.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Donough, *b.* 1879; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1901).

Hon. Henry Barnaby, *b.* 1887. *Hon.* Desmond, *b.* 1895.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Geraldine Mary, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1886, Thomas George Stacpoole Mahon, Esq., J.P., D.L., and has issue living, Bryan Elidore Stacpoole, *b.* 1890,—Hester Charlotte, *b.* 1888,—Geraldine Frances Jane, *b.* 1889. *Residence.*—Corbally, Quin, co. Clare.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Clare, *b.* 1875.

Hon. Moira (*Hon. Lady Hervey-Bathurst*), *b.* 1876: *m.* 1901, Capt. Sir Frederick Edward William Hervey-Bathurst, 5th Bt., Grenadier Guards. *Residence.*—Sombourne Park, Stockbridge, Hants.

Hon. Eileen, *b.* 1877. *Hon.* Maud, *b.* 1878. *Hon.* Beatrice, *b.* 1882.

Hon. Lilah, *b.* 1884. *Hon.* Doreen, *b.* 1888.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 13th Baron.*)

Hon. Lucius Murrough, *b.* 1857; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1877); Bar. Inner Temple 1879. *Residence.*—103, Queen's Gate, S.W. *Clubs.*—Oxford and Cambridge. Wellington, Palatine.

Hon. William Henry Ernest Robert Turlough, *b.* 1863; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1901, Henrietta Ethne, dau. of George R. Browne, Esq. [see M. Sligo, colls.], and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1902. *Club.*—Wellington.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 13th Baron.*)

Hon. Juliana Cecilia, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1858, Col. William Edward Armstrong-MacDonnell, who *d.* 1883, and has issue living, Charles Randal (of New Hall, Ennis, and Liscrona, Kilkee, co. Clare. *Club*, Kildare Street), *b.* 1862; ed. at Eton; Bar. King's Inn's, Dublin; formerly Capt. Clare Artillery, S. Div. R.A.; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Clare: *m.* 1896, May Eva Louisa, dau. of the late Richard Stacpoole, Esq., D.L., of Eden Vale, Ennis, and widow of Edward Stewart, Esq.,—Lucius Gerald, *b.* 1864; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A., M.B., and B.Ch. 1890): *m.* 1893, Nita, dau. of Carl Harden, Esq., of Rockhampton, Queensland, and has issue living, William Hildige *b.* 1894,—Edward Ronald, *b.* 1867; L.R.C.S. Edinburgh 18—,—Willliam Henry, *b.* 1870,—Mary Gertrude,—Violet Maud. *Residence.*—

Hon. Charlotte Anne, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1866, the Rev. George Stopford Ram, M.A., of Clonattin, co. Wexford, who *d.* 1889, V. of St. Peter's, Bournemouth, and has issue living, *Rev.* Edward Digby Stopford, *b.* 1868; ed. at Marlborough, and at St. John's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1894, M.A. 1898); is V. of Oxted, Surrey: *m.* 1st, 1896, Mabel Sophia, who *d.* 1898, dau. of the Rev. William H. Castleman, R. of Nuneham-Courtenay, Oxford; 2ndly, 1899, Clara Helen, dau. of Sir Henry Flower Every, 10th Bt., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Mabel Charlotte, *b.* 1897, Eileen Isabel (twin) *b.* 1897,—George Montagu, *b.* 1881,—Mary Frances Jane,—Evelyn Charlotte,—Geraldine Louisa,—Kathleen Lucy,—Winifred,—Dorothy,—Marjorie Freda: (by 2nd marriage),—a son, *b.* 1902. *Residence.*—59, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.

Hon. Mary Grace, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1874, Abel John Ram, Esq., K.C. (Recorder of Wolverhampton), of 3, Paper Buildings, E.C., and Palace Chambers, Westminster, S.W., and has issue living, Lucius Abel John Granville, *b.* 1885,—Elēn Augusta, *b.* 1882,—Irene Mary Montagu, *b.* 1888. *Residence.*—31, Eaton Square, S.W.

Hon. Anastasia Kathleen Lucia, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1879, Lieut.-Col. Charles Arthur Madan Wardc, formerly R.A. (a J.P. and a D.L. for Kent), and has issue living, John Roberts O'Brien, *b.* 1898.—Dorothy Louisa, *b.* 1883,—Blanche Theresa, *b.* 1885,—Evelyn Victoria, *b.* 1895. *Residence.*—Squerryes Court, Westerham, Kent.

Hon. Nora Louisa Jane, *b.* 1859; *m.* 1895, Richard Hugo Douglass, Esq., and has issue living, Lucius James Hugo, *b.* 1897,—Margaret Louisa Nora, *b.* 1896. *Residences.*—Coverdale, Sunninghill, Ascot.

Hon. Blanche Louisa, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1896, the Rev. Paget Lambart Bayly [see M. Anglesey, colls.]. *Residence.*—Netherbury Vicarage, Dorset.

Hon. Alicia Amabel (twin), *b.* 1860; is a Sister of Mercy of St. John Baptist Community, Clewer.

Hon. Louisa Anna Maria (twin), *b.* 1863.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF THIRTEENTH BARON.

Louisa Susan, dau. of James Hewitt Massy-Dawson, Esq : *m.* 1839, Edward O'Brien, Esq., who *d.* 1840, and has issue [see infra]. *Residence*,—Kincora Lodge, Eastbourne.

WIDOWS LIVING OF THIRTEENTH AND FOURTEENTH BARONS.

Louisa (*Baroness Inchiquin*), dau. of Major James Finucane, of Ennistymon House, Clare: *m.* 1854, as his 2nd wife, the 13th Baron, who *d.* 1872. *Residence*,—103, Queen's Gate, S.W.

Ellen Harriet (*Baroness Inchiquin*), dau. of 2nd Baron Annaly: *m.* 1874, as his 2nd wife, the 14th Baron, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*,—73, Cromwell Road, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late William Smith O'Brien, Esq., M.P., brother of 13th Baron, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1832, Lucy Caroline, who *d.* 1861, dau. of Joseph Gabbett, Esq., of High Park, Limerick:—

Edward William, *b.* 1837; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1859); is a J.P. and a D.L. of co. Limerick (High Sheriff 1869): *m.* 1st, 1863, Mary, who *d.* 1868, dau. of the late Hon. Stephen Edmond Spring Rice (son of 1st Baron Monteagle); 2ndly, 1880, Julia Mary Garth, dau. of the late James Garth Marshall, Esq., of Monk Coniston, Ambleside, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), William Dermod (of 42, Mountjoy Square South, Dublin. *Club*, Kildare Street), *b.* 1865: *m.* 1902, Mabel Emmeline, dau. of Sir Philip Crampton Smyly, M.D. [see B. Plunket],—Ellen Lucy, *b.* 1864,—Lucy Mary, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1894, Arthur Beresford Cane, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of 16, Horbury Crescent, W., and has issue living, Ella *b.* 1895, Mary Olivia *b.* 1899,—(by 2nd marriage), Edward Conor Marshall, *b.* 1880,—Aubrey Ulick Marshall, *b.* 1882; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich,—Katharine Jenny, *b.* 1885,—Margaret Ernestine, *b.* 1887. *Residences*,—Cahirmoyle, Ardagh, co. Limerick; 24, Roland Gardens, S.W. *Club*,—Athenæum.——*Rev.* Lucius Henry, *b.* 1842; is R. of Adare, and Prebendary of Limerick: *m.* 1872, Emily Mary Hannah, dau. of Richard Thomas Montgomery, Esq., of Beaulieu, Drogheda, and has issue living, Donough Richard, *b.* 1876; is Lieut. 5th Batn. Roy. Munster Fusiliers,—Charles Murrough, *b.* 1877,—William Lucius Robert, *b.* 1889,—Lucy Mabel, *b.* 1873,—Eileen, *b.* 1874,—Honor Alice, *b.* 1880,—Charlotte Grace, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—Adare Rectory, co. Limerick.——Robert Donough, *b.* 1844. *Residence*,—Limerick. *Club*,—Dublin University.——Lucy Josephine, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1862, the Rev. John Gwynn, D.D. (formerly Dean of Derry), Regius Professor of Divinity in Univ. of Dublin, and has issue living, Stephen Lucius, *b.* 1864; ed. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886): *m.* 1889, Mary Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. James Gwynn,—Edward John, *b.* 1868; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1894, Fellow 1893),—Charles William, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1870 [see "Companionage"],—Lucius Henry (of Clifton, Castle Avenue, Clontarf, co. Dublin), *b.* 1873; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1894, M.A. and Fellow 1899): *m.* 1901, Katharine, dau. of Col. Sebastian White Rawlins, formerly Welsh Regt., and has issue living, Margery Rhoda *b.* 1902,—Robert Malcolm, *b.* 1877,—John Tudor, *b.* 1881,—Brian James, *b.* 1883,—Lucy Penelope, *b.* 1865,—Mary Katharine, *b.* 1879. *Residence*.—Ashbrook, Howth Road, Clontarf, co. Dublin.——Charlotte Grace. *b.* 1845. *Residence*,—Ardanoir, Foynes, Ireland.

Grandchildren of the late William Smith O'Brien, Esq., M.P. (ante):—

Issue of the late Charles Murrough O'Brien, Esq., *b.* 1849, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1871, Mary, dau. of James Watt, Esq., of Claragh, co. Donegal:—

Brian, *b.* 1872. *Club*,—Ulster.——Ailne Mary, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1898, George Murray Knox, Esq., and has issue living, Charles, *b.* 1901,—a dau., *b.* 1899. *Residence*.—Dublin.——Lucy Grace, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1897, Sam Wright Knox, Esq., and has issue living, Robert, *b.* 1898,—William, *b.* 1902,—a dau., *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Belfast.

Issue of the late Edward O'Brien, Esq., brother of 13th Baron, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1840: *m.* 1839, Louisa Susan, dau. of James Hewitt Massy-Dawson, Esq., of Ballinacourte, co. Tipperary [see B. Massy, colls.]:—

Edward Arthur, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1877, Josephine Edith, dau. of C. T. Morey, Esq., of New York. *Residence*,—27, Bramham Gardens, S.W. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.

Grandson of the late Hon. Robert O'Brien (infra):—

Issue of the late Major Aubrey Stephen Vere O'Brien, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1871, Lucy Harriette (now of Curragh Chase, Adare, co. Limerick); she assumed by Royal license 1399 the surname of De Vere, in lieu of O'Brien, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Wynne:—

Robert Stephen De Vere, *b.* 1872; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 1894); Bar. Inner Temple 1898; assumed in 1899 by Royal license the surname of De Vere in lieu of his patronymic. *Club*,—Wellington.

Issue of the late Hon. Robert O'Brien, brother of 13th Baron, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1835, Eleanor Catherine Jane Alicia Lucy, who *d.* 1889, dau. of Sir Aubrey de Vere, 2nd Bt.:—

Robert Vere, *b.* 1842; Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1864; is Clerk of the Peace for co. Clare, and a J.P. for co. Limerick: *m.* 1883, Florence Mary, dau. of the late William Delafield Arnold, Esq., and niece and adopted dau. of the late Right Hon. William Edward Forster, M.P., and has issue living, Aubrey William Vere, *b.* 1885,—Hugh Murrough Vere, *b.* 1887,—Jane Elinor Vere, *b.* 1889,—Florence Margaret Vere, *b.* 1896. *Residences*,—Monare, Foynes, co. Limerick; Ballyalla, Ennis. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Kildare Street.——Mary Ellen Vere, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1868, Charles Spencer Perceval, Esq., who *d.* 1889 [see E. Egmont, colls.]. *Residence*,—24, Chester Square, S.W.——Charlotte Alice Vere, *b.* 18—.——Elinor Grace Katharine, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1876, William T. Monsell, Esq., who *d.* 1887, and has issue living, John Robert, *b.* 1877,—Charles Noël, *b.* 1881,—Elinor Mary, *b.* 1878,—Anne Elizabeth, *b.* 1880. *Residence*,—37, Finborough Road, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry O'Brien (infra):—

Issue of thelate Edward O'Brien, Esq., *b.* 1840, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1867, Mary Oclanis, dau. of the late Col. William Lamb, H.E.I.C.S.:—

Murrough Charles, *b.* 1868.——Aubrey John, *b.* 1870; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. I.S.C., and Assist. Commr., Punjab.——Edward, *b.* 1872; is Lieut. I.S.C., and Assist. Resident at

Amreli, Kathiawar, Bombay: *m.* 1898, Mary Ulma Travers, dau. of the late Robert William Hunter, Esq., Bom. C.S.——Claudine Oclanis, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1888, Lieut.-Col. Charles James Bamber (India Med. Ser.), Sanitary Commr., Punjab, and has issue living, Claude Charles, *b.* 1889,—Herbert Edward, *b.* 1889,—Claudine Myrtle, *b.* 1896.——Oclanis, *b.* 1879; *m.* 1902, Herbert Calvert, Esq., I.C.S.——Eileen, *b.* 1883.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry O'Brien, brother of 13th Baron, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1839, Harriet, who *d.* 1872, dau. of the late John Godley, Esq., of Killegar, co. Leitrim:—

Murrough John, *b.* 1842: ed. at Radley: *m.* 1873, Eleanor, dau. of the late John Waller, Esq., of Shannon Grove, co. Limerick, and has issue living, Henry E., *b.* 1876.——Katherine, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1867, the Rev. Frederick Bransby Toulmin, V. of Hatfield-Peverel, and has issue living, Gerald O'Brien, *b.* 1874,—Evelyn Murrogh O'Brien, *b.* 1878,—Arthur Mervyn, *b.* 1881,—Alfreda Mary Aimée, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1892, Robert Francis Hayward, Esq., and has issue living, Robert Brien Frederick *b.* 1894, Norah Geraldine *b.* 1871, Mary Florence *b.* 1873, Winifred Margaret Dorothy *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—Hatfield-Peverel Vicarage, Chelmsford.——Annabella Charlotte, *b.* 184-: *m.* 1871, John Watt Smyth, Esq., formerly a Judge of Ch. Court of Puniab at Lahore, and has issue living, Henry Gerald, *b.* 18—,—Augustine Norah, *b.* 18—.——Angelina Rose Geraldine, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1873, Col. John Gerald Wilson, C.B., J.P., D.L., who *d.* (killed in action in S. Africa) 1902 (3rd Batn. York and Lancaster Regt., and Comdg. W. Yorks Inf. Vol. Brig.), and has issue living, Murrough John, *b.* 1875,—Denis Daly, *b.* 1887,—Frank O'Brien, *b.* 1884,—Harriet Anne Dorothy, *b.* 1876,—Gladys Mary, *b.* 1881,—Geraldine, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—Cliffe Hall, Darlington.

Grandchildren of the late Sir Lucius Henry O'Brien, 3rd Bt.:—

Issue of the late Adm. Robert O'Brien, *b.* 1776, *d.* 1838: *m.* 1st, 18—, Anne, who *d.* 1832, dau. of Edward O'Brien, Esq.; 2ndly, 18—, Mrs. Berminghan, who *d.* 1836:—

George, *b.* 1821: *m.* 18—, and has issue living.——Katherine Maria: *m.* 1847, Robert Wogan Studdert, Esq., who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, Robert O'Brien (of Cullane, Sixmilebridge, co. Clare), *b.* 1848; is a J.P. for co. Clare: *m.* 1st, 1874, Marianne, who *d.* 1879, dau. of the late Rev. Lord Adam Loftus [M. Ely]; 2ndly, 1884, Frances, dau. of Henry Lavallin Puxley, Esq., formerly of Dunboy Castle, co. Cork.——Henrietta. *Residence*,—Cullane, Six-Mile Bridge.

PREDECESSORS.—Turloch, King of Munster and principal King of Ireland, had with other issue Dermot, King of Munster, from whom descended Connor O'Bryan, inaugurated King of Thomond 1528; *d.* 1540, when his son Donough was set aside, the principality being usurped by his brother [1] MURROUGH O'Bryen, *P.C.*, who surrendered his royalty to Henry VIII., and was cr. 1543 *Earl of Thomond* (peerage of Ireland), with remainder to his nephew Donough, and *Baron Inchiquin* (peerage of Ireland) to him and the heirs male of his body; *s.* in the Barony by his son [2] DERMOT, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1557; *s.* by his son [3] MURROUGH, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1573; *s.* by his son [4] MURROUGH, 4th Baron; *d.* 1597; *s.* by his son [5] DERMOT, 5th Baron; *d.* 1624; *s.* by his son [6] MURROUGH, 6th Baron; a military officer of great renown; cr. *Earl of Inchiquin* (peerage of Ireland) 1654; *d.* 1674; *s.* by his son [7] WILLIAM, 2nd Earl; Gov. of Jamaica; *d.* 1691; *s.* by his son [8] WILLIAM, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1719; *s.* by his son [9] WILLIAM, 4th Earl; *d.* 1777; *s.* by his nephew and son-in-law [10] MURROUGH, *K.P.*, 5th Earl, son of the Hon. James, M.P., 3rd son of 3rd Earl; cr. *Marquess of Thomond* (peerage of Ireland), with remainder to the issue male of his brother Edward, and *Baron Thomond*, of Taplow, co. Bucks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1801; *d.* 1808, when the Barony of Thomond expired and the Marquessate and Barony of Inchiquin devolved upon his nephew [11] WILLIAM, *K.P.*, 2nd Marquess, 3rd son of the Hon. Edward, 2nd brother of 2nd Earl; a Representative Peer; cr. *Baron Tadcaster*, of Tadcaster, co. York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1826; *d.* 1846, when the barony of Tadcaster expired and the Irish peerages devolved upon his brother [12] JAMES, *G.C.H.*, 3rd Marquess; an Adm.; *d.* 1855, when all the titles became extinct except the Barony of Inchiquin, which descended to [13] LUCIUS O'Brien, 13th Baron and 5th Bart. (see note *** infra); *b.* 1800; sat as M.P. for co. Clare (*C*) 1826-30 and 1847-52; a Representative Peer, and Lord-Lieut. of Clare: *m.* 1st, 1837, Mary, who *d.* 1849, el. dau. of William Fitzgerald, Esq.; 2ndly, 1854, Louisa, dau. of Major James Finucane, of Ennistymon House, Clare; *d.* 1872; *s.* by his son [14] EDWARD DONOUGH, 14th Baron, *K.P.*, *b.* 1839; a Representative Peer, and Lieut. for co. Clare: *m.* 1st, 1862, the Hon. Emily Holmes-a'Court, who *d.* 1868, dau. of 2nd Baron Heytesbury; 2ndly, 1874, the Hon. Ellen Harriet White, dau. of 2nd Baron Annaly; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his son [15] LUCIUS WILLIAM, 15th Baron, and present peer.

*** [1] DONOUGH O'Brien, *P.C.* and M.P. for co. Clare, was cr. a Baronet 1686; *d.* 1717; *s.* by his grandson [2] *Sir* EDWARD, 2nd Bt.; was M.P. for Clare; *d.* 1765; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* LUCIUS, *P.C.*, 3rd Bt., M.P. for co. Clare; *d.* 1795; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* EDWARD, 4th Bt., M.P. for Ennis and co. Clare; *d.* 1837; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* LUCIUS, 5th Bt., who *s.* as 13th Baron Inchiquin (ante).

Inchmarnock, Lord, title borne by Marquess of Bute.

Ingestre, Viscount, son of Earl of Shrewsbury.

Inglismaldie, Baron, title borne by Earl of Northesk.

Ingram (Winnington-Ingram), surname of Bishop of London.

Innes, Earl, title of Duke of Roxburghe on Roll of H. L.

,, (Innes-Ker), family name of Duke of Roxburghe.

Inverary, Baron, title borne by Duke of Argyll.

Inverbervie, Baron of, title borne by Viscount Arbuthnott.

INVERCLYDE, BARON. (Burns.)



GEORGE ARBUTHNOT BURNS, 2nd Baron and a Baronet; *b.* Sept. 17th, 1861; *s.* 1901; is a J.P. for Lanarkshire, a J.P. and D.L. for co. of City of Glasgow, Lord Dean of Guild for City of Glasgow, and Chm. of the Cunard Steamship Co. (Limited): *m.* 1886, Mary, dau. of Hickson Fergusson, Esq., of The Knowe, Ayr.

Arms,—Argent, in chief two mullets of six points azure pierced or, in base a bugle-horn sable, stringed and garnished vert. *Crest,*—A dexter cubit arm proper, the hand grasping a bugle-horn sable, garnished vert. *Supporters,*—Two sailors, the *dexter* supporting with the anterior hand an anchor, and the *sinister* a rudder, all proper.

Seat,—Castle Wemyss, Wemyss Bay, N.B. *Town Residence,*—1, Park Gardens, Glasgow. *Clubs,*—Travellers', Bachelors', Royal Yacht Squadron, New (Edinburgh), Western (Glasgow).

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. JAMES CLELAND, *b.* Feb. 14th, 1864; is a J.P. for Lanarkshire: *m.* 1891, Charlotte M. E., dau. of the late R. Nugent-Dunbar, Esq., of Machermore Castle, Kirkcudbrightshire, and has issue living, John Alan, *b.* 1897,—Emily Dunbar, *b.* 1891,—Muriel Annette, *b.* 1893. *Clubs,*—Travellers', Western (Glasgow), Ulster (Belfast).

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Agnes Caroline. *Hon.* Jane Cleland.

Hon. Mary Hay: *m.* 1900, the Rev. Ernest Murray Robinson, V. of Merton. *Residence,*—The Vicarage, Merton, Surrey.

UNCLE LIVING. (*In remainder to the Baronetcy only.*)

James Cleland, *b.* 1832; is a J.P. for cos. Lanark and Perth: *m.* 1861, Louisa Selina, who *d.* 1872, dau. of the late William Lawrence Colquhoun, Esq., of Clathick, Perthshire, and has issue Selina Colquhoun: *m.* 1886, Francis Douglas Blake, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, of Tillmouth Park, Northumberland, and 1, Brick Court, Temple, E.C., and has issue living, Francis Edward Colquhoun, *b.* 1893, Kathleen Selina Douglas, Marjorie Frances,—Jane Alice: *m.* 1886, Major Octavius Rowe, R.A.,—Grace (*Baroness Napier and Ettrick*): *m.* 1898, as his second wife, the 11th Baron Napier and Ettrick,—Margaret Cleland: *m.* 1892, Charles Montagu Bell Godfrey, Esq., formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Roy. Scots Fusiliers,—Bessie Colquhoun. *Residence,*—6, Airlie Gardens, Campden Hill, W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] GEORGE Burns, seventh son of the late Rev. John Burns, D.D., of Glasgow; *b.* 1795; originator of the Cunard line of steamships; cr. *a Baronet* 1889: *m.* 1822, Jane, who *d.* 1877, dau. of James Cleland, Esq., LL.D., of Glasgow; *d.* 1890; *s.* by his el. son [2] JOHN, 2nd Bt., cr. a peer 1897: *m* 1860, Emily, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late George Clerk Arbuthnot, Esq.; *d.* 1901; *s.* by his el. son [3] GEORGE ARBUTHNOT, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Inverkeithing, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Rosebery.
Inverness, Earl of, title borne by the Prince of Wales.
Ipswich, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Grafton.
Irby, family name of Baron Boston.
Isles, Lord of the, title borne by the Prince of Wales.

IVEAGH, BARON. (Guinness.)



My hope is in God.

EDWARD CECIL GUINNESS, *K.P.*, *LL.D.*, 1st Baron, and a Baronet, 3rd son of Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness, M.P., 1st Baronet [see B. Ardilaun], by Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the late Edward Guinness, Esq., of Dublin; *b.* Nov. 10th, 1847; Hon. LL.D. Dublin Univ.; is a J.P. for co. Dublin, a D.L. for Dublin City (High Sheriff 1876, and Hon. Col. Dublin City Artillery, S. Div. R.A.; unsuccessfully contested St. Stephen's Green Div. of Dublin Borough (*C*) 1885; cr. a *Baronet* 1885, and *Baron Iveagh*, of Iveagh, co. Down (peerage of United Kingdom), 1891: *m.* 1873, Adelaide Maria, da. of the late Richard Samuel Guinness, Esq., M.P., for Barnstaple [see B. Ardilaun, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, per saltire gules and azure, a lion rampant, or; on a chief ermine a dexter hand couped at the wrist of the first, *Guinness*; 2nd and 3rd argent, on a fesse between three crescents sable a trefoil slipped or, *Lee*. *Crests,*—1st, a boar passant, quarterly or and gules; 2nd, on a pillar argent, encircled by a ducal coronet or, an eagle preying on a

bird's leg erased proper. *Supporters*,—Two stags gules, collared gemmel and attired or, each resting a hind hoof upon an escutcheon vert, charged with a lion rampant or.

Seats,—Farmleigh, Castleknock, co. Dublin; Elveden Hall (Suffolk), near Thetford. *Town Residences*,—5, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; 80, Stephen's Green, Dublin. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Carlton, Marlborough, Travellers', Turf, White's, Kildare Street.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. RUPERT EDWARD CECIL, *C.M.G.*, *b.* March 29th, 1874; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Capt. 9th Vol. Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and a Member of Sch. Board for London; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal, C.M.G.); C.M.G. 1900.

Hon. Arthur Ernest, *b.* 1876; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1901); is Lieut. 9th Vol. Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps.

Hon. Walter Edward, *b.* 1880; ed. at Eton; is Capt. Suffolk Imperial Yeo., and Hon. Capt. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Capt. 12th Batn. Imperial Yeo., and subsequently as A.D.C. to Brig.-Gen. R. G. Broadwood, C.B. (wounded, mentioned in despatches).

BROTHERS LIVING.

See B. Ardilaun.

Jackson, family name of Baron Allerton.

Jacob, surname of Bishop of Newcastle.

JAMES OF HEREFORD, BARON. (James.)



We may repel force by force.

HENRY JAMES, *P.C.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *Knt.*, *LL.D.*, 1st Baron, son of the late Philip Turner James Esq., surgeon, of Hereford; *b.* Oct. 30th, 1828; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., of the Council of which he is Pres.; Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1892; Bar. Middle Temple 1852, Q.C. 1869, a Bencher 1870, and Treasurer 1888; was "postman" to Court of Exchequer 1867-9, Solicitor-Gen. 1873, Attorney-Gen. 1873-4 and 1880-85, Attorney-Gen. to H.M. King Edward VII. when Prince of Wales and the Duchy of Cornwall 1892-5, and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1895-1902; has been a Member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council since 1896; sat as M.P. (*L*) for Taunton 1869-85, and for Bury (*LU*) 1885-95; Knt. 1873, P.C. 1885, G.C.V.O. 1902; cr. *Baron James of Hereford*, co. Hereford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1895.

Arms,—Sable, a fesse argent, gutté de poix, between three swords, two in chief in bend, the points to the dexter and sinister, and one in base point downwards proper, pommels and hilts or. *Crest*,—A cubit arm erect proper, pendent from the band by a chain gold, an escutcheon ermine charged with a balance or, the hand grasping a sword erect proper, pommel and hilt or, the blade transfixing boar's head couped ermines. *Supporters*,—On either side a lion, the *dexter* ermines, and the *sinister* ermine; each gorged with a chain gold and pendent therefrom an escutcheon gules, charged with a balance or.

Residence,—41, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Athenæum, Reform, National Liberal, Devonshire, Marlborough, Turf, Garrick.

James, family name of Barons James of Hereford, and Northbourne.

Jayne, surname of Bishop of Chester.

Jedburgh, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Lothian.

,, Forest, Baron, title borne by Duke of Hamilton.

Jermyn, Earl, title borne by Marquess of Bristol.

Jerningham (Stafford-Jerningham), family name of Baron Stafford.

JERSEY, EARL OF. (Villiers.)



The Cross is the test of faith.

VICTOR ALBERT GEORGE CHILD VILLIERS, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 7th Earl; *b.* March 20th, 1845; *s.* 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; formerly Cornet Oxfordshire Imperial Yeo.; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1875-7; is Lord-Lieut., a J.P., and a County Alderman for Oxfordshire, a County Alderman for Middlesex, a D.L. and J.P. for co. Warwick, Chm. of Light Railways Commn., and a partner in the banking firm of Child and Co., of 1, Fleet Street, E.C.; was Paymaster-Gen. 1889-90, and Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of N.S. Wales 1890-93;

G.C.M.G. 1890, G.C.B. (Civil) 1900: *m.* 1872, the Hon. Margaret Elizabeth Leigh, dau. of 2nd Baron Leigh, and has issue.

Patron of two livings,—Shennington R., Gloucestershire; Alkerton R., Oxon.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, on a cross gules, five escallops or, *Villiers;* 2nd and 3rd gules, a chevron engrailed ermine, between three eaglets argent, ducally gorged or, and in the chief point, for distinction, an escallop or, *Child.* *Crests,*—1st, a lion rampant argent, ducally crowned or; 2nd, on a rock proper, an eagle rising argent, ducally gorged or, holding in the beak an adder proper, and charged on the breast, for distinction, with an ermine spot. *Supporters,*—Two lions argent, ducally crowned or, and gorged with a plain collar gules, charged with three escallops or.

Seats,—Middleton Park, Bicester; Osterley Park, Isleworth. *Clubs,*—Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

GEORGE HENRY ROBERT CHILD (*Viscount Villiers*), *b.* June 2nd, 1873; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford; is a J.P. and a County Councillor (Heyford Div.) for Oxfordshire. *Clubs,*—Bachelors', Turf, White's.

Hon. Arthur George Child, *b.* 1883; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Margaret Child, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1898, the Hon. Walter Fitz-Uryan Rice, only son of 6th Baron, Dynevor. *Residence,*—24, Chapel Street, S.W.

Lady Mary Julia Child (*Countess of Longford*), *b.* 1877: *m.* 1899, the 5th Earl of Longford. *Residence,*—Pakenham Hall, Castle Pollard, co. Westmeath.

Lady Beatrice Child, *b.* 1880.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Robert Frederick, *b.* 1847; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Scots Guards. *Clubs,*—Turf, Travellers', Bachelors'.

Hon. Edward Reginald Clement, *b.* 1849: ed. at Wellington Coll. *Residence,*—68, Curzon Street, W. *Club,*—Union.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Julia Sarah Alice, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1861, Sir George Orby Wombwell, 4th Bt. *Residences,*—Newburgh Priory, Easingwold; 20, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

Lady Caroline Anne, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1872, William Henry Phillips Jenkins, Esq., and has issue living, William Reginald Haldane, *b.* 1877; is Lieut. 7th Dragoon Guards; served in S. Africa 1901, as A.D.C.,—Caroline Julia Georgiana,—Evelyn Anne. *Residence,*—Frenchay Park, Bristol.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

The Hon. Thomas Villiers, 2nd son of 2nd Earl of Jersey, was created Earl of Clarendon [see E. Clarendon].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* OLIVER St. John; cr. *Viscount Grandison* (peerage of Ireland) 1620, with remainder to his niece Barbara, wife of Sir Edward Villiers, el. half-brother of George, Duke of Buckingham, the celebrated favourite of Charles I.; *d.* 1630; *s.* by his el. grandnephew [2] WILLIAM Villiers, 2nd Viscount, el. son of Barbara (ante); a zealous partisan of Charles I.; *d.* from wounds received at the battle of Bristol 1643; *s.* by his brother [3] JOHN, 3rd Viscount; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his brother [4] GEORGE, 4th Viscount; *d.* 1629; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN, 5th Viscount; cr. *Earl Grandison* (peerage of Ireland) 1721; *d.* 1766, when the Earldom became ext., and he was *s.* in the Viscounty by his kinsman [6] WILLIAM, 3rd Earl of Jersey (see **infra); *d.* 1769; *s.* by his son [7] GEORGE BUSSY, 4th Earl; successively a Lord of the Admiralty, Lord Chamberlain of the Household and Master of the Buckhounds; *d.* 1805; *s.* by his son [8] GEORGE, 5th Earl; assumed the additional surname of Child by royal license 1812; was twice Lord Chamberlain to William IV., and twice Master of the Horse to Queen Victoria; *d.* 1859; *s.* by his son [9] GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, 6th Earl; *b.* 1808; successively M.P. for Honiton, Weymouth, and Cirencester (*C*): *m.* 1841, Julia, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1859; *s.* by his son [10] VICTOR ALBERT GEORGE, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 7th Earl and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Villiers, and Viscount Grandison.

** Sir Edward Villiers, 5th son of 1st Viscount Grandison, had with other issue [1] EDWARD, *P.C.*, *Knt.*, cr. *Baron Villiers*, of Hoo, co. Kent, and *Viscount Villiers* (peerage of England) 1691, and *Earl of the Island of Jersey* (peerage of England) 1697; successively Special Ambassador to the Hague, Ambassador to the States Gen. and to France, Lord Justice of Ireland, Sec. of State, Master of the Horse, Lord Chamberlain of the Household and Knight Marshal; *d.* 1711; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1731; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, *P.C.*, 3rd Earl, who *s.* his kinsman as 6th Viscount Grandison (ante).

Jervis, family name of Viscount St. Vincent.

Jocelyn, surname of Earl of Roden.

,, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Roden.

Johnstone (Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone), family name of Baron Derwent.

Jolliffe, family name of Baron Hylton.

Karryke, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Ormonde.

Kay (Kay-Shuttleworth), family name of Baron Shuttleworth.

KEANE, BARONY OF. (Keane.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Hon. Emily Julia Charlotte, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1st, 1866, Henry Arthur Herbert, Esq., who *d.* 1901, of Muckross Abbey, Killarney, having obtained a divorce 1882; 2ndly, 1897, Henry Hutton Vignoles, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Henry Arthur Edward Keane, *b.* 1867,—two daus. *Residences.*—Magna Charta Island, Wraysbury, near Staines; 7, Chester Terrace, S.W

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Lady Isabella Emma Elizabeth Schuster, dau. of 5th Earl of Orkney, and widow of Samuel Leo Schuster, Esq.: *m.* 1886, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Hussey Fane Keane, C.B., who *d.* 1895. *Residence,*—4, Cromwell Place, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

LOUISA (*Baroness Keane*), dau. of the late Samuel Yate Benyon, Esq., of Denston Hall, Newmarket: *m.* 1847, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1882. *Residence,*—Hillside, Bracknell, Berks.

Keith, Baron, title borne by Earl of Kintore.

,, (Keith-Falconer), family name of Earl of Kintore.

KEITH, VISCOUNTY OF. (Elphinstone.) See "Peerages Extinct."

GRAND-DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Hon. Georgiana Gabrielle, dau. of Margaret, in her own right, Baroness Keith and Nairne [see M. Lansdowne], *b.* 182-: *m.* 1871, the Marquis de la Valette, who *d.* 1881. *Residence,*—22, Grosvenor Square, W.

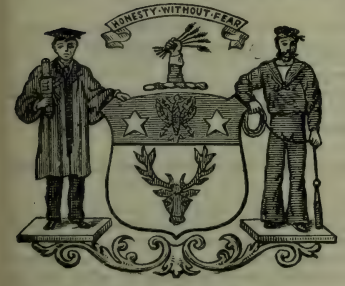
Kelburne, Viscount, son of Earl of Glasgow.

Kellie, Baron, title borne by Earl of Aberdeen.

,, Earl of, ,, ,, Earl of Mar.

Kelso, Earl of, ,, ,, Duke of Roxburghe.

KELVIN, BARON. (Thomson.)



Honesty without fear.

WILLIAM THOMSON, *P.C.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *O.M.*, *Knt.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.*, *P.R.S.E.*, 1st Baron, son of the late James Thomson, Esq., LL.D., Professor of Mathematics in Glasgow Univ.; *b.* June 26th, 1824; ed. at Glasgow Univ., and at St. Peter's Coll., Camb. (B.A., 2nd Wrangler and first Smith's Prizeman 1845, M.A. 1848); Fellow of St. Peter's Coll. 1846-52, re-elected 1872; was Prof. of Natural Philosophy in Glasgow Univ. 1846-99; was Pres. of Roy. So. 1890-95; has been three times Pres. of Roy. So. of Edinburgh; Hon. LL.D. of Dublin 1857, Hon. D.C.L. of Oxford 1865, Hon. LL.D. of Cambridge 1866, of Edinburgh 1869, of Montreal 1884, of Glasgow and of Princeton 1896, of Toronto 1897, and of Yale 1902, M.D. of Heidelberg 1886, D.Sc. Bologna 1888, and Ph.D. Buda-Pesth 1896; knighted for services in furthering the laying of the Atlantic Cable 1866; is a D.L. for Co. of City of Glasgow, Hon. Col. Electrical Engineers Vol., a Grand Officer of Legion of Honour of France. Knt. of Pour le Mérite of Germany, Com. of the Order of King Leopold of Belgium, an Hon. M.I.E.E. (Past Pres.), a Foreign Asso. of French Academy, a Member of Acad. dei Lyncei of Italy, and a Member of Berlin Acad. of Sciences; has 1st class of Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan; Knt. 1866, G.C.V.O. 1896; Order of Merit 1900; P.C., 1902; cr. *Baron Kelvin*, of Largs, co. Ayr (peerage of United Kingdom) 1892: *m.* 1st, 1852, Margaret who *d.* 1870, dau. of Walter Crum, Esq., of Thornliebank; 2ndly, 1874, Frances Anna, dau. of Charles R. Blandy, Esq., of Madeira.

Arms.—Argent: a stag's head cabossed gules, on a chief azure, a thunderbolt proper, winged or, between two spur rowels of the first. Crest.—A cubit arm erect, vested azure, cuffed argent,

the hand grasping five ears of rye proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a Glasgow University student, habited in cap and scarlet gown, holding in his right hand a marine voltmeter; *sinister*, a sailor of the Royal Navy holding in his hands a sounding line proper.

Seat.—Netherhall, Largs, Ayrshire. *Town Residence*,—15, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum, Royal Yacht Squadron, Reform, Whitehall, Savile.

Kenlis, Baron, title of Marquess of Headfort on Roll of H. L.

KENMARE, EARL OF. (Browne.) Sits as BARON.



Loyal in everything.

VALENTINE AUGUSTUS BROWNE, *P.C.*, *K.P.*, 4th Earl, and a Baronet; *b.* May 16th, 1825; *s.* 1871; was Comptroller of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1856-8, Vice Chamberlain thereof 1859-65 and 1868-72, a Lord-in Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1872-4, and Lord Chamberlain of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1880-85, and 1886; is Lieut. of co. Kerry (High Sherifl 1851), a J.P. for cos. Cork and Limerick, Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Royal Munster Fusiliers, and a Senator of Royal Univ. of Ireland; sat as M.P. for co. Kerry (*L*) 1852-71; K.P. 1872: *m.* 1858, Gertrude Harriet, dau. of the late Rev. Lord Charles Thynne [see M. Bath, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Argent: three martlets in pale sable, between two flanches of the second, each charged with a lion passant guardant of the first. Crest, A demi-dragon argent, wings expanded, sable, guttée of the first. Supporters,—Two lynxes argent, guttée sable, plain collared and chained, or.

Seat,—Killarney House, Killarney, co. Kerry. *Clubs*,—White's, Brooks's, Travellers', Royal Yacht Squadron, Kildare Street, Royal St. George Yacht, Bachelors', Hurlingham.

SON LIVING.

VALENTINE CHARLES (*Viscount Castlerosse*), *b.* Dec. 1st, 1860; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Worcestershire Regt. and A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria; is Lieut.-Col. 4th Batn. Roy. Munster Fusiliers, and a County Councillor for co. Kerry, Killarney Div.: *m.* 1887, Hon. Elizabeth Baring, el. dau. of 1st Baron Revelstoke, and has issue:—

SONS LIVING,—*Hon.* Valentine Edward Charles, *b.* 1891.
Hon. Maurice Henry Dermot, *b.* 1894.
Hon. Gerald Ralph Desmond, *b.* 1896.

DAUGHTERS LIVING,—*Hon.* Dorothy Margaret, *b.* 1888. *Hon.* Cicely Kathleen, *b.* 1888.

Residence,—Killarney House, Killarney. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Brooks's, St. James's.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Margaret Theodora Mary Catherine, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1889, Greville Douglas, Esq. *Residence*,—27, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Ellen Maria, *b.* 1826. *Residence*,—

Lady Mary Catherine, *b.* 1829: *m.* 1851, Robert Berkeley, Esq., who *d.* 1897 [see B. Berkeley, colls.]. *Residence*,—St. Cloud, Worcester.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* VALENTINE Browne; cr. a Bt. 1622; received a confirmation by patent of all his lands, the grant from the crown including "The Lakes of Killarney, with all the islands of or in the same and the fisheries of the said lakes and the soil and bottom thereof"; *d.* 1633; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* VALENTINE, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1640; *s.* by his el. son [3] *Sir* VALENTINE, *P.C.*, 3rd Bt.; cr. 1689, Baron of Castlerosse and Viscount Kenmare by James II. after his abdication; for his fidelity to that monarch his estates were forfeited; *d.* 1694; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* NICHOLAS, 4th Bt., an officer of rank in the service of King James; was attainted in consequence; *d.* 1720; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* VALENTINE, 5th Bt.; recovered possession of the family estates; *d.* 1736; *s.* by his son [6] *Sir* THOMAS, 6th Bt.; *d.* 1790; *s.* by his son [7] *Sir* VALENTINE, 7th Bt.; cr. *Baron of Castlerosse* and *Viscount Kenmare* (peerage of Ireland) 1798, and *Viscount Castlerosse* and *Earl of Kenmare* (peerage of Ireland) 1801; *d.* 1812; *s.* by his son [8] VALENTINE, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl; Lord-Lieut. of co. Kerry; cr. *Baron Kenmare*, of Castle Rosse, co. Kerry (peerage of United Kingdom) 1841; *d.s.p.* 1853, when the barony of the United Kingdom expired, and the Irish honours devolved upon his brother [9] THOMAS, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1789; served in Peninsula War (medal with 8 clasps); cr. *Baron Kenmare*, of Killarney (peerage of United Kingdom) 1856: *m.* 1822, Catherine, dau. of Edmund O'Callaghan, Esq., of Kilgorey, co. Clare; *d.* 1871; *s.* by his son [10] VALENTINE AUGUSTUS, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Castlerosse, Viscount Kenmare, Baron of Castlerosse, and Baron Kenmare.

Kennedy, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Ailsa.
,, family name of Marquess of Ailsa.
Kennion, surname of Bishop of Bath and Wells.
Kenry, Baron, title of Earl of Dunraven and Mount-Earl on Roll of H. L.

KENSINGTON, BARON. (Edwardes.)



Keep the faith.

HUGH EDWARDES, *D.S.O.*, 6th Baron; *b.* Sept. 3rd, 1873; *s.* 1900; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. 15th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as A.D.C. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th ermine, a lion rampant sable, *Edwardes;* 2nd and 3rd gules, a chevron between three crosses botony or, *Rich.* *Crest*,—On a mount vert, a wyvern, wings expanded, argent. *Supporters*,—Two reindeer proper, armed and unguled or.

Seat,—St. Bride's, Little Haven R.S.O., S. Wales. *Clubs*,—Cavalry, Wellington, Boodle's.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. CECIL, *b.* May 31st, 1876: *m.* 1901, Marie Louise, dau. of — Martin, Esq., of Vancouver, British Columbia, and widow of E. Buxton, Esq., and has issue living, Marie Bryde, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—

Hon. George Henry, *b.* 1877.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Gwendolen, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1899, Capt. William Augustus Stirling-Home-Drummond Moray [M. Queensberry]. *Residence*,—Abercairney, Crieff, N.B.

Hon. Sybil Laura, *b.* 1871.

Hon. Grace Louisa, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1902, John Henry Hervey Vincent Lane, Esq. *Residence*,—King's Bromley Manor, Lichfield.

Hon. Winifred, *b.* 1875. *Hon.* Isobel Caroline, *b.* 1879.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 3rd Baron.*)

Hon. Cuthbert Ellison, *b.* 1838; formerly Lieut.-Col. Rifle Brigade; served in Indian Campaign 1857-8 (medal with clasp); was sometime D.A.Q.M.G. at Aldershot, and Dep. Ch. Constable for Cheshire 1878-80; is a partner in the firm of Holt and Co., Army agents and bankers, of 17, Whitehall Place, S.W.: *m.* 1882, Lady Blanche Henrietta Maria Butler, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Ormonde, and has issue living, Hubert William John, *b.* 1883,—Arthur Henry Francis, *b.* 1885,—Cuthbert Theobald, *b.* 1887,—Richard, *b.* 1894,—Owen (twin), *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—39, Lancaster Gate, W. *Club*,—Travellers'.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 3rd Baron.*)

Hon. Laura Jane, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1885, Maj.-Gen. Raymond Herbert White, who *d.* 1894. *Residence*,—3, West Eaton Place, S.W.

Hon. Louisa Jane, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1880, as his second wife, Capt. William Henry Newenham (formerly 63rd Regt.), who *d.* 1898. *Residence*,—

Hon. Elizabeth, *b.* 1840. *Residence*,—14, Carlisle Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W

Hon. Caroline, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1897, the Rev. Joseph Robertson Vincent. *Residence*,—Shenley Rectory, Bletchley, Bucks.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND AND THIRD BARONS.

Hon. Alice Eleonora, dau. of 2nd Baron Brougham: *m.* 1863, the Rev. the Hon. Thomas Edwardes, who *d.* 1896, son of 2nd Baron, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—St. Katharine's, Cradley, Malvern.

Cecilia Eleuthera Douglas, dau. of the late Charles J. Bayley, Esq., C.B.: *m.* 1878, the Hon. Henry George Edwardes, who *d.* 1896, son of 3rd Baron, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—7, Herbert Crescent, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

GRACE ELIZABETH (*Baroness Kensington*), dau. of the late Robert Johnstone-Douglas, Esq. [see M. Queensberry, colls.]; *m.* 1867, the 4th Baron, who *d.* 1896. *Residences*,—St. Bride's, Little Haven R.S.O., S. Wales; 53, Cadogan Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Henry George Edwardes, 3rd son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1878, Cecilia Eleuthera Douglas (ante), dau. of the late Charles J. Bayley, Esq., C.B.:—

Cecil Lawrence Herbert Auriol, *b.* 1881.——*Hon.* Sylvia Gay, *b.* 1880; has been a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. Queen Alexandra since 1897.

Issue of the late Hon. Richard Edwardes, 4th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1st, 1846, Emma, who *d.* 1847, dau. of G. Roope, Esq.; 2ndly, 1864, Rosa, who *d.* 1894, widow of Hugh William Burgess, Esq., and dau. of T. Cadell, Esq.:—

Katherine, *b.* 1847. *Residence*,—

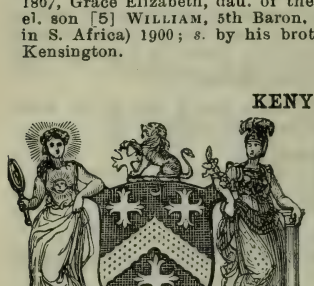
Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Edwardes, 6th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1863, the Hon. Alice Eleonora (ante), dau. of 2nd Baron Brougham:—

Rev. George, *b.* 1869; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1891); is Assist. Diocesan Missioner, St. Albans: *m.* 1893, Ethel Mary, who *d.* 1900, dau. of Frederick Lassetter, Esq., and widow of the Rev. Philip Charles Bicknell, R. of Swilland, and has issue living, Thomas, *b.* 1897,—Mary, *b.* 1893,—Elisabeth, *b.* 1895,—Anne, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Lemsford Road, St. Albans.——Edward Henry, *b.* 1875.——Mary, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1890, the Rev. Richard Henry Talbot, R. of Reynoldston and V. of Penrice. *Residence*,—Reynoldston Rectory, Glamorganshire.——Evelyn, *b.* 1866.——Mabel, *b.* 1867.——Edith, *b.* 1871.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] WILLIAM Edwardes, *M.P.* for Haverfordwest; inherited through his mother on the death of his cousin the 7th Earl of Warwick the estates of the Rich family; cr. *Baron Kensington* (peerage of Ireland) 1776; *d.* 1801; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1777; M.P. for Haverfordwest 1801-18; *d.* 1852; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, 3rd

Baron; Capt. R.N. and Lord-Lieut. of co. Pembroke; *m.* 1833, Laura Jane, dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq., of Hepburn, Durham: *d.* 1872; *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM, P.C., 4th Baron, *b.* 1835; Lord-Lieut. of co. Pembroke; M.P. for Haverfordwest (*L*) 1868-85; a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1873-4, Comptroller of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1880-85, a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1886, and Capt. of Yeomen of the Guard 1892-5; cr. *Baron Kensington*, of Kensington, co. Middlesex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1886: *m.* 1867, Grace Elizabeth, dau. of the late Robert Johnstone-Douglas, Esq.; *d.* 1896; *s.* by his el. son [5] WILLIAM, 5th Baron, *b.* 1868; Capt. 2nd Life Guards; *d.* (of wounds received in S. Africa) 1900; *s.* by his brother [6] HUGH, 6th Baron and present peer; also Baron Kensington.

KENYON, BARON. (Kenyon.)



LLOYD KENYON, 4th Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* July 5th, 1864; *s.* 1869; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is Major Shropshire Imperial Yeo., a J.P. for cos. Flint and Salop, Chm. of Flint County Council, and a D.L. for Salop; has been a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII. since 1900.

Patron of one living,—Little Hulton P.C., Lancashire.

Arms,—Sable: a chevron engrailed or, between three crosses flory argent. *Crest*,—A lion sejant proper, resting the dexter fore paw on a cross flory argent. *Supporters*,—Sustain the Cross with magnanimity. Two female figures, the *dexter* representing Truth, vested in white, her head irradiated, on her breast a sun, and in her right hand a mirror, all proper; the *sinister*, representing Fortitude, clad in a corslet of mail, robe or, mantle gules, on her head a casque plumed gules, in her right hand a branch of oak, and her left arm resting on a pillar proper.

Seats,—Gredington, near Whitchurch, Shropshire; Peel Hall, Bolton, Lancashire. *Town Residence*,—Albany, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf, White's.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 3rd Baron.*)

Hon. GEORGE THOMAS, *M.P.*, *b.* Dec. 28th, 1840; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 2nd class Law and History 1864, M.A. 1870); formerly Capt. N. Shropshire Imperial Yeo.: Bar. Middle Temple 1869; is a J.P. and D.L. for Flint, and a J.P. for Salop and Denbighshire; appointed Junior Dep. Chancellor of Univ. of Wales 1898; sat as M.P. for Denbigh Dist. (*C*) 1885-95, having been defeated there 1874 and 1880; re-elected Oct. 1900; unsuccessfully contested Denbighshire, E. Div. 1897: *m.* 1875, Florence Anna, dau. of John Hurleston Leche, Esq., of Carden Park, Chester. *Residences*,—Llanerch Panna, Ellesmore; 4, Shelley Court, Tite Street, S.W. *Club*.—Carlton.

Rev. the Hon. William Trevor, *b.* 1847; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 2nd class Classics 1870, M.A. 1873); formerly R. of Malpas; is Surrogate for Diocese of Chester, and patron of Pulverbach R. Salop: *m.* 1st, 1871, Anne McKerrell, who *d.* 1873, dau. of the late Adam Hay-Gordon, Esq., of Avochie, N.B.; 2ndly, 1877, Lucy Rosamond, dau. of the Rev. Charles Wolley-Dod, of Edge Hall, Malpas, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Gordon Lloyd Trevor (*Club*, Junior Conservative), *b.* 1873; ed. at Harrow, and at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 2nd class Classical Tripos 1895); is a Solicitor,—(by 2nd marriage) Roger de Grey, *R.N.*, *b.* 1880; Lieut. 1901,—Randle North, *b.* 1882,—Humfrey Julius, *b.* 1885,—Guy Victor, *b.* 1887; is a Naval Cadet,—Ruth, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—86, West Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea. *Club*,—Travellers'.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 3rd Baron.*)

Hon. Georgina, *b.* 1834. *Residence*,—The Gelli, Malpas, Cheshire.

Hon. Margaret Emma, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1855, William Townley Mitford, Esq., who *d.* 1889, formerly M.P. for Midhurst, and has issue living, William Kenyon, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1857 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1886, Cicely Maud, dau. of Wyndham Slade, Esq. [see Slade, Bt.], and has issue living, William Slade *b.* 1898,—Sybil, *b.* 1896: *m.* 1896, Alexander Dunlop Mackay, Esq, of 19, Albion Street, Hyde Park, W. *Residence*,—46, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.

Hon. Elizabeth, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1860, the Rev. George Arkwright, who *d.* 1877 [Hoskyns, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Bernard George, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1889, Caroline Mabel Frances, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col.—Bull, of New Park, Kilkenny,—Sidney John (*Club*, New University), *b.* 1863; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford,—*Rev.* Hubert Seymour, *b.* 1865; is V. of Mansfield, Notts: *m.* 1901, Evelyn, youngest dau. of the late Charles Tylden-Wright, of Mapperley Hall, Nottingham, and has issue living, Hubert Oswin *b.* 1902,—Ernest Henry, *b.* 1868,—*Rev.* Richard Eden St. Aubyn, *b.* 1870; is V. of Alfreton, Derbyshire,—Violet Frances,—Cecily Margaret. *Residence*,—Firlands, Bracknell, Berks.

Hon. Henrietta, *b.* 1839. *Residence*,—The Gelli, Malpas, Cheshire.

MOTHER LIVING.

Hon. Fanny Mary Katherine, only child of 1st Baron Harlech; *b.* 1845: *m.* 1st, 1863, the Hon. Lloyd Kenyon, who *d.* 1865, son of 3rd Baron; 2ndly, 1880, the Rev. Thomas Mainwaring Bulkeley Bulkeley-Owen. *Residence*.—Tedsmore Hall, Oswestry, Salop.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON.

Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. George Frederick John Marsham, and widow of the Rev. William Gale Townley [see E. Romney, colls.]: *m.* 1880, as his second wife, the Hon. Edward Kenyon [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—Maesfen, Whitchurch, Salop.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon. Edward Kenyon, son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1st, 1840, Caroline Susan Catherine, who *d.* 1866, dau. of the late Lord George Beresford [M. Waterford]; 2ndly, 1880, Catherine Elizabeth (ante), dau. of the late Rev. George Frederick John Marsham, and widow of the Rev. William Gale Townley [see E. Romney, colls.]:—

John George, *b.* 1843; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. and S.C.L. 1867); is a J.P. for Norfolk, and a Knight of St. Gregory (1st class): *m.* 1871, Mary D'Arcy, dau. of the late Lord Henry Francis Charles Kerr [see M. Lothian, colls.], and has issue living, Francis Edward Alfonsus, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*Club*, Travellers'), *b.* 1872,—Joseph Robert, *b.* 1883,—Mary Catherine, *b.* 1874; a Religieuse of the Sacred Heart,—Margaret Mary Alfonsa, *b.* 1878,—Anne Mary Elizabeth Laurentia, *b.* 1880,—Mary Susan Lucy, *b.* 1885,—Clare Mary Henrietta, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—Gillingham Hall, Beccles.——Emma Jane (*Hon. Mrs. Algernon Parker*), *b.* 1847: *m.* 1877, the Rev. the Hon. Algernon Robert Parker [see E. Macclesfield], *Residence*,—Malpas Rectory, Cheshire.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Thomas Kenyon, 3rd son of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late John Robert Kenyon, Esq., Q.C., D.C.L., *b.* 1807, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1846, Mary Eliza, dau. of Edward Hawkins, Esq., F.R.S.:—

Robert Lloyd, *b.* 1848: ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 2nd class Law and History 1870, Vinerian Law Scholar 1872, M.A. 1873); Bar. Middle Temple 1873; is a J.P., a D.L., Dep. Chm. of Quarter Sessions and a County Alderman for Salop, and patron of Hordley R., Salop; appointed Recorder of Oswestry 1896, Dep. Chancellor of Lichfield Diocese 1898, and Representative of Lichfield in House of Laymen 1901: *m.* 1886, Ellen Frances, dau. of the late Right Rev. William Walsham How, D.D., Lord Bishop of Wakefield. *Residence*,—Pradoe, Oswestry. *Club*,—United University.——Edward Ranulph, *b.* 1854; ed. at Winchester; is Lieut.-Col. R.E.; was Commr. of Kyrenia, Cyprus 1883-6: *m.* 1880, Katharine Mary McCrea, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. John Cromie Blackwood De Butts, R.E., and has issue living, Herbert Edward, *b.* 1881; ed. at Winchester, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R.A.,—Katharine Mary Rose, *b.* 1887,—Ellen Blackwood, *b.* 1889,—Winifred Lilian, *b.* 1892,—Frances Margaret, *b.* 1894.——Eustace Alban, *b.* 1859; ed. at Winchester; is in Indian Govt. Telegraph Depart. · *m.* 1896, Caroline Ethel Jane, dau. of the late Rev. W. Cornish Hunt, R. of Odell, Bedfordshire, and has issue living, William Patrick, *b.* 1898,—Rowland Lloyd, *b.* 1901,—Dorothy Ethel, *b.* 1897,—Violet Mary, *b.* 1899,—Helen Irene, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—Bombay.——Frederic George, *b.* 1863; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886, Fellow of Magdalen Coll. 1888, M.A. 1889); Hon. Ph.D. Halle Univ. 1894; Hon. D. Litt. Durham 1895; is Assist. Keeper of Manuscripts in British Museum, and a Corresponding Member of Berlin Acad.: *m.* 1891, Amy, dau. of the late Rowland Hunt, Esq., of Boreatton Park, Shropshire. *Residence*,—Harrow-on-the-Hill.——*Rev.* Gerald, *b.* 1864; ed. at Winchester, and at Worcester Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1892); is R. of Hordley, Ellesmere, Salop.——Evelyn Oswald, *b.* 1865; ed. at Winchester; formerly in New Oriental Bank. *Residence*,—Melincue, Argentine Republic.——Lionel Richard, *b.* 1867; ed. at Winchester, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Capt. R.A., and a Staff Capt. at Head Quarters: *m.* 1896, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of the late Peter Cormack Sutherland, Esq., M.D., of Pieter-maritzburg, Natal, and has issue living, Harold Anthony, *b.* 1897,—Lionel Frederick Robert, *b.* 1900. *Club*, —United Service.——Mary, *b.* 1849.——Eliza Charlotte, *b.* 1850.——Emma, *b.* 1852. *Residence*,—Hordley Rectory, Ellesmere, Shropshire.

Issue of the late Com. George Kenyon, R.N., *b.* 1811, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1856, Mary (now of Grafton Lodge, Baschurch, Shrewsbury), dau. of Robert Usherwood, Esq., of Whitby:—

Rev. Alfred Ernest Lloyd, *b.* 1859; ed at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1892); is V. of Clun, Salop.——Edgar Thomas, *b.* 1860; ed. at Harrow; is a Travelling Inspector of Board of Agriculture. *Residence*,—Grafton Lodge, Baschurch, Shrewsbury. *Clubs*,—New, Isthmian.——Georgina Mary, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1892, the Rev. James Mackay. *Residence*,—Holy Trinity Vicarage, Shrewsbury.

Issue of the late Col. William Kenyon-Slaney, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1845, Frances Catherine, who *d.* 1896, dau. and co-heiress of the late Robert A. Slaney, Esq., M.P., of Hatton Grange, whose name he assumed:—

William Slaney, *M.P.*, *b.* 1847; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is Col. (retired), and a J.P. and D.L. for Salop; unsuccessfully contested Mid., or Wellington, Div. of Shropshire (*C*) 1885; has sat for N., or Newport, Div. of Salop since 1886: *m.* 1887, Lady Mabel Selina Bridgeman, el. dau. of 3rd Earl of Bradford, and has issue living, Robert Orlando Rodolph, *b* 1892,—Sybil Agnes, *b.* 1888. *Residences*,—Hatton Grange, Shifnal, Salop; St. Catherine's, Windermere. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Wellington.——Walter Rupert, *b.* 1851; is Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col (h.-p.); formerly Comdg. 3rd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served in S. Africa 1902 (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1878, May, dau. of the late H. J. Schooles, Esq., M.D., and has issue living, Neville Aglionby, *b.* 1879.——Francis Gerald, *b.* 1858; formerly Major 1st Batn. Durham L.I.; is Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers: *m.* 1892, Edith Mary Sherwin, dau. of Major Joseph Holt, of Ogbeare Hall, N. Devon, and The Grange, Farnborough, Hants. *Club*,—Junior United Service.——Percy Robert, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1895, Geraldine Ellen Georgina, dau. of the late Rev. George Whitmore, and has issue living, Philip Percy, *b.* 1896,—Gerald William, *b.* 1899,—Frances Diamond Sara, *b.* 1897. *Residences*,—Langworthy, Lewdown, N. Devon; La Floripa, Estacion Alvarez, Rosario, Argentine Republic. *Club*,—Wellington.——Agnes Charlotte, *b.* 1852.——Katherine Maude, *b.* 1856.——Violet Mabel, *b.* 1860. *Residence*,—Assarts, Malvern Wells.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Orlando Kenyon, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1844, Matilda Eloisa, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Calveley Cotton [V. Combermere, colls.]:—

Charles Robert, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1885, Jessie, dau. of T. Willett, Esq., of Buenos Ayres, and has issue living, Charles Orlando, *b.* 1886,—Eleanor, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—El Ombu, Buenos Ayres.——Henry Thomas, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1897, Hilda Beatrice, youngest dau. of the late William Pettit Dewes, Esq., solicitor, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch. *Residence*,—El Prado, Gualegnaychù, Buenos Ayres.——Alice Matilda, *b.* 1846. *Residence*,—Breidden Cottage, Oswestry.

Issue of Arthur Richard Kenyon, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1859, Augusta Mary Johnstone, who *d.* 1894, dau. of Samuel Clogstoun, Esq., and widow of Capt. George Wilder, R.H.A.:—

Arthur Augustus, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1900, Agnes, dau. of the late W. A. Oliver-Rutherfurd, Esq., of Edgerston, Jedburgh, N.B. *Residence,*—Spring Hill, Douglas, Wyoming, U.S.A.——John Hubert, *b.* 1870; is in Revenue Depart., Madras: *m.* 1898, Caroline, dau. of — Burrell, Esq., of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Eileen Sibyl, *b.* 1899.——Caroline Wallcot, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1894, Cuthbert G. W. Clogstoun, Esq., Madras Police, and has issue living, Muriel Augusta, *b.* 1897.——Peregrina Dora, *b.* 1862.——Sybil Mary, *b.* 1866. *Residence,*—6, Wetherby Terrace, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* LLOYD Kenyon, *K.B.*; Ch. Justice of Chester 1780, Attorney-Gen. 1782, Master of the Rolls 1784, and Lord Ch. Justice of England 1788; cr. a Bt. 1784, and *Lord Kenyon,* Baron of Gredington, co. Flint (peerage of Great Britain) 1788; *d.* 1802; *s.* by his son [2] GEORGE, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1855; *s.* by his son [3] LLOYD, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1805; *d.* 1869; *s.* by his grandson [4] LLOYD, 4th Baron and present peer, son of the late Hon. Lloyd, el. son of 3rd Baron, by Fanny Mary Katherine, only child of 1st Baron Harlech.

Keppel, family name of Earl of Albemarle, and Viscount Bury.
Ker, Baron, title borne by Duke of Roxburghe.
,, ,, ,, of Marquess of Lothian on Roll of H.L.
,, (Innes-Ker), family name of Duke of Roxburghe.
Kerr, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Lothian.
,, family name of Marquess of Lothian.
Kerry, Earl of, son of Marquess of Lansdowne.

KESTEVEN, BARON. (Trollope.)



I listen, but am silent.

JOHN HENRY TROLLOPE, 2nd Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* Sept. 22nd, 1851; *s.* 1874; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. Leicestershire Imperial Yeo.; is Major Lincolnshire Imperial Yeo., Hon. Lieut. in the Army, and a County Councillor for Lincolnshire, Uffington Div.; served in S. Africa 1900, with 14th Batn. Imperial Yeo.

Arms,—Vert: three bucks courant argent, armed or, within a bordure of the 2nd. Crest,—On a mount vert, a buck courant, as in the arms, holding an oak-leaf in his mouth proper. Supporters.—On either side a buck argent, gorged with a ducal coronet or, holding in the mouth an oak-leaf proper.

Seat,—Casewick House, Stamford, Lincolnshire. *Clubs,*—Arthur's, Junior Carlton, Windham.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. ROBERT CRANMER, *b.* Nov. 7th, 1852; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batn. Northamptonshire Regt.; is a J.P. for Somersetshire and Liberty of Peterborough: *m.* 1885, Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. George Henry Warrington Carew, of Crowcombe Court, Taunton, and has issue living, Thomas Carew, *b.* 1891,—Dorothy Nesta, *b.* 1888. *Residence,*—Crowcombe Court, Taunton. *Clubs,*—Junior Carlton, Arthur's.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Julia (*Hon. Lady Hobart*), *b.* 1848: *m.* 1869, Sir Robert Henry Hobart, K.C.V.O., C.B. [see E. Buckinghamshire, colls.]. *Residences,*—Langdown, Southampton; 54, Chester Square, S.W.

Hon. Sophia, *b.* 1849. *Residence,*—3, Carlisle Place, Victoria Street, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (In remainder to Baronetcy.)

Issue of the late Gen. Sir Charles Trollope, K.C.B., 3rd son of 6th baronet, *b.* 1808 *d.* 1888: *m.* 1st, 1840, Frances, who *d.* 1862, dau. of John Lord, Esq.; 2ndly, 1864, Cordelia Mary (now of 21, Grosvenor Square, W.), dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Charles Patrick Murray, C.B. [see B. Elibank, colls.]:—

(By 1st marriage) Francis Charles, *b.* 1857; formerly Major Grenadier Guards; is Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers. *Club,*—Guards'.——William Henry, *b.* 1858; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1884); Bar, Inner Temple 1883: *m.* 1894, Louisa Charlotte Campbell, dau. of Capt. Frederick Erskine Johnston, R.N., of 109, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W., and has issue living, Angela Erskine, *b.* 1896,—Sylvia, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—5, Montagu Square, W. *Chambers,*—1, Elm Court, Temple, E.C. *Clubs,*—Junior Carlton, Arthur's.——Thomas Ernest (twin), *b.* 1858; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1887); Bar. Inner Temple 1885. *Residence,*—21, Grosvenor Square. *Chambers,*—3, Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Club,*—Junior Carlton, Wellington.——(By 2nd marriage) Elizabeth William Mina, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1892, Capt. Edmund Thomas Chivers Bower, formerly 1st Batn. Oxfordshire L.I., and has issue living, Edmund Murray Chivers, *b.* 1902,—Cordelia Mary Chivers, *b.* 1895,—Violet Denise Chivers, *b.* 1896. *Residence,*—Broxholme, Scarborough.

Issue of the late Capt. Arthur Trollope, 4th son of 6th baronet, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1845, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1877, dau. of the Rev. Richard Lucas, of Edith Weston, Rutland:—

Alfred, *b.* 1857. *Residence*,—Meppadi, S. Wynaad, India.——Henry Cracroft, *b.* 1860.——Arthur Grant, *b.* 1866; is Capt. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.); served in S. Africa 1902 (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1889, Anna Georgina, dau. of F. Prestage, Esq., and has issue living, Laura Harriet, *b.* 1899.——Anne Elizabeth: *m.* 1873, the Rev. Charles Edwin Jarvis.——Mary Matilda: *m.* 1873, William Herbert Broadley Smith, Esq., and has issue living, Alan Francis Broadley, *b.* 1876.——Julia Emily.——Harriet Augusta.——Beatrice.——Laura.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rt. Rev. Edward Trollope, D.D., Lord Bishop Suffragan of Nottingham, 6th son of 6th baronet, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1st, 1846, Grace, who *d.* 1890, dau. of Sir John Henry Palmer, 7th Bt.; 2ndly, 1892, Louisa Helen (now of 99, Sloane Street, S.W.) el. dau. of the late Rev. H. B. Shelley Harris, Master of the Earl of Leycester's Hospital, Warwick:—

Mary Grace (*Lady de Capell-Brooke*), *b.* 1847: *m.* 1867, Sir Richard Lewis de Capell-Brooke, 4th Bt., who *d.* 1892. *Residence*,—Woodford, Northants.——Caroline Julia, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1871, Wyrley Peregrine Birch, Esq., and has issue living, Lewis Henry Peregrine, *b.* 1873,—Geoffrey Cecil Peregrine, *b.* 1884,—Evelyn Audrey Grace. *Residence*,—Cranford, Northants.

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Anthony Trollope, Esq., son of the late Rev. Anthony Trollope, 5th son of 4th baronet:—

Issue of the late Anthony Trollope, Esq., *b.* 1815, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1844, Rose, dau. of Edward Heseltine, Esq., of Rotherham:—

Henry Merivale, *b.* 1846; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1869: *m.* 1884, Ada, dau. of the late John Joseph Strickland, Esq., and has issue living, Thomas Anthony, *b.* 1893,—Muriel Rose, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—Châlet Wyss, Wilderswyl, Interlaken, Switzerland. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Garrick. ——Frederic James Anthony, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1871, Susannah, dau. of William Farrand, Esq., of Forbes, New South Wales, and has issue living, Frank Anthony, *b.* 1872,—Harry Reginald, *b.* 1873,—Frederic Farrand, *b.* 1875,—John Arthur, *b.* 1881,—Clive Heseltine, *b.* 1883,—Gordon Clavering, *b.* 1885,—Frances Kathleen, *b.* 1878,—Effie Madeleine, *b.* 1879. *Residence*,—Hay, New South Wales.

Descendants of the late Henry Trollope, Esq., 2nd son of 3rd Bt.:—

Issue of the late Thomas Trollope, Esq., *b.* 1797, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1st, 18—, Mary Canning, who *d.* 18—; 2ndly, 1828, Anne, who *d.* 1862, dau. of John Sewell, Esq., of Halstead:—

Thomas, *M.D.*, *b.* 1830; ed. at Camb. Univ. (B.A. 1853, M.B. 1854, M.D. 1868, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1856, L.S.A. 1857, M.R.C.P. Lond. 1869): *m.* 1858, Esther Sarah, who *d.* 1880, dau. of the late John A. Huffam, Esq., R.N. *Residence*,—9, Maze Hill, St. Leonard's-on-Sea.

Issue of the late Rev. John Trollope, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1831, Elizabeth Bunce, dau. of the Rev. William Hazel, of Wallingford:—

Henry, *b.* 1847; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1869.——Amelia Elizabeth.——Mary Anne.——Catherine: *m.* 1st, 1864, William Payne, Esq., who *d.* 1864; 2ndly, 1894, Edward Fairthorne, Esq. *Residence*,—Slade End, Wallingford, Berks.——Alice.——Lucy.——Susan Wilgress. *Residence*,—St. Martin's, Wallingford, Berks.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. John Trollope (ante):—

Issue of the late Edward Hazel Trollope, Esq., *b.* 1833, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1858:—

Herbert Edward, *b.* 1859.——Catherine Ada Mary.——Gertrude Alice Mary.——Lilian Agnes Mary.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Arthur William Trollope, D.D., grandson of the late Henry Trollope, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late George Trollope, Esq., *b.* 1802, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1838, Alicia, who *d.* 1887, dau. of Walker William Wilby, Esq.:—

Alice Jane.——Mary Anne Sybil: *m.* 1864, the Rev. William Mayou Daniel, and has issue living, George William Trollope, *b.* 1865,—Arthur Henry, *b.* 1873,—Hubert Claud, *b.* 1878,—Stanley Mayon, *b.* 1879,—Walter Percy, *b.* 1881,—Aubrey Cecil, *b.* 1882,—Alice Sybil, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Latymers, Albemarle Road, Beckenham.

Granddaughters of the late Rear-Adm. George Barne Trollope, C.B. (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. John Joseph Trollope. *b.* 1817, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1850, Anne (now of 35, Lansdowne Crescent, Cheltenham, dau. of John Walshe, Esq., of Anne Mount, co. Kilkenny:—

Helen Lucy.——Catherine Annesley: *m.* 1902, the Rev. James Albert Owen. *Residence*,—Montpelier Grove, Cheltenham.

Grandson of the late Rev. John Trollope, 2nd son of the late Henry Trollope, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. George Barne Trollope, C.B., *b.* 1779, *d.* 1850: *m.* 1813, Barbara, who *d.* 1874, dau. of Joseph Goble, Esq., of Kinsale:—

Rev. Charles, *b.* 1819; is R. of Stibbington: *m.* 1872, Eleanor, dau. of the late Rev. William Hiley Bathurst, of Lydney Park, Gloucestershire, and has issue living, Charles Henry Bathurst, *b.* 1876,—Eleanor Mary. *Residence*,—Stibbington Rectory, Wansford.

Grandson of the late Capt. Frederick Trollope (infra):—

Issue of the late George Frederick Trollope, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1871: *m.* 1870, Clara Sophia Hudswell:—

Frederick William, *b.* 1871.

Grandson of the late Rear-Adm. George Barne Trollope, C.B. (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Frederick Trollope, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1857: *m.* 1844, Mary Victoria, dau. of Charles Francis, Esq.:—

Charles William Annesley, *b.* 1850; is a Clerk in Exchequer and Audit Department: *m.* 1877, Marian Eirène, dau. of the late Rev. William Watson, and has issue living, George Henry Annesley, *b.* 1879,—Leonard Edward Annesley, *b.* 1892,—Dorothy Marian Annesley. *Residence*,—29, Overstrand Mansions, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Arthur William Trollope, 2nd son of the late Rev. John Trollope (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. William Henry Trollope, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1834, Maria Arthur, who *d.* 1891, dau. of John Arthur Worsop, of Landford House, Wilts:—

Edward Charles, *b.* 1849; formerly Capt. R.A.: *m.* 1st, 1871, Louisa Sarah, who *d.* 1882, dau. of the late Robert Pipon, Esq., of Beaumont, Jersey; 2ndly, 1886, Eva Annie Noel, dau. of the late Capt. Frederick Dampier Rich, R.N. [see Rich, Bt., colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Mary, *b.* 1873,—(by 2nd marriage) Constance Zara, *b.* 1889. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.——Eliza Maria: *m.* 1862, the Rev. George Goodwin Pownall Glossop, who *d.* 1874, and has issue living, *Rev.* Charles Henry James, *b.* 1864; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is R. of Brympton: *m.* 1894, Ada, dau. of the late Rev. Richard George Watson,—Francis Edward, *b.* 1866; is Capt. and Brevet-Major 1st Batn. Leicestershire Regt.,—*Rev.* Arthur George Barnard (of Likoma, Nyassaland), *b.* 1867; ed. at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1893); is a Missionary of Universities' Mission to British Central Africa,—William Richard Newland, *b.* 1868,—John Collings Taswell, *R.N.*, *b.* 1871; became Lieut. 1893,—Harry Anthony Pownall, *R.N.*, *b.* 1873; became Lieut. 1894,—Mary Eliza, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1886, Campbell Fortescue Stapleton Sanctuary, Esq., of Mangerton, Melplash R.S.O., Dorset, and has issue living, Campbell Thomas *b.* 1889, Arthur George Everard *b.* 1892, Harry Nicholson *b.* 1898, Mary Frances Alice *b.* 1895, Isabel Gemma *b.* 1896,—Ellen Maria, *b.* 1865,—Alice Emma Harriet, *b.* 1870. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS Trollope; cr. a Bt. 1641; *d.* 1654; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1678; *s.* by his nephew [3] *Sir* THOMAS, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1729; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* THOMAS, 4th Bt.; *d.* 1784; *s.* by his grandson [5] *Sir* THOMAS WILLIAM, 5th Bt.; *d.* unmarried 1789; *s.* by his brother [6] JOHN, 6th Bt.; *d.* 1820; *s.* by his son [7] JOHN, *P.C.*, 7th Bt.; *b.* 1800; M.P. for S. Lincolnshire (*C*) 1841-68; Pres. of Poor Law Board 1852; cr. *Baron Kesteven*, of Casewick, co. Lincoln (peerage of United Kingdom) 1868: *m.* 1847, Julia Maria, dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, 4th Bt.; *d.* 1874; *s.* by his son [8] JOHN HENRY, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Kilbirnie, Kingsburn and Drumry, Baron, title borne by Earl of Lindsay.
Kilconnel, Lord, son of Earl of Clancarty.
Kilcoursie, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Cavan.
Kildare, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Leinster.
,, Marquess of, ,, ,, Duke of Leinster.

KILLANIN, BARON. (Morris.)



Si Deus nobiscum quis contra nos.
If God be for us, who can be against us?

MARTIN HENRY FITZPATRICK MORRIS, 2nd Baron and a Baronet; *b.* July 22nd, 1867: *s.* 1901; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1889); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1890, and Lincoln's Inn 1892.: is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor for co. Galway (High Sheriff 1897), and a J.P. for co. Cavan; sat as M.P. for Galway (*C*) 1900-1901.

Arms,—Ermine, a fesse indented sable, in base a lion rampart of the last armed and langued gules. *Crest*,—On a fasces fessewise proper, a lion's head erased argent, gutté de sang. *Supporters*,—Not yet granted.

Seat,—Spiddal, co. Galway. *Chambers*,—13, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Carlton, Kildare Street, Galway co.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE HENRY, *b.* July 16th, 1872; is Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served in Tochi Expedition 1897 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1902, present at action of Boschbult (mentioned in despatches). *Club*,—Army and Navy.

Hon. Michael Redmond, *b.* 1878; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A., Senior Moderator 1900); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1901.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Rose Julia.

Hon. Maud Anna: *m.* 1897, Capt. Graham Owen Robert Wynne [see Gore-Booth, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Cloghreva, Sligo.

Hon. Mary Kathleen.

Hon. Frances Anne: is a Carmelite nun.

Hon. Eileen Elizabeth.

WIDOW LIVING OF BARON MORRIS AND FIRST BARON KILLANIN.

ANNA (*Baroness Morris and Killanin*), dau. of the late Hon. H. G. Hughes, a Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland: *m.* 1860, the Baron Morris and 1st Baron Killanin, who *d.* 1901, when the Barony of Morris became ext. *Residence*,—Spiddal, co. Galway.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] MICHAEL Morris, *P.C.*, son of the late Martin Morris, Esq., J.P., of Spiddal, co. Galway; *b.* 1827; M.P. for Galway (*LC*) 1865-7; Recorder of Galway 1857-65; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1866, Attorney-Gen. 1866-7, Justice of Common Pleas for Ireland 1867-76, Lord Ch. Justice thereof 1876-87, Lord Ch. Justice of Ireland 1887-9, and a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary 1889-1900; cr. a *Baronet* 1885, *Baron Morris* (life peerage) of Spiddal, co. Galway 1889, and *Baron Killanin*, of Galway, co. Galway (peerage of United Kingdom) 1900: *m.* 1860, Anna, dau. of the late Hon. H. G. Hughes, a Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland; *d.* 1901, when the Barony of Morris, being a Life Peerage, expired, and he was *s.* in the Barony of Killanin by his el. son [2] MARTIN HENRY FITZPATRICK, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Killard, Baron, title borne by Viscount Galway.
Killarney, Baron, title borne by Prince of Wales.
Killeen, Lord, son of Earl of Fingall.

KILMAINE, BARON. (Browne.)



Follow right

FRANCIS WILLIAM BROWNE, 4th Baron, a Baronet, and a Representative Peer; *b.* March 24th, 1843; *s.* 1873; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Westmeath, and a J.P. for co. Mayo: *m.* 1877, Alice Emily, dau. of Col. Deane Shute, and has issue.

Arms,—Sable, in bend three lions passant, between two double cotises argent. *Crest,*—An eagle displayed vert. *Supporters,*—Two lions reguardant argent, plain collared and chained or.

Seats,—Gaulston Park, Killucan, co. Westmeath; The Neale, Ballinrobe, co. Mayo. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Kildare Street.

SON LIVING.

Hon. JOHN EDWARD DEANE, *b.* March 18th, 1878: *m.* 1901, Lady Aline Kennedy, dau. of 3rd Marquess of Ailsa, and has issue living, John Francis Archibald, *b.* 1902. *Residence,*—The Neale House, Ballinrobe, co. Mayo.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Arthur Henry, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1885, Clotilde Georgina, dau. of Sir John Don-Wauchope, 8th Bt., and has issue living, Clotilde Mary Hamilton, *b.* 1886,—Clementina Bethia Evelyne, *b.* 1889,—Gertrude Ciceily Juliet, *b.* 1896. *Residence,*—41, Ailesbury Road, Dublin. *Clubs.*—Kildare Street, Royal St. George Yacht.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Julia Sophia, *b.* 1842. *Residence,*—Winchester.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Isabella Anne (*Baroness Beaumont*): *m.* 1844, the 8th Baron Beaumont, who *d.* 1854. *Residence,*—

Hon. Emily Anne (*Baroness Lurgan*), *b.* 1833: *m.* 1853, the 2nd Baron Lurgan, who *d.* 1882. *Residence,*—46, Eaton Place, S.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND BARON.

Frances Mary, dau. of Charles Prideaux Brune, Esq.: *m.* 1853, the Hon. George Augustus Browne, who *d.* 1878, and has issue living [see colls. infra.] *Residence,*—12, Hans Crescent, S.W.

Elise, dau. of the late Col. H. S. Watkin (Bombay Army), and widow of E. Hutchinson Little, Esq., Bom. C.S.: *m.* 1880, as his second wife, the Hon. Richard Howe Browne, who *d.* 1888, and has issue [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—26, Brunswick Place, Hove, Sussex.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Henry Montague Browne, Dean of Lismore, 2nd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1822, the Hon. Catherine Penelope de Montmorency, who *d.* 1858, dau. of 1st Viscount Frankfort de Montmorency:—

Sir James Frankfort Manners, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1823; entered R.E. 1842, became Capt. 1854, Col. 1864, Maj.-Gen. 1877, Lieut.-Gen. 1881, Gen. 1888 (retired 1888), and Col. Comdt. 1890; served in Crimean Campaign (medal with clasp, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie, and Sardinian and Turkish medals); was Gov. of Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich, 1880-7; C.B. (Mil.) 1856, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1894: *m.* 1850, Mary, who *d.* 1888, dau. of the late James Hunt, Esq., of Quebec, and has issue living, Annie Kathleen de Montmorency, *b.* 1858,—Agnes Montague, *b.* 1867. *Residence,*—19, Roland Gardens, S.W.——*Rev.* Henry George Cavendish, *b.* 1829; is R. of Bredon: *m.* 1856, Amelia, dau. of the late James Hunt, Esq., of Quebec, and has issue living, Augustus Arthur Howe, *b.* 1868,—Amelia Mary, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1895, Henry William Rawle, Esq.,—Catherine Penelope, *b.* 1858,—Agnes Gertrude, *b.* 1860,—Emile Frances, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1895, Charles Jared Hornor, Esq., of Prince of Wales Road, Norwich, and has issue living, Charles Patrick *b.* 1896, Jared Cavendish *b.* 1897, Shelagh Basile Fan *b.* 1900,—Eva Basile, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1892, the Rev. Frederick William Knox, Domestic Chap. to Duke of Rutland, and has issue living, Eileen Frances *b.* 1893. *Residence,*—Bredon Rectory, near Tewkesbury.

Issue of the late Major the Hon. George Augustus Browne, 3rd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1st, 1845, Anne Hammond, who *d.* 1850, widow of St. John Blacker, Esq.; 2ndly, 1853, Frances Mary (ante), dau. of Charles Prideaux Brune, Esq., of Prideaux Place, Cornwall;—

George Caulfeild Prideaux, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1882, Evelyn, who *d.* 1883, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Edward Arthur Somerset, C.B. [D. Beaufort, colls.], and has issue living, Evelyn, *b.* 1883.——Charles Cavendish, *b.* 1858.——Cecil Augustus Seymour, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1889, Ada Kathleen, dau. of Sir William Richard Crosbie, 7th Bt. *Club,*—White's.

Issue of the late Hon. Richard Howe Browne, 5th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1st, 1833, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1876, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. John Browne [infra]; 2ndly, 1880, Elise (ante), dau. of the late Col. H. S. Watkin (Bombay Army), and widow of E. Hutchinson Little, Esq., Bom. C.S.:—

(By 1st marriage) George Richard, *b.* 1834; formerly Major 88th Regt.; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (lost right arm, medal with four clasps, Legion of Honor, and Turkish medal), and in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal): *m.* 1857, Louisa, dau. of the late

Rear-Adm. Sir George Tyler, K.H., and has issue living, Ernest Cavendish, *b.* 1860,—Frederick, *b.* 18—,—Adelaide.——(By 2nd marriage) Arthur Henry Howe, *b.* 1881.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. James Caulfeild Browne, D.C.L. (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. William James Caulfeild Browne, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1853, Jane Catherine Meade, who *d.* 1896, dau. of Thomas Aubrey Gapper, Esq., of Touthill House, Wincanton:—

Aubrey Caulfeild, *b.* 1860; is Capt. Irrawaddy Flotilla: *m.* 1st, 1888, Caroline Mitchell, who *d.* 1893; 2ndly, 1894, Ida B. Graham, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Cecil, *b.* 1892,—Winifred, *b.* 1889,—(by 2nd marriage), Norah, *b.* 1896,—Kathleen, *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—Rangoon, Burmah.——James Cecil Caulfeild, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1887, Elsie M. Manning, and has issue living, Cecily Caulfeild, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—Upton Wood, Shepherdswell, Kent.——Harold John Caulfeild, *b.* 1864. *Residence*,—New York.——Edward Hungerford Caulfeild, *b.* 1867; formerly in Cape Mounted Police.——Isabel Mary, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1889, Ernest Richard D'Arcy de Ferrars, Esq., and has issue living, Kilmaine D'Arcy, *b.* 1896,—Joan, *b.* 1890,—Marjorib.e, 1892,—Nancy, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—70, Crouch Hill, N.——Flora Fanny Maude, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1892, Thomas Sweet, Esq., and has issue living.——Edith Charlotte, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1892, James Leslie Callaghan, Esq., L.R.C.P., and has issue living, Ralph Cavendish, *b.* 1896,—Norah Kilmaine, *b.* 1893,—Mabel Caulfeild, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—Queen's Road, Coventry.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. George Browne, 3rd son of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Rev. James Caulfeild Browne, D.C.L., *b.* 1804, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1822, Isabella, who *d.* 1877, dau. of John Mello, Esq.:—

Rev. John George Cotton, *b.* 1834; ed. at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1859, M.A. 1863); is a J.P and a D.L. for Herts: *m.* 1872, Louisa Mary, dau. of the late Morris Pryor, Esq., of The Manor House, Baldock, and has issue living, Georgiana Isabella, *b.* 1879. *Residence*,—Walkern Hall, Stevenage, Herts. *Club*,—New University.——Isabella Eliza Catherine, *b.* 1823: *m.* 1852, John Hyde Houghton, Esq., Surgeon, and has issue living, Isabella Sarah: *m.* 1880, Matthew Arden Messiter, Esq., M.R.C.S., of Charlton House, Dudley, and has issue living, Arthur Arden Hyde *b.* 1882, Cyril Cassan *b.* 1884, Noel John *b.* 1886, Eric Hugh *b.* 1892, Lionel Colston *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—Priory Villa, Dudley.——Ellen, *b.* 1826: *m.* 1st, 1850, the Rev. George Yarnold Osborne, who *d.* 1871; 2ndly, 1873, Edwin Dudley, Esq., who *d.* 18—, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), George Edward Caulfeild, *b.* 1866,—Ellen Julia: *m.* 1881, the Rev. George William Anstiss (*Club*, Junior Constitutional), V. of Ivy Bridge, Devon, and has issue living, Cecil George *b.* 1890,—Mary Fanny Isabella: *m.* 1871, Warner Atkinson, Esq., who *d.* 1878,—Emily Ada Marguerite, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1896, the Rev. John Francis Gatliff, M.A., V. of Alveley, near Bridgnorth, Salop, and has issue living, Herbert Evelyn Caulfeild *b.* 1897, John Caulfeild Wolseley *b.* 1900.——Emily, *b.* 1828: *m.* 1851, the Rev. Francis Sands Bradshaw, LL.D., who *d.* 1890.——Mary Anne, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1860, the Rev. William Stanley de Courcy-Ireland, and has issue living, William Timbrill, *b.* 1862; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1888, Agnes, el. dau. of Robert Cameron, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, William Stanley de Courcy *b.* 1892,—*Rev.* Edmond Stanley, *b.* 1866; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and at St. Peter's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1891); is R. of Adwick-le-Street, near Doncaster: *m.* 1894, Harriet Naylor, dau. of the late William Pepper, Esq., and has issue living, Gerald Blakeney *b.* 1895, Lawrence Kilmaine *b.* 1897,—Stanley Brian *b.* 1900,—*Rev.* Magens, *b.* 1867; ed. at St. Peter's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1891); is V. of Bilton-in-Ainsty, York: *m.* 1898, Elizabeth Mildred, dau. of the late Rev. William Graham-Foster-Pigott, and has issue living, Montague George *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—The Haven, 4, Denmark Villas, Hove, Sussex.——Ada Charlotte, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1861, Henry Jephson Mello, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Dorion, *b.* 1878,—Mary Beatrice,—Caroline Mary,—Ethel Maud,—Isabel Hilda Gwendolyne,—Theresa Nora Kathleen Kilmaine, *b.* 1883,—Barbara Dorothy Joan, *b.* 1884.——Theresa Caroline, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1867, the Rev. Joseph Kirby Turner, who *d.* 1902, and has issue living, Charles Henry Kirby, *b.* 1868,—Lloyd Caulfeild Kirby, *b.* 1872,—Maud Ellen Kirby, *b.* 1870. *Residence*,—Frogmore, Hawke Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.——Alice Louisa Nona, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1862, Carr Wigg, Esq. *Residence*,—The Gables, 16, The Drive, Hove, Sussex.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Browne; cr. a Bt. 1636; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* GEORGE, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1698; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* JOHN, 3rd Bt.; *s.* by his el. son [4] *Sir* GEORGE, 4th Bt.; *d.s.p.* 1737; *s.* by his brother [5] *Sir* JOHN, 5th Bt.; *d.* 1756; *s.* by his el. son [6] *Sir* GEORGE, 6th Bt.; *d.* 17—; *s.* by his brother [7] *Sir* JOHN, *M.P.*; 7th Bt.; cr. *Baron Kilmaine*, of The Neale, co. Mayo (peerage of Ireland) 1789; *d.* 1794; *s.* by his el. son [8] JAMES CAULFEILD, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1825; *s.* by his son [9] JOHN CAVENDISH, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1794; a Representative Peer: *m.* 2ndly, 1839, Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Charles Evan Law, M.P. (E. Ellenborough); *d.* 1873: *s.* by his el. son [10] FRANCIS WILLIAM, 4th Baron and present peer.

Kilmarnock, Baron, title of Earl of Erroll on Roll of H. L.

,, Lord, son of Earl of Erroll.

KILMOREY, EARL OF. (Needham.



Now, or never.

FRANCIS CHARLES NEEDHAM, *K.P.*, 3rd Earl, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Aug. 2nd, 1842; *s.* 1880: ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1867); is a J.P. for cos. Salop, Armagh, and Down (High Sheriff 1871), Hon. Col. Salop Imperial Yeo., and Col. and Yeo. A.D.C. to H.M.; sat as M.P. for Newry (*C*) 1871-4; unsuccessfully contested Newry 1874, and Shrewsbury 1880; K.P. 1890: *m.* 1881, Ellen Constance, dau. of the late Edward Holmes Baldock, Esq., M.P. for Shrewsbury [Corbet, Bt.], and has issue.

Arms,—Argent: a bend azure, between two bucks, heads cabossed sable. Crest,—A demi-phœnix proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a bay horse, mane and tail sable; *sinister*, a stag proper.

Seat,—Mourne Park, Newry, co. Down. *Town Residence*,—5, Aldford Street, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf, Garrick, Sackville Street, Ulster.

SONS LIVING.

FRANCIS CHARLES ADELBERT HENRY (*Viscount Newry and Morne*), *b.* Nov. 26th, 1883: is Lieut. 1st Life Guards.

Hon. Francis Edward, *b.* 1886; is at Eton.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Cynthia Almina Constance Mary, *b.* 1889.

BROTHERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earls' sons* 1880.)

Hon. Henry Colville, *b.* 1844; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1865); formerly Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards; served on Staff of Flying Column in Zululand 1879 (medal): *m.* 1st, 1875, Bertha Nesta, who *d.* 1886, dau. of James A. Maclean, Esq.; 2ndly, 1887, Eleanor Effreta, dau. of the late Archibald Campbell, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Henry, *b.* 1876; is Lieut. Gloucestershire Regt.: *m.* 1902, Violet, dau. of the late Capt. H. Andrew, 5th Lancers and 8th Hussars,—(by 2nd marriage), Evelyn Jack, *b.* 1888,—Robert Philip, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—Binfield House, Bracknell, Berks. *Club*.—Guards'.

Hon. Edward Thomas, *b.* 1847; entered R.N. 1860, became Com. 1885, and Capt. (retired) 1897; served in operations in Malay Peninsula and in Perak expedition 1875-6 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1891, Mary Augusta Comyn, who *d.* 1898, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Duodecimus Platt, V. of Holy Trinity, Portsea. *Residence*,—The Crest, St. Leonard's-on-Sea. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy, East Sussex.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earls' daughters* 1880.)

Lady Lucy Jane, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1876, William Drury Nathaniel Drury-Lowe, Esq., and has issue living, William Drury, *b.* 1877; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards: *m.* 1902, the Hon. Hylda Harriet Marianne Sugden, dau. of 2nd Baron St. Leonards,—John Alfred Edwin, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. Northumberland Artillery, W. Div. R.A.,—a son, *b.* 1883,—a son, *b.* 1888,—a dau., *b.* 1879,—a dau., *b.* 1880,—a dau., *b.* 1884. *Residences*,—Locko Park, Derby; Myria, Llanrwst, N. Wales.

Lady Margaret, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1874, *Rear-Adm.* the Hon. Algernon Charles Littleton, son of 2nd Baron Hatherton. *Residence*,—59, Warwick Square, S.W.

Lady Frances Aline Catherine Mary, *b.* 1851. *Residence*,—52, Frances Road, Windsor.

AUNT LIVING.

Lady Jane Selina Elizabeth (dau. of 2nd Earl), *b.* 1817: *m.* 1874, the Rev. John FitzRichard Hinde, V. of Dalby Parva, who *d.* 1882. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND EARL.

Alice, dau. of Sir William Wolstan Dixie, 8th Bt., and widow of Capt. Charles Sutton [see Sutton, Bt., colls.]: *m.* 1893, as his second wife, Major the Hon. Robert Needham, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,—Berry Hill, Taplow.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

Martha (*Countess of Kilmorey*), dau. of John Foster, Esq., of Lenham, Kent: *m.* 1867, as his 2nd wife the 2nd Earl who *d.* 1880. *Residence*.—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Francis Henry Needham, 3rd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1840, Fanny Amelia, who *d.* 1884, dau. of Charles Hubbard, Esq., of Brensdale:—

Francis Jack, *b.* 1842.——Francis Henry, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1st, 1873, Grace, who *d.* 1894, dau. of the late St. George R. Gore, Esq. [Gore, Bt.]; 2ndly, 1896, Bessie Abbot, dau. of the late William Carruthers Hetherington, Esq., of Bonshaw, N.S. Wales, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Francis Henry, *b.* 1881,—Francis Charles, *b.* 1889,—Robert *b.* 1891,—Frederick Corbet, *b.* 1894,—Sybil Frances *b.* 1877,—Barbara, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—Canning Downs, Warwick, Queensland. ——Charles Albert, *b.* 1850.——George Arthur, *b.* 1853. *Residence*,—Ripley, Yorkshire. *Club*,—Oxford and Cambridge.——Alfred Edwin, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1890, Katherine, dau. of the late William Pickrell, Esq., of St. Leonards-on-Sea.——Frederick, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1886, Geraldine, dau. of Edmund Arthur Paget, Esq., of Thorpe Satchville Hall, Melton Mowbray.——Fanny, *b.* 1844.——Rose Helen, *b.* 1848.——Florence Maude (twin), *b.* 1853: *m.* 1st, 1875, Robert Henry, Esq., L.R.C.P., who *d.* 1882; 2ndly, 1894, James Thomson, Esq., and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Robert George Needham, *b.* 1876,—Francis John McWilliams, *b.* 1879,—Frederick Charles Ernest, *b.* 1882,—Thomas William Everard (posthumous), *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—Ballymoney, co. Antrim.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Robert Needham, *K.B.*, one of the Council of the Pres. of Wales; cr. *Viscount Kilmorey* (peerage of Ireland) 1625; *d.* 1625; *s.* by his el. son [2] Robert, 2nd Viscount; *d.* 1653; *s.* by his son [3] Robert, 3rd Viscount; *d.s.p.* 1657; *s.* by his half-brother [4] Charles, 4th Viscount; *d.* 1660; *s.* by his el. son [5] Robert, 5th Viscount; *b.* 1655; *d.* 1668; *s.* by his brother [6] Thomas, 6th Viscount; *d.* 1687; *s.* by his son [7] Robert, 7th Viscount; *d.* 1710; *s.* by his el. son [8] Robert, 8th Viscount; *d.* 1716; *s.* by his brother [9] Thomas, 9th Viscount; *d.s.p.* 1768; *s.* by his brother [10] John, 10th Viscount; a Col. in the Army; *d.* 1791; *s.* by his el. surviving son [11] Robert, 11th Viscount; *d.* 1818; *s.* by his brother [12] Francis Jack, 12th Viscount; a Gen. in the Army; cr. *Viscount Newry and Morne* and *Earl of Kilmorey* (peerage of Ireland) 1822, *d.* 1832; *s.* by his son [13] Francis Jack, 2nd Earl; M.P. for Newry 1818-26; *d.* 1880; *s.* by his grandson [14] Francis Charles, *K.P.* [el. son of Francis Jack (Viscount Newry and Morne), M.P. for Newry 1841-51, by Anne Amelia, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B. (B. Colville)], 3rd Earl and present peer also Viscount Kilmorey, and Viscount Newry and Morne.

Kilpatrick, Baron, title borne by Duke of Abercorn.
Kiltarton, Baron, ,, ,, Viscount Gort.
Kilwarlin, Viscount, ,, ,, Marquess of Downshire.
Kilworth, Baron, ,, ,, by Earl of Mount-Cashell.

KIMBERLEY, EARL OF. (Wodehouse.)



JOHN WODEHOUSE, 2nd Earl, and a Baronet: *b.* Dec. 10th, 1848; *s.* 1902; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.: is a J.P. and a County Councillor for Norfolk (N. Walsham Div.): *m.* 1875, Isabel Geraldine, dau. of Sir Henry Josias Stracey, 5th Bt., and has issue.

Patron of six livings,—Carleton Forehoe R. with Crownthorpe R., Bacton V., Barnham Broom R. with Bixton R. and Kimberley V., Hingham R., Ridlington R., and (alternately) Coston R. with Runhall V., Norfolk.

Arms,—Sable: a chevron or, gutté de sang, between three cinquefoils ermine. *Crest.*—A dexter arm couped below the elbow, vested argent, and grasping a club or, and over it the motto "*Frappe fort*" (Strike hard). *Supporters,*—Two wild men, wreathed about the loins, and holding in the exterior hand a club, raised in the attitude of striking, sable.

Seats,—Kimberley House, Wymondham, Norfolk; Witton Park, North Walsham, Norfolk.

SONS LIVING.

JOHN (*Lord Wodehouse*), *b.* Nov. 11th, 1883.
Hon. Philip, *b.* 1886.
Hon. Edward, *b.* 1898.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Isabel, *b.* 1888.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Alice, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1872, Hussey Packe, Esq., and has issue living, Edward Hussey, *b.* 1878,—Florence Marion, *b.* 1873,—Sybil Alice, *b.* 1876. *Residences,*—Prestwold Hall, Loughborough; Caythorpe Hall, Grantham; 41, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

Lady Constance, *b.* 1852.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST EARL.

Eleanor Mary Caroline, dau. of the late Matthew Arnold, Esq.: *m.* 1885, the Hon. Armine Wodehouse, C.B., M.P., who *d.* 1901, and has issue living [see colls infra.]. *Residence,*—21, Sloane Gardens, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF FIRST EARL.

Mary Livingstone (*Marchioness of Anglesey*), dau. of J. P. King, Esq., of Sandhills, Georgia, U.S.A.: *m.* 1st, 1872, the Hon. Henry Wodehouse, who *d.* 1873; 2ndly, 1880, the 4th Marquess of Anglesey, who *d.* 1898. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late *Hon.* Armine Wodehouse, *C.B.*, *M.P.*, 3rd son of 1st Earl; *b.* 1860, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1889, Eleanor Mary Caroline (ante), dau. of the late Matthew Arnold, Esq.:—

Roger, *b.* 1890.

In remainder to Barony of Wodehouse only.

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. Edward Thornton-Wodehouse, 3rd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1838, Diana, who *d.* 1884, dau. of Lt.-Col. Thornton, of Falconer's Hall, Yorkshire:—

Albert, *b.* 1840; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1857, and retired as Col. 1884: *m.* 1874, Elizabeth Katharine, dau. of the late Hon. George Edgcumbe [see E. Mount Edgcumbe]. *Residence,*—4, Wingfield Villas, Stoke, Devonport. *Club,*—United Service.——Cecilia, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1879, Baron Ferdinand von Liliencron, of Schleswig Holstein.——Laura Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 1846.——Mary Diana, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1878, Charles Conway Thornton, Esq., who *d.* 1902, of Diplo. Ser., and has issue living, Charles Edward Conway, *b.* 1879. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Berkeley Wodehouse, C.M.G., 3rd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1837, Fanny, who *d.* 1871, dau. of Alexander Holmes, Esq., of Curragh, co. Kildare:—

Killigrew Reginald Berkeley, *b.* 1843; formerly Lieut.-Col. 1st Batn. Highland L.I.; retired as Col. 1889: *m.* 1881, Katharine Elisabeth, dau. of the late James Marke Wood, Esq., of Streatham, Surrey, and has issue living, Reginald Berkeley, *b.* 1886,—Philip Edward Berkeley, *b.* 1887,—Laura Mary Katharine, *b.* 1883. *Residence,*—12, Stanhope Gardens, S.W. *Club,*—Junior United Service.——Clarence Francis Berkeley, *b.* 1855; formerly Lieut. 77th Regt.; is a Dist. Commr., Cyprus: *m.* 1881, Francie, dau. of A. H. Saunders Davies, Esq., of Pentre, co. Pembroke, and has issue living, Clarence John D'Everton Berkeley, *b.* 1882,—Mary Nessie Gwyn, *b.* 1887,—Kitty Dagmar, *b.* 1895. *Residences,*—Papho, Cyprus; Llwynbedw, Boncath R.S.O., S. Wales. *Club,*—Naval and Military.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Alfred Wodehouse, 5th son of 2nd Baron *b.* 1814, *d.* 1848: *m.* 1840, Emma Hamilla, who *d.* 1852, dau. of Reginald George Macdonald, Esq.:—

Hobart, *b.* 1843.——Henry, *b.* 1849.——Ernestine Emma, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1866, John Marshall, Esq., who *d.* 1894. *Residence*,—The Island, Derwentwater, Keswick.——Laura Sophia: *m.* 1882, Lieut.-Col. Charles John Wyndham, formerly 2nd Batn. Royal Irish Rifles.

Grandchildren of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. Philip Wodehouse (infra):—

Issue of the late Col. Edwin Wodehouse, C.B., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1845, Catharine, who *d.* 1873, dau. of Capt. John Street, R.A.:—

Edwin Frederick, *b.* 1851; formerly Major R.A.; formerly Assist. Commr. of City Police, and now Assist. Commr. of Metropolitan Police: *m.* 1881, Margaret, dau. of Charles Henry Wyndham A'Court-Repington, Esq. [see B. Heytesbury, colls.], and has issue living, Joan, *b.* 1882,—Alice, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—108, Belgrave Road, S.W.——Catherine Mary Philippa (*Lady Bruce*), *b.* 1847: *m.* 1877, Rear-Adm. Sir James Andrew Thomas Bruce, K.C.M.G. [see Bruce, Bt., *cr.* 1804]. *Residence*,—3, Montagu Square, W.

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. Philip Wodehouse, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1773, *d.* 1838: *m.* 1814, Mary Hay, who *d.* 1854, dau. of Charles Cameron, Esq.:—

Rev. Constantine Griffith, *b.* 1827; is V. of Langford: *m.* 1858, Fanny Isabella Bridgman, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Henry Sawbridge, of East Haddon Hall, Northampton. *Residence*,—Langford Vicarage, near Lechlade.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. William Wodehouse, 4th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1782, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1807, Mary, who *d.* 1865, dau. of Thomas Hussey, Esq., of Galtrim, co. Meath:—

Isabella Mary Katherine, *b.* 1817. *Residence*,—4, Eaton Place, Brighton.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Algernon Wodehouse (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. William Wentworth Wodehouse, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1878, Maud (judicially separated on her petition 1885), dau. of Arthur Brooke, Esq. [see Brooke, Bt., *cr.* 1662]:—

Arthur Hugh, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers.——Alice Mary, *b.* 1884.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. William Wodehouse (ante):—

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. George Wodehouse, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1848, Eleanor Charlotte, who *d.* 1888, dau. of the late Andrew Mortimer Drummond, Esq. [see V. Strathallan, colls.]:—

Josceline Heneage, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1852; is Maj.-Gen. in the Army; was Maj.-Gen. in Egyptian Army, and Gov. of Egyptian Frontier Province 1888-93 (2nd class Osmanieh); served in Zulu War 1879, present at battle of Ulundi (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in Afghan Campaign 1880 (medal, mentioned in despatches), in Soudan Campaign 1884, present at actions of Teb and Tamai (medal with clasp, bronze star, mentioned in despatches), during Nile Campaign 1885-6, present at action of Ginniss (clasp, mentioned in despatches), and in command of Egyptian Frontier Force at action of Arghin, of Inf. Div. at action of Toski 1888 (2nd class Medjidie), and in command of 3rd Brig. of Malakand Field Force 1897 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); commanded Presidency Dist., Bengal 1898-1900, since when he has commanded Secunderabad Dist.; has sword of honour from Khedive of Egypt, and the Palm of French Acad.; C.B. (Mil.) 1889, C.M.G. 1890: *m.* 1st, 1885, Constance, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Gen. Sir Charles D'Aguilar, K.C.B.; 2ndly, 1901, Mary Joyce, dau. of Robert Sacheverell Wilmot Sitwell, Esq., of Stainsby House, Derby. *Residence*,—Secunderabad, Madras. *Club*,—United Service.——Evelyn Georgiana Susan, *b.* 1849. *Residence*,—10, Palace Mansions, Addison Bridge, Kensington, W.

Issue of the late Rev. Algernon Wodehouse, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1844, Lady Eleanor Isabel Bridget, who *d.* 1895, dau. of 3rd Earl of Ashburnham:—

Francis John, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1896.——Thomas Frederick (twin), *b.* 1855: *m.* 1896, Alice Caroline, dau. of Col. John Ormsby Vandeleur, C.B. [see D. St. Albans, colls.], and has issue living, Elinor Alice Hilda, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Hunstrete, Pensford, Bristol.——Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1881, L. J. Ransome, Esq., and has issue living, Algernon Lee, *b.* 1883.—Reginald Hugh, *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—

In remainder to Baronetcy.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Philip Wodehouse, 2nd son of 5th Bt., and brother of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Col. Philip Wodehouse, *b.* 1788, *d.* 1846: *m.* 1832, Lydia, who *d.* 1892, dau. of Joseph Lea, Esq.:—

Rev. Philip John, *b.* 1836; ed. at Harrow, and at Caius Coll., Camb. (B.A., 8th Wrangler 1859, Fellow 1859, M.A. 1862); is R. of Bratton Fleming: *m.* 1st, 1876, Constance Helen, who *d.* 1877, dau. of the late Wade Browne, Esq., of Monkton Farley, Wilts: 2ndly, 1879, Marion Bryan, dau. of the late Rev. Gilbert J. Wallas, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Philip George, *b.* 1883,—Charles Gilbert, *b.* 1885,—Helen Marion, *b.* 1880,—Christine Lucy, *b.* 1881. *Residence*,—Bratton Fleming Rectory, N. Devon.——*Rev.* Frederic Armine, *b.* 1842; is R. of Gotham, and V. of Ratcliff-on-Soar: *m.* 1880, Alice Elizabeth Juliana, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Atherton Legh Powys [B. Lilford], and has issue living, Arthur Powys, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. York and Lancaster Regt.,—Frederic Armine, *b.* 1884,—Norman Atherton, *b.* 1887,—Mabel Evelyn, *b.* 1882. *Residence*,—Gotham Rectory, near Derby.——Henry Ernest, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1845; formerly in Hong Kong Civil Ser., and a M.E.C., and Police Magistrate, Hong Kong; was Special Commr. for Hong Kong at Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886; C.M.G. 1886: *m.* 1877, Eleanor, dau. of the late Rev. J. Bathurst Deane, R. of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, London, and has issue living, Philip Peveril John, *b.* 1877,—Ernest Armine, *b.* 1879,—Pelham Grenville, *b.* 1881,—Richard Lancelot Deane, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—Old House, Stableford, Bridgnorth.——Albert Philip, *b.* 1846; is Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. (retired); formerly Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, and a 2nd class Station Com., Madras: *m.* 1881, Amy, dau. of Henry Villiers, Esq.——Lydia Josephine, *b.* 1834.——Lucy Apollonia, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1867, the Rev. Edward Whitmore Isaac, and has issue living, Edward Swinton Wodehouse, *b.* 1871,—Gwendoline

Lucy,—Gertrude Harriet,—Mary Charlotte Lydia. *Residence*,—Hanley Castle Vicarage, Worcester.——Harriet Elizabeth, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1861, the Rev. Henry Bromley Cocks, who *d.* 1894 [see E. Somers, colls.]. *Residence*,—Burfield, Christchurch, New Zealand.

Issue of the late Rev. Canon Charles Nourse Wodehouse, *b.* 1790, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1821, Lady Dulcibella Jane Hay, who *d.* 1885, dau. of 15th Earl of Erroll:—

James Hay, *b.* 1824; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1847); formerly Major Norfolk Artillery Militia, was Min. Resident and Consul-Gen. in Hawaiian Islands 1892-4: *m.* 1861, Annette Fanny, dau. of William Massey, Esq., and has issue living, James Hay, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1890, Annie Pauhi, dau. of the Hon. A. S. Cleghorn, of Waikiki, Honolulu,—Guy Armine, *b.* 1863,—Ernest Hay, *b.* 1868,—Kenneth Charles, *b.* 1873,—Annette Maud, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1887, Robert S. Lambert, Esq.,—Amy Dulcibella, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1891, Louis von Tempsky, Esq.,—Ethel Jane, *b.* 1870,—Leila Bernice, *b* 1877.——Alice Maria: *m.* 1854, the Rev. Robert Wilson Pearse, and has issue living, Hugh Wodehouse, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1855 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1889, Ada Gordon, dau. of the late Walter Scott, Esq., of 4, Adelaide Mansions, Brighton, and has issue living, Hugh Armine Wodehouse *b.* 1892, Dulcibella Wodehouse *b.* 1890,—Armine Wodehouse, *b.* 1863,—Dulcibella Jane. *Residence*,—Sandecotes Cottage, Parkstone, Dorset.

Grandchildren of the late Col. Philip Wodehouse (ante):—

Issue of the late Col. Charles Wodehouse, C.I.E., *b.* 1838. *d.* 1893: *m.* 1862, Jemima, who *d.* 1886, dau. of George Forbes, Esq.:—

Frederic William, *b.* 1867; is Capt. I.S.C., and attached to Bombay Political Depart.; served in Chin-Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1893. Mary Helen, dau. of the late George Lambert, Esq., Sup. Engineer, Sind, and has issue living, Constance Mary, *b.* 1894,—Kathleen Doris Letitia, *b.* 1897,—Sybil Margaret, *b.* 1899. *Club*,—East India United Service. ——Ernest Charles Forbes, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1871; is Capt. and Adj. 2nd Batn. Worcestershire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900.——Amabel Lucy: *m.* 1898, as his second wife, Gen. John Augustus Fuller, C.I.E., R.E., who *d.* 1902. *Residence*,—42, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Canon Charles Nourse Wodehouse (ante):—

Issue of the late Charles Wodehouse, Esq., *b.* 1822, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1856, Maria, who *d.* 1895, dau. of Matthew Potts, Esq., of Carr Hill, Northumberland:—

Rev. Armine, *b.* 1860; is R. of Chelmondiston. *Residence*,—Chelmondiston Rectory, Ipswich. ——Jane.——Alice Mary.——Isabel.——Lucy. *Residence*,—The Abbey Ruins, Bury St. Edmunds.

Issue of the late Herbert Wodehouse, Esq., *b.* 1827, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1856, Mary, who *d.* 1866, dau. of George Wood, Esq.:—

Several children, of whom Edith Nevill: *m.* 1885, Philip Henry Clifford, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, who *d.* 1895. *Residence*,—3, The Paragon, Richmond, Surrey.

Grandson of the late Edmond Wodehouse, Esq., M.P. (infra):—

Issue of the late Sir Philip Edmond Wodehouse, G.C.S.I., K.C.B., *b.* 1811, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1833, Katherine Mary, who *d.* 1866, dau. of the late Francis Templer, Esq.:—

Right Hon. Edmond Robert, *P.C.*, *M.P.*, *b.* 1835; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1864, M.A. 1865); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1861; was Private Sec. to Earl of Kimberley 1868-74; has sat as M.P. for Bath (*LU*) since 1880; P.C. 1898: *m.* 1876, Adela, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Walter Bagot [see B. Bagot, colls.]. *Residences*,—56, Chester Square, S.W.; Minley Grange, Farnborough, Hants. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Oxford and Cambridge, Brooks's.

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Wodehouse, Esq., 3rd son of 5th Bt., and brother of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Edmond Wodehouse, Esq., M.P., *b.* 1784, *d.* 1855: *m.* 1809, Lucy, who *d.* 1829, dau. of the Rev. Philip Wodehouse:—

Lucy: *m.* 1852, Col. Hervey Hopwood. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Wodehouse, *b.* 1788, *d.* 1840: *m.* 18—, Anne, who *d.* 1854, dau. of the late Right Rev. Walker King, D.D., Bishop of Rochester:—

Rev. Thomas, *b.* 1818: formerly Curate of Chapel Royal, Savoy, W.C.——Francis Arthur, *b.* 1831: *m.* 1879, Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Nathaniel Wodehouse [see infra]. *Residence*,—Kariawla, Ceylon.——Edmond Henry, *C.B.*, *b.* 1837; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 18—); Bar. Lincoln's Inn, 1863; sometime a Commr. of Inland Revenue; C.B. (Civil) 1897: *m.* 1864, Louisa Clara, dau. of the late Rev. Nathaniel Wodehouse [see infra]. *Club*,—Oxford and Cambridge.——Sarah Frances, *b.* 1820: *m.* 1850, William S. Dawson, Esq. *Residence*,—Cobham, Kent.——Anne, *b.* 1822: *m.* 1852, the Rev. James Carleton King. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Rev. Nathaniel Francis Wodehouse, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1829, Georgiana, who *d.* 1902, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. William Robert Capel [E. Essex, colls.]:—

Capel, *b.* 1841; is a Rear-Adm. (retired); served in Baltic during Russian War 1855 (medal), and in China War 1857: *m.* 1889, Portia Maria, el. dau. of the late W. B. Rashleigh, Esq., of The Manor House, Farningham, Kent, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1894,—a dau., *b.* 1891. *Club*,—United Service.——Georgiana Sarah, *b.* 1831: *m.* 1863, the Rev. William Charles Fox, who *d.* 1883, and has issue living, Lionel Wodehouse, *b.* 1865; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.),—Armine Wodehouse, *b.* 1869,—Raymond Wodehouse, *b.* 1873,—Eliza Frances. *Residence*,—Waltham Dene, Twyford.——Ellen, *b.* 1836.——Louisa Clara, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1864, Edmond Henry Wodehouse, Esq., C.B. [see ante].——Frances, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1879, Francis Arthur Wodehouse, Esq. [see ante].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* PHILIP Wodehouse, M.P. for Castle Rising, was cr. a Bt. 1611; *d.* 1623; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* THOMAS, 2nd Bt.: M.P. in Long Parliament; *d.* 1658; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* PHILIP, 3rd Bt.; M.P. in Restoration Parliament; *d.* 1681; *s.* by his grandson [4] *Sir* JOHN, 4th Bt.; M.P. for Norfolk; *d.* 1754; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* ARMINE, 5th Bt.; M.P. for Norfolk 1737-67; *d.* 1777; *s.* by his son [6] *Sir* JOHN, 6th Bt.; M.P. for Norfolk 1784-97; cr. *Baron Wodehouse*, of Kimberley, Norfolk (peerage of Great Britain) 1797; *d.* 1834; *s.* by his son [7] JOHN, 2nd Baron; M.P. for Great Bedwin 1802-6, and Marlborough 1820-26, and Lord-Lieut. of Norfolk, &c.; *d.* 1846; *s.* by his grandson [8] JOHN, *K.G.*, *P.C.* (son of the Hon. Henry, el. son of 2nd Baron, by Anne, dau. of Theophilus Thornhaugh Gurdon, Esq., of Letton, Norfolk), 3rd Baron; *b.* 1826; Under Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1852-6 and

1859-61, Envoy to Russia 1856-8, Special Envoy to Copenhagen 1863, Under Sec. for India 1864, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1864-6, Lord Privy Seal 1868-70, Sec. of State for Colonies 1870 and 1880-82, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1882-3, Sec. of State for India 1882-5 and Jan. to July 1886, Sec. of State for India and Lord Pres. of the Council Aug. 1892 to March 1894, and Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs March 1894 to June 1895; cr. *Earl of Kimberley* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1866: *m.* 1847, Lady Florence FitzGibbon, *C.I.*, who *d.* 1895, el. dau. of 3rd and last Earl of Clare (*ext.*); *d.* 1902; *s.* by his son [9] JOHN, 2nd Earl and present peer; also Baron Wodehouse.

Kinalmeaky, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Cork and Orrery.
Kincardine, Earl of, title borne by Earl of Elgin, and by Duke of Montrose.
King, and Ockham, Baron, title borne by Earl of Lovelace.
,, (King-Tenison), family name of Earl of Kingston.
,, surname of Bishop of Lincoln.
Kingarth, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Bute.
Kinghorne, Earl of, ,, ,, Earl of Strathmore.

KINGSALE, BARON, (De Courcy.)



Truth conquers all things.

MICHAEL CONSTANTINE DE COURCY, 33rd Baron, and Premier Baron of Ireland; *b.* May 8th, 1855; *s.* 1895: *m.* 1880, Emily Frances Anne, dau. of the late William Sinclair de Courcy, Esq. [see colls., infra], and has issue.

Arms,—Argent: three eagles displayed gules, ducally crowned or. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, an eagle displayed with two heads argent. Supporters,—Two unicorns azure, armed unguled, crined and tufted, gorged with collars adorned with crosses pattée and fleurs-de-lis, and chained, all gold.

Residence,—Stoketon, Saltash, Cornwall.

SON LIVING.

Hon. MICHAEL WILLIAM ROBERT, *b.* Sept. 26th, 1882; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. Connaught Rangers.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Esther Eleanor, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1900, Alfred Charles Festing Smith, Esq., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., and has issue living, Emily Mona Mary, *b.* 1901,—Esther Joan, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—St. Budeaux, near Devonport.

Hon. Beryl Madeline, *b.* 1884. *Hon.* Violet Gladys (twin), *b.* 1884.

Hon. Estelle Emily Spencer, *b.* 1889.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Robert Charles Sinclair, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1892, Katharine, dau. of the late John Harris, Esq., of Woodhaye, Ivybridge, Devon, and has issue living, John Arthur Gerald, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Alicia Geraldine, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1874, William Millar, Esq., and has issue living, William de Courcy, *b.* 1874; ed. at Sherborne, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1897),—Cyril Chaytor, *b.* 1878; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1900),—Richard Nevinson, *b.* 1881; ed. at Charterhouse,—Robert Macgregor, *b.* 1896,—Esther Mary,—Florence Maud,—Helen Frances. *Residence*,—Killarney Wood, Bray, co. Wicklow.

Hon. Esther Emily Anne Jane, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1888, the Rev. Charles Robert Mullins, Chaplain, R.N., and has issue living, Charles de Courcy Cochrane, *b.* 1892,—William de Courcy Cochrane, *b.* 1895,—Esther de Courcy Cochrane, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—4, The Terrace, Haslar Hospital, Gosport.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Brother of 32nd Baron.*)

Nevinson, *b.* 1825. *Residence*,—

AUNTS LIVING. (*Sisters of 32nd Baron.*)

Frances Anne, *b.* 1821. *Residence*,—6, Crescent Place, Plymouth.

Emily Letitia, *b.* 1827: *m.* 1848, Surg.-Maj. John William Williams, M.D., F.R.C.S., who *d.* 1889, and has issue living, John Almericus de Courcy (of Greenhills, Killucan, co. Westmeath), *b.* 1855; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (M.A. 1878, M.B. and B.Ch. 1879); L.K.Q.C.P.I. 1880: *m.* 1892, Frideswide Catherine Emily, dau. of the late Robert Smyth, Esq., of Portlick Castle, co. Westmeath, and has issue living, Almericus John Falkiner de Courcy *b.* 1895, Emily Frances Frideswide de Courcy *b.* 1897,—*Rev.* Sterling William Sinclair de Courcy, *b.* 1858; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (M.A. 1883); is R. of Durrow, King's co.,—Emily Anne de Courcy,—Mary Frances Eliza. *Residence*,—Killucan, co. Westmeath.

Anne Alicia, *b.* 1828: *m.* 1851, the Right Rev. Edward Craig Stuart, D.D., sometime Lord Bishop of Waiapu, and has issue living, Frances Emily, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1878, Marsden Clarke, Esq., who *d.* 1889, of Waimate North, New Zealand, and has issue living, Edward de Courcy *b.* 1880, Frances Anne, Mary Edith,—Anne Isabella, *b.* 1857. *Residence*,—Ispahan, Persia.

SISTER LIVING OF THIRTY-FIRST BARON.

Henrietta Jane Paulet: *m.* 1851, Gen. Baron Albert de Knebel, who *d.* 1890, and has issue living *Baroness* Susan Albertine: *m.* 1890, F. Poche, Esq. *Residence*,—

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF TWENTY-EIGHTH AND TWENTY-NINTH BARONS.

Hon. Catherine Adela (dau. of 28th Baron), *b.* 1830: *m.* 1851, Lieut.-Col. Severus William Lynam Stretton, J.P. (formerly of 40th Foot), who *d.* 1884, and has issue living, William de Courcy (of 3, Merton Road, Bedford), *b.* 1862; formerly Capt. R.A.: *m.* 1885, Beata Caroline, dau. of the late Alexander Stead, Esq., and has issue living, Alexander Lynam de Courcy *b.* 1886, William Stapleton de Courcy *b.* 1889, Conrad de Courcy *b.* 1890, John de Courcy *b.* 1891, Michael Foyle de Courcy *b.* 1894, Catherine Ellen de Courcy *b.* 1887, Mary Adela de Courcy *b.* 1893,—Sarah Adela de Courcy, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1874, the Rev. Henry Horace Pereira, V. and Rural Dean of Croydon, Hon. Canon of Canterbury, and Hon. Chap. to H.M., and has issue living, Horace Alvarez de Courcy *b.* 1879, Violet Inez *b.* 1876,—Florence de Courcy, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1st, 1877, William Smith Bellany Hoyes, Esq., who *d.* 1877; 2ndly, 1879, Adm. Frederick Anstruther Herbert, of Victoria Road, Kensington, W., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Dennis de Courcy Anstruther, *R.N. b.* 1881; became a Sub-Lieut. 1901, Claude Anstruther *b.* 1883,—Catherine Madeline de Courcy, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1884, Col. Barklie Cairns McCalmont (formerly Capt. 6th Foot), Col. Comdg. 5th Batn. Royal Warwickshire Regt., of Ravenswood, Hamble, Hants (*Clubs*, Naval and Military, Army and Navy, Royal Yacht Squadron), and has issue living, Madeline Josephine de Courcy *b.* 1886, Kathleen Elaine *b.* 1888, Dorothy Barklie *b.* 1890, Madeline Stretton *b.* 1893,—Frances Alice de Courcy, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1886, Major Robert Frederick Broughton Glover, 1st Batn. S. Staffordshire Regt., and has issue living, Guy de Courcy *b.* 1887,—Susanna Elizabeth de Courcy, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1887, William Ernest Montgomery, Esq., LL.D., Bar.-at-Law, of 42, Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S.W., and 9, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C., and has issue living, Kathleen de Courcy *b.* 1888,—Amy de Courcy, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1888, Marcus Legh Bridger, Esq., retired Com. R.N., of Walton Leigh, Tower Road, Branksome Park, Bournemouth, and has issue living, Amy Una de Courcy *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Harbour View, Salcombe R.S.O., S. Devon.

Hon. Adelaide Constance Rohesia (*Hon. Lady Tracey*), dau. of 29th Baron, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1887, as his 2nd wife, Adm. Sir Richard Edward Tracey, K.C.B. *Residence*,—8, Sloane Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late William Sinclair de Courcy, Esq., brother of 32nd Baron, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1858: *m.* 1852, Anne, widow of William Hodges, Esq.:—

Emily Frances Anne (*Baroness Kingsale*), *b.* 1853: *m.* 1880, the 33rd Baron Kingsale [see ante].

Issue of the late Susanna de Courcy, el. sister of 31st Baron, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1831, Thomas Page, Esq.:—

Edith Susan. *Residence*,—9, Southwick Street, W.

Issue of the late Geraldine, 2nd sister of 31st Baron, *b.* 18—, *d.* 18—: *m.* 1830, Sir William Perry, who *d.* 1874:—

Sir Gerald Raoul DE COURCY-PERRY, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 18—; was in R.N. 1849-52, and in Bom. Inf. 1853-4; entered Diplo. Ser. 1855; appointed Consul-Gen. at Odessa 1887, and at Antwerp 1888; assumed the additional surname of de Courcy 1890; C.M.G. 1894, Knt. 1900: *m.* 1874, Elena, dau. of R. Low, Esq., of Boston, U.S.A. *Residence*,—British Consulate, Antwerp.——Ida: *m.* 18—, H.E. Don José Marcelino Hurtado de Mendoza. *Residence*,—Villino Santafiora, Rome, Italy.

Granddaughter of Ida Hurtado de Mendoza (ante), dau. of Geraldine Perry, 2nd sister of 31st Baron:—

Issue of the late Ida Maria del Carmen, who *d.* 1902, having *m.* 18—, the Marquis Carlo Bentivaglio d'Aragonai:—

Elizabeth Wilhelmina.

Issue of the late Frederica Maitland de Courcy, 3rd sister of 31st Baron, *b.* 18—, *d.* 18—: *m.* 1840, Baron Paul d'Hoggner:—

William, *b.* 18—: *m.* 18—, Marianne, dau. of —— de Rauchine, and has issue living, Geraldine André. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Nevinson de Courcy, R.N., son of the late Adm. the Hon. Michael de Courcy, third son of 25th Baron:—

Issue of the late Adm. Michael de Courcy, C.B., *b.* 1811, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1845, Sybella, dau. of Com. John Row Morris, R.N.:—

Maria Frances Catherine, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1869, Capt. George Kemmis (13th Foot), who *d.* 1885,——Mary Theodosia, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1875, Col. George Howard Moore-Lane, Ch. Paymaster, Army Pay Depart.

Issue of the late Col. Nevinson Willoughby de Courcy, C.B., *b.* 1823, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1866, Maria Jane, who *d.* 1881, dau. of the late William Cooke, Esq., H.E.I.C.S.:—

Nevinson William, *b.* 1869. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late John Sinclair Bremer de Courcy, Esq., *b.* 1828, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1855, Emily Sophia, dau. of the late George Edmund Bower, Esq.:—

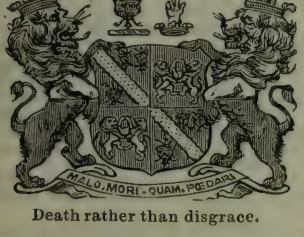
Rupert John Nevinson, *b.* 1859; *m.* 1885, Agnes Gordon, dau. of the late Frederic Brassey, Esq., and has issue living, Nevinson Egerton, *b.* 1885,—Elaine Bertha, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—Fernlea, Teddington Park Road, Teddington.——Michael George Edmund, *b.* 1860.——Emily Mary Eliza, *b.* 1856.——Bertha Maria Letitia, *b.* 1862.——Ethel Beata, *b.* 1867.

PREDECESSORS.—Sir John De Courcy, a valiant soldier, conquered Ulster in 1180, and remained Lord of that province, until upon the accession of King John he was taken prisoner, deprived of his province (subsequently conferred by patent 1205 on Hugo de Lacie, Gov. of Ireland) and estates, and condemned to perpetual imprisonment in the Tower; it is said that after he had been confined about twelve months a dispute arose between France and England relating to the Duchy of Normandy, and the decision having been referred to single combat, he proffered to represent England in the fight; he and the French Champion having entered the lists the latter was seized with a sudden panic and fled the arena, when the victory was awarded to England; for this service the King restored him to his estates and offered to grant him anything within his gift; he, however, only asked that his successors might have the privilege (their obeisance having first been paid) to remain covered in the presence of His Majesty and all future Kings of England, a request that was immediately granted; *d.* 1210. [1] MILES De Courcy, *temp.* Henry III., usually considered to have been in possession of the *Barony of Kingsale*, in Ireland (the holders of which are referred

to as late as 1634 in the Lords' Journals by the title of *Lord Courcy*); [2—9] the barony descended in direct line to WILLIAM, 9th Baron, who in 1397 was confirmed by Richard II. in the titles of *Baron of Kingsale* and *Ringrone*; [10—18] the honours descended regularly to JOHN, 18th Baron; *d.* 1625; *s.* by his el. son [19] GERALD, 19th Baron; *d.* 1642; *s.* by his brother [20] PATRICK, 20th Baron; *d.* 1663; *s.* by his son [21] JOHN, 21st Baron; *d.* 1667; *s.* by his el. son [22] PATRICK, 22nd Baron; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his brother [23] ALMERICUS, 23rd Baron; outlawed 1691 for his adhesion to the fortunes of James II., but which outlawry was soon removed; appeared covered in the presence of William III. and H.M. acknowledged the privilege; *d.s.p.* 1719; *s.* by his cousin [24] GERALD, 24th Baron, grandson of 20th Baron; when presented to George II. in 1720 H.M. acknowledged his right to appear covered; *d.* 1759; *s.* by his 2nd cousin [25] JOHN, 25th Baron; in 1762 George III. acknowledged his right to remain covered; *d.* 1776; *s.* by his son [26] JOHN, 26th Baron; *d.* 1822; *s.* by his son [27] THOMAS, 27th Baron; *d.* 1832; *s.* by his nephew [28] JOHN STAPLETON, 28th Baron; *d.* 1847; *s.* by his son [29] JOHN CONSTANTINE, 29th Baron; *d.* 1865; *s.* by his brother [30] MICHAEL CONRAD, 30th Baron; *d.* 1874; *s.* by his cousin [31] JOHN FITZROY, 31st Baron, el. son of the Hon. Gerald, 4th son of 26th Baron, *b.* 1821; Major in Turkish Contingent during Crimean War, and Col. in U.S.A. Army during War of Succession: *m.* 1864, Elia Elizabeth, dau. of Mons. C. de François de Ponchalon, of Allençona, France, and widow of Mons. C. de Bosque de Beaumont, of Airel, Manche; *d.* 1890: *s.* by his cousin [32] MICHAEL WILLIAM, 32nd Baron (el. son of the Rev. Michael de Courcy, D.D., and grandson of Adm. the Hon. Michael de Courcy, 3rd son of 25th Baron), *b.* 1822: *m.* 1st, 1852, Esther Eleanor, who *d.* 1864, dau. of Thomas Williams, Esq., of Dublin; 2ndly, 1874, Jessie Maud, dau. of the Rev. Edward Polwhele, sometime R. of Pillaton; *d.* 1895; *s.* by his el. son [33] MICHAEL CONSTANTINE, 33rd Baron and present peer; also Baron of Ringrone.

Kingsborough, Viscount, son of Earl of Kingston.

KINGSTON, EARL OF. (King-Tenison.)



Death rather than disgrace.

HENRY EDWYN KING-TENISON, 9th Earl and a Baronet; *b.* Sept. 19th, 1874; *s.* 1896; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Irish Guards; served in S. Africa 1900, and 1902, as Lieut. 29th Batn. Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1897, Ethel Lisette, youngest dau. of Sir Andrew Barclay Walker, 1st Bt. (cr. 1886), and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gules, a bend engrailed or, between three leopards' faces jessant de lis azure; 2nd and 3rd gules, two lions counter-rampant, supporting a dexter hand, couped at the wrist all argent. *Crests*,—1st, a leopard's face as in the arms (*Tenison*); 2nd, out of a ducal coronet a dexter hand erect, with the little and third fingers turned down on the palm proper (*King*). *Supporters*,—Two lions, per fesse argent and gules, ducally crowned of the last. *Seat*,—Kilronan Castle, Keadue, co. Roscommon. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Wellington, Kildare Street.

SON LIVING.

ROBERT HENRY ETHELBERT (*Viscount Kingsborough*), *b.* Nov. 27th, 1897.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Shelagh Florence Lisette, *b.* 1900.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Edith Charlotte Harriet, *b.* 1878.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL.

Lady Blanche Sybil, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1882, the Hon. Lyonel Plantagenet Tollemache, who *d.* 1902, el. son of 2nd Baron Tollemache. *Residence*,—Manton, Oakham.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST VISCOUNT LORTON.

Mary Cecilia, dau. of the late James Raymond Johnstone, Esq. [see Johnstone, Bt., colls.]: *m.* 1837, the Hon. Lawrence King-Harman, who *d.* 1875, and has issue [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—4, Manson Place, Queen's Gate, S.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF FIFTH AND EIGHTH EARLS.

ANNA (*Countess of Kingston*), dau. of Matthew Brinkley, Esq., of Parsonstown, Meath: *m.* 1st, 1860, the 5th Earl, who *d.* 1869; 2ndly, 1873, William Downes Webber, Esq., of Kellavil, Queen's Co. *Residence*,—Mitchelstown Castle, co. Cork.

FLORENCE MARGARET CHRISTINE (*Countess of Kingston*), dau. of the late Col. Edward King-Tenison, of Kilronan Castle: *m.* 1872, the 8th Earl, who *d.* 1896. *Residence*,—8, Hans Mansions, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchild of the late Hon. Lawrence Harman King-Harman (infra):—

Issue of the late Col. the Rt. Hon. Edward Robert King-Harman, M.P., *b.* 1838, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1861, Emma Frances, who *d.* 1893, dau. of Sir William Worsley, 1st Bt.:—

Frances Agnes, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1890, Thomas Joseph Stafford, Esq., F.R.C.S.I., Commr. of Local Govt. Board, Ireland, and has issue living, Edward Charles STAFFORD-KING-HARMAN, *b.* 1891; assumed by Roy. license 1900 the additional surnames of King-Harman,—Cecil William Francis, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—9, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

Issue of the late Hon. Lawrence Harman King-Harman, 2nd son of 1st Viscount Lorton, and brother of 6th Earl of Kingston, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1837, Mary Cecilia (ante), dau. of James Raymond Johnstone, Esq., of Alva, N.B.:—

Wentworth Henry, *b.* 1840; formerly Col. R.A., and Ch. Inspector of Small Arms: *m.* 1863, Annie Kate, dau. of the late D. J. Smith, Esq., of Kingston, Canada, and has issue living, Wentworth Alexander, *b.* 1869; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles, and Capt. 6th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); is Capt. 4th Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles,—Beatrice Caroline, *b.* 1870,—Lilian Mary, *b.* 1872,—Annette Maud, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1901, Capt. Thomas Carson, Roy. Irish Rifles, and Adj. of its 5th Batn. *Residence*,—Newcastle, Ballymahon, co. Longford.——Mountague Jocelyn, *b.* 1843; is Col. I.S.C.; was D.A.Q.M.G. at Meerut 1877-82, and 1st Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India 1892-7: *m.* 1869, Emily, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Henry Rigby, R.E., and has issue living, Edward Henry, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1896, Emily Florence, dau. of J. G. Meugens, Esq., of Calcutta,—Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1892, Arthur Morgan, Esq.——*Sir* Charles Anthony, *K.C.M.G.*, *b.* 1851; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1879); entered Colonial Civil Ser. 1874; has served in Bahamas, Cyprus, and Barbados, was Colonial Sec. of Mauritius 1893-7, and Administrator of St. Lucia 1897-1900, since when he has been Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Sierra Leone; C.M.G. 1893, K.C.M.G. 1900: *m.* 1888, Constance, dau. of Gen. Sir Robert Biddulph, G.C.M.G., C.B., and has issue living, Lawrence Hope, *b.* 1889,—Robert Douglas, *b.* 1891,—Geraldine, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—Government House, Freetown, Sierra Leone. *Club*,—Windham.——Frances Elizabeth, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1877, Lieut.-Col. Guy Newcomen Atkinson, J.P., who *d.* 1890, Comdg. 2nd Batn. The King's (Shropshire L.I.), and has issue living, Guy Montagu, *b.* 1880,—Gerald Newcomen, *b.* 1884,—Helen Mary, *b.* 1882. *Residence*,—Cangort, Shinrone, King's Co.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry King, K.C.B. (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. John Wingfield King, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1st, 1831, Alicia, who *d.* 1855, dau. of Chidley Coote, Esq., of Mount Coote; 2ndly, 1857, Avarina Jane, dau. of Capt. John Lawson:—

(By 1st marriage) Henry Edward, *b.* 1832; formerly Speaker of Legislative Assembly, Queensland: *m.* 1858, Harriette, dau. of J. A. Armstrong, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Edward Wingfield, *b.* 1869,—John Robert Fitzgerald, *b.* 1871,—Wyndham Guy Fitzgerald, *b.* 1872,—Gerald Coote, *b.* 1874,—Maurice James, *b.* 1879,—Alicia Caroline: *m.* 1886, Edward Hubert Waring, Esq., of Macknade Mill, Herbert River, N. Queensland, and has issue living, John King *b.* 1888, Hubert Parker *b.* 1889, Frank Jocelyn *b.* 1893, Lavinia Katherine *b.* 1891, Alicia Armstrong *b.* 1898,—Katherine Anne: *m.* 1885, William Howe, Esq.,—Ethel Coote. *Resides in* Queensland.——(By 2nd marriage) St. George Webber, *b.* 1863.——Gerald Fitzgerald, *b.* 1864.——Percy Wingfield, *b.* 1868.——Mary Anne Alicia, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1859, the Rev. Matthew Kerr, and has issue living, John Robert King, *b.* 1868,—Alicia Coote,—Mary King.——(By 1st marriage) Caroline, *b.* 1841.——Anne Katherine, *b.* 1844.——Marian Alice, *b.* 1850.——Isabella, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1870, William Macdonald Browne, Esq., and has issue living, William Coote, *b.* 1874,—Jessie Alicia, *b.* 1871.——Louisa Augusta, *b.* 1853.——(By 2nd marriage) Avarina Ambrosie Tenison, *b.* 1859.——Margaret Alice, *b.* 1861.——Beatrice Wingfield, *b.* 1862.——Violet Maud, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1888.——Ida Gertrude, *b.* 1867.

Issue of the late Col. Edward Richard King, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1st, 1841, Mary, who *d.* 1856, dau. of William Thorn, Esq.; 2ndly, 1869, Mary Anne Bertie, dau. of Major Thomas Lennox Galloway:—

John Henry Richard, *b.* 1849.——Louisa Mary Henrietta, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1865, Lieut.-Col. Robert William Francis Holt, formerly R.M.L.I., and has issue living, Robert Hughtrede Edward George, *b.* 1866,—Lillian Mary, *b.* 1870,—Amy Fridiswede, *b.* 1874.——Sidney Jane Gower, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1877, the Rev. Alexander Lyon Arthur Mason, R. of Whitton, and has issue living, Alan Richard Leopold, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. R.A.,—Constance Sidney Leslie, *b.* 1879,—Dora Fridiswede, *b.* 1881. *Residence*,—Whitton Rectory, Tenbury.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. John Wingfield King (ante):—

Issue of the late Col. John Robert King, *b.* 1837, *d.* 18—: *m.* 1872, Kate Elizabeth, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. John Henry Francklyn, R.A., C.B.:—

Robert Alen, *b.* 1874.——Robert Guy Cyril, *b.* 1877.——A dau., *b.* 1880.

Granddaughters of the late Col. Edward Richard King (ante):—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Lieut.-Col. Robert Ambrose Cecil King, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1st, 1884, Bessie, who *d.* 1892, widow of Major J. L. Bell, R.A., and dau. of the late Rev. J. Mecredy, D.D., R. of Killalan; 2ndly, 1893, Lilian Walters, dau. of Rochfort Davies, Esq., formerly I.C.S.:—

Eileen Mary Fridiswede, *b.* 1894——Sybil Doreen, *b.* 1896.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry King, K.C.B., 4th son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 17—, *d.* 1839: *m.* 1st, 1802, Mary, who *d.* 1821, dau. of the Very Rev. the Hon. John Hewitt, Dean of Cloyne; 2ndly, 1832, Catherine, who *d.* 1847, dau. of Edward Phillips, Esq., of Lampeter, co. Pembroke:—

Alicia Isabella, *b.* 1817: *m.* 1841, Henry Hutchinson Hamilton O'Hara, Esq., who *d.* 1875. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Richard Fitzgerald King, 5th son of 2nd Earl:—

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Henry King, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1835, Caroline, who *d.* 1860, dau. of Thomas Smith, Esq.:—

Williamina, *b.* 1838.——Caroline Alice Isabella, *b.* 1840.——Helena Augusta, *b.* 1844.

Issue of the late Major-Gen. George King, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1836, Catherine, dau. of Mark Sheridan, Esq.:—

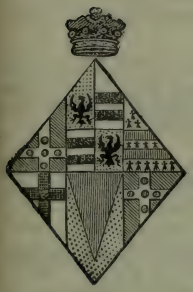
Edward Sheridan, *b.* 1848; formerly Lieut. 37th Regt.: *m.* 1878, Mary Elizabeth, widow of —— Washbourne, Esq., and dau. of John Woodhams, Esq., and has issue living Edward John Fitz-Gerald, *b.* 1881.——Catherine, *b.* 1839.——Williamina Alexandria Jane, *b.* 1845.

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. James William King, 7th son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 17—, *d.* 1848: *m.* 1815, Caroline, who *d.* 1862, dau. of the Most Rev. Euseby Cleaver, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin:—

Caroline Mary. *Residence*,—Gloucester Lodge, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROBERT King, *P.C.*, M.P. for co. Roscommon; cr. a Bt. 1682; *d.* 1702; *s.* by his el. son [2] *Sir* John, 2nd Bt., M.P. for co. Roscommon; *d.s.p.* 1720; *s.* by his brother [3] *Sir* HENRY, *P.C.*, 3rd Bt.; M.P. for co. Roscommon; *d.* 1740; *s.* by his el. son [4] *Sir* ROBERT, 4th Bt.; cr. *Baron Kingsborough* (peerage of Ireland) 1748; *d.* unmarried 1755 when the barony expired, and the baronetcy devolved upon his brother [5] *Sir* EDWARD, 5th Bt.; cr. *Baron Kingston*, of Rockingham (peerage of Ireland) 1764, *Viscount Kingsborough* (peerage of Ireland) 1766, and *Earl of Kingston* (peerage of Ireland) 1768; *d.* 1797; *s.* by his son [6] ROBERT, 2nd Earl; was M.P. for co. Cork; his 2nd son, Robert Edward, a Gen. in the Army, and Lord-Lieut. of Roscommon, was cr. *Baron Erris*, of Boyle, co. Roscommon peerage of Ireland) 1800, and *Viscount Lorton* (peerage of Ireland) 1806; the Earl *d.* 1799; *s.* by his son [7] GEORGE, 3rd Earl; cr. *Baron Kingston*, of Mitchelstown, co. Cork (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821; *d.* 1839; *s.* by his el. son [8] ROBERT HENRY, 4th Earl; *d.* 1867; *s.* by his brother [9] JAMES, 5th Earl: *m.* 1860, Anne, dau. of Matthew Brinkley, Esq., of Parsonstown, Meath; *d.s.p.* 1869, when the Barony of Kingston of Mitchelstown expired, and the Irish peerages reverted to his cousin [10] ROBERT, 6th Earl, who had in 1854 *s.* his father as 2nd Viscount Lorton; *b.* 1804: *m.* 1829, Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Newcomen Gore-Booth) Bt.; *d.* 1869; *s.* by his el. son [11] ROBERT EDWARD, 7th Earl; *d.* 1871; *s.* by his brother [12] HENRY ERNEST NEWCOMEN, 8th Earl, *b.* 1848; Lord-Lieut. of co. Roscommon, and a Representative Peer for Ireland; assumed by Royal license 1883, the additional surname of Tenison: *m.* 1872, Florence Margaret Christina, dau. of the late Col. Edward King-Tenison, of Kilronan Castle: *d.* 1896; *s.* by his only son [13] HENRY EDWYN, 9th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Kingsborough, Viscount Lorton, Baron Kingston, and Baron Erris.

KINLOSS, BARONESS. (Morgan-Grenville.)



MARY MORGAN-GRENVILLE, *C.I.*, el. dau. of the 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos (*ext.*); *b.* 1852; *s.* 1889: *m.* 1884, Luis Ferdinand Harry Courthope Morgan, Esq., who *d.* 1896 (having assumed by royal license the additional surname and arms of Grenville), and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly of six; 1st vert, on a cross argent, five torteaux, *Grenville;* 2nd, *Leofric and Temple* quarterly, viz., or, an eagle displayed sable, *Leofric*, quartering argent, two bars sable, each charged with three martlets or, *Temple;* 3rd, ermine, two bars gules, *Nugent;* 4th, argent, on a cross sable, a leopard's face or, *Brydges;* 5th, or, a pile gules, *Chandos;* 6th, as the first.

Seats,—Stowe, Buckingham; Moreton Lodge, Maids Moreton, Buckingham.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. RICHARD GEORGE GRENVILLE, *b.* Sept. 25th, 1887.

Hon. Luis Chandos Francis Temple, *b.* 1889.

Hon. Thomas George Breadalbane, *b.* 1891.

Hon. Robert William, *b.* 1892.

Hon. Harry Nugent, *b.* 1896.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Caroline Mary Elizabeth Grenville, *b.* 1886.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Caroline Jemima Elizabeth TEMPLE-NUGENT-CHANDOS-BRYDGES-GRENVILLE. *Residence,*—Grenville, Godalming.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lady Anne, 2nd dau. of 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1882, Lieut.-Col. George Rowley Hadaway, formerly R.A., of Grenville, Godalming:—

Caroline Adelaide, *b.* (twin) 1884.——Eva, *b.* 1888.

Issue of the late Lady Anne Eliza Mary, dau. of 2nd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1846, William Henry Powell Gore-Langton, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1873:—

See E. Temple.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* EDWARD Bruce, Knt., P.C., a Lord of Session 1597-1603, accompanied King James to England on his accession 1603, was naturalized that year, and appointed Master of the Rolls for life; cr. *Baron Bruce of Kinloss* (peerage of Scotland) 1601, with remainder to his heirs male and assigns whatever; *d.* 1610; *s.* by his el. son [2] EDWARD, *K.G.*, 2nd Baron; killed in a duel 1613; *s.* by his brother [3] THOMAS, 3rd Baron; cr *Earl of Elgin* (peerage of Scotland) 1633, with remainder to heirs male whatever bearing the name and arms of Bruce, and *Baron Bruce*, of Whorlton, co. York (peerage of England) 1640, [4—6] in which title the Barony of Kinloss was merged until the death of the 6th Earl of Elgin in 1746, when it became abeyant until 1868, in which year right to the title was established by [7] RICHARD PLANTAGENET CAMPBELL Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.C.L., 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos [see V. Cobham], and 7th Baron Kinloss, *b.* 1823; Chm. of Committees and Dep. Speaker in House of Lords: *m.* 1st, 1851, Caroline, who *d.* 1874, dau. of Robert Harvey, Esq., of Langley Hall, Bucks; 2ndly, 1885, Alice Anne, dau. of Sir Graham Graham-Montgomery, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1889, *s.* by his el. dau. [8] MARY Morgan, present peeress.

KINNAIRD, BARON. (Kinnaird.)



He conquers who endures.

ARTHUR FITZ-GERALD KINNAIRD, 11th Baron; *b.* Feb. 16th, 1847; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1873): is a Director of Barclay and Co. (Limited), a D.L. and a J.P. for cos. Perth, Kent, and London, and a J.P. for co. London: *m.* 1875, Mary Alma Victoria, dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th Bt., and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a fesse wavy between three mullets gules, *Kirkaldy*; 2nd gules, a saltire between four crescents or, *Kinnaird*; 3rd sable, a castle proper. Crest,—A crescent rising out of a cloud with a star between its horns, and the whole encircled by two branches of palm, all proper. Supporters,—Two wild men wreathed about the loins with oak, each holding in his exterior hand a chaplet of laurel, their interior ankles surrounded by a fetter, and the chain held in the interior hand.

Seat,—Rossie Priory, Inchture, Perthshire. *Town Residence*,—10, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Brooks's, National, New (Edinburgh).

SONS LIVING.

Hon. DOUGLAS ARTHUR (*Master of Kinnaird*), *b.* Aug. 20th, 1879; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1901); is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Scots Guards.

Hon. Kenneth Fitzgerald, *b.* 1880; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.

Hon. Arthur Middleton, *b.* 1885; ed. at Eton. *Hon.* Patrick Charles, *b.* 1898.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Margaret Alma, *b.* 1892.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Frederica Georgiana, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1870, Alfred Orlando Jones, Esq., M.D., who *d.* 1896, and has issue living, Alfred Ivan Noel, *b.* 1871,—Arthur Mervyn, *b.* 1874,—Charles Ruthven, *b.* 1882,—Frederica Olivia, *b.* 1881. *Residence*,—Park Riding, Bickley, Kent.

Hon. Louisa Elizabeth, *b.* 1848. *Residence*,—115, Mount Street, W.

Hon. Agneta Olivia, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1874, Roland Yorke Bevan, Esq., and has issue living, Winifred Agneta Yorke, *b.* 1874,—Olivia Mary Yorke, *b.* 1875. *Residence*,—9, Rutland Gate, S.W.

Hon. Gertrude Mary, *b.* 1853. }
Hon. Emily Cecilia, *b.* 1855. } *Residence*,—115, Mount Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH BARON.

FRANCES ANN GEORGIANA (*Baroness Kinnaird*), dau. of 1st Baron de Mauley; *b.* 1817: *m.* 1837, the 9th Baron Kinnaird, K.T., P.C., who *d.* 1878. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* GEORGE PATRICK Kinnaird, *P.C.*, *K.B.*, M.P. for Perthshire; cr. *Baron Kinnaird*, of Inchture (peerage of Scotland) 1682; *d.* 1689: *s.* by his son [2] PATRICK, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1701; *s.* by his son [3] PATRICK, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1713; *s.* by his son [4] CHARLES, 4th Baron; *d.* 1728; *s.* by his uncle [5] CHARLES, 5th Baron; *d.* 1758; *s.* by his kinsman [6] CHARLES, 6th Baron, grandson of the Hon. George, 6th son of 1st Baron; *d.* 1767; *s.* by his son [7] GEORGE, 7th Baron; a Representative Peer; *d.* 1805; *s.* by his son [8] CHARLES, 8th Baron; *b.* 1780; M.P. for Leominster 1802-5; elected a Representative Peer 1806; *m.* 1806, Lady Olivia Letitia Catherine FitzGerald, dau. of 2nd Duke of Leinster; *d.* 1826; *s.* by his el. son [9] GEORGE WILLIAM FOX, *K.T.*, 9th Baron; cr. *Baron Rossie* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831, and *Baron Kinnaird*, of Rossie, co. Perth (peerage of United Kingdom) 1860, with remainder to his brother Arthur; *d.* 1878; *s.* by his brother [10] ARTHUR, 10th Baron; *b.* 1814; sat as M.P. for Perth (*L*) 1837-9, and 1852-78; *d.* 1887; *s.* by his el. son [11] ARTHUR FITZ-GERALD, 11th Baron and present peer.

KINNEAR, BARON. (Kinnear).

Fortune fosters hope.



ALEXANDER SMITH KINNEAR, *LL.D.*, 1st Baron, son of the late John Gardiner Kinnear, Esq., merchant, of Glasgow, by Mary, da. of the late Alexander Smith, Esq., banker, Edinburgh; *b.* Nov. 3rd, 1833; ed. at Glasgow and Edinburgh Univ. (Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1878); Advocate, Scotland May 1856, and Q.C. 1881; was Dean of Faculty 1881; appointed a Judge of Court of Session, with title of *Lord Kinnear*, Jan. 1882, and cr. *Baron Kinnear*, of Spurness, co. Orkney (peerage of United Kingdom) 1897.

Arms,—Sable, on a bend or three martlets vert, a bordure engrailed of the second. Crest,—An anchor erect and cabled proper Supporters,—On either side a seagull standing on a fasces proper.

Residence,—2, Moray Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs*,—Athenæum and Brooks's (London), New and University (Edinburgh).

KINNOULL, EARL OF. (Hay.) Sits as BARON HAY.



Renew your courage.

ARCHIBALD FITZROY GEORGE HAY, 12th Earl: *b.* June 20th, 1855; *s.* 1897; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), and subsequently Col. Egyptian Gendarmerie; served with the late Baker Pacha as Ch. of his Staff during Campaign on Red Sea; present during Baker's defeat (Egyptian medal, bronze star and Osmanieh); is a J.P. and D.L. for Perthshire: *m.* 1879 [judicially separated 1885], Josephine Maria, who *d.* 1900, dau. of the late John Hawke, Esq., solicitor, of Burlington Gardens, W., and adopted dau. of her uncle the late Col. Edmund John Carthew, R.A., and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters quarterly, 1st and 4th azure, an unicorn salient argent, armed, maned, and unguled or, within a bordure of the last, charged with eight half thistles vert, joined palewise to as many half roses gules; 2nd and 3rd argent, three escutcheons, two and one gules, *Hay*; 2nd grand quarter or, three bars wavy, *Drummond*; 3rd grand quarter or, a lion's head erased within a double tressure flory counterflory gules, a coat of augmentation, *Drummond*. *Crest*,—A demi-man, couped at the knees, habited in a peasant's habit, of a grey or russet colour, and bearing on his right shoulder an ox yoke. *Supporters*,—Two men dressed in peasants' habits, of a grey or russet colour, the *dexter* holding over his shoulder the coulter and the *sinister* the paddle of a plough proper.

Seats,—Dupplin Castle, Perth; Balhousie Castle, Perth. *Town Residence*,—6, West Chapel Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Orleans, Piccadilly.

SON LIVING.

EDMUND ALFRED ROLLO GEORGE (*Viscount Dupplin*), *b.* Nov. 12th, 1879; formerly Lieut. 1st Vol. Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt.: *m.* 1901, Gladys Luz, dau. of the late Anthony Harley Bacon, Esq., and has issue:—

SON LIVING,—George Harley, *b.* 1902.

Residence,—18, Denmark Terrace, Brighton. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Caledonian.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Alistair George, *b.* 1861; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Black Watch (Royal Highlanders): *m.* 1890, the Hon. Camilla Dagmar Violet, el. dau. of 2nd Baron Greville, and has issue living, Auriol Camilla Sharlie Blanche, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—

Hon. Claude George, *M.P.*, *b.* 1862; sometime Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. E. Stanhope, M.P.; was first Organising Sec. of Primrose League; afterwards Assist. Sec. at Lloyd's; is a Stockbroker, and a J.P. for co. London; unsuccessfully contested Shoreditch, Hoxton Div. (*C*) 1892 and 1895; has sat as M.P. for Shoreditch, Hoxton Div. (*C*) since Oct. 1900. *Residence*,—5, Connaught Square, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Bachelors', Turf.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Constance Blanche Louisa, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1880, Walter Henry Hadow, Esq., who *d.* 1898, and has issue living, Ronald Walter, *b.* 1883; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. Black Watch Roy. Highlanders,—Alastair Patrick, *b.* 1885.—Gladys Edith Muriel, *b.* 1882. *Residence*, —72, Cambridge Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

Lady Muriel Henrietta Constance, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1890, Count Alexander Münster, and has issue living, Frederick George Constantine Hervey Ernest Alexander. *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—2, Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, W.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF ELEVENTH EARL.

Issue of the late George Robert, Viscount Dupplin, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1871, Lady Agnes Cecil Emmeline, whom he divorced 1876 (she *m.* 2ndly, 1876, Herbert Flower, Esq., who *d.* 1880, 3rdly, 1882, Sir Alfred Cooper, F.R.C.S.), dau. of 5th Earl of Fife:—

Hon. Agnes Blanche Marie, *b.* 1873. *Residence*,—64, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 10th Earl.*)

Hon. Charles Rowley HAY-DRUMMOND, *b.* 1836; formerly Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Scots Guards; served in Crimea 1855 (medal with clasp, Turkish War medal); is J.P. and a County Councillor (Windsor, Rural, Div.) for Berks; assumed in 1900 the additional surname and arms of Drummond on succeeding his brother Arthur in the Cromlix and Innerpeffray estates: *m.* 1858, Arabella Augusta, who *d.* 1899, dau. of Col. William Henry Meyrick, and has issue living, Arthur William Henry (of 19, Hill Street, W., and Ashton Keynes, Wilts. *Clubs*, Turf, Marlborough, Bachelors', Pratt's), *b.* 1862; is a J.P. for Wilts and Suffolk; formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.): *m.* 1891, Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Henry Scott, 5th Bt., and has issue living, Gwendoline Vane *b.* 1894, Violet Vane *b.* 1897,—Harry Claude Frederick (of 77, Cadogan Place, S.W. *Clubs*, White's, Bachelors', Pratt's), *b.* 1864; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.): *m.* 1889, Harriet Lepel Dorothea, dau. of the late Capt. Frederic Sayer [see M. Normanby, colls.],—Algernon Richard Francis (*Club*, Bachelors', White's, Pratt's), *b.* 1870,—Evelyn Elizabeth Vane (*Lady Moncreiffe*), *b.* 1858: *m.* 1880, Sir Robert Drummond Moncreiffe, 8th Bt., of Moncreiffe House, Bridge of Earn, N.B.,—Ida Agnes Vane, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1885, Reginald J. West, Esq., formerly of the Bank of England, Leeds, and has issue living, Algernon Henry Pascoe *b.* 1886, Lionel Reginald Everard *b.* 1888 [V. Barrington, colls.],—Amy Violet Powlett (*Hon. Mrs. George Eden*), *b.* 1861: *m.* 1888,

the Hon. George Eden, son of 4th Baron Auckland,—Maude Aline, *b.* 1872. *Residences,*—Cromlix, near Dunblane, Perthshire; Harewood Lodge, Sunninghill, Berks; 23, Cadogan Place, S.W. *Club,*—Guards'.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 10th Earl.*)

Lady Augusta Sophia (*Baroness Saye and Sele*), *b.* 1837: *m.* 1856, the 14th Baron Saye and Sele. *Residences,*—Sunbury House, Reading; Broughton Castle, near Banbury.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF TENTH EARL.

Katharine Louisa, dau. of the late Cobbett Derby, Esq., of Horton, Bucks: *m.* 1855, Capt. the Hon. Arthur Hay-Drummond, R.N., who *d.* 1900. *Residence,*—18, Hans Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev. Edward Auriol Drummond-Hay, D.D., Dean of Bocking, brother of 9th Earl:—

Issue of the late Capt. Edward William Auriol Drummond-Hay, *b.* 1785, *d.* 1845: *m.* 1812, Louisa Margaret, who *d.* 1869, dau. of John Thomson, Esq.:—

Sir Francis Ringler, *b.* 1830; ed. at Winchester; entered Consular Ser. 1851; sucessively Vice-Consul at Tetuan and Constantinople, and Consul at Cairo and Crete; was Consul-Gen. at Tripoli 1865-90; Knt. 1891: *m.* 1858, Donã Margerita Paola, and has issue living, Francis Edward, *b.* 1868; ed. at Marlborough; is British Vice-Consul at Algiers: *m.* 1895, Eveline Anstey, dau. of the Rev. Edmund Thomas Bennett (formerly R. of Littleton, Winchester), of Castle Roe, co. Londonderry, and has issue living, Claude Francis *b.* 1898,—Frederick William (of Claremont, Cape Town), *b.* 1870: *m.* 1894, Ellen Marion, who *d.* 1896, dau. of the late Major Charles Johnson Anthony Deane, Indian Army, and has issue living, Ellen Marion *b.* 1896,—Henry Arthur (of Claremont, Cape Colony), *b.* 1872: *m.* 1895, Julia Minnie, dau. of William Robinson Hill, Esq., M.D., J.P., of Grosvenor House, Lymington, Hants, and has issue living, Muriel Madelene *b.* 1897, Margarita *b.* 1900,—Madeline Mary, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1885, M. Louis Marie Alexandre Lacau, of Cosne, France,—Louisa Margaret, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1896, Capt. Thomas Mac-Gregor Twynam, Highland L.I., and has issue living, Cyril Francis Frederick *b.* 1897.——Elizabeth Catherine, *b.* 1818: *m.* 1840, William Greenwood Chapman, Esq., who *d.* 1884, and has issue living, *Rev.* Edward William (of Paul's Cray Hill, Kent), *b.* 1841; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1864, M.A. 1867); is Hon. Canon of Carlisle, and Curate of St. Luke's, Chelsea, S.W.: *m.* 1872, the Hon. Theodosia Spring-Rice, sister of 2nd Baron Monteagle,—Francis Hay (of 107, Shooter's Hill Road, Blackheath, S.E.), *b.* 1844; is a retired Com. R.N.: *m.* 1875, Amy Georgiana, dau. of Capt. Frederick Sutton [see Sutton, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Cecil Sutton, *b.* 1880; formerly a Sub-Lieut. R.N.; is Lieut. R.G.A., Francis A., *R.N.*, *b.* 1881; became a Sub-Lieut. 1901, William Roland H., *R.N.*, *b.* 1884; became a Midshipman 1900, C. Manners S. *b.* 1889, Lyon G. C. *b.* 1895, Richard Keppel George Sutton *b.* 1898, Eva Catherine Drummond *b.* 1878, Miriam A. G. *b.* 1885, M. Auriol de V. *b.* 1887, Vera F. *b.* 1893,—James Charles, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1881, Harriet Maria, youngest dau. of Lee Porcher Townshend, Esq., of Wincham Hall, Cheshire, and has issue living, Robert Auriol Drummond-Hay *b.* 1882, Gilbert Townshend Drummond-Hay *b.* 1888, William de Vismes Drummond-Hay *b.* 1890,—William Drummond, *b.* 1846,—Arthur, *b.* 1851; was Consul at Guatemala 1885-91, and at Vera Cruz 1891-1901, since when he has been Consul-Gen. at Rio de Janeiro: *m.* 1881, Ellen Laura Still, and has issue living, Bernard Greenwood *b.* 1894, John Robert Still *b.* 1898, Nancy Elizabeth Laura *b.* 1890, Barbara Frances Hay *b.* 1890,—Bessie Annette, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1876, A. J. Hamilton Smythe, Esq., C.E.,—Edith Hay, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1881, Lieut.-Col. Edward Cecil Dowse, formerly 2nd Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.). *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Edward William Auriol Drummond-Hay (ante):—

Issue of the late Sir Edward Hay Drummond-Hay, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1st, 1838, Sara Laura, who *d.* 1868, dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Livingston, H.E.I.C.S.; 2ndly, 1869, Alice, dau. of the late Edward Watts, Esq., of Hythe [she *m.* 2ndly 1886, Henry John Maxwell Foot, Esq., who *d.* 1893, of Sunderland House. The Avenue, Surbiton:—

Rev. Frederic, *b.* 1839; formerly V. of Neston: *m.* 1st, 1865, Elizabeth Ann, who *d.* 1878, dau. of Robert Matthews, Esq., of St. Kitts, W. Indies; 2ndly, 1880, Emily Fraser, dau. of G. Dashwood Wilkins, Esq., B.C.S., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Frederic Edward, *b.* 1868; is Lieut. 1st Vol. Batn. Dorsetshire Regt.: *m.* 1893, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Stone, Esq.,—Robert, *b.* 1870,—John Tudor, *b.* 1876; is a Midshipman Roy. Naval Reserve,—William Charles, *b.* 1878,—Mary Laura, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1895, William James White Nicol, Esq.,—Elizabeth, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1898, Surg. Herbert Lloyd Penny, R.N., and has issue living, Elizabeth Auriol Drummond-Hay. *Residence,*—Lyncombe Lodge, Bath.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Sir John Hay Drummond-Hay, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., *b.* 1816, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1845, Annette (now of Ain Hadi, Tangier, Morocco), dau. of A. Carstensen, of Copenhagen, a Privy Councillor of Denmark:—

Robert, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1846; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is H.M.'s Consul-Gen. at Beyrout; C.M.G. 1902: *m.* 1868, Euphemia Katharine, dau. of Thomas Willis-Fleming, Esq., formerly of South Stoneham, Southampton, and has issue living, Edward Wilhelm, *b.* 1877; is in Soudan Civil Service,—Cecil Lawrence, *b.* 1882,—Florence Caroline Annette, *b.* 1880. *Residence,*—British Consulate-General, Beyrout, Syria. *Clubs,*—Travellers', St. James's.——Alice, *b.* 1851.

Issue of the late Col. Thomas Robert Hay Drummond-Hay, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1st, 1853, Louisa Anne, who *d.* 1857, dau. of J. Ringler Thomson, Esq.; 2ndly, 1861, Theresa Anne Augusta, who *d.* 1902, dau. of the late Francis Harold Duncombe, 74th Foot:—

(By 1st marriage) Charles, *b.* 1856; formerly in Cape Mounted Rifles; served in Trans-Kei Campaign 1877-8 (medal): *m.* 1885, Alena, dau. of G. Cropley, Esq., of Craigielea, Manitoba, and has issue living, Humphry Ringler, *b.* 1886,—Harold Sandford, *b.* 1891,—Eva Auriol, *b.* 1887. *Residence,*—Lone Island Park, Belmont, Manitoba, Canada.——Annie Louisa, *b.* 1854.——(By 2nd marriage) Roland, *b.* 1869; formerly in Bechuanaland Border Police.——Mary Teresa, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1st, 1885, Capt. Charles Wellesley Parish, formerly R.M.L.I.; 2ndly, 1902, Richard Rising Frederick, Esq. [see Frederick, Bt., colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Irene Auriol, *b.* 1888. *Residence,*—Edgeborough, Guildford.

Issue of the late James de Vismes Drummond-Hay, C.B., *b.* 1834, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1st, 1863, Caroline Molinaris, who *d.* 1871; 2ndly, 1873, Emily Louisa, who *d.* 1877, dau. of Richard Evans Price, Esq.; 3rdly, 1884, Annie, dau. of the late H. H. Munro, Esq., of Lisbon:—

(By 1st marriage) Edward, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1893, Miss Jessie Elsden, of Victoria, British Columbia, and has issue living, Leonard Vivian, *b.* 1894,—Eric, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Los Cerritos, Belmont, Manitoba, Canada.——Louisa Caroline, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1890, William St. Vincent Bucknall, Esq.——(By 2nd marriage) Amy Auriol, *b.* 1875.——Mabel, *b.* 1876.——(By 3rd marriage) Henrietta Wardrop, *b.* 1885.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* GEORGE Hay, *K.B.*; was successively a Gentleman of the Bedchamber, and Clerk Register of Scotland, and Lord High Chancellor of Scotland 1622-34; cr. *Baron Hay*, of Kinfauns, and *Viscount Dupplin* (peerage of Scotland) 1627, with remainder to heirs whatsoever, and *Earl of Kinnoull* (peerage of Scotland) 1633 with similar remainder; *d.* 1634; *s.* by his son [2] GEORGE, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl; Capt. of Yeomen of the Guard; *d.* 1644; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Earl; became in 1660 proprietor of the Island of Barbadoes, and in 1661 disposed of it to Charles II.; during the Civil Wars was taken by the Republicans and committed to Edinburgh Castle whence he escaped 1654, and in Nov. of that year was made prisoner by the English; *d.* 1677; *s.* by his el. son [4] GEORGE, 4th Earl; *d.* 1687; *s.* by his brother [5] WILLIAM, 5th Earl; *d.* 1709; *s.* by his heir gen. [6] THOMAS, 6th Earl, great-grandson of Peter Hay, younger brother of 1st Earl; M.P. for Perthshire 1693-7; cr. *Viscount Dupplin* (peerage of Scotland) 1697 with remainder to male issue of his heirs of entail; imprisoned in Edinburgh Castle 1713 on breaking out of rebellion; *d.* 1719; *s.* by his son [7] GEORGE HENRY, 7th Earl, who had in 1711 been cr. *Baron Hay*, of Pedwardine, co. Hereford (peerage of Great Britain); *d.* 1758; *s.* by his son [8] THOMAS, 8th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1787; *s.* by his nephew [9] ROBERT Hay-Drummond, *P.C.*, 9th Earl, son of the Most Rev. the Hon. Robert Hay-Drummond, Archbishop of York, 2nd son of 7th Earl; assumed for himself the additional surname of Drummond; was Lord Lyon King of Arms; *d.* 1804; *s.* by his el. son [10] THOMAS ROBERT, 10th Earl; *b.* 1785; was Lord-Lieut. of Perthshire, and Lyon King of Arms: *m.* 1824, Louisa Burton, who *d.* 1885, dau. of Adm. Sir Charles Rowley, G.C.B., 1st Bt.; *d.* 1866; *s.* by his el. son [11] GEORGE, 11th Earl, *b.* 1827: *m.* 1848, Lady Emily Blanche Charlotte Somerset, who *d.* 1895, dau. of 7th Duke of Beaufort, K.G.; *d.* 1897; *s.* by his el. surviving son [12] ARCHIBALD FITZROY GEORGE, 12th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Dupplin, Baron Hay of Kinfauns, and Baron Hay of Pedwardine.

Kinrara, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Richmond.

KINROSS, BARON. (Balfour.)

Nothing rashly.



JOHN BLAIR BALFOUR, *P.C.*, *LL.D.*, 1st Baron, son of the Rev. P. Balfour, Minister of Clackmannan; *b.* July 11th, 1837; ed. at Edinburgh Acad., and at Edinburgh Univ. (Hon. LL.D. 1882); Hon. LL.D., St. Andrews; Advocate, Scotland 1861, and Dean of Faculty of Advocates July 1885, and May 1889; was Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland April 1880 to Aug. 1881, and Lord-Advocate Aug. 1881 to June 1885, Feb. to July 1886, and Aug. 1892 to June 1895; is a D.L. for the City of Edinburgh, and for Haddingtonshire; unsuccessfully contested N. Ayrshire April 1880; sat as M.P. for Clackmannan and Kinross-shire (*L*) Nov. 1880 to Nov. 1899, when he was appointed Lord Justice-General of Scotland (with judicial title of *Lord Blair Balfour*); cr. a P.C. 1883, and *Baron Kinross*, of Glasclune, co. Haddington (peerage of United Kingdom) 1902; *m.* 1st, 1869, Lilias Oswald, who *d.* 1872, dau. of the late Lord Mackenzie, a Lord of Session; 2ndly, 1877, the Hon. Marianne Eliza, dau. of 1st Baron Moncreiff, and has issue.

Arms,—Ermine, on a chevron sable between in chief two torteaux and in base an open book, an otter's head proper. **Crest.**—On a rock a mermaid holding in the dexter hand an otter's head erased, and in the sinister a swan's head erased, all proper. **Supporters**—On either side an otter proper, charged on the shoulder with two swords saltirewise, also proper.

Seat,—Glasclune, N. Berwick, N.B. *Town Residence*,—6, Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Athenæum, Reform, National Liberal (London), New, University, and Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh).

SONS LIVING. *By 1st marriage.*

Hon. PATRICK, *b.* April 23rd, 1870; Advocate, Scotland 1897.

By 2nd marriage.

Hon. James Moncreiff, *b.* 1878; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 18—); is Lieut. 9th Vol. Batn. Roy. Scots. (Lothian Regt.)

Hon. John Ramsay Blair, *b.* 1881.

Hon. Harry Robert Chichester, *b.* 1882. *Hon.* Norman Frederic William, *b.* 1884.

DAUGHTER LIVING. *By 2nd marriage.*

Hon. Isabel Nora Gwendoline, *b.* 1885.

KINTORE, EARL OF. (Keith-Falconer.) Sits as BARON.

Live that thou mayest live.



What was lost is safe.*

ALGERNON HAWKINS THOMOND KEITH-FALCONER, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 9th Earl; *b.* Aug. 12th, 1852; *s.* 1880; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1877, Hon. LL.D. 1894); M.A. Adelaide 1889, LL.D. Aberdeen, 1889, and Adelaide 1890; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Gordon Highlanders, a J.P. and a D.L. for cos. Aberdeen and Kincardine, and a F.R.S. Scotland; unsuccessfully contested Chelsea (*C*) 1880; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1885-6, Capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard 1886-9, Gov. of S. Australia 1889-95, and again a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1895-1901, since when to H.M. King Edward VII.; has Grand Cordon of the Crown of Italy, 1st class of Order of the Red Eagle of Prussia, and Grand Cross of Portuguese Mil. Order of Christ; P.C. 1886, G.C.M.G. 1889: *m.* 1873, Lady Sydney Charlotte Montagu, dau. of 6th Duke of Manchester, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, a falcon displayed between three mullets argent, on her breast a man's heart gules, *Falconer;* 2nd and 3rd argent, on a chief gules, three pallets or, on an inescutcheon of the second a sceptre and sword in saltire, with an imperial crown between the upper corners all proper, within an orle of eight thistles slipped near the head or, *Keith.* Crest,—An angel in a praying position. Supporters,—Two men in complete armour holding a spear in a sentinel's posture.

Seats,—Keith Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire; Inglismaldie, Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire. *Town Residence,*—7, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Marlborough, St. James's, United Service, Turf.

SON LIVING.

ARTHUR GEORGE (*Lord Falconer*), *b.* Jan. 5th, 1879; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Scots Guards.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Ethel Sydney, *b.* 1874.

Lady Hilda Madaleine, *b.* 1875.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Madaleine Dora, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1889, Capt. Francis Henry Tonge, formerly 62nd Regt. *Residence,*—Highbury Manor, Calne, Wilts.

Lady Blanche Catherine, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1883, Lieut.-Col. Granville Roland Francis Smith, Coldstream Guards, and has issue living, Granville Keith-Falconer, *b.* 1886,—Roland Audley, *b.* 1887,—Arthur Francis, *b.* 1890,—Geoffrey Leveson Ion, *b.* 1893.

Lady Maud, *b.* 1869.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SEVENTH AND EIGHTH EARLS.

Caroline Diana, dau. of Robert Aldridge, Esq., of St. Leonard's Forest, Horsham: *m.* 1857, Major the Hon. Charles James Keith-Falconer, who *d.* 1889, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—Hampton Court Palace.

Gwendolen, dau. of the late Robert Cooper Lee Bevan, Esq., of Trent Park, New Barnet, Herts: *m.* 1st, 1884, the Hon. Ion Grant Neville Keith-Falconer, who *d.* 1887; 2ndly, 1895, Capt. Frederick Ewart Bradshaw, I.S.C.

WIDOW LIVING OF EIGHTH EARL.

LOUISA MADALEINE (*Countess of Kintore*), dau. of Francis Hawkins, Esq.: *m.* 1851, the 8th Earl, who *d.* 1880. *Residence,*—Oak Lea, Wimbledon Park, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Charles James Keith-Falconer, 3rd son of 7th Earl, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1857, Caroline Diana (ante), dau. of Robert Aldridge, Esq., of St. Leonard's Forest, Horsham:—

Charles Adrian, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1887, Williamina Emily Hume, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. William Wentworth Hume Fitzwilliam Hume-Dick, P.C., of 20, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W., and Humewood, co. Wicklow, and has issue living, Adrian Wentworth, *b.* 1888. *Residence,*—The Garth, Bicester. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Turf.——Diana Mary, *b.* 1858.——Florence, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1893, the Rev. Hesketh France-Hayhurst, V. of Middlewich, and has issue living, Reginald Geoffrey, *b.* 1896,—Marion, *b.* 1898,—Cecily, *b.* 1901. *Residence,*—The Vicarage, Middlewich, Cheshire.——Ida Madaleine, *b.* 1868.——Evelyn Millicent, *b.* 1872.——Sybil Blanche, *b.* 1878.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Hon. Sir* JOHN Keith, Knt., 3rd son of William, 6th Earl Marischal; cr. *Baron Keith*, of Inverury, and *Earl of Kintore* (peerage of Scotland) 1677, and *Baron Keith*, of Inverury, and *Earl of Kintore* (peerage of Scotland) 1694, with remainder to his own female heirs and to the male issue of his brother George; appointed 1660 hereditary Knight-Marischal of Scotland in consideration of his loyalty in preserving the regalia of Scotland from the hands of Cromwell; *d.* 1714; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Earl; being engaged in the rebellion of 1715 lost the office of Knight-Marischal; *d.* 1718; *s.* by his el. son [3] JOHN, 3rd Earl; appointed Knight-Marischal; *d.s.p.* 1758; *s.* by his brother [4] WILLIAM, 4th Earl; *d.*

* This motto alludes to the regalia of Scotland, which was preserved from falling into the hands of Cromwell by the mother of the 1st Earl of Kintore.

1761 when the estates devolved upon George, 10th Earl Marischal (title attainted 1715), and the peerage remained dormant until his decease 1778, when it passed to his kinsman [5] ANTHONY ADRIAN Falconer, 5th Earl, who had in 1776 *s.* as 7th *Baron Falconer* [see *** infra]; *d.* 1804; *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM, 6th Earl; *d.* 1812; *s.* by his son [7] ANTHONY ADRIAN, 7th Earl; cr. *Baron Kintore*, of Kintore, co. Aberdeen (peerage of United Kingdom) 1838; *d.* 1844; *s.* by his son [8] FRANCIS ALEXANDER, 8th Earl; *b.* 1828; Lord-Lieut. of co. Kincardine 1856-64, and of co. Aberdeen 1864-80: *m.* 1851, Louisa Madeleine, dau. of Francis Hawkins, Esq.; *d.* 1880; *s.* by his son [9] ALGERNON HAWKINS THOMOND, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 9th Earl and present peer; also Baron Falconer, Baron Keith, and Baron Kintore.

*** [1] *Sir* ALEXANDER Falconer, a Lord of Session 1639, M.P. for co. Kincardine 1643, and a Commr. of the Treasury 1645; cr. *Baron Falconer*, of Halkertoun (peerage of Scotland) 1647, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever; *d.* 1671; *s.* by his son [2] ALEXANDER, 2nd Baron; *s.* by his son [3] DAVID, 3rd Baron; *d.* unmarried 1724; *s.* by his kinsman [4] *Sir* ALEXANDER, 4th Baron, who had previously *s.* his father as 2nd Bt., cr. 1671; *d.s.p.* 1727; *s.* by his kinsman [5] DAVID, 5th Baron: *m.* Lady Catherine Margaret Keith, el. dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Kintore; *d.* 1751; *s.* by his grandson [6] WILLIAM, 6th Baron; *d.* 1776; *s.* by his son [7] ANTHONY ADRIAN, 7th Baron, who *s.* as 5th Earl of Kintore (see ante).

Kintyre and Lorne, Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Argyll.
Kirkaldie, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Leven and Melville.
Kirkwall, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Orkney.

KITCHENER OF KHARTOUM, VISCOUNT. (Kitchener.)



HORATIO HERBERT KITCHENER, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *O.M.*, 1st Viscount, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Horatio Kitchener (13th Dragoons); *b.* June 24th, 1850; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; Hon. LL.D., Camb. and Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1899; entered R.E. 1871, became Capt. 1883, Brevet Major 1884, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1885, Brevet Col. 1888, Maj.-Gen. 1896, Lieut.-Gen. 1899, and Gen. 1902; served in Soudan Campaign 1883-5, being D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 1884-5 (frequently mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, 3rd class Osmanieh), in command of troops at action of Handoub 1888 (severely wounded, 2nd class Medjidie), a Brig. of Soudanese troops at action of Gemaizah, Suakin, 1888 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), Mounted troops at action of Toski on the Nile 1889 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, C.B.), Dongola Expedition 1896 (mentioned in despatches, Grand Cordon Osmanieh, promoted Maj.-Gen.), Nile Expedition 1897 (mentioned in despatches) and 1898 (mentioned in despatches), and Soudan Campaign 1898, present at battle of Omdurman, re-capture of Khartoum, and subsequent expedition to Fashoda (Khedive's medal with 5 clasps, peerage, G.C.B., specially thanked by both Houses of Parliament, granted £30,000), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 first as Ch.-of-the-Staff (twice mentioned in despatches, G.C.M.G.), and subsequently as Com.-in-Ch. (thanked by Parliament, promoted Gen., cr. Viscount, granted £50,000), and acted as High Commr. of S. Africa, and Administrator of Transvaal and of Orange River Colony 1901; employed on Palestine Survey 1874-8, and on Cyprus Survey 1878-9; was Director of Survey, Cyprus 1880-82, Vice-Consul in Anatolia 1879-80, in command of Egyptian Cavalry 1882-4, H.M. Queen Victoria's Commr. for delimitation of territory of Sultan of Zanzibar 1885, Gov. of Suakin 1886-8 (2nd class Medjidie), A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1888-96, and A.G. and 2nd in command of Egyptian Army, as well as Inspector-Gen. of Police 1888-92 (2nd class Osmanieh); was Sirdar of Egyptian Army 1892-99 (1st class Medjidie and Osmanieh), and also Gov.-Gen. of the Soudan 1899; appointed Pacha in Egyptian Service 1886; is Hon. Col. 1st Lancashire R.E. (Vol.), 1st Bedfordshire R.E. (Vol.), and 5th Batn. Lancashire Fusiliers; originated Gordon Coll. at Khartoum 1898; has been Com.-in-Ch. in India since 1902; C.M.G. 1886, C.B. (Mil.) 1889, K.C.M.G. 1894, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1896, G.C.B (Mil.) 1898, G.C.M.G. 1900; Order of Merit 1902; cr. *Baron Kitchener of Khartoum*, and of Aspall, co. Suffolk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1898, and *Viscount Kitchener of Khartoum*, and of the Vaal, Colony of the Transvaal, and of Aspall, co. Suffolk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1902, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, and in default of such issue with remainder (i) to his first daughter and the heirs male of her body, (ii) to his second, third, fourth, and every other daughter and the heirs male of the body and respective bodies of such daughters severally and successively one after

another as they shall be in seniority of age and priority of birth, and (iii) in default of such issue with remainder to his brother, Col. Henry Elliott Chevallier Kitchener, and the heirs male of his body, and (iv) with remainder to his brother, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Walter Kitchener, and the heirs male of his body.

Arms—Gules, between three bustards close proper a chevron azure, cotised argent; (for augmentation) a pile or, thereon the British and Turkish flags in saltire proper, the staffs encircled by a mural crown gules inscribed "Khartoum" in letters of gold. Crests,—1st (of augmentation), issuant from a mural crown or an elephant's head proper holding in the trunk a sword erect of the first; 2nd, a stag's head erased, the neck transfixed by an arrow proper, between the attires a horseshoe or. Supporters.—(Not yet recorded at Heralds' College) On either side a camel proper, with halter and line reflexed over the back gules; the *dexter* gorged with a collar or, pendant therefrom an escutcheon ermine charged with a chevron indented vert, thereon three horseshoes also or; the *sinister* gorged with a collar or, pendant therefrom an escutcheon paly bendy azure and ermine; on a canton ermine a portcullis or.

Residence,—Simla, India. *Clubs*,—United Service, Junior United Service, Bachelors'.

BROTHERS LIVING.

HENRY ELLIOTT CHEVALLIER, *b.* Oct. 5th, 1846; formerly Lieut.-Col. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; served in Burmah 1891 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and with Manipur Expedition 1891 (mentioned in despatches, clasp); was D.A.A.G., Jamaica 1893-8; is Col. Comdg W. India Regt. Depôt; *m.* 1877, Eleanor Fanny, who *d.* 1897, only child of the late Lieut.-Col. Franklin Lushington, C.B. [Lushington, Bt.], and has issue living, Henry Franklin Chevallier, *R.N.*, *b.* 1878; became Lieut. 1899,—Norah Frances, *b.* 1882. *Residence*,—

Arthur Buck, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1898, Edith, dau. of John Paterson, Esq., of Melbourne. *Residence*,—

Frederick Walter, *b.* 1858; is a Maj.-Gen. in the Army; formerly Col. W. Yorkshire Regt.; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Dongola Expedition 1896, as Director of Transport (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), with Nile Expedition 1898, as Director of Transport (mentioned in despatches, medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (twice mentioned in despatches, promoted Maj.-Gen., medal with three clasps); was D.A.A.G., Bombay 1891-6: *m.* 18—, Caroline, who *d.* 1901, dau. of Col. Fenton, and has issue living, Henry Hamilton, *b.* 1890,—Frances Madge, *b.* 1889,—Mary Edna, *b.* 1892,—Philippa Chevallier, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—

Knapton, Baron, title borne by Viscount De Vesci.

Knatchbull (Knatchbull-Hugessen), family name of Baron Brabourne.

Knebworth, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Lytton.

KNIGHTLEY, BARONY OF. (Knightley.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

LOUISA MARY (*Baroness Knightley*), only dau. of the late Gen. Sir Edward Bowater, K.C.H.; is an Extra Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany, and a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1869, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1895, when the Barony became ext., and the Baronetcy devolved upon his cousin [see Knightley, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Fawsley Park, Daventry, Northamptonshire.

KNOLLYS, BARON. (Knollys.)

FRANCIS KNOLLYS, *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, 1st Baron, second surviving son of the late Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir William Thomas Knollys, P.C., K.C.B.; *b.* 18—; was Groom-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1886-1901, and Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter to H.M. Queen Victoria 1900-1901; appointed Private Sec. to Prince of Wales 1870, and to H.M. King Edward VII. in 1901; cr. C.B. (Civil) 1876, K.C.M.G. 1886, K.C.B. (Civil) 1897, G.C.V.O. 1901, and *Baron Knollys*, of Caversham, Oxford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1902: *m.* 1887, the Hon. Ardyn, dau. of Sir Henry Thomas Tyrwhitt, 3rd Bt., and of Baroness Berners, and has issue.

Arms,—Not recorded at Heralds' College.

Residences,—St. James's Palace, S.W.; Winchester Tower, Windsor Castle.

SON LIVING.

Hon. EDWARD GEORGE WILLIAM TYRWHITT, *b.* 1895.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Alexandra Louvima Elizabeth, *b.* 1888.

BROTHERS LIVING. (*Not in remainder.*)

William Wallingford (el. brother), *b.* 1832; is Col. on retired pay; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Scots Fusilier Guards, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 93rd Sutherland Highlanders; served during Crimean Campaign 1855, present at siege of Sebastopol (medal with clasp, Turkish medal): *m.* 1860, Sophia Elizabeth Tuckfield, dau. of the late Thomas Goldsworthy, Esq., and has issue living,

Robert Walter Edmund, *b.* 1873 : is Capt. I.S.C.,—Frederick Roger Alexander Nicholas, *b.* 1884,—Beatrice Sophia,—Emma Lettice Violet. *Residence,*—23, Comeragh Road, W. Kensington, W.

Henry, *M.V.O.* (younger brother), *b.* 1840 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] : *m.* 1876, Louisa E. Eyre, who *d.* 1888. *Residence,*—4, Morpeth Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.

Frederick Robert (younger brother), *b.* 18—. *Residence,*—Chobham, Surrey.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Charlotte ; is a Bedchamber Woman to H.M. Queen Alexandra : raised to the rank of the dau. of a Baron of the United Kingdom by Roy. Warrant 1901. *Residence,*—Buckingham Palace, S.W.

Mirabel Jane : *m.* 1881, Major Charles Francis Baring Grey [see Grey, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—Maison Devaye, Cannes.

Another—Mrs. Archibald Knollys. *Residence,*—Florence.

Knox, family name of Earl of Ranfurly.
Knutsford, Baron, title borne by Viscount Knutsford.

KNUTSFORD, VISCOUNT. (Holland.)



Look backwards, look around, look forwards.

HENRY THURSTAN HOLLAND, *P.C., G.C.M.G.*, 1st Viscount and a Baronet ; *b.* Aug. 3rd, 1825 ; *s.* his father. Sir Henry, M.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., as 2nd baronet, 1873 ; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1847) ; Bar. Inner Temple 1849, and a Bencher 1881 ; was Legal Adviser to Colonial Office 1867-70, Assist. Under-Sec. there 1870-74, Financial Sec. to Treasury 1885, Vice-Pres. of Committee of Council on Education Sept. 1885 to Jan. 1886, and July 1886 to Jan. 1887, and Sec. of State for Colonies Jan. 1887 to Aug. 1892 ; is an Ecclesiastical Commr., and a Knight of Justice and Hon. Com. of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Director and Chm. of St. John Ambulance Asso., a D.L. of Middlesex, a J.P. for cos. Surrey and London, and a Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery ; sat as M.P. for Midhurst (*C*) 1874-85, and for Hampstead 1885-8 ; P.C. 1885 ; cr. *Baron Knutsford*, of Knutsford, Cheshire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1888, and *Viscount Knutsford*, of Knutsford, Cheshire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1895 : *m.* 1st, 1852, Elizabeth Margaret, who *d.* 1855, dau. of Nathaniel Hibbert, Esq., of Munden, Watford, Herts ; 2ndly, 1858, Margaret Jean, el. dau. of Sir Charles E. Trevelyan, K.C.B. 1st baronet, and has issue.

Arms,—Per pale, argent and azure, semée-de-lis, a lion rampant guardant all countercharged, the whole debruised by a bendlet engrailed gules. Crest,—Out of a crown vallery or, a demi-lion guardant per bend argent and azure, debruised by a bendlet engrailed counterchanged, and holding in the dexter paw a fleur-de-lis of the second. Supporters,—Two lions guardant argent gutée de larmes, each charged on the body with two fleur-de-lis in fesse between bars-gemel engrailed azure.

Seat,—Pinewood, Witley, Godalming. *Town Residence,*—75, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs,*—Athenæum, Carlton.

SONS LIVING. *By 1st Marriage.*

Hon. SYDNEY GEORGE, *b.* March 19th, 1855 ; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (LL.B. 1877) ; Bar. Inner Temple 1879 ; is a J.P. for cos. London and Middlesex, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England : *m.* 1883, Lady Mary Ashburnham, dau. of 4th Earl of Ashburnham, and has issue living, Lucy Katherine, *b.* 1886,—Rachel Mary, *b.* 1891. *Residences,*—44, Bryanston Square, W. ; Kneesworth Hall, Royston, Herts. *Chambers,*—45, Parliament Street, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs,*—Oxford and Cambridge, Constitutional.

Hon. Arthur Henry HOLLAND-HIBBERT (twin), *b.* 1855 : ed. at Trinity Hall, Camb. ; served in R.N. 1868-75 ; is a D.L., a J.P., and a County Alderman for Herts (High Sheriff 1891) ; assumed in 1876, by royal license, the additional surname and arms of Hibbert : *m.* 1884, Ellen, el. da. of Sir Wilfrid Lawson, M.P., 2nd Bt., and has issue living, Thurstan, *b.* 1888, —Wilfrid, *b.* 1893,—Elsie, *b.* 1886. *Residence,*—Munden, Watford. *Club,*—White's.

By 2nd Marriage.

Hon. Cecil Trevelyan, *b.* 1862 ; ed. at Wellington Coll. ; sometime Capt. Coldstream Guards and King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and subsequently Inspector-Gen. of Police, Mauritius ; is a Gov. of English Prisons ; served in Soudan Expedition 1885, and was attached to the Egyptian Army 1888 : *m.* 1896, Alice, dau. of the late Gilbert Walker, Esq., and has issue living, Alice, *b.* 1897. *Club,*—Wellington.

Hon. Lionel Raleigh, *b.* 1865 ; ed. at Harrow, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 2nd class History 1886, LL.B. 2nd class Law 1887) ; Bar. Inner Temple 1889 ; unsuccessfully contested Suffolk, N.-E., or Eye, Div. 1892, and Essex, S., or Romford, Div. 1900 ; sat as M.P. for Tower Hamlets, Bow and Bromley Div. (*C*) 1895-9. *Residence,*—75 Eaton Square, S.W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 1st Marriage.*

Hon. Edith Emily: *m.* 1876, Charles James Cropper, Esq., and has issue living, James Winstanley. *b.* 1879,—Eleanor Margaret, *b.* 1878,—Mary Frances, *b.* 1881,—Margaret Beatrice, *b.* 1886,—Sibyl Edith, *b.* 1890. *Residence,*—Ellergreen, Kendal, Westmorland.

By 2nd Marriage.

Hon. Margaret Alice: *m.* 1885, Reginald Abel Smith, Esq., who *d.* 1902, and has issue living, Reginald Henry Macaulay Abel, *b.* 1890,—Lionel Robert Abel, *b.* 1893,—Margaret Isabel, *b.* 1886,—Iris Emmeline, *b.* 1896. *Residences,*—43, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Goldings, Hertford.

BROTHER LIVING. *In remainder to the Baronetcy.*

Rev. Francis James, *b.* 1828; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1850, M.A. 1853); was V. of St. Dunstan's, Canterbury, 1853-61, Minister of Quebec Chapel, Marylebone, 1861-83, and one of the "six preachers" in Canterbury Cathedral, and Chap.-in-Ord. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1876-1901, since when he has been Hon. Chap. to H.M. King Edward VII.; is a Canon of Canterbury: *m.* 1855, Mary Sibylla, who *d.* 1891, da. of the Rev. Alfred Lyall, of Harbledown, Kent, and has issue living, Bernard Henry (of 32, Kensington Square, W. *Club,* Athenæum), *b.* 1856; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1883); Bar. Inner Temple 1882; was in office of Charity Commn. 1884-90, and Sec. to Duke of Devonshire 1892-4, and to Roy. Commns. on Financial Relations 1894, on Transvaal Concessions 1900, on Port of London 1901, and on S. African War 1902: *m.* 1895, Florence Helen, da. of the Rev. William Arthur Duckworth [see B. Stratheden], and has issue living, Mary Verena Violet *b.* 1901,—Francis Caldwell (of 12, Onslow Crescent, S.W. *Club,* Oxford and Cambridge), *b.* 1865: ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1891); is a Clerk in House of Commons: *m.* 1897, Maud Constance, dau. of Sir Spencer Walpole, K.C.B. [see E. Orford, colls.], —Michael James (*Club,* Savile), *b.* 1870; ed. at Eton; sometime Private Sec. to Gov. of Gold Coast (Sir W. E. Maxwell, K.C.M.G.),—Mary Agnes: *m.* 1889, the Rev. William Henry Bolton, who *d.* 1902, V. of St. John, Upper Norwood. *Residences,*—The Precincts, Canterbury; Harbledown Lodge, Canterbury.

SISTER LIVING.

Emily Mary: *m.* 1850, Charles Buxton, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1871 [see Buxton, Bt., cr. 1840, colls.]. *Residences,*—7, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.; Fox Warren, Cobham, Surrey.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Caroline. *Residence,*—72, Brook Street, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] HENRY HOLLAND; *b.* 1788; Physician in Ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria 1850-73, and to H.R.H. the Prince Consort 1840-61, was cr. a *Baronet* 1853: *m.* 1st, 1822, Margaret Emma, who *d.* 1830, dau. of James Caldwell, Esq., of Linley Wood, co. Stafford; 2ndly, 1834, Saba, who *d.* 1866, dau. of the Rev. Sydney Smith, Canon of St. Paul's; *d.* 1873; *s.* by his el. son [2] HENRY THURSTAN, *P.C., G.C.M.G.,* 2nd baronet, who in 1888 was cr. *Baron Knutsford,* and in 1895 *Viscount Knutsford.*

Kynnaird, Viscount, son of Earl of Newburgh.
Lambart, Baron, title borne by Earl of Cavan.
,, family name of Earl of Cavan.
Lambton, family name of Earl of Durham.
,, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Durham.

LAMINGTON, BARON. (Cochrane-Baillie.)



What is brighter than the stars?

CHARLES WALLACE ALEXANDER NAPIER COCHRANE-BAILLIE, *G.C.M.G.,* 2nd Baron; *b.* July 31st, 1860; *s.* 1890; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1881); is Capt. Lanarkshire Imperial Yeo., and a D.L. for Lanarkshire; sat as M.P. for N. Div. of St. Pancras (*C*) 1886-90; having been defeated there in 1885; was Assist. Private Sec. to the Premier (M. Salisbury) 1885-6, and Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Queensland 1895-1901; K.C.M.G. 1895; G.C.M.G. 1900: *m.* 1895, the Hon. Mary Haughton Hozier, dau. of 1st Baron Newlands, and has issue.

Arms,—1st and 4th azure, nine estoiles, three, three, two and one or, *Baillie*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a chevron gules between three boars' heads erased proper; in chief azure, a lion couchant argent, *Cochrane.* Crests,—1st, out of a naval coronet or, an arm embowed azure, cuffed argent, holding in the hand a banner argent, charged with a cross gules; 2nd, a boar's head erased proper; 3rd, a horse passant argent. Supporters,—On either side a boar proper, gorged with a collar or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon of the arms of Baillie, as in the arms.

Seat,—Lamington, Lanarkshire. *Town Residence,*—26, Wilton Crescent, S.W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Turf, Wellington.

SON LIVING.

Hon. VICTOR ALEXANDER BRISBANE WILLIAM, *b.* July 23rd, 1896.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Grisell Annabella Gem, *b.* 1898.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Constance Mary Elizabeth (*Countess De La Warr*), *b.* 1846: *m.* 1st, 1867, the 7th Earl De La Warr, who *d.* 1896; 2ndly, 1902, the Rev. Paul Williams Wyatt. *Residence,*—Inchmery, Southampton; Austin Canons, Bedfordshire; 25, Chesham Street, S.W.

Hon. Amy Augusta Frederica Annabella, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1880, the Marquis Francesco Nobili Vitelleschi. *Residence,*—Rome.

Hon. Violet Marie Louise (*Viscountess Melville*), *b.* 1856: *m.* 1891, the 5th Viscount Melville. *Residences,*—Melville Castle, Lasswade, Midlothian; Cotterstock Hall, Oundle.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

ANNABELLA MARY ELIZABETH (*Baroness Lamington*), dau. of the late Andrew Robert Drummond, Esq., of Cadland, Southampton: *m.* 1844, the 1st BARON, who *d.* 1890. *Residence,*—26, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ALEXANDER DUNDAS Cochrane, el. son of the late Adm. of the Fleet Sir Thomas John Cochrane, G.C.B. M.P. [see E. Dundonald, colls.], *b.* 1816; sat as M.P. for Bridport (*C*) 1841-6, and 1847-52, for Lanarkshire 1856, for Honiton 1859-68, and for Isle of Wight 1870-80; assumed the additional surname of Baillie; was cr. *Baron Lamington*, of Lamington, co. Lanark (peerage of United Kingdom) 1880: *m.* 1844, Annabella Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Andrew Robert Drummond, Esq., of Cadland, Southampton; *d.* 1890. *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES WALLACE ALEXANDER NAPIER, *G.C.M.G.*, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Lanark, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Hamilton

LANDAFF, EARLDOM OF. (Mathew.)

This title has been assumed since 1898 by ARNOLD HARRIS MATHEW, who claims to be 4th Earl, but has not yet officially proved and established his right to the dignity by establishing his right to vote at the Election of Irish Representative Peers, and the title does not appear on Ulster's Roll. He was *b.* Aug. 7th, 1852; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Bonn; assumed by deed poll 1890 the surname of Povoleri, which he discontinued 1894: *m.* 1892, Margaret Florence, fifth dau. of Henry Duncan, Esq., and has issue.

Arms (of 1st Earl of Landaff),—Or, a lion rampant sable, langued gules. Crest,—A heathcock sable. Supporters.—Two unicorns argent, maned, tufted, unguled, horned, collared and chained or. Mottos,—Y fyn Duw a fydd (*What God willeth, will be*), and (over the crest) "Towton."

Residences,—The Bungalow, Chelsfield, Kent; Enderley, Bromley, Kent; Brighton, Sussex.

SON LIVING.

Francis Arnold Dominic Leo (styling himself "*Viscount Mathew*"), *b.* Aug. 31st, 1900.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Margherita Francesca, *b.* 1895.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lucy Emma; *m.* 1896, Frederick Fuller, Esq. *Residences,*—Lyndhurst, Blackheath, S.E.; Hove, Sussex.

Jessie Eliza Marion Povoleri: *m.* 1882, Daniel Michael O'Connor, Esq., and has issue living, Feargus Joseph Dominic Povoleri, *b.* 1886,—Christina Mary, *b.* 1884,—Josephine Mary, *b.* 1888. *Residence,*—42, Via Sicilia, Rome.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. *Not in remainder.*

Descendants of the late Sir David Mathew, of St. Fagan's:—

Great-grandchildren of the late William Matthews, H.E.I.C.S. (whose sister was mother of 1st Earl of Landaff), descendant of the late Nathaniel Matthews Esq., of Charfield:—

Issue of the late Murray William Mathew, Esq., *b.* 1812, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1836, Matilda Donald, dau. of Gervase Wheeler, Esq., of Elm Villa, Finchley, N.:—

Rev. Murray Alexander, *b.* 1838; formerly V. of Buckland Dinham: *m.* 1862, Catherine, dau. of Henry Desborough, Esq., of Pilton.——Gervase Frederick, *R.N.*, *b.* 1842; became Fleet Paymaster 1891, and Paymaster-in-Ch. (retired) 1902: *m.* 1880, Frances Sarah, dau. of Major Chamberlain Henry Hinchliff, of Worlington House, Instow, N. Devon, and has issue living, Murray Chamberlain Gervase, *b.* 1888,—David Hinchliff, *b.* 1889,—Francis Woodbine, *b.* 1896,—Frances Kathleen, *b.* 1881,—Gwendaline Maud, *b.* 1884,—Helen Marjorie, *b.* 1886,—Doris Edna Muriel, *b.* 1892,—Ruby Evelyn, *b.* 1894. *Residence,*—Lee House, Dovercourt, Essex.——Matilda Jane. *Residence,*—Ilfracombe.

Grandchildren of the late Murray William Mathew, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. William Charles Mathew, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1865, Matilda Edna (now of Clifton House, Laugharne, Carmarthenshire), dau. of the late Rev. William John Coope, R. of Falmouth:—

William Murray, *b.* 1866.——Gervase Arthur, *b.* 1868.

Grandchildren of the late Robert Mathews, Esq., descendant of the late Thomas Matthews, Esq., brother of the late Nathaniel Matthews, Esq. (ante) :—

Issue of the late George Mathews, Esq., *b.* 1822, *d.* 1877 : *m.* 1851, Mary Fanny, dau. of the late George Porter, Esq., of Sydenham :—

Henry Mathew, *b.* 1854 : *m.* 1877, Emily Augusta, dau. of the late Thomas Tredwell, Esq., of St. John's Lodge, Norwood, S.E., and has issue living, Mabel Emily Tredwell, *b.* 1878,—Louisa Violet Gladys Tredwell, *b.* 1884. *Residences,*—12, Collingham Place, S.W. ; Northwold, Norfolk. *Club,*—Sports'.——Walter Mathew, *b.* 1856 : *m.* 1896, Clara Gertrude, only dau. of John Musgrave Sagars-Musgrave, Esq., J.P., of Red Hall, Shadwell, Leeds, and has issue living, Joyce Musgrave Sybil, *b.* 1897,—Audrey Beryl, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—York House, Chertsey, Surrey. *Club,*—Conservative.——Mary Fanny, *b.* 1858 : *m.* 1886, Herbert Harris, Esq. *Residence,*—26, Rosary Gardens, S.W.——Amy Beatrice, *b.* 1860 : *m.* 1886, Thomas Charles Main, Esq., and has issue living, Mary McKellar, *b.* 1888. *Residence,*—4, Devonshire Place, Claughton, Cheshire.——Florence Ann, *b.* 1867 : *m.* 1891, Professor Victor Spiers, of King's Coll., London. *Residence,*—91, Holland Road, Kensington, W.

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Mathews, Esq., brother of the late Robert Mathews, Esq. (ante) :—

Issue of the late Thomas Mathews, Esq., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1891 : *m.* 1844, Maria Buckingham, dau. of the late John Buckingham, Esq., of Castle Hill, Dorset :—

Frank, *b.* 1856.——Alice Mary, *b.* 1845 : *m.* 1863, Major Charles George Elers, and has issue living, George Carew, *b.* 1865,—Rupert Carew, *b.* 1870,—Ralph Carew, *b.* 1872,—Reginald, *b.* 1886,—Mabel, *b.* 1877,—Gladys, *b.* 1879,—Cynthia, *b.* 1890. *Residence,*—Elersleigh, Chard.——Helen Buckingham, *b.* 1855 : *m.* 1877, Henry Albert Reeves, Esq., F.R.C.S.E., and has issue living, Philip Linley, *b.* 1878. *Residence,*—70A, Grosvenor Street, W.——Katharine Isabel, *b.* 1864 : *m.* 18—, Col. William Edward Verner, formerly Lincolnshire Regt. *Residence,*—

PREDECESSORS.—Francis Mathew, son of Thomas Mathew, Esq., of Annefield and Thomastown Castle, co. Tipperary (descended from Sir David Mathew, of Llandaff, Standard-bearer to Edward IV.) by Mary (ante), dau. of Richard Matthews, Esq., of Charfield, Gloucestershire, *b.* 1744, one of the first Representative Peers for Ireland after the Union, was cr. *Baron Landaff* (peerage of Ireland) 1783, *Viscount Landaff* (peerage of Ireland) 1793, and *Earl of Landaff*, of Thomastown (peerage of Ireland) 1797 : *m.* 1st, Sept. 1764 (privately, at the house of Mr. Preston, of Bellinter, Navan), Ellisha, who *d.* 1781, dau. of James Smyth, Esq., of Tinna Park, Wicklow ; 2ndly, 1784, the Hon. Catherine, who *d.* 1796, dau. of 5th Viscount Massereene ; *d.* 1806 ; four years afterwards the Committee of Privileges of the House of Lords recognised the right to vote at the Election of Irish Representative Peers to have been proved, as the 1st Earl's "el. son living," by [2] Francis James, as 2nd Earl, *b.* 1768, who in 1811 disentailed the Welsh property, and in 1813, sold all the estates except those in Tipperary : *m.* 1797, Gertrude, dau. of John La Touche, Esq. ; *d.* 1833, when the title was believed to have become ext. [The claim of Arnold Harris Mathew (ante) is based on the ground that at the time the title was adjudged by the Committee of Privileges to Francis James Mathew, the 1st Earl is stated to have had an elder son, Arnold Nesbit Mathew, *b.* Feb. 16th, 1765, who was supposed to have *d.* 1783, but who it is said was still alive in India (a Major in Bengal Artillery) and had *m.* 1806, Eliza, dau. of the Marchese Domenico Povoleri, and *d.* 1820, having had issue an only son, Arnold Henry Ochterlony, *b.* 1807 ; *m.* 1851, Emma, who *d.* 1889, dau. of Alfred Weelands, Esq., and had issue, Arnold Harris (ante). The existence of the said Arnold Nesbit Mathew, however, does not appear to have ever been formally or publicly recognised by the family of the 1st Earl, and the Irish property was left by Lady Ellisha Mathew, sister of the 2nd Earl, to the Vicomte de Chabot, but the legality of this devise was publicly questioned at the time.]

LANESBOROUGH, EARL OF. (Butler.)



Liberty entire.

John Vansittart Danvers Butler, 6th Earl, and a Representative Peer ; *b.* April 18th, 1839 ; *s.* 1866 ; ed. at Rugby ; is a retired Capt. R.N., and a D.L. of cos. Cavan and Fermanagh ; formerly Lieut. for co. Cavan : *m.* 1864, Anne Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. John Dixon Clark, of Belford Hall, Northumberland, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent : three covered cups between two bendlets engrailed, sable. Crest,—A demi-cockatrice couped vert, combed, beaked, wattled, and ducally gorged or, wings elevated argent. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a cockatrice vert, wings elevated argent, ducally gorged or, comb, beak, and wattles also gold ; *sinister*, a wyvern vert, plain collared and chained or.

Seats,—Lanesborough Lodge, Belturbet, co. Cavan ; Swithland Hall, Loughborough. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Marlborough, Turf, Travellers', Kildare Street, Royal St. George Yacht, Hurlingham.

SONS LIVING.

CHARLES JOHN BRINSLEY (*Lord Newtown-Butler*) ; *b.* Dec. 12th, 1865 ; ed. at Eton ; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Coldstream Guards : *m.* 1891, Dorothea Gwladys, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Tombs, K.C.B., V.C., and has issue :—

Sons Living—*Hon.* John Brinsley Danvers, *b.* 1893.

Daughters Living—*Hon.* Eileen Gwladys, *b.* 1891. *Hon.* Moyra Elizabeth, *b.* 1899.

Clubs,—Wellington, Carlton.

Hon. Henry Cavendish, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1894, Isabel, dau. of the late Ralph Allen Daniell, Esq., and has issue living, Freda, *b.* 1895,—Hilda Vivien, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—31, Hill Street, Wellington, New Zealand.

Hon. Francis Almeric, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1902, Madeline, dau. of the late Richard Birkett Gibbs, Esq.

Hon. Brian Danvers, *b.* 1876.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Winifred, *b.* 1879.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earls' daughters* 1866.)

Lady Fanny Georgiana Danvers, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1866, Loftus Fitz-Wygram, Esq., son of Sir Robert Fitz-Wygram, 2nd Bt. *Residence,*—77, Eaton Place, S.W.

Lady Harriet Eliza Danvers, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1st, 1876, Francis Mount Barlow, Esq., who *d.* 1877 2ndly, 1886, Charles Harrison, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1897. *Residence,*—29, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF HALF-BROTHER OF FIFTH EARL.

Sara, dau. of Thomas Armstrong, Esq., J.P., of Eden Hall, Armagh, and widow of Sir William Emerson-Tennent, 2nd Bt. (*ext.*): *m.* 1883, as his second wife, the Hon. Henry Cavendish Butler, who *d.* 1891, and has issue [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—Innis Rath, Lisnaskea, co. Fermanagh.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Hon. Henry Cavendish Butler, half-brother of 5th Earl, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1st, 1842, Cecilia Agnes, who *d.* 1882, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Taylor, K.C.B.; 2ndly, 1883, Sara (ante), dau. of Thomas Armstrong, Esq., J.P., of Eden Hall, co. Armagh, and widow of Sir William Emerson-Tennent, 2nd Bt. (*ext.*):—

Henry Halpin Cavendish, *b.* 1884.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THEOPHILUS Butler, *P.C.*; successively M.P. for co. Cavan and for Belturbet; cr. *Baron Newtown Butler*, of co. Fermanagh (peerage of Ireland) 1715, with remainder to the heirs male of his father; *d.s.p.* 1723; *s.* by his brother [2] BRINSLEY, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron; successively Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, Col. of the battle-axe Guards, and M.P. for Kells and Belturbet; cr. *Viscount Lanesborough* (peerage of Ireland) 1728; *d.* 1735; *s.* by his son [3] HUMPHREY, *P.C.*, 2nd Viscount; was sometime M.P. for Belturbet, and Dep. Speaker of Irish House of Commons; cr. *Earl of Lanesborough* (peerage of Ireland) 1756; *d.* 1768; *s.* by his son [4] BRINSLEY, 2nd Earl; was Joint Clerk of the Pipe, M.P. for co. Cavan, and Commr. for Revenues: *d.* 1779; *s.* by his son [5] ROBERT HERBERT, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1806; *s.* by his son [6] BRINSLEY, 4th Earl; *d.* unmarried 1847; *s.* by his cousin [7] GEORGE JOHN DANVERS, 5th Earl, el. son of the late Hon. Augustus Richard, 2nd son of 2nd Earl; *d.* 1866; *s.* by his nephew [8] JOHN VANSITTART DANVERS (son of Capt. the Hon. Charles Augustus, 6th son of the late Hon. Augustus Richard, ante), by Letitia Rudyerd Ross, dau. of the late Col. John W. Freese), 6th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Lanesborough, and Baron of Newtown Butler.

LANGFORD, BARON. (Rowley.)



HERCULES EDWARD ROWLEY, *K.C.V.O.*, 4th Baron, and a Representative Peer; *b.* June 1st, 1848; *s.* 1854; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards; is a J.P. for co. Meath; was State Steward to Viceroy of Ireland 1886-92, and Comptroller of the Household to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1895-1902; K.C.V.O. 1900: *m.* 1889, Georgina Mary, who *d.* 1901, dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, 4th Bt., and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, on a bend plain cottised gules, three mullets or, *Rowley*; 2nd and 3rd ermine, on a chief gules, a fleur-de-lis, between two boars' heads couped and erect or, *Taylor*. Crest,—A wolf's head erased argent, collared or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a figure of Minerva, armed and vested proper, with a spear in the right hand; *sinister*, a female figure representing Temperance, vested proper, and holding a bridle in her left hand.

Seat,—Summerhill House, Enfield, co. Meath. *Official Residence,*—The Castle, Dublin. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Kildare Street.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JOHN HERCULES WILLIAM, *b.* Dec. 16th, 1894.

Hon. George Cecil, *b.* 1896.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Noel Maud, *b.* 1893.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. William Chambre, *b.* 1849; formerly Major R.A.; is one of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms: *m.* 1889, the Hon. Mabel Maud Legh, dau. of 1st Baron Newton. *Club,*—Naval and Military.

Hon. Randolfe Thomas, *b.* 1852; formerly in R.N.: *m.* 1883, Rosetta, dau. of Thomas H. Fletcher Esq., of Homewood, Kati Kati, New Zealand, and Addison Lodge, Dublin, and has issue living, Clotworthy Wellington Thomas Edward, *b.* 1885. *Residence,*—Tuparipari, Wanganui, New Zealand.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 2nd Baron.*)

Hon. Hercules Langford Boyle, *b.* 1828; ed. at Eton, and at Sandhurst; formerly Capt. 6th Dragoons; is a D.L. and a J.P. for cos. Meath (High Sheriff 1856) and Dublin, and Hon. Col. 5th Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Royal Canadians): *m.* 1857, Louisa Jane, sister of 1st Baron Blythswood, and has issue living, Hercules Douglas Edward (of 8, Cambridge Place, Kensington, W.), *b.* 1859; formerly 5th Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians): is a J.P. for co. Dublin: *m.* 1884, Agnes, dau. of the late A. Allen, Esq., of Devizes, and has issue living, Ivy Mabel Armine Douglas *b.* 1889, Monica Evelyn Douglas *b.* 1893,—Arthur Sholto Langford, *b.* 1870; formerly Lieut. 5th Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians); is British Vice-Consul at Valparaiso,—Armine Charlotte,—Evelyn Augusta: *m.* 1897, Major Edward Milner, 2nd Batn. Scots Guards [see Milner, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—Marlay Grange, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin. *Club,*—Army and Navy.

Hon. Hugh, *b.* 1833; ed. at Eton, and at Sandhurst; formerly Cornet 16th Lancers; *m.* 1st, 1852, Theresa Caroline, who divorced him 1859, dau. of the late John Bishop, Esq., of Sunbury House, Middlesex; 2ndly, 18—, Caroline Frances, dau. of the late John Green, Esq., of Ormiston Lodge, N.B. *Residence,*—46, Silwood Road, Brighton.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Col. the Hon. Richard Thomas Rowley (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Conwy Grenville Hercules ROWLEY-CONWY, *b.* 1841; *d.* 1900: *m.* 1869, Marian (now of Bodrhyddan, Rhuddlan, N. Wales), dau. of the late Frederick Harford, of Down Place, Berks:—

Maurice William Glyn, *b.* 1874.——Rafe Grenville, *R.N.*, *b.* 1875; became Lieut. 1897.——Geoffrey Seymour, *b.* 1877; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Loyal N. Lancashire Regt.——Ivor Harford, *b.* 1884.——Gwladys Freda, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1892, Hugh Edmund Ethelston Peel, Esq. *Residence,*—White House, Bunbury, Cheshire.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Richard Thomas Rowley, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1st, 1835, Charlotte, who *d.* 1871, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Shipley; 2ndly, 1872, Alice Henrietta, who *d.* 1884, dau. of the late Capt. Hugh Berners, R.N., of Woolverston Park, Ipswich:—

Guynnydd Frances, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1st, 1864, Capt. Hamilton Sandford Pakenham, who *d.* 1864; 2ndly, 1866, Hugh Henry Erskine, Esq., son of Sir David Erskine, 1st Bt.——Efah, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1872, Adm. Leveson Eliot Henry Somerset, who *d.* 1900 [see D. Beaufort, colls.]. *Residence,*—44, Curzon Street, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] The *Hon.* CLOTWORTHY Taylour, 4th son of 1st Earl of Bective, assumed the surname of Rowley, and was cr. *Baron Langford*, of Summerhill, co. Meath (peerage of Ireland) 1800; *d.* 1825; *s.* by his son [2] HERCULES LANGFORD, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1839; *s.* by his son [3] CLOTWORTHY WELLINGTON WILLIAM ROBERT, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1824: *m.* 1846, Louisa Augusta, dau. of the late Col. Edward Michael Conolly, M.P.; *d.* 1854; *s.* by his son [4] HERCULES EDWARD ROWLEY, *K.C.V.O.*, 4th Baron and present peer.

Langton (Temple-Gore-Langton), family name of Earl Temple.

LANSDOWNE, MARQUESS OF. (Fitzmaurice.)



By courage, not words.

HENRY CHARLES KEITH FITZMAURICE, 5th Marquess, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*; *b.* Jan. 14th, 1845; *s.* to the Marquessate 1866, and to the *Barony of Nairne* 1895; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1884, Hon. D.C.L. 1888, Hon. LL.D. McGill Univ., Canada, 1884, and Camb. 1897); was a Commr. of Exchequer of Great Britain, and of Treasury of Ireland 1868-72, Under Sec. of State for War 1872-4, Under Sec. for India in 1880, Gov.-Gen. of Canada and Com.-in-Ch. of Prince Edward Island 1883-8, Viceroy of India 1888-94, and Sec. of State for War 1895-1900, since when he has been Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs; is Lord-Lieut. of Wilts, Hon. Col. Roy. Wilts Imperial Yeo., and a Trustee of the National Gallery: *m.* 1869, Lady Maud Evelyn Hamilton, *C.I.*, *V.A.*, dau. of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and has issue.

Patron of two livings,—Britwell Salome R., Oxfordshire; Calstone-Wellington R., Wilts.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ermine, on a bend azure, a magnetic needle pointing to the polar star or, *Petty*; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a saltire g les, and a chief ermine, a *Fitzmaurice*. *Crests,*—1st, a bee-hive beset with bees, volante, all proper; 2nd, a sagittary passant proper. *Supporters.*—Two pegasi ermine, winged, bridled, and unguled, or, and each charged on the breast with a fleur-de-lis gules.

Seats,—Bowood Park, Calne, Wilts; Derreen, Kenmare, co. Kerry. *Town Residence,*—Lansdowne House, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs,* — Brooks's, Travellers', Turf, Reform, Devonshire.

SONS LIVING.

HENRY WILLIAM EDMOND *(Earl of Kerry)*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* Jan. 14th, 1872; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1895, M.A. 1897); is Capt. Irish Guards; served in S. Africa 1900 as Extra A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. (Field-Marshal Lord Roberts) (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900.

Lord Charles George Francis, *b.* 1874; is Capt. 1st Dragoons, and A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. (Field-Marshal Earl Roberts); served in S. Africa 1900 (medal).

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Evelyn Emily Mary, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1892, Victor Christian William Cavendish, Esq., M.P., *h.-p.* to Duke of Devonshire. *Residences*,—Holker Hall, Carnforth; 37, Park Lane, W.

Lady Beatrix Frances *(Marchioness of Waterford)*, *b.* 1877; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1897, the 6th Marquess of Waterford, Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards. *Residences*,—Curraghmore, Portlaw, co. Waterford; Ford Castle, Cornhill, Northumberland.

BROTHER LIVING.

Lord Edmond George Petty, *M.P.*, *b.* 1846; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st class Classics 1868, M.A. 1872); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1871; is Chm. of County Council (Councillor for Bremhill Div.) and of Quarter Sessions for Wilts; sat as M.P. for Calne (*L*) 1868-85; unsuccessfully contested Deptford 1892, and Wilts, N., or Cricklade, Div. 1895; elected for Wilts, N., or Cricklade, Div. Feb. 1898; was H.M. Queen Victoria's Commr. (1880) for organising the European Provinces of Turkey under Treaty of Berlin, 2nd British Plen. at London Conference on Navigation of the Danube 1883, and Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1882-5; author of "Life of William, Earl of Shelburne" (Prime Minister), and "Life of Sir William Petty" (Political Economist): *m.* 1889 (marriage annulled 1894), Caroline, dau. of William John Fitz Gerald, Esq., of The Maples, Litchfield, Connecticut, U.S.A., and 51, Fifth Avenue, New York. *Residence*,—Leigh House, Bradford, Wilts. *Club*,—Brooks's.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Emily Louisa Anne, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1886, Col. the Hon. Everard Charles Digby [see B. Digby]. *Residence*,—51, Green Street, Park Lane, W.

AUNT LIVING. *(Daughter of 3rd Marquess.)*

Lady Louisa, *b.* 1813: *m.* 1845, the Hon. James Kenneth Howard, who *d.* 1882, son of 16th Earl of Suffolk. *Residence*,—Hazelby, Newbury, Berks.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD MARQUESS.

Lady Augusta Lavinia Priscilla *(Countess of Kerry)*, dau. of 4th Earl of Bessborough, *b.* 1814: *m.* 1st, 1834, Earl of Kerry, who *d.* 1836; 2ndly, 1845, the Hon. Charles A. Gore, who *d.* 1897, brother of 4th Earl of Arran, and has issue by 1st marriage [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—Wimbledon Common.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF THE LATE MARGARET, BARONESS NAIRNE.

Hon. Georgiana Gabrielle, *b.* 182-: *m.* 1871, the Marquis de la Valette, who *d.* 1881. *Residence*,—22, Grosvenor Square, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late William Thomas *(Earl of Kerry)*, M.P., el. son of 3rd Marquess, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1836: *m.* 1834, Lady Augusta Lavinia Priscilla Ponsonby (ante), who *m.* 2ndly, 1845, the Hon. Charles A. Gore, brother of 4th Earl of Arran:—

Lady Mary, *b.* 1835: *m.* 1860, Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Percy Egerton Herbert, K.C.B., M.P., who *d.* 1876, son of 2nd Earl Powis. *Residence*,—Styche, Market Drayton, Salop.

The Earl of Orkney is descended from the Hon. Thomas Fitzmaurice (son of 1st Earl of Shelburne and brother of 1st Marquess of Lansdowne), he having married Mary (in her own right) Countess of Orkney.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS FitzMaurice; cr. *Baron of Kerry and Lixnaw* (peerage of Ireland); *d.* 1280; *s.* by his son [2] MAURICE, 2nd Baron; sat in Parliament at Dublin 1295; *d.* 1303; *s.* by his son [3] NICHOLAS, 3rd Baron; *s.* by his son [4] MAURICE, 4th Baron; having a dispute with Dermond Oge MacCarthy, killed that chief on the bench before the Judge of Assize at Tralee in 1325, for which he was tried and attainted by the Parliament of Dublin, but was not put to death; his lands were, however, forfeited, but restored after his decease in 1339 to his brother and successor [5] JOHN, 5th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1375; *s.* by his son [6] MAURICE, 6th Baron; *d.* 1398; *s.* by his son [7] PATRICK, 7th Baron; *d.* 1410; *s.* by his son [8] EDMUND, 8th Baron; *d.* 1469; *s.* by his son [9] EDMUND, 9th Baron; *d.* 1489; *s.* by his son [10] EDMUND, 10th Baron; resigned his estates to his el. son and became a lay brother of the Order of St. Francis in the Friary of Ardfert; *d.* 1543; *s.* by his son [11] EDMOND, 11th Baron; cr. *Baron Odorney*, of co. Kerry, and *Viscount Kilmaule* (peerage of Ireland) 1537; *d.* without male issue 1541, when the Barony of Odorney and Viscountcy became extinct, and the Barony of Kerry devolved upon his brother [12] PATRICK, 12th Baron; *d.* 1547; *s.* by his el. son [13] THOMAS, 13th Baron; *d.* a minor 1549; *s.* by his brother [14] EDMUND, 14th Baron; *d.* 1549; *s.* by his uncle [15] GERALD, 15th Baron; *d.* 1550; *s.* by his brother [16] THOMAS, 16th Baron; served many years in the military service of Emperors of Germany; *d.* 1590; *s.* by his son [17] PATRICK, 17th Baron; brought up at Court of Queen Elizabeth, but was in rebellion against H.M. after his succession to title; *d.* 1600; *s.* by his son [18] THOMAS, 18th Baron; surrendered his estates to James I., who in 1604 granted him a free pardon, and in 1612, by patent, confirmed his estates to him and his heirs and assigns for ever; *d.* 1630; *s.* by his el. son [19] PATRICK, 19th Baron; took his seat in Parliament 1634, and removed to England 1641; *d.* 1660; *s.* by his el. son [20] WILLIAM FITZMAURICE, 20th Baron; *d.* 1697; *s.* by his son [21] THOMAS, *P.C.*, 21st Baron; cr. *Viscount Clanmaurice* and *Earl of Kerry* (peerage of Ireland) 1722; *d.* 1741; *s.* by his son [22] WILLIAM, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl; Gov. of Ross Castle, Col. of Coldstream Guards, and Custos Rotulorum of co. Kerry; *d.* 1747; *s.* by his son [23] FRANCIS THOMAS, 3rd Earl; *d.s.p.* 1818; *s.* by his cousin [24] HENRY Petty-FitzMaurice,

K.G., *P.C.*, 3rd *Marquess of Lansdowne* [see **** infra]; a distinguished statesman; Lord Lieut. of Wilts, M.P. for Camelford, Chancellor of the Exchequer 1806-7, Lord Pres. of the Council 1830-4 and 1846-52, and a member of the Cabinet without office 1852-8; *d.* 1863; *s.* by his son [25] HENRY, *K.G.*, 4th Marquess; *b.* 1816; sat as M.P. for Calne (*L*) 1847-56; was a Lord of the Treasury 1847, and Under Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1856-8; summoned to Parliament in his father's Barony of Wycombe: *m.* 1843, Emily Jane Mercer Elphinstone de Flahault, who *d.* 1895, in her own right Baroness Nairne (see B. Nairne); *d.* 1866; *s.* by his son [26] HENRY CHARLES KEITH, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, who *s.* as 9th Baron Nairne 1895 [see †‡† infra], 5th Marquess and present peer; also Earl Wycombe, Viscount Calne and Calstone, Lord Wycombe, Baron of Chipping Wycombe, Baron Nairne, Earl of Kerry, Earl of Shelburne, Viscount ClanMaurice and FitzMaurice, and Baron of Kerry, Lixnaw, and Dunkerron.

*** [1] The *Hon.* JOHN FitzMaurice, *P.C.*, 2nd son of 1st Earl of Kerry (ante) inherited the estates of his maternal uncle Henry, 1st and last Earl of Shelburne (cr. 1719) whose surname of Petty he assumed; was sole Gov. of co. Kerry, and M.P. for Chipping Wycombe; cr. *Baron Dunkeron* and *Viscount FitzMaurice* (peerage of Ireland) 1751, *Earl of Shelburne* (peerage of Ireland) 1753, and *Baron Wycombe*, of Chipping Wycombe, co. Bucks (peerage of Great Britain) 1760; *d.* 1761; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl; M.P. for Chipping Wycombe 1763, a Lord of Trade, a Major-Gen. in the Army, A.D.C. to H.M. 1760, a Principal Sec. of State 1766, and Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury 1782; cr. *Viscount Calne* and *Calstone*, *Earl of Wycombe* and *Marquess of Lansdowne* (peerage of Great Britain) 1784; *d.* 1805; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN HENRY, 2nd Marquess; M.P. for Chipping Wycombe 1786-90; *d.s.p.* 1809; *s.* by his half-brother [4] HENRY, 3rd Marquess (see ante).

†‡† [1] *Sir* ROBERT Nairne, Knt., a Scottish advocate and a zealous partisan of the house of Stuart; was imprisoned in the Tower of London 1651-61; appointed a Lord of Session 1661, and a Lord of Justiciary 1671; cr. *Baron Nairne* (peerage of Scotland) 1681, with remainder to Lord William Murray, husband of his only dau. Margaret; *d.* 1683; *s.* by his son-in-law (ante) [2] *Lord* WILLIAM Murray, 2nd Baron, 4th son of 1st Marquess of Atholl; refused to take the oaths of allegiance or his seat in Parliament until after the revolution; took part in the rebellion of 1715, was taken prisoner at Preston, and after being confined in the Tower was in 1716 attainted of high-treason and sentenced to be executed, which sentence was however respited; *d.* 1725; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, who had previously been attainted for his connection with the rising of 1715: by Act of Parliament 1738, he was enabled to inherit property and to carry on law-suits; engaged in the insurrection of 1745, and was again attainted, having previously been cr. by the Pretender Viscount Stanley and Earl of Nairne; *d.* 1770: *s.* by his son [4] JOHN, a Lieut.-Col. in the Army; *d.* 1837; *s.* by his son [5] WILLIAM MURRAY, 5th Baron, who was restored to the family honours by Act of Parliament 1824; *d.* 1830; *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM, 6th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1837; *s.* by his kinswoman [7] MARGARET, who had in 1823 *s.* her father in the Barony of Keith (peerage of Ireland, cr. 1803); *b.* 1788: *m.* 1817, Auguste Charles Joseph, Comte de Flahault-de-la-Billardrie; *d.* 1867, when the Barony of Keith expired, and the Barony of Nairne devolved upon her el. dau. [8] EMILY JANE, widow of the 4th Marquess of Lansdowne; *d.* 1895; *s.* by her el. son [9] HENRY CHARLES KEITH, 5th Marquess of Lansdowne (see ante).

Lascelles, family name of Earl of Harewood.

,, Viscount, son of Earl of Harewood.

LATHOM, EARL OF. (Bootle-Wilbraham.)



In the haven there is rest.

EDWARD GEORGE BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM, 2nd Earl; *b.* Oct. 26th, 1864; *s.* 1898; ed. at Eton; is a retired Major (formerly Royal Horse Guards), Capt. Lancashire Hussars Imperial Yeo., Hon. Col. 2nd Lancashire R.E. (Vol.), a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and a J.P. for Lancashire; unsuccessfully contested Lancashire S.-W., Southport Div. (*C*) 1898: *m.* 1889, Lady Wilma Pleydell-Bouverie, only surviving dau. of 5th Earl of Radnor, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, three bend lets wavy azure, *Wilbraham*; 2nd and 3rd gules, on a chevron engrailed, between three combs argent, as many crosses patée fitchée, of the field, *Bootle*. *Crests*,—1st, a wolf's head erased argent; 2nd, a demi-lion reguardant proper, holding in the paws an escutcheon gules, charged with a cross flory argent. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a wolf argent, gorged with a plain collar azure, and pendant therefrom an escutcheon charged with the ancient arms of Wilbraham, viz. azure, two bars argent, and a canton sable, thereon a wolf's head erased argent; *sinister*, a wolf proper, collared or, and from the collar pendent an escutcheon as the dexter.

Seat,—Lathom House, Ormskirk, Lancashire. *Town Residence*,—1, Bryanston Square, W. *Clubs*,—Turf, Marlborough, Carlton.

SON LIVING.

EDWARD WILLIAM (*Lord Skelmersdale*), *b.* May 16th, 1895.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Helen Alice, *b.* 1890. *Lady* Barbara Ann, *b.* 1892.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Villiers Richard, *b.* 1867; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own): *m.* 1900, Violet Inez de Romeiro. *Residence,*—

Hon. Reginald Francis, *b.* 1875; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. *Club,*—Bath.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Alice Maud, *b.* 1861. *Residence,*—26, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.

Lady Florence Mary, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1887, the Rev. Lord Rupert Ernest William Gascoyne-Cecil, second son of 3rd Marquess of Salisbury. *Residence,*—St. Audrey's, Hatfield, Herts.

Lady Bertha Mabel, *b.* 1866. *Residence,*—26, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Barons' daughters* 1853.)

Hon. Jessy Caroline, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1865, John Bateman, Esq., and has issue living, Agnes Mary: *m.* 1889, Capt. Robert D'Arcy Hildyard, 1st Batn. Durham L.I., Colborne Hall, Richmond, Yorks. *Residence,*—The Hall, Brightlingsea.

Hon. Rose, *b.* 1842. *Residence,*—Blythe Hall, Ormskirk.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (In remainder to Barony.)

Grandchildren of the late Col. the Hon. Edward Bootle-Wilbraham (infra):—

Issue of the late Col. Arthur Bootle-Wilbraham, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1875, Elizabeth, dau. of the late John Jardine, Esq. [see Jardine, Bt., cr. 1672, colls.]:—

Arthur George, *b.* 1876.——Evelyn Caryl, *b.* 1877.——Claude (twin), *b.* 1877.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Edward Bootle-Wilbraham, 2nd son of 1st Baron Skelmersdale, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1841, Emily, who *d.* 1899, dau. of James Ramsbottom, Esq.:—

Lionel, *b.* 1853; formerly Major 2nd Batn. Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers). *Club,*—Junior United Service.——Ada Constance, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1867, Onorato Caetani, 15th Duke of Sermoneta. *Residence,*—Rome.——Emily Florence (*Countess of Crawford*), *b.* 1848: *m.* 1869, the 26th Earl of Crawford, K.T. *Residences,*—Haigh Hall, Wigan; Balcarres, Fife; 2, Cavendish Square, W.——Evelyn Adela (*Lady Kennedy*), *b.* 1850: *m.* 1877, Sir John Gordon Kennedy, K.C.M.G., Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Bucharest [see M. Ailsa, colls.]. *Residence,*—British Legation, Bucharest, Roumania.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Edward Bootle-Wilbraham; *b.* 1771; M.P. for Westbury 1795-6, for Newcastle-under-Lyme 1796-1812, and for Dover 1818-28; cr. *Baron Skelmersdale* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1828; *d.* 1853; *s.* by his grandson [2] Edward, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.* (son of the Hon. Richard Bootle-Wilbraham, M.P.), 2nd Baron; *b.* 1837; Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1866-8, Capt. to Yeomen of the Guard 1874-80, and Lord Chamberlain of H.M.'s Household 1885-6, 1886-92, and 1895-8; cr. *Earl of Lathom* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1880: *m.* 1860, Lady Alice Villiers, who *d.* 1897, 2nd dau. of 4th Earl of Clarendon; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his el. son [3] Edward George, 2nd Earl and present peer; also Baron Skelmersdale.

Latimer, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Leeds.

LAUDERDALE, EARL OF. (Maitland.)



By wisdom and courage.

Frederick Henry Maitland, 13th Earl, a Baronet, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Dec. 16th, 1840; *s.* 1884, title confirmed by House of Lords July 22nd, 1885; formerly Lieut. 4th Hussars, transferred to B.S.C. 1874, became Major 1881, and Lieut.-Col. (retired) 1886; served under Foreign Depart. of Govt. of India 1869-86; was Lord-Lieut. of Berwickshire 1889-1901; is a D.L. for Haddingtonshire and Berwickshire; formerly Capt. Lothian and Berwickshire Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1st, 1864, Charlotte Sarah, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Sleigh (77th Regt.); 2ndly, 1883, Ada Twyford, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Trail Simpson, R. of Adel, York, and has issue.

Arms,—Or: a lion rampant gules couped at all joints of the field, within a double tressure flory counterflory. Crest,—A lion sejant full-faced gules, ducally crowned and holding in the dexter paw a sword proper, pommel and hilt gold, and in the sinister a fleur-de-lis azure. Supporters.—Two eagles, wings inverted proper.

Seat,—Thirlestane Castle, Lauder, co. Berwick. *Clubs,*—Carlton, United Service, New.

SONS LIVING. (*By 1st Marriage.*)

FREDERICK COLIN (*Viscount Maitland*), *b.* April 12th, 1868; formerly Lieut. 2nd Dragoons and Scots Guards; is a J.P. and D.L. for Berwickshire, Hon. Capt. in the Army, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. City of London (Rough Riders) Imperial Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with 20th Batn. Imperial Yeo. as Capt. and Adjt. (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps): *m.* 1890, Gwendoline Lucy, dau. of the late Judge R. Vaughan Williams, of Bodlonfa, Flintshire, and has issue:—

Son Living—*Hon.* Ian Colin, *b.* 1891.

Residence,—14, Lower Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Guards', Naval and Military, New.

Rev. the Hon. Sydney George William, *b.* 1869; ed. at Westminster, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1895); formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots Fusiliers; is V. of St. Mary's and All Saints', Walsall, and a J.P. for Berwickshire: *m.* 1899, Ella Frances, dau. of the Rev. James Richards, M.A., V. of St. Peter's, Rochdale. *Residence,*—Palfrey, Walsall.

Hon. Alfred Henry, *b.* 1872; ed. at Westminster, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Capt. and Adj. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; served in Soudan 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Omdurman (medal, Egyptian medal with clasps), and in S. Africa 1900-1901 (medal with four clasps). *Club,*—Caledonian.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 1st Marriage.*)

Lady Nora, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1899, William FitzHerbert, Esq. [see FitzHerbert, Bt.]. *Residence,*—Upper Nisbet, Jedburgh, N.B.

(*By 2nd Marriage.*)

Lady Ada Marian, *b.* 1884.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's son* 1885.)

Hon. George Thomas, *b.* 1841; entered 42nd Regt. 1861, transferred to B.S.C. 1864, became Major 1881; retired as Lieut.-Col. 1886; is a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers, H.M.'s Body Guard for Scotland. *Clubs,*—East India United Service, United Service, Wellington.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF ELEVENTH EARL.

Lady Mary Jane (*Countess of Meath*), *b.* 1847: *m.* 1868, 12th Earl of Meath. *Residences,*—83, Lancaster Gate, W.; Ottermead, Ottershaw, Chertsey; The Coppice, Rathdrum, Ireland.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut. Patrick John Maitland, R.N., uncle of 13th Earl, *b.* 1816, *d.* 18—: *m.* 1838, Laura, who *d.* 1849, dau. of the late H. Robarts, Esq., of Peckham Rye, Surrey:—

Frederick, *b.* 1846.——Charlotte, *b.* 1839.——Laura, *b.* 1842: *m.* 18—, C. Ross, Esq.

Gen. the Hon. Sir Alexander Maitland, 5th son of 6th Earl, was cr. a Bt. (see Maitland, Bt.).

Grandson of the late Capt. the Hon. Frederick Lewis Maitland, R.N., 6th son of 6th Earl:—

Issue of the late Charles Maitland, Esq., *b.* 1769, *d.* 1820: *m.* 1794, Mary, who *d.* 1824, dau. of David Johnstone, Esq., of Lathrisk, co. Fife:—

Henry, *b.* 1813; is a J.P. for cos. Kinross and Fife: *m.* 1838, Anna, who *d.* 1901, dau. of John Stirling, Esq. *Residence,*—Balmungo, St. Andrews, N.B.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Julian Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late David Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, Esq., *b.* 1854, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1875, Emily, dau. of the late Charles Drummond Bailey, Esq., of Charlton Musgrave, Somerset:—

Charles Julian Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, the Duke of Albany's), a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers (H.M.'s Body Guard for Scotland), and heir of line of 1st Viscount of Frendraught: *m.* 1902, Sybil Twynihoe, dau. of Twynihoe William Erle, Esq., of Bramshott Grange, Liphook, Hants. *Residences,*—Lathrisk, Fifeshire; Largo, Fife.——James Henry, *b* 1885; is a. Naval Cadet.——Anna Campbell Margaret Emily, *b.* 1876.——Evelyn Bertie Charlotte, *b.* 1877.——Mary Scott, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1902, Capt. Robert Edward Fitzmeyer Wemyss, R.F.A. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late David Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, Esq., eldest son of the late Charles Maitland, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Charles Julian Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, Esq., *b.* 1828, *d.* 1858: *m.* 1851, Anna Campbell (who *m.* 2ndly, 1871, Edward Everard Rushworth, Esq.), dau. of Lieut. James Nibbs Jarvis, R.N.:—

Anna Charles, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1887, Thomas Henry Yorke Trotter, Esq., Mus.D., M.A., and has issue living, James Maitland Yorke, *b.* 1888,—Anna Campbell Mary Frances, *b.* 1890. *Residence,*—3, Sheffield Terrace, Kensington, W.

Issue of the late Marie Stuart, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1849, Vice-Adm. Philip Horatio Townshend Somerville, who *d.* 1881:—

David Maitland Makgill Crichton, *b.* 1850; formerly British Pro-Consul at Christiania; is a Fellow of Roy. Geographical So., a Life Member of London Scottish Rifle Vol., and Correspondent for Norway of *Graphic* and *Daily Graphic*: *m.* 1884, Alison Clephane, dau. of the late James Macknight, Esq., W.S., of Edinburgh, and has issue living, Philip James Frederick Crichton, *b.* 1894,—Henry Maitland, *b.* 1901,—Ethel Louisa, *b.* 1886,—Henrietta Maitland, *b.* 1887,—Helen Elisabeth, *b.* 1890. *Residence,*—21, Bogtstadveien, Christiania, Norway.——Thomas Townshend, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1873, Elisabeth Frölich, dau. of the late Herr T. J. Wiborg, of Brevik, Norway, and has issue living, Frederick Lewis Maitland, *b.* 1886,—Thomas Townshend, *b.* 1888,—David Maitland Makgill Crichton, *b.* 1898,—Mary Maitland: *m.* 1902, Alfred W. Sikes, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.P., of 40, Argyle Road, Kensington, W.,—Martha Cuninghame Fletcher: *m.* 1899, Sigurd Höyer-Ellefsen, Civil Engineer, of Christiania,—Eleanor Julia,—Justine Elisabeth,—Anna Maitland. *Residence,*—13, Bygdö Allée, Christiania, Norway.——Thomas Hog Maitland Makgill Crichton, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1898, Hilda Kennedy, dau. of Henry Way, Esq., of Pyle, Chale, Isle of Wight. *Residences,*—Chale, Isle of Wight; Angodden, Sandviken, Norway. *Clubs,*—Constitutional, Royal Corinthian Yacht.

Issue of the late David Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, Esq. (ante), *b.* 1801, *d.* 1851: *m.* 1st, 1827, Eleanor Julian, who *d.* 1833, dau. of the late Thomas Hog, Esq., of Newliston; 2ndly, 1834, Esther, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late Andrew Coventry, Esq., LL.D., of Shanwell, co. Kinross:—

David Makgill-Crichton-Maitland, *b.* 1841; is a Maj.-Gen. (retired); formerly Col. 2nd Batn. Grenadier Guards; changed the sequence of his surnames 1884: *m.* 1873, Lady Margaret Pleydell-Bouverie, dau. of 4th Earl of Radnor, and has issue living, Coventry, *R.N.*, *b.* 1877; became Lieut. 1898; served in S. Africa (medal with clasp): *m.* 1902, Elsie, dau. of Col. Charles Birch-Reynardson, of Holywell Hall, Stamford,—Frederick Lewis, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Gordon Highlanders; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (wounded),—Mark Edward, *b.* 1882; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards; served in S. Africa (medal with clasp),—Mary Esther, *b.* 1875,—Margaret, *b.* 1885. *Residence,*—Winchfield House, Winchfield. *Clubs,*—United Service, Guards'.——Andrew Coventry, *b.* 1845; formerly in Audit Depart., Somerset House: *m.* 1878, Katharine Charlotte, dau. of Sir Edward Hulse,

5th Bt., and has issue living, David Edward, *b.* 1879: ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders,—Henry Coventry, *b.* 1880; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Roy. Scots Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1901, present at action of Diepdraai (severely wounded),—Andrew Gavin, *b.* 1881; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford,—Charles Lewis, *R.N.*, *b.* 1883; became a Midshipman 1900,—James Richard, *R.N.*, *b.* 1885; became a Midshipman 1902,—John Denys, *b.* 1897,—Eleanor Esme, *b.* 1882,—Kathleen Esther, *b.* 1886,—Norah Grizell, *b.* 1889,—Margaret Nona, *b.* 1890,—Muriel Christian, *b.* 1892,—Vera Helen, *b.* 1893. *Residence,*—17A, Great Cumberland Place, W. *Clubs,*—St. James's, New.——Esther Frederica, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1865, Capt. Augustus Chetham-Strode, R.N., C.B., who *d.* 1874, and has issue living, Edward David Chetham, *b.* 1871,—Esther Louisa,—Augusta.——Janet Cuninghame, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1st, 1864, William Spencer Ollivant, Esq., who *d.* 1876, son of the late Lord Bishop of Llandaff; 2ndly, 1879, John Lindsay-Johnston, Esq., J.P., D.L., Bar.-at-law. *Residence,*—Eastbridge, Crondall, Hants.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Maitland, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. Lewis Maitland, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1st, 1841, Henrietta Louisa, who *d.* 1868, widow of William Northage, Esq., and dau. of Sir John Henry Newbold; 2ndly, 1869, Mary, dau. of the late Archibald F. Allan, Esq.:—

Frederick Lewis, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1896, Constance Zeila, dau. of the late A. Dewar-Durie, Esq., M.D., of Craigbuscar, Fife, and has issue living, David Randolph, *b.* 1902. *Residences,*—Lindores, Newburgh-on-Tay, Fife; Russel Mains, Fife. *Clubs,*—Caledonian, United Service. ——Mary Agnes, *b.* 1870.——Anna Lewise, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1893, the Rev. Charles Henry Titterton, B.D., Hebrew Tutor at St. John's Hall, Highbury, N., and has issue living, Charles Maitland, *b.* 1894,—Lewis Henry, *b.* 1900,—Mary Agnes, *b.* 1896,—Anna Frances, *b.* 1897,—Constance Helen, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—25, Balfour Road, Highbury New Park, N.

Grandchildren of the late James Maitland-Heriot, Esq., 2nd son of the late Capt. the Hon. Frederick Lewis Maitland, R.N. (ante):—

Issue of the late Frederick Lewis Maitland-Heriot, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1848, Martha, dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, 7th Bt.:—

Andrew Agnew, *b.* 1851; is a J.P. for co. Fife, and a member of the Royal Co. of Archers.——Frederick, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1882, Emily Macaulay, dau. of Charles Pelly, Esq. [see Pelly, Bt.], and has issue living, Frank De Courcy, *b.* 1882,—Charles Adrian, *b.* 1886,—Frederick Melville, *b.* 1888,—George Vivian, *b.* 1891,—Edward Errol, *b.* 1892,—Ralph Lionel, *b.* 1895,—Gerald Ian, *b.* 1898,—Alba Illeene, *b.* 1884.——William, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1883, Grace Gilroy, who *d.* 1898, dau. of the late D. W. Bowman, Esq., of Broughty Ferry; 2ndly 1902, Alice Harley, dau of the late John Bruce, Esq., of Edinburgh, and widow of the late George W. Hodgson, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Kate Grace, *b.* 1885. *Residence,*—Whitecroft, Ruthwell.——Francis Douglas, *b.* 1860.——Madeline, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1st, 1881, Alexander Cunninghame Boothby, Esq., C.E., who *d.* 1888; 2ndly, 1890, A. R. Wilson Wood, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Frederick Maitland, *b.* 1881,—James Robert, *b.* 1883,—(by 2nd marriage) Madeline Janette, *b.* 1894. *Residence,*—Drayton, Ceylon.——Gertrude Margaret, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1881, James Home Rigg, Esq., and has issue living, Patrick James, *b.* 1887,—Gerald, *b.* 1894,—John Brougham, *b.* 1902,—Mary Lilias, *b.* 1881,—Katherine Margaret, *b.* 1892. *Residence,*—Tarvit, Cupar, co. Fife.——Elizabeth Carnegie, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1889, Alexander Bethune, Esq., and has issue living, Marguerite Victoria, *b.* 1890.—Evelyn Carnegie, *b.* 1892,—Elizabeth, *b.* 1897. ——Mary Victoria, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1896, Frederick Henry Christian, Esq., and has issue living, George Maitland, *b.* 1902,—Honora Mary, *b.* 1897,—Margery Martha, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—Wootton, Ceylon.

Issue of the late Adm. William Heriot Maitland-Dougall, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1851, Elizabeth Kinnear, who *d.* 1900, dau. of the late William Stark Dougall, Esq.:—

William, *b.* 1852: is a retired Com. R.N.; served as A.D.C. to Sir Arnold Kemball throughout Russo-Turkish War 1876-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal); is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Fife: *m.* 1886, Charlotte Isabella, dau. of the late Capt. Frederick King [see E. Lovelace, colls.], and has issue living, Arnold, *b.* 1887,—Wilmot Edward, *b.* 1890,—Marjorie, *b.* 1891,—Ethel Clare, *b.* 1898. *Residence,*—Scotscraig, Tayport, Fife. *Clubs,*—Caledonian, New.——Frederick, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1880, Elizabeth, dau. of J. Hopkins, Esq., of Savannah, and has issue living, Edith, *b.* 1882.——James St. Leger, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1894, Winifred McKinstry, dau. of Alfred Marchmont Watson, Esq., M.D., of Victoria, British Columbia, and has issue living, William McKinstry, *b.* 1895,—Hamish, *b.* 1898.——Mary Catherine, *b.* 1868. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. James Makgill HERIOT-MAITLAND, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1st, 1872, Frances Lorne Mary, who *d.* 1876, dau. of the late Gen. Sir John Campbell, K.C.S.I., C.B.: 2ndly, 1882, Jessie Stewart (now of 16, Herbert Crescent, S.W.), dau. of Capt. George Hutchings, R.N.:—

(By 1st marriage), James Dalgleish, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1874; ed. privately, at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. and Adj. 2nd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served in Crete 1898-9, and in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at relief of Ladysmith (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900.——John Campbell (twin), *b.* 1874; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt., and Brevet Major, 2nd Batn. Scots Guards; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major).

Issue of the late James Maitland-Heriot, Esq. (ante), *b.* 1774, *d.* 1848: *m.* 1813, Margaret, who *d.* 1869, dau. of William Dalgleish, Esq., of Scotscraig:—

Margaret Louisa, *b.* 1816: *m.* 1845, John Moir, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., and has issue living, John William (of 70, Thirlestane Road, Edinburgh), *b.* 1851: *m.* 1882, Helen Elizabeth, dau. of H. Tod, Esq., senr., W.S., and has issue living, Henry Maitland, *b.* 1887, Margaret Louisa Maitland, *b.* 1891,—Frederick Lewis Maitland (of Mandala, Kilmalcolm, N.B. *Club,* Glasgow, New), *b.* 1852: *m.* 1885, Jane Fordyce, dau. of Gilbert Beith, Esq., and has issue living, Annie Maitland *b.* 1887, Dorothy Caroline Mandala *b.* 1891, Margaret Louisa Nyasa (twin) *b.* 1891,—Margaret Louisa: *m.* 1877, Henry Tod, Esq., W.S., of Edinburgh, who *d.* 1896, and has issue living, John Allan Moir *b.* 1878, Frederick Lewis Maitland *b.* 1884, William Lennox *b.* 1887, Ella Maitland *b.* 1894,—Ella Maitland. *Residence,*—52, Castle Street, Edinburgh.——Charlotte Mary, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1854, Capt. Frederick King, who *d.* 1893 [see E. Lovelace, colls.]. *Residence,*—Fryern House, Storrington, Sussex.——Janetta Henrietta HERIOT-MAITLAND, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1885, Maj.-Gen. Archibald Lewis Playfair, formerly B.S.C. *Residence,*—66, Cambridge Terrace, W.

Descendants of the late Hon. Patrick Maitland, 7th son of 6th Earl :—

Grandchildren of the late John Maitland, Esq. :—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. John Maitland, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1881 : *m.* 1849, Arabella Jane, who *d.* 1876, dau. of the late Rev. Joseph Wright :—

Elphinstone Vans Agnew, *b.* 1856 ; ed. at Merton Coll., Oxford : unsuccessfully contested Bridgeton Div. of Glasgow (*C*) 1885 : *m.* 1887, Lucy, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Henry Bower, M.S.C., and has issue living, Catherine Georgiana Alice, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—Balgreggan House, Sandhead, Wigtownshire. *Club*,—Conservative.——William Alexander Murray, *b.* 1859.——Patrick Lauderdale, *b.* 1862.——Henry Rothes Stewart, *b.* 1865 ; is Capt. 1st Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.) ; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8, and in S. Africa 1900-1901.——Edith Catherine Anne, *b.* 1853. *Residence*,—Perrymead House, Bath.——Alice Mary Emma, *b.* 1854. *Residence*,—Perrymead House, Bath.——Eglantine Henrietta Keith, *b.* 1864 : *m.* 1893, George Hardyman, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., and has issue living, John Hay Maitland, *b.* 1894,—Malcolm Lauderdale, *b.* 1895,—Myrtle Rothes Eglantine, *b.* 1898,—Harry Frederick Ralph, *b.* 1900,—George Hugh Murray, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—43, Great Pulteney Street, Bath.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* John Maitland, Knt., Keeper of the Privy Seal 1567, and a Lord of Session 1568-70, when his office was forfeited for his adhesion to the Queen's party ; re-appointed a Lord of Session 1581, constituted a Sec. of State for life 1584, and Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland for life with title of Vice Chancellor 1586 ; cr. *Lord of Thirlestane* (peerage of Scotland) 1590 ; *d.* 1595 ; *s.* by his son [2] John, 2nd Baron ; was a Lord of Session and Pres. of the Council ; cr. *Viscount Lauderdale* (peerage of Scotland) 1616, and *Lord Thirlestane and Boltoun, Viscount Maitland* and *Earl of Lauderdale* (peerage of Scotland) 1624 with remainder to his heirs male bearing the name of Maitland ; *d.* 1645 ; *s.* by his el. son [3] John, 2nd Earl, *K.G., P.C.*, a zealous partizan of Charles II. and one of the historic personages of his time ; was a Commr. appointed by the Church of Scotland to meet the assembly of Divines at Westminster 1643, and was several times employed as a Parliamentary Commr. ; taken prisoner at battle of Worcester 1651 and was confined in the Tower until 1660 ; for his fidelity to the king he was made Sec. of State, Pres. of the Council, Heritable High Sheriff of co. Edinburgh, an Extraordinary Lord of Session, First Commr. of the Treasury, Lord High Commr. to the Parliament, and Gov. of Edinburgh Castle ; cr. *Marquess of March* and *Duke of Lauderdale* (peerage of Scotland) 1672, and *Baron Petersham* and *Earl of Guilford* (peerage of England) 1674 ; *d.* 1682, when all the peerages conferred upon himself became extinct and the other honours reverted to his brother [4] Charles, 3rd Earl, who had in 1672 been cr. a Bt. ; was Gen. of the Mint, and Dep. Treasurer and a Judge of the Court of Session ; *d.* 1691 ; *s.* by his el. son [5] Richard, *K.B., P.C.*, 4th Earl ; was Gen. of the Mint, and Lord Justice Gen. 1681-4 ; outlawed 1694 for his adhesion to the cause of James II. ; *d.s.p.* 1695 ; *s.* by his brother [6] John, 5th Earl ; M.P. for co. Edinburgh 1685 ; a Lord of Session with title of Lord Ravelrig 1689-1710 ; *d.* 1710 ; *s.* by his son [7] Charles, 6th Earl, a Representative Peer, Master of the Mint, and Lord Lieut. of co. Edinburgh ; *d.* 1744 ; *s.* by his on [8] James, 7th Earl, a Representative Peer ; *d.* 1789 ; *s.* by his son [9] James, 8th Earl ; cr. *Baron Lauderdale*, of Thirlestane, co. Berwick (peerage of United Kingdom) 1806 ; *d.* 1839 ; *s.* by his el. son [10] James, 9th Earl ; M.P. for Appleby 1820-31, and Lord-Lieut. of co. Berwick ; *d.* unmarried 1860 ; *s.* by his brother [11] Anthony, *G.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, 10th Earl ; an Adm. of the Red ; *d.* 1863, when the English barony expired, and the other peerages devolved upon his cousin [12] Thomas, *G.C.B.*, 11th Earl, son of Gen. the Hon. William Mordaunt Maitland, 3rd son of 7th Earl : a Representative Peer, and Adm. of the Fleet, &c. ; *d.* 1878 ; *s.* by his kinsman [13] Charles, 12th Earl, who *d.* Aug. 1884 ; *s.* by his kinsman [14] Frederick Henry, son of the late Gen. Frederick Colthurst Maitland, son of the late Patrick Maitland, Esq., 2nd son of Col. the Hon. Richard Maitland, 4th son of 6th Earl, 13th Earl and present peer ; also Viscount Lauderdale, Viscount Maitland, and Lord Thirlestane and Boltoun.

Law, family name of Baron Ellenborough.
Lawless, family name of Baron Cloncurry.
Lawley. ,, ,, Baron Wenlock.

LAWRENCE, BARON. (Lawrence.)



John Hamilton Lawrence, 2nd Baron, and a Baronet ; *b.* Oct. 1st, 1846 ; *s.* 1879 ; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1869) ; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1872 ; formerly Capt. Herts. Imperial Yeo. ; is a J.P. for Middlesex ; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria July 1895 to Jan. 1901 : *m.* 1872, Mary Caroline Douglas, only child of the late Richard Campbell, Esq., of Auchinbreck and Glencarradle, Argyleshire, and has issue.

Arms,—Ermine : a cross raguly gules ; on a chief azure, two swords in saltire proper, pommels and hilts gold, between as many leopards' heads argent. *Crest*,—Out of an Eastern crown, or a cubit arm entwined by a wreath of laurel and holding a dagger all proper. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, an officer of the Guide Cavalry (Irregulars), of the Pathan tribe, in the province of Peshuwar, habited and accoutred proper ; *sinister*, an officer of the Sikh Irregular Cavalry, also habited and accoutred, proper.

Seat,—Chetwode Manor, Bucks. *Town Residence*,—66 Pont Street, S.W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Travellers', Athenæum, St. James's.

SON LIVING.

Hon. ALEXANDER GRAHAM, *b.* March 29th, 1878; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Bedfordshire Regt., and Capt. Provisional Cav. Regt.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Anna Douglas, *b.* 1875.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Charles Napier, *b.* 1854; *m.* 1881, Catherine Sumner, dau. of the late Frederick Wiggin, Esq., of New York. *Residence,*—23, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, St. James's.

Hon. Herbert Alexander, *b.* 1861; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 17th Lancers; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as D.A.A.G. for Intelligence with Cav. Div. (mentioned in despatches, medal, Brevet Lieut.-Col.): *m.* 1892, the Hon. Isabel Mary Mills, el. dau. of 1st Baron Hillingdon, and has issue living, Oliver John, *b.* 1893,—Michael Charles, *b.* 1894,—a dau., *b.* 1902. *Residence,*—10, Sloane Gardens, S.W. *Clubs,*—Turf, Naval and Military.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Katherine Letitia, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1868, Col. William Lowndes Randall (late of Indian Army), and has issue living, five sons. *Residence,*—Wingfield, Banstead, Surrey.

Hon. Harriette Emily (*Hon. Lady Cunningham*), *b.* 1844: *m.* 1877, Sir Henry Stewart Cunningham, K.C.I.E., formerly Judge of High Court of Judicature, Calcutta. *Residence,*—3, Palmeira Square, Brighton.

Hon. Alice Margaret, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1870, the Rev. Launcelot Charles Walford, V. of St. Saviour, Upper Chelsea, and has issue living, Margaret Emily, *b.* 1872,—Edith Mary, *b.* 1874,—Sybil Alice, *b.* 1878. *Residence,*—12, Basil Mansions, S.W.

Hon. Mary Emma, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1872, Francis William Buxton, Esq., son of Sir Edward North Buxton, 2nd Bt. *Residence,*—42, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

Hon. Agnes Maude, *b.* 1864. *Residence,*—5, Egerton Place, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Constance Charlotte, dau. of the late Rev. George Irving Davies, R. of Kelsale, Saxmundham: *m.* 1879, the Hon. Henry Arnold Lawrence, who *d.* 1902, and has issue living [see infra]. *Residences,*—6, Harrington Gardens, S.W.; Box House, Minchinhampton.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

HARRIETTE KATHERINE, *C.I.* (*Baroness Lawrence*), dau. of the late Rev. Richard Hamilton; *b.* 1820: *m.* 1841, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1879. *Residence,*—5, Egerton Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Henry Arnold Lawrence, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1879, Constance Charlotte (ante), dau. of the late Rev. George Irving Davies, R. of Kelsale, Saxmundham:—

Malcolm Eyton, *b.* 1889.——Christopher Hal, *b.* 1893.——Constance Lœtitia, *b.* 1881.——Phyllis May, *b.* 1882.——Mary Paolina, *b.* 1886.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] JOHN LAIRD MAIR LAWRENCE, *G.C.B., G.C.S.I., P.C., D.C.L., LL.D.*; *b.* 1811; entered Bengal Civil Ser. 1828, and having held numerous minor positions became in 1846 Commr. of the Jullunder Doab, and was subsequently Member of Board of Administration for the Punjab 1849-52, Chief Commr. of the Punjab 1852-8, First Lt.-Gov. of that province 1858-9, Viceroy of India 1864-8, and Chm. of London School Board 1870-3: *m.* 1841, Harriette Katherine, *C.I.*, dau. of the Rev. Richard Hamilton; *d.* 1879; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN HAMILTON, 2nd Baron and present peer.

LECONFIELD, BARON. (Wyndham.)



To the just, right.

CHARLES HENRY WYNDHAM, 3rd Baron; *b.* Feb. 17th, 1872; *s.* 1901; formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Sussex Imperial Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1900 (wounded).

Patron of twenty-five livings,—Spofforth R., Wressell V., Catton R., Seamer V., Kirkby Overblow R., Scorborough R. with Leconfield P.C., Wetherby V., Yorkshire; Iping R. with Chithurst C., West Grinstead R., Duncton R., Kingston-by-Sea R., Coombes R., Sutton R., North Stoke V., Lurgashall R., Petworth R., Pulborough R., Northchapel R., Up Waltham R., Tillington R., Bepton R., Kirdford V. with Plaistow P. C., Sussex; Egremont R., Cumberland; Wilberfoss R., Yorkshire with others, Ebernoe V., Sussex.

Arms,—Azure: a chevron between three lions' heads erased or, within a bordure wavy of the last. *Crest,*—A lion's head erased or, within a fetterlock, the lock gold, and the bow counter-componée or and azure; the head charged with a saltire wavy gules. *Supporters—Dexter,* a lion azure, wings inverted and plain collared or; *sinister,* a griffin argent, gutté de sang, plain collared, gules.

Seat,—Petworth, Sussex. *Town Residence.*—9, Chesterfield Gardens, W.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM REGINALD, *b.* March 16th, 1876; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. 17th Lancers.

Hon. Hugh Archibald, *b.* 1877.

Hon. Everard Humphrey, *b.* 1888.

Hon. Edward Scawen, *b.* 1883.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Caroline, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1899, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Ivor Maxse, C.B., D.S.O., Coldstream Guards [see Bs. Berkeley, colls.]. *Residence,*—2, Gloucester Street, Portman Square, W.

Hon. Maud Evelyn, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1899, Vincent Wodehouse Yorke, Esq. [see E. Hardwicke, colls.] *Residence,*—9, Upper Brook Street, W.

Hon. Margaret Blanche, *b.* 1879.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Percy Scawen, *b.* 1835; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Coldstream Guards; sat as M.P. for W. Cumberland (*C*) 1860-85; was High Sheriff of Wilts 1896; is a J.P. and a D.L. of Sussex, a D.L. and Vice-Chm. of County Council for Wilts (Councillor for Mere Div.), Chm. of Quarter Sessions, and a J.P. for Wilts: *m.* 1860, Madeline Caroline Frances Eden, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Guy Campbell, 1st Bt., and has issue living, *Right Hon.* George, *P.C.*, (of Chief Secretary's Lodge, Phœnix Park, Dublin, Saighton Grange, Chester, and 35, Park Lane, W.), *M.P.*, *b.* 1863; elected Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ. 1902; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Coldstream Guards; served in Suakin Expedition 1885; is a J.P. for Cheshire, and Capt. and Hon. Major Cheshire Yeo. Cav.; sometime Private Sec. to First Lord of the Treasury (Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour); was Under-Sec. of State for War 1898-1900, when he was appointed Ch. Sec. for Ireland (with a seat in the Cabinet since Aug. 1902); has sat as M.P. for Dover (*C*) since 1889: *m.* 1887, Sibell Mary (*Countess Grosvenor*), dau. of 9th Earl of Scarbrough, and widow of Earl Grosvenor, who *d.* 1884, el. son of 1st Duke of Westminster, and has issue living, Percy Lyulph *b.* 1887,—Guy Percy *b.* 1865; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 16th Lancers; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 as Brigade Major (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col.): *m.* 1892, Edwina Virginia Joanna, dau. of the Rev. Frederick Fitzpatrick, and widow of John Monck Brooke, Esq. [see M. Headfort], and has issue living, George Heremon *b.* 1893, Guy Richard Charles *b.* 1896, a dau. *b.* 1897,—Mary Constance (*Lady Elcho*), *b.* 1862: *m.* 1883, Lord Elcho, el. son of 8th Earl of Wemyss and March,—Madeline Pamela Constance Blanche, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1888, Charles Adeane, Esq. [see E. Hardwicke],—Pamela Geneviève Adelaide, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1895, Edward Priaulx Tennant, Esq., el. son of Sir Charles Tennant, 1st Bt. *Residences,*—Clouds, Salisbury; 44, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs,*—White's, Marlborough, Burlington, Travellers'.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Blanche Julia, *C.I., V.A. (Countess of Mayo*), *b.* 1826: *m.* 1848, the 6th Earl of Mayo, who *d.* 1872. *Residence,*—20, Eaton Square, S.W.

Hon. Constance Elizabeth, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1859, Col. William Mure, M.P., who *d.* 1880, and has issue living, William (of Caldwell, by Glasgow), *b.* 1870: *m.* 1895, Lady Georgiana Theresa Montgomerie, dau. of 15th Earl of Eglinton, and has issue living, William *b.* 1898, Marjorie Janet *b.* 1896,—Mary Laura Florence: *m.* 1890, Spencer John Portal, Esq. [see Portal, Bt.],—Constance Madeline Emma,—Marjorie Caroline Susan: *m.* 1896, John Biddulph, Esq. *Residences,*—Caldwell, by Glasgow; Gravel Hill, Boxmoor, Herts.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Constance Evelyn (*Baroness Leconfield*), dau. of the late Lord Dalmeny [see E. Rosebery]: *m.* 1867, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1901. *Residence,*—

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Col.* George Wyndham, natural son and adopted heir of O'Brien, 3rd Earl of Egremont; *b.* 1787; a Col. in the Army; was cr. *Baron Leconfield*, of Leconfield, E. Riding of York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1859: *m.* 1815, Mary Fanny, who *d.* 1863, dau. of the Rev. William Blunt, of Crabbett, Sussex; *d.* 1869: *s.* by his son [2] Henry, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1830; M.P. for W. Sussex (*C*) 1854-69: *m.* 1867, Lady Constance Evelyn Primrose, 2nd dau. of the late Lord Dalmeny; *d.* 1901; *s.* by his el. surviving son [3] Charles Henry, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Le Despencer, Baron, title borne by Viscount Falmouth.

LEEDS, DUKE OF. (Osborne.)



Peace in war.

George Godolphin Osborne, 10th Duke, and a Baronet; *b.* Sept. 18th, 1862; *s.* 1895; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. Yorkshire Hussars; unsuccessfully contested E., or Newmarket, Div. of Cambridgeshire (*C*) 1886; sat as M.P. for Lambeth, Brixton Div. (*C*) 1887-95; was an Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Colonies 1886-8, and Treasurer of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1895-6: *m.* 1884, Lady Katherine Frances Lambton, dau. of 2nd Earl of Durham, and has issue.

Patron of four livings,—Harthill R., Aston R., Yorkshire; Stoke Pogis V., Bucks; and with others, St., Hilary V., Cornwall.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th quarterly, ermine and azure, a cross or, *Osborne;* 2nd and 3rd gules, an eagle with two heads, displayed, between three fleurs-de-lis, two and one, argent, *Godolphin.* *Crest,*—A heraldic tiger statant or, tufted sable. *Supporters,*—*Dexter,* a griffin or, ducally gorged azure; *sinister,* an heraldic tiger argent, ducally gorged azure.

Seat,—Hornby Castle, Bedale, Yorkshire. *Town Residence,*—11, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Travellers', Turf.

SON LIVING.

JOHN FRANCIS GODOLPHIN (*Marquess of Carmarthen*), *b.* March 12th, 1901.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Guendolen Fanny Godolphin, *b.* 1885.
Lady Olga Katherine Godolphin, *b.* 1886.
Lady Dorothy Beatrix, *b.* 1888.
Lady Moira Godolphin, *b.* 1892.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Lord Francis Granville Godolphin, *R.N.*, *b.* 1864; is Lieut. R.N.: *m.* 1896, Ruth, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Grieve. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Army and Navy.

Lord Albert Edward Godolphin, *b.* 1866. *Residence*,—20, De Vere Gardens, W.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Harriet Castalia Godolphin, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1888, Lieut. Henry Frederick Compton Cavendish, R.N. [see D. Devonshire, colls.]. *Residence*,—Cromford, Matlock, Derbyshire.

Lady Alice Susan Godolphin, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1894, William Francis Egerton, Esq. [see E. Ellesmere]. *Residence*,—Gawithfield, Arrad Foot, Ulverston, Lancashire.

Lady Ada Charlotte Godolphin, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1901, The Hon. William Hugh Spencer Wentworth-Fitzwilliam [see E. Fitzwilliam]. *Residence*,—

Lady Alexandra Louisa Godolphin, *b.* 1872. *Residence*,—1, Queensberry Place, S.W.

Lady Constance Blanche Godolphin, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1900, Ernest Frederic George Hatch, Esq., M.P., *Residence*,—39, Portland Place, W.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 8th Duke.*)

Lord Francis George Godolphin, *b.* 1830; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1870); was R. of Great Elm 1868-75 when he joined the Ch. of Rome; is a J.P. and D.L. for Berks: *m.* 1854, Katharine Mathilda, 5th dau. of John S. Rich, Esq. *Residence*,—Glenara, Bexhill-on-Sea.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 8th Duke.*)

Lady Susan Georgiana Godolphin, *b.* 1830 (twin): *m.* 1864, Henry John Newsham Milbank, Esq., who *d.* 1872 [see Milbanke, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—21, St. Leonards Terrace, Chelsea, S.W.

Lady Emma Godolphin, *b.* 1837; formerly a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Duchess of Edinburgh. *Residence*,—1, Queensberry Place, S. Kensington, S.W.

Lady Charlotte Godolphin, *b.* 1838. *Residence*,—1, Queensberry Place, S. Kensington, S.W.

Lady Blanche Godolphin, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1869, Gen. Charles Henry Morris, R.A., C.B., who *d.* 1887 [see Morris, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Holly Mount, Lyndhurst, Hants.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF EIGHTH DUKE.

Annie, dau. of C. Allhusen, Esq., of Stoke Court, Slough, and widow of Robert Laycock, Esq., M.P., of Wiseton, Notts: *m.* 1887, Lord D'Arcy Godolphin Osborne, who *d.* 1895. *Residence*,—Churchill, Hemel Hempstead.

Mary Catherine, dau. of John Headley, Esq.: *m.* 1859, Lord William Osborne, who *d.* 1885, and has issue [see infra]. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord William Osborne, son of 8th Duke, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1859, Mary Catherine (ante), only dau. of the late John Headley, Esq., of Whittlesford, Cambridgeshire:—

Charlotte Mary Godolphin, *b.* 1863.

Issue of the late Rev. Lord Sydney Godolphin Osborne, brother of 8th Duke, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1889; *m.* 1834, Emily, who *d.* 1875, dau. of the late Pascoe Grenfell, Esq., of Taplow:—

Sydney Francis Godolphin, *b.* 1835; sometime an Inland Revenue Commr.: *m.* 1883, Margaret Dulcibella, dau. of the late Hugh Hammersley, Esq. [see Eden, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Frances Darcy, *b.* 1884,—Sidney Hugh, *b.* 1887,—Maurice, *b.* 1889.——Emily Caroline Godolphin, *b.* 1837.——Georgiana Godolphin, *b.* 1838.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Edward Osborne, Knt., Vice Pres. of the Council of the North 1629, and Lieut.-Gen. of the Forces raised there against the Parliamentary Army 1641; cr. a Bart. 1620; *d.* 1647; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* Thomas, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 2nd Bt.; was Treasurer of the Navy 1671, Lord High Chancellor of England 1673, and Lord-Lieut. of Yorkshire; cr. *Baron Osborne*, of Kiveton, and *Viscount Latimer* (peerage of England) 1673, *Viscount Osborne* (peerage of Scotland) 1675 (title subsequently surrendered), *Earl of Danby* (peerage of England) 1674, *Marquess of Carmarthen* (peerage of England) 1689, and *Duke of Leeds* (peerage of England) 1694; impeached in the House of Commons 1679, and imprisoned in the Tower until 1684; *d.* 1712; *s.* by his son [3] Peregrine, 2nd Duke; summoned to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Osborne, and cr. *Viscount Dunblane* (peerage of Scotland) 1675; *d.* 1729; *s.* by his son [4] Peregrine Hyde, 3rd Duke; summoned to Parliament in his father's Barony of Osborne; *d.* 1731; *s.* by his son [5] Thomas, *K.G.*, 4th Duke; *d.* 1789; *s.* by his son [6] Francis Godolphin, *P.C.*, 5th Duke; was Lord-Lieut. of E. Riding of York, a Lord of the Bedchamber 1776, and Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1783-9; summoned to Parliament in his father's Barony of Osborne: *m.* Amelia, in her own right *Baroness Conyers* (peerage of England) 1509; his 2nd son, Francis Godolphin, was cr. *Baron Godolphin*, of Farnham Royal, co. Bucks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1832; the duke *d.* 1799; *s.* by his son [7] George William Frederick, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 6th Duke, who had in 1784 *s.* his mother as 10th Baron Conyers; was Lord-Lieut. of E. Riding of York, Gov. of Scilly Islands and Master of the Horse, &c.; *d.* 1838: *s.* by his son [8] Francis Godolphin D'Arcy, 7th Duke; summoned to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Osborne; *d.* 1859, when the Barony of Conyers devolved upon his nephew, Sackville George Lane-Fox (see B. Conyers), and all the other honours reverted to his kinsman [9] George Godolphin, 8th Duke, who had in 1850 *s.* his father as 2nd Baron Godolphin; *b.* 1802: *m.* 1824, Miss Harriette Arundel Stewart; *d.* 1872; *s.* by his son [10] George Godolphin, 9th Duke, *b.* 1828; *m.* 1861, the Hon. Fanny Georgiana Pitt, dau. of 4th Baron Rivers (*ext.*); *d.*

1895; *s.* by his second son [11] GEORGE GODOLPHIN, 10th Duke and present peer; also Marquess of Carmarthen, Earl of Danby, Viscount Latimer, Viscount Dunblane, Baron Osborne, and Baron Godolphin.

Leeson, surname of Milltown family.
Legge, ,, ,, Earl of Dartmouth, and of Bishop of Lichfield.
Legh, ,, ,, Baron Newton.

LEICESTER, EARL OF. (Coke.)



He is prudent who is patient.

THOMAS WILLIAM COKE, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl; *b.* Dec. 26th, 1822; *s.* 1842; ed. at Eton; appointed a Member of Council of the Duchy of Cornwall, and Keeper of the Privy Seal 1866; is Lord-Lieut. of Norfolk, and a J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk; K.G. 1873: *m.* 1st, 1843, Juliana, who *d.* 1870, dau. of the late Samuel Charles Whitbread, Esq., of Southill, Beds; 2ndly, 1875, the Hon. Georgiana Cavendish, el. dau. of 2nd Baron Chesham, and has issue.

Patron of seven livings,—Billingford R., Castle Acre V., Egmere with Waterden R. and Holkham V., Flitcham V., Kempston V., Tittleshall R. with Godwick R. and Wellingham R., Warham St. Mary, with Warham All Saints R., Norfolk.

Arms,—Per pale gules and azure, three eagles displayed argent. *Crest,*—On a chapeau azure, turned up ermine, an ostrich argent, holding in its mouth a horse-shoe. *Supporters,*—On either side an ostrich argent, that on the *dexter* gorged with a ducal coronet per pale gules and azure, line reflexed over the back of the first; that on the *sinister* gorged with a like coronet, per pale azure and gules, and line reflexed over the back azure.

Seat,—Holkham, Norfolk. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, Marlborough.

SONS LIVING. *By 1st Marriage.*

THOMAS WILLIAM, *C.M.G., M.V.O.* (*Viscount Coke*), *b.* July 20th, 1848; ed. at Harrow; formerly Col. 2nd Batn. Scots Guards; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Prince of Wales's Own Norfolk Artillery, E. Div. R.A.; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star), in Suakin Expedition 1885 (clasp), and in S. Africa 1901-1902, in command of Prince of Wales's Own Artillery (Mil.), with rank of Col., and subsequently as Gov. of Kimberley (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G); M.V.O. (4th class) 1901 and C.M.G. 1902: *m.* 1879, the Hon. Alice White, dau. of 2nd Baron Annaly, and has issue:—

SONS LIVING,—*Hon.* Thomas William, *b.* July 9th, 1880; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. Scots Guards; served in S. Africa 1902.

Hon. Arthur George, *R.N.*, *b.* 1882; became a Midshipman 1898.

Hon. Roger, *b.* 1886; is a Naval Cadet.

DAUGHTERS LIVING,—*Hon.* Marjorie Alice, *b.* 1884. *Hon.* Alexandra Marie Bridget, *b.* 1891. *Residence,*—67, Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs,*—Turf, Marlborough.

Hon. Wenman, *b.* 1855; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Lieut.-Col. (h.-p.); formerly Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served in Afghanistan Campaign 1879 (medal). *Residence,*—8, St. James's Place, S.W. *Clubs,*—Marlborough, Naval and Military, Brooks's.

By 2nd Marriage.

Hon. Richard, *b.* 1876; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Scots Guards; served in S. Africa 1899-1902.

Hon. Edward, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served in S. Africa 1900-1902.

Hon. John Spencer, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Scots Guards; served in S. Africa 1902.

Hon. Reginald, *b.* 1883.

Hon. Lovel William, *b.* 1893.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 1st Marriage.*

Lady Julia (*Viscountess Powerscourt*), *b.* 1844: *m.* 1864, the 7th Viscount Powerscourt. *Residences,*—Powerscourt Castle, Enniskerry, co. Wicklow; 51, Portland Place, W.

Lady Gertrude (*Countess of Dunmore*), *b.* 1847: *m.* 1866, the 7th Earl of Dunmore. *Residences,*—Isle of Harris, Inverness-shire; 61, Great Cumberland Place, W.

Lady Mary (*Countess of Dartmouth*), *b.* 1849: *m.* 1879, the 6th Earl of Dartmouth. *Residences,*—Patshull House, Wolverhampton; Woodsome, Huddersfield; 37, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

Lady Winifred (*Countess of Leitrim*), *b.* 1851: *m.* 1873, the 4th Earl of Leitrim, who *d.* 1892. *Residences,*—Mulroy, Milford, co. Donegal; 40, Portman Square, W.

Lady Margaret (*Baroness Belper*), *b.* 1852: *m.* 1874, the 2nd Baron Belper. *Residences,*—Kingston, Derby; 31, Cadogan Square, S.W.

Lady Mildred (*Countess of Lichfield*), *b.* 1854: *m.* 1878, the 3rd Earl of Lichfield. *Residences.*—Shugborough Hall, Stafford; Ranton Abbey, Eccleshall, Staffordshire; Orgreave Hall, Lichfield; 38, Great Cumberland Place, W.

By 2nd Marriage.

Lady Mabel, *b.* 1878.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Henry John, *b.* 1827; formerly Midshipman R.N.; served in China 1840-2 (medal); was Sec. to the late Right Hon. Edward Horsman (Ch. Sec. for Ireland) 1865-7: *m.* 1861, Lady Katharine Grey Egerton, dau. of 2nd Earl of Wilton, G.C.H., and has issue living, Reginald Grey, *b.* 1864; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. Scots Guards; is Hon. Lieut. in the Army; served in Suakin Campaign 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1901-2, as Lieut. 3rd Batn. Imperial Yeo: *m.* 1st, 1887, (marriage dissolved 1888), Miss Elizabeth Wilson; 2ndly, 1892, Phyllis Susan, dau. of Francis William Bott, Esq., of Somersal, Derby,—Sybil Mary, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1887, Col. Charles Crutchley, M.V.O., A.A.G. for Recruiting, Head Quarters, and has issue living, Gerald Edward Victor *b.* 1890. *Residences,*—Longford Hall, near Brailsford, Derbyshire; 64, Victoria Street, S.W. *Clubs,*—Athenæum, Brooks's.

Hon. Wenman Clarence Walpole, *b.* 1828; ed. at Eton; formerly Lt.-Col. Scots Guards; served in Crimea as A.D.C. to Lord Rokeby 1855 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal, 5th class Medjidie, and Sardinian Order of Valour); sat as M.P. for East Norfolk (*L*) 1858-65; is a J.P. for Norfolk. *Residence,*—23, Hanover Square, W. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, Guards', Marlborough.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] Thomas William Coke; *b.* 1754; many years M.P. for co. Norfolk; cr. *Viscount Coke* and *Earl of Leicester* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1837: *m.* 2ndly, 1822, Lady Anne Amelia Keppel, dau. of 4th Earl of Albemarle; *d.* 1842; *s.* by his son [2] Thomas William, 2nd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Coke.

LEIGH, BARON. (Leigh.)



All comes from God.

William Henry Leigh, *P.C.*, *LL.D.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* Jan. 17th, 1824; *s.* 1850; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (Hon. LL.D. 1864); is Lord-Lieut. and an Alderman of co. Warwick, High Steward of Sutton Coldfield, a J.P. for Gloucestershire, a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Hon. Col. 5th Batn. Royal Warwickshire Regt.; was Capt. Warwickshire Imperial Yeo. 1852-6: *m.* 1848, Lady Caroline Amelia Grosvenor, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Westminster, K.G., and has issue.

Patron of ten livings,—Ashow R., Maxstoke V., Stoneleigh V., Westwood V., Whitnash R., Leek Wootton V., Warwickshire; Hamstall Ridware R., Staffordshire; Broadwell R. with Adlestrop R., Gloucestershire. With others, Long Itchington V., Warwickshire; and Longborough V., Gloucestershire.

Arms,—Gules: a cross engrailed argent, and in the first quarter a lozenge argent. Crest,—An unicorn's head couped or. Supporters,—On either side an unicorn, armed, maned, tufted and unguled or, gorged with a ducal coronet gules, pendant therefrom an escutcheon, charged with the arms of *Brydges*, viz. argent, a cross sable, thereon a leopard's face or.

Seats,—Stoneleigh Abbey, near Kenilworth; Adlestrop House, Chipping Norton. *Club,*—Brooks's.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. FRANCIS DUDLEY, *b.* July 30th, 1855; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1882); is a D.L., a J.P., and a County Councillor (Kenilworth Div.) for co. Warwick, and Major Warwickshire Imperial Yeo.; was Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for India (Viscount Cross) 1886-9: *m.* 1890, Hélène Forbes, dau. of the late Hon. N. M. Beckwith, of New York. *Residences,*—27, Hertford Street, W.; Stoneleigh Abbey, Kenilworth. *Clubs,*—White's, Bachelors', Turf, Travellers'.

Hon. Rupert, *b.* 1856; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Major 4th Dragoon Guards; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal), in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp), with Bechuanaland Field Force 1884-5, on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897 (medal with two clasps); was A.D.C. to successive Govs. of N.S. Wales (Earl of Jersey) 1890-93 and (Rt. Hon. Sir R. W. Duff, G.C.M.G.) 1893-4, and Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Bombay (Baron Northcote), 1900. *Clubs,*—Naval and Military, Bachelors'.

Hon. Rowland Charles Frederick, *b.* 1859; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1886); Bar. Inner Temple 1887; was Private Sec. to Sec. of State for War (Rt. Hon. H. Campbell-Bannerman) 1892-5: *m.* 1898, Mabel, dau. of Gen. Gordon, of Savannah, U.S.A., and has issue living, Rowland Henry Gordon, *b.* 1902,—Margaret Ethel, *b.* 1901. *Residence,*—41, Montpelier Square, S.W. *Club,*—St. James's.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Margaret Elizabeth (*Countess of Jersey*), *b.* 1849: *m.* 1872, the 7th Earl of Jersey, P.C. *Residences,*—Middleton Park, Bicester; Osterley Park, Isleworth.

Hon. Agnes Eleanor, *b.* 1853.

Hon. Mary Cordelia Emily, *b.* 1866.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Sir Edward Chandos, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.*, *b.* 1832; ed. at Harrow, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1855, Fellow of All Souls' 1855, M.A. 1858); Bar. Inner Temple 1859, a K.C. 1881, and a

Bencher 1886; formerly Sub-Warden of All Souls' Coll.; was Recorder of Stamford 1864-81; has been Recorder of Nottingham since 1881, and Counsel to Speaker of House of Commons since 1883; is a J.P. for Warwickshire; C.B. (Civil) 1895, K.C.B. (Civil) 1901: *m.* 1871, Katherine Fanny, el. dau. of the late James Rigby, Esq., D.L., of Moss House, Lancashire, and has issue living, Chandos, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1873; is Capt. King's Own Scottish Borderers; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); has been attached to Egyptian Army since 1902; D.S.O. 1900,—Edward Henry, *b.* 1888,—Violet Agnes Evelyn, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1899, Bertram Hardy, Esq., el. son of Sir Reginald Hardy, 2nd Bt.,—Audrey Cecilia, *b.* 1880. *Residence*,—45, Upper Grosvenor Street, W. *Chambers*,—Speaker's Counsel Room, House of Commons, S.W. *Club*,—Brooks's.

Very Rev. the Hon. James Wentworth, *D.D.*, *b.* 1838; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1860, D.D. 1896); formerly Rector of St. Mary's, Bryanston Square, W., and Hon. Canon of Worcester; is Dean of Hereford: *m.* 1871, Frances, dau. of the late Pierce Butler, Esq., of Butler's Island, Georgia and Philadelphia, U.S.A. [see Butler, Bt. colls.], and has issue living, Alice Dudley, *b.* 1874. *Residence*,—The Deanery, Hereford. *Club*,—Grosvenor.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Caroline (*Baroness Saye and Sele*), *b.* 1825: *m.* 1857, the 13th Baron Saye and Sele, who *d.* 1887. *Residence*,—16, Bridge Street, Hereford.

Hon. Mary, *b.* 1827: *m.* 1848, the Rev. the Hon. Henry Pitt Cholmondeley, son of 1st Baron Delamere. *Residence*,—Adlestrop Rectory, near Chipping Norton.

Hon. Louisa Georgina, *b.* 1829: *m.* 1870, Lieut.-Col. Francis William Newdigate (late Coldstream Guards), who *d.* 1893. *Residence*,—26, Seymour Street, W.

Hon. Sophia (twin), *b.* 1838: *m.* 1861, Granville William Gresham Leveson-Gower, Esq., who *d.* 1895 [see D. Sutherland, colls.]. *Residence*,—Hookwood, Limpsfield, Surrey.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] CHANDOS Leigh, *b.* 1791; gained favourable reputation as a poet; cr. *Baron Leigh*, of Stoneleigh, co. Warwick (peerage of United Kingdom) 1839: *m.* 1819, Margarette, dau. of the Rev. William Shippen Willes, of Astrop House, Northamptonshire; *d.* 1850; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM HENRY, *P.C.*, *LL.D.*, 2nd Baron and present peer.

LEINSTER, DUKE OF. (FitzGerald.) Sits as VISCOUNT.



Crom for ever.

MAURICE FITZGERALD, 6th Duke, and Premier Duke, Marquess, and Earl, of Ireland; *b.* March 1st, 1887; *s.* 1893; ed. at Eton.

Arms,—Argent: a saltire gules. *Crest*,—A monkey statant proper, environed round the loins and chained or. *Supporters*,—Two monkeys proper environed round the loins and chained or.

Seats,—Carton, Maynooth, co. Kildare; Kilkea Castle, Mageney, co. Kildare.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Lord DESMOND, *b.* Sept. 21st, 1888; is at Eton.

Lord Edward, *b.* 1892.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 4th Duke.*)

Lord Frederick, *b.* 1857; formerly Major King's Royal Rifle Corps, and Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. of its 8th Batn.; served in Afghan Campaign 1878-80 (medal with two clasps, and bronze star), in S. African Campaign 1881, in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star), and in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with two clasps and bronze star); is a County Councillor for co. Kildare, and a Commr. of National Education in Ireland. *Club*,—Junior United Service.

Lord Walter, *b.* 1858; sometime Capt. 4th Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and subsequently Capt. and Hon. Major of its 8th Batn. *Residence*,—Kilkea Castle, Mageney, co. Kildare.

Lord Charles, *b.* 1859; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Royal Dublin Fusiliers: *m.* 1887, Alice, dau. of M. Claudius, Esq., and has issue living, George Frederick, *b.* 1890,—Charles Otho, *b.* 1895,—Rupert Augustus, *b.* 1900,—Nesta Sidonia, *b.* 1888,—Mabel, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—Fernlea Villa, Riddell's Creek, Victoria, Australia.

Lord George, *b.* 1862; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1884); sometime Private Sec. to Gov. of Jamaica (Sir Henry Arthur Blake, K.C.M.G.). *Club*,—Sports'.

Lord Henry, *b.* 1863; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Bedfordshire Regt. (retired as Hon. Major): *m.* 1891, Inez, dau. of Com. William John Casberd-Boteler, R.N., of Eastry, Kent, and The Elms, Taplow, and has issue living, Dermot, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—1, Sloane Court, S.W. *Club*,—Bachelors'.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 4th Duke.*)

Lady Alice, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1882, Col. Charles John Oswald FitzGerald, C.B., I.S.C., and has issue living, Arthur Maurice, *b.* 1891,—Terence George, *b.* 1895,—Mabel, *b.* 1884,—Leila, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Dunmore, Eastbourne.

Lady Eva, *b.* 1855.
Lady Mabel, *b.* 1855.
Lady Nesta, *b.* 1865.
} *Residence*,—Kilkea Castle, Mageney, co. Kildare.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF THIRD AND FOURTH DUKES.

Anne Agnes, dau. of James Barker, Esq.: *m.* 1862, Lord Gerald FitzGerald, who *d.* 1886, and has issue living [see infra]. *Residence*,—21, Sussex Mansions, Sussex Place, S.W.

Lady Adelaide Jane Frances Forbes, dau. of 7th Earl of Granard: *m.* 1880, Lord Maurice FitzGerald, who *d.* 1901, and has issue living [see infra.] *Residence*,—Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord Maurice FitzGerald, 2nd son of 4th Duke, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1880, Lady Adelaide Jane Frances Forbes (ante), dau. of 7th Earl of Granard:—

Gerald Hugh, *b.* 1886; is at Eton.——Geraldine Mary, *b.* 1881.——Kathleen, *b.* 1892.

Issue of the late Lord Gerald FitzGerald, 2nd son of 3rd Duke, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1862, Anne Agnes (ante), dau. of James Barker, Esq.:—

Edward Gerald. *b.* 1863; ed. at Wellington Coll.

Issue of the late Right Hon. Lord Otho Augustus FitzGerald, P.C., M.P., 3rd son of 3rd Duke, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1861, Ursula Lucy Grace, who *d.* 1883, widow of 1st Baron Londesborough, and dau. of Vice-Adm. the Hon. Charles Orlando Bridgeman [E. Bradford, colls.]:—

Gerald Otho, *b.* 1862; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major 5th Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps. *Residence*,—30, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, White's, Bachelors'.——Ina Blanche Georgie, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1885, Arthur Leopold Paget, Esq. [see M. Anglesey, colls.]. *Residence*,—Highfield, Stratton, Cirencester.

Lord Henry FitzGerald, 4th son of 1st Duke, *m.* Charlotte, in her own right Baroness de Ros, and his grandson is the present Baron [see that title].

Grandchild of the late Lord Edward FitzGerald, M.P., 5th son of 1st Duke:—

Issue of the late Edward Fox FitzGerald, Esq., *b.* 1794, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1827, Jane, who *d.* 1891, dau. of Sir John Dean Paul, 1st Bt.:—

Pamela Frances Lucy Augusta Charlotte, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1850, James Turner, Esq., of Llwynaerid, and has issue living, Charles Edward FitzGerald Price Lloyd, *b.* 1869. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] GERALD FitzGerald; cr. *Baron of Offaly*, co. Kildare (peerage of Ireland) 1205; *d.* 1205; *s.* by his son [2] MAURICE, 2nd Baron; Lord Ch. Justice of Ireland, introduced into Ireland 1216 the Order of the Franciscans, and in 1229 the Order of the Dominicans, built in 1231 the Franciscan Abbey of Youghal, where he *d.* 1257; *s.* by his son [3] MAURICE, 3rd Baron; was Ch. Gov. of Ireland; *d.* 1277; *s.* by his son [4] GERALD, 4th Baron; founded the Franciscan Order at Clane 1271; *d.* 1287; *s.* by his cousin [5] MAURICE, 5th Baron; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his cousin [6] JOHN, 6th Baron; a valiant soldier who assisted Edward II. in his Scottish campaigns 1296, 1299, and 1301, and afterwards dispersed the rebels in Munster, and opposed Robert Bruce who had entered the N. of Ireland with 6,000 men; cr. *Earl of Kildare* (peerage of Ireland) 1316; there is a tradition that the Earl while an infant was asleep in his cradle at Woodstock Castle when an alarm of fire was raised; in the confusion the child was forgotten, and on the servants returning to search for him they found the room in which he had laid to be in ruins; soon after, hearing a strange noise in one of the towers, they looked up and saw an ape, which was usually kept chained, carefully holding the child in his arms; he afterwards in gratitude for his preservation adopted a monkey for his crest; *d.* 1316: *s.* by his son [7] THOMAS, 2nd Earl; was three times Lord Justice of Ireland; *d.* 1328; *s.* by his son [8] RICHARD, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1329; *s.* by his brother [9] MAURICE, *K.B.*, 4th Earl; present at siege of Calais; *d.* 1390: *s.* by his son [10] GERALD, 5th Earl; was Lord Dep. to Thomas, Duke of Gloucester, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; *d.* 1410; *s.* by his brother [11] JOHN, 6th Earl; strengthened and enlarged the Castle of Maynooth; *d.* 1427; *s.* by his son [12] THOMAS, 7th Earl; was Lord Dep. of Ireland 1454-9, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1468; being involved with the Earl of Desmond he was attainted, but subsequently pardoned, released, restored in blood by Act of Parliament, and appointed Lord Justice of Ireland 1471; *d.* 1477; *s.* by his son [13] GERALD, *K.G.*, 8th Earl: Lord Dep. and Lord Justice of Ireland for thirty-three years, an eminent military commander who invaded Ulster, took numerous castles, and in 1504 obtained a complete victory over the Irish chiefs of Connaught; *d.* 1513; *s.* by his son [14] GERALD, 9th Earl; Lord Dep. of Ireland, was deprived of his high office, and with his five half-brothers was committed to the Tower and sentenced to be executed as a traitor; *d.* a prisoner 1534; *s.* by his son [15] THOMAS, 10th Earl; having heard that his father was to be beheaded he threw off all allegiance to the English crown; he eventually surrendered on the promise of receiving a full pardon; this promise was violated by Henry VIII., and in 1537 he, together with his five uncles, was hanged, drawn and quartered at Tyburn, and his honours were attainted; *s.* by his half-brother [16] GERALD, 11th Earl; was ed. at Rome by his kinsman Cardinal Pole, and subsequently became Master of the Horse to Cosmo de Medici, Duke of Florence; returned to England after the death of Henry VIII. and received Knighthood from Edward VI., and a regrant of all the Irish family estates, and Queen Mary restored to him all his ancestral honours; *d.* 1585; *s.* by his son [17] HENRY, 12th Earl; *d.* 1597; *s.* by his brother [18] WILLIAM, 13th Earl; lost at sea 1599; *s.* by his cousin [19] GERALD, 14th Earl; *d.* 1612; *s.* by his son [20] GERALD, 15th Earl; *d.* 1620; *s.* by his cousin [21] GEORGE, 16th Earl; *d.* 1655; *s.* by his son [22] WENTWORTH, 17th Earl; *d.* 1664; *s.* by his son [23] JOHN, 18th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1707; *s.* by his cousin [24] ROBERT, 19th Earl; an eminent statesman; *d.* 1744; *s.* by his son [25] JAMES, 20th Earl: Master Gen. of the Ordnance in Ireland: cr. *Viscount Leinster* (peerage of Great Britain) 1747, *Earl of Offaly* and *Marquess of Kildare* (peerage of Ireland) 1761, and *Duke of Leinster* (peerage of Ireland) 1766; *s.* by his son [26] WILLIAM ROBERT, *K.P.*, 2nd Duke; *s.* by his son [27] AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, *P.C.*, 3rd Duke; *b.* 1791; Lord-Lieut. of co. Kildare: *m.* 1818, Charlotte Augusta Stanhope, dau. of 3rd Earl of Harrington; *d.* 1874; *s.* by his son [28] CHARLES WILLIAM, *P.C.*, 4th Duke; *b.* 1819; sat as M.P. for Kildare 1847-52: *m.* 1847, Lady Caroline Sutherland Leveson-Gower, dau. of 2nd Duke of Sutherland; *d.* 1887; *s.* by his son [29] GERALD, *P.C.*, 5th Duke, *b.* 1851; Lord-Lieut. of co. Kildare: *m.* 1884, Lady Hermione Wilhelmina Duncombe, who *d.* 1895, dau. of 1st Earl of Feversham; *d.* 1893; *s.* by his el. son [30] MAURICE, 6th Duke and present peer; also Marquess and Earl of Kildare, Earl and Baron of Offaly, Viscount Leinster, and Baron Kildare.

LEITRIM, EARL OF. (Clements.) Sits as BARON CLEMENTS.



By ancestral virtues.

CHARLES CLEMENTS, 5th Earl; *b.* June 23rd, 1879; *s.* 1892; formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers; served in S. Africa 1900 (taken prisoner): *m.* 1902, Violet Lena, dau. of the late R. Henderson, Esq., of Sedgwick Park, Horsham.

Arms,—Quarterly; 1st and 4th argent, two bends wavy sable, on a chief gules three bezants, *Clements:* 2nd and 3rd, per pale, indented or and gules, *Bermingham*. *Crest*,—A falcon close, proper, belled or. *Supporters*,—Two stags proper, the *dexter* with a trefoil slipped vert, in the mouth; the *sinister* plain collared or.

Seat,—Mulroy, Milford, co. Donegal. *Town Residence*,—40, Portman Square, W.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. FRANCIS PATRICK, *b.* Sept. 13th, 1885.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Winifred Edith, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1899, Arthur H. Renshaw, Esq., and has issue living, Thomas Arthur, *b.* 1899,—a son, *b.* 1902. *Residences*,—37, Portman Square, W.; Woodend, Houston, N.B.

Lady Mary Hilda, *b.* 1875.

Lady Maude, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1899, Major Henry Wyndham Vivian, who *d.* 1901 [see B. Swansea]. *Residence*,—The Elms, Hurstbourne Priors, Whitchurch, Hants.

Lady Kathleen, *b.* 1888.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Sisters of 4th Earl; raised to rank of Earls' daughters* 1878.)

Lady Anne, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1st, 1873, Henry Augustus Murray, Esq., (of 79th Highlanders), who *d.* 1882; 2ndly, 1885, the Rev. George Peloquin Graham Cosserat, who *d.* 1889. *Residence*,—Winfrith, Cockington, Torquay.

Lady Caroline, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1864, John Madden, Esq., who *d.* 1902, and has issue living, John Clements Waterhouse (*Club*, Bachelors'), *b.* 1870; Bar. Inner Temple 1895, and King's Inns, Dublin 1897; is Capt. 5th Batn. Roy. Irish Fusiliers.—Gerald Hugh Charles (of 32, Hans Place, S.W.), *b.* 1872; is Capt. Irish Guards: *m.* 1901, Mabel Lucy, dau. of Sir George Macpherson-Grant, 3rd Bt.,—Caroline Sydney Anne. *Residence*,—Hilton Park, Clones, co. Monaghan.

Lady Emily Elizabeth, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1873, Henry Andrew Harper, Esq., who *d.* 1900, and has issue living, Francis Clements, *b.* 1877,—Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1874,—Evelyn Emily, *b.* 1878,—Nina Charlotte, *b.* 1881. *Residence*,—13, Overstrand Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.

Lady Louisa Frances, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1869, as his second wife, the Ven. George Hans Hamilton, D.D., J.P., V.D., Archdeacon of Northumberland and Canon of Durham, and has issue living, Collingwood George Clements, *b.* 1877,—Louisa Lindisfarne, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1902, William Whitaker Maitland, Esq., of Loughton Hall, Essex [Neave, Bt.]. *Residence*,—The College, Durham.

Lady Selina Charlotte, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1892, George Ernest Lyndon, Esq., M.D., who *d.* 1894, and has issue living, Eileen Leila Ernestine, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—Claremont, Kingskerswell, Devon.

Lady Mary Florence Edith (*Baroness Mostyn*), *b.* 1857; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1879, the 3rd Baron Mostyn. *Residence*,—Mostyn Hall, Mostyn, Flintshire.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND EARL.

Amelia, dau. of Sir William Verner, M.P., 1st Bt.: *m.* 1870, as his 2nd wife, the Rev. the Hon. Francis Nathaniel Clements, who *d.* 1870. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

WINIFRED (*Countess of Leitrim*), dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester: *m.* 1873, the 4th Earl, who *d.* 1892. *Residences*,—Mulroy, Milford, co. Donegal; 40, Portman Square, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROBERT Clements, M.P. for co. Donegal 1776-83; was Gov. of co. Donegal and Ranger of Phœnix Park, Dublin; cr. *Baron Leitrim*, of Manor Hamilton (peerage of Ireland) 1783, *Viscount Leitrim* (peerage of Ireland) 1793, and *Earl of Leitrim* (peerage of Ireland) 1795; *d.* 1804; *s.* by his son [2] NATHANIEL, *K.P.*, 2nd Earl; Lord Lieut. of co. Leitrim, &c.; cr. *Baron Clements*, of Kilmacrenan, co. Donegal (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831; *d.* 1854; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM SYDNEY, 3rd Earl; M.P. for co. Leitrim (*L*) 1839-47, a Lieut.-Col. in the Army, and Col. Leitrim Militia; was together with his secretary and coachman murdered April 2nd, 1878; *s.* by his nephew [4] ROBERT BERMINGHAM (son of the Rev. the Hon. Francis Nathaniel, 5th son of 2nd Earl, by Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Gilbert King, 2nd son of 2nd Earl of Charlestown), 4th Earl, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1873, Lady Winifred Coke, dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester; *d.* 1892; *s.* by his el. son [5] CHARLES, 5th Earl and present peer: also Viscount and Baron Leitrim, and Baron Clements.

Lennox, Duke of, title borne by Duke of Richmond.

,, (Gordon-Lennox), family name of Duke of Richmond.

Le Poer Trench, family name of Earl of Clancarty.

Le Power and Curraghmore, Barony of. See Count de la Poer, "Foreign Titles of Nobility."

Leslie, Baron, title borne by Earl of Rothes.
,, Lord, son of Earl of Rothes.
,, (Haworth-Leslie), family name of Earl of Rothes.
,, (Leslie-Melville), ,, ,, Earl of Leven.

LEVEN and MELVILLE, EARL OF. (Leslie-Melville.)

RONALD RUTHVEN LESLIE-MELVILLE, *P.C.*, 13th Earl, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Dec. 19th, 1835; *s.* 1889; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1862); is a D.L. for Nairnshire, a Lieut. for City of London, and Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal of Scotland; was Lord High Commr. to Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, and again 1902; P.C. 1902: *m.* 1885, the Hon. Emma Selina, dau. of 2nd Viscount Portman, and has issue.

Arms,—Not recorded at Lyon Office.

Seats,—Glenferness, Dunphail, N.B.; Roehampton House, Roehampton, S.W.; Hintonwood House, Bournemouth. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Athenæum, Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

JOHN DAVID (*Lord Balgonie*), *b.* April 5th, 1886; is at Eton.

Hon. Archibald Alexander, *b.* 1890. *Hon.* David William, *b.* 1892.

Hon. Ian, *b.* 1894.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Constance Betty, *b.* 1888.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Norman, *b.* 1839; formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards and 25th Foot *m.* 1861, Georgina, dau. of William Shirley Ball, Esq., of Abbeylara, co. Longford, and has issue living, Galfrid John (*Clubs*, Arthur's, Junior Carlton), *b.* 1863: *m.* 1895, Nora French, da. of the late George Ambler Stead, Esq., of Pool, near Leeds, and has issue living, Norman Victor *b.* 1896, Kenneth *b.* 1901, Sylvia Beryl, *b.* 1899,—Kathleen Mabel, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1894, Charles H. Farrer, Esq. (*Clubs*, White's, Beefsteak, Yorkshire), of Green Hammerton Hall, York. *Residence*,—24, Elvaston Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Constitutional.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Florence Lucy, *b.* 1848. *Residence*,—Redhouse, Roehampton.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF TENTH EARL.

Lady Susan Lucy, *b.* 1828; formerly Lady of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Duchess of Kent, and was an Hon. Lady of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess Christian 1868-83. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Alexander Leslie-Melville, son of 9th Earl, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1825, Charlotte, who *d.* 1879, dau. of Samuel Smith, Esq., M.P., of Woodhall, Herts:—

Alexander Samuel, *b.* 1829; is a J.P. and D.L. for Lincolnshire (High Sheriff 1888), and a partner in the Lincoln Bank: *m.* 1858, the Hon. Albinia Frances Brodrick, dau. of 6th Viscount Midleton, and has issue living, Alexander Brodrick, *b.* 1872; is a partner in the Lincoln Bank, and Capt. 4th Vol. Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.),—Charles le Despencer, *b.* 1877; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards; served in S. Africa 1900,—Emma Charlotte, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1887, the Rev. John Otter Stephens, R. of Blankney, Lincolnshire, and has issue living, Agnes de Sivrac Edith *b.* 1888, Violet Albinia Lucy *b.* 1890,—Albinia Harriet, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1886, Edward Henry Evans-Lombe, Esq., of Bylaugh Park and Melton Hall, Norfolk, and has issue living, Albinia Mary *b.* 1887, Victoria Repps *b.* 1889,—Lucy Victoria, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1890, Claude Pym, Esq., and has issue living, Alexander Ruthven, *b.* 1891, Claude John *b.* 1893, Francis Leslie Melville *b.* 1894,—Edith Mary, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1901, Thomas Walter Bacon, Esq. [see Bacon, Bt.],—Constance Alice, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1893, Capt. Nicholas Henry Bacon [see Bacon, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Branston Hall, Lincoln. *Club*,—Carlton.——Charles, *b.* 1835. *Clubs*, —Bath, University (Edinburgh).——*Rev.* Frederick Abel, *b.* 1838; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1862, M.A. 1865); is R. of Welbourn, and Preb. of Lincoln: *m.* 1869, Susan Georgiana, dau. of the late Robert Balfour Wardlaw-Ramsay, Esq., of Whitehill, Midlothian, and has issue living, Ruthven Wardlaw *b.* 1879,—Henry William, *b.* 1881; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb.,—Malcolm Alexander, *b.* 1882,—Annie Louisa, *b.* 1871,—Lucy Mabel, *b.* 1873,—Eleanor, *b.* 1875. *Residence*,—Welbourn Rectory, Lincoln.——Arthur Henry, *b.* 1842; is a J.P. for Lincolnshire (Kesteven and Lindsey Divs.), and a partner in the Lincoln Bank. *Residence*,—D'Isney Place, Lincoln.——Caroline, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1879, the Very Rev. William Robert Fremantle, D.D., who *d.* 1895, Dean of Ripon, and brother of 1st Baron Cottesloe. *Residence*,—14, Prince Arthur Road, Hampstead, N.W.——Emily, *b.* 1840. *Residence*,—D'Isney Place, Lincoln.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ROBERT Melville, *P.C.*, *K.B.*; was twice Ambassador to England, hereditary keeper of Linlithgow Palace, Vice-Chancellor and Treasurer dep. depute, and an Extraordinary Lord of Session with title of Lord Murdocarnie 1594-1601; cr. *Baron Melville*, of Monymaill (peerage of Scotland), with remainder to the heirs male of his brother John; *d.* 1621; *s.* by his son [2] ROBERT, *P.C.*, *K.B.*, 2nd Baron; an Extraordinary Lord of Session as Lord Burntisland 1601-8; in 1627 obtained a new charter of the barony with remainders to his heirs general bearing the name of Melville; *d.* 1635; *s.* by his cousin [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron, son of John (ante), brother of 1st Baron; *d.* 1643; *s.* by his son [4] GEORGE, 4th Baron; being involved in the rebellion of the Duke of Monmouth he was attainted by Act of Parliament 1685; he escaped to Holland, from whence in 1688 he returned to England with the Prince of Orange (William III.); in the following year the attainder was rescinded, and in 1690 he was cr. *Lord Raith*,

Monymaill and Balwearie, *Viscount Kirkaldie* and *Earl of Melville* (peerage of Scotland); was Sec. of State 1690-1, High Commr. to Parliament 1690, Keeper of the Privy Seal 1691-6, and Pres. of the Council 1696: *m.* Lady Catherine Leslie, dau. of 2nd Earl of Leven; *d.* 1707; *s.* by his son [5] DAVID, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl, who had in 1682 *s.* as 5th Earl of Leven (see note *** infra); was Gov. of Edinburgh Castle, Gen. of the Ordnance, Lieut.-Gen. and Com. in Ch. in Scotland, a Commr. of the Union, and a Representative Peer; *d.* 1728; *s.* by his grandson [6] DAVID, 6th Earl of Leven and 3rd Earl of Melville; *d.* a minor 1729; *s.* by his uncle [7] ALEXANDER, 7th and 4th Earl; was a Lord of Session, a Representative Peer 1747, and High Commr. to Church of Scotland 1741-3; *d.* 1745; *s.* by his son [8] DAVID, 8th and 5th Earl; High Commr. to Gen. Assembly 1783-1801: *d.* 1802; *s.* by his son [9] ALEXANDER, 9th and 6th Earl; *d.* 1820; *s.* by his el. son [10] DAVID, 10th and 7th Earl; a Rear-Adm., Comptroller of the Customs in Scotland, and a Representative Peer; *d.* 1860; *s.* by his brother [11] JOHN THORNTON, 11th and 8th Earl; *b.* 1786; a Representative Peer: *m.* 1st, 1812, Harriet, who *d.* 1832, dau. of Samuel Thornton, Esq., M.P., of Albury Park and Clapham; 2ndly, 1834, Sophia, who *d.* 1897, dau. of Henry Thornton, Esq., of Battersea, Surrey; *d.* 1876; *s.* by his son [12] ALEXANDER, 12th and 9th Earl, *b.* 1817; a Representative Peer; *d.* 1889; *s.* by his half-brother [13] RONALD RUTHVEN, 13th and 10th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Kirkaldie, Lord Balgonie, and Lord Raith Monymaill and Balwearie.

*** [1] *Sir* ALEXANDER Leslie, having served with distinction in the Swedish Army, in which service he attained the rank of Field Marshal in 1638, took command of the Covenanters' Army and defeated the King's troops in various engagements; at the treaty of peace signed at Ripon 1641 the King cr. him *Lord Balgonie* and *Earl of Leven* (peerage of Scotland) 1641, with remainder to his heirs whatsoever; he subsequently joined the Parliamentary Army with 21,000 men, and defeated the Royalists at Marston Moor 1644, but after the execution of the King he served against the Parliamentarians and joined in the cause of the Restoration; he was in 1651 surprised and taken prisoner by Gen. Monk, and incarcerated in the Tower, from whence he was released at the intercession of Christina, Queen of Sweden; *d.* 1661; *s.* by his grandson [2] ALEXANDER, 2nd Earl; who obtained in 1665 a charter with remainder to (i) the heirs male of his body, (ii) the heirs female of his body, (iii) the 2nd son of John, 6th Earl of Rothes, (iv) the heirs male of George, 4th Baron Melville (ante), (v) the 2nd son of David, 2nd Earl of Wemyss, (vi) his own heirs male whatsoever, and (vii) to his heirs and assignees whatsoever; *d.* without male issue 1663; *s.* by his el. dau. [3] MARGARET; *d.s.p.* 1674; *s.* by her sister [4] KATHERINE; *d.* 1682; *s.* by her kinsman [5] DAVID, 5th Earl (see 2nd Earl of Melville (ante) the three first remainders having failed.

Leveson, Baron, title borne by Earl Granville.

,, (Leveson-Gower), family name of Earl Granville.

,, (Sutherland-Leveson-Gower), family name of Duke of Sutherland.

Levingstone, Baron, title borne by Earl of Newburgh.

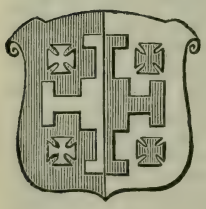
Lewes, Earl of, son of Marquess of Abergavenny.

Lewis, surname of Bishop of Llandaff.

Lewisham, Viscount, son of Earl of Dartmouth.

Libberton, Baron, title borne by Earl of Carnwath.

LICHFIELD, LORD BISHOP OF. (Legge.)



Right Rev. the Hon. AUGUSTUS LEGGE, *D.D.*, son of 4th Earl of Dartmouth; *b.* Nov. 28th, 1839; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A., 2nd class in Law and History, 1861, M.A. 1864, D.D. 1891); was V. of St. Bartholomew's, Sydenham, 1867-79, Rural Dean of Greenwich 1880-86, and of Lewisham 1886-91, Hon. Chap. to Bishop of Rochester and Hon. Canon of Rochester 1877-91, and V. of Lewisham 1879-91; consecrated 92nd Bishop of Lichfield 1891: *m.* 1877, Fanny Louisa, dau. of the late William Bruce Stopford Sackville, Esq. [see E. Courtown, colls.], and has issue.

Patron of eighty-six livings, and of sixteen alternately with the Crown, the Canonries and Prebends in his Cathedral, and the Archdeaconries of Stafford, Salop and Stoke-upon-Trent.

This See was founded by Oswy, king of Mercia, 656; in 1075 it was removed to Chester in 1102 to Coventry; and finally to its original foundation at Lichfield.

Episcopal Signature,—"Augustus Lichfield."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Party per pale gules and argent, a cross potent and quadrate in the centre between four crosses patée all counterchanged.

Palace,—Lichfield. *Club*,—Athenæum.

SONS LIVING.

Francis Augustus, *b.* 1880. George Stopford, *b.* 1882.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Beatrice Mary Caroline *b.* 1883. Rhoda Stefanie, *b.* 1887.

LICHFIELD, EARL OF. (Anson.)



Despair of nothing.

THOMAS FRANCIS ANSON, 3rd Earl; *b.* Jan. 31st, 1856; *s.* 1892; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1877); is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman of Staffordshire; unsuccessfully contested Lichfield Div. of Staffordshire (*L U*) 1886: *m.* 1878, Lady Mildred Coke, dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester, and has issue.

Patron of two livings,—Ranton V., Ellenhall V., Staffordshire.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st argent, three bends engrailed and in the sinister chief point a crescent gules, *Anson*; 2nd ermine, three cats-a-mountain passant guardant, in pale sable, *Adams*; 3rd azure, three salmons naiant in pale, per pale or and argent, *Sambrooke*; 4th sable, a bend or, between three spears' heads argent, *Carrier*. Crests,—1st, out of a ducal coronet or, a spears' head proper; 2nd, a greyhound's head erased ermines, gorged with a collar, double gemelle or. Supporters—*Dexter*, a sea-horse; *sinister*, a lion guardant, both proper and each gorged with a collar double gemelle or.

Seats,—Shugborough Hall, Stafford; Ranton Abbey, Eccleshall, Staffordshire; Orgreave Hall, Lichfield. *Town Residence*,—38, Great Cumberland Place, W. *Club*,—Brooks's.

SONS LIVING.

THOMAS EDWARD (*Viscount Anson*), *b.* Dec. 9th, 1883; is at Harrow.

Hon. Arthur Augustus, *b.* 1887. *Hon.* Rupert, *b.* 1889.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Bertha, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1902, the Hon. Thomas Henry Frederick Egerton [see E. of Ellesmere]. *Residence*,—6, Granville Place, Portman Square, W.

Lady Mabel, *b.* 1882. *Lady* Violet, *b.* 1886.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. George Augustus, *b.* 1857; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. R.A.; is a D.L., and Ch. Constable of Staffordshire: *m.* 1884, Blanche Mary, dau. of the late George Miller, Esq., of Brentry House, Westbury-on-Trym, and has issue living, John George, *b.* 1886,—Claud Ronald, *b.* 1895,—Barbara Grace, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Stafford. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

Hon. Henry James, *b.* 1858; ed. at Harrow, and at Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Major 2nd Batn. Highland L.I.; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (wounded, mentioned in despatches); was A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Marquess of Lansdowne) 1883-8: *m.* 1902, Lady Adelaide Audrey Ryder, dau. of 4th Earl of Harrowby. *Club*,—Army and Navy.

Hon. Frederic William, *b.* 1862; ed. at Harrow; is a J.P. for Herts: *m.* 1886, Florence Louisa Jane, el. dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. John Henry Bagot Lane [Vincent, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Ernald Henry, *b.* 1893,—Arthur, *b.* 1896,—Frederic (twin), *b.* 1896,—Helen Frances, *b.* 1892,—Sibyl Florence, *b.* 1894. *Residences*,—8, Pall Mall, S.W.; Cell Barnes, near St. Albans. *Club*,—Arthur's.

Hon. Claud, *b.* 1864; ed. at Harrow: *m.* 1901, Lady Clodagh De-La-Poer Beresford, dau. of 5th Marquess of Waterford.

Hon. Francis, *b.* 1867; ed. at Harrow. *Hon.* William, *b.* 1872.

Hon. Alfred, *b.* 1876; ed. at Harrow.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Florence Beatrice, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1885, Major Henry Streatfeild, M.V.O., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—81, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.

Lady Beatrice, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1890, Capt. Richard Hamilton Rawson, J.P., D.L., formerly 1st Life Guards, and has issue living, Richard Geoffrey Hamilton, *b.* 1896,—Beatrice Violet, *b.* 1892,—Dorothy Etta, *b.* 1899. *Residences*,—Woodhurst, Crawley, Sussex; 116, Park Street, W.

Lady Mary Maud, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1893, the Hon. Edward Alan Dudley Ryder, [see E. Harrowby]. *Residence*,—Oakfield, Crawley, Sussex.

Lady Edith, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1895, Capt. the Hon. Lionel Fortescue King-Noel [see E. Lovelace]. *Residences*,—Horsley Towers, Leatherhead; Bendamph Forest, Ross-shire.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 1st Earl.*)

Right Rev. the Hon. Adelbert John Robert, *D.D.*, *b.* 1840; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1862, M.A. 1867, Hon. D.D. 1896); was R. of Woolwich 1875-83, Bishop of Qu'Appelle, N.W. Canada 1884-92, and Warden of St. John's Hospital, Lichfield 1893-8, since when he has been Canon of Lichfield. *Residence*,—The Close, Lichfield.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Earl.*)

Lady Gwendolina Isabella Anna Maria, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1865, Nicholas R. Power O'Shee, Esq., who *d.* 1902, and has issue living, Richard Alfred Poer, *b.* 1867; is Capt. and Brevet Major R.E., and Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Constabulary at Gold Coast; served with Benin Expedition 1897 (Brevet Major) and on Gold Coast 1898,—John Marcus Poer, *b.* 1869; is a Dep. Inspector of Roy. Irish Constabulary: *m.* 1900, Myrtle Constance, dau. of Col. Ynyr Henry Burges, of Parkanaur, Castle Caulfeild, co. Tyrone,—George Iver Poer, *b.* 1873; is Capt. 1st Batn. Roy. Canadians (Leinster Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900,—Gwendoline,—Aline, *b.* 1877. *Residence*,—Gardenmorris, Kill, Portlaw, co. Waterford.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

HARRIET GEORGINA LOUISA (*Countess of Lichfield*), el. dau. of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G.: *m.* 1855, the 2nd Earl, who *d.* 1892. *Residence*—18, Manchester Square, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. the Hon. George Anson, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Viscount Anson, *b.* 1797, *d.* 1857: *m.* 1830, the Hon. Isabella Elizabeth Annabella, who *d.* 1858, dau. of 1st Baron Forester:—

Isabella Katherine (*Countess Howe*), *b.* 1832: *m.* 1858, the 3rd Earl Howe, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*,—Penn House, Amersham; 20, Curzon Street, W.——Geraldine Georgiana Mary (*Marchioness of Bristol*), *b.* 1843: *m.* 1862, the 3rd Marquess of Bristol. *Residences*,—Ickworth Park, Bury St. Edmunds; 19, Sussex Square, Brighton.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS Anson, *P.C.*, *M.P.* for Lichfield 1789-1806, Master of the Buckhounds, &c.; cr. *Baron Soberton*, co. Southampton, and *Viscount Anson* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1806; *d.* 1818; *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS WILLIAM, 2nd Viscount; *b.* 1795; cr. *Earl of Lichfield* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831: *m.* 1819, Louisa Catherine, dau. of Nathaniel Phillips, of Slebech Hall, co. Pembroke: *d.* 1854; *s.* by his son [3] THOMAS GEORGE, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1825; M.P. for Lichfield 1847-54, and Lord-Lieut. of Staffordshire 1863-71: *m.* 1855, Lady Harriet Georgiana Louisa Hamilton, el. dau. of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G.; *d.* 1892; *s.* by his el. son [4] THOMAS FRANCIS, 3rd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Anson, and Baron Soberton.

Liddell, family name of Earl of Ravensworth.

LIFFORD, VISCOUNT. (Hewitt.)



JAMES WILFRID HEWITT, 5th Viscount; *b.* Oct. 12th, 1837; *s.* 1887; ed. at Rugby; formerly Lieut. 3rd Foot; is a J.P. for co. Donegal, and Hon. Col. Donegal Artillery, S. Div. R.A.: *m.* 1867, Annie Frances, el. dau. of Sir Arthur Hodgson, K.C.M.G., of Clopton House, Stratford-on-Avon.

Arms,—Gules: a chevron engrailed, between three owls argent. Crest,—On a stump of a tree, with one branch growing thereon, an owl proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a vulture, wings inverted, proper, gorged with a plain collar sable, thereon three bezants: *sinister*, a griffin, wings elevated, proper, gorged as the dexter.

Seats,—Meen Glas, Stranorlar, co. Donegal; Austin House, Broadway, Worcestershire. *Club*,—Carlton.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. ARCHIBALD ROBERT, *b.* 1844; is a retired Capt. R.N.: *m.* 1878, Helen Blanche, only dau. of the late Charles S. Geach, Esq., and has issue living, Evelyn James, *b.* 1880,—Archibald Rodney, *b.* 1883,—Norah, *b.* 1879,—Anne Rachel Millicent, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—Inwoods, Bentley, Hants. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

Hon. Edward, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1890, Evelyn Frances Charlotte, dau. of Edmond Robert Francis Stronge, Esq. [see Stronge, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Eyarth, Ruthin, N. Wales. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. William James, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1887, Evelyn Frances, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Francis Carey, and has issue living, James Francis, *b.* 1888,—William George, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—Rosebank, Gatehouse, N.B.

Hon. George Wyldbore, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1891, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the late Charles Rampini, Esq., D.L., LL.D., Advocate, formerly Sheriff of Dumfries Galloway, and has issue living, Denis George Wyldbore, *b.* 1897,—Alan William Wingfield, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Field House, Hursley, Hants.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Anne, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1866, John Gathorne Wood, Esq., and has issue living, Archibald Henry, *b.* 1868,—Ernest Gathorne, *b.* 1869,—Gertrude Mary, *b.* 1875,—Mary Millicent, *b.* 1880. *Residences*,—Thedden Grange, and Shalden Manor, Alton, Hants.

Hon. Isabella, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1879, Richard Southby, Esq., and has issue living, Evelyn John James, *b.* 1882,—Archibald Richard James, *b.* 1886,—Olivia Mary Anne, *b.* 1881. *Residence*,—

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Lettice Lucy, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1875, Capt. Alexander William Maxwell Clark Kennedy, J.P., D.L. (formerly of Coldstream Guards), who *d.* 1894, and has issue living, John William James, *b.* 1875,—William Hew, *b.* 1879,—Leopold James, *b.* 1881,—Alexander Kenelm, *b.* 1884,—Archibald Douglas Hewitt, *b.* 1888,—Lettice Eleanor, *b.* 1878,—Alice Arthur, *b.* 1882. *Residences*,—Knockgray, Galloway, N.B.; 84, St. George's Road, S.W.

Hon. Alice Anne (*Hon. Lady Hayes*), *b.* 1854: *m.* 1878, Sir Samuel Hercules Hayes, 4th Bt., who *d.* 1901. *Residence*,—Drumboe Castle, Stranorlar, co. Donegal.

Hon. Anne Eliza, *b.* 1860. *Residence*,—Ardendee, Kircudbright, N.B.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 3rd Viscount.*)

Hon. Anne Georgiana, *b.* 1824. *Residence*,—19, Sion Hill, Bath.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH VISCOUNT.

LYDIA LUCY (*Viscountess Lifford*), el. dau. of the Rev. John Digby Wingfield Digby, V. of Coleshill, and widow of Charles Purdon-Coote, Esq. [see Coote, Bt., cr. 1620, colls.]: *m.* 1851, as his 2nd wife the 4th Viscount, who *d.* 1887. *Residence*,—Ardendee, Kirkcudbright, N.B.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. John Pratt Hewitt, 2nd son of 2nd Viscount, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1st, 1819, Juliana, who *d.* 1827, dau. of Alexander Hamilton, Esq.; 2ndly, 1829, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1886, dau. of the late Rev. Francis Gervais:—

Rev. James John, *b.* 1830: is R. of Teffont Ewyas. *Residence*,—Teffont Ewyas Rectory, near Salisbury.——James Francis Katharinus, *b.* 1835: was in B.C.S. 1859-85: *m.* 1870, Constance, dau. of the late Edward Stanley, Esq., of Ponsonby Hall, near Carnforth, and has issue living, John Stanley, *b.* 1875,—Brian Lifford, *b.* 1881,—Averil Mary, *b.* 1871,—Beatrix Constance Henrietta, *b.* 1873. *Residence*,—Holton Cottage, Oxford.——James Charles Archibald, *b.* 1837; formerly in 24th Foot; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Hereford: *m.* 1870, Jane Harvey, dau. of the late Zaccheus Andrew, Esq., R.N., and has issue living, Harold Charles Harvey, *b.* 1873,—John Wilfred, *b.* 1876,—Cecil James, *b.* 1882,—Kathleen Susannah Jane, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—Hope End, near Ledbury. *Club*,—Constitutional.——James Dudley Ryder, *b.* 1840; is a retired Capt. R.N.: *m.* 1873, Thomasine, dau. of Daniel Riddiford, Esq., of Woburn, New Zealand, and has issue living, John Edward, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1901, Ellen Edith, dau. of V. T. Hitchings, Esq., of Woodstock, Levin, New Zealand,—Dudley Riddiford, *b.* 1877; is Lieut. 17th Bengal Lancers; served in S. Africa 1900-1901,—James Francis Daniel, *b.* 1881,—Charles Horace Gervais, *b.* 188-,—Arthur Lifford Oliver, *b.* 1888,—Hallette Thomasine Elizabeth, *b.* 1879,—Alice Margaret, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—Nock-mōr, Palmerston North, New Zealand.——Alicia Anne, *b.* 1825. *Residence*,—Torwood, Richmond Hill, Lansdowne, Bath.——Julia, *b.* 1831: *m.* 1856, John Watson Wakefield, Esq., Com. R.N., who *d.* 1879. *Residence*,—Carnalway Lodge, Kilcullen, co. Kildare.——Frances Jane, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1875, Charles Archibald Samuells, Esq., formerly B.C.S. *Residence*,—22, Kensington Gardens Terrace, Hyde Park, W.——Mary Anne, *b.* 1842. *Residence*,—Torwood, Richmond Hill, Lansdowne, Bath.——Emily Susanna Katharine, *b.* 1846. *Residence*,—Torwood, Richmond Hill, Lansdowne, Bath.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. the Hon. John Pratt Hewitt (ante):—

Issue of the late James Hewitt, Esq., *b.* 1822, *d.* 1851: *m.* 1846, Frances Dorothy, who *d.* 1900, having *m.* 2ndly, 1853, David Philip Brown, Esq., dau. of Francis Synge-Hutchinson, Esq. [Synge-Hutchinson, Bt.]:—

Louisa Frances (*Hon. Mrs. Arthur Plunket*), *b.* 1847: *m.* 1870, the Hon. Arthur Cecil Crampton Plunket, who *d.* 1884 [see B. Plunket]. *Residence*,—20, Warnborough Road, Oxford.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* James Hewitt, *P.C.*, *K.B.*; was a Justice of the King's Bench in England 1766-8, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1768-82; cr. *Baron Lifford*, of Lifford, co. Donegal (peerage of Ireland) 1768, and *Viscount Lifford* (peerage of Ireland) 1781; *d.* 1789; *s.* by his son [2] JAMES, *D.D.*, 2nd Viscount; was Dean of Armagh; *d.* 1830; *s.* by his son [3] JAMES, 3rd Viscount; *b.* 1783: *m.* 1809, the Hon. Mary Anne Maude, dau. of 1st Viscount Hawarden; *d.* 1855; *s.* by his son [4] JAMES, 4th Viscount, *b.* 1811; was a Representative Peer: *m.* 1st, 1835, Lady Mary Acheson, who *d.* 1850, el. dau. of 2nd Earl of Gosford; 2ndly, 1851, Lydia Lucy, el. dau. of the Rev. John Digby Wingfield Digby, V. of Coleshill, and widow of Charles Purdon-Coote, Esq.; *d.* 1887; *s.* by his el. son [5] James Wilfrid, 5th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Lifford.

LILFORD, BARON. (Powys.)



JOHN POWYS, 5th Baron; *b.* Jan. 12th, 1863; *s.* 1896; ed. at Harrow, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886); formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Northamptonshire Regt. (retired as Hon. Major): *m.* 1894, Milly Louisa, dau. of George William Culme Soltau-Symons, Esq., of Chaddlewood, Plympton, and has issue.

Patron of eight livings,—Leigh V. with Westleigh C., Great Sankey V., Warrington R., Atherton V., Lancashire; St. Peter's, Aldwincle R., Thorpe Achurch R. with Lilford V., Titchmarsh R., Pilton R., Northamptonshire.

Arms,—Or: a bear's jamb erased in bend dexter, between two cross crosslets fitchée in bend sinister, gules. *Crest*,—A lion's jamb couped and erect gules, holding a staff headed with a fleur-de-lis, also erect or. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a reaper habited in a loose shirt, leather breeches loose at the knees, white stockings, and black hat and shoes; in his right hand a reaping-hook, and at his feet a garb, all proper; *sinister*, a man in the uniform of the Northamptonshire Yeomanry Cavalry, viz. a green long coat, ornamented on the cuffs and button-holes with gold lace, yellow waistcoat and breeches, and black top boots; a black stock; a round hat; adorned with a white feather in front and a green one behind; the sword-belt inscribed with the letters N.Y. and the exterior hand resting on his sword sheathed and point downwards.

Motto,—To maintain acquired possessions.

Seats,—Lilford Hall, Oundle; Bank Hall, Preston. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Oriental.

SON LIVING.

Hon. THOMAS ATHERTON, *b.* May 8th, 1896.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Stephen, *b.* 1869; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1890). *Club*,—Travellers'.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 3rd Baron.*)

Rev. the Hon. Edward Victor Robert, *b.* 1839; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (LL.B. 1863); formerly R. of Thorpe Achurch: *m.* 1865, Elizabeth Gwenllian, who *d.* 1870, only child of the late William Watkin-Wayne, Esq., of Plás Newydd, Aberdare, and has issue living, Mervyn Owen

Wayne (of Haygrass House, Taunton), *b.* 1866; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1888, M.A. 1892); formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Northamptonshire Regt.: *m.* 1896, Mary Theresa Gwendolen, dau. of the late Hon. Leopold William Henry Fox-Powys [see colls., infra],—Edward William Wayne, *b.* 1870. *Club*,—Windham.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 3rd Baron.*)

Hon. Mary Elizabeth Frances, *b.* 1841. *Residence*,—42, Montagu Square, W.

Hon. Constance Emma Augusta, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1867, Arthur William Crichton, Esq., who *d.* 1882, and has issue living, Florence Anne, *b.* 1868,—Gwyneth Eva, *b.* 1880. *Residence*,—73, Belgrave Road, S.W.

Hon. Caroline Mary, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1897, Frederic George Dawtrey Drewitt, Esq., M.D. *Residence*, —14, Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W.

GREAT-AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 2nd Baron.*)

Hon. Jane, *b.* 1810: *m.* 1836, the Rev. John Pierce Maurice, who *d.* 1874, and has issue living, *Rev.* Lyttleton Henry Powys, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1st, 1864, Georgiana Elizabeth, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late Francis Heathcote, Esq. [E. Ancaster, colls.]; 2ndly, 190-, Madeleine, third dau. of the late John L. Burnard, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), *Rev.* Frank Lyttleton Powys (*Club*, Royal Societies'), *b.* 1870; ed. at St. John's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1893, M.A. 1897); is V. of Kimbolton: *m.* 1894, Beatrice Frances Catherine, dau. of the late Rev. William Scarlett Vale, of Mathon Lodge, Worcestershire, and has issue living, Frank Heathcote Powys *b.* 1895, Lionel Selwyn *b.* 1899,—Charles John, *b.* 1841,—Arthur Corbet, *b.* 1844; formerly Lieut.-Col. Roy. Munster Fusiliers; retired as Col. 1885: *m.* 1884, Emily Stuart, dau. of the late Adm. John William Montagu [see D. Manchester, colls.], and has issue living, Arthur Wroughton Montagu *b.* 1885, John Frederick Algernon *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND AND THIRD BARONS.

Agnes Annie, dau. of John Richards, Esq.: *m.* 1854, as his second wife, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Charles Powys, who *d.* 1897, and has issue living [see infra]. *Residence*,—77, Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S.W.

Amy Charlotte, dau. of the late William George Rose, Esq., of Wolston Grange, Rugby: *m.* 1871, Col. the Hon. Charles James Fox Powys, who *d.* 1893. *Residence*,—29, Albion Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

Clementina Georgiana (*Baroness Lilford*), dau. of the late Ker Baillie-Hamilton, Esq., C.B. [see E. Haddington, colls.]: *m.* 1885, as his second wife, the 4th Baron, who *d.* 1896. *Residence*,—Glaston House, Uppingham.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Leopold William Henry Fox-Powys, 2nd son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1862, Lady Mary Acheson, who *d.* 1892, dau. of 3rd Earl of Gosford:—

Edith Galfrida: *m.* 1888, as his second wife, Capt. Charles Blood Mulville (formerly Dragoon Guards), who *d.* 1901. *Residence*,—6, Seville Street, S.W.——Emily Marion Emma: *m.* 1892, Major Ellis Houlton Ward, formerly 60th Rifles. *Residence*,—17, Circus, Bath.——Maud Blanche.——Mary Theresa Gwendolen: *m.* 1896, Mervyn Owen Wayne Powys, Esq. [see ante]. —— Hilda Geraldine.——Louise Christina.

Issue of the late Hon. Robert Vernon Powys, 2nd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1825, Jane, who *d.* 1842, dau. of William Beckett, Esq., of Enfield:—

Robert Horace, *b.* 1826: *m.* 1856, Ellen Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Henry Budd, and has issue living, John Edward, *b.* 1857,—Robert Vernon, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1889, Miss Wilhelmina Hart, and has issue living, Robert Horace *b.* 1889, Magdalen *b.* 1890,—Charles Horace Lilford, *b.* 1862,—Henry Littleton, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1900, Alice Maud Hammond, and has issue living, Francis Lilford *b.* 1902,—Wilfred Owen, *b.* 1872,—Mary Augusta, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1885, Edward Peter Mathers, Esq., of Glenalmond, Foxgrove Road, Beckenham, and has issue living, Edward Powys *b.* 1892, Gwendolen Janet Ellen Mary *b.* 1886, Evelyn Natalie Powys *b.* 1887, Maud Angela *b.* 1890,—Ellen Jane Beatrice, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1896, Lionel Herbert Herbert, Esq., of Durban, Natal. *Residence*,—Durban, Natal.——Caroline Mary, *b.* 1836. *Residence*,—99, Woodvale, Lordship Lane, S.E.

Issue of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. Horatio Powys, D.D., Bishop of Sodor and Man, 3rd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1833, Percy Gore, who *d.* 1886, dau. of William Currie, Esq., of East Horsley Park, Surrey:—

Rev. William Percy, *b.* 1838; sometime R. of Thorpe Achurch: *m.* 1890, Mary Kathleen, dau. of the Rev. Frederick Manners Stopford [see E. Courtown, colls.]. *Club*,—United University.—— Henry Lyttleton, *b.* 1839; formerly Lieut.-Col. 2nd Batn. Oxfordshire L.I., retired as Hon. Col. 1885: *m.* 1869, Helena Cecilia, who *d.* 1886, dau. of the Rt. Rev. Charles Graves, Lord Bishop of Limerick, and has issue living, Norah Lyttleton, *b.* 1872. *Residence*,—50, High Street, Fareham, Hants.——Sophia Vernon, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1878, the Rev. Boscawen Thomas George Henry Somerset, who *d.* 1893 [see D. Beaufort, colls.]. *Residence*,—Sydney Villa, Sherborne, Dorset.——Percy Maria, *b.* 1845.——Laura Harriet *b.* 1849. *Residence*,—Bewsey House, Bournemouth.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Atherton Legh Powys, 4th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1841, Charlotte Elizabeth, who *d.* 1869, dau. of Richard Norman, Esq.:—

Richard Atherton Norman, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1882, Florence Martha Hussey, and has issue living, Atherton Richard Norman, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—9, Burnaby Gardens, Chiswick.——Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1869, Edward Pennefather Wade Brown, Esq.——Alice Elizabeth Juliana, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1880, the Rev. Frederick Armine Wodehouse [see E. Kimberley, colls.], R. of Gotham. *Residence*,—Gotham Rectory, Kegworth, Derby.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Major the Hon. Henry Littleton Powys-Keck, 5th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1st, 1840, Margarette Matilda, who *d.* 1845, dau. of J. J. Bancho, Esq., of Parsonstown, Ireland; 2ndly, 1862, Maria, who *d.* 1902, dau. of Adm. Sir John Gore, K.C.B.:—

Harry Leycester, *b.* 1841, ed. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1864); is a J.P. and a D.L. for

co. Leicester (High Sheriff 1871); formerly Lieut. Leicester Yeo. Cav. · *m.* 1891, Agnes Cecil, dau. of the late Lord Cecil James Gordon-Moore [see M. Huntly, colls.], and widow of James Milward, Esq. *Residence*,—The Knoll, Kingston Hill, Surrey. *Clubs*,—Carlton, National.

Grandchildren of the late Major the Hon. Henry Littleton Powys-Keck (ante) — Issue of the late Thomas Bancho Powys-Keck, Esq., *b.* 1845, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1870, Haidée Matilda (who *m.* 2ndly, 1886, Capt. Freeman), dau. of James Johnston, Esq., of Kincardine:—

Thomas Charles Leycester, *b.* 1871; formerly Lieut. 7th Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps.——Horace James, *b.* 1873; is Lieut. 5th Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and A.D.C. to Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Newfoundland.——Haidée Alma Alice, *b.* 1876.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Charles Powys, 6th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1813; *d.* 1897: *m.* 1st, 1836, Mary, who *d.* 1854, dau. of William Scott Kennedy, Esq.; 2ndly, 1854, Agnes Annie (ante), dau. of John Richards, Esq.:—

Charles Warwick, *b.* 1855.——Henry Vernon, *b.* 1863,——Warwick Gurney, *b.* 1872.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Littleton Powys, 2nd son of 1st Baron:—

Emily: *m.* 1843, the Rev. James Vaughan, who *d.* 18—, and has issue living, Arthur Powys. *b.* 1847; formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles: *m.* 1875, Clelia Maria Corinna, dau. of the Marquis di Candia, of Casa di Candia, Cagliaris —Edward Lyttleton, *b.* 1851,—Alice,—Mary,—Frances Olivia. *Residence*.—

Grandchild of the late Rev. the Hon. Frederick Powys, 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1782, *d.* 1850: *m.* 1807, Mary [see B. Grey de Ruthyn, colls.], who *d.* 1837, dau. of Col. Edward Thornton Gould:—

Issue of the late Barbara Yelverton, who *m.* 1844, Roger Dawson, Esq., who *d.* 18—, of Tyddynnesoe, Flintshire:—

Roger Yelverton DAWSON-YELVERTON, *b.* 18— [see B. Grey de Ruthyn, colls.].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS Powys, *M.P.* for Northamptonshire 1774-97; cr. *Baron Lilford*, of Lilford, co. Northampton (peerage of Great Britain) 1797; *d.* 1800; *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1825; *s.* by his son [3] THOMAS ATHERTON, 3rd Baron; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria: *m.* the Hon. Mary Elizabeth Fox, dau. of 3rd Baron Holland; *d.* 1861: *s.* by his son [4] THOMAS LYTTLETON, 4th Baron, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1st, 1859, Emma Elizabeth, who *d.* 1884, dau. of Robert William Brandling, Esq., of Low Gosforth, Northumberland; 2ndly, 1885, Clementina Georgiana, dau. of the late Ker Baillie-Hamilton, Esq., C.B.; *d.* 1896; *s.* by his el. son [5] JOHN, 5th Baron and present peer.

LIMERICK, EARL OF (Pery.) Sits as BARON FOXFORD.



By courage, not by craft.

WILLIAM HENRY EDMOND DE VERE PERY, 4th Earl; *b.* Sept. 16th, 1863; *s.* 1896; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); formerly Capt. and Hon. Major 5th Batn. Roy. Munster Fusiliers: *m.* 1890, May Imelda Josephine, dau. of Joseph Burke Irwin, Esq., Resident Magistrate, of Stelleen House, Drogheda, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: gules and or, on a bend argent three lions passant sable. *Crest*,—A fawn's head erased proper *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a lion ermine; *sinister*, a fawn proper, ducally collared and chained or.

Seat—Dromore Castle, Pallaskenry, co. Limerick *Club*,—Windham.

SON LIVING.

EDMOND WILLIAM CLAUDE GERARD DE VERE (*Viscount Glentworth*), *b.* Oct. 14th, 1894.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Victoria Mary, *b.* 1893.

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Edmund Colquhoun, *b.* 1888.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Florence Louise Beatrice Esterelle Isabelle, *b.* 1878. *Lady* May Katharine Leila, *b.* 1880.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 2nd Earl.*)

Hon. Henry Hartstonge, *b.* 1843 · *m.* 1873, Sarah Annie, dau. of John James Hooper, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Vernon Horsley, *b.* 1880.—Violet Mabel Horsley, *b.* 1884. *Resides* in Queensland.

Hon. Edmond Aubrey Templar, *b.* 1845; formerly Sub. Lieut. R.N.; present at bombardment of Simono Seki, Japan, 1864; is a J.P. for N.S. Wales, and a Police Magistrate on the Macleay River; formerly Capt. Comdg. Forbes Reserve Corps, N.S.W.: *m.* 1875, Clara Julia, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late Lieut. Croker, R.N., and has issue living, Edmond Aubrey Horsley De Vere, *b.* 1875,—Harry Reddall de Vere, *b.* 1877,—Percy de Vere, *b.* 1878,—William Vere de Vere, *b.* 1882,—Mary Margaret Aileen de Vere, *b.* 1881,—Violet Isabella de Vere, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Kempsey, Macleay River, New South Wales.

Hon. Cecil Standish Stackpole, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1875, Katharine Mary, dau. of John Gavan, Esq., of Twickenham, Queensland., and has issue living, Neville John Tenison, *b.* 1877,—Cecil de Vere, *b.* 1881,—Marguerite Alice, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1899, Harry Hamilton Hinshaw, Esq. *Residence*,—The Towers, Sydney, N.S. Wales.

Hon. John Sexten, *b.* 1849. *Residence,*—Melbourne, Victoria.

Hon. Harry de Vere, *b.* 1851; formerly Sub-Lieut. R.N., and Capt. 5th Batn. Royal Munster Fusiliers; served on W. Coast of Africa during Ashantee War 1873 (medal); is a J.P. for co. Limerick, and a Resident Magistrate stationed at Gort: *m.* 1874, Harriet, dau. of the late Robert Knox, Esq., of Old Brompton. *Residence,*—Gort, co. Galway. *Club,*—Hyde Park.

WIDOW LIVING OF GRANDSON OF FIRST EARL.

Eve Maria (*Viscountess Glentworth*), dau. of Henry Villebois, Esq., of Marham House, Norfolk: *m.* 1st, 1836, Edmond Henry, Viscount Glentworth, who *d.* 1844; 2ndly, 1847, Col. Hugh Smith Baillie, who *d.* 1898. *Residences,*—Marham House, Downham Market, Norfolk; 69, Queen's Gate, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD EARL.

Isabella (*Countess of Limerick*), dau. of the late Chevalier James Colquhoun; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1st, 1877, as his second wife, the 3rd Earl, who *d.* 1896; 2ndly, 1898, Major Edmund Halbert Elliot [see E. Minto, colls.]. *Residence,*—40, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Edmund Sexten Pery (infra):—

Issue of the late Edmond Henry Cockayne Pery-Knox-Gore, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1860, Sarah Jane (now of Coolcronan House, Ballina, co. Mayo; Cortoon Lodge, Killala; and The Bury House, Cottingham), dau. of Sir Francis Arthur Knox-Gore, 1st Bt. (*ext.*):—

Edmond Arthur Gore, *b.* 1861; formerly Lieut. 6th Batn. Connaught Rangers: *m.* 1898, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Sandys Lumedame, of Invergullie, Fife, and Blanerne, Berwickshire, and has issue living, Sarah *b.* 1900.——Cecil Charles James Pery *b.* 1864; is Major R.E.——Wilfrid Henry Cullen (twin), *b.* 1880; is Lieut. Roy. Anglesey Engineers, R.E. (Mil.) ——Arthur Francis Gore (twin), *b.* 1880; is Lieut. Roy. Anglesey Engineers, R.E. (Mil.).——Aubrey Edmond, *b.* 1883; is Lieut. Donegal (Prince of Wales's) R.G.A.——Ivan Cokayne, *b.* 1886.——Isabel Sarah.——Alice Gertrude Nina: *m.* 1893, Capt. Robert Lynch-Blosse [see Lynch-Blosse, Bt.].——Ethel Frances Theodora.——Augusta Helen.——Edith Maude Gore.

Issue of the late Hon. Edmund Sexten Pery, 3rd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1797, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1825, Elizabeth Charlotte, who *d.* 1883, dau. of the late Hon. William Cockayne, and niece and co-heir of 6th Viscount Cullen (*ext.*):—

Alice Mary Theodosia, *b.* 1833. *Residence,*—The White House, Cottingham, Northamptonshire.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Right Rev.* William Cecil Pery (younger brother of Edmond Sexten Pery, cr. Viscount Pery 1785, ext. 1800), successively Bishop of Killaloe and Limerick; cr. *Baron Glentworth*, of Mallow (peerage of Ireland) 1790; *d.* 1794; *s.* by his son [2] Edmond Henry, 2nd Baron; M.P. for Limerick City 1785-94; cr. *Viscount Limerick* (peerage of Ireland, 1800, *Earl of Limerick* (peerage of Ireland) 1803, and *Baron Foxford*, of Stackpole Court, co. Limerick (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815; *d.* 1844; *s.* by his grandson [3] William Henry Tennison, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1812: *m.* 1st, 1838, Susannah, dau. of William Sheaffe, of Cornwall; 2ndly, 1842, Margaret Jane, dau. of Capt. Nicholas Horsley, 96th Regt.; *d.* 1866; *s.* by his son [4] William Hale John Charles, *P.C., K.P.*, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1840; a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1886-9, and Capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard 1889-92 and 1895-6: *m.* 1st, 1862, Caroline Maria, who *d.* 1877, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Gray; 2ndly, 1877, Isabella, dau. of the late Chevalier James Colquhoun; *d.* 1896; *s.* by his el. son [5] William Henry Edmond de Vere Sheaffe, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Limerick, Baron Glentworth, and Baron Foxford.

LINCOLN, LORD BISHOP OF. (King.)



Right Rev. Edward King, *D.D.*, 2nd son of the late Ven. Walker King, Archdeacon of Rochester and R. of Stone, Kent; *b.* 1829; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1851, M.A. 1855, D.D. 1885); ordained Deacon 1854 and Priest 1855; was Curate of Wheatley 1854-8, Chaplain of Cuddesdon Coll. 1858-63, and Principal thereof 1863-73, and Canon of Ch. Ch., Oxford and Regius Professor of Pastoral Theology 1873-85; consecrated 88th Bishop of Lincoln 1885.

Patron of ninety-three livings, and of eight alternately, the Canonries, Precentorship, Chancellorship, Sub-Deanery, the Archdeaconries of Stow, and Lincoln, and Prebendal Stalls in his Cathedral.

This See was originally founded at Dorchester, then transferred to Sidnacester, then restored to Dorchester, and after the Conquest, to Lincoln.

Episcopal Signature,—"E. Lincoln."

Arms of the See,—Gules. two lions passant guardant or, on a chief azure, the Virgin ducally crowned, sitting on a throne, issuant from the chief, on her dexter arm the infant Jesus and in her sinister hand a sceptre all or.

Palace,—Old Palace, Lincoln.

Lincoln, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Newcastle.

Lindesay, family name of Earl of Lindsay.

LINDLEY, BARON. (Lindley.)



Be thou brave.

NATHANIEL LINDLEY, *P.C., LL.D.*, son of the late Dr. John Lindley, F.R.S, Professor of Botany at Univ. Coll, London; *b.* Nov. 29th, 1828; ed. at Univ. Coll., London; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh and Camb.; Bar. Middle Temple 1850, a Q.C. 1872, and Treasurer 1892; was a Justice of Common Pleas 1875, a Judge of High Court of Justice 1875-81, Lord Justice of Appeal 1881-97, and Master of the Rolls 1897-1900, since when he has been a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary with title of *Baron Lindley*, of East Carleton, co. Norfolk (Life peerage); is Chm. of Norfolk Quarter Sessions, and a Member of Roy. Commn. on Historical Manuscripts; Knt. 1875, P.C. 1881; *m.* 1858, Sarah Katherine, dau. of the late Edward John Teale, Esq., of Leeds, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, on a chief nebuly azure, a quatrefoil between two griffins heads erased of the first. Crest,—In front of a pelican in her piety proper, charged on the breast with a pheon gules, three quatrefoils fesseways or. Supporters,—On the *dexter* a gryphon wings elevated argent, and on the *sinister* a pelican vulning itself argent, both resting on fasces proper.

Seat,—East Carleton, near Norwich.. *Town Residence,*—19, Craven Hill Gardens, W. *Club,*—Athenæum.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. John Edward, *b.* 1860; formerly Major 1st Dragoons; is Lieut.-Col. in the Army, and Comdt. Imperial Yeo. Sch. of Instruction: *m.* 1887, Isabel, da. of Francis Morgan Nichols, Esq., of Lawford Hall, Manningtree, and has issue living, Mary Katherine, *b.* 1891.

Hon Walter Barry (*His Honour Judge Lindley*, *b.* 1861; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1887; appointed Judge of County Court Circuit No. 19, 1902. *Residence,*—Derby. *Clubs,*—Athenæum, New University, County (Derby).

Hon. Lennox Hannay, *b.* 1868; M.B. Oxford 1898; is Assist. Physician to the Shah of Persia; has 1st class Order of the Lion and Sun of Persia: *m.* 1898, Princess Karimeh, and has issue living, Nathaniel Alexander, *b.* 1901,—Rachel Isabel, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—Teheran, Persia.

Hon. Francis Oswald, *b.* 1872; is in Diplo. Ser.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Jessie Louisa.

Hon. Annie Clayton (*Hon. Lady Gull*): *m.* 1886, Sir William Cameron Gull, 2nd Bt. *Residences,*—10, Hyde Park Gardens, W.; Frilsham House, Yattendon, Berks.

Hon. Constance Mary.

Lindsay, Baron, title borne by Earl of Lindsay.

LINDSAY, EARL OF. (Bethune.)



DAVID CLARK BETHUNE, 11th Earl; *b.* April 18th, 1832; *s.* 1894; ed. at St. Andrews and Edinburgh Univs.; is a J.P. for Fifeshire; has assumed (without official authority) the surname and arms of Bethune in lieu of those of Lindesay: *m.* 1866, Emily Marian, dau. of the late Robert Crosse, Esq., of Doctors Commons, and widow of Capt. Edmund Charles Barnes (of H.M.'s late St. Helena Regt.), and has issue.

Arms.—Gules, a fesse checky argent and azure, in chief three mullets of the second. Crest,—A swan with wings expanded proper Supporters,—Two griffins gules, armed and membered or.

Seats,—Kilconquhar, Fife; Wormistone, Crail, Fife. *Clubs,*—Caledonian, Scottish Conservative.

SONS LIVING.

REGINALD BETHUNE (*Viscount Garnock*), *b.* May 18th, 1867; is Major 6th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1900-1901: *m.* 1892, Beatrice Mary, da. of John Shaw, Esq., of Welburn Hall, Kirby-moorside, Yorkshire. *Residence,*—The Grange, Moor Allerton, Yorkshire. *Club,*—Cavalry.

Hon. Archibald Lionel, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1900, Ethel, da. of L. A. Tucker, state banker, of Boston, U.S.A., and has issue living, William Tucker, *b.* 1901. *Residence,*—

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Muriel Maud Stuart, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1896, Watkin Watkins, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, of 3, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C., and has issue living, Watkin Lindsay, *b.* 1897. *Residences,*—Highfield, Harrow-on-the-Hill; Shotton Hall, Shropshire.

BROTHER LIVING.

Alexander Monypenny, *b.* 1836; Advocate of Scotland 1861: *m.* 1872, Mary, who *d.* 1902, second dau. of Alexander Sproat, Esq., of Brighouse, Kirkcudbrightshire. *Residence*,—

SISTER LIVING.

Margaret: *m.* 1875, Archibald Rodan Hogg, Esq., solicitor, who *d.* 18—, of 4, York Buildings, Edinburgh, and has issue living, David Rodan, *b.* 1879,—Amelia Aytone Lindesay, *b.* 1880. *Residence*,—34, Stanley Gardens, Belsize Grove, Hampstead, N.W.

SISTERS LIVING OF TENTH EARL.

Lady Anne Katharine, *b.* 1823: *m.* 1856, John Thomas Campbell, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Tufnell (of 7, Collingham Gardens, S.W.), *b.* 1857: *m.* 1888, the Hon. Ethel Eveleen, dau. of James MacLaren Smith-Gray, Esq., and of Baroness Gray in her own right,—Edward Steuart, *b.* 1861,—Annie Lindsay,—Charlotte Eleanor. *Residence*,—15, Campden Hill Road, Kensington, W.

Lady Steuart Lindesay (*Countess of Norbury*), *b.* 1825: *m.* 1848, the 3rd Earl of Norbury, who *d.* 1873. *Residence*,—Carlton Park, Market Harborough.

Lady Jane Coutts Lindesay, *b.* 1838; assumed by Deed Poll 1899 the additional Christian name of Jane: *m.* 1878, James Stuart Trotter, Esq. *Residence*,—85, Eaton Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Emilia, dau. of 10th Earl, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1862, Eric Rudd, Esq., who *d.* 1868:—

Eric de Sisblade Sutherland, *b.* 1864; is a J.P. for E. Riding of Yorkshire. *Club*,—Junior Conservative.——Henry Aytone Lindesay, *b.* 1867.

Issue of the late Major Henry Bethune Lindesay, brother of the late David Aytone Lindsay, Esq., a descendant of 4th Baron, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1856: *m.* 1837, Elizabeth, dau. of Colin Campbell, Esq., M.D.:—

Henry George, *b.* 843; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.: *m.* 1886, Jane Edith, dau. of the late Edward Fisher, Esq., of Spring Dale, Huddersfield [see Philipps, Bt., cr. 1887], and has issue living, Jane Kathleen Mary, *b.* 1888,—Constance Norah Edith, *b.* 1889. *Residences*,—Marston Lodge, Cheltenham; Dibrugarh, Assam. *Club*,—New (Cheltenham).——Jessie Frances.——Emily Florence Henrietta.——Constance Madeline Ellen: *m.* 1877, Sharples Fisher, Esq., J.P. [see Philipps, Bt., cr. 1887]. *Residence*,—Helme Edge, Netherton, Yorkshire.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir William Lindsay, a celebrated knight, 4th son of David 6th Baron Crawford, obtained the barony of the Byres by charter 1366 on the resignation of his elder brother Sir Alexander, of Glenesk, from whom descends the present Earl of Crawford and Balcarres: *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir William More, of Abercorn; *s.* by his son [2] Sir William, 2nd of the Byres (and Lord of Abercorn); *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* JOHN, Justiciary of Scotland N. of the Forth 1457; cr. *Lord Lindsay*, of the Byres (peerage of Scotland) 1445; *s.* by his el. son [4] DAVID, 2nd Baron; noted in history as having presented the "great grey horse" to James III. on the eve of the battle of Sauchieburn 1488: *d.s.p.* 1492; *s.* by his brother [5] JOHN, 3rd Baron, surnamed "John out with the Sword"; *d.* without male issue 1497; *s.* by his brother [6] PATRICK, 4th Baron; a celebrated advocate; had a grant of the Sheriffdom of Fife to himself, his son and grandson; *d.* 1526; *s.* by his grandson [7] JOHN, 5th Baron; one of the four nobles to whom the charge of the infant Queen Mary was committed in 1542, and whose mediation between the Lords of the Congregation and the Regent, Mary of Guise, led to the pacification of 1559; *d.* 1563; *s.* by his son [8] PATRICK, 6th Baron: an ardent Reformer and Lord of the Congregation; remembered for his share in the murder of Rizzio, the deposition of Queen Mary, and his challenge to Bothwell at Carbery Hill; appointed hereditary bailie of the regality of the Archbishopric of St. Andrews; *s.* by his son [9] JAMES, 7th Baron; *d.* 1601, *s.* by his el. son [10] JOHN, 8th Baron; *d.* 1609; *s.* by his brother [11] ROBERT, 9th Baron; *s.* by his son [12] JOHN, 10th Baron; cr. *Lord Parbroath* and *Earl of Lindsay* (peerage of Scotland) 1633, with remainder to his heirs male, and being described in the patent as "one of the most ancient of the Scottish nobility, and the first in the rank of the greater Barons and Lords of Parliament"; being on terms of great intimacy with Ludovic, 16th Earl of Crawford, the latter having no children resigned in 1642 the Earldom of Crawford into the hands of Charles I. for a re-grant in favour of John, Earl of Lindsay, and the heirs male of his body, and failing which with remainder to Earl Ludovic's collateral heirs male; Ludovic *d.* 1652, and John became 17th *Earl of Crawford* (peerage of Scotland, cr. 1398), and he and his five next successors each assumed the style of "Earl of Crawford-Lindsay"; he was one of the leading spirits of the Covenant, High Treasurer of Scotland 1644, and President of the Parliament 1645; opposed the surrender of Charles I. to the English 1647, and joined the engagement for the King's rescue 1648; taken prisoner by Cromwell 1651, and confined in the Tower and Windsor until the Restoration 1660, when he was reconstituted Treasurer-President of Parliament and Extraordinary Lord of Session; retired into private life 1663; *d.* 1676; *s.* by his son [13] WILLIAM, 18th Earl of Crawford, 2nd Earl of Lindsay, and 11th Baron Lindsay; known as "the great and good Earl of Crawford"; an ardent Presbyterian; concurred in the Revolution of 1688; was President of the Council 1689; *d.* 1698; *s.* by his son [14] JOHN, 19th and 3rd Earl, and 12th Baron; a Gen. in the Army, and a Representative Peer; *d.* 1713; *s.* by his son [15] JOHN, 20th and 4th Earl, and 13th Baron; a celebrated military commander; was the first officer to command the Black Watch (Royal Highlanders, then known as "Lord Crawford-Lindsay's Highlanders"); *d.* 1749, from the effects of a wound received at the battle of Krotzka in 1738; *s.* by his kinsman [16] GEORGE, 21st and 5th Earl, and 14th Baron, who had in 1738, *s.* as 4th *Viscount Garnock* (see **** infra); *d.* 1778; *s.* by his son [17] GEORGE, 22nd Earl of Crawford, 6th Earl of Lindsay, 5th Viscount Garnock, and 15th Baron Lindsay; a Maj.-Gen. in the Army; *d.* 1808, when the Earldom of Crawford devolved upon Alexander, 6th Earl of Balcarres as heir male of Ludovic, 16th Earl of Crawford (see E. of Crawford and Balcarres), and the Earldom of Lindsay and minor honours reverted to his kinsman [18] DAVID, *de jure* 7th Earl of Lindsay, 6th Viscount Garnock, and 16th Baron Lindsay (the descendant of David, brother of 5th Baron Lindsay); was a Sergeant in the Perthshire Militia; several noblemen offered money to enable him to establish his claim to the peerage, and the Duke of York offered him a com-

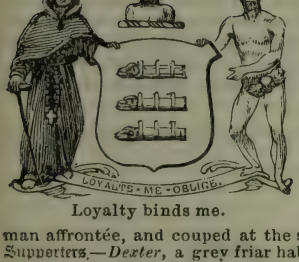
mission if his claim succeeded; *d.* 1809; *s.* by his kinsman [19] PATRICK, *K.B.*, *de jure* 8th Earl, 7th Viscount, and 17th Baron; a distinguished Gen.; *d.s.p.* 1839; *s.* by his kinsman [20] HENRY Lindsay-Bethune, *de jure* 9th Earl, 8th Viscount, and 18th Baron, the heir male of William, 2nd son of 4th Baron Lindsay; *b.* 1787; served with remarkable distinction as Commander of the Persian forces against Russia 1804-19, and against the rebel Zulli Sultan 1834-6: cr. a Bt. 1836, at the request of the Shah; assumed the additional surname of Bethune 1819, *m.* 1822, Coutts, dau. of John Trotter, Esq., of Dyrham Park; *d.* 1851; *s.* by his son [21] JOHN TROTTER, 10th Earl, 9th Viscount, and 19th Baron, *b.* 1827; *s.* as 2nd Bart. 1857, and established his right to the Earldom of Lindsay and minor honours 1878: *m.* 1858, Jeanne Eudoxie, dau. of Mons. J. V. Duval, of Bordeaux; *d.* 1894, when the Baronetcy became extinct, and he was succeeded in the other titles by his cousin [22] DAVID CLARK Lindsay (son of the late David Aytone Lindesay, Esq., a descendant of 4th Baron), 11th Earl, 10th Viscount, 20th Baron, and present peer; also Viscount Garnock, Lord Parbroath, Lord Kilbirnie, Kingsburn, and Drumry, and Lord Lindsay of the Byres.

*** [1] JOHN Lindsay, son of Patrick, 2nd son of 1st Earl of Lindsay; cr. *Lord Kilbirnie, Kingsburn, and Drumry*, and *Viscount Garnock* (peerage of Scotland) 1703; *d.* 1709; *s.* by his son [2] PATRICK, 2nd Viscount; *d.* 1735; *s.* by his el. son [3] JOHN, 3rd Viscount; *d.s.p.* 1738; *s.* by his brother [4] GEORGE, 4th Viscount, *s.* as 21st Earl of Crawford (ante).

Lindsay, family name of Earl of Crawford.

,, of Balcarres, Lord, title borne by Earl of Crawford.

LINDSEY, EARL OF. (Bertie.)



Loyalty binds me.

MONTAGU PEREGRINE ALBEMARLE BERTIE, 12th Earl; *b.* Sept. 3rd, 1861; *s.* 1899; ed. at Eton, and Magdalene Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Northamptonshire Regt.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Lincolnshire; sometime an A.D.C. to Gov. of N.S. Wales (Baron Carrington): *m.* 1890, Millicent, el. dau. of J. C. Cox, Esq., of Craig Cruich, Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue.

Patron of two livings,—Uffington R., Tallington V., Lincolnshire.

Arms,—Argent: three battering rams barwise, in pale proper, armed and garnished azure. *Crest*,—The bust of a man affrontée, and couped at the shoulders proper, hair and beard sable, ducally crowned or. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a grey friar habited, with cross and beads pendant from his girdle, and his right hand resting on his staff patonce, all proper; *sinister*, a wild man wreathed about the loins with oak.

Seat,—Uffington House, Stamford. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Wellington.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Muriel Felicia Vere, *b.* 1893.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary: *m.* 1898, Major Lawrence Charles Dundas, D.S.O.

Lady Evelyn.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELEVENTH EARL.

FELICIA ELIZABETH (*Countess of Lindsey*), dau. of the late Rev. John Earle Welby [see Welby, Bt., colls.]: *m.* 1854, the 11th Earl, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Descendants of the late Hon. James Bertie, 6th son of 2nd Earl, who became Baron Norreys in right of his mother, and was afterwards created Earl of Abingdon [see that title]:—

Of whom, MONTAGU ARTHUR (*Earl of Abingdon*), *b.* May 13th, 1836, is heir-presumptive to the Earldom of Lindsey.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROBERT Bertie, *K.G.*, 12th Baron Willoughby de Eresby (for his predecessors see B. Willoughby de Eresby), was Gov. of Berwick and Lord High Adm. of England; established his claim in right of his mother to the hereditary office of Lord Great Chamberlain of England; cr. *Earl of Lindsey* (peerage of England) 1626; killed at battle of Edgehill when in command of a division of the King's army 1642; *s.* by his son [2] MONTAGUE, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl; surrendered himself a prisoner at Edgehill, in order to attend upon his mortally wounded father; subsequently fought at both battles of Newbury, and at Naseby, &c.; was a Lord of the Bedchamber to Charles I., and Lord Lieut. of Oxfordshire; his el. son by his 2nd marriage was cr. Earl of Abingdon; *d.* 1666; *s.* by his el. son [3] ROBERT, 3rd Earl: *d.* 1701; *s.* by his son [4] ROBERT, *P.C.*, 4th Earl; summoned to Parliament in his father's lifetime as Baron Willoughby de Eresby; was Lord Lieut. of co. Lincoln and one of the Lords Justices before the arrival of George I.; cr. *Marquess of Lindsey* (peerage of Great Britain) 1706, and *Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven* (peerage of Great Britain) 1715; *d.* 1723; *s.* by his son [5] PEREGRINE, *P.C.*, 2nd Duke; summoned to Parliament in his father's Barony of Willoughby de

Eresby; was Lord-Lieut. of Lincolnshire and Lord Warden of all H.M.'s parks, chases, forests, &c., North of the Trent; *d.* 1742; *s.* by his son [6] PEREGRINE, 3rd Duke; was a Gen. in the Army, Master of the Horse, and Recorder of Lincoln; officiated as Lord Great Chamberlain at the Coronation of George III.; *d.* 1778; *s.* by his son [7] ROBERT, 4th Duke; *d.* unmarried 1779, when the Barony of Willoughby de Eresby became abeyant between his sisters Priscilla (afterwards Baroness Willoughby de Eresby) and Georgiana (Marchioness of Cholmondeley), the Lord Great Chamberlainship devolved jointly upon those ladies, and the dukedom reverted to his uncle [8] BROWNLOW, 5th Duke; *d.* without male issue 1809, when the dukedom and marquessate became extinct, and the earldom devolved upon his kinsman [9] ALBEMARLE, 9th Earl, great-grandson of the Hon. Charles Bertie, of Uffington, 5th son of 2nd Earl; *b.* 1744; was a Gen. in the Army, Col. 89th Regt., Gov. of Blackness Castle, and sometime M.P. for Stamford: *m.* 1809, Charlotte Susannah Elizabeth, dau. of the Very Rev. Charles P. Layard, Dean of Bristol; *d.* 1818; *s.* by his el. son [10] GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK ALBEMARLE, 10th Earl; *d.* unmarried 1877; *s.* by his brother [11] MONTAGUE PEREGRINE, 11th Earl, *b.* 1815: *m.* 1854, Felicia Elizabeth, da. of the late Rev. John Earle Welby; *d.* 1899; *s.* by his only son [12] MONTAGU PEREGRINE ALBEMARLE, 12th Earl and present peer.

LINGEN, BARON. (Lingen.)



Dominus provide it.
The Lord will provide.

RALPH ROBERT WHEELER LINGEN, *K.C.B.*, *D.C.L.*, 1st Baron, only son of the late Thomas Lingen, Esq., of Birmingham; *b.* 1819; ed. at Bridgnorth Grammar Sch., and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (Ireland Univ. Scholar 1838, Hertford Univ. Scholar 1839, B.A. 1st Class Classics 1840, Fellow Balliol Coll. 1841, Latin Essayist 1841, Eldon Law Scholar 1846, Hon. D.C.L. 1881, and Hon. Fellow of Trin. Coll., Oxford); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1847; was Sec. to Committee of Council on Education 1849-69, Permanent Sec. to Treasury 1870-85, and an Alderman (and Chm. of Finance Committee) of London County Council 1888-93; C.B. 1869, K.C.B. (Civil) 1879; cr. *Baron Lingen*, of Lingen, co. Hereford (in peerage of United Kingdom) 1885: *m.* 1852, Emma, 2nd dau. of the late Robert Hutton, Esq., M.P., of Putney Park, Surrey.

Arms,—Barry of six or and azure; on a bend gules three roses argent. Supporters,—Not yet granted at Heralds' College.

Residence,—13, Wetherby Gardens, S.W. *Club*,—Athenæum.

LINLITHGOW, MARQUESS OF. (Hope.)



But my hope is not broken.

JOHN ADRIAN LOUIS HOPE, *P.C.*, *K.T.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, now 1st Marquess; *b.* Sept. 25th, 1860; *s.* to the Earldom 1873, and was cr. *Marquess of Linlithgow*, co. of Linlithgow or West Lothian (peerage of United Kingdom) 1902; ed. at Eton; is Hon. Col. Forth Div. Submarine Miners, R.E., and Major (retired) Lanarkshire Yeo. Cav., a D.L. of cos. Linlithgow, Lanark, Haddington, and Dumfries; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1885-6 and 1886-9, Lord High Commr. of Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland 1887-9, Gov. of Victoria 1889-95, Paymaster-Gen. 1895-8, Lord Chamberlain of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1898-1900, and first Gov.-Gen. of the Commonwealth of Australia 1900-1902; G.C.M.G. 1889, P.C. 1895, K.T. 1900, G.C.V.O. 1900: *m.* 1886, the Hon. Hersey Alice Eveleigh-de-Moleyns, dau. of 4th Baron Ventry, and has issue.

Arms,—Azure: on a chevron or, between three bezants, a laurel leaf, vert. Crest,—A broken terrestrial globe, surmounted by a rainbow proper. Supporters,—Two figures of "Hope" habited, proper, each resting the exterior hand on an anchor.

Seats,—Hopetoun House, South Queensferry, Linlithgowshire; Ormiston Hall, Tranent, Haddingtonshire. *Clubs*,—Carlton, New, Scottish Conservative, Union.

SONS LIVING.

VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN (*Earl of Hopetoun*), *b.* Sept. 24th, 1887; is at Eton.

Lord Charles Melbourne, *b.* 1892.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Estella Mary, *b.* 1866.
Lady Dorothea Louisa, *b.* 1868.
} *Residence*,—Great Hollenden Farm, Underriver, Sevenoaks. Kent.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH EARL OF HOPETOUN.

Lady Mary Frances, dau. of 7th Earl and sister of 1st Marquess of Westmeath; *b.* 1810; *m.* 1837, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. James Hope-Wallace, who *d.* 1854; has discontinued the name of Wallace; has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—7, Ovington Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (*In remainder to the Earldom.*)

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. James Hope-Wallace, M.P. (infra):—

Issue of the late John George Frederick Hope-Wallace, Esq., *b* 1839, *d.* 1900: *m* 1867, Mary Frances (now of 25, Bramham Gardens, S.W.), dau. of the late Adm. Charles Ramsay Drinkwater Bethune, C.B.:—

James, *b.* 1872; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is a J.P. for Northumberland. *Residence*,—Featherstone Castle, Haltwhistle.——Charles Nugent, *b.* 1877.——Ernest, *b.* 1880.——Emily Mary, *b.* 1868.——Evelyn Frances, *b.* 1869.——Alice Maude, *b.* 1870.——Anna Louisa, *b.* 1874.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. James Hope-Wallace, M.P., 2nd son of 4th Earl of Hopetoun, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1837, Lady Mary Frances Nugent (ante), dau. of 7th Earl of Westmeath:—

James Louis Alexander Hope, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1st, 1873, Anna Louisa, who *d.* 1873, dau. of the late Robert Oliphant, Esq., of Rossie, N.B.; 2ndly, 1884, Eliza, dau. of the late Sir Peter Coats, and has issue living, Lawrence Nugent, *b.* 1890,—Violet Mary, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Whitney Court, Whitney-on-Wye.——Adrian Henry Hope, *b.* 1849; formerly Major 2nd Batn. King's Own Scottish Borderers: *m.* 1875, Mary, dau. of the late Hugh Lee Pattinson, Esq., of Scots House, Durham, and has issue living, Edith Frances Mary, *b.* 1876. *Residence*,—147, Ashley Gardens, S.W.——Mary Frances Elizabeth, *b.* 1837.——Emily Anne Gertrude, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1870, Heywood Smith, Esq., M.A., M.D., and has issue living, Edward Protheroe, *b.* 1875,—Arthur Hope, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1900, Carrie C. Pitts,—Dansey, *b.* 1879,—Catharine Anne Heywood, *b.* 1881. *Residence*,—55, Welbeck Street, W.——Caroline Jane, *b.* 1851.

Issue of the late Hon. Charles Hope, 3rd son of 4th Earl of Hopetoun, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1841, Lady Isabella Helen Douglas, who *d.* 1893, dau. of 5th Earl Selkirk:—

John, *b.* 1843; is a retired Capt. R.N., and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Kirkcudbright: *m.* 1872, Rebecca Marion, dau. of the late Peter Blackburn, Esq., of Killearn, co. Stirling [Wedderburn, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Charles Dunbar (*Club.* Army and Navy), *b.* 1873; is Capt. R.A., and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Kirkcudbright,—Helen Jaqueline, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1901, Alan Burns, Esq., of Cumbernauld, Dumbartonshire,—Katherine Marion, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—St. Mary's Isle, Kirkcudbright. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, New (Edinburgh).——Thomas, *b.* 1848; formerly Capt. Bom. S.C.; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Linlithgow, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 8th Vol. Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); sat as M.P. for Linlithgowshire (*C*) 1893-5, having been defeated therefor 1885, 1886, and 1892. *Residence*,—Bridge Castle, Westfield, Linlithgowshire. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Constitutional, Scottish Conservative, New (Edinburgh).——Charles, *b.* 1850; formerly Capt. King's Royal Rifle Corps; is Lieut.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. King's Own Scottish Borderers: *m.* 1881, Julie Isabella, dau. of the late David Carnegie, Esq., of Stronvar, Perth [see E. Southesk, colls.]. *Residence*,—Cowdenknowes, Earlston. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, New (Edinburgh).——Jean, *b.* 1844.——Isabella Helen, *b.* 1852. *Residence*,—Donavourd, Crieff, N.B.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Louis Hope, 7th son of 4th Earl of Hopetoun, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1859, Susan Frances Sophia, who *d.* 1901, dau. of Capt William John Dumaresq:—

Reginald William, *b.* 1864.——Edmund Louis, *b.* 1866.——Herbert George, *b.* 1875.——Florence Mary Susan, *b.* 1860.——Henrietta Isabella, *b.* 1862.——Edith Aimée, *b.* 1870.——Laura Caroline, *b.* 1872.

Grandchildren of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Alexander Hope, G.C.B., 2nd son of 2nd Earl of Hopetoun:—

Issue of the late George William Hope, Esq., M.P., *b.* 1808, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1836, the Hon. Caroline Georgiana Montagu, who *d.* 1891, dau. of 1st Baron Montagu (ext.):—

Henry Walter, *b.* 1839; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards, and Capt. E. Lothian and Berwick Yeo. Cav.; is a D.L. and a J.P. for E. Lothian and Fifeshire: *m.* 1885, Lady Mary Catherine Constance Primrose, dau. of the late Lord Dalmeny [see E. Rosebery], and has issue living, George Everard, *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—Luffness, Aberlady, N.B. *Club*,—Travellers'.——Edward Stanley, *C.B.*, *b.* 1846; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1870; formerly a Charity Commr.; appointed Registrar of the Privy Council 1899; C.B. (Civil) 1895: *m.* 1881, Constance Christina, dau. of Sir John Leslie, 1st Bt., and has issue living, John Alexander Henry, *b.* 1882,—Elizabeth Caroline, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—102, Gloucester Place, W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Carlton.——Herbert James, *b.* 1851; Bar. Inner Temple 1875; is a Registrar in Bankruptcy. *Residence*,—23, Down Street, Piccadilly, W. *Chambers*,—Bankruptcy Buildings, Carey Street, W.C. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Junior Carlton.——Caroline Jane, *b.* 1836.——Lucy Georgiana, *b.* 1855. *Residence*,—Angus House, North Berwick.

Issue of the late James Robert Hope-Scott, Esq., Q.C., *b.* 1812, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1st, 1847, Charlotte Harriet Jane, who *d.* 1858, dau. of John Gibson Lockhart, Esq.; 2ndly, 1861, Lady Victoria Howard, who *d.* 1870, dau. of 14th Duke of Norfolk:—

James Fitzalan Hope, *M.P.*, *b.* 1870; ed. at Oratory Sch., Edgbaston, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford, is a J.P. for Sussex, and a Member of Teachers' Registration Council; was Parliamentary Private Sec. (unpaid) to successive Postmaster-Gens. (Duke of Norfolk and Marquess of Londonderry) 1896-1901, and to Pres. of Board of Trade (Rt. Hon. G. W. Balfour, M.P.), 1901; unsuccessfully contested Yorkshire, W. Riding, W. Part. Elland Div., 1892, and Pontefract 1895; has sat as M.P. for Sheffield, Brightside Div. (*C*) since Oct. 1900, having been defeated therefor Aug. 1897: *m.* 1892, Mabel, dau. of the late Francis Riddell, Esq., of Cheeseburn Grange, Northumberland, and has issue living, Arthur Oswald James, *b.* 1897,—Henry John, *b.* 1899,—Richard Frederick, *b.* 1901,—Joan Mary, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Heron's Ghyll, Sussex. *Clubs*,—Carlton, St. Stephen's.——Mary Monica (*Hon. Mrs. Joseph Constable-Maxwell-Scott*),

b. 1852: *m.* 1874, the Hon. Joseph Constable-Maxwell-Scott, son of 13th Baron Herries. *Residence,*—Abbotsford, Melrose, N.B.——Minna Margaret (*Lady O'Conor*), *b.* 1862: *m.* 1887, the Rt. Hon. Sir Nicholas Roderick O'Conor, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., Ambassador at Constantinople, and has issue living, Fearga Victoria Mary, *b.* 1892,—Muriel Margaret Minna, *b.* 1894,—Eileen Winifred Madeleine, *b.* 1897. *Residences,* British Embassy, Constantinople; Dundermott, co. Roscommon.——Josephine Mary, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1887, Wilfrid Ward, Esq. (*Club,* Athenæum), son of the late William George Ward, Esq., Ph.D., of Northwood Park, Isle of Wight, and has issue living, Herbert, *b.* 1894,—Leo, *b.* 1896,—Mary Josephine, *b.* 1889,—Teresa Victoria, *b.* 1891. *Residence,*—Lotus, Dorking.

Granddaughter of the late George William Hope, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Col. Montagu Hope, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1876, Constance Maud (whom he divorced 1882), dau. of the late James Fletcher, Esq., of Rosehaugh, N.B.:—

Caroline Violet Mary, *b.* 1878. *Residence,*—Rosehaugh, Avoch, N.B.

Grandchildren of the late James Joseph Hope-Vere, Esq., M.P., son of the late William Hope-Vere, Esq., eldest son of the late Hon. Charles Hope-Vere, brother of 2nd Earl of Hopetoun:—

Issue of the late William Edward Hope-Vere, Esq., *b.* 1824, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1857, Lady Mary Emily Boyle (who *m.* 2ndly, 1873, Lord David Kennedy [M. Ailsa], of 93, Queen's Gate, S.W.), sister of 9th Earl of Cork:—

James Charles, *b.* 1858; is a J.P. and a D.L. of co. Lanark, and Major Lanarkshire Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1st, 1879, the Hon. Louisa Maud, who *d.* 1882, sister of 2nd Baron Churston, and widow of the Hon. Reginald James Macartney Greville-Nugent [B. Greville]; 2ndly, 1884, Marie, dau. of the late Mons. Guillemin, of Chateau de Gan, Basses Pyrenees, and great granddau. of the late Maréchal Launes (Duc de Montebello), and has issue living, Edward James, *b.* 1885; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst,—Magdaleine Rachel Mary, *b.* 1886,—Ralph Jean James, *b.* 1887; is a Naval Cadet. *Residences,*—Blackwood, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire; Craigie Hall, near Edinburgh. *Clubs,*—Marlborough, Arthur's, St. James's, Turf.——Mary St. Lawrence (*Lady Millais*), *b.* 1861: *m.* 1886, Sir Everett Millais, 2nd Bt., who *d.* 1897. *Residences,*—38, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.; St. Austell, Birchington.

Grandchildren of the late Right Hon. Charles Hope (Lord Justice-Gen.), great-grandson of the late Hon. Charles Hope-Vere (ante):—

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. John Hope (Lord Justice-Clerk), *b.* 1794, *d.* 1858: *m.* 1824, Jessie Scott, who *d.* 1872, dau. of — Irving, Esq., of Shetland:—

William, *V.C.*, *b.* 1834; formerly Lieut. 7th Fusiliers, and Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 1st City of London Artillery Vol.; served in Crimea 1855-6 (medal with clasp, Turkish and Sardinian medals, V.C.): *m.* 1857, Margaret Jane, dau. of the late Robert C. Cunninghame-Graham, Esq., of Gartmore, Perthshire, and has issue living, Adrian Charles Francis (of More House, 34, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.), *b.* 1858: *m.* 1888, Laura E. R., dau. of Col. Sir Thomas St. Vincent Hope Cochrane Troubridge, C.B., 3rd Bt., and has issue living, Jaqueline Louise Rachel *b.* 1889, Esmé Laura Diamond *b.* 1897,—Charles Douglas, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1896, Alice, dau. of the Hon. A. Wilmot, M.L.C., of Capetown, and has issue living, Adrian Alexander *b.* 1897,—Laura Charlotte: *m.* 1894, Thomas William Allen, Esq.,—Jessie Margaret,—Margaret Elizabeth Horatia: *m.* 1893, Francis Horatio Napier, Esq., F.R.C.S. [see B. Napier and Ettrick, colls.]. *Club,*—Army and Navy.

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. Charles Hope, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1st, 1826, Anne, who *d.* 1836, dau. of Rear-Adm. William Webley-Parry, C.B.; 2ndly, 1854, Mary Elizabeth who *d.* 1882, dau. of Joseph Sykes, Esq.:—

Charlotte Maria, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1856, Adam Alexander Duncan Dundas, Esq., a retired Com. R.N. (who in 1881 succeeded his father as Chief of Dundas), and has issue living, Charles Hope, *R.N.* (*Clubs,* Army and Navy, New [Edinburgh]), *b.* 1859; became Lieut. 1883, Com. 1895, and Capt. 1901: *m.* 1897, Helen Burges, dau. of E. Burges Watson, Esq., and has issue living, Muriel Charlie *b.* 1898, Helena Beatrice *b.* 1899,—George William (*Club,* Army and Navy), *b.* 1868; formerly Capt. 20th Hussars: *m.* 1889, Isabel dau. of the late W. H. Head, Esq., D.L., of Derrylahan Park, Parsonstown, Ireland, and has issue living, Aileen Isabel *b.* 1890,—Mary,—Ada Charlotte: *m.* 1892, John J. Dodgshon, Esq., J.P., of Alltyrheiny, Cilgerran, S. Wales, and has issue living, Angus John Charles *b.* 1895,—Gwendoline,—Katherine Theodora: *m.* 1902, William Younger, Esq., of Ravenswood, Melrose, N.B. *Residence,*—Inchgarvie House, Queensferry, N.B.

Issue of the late James Hope, Esq., Deputy Keeper of the Signet, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1828, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1880, dau. of the Rt. Hon. David Boyle (Lord Justice-Gen.), of Shewalton:—

Charles William, *b.* 1832; a C.E.: *m.* 1874, Lucy Harriet, who *d.* 1882, dau. of Robert King, Esq., of Arrah, Bengal, and has issue living, Adrian James Robert, *b.* 1874; ed. at Cooper's Hill; is in Public Works Depart., Burmah,—Elizabeth Emily Vere, *b.* 1876,—Lucy Helen Montgomerie, *b.* 1881. *Residence,*—11, Kew Gardens Road, Kew.——Elizabeth Montgomerie, *b.* 1830.——Charlotte Mary, *b.* 1839. *Residence,*—7, Torphichen Street, Edinburgh.——Lucy Anne, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1870, Maj.-Gen. George Skene Hallowes, formerly Comdg. King's Own Scottish Borderers, and has issue living, John Hope, *b.* 1873; is Capt. 5th Bengal Lancers,—George Skene, *R.N.*, *b.* 1880; became a Sub-Lieut. 1900,—Alexander Boyle, *b.* 1885,—Kenneth Sholto, *b.* 1887,—Elizabeth Boyle (*Countess of Northesk*), *b.* 1871: *m.* 1894, the 10th Earl of Northesk,—Margaret Ramsay, *b.* 1874,—Lucy Hope, *b.* 1878,—Sophia Hope, *b.* 1881,—Cecilia Granville Lewin, *b.* 1888. *Residence,*—27, Hogarth Road, S.W.

Issue of the late Major William Hope, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1858: *m.* 1835, Statyra Lividostro, who *d.* 1881:—

Charles Erroll, *b.* 1838; is a retired Col. (formerly Comdg. King's Own Scottish Borderers); commanded 5th and 68th Regt. Dists. 1889-94: *m.* 1865, Helen Rae, dau. of the late John Hamilton Colt, Esq., of Gartsherrie, co. Lanark. *Residence,*—Woodlynch, Ryde, Isle of Wight. *Club,*—Arthur's.——James, *b.* 1857; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. King's Own Scottish Borderers: *m.* 1894, Constance Marion, dau. of the late Sir David Brewster, K.H. *Residence,*—Allerly, Melrose, N.B.: *Club,*—Naval and Military.——Zoë.——Kalitza. *Residence,*—Winchester.

Grandchildren of the late Rear-Adm. Charles Hope (ante):—

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. Charles Webley Hope, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1861, Ellen Evelyn Elizabeth, who d. 1897, dau. of G. B. Jordan-Jordan, Esq., of Pigeonsford, Cardigan:—

Charles William Webley, *b.* 1864; is in I.C.S.——George Price Webley, *R.N.*, *b.* 1869; became Lieut. 1889, and Com. 1900: *m.* 1899, Arabella Philippa Sutton, dau. of John Sutton Sams, Esq., and has issue living, Maurice Webley, *b.* 1901,—Philippa, *b.* 1900.——William Henry Webley, *b.* 1871; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Capt. R.A.: *m.* 1900, Florence, dau. of the late Charles Walter Hill, Esq., of Clapham, Sussex, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 190-.——Adrian Victor Webley, *b.* 1873; is Capt. I.S.C.——John Owen Webley, *b.* 1875; is Assist. Dist. Officer, British E. Africa.——Herbert Willes Webley, *R.N.*, *b.* 1878; became Lieut. 1898.——Evelyn Ellen, *b.* 1862.——Alice Anne Elizabeth, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1888, Reginald Anstis Bewes, Esq., who *d.* 1892, and has issue living, Reginald Charles Hope, *b.* 1890,—George Price Hope, *b.* 1892,—Margaret Elizabeth Hope, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Woodland House, Clifton, Bristol.

Grandchildren of the late James Hope, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late David Boyle Hope, Esq., *b.* 1833, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1863, Letitia Augusta, who *d.* 1896, dau. of Arthur Burgh Crofton, Esq., of Roebuck Castle, co. Dublin:—

James Arthur, *W.S.*, *b.* 1865; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1885, LL.B. 1889); W.S. 1889; is a Capt. and Hon. Major Queen's Rifle Vol. Brig. (Roy. Scots): *m.* 1895, Geraldine Lucy, dau. of the Rev. Charles Hope Robertson, R. of Smeeth, Kent, and has issue living, Arthur Henry Cecil, *b.* 1896,—John Charles David, *b.* 1897,—Kathleen Isabel, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—57, Great King Street, Edinburgh. *Club*,—Scottish Conservative.——Matilda, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1897, Capt. T. R. Morse, 4th Batn. Border Regt., and has issue living, Joyce Kathleen Hope, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Towcett, Shap, Westmoreland.

Grandchildren of the late John James Hope-Johnstone, Esq., el. son of the late Vice-Adm. Sir William Johnstone-Hope, G.C.B. (infra):—

Issue of the late William James Hope-Johnstone, Esq., *b.* 1818, *d.* 1850: *m.* 1841, the Hon. Octavia Bosvile-Macdonald, who *d.* 1897, dau. of 3rd Baron Macdonald:—

John James, *b.* 1842; formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards; is a J.P. and D.L. for Dumfries, and Hereditary Keeper of Lochmaben Palace; sat as M.P. for Dumfriesshire (*C*) 1874-80; is claimant for the Marquessate of Annandale. *Residences*,—Raehills, Lockerbie, N.B.; Moffat House, Moffat, N.B. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Guards', White's.——Wentworth William, *b.* 1848; formerly Capt. 7th Hussars: *m.* 1879, Beatrice, dau. of the late James Christie, Esq., of Melbourne Hall, Pocklington. *Residence*,—Polebrook Farm, Hever, Kent. *Club*,—Army and Navy.

Issue of the late George Gordon Hope-Johnstone, Esq., *b.* 1820, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1845, Adelaide Mary Wentworth, who *d.* 1873, dau. of Sir George Sinclair, M.P., 2nd Bt.:—

Charles Cecil Gordon, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1871, Elizabeth Agnes, dau. of the late Edmund Grundy, Esq., of Bury, Lancashire, and has issue living, George Wentworth, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1900, Annie Eleanor, dau. of the late Thomas Hack, Esq.,—Edmund William Gordon, *b.* 1873,—David Percy, *b.* 1876,—Frances A. Ellinor. *Residence*,—Fane Valley, Dundalk.——William James, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1877, Emily Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Henry Bailie, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1880,—a son, *b.* 1887,—a dau., *b.* 1879,—a dau., *b.* 1882.——Evelyn Anne, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1878, Capt. Percy Alexander Hope-Johnstone, who *d.* 1899 (infra).

Issue of the late Robert Gordon Hope-Johnstone, Esq., *b.* 1829, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1855, Agnes, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Swanson, H.E.I.C.S.:—

Gordon Frank, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1890, Isabel, da. of the late — Breden-Kamp, Esq., and has issue living, Isabel.——Anne Eleanor, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1890, Edwin Baily, Esq., M.B., C.M., F.R.Met.So. (*Club*,—Royal Highland Yacht), and has issue living, Agnes Alicia Evelyn Hope, *b.* 1893,—Alice Beatrice Ada Hope, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Victoria Crescent, Oban, N.B.

Grandchildren of the late William James Hope-Johnstone, Esq. (ante);—

Issue of the late Capt. Percy Alexander John Hope-Johnstone, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1878, Anne Evelyn (now of Ardsallagh, Navan, co. Meath), dau. of the late Capt. George Gordon Hope-Johnstone (ante):—

Evelyn Wentworth, *b.* 1879.——Constance Violet, *b.* 1880.——Alice, *b.* 1883.

Granddaughters of the late Vice-Adm. Sir William Johnstone-Hope, G.C.B., 3rd son of the late John Hope, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Adm. Sir William James Hope-Johnstone, K.C.B., *b.* 1798, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1826, Eleanora, who *d.* 1891, dau. of Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, Bt.:—

Ellen Lucy, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1865, Capt. John D'Arcy, R.N., who *d.* 1885, and has issue living, Arthur Osborne, *b.* 1867,—Fitzroy William Hope, *b.* 1873,—Eleanora Maria,—Kathleen Cecilia,—Edith Mary,—Grace Douglas,—Mary Catherine,—Violet Leigh. *Residence*,—Metheralls, Lympstone, Devon.

Issue of the late Capt. Charles James Hope-Johnstone, R.N., *b.* 1801, *d.* 1835: *m.* 1827, Eliza, who *d.* 1885, dau. of Joseph Wood, Esq., of Hayes, Middlesex:—

Mary Josephine, *b.* 1833. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Capt. George James Hope-Johnstone, R.N., *b.* 1802, *d.* 1842: *m.* 1826, Maria, who *d.* 1844, dau. of Joseph Ranking, Esq.:—

Jamima Lucinda, *b.* 1835. *Residence*.—Bradford-on-Avon.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. George James Hope-Johnstone, R.N. (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. William George Hope-Johnstone, R.N., *b.* 1830, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1858, Emily (who *m.* 2ndly, 1882, John Mason Stead, Esq., who *d.* 1901, of 241, Camden Road, N.), dau. of William Stead, Esq.:—

William John, *b.* 1863; ed. at Christ's Hospital.——Charles Henry Edmund, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1901, Elizabeth, dau. of the late George Samuel Wright, Esq., of Brunswick, New Zealand, and has issue living, William George, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—Momahaki, Waitotara, New Zealand.——Emily Alicia, *b.* 1860.——Florence Blanche, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1890, the Rev. Charles Girdwood Thompson. *Residence*,—Belgrave Vicarage, Leicester.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Charles Hope, R.N., 4th son of the late Hon. Charles Hope-Vere (ante):—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Frederick Hope, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1829, Eliza, who *d.* 1877, dau. of Maj.-Gen. James Cockburn, R.A.:—

Charles, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1871, Leonora Louisa Isabella, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late Rev. Leonard Shafto

Orde [B. Bolton, colls.], and has issue living, Frederick Jocelyn, *b.* 1872. *m.* 1901, Hilda Mary, dau. of the Rev. Hugh Bellamy, M.A., Chap. of the Roy. Naval Hospital, Great Yarmouth,—Charles Henry Sawyer, *b.* 1880,—George Leonard Nelson, *b.* 1884,—Nora, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1892, the Rev. Henry James Lawes Arnold, M.A., V. of E. Dereham, Norfolk and Hon. Canon of Norwich,—Louisa (twin), *b.* 1873: *m.* 1896, the Rev. Lionel Peere Williams-Freeman, V. of Exwick, Exeter, and has issue living, Mary Leonora *b.* 1898, Dorothy Frances *b.* 1899, Laura Cecilia, *b.* 1901,—Charlotte Gwendoline Frances, *b.* 1876,—Gwendoline Katherine Leonora, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—The Priory, Gorleston. *Club*,—Constitutional.——Eliza Louisa, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1862, Andrew Inglis, Esq., who *d.* 1892, and has issue living, Alice Louisa, *b.* 1865,—Amy Marianne, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1901, William Reynolds, Esq.——Katherine, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1886, the Rev. George Francis Edward Shaw, M.A., R. of Edgeworth. *Residence*,—Edgeworth Rectory, Cirencester.——Louisa Margaret, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1869, Lionel Alexander Arthur Tollemache, Esq., who *d.* 1887. *Residence*,—Edgeworth Rectory, Cirencester.

Issue of the late Capt. George Hope, R.N., *b.* 1801, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1st, 1833, Charlotte, who *d.* 1837, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. John Richard Delap Tollemache; 2ndly, 1845, Katherine Frances, who *d.* 1880, dau. of the late William Leveson-Gower, Esq. [D. Sutherland, colls.]:—

(By 1st marriage) Selina Elizabeth, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1854, the Rev. Thomas Edmund Franklyn, who *d.* 1901, and has issue living, William Edmund, *C.B.*, *b.* 1856 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1881, Helen, dau. of the late Edwin Williams, Esq.,—Lionel Dudley, *b.* 1865,—Arthur Herbert Hope, *b.* 1868; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Worcestershire Regt.,—Edith Mary Selina: *m.* 1877, John Munton Jaffray, Esq. [see Jaffray, Bt.], of The Stydd House, Lyndhurst,—Evelyn Mildred Tollemache. *Residence*,—Burton Grange, Cheshunt.——(By 2nd marriage), Frances Katherine, *b.* 1846. *Residence*,—Ormonde Lodge, Southborough, Tunbridge Wells.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHARLES Hope, *K.T.*; cr. *Baron Hope, Viscount Aithrie* and *Earl of Hopetoun* (peerage of Scotland) 1703, with remainder to heirs male and female of his body; *d.* 1742; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Earl; Lord High Commr. to Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland; *d.* 1781; *s.* by his son [3] JAMES, 3rd Earl; Lord-Lieut. of co. Linlithgow, and a Representative Peer 1784-94; in 1792 *s.* to the estates of his grand-uncle, George, 3rd Marquess of Anandale (title dormant), and assumed the additional surname of Johnstone; cr. *Baron Hopetoun*, of Hopetoun (peerage of United Kingdom) 1809, with remainder to the heirs male of his father; *d.* 1817; *s.* by his half-brother [4] JOHN, *G.C.B.*, 4th Earl; Col. of 42nd Regt., a distinguished Gen. in the Peninsula; cr. *Baron Niddry*, of Niddry Castle, co. Linlithgow (peerage of the United Kingdom) 1814, with remainder to the male issue of his father; *d.* 1823; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN, 5th Earl; Lord-Lieut. of co. Linlithgow; *d.* 1843; *s.* by his son [6] JOHN ALEXANDER, 6th Earl; *b.* 1831; Lord-Lieut. of Linlithgowshire. *m.* 1860, Ethelred Anne, who *d.* 1884, dau. of Charles Thomas Samuel Birch-Reynardson, Esq., of Holywell Hall, near Stamford; *d.* 1873, *s.* by his son [7] JOHN ADRIAN LOUIS, *P.C.*, *K.T.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 7th Earl and present peer 1902; also Earl of Hopetoun, Viscount Aithrie, Baron Hope, Baron Hopetoun, and Baron Niddry; cr. *a Marquess* 1902.

LISBURNE, EARL OF. (Vaughan.)

Istrad meurig.



I will not return unavenged.

ERNEST EDMUND HENRY MALET VAUGHAN, 7th Earl; *b.* Feb. 8th, 1892; *s.* 1899.

Patron of one living,—Yspytty Ystwith V. with Yspytty Ystrai-Meuric C.

Arms.—Sable a chevron between three fleurs-de-lis argent. *Crest.*—An arm embowed in armour, the hand holding a fleur-de-lis. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a dragon reguardant, wings elevated vert; *sinister*, a unicorn reguardant argent, armed, unguled, maned, and tufted or, each gorged with a plain collar sable, fimbriated and charged with three fleurs de-lis argent, and chained gold.

Seats, — Crosswood, Aberystwith; Birchgrove, Aberystwith.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Enid Evelyn Malet, *b.* 1889.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 5th Earl.*)

Lady Ida Constance, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1886, Col. Seymour Charles Hale Monro, 2nd Batn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's), and has issue living, Charles Henry Hale, *b.* 1887,—Ian Alistair Seymour, *b.* 1897,—Aline Enid Elma, *b.* 1889.

Lady Lucy, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1883, Martin Albert Silber, Esq., and has issue living, Esmé Malet, *b.* 1889,—Enid Violet, *b.* 1884. *Residence*,—

GREAT-AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 4th Earl.*)

Lady Elizabeth Malet, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1860, John Inglis Jones, Esq., formerly Roy. Horse Guards, who *d.* 1879, and has issue living, Wilmot Inglis (of Derry Ormond R.S.O., Cardiganshire), *b.* 1868: *m.* 1897, Eva Winifred Selina, second dau. of the late David Alfred Ker, Esq. [see B. Deramore], and has issue living, John Alfred *b.* 1898, Thomas Wilmot *b.* 1902, Elizabeth Winifred *b.* 1900,—Mary Gwendolen Inglis (*Lady Chamberlain*): *m.* 1887, Sir Henry Hamilton Errol Chamberlain, 4th Bt. *Residence*,—58, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF FIFTH AND SIXTH EARLS.

ALICE DALTON (*Countess Amherst*), dau. of the late Edmund Probyn, Esq. of Huntley and Longhope, Gloucester: *m.* 1st, 1878, as his second wife, the 5th Earl, who *d.* 1888; 2ndly, 1889, as his second wife, the 3rd Earl Amherst. *Residences*,—Montreal, Sevenoaks: 3, Wilton Terrace, S.W.

EVELYN (*Countess of Lisburne*), dau. of the late Edmund Probyn, Esq., of Huntley and Longhope, Gloucester: *m.* 1888, the 6th Earl, who *d.* 1899. *Residences*,—Crosswood, Aberystwith; 13, Embankment Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. George Laurence Vaughan, 2nd son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1830, Mary Josephine Roche, who *d.* 1895, dau. of Henry O'Shea, Esq., of Madrid:—

GEORGE AUGUSTUS, *b.* Sept. 8th, 1833; formerly a Capt. in Army: *m.* 1862, Laura Mary, who *d.* 1898, dau. of the late Charles Moore, Esq., of Mooresfoot, co. Tipperary, and has issue living, Wilmot Charles, *b.* 1863; formerly Capt. 20th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1901, with Kitchener's Horse: *m.* 189-, Nora, dau. of Frederick Fane, Esq., and has issue living, a dau. *Residence*,—c 6, The Albany, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*,—Union, Junior United Service.——Christine Harriet, *b.* 1835: *m.* 1859, Don Domingo Arcos, who *d.* 1872.——Mary Celeste, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1877, Edmund Mallet Vaughan, Esq., who *d.* 1882 [see infra]. *Residence*,—Lapley, Penkridge.

Issue of the late Hon. John Shafto Vaughan, 3rd son of 3rd Earl:—

Several children.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. William Mallet Vaughan, 4th son of 3rd Earl:—

Issue of the late Edmund Mallet Vaughan, Esq., *b.* 1840, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1877, Mary Celeste, dau. of the late Hon. George Laurence Vaughan (ante):—

Eugène Napoléon Ernest Mallet, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. and Adj. Grenadier Guards; served in S. Africa 1899, present at battle of Belmont (wounded).——Edmund George, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Coldstream Guards; served in S. Africa 1902.——Louise Mary, *b.* 1879.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Vaughan, *M.P.* for Cardiganshire in several Parliaments; cr. *Baron Fethers*, of Featherd, co. Tipperary, and *Viscount Lisburne* (peerage of Ireland) 1695; *d.* 1720; *s.* by his el. son [2] JOHN, 2nd Viscount; *d.* 1741; *s.* by his brother [3] WILMOT, 3rd Viscount; *d.* 1766; *s.* by his son [4] WILMOT, 4th Viscount; was M.P. for Cardiganshire 1755-61 and 1768-96, Lord-Lieut. of Cardiganshire, a Lord of Trade 1768, and a Lord of the Admiralty 1770-82; cr. *Earl of Lisburne* (peerage of Ireland) 1776; *d.* 1800; *s.* by his el. son [5] WILMOT, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1820; *s.* by his half-brother [6] JOHN, 3rd Earl; a Col. in the Army; *d.* 1831; *s.* by his son [7] ERNEST AUGUSTUS, 4th Earl; *b.* 1800: *m.* 1st, 1835, Mary, who *d.* 1851, dau. of Sir Lawrence Palk, 2nd Bt.; 2ndly, 1853, the Hon. Elizabeth Augusta Harriett, who *d.* 1883 (formerly a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Adelaide), dau. of Col. Hugh Henry Mitchell; *d.* 1873; *s.* by his son [8] ERNEST AUGUSTUS MALET, 5th Earl, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1st, 1858, Laura Gertrude, who *d.* 1865, dau. of Edwyn Burnaby, Esq., of Baggrave Hall, Leicester; 2ndly, Alice Dalton, dau. of the late Edmund Probyn, Esq., of Huntley Manor, near Gloucester; *d.* 1888; *s.* by his son [9] ERNEST GEORGE HENRY ARTHUR, 6th Earl; *b.* 1862: *m.* 1888, Evelyn, dau. of the late Edmund Probyn, Esq., of Huntley and Longhope, Gloucester; *d.* 1899; *s.* by his son [10] ERNEST EDMUND HENRY MALET, 7th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Lisburne, and Baron Fethers.

LISLE, BARON. (Lysaght.)



Wars! horrid wars!

GEORGE WILLIAM JAMES LYSAGHT, 6th Baron; *b.* Jan. 29th, 1840; *s.* 1898; formerly Lieut. Devon Mil. Artillery, and Jackson Forest Rangers, Waikato Militia; served throughout Maori War 1864-5: *m.* 1868, Amy Emily, dau. of the late Ayliffe Langford, Esq., of St. Heliers, Jersey, and Ventnor, Isle of Wight, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent: three spears erect gules, on a chief azure, a lion passant guardant or. *Crest*,—A dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand holding a sword proper. *Supporters*,—Two lions or.

Residence,—Mallow, co. Cork.

SON LIVING.

Hon. HORACE GEORGE, *b.* Feb. 16th, 1873; is a J.P. for co. Cork: *m.* 1899, Alice Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Wrixon-Becher, 3rd Bt., and has issue living, Alice Amy. *Residence*,—Newmarket Cottage, co. Cork.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Kathleen Eily, *b.* 1876.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Frederick, *b.* 1841; formerly Lieut. Devon Artillery Militia: *m.* 1st, 1867, Anna Elizabeth, who *d.* 1868, dau. of the late Ayliffe Langford, Esq., of St. Heliers, Jersey; 2ndly, 1868, Elizabeth Lavinia, dau. of D. Le Couteur, Esq., of St. Peter's, Jersey, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Frederick Edward John, *b.* 1868. *Residence*,—

Rev. the Hon. Henry, *b.* 1847; is V. of Middleton: *m.* 1875, Susan Isabelle, dau. of the late Philip Scott, Esq., of The Glen, Queenstoun, and has issue living, *Rev.* John Arthur Constantine, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1902, Mary Nicholls, dau. of Adam Feltiplace Blandy, Esq., of The Warren, Abingdon. *Residence*,—Middleton Vicarage, Leeds.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Philippa Charlotte, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1884, Arthur Octavius Marwood, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur Henry Lysaght, *b.* 1885,—Charles Philip Lysaght, *b.* 1888,—Edith Marion Lysaght, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—36, Earl's Avenue, Folkestone.

AUNT LIVING (*Daughter of 4th Baron*).

Hon. Catherine Charlotte, *b.* 1822: *m.* 1844, the Rev. John Eyre Yonge, who *d.* 1890, R. of Hempstead, and has issue living, *Rev.* George, *b.* 1850; is V. of Hullavington, Wilts: *m.* 1883, Anne, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Starling Norgate, R. of Sparham, and has issue living. George Ernest *b.* 1885, John Arthur *b.* 1893, Caroline Lysaght *b.* 1884, Mary Norgate *b.* 1887,—John Harry (of Worcester), *b.* 1852; admitted a Solicitor 1876: *m.* 1883, Emma, dau. of Dr. Sherlock,—*Rev.* Charles Francis Lysaght, *b.* 1858; is R. of Shottisham, Suffolk,—Elizabeth Catherine,—Mary Isabel: *m.* 1872, Rev. Denys Nelson Yonge, V. of Boreham, near Chelmsford,—Lucy Sarah: *m.* 1881, Rev. John Paget Davies, R. of Twineham, Hayward's Heath,—Charlotte Fortescue,—Margaret Alice. *Residence*,—Shottisham Rectory, Suffolk.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Lysaght, *M.P.* for Charleville 1727; cr. *Baron Lisle*, of Mount North, co. Cork (peerage of Ireland) 1758; *d.* 1781; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron: *d.* 1798; *s.* by his el. son [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron; *d.s.p.* 1834; *s.* by his brother [4] GEORGE, 4th Baron; *b.* 1783: *m.* 1st, 1810, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1815, dau. of Samuel Knight, Esq.; 2ndly, 1816, Elizabeth Anne, who *d.* 1825, dau. of John Davy Foulkes, Esq.; 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Church, Esq.; *d.* 1868; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN ARTHUR, 5th Baron; *b.* 1811: *m.* 1837, Henrietta Anne, who *d.* 1860, dau. of the late John Church, Esq.; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his el. son [6] GEORGE WILLIAM JAMES, 6th Baron and present peer.

LISMORE, VISCOUNTY OF. (O'Callaghan.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND VISCOUNT.

Rosina, dau. of the Rev. W. H. Williams, and widow of Edward Charles Follett, Esq.: *m.* 1st, 1874, the Hon. George Cornelius Gerald O'Callaghan, who *d.* 1885; 2ndly, 1896, Algernon James Sharp, Esq., of Manor House, Weston Turville, Tring. *Residence*,—

LISTER, BARON. (Lister.)



Death rather than disgrace.

JOSEPH LISTER, *P.C.*, *O.M.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.*, 1st Baron, and a Baronet, son of the late Joseph Jackson Lister, Esq., F.R.S., of Upton, Essex; *b.* April 5th, 1827; B.A. London Univ. 1847, and M.B. 1852; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1852, F.R.C.S. Edin. 1855, F.F.P.S. Glas. 1860, F.R.S. Lond, and Edin. Hon. LL.D. Edin. 1878, Hon. M.D. Dublin 1879, Hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1879, Hon. D.C.L. Oxon, Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1881 and Toronto and Montreal 1897, and D.Sc. Victoria 1898; formerly Professor of Clinical Surgery in Edinburgh Univ., and Professor of Surgery in Glasgow Univ.; is Sergeant Surg. to H.M., Emeritus Professor of Clinical Surgery in King's Coll., Lond., Consulting Surg. to King's Coll. Hospital, a Fellow of Univ. Coll., Lond., a Knt. Com. 1st Class of the Danebrog, a Knt. of Prussian Order "pour le Mérite," Membre Associté de l'Académie des Sciences, Hon. Member of Imperial Acad. of Vienna, Foreign Associate of Paris Acad. of Medicine, Roy. Medallist of Roy. So. of London 1880, Albert Medallist of So. of Arts 1895, and Medallist of Roy. Coll. of Surgs. of England; cr. a *Baronet* 1883, and *Baron Lister*, of Lyme Regis, co. Dorset (peerage of United Kingdom) 1897; Order of Merit 1902; P.C. 1902: *m.* 1856, Agnes, who *d.* 1893, dau. of the late James Syme, Esq., F.R.S.E., Professor of Clinical Surgery in Edinburgh Univ. and Surg. to H.M. Queen Victoria for Scotland.

Arms,—Ermine, on a fesse invected sable three mullets of six points argent; in chief a staff erect entwined by a serpent proper. Crest,—In front of a stag's head erased proper three mullets of six points argent. Supporters,—On either side a stag proper gorged with a chain or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon ermine charged with a cubit arm erect holding a staff entwined by a serpent, both proper.

Residence,—12, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W. *Club*,—Athenæum.

The father of Lord Lister was well known in the scientific world as the discoverer of the principle upon which the achromatic microscope is constructed.

Lister, family name of Baron Lister and Baron Ribblesdale.
,, (Cunliffe-Lister), surname of Baron Masham.

LISTOWEL, EARL OF. (Hare.) Sits as BARON HARE.



I hate whatever is profane.

WILLIAM HARE, *K.P.*, 3rd Earl; *b.* May 29th, 1833; *s.* to the Earldom 1856, and was cr. *Baron Hare* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1869; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Scots Guards; is a J.P. for co. Cork; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria in 1880; K.P. 1873: *m.* 1865, Lady Ernestine Mary, dau. of 3rd Marquess of Ailesbury, and has issue.

Arms,—Gules: two bars and a chief indented or. *Crest*,—A demi-lion rampant argent, ducally gorged or. *Supporters*,—Two dragons, ermine.

Seat,—Convamore, Ballyhooly, co. Cork. *Town Residence*,—Kingston House, Prince's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Kildare Street.

SON LIVING.

RICHARD GRANVILLE (*Viscount Ennismore*), *b.* Sept. 12th, 1866; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1888); formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards; is a J.P. for co. Kerry, and Capt. 4th Batn. Roy. Munster Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with 8th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (taken prisoner).

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Margaret Ernestine Augusta, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1895, Reginald Bernhard Loder, Esq. [see Loder, Bt.]. *Residences*,—Maidwell Hall, Northampton; 47, Grosvenor Square, W.

Lady Beatrice Mary, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1899. the Hon. Edward Donough O'Brien [see B. Inchiquin]. *Residence*,—Mayriesk, Quin, co. Clare.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Richard, *b.* 1836; ed. at Eton; entered R.N. 1850, became Capt. 1879, and Rear-Adm. 1894; served in Baltic 1854 (medal), in Black Sea 1855, in Crimea 1855 (medal with two clasps, and Turkish medal), and in China war 1857-9 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1874, Caroline Acland, dau. of the late Capt. George Rideout Pinder, and has issue living, Arthur Hugh, *b.* 1877,—Harry Vivian, *b.* 1881,—Eleanor Mary, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—14, Augusta Gardens, Folkestone. *Club*,—United Service.

Hon. Hugh Henry, *b.* 1839; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Bengal Army; served through Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal with two clasps); was Adj. 1st Herts Rifle Vol. 1863-5, and a Queen's Foreign Service Messenger 1865-95: *m.* 1860, Georgina Caroline, dau. of Col. Birnie Browne, Bengal Artillery, and has issue living, Percy Richard, *b.* 1870,—Eleanor Georgiana (*Lady Wilmot*), *b.* 1861: *m.* 1888, as his second wife, Sir Robert Rodney Wilmot, 6th Bt.,—Katherine Mary (*Marchioness of Downshire*), *b.* 1872: *m.* 1893, the 6th Marquess of Downshire, who obtained a divorce 1902,—Florence Adela, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1898, Claude Garrard, Esq. *Residence*,—Forest House, Bracknell. *Club*,—St. James's.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Emily Katherine, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1857, Sir John Wrixon-Becher, 3rd Bt. *Residences*,—Ballygiblin, Mallow, co. Cork; Creagh, Skibbereen, co. Cork.

Lady Sophia Eliza, *b.* 1835; appointed Lady of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess Louise, Marchioness of Lorne, 1871: *m.* 1854, Arthur Macnamara, Esq., J.P. and D.L. *Residences*,—Billington Manor, Leighton Buzzard: Caddington Hall, Hertfordshire.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina (*Countess of Yarborough*), *b.* 1840: *m.* 1st, 1858, the 3rd Earl of Yarborough, who *d.* 1875; 2ndly, 1881, John Maunsell-Richardson, Esq., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), John Beresford Cyril, *b.* 1886. *Residences*,—Edmondthorpe Hall, Oakham; Healing Manor, Lincolnshire.

Lady Adela Maria (twin), *b.* 1845; is a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Connaught: *m.* 1864, Col. Cuthbert Larking, J.P. (formerly of 15th Hussars), Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, and Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber to H.M., and has issue living, Reginald Nesbitt Wingfield (of Oldlands, Uckfield), *b.* 1868; is Capt. Scots Guards: *m.* 1899, Violet Campbell, dau. of the late William Macbean Rankine, Esq., of Dudhope, Forfarshire, and has issue living, Margery Rose Cecil Nesbitt, b. 1901,—Lambert Cecil, *b.* 1871; is Lieut. 1st Vol. Batn Bedfordshire Regt.: *m.* 1898, Adelaide Emily Louisa, dau. of the Rev. Henry Fowke Burnaby (formerly R. of Buckland), of Brampton Manor House, Huntingdon, and has issue living, Gladys Miriam Joan *b.* 1899,—Dennis Augustus Hugo, *R.N.*, *b.* 1876; became a Lieut. 1898: *m.* 1902, Muriel Campbell, second dau. of the late William Macbean Rankine, Esq. (ante), and has issue living, a son *b.* 1902,—Arthur Patrick Alfred, *b.* 1881,—Miriam Eleanor Rosina. *Residence*,—Layston Lodge, Buntingford, Herts.

Lady Eleanor Cecilia (*Baroness Heneage*), (twin), *b.* 1845 *m.* 1864, the 1st Baron Heneage. *Residence*,—Hainton Hall, Lincoln.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Richard Hare, brother of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1835, Mary Christina, who *d.* 1888, dau. of Adm. William Windham, of Felbrigge Hall, Norfolk:—

Richard Charles, *C.B.*, *b.* 1844; is Col. in the Army; formerly Lieut.-Col. 2nd Batn. Cheshire Regt.; served in Ashantee War 1873-4 (medal with clasp), and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal and 4th class Medjidie); commanded 63rd Regt. Dist. 1898-1900, and 24th Regt. Dist. 1900-1902: *m.* 1875, Mary, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Ash Windham, K.C.B., and has issue living, Richard, *b.* 1877,—Francis, *b.* 1884,—Charles Beresford, *b.* 1889,—Mary Windham, *b.* 1880,—Dorothy, *b.* 1885. *Club*,—United Service.——Mary Letitia, *b.* 1838.——Cecilia Maria, *b.* 1839.——Beatrice Christina, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1871, Capt. Edward Sealy-Vidal (57th

Regt.), who *d.* 1878, and has issue living, Edward Windham Granville Eyre (of Cornborough, Bideford), *b.* 1875; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with Imperial Yeo. (medal),—Francis Augustus, *b.* 1877,—Mary Beatrice Catherine: *m.* 1897, Capt. Guy Dickson, 7th Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.).——Alice Caroline, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1899, John Windham, Esq.——Evelyn Sophia (*Hon. Mrs. William J. Ward*), *b.* 1851: *m.* 1875, Adm. the Hon. William John Ward, who *d.* 1900, son of 3rd Viscount Bangor. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Hon. Robert Hare, brother of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1840, Louisa, who *d.* 1853, dau. of Thomas George French, Esq., of Merino, co. Cork:—

Robert Dillon, *b.* 1842; formerly Lieut. 9th Regt.; is a J.P. for co. Cork: *m.* 1871, Flora, dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Henry Longfield, of Ashgrove, co. Cork, and has issue living, Robert William, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1872; ed. at Harrow; is Capt. Norfolk Regt.; served in Rhodesia 1896 (medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, as D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); appointed A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gov. of Orange River Colony 1902; D.S.O. 1900,—Edith Letitia. *Residence*,—Ballymore, Queenstown, co. Cork. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Thomas George, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1895, Catharine Sophia, dau. of 6th Count de Salis [see "FOREIGN TITLES OF NOBILITY"].——Letitia Louisa, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1868, Maj.-Gen. Henry William Hart Davies Dumaresq, R.E., who *d.* 1898, and has issue living, Algernon Henry, *b.* 1870,—Robert Hare Fitzroy, *b.* 1871,—Marjorie Letitia,—Mabel Beatrice. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Hon. Henry Hare, brother of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1848: *m.* 1841, Marie Louise, dau. of Domenico Santiero, of Turin, who *d.* 1878:—

Henrietta, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1866, John Thomson Bowers, Esq. (late Capt. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.), who *d.* 1889, and has issue living, Dillon Aldworth Hare, *b.* 1870; is Lieut. Cape Mounted Rifles,—Henry Hare, *b.* 1876; is Serjeant Rhodesian Police,—Richard Francis Hare, *b.* 1879: is in Cape Mounted Rifles.—Mary Aimée Hare, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1899, Charles Behr, Esq.,—Rosie; Beatrice Hare, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1892, Power Leary, Esq., Resident Magistrate, Mount Frere, E. Griqualand, and has issue living, Eily Dorothy Power *b.* 189-, Ina Kathleen Bowers *b.* 189 ,—Kathleen Douglas Hare *b.* 1875: *m.* 1898, Rowland Hawthornethwaite Wilson, Esq., of Tabankulu, Pondoland, S. Africa, and has issue living, Sheila *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Mount Frere, East Griqualand, S. Africa.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] WILLIAM Hare, *M.P.* for Cork City 1790-7, and for Athy 1798-1800; cr. *Baron Ennismore*, co. Kerry (peerage of Ireland) 1800, *Viscount Ennismore and Listowel* (peerage of Ireland) 1816, and *Earl of Listowel* (peerage of Ireland) 1822; *d.* 1837; *s.* by his grandson [2] WILLIAM, *K.P.*, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1801; was Vice-Adm. of Munster: *m.* 1831, Maria Augusta, dau. of Vice-Adm. William Windham, of Felbrigge Hall, and widow of George Thomas Wyndham, Esq., of Cromer Hall, Norfolk; *d.* 1856; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Ennismore and Listowel, Baron Ennismore, and Baron Hare.

Littleton, family name of Baron Hatherton.

LIVERPOOL, LORD BISHOP OF. (Chavasse.)



Right Rev. FRANCIS JAMES CHAVASSE, *D.D.*, son of Thomas Chavasse, Esq., F.R.C.S., of Wylde Green House, Sutton Coldfield; *b.* Sept. 27th, 1846; ed. at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st Class Law and History 1869, M.A. 1872, D.D. 1900); was Curate of St. Paul, Preston 1870-73, V. of St. Paul's, Upper Holloway 1873-8, R. of St. Peter-le-Bailey, Oxford 1878-89, Select Preacher of Oxford 1888-9 and 1900-1901, and Cambridge 1893, and Principal of Wycliffe Hall, Oxford 1889-1900, when he was consecrated 2nd Bishop of Liverpool; sometime Examining Chap. to the Bishop of Exeter: *m.* 1881, Edith, dau. of the late Canon Maude, V. of Chirk, and has issue.

Patron of seven livings, and of four alternately with the crown, of twenty-four Canonries of the Cathedral, of the two Archdeaconries, the Rural Deaneries of the Diocese, and the Chancellorship.

Episcopal Signature—"F. J. Liverpool."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Argent, an eagle with wings expanded sable, around its head a nimbus or, and holding in its sinister claw an ancient ink-horn proper; a chief paly azure and gules, the dexter charged with an open book or, inscribed with the words "Thy Word is Truth;" the sinister charged with a lymphad or.

Palace,—Abercromby Square, Liverpool.

SONS LIVING.

Christopher Maude, *b.* 1884.
Francis Bernard, *b.* 1889.
Noel Godfrey, *b.* 1884.
Aidan, *b.* 1891.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Dorothea, *b.* 1883.
Edith Marjorie, *b.* 1886.
Mary Laeta, *b.* 1886.

Lixnaw, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne.

LLANDAFF, LORD BISHOP OF. (Lewis.)



Right Rev. RICHARD LEWIS, *D.D.*, second and only surviving son of the late John Lewis, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, of Henllan, co. Pembroke, *b.* 1821; ed. at Bromsgrove Sch., and at Worcester Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1843, M.A. 1846, D.D. 1883), ordained Deacon 1844, and Priest 1846; was Rector of Lampeter-Velfry, Pembrokeshire, 1851-83, sometime Preb. of Carfarchell in St. David's Cathedral, Hon. Organising Sec. of So. for Propagation of Gospel in Foreign Parts, Rural Dean of Lower Carmarthen, Archdeacon of St. David's, Preb. of Mydrim, and Chaplain to Bishop of St. David's 1875-83: consecrated 93rd Bishop of Llandaff 1883: *m.* 1847, Georgiana King, who *d.* 1895, dau. of Capt. John Lewis, H.E.I.C.S., and has issue.

Patron of seventy-six livings, of five alternately with the crown, and of three alternately with Archdeacon of Llandaff, the Deanery, the two Archdeaconries of Llandaff and Monmouth, the Chancellorship and Precentorship of the Cathedral, and all the Prebends.

This See was created prior to 522; the first Bishop of this ancient See on record was St. Dubritius, 522.

Episcopal Signature—"R. Llandaff."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Sable: two crosiers endorsed in saltire, one or, the other argent, on a chief azure, three mitres, with labels of the second.

Residences,—The Palace, Llandaff: Henllan, Narberth. *Club*,—Athenæum.

SON LIVING.

Arthur Griffith Poyer, *b.* 1848; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1884); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1873; is a J.P. for cos. Carmarthen, Glamorgan, and Pembroke, and for Town and Co. of Haverfordwest; was Registrar of Llandaff Diocese 1885-93; appointed Vice-Chm. of Quarter Sessions for Town and Co. of Haverfordwest 1888, Recorder of Carmarthen and Vice-Chm. of Quarter Sessions for Carmarthenshire 1890, and Sec. to Bishop of Llandaff 1891: *m.* 1877, Annie Wilhelmine, dau. of the late James Ellison, Esq., M.D., of The Old Vicarage, Windsor. *Residence*,—Trenewydd, Llandaff, S. Wales. *Club*,—New University.

LLANDAFF, VISCOUNT. (Matthews.)



Y ffynno Duw y fyd.
What God willeth shall be.

HENRY MATTHEWS, *P.C.*, 1st Viscount, son of the late Hon. Henry Matthews, sometime of Belmont, co. Hereford, and Puisne Judge of Supreme Court, Ceylon; *b.* 1826; ed. at Univ. of Paris (B.L. 1842), and at Univ. Coll., Lond. (B.A. London, classical and mathematical honours 1847, LL.B. with honours 1849); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1850, K.C. 1868; went Oxford Circuit; is a Fellow of Univ. Coll., London; was a Member of the Senate of Univ. of London 1885-1901; sat as M.P. for Dungarvan (*C*) 1868-74, and for E. Div. of Birmingham 1886-95; was Sec. of State for Home Depart. Aug. 1886 to Aug. 1892; P.C. 1886; cr. *Viscount Llandaff*, of Hereford, co. Hereford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1895.

Arms,—Or, a lion rampant reguardant between two flaunches sable, each charged with a mullet argent. Crest,—On a mount vert a heathcock holding a sprig of broom proper. Supporters,—On either side an unicorn sable, gorged with a wreath of oak fructed and supporting a fasces, both proper.

Residence,—6, Carlton Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Athenæum, Windham.

LLANGATTOCK, BARON. (Rolls.)



Quickness and truth.

JOHN ALLAN ROLLS, 1st Baron, only son of the late John Etherington Welch Rolls, Esq., J.P., D.L., of The Hendre, Monmouthshire, by Elizabeth Mary, 3rd dau. of Walter Long, Esq., of Preshaw House, Hants, by Lady Mary, dau. of 7th Earl of Northesk; *b.* Feb. 19th, 1837; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Capt. Roy. Gloucestershire Hussars; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Monmouthshire (High Sheriff 1875), Hon. Col. 1st Monmouthshire Artillery Vol., and a F.S.A.; elected Mayor of Monmouth 1896 and 1897; sat as M.P. for Monmouthshire (*C*) 1880-85; cr. *Baron Llangattock*, of The Hendre, co. Mon-

mouth (peerage of United Kingdom) 1892 ; *m.* 1868, Georgiana Marcia, dau. of Sir Charles FitzRoy Maclean, 9th Bt., of Morvaren, and has issue.

Patron of two livings,—Llangattock-Vibon-Avel V. with St. Maughan P.C., Rockfield V., Monmouthshire.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, on a fesse dancettée with plain cotises between three billets sable, each charged with a lion rampant of the field, as many bezants; 2nd gules, an eagle displayed barry of six erminois and azure; 3rd argent, a saltire between two leopards' faces in pale and as many cross-crosslets in fesse sable. Crest,—Out of a wreath of oak, a dexter cubit arm, vested or, cuff sable, the arm charged with a fesse dancetté, double cotised of the second, charged with three bezants, in the hand proper a roll of parchment argent. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion proper, gorged with a chain or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon argent, charged with a rock gules; *sinister*, a leopard proper, gorged with a chain or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon also or, thereon an ancient galley with sails furled sable, flagged gules, sea proper.

Seats,—The Hendre, Monmouth; Llangattock Manor, Monmouth; Croft-y-Bwla, Monmouth. *Town Residence*,—South Lodge, Rutland Gate, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Arthur's, Junior Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JOHN MACLEAN, *b.* April 25th, 1870; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1893, M.A., and B.C.L. 1896); Bar Inner Temple 1895; is Capt. 1st Monmouthshire Artillery Vol., and a J.P. and D.L. for Monmouthshire (High Sheriff 1900). *Clubs*,—Carlton, Bachelors', Junior Constitutional.

Hon. Henry Allen, *b.* 1871: ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch. Oxford; formerly Lieut. Roy. Monmouthshire Engineer Mil. *Residence*,—Fairoak, Petersfield.

Hon. Charles Stewart, *b.* 1877; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1898).

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Eleanor Georgiana (*Hon. Lady Shelley*): *m.* 1898, Sir John Courtown Edward Shelley, 6th Bt. (cr. 1806). *Residences*,—Avington Park, Alresford, Hants; Field Place, Horsham, Sussex.

SISTERS LIVING.

Elizabeth Harcourt, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1860, Frank Johnstone Mitchell, Esq., J P., D.L., F.S.A., and has issue living, Gladys Elizabeth, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1894, Lieut.-Col. William Frederick Cleeve, R.A., a Ch. Instructor at Sch. of Gunnery, and has issue living, Francis Charles Frederick *b.* 1896, Alexander John Egerton *b.* 1899, David William Arnold *b.* 1901, Gladys Sylvia *b.* 1898,—Hilda Mary, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1891, the Rev. Charles William Tyler (M.A. Oxon.), V. of Preston All Saints', Cirencester. *Residence*,—Llanfrechfa Grange, Monmouthshire.

Patty, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1857, the Rev. John Taylor Harding, a Preb. of Llandaff, and has issue living, John Reginald, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1890, Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of Capt. Saunders, of Foochow, China,—Charles Allan, *b.* 1860,—Francis Henry, *b.* 1862,—George Valentine, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1897, Aimée, dau. of the late Col. J. C. Anderson, C.S.I., R.E. *Residence*,—Pentwyn, Rockfield, Monmouthshire.

Mary Octavia, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1876, as his second wife, George Griffin Tyler, Esq., J P., who has assumed the surname of Griffin in lieu of his patronymic, and has issue living, John Octavius, *b.* 1877,—Hugh Griffin, 1881. *Residence*,—Newton Court, Dixton, Monmouthshire.

Anne Katherine, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1861, Cornwallis Wykeham-Martin, Esq., formerly Lieut. R.N. (*Club*, Army and Navy), and has with other issue living, Charles Allan, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1891, Constance, dau. of the late Capt. John Wetherall (6th Dragoons), of Geddington Priory, Northants,—Eleanor, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1884, Percy Leigh Pemberton, Esq., of 11, Rutland Gate, S.W.,—Alice; *m.* 1898, Hugh Pollock, Esq. [see Montagu-Pollock, Bt., colls.],—Annie: *m.* 1898, Henry Baldwin Clutterbuck, Esq. *Residence*,—The Hill, Purton, Wilts.

Georgina Emily, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1866, Col. Thomas William Chester Master [Cornewall, Bt.], and has issue living, Richard Chester (*Clubs*, Army and Navy, Nimrod), *b.* 1870; is Capt. and Brevet Major King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and Comdt.-Gen. British S. Africa Police, with local rank of Lieut.-Col.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with Rimington's Guides (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major): *m.* 1901, Geraldine Mary Rose, dau. of John Hungerford Arkwright, Esq., of Hampton Court Leominster [Hoskyns, Bt.],—Cyril Chester, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1901, Lucy, dau. of J. C. New, Esq., of Craddock, Devon,—Charles Andrew Chester, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1900, Blanche Julia, only dau. of John Skirrow Follett, Esq., of 76, South Audley Street, W.,—Jessy Catherine, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1893, Clayton E. J. Mitchell, Esq.—Isabel Mary, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1901, the Rev. Charles Ambrose Sturges Jones, R. of Brightling, Sussex,—Florence, *b.* 1873,—Margaret Octavia, *b.* 1881. *Residences*,—The Abbey, Cirencester; Knole Park, Almondsbury R.S.O.

LLANOVER, BARONY OF. (Hall.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

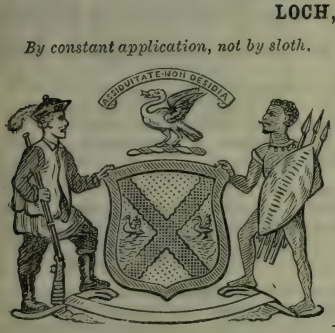
Hon. Augusta Charlotte Elizabeth: *m.* 1846, John Arthur Edward Jones, of Llanarth, Esq., Treowen and Penllwyn, who *d.* 1895 (having resumed the ancient family name of Herbert by royal license 1848), and has issue living, Ivor John Caradoc, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1851 [see "COMPANIONAGE," and E. Londesborough],—Arthur James, *b.* 1855; is Consul-Gen. at Budapest; has been employed at St. Petersburg, Teheran, Washington, Brussels, Buenos Ayres, Berne, Stockholm, and Copenhagen; was with Afghan Boundary Commn. 1884-5; is a D.L. for co. Monmouth: *m.* 1892, Helen Louise, dau. of the late William Gammell, Esq., of Newport, Rhode Island, and has issue living, a son *b.* 1895,—Edward Bleiddian, *b.* 1858; is Lieut.-Col. in the Army; formerly 17th Lancers; served in Zulu Campaign 1879: *m.* 1901, the Hon Mary Elizabeth Anne Dalberg-Acton, dau. of 1st Baron Acton,—Henrietta Maria Arianwen (*Hon. Mrs. Walter Constable-Maxwell*): *m.* 1898, the Hon. Walter Constable-Maxwell [see B. Herries],—Florence Catherine Mary: *m.* 1874, J. C. Monteith, Esq., J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1900, and has

issue living, Henry *b.* 1876, Robert *b.* 18—, Basil *b.* 18—, Francis *b.* 18—, Edmund *b.* 18—, John *b.* 18—, George *b.* 18—, Gertrude Mary, Augusta Catherine, Margaret Monica Mary and Christian Paula Mary (twins) *b.* 1890. *Residences,*—Llanover, Abergavenny, South Wales; Abercarn, Newport, S. Wales: 9, Great Stanhope Street, Mayfair, W.

Lloyd (Lloyd-Mostyn), family name of Baron Mostyn.

LOCH, BARON. (Loch.)

By constant application, not by sloth.



EDWARD DOUGLAS LOCH, *M.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* April 4th, 1873; *s.* 1900; is Capt. and Brevet Major Grenadier Guards; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at Battle of Khartoum (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.). and in S. Africa 1899-1900 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major); D.S.O. 1898; M.V.O. (4th class) 1902.

Arms,—Or, a saltire engrailed sable, between in fesse two swans in water proper, all within a brodure vert. Crest,—A swan devouring a perch proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a tartar proper *sinister*, a Zulu proper.

Seat,—Stoke College, Stoke-by-Clare, Suffolk. *Clubs*.—Guards', Travellers'.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Edith Elizabeth, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1900, Capt. Maxwell Earle, D.S.O., Regt. Adj. Grenadier Guards [see E. Clarendon, colls.]. *Residence*,—68, Chester Square, S.W.

Hon. Evelyn, *b.* 1876.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

ELIZABETH (*Baroness Loch*), dau. of the late Hon. Edward Ernest Villiers [see E. Clarendon, colls.]: *m.* 1862, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*,—44, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] HENRY BROUGHAM LOCH, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, son of the late James Loch, Esq., M.P., of Drylaw, Midlothian; *b.* 1827; taken prisoner and cruelly treated by Chinese when negotiating under flag of truce 1860, and brought home same year Ratified Treaty of Tien-Tsin and Convention of Pekin; Lieut. Gov. of Isle of Man 1863-82, a Commr. of Woods and Forests 1882-4, Gov. of Victoria 1884-9, and Gov. of Cape of Good Hope, and H.M.'s High Commr. for S. Africa 1889-95; cr. *Baron Loch*, of Drylaw, Midlothian (peerage of United Kingdom) 1895: *m.* 1862, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Hon. Edward Ernest Villiers, *d.* 1900; *s.* by his only son [2] EDWARD DOUGLAS, *D.S.O.*, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Lochow and Glenilla, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Argyll.
Loftus, Baron, title of Marquess of Ely on Roll of H. L.
,, family name of Marquess of Ely.
,, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Ely.

LONDESBOROUGH, EARL OF. (Denison.)



By courage I repel adversity.

WILLIAM FRANCIS HENRY DENISON, 2nd Earl; *b.* Dec. 30th, 1864; *s.* 1900; formerly Lieut. Yorkshire Hussar Imperial Yeo.; is a D.L. for E. Riding of York, and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. E. Yorkshire Regt.: *m.* 1887, Lady Grace Augusta Fane, dau. of the 12th Earl of Westmorland, and has issue.

Patron of seven livings,—Londesborough R., Skerne V., Routh R., Speeton P.C., Barlow Don, Yorkshire; Burnby R., and (with others), Bempton V., Yorkshire.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, on a bend, between an unicorn's head erased in chief and a cross crosslet fitchée in base sable, three bezants, *Denison*: 2nd and 3rd argent, a shake fork between three mullets sable, *Conyngham*. Crests,—1st, a sinister cubit arm in bend dexter, vested vert, cuffed ermine, charged with a cross crosslet on the hand proper, pointing with the fore finger to an estoile; 2nd, an unicorn's head erased argent, armed and maned or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a horse argent, maned, hoofed, and charged on the breast with an eagle displayed or, with a crescent for difference; *sinister*, a buck proper, attired, unguled, and charged on the breast with a griffin's head or, with a crescent for difference.

Seats,—Londesborough, Market Weighton; Londesborough Lodge, Scarborough; Blankney, Lincoln. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Orleans, Marlborough, Pratt's.

SONS LIVING.

GEORGE FRANCIS WILLIAM HENRY (*Viscount Raincliffe*), *b.* July 17th, 1892.

Hon. Hugo William Cecil, *b.* 1894.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Irene Frances Adza.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Edith Henrietta Sybil, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1887, Sir Gerald William Henry Codrington, 1st Bt. *Residence*,—Dodington Park, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucestershire.

Lady Ida Emily Augusta, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1886, Sir George Reresby Sitwell, 4th Bt. *Residences*,—Belvoir Terrace, Scarborough; Renishaw, Derbyshire.

Lady Mildred Adelaide Cecilia, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1902, Sir William Henry Charles Wemyss Cooke, 10th Bt. *Residence*,—Wheatley Park, Doncaster.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 1st Baron, in remainder to Barony only.*)

Hon. Albert Denison Somerville, *b.* 1835; entered R.N. 1849, became Com. 1866, Capt. 1873, retired 1881, and Rear Adm. 1889; served in China Expedition (medal with clasp): *m.* 1873, Louisa Fanny Crichlow, dau. of the late Antonio Fabris, Esq., of Springcroft, Beckenham, and has issue living, Ernest William, *b.* 1876,—Daisy, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1900, Robert Lockhart Hobson, Esq.,—Ivy, *b.* 1878,—Lily, *b.* 1882. *Residence*,—Woodside, Wootton, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*,—United Service, Army and Navy, Yorkshire.

Hon. Henry Charles, *b.* 1849; formerly Capt. R.A.; is Hon. Lieut. (Liverpool Brig.) Roy. Naval Artillery Vol.: *m.* 1887, Beatrice, dau. of James Alexander Guthrie, Esq., of Craigie, and widow of Major Gough, Roy. Dragoons, and has issue living, Edward Conyngham, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—36, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf, Travellers', Royal Yacht Squadron.

Hon. Conyngham Albert, *b.* 1851; a retired Com. R.N.: *m.* 1878, Evelyn Maud, dau. of the late Charles Fox Webster, Esq. [see Webster, Bt.], and has issue living, Conyngham Charles, *b.* 1885,—Gerald Evelyn Henry, *b.* 1892,—Beatrice Mildred, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Halnaker, Chichester. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

Hon. Harold Albert, *b.* 1856; formerly Lieut. R.N.: *m.* 1899, Katherine, dau. of Sir (Thomas) Villiers Lister, K.C.M.G. *Residence*,—30, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Bachelors'.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Henrietta Elizabeth Sophia (*Hon. Lady Grey-Egerton*), *b.* 1836: *m.* 1861, Sir Philip le Belward Grey-Egerton, 11th Bt., who *d.* 1891. *Residence*,—51, Mount Street, W.

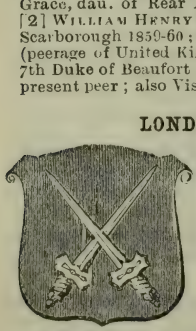
Hon. Albertina Agnes Mary, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1873, Col. Ivor John Caradoc Herbert, C.B., C.M.G. [see B. Llanover], and has issue living, Elydyr John Bernard, *b.* 1881,—Florence Mary Ursula, *b.* 1879. *Residence*,—Llanarth Court, Raglan, Monmouthshire.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST EARL.

EDITH FRANCES WILHELMINE (*Countess of Londesborough*), dau. of 7th Duke of Beaufort: *m.* 1863, the 1st Earl, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*,—17, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Lord* ALBERT Conyngham, *K.C.H., F.R.S.*, 2nd surviving son of Henry, 1st Marquess of Conyngham, by Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Denison, of Denbies, co. Surrey; *b.* 1805; was Vice-Adm. of Yorkshire; assumed the surname of Denison by royal license 1849; cr. *Baron Londesborough*, of Londesborough, co. York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1850: *m.* 1st, 1833, Henrietta Maria, who *d.* 1841, dau. of 1st Baron Forester; 2ndly, 1847, Ursula Lucy Grace, dau. of Rear Adm. the Hon. Charles Bridgeman (E. Bradford): *d.* 1860; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM HENRY FORESTER, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1834: M.P. for Beverley (*L*) 1857-9, and for Scarborough 1859-60; cr. *Viscount Raincliffe*, of Raincliffe, co. York, and *Earl of Londesborough* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1887: *m.* 1863, Lady Edith Frances Wilhelmine Somerset, dau. of 7th Duke of Beaufort; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM FRANCES HENRY, 2nd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Raincliffe, and Baron Londesborough.

LONDON, LORD BISHOP OF. (Winnington-Ingram.)



Right Rev. and Right Hon. ARTHUR FOLEY WINNINGTON-INGRAM, *P.C., D.D.*, younger son of the late Rev. Edward Winnington-Ingram [see Winnington, Bt., colls.]; *b.* Jan. 26th, 1858; ed. at Marlborough, and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1881, M.A. 1884. Hon. D.D. 1897); was Chap. to Bishop of Lichfield 1885-8, Head of the Oxford House, Bethnal Green 1889-97, R. of St. Matthew's, Bethnal Green, and Rural Dean of Spitalfields 1896-7, and Canon of St. Paul's (Treasurer also 1898-1901), and Bishop of Stepney (Suffragan for Diocese of London) 1897-1901, when he was translated to be 110th Bishop of London; is Dean of the Chapels Royal.

Patron of one hundred and sixty-livings, nineteen alternately with the Crown, and four alternately with others, all the Prebendal Stalls, the Archdeaconries of London and Middlesex, the Precentorship, the Chancellorship, and the Treasurership.

Episcopal Signature—"A. F. London."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Gules: two swords in saltire argent, hilts and pommels or.

Palace,—Fulham Palace, S.W. *Town Residence*,—London House, 32, St. James's Square, S.W. *Club*,—Athenæum.

The See of London has existed since the first introduction of Christianity into Britain. Restitutus, Bishop of London, was present at the Council of Arles, and signed the decrees.

LONDONDERRY, MARQUESS OF. (Vane-Tempest-Stewart.) Sits as EARL VANE.



Fear the dragon's crest.

CHARLES STEWART VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 6th Marquess; *b.* July 16th, 1852; *s.* 1884; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; Hon. LL.D. Dublin, 1887, and Durham 1902; is Col. Comdt. 8th Vol. Brig. N. Div. R.A. (V.D.), Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Durham L.I., and 3rd Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles, an A.D.C. to H.M., and a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Durham, Lord-Lieut. of co. of City of Belfast, Lieut. of co. Down, and a D.L. of Montgomery; appointed Chm. of London Sch. Board 1895, Postmaster-Gen. 1900, and first Pres. of Board of Education 1902; unsuccessfully contested Durham (*C*) 1874, and Montgomery District 1877: sat as M.P. for co. Down 1878-84; was Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1886-9; assumed by royal license 1885 the additional and principal surname of Stewart; K.G. 1888: *m.* 1875, Lady Theresa Susey Helen Chetwynd-Talbot, el. dau. of 19th Earl of Shrewsbury, and has issue.

Patron of seven livings,—Seaham V., St. John V., Seaham Harbour, New Seaham V., Grindon V., St. Giles V., and St. Nicholas V., Durham; Corris V., Merioneth.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a bend compony argent and azure, between two lions rampant, gules, *Stewart*; 2nd argent, a bend engrailed, between six martlets, three and three, sable, *Vane*; 3rd azure, three sinister gauntlets, *Tempest*. Crests,—1st, a griffin's head erased, per pale argent and sable, beaked gules; 2nd, a dragon statant or; 3rd, an arm in armour, holding a sword proper, hilt and pommel or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a Moor, wreathed about the temples argent and azure, holding in the exterior hand a shield of the last, garnished or, charged with the sun in splendour gold; *sinister*, a lion or, collared agent, the collar charged with three lions sable.

Seats,—Seaham Hall, Sunderland; Wynyard Park, Stockton-on-Tees; Mount Stewart, Newtownards, co. Down. *Town Residence*,—Londonderry House, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Marlborough, Turf, Sackville Street, Ulster, Hurlingham, Yorkshire.

SON LIVING.

CHARLES STEWART HENRY (*Viscount Castlereagh*), *b.* May 13th, 1878; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. and Adj. Roy. Horse Guards: *m.* 1899, Edith, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Henry Chaplin, P.C., M.P., and has issue:—

DAUGHTER LIVING,—*Hon.* Maurean Helen, *b.* 1900.

Residence,—Queen Anne's Mead, Windsor.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Helen Mary Theresa (*Lady Helen Stavordale*), *b.* 1876; *m.* 1902, Lord Stavordale, el. son of Earl of Ilchester. *Residence*,—31, Old Burlington Street, W.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Lord Henry John VANE-TEMPEST, *b.* 1854; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards; is a J.P. and D.L. for cos. Montgomery and Merioneth, and Lieut.-Col. 8th Vol. Brig. N. Div. R.A. (V.D.). *Residences*,—Plâs Machynlleth, Montgomeryshire; 7, Grosvenor Place, W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Turf, Bachelors', Yorkshire.

Lord Herbert Lionel Henry VANE-TEMPEST, *b.* 1862; formerly Major 8th Vol. Brig. N. Div. R.A. (retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col.). *Residences*,—Plâs Machynlleth, Montgomeryshire; Hamilton Place, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*,—Turf, Bachelors'.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Alexandrina Louisa Maud, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1889, Wentworth Canning Blackett Beaumont, Esq., M.P., and has issue living, Wentworth Henry Canning, *b.* 1890,—Ralph Edward Blackett, *b.* 1901,—Margaret Helen, *b.* 1892,—Aline Mary De Burgh, *b.* 1895. *Residences*,—Bywell Hall, Stocksfield-on-Tyne; Bretton Park, near Wakefield; 33, Belgrave Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH MARQUESS.

MARY CORNELIA (*Marchioness of Londonderry*), dau. and heiress of Sir John Edwards, 1st Bt., (*ext.*): *m.* 1846, the 5th Marquess, who *d.* 1884. *Residences*,—Plâs Machynlleth, N. Wales 3, Hamilton Place, Park Lane, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord Adolphus Frederick Charles William Vane-Tempest, M.P., 3rd son of 3rd Marquess, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1860, Lady Susan Charlotte Catherine Pelham-Clinton, who *d.* 1875, dau. of 5th Duke of Newcastle:—

Francis Adolphus, *b.* 1863; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Durham L.I.; unsuccessfully contested Mid. Div. of Durham co. (*C*) 1885 and 1890: *m.* 1901, a dau. of the late F. A. Elliot, Esq. *Residence*,—

Grandsons of the late Lord Ernest M'Donnell Vane-Tempest, 4th son of 3rd Marquess:—

Issue of the late Charles Henry Vane-Tempest, Esq., *b.* 1871, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1893, Florence Mary (now of Wellington House, Norton, Stockton-on-Tees), dau. of William Kirk, Esq., of Norton Hall, Stockton-on-Tees:—

Ernest Charles William, *b.* 1894.——Charles Stewart, *b.* 1896.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROBERT Stewart, *M.P.* for co. Down 1770-89; cr. *Baron Londonderry* (peerage of Ireland) 1789, *Viscount Castlereagh* (peerage of Ireland) 1795, *Earl of Londonderry* (peerage of Ireland) 1796, and *Marquess of Londonderry* (peerage of Ireland) 1816; *d.* 1821; *s.* by his el. son [2] ROBERT, *K.G.*, 2nd Marquess; a distinguished statesman; *d.s.p.* 1822; *s.* by his half-brother [3] CHARLES WILLIAM, *K.G., G.C.B., G.C.H.*, 3rd Marquess, who had in 1814 been cr. *Baron Stewart*, of Stewart's Court and Ballylawn, co. Donegal (peerage of United Kingdom); *b.* 1778; a distinguished general and diplomatist, Lord Lieut. of co. Durham, Custos Rotulorum of cos. Londonderry and Down, and Col. 2nd Life Guards; cr. *Viscount Seaham* and *Earl Vane* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1823, with remainder to the male issue of his 2nd marriage, *d.* 1854, when the viscountcy of Seaham and earldom of Vane passed to his 2nd son, George Henry (infra), and the marquessate and minor honours devolved upon his el. son [4] FREDERICK WILLIAM, *K.P., P.C.*, 4th Marquess; M.P. for co. Down 1831-52; *d.s.p.* 1872; *s.* by his half-brother [5] GEORGE HENRY ROBERT CHARLES WILLIAM, *K.P., LL.D.*, 5th Marquess, who had in 1854 *s.* his father as 2nd Earl Vane: assumed in 1851 the additional surname of Tempest; sat as M.P. for N. Durham (*C*) 1847-54: was Lord-Lieut. of Durham: *m.* 1846, Mary Cornelia, only dau. of Sir John Edwards, 1st Bt. (*ext.*); *d.* Nov. 6th, 1884: *s.* by his son [6] CHARLES STEWART, *K.G., P.C.*, 6th Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Londonderry, Viscount Castlereagh, Baron Londonderry, Earl Vane, Viscount Seaham, and Baron Stewart.

Longford, Baron, title borne by Earl of Radnor.

LONGFORD, EARL OF. (Pakenham.) Sits as BARON SILCHESTER.



Glory is the shadow of virtue.

THOMAS PAKENHAM, *K.P.*, 5th Earl; *b.* Oct. 19th, 1864; *s.* 1887; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1889); is Capt. 2nd Life Guards, and Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum for co. Longford; served in S. Africa 1900, with Imperial Yeo. (wounded), and 1902, Comdg. 29th Batn. Imperial Yeo., with temporary rank of Lieut.-Col.; K.P. 1901: *m.* 1899, Lady Mary Julia Child Villiers, dau. of 7th Earl of Jersey.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st quarterly or and gules, in the first quarter an eagle displayed vert, *Pakenham;* 2nd argent, a bend dancette sable, between two plain cottises azure, the bend charged with three fleurs-de-lis argent, and each cottised with three bezants, *Cuffe;* 3rd ermine, a griffin segreant azure, *Aungier;* 4th per bend embattled argent and gules, *Boyle.* Crest,—Out of a mural coronet or, a demi-eagle displayed gules. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a lion azure, charged on the shoulder with a carbuncle or; *sinister*, a griffin azure, wings elevated ermine.

Seat,—Pakenham Hall, Castle-Pollard, co. Westmeath.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. EDWARD MICHAEL, *b.* Feb. 20th, 1866; ed. at Winchester; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Coldstream Guards; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (mentioned in despatches).

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Georgiana Frances Henrietta (*Viscountess Gough*), *b.* 1863: *m.* 1889, the 3rd Viscount Gough. *Residences*,—British Legation, Dresden; British Legation, Coburg; Lough Cutra Castle, Gort, co. Galway.

Lady Katharine Louisa, *b.* 1868.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 2nd Earl.*)

Hon. Sir Francis John, *K.C.M.G.*, *b.* 1832; entered Diplo. Ser. 1852; became Sec. of Legation 1864; was Min. Res. and Consul Gen. to Republic of Chili 1878-85, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Argentine Republic 1885-96, and to Stockholm 1896-1902; K.C.M.G. 1898: *m.* 1879, Caroline Matilda, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry Ward [see V. Bangor]. *Residence*,—Bernhurst House, Hurst Green, Sussex. *Clubs*,—St. James's, Travellers'.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 2nd Earl.*)

Lady Katherine Felicia, *b.* 1826; *m.* 1851, Col. the Hon. Fenton John Evans-Freke, who *d.* 1889 [see B. Carbery]. *Residence*,—9, Lowndes Street, S.W.

Lady Georgiana Sophia (*Marchioness of Exeter*), *b.* 1827: *m.* 1848, the 3rd Marquess of Exeter, who *d.* 1895. *Residence*,—Tickencote Hall, Stamford.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

SELINA (*Countess of Longford*), 3rd dau. of 4th Baron Dynevor: *m.* 1862, the 4th Earl of Longford, G.C.B., who *d.* 1887. *Residence*,—24, Bruton Street, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Thomas Alexander Pakenham, 3rd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1853, Sophia Frances (ante), dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th Bt.:—

Edward Tatton, *b.* 1859; formerly Capt. King's Royal Rifle Corps and Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles.——William Christopher, *R.N.*, *b.* 1861; became Lieut. 1883, and Com. 1896.——Georgiana Mary, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1893, the Rev. Thomas Geoffrey Wyatt, V. of Haywards Heath. *Residence*,—St. Wilfrid's Vicarage, Haywards Heath.——Selina Frances, *b.* 1863.——Katharine Louisa, *b.* 1866.——Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1898, Capt. Frederick Charles Strickland-Constable [see Strickland, Bt.]. *Residence*,—The Old Hall, Hornsea.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Hercules Pakenham, K.C.B., 3rd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1781, *d.* 1850: *m.* 1817, the Hon. Emily Stapleton, dau. of 22nd Baron Le Despencer:—

Thomas Henry, *b.* 1826; entered Army 1844, became Major 1854, Col. 1863, Maj.-Gen. 1868, and Lt.-Gen. 1882; retired 1888; served in Crimean Campaign 1854 (medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, and Turkish and Sardinian medals); appointed Col. E. Lancashire Regt. 1890: *m.* 1862, Elizabeth Staples, dau. of William Clarke, Esq., of New York, and has issue living, Hercules Arthur, *b.* 1863; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. Grenadier Guards: is Major 4th Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles, and Private Sec. (unpaid) to Under Sec. of State for the Colonies (Earl Onslow): *m.* 1895, Lilian Blanche Georgina, dau. of the Right Hon. (Anthony) Evelyn Melbourne Ashley, P.C. [see E. Shaftesbury], and has issue living, Hercules Dermot Wilfrid *b.* 1901,—Harry Francis, *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton; is Major King's Royal Rifle Corps; served in S. Africa 1902. *Residence*,—19, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W. *Club*,—Army and Navy.

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Henry Pakenham, 5th son of 2nd Baron:—

Issue of the late Henry Sandford Pakenham-Mahon, Esq., *b.* 1823, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1847, Grace Catherine (now of Strokestown House, co. Roscommon, and Westbrook, Ryde, Isle of Wight), dau. of the late Major Denis Mahon, and heiress of 3rd and last Baron Hartland:—

Henry, *b.* 1851; is a D.L. for co. Roscommon; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Scots Guards: *m.* 1890, May, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Sidney Burrard [see Burrard, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Olive, *b.* 1894. *Residences*,—35, St. George's Road, S.W.; Strokestown, Ireland. *Clubs*,—Guards', Carlton, Kildare Street.——Henrietta Grace, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1874, William Henry, Foster, Esq., and has issue living, of whom the el. dau., Grace Ethel, *m.* 1902, Major Cuthbert Edward Goulburn, D.S.O. *Residence*,—Apley Park, Bridgenorth.——Maud, *b.* 1861.

Issue of the late William Sandford Pakenham, Esq., *b.* 1826, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1857, Henrietta Constantia Frances, dau. of Sir William Verner, 1st Bt.:—

William Wingfield Verner, *b.* 1857; is Major. I.S.C.: *m.* 1883, Frances Josephine, dau. of Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Joseph Marcus Joseph, M.D., Madras Med. Ser.——Frederick Edward Sandford, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1898, Margarita Louisa, dau. of Maurice Ceeley Maude, Esq. [see E. de Montalt colls.].——Francis Henry Godfrey, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1890, Miss Russell.——Robert Sandford, *b.* 1866. ——Hamilton Richard, *b.* 1867: *m.* 18—, Miss Strickland.——Constance Selina, *b.* 1863.

Grandchildren of the late Col. Edward Michael Conolly, M.P. (infra):—

Issue of the late Thomas Conolly, Esq., *b.* 1823, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1868, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Shaw, Esq., of Celbridge, co. Kildare:—

Edward Michael, *b.* 1874; is Capt. R.A.; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches). ——Catherine, *b.* 1871.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. John Augustus Conolly, V.C., *b.* 1829, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1864, Ida Charlotte, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Edwyn Burnaby, Esq., of Baggrave Hall, Leicester:—

John Richard Arthur, *b.* 1869.——Aileen Geta Katherine, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1891, Eustace Smith, Esq., and has issue living, Desmond, *b.* 189-.—Emmeline, *b.* 189-.——Oonah Edwina, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1891, Capt. John McNeile, Coldstream Guards, and has issue living, John Henry, *b.* 1892,—Aileen Charlotte, *b.* 1893,—a dau., *b.* 1896,—a dau., *b.* 1898.——Louisa Augusta, *b.* 1868.—— Irene Beatrice, *b.* 1872. *Residence*,—Hampton Court Palace.

Grandchildren of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir Thomas Pakenham, G.C.B., 2nd son of 1st Baron and of Elizabeth, in her own right, Countess of Longford:—

Issue of the late Adm. John Pakenham, *b.* 1790, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1st, 1817, Caroline Emily, who *d.* 1844, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Home Riggs Popham; 2ndly, 1845, Frances Julia, who *d.* 1894, widow of the Hon. Felix Tollemache [E. Dysart], and dau. of Henry Peters, Esq., of Betchworth Castle, Surrey:—

Wellington Montagu, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1863, Emma Sophia, dau. of George Rust, Esq., of Cromwell House, Huntingdon, and has issue living, William Law (of Alconbury, Chelmsford), *b.* 1869: *m.* 1894, Ada Mary, dau. of J. Beavan Phillips, Esq., J.P., of Llanelly, S. Wales, and has issue living, George Robin Montagu *b.* 1895, John Walter Beavan *b.* 1898, Thomas Arthur Charles *b.* 1900, Emma Joyce *b.* 1896,—Walter Maurice, *b.* 1872,—Arthur McClellan, *b.* 1876,—Emma Mary, *b.* 1866,—Mary Josephine, *b.* 1881. *Residence*,—6, Lansdown West, Bath.

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Pakenham, D.D., *b.* 1799, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1st, 1829, Harriet Maria, who *d.* 1865, dau. of the Right Hon. Denis Browne; 2ndly, 18—, the widow of — Hayes, Esq.; 3rdly, 1876, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Whitelaw, Esq., of Ardross, co. Kildare:—

Charles, *b.* 1844; formerly Capt. 101st Bengal Fusiliers, and Major and Adj. 3rd Batn. Princess Victoria's (Roy. Irish Fusiliers): *m.* 1872, Emily Blanche, who *d.* 1899, dau. of Charles H. Harrison, Esq., of Singapore, and has issue living, Robert Edward Michael (*Club*, Junior Naval and Military), *b.* 1874; is Capt. 1st Batn. Roy. Munster Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1899-1900: *m.* 1900, Nancye, dau. of the late William Fowler, Esq., of Broadlands, Liverpool, and Ballinacurra, Midleton, co. Cork,—George de la Poer Beresford (*Club*, Junior Naval and Military), *b.* 1875; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. I.S.C.,—Hewitt John Havelock (*Clubs*, Guards', Junior Naval and Military), *b.* 1880; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Coldstream Guards: served in S. Africa 1902.——Anna Louisa, *b.* 1832.——Charlotte Emily, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1866, the Rev. Thomas Tomlinson, R. of St. James's, Dublin, who *d.* 1889.—— Elizabeth Sophia, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1869, James J. Mills, Esq., who *d.* 1895, and has issue living, William Arthur Charles, *b.* 1870; is Lieut. Milford Haven Div. R.E. (Mil.),—Sydney Robert, *b.* 1874,—Elizabeth Charlotte, *b.* 1877. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Robert Pakenham, D.D. (ante):—

Issue of the late Thomas Samuel Pakenham, Esq., *b.* 1830, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1859, Josephine Maria, who *d.* 1889 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1866, Capt. Robert Conway Dobbs Ellis), dau. of the late Peter Bancroft, Esq., of Norbiton Park, Kingston-on-Thames:—

Evelyn Georgina Harriet, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1882, David Browne McCorkell, Esq., D.L., Bar.-at-law, who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, Dudley Evelyn Bruce, *b.* 1883,—Barry Francis, *b.* 1889,—Doris Mary, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—Ballyarnett, Londonderry.

Issue of the late Robert Edward Pakenham, Esq., *b.* 1831, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1856, Mary Elizabeth (who *m.* 2ndly, 18—, L. Smith, Esq.), dau. of the late Isaac Goodall, Esq., of the Heath, Halifax:—

Arthur Edward, *b.* 1859.——Ernest Robert, *b.* 1863.——Helen Anna Louisa, *b.* 1864.——Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1866.——Gertrude, *b.* 1868. *Residence,*—Childers, S. Gippsland, Victoria.

Issue of the late Capt. Hugh Arthur Pakenham, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1863, Clara, dau. of the Rev. Henry Hutton, of Calcutta:—

Robert Dent, *b.* 1864.——Hugh, *b.* 1865.——Lygon, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1889, Katharine, dau. of the late Rev. G. H. Heslop, of Oakley, Hants, and has issue living, Violet Marianne, *b.* 1890. *Residence,*—The Grange, Chilcompton, Bath.

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Pakenham, Esq., son of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir Thomas Pakenham, G.C.B. (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. George Dent Pakenham, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1st, 1850, Rosa, who *d.* 1852, dau. of Justin M'Carty, Esq.; 2ndly, 1853, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. R. Hume, of Dawson Street, Dublin:—

Gustavus Conolly, *b.* 1856; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; is a merchant of Kobe, Japan: *m.* 1889, Ella Compton, only dau. of William George Bayne, Esq., of The Bluff, Yokohama, Japan, and has issue living, Compton Thomas, *b.* 1893,—Hercules Ivo, *b.* 1897,—Cynthia Hume Barnard, *b.* 1890,—Hermione Bayne, *b.* 1896. *Residence,*—Kobe, Japan.——John Arthur, *b.* 1859; formerly a Tea Planter: *m.* 1888, Agnes Noble Stuart, dau. of the late David Noble Millons, Esq., of Edinburgh.——Richard James, *b.* 1861; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. S. Wales Borderers: *m.* 1887, Sarah Llewelyn, who *d.* 1893, dau. of the late Lewis Llewelyn Dillwyn, Esq., M.P., of Hendrefoilan, near Swansea.——Frederick Edward, *b.* 1869.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Thomas Pakenham, *M.P.* for Longford Borough; cr. *Baron Longford* (peerage of Ireland) 1756, and *Baron Silchester,* of co. Southampton 1821; he *d.* 1776, and his widow was cr. *Countess of Longford* (peerage of Ireland) 1785; she *d.* 1794; he was *s.* by his el. son [2] Edward Michael, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron; M.P. for co. Longford 1765; *d.* 1792; *s.* by his son [3] Thomas, 3rd Baron, who became in 1794, on the death of his grandmother, 2nd Earl of Longford; *b.* 1774: *m.* 1817, Lady Georgiana Emma Charlotte Lygon, dau. of 1st Earl of Beauchamp; *d.* 1835; *s.* by his el. son [4] Edward Michael, 3rd Earl; was Capt. 2nd Life Guards; *d.* unmarried 1860; *s.* by his brother [5] William Lygon, *G.C.B.*, 4th Earl; *b.* 1819; was Col. 1st and 2nd Batns. Northumberland Fusiliers: *m.* 1862, Hon. Selina Rice-Trevor, dau. of 4th Baron Dynevor; *d.* 1887; *s.* by his son [6] Thomas, 5th Earl and present peer; also Baron Longford, and Baron Silchester.

LONSDALE, EARL OF. (Lowther.)



The magistrate shows the man.

Hugh Cecil Lowther, 5th Earl, and II Baronet; *b.* Jan. 25th, 1857; *s.* 1882; is a J.P. and D.L. for Westmorland and Cumberland, a J.P. for Rutland, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Westmorland and Cumberland Imperial Yeo., and Hon. Col. Cumberland Artillery Vol. and 3rd Batn. Border Regt.; elected Mayor of Whitehaven 1894 and 1895: *m.* 1878, Lady Grace Cecilie Gordon, dau. of 10th Marquess of Huntly.

Patron of forty livings,—Aikton R., Armathwaite P.C., Bootle R., Bolton R., Bowness R., Brigham V., Buttermere V., Cockermouth V., Cleator V., Corney R., Distington R., Gosforth R., Hensingham V., Hale V., Kirk-Andrews-upon-Eden R., Kirk-Bride R., Grinsdale V., Lowswater V., Moresby R., St. Bees V., Threlkeld V., Whicham R., Whitbeck V., and St. James's, Whitehaven V., Christchurch V., and (alternately) Trinity V., Whitehaven, Cumberland: Askham V., Bampton V., Barton V., Kirkby Stephen V., Lowther R., Patterdale R., Clifton R., Ravenstonedale V., Shap V., Cliburn R., Westmorland; Startforth V., Yorkshire; with others, Bampton Kirk R., Orton R., St. John's in the Vale, Crossthwaite V., Cumberland.

Arms,—Quarterly of eight: 1st, or, six annulets, three, two, and one, sable; 2nd, ermine, on a canton azure, a cross of calvary or; 3rd, argent, a lion rampant sable; 4th, gules, three salmon in pale or; 5th, sable, three escallops within a bordure argent; 6th, sable, three ancient cups argent; 7th, sable, three martlets rising argent; 8th, or, two bars gules, on a canton of the second a mullet or. *Crest,*—A dragon argent, passant. *Supporters,*—Two horses argent, gorged with wreaths of laurel vert.

Seats,—Lowther Castle, Penrith, Westmorland; Whitehaven Castle, Cumberland; Barley Thorpe, Oakham. *Town Residence,*—14 and 15, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Turf, White's.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. LANCELOT EDWARD, *b.* June 25th, 1867; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. The Border Regt.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Cumberland and Westmorland, and a J.P. for Rutland: *m.* 1889, Sophia Gwendoline Alice, el. dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th Bt., and has issue living, Anthony Edward, *b.* 1896,—Barbara, *b.* 1890,—Marjorie, *b.* 1895. *Residence,*—Asfordby Hall, Melton Mowbray. *Clubs,*—White's, Orleans, Turf, Carlton.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Sybil Emily, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1886, Maj.-Gen. George Williams Knox, C.B., who *d.* 1894, and has issue living, Henry Thomas, *b.* 1887,—Louisa Eileen, *b.* 1891. *Residence,*—Barrow House, Oakham.

Lady Verena Maud (*Viscountess Churchill*), *V.A.*, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1887, the 1st Viscount Churchill. *Residences,*—Rolleston, Leicester; West Lavington House, Devizes.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

Lady Gladys Mary Juliet, *b.* 1881.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Brother of 3rd Earl; raised to rank of an Earl's son* 1872.)

Hon. William, *b.* 1821; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; was an Attaché in Diplomatic Service 1841-52, Sec. of Legation 1852-61, Sec. of Embassy 1861-7, and Minister at Buenos Ayres 1867-8; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Westmorland and Cumberland, and a J.P. for Beds and Suffolk; sat as M.P. for Westmorland (*C*) 1867-85, and for N. or Appleby Div. of Westmorland 1885-92: *m.* 1853, the Hon. Charlotte Alice, dau. of 1st Baron Wensleydale (*ext.*), and has issue living, *Right Hon.* James William, *P.C.*, *M.P.* (of 16, Wilton Crescent, S.W., and Hutton John, Penrith. *Club,* Carlton), *b.* 1855; ed. at Eton, at King's Coll., London, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (LL.B. Law Tripos 1878, LL.M. 1882); Bar. Inner Temple 1879; sat as M.P. for Rutland (*C*) 1883-5, and for Mid. or Penrith, Div. of Cumberland since 1886, having been defeated there in 1885; is a J.P., a D.L., and Chm. of Quarter Sessions for Cumberland; was 4th (unpaid) Charity Commr. 1887-91, and Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1891-2; appointed Chm. of Committee of Ways and Means and Dep. Speaker of House of Commons 1895; P.C. 1898: *m.* 1886, Mary Frances, dau. of the late Right Hon. Alexander James Beresford-Hope, M.P., of Bedgebury Park, Cranbrook, and has issue living, Christopher William *b.* 1887, Arthur James Beresford *b.* 1888, Mildred, *b.* 1889,—Gerard Augustus (*Clubs,* St. James's, Bachelors', Carlton, Travellers'), *b.* 1858; entered Diplo. Ser. 1879; formerly Sec. of Legation at Tokio, Japan; was H.M.'s Consul-Gen. at Budapest 1898-9, and Sec. to British Embassy at Washington 1899-1901, since when he has been Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Santiago,—Harold Arthur (of Northfields Ranche, Round Up P.O., Billings, Montana, U.S.A. *Club,* Wellington), *b.* 1864; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.; served during Matabele War 1896 (medal),—Henry Cecil, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1869; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. Scots Guards; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 as D.A.A.G. (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O 1900,—Mary Eleanor Rose *b.* 1856: *m.* 1897, Mons. Paul Vieugue, French Diplo. Ser.,—Cecily Mabel, *b.* 1862. *Residences,*—Campsey Ashe, Wickham Market, Suffolk; Lowther Lodge, Kensington Gore, S.W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Travellers'.

AUNT LIVING. (*Sister of 3rd Earl; raised to rank of an Earl's daughter* 1872.)

Lady Augusta Mary, *b.* 1825: *m.* 1863, the Rt. Hon. Gerard James Noel, P.C., son of 1st Earl of Gainsborough. *Residence,*—Catmose, Oakham.

WIDOWS LIVING OF THIRD AND FOURTH EARLS.

Emily Susan (*Countess of Lonsdale*), dau. of the late St. George F. Caulfeild, Esq. [see E. Charlemont, colls.], of Donamon Castle, co. Roscommon, and 13, Cadogan Place, S.W.: *m.* 1852, the 3rd Earl, who *d.* 1876. *Residence,*—Cottesmore Hall, Oakham.

Constance Gladys (*Countess De Grey*), sister of 13th Earl of Pembroke: *m.* 1st, 1878, the 4th Earl, who *d.* 1882; 2ndly, 1885, Earl De Grey, K.C.V.O., el. son of 1st Marquess of Ripon. *Residence,*—Coombe Court, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. (In remainder to Viscountcy.)

John Lowther, M.P., brother of 1st Earl, was cr. a Baronet [see Lowther, Bt.]

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* John Lowther, *M.P.* for Westmorland 1660-75, 30th Knight of the family in almost direct succession, was created a Bt. 1640; he *d.* 1675, and was *s.* by his grandson [2] *Sir* John, *P.C.*, 2nd Bt., M.P. for Westmorland 1680-96; was Vice-Chamberlain of the Household, First Lord Commr. of the Treasury, and Lord-Lieut. of Westmorland and Cumberland; cr. *Baron Lowther* and *Viscount Lonsdale* (peerage of England) 1696; *d.* 1700; *s.* by his el. son [3] Richard, 2nd Viscount; *d.* 1713; *s.* by his brother [4] Henry, who *d.s.p.* 1750, when the peerages became extinct, and the baronetcy devolved upon [5] *Sir* James, *M.P.*, 5th Bt., grandson of Richard, 2nd son of 1st Bt.; cr. *Baron Lowther, Baron Kendal, Baron Burgh, Viscount Lowther,* and *Earl of Lonsdale* (peerage of Great Britain) 1784, and *Baron Lowther* and *Viscount Lowther* (peerage of Great Britain) 1797, with remainder to the heirs male of his cousin, the Rev. Sir William Lowther, Bt., of Swillington; *d.s.p.* 1802; *s.* in the honours of 1797 by his kinsman [6] *Sir* William, *K.G.*, 2nd Viscount; cr. *Earl of Lonsdale* 1807; *d.* 1844; *s.* by his el. son [7] William, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl; was Lord Pres. of Privy Council 1852; *d.* 1872; *s.* by his nephew [8] Henry, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1818; was sometime M.P. for W. Cumberland, Capt. 1st Life Guards, Col. Cumberland and Westmorland Yeo. Cav., and Lord-Lieut. of Westmorland and Cumberland: *m.* 1852, Emily Susan, dau. of St. George Francis Caulfeild, Esq. [E. Charlemont], of Donamon; *d.* 1876; *s.* by his el. son [9] St. George Henry, 4th Earl; *b.* 1855; *d.* Feb. 8, 1882: *s.* by his brother [10] Hugh Cecil, 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Lowther.

Lopes, family name of Baron Ludlow

Lorne, Baron, title borne by Duke of Argyll.

,, **Marquess of,** ,, ,,

Lorton, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Kingston.

LOTHIAN, MARQUESS OF. (Kerr.) Sits as BARON KER.

Late, but in earnest.

Sero sed serio.



ROBERT SCHOMBERG KERR, 10th Marquess; *b.* March 22nd, 1874; *s.* 1900; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford.

Patron of three livings,—Blickling R. with Erpingham R., Stody R. with Honworth R., St. Michael-at-Thorn V., Norfolk.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st azure, a sun in splendour or, *Lothian*: 2nd gules, on a chevron argent three mullets of the field, *Kerr*; 3rd per fesse gules and vert, on a chevron between three mascles in chief, and an unicorn's head in base, argent, three mullets, of the first; 4th sable, a mullet or, two flaunches ermine. *Crests,*—1st, a sun in splendour or; 2nd, a stag's head cabossed argent. *Supporters,*—*Dexter*, an angel, wings displayed and inverted proper; *sinister*, an unicorn argent, armed, unguled, maned, and tufted or, and gorged with a collar gules, charged with three mullets argent.

Seats,—Newbattle Abbey, Dalkeith, Midlothian, N.B.; Blickling Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk; Monteviot, Jedburgh, N.B. *Club,*—White's.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Cecil Victoria Constance, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1889, the Hon. John Walter Edward Douglas-Scott-Montagu, M.P., el. son of 1st Baron Montagu of Beaulieu. *Residence,*—The Lodge, Beaulieu, Hants.

Lady Margaret Isobel, *b.* 1868.

Lady Mary, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1897, Henry Kidd, Esq., and has issue living, Robert Charles Henry, *b.* 1899,—Mary Cecil, *b.* 1901. *Residence,*—Lowood, Melrose, N.B.

Lady Helen Victoria Lilian, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1902, Major Frederic Walter Kerr, D.S.O. [see colls., infra.]

Lady Victoria Alexandrina Alberta, *b.* 1876. *Lady* Isobel Alice Adelaide, *b.* 1881.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 7th Marquess.*)

Lord RALPH DRURY, *C.B.*, *b.* Aug. 11th, 1837; entered 10th Hussars 1857, became Lieut.-Col. 1876, Col. 1881, and Maj.-Gen. 1890; retired 1898; served in Afghan Campaign 1879; was an Inspecting Officer for Auxiliary Cav. 1883-8, and in command of troops in Curragh Dist. 1891-6; appointed Col. 10th Hussars 1901: *m.* 1878, Lady Anne Fitzalan-Howard, dau. of 14th Duke of Norfolk, and has issue living, Philip Henry, *b.* 1882,—David Anselm, *b.* 1893,—Anne Cecil, *b.* 1883,—Margaret Mary, *b.* 1884,—Gertrude Minna, *b.* 1887. *Residence,*—Woodburn, Dalkeith, N.B. *Club,*—United Service.

Lord Walter Talbot, *G.C.B.*, *b.* 1839; ed. at Radley; entered R.N. 1853, became Capt. 1872, Rear-Adm. 1888, Vice-Adm. 1895, and Adm. 1900; served in Baltic during Russian War 1854-5 (medal), and with Naval Brig. throughout Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal with two clasps); has Royal Humane So.'s silver medal for saving life; was an A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1887-8, a Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1892-5, in command of the Channel Squadron 1895-7, and Second Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1899, since when he has been Senior Naval Lord: has also been Private Sec. to Lord George Hamilton (1st Lord of the Admiralty), and 2nd in command of Mediterranean Squadron; K.C.B. (Mil.) 1896, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1902: *m.* 1873, Lady Amabel Cowper, dau. of 6th Earl Cowper, and has issue living, *Rev.* Ralph Francis, *b.* 1874; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1897); is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome,—Andrew William, *R.N.*, *b.* 1877; became Lieut. 1898,—John David, *b.* 1883,—Philip Walter, *b.* 1886,—Mary Catherine Cecil, *b.* 1878,—Margaret Mary, *b.* 1880. *Residences,*—58, Cromwell Road, S.W.; 16, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. *Clubs,*—United Service, Junior Carlton.

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH MARQUESS.

VICTORIA ALEXANDRINA (*Marchioness of Lothian*), dau. of 5th Duke of Buccleuch, K.G.: *m.* 1865, the 9th Marquess, who *d.* 1900. *Residence,*—Monteviot, Jedburgh, N.B.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. Lord Henry Francis Charles Kerr, 2nd son of 6th Marquess *b.* 1800, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1832, Louisa Dorothea, who *d.* 1884, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Alexander Hope:—

Rev. William Hobart, *b.* 1836; formerly in M.C.S.; is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome. *Residence,*—The College, Wimbledon.——Mary D'Arcy, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1871, John George Kenyon, Esq. [see B. Kenyon, colls.]. *Residence,*—Gillingham Hall, Beccles.——Alice Dorothea, *b.* 1850. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Lord Henry Francis Charles Kerr (ante):—

Issue of the late Major Francis Ernest Kerr, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1870, Mary Frances (now of 75, Eccleston Square, S.W.), dau. of the late Robert Monteith, Esq., of Carstairs, Lanarkshire:—

Henry Francis Hobart, *b.* 1878.——Wilhelmina Mary Henrietta, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1895, Charles John Philip Cave, Esq., and has issue living, Laurence Charles Henry, *b.* 1896,—Francis Oswin, *b.* 1897.—Hugh Ernest, *b.* 1900. *Residences,*—Ditcham Park, Petersfield; Binsted, Cambridge.——Dorothy Margaret, *b.* 1873.——Henrietta Mary Monica, *b.* 1874.——Cecil Mary, *b.* 1876.——Mary Christina, *b.* 1877.——Mary Alice, *b.* 1883.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Lord Charles Lennox Kerr, 3rd son of 6th Marquess, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1839, Charlotte Emma, who *d.* 1887, dau. of the late Col. Thomas Hanmer:—

Harriet Georgiana Edith, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1864, William Warcop Peter Consett, Esq. *Residences,*—

Brawith Hall, Thirsk; Chateau du Champ de Bataille, par le Neubourg (Eure), France.——Florence Elizabeth (*Countess of Dunraven*), *b.* 1841: *m.* 1869, the 4th Earl of Dunraven. *Residences*,—Kenry House, Putney Vale, S.W.; Dunraven Castle, Glamorgan; Adare Manor, Adare, co. Limerick; 27, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W.——Amy Frances, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1871, Henley Eden, Esq. [see Eden, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Woodstock, Ascot, Berks.

Grandchildren of the late Lord Charles Lennox Kerr (ante):—

Issue of the late Charles Wyndham Rodolph Kerr, Esq., *b.* 1849, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1873, Anna Maria Olivia (now of 31, Hyde Park Square, W.), dau. of the late Adm. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. [see E. Minto, colls.]:—

Charles Ian, *b.* 1874.——Walter William, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1898, Evelyn Mary, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Edward Augustus Ellis, K.C.V.O., C.S.I. [see B. Howard de Walden, colls.]. *Residence*,—41, Connaught Square, Hyde Park, W.——Basil, *b.* 1879.——Violet, (*Hon. Mrs. Nigel Campbell*), *b.* 1877: *m.* 1902, Rev. the Hon. Nigel Campbell, Curate of All Souls' Leeds [see E. Cawdor.].——Olive, *b.* 1878.——Helen Cicely, *b.* 1884.

Issue of the late Adm. Lord Frederic Herbert Kerr, 5th son of 6th Marquess, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1846, Emily Sophia, who *d.* 1891, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Peregrine Maitland, G.C.B.:—

Arthur Herbert, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1889, Mildred Caroline, dau. of Sir James Robert Walker, 2nd Bt., of Sand Hutton, co. York, and has issue living, Mark Peregrine Charles, *b.* 1891,—Margaret Vere, *b.* 1890,—Irene Mildred, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—2, Driffield Terrace, York. *Club*,—Yorkshire.——Mark Edward Frederic, *R.N.*, *b.* 1864; became Lieut. 1886, and Com. 1898; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal, and bronze star); has Roy. Humane So.'s medal for saving life at sea. *Club*.—White's.——Frederic Walter, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1867; ed at Charterhouse; was a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1879-83; is Capt. and Brevet Major 1st Batn. Gordon Highlanders; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 as Brig.-Major (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, Brevet Major); D.S.O. 1896: *m.* 1902, Lady Helen Victoria Lilian Kerr, dau. of 9th M. of Lothian (ante). *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Emily Georgina (*Countess of Strafford*), *b.* 1847: *m.* 1866, the 5th Earl of Strafford. *Residences*,—Wrotham Park, Barnet, Herts; 5, St. James's Square, S.W.——Sidney Katherine, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1887, Rev. Gordon Bolles Wickham, V. of Bradford-Abbas, and R. of Clifton Mabank. *Residence*,—Bradford-Abbas Vicarage, near Sherborne.——Edith Harriet, *b.* 1852.——Mary Frances, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1880, George Henry Longman, Esq. *Residence*,—West Hill House, Epsom.——*Hon.* Constance Honoria, *b.* 1859; was an Extra Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1886-1901.——Cecil Nona, *b.* 1875; has been Lady-in-Waiting to Her Grand Ducal Highness Princess Louis of Battenberg since 1897. *Residence*,—Kensington Palace, W.

Descendants of the late Lord Charles Beauchamp Kerr, 2nd son of 5th Marquess:—

Grandchildren of the late Caroline: *m.* 1826, Thomas Pearse, Esq., who *d.* 1864, of South Warnborough Lodge, co. Southampton:—

Issue of the late Rev. Beauchamp Kerr Warren KERR-PEARSE, *b.* 1836; *d.* 1900: *m.* 1869, Geraldine Henrietta, third dau. of the late Richard Samuel Guinness, Esq. (Bar.-at-law, and sometime M.P.), of Deepwell, co. Dublin, and widow of the late George Kingston Olliver, Esq. [see B. Ardilaun, colls.]:—

Beauchamp Albert Thomas, *b.* 1871; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and Adj. 14th Middlesex (Inns of Court) Rifle Vol. *Club*,—Army and Navy.——Charles Henry Cecil, *R.N.*, *b.* 1873; became Lieut. 1895. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Geraldine Dorothy: *m.* 1899, Capt. Roland Haig, 7th Dragoon Guards.——Margaret Minna: *m.* 1897, Major Frederick James Murphy, 13th Hussars, and has issue living, Derek, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Elizabeth, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1835, Capt. Edgar Bayly, formerly 12th Regt.:—

Richard Kerr, *C.B.* [see "COMPANIONAGE"].——Barré Dalton, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1896, Henrietta L. W., el. dau. of William Sheppard, Esq., of West Cliffe House, Dawlish, and has issue living, Barré Charles Kerr, *b.* 1898,—Elizabeth Henrietta Jessy, *b.* 1897,—Frances Frederica, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—3, Bystock Terrace, St. David's, Exeter.——Georgina. *Residence*,—Rozel, Wonford Road, Exeter.——Frederica Louisa: *m.* 1875, Lieut.-Col. Charles Edward Brown, formerly R.A. *Residence*,—Hambrook, Wellington Road, Bournemouth.

Vice-Adm. Lord Mark Robert Kerr, 3rd son of 5th Marquess: *m.* Charlotte, in her own right, Countess of Antrim, and had issue [see E. Antrim].

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. Lord Robert Kerr, 4th son of 5th Marquess:—

Issue of the late William Walter Raleigh Kerr, Esq., *b.* 1809, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1850, Mary Rouet, youngest dau. of the late James Wilson, Esq., Ch. Judge of Mauritius:—

Henry Teviot, *b.* 1857; formerly Lieut. 80th Regt.: *m.* 1st, 1885, Eva Mary Orde, who *d.* 1895, dau. of Arthur Bigge-Wither, Esq.; 2ndly, 1896, Harriette, dau. of the late J. Andrews, Esq., R.N., and widow of A. Linberry, Esq. *Residence*,—Monteviot, Darjeeling, India.——Mark Ancram, *b.* 1858; is Major I.S.C.——William Walter Raleigh, *b.* 1863; is in Diplo. Ser.; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Gordon Highlanders: *m.* 1888, Annabelle, dau. of the late Hon. James Jackson Jarves, of Boston, U.S.A., and has issue living, Walter Raleigh Joseph Edward Mark, *b.* 1891,—Louis William Howard, *b.* 1894,—Marie Constance Annabel, *b.* 1889. *Club*,—Boodle's.——Sophia Mary Frances, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1877, Surg.-Gen. George Joseph Hamilton Evatt, M.D., Roy. Army Med. Corps, and has issue living, George Raleigh Ker., *b.* 1883,—Sophie Estelle Kerr, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—6, Wingfield Villas, Stoke, Devonport.——Ethel Georgina, *b.* 1867.——Mary Caroline Alice, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1897, Lieut. John Douglas Edwards, R.N.

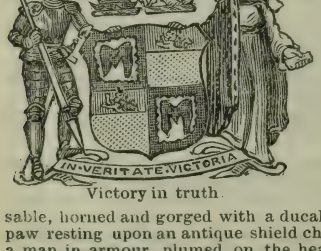
Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Robert Dundas Kerr, R.E., *b.* 1824, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1852, Harriet Marianne, dau. of John Arnold, Esq.:—

Schomberg, *b.* 1861; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own): *m.* 1884, Ada Jessie, who *d.* 1896, dau. of the late J. Wilson, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Lester, *b.* 1886.——Rosamond Eliza, *b.* 1854.——Louisa Grace Charlotte Mary, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1880, Col.

Thomas Ryder Main, R.E., and has issue living, Arthur Kerr, *b.* 1881,—Mary Kerr, *b.* 1889. ——Constance Lucy, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1884, Lester Ramsay de Fonblanque, Esq., and has issue living, Philip, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] MARK Kerr, an Extraordinary Lord of Session, and Master of Requests had the Abbey of Newbottle erected into a temporal barony with the title of *Baron* 1587, and obtained a charter of the baronies of Prestongrange and Newbottle, united into the lordship of *Newbottle*, with the precedence of a Lord of Parliament (peerage of Scotland) 1591; was a Commr. for holding the Parliament 1597; cr. *Earl of Lothian* (peerage of Scotland) 1606; *d.* 1609; *s.* by his el. son [2] ROBERT, 2nd Earl; was Master of Requests 1606; not having any male issue he obtained permission from the Crown to transfer his titles and estates to his el. dau.; *d.* 1624, when the earldom was assumed by his next brother William, who, however, was interdicted from using it by the Lords of Council 1632, and the titles were confirmed to his niece [3] ANNE, Countess of Lothian, who *m.* Sir William Kerr, Knt., a zealous covenanter (who was engaged in all actions of Scotch Army from commencement of differences between King and Parliament till 1643), el. son of Robert Kerr, who in 1633 was cr. *Lord Kerr*, of Nisbet, Longnewton and Dolphington, and *Earl of Ancrum* (peerage of Scotland), with remainder to the issue male of his 2nd marriage, and in default of those to his heirs male whatsoever; Sir William was cr. *Earl of Lothian* (peerage of Scotland) 1631; *d.* 1675; *s.* by his el. son [4] ROBERT, *P.C.*, 4th Earl; received in 1678 a patent of the Earldom with the original precedence; *s.* his kinsman Charles, 2nd Earl Ancrum, who *d.s.p.*, in Earldom of Ancrum and minor honours; was Justice Gen. and in 1692 High Commr. to Gen. Assembly to Church of Scotland; cr. *Lord Ker*, of Newbottle, Oxnam, Jedburgh, Dolphington, and Nisbet, *Viscount O'Brien*, *Earl of Ancrum*, and *Marquess of Lothian* (peerage of Scotland) 1701, with remainder to heirs of entail succeeding to his estate in all times to come; *d.* 1703; *s.* by his son [5] WILLIAM, *K.T.*, 2nd Marquess, who had in 1692 *s.* by special remainder his kinsman as 4th *Baron Jedburgh* (peerage of Scotland) cr. 1622; was a Representative Peer, Col. 7th Dragoons, and a Lieut.-Gen.; *d.* 1722; *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM, *K.T.*, 3rd Marquess; was a Representative Peer 1731-60, Lord Clerk Register 1739-56, and Lord High Commr. to Gen. Assembly 1732-8; *d.* 1767; *s.* by his son [7] WILLIAM HENRY, *K.T.*, 4th Marquess; a Gen. in the Army; sat as M.P. for Richmond 1747-60, and was afterwards a Representative Peer; *d.* 1775; *s.* by his son [8] WILLIAM JOHN, *K.T.*, 5th Marquess; a Gen. in the Army, Col. 1st Life Guards, and a Representative Peer 1778-84; *d.* 1815; *s.* by his son [9] WILLIAM, *K.T.*, 6th Marquess; Lord-Lieut. of Midlothian and co. Roxburgh; cr. *Baron Ker*, of Kersheugh, co. Roxburgh (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821; *d.* 1824; *s.* by his el. son [10] JOHN WILLIAM ROBERT, 7th Marquess; *b.* 1794; Lord-Lieut. of co. Roxburgh. *m.* 1831, Lady Cecil Chetwynd Talbot, dau. of 2nd Earl Talbot; *d.* 1841; *s.* by his el. son [11] WILLIAM SCHOMBERG ROBERT, 8th Marquess; *d.s.p.* 1870; *s.* by his brother [12] SCHOMBERG HENRY, 9th Marquess; *b.* 1833; sometime in Diplo. Ser.; Sec. for Scotland, Keeper of Great Seal of Scotland, and Vice-Pres. of Scotch Education Depart. 1887-92; Capt.-Gen. of Roy. Co. of Archers and Gold Stick of Scotland, Lord Keeper of Privy Seal of Scotland, and Pres. of So. of Antiquaries of Scotland: *m.* 1865, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Montagu-Douglas-Scott, dau. of 5th Duke of Buccleuch, K.G.; *d.* 1900: *s.* by his only surviving son [13] ROBERT SCHOMBERG, 10th Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Ancrum, Earl of Lothian, Viscount O'Brien, Baron Ker, and Baron Jergh.

LOUDOUN, EARL OF. (Abney-Hastings.) Sits as BARON BOTREAUX.



Victory in truth.

CHARLES EDWARD HASTINGS ABNEY-HASTINGS, 11th Earl; *b.* Jan. 5th, 1855; *s.* to the Earldom of Loudoun 1874, and to the Barony of Donington 1895; is a D.L. of Ayrshire; bore one of the Golden Spurs at Coronation of King Edward VII.: *m.* 1880, the Hon. Alice Mary Elizabeth Fitzalan-Howard, dau. of 1st Baron Howard of Glossop.

Patron of two livings—Willesley V., Derbyshire; Packington V., Leicestershire.

Arms,—Quarterly. 1st and 4th argent, a maunch sable, *Hastings*; 2nd and 3rd or, on a chief gules, a demi-lion issuant argent, *Abney*. *Crests*,—1st, a bull's head erased sable, horned and gorged with a ducal coronet argent; 2nd, a demi-lion rampant or, the sinister paw resting upon an antique shield charged with the arms of Hastings. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a man in armour, plumed on the head with three feathers gules, and holding with the right hand a spear in bend proper; *sinister*, a lady richly apparelled plumed on the head with three feathers argent, and holding in the left hand a letter of challenge.

Seats,—Loudoun Castle, Galston, N.B.; Willesley Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. *Clubs*,—Carlton, White's.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. PAULYN FRANCIS CUTHBERT RAWDON-HASTINGS, *b.* Oct. 21st, 1856; formerly Major 3rd Batn. Leicestershire Regt.: assumed in 1887, by Royal license, the surnames of Rawdon-Hastings in lieu of Abney-Hastings: *m.* 1881, Lady Maud Grimston, dau. of 2nd Earl of Verulam, and has issue living, Paulyn Charles James Reginald, *b.* 1889,—Edward Hugh Hastings, *b.* 1895,—Edith Maud, *b.* 1883,—Elizabeth Frances, *b.* 1884,—Flora Anne, *b.* 1885,—Isabel Jacqueline, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Towersey Manor, Thame, Oxford.

Hon. Gilbert Theophilus Clifton CLIFTON-HASTINGS-CAMPBELL, *b.* 1859; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.); assumed in 1887 by Roy. license the surname of Rawdon-Hastings in lieu of Abney-Hastings, and by Roy. license 1896 the surnames and arms of Clifton-Hastings-Campbell in lieu of those of Rawdon-Hastings: *m.* 1894,

Maud Kemble, dau. of Sir Charles Edward Hamilton, 1st Bt. (cr. 1892), and has issue living, Margaret Selina Flora Maud, *b.* 1895,—Edith Winifred Lelgarde, *b.* 1897,—Mary Irene Egidia, *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—12, Hans Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Carlton.

AUNT AND COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. See Baron Grey de Ruthyn, and Marquess of Hastings.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Walter Hungerford, *K.G.*; served with distinction in France; was Steward of the Household to Henry VI.; summoned to Parliament of England as *Baron Hungerford* 1422-48; *d.* 1449; *s.* by his son [2] Robert, 2nd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1450-5: *m.* Margaret, only dau. of William, *Baron Botreaux* (peerage of England, cr. 1386); *d.* 1458; *s.* by his son [3] Robert, 3rd Baron, who had previously 1448-53 been summoned to Parliament of England as *Baron Molines*; was never summoned as Baron Hungerford; joined the Lancastrian interests, and being made prisoner at the battle of Hexham his honours and estates were attainted, and he was beheaded at Newcastle 1463; *s.* by his son [4] Thomas, who espoused the cause of Edward IV., but subsequently exerted his influence for the restoration of Henry VI., he was seized and beheaded as a traitor 1479: he left issue by his first marriage [5] Mary, who obtained the reversal of her father's and grandfather's attainders, and was styled Baroness Hungerford, Botreaux, and Molines; she *m.* Edward Hastings, son and heir of William, 1st *Baron Hastings* (peerage of England, cr. 1461); *s.* by her son [6—15] George, 6th Baron; cr. *Earl of Huntingdon* 1529; in which peerage the Baronies of Hungerford, Botreaux, Molines and Hastings were merged until 1789, when the 10th Earl *d.s.p.*, and was *s.* by his sister [16] Elizabeth, wife of John Rawdon, 1st *Earl of Moira* (peerage of Ireland, cr. 1762); *d.* 1808; *s.* by her son [17] Francis, *K.G.*, *G.C.B.*, who in 1793 had *s.* his father as 2nd Earl of Moira; a Gen. in the Army, Lord Lieut. of the Tower Hamlets, Constable of the Tower of London, and successively Gov.-Gen. of India and Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Malta; assumed the name of Hastings in addition to that of Rawdon; cr. *Baron Rawdon*, of Rawdon, co. York (peerage of Great Britain) 1783, and *Viscount Loudoun*, *Earl of Rawdon*, and *Marquess of Hastings* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1816: *m.* Flora Mure-Campbell, *Countess of Loudoun*, in her own right (see **** infra); *d.* 1826; *s.* by his son [18] George Augustus Francis, 2nd Marquess, who in 1840 *s.* his mother as 7th Earl of Loudoun: *m.* 1831, Barbara, *Baroness Grey de Ruthyn* (peerage of England, cr. 1324); he *d.* 1844, *s.* by his el. son [19] Paulyn Reginald Serlo, 3rd Marquess; *d.* unmarried 1851; *s.* by his brother [20] Henry Weysford Charles Plantagenet, 4th Marquess, who in 1858 *s.* to his mother's Barony of Grey de Ruthyn; *d.* 1868, when the Barony of Rawdon, the Viscounty of Loudoun, the Earldoms of Moira and Rawdon, and the Marquessate of Hastings became extinct, and the Baronies of Grey de Ruthyn, Hastings, Hungerford, Botreaux, and Molines became abeyant between his sisters, and the Earldom of Loudoun and minor Scottish honours devolved upon his el. sister [21] Edith Maud Abney-Hastings, in whose favour in 1871, the abeyance of the Baronies of Hastings, Hungerford, Botreaux and Molines was terminated; *b.* 1833: *m.* Charles Frederick Clifton, Esq., who in 1859 assumed the names of Abney-Hastings, and in 1880 was cr. *Baron Donington*, of Donington Park, co. Leicester (peerage of United Kingdom); she *d.* 1874; *s.* by her son [22] Charles Edward Hastings, 11th Earl and present peer; also Lord Campbell, Baron of Loudoun, Baron Tarrinzean and Mauchline, Baron Botreaux, Baron Molines, Baron Hungerford, and Baron Hastings; he also *s.* to the Barony of Donington 1895.

*** [1] *Sir* Hugh Campbell, *P.C.*; cr. *Lord Campbell*, *Baron of Loudoun* (peerage of Scotland) 1601; *d.* 1622; *s.* by his granddau. [2] Margaret: *m.* 1629, Sir John Campbell, who in 1633 was cr. *Baron Tarrinzean and Mauchline* and *Earl of Loudoun* (peerage of Scotland), with remainder to his heirs male, but the patent was stopped at the Chancery and the title superseded until 1641, when it was issued with the original precedence; appointed in 1641 Lord Chancellor of Scotland and first Commr. of the Treasury, and in 1648 Lord Pres. of the Session; after the defeat of Charles II. at Worcester he lived in concealment, and an Act of attainder and forfeiture was passed against him; *d.* 1663; *s.* by his son [3] James, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1684; *s.* by his son [4] Hugh, *K.T.*, *P.C.*, 3rd Earl; was an Extraordinary Lord of Session; he resigned his titles 1707, and obtained a new patent reconferring them upon himself and his heirs male, with remainder to the heirs gen. of the 1st Earl; *d.* 1731; *s.* by his son [5] John, 4th Earl; a Gen. in the Army; *d.* unmarried 1782; *s.* by his cousin [6] James Mure Campbell, 5th Earl, son of Sir James, 3rd son of 2nd Earl; a Major-Gen. in the Army; assumed the additional surname of Mure; *d.* 1786; *s.* by his only dau. [7] Flora, who *m.* 1804, Francis, 1st Marquess of Hastings (see ante).

Loughborough, Baron, son of Earl of Rosslyn.

Loughneagh, Baron, title borne by Viscount Massereene.

LOUTH, BARON. (Plunkett.)



Quick, without impetuosity.

Randal Pilgrim Ralph Plunkett, 14th Baron; *b.* Sept. 24th, 1868; *s.* 1883; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.); is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Louth; *m.* 1890, Eugénie de Miarritze, dau. of the late Capt. Edmund Hooke Wilson Bellairs, H.B.M.'s Vice-Consul at Biarritz, France, and has issue.

Arms.—Sable: a bend, and in the sinister chief a tower argent. *Crest.*—A horse passant argent. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a pegasus, wings inverted, per fesse, or and argent; *sinister*, an antelope argent, armed, unguled, plain collared and chained, or.

Seat,—Louth Hall, Ardee, co. Louth. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Bachelors' Kildare Street, Royal St. George Yacht.

SON LIVING.

Hon. OTWAY RANDAL PERCY OLIVER, *b.* April 26th, 1892.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Eugenie Anne Westenra, *b.* 1891.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 12th Baron.*)

Hon. Augusta Anna Margaretta, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1869, Col. John Douglas Johnstone, J.P., D.L. *Residence,*—Snow Hill, Lisbellaw, co. Fermanagh.

Hon. Randalina Anna Maria Louisa, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1st, 1884, Thomas A. Farrell, Esq., who *d.* 1898; 2ndly, 1900, Francis Arthur Farrell, Esq. *Residence,*—37, Merrion Square, Dublin.

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 11th Baron.*)

Hon. Henry Luke, *b.* 1815. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRTEENTH BARON.

Elizabeth Lily (*Baroness Louth*), dau. of the late John Black, Esq., of Ceylon: *m.* 2ndly, 1877, the 13th Baron, who *d.* 1883; 3rdly, 1886, Richard Muldowney, Esq. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Capt. the Hon. Thomas Oliver Westenra Plunkett, 2nd son of 12th Baron, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1st, 1862, Clara A. who *d.* 1867, dau. of John Kirkby, Esq., of Fern Bank, Sheffield; 2ndly, 1874, Caroline Alicia Victoria, who *d.* 1898 [having *m.* 2ndly, 1892, Annesley Horace Packe, Esq.], dau. of Col. Henry Musters:—

Thomas Oliver Clarence, *b.* 1867; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Roy. Munster Fusiliers.

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Edward Sydney Plunkett, 5th son of 11th Baron, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1st, 1845, Mary Caroline, who *d.* 1861, dau. of the late George Templer, Esq.; 2ndly, 1865, Sophia Augusta, who *d.* 1877, dau. of the late Right Hon. Edward Litton, Q.C.:—

Harry Edward, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1877, Marianne, dau. of George Smith, Esq., of Dalkey, co. Dublin. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Matthew Plunkett, 2nd son of 10th Baron:—

Issue of the late Merrick Shawe Plunkett, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1860, Caroline Mary, dau. of the late Thomas Penson, Esq., D.L., of Gwersyllt Hill, Denbighshire:—

Thomas Oliver, *b.* 1863.——Merrick Richard, *b.* 1865.——Mathew Penson, *b.* 1872.——Algernon Venables, *b.* 1876.——Sydney Frances Anna, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1890, Andrew Oliphant Kelso, Esq. *Residence,*

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Oliver Plunkett, Knt.; cr. *Baron Louth* (peerage of Ireland) 1541; *s.* by his son [2] Thomas, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1571; *s.* by his el. son [3] Patrick, 3rd Baron; was slain 1575 in endeavouring to recover cattle that had been stolen from him; *s.* by his brother [4] Oliver, 4th Baron, *d.* 1607; *s.* by his son [5] Matthew, 5th Baron; *d.* 1629; *s.* by his son [6] Oliver, 6th Baron; joined the Royalists 1639, and served at the siege of Drogheda; appointed Col.-Gen. of all the forces to be raised in co. Louth; outlawed 1642; *d.* 1679; *s.* by his son [7] Matthew, *P.C.*, 7th Baron; was restored to his estates after the Restoration, and appointed Lord Lieut. of co. Louth; attached himself to the cause of James II., and was exiled 1689; *d.* 1689; *s.* by his son [8] Oliver, 8th Baron, who however was not permitted to take his seat in consequence of his father's outlawry not having been reversed; *d.* 1707: *s.* by his son [9] Matthew, 9th Baron; *d.* 1754; *s.* by his son [10] Oliver, 10th Baron; *d.* 1763; *s.* by his son [11] Thomas Oliver, 11th Baron; procured a reversal of the outlawry, and was restored to his ancestral honour 1798; *d.* 1823; *s.* by his son [12] Thomas Oliver, 12th Baron; *b.* 1809: *d.* 1849, *s.* by his son [13] Randal Percy Otway, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1st, 1867, Anna Maria McGeough, who *d.* 1868, dau. of the late Walter McGeough Bond, Esq., of Drumsill and the Argory, co. Armagh; 2ndly, 1877, Elizabeth Lily, dau. of the late John Black, Esq., of Ceylon; *d.* 1883; *s.* by his son [14] Randal Pilgrim Ralph, 14th Baron and present peer.

Lovaine, Baron, title borne by Duke of Northumberland.

LOVAT, BARON. (Fraser.)



I am ready.

Simon Joseph Fraser, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, 16th Baron; *b.* Nov 25th, 1871; *s.* 1887; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards; is a D.L. for Inverness-shire, and Major 1st Vol. Batn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders); served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Capt. Lovat's Scouts (which he raised) (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O., C.B.); D.S.O. 1900, C.B. (Mil.), 1902.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, three cinquefoils argent; 2nd and 3rd argent, three antique crowns gules. *Crest,*—A buck's head erased or, attired argent. *Supporters,*—Two bucks, proper.

Seat,—Beaufort Castle, Beauly, Inverness-shire.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. HUGH JOSEPH, *b.* July 6th, 1874; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Scots Guards; served in S. Africa 1902 (mentioned in despatches).

Hon. Alastair Joseph, *b.* 1877: ed at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1899); served in S. Africa 1902, with Lovat's Scouts; is Hon. Lieut. in the Army.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Laura (*Viscountess Encombe*), *b.* 1869: *m.* 1898, Viscount Encombe, who *d.* 1900, el. son of 3rd Earl of Eldon. *Residence,*—57, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.

Hon. Alice Mary Charlotte, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1890, the Hon. Bernard Constable-Maxwell [see B. Herries]. *Residence,*—

Hon. Ethelreda Mary, *b.* 1872. *Hon.* Margaret, *b.* 1881. *Hon.* Muriel, *b.* 1884.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 14th Baron.*)

Hon. Henry Thomas, *b.* 1838; formerly Col. and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1st Batn. Scots Guards; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, and 4th class Osmanieh). *Club,*—Marlborough.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 14th Baron.*)

Hon. Amelia Charlotte, *b.* 1824: *m.* 1846, Charles Robert Scott-Murray, Esq., who *d.* 1882, and has issue living, Charles Aloysius, *b.* 1847; is a J.P. for Bucks; formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards: *m.* 1872, Emily Blanche, dau. of the late Matthew James Higgins, Esq.,—Basil Henry (of H4, Albany, W. *Club,* Guards'), *b.* 1858; is a retired Major Scots Guards; served with Suakin Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp),—Mildred Frances: *m.* 1871, Ralph Henry Christopher Nevile, Esq., of Wellingore Hall, Lincoln,—Laura Amelia Margaret,—Mary Elizabeth Charlotte. *Residence,*—Bryanstone, Bournemouth.

Hon. Charlotte Henrietta (*Hon. Lady Sausse*), *b.* 1827: *m.* 1866, the Hon. Sir Matthew Richard Sausse, Q.C., Chief Justice of Bombay, who *d.* 1867. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTEENTH BARON.

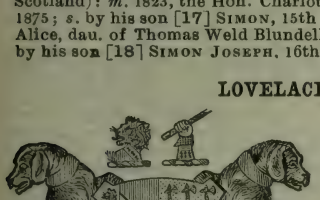
Georgina Mary, dau. of the late George Fieschi Heneage, Esq., M.P., of Hainton Hall, Louth, Lincoln: *m.* 1858, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Alexander Edward Fraser, who *d.* 1885. *Residence,*—91, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTEENTH BARON.

ALICE (*Baroness Lovat*), dau. of Thomas Weld Blundell, Esq., of Ince Blundell Hall, near Liverpool: *m.* 1866, the 15th Baron, who *d.* 1887. *Residence,*—Beaufort Castle, Beauly, Inverness-shire.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] HUGH Fraser, one of the hostages for the ransom of James I. 1424; was by that monarch cr. a Lord of the Scottish Parliament; *d.* 1440; *s.* by his son [2] HUGH; 2nd Baron; *d.* 1450, *s.* by his son [3] HUGH, 3rd Baron; *s.* by his son [4] THOMAS, 4th Baron; *s.* by his son [5] HUGH, 5th Baron; *s.* by his son [6] ALEXANDER, 6th Baron; *d.* 1557; *s.* by his son [7] HUGH, 7th Baron; *d.* 1576; *s.* by his son [8] SIMON, 8th Baron; *s.* by his son [9] HUGH, 9th Baron; *d.* 1646; *s.* by his grandson [10] HUGH, 10th Lord; *d.* 1672; *s.* by his son [11] HUGH, 11th Lord; *d.* 1696; *s.* by his great-uncle [12] THOMAS, 12th Lord, 3rd son of 9th Lord; *d.* 1696; *s.* by his son [13] SIMON 13th Lord; was outlawed in 1701 for having seized the widow of the 11th Lord, got the marriage ceremony performed, and forcibly consummating the nuptials; returned in 1715 on the breaking out of the Rebellion, and supported the Govt., for which his outlawry was reversed; in 1740 joined the Pretender, who appointed him Gen. of the Highlands, and cr. him Duke of Fraser; was arrested 1746, and being found guilty of treason was beheaded on Tower Hill, April 9th, 1747, his honours and estates being forfeited; *s.* by his el. son [14] SIMON; who having obtained a full pardon subsequently distinguished himself as a British Gen.; *d.s.p.* 1782; *s.* by his brother [15] ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL; a Col. in the Army; *d.s.p.* 1815; *s.* by his kinsman [16] THOMAS ALEXANDER, heir male of Thomas, 2nd son of 6th Baron; *b.* 1802; was Lieut. and Sheriff Principal of co. Inverness; cr. *Baron Lovat,* of Lovat, co. Inverness (peerage of United Kingdom) 1837; in 1854 obtained the reversal of the 13th Baron's attainder, and in 1857 established his right to be 14th Baron Lovat (peerage of Scotland): *m.* 1823, the Hon. Charlotte Georgina Jerningham, dau. of 7th Baron Stafford; *d.* 1875; *s.* by his son [17] SIMON, 15th Baron; *b.* 1828; was Lord-Lieut. of Inverness: *m.* 1866, Alice, dau. of Thomas Weld Blundell, Esq., of Ince Blundell Hall, near Liverpool; *d.* 1887; *s.* by his son [18] SIMON JOSEPH, 16th Baron and present peer.

LOVELACE, EARL OF. (Milbanke.)



RALPH GORDON NOEL MILBANKE, 2nd Earl; *b.* July 2nd, 1839; *s.* to the Barony of Wentworth 1862, and to the Earldom of Lovelace and Barony of King 1893; assumed by royal license in 1861 the surname of Milbanke in lieu of Noel; is a D.L. for Surrey: *m.* 1st, 1869, Fannie, who *d.* 1878, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. George Heriot, of Fellow Hills, Berwick; 2ndly, 1880, Mary Caroline, el. dau. of the late Right Hon. James Stuart-Wortley [see E. Wharncliffe, colls.], and has issue by 1st marriage.

Patron of six livings,—Ockham R., East Clandon R., Surrey; Culbone R., Somerset; Fleckney V., Kirkby Mallory R., Earls Shilton P.C., Leicestershire.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gules, a bend ermine, on a canton or a lion's head erased of the first, *Milbanke*: 2nd and 3rd sable, three spears' heads erect argent, the points sanguine, on a chief or three battle-axes azure, their edges turned to the sinister, *King.* Crests.—1st, a lion's head couped gules, charged with a bend ermine, *Milbanke*; 2nd, a dexter arm couped at the elbow, vested azure, cuffed sable, the arms charged with three ermine spots or, the hand grasping the truncheon of a spear in bend sinister sable, headed argent, *King.* Supporters.—Two mastiffs reguardant, of a black colour with white belly and nose, collared gules.

Seats,—Ockham Park, Ripley, Surrey; Ashley Combe, Porlock, Somerset. *Town Residence,*—Wentworth House, Chelsea Embankment, S.W. *Clubs,*—Athenæum, Brooks's.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady ADA MARY (*heiress to the barony of Wentworth*), *b.* Feb. 26th, 1871.

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. LIONEL FORTESCUE *KING-NOEL* (*heir to the Earldom of Lovelace, and Barony of King*), *b.* Nov. 16th, 1865; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 9th Lancers; is a J.P. and D.L. for Surrey: *m.* 1895, Lady Edith Anson, dau. of 2nd Earl of Lichfield, and has issue living, Evelyn Catherine, *b.* 1896,—Phyllis Edith, *b.* 1897,—Rosemary Diana, *b.* 1902. *Residences,*—Horsley Towers, Leatherhead; Bendamph Forest, Ross-shire. *Clubs,*—Army and Navy, Naval and Military, St. James's.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Anne Isabella, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1869, Wilfrid Scawen Blunt, Esq., and has issue living, Judith Anne Dorothea: *m.* 1899, the Hon. Neville Stephen Bulwer-Lytton [see E. Lytton]. *Residences,*—Crabbet Park, Three Bridges, Sussex; Newbuildings Place, Southwater, Sussex; Sheykh Obeyd, near Cairo, Egypt.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST EARL.

JANE CRAWFORD (*Countess of Lovelace*), widow of Edward Jenkins, Esq., B.C.S.: *m.* 1865, as his second wife, the 1st Earl, who *d.* 1893. *Residences,*—13, St. George's Place, S.W.; Wherwell Priory, Andover, Hants.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (In remainder to Barony of King.)

Issue of the late Hon. Peter John Locke-King, M.P., 2nd son of 7th Baron, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1836, Louisa Elizabeth, who *d.* 1884, dau. of William Henry Hoare, Esq., of Mitcham Grove, Surrey:—

Hugh Fortescue Locke, *b.* 1848; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1873: is a J.P. for Surrey: *m.* 1884, Ethel, dau. of Sir Thomas Gore-Browne, K.C.M.G., C.B. *Residences,*—Coverwood, Ewhurst, Guildford; Brooklands, Weybridge; 4, Mount Street, W. *Club,*—Athenæum.——Hester Fortescue, *b.* 1837.——Anna Clementina, *b.* 1846.——Eleanor Elizabeth, *b.* 1850. *Residences,*—Shere Lodge, Guildford; 16, Gloucester Place, W.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. George King, 3rd son of 6th Baron:—

Issue of the late Capt. Frederick King, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1854, Charlotte Mary (now of Fryern House, Storrington, Pulborough, Sussex), dau. of the late James Maitland Heriot, Esq. [see E. Lauderdale, colls.]:—

Robert Maitland, *b.* 1856; formerly Lieut. R.N.; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal and bronze star). *Residence,*—Fryern House, Storrington, Pulborough, Sussex. *Club,*—Naval and Military.——Henry Somerset, *b.* 1860; is Major R.E.; served in Miranzai Expeditions 1891 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp): *m.* 1893, Alice Mary Louisa, dau. of the late Augustus Pechell, Esq. [see Brooke-Pechell, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, William Augustus Henry, *b.* 1894,—Ida Winifred, *b.* 1895. *Club,*—Naval and Military.——Edward George, *b.* 1863; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B A. 18—). *Club,*—Hyde Park.——Charlotte Isabella, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1886, Com. William Maitland-Dougall, R.N. (retired) [see E. Lauderdale, colls.]. *Residence,*—Scotscraig, Tayport, Fife.——Ethel Louisa (twin), *b.* 1863: *m.* 1892, John Henry Baxter, Esq. *Residence,*—Gilston, Fife.

Issue of the late Capt. Henry King, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1st, 1850, Isabella Louisa, who *d.* 1853, dau. of the late James Maitland-Heriot, Esq. [E. Lauderdale]; 2ndly, 1856, Charlotte, who *d.* 1890, dau. of the Rev. George Palmer:—

(By 1st marriage) George Henry Maitland, *b.* 1853; is a J.P. for Surrey: *m.* 1883, Maud Giffard, dau. of the late Rev. F. Tate, and has issue living, Frank Jerome Maitland, *b.* 1884,—Mysie Caroline Maitland, *b.* 1892. *Residence,*—Dunsborough, Ripley, Surrey.——(By 2nd marriage) Arthur Montague, *b.* 1869; is Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served with Tochi Valley Expedition 1897, and in S. Africa 1901-1902: *m.* 1897, Dorothy Lee, dau. of W. Congreve, Esq., of Congreve and Burton Hall, Cheshire, and has issue living, Diana Charlotte, *b.* 1898.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* PETER King, Knt., *P.C.*; M.P. for Beeralston 1700-14; was successively Recorder of London, Ch. Justice of the Common Pleas, and 1725-33 Lord High Chancellor; cr. *Lord King, Baron of Ockham*, co. Surrey 1725; *d.* 1734; *s.* by his el. son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; was Out Ranger of Windsor Forest; *d.s.p.* 1740; *s.* by his brother [3] PETER, 3rd Baron; *d.* unmarried 1754; *s.* by his brother [4] WILLIAM, 4th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1767; *s.* by his brother [5] THOMAS, 5th Baron; *d.* 1779; *s.* by his son [6] PETER, 6th Baron; *d.* 1793; *s.* by his son [7] PETER, 7th Baron; *b.* 1776: *m.* 1804, Lady Hester Fortescue, dau. of 1st Earl Fortescue; *d.* 1833; *s.* by his son [8] WILLIAM, 8th Baron, *b.* 1805; cr. *Viscount Ockham* and *Earl of Lovelace* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1838; Lord-Lieut. of Surrey; assumed for himself and issue by royal license 1860, the additional surname of Noel: *m.* 1st, 1835, Augusta Ada, who *d.* 1852, only dau. of 6th Baron Byron; 2ndly, 1865, Jane Crawford, widow of Edward Jenkins, Esq., B.C.S.; *d.* 1893; *s.* by his second son [9] RALPH GORDON NOEL Milbanke, 2nd Earl, and present peer, who in 1862 had *s.* as 12th Baron Wentworth [see *** infra].

*** [1] *Sir* THOMAS Wentworth, Knt., *P.C.*, summoned to English Parliament as *Baron Wentworth* 1529-48; was Lord Chamberlain of the Household; *d.* 1551; *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Baron; *s.* by his son [3] 3rd Baron; *s.* by his son [4] THOMAS, 4th Baron; *s.* by his dau. [5] HENRIETTA; *s.* by her aunt [6] ANNE, wife of 2nd Baron Lovelace; *d.* 1697: *s.* by her granddau. [7] MARTHA, who was confirmed in the Barony 1702; *d.* 1745; *s.* by her kinsman [8] *Sir* EDWARD Noel, 6th Bt., heir of the Hon. Margaret Noel, dau. of Anne, Baroness Wentworth (ante), who became 8th Baron; cr. *Viscount Wentworth* (peerage of England) 1762; *d.* 1774; *s.* by his son [9] THOMAS, *LL.D.*, 2nd Viscount; was a Lord of the Bedchamber; *d.s.p.* 1815, when the viscounty became extinct, and the barony became abeyant and remained so until 1856, when it was terminated in favour of [10] ANNE ISABELLA, widow of George Gordon, 6th Baron Byron, who in 1822 assumed by royal license the additional surname of Noel; *d.* 1860; *s.* by her grandson [11] BYRON NOEL King-Noel (Viscount Ockham), el. son of the Hon. Augusta Ada, dau. of Anne Isabella, Baroness Wentworth and Byron (ante) by her marriage with William, 1st Earl of Lovelace; *d.* unmarried 1862; *s.* by his brother [12] RALPH GORDON NOEL Milbanke, 12th Baron, who in 1893 *s.* as 2nd Earl Lovelace [see ante], 2nd Earl and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Ockham, Baron Wentworth, and Baron King.

Lovel and Holland, Baron, title of Earl of Egmont on Roll of H. L.
Lowry (Lowry-Corry), family name of Earl Belmore, and Baron Rowton.
Lowther, Baron, title borne by Earl of Lonsdale.
,, family name of Earl of Lonsdale.
,, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Lonsdale.
Lubbock, family name of Baron Avebury.

LUCAN, EARL OF. (Bingham.)



Christ is my hope.

GEORGE BINGHAM, K.P., 4th Earl, a Baronet, and a Representative Peer; *b.* May 8th, 1830; *s.* 1888; ed. at Rugby: formerly Capt. and Lieut.-Col Coldstream Guards; served in Crimea as A.D.C. to his father 1854 (medal with three clasps, Legion of Honour, Medjidie, and Turkish medal); bore Sceptre with Dove at Coronation of King Edward VII.; sat as M.P. for Mayo (*LC*) 1865-74; is a J.P. and a County Alderman for Middlesex, Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of co. Mayo, and Vice-Adm. of the Province of Connaught, K.P. 1898: *m.* 1859, Lady Cecilia Catherine Gordon-Lennox, dau. of 5th Duke of Richmond, K.G., and has issue.

Patron of one living,—Laleham V., Middlesex.

Arms,—Azure, a bend plain cottised, between six crosses pateé or. Crest,—On a mount vert a falcon rising proper, armed, membered, and belled, or. Supporters,—Two wolves azure, plain collared and chained or.

Seats,—Castlebar, co. Mayo; Laleham House, Staines. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf.

SONS LIVING.

GEORGE CHARLES (*Lord Bingham*), *b.* Dec. 13th, 1860; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served with Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Mayo, and Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 1st London Rifle Vol.; has 2nd class Order of St. Stanislaus of Russia: *m.* 1896, Violet, dau. of the late J. Spender Clay, Esq., of Ford Manor, Lingfield, and has issue:—

SON LIVING,—*Hon.* George Charles Patrick, *b.* 1898.
DAUGHTER LIVING,—*Hon.* Barbara Violet, *b.* 1902.

Residence,—38, Bryanston Square, W. *Clubs*,—Turf, Naval and Military.

Hon. Cecil Edward, *b.* 1861; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1st Life Guards; accompanied Special Mission to King Menelik of Abyssinia 1897 (3rd class Star of Ethiopia); served in S. Africa 1900 as A.D.C., and subsequently as D.A.A.G., Cav. Div. (mentioned in despatches, medal with six clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col.: *m.* 1884, Rose, dau. of the late James Guthrie, Esq., of Craigie, Forfarshire, and has issue living, Ralph Charles, *b.* 1885,—David Cecil, *b.* 1887,—Cecilia Mary Lavinia, *b.* 1893. *Residences*,—25, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Whilton Lodge, Rugby. *Club*,—Turf.

Hon. Francis Richard, *b.* 1863; is Major R.A.: *m.* 1896, Kathleen, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, K.C.B., 3rd Bt. [cr. 1831], and has issue living, Francis Humphrey, *b.* 1899. *Club*,—White's.

Hon. Alexander Frederic, *b.* 1864. *Hon.* Albert Edward, *b.* 1866. *Club*,—White's.

Hon. Lionel Ernest, *b.* 1876.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Rosalind Cecilia Caroline (*Marchioness of Hamilton*), *b.* 1869: *m.* 1894, Capt. the Marquess of Hamilton, 1st Life Guards, el. son of 2nd Duke of Abercorn. *Residence*,—111, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Richard, *R.N.*, *b.* 1847; became Capt. 1891: *m.* 1877, Mary Elizabeth dau. of the late Edward Henry Cole, of Stoke Lyne, Oxford, and has issue living, Violet Mary, *b.* 1880,—Edith Lavinia, *b.* 1881. *Residence*,—8, Denmark Terrace, Brighton. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] HENRY Bingham; cr. a Bt. 1634; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* GEORGE, 2nd Bt.; *s.* by his el. son [3] *Sir* HENRY, 3rd Bt.; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his half-brother [4] *Sir* GEORGE, 4th Bt.; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* JOHN, 5th Bt., M.P. for and Gov. of co. Mayo; *d.* 1749; *s.* by his el. son [6] *Sir* JOHN, 6th Bt., M.P. for co. Mayo; *d.* unmarried 1752; *s.* by his brother [7] *Sir* CHARLES, 7th Bt. M.P. for co. Mayo; cr. *Baron Lucan*, of Castlebar (peerage of Ireland) 1776, and *Earl of Lucan* (peerage of Ireland) 1795; *d.* 1799; *s.* by his son [8] RICHARD, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1764; a Representative Peer: *m.* 1794, Lady Elizabeth Belasyse, dau. and co-heir of Henry, 2nd Earl Fauconberg, and the divorced wife of Bernard Edward, 12th Duke of Norfolk; *d.* 1839: *s.* by his son [9] GEORGE CHARLES, *G.C.B.*, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1800; was Field Marshal in the Army: *m.* 1829, Lady Anne Brudenell, who *d.* 1877, dau. of 6th Earl of Cardigan; *d.* 1888; *s.* by his el. son [10] GEORGE, K.P., 4th Earl and present peer; also Baron Lucan.

Lucas, Baron, title borne by Earl Cowper.

LUDLOW, BARON. (Lopes.)



Do to another as thou wouldst be done by.

HENRY LUDLOW LOPES, 2nd Baron; *b.* Sept. 30th, 1865; *s.* 1899; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 2nd class honours 1888, M.A. 1894); Bar. Inner Temple 1890; sometime Counsel to Post Office on W. Circuit; is Lieut. Roy. Wilts Imperial Yeo., and a J.P. and a D.L. for Wilts.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, a chevron or charged with three bars gemelles gules between three eagles rising of the second; on a chief of the second five lozenges of the first; 2nd and 3rd, in the field a fountain, thereout issuing a palm tree all proper. Crests,—1st, a lion sejant erminois gorged with a collar gemelle gules, the dexter forepaw resting on a lozenge azure; 2nd, a dexter arm couped and embowed, habited purpure, purfled and diapered or, cuffed argent, holding in the hand proper a palm branch vert. Supporters,—On either side a pegasus sable winged and collared gemelle or, each resting on a fasces proper.

Seat,—Heywood, Westbury, Wilts. *Town Residence*,—130, Mount Street, W. *Clubs*,—Wellington, Prince's, Carlton.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Susan Cordelia Ludlow: *m.* 1901, Archibald Bence-Jones, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, of 1, Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Residence*,—56, Upper Berkeley Street, W.

Hon. Cordelia Lucy (*Hon. Lady Hanham*): *m.* 1896, Sir John Alexander Hanham, 9th Bt. *Residence*,—Dean's Court, Wimborne, Dorset.

Hon. Ethel Maud. *Residence*,—3, Porchester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

Hon. Ernestine Frances: *m.* 1897, George Lopes, Esq. [see Lopes, Bt., colls.]. *Residences*,—38, Roland Gardens, S.W.; Sandridge Park, Melksham, Wilts.

Hon. Bertha Susan: *m.* 1898, Charles Bathurst, Esq., jun. [see Hay, Bt., cr. 1703, colls.]. *Residence*,—6, Rosary Gardens, S.W.; Lydney Park, Gloucestershire.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] Rt. Hon. HENRY CHARLES LOPES, *P.C.*, *Knt.*, 3rd son of Sir Ralph Lopes, 2nd Bt.; *b.* 1828; Recorder of Exeter 1867-76, a Judge of High Court of Justice 1876-85, and a Lord Justice of Appeal 1885-97; M.P. for Launceston (*C*) 1868-74, and Frome 1874-6; cr. *Baron Ludlow*, of Heywood, co. Wilts (peerage of United Kingdom) 1897: *m.* 1854, Cordelia Lucy, who who *d.* 1891, dau. of Irving Clarke, Esq., of Efford Manor, Devon; *s.* by his only surviving son [2] HENRY LUDLOW, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Lumley, Baron, title borne by Earl of Scarbrough.

,, family name of Earl of Scarbrough.

,, -Savile, surname of Baron Savile.

,, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Scarbrough.

LURGAN, BARON. (Brownlow.)



To be, rather than seem to be.

WILLIAM BROWNLOW, 3rd Baron; *b.* Feb. 11th, 1858; *s.* 1882; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards; is a J.P. for cos. Down and Armagh, and a D.L. for co. Armagh; appointed State Steward to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1895: *m.* 1893, Lady Emily Julia, dau. of 5th Earl Cadogan, and has issue.

Arms.—Per pale or and argent: an escutcheon within an orle of martlets sable. Crest,—On a chapeau azure, turned up ermine, a greyhound statant gules. Supporters—*Dexter*, a greyhound argent, gorged with a wreath of shamrocks vert; *sinister*, a Highland soldier in full uniform, with his firelock, all proper.

Seat,—Brownlow House, Lurgan, co. Armagh. *Town Residence*,—21, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Guards', White's, Bachelors', Turf, Kildare Street, Ulster.

SON LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM GEORGE EDWARD, *b.* 1902.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. John Roderick, *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton; is Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and Adj. of its 7th Batn.

Hon. Francis Cecil, *b.* 1870.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Emily Jane, *b.* 1854. *Residence,*—

Hon. Clara Agnes, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1887, Lieut.-Col. George Cookes, who *d.* 1897 (having in 1891, by royal license, assumed the additional surname of Denham in front of his patronymic), formerly of 3rd King's Own Light Dragoons, and has issue living, Arthur Brownlow, *b.* 1891, —Evelyn Clara Denham, *b.* 1889. *Residence,*—6, Prince's Gate, S.W.

Hon. Louisa Helene (*Hon. Lady Rowley*), *b.* 1861; formerly a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria: *m.* 1887, Sir Joshua Thellusson Rowley, 5th Bt. *Residence,*—Tendring Hall, Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester.

Hon. Isabella Anna, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1889, Abel Henry Smith, Esq., M.P., and has issue living, Winifred Susan, *b.* 1890,—Gladys Evelyn Clare, *b.* 1892,—Violet Frances Gertrude, *b.* 1893. *Residence,*—Woodhall Park, Hertford.

Hon. Clementina Georgina, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1888, Edward Henry Loyd, Esq., and has issue living, William Lewis Brownlow, *b.* 1889,—Henry Charles, *b.* 1891,—Reginald Percy, *b.* 1895. *Residences,*—Langleybury, King's Langley, Herts; 54, Lowndes Square, S.W.

Hon. Emmeline Harriet Annette, *b.* 1874. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Helene Clementina, 2nd dau. of the late John Hardy, Esq., formerly H.M's. Consul at St. Iago de Cuba: *m.* 1861, Capt. the Hon. Edward Brownlow, who *d.* 1899. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Emily Anne (*Baroness Lurgan*), dau. of 3rd Baron Kilmaine: *m.* 1853, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1882. *Residence,*—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Charles Brownlow, *P.C.*, *M.P.* for co. Armagh 1818-33; cr. *Baron Lurgan* of Lurgan (peerage of United Kingdom) 1839; *d.* 1847; *s.* by his son [2] Charles, *K.P.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1831; was Lord-Lieut. of Armagh 1864-82, and a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1869-74: *m.* 1853, the Hon. Emily Anne Browne, dau. of 3rd Baron Kilmaine; *d.* 1882; *s.* by his son [3] William, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Lygon, family name of Earl Beauchamp.

Lymington, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Portsmouth.

LYNDHURST, BARONY OF. (Copley.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Sophia Clarence, *b.* 1828: *m.* 1854, Hamilton Beckett, Esq., who *d.* 1883 [see B. Grimthorpe, colls.]. *Residence,*— 16, Cadogan Place, S.W.

Hon. Georgiana Susan (*Hon. Lady Du Cane*), *b.* 1838: *m.* 1863, Sir Charles Du Cane, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1889, and has issue living, Charles Henry Copley, *b.* 1864,; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards and 1st Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); is a D.L. for Essex: *m.* 1900, Dorothy Blenkinsopp, dau. of Col. W. L. B. Coulson, of Newbrough Park, Fourstones-on-Tyne,—John Philip, *b.* 1865; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. R.A.; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as D.A.A.G. (Brevet Lieut.-Col.),—Edith Georgiana Sophia,—Florence Gertrude Louisa,—Ella Mary. *Residences,*—41, Eaton Place, S.W.; Mountains, Witham, Essex.

Lyne, Lord, title borne by Earl of Wemyss.

Lyon (Bowes-Lyon), family name of Earl of Strathmore.

,, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Strathmore.

Lysaght, family name of Baron Lisle.

Lyttelton, Baron, title borne by Viscount Cobham.

,, family name of Viscount Cobham.

LYTTON, EARL OF. (Bulwer-Lytton.)



This is the work of valour.

Victor Alexander George Robert Bulwer-Lytton, 2nd Earl, and a Baronet; *b* Aug. 9th, 1876; *s.* 1891; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1898): *m.* 1902, Pamela, dau. of Sir Trevor John Chichele Chichele-Plowden, K.C.S.I., of Hazlehurst, Ore, Sussex.

Patron of one living,—Knebworth R., Herts.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ermine on a chief dancette azure, two ducal coronets or, on a canton argent, an heraldic rose gules, *Lytton;* 2nd and 3rd gules, on a chevron argent, between three eaglets reguardant or, as many cinquefoils sable, *Bulwer.* Crests, —1st, a griffins' head erased ermine, eared and maned or; 2nd, a bittern in flags, all proper; 3rd, an eagle, reguardant argent, holding in the beak a branch of laurel vert. Supporters,—Two angels proper, each holding an eastern crown or.

Seat,—Knebworth House, Stevenage, Hertfordshire. *Town Residence,*—32, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. *Clubs,*—National, Carlton.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. NEVILLE STEPHEN, *b.* Feb. 6th, 1879: *m.* 1899, Judith Anne Dorothea, dau. of Wilfrid Scawen Blunt, Esq. [see E. Lovelace], and has issue living, Noel Anthony Scawen, *b.* 1900,—Anne, *b.* 1901. *Residences*,—Rake Mill, Milford, Surrey; 3, Gray's Inn Place, W.C. *Club*,—Prince's.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Elizabeth Edith, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1887, Rt. Hon. Gerald William Balfour, P.C., M.P., Pres. of Board of Trade, and has issue living, Ruth, *b.* 1889,—Eleanor, *b.* 1890,—Mary Edith, *b.* 1894,—Evelyn Barbara, *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—3, Whitehall Court, S.W.; Fishers Hill, Woking, Surrey.

Lady Constance Georgina, *b.* 1869.

Lady Emily, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1897, Edwin Landseer Lutyens, Esq., and has issue living, Robert, *b.* 1901,—Barbara, *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—29, Bloomsbury Square, W.C.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST EARL.

EDITH, *V.A.*, *C.I.* (*Countess of Lytton*), dau. of the late Hon. Edward Ernest Villiers [see E. Clarendon, colls.]; has been a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. Queen Alexandra since 1895: *m.* 1864, the 1st Earl, who *d.* 1891. *Residence*,—Homewood, Knebworth, Stevenage, Herts.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] EDWARD GEORGE EARLE Bulwer-Lytton, *G.C.M.G.*, *P.C.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*; *b.* 1806; a distinguished poet, novelist, orator, and statesman; sat as M.P. for St. Ives 1831, for Lincoln (*L*) 1832-41, and for Hertfordshire 1852-66; was Sec. of State for the Colonies 1858-9, and Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ. 1856-8; author of numerous popular novels, of well-known poems and dramas, and of essays on general literature and politics; assumed the additional surname of Lytton 1844; cr. a *Baronet* 1838 and *Baron Lytton*, of Knebworth, co. Herts (peerage of United Kingdom) 1866: *m.* 1827, Rosina, who *d.* 1882, dau. of Francis Massey Wheeler, Esq.; *d.* 1873; *s.* by his son [2] EDWARD ROBERT, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1831, a distinguished diplomatist and poet; Minister at Lisbon 1874-6, Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. of India 1876-80, and Ambassador at Paris 1887-91; Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ. 1887-90; cr. *Earl of Lytton*, of co. Derby, and *Viscount Knebworth*, of co. Herts, 1880: *m.* 1864, Edith, *C.I.*, dau. of the late Hon. Edward Ernest Villiers; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his son [3] VICTOR ALEXANDER GEORGE ROBERT, 2nd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Knebworth and Baron Lytton,

LYVEDEN, BARON. (Vernon.)



Vernon always flourishes.

COURTENAY ROBERT PERCY VERNON, 3rd Baron; *b.* Dec. 29th, 1857; *s.* 1900; ed. at Eton, and at Jesus Coll., Camb.; formerly Captain 3rd Batn. Highland L.I.; has been a Purser in the Mercantile Marine, and a Member of the Dramatic Profession: *m.* 1890, Fanny Zelie, dau. of the late Major Hill, of Wollaston Hall, near Wellingborough, and has issue.

Patron of one living,—Grafton Underwood R., Northamptonshire.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a fret sable *Vernon*; 2nd and 3rd gules, three bars gemelles argent a chevron ermine, on a chief of the second three blackamoors' heads proper; a canton of the field, charged with a battle axe or, all within a bordure counter compony of the second and azure, *Smith*. Crests,—1st, a boar's head erased sable, ducally gorged or; 2nd, a cubit arm erect, in armour proper, charged with a battle-axe sable, the hand grasping two wreaths of laurel, pendant on either side, also proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a boar sable, ducally gorged, and suspended therefrom by a chain an escutcheon or, charged with a rose gules slipped proper; *sinister*, a wyvern vert, plain collared, and suspended therefrom by a chain an escutcheon or, charged with a rose, slipped, proper.

Residence,—3, Earl's Avenue, Folkestone. *Club*,—Green Room.

SON LIVING.

Hon. ROBERT FITZ-PATRICK COURTENAY, *b.* Feb. 1st, 1892.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Victoria Wyndham Dorothy, *b.* 1898.

BROTHER LIVING.

Sydney Charles FitzPatrick, *b.* 1862; ed. at Eton, and at Jesus Coll., Camb.: *m.* 18—, Emilie Louise, dau. of C. Lorkin, Esq., of Farnham, Surrey. *Residence*,—Dorking, Surrey.

SISTER LIVING.

Evelyn Mary Geraldine, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1877, the Rev. Hugh Hodgson Gillett, M.A., son of the late Rev. G. E. Gillett, R. of Waltham-le-Wold, Lancashire, and Canon of Peterborough, and has issue living, Hugh Vernon, *b.* 1878; ed. at Winchester, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford,—Charles Richard, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. R.A.,—George Maurice Gerald, *b.* 1882,—Sybil Evelyn, *b.* 1879,—Margerie, *b.* 1881,—Gertrude Mary, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—Compton Rectory, Guildford.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 1st Baron*).

Hon. Greville Richard, *b.* 1835; ed. at Harrow; was a Clerk in Foreign Office 1854-9, attached to Sir Henry Bulwer's Special Mission to Danubian Provinces 1856-7, and sometime Lieut.-Col. Ayrshire Artillery Vol.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Ayrshire; sat as M.P. for S. Div. of Ayrshire (*LU*) 1886-92: *m.* 1858, Susan Caroline, who *d.* 1901, dau. of Capt. Richard Howe Cockerell, R.N. (by his wife Theresa, afterwards Countess of Eglinton and Winton), and

has issue living, Cecil Sydney Archibald, *b.* 1862,—Eustace, *b.* 1871,—Rupert Robert, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1872; served in S. Africa 1900 as Lieut. W. Australia Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900,—Guy FitzPatrick Roger, *b.* 1878,—Florence Albreda, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1894, Ranald Macdonald Laurie, Esq., of Coppid Hall, Stifford, Grays, Essex, and has issue living, Vernon Stewart *b.* 1896,—Hermione Helen, *b.* 1875. *Residence*,—Auchans House, Kilmarnock, N.B. *Club*,—Travellers'.

MOTHER LIVING.

Alice Gertrude, dau. of the late Rev. Maurice FitzGerald Stephens Townshend, of Castle Townshend, co. Cork, and Dingle, co. Kerry: *m.* 1856, the Rev. the Hon. Courtenay John Vernon, who *d.* 1892. *Residence*,—Compton, Guildford.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Julia Kate (*Baroness Lyveden*), dau. of Mr. Albert Emary, of Harold Road, Clive Vale, Hastings: *m.* 1896, as his second wife, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*,—Vernonsworth, Hayward's Heath.

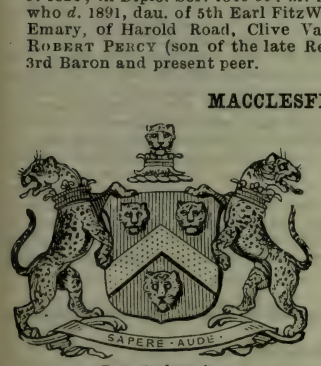
COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Gowran Charles Vernon, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1857, Caroline, who *d.* 1884, dau. of the late John Nicholas Fazakerley, Esq., of Burwood, Surrey:—

Eleanor Emma Albreda: *m.* 1884, Lieut.-Col. George Lancelot McLean Farmer, formerly 2nd Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps. *Residence*,—4, Lowndes Street, S.W.——Dorothy Harriet. *Residence*,—33, Eccleston Street, S.W.——Gertrude (*Lady Agnew*): *m.* 1889, Sir Andrew Noel Agnew, 9th Bt., M.P. *Residence*.—16, Eaton Square, S.W.; Lochnaw Castle, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Robert Vernon, *P.C.*, *M.P.* for Tralee 1829-31, and for Northampton (*L*) 1831-59; was a Lord of the Treasury 1830-4, Sec. of Board of Control 1835-9, Under Sec. for the Colonies 1839-41, Sec. of War 1852, and Pres. of Board of Control 1855-8; assumed for his children in 1846 by royal license the surname of Vernon, and in 1859 assumed for himself the surname of Vernon in lieu of his patronymic Smith; cr. *Baron Lyveden*, of Lyveden, co. Northampton (peerage of United Kingdom) 1859; *b.* 1800: *m.* 1823, Emma Mary Fitz Patrick who *d.* 1882, sister of 1st Baron Castletown; *d.* 1873; *s.* by his son [2] Fitz-Patrick Henry, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1824; in Diplo. Ser. 1846-50: *m.* 1st, 1853, Lady Albreda Elizabeth Wentworth-FitzWilliam, who *d.* 1891, dau. of 5th Earl FitzWilliam, K.G.; 2ndly, 1896, Julia Kate, dau. of Mr. Albert Emary, of Harold Road, Clive Vale, Hastings; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his nephew [3] Courtenay Robert Percy (son of the late Rev. the Hon. Courtenay John Vernon, 3rd son of 1st Baron, 3rd Baron and present peer.

MACCLESFIELD, EARL OF. (Parker)



Dare to be wise.

George Loveden William Henry Parker, 7th Earl; *b.* May 24th, 1888; *s.* 1896.

Patron of four livings,—Bix R., Shirburn V., Stoke Talmage R., Oxon; Croxden V., Stafford.

Arms,—Gules: a chevron between three leopards' faces or. Crest,—A leopard's head erased at the neck affrontée, or, ducally gorged gules. Supporters,—Two leopards reguardant proper, ducally gorged gules.
Seat,—Shirburn Castle, Wallingford.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 6th Earl.*)

Hon. CECIL THOMAS, *b.* March 27th, 1845; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade: *m.* 1870, Rosamond Esther Harriet, dau. of the late Most Rev. Dr. Longley, Archbishop of Canterbury, and has issue living, Gerald Longley (*Club*, Bath), *b.* 1871; served in S. Africa 1900-1901; appointed Private Sec. to Gov. of W. Australia (Hon. Sir A. Lawley, K.C.M.G.) 1901,—Arthur Cecil (*Club*, Bath), *b.* 1873,—Geoffrey, *b.* 1880; ed. at Radley, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.,—Wilfrid, *b.* 1883; ed. at Radley, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford,—Caroline Beatrix, *b.* 1872; *m.* 1895, William Clive Bridgeman, Esq. [see E. Bradford, colls.],—Cecily Mary, *b.* 1875. *Residence*,—The Paddocks, Eccleston, Chester. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Bath.

Rev. the Hon. Algernon Robert, *b.* 1849; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1874); is R. of Malpas: *m.* 1877, Emma Jane Anne, dau. of the late Hon. Edward Kenyon [see B. Kenyon, colls.], and has issue living, Robert Edward, *b.* 1878,—Hugh Algernon, *b.* 1879,—Thomas Frederick, *b.* 1882,—Eustace, *b.* 1884,—Leonard, *b.* 1886,—Eric, *b.* 1892,—Algitha, *b.* 1880,—Constance Jessie, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Malpas Rectory, Cheshire. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.

Hon. Francis, *b.* 1851; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1879); Bar. Inner Temple 1875; sat as M.P. for S., or Henley, Div. of Oxfordshire (*C*) 1886-95: *m.* 1882, Henrietta, dau. of the late Henry Lomax Gaskell, Esq., of Kiddington Hall, Woodstock, and has issue living, Ronald Francis, *b.* 1883,—Oliver Ivan, *b.* 1891,—Ivo Murray, *b.* 1899,—Norah Henrietta, *b.* 1885,—Phyllis Blanche, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Wilton House, Hobart Place, S.W. *Club*,—Carlton.

Hon. Reginald, *b.* 1854; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1876, Katharine Mary, dau. of the late Henry Metcalfe Ames, Esq., of Linden, Northumberland, and has issue living, Victor, *b.* 1877,—Doreen Maude, *b.* 1879,—Ethel Henrietta, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1899, Wilfrid Forbes Home Thomson, Esq.,—Winifred Mary, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—Clifton Lodge, York. *Club*,—Boodle's.

Hon. Edmund William, *b.* 1857; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1883, Fanny Emma, dau. of Capt. Baldwin, formerly of Dunedin, New Zealand, and has issue living, Cyril Edmund, *b.* 1884,—Wilfred Henry, *b.* 1888,—Gwendoline Mary, *b.* 1886. *Clubs*,—Boodle's, Hyde Park.

Rev. the Hon. Archibald, *b.* 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1884); is V. of Wymondham: *m.* 1890, the Hon. Maud Frances Bateman-Hanbury, dau. of 2nd Baron Bateman, and has issue living, Charles Edward, *b.* 1890,—Frederic Archibald, *b* 1894,—Violet Maud, *b.* 1892,—Evelyn Sylvia, *b.* 1897. *Residence,*—Abbotsford, Wymondham, Norfolk. *Club.*—Bath.

Hon. Henry, *b.* 1860; ed. at Eton; formerly Sub-Librarian House of Lords. *Residence,*—Shirburn Castle, Wallingford. *Club,*—Wellington.

Hon. Alexander Edward, *b.* 1864; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1896, Winifred Florence, dau. of Albert Octavius Worthington, Esq., of Maple Hayes, near Lichfield, and has issue living, Sidney Alexander, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—Deeside, Bangor-on-Dee, Wrexham. *Club,*—Junior Carlton.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 6th Earl.*)

Lady Elizabeth Amelia, *b.* 1846.

Lady Adelaide Helen, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1875, the Hon. William Frederick Dawnay son of 7th Viscount Downe. *Residence,*—Brampton House, Northampton.

Lady Mary Alice, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1896, the Rev. Charles Fane De Salis [see Count De Salis, "FOREIGN TITLES OF NOBILITY"]. *Residence,*—The Rectory, Weston-super-Mare.

Lady Evelyn Florence, *b.* 1867.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF SIXTH EARL.

Carine Agnes (*Viscountess Parker*), dau. of the late Pryse Loveden, Esq., of Goggerdan, Cardiganshire [see Pryse, Bt.]: *m.* 1st, 1887, as his second wife, Viscount Parker, who *d.* 1895, el. son of 6th Earl; 2ndly, 1897, Capt. L. W. Matthews. *Residence,*—22, Down Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

MARY FRANCES (*Countess of Macclesfield*), dau. of 2nd Marquess of Westminster: *m.* 1842, as his second wife, the 6th Earl, who *d.* 1896. *Residence,*—Shirburn Castle, Wallingford.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (*In remainder to Earldom.*)

The descendants of Elizabeth, wife of Sir William Heathcote, 1st Bt., of Hursley [see that title].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* THOMAS Parker, Knt.; was M.P. for Derby 1705-8, Ch. Justice of Queen's Bench 1710-18, and Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain 1718-25; cr. *Lord Parker, Baron of Macclesfield*, co. Chester (peerage of Great Britain) 1716, *Viscount Parker* and *Earl of Macclesfield* (peerage of Great Britain) 1721, with remainder (in default of male issue) to his dau. Elizabeth, wife of Sir William Heathcote, 1st Bt., of Hursley Park, and her issue male; the Earl in 1725 was impeached on charges of corruption, and being convicted at the bar of the House of Lords, was, after a trial of twenty-one days, found guilty and sentenced to pay a fine of £30,000; *d.* 1732; *s.* by his son [2] GEORGE, 2nd Earl; was Pres. of Royal So.; *d.* 1764; *s.* by his son [3] THOMAS, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1795; *s.* by his el. son [4] GEORGE, 4th Earl; was Lord-Lieut. of Oxfordshire; *d.* 1842; *s.* by his brother [5] THOMAS, *D.C.L.*, 5th Earl; *b.* 1763: *m.* 1st, 1796, a dau. of Lewis Edwards, Esq., of Talgarth, co. Merioneth; 2ndly, 1807, Eliza, dau. of William Breton Wolstenholme, Esq., of Hollyhill, Sussex; *d.* 1862; *s.* by his son [6] THOMAS AUGUSTUS WOLSTENHOLME, 6th Earl, *b.* 1811; M.P. for Oxfordshire (*C*) 1837-41; High Steward of Henley and Vice-Lieut. of Oxfordshire: *m.* 1st, 1839, Henrietta, who *d.* 1839, dau. of Edmund Turnor, Esq., of Stoke Rochford, Lincolnshire; 2ndly, 1842, Lady Mary Frances Grosvenor, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Westminster: *d.* 1896; *s.* by his grandson [7] GEORGE LOVEDEN WILLIAM HENRY (son of George Augustus, Viscount Parker, el. son of 6th Earl), 7th Earl and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Parker.

McClintock (McClintock-Bunbury), family name of Baron Rathdonnell.

MACDONALD, BARON. (Macdonald.)



Per mare, per terras.
By sea and land.

RONALD ARCHIBALD MACDONALD, 6th Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* June 9th, 1853; *s.* 1874; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Inverness; formerly Lieut. Highland L.I. Militia: *m.* 1875, Louisa, dau. of Col. George William Holmes Ross, of Cromarty, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, grand quarters quarterly; 1st, argent, a lion rampant gules; 2nd or, an armed arm couped at the elbow fessewise, the hand towards the dexter holding a cross crosslet fitchée gules; 3rd argent a lymphad, sails furled and oars in action sable; 4th vert, a fish naiant in fesse argent, *Macdonald*; 2nd and 3rd argent, five lozenges conjoined in fesse gules, and in chief three bears' heads erased at the neck sable, muzzled or, *Bosville*. *Crests,*—1st, a dexter arm in armour, couped at the elbow and fesse-wise, the hand holding a cross crosslet fitchée gules; 2nd, a bull passant argent, armed sable, issuant from a hurst or copse of oaks proper. *Supporters,*—Two tigers proper, collared or.

Seat,—Armadale Castle, Isle of Skye. *Town Residence,*—20, Chesham Place, S.W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Scottish Conservative.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. SOMERLED GODFREY JAMES, *b.* July 21st, 1876.

Hon. Godfrey Evan Hugh, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. Scots Guards.

Hon. Ronald Ian, *b.* 1884; ed. at Radley; is Lieut 3rd Batn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Iona Marie Adelaide Hope, *b.* 1886.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Eva Maria Louisa (*Baroness Napier of Magdāla*), *b.* 1846: *m.* 1st, 1873, Capt. Algernon Langham, of the Grenadier Guards, who *d.* 1874; 2ndly, 1885, the 2nd Baron Napier of Magdāla. *Residence,*—Lyndale, Portree, Isle of Skye.

Hon. Lilian (*Countess of Cromartie*), *b.* 1856: *m.* 1st, 1876, Francis, Earl of Cromartie, who *d.* 1893; 2nd, 1895, Reginald F. Cazenove, Esq., formerly Lieut. 6th Dragoon Guards. *Residence,*—North Lodge, Ascot.

Hon. Alexandrina Victoria, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1886, Capt. Anthony Charles Sykes Abdy [see Abdy, Bt.]. *Residence,*—10, Lowndes Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. James Bosville-Macdonald, C.B., 2nd son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1859, the Hon. Elizabeth Nina, who *d.* 1890, dau. of 3rd Baron Wallscourt:—

George Godfrey, *b.* 1861; formerly a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria, and Capt. 2nd Batn. Grenadier Guards; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp).——Mary Selina Honoria (*Hon. Mrs. Alexander Willoughby*), *b.* 1865: *m.* 1889 the Hon. Alexander Hugh, Willoughby, son of 8th Baron Middleton. *Residence,*—Huntington, York.

Issue of the late Hon. Archibald Macdonald, 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1777, *d.* 1861: *m.* 1802, Jane, who *d.* 1860, dau. of Duncan Campbell, Esq., of Ardneave, Argyllshire:—

Alexander George, *b.* 1813.——Mary, *b.* 1806.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] DONALD MacDonald, of Slate; cr. a Baronet 1625, with a special clause of precedency, placing him second of that order in Scotland; *d.* 1643; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* JAMES, 2nd Bt.; joined the Marquess of Montrose 1645, and sent some of his men to assist Charles II. when he marched into England in 1651; *d.* 1678; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* DONALD, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1695; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* DONALD, 4th Bt.; joined the Rebellion of 1715, and was attainted; *d.* 1718; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* DONALD, 5th Bt.; *d.* unmarried 1720; *s.* by his uncle [6] *Sir* JAMES, 6th Bt.; *d.* 1723; *s.* by his son [7] *Sir* ALEXANDER, 7th Bt.; *d.* 1746; *s.* by his el. son [8] *Sir* JAMES, 8th Bt.; *d.* unmarried 1766; *s.* by his brother [9] *Sir* ALEXANDER, 9th Bt.; cr. *Baron Macdonald*, of Slate, co. Antrim (peerage of Ireland) 1776; *d.* 1795; *s.* by his el. son [10] ALEXANDER WENTWORTH, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1824; *s.* by his brother [11] GODFREY, 3rd Baron; a Maj.-Gen. in the Army; assumed in 1814 by royal license the additional surname of Bosville and discontinued it by royal license 1824; *d.* 1832; *s.* by his son [12] GODFREY WILLIAM WENTWORTH, 4th Baron; *b.* 1809: *m.* 1845, Maria Anne, dau. of George Thomas Wyndham, Esq., of Cromer Hall, Norfolk; *d.* 1863; *s.* by his son [13] SOMERLED JAMES BRUDENELL, 5th Baron; *d.* 1874; *s.* by his brother [14] RONALD ARCHIBALD, 6th Baron and present peer.

MACDONALD OF EARNSCLIFFE, BARONESS. (Macdonald.)

SUSAN AGNES MACDONALD, 1st Baroness, dau. of the late Hon. T. J. Bernard, Member of H.M. Queen Victoria's Privy Council of Jamaica; *b.* 1836; cr. *Baroness Macdonald of Earnscliffe*, in the Province of Ontario, Canada (peerage of United Kingdom), 1891: *m.* 1867, as his second wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir John Alexander Macdonald, P.C., G.C.B., LL.D., D.C.L. (for many years Prime Minister of the Dominion of Canada), who *d.* 1891, and has issue.

Arms and Supporters,—Not yet granted at Heralds' College.

Seats,—Earnscliffe, Ottawa, Canada; Les Rochers, Rivière du Loup (en bas) Province of Quebec, Canada; Ketotsim, National Park, Banff, N.W. Territories, Canada.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Mary Theodora Margaret, *b.* 1869.

McDonnell, family name of Earl of Antrim.

Macduff, Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Fife.

Macduff, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Fife.

McGarel (McGarel-Hogg), family name of Baron Magheramorne.

Machanshire, Baron, title borne by Duke of Hamilton.

Mackay, family name of Baron Reay.

Mackenzie (Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie), surname of Earl of Wharncliffe.

Maclagan, surname of Archbishop of York.

Macleod, Baroness, title borne by Countess of Cromartie.

MACNAGHTEN, BARON. (Macnaghten.)



EDWARD MACNAGHTEN, *P.C.*, second son of Sir Edmund Charles Workman Macnaghten, 2nd Bt.; *b.* Feb. 3rd, 1830; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st class Classics and Senior Optime 1852, Fellow 1853, M.A. 1855); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1857, a Q.C. 1880, and a Bencher 1883; P.C. 1887; sat for co. Antrim April 1880 to Nov. 1885, and for N. Antrim Div. of co. Antrim Nov. 1885 to Jan. 1887: appointed Chm. of Council of Legal Education 1895, and a Commr. in Coronation Petitions 1901; cr. a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, with title of *Baron Macnaghten* (life peerage), of Runkerry, 1887: *m.* 1859, Frances, only child of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Martin, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, issuant from the sinister a cubit arm fessewise proper. the hand grasping a cross-crosslet fitchée azure; 2nd and 3rd or, a tower gules. Crest,—A tower gules. Supporters,—On either side a roebuck proper, gorged with a double chain or, and pendant therefrom a shield azure, charged with two fasces in saltire also or.

Seat,—Runkerry, Bushmills, co. Antrim. *Town Residence*,—198, Queen's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*,—United University, Carlton, Athenæum.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. EDWARD CHARLES, *K.C.*, *b.* 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1882); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1885, and a K.C. 1897: *m.* 1st, 1888, the Hon. Gwen Elca Violet Abbott, who *d.* 1891, dau. of 3rd Baron Tenterden: 2ndly, 1894, Edith Minnie, dau. of the late Thomas Powell, Esq., of Coldra, Monmouthshire, and has issue living, Edward Harry, *b.* 1896,—Arthur Douglas, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—26, Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W. *Chambers*,—3, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Club*,—New University.

Hon. Francis Alexander, *b.* 1863. *Hon.* Frederick Fergus, *b.* 1867.

Hon. Malcolm Martin, *b.* 1869; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1895); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1894: *m.* 1899, Antonia Mary, dau. of Charles Booth, Esq., of 24, Great Cumberland Place, W., and has issue living, Anthony, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—18, Southwick Street, Hyde Park, W. *Chambers*,—4, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Club*,—United University.

Hon. Maurice Patrick. *b.* 1874: is Capt. Roy. Scots Fusiliers, and attached to Egyptian Army; served in S. Africa 1899-1900.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Frances Helen. *Hon.* Beatrice Mary. *Hon.* Florence Mary.
Hon. Octavia Mary. *Hon.* Anne Julia Mary. *Hon.* Ethel Mary.

Maderty, Baron, title borne by Viscount Strathallan.

MAGHERAMORNE, BARON. (McGarel-Hogg.)

Glory gives strength. With faith and trust.



JAMES DOUGLAS MCGAREL-HOGG, 2nd Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* Jan. 16th, 1861; *s.* 1890; formerly Capt. 1st Life Guards, and Lieut. Derbyshire Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1889, Lady Evelyn Harriet Ashley, dau. of 8th Earl of Shaftesbury, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, three boars' heads erased azure, langued gules, between two flaunches of the second, each charged with a crescent of the field, *Hogg*; 2nd and 3rd, or, a fesse vair ermine and purpure cottised sable between three greyhounds' heads erased of the last, collared argent with line-reflexed proper, *M'Garel*. Crest,—1st, out of an eastern crown argent, an oak-tree fructed proper, and pendent therefrom an escutcheon azure charged with a dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping an arrow in bend sinister, the point downwards also proper; 2nd, upon a mount vert in front of a branch of oak erect proper a greyhound sejant sable, collared and line reflexed over the back or. Supporters.—On each side a falcon close proper, belled and jessed or, collared vair, and suspended from the collar a shield charged, the dexter with the arms of Hogg, the sinister with those of M'Garel.

Seat,—Magheramorne, co. Antrim. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Bachelors', White's.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Norah Evelyn, *b.* 1890.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. DUDLEY STUART, *b.* Dec. 3rd, 1863.

Hon. Ronald Tracy, *b.* 1865. *Hon.* Archibald Campbell, *b.* 1866.

Hon. Gerald Francis, *b.* 1868; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Carlton.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Edith Mary: *m.* 1881, the Hon. Arthur Saumarez, son of 3rd Baron De Saumarez. *Residences,*—17, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.; The Lodge, Eastbourne.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Brothers of 1st Baron. In remainder to the Baronetcy only.*)

Sir Stuart Saunders Hogg, *b.* 1833; formerly Commr. of Police and Chm. of Magistrates, Calcutta; K.B. 1876: *m.* 1860, Selina, dau. of the late Sir Thomas Erskine Perry, and has issue living, Stuart James (of 12, Earl's Terrace, Kensington, W.), *b.* 1865: *m.* 1890, Margaret Alice, da. of Andrew Muir, Esq., of 42, Holland Park, W., and has issue living, Alison Mary *b.* 1892, Margaret Erskine *b.* 1895,—Alan Frederick (of 3, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.), *b.* 1868; ed. at Winchester, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1890); Bar. Inner Temple 1892,—Lucy Isabel: *m.* 1890, Major John Charles Arthington Walker, 2nd Dragoon Guards, who *d.* 1902. *Residence,*—Villa Celine, Beaulieu, France.

Sir Frederick Russell Hogg, *K.C.I.E., C.S.I.*, *b.* 1836; formerly Director-Gen. of Post Office of India; sometime partner in the firm of Hogg, Curtis, Campbell, and Co., of 23, Rood Lane, E.C.; C.S.I. 1887, K.C.I.E. 1888: *m.* 1st, 1857, Emily (whom he divorced 1873), dau. of Gen. Eckford; 2ndly, 1885, Harriet Venn, da. of the late Stephens Dicken, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Frederick Stapleton Dickey (of The Cedars, Rickmansworth, Herts), *b.* 1859; is M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. London: *m.* 1895, Maude Amelia, dau. of the late Arthur Wynnson Howes, Esq., and widow of R. Maxwell Keith, Esq., and has issue living, Saville Weir Bensley *b.* 1901,—Margaret Eleanor: *m.* 1889, Lieut.-Col. Slewart Douglas Gordon, I.S.C., D.A.A.G. Bengal,—(by 2nd marriage) Esmond Popham, *b.* 1886. *Clubs,*—Travellers', Oriental.

Stapleton Cotton Hogg, *b.* 1839; formerly Assist. Financial Sec. in India Office. *Residence,*—63, Brunswick Place, Hove, Brighton. *Clubs,*—Travellers', Conservative.

Quintin Hogg, *b.* 1845; sometime a partner in mercantile house of Hogg, Curtis, Campbell, and Co., of 23, Rood Lane, E.C.: *m.* 1871, Alice Anna, dau. of William Graham, Esq., formerly of Urrard, Perth, and has issue living, Douglas M'Garel, *b.* 1872; ed. at Eton; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1902,—Ian Graham, *b.* 1875; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. 4th Hussars,—Malcolm Nicholson, *b.* 1883; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford,—Elsie Florence: *m.* 1901, Vincent Robertson Hoare, Esq.,—Ethel Mary. *Residence,*—2, Cavendish Place, W. *Club,*—Athenæum.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Sisters of 1st Baron.*)

Isabella (*Baroness Tweedmouth*): *m.* 1848, the 1st Baron Tweedmouth, who *d.* 1894. *Residences,*—5, Circus, Bath; Kerrow House, Beauly, N.B.

Mary Rosina: *m.* 1856, Charles M'Garel, Esq., who *d.* 1876. *Residence,*—128, Queen's Gate, S.W.

Annie Claudina Hogg. *Residence,*—63, Brunswick Place, Hove, Brighton.

Florence: *m.* 1865, George William Campbell, Esq., who *d.* 1896, and has issue living, Colin Frederick (of Everlands, Sevenoaks), *b.* 1866: *m.* 1890, Lady Angela Mary Alice, dau. of 4th Earl of Harrowby,—Charles Alexander, *b.* 1868,—*Rev.* George Augustus, *b.* 1874; is Curate of Darlington,—Mabel Mary: *m.* 1895, the Rev. Arthur Blackwell Goulburn Lillingston, V. of St. Margaret's, Ipswich,—Florence Ishbel,—Constance Harriet. *Residence,*—22, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Caroline Elizabeth Emma (*Baroness Magheramorne*), dau. of 1st Baron Penrhyn: *m.* 1857, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1890. *Residences,*—17, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.; The Lodge, Eastbourne.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (*In remainder to the Baronetcy only.*)

Issue of the late Charles Swinton Hogg, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1860, Harriet Anne, dau. of Sir Walter George Stirling, 2nd Bt.:—

Guy Weir, *b.* 1861: formerly Consul at St. Helena for Portugal, Sweden and Norway, and the Netherlands, Vice-Consul for Russia, Acting Consul for Germany and Denmark managing partner of the firm of Solomon, Hogg, and Co., and a J.P. and Sheriff of St. Helena; is senior partner in the South African Electric Printing and Publishing Co. of Cape Town; formerly Sec. of Civil Ser. Club, Cape Town: *m.* 1832, Constance Piercy, dau. of the late Henry Joseph Marsden, Esq., and has issue living, Kenneth Weir, *b.* 1894,—Maybird Constance, *b.* 1893. *Clubs,*—Isthmian, Civil Service and City (Cape Town).——Ernest Charles, *b.* 1863; formerly Lieut. R.N.; is in Egyptian Coast Guard Ser.: *m.* 1893, Lucy, dau. of William Felton Peel, Esq., of Alexandria, Egypt, and has issue living, Arthur Ramsay, *b.* 1896,—Irene Constance, *b.* 1898. *Residence,*—Alexandria, Egypt. *Clubs,*—Junior Army and Navy.——Mary Alice: *m.* 1885, Robert George Wardlaw-Ramsay, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur Balcarres, *b.* 1887,—David, *b.* 1890,—Ernest, *b.* 1892,—Louisa Mary, *b.* 1886,—Erica Violet, *b.* 1895. *Residences,*—Whitehill, Rosewell, Midlothian; Tillicoultry House, Tillicoultry, Clackmannanshire.——Violet Caroline Stuart.

Granddaughter of Sir Frederick Russell Hogg, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., 5th son of 1st baron (ante):

Issue of the late Charles John Hogg, Esq., *b.* 1861, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1892, Annie Evelyn, dau. of the late Rutherford Haldane, Esq., M.D., LL.D. of Edinburgh:—

A dau., *b.* 189-.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Rt. Hon.* James Weir Hogg, P.C., sometime Registrar and Judge of the Supreme Court of Calcutta, returned to England in 1833; was twice elected Chm. of E. India Co., was a member of Indian Council 1858-72, and sat as M.P. for Beverley (*C*) 1834-47, and for Honiton 1847-57; cr. a *Baronet* 1846; *d.* 1876; *s.* by his son [2] James Macnaghten *K.C.B.*, 2nd Bt., *b.* 1823; was Chm. of Metropolitan Board of Works 1870-89; M.P. for Bath (*C*) 1865-8, for Truro 1871-85, and for Middlesex, Hornsey Div., 1885-7, when he was cr. *Baron Magheramorne*, of Magheramorne, co. Antrim (peerage of United Kingdom), having in 1877 assumed the additional surname of M'Garel: *m.* 1857, the Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Emma Douglas-Pennant, dau. of 1st Baron Penrhyn; *d.* 1890; *s.* by his el. son [3] James Douglas, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Mahon, Viscount, son of Earl Stanhope.

Maidstone, Viscount, son of Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham.

Maitland, family name of Earl of Lauderdale.

Maitland, Viscount, son of Earl of Lauderdale.
Major (Henniker-Major), family name of Baron Henniker.
Malahide, Lord, title borne by Baron Talbot de Malahide.
Malden, Viscount, son of Earl of Essex.

MALCOLM OF POLTALLOCH, BARONY OF. (Malcolm.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

MARIE LILIAN (*Baroness Malcolm of Poltalloch*), widow of H. Gardner Lister, Esq., of U.S.A. : *m.* 1897, as his second wife, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1902, when the title became ext. *Residence,*—Barnardiston Hall, Haverhill, Suffolk.

MALMESBURY, EARL OF. (Harris.)



To remember my country everywhere.

JAMES EDWARD HARRIS, 5th Earl; *b.* Dec. 18th, 1872; *s.* 1899; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 2nd class Modern History 1895); formerly Lieut. Hampshire Imperial Yeo.; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Hampshire Regt., and a J.P. and D.L. for Hants.

Arms,—Azure: a chevron erminois, between three hedgehogs or, on a chief argent, the black eagle of Prussia, crowned with an imperial crown, holding in the claws a sceptre and mound, charged on the breast with the cipher "F.R." and on each wing a trefoil slipped, all gold. *Crest,*—A hedgehog or, charged on the body with three arrows, one erect and two in saltire, sable, and over them a key barwise azure. *Supporters,*—*Dexter*, an eagle, wings expanded and elevated sable, crowned with an imperial crown and charged on the breast with the cipher "F.R." and on each wing with a trefoil slipped, all gold; *sinister*, a reindeer proper, attired and hoofed or.

Seat,—Heron Court, Christchurch, Hampshire. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Bachelors'.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. ALEXANDER CHARLES (twin), *b.* Dec. 18th, 1872; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1895); was Assist. Private Sec. to Gov. of N.S. Wales (Earl Beauchamp) 1900. *Club,*—Bachelors'.

Hon. Alfred Frederick William, *b.* 1877; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present during siege of Ladysmith, and again 1902; present at action near Vaalbank (dangerously wounded). *Club,*—Wellington.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Brother of 4th Earl; raised to the rank of an Earl's son* 1890.)

Hon. John William, *b.* 1849; ed. at Marlborough, and at Woolwich; Bar. Inner Temple 1894; was in B.C.S. 1871-8, and H.M.'s Consul for Denmark 1880-87, and for W. Tuscany 1887-8: *m.* 1880, Amelia Frances Wardlaw, only child of the late Lt.-Col. Henry Wedderburn Cumming, Coldstream Guards [see Clay, Bt.]. *Clubs,*—East India United Service, National Liberal.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Sisters of 4th Earl; raised to the rank of Earls' daughters* 1890.)

Lady Blanche Harriet Emma, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1877, Capt. Francis Henry Baillie, King's Royal Rifle Corps, who *d.* 1879, and has issue living, Constance Ellen, *b.* 1878. *Residence,*—

Lady Florence Lucia, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1890, as his second wife, Sir Charles Grant, K.C.S.I., and has issue living, Allaster Edward George, *b.* 1892. *Residences,*—5, Marble Arch, W.; Drove, Chichester.

Lady Alice Mary, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1900, as his second wife, Col. Henry Robert Eyre, formerly Coldstream Guards. *Residences,*—10, Berkeley Square, W.; Middleton Lodge, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire; Dun Dhu, Aberfoyle, N.B.

WIDOWS LIVING OF THIRD AND FOURTH EARLS.

SUSAN (*Countess of Malmesbury*), dau. of the late John Hamilton, Esq., of Fyne Court, Somerset: *m.* 1st, 1880, as his second wife, the 3rd Earl, who *d.s.p.* 1889; 2ndly, 1896, Maj. Gen. Sir John Charles Ardagh, K.C.I.E., C.B., LL.D., R.E. *Residence,*—113, Queen's Gate, S.W.

SYLVIA GEORGINA (*Countess of Malmesbury*), youngest dau. of the late Alexander Stewart, Esq., of Ballyedmond, Rostrevor, co. Down: *m.* 1870, the 4th Earl, who *d.* 1899. *Residence,*—Heron Court, Christchurch, Hants.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JAMES Harris, *G.C.B.*, el. son of James Harris, Esq., M.P., Sec. and Comptroller to Queen Charlotte (wife of King George III.), *b.* 1746; an eminent diplomatist; was Ambassador to Spain 1771, to Berlin 1772, to Russia 1776, to the Hague 1783 and 1788, and to France 1796-7, Lieut. Gov. of the Isle of Wight 1807, and Lord-Lieut. of Hants; cr. *Baron Malmesbury*, of Malmesbury, co. Wilts (peerage of Great Britain) 1788, and *Viscount FitzHarris* and *Earl of Malmesbury* (peerage of Great Britain) 1800; *d.* 1820; *s.* by his el. son [2] JAMES EDWARD, 2nd Earl; was M.P. for Helston 1802, and for Heytesbury 1807, a Lord of the Admiralty 1804-6, and Gov. of the Isle of Wight; *b.* 1778: *m.* 1806, Harriet Susan, who *d.* 1815, dau. of Francis Bateman Dashwood, Esq., of Well Vale, Lincolnshire; *d.* 1841; *s.* by his el. son [3] JAMES HOWARD, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1807; sat as M.P. for Wilton (*C*) 1841; Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1852, and 1858-9, and Lord Privy Seal 1866-8, and 1874-6: *m.* 1st, 1830, Lady Corisande Emma Bennet, who *d.* 1876, dau. of 5th Earl of Tankerville; 2ndly, 1880, Susan, dau. of John Hamilton, Esq., of Fyne Court, Somerset; *d.s.p.* 1889; *s.* by his nephew [4] EDWARD JAMES, 4th Earl (el. son of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir Edward Alfred John Harris, K.C.B., 2nd son of 2nd Earl), *b.* 1842; Lieut.-Col. (retired) 2nd Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles: *m.* 1870, Sylvia Georgina, youngest dau. of the late Alexander Stewart, Esq., of Ballyedmond, Rostrevor, co Down; *d.* 1899; *s.* by his el. son [5] JAMES EDWARD, 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount FitzHarris, and Baron Malmesbury.

Malpas, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Cholmondeley.
Maltravers, Baron, title borne by Duke of Norfolk.

MANCHESTER, LORD BISHOP OF. (Moorhouse.)



Right Rev. James Moorhouse, *D.D., Lit.D.*; *b.* 1826; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. senior optime 1853, M.A. 1860, D.D. 1876); was Curate of St. Neot's 1853-5, of Sheffield 1855-9, and of Hornsey 1859-61, Incumbent of St. John's, Charlotte Street, Fitzroy Square, 1861-7, V. of Paddington and a Rural Dean 1867-76, Hulsean Lecturer at Cambridge 1865, Warburton Lecturer 1874, Chap.-in-Ord. to H.M. Queen Victoria and a Preb. of St. Paul's 1874-6, and Bishop of Melbourne 1876-86, when he was translated as 3rd Bishop of Manchester: *m.* 1861, Mary Lydia, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Sale, V. of Sheffield.

Patron of one hundred and fifteen livings, of thirty-three alternately with the Crown, of five others alternately, and of three in reversion, four Canonries, twenty-four Honorary Canonries, and the three Archdeaconries.

This See was created in 1847.

Episcopal Signature—"J. Manchester."

Arms of the See,—Or, on a pale engrailed gules, three mitres of the field, a canton of the second, thereon three bendlets enhanced, also of the field.

Palace,—Bishop's Court, Manchester. *Club*.—Athenæum.

MANCHESTER, DUKE OF. (Montagu.)



By disposing of me, not by changing me.

William Angus Drogo Montagu, 9th Duke; *b.* March 3rd, 1877; *s.* 1892; is a J.P. and D.L; for co. Armagh; formerly Capt. 5th Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps: *m.* 1900, Helena, dau. of Mr. Eugene Zimmerman, of Cincinnati, U.S.A., and has issue.

Patron of six livings,—Kimbolton V., Swineshead R., Houghton R., Bury R., Graffham R., Little Stukeley R., Huntingdonshire.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, three lozenges conjoined in fesse gules, within a bordure sable, and a crescent for difference, *Montagu*; 2nd and 3rd or, an eagle displayed vert, beaked and membered gules, *Montthermer*. Crest,—A griffin's head couped at the neck or, between two wings sable, gorged with a plain collar argent, charged with three lozenges gules. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an ibex, or heraldic antelope, or, armed, unguled, and tufted, argent; *sinister*, a griffin, wings elevated or, collared as the crest.

Seats,—Kimbolton Castle, St. Neots; Brampton Park, Huntingdonshire; Tanderagee Castle, co. Armagh.

SON LIVING.

———— (*Viscount Mandeville*), *b.* Oct. 2nd, 1902.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Mary Alice, *b.* 1901.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 7th Duke.*)

Lord Charles William Augustus, *b.* 1860; formerly Lieut. N. Somerset Yeo. Cav.; is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, a partner in the firm of Montagu and Co., Stockbrokers, of 22, Austin Friars, E.C., and a D.L. for Huntingdonshire. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Garrick, Travellers', Marlborough.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 7th Duke.*)

Lady Mary Louise Elizabeth (*Duchess of Hamilton and Brandon*), *b.* 1854: *m.* 1st, 1873, the 12th Duke of Hamilton and 9th Duke of Brandon, who *d.* 1895; 2ndly, 1897, Carnaby Foster, Esq. *Residence*.—Upper Hall, Ledbury.

Lady Louisa Augusta Beatrice (*Countess of Gosford*), *b.* 1856; appointed a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Alexandra 1901: *m.* 1876, the 4th Earl of Gosford. *Residences*,—Gosford Castle, Market Hill, co. Armagh; 22, Mansfield Street, Portland Place, W.

Lady Alice Maude Olivia (*Lady Alice Stanley*), *b.* 1862; appointed a Bedchamber Woman to H.M. Queen Alexandra 1901: *m.* 1889, Lord Stanley, C.B., M.P., el. son of 16th Earl of Derby. *Residences*,—36, Great Cumberland Place, W.; Coworth Park, Sunningdale.

GREAT-AUNTS LIVING.

Lady Olivia (*Countess of Tankerville*), dau. of 6th Duke, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1850, the 6th Earl of Tankerville, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,—The Welkin, Lindfield, Haywards Heath.

Lady Sydney Charlotte (*Countess of Kintore*), dau. of 6th Duke, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1873, the 10th Earl of Kintore. *Residences*,—Keith Hall, Inverurie, co. Aberdeen; Inglismaldie, Laurence Kirk, co. Kincardine; 7, Cadogan Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH DUKE.

Elizabeth Catherine, dau. of William Wade: *m.* 1862, as his second wife, the Right Hon. Lord Robert Montagu, P.C., who *d.* 1902, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—91, Queen's Gate, S.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SIXTH, SEVENTH, AND EIGHTH DUKES.

Harriet Sydney (*Duchess of Manchester*), dau. of Conway Richard Dobbs, Esq., of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim; *b.* 1834. *m.* 1st, 1850, the 6th Duke, who *d.* 1855; 2ndly, 1858, Sir Stevenson Arthur Blackwood, *K.C.B.*, who *d.* 1893 [see Blackwood, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Maybury, Woking.

Louise Frederica Augusta (*Duchess of Devonshire*), dau. of the late Count von Alten, of Hanover: *m.* 1st, 1852, the 7th Duke, who *d.* 1890; 2ndly, 1892, the 8th Duke of Devonshire, *Residences*,—Chatsworth, Chesterfield; Compton Place, Eastbourne; Devonshire House, 78, Piccadilly, W.

Consuelo Yznaga (*Duchess of Manchester*), dau. of Senor Antonio Yznaga del Valle, of Ravenswood, Louisiana, U.S.A., and Cuba: *m.* 1876, the 8th Duke, who *d.* 1892. *Residence*,—45, Portman Square, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Right Hon. Lord Robert Montagu, *P.C.*, 2nd son of 6th Duke, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1st, 1850, Ellen Mary, who *d.* 1857, only dau. and heiress of John Cromie, Esq., of Cromore, co. Antrim; 2ndly, 1862, Elizabeth Catherine (ante), dau. of William Wade:—

(By 1st marriage), Robert Acheson Cromie, *b.* 1854; formerly Lieut. R.N.: *m.* 1880, Annie Margaret, dau. of the late Gilbert McMicking, Esq., of Miltonise, Wigtownshire, and has issue living, John Michael Cromie, *b.* 1881,—George Frederick, *b.* 1883,—Cuthbert Francis, *b.* 1884,—Austin Robert, *b.* 1885,—Walter Philip, *b.* 1886,—Gilbert Paul, *b.* 1887,—Alexander Cyril, *b.* 1890,—Mary Emily Winifred, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—Cromore, Portstewart.——Olivia Millicent, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1873, Henry Lyons, Esq., who *d.* 1885, and has issue living, James Denis, *b.* 1877; is Lieut. 13th Hussars,—Henry Montagu, *b.* 1882,—John Cromie, *b.* 1883,—Mary Eleanor,—Olivia Millicent,—Ethel. *Residences*,—Croome, co. Limerick; 2, Ovington Gardens, S.W.——Ellen Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1853.——(By 2nd marriage) Monthermer Stanley Hume, *b.* 1868; served in S. Africa 1899-1902.——Henry Bernard, *R.N.*, *b.* 1872; became a Lieut. 1894.——St. John Edward, *b.* 1878; is Capt. 1st Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers.——Elizabeth Catharine Mary, *b.* 1863.——Millicent, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1891, Walter Lionel Fenwick, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Keld Robert George, *b.* 1892,—Anthony Lionel, *b.* 1893,—Montagu John, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Witham Hall, Bourne, Lincolnshire.

Issue of the late Lord William Francis Montagu, 2nd son of 5th Duke, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1842: *m.* 1830, Emily, who *d.* 1848 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1844, Richard Tonson Evanson, Esq., M.D.), dau. of Josias Duprè, Esq., of Wilton Park, Bucks:—

Emily, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1865, as his 4th wife, John Cromie, Esq., who *d.* 1875. *Residence*,—Cromore, Portstewart, co. Londonderry.

Descendants of the late Hon. James Montagu, 3rd son of 1st Earl of Manchester:—

Issue of the late George Conway Courtenay Montagu, Esq., 5th in descent from James, eldest son of the late Hon. James Montagu (ante), *b.* 1776, *d.* 1847: *m.* 1st, 1803, Margaret, who *d.* 1834, dau. of Richard Green Wilson, Esq., of Liverpool; 2ndly, 1840, Jessy, dau. of John Elphinstone Campbell, Esq.:—

Rev. James Augustus, *b.* 1810; formerly R. of Hawkwell. *Residence*,—Sutton Hall, Sutton, Rochford, Essex.——Eleanora Louisa, *b.* 1811: *m.* 1843, Thomas Kibble Hervey, Esq., who *d.* 1859, and has issue living, Frederick Robert James, *b.* 1845.——Jane Stuart, *b.* 184-.——Edith Mary Wortley, *b.* 184-.

Grandchildren of the late Gerard Montagu, Esq., son of Edward Montagu, Esq., great-grandson of the late Hon. James Montagu (ante):—

Issue of the late Com. Edward Proudfoot Montagu, R.N., *b.* 1791, *d.* 1862: *m.* 1817, Eleanor, who *d.* 1859, dau. of James Everard, Esq.:—

Arthur, *b.* 1828. *Residence*,—Lowick Hall, Ulverston.——Everard, *b.* 1836.——Caroline Edwina, *b.* 1841. *Residence*,—Lowick Hall, Ulverston.

Issue of the late Rev. George Montagu, *b.* 1793, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1817, Emily, who *d.* 1880, dau. of the Ven. William Yonge, Archdeacon of Norwich:—

Rev. George, *b.* 1820; formerly R. of Thenford.——Horace William, *C.B.*, *b.* 1823; entered R.E. 1842, became Lieut.-Col. 1855, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, Gen. (retired) 1881, and Col. Comdt. 1887; served in Crimea 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, Sardinian and Turkish medals, Legion of Honour, and 5th class Medjidie); C.B. (Mil.) 1869: *m.* 1859, Catherine Frances, dau. of the late Gen. Poole Vallency England, and has issue living, Edward, *b.* 1861; is Major Suffolk Regt., and Staff Capt. at Alexandria; served in Black Mountain Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp), and with Chin-Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (clasp): *m.* 1894, Charlotte Eva, dau. of Edward Kemble, Esq., formerly a Judge of Supreme Court, Jamaica, and has issue living, Charles Edward *b.* 1900,—William, *b.* 1867,—Drogo (of Colombo), *b.* 1870; is in Ceylon Civil Ser.: *m.* 1901, Marion Kate Evelyn, dau. of the late Rear-Adm. Frederic Probyn Doughty, of 1, High Street, Lowestoft,—Mary, *b.* 1863,—Alice, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1892, the Rev. Archibald Downes Downes Shaw, R. of Kettlestone, Norfolk, and has issue living, Alma *b.* 1893, Kitty Margery *b.* 1901,—Madeline, *b.* 1868,—Lena, *b.* 1872. *Residence*,—Silver Beeches, Lexden Road, Colchester. *Club*,—United Service.——Charlotte, *b.* 1826.——Emily Augusta Reynolds, *b.* 1831: *m.* 1852, the Rev. John William Dolignon, who *d.* 1896.——Grace, *b.* 1833. *Residence*,—Swaffham, Norfolk.

Issue of the late Edgar Montagu, Esq., *b.* 1796, *d.* 1851: *m.* 1847, Marianne Henrietta, who *d.* 1873, dau. of Major George Mackenzie:—

Cecil Edgar, *b.* 1851; formerly Capt. 21st Hussars: *m.* 1883, Alice Ethel, only dau. of J. Asheton Critchley, Esq., of Stapleton Towers, Annan, N.B., and has issue living, James Gerard Edgar, *b.* 1893,—Sydney Eleanor. *Residence,*—Lulworth, Sunningdale.

Grandchildren of the late Com. Edward Proudfoot Montagu, R.N. (ante):—

Issue of the late Octavius Montagu, Esq., *b.* 1832, *d.* 1892: *m.* 18—:—

Two daus.

Grandsons of the late Adm. John William Montagu (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. George Edward Montagu, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1878: *m.* 187-, Annie Mary Augusta, dau. of Edward Develin, Esq., of Tuneskillen, co. Fermanagh:—

John William, *b.* 1876.——James Drogo, *b.* 1878.

Grandchildren of the late Adm. Sir George Montagu, G.C.B., son of the late Adm. John Montagu, great-grandson of the late Hon. James Montagu (ante):—

Issue of the late Adm. John William Montagu, *b.* 1790, *d.* 18—: *m.* 1840, Isabella Elizabeth, who *d.* 1864, dau. of George Charles Beauclerk, Esq.:—

Annie Diana, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1881, the Rev. William Francis Dashwood Lang. *Residence,*—Deane Rectory, Hants.——Emily Stuart, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1884, Col. Arthur Corbet Maurice [see B. Lilford]. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late John Edward Montagu, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late John Charles Worsley Montagu, Esq., *b.* 1849, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1871, Mary, who *d.* 1880, dau. of John Distin, Esq.:—

Annie Selina, *b.* 1872.——Ruby Mabel, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1891, Roland Chambers, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Ferris Montagu, *b.* 1892,—Robert Avalon Montagu, *b.* 1895,—Isobel Maude Montagu, *b.* 1897. *Residences,*—Middlemount, Richmond, Cape Colony; 2, Knaresborough Place, S.W.——Violet Ida, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1897, Percy Gilbert Nevile, Esq., and has issue living, *Resides* in Cape Colony.

Issue of the late Edward Vaughan Montagu, Esq., *b.* 1851, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1875, Ann Dorothy, dau. of Francis Thompson, Esq.:—

Francis John Vaughan, *b.* 1877.

Grandchildren of the late John Montagu, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late John Edward Montagu, Esq., *b.* 1824, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1st, 1848, Anna Maria, who *d.* 1867, dau. of Major H. Piers, of Rondebosch, Cape of Good Hope; 2ndly, 1869, Elizabeth Adams, dau. of Capt. S. Bush Brodribb:—

Henry Southey Maclear, *b.* 1854; formerly Capt. Cape Mounted Rifles. *Residence,*—Salisbury, Rhodesia, S. Africa.——Frederick George, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1894, Bertha, dau. of Colin Turing Campbell, Esq., formerly of Barbreck, Kimberley, S. Africa, and has issue living, Arthur Drogo Turing, *b.* 1900,—Helen Bertha Piers Ashburnham, *b.* 1896. *Residence,*—Krugersdorp, Transvaal Republic.——Ernest William Saunders, *b.* 1862. *Residence,*—Salisbury, Rhodesia, S. Africa.——Anne Elizabeth.——Georgina.——Louisa Worsley: *m.* 1901, Vyvyan Howard Owen Christian, Esq. *Residence,*—Port Elizabeth, Cape Colony.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Alfred Worsley Montagu, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1854, Emily (now of Stoke Lodge, Guildford), dau. of George Augustus Ward, Esq., of Wisbeach:—

Alfred Worsley, *b.* 1860.——Arthur Henry, *b.* 1862; is Capt. I.S.C. *Club,*—East India United Service.

Granddaughter of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Montagu, 4th son of the late Adm. John Montagu (ante):—

Issue of the late John Montagu, Esq., *b.* 1797, *d.* 1853: *m.* 1823, Jessy, who *d.* 1876, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Edward Vaughan Worsley:—

Emily Mary, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1896, William Gordon Samuel Shute Barrington, Esq. [see V. Barrington, colls.]. *Residence,*—Thain Farm, Port Haney, Fraser River, British Columbia.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Henry Montagu, Knt.; M.P. for London 1604-16, and Recorder of London; appointed Lord Ch. Justice of the King's Bench 1615, Lord Treasurer of England 1620, and Lord Privy Seal 1626; cr. *Baron Montagu,* of Kimbolton, co. Huntingdon, and *Viscount Mandeville* (peerage of England) 1620, and *Earl of Manchester* (peerage of England) 1626; *d.* 1642; *s.* by his son [2] Edward, 2nd Earl, who had previously been summoned to Parliament as *Baron Kimbolton;* was a distinguished Gen. in the Parliamentary army, and gained the celebrated victory at Marston Moor; he refused to sanction the execution of Charles I., and retired from Parliament until 1660, when he voted for the restoration of Charles II., and was deputed by the Lords as their speaker to congratulate the King upon his return to his capital; *d.* 1671; *s.* by his son [3] Robert, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1682; *s.* by his son [4] Charles, *P.C.,* 4th Earl; served at the battle of the Boyne; was Ambassador to Venice 1696, to France 1699, and to Vienna 1707, Principal Sec. of State 1701, Lord-Lieut. of Huntingdonshire, and a Gentleman of the Bedchamber to George I.; cr. *Duke of Manchester* (peerage of Great Britain) 1719; *d.* 1722; *s.* by his el. son [5] William, *K.B.,* 2nd Duke; *d.* 1739; *s.* by his brother [6] Robert, 3rd Duke; *d.* 1762: *s.* by his son [7] George, 4th Duke; was Master of the Horse 1780; *d.* 1788; *s.* by his son [8] William, 5th Duke; was Gov. of Jamaica 1807-28, Collector of Customs for Port of London, and Lord-Lieut. of Huntingdonshire; *d.* 1843; *s.* by his son [9] George, 6th Duke; a Com-R.N.: *m.* 1st, 1822, Millicent, who *d.* 1848, dau. of Gen. R. B. Sparrow; 2ndly, 1850, Harriet Sydney, dau. of Conway Richard Dobbs, Esq., of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim; *d.* 1855: *s.* by his son [10] William Drogo, *K.P.,* 7th Duke, *b.* 1823; sat as M.P. for Bewdley (*C*) 1848-52, and for Huntingdonshire 1852-5: *m.* 1852, the Countess Louise Frederica Augusta, dau. of Count von Alten, of Hanover; *d.* 1890; *s.* by his el. son [11] George Victor Drogo, 8th Duke, *b.* 1853; M.P. for Huntingdonshire 1877-80: *m.* 1876, Consuelo Yznaga, dau of Senor Antonio Yznaga de Valle, of Louisiana, U.S.A., and Cuba; *d.* 1899; *s.* by his el. son [12] William Angus Drogo, 9th Duke and present peer; also Earl of Manchester, Viscount Mandeville, and Baron Montagu.

Mandeville, Viscount, son of Duke of Manchester.

MANNERS, BARON. (Manners.)



In order to accomplish.

JOHN THOMAS MANNERS, 3rd Baron; *b.* May 15th, 1852; *s.* 1864; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1880); formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards: is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Hampshire Regt.: *m.* 1885, Constance Edwina, dau. of the late Col. Henry Edward Hamlyn-Fane [see E. Westmorland, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Or: two bars azure, a chief quarterly, azure and gules, the 1st and 4th quarters charged with two fleurs-de-lis gold, and the 2nd and 3rd with a lion of England. Crest,—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a peacock in pride proper. Supporters,—Two unicorns, argent, armed, unguled, crined, and tufted, or, the *dexter* charged on the breast with a cross flory, azure; the *sinister* with a portcullis, sable.

Seat,—Avon Tyrrell, Christchurch, Hants. *Town Residence*,—Mansfield House, 18, New Cavendish Street, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Bachelors', Travellers', Turf.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JOHN NEVILE, *b.* Jan. 6th, 1892. *Hon.* Francis Henry, *b.* 1897.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Christine, *b.* 1886. *Hon.* Betty Constance, *b.* 1889.

Hon. Angela Margaret (twin), *b.* 1889.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Claud Henry, *b.* 1856.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mildred Jane, *b.* 1851.

Hon. Mary Theresa, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1881, Col. Ralph Leeke, formerly Grenadier Guards. *Residence*,—Longford Hall, Newport, Salop.

Hon. Etheldreda Mary, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1891, Lieut.-Col. Bertram Reveley Mitford, D.S.O., E. Surrey Regt. [see Broughton, Bt., colls.].

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

LYDIA SOPHIA (*Baroness Manners*), 3rd dau. of Vice-Adm. William Bateman Dashwood: *m.* 1848, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1864. *Residence*,—17, Cadogan Square, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS Manners-Sutton, *P.C.*, 5th son of Lord George Manners-Sutton (3rd son of 3rd Duke of Rutland and father of 1st Viscount Canterbury); was Solicitor Gen. of England 1802-5, a Baron of the Exchequer in England 1805-7, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1807; cr. *Baron Manners*, of Foston, co. Lincoln (peerage of United Kingdom) 1807; *d.* 1842; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN THOMAS, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1818: *m.* 1848, Lydia Sophia, dau. of Vice-Adm. William Bateman Dashwood; *d.* 1864; *s.* by his el. son [3] JOHN THOMAS, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Manners, family name of Duke of Rutland, Marquess of Granby, and Baron Manners.

,, (Manners-Sutton), family name of Viscount Canterbury.

,, of Haddon, Baron, title of Marquess of Granby on Roll of H. L.

MANSFIELD AND MANSFIELD, EARL OF. (Murray.)

Spero meliora.
I hope for better things.



Friendly to virtue alone.

WILLIAM DAVID MURRAY, 5th Earl; *b.* July 20th, 1860; *s.* 1898; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is a retired Capt. Grenadier Guards, a J.P. and D.L. for co. Perth, and a J.P. for cos. Dumfries and Clackmannan; has been a County Councillor for Perthshire since 1892.

Arms,—Azure. three mullets argent, within a double tressure flory counterflory or. Crest,—A buck's head couped proper, between the attires a cross patée argent. Supporters.—Two lions gules, armed or.

Seats,—Scone Palace, Perthshire; Comlongon Castle, Dumfriesshire; Schaw Park, Clackmannanshire. *Town Residences*,—6, St. James's Place, S.W.; Ken Wood, Hampstead, N.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Guards', White's, Pratt's, Arthur's, etc.

BROTHERS LIVING. (*Raised to the rank of Earl's sons* 1899.)

Hon. ALAN DAVID, *b.* Oct. 25th, 1864; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders); appointed Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod to Order of the Thistle 1895: *m.* 1899, Margaret Helen Mary, dau. of Sir Malcolm MacGregor, 4th Bt., and has issue living, Mungo David Malcolm, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Moneydie House, Redgorton, Perth.

Hon. Alexander David, *b.* 1871; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders). *Residence*,—Scones' Lethedy, Perth.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to the rank of Earl's daughters* 1899.)

Lady Marjory Louisa, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1891, Sir Kenneth John Mackenzie, 7th Bt. *Residences,*—Gairloch, Ross-shire, N.B.; Conan House, Ross-shire; 10, Moray Place, Edinburgh.

Lady Mabel Emily, *b.* 1866.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 4th Earl.*)

Lady Louisa Nina, *b.* 1830; *m.* 1851, the Hon. George Edwin Lascelles, son of 3rd Earl of Harewood. *Residence,*—Sion Hill, Thirsk.

MOTHER LIVING.

Emily Louisa (*Viscountess Stormont*), dau. of Sir John Atholl Bannatyne MacGregor, 3rd Bt.: *m.* 1857, William David, Viscount Stormont, who *d.* 1893, and has issue living [see ante]. *Residence,*—41, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Charles John Murray, 2nd son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1851: *m.* 1835, the Hon. Frances Elizabeth Anson, who *d.* 1900 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1853, Ambrose Isted, Esq.), sister of 1st Earl of Lichfield:—

Charles Archibald, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1st, 1865, Lady Adelaide Emily Feilding, who *d.* 18[illegible]9, dau. of 7th Earl of Denbigh; 2ndly, 1878, Blanche, dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th Bt., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Ronald William (*Club,*—Bath), *b.* 1866,—Archibald John Percy (of Rockdale, Wyoming, U.S.A.), *b.* 1867,—Margaret Frances, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1902, Arthur Holford, Esq., formerly Lieut. 19th Hussars,—(by 2nd marriage) Charles John, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. Coldstream Guards.—Gertrude Blanche, *b.* 1879.—Edith Lilian, *b.* 1884. *Residences,*—Taymount, Stanley, Perthshire; 4c, Bickenhall Mansions, Gloucester Place, W.——Frederick John George, *b.* 1839: is Col. (retired), formerly 3rd Dragoon Guards. *Residence,*—Dedington, Oxford. *Clubs,*—Junior United Service, Travellers', Pratt's.

Issue of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry Murray, K.C.B., 4th son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1784, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1810, Emily, who *d.* 1873, dau. of Gerard de Visme, Esq.:—

Frederick Stormont, *b.* 1813; formerly in R.N.——Gertrude Louisa, *b.* 1814. *Residence,*—Wimbledon Lodge, Wimbledon.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* DAVID Murray, Knt., Cupbearer and Master of the Horse, and Capt. of the Guard to James VI. of Scotland; accompanied the King to England, and was cr. *Baron Scone* (peerage of Scotland) 1605, and *Viscount Stormont* (peerage of Scotland) 1621, with remainder to Sir Mungo Murray, 4th son of John, 1st Earl of Tullibardine (D. Atholl), to John (Earl of Annandale), and to Andrew Murray, who in 1641 was cr. Baron Balvaird (peerage of Scotland) &c.; *d.s.p.* 1631; *s.* by [2] *Sir* MUNGO, 2nd Viscount (ante); *d.s.p.* 1642; *s.* by [3] JAMES, 3rd Viscount, who had previously *s.* as 2nd *Earl of Annandale; d.s.p.* 1658, when the Earldom of Annandale became extinct, and the Barony of Scone and Viscounty of Stormont devolved upon [4] DAVID, 4th Viscount, who had previously *s.* his father Andrew Murray (ante) as 2nd *Baron Balvaird*: was fined £1,500 by Cromwell's Act of grace and pardon 1654; *d.* 1668; *s.* by his son [5] DAVID, 5th Viscount; opposed the Union, and was called upon to surrender at the breaking out of the Rebellion 1715; *d.* 1731; *s.* by his son [6] DAVID, 6th Viscount; *d.* 1748; *s.* by his son [7] DAVID, *K.T., P.C.*, 7th Viscount; was Justice Gen. of Scotland, Ambassador to Paris and Vienna 1772-8, a Sec. of State 1779-82, Pres. of the Council, and a Representative Peer 1754-90; *s.* his uncle as 2nd *Earl of Mansfield* (see *** infra) 1793: *m.* 2ndly, 1776, the Hon. Louisa Cathcart (B. Cathcart), who in 1793 *s.* her uncle as Countess of Mansfield under patent of 1776, she *d.* 1843, and was *s.* by her grandson the 4th Earl; *d.* 1796; *s.* by his son [8] WILLIAM, *K.T.*, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1777; was Lord-Lieut. of Clackmannanshire: *m.* 1797, Frederica, dau. of the Most Rev. William Markham, Archbishop of York; *d.* 1840; *s.* by his son [9] WILLIAM DAVID, *K.T.*, 4th Earl; *b.* 1806; M.P. for Aldborough (*C*) 1830, for Woodstock 1831, for Norwich 1832-7, and for Perthshire 1837-40; a Lord of the Treasury 1834-5, and Lord High Commr. of Scotch Gen. Assembly 1852, 1858, and 1859; Lord-Lieut. and Sheriff Principal of Clackmannan; in 1843 *s.* his grandmother (ante) in the Earldom of 1776: *m.* 1829, Louisa, who *d.* 1837, dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq., of Hebburn, Durham; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his grandson [10] WILLIAM DAVID (son of the late William David, Viscount Stormont), 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscoount Stormont, Baron Scone, and Baron Balvaird.

*** [1] *Hon.* WILLIAM Murray, 3rd son of 5th Viscount Stormont; successively Solicitor-Gen., Attorney Gen., and Lord Ch. Justice of England; cr. *Baron Mansfield*, of Mansfield, co. Notts (peerage of Great Britain) 1756, and *Earl of Mansfield* (peerage of Great Britain) 1776, with remainder to his niece Louisa, wife of his nephew David, 7th Viscount Stormont, and *Earl of Mansfield* (peerage of Great Britain 1792, with remainder to his nephew David, 7th Viscount Stormont (ante); *d.s.p.* 1793, when the Barony of Mansfield expired, and the Earldom of 1776 devolved upon LOUISA (ante), and the Earldom of 1792 upon his nephew DAVID, 7th Viscount Stormont (ante).

Mansfield, family name of Baron Sandhurst.

MANVERS, EARL. (Pierrepont.)



Repose in pious confidence.

CHARLES WILLIAM SYDNEY PIERREPONT, 4th Earl; *b.* Aug. 2nd, 1854; *s.* 1900; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards, Capt. Notts Imperial Yeo. and Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Vol. Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.); is a D.L. for Notts, Col. in the Vol., and Comdt. N. Midland Vol. Inf. Brig.; sat as M.P. for Newark Div. of Nottinghamshire (*C*) 1885-95 and 1898-1900: *m.* 1880, Helen, dau. of Sir Michael Robert Shaw-Stewart, 7th Bt., and has issue.

Patron of fourteen livings,—Snenton V., Cotgrave R., Weston R., Cuckney V., Perlethorpe V., Laxton V.,

Lowdham V., Edwinstowe V. with Carburton C. and Ollerton C., Radcliffe-on-Trent V., Holme Pierrepont R. with Adbolton, Fledborough R., Notts; Beighton V., Derbyshire; Melton Ross V. with New Barnethy C., Lincolnshire; with C. Turnor, Esq., Langton V., Lincolnshire.

Arms,—Argent: a lion rampant, within an orle of eight cinquefoils sable. *Crest*,—A lion rampant between two wings sable. *Supporters*,—Two lions sable.

Seats,—Holme Pierrepont, Nottingham; Thoresby Park, Ollerton, Notts. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers', Wellington.

SON LIVING.

EVELYN ROBERT (*Viscount Newark*), *b.* July 25th, 1888.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Cicely Mary, *b.* 1886. *Lady* Alice Helen, *b.* 1889. *Lady* Sibell, *b.* 1892.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Evelyn Henry, *b.* 1856; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; was Lieut. S. Notts Yeo. Cav. 1876-9; is a J.P. for cos. Leicester and Notts: *m.* 1880, Sophia, dau. of the late William Arkwright, Esq., of Sutton Scarsdale, Derbyshire, and has issue living, Gervas Evelyn, *b.* 1881, —Eva Mary, *b.* 1882,—Clare Isma, *b.* 1884. *Residence*,—Higham Grange, Nuneaton. *Clubs*,—Junior Carlton, Automobile.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Emily Annora Charlotte (*Countess Beauchamp*), *b.* 1853: *m.* 1878, the 6th Earl Beauchamp, who *d.* 1891. *Residence*,—13, Belgrave Square, S.W.

Lady Mary Augusta, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1899, John Peter Grant, Esq., of Rothiemurchus, and has issue living, Patrick Charles Henry, *b.* 1900,—Alexander Ludovic, *b.* 1901,—Gregor James, *b.* 1902. *Residences*,—Rothiemurchus, Aviemore, Inverness-shire; Culduthel House, Inverness, N.B.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 2nd Earl.*)

Lady Mary Frances, *b.* 1819: *m.* 1845, Edward Christopher Egerton, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1869, brother of 1st Baron Egerton, and has issue living, Charles Augustus (of The Banks, Robertsbridge, Sussex), *b.* 1846; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1870); is a J.P. and D.L. for Sussex: *m.* 1888, the Hon. Mabelle Annie Brassey, dau. of 1st Baron Brassey, and has issue living, Edward Brassey *b.* 1889, Hugh Sydney *b.* 1890, Henry Jack *b.* 1892, Cicely Annie *b.* 1894, Phyllis Mabelle *b.* 1896,—Hugh Edward (of 11, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.), *b.* 1855; Bar. Inner Temple 1880; is a J.P. for London: *m.* 1886, Margaret Alice, dau. of the late Alexander Trotter, Esq., and has issue living, Guy William *b.* 1892, Arthur Edward *b.* 1893, Frances Lilias Noel *b.* 1887, Sibyl Alice *b.* 1889,—Mary Alice: *m.* 1902, Beauchamp Tower, Esq.,—Charlotte,—Georgina Renira. *Residence*,—Mountfield Court, Robertsbridge, Sussex.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD EARL.

GEORGIANA JANE ELIZABETH FANNY DE FRANQUETOT (*Countess Manvers*), dau. of Gustave, Duc de Coigny: *m.* 1852, the 3rd Earl, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*,—6, Tilney Street, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHARLES Pierrepont, *M.P.* for Nottinghamshire 1778-96; assumed 1788 on *s.* to the estates of his uncle the 2nd and last Duke of Kingston, the surname of Pierrepont in lieu of his patronymic Medows: cr. *Baron Pierrepont* and *Viscount Newark* (peerage of Great Britain) 1796, and *Earl Manvers* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1806; *d.* 1816; *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES HERBERT, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1778: *m.* 1804, Mary Lætitia, el. dau. of Anthony Hardolph Eyre, Esq., of Grove, Nottingham; *d.* 1860; *s.* by his son [3] SYDNEY WILLIAM HERBERT, 3rd Earl; M.P., for S. Notts (*C*) 1852-60: *m.* 1852, Georgina Jane Elizabeth Fanny de Franquetot, dau. of Gustave, Duc de Coigny; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his el. son [4] CHARLES WILLIAM SIDNEY 4th Earl and present peer: also Viscount Newark, and Baron Pierrepont.

MAR, EARL OF. (Goodeve-Erskine.)



I think the more.

JOHN FRANCIS ERSKINE GOODEVE-ERSKINE, 33rd in descent from 1065, Premier Earl of Scotland, and a Representative Peer; *b.* March 29th, 1836; *s.* 1866, and title confirmed with precedence of 1404, by Act of Parliament 1885; ed. at Queens' Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1860); assumed by legal authorization the additional surname of Erskine 1866: *m.* 1866, Alice Mary Sinclair, el. dau. of the late John Hamilton, Esq., of Hilston Park, Monmouth, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, a bend between six crosslets fitchée or, *Mar*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a pale sable, *Erskine* *Crest*,—A dexter hand holding a cutlass pommel and hilt or. *Supporters*,—On either side a griffin argent, armed, beaked and winged or. *Residence*,—Sunnington Rise, Bournemouth. *Club*,—Carlton.

SON LIVING.

JOHN FRANCIS HAMILTON SINCLAIR CUNLIFFE BROOKS FORBES (*Lord Garioch*), *b.* 1868; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', New (Edinburgh), Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earls' daughters* 1885.)

Lady Eliza Philadelphia Erskine, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1862, Rev. Edward Maule Cole, M.A., V. of Wetwang, and has issue living, Seymour Hamilton Maule, *b.* 1866: is storekeeper, Indian State Railways: *m.* 1892, Lillian May Sullivan, dau. of Robert Kerr Kerr, Esq., and has issue living, Douglas Seymour Francis Erskine Maule *b.* 1898, Florence Violet Erskine *b.* 1893, Crystal Mary Vera Erskine *b.* 1895, Edna Beryl Mavis Erskine *b.* 1896,—Edward Wilmot Maule, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1898, Helen Anderson,—Maurice St. Michael Maule, *b.* 1872,—John Francis Erskine Maule, *b.* 1877,—Beatrice Madeline Erskine, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1884, Henry Tanner Ferguson, Esq., M.I.C.E., of Wolleigh, Bovey Tracey, and has issue living, Donald Harry *b.* 1890, Gerald William *b.* 1891, George Hamilton *b.* 1896, Roland Edward Stuart *b.* 1899, Helen Evelyn *b.* 1886, Kathleen Erskine *b.*

1887, Mary Beatrice Erskine *b.* 1888, Violet Madeline *b.* 1893,—Edith Marguerite Erskine, *b.* 1865.– Mary Christian Janet Erskine, *b.* 1869. *Residence*,—Wetwang Vicarage, York.

Lady Madelina Erskine GOODEVE-ERSKINE, *b.* 1838. *Residence*,—2, College Terrace, Kemp Town, Brighton.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Lady Frances Jemima Young, el. sister of present peer :—

Issue of the late Major Charles Walter Young, *b.* 1862, who *d.* 1899 : *m.* 18—:—

A son, *b.* 18—.——Other issue.

Grandson of the late Hon. Henry David Erskine, 3rd son of John Francis, Earl of Mar:—

Issue of the late Capt. Henry David Erskine, R.M., *b.* 1814, *d.* 1852 : *m.* 1846, Eliza who *d.* 1881, dau. of John Ingle, Esq. :—

Coningsby James, *b.* 1849 : *m.* 1872, Louisa Jane, dau. of Thomas Henry Baylis, Esq., K.C., Judge of Court of Passage, Liverpool, of 15, Kensington Gardens Square, W., and has issue living, Evelyn, *b.* 1874. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Erskine, 4th son of John Francis, Earl of Mar, *b.* 1785, *d.* 1859 : *m.* 1817, Charlotte, who *d.* 1876, dau. of Major Watson :—

Charlotte Mary, *b.* 1825. *Residence*,—St. Martin's, Stamford.——Mary Margaret Anna, *b.* 1829 ; assumed in 1884 by royal license for herself and son the additional and principal surname of Erskine : *m.* 1864, as his 2nd wife, Rodolph Zwilchenbart, Esq., who *d.* 1883, and has issue living, Gratney Rodolph (of The Buries, Bishopstrow, Warminster, Wilts), *b.* 1871 : *m.* 1896, Theodora, dau. of W. H. Laverton, Esq., of Leighton, Westbury, Wilts, and has issue living, Helen Mary *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Portway House, Warminster.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Erskine (ante) :—

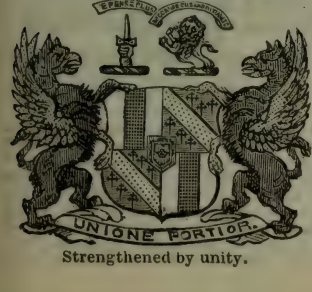
Issue of the late Thomas Floyer Erskine, Esq., *b.* 1819, *d.* 1872 : *m.* 1856, Emma, dau. of Boughey Hepworth, Esq. :—

Alice Mary, *b.* 1858. *Residence*,—The Cottage, Barnack, Stamford.——Frances Anne Janet, *b.* 1861. *Residence*,—The Cottage, Barnack, Stamford.

PREDECESSORS.—According to Lord Hailes the origin of the Earls of Mar is "lost in antiquity." A Mormaer of Mar served at the battle of Clontarf 1014. Ruadri Mormaer of Mar is mentioned in the "Book of Deer" as one of the seven Earls *temp.* Alexander I. GILLOCHER, Earl of Mar, *temp.* David I. ; was *s.* by his son MORGUND, who was *s.* by his son DUNCAN, who was *s.* by WILLIAM, grandson of Morgund ; Donald, son of William was father of GRATNEY, who *s.* 1294, and *d.* before 1300 ; *s.* by his son DONALD ; *d.* 1332 ; *s.* by his son THOMAS, Great Chamberlain of Scotland *temp.* David II. ; *d.s.p.* 1377 ; *s.* by his sister MARGARET ; *d.* 1390 ; *s.* by her dau. ISABEL, Lady Garioch. In 1438 ROBERT, Lord Erskine was returned heir of Isabel (ante), and assumed the Earldom ; *d.* 1452 ; *s.* by his son THOMAS, 2nd Lord Erskine ; in 1457 before an Assize of Error the earldom was found to have devolved on the Crown, but this was negatived by Queen Mary's restoration and by the ruling of the Court of Session in 1626 ; he was *s.* by his son ALEXANDER, who was *s.* by his son ROBERT, who fell at Flodden 1513 ; *s.* by his son, JOHN ; *d.* 1552 ; *s.* by his son JOHN, Lord Erskine, who was *restored* by Queen Mary to the earldom of Mar and Lordship of Garioch, of which his ancestor THOMAS, 2nd Lord Erskine was declared to have been unjustly dispossessed, and this restoration was confirmed by an Act of Parliament which expressly recognised Robert, 1st Lord Erskine to have been rightfully Earl of Mar, and in the Decreet of Ranking of 1606 the Earl of Mar was assigned a position conformable to writs of 1393 and 1404 : was Regent of Scotland 1571-2 ; *d.* 1572 ; *s.* by his son JOHN, *K.G.* ; attainted 1584 and restored 1585 ; was Lord Treasurer of Scotland 1615-30 ; *d.* 1634 ; *s.* by his son, JOHN, *P.C.* : an Extraordinary Lord of Session 1620-26 and 1628-30 ; *d.* 1654 ; *s.* by his son JOHN ; *d.* 1668 ; *s.* by his son, CHARLES, *P.C.* ; Col. Roy. Scots Fusiliers, which Regt. he raised ; *d.* 1689 ; *s.* by his son, JOHN, *K.T.*, *P.C.* ; was Sec. of State 1706, Keeper of the Signet, and a Representative Peer ; having defended the cause of the Stuarts in 1715 his honours were attainted and his estates forfeited ; *d.* 1732, and the Alloa property was entailed on his dau. Lady Frances Erskine, who but for the attainder would have been Countess of Mar ; *d.* 1776 ; *s.* by his grandson, JOHN FRANCIS Erskine, to whom the earldom was restored by Act of Parliament 1824 through his mother, Lady Frances, as grandson and lineal representative of the attainted Earl ; *s.* by his son, JOHN THOMAS ; *s.* by his son, JOHN FRANCIS MILLER ; served at Waterloo ; successfully claimed to be 11th *Earl of Kellie* 1835 ; *d.s.p.* 1866, when the Earldom of Kellie devolved upon his cousin, while he was *s.* in the ancient Earldom of Mar by his nephew, JOHN FRANCIS ERSKINE, present peer, son of Lady Frances Jemima, el. dau. of 8th Earl by her marriage with William James Goodeve, Esq.

MAR and KELLIE, EARL OF. (Erskine.)

I think more. He adds honour to that of his ancestors.



Strengthened by unity.

WALTER JOHN FRANCIS ERSKINE, 12th Earl of Mar, and 14th Earl of Kellie, Premier Viscount of Scotland, and a Representative Peer : *b.* Aug. 29th, 1865 ; *s.* 1888 ; ed. at Eton ; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Scots Guards ; is Hon. Lieut.-Col. 7th Vol. Batn, Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), and Lord-Lieut. of Clackmannanshire : *m.* 1892, Lady Susan Violet Ashley, dau. of 8th Earl of Shaftesbury, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly : 1st and 4th argent, a pale sable, *Erskine* ; 2nd and 3rd azure, a bend between six cross crosslets fitchee or, *Mar :* over all, on an escutcheon gules, the imperial crown of Scotland proper, within a double tressure flory counterflory or, ensigned with an earl's coronet, *Kellie*. Crests,—1st, a dexter hand, holding a skene in pale argent, hilted and pomelled or, over crest "Je pense plus" [I think more] ; 2nd, a demi-lion

rampant guardant gules, armed argent, over crest "Decori decus addit avito" [He adds honour to the honour of his ancestors]. Supporters,—Two griffins gules, armed, beaked, and winged or.

Seats,—Alloa House, Clackmannanshire; Kellie Castle, Fife, N.B. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Carlton, New.

SONS LIVING.

JOHN FRANCIS ASHLEY (*Lord Erskine*), *b.* April 26th, 1895.

Hon. Francis Walter, *b.* 1899.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. William Augustus Forbes, *b.* 1871; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ.; is a 3rd Sec. in Diplo. Ser. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', St. James's.

Hon. Alexander Penrose Forbes, *b.* 1881; ed. at Eton.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Constance Elise, *b.* 1869.

Lady Louisa Frances, *b.* 1875.

Lady Frances Elisabeth, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1899, the Rev. Frederick Tufnell, M.A., V. of Kilmersdon, Somerset, and has issue living, Mary Louisa Victoria, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Charlton House, Kilmersdon, Bath.

Lady Alice Maud Mary, *b.* 1878.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 12th Earl of Kellie and 15th Baron Erskine.*)

Hon. Augustus William, *b.* 1841; ed. at Radley; formerly in 17th Lancers; is a J.P. for Cumberland: *m.* 1871, Harriet Susannah, who *d.* 1884, dau. of William Forbes, Esq. [see Forbes, Bt., cr. 1626, colls.], and has issue living, Henry Walter Coningsby, *b.* 1872, —Walter Augustus, *b.* 1880,—Eveline Mary Elise, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1896, Capt. Henry Lowther, I.S.C., and has issue living, Christopher Henry Erskine *b.* 1897, Robert Lancelot *b.* 1900,—Agnes Helen, *b.* 1876,—Dorothy Christian, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—Bowscar, Penrith. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELEVENTH EARL.

MARY ANNE (*Countess of Mar and Kellie*), dau. of William Forbes, Esq. [see Forbes, Bt., colls., cr. 1626]: *m.* 1863, the 11th Earl, who *d.* 1888. *Residence*,—16, Lowndes Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. James Augustus Erskine, brother of 10th Earl, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1st, 1837, Fanny, who *d.* 1851, dau. of the late Gen. Henry Ivatt Delacombe; 2ndly, 1852, Elizabeth Bogue, who *d.* 1882, dau. of the late George Brodie, Esq., Historiographer Royal for Scotland:—

Augustus, *b.* 1843; formerly in 108th Regt.; is in H.M.'s Customs at Melbourne: *m.* 1st, 18—, Anne, who *d.* 1886; 2ndly, 1888, Kathleen, dau. of F. Lyons, Esq., of North Melbourne, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Bushby Lyons, *b.* 1890,—Fentoun Augustus, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—Brighton, Victoria.——William Alexander Ernest, *b.* 1857; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.: *m.* 1st, 1878, Edith Elizabeth, who *d.* 1879, dau. of the late William Frank Elliot, Esq., of Wilton, Taunton, and widow of C.A. Turner, Esq., of Pinkhurst, Staplegrove; 2ndly, 1881, Amelia Esther, dau. of the late Capt. John Ovens, 57th Regt., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Eva Edith Mar, *b.* 1879,—(by 2nd marriage) Ernestine Marguerite Louise, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1902, Richard M'Gusty, Esq., of Dublin. *Residence*,—Bella Vista, Eastbourne.——Charles Henry Stuart, *b.* 1858; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.: *m.* 1880, Constance Claire, dau. of the late William Frank Elliot, Esq., of Wilton, Taunton, and has issue living, Constance Gwendoline Erskine, *b.* 1883,—Marion Esmè Erskine, *b.* 1886,—Kathleen Nadine Erskine, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—25, Church Street, Kensington, W.——Edmond Waterton Coningsby, *b.* 1860; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.: *m.* 1st, 1882, Evelina Florence (marriage dissolved on her petition 1894), dau. of the late George Jones, Esq., of Cupar Grange, Trinidad, by whom has issue living, Lowiny, Lita Arabella, *b.* 1883; 2ndly, 1894, Edith, dau. of the late Major Alexander Crombie, 72nd Regt., by whom has issue living.——Evelyn Pierrepont, *b.* 1870; ed. at St. John's Coll., Hurstpierpoint; is in H.M.'s Customs, W. Australia: *m.* 1897, Avis Maria, dau. of Joseph Hough, Esq., Grazier, of Collie River, W. Australia, and has issue living, Augustus Evelyn, *b.* 1902,—Aimie Rhoda Wilhelmina, *b.* 1898,—Azelina Aileen, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Bunbury, W. Australia.——Hugh Bushby, *b.* 1872; ed. at Dulwich Coll.: *m.* 1897, May, dau. of John Valentine, Esq., of Bunbury, W. Australia, and has issue living, Jack, *b.* 1899, —Shellie Edmund, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—Bunbury, W. Australia.——Rachel Georgina, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1882, the Rev. Edward Field Norman, and has issue living, Muriel Rachel Elizabeth, *b.* 1883,—Mary Margaret Isabella, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—Watford Vicarage, Rugby.——Elizabeth Mai, *b.* 1863; *m.* 1897, Alexander Cockburn McBarnet, Esq., Bar.-at-law, and has issue living, Alexander Augustus Erskine, *b.* 1899,—George Gordon Kellie, *b.* 1901,—Donald Victor Charles, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—8, Whittingstall Road, Fulham, S.W.——Lowiny Ida, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1892, Major Charles James Addison, formerly Roy. Army Med. Corps, and has issue living, Lowiny Ivy Nairne Dupré Addison, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—Kirkee, 642, Fulham Road, S.W.——Augusta Helena *b.* 1875: *m.* 1898, Thomas George Harkness, Esq., and has issue living, George Augustus Erskine, *b.* 1902,—Christophine Audrey Erskine, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—632, Fulham Road, S.W.

Grandson of the late Hon. Henry David Erskine, 3rd son of 7th Earl of Mar (infra) [see E. Mar, colls.].

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Erskine, 4th son of 7th Earl of Mar (infra) [see E. Mar, colls.].

Granddaughters of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Erskine (ante) [see E. Mar, colls.].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ROBERT Erskine, Knt., a Commr. to treat for the release of James I. 1421, and one of the hostages for his ransom 1424, sat as *Lord Erskine* in the Scottish Parliament 1426; in 1438 was served heir of Isabel, Countess of Mar; *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Baron; was dispossessed of the Earldom at an Assize of Error 1457; sat in Parliament as Lord Erskine 1467, and cr. *Baron Allou* (peerage of Scotland) 1489; *d.* 1493; *s.* by his son [3] ALEXANDER, 3rd Baron: was guardian of James IV.; *d.* 1510; *s.* by his son [4] ROBERT, 4th Baron; killed at Flodden 1513; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN, 5th Baron; guardian of James V.; Ambassador to France 1515 and 1535, and an Extraordinary Lord of Session, &c.; *d.* 1552; *s.* by his son [6] JOHN, *P.C.*, 6th Baron; was Regent of Scotland 1571, and guardian of James VI., &c.; cr. *Earl of Mar*

(peerage of Scotland) 1565; *d.* 1572; *s.* by his son [7] JOHN, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl; High Treasurer of Scotland 1615-30; attainted 1584, and restored 1585; Ambassador to England 1603, cr. *Lord Cardross* (peerage of Scotland) 1610, with the right to assign the barony to whomsoever he might elect, which right was confirmed by charter in favour of his 2nd son Henry 1618; *d.* 1634; *s.* in Barony of Cardross by his grandson David (see E. Buchan), and in Earldom by his son [8] JOHN, *P.C.*, *K.B.*, 3rd Earl; an Extraordinary Lord of Session 1620-6 and 1628-30, &c.; *d.* 1654; *s.* by his son [9] JOHN, 4th Earl; *d.* 1665; *s.* by his son [10] CHARLES, *P.C.*, 5th Earl; was Col. Roy. Scots Fusiliers 1679-86, which regt. he raised; *d.* 1689; *s.* by his son [11] JOHN, *K.T.*, *P.C.*, 6th Earl; Sec. of State 1706, Keeper of the Signet, and a Representative Peer 1707-13; was attainted by Act of Parliament for having raised the insurrection of 1715; his forfeited estates were purchased by his brother Lord Grange (a Lord of Session) and David Erskine, of Dun, and the Alloa property was entailed on the heirs male of his dau. Lady Frances Erskine, wife of James Erskine, Lord Grange's son; *d.* 1778; *s.* by his grandson [12] JOHN FRANCIS, 7th Earl, who in 1824 was restored by Act of Parliament; *d.* 1825; *s.* by his son [13] JOHN THOMAS, 8th Earl; *d.* 1828; *s.* by his son [14] JOHN FRANCIS MILLER, 9th Earl, as an officer in the Guards served at Waterloo; in 1835 successfully claimed to be 11th *Earl of Kellie* (see **** infra); *d.s.p.* 1866; *s.* in Earldom of Kellie and Barony of Erskine by his cousin [15] WALTER CONINGSBY, *C.B.*, 12th Earl of Kellie, Viscount Fentoun, and Baron Erskine, 3rd son of the Hon. Henry David, 3rd son of 7th Earl of Mar; served in India with distinction, both as *a.* military and a political officer; *d.* 1872; *s.* by his son [16] WALTER HENRY, 13th Earl of Kellie, who in 1875 successfully claimed to be 11th Earl of Mar, cr. 1565, *b.* 1839; was a Representative Peer: *m.* 1863, Mary Anne, dau. of William Forbes, Esq. [see Forbes, of Pitsligo, Bt.]; *d.* 1888; *s.* by his el. son [17] WALTER JOHN FRANCIS, 12th Earl of Mar, and 14th Earl of Kellie, and present peer.

** [1] *Sir* THOMAS Erskine, *K.G.*, 4th son of the Hon. Sir Alexander, 4th son of 5th Baron Erskine; cr. *Baron Erskine of Dirleton* (peerage of Scotland) 1603, *Viscount Fentoun* (peerage of Scotland) 1606, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, and *Earl of Kellie* (peerage of Scotland) 1619, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever bearing the name of Erskine; *d.* 1639; *s.* by his grandson [2] THOMAS, 2nd Earl; *d.* unmarried 1643; *s.* by his brother [3] ALEXANDER, 3rd Earl, whose line failed on the death of [4—7] ALEXANDER, 7th Earl; *d.* 1797; *s.* by his kinsman [8] *Sir* CHARLES Erskine, 8th Earl, descendant of the Hon. Charles, 3rd son of 1st Earl, who in 1666 had been cr. a *Baronet*; *d.* unmarried 1799; *s.* by his uncle [9] THOMAS, 9th Earl; *d.* 1828; *s.* by his brother [10] METHVEN, 10th Earl; *d.* 18—; *s.* by his kinsman [11] JOHN FRANCIS MILLER, 11th Earl, who had previously *s.* as 9th Earl of Mar (see ante).

March, Earl of, son of Duke of Richmond.

,, Earl of, title borne by Earl of Wemyss.

MARJORIBANKS, BARONY OF. (Robertson.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

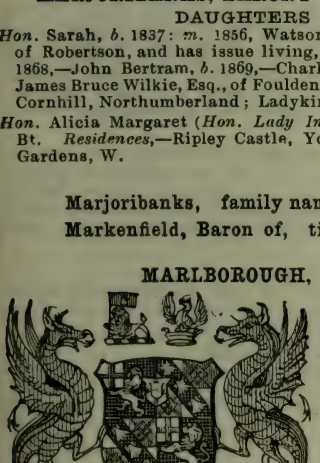
Hon. Sarah, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1856, Watson Askew, Esq., who has assumed the additional surname of Robertson, and has issue living, David Hugh Watson, *b.* 1863,—William Haggerston, *b.* 1868,—John Bertram, *b.* 1869,—Charles Marjoribanks, *b.* 1871,—Mary Marjoribanks: *m.* 1894, James Bruce Wilkie, Esq., of Foulden, Berwickshire,—Isabel Sarah. *Residences,*—Pallinsburn, Cornhill, Northumberland; Ladykirk, Berwickshire.

Hon. Alicia Margaret (*Hon. Lady Ingilby*), *b.* 1841: *m.* 1862, Sir Henry Day Ingilby, 2nd Bt. *Residences,*—Ripley Castle, Yorkshire; Harrington Hall, Lincolnshire; 9, Hereford Gardens, W.

Marjoribanks, family name of Baron Tweedmouth.

Markenfield, Baron of, title borne by Baron Grantley.

MARLBOROUGH, DUKE OF. (Spencer-Churchill.)



Faithful, though unfortunate.

CHARLES RICHARD JOHN SPENCER-CHURCHILL, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 9th Duke; *b.* Nov. 13th, 1871; *s.* 1892; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Major Oxfordshire Imperial Yeo., and a County Councillor for Oxfordshire, Woodstock Div.; appointed Paymaster-Gen. 1899; served in S. Africa 1900, as Staff Capt. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, medal): acted as Lord High Steward at the Coronation of King Edward VII.; K.G. 1902; *m.* 1895, Consuelo, dau. of William Kissam Vanderbilt, Esq., of New York, and has issue.

Patron of nine livings,—Upper Winchendon V., Waddesdon (consolidated) R., Stonesfield R., Ardley R., Steeple Barton (two turns in three) V., Bladon R. with Woodstock C., Sandford V. (one turn in three), Shipton-upon-Sherwell R., Oxfordshire; Liddington R., Wilts.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th sable, a lion rampant argent; on a canton of the second a cross gules, *Churchill*; 2nd and 3rd quarterly argent and gules; on a bend sable, between two frettes or, three escallops of the first, *Spencer*; over all, in the centre chief point, on an escutcheon argent, the cross of St. George surmounted by another escutcheon azure, charged with three fleurs-de lis, two and one or. Crests,—1st, a lion couchant and guardant argent, sup-

porting a banner gules, charged with a dexter hand couped argent; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet a demi-griffin, wings elevated and expanded, argent, gorged with a collar gemelle gules. Supporters,—Two wyverns, wings elevated, gules.

Seat,—Blenheim Palace, Woodstock, Oxfordshire. *Town Residence*,—Warwick House, Stable Yard, St. James's Palace, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Marlborough, Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

JOHN ALBERT EDWARD WILLIAM (*Marquess of Blandford*), *b.* Sept. 18th, 1897.

Lord Ivor Charles, *b.* 1898.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Frances Louisa, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1893, Sir Robert Gresley, 11th Bt. *Residence*,—Drakelowe Park, Burton-on-Trent.

Lady Lilian Maud, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1898, Cecil Alfred Grenfell, Esq., and has issue living, Iris Consuelo, *b.* 1900.—Daphne Mary, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—4, Great Cumberland Place, W.

Lady Norah Beatrice Harriette, *b.* 1875.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 7th Duke.*)

Lady Cornelia Henrietta Maria (*Baroness Wimborne*), *b.* 1847: *m.* 1868, the 1st Baron Wimborne. *Residences*,—Sully House, Cardiff; Canford Manor, Dorsetshire; Wimborne House, 22, Arlington Street, W.

Lady Rosamond Jane Frances (*Baroness De Ramsey*), *b.* 1851: *m.* 1877, 2nd Baron De Ramsey. *Residences*,—Ramsey Abbey, Huntingdonshire; Haverland Hall, Norwich; 3, Belgrave Square, S.W.

Lady Fanny Octavia Louisa (*Baroness Tweedmouth*), *b.* 1853: *m.* 1873, the 2nd Baron Tweedmouth *Residences*,—Guisachan, Beauly, Inverness-shire; Hutton Castle, Berwick-on-Tweed; Brook House, Park Lane.

Lady Anne Emily, *V.A.* (*Duchess of Roxburghe*), *b.* 1854; was Mistress of the Robes to H.M. Queen Victoria 1883-5, an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Victoria 1895-7, and a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Victoria 1897-1901: *m.* 1874, the 7th Duke of Roxburghe, who *d.* 1892. *Residence*,—Broxmouth Park, Dunbar, N.B.

Lady Georgiana Elizabeth (*Countess Howe*), *b.* 1860; is a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1883, the 4th Earl Howe. *Residences*,—Gopsall, Atherstone; Curzon House, Mayfair, W.; Woodlands, Uxbridge; Acton Place, Sudbury, Suffolk.

Lady Sarah Isabel Augusta, *R.R.C.*, *b.* 1865; is a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1891, Capt. Gordon Chesney Wilson, M.V.O., Roy. Horse Guards, and a Staff Officer in S. Africa, and has issue living, Randolph Gordon, *b.* 1893,—Alan Spencer, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—Brooksby Hall, Leicester.

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 6th Duke.*)

Lord Edward, *b.* 1853; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. 3rd Brig. S. Div. R.A.; is a D.L. of co. Worcester: *m.* 1874, Augusta, dau. of the late Major George Drought Warburton, M.P. for Harwich, and Baroness Northwick, and has issue living, Edward George, *b.* 1876; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1898); is Lieut. Grenadier Guards, and serving in S. Africa,—Augusta Ruby (*Hon. Mrs. Allen Benjamin Bathurst*), *b.* 1877: *m.* 1902, Capt. the Hon. Allen Benjamin Bathurst, M.P. [see E. Bathurst],—Agnes Beryl, *b.* 1881. *Residences*,—28, Grosvenor Street, W.; Queensmead, Windsor. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers', Hurlingham.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTH DUKE.

Jennie, *C.I.*, *R.R.C.*, dau. of the late Leonard Jerome, Esq.; is a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1st, 1874, the Rt. Hon. Lord Randolph Henry Spencer-Churchill, P.C., M.P., who *d.* 1895; 2ndly, 1900, George Frederick Myddelton Cornwallis-West, Esq., [see E. De La Warr, colls.], and has issue living by 1st marriage [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—35A, Great Cumberland Place, W.

MOTHER LIVING.

Albertha Frances Anne, dau. of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G.: *m.* 1869, the Marquess of Blandford (subsequently 8th Duke of Marlborough), whom she divorced 1883, and who *d.* 1892, and has issue (ante). *Residence*,—49, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF EIGHTH DUKE.

Lilian Warren (*Duchess of Marlborough*), dau. of the late Com. Price, U.S. Navy, and widow of Louis Hammersley, Esq., of New York: *m.* 2ndly, 1888, the 8th Duke, who *d.* 1892; 3rdly, 1895, Col. Lord William Leslie de la Poer Beresford, K.C.I.E., V.C., who *d.* 1900 [see M. Waterford]. *Residence*,—The Deepdene, Dorking.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Lord Randolph Henry Spencer-Churchill, P.C., M.P., son of 7th Duke, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1874, Jennie, *C.I.*, *R.R.C.* [(ante), who *m.* 2ndly, 1900, George Frederick Myddelton Cornwallis-West, Esq., Lieut. Scots Guards (see E. De La Warr, colls.)], dau. of the late Leonard Jerome, Esq., of New York:—

Winston Leonard, *M.P.*, *b.* 1874; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. 4th Hussars; present with Spanish Forces during operations in Cuba 1895; served with Malakand Field Force 1897 (mentioned in despatches), with Tirah Expedition 1898, with Nile Expedition 1898, and in S. Africa 1899-1900, with S. African Light Horse (taken prisoner, but escaped); has acted as War Correspondent; Capt. Oxfordshire Imperial Yeo.; elected M.P. for Oldham (*C*) Oct. 1900, having been defeated therefor July 1899. *Residence*,—105, Mount Street, W.——John Strange, *b.* 1880; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, with S. African Light Horse (wounded, mentioned in despatches). *Residence*,—35A, Great Cumberland Place, W.

Issue of the late Lord Alfred Spencer-Churchill, 2nd son of 6th Duke, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1857, the Hon. Harriet Louisa Hester, who *d.* 1901, dau. of 4th Baron Calthorpe:—

Jane (*Lady Winnington*), *b.* 1858: *m.* 1879, Sir Francis Salwey Winnington, 5th Bt. *Residence*,—Stanford Court, Worcester.——Olivia, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1883, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Edward William Colville, C.B., 1st Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) [see V. Colville of Culross].——Adeline, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1895, Lieut.-Col. William Hugh Williams, C.M.G., R.A. *Residence*,—33, Chesham Street, S.W.——Violet, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1898, Major Charles FitzClarence, V.C., Irish Guards [see E. Munster, colls.].

Issue of the late Lord Charles Spencer-Churchill, M.P., 2nd son of 5th Duke, *b.* 1794, *d.* 1840: *m.* 1827, Ethelred Catherine, who *d.* 1839, dau. of John Benett, Esq., of Pyt House, Wilts:—

John Kemyss George Thomas, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1835; ed. at Winchester; entered Army 1854; served with 46th Regt. at Siege of Sebastopol (medal with clasp); became Capt. 86th Regt. 1866; joined Colonial Civil Ser. 1879; sometime Gov. of Montserrat, and subsequently Commr. of St. Kitts and Nevis; appointed Colonial Sec. of Bahamas 1895; C.M.G. 1902: *m.* 1884, Edith, dau. of the late Edward Lockhart, Esq., of Geneva, Dominica. *Residence*,—Nassau, Bahamas. ——Lucy Caroline, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1880, the Rev. John Fletcher Dixon-Stewart, R. of Stanton St. Bernard. *Residence*,—Stanton St. Bernard Rectory, near Marlborough.

Lord Francis Almeric Spencer, 2nd son of 4th Duke, was created Baron Churchill [see V. Churchill].

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Frederick Charles Spencer, son of the late John Spencer, Esq., eldest son of the late Lord Charles Spencer, M.P., 2nd son of 3rd Duke:—

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Vere Spencer, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1852, Emma Frederica (now of Wheatfield, Tetsworth), dau. of the late John Robert A'Court Gray, Esq.:—

Aubrey John, *b.* 1853; ed. at Marlborough, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1879: *m.* 1885, Florence Mary, dau. of Frederick Halsey Janson, Esq., of 60, Westbourne Terrace, W., and has issue living, Aubrey Vere, *b.* 1886.—Ethel Frances, *b.* 1887.—Frederica Elizabeth, *b.* 1892,—Caroline Mildred, *b.* 1898. *Chambers*,—19, Old Square, W.C.——George Trevor, *b.* 1855; formerly in R.N.——Edmund Vere, *b.* 1866; ed. at Haileybury, and at Keble Coll., Oxford.——Charles Gordon, *b.* 1869; ed. at Marlborough, and at Keble Coll., Oxford; is in I.C.S.——Frederick Augustus Morland, *b.* 1878; ed. at Bradfield, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (Scholar, 1st class Honours 1901).——Mildred Frances, *b.* 1856.——Frederica Marion *b.* 1858.

Granddaughters of the late William Robert Spencer, Esq., 2nd son of the late Lord Charles Spencer, M.P. (ante):—

Issue of the late Right Rev. Aubrey George Spencer, D.D., Bishop of Jamaica, *b.* 1795, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1822, Eliza, dau. of George Musson, Esq.:—

Ella Louisa, *b.* 1824: *m.* 1842, Com. Henry John Harvey, R.N., who *d.* 1878. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Right Rev. George John Trevor Spencer, Bishop of Madras, 3rd son of the late William Robert Spencer, Esq., (ante):—

Issue of the late William Cavendish Spencer, Esq., *b.* 1829, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1858, Patience Caroline, who *d.* 1859, dau. of Maj.-Gen. John Caulfeild Hannyngton:—

John Trevor, *b.* 1859; is Major 1st Batn. Essex Regt.: *m.* 1889, Lilian, dau. of Robert Gordon, Esq., of New York, and has issue living, Lilian Mary Latina, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—11, Brechin Place, S.W. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

Issue of the late Rev. Almeric John Churchill Spencer, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1857, Isabella Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Frederick Adrian Scrope Fane [see E. Westmorland, colls.].—

Harriette, *b.* 1858.——Adelaide Churchill, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1st, 1885, Major George Markham Davison, 2nd Batn. Durham L.I.; 2ndly, 1902, William Freeman O'Donoghue, Esq., Indian Public Works Depart.

Earl Spencer is descended from the Hon. John Spencer, M.P., 3rd son of 3rd Earl of Sunderland. [See E. Spencer.]

PREDECESSORS.—[1] John Churchill, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, the most distinguished Gen. of his time, was cr. *Lord Churchill*, of Eyemouth, co. Berwick (peerage of Scotland) 1682, *Baron Churchill*, of Sandridge, co. Hertford (peerage of England) 1685, *Earl of Marlborough* (peerage of Great Britain) 1689, *Marquess of Blandford* and *Duke of Marlborough* (peerage of England) 1702, *Prince of the Holy Roman Empire* 1704, and *Prince of Mindelheim* in Suabia; was sometime Ambassador to France from James II.; he assisted at the victory of Sedgmoor, and in the Convention Parliament voted in favour of the Prince and Princess of Orange filling the throne: commanded the English troops in the Netherlands 1689; having displeased William III., he was confined for a short time in the Tower; appointed upon the accession of Queen Anne, Capt.-Gen. of all H.M.'s forces in England; in 1702-3 he reduced Venloo, Stevenswaert, Ruremonde, and Liége; in 1704 won the celebrated victory of Blenheim, and afterwards achieved other victories, notably Ramillies 1706, Oudenard 1708, and Malplaquet 1709; for his victories at and before Blenheim he was awarded by Act of Parliament the royal manor of Woodstock, and a splendid palace was erected by H.M.'s orders; in 1706 an Act was passed settling his honours on his posterity and granting him and each successor in the title a pension of £5,000 a-year; he had surviving issue Henrietta, wife of Francis 2nd Earl of Godolphin, and Anne, 2nd wife of Charles Spencer, K.G., 3rd Earl of Sunderland (see infra); *d.* 1722; *s.* under a special Act of Parliament by his dau. [2] Henrietta (ante); *d.* without surviving male issue 1733; *s.* by her nephew [3] Charles, *K.G.*, 3rd Duke, 2nd son of Anne (ante), who had in 1729 *s.* his brother as 5th *Earl of Sunderland* (see *** infra); was Lord Lieut. of cos. Oxford and Buckingham, and a distinguished military commander; *d.* 1758: *s.* by his son [4] George, *K.G.*, 4th Duke; *d.* 1817; *s.* by his son [5] George, 5th Duke; M.P. for Oxford 1790; Lord Chamberlain of the Household 1762-3, and Lord Privy Seal 1763-5; assumed in 1807 by royal license the additional surname of Churchill; called to House of Lords in his father's barony of Spencer 1806; *d.* 1840: *s.* by his son [6] George, 6th Duke, *b.* 1793; was Lord-Lieut. of Oxfordshire; *d.* 1857; *s.* by his son [7] John Winston, *K.G.*, *D.C.L.*, 7th Duke; sat as M.P. for Woodstock (*C*) 1844-5 and 1847-57; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Oxford, Lord Pres. of the Council 1868, and Viceroy of Ireland

1876-80: *m.* 1843, Lady Frances Anne Emily Vane, dau. of 3rd Marquess of Londonderry; *d.* 1883; *s.* by his son [8] GEORGE CHARLES, 8th Duke, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1st, 1869, Lady Albertha Frances Anne Hamilton (who divorced him 1883), dau. of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G.; 2ndly, 1888, Lillian Warren, dau. of Com. Price, of U.S. Navy, and widow of Louis Hammersley, Esq., of New York; *d.* 1892; *s.* by his only son [9] CHARLES RICHARD JOHN, *K.G., P.C.*, 9th Duke and present peer; also Marquess of Blandford, Earl of Sunderland, Earl of Marlborough, Baron Spencer, and Lord Churchill.

*** [1] *Sir* ROBERT Spencer, Knt.; cr. *Baron Spencer*, of Wormleighton, co. Northampton (peerage of England) 1603; *d.* 1627; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1636; *s.* by his son [3] HENRY, 3rd Baron; cr. *Earl of Sunderland* (peerage of England) 1643; killed at Newbury 1643, fighting for the royal cause; *s.* by his son [4] ROBERT, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1702; *s.* by his son [5] CHARLES, *K.G.*, 3rd Earl; was a Principal Sec. of State to Queen Anne and George I.; *d.* 1722; *s.* by his son [6] ROBERT, 4th Earl; *d.* unmarried 1729: *s.* by his brother [7] CHARLES, *K.C.*, 5th Earl, who *s.* as 3rd Duke of Marlborough (ante).

Marsham, family name of Earl of Romney.

,, Viscount, son of ,, ,,

MASHAM, BARON. (Cunliffe-Lister.)



Following in the footsteps of our fame.

SAMUEL CUNLIFFE-LISTER, 1st Baron, son of the late Ellis Cunliffe Lister-Kay, Esq., M.P., of Manningham Hall, Yorks; *b.* 1815; is a J.P. and D.L. for W. and N. Ridings of Yorks (High Sheriff 1887), and interested in the Manningham Mills, Bradford; unsuccessfully contested Yorkshire, W. Riding, N. Div. (*C*) 1880; refused the honour of a Baronetcy 1887; cr. *Baron Masham*, of Swinton Park, Masham, co. York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1891: *m.* 1854, Ann, who *d.* 1875, dau. of John Dearden, Esq., of Hollings Hall, Halifax, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly, 1st and 4th ermine, on a fesse sable three mullets or, *Lister*; 2nd and 3rd, sable, three conies courant argent, *Cunliffe*. *Crests*,—1st, a stag's head erased, per fesse proper and or, attired sable, *Lister*; 2nd, a greyhound sejant argent, collared sable, and charged on the shoulder with a pellet, *Cunliffe*. *Supporters*.—*Dexter*, a stag or, attired sable, gorged with a collar of the last, pendent therefrom an escutcheon of the arms of *Lister*; *sinister*, a greyhound argent, gorged with a collar sable, pendent therefrom an escutcheon of the arms of *Cunliffe*.

Seats,—Swinton Park, Masham, Yorkshire; Jervalx Abbey, Bedale. *Club*,—Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. SAMUEL, *b.* 1857; ed. at Harrow, and at Oxford Univ.; is a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorks.
Hon. John, *b.* 1867; ed. at Radley.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Annie. *Hon.* Ada. *Hon.* Edith. *Hon.* Evelyn.

MASSEREENE AND FERRARD, VISCOUNT. (Foster-Skeffington.) Sits as BARON ORIEL.



Through difficulties to honours.

CLOTWORTHY JOHN EYRE FOSTER-SKEFFINGTON, 11th Viscount; *b.* Oct. 9th, 1842; *s.* 1863; formerly Lieut. of co. Louth and co. and Town of Drogheda, and Lieut.-Col. Comdt. Antrim Artillery Militia: *m.* 1870, Florence Elizabeth, only child of the late Major George John Whyte-Melville [see B. Bateman], and has issue.

Arms,—Argent: three bulls' heads erased sable. *Crest*,—A mermaid with comb and mirror, all proper. *Supporters*.—Two stags sable, attired and ungnled, and each gorged with a chaplet of roses argent.

Seats,—Antrim Castle, co. Antrim; Oriel Temple, Collon, co. Louth. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Royal St. George Yacht, Kildare Street, Ulster.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ORIEL JOHN CLOTWORTHY WHYTE-MELVILLE, *b.* Oct. 10th, 1871; ed. at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1893); Bar. Inner Temple 1899; formerly Capt. 4th Batn Roy. Irish Rifles.
Hon. Algernon William John Clotworthy, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1873: ed. at Winchester, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt., Brevet Major, and Adj. 17th Lancers; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Norah Florence Margaretta, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1897, the Rev. Charles Johnston, V. of Kirkcubbin, co. Down, and has issue living, Reginald John Charles, *b.* 1898,—Algernon George Henry, *b.* 1899,—Ruby Norah Mary, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Kirkcubbin Vicarage, co. Down.

Hon. Ethel Mary Catherine, *b.* 1876. *Hon.* Constance Harriet Georgiana, *b.* 1877.
Hon. Winifred Kathleen Rachael, *b.* 1878. *Hon.* Violet Florence, *b.* 1879.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Olivia Margaretta Mary, *b.* 1840. *Hon.* Florence Cecilia, *b.* 1841.

Hon. Blanche Amelia, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1870, Lieut.-Col. John Foster George Ross-of-Bladensburg, C.B. *Residence*,—Rosstrevor House, Rosstrevor, co. Down.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF TENTH VISCOUNT MASSEREENE.

Louisa Muskerry Deane, dau. of Robert Grady, Esq.; *m.* 1st, 1868, Hon. Hungerford Henry Foster-Skeffington, who *d.* 1870; 2ndly, 187-, A. Stepney, Esq. *Residence*,—

Clementina, dau. of the late Archibald Campbell-Dennistoun, Esq., of that Ilk, Dumbartonshire, and of Park Hill, Torquay; is Lady of the Manor of Carlton: *m.* 1st, 1872, the Hon. Sydney William Foster-Skeffington, who *d.* 1876, and has issue living [see colls. infra.]; 2ndly, 1885, Col. James Craig, J.P. for Notts, and formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdt. and Col. 2nd Brig. N. Irish Div. R.A. *Residences*—Carlton Hall, Carlton-on-Trent, Notts: Pembury Lodge, Folkestone.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Sydney William Foster-Skeffington, 3rd son of 10th Viscount Massereene, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1872, Clementina Isabella Margaret (ante), dau. of Archibald Campbell Dennistoun, Esq.:—

Florence Clementina Vere, *b.* 1873.——Mabel Anna Mary, *b.* 1875.

Issue of the late Hon. Chichester Thomas Skeffington, 2nd son of 2nd Viscount Ferrard, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1845, Amelia, who *d.* 1887, dau. of Arthur Blennerhasset, Esq., of Ballyseedy, co. Kerry:—

Chichester Arthur, *b.* 1850.——Charles Clotworthy, *b.* 1860.——Thomas Henry, *b.* 1862.——Blennerhassett John Foster, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1900, Lilly E. Devoge, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Wild, Esq.——Frances Amelia, *b.* 1846.——Anna Louisa, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1869, Maj.-Gen. James Foord Hilton, formerly Comdg. Troops at Barbados.——Flora Georgiana (*Baroness Muskerry*), *b.* 1852: *m.* 1872, the 4th Baron Muskerry. *Residence*,—Springfield Castle, Drumcolloher, co. Limerick.——Ada Blennerhassett, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1878, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Rodolph Harman, M.B., who *d.* 1897.——Henrietta, *b.* 185-: *m.* 1895, Major Arthur Dillon Denis Kelly (The O'Kelly) [see Dillon, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Mucklon, Ballyforan, Galway. *Club*,—United Service.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Clotworthy Skeffington, 4th son of 2nd Viscount Ferrard, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1862: *m.* 1841, the Hon. Henrietta Catherine Blackwood, who *d.* 1891 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1869, Edwin Arnold, Esq.), dau. of 3rd Baron Dufferin and Claneboye:—

Agnes Elizabeth, *b.* 1857.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* John Clotworthy, cr. *Baron Loughneu* and *Viscount Massereene* (peerage of Ireland) 1660, with remainder to his son-in-law Sir John Skeffington, 5th Bt., of Fisherwick and his issue male, and in default thereof to his heirs general; *d.* 1665; *s.* by [2] *Sir* John Skeffington (ante) 2nd Viscount; *d.* 1695; *s.* by his son [3] Clotworthy, 3rd Viscount; *d.* 1713; *s.* by his son [4] Clotworthy, 4th Viscount; *d.* 1738; *s.* by his son [5] Clotworthy, 5th Viscount; cr. *Earl of Massereene* (peerage of Ireland) 1756; *d.* 1757; *s.* by his el. son [6] Clotworthy, 2nd Earl; *d.s.p.* 1800; *s.* by his brother [7] Henry, 3rd Earl; *d.* unmarried 1811: *s.* by his brother [8] Chichester, 4th Earl: *d.* 1816, when the Baronetcy and Earldom expired, and the Barony of Loughnea and the Viscounty of Massereene devolved upon his dau. [9] Harriet, wife of Thomas Henry Foster, 2nd *Baron Oriel* and 2nd *Viscount Ferrard* (see **** infra); *d.* 1831; *s.* by her son [10] John, *K.P.*, 10th Viscount; *b.* 1812; *m.* 1835, Olivia Deane, dau. of Henry Deane O'Grady, Esq., of Lodge, co. Limerick, and Stillorgan Castle, Dublin; *d.* 1863; *s.* by his son [11] Clotworthy John Eyre, 11th Viscount and present peer; also Baron of Loughnea, and Baron Oriel.

**** [1] John Foster *P.C.*, *M.P.* for many years, and sometime Speaker of the Irish Parliament, was cr. *Baron Oriel*, of Ferrard, co. Louth (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821: *m.* 1764, Margaret Amelia, cr. *Viscountess Ferrard* (peerage of Ireland) 1797, dau. of Thomas Burgh, Esq., of Birt, co. Kildare; she *d.* 1831; *s.* by her son [2] Thomas Henry, 2nd Viscount Ferrard (ante), who had in 1828 *s.* his father as 2nd Baron Oriel, and in 1817 had assumed by royal license the additional surname of Skeffington.

Massey, family name of Baron Clarina.

MASSY, BARON. (Massy.)



For the liberty of my country.

John Thomas William Massy, 6th Baron, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Aug. 30th, 1835; *s.* 1874; is a J.P. and a D.L. for cos. Leitrim (High Sheriff 1863) and Limerick (High Sheriff 1873): *m.* 1863, Lady Lucy Maria Butler, who *d.* 1896, dau. of 3rd Earl of Carrick, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent: on a chevron between three fusils sable, a lion passant or. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a bull's head gules, attired sable. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion; *sinister*, a leopard reguardant, both proper, and plain collared and chained or.

Seats,—Hermitage, Castle-Connell, co. Limerick; Massy Lodge, Anglesboro', co. Limerick; Killakee, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin; Lareen, co. Leitrim. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Kildare Street.

SON LIVING.

Hon. HUGH SOMERSET JOHN, *b.* Feb. 15th, 1864; formerly Lieut. 5th Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians): *m.* 1886, Ellen Ida Constance, dau. of the late Charles William Wise, Esq., of Rochestown, Cahir, co. Tipperary, and has issue living, Hugh Hamon Charles George, *b.* 1894,—Francis John Ingoldsby Tristram, *b.* 1895,—Ida Lucy, *b.* 1887,—Muriel Olive, *b.* 1892,—Lilian Ferne Susan, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Ardfinan House, Cahir, Tipperary.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Lucy Matilda Anne, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1889, Major Charles Davis Guinness, R.A., and has issue living, Hugh Spencer, *b.* 1890,—Owen Charles, *b.* 1894.

Hon. Matilda Isabella, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1889, Spencer Charles Vansittart, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Everina Lucy, *b.* 1890,—Slaney Theresa (twin), *b.* 1890,—Marjorie, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—Coolbawn House, Castleconnell, co. Limerick.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON.

ISABELLA (*Baroness Massy*), eldest dau. of George More Nisbett, Esq., of Cairn Hill, Lanark: *m.* 1855, the 5th Baron, who *d.* 1874. *Residence*,—43, Queensborough Terrace, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. George William Massy, 2nd son of 3rd Baron:—

Issue of the late Hugh Hamon John Massy, Esq., *b.* 1822, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1850, Anne Margaret, who *d.* 1882, dau. of Morgan John Evans, Esq., of Llwyndbarried, co. Radnor:—

Hugh Hamon George William Caruthers, *b.* 1851; is a retired Lieut. R.N., and a Commr. of Land Income Tax: *m.* 1882, Agnes Henrietta, dau. of the late John James Edward Hamilton, Esq. [see Hamilton, Bt., cr. 1776]. *Residence*,—Hazelhurst, Lymington.——Rollo Dillon Dunham, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1884, Emma, dau. of James Inman, Esq., of Lymington, and has issue living, Annie Narcissa, *b.* 1885,—Louisa Bythva, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Belleville, Ontario, Canada.

Issue of the late George William Massy, Esq., *b.* 1823: *m.* 1845, Anne, who *d.* 18—, dau. of the late John Massy, Esq., of Glenville, co. Limerick:—

Caroline, *b.* 1849.——Narcissa (twin), *b.* 1849.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. John Massy, 3rd son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1795; *d.* 1848: *m.* 1828, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1857, dau. of Edward Homewood, Esq., of Maidstone:—

Grace Elizabeth Elinor, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1866, Col. Robert Thomas Thompson, who *d.* 1890, and has issue living, Grace Elizabeth Augusta Massy, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1893, the Rev. Basil Broughton Smyth, V. of Hernhill, Kent [see Barrow, Bt.],—Anne Emma Featherstonhaugh, *b.* 1870,—Edith Eleanora Homewood, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Edward Massy, 2nd son of 2nd Baron:—

Issue of the late Edward Taylor Massy, Esq., *b.* 1807, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1835, Helen, who *d.* 1888, dau. of Jonathan Haworth Peel, Esq., of Cotlesmore, Pembrokeshire:—

Edward Hugh Hamon, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1856, Miss . . . . .——Haworth Peel, *b.* 1842; formerly Lieut. 22nd Foot: *m.* 1873, Anne Justina, dau. of the late Arthur Lloyd Davies Lloyd, Esq., of Allty Odin, Cardiganshire, and has issue living, John Hamon, *b.* 1879,—Hugh Dillon, *b.* 1880,—Haworth Peel, *b.* 1882; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians),—Bertie Erroll, *b.* 1883,—Muriel Kathleen, *b.* 1874. *Club*,—Piccadilly.——*Rev.* Xavier Peel, *b.* 1845; is R. of Colenton: *m.* 1872, Harriet Emily, dau. of the late Edward Hurlston, Esq., of Warwick, and has issue living, Arthur Ernest, *b.* 1873,—Godfrey, *b.* 1879,—Laurence Peel, *b.* 1883,—Mary Augusta, *b.* 1875,—Laura Gertrude, *b.* 1876,—Helen Peel, *b.* 1877,—Dorothy Peel, *b.* 1884,—Marjory Joan, *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—The Parsonage, Colenton, Edinburgh.——Arthur Wellington, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1881, Emma Elizabeth Rhys, dau. of John Stokes, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Cuffern, Haverfordwest, and has issue living, Hugh Royds Stokes, *b.* 1884,—Herbert John, *b.* 1885,—Charles Walter, *b.* 1887.——*Rev.* George Eyre, *b.* 1851; is R. of Gumfreston: *m.* 1877, Catherine Frances, only child of Surg.-Major George Frederick Hughes Brown, formerly of Bombay Army, and has issue living, George Edward, *b.* 1878,—Villiers Wilfred Peel, *b.* 1882,—Nora Helen, *b.* 1879,—Gladys Mary, *b.* 1880,—Constance, *b.* 1883,—Helen, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—Gumfreston Rectory, near Tenby. *Clubs*,—Junior Constitutional, Tenby and County.——Ellen Catherine (*Lady Style*), *b.* 1837: *m.* 1st, 1863, the Rev. Charles Henry Barham, who *d.* 1878; 2ndly, 1879, Henry Nugent Bankes, Esq.; 3rdly, 1885, Sir William Henry Marsham Style, 9th Bt. *Residence*,—Glenmore, co. Donegal.——Catherine Elizabeth, *b.* 1838.——Annette Jane, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1867, William Grinfield Lely, Esq., who *d.* 1886, and has issue living, Hugh Mounteney, *b.* 1869,—George Peel, *b.* 1870,—Edward Barham, *b.* 1872,—Arthur Vaughan, *b.* 1874,—Conrad William, *b.* 1875,—Helen (twin), *b.* 1870.——Mary Georgina, *b.* 1841.——Gertrude, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1875, William Clifford, Esq. (who assumed in 1891, the surname of Phelps in lieu of his patronymic), and has issue living, Arthur William, *b.* 1878,—Rollo Walter, *b.* 1886,—Alice Gertrude Clifford, *b.* 1876.——Constance Grace, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1880, Alan Peel, Esq. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Hon. Edward Massy (ante), *b.* 1766, *d.* 1835: *m.* 1795, Catherine, who *d.* 1836, dau. of John Villiers Tuthill, of Kilmore, co. Limerick:—

Catharine: *m.* 1838, John Green, Esq. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Hon. George Eyre Massy, 3rd son of 2nd Baron:—

Issue of the late Hugh Massy, Esq., *b.* 1796, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1821, Mary Anne, who *d.* 1869, dau. of Robert Harding, Esq., of Cherry Grove, co. Limerick:—

Eliza Mary, *b.* 1829: *m.* 1860, Lieut.-Col. John Henry Lowndes, M.V.O., formerly 47th Regt., and has issue living, Henry Bartholmew, *b.* 1862; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Loyal N. Lancashire Regt., and Sup. Ceylon Police: *m.* 1893, Katie Marion, dau. of the late John Cowper Mee, Esq., of E. Retford, Notts,—Hugh Massy, *b.* 1866; is Dist. Inspector Roy. Irish Constabulary,—John Gordon, *b.* 1868; is Capt. and Adj. 1st Batn. Loyal N. Lancashire Regt.,—Ethel Hastings, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1897, Harry Bucknall, Esq., Public Works Depart., Ceylon, and has issue living, Hugh Livingston *b.* 1898,—Mary Francis Anne, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1894, Capt. Henry

Charles Edward Westropp, Manchester Regt., and Adj. 5th Batn. Lancashire Fusiliers, and has issue living, Lionel Henry Mountifort *b.* 1896, Victor John Eric *b.* 1897. *Residence,*—Eastfield House, Braunston, near Rugby.——Anne Catherine, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1884, John Vanderkiste, Esq., J.P., who *d.* 1892. *Residence,*—6, Pery Square, Limerick.——Emily, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1871, the Rev. Edward Gabbett, M.A., and has issue living, Mary Josephine. *Residence,*—Croom Rectory, co. Limerick.

Issue of the late Major John Massy, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1862: *m.* 1844, Henrietta Jane, who *d.* 1874, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Thomas Bell, C.B.:—

George Thomas Charles Eyre, *b.* 1846.——Mary Selina Constance Evelyn, *b.* 1851.

Grandchildren of the late Hugh Massy, Esq., grandson of 2nd Baron:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. George Eyre Massy, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1st, 1864, Rose Gertrude, who *d.* 1869, dau. of Thomas de Moleyns, Esq., Q.C.; 2ndly, 1871, Eliza [she *m.* 2ndly, 1893, George Massy-Dawson, Esq. (infra)] dau. of the late Rev. James W. Rynd:—

Hugh Hamon George, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1894, Hortense, dau. of — Pennefather, Esq., of Marlow, co. Tipperary, and has issue living, Hugh Hamon de Moleyns, *b.* 1895. *Residence,*—Riversdale, co. Limerick.——James Eyre, *b.* 1873; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers.——George Robert, *b.* 1875.——Edward Ingoldsby, *b.* 1876.——Vera.

Issue of the late Robert Harding Massy, Esq., *b.* 1826, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1874, Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. John Featherstonhaugh:—

Everina Susanna Isabel.——Violet Augusta Mary: *m.* 1902, — Howe, Esq., Roy. Irish Constabulary.——Aileen Ismenia: *m.* 1902, Capt. Herbert Edward Trevor, 1st Batn. King's Own (Yorkshire L. I.).

Grandchildren of the late Hon. John Massy, 4th son of 2nd Baron:—

Issue of the late Very Rev. John Maunsell Massy-Beresford, *b.* 1823; *d.* 1886: *m.* 1851, Emily Sarah, who *d.* 1893, dau. of the late Rev. John Isaac Beresford [M. Waterford, colls.]:—

John George Beresford, *b.* 1856; ed. at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1879); formerly Lieut. Lanarkshire Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Fermanagh (High Sheriff 1900), and a J.P. for co. Peebles: *m.* 1892, the Hon. Alice Elizabeth Mulholland, dau. of 1st Baron Dunleath, and has issue living, Tristram Hugh, *b.* 1896,—John Clarina, *b.* 1897,—Monica Emily, *b.* 1894. *Residence,*—St. Hubert's, Belturbet, Ireland. *Clubs,*—Junior Constitutional, New (Edinburgh).——Lilian Helena Grace, *b.* 1867. *Residence,*—41, Iverna Gardens, Kensington, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late James Hewitt Massy-Dawson, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Francis Dennis Massy-Dawson, Esq., *b.* 1803, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1st, 1829, the Hon. Susan Agnes St. Clair, who *d.* 1856, dau. of 12th Baron Sinclair; 2ndly, 1861, Harriet, who *d.* 1867, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Sparke Griffinhoofe, of Arkesden, Essex:—

Francis Staunton, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1870, Julia Eliza, dau. of the late T. C. Gilmour, Esq., of New Orleans, U.S.A., and has issue living, Francis Evelyn, *R.N.*, *b.* 1872; became Lieut. 1894; served during operations against Sofas 1894,—Charles Godfrey, *b.* 1873,—Robert Henry, *b.* 1874,—Agnes Anna, *b.* 1871.——Jane Isabella, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1856, the Chevalier Diomede Pantaleoni, who *d.* 1885, of Rome, a Senator of the Kingdom of Italy, and has issue living, Maffeo, *b.* 1857,—Guido, *b.* 1858,—Raoul, *b.* 1860.——Lilian Harriet, *b.* 1862. *Residence,*—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Capt. George Staunton King Massy-Dawson, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1st, 1854, Grace Elizabeth, who *d.* 1865, dau. of the late Sir William Edward Leeson [E. Milltown, colls.]; 2ndly, 1869, Harriet Sophia, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late Walter Steele, Esq., of Monalty, co. Monaghan; 3rdly, 1893, Eliza, dau. of the Rev. J. Rynd:—

George Henry Edward, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1894, Rosalie Hunziker.——Grace Catherine Rose, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1881, Carew Davies-Gilbert, Esq. [see B. Carew]. *Residence,*—Trelissick, Truro.——Maria Isabel, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1894, the Rev. Thomas Enraght Lindsay, V. of St. Paul's, Middlesbrough. *Residence,*—St. Paul's Vicarage, Middlesbrough.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. James Massy, 2nd son of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late James Hewitt Massy-Dawson, Esq., M.P., *b.* 1779, *d.* 1834: *m.* 1800, Eliza Jane, who *d.* 1834, dau. of Francis Dennis, Esq., of Jamaica:—

Louisa Susan, *b.* 1815: *m.* 1839, Edward O'Brien, Esq., who *d.* 1840 [see B. Inchiquin, colls.].

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Francis Hugh Massy, 4th son of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Francis Hugh Massy, Esq., *b.* 179-, d. 18-: *m.* 18—, Anne Bomford, dau. of— Molloy, Esq.:—

Daniel Molloy, *b.* 18—; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Clare Artillery, S. Div. R.A.: *m.* 1876, Sophie, widow of William Massy, Esq. [see infra].——Anne Bomford: *m.* 1871, John St. Henry St. George Whitty, Esq.——Jane Adelaide: *m.* 1886, Austin Cooper, Esq. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Hon. Eyre Massy, 5th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1757, *d.* 1828: *m.* 1st, 17—, Elizabeth Leighton; 2ndly, 18—, Phœbe, dau. of John Head, Esq., of Ashley Park, co. Tipperary:—

Phœbe Letitia: *m.* 1836, John Massy, Esq., who *d.* 1866. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Hon. George Massy, 6th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1765, *d.* 1834: *m.* 1st, 1787, Elizabeth, dau. of Abel Onge, Esq., of Hayston, co. Dublin; 2ndly, Constance, who *d.* 1819, dau. of — Crone, Esq., of Byblox, near Doneraile; 3rdly, Elizabeth, née Lane, who *d.* 1838, widow of 2nd Earl of Massereene (extinct), and dau. of George Doran, Esq.:—

Frances: *m.* 1828, Richard Studdert, Esq., who *d.* 18—, and has issue living, Richard Massy, *b.* 18—; is a J.P. for co. Clare; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Clare Artillery, S. Div. R.A. *Residence,*—Belfast.

Grandchildren of the late Robert George Massy, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late William Massy, Esq., *b.* 1815, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1857, Sophie [she *m.* 2ndly, 1876, Major Daniel Molloy Massy (ante)], dau. of Alexander Grant, Esq., of St. Andrews, New Brunswick:—

Godfrey Warburton, *b.* 1863; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles. *Residence,*—Cahervillahow, Golden, Cashel, co. Tipperary.——George William Hughes, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1889, Edith Margaret,

dau. of John Birrell, Esq., of Beechwood, London, Canada, and has issue living, Marjorie Geraldine, *b.* 1890,—Muriel Frances, *b.* 1891.——Hugh Francis, *b.* 1866.——Eva Sophia: *m.* 1883, Edwin Richardson Goolden, Esq., and has issue living, Francis Hugh Walter, *R.N.*, *b.* 1885; became a Midshipman 1901,—Massy, *b.* 1887; is a Naval Cadet,—Alexander Wood, *b.* 1889,—George Arthur, *b.* 1891,—Louisa Lilian, *b.* 1884. *Residence*,—11, Southwick Place, Hyde Park, W.——Lillian: *m.* 1890, Major Anthony Thomas Philip Hudson, Manchester Regt., and D.A.A.G., Mauritius, and has issue living, Charlotte Philippa Wood, *b.* 1892.——Helen Blanche: *m.* 1898, Frederic Llewellyn Nash, Esq., M.L.C., and has issue living, Katherine Maud Llewellyn. *Residence*,—Moka, Mauritius.——Geraldine: *m.* 1898, George Chetwood Townsend, Esq. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Hugh James Massy, Esq., *b.* 1825, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1853, Mary Jane, who *d.* 1899, dau. of Isaac Darby, Esq., of St. Eleanor's, Prince Edward Island:—

Hugh James *b.* 1854: *m.* 1881, Isabella Rhymers, dau. of the late Horatio N. Hope, Esq., of Prince Edward Island, and has issue living, Muriel Alexander, *b.* 1884,—Dolores Garay Hope, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—Summerside, Prince Edward Island.——Helen Sutton.——Rose Rebecca: *m.* 1888, Benjamin Lombard, Esq. *Residence*,—1566, Beacon Street, Brookline, Massachusetts, U.S.A.——Emma Jane.

Granddaughter of the late Hon. George Massy (ante):—

Issue of the late Robert George Massy, Esq., *b.* 179-, *d.* 186-. *m.* 18—, Helen, who *d.* 1859, dau. of James Sutton, Esq., of Toxteth Park, Liverpool:—

Helen Rose, *b.* 1812: *m.* 1849, the Rev. Eckford Alexander Watson, formerly of St. George's Chapel, Edinburgh. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Hugh Massy, Esq., *b.* 1800, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1834, Mary Anne, dau. of the late Major Beresford Gahan (5th Dragoons):—

George Hugh, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1880, Georgina, dau. of the late George E. Fenwick, Esq., M.D., Professor of Surgery in McGill Univ., Montreal, and has issue living, Gordon Eyre, *b.* 1886,—Hugh de Hertel, *b.* 1893,—Mary Charlotte Robertson, *b.* 1881,—Ethel Gertrude, *b.* 1882,—Constance Emily, *b.* 1885,—Marion Edgworth, *b.* 1888,—Evelyn de Hertel, *b.* 1890,—Georgina Annie, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—4,224, Dorchester Street, Montreal.

Grandchildren of Hugh Massy, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Beresford Massy, Esq., *b.* 1840, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1869, Elizabeth Harriet, dau. of the Rev. George H. Reade, of Inniskeen Rectory, Dundalk:—

Cecil Hugh, *b.* 1870.——Sydney Beresford, *b.* 1876.——Frances Mary Georgina.——Eva Constance.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] HUGH Massy, *M.P.* for co. Limerick in several parliaments, was cr. *Baron Massy*, of Duntrileague, co. Limerick (peerage of Ireland) 1776; *d.* 1788; *s.* by his son [2] HUGH, 2nd Baron; M.P. for co. Limerick; *d.* 1790; *s.* by his son [3] HUGH, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1812; *s.* by his son [4] HUGH HAMON, 4th Baron; *b.* 1793: *m.* 1826, Matilda, who *d.* 1883, dau. of Luke White, Esq., of Woodlands, co. Dublin; *d.* 1836; *s.* by his el. son [5] HUGH HAMON INGOLDSBY, 5th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1874; *s.* by his brother [6] JOHN THOMAS WILLIAM, 6th Baron and present peer.

Mathew, surname of Landaff family.

,, Viscount, see Earldom of Landaff.

Matthews, surname of Viscount Llandaff.

Mauchline, Lord, title borne by Earl of Loudoun.

Maude, family name of Earl de Montalt.

Maxwell (Constable-Maxwell), family name of Baron Herries.

,, family name of Baron Farnham.

MAYNARD, VISCOUNTY OF. (Maynard.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD VISCOUNT.

Blanche Adeliza (*Countess of Rosslyn*), dau. of Henry Fitzroy, Esq., of Salcey Lawn, Northamptonshire · *m.* 1st, 1860, the Hon. Charles Henry Maynard, who *d.* 1865, by whom she has issue living [see colls. infra]; 2ndly, 1866, the 4th Earl of Rosslyn, who *d.* 1890. *Residences*,—The Lady Anne's House, Stamford; Rosebank, Rosslyn, Midlothian; 17, Park Lane, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Charles Henry Maynard, son of 3rd Viscount, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1860, Blanche Adeliza (now Countess of Rosslyn) ante:—

Frances Evelyn (*Countess of Warwick*), *b.* 1861: *m.* 1881, the 5th Earl Brooke and of Warwick. *Residences*,—Warwick Castle, Warwick; Easton Lodge, Dunmow.——Blanche (*Lady Algernon Gordon-Lennox*), *b.* 1864: *m.* 1886, Col. Lord Algernon Charles Gordon-Lennox, son of 6th Duke of Richmond. *Residence*,—Broughton Castle, Banbury.

Issue of the late Hon. Emma, dau. of 3rd Viscount, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1836, J. Robert Ives, Esq., who *d.* 1865:—

Gordon Maynard GORDON-IVES, *C.B.*, *b.* 1837; formerly in Coldstream Guards; received rank of Col.; is Hon. Col. (V.D.) 5th Vol. Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and a D.L. for Essex; served in Crimean War 1854-5, present at Sebastopol; has assumed the additional surname of Gordon · C.B. (Civil) 1902; *m.* 1st, 1880, Amy, dau. of the late John Pullin, Esq.; 2ndly, 189-, Millicent, only child of the late William Villiers, Esq., of Groveberry, Leighton Buzzard, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Cecil Maynard Gordon, *b.* 1888,—Victor Maynard Gordon, *b.* 1890,—Violet Emma Frances Laura Gordon, *b.* 1884,—Rosalind Amy Gordon, *b.* 1886. *Residences*,—Bentworth Hall, and Caston Grange, Alton, Hants; Buckingham Palace Hotel, S.W. *Clubs*,—Guards', Army and Navy, Reform, Hurlingham.

MAYO, EARL OF. (Bourke.)



Salvation from the Cross.

DERMOT ROBERT WYNDHAM BOURKE, *P.C.*, 7th Earl, and a Representative Peer for Ireland; *b.* July 2nd, 1851; *s.* 1872, ed. at Eton; formerly Cornet 10th Hussars, and Lieut. Grenadier Guards; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Kildare; P.C. 1900: *m.* 1885, Geraldine Sarah, dau. of the Hon. Gerald Henry Brabazon Ponsonby [see E. Bessborough].

Arms,—Per fesse ermine and or, a cross gules; in the 1st quarter a lion rampant, and in the 2nd a dexter hand couped at the wrist both gules. *Crest*,—A mountain cat, chained sejant. *Supporters*.—Two men in complete armour, each holding in the exterior hand a pole-axe, proper.

Seats,—Palmerstown, Straffan, co. Kildare; Hayes Navan, co. Meath. *Town Residence*,—3, Stratford Place, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Marlborough, White's, Kildare Street.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. ALGERNON HENRY, *b.* Dec. 31st, 1854; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; sometime a Member of the London Stock Exchange: unsuccessfully contested Clapham (*C*) 1885: *m.* 1887, Guendolen, dau. of the late Hans Sloane Stanley, Esq., of 49, Cadogan Square, S.W., and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—

Hon. Terence Theobald, *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton; is H.B.M.'s Vice-Consul at Bizerta: *m.* 1896, Eveline Constance, dau. of the late Col. Thomas William Haines, of Hasketon Manor, Suffolk, and has issue living, Jasmine Eva., *b.* 1898,—Myrtle Mercy, *b.* 1899. *Residences*,—British Vice-Consulate, Bizerta, Tunis; 51, St. George's Road, S.W. *Club*,—White's.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Eva Constance Aline, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1885, Col. Windham Henry Wyndham-Quin, D.S.O., M.P. [see E. Dunraven, colls.]. *Residence*,—5, Seymour Street, W.

Lady Florence Blanche Madeline, *b.* 1861.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 5th Earl.*)

Hon. John Jocelyn, *b.* 1823; formerly Col. 8th Foot; retired from Army as Hon. Lieut.-Gen. 1882; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 as A.D.C. to Lord William Paulet (medal with three clasps, 5th class Medjidie, and Turkish medal) and in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal with clasp); appointed Col. Essex Regt. 1897; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Meath. *Clubs*,—United Service, Carlton, Army and Navy, Bachelors'.

Rev. the Hon. George Wingfield, *b.* 1829; ed. at Univ. Coll., Durham (B.A. 1856, M.A. 1857); is R. of Pulborough, Rural Dean of Storrington, and Treasurer of Chichester Cathedral, was a Chap. in Ord. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1896-1901, since when he has been Hon. Chap. to H.M. King Edward VII.: *m.* 1858, Mary Henrietta, el. dau. of the late Most Rev. Dr. Longley, Archbishop of Canterbury, and has issue living, Walter Longley (of Worsley Old Hall, Manchester. *Club*, Carlton), *b.* 1859; ed. at Charterhouse, and at King's Coll., London; is a M.I.C.E., Major Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeo. Cav., and Trustee and Sup. of the Bridgewater Estates: *m.* 1887, Ethel Kathleen Jane, only dau. of the late Capt. John Freeman, of Rockfield, Herefordshire, and has issue living, Eustace George Walter *b.* 1888, Ulick Henry *b.* 1890, Bryan Longley *b.* 1897, Geoffrey John *b.* 1900, Margaret Ethel *b.* 1892, Mary Kathleen *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—Pulborough Rectory, Sussex. *Club*,—Carlton.

Hon. Edward Roden, *b.* 1835; ed. at Westminster Sch., and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Major Inniskilling Dragoons; was Mil. Sec. to Vicercy of India 1869-72, and Postmaster-Gen. Madras 1872-6; is a Member of London Stock Exchange: *m.* 1871, Emma Mary Augusta, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. George Cliffe Hatch, C.S.I., and has issue living, Nigel Edward Jocelyn, *b.* 1886,—Anne Kathleen Julia, *b.* 1872; *m.* 1894, Francis George Burroughes, Esq. [see B. Suffield],—Norah Mary Madeline, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1895, Henry Edith Arthur Lindsay, Esq. [see E. Crawford, colls.],—Madeline Emmie Louise, *b.* 1878. *Clubs*,—Carlton, City of London.

Hon. Henry Lorton, *b.* 1840; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Cornet Bucks Yeo. Cav.; is a Member of the London Stock Exchange, and a D.L. for Middlesex: *m.* 1876, Constance Una Elizabeth, dau. of the late Gustavus W. Lambart, Esq. [see E. Cavan, colls.]. *Residences*,—Milburn, Esher, Surrey; 37, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Hayes, Bean Parc, Ireland. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf, City of London.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH EARL.

Lady Albreda Mary Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, dau. of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam: *m.* 1895, the Hon. Charles Fowler Bourke, C.B., who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,—Roseboro.', Straffan, co. Kildare.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

BLANCHE JULIA, *C.I., V.A.* (*Countess of Mayo*); dau. of 1st Baron Leconfield; *b.* 1826; was an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Victoria 1874-1901: *m.* 1848, the 6th Earl, who *d.* 1872. *Residence*,—20, Eaton Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Joseph Bourke, 3rd son of 3rd Earl:—

Issue of the late Rev. Sackville Gardiner Bourke, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1839, Lady Georgina Sarah Ponsonby, who *d.* 1861, dau. of 4th Earl of Bessborough:—

Ven. Cecil Frederick Joseph, *b.* 1841; ed. at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1864, M.A. 1867), is Archdeacon of Buckingham. *Residence*,—Hill House, Taplow. *Club*,—New University.

——Lucy Josepha Maria, *b.* 1845. *Residence*,—Hill House, Taplow.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. George Theobald Bourke, 4th son of 3rd Earl :—

Issue of the late Richard Bourke, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1856 : *m.* 1849, Gertrude (who *m.* 2ndly, 1858, Anthony North Peat, Esq., who *d.* 1870), dau. of the late Robert Borrowes, Esq., of Gilltown, co. Kildare [see Borrowes, Bt., colls.] :—

Southwell George Theobald, *b.* 1851 ; Bar. Middle Temple 1887 ; is a Retired Lieut. R.N., and a J.P. for British Guiana ; served during Abyssinian War 1868 (medal), and in Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star) : *m.* 1881, Catherine Jane, only dau. of William Cameron, Esq. *Club*,—Junior United Service.——Hubert Edward Madden, *b.* 1853 ; is a Retired Lieut. R.N. ; has Roy. Humane So.'s medal : *m.* 1881, Rose, only dau. of the late Henry Blackett, Esq., and has issue living, Dermot Southwell Richard, *b.* 1884,—Cecil Hubert, *b.* 1892,—Vivian Margaret Nellie, *b.* 1882. *Residence*,—47, Sloane Gardens, S.W. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

Issue of the late Rev. John Bourke, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1891 : *m.* 1842, Louisa Maria, who *d.* 1870, dau. of James David Potts, Esq. :—

Arthur Edward Desborough, *b.* 1852 ; ed. at Marlborough Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1876) ; Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1879 ; is Inspector Local Govt. Board (Ireland) : *m.* 1888, Maude Margaret, dau. of the late Henry Blake Mahon, Esq., of Belleville, co. Galway, and has issue living, Arthur John Henry, *b.* 1897,—Eleanor Louisa, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—Clarebeg, Shankhill, co. Dublin. *Club*,—Dublin University.——Henry Beresford, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1855 ; ed. at Sherborne Sch. ; is Lieut.-Col. 3rd West India Regt. ; served in Tambaka Expedition 1892 (medal with clasp), and in operations against Sofas in W. Africa 1893-4 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, D.S.O.), and in Sierra Leone Hinterland 1898-9 (clasp) : D.S.O. 1894. *Club*,—United Service.——Elizabeth Margaret, *b.* 1845.——Louisa Mary Josephine, *b.* 1848. ——Alice Mildred, *b.* 1857. *Residence*,—63, Combe Park, Bath.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Thomas Joseph Deane Bourke, Esq., *b.* 1815, *d.* 1875 : *m.* 1849, Mary, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the Ven. Robert Willis, Archdeacon of Nova Scotia :—

George Deane, *b.* 1852 ; is a Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Army Medical Staff : served with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp), in Burmah 1888-9 (medal with clasp), and with Chin-Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (mentioned in despatches, clasp) : *m.* 1883, Mary Morrow, dau. of John Stairs, Esq., formerly of Fairfield, Halifax, N.S., and has issue living, Ulick John Deane, *b.* 1884.—— Robert John, *b.* 1854. *Residence*,—Killerby Hall, Catterick, Yorkshire. *Club*,—Boodle's.—— Frederick Arthur Deane, *b.* 1856 ; served during Indian Rebellion of N.W. Territories of Canada 1885 : *m.* 1887, Anne Caird, dau. of Col. Hutchison, of Cheltenham. *Residence*,— Battleford, Saskatchewan, N.W. Territories, Canada.——Margaret Augusta Deane, *b.* 1859.—— Mary Josephine Deane, *b.* 1861. *Residence*,—Killerby Hall, Catterick, Yorkshire.

Granddaughter of the late Richard Bourke, Esq. (ante) :—

Issue of the late Augusta Clara, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1870 : *m.* 1867, Charles de Gannes :—

Charlotte, *b.* 1868 : *m.* 1889, Mons. Paul Revoil, Gov.-Gen. of Algiers. *Residence*,—Algiers.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Bourke, *P.C.*, *M.P.*, First Commr. of the Revenue ; cr. *Baron Naas*, of Naas, co. Kildare (peerage of Ireland) 1776, *Viscount Mayo* (peerage of Ireland) 1781, and *Earl of Mayo* (peerage of Ireland) 1785 ; *d.* 1790 ; *s.* by his el. son [2] JOHN, 2nd Earl ; *d.s.p.* ; *s.* by his brother [3] JOSEPH DEANE, *D.D.*, 3rd Earl : was Bishop of Leighlin 1772-82, and Archbishop of Tuam 1782-94 *d.* 1794 ; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN, *P.C.*, *G.C.H.*, 4th Earl, and a Representative Peer ; *d.s.p.* 1849 ; *s.* by his nephew [5] ROBERT, 5th Earl, son of the Right Rev. the Hon. Richard Bourke, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, 2nd son of 3rd Earl ; was a Representative Peer ; *d.* 1867 : *s.* by his son [6] RICHARD SOUTHWELL, *K.P.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 6th Earl ; *b.* 1822 ; sat as M.P. for Kildare (*C*) 1847-52, for Coleraine 1852-7, and for Cockermouth 1857-68 ; was Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1852, 1858, and 1866, and Gov. Gen. of India 1868-72, when he was assassinated at the Andaman Islands : *m.* 1848, Blanche Julia, *C.I.*, *V.A.*, dau. of 1st Baron Leconfield : *s.* by his el. son [7] DERMOT ROBERT WYNDHAM, P.C., 7th Earl and present peer ; also Viscount Mayo and Baron Naas.

Meade, family name of Earl of Clanwilliam.

MEATH, EARL OF. (Brabazon.) Sits as BARON CHAWORTH.



My life is devoted.

REGINALD BRABAZON, *P.C.*, 12th Earl ; *b.* July 31st, 1841 ; *s.* 1887 ; ed. at Eton ; formerly 2nd Sec. Diplo. Ser. ; is Hon. Col. 5th Batn. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers, Lieut. of co. and City of Dublin, a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, a J.P. for cos. Wicklow and Dublin, and a D.L. for co. Wicklow ; P.C. 1887 : *m.* 1868, Lady Mary Jane Maitland, only dau. of 11th Earl of Lauderdale, and has issue.

Arms.—Gules : on a bend or, three martlets sable *Crest*,—On a mount vert, a falcon rising or. *Supporters*.—Two wyverns or, collared and chained gules.

Seat,—Kilruddery, Bray, co. Wicklow. *Country Residences*,—Ottermead, Ottershaw, Chertsey ; The Coppice, Rathdrum, Ireland. *Town Residence*,—83, Lancaster Gate, W. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Travellers', Kildare Street.

SONS LIVING.

REGINALD LE NORMAND (*Lord Ardee*), *b.* Nov. 24th, 1869 ; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst ; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Grenadier Guards.

Hon. Arthur Lauderdale Le Normand, *b.* 1872; formerly Capt. 5th Batn. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers.
Hon. Claud Maitland Patrick, *b.* 1874; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is Lieut. Irish Guards; served in S. Africa 1902.
Hon. Ernest William Maitland Molyneux, *b.* 1884; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Florence, *b.* 1877. *Lady* Violet Constance Maitland, *b.* 1886.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Kathleen Harriot, *b.* 1851. *Residence,*—40, Eaton Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Wallop Brabazon, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. William Brabazon, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1827, Georgina, who *d.* 1854, dau. of William Crane, Esq.:—

William Henry, *b.* 1841. *Residence,*—Rath House, Drogheda.——Elizabeth Jane.

Issue of the late Wallop Brabazon, Esq., *b.* 1813, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1835, Victoria (now of 51, Carysfort Avenue, Blackrock, Dublin), dau. of George Cash, Esq. —

Alexandrina, *b.* 184-.——Madelina Rose, *b.* 1860.

Issue of the late Major James Du Prê Brabazon, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1855, Sophia Catherine, who *d.* 1862, dau. of the late Rev. John Courtney:—

Beatrice Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1859. *Residence,*—

Descendants of the late Hon. Sir Anthony Brabazon, 3rd son of 1st Baron Ardee:—

Issue of the late Wallop Brabazon, Esq., *b.* 1770, *d.* 1831: *m.* 1st, 1796, Jane, who *d.* 1800, dau. of Josias Dupré, of Wilton Park, Bucks; 2ndly, 1810, Margaret, who *d.* 1864, dau. of William Crane, Esq.:—

Adelaide.——Georgina Maria: *m.* 1844, James Cranbourne Strode, Esq., who *d.* 1852.——Harriet Jane.——Margaret Emily.

Issue of the late Anthony Brabazon, Esq., *b.* 17—, *d.* 18—: *m.* 1st, Grace, who *d.* 1821, dau. of James Godsell, Esq., of Sunville, co. Limerick; 2ndly, Catherine, who *d.* 1852, widow of Francis Willett Hopkins, Esq., and dau. of Hardy Eustace, Esq., of Killyballyhue, co. Carlow:—

Catherine Jane: *m.* 18—, J. Darcey, Esq. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Anthony Brabazon, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. James Brabazon, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1828, Elizabeth Jane, who *d.* 1885, dau. of the late Richard Hugh Levinge, Esq., of Levington Park, co. Westmeath:—

Samuel Levinge, *b.* 18—; is *m.*——Anthony Godsell, *b.* 18—; is *m.*——Thomasine Jane: *m.* 1855, John Hall, Esq., who *d.* 1878; and has issue living, John, *b.* 18—,—Francis Anthony, *b.* 18—,—Richard Brabazon, *b.* 18—,—Eva Elizabeth,—Catherine Clare,—Grace Thomasine,—Sidney Wilhelmina,—Avice Violet. *Residence,*—The Needles, Howth, co. Dublin.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. George Brabazon:—

Issue of the late Rev. Philip Robert Waller Brabazon, *b.* 18—, *d.* 18—: *m.* 18—:—

George Philip Augustus, *b.* 1845; is a J.P. for co. Monaghan; formerly Capt. 6th Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles: *m.* 1886, Rhoda Jane, dau. of the late Edmond Nugent, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., of San Diego, California, and has issue living, Cecil George Le Normand, *b.* 1887,—Montague Philip Le Normand, *b.* 1890.—Edmond Charles Heyland, *b.* 1893,—Louis Nugent, *b.* 1895,—Anthony Beaufort, *b.* 1896,—Marian Constance, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—Alpine, San Diego, California.

Issue of the late Anthony Beaufort Brabazon, Esq., M.D., *b.* 1821, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1849, Eleanor Elizabeth (now of Guindy Lodge, Bath), dau. of Walter Bourne, Esq., of Dublin:—

George Disney, *b.* 1853; is a J.P. *Residence,*—New Peacock, Gampela, Ceylon.——William Beaufort, *b.* 1860; formerly Capt. Essex Regt.; is Lieut.-Col. in the Army, and Assist. Comy.-Gen. of Ordnance: *m.* 1894, Mabel, dau. of the late Clement Smith Barter, Esq., M.B., of Bath, and has issue living, Terence Anthony Chaworth, *b.* 1896,—Joan Alexandra Mabel, *b.* 1902. *Residence,*—1, Carlisle Avenue, The Hoe, Plymouth.——Anthony Heyland, *b.* 1867; is Capt. R.M.L.I.; served with Chin-Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1896, Ada, dau. of the late Capt. John Francis Gunning, R.N., and widow of Philip M. Dudgeon, Esq., of Bath.——Francis Hallowes, *b.* 1868. *Resides* in Ceylon.——Louisa Jane: *m.* 1886, Frederick H. Kerr, Esq., and has issue living, Jack, *b.* 1887.——Leonora Harriet Jocelyn: *m.* 1880, John Semple Dick, Esq., and has issue living, Walter, *b.* 1881,—Norman, *b.* 1882,—Jocelyn, *b.* 1887,—Marjorie, *b.* 1891. *Residence,*—43, Abbotsford Avenue, West Green, South Tottenham, N.

Issue of the late William Philip Brabazon, Esq., *b.* 1783, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1809, Letitia, who *d.* 1859, dau. of the Rev. John Vignoles, of Cornahir, co. Westmeath:—

Letetia: *m.* 1856, Lieut.-Gen. John Summerfield Hawkshaw, R.E., who *d.* 1862. *Residence,*—14, Clare Street, Dublin.——Catherine Maria: *m.* 1859, Lieut.-Col. Chidley Coote, who *d.* 1876 [see Coote, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—The Cedars, Portarlington, Queen's co.

Grandchildren of the late William Philip Brabazon, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late James Brabazon, Esq., *b.* 1810, *d.* 1873; *m.* 1832, Amelia, who *d.* 1881, dau. of Sir Henry Edmund Austen, of Shalford House, Surrey:—

James Henry, *b.* 1838; formerly Lieut. 16th Regt.; is a J.P. for co. Meath: *m.* 1st, 1859, Rose Augusta, who *d.* 1860, dau. of George Vandeleur, Esq., of Ballynemona, co. Limerick; 2ndly, 1862, Helena Lavis, dau. of the late William P. Hodnett, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Rose Augusta Cecil: *m.* 1880, Willoughby Harford Hurt-Sitwell, Esq., of Ferney, Craven Arms, Salop,—(by 2nd marriage) Athalie Maria Harvey: *m.* 18—.——Cecil Elizabeth.——Maria Georgiana: *m.* 1878, Ralph Smyth, Esq. *Residence,*—Newtown House, Drogheda.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev. John Vignoles Brabazon, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1st 1837, Mary, who *d.* 1855, dau. of Thomas Jefferson, Esq., of Newry, co. Armagh; 2ndly, 1861, Sophia, who *d.* 1888, dau. of Capt. William Crow (late 36th Regt.):—

Isabella. *Residence*,—49, Dartmouth Square, Leeson Park, Dublin.

Issue of the late Philip William Brabazon, Esq., *b.* 1815, *d.* 1848: *m.* 1836, Maria, dau. of Thomas Flood, Esq., of Kilmore, co. Kildare:—

William Philip, *M.D.*; *b.* 1838; M.D. St. Andrews 1862; is a J.P. for Cheshire: *m.* 1871, Eleanor, dau. of the late Benjamin Pierpoint, Esq., J.P. of St. Austin's, Warrington, and has issue living, Charles Pierpoint. *b.* 1879,—Frances Kathleen,—Norah Eleanor: *m.* 1902, Henry Ambrose Burrowes, Esq., M.D., of The Firs, Lymm, near Warrington. *Residence*,—Brook House, Lymm, near Warrington.

Issue of the late Capt. Martin Godfrey Brabazon, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 1826, *d.* 1876: *m.* 18—. Louisa, dau. of Gen. Salter, C.B.:—

Martin, *b.* 1853.—— Letitia: *m.* 18—. J. K'Nottenbelt, of the German Embassy.——Julia.——Anna.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Edward Brabazon, Knt., *K.T.*, *P.C.*, M.P. for co. Wicklow 1585, and High Sheriff of Staffordshire 1606; cr. *Baron Ardee* (peerage of Ireland) 1616; *d.* 1625; *s.* by his son [2] William, *K.B.*, 2nd Baron; cr. *Earl of Meath* (peerage of Ireland) 1627, with remainder to his brother Anthony; *d.* 1675; *s.* by his son [3] Edward, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1675; *s.* by his son [4] William, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1684; *s.* by his el. son [5] Edward, 4th Earl; was Ranger of the Phœnix Park, Dublin; *d.s.p.* 1707; *s.* by his brother [6] Chambre, 5th Earl; *d.* 1715; *s.* by his el. son [7] Chaworth, 6th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1758; *s.* by his brother [8] Edward, 7th Earl; *d.* 1772; *s.* by his son [9] Anthony, 8th Earl; *d.* 1790; *s.* by his el. son [10] William, 9th Earl; killed in a duel 1797; *s.* by his brotber [11] John Chambre, *K.P.*, 10th Earl; *b.* 1772; Lord-Lieut. of co. Dublin: cr. *Baron Chaworth*, of Eaton Hall, co. Hereford peerage of United Kingdom) 1831: *m.* 1801, Lady Melosina Adelaide, dau. of 1st Earl of Clanwilliam; *d.* 1851; *s.* by his son [12] William, 11th Earl; *b.* 1803: *m.* 1837, Harriot, who *d.* 1898, dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, 6th Bt.; *d.* 1887; *s.* by his son [13] Reginald, 12th Earl and present peer; also Baron Ardee, and Baron Chaworth.

Medway, Lord, son of Earl of Cranbrook.

Meldrum, Baron, title of Marquess of Huntly on Roll of H. L.

Melgund, Viscount, son of Earl of Minto.

Melville, Earl of, title borne by Earl of Leven.

,, (Leslie-Melville), family name of Earl of Leven and Melville.

MELFORT, EARLDOM OF. (Drummond.)

On the death of George Drummond, 14th Earl of Perth, and 6th Earl of Melfort in Feb. 1902, the Earldom of Melfort became dormant while the Barony of Drummond (cr. 1487) passed to Viscount Strathallan, who also claims the Earldom of Perth (cr. 1605).

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTEENTH EARL OF PERTH. (*By 2nd marriage.*)
Lady Marie Louise Susan Edith Grace, *b.* 1854. *Residence*,—The Cottage, Kew.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lady Lucy Clementina, only sister of 14th Earl, who *m.* 1823, Francis Henry Davies, Esq., who *d.* 1863:—

Francis Maurice Drummond Drummond, *b.* 1839; Bar. Inner Temple 1862; assumed in 1865 the surname of Drummond in lieu of his patronymic: *m.* 1883, Florence Amelia Louisa, dau. of the late Hon. Adolphus Frederick Charles Molyneux Capell [see E. Essex, colls.], and widow of Francis Nevil Reade, Esq. *Residence*,—20, Marine Square, Brighton.

Descendants of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Andrew Drummond, 4th son of 1st Earl of Melfort:—

Granddaughter of the late Major-Gen. Lewis Peter Francis Malcolm Drummond (Comte de Melfort in France):—

Issue of the late Col. Louis Drummond (Comte de Melfort in France), *b.* 1791, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1823, Eudoxia Saulnier de Cherriers:—

Marie: *m.* 1869, Baron Durand de Fontmagne. *Residence*,—Chateau de Bazoilles-sur-Meuse, France.

Issue of the late Edward Drummond, Esq. (Viscomte de Melfort, in France), *b.* 1801, *d.* 1844: *m.* 1827, A. Naysmith:—

Albina: *m.* 1849, the Baron Van Havre, of Belgium. *Residence*,—Fontainebleau, France.—— Cecilia (*Countess of Berkeley*): *m.* 1st, 1851, Adm. the Hon. Sir Fleetwood Broughton Reynolds Pellew, K.C.H., who *d.* 1861, and from whom she was divorced 1859; 2ndly, 1860, the 7th Earl of Berkeley, who *d.* 1888. *Residence*,—

In remainder to the Barony of Drummond (*cr.* 1487), *and the Earldom of Perth* (*cr.* 1605).

Descendants of James, 2nd son of 2nd Baron Drummond, and uncle of 1st Earl of Perth, of whom the next in remainder is:—

WILLIAM HUNTLY (*Viscount Strathallan*), *b.* Aug. 5th, 1871 (see that title).

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* John Drummond *P.C.*, Ambassador to England 1483, was in 1487; cr. *Baron Drummond* (peerage of Scotland); defeated the Earl of Lennox at Tillymoss 1489; and suppressed the rebellion; was constable of Stirling Castle and Justiciary of Scotland, *d.* 1519; *s.* by his great-grandson [2] David, 2nd Baron; joined the Association on behalf of Queen Mary at Hamilton 1568; *s.* by his son [3] Patrick, 3rd Baron; embraced the reformed

religion; *s.* by his el. son [4] JAMES, 4th Baron; was a distinguished courtier *temp.* James VI.; cr. *Earl of Perth* (peerage of Scotland) 1605, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever; *s.* by his brother [5] JOHN, 2nd Earl; joined the Association on behalf of Charles I. 1641; *s.* by his son [6] JAMES, 3rd Earl; joined Montrose 1645, and was taken prisoner at Philiphaugh; *d.* 1675; *s.* by his son [7] JAMES, *K.T.*, 4th Earl; was Chancellor of Scotland; in 1693 James II., after his abdication, cr. him Marquess of Drummond and Duke of Perth (titles acknowledged and confirmed in 1701 by Louis XIV. of France), and conferred upon him numerous high offices; *d.* 1716; *s.* by his son [8] JAMES, who was styled "2nd Duke of Perth," and who, having been attainted in 1715, could not succeed to the Earldom of Perth; *s.* by his el. son [9] JAMES, "3rd Duke"; wounded at Culloden; attainted 1746; *s.* by his brother [10] JOHN, "4th Duke"; attainted 1746; *d.s.p.* 1747; *s.* by his uncle [11] JOHN, "5th Duke"; *d.* 1757; *s.* by his brother [12] EDWARD, "6th Duke"; *d.s.p.* 1760; *s.* by his second cousin [13] JAMES Lundin, grandson of John, 2nd son of 3rd Earl (see *** infra), who assumed the name of Drummond, and also the style of Earl of Perth; *s.* by his son [14] JAMES, who assumed the earldom; cr. *Lord Perth* and *Baron Drummond*, of Stobhall, co. Perth (peerage of Great Britain) 1797; *d.* 1800, when the Barony of Perth became extinct, and the next heir male to the earldom was [15] JAMES LEWIS, 4th Duke of Melfort (see *** infra); *d.* 1800; *s.* by his brother [16] CHARLES EDWARD, 5th Duke of Melfort; *d.* 1840; *s.* by his nephew [17] GEORGE, 6th Duke of Melfort, *b.* 1807; in 1841, established his right to the Dukedoms of Melfort and Perth, and to be Comte de Lussan and Baron de Valrose, &c., in France; served heir male of James, 3rd Duke of Perth, 1866, of James, 4th Earl of Perth, 1874; Hereditary Thane of Lennox (1070), Baron Stobhall (1315), Hereditary Steward of Strathearn (1473), and Duc de Melfort and Comte de Lussan in France; obtained a reversal of all attainders by Act of Parliament 1853: *m.* 1st, 1831, the Baroness Albertine von Rotberg Rheinweiler, who *d.* 1842, 2nd widow of Gen. Comte Rappe; 2ndly, 1847, Susan Harriet, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Thomas Henry Bermingham Daly Sewell, Esq., of Athenry, and widow of Col. Burrowes, of Dangan Castle, Meath: *d.* 1902, when the Earldom of Melfort became dormant, while the Barony of Drummond (cr. 1487) passed to Viscount Strathallan, who also claims the Earldom of Perth (cr. 1605).

*** [1] *Hon.* JOHN DRUMMOND, *Kt.*, 2nd son of 3rd Earl of Perth, having held several high offices of State, was in 1684 cr. *Lord Drummond*, of Gilstoun, and *Viscount Melfort* (peerage of Scotland) 1685, and *Lord Drummond*, of Riccarton, Castlemaine, *Viscount Forth* and *Earl of Melfort* (peerage of Scotland) 1686, with remainder to the heirs male of his body by his second wife, and failing which to the heirs male of his body by his first wife, which Earldom it is said he resigned into the King's hands 1688, when the lands and honours were erected into a new Palatine Earldom with remainder to John, Viscount Forth, Lord of the Regality of Forth, and the heirs male or female of his body; on the revolution he joined James II. in France, and was by him in 1692 cr. *Marquess of Forth* and *Duke of Melfort*; and in 1701, Louis XIV. accepted the Earl as Duke of Melfort, in the peerage of France; title attainted by Act of Parliament 1695, which attainder, however, did not affect the issue of his first marriage; *d.* 1714; *s.* by his el. son, by 2nd wife [2] JOHN, 2nd Earl and Duke of Melfort; *d.* 1754: *s.* by his son [3] JAMES, 3rd Earl and Duke; *d.* 1766; *s.* by his el. son [4] JAMES LEWIS, 4th Earl and Duke, who became, on the death of James the Earl of Perth, heir male to that peerage; *d.s.p.* 1800; *s.* by his brother [5] CHARLES EDWARD, 5th Earl and Duke of Melfort, and 13th Earl of Perth; a Roman Catholic Prelate; *d.* 1840; *s.* by his nephew [6] GEORGE, 6th Earl and Duke, 14th Earl of Perth (ante), who, in 1853, was restored in blood and also to the family honours, he having in 1841 established his right to the French honours.

MELVILLE, VISCOUNT. (Dundas.)



That which I could do, I have done.

HENRY DUNDAS, 5th Viscount; *b.* March 8th, 1835; *s.* 1886: *m.* 1891, the Hon. Violet Marie Louise Cochrane-Baillie, dau. of 1st Baron Lamington, and has issue.

Patron of one living,—Cotterstock V. with Glapthorne V., Northants.

Arms,—Argent: A lion rampant gules, within a bordure azure, charged with three boars' heads or. *Crest*,—A lion's head affrontée gules, encircled by an oak bush proper. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a tiger reguardant, proper; *sinister*, a stag, proper, attired, argent.

Seats,—Melville Castle, Lasswade, Midlothian; Cotterstock Hall, Oundle. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers', Conservative, New (Edinburgh).

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Maisie Violet Annabella, *b.* 1892. *Hon.* Montagu Lilias Nina, *b.* 1893.

BROTHERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Viscounts' sons* 1886.)

Hon. CHARLES SAUNDERS, *I.S.O.*, *b.* June 27th, 1843; was H.B.M.'s Consul-Gen. at Hamburg 1885-97, when he was transferred to Christiania; I.S.O. 1902: *m.* 1st, 1872, Grace Selina Marian, who *d.* 1890, dau. of the late William Scully, Esq., of Rio de Janeiro, and formerly of co. Tipperary; 2ndly, 1891, Mary, dau. of the late Gorge Hamilton, Esq., M.D., of Falkirk, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Henry Charles Clement (of Dar-es-Salaam, E. Africa), *b.* 1873; is H.B.M.'s Vice-Consul at for German E. Africa, and attached to British Agency and Consulate-Gen. at Zanzibar: *m.* 1899, Agnes Mary Florence, dau. of the late Henry Brouncker, Esq., of Boveridge Park, Cranborne, Dorset,—Cospatrick Philip Brooke, *b.* 1879,—Richard Serle, *b.* 1880,—Kenneth Robert (twin), *b.* 1882,—Charles Cecil Farquharson, *b.* 1884,—Selina Louisa Grace, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1899, the Hon. Richard Harington, a Puisne Judge of Calcutta High Court, el. son of Sir Richard Harington, 11th Bt.,—Hilda Guilhermina, *b.* 1877. *Residence*,—British Consulate General, Christiania.

Hon. William Walter (twin), *b.* 1847; formerly Lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Viscounts' daughters* 1886.)

Hon. Gertrude Susan, *b.* 1837. *Hon.* Louisa Montagu, *b.* 1839.

Hon. Laura Mary, *b.* 1841. *Hon.* Blanche Cecil Jane, *b.* 1846.

Hon. Alice Caroline (twin), *b.* 1847: *m.* 1870, Capt. Joshua Gladwyn Jebb, who *d.* 1901 (formerly of 54th Regt.), and has issue living, Sydney Gladwyn, *b.* 1871; is Capt. Yorkshire Hussars Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 18—, and has issue living, Hubert Miles Gladwyn *b.* 1900, Dorothy Mary *b.* 1902,—Joshua Henry Miles, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1875 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Gladwyn Dundas, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1877 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Mary Mabel, *b.* 1873. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] HENRY Dundas, *P.C.*, M.P. for co. Edinburgh 1774-90, and for Edinburgh City 1790-1802; was successively Lord Advocate for Scotland, Sec. of State for Home Depart., Pres. of India Board of Control, Keeper of Privy Seal of Scotland, Sec. of State for War, Treasurer of the Navy, and First Lord of the Admiralty; cr. *Baron Duneira*, of co. Perth, and *Viscount Melville* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1802; was impeached by the House of Commons in 1805 of malversation whilst treasurer of the Navy, and being tried by his peers was acquitted; *d.* 1811; *s.* by his son [2] ROBERT, *K.T.*, *P.C.*, 2nd Viscount; *b.* 1771: sat as M.P. for Hastings and co. Edinburgh 1794-1811; was successively Pres. of Indian Board of Control, Ch. Sec. for Ireland, Registrar of Seizins and Lord Privy Seal of Scotland; Gen. and Vice Pres. of Royal Co. of Archers, an Elder Brother of the Trinity House, &c.; assumed for himself the additional surname of Saunders: *m.* 1796, Anne, dau. of Richard Huck Saunders, Esq., M.D.; *d.* 1851; *s.* by his el. son [3] HENRY, *G.C.B.*, 3rd Viscount; a Gen. in the Army, Gov. of Edinburgh Castle, Col. 60th Rifles, and Vice Pres. of Royal Co. of Archers; *d.* unmarried 1876; *s.* by his brother [4] ROBERT, 4th Viscount; *d.* unmarried 1886; *s.* by his nephew [5] HENRY (son of the late Rev. the Hon. Charles Dundas, 4th son of 2nd Viscount, by Louisa Maria, dau. of Sir William Boothby, 9th Bt.), 5th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Duneira.

Melville, Baron, title borne by Earl of Leven and Melville.
Mendip, Baron, title of Viscount Clifden on Roll of H.L.
Meredyth, Baron, title of Baron Athlumney on Roll of H.L.
Merton of Trafalgar, Viscount, title borne by Earl Nelson.
Methel, Baron, title borne by Earl of Wemyss.
Methlic, ,, ,, Earl of Aberdeen.

METHUEN, BARON. (Methuen.)



Virtue is the mark of envy.

PAUL SANFORD METHUEN, *G.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *C.M.G.*, 3rd Baron; *b.* Sept. 1st, 1845; *s.* 1891; ed. at Eton; formerly Major and Col. Scots Guards; became Maj.-Gen. 1890, and Lieut.-Gen. 1898; served in Ashantee War 1873-4 (medal), as A.A. and Q.M.G. in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, 3rd class Osmanieh, C.B.), as Press Censor during Tirah Expedition 1897 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, in command of 1st Inf. Div. at battles of Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein (twice wounded, taken prisoner, twice mentioned in despatches, K.C.B. and G.C.B); was Mil. Sec. Ireland 1877, Mil. Attaché at Berlin 1877-81, A.A. and Q.M.G. Home Dist. 1881-4, D.A.G. Cape of Good Hope 1888-90, and in command of Home Dist. 1892-7: commanded "Methuen's Horse" in Bechuanaland 1885; is a J.P. for Wilts, Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. and 2nd Vol. Batn. the Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.), a co-heir of Francis, 1st Earl of Scarsdale (cr. 1645) and Baron Deincourt (cr. 1624), and representative of Charles, 2nd Baron Lucas of Shenfield (cr. 1645): C.B. (Mil.) 1882, C.M.G. 1886, K.C.V.O. 1897, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1900, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1902: *m.* 1st, 1878, Evelyn, who *d.* 1879, dau. of Sir Frederick H. Hervey-Bathurst, 3rd Bt.; 2ndly, 1884, Mary Ethel, dau. of the late William Ayshford Sanford, Esq., of Nynehead Court, Somerset, and has issue by 2nd marriage.

Patron of one living,—Corsham V., Wiltshire.

Arms,—Argent; three wolves' heads erased, proper, borne on the breast of an imperial eagle. *Crest*—A wolf's head couped, proper. *Supporters*,—Two fiery lynxes reguardant proper, collared and chained or.

Seat,—Corsham Court, Corsham, Wiltshire. *Clubs*,—Guards', Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. PAUL AYSHFORD, *b.* Sept. 29th, 1886. *Hon.* Anthony Paul, *b.* 1891.

Hon. Laurence Paul, *b.* 1898.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Ethel Christian, *b.* 1889. *Hon.* Ellen Seymour, *b.* 1893.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Frederick George Paul, *b.* 1851.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Georgiana Horatia, *b.* 1846.

Hon. Jane Charlotte, *b.* 1847 : *m.* 1870, Col. the Hon. Richard Southwell Stapleton-Cotton, son of 2nd Viscount Combermere. *Residence,*—Somerford Hall, Brewood, Staffordsbire.

Hon. Florence Geraldine Marion, *b.* 1850.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Anne, dau. of the late Rev. W. Sergison, R. of Slaugham, Sussex, and Preb. : *m.* 1854, the Hon. St. John George Paul Methuen, who *d.* 1892, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence,*—Clevelands, Guildford.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. St. John George Paul Methuen, son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1899 : *m.* 1854, Anne (ante), dau. of the late Rev. W. Sergison, R. of Slaugham, Sussex, and Preb. :—

Rev. St. John Frederick Charles, *b.* 1862 ; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884); is R. of Vange : *m.* 1892, Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. James Hyde Champion, and has issue living, St. John Arthur Paul, *b.* 1892,—Charles Leslie, *b.* 1901,—Margaret Dorothea, *b.* 1894,—Kathleen Louisa Mildmay, *b.* 1896,—Frances Mary Hyde, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—Vange Rectory, Essex.——Janette Catherine Kemeys, *b.* 1855.——Annie Mildmay, *b.* 1856.——Mary Georgiana, *b.* 1858 : *m.* 1893, the Rev. Leonard Hugh Evans, a House Master at King's Sch., Canterbury, and has issue living, Bertha Mary, *b.* 1895. *Residence,*—Holme House, Canterbury.

PREDECESSORS.—Paul Methuen, *M.P.* for Wiltshire in several parliaments, cr. *Baron Methuen,* of Corsham, co. Wilts (peerage of United Kingdom) 1838 ; *b.* 1779 : *m.* 1810, Jane Dorothea, dau. of Sir Henry Paulet St. John Mildmay, 3rd Bt. ; *d.* 1849 ; *s.* by his son [2] Frederick Henry Paul 2nd Baron, *b.* 1818 ; A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria ; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1859-66, 1868-74,1880-85, and 1886 : *m.* 1844, Anna Horatia Caroline, dau. of the Rev. John Sanford, of Nynehead, Somerset ; *d.* 1891 ; *s.* by his el. son [3] Paul Sanford, *K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G.*, 3rd Baron, and present peer.

Methuen, Baron, title borne by Duke of Richmond.

MEXBOROUGH, EARL OF. (Savile.)



John Horace Savile, 5th Earl ; *b.* June 17th, 1843 ; *s.* 1899 ; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1863, M.A. 1866) ; unsuccessfully contested Pontefract (*C*) 1872 and 1874 ; is a D.L. and a J.P. for W. Riding of York, and a J.P. for cos. Berks, Middlesex, and London, and for Westminster ; was High Sheriff of Yorkshire 1877, and sometime Lieut. 1st West York Imperial Yeo. : *m.* 1867, Venetia Stanley, who *d.* 1900, dau. of Sir Rowland Stanley Errington, 11th Bt.

Arms,—Argent : on a bend sable, three owls of the field. *Crest,*—An owl argent. *Supporters,*—Two lions proper, collared and chained or.

Seat,—Methley Park, Leeds. *Town Residence,*—Wellington Court, Albert Gate, S.W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Travellers', Hurlingham.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. JOHN HENRY, *b.* Sept. 27th, 1868 ; formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards ; is a J.P. and D.L. for W. Riding of Yorkshire. *Residences,*—Stockwell Hall, Billericay, Essex ; Arden Hall, Hawnby, Yorks.

Hon. George, *b.* 1871 ; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. ; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.). *Residence,*—Ditton Lodge, Thames Ditton.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Louisa, *b.* 1864 : *m.* 1898, Walter B. Harris, Esq. *Residence,*—1A, Chesterfield Street, W.

Lady Anne, *b.* 1866 : *m.* 1897, Prince Ludwig Karl zu Löwenstein-Wertheim, who *d.* 1899. *Residence,*—Castle Litznitz, Frankfort-on-the-Oder, Germany.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF THIRD EARL.

Paulina Mary Ann : *m.* 1st, 1864, the Hon. Charles Stuart Savile, who *d.* 1870 ; 2ndly, 1871, Wallace James Harding, Esq., Barrister-at-Law. *Residence,*—

Hon. Lucy Georgina, dau. of 3rd Baron Braybrooke : *m.* 1852, the Rev. the Hon. Arthur Savile, who *d.* 1870, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence,*—Heydon House, Royston.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Henry Alexander Savile, 2nd son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1850 : *m.* 1840, Catherine, who *d.* 1843, dau. of Kingsmill Pennefather, Esq., of New Park, co. Tipperary :—

William, *b.* 1841 ; formerly Capt. 9th Lancers ; is a D.L. for Cardiganshire : *m.* 1865, Emily, dau. of Capt. Delme Seymour Davies, of Highmead, Cardiganshire, and has issue living, John Herbert Drax, *b.* 1866 ; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford ; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own),—Beatrice Anne Louisa. *Residence,*—20A, St. James's Place, S.W. *Clubs,*—Travellers', Army and Navy, Windham.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Philip Yorke Savile, 3rd son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1897 : *m.* 1842, Emily Mary Brand, who *d.* 1881, dau. of William Hale, Esq., of King's Walden, Herts :—

George, *b.* 1847 ; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. : *m.* 1876, Charlotte Maria, who *d.* 1879, dau. of the late Henry Baker, Esq., of Stoke, Devon, and has issue living, Beatrice Mary, *b.* 1877 : *m.* 1897, George Lowsley-Williams, Esq., of Chavenage, Tetbury, Gloucestershire, and has issue living, John Savile *b.* 1898, Philip Savile *b.* 1899. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.——Henry William, *b.* 1850; is a retired Com. R.N.——*Rev.* William Hale, *b.* 1859 ; ed. at Haileybury, and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1885) ; is V. of Wykeham : *m.* 1888, Mabel, only dau. of the late Count Hippolyte Alexander von Bothmer, and has issue living, Venetia Mary, *b.* 1893,—Violet Irene, *b.* 1899,—Veronica Yorke Hélène, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—Wykeham Vicarage, Yorkshire.

Issue of the late Hon. Frederick Savile, 5th son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1851 : *m.* 1839, Antonia Leslie, who *d.* 1869, dau. of the Rev. William Archdall :—

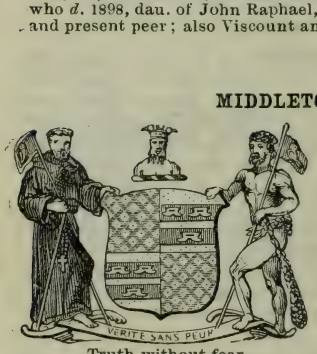
Louisa, *b.* 1840.——Agnes Yorke, *b.* 1845.——Sarah Elizabeth, *b.* 1849.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Arthur Savile, 6th son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1870 : *m.* 1852, the Hon. Lucy Georgina Neville (ante), dau. of 3rd Baron Braybrooke :—

Arthur Cornwallis, *b.* 1865 ; ed. at Eton. *Residence*,—79, Davies Street, W. *Club*,—Travellers'. ——Latimer, *b.* 1868. *Club*,—Isthmian.——Elizabeth Jane, *b.* 1853.——Mirabel Anne, *b.* 1854 : *m.* 1877, William Marsland Francis Schneider, Esq., and has issue living, Ulrica, *b.* 1878,—Ione, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—1, Sydney Terrace, Ryde, Isle of Wight.——Alethea Maude, *b.* 1856. ——Georgina Lucy, *b.* 1859.——Vere Philippa, *b.* 1861 : *m.* 1887, William Blackburn, Esq. [see Wedderburn, Bt., colls.].——Blanche Audley, *b.* 1862.——Florence Augusta, *b.* 1863.—— Octavia Louisa, *b.* 1864.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JOHN Savile, *K.B.*, M.P. for Hedon, co. York 1747-54; cr. *Baron Pollington*, of Longford, Ireland (peerage of Ireland) 1753, and *Viscount Pollington* and *Earl of Mexborough* (peerage of Ireland) 1766; *d.* 1778 ; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1830 ; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Earl ; M.P. for Pontefract ; *b.* 1783 : *m.* 1807, Lady Anne, dau. of 3rd Earl of Hardwicke ; *d.* 1860 ; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN CHARLES GEORGE, 4th Earl, *b.* 1810 : M.P. for Gatton (*C*) 1831, and for Pontefract 1835-47 : *m.* 1st, 1842, Lady Rachel Katherine Walpole, who *d.* 1854, el. dau. of 3rd Earl of Orford ; 2ndly, 1861, Agnes Louisa Elizabeth, who *d.* 1898, dau. of John Raphael, Esq. ; *d.* 1899 ; *s.* by his el. son [5] JOHN HORACE, 5th Earl and present peer ; also Viscount and Baron Pollington.

MIDDLETON, BARON. (Willoughby.)



Truth without fear.

DIGBY WENTWORTH BAYARD WILLOUGHBY, 9th Baron, and a Baronet ; *b.* Aug. 24th, 1844 ; *s.* 1877 ; ed. at Eton ; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Scots Guards ; is a J.P. for E. and N. Ridings of York, and a County Councillor for E. Riding of Yorkshire, Leavening Div., a D.L. for cos. Ross and Notts, and Hon. Col. 1st Yorkshire Vol. Brig., N. Div. R.A. (V.D.) ; *m.* 1869, Eliza Maria, dau of Sir Alexander Penrose Gordon-Cumming, 3rd Bt.

Patron of eight livings,—Middleton V., Warwickshire ; Carlton-le-Moorlands cum Stapleford V., Lincolnshire ; Wollaton cum Cossal R., Trowell R., N. and S. Wheatly R., Notts ; Wharram-le-Street with Wharram Percy V., Birdsall V., Yorkshire ; with others, Henbury V. with Aristan C., Gloucester.

Arms,—Quarterly : 1st and 4th or, frettée azure, *Willoughby* ; 2nd and 3rd or, two bars gules charged with three water bougets, two on the upper and one on the lower bar argent. *Crest*,—A man's head couped at the shoulders, affrontée, proper, ducally crowned or. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a grey friar habited, proper, holding in his right hand a staff and rosary of beads, and in the same hand the staff of a banner leaning bendwise against his shoulder or, and thereon hoisted a banner gules, charged with an owl argent, standing supporterwise, and gorged with a ducal coronet and chain or ; *sinister*, a wild man, wreathed round the temples and loins with laurel, advancing with the left leg, holding in the left hand a club, reversed, and supporting against his left shoulder a banner, as the dexter.

Seats,—Wollaton Hall, Nottingham ; Birdsall House, York ; Settrington House, York ; Middleton Hall, near Tamworth ; Applecross, R.S.O., Ross-shire, N.B. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Yorkshire.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. GODFREY ERNEST PERCIVAL, *b.* June 18th, 1847 ; ed. at Eton ; formerly Midshipman R.N., subsequently entered 9th Lancers and retired as Capt. : *m.* 1881, Ida Eleanora Constance, dau. of George W. H. Ross, Esq., of Cromarty House, Cromarty, N.B., and has issue living, Henry Ernest Digby Hugh, *R.N.*, *b.* 1882 ; became a Midshipman 1898,—Michael Guy Percival, *b.* 1887,—Francis George Godfrey, *b.* 1890,—Rothwell Charles Wentworth, *b.* 1896,—Adelaide Daphne Hermione, *b.* 1883,—Leila Myrtle Dorothea, *b.* 1886,—Ida Mary Hazel, *b.* 1889,—Julia Violet Monica Louise, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—The Green, Brompton R.S.O., Yorkshire. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy, Yorkshire.

Hon. Leopold Vincent Harold, *b.* 1851 ; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1875, M.A. 1876). *Residence*,—The Wood House, Epping, Essex.

Hon. Tatton Lane Fox, *b.* 1860; formerly Lieut. Yorkshire Hussars Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1898, Esther Ann, dau. of Sir Charles William Strickland, 8th Bt. *Residence,*—Hildenley Home Farm, Malton, Yorkshire. *Clubs,*—Bachelors', Yorkshire.

Hon. Claude Henry Comaraich, *b.* 1862; is Major 9th Lancers, and Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Australia (Earl of Hopetoun); served in S. Africa 1899, present at action of Belmont (slightly wounded, mentioned in despatches). *Club,*—Bachelors'.

Hon. Alexander Hugh, *b.* 1863; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.): *m.* 1889, Mary Selina Honoria, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. James Bosville-Macdonald, C.B. [see B. Macdonald, colls.], and has issue living, James Alexander, *b.* 1890,—Joe Henry Claude, *b.* 1892. *Residence,*—Huntington, York. *Clubs,*—Wellington, Yorkshire.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Henrietta Alexandrina Matilda (*Hon. Lady Thorold*); *b.* 1845: *m.* 1869, Sir John Henry Thorold, 12th Bt. *Residence,*—Syston Park, near Grantham.

Hon. Hylda Maria Madeline, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1882, William Henry Garforth, Esq., and has issue living, William Godfrey Willoughby, *b.* 1883,—Lavinia Marion, *b.* 1884,—Hermione Mary Christian, *b.* 1887. *Residence,*—Swinton Grange, Malton.

Hon. Lettice Hermione Violet, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1895, as his second wife, Col. William Gordon Gordon-Cumming [see Gordon-Cumming, Bt.]. *Residence,*—Forres House, Forres, N.B.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Brother of 8th Baron; raised to rank of a Baron's son* 1857.)

Rev. the Hon. Percival George, *b.* 1827; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1849, M.A. 1871); formerly R. of Durweston: *m.* 1852, Sophia, who *d.* 1898, dau. of Edward Blackett Beaumont, Esq., of Wood Hall, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Herbert Percival, *b.* 1853; is Col. R.A. (h.-p.); sometime a Member of Ordnance Committee; served in Afghan War 1878-9-80 (medal): *m.* 1875, Mary Louisa, dau. of T. Allen Brown, Esq., and has issue living, Nesbit Edward *b.* 1878; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 1st Batn. E. Surrey Regt., Percival Francis, *R.N.*, *b.* 1882; became a Midshipman 1898, John Herbert *b.* 1896, Eva Mary *b.* 1877, Mabel Isabel *b.* 1880,—*Rev.* Nesbit Edward, *b.* 1854; is V. of Sturton, Retford: *m.* 1st, 1889, Florence Mary Tottingham, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the Rev. E. Lowe; 2ndly, 1901, Marjorie Helen, dau. of J. E. Kaye, Esq., of Bretton, Wakefield, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage) a son *b.* 1902,—Aubrey Frederick (of 6, Egerton Gardens, S.W.) *b.* 1857; admitted Solicitor 1881,—Sydney Beaumont, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1887, the Hon. Margaret Catherine, dau. of 4th Baron Erskine, and has issue living, Christopher John *b.* 1889,—Mabel Eleanor, *b.* 1860,—Ethel Mary, *b.* 1862. *Residence,*—6, Egerton Gardens, S.W.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Sisters of 8th Baron, raised to rank of Barons' daughters* 1857.)

Hon. Emma, *b.* 1823: *m.* 1850, the Rev. Richard Beverley Machell, M.A., J.P., who *d.* 1898, Canon of York, and V. of St. Martin's-le-Grand, York, and has issue living, Hugh Lancelot, *b.* 1851; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1873); admitted a Solicitor 1876: *m.* 1879, Helena Margaret, dau. of Abel Chapman, Esq., formerly of Woodford, Essex,—Reginald Willoughby, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1876, Ada Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Sympson, R. of Kirby Misperton, Yorkshire,—Percy Wilfred (*Club,* Naval and Military), *b.* 1862; formerly Capt. Essex Regt., and Comdg. 12th Soudanese Batn. of Egyptian Army; is Inspector-Gen. of Egyptian Coast Guard Ser.; served in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star), at attack on Fort Khormoussa (4th class Osmanieh), and at actions of Gemaizah 1888 (clasp), of Toski 1889 (clasp), and of Tokar 1891 (clasp, 4th class Medjidie),—Launcelot Wentworth (of Surbiton Station, Queensland), *b.* 1865,—Eva Magdalen: *m.* 1886, Charles Henry Holme, Esq., of Rathbourne, Duns, N.B. [B. Blantyre],—Beatrice Cassandra: *m.* 1888, William George Dickenson, Esq., of the Hall, Roos, Hull, and has issue living, two sons. *Residences,*—13, St. Mary's, York; Twickenham, The Park, Cheltenham.

Hon. Harriet Cassandra, *b.* 1825: *m.* 1864, Godfrey Wentworth Bayard Bosville, Esq., who *d.* 1865, and has issue living, Alexander Wentworth Macdonald (of Thorpe Hall, Bridlington, and Gunthwaite, Yorkshire), *b.* 1865: *m.* 1886, Alice Edith, dau. of John Middleton, Esq., and has issue living, Godfrey Middleton *b.* 1887, Celia Violet *b.* 1889. *Residence,*—Noblethorpe, Barnsley.

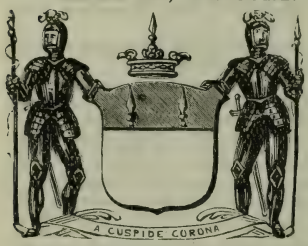
COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Charles James Willoughby, brother of 8th Baron, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1845, Charlotte Payne, who *d.* 1892, dau. of Henry John Hyde Seymour, Esq. [D. Somerset, colls.]:—

Rev. Hugh St. Maur, *b.* 1847; was R. of Trowell 1877-88; is V. of Fawley: *m.* 1874, Anne Blanche, dau. of George Thomas Davy, Esq., and has issue living, Magdalen, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1901, Hugh Ker Colville, Esq., of Bellaport Hall, Shropshire,—Bridget, *b.* 1880. *Residence,*—Fawley Vicarage, near Wantage.——Charles Stuart Percival, *b.* 1848; formerly Paymaster and Hon. Major Army Pay Depart.: *m.* 1880, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Frederick A. Wiggins, Esq., of 9, Porchester Terrace, W., and has issue living, Geoffrey St. Maur, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. 1st Vol. Batn. Hampshire Regt.——Cecil Edward, *b.* 1851; formerly Lieut. R.N.: *m.* 1883, Maud, dau. of Thomas Isaac Birkin, Esq., J.P., D.L., of The Grange, Ruddington, Notts.——Gerard Francis, *b.* 1853.——Henry Somerset, *b.* 1854.——James Frederick Digby, *b.* 1856; M.R.C.S. England and L.R.C.P. London: *m.* 1881, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Edward John Randolph [Rich, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Ronald James Edward, *b.* 1884; is a Naval Cadet,—Archibald Macdonald, *b.* 1887; is a Naval Cadet,—Bernard Digby, *b.* 1896,—Katharine Mary Seymour, *b.* 1882. *Residence,*—Southwell, Notts.——Leonard Broke, *b.* 1860; formerly Capt. 11th Vol. Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; is Capt. 3rd and 4th Batns. Lancashire Fusiliers: *m.* 1888, Ada Mary, el. dau. of Charles Baxter Cousens, Esq., of 2, Clanricarde Gardens, Hyde Park, W., and has issue living, Charles D'Eresby, *b.* 1889,—Gilbert de Bec, *b.* 1894.——Julia Mary, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1st, 1878, the Rev. Gordon Heslop, who *d.* 1894; 2ndly, 1898, Benjamin Day, Esq.——Mildred Cassandra, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1881, Granville Walter Randolph, Esq. [Rich, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Charles Edward, *b.* 1883,—Thomas Granville, *b.* 1886,—George Algernon, *b.* 1890,—Hylda Mary, *b.* 1884.——Evelyn, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1884, the Rev. Robert John Thorp, and has issue living Robert Gordon, *b.* 1885,—Charles William, *b.* 18—,—Marion Frances,—Elsie,—Evelyn Mary. *Residence,*—Royston Vicarage, Barnsley.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] FRANCIS Willoughby; cr. a Bt. 1677, with remainder to his only brother; *d.* 1688; *s.* by his brother [2] *Sir* THOMAS, 2nd Bt.; was successively M.P. for Newark and Nottinghamshire; cr. *Baron Middleton*, of Middleton, co. Warwick (peerage of Great Britain) 1711; *d.* 1729; *s.* by his son [3] FRANCIS, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1758; *s.* by his el. son [4] FRANCIS, 3rd Baron; *d.* unmarried 1774; *s.* by his brother [5] THOMAS, 4th Baron; *d.* 1781; *s.* by his cousin [6] HENRY, 5th Baron, son of the Hon. Thomas, 2nd son of 1st Baron; *d.* 1800; *s.* by his son [7] HENRY, 6th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1835; *s.* by his cousin [8] DIGBY, 7th Baron, Capt. R.N., grandson of the late Hon. Thomas, 2nd son of 1st Baron; *d.* unmarried 1856; *s.* by his cousin [9] HENRY, 8th Baron, great-grandson of the late Hon. Thomas, 2nd son of 1st Baron; *b.* 1817; *m.* 1843, Julia Louisa, dau. of the late Alexander William Bosville, Esq., of Thorpe and Gunthwaite, co. York; *d.* 1877; *s.* by his el. son [10] DIGBY WENTWORTH BAYARD, 9th Baron and present peer.

MIDDLETON, VISCOUNT.



A crown from a lance.

(Brodrick.) Sits as **BARON BRODRICK.**

WILLIAM BRODRICK, 8th Viscount; *b.* Jan. 6th, 1830; *s.* 1870; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1851, M.A. 1861); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1855; is Lord-Lieut. of co. Surrey, and a J.P. for co. Cork; was Lord High Steward of Kingston 1875-93; unsuccessfully contested E. Surrey (*C*) 1865; sat as M.P. for Mid Surrey 1868-70; received Jubilee medal 1897, and Coronation medal 1902: *m.* 1853, the Hon. Augusta Mary, dau. of 1st Baron Cottesloe, and has issue.

Patron of one living,—Peper Harow R., Surrey.

Arms,—Argent: on a chief vert, two spears' heads of the field, erect, and the points embrued gules. *Crest,*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a spear headargent, embrued gules. *Supporters,*—Two men in armour, proper, each holding a spear in the exterior hand.

Seats,—Peper Harow, Godalming; Cahirmone, and The Grange, Midleton, co. Cork. *Town Residence,*—18, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Constitutional.

SONS LIVING.

Right Hon. WILLIAM ST. JOHN FREMANTLE, *P.C.*, *M.P.*, *b.* Dec. 14th, 1856; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1882); formerly Lieut. 2nd Surrey Militia: is a J.P. and D.L. for Surrey, and Hon. Col. Surrey Imperial Yeo.; sat as M.P. for Surrey W. (*C*) 1880-85, since when he has sat for S.W., or Guildford, Div. of Surrey; was Financial Sec. to War Office July 1886 to Aug. 1892, and Under Sec. of State for War July 1895 to Oct. 1898, and Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs Oct. 1898 to Oct. 1900, since when he has been Sec. of State for War: *m.* 1880, Lady Hilda Charteris, who *d.* 1901, dau. of 8th Earl of Wemyss and March, and has issue living, George St. John, *b.* 1888,—Muriel (*Hon. Mrs. Dudley Marjoribanks*). *b.* 1881: *m.* 1901, the Hon. Dudley Churchill Marjoribanks, D.S.O., M.V.O. Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards, el. son of 2nd Baron Tweedmouth,—Sybil, *b.* 1885,—Aileen Hilda, *b.* 1890,—Moyra, *b.* 1897. *Residence,*—34, Portland Place, W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Athenæum.

Hon. Laurence Alan, *b.* 1864; ed. at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886); is a J.P. for Denbighshire: *m.* 1896, Anne Gwendolyn, dau. of Hugh Robert Hughes, Esq. [see E. Ravensworth], and widow of Maj.-Gen. Edward William Lloyd Wynne, and has issue living, Margaret, *b.* 1897. *Residences,*—Coed Côch, Abergele, N. Wales; 7, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Clubs,*—New University, Wellington.

Hon. Arthur Grenville, *b.* 1868; ed. at Eton; is Capt. 2nd Vol. Batn. The Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.). *Clubs,*—Wellington, White's.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Augusta Louisa (*Hon. Lady Peek*), *b.* 1854: *m.* 1884, Sir Cuthbert Edgar Peek, who *d.* 1901, 2nd Bt. *Residence,*—Rousdon (Lyme Regis), Devon; 22, Belgrave Square, S.W.

Hon. Helen Anna, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1885, the Very Rev. Archibald Ean Campbell, Provost of St. Ninian's Cathedral, Perth, and has issue living, Ean Nigel MacCailen *b.* 1899,—Irene Annette, *b.* 1887,—Elspeth Glencairn, *b.* 1889,—Marjorie Beaujolois, *b.* 1894. *Residence,*—St. Ninian's House, Perth.

Hon. Edith Mary, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1889, Philip Lyttelton Gell, Esq., J.P. (a Director of British S. Africa Chartered Co.). *Residence,*—Langley Lodge, Oxford.

Hon. Albinia Lucy, *b.* 1861.

Hon. Marian Cecilia, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1896, James Beethom Whitehead, Esq., Sec. to Embassy at Constantinople, and has issue living, George Robert Beethom, *b.* 1897,—John William St. John, *b.* 1901,—Augusta Alice Cecilia, *b.* 1898. *Residence,*—British Embassy, Constantinople.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. George Charles, *b.* 1831; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1854, M.A. 1856, Fellow of Merton Coll. 1855, D.C.L. 1886); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1859; unsuccessfully contested Woodstock (*L*) 1868 and 1874, and Monmouthshire 1880; appointed Warden of Merton Coll., Oxford 1881; is a J.P. for Oxfordshire. *Residences,*—Merton College, Oxford; Pall Mall, S.W. *Clubs,*—Athenæum, National.

Rev. the Hon. Alan, *b.* 1840; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1862, M.A. 1866); is Hon. Canon of Winchester, and Master of St. Cross Hospital, Winchester: *m.* 1867, Emily

Hester, el. dau. of the late Philip Melvill, Esq., B.C.S., and has issue living, Alan Melvill (*Club*, Conservative), *b.* 1868; is Lieut. 2nd Vol. Batn. Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.): *m.* 1898 (marriage dissolved 1901), Beatrice, dau. of Henry Ernst Hall, Esq., formerly of Unsted Park, Godalming, and has issue living, Beatrice Mary Alleyne *b.* 1899,—William John Henry (of 2, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.), *b.* 1874; ed. at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1897); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1899: *m.* 1902, Blanche Sophia Emily, el. dau. of the late F. A. Hawker, Esq., of Woodend, Wickham, Hants,—George Trevor, *b.* 1877; ed. at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1898),—Mabel Emily, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1892, Capt. William Lowther Grant, R.N., and has issue living, Alan Lowther *b.* 1896, Marjorie Harriet *b.* 1898,—Dorothea Mary, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Master's Lodge, St. Cross Hospital, Winchester.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Harriet, *b.* 1834. *Residence*,—Ely House, Richmond Hill, Surrey.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SIXTH VISCOUNT.

Hon. Albinia Frances, *b.* 1831: *m.* 1858, Alexander Samuel Leslie-Melville, Esq. [see E. Leven, colls.]. *Residence*,—Branston Hall, Lincoln.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Alan Brodrick, Solicitor Gen. for Ireland 1695, Attorney-Gen. 1707, M.P. for Cork 1692-1709, and for Midhurst 1717-22, sometime Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland, Ch. Justice of the King's Bench in Ireland 1709-10, Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1714-28, and a Lord Justice of Ireland 1716-17, 1719, and 1723-4; cr. *Baron Brodrick*, of Midleton, co. Cork (peerage of Ireland), 1715, and *Viscount Midleton* (peerage of Ireland) 1717; *d.* 1728; *s.* by his son [2] Alan, 2nd Viscount; a Commr. of English Customs; *d.* 1747; *s.* by his son [3] George, 3rd Viscount; M.P. for Ashburton 1754-61; *d.* 1765; *s.* by his son [4] George, 4th Viscount; M.P. for Whitchurch, Hants 1774-96; cr. *Baron Brodrick*, of Peper Harow, co. Surrey (peerage of Great Britain) 1796, with remainder to the issue male of his father; *d.* 1836; *s.* by his son [5] George Alan, 5th Viscount; *d.s.p.* 1848; *s.* by his cousin [6] Charles, 6th Viscount, el. son of the Most Rev. the Hon. Charles, Archbishop of Cashel, 4th son of 3rd Viscount; *d.* 1863; *s.* by his brother [7] William John, 7th Viscount; *b* 1798; was Dean of Exeter and Chaplain to H.M. Queen Victoria: *m.* 1st, 1824, Lady Elizabeth Anne Brudenell, dau. of 6th Earl of Cardigan, and widow of the Hon. John Perceval (E. Egmont); 2ndly, 1829, the Hon. Harriet Brodrick, 3rd dau. of 4th Viscount Midleton; *d.* 1870; *s.* by his son [8] William, 8th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Brodrick.

Milbanke, surname of Earl of Lovelace.

MILFORD, BARONY OF. (Philipps.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Anne Jane (*Baroness Milford*), dau. of 4th Earl of Wicklow; *b.* 1824: *m.* 1st, 1854, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1857, when his title became extinct; 2ndly, 1861, Thomas Joseph Eyre, Esq., who *d.* 1902. *Residences*,—Thorpe Lee, Egham, Surrey; Runnymede, Old Windsor; 16, Hill Street, W.

Milles, family name of Earl Sondes.

Mills, ,, ,, Baron Hillingdon.

MILLTOWN, EARLDOM OF. (Leeson.)

[*This Peerage has been dormant since the death of the 7th Earl in* 1891, *but the title is claimed by both* John Leeson *and* Robert William Frederick Leeson (see colls., infra), *neither of whom, however, has yet established his right to the dignity, and the title does not appear on the Ulster Roll.*]

SISTERS LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL.

Lady Barbara Emily Maria, *b.* 1831: *m.* 1864, Lieut.-Gen. Granville George Chetwynd-Stapylton [see V. Chetwynd, colls.]. *Residence*,—7, West Eaton Place, S.W.

Lady Cecilia Mary (twin), *b.* 1831: *m.* 1856, Major Edmund Henry Turton (formerly of 3rd Dragoon Guards), who *d.* 1896, and has issue living, Edmund Russborough (of Upsall Castle, near Thirsk; and Ugthorpe Lodge, Whitby. *Clubs*, Brooks's, St. James's), *b.* 1857; Bar. Inner Temple 1882; is a J.P., a D.L., a County Councillor, Chm. of Quarter Sessions for N. Riding of Yorkshire, and a Director of N.-E. Railway; unsuccessfully contested Thirsk and Malton Div. of N. Riding of York (*L*) 1885, and Richmond Div. of N.R. of York 1886, 1892, and 1895: *m.* 1888, Clementina Sarah, dau. of the Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon Ponsonby-Fane, G.C.B. [see E. Bessborough], and has issue living, Edmund Spencer, *b.* 1889.—Robert Bell (of Kildale Hall, Grosmont, York), *b.* 1859; M.A. 1885; Bar. Inner Temple 1883; is Major 4th Batn. Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.): *m.* 1897, Marion Edith, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Godfrey Wentworth Beaumont [see Blackett, Bt.], and has issue living, Godfrey Edmund *b.* 1901, Cecilia Marion *b.* 1898,—Ralph Douglas, *b.* 1862; is Capt. Cheshire Regt., and Gov: of Malta Mil. Prison: *m.* 1894, Irene, dau. of the late A. Andrews, Esq., and has issue living, George Antony *b.* 1895,—Barbara Josephine: *m.* 1898, George Hugh Lenox-Conyngham, Esq., and has issue living, Denis Hugh *b.* 1902, Cecilia Laura *b.* 1891, Eileen *b.* 1909,—Cecilia Marianne. *Residence*,—Larpool Hall, Whitby.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

GERALDINE EVELYN (*Countess of Milltown*), dau. and co-heiress of 5th Earl of Harrington: *m.* 1871, the 6th Earl, who *d.* 1890. *Residence*,—Russborough, Blessington, co. Wicklow.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the Hon. John Leeson, 2nd son of 3rd Earl:—

Issue of the late Major Joseph Leeson, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1847: *m.* 1817, Anne, dau. of Col. Anthony Alexander O'Reilly:—

John, *b.* Aug. 19th, 1827: *m.* 1st 1850, Winifred Rose, who *d.* 1898, dau. of T. W. Collins, Esq., Dep. Collector to Joint Magistrate and Sup. of Abkari and Opium, and Civil Pension Paymaster, Delhi; 2nd 1900, Mary Jane Howgill, da. of William Lowther, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Olivia Caroline Collins *b.* 1858: *m.* 1887, James Arthur Magry, Esq., of Umballa, Punjab, and has issue living, Joseph Leeson Collins Alcide *b.* 1887, Kathleen Annie Maria Collins Leeson *b.* 1890, Ruby Eileen Bethel Collins Leeson *b.* 1892, Winifred Rose Pearl Collins Leeson *b.* 1893,—Eleanor Lavinia, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1883, Charles Edward Richard Earle, Esq., Punjab Police, and has issue living, Roderick Collins Leeson *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—84, Church Road, Umballa, Punjab.——Frances Elizabeth: *m.* 1841, Major Richard William Henry Fanshawe (formerly of 101st Regt.), who *d.* 1885, and has issue living, Richard Arthur Leeson, *b.* 1852; is Dist. Sup. of Police, Burmah: *m.* 1896, Eleanor, dau. of the late Thomas Stark Sutherland, Esq., C.E.,—Alicia Louisa (of 38, Addison Gardens, Kensington, W.): *m.* 1868, James Matthew Algie, Esq., who *d.* 1877, and has issue living, Ivor Allan *b.* 1871, Arthur Fanshawe *b.* 1875, Elsie Camilla *b.* 1877,—Clara Ellen. *Residence*,—Glenora, Moulmein, Lower Burmah.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Robert Leeson, 3rd son of 3rd Earl:—

Issue of the late Rev. Joseph Leeson, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1850: *m.* 1838, Jane, who *d.* 1851, dau. of William Lloyd, Esq.:—

Robert William Frederick, *b.* 1843.——Cecilia, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1861, Edmund William Howley, Esq., and has issue living, Richard Irwin, *b.* 1865,—Edward William, *b.* 1867,—William Frederick, *b.* 1870,—Dorinda,—Cecilia Mary,—Josephine. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Robert Marshall Leeson, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Robert Cecil Leeson, Esq., *b.* 1822, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1853, Maria, dau. of James Kennedy, Esq., of Tipperary:—

Richard John, *b.* 1856; is an Accountant in Bank of Ireland. *Residence*,—5, Rosemount Terrace, North Circular Road, Dublin. *Club*,—Royal Dublin Society.——Robert Cecil, *b.* 1858. ——Ralph, *b.* 1860. *Residence*,—5, Rosemount Terrace, North Circular Road, Dublin.

Issue of the late Richard John Leeson-Marshall, Esq., *b.* 1828, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1858, Rebecca ["Zeena"] (now of Callinafercy House, Milltown R.S.O., co. Kerry), dau. of the Ven. Ambrose Power, Archdeacon of Lismore [see Power, Bt., colls., cr. 1836]:—

Markham Richard, *b.* 1859; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1884); Bar. Inner Temple 1886; was High Sheriff of co. Kerry 1890; is Capt. 4th Batn. Roy. Munster Fusiliers: *m.* 1890, Mabel Edith, who *d.* 1892, dau. of Sir John Fermor Godfrey, 4th Bt., and has issue living, Mary, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—Callinafercy House, Milltown R.S.O., co. Kerry. *Club*,—New University.—— Mary Henrietta (*Lady Godfrey*): *m.* 1901, as his second wife, Sir William Cecil Godfrey, 5th Bt. *Residence*,—Kilcoleman Abbey, Milltown, co. Kerry.——Grace Elizabeth.——Edith Susan: *m.* 1897, Home Seton Charles Montagu Gordon, Esq., only son of Sir Home Seton Gordon, 11th Bt. *Residence*,—13, Ovington Square, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Robert Leeson, 4th son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Robert Marshall Leeson, Esq., *b.* 1796, *d.* 1871: *m.* 1820, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1878, dau. of Ralph Marshall, Esq., of Ballymacadam Castle, Kerry:—

Ralph, *b.* 1833; ed. at Downing Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1863, M.A. 1866); formerly Capt. 31st Foot; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal and 5th class Medjidie); was Adj. Camb. Univ. Vol. 1860-77, and retired as Major, and was several years Sec. Sup. of Middlesex Hospital: *m.* 1st, 1860, Elizabeth Flora, who *d.* 1868, dau. of the late Rev. George Rogers Harding, V. of Wandsworth; 2ndly, 1890, Wilhelmina A. M., dau. of the late Edward Stainer O'Grady, Esq., of Merrion Square, Dublin, and widow of William Swindell, Esq., of Melyniog Hall, Shropshire, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Elizabeth Flora,—Frances Lilian.——Francis, *b.* 1845.——Florence Georgina, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1880, Count Jules Pierre Thomas Arthur Ostoja-Marylska, who *d.* 1888, of Xiazenice, Mazorie, Poland. *Residence*,—18, Avenue Victor Hugo, Biarritz, France.

Issue of the late Sir William Edward Leeson, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1st, 1826, Louisa Araminta, who *d.* 1851, dau. of the late Col. Thomas Henry Bermingham Daly Sewell, of Athenry; 2ndly, 1853, Julia, who *d.* 1879, dau. of Capt. Edwin Richards, R.N., of Ravindon House, Carlow:—

William, *b.* 1855. *Residence*,—Buenos Ayres.——Rosa, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1874, Richard Stovin Warburton, Esq. (formerly Clerk of the Peace for co. Roscommon), H. M.'s Consul at Nantes. *Residence*,—La Greneraie, Nantes, France.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOSEPH LEESON, *P.C.*; M.P. for Rathcormack 1742-56; cr. *Baron Russborough*, of Russellstown, co. Wicklow (peerage of Ireland) 1756, *Viscount Russborough* (peerage of Ireland) 1760, and *Earl of Milltown* (peerage of Ireland) 1763; *d.* 1783; *s.* by his el. son [2] JOSEPH, 2nd Earl; *d.* unmarried 1801; *s.* by his brother [3] BRICE, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1807; *s.* by his grandson [4] JOSEPH, *K.P.*, 4th Earl; *b.* 1799: *m.* 1828, Barbara, widow of Eyre, 3rd Baron Castlecoote, and dau. of Sir Joshua Colles Meredyth, 8th Bt.; *d.* 1866; *s.* by his el. son [5] JOSEPH HENRY, 5th Earl; an Officer in the Army; *d.* unmarried 1871; *s.* by his brother [6] EDWARD NUGENT, *P.C.*, *K.P.*, 6th Earl, *b.* 1835; a Representative Peer, and Lord Lieut. of co. Wicklow; *d.* 1890: *m.* 1871, Lady Geraldine Evelyn Stanhope, dau. and co-heires of 5th Earl of Harrington; *s.* by his brother [7] HENRY, 7th Earl, *b.* 1837; Chamberlain of Household of Lords-Lieut. of Ireland 1859-66 and 1869-74; *d.* 1891, when the titles became dormant.

Milman, surname of Baroness Berkeley.

MILNER, VISCOUNT. (Milner.)



ALFRED MILNER, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 1st Baron, son of Charles Milner, Esq., M.D.; *b.* March 23rd, 1854; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1877, M.A. 1879); Bar. Inner Temple, 1881; was Principal Private Sec. to Chancellor of Exchequer (Right Hon. G. J. Goschen) 1887-9, Sec. for Finance in Egypt 1889-92, Chm. of Board of Inland Revenue 1892-7, and Gov. of Cape of Good Hope and H.M.'s High Commr. for S. Africa 1897-1900 (S. African medal), since when he has been High Commr. for S. Africa, and Gov. of Transvaal and Orange River Colonies; unsuccessfully contested Middlesex, Harrow Div. (*L*) 1885; author of "England in Egypt"; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1894, K.C.B. (Civil) 1895, G.C.M.G. 1897, G.C.B. (Civil), *Baron Milner*, of St. James's, co. London, and of Cape Town, Colony of Cape of Good Hope (peerage of United Kingdom), and a P.C. 1901, and *Viscount Milner*, of St. James's, co. London, and of Cape Town, Colony of Cape of Good Hope (peerage of United Kingdom) 1902.

Arms,—Per chevron vert and or, in chief two bits of the last, and in base a stag's head erased proper. Crest,—In front of a stag's head erased proper, collared or, a bit fessewise of the last. Supporters,—On either side a springbok, each gorged with a wreath of oak fructed proper.

Residences,—Government House, Parktown, Johannesburg, Transvaal Colony; 47, Duke Street, St. James's, S.W. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Brooks's, Reform, New University.

Milnes (Crewe-Milnes), surname of Earl of Crewe.
Milton, Baron, title borne by Earl Fitzwilliam.
,, Viscount, son of ,, ,,
Miltown, Viscount, title borne by Earl Fitzwilliam.
Minster, Baron, title of Marquess Conyngham on Roll of H. L.

MINTO, EARL OF. (Elliot.)



Mildly and firmly.

GILBERT JOHN ELLIOT, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 4th Earl, and a Baronet; *b.* July 9th, 1845; *s.* 1891; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1866); Hon. LL.D. Queen's Univ., Kingston, Canada 1899; formerly Lieut. Scots Guards, and Col. Comdg. S. Scotland Infantry Vol. Brig. (V.D.); is Col. in Vol. Force, and a D.L. for cos. Roxburgh and Selkirk; served in Kurram Valley, Afghan Campaign 1879 (medal); accompanied Sir Frederick (now Lord) Roberts to S. Africa as Private Sec. 1881; served in Mounted Infantry in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (wounded on Aug. 24th), and afterwards commanded Mounted Infantry in Cairo (mentioned in despatches, medal, and 4th class Medjidie); was Sec. and Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1883-6; served as Ch. of Staff in N. W. Rebellion in Canada 1885 (mentioned in despatches and medal); unsuccessfully contested Hexham Div. of Northumberland (*L*) 1886; appointed Gov.-Gen. of Canada and Com.-in-Ch. of Prince Edward Island 1898; G.C.M.G. 1898; P.C. 1902: *m.* 1883, Mary Caroline, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Charles Grey [see E. Grey], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a hunting horn sable, stringed gules, and on a chief azure, three mullets of the field, *Murray*; 2nd and 3rd azure, a chevron argent, between three fleurs-de-lis or, *Kynynmound*; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters gules, within a bordure vaire, a bend engrailed or, thereon a baton azure, *Elliot*; above all a chief of augmentation argent, and thereon a Moor's head sable, being the arms of the island of Corsica. Crest,—Out of clouds a cubit arm erect proper, holding an arrow, the points towards the dexter argent. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an Indian sheep proper; *sinister*, a fawn proper.

Official Residence,—Government House, Ottawa, Canada. *Seats*,—Minto House, Hawick, Roxburghshire; Lochgelly, Fifeshire. *Town Residence*,—6, Audley Square, W. *Clubs*,—Guards' Turf, Brooks's.

SONS LIVING.

VICTOR GILBERT LARISTON GARNET (*Viscount Melgund*), *b.* Feb. 12th, 1891.

Hon. Gavin William Esmond, *b.* 1895.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Eileen Nina Evelyn Sibell, *b.* 1884. *Lady* Ruby Florence Mary, *b.* 1886.

Lady Violet Mary, *b.* 1889.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Arthur Ralph Douglas, *M.P.*, *b.* 1846; ed. at Edinburgh Univ., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1873); Bar. Inner Temple 1870; is Editor of the *Edinburgh Review*; sat as M.P. for Roxburghshire (*LU*) 1880-92, when he was defeated; unsuccessfully contested Durham July 1895, for which City he was elected M.P. in June 1898; re-elected Oct. 1900: *m.* 1888, Madeleine Harriet Dagmar, dau. of Sir Charles Lister Ryan, K.C.B., and has issue living, Hubert William Arthur, *b.* 1891. *Residences*,—27, Rutland Gate, S.W.; Dimbola, Freshwater Bay, Isle of Wight. *Chambers*,—7, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Brooks's, New (Edinburgh).

Hon. Hugh Frederick Hislop, *b.* 1848; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1869); formerly a Clerk in House of Commons; was Private Sec. to First Commr. of Works and Buildings (Rt. Hon. W. P. Adam, M.P.) 1873-4; sat as M.P. for N. Div. of Ayrshire (*LU*) 1885-92, when he unsuccessfully contested Glasgow, St. Rollox Div.: *m.* 1879, Mary Euphemia, dau. of the late Col. Samuel Long, of Bromley Hill, and has issue living, Hugh Samuel Roger, *b.* 1881; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards; served in S. Africa 1900-1901,—Nina Emily, *b.* 1882,—Mabel Victoria, *b.* 1884. *Residence*,—Corwar, Newton Stewart, N.B. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Travellers'.

Hon. William Fitzwilliam, *b.* 1849; entered 93rd Highlanders 1867, became Major Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders) 1883, and Lieut.-Col. 1888; retired 1892; was A.D.C. to Com. of Forces in Canada 1878-80, and a D.A.A.G. at War Office 1884-9, and of N.E. Dist. 1889-92; served on Staff in S. African Campaign 1879 (mentioned in despatches and medal with clasp): *m.* 1880, Elizabeth Fanny, dau. of John Rutherford, Esq., formerly of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and has issue living, John Augustus Gilbert (*Club*, United Service), *b.* 1881; is Lieut. Roy. Scots Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (dangerously wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps),—Mary Adelaide, *b.* 1883.—Margaret Cecil Anne. *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—16, Royal Terrace, Edinburgh. *Clubs*.—United Service, New (Edinburgh).

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 2nd Earl.*)

Right Hon. Sir Henry George, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *b.* 1817; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; was A.D.C. to Gov. of Van Diemen's Land (Sir J. Franklin) 1836-9, and Précis Writer in Foreign Office 1840; appointed Sec. of Legation at the Hague 1848, and at Vienna 1853, and Min. at Copenhagen 1858, and at Naples 1859; employed on special mission to King Otho of Greece 1862, and to Provisional Govt. of Greece 1862-3; was Min. to King of Italy 1863-7, Ambassador to Turkey 1867-77, and to Austria 1877-83; P.C. 1867, G.C.B. (Civil) 1869: *m.* 1847, Anne, who *d.* 1899, dau. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, 2nd Bt., and has issue living, Francis Edmund Hugh, *b.* 1851; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; entered Diplo. Ser. 1874; formerly Sec. of Legation at Athens; appointed Agent and Consul-Gen. in Bulgaria 1895: *m.* 1881, Henrietta Augusta Mary, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Clare Ford, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., and has issue living, Katharine *b.* 1882, Frances Clara *b.* 1885, Dorothy *b.* 1888, Violet Marie *b.* 1896,—Gertrude, *b.* 1855. *Residence*,—Ardington House, Wantage. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Athenæum, Wellington.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND EARL.

Lady Harriett Emily, dau. of 1st Earl of Ravensworth: *m.* 1874, as his second wife, Adm. of the Fleet the Hon. Sir Charles Gilbert John Brydone Elliot, K.C.B., who *d.* 1895, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Adm. of the Fleet the Hon. Sir Charles Gilbert John Brydone Elliot, K.C.B., 3rd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1st, 1863, Louisa, who *d.* 1870, dau. of Sir Edward Blackett, 6th Bt.; 2ndly, 1874, Lady Harriette Emily Liddell (ante), dau. of 1st Earl of Ravensworth:—

(By 1st marriage) Bertram Charles, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1901, Norah Kathleen, dau. of the late Walter Raleigh Trevelyan, Esq. [see Trevelyan, Bt., cr. 1661, colls.].——(By 2nd marriage) Sybil Harriette, *b.* 1875.——Rachel Mira Horatia, *b.* 1876.

Grandchildren of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B., M.P. (infra):—

Issue of the late Adm. Sir George Elliot, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1842, Hersey Susan Sidney, who *d.* 1893, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Wauchope, of Niddrie Marischall, Midlothian:—

George Edmund Lyons, *b.* 1849.——Elizabeth (*Countess of Northesk*), *b.* 1843: *m.* 1865, the 9th Earl of Northesk, who *d.* 1891. *Residence*,—6, Hans Crescent, S.W.——Nina Helen, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1877, Capt. Thomas Dacres Butler (formerly Oxfordshire L.I.), Yeoman Usher of the Black Rod, House of Lords, and has issue living, Nina B. Arabella, *b.* 1886,—Hersey Cecilia Hester, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Bury Lodge, Hambledon, Hants.——Hersey Eliza Cecilia, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1876, Lieut. Gerald Rivers Maltby, M.V.O., R.N., and has issue living, Gerald Edward, *b.* 1879,—Henry Bradford, *b.* 1886,—Hersey Elizabeth, *b.* 1883,—Eileen, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—54, St. George's Square, S.W.——Anna Maria Olivia, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1873, Charles Wyndham Rodolph Kerr, Esq., who *d.* 1894 [see M. Lothian, colls.]. *Residence*,—31, Hyde Park Square, W.

Issue of the late Frederick Boileau Elliot, Esq., *b.* 1826, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1868, Lady Charlotte Carnegie, who *d.* 1880, sister of 9th Earl of Southesk:—

Gilbert Compton, *b.* 1871; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders). *Residence*,—10, Hanover Square, W. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Pratt's.

Issue of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B., M.P., 2nd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1784, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1810, Eliza Cecilia, who *d.* 1848, dau. of James Ness, Esq., of Osgodby, York:—

Sir Alexander James Hardy, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1825; entered Bengal Cav. 1843, became Major 5th Dragoon Guards, Col. unattached 1871, and Maj.-Gen. 1881; retired 1888; served in Gwalior Campaign 1843 (bronze star), in Sutlej War 1845-6 (wounded, and medal with three clasps), and in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (mentioned in despatches, wounded, medal with two clasps, Legion of Honour and Medjidie, Brevet Major); was D.A.Q.M.G., N. Dist. 1856-7, Brig.-Maj. Cav. Brig., Dublin Dist. 1857-60, sent on particular service to New Brunswick 1863, A.Q.M.G., S. Dist. 1871-4, at Aldershot, 1874 and at Horse Guards 1875-80, attached to Marquess of Northampton's special mission to Spain 1881, in command of Curragh Div., and Inspector-Gen. of Cav. in Ireland 1884-5, and in command of N. British Dist. 1885-8; appointed Col. 6th Dragoon Guards 1892, and Col. 21st Lancers 1902; Com. of Legion of Honour 1885; C.B. (Mil.) 1877, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1897: *m.* 1855, Gertrude Mary, dau. of James Wilmot Williams, Esq., of Herringstone, Dorset. *Residence*,—36, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Turf, Army and Navy, Pratt's, Beefsteak.——Catherine (*Hon. Lady Drummond*), *b.* 1823: *m.* 1856, Adm. the Hon. Sir James Robert Drummond, G.C.B., who *d.* 1895 [see V. Strathallan]. *Residence*,—1, Warwick Square, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. John Edmund Elliot, M.P., 3rd son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Edmund James Elliot, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1853, Matilda, who *d.* 1887 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1881, Major George William Wallace Carpenter, of 28, Ashley Place, S.W.), dau. of Charles Halkett-Craigie-Inglis, Esq., of Cramond, N.B.:—

Edmund Halbert, *b.* 1854; formerly Major R.A.; appointed an Exon of H.M.'s Roy. Body Guard of Yeomen of the Guard 1892, and Adj. and Clerk of the Cheque 1901; served in Zulu War 1879 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp): *m.* 1898, Isabella, dau. of the late Chevalier James Colquhoun, and widow of 3rd Earl of Limerick. *Residence*,—40, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Naval and Military.

Issue of the late William Brownrigg Elliot, Esq., *b.* 1820, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1858, Mary Geraldine (now of Benrig, St. Boswells, N.B.), dau. of Justin M'Carty, Esq., of Carrignavar, co. Cork, and widow of Thomas Morton, Esq.:—

William Gerald, *b.* 1858; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1881); Bar. Inner Temple 1888. *Residence*,—25, St. James's Street, S.W. *Club*,—White's.

Issue of the late Capt. Amyand Powney Charles Elliot, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1842, Anna Maria, who *d.* 1857, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Alexander:—

Charles Sinclair, *R.N.*, *b.* 1853; became Com. 1893: *m.* 1889, Florence Louisa, el. dau. of the late Frederick Leacroft Dudley, Esq., and has issue living, Dudley Sinclair, *b.* 1890,—John Amyand, *b.* 1891,—Alban Charles, *b.* 1892,—William Alexander, *b.* 1896,—Gerald Augustus, *b.* 1900,—Florence Grace, *b.* 1894.——Amy Amelia, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1866, Albert Champion Mangles, Esq., B.C.S., who *d.* 1891. *Residence*,—31, Egerton Crescent, S.W.——Grace, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1874, Henry Alexander Lane, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Gerald Elliot, *R.N.*, *b.* 1875; became Lieut. 1897: *m.* 1901, Rachel Elizabeth, dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir John Reginald Thomas Fullerton, G.C.V.O. [see E. Essex, colls.],—Elliot Casamajor Kennedy, *b.* 1883,—Muriel Amy, *b.* 1876. *Residence*,—9, Carlyle Square, S.W.

Issue of the late Augustus John Elliot, Esq., *b.* 1824, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1st, 1855, Helen, who *d.* 1866, dau. of John Lowis, Esq.; 2ndly, 1869, Katherine (now of 35, Montagu Square, W.), dau. of the late Ross Donnelly Mangles, Esq.:—

Guy Patton, *b.* 1855.——Ninian Lowis, *b.* 1861; *m.* 1896, Emilia Margaret, dau. of the late James Alexander Guthrie, Esq., of Craigie, Forfarshire, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1898,—a dau., *b.* 1899.——Archibald Campbell, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1899, Harriet Newcome, dau. of J. M. Lowis, Esq., B.C.S., of Amary House, Alton, Hants, and has issue living, Augustus John, *b.* 1901.——Gilbert Augustus, *b.* 1873.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Amyand Powney Charles Elliot (ante):—

Issue of the late William Alexander Elliot, Esq., *b.* 1851, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1887, Louisa Margaret, who *d.* 1890, el. dau. of Charles M. Russell, Esq., M.D.:—

Charles Amyand Alexander, *b.* 1890.——Amy Millicent, *b.* 1888.

(*In remainder to Baronetcy.*)

Grandchildren of the late Right Hon. Hugh Elliot, second son of 3rd baronet:—

Issue of the late Edward Francis Elliot, Esq., *b.* 1796, *d.* 1866: *m.* 18—, Isabella, dau. of Com. Hardie, R.N. —

Frederick Augustus Hugh, *C.I.E.*, *b.* 1847; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; entered Bom. C.S. 1870; was Educational Inspector and Officiating Director of Public Instruction Hyderabad assigned Districts 1873-5; appointed Tutor and Gov. to H.H. the Gaekwar of Baroda 1875, and Survey and Settlement Commr. Baroda State 1883; C.I.E. 1883: *m.* 1872, Constance Alice, dau. of the late Surg.-Major Elijah Impey, Postmaster-Gen., Bombay, and has issue living, Edward Halhed Hugh, *b.* 1876; is Capt. R.A.,—Isabella Margaret Impey, *b.* 1873,—Winifred Alice, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1894, the Rev. James Arthur Beaumont, of St. John's Parsonage, St. John's Wood Road, N.W. *Residence*,—77, Kensington Gardens Square, W.——Emma Margaret Elphinstone, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1868, Rev. James Alexander Cruikshank. *Residence*,—Herga, Woking.

Issue of the late Adm. Sir Charles Elliot, K.C.B., *b.* 1801, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1828, Clara Genévieve, who *d.* 1885, dau. of Robert Harley Windsor, Esq.:—

Gilbert, *b.* 18—: *m.* three times, and has issue living, Hattie, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1889, Brig.-Gen. George Vero Kemball, D.S.O., R.A.——Frederick Eden, *b.* 1837; was in B.C.S. 1858-94: *m.* 1861, Marcia Cordelia, dau. of the late Col. John Ouseley, and has issue living, Hugh, *b.* 1863; is Capt. The King's (Liverpool Regt.), and Adj. of its 1st Vol. Batn.,—Ernest Ouseley, *b.* 1865,—Beatrice Ellen, *b.* 1867,—Emily Agnes (twin), *b.* 1867: *m.* 1894, Lieut.-Col. John McConaghey, M.D., Indian Med. Ser. *Residence*,—Allahabad, N.W. Provinces, India.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Robert Elliot, 4th son of 3rd baronet :—
Issue of the late Edward Eden Elliot, Esq., *b.* 1797, *d.* 1872 : *m.* 1826, Anne, dau. of Capt. Harrison :—

Minto, *b.* 1833 ; formerly Col. R.A. ; retired as Maj.-Gen. 1887 ; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857 (three times wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in Hazara Campaign 1868 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in command of siege artillery in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal, 3rd class Medjidie, bronze star); was D.A.G., R.A. in India 1884-7 : *m.* 1857, Amelia, who *d.* 1871, dau. of the late George Martin, Esq. *Club*,—United Service.——Mary : *m.* 1868, Charles Woollam, Esq. *Residence*,—Abbey Mills, St. Albans.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] GILBERT Elliot, *K.P.*, having been under forfeiture 1685-90 as an accessory to the Rebellion of 1679, received Knighthood ; was afterwards Clerk to P.C., M.P. for Roxburghshire 1702-7, and a Lord of Session (as Lord Minto) ; cr. a Bt. 1700, with remainder to his heirs male ; *d.* 1718 ; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* GILBERT, 2nd Bt. ; M.P. for Roxburghshire 1722-7 ; was a Lord of Session (as Lord Minto) 1726-33, a Lord of Justiciary 1733-63, and Lord Justice Clerk 1763-6 ; *d.* 1766 ; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* GILBERT, 3rd Bt., M.P. for co. Selkirk 1753-65, and for Roxburghshire 1765-77 ; was Lord of the Admiralty 1756, Treasurer of the Chamber 1762, Keeper of the Signet in Scotland 1767, and Treasurer of the Navy 1770 ; *d.* 1777 ; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* GILBERT, 4th Bt. ; M.P. for co. Roxburgh 1777-84, and for Helston 1790-5 ; was Viceroy of Corsica 1795-7, Envoy Extraor. to Vienna 1799, Pres. of Board of Control India 1806, and Gov.-Gen. of Bengal 1807-13 : cr. *Baron Minto*, of Minto, co. Roxburgh (peerage of Great Britain) 1797, and *Viscount Melgund* and *Earl of Minto* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1813 ; *d.* 1814 ; *s.* by his son [5] GILBERT, 2nd Earl, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.* ; *b.* 1782 ; was M.P. for Roxburghshire 1812-14, Ambassador to Berlin 1833-4, First Lord of the Admiralty 1835-41, and Lord Privy Seal 1846-52 ; assumed by royal permission the additional surnames of Murray-Kynynmound : *m.* 1806, Mary, dau. of Patrick Brydone, Esq., of Lennuel House, Berwick ; *d.* 1859 ; *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM HUGH, *K.T.*, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1814 ; M.P. for Hythe (*L*) 1837-41, for Greenock 1847-52, and for Clackmannanshire 1857-9 : *m.* 1844, Emma Eleanor Elizabeth, who *d.* 1882, heiress of Gen. Sir Thomas Hislop, Bt. (*ext.*) ; *d.* 1891 ; *s.* by his el. son [7] GILBERT JOHN, *G.C.M.G.*, 4th Earl and present peer ; also Viscount Melgund, and Baron Minto.

Mitford (Freeman-Mitford), family name of Baron Redesdale.

MOLESWORTH, VISCOUNT. (Molesworth.)



The love of my country prevails.

Rev. SAMUEL MOLESWORTH, 8th Viscount ; *b.* Dec. 19th, 1829 ; *s.* 1875 ; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1853, M.A. 1856) ; appointed R. of St. Petrock Minor 1876 : *m.* 1st, 1862, Georgina Charlotte Cecil, who *d.* 1879, dau. of George Bagot Gosset, Esq., formerly of 4th Dragoon Guards ; 2ndly, 1883, Agnes, dau. of the late Dugald Dove, Esq., of Nutshill, Renfrewshire, and has issue, by 1st marriage.

Arms,—Gules, an inescutcheon vaire, within an orle of eight cross-crosslets or. Crest,—A dexter arm embowed in armour, holding a cross crosslet. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a pegasus argent, wings elevated or ; *sinister*, a pegasus, wings elevated gules semée of cross crosslets or

Residences,—Lansdown Crescent, Bath ; 3, Palace Gate, Kensington, W. *Club*,—Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE BAGOT, *b.* June 6th, 1867 ; ed. at Wellington Coll. ; is Capt. Army Pay Depart. ; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) : *m.* 1894, Nina Alida, dau. of the late Col. H. D. Faulkner, 42nd Madras Inf., and has issue living, Charles Willoughby Murray Clement, *b.* 1897,—Irene Evelyn Beatrice, *b.* 1895,—Cicely Sophia, *b.* 1902. *Club*.—Naval and Military.

Hon. Charles Richard, *b.* 1869.

Hon. Arthur Ernest Parnell, *b.* 1870.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Andalusia Louisa Charlotte Georgina, *b.* 1863 : *m.* 1887, John Athelstan Laurie Riley, Esq., and has issue living, Laurence Athelstan Molesworth, *b.* 1888,—Christopher John Molesworth, *b.* 1894,—Hubert Cecil Charles, *b.* 1896,—John Harold Douglas, *b.* 1897.—Morwenna Mary Andalusia, *b.* 1892. *Residences*,—2, Kensington Court, W. ; St. Petrock Minor, St. Issey, Cornwall.

Hon. Charlotte Josephine Elizabeth, *b.* 1864 : *m.* 1883, the Rev. Henry Edward James Bevan, R. of Chelsea, Examining Chap. to Bishop of London, Rural Dean of Chelsea, Preb. of St. Paul's, and Gresham Professor of Divinity, and has issue living, Hugh Henry Molesworth, *b.* 1884,—Guy Theodore Molesworth, *b.* 1890,—Temple Percy Molesworth, *b.* 1897,—Rupert Charles Molesworth, *b.* 1899,—Cecil Mary Molesworth, *b.* 1886,—Gwen Charlotte Molesworth, *b.* 1894. *Residences*,—The Rectory, Chelsea, S.W. ; Quatford Castle, Bridgnorth, Shropshire.

Hon. Gwen Gertrude Mary, *b.* 1865.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Viscounts' daughters* 1876.)

Hon. Margaret Letitia, *b.* 1831 : *m.* 1866, the Rev. Charles Richard de Havilland, M.A. who *d.* 1901, and has issue living, George Maitland, *b.* 1869,—Walter Augustus, *b.* 1872,—Louisa Margaret. *Residence*,—9, George Road, Guernsey.

Hon. Mary Louisa, *b.* 1838 : *m.* 1876, the Rev. Edward Carr, LL.D., V. of St. Helen's, and Hon. Canon of Liverpool, who *d.* 1886. *Residence*,—Richmond Lodge, Chester.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Anthony Oliver Molesworth, R.A. (infra):—

Issue of the late Major Richard Molesworth, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1861, Mary Louisa, dau. of Charles Augustus Stewart, Esq., of High Leigh, Cheshire:—

Lionel Charles, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1896, Saba Maud, dau. of Sir Henry Delves Broughton, 9th Bt., and has issue living, Roger Bevil, *b.* 1901.——Mary Cicely Caroline, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1893, James Charles Prinsep, Esq.——Louisa Juliet Marion, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1898, Julian Grant Duff Ainslie, Esq. *Residence,*—Hookwood, Horley, Surrey.——Katharine Olive Theodora, *b.* 1867.

Issue of the late Capt. Morgan Crofton Molesworth, R.E., *b.* 1837, *d* 1867: *m.* 1862, Georgina, dau. of the late Abraham Duke, Esq., M.D.:—

Herbert Crofton St. George, *b.* 1863; ed. at Rugby and Cheltenham: is Major R.G.A.: *m.* 1891, Adeline Stella, dau. of the late C. E. Hutton, Esq., of 63, Porchester Terrace, W., and has issue living, Adrienne Cicely Monica, *b.* 1893,—Vivien Yseulte Doreen, *b.* 1897.—Georgina Evelyn Hutton, *b.* 1901. *Club,*—Naval and Military.——Lilian Mary Grace, *b.* 1864.—Georgina Beatrice, *b.* 1865. *Residence,*—The Hollies, Rugby.

Issue of the late Capt. Anthony Oliver Molesworth, R.A., brother of 7th Viscount, *b.* 1793, *d.* 1848: *m.* 1st, 1827, Jane, dau. of John Potter, Esq.; 2ndly, 1835, Grace Jane, who *d.* 1897, dau. of Morgan Crofton, Esq.:—

Anthony Oliver, *b.* 1839; Lt. Col. retired R.A.: *m.* 1865, Annie, dau. of the late Major Hope Smith, of Cruicksfield, Berwickshire, and has issue living, William, *M.B., b.* 1865; is Major Indian Med. Ser.; served in Burmah 1891 (medal): *m.* 1893, Winifred, dau. of E. Weekes, Esq., and has issue living, William Earle *b.* 1894, Kathleen *b.* 1896,—Hugh Wilson, *b.* 1870; is in Egyptian Govt. Ser.; has Order of Osmanieh,—Ernest Kerr, *b.* 1878; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R.E.,—Francis Crofton, *b.* 1880; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R.E.,—Anthony Oliver, *b.* 1882,—Evelyn, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1892, Capt. Harry Arthur Harington Rice, I.S.C., and has issue living, Harington Molesworth Anthony *b.* 1900, Helen Mia Evelyn *b.* 1893,—Maud St. George, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1898, Capt. Walter Rothney Battye, M.B., M.R.C.S., B.Sc., Indian Med. Ser.,—Winefred Grace, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1896, Major James Hanson William Tapp, R.A., and has issue living, Donald Hanson *b.* 1898, Guildford Hanson *b.* 1900.—Rose Miriam, *b.* 1876. *Residences,*—Cruicksfield, Duns, N.B.; The Merse, Weymouth.——Mary, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1863, the Rev. William Sykes, who *d.* 1893, Chaplain to the Forces, and Hon. Chap. to H.M. Queen Victoria, and has issue living, Percy Molesworth, *C.M.G. b.* 1867 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1902, Evelyn, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Bruce Outram Seton, R.E. [see Seton, Bt., cr. 1663, colls.],—Ella Constance, *b.* 1863,—Ethel Rosalie, *b.* 1864. *Residence,*—Elcombs, Lyndhurst, Hants.——Kate Charlotte Eleanor, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1880, Thomas Duke, Esq., and has issue living, Mervyn Oliver Molesworth, *b.* 1887,—Violet Grace Marion, *b.* 1881,—Kathleen Mary Molesworth, *b.* 1883. *Residence,*—33, Bilton Road, Rugby.——Grace Jane Sarah, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1869, the Rev. John Marshall Collard, and has issue living, John Marshall Molesworth, *b.* 1870, ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. I.S.C.: *m.* 1900, Vere Katharine, dau. of the late J. L. Ovans, Esq., of East Sheen,—Alexander Arthur Lysons, *b.* 1871; is Capt. Hampshire Regt., and attached to Army Pay Depart.: *m.* 1900, Kathleen Louisa, dau. of the late W. C. Turner, Esq., I.C.S.,—Bernard St. George, *R.N., b.* 1876; became Lieut. 1897,—Eric Crofton, *R.N., b.* 1880; became Sub-Lieut. 1900,—Bevil Molesworth, *b.* 1881,—Margaret Violet Grace: *m.* 1899, the Rev. William Henry Thomas, V. of Privett, Alton, Hants, and has issue living, Bernard William *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—Christ Church Vicarage, Dorchester.——Amelia Frances, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1881, the Rev. Walter Oswald Wait, B.C.L. *Residence,*—Denchworth Vicarage, Berks.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. John Edward Nassau Molesworth, D.D. (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. William Nassau Molesworth, LL.D., *b.* 1816, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1844, Margaret (now of Hamer Hall, Rochdale), dau. of the late George Murray, Esq.:—

James Murray, *b.* 1849; is a F.R.G.S., and a J.P. for Warwickshire; formerly an Engineer in service of Chinese Govt.: *m.* 1891, Emily Maria, youngest dau. of the late Robert Leech, Esq., of 40, Clarendon Square, Leamington, and has issue living, Robert Murray Nassau, *b.* 1895. *Residence,*—Comyn Lodge, Leamington.——Alexander, *b.* 1851; admitted a Solicitor 1874; is a J.P. for Lancashire. *Residence,*—Hamer Hall, Rochdale.——William Nassau, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1882, Clara, dau. of the late Thomas Healey, Esq., of Howarth Cross, Rochdale, and has issue living, William Nassau, *b.* 1888,—Dorothy Nassau, *b.* 1883. *Residence,*—Didsbury, Lancashire.——Robert Francis Stuart, *b.* 1858.——Arthur Henry, *b.* 1863.——Margaret, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1891, the Rev. Samuel Edmond Clarke, and has issue living, Osmond Molesworth, *b.* 1894,—Rhoda Mary, *b.* 1892. *Residence,*—S. Matthew's Vicarage, Haberghan Eaves, near Burnley.

Issue of the late John Molesworth, Esq., *b.* 1818, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1847, Mary, who *d.* 1878, dau. of the late Laurence Newall, Esq.:—

Edward Newall MOLESWORTH-HEPWORTH, *b.* 1848; assumed the additional surname of Hepworth 1880: *m.* 1880, Marion, dau. of the late Rev. Francis Ley Bazeley. *Residence,*—Holly House, Ashton-on Mersey.——Frederick Nassau, *b.* 1850; is a Solicitor: *m.* 1877, Emma Louisa, dau. of John Henry Davenport, Esq., and has issue living Eric Nassau, *b.* 1878,—Henry Talbot, *b.* 1880,—John Davenport, *b.* 1885,—a dau., *b.* 1888. *Residence,*—Town House, Littleborough, Manchester.——John, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1885, Emily Maude, dau. of the Rev. Henry Mitchell, F.S.A., V. of Bosham, Chichester, and Rural Dean, and has issue living, John, *b.* 1894,—Helen, *b.* 1886,—Mary, *b.* 1889.——Lawrence Teesdale, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1894, A. W. Bournes, and has issue living, Elizabeth Wallace, *b.* 1895. *Residence,*—Montell, Texas, U.S.A.——William Mackinnon, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1893, Jane Emily Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Richard Galbraith, of Montell Uvalde, co. Texas, U.S.A.——Sarah Emma, *b.* 1854.——Harriet Ellinor, *b.* 1856.——Margaret Elise: *m.* 1885, Edward Ashwell Mitchell, Esq., and has issue living, John Ashwell, *b.* 1886,—Henry Gerard, *b.* 1887,—Cecil Laurence, *b.* 1890,—George Godwin, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—Coming, California.——Marion Patricia: *m.* 1900, Lionel R. Stert, Esq., and has issue living, Mary Winifred, *b.* 1901. *Residence,* Denver, Colorado, U.S.A.——Flora Hill: *m.* 18— Vincent J. Rigg, Esq., M.R.C.S., and has issue living, Nora Jane, *b.* 1901. *Residence,*—Will Hill, Littlebury.

Grandson of Com. George Mill Frederick Molesworth (infra):—

Issue of the late Reginald Balfour Molesworth, Esq., *b.* 1852, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1883, Marian (now of Cliff Cottage, near Bideford), dau. of the late Edmund Thomson, Esq.:—

Gilbert Edmund Nassau, *b.* 1895.

Grandchildren of the late John Molesworth, Esq., eldest son of the late Major the Hon. Edward Molesworth, 4th son of 1st Viscount:—

Issue of the late Rev. John Edward Nassau Molesworth, D.D., *b.* 1790, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1st, 1815, Harriet, who *d.* 1850, dau. of William Mackinnon, Esq.; 2ndly, 1854, Harriet Elizabeth, who *d.* 1897, widow of Thomas Bridges, Esq., dau. of Sir Robert Affleck, 4th Bt.:—

George Mill Frederick, *b.* 1825; is a J.P. for cos. Lancaster and Devon, and a retired Com. R.N.: *m.* 1851, Sarah, who *d.* 1896, dau. of the late Laurence Newall, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur, *b.* 1857,—Mary Capel, *b.* 1860,—Jessie Fitzgerald, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1889, Henry Bridges Molesworth, Esq. (infra). *Residence*,—North Down, Bideford.——*Rev.* Rennell Francis Wynn, *b.* 1827; formerly R. of Washington: *m.* 1st, 1851, Eleanor Jane, who *d.* 1862, dau. of the late Rev. John Hilton; 2ndly, 1864, Frances Elizabeth, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late Adm. George Henderson, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Francis Hilton, *b.* 1854,—*Rev.* John Hilton, *b.* 1856; is V. of St. John's, Leicester,—*Rev.* Ernest Hilton, *b.* 1858; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1885); is R. of St. George's, York Place, Edinburgh, and a F.R.G.S.: *m.* 1886, Adeline, dau. of the late Rev. Charles King, Canon of Salisbury, and has issue living, Charles Ernest Wynn *b.* 1888, Eric Mackinnon *b.* 1890, Selwyn Francis *b.* 1894, Dorothea *b.* 1893,—Arthur Hilton (*Club*, Isthmian), *b.* 1860; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1884); Bar. Inner Temple 1885; is a F.R.A.S.,—Mary Agnes, *b.* 1852,—Eleanor Jane, *b.* 1862, —(by 2nd marriage) Rodney Henderson, *b.* 1865,—Theodore Henderson, *b.* 1872,—Walter Henderson, *b.* 1873,—Bertha, *b.* 1868,—Dora, *b.* 1871. *Residence*,—The Lodge, Pembury, Kent.——*Sir* Guilford Lindsey, *K.C.I.E.*, *b.* 1828; formerly Consulting Engineer to Govt. of India for State Railways (Afghan and Burmah War medals); C.I.E. 1879, K.C.I.E. 1888: *m.* 1854, Maria Elizabeth, dau. of the late John Thomas Bridges, Esq., of Walmer, and has issue living, Henry Bridges, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1889, Jessie Fitzgerald, dau. of Com. George Mill Frederick Molesworth, R.N. (ante), and has issue living, George Noble *b.* 1890, Mary Newall *b.* 1896,—Guy Layard Nassau, *b.* 1865,—Percy Braybrooke, *b.* 1867; is Capt. R.E.,—Eva, *b.* 1858,—Louisa Mary, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1881, Edward Augustus Dennys, Esq., Public Works Depart., India, and has issue living, Richard Molesworth *b.* 1884, Kathleen Marion *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—The Manor House, Bexley, Kent.——Harriet, *b.* 1819: *m.* 1856, Samuel Crompton, Esq., M.D., who *d.* 1891. *Residence*,—The Lodge, Pembury, Kent.——Emma Frances, *b.* 1822: *m.* 1850, George Poulden, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, and Recorder of Portsmouth, who *d.* 1868. *Residence*,—Gowrie, Bickley, Kent.——Louisa, *b.* 1824: *m.* 1846, the Rev. John Edwards, who *d.* 1864, and has issue living, *Rev.* Walter Molesworth (of 246, Burdett Road, Limehouse, E.), *b.* 1850: is Curate of St. Paul's, Bow Common, E.: *m.* 1879, Gertrude Frances Anne Peacock, and has issue living, Walter Frederick *b.* 1880, Awdry Molesworth *b.* 1883,—Guilford Lindsay, *b.* 1853; is a Civil Engineer in India: *m.* 1879, Alice Louis Barton, and has issue living, Amy Louisa *b.* 1880, Marie Alice *b.* 1882,—Lionel, *b.* 1856; is a Civil Engineer in India: *m.* 1881, Caroline Mary Rumboll, and has issue living, Lionel Charles *b.* 1882, Henry Molesworth *b.* 1883,—John Hammerton, *b.* 1860; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1881, M.A. 1886, M.D. 1890); M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P.: *m.* 1st, 1890, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1893, dau. of T. G. Bissett, Esq., of Barrow-in-Furness; 2ndly, 189-, Alice Grace, widow of James Braddon McCullum, Esq., M.I.C.E., of Blackburn, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Thomas Gray Bissett *b.* 1893, Muriel Bissett *b.* 1891, (by 2nd marriage) Marjorie Louisa *b.* 1899,—Louisa Caroline: *m.* 1869, Henry John Peacock, Esq., Biddenham, Bedford, and has issue living, Henry Lionel *b.* 1875, Walter Molesworth *b.* 1877, Charles Nassau *b.* 1880, Francis John *b.* 1884, Gertrude Caroline *b.* 1871, Sybil Lindsay *b.* 1873: *m.* 1899, Charles Edward Mallows, Esq., Architect, of 37, Bushmead Avenue, Bedford (and has issue living, Sybil Dorothy Molesworth *b.* 1900), Louisa Frances Joan *b.* 1881. *Residence*,—Ashburnham House, Bedford.

Grandsons of the late Maj.-Gen. Richard Carr Molesworth, son of the late Robert Molesworth, Esq., 2nd son of the late Hon. Edward Molesworth (ante):—

Issue of the late Thomas Edward Molesworth, Esq., M.D., *b.* 1813, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1850, Marianne, who *d.* 1867, dau. of Thomas Tuke, Esq., M.D.:—

Charles Edward, *b.* 1853: *m.* 18—, Anne Ellen, who *d.* 1886, dau. of the late John Terry, Esq., of Staverton Lodge, Maidenhead.——Dover Nassau O'Dwyer, *b.* 1860. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Major Edward Molesworth, eldest son of the late Robert Molesworth (ante):—

Issue of the late John Charles Villiers Molesworth, Esq., *b.* 1800, *d.* 1832: *m.* 1827, Maria Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Roger Ford:—

Elizabeth Maria Frederica: *m.* 1852, William Willans, Esq. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Major Edward Nassau Molesworth, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1852, Mary Anne, dau. of John Hunt, Esq., of Ballyduff House, Tipperary:—

Edward Hogarth, *b.* 1854; is Major I.S.C., and Comdt. 44th Bengal Inf., with temporary rank rank of Lieut.-Col.; served in Afghan Wars 1879-80 (medal), and in Zaimusht Expedition. *Residence*,—Manipur, India——William John, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1892, Anne Brunette, dau. of the late Robert Boyd, Esq., M.D., of 1, Bolton Row, Mayfair, W., and has issue living, Mary Nassau, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Fenchugunj, Sylhet, India.——Amy Ellen Mary, *b.* 1860.

Granddaughters of the late Capt. Arthur Molesworth, R.M., 2nd son of the late Robert Molesworth (ante):—

Issue of the late Arthur John Molesworth, Esq., Lieut. R.M., *b.* 1810, *d.* 1850: *m.* 1809, Eleanor, who *d.* 1869, dau. of Lazarus Steele Roberts, Esq., M.D.:—

Mary, *b.* 1862.——Alice, *b.* 18—.——Letitia Jane, *b.* 18—.

Issue of the late Thomas Hooper Molesworth, Esq., R.M., *b.* 1823, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1st, 1847, Harriett Morphitt, dau. of John Parks, Esq.; 2ndly, 18—, Rosa Carlotta, dau. of Lieut. Henry Walker, R.N.:—

Isabel. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Lieut. Robert Sackville Molesworth, R.N.:—

Constance Florence Emma Sackville, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1883, Sydney K. Muspratt, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Ricarda Molesworth, *b.* 1886,—Vera Molesworth, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Flint, North Wales.

Grandchildren of the late Arthur Nepean Molesworth, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Arthur Molesworth, Esq., *b.* 1821, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1855, Elizabeth Urquhart, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late Dr. King, R.N.:—

Arthur Nepean, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1898, Kathleen, dau. of the late John Dela Cour Cornwall, Esq., of Janeville, Bandon, co. Cork, and has issue living, Arthur William Bysse Nepean, *b.* 1902.——Frances Elizabeth Ives, *b.* 1858. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Thomas Nepean Molesworth, Esq., *b.* 1824: *m.* 1847, Sarah Georgina, dau. of the late William Kertland, Esq., of Dublin:—

Arthur Nassau, *b.* 1851; is Ch. Engineer and Sup. of Ohio River and Charleston Railway: *m.* 1st, 1878, Sophia, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the Hon. John W. Sifton, of Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada; 2ndly, 1894, Edith, dau. of John B. Whiteside, Esq., of Johnson City, Tennessee, U.S.A., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Kate, *b.* 1887. *Residence,*—Johnson City, Tennessee, U.S.A.——Balfour Nepean, *b.* 1853; is a Civil Engineer: *m.* 1882, Louisa Agnes, dau. of H. H. Thompson, Esq., of the Hudson's Bay Co., Penetaugursheen.——William Ponsonby, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1883, Bathurst Georgina, dau. of the late Edward Fitzgerald, Esq., Q.C., of Toronto, Canada. and has issue living, George Nepean, *b.* 1885,—John Christian Ponsonby, *b.* 1888,—Fitzgerald William, *b.* 1892,—Margaret Louisa, *b.* 1895.——Ellen Harriet, *b.* 1847.——Lucy Mary, *b.* 1849.——Eva Sarah, *b.* 1859.——Maud Marion, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1896, James Hastings Carter, Esq. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Arthur Molesworth, Esq., eldest son of the late Hon. Bysse Molesworth, 7th son of 1st Viscount:—

Issue of the late Arthur Nepean Molesworth, Esq., *b.* 1799, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1820, Harriet, who *d.* 1880, dau. of Capt. Charles Hawkins:—

Caroline, *b.* 1822: *m.* 1873, Ralph M'Geough Bond-Shelton, Esq. *Residence,*—The Argosy, Moy, co. Tyrone.——Harriett, *b.* 1825: *m.* 1st, 1850, the Rev. Richard Wrightson, who *d.* 1875; 2ndly, 1877, William Symms, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Richard Blaney, *b.* 1851,—Arthur Nepean, C.E., *b.* 1852: *m.* 1880, Gertrude Mary, dau. of Christopher Domville Savage, Esq., of Dublin, and has issue living, Richard Francis *b.* 188-, Caroline *b.* 188-.

Issue of the late Thomas William Ponsonby Molesworth, Esq., *b.* 1800, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1827, Anne, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Fawcett, of Greens Norton, Northamptonshire:—

Rev. Thomas, *b.* 1828; formerly Chaplain to the Forces: *m.* 1854, Caroline Mary, dau. of William Bowles, Esq., of Abingdon, and has issue living, Montague Pulteney, *b.* 1856,—*Rev.* Hugh Thomas, *b.* 1860; is R. of Tingalpa, Queensland: *m.* 1889, Alice Marian, dau. of Edward Deshon, Esq., Auditor-Gen. of Queensland, and has issue living, Bevil Hugh *b.* 1891,—Arthur Bysse, *b.* 1867; is Capt. W. India Regt., and attached to W. African Frontier Force,—Constance Maude Caroline,—Agnes Mary,—Alice Sophia. *Residence,*—Alton, Hants.——*Rev.* Walter, *b.* 1831; ed. at Christ's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1854, M.A. 1858); is V. of Bishopsworth. *Residence,*—Bishopsworth Vicarage, Bristol.——Julia, *b.* 1832.——Lucy, *b.* 1834.——Mary, *b.* 1835.

Grandchildren of the late Maj.-Gen. Arthur Molesworth, son of the late Capt. Robert Molesworth, 2nd son of the late Hon. Bysse Molesworth (ante):—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Hickman Thomas Molesworth, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1857, Marianne, dau. of the late Robert Lindsay, Esq. [see E. Crawford, colls.]:—

Hickman Crawford, *b.* 1858; is Major R.A.: *m.* 1883, Margaret Amelia, dau. of the late John Hopper, Esq., and widow of Surg.-Maj. M'Lean, and has issue living, Arthur Crawford Valentine, *b.* 1885,—Guy Lindsay, *b.* 1887,—Violet Marguerite, *b.* 1888,—Ivy Frederica, *b.* 1891.——Arthur Ludovic. *b.* 1860: is Major R.A.; and Brig. Maj. at Sch. of Gunnery: *m.* 1896, Beatrice Emma, dau. of the late Fourncy Adams, Esq., of Augusta, U.S.A.——Robert Everard, *b.* 1861; M.R.C.S. Eng. and L.R.C.P. Lond. 1884; is Major Roy. Army Med. Corps: *m.* 1889, Catherine Isabella, dau. of J. Allen, Esq.——*Rev.* Thomas Charles Underwood, *b.* 1866; ed. at Selwyn Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1893); is a Chap. to Indian Govt.: *m.* 1895, Mary Rosamond, dau. of the Rev. John Richard Turner Eaton, Hon. Canon of Worcester, and has issue living, Richard Cecil, *b.* 1898,—Margaret Theodora, *b.* 1896.——Richard Piggot, *b.* 1868; is Capt. R.A.——Herbert Ellicombe, *b.* 1872; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R.A.——Walter Guy, *b.* 1874; ed. at Cooper's Hill Coll.; is an Assist. Engineer in Public Works Depart., Madras.——Alec Lindsay Mortimer, *b.* 1881; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. Bedfordshire Regt.——Gertrude, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1885, the Rev. Robert Walpole Sealy, V. of Abbotsham, and has issue living, Edward Molesworth Walpole Sealy, *b.* 1889,—Avice Mary Sealy, *b.* 1887,—Gertrude Silvia Sealy, *b.* 1890,—Violet Inez, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—Abbotsham Vicarage, Bideford.——May, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1891, Charles John Didham, Esq., and has issue living, Deborah Gertrude Mary, *b.* 1892,—Joyce Alisamond May, *b.* 1895. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Francis Molesworth, R. of St. Mary's, March, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1852, Gertrude Marie le Normand (now of 57, Queen's Gate, S.W.), dau. and co-heiress of George Bagot Gosset, Esq., formerly 4th Dragoon Guards, and A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Marquess of Normanby):—

George Bagot Gosset Francis Richard Pigot, *b.* 1853; ed. at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1875, M.A. 1879); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1879; unsuccessfully contested Blackburn (*LC*) 1880. *Residence,*—57, Queen's Gate, S.W.——Algernon Francis, *b.* 1873. *Residence,*—57, Queen's Gate, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Hickman Blayney Molesworth, Esq., younger brother of the late Maj.-Gen. Arthur Molesworth (ante):—

Issue of the late Sir Robert Molesworth, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1840, Henrietta, who *d.* 1879, dau. of the Rev. Joseph England Johnson:—

Hickman, *b.* 1842; successively County Court Judge, Judge of Court of Insolvency, and Puisne Judge of Supreme Court, Victoria: *m.* 1868, Elizabeth Emily, who *d.* 1881, dau. of William Rudledge, Esq.; 2ndly, 1882, Alice Henrietta, dau. of Ffloyd Minter Peck, Esq., surgeon, of Newmarket and Sale, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Robert Arthur, *b.* 1870,—William Farnham, *b.* 1873,—Enid Josephine, *b.* 1869,—Emily Maude, *b.* 1871,—(by 2nd marriage) Hickman Walter Lancelot, *b.* 1892,—Margaret Alice, *b.* 1883,—Lyultte Emily Ffloyd, *b.* 1886,—Enone

Florence Mary, *b.* 1888. *Residence,*—Edlington, Auburn, Melbourne, Victoria.——Robert Arthur, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1874, Flora Macdonald, dau. of John Matheson, Esq.——A son, *b.* 1851.——Elizabeth Josephine, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1869, George Edmeades Tolhurst, Esq. *Residence,*—

Grandson of the late Hon. Bysse Molesworth (ante):—

Issue of the late St. George Molesworth, Esq., *b.* 18—, *d.* 18—: *m.* 18—:—

William St. George, *b.* 18—. *Residence,*—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROBERT Molesworth, *P.C.*, successively M.P. for Swords, St. Michael, Bodmin, and E. Retford, Ambassador to Copenhagen, and Commr. of Trade Plantations; cr. *Baron Philipstown*, of Swords, and *Viscount Molesworth* (peerage of Ireland) 1716; *d.* 1725; *s.* by his el. son [2] JOHN, 2nd Viscount; was successively Ambassador to Tuscany, Sardinia, Florence, Venice, and Turin; *d.* 1726; *s.* by his brother [3] RICHARD, *P.C.*, 3rd Viscount; an eminent soldier, attained the rank of Field Marshal; sat as M.P. for Swords 1714; was A.D.C. to Duke of Marlborough (whose life he saved) at Ramillies, Lieut.-Gen. of the Ordnance 1739, and Com. in Ch. of the Forces in Ireland 1751; *d.* 1758; *s.* by his son [4] RICHARD NASSAU, 4th Viscount; *d.* unmarried 1793, when the honours reverted to his cousin [5] ROBERT, 5th Viscount, el. son of the Hon. William, M.P., 3rd son of 1st Viscount; *d.* 1813; *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM JOHN, 6th Viscount; a Maj.-Gen. in the Army; *d.* 1815; *s.* by his cousin [7] RICHARD PIGOTT, 7th Viscount, el. son of Richard, 3rd son of the Hon. William, M.P. (ante); *d.* unmarried 1875; *s.* by his nephew [8] SAMUEL (son of Capt. John, R.N., 3rd son of Richard (ante), by Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. Dr. Tomkyns), 8th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Philipstown.

Molyneux, family name of Earl of Sefton.

,, Viscount, son of Earl of Sefton.

MONCK, VISCOUNT. (Monck.) Sits as BARON.



Boldly, faithfully, successfully.

HENRY POWER CHARLES STANLEY MONCK, 5th Viscount; *b.* Jan. 8th, 1849; *s.* 1894; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. and S.C.L. 1871); formerly Capt. Coldstream Guards; is a D.L. and J.P. for co. Wicklow (High Sheriff 1887), and a J.P. for co. Dublin; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in Suakin Expedition 1885 (clasp): *m.* 1874, Lady Edith Caroline Sophia Scott, dau. of 3rd Earl of Clonmell, and has issue.

Arms,—Gules: a chevron between three lions' heads erased argent. Crest,—A wyvern wings elevated sable. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a dragon; *sinister*, a lion, both argent, and holding in the fore paw a branch of laurel resting on the shoulder vert, fructed gules.

Seat,—Charleville, Enniskerry, co. Wicklow. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Kildare Street.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. CHARLES HENRY STANLEY, *b.* Nov. 9th, 1876; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Coldstream Guards; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (medal with seven clasps).

Hon. George Scott Stanley, *b.* 1888; is at Eton.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Annette Louise, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1897, Capt. the Hon. Arthur William De Brito Savile Foljambe, M.V.O., Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), el. son of 1st Baron Hawkesbury.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Frances Mary, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1888, the Rev. Richard Aslatt Pearce. *Residence,*—Christ Church Lodge, Winchester.

Hon. Elizabeth Louise Mary, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1875, John Macdonald Royse, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Louise Margaret Winifred Mary, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1899, Eustace Borrowes, [see Borrowes, Bt.],—Joan Isabella Frances, *b.* 1877,—Norah Rosetta Monck, *b.* 1880,—Olive Annette, *b.* 1881,—Clare Maria Gertrude Florinda, *b.* 1883,—Kathleen Alexandra Eva, *b.* 1885,—Cecil Dorothy Bridget, *b.* 1888. *Residence,*—Bartra, Eglinton Road, Dublin.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 3rd Viscount.*)

Hon. Richard, *b.* 1829; formerly Col. Coldstream Guards (h.-p. 1877); became Maj.-Gen. 1879, and Lieut.-Gen. 1889; retired 1892; served in Kaffir War with 43rd Regt. 1853 (medal); was Mil. Sec. in Canada 1863-9; commanded troops at Shorncliffe 1878-80, and in Chatham Dist. 1883-7: *m.* 1861, Frances Elizabeth Owen, dau. of Owen Blayney Cole, Esq., of Brandrum House, co. Monaghan, and has issue living, Cecil Stanley Owen, *b.* 1863; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Major Coldstream Guards, and Brig.-Maj. 3rd Brig. 1st Army Corps; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (medal with three clasps). *Residence,*—84, Chester Square, S.W. *Clubs,*—Guards', United Service.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 3rd Viscount.*)

Hon. Henrietta, *b.* 1826. *m.* 1848, Francis Richard Brooke, Esq., who *d.* 1867, and has issu living, George Frederick (of Summerton, Castleknock, co. Dublin. *Clubs,* Kildare Street, Sackville Street, Carlton), *b.* 1849; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a D.L. for City of Dublin, and a J.P. for cos. Dublin (High Sheriff 1898) and Wexford (High Sheriff 1882): *m* 1st, 1875, Anna Maria, who *d.* 1877, dau. of Geoffrey J. Shakerley, Esq., of Belmont Hall, co. Chester; 2ndly, 1881, Emily Alma, el. dau. of the late Augustine H. Barton, Esq., of Roches-

town, co. Tipperary,—Louisa Caroline Elizabeth: *m.* 1874, Charles Robert Hamilton, Esq., of Hamwood, Dunboyne, co. Meath,—Eva Henrietta: *m.* 1st, 1878, Capt. the Hon. Cornwallis Maude, who *d.* 1881, el. son of 4th Viscount Hawarden (afterwards 1st Earl De Montalt); 2ndly, 1883, Lieut-Col. George Holden Hutton, J.P., D.L. (formerly 2nd Batn. Royal Welsh Fusiliers), of Thorney Hall, Newark, and 23, Eaton Terrace, S.W.,—Grace Agnes (of Killarkin, Dunboyne, co. Meath): *m.* 1884, Lieut.-Col. Henry L'Estrange Malone, formerly 16th Lancers. who *d.* 1894, of Baronston, co. Westmeath. *Residence*,—Mount Hybla, Castleknock, co. Dublin.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH VISCOUNT.

Alice Ann, dau. of the late Edward Lymer, Esq.: *m.* 1879, the Hon. Richard Charles Stanley Mountjoy Monck, who *d.* 1892. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Charles Stanley Monck; cr. *Baron Monck*, of Ballytrammon (peerage of Ireland) 1797, and *Viscount Monck* (peerage of Ireland) 1800; *d.* 1802; *s.* by his el. son [2] Henry Stanley, 2nd Viscount; cr. *Earl of Rathdowne* (peerage of Ireland) 1822; *d.* 1848, when the earldom expired and the barony and viscounty devolved upon his brother [3] Charles Joseph Kelly, 3rd Viscount; *b.* 1791: *m.* 1817, Bridget, dau. of the late John Willington, Esq., of Killoskehane, co. Tipperary; *d.* 1849; *s.* by his son [4] Charles Stanley, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 4th Viscount, *b.* 1819; M.P. for Portsmouth 1852-7; was a Lord of the Treasury 1855-8, Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1861-7, and of Dominion of Canada 1867-8, Ch. Commr. in Ireland 1869-81, and Lord-Lieut. of co. Dublin 1874-92; cr. *Baron Monck* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1866: *m.* 1844, his cousin, Lady Elizabeth Louisa Mary Monck, who *d.* 1892, dau. of 1st Earl of Rathdowne (*ext.*); *d.* 1894; *s.* by his son [5] Henry Power Charles Stanley, 5th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Monck.

Monckton, Baron, title of Viscount Galway on Roll of H. L.
„ family name of Viscount Galway.
„ (Monckton-Arundell), surname of Viscount Galway.

MONCREIFF, BARON. (Moncreiff.)



On hope.

Henry James Moncreiff, 2nd Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* April 24th, 1840; *s.* 1895; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 1st class Law 1861); Advocate Scotland 1863; was Sheriff of Renfrew and Bute 1881-8; appointed a Judge of Court of Session, Scotland, with title of *Lord Wellwood* 1888; is Lord-Lieut. of Kinross-shire: *m.* 1st, 1866, Susan Wilhelmine, who *d.* 1869, 3rd dau. of Sir William H. Dick-Cunyngham, 8th Bt.; 2ndly, 1873, Millicent Julia, who *d.* 1881, dau. of the late Col. Fryer, of Moulton Paddocks, Newmarket.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a lion rampant gules, armed and langued azure, a chief ermine; 2nd and 3rd argent, an oak tree issuing out of a well in base proper, *Crest*,—A demi-lion rampant, as in the arms. *Supporters*,—Two men armed cap-a-pie, holding in the exterior hand a spear.

Seat,—Tulliebole Castle, Kinross-shire. *Residence*,—15, Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Athenæum, New (Edinburgh).

BROTHERS LIVING.

Rev. the Hon. ROBERT CHICHESTER, *b.* Aug. 24th, 1843; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1870); is V. of Tanworth: *m.* 1871, Florence Kate, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Richard Henry Fitz Herbert [see Fitz Herbert, Bt.], and has issue living, James Arthur Fitz Herbert, *b.* 1872,—Daisy Isabel, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1900, Arthur FitzHerbert Wright, Esq. [see FitzHerbert, Bt., colls.],—Lilian Mary, *b.* 1876,—Gladys Nora May, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—The Vicarage, Tanworth-in Arden, Birmingham.

Hon. James William, *b.* 1845; is a Writer to the Signet, Scotland: *m.* 1872, Mary Lillias, dau. of George Mitchell-Innes, Esq., of Bangour, N.B., and has issue living, James Frederic, *b.* 1872,—George, *b.* 1874,—Henry Wellwood, *b.* 1876,—Edwin Robert, *b.* 1877,—William Francis. *b.* 1882. *Residence*,—6, Ainslie Place, Edinburgh. *Club*,—New.

Hon. Frederick Charles, *b.* 1847; ed. at Edinburgh Acad., at Glasgow Univ., and at New Coll., Oxford; Bar. Middle Temple 1874: appointed a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Mauritius 1895, and of Supreme Court of Ceylon 1900: *m.* 18—, Mary Ann, dau. of the late Charles Seymour Brook, Esq. *Residence*,—Colombo, Ceylon. *Chambers*,—3, Pump Court, E.C. *Club*,—Oxford and Cambridge.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Marianne Eliza (*Baroness Kinross*), *b.* 1842: *m.* 1877, the 1st Baron Kinross, P.C., K.C., LL.D., Lord Justice-General of Scotland. *Residences*,—Glasclune, N. Berwick, N.B.; 6, Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh.

AUNTS LIVING.

Elizabeth. *Residence*,—29, Manor Place, Edinburgh.

Catherine Mary. *Residence*,—29, Manor Place, Edinburgh.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Mildred, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Richard Henry Fitz-Herbert [see Fitz-Herbert, Bt.]: *m.* 1880, as his second wife, the Hon. Francis Jeffrey Moncreiff, who *d.* 1900, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—8, Magdala Place, Edinburgh.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Francis Jeffrey Moncrieff, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1st, 1871, Frances Ramsay, who *d.* 1875, dau. of the late James Hamilton Lawson, Esq., of Cairnmuir; 2ndly, 1880, Mildred (ante), dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Richard Henry Fitz Herbert [see Fitz Herbert, Bt.]:—

James Hamilton, *b.* 1872.——Richard Henry Fitz-Herbert, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. 9th Vol. Brig., Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.).——Francis Beresford, *b.* 1883.——Adrian Wellwood, *b.* 1885.——Norman Halliday, *b.* 1886.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Moncreiff, *M.P.*, cr. a Baronet 1626 with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever; *d.* 1650; *s.* by his el. son [2] JOHN, 2nd Bt., who in 1663 sold the Moncreiff estates to his cousin Thomas Moncreiff, who in 1685 was cr. a Bt.; *d.* 1675; *s.* by his brother [3] DAVID, 3rd Bt.; *s.* by his brother [4] JAMES, 4th Bt., at whose decease the direct line of the 1st Bt. expired and the baronetcy reverted to the son of Hugh Moncrieff, youngest brother of the 1st Bt. [5] JOHN, 5th Bt.; was an eminent Physician; *d.* 1710; *s.* by his son [6] HUGH, 6th Bt.; *d.* 1744; *s.* by his kinsman, a descendant of Archibald Moncreiff, uncle of 1st Bt. [7] *Rev.* WILLIAM, 7th Bt.; *d.* 1767; *s.* by his son [8] *Rev.* HENRY, *D.D.*; was an eminent Divine of the Church of Scotland; assumed the additional surname of Wellwood; *d.* 1827; *s.* by his son [9] JAMES WELLWOOD, 9th Bt.; *b.* 1776; was a Lord of Session and Justiciary of Scotland 1829-51: *m.* 1808, Ann, who *d.* 1843, dau. of Capt. George Robertson, R.N.; *d.* 1851: *s.* by his son [10] *Rev.* HENRY WELLWOOD, *D.D.*, 10th Bt.; was an eminent Divine of the Free Church of Scotland; *d.s.p.* 1883; *s.* by his brother [11] JAMES, *P.C.*, *LL.D.*, 11th Bt., who had previously been cr. a *Baronet* 1871, and *Baron Moncreiff*, of Tulliebole, co. Kinross (peerage of United Kingdom) 1873; *b.* 1811; M.P. for Leith Dist. (*L*) 1851-9, for Edinburgh 1859-68, and for Glasgow and Aberdeen Univs. 1868-9; was Dean of Faculty of Advocates for Scotland 1858-69, Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1850-51, Lord Advocate 1851, 1852-8, 1859-66, and 1868-9, and Lord Justice-Clerk 1869-88: *m.* 1834, Isabella, who *d.* 1881, dau. of Robert Bell, Esq., Sheriff of Berwick and Haddington; *d.* 1895; *s.* by his el. son [12] HENRY JAMES, 2nd Baron, who had previously been raised to Scotch Bench with title of *Lord Wellwood*.

MONK BRETTON, BARON. (Dodson.)



Successful by favour of Providence.

JOHN WILLIAM DODSON, 2nd Baron; *b.* Sept. 22nd, 1869; *s.* 1897: ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford; was Attaché in Diplo. Ser. 1894-7; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Chailey Div.) for E. Sussex; formerly Lieut. 1st Cinque Ports Rifle Vol., and Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs; appointed Private Sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies (Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain, M.P.) 1900.

Arms,—Argent, on a fesse raguly plain cotised between six fleurs-de-lis all gules, a sword fesseways point to the dexter proper, pommel and hilt or. *Crest*,—Two lion's jambs erased and in saltire gules, entwined by a serpent, head to the dexter proper. *Supporters*,—On either side a female figure proper, vested argent, mantle azure, each resting the exterior hand on an antique shield also azure, adorned gold, that on the *dexter* charged with a balance suspended, and that on the *sinister*, with a staff erect entwined by a serpent all or.

Seat,—Conyboro, Lewes. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Travellers', Brooks's.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Florence Harriet. *Hon.* Ethel Millicent. *Hon.* Mildred Augusta.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

FLORENCE (*Baroness Monk Bretton*), dau. of W. J. Campion, Esq., of Danny, Sussex: *m.* 1856, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1897. *Residence*,—16, Prince's Gardens, S.W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] JOHN GEORGE DODSON, *P.C.*, only son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir John Dodson, LL.D., M.P. for Rye 1819-23; *b.* 1825; Dep. Speaker and Chm. of Committees of House of Commons 1865-72, Financial Sec. to the Treasury 1873-4, Pres. of Local Govt. Board 1880-82, and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1882-4; M.P. for Sussex E (*L*) 1857-74, for Chester 1874-80, and for Scarborough 1880-84; cr. *Baron Monk Bretton*, of Conyboro and Hurstpierpoint, co. Sussex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1884: *m.* 1856, Florence, dau. of W. J. Campion, Esq., of Danny, Sussex: *d.* 1897; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN WILLIAM, 2nd Baron and present peer.

MONKSWELL, BARON. (Collier.)



ROBERT COLLIER, 2nd Baron; *b.* March 26th, 1845; *s.* 1886; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (LL.B. 1st class Law Tripos 1866); Bar. Inner Temple 1869; sometime Conveyancing Counsel to the Treasury, and an Official Examiner of High Court of Judicature; is a J.P. and D.L. for Middlesex, Vice-Chm. of London County Council, and an Alderman for the Borough of Chelsea; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1892-5, and Under-Sec. of State for War 1895; unsuccessfully contested Chatham (*L*) 1885: *m.* 1873, Mary Josephine, dau. of Joseph Alfred Hardcastle, Esq., and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, on a chevron azure, between in chief two demi-unicorns courant and in base an elephant's head erased gules, three oak branches slipped, leaved and fructed or. Crest,—A demi-man affrontee proper, holding in the dexter hand an oak branch slipped and leaved proper, fructed or, and resting the sinister hand on an escutcheon azure, charged with two keys salterwise or. Supporters,—Two Druids vested argent, wreathed about the temples with laurel leaves vert, each resting the exterior hand on an escutcheon azure, charged with a balance suspended or.

Residence,—7, Chelsea Embankment, S.W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Athenæum, Alpine.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ROBERT ALFRED HARDCASTLE, *b.* Dec. 13th, 1875; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a 3rd Sec. in Diplo. Ser.

Hon. Gerard, *b.* 1878. *Hon.* Cecil Frederick, *b.* 1882.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. John, *b.* 1850; ed. at Eton; is an Artist: *m.* 1st, 1879, Marian, who *d.* 1887, 2nd dau. of the Rt. Hon. Thomas Henry Huxley, P.C., LL.D., F.R.S., and has issue living, Joyce, *b.* 1884; [2ndly, 1889, his deceased wife's sister, Ethel Gladys, 5th dau. of the Rt. Hon. Thomas Henry Huxley, P.C., LL.D., F.R.S. by whom he has issue living, Laurence, *b.* 1890,—Joan, *b.* 1893]. *Residence*,—North House, Eton Avenue, N.W. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Arts.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Margaret Isabella, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1873, Comte Arturo Galletti di Cadilhac, Col. of Italian Artillery, and Dep. in Italian Parliament, and has issue living, Arthur, *b.* 1877,—Clemens, *b.* 1879,—Giacinta, *b.* 1875. *Residence*,—San Venanzo, Piceno, Italy.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Sir* ROBERT PORRETT COLLIER, *P.C.*, *K.B.*; was Solicitor-Gen. 1863-6, and Attorney-Gen. 1868-71; M.P. for Plymouth (*L*) 1852-71, and a Judge of Judicial Committee of Privy Council 1871-86 · cr. *Baron Monkswell*, of Monkswell, co. Devon (peerage of United Kingdom), 1885; *b.* 1817: *m.* 1844, Isabella, who *d.* 1886, el. dau. of William Rose Rose, Esq., of Wolston Heath, Coventry; *d.* Oct. 27th, 1886; *s.* by his el. son [2] ROBERT, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Monsell, family name of Baron Emly.

MONSON, BARON. (Monson.)



Ready for my country.

AUGUSTUS DEBONNAIRE JOHN MONSON, 9th Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* Sept. 22nd, 1868; *s.* 1900; appointed Hon. Attaché to British Embassy, Paris, and Private Sec. to Ambassador 1896, and Assist. Comptroller of the Household, and Equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (Duke of Edinburgh) 1900.

Patron of two livings,—Burton R., Cameringham V., Lincolnshire.

Arms,—Or: two chevronels gules. Crest,—A lion rampant proper, supporting a column or. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a lion or; *sinister*, a griffin wings elevated argent, beaked and membered azure; each gorged with a plain collar azure, charged with three crescents or, and having a line reflexed over the back blue.

Seats,—Burton Hall, Lincoln; Chart Lodge, Sevenoaks. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Marlborough.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Edome Eliza Theodosia, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1890, Capt. Walter Hill Chetwynd [see Chetwynd, Bt.]. *Residence*,—34, Sloane Gardens, S.W.

Hon. Mary Evelyn Mina, *b.* 1866.

Hon. Adelaide Violet Cicely, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1898, George Granville Leveson-Gower, Esq. [see E. Granville]. *Residence*,—13, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 6th Baron.*)

Right Hon. Sir EDMUND JOHN, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *b.* Oct. 6th, 1834; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1855, Fellow of All Souls' 1858, M.A. 1858), Hon. D.C.L. 1898; served in Diplo. Ser. 1856-65, being 1858-63 Sec. to (Baron Lyons) Ambassador at Washington: unsuccessfully contested Reigate (*L*) 1865; was Consul in the Azores 1869-71, Consul-Gen. for Hungary 1871-9, and Min. Resident and Consul-Gen. to Uruguay 1879-84, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to the Argentine Republic, Min. Plen. to the Republic of Paraguay 1884-5, and at Denmark 1885-8, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Athens 1888-92 and at Brussels 1892-3, and Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. at Vienna 1893-6, when he was appointed to Paris; employed on Special Service in Dalmatia and Montenegro 1876-7; C.B. (Civil) 1870, K.C.M.G. 1886, G.C.M.G. 1892, P.C. 1893, G.C.B. (Civil) 1896: *m.* 1881, Eleanor Catherine Mary, dau. of the late Major Munro, H.M.'s Consul-Gen. at Monte Video, and has issue living, Maxwell William Edmund John, *b.* 1882; is Hon. Attaché to British Embassy, Paris,—Edmund St. John Debonnaire John, *b.* 1883,—George Louis Esmé John, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—British Embassy, Paris. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Reform.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH BARON.

Anne Grace Hynde, dau. of the late James Kinnear, Esq., W.S. of Edinburgh: *m.* 1872, the Rev. the Hon. Evelyn John Monson, who *d.* 1892, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—The Avenue, London Road, Newark-on-Trent.

WIDOW LIVING OF EIGHTH BARON.

AUGUSTA LOUISA CAROLINE (*Baroness Monson*), dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Augustus Ellis [see B. Howard de Walden, colls.]: *m.* 1861, the 8th Baron, who *d.* 1900. *Residences*,—King's Cottage, Kew; 7, Borgo San Jacopo, Florence, Italy.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Evelyn John Monson, son of 6th Baron, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1872, Anne Grace Hynde (ante), dau. of the late James Kinnear, Esq., W.S., of Edinburgh:—

William John, *b.* 1873; is in British E. Africa Protectorate Ser.——Charles Evelyn John, *b.* 1878; formerly Lieut. 4th Vol. Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.).——Christopher John, *b.* 1881.——Rachel Mary Eliza, *b.* 1875.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Monson (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas John Monson, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1856, Hon. Caroline Isabella Monckton, dau. of 5th Viscount Galway:—

George John, C.E., *b.* 1857; ed. at Eton.——Alfred John, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1881, Agnes Maud, dau. of William Day, Esq., of Eversley Garth, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Philip Evelyn John, *b.* 1887,—Florence Edome,—Margaret Rosamond,—Violet Theodosia.——Henry John, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1901, Theodosia Anne Emily, dau. of the Rev. George Howard Wright, of White Hill House, Liss, Hants [Denman B.]. *Club*,—Turf (Cairo).——Gilbert John, *b.* 1871; formerly Lieut. 2nd. Vol. Batn. E. Yorkshire Regt.; is a Fellow of Roy. Historical So., and a Fellow of Roy. So. of Literature. *Clubs*,—Devonshire, National Liberal.——Beatrice Grace, *b.* 1863.——Florence Mary, *b.* 1866.——Alice Edome, *b.* 1869.——Constance Adelaide, *b.* 1870.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Monson, 5th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1764, *d.* 1843: *m.* 1st, 1790, Anne Shipley, who *d.* 1818, dau. of Joseph Green, Esq.; 2ndly, 1824, Sarah, who *d.* 1865, dau. of the Rev. Christopher Wyvill:—

Henrietta Anne Theodosia, *b.* 1826: *m.* 1848, Henry William de la Poer Beresford-Peirse, who *d.* 1859 [Beresford-Peirse, Bt.]. *Residence*,—The Grange, Bedale.

The Hon. Lewis Monson, 2nd son of 1st Baron was cr. Baron Sondes [see E. Sondes].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* THOMAS Monson, Knt., M.P. for Great Grimsby 1585-9, and for Lincoln 1596-7, Master of the Armoury, and Master Falconer to James I.; cr. Bt. 1611: *d.* 1641; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* JOHN, *K.B.*, 2nd Bt.; M.P. for Lincoln City 1660 and 1664-78; *d.* 1683; *s.* by his el. son [3] *Sir* Henry, 3rd Bt.; M.P. for Lincoln City 1679-80; *d.s.p.* 1718; *s.* by his brother [4] *Sir* WILLIAM, *P.C.*, 4th Bt.; *d.* 1727; *s.* by his cousin [5] *Sir* JOHN, 5th Bt.; M.P. for Lincoln City 1722-8; cr. *Baron Monson*, of Burton, co. Lincoln (peerage of Great Britain); was Capt. of Band of Gentlemen Pensioners 1733, and First Commr. of Trade and Plantations 1737; *d.* 1748; *s.* by his son [6] JOHN, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1774; *s.* by his son [7] JOHN, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1806; *s.* by his son [8] JOHN GEORGE, 4th Baron; *b.* 1785, *d.* 1809; *s.* by his son [9] FREDERICK JOHN, 5th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1841; *s.* by his cousin [10] WILLIAM JOHN, 6th Baron; *b.* 1796: *m.* 1828, Eliza, dau. of the late Edmund Larken, Esq., of Bedford Square, London; *d.* 1862; *s.* by his son [11] WILLIAM JOHN, *P.C.*, 7th Baron; *b.* 1829; M.P. for Reigate (*L*) 1858-62, Treasurer of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1874, Capt. of H.M.'s Yeomen of the Guard 1880-85 and 1886, Master of the Horse 1892-4, and Militia A.D.C. to H.M. 1886-96; cr. *Viscount Oxenbridge*, of Burton, co. Lincoln (peerage of Great Britain) 1886: *m.* 1869, the Hon. Maria Adelaide, sister of 1st Earl de Montalt, and widow of 2nd Earl of Yarborough; *d.* 1898, when the Viscounty became ext., and he was *s.* in the Barony by his brother [12] DEBONNAIRE JOHN, *C.V.O.*, 8th Baron, *b.* 1830; Sergeant-at-Arms to H.M. Queen Victoria's Household, and Equerry, Comptroller, and Treasurer to H.R.H. the Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (Duke of Edinburgh): *m.* 1861, Augusta Louisa Caroline, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Augustus Ellis; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his son [13] AUGUSTUS DEBONNAIRE JOHN, 9th Baron and present peer.

Montagu, Baron, title borne by Earl of Sandwich.

,, family name of Duke of Manchester, and Earl of Sandwich.

MONTAGU OF BEAULIEU, BARON. (Douglas-Scott-Montagu.)



Let us be judged by our actions.

HENRY JOHN DOUGLAS-SCOTT-MONTAGU, 1st Baron, 2nd son of 5th Duke of Buccleuch; *b.* Nov. 5th, 1832; ed. at Eton; sat as M.P. for Selkirkshire (*C*) 1861-8, and for S. Hampshire 1868-84; formerly Capt. Midlothian Imperial Yeo., and Lieut.-Col. 1st Dumfries Rifle Vol.; is a J.P. for Hants and Midlothian, a D.L. for Selkirk and co. Southampton, a County Alderman for Hants, and Hon. Col. 4th Vol. Batn. Hampshire Regt.; sometime Official Verderer of the New Forest; cr. *Baron Montagu of Beaulieu* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1885: *m.* 1865, the Hon. Cecily Susan Stuart-Wortley, sister of 1st Earl of Wharncliffe, and has issue.

Patron of one living,—Beaulieu D., Hants.

Arms.—Quarterly of four: 1st and 4th grand quarters 1st and 4th argent, three lozenges conjoined in fesse gules, within a bordure sable, *Montagu*: 2nd and 3rd or, an eagle displayed vert, beaked and membered gules, *Monthermer*; 2nd grand quarter argent, on a bend azure, an estoile or, between two crescents also or, *Scott*; 3rd grand quarter quarterly, 1st and 4th argent,

a human heart gules imperially crowned or, on a chief azure three mullets of the field, *Douglas*, 2nd and 3rd azure, a bend between six crosses crosslet fitchée, the whole within a bordure or, charged with a double tressure flory counterflory, *Mar*. Crests,—1st, a griffin's head, couped at the neck or, winged and beaked sable; 2nd, a stag trippant proper; 3rd, a human heart gules, imperially crowned or, between two wings of the second. Supporters,—Two griffins or, winged and beaked sable, each charged on the shoulder with a cap of maintenance azure.

Seats,—Palace House, Beaulieu, Hants; Ditton Park, Slough. *Town Residence*,—3, Tilney Street, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers', St. Stephen's.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JOHN WALTER EDWARD, *M.P.*, *b.* June 10th, 1866; is a J.P. and a County Councillor for Hants, Editor of *The Car*, and Major 4th Vol. Batn. Hampshire Regt.; has sat for Hants, New Forest Div. (*C*) since 1892: *m.* 1889, Lady Cecil Victoria Constance, el. dau. of 9th Marquess of Lothian, and has issue living, Helen Cecil, *b.* 1890. *Residence*.—The Lodge, Beaulieu, Hants. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Carlton, Beefsteak.

Hon. Robert Henry, *b.* 1867; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.).

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Rachel Cecily, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1890, Henry William Forster, Esq., M.P., and has issue living, John, *b.* 1893,—Alfred Henry, *b.* 1898.—Dorothy Charlotte, *b.* 1891,—Emily Rachel, *b.* 1896. *Residences*,—Southend Hall, Catford, Kent; Leper, Exbury, Southampton.

Montagu of Kimbolton, Baron, title borne by Duke of Manchester.

,, (Douglas-Scott-Montagu), family name of Baron Montagu of Beaulieu.

,, (Montagu-Douglas-Scott), family name of Duke of Buccleuch.

,, (Montagu - Stuart - Wortley - Mackenzie), surname of Earl Wharncliffe.

MONTEAGLE, BARON. (Spring-Rice.)



The eagle bears me on high.

THOMAS SPRING-RICE, *K.P.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* May 31st, 1849; *s.* 1866; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1872); is a D.L. and a County Councillor of co. Limerick; K.P. 1885: *m.* 1875, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Most Rev. the Right Hon. Samuel Butcher, D.D., 90th Lord Bishop of Meath, and has issue.

Arms,—1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale indented argent and gules; 2nd and 3rd, azure, a lion rampant or; 2nd grand quarter, or, on a chevron sable, between three mascles, three mullets argent, *Spring*; 3rd grand quarter, paly of six, argent and azure, a bend sable, *Annesley*. Crests,—1st, a leopard's head affrontée, ducally crowned or; 2nd, a demi-stag salient. Supporters,—Two eagles, having each a portcullis suspended round its neck.

Seat,—Mount Trenchard, Foynes, co. Limerick. *Town Residence*,—13, Cheyne Walk, S.W. *Club*,—Athenæum.

SON LIVING.

Hon. THOMAS AUBREY, *b.* Nov. 3rd., 1883.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Mary Ellen, *b.* 1880.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's son* 1870.)

Hon. Francis, *R.N.*, *b.* 1852; ed. at St. Columba's Coll., Dublin; entered R.N. 1866, became Lieut. 1876, and retired as Com. 1897: *m.* 1882, Elisabeth Ann, dau. of Sir Peter George FitzGerald (Knight of Kerry), 1st Bt., and has issue living, Charles, *b.* 1887. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Barons' daughters* 1870.)

Hon. Theodosia, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1872, the Rev. Edward William Chapman [see E. Kinnoull, colls.], and has issue living, James, *b.* 1879,—Anthony William, *b.* 1884,—Ellen Mary, *b.* 1873,—Elizabeth Catherine, *b.* 1874,—Mary Theodosia, *b.* 1876. *Residence*,—Paul's Cray Hill, Kent.

Hon. Aileen, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1864, John Raynor Arthur, Esq., son of the Right Hon. Sir George Arthur, 1st Bt. *Residence*,—Normandy Park, Guildford.

Hon. Alice, *b.* 1847. *Residences*,—Cool-na-vee, Foynes, co. Limerick; 16, Moore Street, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

Hon. Frederica, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1893, the Rev. Walter Edward Hamilton Sotheby [see B. Belhaven, colls.]. *Residence*,—Bere Regis Vicarage, Dorset.

Hon. Catherine Ellen, *b.* 1856. *Residence*,—16, Moore Street, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

Hon. Amy, *b.* 1858. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Margaret Jane, el. dau. of James Little, Esq., of Caledonia, Ontario: *m.* 1870, the Hon. Edmond Henry Francis Louis Spring-Rice, who *d.* 1887, and has issue living [see infra]. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Thomas Charles William Spring-Rice (infra) :—

Issue of the late Stephen Edward Spring-Rice, Esq., C.B., *b.* 1856, *d.* 1902 : *m.* 1888, Julia Emma Isabella (now of 1, Bryanston Place, W.), dau. of Sir Peter George Fitz-Gerald (*Knight of Kerry*), 1st Bt. :—

Edward Dominick, *b.* 1891.——Mary Honora, *b.* 1896.

Issue of the late Hon. Thomas Charles William Spring-Rice, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1855, Elizabeth Margaret, who *d.* 1883, dau. of William Marshall, Esq., M.P., of Hallsteads, Cumberland :—

Cecil Arthur, *b.* 1859; is a Sec. of Embassy in Diplo. Ser., and British Commr. of Caisse de la Dette Publique, Egypt; was Precis Writer to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs [E. Rosebery] 1886. *Residence*,—Cairo, Egypt. *Club*,—Travellers'.——Gerald, *b.* 1864. *Residence*,—Pense, N.W. Territory, Canada.——Bernard Wilfred Charles, *b.* 1869. *Residence*,—Pense, N.W. Territory, Canada.——Agnes, *b.* 1857. *Residence*,—24, Bryanston Street, W.——Margaret, *b.* 1861 : *m.* 1894, Aubrey Henry Birch Reynardson, Esq., and has issue living, Evelyn Dorothea, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—30, Norfolk Crescent, W.——Georgiana Ellen, *b.* 1867. *Residence*,—24, Bryanston Street, W.

Issue of the late Hon. Edmond Henry Francis Louis Spring-Rice, 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1870, Margaret (ante), dau. of James Little, Esq., of Caledonia, Ontario:—

Theodosia Mary Ann, *b.* 1871.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] THOMAS SPRING RICE, *P.C.*; *b.* 1790; M.P. for Limerick 1820-32, Cambridge 1832-9, Under Sec. for Home Depart. 1827, Sec. of Treasury 1830-4, Sec. of State for War and Colonies 1834, Chancellor of the Exchequer 1835-9, and Comptroller Gen. of the Exchequer 1835-65; cr. *Baron Monteagle*, of Brandon, co. Kerry (peerage of United Kingdom) 1839; *d.* 1866; *s.* by his grandson [2] THOMAS SPRING, 2nd Baron and present peer, son of the Hon. Stephen Edmond Spring, el. son of 1st Baron, by Ellen Mary, dau. of the late Mr. Serjeant William Frere.

Monteagle, Baron, title of Marquess of Sligo on Roll of H. L.

Montgomerie, family name of Earl of Eglinton.

,, Lord, son of Earl of Eglinton.

Montgomery, Earl of, title borne by Earl of Pembroke.

MONTROSE, DUKE OF. (Graham.) Sits as EARL GRAHAM.



Forget not.

DOUGLAS BERESFORD MALISE RONALD GRAHAM, *K.T.*, 5th Duke, *b.* 1852; *s.* 1874; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 5th Lancers. and Lieut.-Col. Lanarkshire Yeo. Cav.; is Lord-Lieut. of co. Stirling, Lieut.-Col. Comdt. and Col. 3rd Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland) Highlanders, an A.D.C. to H.M., and Hereditary Sheriff of co. Dumbarton; served in S. Africa 1902, in command of his Regt.; appointed Lord Clerk Register of Scotland 1890; K.T. 1879: *m.* 1876, Violet Hermione, dau. of Sir Frederick Ulrick Graham, 3rd Bt., and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, on a chief sable three escallops of the field, *Graham*; 2nd and 3rd argent, three roses gules, *Montrose*. Crest.—An eagle preying on a stork all proper. Supporters.—Two storks, close, proper.

Seat,—Buchanan Castle, near Glasgow. *Clubs*,—Turf, Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

JAMES (*Marquess of Graham*), *b.* May 1st, 1878; formerly Lieut. 5th Vol. Batn. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); formerly Lieut. Army Service Corps; served in S. Africa 1900; is a D.L. for co. Stirling.

Lord Douglas Malise, *b.* 1883; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R.A.

Lord Alastair Mungo, *R.N.*, *b.* 1886; became a Midshipman 1902.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Helen Violet, *b.* 1879.

Lady Hermione Emily, *b.* 1882.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Beatrice Violet (*Baroness Greville*), *b.* 1842: *m.* 1863, the 2nd Baron Greville. *Residence*,—50, Egerton Crescent, S.W.

Lady Alma Imogine Carlotta Leonore (*Marchioness of Breadalbane*), *b.* 1854; is a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1872, the 1st Marquess of Breadalbane (2nd creation). *Residences*,—Taymouth Castle, Aberfeldy, Pertbshire; 19, Cavendish Square, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] PATRICK Graham, one of the Lords of the Regency during the minority of James II., was cr. *Lord Graham* (peerage of Scotland) 1445; *d.* about 1465; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1472; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Baron; fought with gallantry at the battle of Sauchyburn 1488; cr. *Earl of Montrose* 1505; fell at Flodden 1513; *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1751; *s.* by his grandson [5] JOHN, 3rd Earl; was Chancellor of Scotland 1599-1604, and Viceroy of Scotland 1604-8; *d.* 1608; *s.* by his son [6] JOHN, 4th Earl; was Pres. of the Council in Scotland 1626; *s.* by his son [7] JAMES, 5th Earl; having served with the Covenanters 1638-40, espoused the royal cause, and was in 1644 cr. *Marquess of Montrose* (peerage of Scotland), and appointed Capt.-Gen. and Com.-in-Ch. of all the forces to be raised in Scotland for the King's service; having gained a number of brilliant victories over the Parliamentarians, he was surprised and totally defeated at Philiphaugh Sept. 13th, 1645; he then left Scotland, and after the execution of the King joined Charles II. at the Hague, from whence in 1650 he returned, and having raised a small force was defeated at Strachan April 17th, 1650, and being afterwards taken prisoner was on May 20th following sentenced by the Scotch Parliament to be hanged, &c., which sentence was carried out on the following day and his quartered remains after being exposed were interred beneath the gallows, from whence however they were removed at the Restoration and buried in state in the aisle of the Cathedral church of St. Giles, May 14th, 1661: *s.* by his son [8] JAMES, *P.C.*, 2nd Marquess, who was immediately after the return of Charles II. restored to his honours and estates; appointed an Extraordinary Lord of Session 1668; *s.* by his son [9] JAMES, 3rd Marquess; was Pres. of the Guards and Pres. of the Council; *d.* 1684; *s.* by his son [10] JAMES, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 4th Marquess; Lord Pres. of the Council in Scotland 1706, a Representative Peer 1707-27, Keeper of the Privy Seal 1709-13, Principal Sec. of State to George I., and Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland 1716-33; resigned the patent of Marquessate of Montrose, and had a new charter granted 1706 with various limitations; cr. *Baron Aberuthven, Mugdock and Fintrie, Viscount Dundaff, Earl of Kincardine, Marquess of Graham and Buchanan* and *Duke of Montrose* (peerage of Scotland) 1707: *d.* 1742; *s.* by his son [11] WILLIAM, 2nd Duke, who had in 1731 *s.* his brother David who had in 1722 been cr. *Baron Graham* and *Earl Graham* (peerage of Great Britain), with remainder to his brothers; *d.* 1790; *s.* by his son [12] JAMES, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *P.C.*, 3rd Duke; was successively M.P. for Richmond and Great Bedwin, a Lord of the Treasury, Paymaster of the Forces, Master of the Horse, Lord Justice Gen. of Scotland, Lord-Lieut. of cos. Stirling and Dumbarton, Pres. of Board of Trade, and Joint Postmaster Gen.; *d.* 1836; *s.* by his son [13] JAMES, *K.T.*, 4th Duke; *b.* 1799; sat as M.P. for Cambridge 1826-30, Lord Steward of the Household 1852, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1858-9, and Postmaster-Gen. 1866: *m.* 1836, the Hon. Caroline Agnes Beresford, dau. of 2nd Baron Decies; *d.* 1874; *s.* by his son [14] DOUGLAS BERESFORD MALISE RONALD, 5th Duke and present peer; also Marquess of Montrose, Marquess of Graham and Buchanan, Earl of Montrose, Earl of Kincardine, Earl Graham, Viscount Dundaff, Lord Graham, and Baron Aberuthven, Mugdock and Fintrie.

Monymail, Baron, title borne by Earl of Leven and Melville.
Moore, family name of Earl of Drogheda, and of Earl of Mount Cashell.
,, **Viscount,** son of Earl of Drogheda.
Moorhouse, surname of Bishop of Manchester.

MORAY, EARL OF. (Stuart.)



Salvation through Christ the Redeemer.

Sits as BARON STUART OF CASTLE STUART.

FRANCIS JAMES STUART, 16th Earl; *b.* Nov. 24th, 1842; *s.* 1901; formerly Major 1st Batn. the King's (Liverpool) Regt. (retired as Lieut.-Col.); is a J.P. for Dorset and Perthshire; assumed in 1895 the additional surname and arms of Gray, on succeeding to the Gray and Kinfauns estates (relinquished on succession to the title): *m.* 1879, Gertrude Floyer, dau. of the late Rev. Francis Smith [see Smith-Marriott, Bt., colls.].

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th the royal arms or Scotland within a bordcoure mponée argent and azure. *Moray*; 2nd or, a fesse checky azure and argent, *Stewart of Doune*; 3rd or, three cushions within a double tressure flory counterflory gules, *Randolph*. *Crest*,—A pelican in her nest, feeding her young, proper. *Supporters*,—Two greyhounds proper.

Seats,—Darnaway Castle, Forres, Elginshire; Castle Stuart, Inverness-shire; Donibristle Park, Aberdour, Fife; Doune Lodge Perthshire. *Club*,—Junior United Service.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's son* 1897.)

Hon. MORTON GRAY *STUART-GRAY*, *b.* April 16th, 1855, ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1877, M.A. 1880); assumed the additional surname and arms of Gray on succeeding to the Gray and Kinfauns estates 1901: *m.* 1890, Edith Douglas, dau. of Rear-Adm. George Palmer, and has issue living, Francis Douglas, *b.* 1892,—Archibald John Morton, *b.* 1894,—James Gray, *b.* 1897,—Hermione Moray, *b.* 1899. *Residences*,—2, Belford Park, Edinburgh; Kinfauns Castle, Perthshire; Gray House, Forfarshire.

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's dau.* 1897.)

Lady Cornelia, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1873, the Rev. William Henry Augustus Truell, V. of Wall, and has issue living, Robert Holt Stuart, *b.* 1875,—Edmund Gray Stuart, *b.* 1878,—William Henry Stuart, *b.* 1890,—Mary Louisa, *b.* 1874,—Cornelia Isabel, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1900, Frank Mortimer

Rowland, Esq., M.D., of Lichfield, and has issue living, Helen Isabel *b.* 1901,—Kathleen Augusta, *b.* 1882,—Gertrude Margaret, *b.* 1883,—Constance Elizabeth, *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—Wall Vicarage, near Lichfield.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTEENTH EARL.

ANNA MARY (*Countess of Moray*), dau. of the late Rev. George J. Collinson, V. of St. James's, Clapham : *m.* 1877, the 15th Earl, who *d.* 1901. *Residences*,—14, Atholl Crescent, Edinburgh.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Lady Jane Pounden, dau. of 10th Earl, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1880 : *m.* 1st, 1832, Sir John Archibald Stewart, 6th Bt., who *d.* 1838 ; 2ndly, 1838 and 1840, Jeremiah Lonsdale Pounden, Esq., J.P., who *d.* 1887, of Brownsword, co. Wexford :—

Eveleen (*Baroness Gray* in her own right), *b.* 1841 : *m.* 1863, James Maclaren Smith, Esq., who in 1897 assumed by Roy. license the additional surname and arms of Gray), and has issue living [see B. Gray]. *Residences*,—Brownswood, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford; 14, Boltons, S. Kensington, S.W.

In remainder to the Peerages of 1561, 1581, *and* 1611.

Descendants of the late Charles Stuart, Esq , great-grandson of the late Hon. Archibald Stuart, 3rd son of 4th Earl :—

Grandchildren of the late John Alexander Stuart, Esq., *b.* 1787, *d.* 1869 : *m.* 1824, Margaret, who *d.* 1865, dau. of Thomas Murray, Esq. :—

Issue of the late Charles Stuart, Esq., *b.* 1825, *d.* 1902 : *m.* 1851, Georgina (now of Hillside, Chirnside, N.B.), dau. of the Rev. John Edgar :—

John Alexander Erskine, *b.* 1855 : *m.* 1881, Margaret Maude Marion, dau. of William Blackburn, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Drummond Erskine, *b.* 1883.—Henry Erskine, *b.* 1885.—Sylvia Georgina Maude, *b.* 1890,—Marjorie Violet, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Undercliffe, Batley, Yorkshire. ——Charles, *b.* 1858. *Residence*,—Great Ayton, Northallerton.——Edgar Francis, *b.* 1864.—— James, *b.* 1866.——Archibald, *b.* 1868.——Richard Edgar, *b.* 1869.——Jessie Logan, *b.* 1860.—— Christian Erskine, *b.* 1862.——Georgina Logan Edgar, *b.* 1872.——Mary Erskine Carmichael, *b.* 1875.——Catherine Elizabeth, *b.* 1879.

Issue of the late John Alexander Stuart, Esq. (ante) :—

Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 1834.——Alice, *b.* 1838 : *m.* 1870, George Burnett, Esq., LL.D., who *d.* 1890, Lyon King of Arms. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—The Earldom of Moray (cr. 1372) became in 1455 vested in the crown of Scotland by the attainder of Archibald Douglas, 9th Earl; it remained in the crown until 1501, when James IV. conferred it upon his natural son James Stuart, who *d.* without male issue, when the Earldom again reverted to the crown; in 1541 Queen Mary presented it to George, 5th Earl of Huntly, and in 1560 cancelled the presentation, and conferred the Earldom upon [1] JAMES Stuart, illegitimate son of James V., who became in 1561 *Earl of Moray*, and *Lord Abernethy and Strathearn* (peerage of Scotland) ; was Regent of Scotland when Queen Mary surrendered her crown to her infant son James VI. , was murdered by one of his foes, Hamilton of Bothwellhaugh 1570 ; *s.* by his dau. [2] ELIZABETH, who *m.* Sir James Stuart, who in 1590 *s.* his father as 2nd *Baron Doune* (peerage of Scotland, cr. 1581) ; Sir James on his marriage assumed the earldom, and was known as the "Bonny Earl of Moray" ; he was murdered in 1592 by the followers of the 6th Earl (afterwards 1st Marquess) of Huntly; the Countess *d.* 1591: *s.* by their son [3] JAMES, 3rd Earl: *m.* 1601, Lady Anne Gordon, dau. of the instigator of his father's murder, he having previously, through the King's mediation, become reconciled to the Marquess of Huntly; obtained in 1611 from James VI. a new investiture of the whole earldom of Moray to himself and his heirs male, and failing which to his brother Sir Francis and the heirs male of his body; *d.* 1638 ; *s.* by his son [4] JAMES, 4th Earl, who *s.* as 3rd *Baron St. Colme* 1611 ; *d.* 1653 ; *s.* by his son [5] ALEXANDER, *K.T.*, 5th Earl ; was Justice Gen. 1675, Lord of the Treasury 1678, Sec. of State and an Extraordinary Lord of Session 1680, and Commr. to the Parliament of Scotland 1686 ; *d.* 1700 ; *s.* by his son [6] CHARLES, *K.T.*, 6th Earl ; *d.s.p.* ; *s.* by his brother [7] FRANCIS, 7th Earl ; *d.* 1739; *s.* by his son [8] JAMES, *K.T.*, 8th Earl ; *d.* 1767 ; *s.* by his son [9] FRANCIS, 9th Earl ; a Representative Peer 1784-96 ; cr. *Baron Stuart*, of Castle Stuart (peerage of Great Britain) 1796 : *m.* 1763, the Hon. Jane, el. dau. of John, 12th Baron Gray ; *d.* 1810 ; *s.* by his son [10] FRANCIS, *K.T.*, 10th Earl ; was Lord Lieut. of Elgin ; *b.* 1771: *m.* 1st, 1795, Lucy, who *d.* 1798, dau. of Gen. John Scott, of Balcomie, co. Fife ; 2ndly, 1801, Margaret Jane, dau. of Sir Philip Ainslie, Knt., of Pilton, co. Edinburgh ; *d.* 1848 ; *s.* by his el. son [11] FRANCIS, 11th Earl ; *d.* unmarried 1859 ; *s.* by his brother [12] JOHN, 12th Earl ; a Capt. in the Army ; *d.* unmarried 1867 ; *s.* by his half-brother [13] ARCHIBALD GEORGE, 13th Earl ; a Lt.-Col. in the Army ; *d.* 1872 ; *s.* by his brother [14] GEORGE PHILIP, 14th Earl, *b.* 1816; *s.* to the *Barony of Gray* (cr. 1444-5) under special remainder 1878 ; *d.* 1895, when the Barony of Gray (see that title) was adjudged by the Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords to Eveleen, wife of James Maclaren Smith (now Smith-Gray), Esq., and dau. of the late Lady Jane Pounden (ante), and the peerages of 1561, 1581, 1611, and 1796 devolved on his cousin [15] EDMUND ARCHIBALD, 15th Earl ; *b.* 1840 ; assumed in 1878 the additional surname and arms of Gray, on succeeding to the estates of Margaret, Baroness Gray, which he discontinued on his succession to the Earldom ; *m.* 1877, Anna Mary, dau. of the late Rev. George J. Collinson, of Clapham ; *d.* 1901 ; *s.* by his brother [16] FRANCIS JAMES, 16th Earl and present peer ; also Lord Abernethy and Strathearn, Baron Doune, Baron St. Colme, and Baron Stuart.

Moreton, family name of Earl of Ducie.
,, Lord, son of Earl of Ducie.
Morgan (Deane-Morgan), surname of Baron Muskerry.
,, family name of Baron Tredegar.
,, (Morgan-Grenville), surname of Baroness Kinloss.

MORLEY, EARL OF. (Parker.)



Reward is sure to the faithful.

ALBERT EDMUND PARKER, *P.C.*, 3rd Earl; *b.* June 11th, 1843; *s.* 1864; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Classics 1865); was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1868-74, Under Sec. for War 1880-85, and First Commr. of Works 1886; is a Fellow of Eton, a D.L., a J.P., and a County Alderman (Chm.) for Devon, and Pres. of Plymouth Chamber of Commerce; elected Chm. of Committees and Dep. Speaker of House of Lords 1889: *m.* 1876, Margaret, dau. of the late Robert S. Holford, Esq. [Lindsay, Bt.], of Westonbirt, Gloucestershire, and has issue.

Arms,—Sable: a buck's head cabossed, between two flaunches, argent. *Crest*,—A cubit arm couped below the elbow, the sleeve azure, cuffed and slashed argent, the hand grasping a stag's attire gules. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a stag argent, collared or, pendant from the collar a shield vert, charged with a horse's head, couped argent, bridled or; *sinister*, a greyhound sable, collared or, pendent from the collar a shield gules, charged with a ducal coronet or.

Seat,—Saltram, Plympton, Devon. *Town Residence*,—31, Prince's Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

EDMUND ROBERT (*Viscount Boringdon*), *b.* April 19th, 1877; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb., is Lieut. Roy. 1st Devon Yeo. Cav.

Hon. Montagu Brownlow, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards; served in S. Africa 1900 (wounded).

Hon. John Holford, *b.* 1886; is at Eton.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Mary Theresa, *b.* 1881.

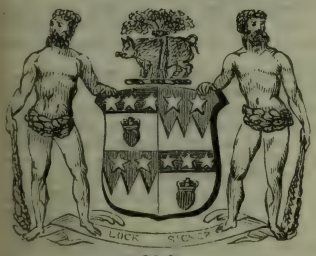
SISTER LIVING.

Lady Emily Katherine, *b.* 1846. *Residence*,—Whiteway, Chudleigh, Devon.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Parker, *M.P.* for Devonshire 1762-84; cr. *Baron Boringdon*, of Boringdon, co. Devon (peerage of Great Britain) 1784; *d.* 1784; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; cr. *Viscount Boringdon* and *Earl of Morley* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815; *d.* 1840, *s.* by his son [3] EDMUND, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1810: *m.* 1842, Harriet Sophia, who *d.* 1897, dau. of Montagu Edmund Parker, Esq., of Whiteway, Devon, and widow of William Coryton, Esq., of Pentillie Castle, Cornwall; *d.* 1864; *s.* by his son [4] ALBERT EDMUND, *P.C.*, 3rd Earl and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Boringdon.

Morne (Newry and Morne), Viscount, title borne by Earl of Kilmorey.
Mornington, Baron and Earl of, titles borne by Duke of Wellington.
Morpeth, Viscount, son of Earl of Carlisle.
Morris, family name of Baron Killanin.

MORTON, EARL OF. (Douglas.)



Hold fast.

SHOLTO GEORGE WATSON DOUGLAS, Earl of Morton, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Nov. 5th, 1844; *s.* 1884; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. Midlothian Imperial Yeo.; is a D.L. for co. Argyll: *m.* 1877, the Hon. Helen Geraldine Maria, dau. of 2nd Baron de Mauley, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a human heart gules, ensigned with an imperial crown or, on a chief azure, three mullets of the field, *Douglas;* 2nd and 3rd argent, a chief, and issuant therefrom three piles gules, the 1st and 3rd charged with a mullet of the field, *Douglas of Dalkeith and Lochleven*. *Crest*,—A wild boar, between two clefts of an oak tree, held together by a chain and lock, all proper. *Supporters*—Two savages, wreathed round the temples and waist, and holding in the exterior hand a club reversed, all proper.

Seats,—Conaglen, Ardgour, Argyleshire; Loddington Hall, Leicester; Aberdour Castle, Fifeshire; Dalmahoy, Kirknewton, Midlothian. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Boodle's.

SONS LIVING.

SHOLTO CHARLES WATSON (*Lord Aberdour*), *b.* Dec. 4th, 1878; is Capt. Lothian and Berwickshire Imperial Yeo.

Hon. Charles William Sholto, *b.* 1881; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.

Hon. Archibald Roderick Sholto, *b.* 1883; is Lieut. Leicestershire Imperial Yeo.

Hon. William Sholto, *b.* 1886. *Hon.* Ronald John Sholto, *b.* 1890.

UNCLES LIVING.

Hon. George Henry, *b.* 1821; entered R.N. 1835, became Capt. 1856, Rear-Adm. 1874, Vice-Adm. on Retired List 1879, and Adm. 1885; served in Syrian War 1840 (medal, and officially mentioned), and in Baltic 1854-5, during Russian War (medal): *m.* 1850, Charlotte Martha, dau. of Adm. Sir William Parker, 1st Bt., G.C.B., and has issue living, George Sholto (*Club*, Army and Navy), *b.* 1858; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles): *m.* 1889, Lady Laura Mary Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, dau. of the late Viscount Milton [see E. Fitzwilliam], and has issue living, Archibald Sholto George *b.* 1896, David Sholto William *b.* 1899, Margaret Laura *b.* 1890, Katharine Charlotte *b.* 1898,—Blanche, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1887, George Ponsonby Talbot, Esq., son of the late Adm. Sir Charles Talbot, K.C.B. [see E. Shrewsbury, colls.]. *Residence*,—10, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W. *Club*.—United Service.

Rev. the Hon. Henry, *b.* 1822; ed. at Univ. Coll., Durham (B.A. 1845, M.A. 1846); D.C.L., Univ. of the South, U.S.A., 1889; is V. St. Paul's, Worcester, and Hon. Canon of Cumbrae, N.B., and of Worcester: *m.* 1855, Lady Mary Baillie-Hamilton, el. dau. of 10th Earl of Haddington and has issue living, Mary, *b.* 1857. *Residence*,—St. Paul's, Worcester. *Club*,—Junior Constitutional.

Hon. Edward William, *b.* 1825; served in Army 1845-55; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Hants: *m.* 1st, 1857, Augusta Anne, who *d.* 1880, dau. of the late Right Hon. George Bankes, P.C.; 2ndly, 1881, the Hon. Evelyn Anne Trefusis, dau. of 19th Baron Clinton, and has issue living, Gertrude Evelyn Augusta, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—Heatherlea, Christchurch. *Clubs*,—Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's.

Right Rev. the Hon. Arthur Gascoigne, *D.D.*, *b.* 1827; ed. at Univ. Coll., Durham (B.A. 1849, M.A. 1850, D.D. 1883); formerly V. of Shapwick; elected Bishop of Aberdeen and Orkney 1883: *m.* 1855, Anna Maria Harriet, dau. of the late Richard Richards, Esq., of Caerynwch, and has issue living, Sholto James, *b.* 1866,—Arthur Hugh, *b.* 1867,—Rev. Archibald William, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1902, Ursula Helen, second da. of Capt. Robert Watts Davies, R.N., of Bloxham, Oxon,—Helen, *b.* 1857,—Margaret St. Bride, *b.* 1859,—Ela, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1892, the Rev. Charles Rowland Fowke [see Fowke, Bt.],—Cecil, *b.* 1862,—Annie Lilla, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1887, Major Henry Bayly, who *d.* 1891, formerly 2nd Batn. Gordon Highlanders,—Beatrice Mary, *b.* 1871. *Residence*,—Bishop's Court, Aberdeen.

AUNTS LIVING.

Lady Ellen Susan Anne, *b.* 1824: *m.* 1851, the Rev. the Hon. Douglas Hamilton-Gordon, who *d.* 1901 [see E. Aberdeen]. *Residence*,—The Close, Salisbury.

Lady Alice Louisa, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1862, the Rt. Rev. Alexander Ewing, D.C.L., LL.D., Bishop of Argyll, who *d.* 1873. *Residence*,—Addiston, Budleigh Salterton, Devon.

Lady Gertrude Jane, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1860, the Hon. Mark George Kerr Rolle, son of 19th Baron Clinton. *Residences*,—Bicton, Budleigh Salterton, S. Devon: Stevenstone, Torrington, N. Devon.

Lady Agnes Charlotte, *b.* 1842; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1883, Maj.-Gen. Sir Owen Tudor Burne, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I. *Residence*,—132, Sutherland Avenue, Maida Vale, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF GEORGE SHOLTO, EARL OF MORTON.

Agnes Julia, dau. of Capt. John S. Rich, of Woodlands, Castle Connell, co. Limerick: *m.* 1st, 1852, the Rev. the Hon. Charles Douglas, who *d.* 1857; 2ndly, 1862, Lieut.-Col. Wills Croft Gason. *Residence*,—Kilteelagh, near Nenagh, co. Tipperary.

WIDOW LIVING OF SHOLTO JOHN, EARL OF MORTON.

Alice Anne Caroline (*Countess of Morton*), dau. of 1st Earl of Durham, G.C.B., *b.* 1831: *m.* 1853, as his 2nd wife, Sholto John, Earl of Morton, who *d.* 1884. *Residence*,—Dalmahoy, Kirknewton, Midlothian, N.B.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Charles Douglas (infra):—

Issue of the late Com. William Grant Douglas, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1st, 1851, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1865, dau. of the late William Inglis, Esq.; 2ndly, 1867, Elizabeth Frances (now of Morton House, 37, South Parade, Southsea), dau. of the late Thomas Agmondesham Vesey, Esq., of Caledon, co. Tyrone:—

(By 2nd marriage) Sholto Osborne Gordon, *b.* 1873; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1896).——(By 1st marriage), Bessie Henrietta, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1st, 1875, Claude William Leslie Ogilby, Esq., who *d.* 1894, of Altmachree Castle, Donemanagh, co. Tyrone; 2ndly, 1895, Hugo Bartels, Esq.——Ada Charlotte, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1st, 1886, Harris St. John Dick, Esq., who *d.* 1886; 2ndly, 1890, Frederick Gray Maturin, Esq..——Mary Louisa, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1877, Colin Bent Phillip, Esq.——Margaret Caroline, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1883, Rev. Edward Douglas Prothero [see infra].——(By 2nd marriage) Maude Isabel Gore, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1895, Com. Cuthbert Edward Hunter, R.N.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Charles Douglas, brother of George Sholto, Earl of Morton, *b.* 1791, *d.* 1857: *m.* 1st, 1816, Lady Isabella Gore, who *d.* 1838, dau. of 2nd Earl of Arran; 2ndly, 1852, Agnes Julia (ante), (she *m.* 2ndly, 1862, Col. Wills Croft Gason, who *d.* 1887, of Kilteelagh, Nenagh, co. Tipperary), dau. of Capt. John S. Rich, of Woodlands, Castle Connell, co. Limerick —

Gordon James, *b.* 1835: *m.* 1858, Louisa, dau. of the late James Exham Purefoy Turbett, Esq., of Owenstown, co. Dublin, and has issue living, Isabella Sophia Frances, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1883, Capt. Belford Randolph Wilson, who *d.* 1897, formerly of 19th Hussars,—Claudine Caroline, *b.* 1863.——Caroline, *b.* 1826: *m.* 1844, Lieut.-Col. Edward Prothero, who *d.* 1887, and has issue living, *Rev.* Edward Douglas, *b.* 1847; formerly R. of Turweston: *m.* 1st, 1877, Annie, who *d.* 1880, widow of Charles Church, Esq., and dau. of John Cunningham, Esq., of Grahamslaw, Kelso, N.B.; 2ndly, 1883, Margaret Caroline, dau. of William Grant Douglas, Esq., Com. R.N. [see ante].——Adelaide Charlotte, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1851, William Ogilby, Esq., who *d.* 1873, and has issue living, James Douglas, *b.* 1853,—Adelaide Charlotte,—Isabella Caroline,—Beatrice Emma Elizabeth,—Louisa,—Edith Sophia. *Residence*,—

The Hon. Edward Gordon Douglas-Pennant, brother of George Sholto, Earl of Morton, was cr. Baron Penrhyn 1866 [see B. Penrhyn].

PREDECESSORS.—James Douglas, 4th Feudal Lord of Dalkeith; was cr. *Lord Aberdour* and *Earl of Morton* (peerage of Scotland) 1458; *s.* by his son, James; *s.* by his son, James; not having male issue made an entail of his estate and honours upon James Douglas, husband of his 3rd dau. Elizabeth; *d.* 1553; *s.* by his son-in-law, James (ante); not having male issue he entailed the earldom upon his nephew Archibald, 8th Earl of Angus, and his heirs male, failing which to William Douglas, of Lochleven; was twice Chancellor and sometime High Adm. and also Regent of Scotland; was subsequently tried for being accessory to the murder of Lord Darnley, and, being found guilty, was publicly executed at the Market Cross, Edinburgh, June 2nd, 1581, by "The Maiden," a machine he had himself introduced into Scotland: after his execution and forfeiture the crown conferred the Earldom of Morton upon John, Lord Maxwell, son of Beatrix, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Earl (ante), by her marriage with Robert, Lord Maxwell; the grant of this honour was, however, revoked on the passing of the Act of Indemnity in 1585 to the heir of entail, and in recompense he was cr. Earl of Nithsdale, while the Earldom of Morton passed to Archibald Douglas, 8th Earl of Angus (ante), whose child *d.* an infant 1588; *s.* 1588, by William, son of Sir Henry, 2nd son of Sir John Douglas, father of 1st feudal Baron; *d.* 1606; *s.* by his grandson, William, *K.G.*, *P.C.*; was a Gentleman of the Bedchamber to James VI. and Charles I., High Treasurer for Scotland 1630-5, Capt. of the Yeoman of the Guard, and in 1641 High Chancellor; sold Dalkeith and other estates, and received in return the islands of Orkney and Zetland, with their whole jurisdiction and royalties redeemable on payment by the crown of £30,000; *d.* 1648; *s.* by his son, Robert; *d.* 1649; *s.* by his son, William; procured a new grant of the Islands of Orkney and Zetland, but the original grant being contested those islands were annexed to the Crown by Act of Parliament 1669; *d.* 1681; *s.* by his uncle, James, *P.C.*; *d.* 1686; *s.* by his el. son, James; a strenuous supporter of the Union; *d.* unmarried 1715; *s.* by his brother, Robert; *d.* unmarried 1730; *s.* by his brother, George; M.P. for Orkney and Sutherlandshire 1722-30; *d.* 1738; *s.* by his son, James, *K.T.*; was a Lord of the Bedchamber 1739, a Representative Peer 1739-68; in 1742 the Earldom of Orkney and Lordship of Zetland were, by Act of Parliament, disannexed from the Crown, and vested irredeemably in James, *K.T.*, Earl of Morton, a right which he sold to Sir Laurence Dundas, 1st Baron Dundas (E. Zetland); *d.* 1768; *s.* by his son, Sholto Charles; a Lord of Police; *d.* 1774; *s.* by his son, George, *K.T.*; a Representative Peer 1784-91, Chamberlain of the Queen's Household, and Lord Lieut. of co. Fife; cr. *Baron Douglas*, of Lochleven (peerage of Great Britain) 1791: *d.s.p.*, when the British barony expired, and the Scotch honours devolved upon George Sholto; *b.* 1789; was a Representative Peer; *d.* 1858; *s.* by his son, Sholto John; *b.* 1818; was a Representative Peer: *m.* 1st, 1844, Helen, who *d.* 1850, dau. of James Watson, Esq., of Saughton, Midlothian; 2ndly, 1853, Lady Alice Anne Caroline Lambton, dau. of 1st Earl of Durham; *d.* Dec. 1884; *s.* by his son, Sholto George, present peer; also Lord Dalkeith and Lord Aberdeen.

Morven, Baron, title borne by Duke of Argyll.

MOSTYN, BARON. (Lloyd-Mostyn.)



My help is from the Lord.

Llewelyn Nevill Vaughan Lloyd-Mostyn, 3rd Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* April 7th, 1856; *s.* 1884; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. and D.L. for cos. Flint, Kent and Carnarvon, a County Councillor for Flintshire (Mostyn Div.), Vice-Adm. of N. Wales and Carmarthen, and a Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Norfolk Regt.: *m.* 1879, Lady Mary Florence Edith Clements, sister of 4th Earl of Leitrim, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per bend sinister, ermine and ermines, a lion rampant or, *Mostyn*; 2nd and 3rd gules, a Saracen's head affrontée, erased at the neck proper, wreathed about the temples argent and sable, *Lloyd*. *Crests*,—1st, on a mount vert, a lion rampant or; 2nd, a Saracen's head, as in the arms; 3rd a stag trippant proper, attired or, charged on the shoulder with an escutcheon of the second, thereon a chevron of the first, between three men's heads in profile, couped at the neck, also proper. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a stag proper, attired or, charged on the shoulder with an escutcheon gules, thereon a chevron argent, between three men's heads couped in profile proper; *sinister*, a lion or, charged on the shoulder with an escutcheon argent, thereon a cross engrailed and fleurettée sable, between four Cornish choughs proper.

Seat,—Mostyn Hall, Holywell, Flintshire. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Constitutional.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. EDWARD LLEWELYN ROGER, *b.* March 16th, 1885; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. 4th Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers.

Hon. Roderic Clements, *b.* 1887.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Gwynedd Mary, *b.* 1889.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's son* 1884.)

Hon. Henry Richard Howel, *b.* April 6th, 1857; is Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 4th Batn. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, Major Provisional Batn., and a D.L. and County Alderman for Carnarvonshire; unsuccessfully contested Flintshire (*C*) 1885: *m.* 1883, the Hon. Pamela Georgina Douglas Pennant, dau. of 2nd Baron Penrhyn, and has issue living, Ievan, *b.* 1884; is Lieut. 7th Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps,—Morys Lancelot, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Bodysgallen, Llandudno, N. Wales. *Club*,—Carlton.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 2nd Baron.*)

Hon. Savage, *C.B.*, *b.* 1835; ed. at Eton; formerly Col. 23rd Royal Welsh Fusiliers (h.-p. 1880); became Maj.-Gen. 1885, and retired 1890: served in Crimean Campaign 1855 (medal with clasp and Turkish war medal), in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8, (medal with two clasps), and in Ashantee Expedition 1874 (medal with clasp, several times mentioned in despatches, and C.B.); commanded Regt. Dist. No. 23, 1880-85; C.B. (Mil.) 1874: *m.* 1891, Emily, dau. of the Rev. George Earle-Welby [see Welby, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Rhona Felicia Bridget, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—Maes-y-nant, Wrexham. *Club*,—Army and Navy.

Rev. the Hon. Hugh Wynne, *b.* 1838; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1860); is R. of Buckworth: *m.* 1866, Ellen Grey, dau. of the late James Duberly, Esq., of Gaynes Hall, Hunts, and has issue living, Edward Hugh, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1902, Ella, younger dau. of the late Thomas Grant, Esq., of Victoria,—James Pryce Lloyd, *b.* 1879; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. Norfolk Regt.,—Maria Bridget, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1898, Anthony Alfred Bowlby, Esq., C.M.G., F.R.C.S., of 24, Manchester Square, W., and has issue living, Frances Winifred Mostyn *b.* 1899, Marion Ellen Mostyn *b.* 1902,—Essex Lloyd, *b.* 1869,—Katherine Ellen Grey, *b.* 1873.—Harriot Emily, *b.* 1875,—Elizabeth Margaret Wynne, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—Buckworth Rectory, near Huntingdon. *Club*,—Oxford and Cambridge.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 2nd Baron.*)

Hon. Harriot Margaret, *b.* 1828.
Hon. Essex, *b.* 1833.
Hon. Katherine, *b.* 1846.
} *Residence*,—7, Chester Place, Hyde Park Square, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON.

Adeline Francis Brereton, dau. of the late James Ashley, Esq., C.E.: *m.* 1896, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Roger Lloyd-Mostyn, who *d.* 1899, *Residence*,—

MOTHER LIVING.

Lady Henrietta Augusta, dau. of 4th Earl of Abergavenny, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1855, the Hon. Thomas Edward Mostyn Lloyd-Mostyn, who *d.* 1861, and has issue living [see ante]. *Residences*,—Gloddaeth, Llandudno; 6, Portman Square, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. [*The males are in special remainder to Baronetcy.*]

Granddaughter of the late William Lloyd, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late William Anson Lloyd, Esq., *b.* 1859, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1882:—

Violet Anson, *b.* 1884.

Grandchildren of the late Edward Bell Lloyd, Esq., son of the late Bell Lloyd, Esq., brother of 2nd Baronet and 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late William Lloyd, Esq., *b.* 1824, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1854:—

Edward Bell, *b.* 1863. *Residence*,—56, Springfield Road, S. Tottenham, N.——Thomas Mostyn, *b.* 1865.——Frederick Victor, *b.* 1867.——Constantine Cynric, *b.* 1874.——Constance Ellen, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1887, Rev. James Silvester, and has issue living, Anson Lloyd, *b.* 1888,—James Mostyn, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—Clacton Magna Vicarage, Essex.——Laura Letitia, *b.* 1857.——Eleanor Arabella, *b.* 1876.

Issue of the late Edward Bell Lloyd, Esq. (ante). *b.* 1794, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1819, Lowry, who *d.* 1878, dau. of Robert Morris, Esq., of Ti-Issa, Brintirion, N. Wales:—

Anne Anson, *b.* 1828. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Bell Lloyd, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Ven. William Henry Cynric Lloyd, Archdeacon of Durban, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1st, 1832, Lucy Anne, who *d.* 1843, 5th dau. of the Rev. John Jeffreys, R. of Barnes, Surrey; 2ndly, 1844, Ellen, dau. of the Rev. Henry Norman, R. of Morton, Salop:—

William Henry Anson, *b.* 1848.——Albert Charles George, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1882, Eleanor, widow of Swainston Harrison, Esq.——Alfred Norman Mostyn, *b.* 1868; is a Clerk in Registry of Deeds Office, Pietermaritzburg, Natal: *m.* 1895, Harriet, dau. of the late Canon Crompton, of Breightmet, Pinetown Estate, Natal, and has issue living, Theodore Cynric Lloyd, *b.* 1901,—Gwynedd, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—Pietermaritzburg, Natal.——Frances Anne, *b.* 1833.——Lucy Catherine, *b.* 1834.——Jemima Charlotte, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1862, Dr. Bleek, Grey Librarian, Cape Town.——Julia Elizabeth, *b.* 1843.——Ellen, *b.* 1845.——Henrietta, *b.* 1846.——Victoria Hope Natalia, *b.* 1849,——Adelaide Octavia Susan, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1883, Robert Trelss Nimmo, Esq., and has issue living, Frances Susan, *b.* 1883,—Isabella Hay, *b.* 1886,—Mildred Ellen, *b.* 1889.—Kathleen Eva, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—Berea, Durban, Natal.——Isabella Rosamond. *b.* 1856.

Grandchildren of the late Cynric Lloyd, Esq., 3rd brother of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Banastre Pryce Lloyd, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1882: *m.* 18—:—

Charles Hugh Bell, *b.* 18—.——Annie Stacey (*Lady Clarke*): *m.* 1880, Lieut.-Col. Sir Marshall James Clarke, C.M.G., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—The Residency, Salisbury, Mashonaland.——Three other daus.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Edward Lloyd, Secretary of War, *d.* 1795, having in 1778 been cr. a Baronet, with remainder to his nephew [2] *Sir* Edward Pryce Lloyd, 2nd Bt.; M.P. for Flint Borough 1806-7 and 1812-32; *b.* 1768; cr. *Baron Mostyn*, of Mostyn, co. Flint (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831: *d.* 1854; *s.* by his son [3] Edward, 2nd Baron; sat as M.P. for Flintshire (*LC*) 1831-7, 1841-2, and 1847-54, and for Lichfield 1846-7; was Lord-Lieut. of Merionethshire; assumed in 1831 by royal license the additional surname of Mostyn; *d.* 1884; *s.* by his grandson [4] Llewelyn Neville Vaughan, 3rd Baron and present peer, son of the late Hon. Thomas Edward Mostyn Lloyd-Mostyn, by Lady Henrietta Augusta Nevill [ante], dau. of 4th Earl of Abergavenny.

Mostyn, family name of Baron Vaux of Harrowden.
Moule, surname of Bishop of Durham.

MOUNT CASHELL, EARL OF. (Moore.)



EDWARD GEORGE AUGUSTUS HARCOURT MOORE, 6th Earl; *b.* Nov. 27th, 1829; *s.* 1898: ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1851, M.A. 1854).

Arms,—Sable: a swan within a bordure engrailed argent. Crest,—A falcon, preying on a rabbit proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a leopard: *sinister*, a rhinoceros; both proper, plain collared and chained or.

Clubs,—United University, Carlton.

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's daughter* 1899.)

Force united becomes more powerful. *Lady* Mary Augusta Georgiana, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1864, Algernon Gilliat, Esq., and has issue living, three sons. *Residence*,—

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

Lady Harriet Gertrude Isabella, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1872, Col. John Henry Graham Holroyd, C.M.G., who in 1892 assumed by royal license the surname of Smyth in lieu of his patronymic, and has issue living, Rowland Henry Tyssen, *b.* 1874; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians): *m.* 1902, Alice Isabel, dau. of the late Chambré Brabazon Ponsonby, Esq. [see E. Bessborough, colls.],—Charles Edward Ridley, *b.* 1882,—William Baker, *b.* 1885,—Isabelle Charlotte Sophie Wilmot, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1894, Lieut.-Col. Herbert Martin, C.B., 1st Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy, Canadians),—Helena Anna Mary More, *b.* 1877,—Harriette Gwendoline, *b.* 1878,—Sophia Beryl Sheila, *b.* 1880,—Victoria Penelope Minna, *b.* 1887. *Residences*,—Ballinatray, Youghal, co. Cork; Moore Park, Kilworth, co. Cork.

Lady Charlotte Adelaide Louisa Riversdale, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1898, Brooke Wellington Brasier, Esq. *Residence*,—

SISTERS LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

Lady Jane, *b.* 1820. *Residence*,—Douglas House, Kilworth, co. Cork.

Lady Helena Adelaide, *b.* 1823; *m.* 1849, the Rev. Edward Henry Newenham, who *d.* 1892, and has issue living, William Thomas Worth (of Coolmore, Cork. *Club*, Union), *b.* 1853; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batn. Royal Munster Fusiliers; is a J.P. for co. Cork: *m.* 1888, Lillian Maud, dau. of Hatton Ronayne O'Kearny, Esq., of Lochiar, Cork, and has issue living, Percy Worth *b.* 1890, William Eyre Worth *b.* 1894, Violet Maud *b.* 1889, May Lillian *b.* 1891,—Edith Sophia, *b.* 1863. *Residence*,—Coolmore, Carrigaline, Cork.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

FLORENCE (*Countess of Mount Cashell*), youngest dau. of the late Henry Cornelius, Esq., of Ross-na-Clonagh, Queen's co.: *m.* 1893, as his second wife, the 5th Earl, who *d.* 1898. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] STEPHEN Moore, *M.P.* for Tipperary; cr. *Baron Kilworth*, of Mooro Park, co. Tipperary (peerage of Ireland) 1764, and *Viscount Mount Cashell* (peerage of Ireland) 1766; *d.* 1766; *s.* by his son [2] STEPHEN, 2nd Viscount; M.P. for Lismore; cr. *Earl of Mount Cashell* (peerage of Ireland) 1781; *d.* 1790; *s.* by his son [3] STEPHEN, 2nd Earl; a Representative Peer; *b.* 1770; *d.* 1822; *s.* by his son [4] STEPHEN, 3rd Earl, a Representative Peer; *b.* 1792 *m.* 1819, Anna Maria, who *d.* 1876, dau. of S. Wyss, Esq., of Berne; *d.* 1883; *s.* by his son [5] STEPHEN, 4th Earl, *b.* 1825; *d.* unmarried 1889; *s.* by his brother [6] CHARLES WILLIAM, 5th Earl, *b.* 1826; varied the spelling of his name from Moore to More: *m.* 1st 1848, Charlotte Mary, who *d.* 1892, only child of the late Richard Smyth, Esq., of Ballynatray, whose surname he assumed in 1858 but resigned 1889; 2ndly, 1893, Florence, youngest dau. of the late Henry Cornelius, Esq., of Ross-na-Clonagh, Queen's co.; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his cousin [7] EDWARD GEORGE AUGUSTUS HARCOURT (son of the late Rev. the Hon. Edward George Moore, 3rd son of 2nd Earl), 6th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Mount Cashell and Baron Kilworth.

Mountcastle (Hamilton-Mountcastle), Baron, title borne by Duke of Abercorn.

Mount-Charles, Earl of, title borne by Marquess Conyngham.

,, Viscount, title borne by Marquess Conyngham.

Mount-Earl, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Dunraven.

MOUNT EDGCUMBE, EARL OF. (Edgcumbe.)



Au plaisir fort de Dieu.
At the disposal of God.

WILLIAM HENRY EDGCUMBE, *P.C.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 4th Earl; *b.* Nov. 5th, 1832; *s.* 1861; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford, (B.A. 1856); sat as M.P. for Plymouth (*C*) 1859-61; is Lord-Lieut. and Vice-Adm. of Cornwall, Chm. and Councillor (Maker Div.) of Cornwall County Council, a J.P. and a D.L. for Devon, and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. Devonshire Regt. (V.D.), and a Special Deputy Warden of the Stannaries; formerly Chm. of Quarter Sessions for Cornwall, and Capt. Duke of Cornwall's Militia Rangers; attached to Duke of Abercorn's special mission to King of Italy 1878; was Lord Chamberlain of H.M. Queen

Victoria's Household 1879-80, Lord High Steward of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household June 1885 to Jan. 1886, and July 1886 to Aug. 1892, and A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1887-97; appointed Member of Council to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1901; notified Accession of King Edward VII. to King of Italy and Queen of Holland 1901; G.C.V.O. 1901: *m.* 1858, Lady Katherine Elizabeth Hamilton, who *d.* 1874, dau. of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and has issue.

Patron of five livings,—Dittisham R., Beer Ferrers R., Devon; Landrake V. with St. Erney V., Rame R., Millbrook V., Cornwall.

Arms,—Gules: on a bend ermines, cottised or, three boars' heads argent. *Crest*,—A boar statant argent, gorged with a wreath of oak vert, fructed or. *Supporters*,—Two greyhounds argent, gutté de poix, and gorged with a collar, dovetailed gules.

Seats,—Mount Edgcumbe, Plymouth; Cotehele House, St. Mellion, Cornwall. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers', Marlborough, Wellington.

SON LIVING.

PIERS ALEXANDER HAMILTON (*Viscount Valletort*), *b.* July 2nd, 1865; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., and a J.P. and D.L. for Cornwall. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Bachelors'.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Victoria Frederica Caroline, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1880, Lord Algernon Malcolm Arthur Percy, son of 6th Duke of Northumberland. *Residence*,—Guy's Cliffe, Warwick.

Lady Albertha Louisa Florence, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1891, Henry Yarde Buller Lopes, Esq., el. son of Rt. Hon. Sir Lopes Massey Lopes, P.C., 3rd Bt. *Residence*,—Roborough House, Roborough, Devon.

Lady Edith Hilaria, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1892, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. John Townshend St. Aubyn, 1st Batn. Grenadier Guards, el. son of 1st Baron St. Levan. *Residence*,—53, Cadogan Place, S.W.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Charles Ernest, *b.* 1838; formerly Col. Grenadier Guards; is a J.P. for cos. Cornwall and Devon, and Hon. Col. 5th Batn. Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); unsuccessfully contested S.-E., or Bodmin, Div. of Cornwall (*C*) 1885. *Residence*,—23, Down Street, W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Travellers', Turf.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Ernestine Emma Horatia, *b.* 1843. *Residence*,—Mount Edgcumbe, Plymouth.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. George Edgcumbe, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1882; *m.* 1834, Fanny Lucy, who *d.* 1899, dau. of Sir John Shelley, 6th Bt.:—

Richard, *b.* 1843; formerly Lieut. 52nd L.I., and Capt. Royal Bucks Militia; is a J.P. for Berks, and one of H.M.'s Serjeants-at-Arms: *m.* 1872, Mary Louisa, dau. of John Bligh Monck, Esq., of Coley Park, Reading, and has issue living, Kenelm William Edward, *b.* 1873. *Residences*,—Edgbarrow, Crowthorne, Berks; 33, Tedworth Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Wellington, Athenæum.——Caroline Cecilia (*Hon. Mrs. Liddell*), *b.* 1839: *m.* 1866, the Hon. Athole Charles Liddell [see E. Ravensworth]. *Residence*,—Winter Villa, Plymouth.——Elizabeth Katharine, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1874, Lieut.-Col. Albert Thornton Wodehouse [see E. Kimberley, colls.]. *Residence*,—4, Wingfield Villas, Stoke, Devonport.——Emily Fanny Georgina, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1st, 1871, George Edward Earle, Esq., who *d.* 1878; 2ndly, 1879, Lieut.-Gen. James Sinclair Thomson, who *d.* 1893. *Residence*,—Heath Lodge, Bournemouth.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. George Edgcumbe (ante):—

Issue of the late Edward Mortimer Edgcumbe, Esq., *b.* 1847, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1868, Constance (now of Parnell, Auckland, New Zealand), dau. of the late Rev. Robert Burrowes, of St. Stephen's, Auckland, New Zealand:—

George Valletort, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1897, Georgina Mildred, dau. of the late Thomas Aubrey Bell, Esq., of Auckland, New Zealand, and has issue living, three daus. *Residences*,—Valtersholme, Devonport, Auckland, New Zealand.——Ernest Athole, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1896, Louisa, dau. of William Martin, Esq., of Auckland, New Zealand.——Gerald Richard, *b.* 1871.——Florence Violet, *b.* 1876.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Richard Edgcumbe, *P.C.*, for many years M.P. for Cornwall, St. Germans, and Plympton, was successively a Lord of the Treasury, Joint Vice-Treasurer, Receiver-Gen., Treasurer of War, Paymaster-Gen. for Ireland, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and Lord-Lieut. of Cornwall, &c.; cr. *Baron Edgcumbe*, of Mount Edgcumbe, co. Devon (peerage of Great Britain) 1742; *d.* 1758; *s.* by his el. son [2] Richard, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron; M.P. for Plympton 1747-54, and for Penryn 1754-8; was Lord-Lieut. of Cornwall, and successively a Lord Commr. of the Admiralty, and Comptroller of the Household, &c.; *d.* unmarried 1766; *s.* by his brother [3] George, 3rd Baron; an Adm. of the Blue: M.P. for Plympton 1754-61, and Lord-Lieut. of Cornwall; cr. *Viscount Mount Edgcumbe and Valletort* (peerage of Great Britain) 1781, and *Earl of Mount Edgcumbe* (peerage of Great Britain) 1789; *d.* 1795; *s.* by his son [4] Richard, 2nd Earl; was Lord-Lieut. of Cornwall; *d.* 1839; *s.* by his son [5] Ernest Augustus, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1797: *m.* 1831, Caroline Augusta, dau. of Rear.-Adm. Charles Feilding; *d.* 1861; *s.* by his son [6] William Henry, 4th Earl and present peer; as well as Viscount Mount Edgcumbe and Valletort, and Baron Edgcumbe.

Mountflorence, Baron, title borne by Earl of Enniskillen.

MOUNTGARRET, VISCOUNT. (Butler.)



I was humbled. I am exalted.

HENRY EDMUND BUTLER, 14th Viscount; *b.* Dec. 18th, 1844; *s.* 1900; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards; is a D.L. for W. Riding of Yorkshire, and for City and Co. of City of York; was High Sheriff of Yorkshire 1895-6; received Royal license 1902 for himself and issue to use the surname of Butler only; unsuccessfully contested Windsor (*L*) 1885: *m.* 1st, 1868, Mary Eleanor, who *d.* 1900, dau. of the late St. John Chiverton Charlton, Esq., of Apley Castle, Shropshire [Meyrick, Bt.]; 2ndly, 1902, Robinia Marion, el. dau. of Col. Edward Hanning Hanning-Lee, J.P. (formerly Comdg. 2nd Life Guards), of Bighton Wood, Alresford, Hants, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms,—Or: a chief indented azure; a crescent for difference. *Crest*.—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers argent, therefrom a falcon rising of the last. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a falcon wings inverted argent, armed, membered, and belled, or; *sinister*, a male griffin argent, armed, collared, and chained or.

Seats,—Ballyconra, co. Kilkenny; Nidd Hall, Ripley, and Eaglehall, Pateley Bridge, Yorkshire. *Clubs*,—Windham, Wellington, Brooks's.

SON LIVING.

Hon. EDMUND SOMERSET, *b.* Feb. 1st, 1875: *m.* 1897, Cecily, dau. of Arthur Duncombe, Esq. [see E. Feversham, colls.]. *Residence*,—111, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Elinor Frances, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1889, Andrew S. Lawson, Esq., and has issue living, Margery Elinor, *b.* 1889,—Mary Doreen, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—Aldborough Manor, Boroughbridge, Yorkshire.

Hon. Ethel Mary, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1897, Henry Rimington-Wilson, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Edmund, *b.* 1899,—Pamela, *b.* 1900,—Lettice (twin), *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Frances Sarah, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1892, Edward Arthur Whittuck, Esq. *Residence*,—77, South Audley Street, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Col. the Hon. Pierce Butler (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. Edmund John Butler, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1832, Eliza, who *d.* 1836, dau. of Maj.-Gen. John Wilson Kettlewell:—

Anne, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1880, John Hewson, Esq. *Residence*,—Dunelm, Hartington Grove, Rock Estate, Cambridge.

Issue of the late Capt. Henry Butler, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1846, Clara, dau. of John Taylor, Esq., of The Newarke, Leicestershire:—

Somerset James, *b.* 1849; formerly in 14th Regt., and subsequently Major 2nd Batn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Royal Berkshire Regt.); retired as Lieut.-Col. 18—; served in Afghan War 1880 (medal). *Residence*,—Kilmurry, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny.——Walter Theobald, *b.* 1853; formerly Major 5th Batn. Royal Irish Regt.——Isabel Harriet, *b.* 185-.——Mildred Anne, *b.* 185-.

Grandchildren of the late Col. the Hon. Pierce Butler, M.P., 4th son of 11th Viscount:—

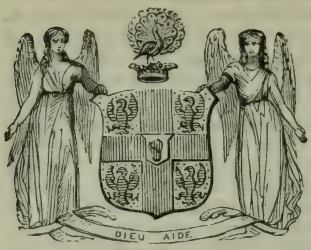
Issue of the late Walter Butler, Esq., *b.* 1821, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1852, Emily Maria, who *d.* 1902, dau. of Michael Farnan, Esq.,:—

Theobald, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1882, Jane, el. dau. of William Edward Stuart, Esq., and has issue living, Theobald Stuart, *b.* 1884,—Kathleen Dorothea.——Walter, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1888 (wife *d.* 1894). *Residence*,—Shortlands, Eastbourne.——Beatrice Amelia.——Isabella Lily. *Residence*,—17, Rue Jean-Binet, Colombes, Paris.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Hon.* RICHARD Butler, 2nd son of 8th Earl of Ormonde; cr. *Viscount Mountgarret* (peerage of Ireland) 1550; *d.* 1571; *s.* by his son [2] EDMUND, 2nd Viscount; *d.* 1602; *s.* by his son [3] RICHARD, 3rd Viscount; sat as M.P. in several Parliaments; joined O'Neile, Earl of Tyrone, in his rebellion against Queen Elizabeth; was appointed Gen. of the Irish Forces 1642, and having been outlawed was in 1652, after his death, excepted from pardon; *s.* by his son [4] EDMUND, 4th Viscount, who in 1660 received a pardon for all treasons, rebellions, &c., and was restored to his estates, &c.; *d.* 1679; *s.* by his son [5] RICHARD, 5th Viscount; led the forlorn hope against the City of Londonderry, and being taken prisoner was afterwards outlawed, and his estates forfeited; in 1692 claimed his seat in Parliament and took the oath of fidelity, and in 1715 the outlawry was reversed; *d.* 1706; *s.* by his son [6] EDMUND, 6th Viscount; *d.* 1735; *s.* by his el. son [7] RICHARD, 7th Viscount; *d.s.p.* 1736; *s.* by his brother [8] JAMES, 8th Viscount; *d.s.p.* 1743; *s.* by his brother [9] EDMUND, 9th Viscount; *d.* 1750; *s.* by his son [10] EDMUND, 10th Viscount; *d.* 1779; *s.* by his son [11] EDMUND, 11th Viscount; *d.* 1793; *s.* by his son [12] EDMUND, 12th Viscount; cr. *Earl of Kilkenny* (peerage of Ireland) 1793; *d.* 1846, when the earldom expired, and the minor honours devolved upon his nephew [13] HENRY EDMUND, 13th Viscount, son of the Hon. Henry, 3rd son of 11th Viscount, by Anne, dau. of John Harrison, Esq., of Newton House, co. York: *m.* 1844, Frances Penelope, who *d.* 1886, only child of Thomas Rawson, Esq., of Nidd Hall, Knaresboro'; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his son [14] HENRY EDMUND, 14th Viscount and present peer.

Mountjoy, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Bute.

MOUNTMORRES, VISCOUNT. (de Montmorency.)



God aids.

WILLIAM GEOFFREY BOUCHARD DE MONTMORENCY, 6th Viscount, and a Baronet; *b.* Sept. 23rd, 1872; *s.* 1880; ed. at Radley, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford: *m.* 1893, Bessie Louise Cameron, dau. of Sampson Taylor Rowe, Esq., of Trecarrel, Redruth, Cornwall, and has issue.

Arms,—Or: a cross gules, between four eaglets displayed azure. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet a peacock in pride proper. Supporters,—Two angels proper, vested argent, hair and wings or.

Residence,—102, Queen's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*,—Junior Carlton, Garrick, Authors'.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Marjorie Evelyn Louise, *b.* 1897.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Victoria, *b.* 1866.

Hon. Harriet Evelyn, *b.* 1867.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 4th Viscount.*)

Hon. FRANCIS RAYMOND, *b.* May 6th, 1835; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1863: *m.* 1865, Elizabeth Hester, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. John Echlin Matthews, of White Abbey, co. Antrim. *Residence*,—Wilmount, Shankill, co. Dublin.

Hon. Arthur Hill Trevor, *M.D.*, *b.* 1846; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1868, M.D. 1875); L.R.C.S.I., and L.M. 1873: *m.* 1878, Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. George Kemmis, of St. Helen's, Blackrock, Dublin, and has issue living, Arthur Hervé Alberic Bouchard, *b.* 1879,—Carolie Lucia Marguerite, *b.* 1882,—Alix Bertrude Ruby Wilhelmina, *b.* 1883,—Anna Victoria Stephanotis Kemmis, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—The Grange, Carrickmines, co. Dublin.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 4th Viscount.*)

Hon. Sarah Anna, *b.* 1842; *m.* 1868, Richard Daniel Pennefather, Esq., (Col. E. Kent Militia), who *d.* 1881, and has issue living, *Rev.* William de Montmorency; *b.* 1869; is Curate of Staindrop, co. Durham,—Anna de Montmorency: *m.* 1900, as his 3rd wife, George Fleming, Esq., C.B., LL.D., who *d.* 1901,—Mary Eva de Montmorency. *Residence*,—Netherleigh, Ilfracombe.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH VISCOUNT.

HARRIET (*Viscountess Mountmorres*), dau. of George Broadrick, Esq., of Hamphall Stubbs, Yorkshire: *m.* 1862, the 5th Viscount, who *d.* 1880. *Residence*,—Hampton Court Palace.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] HERVEY Morres, grandson of Hervey, 2nd son of Sir Redmond Morres, having sat sometime as M.P. for St. Cannice, co. Kilkenny, was cr. *Baron Mountmorres*, of Castle Morres (peerage of Ireland) 1756, and *Viscount Mountmorres* (peerage of Ireland) 1763: *d.* 1776; *s.* by his el. son [2] HERVEY REDMOND, 2nd Viscount, who in 1795 *s.* his kinsman as 9th Bt. (see ** *infra*); *d.* unmarried 1797, alienated the Morres estates which had been in possession of his family for fully 600 years from the next heirs male to his sisters; *s.* by his half brother [3] FRANCIS HERVEY, 3rd Viscount; assumed the surname of Montmorency by royal license 1815; *d.* 1833; *s.* by his son [4] HERVEY, *LL.D.*, 4th Viscount; was Dean of Achonry; *d.* 1872; *s.* by his son [5] WILLIAM BROWNE, 5th Viscount; *b.* 1832: *m.* 1862, Harriet, dau. of George Broadrick, Esq., of Hamphall Stubbs; assassinated in co. Galway Sept. 25th, 1880: *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM GEOFFREY BOUCHARD, 6th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Mountmorres.

** [1] JOHN Morres, of Knockagh, was cr. a Bt. 1631; *d.* 1648; *s.* by his el. son [2] *Sir* REDMOND, 2nd Bt.; *d.* about 1665; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* JOHN, 3rd Bt.; *s.* by his grandson [4] *Sir* JOHN, 4th Bt.; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* REDMOND, 5th Bt.; *d.* unmarried 1740, and left all his property to his kinsman Hervey, afterwards 1st Viscount Mountmorres; *s.* by his uncle [6] SIMON, 6th Bt.; *s.* by his son [7] *Sir* GEORGES, 7th Bt.; *d.* unmarried; *s.* by his kinsman [8] *Sir* NICHOLAS, 8th Bt.; *d.* 1796, when the baronetcy devolved upon his kinsman [9] HERVEY REDMOND, 2nd Viscount Mountmorres (ante).

Mountnorris, Baron, title borne by Viscount Valentia.

MOUNT STEPHEN, BARON. (Stephen.)



In opposition more daring.

GEORGE STEPHEN, 1st Baron, and a Baronet, son of Mr. William Stephen, of Montreal, and formerly of Dufftown, Banff, N.B.; *b.* June 5th, 1829; formerly Pres. of the Canadian Pacific Railway Co.; is a D.L. for co. Banff; cr. a *Baronet* 1886, and *Baron Mount Stephen*, of Mount Stephen, British Columbia, Canada, and Dufftown, co. Banff (peerage of United Kingdom) 1891: *m.* 1st, 1853, Charlotte Annie, who *d.* 1896, da. of Benjamin Kane, Esq.; 2ndly, 1897, Gian, dau. of the late Capt. Robert George Tufnell, R.N.

Arms,—Or, issuant from the base a mount vert, thereon a tree proper, in chief two fleur-de-lis azure. Crest.—A horse's head erased argent, bridled or, holding in the mouth a sprig slipped vert

and charged on the neck with a fleur-de-lis azure. Supporters,—Two horses regardant argent, bridled or, each holding in the mouth a sprig slipped vert, and charged on the shoulder with a fleur-de-lis azure.

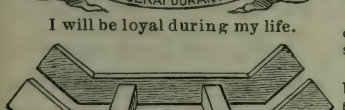
Seat,—Grand Metis, Quebec. *Residences*,—17, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; Brocket Hall, Hatfield, Herts. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Marlborough, St. James's, Arthur's.

Mount Stuart, Lord, title borne by the Marquess of Bute.

MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE and STOURTON, BARON. (Stourton.)



I will be loyal during my life.



Badge of the Barons Stourton.

CHARLES BOTOLPH JOSEPH STOURTON, 24th Baron Mowbray, 25th Baron Segrave, and 21st Baron and Lord Stourton; *b.* May 23rd, 1867; *s.* 1893; claims Earldom of Norfolk (cr. 1312), and as Lord Mowbray to be placed Premier Baron of England; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. E. Yorkshire Regt.; is a J.P. and a D.L. for W. Riding of York: *m.* 1893, Mary, only child of the late Thomas Angus Constable, Esq., of Manor House, Otley [see B. Herries, colls.], and has issue.

Patron of one living (but being a Roman Catholic, cannot present), — Allerton Mauleverer, W. R. Yorkshire.

Arms,—Quarterly of six; 1st sable, a bend or, between six fountains; 2nd gules, on a bend between six crosses crosslet argent, an escutcheon or, charged with a demi-lion rampant, pierced through the mouth by an arrow, within a double tressure flory counter-flory of the first; 3rd gules, a lion rampant argent; 4th sable, a lion rampant argent. ducally crowned or; 5th gules, three lions passant guardant or, a label of three points argent; 6th gules, a lion rampant, within a bordure engrailed or. *Crest*,—A demi monk proper habited in russet, his girdle or and wielding in his dexter hand a scourge also or, thereon five knotted lashes. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a lion rampant argent, ducally crowned or; *sinister*, a sea-dog sable, scaled and finned or. *Badge*,—A sledge.

Seat,—Allerton Park, Knaresborough, Yorkshire.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM MARMADUKE, *b.* Aug. 31st, 1895.

Hon. John Joseph, *b.* 1899.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Winifred Mary, *b.* 1894.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Alfred Edward Corbally Joseph, *b.* 1872; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Border Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900.

Hon. Nigel Roger Plantagenet Joseph, *b.* 1879; formerly Lieut. 6th Batn. Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own), and Lieut. 1st Dragoon Guards: *m.* 1901, Florence Annie, dau. of John Piggott, Esq. *Residence*,—

Hon. Edward Plantagenet Joseph, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.).

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Lucy Agnes, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1894, Cecil Maxwell Lyte, Esq. *Residence*,—9, Sloane Square Mansions, S.W.

Hon. Edith Matilda Mary, *b.* 1870.

Hon. Hilda Mary, *b.* 1871.

Hon. Alison Mary, *b.* 1874.

Hon. Ethel Mary Josephine, *b.* 1876.

Hon. Matilda Margaret Mary Josephine, *b.* 1884.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTEENTH BARON STOURTON.

Catherine Alicia, dau. of Edmund Scully, Esq.: *m.* 1838, the Hon. William Stourton, who *d.* 1873, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF NINETEENTH BARON STOURTON.

Hon. Fermina Mary Magdalena, dau. of 1st Baron Bellew; *m.* 1862, Capt. the Hon. Everard Joseph Stourton, who *d.* 1869, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—

Elizabeth Laura, 3rd dau. of Sir Thomas Throckmorton, 8th Bt.: *m.* 1866, the Hon. Albert Joseph Stourton, who *d.* 1902, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Buckland, Faringdon, Berks.

WIDOW LIVING OF ALFRED JOSEPH, BARON MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE, AND STOURTON.

MARY MARGARET (*Baroness Mowbray, Segrave and Stourton*), only child of the late Matthew Elias Corbally, Esq., M.P.: *m.* 1865, Alfred Joseph, Baron Mowbray, Segrave and Stourton, who *d.* 1893. *Residence*,—Corbalton Hall, Tara, co. Meath.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Everard Joseph Stourton, 5th son of 19th Baron Stourton, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1862, the Hon. Fermina Mary Magdalena (ante), dau. of 1st Baron Bellew:—

Everard Joseph, *b.* 1865; is Hon. Lieut. in the Army; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with 2nd Batn. Imperial Yeo.——Mary, *b.* 1864.

Issue of the late Hon. Albert Joseph Stourton, 6th son of 19th Baron Stourton, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1866, Elizabeth Laura (ante), 3rd dau. of Sir Robert Throckmorton, 8th Bt.:—

Auberon Joseph, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1896, Gwladys Jessie, dau. of the late George William Griffith Thomas, Esq., of Ystrad Mynach, Glamorganshire, and has issue living, Eudo, *b.* 1900.——Herbert Marmaduke Joseph, *b.* 1873; is Lieut. Oxfordshire Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1898, the Hon. Frances Mary, Winifred, dau. of 4th Viscount Southwell, and has issue living, Ivo Herbert Evelyn Joseph, *b.* 1901,—Magdalen Mary Charlotte, *b.* 1899,—Barbara Bertha Mary, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—The Manor House, Bodicote, Banbury.——Ernest William Joseph, *b.* 1875.——Rudolf Henry Joseph, *b.* 1881.——Beatrice Mary, *b.* 1870.——Elizabeth Mary Alberta, *b.* 1871.——Bertha Mary Philippa, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1894, Capt. Frederick Bartholomew Stapleton-Bretherton [see B. Petre]. *Residence*,—Wheler Lodge, Husbands Bosworth, Rugby.——Florence Winifred Pauline Mary, *b.* 1877; is a nun.——Eleanora Mary, *b.* 1883.

Issue of the late Hon. William Stourton, 3rd son of 18th Baron Stourton, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1838, Catherine Alicia (ante), dau. of Edmund Scully, Esq., of Bloomfield, co. Tipperary:—

Arthur Joseph, *b.* 1841; formerly in 78th Highlanders: *m.* 1875, Adelaide Constance, dau. of the late Hon. Donald Cameron, of Lowestoft, Tasmania, and has issue living, Reginald Norman Joseph, *b.* 1877.——William Joseph, *b.* 1842.——*Rev.* Joseph John, *b.* 1845; in Holy Orders of Church of Rome. *Residence*,—Oldcotes, Rotherham.——Alice Mary, *b.* 1843.——Mary, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1887, James Graham, Esq., who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,—

The Hon. Edward Marmaduke Joseph Vavasour, 3rd son of 17th Baron Stourton, was created a Baronet [see Vavasour, Bt., cr. 1828.]

Grandchildren (by 2nd marriage) of the late Hon. Charles Langdale, M.P. (infra):—

Issue of the late Charles Joseph Langdale, Esq., *b.* 1822, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1852, Henrietta who *d.* 1898, dau. and co-heiress of the late Henry Grattan, Esq., M.P., of Celbridge Abbey, co. Kildare:—

Henry Joseph Grattan, *b.* 1853; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Princess Victoria's (Roy. Irish Fusiliers).——*Rev.* Marmaduke Joseph, *b.* 1861; is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome.——Philip Joseph, *b.* 1863; formerly Capt. 8th Hussars: *m.* 1895, Gertrude, dau. of the late Adm. Samuel Hoskins Derriman, C.B., and has issue living, Joyce Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1898,—Alethea Pauline Alys, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—Houghton Hall, Sancton R.S.O., Yorkshire.——Francis Joseph, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1892, Teresa, widow of — Duncuft, Esq.——Mary, *b.* 1856; is a Sister of Charity.——Pauline Mary, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1887 Lieut.-Col. Horace Walpole. *Residence*,—Heckfield Place, Winchfield, Hants.

Issue of the late Arthur Joseph Langdale, Esq., *b.* 1838, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1872, Catherine (now of Loretto House, Wimbledon), dau. of Adrian de Bruyn, Esq., of Zevenbergen, N. Brabant:—

Charles Adrian Joseph Stourton, *b.* 1874; is Lieut. Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.).——Edward Francis Joseph Stourton, *b.* 1884.——Cecilia Mary Stourton, *b.* 1876.——Mary Agnes Stourton, *b.* 1877.——Gertrude Mary Stourton, *b.* 1882.

Issue of the late Hon. Charles Langdale, M.P., 4th son of 17th Baron Stourton, *b.* 1787, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1st, 1817, the Hon. Charlotte Mary Clifford, who *d.* 1819, dau. of 6th Baron Clifford; 2ndly, 1821, Mary, who *d.* 1857, dau. of Marmaduke Constable-Maxwell, Esq. [B. Herries], of Everingham Park, Yorkshire:—

(By 1st marriage) Charlotte Mary, *b.* 1819: *m.* 1846, John Vincent Hornyold, Esq., J.P., D.L. (Marquis Gandolfi in Italy), who *d.* 1902, and has issue living, Thomas Charles Gandolfi (*Duke Gandolfi*), *b.* 1846 [see "Foreign Titles of Nobility"],—*Rev.* Vincent Joseph (of St. Aloysius, Oxford), *b.* 1849; is of the Society of Jesus, and in Holy Orders of Church of Rome,—Alfred Joseph (of 97, Eaton Place, S.W.), 1850; is a Knight of the Sovereign Order of Malta: *m.* 1888, Alice, dau. of Mons. Jules de La Chere,—Mary: *m.* 1871, Hubert Hibbert, Esq., who *d.* 1879,—Charlotte Mary; is a nun,—Gertrude Mary Leopoldine; is a nun. *Residence*,—Blackmore Park, Worcester.——(By 2nd marriage) Constance Mary, *b.* 1835.——Cecilia Mary, *b.* 1841; is a nun.

Granddaughters of the late Hon. Henry Philip Stourton (infra):—

Issue of the late Henry Joseph Stourton, Esq., *b.* 1844, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1870, Lydia Anne Tichborne, who *d.* 1888, dau. of the late John Hubert Washington Hibbert, Esq., of Bilton Grange:—

Violet Mary Annette. *b.* 1873: *m.* 1893, Francis Siltzer, Esq., and has issue living, Derek Henry, *b.* 1896,—Enid Mary, *b.* 1894. *Residences*,—27, Cromwell Houses, S.W.; D'Anvers House, Culworth, Banbury.——Amy Mary Josephine, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1896, Frederic Dundas Harford, Esq., J.P., D.L., Sec. to British Legation, Buenos Ayres, and has issue living, Joan Mary, *b.* 1897. *Residences*,—British Legation, Buenos Ayres; Holme Hall, York.

Issue of the late Hon. Philip Henry Joseph Stourton, 6th son of 17th Baron Stourton, *b.* 1793, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1829, Catherine, who *d.* 1874, dau. of Henry Howard, Esq., of Corby Castle, Cumberland:—

Catherine Mary, *b.* 1830; is a nun.——Winifred Mary, *b.* 1837. *Residence*,—

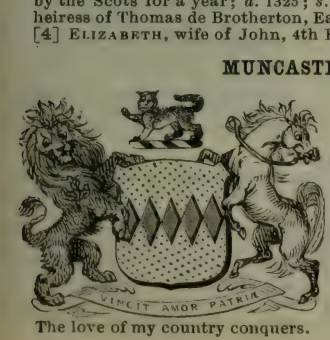
PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* John Stourton, Knt., was Sheriff of Wilts 1434, and of co. Gloucester 1438, and Treasurer of the Household 1445; served in the Wars of France and Normandy; cr. *Baron and Lord Stourton*, of Stourton, co. Wilts (peerage of England) 1448; *d.* 1462; *s.* by his son [2] William, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1478-9; *s.* by his el. son [3] John, 3rd Baron; *s.*

by his son [4] FRANCIS, 4th Baron; *d.* (young) 1486-7; *s.* by his uncle [5] WILLIAM, 5th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1522; *s.* by his brother [6] EDWARD, 6th Baron; appointed by Act of Parliament a Justice of the Peace for assessing and collecting £163,000 by a poll-tax; *d.* 1536-5; *s.* by his son [7] WILLIAM, 7th Baron; *d.* 1548; *s.* by his son [8] CHARLES, 8th Baron; was executed March 16th, 1557, at Salisbury, in a halter of silk, for murdering two men named Hargill; *s.* by his el. son [9] JOHN, 9th Baron; restored in blood by Act of Parliament 1575, and inherited the barony; was one of the peers on the trial of Queen Mary of Scotland; *s.* by his brother [10] EDWARD, 10th Baron; *d.* 1632; *s.* by his son [11] WILLIAM, 11th Baron; *s.* by his grandson [12] WILLIAM, 12th Baron; *s.* by his el. son [13] EDWARD, 13th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1720; *s.* by his brother [14] THOMAS, 14th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1743; *s.* by his nephew [15] CHARLES, 15th Baron, son of Charles, 3rd son of 12th Baron; *d.* 1753-4; *s.* by his brother [16] WILLIAM, 16th Baron: *m.* 1749, el. dau. and co-heir of Philip Howard, Esq., of Buckenham, Norfolk and co-heiress of her uncles, the 8th and 9th Dukes of Norfolk, to the Baronies of Mowbray and of Segrave (see **** infra) and of Howard, Greystock, Ferrers of Wemme, Furnival, Strange of Blackmere, Giffard of Brimmesfield, and Braose of Gower, &c.; *d.* 1781; *s.* by his son [17] CHARLES PHILIP, 17th Baron; *d.* 1816; *s.* by his son [18] WILLIAM JOSEPH, 18th Baron; *d.* 1846; *s.* by his son [19] CHARLES, 19th Baron; *b.* 1802: *m.* 1825, the Hon. Mary Lucy, dau. of 6th Baron Clifford; *d.* 1872; *s.* by his el. surviving son [20] ALFRED JOSEPH, 20th Baron, in whose favour the abeyances of the Baronies of *Mowbray* and *Segrave* (see **** infra) were terminated.

**** [1] ROGER de Mowbray was summoned to the Parliament of England as *Baron Mowbray* 1283; having previously been summoned by Simon de Montfort, when in rebellion *temp.* Henry III., such summons was declared void by Act of Parliament; *d.* 1298; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; summoned to Parliament in two reigns: *m.* Alice, dau. and co-heir of William, Baron de Braose; was executed at York 1322 for his connection with the rising of the Northern Earls against the Despencers; his estates were forfeited, but an attainder did not follow; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron; served in the wars of Scotland and France, and was summoned to Parliament *temp.* Edward III.: *d.* 1361; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN, 4th Baron; summoned to Parliament *temp.* Edward III.: *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, 3rd Baron Segrave (see *†‡†* infra), by which marriage the Segrave estates and the dignity of Lord Segrave vested in him; slain near Constantinople 1368; *s.* by his el. son [5] JOHN, 5th Baron; cr. *Earl of Nottingham* (peerage of England) 1337; *d.* unmarried 1382, when the earldom expired; *s.* by his brother [6] THOMAS, *K.G.*, 6th Baron; summoned as *Earl of Nottingham* (peerage of England) 1383-86; and cr. Earl Marshal 1386, and *Duke of Norfolk* (peerage of England) 1397: *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, Lord Strange, of Blackmere; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel and Surrey; by the latter he left two sons Thomas and John, and two daus. Margaret, wife of Sir Robert Howard, and Isabel, wife of James, 6th Lord Berkeley; *d.* 1399; *s.* by his el. son [7] THOMAS, 2nd Earl, the Dukedom of Norfolk being erroneously withheld from him, joined the rebellion of the nobles against Henry IV. 1405, and being arrested, was beheaded at York without a trial; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his brother [8] JOHN, 3rd Duke; in 1425 declared by Parliament to be entitled to the dukedom; *s.* by his son [9] JOHN, 4th Duke; obtained a confirmation of the dukedom; went as Ambassador to negotiate peace between England and France: *m.* Eleanor, dau. of William, Baron Bourchier; *s.* by his son [10] JOHN, 5th Duke; cr. *Earl of Warren and Surrey* (peerage of England); *d.* 1475, when the Dukedom of Norfolk, and Earldoms of Nottingham, Warren, and Surrey expired, while the Baronies of Mowbray and Segrave devolved upon his dau. [11] ANNE, who in infancy was affianced to Richard, Duke of York, 2nd son of Edward IV.; he was murdered with his brother in the Tower 1483, and the Duchess *d.s.p.*, when the baronies became abeyant between the sons of Sir Robert Howard and Lord Berkeley (see 6th Baron Mowbray), and remained so until the abeyance was terminated in favour of [12–22] JOHN Howard; cr. *Baron Howard* (peerage of England) 1470, and *Duke of Norfolk* (peerage of England) 1483, with which peerages the Baronies of Mowbray and Segrave were mrged until 1777, when they again became abeyant and remained so until 1877, when the abeyances were terminated in favour of [23] ALFRED JOSEPH Stourton, 20th Baron Stourton (ante), as senior co-heir of Margaret, wife of Sir Robert Howard (see 6th Baron Mowbray); *b.* 1829: *m.* 1865, Mary Margaret, dau. of the late Mathew Corbally, Esq., M.P.; *d.* 1893; *s.* by his el. son [24] CHARLES BOTOLPH JOSEPH, 24th Baron Mowbray, 25th Baron Segrave, 21st Baron Stourton, and present peer.

†‡† [1] NICHOLAS de Segrave, one of the most active leaders of the Barons *temp.* Henry III., was summoned to Parliament of England in the King's name as *Baron Segrave* 1283; *d.* 1295; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1296-1325; was Constable of the English Army in Scotland; taken prisoner at the battle of Bannockburn, and imprisoned by the Scots for a year; *d.* 1325; *s.* by his grandson [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron: *m.* Margaret, sole heiress of Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, 5th son of Edward I.; *d.* 1353; *s.* by his dau. [4] ELIZABETH, wife of John, 4th Baron Mowbray (see **** ante).

MUNCASTER, BARON. (Pennington.)



The love of my country conquers.

JOSSLYN FRANCIS PENNINGTON, 5th Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* Dec. 25th, 1834; *s.* 1862, and was cr. *Baron Muncaster* of Muncaster, co. Cumberland (peerage of United Kingdom) 1898; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade, Lieut. Yorkshire Hussars, Capt. Cumberland Militia, Lieut.-Col. York Militia, and Hon. Col. Cumberland Rifle Vol. (V.D.); served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with clasps, and Turkish medal); is Lord-Lieut. of Cumberland, Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batn. Border Regt., and a J.P. and a D.L. for E. Riding of York; sat as M.P. for

W. Cumberland (*C*) 1872-80, when he was defeated, and for W., or Egremont, Div. of Cumberland 1885-92, when he was defeated: *m.* 1863, Constance Ann, 2nd dau. of the late Edmund L'Estrange, Esq., of Tynte Lodge, co. Leitrim.

Patron of three livings,—Eskdale V., Muncaster V., Waberthwaite R., Cumberland.

Arms,—Or: five fusils conjoined in fesse azure. Crest,—A cat-a-mountain, passant guardant proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion guardant, proper, charged on the breast with an oak branch vert; *sinister*, a horse reguardant, proper, bridled and bitted or.

Seat,—Muncaster Castle, Ravenglass, Cumberland. *Town Residence*,—5, Carlton Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Army and Navy.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. ALAN JOSEPH. *b.* April 5th, 1837; served as Midshipman R.N. during Crimean War 1854 (medal with clasp); entered Rifle Brigade 1855, and retired 1862: *m.* 1880, Anna Eleanora, dau. of Edward Bourchier Hartopp, Esq., of Dalby Hall. *Residences*,—Burleigh Hall, Loughborough; 14, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Club*,—Army and Navy.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

JANE LOUISA OCTAVIA (*Lady Jane Lindsay*), dau. of 2nd Marquess of Westminster, K.G.; *b.* 1834: *m.* 1st, 1855, the 4th Baron, who *d.* 1862; 2ndly, 1863, Hugh Barlow Lindsay, Esq., [see E. Crawford, colls.]. *Residence*,—35, Eaton Terrace, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] WILLIAM Pennington, a patron of Lilly, the Astrologer; cr. a Bt. 1676; *d.* 1730; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* JOSEPH, 2nd Bt.; sat as M.P. for Cumberland 1735-44, and was Comptroller of the Excise; *d.* 1744; *s.* by his el. son [3] *Sir* JOHN, 3rd Bt.; sat as M.P. for Cumberland 1744-68, and was Lord-Lieut. of co. Westmorland; *d.* unmarried 1768; *s.* by his brother [4] *Sir* JOSEPH, 4th Bt.; was a Commr. of Customs; *d.* 1793; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN, 5th Bt., M.P. for Westmoreland, who in 1783 had been cr. *Baron Muncaster*, of Muncaster, co. Cumberland (peerage of Ireland) with remainder to his brother; *d.* 1813; *s.* by his brother [6] LOWTHER, 2nd Baron; was a Gen. in the Army and Col. 10th Royal Veteran Batn.; *d.* 1818; *s.* by his son [7] LOWTHER AUGUSTUS JOHN, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1802; sat as M.P. for Westmorland 1813-18: *m.* 1828, Frances Catherine, dau. of Sir John Ramsden, 4th Bt.; *d.* 1838; *s.* by his el. son [8] GAMEL AUGUSTUS, 4th Baron; *d.* 1862; *s.* by his brother [9] JOSSLYN FRANCIS, 5th Baron and present peer.

Mugdock, Baron, title borne by Duke of Montrose.
Mulgrave, Baron, ,, ,, Marquess of Normanby.
,, Earl of, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
Mulholland, surname of Baron Dunleath.
Mull, Baron, title borne by Duke of Argyll.
Munard, Lord, ,, ,, Earl of Wemyss.

MUNSTER, EARL OF. (Fitz-Clarence.)



Neither rashly nor fearfully.

AUBREY FITZ-CLARENCE, 4th Earl; *b.* June 7th, 1862; *s.* 1902; was a Gentleman Usher to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII. 1885-1902.

Arms,—The arms of King William IV. (without the escutcheon of the arch-treasurer of the H. R. empire, and without the crown of Hanover), debruised by a baton sinister, azure, charged with three anchors or. Crest,—On a chapeau, gules, doubled up ermine, a lion, statant guardant, crowned with a ducal coronet or, and gorged with a collar azure, charged with three anchors or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion guardant, ducally crowned or; *sinister*, a horse argent; each gorged with a collar azure, charged with three anchors or.

Residence,—79A, Elizabeth Street, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', St. James's.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. HAROLD EDWARD, *b.* Nov. 15th, 1870; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.): served in S. Africa 1901 with Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1902, Frances Isabel Eleanor, el. dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. William Henry Augustus Keppel [see E. Albemarle, colls.]. *Residence*,—Pretoria, S. Africa.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Lilian Adelaide Katherine Mary, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1893, Capt. William Arthur Edward Boyd, formerly 2nd Life Guards, and has issue living, Phyllis Meeta, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—Montagu Mansions, Portman Square, W.

Lady Dorothea Augusta, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1899, Chandos Brydges Lee-Warner, Esq. (Capt. 3rd Batn. Gloucestershire Regt.), and has issue living, Dorothy Jean Mary Essex, *b.* 1900,—Olive Irene Wilhelmina, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—Holt, Norfolk. *Seat*,—Tyberton Court, Hereford.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST AND SECOND EARLS.

Lady Maria Henrietta, dau. of 3rd Earl of Clonmell: *m.* 1864, Capt. the Hon. George Fitz-Clarence, who *d.* 1894, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—32, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.

Hon Adelaide Augusta Wilhelmina Sidney, eldest dau. of 1st Baron De L'Isle and Dudley: *m.* 1856, the Hon. Frederick Charles George Fitz-Clarence, who *d.* 1878, having assumed the surname of Hunloke 1865. *Residences*,—Wingerworth Hall, Chesterfield; 8, Lennox Gardens, Pont Street, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

Wilhelmina (*Countess of Munster*), dau. of the late Hon. John Kennedy Erskine [see M. Ailsa, colls.]: *m.* 1855, the 2nd Earl, who *d.* 1901. *Residence*,—23, Palmeira Square, Brighton.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. William George Fitz-Clarence, son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1864, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1887, Charlotte Elizabeth Aline, who *d.* 1902, dau. of Richard Williams, Esq.:—

Dorothy Margaret Aline, *b.* 1888.——Eileen Violet Wilhelmina, *b.* 1895.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. George Fitz-Clarence, 3rd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1864, Lady Maria Henrietta Scott (ante), dau. of 3rd Earl of Clonmell:—

Charles, *V.C.*, *b.* 1865; is Capt. and Brevet Major Irish Guards; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 with Mounted Inf. at defence of Mafeking (twice wounded, V.C.) and subsequently as Brig. Major (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major): *m.* 1898, Violet, dau. of the late Lord Alfred Spencer-Churchill [see D. Marlborough, colls.], and has issue living, Edward Charles, *b.* 1899, —Joan Harriet, *b.* 1901.——William Henry, *R.N.*, *b.* 1868; became Lieut. 1895. *Club*, Travellers'.——Lionel Ashley Arthur, *b.* 1870; is in Cape Mounted Rifles. *Club*,—Travellers'. ——Annette Mary, *b.* 1873.——Mary, *b.* 1877.

Issue of the late Rev. Lord Augustus Fitz-Clarence (who was in special remainder to the Earldom), 3rd brother of 1st Earl, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1845, Sarah Elizabeth Catherine who *d.* 1901, dau. of Lord Henry Gordon [M. Huntly]:—

Henry Edward, *b.* 1853; ed. at Radley: *m.* 1879, Mary Isabel, dau. of the late John Parsons, Esq., and has issue living, Augustus Arthur Cornwallis, *b.* 1880; ed. at Radley; is Lieut. 4th Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.),—Cynthia Adela Victoria, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—41, Ovington Square, S.W.——Eva, *b.* 1847.——Beatrix (twin), *b.* 1847.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] George Fitz-Clarence, *P.C.*, *F.R.S.*, el. natural son of King William IV.' by the great comic actress known as Mrs. Jordan; *b.* 1794: a Major-Gen. in the Army, Lieut' of the Tower, and Gov. of Windsor Castle, was cr. *Baron Tewkesbury, Viscount Fitz-Clarence* and *Earl of Munster* (peerage of United Kingdom(1831, with remainder to his brothers Frederick, Adolphus and Augustus primogeniturely: *m.* 1819, Mary Wyndham, natural dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Egremont; *d.* 1842; *s.* by his son [2] William George, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1824: *m.* 1855, Wilhelmina, dau. of the late Hon. John Kennedy-Erskine; *d.* 1901; *s.* by his el. son [3] Geoffrey George Gordon, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1859; *d.* 1902; *s.* by his brother [4] Aubrey, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Fitz-Clarence, and Baron Tewkesbury.

Murray, Baron, title borne by Duke of Atholl.

,, family name of Earls of Dunmore, and Mansfield, and of Baron Elibank.

Murray of Blair, Lord, title borne by Earl of Dunmore.

,, of Stanley, Baron, title borne by Duke of Atholl.

,, (Stewart-Murray), family name of ,, ,,

MUSKERRY, BARON. (Deane-Morgan.)

Honour and virtue.



Nothing is difficult to the brave and faithful.

Hamilton Matthew Fitzmaurice Deane-Morgan, 4th Baron, a Baronet, and a Representative Peer; *b.* May 18th, 1854; *s.* 1868; formerly R.N.: *m.* 1872, Flora Georgina, dau. of the Hon. Chichester Thomas Foster-Skeffington [see V. Massereene], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st grand-quarter quarterly, 1st and 4th or, a griffin segreant sable, in the dexter chief point a mullet azure; 2nd and 3rd azure, two bars gules; 2nd grand-quarter sable, on a bend between two cinquefoils or, three bears' heads of the first, muzzled; 4th grand-quarter argent, a saltire gules, and a chief ermine, with crescent for difference. *Crests*,—1st, a reindeer's head cabossed or, charged with a mullet azure; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet or, a demi sea-otter proper. *Supporters*,—Two angels habited and crowned azure, holding in their exterior hands medallions proper.

Seat,—Springfield Castle, Drumcolloher, co. Limerick. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Royal St. George Yacht.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. HAMILTON ROBERT TILSON GROGAN FITZMAURICE, *b.* Nov. 21st, 1873; is Lieut. Roy. Irish Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900.

Hon. Robert Mathew Fitzmaurice, *b.* 1874.

Hon. Mathew Chichester Cecil Fitzmaurice, *b.* 1875.

Hon. Cormac, *b.* 1892.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Flora Fitzmaurice, *b.* 1882.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 3rd Baron.*)

Hon. Matthew James Hastings Fitzmaurice Deane, *b.* 1831; formerly Lieut. 4th Dragoons: *m.* 1871, Maria, who *d.* 1879, dau. of the Rev. William Bunbury, of Shandrum, co. Cork, and widow of Henry Baggs, Esq., of Sholt Castle, Mallow, co. Cork, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1874. *Residence*,—

MOTHER LIVING.

Elizabeth Geraldine, dau. of the late Hamilton Knox Grogan-Morgan, Esq., of Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford: *m.* 1847, the Hon. Robert Tilson Fitzmaurice Deane-Morgan, who *d.* 1857, *Residence*,—Ardcandrisk, Wexford.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Matthew Deane, Knt.; cr. a Bt. 1709; *d.* 1710; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* Robert, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1714; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* Matthew, 3rd Bt.; M.P. for co. Cork; *d.* 1747; *s.* by his el. son [4] *Sir* Matthew, 4th Bt.; M.P. for Cork City; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* Robert, *P.C.*, 5th Bt.; M.P. for Tallagh; *d.* 1770; *s.* by his son [6] *Sir* Robert Tilson, 6th Bt.; M.P. for co. Cork; cr. *Baron Muskerry* (peerage of Ireland) 1781; *d.* 1818; *s.* by his el. son [7] John Thomas Fitzmaurice, *C.B.*, 2nd Baron; *d.s.p.* 1824; *s.* by his brother [8] Matthew Fitzmaurice, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1868; *s.* by his grandson [9] Hamilton Matthew Tilson Fitzmaurice, 4th Baron and present peer, son of the Hon. Robert Tilson Fitzmaurice, 2nd son of 3rd Baron, by Elizabeth Geraldine, dau. and co-heir of H. K. Crogan Morgan, Esq., M.P., of Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford.

Naas, Baron, title borne by Earl of **Mayo.**

Nairne, Baron, title borne by **Marquess of Lansdowne.**

NAPIER and ETTRICK, BARON. (Napier.) Sits as BARON ETTRICK.



William John George Napier, 11th Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* Sept. 22nd, 1846; *s.* 1898; entered Diplo. Ser. 1870; became a 2nd Sec. 1876; and was three times Chargé d'Affaires at Brussels; was Sec. to Legation at Stockholm 1887-8, and at Tokio 1888-91: *m.* 1st, 1876, Harriet Blake Armstrong, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late Edward Lumb, Esq., of Wallington Lodge, Surrey; 2ndly, 1898, Grace, dau. of James Cleland Burns, Esq. [see B. Inverclyde], and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a saltire engrailed between four roses gules, *Napier*; 2nd and 3rd or, within a double tressure flory counterflory azure, a bend of the second charged with a star of six points argent between two crescents of the field, *Scott of Thirlestane*; below the shield or a compartment, consisting of an embattled tower argent and six lances issuing therefrom saltire-wise proper, three and three, pennons azure. Crests,—A dexter arm from the elbow palewise proper, grasping a crescent argent, and above it the motto "*Sans tache*" (Without stain). Supporters.—*Dexter*, an eagle wings inverted proper; *sinister*, a man in complete armour, holding in his left hand a tilting spear with a pennon, all proper.

Seat,—Thirlestane, Selkirk, N.B. *Club*,—Marlborough.

SONS LIVING. *By 1st marriage.*

Hon. FRANCIS EDWARD BASIL (*Master of Napier*), *b.* Nov. 19th, 1876: *m.* 1899, the Hon. Clarice Jessie Evelyn Hamilton, dau. of 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton, and has issue living, William Francis Cyril James, *b.* 1900,—a dau., *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Menslaws, near Jedburgh, N.B. *Club*,—New.

Hon. Frederick William Scott, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. King's Own Scottish Borderers; served in S. Africa 1900.

By 2nd marriage.

Hon. Archibald Lenox Colquhoun William John George, *b.* 1899.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. John Scott, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1848; is Lieut.-Col., and Brevet Col. and Inspector of Army Gymnasia; has been A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras, to Com.-in-Ch. in India, and to Viceroy of India, sometime Comdg. 2nd Batn. Gordon Highlanders; served in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (thrice mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps and bronze star), in S. African Campaign 1881, and in S. Africa 1900, as A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); unsuccessfully contested Central Div. of Edinburgh (*C*) 1885, and Cockermouth Div. of Cumberland 1892, C.M.G. 1901: *m.* 1876, Isabella, dau. of Thomas Shaw, Esq., of Ditton, Lancashire, and widow of Major James Leith, V.C., and has issue living, Lilias Dorothea Scott, *b.* 1884. *Residence*,—Victoria House, Farnborough, Hants. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

Hon. Mark Francis, *b.* 1852; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 2nd class Law and History 1873); Bar. Inner Temple 1876; sat as M.P. for Roxburghshire (*L*) 1892-5; defeated therefor 1886 and 1895: *m.* 1878, Emily Jones, natural dau. of 7th Viscount Ranelagh (*ext.*), and has issue living, Claude Inverness, *b.* 1880,—Philip Henry, *b.* 1884. *Residence*,—Puttenden Manor, Lingfield, Surrey. *Club*,—Beefsteak.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 9th Baron.*)

Hon. Ellinor Alice, *b.* 1829: *m.* 1853, the Hon. George Grey Dalrymple, who *d.* 1900, son of 9th Earl of Stair. *Residence*,—Elliston, St. Boswells, N.B.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF NINTH BARON NAPIER,

Louisa Mary, dau. of John Horatio Lloyd, Esq.: *m.* 1854, the Hon. William Napier, who *d.* 1876, son of 9th Baron Napier, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—5, Cottesmore Gardens, Kensington, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF TENTH BARON.

Anne Jane Charlotte, *C.I.* (*Baroness Napier and Ettrick*), dau. of the late Robert Manners Lockwood, Esq., of Dun-y.Greig, Glamorgan: *m.* 1845, the 10th Baron, who *d.* 1898. *Residences*,—Thirlestane, Selkirk, N.B.; Farnborough, Hants.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. William Napier, 2nd son of 9th Baron Napier, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1854, Louisa Mary (ante), dau. of John Horatio Lloyd, Esq., Barrister-at-Law:—

Francis Horatio, *F.R.C.S.*, *b.* 1861; M.B. and B.S. London, and F.R.C.S. Eng.: *m.* 1893, Margaret Elizabeth Horatia, dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Hope, V.C. [see M. Linlithgow, colls.], and has issue living, Archibald John Robert, *b.* 1894,—Lawrence Scott, *b.* 1896.——Charles Frederick, *b.* 1862; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1883); Bar. Middle Temple 1885. *Club*,—Devonshire.——William John, *b.* 1863; is Major R.A.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901: *m.* 1889, Maud Denison Gooch, dau. of Col. Edward Nicoll William Holbrook, formerly R.M.L.I., and has issue living, Arthur Francis Scott, *b.* 1890.——Archibald Scott, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1889, Katharine Edith, dau. of Robert Liveing, Esq., M.D., of 11, Manchester Square, W., and Great Missenden, Bucks, and has issue living, Charles Scott, *b.* 1899.——Mary Eliza.——Beatrice.——Lilias: *m.* 1st, 1881, William Rose Robinson, Esq., who *d.* 1885; 2ndly, 1893, Henry Alfred Constant Bonar, Esq., H.B.M.'s Consul at Yokohama. *Residence*,—Yokohama, Japan.

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Charles Napier, 2nd son of 8th Baron Napier, *b.* 1794, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1st, 1824, Alice Emma, who *d.* 1834, dau. of Roger Barnston, Esq.; 2ndly, 1840, Annabella Jane, who *d.* 1885, dau. of Col. Edward Gatacre, of Gatacre, Salop:—

(By 1st marriage) *Rev.* John Warren Napier-Clavering, *b.* 1832; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1855); formerly V. of Stretton; assumed by royal licence 1894 the additional surname and arms of Clavering: *m.* 1857, Anna Maria Margaret Helen, who *d.* 1900, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Francis Hunter (H.E.I.C.S.), and has issue living, Charles Warren (*Club*, Army and Navy), *b.* 1858; ed. at Repton; is Major 2nd Batn. The Prince Albert's Somersetshire (L.I.): *m.* 1899, Margaret Nevile, dau. of Nevile Reid, Esq., of The Oaks, Hanworth, Middlesex, and Shandwick, Ross-shire, and has issue living, Hélène Margaret *b.* 1900,—Francis, *b.* 1859; ed. at Repton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1886); is Principal of The Tower Sch., Dovercourt, Essex: *m.* 1888, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Cowan, Esq., and has issue living, Noel Warren *b.* 1888, Francis Donald *b.* 1892, Edith Margaret *b.* 1890,—*Rev.* Henry Percy, *b.* 1861; ed. at Repton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1886); formerly Principal of Trin. Coll., Kandy, Ceylon; is R. of Stella, Blaydon-on-Tyne, co. Durham,—Arthur Lenox, *b.* 1863; ed. at Rossall; is Capt. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.): *m.* 1890, Marianne, dau. of Louis Valentine, Esq., and has issue living, John Lenox Clavering *b.* 1898, Lilias Edith *b.* 1892, Marian Ellen *b.* 1893,—Alan Bertram Napier, *b.* 1867; ed. at Rossall, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1889); is a Dep. Commr. and Settlement Officer, Central Provinces, India,—Claude Gerald (of The Manor House, Harborne), *b.* 1869: *m.* 1897, Millicent Mary, dau. of the Rt. Hon. William Kenrick, of The Grove, Harborne, Staffordshire, and has issue living, Mark *b.* 1898, Mary Helen *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Axwell Park, Blaydon-on-Tyne.——(By 2nd marriage) Edward, *b.* 1841, entered Army 1857, became Col. 1875, and retired 1882; commanded 6th Dragoon Guards; was Comdt. Cav. Depôt Canterbury: *m.* 1866, Marthe Louise, dau. of the late William Barber Buddicom, Esq., of Penbedw Hall, Flintshire, and has issue living, Egbert, *b.* 1867; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Gordon Highlanders; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (medal with clasps): *m.* 1901, Evangeline Senekal Dreyer, of Valschrivierdrift, Orange River Colony,—Owen LLoyd Hownam, *b.* 1869; ed. at Winchester; is in Indian Forest Ser.: *m.* 1898, Eliza Davidson, dau. of the late Gen. David Pott, C.B., of Todrig, Selkirkshire,—George Charles, *b.* 1873,—Phyllis Louise, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1899, Henry Stavely Lawrence, Esq., Under-Sec. to Govt. of Bombay, and has issue living, George Napier *b.* 1899, a son *b.* 1902,—Diana Caroline Marie, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1899, the Rev. Arthur Nesham Bax, Domestic Chap. and Sec. to Bishop of Southwell, of South Hessary, Princetown, Devon, and has issue living, Stephen Napier *b.* 1900, Oliver Napier Thomas Nesham *b.* 1902, Amice Clemency (twin) *b.* 1900,—Jane Rosamond, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—39, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.——Alfred, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1886, Mary Louisa, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Charles Vanbrugh Jenkins, of Cruckton Hall, Shrewsbury, and has issue living, Donald Charles, *b.* 1893,—Mary Katharine, *b.* 1887.——(By 2nd marriage) Annabella Jane, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1869, Thomas William Gill, Esq.——Lilias (*Lady Blomefield*), *b.* 1850: *m.* 1874, Sir Thomas Wilmot Peregrine Blomefield, 4th Bt. *Residence*,—6, The Grange, Wimbledon Common, S.W.——Louisa Augusta, *b.* 1851. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Major the Hon. Charles Napier (ante):—

Issue of the late William Archibald Napier, Esq., *b.* 1845, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1879, Mabel (now of Braeside, Wimbledon), dau. of the late William Edward Royds, Esq., of Greenhill, Rochdale:—

Clarence, *b.* 1880.——Alan, *b.* 1881.——Esme, *b.* 1884.——Lenox, *b.* 1887.

Issue of the late Com. Lenox Napier, R.N., *b.* 1846, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1873, Ellin (of Catisfield Cottage, Fareham, Hants), dau. of William Buddicom, Esq., of Penbedw Hall, Mold, Flintshire:—

Henry Lenox, *b.* 1876; ed. at Radley; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900-1901.——William Rawdon, *R.N.*, *b.* 1877; became a Lieut. 1898:

m. 1902, Florence Marie, dau. of James Nugent, Esq. [see Nugent, Bt., cr. 1795].——Patrick Ronald, *b.* 1879; ed. at Radley; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).——Ellin Winifred, *b.* 1881.

Granddaughter of the late Hon. Charles Napier, 2nd son of 6th Baron Napier:—

Issue of the late Adm. Sir Charles Napier, K.C.B., M.P., *b.* 1786, *d.* 1860, *m.* 18—, Eliza, who *d.* 1857, widow of Edward Elers, Esq., and dau. of George Younghusband, Esq.:—

Eloise Fanny; is Countess of Cape St. Vincent in Portugal [see "Foreign Titles of Nobility"]: *m.* 1843, the Rev. Henry Jodrell, who *d.* 1896 [see Jodrell, Bt., colls.], and has issue. *Residence*,—Merchiston Hall, Horndean.

Grandson of the late Francis Napier, Esq., 2nd son of the late Major-Gen. the Hon. Mark Napier, 5th son of 6th Baron Napier:—

Issue of the late Mark Napier, Esq., *b.* 1798, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1842, Charlotte, who *d.* 1883, dau. of Alexander Ogilvy, Esq., and widow of Dick Macfarlane, Esq.:—

Francis John Hamilton Scott, *b.* 1850; is a retired Lieut. R.N. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Col. the Hon. George Napier, 6th son of 6th Baron Napier:—

Issue of the late Gen. Sir George Thomas Napier, K.C.B., *b.* 1784, *d.* 1855: *m.* 1st, 1812, Margaret, who *d.* 1819, dau. of John Craig, Esq., of Glasgow; 2ndly, 1839, Frances Dorothea, who *d.* 1881, widow of William Peere Williams-Freeman, Esq., of Fawley Court, Oxfordshire:—

William Craig Emilius, *b.* 1818; entered Army 1835, became Col. 1854, Major-Gen. 1865, Lieut.-Gen. 1873, and Gen. 1877; is Col. King's Own Scottish Borderers; served against the Boers 1842, and as A.D.C. to Sir Charles Napier in campaign against Desert and Mountain Tribes 1845, and as Assist. Director-Gen. of Land Transport Corps at Sebastopol (medal with clasp, Turkish medal and 5th class Medjidie); was Comdt. of Staff College 1861-4, Director-Gen. of Mil. Education 1870-75, and Gov. of Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst 1875-82; is a J.P. for Hants: *m.* 1845, Emily Cephalonia, natural dau. of the late Gen. Sir Charles James Napier, G.C.B., and has issue living, Charles James, *b.* 1858; formerly Capt. E. Surrey Regt.,—Georgiana Anne Emily, *b.* 1857,—Hester Johnston, *b.* 1860,—Emily Caroline, *b.* 1861,—Margaret Cephalonia, *b.* 1862,—Sarah Lenox, *b.* 1865,—Violet Bunbury, *b.* 1866. *Residence*,—Oaklands, Waterlooville, Hants.

Issue of the late Gen. Sir William Francis Patrick Napier, K.C.B., *b.* 1785, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1812, Caroline Amelia, who *d.* 1860, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Henry Fox:—

Pamela Adelaide: *m.* 1846, Philip William Skynner Miles, Esq., who *d.* 1881. *Residence*,—King's Weston House, Bristol.

Issue of the late Capt. Henry Edward Napier, R.N., F.R.S., *b.* 1789, *d.* 1853: *m.* 1823, Caroline Bennett, who *d.* 1836:—

Richard Henry, *b.* 1836; ed. at Royal Naval Sch., New Cross; is a retired Vice-Adm.; conducted China Coast Survey 1875-81: *m.* 1st, 1861, Mary, who *d.* 1871, dau. of the late Frederick Dyer, Esq.; 2ndly, 1883, Teresa, el. dau. of Robert Priest, Esq. *Club*,—Junior Constitutional.

Grandchildren of the late Gen. Sir William Francis Patrick Napier, K.C.B. (ante):—

Issue of the late John Moore Napier, Esq., *b.* 1816, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1847, Elizabeth Amelia Henrietta, who *d.* 1888, dau. of Col. Charles Carson Alexander, R.E.:—

William Charles, *b.* 1854.——Charles Arthur Wellington, *b.* 1861.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Henry Edward Napier, R.N., F.R.S. (ante):—

Issue of the late Charles George Napier, Esq., C.E., *b.* 1829, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1860, Susanna, dau. of Samuel John Carolin, Esq.:—

Henry Edward, *b.* 1861; is Major 1st Batn. Cheshire Regt.: *m.* 1887, Mary Ada, dau. of the late Capt. W. F. Stewart, B.S.C., and has issue living, Charles Lee, *b.* 1895,—Lilias Mary, *b.* 1892,—Hester Caroline, *b.* 1896.——Lilias Juliana, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1902, Ernest Stork, Esq.——Mabel Christiana, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1897, John Peere Williams-Freeman, Esq., M.D., and has issue living, Flora Elizabeth, *b.* 1900,—Grizelda Mary Olga, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Weyhill, Andover.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ARCHIBALD Napier, *P.C.*, Knt., son of John Napier, inventor of logarithms, was Treasurer Depute of Scotland for life, a Lord of Session 1623, Lord Justice Clerk 1623-4, and an Extraordinary Lord of Session 1626; cr. a Bt. 1627, and *Baron Napier*, of Merchistoun (peerage of Scotland) 1627; *d.* 1645; *s.* by his son [2] ARCHIBALD, 2nd Baron; distinguished himself in the royal cause during the Civil Wars; *d.* 1660; *s.* by his son [3] ARCHIBALD, 3rd Baron; obtained an extension of the patent with limitation to his heirs female and their heirs male and female, and failing which to his sisters without division and their heirs whatsoever, the female heir being compelled to take the name and arms of Napier: *d.* 1683; *s.* by his nephew [4] *Sir* THOMAS Nicholson, 4th Baron, son of Jean, el. dau. of 2nd Baron by Sir Thomas Nicholson, 3rd Bt., of Carnock; *d.* unmarried 1686; *s.* by his aunt [5] MARGARET Brisbane, 2nd dau. of 2nd Baron, and widow of John Brisbane, Esq., Sec. to the Admiralty; *d.* 1706; *s.* by her grandson [6] FRANCIS, 6th Baron, son of Elizabeth (Mistress of Napier), by her marriage with Sir William Scott, 2nd Bt., of Thirlestane, cr. 1666; assumed the name of Napier, and *s.* to his father's baronetcy 1725; was Lord of Police 1761; *d.* 1773; *s.* by his son [7] WILLIAM, 7th Baron; a Lieut.-Col. in the Army; *d.* 1775; *s.* by his son [8] FRANCIS, *D.C.L.*, 8th Baron; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Selkirk and a Representative Peer; *d.* 1823; *s.* by his son [9] WILLIAM JOHN, 9th Baron; *b.* 1786; was Capt. R.N., and sometime Ambassador to China: *m.* 1816, Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. James Cochrane Johnstone [E. Dundonald]; *d.* 1834; *s.* by his son [10] FRANCIS, *P.C.*, *K.T.*, *LL.D.*, 10th Baron, *b.* 1819; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to U.S.A. 1857-9 and to The Hague 1859-61, Ambassador to Russia 1861-4 and to Prussia 1864-6, Gov. of Madras 1866-72, and Acting Viceroy of India 1872; cr. *Baron Ettrick*, of Ettrick, co. Selkirk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1872: *m.* 1845, Anne Jane Charlotte, *C.I.*, dau. of the late Robert Manners Lockwood, Esq., of Dun-y-Greig, Glamorgan; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his el. son [11] WILLIAM JOHN GEORGE, 11th Baron and present peer.

NAPIER OF MAGDALA, BARON. (Napier.)



Break thou the chains.

ROBERT WILLIAM NAPIER, 2nd Baron; *b* Feb. 11th, 1845; *s.* 1890; entered Bengal Army 1862, and retired as Lieut.-Col. 1883; served in Umbéyla Campaign, and in Abyssinia 1867 (medal with clasp); was A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. in India 1870-76, and to Gov. of Gibraltar 1876-81, and Assist. Mil. Sec. 1881-2: *m.* 1885, the Hon. Eva Maria Louisa, dau. of 4th Baron Macdonald, and widow of Capt. Algernon Langham, Grenadier Guards, and has issue.

Arms,—Gules: on a saltire between two mural crowns in pale, and as many lions passant in fesse or, a rose of the field. *Crest*,—Upon a mount vert, a lion passant or, gorged with a collar gules, therefrom a chain reflexed over the back and broken, gold, supporting with the sinister forepaw a flagstaff in bend sinister proper, flowing therefrom a banner argent, charged with a cross couped gules. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a soldier of the corps of Royal Engineers holding in the exterior hand a musket all proper; *sinister*, a Sikh Sirdar habited and holding in the exterior hand a matchlock all proper.

Residence,—Lyndale, Portree, Isle of Skye. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Bachelors'.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Eva Lilian, *b.* 1885.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE CAMPBELL, *C.I.E.*, *b.* Feb. 11th, 1845 (twin); entered Bengal Army 1861, became Capt. 1871, Major 1879, and Lieut.-Col. (retired) 1887; employed on special duty as Indian Member of the Persian Embassy 1873-9: *m.* 1882, Alice Mary, dau. of the late James Beech, Esq., of Brandon Hall, Coventry, and has issue living, Rupert George Carrington, *b.* 1885,—Sybil Esther, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—34, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Arthur's, Bachelors'.

Hon. James Pearse, *b.* 1849; ed. at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1872); formerly Major 10th Hussars; is Col. (h.-p.), and A.A.G., S. Dist.; served in Afghanistan 1878-9 (medal); was Brig.-Major at Shorncliffe 1887-90, and D.A.A.G., N.-E. Dist. 1890-97: *m.* 1876, Mabel Ellen, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Windsor Parker, of Clopton Hall, Rattlesden, and has issue living, Gertrude Carrington,—Mabel Alice. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Naval and Military, Cavalry.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Edward Herbert Scott, *b.* 1861; formerly Lieut. 1st Vol. Batn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Berkshire Regt.); is a Civil Engineer: *m.* 1900, Florence Martha, dau. of the late Gen. John Maxwell Perceval, C.B., of Dillon House, Downpatrick, co. Down. *Residence*,—

Hon. Henry Dundas, *b.* 1864; ed. at Harrow; is Major I.S.C.; served in China 1900 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major); was Mil. Attaché at Teheran 1901-1902: *m.* 1897, Sybil, el. dau. of the late John Gurney, Esq., of Sprowston Hall, Norwich, and has issue living, Arthur Henry Gurney, *b.* 1900,—Margaret Laura Evelyn, *b.* 1899. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Cavalry.

Hon. Charles Frederick Hamilton, *b.* 1872; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. 4th Batn Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own).

Hon. Cecil Scott, *b.* 1876.

Hon. Albert Edward Alexander, *b.* 1881.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Catherine Anne Carrington: *m.* 1863, Henry Robert Duncan Dundas, Esq., and has issue living, Robert Napier *b.* 1873: *m.* 1896, Katherine Elizabeth, dau. of the late Hon. Lord Lee, a Judge of Supreme Court of Scotland, and has issue living, Henrietta Katherine *b.* 1897,—Mary Frances: *m.* 1893, Robert Finnie McEwen, Esq., of Bardrochat, Ayrshire, N.B., and 20, Chester Street, Edinburgh, and has issue living, John Helias Finnie *b.* 1894, James Robert Dundas *b.* 1896, Katharine Isabel *b.* 1899, Elizabeth Janet Mary *b.* 1901,—Henrietta Caroline: *m.* 1895, Lieut.-Col. David Henderson, D.S.O., Princes's Louises (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), and has issue living, Jan Henry David *b.* 1896,—Anne Beauclerk (*Lady Dickson-Poynder*): *m.* 1896, Sir John Poynder Dickson-Poynder, D.S.O., M.P., 6th Bt.,—Louisa Dalrymple. *Residence*,—

Hon. Annie Amelia: *m.* 1864, Henry Robarts Madocks, Esq., late B.C.S., and has issue living, Henry John (*Club*, Naval and Military), *b.* 1866; is Capt. and Brevet Major Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; served in Uganda 1898 (mentioned in despatches), and in S. Africa 1900-1902, with 5th Batn. Imperial Yeo.,—William Robarts Napier (*Club*, Naval and Military), *b* 1870; is Capt. and Brevet Major R.A.; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major) and 1901 as D.A.A.G.,—Alice Sidney: *m.* 1902, as his second wife, Col. Robert Edward Stuart Harington-Stuart [see Harington, Bt., colls.],—Ermine Mary Katherine: *m.* 1892, Lieut.-Col. James Henry Aspinwall (sometime Comdg. 3rd Dragoon Guards), of Peldon Lodge, Colchester,—Marie: *m.* 1894, Nigel Harington Balfour, Esq., of 32, St. George's Road, S.W. *Residence*,—32, Eaton Place, S.W.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Grant: *m.* 1889, North More Nisbett, Esq. [see E. Stair]. *Residence*,—21, Emperor's Gate, S.W.

Hon. Emilia Herbert Fullarton: *m.* 1899, Edward John Mounsey Gore, Esq. [see E. Arran, colls.]. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

MARY CECILIA, *C.I.* (*Baroness Napier of Magdāla*), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Edward William Smyth Scott, R.A.: *m.* 1861, as his second wife, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1890. *Residence*,—Hampton Court Palace.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] ROBERT CORNELIS Napier, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.* (son of Major Charles Frederick Napier, R.A.), *b.* 1810, a distinguished Field-Marshal in British Army, who commanded Abyssinian Expedition 1868, and captured the fortress of Magdāla, was cr. *Baron Napier of Magdāla*, in Abyssinia, and of Caryngton, co. Chester (peerage of United Kingdom), 1868: *m.* 1st, 1840, Anne Sarah, who *d.* 1849, dau. of George Pearse, Esq., D.L.; 2ndly, 1861, Mary Cecilia, *C.I.*, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Edward William Smyth Scott, R.A.; *d* 1890; *s.* by his el. son [2] ROBERT WILLIAM, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Needham, family name of Earl of Kilmorey.

NELSON, EARL. (Nelson.)



Let him wear the palm who has deserved it.

HORATIO NELSON, 3rd Earl; *b.* Aug. 7th, 1823; *s.* 1835; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1844); is a D.L. and a J.P. for Wilts: *m.* 1845, Lady Mary Jane Diana Agar, dau. of 2nd Earl of Normanton, and has issue.

Patron of one living,—Landford R., Wiltshire.

Arms.—Or: a cross patonce sable, surmounted by a bend gules, thereon another bend engrailed of the field, charged with three hand-grenades sable, fired proper; a chief wavy argent, thereon waves of the sea, from which issuant in the centre a palm tree, between a disabled ship on the dexter and a ruinous battery on the sinister, all proper. Crests,—1st, over a naval crown or, the chelenk, or diamond plume of triumph, presented to the 1st Lord Nelson, by the grand seignor; 2nd, the stern of the St. Joseph, first-rate man-of-war, floating in waves of the sea, proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a sailor habited and armed with a cutlass, and a pair of pistols in his belt proper, his right hand supporting a pike proper, thereon hoisted a commodore's flag gules, and his left holding a palm branch; *sinister*, a lion reguardant, in his mouth two broken staffs, and flowing from the one the Spanish, and from the other the French tricoloured ensign, and in the dexter forepaw a palm branch all proper.

Seat,—Trafalgar, Salisbury, Wiltshire. *Club*,—Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

HERBERT HORATIO (*Viscount Trafalgar*), *b.* July 19th, 1854: formerly Capt. Wilts Militia; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Wilts, and a J.P. for Gloucestershire: *m.* 1879, Eliza Blanche, dau. of the late Frederick Gonnerman Dalgety, Esq., of Lockerley Hall, Romsey, Hants. *Residence*,—The Priory, Tetbury, Gloucestershire. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Pratt's.

Hon. Thomas Horatio, *b.* 1857.

Hon. Edward Agar Horatio, *b.* 1860; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.): *m.* 1889, Geraldine, dau. of Henry H. Cave, Esq., of Horton Crescent, Rugby, and has issue living, Albert Francis Joseph Horatio, *b.* 1890,—Henry Edward Joseph Horatio, *b.* 1894,—Charles Sebastian Joseph Horatio, *b.* 1896,—Edith Mary Josephine, *b.* 1897,—Mary Winefride, *b.* 1899,—Geraldine Mary Diana, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—St. Helens, Lower Walmer.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Alice Mary Diana, *b.* 1846. *Residence*,—St. Laurence's, Worcester.

Lady Constance Jane, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1870, the Rev. the Hon. Bertrand Pleydell-Bouverie, son of 4th Earl of Radnor. *Residence*,—Pewsey Rectory, Wilts.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Rev. the Hon. John Horatio, *b.* 1825; ed. at Eton, at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1846); is R. of Shaw-cum-Donnington: *m.* 1857, Susan, who *d.* 1898, dau. of the late Lord Charles Spencer-Churchill [see D. Marlborough, colls.], and has issue living, John Eyre, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1899, Kathryn Cornelia, dau. of A. J. Kell, Esq., of Battle Creek, Michigan, U.S.A.,—Horatio Spencer, *b.* 1860. *Residences*,—Shaw Rectory, Newbury, Berks; Landford House, near Salisbury.

Hon. Maurice Horatio, *b.* 1832; entered R.N. 1845, became a retired Rear-Adm. 1882; served in Black Sea 1854, and in Crimean War (medal with two clasps, Turkish medal, and 5th class Medjidie): *m.* 1863, Emily, dau. of Adm. Sir Charles Burrard, 2nd Bt., and has issue living, Maurice Henry Horatio, *R.N.*, *b.* 1864; became Lieut. 1887, and Com. 1902; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal),—*Rev.* Edward John, *b.* 1867; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1893); is R. of Blendworth, Horndean, Hants: *m.* 1898, Katherine Elizabeth, dau. of F. R. Knollys, Esq., of Chobham,—Charles Burrard, *b.* 1868,—Horatio William, *b.* 1871; ed. at Selwyn Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1893),—Maud Mary, *b.* 1865,—Emily Frances, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1898, Charles Menzies McCausland, Esq., who *d.* 1899, of Templestowe, Watawala, Ceylon,—Alice, *b.* 1876. *Residence*,—Anglesey, Gosport.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. (The heirs male are in remainder to Earldom.)

Grandchildren of the late Catherine Matcham, sister of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late George Matcham, Esq., D.C.L., *b.* 1789, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1817, Harriet, dau. and heir of William Eyre, Esq., of Newhouse, Wilts:—

William Eyre Eyre-Matcham, *b.* 1823; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Wilts; assumed in 1889 the additional surname of Eyre: *m.* 1861, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Lawes Long, Esq., of Hampton Lodge, Surrey, and has issue living, George Henry Eyre (of Bramble Hill, Lyndhurst, Hants), *b.* 1862; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.); is a J.P. for Wilts: *m.* 1889, Constance Gertrude, dau. of the late Hon. St. Leger Richard Glyn [see B. Wolverton, colls.], and has issue living, John St. Leger *b.* 1890, Florence Ellerie Mary *b.* 1893, Joyce Horatia *b.* 1895, Constance Valentine *b.* 1897,—William Eyre, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1865; is Capt. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.); served in S. Africa 1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900,—Catharine Rachel Eyre, *b.* 1863,—Mary Harriet Eyre, *b.* 1869. *Residence*,—Newhouse, Downton, Salisbury.——Catharine Eyre, *b.* 1820: *m.* 1848, the Rev. Henry Blackstone Williams, who *d.* 1879, and has issue living, Henry David (of Lichfield), *b.* 1854; is Col. Comdg. Regt. Dists. Nos. 38 and 64 (formerly Comdg. 2nd Batn. Prince of Wales's) (N. Staffordshire Regt.): *m.* 1888, Ethel Louisa, dau. of the Rev. Montagu Hankey, R. of Maiden Newton, Dorset, and Preb. of Salisbury, and has issue living, David Henry Aitcheson *b.* 1890, Roderic Cecil *b.* 1893, Arthur Trafalgar *b.* 1894, Evelyn Alice (twin) *b.* 1894, Ethel Barbara *b.* 1896,—George Blackstone (of Cape Town, S. Africa), *b.* 1856; is Assist. Resident Magistrate of Cape Dist., S. Africa: *m.* 1885, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Nathaniel Cock, Esq., of Kimberley, Cape of Good Hope, and has issue living, Edward Blackstone *b.* 1885, Loveday Blackstone *b.* 1894, Catherine Mary Blackstone *b.* 1887, Elizabeth Blackstone *b.* 1890,—*Rev.* Edmund Nelson Goddard, *b.* 1859; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1884); is R. of Redlynch, Wilts,—Amelia Harriet,—Christiana: *m.* 1878, Sewallis Shirley, Esq., who *d.* 1898 [E. Ferrers, colls.],—Julia Eyre.—Elizabeth Sarah,—Margaret Mary. *Residence*,—Southwalk, Dorchester.——Louisa Harriet Eyre, *b.* 1827: *m.* 1860, the Rev. Fortescue Richard Purvis, B.C.L., who *d.* 1885, and has issue living, Archibald Bellenden, *R.N.*, *b.* 1865; became Lieut. 1888; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal and bronze star): *m.* 1898, Ellona Maria, dau. of Edward Edwards, Esq., of Kidbrook Lodge, Kent, and has issue living, Archibald Richard Fortescue *b.* 1900, Louisa Marie Juliet *b.* 1901,—Charles Hugh, *b.* 1867; ed. at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1890),—John William Malcolm, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1892, Isla Marie, dau. of the late Henry Leighton, Esq., of 23, Seymour Street, W., and has issue living John Leighton Fortescue *b.* 1898,—Louisa Helen Harriet. *Residence*,—The Close, Salisbury.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Horatio Nelson, *K.C.B.*, the most eminent Naval Commander of any age, having gained the celebrated victory of the Nile on Aug. 1, 1798, was in Nov. of the same year cr. *Baron Nelson*, of the Nile, and of Burnham Thorpe, co. Norfolk (peerage of Great Britain), and in 1799 was cr. *Duke of Bronté*, in the kingdom of Sicily, which title he was afterwards permitted to use by royal sanction; on April 2, 1801, he completely defeated the Danish fleet off Copenhagan, and on May 22, following was cr. *Viscount Nelson* (peerage of United Kingdom), and on Aug. 18, of the same year was cr. *Baron Nelson*, of the Nile, and of Burnham Thorpe, co. Norfolk, with remainder to his father and his heirs male, and failing them to the heirs male of his sisters Mrs. Susannah Bolton, and Mrs. Katherine Matcham, primogeniturely; on Oct. 21, 1805, having gained the ever memorable victory of Trafalgar he was mortally wounded, his remains being honoured with a public funeral in St. Paul's Cathedral on Jan. 9, 1806; the barony of 1798, and the viscountcy became extinct, and the barony of 1801 and the Dukedom of Bronté devolved upon his brother [2] William, *D.D.*, 2nd Baron; cr. *Viscount Merton*, of Trafalgar and Merton, co. Surrey, and *Earl Nelson* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1805, with remainder to his sisters (ante); *d.* 1835: *s.* by his nephew [3] Thomas, 2nd Earl, el. son of Susannah Bolton (ante), who in accordance with the Act of Settlement 46 Geo. III., cap. 3, assumed the surname of Nelson; *b.* 1786: *m.* 1821, Frances Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Maurice Eyre, Esq., of Landford and Brickworth, co. Wilts; *d.* 1835, when the Duchy of Bronté reverted to Charlotte Mary, only dau. of the 1st Earl, and wife of Samuel, 2nd Baron Bridport, and the earldom devolved upon his son [4] Horatio, 3rd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Merton and Baron Nelson.

NETTERVILLE, VISCOUNTY OF. (Netterville.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF EIGHTH VISCOUNT.

Hon. Frances Constantia: *m.* 1865, Mons. Charles Viditz. *Residence*,—

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SEVENTH VISCOUNT.

Hon. Elizabeth Gwendolina Theodora, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1876, Michael Richard Netterville-Cahill, Esq., who *d.* 1877. *Residences*,—Ballyconra House, co. Kilkenny; 34, Pembroke Road, Dublin.

Hon. Mary Reddis Bridget Ellen, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1860, Joshua James MacEvoy, Esq., J.P., who in 1865 assumed, by royal license, the surname and arms of Netterville in lieu of his patronymic [Meredyth, Bt., cr. 1660], and has issue living Mary,—Theresa,—Elizabeth; is a nun,—Rose: *m.* 1892, Count Edward Alexander O'Byrne, of Corville, Roscrea, and has issue living, John Edward *b.* 1894, Eleanor *b.* 1893, Elizabeth Mary *b.* 1896, Geraldine *b.* 1901,—Barbara: *m* 1891, Nicholas J. Synnott, Esq., J.P., Bar.-at-law, of Furness, co. Kildare, and 1, Garden Court, Temple, E.C., and has issue living, Barbara Kathleen *b.* 1892, Pauline Mary *b.* 1894, Elizabeth *b.* 1895, Evelyn *b.* 1897,—Victoria; is a nun.—Pauline. *Residence*,—Villa Rita, Biarritz.

Nevill, family name of Marquess of Abergavenny.

,, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Abergavenny.

Neville, family name of Baron Braybrooke.

Newark, Viscount, son of Earl Manvers.

NEWBOROUGH, BARON. (Wynn.)



Gentle in manner, vigorous in action.

WILLIAM CHARLES WYNN, 4th Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* Nov. 4th, 1873; *s.* 1888: ed. at Heidelberg Coll., and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; formerly Lieut. Denbighshire Imperial Yeo.; High Sheriff of Denbigh 1902: *m.* 1900, Grace Bruce, dau. of the late Col. Henry Montgomerie Carr.

Arms,—Sable: three fleurs-de-lis argent. Crest,—A dexter arm vambraced couped at the elbow erect, holding in the hand a fleur-de-lis or. Supporters.—Two lions gules, the *dexter* gorged with a plain collar charged with three fleurs-de-lis or; the *sinister* gorged with a plain collar argent, charged with three crosses patée gules.

Residence,—Plas Newydd, Trefnant, Denbigh. *Clubs,*—Bachelors', Raleigh.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's son* 1889.)

Hon. THOMAS JOHN, *b.* Nov. 22nd, 1878.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Barons' daughters* 1889.)

Hon. Mabel, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1896, Frances Charles Cowper Annesley, Esq., Burmah Police [see E. Annesley, colls.].

Hon. Dorothy Beatrix, *b.* 1877.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 3rd Baron.*)

Hon. Charles Henry, *b.* 1847; is a J.P. and a County Alderman for Merionethshire (High Sheriff 1873): *m.* 1876, Frances Georgiana, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Romer, of Bryncemlyn, Merionethshire, and has issue living, Robert Vaughan, *b.* 1877; is Lieut, 9th Lancers,—Arthur Romer, *b.* 1885,—John Salisbury, *b.* 1887,—Charles Watkin Meredyth, *b.* 1890,—Rowland Tempest Beresford, *b.* 1898,—Gwendoline Frances, *b.* 1879,—Dorothy Mary, *b.* 1881,—Margaret Constance, *b.* 1883. *Residence,*—Rûg, Corwen, Merionethshire. *Club,*—Carlton.

Hon. Frederick George, *b.* 1853; is a D.L. and a County Alderman for Carnarvonshire (High Sheriff 1894). *Residences,*—Glynllivon Park, Bodvean Hall, and Belau Fort, all in Carnarvonshire. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Travellers', Marlborough, Royal Yacht Squadron.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 3rd Baron.*)

Hon. Emily Annina, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1874, Murray Gladstone, Esq., formerly R.N. *Residence,*—6, Cromwell Houses, Southsea.

Hon. Ellen Glyn, *b.* 1839. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF THIRD BARON.

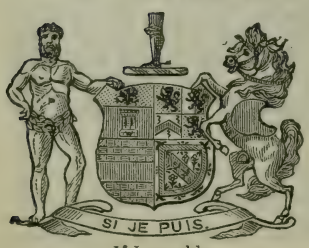
Sybil Anna Katherine, dau. of the late Edwin Corbett, Esq.: *m.* 1871, the Hon. Thomas John Wynn, who *d.* 1878, and has with other issue living, the 4th Baron (ante). *Residence,*—Plas Newydd, Trefnant, Denbigh.

PREDECESSORS,—[1] THOMAS Wynn, Equerry to George II., Clerk to the Board of Green Cloth, and M.P. for Carnarvon 1713-47; was cr. a Bt. 1742; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* JOHN, 2nd Bt.; M.P. for co. Carnarvon 1754-61; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* THOMAS, 3rd Bt.; M.P. for co. Carnarvon 1761-74, Lord-Lieut. of Carnarvonshire, and Col. of Carnarvon Militia; cr. *Baron Newborough* (peerage of Ireland) 1776: *m.* 2ndly, Maria Stella Patronilla Chiappini; *d.* 1807; *s.* by his el. son [4] THOMAS JOHN, 2nd Baron; M.P. for Carnarvonshire 1826-31; *d.* unmarried 1832: *s.* by his brother [5] SPENCER BULKELEY, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1803; High Sheriff of Anglesey 1847: *m.* 1834, Frances Maria, who *d.* 1857, el. dau. of the late Rev. Walter de Winton, of Hay Castle, Brecon; *d.* 1888; *s.* by his grandson [6] WILLIAM CHARLES (son of the late Hon. Thomas John Wynn, 4th Baron and present peer.

Newborough, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Cholmondeley.

Newbottle, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Lothian.

NEWBURGH, EARL OF. (Giustiniani-Bandini.)



If I am able.

SIGISMUND NICHOLAS VENANTIUS GAETANO FRANCIS GIUSTINIANI-BANDINI, 6th Earl, in peerage of Scotland; *b.* June 30th, 1818; *s.* as 5th Marquess Bandini in Roman States 1850, *cr.* Prince Bandini-Giustiniani by Pope Pius IX. (with the precedence held by his ancestors the Princes Giustiniani) 1863, and as 6th Earl of Newburgh (peerage of Scotland) 1877, and Duke of Montdragone (Kingdom of Naples) 1878; assumed in 1850 the additional surname of Giustiniani, as adopted heir to his uncle, James, Cardinal Giustiniani, Bishop of Albano;

was naturalized by Act of Parliament 1857 (20th and 21st Vic. chap. 7): *m.* 1848, Maria Sophia Angelica, who *d.* 1898, dau. of the Cavaliere Giuseppe Maria Massani, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st grand quarter gules, a tower proper, on a chief or an eagle displayed sable, *Giustiniani;* 2nd grand quarter quarterly, 1st and 4th or, a lion rampant sable: 2nd per pale argent and gules, a lion rampant sable; 3rd argent, a chevron gules, between three snakes erect proper, *Mahony;* 3rd grand quarter, checky or and azure, a fesse gules, *Clifford;* 4th grand quarter, on a bend gules, between three gilliflowers slipped proper, two and one, an anchor of the field, all within a tressure flory counterflory vert, *Levingstone.* Crest,—A leg erect in armour, per pale argent and sable, couped at the thigh gules, knee-cap and spur or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a wild man wreathed round his loins with oak proper: *sinister*, a dapple grey horse, bridled and saddled gules.

Residence,—Rome.

SON LIVING.

CHARLES (*Viscount Kynnaird*), *b.* Jan. 1st, 1862.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Carolina Maria Elena Gioacchina, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1872, Count Colleoni. *Residence*,—Vicenza, Italy.

Lady Elina Maria Concetta Isabella Gioacchina Giuseppa, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1876, Don Camilo Rospigliosi, 2nd son of the Prince Rospigliosi. *Residence*,—

Lady Nicoletta Maria, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1881, Don Mario Grazioli (Duke of Magliano), el. son of the Duke Grazioli. *Residence*,—

Lady Maria Christina, *b.* 1866.

Lady (Maria) Isabella Giovanni Teresa Gioacchina, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1898, Esme William Howard Esq. [see D. Norfolk, colls.]. *Residence*,—21, Egerton Gardens, S.W.

Lady Maria Cecilia Pia Anna Gioacchina, *b.* 1871.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Maria, *b.* 1825: *m.* 1851, Cavaliere Federico Pucci Boncambi. *Residence*,—Perugia, Italy.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* James Levingston, a zealous royalist; was cr. *Viscount Newburgh* (peerage of Scotland) 1647, and *Baron Levingston*, of Flacraig, *Viscount Kynnaird* and *Earl of Newburgh* (peerage of Scotland) 1660, with remainder to his heirs whatsoever; *d.* 1670; *s.* by his son [2] Charles, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1694, when the viscountcy of 1647 expired, and the peerages of 1660 devolved upon his dau. [3] Charlotte Maria, who *m.* 1st, Thomas, el. son of 2nd Baron Clifford, and 2ndly, 1724, the Hon. Charles Radcliffe, brother of the beheaded 3rd Earl of Derwentwater, who in 1731, on the death of his nephew, assumed the title of 5th Earl of Derwentwater. [Charles Radcliffe was attainted 1716 and imprisoned in Newgate, from whence he escaped, but being engaged in the rising of 1745 was taken prisoner and summarily executed on his former attainder]: the Countess *d.* 1755; *s.* by her son [4] James Bartholomew, 4th Earl; unsuccessfully claimed the Derwentwater estates; *d.* 1786; *s.* by his son [5] Anthony James, 5th Earl; in 1788, by Act of Parliament, the Derwentwater estates were charged with £2,500 a-year to the Earl and the heirs male of his body; *d.s.p.* 1814; *s.* by his kinswoman [6] Anne, dau. of Charlotte Maria, Countess of Newburgh (ante), and wife of Lieut.-Gen. John Joseph, Count Mahony of Naples; *d.* 1793; *s.* by her grandson [7] Vincent, 7th Earl, and 6th *Prince Giustiniani* (cr. 1644) of the Roman States, son of Cecilia, only child of Anne, Countess of Newburgh (ante), by Benedict, 5th Prince Giustiniani; he did not take proceedings to establish his claim to the earldom; *d.* 1826; *s.* by his only dau. [8] Maria Cecilia Agatha Anna Josepha Laurentia Donata Melchiora Balthassara Gaspara, Princess Giustiniani, who *s.* her grandfather as Duchess of Montdragone; naturalized by Act of Parliament 1857, and her claims to peerages were allowed 1858: *m.* 1815, Charles, 4th Marquis Bandini, of Lanciano and Rustano (cr. 1753) in the Roman States; *d.* 1877; *s.* by her son [9] Sigismund Nicholas Venantius Gaetano Francis, 6th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Kynnaird, and Baron Levingston.

NEWCASTLE, LORD BISHOP OF. (Jacob.)

Right Rev. Edgar Jacob, *D.D.*, son of the late Ven. Philip Jacob, Archdeacon and Canon of Winchester; *b.* Nov. 16th, 1844; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (Scholar 1863, B.A. 1868, M.A. 1870, D.D. 1895); was Curate of Taynton 1868-9, of Witney 1869-71, and of St. James's, Bermondsey 1871-2, and Domestic Chap. to Bishop of Calcutta 1872-6; appointed Examining Chap. to Bishop of Winchester 1876, V. of Portsea 1878, Hon. Canon of Winchester 1884, Hon. Chap. to H.M. 1887, Chap.-in-Ord. to H.M. 1890, Rural Dean of Landport 1892, and Proctor in Convocation 1895; consecrated 2nd Bishop of Newcastle 1896.

Patron of of the Archdeaconries of Northumberland and Landisfarne, two Residentiary Canonries, the Hon Canonries, and forty-three livings.

The see of Newcastle was founded May, 1882.

Episcopal Signature—"Edgar Newcastle."

Arms of the See,—Not yet granted at Heralds' College.

Residence,—Benwell Tower, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Club*,—Athenæum.

NEWCASTLE, DUKE OF. (Pelham-Clinton.)



Loyalty knows not shame.

HENRY PELHAM ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS PELHAM-CLINTON, 7th Duke; *b.* Sept. 28th, 1864; *s.* 1879; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; is a D.L. for Notts, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1889, Kathleen Florence May, dau. of Major Augustus Henry Candy [see B. Rossmore].

Patron of nine livings,—Shire Oaks P.C., Cromwell R., Elksley V., Bothamsall V., Brinsley V., Markham Clinton V. with Bevercoats R., East Markham V. with West Drayton R., Kirton R., Egmanton V., Notts.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, six cross crosslets, three, two and one, sable, on a chief azure two mullets pierced gules, *Clinton*; 2nd and 3rd, two coats of *Pelham*, quarterly, viz. 1st and 4th azure, three pelicans vulning themselves argent; and 2nd and 3rd gules, two pieces of belts with buckles erect in pale, the buckles upwards argent. *Crests*,—1st, out of a ducal coronet gules, a plume of five ostrich feathers argent, banded azure; 2nd, a peacock in pride proper. *Supporters*,—Two greyhounds argent, plain collared and lined gules.

Seat,—Clumber, Worksop, Notts. *Club*,—Carlton.

BROTHER LIVING.

Lord HENRY FRANCIS HOPE PELHAM-CLINTON-HOPE, *b.* Feb. 3rd, 1866; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; formerly Lieut. Notts (Sherwood Rangers) Yeo. Cav.; assumed in 1887 by Roy. license the additional surname of Hope: *m.* Nov. 27th, 1894, Mary Augusta (an actress), from whom he obtained a divorce 1902, dau. of William Yohe. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Wellington.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Beatrice Adeline, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1880, Cecil Edmund Lister-Kaye, Esq. [see Lister-Kaye, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Denby Grange, Wakefield.

Lady Emily Augusta Mary, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1882, Prince Alfonso Doria Pamphilj, and has issue living, Filippo Doria, *b.* 1886,—Orietta Doria, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Palazzo Doria, Rome.

Lady Florence Josephine, *b.* 1868.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 5th Duke.*)

Lord Edward William, *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1836; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut.-Col. Rifle Brigade (h.-p. 1880, and Col. 1885), Capt. Sherwood Rangers Imperial Yeo., and Hon. Col. and Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 1st City of London Vol. Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps; is a D.L. for Notts; was a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1881-94, and Master of the Household to H.M. Queen Victoria 1894-1901, since when he has been a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. King Edward VII.; has Grand Cross of Saxe Ernestine Order of Coburg-Gotha, and 1st class Prussian Order of the Crown; sat as M.P. for N. Notts (*L*) 1865-8; K.C.B. (Civil) 1896, G.C.V.O. 1901: *m.* 1865, Matilda Jane, who *d.* 1892, dau. of Sir William Edmund Cradock-Hartopp, 3rd Bt. *Residences*.—81, Eccleston Square, S.W.; The Heights, Witley, Surrey. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy, Wellington.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH DUKE.

HENRIETTA ADELA (*Duchess of Newcastle*), only dau. of the late Henry Thomas Hope, Esq., of the Deepdene, Surrey: *m.* 1st, 1861, the 6th Duke, who *d.* 1879; 2ndly, 1880, Tom Theobald Hohler, Esq., who *d.* 1892. *Residence*,—The Oaks, Woodford.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord Charles Pelham-Clinton, 2nd son of 4th Duke, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1848, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1899, only child of William Grant, Esq., of Congleton:—

Charles Stapleton, *b.* 1857; formerly Lieut. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians); is a J.P. for co. Cork: *m.* 1886, Lizzie, only dau. of Louis di Zerega, Esq., of New York.——Henry William, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1886, Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Frederick Green Wilkinson (Col. Oxfordshire L.I.), of 19, St. George's Square, S.W., and has issue living, Henry Charles Frederick, *b.* 1892,—Guy Edward, *b.* 1894,—Kathleen Lettice Mary, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—53, Eccleston Square, S.W. *Clubs*.—Arthur's, Wellington.——Hubert Edward, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1893, Louisa, dau. of the late E. Macaulay Arnaud, Esq., of Bath, and widow of the late Henry FitzWilliam Browne, Esq.,——Emily Dora, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1881, George William Hervey, Esq., C.B. [see M. Bristol, colls.]. *Residence*,—Finchley House, Finchley, N.——Adela Harriet, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1871, John Campbell, Esq., who *d.* 1885. *Residence*,—Glenakil, Tarbert, Argyllshire.

Grandchildren of the late Gen. Sir William Henry Clinton, son of the late Gen. Sir Henry Clinton, son of the late Adm. the Hon. George Clinton, 2nd son of 6th Earl of Lincoln [see also E. Sheffield, colls.]:—

Issue of the late Col. Frederick Clinton, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1840, the Hon. Mary Margaret, who *d.* 1885, dau. of 2nd Baron Montagu:—

Henry Renebald, *b.* 1841; formerly Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards; is a J.P. for Hants. *Residence*,—Ashley Clinton, Lymington. *Clubs*,—United Service, Army and Navy.——*Rev.* William Osbert, *b.* 1850; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A, 1873, M.A. 1876); is R. of Padworth: *m.* 1880, Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. William L. Eliot, M.A., and has issue living, Walter Laurence, *b.* 1883,—Frances Elinor, *b.* 1881. *Residence*,—Padworth Rectory,

Berks. *Club*,—Oxford and Cambridge.——Lucy Dorothea, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1872, George Selwyn Marryat, Esq., who *d.* 1896, and has issue living, Mary Margaret: *m.* 1897, the Rev. William Vincent Jephson, V. of Chilworth, Romsey, Hants, and has issue living, Selwyn Victor *b.* 1900,—Dorothea Charlotte Edith. *Residence*,—Shedfield Cottage, Botley, Hants.

Grandchildren of the Rev. Charles Fynes-Clinton, lineal representative of the late Hon. Sir Henry Fynes-Clinton, 3rd son of 2nd Earl of Lincoln:—

Issue of the late Henry Fynes-Clinton, Esq., M.P., *b.* 1781, *d.* 1852: *m.* 1st, 1809, Harriet, who *d.* 1810, dau. of the Rev. Charles Wylde, D.D., of Nottingham; 2ndly, 1812, Katherine, who *d.* 1871, dau. of the Rt. Rev. Henry William Majendie, Bishop of Bangor:—

Katherine Octavia, *b.* 1833. *Residence*,—Holmleigh, Lewes.

Issue of the late Clinton James Fynes-Clinton, Esq., M.P., *b.* 1792, *d.* 1833: *m.* 1825, Penelope, who *d.* 1834, dau. of Sir William Earle Welby, M.P., 2nd Bt.:—

Rev. Henry Fiennes-Clinton, *b.* 1826; is R. of Cromwell: *m.* 1850, Sarah Katherine, who *d.* 1898, dau. of the late Rev. J. B. Smith, D.D., and has issue living, *Rev.* Henry Glynne *b.* 1854; ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1876); is R. of St. James's, Vancouver, British Columbia,—Clement Walter (of Mayfield, Woking, and 60, Chancery Lane, W.C.), *b.* 1856; admitted a Solicitor 1881: *m.* 1885, Lucy Eleanor, dau. of the late H. J. Hassell, Esq., and has issue living, Henry *b.* 1885, Eleanor Clement *b.* 1886,—Eleanor Katherine, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1872, the Rev. Seymour Bently, V. of Markham Clinton, Tuxford, and has issue living, Seymour Rothwell *b.* 1873, Frank Middleton *b.* 1876, Agnes Mary *b.* 1875,—Ida Mary, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1878, A. Swainson Allen, Esq.,—Susan Charlotte Catherine, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1884, Alfred Temple Roberts, Esq., and has issue living, Katharine Helen Temple *b.* 1885, Gwendoline *b.* 1888,—Madeline Isabella, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1889, the Rev. Cecil Warburton Knox, R. of Harston, Grantham, and has issue living, Madeline *b.* 1890,—Adela Rachel, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1891, Henry Mitchell Hull, Esq., C.M.G., Assist. Colonial Sec., Gold Coast. *Residence*,—Cromwell Rectory, Nottingham.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles John Fynes-Clinton, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1st, 1826, Caroline, who *d.* 1827, dau. of Joseph Clay, Esq.; 2ndly, 1829, Rosabella, who *d.* 1871, dau. of John Mathews, Esq., of North Shields:—

Rev. Charles Henry, *b.* 1835: is R. of Blandford Forum: *m.* 1st, 1863, Ellen Græme, who *d.* 1871, dau. of P. R. Falkner, Esq., of Upton Hall, Notts; 2ndly, 1873, Thomasina Gordon, dau. of the late James Shaw, Esq., of Ballyoran, co. Down, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage) *Rev.* Henry Joy, *b.* 1875; ed. at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1898, M.A. 1901); is Curate of St. John's, Norwood, S.E.,—Charles Pelham, *b.* 1878; ed. at St. John's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1900),—Mary Gordon, *b.* 1873,—Ida Norah Katharine, *b.* 1882. *Residence*,—Blandford Forum Rectory, Dorset. ——Eustace, *b.* 1845; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st class Classics 1868, M.A. 1871); is Head Master of Wimborne School: *m.* 1879, Louisa Richenda, dau. of the Rev. Francis Macaulay Cunningham, of Brightwell, Wallingford, and has issue living, Margaret Alice, *b.* 1879,—Eleanor Mabel, *b.* 1882,—Katharine, *b.* 1888,—Rosalind Mary, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—Wimborne, Dorset.——*Rev.* Geoffrey, *b.* 1847; is V. of Waitaki Dist. New Zealand: *m.* 1873, Fanny, who *d.* 1888, dau. of the late Henry Searle, Esq., and has issue living, Geoffrey De Berdt Granger, *b.* 1878,—Bertha, *b.* 1874,—Rosalind Margaret, *b.* 1876,—Maud Marion, *b.* 1880,—Mabel Fanny, *b.* 1881,—Irene, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Kurow Vicarage, New Zealand.——Arthur Norreys, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1881, Georgiana Anne, el. dau. of George Edwin Gill, Esq. *Residences*,—26, Market Hill, Cambridge; Rotherview, Rye, Sussex.——Caroline, *b.* 1831: *m.* 1859, James Wilson Holme, Esq., who *d.* 1892, and has issue living, Clinton James Wilson, *b.* 1862,—Randle Fynes Wilson (of 6, Devonshire Terrace, Hyde Park, W., and 34, Old Jewry, E.C., *Club*, Royal Thames Yacht), *b.* 1864; ed. at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, (B.A., 18—); admitted a Solicitor 1891: *m.* 1892, Evelyn Frances, only dau. of the late Louis H. d'Egville, Esq., of Claygate, Surrey,—Anna Rosa Wilson: *m.* 1892, George Lillie Craik, Esq., of 2, West Halkin Street, S.W., and Kits Croft, Eversley,—Caroline Elizabeth Wilson,—Winifred Wilson: *m.* 1892, Edward Francis Fisher, Esq., of 11, Marlborough Place, N.W., and has issue living, Cyril Edward Holme *b.* 1893. Hubert Clinton *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—56, Carlton Hill, N.W.——Emma, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1871, the Rev. Herbert Alfred Holme, M.A., R. of Whiston, and has issue living, Herbert Fynes-Clinton, *b.* 1876; ed. at Uppingham, and at Keble Coll., Oxford,—Rosabella Fynes-Clinton, *b.* 1873,—Margaret Elizabeth Emma Fynes-Clinton, *b.* 1880. *Residence*,—Whiston Rectory, Rotherham. ——Bertha, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1865, the Rev. Trueman Tully Falkner, M.A., who *d.* 1876, and has issue living, Clinton Tully (of Saskatoon, N.W. Territory, Canada), *b.* 1866: *m.* 1890, Judith Heins, and has issue living, Herbert Charles *b.* 1892, Norman Arthur, *b.* 1894, Percival Fynes-Clinton, *b.* 1900, Bertha Hester *b.* 1891,—Charles Evelyn (of Oxford), *b.* 1868: *m.* 1887, Annie Moore, who *d.* 1894, and has issue living, Charles Philip Arthur *b.* 1892, Katharine Rosabella *b.* 1888, Bertha Caroline *b.* 1890,—Arthur Henry, *b.* 1875; ed at Shrewsbury, and at Peterhouse Coll., Camb. (B.A. Science Honours 1897),—Alice Rosa,—Ellen Maude.——Rosabella Paulina, *b.* 1853. *Residence*,—5, Sloane Court, Chelsea, S.W.

Grandson of the Rev. Henry Fiennes-Clinton (ante):—

Issue of the late Charles Edward Fiennes-Clinton, Esq., *b.* 1855, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1885, Alice Gertrude, dau. of William Waring, Esq., M.D.:—

Edward Henry, *b.* 1886.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Charles John Fynes-Clinton (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Osbert Fynes-Clinton, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1867, Louisa, dau. of Edward Lloyd, Esq.:—

Rev. Charles Edward, *b.* 1868; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1896); is Perpetual Curate of St. James's, Leyland, Lancashire: *m.* 1902, Quenilda Mary, dau. of the late James Begg Shaw, Esq., of Didsbury.——Osbert Henry, *b.* 1869; ed. at St. John's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1894, M.A. 1902).——Arthur, *b.* 1878; admitted a Solicitor 1902.——Robert, *b.* 1879.——Edith, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1899, Charles Frederick Brenan, Esq., and has issue living, Sydney Herbert, *b.* 1900.——Ethel Rosa, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1899, Frederick Alsop Eyre, Esq., and has issue living, Osbert Fynes-Clinton, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—Old Trafford, Manchester.——Mabel, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1897, John Frederick Binyon, Esq., and has issue living, Phyllis Mabel, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Grange-over-Sands, Lancashire.——Hilda Mary, *b.* 1881.——Muriel Agnes, *b.* 1885.

Issue of the late John Fynes-Clinton, Esq., *b.* 1841, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1880, Eleanor, who *d.* 1896, dau. of John Hodden, Esq.:—

Rose Eleanor, *b.* 1882.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] EDWARD, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 9th Baron Clinton (see B. Clinton), successively Lord High Adm., Gov. of Boulogne, a Lord of the Bedchamber, Gov. of the Tower, and Com. in Ch. of the fleet and forces sent against France and Scotland; was cr. *Earl of Lincoln* (peerage of England) 1572; *d.* 1585; *s.* by his son [2] HENRY *P.C.*, *K.B.*, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1616; *s.* by his son [3] THOMAS, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1619; *s.* by his son [4] THEOPHILUS, *K.B.*, 4th Earl; was a staunch Royalist, and performed the office of Carver at the Coronation of Charles II.; *d.* 1667; *s.* by his grandson [5] EDWARD, 5th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1692, when the Barony of Clinton became abeyant (see B. Clinton), and the earldom reverted to his cousin [6] FRANCIS FIENNES, *K.B.*, 6th Earl, grandson of Sir Edward, 2nd son of 2nd Earl; *d.* 1693; *s.* by his son [7] HENRY, *K.G.*, 7th Earl; was successively a Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Prince George of Denmark, Master of the Horse to Prince of Wales. Paymaster-Gen., Constable of the Tower, and Cofferer of the Household: *m.* Lucy, dau. of Thomas, 1st Baron Pelham, and sister of Thomas, 1st Duke of Newcastle; *d.* 1728; *s.* by his el. son [8] GEORGE, 8th Earl; *d.* 1730; *s.* by his brother [9] HENRY FYNES, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 9th Earl; was a Gentleman of the Bedchamber, Lord Lieut. of Cambridge, High Steward of Westminster, and Comptroller of the Customs of Port of London: *m.* Catherine, dau. and heiress of the Right Hon. Henry Pelham, and in 1768, inherited the Dukedom of Newcastle, on the death of the countess's uncle, Thomas Pelham Holles, who in 1756 had been cr. *Duke of Newcastle-under-Lyme* (peerage of Great Britain), with special remainder to Henry, 7th Earl of Lincoln; assumed the additional surname of Pelham by royal license; *d.* 1794; *s.* by his son [10] THOMAS, 3rd Duke; a Major-Gen. in the Army and Col. 17th Light Dragoons; *d.* 1795; *s.* by his son [11] HENRY PELHAM, *K.G.*, 4th Duke; Lord-Lieut. of co. Nottingham; *d.* 1851; *s.* by his son [12] HENRY PELHAM, *K.G.*, 5th Duke; was Sec. of State for the Colonies 1852-4 and 1859-64, Ch. Sec. for Ireland, Sec. of State for War, Lord Warden of the Stanneries, and successively M.P. for S. Notts., and the Falkirk Burghs; *d.* 1864; *s.* by his son [13] HENRY PELHAM ALEXANDER, 6th Duke; *b.* 1834: *m.* 1861, Henrietta Adela, dau. of the late Henry Thomas Hope, Esq.; *d.* 1879; *s.* by his son [14] HENRY PELHAM ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, 7th Duke and present peer; also Earl of Lincoln.

NEWLANDS, BARON. (Hozier).



WILLIAM WALLACE HOZIER, 1st Baron and a Baronet, el. son of the late James Hozier, Esq., of Newlands and Mauldslie Castle, Lanarkshire; *b.* Feb. 24th, 1825; formerly Lieut. Roy. Scots Greys, Capt. and Adj. Lanarkshire Imperial Yeo., and Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 4th (Administrative) Batn. Lanarkshire Rifle Vol.; is Lieut.-Col. (retired) Auxiliary Forces, a J.P. for Argyllshire, a J.P. and D.L. for Co. of City of Glasgow and for Lanarkshire, and Convener of Commrs. of Supply and Vice-Lieut. of Lanarkshire; cr. a *Baronet* 1890, and *Baron Newlands*, of Newlands and Barrrowfield, in the Co. of the City of Glasgow, and of Mauldslie Castle, in the Co. of Lanark (peerage of United Kingdom) 1898: *m.* 1849, Frances Anne, who *d.* 1891, dau. of the late John O'Hara, Esq., of Raheen, co. Galway, and has issue.

Arms.—Vair, on a chevron gules three bezants, a chief gyronny of eight, or and sable. Crest,—A blood-hound sejant proper. Supporters,—Two dapple grey horses proper, each gorged with a ribbon gules, pendent therefrom an escutcheon of the last, charged with three bezants.

Seat,—Mauldslie Castle, Carluke, N.B. *Town Residence*,—16, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Army and Navy, New (Edinburgh), Western (Glasgow).

SON LIVING.

Hon. JAMES HENRY CECIL, *M.P.*, *b.* April 4th, 1851; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; served in Foreign Office 1874-8; was Diplo. Sec. at Constantinople Conference 1876-7, and Private Sec. to Marquess of Salisbury (Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs) 1878-80 and (Prime Minister) 1885-6; is a J.P. and D.L. for Lanarkshire, a Public Works Loan Commr., and Grand Master Mason of Scotland; has sat as M.P. for Lanarkshire, S. Div. (*C*) since 1886, having been defeated there in 1885: *m.* 1880, Lady Mary Louisa Wellesley Cecil, da. of 3rd Marquess of Exeter. *Residences*,—36, Grosvenor Square, W.; Tannochside House, Bellshill, Lanarkshire. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Bachelors', St. James's, Garrick, Pratt's, White's, New (Edinburgh), Western (Glasgow).

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Arabella Rose Evelyn (*Hon. Lady Baird*): *m.* 1879, Sir William James Gardiner Baird, 8th B:. *Residence*,—Luchie, North Berwick, N.B.

Hon. Catherine Rose.

Hon. Mary Haughton (*Baroness Lamington*): *m.* 1895, the 2nd Baron Lamington. *Residences*,—Lamington, Lanarkshire; 26, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

Newliston, Baron, title borne by Earl of Stair.
Newport, Baron, ,, Earl of Roden.
,, **Viscount,** son of Earl of Bradford.
Newry and Mourne, Viscount, son of Earl of Kilmorey.

NEWTON, BARON. (Legh.)



On God is my reliance.

THOMAS WODEHOUSE LEGH, 2nd Baron; *b.* March 18th, 1857; *s.* 1898; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1879); entered Diplo. Ser. 1880; was employed at Embassy in Paris 1881-6; is a J.P. and D.L. for Cheshire; formerly Major Lancashire Hussars Imperial Yeo. (retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col.); sat as M.P. for Lancashire, S.W., Newton Div. (*C*) 1886-98: *m.* 1880, Evelyn, dau. of the late William Bromley-Davenport, Esq., M.P. of Capesthorne, Cheshire, and has issue.

Arms,—Gules, a cross engrailed argent, in the chief point, on an inescutcheon sable, semée of estoiles, an arm in armour embowed of the second, the hand proper holding a pennon silver, all within a bordure wavy or. Crest,—Issuant out of a ducal coronet or, a ram's head argent, armed or, in the mouth a laurel slip vert; the whole debruised by a pallet wavy azure. Supporters,—Two mastiffs proper, collared sable.

Seats,—Lyme Park, Disley, near Stockport; Golborne Park, Warrington. *Clubs*,—St. James's, Carlton, Turf.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. RICHARD WILLIAM DAVENPORT, *b.* Nov. 18th, 1888.

Hon. Piers Walter, *b.* 1890.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Lettice, *b.* 1885. *Hon.* Hilda Margaret, *b.* 1892. *Hon.* Phyllis Elinor, *b.* 1895.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Gilbert, *b.* 1858 formerly Major Grenadier Guards; served in Soudan 1885, with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum, and in S. Africa 1900-1902 (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1894, Louise Marie, dau. of George Disney Maquay, Esq., and widow of Col. the Hon. George Patrick Hyde Villiers, C.B., C.M.G. [see E. Clarendon], and has issue living, Peter, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—5, Cromwell Road, S.W.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Dulcibella Jane. *Residence*,—

Hon. Mabel Maud: *m.* 1889, Major the Hon. William Chambre Rowley [see B. Langford]. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSOR.—[1] WILLIAM JOHN Legh, son of the late William Legh, Esq.; *b.* 1828; M.P. for S. Lancashire (*C*) 1859-65 and for Cheshire 1868-85; cr. *Baron Newton*, of Newton-in-Makerfield, co. Lancaster (peerage of United Kingdom) 1892: *m.* 1856, Emily Jane, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late Ven. Charles Nourse Wodehouse, Archdeacon of Norwich; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his el. son [2] THOMAS WODEHOUSE, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Newtown-Butler, Lord, son of Earl of Lanesborough.
Niddry, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Linlithgow.
Niedpath, Lord, ,, Earl of Wemyss.
Nith, Thorthorwold and Ross, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch.
Noel, Baron, title borne by Earl of Gainsborough.
,, family name of Earl of Gainsborough.
,, (Noel-Hill), family name of Baron Berwick.

NORBURY, EARL OF. (Graham-Toler.)



Faithful to my king and country.

WILLIAM BRABAZON LINDESAY GRAHAM-TOLER, 4th Earl; *b.* July 2nd, 1862; *s.* 1873; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a cross fleuretté gules (charged with a skeleton cross couped of the field) between four leaves vert, *Toler*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a trefoil slipped vert, on a chief sable three escallops or, *Graham*. Crest,—On a ducal coronet a fleur-de-lis or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a horse or, bridled gules; *sinister*, a fawn proper.

Seat,—Carlton Park, Market Harborough. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Junior Carlton.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Catherine, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1884, Charles John Stewart, Esq., and has issue living, Gerald Charles, *b.* 1888,—John Maurice, *b.* 1895,—Helen Margaret, *b.* 1886,—Eirene Mary, *b.* 1890,—Marjorie Alice, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—32, Eccleston Square, S.W.

Lady Elizabeth (*Countess of Caledon*), *b.* 1857: *m.* 1884, the 4th Earl of Caledon, who *d.* 1898. *Residences*,—Caledon, co. Tyrone; 5, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

Lady Margaret Albinia Grace, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1880, Edward Boycott Jenkins, Esq., Bar.-at-Law *Residence,*—

Lady Charlotte Emily Alexina, *b.* 1860.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 2nd Earl.*)

Lady Isabella Rebecca, *b.* 1828: *m.* 1851, Alexander John Robert Stewart, Esq., and has issue living, Alexander George John, *b.* 1852.—Charles Hector, *b.* 1853,—George Lawrence, *b.* 1861,—Henry Moore, *b.* 1863,—Cecil George Graham, *b.* 1868,—Caroline Helen Mary: *m.* 1883, Capt. Frederick Thomas Penton, and has issue living, Henry Alexander *b.* 1885, Cyril Frederick *b.* 1886, Kathleen Winifred *b.* 1890, Dorothy Grace *b.* 1891,—Beatrice Charlotte Elizabeth,—Ida Mary Augusta. *Residences,*—Ards House, Cashelmore, Strabane. co. Donegal; Lawrencetown, co. Down; St. Aubyns, Brighton.

Lady Emily, *b.* 1830. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD EARL.

Steuart Lindesay (*Countess of Norbury*), 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Henry Bethune, (*de jure* 9th Earl of Lindsay), 1st Bt., and sister of 7th Earl of Lindsay: *m.* 1848, the 3rd Earl, who *d.* 1873. *Residence,*—Carlton Park, Market Harborough.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Otway Fortescue Graham-Toler (infra):—

Issue of the late Hector Robert Graham-Toler, Esq., *b.* 1847, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1884, Alice (now of Durrow Abbey, King's Co.), dau. of Charles Steer, Esq., formerly Judge of High Court, Calcutta:—

OTWAY SCARLETT, *b.* 1886.——Muriel Alma, *b.* 1885.

Issue of the late Hon. Otway Fortescue Graham-Toler, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1846, Hon. Henrietta Elizabeth Scarlett, who *d.* 1895, dau. of 2nd Baron Abinger:—

James Otway, *b.* 1849; is Major in the Army (retired), formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 4th Batn. Highland L.I.: *m.* 1885, Emily Alexina, dau. of the late Robert Balfour Wardlaw-Ramsay, Esq., of Whitehill, Midlothian, and has issue living, Leopold James, *b.* 1888,—Ronald Ean Montagu, *b.* 1893,—Lilian Frances, *b.* 1886,—Clementine Ivy.——George John Scarlett, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1892, Maria del Carmen, dau. of Don Antonio Monteverde del Castillo.——Rosamond Henrietta, *b.* 1853.——Violet Madeline, *b.* 1855.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] John Toler, *K.C.*, M.P. for Tralee, having been Solicitor-Gen. and Attorney-Gen. for Ireland, obtained in 1797 a peerage for his wife Grace, who was cr. *Baroness Norwood* (peerage of Ireland), and in 1800 he was appointed Ch. Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, and cr. *Baron Norbury* (peerage of Ireland); retired from the Bench 1827 when he was cr. *Viscount Glandine* and *Earl of Norbury* (peerage of Ireland); *d.* 1831; *s.* by his son [2] Hector John, 2nd Earl, in 1822 *s.* his mother as Baron Norwood, and in 1825 assumed, by royal license, the additional surname of Graham; was murdered 1839; *s.* by his son [3] Hector John, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1810: *m.* 1848, Lady Steuart Lindsay, sister of 7th Earl of Lindsay: *d.* 1873: *s.* by his son [4] William Brabazon Lindsay, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Glandine, Baron Norbury, and Baron Norwood.

NORFOLK, DUKE OF. (Fitzalan-Howard.)



Virtue alone is unconquerable.

Henry Fitzalan-Howard, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 15th Duke, Premier Duke and Earl; *b.* Dec. 27th, 1847; *s.* 1860; is Hereditary Earl Marshal and Ch. Butler of England, Hon. Capt. in the Army, a J.P. and a County Councillor (Arundel Div.) for W. Sussex, Hon. Col. 4th W. York Artillery Vol., and Lieut.-Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt. (V.D.); served in S. Africa 1900 (medal); was Mayor of Sheffield 1895-6 and 1896-7, and Postmaster-Gen. Aug. 1895 to March 1900; elected 1st Mayor of the borough of Westminster 1900, and Mayor of Arundel 1902; K.G. 1886, P.C. 1895, G.C.V.O. 1902: *m.* 1877, Lady Flora Paulyna Hetty Barbara Abney-Hastings, who *d.* 1887, dau. of the late Countess of Loudoun, and of the 1st Baron Donington.

Patron of five livings (but being a Roman Catholic, cannot present),—Warminghurst P.C., Sussex; Redenhall R. with Harleston C., Norfolk, on nomination of Bishop of Norwich; Handsworth R., Yorkshire; St. Margaret, Ilkeshall V., Suffolk.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st gules, a bend between six cross crosslets fitcheé argent; on the bend an escutcheon or, charged with a demi-lion, pierced through the mouth with an arrow, within a tressure flory counterflory all gules, *Howard;* 2nd England, with a label of three points for difference, *Thomas of Brotherton;* 3rd checky or and azure, *Warren;* 4th gules, a lion rampant argent, *Mowbray.* Crests.—1st, issuant from a ducal coronet or, a pair of wings gules, each charged with a bend between six cross crosslets fitcheé argent; 2nd, on a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant guardant or, ducally gorged argent, *Thomas of Brotherton;* 3rd, on a mount vert, a horse passant argent, holding in the mouth a slip of oak fructed proper, Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion argent; *sinister*, a horse argent, with an acorn slipped in his mouth.

Seats,—Arundel Castle, Sussex; Beech Hill, Sheffield; Derwent Hall, Derbyshire. *Town Residence,*—Norfolk House, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Travellers', White's.

BROTHER LIVING.

Lord EDMUND BERNARD TALBOT, *M.V.O., D.S.O., M.P., b.* June 1st, 1855; ed. at Oratory Sch., Edgbaston; is a retired Lieut.-Col. 11th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal, D.S.O.): assumed by royal license in 1876 the name of Talbot in lieu of his patronymic; was Private Sec. to Under Sec. of State for War (Rt. Hon. W. St. J. F. Brodrick, M.P.) 1896-8, and to Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Rt. Hon. W. St. J. F. Brodrick, M.P.) 1898-1900, since when he has been Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for War (Rt. Hon. W. St. J. F. Brodrick, M.P.); unsuccessfully contested Burnley (*C*) 1880, and Brightside Div. of Sheffield 1885; has sat as M.P. for Sussex, S.W. or Chichester, Div. (*C*) since 1894; D.S.O. 1900; M.V.O. (4th class) 1902: *m.* 1879, Lady Mary Caroline Bertie, dau. of 7th Earl of Abingdon, and has issue living, Henry Edmund, *b.* 1883,—Mary Caroline Magdalen, *b.* 1880. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Naval and Military, White's.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Minna Charlotte, *b.* 1843; is a Carmelite nun.

Lady Mary Adeliza, *b.* 1845 *Residence,*—Norfolk House, St. James's, S.W.

Lady Etheldreda, *b.* 1849; is a Sister of Charity.

Lady Philippa, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1888, Edward Stewart, Esq., M.D., and has issue living, Henry Edward, *b.* 1891,—Minna Philippa, *b.* 1892,—Dorothy, *b.* 1895,—Clare Margaret, *b.* 1897. *Residence,*—Brook House, East Grinstead.

Lady Anne, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1878, Maj.-Gen. Lord Ralph Drury Kerr, son of 7th Marquess of Lothian, *Residence,*—Woodburn, Dalkeith, N.B.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 13th Duke.*)

Lady Adeliza Matilda, *b.* 1829: *m.* 1855, Col. Lord George John Manners, M.P., who *d.* 1874, son of 5th Duke of Rutland. *Residence,*—Belgrave Mansions, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Lord Edward George Fitzalan-Howard, 2nd son of 13th Duke, was cr. Baron Howard of Glossop [see that title].

Grandchildren of the late Lord Henry Thomas Howard-Molyneux-Howard, M.P., brother of 12th Duke:—

Issue of the late Henry Howard, Esq., M.P., *b.* 1802, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1849, Charlotte Caroline Georgiana, dau. of Henry Lawes Long, Esq.:—

Henry Charles, *b.* 1850; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1874); is a J.P. and a D.L. for cos. Cumberland and Westmorland (High Sheriff 1879), and Chm. of Cumberland County Council (Councillor for Greystoke Div.); sat as M.P. for Mid, or Penrith, Div. of Cumberland (*L*) 1885-6; unsuccessfully contested Cumberland, N., or Eskdale, Div. 1892 and 1895: *m.* 1878, Lady Mabel Harriet McDonnell, dau. of 4th Earl of Antrim of 2nd creation, and has issue living, Bernard Henry Esme, *b.* 1880,—Joan Mabel, *b.* 1879. *Residence,*—Greystoke Castle, Penrith. *Club,*—Travellers'.——Edward Stafford, C.B. *b.* 1851; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1873); Bar. Inner Temple 1875; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Gloucester; was Under-Sec. of State for India in 1886; appointed a Commr. of Woods and Forests 1893; sat as M.P. for Cumberland E. (*L*) 1876-85, and for S. or Thornbury Div. of Gloucestershire 1885-6, when he was defeated; C.B. (Civil) 1900: *m.* 1876, Lady Rachel Anne Georgiana Campbell, dau. of 2nd Earl Cawdor, and has issue living, Algar Henry Stafford, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. Carmarthen Artillery, W. Div. R.A.,—Ruth Evelyn, *b.* 1877,—Alianore Rachel, *b.* 1886. *Residences,*—9, Egerton Place, S.W.: Thornbury Castle, Gloucestershire. *Club,*—Travellers'.——Robert Mowbray, *b.* 1854; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1875); is a J.P. and D.L. for Surrey: *m.* 1881, Louisa Georgina, dau. of the late Rev. Walter Sneyd, of Keele Hall, Newcastle-under-Lyme, and has issue living, Henry Ralph Mowbray, *b.* 1883; is Lieut. 4th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own),—Lyulph Walter Mowbray, *b.* 1885.—Muriel Isabel Catharine, *b.* 1882. *Residence,*—Hampton Lodge, Farnham. *Club,*—Arthur's.——Esme William, *b.* 1863; entered Diplo. Ser. 1885; was Assist. Sec. to Viceroy of Ireland [E. Carnarvon] 1885, and Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Earl of Kimberley) 1894-5; sometime 3rd Sec. to British Embassy at Berlin; served in S. Africa 1900 (medal with clasps): *m.* 1898, Lady (Maria) Isabella Giovanni Gioacchina Giustiniani-Bandini, dau. of 6th Earl of Newburgh. *Residence,*—21, Egerton Gardens, S.W. *Club,*—Travellers'.—— Elisabeth Catharine (*Countess of Carnarvon*), *b.* 1856: *m.* 1878, the 4th Earl of Carnarvon, who *d.* 1890. *Residences,*—The Manor House, Teversal, Mansfield, Notts; Pixton Park, Dulverton, Somerset.——Maud Isabel, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1890, Francis William Leyborne Popham, Esq. *Residence,*—Johnby Hall, Penrith, Cumberland.

Grandchildren of the late Edward Charles Howard, Esq., brother of 12th Duke:—

Issue of the late Capt. Edward Gyles Howard, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1840: *m.* 1826, Frances Anne, dau. of George Robert Heneage, Esq., of Hainton Hall, Lincolnshire:—

Adelaide Laura (*Lady Marshall*), *b.* 1839: *m.* 1861, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Marshall, K.C.M.G. who *d.* 1900, and has issue living, Wilfred George Howard, *b.* 1864; is Major 1st Batn Grenadier Guards: *m.* 1890, Florence, dau. of Graham Menzies, Esq., of Hallyburton Forfarshire, and has issue living, Frederick Guy *b.* 1893,—Sybil Mary: *m.* 1887, Lieut.-Col. William Arnold Webster Lawson, D.S.O. [see Lawson, Bt., cr. 1892],—Hilda Theresa Jane: *m.* 1892, Walter de Winton, Esq., formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards, of 46, Pont Street, S.W., and Maesllwch Castle, Glasbury R.S.O., and has issue living, Walter *b.* 1893, a dau. *b.* 1898. *Residence,*—9, Eaton Place, S.W.

Charles, grandson of the late Sir Philip Howard, el. son of the late Lord William Howard, 2nd son of 4th Duke, was cr. Earl of Carlisle [see E.Carlisle].

Descendants of the late Col. Sir Francis Howard, 2nd son of the late Lord William Howard (ante):—

Grandchildren of the late Henry Howard, Esq., 4th in descent from Col. Sir Francis Howard (ante):—

Issue of the late Philip Henry Howard, Esq, M.P., *b.* 1801, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1843, Eliza Minto, who *d.* 1865, dau. of Major John Canning:—

Philip John Canning, *b.* 1853; ed. at Stonyhurst; is a J.P. for cos. Cumberland, Gloucester,

Worcester, and Warwick; formerly Sub-Lieut. Warwick Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1875, Alice Clare, dau. of the late Peter Constable-Maxwell, Esq. [see B. Herries, colls.], and has issue living, Ursula Mary, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1899, Henry Joseph Lawson, Esq., el. son of Sir John Lawson, 2nd Bt., of Brough Hall, Yorkshire. *Residences*,—Foxcote, Shipston-on-Stour; Corby Castle, Carlisle. *Club*,—Athenæum.——Margaret Jane, *b.* 1849.

Issue of the late Sir Henry Francis Howard, *G.C.B.*, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1st, 1830, the Hon. Sevilla Erskine, who *d.* 1835, dau. of 2nd Baron Erskine; 2ndly, 1841, the Marie Ernestine, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late Leopold Von der Schulenburg, of Priemern, Prussia:—

(By 1st marriage), Isabella, *b.* 1832; is a nun of the Dominican Order,—Adela, *b.* 1835; is a nun of the Benedictine Order,——(By 2nd marriage) *Sir* Henry, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*; *b.* 1843; entered Diplo. Ser. 1865, became a 3rd Sec. 1869, a 2nd Sec. 1873, and Sec. of Legation 1885, Sec. of Embassy at St. Petersburg 1890, a Min. Plen. and Sec. of Embassy at Paris 1894, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at The Hague and to Grand Duke of Luxemburg 1896; acted as joint British Representative at Peace Conference at The Hague 1899; received Jubilee medal 1897, and Coronation medal 1902; C.B. (Civil) 1874, K.C.M.G. 1899: *m.* 1867, Cecilia, dau. of George W. Riggs, Esq., of Washington, U.S.A., and has issue living, George, *b.* 1869,—Henry Mowbray, *b.* 1873,—Marie Ernestine, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1894, Rudolph H., Baron von Recum, of Brunswick Hussars,—Janet Madeleine Cecilia *b.* 1871, Alice Lawrason, *b.* 1876. *Residence*,—British Legation, The Hague. *Clubs*,—St. James's, Travellers'.——*Sir* Francis, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1848; is Col. (h.-p.); formerly Comdg. 2nd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own): served in Jowaki Expedition 1877-8 (medal with clasp), in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal with clasp), in Upper Burmah 1887-9 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, distinguished ser. reward), in Crete 1898 (C.M.G.), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, in command of 8th Brig., present at defence of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, K.C.B.); appointed an A.D.C. to H.M. 1895; has Jubilee medal, and Star of Roumania; C.B. (Mil.) 1897, C.M.G. 1899, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1901: *m.* 1895, Gertrude, dau. of Hugh Conyngham Boyd, Esq., of Woodside, Torquay, and has issue living, Francis, *b.* 1896.——Catherine Mary, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1873, Count Ernest Von Rechberg and Rothenloewen.——Mary Louise, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1872, Ludwig Baron Von Aretin, who *d.* 1884. *Residence*,—

Lord William Howard, 5th son of 2nd Duke, was created Earl of Effingham. [See E. Effingham.]

PREDECESSORS,—[1] *Sir* John Howard, *K.G.*, an eminent Yorkist, distinguished himself in the French Wars of Henry VI., and in 1468 was appointed Treasurer of the King's Household; summoned to Parliament of England as *Baron Howard* 1470-83, and 1483 was cr. *Earl Marshal of England*, and *Duke of Norfolk* (peerage of England), his son and heir being at the same time cr. *Earl of Surrey* (peerage of England); as Earl Marshal he was authorised to bear either in the king's presence or absence a golden staff tipped at each end with black, the upper part thereof to be adorned with the royal arms, and the lower with those of his own family, and to support the dignity a grant was made of £20 a year for ever; was subsequently constituted High Steward of England, and Lord Adm. of England, Ireland, and Aquitaine for life; killed at Bosworth Field 1485, and was attainted the same year; *s.* by his son [2] Thomas, *K.G.*, 2nd Duke; having been taken prisoner at Bosworth his Earldom was attainted and he suffered imprisonment three years in the Tower: was restored 1489; appointed Lord Treasurer 1591, and in 1513 commanded the English Army at Flodden Field, when the Scots were routed and James IV. slain; cr. *Earl Marshal* of England (for life) 1510, and *Duke of Norfolk* (peerage of England) 1514; *d.* 1524; *s.* by his son [3] Thomas, *K.G.*, 3rd Duke; cr. *Earl of Surrey* by patent (peerage of England) 1514; was High Admiral 1513, Lord Dep. of Ireland 1520, Treasurer of England 1522, Earl Marshal by patent 1533; attainted 1546, imprisoned in the Tower seven years, and restored 1553; *d.* 1554; *s.* by his grandson [4] Thomas, *K.G.*, 4th Duke (son of Henry, *K.G.*, Earl of Surrey, a distinguished statesman, orator, and poet, who was accused of treason and executed during his father's lifetime 1547); restored in blood 1554; being found guilty of high treason for communicating with Mary, Queen of Scots, he was beheaded 1572, when all his honours were forfeited; *s.* by his son [5] Philip, who in right of his mother as owner of Arundel Castle became 13th *Earl of Arundel* (peerage of England), cr. 1139, and Baron Maltravers (peerage of England) 1330; restored in blood 1581; attainted of high treason 1590 and *d.* a prisoner in the Tower 1595: *s.* by his son [6] Thomas, 14th Earl, who during the reign of Elizabeth only bore the courtesy title of Lord Maltravers; restored by Act of Parliament 1603 to all the honours and precedence of his father, and was cr. *Earl of Surrey* (peerage of England); in 1627 he became *Baron FitzAlan*, *Baron Clun*, and *Baron Oswaldestre* (peerage of England), those baronies having been annexed by Act of Parliament to the Earldom of Arundel; constituted Earl Marshal 1621, and cr. *Earl of Norfolk* 1644; *d.* 1646; *s.* by his son [7] Henry Frederick, 15th Earl of Arundel, who had in 1631 been summoned to Parliament of England as Baron Mowbray; *d.* 1652; *s.* by his el. son [8] Thomas, 16th Earl of Arundel; restored by Act of Parliament 1660 to Dukedom of Norfolk, with precedence of 1st Duke, and in 1661 obtained an Act confirming the same, with remainder to the male issue of his grandfather, and to other collateral branches; *d.* unmarried 1677; *s.* by his brother [9] Henry, 6th Duke, who in 1669 had been created *Baron Howard*, of Castle Rising, and in 1672 *Earl of Norwich* (peerage of England), with remainder to various collateral branches, and hereditary *Earl Marshal* of England; was Lord-Lieut. of cos. Berks and Surrey; *d.* 1684; *s.* by his son [10] Henry, *K.G.*, 7th Duke; Constable and Gov. of Windsor Castle; *d.s.p.* 1701; *s.* by his nephew [11] Thomas, 8th Duke; *d.s.p.* 1732; *s.* by his brother [12] Edward, 9th Duke; *d.s.p.* 1777, when the Earldom of Norwich and Barony of Howard of Castle Rising expired, the Baronies of Mowbray and Segrave [see B. Mowbray], and the Baronies of Howard, Braose of Gower, Greystock, Ferrers of Wemme, Talbot, Strange of Blackmere, Furnival, and Giffard of Brimmesfield fell into abeyance, and the dukedom devolved upon his kinsman [13] Charles, 10th Duke, son of Charles, 4th son of 15th Earl of Arundel; *d.* 1786; *s.* by his son [14] Charles, *P.C.*, 11th Duke; *d.* 1815; *s.* by his cousin [15] Bernard Edward, 12th Duke, grandson of Charles Bernard, 8th son of 15th Earl of Arundel; by Act of Parliament the offices

of Earl Marshal and Hereditary Marshal of England were empowered to be executed by Roman Catholics; *d.* 1842; *s.* by his son [16] HENRY CHARLES, *K.G.*, 13th Duke; *d.* 1856; *s.* by his son [17] HENRY GRANVILLE, 14th Duke; *b.* 1815; M.P. for Limerick 1851-2; assumed by royal license 1842 the additional surname of FitzAlan: *m.* 1839, Augusta Mary Minna Catherine, who *d.* 1886, dau. of 1st Baron Lyons; *d.* 1860; *s.* by his son [18] HENRY, *K.G., P.C.*, 15th Duke and present peer; also Earl of Arundel, Earl of Surrey, Earl of Norfolk, Baron FitzAlan, Baron Clun, and Baron Oswaldestre.

NORMANBY, MARQUESS OF. (Phipps.)



Rest in virtue.

Rev. CONSTANTINE CHARLES HENRY PHIPPS, 3rd Marquess; *b.* Aug. 29th, 1846; *s.* 1890; Hon. M.A. Durham 1882; was V. of St. Mark's, Worsley 1872-90; is a J.P. and a D.L. for N. York, and Canon of Windsor.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th sable, a trefoil slipped within an orle of eight mullets argent, *Phipps;* 2nd, paly of six argent and azure, a bend gules, *Annesley;* 3rd, the arms of King James II. within a border compony ermine and azure. *Crest*,—A lion's jamb erased sable, holding a trefoil slipped argent. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, an unicorn ermine, armed, unguled, crined, and tufted or, and gorged with a chaplet of roses; *sinister*, a goat ermine, armed and unguled azure, gorged as the dexter.

Seat,—Mulgrave Castle, Lythe, Whitby. *Residence*,—The Cloister, Windsor Castle.

BROTHER LIVING.

Lord Henry George Russell, *b.* 1851; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is a farmer: *m.* 1878, Norma, dau. of the late James Leith Hay, Esq., and has issue living, Russell Constantine Charles, *b.* 1883,—Vivian Louis Augustus, *b.* 1884,—Laura Elizabeth Minnie, *b.* 1879,—Katherine Georgina Constance, *b.* 1881,—Norma Cicily Gray, *b.* 1887,—Mora, *b.* 1895,—Beatrice, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Brisbane, Queensland.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Laura Elizabeth, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1868, John Vivian Hampton, Esq., who *d.* 1890, and has issue living, Constance Laura, *b.* 1869. *m.* 1892, Lieut.-Col. George Warren Biddulph, R.A., and has issue living, Richard Hampton *b.* 1893,—Michael Arthur, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—Oakdale, Holmwood, Dorking.

Lady Katharine Louisa (*Countess of Ellesmere*); *b.* 1850: *m.* 1868, the 3rd Earl of Ellesmere. *Residences*,—Worsley Hall, Manchester; Manor House, Brackley; Bridgewater House, Cleveland Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND MARQUESS.

Constance Emma, dau. of Alfred Keyser, Esq.: *m.* 1875, Lord William Brook Phipps, who *d.* 1880, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—Hampton Court Palace.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord William Brook Phipps, 2nd son of 2nd Marquess, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1875, Constance Emma (ante), dau. of Alfred Keyser, Esq.:—

GEORGE ALFRED CONSTANTINE, *b.* Dec. 26th, 1875. *Club*,—Windham.——Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1877.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Sir CharlesBeaumont Phipps, K.C.B., 2nd son of 1st Earl of Mulgrave, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1835, Margaret Anne, who *d.* 1874, dau. of the Ven. Henry Bathurst, Archdeacon of Norwich:—

Charles Edmund, *b.* 1844; formerly Major 18th Foot; was sometime a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria: *m.* 1868, Susan Stewart, dau. of the late Very Rev. John Gamble Geddes, D.C.L., Dean of Niagara, and R. of Ch. Ch. Cathedral, Hamilton, Canada, and has issue living, Charles Stewart, *b.* 1871,—Albert Edmund, *b.* 1873,—William Henry Gamble, *b.* 1880,—Augustus Henry Constantine, *b.* 1882,—Alice Lepel, *b.* 1870,—Katherine Mary, *b.* 1874,—Victoria Alexandrina, *b.* 1877. *Residence*,—287, Yate Street, Victoria, British Columbia.——Maria Henrietta Sophia, *b.* 1837; is Keeper of State Apartments, Kensington Palace: *m.* 1st, 1856, Capt. Frederic Sayer, who *d.* 1868; 2ndly, Lieut.-Col. William Chaine, M.V.O., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Frederic Charles Robert, *b.* 1859; ed. at Wellington Coll.,—Harry Dhuleep E., *b.* 1861; ed. at Wellington Coll.,—Evelyn Julia Marguerite, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1879, Harry Hubert de Merve Slade, Esq. [see Slade, Bt.],—Mabel, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1889, Francis Saville Barton, Esq.,—Harriet Lepel Dorothea, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1889, Harry Claude Frederick Hay, Esq. [see E. Kinnoull],—(by 2nd marriage), William Robert Algernon, *b.* 1874. *Residence*,—Kensington Palace, W.——*Hon.* Harriet Lepel, *V.A.*, *b.* 1841; was a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1862-89, and a Bedchamber Woman in Ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria 1889-1901. *Residence*, —Kensington Palace, W.

Issue of the late Hon. Edmund Phipps, 3rd son of 1st Earl of Mulgrave, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1857: *m.* 1838, Maria Louise, who *d.* 1888, widow of the Hon. Charles Francis Norton, M.P., and dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Colin Campbell, K.C.B.:—

Sir Edmund Constantine Henry, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, *b.* 1841; entered Diplo. Ser. 1858; was Sec. of Embassy at Vienna 1885-92, Min. Plen. at Paris 1892-4, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Brazil 1894-1900, since when he has been Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Belgium; has been British Delegate on Niger Commn., on Franco-English W. African Commn., at Paris Cholera Conference, and at Sugar Bounties Conference at Brussels; C.B. (Civil) 1894, K.C.M.G. 1902: *m.* 1863, Maria Jane, who *d.* 1902, dau. of Alfred Miller Mundy, Esq., of Shipley, co. Derby, and has issue living, Eric Clare Edmund (*Clubs*, St. James's, White's), *b.* 1875;

is a 3rd Sec. in Diplo. Ser. at Washington; was Sec. to British Delegates to Sugar Bounties Conference at Brussels 1901-2. *Residence*,—British Legation, Brussels. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, St. James's.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Augustus Frederick Phipps, 4th son of 1st Earl of Mulgrave, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1837, Lady Mary Elizabeth Emily Fitzroy, who *d.* 1887, dau. of 5th Duke of Grafton:—

Constance Mary Katherine, *b.* 1843. *Residence*,—66, Fellows Road, S. Hampstead, N.W.——Mary Louisa Sophia, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1866, the Rev. Henry Thornton Pearse (formerly R. of Larling, Thetford), J.P. for Norfolk, of 33, Evelyn Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, Lepel Julia, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1892, Richard Ffynes Barrett-Lennard, Esq. [see Barrett-Lennard, Bt.],—Evelyn Alice, *b.* 1871,—Mary Alice Louisa, *b.* 1873.——Sophia Maria Laura, *b.* 1849. *Residence*,—66, Fellows Road, S. Hampstead, N.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CONSTANTINE PHIPPS; cr. *Baron Mulgrave*, of New Ross, co. Wexford (peerage of Ireland) 1767; *d.* 1775; *s.* by his el. son [2] CONSTANTINE JOHN, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron; Capt. R.N.; went a voyage with a view to discover a N.E. passage; sat as M.P. for Newark; was Joint Paymaster of the Forces, and Lord of Trade Commn. for Indian Affairs; cr. *Baron Mulgrave*, of Mulgrave, co. York (peerage of Great Britain) 1790; *d.* without male issue 1792, when the English barony became extinct, and the Irish peerage devolved upon his brother [3] HENRY, *G.C.B.*, 3rd Baron; was a Gen. in the Army, Col. 31st Foot, and Lord Lieut. of E. Riding of York, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, and First Lord of the Admiralty; cr. *Baron Mulgrave*, of Mulgrave, co. York (peerage of Great Britain) 1794, and *Viscount Normanby* and *Earl of Mulgrave* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1812; *d.* 1831; *s.* by his son [4] CONSTANTINE HENRY, *K.G.*, *G.C.B.*, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1797; a distinguished statesman and diplomatist; was Gov.-Gen. of Jamaica 1832-4, Lord Privy Seal 1834, Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1835-9, Sec. of State for the Colonies 1839, and for the Home Depart. 1839-41, and Ambassador to France 1846-52, and to Court of Tuscany 1854-8; cr. *Marquess of Normanby* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1838: *m.* 1818, the Hon. Maria Liddell, dau. of 1st Baron Ravensworth; *d.* 1863; *s.* by his son [5] GEORGE AUGUSTUS CONSTANTINE, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 2nd Marquess, *b.* 1819; sat as M.P. for Scarborough (*L*) 1847-51, and 1852-8; was successively Gov. of Nova Scotia, Queensland, New Zealand, and Victoria: *m.* 1844, Laura, who *d.* 1885, dau. of the late Capt. Robert Russell, R.N.; *d.* 1890: *s.* by his el. son [6] *Rev.* CONSTANTINE CHARLES HENRY, 3rd Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Mulgrave, Viscount Normanby, and Baron Mulgrave.

NORMANTON, EARL OF. (Agar.) Sits as BARON SOMERTON.



The beaten path is the safe path.

SIDNEY JAMES AGAR, 4th Earl; *b.* April 9th, 1865: *s.* 1896; is a D.L. for co. Southampton: *m.* 1894, Lady Amy Frederica Alice Byng, dau. of 4th Earl of Strafford, and has issue.

Patron of two livings,—Ellingham V., Hants; Crowland R., Lincolnshire.

Arms,—Azure: a lion rampant or. *Crest*,—A demi-lion rampant or. *Supporters*,—Two lions, the *dexter* per bend, and the *sinister* per bend-sinister, or and azure, both plain collared and chained gules, and charged on the shoulder with a crescent.

Seat,—Somerley, Ringwood, Hampshire. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', St. James's.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Georgina Mary Elisabeth Fanny, *b.* 1896.

Lady Alexandra Henrietta Alice, *b.* 1897.

Lady Caroline Amy Cora, *b.* 1899.

Lady Mary Karen, *b.* 1901.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. FRANCIS WILLIAM ARTHUR, *b.* Oct. 19th, 1873; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.: *m.* 1897, Laura Astley, dau. of the late Henry Kennard, Esq., of Shopwyke House, Chichester, and has issue living, Muriel Violet Frances, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—Tangmere, Chichester. *Club*,—Bath.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Beatrice, *b.* 1859.

Lady Margaret Elizabeth Diana, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1884, the Hon. Ivan Campbell, son of 6th Earl of Breadalbane. *Residence*,—18, Roland Gardens, S.W.

Lady Mary Adelaide, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1894, Henry St. George Foley, Esq. [see B. Foley, colls.]. *Residence*,—10, Curzon Street, W.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 2nd Earl.*)

Lady Mary Jane Diana (*Countess Nelson*), *b.* 1822: *m.* 1845, the 3rd Earl Nelson. *Residence*,—Trafalgar, near Salisbury.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND EARL.

Helen Millicent, el. dau. of the late James A. Gibson, Esq., M.L.A., of Tasmania: *m.* 1871, the Hon. Herbert Welbore Ellis Agar, who *d.* 1901, and has issue living [see colls. infra] *Residence*,—Stanton House, Stanton Fitzwarren, Highworth, Wilts.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD EARL.

CAROLINE SUSAN AUGUSTA (*Countess of Normanton*), dau. of 6th Viscount Barrington : *m.* 1856, the 3rd Earl, who *d.* 1896. *Residence*,—22, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Herbert Welbore Ellis Agar, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1901 : *m.* 1871, Helen Millicent (ante), el. dau. of the late James A. Gibson, Esq., M.L.A., of Tasmania :—

Charles Herbert, *b.* 1872; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1897, M.A. 1900).——Constance Diana, *b.* 1874.——Laura Mary O'Neill, *b.* 1875.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHARLES Agar, *D.D.*, 3rd son of Henry Agar, Esq., M.P., and younger brother of James, 1st Viscount Clifden, was successively Dean of Kilmore, Bishop of Cloyne, Archbishop of Cashel, and Archbishop of Dublin and Primate of Ireland; cr. *Baron Somerton* (peerage of Ireland) 1795, and *Viscount Somerton* and *Earl of Normanton* (peerage of Ireland, 1806; *d.* 1809; *s.* by his son [2] WELBORE ELLIS, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1778 : *m.* 1816, Diana, dau. of 11th Earl of Pembroke; *d.* 1868; *s.* by his son [3] JAMES CHARLES HERBERT WELBORE ELLIS, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1818; M.P. for Wilton 1841-52 : *m.* 1856, the Hon. Caroline Susan Augusta, dau. of 6th Viscount Barrington; *d.* 1896; *s.* by his el. surviving son [4] SIDNEY JAMES, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Somerton.

Norreys, Lord, son of Earl of Abingdon.

NORTH, BARON. (North.)



With courage and fidelity.

WILLIAM HENRY JOHN NORTH, 11th Baron; *b.* Oct. 5th, 1836; *s.* 1884; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards, and Major Oxfordshire Imperial Yeo.; was A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (15th Earl of Eglinton) 1858; is a J.P. for Westminster and for cos. Oxford, Cambridge, Suffolk, and Middlesex, a County Councillor for Oxfordshire, Wroxton Div., Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. Oxfordshire L.I., and a Knight of Malta : *m.* 1858, Frederica, dau. of Com. R. Howe Cockerell, R.N., and has issue.

Patron of six livings (but being a Roman Catholic, cannot present),—Ashley R., Kirtling V., Cambridgeshire; Chipping Warden R., Northamptonshire; Harlow V., Essex; Wroxton V., Oxford; Shotteswell V., Warwick.

Arms.—Azure: a lion passant or, between three fleurs-de-lis. Crest,—A dragon's head erased sable, ducally gorged and chained or. Supporters,—Two dragons, wings elevated, sable, scaled, ducally gorged and chained or.

Seats,—Kirtling Tower, Newmarket; Wroxton Abbey, Banbury. *Club*,—Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM FREDERICK JOHN, *b.* Oct. 13th, 1860; ed. at the Oratory, Birmingham; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Norfolk Regt., and Lieut. Oxfordshire Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. for Oxford: *m.* 1885, Arabella Valeria Keppel, dau. of Charles North, Esq., of Rougham, Norfolk [see E. Guilford, colls.], and has issue living, Dudley William John, *b.* 1891,—Dudleya Susan, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—Wroxton House, Banbury. *Club*,—Carlton.

Hon. Roger Archibald Percy, *b.* 1863; ed. at the Oratory, Birmingham; formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars: *m.* 1896, Robina Ramsay Walker, dau. of the late Edwin Barton, Esq., of Wallerawang, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Roger Edward Francis Guilford, *b.* 1897,—William Frederic George, *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—Eastmount, Shanklin, Isle of Wight.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mina Susan Georgina, *b.* 1865 : *m.* 1889, Francis FitzGerald, Esq., LL.B., Bar.-at-law, and has issue living, Dudley Francis North, *b.* 1891,—John Sidney North, *b.* 1893,—Winifrede Marie, *b.* 1890,—Eileen Theresa, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—Wroxton, Banbury.

Hon. Marie Theresa, *b.* 1868 : *m.* 1892, Arthur Phillips Roberts, Esq., J.P., D.L., and has issue living, John Troughton Phillips, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—Coed-dû Park, Mold, Flintshire.

Hon. Christina Philippa Agnes, *b.* 1869 : *m.* 1890, Capt. Thomas Yate Benyon, formerly 4th Hussars, who *d.* 1893, and has issue living, Thomas Yate (posthumous), *b.* 1893,—Marie Louise, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—The Cottage, Wroxton, Banbury.

PREDECESSORS.—[1–9] GEORGE AUGUSTUS NORTH, 9th *Baron North*, of Kirtling, co. Camb. (by writ of summons 1553) and 3rd Earl of Guilford (see E. Guilford), *b.* 1757; *d.* 1802, when the Earldom of Guilford devolved upon his brother, and the Barony of North became abeyant, and remained so until 1841, when it was terminated in favour of his 2nd dau. [10] SUSAN; *b.* 1797: *m.* 1835, Col. John Sidney Doyle, M.P. (who in 1838 assumed the surname of North); *d.* 1884; *s.* by her son [11] WILLIAM HENRY JOHN, 11th Baron and present peer.

North, family name of Earl of Guilford.

,, Lord, son of Earl of Guilford.

NORTHAMPTON, MARQUESS OF. (Compton.)



I seek but one.

WILLIAM GEORGE SPENCER SCOTT COMPTON, 5th Marquess; *b.* April 23rd, 1851; *s.* 1897; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1872); formerly a 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser.; is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and a D.L. for Warwickshire; was attached to Marquess of Northampton's special mission to Spain 1881, and Private Sec. to Earl Cowper (Lord-Lieut. of Ireland) 1880-82; unsuccessfully contested Warwickshire S. (*L*) 1884, and Finsbury, Holborn Div. (*L*) 1888; sat as M.P. for Warwickshire, S.-W., or Stratford-on-Avon, Div. 1885-6 (when he was defeated), and for Yorkshire, W. Riding, S. Part, Barnsley Div. (*L*) March 1889 to Sept. 1897: *m.* 1884, the Hon. Mary Florence Baring, who *d.* 1902, dau. of 2nd Baron Ashburton, and has issue.

Patron of four livings, — Easton Maudit V., Castle Ashby R., Yardley Hastings R., Northamptonshire; Tysoe V. with Compton Wynyates R., Warwickshire.

Arms,—Quarterly, 1st and 4th grand quarters sable, a lion passant guardant or, between three esquires' helmets argent, *Compton;* 2nd grand quarter quarterly, 1st argent, a lion rampant gules; 2nd argent, a dexter arm in armour issuing from the sinister in fesse proper, holding a cross crosslet in pale azure; 3rd per fesse argent and vert, a galley, her oars in action and sails furled sable, in base a salmon naiant proper; 4th azure, a castle triple tower proper, with flags gules *Maclean;* 3rd grand quarter quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a man's heart gules, ensigned with an Imperial crown proper, and on a chief azure, three stars of the first; 2nd and 3rd argent, three piles issuing from a chief gules, on the last two stars of the first, all within a bordure azure, charged with eight buckles or, *Douglas.* *Crests*,—1st, on a mount a beacon fired proper, behind it a ribbon inscribed with the words, *Nisi Dominus;* 2nd, a battle-axe erect in pale, crossed by a branch of laurel and cypress in saltire, all proper; 3rd, a sanglier, sticking betwixt two clefts of an oak-tree, with a chain and lock holding them, all proper, in a scroll above, *Lock sicker.* *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a dragon ermine, ducally gorged and chained or; *sinister*, an unicorn argent, horned, maned, hoofed, and tufted sable.

Seats,—Castle Ashby, Northampton; Compton Wynyates, Kineton, Warwickshire. *Town Residence*,—51, Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—St. James's, Travellers', Bachelors'.

SONS LIVING.

WILLIAM BINGHAM (*Earl Compton*), *b.* Aug. 6th, 1885; ed. at Eton.

Lord Spencer Douglas, *b.* 1893.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Margaret Louisa Lizzie, *b.* 1886.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Lord Alwyne Frederick, *D.S.O.*, *M.P.*, *b.* 1855; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars; served in Soudan Campaign 1884 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1900, as Capt. 4th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900; is Hon. Capt. in the Army, a D.L. for co. Argyll, and Major Bedfordshire Imperial Yeo.; has sat as M.P. for Bedfordshire, N., or Biggleswade, Div. (*LU*) since July 1895: *m.* 1886, Mary Evelyn Violet, dau. of Robert Charles De Grey Vyner, Esq. [see E. Cowper, colls.], and has issue living, Edward Robert Francis, *b.* 1891,—Clare George, *b.* 1894. *Residences*,—7, Balfour Place, W.; Torloisk, Tobermory, N.B. *Clubs*,—Turf, Marlborough, Guards'.

Lord Douglas James Cecil *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton; is Capt. and Brevet Major 9th Lancers; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, present at capture of Lotter's commando (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major). *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Bachelors'.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Katrine Cecilia (*Countess Cowper*), *b.* 1845: *m.* 1870, the 7th Earl Cowper. *Residences*,—Panshanger, Hertford; 4, St. James's Square, W.

Lady Margaret Georgiana, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1884, as his second wife, Sir Henry John Lowndes Graham, K.C.B., Clerk of the Parliaments, and has issue living, Alan Charles Douglas, *b.* 1888,—Alice Katrine, *b.* 1886,—Marjorie Winifred, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Marden Hill, Hertford.

Lady Mabel Violet Isabel, *b.* 1861. *Residence*,—37, Gloucester Gardens, W.

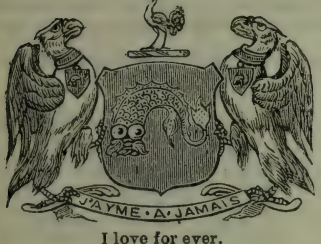
UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 2nd Marquess.*)

Right Rev. Lord Alwyne, *D.D.*, *b.* 1825 [see Bishop of Ely].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* HENRY Compton, Knt., was summoned to Parliament as *Baron Compton*, of Compton, co. Warwick (peerage of England) 1566; in 1588 was on the trial of the Queen of Scots, and was one of the principal commanders of the forces that besieged the Earl of Essex; *d.* 1589; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, *K.G.*, 2nd Baron; Lord Pres. of the Marches and dominion of Wales, and Lord-Lieut. of Warwickshire; cr. *Earl of Northampton* (peerage of England) 1618; *d.* 1630; *s.* by his son [3] SPENCER, *K.B.*, 2nd Earl; was Master of the Robes to Charles, Prince of Wales, and a zealous partisan of James I.; killed at battle of Hopton Heath 1642; *s.* by his son [4] JAMES, 3rd Earl; an earnest Royalist; sat as M.P. for Warwickshire 1640-2; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Warwick, Constable of the Tower of London

and Recorder of Coventry, Tamworth, and Northampton; commanded the Cavalry at first battle of Newbury 1643, and raised the siege of Banbury 1644, &c.; *d.* 1681; *s.* by his son [5] GEORGE, *P.C.*, 4th Earl; Constable of the Tower of London, and Lord-Lieut. of Warwickshire; bore the King's sceptre and cross at Coronation of William and Mary; *d.* 1727; *s.* by his el. son [6] JAMES, 5th Earl; M.P. for co. Warwick 1710-11, when he was summoned to House of peers in his father's barony of Compton: *m.* Elizabeth, in he own right Baroness Ferrers of Chartley, sister and heir of Robert Shirley, Viscount Tamworth; *d.* without male issue 1754, when the Barony of Compton devolved upon his dau. Charlotte (wife of 1st Marquess of Townshend, who also in 1770 inherited from her mother the Baronies of Ferrers of Chartley, Bourchier, Lovaine, and Basset of Drayton), and the Earldom devolved upon his brother [7] GEORGE, 6th Earl; was a Lord of the Treasury 1742; sat as M.P. for Tamworth 1726-7, and for Northampton 1727-54; *d.s.p.* 1758; *s.* by his nephew [8] CHARLES, 7th Earl, son of the Hon. Charles, M.P., 3rd son of 4th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1763; *s.* by his brother [9] SPENCER, 8th Earl; sat as M.P. for Northampton 1761-3; was Lord-Lieut. of Northamptonshire, Recorder of Northampton, and a Groom of the Bedchamber; *d.* 1796; *s.* by his son [10] CHARLES, 9th Earl, cr. *Baron Wilmington*, of Wilmington, co. Sussex, *Earl Compton*, and *Marquess of Northampton* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1812; *d.* 1828; *s.* by his son [11] SPENCER JOSHUA ALWYNE, 2nd Marquess; *b.* 1790; was Pres. of Royal So.: *m.* 1815, Margaret, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Douglas Maclean Clephane; *d.* 1851; *s.* by his son [12] CHARLES, 3rd Marquess; assumed in 1831 by royal license the additional and principal surname of Douglas; *d.s.p.* 1877; *s.* by his brother [13] WILLIAM, *K.G.*, 4th Marquess, *b.* 1818; Adm. in the Navy; assumed 1851 the additional surname of Maclean, and in 1878 that of Douglas: *m.* 1844, Eliza, who *d.* 1877, dau. of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B.; *d.* 1897; *s.* by his el. surviving son [14] WILLIAM GEORGE SPENCER SCOTT, 5th Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Northampton, Earl Compton, and Baron Wilmington.

NORTHBOURNE, BARON. (James.)



I love for ever.

WALTER HENRY JAMES, 2nd Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* March 25th, 1846; *s.* 1893; ed. at Radley, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1879); is a J.P. and a D.L. for Kent, and Hon. Col. 5th Vol. Batn. Durham L.I., and 1st Cinque Ports Vol. Artillery, E. Div. R.A.; sat as M.P. for Gateshead (*L*) 1874-93: *m.* 1868, Emmeline Mary, dau. of the late John Newton Lane, Esq., of King's Bromley Manor, Lichfield, and has issue.

Patron of two livings,—St. John V., Drury Lane, Ham R. with Betteshanger R., Kent.

Arms,—Gules, a dolphin embowed or. *Crest*,—An ostrich argent, beaked and legged or. *Supporters*,—Two eagles argent, collared gules; each having pendant from the collar a shield charged with the arms.

Seat,—Betteshanger, Eastry S.O., Dover, Kent. *Clubs*,—Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. WALTER JOHN, *b.* Sept. 2nd, 1869; ed. at Harrow and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901): *m.* 1894, Laura Gwenllian, dau. of Rear-Adm. Ernest Rice, of Sibertswold Place, Kent, and has issue living, Walter Ernest Christopher, *b.* 1896,—Dorothea Gwenllian, *b.* 1897,—Mary Beatrix, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—1, Courtfield Road, S.W. *Clubs*,—Travellers'.

Hon. Cuthbert, *b.* 1872; ed. at Harrow, and at Magdalen Coll, Oxford; is Lieut. E. Surrey Regt., and Dep. Assist. Sec. to Soudan Govt. *Clubs*,—Junior United Service, Garrick.

Hon. Robert, *b.* 1873; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorkshire: *m.* 1900, Lady Evelyn Kathleen Wellesley, dau. of 4th Duke of Wellington. *Residence*,—St. Nicholas, Richmond, Yorkshire. *Club*,—Bachelors'.

Hon. Wilfrid, *b.* 1874; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1900, Margaret, dau. of John Stogdon, Esq., Assist. Master of Harrow, and has issue living, John Wilfrid, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Northbourne Court, Deal, Kent.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Sarah Agnes, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1900, the Rev. Adolphus Benjamin Parry Evans, V. of Uttoxeter. *Residence*,—The Vicarage, Uttoxeter, Staffordshire.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Sarah (*Hon. Lady Godley*): *m.* 1871, Sir Arthur Godley, K.C.B. [see E. Aylesford, colls.], and has issue living, Hugh John, *b.* 1877,—Helen Sarah: *m.* 1897, Henry Rice, Esq. [see B. Vernon, colls.],—Eveline Charlotte.—Katharine Euphemia. *Residences*,—13, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Minley Lodge, Farnborough, Hants.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* WALTER JAMES Head, 2nd son of Sir Thomas Head (Knt.), of Langley Hall, Berks; was sometime Warden of the Mint; assumed in 1778 by Act of Parliament the surname of James only, and in 1791 was cr. a Baronet; *d.* 1829: *s.* by his grandson [2] *Sir* WALTER CHARLES, 2nd Baronet (son of the late John James, Esq., Minister Plenipotentiary to the Netherlands); *b.* 1816; M.P. for Hull (*C*) 1837-47; cr. *Baron Northbourne*, of Betteshanger, co. Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1884: *m.* 1841, Sarah Caroline, who *d.* 1890, dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq., of Hebburn Hall, Durham; *d.* 1893; *s.* by his son [3] WALTER HENRY, 2nd Baron and present peer.

NORTHBROOK, EARL OF. (Baring.)



By uprightness and labour.

THOMAS GEORGE BARING, *P.C.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.*, 1st Earl, and a Baronet; *b.* Jan. 22nd, 1826; *s.* as 2nd Baron Northbrook 1866, and *cr. Viscount Baring* and *Earl of Northbrook* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1876; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (2nd class Classics 1846, Hon. D.C.L. 1876, Hon. LL.D. 1892); was successively Private Sec. to Mr. Labouchere (B. Taunton) at Board of Trade, Sir George Grey at Home Office, and to Sir Charles Wood (V. Halifax) at India Office and Admiralty, a Lord of the Admiralty 1857-8, Under Sec. for War 1861, for India 1861-4, and for Home Depart. 1864-6, Sec. to Admiralty 1866, Under Sec. for War 1868-72, Gov.-Gen. of India 1872-6, and First Lord of the Admiralty 1880-5; sat as M.P. for Penryn and Falmouth (*L*) 1857-66; is Lord-Lieut. and a County Alderman of Hampshire, Chm. of Hants County Council, High Steward of Winchester, and Hon. Col. Hants Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1848, Elizabeth Harriet, who *d.* 1867, dau. of the late Henry Charles Sturt, Esq., of Crichel House, Dorset, and has issue.

Patron of two livings,—Kingsworthy R., Micheldever V. with East Stratton C., Hants.

Arms,—Azure: a fesse or, in chief a bear's head proper, muzzled and ringed or. Crest,—A mullet erminois, between two wings argent. Supporters,—On either side a bear proper, muzzled or, gorged with a chain of the last, therefrom pendant an escutcheon, that on the dexter charged with a portcullis gold, and that on the sinister with a portcullis or, charged with a palm tree on a mount proper.

Seat—Stratton, Micheldever Station, Hampshire. *Town Residence*,—42, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Travellers', Athenæum.

SON LIVING.

FRANCIS GEORGE (*Viscount Baring*), *b.* Dec. 6th, 1850; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brig. and Grenadier Guards, and Major 1st Vol. Batn. Hampshire Regt.; sat as M.P. for Winchester (*L*) 1880-5, when he was defeated, and for N., or Biggleswade, Div. of Bedfordshire (*LU*) 1886-92, when he was defeated; was A.D.C. to his father when Gov.-Gen. of India 1873-6: *m.* 1st, 1894, Ada Ethel Sophie, who *d.* 1894, dau. of Col. C. Davidson, C.B.; 2ndly, 1899, Florence Anita Eyre, dau. of the late Eyre Coote, Esq., of West Park, Hants [see Coote, Bt., cr. 1620, colls.], and widow of Sir Robert John Abercromby, 7th Bt. *Residences*,—10, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Stratton, Micheldever Station, Hants. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Travellers', Garrick, Turf.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Jane Emma, *C.I.*, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1890, as his second wife, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Henry George Louis Crichton [see E. Erne]. *Residence*,—Netley Castle, Netley Abbey, Hants.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary, *b.* 1827: *m.* 1864, John Bonham-Carter, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1884. *Residence*,—17, Chesham Street, S.W.

Hon. Hannah, *b.* 1831. *Residence*,—22, Lancaster Road, Wimbledon.

Hon. Alice, *b.* 1833. *Residence*,—6, Belvedere Terrace, Brighton.

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Francis Henry, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1878, Lady Grace Elizabeth, dau. of 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery, and has issue living. Francis Arthur, *b.* 1882,—John Henry, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—34, Great Cumberland Place, W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Athenæum.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (In remainder to Baronetcy.)

Grandchildren of the late Right Rev. Charles Baring, D.D., Bishop of Durham (infra):—

Issue of the late Thomas Charles Baring, Esq., M.P., *b.* 1831, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1859, Susan Carter, who *d.* 1897, dau. of Robert Bowne Minturn, Esq., of New York:—

Harold Herman John, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1898, Mary Heyl, dau. of John Augustus Churchill, Esq., of New York City, U.S.A. *Residence*,—High Beach, Loughton, Essex.——Godfrey Nigel Everard, *b.* 1870.——Constance Mary: *m.* 1891, the Rev. William Ewart Beamish Barter, and has issue living, Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1892,—Susan Minturn, *b.* 1894,—Constance Doreen, *b.* 1895,—Nina Muriel, *b.* 1899,—Iris Elaine, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Elmstead Grange, Chislehurst.——Susanna Beatrix: *m.* 1893, the Rev. Vincent Travers Macy, V. of St. Luke's, Enfield, and has issue living, Susanna Beatrix Baring Travers, *b.* 1894,—Muriel Ursula Travers, *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—St. Luke's Vicarage, Enfield, N.——Muriel Ursula: *m.* 1901, Henry Stephen Brenton, Esq., and has issue living, Muriel Katherine, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—The Manor House, High Beach, Loughton, Essex.

Grandchildren of the late Sir Thomas Baring, M.P., 2nd Baronet, *b.* 1790, *d.* 1848: *m.* 1794, Mary Ursula, who *d.* 1846, dau. of Charles Sealy, of Calcutta:—

Issue of the late Right Rev. Charles Baring, D.D., Bishop of Durham, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1879; *m.* 1st, 1830, Mary Ursula, who *d.* 1840, dau. of Col. Charles Sealy; 2ndly, 1846, Caroline, who *d.* 1885, dau. of Thomas Read Kemp, Esq., M.P., of Dale Park, Sussex:—

Rev. Francis Henry, *b.* 1848; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1874); formerly R. of

Eggesford: *m.* 1st, 1881, Margaret Ann Borthwick, who *d.* 1882, widow of William Elmslie, Esq., F.R.C.S., and dau. of the late Rev. William Wallace Duncan, of Peebles; 2ndly, 1886, Amy, dau. of the late Rev. John Alexander Stamper, of Monaline House, Newtown Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), John Theodore, *b.* 1887,—Ernest, *b.* 1889,—Charles Alexander, *b.* 1893,—Cecil Christopher, *b.* 1897,—Reginald Arthur, *b.* 1899,—Dorothy Olive, *b.* 1890,—Amy Rose, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—Limpsfield, Surrey.——Caroline Emily, *b.* 1850. *Residence*,—36, Porchester Terrace, W.

Alexander, 2nd son of 1st Baronet, was created Baron Ashburton [see B. Ashburton].

Grandchildren of the late Henry Bingham Baring, Esq., M.P. (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Charles Baring, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1860, Helen (now of 31, Adelaide Crescent, Brighton), dau. of the Right Hon. Sir James Graham, 2nd Bt.:—

Godfrey, *b.* 1871; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Hampshire Regt.; is D.L. and Chm. of County Council of the Isle of Wight, and a J.P. for Hants (High Sheriff 1897); unsuccessfully contested Isle of Wight (*L*) May 1900, and Stoke-upon-Trent Oct. 1900: *m.* 1898, Eva Hermione, dau. of the late Alexander Æneas Mackintosh, of Mackintosh, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Christian, *b.* 1898,—Helen Azalia, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Nubia House, West Cowes, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Brooks's, Bachelors'.——Mabel, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1884, Richard Grant, Esq., J.P., who *d.* 1902. *Residence*,—Staffa, West Cowes, Isle of Wight.

Grandchildren of the late Henry Baring, Esq., M.P. (infra):—

Issue of the late Henry Bingham Baring, Esq., M.P., *b.* 1804, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1st, 1827, Lady Augusta Brudenell, who *d.* 1853, dau. of 6th Earl of Cardigan; 2ndly, 1854, Mlle. Marie de Martinoff:—

Henry, *b.* 1831: formerly Capt. 17th Lancers; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal): *m.* 1888, Harriette Emily, dau. of the late Edward George Cubitt, Esq., of Honing Hall, Norfolk, and has issue living, Henry, *b.* 1893,—Francis Guy (twin), *b.* 1893,—Augusta, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Henry Baring, Esq., M.P., 3rd son of the late Sir Francis Baring, 1st Bt., *b.* 1776, *d.* 1848: *m.* 1st, 1802, Maria Matilda, dau. of William Bingham, Esq., of Philadelphia; 2ndly, 1825, Cecilia Anne, dau. of Vice-Adm. William Windham:—

William Frederick, *b.* 1822: *m.* 1845, Emily, dau. of the late Sir Richard Jenkins, G.C.B., and has issue living, Mary Emily.——Robert, *b.* 18—; is a retired Col. in the Army. *Residence*,—34, Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', St. James's, City Liberal.——Thomas, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1901, Constance, dau. of William Barron, Esq. *Residence*,—15, Queen Street, Mayfair, W., and has issue living, Richard, *b.* 1902. *Clubs*,—St. James's, Travellers'.——*Sir* Evelyn, *G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., b.* 1841; cr. *Baron Cromer* 1892, *Viscount Cromer* 1899, and *Earl of Cromer* 1901.——Walter, *b.* 1844; entered Diplo. Ser. 1866; was Chargé d'Affaires at Cettinjé 1886-93, since when he has been Min. Resident at Montevideo and Consul-Gen. in Oriental Republic of Uruguay: *m.* 1875, and has issue living, Oliver, *b.* 1879.—Nina Ayesha (*Countess Granville*), *b.* 1876: *m.* 1900, the 3rd Earl Granville. *Residence*,—British Legation, Montevideo, Uruguay. *Club*,—St. James's.——Cecilia Annette (*Baroness Suffield*): has been a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Alexandra since 1873: *m.* 1854, the 5th Baron Suffield. *Residences*,—Gunton Park, Norwich; 4, Manchester Square, W.

Grandchildren of the late Henry Baring, Esq., M.P. (ante):—

Issue of the late Edward Charles Baring, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1897, having been created *Baron Revelstoke*:—

See B. Revelstoke.

Issue of the late William Baring, Esq., M.P., 4th son of the late Sir Francis Baring, 1st baronet, *b.* 1779, *d.* 1820: *m.* 1810, Frances, who *d.* 1877, dau. of John Buncombe-Poulett-Thomson, Esq., of Waverley Abbey, Surrey:—

William Henry, *b.* 1819; formerly Capt. Coldstream Guards; is a J.P. for Hants: *m.* 1849, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Hammersley, Esq., and has issue living, Francis Charles, *b.* 1852; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Hampshire Regt.: *m.* 1880, Isabella Augusta (from whom he obtained a divorce 1899), dau. of the late Samuel Leo Schuster, Esq. [see E. Orkney], and has issue living, Thomas Esmè *b.* 1882; is Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), Arthur Francis Charles *b.* 1887, Dudley William *b.* 1892, Violet Nina *b.* 18—,—William Bingham (of Puddington Hall, Neston, Cheshire), *b.* 1859: *m.* 1886, Georgina, dau. of Charles Hallyburton Campbell, Esq., of 64, Cromwell Road, S.W., and has issue living, Evelyn Bingham *b.* 1893,—Eleanor Mary,—Rosa Fredericka: *m.* 1st, 1881, Capt. Frank Wigsell Arkwright; 2ndly, 1885, Col. George William Adolphus FitzGeorge, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), George William Frederick *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—Norman Court, Salisbury. *Clubs*,—Guards', Turf.——Fanny, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1839, the Rev. Francis Charles Massingberd, who *d.* 1872, and has issue living, *Rev.* William Oswald (*Club*, Oxford and Cambridge), *b.* 1848; is R. of S. Ormsby, Alford: *m.* 1884, Emily Sophia, dau. of the late Rev. John Soper, R. of Somersby, Spilsby, and has issue living, Dorothy Emily.——Georgiana, *b.* 181-.——Charlotte Rosa, *b.* 181-: *m.* 1838, Robert Duncombe Shafto, Esq., who *d.* 1889, and has issue living, Robert Charles, *b.* 1842,—Edith Rosa: *m.* 1867, Rev. Edward Abercrombie Wilkinson, V. of Whitworth, Willington, Durham, and has issue living. *Residences*,—Whitworth Park, Spennymoor, Durham; 9, Collingham Gardens, S.W.

Issue of the late George Baring, Esq., 5th son of the late Sir Francis Baring, 1st baronet, *b.* 1781, *d.* 18—: *m.* 1806, Harriet Rochfort, who *d.* 1833, dau. of Sir John Hadley D'Oyly, 6th Bt.:—

Augusta Florence: *m.* 18—, Rev. Robert Louis L. Koe. *Residence*,—4, Powis Villas, Brighton.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Francis Baring, *M.P.* for Grampound 1784-90, for Calne 1796-1802, and for Chipping Wycombe 1802-6; was an eminent London merchant, and a Director of the H.E.I.C. 1779-92, and Chairman thereof 1792-3; cr. a Bt. 1793, *d.* 1810; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* Thomas, 2nd Bt.; sat as M.P. for Chipping Wycombe 1806-31; *d.* 1848; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* Francis Thornhill, 3rd Bt.; *b.* 1796; sat as M.P. for Portsmouth 1826-65; was Chancellor of the Exchequer 1839-41, and First Lord of the Admiralty 1849-52; cr. *Baron Northbrook*, of Stratton,

co. Hants (peerage of United Kingdom) 1866 : *m.* 1st, 1825, Jane, dau. of the Hon. Sir George Grey, 1st Bt. ; 2ndly, 1841, Lady Arabella Howard, who *d.* 1884, dau. of 1st Earl of Effingham ; *d.* 1866 ; *s.* by his son [4] THOMAS GEORGE, 1st Earl of Northbrook ; also Viscount Baring and Baron Northbrook.

Northcote, family name of Earl of Iddesleigh and of Baron Northcote.

NORTHCOTE, BARON. (Northcote.)



The cross of Christ is my light.

HENRY STAFFORD NORTHCOTE, *G.C.I.E.*, *C.B.*, 1st Baron, and a Baronet, 2nd son of 1st Earl of Iddesleigh : *b.* Nov. 18th, 1846 ; ed. at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1873) ; appointed a Clerk in Foreign Office 1868 ; was attached to Marquess of Ripon's Special Mission to arrange Alabama Treaty in 1871, Sec. to H.M. Queen Victoria's Claim Commn. under Treaty of Washington 1871-2, Private Sec. to Marquess of Salisbury on his Embassy to Constantinople 1876-7, Acting 3rd Sec. in Diplo. Ser. 1876, Private Sec. to Chancellor of Exchequer 1877-80, Financial Sec. to War Office June 1885-6, Surveyor-Gen. of Ordnance from July 1886 to the abolition of that office in 1887, and a Charity Commr. (unpaid) 1891-2 ; sat as M.P. for Exeter (*C*) 1880-99 ; appointed Gov. of Bombay 1900 ; cr. C.B. (Civil) 1880, a *Baronet* 1887, and *Baron Northcote*, of city and co. of city of Exeter (peerage of United Kingdom), and a G.C.I.E. 1900 : *m.* 1873, Alice, *C.I.*, adopted dau. of 1st Baron Mount Stephen.

Arms,—Argent, three cross-crosslets in bend sable, a crescent for difference. Crest,—Upon a chapeau gules, turned-up ermine, a stag trippant argent, charged on the shoulder with a crescent for difference. Supporters,—Two stags proper pendant from the neck of each by a gold chain an escutcheon ermine, thereon a pine cone or, and charged on the shoulder with a crescent for difference.

Residences,—Government House, Bombay ; 25, St. James's Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, St. James's, Athenæum, St. Stephen's.

NORTHESK, EARL OF. (Carnegie.)



Spot without stain.

DAVID JOHN CARNEGIE, 10th Earl and a Representative Peer ; *b.* Dec. 1st, 1865 ; *s.* 1891 ; ed. at Eton ; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Gloucestershire Regt., and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Forfar : *m.* 1894, Elizabeth Boyle, dau. of Maj.-Gen. George Skene Hallowes [see M. Linlithgow, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Or : an eagle displayed azure, suspended round the neck of the eagle by a ribbon gules, a naval crown or, and in chief, over the eagle, the word "Trafalgar." Crests,—1st, on waves of the sea, the stern of a ship of war in flames, proper ; 2nd, out of a naval coronet or, a demi-leopard proper. Supporters,—Two leopards reguardant proper, each having a representation of the Trafalgar medal suspended by a gold chain round the neck, and supporting a flag-staff, thereon hoisted the standard of St. George, the horizontal part of the cross inscribed with the words "Britannia Victrix."

Seats,—Ethie Castle, Forfarshire, N.B. ; Longwood House, Winchester. *Town Residence*—6, Hans Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*,—Wellington, White's, Pratt's, New (Edinburgh).

SON LIVING.

DAVID LUDOVIC GEORGE HOPETOUN (*Lord Rosehill*), *b.* Sept. 24th, 1901.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Douglas George, *b.* 1870 ; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Gloucestershire Regt : *m.* 1894, Margaret Jean, dau. of Arthur Henry Johnstone-Douglas, Esq. [see M. Queensberry, colls.], and has issue living, John Douglas, *b.* 1895,—David Alexander, *b.* 1897,—Jean Douglas, *b.* 1899,—Margaret, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Rosehill Cottage, Longwood, Winchester. *Club*,—Wellington.
Hon. Ian Ludovic Andrew, *R.N.*, *b.* 1881 ; became Lieut. 1902 ; served in Natal 1900, with Naval Brig. (mentioned in despatches).

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Helen Alice, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1890, Francis Eden Lacey, Esq., Bar.-at-law, Sec. of the Marylebone Cricket Club, and has issue living, Patrick, *b.* 1891,—Elizabeth Margaret, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—29, Cavendish Road, N.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH EARL.

ELIZABETH (*Countess of Northesk*), dau. of the late Adm. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. [see E. Minto, colls.]: *m.* 1865, the 9th Earl, who *d.* 1891. *Residence*,—6, Hans Crescent, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Patrick CARNEGY, Esq., 4th in descent from the Hon. Patrick Carnegy, 3rd son of 2nd Earl:—

Issue of the late Patrick Watson CARNEGY, Esq., *b.* 1791, *d.* 1838: *m.* 1832, Rachel Anne, who *d.* 1852, dau. of James Forbes, Esq., of Echt:—

Patrick Alexander Watson, *b.* 1836; formerly Capt. 15th Hussars; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Forfar, and Capt. and Hon. Major Forfarshire Vol. Light Horse (V.D.): *m.* 1865, Elizabeth Diana, dau. of Duncan Davidson, Esq., of Tulloch, co. Ross. *Residence*,—Lour, Forfar; Turin, Forfar. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy, Hyde Park, New (Edinburgh).

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Alexander CARNEGY, C.B., *b.* 1793, *d.* 1862: *m.* 1823, Isabella, who *d.* 1835, dau. of William Don, Esq.:—

Isabella, *b.* 1835: *m.* 1855, James Wilkie, Esq., who *d.* 1871, and has issue living, William Alexander, *b.* 1859,—George Carnegy, *b.* 1870,—Isabella Carnegy: *m.* 1880, Arthur W. Horsbrugh, Esq.,—Marion Margaret: *m.* 1890, Arthur Vivian Harington, Esq.,—Alice Mary. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Charles Carnegy, Esq., *b.* 1808, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1837, Sophia, dau. of Thomas Bell, Esq., of Doncaster:—

Charles William, *b.* 1839.——Alexander St. Clair Bower, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1872, Mary Ann, dau. of the late John Lewis Levy, Esq., J.P., of Rochester, and has issue living, Patrick Lewis St. Clair, *b.* 1875,—Elizabeth Mary.——James Souter, *b.* 1847: *m.* 18—.——Robert Bower, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1896, Fanny Jane, dau. of T. A. H. Dodd, Esq., formerly of Newcastle upon-Tyne, and has issue living, Francis Anthony Roberts, *b.* 1900.——Margaret Anne Ogilvy.——Alison Anne.——Wilhelmina Sophia.——May Augusta Hamilton.

Grandchildren of the late Maj.-Gen. Alexander Carnegy, C.B. [ante]:—

Issue of the late Patrick Carnegy, Esq., C.I.E., *b.* 1825, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1854, Isabella Grace Macnabb, dau. of Donald Butter, Esq., M.D., of Hazelwood, Upper Norwood:—

Isabella Eliza Butter, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1881, Francis Edward Joseph, Esq., and has issue living, Beryl Carnegy White, *b.* 1882,—Ughtred Elliott Carnegy, *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—Fairwater, Double Bay, Sydney, N.S. Wales.

Issue of the late Gen. Alexander Carnegy, C.B., *b.* 1829, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1st, 1853, Frances Jane, who *d.* 1856, dau. of John Whitehead, Esq.; 2ndly, 1859, Augusta, who *d.* 1887, dau. of the late Robert D. Ker, Esq.; 3rdly, 1889, Helen Meta, dau. of the late Charles Henry Forbes, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Kingairloch, Argyllshire, and widow of Major Robert Graham Mayne:—

(By 2nd marriage), Charles Gilbert, *b.* 1864; is Major I.S.C.: *m.* 1892, Evelyn Mary, dau. of Charles Collins Prichard, Esq., of Pwllywrach, near Cowbridge, Glamorganshire, and has issue living, Patrick Charles Alexander, *b.* 1893.——*Rev.* Frederick William, *b.* 1865; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1892, M.A. 1900); is V. of Tupsley: *m.* 1898, Mildred Constance, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Robert Bourne, of Cowarne Court, Much Cowarne, Herefordshire. *Residence*,—Tupsley Vicarage, Hereford.——Harry George (twin), *b.* 1865; is Capt. I.S.C.: *m.* 1891, Rose Marion, dau. of the late Major James Lancaster Bell, R.A., and has issue living, Frederick Alexander, *b.* 1895,—Eileen Augusta, *b.* 1898.——Augusta Ker, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1879, James T. Hathornthwaite, Esq., M.A., Principal of Elphinstone Coll., Bombay, and has issue living, James Carnegy, *b.* 1880,—Emily Augusta, *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—Bombay.

Granddaughter of the late James Carnegy, Esq., son of the late Patrick Carnegy, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Patrick Adrian Carnegy, Esq., *b.* 1818, *d.* 18—: *m.* 1856, Catherine, who *d.* 1876, dau. of Michael Chitty, Esq.:—

Charliemena, *b.* 1875. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JOHN Carnegie, Knt., Sheriff principal of Forfarshire, was cr. *Lord Lour* 1639, and *Earl of Ethie* 1647, which titles after the Restoration he exchanged for those of *Baron Rosehill and Inglismaldie*, of Rosehill, and *Earl of Northesk* (peerage of Scotland), with precedence of 1639 and 1647 respectively; *d.* 1667; *s.* by his son [2] DAVID, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1677; *s.* by his son [3] DAVID, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1688; *s.* by his son [4] DAVID, *P.C.*, 4th Earl; a Representative Peer, Lord of Police, and Sheriff of co. Forfar; *d.* 1729; *s.* by his el. son [5] DAVID, 5th Earl; *d.* unmarried 1741; *s.* by his brother [6] GEORGE, 6th Earl; an Adm. of the White; *d.* 1792; *s.* by his son [7] WILLIAM, *G.C.B.*, 7th Earl; a distinguished Adm., who was 3rd in command at the memorable battle of Trafalgar; *d.* 1831; *s.* by his son [8] WILLIAM HOPETOUN, 8th Earl; *b.* 1794; *m.* 1843, Georgina Maria, dau. of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. (E. Minto); *d.* 1878; *s.* by his son [9] GEORGE JOHN, 9th Earl, *b.* 1843; a Representative Peer for Scotland: *m.* 1865, Elizabeth, dau. of Adm. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B.; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his el. son [10] DAVID JOHN, 10th Earl and present peer; also Baron Rosehill and Inglismaldie.

Northington, Baron, title of Baron Henley on Roll of H.L.

Northland, Viscount, son of Earl of Ranfurly.

NORTHUMBERLAND, DUKE OF. (Percy.)



Hope in God.

HENRY GEORGE PERCY, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 7th Duke, and a Baronet; *b.* May 29th, 1846; called to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Lovaine 1887, and *s.* to the Dukedom 1899; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Capt. Oxford Univ. Rifle Vol.; is an A.D.C. to H.M., a J.P. and a D.L. for Northumberland, Alderman and Chm. of Northumberland County Council, Hon. Col. (V.D.) 5th Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers (formerly Comdg.), and 1st Northumberland Vol. Artillery, W. Div. R.A., a J.P. for Surrey, a F.R.S., and Pres. of Royal Institution; sat as M.P. for N. Northumberland (*C*) 1868-85, when he unsuccessfully contested Berwick-on-Tweed Div. of Northumberland; was Treasurer of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1874-5; elected a Trustee of British Museum 1900: *m.* 1868, Lady Edith Campbell, dau. of 8th Duke of Argyll, K.G., K.T., and has issue.

Patron of twenty-six livings,—Acklington V., Alnham V., Alnmouth V., Alnwick V., St Paul's, Alnwick V., Lesbury V., Lucker V., Chatton V., Birtley V., Doddington V., Elsdon R. with Horsley C., Long Houghton V., Tynemouth V., Holy Trinity, Tynemouth V., St. Saviour's, Tynemouth V., St. George's, Cullercoats V., St. Paul's, Cullercoats V., Low Town V., Percy V., Shilbottle V., South Charlton V., Northumberland; Haselbury Bryan, R., Dorset; Kirby Wiske R., Yorkshire; Albury R., Chilworth D., Surrey; St. Mary Magdalene V., Prudhoe, Northumberland.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, *Lovaine* and *Lucy*, quarterly, viz., 1st and 4th, or, a lion rampant azure, *Lovaine*, and 2nd and 3rd gules, three lucies or pikes, hauriant, *Lucy*; 2nd and 3rd, azure, five lozenges conjoined in fesse or, *Percy*. Crest.—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant, tail extended, azure. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a lion azure; *sinister*, a lion guardant or, gorged with a collar compony, argent and azure.

Seats,—Alnwick and Keilder Castles, Northumberland; Albury Park, Guildford, Surrey; Syon, Brentford. *Town Residence*,—2, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers', St. Stephen's, Northumberland and Northern Counties'.

SONS LIVING.

HENRY ALGERNON GEORGE (*Earl Percy*), *M.P.*, *b.* Jan. 21st, 1871; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1893); is a D.L. for Northumberland; unsuccessfully contested Northumberland, Berwick-upon-Tweed Div. (*C*) July 1895; has sat as M.P. for Kensington, S. Div. (*C*) since Nov. 1895; appointed a Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery 1901, and Under Sec. of State for India Aug. 1902. *Residence*,—64, Curzon, Street, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Travellers'.

Lord Alan Ian, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards; served in S. Africa 1901.

Lord William Richard, *b.* 1882.

Lord James, *b.* 1885.

Lord Eustace Sutherland Campbell, *b.* 1887; is at Eton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Edith Eleanor, *b.* 1869.
Lady Margaret, *b.* 1873.
Lady Victoria Alexandrina, *b.* 1875.
Lady Mary, *b.* 1878.
Lady Muriel Evelyn Nora, *b.* 1890.

BROTHER LIVING.

Lord Algernon Malcolm Arthur, *b.* 1851; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1878); formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards; is Col. Comdg. 5th Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers, a Mil. A.D.C. to H.M., a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Cubbington Div.) for Warwickshire, and a J.P. for Surrey; sat as M.P. for Westminster (*C*) 1882-5, and for St. George, Hanover Square 1885-7: *m.* 1880, Lady Victoria Frederica Caroline Edgcumbe, dau. of 4th Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, and has issue living, Algernon William, *b.* 1884; is Lieut. 5th Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers, and A.D.C. to his father,—Katharine Louisa Victoria, *b.* 1882. *Residence*,—Guy's Cliffe, Warwick. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers', Northumberland and Northern Counties'.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH DUKE.

ELEANOR (*Duchess of Northumberland*), dau. of 2nd Marquess of Westminster, K.G.: *m.* 1842, the 4th Duke, who *d.* 1865. *Residences*,—Stanwick Park, Darlington; 10, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord Josceline William Percy, M.P., 2nd son of 5th Duke, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1848, Margaret, who *d.* 1885, widow of the Right Hon. Sir Robert Grant, K.C.H., M.P., and dau. of Sir David Davidson, of Cantry, co. Nairn:—

George Algernon, *b.* 1849; formerly Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. Hugh Percy, Bishop of Carlisle, 3rd son of 1st Earl of Beverley:—

Issue of the late Algernon Charles HEBER-PERCY, Esq., *b.* 1812, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1839, Emily, who *d.* 1902, dau. of the Rt. Rev. Reginald Heber, D.D. (whose name he assumed):—

Algernon, *b.* 1845; formerly Lieut. R.N., and afterwards Capt. and Hon. Major Shropshire Yeo. Cav., and Capt. and Hon. Major 2nd Vol. Batn. King's (Shropshire L.I.); is a J.P. and a

County Councillor (Hodnet Div.) for Salop: *m.* 1867, Alice Charlotte Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Frederick Vernon Lockwood, and has issue living, Algernon Hugh, *b.* 1869; formerly Lieut. Shropshire Yeo Cav.,—Josceline Reginald, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers. *Residences*,—Hodnet Hall, Hodnet, Shropshire; Airmyn Hall, Goole, Yorkshire. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron.——Reginald Josceline, *b.* 1849; formerly Major 4th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); retired as Lieut.-Col.: *m.* 1894, Gundreda, dau. of the late Hardy Eustace, Esq., of Castlemore, co. Carlow. *Residence*,—Hinstock, Market Drayton. *Club*,—Junior Army and Navy.——Hugh Louis, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1899, Harriet, dau. of the late Henry S. Earp, Esq., of Dunstall, Wolverhampton. *Club*,—St. James's.——*Rev.* Henry Vernon, *b.* 1858; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1895); is R. of Hodnet: *m.* 1886, Judith Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Vincent Rowland Corbet, 3rd Bt., and has issue living, Charles Rowland, *b.* 1887,—Neville Henry, *b.* 1890,—Hermione Constance, *b.* 1888,—Aleen Judith, *b.* 1889,—Rachel Joan, *b.* 1893,—Hilda Bridget, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Hodnet Rectory, Market Drayton.——Alan William, *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. and a County Councillor for Dorset: *m.* 1893, the Hon. Susan Alice, dau. of 2nd Viscount Portman, and has issue living, Hugh Alan, *b.* 1897,—Margaret Eleanor, *b.* 1894,—Ida Mary, *b.* 1900,—Constance Emily, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Durweston, Blandford. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Travellers'.——Ethel Cecilia (*Hon. Mrs. Alexander Hood*), *b.* 1851: *m.* 1870, the Hon. Alexander Frederick Hood [see V. Hood]. *Residence*,—Airmyn Hall, Goole.——Agnes Katherine, *b.* 1857.——Maude Ellen (*Lady Durand*), *b.* 1859: *m.* 1880, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward Law Durand, 1st Bt., C.B. *Residence*,—Ruckley Grange, Shifnal, Salop.——Gertrude Amelia, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1895, J. J. Hardy Eustace, Esq., and has issue living, Oliver Hardy, *b.* 1899,—Elizabeth, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Castlemore, co. Carlow.——Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1889, Francis Monckton, Esq. [see V. Galway, colls.]. *Residences*,—Stretton Hall, Stafford; Somerford Hall, Brewood, Staffordshire.——Isabel Harriet, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1891, Andrew Greville Boughton-Knight, Esq. [see Rouse-Boughton, Bt.]. *Residences*,—Wormesley Grange, Hereford; 38, Norfolk Square, Hyde Park, W.

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Percy, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1842, Emma Barbara, who *d.* 1877, dau. of Benjamin Baker Galbraith, Esq., of Olderigg, Queen's Co.:—

Alfred, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1st, 1878, Ada Elizabeth, who *d.* 1898, dau. of the late Rev. Daniel Packard; 2ndly, 1899, Mary Hyland, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Henry, *b.* 1900.——Edward Galbraith Henry, *b.* 1854.——Josceline Hugh, *b.* 1856; formerly Capt. 1st Vol. Brig. W. Div. R.A.: *m.* 1892, Grace Anne, el. dau. of the late Edward Percy Thompson, Esq. (infra), and has issue living, Henry Edward, *b.* 1893,—Josceline Richard, *b.* 1894,—Margaret *b.* 1898.——Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1871, the Rev. John Adams, and has issue living, Henry Theophilus, *b.* 1872,—John Cadwallader *b.* 1873,—Hugh Geoffrey Coker, *b.* 1880,—Edward Josceline Percy, *b.* 1888,—Elsie Emma Mary, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1898, Thomas Owen Lloyd, Esq.,—Kathleen Alice Georgina, *b.* 1882. *Residence*,—Offchurch Vicarage, Leamington.——Charlotte Florentia Frances, *b.* 1848.——Emma Annie Isabel, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1884, Herbert Cranstoun Adams, Esq., Lieut.-Col. 1st Devonshire R.G.A. (Vol.) (V.D.), and has issue living, Henry Launcelot Elford, *b.* 1885,—John Percy Fitzherbert, *b.* 1891,—William Herbert, *b.* 1893,—Alan St. George, *b.* 1894.—Alice Barbara, *b.* 1886,—Margaret Hyale, *b.* 1887,—Norah Roberta, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Exmouth.

Issue of the late Hugh Josceline Percy, Esq., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1859, Anne, dau. of Joseph Story:—

Edward Josceline, *b.* 1864.——Agnes Ellen, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1888, Frederic George Mather, Esq., and has issue living, Marjorie Helen, *b.* 1892,—Phyllis, *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. Josceline Percy, C.B., M.P., 4th son of 1st Earl of Beverley, *b.* 1784, *d.* 1856: *m.* 1820, Sophia Elizabeth, who *d.* 1875, dau. of Moreton Walhouse, Esq.:—

Sophia Louisa, *b.* 1821: *m.* 1846, Col. Charles Bagot [see B. Bagot, colls.], who *d.* 1881. *Residence*, 20, South Eaton Place, S.W.——Emily (*Lady D'Aguilar*), *b.* 1826: *m.* 1852, Gen. Sir Charles Lawrence D'Aguilar, G.C.B., and has issue living, Emily Gertrude. *Residence*,—4, Clifton Crescent, Folkestone.——Charlotte Alice, *b.* 1831: *m.* 1858, Edward Percy Thompson, Esq., who *d.* 1879, son of the late Rev. Edward Thompson, and has issue living, Henry, *R.N.*, *b.* 1864; became a Lieut. 1889,—Alexander Maurice, *b.* 1869,—Grace Anne: *m.* 1892, Josceline Hugh Percy, Esq. (ante),—Gertrude,—Constance. *Residence*,—The Haven, Victoria Grove, Southsea.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Algernon Seymour, 7th Duke of Somerset, was cr. *Baron Warkworth*, of Warkworth Castle, co. Northumberland, and *Earl of Northumberland* (peerage of Great Britain) 1749, with remainder to Sir Hugh Smithson, 4th Bt. (see **** infra), who in 1740 *m.* Lady Elizabeth, the Duke's only surviving child; *d.* 1750; *s.* in *Barony of Percy* (peerage of England by fee) by his dau. and in peerages of 1749 by his son-in-law [2] *Sir* Hugh Smithson, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl; assumed by Act of Parliament 1750 the surname of Percy, in lieu of his patronymic; cr. *Earl Percy* and *Duke of Northumberland* (peerage of Great Britain) 1766, and *Baron Lovaine*, of Alnwick (peerage of Great Britain) 1784, with remainder to his 2nd son Algernon; *d.* 1786; *s.* by his el. son [3] Hugh, *K.G.*, 2nd Duke, who in 1776 had *s.* his mother as Baron Percy; *d.* 1817; *s.* by his el. son [4] Hugh, *K.G.*, 3rd Duke; was Viceroy of Ireland, Lord-Lieut. and Vice Adm. of Northumberland, and Chancellor of Univ. of Cambridge, &c.; *d.s.p.* 1847; *s.* by his brother [5] Algernon, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 4th Duke; a distinguished Adm.; cr. *Baron Prudhoe*, of Prudhoe Castle, co. Northumberland (peerage of United Kingdom) 1816; was first Lord of the Admiralty 1852; *d.* 1865, when the Barony of Prudhoe became extinct, the Barony of Percy devolved upon the 7th Duke of Athole, and the Baronetcy, the Earldom of Percy, and Dukedom reverted to his kinsman [6] George, *P.C.*, 5th Duke, el. son of Algernon, 2nd Baron Lovaine (ante) who had in 1790 been cr. *Earl of Beverley* (peerage of Great Britain); *b.* 1778; sat as M.P. for Beeralston 1808-30; was a Lord of the Treasury 1804-6, and Capt. of Yeomen of the Guard 1812-6: *m.* 1801, Louisa Harcourt, dau. of the Hon. James Archibald Stuart-Wortley (E. Wharncliffe); *d.* 1867; *s.* by his son [7] Algernon George, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 6th Duke, *b.* 1810; was a Lord of the Admiralty 1858, Vice-Pres. of Board of Trade 1859, and Lord Privy Seal 1878-80; M.P. for Beeralston (*C*) 1831-2 and for N. Northumberland 1852-65; Lord-Lieut. of Northumberland, and of co. and city of Newcastle-on-Tyne: *m.* 1845, Louisa,

who *d.* 1890, dau. of the late Henry Drummond, Esq., of Albury Park, Surrey; *d.* 1899; *s.* by his el. son [8] Henry George (who had in his father's lifetime been called to the House of Lords in the Barony of Lovaine), 7th Duke and present peer: also Earl of Northumberland, Earl Percy, Earl of Beverley, Baron Warkworth, and Baron Lovaine.

*** [1] Hugh Smithson, a zealous royalist, was cr. a Bt. 1660; *d.* 1670; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* Jerome, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1684; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* Hugh, 3rd Bt.; conformed to the doctrine of the Church of England, he having been born a Roman Catholic; *d.* 1729; *s.* by his son [4] Hugh, 4th Bt., who was cr. *Duke of Northumberland* (ante).

NORTHWICK, BARONY OF. (Rushout.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

Elizabeth Augusta (*Baroness Northwick*), dau. of 1st Baron Bateman, and widow of Major George Drought Warburton, M.P.: *m.* 1869, the 3rd Baron Northwick, who *d.* 1887. *Residences.*—Northwick Park, Blockley S.O., Worcestershire; Burford House, Tenbury; 22, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W.

NORTON, BARON. (Adderley.)



It is an honour to add justice to law.

Charles Bowyer Adderley, *P.C.*, *K.C.M.G.*, 1st Baron, el. son of the late Charles Clement Adderley, Esq., of Hams Hall, Warwickshire, and Norton, co. Stafford; *b.* Aug. 2nd, 1814; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1835); was Pres. of Board of Health, and Vice-Pres. of Committee of Privy Council for Education 1858-9, Under Sec. of State for Colonies 1866-8, and Pres. of Board of Trade 1874-8; sat as M.P. for N. Staffordshire (*C*) 1841-78; was Envoy upon a special mission to King of Spain 1878; P.C. 1858, K.C.M.G. 1869; is a D.L. and a J.P. for cos. Stafford and Warwick, and a County Alderman for Warwickshire; cr. *Baron Norton*, of Norton-on-the-Moors, co. Stafford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1878: *m.* 1842, the Hon. Julia Anne Eliza, who *d.* 1887, dau. of 1st Baron Leigh, and has issue.

Patron of five livings,—Lea Marston V., near Coleshill; Saltley V., near Birmingham; Milton V., and Norton-on-the-Moors R., near Stoke-upon-Trent; (one turn in three) Curdworth V., Warwickshire.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st argent, on a bend azure, three mascles of the field; 2nd ermine, a fesse argent and gules; 3rd argent, a lion rampant between three cross crosslets fitchée; 4th azure, crusilly, a lion rampant argent. *Crest.*—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a stork proper. *Supporters.*—Two storks argent, each having round its neck a chain or, and pendant therefrom an escutcheon azure, charged with a mascle argent.

Seat.—Hams Hall, near Birmingham. *Town Residence.*—35, Eaton Place, S.W. *Club.*—Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. CHARLES LEIGH, *b.* March 10th, 1846; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1869); was sometime Assist. Local Govt. Board Inspector, Private Sec. to his father when Pres. of Board of Trade, and Sec. to a special mission to Spain 1878; is a J.P. and D.L. for Warwickshire: *m.* 1870, Caroline, dau. of Sir Alexander Dixie, 10th Bt., and has issue living, Ralph Bowyer, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1899, Mary Louisa, da. of Robert Watson, Esq., of Ballydarton, co. Carlow, and widow of Inglis Brady, Esq.,—Charles Arthur Reginald Kenelm, *b.* 1881,—Humphrey James Arden, *b.* 1882,—Randolph, *b.* 1884,—Ronald Wolstan Fleetwood, *b.* 1885,—Sybil Maud, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1894, Capt. John Charles Digby Pinney, Central India Horse, and has issue living, John Charles William Adderley *b.* 1895,—Julia Caroline Margaret, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1902, Capt. Charles Edward Etches, Roy. Warwickshire Regt.,—Dorothy Evelyn, *b.* 1878,—Gladys Isabel Annette, *b.* 1881. *Residence.*—Walton House, Tewkesbury. *Clubs.*—Travellers', Windham, Hurlingham.

Hon. Henry Arden, *b.* 1854; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1880); was attached to special mission to Spain 1878; Bar. Inner Temple 1881; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Warwickshire; formerly Lieut. Warwickshire Imperial Yeo. (retired as Hon. Capt.): *m.* 1881, Grace, dau. of the late William Bruce Stopford-Sackville, Esq., of Drayton House, Thrapstone [see E. Courtown, colls.], and has issue living, Hubert Bowyer Arden, *b.* 1886,—Muriel Grace, *b.* 1882,—Ruth Margaret, *b.* 1884,—Isabel Julia, *b.* 1887,—Joan, *b.* 1889,—Lettice Mary, *b.* 1894. *Residence.*—Fillongley Hall, Coventry. *Club.*—Windham.

Rev. the Hon. Reginald Edmund, *b.* 1857; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883); is V. of St. Augustine's, Victoria Park, E. *Residence.*—St. Augustine's Vicarage, Victoria Park, E.

Rev. the Hon. James Granville, *b.* 1861; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1884); is V. of St. Mark's, Marylebone Road, N.W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Anna Maria Margarette, *b.* 1843. *Hon.* Caroline Jane, *b.* 1847.
Hon. Frances Georgina Mary, *b.* 1849. *Hon.* Evelyn Augusta, *b.* 1851.
Hon. Isabel (*Hon. Lady Crewe*), *b.* 1852: *m.* 1876, Sir Vauncey Harpur Crewe, 10th Bt. *Residences,*—Calke Abbey, Derby; Warslow Hall, Buxton.

Norton, family name of Baron Grantley.

NORWICH, LORD BISHOP OF. (Sheepshanks.)



Right Rev. JOHN SHEEPSHANKS, *D.D.*, son of the Rev. Thomas Sheepshanks, M.A.; *b.* 1834; ed. at Christ's Coll., Camb. (Scholar, B.A. 2nd class Theological Tripos 1856, M.A. 1859, D.D. 1893); Hon. D.D., King's Coll. Univ., Nova Scotia 1896; was Curate of Leeds Parish Church 1857-9, R. of New Westminster, and Chap. to Bishop of Columbia 1859-67, V. of Bilton, Yorks, 1868-73, and Perpetual Curate of St. Margaret's, Anfield, 1873-93, when he was consecrated 89th Bishop of Norwich: *m.* 1870, Margaret, dau. of W. H. Ryott, Esq., M.D., and has issue.

Patron of eighty-nine livings, alternately of four, and of one every fourth turn; also of the Archdeaconries of Lynn, Norfolk, Norwich, and Suffolk.

The Diocese of Norwich was established in 1088, by Herbert de Lozinga, the 14th Bishop of a more ancient See, founded by Felix of Burgundy, in 630.

Episcopal Signature—"Joh Norvic."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Azure: three mitres, two and one, labelled, or.

Palace,—Norwich.

SONS LIVING.

Richard, *b.* 1870; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1893).
John, *b.* 1873. Robert, *b.* 1883. Edward, *b.* 1884.
William, *b.* 1890. Thomas Herbert, *b.* 1896.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Mary, *b.* 1871. Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 1878. Margaret, *b.* 1880.
Katherine, *b.* 1881. Anne, *b.* 1886. Dorothy, *b.* 1889.

Norwood, Baron, title borne by Earl of Norbury.
Nottingham, Earl of, title borne by Earl of Winchilsea.
Nugent, family name of Earl of Westmeath.
Oakley, Baron, title borne by Earl Cadogan.

O'BRIEN, BARON. (O'Brien.)



Strength from above.

PETER O'BRIEN, *P.C.*, *LL.D.*, 1st Baron, and a Baronet, son of the late John O'Brien, Esq., M.P., of Elm Vale and Ballimalacken, co. Clare; *b.* 1842; Hon. LL.D., M.A., and Visitor, Trin. Coll., Dublin 1893; Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1865, a Q.C. 1880, and a Bencher 1884; appointed Senior Crown Counsel for Dublin 1883, and 3rd Sergeant-at-Law 1884; was Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1887-8, and Attorney-Gen. 1888-9, when he was appointed Lord Chief Justice of Ireland; cr. a *Baronet* 1891, and *Baron O'Brien,* of Kilfenora, co. Clare (peerage of United Kingdom) 1900; *m.* 1867, Annie, da. of Robert Clarke, Esq., J.P., of Bansha, co. Tipperary, and has issue.

Arms,—Gules, three lions passant-guardant in pale, per pale or and argent, a chief of the second. Crest,—An arm embowed, vested azure, brandishing a sword argent, pommel and hilt or, and charged with fasces palewise proper. Supporters,—Not yet granted.

Seats,—Newlands, Clondalkin, co. Dublin. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Athenæum, Garrick, Kildare Street, University (Dublin), Royal St. George Yacht.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Anne Georgina. *Hon.* Ellen Mary.

O'Brien, family name of Baron Inchiquin, and of Baron O'Brien.
,, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Lothian.

Ockham, Baron of, title borne by Earl of Lovelace.
,, **Viscount,** ,, ,, Earl of Lovelace.
Offaly, Baron of, title borne by Duke of Leinster.
,, **Earl of,** ,, ,, ,, ,,
Ogilvie (Ogilvie-Grant), family name of Earl of Seafield.
Ogilvy, Baron, title borne by Earl of Seafield.
,, **of Airlie, Lord,** title borne by Earl of Airlie.
,, **family name of Earl of Airlie.**
O'Grady, Baron, title borne by Viscount Guillamore.
,, **family name of Viscount Guillamore.**

O'HAGAN, BARON. (O'Hagan.)



Victory or death.

MAURICE HERBERT IGNATIUS TOWNELEY O'HAGAN, 3rd Baron; *b.* Feb. 20th, 1882; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; *s.* 1900.

Arms,—Quarterly: argent and azure, 1st a shoe proper, and a canton per chevron gules and ermine, three covered cups or; 2nd, a flagstaff proper, therefrom flowing a flag of the first charged with a dexter hand of the fourth; 3rd, a lion rampant or; 4th, a fish naiant proper. Crest,—On a Roman fasces proper a cubit arm vested gules, cuff ermine, the hand grasping a dagger erect, both proper. Supporters,—On either side a lion or, gorged with a collar gemel sable, holding a flagstaff proper, therefrom flowing a flag argent, charged with a dexter hand couped at the wrist gules.

Seat—Pyrgo Park, Havering-atte-Bower. *Town Residences*,—2, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Kathleen Mary, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1897, the Rev. Leopold de Beaumont Klein, D.Sc. *Residence*,—
Hon. Mary Caroline, *b.* 1879.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Frances Mary, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1865, the Hon. John O'Hagan, Judicial Head of Irish Land Commn. *Residence*,—Glenaveena, Howth, co. Dublin.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

ALICE MARY (*Baroness O'Hagan*), dau. of Col. Towneley, of Towneley, Lancashire: *m.* 1871, as his 2nd wife, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1885. *Residences*,—Pyrgo Park, Havering-atte-Bower; 2, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS O'Hagan, *P.C.*, *K.P.*, *LL.D.*, only son of the late Edward O'Hagan, Esq.; *b.* 1812; was Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1860-1, Attorney-Gen. 1861-5, a Justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland 1865-8, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1868-74 and 1880-1; sat as M.P. for Tralee (*L*) 1865-8; cr. *Baron O'Hagan*, of Tullaghogue, co. Tyrone (peerage of United Kingdom) 1870: *m.* 1st, 1836, Mary, who *d.* 1868, dau. of Charles Hamilton Teeling, Esq., of Belfast; 2ndly, 1871, Alice Mary, dau. of Col. Towneley, of Towneley, Lancashire; *d* Feb. 1st, 1885: *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS TOWNELEY, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1878; *d.* (in S. Africa) 1900; *s.* by his brother [3] MAURICE HERBERT IGNATIUS TOWNELEY, 3rd Baron and present peer.

O'NEILL, BARON. (O'Neill.)

Honours follow us without seeking.



The Red Hand of Ireland.

EDWARD O'NEILL, 2nd Baron; *b.* Dec. 31st, 1839; *s.* 1883; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; sat as M.P. for co. Antrim (*C*) 1863-80; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Antrim: *m.* 1873, Lady Louisa Katherine Emma Cochrane, dau. of 11th Earl of Dundonald, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th per fesse wavy, the chief argent, and the base representing waves of the sea in chief a dexter hand couped at the wrist gules, in base a salmon naiant proper, *O'Neill*; 2nd and 3rd, checky, or and gules, a chief vair, *Chichester*. Crests,—1st. an arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping a sword, all proper; 2nd, a stork rising, with a snake in its beak, all proper. Supporters,—On either side a lion gules, gorged with an antique crown argent, pendant therefrom an escutcheon; the *dexter* charged with the arms of O'Neill, and the *sinister* with those of Chichester.

Seat,—Shanes Castle, Antrim. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Ulster.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ARTHUR EDWARD BRUCE, *b.* Sept. 19th, 1876; ed. at Eton; is Capt. and Adj. 2nd Life Guards; served in S. Africa 1900: *m.* 1902, Lady Annabel Hungerford Crewe-Milnes, el. dau. of 1st Earl of Crewe.

Hon. Robert William Hugh, *b.* 1883; ed. at Eton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Louisa Henrietta Valdivia, *b.* 1879. *Hon.* Rose Anne Mary, *b.* 1884.

Hon. Alice Esmeralda, *b.* 1886.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Robert Torrens, *M.P.*, *b.* 1845; ed. at Harrow, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1870); is a D.L. for co. Londonderry (High Sheriff 1871), and a J.P. for co. Antrim; formerly Major 4th Batn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; has sat for Mid Antrim Div. of co. Antrim (*C*) since 1885, having in the same year been defeated for co. Antrim. *Residences*,—Tullymore, Ballymena, co. Antrim; Derrynoyd, Draperstown, co. Derry; 3, Regent Street, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Ulster.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Anne.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

ELIZABETH GRACE (*Baroness O'Neill*), dau. of the Ven. John Torrens, D.D., Archdeacon of Dublin: *m.* 1858, as his 2nd wife, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1883. *Residence*,—Tullymore Lodge, Broughshane, co. Antrim.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Rev.* WILLIAM Chichester (el. son of the Rev. Edward Chichester, a descendant of John Chichester, younger brother of 2nd Earl of Donegall [see M. Donegall, colls.]) in 1855 succeeded to the estates of his cousin Earl O'Neill (extinct), and in that year assumed by royal license the surname of O'Neill; *b.* 1813; cr. *Baron O'Neill*, of Shanes Castle, co. Antrim (peerage of United Kingdom) 1868: *m.* 1st, 1839, Henrietta, who *d.* 1857, dau. of the late Hon. Robert Torrens, a Judge of the Common Pleas in Ireland; 2ndly, 1858, Elizabeth Grace, dau. of the Ven. John Torrens, D.D., Archdeacon of Dublin; *d.* 1883; *s.* by his son [2] EDWARD, 2nd Baron and present peer.

ONSLOW, EARL OF. (Onslow.



Quick without impetuosity.

WILLIAM HILLIER ONSLOW, *G.C.M.G.*, 4th Earl, and a Baronet; *b.* March 7th, 1853; *s.* 1870; ed. at Eton, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford; is High Steward of Guildford, and a D.L. and a J.P. for Surrey; was a Lord in Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1880, and again 1886-7, a Delegate at Conference on the Sugar Question, and Vice-Pres. of Colonial Conference 1887, Under Sec. of State for Colonies Feb. 1887 to Feb. 1888, Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Trade Feb. to Nov. 1888, Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of New Zealand 1888-92, and Under Sec. of State for India July 1895 to Nov. 1900, since when he has been Under Sec. of State for the Colonies; K.C.M.G. 1887, G.C.M.G. 1889: *m.* 1875, the Hon. Florence Coulstoun Gardner, dau. of 3rd Baron Gardner, and has issue.

Patron of six livings,—West Clandon R., Merrow R., Send V., Ripley V., Wisley R. with Pyrford V., Woking V., Surrey.

Arms,—Argent: a fesse gules, between six Cornish choughs sable, beaked and membered gules. Crest,—An eagle sable, preying on a partridge or. Supporters,—Two falcons close proper, belled gold.

Seat,—Clandon Park, Guildford. *Town Residence*,—7, Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

RICHARD WILLIAM ALAN (*Viscount Cranley*), *b.* Aug. 23rd, 1876; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. Honours 1898); is a D.L. for Surrey, and in Diplo. Ser.

Hon. Victor Alexander Herbert Huia, *b.* 1890.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Gwendolen Florence Mary, *b.* 1881. *Lady* Dorothy Evelyn Augusta, *b.* 1885.

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING OF THIRD EARL.

Issue of the late Arthur George, Viscount Cranley, only son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1820; *d.* 1856: *m.* 1850, Lady Katherine Anne Cust, who *d.* 1885, dau. of 1st Earl Brownlow:—

Hon. Katherine Elizabeth, *b.* 1853.——*Hon.* Emily Marian, *b.* 1856. *Residence*,—2, Downe Terrace, Richmond, Surrey.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Col. the Hon. Thomas Cranley Onslow, M.P. 2nd son of 2nd Earl :—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Arthur Edward MAINWARING-ELLERKER-ONSLOW, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1897 : *m.* 1846, Margaret Anne, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late Edward Ferrers, Esq., of Baddesley Clinton, Birmingham :—

Charles Vere Townshend MAINWARING-ELLERKER-ONSLOW, *b.* 1848 ; assumed by Roy. license 1898 the additional surnames and arms of Mainwaring-Ellerker ; has seven Royal descents from Henry III. and Edward I., and quarters the Royal Arms of Plantagenet : *m.* 1876, Amelia, dau. of the late Frederick Roger Carter, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur Guildford, *b.* 1888, —Arabella Vere Gwendolen, *b.* 1885.—Minnie Margaret Matilda, *b.* 1892. *Residence*—Ingleby, Wimborne Road, Bournemouth. *Club*,—Junior Conservative.——Arthur Denzil ONSLOW, *b.* 1856.——Arthur Edward ONSLOW, *b.* 1862 : *m.* 1888, Emma Elizabeth Barnacote, and has issue living, Vivian Isidore, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—Thorncliffe, 22. Zetland Road, Redland, Bristol.—— Ferrers Mainwaring, *b.* 1863 : *m.* 1892, Edith, dau. of the late Alfred Broad, Esq., of Plymouth. *Residence*,—2, Montrose Terrace, Plymouth.——Constance Henrietta, *b.* 1854 : *m.* 1885, Isidore James Carter, Esq., solicitor. *Residence*,—Baddesley-Clinton, Cleveland Road, Torquay.

Grandson of the Hon. Edward Onslow, 2nd son of 1st Earl :—

Issue of the late Frederick Horace Onslow, Esq., *b.* 1825, *d.* 18— : *m.* 1867, Alexandrina Ogilvie (now of The Nest, Tamaris-sur-Mer, Var, France), dau. of Capt. James Vetch, R.E. :—

Arthur, *b.* 1871 : *m.* 1893, Emily, dau. of J. Howe, Esq., and has issue living, George Shelley, *b.* 1897,—Mary Alexandrina, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—

[*In special remainder to Barony.*]

Descendants of the late Lieut.-Gen. Richard Onslow, nephew of 1st Baron Onslow, and uncle of 1st Earl :—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. George Walton Onslow, son of the late George Onslow, Esq., M.P. (infra) :—

Issue of the late Major George Walton Onslow, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1849 : *m.* 18—, Mary Murray, who *d.* 1839, dau. of Capt. A. R. Hughes :—

Rev. Alexander Lee, *b.* 1835 ; is V. of Kingsbury : *m.* 1864, Ellen Elmira, dau. of the late John Warden, Esq., Member of Council, Bombay, and has issue living, Diana Furneaux. *b.* 1865, —Ethel Maud, *b.* 1868 : *m.* 1891, George Bridgeford Proctor, Esq., L.R.C.S.E., of 85, St. Aubyns, West Brighton. *Residence*,—Kingsbury Vicarage, Warwickshire.

Issue of the late Major Pitcairn Onslow, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1894 : *m.* 1843, Adelaide, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the late Capt. Saltren Willett:—

Arthur Foot, *b.* 1846. *Residence*,—Camden Park, Sydney, N.S. Wales.——George Thorp, *C.B.*, *b.* 1858 ; ed. at Clifton Coll., at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Naval Coll., Greenwich ; is Col. 2nd Comdt. R.M.L.I., and Inspector of Marine Recruiting ; served in Soudan campaign 1884-5, present at defence of Suakin, and at actions of Hasheen and Tofrek, attack on Convoy, and at burning of Tamai, and with Camel Corps, at burning of Thakool (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1900, as Comdt., Steynsburg Dist. (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); C.B. (Mil.) 1902 : *m.* 1887, Ethel Paul, dau. of Rev. David Kitcat, R. of Westonbirt, Gloucestershire, and has issue living, Frances Mary, *b.* 1888,—Adelaide Ethel Saltren, *b.* 1896. *Club*,—United Service.——Frances Adelaide, *b.* 1845.——Edith Rose, *b.* 1850 : *m.* 1877, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Elliott Hughes, R.A., who *d.* 1886.——Charlotte Jane, *b.* 1852.——Marion Campbell, *b.* 1856. *Residence*,—Ditchhampton, Wilton, Wilts.

Issue of the late Capt. Edmund Onslow, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1875 : *m.* 1851, Louisa Margaret, dau. of C. G. Strettell, Esq. :—

Annette Campbell, *b.* 1852 : *m.* 1871, Leycester Hudson Greaves, Esq. *Residence*,—

Grandson of the late Major Pitcairn Onslow (ante) :—

Issue of the late William Clevland Onslow, Esq., *b.* 1848, *d.* 1890 : *m.* 1881, Mary Louisa (now of Innerwyke Manor, Felpham, near Bognor), dau. of the Rev. Thomas Burningham, R. of Charlwood, Surrey : —

Guy Clevland, *b.* 1884.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Arthur Onslow, grandson of Lieut.-Gen. Richard Onslow (ante) :—

Issue of the late Arthur Pooley Onslow, Esq., *b.* 1804, *d.* 1889 : *m.* 1832, Rosa Roberta, who *d.* 1854, dau. of the late Alexander Macleay, Esq. :—

Sir Alexander Campbell, *b.* 1842 ; ed. at Westminster, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1864) ; Bar. Inner Temple 1868 ; was Attorney-Gen. of British Honduras 1878-80, and of W. Australia 1880-83, and Ch. Justice of W. Australia 1883-1901 ; thrice administered Govt. of W. Australia ; Knt. 1895 : *m.* 1878, Madeline Emma, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Loftus Tottenham [see M. Ely, colls.], and has issue living, Rosa Sandra Dorothea, *b.* 1878,—Lucy Elizabeth Madeline, *b.* 1880. *Residence*,—28, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. *Club*,—New University.—— Francis Montgomery, *b.* 1843 ; formerly Major Madras Cav., retired as Lieut.-Col. ; served in Abyssinian Campaign 1867-8 (medal), and in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal with clasp) : *m.* 1881, Mary Charlotte, widow of Brig.-Gen. Frederick W. Jebb. *Residence*,—Larchfield, Farnham, Surrey. *Club*,—Junior United Service.——Georgiana Isabella, *b.* 1834.——Elizabeth Harriet, *b.* 1845.——Susan Henrietta, *b.* 1850. *Residence*,—Send Grove, Send, Surrey.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. William Campbell Onslow, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1880 : *m.* 1834, Anne Moriarty, who *d.* 1892, dau. of Adm. Peter John Douglas :—

Douglas Arthur, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *b.* 1835 ; is a J.P. for co. Carmarthen : *m.* 1863, Caroline Isabella, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Loftus Tottenham [see M. Ely, colls.], and has issue living, Arthur Loftus (of Mount Severn, Llanidloes, N. Wales), *b.* 1874 ; ed. at Harrow, and at Selwyn Coll., Camb. : *m.* 1900, Mabel, dau. of George Blundell Longstaff, Esq., M.D., of Putney Heath, and Mortehoe, N. Devon, and has issue living, Douglas Arthur George *b.* 1901,—Francis Robert Douglas, *b.* 1878 ; ed. privately, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford,—Caroline Annette Tidy, *b.* 1864, —Catharine Isabella Maude, *b.* 1872 : *m.* 1901, Robert William Coleridge Beadon, Esq., of Oogaum, Mysore, India. *Residence*,—Putney, S.W.——George Manners, *b.* 1843 ; is a retired Col. ; formerly Lieut.-Col. 20th Hussars ; sometime an A.A.G., and Inspector of Gymnasia

for Great Britain, and subsequently Assist. Comdt. Cav. Depôt, and Sup. of Riding Establishment: *m.* 1871, Louisa, dau. of George Cooke, Esq., and has issue living, Ethel Georgy Udea, *b.* 1874,—Edith Mary, *b.* 1877. *Residence*,—Fairlawn, Hove, Sussex. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Cavalry.

Issue of the late Richard Onslow, Esq., *b.* 1808, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1831, Harriet Sophia, who *d.* 1873, dau. of Capt. Henry Eyre:—

Walton Vincent, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1874, Henrietta, dau. of the late Henry L. Thomson, Esq., of London, Ontario.——Albert George, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1873, Constance Marie, dau. of the late Dr. Frederick Bühlmann, of Berne, and has issue living, Isabelle Maude, *b.* 1874,—Mildred Rita, *b.* 1881.——Harriet Mary, *b.* 1836.——Edith Campbell, *b.* 1846.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Arthur Onslow (infra):—

Issue of the late Henry John Hughes-Onslow, Esq., *b.* 1816, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1861, Judith Charlotte, dau. of William Barras, Esq., of The Leam, Durham:—

Arthur, *b.* 1862; ed. at Eton; is Major 10th Hussars; served in Soudan Campaign 1884 (medal with clasp and bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 (medal): *m.* 1891, Anne Kathleen, dau. of George Whitehead, Esq., of Deighton Grove, near York, and has issue living, Geoffrey Henry, *b.* 1893,—Dorothy Kathleen, *b.* 1892. *Residences*,—Alton-Albany, Girvan, Ayrshire, N.B.; Mount Charles, Ayrshire, N.B. *Club*,—Marlborough.——Denzil, *b.* 1863; ed. at Charterhouse, formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. The Dorsetshire Regt., and now of its 3rd Batn.: *m.* 1888, Marion, only dau. of the late George Oliver, Esq., of Laggan, Ayrshire, N.B., and has issue living, Oliver, *b.* 1893,—Reginald, *b.* 1895. *Residences*,—Colliton, Dorchester; The Leam, Durham. *Club*—Naval and Military.——Constantine Henry, *b.* 1867; is a retired Lieut. R.N.,; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal and bronze star).——Julius Somerset, *b.* 1869; ed. at Eton. *Club*,—Marlborough.——Henry Douglas (posthumous), *b.* 1871; ed. at Eton. *Club*,—White's.

Issue of the late Charles Hamilton Onslow, Esq., *b.* 18—, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1852, Mary Douglas, who *d.* 1871, dau. of the Rev. George Walton Onslow:—

Minnie Hamilton, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1878, Pasquale Montuori, Esq.——Eva Joan Wiblin, *b.* 18—.——Elise Anita Mary, *b.* 1861.

Grandchildren of the late Arthur Pooley Onslow, Esq. (ante):—

Issue (all of whom have assumed the additional surname of Macarthur) of the late Capt. Arthur Alexander Walton Onslow, R.N., *b.* 1833, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1866, Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. James MacArthur, of Camden Park, N.S.W.:—

James William Macarthur-Onslow, *b.* 1867; ed. at Sydney Gram. Sch., and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. N.S. Wales Mounted Rifles; served during Chitral Campaign 1895 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900 (medal with four clasps): *m.* 1897, Enid Emma, dau. of Arthur H. Macarthur, Esq., of N.S. Wales, and has issue living, James Arthur, *b.* 1898,—Helen Maud, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—Gilbulla, Menangle, Sidney, N.S. Wales.——Arthur John, *b.* 1873; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Lieut. N.S. Wales Mounted Rifles; served in S. Africa 1900.——George McLeay, *b.* 1875; ed. at Rugby; is Lieut. N.S. Wales Mounted Rifles.——William Arthur, *b.* 1877; ed. at Rugby, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; is Lieut. 16th Lancers; served in S. Africa 1900.——Francis Arthur, *b.* 1879; ed. at Rugby, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford; is Lieut. N.S. Wales Mounted Rifles; served in S. Africa 1900, attached to 7th Dragoon Guards.——Rosa Sibella, *b.* 1871.

Granddaughter of the late Lieut.-Col. William Campbell Onslow, (ante):—

Issue of the late Harington Campbell Onslow, Com. R.N., *b.* 1837, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1st, 1864, Helen Jane, who *d.* 1871, dau. of W. P. Allardice, Esq., W.S., of Edinburgh; 2ndly, 1873, Elizabeth Steer (now of Glendhu, Bournemouth), dau. of Roger Riding, Esq., M.D.:—

Alexandrina Maria, *b.* 1868.

Adm. Sir Richard Onslow, G.C.B., 2nd son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Richard Onslow (ante), was created a Baronet [see Onslow, Bt.].

Grandchildren of the late Richard Foley Onslow, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Andrew George Onslow, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1861, Mary, who *d.* 1892, dau. of Sir John Owen, M.P., 1st Bt.:—

Andrew Richard, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1896, Margaret Finch, dau. of the late Gerard Finch Dawson, Esq., Bar-at-Law.——John Geoffrey, *b.* 1873.——William, *b.* 1874.——George Arthur, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1902, Charlotte Riou, younger dau. of the late Rev. Riou George Benson.

Grandchildren of the late Ven. Richard Francis Onslow (infra):—

Issue of the late Richard Foley Onslow Esq., *b.* 1802, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1826, Catherine, who *d.* 1865, dau. of Latham Blacker, Esq.:—

William Arthur, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1880, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Cartwright, and has issue living, Arthur Denzil, *b.* 1887,—Catherine Mary, *b.* 1881. *Residence*,—Preston Bagot House, Henley-in-Arden.——Mary Charlotte, *b.* 1832. *Residences*,—Starden, Newent; The Furnace, Oxenhall.——Anna Theodosia, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1866, Major William Hill.——Caroline, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1868, the Rev. Robert Burroughes, who *d.* 1890, R. of Pencombe. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Rev. Arthur Andrew Onslow, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1843, Harriet Louisa, dau. of Simon Marshall, Esq.:—

Richard Francis, *b.* 1847.——William Dyson, *b.* 1849.——Augustus Paul Lumsden, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1886, Alice Maud, dau. of the late William Francis Stevenight, Esq., and has issue living, Augustus Charles Albert Foley, *b.* 1888,—Frederick Hewitt Lumsden, *b.* 1897,—Maud Sarah Louisa, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev. Arthur Onslow, Dean of Worcester, 3rd son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Richard Onslow (ante):—

Issue of the late Ven. Richard Francis Onslow, Archdeacon of Worcester, *b.* 1776, *d.* 1849: *m.* 1801, Harriet Mary, who *d.* 1860, dau. of the Hon. Andrew Foley, M.P.:—

Harriott Frances, *b.* 1803: *m.* 1833, the Rev. Thomas Commeline, who *d.* 1842.——Frances, *b.* 1811. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Rev. Arthur Cyril Onslow, *b.* 1788, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1812, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1865, dau. of Sir Edward Winnington, M.P., 2nd Bt.:—

Rev. Thomas George, *b.* 1826: *m.* 1st, 1853, Maria Augusta, who *d.* 1857, dau. of John Hawkins, Esq., of Byelands, Herts; 2ndly, 1862, Mary Frances, dau. of the late William Fitzwilliam Burton, Esq., of Burton Hall, co. Carlow, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Edith

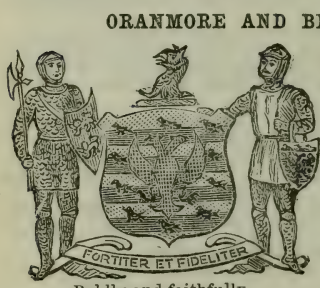
Fanny, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1882, Charles Constable Curtis, Esq., [see Curtis, Bt., cr. 1802, colls.],—(by 2nd marriage) William Henry (*Club*, Army and Navy), *b.* 1863: ed. at Harrow; is Major R.F.A.; served in S. Africa 1900 (medal with four clasps): *m.* 1899, Margaret Beatrice, dau. of the late Thomas Bates, Esq., of Aydon and Heddon, Northumberland, and has issue living, Margaret Isobel *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Brunswick Square, Brighton.

Issue of the late Phipps Vansittart Onslow, Esq., *b.* 1790, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1st, 1820, Harriet who *d.* 1827, dau. of Sir Edward Winnington, M.P., 2nd Bt.; 2ndly, 1834, Lucy, who *d.* 1839, dau. of Walter Michael Moseley, Esq., of Winterdine, Worcestershire:—

Rev. Phipps, *b.* 1823; formerly R. of Upper Sapey: *m.* 1868, Jane Sophia, who *d.* 1900, dau. of Charles William Martin, Esq., of Belvedere, Hants, and has issue living, Henry Phipps (of Woodville, S. Australia), *b.* 1869; ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1890): *m.* 1898, Maisie, dau. of the Hon. T. Playford, of Drysdale, Norton's Summit, S Australia, and has issue living, Arthur Phipps, *b.* 1899,—George Francis, *b.* 1901 ——Francis Phipps, *b.* 1835; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1862: *m.* 1868, Emily Gertrude, dau. of the late W. Digby Seymour, Esq., formerly M.P. for Hull, and has issue living, Lucy Maud, *b.* 1869,—Harriet Katharine, *b.* 1872. *Residence*,—13, Beaufort Gardens, S.W. *Chambers*,—10, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.——Lucy, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1868, Graves T. Archer, Esq., who *d.* 1872, of Mount John, co. Wicklow, and has issue living, Hubert Graves, *b.* 1869; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.),—Constance Harriet, *b.* 1870,—Alfred, *b.* 1871. *Residence*,—Admaston, Wellington, Salop.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* THOMAS Foot, Knt., Lord Mayor of London 1649, was cr. a Bt. 1660, with special remainder to Arthur Onslow, husband of his dau. Mary; *d.* 1687; *s.* by his son-in-law [2] *Sir* ARTHUR Onslow, 2nd Bt., successively M.P. for Bramber, Surrey, and Guildford; *d.* 1688; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* RICHARD, *P.C.*, 3rd Bt.; was successively M.P. for Guildford, Surrey, and St. Mawes; was a Lord of the Admiralty, Speaker of House of Commons, High Steward of Guildford, Gov. of the Levant Co., a Lord of the Treasury, Chancellor and Under Treasurer of the Exchequer, and a Teller of the Exchequer for life; cr. *Baron Onslow*, of Onslow, co. Salop, and of Clandon, co. Surrey (peerage of Great Britain) 1716, with remainder to his uncle, Denzil Onslow, Esq., and afterwards to the heirs male of his father; *d.* 1717; *s.* by his son [4] THOMAS, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1740; *s.* by his son [5] RICHARD, 3rd Baron; *d.s.p.* Oct. 1776; *s.* by the heir male of his grandfather [6] GEORGE, *P.C.* (son of Arthur Onslow, P.C., M.P., who was Speaker of the House of Commons 1727-61), 4th Baron, who in May of the same year had been cr. *Baron Cranley*, of Imber Court, peerage of Great Britain); was successively M.P. for Rye and Surrey, Out-Ranger of Windsor Forest, a Lord of the Treasury, Lord-Lieut. of Surrey, Treasurer of the Household and a Lord of the Bedchamber; cr. *Viscount Cranley* and *Earl of Onslow* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1801; *d.* 1814; *s.* by his son [7] THOMAS, 2nd Earl; sat as M.P. for Guildford 1784-1807; *d.* 1827; *s.* by his son [8] ARTHUR GEORGE, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1870, without surviving male issue; *s.* by his grandnephew [9] WILLIAM HILLIER, *G.C.M.G.* [son of George Augustus Cranley (son of the Hon. Thomas Cranley, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, by Mary Harriet Ann, dau. of Lieut. Gen. William F. B. Loftus)], 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Cranley, and Baron Onslow.

ORANMORE AND BROWNE, BARON. (Browne-Guthrie.)



Boldly and faithfully.

GEOFFREY HENRY BROWNE BROWNE-GUTHRIE, 3rd Baron, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Jan. 6th, 1861; *s.* 1900; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1886); formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Royal Scots Fusiliers; is a J.P. for Ayrshire, and a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Mayo (High Sheriff 1890: *m* 1901, the Hon. Olwen Verena, dau. of Viscount Duncannon [see E. Bessborough], and has issue.

Arms.—Barry of eight or and azure, an eagle displayed with two heads sable, surrounded by an orle of martlets gules. *Crest.*—A griffin's head erased. *Supporters*—*Dexter*, a knight in chain armour, proper, holding in the exterior hand a battle-axe, and on the sinister arm a shield argent, charged with two lions passant guardant; *sinister*, a like knight, the armour covered by a surtout argent, and hanging from the sinister arm a shield argent, thereon the arms of Browne.

Seats,—Castle-Macgarrett, Claremorris, co. Mayo; Bourtree Hill, Irvine, N.B.; The Mount, Kilmarnock, N.B. *Clubs*,—White's, Bachelors', Carlton.

SON LIVING.

Hon. GEOFFREY DOMINICK EDWARD *BROWNE*, *b.* Oct. 21st, 1901.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Mary Christina Browne, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1890, Maurice des Graz, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Geoffrey Maurice, *b.* 1893,—Edward Percy Aymer, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—17, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.; Crossboyne Glebe, co. Mayo.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] DOMINICK Browne, *P.C.*, M.P. for and Lord Lieut. of co. Mayo, was cr. *Baron Oranmore and Browne* (peerage of Ireland) 1836; *b.* 1787: *m.* 1811, Catherine Anne, el. dau. and co.-heir of Henry Monck, Esq.; *d.* 1860; *s.* by his son [2] GEOFFREY DOMINICK AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1819; was Representative Peer for Ireland; assumed the additional surname of Guthrie on his marriage: *m.* 1859, Christina, who *d.* 1887, only child and heiress of the late Alexander Guthrie, Esq., of The Mount, Ayrshire; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his only son [3] GEOFFREY HENRY BROWNE, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Orde (Orde-Powlett), family name of Baron Bolton.

ORFORD, EARL OF. (Walpole.)



To speak what he may think.

ROBERT HORACE WALPOLE, 5th Earl; *b.* July 10th, 1854; *s.* 1894; ed. at Eton; formerly Sub.-Lieut. R.N.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk, and for City and Co. of City of Norwich: *m.* 1888, Miss Louise Melissa Corbin, of New York, and has issue.

Patron of six livings,—North Barsham R., Itteringham R. with Mannington R., Waybourn Don., Wickmere R. with Wolterton R., Alby R., Little Barningham R., Norfolk.

Arms,—Or: on a fesse, between two chevrons sable three cross crosslets of the field. Crest,—A Saracen's head in profile, couped at the shoulders proper, ducally crowned or, and from the coronet flowing a red cap turned down in front, tasselled, and charged with a catherine-wheel gold. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an antelope argent; *sinister*, a stag argent, each gorged with a collar checky or and azure, and therefrom a chain reflexed over the back gold.

Seats,—Wolterton Park, Aylsham, Norfolk; Waborne Hall, Holt, Norfolk; Mannington Hall, Aylsham. *Town Residence*,—36, Bruton Street, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers', Garrick, Bachelors'.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Dorothy Rachel Melissa, *b.* 1889.

BROTHER LIVING.

CLARE HORATIO, *b.* Nov. 21st, 1858. *Residence*,—

SISTER LIVING.

Amye Rachel (*Viscountess Canterbury*), *b.* 1853: *m.* 1872, the 4th Viscount Canterbury. *Residence*.—Brook House, Norwich.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

Lady Dorothy Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1868, the Duc Del Balzo, only son of the Marquis della Sonora Del Balzo di Galvez, Grandee of Spain of the First Class. *Residence*,—7, Via Pace Palazzo, Minziante, Naples, Italy.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 3rd Earl.*)

Lady Dorothy Fanny, *b.* 1826: *m.* 1847, Reginald Henry Nevill, Esq., who *d.* 1878, and has issue living [see M. Abergavenny, colls.]. *Residence*,—45, Charles Street, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

[*In remainder to Barony of Walpole.*]

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Walpole, Esq., brother of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Walpole, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1833, Margaret Harriet Isabella, who *d.* 1876, dau. of the late Col. Henry Hugh Mitchell:—

Henry Spencer VADE-WALPOLE, *b.* 1837; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1864; assumed by Roy. license 1892, the additional surname of Vade: *m.* 1877, Frances Selina, dau. of the late Thomas Bourke, Esq., and widow of Capt. Denzil Chamberlayne (13th Light Dragoons), and has issue living, Thomas Henry Bourke, *b.* 1879,—Horatio Spencer, *b.* 1881. *Residence*,—Stagbury Park, Epsom. *Club*,—St. James's.——Horatio John Thomas, *b.* 1842; ed. at Radley; formerly Major Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1881. *Residence*,—27, St. Leonard's Terrace, Chelsea, S.W.——Ralph Charles, *b.* 1844; ed. at Radley; is Librarian of House of Commons. *Residence*,—27, St. Leonard's Terrace, S.W. *Club*,—St. James's.—— Henrietta Elizabeth, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1856, Major John James Charles Irby, who *d.* 1895 [see B. Boston, colls.]. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Spencer Horatio Walpole, P.C., *b.* 1806, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1835, Isabella, who *d.* 1886, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Spencer Perceval [E. Egmont, colls.]:—

Sir Spencer, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1839; ed. at Eton, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh Univ.; appointed Clerk in the War Office 1858, and became Inspector of Fisheries 1867; was Lieut.-Gov. of Isle of Man 1882-93, and Sec. to Gen. Post Office, London 1893-9; author of "History of England from 1815," "Life of Rt. Hon. Spencer Perceval," "Life of Lord John Russell," and other works; K.C.B. (Civil) 1898: *m.* 1867, Marion, dau. of Sir John Digby Murray, 10th Bt., and has issue living, Maud Constance, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1897, Francis Caldwell Holland, Esq. [see B. Knutsford]. *Residence*,—Hartfield Grove, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex. *Club*,—Athenæum.——*Sir* Horatio George, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1843; is Assist. Under Sec. of State for India; C.B. 1880, K.C.B. (Civil) 1892; *m.* 1870, Selina Maria, dau. of the late John Thomas Perceval, Esq. [see E. Egmont, colls.], and has issue living, Reginald Horace, *b.* 1875; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1898),—Robert Spencer Hobhouse, *b.* 1881: is Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own),—Margaret, *b.* 1873. *Residence*,—18, Linden Gardens, W. *Clubs*, Carlton, Athenæum.——Isabella Margaretta Elizabeth, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1869, Capt. George Parker Heathcote, who *d.* 1871 [Heathcote, Bt.]. *Residence*,—102, St. George's Square, S.W.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Walpole, K.C.B., *b.* 1808, *d.* 1876; *m.* 1846, Gertrude (now of Hampton Court Palace), dau. of Gen. William Ford:—

Spencer Charles, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1885, Jessie Madeline, dau. of the late Rev. Tressilian George Nicholas. V. of W. Molesey, Kingston-on-Thames, and has issue living, Geraldine Edith, *b.* 1887,—Madeline Rachel, *b.* 1889,—Lucy Gertrude, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—10, Strathmore Gardens, Kensington, W.——Mary, *b.* 1854.——Catherine Lucy, *b.* 1865.—— Gertrude Margaret, *b.* 1867.

T T

Issue of the late Charles Vade-Walpole, Esq., C.B., *b.* 1813, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1846, Annette, who *d.* 1885, dau. of the late Rear-Adm. James Prevost:—

Sir Charles George WALPOLE, *b.* 1848; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1874); Bar. Inner Temple 1873; was Pres. of Larnaka Dist. Court, Cyprus 1882-9, Attorney-Gen. of Leeward Islands 1889-92, Ch. Justice of Gibraltar 1892-3, and Ch. Justice of the Bahamas 1894-7: is a J.P. for Surrey, and a F.R.G.S; author of several legal works; Knt. 1897: *m.* 1877, Maria Elizabeth, dau. of the late Henry Forde, Esq., of Abbeyfield, Cheshire, and has issue living, Charles Archibald, *b.* 1881; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.,—John Robsart, *b.* 1882; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Lancashire R.G.A. (Mil.),—Kathleen Cypria, *b.* 1884. *Residence,*—Broadford, Chobham, Surrey. *Clubs,*—New University, Cecil, Magistrates'.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Robert Walpole, brother of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Walpole, *b.* 1781, *d.* 1856: *m.* 1811, Caroline Frances, who *d.* 1840, dau. of John Hyde, Esq., Ch. Justice of Calcutta:—

Rev. Robert Seymour, *b.* 1820; formerly Lieut. 77th Regt.; entered Holy Orders 1851; was V. of Balderton 1852-78: *m.* 1848, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Frederick Apthorp, and has issue living, Herbert Reginald Robert Seymour, *b.* 1853,—*Rev.* George Henry Somerset, *b.* 1854; is Principal of Bede Training Coll. for Schoolmasters at Durham: *m.* 1882, Mildred Helen, dau. of the late C. Barham, Esq., and has issue living, Hugh Seymour *b.* 1884, Robert Henry *b.* 1892, Dorothea Elizabeth *b.* 1887,—Richard Herbert, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1885, Louisa, da. of the late Hotsell Garrard, Esq.,—Caroline Frances Emily Jessie, *b.* 1852. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Col. Henry Walpole, *b.* 1787, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1834, Elizabeth Carpenter, who *d.* 1879, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Clement FitzWalter Smith:—

Eliza, *b.* 1835. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Edward Walpole, Esq., *b.* 1791, *d.* 1857: *m.* 1815, Anna Theresa, who *d.* 1878, dau. of Daniel Geermeester, Dutch Consul at Lisbon:—

Josephine Maria, *b.* 1827: *m.* 1860, Henry Maximilian, Baron de Tuyll de Serooskerken, who *d.* 1888.——Adeline Bezera, *b.* 1830. *Residence,*—42, Brompton Square, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Robert Walpole (ante):—

Issue of the late Reginald Robert Walpole, Esq., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1st, 1849, Anne Eliza, who *d.* 1854, dau. of John Heaton, Esq., of Plas Heaton, Denbighshire; 2ndly, 1855, Caroline, who *d.* 1899, dau. of the Rev. Frederick Apthorp, and widow of William Watts, Esq., of Hanslope Park, Bucks:—

Emily Jessie Horatia, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1879, John Lynch Fletcher, Esq., and has issue living, Horatio John Walpole, *b.* 1881,—Owen Heaton Lynch, *b.* 1882,—Horatia Joan Lynch, *b.* 1889.——Regina Caroline, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1883, Thomas Dewhurst Lingard, Esq., J.P, (*Club*, Whitehall), and has issue living, John Reginald, *b.* 1884. *Residence,*—Burnside, Windermere.——Caroline Emily, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1881, William Martin Cuningham, Esq., and has issue living, Martin Walpole Martin, *b.* 1883,—Diana Walpole Martin, *b.* 1884,—Lena Walpole Martin, *b.* 1887,—Marjorie Walpole Martin, *b.* 1889,—Vera Irene Walpole Martin, *b.* 1897. *Residence,*—Goff's Oak, Cheshunt, Herts.

Issue of the late Frederick Goulburn Walpole, Esq., *b.* 1829, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1864, Amalie Haughton Trafford, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the late Edward Binns, Esq., of Ware Park, Jamaica:—

Horace Henry Maximilian, *b.* 1867; formerly Capt. 9th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own).——Gwendoline Anna, *b.* 1864; is a nun.——Maude Josephine Charlotte, *b.* 1865.——Adeline Mary, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1898, W. E. Williams, Esq.——Mary Pauline, *b.* 1874.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ROBERT Walpole, *K.G.*, *K.B.*, a distinguished statesman; sat as M.P. for Lyme Regis 1702-42; was successively a Lord of the Treasury, Chancellor of the Exchequer, a Lord Justice, sole Sec. of State, and Prime Minister; made a K.G. 1726, while a Commoner; cr. *Baron Walpole*, of Houghton, *Viscount Walpole* and *Earl of Orford* (peerage of Great Britain) 1742; *d.* 1745; *s.* by his son [2] ROBERT, *K.B.*, 2nd Earl, who had in 1723 been cr. *Baron Walpole*, of Walpole, co. Norfolk (with remainder to his brothers Edward and Horace, and in default thereof to the heirs male of his father, and in default thereof to the heirs male of his grandfather; *m.* 1724, Margaret, afterwards in her own right Baroness Clinton; the Earl *d.* 1751; *s.* by his son [3] GEORGE, 3rd Earl, who in 1781 *s.* his mother as 16th *Baron Clinton* (peerage of England, cr. 1332); was a Lord of the Bedchamber and Ranger of St. James's and Hyde Parks; *d.* 1791, when the Barony of Clinton reverted to his kinsman, Robert George William Trefusis, Esq. (see B. Clinton), and the Earldom devolved upon his uncle [4] HORACE, 4th Earl; sat successively as M.P. for Collington, Castle Rising, and King's Lynn, but was more distinguished for literary than political attainments; was Usher of the Receipt of the Exchequer, Comptroller of the Great Roll, and Keeper of the Foreign Receipts; having retired from public life he purchased a villa at Twickenham and transformed it into the celebrated Gothic mansion known as Strawberry Hill, where he printed his own works and many curious pieces; *d.* unmarried 1797, when all the honours expired except the Barony of Walpole of Walpole (cr. 1723), which devolved upon his first cousin [5] Horatio, 4th Baron, who in 1757 had *s.* his father, who was brother of 1st Earl, as 2nd *Baron Walpole*, of Wolterton (peerage of Great Britain, cr. 1756); sat as M.P. for Lynn Regis 1747-57; cr. *Earl of Orford* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1806; *d.* 1809; *s.* by his son [6] HORATIO, 2nd Earl; M.P. for Wigan 1780-4, and for King's Lynn 1784-1809; *d.* 1822; *s.* by his son [7] HORATIO, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1783; was High Steward of Lynn, and Col. W. Norfolk Militia: *m.* Mary, dau. of the late William Augusta Fawkener, Esq., of Brocton Hall, Salop; *d.* 1858; *s.* by his son [8] HORATIO WILLIAM, 4th Earl, *b.* 1813; M.P. for Norfolk 1835-7: *m.* 1841, Harriet Bettina Frances, who *d.* 1886, dau. of the late Hon. Sir Fleetwood Broughton Reynolds Pellew; *d.* 1894; *s.* by his nephew [9] ROBERT HORACE (son of the late Hon. Frederick Walpole, M.P., 3rd son of 3rd Earl), 5th Earl and present peer; also Baron Walpole.

Oriel, Baron, title of Viscount Massereene on Roll of H.L.

ORKNEY, EARL OF. (Fitz-Maurice.)



EDMOND WALTER FITZ-MAURICE, 7th Earl; *b.* May 24th, 1867; *s.* 1889: is Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Oxfordshire L.I., and a J.P. for Bucks: *m.* 1892, Constance Macdonald, dau. of the late David Gilchrist, Esq.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st azure, a ship at anchor, oars crossed in saltire, within a double tressure flory counter-flory or, *Orkney;* 2nd and 3rd quarterly, 1st and 4th gules, three cinquefoils ermine, *Hamilton;* 2nd and 3rd argent, a ship, sails furled, sable, *Arran;* 4th argent, a human heart imperially crowned proper, on a chief azure, three mullets of the field, *Douglas.* Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, an oak tree, fructed and penetrated transversely by a frame-saw proper, the frame gold. Supporters,—*Dexter,* an antelope argent, armed, ducally gorged, chained, and unguled or; *sinister,* a stag proper, attired unguled, plain collared and chained or.

Seat,—Glanmore, Templemore. *Residence,*—Wing Lodge, Leighton Buzzard. *Clubs,*—Carlton, White's, Kildare Street.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to the rank of an Earl's son* 1890.)

Hon. ALEXANDER, *b.* March 21st, 1874. *Club,*—Wellington.

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to the rank of an Earl's daughter* 1890.)

Lady Isabella Emily, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1888, John Burnham Garrett, Esq. *Residence,*—

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 5th Earl.*)

Hon. James Terence, *b.* 1835; is a retired Capt. R.N., and a J.P. and a County Alderman for Berks; was Inspector-Gen. of Prisons in Ceylon 1867-71: *m.* 1861, Frances Rhoda, dau. of the late Sir William Gore Ouseley, K.C.B., and has issue living, James Campbell Ouseley (of 29, The Drive, Hove, Sussex, and The Firs, Brenchley, Kent. *Clubs,* Army and Navy, Wellington), *b.* 1866; formerly Lieut. 74th Highlanders: *m.* 1894, Gertrude, dau. of the late Samuel Bury, Esq., of Timperley Hall, Timperley, Cheshire,—Harriet Marcia Jane: *m.* 1890, Hamilton Richard Boyle, Esq. [see E. Cork, colls.],—Isabella Annie (*Lady St. John*): *m.* 1882, Sir Frederick Robert St. John, K.C.M.G. [see V. Bolingbroke, colls.],—Mabel Madeline Rhoda. *Residence,*—Fernley, Maidenhead. *Clubs,*—Army and Navy, Constitutional.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 5th Earl.*)

Lady Isabella Emma Elizabeth, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1st, 1858, Samuel Leo Schuster, Esq., who *d.* 1884; 2ndly, 1886, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Hussey Fane Keane, C.B., who *d.* 1895 [see B. Keane], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), William Somers (of 6, Curzon Street, W. *Clubs,* Carlton, Boodle's, Arthur's, Orleans), *b.* 1859; *m.* 1887, Violet Janet Henrietta, dau. of the late Hon. John Cranch Vivian, M.P. [see B. Vivian, colls.], and has issue living, Rose *b.* 1890,—Isabella Augusta (*Hon. Mrs. Reginald T. D. Brougham*): *m.* 1st, 1880, Francis Charles Baring, Esq., who obtained a divorce 1899 [see E. Northbrook, colls.]; 2ndly, 1900, as his second wife, the Hon. Reginald Thomas Dudley Brougham [see B. Brougham],—Lily Geraldine Angela: *m.* 1832, Richard Charles Brooman White, Esq., of Arddarroch, Dumbartonshire, —Flora Alexandra Lucy: *m.* 1896, Capt. Henry Percy Uniacke, Gordon Highlanders, and Adj. Queen's Rifle Vol. Brig., of 14, Douglas Crescent, Edinburgh. *Residence,*—4, Cromwell Place, S.W.

Lady Emily Charlotte, *b.* 1836. *Residence,*—The Hollies, Maidenhead.

Lady Maria Louisa, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1859, Edmund Robert Spearman, Esq., C.M.G., 2nd son of the Rt. Hon. Sir Alexander Spearman, 1st Bt. *Residence,*—3, Grenville Place, Cromwell Road, S.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIFTH EARL.

Mary Anne Taylor, eldest dau. of the late Robert T. S. Abraham, Esq.: *m.* 1st, 1853, Com. the Hon. Frederick O'Bryen Fitz-Maurice, R.N., who *d.* 1867, son of 5th Earl, and has issue living [see colls. infra]; 2ndly, 1869, Lieut.-Col. Archibald Macintosh, formerly of R.M.L.I. *Residence,*—Fordlands, Newton Abbot.

Adela Mary, dau. of Simon Thomas Scrope, Esq., of Danby, Yorkshire, and widow of Edward Riddell, Esq., of Cheeseburn Grange, Northumberland: *m.* 1873, the Hon. Alexander Temple Fitz-Maurice, who *d.* 1894. *Residence,*—Llangattock House, Llangattock, Abergavenny.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF FIFTH EARL.

Anne Louisa, dau. of John Hatton, Esq., of Deal: *m.* 1870, as his second wife, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. William Edward Fitz-Maurice, who *d.* 1889, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Com. the Hon. Frederick O'Bryen Fitz-Maurice, R.N., 3rd son of 5th Earl, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1853, Mary Anne Taylor [(ante): who *m.* 2ndly, 1869, Lieut.-Col. Archibald Macintosh, R.M.L.I.], dau. of Robert Taylor Abraham, Esq., of Crewkerne:—

Douglas Commerell Menzies, *b.* 1861; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. York and Lancaster Regt.: *m.* 1889, Esther, dau. of the late William George Davis, Esq., of Streatley and Wokingham, Berks, and has issue living, Douglas Frederick Harold, *b.* 1890,—Archibald, Hamilton, *b.* 1894,—Cecil Hamilton Kirkwall, *b.* 1896.——Llewellyn Abraham, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1890, Alice Ada, dau. of Robert Gray, Esq., of Northumberland, and has issue living, Frederick Maurice, *b.* 1890,—Llewelyn O'Bryen, *b.* 1892.——Amicie Mary Hamilton, *b.* 1864.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Edward William Fitz-Maurice (son of John, Viscount Kirkwall, el. son of Mary, in her own right Countess of Orkney), brother of 5th Earl, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1st, 1837, Esther, who *d.* 1850, dau. of Henry Harford, Esq., of Down Place, Berks; 2ndly, 1870, Anne Louisa (ante), dau. of John Hatton, Esq., of Deal:—

Cecil Henry, *b.* 1844; formerly in R.N.: *m.* 18—, Elizabeth Maria, who *d.* 1902, dau. of —— Hatton, Esq., and has issue living, Cecil Edward, *b.* 1871.——Flora Louisa, *b.* 1848; *m.* 1869, Arthur William Baker, Esq. (formerly of 69th Regt.). *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Lord* GEORGE Hamilton, *K.T.*, *P.C.*, 5th son of Lord William Douglas (cr. Duke of Hamilton for life), by Anne, Duchess of Hamilton, was cr. *Baron Dechmont*, *Viscount Kirkwall*, and *Earl of Orkney* (peerage of Scotland) 1696, with remainder to the heirs whatsoever of his body; was a Field Marshal in the Army; Gov. of Edinburgh Castle, Lord-Lieut. of Lanarkshire, a Lord of the Bedchamber, Gov. of Virginia, and a Representative Peer; *d.* 1737; *s.* by his dau. [2] ANNE, wife of William, 4th Earl of Inchiquin; *d.* 1756; *s.* by her dau. [3] MARY, 2nd Countess, wife of Murrough, 1st Marquess of Thomond; *d.* 1790; *s.* by her dau. [4] MARY, 3rd Countess, wife of the Hon. Thomas Fitzmaurice, 2nd son of John, Earl Shelburne, and brother of 1st Marquess of Lansdowne; *d.* 1831; *s.* by her grandson [5] THOMAS JOHN HAMILTON, 5th Earl; *b.* 1803; a Representative Peer: *m.* 1826, the Hon. Charlotte Isabella, who *d.* 1883, dau. of 3rd Baron Boston; *d.* 1877; *s.* by his son [6] GEORGE WILLIAM HAMILTON, *K.C.M.G.*, 6th Earl, *b.* 1827; a Representative Peer: *m.* 1872, Amelia, widow of the Baron de Samuel, a peer of Portugal; *d.* 1889; *s.* by his nephew [7] EDMOND WALTER (son of the late Hon. Henry Warrender Fitzmaurice, 2nd son of 5th Earl), 7th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Kirkwall, and Baron Dechmont.

ORMATHWAITE, BARON. (Walsh.)



Virtue and truth must prevail.

ARTHUR WALSH, 2nd Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* April 14th, 1827; *s.* 1881; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. 1st Life Guards; many years Lord Lieut. of co. Radnor; is a J.P. for cos. Berks and Hereford, and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. S. Wales Borderers; sat as M.P. for Leominster (*C*) 1865-8, and for Radnorshire 1868-80: *m.* 1858, Lady Emily Somerset, dau. of 7th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and has issue.

Arms,—Argent: a fesse sable, cotised wavy gules, between six martlets of the second. *Crest*,—A griffin's head erased per fesse wavy argent and ermine, beak and ears or. *Supporters*,—On either side a griffin ermine, gorged with a collar vair, and pendant therefrom an escutcheon argent, charged with a martlet sable.

Seats,—Ormathwaite, Keswick, Cumberland; Warfield Park, Bracknell, Berkshire. *Residence*,—Strettington, Chichester. *Club*,—Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ARTHUR HENRY JOHN, *b.* 1859; formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards, and Roy. E. Kent Yeo. Cav.; is a D.L. for Radnor, and a Gentleman Usher to H.M. King Edward VII. 1902; appointed an Equerry-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the late Duke of Clarence and Avondale 1892; sat as M.P. for Radnorshire (*C*) 1885-92: *m.* 1890, Lady Clementine Frances Anne Pratt, dau. of 3rd Marquess Camden. *Residence*,—Warfield Park, Bracknell, Berks. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Turf.

Hon. Charles Edward, *b.* 1862; is Capt. and Brevet Major (retired); served with Nile Expedition 1897 and 1898, present at battle of Atbara (wounded 4th class Medjidie, Brevet Major); appointed Ch. Constable of Radnorshire 1900. *Residence*,—Penybont, Radnorshire.

Hon. George Harry William, *b.* 1863; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards; is Capt. Reserve of Officers, and Hon. Capt. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with 11th Batn. Imperial Yeo. *Club*,—Guards'.

Hon. Gerald, *b.* 1864; is an Assist. Inspector, Local Govt. Board. *Residence*,—6, St. James's Place, S.W.

Hon. Nigel Christopher, *b.* 1867; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1889); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1893; is Inspector of Reformatories.

Hon. Reginald, *b.* 1868; is H.B.M.'s Consul at the Piræus.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Margaret Blanche, *b.* 1860. *Hon.* Edith Katharine, *b.* 1861.

Hon. Emily Gertrude, *b.* 1870.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Maria Katharine, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1859, Capt. Horace Dormer Trelawny [see Salusbury-Trelawny, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Shotwick Park, near Chester.

Hon. Augusta Rosa, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1872, Charles Edward Barnett, Esq., and has issue living, Walter Edward (of Red Hall, Rickmansworth), *b.* 1873: *m.* 1899, Mary Cecilia, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Thomas Frederick Halsey, P.C., M.P., of Gaddesden Place, Hemel Hempstead, and 73, Eaton Place, S.W., and has issue living, Charles Richard *b.* 1900,—Henry Granville, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1902, Evelyn Mary, dau. of Orlando John George Bridgeman-Simpson, Esq. [see E. Bradford, colls.],—Geoffrey Arthur, *b.* 1880,—Ralph Francis, *b.* 1882,—Mabel Alice (*Hon. Mrs. Kenneth F. Gibbs*), *b.* 1874: *m.* 1894, the Rev. the Hon. Kenneth Francis Gibbs, V. of Aldenham, Herts, and Hon. Canon of St. Albans [see B. Aldenham]. *Residence*,—Edge Grove, Watford.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Fanny Matilda, dau. of Henry Stroud, Esq.: *m.* 1855, the Rev. the Hon. Digby Walsh, who *d.* 1869, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—27, Royal Crescent, Bath.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Digby Walsh, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1855, Fanny Matilda (ante), dau. of Henry Stroud, Esq.:—

Arthur George Digby, *b.* 1856.——Harry John Digby, *b.* 1859.——Jane Grey Digby, *b.* 1861.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Benn, assumed in 1795 by royal license the surname of Walsh, and in 1804 was cr. a Bt.; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* JOHN, 2nd Bt.; *b.* 1798; sat as M.P. for Sudbury (*C*) 1830-4, and 1838-40, and for Radnor 1840-68; was Lord-Lieut. of Radnorshire 1842-75; cr. *Baron Ormathwaite*, of Ormathwaite, co. Cumberland (peerage of United Kingdom) 1868: *m.* 1825, Lady Jane Grey, dau. of 6th Earl of Stamford and Warrington; *d.* 1881: *s.* by his son [3] ARTHUR, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Ormelie, Baron and Earl of, titles borne by Earl of Breadalbane.

ORMONDE, MARQUESS OF. (Butler.) Sits as BARON.

As I find.



Butler a boo. Butler for ever.

JAMES EDWARD WILLIAM THEOBALD BUTLER, *P.C.*, *K.P.*, 3rd Marquess; *b.* Oct. 5th, 1844; *s.* 1854; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. 1st Life Guards, and Comdg. Royal E. Kent Mounted Rifles; is Hereditary Chief Butler of Ireland, Lieut. of co. Kilkenny, Vice-Adm. of Leinster, and Hon. Col. of 5th Batn. Royal Irish Regt., K.P. 1888, P.C. 1902: *m.* 1876, Lady Elizabeth Harriet Grosvenor, dau. of 1st Duke of Westminster, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st or, a chief indented azure *Walter*; 2nd gules, three covered cups or, *Butler*; 3rd argent, a lion rampant gules, on a chief of the second a swan close argent, between two annulets or, *Carrick*; 4th ermine, a saltire gules. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers argent, therefrom a falcon rising, of the last. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a falcon, wings inverted argent; beaked, membered, and belled or; *sinister*, a male griffin argent, armed ducally gorged and chained or.

Seat,—Kilkenny Castle, Kilkenny. *Town Residence*,—32, Upper Brook Street, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Marlborough, Kildare Street, Royal St. George Yacht, Bachelors'.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Beatrice Frances Elizabeth, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1901, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald Pole-Carew, K.C.B., C.V.O. [see Pole, Bt., colls.]. *Residences*,—Antony, Devonport; Shanbally Castle, co. Tipperary.

Lady Constance Mary, *b.* 1879.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Lord JAMES ARTHUR WELLINGTON FOLEY, *b.* Sept. 23rd, 1849; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A 1871, M.A. 1874); formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards, and Lanarkshire Yeo. Cav.; unsuccessfully contested co. Kilkenny 1880; was State Steward to Viceroy of Ireland (E. Carnarvon): *m.* 1887, Ellen, dau. of the late Gen. Anson Stager, U.S.A., and has issue living James George Anson, *b.* 1890,—James Arthur Norman, *b.* 1893,—Evelyn Frances, *b.* 1887,—Eleanor Rachel, *b.* 1894. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Carlton.

Rev. Lord James Theobald Bagot John, *b.* 1852; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876); is R. of Ulcombe: *m.* 1885, Annabella Brydon, dau. of the Rev. Cosmo Reid Gordon, D.D., R. of Chetwynd, Newport, Salop, and has issue living, James Walter Theobald Gordon, *b.* 1886,—James Hubert Theobald Charles, *b.* 1899,—Violet Mary Emily Maud, *b.* 1889,—Sybil Frances Christina Lilah, *b.* 1891,—Victoria Blanche Constance Theodora, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Ulcombe Rectory, Kent. *Club*,—Primrose.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Grace Louisa, *b.* 1846; an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to H.I.H. the Duchess of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Duchess of Edinburgh): *m.* 1877, the Hon. William Henry Wentworth Fitzwilliam, son of 6th Earl of Fitzwilliam. *Residence*,—Wigganthorpe, York.

Lady Blanche Henrietta Maria, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1882, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Cuthbert Ellison Edwardes, son of 3rd Baron Kensington. *Residence*,—39, Lancaster Gate, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND MARQUESS.

FRANCES JANE (*Marchioness of Ormonde*), dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B. [see M. Anglesey, colls.]: *m.* 1843, the 2nd Marquess of Ormonde, K.P., who *d.* 1854. *Residence*,—Glenarun, Horsham.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. Lord James Wandesford Butler, son of 1st Marquess, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1856, Lady Rachel Evelyn Russell, who *d.* 1898, dau. of 6th Duke of Bedford:—

James Francis, *b.* 1857.——Julian George, *b.* 1864.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THEOBALD FitzWalter, who accompanied Henry II. into Ireland, was cr. *Chief Butler of Ireland* 1177; *d.* about 1206; *s.* by his son [2] THEOBALD, 2nd Butler, who in 1221 assumed the surname of Le Botiler or Butler; *d.* 1230; *s.* by his son [3] THEOBALD, 3rd

Butler; *d.* 1248; *s.* by his son [4] THEOBALD, 4th Butler; sat as a Baron in the Parliament of Ireland; granted the Prisage of Wines; *d.* 1285; *s.* by his el. son [5] THEOBALD, 5th Butler, sat in Parliament of Ireland as a Baron; *s.* by his brother [6] *Sir* EDMOND, Knt., 6th Butler; was Lord Dep. of Ireland 1312, and Ch. Gov. of Ireland with title of Lord Justice 1314; cr. *Earl of Karryke* 1315; *d.* 1321; *s.* by his son [7] JAMES, cr. *Earl of Ormonde* (peerage of Ireland) 1328; had a renewed grant of the Prisage of Wines, and grant of the Regalities, &c., of co. Tipperary, with the rights of a Palatine in that co. for life; *d.* 1337; *s.* by his son [8] JAMES, 2nd Earl; was Lord Justice of Ireland; *d.* 1382; *s.* by his son [9] JAMES, 3rd Earl; erected the Castle of Gowran, and was usually known as Earl of Gowran, and afterwards purchased the Castle of Kilkenny; was Lord Justice of Ireland; *d.* 1405; *s.* by his son [10] JAMES, 4th Earl; prevailed upon Henry V. to create a King of Arms in Ireland, by the title of Ireland King of Arms (altered by Edward VI. to Ulster King of Arms) and he gave lands for ever to the College of Arms, London; was Lord Dep. of Ireland 1405, and Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1420, 1425, and 1442; *d.* 1452; *s.* by his son [11] JAMES, *K.G.*, 5th Earl, who had in 1449 been cr. *Earl of Wiltshire* (peerage of England); was Lord Dep. of Ireland 1451; constituted Lord High Treasurer of England 1459; fell into the hands of the Yorkists at Towton, and was beheaded at Newcastle 1461, when both Earldoms were forfeited; *s.* by his son [12] JOHN, who having been at Towton was attainted; he was afterwards restored in blood, and became 6th Earl of Ormonde; was ambassador to the principal courts of Europe; *d.* unmarried 1478; *s.* by his brother [13] THOMAS, *P.C.*, who having been attainted was restored by Act of Parliament became 7th Earl; *d.* 1515; *s.* by his kinsman [14] PIERCE, great-grandson of the 3rd Earl; he assumed the Earldom, but was compelled to relinquish it to Sir Thomas Boleyn (father of Queen Anne, Consort of Henry VIII.), who in 1525, was cr. Viscount Rochford, and in 1529 Earl of Wiltshire, in peerage of England, and in 1527 Earl of Ormonde, in peerage of Ireland; as a recompense for this abandonment he was in 1527 cr. *Earl of Ossory* (peerage of Ireland), and in the same year, on the death of Thomas Boleyn, Earl of Ormonde (ante) without surviving male issue, he was restored to the original Earldom, and became 8th Earl of Ormonde; *d.* 1539; *s.* by his son [15] JAMES, 9th Earl, who in 1525 had been cr. *Viscount Thurles*, in 1541 was confirmed by Act of Parliament in Earldom of Ormonde; *d.* 1546; *s.* by his son [16] THOMAS, *K.G.*, 10th Earl; was Lord High Treasurer of Ireland; *d.* without surviving male issue; *s.* by his kinsman [17] WALTER, 11th Earl, son of John, 3rd son of 9th Earl; *d.* 1632; *s.* by his grandson [18] JAMES, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 12th Earl; was six times Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; cr. *Marquess of Ormonde* (peerage of Ireland), 1642, *Baron Butler*, of Llanthony and *Earl of Brecknock* (peerage of England) 1660, *Duke of Ormonde* (peerage of Ireland) 1661, and *Duke of Ormonde* (peerage of England 1682: *m.* Elizabeth Preston, in her own right *Baroness Dingwall*: *d.* 1688; *s.* by his grandson [19] JAMES, *K.G.*, 2nd Duke, who in 1680 had *s.* his father as *Baron Butler*, of Moore Park (peerage of England, cr. 1666), and in 1684 his grandmother as *Baron Dingwall* (peerage of Scotland, cr. 1609); was Lord High Constable of England at Coronation of William and Mary, Capt. Gen. and Com. in Ch. of the Land Forces, Warden of the Cinque Ports, and Constable of Dover Castle; in 1715 was attainted of high treason, all his English honours were forfeited, and an Act was passed to annul the regalities and liberties of the co. Palatine of Tipperary; *d.* in exile 1745; *s.* by his brother [20] CHARLES, who in 1683 had been cr. *Baron Butler*, of Weston (peerage of England), and in 1693 *Baron Cloughgrenan, Viscount Tullogh*, and *Earl of Arran* (peerage of Ireland); this nobleman assumed the style of 14th Earl of Ormonde, and did not assume the Irish Dukedom or Marquessate, which had been confirmed upon his father, although the proceedings of the English legislature did not affect the Irish dignities; *d.* 1758, when his own honours and the Marquessate and Dukedom of Ormonde became extinct, the Baronies of Dingwall and Butler, of Moore Park, reverted to the heir gen. (see E. Cowper), and the Earldoms of Ormonde and Ossory and the Viscountcy of Thurles became vested in his kinsman [21] JOHN, great-grandson of Richard, younger brother of the 12th Earl; he did not however assume the titles; *d.* 1666; *s.* by his cousin [22] WALTER, who did not assume the titles; *d.* 1683; *s.* by his son [23] JOHN, 17th Earl of Ormonde by decision of House of Lords 1791; *d.* 1795; *s.* by his el. son [24] WALTER, *K.P.*, 18th Earl; cr. *Baron Butler*, of Llanthony (peerage of England) 1801, and *Marquess of Ormonde* (peerage of Ireland) 1816; disposed of the grant of the Prisage of Wines (see Theobald, 4th Butler) to the crown for £216,000; *d.* 1820, when the Marquessate of Ormonde and the Barony of Butler, of Llanthony, became extinct, and the other honours reverted to his brother [25] JAMES, *K.P.*, 19th Earl; cr. *Baron Ormonde*, of Llanthony, co. Monmouth (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821, and *Marquess of Ormonde* (peerage of Ireland) 1825; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Kilkenny; *d.* 1838; *s.* by his son [26] JOHN, *K.P.*, 2nd Marquess, *b.* 1808: *m.* 1843, Frances Jane, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B. (M. Anglesey), *d.* 1854; *s.* by his son [27] JAMES EDWARD WILLIAM THEOBALD, *K.P.*, 3rd Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Ormond, Earl of Ossory, Viscount Thurles, and Baron Ormonde.

Ormsby (Ormsby-Gore), family name of Baron Harlech.
Orrery, Earl of, title borne by Earl of Cork.
Osborne, Baron, title borne by Duke of Leeds.
Osborne, family name of Duke of Leeds.
Ossory, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Ormonde.
Ossulston, Lord, son of Earl of Tankerville.
Oswaldestre, Baron, title borne by Duke of Norfolk.

OVERSTONE, BARONY OF. (Loyd.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Harriet Sarah, *R.R.C.* (*Baroness Wantage*), *b.* 1837: *m.* 1858, the 1st Baron Wantage, who *d.* 1901. *Residences*,—Lockinge House, Wantage; Overstone Park, Northampton; 2, Carlton Gardens, S.W.

OVERTOUN, BARON. (White.)

By valour.



JOHN CAMPBELL WHITE, 1st Baron, el. son of the late James White, Esq., of Overtoun, Dumbartonshire; *b.* Nov. 21st. 1843; ed. at Glasgow Univ. (M.A. 1864); is a D.L. and Convener of co. Dumbarton, and a D.L. for Co. of City of Glasgow; cr. *Baron Overtoun*, of Overtoun, co. Dumbarton (peerage of United Kingdom) 1893: *m.* 1867, Grace Eliza, dau. of the late James H. McClure, Esq., of Glasgow.

Arms,—Or, an eagle displayed between three quatrefoils azure, on a chief engrailed of the last a bezant between two garbs of the first. *Crest,*—A dexter arm embowed, the hand grasping a wreath of laurel proper. *Supporters,*—On either side an eagle, wings elevated azure, each charged on the breast with a quatrefoil and standing on a garb bendwise or.

Seat,—Overtoun, Dumbartonshire. *Clubs,*—National Liberal, Reform (London), Western and Liberal (Glasgow), Liberal (Edinburgh).

Owen, surname of Bishop of St. Davids.

Oxenfoord, Baron, title of the Earl of Stair on Roll of H. L.

OXFORD, LORD BISHOP OF. (Paget.)



Right Rev. FRANCIS, *D.D.*, son of Sir James Paget, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., 1st Bt. (cr. 1871); *b.* 1851; ed. at Shrewsbury, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (1st class Lit. Hum. 1873, M.A. 1877, D.D. 1885): Senior Student of Ch. Ch. 1873, and Tutor 1876; was Oxford Preacher at Chapel Royal 1881, Regius Professor of Pastoral Theology and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford 1885-92, and Dean of Christ Church, Oxford 1892-1901, when he was consecrated 33rd Bishop of Oxford; is Chancellor of the Order of the Garter, and Hon. Scholar of Ch. Ch., Oxford; author of several theological works: *m.* 1883, Helen Beatrice, who *d.* 1900, dau. of the late Very Rev. Richard William Church, Dean of St. Paul's, and has issue.

Patron of one hundred and thirteen livings, and alternately of two, and of the Archdeaconries of Oxford, Buckingham and Berkshire.

This Diocese was erected into a Bishopric by Henry VIII. 1541, out of the lands of the dissolved monasteries of Abingdon and Osney; but in the reign of Elizabeth it was deprived of a considerable portion of the emoluments conferred by her father.

Episcopal Signature,—"F. Oxon."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Sable: a fesse argent, in chief three demi-ladies couped proper, ducally crowned or, vested of the second; in base an ox of the last, horned and hoofed or, passing a ford, barry wavy of four azure and argent.

Palace,—Cuddesdon, Wheatley, Oxfordshire.

SONS LIVING.

Richard James, *b.* 1884.
Bernard Charles Tolver, *b.* 1887.
Edward Francis, *b.* 1886
Humphrey, *b.* 1891.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Beatrice Mary.
Edith Frideswide.

Oxmantown, Lord, son of Earl of Rosse.

Paget, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Anglesey.

,, family name of Marquess of Anglesey, and of Bishop of Oxford.

Paintland, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Breadalbane.

Paisley, Lord, title borne by Duke of Abercorn.

Pakenham, family name of Earl of Longford.

,, Lord, title borne by Earl of Longford.

Pakington, family name of Baron Hampton.

Palk, ,, ,, Baron Haldon.

Palmer, family name of Earl of Selborne.

PANMURE, BARONY OF. (Maule.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Elizabeth, dau. of the late William Binney, Esq.: *m.* 1844, the Hon. William Maule, who *d.* 1859 [see E. Dalhousie]. *Residence*,—53, Lancaster Gate, W.

Parker, family name of Earls of Macclesfield, and Morley.
,, Lord, title borne by Earl of Macclesfield.
,, Viscount, ,, ,, Earl of Macclesfield.
Parnell, family name of Baron Congleton.
Parsons, ,, ,, Earl of Rosse.
Paulet, family name of Marquess of Winchester.

PAUNCEFOTE, BARONY OF. (Pauncefote.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Selina Maud. *Hon.* Violet Sibyl.

Hon. Lilian: *m.* 1900, Robert Bromley, Esq., el. son of Sir Henry Bromley, 5th Bt. *Residence*,—
Hon. Audrey Olivia.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

SELINA FITZGERALD (*Baroness Pauncefote*), dau. of the late Major William Cubitt, of Catfield, Norfolk: *m.* 1858, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1902, when the title became extinct. *Residence*,—19, Chesham Place, S.W.

Peebles, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Wemyss.

PEEL, VISCOUNT. (Peel.)



With industry.

ARTHUR WELLESLEY PEEL, *P.C.*, 1st Viscount, 5th son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, P.C., 2nd Bart., of Drayton Manor, Staffordshire; *b.* Aug. 3rd, 1829; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1852, and Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1887); is Visitor of Balliol Coll., Oxford, a Gov. of Harrow, Chm. of Trustees of National Portrait Gallery, a Trustee of British Museum, a D.L. and a J.P. for Warwickshire, and a J.P. for Beds; was Parliamentary Sec. to Poor Law Board 1868-71, and to Board of Trade 1871-3, Patronage Sec. to Treasury 1873-4, Under Sec. for Home Depart. April to Dec. 1880, and Speaker (four times elected) to House of Commons Feb. 1884 to April 1895; unsuccessfully contested Coventry 1863; sat as M.P. for Warwick (*L*) 1865-85, and for Warwick and Leamington 1885-95; cr. *Viscount Peel*, of Sandy, co. Bedford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1895: *m.* 1862, Adelaide, who *d.* 1890, da. of William Stratford Dugdale, Esq., of Merevale, Warwickshire, and has issue.

Patron of one living,—Eyworth V., Beds.

Arms,—Argent, three sheaves of as many arrows proper, banded gules, a martlet of the third for difference, on a chief azure a bee volant or. Crest,—A demi-lion rampant argent, gorged with a collar azure charged with three bezants and holding between the paws a shuttle or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion reguardant argent, gorged with a chain or, pendant therefrom an escutcheon azure, thereon a representation of the Speaker's mace erect of the second; *sinister*, a griffin reguardant or, gorged with a gold chain, pendant therefrom an escutcheon azure, charged with a representation of the Speaker's mace of the first.

Seat,—The Lodge, Sandy, Beds. *Clubs*,—United University, Athenæum.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM ROBERT WELLESLEY, *M.P.*, *b.* Jan. 7th, 1867; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1889); Bar. Inner Temple 1893; formerly Lieut. 13th Middlesex Vol. Rifles; is a County Councillor (Woolwich Div.) for London, Capt. Bedfordshire Imperial Yeo., and a Member of Roy. Commn. for Port of London; has sat as M.P. for Manchester, S. Div. (*LU*) since May 1900: *m.* 1899, the Hon. Eleanor (Ella) Williamson, dau. of 1st Baron Ashton, and has issue living, Arthur William Ashton, *b.* 1901,—Doris, *b.* 1900. *Residences*,—Cassiobury Park, Watford, Herts; 52, Grosvenor Street, W. *Chambers*,—13, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, White's.

Hon. Arthur George Villiers, *b.* 1868: ed. at Harrow, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1894); sometime a Clerk in the Treasury; is Capt. Oxfordshire Yeo. Cav.

Hon. Sidney Cornwallis, *b.* 1870; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1894, M.A. 1896); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1898; formerly Fellow of Trin. Coll., Oxford; appointed Sec. to Roy. Commn. on Liquor Licensing Laws 1896; is Capt. Bedfordshire Imperial Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1900.

Rev. the Hon. Maurice Berkeley, *b.* 1873; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1895); formerly Lieut. 4th Vol. Batn. Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.); is Curate of St. Simon's, Bethnal Green, E.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon Julia Beatrice: *m.* 1895, James Rochfort Maguire, Esq., formerly M.P. for Clare co., W. Clare Div. *Residence*,—3, Cleveland Square, W.

Hon. Agnes Mary, *R.R.C.*; served on Staff of Mil. Hospital in S. Africa 1899-1900 (R.R.C.): is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1899, Charles Sydney Goldmann, Esq. *Residence*,—34, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.

Pelham (Anderson-Pelham), family name of Earl of Yarborough, and of Baroness Conyers.

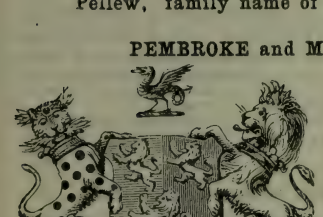
,, family name of Earl of Chichester.

,, Lord, son of Earl of Chichester.

,, (Pelham-Clinton), family name of Duke of Newcastle.

Pellew, family name of Viscount Exmouth.

PEMBROKE and MONTGOMERY, EARL OF. (Herbert.)



One I will serve.

SIDNEY HERBERT, *P.C.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 14th Earl; *b.* Feb. 20th, 1853; *s.* 1895; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1876); is Hereditary Visitor of Jesus Coll., Oxford; was Capt. Wilts Yeo. Cav. 1876-80, a Lord of the Treasury 1885-6 and July 1886 to Aug. 1892, and Lord Steward of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household July 1895 to Jan. 1901, since when to H.M. King Edward VII.'s Household; elected Mayor of Wilton 1899; sat as M.P. for Wilton (*C*) 1877-85, and for Croydon 1886-95; unsuccessfully contested S., or Wilton, Div. of Wiltshire 1885; G.C.V.O. 1896: *m.* 1877, Lady Beatrix Louisa Lambton, dau. of 2nd Earl of Durham, and has issue.

Patron of twelve livings,—Great Wishford R., Wylye R., Wilton R. with Bulbridge R. with Ditchampton V. and Netherhampton P.C., St. Bernard V., Bishopston R., Chilmark R., Fovant R., Fugglestone with Bemerton R., Little Langford R., South Newton R., West Knoyle V., Wilts; Chalbury R., Dorset.

Arms,—Per pale, azure and gules, three lions rampant argent. *Crest*,—A wyvern vert, holding in the mouth a sinister hand couped at the wrist gules. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a panther guardant argent, incensed, spotted or, vert, sable, azure, and gules, alternately, ducally collared azure; *sinister*, a lion argent, ducally collared or.

Seat,—Wilton House, Salisbury. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Constitutional, Marlborough.

SONS LIVING.

REGINALD (*Lord Herbert*), *M.V.O.*, *b.* Sept. 8th, 1880; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards; M.V.O. (5th class) 1901.

Hon. George Sidney, *b.* 1886; is at Eton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Beatrix Frances Gertrude, *b.* 1878.

Lady Muriel Katherine, *b.* 1883.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's son* 1862.)

Rt. Hon. Sir Michael Henry, *P.C.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, *b.* 1857; entered Diplo. Ser. 1877, became a 2nd Sec. 1883, and Sec. 1892; was Chargé d'Affaires at Washington 1888-9, and at Constantinople during Armenian massacres 1896; appointed Sec. to Legation at The Hague 1893, and Sec. to Embassy at Constantinople 1894, at Rome 1897, and at Paris with rank of Min. Plen. 1898, and Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. to U.S.A. 1902; C.B. (Civil) 1896, K.C.M.G. and P.C. 1902: *m.* 1888, Lelia, dau. of Richard Wilson, Esq., and has issue living, Sidney, *b.* 1890.—Michael George, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—British Embassy, Washington, U.S.A. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Turf, Marlborough.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earls' daughters* 1862.)

Lady Mary Catherine (*Baroness von Hügel*), *b.* 1849: *m.* 1873, the Baron von Hügel, a Baron of the Holy Roman Empire, and has issue living, *Baroness* Gertrud, *b.* 1877,—*Baroness* Hildegard, *b.* 1879,—*Baroness* Thekla Marie, *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—4, Holford Road, Hampstead, N.W.

Lady Elizabeth Maude, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1872, Sir Charles Hubert Hastings Parry, 1st Bt., D.C.L., Mus. D. *Residences*,—Knights Croft, Rustington, Worthing; 17, Kensington Square, W.; Highnam Court, Gloucester.

Lady Constance Gladys (*Countess de Grey*), *b.* 1859: *m.* 1st, 1878, the 4th Earl of Lonsdale, who *d.* 1882; 2ndly, Earl de Grey, only son of 1st Marquess of Ripon. *Residence*,—Coombe Court, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON HERBERT OF LEA.

ELIZABETH (*Baroness Herbert of Lea*), dau. of the late Gen. Charles Ashe à'Court, C.B.: *m.* 1846, the 1st Baron Herbert of Lea, who *d.* 1861, when his title merged into the Earldom of Pembroke. *Residence*,—Herbert House, Belgrave Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRTEENTH EARL.

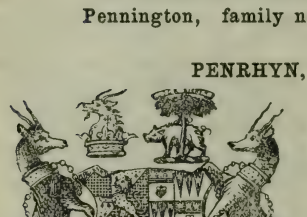
GERTRUDE FRANCES (*Countess of Pembroke*), dau. of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury: *m.* 1874, the 13th Earl, who *d.* 1895. *Residence*,—7, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* WILLIAM Herbert, *K.G.*, *K.B.*, was Ch. Gentleman of the Privy Chamber, Master of the Horse 1549, twice Gov. of the Forces sent into Picardy, twice Gov. of Calais, and Capt. Gen. of the Army beyond the Seas, &c.; cr. *Baron Herbert*, of Cardiff, and *Earl of Pembroke* (peerage of England) 1551; *d.* 1570; *s.* by his el. son [2] HENRY, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1601; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, *K.G.*, 3rd Earl; was Lord Chamberlain of the Household; *d.* 1630; *s.* by his brother [4] PHILIP, *K.G.*, 4th Earl, who in 1605 had been cr. *Baron Herbert*, of Shurland, Isle of Sheppy, co. Kent, and *Earl of Montgomery* (peerage of England); was Lord Chamberlain to the Household, and Chancellor of Oxford Univ.; *d.* 1655; *s.* by his son [5] PHILIP, 5th Earl; *d.* 1669; *s.* by his el. son [6] WILLIAM, 6th Earl; *d.* unmarried 1674; *s.* by his half-brother [7] PHILIP, 7th Earl; *d.* without male issue 1683; *s.* by his brother [8] THOMAS, *P.C.*, 8th Earl; was Ambassador to States Gen. 1689, Lord Privy Seal 1700, seven times one of the Lord Justices, Lord High Adm. of England 1702 and 1708-9, and Lord Pres. of the Council 1702; at the Coronation of George I. carried the sword styled "Curtana"; *d.* 1722; *s.* by his son [9] HENRY, 9th Earl; a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army; *d.* 1750; *s.* by his son [10] HENRY, 10th Earl; was a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, and Col. 1st Dragoons; *d.* 1794; *s.* by his son [11] GEORGE AUGUSTUS, *K.G.*, 11th Earl; *d.* 1827; *s.* by his son [12] ROBERT HENRY, 12th Earl; *d.* 1862; *s.* by his nephew [13] GEORGE ROBERT CHARLES, 13th Earl of Pembroke, 10th Earl of Montgomery, and 2nd Baron Herbert of Lea [son of Sidney (2nd son of 11th Earl), an eminent statesman, who *m.* 1846, Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Ashe A'Court; and *d.* Aug. 1861, having in Jan. of that year been cr. *Baron Herbert of Lea* (peerage of United Kingdom)], *b.* 1850: *m.* 1874, Lady Gertrude Frances Talbot, dau. of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury: *d.* 1895; *s.* by his brother [14] SIDNEY, 14th Earl and present peer; also Baron Herbert of Cardiff, Baron Herbert of Shurland, and Baron Herbert of Lea.

Pennant (Douglas-Pennant), family name of Baron Penrhyn.

Pennington, family name of Baron Muncaster.

PENRHYN, BARON. (Douglas-Pennant.)



With an even mind.

GEORGE SHOLTO GORDON DOUGLAS-PENNANT, 2nd Baron; *b.* Sept. 30th, 1836; *s.* 1886; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Major Carnarvonshire Rifles; is a D.L., a J.P., and a County Councillor (Llandegai Div.) for Carnarvonshire, and Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; sat as M.P. for Carnarvonshire (*C*) 1866-8 and 1874-80, when he was defeated; *m.* 1st, 1860, Pamela Blanche Rushout, who *d.* 1869, dau. of Sir Charles Rushout Rushout, 2nd Bt.; 2ndly, 1875, Gertrude Jessy, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Glynne, and has issue.

Patron of six livings,—Wicken R., Northampton; St. Ann's, Llandegai P.C., Glanogwen V., Penmachno V., Aber R., Carnarvon; Yspytty Ifan V., Denbigh.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th per bend sinister ermine and ermines, a lion rampant or, a canton sable for distinction, *Pennant;* 2nd and 3rd grand quarters quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a man's heart gules, ensigned with an Imperial crown proper, on a chief azure, three mullets of the field; 2nd and 3rd argent, three piles, on the two outer ones a mullet of the field, *Douglas*. *Crests*,—1st, Out of a ducal coronet an antelope's head argent, maned and tufted or, charged on the neck with a cross crosslet sable, for distinction; 2nd, a sanglier, statant, between two clefts of an oak tree, with a chain and lock holding them together all proper, and above it the motto "*Lock sicker*,"—(Be secure). *Supporters*.—On either side an antelope proper, collared and chain reflexed over the back or, and pendant from the collar of the dexter supporter an escutcheon gules, charged with the bust of a man's head affrontée proper.

Seats,—Penrhyn Castle, Bangor; Wicken Park, Stony Stratford. *Town Residence*,—Mortimer House, Halkin Street, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers', Arthur's, Turf.

SONS LIVING. *By 1st Marriage.*

Hon. EDWARD SHOLTO, *b.* June 10th, 1864; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Carnarvonshire, and Major Bucks Imperial Yeo.; sat as M.P. for Northamptonshire, S. Div. (*C*) 1895-1900: *m.* 1887, the Hon. Blanche Georgiana FitzRoy, dau. of 3rd Baron Southampton, and has issue living, Alan George Sholto, *b.* 1890,—Hugh Napier, *b.* 1894,—Linda Blanche, *b.* 1889,—Pamela, *b.* 1896,—Sybil Mary, *b.* 1901. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf, Bachelors'.

By 2nd Marriage.

Hon. George Henry, *b.* 1876, is Lieut. Grenadier Guards; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (mentioned in despatches).

Hon. Charles, *b.* 1877; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Coldstream Guards; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battle of Belmont (mentioned in despatches).

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 1st Marriage.*

Hon. Kathleen (*Viscountess Falmouth*), *b.* 1861 : *m.* 1886, the 7th Viscount Falmouth. *Residences*, —Tregothnan, Truro ; Mereworth Castle, Maidstone ; 2, St. James's Square, S.W.

Hon. Alice, *b.* 1862.

Hon. Pamela Georgina, *b.* 1863 : *m.* 1883, the Hon. Henry Richard Howel Lloyd-Mostyn [see B. Mostyn]. *Residence*,—Bodysgallen, Llandudno, N. Wales.

Hon. Hilda, *b.* 1865.

Hon. Ina, *b.* 1867 : *m.* 1902, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Edmund Sandbach, D.S.O., R.E. *Residence*,—Bryn Gwyn, Oswestry.

Hon. Violet Blanche, *b.* 1869.

By 2nd Marriage.

Hon. Gwynedd, *b.* 1879 : *m.* 1899, William Eley Cuthbert Quilter, Esq., el. son of Sir Cuthbert Quilter, 1st Bt. *Residence*,—Methersgate Hall, Woodbridge.

Hon. Lilian, *b.* 1881. *Hon.* Winifred, *b.* 1882. *Hon.* Margaret, *b.* 1886.

Hon. Nesta, *b.* 1888. *Hon.* Elin, *b.* 1889.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Emma (*Baroness Magheramorne*), *b.* 1834 ; *m.* 1857, 1st Baron Magheramorne, who *d.* 1890. *Residences*,—17, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. ; The Lodge, Eastbourne.

Hon. Emma Juliana Sophia, *b.* 1835. *Residence*,—16, South Eaton Place, S.W.

Hon. Eleanor Frances Susan, *b.* 1838. *Residence*,—16, South Eaton Place, S.W.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Louisa Mary, *b.* 1847. *Residence*,—1, Hans Place, S.W.

Hon. Mary Georgina, *b.* 1849. *Residence*,—1, Hans Place, S.W.

Hon. Eva Anna Caroline (*Lady William Seymour*), *b.* 1852 : *m.* 1871, Gen. Lord William Frederick Ernest Seymour, brother of 5th Marquess of Hertford. *Residences*,—1, Chesham Street, S.W. ; Tower of London, E.

Hon. Gertrude Emma, *b.* 1856. }
Hon. Adela, *b.* 1858. } *Residence*,—1, Hans Place, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Harriet Ella, dau. of 2nd Baron Gifford : *m.* 1865, the Hon. Archibald Charles Henry Douglas-Pennant, who *d.* 1884, and has issue [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Lillingstone Dayrell, Buckingham.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Maria Louisa (*Baroness Penrhyn*), dau. of 5th Duke of Grafton : *m.* 1846, as his 2nd wife, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1886. *Residence*,—1, Hans Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Archibald Charles Henry Douglas-Pennant, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1884 : *m.* 1865, the Hon. Harriet Ella Gifford, (ante), dau. of 2nd Baron Gifford :—

Frank, *b.* 1865 ; ed. at Eton ; is Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and Acting D.A.A.G., Cork *m.* 1892, Maud, dau. of the late Col. John Hardy, 9th Lancers, and has issue living, Cyril Eustace, *b.* 1894, Bridget Violet, *b.* 1899, Eileen Maud, *b.* 1901.——Claud, *b.* 1867 ; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1891) ; Bar. Inner Temple 1894. *Chambers*,—2, Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C.——Algernon, *b.* 1872 : *m.* 1896, Miss Grace Morgan.——Archibald, *b.* 1881 ; is Lieut. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.), and serving with S. African Constabulary ; served in S. Africa 1901 (wounded).——Muriel) *Hon. Mrs. Edward A. FitzRoy*, *b.* 1869 : *m.* 1891, the Hon. Edward Algernon FitzRoy, M.P. [see B. Southampton]. *Residence*,—Fox Hill, West Haddon, Rugby.——Rachel (*Hon. Mrs. Gilbert Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone*), *b.* 1874 : *m.* 1897, the Hon. Gilbert Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone [see B. Derwent]. *Residence*,—Wilton Crescent, S.W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] Edward Gordon Douglas-Pennant, 3rd son of the late Hon. John Douglas, 2nd son of 10th Earl of Morton ; *b.* 1800 ; assumed in 1841 by royal license the additional surname of Pennant ; sat as M.P. for Carnarvonshire (*C*) 1841-66 ; was Lord Lieut. of co. Carnarvon ; cr. *Baron Penrhyn*, of Llandegai, co. Carnarvon (peerage of United Kingdom) 1866. *m.* 1st, 1833, Juliana Isabella Mary, who *d.* 1842, el. dau. and co-heiress of George Hay Dawkins Pennant, Esq., of Penrhyn Castle ; 2ndly, 1846, Lady Maria Louisa FitzRoy, 2nd dau. of 5th Duke of Grafton ; *d.* March 31st, 1886 ; *s.* by his son [2] George Sholto Gordon, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Pepys, family name of Earl of Cottenham.

Perceval, family name of Earl of Egmont.

,, Viscount and Baron, titles borne by Earl of Egmont.

Percival, surname of Bishop of Hereford.

Percy, Baron, title borne by Duke of Atholl.

,, Earl, son of Duke of Northumberland.

,, family name of Duke of Northumberland, and of Earl Percy.

Perth, Earldom of. See Viscount Strathallan.

Pery, family name of the Earl of Limerick.

PETERBOROUGH, LORD BISHOP OF. (Glyn.)



Right Rev. the Hon. Edward Carr Glyn, *D.D.*, 8th son of 1st Baron Wolverton; *b.* Nov. 21st, 1843; ed. at Harrow, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1867, M.A. 1870); was Curate of Doncaster 1868-71, V. of St. Mary-with-St. Nicholas Beverley 1872-5, and of Doncaster 1875-8, Hon. Chap. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1881-4, V. of Kensington 1878-96, Rural Dean, 1881-96, and Chap.-in-Ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria 1884-96, since when he has been 28th Bishop of Peterborough: *m.* 1882, Lady Mary Emma Campbell, dau. of 8th Duke of Argyll, and has issue.

Patron of eighty-six livings, the Chancellorship, the Archdeaconries of Northampton and Leicester, and the four Canonries of his Cathedral.

This Bishopric was founded by Henry VIII. in 1541, from the dissolved lands of the Abbey of St. Peter's, founded by one of the kings of Mercia, in 689. John Chambers, the last Abbot, was the first Bishop of Peterborough, 1541.

Episcopal Signature,—"E. C. Petriburg."

Arms of the See,—Gules: two keys in saltire and endorsed or, between four cross crosslets fitchée argent.

Palace,—Peterborough. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, United University.

SON LIVING.

Ralph George Campbell, *b.* 1884.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Margaret Ishbel Frances, *b.* 1888. Alice Mary Sybil, *b.* 1889.

Petersham, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Harrington.

PETRE, BARON. (Petre.)



Nothing without God.

Bernard Henry Philip Petre, 14th Baron; *b.* May 31st, 1858; *s.* 1893; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Lincolnshire Regt.; is a co-heir to Baronies of Howard, Greystoke, &c.: *m.* 1899, Audrey, dau. of the Rt. Rev. William Robinson Clark, M.A., D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Professor of Philosophy in Trin. Coll., Toronto, and has issue.

Patron of four livings (but being a Roman Catholic cannot present),—Ingatestone R. with Buttsbury P.C., Mountnessing V., Childerditch V., Ingrave with West Horndon R., Essex.

Arms,—Gules: a bend or, between two escallops argent. Crest,—Two lions' heads erased and addorsed; the dexter or, collared azure; the sinister azure, collared or. Supporters,—Two lions reguardant; the *dexter* or, collared azure; the *sinister* azure, collared or.

Seats,—Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Essex; Ingatestone Hall, Essex. *Club*,—Naval and Military, Carlton.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Mary Frances Katherine, *b.* 1900.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. PHILIP BENEDICT JOSEPH, *b.* Aug. 21st, 1864; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. E. Lancashire Regt.: *m.* 1888, Julia Mary, el. dau. of the late George Cavendish Taylor, Esq., of 42, Elvaston Place, S.W., and has issue living, Lionel George Carroll, *b.* 1890,—Barbara Mary, *b.* 1889,—a dau., *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Frances Mary (*Countess of Granard*), *b.* 1844: *m.* 1873, the 7th Earl of Granard, who *d.* 1889. *Residence*,—Castle Forbes, Newtown Forbes, co. Longford.

Hon. Isabella Mary, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1869, Frederick Bretherton, Esq., J.P. who, in 1884 assumed by royal license the surname of Stapleton-Bretherton, and has issue living, Frederick Bartholomew (of Wheler Lodge, Husbands Bosworth, Rugby. *Club*, White's), *b.* 1873; is Hon. Capt. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900, with 2nd Batn. Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1894, Bertha Mary, dau. of the Hon. Albert Joseph Stourton [see B. Mowbray, colls.], and has issue living, Osmund Frederick *b.* 1898, Ruth Mary Elizabeth *b.* 1897,—three other sons, and seven daus. *Residences*,—The Hall, Rainhill, Lancashire; Heathfield House, Fareham.

Hon. Margaret Mary, *b.* 1850; is a nun of the Order of the "Good Shepherd," Dalbeth, Glasgow.

Hon. Catherine Mary Lucy, *b.* 1851. *Residence*,—

Hon. Teresa Mary Louisa, *b.* 1853; is a nun of the Order of the "Good Shepherd," Ashford, Middlesex.

Hon. Mary Winifride, *b.* 1855; is a Sister of Charity, Carlisle Place, Westminster, S.W.

Hon. Eleanor Mary, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1880, Edward Southwell Trafford, Esq., and has issue living, Sigismund William Joseph, *b.* 1883; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own),—Cecil Edward, *b.* 1884,—Edward Bernard, *b.* 1885,—Raphael Henry, *b.* 1886,—Joseph Louis, *b.* 1888,—Harold Henry, *b.* 1891,—Geoffrey Michael, *b.* 1893.—Eleanor Mary Josephine Southwell, *b.* 1882,—Dorothy Mary (twin), *b.* 1884,—Sibylla Mary, *b.* 1889,—Rosamond Mary Isabel, *b.* 1895, Imelda May Agnes, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Wroxham Hall, Norwich.

Hon. Monica Mary, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1879, John Erdeswick Butler-Bowdon, Esq. (formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. E. Lancashire Regt.), and has issue living, William, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.,—Leonard, *b.* 1881,—Basil, *b.* 1898,—Teresa Mary Sophie, *b.* 1882,—Angela Mary Josephine, *b.* 1884,—Monica Mary Rose, *b.* 1885,—Gladys Mary Ella, *b.* 1886,—Ursula Mary Cora, *b.* 1888,—Isabel Mary Helena, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—Southgate House, Clown, near Chesterfield, Derbyshire; Pleasington Hall, Lancashire.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 11th Baron.*)

Hon. Frederick Charles Edmund, *b.* 1824; formerly Capt. W. Essex Yeo Cav.; is a J.P. for Essex: *m.* 1847, Georgiana, who *d.* 1868, dau. of Sir Christopher Musgrave, 9th Bt., and has issue living, Reginald William, *b.* 1851,—Douglas, *b.* 1852,—Alfred, *b.* 1854,—Hubert Francis, *b.* 1861,—Cuthbert Joseph, *b.* 1864,—Gertrude, *b.* 1855; is a nun,—Agnes Mary, *b.* 1863. *Residence*,—Bay Cottage, Brentwood.

Hon. Albert Henry, *b.* 1832; is a Member of the London Stock Exchange: *m.* 1883, Elsie, dau. of the Rev. William Robinson Clark (ante). *Residence*,—9, Rosary Gardens, S.W. *Offices*,—7, Tokenhouse Yard, E.C. *Club*,—Reform.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 11th Baron.*)

Hon. Charlotte Eliza, *b.* 1822: *m.* 1849, Capt. Charles Edward Petre, who *d.* 1899, grandson of 10th Baron. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF ELEVENTH BARON.

Sara, dau. of Stephen Cantwell, Esq., and widow of Lieut.-Col. Julian Horn Tolmé, C.E.: *m.* 1886, as his second wife, the Hon. Henry William Petre, who *d.* 1889. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon. Henry William Petre, 2nd son of 11th Baron, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1st, 1842, Mary Anne Eleanor, who *d.* 1885, dau. of Richard Walmesley, Esq., of Middleton Hall, Essex; 2ndly, 1886, Sara (ante), dau. of Stephen Joseph Cantwell, Esq., and widow of Lieut.-Col. Julian Horn Tolmé, C.E.:—

Francis William, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1881, Margaret, dau. of J. Cargill, Esq., of Dunedin, New Zealand, and has issue living, Edward Henry, *b.* 1881,—Bernard Francis, *b.* 1884,—Rosamond Margaret, *b.* 1883.——Oswald Arthur, *b.* 1848.——Sebastian Henry, *b.* 1856; admitted a Solicitor 1881: *m.* 1881, Elise, dau. of W. Edmund Sibeth, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Aloysius, *b.* 1884,—Edward, *b.* 1886,—William, *b.* 1888,—Bernard Francis, *b.* 1891,—John Joseph, *b.* 1894,—Mary Josephine Laura, *b.* 1882,—Sybil May, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—Heybridge House, Ingatestone, Essex.——Gerald, *b.* 1859.——Robert George, *b.* 1861.——John, *b.* 1866.——Lucy Agnes, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1871, Philip Wellesley Colley, Esq., J.P. *Residences*,—Shinglestreet, Woodbridge; 31, Montagu Square, W.——Mary Julia, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1873, Edward Carington Wright, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Beatrice Mary, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1893, Lieut.-Col. Edgar Edwin Bernard, Army Ser. Corps, and Financial Sec. to Sudan Govt., and has issue living, Bernard Frederick Paul *b.* 1894, Evelyn Edith Mary *b.* 1895.——Emma Mary, *b.* 18—.——Alice Mary, *b.* 18—.——Dorothea Mary, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1881, Theodore Sibeth, Esq.——Mabel Mary, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1891, Frank Chadwick, Esq.——Sybil Mary, *b.* 1864; is a nun.——Florence Mary, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1893, Surg.-Major Charles Randolph Kilkelly, C.M.G., Grenadier Guards, and has issue living, Edward Charles Randolph, *b.* 1895,—Francis Gerald, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Lyndhurst, Caterham.——Helena Mary (*Lady Young*), *b.* 1868: *m.* 1887, Sir William Laurence Young, 8th Bt. *Residence*,—35, Lower Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.

Issue of the late Hon. Arthur Charles Augustus Petre, 4th son of 11th Baron, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1855, Lady Katherine Howard, who *d.* 1882, dau. and co-heir of 4th Earl of Wicklow:—

Laurence Joseph, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1890, Jennie, dau. of A. Williams, Esq., of Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A., and has issue living, Louis John, *b.* 1891,—Mildred Mary, *b.* 1895.——Beatrice Mary, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1879, Henry Ferrers Ferrers, Esq. *Residence*,—Baddesley Clinton, Knowle, Warwickshire.——Adela Jane, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1879, John Sweetman Powell, Esq.——Emma Agnes, *b.* 1862: is a Sister of Charity at Lanark.——Maude, *b.* 1863.——Margaret Mary, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1897. Lieut. Ralph Philip Clutton, R.N. [see E. Harrowby, colls.].

Issue of the late Hon. Edmund George Petre, 5th son of 11th Baron, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1889; *m.* 1851, Marianne Jane, who *d.* 1895, dau. of Loraine M. Kerr, Esq.:—

Francis Loraine, *b.* 1852; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1873; entered B.C.S. 1874: *m.* 1887, Maud Ellen, dau. of the late Rev. W. C. Rawlinson, R. of Chedburgh, Suffolk, and has issue living, Roderic Loraine, *b.* 1887,—Enid Beatrice, *b.* 1890.—Elaine Maud, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—27, Gledhow Gardens, S.W.——Rosamond (*Baroness Trevor*): *m.* 1st, 1886, the 4th Earl of Bantry, who *d.* 1891; 2ndly, 1897, as his second wife, the 2nd Baron Trevor. *Residence*,—Bryn Kinalt, Chirk, Denbighshire.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. George William Petre, 2nd son of 9th Baron:—

Issue of the late Henry William Petre, Esq., *b.* 1791, *d.* 1852: *m.* 1st, 1818, Elizabeth Anne, who *d.* 1828, dau. of Edmund John Glynn, Esq., of Glynn, Cornwall; 2ndly, 1830, Adeliza Maria, who *d.* 1833, dau. of Henry Howard, Esq., of Corby; 3rdly, 1834, Martha Agatha (who *m.* 2ndly, 1859, Arthur Houlton, Esq.), dau. of John Hofnell, Esq.:—

Sir George Glynn, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, *b.* 1822; entered Diplo. Ser. 1846; was Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Argentine Republic 1881-2, to Republic of Paraguay 1882-4, and at Lisbon 1884-92: C.B. (Civil) 1886, K.C.M.G. 1890: *m.* 1858, Emma Katharine Julia, fifth dau. of the late Major Ralph Henry Sneyd, and has issue living, George Ernest Augustus Henry, *b.* 1860,—Henry Cecil (of 18, Cheyne Court, S.W. *Clubs*, Naval and Military, Marlborough), *b.* 1861; is Major Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and Adj. 15th Middlesex Vol. Rifles: *m.* 1899, Marjorie

Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Arthur Hamilton Seymour, Esq. [see Culme-Seymour, Bt.],—Alfred William Ralph, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1892, Miss Gertrude Briggs, and has issue living, Charles *b.* 1895, Alfred Ralph *b.* 1896, Algernon *b.* 1898, Florence Gertrude *b.* 1893,—Herbert Arthur, *b.* 1868,—Charles Bernard, *b.* 1870; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches),—Walter Reginald Glynn, *R.N.*, *b.* 1873; became Lieut. 1896. *Residences*,—Dunkinhalg, Accrington; Hatchwood House, Winchfield, Hants. *Club*,—Travellers'.——Edward Henry, *b.* 1831; formerly Capt. Lancashire Yeo. Hussars; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Warwick, High Sheriff 1877): *m.* 1857, Lady Gwendaline Elizabeth Talbot, sister of 17th Earl of Shrewsbury, and has issue living, Oswald Henry Philip (*Clubs*, White's, St. James's,), *b.* 1862; is Capt. Warwickshire Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1899, Margaret, dau. of Laurence Trent Cave, Esq., of Ditcham Park, Petersfield, and 13, Lowndes Square, S.W.; and has issue living, Francis Adrian Joseph *b.* 1901,—Bertram Edward, *b.* 1873,—Mary Adela, *b.* 1861,—Mary Gwendaline (*Lady Doughty-Tichborne*), *b.* 1865: *m.* 1887, Sir Henry Alfred Joseph Doughty-Tichborne, 12th Bt. *Residence*,—Whitley Abbey, Coventry. *Club*,—Travellers'.

Issue of the late Philip William Petre, Esq., *b.* 1794, *d.* 1846: *m.* 1833, Mme. Maria Annoot, of Brussels:—

Louis William Henry, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1862, Sabine Mathilde Philomène, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late Louis Claude, of Brussels, and has issue living, Edward Philip William, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1890, Zoila Rosa del Carmen Larenas, and has issue living, Alberto Alphonso *b.* 1890, Edwardo Luis Ernesto *b.* 1896, Luis Enrique *b.* 1898, Blanca Natalia Gabriela *b.* 1892, Anna Lucia *b.* 1894,—Anna Martha Rosa, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1900, Henry Hudson, Esq., of Le Nid, Sherborne, and has issue living, Maurice William Petre *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—St. Augustin, Bordeaux, France.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JOHN Petre, Knt., M.P. for Essex 1584-7; cr. *Baron Petre*, of Writtle, co. Essex (peerage of England) 1603; *d.* 1613; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron; M.P. for Essex 1597-1601; *d.* 1637; *s.* by his son [3] ROBERT, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1638; *s.* by his el. son [4] WILLIAM, 4th Baron; *d.* a prisoner in the Tower 1683; *s.* by his brother [5] JOHN, 5th Baron; *d.* unmarried; *s.* by his brother [6] THOMAS, 6th Baron; Lord-Lieut. of Essex; *d.* 1707; *s.* by his son [7] ROBERT, 7th Baron; *d.* 1712; *s.* by his son [8] ROBERT JAMES, 8th Baron; *d.* 1713; *s.* by his son [9] ROBERT EDWARD, 9th Baron: *m.* Anne Howard, niece of Edward, 9th Duke of Norfolk, and who became at his death a co-heir to the Baronies of Howard, Furnival, Strange of Blackmere, Talbot, Braose of Gower, Dacre of Gillesland, Greystock, Ferrers of Wemme, Gifford of Brimsfield and Verdon; *d.* 1801; *s.* by his son [10] ROBERT EDWARD, 10th Baron; *d.* 1809; *s.* by his son [11] WILLIAM HENRY FRANCIS, 11th Baron; *d.* 1850; *s.* by his el. son 12] WILLIAM BERNARD, 12th Baron; *b.* 1817: *m.* 1843, Mary Teresa, el. dau. of the Hon. Charles Thomas Clifford; *d.* July 4th, 1884; *s.* by his el. son [13] *Right Rev.* WILLIAM JOSEPH, 13th Baron, *b.* 1847; Domestic Prelate at the Court of the Vatican; *d.* 1893; *s.* by his brother [14] BERNARD HENRY PHILIP, 14th Baron and present peer.

Pevensey, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Sheffield.
Philipstown, Baron of, title borne by Viscount Molesworth.
Phipps, family name of Marquess of Normanby.
Pierrepont, Baron, title borne by Earl Manvers.
,, family name of Earl Manvers.

PIRBRIGHT, BARON. (De Worms.)



Bound, not conquered.

HENRY DE WORMS, *P.C.*, 1st Baron, third son of Solomon Benedict, 1st Baron De Worms of Austria [see "FOREIGN TITLES OF NOBILITY"], by Henrietta, da. of the late Samuel Moses Samuel, Esq., of Park Crescent, N.W.; *b.* Oct., 1840; ed. at King's Coll., London (Fellow 1863); Bar. Inner Temple 1863; is a J.P. for cos. London, Middlesex and Surrey, a D.L. for Middlesex and Westminster, and a Commr. of Roy. Patriotic Fund; sat as M.P. for Greenwich (*C*) 1880-85, and for E. Toxteth Div. of Liverpool 1885-95; was Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Trade June 1885 to Jan. 1886, and July 1886 to Feb. 1888, and Under Sec. of State for the Colonies 1888-92; Pres. of International Conference on Sugar Bounties, and as British Plenipotentiary signed the Treaty for their abolition; cr. *Baron Pirbright*, of Pirbright, co. Surrey (peerage of United Kingdom) 1895: *m.* 1st, 1864, Fanny, whom he divorced 1886, el. dau. of Baron Von Todesco, of Vienna; 2ndly, 1887, Sarah, only dau. of the late Sir Benjamin Samuel Phillips, and has issue living by 1st marriage.

Arms,—Quarterly, 1st and 4th azure, a key bendwise or; 2nd and 3rd or, an eagle displayed sable; over all an escutcheon of pretence gules, charged in fesse with a hand couped at the wrist, grasping three arrows, two in saltire and one in pale, points upward proper. *Crest*,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, or, gules, or, azure, and or. *Supporters*.—On either side a lion or, gorged with a collar azure, chain reflexed over the back gold, pendent from the collar an escutcheon argent charged with an oak branch vert thereon a squirrel sejant proper.

Seat,—Henley Park, Guildford. *Town Residence*—42, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Alice Henrietta Antoinette Evelina, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1st, 1886, John Henry Boyer Warner, Esq., who *d.* 1891, of Quorn Hall, Loughborough, and Kepwick Park, Northallerton; 2ndly, 1892, David McLaren Morrison, Esq., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Cather Agnes Sophie Alice, *b.* 1899,—Theodora Antoinette Maude Christina *b.* 1900. *Residences*,—Kepwick Park, Northallerton; Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, S.W.

Hon. Dora Sophia Emmy, *b.* 1869.

Hon. Constance Valérie Sophie, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1895, Count Maximilian Carl Friedrich von Löwenstein Scharffeneck, à-la-suite 2nd Regt. of Uhlans, and Hereditary Chamberlain at Court of Bavaria, and has issue living, *Countess* Sophie Maria Franziska Amalia Waltrant, *b.* 1896,—*Countess* Fanny Ludowike Constance Bertha, *b.* 1899. *Residence*.—

PLAYFAIR, BARON. (Playfair.)



While I breathe, I hope.

GEORGE JAMES PLAYFAIR, 2nd Baron; *b.* March 31st, 1849; *s.* 1898; is Col. (h.-p.) R.A.; *m.* 1st, 1877, Lucy Osborne, who *d.* 1877, dau. of T. G. Matthews, Esq., of Clifton; 2ndly, 1888, Augusta Mary, dau. of H. T. Hickman, Esq., of Chorlton House, Leamington.

Arms.—Vert, a lion rampant argent; on a chief or, a fleur-de-lis gules between two towers proper. Crest,—On a chapeau gules, turned up argent, a pelican vulning itself proper. Supporters.—Two lions reguardant argent, each gorged with a laurel wreath vert, and charged on the shoulder with a shield of the last, thereon a thistle or.

Residence,—Uffington House, Stamford. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

SON LIVING. *By 2nd marriage.*

Hon. LYON GEORGE HENRY LYON, *b.* 1888.

DAUGHTER LIVING. *By 1st marriage.*

Hon. Lucy Jessie Lyon, *b.* 1877.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Jessie Ann (*Hon. Lady Stewart*), *b.* 1847: *m.* 1st, 1868, Capt. Edmund Peel, 14th Hussars, who *d.* 1885; 2ndly, 1889, as his second wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert MacGregor Stewart, K.C.B., Comdg. R.A., S. Dist., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Margaret Ethel: *m.* 1892, Major Gerard Roscingrave Oakes, 3rd Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.), of Felley Priory, near Eastwood, Notts. *Residence*,—Gun House, Portsmouth.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Ethel Mary Lyon, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1886, Major F. Bloomfield, formerly 6th Dragoons, and has issue living, George Jocelyn, *b.* 1899,—Jean, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—Djenan-es-Saouda, El Biar, Algiers.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

EDITH (*Baroness Playfair*), dau. of S. H. Russell, Esq., of Boston, U.S.A.: *m.* 1st, 1878, as his 3rd wife, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1898; 2ndly, 1901, Robert Fleming Crooks, Esq. *Residence*,—72, South Audley Street, W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] LYON Playfair, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.*, son of the late Dr. George Playfair, Ch. Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, Bengal; *b.* 1818; the eminent scientist; cr. *Baron Playfair*, of St. Andrews, co. Fife (peerage of United Kingdom) 1892: *m.* 1st, 1846, Margaret Eliza, who *d.* 1855, dau. of the late James Oakes, Esq., of Ridding's House, Derbyshire; 2ndly, 1857, Jean Ann, who *d.* 1877, dau. of the late Crowley Millington, Esq.; 3rdly, 1878, Edith, dau. of S. H. Russell, Esq., of Boston, U.S.A.; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his son [2] GEORGE JAMES, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Pleydell-Bouverie, Baron, title borne by Earl of Radnor.

,, surname of Earl of Radnor.

PLUNKET, BARON. (Plunket.)



Quick, without impetuosity.

WILLIAM LEE PLUNKET, *C.V.O.*, 5th Baron; *b.* Dec. 19th, 1864; *s.* 1897; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1889); formerly an Attaché in Diplo. Ser.; has been Private Sec. to successive Lords-Lieut. of Ireland (Earls Cadogan and Dudley) since 1900; C.V.O. 1900: *m.* 1894, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, dau. of 1st Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, and has issue.

Arms.—Sable, a bend argent between a tower in the sinister chief and a portcullis in the dexter base or. Crest.—A horse passant argent, charged on the side with a port-

cullis sable. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an antelope or; *sinister*, a horse argent; each gorged with a collar, and pendent therefrom by a chain a portcullis sable.

Seats,—Old Connaught House, Bray, co. Wicklow. *Official Residence*,—Private Secretary's Lodge, Phœnix Park, Dublin. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Kildare Street, Royal St. George Yacht.

SON LIVING.

Hon. TERENCE CONYNGHAM, *b.* July 12th, 1899.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Helen Cecil Olive, *b.* 1895.
Hon. Eileen Hermione, *b.* 1896.
Hon. Moira Violet Maria, *b.* 1897.
Hon. Joyce Laline, *b.* 1901.

BROTHER LIVING.

Rev. the Hon. Benjamin John, *b.* 1870: ed. at Harrow, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1895, M.A. 1898): is R. of Aghade and Ardoyne. *Residence*,—Aghade Rectory, Tullow, co. Clare. *Club*,—University.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Elizabeth Charlotte, *b.* 1868.
Hon. Kathleen, *b.* 1877.
Hon. Ethel Josephine, *b.* 1879.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 3rd Baron.*)

Right Hon. David Robert, *P.C.*, *b.* 1838; cr. *Baron Rathmore* 1895.

Hon. Patrick Henry Coghill, *b.* 1845 (twin); formerly Ensign 70th Foot; was Sup. of Police Penang 1873-80; served in Perak War 1875 (medal): *m.* 1878, Anne Agnes, dau. of the late John Murray, Esq., of Marlfield, Clonmel, and has issue living, Charlotte Mabel, *b.* 1879,—Evelyn Jane Ranger, *b.* 1880,—Agnes Josephine Bushe, *b.* 1882,—Kathleen Sybil, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—Walcot, Bray, co. Wicklow.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 3rd Baron.*)

Hon. Charlotte, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1853, Thomas Henry Barton, Esq., who *d.* 1878, and has issue living, Dunbar Plunket (of 19, Clyde Road, Dublin. *Clubs*, Athenæum, Carlton, Constitutional, Kildare Street, Sackville Street, University, Royal St. George Yacht), *b.* 1853; ed. at Harrow, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (M.A. and Pres. of Oxford Union); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1880 (at which he has been a Professor since 1885), Q.C. 1889, and Bencher 1892; Bar. Gray's Inn 1893, and a Bencher 1898; sometime Private Sec. to Viceroy of Ireland (D. Marlborough) and to Lord Chancellor of Ireland (Baron Ashbourne); was Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1897-1900, since when he has been a Judge of the High Court of Ireland; is a J.P. for co. Armagh and for City of Dublin; sat as M.P. for Armagh co., Mid Armagh Div. (*C*) 1891-1900: *m.* 1900, Mary, dau. of Joseph Manly, Esq., of 17, Clyde Road, Dublin, and has issue living, Dunbar Patrick *b.* 1901,—Augustine Frederick Palliser (of 76, Woodstock Road, Oxford. *Clubs*, Junior Carlton, St. George's Yacht), *b.* 1854; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1894); Bar. Middle Temple 1901; was on Staff of Civil Service Commn. 1876-86, and Board of Trade 1886-91, and Private Sec. to Paymaster-Gen. 1880, and to First Commr. of Works June 1885 to Jan. 1886, and July 1886 to Sept. 1891, when he was appointed Local Govt. Auditor of Oxfordshire Dist.,—Aubrey David Plunket, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1901, Kathryn Virginia Floding, of Huntingdon, W. Virginia, U.S.A.,—Sylvia Charlotte Elizabeth: *m.* 1881, Arthur G. K. Woodgate, Esq. (one of H.M.'s Inspectors of Factories), of 68, South Eaton Place, S.W., and has issue living, Henry Plunket *b.* 1888, Sybil *b.* 18—, Mildred *b.* 18—,—Eleanor Constance,—Violet Grace Louisa. *Residence*,—76, Woodstock Road, Oxford.

Hon. Emmeline Mary, *b.* 1835. *Residence*,—The Oaks, Wimbledon Common, S.W.

Hon. Selina Maria (*Hon. Lady Smyly*), *b.* 1840: *m.* 1864, Sir Philip Crampton Smyly, M.D., and has issue living, *Hon.* Philip Crampton (of Freetown, Sierra Leone), *LL.D.*, *b.* 1866: ed. at Dublin Univ. (LL.D. 1891); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1888; appointed Queen's Advocate, Sierra Leone 1895, Attorney-Gen. 1896, and Ch. Justice 1901,—Gilbart Josiah, *b.* 1867; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (Madden Prizeman 1896, Fellow 1897),—William Cecil Plunket, *b.* 1883,—Mabel Emmeline, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1902, William Dermod O'Brien, Esq. [see B. Inchiquin, colls.],—Sylvia Mildred, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1900, the Rev. William Mortimer Weir, R. of Craigs, co. Antrim, and has issue living, Nina Sylvia Ellinor *b.* 1901,—Constance Isabel, *b.* 1878,—Philippa Nona, *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—4, Merrion Square North, Dublin.

Hon. Josephine Alice, *b.* 1843. *Residence*,—The Oaks, Wimbledon Common, S.W.

Hon. Isabella Katherine, *b.* 1847. *Residence*,—The Oaks, Wimbledon Common, S.W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Hon. Katherine, *b.* 18—. *Residence*,—64, Eaton Place, S.W.

Hon. Mary Elizabeth Alice (*Hon. Lady Forster*), *b.* 18—: *m.* 1862, Col. Sir Thomas Oriel Forster, C.B., 3rd Bt., who *d.* 1895. *Residence*,—Ballymascanlan, Dundalk, co. Louth.

Hon. Gertrude Victoria, *b.* 1844. *Residence*,—64, Eaton Place, S.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF THIRD BARON.

Emmeline, dau. of James Murrell, Esq.: *m.* 1860, the Hon. Charles Bushe Plunket, who *d.* 1880, and has issue living [see infra]. *Residence*,—

Louisa Frances, dau. of the late James Hewitt, Esq. [see V. Lifford, colls.]: *m.* 1870, the Hon. Arthur Cecil Crampton Plunket, who *d.* 1884, and has issue living (see infra]. *Residence*,—20, Warnborough Road, Oxford.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Charles Bushe Plunket, 2nd son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1860, Emmeline (ante), dau. of James Murrell, Esq.:—

David Darley Donnybrook, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1900, Helen Rosanna, dau. of Thomas Greene, Esq., of 49, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, and has issue living, Nancy Emmeline, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—St. Rumons, Bitterne, Southampton.——Charlotte Emmeline, *b.* 1861.——Kathleen Phœbe, *b.* 1863.——Flora Louisa, *b.* 1867.——Violet Zoe, *b.* 1875.

Issue of the late Hon. Arthur Cecil Crampton Plunket, 4th son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1870, Louisa Frances (ante), dau. of the late James Hewitt, Esq. [see V. Lifford, colls.]:—

Edward Cecil Lifford, *b.* 1871. —— Henry Coote Lifford, *b.* 1875. —— Archibald John Lifford, *b.* 1877.——Vivien Charlotte Lifford, *b.* 1873; *m.* 1897, Capt. George Herbert Sanders, R.A., and has issue living, Geoffrey Arthur Plunket, *b.* 1899.——Louisa Frances Lifford, *b.* 1876.——Eleanor Alice Lifford, *b.* 1879.——Ruby Isabel Lifford, *b.* 1881.——Ierne Arthur Lifford (posthumous), *b.* 1885.

Issue of the late Hon. Patrick Plunket, 5th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1859: *m.* 1838, Maria Eliza (who *d.* 1892, having *m.* 2ndly, 1882, Col. Henry Musters), dau. of John Atkinson, Esq., of Ely Place, Dublin:—

Constance Gertrude Maria, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1866, Richard Mayne Tabuteau, Esq. *Residence*,—9, Clyde Road, Dublin.

Issue of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Robert Plunket, Dean of Tuam, 6th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1867. *m.* 1830, Mary, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, 8th Bt.:—

Isabella, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1856, George St. George Tyner, Esq., F.R.C.S. (Ireland), who *d.* 1893. *Residence*,—Downpatrick, co. Down.——Elizabeth Louisa, *b.* 1834.——Frances Mary Jane, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1857, the Rev. George Oliver Brownrigg, who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, *Rev.* Robert Graham Plunket, *b.* 1859; is V. of Lechlade, Gloucestershire: *m.* 1902, Mary Margaret, el. dau. of the late John McAllum, Esq., of Newcastle-on-Tyne,—Francis William, *b.* 1860; is in I.C.S.: *m.* 1894, Mary Frances, dau. of the late John Shields, Esq., of Western Lodge, Durham,—George Alexander, *b.* 1861; is Major I.S.C.,—Arthur Henry, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1890, Emily, dau. of the late Garrett Neville, Esq., and has issue living, George Neville *b.* 1896, Ethel Maud *b.* 1891, Edith Mary Jessie *b.* 1900,—Edith Mary,—Clara Elizabeth,—Gertrude Ann,—Louisa Ethel Constance. *Residence*,—Ashbrook Terrace, Leeson Park, Dublin.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] William Conyngham Plunket, *M.P.* for Charlemont in Irish Parliament 1798-1800, and for Dublin Univ. 1812-27, Ch. Justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland 1827-30, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1830-34 and 1835-41; cr. *Baron Plunket*, of Newtown, co. Cork (peerage of United Kingdom) 1827; *d.* 1854; *s.* by his el. son [2] Thomas Span, *D.D.*, 2n Baron; was Lord Bishop of Tuam, Killala and Achonry 1839-66; *s.* by his brother [3] John, *Q.C.*, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1793: *m.* 1824, Charlotte, who *d.* 1886, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Charles Keddal Bushe, Lord Ch. Justice of Ireland; *d.* 1871; *s.* by his son [4] *Most Rev.* William Conyngham, *D.D.*, 4th Baron, *b.* 1828; Bishop of Meath 1876-84 and Archbishop of Dublin 1884-97: *m.* 1863, Anne Lee, who *d.* 1889, dau. of Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness, 1st Bt., and sister of 1st Barons Ardilaun and Iveagh; *d.* 1897; *s.* by his el. son [5] William Lee, 5th Baron, and present peer.

Plunket, surnames of Barons Plunket and Rathmore.

Plunkett, family name of Barons Dunsany and Louth, and of Earl of Fingall.

Poer (Le Poer Trench), family name of Earl of Clancarty.

Pollington, Baron, title borne by Earl of Mexborough.

,, Viscount, ,, ,, ,,

Polmont, Baron, title borne by Duke of Hamilton.

POLTIMORE, BARON. (Bampfylde.)



Delight thou in the Lord.

Augustus Frederick George Warwick Bampfylde, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* April 12th, 1837; *s.* 1858; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Major 1st Devon Yeo. Cav.; is High Steward of South Molton, and a D.L., a J.P., and a County Alderman for Devon; was Treasurer of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1872-4: *m.* 1858, Florence Sara Wilhelmine, 2nd dau. of Richard Brinsley Sheridan, Esq., of Frampton Court, Dorset, and has issue.

Patron of two livings,—North Molton V. with Twitchen V., Poltimore R. with Huxham R., Devon.

Arms.—Or; on a bend gules, three mullets argent. *Crest.*—A lion's head erased sable ducally crowned or. *Supporters.*—Two lions reguardant, sable, ducally crowned gules, gorged with a collar gemelle or, and pendent therefrom an escutcheon of the arms of *Bampfylde*.

Seats,—Poltimore Park, Exeter; Court Hall, North Molton, Devonshire. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Marlborough.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. COPLESTONE RICHARD GEORGE WARWICK, *b.* Nov. 29th, 1859; was Lieut. 1st Life Guards 1879-81; formerly Capt. Royal N. Devon Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Devon: *m.* 1881, Margaret Harriet, dau. of Wentworth Blackett Beaumont, Esq. [M. Clanricarde], and has issue living, George Wentworth Warwick, *b.* 1882; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst,—Arthur Blackett Warwick, *b.* 1883,—Hugh de Burgh, *b.* 1888,—Violet Marcia Catherine Warwick, *b.* 1884. *Residences*,—Hartsbourne Manor, Bushey, Herts; 8, Belgrave Square, S.W.

Hon. Charles Warwick, *b.* 1867; ed. at Eton, and at Jesus Coll., Camb. *Residence*,—The Manor, Congresbury, Bristol.

Hon. Francis Warwick, *b.* 1885.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Bampfylde, *M.P.* for Penryn 1640; cr. a Bt. 1641; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* COPLESTONE, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1691; *s.* by his grandson [3] *Sir* COPLESTONE WARWICK, 3rd Bt.; M.P. for Exeter and Devon; *d.* 1727; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* RICHARD WARWICK, 4th Bt.; M.P. for Devon; *d.* 1776; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* CHARLES WARWICK, *D.C.L.*, 5th Bt.; M.P. for Exeter; was assassinated 1823; *s.* by his son [6] *Sir* GEORGE, 6th Bt.; *b.* 1786; was Vice-Lieut. of Devon, and a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria; cr. *Baron Poltimore*, of Poltimore, co. Devon (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831: *m.* 2ndly, 1836, Caroline, dau. of Gen. Frederick William Buller; *d.* 1858; *s.* by his son [7] AUGUSTUS FREDERICK GEORGE WARWICK, 2nd Baron and present peer.

POLWARTH, BARON. (Hepburne-Scott.)



The moon will replenish her horns.

WALTER HUGH HEPBURNE-SCOTT, 6th Baron; *b.* Nov. 30th, 1838; *s.* 1867; ed. at Harrow; is Lord-Lieut. of co. Selkirk, and a J.P. for co. Berwick and a J.P. and D.L. for Roxburgh: *m.* 1863, Lady Mary Hamilton-Gordon, dau. of 5th Earl of Aberdeen, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, two mullets in chief and a crescent in base azure, *Scott;* 2nd and 3rd, vert, a lion rampant argent, armed and langued gules, *Hume*. *Crest*,—A lady richly attired holding in her right hand the sun, and in her left a crescent. *Supporters*.—*Dexter*, a lion reguardant argent, armed and langued gules, *sinister*, a mermaid proper, holding in her sinister hand a mirror.

Seats,—Mertoun House, St. Boswells, N.B.; Harden, Roxburghshire; Humbie, Haddingtonshire.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. WALTER GEORGE (*Master of Polwarth*), *b.* Feb. 7th, 1864; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 2nd class History 1885); is a J.P. for cos. Roxburgh and Haddington, a D.L. for cos. Haddington, Berwick, and Selkirk, and Hon. Major 7th Vol. Batn Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); formerly Lieut. 1st Vol. Batn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers; appointed Chm. of Board of Lunacy for Scotland 1897: unsuccessfully contested Haddingtonshire (*C*) 1892 and 1895: *m.* 1888, Edith Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, 3rd Bt., and has issue living, Walter Thomas, *b.* 1890,—Alexander Noel, *b.* 1892,—Patrick John, *b.* 1899,—Helen Victoria, *b.* 1891,—Margaret Mary, *b.* 1895,—Edith Christian, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, —Humbie House, Upper Keith, E. Lothian.

Hon. Henry James, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1893, Elizabeth, dau. of the late T. C. Booth, Esq., of Warlaby, near Northallerton. *Residence*,—Killhowe, Carlisle.

Hon. George, *b.* 1871; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1892, M.A. 1898): *m.* 1895, Annie Mary, dau. of J. C. Smith, Esq., of Newport-on-Tay. *Residence*,—

Hon. Robert, *b.* 1873; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.

Hon. Charles Francis, *b* 1874; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Lieut. Lothian and Berwickshire Imperial Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1902, as Lieut. 31st Batn. Imperial Yeo.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Georgina Mary, *b.* 1868. *Hon.* Lilias, *b.* 1875. *Hon.* Mary Harriet, *b.* 1877.
Hon. Grisell Katherine, *b.* 1879. *Hon.* Katherine Grace, *b.* 1885.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Henry Robert, *b.* 1847; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1877); Bar. Inner Temple 1873; formerly Capt. E. Lothian Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1880, Lady Ada Home, dau. of 11th Earl of Home, and has issue living, James Cospatrick, *b.* 1882,—Francis William, *b.* 1886,—Lucy Georgina, *b.* 1881,—Mary Helen Charlotte, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—Knipton Lodge, Grantham. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Scottish Conservative.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Harriet Frances, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1872, Com. the Hon. Henry Baillie-Hamilton, who *d.* 1895 [see E. Haddington]. *Residence*,—Lennel House, Coldstream, N.B.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. William Hugh Scott, 3rd son of 4th Baron, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1833, Eleanor Sophia, who *d.* 1853, dau. of the Rev. Charles Baillie-Hamilton:—

Charlotte Elizabeth (*Lady Wyndham*), *b.* 1838: *m.* 1863, Sir (George) Hugh Wyndham, K.C.M.G., C.B., and has issue living, Percy Charles Hugh, *b.* 1864,—William, *b.* 18—,—Florence,—Eleanor. *Residence*,—Rogate Lodge, Rogate, Sussex.——Eleanor Blanche Wilhelmina, *b.* 1839. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Hon. Francis Scott, M.P., 4th son of 4th Baron, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1835, Julia Frances Laura, who *d.* 1868, dau. of the Rev. Charles Boultbee:—

Frances Margaret Julia: *m.* 1874, Joseph William Baxendale, Esq., J.P., D.L., and has issue living, Joseph Francis Noel, *b.* 1877,—Laura Mary, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1898, Leonard Rodwell Wilkinson, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of 62, Chester Square, S.W., and has issue living, Harold Francis *b.* 1899,—Arthur Vernon, *b.* 1902,—Dorothy Margaret, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—78, Brook Street, W.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Alexander Scott, son of the late Francis Scott, Esq., uncle of 4th Baron:—

Issue of the late Very Rev. Robert Scott, D.D., *b.* 1811, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1st, 1840, Mary Harriet, who *d.* 1845, dau. of the late Rear.-Adm. Thomas Folliott Baugh; 2ndly, 1849, Mary Jane Anne, who *d.* 1885, dau. of the late Major Hugh Scott [see infra]:—

Rev. Walter Folliott, *b.* 1844; formerly V. of St. John's, Richmond; is Chap. of St. Andrew, Dunmore Park, Stirlingshire: *m.* 1874, Mary Georgina, dau. of the late Rev.the Hon. John Baillie [see E. Haddington, colls.].——Mary Agnes.——Emma Katharine Harriet.——Lilias Hester Frances. *Residence*,—70, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.

Granddaughter of the late Major Hugh Scott, 2nd son of the late Francis Scott, Esq. [ante]:—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Lieut.-Gen. Francis Henry Scott, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1st, 1839, Grace Maria Poingdestre, who *d.* 1861; 2ndly, 1867, Julia Margaret Mac-Andrew:—

Emily Mary Grace: *m.* 1872, Lieut.-Col. Ambrose Humphrys Bircham, who *d.* 1900, formerly of the King's Royal Rifle Corps, and has issue living, Dorothea Lilias: *m.* 1898, Robert William Bradley, Esq., Lieut. and Adjt. 2nd Batn. S. Wales Borderers, and has issue living, Ian Robert Ambrose Bircham *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—The Pines, Fleet, Hants.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* PATRICK Hume, *P.C.*, an Extraordinary Lord of Session 1693, Lord High Chancellor of Scotland 1696, and First Lord of the Treasury and of the Admiralty, &c., was cr. *Baron Polwarth*, of Polwarth, co. Berwick (peerage of Scotland) 1690, and *Earl of Marchmont*, *Viscount Blasonberry*, and *Baron Polwarth*, of Polwarth, Redbraes and Greenlaw (peerage of Scotland) 1697; *d.* 1724; *s.* by his son [2] ALEXANDER, *K.T.*, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl; was a Senator of the College of Justice, and Ambassador to Denmark and Prussia; *d.* 1740; *s.* by his son [3] HUGH, 3rd Earl; was First Lord of Police in Scotland; *d.* 1793, when the earldom, viscounty and barony of 1697 became extinct, and the barony of 1690 devolved upon his grandson [4] HUGH Scott (son of Walter Scott, M.P. for co. Roxburgh, by his marriage with Lady Diana Hume Campbell, only surviving dau. of the 3rd Earl of Marchmont); M.P. for Berwick 1780-4; in 1835 he claimed and was allowed the peerage and became 4th Baron; *d.* 1841; *s.* by his son [5] HENRY FRANCIS, 5th Baron; was a Representative Peer, Lord Lieut. of Selkirkshire, and a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria; assumed the additional surname of Hepburne; by the failure of the male heirs of Sir Robert Scott, of Murthockstone, the chieftainship of all the Scotts in Scotland devolved upon him; *d.* 1867; *s.* by his son [6] WALTER HUGH, 6th Baron and present peer.

Pomeroy, family name of Viscount Harberton.

PONSONBY, BARONY OF. (Ponsonby.) See "Peerages Extinct."

SISTER LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

Hon. Frances Charlotte, *b.* 1816; raised to rank of a Baron's dau. 1862. *Residence*,—17, Prior Park Buildings Widcombe, Bath.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

MARIA THERESA (*Baroness Ponsonby*), dau. of M. Duerbeck, of Munich: *m.* 1851, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1861. *Residence*,—

Ponsonby, family name of Earl of Bessborough, and of Baron De Mauley.

,, of Sysonby, Baron, title of Earl of Bessborough on Roll of H. I.

Porchester, Lord, son of Earl of Carnarvon.

PORTARLINGTON, EARL OF. (Dawson-Damer.)



Virtue is the way of life.

LIONEL ARTHUR HENRY SEYMOUR DAWSON-DAMER, 6th Earl; *b.* Aug. 28th, 1883; *s.* 1900; is Lieut. 4th Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians).

Patron of two livings,—Whitcombe D., Winterbourne-Came with Winterbourne-Farringdon R., Dorset.

Arms,—Azure: a chevron ermine, between three arrows, points downwards, or, barbed and fledged, proper; on a chief argent three martlets sable, and on a canton gules a mullet or. Crest,—A cat's head erased at the neck, and affrontée, of a tabby colour, holding in the mouth a rat sable. Supporters,—Two heraldic tigers.

Seat,—Emo Park, Portarlington.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE SEYMOUR, *b.* July 30th, 1892.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Aline Mary Seymour, *b.* 1884.

Lady Christian Norah, *b.* 1890.

Lady Moyra Marjorie, *b.* 1897.

GREAT-AUNTS LIVING. (*Sisters of 4th Earl*; *raised to rank of Earls' daughters* 1889.)

Lady Cecilia Blanche Horatia Seymour, *b.* 1828: *m.* 1859, Lieut.-Col. Francis Haygarth, formerly Scots Guards. *Residence*,—24, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

Lady Constance Wilhelmina Frances, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1856, Sir John Leslie, 1st Bt., formerly of 1st Life Guards. *Residences*,—Glasslough, co. Monaghan; 22, Manchester Square, W.

SISTER LIVING OF THIRD EARL. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's daughter* 1846).

Lady Louisa Georgiana, *b.* 1825 : *m.* 1853, Capt. John Chichester Knox, who *d.* 1884 [E. Ranfurly]. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH EARL.

Margaret Stirling, dau. of Thomas McLeod, Esq., of The Grammar School, Brisbane : *m.* 1896, the Hon. Montagu Francis Dawson-Damer, who *d.* 1898, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Woodbridge, New Norfolk, Tasmania.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

Emma Andalusia Frere (*Countess of Portarlington*), dau. of the late Lord Nigel Kennedy [see M. Ailsa] : *m.* 1st, 1881, the 5th Earl, who *d.* 1900 ; 2ndly, 1901, the Hon. Henry Berkeley Portman [see V. Portman]. *Residences*,—Came House, Dorchester; Emo Park, Portarlington.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Montagu Francis Dawson-Damer, son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1864, *d.* 1898 : *m.* 1896, Margaret Stirling (ante), dau. of Thomas McLeod, Esq., of The Grammar School, Brisbane :—

Mary Lydia Seymour, *b.* 1897.

Issue of the late Hon. Lionel Charles Dawson, 4th son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1790, *d.* 1842 : *m.* 1820, Lady Elizabeth Emily Nugent, who *d.* 1863, dau. of 7th Earl of Westmeath :—

Hon. Caroline Margaret (*Baroness Congleton*), *b.* 1822; formerly a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria : *m.* 1851, the 3rd Baron Congleton, who *d.* 1896. *Residence*,—13, Bryanston Square, W.——Emily Mary, *b.* 1831 : *m.* 1852, John Henry Wyndham King, Esq., who *d.* 1889. *Residence*,—79, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

Grandchild of the late Hon. Lionel Charles Dawson (ante) :—

Issue of the late George Frederick Dawson, R.E., *b.* 1827, *d.* 1855 : *m.* 1855, Elizabeth (who *m.* 2ndly, 1859, John Roddam Spencer-Stanhope, Esq.), dau. of John James King, Esq., of Preston Candover, Hants :—

Georgina Frederica, *b.* 1855 : *m.* 1875, Arthur Henry Mure, Esq., and has issue living, Godfrey Arthur Stanhope, *b.* 1880,—James George Dawson, *b.* 1883,—Marjorie Mary, *b.* 1876 : *m.* 1902, William Venables, Esq., of 74, Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W. *Residence*.—2, Marloes Road, Kensington, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] William Henry Dawson, *M.P.* for Portarlington and for Queen's Co. ; cr. *Baron Dawson*, of Dawson's Court, Queen's Co. (peerage of Ireland) 1770, and *Viscount Carlow* (peerage of Ireland) 1776 ; *d.* 1779 ; *s.* by his son [2] John, 2nd Viscount ; cr. *Earl of Portarlington* (peerage of Ireland) 1785 ; sat as M.P. for Portarlington ; *d.* 1798 ; *s.* by his son [3] John, 2nd Earl ; was Col. 23rd Dragoons ; present at numerous battles in the Peninsula, including Waterloo ; in 1808 *s.* to the estates of George Damer, 2nd and last Earl of Dorchester ; *d.* unmarried 1845 ; *s.* by his nephew [4] Henry John Reuben, *K.P.*, 3rd Earl, son of Capt. the Hon. Henry Dawson (who assumed by sign manual the additional surname of Damer), by Eliza, dau. of Capt. Edmund Joshua Moriarty, R.N., and granddau. of 1st Earl of Carhampton, *b.* 1822 ; was a Representative Peer : *m.* 1847, Lady Alexandrina Octavia Maria Vane, who *d.* 1874, dau. of 3rd Marquess of Londonderry : *d.* 1889 ; *s.* by his cousin [5] Lionel Seymour William (son of the late Col. the Rt. Hon. George Lionel Dawson-Damer, 3rd son of 1st Earl), 4th Earl, *b.* 1832 ; M.P. for Portarlington (*C*) 1857-65 : *m.* 1855, the Hon. Harriet Lydia Montagu, dau. of 6th Baron Rokeby (*ext.*) ; *d.* 1892 ; *s.* by his el. son [6] George Lionel Henry Seymour, 5th Earl ; *b.* 1858 : *m.* 1881, Emma Andalusia Frere, dau. of the late Lord Nigel Kennedy ; *d.* 1900 ; *s.* by his son [6] Lionel Arthur Henry Seymour, 6th Earl and present peer ; also Viscount Carlow and Baron Dawson.

PORTLAND, DUKE OF. (Cavendish-Bentinck.)



Fear disgrace.

William John Arthur Charles James Cavendish-Bentinck, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 6th Duke ; *b.* Dec. 28th, 1857 ; *s.* as 6th Duke of Portland 1879, and as 2nd Baron Bolsover [see *** infra] 1893 ; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards, and Lieut.-Col. Hon. Artillery Co. of London ; is Hon. Col. 1st Lanarkshire Vol. Artillery, 4th Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.), and 1st Notts Rifle Vol., a D.L. for Ayrshire, a County Councillor for Notts (Mansfield-Woodhouse Div.), Lord-Lieut. of Caithness-shire and Notts, a Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and a Family Trustee of British Museum ; was Master of the Horse July 1886 to Aug. 1892 ; re-appointed July 1895 ; G.C.V.O. 1896, K.G. 1900 : *m.* 1889. Winifred, only dau. of Thomas Dallas-Yorke, Esq., of Walmsgate, Louth, and has issue.

Patron of twelve livings,—Hucknall Torkard V., Sutton-on-Lound V. with Scrooby V., Cotham Don., Kirkby-in-Ashfield R., Sibthorpe Don., Notts ; Bredon R. with Chapels, Worcester ; Elsworth R., Cambridge ; Whitwell R., Elmton V., Bolsover V., Derbyshire ; Bothal R. with Shipwash R. and Hepburn C., Northumberland ; with others Gotham R., Notts.

Arms,—Quarterly : 1st and 4th azure, a cross-moline argent, *Bentinck* ; 2nd and 3rd sable, three stags' heads cabossed argent, a crescent for difference, *Cavendish*. Crests,—1st, out of a marquesses coronet proper, two arms counter-embowed, vested gules, on the hands gloves or,

each holding an ostrich feather argent, *Bentinck;* 2nd, a snake nowed proper, *Cavendish.* Supporters,—Two lions double queued, the *dexter* or; the *sinister* sable.

Seats,—Welbeck Abbey, Worksop; Fullarton House, Troon, Ayrshire; Langwell, Berriedale, Caithness; Bothal Castle, Northumberland. *Town Residence,*—3, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs,* —Guards', Turf, White's, Marlborough, Carlton, Bachelors', Hurlingham.

SONS LIVING.

WILLIAM ARTHUR HENRY (*Marquess of Titchfield*), *b.* March 16th, 1893.

Lord Francis Morven Dallas, *b.* 1900.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina Violet, *b.* 1890.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Dukes' sons* 1880.)

Lord Henry Cavendish, *M.P., b.* 1863; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.); is Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. Border Regt., a J.P., a D.L. and a County Councillor (Lunesdale Div.) for Westmoreland, and Major Derbyshire Yeo. Cav.; served in S. Africa 1900, with Imperial Yeo. (medal); sat as M.P. for N.-W. Div. of Norfolk (*C*) 1886-92, and was defeated therefor 1885 and 1892; has sat for Notts, S. Div., since July 1895: *m.* 1892, Lady Olivia Caroline Amelia Taylour, dau. of the late Earl of Bective [see M. Headfort]. *Residences,*—Underley Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale; 13, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Turf.

Lord William Augustus Cavendish, *D.S.O., b.* 1865; ed. at Eton; is Major 10th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900.

Lord Charles Cavendish, *b.* 1868; ed. at Eton; is Capt. and Brevet Major 9th Lancers, and Adjt. Roy. Gloucestershire Hussars Imperial Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 at defence of Mafeking as D.A.A.G. (slightly wounded, mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major, medal): *m.* 1897, Cicely Mary (a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of Charles Seymour Grenfell, Esq., of Elibank House, Taplow.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Lady Ottoline Violet Anne, *b.* 1873; was raised to the rank of a Duke's dau. 1880: *m.* 1902, Philip Morrell, Esq. *Residence,*—32, Grosvenor Road, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughters of the late Lord William Charles Augustus Cavendish Bentinck, 3rd son of 3rd Duke:—

Issue of the late Rev. Charles William Cavendish Bentinck, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1st, 1839, Sinnetta, who *d.* 1850, dau. of James Lambourne, Esq.; 2ndly, 1859, Caroline Louisa (now of Forbes House, Ham Common, Surrey, and Balgay, N.B.; she *m.* 2ndly, 1870, Henry Warren Scott, Esq., who *d.* 1889 [Scott, Bt., cr. 1671], dau. of Edwyn Burnaby, Esq., of Baggrave Hall, Leicestershire:—

Cecilia Nina (*Lady Glamis*), *b.* 1862: *m.* 1881, Lord Glamis, el. son of 13th Earl of Strathmore. *Residence,*—St. Paul's Walden Bury, Welwyn.——Violet Anne, *b.* 1864.——Hyacinth Mary (twin), *b.* 1864: *m.* 1900, Augustus Edward Jessup, Esq. *Residences,*—Philadelphia, U.S.A.; Schlos, Lenzburg, Switzerland.

Grandchildren of the late Maj.-Gen. Lord Frederick Cavendish Bentinck, C.B., M.P., 4th son of 3rd Duke:—

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. George Augustus Frederick Cavendish Bentinck, P.C., M.P., *b.* 1821, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1850, Prudence Penelope, who *d.* 1896, sister of Sir John Leslie, 1st Bt.:—

William George Cavendish, *b.* 1854; ed. at Harrow, and at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1879); is a J.P. for Dorset, and a family Trustee of British Museum; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Dorsetshire Regt.; sat as M.P. for Penrhyn and Falmouth (*C*) 1886-95, and was defeated therefor in 1885 and 1895; was Private Sec. to Pres. of Board of Trade (Baron Stanley of Preston) 1886-8, and to Sec. of State for Colonies (Baron Stanley of Preston) 1886-92: *m.* 1880, Elizabeth, dau. of Maturin Livingston, Esq., of Staatsburg, New York, and has issue living, Mary Augusta, *b.* 1881,—Ruth Evelyn, *b.* 1883. *Residence,*—5, Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, S.W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, White's.——William George Frederick Cavendish, *b.* 1856; ed. at Westminster, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1878); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1879; was Sec. to Roy. Commn. on Education 1886-8; formerly Lieut. Notts Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. for Dorset: *m.* 1887, Miss Ruth Mary St. Maur, and has issue living, Ferdinand William, *b.* 1888,—Victor Frederick William, *b.* 1897,—Lucy Joan, *b.* 1889,—Venetia Barbara, *b.* 1902. *Residences,*—16, Mansfield Street, Cavendish Square, W.; Mortons House, Corfe Castle, Dorset. *Chambers,*— 4, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Turf.——Christiana Anne Jessica (*Lady Sykes*), *b.* 1855: *m.* 1874, Sir Tatton Sykes, 5th Bt. *Residence,*—2, Chesterfield Street, W.—— Mary Venetia, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1885, John Arthur James, Esq. *Residences,*—Coton House, Rugby.

(*In remainder to Earldom*):—

Grandchildren of the late Count John Charles Aldenburg-Bentinck, grandson of the late Hon. William Bentinck, 2nd son of 1st Earl of Portland:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Charles Anthony Ferdinand Aldenburg-Bentinck (*Count Bentinck*) [see Count Bentinck, in "Foreign Titles of Nobility"].

Grandson of the late Vice-Adm. William Bentinck, grandson of the late Hon. William Bentinck (ante):—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Charles Aldenburg Bentinck, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1st, 1849, Harriet, who *d.* 1853, dau. of the late Baldwin Fulford, Esq., of Fulford, Devon; 2ndly, 1858, Frances (now of Indio, Bovey Tracey, Newton Abbott), dau. of the late Martin Williams, Esq., of Bryn-Gwyn, Montgomeryshire:—

Henry Aldenburg; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1874): Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1877; is a D.L. for Norfolk: *m.* 1890, Alma Martha, dau. of the late Adm. the Rt. Hon. Lord Clarence Edward Paget, G.C.B. [see M. Anglesey]. *Residence,*—60, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs,*—Arthur's, United University.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] HANS WILLIAM Bentinck, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, having first served William, Prince of Orange, as a Page of Honour, eventually became his confidential adviser, and after that Prince's accession to the British throne, was appointed Groom of the Stole and First Gentleman of the Bedchamber; commanded a Dutch Regt. of Horse Guards, and as a Lieut.-Gen. took a distinguished part at the battle of the Boyne 1690; cr. *Baron Cirencester*, *Viscount Woodstock*, and *Earl of Portland* (peerage of Great Britain) 1689; *d.* 1709; *s.* by his son [2] HENRY, 2nd Earl; was Gov. and Capt. Gen. of Jamaica, and sometime M.P. for Southampton; cr. *Marquess of Titchfield* and *Duke of Portland* (peerage of Great Britain) 1716; *d.* 1726; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, *K.G.*, 2nd Duke; *d.* 1762; *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM HENRY CAVENDISH, *K.G.*, 3rd Duke; was M.P. for Weobley 1761-2, Viceroy of Ireland 1782, First Lord of the Treasury 1783 and 1807, Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1794, Pres. of the Council 1801, Chancellor of Oxford Univ., High Steward of Bristol, and Lord Lieut. of Notts; assumed the additional surname of Cavendish by royal license 1801; *d.* 1809; *s.* by his son [5] WILLIAM HENRY, *P.C.*, *D.C.L.*, *F.R.S.*, 4th Duke; was Lord-Lieut. of Middlesex; assumed by royal license in 1795 the additional surname of Scott; *d.* 1854; *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM JOHN Cavendish-Scott-Bentinck, 5th Duke; sat as M.P. for Lynn 1824-6; *d.* 1879; *s.* by his kinsman [7] WILLIAM JOHN ARTHUR CHARLES JAMES, *P.C.* (el. son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Arthur (2nd son of Lord William Charles Augustus Cavendish-Bentinck, 3rd son of 3rd Duke), by Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of Sir St. Vincent Hawkins-Whitshed, 2nd Bt.), 6th Duke and present peer; also Marquess of Titchfield, Earl of Portland, Viscount Woodstock, Baron Cirencester, and Baron Bolsover.

*** [1] AUGUSTA MARY ELIZABETH Cavendish-Bentinck, *b.* 1834; cr. *Baroness Bolsover*, of Bolsover Castle, co. Derby (peerage of United Kingdom) 1880, with remainder to the issue male of her husband by his 1st marriage: *m.* 1862, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Cavendish-Bentinck, who *d.* 1877, 2nd son of Lord William Charles Augustus Cavendish-Bentinck (ante), 3rd son of 3rd Duke of Portland; *d.* 1893; *s.* by her step-son [2] WILLIAM JOHN ARTHUR CHARLES JAMES *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 2nd Baron and 6th Duke of Portland (ante).

PORTMAN, VISCOUNT. (Portman.)



WILLIAM HENRY BERKELEY PORTMAN, 2nd Viscount; *b.* July 12th, 1829; *s.* 1888; ed. at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford; is a D.L. and a J.P. for cos. Somerset and Dorset, Hon. Col. W. Somerset Imperial Yeo., and Chm. and Alderman of Dorset County Council; sat as M.P. for Shaftesbury 1852-7, and Dorsetshire (*L*) 1857-85: *m.* 1855, the Hon. Mary Selina Charlotte Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, who *d.* 1899, dau. of the late Viscount Milton, son of 5th Earl Fitzwilliam, and has issue.

Patron of thirteen livings,—Durweston R. with Bryanston R., St. Michael, Gussage R., Pimperne R., Dorset; Closworth R., Corton Denham R., Pucklington R., Pylle R., Staple Fitzpaine R. with Bickenhall R., Durston V., Thurloxton R., Thurlbear R. and Don. with Orchard Portman R. and Stoke St. Mary R., and (two turns in three) North Barrow R. with South Barrow V., Somerset; Hammoon R., Dorset.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a fleur-de-lis azure, *Portman*; 2nd and 3rd gules, a chevron ermine, between ten crosses patée argent, *Berkeley*. *Crests*,—1st, a talbot sejeant or; 2nd, a unicorn passant gules, armed and crined or. *Supporters*—*Dexter*, a savage, wreathed about the head and waist with ivy, in his dexter hand a club resting on the shoulder, proper; *sinister*, a talbot or.

Seats,—Bryanston, Blandford, Dorsetshire; Wentworth Lodge, Bournemouth. *Town Residence*,—22, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Travellers', Hurlingham.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. EDWARD WILLIAM BERKELEY, *b.* July 30th, 1856; formerly Major Dorset Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. for Dorset, and a J.P. and D.L. for Somerset (High Sheriff 1898): *m.* 1892, the Hon. Constance Mary, dau. of 2nd Baron Wenlock, and widow of Capt. the Hon. Eustace Vesey [see V. De Vesci]. *Residences*,—Hestercombe, Taunton; 33, Great Cumberland Place, W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Travellers'.

Hon. Henry Berkeley, *b.* 1860; formerly Major Dorset Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1901, Emma Andalusia Frere, dau. of the late Lord Nigel Kennedy [see M. Ailsa, colls.], and widow of the 5th Earl of Portarlington. *Residences*,—Came House, Dorchester; Emo Park, Portarlington. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Brooks's, Travellers'.

Hon. Claud Berkeley, *b.* 1864; formerly Capt. Dorset Imperial Yeo.; is a J.P. for Dorset: *m.* 1st, 1888, Mary Ada, who *d.* 1900 (having obtained a divorce 1897), dau. of the late Major Francis Hastings Toone Gordon-Cumming [Gordon-Cumming, Bt., colls.]; 2ndly, 1898, Harriette Mary, dau. of William Stevenson, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Guinevere, *b.* 1889.—(by 2nd marriage) Edward Claud Berkeley, *b.* 1898,—Sylvia Grace, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Child Okeford, Blandford. *Club*,—Arthur's.

Hon. Seymour Berkeley, *b.* 1868. *Residence*,—Bryanston, Blandford, Dorset. *Club*,—Travellers'.

Hon. Gerald Berkeley, *b.* 1875; formerly Capt. 10th Hussars: *m.* 1902, Dorothy Marie Isolde, da. of Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th Bt. *Club*,—Bachelors'.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Emma Selina (*Countess of Leven and Melville*), *b.* 1863: *m.* 1885, the 13th Earl of Leven and Melville. *Residences*,—Glenferness, Dunphail, N.B.; Roehampton House, Roehampton, S.W. Hintonwood House, Bournemouth.

Hon. Susan Alice, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1893 Alan William Heber-Percy, Esq. [see D. Northumberland, colls.]. *Residence,*—Durweston, Blandford.

Hon. Mary Isabel, *b.* 1877.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Edwin Berkeley, *b.* 1830; ed. at Rugby, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1850, B.C.L. 1854); Fellow of All Souls' 1850-57; Bar. Inner Temple 1852; was sometime Private Sec. to First Commr. of Public Works; sat for N. Div. of Dorsetshire (*L*) 1885-92: *m.* 1887, Caroline Ella, dau. of David Ward Chapman, Esq., and has issue living, Violet Guendolen, *b.* 1889, *Residence,*—46, Cadogan Place, S.W. *Clubs,*—St. James's, United University, National Liberal. Wellington.

Rev. the Hon. Walter Berkeley, *b.* 1836; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1859); is R. of Corton Denham: *m.* 1864, Alice, dau. of Sir John Mordaunt, 9th Bt., and has issue living, Alan, *b.* 1872,—Lionel, *b.* 1873,—Francis John, *b.* 1878; ed. at Radley, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1900),—Ethel, *b.* 1866. *Residence,*—Corton Denham Rectory, near Sherborne. *Club,*—Wellington.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Lucy Ella, *b.* 1831. *Residence,*—Broadley, Grove Road, Bournemouth.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Evelyn Harriet Lavinia, dau. of the late Major Henry William Berkeley Portman: *m.* 1867, the Hon. Maurice Berkeley Portman, who *d.* 1888, and has issue (see infra). *Residence,*—Ashfield, Bridgwater.

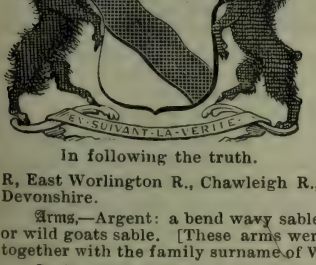
COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Maurice Berkeley Portman, 3rd son of 1st Viscount, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1st, 1856, Helen Vidal, who *d.* 1860, dau. of Capt. John Harris, of London, Canada, W.; 2ndly, 1867, Evelyn Harriet Lavinia (ante), dau. of the late Major Henry William Berkeley Portman:—

Berkeley, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1883, Jessie Campbell, dau. of Gen. Sir Robert Percy Douglas, 4th Bt., and has issue living, Maurice Percy Berkeley, *R.N.*, *b.* 1884; became a Midshipman 1900. *Residences,*—West Stratton House, Micheldever, Hants.; 91, Victoria Street, S.W.——Maurice William, *b.* 1858; is a retired Com. R.N.: *m.* 1889, Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Hudson, R.N., of Flixton, Suffolk, and widow of Herbert Wybault Colvin, Esq., and has issue living, Guy Maurice Berkeley, *b.* 1890. *Residence,*—Organ Ford Manor, Wareham. *Club,*—Naval and Military.——Maurice Vidal, *b.* 1860.——Cecil Berkeley, *b.* 1869; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.).——Montagu Berkeley, *b.* 1872; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.): *m.* 1899, Jessie Elizabeth, dau. of George Edwin Lance, Esq., B.C.S. *Residence,*—Ashfield, Bridgwater,——Gertrude Emma, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1902, William Hunter Gandy, Esq. *Residence,*—Bradley Court, Mitcheldean, Gloucestershire.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] Edward Berkeley Portman, son of Edward Berkeley Portman, Esq., of Bryanston; *b.* 1799; sat as M.P. for Dorsetshire (*L*) 1823-32, and for Marylebone 1833; was cr. *Baron Portman,* of Orchard Portman, co. Somerset, 1837, and *Viscount Portman* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1873: *m.* 1827, Lady Emma Lascelles, who *d.* 1865, dau. of 2nd Earl of Harewood; *d.* 1888; *s.* by his el. son [2] William Henry Berkeley, 2nd Viscount and present peer; also Baron Portman.

PORTSMOUTH, EARL OF. (Wallop.)



In following the truth.

Newton Wallop, 6th Earl; *b.* Jan. 19th, 1856; *s.* 1891; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A., Classical and History Honours 1879, M.A. 1880); is Hereditary Bailiff of Burley, a J.P. for Devon, a J.P. and County Alderman for Hants, and a D.L. for cos. Wexford and Southampton; sat as M.P. for Barnstaple (*L*) 1880-85, and for N., or S. Molton, Div. of Devonshire 1885-91: *m.* 1885, Beatrice Mary, only child of the late Edward Pease, Esq., of Summer House, Bewdley, and Greencroft West, Darlington.

Patron of eight livings,—Wield P.C., Over Wallop R., Cliddesden R. with Farleigh R., Hants; Eggesford R, East Worlington R., Chawleigh R., Cheldon R., (with G. T. Cruwys, Esq.) Wembworthy R., Devonshire.

Arms,—Argent: a bend wavy sable. Crest,—A mermaid, proper. Supporters.—Two chamois or wild goats sable. [These arms were resumed (but without Roy. license) by the 5th Earl, together with the family surname of Wallop].

Seats,—Hurstbourne Park, Whitchurch, Hants; Eggesford House, Wembworthy, Devon. *Town Residence,*—2, Abbey Garden, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, Hurlingham, Garrick Travellers'.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. JOHN FELLOWES, *b.* Dec. 27th, 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1881); formerly Private Sec. to Gov. of Tasmania: unsuccessfully contested Devonshire, W., or Tavistock, Div. (*L*) Oct. 1900. *Residence,*—Barton House, Morchard-Bishop, N. Devon. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, Wellington.

Hon. Oliver Henry, *b.* 1861; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford: *m.* 1897, Marguerite dau. of the late Mr. S. J. Walker, of Chicago, U.S.A., and has issue living, Gerard Vernon, *b.* 1898. *Residence,*—Big Horn, Sheridan co., Wyoming, U.S.A. *Club,*—Bachelors'.

Hon. Robert Gerard Valoynes, *b.* 1864; was Assist. Private Sec. to Under Sec. of State for the Colonies 1883-5, and Private Sec. to Gov. of Straits Settlements 1885-7, and to Gov. of Queensland 1891-3. *Residence,*—30, South Audley Street, W. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, St. James's.

Hon. Frederick Henry Arthur, *b.* 1870; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; sometime Assist. Private Sec. to Pres. of Board of Agriculture (Rt. Hon. H. C. Gardner). *Clubs,*—Bachelors', Brooks's.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Catherine Henrietta, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1876, Charles George Milnes Gaskell, Esq., and has issue living, Evelyn, *b.* 1877; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1899),—Mary, *b.* 1881. *Residences,*—Thornes House, Wakefield; Wenlock Abbey, Salop.

Lady Rosamond Alicia, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1882, Augustus Langham Christie, Esq., son of William Langham Christie, Esq., and has issue living, John, *b.* 1882. *Residence,*—Tapeley Park, Bideford, Instow, N. Devon.

Lady Dorothea Hester Bluet, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1886, Sir Richard Nelson Rycroft, 5th Bt. *Residence,*—Dummer House, Basingstoke.

Lady Gwendolen Margaret, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1891, Vernon James Watney, Esq., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1902,—Rosalind Margaret, *b.* 1891,—Silvia Katharine, *b.* 1896. *Residences,*—11, Berkeley Square, W.; Cornbury Park, Charlbury, Oxon; Fannick, Lochluichart, N.B.

Lady Henrietta Anna, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1890, John Carbery Evans, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, and has issue living, Margaret Alice Carbery, *b.* 1891,—Henrietta Joan Camilla, *b.* 1895. *Residence,*—

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 4th Earl.*)

Lady Camilla Eleanor, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1852, the Hon. Dudley Francis Fortescue, son of 2nd Earl Fortescue. *Residence.*—9, Hertford Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

Eveline Alicia Juliana (*Countess of Portsmouth*), dau. of 3rd Earl of Carnarvon: *m.* 1855, the 5th Earl, who *d.* 1891. *Residence,*—Townsend, Over Wallop, Stockbridge, Hants.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Major William Barton Powlett Wallop, Esq. [infra]:—
Issue of the late William Barton Powlett Wallop William Powlett, Esq., *b.* 1808, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1870, Ellinor, who *d.* 188-, dau. of the late John Willis Fleming, Esq., of Stoneham Park, Hants:—

Barton Newton, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1895, Charlotte, dau. of the late James Reibey, Esq., and has issue living, Newton James, *b.* 1896,—Peveril, *b.* 1898,—Oliver Ferdinand Richard, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—Pen-y-Worlod, Llanfoist, Monmouthshire.——Camilla Henrietta Maria, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1901, Alexander Popham, Esq., and has issue living, Barbara Letitia Camilla, *b.* 1902. *Residence,*—5, Lurgan Mansions, Sloane Square, S.W.——Dorothea Ellinor Mary, *b.* 1874.——Katharine Gertrude, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1902, Henry Mostyn Walker, Esq. *Residence,*—Perdiswell Hall, Worcester.——Rose, *b.* 1881. *Residence,*—

Granddaughter of the late Rev. the Hon. Barton Wallop, brother of 2nd Earl:—
Issue of the late Major William Barton Powlett Wallop, *b.* 1781, *d.* 1824: *m.* 1807, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1812, dau. of Major Ward, of St. John's, New Brunswick:—

Henrietta: *m.* 1851, Alexander Atherton Park, Esq., who *d.* 1871, and has issue living, Barton Alexander, *b.* 1853,—Claude, *b.* 1855,—Lionel Chester, *b.* 1857,—Henrietta Emma.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] John Wallop, *M.P.* for Hants 1714-20; was a Lord of the Treasury 1717, Lord Lieut. of Hants, Lord Warden and Keeper of the New Forest, Vice-Adm. of Hants, and Vice-Adm. and Gov. of the Isle of Wight; cr. *Baron Wallop*, of Farley Wallop, co. Southampton, and *Viscount Lymington* (peerage of Great Britain) 1720, and *Earl of Portsmouth* (peerage of Great Britain) 1743; *d.* 1762; *s.* by his grandson [2] John, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1797; *s.* by his el. son [3] John Charles, 3rd Earl; *d.s.p.* 1853; *s.* by his brother [4] Newton, 4th Earl; *b.* 1772; assumed by royal license in 1794 for himself and issue the surname and arms of Fellowes only: *m.* 2ndly, 1820, Lady Catherine, dau. of 1st Earl Fortescue; *d.* 1854; *s.* by his son [5] Isaac Newton, 5th Earl, *b.* 1825; resumed (but without Roy. license) the family surname and arms of Wallop; *m.* 1855, Lady Eveline Alicia Juliana Herbert, el. dau. of 3rd Earl of Carnarvon; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his el. son [6] Newton, 6th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Lymington, and Baron Wallop.

POULETT, EARLDOM OF. (Poulett.)

This title has been dormant since the death of the 6th Earl in 1899, the Earldom being claimed by William Turnour Thomas (*b.* Dec. 15th, 1849), son of the first wife (infra) of the 6th Earl, and also by William John Lydston (*b.* Sept. 11th, 1883), the 6th Earl's son by his 3rd wife (infra), but neither claimant has yet established his right to the dignity before the Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords.

Seat,—Hinton St. George, Crewkerne.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SIXTH EARL. (*By 3rd Marriage.*)

Lady Eleanor Augusta, *b.* 1879. *Lady* Violet Nita, *b.* 1880.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

Rosa (*Countess Poulett*), dau. of Alfred Hugh de Melville, Esq.: *m.* 1879, as his 3rd wife, the 6th Earl, who *d.* 1899. *Residence,*—60, Queen's Gate, S.W.

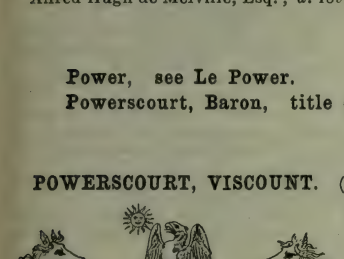
PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* John Poulett, Knt., an earnest royalist, was cr. *Baron Poulett*, of Hinton St. George, co. Somerset (peerage of England) 1627; *d.* 1649; *s.* by his son [2] John, *K.B.*, 2nd Baron; was a commanding officer in the Royal Army during the Civil War; *d.* 1665; *s.* by his son [3] John, 3rd Baron; was Lord Lieut. of co. Dorset; *d.* 1680; *s.* by his son [4] John, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 4th Baron; was one of the Commissioners for the Treaty of Union with

Scotland 1706, a Lord of the Treasury 1710, Steward of the Household 1711, Lord Lieut. of co. Devon, and Custos Rotulorum of Somerset; cr. *Viscount Hinton* and *Earl Poulett* (peerage of England) 1706; *d.* 1743; *s.* by his el. son [5] JOHN, 2nd Earl, who had previously been summoned to Parliament as *Lord Poulett*, Baron of Hinton St. George; *d.* unmarried 1764; *s.* by his brother [6] VERE, 3rd Earl: *d.* 1788; *s.* by his son [7] JOHN, *K.T.*, 4th Earl; was Lord Lieut. of co. Somerset and Recorder of Bridgwater; *d.* 1819; *s.* by his son [8] JOHN, 5th Earl, *d.* 1864; *s.* by his nephew [9] WILLIAM HENRY, 3rd son of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. George Poulett (2nd son of 4th Earl), 6th Earl; *b.* 1827: *m.* 1st, at Portsea, June 23rd, 1849, Elizabeth Lavinia, who *d.* Aug. 9th, 1871, dau. of Mr. Newman, pilot, of Landport; 2ndly, Sept. 20th, 1871, Emma Sophia Johnson, who *d.* Sept. 16th, 1876; 3rdly, March 1st, 1879, Rosa, dau. of Alfred Hugh de Melville, Esq.; *d.* 1899, when the title became dormant [see ante].

Power, see Le Power.

Powerscourt, Baron, title of Viscount Powerscourt on Roll of H.L.

POWERSCOURT, VISCOUNT. (Wingfield.) Sits as BARON POWERSCOURT.



Fidelity is of God.

MERVYN EDWARD WINGFIELD, *P.C.*, *K.P.*, 7th Viscount, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Oct. 13th, 1836; *s.* 1844; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards; is a D.L., a J.P., and a County Councillor for co. Wicklow, and a J.P. for co. Dublin; *cr.* K.P. 1871, P.C. 1897, and *Baron Powerscourt*, of Powerscourt, co. Wicklow (in peerage of United Kingdom) 1885: *m.* 1864, Lady Julia Coke, el. dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent: on a bend gules, three pair of wings conjoined in lure of the field. *Crest*,—A demi-eagle wings displayed argent, gazing on the sun proper. *Supporters*,—Two pegasi argent, maned, hoofed, and wings endorsed or.

Seat,—Powerscourt Castle, Enniskerry, co. Wicklow. *Town Residence*,—51, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Kildare Street.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. MERVYN RICHARD, *M.V.O.*, *b.* July 16th, 1880; is Lieut. Irish Guards; M.V.O. (5th class) 1902.

Hon. Maurice Anthony, *b.* 1883; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. Rifle Brig. Prince Consort's Own).

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Olive Elizabeth, *b.* 1884. *Hon.* Clare Meriel, *b.* 1886.

Hon. Lilah Katharine Julia, *b.* 1888.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH VISCOUNT.

Hon. Cecilia, dau. of 1st Baron Castletown: *m.* 1868, the Hon. Lewis Strange Wingfield, who *d.* 1891. *Residence*,—Hebden, Wimbledon.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Edward Wingfield, 3rd son of 4th Viscount:—

Issue of the late Richard Robert Wingfield, Esq., *b.* 1820, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1845, Fanny (now of 6, The Orchard, Bedford Park), dau. of the late Michael Hinton Castle, Esq., of Stapleton, Gloucester:—

Richard William, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1889, Jessie Emily, dau. of Benjamin Mitchell Kennedy, Esq., and has issue living, Richard Mervyn, *b.* 1894,—George Edward, *b.* 1896,—a dau., *b.* 1892,—a dau., *b.* 1898.——John Leslie, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1880, Laura Louisa Josephine, dau. of the late William Frederick Elsner, Esq., and has issue living, Gladys Vivian Laura, *b.* 1884.——Robert Hinton, *b.* 1855.——Maurice de Vesci, *b.* 1866.——Fanny Catherine (*Countess of Wicklow*), *b.* 1847: *m.* 1st, 1880, the 6th Earl of Wicklow, who *d.* 1891; 2ndly, 1894, Marcus Francis Beresford, Esq., who *d.* 1896 [M. Waterford, colls.]. *Residence*,—Shelton Abbey, Arklow, co. Wicklow.—— Mary, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1886, Henry Alan Bulwer, Esq.——Sophia Georgina, *b.* 1860.——Isabella, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1886, Cornwallis Robert Ducarrel Gun Cuninghame, Esq. [see M. Ely, colls.]. *Residence*,—Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Edward Wingfield (ante):—

Issue of the late George John Wingfield, Esq., *b.* 1822, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1851, Sophia, who *d.* 1899, dau. of the late Philip Duncombe Pauncefort-Duncombe, Esq., of Great Brickhill Manor, Bucks [Pauncefort-Duncombe, Bt.]:—

Anthony Henry, *b.* 1857; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P. for Bedfordshire (High Sheriff 1893): *m.* 1888, Julia, dau. of the late Richard Benyon, Esq., of Englefield House, Berks, and has issue living, Anthony Edward Foulis, *b.* 1892.—Cecil Andrew Foulis, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—Ampthill House, Ampthill, Beds.

Issue of the late Capt. Edward Ffolliott Wingfield, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1865; *m.* 1865, the Hon. Frances Emily Rice-Trevor, who *d.* 1868, dau. of 4th Baron Dynevor:—

George Talbot, *b.* 1854; is a retired Com. R.N.; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star); is Sup. of Indian Store Depôt: *m.* 1882, Maud, dau. of Rear-Adm. Joseph Edward Maitland Wilson, of Weston Peverel, Plymouth, and has issue living, Ela Mary, *b.* 1883,—Joan ffolliott, *b.* 1885,—Rhona Frances, *b.* 1886,—Elianore Maud Rhys, *b.* 1887.——Henry Jocelyn, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1889, Sybil Mary Kerr, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Mark Robert Pechell [see Brooke-Pechell, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Harry Granville, *b.* 1892,—Brian ffolliott, *b.* 1894,—Dorothy Maud, *b.* 1890,—Jocelyn Sybil, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—Wolverton House, Stony Stratford, Bucks.——Selina Emily, *b.* 1856.——Frances Louisa, *b.* 1857.——Maud Isabella, *b.* 1859.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Edward Ffolliot Wingfield (ante):—

Issue of the late Edward Rhys Wingfield, Esq., *b.* 1849; *d.* 1901: *m.* 1871, Edith Caroline (now of Barrington Park, Burford, and 19, Princes Gardens, S.W.), dau. of the late Rev. Peter Almeric Leheup Wood, R. of Newent and Canon of Middleham:—

Mervyn Edward George Rhys, *b.* 1872; formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards; is Capt. 4th Batn. Gloucestershire Regt., and serving with Provisional Regt. of Cav., with local rank of Capt. in the Army.——William Jocelyn Rhys, *b.* 1873; is Lieut. 19th Hussars: *m.* 1902, Sybil Annesley Giana, dau. of the late Col. Markham, of Becca Hall, Yorkshire.——Charles John Fitzroy Rhys (*Club*, Bachelors'), *b.* 1877; formerly Capt. 5th Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); is an Attaché at British Embassy, Paris.——Maurice Ffolliott Rhys, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. Oxfordshire L.I.——Cecil John Talbot, *b.* 1881; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 4th Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps.——Muriel Frances, *b.* 1878.——Gwenllian Edith Emily, *b.* 1882.

Issue of the late Major Charles George Lewis Wingfield, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1888, Beatrice Marion Lysaght, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the late Edward Lysaght Griffin, Esq., of Violet Hill, Bray, co. Wicklow:—

Charles Trevor, *b.* 1889.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. William Wingfield, 4th son of 4th Viscount, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1830, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1856, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Kelly, of Kellyville, Queen's Co.:—

Elizabeth Isabella, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1858, Henry Fitz-George Colley, Esq., who *d.* 1886 [see V. Harberton, colls.]. *Residence*,—Mount Temple, Clontarf, co. Dublin.——Isabella Frances, *b* 1843: *m.* 1871, Major Robert Tankerville Webber, formerly 2nd Batn. Royal Welsh Fusiliers.——Emily Caroline, *b.* 1846.——Frances Catherine, *b.* 1848.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. William Wingfield (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt. Richard Thomas Wingfield, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1864, Isabella, dau. of the Rev. Edward Guille, of Jersey:—

William Edward, *b.* 1867; is Major R.F.A.: *m.* 1896, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of George Frederic Trench, Esq. [see B. Ashtown, colls.], and has issue living, Richard James Trench, *b.* 1896,—Charlotte Elfreda, *b.* 1898.——Emma Frances, *b.* 1865.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. John Wingfield-Stratford, 2nd son of 3rd Viscount:—

Issue of the late John Wingfield-Stratford, Esq., *b.* 1810, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1844, Jane Elizabeth who *d.* 1897, dau. of Sir John Guise, 3rd Bt.:—

Edward John, *b.* 1849; formerly Lieut. Scots Guards, and Capt. 3rd Batn. Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.); is a J.P. for Kent.——Henry Verner, *b.* 1851; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own); is a J.P. for Hants: *m.* 1893, Grace, widow of Major James Atkinson. *Residence*,—Woolton House, Newbury, Berks.——Cecil Vernon, *b.* 1853; is Lieut.-Col. R.E.: *m.* 1881, Rosalind Isabel, dau. of the Rev. the Hon. Edward Vesey Bligh [see E. Darnley], and has issue living, Esmé Cecil, *b.* 1882,—Geoffrey Edward, *b.* 1887,—Rosalind Frances Cecily, *b.* 1893.——Leonard Guise, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1880, Alethe Sylva, dau. of Capt. Alexander Nixon Montgomery, J.P., of Ismont, Mid-Ilovu, Natal, formerly of 7th Royal Fusiliers, and has issue living, Mervyn Edward John, *b.* 1883,—Maud Frances Jane, *b.* 1882,—Agnes Mary, *b.* 1885,—Murielle Alethe Victoria, *b.* 1887,—Hermione, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—Powerscourt, Natal.——Howard, *b.* 1859; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with Imperial Yeo.——Richard Nevill, *b.* 1861; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with Army Ser. Corps: *m.* 1891, Grace Dorothea, dau. of Capt. Alexander Nixon Montgomery (ante), and has issue living, Esme John Richard, *b.* 1897,—Georgina Grace Ida, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—Wingfield, Beaumont, Natal.——Francis Mervyn, *b.* 1864; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.). *Club*,—Wellington.——Isabella Margaret, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1868, the Rev. James Newton Heale, and has issue living. *Residence*,—St. Thomas's Vicarage, Bethnal Green, E.——Frances Charlotte (*Lady Huwley*), *b.* 1847: *m.* 1875, Sir Henry Michael Hawley, 5th Bt. *Residence*,—Tumby Lawn, Boston.——Emily Rose, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1875, Col. Henry Waugh Renny-Tailyour, formerly R.E., of Borrowfield, Montrose, N.B., and has issue living, John Wingfield, *b.* 1880; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R.F.A.,—Cecil Ramsay, *b.* 1882,—Eric, *b.* 1884,—Henry Frederick Thornton, *b.* 1893.—Florence Vernon, *b.* 1876,—Eleanor Maud, *b.* 1878,—Eileen Mary, *b.* 1886,—Rosalind Lillian, *b.* 1890,—Magdalene Emily, *b.* 1895,—Stella Isabella Louisa, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Shrewsbury House, Merrion, co. Dublin.——Florence Mary, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1883, Capt. Henry Lawrence Daly, and has issue living, Jocelyn Dermott, *b.* 1884.——Georgiana Maude, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1891, Major Howard Guise, R.F.A. [see Guise, Bt., colls.].——Violet Alice Ethel, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1893, Lieut. Bertie A. Cator, formerly R.N., and has issue living, Elizabeth, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—Crauford Lasswade, Midlothian, N.B.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Richard Wingfield, *M.P.* for Boyle; cr. *Baron Wingfield*, of Wingfield, co. Wexford, and *Viscount Powerscourt* (peerage of Ireland) 1743; *d.* 1751; *s.* by his el. son [2] Edward, 2nd Viscount; M.P. for Stockbridge 1756-61; *d.* unmarried; *s.* by his brother [3] Richard, 3rd Viscount; *d.* 1788; *s.* by his son [4] Richard, 4th Viscount; *d.* 1809; *s.* by his son [5] Richard, 5th Viscount; *d.* 1823: *s.* by his son [6] Richard, 6th Viscount, *b.* 1815; many years M.P. for Bath: *m.* 1836, Lady Elizabeth Frances Charlotte Jocelyn, who *d.* 1884, dau. of 3rd Earl of Roden; *d.* 1844; *s.* by his son [7] Mervyn, *P.C.*, *K.P.*, 7th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Wingfield, and Baron Powerscourt.

POWIS, EARL OF. (Herbert.)



Ung je serviray.

GEORGE CHARLES HERBERT, 4th Earl; *b.* June 24th, 1862; *s.* 1891; ed. at Eton and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1885); is a D.L. and a County Councillor (Welshpool Div.) for Montgomeryshire, Hon. Col. 4th Batn. S. Wales Borderers, and Lord-Lieut. and a County Alderman of Salop: *m.* 1890, the Hon. Violet Ida Eveline Lane-Fox, dau. and co-heiress of 12th Baron Conyers, and has issue.

Patron of seventeen livings,—Clun V. with Chapel Lawn C., Newcastle V., Bishops-castle V., Clunbury V., Llanvair Waterdine V., Trefonen V., Mindtown R. with Norbury C., Montford V. with Shrawardine R., Oswestry V., Bettws V., Hopesay R., Lydbury North V., Salop; Pool Quay V., Churchstoke V., Llanwddyn V., Montgomery R., Montgomeryshire; Knighton V., Radnor.

Arms,—Per pale azure and gules: three lions rampant argent. *Crest*,—A wyvern vert, ducally gorged or, holding in the mouth a sinister hand couped at the wrist gules. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, an elephant argent; *sinister*, a griffin, wings elevated, argent, ducally gorged gules, and charged with five mullets in saltire sable.

Seats,—Powis Castle, Welshpool; Walcot, Lydbury North, Shropshire; Styche, Market Drayton. *Town Residence*,—45, Berkeley Square, W. *Club*,—Carlton.

SON LIVING.

PERCY ROBERT (*Viscount Clive*), *b.* Dec. 2nd 1892.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Hermione Glwadys, *b.* 1900.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to the rank of Earls' daughters* 1891.)

Lady Magdalen Lucy, *b.* 1864.

Lady Margaret Augusta, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1897, Thomas Richard Cholmondeley, Esq., and has issue living, Richard Hugh, *b.* 1901,—Margaret Mary, *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—Council House Court, Shrewsbury.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 2nd Earl.*)

Hon. William Henry, *b.* 1834; ed. at Eton; formerly Col. 4th W. Indian Regt.; commanded 49th Regimental District at Reading 1882-5 (h.-p. 1885); Major-Gen. 1885 (retired 1890); served in Crimea 1855 (medal with clasp, and Turkish medal); is a J.P. for cos. Northampton and Salop; elected Mayor of Shrewsbury 1889: *m.* 1871, Sybella Augusta, dau. of the late Mark William Vane Milbank, Esq. [see Milbank, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Henry James, *b.* 1882,—Percy Mark, *b.* 1885,—Lucy Edith, *b.* 1883,—Alice Harriet, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Prestfelde, Shrewsbury. *Club*,—Carlton.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 2nd Earl.*)

Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, *b.* 1821: *m.* 1846, Hugh Montgomery, Esq., J.P., who *d.* 1894, and has issue living, William Edward (of Grey Abbey, co. Down. *Club*, Carlton), *b.* 1847; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Down, and Maj.-Gen. (retired); formerly Col. (2nd in command) 1st Batn. Scots Guards; was sometime Assist. Mil. Sec. at Cape of Good Hope: *m.* 1891, Alberta Victoria, dau. of the late Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Frederick Ponsonby, P.C., G.C.B. [see E. Bessborough, colls.],—Robert Arthur, *C.B.*, *b.* 1848 (see "COMPANIONAGE"): *m.* 1881, Maud, dau. of the late Richard Gosling, Esq., of Ecclesfield, near Staines,—Francis Henry (*Club*, Junior Carlton) *b.* 1857,—George Fitz-maurice, *b.* 1861,—Lucy Florentia,—Edith Cecilia; *m.* 1878, Col. Henry Charles Geast Dugdale, and has issue living, Charles John Geast *b.* 1887,—Charlotte Henrietta Emily: *m.* 1874, Robert John Harrison, Esq., J.P., D.L. (Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batn. S. Wales Borderers), who *d.* 1896, of Caerhowell, Montgomery, and has issue living, Hugh Robert Edward (*Club*, Guards') *b.* 1875; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards: *m.* 1899, Evelyn Hester, dau. of E. Miller Mundy, Esq., of Shipley Hall, Derby, Cecil Pryce *b.* 1880, Gwendolen Lucy Elizabeth *b.* 1877,—Evelyn Mary. *Residence*,—Grey Abbey, Newtonards, co. Down.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND EARL.

Lady Mary, only dau. of the late Earl of Kerry, eldest son of 3rd Marquess of Lansdowne: *m.* 1860, Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Percy Egerton Herbert, P.C., M.P., K.C.B., who *d.* 1876, and has with other issue living, the present Earl (see ante). *Residences*,—Styche, Market Drayton; 45, Berkeley Square, W.

Anna Maria, only dau. and heiress of the late Edward Cludde, Esq., of Orleton: *m.* 1854, the Hon. Robert Charles Herbert, who *d.* 1902, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—Orleton, Wellington, Salop.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Very Rev. the Hon. George Herbert, 3rd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1863, Elizabeth Beatrice, who *d.* 1883, dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th Bt.:—

Mary Anne, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1898, Major William Clive Hussey [B. Windsor], and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—113, Park Street, W.——Winifred Lucy Elizabeth, *b.* 1872. *Residence*,—113, Park Street, W.

Issue of the late Hon. Robert Charles Herbert, 4th son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1854, Anna Maria (ante), only dau. and heiress of the late Edward Cludde, Esq., of Orleton:—

Edward William, *C.B.*, *b.* 1855; is Lieut.-Col. (h.-p.), and a J.P. for Salop; formerly Comdg. 4th Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; was A.D.C. to Gov. of Fiji Islands 1880-83; served in S. African Campaign 1879 (medal and clasp), in Soudan Campaign 1884 (medal with clasp and star), and in S. Africa 1901-2 (mentioned in despatches, medal, C.B.); C.B. (Mil.) 1902: *m.* 1887, Beatrice Anne, dau. of Sir Hedworth Williamson, 8th Bt., and has issue living, Edward Robert Henry, *b.* 1889,—Dorothy Marguerite Elizabeth, *b.* 1888,—Phyllis Hedworth Camilla, *b.* 1894.——Graham Cludde, *b.* 1856; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 2nd Batn. Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); served in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (medal).——Arthur Frederick, *b.* 1866; is Lieut. Hon. Artillery Co., and a King's Messenger; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (medal with three clasps). *Residence*,—22, Portman Street, W.——Florentia Caroline, *b.* 1858.——Beatrice Mary, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1883, George Henry Vaughan Jenkins, Esq., and has issue living, Richard Charles Cludde, *b.* 1893,—Victor George Herbert, *b.* 1897.——Annie Katharine Louisa, *b.* 1864.

Descendants of the late Hon. Robert Henry Clive, 2nd son of 1st Earl, who *m.* Harriet, Baroness Windsor in her own right [see that title].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ROBERT Clive, *K.B.*; having served three years in the Civil Service of the H.E.I.C., he entered that Co.'s Military Ser. and subsequently became one of its most distinguished Generals, and to him England owes, to a very substantial extent, the establishment of her dominion in India; he avenged the outrage of the "Black Hole of Calcutta" by completely routing, in the Grove of Plassey, the forces of Surajah Dowlah amounting to 70,000, and by dethroning and causing the execution of the Surajah, events which gave rapid ascendency to the British power; when Gov. of Calcutta he defeated the Dutch by sea and land and obtained from them a beneficial treaty for the E. India Co.: was subsequently Pres. of Bengal, and sat as M.P. for Shrewsbury 1760-74; cr. *Baron Clive*, of Plassey, co. Clare (peerage of Ireland) 1762; *d.* 1774; *s.* by his son [2] EDWARD, 2nd Baron; was Lord-Lieut. of cos. Salop and Montgomery; cr. *Baron Clive*, of Walcot, co. Salop (peerage of Great Britain) 1794, and *Baron Powis*, of Powis Castle, co. Montgomery, *Baron Herbert*, of Cherbury, co. Salop, and *Viscount Clive* and *Earl of Powis* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1804; *d.* 1839; *s.* by his son [3] EDWARD, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1785; assumed the surname and arms of Herbert by royal license 1807; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Montgomery: *m.* 1818, Lady Lucy Graham, dau. of 3rd Duke of Montrose; *d.* 1848; *s.* by his son [4] EDWARD JAMES 3rd Earl, *b.* 1818; M.P. for N. Shropshire (*C*) 1843-8; Lord-Lieut. of Montgomeryshire; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his nephew [5] GEORGE CHARLES (son of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Percy Egerton Herbert, P.C., C.B., M.P., 2nd son of 2nd Earl), 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Clive, Baron Herbert, Baron Powis, and Baron Clive.

Powlett (Orde-Powlett), family name of Baron Bolton.

Powys, family name of Baron Lilford.

Pratt, ,, ,, Marquess Camden.

Preston, family name of Viscount Gormanston.

Primrose, Baron, title borne by Earl of Rosebery.

,, family name of Earl of Rosebery.

Prittie, ,, ,, Baron Dunalley.

Proby, ,, ,, Earl of Carysfort.

Queensberry, Duke of, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch.

QUEENSBERRY, MARQUESS OF. (Douglas.)



PERCY SHOLTO DOUGLAS, 9th Marquess, and a Baronet; *b.* Oct. 13th, 1868; *s.* 1900; formerly a Midshipman R.N., and Lieut. 3rd Batn. King's Own Scottish Borderers: *m.* 1893, Anna Maria, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Walters, V. of Boyton, Cornwall, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a human heart gules, ensigned with an imperial crown or, on a chief azure, three mullets of the field, *Douglas:* 2nd and 3rd azure, a bend between six cross crosslets fitchée or, *Mar:* the whole within a bordure or, charged with a double tressure of Scotland. Crest,—A human heart gules, ensigned with an imperial crown, and between two wings displayed or. Supporters,—Two pegasi argent, wings, tails, manes, and hoofs or.

Club,—Army and Navy.

SONS LIVING.

FRANCIS ARCHIBALD KELHEAD (*Lord Douglas of Hawick and Tibbers*), *b.* Jan. 17th, 1896.

Lord Cecil Charles, *b.* 1898.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Dorothy Madeline, *b.* 1894.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Lord Alfred Bruce, *b.* 1870; ed. at Winchester, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford: *m.* 1902, Olive, dau. of Col. Frederick Hambledon Custance, C.B. [see B. Hylton, colls.]. *Club*,—White's.

Lord Sholto George, *b.* 1872; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Northamptonshire Regt.: *m.* 1895, Miss Loretta Mooney, and has issue living, Bruce Francis Sholto, *b.* 1897,—Sholto Augustus, *b.* 1900. *Club*,—Hyde Park.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Edith Gertrude, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1899, St. George William Lane Fox-Pitt, Esq. *Residence*,— 48, Glebe Place, Chelsea, S.W.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 7th Marquess.*)

Very Rev. Lord Archibald Edward, *b.* 1850; is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome, and a Canon. *Residence*,—Annan, N.B.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 7th Marquess.*)

Lady Florence Caroline, *b.* 1855 (twin): *m.* 1875, Sir Alexander Beaumont Churchill Dixie, 11th Bt., of Market Bosworth, Leicestershire. *Residence*,—Glen Stuart, Annan, N.B.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTH MARQUESS.

Martha Lucy, widow of R. Hennessy, Esq.: *m.* 1888, Lord James Edward Sholto Douglas, who *d.* 1891. *Residence*,—Drinkstone Park, Suffolk.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH MARQUESS.

Caroline Margaret (*Marchioness of Queensberry*), dau. of Sir William Robert Clayton, 5th Bt.: *m.* 1840, the 7th Marquess, who *d.* 1858. *Residence*,—Glen Stuart, Annan, N.B.

MOTHER LIVING.

Sybil, dau. of the late Alfred Montgomery, Esq. [see Montgomery, Bt., colls.]: *m.* 1866, as his first wife, the 8th Marquess, who *d.* 1900, and from whom she had obtained a divorce in 1887. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Henry Alexander Douglas, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Robert Johnstone-Douglas, Esq., *b.* 1814, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1841, Lady Jane Mary Margaret Douglas, who *d.* 1881, dau. of 5th Marquess of Queensberry:—

Arthur Henry, *b.* 1846; formerly in 42nd Highlanders; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Dumfries: *m.* 1869, Jane Maitland, dau. of the late Stair Hawthorn Stewart, Esq., of Physgill, co. Wigtown, and has issue living, Robert Sholto, *b.* 1871,—Walter Henry George, *b.* 1886,—Sybil,—Margaret Jean (*Hon. Mrs. Douglas G. Carnegie*): *m.* 1894, the Hon. Douglas George Carnegie [see E. Northesk],—Muriel Grace,—Bryde Helen,—Olive Christian,—Caroline Elsie,—Octavia (twin),—Nina (twin). *Residence*,—Comlongon Castle, Ruthwell, N.B.——Grace Elizabeth (*Baroness Kensington*), *b.* 1843; is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1867, the 4th Baron Kensington, who d. 1896. *Residences*,—St. Bride's, Little Haven R.S.O., S. Wales; 33, Cadogan Square, S.W.——Alice Louisa, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1874, Charles Stewart, Esq. *Residence*,—38, Eaton Place, S.W.

Issue of the late Right Rev. Henry Alexander Douglas, Bishop of Bombay, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1849, Eliza, who *d.* 1892, dau. of James Hoskins, Esq., of Alverstoke, Hants:—

Archibald Charles, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1896, Betty, dau. of Andrew S. McClelland, Esq., C.A., of 4, Crown Gardens, Glasgow, and has issue living, Archibald Andrew Henry, *b.* 1902,—Marjorie Charlotte, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Colchester House, Clifton, Bristol.——Edith Elizabeth.——Margaret. *Residence*,—Rose Mount, Pitlochrie, N.B.——Catherine Mary Grey: *m.* 1894, the Rev. Francis Edward Ainger, V. of Sparsholt and R. of Lainston, and has issue living, Herbert Cecil, *b.* 1895,—Henry Douglas, *b.* 1899,—Elsie Caroline May, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Sparsholt Vicarage, Winchester.——Katherine Helen. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Henry Alexander Douglas, Esq., 3rd son of Sir William Douglas, 4th Bt., and brother of 5th and 6th Marquesses, *b.* 1781, *d.* 1837: *m.* 1812, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1837, dau. of Robert Dalzell, Esq.:—

Hon. John, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1828; ed. at Rugby, and at Durham (B.A. 1850); was sometime a Goldfields Commr. and afterwards engaged in squatting operations; elected to N.S.W. Parliament 1859, and to Parliament of Queensland 1866; was Agent Gen. in England for Queensland 1869-71, Min. of Lands 1876-7, and Vice Pres. of Council and Premier 1877-9; appointed 1886 Special Commr. over Protectorate of New Guinea; C.M.G. 1877: *m.* 1st, 1860, Mary, who *d.* 18—, dau. of the Rev. J. Simpson, and widow of William Howe, Esq., of Sydney, N.S.W.; 2ndly, 1877, Sarah, dau. of Michael Hickey, Esq., of Ballimorris, co. Clare, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Edward Archibald, *b.* 1877,—Henry Alexander Cecil, *b.* 1879,—Hugh Maxwell, *b.* 1881,—Robert Johnstone, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—The Residency, Thursday Island, Torres Straits, N. Queensland.——Eliza, *b.* 1823: *m.* 1853, John Campbell Shairp, Esq., LL.D., who *d.* 1885, and has issue living, John Campbell (of Houstoun, Uphall, Linlithgowshire), *b.* 1858; is an Advocate, and Sheriff Substitute of Ayrshire: *m.* 1890, Harriett Caroline, dau. of Sir Thomas Erskine, 2nd Bt., and has issue living, Norman *b.* 1891, John Walter *b.* 1894, Christian Helen *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Cuilaluinn, Aberfeldy, N.B.

Grandchildren of the late Lord William Robert Keith Douglas, M.P. (infra):—

Issue of the late Walter Douglas-Irvine, Esq., *b.* 1825, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1870, Anne Frances (now of Grangemuir, Pittenween, Fifeshire, and 19, Lansdowne Crescent, Bath), dau. of the late Robert Jones Lloyd, Esq., M.D., of Ardnagowan, co. Roscommon:—

William Keith, *b.* 1876.——Walter Francis, *b.* 1878: is in Imperial Chinese Customs. *Residence*,—Amoy, N. China.——Henry Archibald, *b.* 1883.——Charles Gordon, *b.* 1885.——Edward Percy, *b.* 1886.——Lucy Christina, *b.* 1874.——Elizabeth Ethel, *b.* 1877.——Helen Florence, *b.* 1880.

Issue of the late Lord William Robert Keith Douglas, M.P., 4th son of Sir William Douglas, 4th Bt. (ante), and brother of 5th and 6th Marquesses, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1859: *m.* 1821, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1864, dau. of Walter Irvine, Esq.:—

Charles Irvine, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1862, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Holmested, Esq., of Toronto, and has issue living, Charles Archibald, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1891, Kate, dau. of J. Lee, Esq., and has issue living, John *b.* 1895, Edith *b.* 1891, Helen Catherine *b.* 1899,—Henry Sholto, *b.* 1868,—Robert Keith (of Tientsin, N. China), *b.* 1874; *m.* 1902, Louisa Mary, youngest dau. of the Rev. Horace Charles Ripley, V. of Minster-Lovell, Witney, Oxon,—John Campbell, *b.* 1876,—Agnes Mary, *b.* 1866,—Margaret Amy, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1899, W. Mulock Boultbee, Esq., of Toronto, Canada, and has issue living, Charles Douglas *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—The Deanery, Bampton, Oxon.——Elizabeth Christian, *b.* 1830.——Mary, *b.* 1834.

Grandchildren of the late Gen. Sir James Dawes Douglas (infra):—

Issue of the late Sholto James Douglas, Esq., *b.* 1820, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1853, Ann Harriet, who *d.* 1877, dau. of William Mills, Esq., of Saxham Hall, Suffolk:—

Sholto James, *b.* 1854; is in B.C.S.: *m.* 1882, Lucy Anne, dau. of Col. Archibald Edwards Campbell, I.S.C. *Residenec*,—157, Victoria Street, S.W.——Edith Clara, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1882, Sholto George Douglas Skrine, Esq., and has issue living, Sholto Herries, *b.* 1887,—Walter Vivian Douglas, *b.* 1892,—Gladys Mary, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—Furze Croft, Maidenhead.

Issue of the late Edward Douglas, Esq., *b.* 1831, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1861, Ann, dau. of the late Hon. James Edward Arbuthnot [see Arbuthnot, Bt., colls]:—

Montagu William, *b.* 1863; is Major I.S.C., and a Dep. Commr., Punjab: *m.* 1891, Helen Mary Isabelle, dau. of the Ven. G. W. Downer, Archdeacon of Kingston, Jamaica, and has issue living, Edward Montagu, *b.* 1891,—Archibald Stair Montagu, *b.* 1897,—Helen Elisabeth, *b.* 1893.

Issue of the late Rev. William Douglas, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1861, Emily (now of 37, Royal Park, Clifton, Bristol), el. dau. of the late John Wilson, Esq., of Barton-under-Needwood, Staffordshire:—

Rev. Stair, *b.* 1867; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford; is R. of Forres. *Residence*,—St. John's Parsonage, Forres, N.B.

Issue of the late Sir John Douglas, K.C.M.G., *b.* 1836, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1871, Alice Anne, dau. of the Right Rev. Piers Calveley Claughton, formerly Bishop of Ceylon:—

Francis William, *b.* 1874; is in Civil Ser. of Federated Malay States. *Residence*,—Perak, Straits Settlements.——Reginald Stair, *b.* 1877; is in Raja Brooke's Ser., Sarawak.——Ethel Mary, *b.* 1873.——Alice Margaret, *b.* 1879.——Helen, *b.* 1882.

Grandchild of the late Major James Sholto Douglas, grandson of Sir John Douglas, 3rd Bt.:—

Issue of the late Gen. Sir James Dawes Douglas, G.C.B., *b.* 1785, *d.* 1862: *m.* 1815, Marianne, who *d.* 1861, dau. of William Bullock, Esq.:—

Elizabeth, *b.* 1822. *Residence*,—Melrose, Weybridge.

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. Stair Douglas, *b.* 1764, *d.* 1826: *m.* 1802, Anne, who *d.* 1865, dau. of John Payne, Esq.:—

Helen Frances, *b.* 1822. *Residence*,—52, The Drive, Brighton.

Grandchildren of the late Col. William Douglas, son of the late David Douglas, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late David William Archibald Douglas, Esq., *b.* 17—, *d.* 1841: *m.* 1833, Mademoiselle Suzan:—

Germaine Catherine.——Jane Helen (twin).——Christian Louisa (twin).

Granddaughter of the late David Douglas, Esq., 9th son of Sir William Douglas, 2nd Bt.:—

Issue of the late Adm. John Erskine Douglas, *b.* 1757, *d.* 1847: *m.* 1818, Catherine Anne, dau. of John Griffith, Esq., and widow of Major White:—

Helen Catharine: *m.* 1843, Gen. Colin Mackenzie, C.B., who *d.* 1881. *Residence*,—Altnacoille, Shandon, N.B.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* WILLIAM Douglas, 9th Feudal Baron of Drumlanrig; entertained James VI. at his mansion; cr. *Baron Douglas*, of Hawick and Tibbers, and *Viscount Drumlanrig* (peerage of Scotland) 1628, and *Earl of Queensberry* (peerage of Scotland) 1633, with remainder to his heirs male bearing the surname and arms of Douglas; *d.* 1640; *s.* by his son [2] JAMES, 2nd Earl, a zealous royalist; *d.* 1671; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, *P.C.*, 3rd Earl; Justice-Gen. of Scotland 1680-2, Extraordinary Lord of Session 1681, and High Treasurer of Scotland and Constable and Gov. of Edinburgh Castle 1682; cr. *Baron Douglas*, of Kilnmount, Middlebie and Dornock, *Viscount Nith, Torthorwold and Ross, Earl of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar*, and *Marquess of Queensberry* (peerage of Scotland) 1682, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, and *Marquess of Dumfries* and *Duke of Queensberry* (peerage of Scotland) 1683, with remainder to heirs male; his 2nd son William was cr. *Baron Douglas*, of Neidpath, Lyne and Mannerhead, *Viscount Peebles* and *Earl of March* with remainder, failing heirs male of his body, to other heirs male and of entail contained in his enfeoffments of the lands and Barony of Neidpath, formerly the property of the Tweeddale family; the Duke *d.* 1695; *s.* by his el. son [4] JAMES, *K.G.*, 2nd Duke; Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, Sec. of State and Lord High Commr., and First Commr. on the part of Scotland to discuss the measure of the Union; in 1706 surrendered the Marquessate of Dumfries and the Dukedom of Queensberry, and in the same year received a new grant of those honours extending the remaindership to the heirs male and female descended from William, 1st Earl of Queensberry; cr. *Baron Ripon*, *Marquess of Beverley* and *Duke of Dover* (peerage of Great Britain) 1708; *d.* 1711; *s.* by his son [5] CHARLES, 3rd Duke, who had in 1706 been cr. *Viscount Tibbers* and *Earl of Solway* (peerage of Scotland), with remainder to the heirs of his father not in succession to the Dukedom of Queensberry; *d.* without surviving issue 1778, when the English honours expired and the Scottish peerages devolved upon [6] WILLIAM, *K.T.*, 4th Duke, who in 1731 had *s.* his father as 2nd Earl of March (ante), and in 1748 his mother as 4th *Earl of Ruglen* (peerage of Scotland, cr. 1665); cr. *Baron Douglas*, of Amesbury (peerage of Great Britain) 1768; *d.* 1810, when the Barony of Douglas of Amesbury and the Earldom of Ruglen became extinct, the Earldom of March and inferior dignities (cr. 1697) passed to the 7th Earl of Wemyss, the Dukedom of Queensberry reverted to the 3rd Duke of Buccleuch, and the original peerage devolved upon his kinsman [7] *Sir* CHARLES Douglas, 6th Bt. of Kilhead (cr. 1668), who became 5th Marquess of Queensberry; cr. *Baron Solway*, of Kinmount, co. Dumfries (peerage of United Kingdom) 1833; *d.s.p.* 1837; when the Barony of Solway became extinct; *s.* in Scottish honours by his brother [8] JOHN, 6th Marquess; *d.* 1856; *s.* by his son [9] ARCHIBALD WILLIAM, *P.C.*, 7th Marquess; *b.* 1818: *m.* 1840, Caroline Margaret, dau. of Gen. Sir William Robert Clayton, 5th Bt.; was M.P. for Dumfriesshire (*LC*) 1847-56, and Comptroller of the Household 1853-6; *d.* 1858; *s.* by his son [10] JOHN SHOLTO, 8th Marquess, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1st, 1866, Sybil, who obtained a divorce 1897, dau. of the late Alfred Montgomery, Esq.; 2nd, 1893 (marriage annulled 1894), Ethel, dau. of Edward Charles Weedon, Esq., of Eastbourne; *d.* 1900; *s* by his el. surviving son [11] PERCY SHOLTO, 9th Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Queensberry, Viscount Drumlanrig, and Lord Douglas of Hawick and Tibbers.

Quin (Wyndham-Quin), family name of Earl of Dunraven.

RADNOR, EARL OF. (Pleydell-Bouverie.)



My country is dear; liberty is dearer.

JACOB PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, 6th Earl, and a Baronet; *b.* July 8th, 1868; *s.* 1900; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. Roy. Wilts Imperial Yeo.: served in S. Africa 1900; sometime Assist. Private Sec. to Pres. of Board of Agriculture (Rt Hon. H. Chaplin): is Major 1st Wiltshire Rifle Vol., and Hon. Capt. in the Army; elected Mayor of Folkestone 1901; sat as M.P. for Wilts, S., or Wilton, Div. (*C*) 1892-1900: *m.* 1891, Julian, dau. of the late Charles Balfour, Esq., of Newton Don, N.B., and has issue.

Patron of seven livings,—Pewsey R., Odstock R., Stanton St. Quintin R., Wilts; H am den R., Surrey; Coleshill V., Berkshire; Christchurch V., and Holy Trinity V., Folkestone, Kent.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per fesse or and argent, an eagle displayed, with two heads, sable, on the breast an escutcheon gules, charged with a bend vaire, *Bouverie;* 2nd and 3rd, argent, a bend gules, guttée d'eau between two ravens sable, a chief checky, or and sable, *Pleydell.* *Crest,*—A demi-eagle displayed, with two heads sable, ducally gorged or, and charged on the breast with a cross crosslet argent. *Supporters,*—Two eagles reguardant, wings elevated sable, ducally gorged or, and charged on the breast with a cross crosslet argent.

Seats,—The Manor House, Folkestone; Longford Castle, Salisbury. *Clubs,*—Carlton, St. Stephen's.

SONS LIVING.

WILLIAM (*Viscount Folkestone*), *b.* Dec. 18th, 1895.

Hon. Edward, *b.* 1899.

Hon. Bartholomew, *b.* 1902.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Jeane, *b.* 1892.

Lady Katharine, *b.* 1894.

Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 1897.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Stuart, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1900, Edith Dorothy, dau. of Albert Vickers, Esq., of 14, Cadogan Square, S.W., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1901. *Residences,*—High Barn, Godalming; 2, Cadogan Terrace, S.W.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Wilma (*Countess of Lathom*), *b.* 1869: *m.* 1889, the 2nd Earl of Lathom. *Residences,*—Lathom House, Ormskirk, Lancashire; 1, Bryanston Square, W.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 4th Earl.*)

Hon. Duncombe, *b.* 1842; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. 55th Foot; is a J.P. and D.L. for Berks: *m.* 1883, Maria Eleanor, dau. of Sir Edward Hulse, 5th Bt., and has issue living, Jacob Edward, *b.* 1887,—Mary Eleanor, *b.* 1885,—Katharine Harriot Duncombe, *b.* 1895. *Residence,*—Coleshill House, Highworth, Wilts.

Rev. the Hon. Bertrand, *b.* 1845, ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1872), is R. of Pewsey, and a Preb. of Salisbury: *m.* 1870, Lady Constance Jane, 2nd dau. of 3rd Earl Nelson. *Residence,*—Pewsey Rectory, Wilts.

Hon. John, *b.* 1846; is a retired Lieut.-Col.; formerly in 17th Lancers; served in Zulu Campaign 1879, present at battles of Zuinguin Mountain and Ulundi (medal with clasp): *m.* 1882, Grace Harriet, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Robert Mallaby, Bom. S.C., and has issue living, Eveline Maude, *b.* 1883. *Residence,*—137, Victoria Street, S.W. *Clubs,*—Naval and Military, Hurlingham.

Hon. Kenelm, *b.* 1852; ed. at Eton; is a Member of the London Stock Exchange. *Residence,*—113, Mount Street, W. *Clubs,*—St. James's, City of London, Brooks's.

Hon. Frank, *b.* 1858; ed. at Eton. *Residence,*—The Manse, Uffington, near Shrewsbury.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 4th Earl.*)

Lady Anne, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1867, Archibald Alexander Speirs, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1868, and has issue living, Alexander Archibald (*Clubs,* New (Edinburgh), Western (Glasgow), Brooks's, St. James's), *b.* 1869; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders); is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Renfrew. *Residences,*—Houston House, Renfrewshire; Elderslie House, Renfrew; 4, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

Lady Margaret, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1873, Maj.-Gen. David Makgill-Crichton-Maitland [see E. Lauderdale, colls.]. *Residence,*—Winchfield House, Winchfield.

Lady Edith, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1876, Charles Cotes, Esq. *Residence,*—8A, Gloucester Place, W.

Lady Gertrude, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1896, Arthur Monckton, Esq. [see V. Galway, colls.]. *Residence,*—Hilton, Bridgnorth.

GREAT-AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 3rd Earl.*)

Lady Jane Harriet, *b.* 1819: *m.* 1847, William Ellice, Esq., who *d.* 1892. *Residence,*—27, Upper Brook Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

HELEN MATILDA (*Countess of Radnor*), dau. of the late Rev. Henry Chaplin, of Blankney, Lincoln: *m.* 1866, the 5th Earl, who *d.* 1900. *Residence,*—12, Upper Brook Street, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. Edward Pleydell-Bouverie, P.C. (infra) :—

Issue of the late Walter Pleydell-Bouverie, Esq., *b.* 1848, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1st, 1876, Mary Bridgeman, who *d.* 1880, dau. of the Rev. William Bridgeman-Simpson [E. Bradford]; 2ndly, 1882, Edith Katharine, who *d.* 1902, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. James Walter Lascelles [E. Harewood, colls.]:—

(By 2nd marriage) Humphrey, *b.* 1883.——(By 1st marriage) Mildred Alice, *b.* 1877.——Sybil, *b.* 1878.——(By 2nd marriage) Nancy, *b.* 1885.——Mary, *b.* 1887.——Elizabeth, *b.* 1888.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Edward Pleydell-Bouverie, P.C., 2nd son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1842, Elizabeth Anne, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late Gen. Balfour, of Balbirnie, Fife:—

Edward Oliver, *b.* 1856; Bar. Inner Temple 1881. *Club*,—Travellers'.——Anne, *b.* 1843. *Residence*,—The Old House, Market Lavington, Wilts.——Eglantine (*Lady Stephenson*), *b.* 1845: *m.* 1864, Sir Augustus Frederick William Keppel Stephenson, K.C.B., and has issue living, Guy, *b.* 1865,—Frederick Walter, *b.* 1872,—Pleydell Keppel, *b.* 1883,—Rachel Janie, *b.* 1871,—Katherine Janie, *b.* 1874. *Residence*,—46, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.——Ruth, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1882, William Rolle Malcolm, Esq. *Residences*,—Walton Manor, Epsom; 1, Prince's Gardens, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Frederick Pleydell-Bouverie (infra):—

Issue of the late Adm. Frederick William Pleydell-Bouverie, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1845, Madelina, dau. of the late Josias Du Pre Alexander, Esq.:—

Samuel Hay, *b.* 1855.——Wilfred, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1888, Rachel, dau. of George Murray Perry, Esq. ——Josiaé, *b.* 1858.——Madelina Eliaz, *b.* 1847.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Laurence Pleydell-Bouverie, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1847, Harriet, who *d.* 1893, dau. of the Rev. Sir Henry Rivers, 9th Bt.:—

Laurence Henry, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1875, Annie Hume, dau. of A. Gibson, Esq., and widow of J. Edwards, Esq., and has issue living, Annie Marian, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1898, Harold Whitehead, Esq. *Residence*,—Waterloo, near Liverpool.——Charles William, *b.* 1850; is a Retired Lieut. R.N., and a Capt. New South Wales Artillery: *m.* 1879, Isabella Jane, dau. of Thomas Robertson, Esq., of Lansdowne, Burwood, Sydney, N.S.W.——Henry Rivers, *b.* 1854——Harriet Isabella, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1872, John Lloyd Pierce, Esq., who *d.* 1891, and has issue living, Mary Isabel Lloyd, *b.* 1873. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Frederick Pleydell-Bouverie, 3rd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1785, *d.* 1857: *m.* 1814, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1846, dau. of Sir Richard Joseph Sullivan, M.P., 1st Bt.:—

Elizabeth, *b.* 1814: *m.* 1858, the Rev. William T. Wyld, who *d.* 1873.——Barbara Emma, *b.* 1829: *m.* 1874, Lieut.-Gen. John Colpoys Haughton, C.S.I., who *d.* 1887.——Catherine Sophia, *b.* 1833. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Frederick Pleydell-Bouverie (ante)—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Philip Arthur Pleydell Bouverie-Campbell-Wyndham, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1861, Caroline Mary (now of Corhampton, Bishop's Waltham, and Dunoon, Argyleshire), dau. of the late Richard Hetley, Esq., of The Close, Salisbury:—

Richard Arthur, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1891, I. M., dau. of L. Cumberbatch, Esq., and widow of A. Williams, Esq. *Residence*,—The Grove, Exton, Bishop's Waltham. *Club*, Union.——Mary Lilian, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1894, Walter Vansittart Long, Esq. *Residence*,—Belmore Cottage, Bishop's Waltham.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Philip Pleydell-Bouverie, M.P. (infra):—

Issue of the late Philip Pleydell-Bouverie, Esq., *b.* 1821, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1847, Jane, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late Henry Seymour, Esq. [D. Somerset, colls.]:—

Henry Hales, *b.* 1848; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1877); is a J.P. and a D.L. for Somerset, and a member of the banking firm of Barclay and Co. (Limited), Hon. Major late W. Somerset Yeo. Cav. *Residence*,—32, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Brymore, Bridgwater, Somerset. *Clubs*,—Travellers', United University.——Seymour, *b.* 1856; formerly Capt. W. Somerset Yeo. Cav.; is a Director of the banking firm of Barclay and Co. (Limited): *m.* 1880, Alice Mary, dau. of the Hon. Henry Walter Campbell [see E. Cawdor], and has issue living, Philip Hales, *b.* 1900,—Joan, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1902, Charles Prideaux Ogle Selby-Bigge, Esq., formerly of Foulden Hall, Norfolk,—Winifred, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—36, Park Street, W. *Clubs*,—Arthur's, Travellers', Turf.——George, *b.* 1857; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1st Batn. Coldstream Guards. *Clubs*,—Guards', Bachelors', Travellers', Turf.——Ellen, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1883, Townsend Molloy Kirkwood, Esq., formerly B.C.S. *Residence*,—95, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.——Janet (*Lady Peel*), *b.* 1850: *m.* 1879, the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Peel, K.C.M.G. [see Peel, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Hampton-in-Arden, Warwickshire.——Mary, *b.* 1852. *Residence*,—32, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.——Alice, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1898, the Rev. Arundell Glastonbury St. John Mildmay, [see St. John-Mildmay, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Old Wolverton Vicarage, Bucks.

Issue of the late Hon. Philip Pleydell-Bouverie, M.P., 4th son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1788, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1811, Maria, who *d.* 1862, dau. of Sir William Pierce Ashe A'Court, M.P., 1st Bt.:—

Maria, *b.* 1818: *m.* 1852, the Rev. William Pitt Trevelyan [see Trevelyan, Bt., colls., *cr.* 1661]. *Residence*,—Calverton St. Mary, Stony Stratford.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Francis Kenelm Bouverie, great-grandson of the late Hon. Edward Bouverie, 2nd son of 1st Viscount Folkestone:—

Issue of the late John Augustus Sheil Bouverie, Esq., *b.* 1836, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1860, Jane (now of Delapré Abbey, Northampton), dau. of S. W. Gray, Esq.:—

John Augustus Sheil, *b.* 1866; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Northamptonshire Regt. *Residence*,—Hardingstone House, near Northampton.——Caroline Elizabeth, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1882, Walter Henry Bullock, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Talbot Bouverie, *b.* 1886,—Emily Margaret Joan, *b.* 1883,—Doris Violet Helen, *b.* 1890,—Victoria Essex Ruby, *b.* 1892.——Mary Helen, *b.* 1865.——Alice Maud, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1891, William Charles Newton Chapman, Esq. (*Clubs*, Junior Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht), and has issue living, Charles Bouverie, *b.* 1892,—William Wetherall, *b.* 1896,—Violet Maud, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—Heppington, Canterbury.——

Catherine Jane, *b.* 1871 : *m.* 1898, William Francis Edolph Andrewes Uthwatt, Esq., and has issue living, William Rupert Edolph Andrewes, *b.* 1898,—Amyas Gerard John Andrewes, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Great Linford Manor, Bucks.——Frederica Gertrude. *b.* 1875.

Granddaughter of the late Hon. Edward Bouverie (ante) :—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Frederick Bouverie, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., *b.* 1783, *d.* 1852: *m.* 1826, Julia, who *d.* 1836, widow of Capt. William Wilbraham, R.N., and dau. of Lewis Montolieu, Esq. :—

Henrietta, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1851, Hugh Montolieu Hammersley, Esq., J.P., who *d.* 1896, and has issue living, Constance Maria (of Ridgeway, Lymington, Hants) : *m.* 1882, Lieut.-Col. Henry Edward Stopford, who *d.* 1895 [E. Courtown, colls.]. *Residence*,—Ridgeway, Lymington, Hants.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Philip Bouverie-Pusey, 3rd son of 1st Viscount Folkestone, *b.* 1745, *d.* 1828: *m.* 1808, Lady Lucy Sherard, who *d.* 1858, widow of Sir Thomas Cave, 7th Bt., and dau. of 4th Earl of Harborough (*ext.*) :—

Issue of the late Philip Bouverie-Pusey, Esq., M.P., *b.* 1799, *d.* 1855: *m.* 1822, Lady Emily Frances Teresa Herbert, who *d.* 1854, dau. of 2nd Earl of Carnarvon:—

Sidney Edward Bouverie, *b.* 1839 ; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford ; is a J.P. for Berks : *m.* 1st, 1871, Wilhelmina Maria Hervey, who *d.* 1885 ; 2ndly, 1890, Helen Henrietta, dau. of the late Patrick Grant, Esq., and widow of the Rt. Hon. W. N. Massey, M.P. *Residence*,—Pusey, Farringdon.—— Edith Lucy, *b.* 1831.——Clara, *b.* 1834 : *m.* 1862, Capt. Francis Charteris Fletcher (formerly of 60th Rifles), and has issue living, Philip, *b.* 18—. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Bouverie-Pusey, D.D., *b.* 1800, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1828, Maria Catherine, who *d.* 1839, dau. of John Raymond Barker, Esq. :—

Mary Amelia, *b.* 1833 : *m.* 1854, the Rev. James Gram Brine, B.D. formerly R. of Lower Hardres), who *d.* 1901, and has issue living, *Rev.* James Edward Bouverie, *b.* 1855 ; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 18—) ; is V. of Newera Eliya, Ceylon : *m.* 1st, 1888, Margaret, who *d.* 1892, el. dau. of the late Thomas Ekin, Esq. ; 2ndly, 1896, Louisa Florence, dau. of the late Col. James George, formerly Gordon Highlanders and 21st Hussars, and has issue living, (by 2nd marriage) Norah Bouverie *b.* 1900.—Percival Forbes, *b.* 1857 ; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.); is Major Reserve of Officers : *m.* 1888, Annie Mary, who *d.* 1891, dau. of the late John Quain, Esq., of 5, Northbrook Road, Leeson Park, Dublin, and has issue living, Percival John Frederick *b.* 1890,—Philip Arthur Sherard, *b.* 1861 ; is British Vice-Consul at Richmond, Virginia, U.S.A. : *m.* 1886, Elvira Patrick, who *d.* 1890. dau. of Capt. Claiborne, of Charlemont, Virginia, U.S.A., and has issue living, Philip Edward Pusey *b.* 1887,—*Rev.* Algernon Lindesay, *b.* 1864 ; ed. at St. John's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1891) ; is Curate of St. John's, Margate : *m.* 1897, Marian Fanny, el. dau. of Brig.-Surg. John Adcock, M.D., of Bath, —Frederic George, *R.N.*, *b.* 1873 ; became Lieut. 1895 : *m.* 1899, Irene Mary, dau. of J. B. Bettington, Esq., of Brindley Park, Merriwa, N.S. Wales,—Lucy Maria Bouverie, *b.* 1866,—Edith Mary Adelaide, *b.* 1869 : *m.* 1893, Col. William Henry McCausland, formerly Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders,—Eleanor Maud, *b.* 1871 : *m.* 1893, George Leycester Borradaile, Esq. *Residence*,—29, Old Dover Road, Canterbury.

Issue of the late Rev. William Bouverie-Pusey, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1888 : *m.* 1836, Catherine, who *d.* 1873, dau. of Thomas Freeman, Esq. :—

Edward Bouverie, *b.* 1839 ; is a retired Capt. R.N. : *m.* 1870, Esther Elliott Cox, dau. of the Rev. Richard Cox Hales, of 27, Cambridge Road, Brighton, and has issue living, Edward Bouverie, *b.* 1873 ; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.),—Catherine Louisa, *b.* 1872 : *m.* 1892, John Bowyer Buchanan Nichols, Esq., of 7, Bryanston Street, W.,—Ethel Mary (*Hon. Mrs. Adrian V. Verney-Cave*), *b.* 1876 : *m.* 1900, the Hon. Adrian Verney Verney-Cave, el. son of 5th Baron Braye,—Lucy, *b.* 1888. *Club*,—United Service.——Frances, *b.* 1845. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] William Des Bouveries, an eminent Turkey merchant ; was cr. a Bt. 1714 ; *d.* 1717 ; *s.* by his el. son [2] *Sir* Edward, 2nd Bt. ; *d.* 1736 ; *s.* by his brother [3] *Sir* Jacob, 3rd Bt. ; was M.P. for and Recorder of New Sarum ; cr. *Lord Longford*, Baron of Longford, and *Viscount Folkestone* (peerage of Great Britain) 1747 ; *d.* 1761 ; *s.* by his son [4] William, 2nd Viscount ; cr. *Baron Pleydell-Bouverie*, of Coleshill, co. Berks, and *Earl of Radnor* (peerage of Great Britain) 1765, with remainder to the earldom in default of male issue to the male descendants of his father ; *d.* 1776 ; *s.* by his son [5] Jacob, 2nd Earl ; *d.* 1828 ; *s.* by his son [6] William, 3rd Earl ; *b.* 1779 ; sat as M.P. for Salisbury 1802-28 : *m.* 2ndly, Anne Judith, dau. of Sir Henry Paulet St. John Mildmay, 3rd Bt. ; *d.* 1869 ; *s.* by his son [7] Jacob, 4th Earl, *b.* 1815 ; was Lord-Lieut. of Wilts : *m.* 1840, Lady Mary Augusta Frederica Grimston, who *d.* 1879, dau. of 1st Earl of Verulam ; *d.* 1889 ; *s.* by his el. son [8] William, 5th Earl, *b.* 1841 ; was Treasurer of the Household 1885-6 and 1886 ; sat as M.P. for Wiltshire S. (*C*) 1874-85, and for Enfield Div. of Middlesex 1885-9 : *m.* 1866, Helen Matilda, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Chaplin, of Blankney, Lincoln ; *d.* 1900 ; *s.* by his el. son [9] Jacob, 6th Earl and present peer ; also Viscount Folkestone, Baron Longford, and Baron Pleydell-Bouverie.

RADSTOCK, BARON. (Waldegrave.)



Granville Augustus William Waldegrave, 3rd Baron ; *b.* April 10th, 1833 ; *s.* 1857 ; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1854, M.A. 1857) ; was Lieut.-Col. W. Middlesex Rifles 1860-6 : *m.* 1858, Susan Charlotte, who *d.* 1892, dau. of John Hales Calcraft, Esq., of Rempstone, Dorset [D. Manchester], and has issue.

Arms,—Per pale, argent and gules : a crescent for difference. *Crest*,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, per pale argent and gules : a

crescent for difference. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a talbot reguardant sable, ears or, and gorged with a naval coronet gold; *sinister*, an eagle reguardant, wings elevated, the dexter claw grasping a thunder-cot all proper.

Residence,—Mayfield, Woolston, Hants.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. GRANVILLE GEORGE, Sept. 1st, *b.* 1859; ed. at Repton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884). *Residence*,—Mayfield, Woolston, Hants; 4, Park Square West, Regent's Park, N.W.

Hon. Montagu, *b.* 1867; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1889): *m.* 1898, Constance Marian, dau. of the late James E. J. Brodie, Esq., of Lethen, Nairn. *Residence*,—Peshawur, India.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Edith Caroline, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1889, Alister Gilian Fraser, Esq. *Residences*,—22, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.; Woodredon Farm, Waltham Abbey.

Hon. Mabel, *b.* 1863. *Hon.* Constance, *b.* 1865.

Hon. Mary, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1896, Edwyn Robert Bevan, Esq. *Residence*,—Benwell Abbey, Somerset.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Elizabeth Cornelia, *b.* 1824. *Residence*,—4, Park Square West, Regent's Park, N.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Adm. the Hon. Sir* WILLIAM Waldegrave, *G.C.B.*, 2nd son of 3rd Earl Waldegrave, a distinguished Naval Commander; was cr. *Baron Radstock*, of Castletown, Queen's Co. (peerage of Ireland) 1800; *d.* 1825; *s.* by his son [2] GRANVILLE GEORGE, *C.B.*, 2nd Baron; Vice-Adm. of the Red; *b.* 1786: *m.* 1823, Esther Caroline, dau. of James Puget, Esq., of Totteridge, Herts; *d.* 1857: *s.* by his son [3] GRANVILLE AUGUSTUS WILLIAM, 3rd Baron and present peer.

RAGLAN, BARON. (Somerset.)



I scorn to change or fear.

GEORGE FITZ-ROY HENRY SOMERSET, 3rd Baron; *b.* Sept. 18th, 1857; *s.* 1884: was a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1868-74; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. Grenadier Guards; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Monmouth, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. Roy. Monmouthshire R.E. (Mil.): served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); was Under Sec. of State for War Nov. 1900 to Aug. 1902, since when he has been Lieut.-Gov. of the Isle of Man: *m.* 1883, Lady Ethel Jemima Ponsonby, dau. of the 7th Earl of Bessborough, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, three fleurs-de-lis argent, *France*; 2nd and 3rd gules, three lions passant guardant in pale or, *England*; the whole within a bordure compony argent and azure. Crest,—A portcullis or, nailed azure, with chains pendant therefrom, gold. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a panther argent, spotted of various colours, fire issuant from the mouth and ears proper, gorged with a plain collar and chained or; *sinister*, a wyvern, wings endorsed, vert, holding in the mouth a sinister hand, couped at the wrist, gules.

Official Residence,—Government House, Isle of Man. *Seat*,—Cefntilla Court, Usk, Monmouthshire. *Town Residence*,—27, Half Moon Street, W. *Clubs*,—Guards', Carlton, Army and Navy.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. FITZROY RICHARD, *b.* June 10th, 1885; is Lieut. Roy. Monmouthshire R.E. (Mil.).

Hon. Wellesley FitzRoy, *b.* 1887. *Hon.* Nigel FitzRoy, *b.* 1893.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Ethel Georgiana Frances, *b.* 1889. *Hon.* Frederica Susan Katherine, *b.* 1891.

Hon. Ivy Felicia, *b.* 1897.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Arthur Charles Edward, *b.* Dec. 11th, 1859; formerly Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own): *m.* 1893, Louisa, dau. of the late John Grant Hodgson, Esq., and has issue living, Norman Arthur Henry, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—19, Bolton Street, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Bachelors'.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Violet Elizabeth Katharine, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1900, Capt. Wilfrid Robert Abel Smith, Grenadier Guards. *Residence*,—4, Chester Street, S.W.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Charlotte Caroline Elizabeth, *b.* 1815. *Residence*,—8, Chesterfield Street, W.

Hon. Katherine Anne Emily Cecilia, *b.* 1824. *Residence*,—8, Chesterfield Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON.

Malvina Charlotte, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Malcolm Macgregor of MacGregor, 4th Bt.: *m.* 1892, the Hon. Granville William Richard Somerset, who *d.* 1901, and has issue [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—5, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

MARY BLANCHE (*Baroness Raglan*), dau. of Sir Walter Rockliff Farquhar, 3rd Bt.: *m.* 1871, as his 2nd wife, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1884. *Residence*,—4, Eaton Terrace, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Granville William Richard Somerset, *b.* 1862, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1892, Malvina Charlotte (ante), dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Malcolm MacGregor of MacGregor, 4th Bt.:—

Richard Granville, *b.* 1894.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Field Marshal Lord* FITZROY JAMES HENRY Somerset, *G.C.B.*, son of the 5th Duke of Beaufort; *b.* 1788; distinguished himself in the Peninsula, and lost an arm at Waterloo; was many years Mil. Sec. to Duke of Wellington, and Master-Gen. of the Ordnance 1854; commanded the English troops in the Crimea 1854-5, and gained the victories of the Alma, Inkerman, and Balaclava; cr. *Baron Raglan*, of Raglan, co. Monmouth (peerage of United Kingdom) 1852; *d.* June 28th, 1855, whilst commanding the troops before Sebastopol; *s.* by his son [2] RICHARD HENRY FITZROY, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1817: *m.* 1st, 1856, Lady Georgiana Lygon, who *d.* 1865, dau of 4th Earl Beauchamp; 2ndly, 1871, Mary Blanche, dau. of Sir Walter Rockliff Farquhar, 3rd Bt.; *d.* May 3rd, 1884; *s.* by his son [3] GEORGE FITZ-ROY HENRY, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Ragley, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Hertford.
Raincliffe, Viscount, son of Earl of Londesborough.
Raith, Baron, title borne by Earl of Leven and Melville.
Ramsay, family name of Earl of Dalhousie.
,, Baron, title borne by Earl of Dalhousie.

RANFURLY, EARL OF. (Knox.) Sits as BARON.



I move and prosper.

UCHTER JOHN MARK KNOX, *G.C.M.G.*, 5th Earl; *b.* August 14th, 1856; *s.* 1875; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria July 1895-7, since when he has been Gov. of New Zealand; K.C.M.G. 1897, G.C.M.G. 1901; is a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1880, the Hon. Constance Elizabeth Caulfeild, dau. of 7th Viscount Charlemont, and has issue.

Arms,—Gules: a falcon volant or, within an orle, wavy on the outer, and engrailed on the inner edge, argent. *Crest*,—A falcon close, standing on a perch proper. *Supporters*,—Two falcons, wings inverted proper, beaked, membered, belled, ducally collared and lined, or.

Seat,—Northland House, Dungannon, co. Tyrone. *Official Residences*,—Government House, Auckland and Wellington, New Zealand. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron, Bachelors', Travellers'.

SON LIVING.

THOMAS UCHTER CAULFEILD (*Viscount Northland*), *b.* June 13th, 1882: ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. Coldstream Guards.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Constance Harriet Stuart, *b.* 1885. *Lady* Eileen Maud Juliana, *b.* 1891.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Agnes Henrietta Sarah, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1870, Nugent Murray Whitmore Daniell, Esq., formerly of Indian Civil Service. *Residence*,—17, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

Lady Mary Stuart, *b.* 1818: *m.* 1854, John Page Reade, Esq., J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1880, of Crowe Hall, Suffolk, and has issue living, Hubert Granville Revell (*Clubs*, Oxford and Cambridge, Travellers'), *b.* 1857; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford,—Raymond Northland Revell (*Club*, Naval and Military), *b.* 1861; ed. at Eton; is Lieut.-Col. (h.-p.); formerly Major The King's (Shropshire L.I.), ; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (star), on W. Coast of Africa 1898 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); appointed Comdt. Roy. Mil. Coll., Kingston, Canada 1901: *m.* 1894, Rose Frances, dau. of Col. Almeric George Spencer [see B. Churchill], and widow of Capt. Charles Greenway, Dorsetshire Regt., and has issue living, Mary Spencer Revell *b.* 1897,—Evelyn Helen Revell. *Residence*,—40, Draycott Place, S.W.

Lady Elizabeth Henrietta, *b.* 1822. *Residence*,—10, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.

Lady Juliana Caroline Frances, *b.* 1825: *m.* 1862, Gen. Sir Edward Walter Forestier Walker, K.C.B., who *d.* 1881 [see E. Seafield, colls.]. *Residence*,—10, Bryanston Street, W.

Lady Flora Sophia Anne, *b.* 1827. *Residence*,—10, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.

Lady Adelaide Henrietta Louisa Hortense, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1850, Joseph Goff, Esq., who *d.* 1872, and has issue living, Bertram Lyulph Joseph (*Club*, Naval and Military), *b.* 1857; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Highland L.I., and Roy. Garrison Regt.: *m* 1902, Helen Maria, el. dau. of the late Capt. Norman Macleod, of Orbost, Skye,—Cecil Willie Trevor Thomas, D.S.O. (*Club*, Naval and Military), *b.* 1860; ed. at Radley; is Major E. Lancashire Regt.: served in S. Africa 1902 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1902,—Algernon Hamilton Stannus

(*Club*, Naval and Military), *b.* 1863; ed. at Winchester; is Major R.A.,—Ada Maud Mary, *b.* 1853,—Ida Gwendoline Jane Eliza, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1894, Edward Wilbraham, Esq., and has issue living, Edward Jack *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—Hale Park, Salisbury.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND EARL.

Georgiana, dau. of the late John Bonfoy Rooper, Esq., of Ripton Hall, Hunts: *m.* 1856, Col. the Hon. William Stuart Knox, who *d.* 1900, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. William Stuart Knox, son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1856, Georgiana (ante), dau. of the late John Bonfoy Rooper, Esq., of Ripton Hall, Hunts:—

Thomas Granville, *b.* 1868; is Capt. 3rd Batn. The Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.), and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Tyrone: *m.* 1897, the Hon. Harriet Agar-Ellis, dau. of 5th Viscount Clifden, and has issue living, Constance Georgiana, *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—White Rose Grange, Woking. *Club*,—Arthur's.——Violet Mary, *b.* 1864.——Florence May, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1889, Capt. Albert George Shaw, 3rd Batn. The Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.), and has issue living, Dorothy Millicent, *b.* 1891,—Ileene Constance Georgiana, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Adm. the Hon. Edmond Sexton Pery Knox, 2nd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1787, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1813, Jane, who *d.* 1875, dau. of William Hope-Vere, Esq.:—

Susan Euphemia, *b.* 1826. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Adm. the Hon. Edmond Sexton Pery Knox (ante):—

Issue of the late Gen. Thomas Edmond Knox, C.B., *b.* 1820, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1846, Lucy Diana, who *d.* 1888, dau. of the Ven. William Wray Maunsell, Archdeacon of Limerick:—

Sir William George, *K.C.B.*, *b.* (twin) 1847; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. R.H.A.; is Maj.-Gen.-on-the-Staff; sometime Assist. Mil. Sec. and A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. T. C. Lyons, C.B., Gov. and Com.-in-Ch., Bermuda; served in Abyssinian Campaign 1867-8 (medal), in Ashantee Campaign 1873-4 (medal with clasp), in Afghan Campaign 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in Transvaal Campaign 1879 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900-1902, in command of 23rd Brig., with rank of Maj.-Gen. (thrice mentioned in despatches, K.C.B.); appointed to command R.A., 3rd Army Corps 1902; C.B. (Mil.) 1889, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1900: *m.* 1889, Alice, dau. of Sir Robert Dundas, 1st Bt., of Arniston, Midlothian. *Residence*,—Dublin. *Clubs*,—United Service, Naval and Military.——Alice Elizabeth, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1878, the Rev. Warrenne James Blake, V. of Easton. *Residence*,—Easton Vicarage, Norwich.

Issue of the late Hon. John Henry Knox, M.P., 3rd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1788, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1822, Lady Mabella Josephine Needham, who *d.* 1899, dau. of 1st Earl of Kilmorey:—

Henry Needham, *b.* 1831; is a retired Capt. R.N., and Nautical Assessor to Court of Appeal, and Board of Trade: *m.* 1859, Alexandrine Henriette Wilhelmina, who *d.* 1875, dau. of the late Mons. Jean Jacques Lavit, and has issue living, Edward (of Kilmersdon, Bath. *Club*, Carlton), *b.* 1860; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. for co. Glamorgan; formerly Capt. 2nd Vol. Batn. Welsh Regt.: *m.* 1887, Mabel, el. dau. of the late John Edward Wade, Esq., of Brantingham Thorpe, Brough, E. Yorkshire, and has issue living, John Needham *b.* 1890, Thomas Edward Needham *b.* 1900, Mabella Elinor *b.* 1889,—Lucy, *b.* 1862,—Alice Charlotte, *b.* 1863. *Residence*,—27, Cliveden Place, Eaton Square, S.W. *Club*,—United Service.——Octavius Newry, *b.* 1836; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1866, the Hon. Lucy Spring-Rice, who *d.* 1884, sister of 2nd Baron Monteagle, and has issue living, Leonard Needham, *b.* 1879; ed. at Haileybury,—Hester, *b.* 1867,—Dorothea, *b.* 1869,—Evangeline, *b.* 1871. *Residence*,—19, Bryanston Mansions, York Street, W.——Arthur Edward Ellis, *b.* 1838; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1861); formerly a Clerk in Admiralty. *Club*,—Union.——Harriet, *b.* 1833.——Anna Maria Georgiana, *b.* 1840.——Emily Josephine, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1875, Henry Fox, Esq., and has issue living, Bertram Douglas, *b.* 1877,—Violet Evangeline, *b.* 1879,—Olive Agnes, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—Moorfoot, West Hill, Putney, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Edmond Francis Knox (infra):—

Issue of the late Vesey Edmond Knox, Esq., *b.* 1840, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1862, Margaret Clarissa, dau. of the Rev. James Perkins Garrett, of Kilgaren, co. Carlow:—

Edmond Francis Vesey, *b.* 1865; ed. at St. Columba's Coll., Dublin, and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1890); Bar. Gray's Inn 1889; is Fellow of All Souls', and a member of N.E. Circuit; elected for Cavan co., W. Cavan Div. (*N*) 1890, 1892, and 1895, when he was also elected for Londonderry City, and decided to sit for the latter constituency, which he represented until Dec. 1898: *m.* 1891, Annie Elizabeth, dau. of the late William Lloyd, Esq., of Llanmaes, Glamorganshire, and has issue living, John Vesey, *b.* 1892,—Columb Thomas, *b.* 1897,—Dilys Myfanwy, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—39, Leinster Square, Bayswater, W. *Chambers*,—2, Garden Court, Temple, E.C.——Charles Thomas Gisborne, *b.* 1868; ed. at Rossall Sch.: *m.* 1893, Ethel Flora, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Archibald Henry Fraser and has issue living, Ethel Eileen, *b.* 1894,—Cecile Graeme, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.——Alfred William Fortescue, *b.* 1870; ed. at St. Columba's Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. I.S.C., and Extra A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (Baron Curzon of Kedleston).——Harry Hugh Sydney, *b.* 1873; ed at St. Columba's Coll.; is Capt. Northamptonshire Regt.; served on N.W. Frontier, of India 1897-8 (medal with three clasps).——Frances Cecilia Caroline, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1892, Capt. Robert James Ross, Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.), and has issue living, Robert Knox, *b.* 1893,—Sylvia Mary Elsie, *b.* 1900.——Elsie Flora Maud, *b.* 1877. *Residence*,—Newcastle, co. Down.

Issue of the late Thomas Fortescue Knox, Esq., *b.* 1850, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1882, Anna, dau. of Herr Wenzel:—

Richard Fortescue, *b.* 1883.——Fanny Louisa, *b.* 1885.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. the Hon. Vesey Knox, 3rd son of 1st Viscount Northland, and brother of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Rev. Edmond Francis Knox, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1850: *m.* 1831, Mary Anne, dau. of the Rev. Bernard John Ward:—

Henry Bernard, *b.* 1847: formerly in Roy. Irish Constabulary: *m.* 1877, Maria Kathleen, dau. of the late Archibald Collum, Esq.; 2ndly, 18—, Maria, dau. of the late Samuel Borrowes, Esq.,

of Alma Road, Monkstown, co. Dublin, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Ida Florence Kathleen Mary Anne, *b.* 1880. *Residence*,—55, Dartmouth Square, Dublin.——Catherine Sophia, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1857, Richard Ross, Esq., M.D., who *d.* 1895, and has issue living, *Rev.* Edmund Francis Vesey (of 5, University Terrace, Belfast), *b.* 1861: *m.* 1900, Olivia Gwendoline, dau. of E. Gladstone MacGeorge, Esq., J.P., of Ormdale Park, Belfast, and has issue living, Richard Cyril Vesey *b.* 1901,—Catherine Sophia Mary, *b.* 1858. *Residence*,—33, Great Victoria Street, Belfast.——Christina Mary Anne, *b.* 1834.——Caroline Elizabeth, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1894, Major Anthony Richard Hutchinson (formerly Roy. Welsh Fusiliers), Resident Magistrate, Ireland. *Residences*,—Kiltorkan, co. Kilkenny; Lumville, Curragh Camp, co. Kildare.

Issue of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. William Knox, D.D., Bishop of Derry, 4th son of 1st Viscount Northland, *b.* 1762, *d.* 1831: *m.* 1785, Anne, who *d.* 1834, dau. of James Spencer, Esq.:—

Helen Adelaide, *b.* 1816: *m.* 1850, the Rev. William Arthur Ormsby, who *d.* 1881, and has issue living, *Rev.* William Knox, *b.* 1854; ed. at Haileybury, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1880); is V. of Hopton, Yarmouth,—Helen Frances Anne. *Residence*,—Hingham, Norfolk.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. James Spencer Knox (infra):—

Issue of the late Sir Thomas George Knox, K.C.M.G., *b.* 1824, *d.* 1887: *m.* 18—, Prang, who *d.* 1888, dau. of the Phya (Count) Somkok and Mâa Yen of Somkok and Bankok:—

Thomas, *b.* 1859; ed. at Haileybury, and at Oxford Univ. *Residence*,—Silvieland, Mildura, Australia. *Club*,—Yorick (Melbourne).——Fanny: *m.* 1879, the Pra (Baron) Preecha Kon-la-Karn, who *d.* 1879, and has issue living, Henry Spencer Knox, *b.* 1879.——Caroline: *m.* 18—, Louis F. Leonowens, Esq. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. William Knox, D.D. (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. James Spencer Knox, *b.* 1789, *d.* 1862: *m.* 1813, Clara Barbara, who *d.* 1862, dau. of the Right Hon. John Beresford, M.P.:—

Rev. Charles Beresford, *b.* 1825; formerly V. of Lower Beeding: *m.* 1857, Christina, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Leslie, of Anahilt, co. Down [see Leslie, Bt., cr. 1876, colls.], and has issue living, *Rev.* Charles Edward Leslie Beresford, *b.* 1864; is Curate of St. John's, Preston,—Clara Margaret Isabella, *b.* 1858,—Christina Catherine, *b.* 1861,—Blanche Alberta Alexandra, *b.* 1863; is a Sister of St. Margaret's, E. Grinstead. *Residence*,—Northland House, Crawley. ——George Beresford, *b.* 1830; formerly Lieut.-Col. Londonderry Militia. *Residence*,—Portrush, co. Antrim. *Clubs*,—Constitutional, Hibernian United Service.——Isabella Louisa Georgina, *b.* 1826: *m.* 1870 (the husband of her deceased sister), John Madden, Esq. *Residence*,—Roslea Manor, Clones, co. Fermanagh.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Knox (ante):—

Issue of the late William Knox, Esq., *b.* 1813, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1st, 1853, Gertrude, who *d.* 1860, dau. of Thomas Dabine, Esq., R.N.; 2ndly, 1862, Mary Isabella, dau. of Benjamin Frend, Esq., of Boskill, co. Limerick:—

William, *b.* 1858; formerly Capt. 21st Hussars, and Capt. and Hon. Major 4th Batn. E. Surrey Regt. *Residence*,—Clonleigh, Strabane, Ireland. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Kildare Street. ——Frances Emma, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1878, Robert Hawkes Ellis, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Robert Hawkes, *b.* 1879. *Residence*,—Rash House, Omagh, co. Tyrone.——Emily Annie, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1885, Major Benjamin Geale Humfrey, formerly 2nd Batn. Leicestershire Regt. and has issue living, Benjamin Geale, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—Cavanacor, co. Donegal.

Issue of the late Andrew Ferguson Knox, Esq., *b.* 1816, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1860, Katherine, who *d.* 1895, dau. of Latham Blacker, Esq., of Glenkeen, co. Londonderry:—

Rev. William Ferguson, *b.* 1861; ed. at Hertford Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1888); is R. of Ballynascreen, Draperstown, Belfast.——Robert Ferguson, *b.* 1868; ed. at Cooper's Hill; is Capt. R.E.; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1900: *m.* 1896, Edith Mary, dau. of T. W. D. Humphreys, Esq., of Donoughmore House, Castlefin, co. Donegal, and has issue living, William Humphreys, *b.* 1897 —George Latham, *b.* 1900.——Katherine Eliza.——Annie Louisa.

Issue of the late Thomas John Knox, Esq., *b.* 1819, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1849, Emma Augusta, dau. of James Carey, Esq., of Guernsey:—

Rev. Thomas Carey, *b.* 1862; ed. at Exeter Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1888); is Incumbent of Lower Fahan: *m.* 1891, Georgina Emily, dau. of the late Richard Waller, Esq., of Troy, Londonderry. *Residence*,—Lower Fahan, co. Donegal.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. George Knox, M.P., D.C.L., 5th son of 1st Viscount:—

Issue of the late Thomas Pery Knox, Esq., *b.* 1805, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1836, Frances Elizabeth, who *d.* 1900, dau. of the late Capt. George Burdett, R.N. [see Burdett, Bt., cr. 1618-19, colls.]:—

Catherine Isabella Florence, *b.* 1841. *Residence*,—Villa Royale, Nice.

Issue of the late Very Rev. Henry Barry Knox, Dean of Bocking, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1st, 1841, Jane, who *d.* 1846, dau. of the Rev. the Hon. Arthur Vesey; 2ndly, 1850, Elizabeth Jane, who *d.* 1855, dau. of Adm. the Hon. Edmond Sexton Pery Knox:—

Anne Louisa, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1872, John Francis William Walker, Esq., and has issue living, James Henry, *b.* 1873,—Arthur Edward, *b.* 1875,—John Walker, *b.* 1876,—Charles William, *b.* 1879 —Henrietta Louisa,—Amy Susan Jane,—Marion Emily. *Residence*,—Rathcarrick, co. Sligo. ——Emily Jane, *b.* 1853. *Residence*,—The Precincts, Canterbury.

Grandson of the late Rev. Thomas Knox (infra):—

Issue of the late Com. Vesey Knox, R.N., *b.* 1847, *d.* 18—: *m.* 1885, Helen, dau of the late Benjamin William Leigh, Esq., of Manchester and Valparaiso:—

Albert Vesey Bent, *b.* 1887.

Grandchildren of the late Ven. the Hon. Charles Knox (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Knox, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1871: *m.* 1st, 1840, Eliza Winckworth, who *d.* 1850, dau. of Ellis Bent, Esq.:—

Cheney John Maunsell, *b.* 1848.——William Arthur Logan, *b.* 1864.——Thomas George Keith, *b.* 1869.——Frances Mary Winifred, *b.* 1862.——Emily Elizabeth Hannah, *b.* 1865.

Issue of the late Charles George Knox, Esq., LL.D., *b.* 1811, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1840, Isabella Hannah, dau. of Ellis Bent, Esq.:—

Ada Elizabeth, *b.* 1841.——Kathleen, *b.* 1847.——Mary Gisborne, *b.* 1849.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Thomas Knox (ante):—

Issue of the late Charles Jeffery Knox, Esq., *b.* 1841, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1864, Elizabeth Georgiana, who *d.* 1874, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Dawson Logan:—

Thomas Vesey Melville, *b.* 1865.——Charles Arthur Northland, *b.* 1867.

Grandchildren of the late Ven. the Hon. Charles Knox, Archdeacon of Armagh, 6th son of 1st Viscount:—

Issue of the late Most Rev. Robert Knox, Archbishop of Armagh, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1842, Catherine Delia, who *d.* 1897, dau. of Thomas Gibbon Fitz-Gibbon, Esq., of Ballyseeda, co. Limerick:—

Sir Charles Edmond, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1846; ed. at Eton; is a Maj.-Gen.; sometime Col. Comdg. Regt. Dist. No. 32; formerly 2nd Batn. The King's (Shropshire L.I.); served in S. Africa 1899-1902, first in command of 13th Brig. (wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, K.C.B., promoted Maj.-Gen.); appointed to command 4th Div. of 2nd Army Corps 1902; K.C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Residence,*—Salisbury Plain. *Club,*—Naval and Military.——Edith Katherine Mary, *b.* 1850. *Residence,*—Cooleen, Farnborough, Hants.——Evelyne Katherine Isabel, *b.* 1853. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. Edmond Knox, D.D., Bishop of Limerick, 7th son of 1st Viscount: *m.* 1796, Anna Charlotte, fourth dau. of Sir Thomas Hesketh, Bt., of Rufford Hall, Lancaster:—

Issue of the late Ven. Edmond Dalrymple Hesketh Knox, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1825, Agnes Mary, who *d.* 1890, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Hay:—

Charlotte, *b.* 1826: *m.* 1852, Thomas Batt, Esq., who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, Thomas Edmond, *b.* 1854; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. Donegal Artillery, S.Div., R.A.,—Alfred Acheson, *b.* 1856,—Charles Lyons, *b.* 1860,—Gerard Otway, *b.* 1862,—Robert Devereux, *b.* 1863,—Octavius, *b.* 1865,—Agnes Charlotte, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1877, Lieut. Archibald H. Duthie, who *d.* 1883,—Alice Elizabeth, *b.* 1866,—Mabel Mackenzie, *b.* 1871. *Residence,*—Rathmullan House, Rathmullan, co. Donegal.——Agnes Isabella, *b.* 1829: *m.* 1850. Lieut.-Gen. Henry Harpur Greer, C.B., who *d.* 1886, and has issue living, Joseph Henry (*Clubs*, Army and Navy, Orleans, Hurlingham), *b.* 1855; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Highland L.I.: *m.* 1887, Mary, el. dau. of Maj.-Gen. G. de la Poer Beresford, of Cheltenham,—Agnes Mary, *b.* 1859,—Emily Charlotte, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1888, Com. Reginald Godfrey Otway Tupper, R.N. *Residence,*—The Grange, Moy, co. Tyrone.

PREDECESSORS,—[1] THOMAS KNOX, *M.P.* for Dungannon; cr. *Baron Welles*, of Dungannon, co. Tyrone (peerage of Ireland) 1781, and *Viscount Northland* (peerage of Ireland) 1791; *d.* 1818: *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Viscount; cr. *Baron Ranfurly* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1826, and *Earl of Ranfurly* (peerage of Ireland) 1831; *d.* 1840; *s.* by his son [3] THOMAS, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1858; *s.* by his son [4] THOMAS, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1816: *m.* 1848, Harriet, who *d.* 1891, dau. of James Rimington, Esq., of Broomhead Hall, co. York; *d.* 1858; *s.* by his el. son [5] THOMAS GRANVILLE HENRY STUART, 4th Earl; *d.* 1875; *s.* by his brother [6] UCHTER JOHN MARK, *G.C.M.G.*, 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Northland, Baron Welles, and Baron Ranfurly.

RATHDONNELL, BARON. (McClintock-Bunbury.)



Power increased by unity.

THOMAS KANE MCCLINTOCK-BUNBURY, 2nd Baron, and a Representative Peer; *b.* 1848; *s.* 1879; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Scots Greys, and Capt. Leicestershire Imperial Yeo.; is a D.L. for co. Louth, H.M.'s Lieut. for co. Carlow (High Sheriff 1876), and Hon. Col. 6th Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles: *m.* 1874, Katherine Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. Henry Bruen, P.C. [E. Longford, colls.], of Oak Park, co. Carlow, and issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, on a bend sable, three chess-rooks of the field; 2nd and 3rd per pale gules and azure, a chevron ermine, between three escallops argent. Crests,—1st, two swords in saltire argent, tilted or, pierced through a leopard's face of the last; 2nd, a lion passant proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion; *sinister*, a leopard; both proper, each gorged with a collar ermine, and charged on the shoulder with an escallop argent.

Seats,—Lisnavagh, Rathvilly, co. Carlow; Drumcar, Dunleer, co. Louth. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Naval and Military, Cavalry, Kildare Street.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. THOMAS LEOPOLD, *b.* Feb. 3rd, 1881; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1901).

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Isabella Katharine, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1894, Capt. Forrester Farnell Colvin, 9th Lancers, and Adj. 1st Yeo. Brig., and has issue living, John Forrester, *b.* 1895,—George Denys, *b* 1896. *Residence*,—Wymarke, Henfield, Sussex.

Hon. Mary Emily, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1898, Capt. Henry Duncombe Bramwell, 15th Hussars, and has issue living, Henry McClintock Bunbury, *b.* 1899.

Hon. Pauline Caroline, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1897, Capt. Frederick John Dalgety, formerly 15th Hussars, and has issue living, John Allen Frederick, *b.* 1898,—Arthur William Hugh, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—Lockerley Hall, Hants.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] JOHN M'Clintock, *M.P.* for co. Louth 1857-9; *b.* 1798; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Louth and Col. Louth Militia; cr. *Baron Rathdonnell*, of Rathdonnell, co. Donegal (peerage of Ireland) 1868, with remainder to the issue male of his deceased brother, Capt. William Bunbury McClintock-Bunbury, R.N., M.P.; *d.* 1879; *s.* by his nephew [2] THOMAS KANE, 2nd Baron and present peer, son of the late Capt. M'Clintock-Bunbury, R.N., M.P., (ante), by Pauline Caroline Diana Mary, dau. of Sir James Stronge, 2nd Bt.

Rathdown, Baron, title borne by Viscount Chetwynd.

RATHMORE, BARON. (Plunket.)



Quick without impetuosity.

DAVID PLUNKET, *P.C.*, *LL.D.*, 1st Baron, third son of 3rd Baron Plunket; *b.* Dec. 3rd. 1838; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1859, M.A. and LL.D. 1872); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1862, and a K.C. 1868; was Law Adviser to Irish Govt. 1868, Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1875-7, Paymaster-Gen. 1880, sometime Professor of Constitutional and Criminal Law at King's Inns, Dublin, and First Commr. of Works June 1885 to Jan. 1886, and July 1886 to Aug. 1892; unsuccessfully contested Dublin City 1868; sat as M.P. for Dublin Univ. (*C*) 1870-95; cr. *Baron Rathmore*, of Shanganagh, co. Dublin (peerage of United Kingdom) 1895.

Arms.—Sable, a bend argent between a tower in chief and a portcullis in base or. **Crest.**—A horse passant argent, charged on the body with a portcullis sable. **Supporters.**—*Dexter*, an antelope or; *sinister*, a horse argent; each gorged with a plain collar pendent therefrom by a chain a portcullis sable, and charged on the body with a mullet gules for difference.

Residence,—The Oaks, Wimbledon Common, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, St. Stephen's, Garrick, Athenæum, University, Kildare Street, Royal St. George Yacht.

RAVENSWORTH, EARL OF. (Liddell.)



One and the same.

HENRY GEORGE LIDDELL, *D.C.L.*, 2nd Earl and a Baronet; *b.* 1821; *s.* 1878; ed. at Eton and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (Hon. D.C.L. Durham 1882); is Hon. Col. Northumberland Imperial Yeo., a J.P. and a D.L. for Northumberland and Durham, and a County Alderman for Durham; sat as M.P. for Northumberland S. (*C*) 1852-78: *m.* 1st, 1852, Diana, who *d.* 1890, dau. of the late Capt. Orlando Gunning-Sutton, R.N. [see Gunning, Bt., colls.]; 2ndly, 1892, Emma Sophia Georgiana, dau. of the late Hon. Richard Denman [see B. Denman], and widow of Capt. Oswin Cumming Baker-Cresswell, of Cresswell, Northumberland, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Patron of one living,—Lamesley V., Durham.

Arms.—Argent: fretty gules, on a chief of the second three leopards' faces or. **Crest.**—A lion rampant sable, semée of billets or, and crowned with an Eastern coronet gold. **Supporters.**—Two leopards or, semée of golpes and murally crowned purpure.

Seats,—Ravensworth Castle, Gateshead; Eslington Park, Whittingham R.S.O., Northumberland. *Town Residence*,—3, Hereford Gardens, W. *Club*,—Carlton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Maud Diana, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1892, Major George Townshend Forestier Walker, R.A., D.A.A.G. at Head Quarters [see Walker, Bt., cr. 1835]. *Residences*,—Stanleys, Lymington, Hants; 132, Harley Street, W.

Lady Lilian Mary Harriet Diana, *b.* 1872.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. ATHOLE CHARLES, *b.* Aug. 6th, 1833; formerly Capt. 60th Rifles; is a D.L. of Durham, and a J.P. of Northumberland: *m.* 1866, Caroline, dau. of the late Hon. George Edgcumbe [see E. Mount Edgcumbe, colls.]. *Residence*,—Winter Villa, Stonehouse, Devon. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy, Carlton.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Florentia Emily, *b.* 1828: *m.* 1853, Hugh Robert Hughes, Esq., of Kinmel Park, Abergele, N. Wales, and has issue living, Hugh Seymour Bulkeley Lewis (of Kinmel Park, Abergele, N. Wales), *b.* 1862; is a J.P. for cos. Denbigh and Flint: *m.* 1885, Mary Caroline Stewart, dau. of James Stewart Hodgson, Esq., of Lythe Hall, Haslemere, Surrey, and has issue living,

Eveline Mary *b.* 1889,—Henry Bodvel Lewis, *b.* 1864; formerly Capt. 14th Hussars; is Major Roy. Anglesey R.E. (Mil.),—Elizabeth Bronwen: *m.* 1881, St. John Charlton, Esq., of Cholmondeley, Malpas, Cheshire,—*Hon.* Mary Florentia; was a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1891-1901; appointed Lady-in-Waiting to H.H. Princess Louise Augusta of Schleswig-Holstein 1902—Frances Anne,—Horatia Maria Susannah,—Anne Gwendolyn (*Hon. Mrs. Laurence A. Brodrick*): *m.* 1st, 1892, Maj.-Gen. Edward William Lloyd Wynne, who *d.* 1893, of Coed Coch, Abergele, N. Wales, and 7, Eaton Place, S.W.; 2ndly, 1896, the Hon. Laurence Alan Brodrick [see V. Midleton], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Edward Henry John (posthumous) *b.* 1893 (by 2nd marriage) [see V. Midleton]. *Residence*,—Coed-Coch, Abergele, N. Wales.

Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 1831; *m.* 1863, Sir Hedworth Williamson, 8th Bt., who *d.* 1900. *Residence*,—Whitburn Hall, Sunderland.

Lady Emily *b.* 1832. *Residence*,—

Lady Harriett Emily, *b.* 1835: *m.* 1874, Adm. of the Fleet the Hon. Sir Charles Gilbert John Brydone Elliot, K.C.B., who *d.* 1895 [see E. Minto]. *Residence*,—

Lady Eleanor, *b.* 1837. *Residence*,—Ascot Heath Lodge, Ascot.

Lady Victoria Isabella, *b.* 1841; *m.* 1874, Edward R. Fisher-Rowe, Esq., formerly 4th Dragoon Guards, and has issue living, Seymour, *R.N.*, *b.* 1876; became a Lieut. 1898,—Guy Henry, *b.* 1877,—Conway Victor, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Grenadier Guards,—Leopold George, *b.* 1883; is Lieut. 5th Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers,—Eleanor Frederica (*Hon. Mrs. Archibald D. Ryder*) *b.* 1875: *m.* 1898, the Hon. Archibald Dudley Ryder [see E. Harrowby],—Ethel Horatia (*Hon. Mrs. Walter J. H. Boyle*), *b.* 1879: *m.* 1900, the Hon. Walter John Harry Boyle [see E. Shannon]. *Residence*,—Thorncombe, Guildford, Surrey.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Baron Ravensworth.*)

Hon. Georgiana (*Baroness Bloomfield*), *b.* 1822: *m.* 1845, the 2nd Baron Bloomfield, who *d.* 1879, *Residence*,—Bramfield House, Hertford.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

[*The male line is in remainder to Barony of Ravensworth.*]

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Robert Liddell, 5th son of 1st Baron Ravensworth, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1836, Emily Anne Charlotte, who *d.* 1876, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, D.D., son of 1st Earl of Mornington:—

Arthur Thomas, *b.* 1837; formerly a Clerk in War Office: *m.* 1866, Sophia Harriet, dau. of Sir Thomas Waller, 2nd Bt., and has issue living, Gerald Wellesley (of Branksome Lodge, Addlestone, Surrey. *Club*, Wellington), *b.* 1869: *m.* 1899, Isolda Blanche, dau. of Charles Glynn Prideaux-Brune, Esq. [B. Carew], and has issue living, Robert Arthur *b.* 1902,—Cyril Arthur (*Club*, Wellington), *b.* 1872,—Athol Robert Henry, *b.* 1881,—Emily Agnes, *b.* 1867,—Catherine Anna, *b.* 1871. *Residence*,—40, Chester Square, S.W. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.——Charles John, *b.* 1843; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1866); formerly an Assist. Librarian in Library of British Museum. *Residence*,—Belgrave Mansions, S.W.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. George Augustus Frederick Liddell, 6th son of 1st Baron Ravensworth, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1842, Cecil Elizabeth, who *d.* 1883, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, D.D., son of 1st Earl of Mornington:—

Rev. Edward Thomas, *b.* 1845; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is an Hon. Canon of Durham; formerly V. of Welton, Daventry: *m.* 1871, Christina, dau. of the late Charles Edward Fraser-Tytler, Esq., of Sanquhar, Moray, and Aldourie, Inverness. *Residence*,—St. Albans.——Francis Charles, *b.* 1847; ed. at Wellington Coll.: *m.* 1884, Kathleen Mary, dau. of George Lane-Fox, Esq., of Bramham Park, Tadcaster. *Residence*,—The Firs, Inner Park Road, Wimbledon Common.——Augustus Frederick, *b.* 1852; formerly Capt. R.A.; appointed one of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1895: *m.* 1889, Emily, who *d.* 1901, dau. of A. J. Shinner, Esq., of Cheltenham, and has issue living, Cecil Frederick Joseph, *b.* 1890,—David Edward, *b.* 1891,—Guy Maynard, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—Prince's Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.——Minnie Georgiana, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1865, Charles Balfour, Esq., who *d.* 1872. *Residence*,—6, Cadogan Place, S.W.——Geraldine Mary, *b.* 1855. *Residence*,—The Cottage, Englefield Green.

Issue of the late Hon. Sir Adolphus Frederic Octavius Liddell, K.C.B., Q.C., 8th son of 1st Baron Ravensworth, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1845, Frederica Elizabeth, who *d.* 1867, dau. of George Lane-Fox, Esq., of Bramham Park, Tadcaster:—

Adolphus George Charles, *b.* 1846; Bar. Inner Temple 1872; is Assist. Sec. in Lord Chancellor's Depart., and Ch. Clerk in Crown Office in Chancery. *Residence*,—90, Wigmore Street, W. *Clubs*,—Wellington, Burlington Fine Arts, Travellers'.——Gertrude, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1890, Leonard Sartoris, Esq. [see V. Barrington]. *Residence*,—6, Ovington Gardens, S.W.——Mary Beatrice Caroline, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1897, Lionel Charles George Sartoris, Esq. [see V. Barrington].——Marcia Kathleen Anne (*Hon. Mrs. North Dalrymple Hamilton*), *b.* 1861: *m.* 1880, Col. the Hon. North de Coigny Dalrymple-Hamilton, M.V.O., Comdg. 3rd Batn. Scots Guards [see E. Stair]. *Residences*,—Bargany, Girvan, N.B.; 9, Southwick Crescent, Hyde Park, W.

[*The male line is in remainder to Baronetcy.*]

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry George Liddell, 2nd son of 5th Bt.:—

Issue of the late Very Rev. Henry George Liddell, D.D., *b.* 1811, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1846, Lorina (now of Ascot, Berks), dau. of James Reeve, Esq., of Lowestoft:—

Edward Henry, *b.* 1847; ed. at Radley; is a J.P. for co. Southampton: *m.* 1876, Minnie, dau. of the late William Cory, Esq., and has issue living, Geoffrey William, *b.* 1884. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.——Frederick Francis, *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1888, Fellow of All Souls' 1891, M.A. 1892); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1894: *m.* 1901, Mabel, dau. of Arthur Magniac, Esq., and has issue living, Henry George Magniac, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—9, Culford Gardens, S.W. *Chambers*,—11, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Club*,—Brooks's.——Lionel Charles, *b.* 1868; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford B.A. 1890); formerly H.M.'s Vice-Consul at Galatz

appointed Consul at Lyons, France, 1902 : *m.* 1902, Florence, dau. of Arthur Magniac, Esq., of The Hermitage, Ascot. *Club*,—St. James's.——Lorina Charlotte : *m.* 1874, William Baillie Skene, Esq. *Residence*,—Pitlour House, Strathmiglo, N.B.——Alice Pleasance : *m.* 1880, Reginald Hargreaves, Esq. *Residence*,—Cuffnells, Lyndhurst.——Rhoda Caroline Anne.——Violet Constance.

Issue of the late Charles Liddell, Esq., *b.* 1813, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1861, Marion, dau. of J. Hesketh, Esq. :—

Charles Lyon, *b.* 1861 ; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1885) ; is a J.P. for Sussex : *m.* 1891, Margaret Emily Gresham, dau. of the late Granville William Gresham Leveson-Gower, Esq. [see D. Sutherland, colls.], and has issue living, Audrey Margaret, *b.* 1892.—Mary Sophia, *b.* 1893,—Christabel Etrenne, *b.* 1897,—Joan Elizabeth, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, —The Place House, Peasemarch, Sussex. *Club*,—White's.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Thomas Liddell, a zealous supporter of Charles I.; was cr. a Bt. 1642 ; *d.* 1650 ; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* Thomas, 2nd Bt. ; *d.* 1697 ; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* Henry, 3rd Bt. ; *d.* 1723 ; *s.* by his grandson [4] *Sir* Henry, 4th Bt. ; M.P. ; cr. *Baron Ravensworth*, of Ravensworth Castle (peerage of Great Britain) 1747 ; *d.* 1784, when the barony became extinct, and the baronetcy devolved upon his nephew [5] *Sir* Henry George, 5th Bt. ; *d.* 1791 ; *s.* by his son [6] *Sir* Thomas Henry, 6th Bt. ; cr. *Baron Ravensworth* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821 ; *d.* 1855 ; *s.* by his son [7] Henry Thomas, 2nd Baron ; *b.* 1797 ; M.P. for Northumberland (*C*) 1826-30, for N. Durham 1837-47, and for Liverpool 1853-5 ; cr. *Baron Eslington*, of Eslington Park, co. Northumberland, and *Earl of Ravensworth* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1874 : *m.* 1820, Isabella Horatia, dau. of the late Lord George Seymour (M. Hertford) ; *d.* 1878 : *s.* by his son [8] Henry George, 2nd Earl and present peer ; also Baron Ravensworth, and Baron Eslington.

RAYLEIGH, BARON. (Strutt.)



Tenacious of purpose.

John William Strutt, *O.M.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.*, 3rd Baron ; *b.* Nov. 12th, 1842 ; *s.* 1873 : ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. Senior Wrangler, and 1st Smith's Prizeman 1865, Fellow of his Coll. 1866, M.A. 1868, Hon. Sc.D. 1888) : Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1883, Hon. LL.D. McGill Univ., Montreal, 1884, Dublin Univ. 1885, Glasgow 1884, and Edinburgh 1888, Hon. Ph.D. Heidelberg 1886, and Hon. D.Sc., Dublin, 1892) ; formerly Lord-Lieut. of Essex ; is a Cambridge Commr. under Oxford and Cambridge Universities' Act (1877), Professor of Natural Philosophy at Roy. Institution, Scientific Adviser to the Trinity House, a Corresponding Member of Natural Science Depart. of Imperial Acad., Vienna, and an Hon. Member of Institute of Civil Engineers, and of numerous foreign scientific sos. ; formerly Professor of Experimental Physics in Univ. of Camb. ; sometime Sec. of Roy. So. ; Order of Merit 1902 : *m.* 1871, Evelyn Georgiana Mary dau. of the late James Maitland Balfour, Esq., of Whittinghame, Prestonkirk, and has issue.

Patron of two livings,—Terling V., Little Baddow R., Essex.

Arms,—Azure : on a chevron argent, between three cross crosslets fitchée or, as many leopards' heads proper. Crest,—A demi-lion azure, gorged with a mural crown or, holding in the dexter paw a cross crosslet fitchée, and resting the sinister on a shield sable, charged with a chevron argent, between three cross crosslets fitchée or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a reindeer or, collared sable ; *sinister*, a monkey proper, banded round the loins and chained or.

Seat,—Terling Place, Witham, Essex. *Club*,—Athenæum.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ROBERT JOHN, *b.* Aug. 28th, 1875 ; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A., 1st class Natural Science Tripos 1897, and 1st class second part 1898, Fellow 1900 ; M.A. 1901).

Hon. Arthur Charles, *R.N.*, *b.* 1878 ; became a Lieut. 1900.

Hon. William Maitland, *b.* 1886.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Richard, *b.* 1848 ; ed. at Winchester, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1875) ; is a Member of London Stock Exchange : *m.* 1879, the Hon. Augusta Neville, dau. of 5th Baron Braybrooke, and has issue living, Richard Neville, *b.* 1886,—Geoffrey St. John, *b.* 1888,—Olivia Maude, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—Rayleigh House, 2, Chelsea Embankment, S.W. *Club*,—United University.

Hon. Charles Hedley, *M.P.*, *b.* 1849 ; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st Class Moral Science Tripos 1871) ; is a J.P., a County Alderman, and Chm. of Quarter Sessions for Essex ; sat as M.P. for Essex E. (*C*) 1883-5, when he unsuccessfully contested Saffron Walden Div. of Essex ; elected for Essex, E., or Maldon, Div. July 1895 ; re-elected Oct. 1900. *Residences*,—Blunts Hall, Witham, Essex ; 90, Onslow Gardens, S.W. *Club*,—Carlton.

Hon. Edward Gerald, *b.* 1854 : ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1874) ; is a Surveyor and Member of Surveyors' Institution : *m.* 1878, Maria Louisa, dau. of the late John Jolliffe Tufnell, Esq., and has issue living, Gerald Murray, *b.* 1880 ; is Lieut. Suffolk Imperial Yeo.,—John James, *b.* 1881 ; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.,—Edward Jolliffe, *b.* 1884,—Emily Norah, *b.* 1879,—Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1883,—Clara Helena, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—Whitelands, Hatfield Peverel, Witham, Essex. *Clubs*,—United University.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Clara Emily Charlotte, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1871, John Paley, Esq., who *d.* 1894, and has issue living, George Arthur (of Ampton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds. *Club*, Wellington), *b.* 1874: *m.* 1900, Frances Mary, dau. of Percy Brodrick Bernard, Esq. [see E. Bandon, colls.]. *Residences*,—St. Catherine Court, Bath; 90, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Hedley Vicars Strutt, 6th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1864, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1885, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1888, dau. of the late Mr. J. Knight:—

Hilda Elizabeth, *b.* 1886.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Lady* CHARLOTTE MARY GERTRUDE, dau. of James, 1st Duke of Leinster, and wife of Col. Joseph Holden Strutt, M.P. for Maldon 1790-1827, was cr. *Baroness Rayleigh*, of Terling Place, co. Essex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821; *s.* by her son [2] JOHN JAMES, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1796; *m.* 1842, Clara Elizabeth Latouche, who *d.* 1900, dau. of the late Capt. Vicars, R.E.; *d.* 1873; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN WILLIAM, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Raynham, Viscount, title borne by Marquess Townshend.

REAY, BARON. (Mackay.)



With a strong hand.

DONALD JAMES MACKAY, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *LL.D.*, 11th Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* Dec. 22nd, 1839; *s.* 1876, naturalized by Act of Parliament 1877, and cr. *Baron Reay* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1881; is Chief of the Clan Mackay, Lord-Lieut. of co. Roxburgh, and a D.L. of cos. Berwick and Selkirk; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1882; was Rector of St. Andrews Univ. 1884, Gov. of Bombay 1885-90, and Under Sec. of State for India 1894-5; is Pres. of Institute of International Law; elected Chm. of London Sch. Board 1897; G.C.I.E. 1887, G.C.S.I. 1890: *m.* 1877, Fanny Georgiana Jane, *C.I.*, dau. of the late Richard Hasler, Esq., of Aldingbourne, Sussex, and widow of Capt. Alexander Mitchell, M.P., of Stow.

Arms,—Azure: on a chevron or, between three bears' heads couped argent, muzzled gules, a roebuck's head erased, between two hands grasping daggers, the points turned towards the buck's head, all proper. Crest,—A dexter arm erect couped at the elbow, the hand grasping a dagger also erect proper. Supporters,—Two soldiers of the Regiment of Fencibles in uniform, each holding in the exterior hand his musket, bayonet fixed and butt-end on the ground, all proper.

Seats,—Carolside, Earlston, Berwickshire; Ophemert in Gelderland, Holland; Laidlawstiel, Galashiels, Selkirkshire. *Town Residence*,—6, Great Stanhope Street, W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Athenæum, St. James's.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF EIGHTH BARON.

Hon. Charlotte: *m.* 1852, John Drever, Esq. (Madras Army), who *d.* 1873. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING (in remainder to Scotch Peerage and Baronetcy).

Issue of the late Johan François Hendrik Jakob Ernestus Mackay, Esq., brother of 10th Baron, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1846: *m.* 1835, Margaretha Clara Françoise, Baroness van Lynden, who *d.* 1869:—

Baron ÆNEAS, *b.* Nov. 29th, 1838; formerly Prime Minister of the Netherlands, and is now Minister of State and Pres. of the Second Chamber of the Dutch Parliament: *m.* 1869, the Baroness Elizabeth van Lynden, and has issue living, *Baron* Eric, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1901, Baroness Mary de Dedem. *Residence*,—The Hague.——*Baron* Theodoor Philip, *b.* 1840; formerly a Member of 2nd Chamber of the Dutch Parliament: *m.* 1868, the Baroness Juliana Anna van Lynden, and has issue living, *Baron* Johan Jacob, *b.* 1869,—*Baron* Constantyn Willem Ferdinand, *b.* 1870,—*Baron* Æneas, *b.* 1872,—*Baron* Edward, *b.* 1873,—*Baron* Dirk Rynhard Johan, *b.* 1876,—*Baron* Daniel, *b.* 1878,—*Baron* Norman, *b.* 1882,—*Baroness* Margaretha Clara Françoise, *b.* 1873,—*Baroness* Maria Jacoba, *b.* 1875. *Residence*,—The Hague, Holland.——*Baron* Willem Karel, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1869, Nicoline Engelvaart, and has issue living, *Baron* Barthold, *b.* 1871,—*Baroness* Catharina Wilhelmina Adrienne, *b.* 1873. *Residence*,—Cleves, Germany.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* DONALD Mackay, Knt., a distinguished royalist soldier, was cr. a Bt. 1627, and *Baron Reay* (peerage of Scotland) 1628, with remainder to his heirs male for ever bearing the name and arms of Mackay; *d.* 1649; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron, who espoused the royal cause; *s.* by his grandson [3] GEORGE, *F.R.S.*, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1748; *s.* by his son [4] DONALD, 4th Baron; *d.* 1761: *s.* by his el. son [5] GEORGE, 5th Baron; *d.* 1768; *s.* by his half-brother [6] HUGH, 6th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1797; *s.* by his cousin [7] ERIC, 7th Baron; *d.* 1847; *s.* by his brother [8] ALEXANDER, 8th Baron; *d.* 1863; *s.* by his son [9] ERIC, 9th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1875; *s.* by his cousin [10] ENEAS (Baron Mackay d'Ophemert, of the Netherlands), 10th Baron; *b.* 1806; was Minister of State, and Vice Pres. of Privy Council of the Netherlands: *m.* 1837, Mary Catherine Anne Jacoba, dau. of Baron Fagel, Privy Councillor of the Netherlands; *d.* 1876; *s.* by his son [11] DONALD JAMES, 11th Baron and present peer.

REDESDALE, BARON. (Freeman-Mitford.)



Constantly and carefully.

ALGERNON BERTRAM FREEMAN-MITFORD, *C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, son of Henry Reveley Mitford, Esq., of Exbury House, Hants; *b.* 1837; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; entered Foreign Office 1858; appointed Sec. of Embassy at St. Petersburg 1863, at Pekin 1865, and in Japan 1866, and Sec. to H.M.'s Commrs. of Public Works and Buildings 1874; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Moreton-in-Marsh Div.) for Gloucestershire; sat for Warwickshire, S.W., or Stratfordon-Avon, Div. (*C*) 1892-5: cr. C.B. (Civil) 1882, C.V.O. 1901, and *Baron Redesdale*, of Redesdale, co. Northumberland (peerage of United Kingdom) 1902: *m.* 1874, Lady Clementine Gertrude Helen Ogilvy, dau. of 9th Earl Airlie, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a fesse between three moles sable; 2nd and 3rd azure, three lozenges conjoined in fesse or, a canton ermine. **Crests**,—1st, two hands couped at the wrist proper, grasping a sword erect piercing a boar's head erased sable: a demi-wolf argent, charged on the shoulder with a fesse dancettée gules, and holding between the paws a lozenge or. **Supporters**,—On either side an eagle wings expanded sable, beaked and membered or, and charged on the breast with a lozenge also or, and gorged with a wreath of shamrock vert.

Seat,—Batsford Park, Moreton-in-Marsh. *Town Residence*,—84, Jermyn Street, S.W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Travellers', Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. CLEMENT BERTRAM OGILVY, *b.* Dec. 14th, 1876; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll. Camb.; is Lieut. 10th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (severely wounded).
Hon. David Bertram Ogilvy, *b.* 1878; ed. at Radley; formerly Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (dangerously wounded).
Hon. Bertram Thomas Carlyle Ogilvy, R.N., *b.* 1880; became Lieut. 1902.
Hon. John Power Bertram Ogilvy, *b.* 1884. *Hon.* Ernest Rupert Bertram Ogilvy, *b.* 1895.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Frances Georgina, *b.* 1875. *Hon.* Iris Elizabeth, *b.* 1879.
Hon. Joan, *b.* 1887. *Hon.* Daphne (twin), *b.* 1895.

Redlynch, Baron, title borne by Earl of Ilchester.
Reidhaven, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Seafield.

RENDEL, BARON. (Rendel.)



By labour and counsel.

STUART RENDEL, 1st Baron, 3rd surviving son of the late James Meadows Rendel, Esq., F.R.S., an eminent engineer: *b.* July 2nd, 1834; ed. at Eton, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1856, M.A. 1859); Bar. Inner Temple 1861; sometime a member of Lord Armstrong's engineering firm, and its managing partner in London; was Pres. of Welsh National Council 1888-94, and Chm. of Committee of Welsh Liberal Members of Parliament 1889-94; sat as M.P. for Montgomeryshire (*L*) 1880-94; is Pres. of Univ. Coll. of Wales, an Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy, and a Knight of the Order of Charles XII. of Spain; cr. *Baron Rendel*, of Hatchlands, co. Surrey (peerage of United Kingdom) 1894: *m.* 1857, Ellen, dau. of William Egerton Hubbard, Esq., of Leonardslee, Horsham, brother of 1st Baron Addington, and has issue.

Arms,—Per fesse nebuly sable and argent, a pale counter-changed, in chief a staff raguly couped and erect between two demi-lions rampant erased, and in base a demi-lion rampant erased between two staffs raguly couped and erect, all counter-changed. **Crest**,—In front of a rock proper thereon a wolf passant azure, collared argent, and supporting a flagstaff proper, therefrom flowing to the sinister a banner sable, charged with a demi-lion rampant erased of the second, a staff raguly couped in fesse vert. **Supporters**,—On either side a wolf azure, collared argent, holding in the mouth a staff raguly of the second, and charged on the shoulder with a plate, thereon a demi-lion rampant erased sable.

Seats,—Hatchlands, Guildford, Surrey; Château de Thorenc, Cannes, France. *Town Residence*,—23, Prince's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Garrick, National Liberal.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Rose Ellen, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1st, 1886, Harry Chester Goodhart, Esq. [*b.* 1858; Fellow of Trin. Coll., Camb., and Professor of Humanity in Edinburgh Univ.], who *d.* 1895; 2ndly, 1902, Wilbraham Villiers Cooper, Esq. [see E. Clarendon, colls.]., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Harry Stuart, *b.* 1887. *Residences,*—Chinthurst Hill, near Guildford.

Hon. Maud Ernestine, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1890, Henry Neville Gladstone, Esq. [see Gladstone, Bt.]. *Residences,*—4, Whitehall Court, S.W.; Burton Hall, Neston, Cheshire.

Hon Grace Daphne, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1899, Capt. Edward Marten Dunne, and has issue living, Sylvia Griselda, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—Gatley Park, near Kingsland R.S.O., Herefordshire.

Hon. Clarice Margaret, *b.* 1874.

RENDLESHAM, BARON. (Thellusson.)



By labour and honesty.

FREDERICK WILLIAM BROOK THELLUSSON. 5th Baron; *b.* Feb. 9th, 1840; *s.* 1852; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 3rd Suffolk Rifle Vol. and of Ayrshire Imperial Yeo., and Major W. Suffolk Imperial Yeo.; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Suffolk (High Sheriff 1870), Chm. of E. Suffolk Quarter Sessions and County Council, and Hon. Col. Suffolk Artillery, E. Div., R.A.; sat as M.P. for Suffolk E. (*C*) 1874-85, when he was defeated for S.-E., or Woodbridge, Div. of Suffolk: *m.* 1861, Lady Egidia Montgomerie, who *d.* 1880, dau. of 13th Earl of Eglinton, K.T., and has issue.

Patron of two livings,—Campsey-Ash R., and Butley V. with Capel C., Suffolk.

Arms,—Quarterly, wavy or and argent: in the 1st and 4th quarters, two wings barwise in pale, and expanded towards the dexter sable, each charged with a trefoil slipped in fesse, the point towards the sinister or; in the 2nd and 3rd quarters, an oak tree eradicated vert, thereon an escutcheon placed bendwise gules, and charged with three guttés argent. Crest,—A demi-greyhound salient argent, collared sable, between two wings elevated and expanded sable, each charged with a trefoil slipped or. Supporters,—Two greyhounds reguardant argent, plain collared sable.

Seat,—Rendlesham Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Marlborough.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. FREDERICK ARCHIBALD CHARLES, *b.* June 8th, 1868; formerly Capt. Suffolk Artillery, E. Div., R.A. *Clubs,*—White's, Bachelors'.

Hon. Percy Edward, *b.* 1874; ed. at Eton.

Hon. Hugh Edmund, *b.* 1876; is Lieut. R.A.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Adeline Egidia, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1891, Lewis Kerrison Jarvis, Esq., and has issue living, Louis Archibald, *b.* 1892. *Residence,*—51, South Street, Park Lane, W.

Hon. Miriam Isabel, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1901, Godfrey Williams, Esq., and has issue living, Daphne Elie Josephine Dearen, *b.* 1902. *Residence,*—Aberpergwm, Neath, Glamorganshire.

Hon. Cecilia Blanche, *b.* 1866. *Hon.* Ruby Alexandrina Elizabeth, *b.* 1870.

Hon. Mariota (*Countess of Wilton*), *b.* 1873: *m.* 1895, the 5th Earl of Wilton. *Residence,*—Heaton Park, Manchester.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Arthur Thellusson (infra):—

Issue (by 1st marriage), of the late Col. Arthur John Bethell Thellusson, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1st, 1859, Henrietta Frances Elizabeth, who *d.* 1873, dau. of Frederick William Thomas Vernon-Wentworth, Esq., of Wentworth Castle, Barnsley; 2ndly, 1877, Auguste Mathilde Henriette Louisa, dau. of the late George Heine, Esq., of Hanover:—

Frederika Charlotte Louisa, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1883, Mortimer Rooke, Esq., and has issue living, John Wentworth, *b.* 1887,—Wallace Mortimer, *b.* 1890,—George Alexander, *b.* 1892,—Gladys Mina Henrietta, *b.* 1885,—Phyllis Mabel, *b.* 1888,—Ellen Marjory, *b.* 1898,—Doris Mary Frederika, *b.* 1901. *Residence,*—54, Eccleston Square, S.W.——Katherine Emily Wilhelmina, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1897, August F. Manns, Esq. *Residence,*—Gleadale, Harold Road, Norwood, S.E.——Selina Mabel Henrietta, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1902, Herbert Davy Longe, Esq. *Residence,*—Thellusson Lodge, Aldeburgh, Suffolk.

Issue of the late Hon. Arthur Thellusson, 8th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1858: *m.* 1826, Caroline Anna Maria, who *d.* 1877, dau. of Christopher Bethell-Codrington, Esq.:—

Sophia Augusta, *b.* 1830. *Residence,*—The Red Cottage, St. Leonard's-on-Sea.

PREDECESSORS.—Peter Thellusson, M.P. for Malmesbury 1796-7, a wealthy London merchant (the descendant of a French Protestant nobleman), after bequeathing a large fortune to each member of his family, devised landed estates of the annual value of £4,500 and personal property to the amount of £600,000 to Trustees for the purpose of accumulation during the lives of his three sons and of all their sons who should be living at the time of his death, or should be born in due course afterwards; the accumulated fund then to be expended in the purchase of estates and to be divided between the eldest male descendants of his three sons, with the benefit of survivorship; his will was confirmed by the House of Lords, but an Act

of Parliament was subsequently passed to interdict in future any accumulation of property, so devised beyond 21 years after the death of a testator. [The estates were divided between the 5th Baron and Charles Sabine Augustus, el. grandson of Charles, and son of Peter]; *d.* 1797; *s.* by his son [1] PETER ISAAC; cr. *Baron Rendlesham* (peerage of Ireland) 1806; *d.* 1808; *s.* by his el. son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1832; *s.* by his brother [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Baron; was in Holy Orders; *d.* 1839; *s.* by his brother [4] FREDERICK, 4th Baron; *b.* 1798: *m.* 1838, Eliza Charlotte, dau. of Sir George Beeston Prescott, 2nd Bt., and widow of James Duff, Esq.; *d.* 1852; *s.* by his son [5] FREDERICK WILLIAM BROOK, 5th Baron and present peer.

Renfrew, Baron, title borne by Prince of Wales.

REVELSTOKE, BARON. (Baring.)



By uprightness and labour.

JOHN BARING, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* Sept. 7th, 1863; *s.* 1897; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a Director of the Bank of England, and a partner in firm of Baring Bros., and Co., Limited; P.C. 1902.

Arms,—Azure; a fesse or, in chief a bear's head proper, ringed or. Crest,—A mullet erminois, between two wings argent. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a bull argent; *sinister*, a bear proper, muzzled or, each charged on the shoulder with a mullet erminois.

Residence,—26, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. CECIL, *b.* Sept. 12th, 1864; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1887): *m.* 1902, Maude, dau. of the late Pierre Lorillard.

Hon. Everard, *b.* 1865; is Major 10th Hussars, and Mil. Sec. to Viceroy of India (Baron Curzon of Kedleston, with temporary rank of Lieut.-Col.); served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartum and subsequent operations in Soudan (twice mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major).

Hon. Maurice, *b.* 1874; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a 3rd Sec. in Diplo. Ser.

Hon. Hugo, *b.* 1876; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. 4th Hussars; is Lieut. Reserve of Officers; served in S. Africa 1900 (severely wounded, medal).

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Elizabeth (*Viscountess Castlerosse*), *b.* 1867: *m.* 1887, Viscount Castlerosse, el. son of 4th Earl of Kenmare. *Residence*,—Killarney House, Killarney.

Hon. Margaret, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1887, the Rt. Hon. Charles Robert Spencer, M.P., half brother of 5th Earl of Spencer. *Residence*,—Dallington House, Northampton.

Hon. Susan (*Hon. Lady Reid*), *b.* 1870; formerly a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria: *m.* 1899, Sir James Reid, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D., 1st Bt. *Residences*,—72, Grosvenor Street, W.; The Chestnuts, Ellon, Aberdeenshire.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] EDWARD CHARLES Baring, son of the late Henry Baring, Esq., M.P. [see E. Northbrook, colls.]; *b.* 1828; was head of the mercantile firm of Baring Brothers and Co., Bishopsgate Street, E.C.; cr. *Baron Revelstoke*, of Membland, co. Devon (peerage of United Kingdom) 1885: *m.* 1861, Louisa Emily Charlotte, who *d.* 1892, dau. of John Crocker Bulteel, Esq., of Flete, Devon; *d.* 1897; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron and present peer.

RIBBLESDALE, BARON. (Lister.)



Retaining the achievements of ancestral fame.

THOMAS LISTER, *P.C.*, 4th Baron; *b.* Oct. 29th, 1854; *s.* 1876; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own); is a J.P. for W. Riding of York; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1880-85, and Master of H.M.'s Buckhounds 1892-5: *m.* 1877, Charlotte Monkton, dau. of Sir Charles Tennant, 1st Bt., and has issue:

Arms,—Ermine: on a fesse sable, three mullets or Crest,—A stag's head erased per fesse, proper and or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a stag reguardant sable, attired, unguled, gorged with a collar of S. S. and charged on the body with an eagle displayed or; *sinister*, a war horse, caparisoned, proper, and supporting a guidon or, inscribed with the letters Y. L. D. meaning York Light Dragoons.

Seat,—Gisburn Park, near Clitheroe. *Town Residence*,—32, Green Street, W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Pratt's, Turf.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. THOMAS, *D.S.O.*, *b.* May 2nd, 1878; is Lieut. 10th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1902.

Hon. Charles Alfred, *b.* 1887; is at Eton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Barbara, *b.* 1880. *Hon.* Laura, *b.* 1892. *Hon.* Diana, *b.* 1893.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Reginald, *b.* 1865; is Sec. to British Legation, Copenhagen.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Beatrix, *b.* 1856. *Hon.* Adelaide, *b.* 1863.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 2nd Baron.*)

Hon. Adelaide, *b.* 1827: *m.* 1847, Maurice Drummond, Esq., C.B., who *d.* 1891 [see V. Strathallan, colls.]. *Residence*,—1F, Hyde Park Mansions, N.W.

Hon. Isabel Mary, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1853, the Rev. William Parsons Warburton, M.A., formerly Canon of Winchester, and Examining Chap. to Bishop of Winchester, and has issue living, Geoffrey (of Scorbrough Hall, Beverley, Yorkshire), *b.* 1857; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major Duke of Connaught's Own Hampshire and Isle of Wight Artillery, S. Div. R.A.: *m.* 1890, Joan Constance, dau. of the late Capt. John Cockerell, 20th Hussars, and has issue living, Peter *b.* 1897, Joan *b.* 1893,—Hugh Nigel, *b.* 1866: ed. at Winchester Coll.; is an Electrical Engineer,—*Rev.* Arthur Rollo, *b.* 1868: ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1891),—Mary Anna,—Katharine Matilda Adelaide,—Charlotte Isabel. *Residence*,—The Chestnuts, St. Cross, Winchester.

Hon. Elizabeth Theresa (*Hon. Lady Melvill*), *b.* 1833: *m.* 1862, Sir William Henry Melvill, and has issue living, Harry Edward, *b.* 1866; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1888); Bar. Inner Temple 1892,—Francis William, *R.N.*, *b.* 1867; became Lieut. 1890, and Com. 1900,—James Lister, *b.* 1878; formerly a Midshipman R.N.; is Lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards: *m.* 1900, Effie Edgington, youngest dau. of the Rev. Edward David Cree, of Eastbourne, and has issue living, Jean *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—Daledene, Eastbourne.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

EMMA (*Baroness Ribblesdale*), dau. of the late William Mure, Esq., of Caldwell: *m.* 1853, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1876. *Residences*,—Gisburne, near Clitheroe; 107, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS Lister, *D.C.L.*, *M.P.* for Clitheroe 1773-90, was cr. *Baron Ribblesdale*, of Gisburne Park, co. York (peerage of Great Britain) 1797; *d.* 1826; *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1832; *s.* by his son [3] THOMAS, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1828: *m.* 1853, Emma, dau. of the late William Mure, Esq., of Caldwell, N.B.; *d.* 1876; *s.* by his son [4] THOMAS. *P.C.*, 4th Baron and present peer.

Rice, family name of Baron Dynevor.

,, (Spring-Rice), family name of Baron Monteagle.

Richardson (Stuart-Richardson), family name of Earl of Castle Stewart.

RICHMOND, LENNOX and GORDON, DUKE OF. (Gordon-Lennox.)



I flourish in the rose.

CHARLES HENRY GORDON-LENNOX, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, 6th Duke; *b.* Feb. 27th, 1818; *s.* as Duke of Richmond and Lennox 1860; cr. *Earl of Kinrara* and *Duke of Gordon* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1876; ed. at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1839, Hon. D.C.L. 1870, Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1894); entered Army 1839, retired as Capt. (h.-p.) 1844, retired 1881; is Lord Lieut. of co. Banff, Chancellor of Aberdeen Univ., Hereditary Constable of Inverness Castle, a J.P. for Sussex, Chm. and Alderman of Western Div. of Sussex County Council, an Elder Brother of Trinity House, and an Ecclesiastical Commr. for England (1885); sat as M.P. for W. Sussex (*C*) 1841-60; was A.D.C. to Coms.-in-Ch. (Duke of Wellington and Viscount Hardinge) 1842-54, Pres. of Poor Law Board 1859, and of Board of Trade 1867-8 and 1885, Lord Pres. of Council 1874-80, and *ex officio* Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland, Sec for Scotland and Vice Pres. of Committee of Council on Education in Scotland 1885-6; K.G. 1867: *m.* 1843, Frances Harriet, who *d.* 1887, el. dau. of the late Algernon Frederick Greville, Esq., and has issue.

Patron of five livings,—West Hampnet V., Singleton R., Tangmere R., East Lavant R. with Mid Lavant V., Boxgrove V., Sussex.

Arms,—The royal arms of Charles II., viz. quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, France and England quarterly, 2nd Scotland; 3rd Ireland; the whole within a bordure compony argent and gules charged with eight roses of the second, barbed and seeded proper, *Lennox*; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters quarterly, 1st azure, three boars' heads couped or; 2nd or, three lions' heads erased gules; 3rd or, three crescents within a double tressure counterflory gules; 4th azure, three cinquefoils argent, *Gordon*. *Crests*,—1st, on a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant guardant or, ducally crowned gules, and gorged with a collar compony of four pieces, argent and gules, charged with two roses of the last; 2nd, out of marquess's coronet, a hart's head affrontée proper, attired with ten tires or. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a unicorn argent, armed, crined, and unguled, or; *sinister*, an antelope argent, also armed, crined, and unguled, or, and each supporter gorged with a collar compony as the crest.

Seats,—Goodwood, Chichester, Sussex; Gordon Castle, Fochabers, Banffshire. *Town Residence*,—49, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers', Turf.

SONS LIVING.

CHARLES HENRY (*Earl of March*), *C.B.*, *b.* Dec. 27th, 1845; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Grenadier Guards; served in S. Africa 1901-1902 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); sat as M.P. for W. Sussex (*C*) 1869-85, and for S.W. or Chichester Div. of Sussex 1885-8; is Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of Elginshire, Lieut.-Col. Comdt. and Col. 3rd Batn. Royal Sussex Regt., a County Councillor for W. Div. of Sussex, Boxgrove Div., and a D.L. and a J.P. for cos. Sussex and Banff; appointed an A.D.C. to H.M. 1896; C.B. (Mil.) 1902: *m.* 1st, 1868, Amy Mary, who *d.* 1879, el. dau. of the late Percy Ricardo, Esq., of Bramley Park, Guildford; 2ndly, 1882, Isabel Sophie, who *d.* 1887, dau. of William George Craven, Esq. [E. Craven, colls.], and has issue:—

SONS LIVING (by 1st marriage),—Charles Henry (*Lord Settrington*), *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1870: is Capt. Irish Guards; served in S. Africa 1900, as A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. (Field-Marshal Lord Roberts; mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1893, Hilda, el. dau. of the late Henry A. Brassey, Esq., of Preston Hall, Aylesford, and has issue:—

SON LIVING,—*Hon.* Charles Henry, *b.* 1899.

DAUGHTERS LIVING,—*Hon.* Amy Gwendoline, *b.* 1894. *Hon.* Doris Hilda, *b.* 1896.

Clubs,—Turf, Bachelors'.

Hon. Esmè Charles, *b.* 1875; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Scots Guards; served in S. Africa 1900-1901. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Guards'.

Hon. Bernard Charles, *b.* 1878; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards; served in S. Africa 1900. *Clubs*,—Guards', Bachelors'.

DAUGHTERS LIVING (by 1st marriage),—*Lady* Evelyn Amy, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1896, Sir John Richard Geers Cotterell, 4th Bt. *Residences*,—Garnons, Hereford; 10, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.

Lady Violet Mary, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1894, Henry Leonard Brassey, Esq., and has issue living, Cecil Henry, *b.* 1896,—Gerard Charles, *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—Preston Hall, Aylesford.

(by 2nd marriage), *Lady* Muriel Beatrice, *b.* 1884.

Lady Helen Magdalen, *b.* 1886.

Residence,—Molecomb, Chichester. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf.

Lord Algernon Charles, *b.* 1847; is a retired Col.; formerly Grenadier Guards; was attached to special mission to King of Saxony 1882, and A.D.C. to F.M. H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge (Com.-in-Ch.) 1883-95; served in S. Africa 1900: *m.* 1886, Blanche, dau. of the late Col. the Hon. Charles Henry Maynard [see V. Maynard, *ext.*], and has issue living, Ivy, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Broughton Castle, Banbury. *Clubs*,—Turf, Marlborough, Guards', Travellers'.

Rt. Hon. Lord Walter Charles, *P.C.*, *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is Sec. of Caledonian Club; sometime Private Sec. to the Premier [M. Salisbury]; was Treasurer of H.M.'s Household, Nov. 1891 to Aug. 1892; sat as M.P. for S.-W., or Chichester, Div. of Sussex (*C*) 1888-94: *m.* 1889, Alice Elizabeth, dau. of the late Hon. George Henry Essex Ogilvie-Grant [see E. Seafield, colls.], and has issue living, Victor Charles Hugh *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—12, Prince's Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Wellington, Travellers'.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Caroline Elizabeth, *b.* 1844.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Augusta Catherine (*Princess Edward of Saxe-Weimar*), *b.* 1827. *m.* 1851, Field Marshal H.H. Prince William Augustus Edward, of Saxe-Weimar, P.C., K.P., G.C.B., who *d.* 1902, el. son of Duke Bernard of Saxe-Weimar Eisenach; received after her marriage the morganatic title of Countess of Dornberg. *Residence*,—16, Portland Place, W.

Lady Cecilia Catherine (*Countess of Lucan*), *b.* 1838: *m.* 1859, the 4th Earl of Lucan. *Residences*,—Laleham House, Staines; Castlebar, co. Mayo.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FOURTH AND FIFTH DUKES.

Maria Jane (*Lady William Lennox*), dau. of the late Rev. Capel Molyneux [see Molyneux, Bart.]: *m.* 1863, as his 3rd wife, Lord William Pitt Lennox, who *d.* 1881, 4th son of 4th Duke. *Residence*,—40, Elizabeth Street, Eaton Square, S.W.

Susan (*Lady Henry Gordon-Lennox*), widow of John White, Esq., of Arddarrock, Helensburg, N.B.: *m.* 1883, the Right Hon. Lord Henry Charles George Gordon-Lennox, who *d.* 1886, 3rd son of 5th Duke. *Residence*,—53, Princes Gate, S.W.

Minnie Augusta (*Lady George Gordon-Lennox*), dau. of the late William H. Palmer, Esq., of 57, Portland Place, W., and Roydon House, Tunbridge Wells: *m.* 1st, 18—, Major E. A. Cook (11th Hussars); 2ndly, 1875, Lord George Charles Gordon-Lennox, who *d.* 1877, 5th son of 5th Duke. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord Alexander Francis Charles Gordon-Lennox, 4th son of 5th Duke, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1863, Emily Frances, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late Col. Charles Towneley, of Towneley:—

Cosmo Charles, *b.* 1868; is a Member of the dramatic profession: *m.* 1898, Miss Marie Tempest, the actress. *Club*,—Turf.

Grandchildren of the late Lord John George Lennox (infra):—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Augustus Frederick Francis Lennox, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1st, 1857, Amy De Beauvoir, who *d.* 1867, dau. of Joshua Priaulx, Esq., of Candie, Guernsey, and widow of Thomas Hutchesson, Esq.; 2ndly, 1872, Augusta Emily (now of Woodlands, Sidmouth), dau. of Montagu Wilmot, Esq. [see Wilmot, Bt., cr. 1772]:—

George Montagu, *b.* 1874; is Lieut. I.S.C.——Algernon Lionel, *b.* 1876.——Henry de Grey, *b.* 1879,—Mabel Elizabeth, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1881, the Rev. Frederick Alfred John Hervey, C.V.O., R. of Sandringham and Canon of Norwich [see M. Bristol, colls.]. *Residences*,—Sandringham Rectory, Norfolk; The Close, Norwich.——Leila Ethel, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1890, Alexander Donovan, Esq., and has issue living, Alexander Maitland, *b.* 1892,—Esmé, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—Carbrooke Hall, Watton, Norfolk.——Sybil, *b.* 1873.

Issue of the late Gen. Sir Wilbraham Oates Lennox, K.C.B., V.C., *b.* 1830, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1st, 1861, Mary Harriett, who *d.* 1863, dau. of Robert Harrison, Esq., of Plas Clough, co. Denbigh; 2ndly, 1867, Susan Hay (now of East Pallant House, Chichester), dau. of Adm. Sir John Gordon Sinclair, 8th Bt. [see Lockhart, Bt., cr. 1636]:—

(By 1st marriage) Gerald Wilbraham Stuart, *b.* 1862; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).——(By 2nd marriage) Cecil George Pelham, *b.* 1872; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly in Civil Ser., W. Australia: *m.* 1901, Cordelia Mary, only child of Walter Brimacombe, Esq., of Morwenstowe, Cornwall. *Residence*,—Northumberland House, Twickenham.——Claud Henry Maitland, *b.* 1873; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers.——Cecilia Georgina Susan, *b.* 1875.

Issue of the late Lord John George Lennox (2nd son of 4th Duke), *b.* 1793, *d.* 1873: *m* 1818, Louisa Frederica, who *d.* 1865, dau. of Capt. the Hon. John Rodney, M.P.:—

John Maitland, *b.* 1833; formerly Capt. R.M.L.I.; sometime an Inspector of Prisons in Great Britain; served in Baltic (medal) and Crimean (medal with clasp, Turkish medal) Campaigns. *Residence*,—49, Claverton Terrace, St. George's Road, S.W. *Club*,—Army and Navy.

Issue of the late Lord William Pitt Lennox, M.P., 4th son of 4th Duke, *b.* 1799. *d.* 1881: *m.* 1st, 1824, Mary Ann Paton, of Edinburgh, who divorced him 1831; 2ndly, 1854, Ellen, who *d.* 1859, dau. of John Smith, Esq.; 3rdly, 1863, Maria Jane (ante), dau. of the Rev. Capel Molyneux:—

William Robert, *b.* 1855.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Lord Arthur Lennox, M.P., 7th son of 4th Duke, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1835, Adelaide Constance, who *d.* 1888, dau. of Col. John Campbell, of Shawfield:—

Constance Charlotte Elisa (*Lady Russell*), *b.* 1839: *m.* 1867, Sir George Russell, M.P., 4th Bt., who *d.* 1898. *Residence*,—Swallowfield Park, Reading.——Ethel, *b.* 1844.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHARLES Lennox, *K.G.*, illegitimate son of King Charles II., by Louise Renée de Perrencourt de Querouaille, who was cr. Duchess of Portsmouth by H.M., and Duchess d'Aubigny by Louis XIV. of France; he was cr. *Baron Settrington*, of Settrington, co. York, *Earl of March*, and *Duke of Richmond* (peerage of England) 1675, and *Baron Methuen*, of Torbolton, *Earl of Darnley* and *Duke of Lennox* (peerage of Scotland) 1675; *d.* 1723; *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES, *K.G.*, *K.B.*, *P.C.*, 2nd Duke; was High Constable of England at coronation of George II., Master of the Horse, and on four occasions a Lord Justice to administer the government during the absence of the king; in 1734, on the death of his grandmother, he became *Duke d'Aubigny* (cr. 1684) in France; *d.* 1750; *s.* by his son [3] CHARLES, *K.G.*, 3rd Duke; carried the sceptre at the coronation of George III.; was Ambassador to France 1765, Principal Sec. of State 1766, and Master-Gen. of the Ordnance 1782; *d.s.p.* 1806; *s.* by his nephew [4] CHARLES, *K.G.*, 4th Duke; a Gen. in the Army; M.P. for Sussex 1790-1806; was Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1807-13, and Gov. Gen. of Canada 1818-19: *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon; *d.* 1819; *s.* by his son [5] CHARLES, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 5th Duke; *b.* 1791; was Lord Lieut. of Sussex; assumed in 1836 by patent the additional surname of Gordon; the title of Duke D'Aubigny was confirmed to him and registered by Parliament of France 1777, and re-confirmed 1816 by Louis XVIII.; *m.* 1817, Lady Caroline Paget, dau. of 1st Marquess of Anglesey; *d.* 1860; *s.* by his son [6] CHARLES HENRY, 6th Duke of Richmond and Lennox (also cr. *Duke of Gordon*) and present peer; also Earl of March, Baron Settrington, Earl of Darnley, Baron Methuen, and Earl of Kinrara.

Ridding, surname of Bishop of Southwell.

RIDLEY, VISCOUNT. (Ridley.)



Constant in loyalty.

MATTHEW WHITE RIDLEY, *P.C.*, 1st Viscount and a Baronet; *b.* July 25th, 1842; *s.* as 5th Bt. 1877, and was cr. *Viscount Ridley* and *Baron Wensleydale*, of Blagdon and Blyth, co. Northumberland (peerage of United Kingdom) 1900; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Classics and Fellow of All Souls' Coll. 1865, M.A. 1866); Hon. LL.D., Roy. Univ. of Ireland 1900; sat as M.P. for Northumberland N. (*C*) 1868-85, and for Blackpool Div. of Lancashire N. Aug. 1886 to Dec. 1900; unsuccessfully contested Hexham Div. of Northumberland Nov.

1885, and Newcastle-upon-Tyne July 1886; was Under Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1878-80, Financial Sec. to Treasury 1885-6, and Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1895-1900; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Northumberland, and an Ecclesiastical Commr.; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Northumberland Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1873, the Hon. Mary Georgiana Marjoribanks, who *d.* 1899, dau. of 1st Baron Tweedmouth, and has issue.

Patron of one living,—Blyth V., Northumberland.

Arms,—Gules, on a chevron between three falcons proper, as many pellets. Crest,—A bull passant, the tail turned over the back gules. Supporters,—Two bulls gules, each double collared or and charged on the shoulder with three mullets, pierced argent.

Seat,—Blagdon, Cramlington, Northumberland. *Town Residence*,—10, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Athenæum, Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. MATTHEW WHITE, *M.P.*, *b.* Dec. 6th, 1874; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. Honours 1898); is a D.L. for Northumberland, and Capt. Northumberland Imperial Yeo.; sometime a Private Sec. (unpaid) to his father, when Sec. of State for Home Depart. and subsequently Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Home Depart. (Rt. Hon. C. T. Ritchie, M.P.) 1900; has sat as M.P. for Stalybridge (*C*) since Oct. 1900: *m.* 1899, the Hon. Rosamond Cornelia Gladys Guest, dau. of 1st Baron Wimborne, and has issue living, Gwladys Marjorie, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—36, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf.

Hon. Jaspar Nicholas, *b.* 1887.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Stella, *b.* 1884. *Hon.* Grace, *b.* 1889.

BROTHER LIVING. (*In remainder to Baronetcy only.*)

Hon. Sir Edward, *b.* 1843; ed. at Harrow, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A., 1st class Classics, M.A., and Fellow of All Souls' Coll. 1866); Bar. Inner Temple 1868, and a Q.C. 1892; sat as M.P. for Northumberland S. (*C*) 1878-80, when he was defeated; appointed an Official Referee of the High Court of Judicature 1886, and a Judge of High Court of Justice 1897; Knt. 1897: *m.* 1882, Alice, dau. of the late Col. William Bromley-Davenport, M.P., of Capesthorne, Cheshire, and has issue living, Edward Davenport, *b.* 1883,—Cecil Guy, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—48, Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Oxford and Cambridge, Carlton, Athenæum.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (*In remainder to the Baronetcy only.*)

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Charles William Ridley, C.B., 2nd son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1845, the Hon. Henrietta Araminta Monck Browne, who *d.* 1869, dau. of 1st Baron Oranmore:—

Henry Colborne Monck, *b.* 1847; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Lieut. 52nd L.I.: *m.* 1872, Emma, el. dau. of J. H. Trueman, Esq., of Canada West, and widow of John Edwards, Esq. *Residence*,—The White Cottage, Lindfield, Hayward's Heath.——Charles Nicholas, *b.* 1852; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1884, Agnes, dau. of the late Edward W. H. Schenley, Esq., of 14, Prince's Gate, S.W., and has issue living, Alberta May. *Residence*,—South Warnborough Lodge, Winchfield. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Primrose.——Louisa Katherine (*Lady Marcus T. De la P. Beresford*): *m.* 1st, 1870, Col. Henry Bloomfield Kingscote, R.A. [B. Bloomfield, *ext.*], who obtained a divorce 1871; 2ndly, 1872, Charles Francis Buller, Esq., formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards; 3rdly 1895, Lord Marcus Talbot de la Poer Beresford [see M. Waterford]. *Residence*,—Bishopgate, Staines.

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Richard Ridley, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1846, Georgiana Augusta Frederica, who *d.* 1861, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Thomas Bradford, G.C.B. —

Edith Harriet: *m.* 1873, Anthony Lax Maynard, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Easterby, *b.* 1876,—Edmund Gilling, *b.* 1881,—Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 1887.——Mabel.——Maude.——Ethel Louisa.——Bertha: *m.* 1879, Thomas Dundas Bruce, Esq., who *d.* 1893, of Witton le Wear, Darlington, and has issue living, Thomas Dundas Hope, *b.* 1885,—Nicholas David Ridley, *b.* 1887,—Margaret Janetta.——Eleanore Dundas. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Colborne Ridley (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. William Henry Ridley, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1841, Sophia Albertina, who *d.* 1884, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. Charles Richard Sumner, D.D., Bishop of Winchester:—

Henry Colborne Maunoir, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1886, Florence Myra, dau. of the late Capt. Baldwin Arden Wake, R.N. [see Wake, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, William Henry Wake, *b.* 1887; is a Naval Cadet,—George Arden, *b.* 1888.——Mary Sophia: *m.* 1873, the Rev. Charles Maunsell Wetherall, R. of Rushton, and has issue living, William John, *b.* 1876,—Charles Ridley, *b.* 1878,—Arthur Sumner, *b.* 1880,—Cuthbert Frederick, *b.* 1886,—Helen Mary,—Sophia Louisa,—Margaret Beatrice,—Evelyn Frances. *Residence*,—Rushton Rectory, Kettering.——Anna Louisa Matilda. *Residence*,—Nicola, Branksome Wood Road, Bournemouth.

Issue of the late Rev. Nicholas James Ridley, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1845, Frances, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late John Touchet, Esq., of Broomhouse, Lancashire:—

Henry Matthew, *b.* 1851; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 18—, M.A. 1875); formerly Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 7th Hussars; is Col. Reserve of Officers; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star), in Mashonaland 1897 (Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in S. Africa 1900, with Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1891, Mary Stephanie, dau. of William Nicholson, Esq., of Basing Park, Hants. *Residence*,—Maperton, Wincanton, Somerset.——Arthur William, *b.* 1852; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A., 18—, M.A. 18—): *m.* 1882, Adriana Elizabeth, dau. of the late F. Newton, Esq., and has issue living, Mervyn Adrian Touchet, *b.* 1886,—Gerard Arthur, *b.* 1894,—Vera Emily,—Marcia Emma,—a dau. *Residence*,—92, Eaton Place, S.W.——Walter Colborne, *b.* 1855; ed. at Radley.——James Francis, *b.* 1858; ed. at Eton.——Reginald Oliver, *b.* 1864; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1888).——Marian Sarah: *m.* 1883, Robert F. Ogilvie Farquharson, Esq., J.P., of Haughton, Aberdeenshire, who *d.* 1890. *Residence*,—Annisland, Kincardine O'Neill, N.B.——Helen Elizabeth.——Lucy Frances. *Residence*,—Docking Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Colborne Ridley, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1780, *d.* 1832 : *m.* 1808, Mary, who *d.* 1837, dau. of James Farrer, Esq. :—

Rev. Oliver Matthew, *b.* 1824 ; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1846, M.A. 1866) : *m.* 1st, 1852, Louisa Pole, who *d.* 1858, dau. of William Stuart, Esq., of Aldenham Abbey, Herts ; 2ndly, 1860, Frances Eliza, who *d.* 1900, dau. of Col. Henry Edward Keane, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), *Rev.* Stuart Oliver, *b.* 1853 ; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1875, M.A. 1881) ; is V. of Staverton, Wiltshire,—Henry Nicholas, *b.* 1855 ; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1878, M.A 1881),—*Rev.* Charles William, *b.* 1856 ; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1882) ; is V. of Scarisbrick, Ormskirk : *m.* 1885, Jessie, dau. of the late Thomas Dowdall, Esq., of Liverpool,—Mary Louisa,—Fanny Louisa Pole,—(by 2nd marriage), Edward Keane, *b.* 1861 ; is Major 2nd Batn. Dorsetshire Regt.,—Frank Colborne (of 29, Scarsdale Villas, Kensington, W.), *b.* 1864 ; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1887) : *m.* 1896, Eva Mary, dau. of Henry Houseman, Esq., of 23, Craven Hill Gardens, W., and has issue living, Marjorie Frances *b.* 1901,—Clarence Oliver (of Alverton Lodge Southfields, S.W.), *b.* 1869 : *m.* 1st, 1896, Anne Arabella, who *d.* 1898, dau. of Gregory William Eccles, Esq., of 6, Melrose Road, Southfields, S.W. ; 2ndly, 1900, Gertrude Henrietta, second dau. of Henry Houseman, Esq. (ante), and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Gerald Horace, *b.* 1898,—Letitia Florence,—Alice Catharine,—Helena Lucy. *Residence,*—East Hill, Charminster.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry John Ridley, son of the late Rev. Henry Ridley, D.D., brother of 2nd baronet :—

Issue of the late Col. John Henry Ellis Ridley, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1892 : *m.* 1848, Anna Maria (now of St. Clare, Torquay), dau. of the Rev. John Michael Brook, of Longfield, co. Cavan :—

Holt Waring, *b.* 1850 : *m.* 1892, Margaret Jane, dau. of George A. Barkley, Esq., of 51, Drayton Gardens, S.W. *Residence,*—Broughton Hall, Rugeley, Staffordshire. *Club,*—Union.——Charles Parker, *C.B.*, *b.* 1855 ; is Col. in the Army, and attached to S. African Constabulary ; formerly Comdg. 2nd Batn. Manchester Regt. ; served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal, bronze star), with Miranzai Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900 in command of 2nd Brig. of Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, C.B.) ; C.B. (Mil.) 1900 : *m.* 1879, Edyth Hamilton, dau. of the late George Beauchamp Cole, Esq., of Heatham House, Twickenham, and has issue living, Iris Brooke. *Club,*—Naval and Military.——Louisa Elizabeth : *m.* 1874, Rear-Adm. George Thomas Henry Boyes, Director-Gen. of Transports (*Club,* United Service), and has issue living, John Ridley (*Club,* Union), *b.* 1874 ; is in Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank,—Hector, *R.N.*, *b.* 1881 ; became a Sub-Lieut. 1900 ; served in China 1900 (medal with three clasps),—Constance Jessie,—Marjory Grace.——Augusta Constance : *m.* 1899, John Nicholas Nugent, Esq., who *d.* 1901 [Nugent, Bt., *cr.* 1795]. *Residence,*—Landscape, Doneraile, co. Cork.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] MATTHEW White, only surviving son of Matthew White, Esq., *b.* 18— ; Sheriff of Northumberland 1756 ; cr. a *Baronet* 1756, with remainder to the heirs-male of his sister, Elizabeth, wife of Matthew Ridley, Esq., of Heaton ; *d.* 1763 ; *s.* by his nephew [2] *Sir* MATTHEW WHITE RIDLEY, 2nd Bt. ; *b.* 1745 : M.P., for Newcastle-upon-Tyne : *m.* 1777, Sarah, dau. of Benjamin Colborne, Esq., of Bath ; *d.* 1813 ; *s.* by his el. son [3], *Sir* MATTHEW WHITE, 3rd Bt. ; *b.* 1778 ; M.P. for Newcastle-upon-Tyne : *m.* 1803, Laura, dau. of George Hawkins, Esq. ; *d.* 1836 ; *s.* by his el. son [4] *Sir* MATTHEW WHITE, 4th Bt. ; *b.* 1807 ; M.P. for Northumberland N. (*C*) 1859-60 : *m.* 1841, Cecilia Anne, dau. of Sir James Parke (who became subsequently Lord Wensleydale) ; *d.* 1877 ; *s.* by his el. son [5] *Sir* MATTHEW WHITE, 5th Bt., who was cr. *Viscount Ridley* and *Baron Wensleydale* 1900.

Ringrone, Baron, title borne by Baron Kingsale.

RIPON, LORD BISHOP OF. (Carpenter.)



Right Rev. WILLIAM BOYD CARPENTER, *D.D.*, son of the late Rev. Henry Carpenter, Vicar of St. Michael's, Liverpool ; *b.* March 26th, 1841 ; ed. at the Royal Institution, Liverpool, and at St. Catherine's Coll., Cambridge (B.A. 1864, M.A. 1867, D.D. 1884, Hon. Fellow 1887) ; ordained Deacon 1864, and Priest 1865 ; was Curate of Maidstone 1864-6, of St. Paul's, Clapham, 1866-7, and of Holy Trinity, Lee, 1867-70, V. of St. James's, Holloway, 1870-79, and of Ch. Ch., Paddington, 1879-84, Canon of Windsor 1882-4, Select Preacher at Cambridge Univ. 1875 and 1877, Hulsean Lecturer at Cambridge 1878, Hon. Chap. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1879-84, Chap. to Bishop of London 1879-84, Select Preacher at Oxford Univ. 1883-4, Chap. in Ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria 1884, and Bampton Lecturer 1887 ; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1889 ; Hon. D.D., Glasgow 1901 ; is a Knight of the Roy. Crown of Prussia ; consecrated 3rd Bishop of Ripon 1884 : *m.* 1st, 1864, Harriet Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. J. W. Peers, of Chislehampton, Oxon ; 2ndly, 1883, Annie Maude, dau. of W. W. Gardner, Esq., and has issue.

Patron of fifty-seven livings, and of eighteen alternately with the Crown, all the Canonries in his Cathedral, and the Archdeaconries of Craven, Richmond, and Ripon.

The See of Ripon was founded in Saxon times, but was afterwards merged in the See of York, and reconstituted a separate diocese in 1836.

Episcopal Signature.—"W. B. Ripon."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Argent : on a saltire gules, two keys in saltire, wards downwards or, on a chief of the second, a holy lamb proper.

Palace,—Ripon, Yorkshire. *Town Residence,*—71, Carlisle Mansions, S.W. *Club,*—Athenæum.

SONS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Henry John Boyd-Carpenter, *b.* 1865; ed. at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1892); Bar. Inner Temple 1892; sometime Univ. Extension Lecturer, Camb.; is an Inspector for Board of Education. *Residence,*—12, Lexden Road, Colchester. *Club,*—Royal Societies'.

William Boyd Boyd-Carpenter, *b.* 1869; ed. at Yorkshire Coll., Leeds, and at Selwyn Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1894); formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.), and of its 5th Vol. Batn.; sometime a partner in the firm of G. Radford and Co., Literary Agents; is a Journalist, and a F.R.G.S.; four years an Inspector for Board of Agriculture; unsuccessfully contested Yorkshire, W. Riding, S. Part, Morley Div. (*C*) Oct. 1900: *m.* 1894, Lina Frederica Marie Mordwinoff, dau. of the late F. W. Haydon, Esq. *Residence,*—6N, Montague Mansions, W. *Clubs,*—Royal Societies, Junior Carlton, Ripon.

John Peers Boyd-Carpenter, *b.* 1871; ed. at Repton, and at St. Catherine's Coll., Camb.; sometime in Colonial Ser., Gold Coast; is Lieut. Roy. Scots Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1900 1902.

Archibald Boyd Boyd-Carpenter, *b.* 1873; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1897); sometime a journalist; formerly British Vice-Consul at Mentone; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with 8th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches); is Hon. Capt. in the Army.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage.*)

Jessie Peers, *b.* 1866; formerly Sister-in-Charge of St. Thomas's Home at St. Thomas's Hospital, S.E.: *m.* 1901, Dr. W. J. Edwin Davies. *Residence,*—

Minnie, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1894, the Rev. Richard Bartram Tollinton, M.A., R. of St. George's, Bloomsbury, W.C. *Residence,*—St. George's Rectory, Bloomsbury, W.C.

Mary Boyd-Carpenter, *b.* 1868. *Residence,*—Bedford House, Berkeley Gardens, Campden Hill, W.

Annie Boyd-Carpenter, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1902, the Rev. Wentworth Francis Wentworth-Sheilds *Residence,*—Cooma, N.S. Wales.

(*By 2nd marriage.*)

Beatrice Victoria Margaret Boyd, *b.* 1885. Victor Charles Douglas Boyd, *b.* 1887.

Hester McNeill Boyd, *b.* 1893.

The issue of the first marriage have all assumed (without Roy. license) the additional surname of Boyd.

RIPON, MARQUESS OF. (Robinson.)



The same as from the beginning.

George Frederick Samuel Robinson, *K.G. P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.C.L.*, 1st Marquess, and a Baronet; *b.* Oct. 24th, 1827; *s.* as Earl of Ripon, (Jan.) 1859, as Earl de Grey (Nov) 1859, and cr. *Marquess of Ripon* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1871; accompanied Sir Henry Ellis's Special Mission to Brussels 1849; sat as M.P. for Hull (*L*) 1852-3, for Huddersfield 1853-7, and for W. Riding of York 1857-9; was Under Sec. of State for War 1859-61 and 1861-3, Under Sec. for India 1863, Sec. of State for War 1863-6, Sec. of State for India and Pres. of Council of India 1866, Lord Pres. of the Council 1868-73, Grand Master of Freemasons of England 1870-74, Ch. of Joint High Commn. to U.S.A. for arranging Treaty of Washington 1871, Viceroy of India 1880-84, First Lord of the Admiralty Jan. to July 1886, and Sec. of State for the Colonies Aug. 1892 to June 1895; is Lord-Lieut. of N. Riding of York, a D.L. and a J.P. for W. Riding of York and for Lincolnshire, a County Councillor for W. Riding of York (Ripon Div.), Hon. Col. (V.D.) 1st Vol. Batn. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.), and Lord High Steward of Hull; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1870; elected Mayor of Ripon 1895; K.G. 1869, G.C.S.I. and C.I.E. 1880: *m.* 1851, Henrietta Anne Theodosia, *C.I.*, formerly Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Alexandra, el. dau. of the late Henry Vyner, Esq., of Gautby Hall, Horncastle [see E. Cowper, colls.], and has issue. *died*

Arms,—Vert, a chevron between three stags at gaze or, *Robinson;* impaling for *Vyner*, azure, a bend or, on a chief of the last, two choughs proper. Crest,—Out of a coronet composed of fleurs-de-lis or, a mount vert, thereon a stag at gaze, of the first. Supporters,—On either side a greyhound reguardant sable.

Seat,—Studley Royal, Ripon. *Town Residence,*—9, Chelsea Embankment, S.W. *Clubs,*—Athenæum, Reform, Brooks's, Travellers', United Service, Burlington, Yorkshire.

SON LIVING.

FREDERICK OLIVER (*Earl de Grey*), *K.C.V.O.*, *b.* Jan. 29th, 1852; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. W. Riding York. Vol. 1870; sat as M.P. for Ripon (*L*) 1874-80; is a J.P. and a D.L. for N. Riding, and a J.P. for W. Riding of York; appointed Treasurer of the Household to H.M. Queen Alexandra 1901; K.C.V.O. 1901: *m.* 1885, Constance Gladys, widow of 4th Earl of Lonsdale, and sister of 14th Earl of Pembroke. *Residence,*—Coombe Court, Kingston Hill, Surrey. *Clubs,*—White's, Turf, Marlborough, Yorkshire, Hurlingham, Orleans.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS Robinson, *P.C.*, 4th son of Sir Metcalfe Robinson, 1st Bt. (see *** infra), an eminent diplomatist, was Master of the Great Wardrobe, a Principal Sec. of State and Joint Postmaster-Gen. of Great Britain and Ireland; cr. *Baron Grantham*, of Grantham, co. Lincoln (peerage of Great Britain); *d.* 1770; *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Baron; was successively Sec. of Embassy to Congress of Augsburg 1761, Ambassador to Madrid 1771, First Lord of Trade 1779, and Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1782; in 1783 concluded preliminaries of peace with France: *m.* Mary Jemima, dau. and co.-heir of 2nd Earl of Hardwicke by Jemima, Marchioness de Grey in her own right; *d.* 1786; *s.* by his el. son [3] THOMAS PHILIP, *K.G.*, 3rd Baron; in 1792 *s.* his kinsman as 6th Bt. of Newby (see *** infra), and in 1833 his maternal Aunt, Amabel, wife of Baron Hume, as *Baron Lucas* and *Earl de Grey*, she having in 1816 been cr. *Countess de Grey* with remainder to her sister Lady Grantham and her issue male; assumed by royal license in 1803 the surname of Weddell in lieu of Robinson, and in 1833 the surname of De Grey in lieu of Weddell; was Viceroy of Ireland 1841-4, and Lord Lieut. of Bedfordshire; *d.* Dec. 1859; *s.* in Barony of Lucas by his dau. Anne, Countess Cowper (see E. Cowper) and in other honours by his nephew [4] GEORGE FREDERICK SAMUEL, 2nd Earl, who had in Jan. 1859 *s.* his father as 2nd *Earl of Ripon* (see †‡† infra).

** [1] Sir Metcalfe Robinson, M.P. for York City 1660-4, was cr. a Bt. 1660; *d.s.p.* 1689; *s.* in his estates by his nephew [1] WILLIAM Robinson, *M.P.* in eleven parliaments for Northallerton and York, and Lord Mayor of York 1700, was cr. a Bt. 1689; *d.* 1736; *s.* by his el. son [2] *Sir* METCALFE, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1736; *s.* by his brother [3] *Sir* TANCRED, 3rd Bt.; was a Rear-Adm. of the White and Lord Mayor of York 1718 and 1738; *d.* 1754; *s.* by his el. son [4] *Sir* WILLIAM, 4th Bt.; *d.s.p.* 1770; *s.* by his brother [5] *Sir* NORTON, 5th Bt.; *d.* unmarried 1799; *s.* by his kinsman [6] THOMAS PHILIP, who *s.* as 3rd Baron Grantham (ante).

†‡† [1] *Hon.* FREDERICK JOHN Robinson, 2nd son of 2nd Baron Grantham (ante); *b.* 1782; an eminent statesman; held numerous high offices of state, and was First Lord of the Treasury 1827-8; cr. *Viscount Goderich* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1827, and *Earl of Ripon* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1833: *m.* 1814, Lady Sarah Albinia Louisa, dau. of 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire; *b.* Jan. 28, 1859; *s.* by his son [2] GEORGE FREDERICK SAMUEL, 2nd Earl (cr. *Marquess of Ripon* 1871) and present peer; also Earl de Grey, Earl of Ripon, Viscount Goderich, and Baron Grantham.

RIVERS, BARONY OF. (Pitt-Rivers.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

Hon. Susan Harriet, *b.* 1835: *m.* 1872, Edmund Oldfield, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, who *d.* 1902. *Residence*,—Rushmore, Torquay.

Hon. Blanche Caroline PITT, *b.* 1840. *Residence*—Stepleton, Blandford.

Hon. Margaret Grace, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1878, the Rev. William Page Roberts, Minister of St. Peter's, Vere Street, W., and Canon Residentiary of Canterbury, and has issue living, George Rivers Page, *b.* 1880,—Granville Page, *b.* 1884,—Mary Margaret Page, *b.* 1881,—Constance Susan Page, *b.* 1882,—Alice Marcia Page, *b.* 1888. *Residences*,—The Precincts, Canterbury; East Burnham Grove, Farnham Royal, Bucks.

Hon. Gertrude Emily PITT, *b.* 1852. *Residence*,—Stepleton, Blandford.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH BARON.

EMMELINE LAURA (*Baroness Rivers*), only dau. of Capt. John Pownell P. W. Bastard: *m.* 1st, 1873, the 6th Baron, who *d.* 1880; 2ndly, 1881, Montague George Thorold, Esq., son of Sir John Charles Thorold, 11th Bt. *Residences*,—Honington Hall, Grantham; 33, Wilton Place, S.W.

Robartes, Baron, title borne by Viscount Clifden.

ROBERTS, EARL. (Roberts.)



By virtue and valor.

FREDERICK SLEIGH ROBERTS, *K.G.*, *K.P.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *O.M.*, *V.C.*, *D.C.L.*, *D.Lit.*, *LL.D.*, 1st Earl and a Baronet, younger son of the late Gen. Sir Abraham Roberts, G.C.B.; *b.* Sept. 30th, 1832; ed. at Eton, Sandhurst, and Addiscombe; entered Bengal Artillery 1851, became Lieut.-Col. 1868, Col. 1875, Maj.-Gen. 1878, Lieut.-Gen. 1883, Gen. 1890, Field-Marshal 1895, and Col. Comdt. 1896; served (*i*) throughout Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-8 (medal with three clasps, V.C., and thanked by Gov.-Gen.), (*ii*) on special service on N.-W. frontier of India 1863 (medal with clasp), (*iii*) throughout Abyssinian campaign 1868 as A.Q.M.G. with Bengal Brig., and superintended re-embarkation of whole army (medal), (*iv*) as A.Q.M.G. with Cachar column in Looshai Expeditionary Force 1871-2 (C.B.), (*v*) in command of Kuram Field Force in Afghan campaign 1878-9 (K.C.B.), (*vi*) in command of Army in Afghanistan 1879-80 (medal, G.C.B., Baronetcy, and twice thanked by Parliament), and (*vii*) as Com.-in-Ch. in S. Africa 1899-1900 (medal, created Earl, granted £100,000 by Parliament); has been twenty-three times mentioned in despatches; nominated in 1881 Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. and H.M. High Commr. for S.-E. Africa, and proceeded to the Colony, but

did not act; commanded troops in Madras, and was a Member of Council of Gov. of Madras 1881-5, Com.-in-Ch. in India (Burmah medal) 1885-93, and Com.-in-Ch. of Forces in Ireland 1895-99; bore Second Sword at Coronation of King Edward VII.; has been Com.-in-Ch. of the Army since 1901; is Col. Irish Guards, Hon. Col. of 10th Vol. Batn. (2nd London) King's Roy. Rifle Corps, of 3rd Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.), of 3rd Batn. Royal N. Lancashire Regt., of 3rd Vol. Batn. Gloucestershire Regt., of 1st Newcastle-on-Tyne Artillery Vol., R.A. (Mil.), of Waterford Artillery, R.A. (Mil.), and of 2nd Hampshire Vol. Artillery, R.G.A. (Mil.), and a Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; has Order of Black Eagle of Germany; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford and LL.D., Dublin 1881, Hon. LL.D., Camb. 1893, Hon. D.Lit., Dublin 1901; C.B. (Mil.) 1872, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1879, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1880, G.C.I.E. 1887, G.C.S.I. 1893; P.C. 1895; Order of Merit 1902; cr. a *Baronet* 1881, *Baron Roberts*, of Kandahar in Afghanistan, and of the City of Waterford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1892, *Viscount St. Pierre* and *Earl Roberts* of Kandahar in Afghanistan, and Pretoria in the Transvaal Colony, and of the City of Waterford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1901, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, and in default of male issue with remainder (1) to his elder daughter and the heirs male of her body, (2) with the like remainder in default of such issue to his younger daughter and the heirs male of her body, and (3) with the like remainder in default of such issue to every other younger daughter successively in order of seniority of age and priority of birth and to the heirs male of their bodies: *m.* 1859, Nora Henrietta, *C.I. R.R.C.*, dau. of the late Capt. John Bews, 73rd Regt., and has issue.

Arms,—Azure, three stars or; on a chief wavy or, an eastern crown gules. Crest,—A lion rampant or, holding in its paw an ancient sword in bend proper, and charged on the shoulder with an eastern crown gules. Supporters,—Dexter, a soldier of the 92nd (Gordon Highlanders) Regiment; sinister, a soldier of the 5th Ghurka Rifles, each costumed and accoutred proper.

Residences,—47, Portland Place, W.; Moor Park, Farnham, Surrey. *Clubs*,—United Service, Athenæum, Marlborough, Savage.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady AILEEN MARY. *Lady* Ada Edwina Stewart.

ROBERTSON, BARON. (Robertson.)

Glory is the recompense of valour.



JAMES PATRICK BANNERMAN ROBERTSON, *P.C.*, son of Rev. R. J. Robertson, of Forteviot, Perthshire: *b.* 1845; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1864, Hon. LL.D. 1890); Advocate, Scotland 1867, Q.C. 1885, and an Hon. Bencher Middle Temple 1900; Lord Rector of Edinburgh Univ. 1893-6; is a D.L. for City and Co. of City of Edinburgh and for Kincardineshire, and Chm. of Roy. Commn. on Irish Univ. Education; was Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland June 1885 to Jan. 1886, and July 1886 to Oct. 1888, Lord Advocate for Scotland 1888-91, and Lord Justice-Gen. and Pres. of Court of Session 1891-9, since when he has been a Lord-of-Appeal-in-Ordinary with title of *Baron Robertson* (life Peerage) of Forteviot, co. Perth 1899; unsuccessfully contested Linlithgowshire 1880; sat as M.P. for Buteshire (*C*) 1885-91; P.C. 1888: *m.* 1872, Philadelphia Mary Lucy, dau. of W. N. Fraser, Esq., of Tornaveen, Aberdeenshire, and has issue.

Arms,—Gules: a fesse ermine, between two wolf's heads erased in chief, and a banner displayed bendwise in base argent, thereon a canton azure charged with a saltire of the third. Crest,—A dexter arm erect proper, charged with an ermine spot, the hand holding an Imperial crown also proper. Supporters,—On either side a wolf argent, charged on the shoulder with a thistle, and standing on a fasces both proper.

Seat,—Muchalls Castle, Kincardineshire. *Town Residence*,—108, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Athenæum.

SON LIVING.

Hon. Robert Bannerman Fraser, *b.* 1873; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1899; is Capt. 21st Lancers, and employed with Provisional Cav. Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with 1st Batn. Imperial Yeo. (twice wounded, mentioned in despatches).

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Philadelphia Sybil.

Robinson, family name of Marquess of Ripon and Baron Rosmead.
Roche, ,, ,, Baron Fermoy.

ROCHESTER, LORD BISHOP OF. (Talbot.)



Right Rev. EDWARD STUART TALBOT, *D.D.*, 2nd son of the late Hon. John Chetwynd Talbot, K.C., of 10, Great George Street, S.W. [see E. Shrewsbury, colls.]; *b.* Feb. 19th, 1844; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (1st class Literæ Humaniores 1865, B.A. 1866, 1st class Law and Modern History 1868, M.A. 1869, D.D. 1888); Dean of Collegiate Church of St. Saviour's, Southwark 1897, and Hon. Student of Ch. Ch., Oxford 1899; was Warden of Keble Coll., Oxford, 1870-89, Select Preacher at Oxford 1871-2, and 1883-5, Chap. to Archbishop of Canterbury 1883-95, V. of Leeds 1888-95, Hon. Canon of Ripon 1892-5, and a Chap.-in-Ord. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1895, when he was consecrated 100th Bishop of Rochester: *m.* 1870, the Hon. Lavinia Lyttelton, dau. of 4th Baron Lyttelton [see V. Cobham], and has issue.

Patron of fifty-two livings and four alternately with the crown, of the three Archdeaconries of Rochester, Southwark, and Kingston, and of all the Honorary Canonries.

Rochester is one of the most ancient Bishoprics. It was founded by Augustine. St. Justin was Bishop in 604.

Episcopal Signature,—"Edw. Roffen."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Argent: on a saltire gules, an escallop or.

Residence,—Bishop's House, Kennington Park, S.E. *Club*,—Athenæum.

SONS LIVING.

Edward Keble, *b.* 1877.

Neville Stuart, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own).

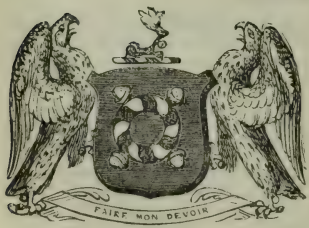
Gilbert Walter Lyttelton, *b.* 1891.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Mary Catherine, *b.* 1875. Lavinia Caroline, *b.* 1882.

Rocksavage, Earl of, son of Marquess of Cholmondeley.

RODEN, EARL OF. (Jocelyn.)



To do my duty.

WILLIAM HENRY JOCELYN, 6th Earl, and a Baronet: *b.* Nov. 5th, 1842; *s.* 1897; is a retired Capt. R.N.

Arms,—Azure: a circular wreath or torse argent and sable, with four hawks' bells attached to it or. Crest,—A falcon's leg erased at the thigh proper, belled or. Supporters,—Two falcons wings inverted proper, belled or.

Seats,—Tullymore Park, Bryansford, co. Down; Dundalk House, Dundalk, co. Louth. *Club*,—Junior United Service.

BROTHER LIVING.

(*Raised to rank of an Earl's son* 1898.)

Hon. ROBERT JULIAN ORDE, *b.* April 19th, 1845; formerly Major The King's (Liverpool Regt.); retired as Lieut.-Col. 1888: *m.* 1882, Ada Maria, dau. of the late Col. Soame Gambier Jenyns, C.B., and has issue living, Robert Soame, *b.* 1883,—Julian Mary, *b.* 188-,—Marcia Valda, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,— Davenham House, Northwich.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

Lady Violet Julia Charlotte Maria, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1880, Sir Reginald William Proctor-Beauchamp, 5th Bt., who obtained a divorce 1901. *Residence*,—

WIDOWS LIVING OF THIRD AND FIFTH EARLS.

CLEMENTINA JANET (*Countess of Roden*), dau. of Thomas Andrews, Esq., of Green Knowes, N.B., and widow of Capt. Lushington Reilly, of the Madras Army: *m.* 1862, as his 2nd wife, the 3rd Earl, who *d.* 1870. *Residence*,—North Lodge, Newick, Sussex.

SOPHIA (*Countess of Roden*), dau. of 1st Baron Broughton: *m.* 1851, the 5th Earl, who *d.* 1897. *Residences*,—27, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Hyde Hall, Sawbridgeworth, Herts.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Augustus George Frederick Jocelyn, 5th son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1st, 1845, Cecilia, who *d.* 1847, dau. of Gen. Sir Neil Douglas, K.C.B.; 2ndly, 1851, Grace, who *d.* 1852, dau. of the late Sir John Macneill, LL.D., of Mount Pleasant, Dundalk:—

Julian Robert John, *b.* 1852; is Col. and Comdt. of Ordnance Coll., Woolwich; was a Member of the Ordnance Committee 1895-8: *m.* 1875, Euphemia Jessie, dau. of the late Major A. Balderston, H.E.I.C.S., and has issue living, Isabella Jessie, *b.* 1883,—Gladys, *b.* 1885.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROBERT Jocelyn, successively Solicitor-Gen., Attorney-Gen., and Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, and twelve times a Lord Justice in the absence of the Viceroy, was cr. *Baron Newport*, of Newport (peerage of Ireland) 1743, and *Viscount Jocelyn* (peerage of Ireland) 1755: *d.* 1756; *s.* by his son [2] ROBERT, 2nd Viscount; was M.P. for Old Leighlin 1743,

and Auditor-Gen. of Ireland 1750; *s.* his kinsman as 5th Bt. 1770 (see **** infra); cr. *Earl of Roden* (peerage of Ireland) 1771; *d.* 1797; *s.* by his son [3] ROBERT, *K.P.*, 2nd Earl; was M.P. for Dundalk, and joint Auditor-Gen. for Ireland; *d.* 1820; *s.* by his son [4] ROBERT, *K.P., P.C.*, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1788; was M.P. for Dundalk, Auditor-Gen. of the Exchequer in Ireland, and Custos Rotulorum of co. Louth; cr. *Baron Clanbrassil*, of Hyde Hall, co. Herts (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821; *s.* by his grandson [5] ROBERT, 4th Earl; was a Lord in Waiting to H.M. 1874-80; *d.* unmarried 1880; *s.* by his uncle [6] JOHN STRANGE, 5th Earl (2nd son of 3rd Earl), *b.* 1823: *m.* 1851, the Hon. Sophia Hobhouse, 2nd dau. of 1st Baron Broughton; *d.* 1897, when the Barony of Clanbrassil became ext. and he was *s.* in the other honours by his kinsman [7] WILLIAM HENRY (son of the late Hon. John Jocelyn, 4th son of 2nd Earl), 6th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Jocelyn, and Baron Newport.

**** [1] ROBERT Jocelyn, of Hyde Hall; cr. a Bt. 1665; *d.* 1712; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* STRANGE, 2nd Bt.; *d* 1734; *s.* by his el. son [3] *Sir* JOHN, 3rd Bt.; *d.* unmarried 1741; *s.* by his brother [4] *Sir* CONYERS, *M.D.*, 4th Bt.; was Sheriff of Hertford 1745; *d.* unmarried 1770; *s.* by his kinsman [5] ROBERT, 2nd Viscount Joscelyn (see ante) grandson of Thomas, 3rd son of 1st Bt.

RODNEY, BARON. (Rodney.)



Eagles do not bring forth doves.

GEORGE BRIDGES HARLEY DENNETT RODNEY, 7th Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* Feb. 28th, 1857; *s.* 1864; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 1st Life Guards and Shropshire Imperial Yeo., Lieut.-Col. 16th Middlesex (London Irish) Rifle Vol., and an Extra A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Comdg. at Aldershot; is a D.L. for Herefordshire, and Capt. in Reserve of Officers; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882, and in Nile Expedition 1884: *m.* 1891, the Hon. Corisande Evelyn Vere Guest (who obtained a divorce 1902), dau. of 1st Baron Wimborne, and has issue.

Arms,—Or: three eagles, wings inverted and displayed purpure. *Crest*,—On a ducal coronet or, an eagle, wings displayed and inverted purpure. *Supporters*,—Two eagles, wings inverted purpure, beaked and membered or, each supporting the flag of St. George, the staff proper, encircled by a naval crown or.

Clubs,—Carlton, Marlborough, Bachelors', Hurlingham.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE BRIDGES HARLEY GUEST, *b.* Nov. 2nd, 1891.

Hon. James Henry Bertie, *b.* 1893. *Hon.* Francis William, *b.* 1896.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Robert William Henry, *b.* 1858; formerly Lieut. Gloucestershire Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1882, Henrietta Katherine Lætitia, dau. of the late Henry Bertie Watkin Williams-Wynn, Esq. [see Williams-Wynn, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Mervyn Harley, *b.* 1890,—Robert Henry Basil, *b.* 1893.—Patience Bertha Sarah, *b.* 1883,—Grace Marion, *b.* 1887,—Hester Pearl, *b.* 1888,—Efah Katharine, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—The Parks, Thornbury, Gloucestershire. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Patience Annie, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1878, Robert W. D. Harley, Esq., and has issue living, Robert George Geoffrey, *b.* 1879,—John Ralph Henry, *b.* 1888,—Dorothy, *b.* 1881,—Sybil, *b.* 1883,—Patience, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—Brampton Bryan, Herefordshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughters of the late Hon. Mortimer Rodney, 7th son of 2nd Baron.—

Issue of the late Capt. Mortimer Harley Rodney, R.N., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1857, Mlle. Emily Youart:—

Emily Augusta, *b.* 1858.——Louisa, *b.* 1859.

Issue of the late Hon. Mortimer Rodney (ante), *b.* 1791, *d.* 1856: *m.* 1815, Sarah Burton, who *d.* 1853, dau. of Robert Withey, Esq.:—

Frederick James, *b.* 1821: *m.* 1852, Frances Phillippa Catherine, dau. of the late Rev. John Vesey Hamilton, R. of Little Chart, and has issue living, Frederick James, *b.* 1860,—Walter Henry, *b.* 1861,—Spencer Vesey, *b.* 1863,—Edward Hamilton, *b.* 1871,—Reginald George, *b.* 1873,—Philippa Blanche, *b.* 1853,—Evelyn Augusta, *b.* 1857,—Bertha Vesina Rose, *b.* 1864,—Frances Maria, *b.* 1866,—Henrietta Mary, *b.* 1867,—Clementina Laura, *b.* 1869.——Arthur Rueff, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1858, Alicia, dau. of the late Col. Henry Salwey, of Runnymede Park, Egham, and has issue living, Arthur Herbert, *b.* 1860,—Gertrude Alice, *b.* 1859,—Florence Leila, *b.* 1862.——Frances Jane, *b.* 1820: *m.* 1861, Baldwin John Pollexfen Bastard, Esq., J.P., D.L. *Residences*,—Kitley, Yealmpton, Plymouth; Buckland Court, Ashburton.

Issue of the late Hon. William Powell Rodney, 8th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1794, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1824, Eliza Anne, who *d.* 1888, dau. of Thomas Browne, Esq., a Member of Supreme Council of India:—

Anne Eliza, *b.* 1825.——Caroline Georgiana, *b.* 1831.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. William Powell Rodney (ante):—

Issue of the late William Powell Rodney, Esq., *b.* 1829, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1856, Diana Hotham, dau. of Sir John William Lubbock, 3rd Bt. [see B. Avebury]:—

Harley, *b.* 1858; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1883); is a Clerk in Public Record Office, and a J.P. for Monmouthshire. *Residences*,—89, St. Leonard's Road, Bromley, S.E.; Llanvihangel Court, Abergavenny.——Diana Caroline, *b.* 1861.——Anne Eliza, *b.* 1862.——Augusta, *b.* 1864.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. John Rodney, R.N., M.P., 3rd son of 1st Baron *b.* 1765, *d.* 1847: *m.* 1st, Lady Katherine Nugent, who *d.* 1794, dau. of 6th Earl of Westmeath; 2ndly, 1799, Lady Louisa, who *d.* 1814, dau. of 3rd Earl of Aldborough (*ext.*); 3rdly, 1815, Antoinette, who *d.* 1868, dau. of Anthony Pierre Reyne, Esq.:—

Lennox George, *b.* 1837; entered Royal Marine Light Infantry 1854, became Capt. 1866, Major 1878, and Lieut.-Col. 1880, when he retired; served in Baltic Expedition 1855 (medal); is a J.P. for co. Southampton: *m.* 1872, Julia Susan, dau. of the late Lieut. Philip Hast, R.N., and has issue living, Lennox George Brydges, *b.* 1875; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (medal with three clasps),—Isabel Mary, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1900, A. Hillam Ozzard, Esq., of Raleigh College, Brixton, S.W. *Residence*,—Berrington, Alverstoke, Hants.——Henrietta, *b.* 1812. *Residence*,—Wellington Villa, Wellington Square, Cheltenham.——Augusta Elizabeth Anne. *b.* 1843. *Residence*,—14, Pelham Terrace, Southsea.

Granddaughter of the late Capt. the Hon. John Rodney, R.N., M.P. (ante):—

Issue of the late John Stratford Rodney, Esq., *b.* 1802, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1st, 1824, Miss Boyce, of Bombay, who *d.* 1825; 2ndly, 1826, Eleanor, dau. of Joseph Hume, Esq.:—

Catherine Dora, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1860, Adm. Henry Craven St. John [see V. Bolingbroke, colls.]. *Residence*,—Stokefield, Thornbury.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Adm. Sir* George Brydges Rodney, *K.B.*, an eminent Naval Commander, who, having gained numerous victories, eventually in 1782 defeated the French fleet under the Comte de Grasse, whom he took prisoner, the result of this success was the peace of Versailles Jan. 20th, 1783; cr. a Bt. 1764, and *Baron Rodney*, of Rodney Stoke, co. Somerset (peerage of Great Britain) 1782, and granted by Parliament a pension of £2,000 a-year to himself and his successors; sat successively as M.P. for Saltash, Oakhampton, Penryn, and Northampton; *d.* 1792; *s.* by his son [2] George, 2nd Baron; sat as M.P. for Northampton; *d.* 1802; *s.* by his el. son [3] George, 3rd Baron; was Lord-Lieut. of Radnor; *d.* 1842; *s.* by his brother [4] Thomas James, 4th Baron; assumed the additional surname and arms of Harley by royal license 1805; *d.* unmarried 1843; *s.* by his brother [5] Spencer, 5th Baron; was Rector of Elmley, Kent; *d.* unmarried 1846; *s.* by his nephew [6] Robert Dennett, 6th Baron, son of Capt. the Hon. Robert, R.N., 4th son of 2nd Baron; *b.* 1820; *m.* 1850, Sarah, dau. of the late John Singleton, Esq.; *d.* 1864: *s.* by his son [7] George Bridges Harley Dennett, 7th Baron and present peer.

ROKEBY, BARONY OF. (Robinson-Montagu.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SIXTH BARON.

Hon. Magdalen, *V.A.*, *b.* 1831; was an Extra Woman of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Victoria 1882-1901: *m.* 1856, the Very Rev. the Hon. Gerald Wellesley, who *d.* 1882, son of 1st Baron Cowley. *Residence*,—7, Lower Berkeley Street, W.

Hon. Elizabeth, *b.* 1840. *Residence*,—Farnham Cottage, Farnham Royal.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Spencer Dudley Robinson-Montagu, 4th son of 4th Baron, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1st, 1842, Anna Louisa, who *d.* 1865, widow of Joseph Jekyll, Esq., M.P., of Wargrave Hill, Berks, and dau. of Sir Charles William Flint; 2ndly, 1868, Henrietta Elizabeth Harriet, who *d.* 1871, dau. of the late Christopher Robert Pemberton, Esq., of Newton, Cambridge:—

(By 1st marriage) Emily Jane, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1865, the Rev. John Climenson, V. of Shiplake, and has issue living, Spencer Reginald, *b.* 1870,—Maud Mary, *b.* 1868,—Edith Sophia, *b.* 1872. *Residence*,—Shiplake Vicarage, Henley-on-Thames.——(By 2nd marriage) Henrietta Mary, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1891, the Hon. Alfred Nathaniel Curzon [see B. Scarsdale]. *Residence*,—Weston Underwood, Derby.

ROLLO, BARON. (Rollo.) Sits as BARON DUNNING.



Fortune passes all things.

John Rogerson Rollo, 10th Baron; *b.* Oct. 24th, 1835; *s.* 1852; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1856); was a Representative Peer of Scotland 1860-68; is a D.L. and a J.P. for cos. Dumfries and Perth: *m.* 1857, Agnes Bruce, el. dau. of Lieut.-Col. Trotter, of Balindean House, co. Perth [see infra], and has issue.

Arms,—Or, a chevron between three boars' heads erased azure. *Crest*,—A stag's head couped at the neck proper. *Supporters*,—Two stags proper.

Seats,—Duncrub Castle, Dunning, Perthshire; Dumcrieff House, Moffat, Dumfriesshire; Wilmington, Ryde, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, United University.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM CHARLES WORDSWORTH (*Master of Rollo*), *b.* Jan. 8th 1860; is Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders): *m.* 1882, Mary Eleanor, dau. of Beaumont Williams Hotham, Esq. [see B. Hotham, colls.], and has issue living, Rosalind Mary Agnes, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Marshall's Manor, Maresfield, Uckfield, Sussex.

Hon. Eric Norman, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1888, Constance Maud, dau. of Henry Booth Hohler, Esq., Inspector of Board of Agriculture, of Fawkham Manor, Kent, and has issue living, John Eric Henry, *b.* 1889,—William Hereward Charles, *b.* 1890,—Torfrida Henrietta Louisa, *b.* 1891,—Gylla Constance Susan, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—The White House, Fawkham, Kent. *Club*, Wellington.

Hon. Bernard Francis, *b.* 1868; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1895); was Manager of National Bank of Egypt at Alexandria 1900-1901, since when he has been Manager of London Branch of that Bank. *Residence*,—Keltie Castle, Dunning, N.B. *Club*,—United University.

Hon. Gilbert de St. Croix, *b.* 1872.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Agnes Catharine, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1883, the Rev. Robert Melvill Gore Browne, and has issue living, Harold Rollo Gore, *b.* 1886,—Robert Rollo Gore, *b.* 1888,—Eric Antony Rollo Gore, *b.* 1890,—Andrew Rollo Gore, *b.* 1901,—Agnes Elizabeth Rollo Gore, *b.* 1884. *Residence*,—East Woodhay Rectory, Newbury, Berks.

Hon. Constance Agnes, *b.* 1862.

Hon. Cecily Agatha Agnes, *b.* 1870.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 8th Baron.*)

Hon. Robert, *C.B.*, *b.* 1814; formerly Col. 42nd Highlanders; became Major-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, and Gen. 1880; retired 1881; was Col. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders) 1880-88, when he was transferred to The Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); sent from Malta on a special mission to Tripoli 1846 (thanked by Secs. for Foreign Affairs and the Colonies); served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with clasps, Turkish medal, 5th class Medjidie and Legion of Honor); was A.A.G. in Canada 1855-8, and Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in Canada 1858-65; C.B. (Mil.) 1867: *m.* 1851, Harriet Anne, el. dau. of Gen. Sir Henry Robert Ferguson-Davie, 1st Bt. *Residence*,—Strathearn, Bournemouth.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. John Rollo, 2nd son 8th Baron, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1st, 1854, Jane Hay, who *d.* 1873, dau. of James Paterson, Esq., of Carpon, Perthshire; 2ndly, 1876, Jane, who *d.* 1892, dau. of Major James Marshall, H.E.I.C.S.:—

John, *b.* 1856.——James Arthur, *b.* 1860.——Martha Hay, *b.* 1858.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Roger Rollo, 2nd son of 7th Baron, *b.* 17—, *d.* 1847: *m.* 1801, Eliza Ballantine, who *d.* 1826, dau of Capt. Hunt:—

Margaret Bowman, *b.* 1815: *m.* 1st, 1840, Joseph Harriman, Esq., of Tivoli, who *d.* 1847; 2ndly, 1856, Charles Edward Napoleon Dörr. *Residence*,—

Granddaughters of the late Capt. the Hon. Roger Rollo (ante):—

Issue of the late Major James Rollo, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1844: *m.* 1834, Mary Anne Keogh, who *d.* 1877:—

Eliza, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1861, James C. Howden, Esq., M.D., who *d.* 1897. *Residence*,—The Mall, Montrose.——Annabella Cecilia, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1862, William Vost, Esq., of Stirling, who *d.* 1895, and has issue living, Rollo William, *b.* 1863,—Jean Maria Rollo, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1883, F. G. Macpherson, Esq., of 1, Admiral Terrace, Westhall Gardens, Edinburgh, and has issue living, Roger Rollo *b.* 1890, Ida Constance *b.* 1884, Theresa Erskine Rollo *b.* 1888, Gladys Rollo *b.* 1891, Christina Hill Rollo *b.* 1895, Eliza Howden *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late John Ballantine Rollo, Esq., *b.* 1803, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1st, 1833, "William," who *d.* 1838, dau. of Robert Robertson, Esq., of Duncauzemere, Ayr; 2ndly, 1839, Janet who *d.* 1868, dau. of John Grey, Esq., of Kilmarnock:—

Williamina Eliza, *b.* 18—.——John, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1888, Frances Annie, dau. of William Paine, Esq., of Footscray, Victoria, Australia.——Cecilia Anne: *m.* 1869, James Thomson, Esq.——Jessie: *m.* 1866, Archibald Currie, Esq.——Jemima. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ANDREW Rollo, Knt.; cr. *Baron Rollo*, of Duncrub (peerage of Scotland) 1651, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever; *s.* by his son [2] JAMES, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1669; *s.* by his son [3] ANDREW, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1700; *s.* by his son [4] ROBERT, 4th Baron; was implicated in the rising of 1715, but having surrendered he obtained the benefit of the Act of Grace 1716; *d.* 1758; *s.* by his el. son [5] ANDREW, 5th Baron; served as Brig.-Gen. in the first American War; *d.* without surviving issue 1765; *s.* by his brother [6] JOHN, 6th Baron; *d.* 1783; *s.* by his son [7] JAMES, 7th Baron; *d.* 1784; *s.* by his son [8] JOHN, 8th Baron; served with the Guards in Flanders 1793-5; *d.* 1846; *s.* by his son [9] WILLIAM, 9th Baron; *b.* 1809: *m.* 1834, Elizabeth, dau. of John Rogerson, Esq.; *d.* 1852; *s.* by his son [10] JOHN ROGERSON, 10th Baron and present peer; also Baron Dunning.

Rolls, surname of Baron Llangattock.

ROMILLY, BARON. (Romilly.)



JOHN GASPARD LE MARCHANT ROMILLY, 3rd Baron; *b.* March 1st, 1866; *s.* 1891; formerly Capt. Coldstream Guards: is Major Reserve of Officers; served in S. Africa 1900: *m.* 1897, Violet Edith Grey, dau. of Sir Philip Le Belward Grey-Egerton, 11th Bt., and has issue.

Arms,—Argent: in base a rock with nine points, issuant from each of which a lily all proper; on a chief azure, a crescent between two mullets of the first. Crest,—Upon a rock proper, a crescent argent. Supporters,—On either side a greyhound argent, gorged with a collar flory counterflory azure, and charged on the shoulder with a lily slipped proper.

Seat,—Porthkerry, Barry, Glamorganshire. *Clubs*,—Guards', Brooks's.

SON LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM GASPARD GUY, *b.* March 8th, 1899.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Anne, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1861, Clement Tudway Swanston, Esq., Q.C., F.R.S., who *d.* 1879, and has issue living, William Knight Bruce, *b.* 1864,—Edward Sherland (of Dorking House, Cosham, Hants), *b.* 1867: *m.* 1891, Mabel Sarah, dau. of the late Thomas Welch, Esq., of Lewes Crescent, Brighton, and has issue living, Eric Romilly *b.* 1892, Douglas Stanley *b.* 1894, Doris Helen *b.* 1897, Marjorie Romilly *b.* 1902,—Caroline Frances, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1881, Sackville Davis, Esq. (M.A. and D.C.L. (Oxon), Bar.-at-Law, and a County Councillor for Surrey, Leatherhead Div.), of The Grange, Leatherhead,—Beatrice Hilda, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1895, Griffith Brewer, Esq., of 19, Broom Water, Teddington, and has issue living, Cyril Griffith *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—

Hon. Mary (*Hon. Lady Nicholson*), *b.* 1841; *m.* 1864, Gen. Sir Lothian Nicholson, K.C.B., R.E., who *d.* 1893, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Gibraltar, and has issue living, Cecil Lothian, *b.* 1865; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.): *m.* 1896, Katherine, el. dau. of Col. Ranking, I.S.C., and has issue living, Geoffrey Douglas Lothian *b.* 1897, Cecily Mary Lothian *b.* 1899,—Douglas Romilly Lothian, *R.N.*, *b.* 1867; became Com. 1899,—Charles Lothian, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1896, Nancye, el. dau. of the late Capt. S. Buckle, R.E., and has issue living, Lothian Charles Lothian *b.* 1897,—George John Lothian, *b.* 1871,—Octavius Henry Lothian, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1877 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Bertram William Lothian, *R.N.*, *b.* 1879; became a Lieut. 1901,—Francis Lothian, *b.* 1884,—Caroline Sophia Lothian, *b.* 1869,—Maud Lothian, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1894, Capt. Henry Herbert Nicholson, formerly Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), and has issue living, Dorothy Maud *b.* 1895, Kathleen Charlotte *b.* 1899,—Helen Mary Lothian, *b.* 1875. *Residence,*—Parkland Cottage, Ockley, Surrey.

Hon. Lucy Henrietta, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1870, Henry Crompton, Esq., son of the late Hon. Mr. Justice Crompton, and has issue living, Paul, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1900, Gladys, el. dau. of Maj.-Gen. George Salis Schwabe, C.B., Lieut.-Gov. of Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W., and has issue living, Stephen *b.* 1901,—David Henry, *b.* 1873. *Residence,*— Churt House, Farnham.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST BARON.

Edith, dau. of the late Benson Rathbone, Esq., of Liverpool: *m.* 1st, 1878, the Hon. Henry Romilly, who *d.* 1886, and has issue living [see infra]; 2ndly, 1889, Professor Thomas Northcote Toller, of Owens College, Manchester. *Residence,*—13, Mauldeth Road, Withington, Manchester.

Flora, dau. of the late Professor Schellbach, of Berlin: *m.* 1877, the Hon. Arthur Romilly, who *d.* 1884. *Residence,*—13, Schönberger Strasse, Berlin.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Edward Romilly, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1871, Edith Mary, who *d.* 1880, dau. of the Very Rev. Benjamin Morgan Cowie, Dean of Exeter:—

Sybil Edith Mary, *b.* 1880. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Hon. Henry Romilly, 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1878, Edith [(ante), who *m.* 2ndly, 1889, Professor Thomas Northcote Toller], dau. of the late Benson Rathbone, Esq., of Liverpool:—

Sophie Katharine, *b.* 1879.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Sir* JOHN Romilly, *P.C.*, *K.B.*, *M.P.* for Bridport 1832-5, and for Devonport (*L*) 1847-52; was Solicitor-Gen. 1848-50, Attorney-Gen. 1850-1, and Master of the Rolls 1851-73; cr. *Baron Romilly*, of Barry, co. Glamorgan (peerage of United Kingdom) 1866; *b.* 1802: *m.* 1833, Caroline Charlotte, dau. of the Rt. Rev. William Otter, D.D., Lord Bishop of Chichester; *d.* 1874; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1835; Clerk of Enrolments in Chancery: *m.* 1st, 1865, Emily Idonea Sophia, who *d.* 1866, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Gaspard Le Marchant; 2ndly, 1872, Helen, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late Edward Hanson Denison, Esq.; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his only son [3] JOHN GASPARD LE MARCHANT, 3rd Baron, and present peer.

ROMNEY, EARL OF. (Marsham.)



Not for himself, but for his country.

CHARLES MARSHAM, 4th Earl, and a Baronet; *b.* March 7th, 1841; *s.* 1874; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. E. Kent Imperial Yeo.; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Kent, a J.P. for Norfolk, and Pres. of Marine So.; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1889-92: *m.* 1863, Lady Frances Augusta Constance Muir-Campbell-Rawdon-Hastings, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Hastings [see Baroness Grey de Ruthyn], and has issue.

Patron of one living,—Allington R., Kent.

Arms.—Argent: a lion passant in bend gules, between two bendlets azure. Crest,—A lion's head erased gules. Supporters,—Two lions azure, semée of cross crosslets and each gorged with a naval coronet or.

Residences,—Gayton Hall, King's Lynn; 4, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Bachelors'.

SONS LIVING.

CHARLES (*Viscount Marsham*), *b.* Oct. 25th, 1864: is Major 4th Batn. Bedfordshire Regt., and a D.L. for Kent: *m.* 1890, Anne Louisa, dau. of Sir Edward Henry Scott, 5th Bt. [cr. 1821], and has issue:—

SON LIVING,—*Hon.* Charles, *b.* 1892.

Residence,—2, Herbert Crescent, S.W.

Hon. Reginald Hastings, *b.* 1865; is Capt. 7th Hussars.

Hon. Sydney Edward, *b.* 1879.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Florence Mary Constance, *b.* 1868; *m.* 1891, Sir George Ralph Leigh Hare, 3rd Bt. *Residence,*—Gressenhall House, East Dereham, Norfolk.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Rev. the Hon. John, *b.* 1842; ed. at Eton, at Ch. Ch., Oxford, and at Downing Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1865); is R. of Barton Segrave: *m.* 1866, Penelope Jane, dau. of the late Rev. William Wheler Hume, of St. Leonard's-on-Sea, and has issue living, Keith Henry, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1894, Annie Maud, dau. of the late Edward Miller, Esq., of Spring Hill, Rugby,—Walter John, *b.* 1869,—Cyril Montagu Charles, *b.* 1871,—Hubert Wheler, *b.* 1876,—John Ralph Theodore, *b.* 1885,—Mabel Pensie, *b.* 1867,—Violet Mary, *b.* 1872,—Evelyn Florence, *b.* 1874,—Grace Margaret, *b.* 1877,—Mary Verena, *b.* 1878,—Olive Home, *b.* 1881. *Residence,*—Barton Segrave Rectory, near Kettering.

Hon. Henry, *b.* 1845; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brig. *Residence,*—28, Bury Street, St. James's, S.W. *Clubs,*—Junior Carlton, Bachelors'.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Margaret, *b.* 1834. *Residence,*—Weavering House, Maidstone.

Lady Mary, *b.* 1840. *Residence,*—Weavering House, Maidstone.

Lady Anne, *b.* 1846. *Residence,*—Weavering House, Maidstone.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 2nd Earl.*)

Hon. Robert Marsham-Townshend, *b.* 1834; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1855, M.A. 1859); was Attaché at Rio de Janeiro 1855-9, and Lieut. Kent Artillery Militia 1860-9; is a J.P. for cos. Kent and London, and a D.L. for co. Kent; in 1893 assumed by Royal licence the additional surname of Townshend: *m.* 1877, Clara Catherine, dau. of the late Rev. George Barber Paley, and has issue living, Hugh Sydney, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. 4th Batn. Gloucestershire Regt.,—Ferdinand, *b.* 1880. *Residences,*—Frognal, Foot's Cray, Kent; 5, Chesterfield Street, W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Athenæum.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Jacob Marsham, D.D., 3rd son of 2nd Baron:—

Issue of the late Robert Bullock-Marsham, Esq., D.C.L., *b.* 1786, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1828, Janet, who *d.* 1881, dau. of Maj.-Gen. David Dewar, of Gilston House, co. Fife, and widow of Sir John Carmichael-Anstruther, 6th Bt., M.P.:—

Robert Henry, *b.* 1833; ed. at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1855, M.A. 1858); Bar. Inner Temple, 1860; was Recorder of Maidstone 1868-79: is a Metropolitan Magistrate for Bow Street: *m.* 1871, Laura, dau. of the late George Field, Esq., of Ashurst Park, Tunbridge Wells, and has issue living, Charles George, *b.* 1872; ed. at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1895, M.A. 1900),—Robert Anstruther, *b.* 1875; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1897, M.A. 1900); Bar. Inner Temple 1898,—Mary Evelyn, *b.* 1874,—Leila Janet, *b.* 1879. *Residences,*—62, Gloucester Place, W.; East Sutton Park, Maidstone. *Club,*—United University.——*Rev.* Cloudesley Dewar, *b.* 1835: ed. at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1858, M.A. 1860); is R. of Harrietsham: *m.* 1st, 1876, Frances Penelope, who *d.* 1890, dau. of the late Rev. George Frederick John Marsham [infra]; 2nd, 1897, Edith Matilda, dau. of the Rev. G. Birch-Reynardson, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Cloudesley Henry, *b.* 1879,—Francis William, *b.* 1883; is Lieut. 7th Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps,—Jessie Catherine, *b.* 1880,—Constance Elizabeth, *b.* 1881. *Residence,*—The Rectory, Harrietsham, Kent. *Club,*—United University.——Jessie Elizabeth, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1867, the Rev. Charles Montague Style, D.D. [see Style, Bt.], R. of S. Warnborough. *Residence,*—South Warnborough Rectory, Winchfield, Hants.

Issue of the late Rev. George Frederick John Marsham, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1852: *m.* 1833, Elizabeth Marcia, who *d.* 1849, dau. and co-heir of Walter Jones, Esq., of Ballinamore, co. Leitrim, and Hayle Place, Kent:—

George, *b.* 1849; ed. at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1871); is a J.P. and a D.L. for Kent, and a D.L. for co. Leitrim. *Residence,*—Hayle Place, Maidstone. *Clubs,*—Junior Carlton, Carlton.——Catherine Elizabeth (*Hon. Mrs. Edward Kenyon*), *b.* 1838: *m.* 1st, 1866, the Rev. William Gale Townley, who *d.* 1869: 2ndly, 1880, the Hon. Edward Kenyon, who *d.* 1894 [see B. Kenyon]. *Residence,*—Maesfen, Whitchurch, Salop.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* John Marsham, *M.P.*, Knt., one of the six clerks of the Court of Chancery 1638-44 and 1660-80: cr. a Bt. 1663; *d.* 1685; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* John, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1692; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* John, 3rd Bt.; *d.* unmarried 1696; *s.* by his uncle [4] *Sir* Robert, Knt., 4th Bt.; was one of the six clerks in Chancery 1680-95; sat as M.P. for Maidstone 1698-1703; *d.* 1703; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* Robert, 5th Bt.; was Gov. of Dover Castle; sat as M.P. for Maidstone 1708-16; cr. *Baron of Romney*, of Romney, co. Kent (peerage of Great Britain) 1716; *d.* 1724; *s.* by his son [6] Robert, *D.C.L., F.R.S.*, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1793; *s.* by his son [7] Charles, 3rd Baron, successively M.P. for Maidstone and Kent; in 1799 entertained George III. at the Mote, when H.M. reviewed about 6,000 of the Kentish Volunteers; was Lord Lieut. of Kent; cr. *Viscount Marsham* and *Earl of Romney* (peerage of Great Britain) 1801; *d.* 1811; *s.* by his son [8] Charles, 2nd Earl; was successively M.P. for Hythe and Downton; *d.* 1845; *s.* by his son [9] Charles, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1808; sat as M.P. for W. Kent (*C*) 1841-5: *m.* 1832, Lady Margaret Harriet Montagu-Douglas-Scott, who *d.* 1846, dau. of 4th Duke of Buccleuch: *d.* 1874; *s.* by his son [10] Charles, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Marsham and Baron Romney.

Ronaldshay, Earl of, son of Marquess of Zetland.

ROOKWOOD, BARONY OF. (Selwin-Ibbetson.) See "Peerages Extinct."

SISTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Gertrude Louisa Jane: *m.* 1863, the Rev. Edward Capel Cure, M.A., R. of St. George's, Hanover Square, Canon of Windsor, and Chap. in Ord. to H.M., who *d.* 1890, and has issue living, Edward Henry Capel (of Isola S. Giovanni, Lago Maggiore, Italy. *Clubs*, Travellers', St. James's), *b.* 1866: *m.* 1889, Muriel Elizabeth Anna Louisa, dau. of Sir Percy Dixwell Nowell Dixwell-Oxenden, 10th Bt., and has issue living, Bettina Zoë *b.* 1898,—Rev. Walter Robert Capel, *b.* 1870; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1893); is Curate of St. John's, Margate: *m.* 1900, Mary Lorenza, dau. of Algernon Dauglish, Esq., of 45, The Avenue, Kew Gardens, and has issue living, Walter Edward, *b.* 1902,—Denzil James Capel, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1893, Helena Maud, dau. of L. Taylor, Esq.,—Gertrude Isabella Capel: *m.* 1895, the Rev. Henry Eden Olivier, V. of St. Michael's, Maidstone [see Eden, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Villa Borghese, Torquay.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH BARONET.

Laura: *m.* 1845, Marmaduke Wyvill, Esq., J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1896, and has issue living, Marmaduke D'Arcy (of Constable Burton, Finghall R.S.O., Yorkshire, and Denton, Ben Rhydding, Leeds. *Clubs*, Carlton, Travellers'), *b.* 1849; ed. at Eton; is a D.L. for W. Riding of York and a J.P. for N. and E. Ridings; unsuccessfully contested Durham, Auckland Div. 1885; sat as M.P. for Yorkshire, W. Riding, E. Part, Otley Div. (*C*) 1895-1900, having been defeated there in 1892 and 1900: *m.* 1st, 1871, Isabella, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the late John Banner Price, Esq., Assist. Controller at War Office, of 32, Tregunter Road, S.W.; 2ndly, 1898, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Capt. William Henry Wilson-Todd, M.P., of Halnaby Hall, Croft, Darlington,—Frederick Christopher, *b.* 1852,—Laura Charlotte Rachel: *m.* 1877, Robert Barclay, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Bury Hill, Dorking,—Maud. *Residences*,—Constable Burton, Finghall R.S.O., Yorkshire; Denton Park, Ben Rhydding, Leeds.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Sophia Harriet (*Baroness Rookwood*), el. dau. of the late Major Digby Lawrell, formerly of Jersey: *m.* 1900, as his 3rd wife, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1902, when the title became extinct. *Residence*,—62, Prince's Gate, S.W.

Roos of Belvoir, Baron, title borne by Duke of Rutland.

,, ,, Lord, grandson of ,, ,,

Roper-Curzon, family name of Baron Teynham.

ROSEBERY, EARL OF. (Primrose.) Sits as BARON.



By faith and trust.

Archibald Philip Primrose, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *K.T.*, *LL.D.*, 5th Earl, and a Baronet; *b.* May 7th, 1847; *s.* 1868; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford: Hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1879, Aberdeen 1881, Edinburgh 1882, and Camb. 1888; is Lord-Lieut. of cos. Edinburgh and Linlithgow, an Elder Brother of the Trinity House, Hon. Col. (V.D.) 8th Vol. Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.), and a Brig.-Gen. Royal Co. of Archers; sometime first Chm. of London County Council; was Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ. 1878-81, Under Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1881-3, Lord Rector of Edinburgh 1882-5, Lord Privy Seal and First Commr. of Works and Public Buildings Feb. to June 1885, temporary Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland 1885, Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1886 and Aug. 1892 to March 1894, and Premier, First Lord of the Treasury, and Lord Pres. of the Council March 1894 to June 1895; elected Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ. 1899; K.G. 1892, K.T. 1895: *m.* 1878, Hannah, who *d.* 1890, dau. and heiress of the late Baron Meyer de Rothschild, and has issue.

Patron of two livings,—Mentmore V., Bucks; Postwick R., Norfolk.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th vert, three primroses within a double tressure flory counter-flory or; 2nd and 3rd argent, a lion rampant, double queued sable. *Crest*,—A demi-lion gules holding in the dexter paw a primrose or. *Supporters*,—Two lions or.

Seats,—Dalmeny Park, Linlithgowshire; Rosebery, Edinburghshire; Mentmore, Bucks; The Durdans, Epsom; Posillipo, near Naples. *Town Residence*,—38, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Turf, Marlborough, Reform, Devonshire, St. James's, New, Hurlingham, City Liberal.

SONS LIVING.

ALBERT EDWARD HARRY MAYER ARCHIBALD (*Lord Dalmeny*), *b.* Jan. 8th, 1882; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards.

Hon. Neil James Archibald, *b.* Dec. 1882; ed. at Eton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Sybil Myra Caroline, *b.* 1879.

Lady Margaret Etrenne Hannah (*Countess of Crewe*), *b.* 1881: *m.* 1899, as his second wife, the 1st Earl of Crewe. *Residences,*—Crewe Hall, Crewe; Fryston, Hall, Ferrybridge, Yorkshire; The Hall, Bawtry; Madeley Manor, Newcastle, Staffordshire; Crewe House, Curzon Street, W.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earl's daughters* 1868.)

Lady Mary Catherine Constance, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1885, Henry Walter Hope, Esq. [see E. Hopetoun, colls.]. *Residence,*—Luffness, Aberlady, N.B.

Lady Constance Evelyn (*Baroness Leconfield*), *b.* 1846: *m.* 1867, the 2nd Baron Leconfield, who *d.* 1901. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Bouverie Francis Primrose, C.B., son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1838, the Hon. Frederica Sophia Anson, who *d.* 1867, sister of 1st Earl of Lichfield:—

Francis Archibald, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1872, Jane, dau. of George King, Esq., of Sydney, N.S.W., and has issue living, Archibald Bouverie, *b.* 1881,—Frederica Jane,—Dorothy: *m.* 1894, Professor Anderson Stuart, M.D., LL.D., Professor of Physiology and Dean of the Faculty of Medicine in Sydney Univ., N.S. Wales,—Louisa Wilhelmina,—Evelyn,—Constance Margaret,—Gwendolen Gertrude Maude. *Residence,*—Toowoomba, Queensland. *Clubs,*—Downs (Toowoomba).——*Sir* Henry William, *K.C.B., C.S.I., b.* 1846; was Private Sec. to Viceroy of India (M. of Ripon); 1880-84, and to Premier [Mr. Gladstone] in 1886, Sec. to Office of Works and Public Buildings 1886-95, and Chm. of Board of Customs 1895-9, since when he has been Chm. of Board of Inland Revenue; acted as a British Delegate to Sugar Bounties Conference at Brussels 1901; C.S.I. 1885, C.B. (Civil) 1895, K.C.B. (Civil) 1899: *m.* 1888, Helen Mary, dau. of the late Gilbert McMicking, Esq., of Miltonise, Wigtonshire, and mother of 3rd Baron Denman, and has issue living, Archibald Henry Reginald, *b.* 1889. *Residence,*—21, Cadogan Place, S.W. *Club,*—Brooks's.——Gilbert Edward, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1893, Jessie Katherine, dau. of the late Lieut. Costelloe, of Lackeen Castle, Birr, Ireland. *Club,*—Queensland, Brisbane.——George Anson, *R.N., b.* 1849; became Com. 1885, and Capt. 1892: *m.* 1889, Mary Cecilia, dau. of Thomas E. Kenny, Esq., of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and has issue living, Marjorie Frances, *b.* 1890,—Adela Blanche Margaret, *b.* 1891. *Clubs,*—United Service, Naval and Military, Marlborough.——Edward Neil, *b.* 1854.——*Clubs,*—St. James's, Wellington.——Alice Jane, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1st, 1868, George Mercer Henderson, Esq., of Fordell, Fifeshire, who *d.* 1881; 2ndly, 1887, John Bellingham, Esq. [see Bellingham, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—La Trouvaille, Tresserve, Aix-en-Savoie, France.——Frederica Mary, *b.* 1845.——Charlotte Henrietta, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1878, Carleton Tufnell, a retired Com. R.N., who *d.* 1893. *Residence,*—Dollars House, Ayrshire; 26, Lowndes Square, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Francis Ward Primrose, M.P. (infra):—

Issue of the late Edward Montagu Primrose, Esq., *b.* 1844, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1870, Claudine Willie Baine, dau. of the late Samuel S. Lamb, Esq.:—

Ralph Gore, *b.* 1875.——Percy Bouverie, *b.* 1879.——Claudine Louisa, *b.* 1871.

Issue of the late Hon. Francis Ward Primrose, M.P., 2nd son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1785, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1829, Percy, who *d.* 1864, dau. of Col. Ralph Gore, of Burrowmount, co. Kilkenny:—

Percy, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1865, the Rev. George Collyer Harris, Preb. of Exeter, who *d.* 1874, and has issue living, George Montagu, *b.* 1868,—Mary Josephine Yonge, *b.* 1871.——Caroline Mace, *b.* 1842. *Residence,*—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Archibald Primrose, Clerk of the Privy Council, was cr. a Bt. by Charles I. 1651, and after the Restoration (1661) was constituted a Lord of Session and Lord Clerk Register with the title of Lord Carrington; *d.* 1679; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* William, 2nd Bt.; was Clerk of the Notaries; *d* 1687; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* James, 3rd Bt.; M.P. for Edinburghshire 1702-3; cr. *Baron Primrose and Castlefield*, and *Viscount Primrose* (peerage of Scotland) 1703, with remainder to the heirs male of his father; *d.* 1706; *s.* by his el. son [4] Archibald, 2nd Viscount; *d.* unmarried 1716; *s.* by his brother [5] Hugh, 3rd Viscount; a Lieut.-Col. in the Army; *d.s.p.* 1741, when the peerages are supposed to have expired, and the baronetcy devolved upon his kinsman [6] James, 6th Bt., who had in 1723 *s.* his father as 2nd *Earl of Rosebery* (see *** infra); *d.* 1755; *s.* by his son [7] Neil, *K.T.*, 3rd Earl; a Representative Peer 1768-84; *d.* 1814; *s.* by his son [8] Archibald John, *K.T., P.C.*, 4th Earl; *b.* 1783; was successively M.P. for Helston and Cashel, and Lord-Lieut. of Linlithgowshire; cr. *Baron Rosebery*, of Rosebery, co. Edinburgh (peerage of United Kingdom) 1828: *m.* 1st, 1808, Harriet, dau. of the Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie [E. Radnor]; *d.* 1868; *s.* by his grandson [9] Archibald Philip, *K.G.* (el. son of Archibald, Lord Dalmeny, M.P., by Lady Catherine Lucy Wilhelmine Stanhope, dau. of 4th Earl Stanhope), 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Rosebery, Viscount Inverkeithing, Baron Primrose and Dalmeny, and Baron Rosebery.

*** [1] Archibald Primrose, 4th son of Sir Archibald Primrose, 1st Bt. (ante), M.P. for Edinburgh 1695, Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Prince George of Denmark, and a Commr. for the Treaty of the Union, was cr. *Baron Primrose and Dalmeny* (peerage of Scotland) 1703, with remainder to his issue male and female successively, and in default thereof to the heirs of entail in the lands of Rosebery, and *Baron Dalmeny and Primrose, Viscount Inverkeithing*, and *Earl of Rosebery* (peerage of Scotland) 1703, with remainder to his issue male and female successively; was a Representative Peer 1708-14; *d.* 1723; *s.* by his son [2] James, 2nd Earl, who in 1741; *s.* as 6th Bt. (see ante).

Rosehill, Baron, title borne by Earl of Northesk.

,, Lord, son of Earl of Northesk.

ROSMEAD, BARON. (Robinson).



Faithful to the law and the king.

HERCULES ARTHUR TEMPLE ROBINSON, 2nd Baron and a Baronet; *b.* Nov. 6th, 1866; *s.* 1897; formerly Lieut. Princess Victoria's (Roy. Irish Fusiliers); is Major 6th Batn. Lancashire Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1900, as an A.D.C. (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps): *m.* 1891, the Hon. Edith Louisa Handcock, dau. of 4th Baron Castlemaine, and has issue.

Arms,—Vert, a chevron engrailed between three bucks at gaze or, each charged on the shoulder with a fleur-de-lis azure. Crest,—Out of a crown vallory or, a mount vert, thereon a buck as in the arms. Supporters,—*Dexter*, an ostrich reguardant proper; *sinister*, a kangaroo reguardant proper.

Residence,—Moorlands, Ascot. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy, Carlton, Imperial Service, Colonial.

SON LIVING.

Hon. HERCULES EDWARD JOSEPH, *b.* Sept. 1st, 1895.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Norah Edith Florence, *b.* 1893.

Hon. Nea Kathleen Elizabeth Clare, *b.* 1898.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Nora Augusta Maud: *m.* 1st, 1878, A. K. Finlay, Esq., who *d.* 1883; 2ndly, 1887, Charles Richard Durant, Esq., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Noel Henry Colin Fairfax, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—13, Egerton Gardens, S.W.

Hon. Nérèdah Leeta: *m.* 1887, Lieut.-Col. Charles Tyrwhitt Dawkins, C.M.G., The King's (Shropshire L.I.), and has issue living, Charles George Horeward, *b.* 1888.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

NEA ARTHUR ADA ROSE D'AMOUR (*Baroness Rosmead*), dau. of 10th Viscount Valentia: *m.* 1846, the 1st Baron Rosmead, who *d.* 1897. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSOR.—[1] HERCULES GEORGE ROBERT Robinson, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*, son of the late Adm. Hercules Robinson, *b.* 1824; was Gov. and Com.-in Ch. of Hong Kong 1859-65, Gov., Com.-in-Ch. and Vice-Adm. of Ceylon 1865-72, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of N.S. Wales 1872-9, Gov. of New Zealand 1879-80, and Gov. of the Cape of Good Hope and H.M. Queen Victoria's High Commr. for S. Africa 1880-89, and 1895-7; cr. Knt. 1859, K.C.M.G. 1869, G.C.M.G. 1875, P.C. 1883, a *Baronet* 1891, and *Baron Rosmead*, of Rosmead, co. Westmeath, and Tafelberg, S. Africa (peerage of United Kingdom) 1896: *m.* 1846, the Hon. Nea Arthur Ada Rose d'Amour Annesley, dau. of 10th Viscount Valentia; *d.* 1897; *s.* by his son [2] HERCULES ARTHUR TEMPLE, 2nd Baron and present peer.

ROSSE, EARL OF. (Parsons.)



For God and the king.

LAURENCE PARSONS, *K.P.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.*, 4th Earl, a Representative Peer for Ireland, and a Baronet; *b.* Nov. 17th, 1840; *s.* 1867; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (LL.D. 1879); Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1870; and Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1900; was Pres. of Roy. Dublin So. 1887-92, and of Roy. Irish Acad. 1896-1901; is Chancellor of Dublin Univ., Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of King's Co. (High Sheriff 1867), a J.P. for co. Tipperary and for W. Riding of Yorkshire, and one of Senate of Royal Univ. of Ireland; K.P. 1890: *m.* 1870, Frances Cassandra, dau. of 4th Baron Hawke, and has issue.

Arms,—Gules: three leopards' faces argent. Crest,—A cubit arm proper, grasping a poleaxe gules. Supporters,—Two ounces argent, spotted sable, and with gorged a plain collar gules, charged with four bezants.

Seats,—Birr Castle, Parsonstown, King's Co.; Womersley Park, Pontefract. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Athenæum, Kildare Street.

SONS LIVING.

WILLIAM EDWARD (*Lord Oxmantown*), *b.* June 14th, 1873; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1895); is Capt. Irish Guards.

Hon. Geoffry Laurence, *b.* 1874; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1897, M.A. 1900).

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Muriel Frances Mary, *b.* 1876.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Rev. the Hon. Randal, *b.* 1848; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1871); is R. of Sandhurst: *m.* 1876, Eleanor Victoria, dau. of the Right Rev. Bishop (John Fielder) Mackarness, D.D., formerly Lord Bishop of Oxford. *Residence,*—Sandhurst Rectory, Wokingham.

Hon. Richard Clere, *b.* 1851; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1887): *m.* 1878, Agnes Elizabeth, dau. of the late John Frederic La Trobe-Bateman, Esq., F.R.S., of Moor Park, Farnham, and has issue living, William Frederic, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. R A.,—Arthur David Clere, *b.* 1881,—Laurence Edmund, *b.* 1883,—John Randal, *b.* 1884,—Richard Edward, *b.* 1888,—Desmond Clere, *b.* 1890. *Residence,*—48, Prince's Gardens, S.W. *Clubs,*—Junior Carlton, Athenæum, St. Stephen's.

Hon. Charles Algernon, *b.* 1854; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. Wrangler 1877, M.A. 1894); is a J.P. for Northumberland, and a F.R.S.: *m.* 1883, Katherine, dau. of William Bethell, Esq., of Rise, near Hull, and has issue living, Algernon George, *b.* 1886,—Rachel Mary, *b.* 1885. *Residence,*—Holeyn Hall, Wylam-on-Tyne. *Clubs,*—Junior Carlton, Athenæum, Northern Counties (Newcastle-upon-Tyne).

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

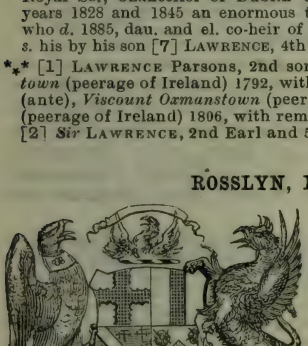
Issue of the late Hon. Lawrence Parsons, son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1st, 1836, Lady Elizabeth Toler, who *d.* 1844, dau. of 2nd Earl of Norbury; 2ndly, 1849, the Hon. Jane Duncombe, who *d.* 1901, dau. of 2nd Baron Feversham:—

(By 1st marriage) Lawrence Hardress Hector, *b.* 1839; formerly Capt. R.A.——(By 2nd marriage) Albert William, *b.* 1850.——Randolph Cccil, *b.* 1852; ed. at Radley.——Louisa Alice, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1878, Col. John Fielden Brocklehurst, C.V.O., C.B. *Residence,*—Ranksborough, Oakham, Rutland.——Florence Helen Isabella, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1881, Col. Frederick Henry Harford (formerly of the Scots Guards). *Residence,*—Down Place, Windsor.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] LAWRENCE Parsons; cr. a Bt. 1977; was attainted by King James's Parliament 1689, and sentenced to death; *d.* 1698; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* WILLIAM, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1740; *s.* by his grandson [3] *Sir* LAWRENCE, 3rd Bt.; was M.P. for King's Co. 1741; *d.* 1749; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* WILLIAM, 4th Bt.; was M.P. for King's Co.; *d.* 1791; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* LAWRENCE, 5th Bt.; successively M.P. for Dublin University and King's Co.; in 1807 *s.* his father's half-brother as 2nd *Earl of Rosse* (see *** infra); was a Representative Peer, and last Joint Postmaster-Gen. for Ireland; *d.* 1841; *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM, *K.P.*, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1800; sat as M.P. for King's Co. (*I.*) 1821-34; was a Representative Peer, Pres. of Royal So., Chancellor of Dublin Univ.; erected upon his estate at Parsonstown between the years 1828 and 1845 an enormous telescope at the cost of more than £20,000: *m.* 1836, Mary, who *d.* 1885, dau. and el. co-heir of John Wilmer Field, Esq., of Heath Hall, co. York; *d.* 1867; *s.* his by his son [7] LAWRENCE, 4th Earl and present peer; also Baron Oxmanstown.

*** [1] LAWRENCE Parsons, 2nd son of Sir Lawrence, 3rd Bt. (ante), was cr. *Baron Oxmanstown* (peerage of Ireland) 1792, with remainder to his nephew Sir Lawrence Parsons, 5th Bt. (ante), *Viscount Oxmanstown* (peerage of Ireland) 1795, without limitation, and *Earl of Rosse* (peerage of Ireland) 1806, with remainder to his nephew aforesaid; *d.* 1807; *s.* by his nephew [2] *Sir* LAWRENCE, 2nd Earl and 5th Bt. (ante).

ROSSLYN, EARL OF. (St. Clair-Erskine.)



JAMES FRANCIS HARRY ST. CLAIR-ERSKINE, 5th Earl, and a Baronet; *b.* March 16th, 1869; *s.* 1890; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ.; formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards, and Capt. Fifeshire Light Horse Vol.; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Fife, and a member of the dramatic profession; sometime editor of *Scottish Life*; acted as War Correspondent for *Daily Mail* in S. Africa 1900 (taken prisoner): *m.* 1890, Violet Aline (from whom he obtained a divorce in Scotland 1902), dau. of Robert Charles de Grey Vyner, Esq. [see E. Cowper, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st argent, a cross engrailed sable, *St. Clair;* 2nd argent, a pale sable, *Erskine;* 3rd azure, a bend between six cross crosslets fitchée or, *Mar;* 4th argent, on a chevron between three roses gules, a fleur-de-lis of the field, *Wedderburn.* Crest,—A demi-phœnix in flames, wings expanded and elevated proper. Supporters,—*Dexter,* an eagle wings inverted proper, gorged with a plain collar argent, thereon a rose gules; *sinister,* a griffin, wings elevated proper, beaked and membered or.

Residence,—

SON LIVING.

FRANCIS EDWARD SCUDAMORE (*Lord Loughborough*), *b.* Nov. 16th, 1892.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Rosabelle Millicent, *b.* 1891.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Alexander Fitz Roy, *b.* 1870; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Millicent Fanny (*Duchess of Sutherland*), *b.* 1867: *m.* 1884, the 4th Duke of Sutherland. *Residences,*—Dunrobin Castle, Sutherland; House of Tongue, Lairg, N.B.; Trentham Hall, Staffordshire; Lilleshall, Newport, Shropshire; Stafford House, St. James's, S.W.

Lady Sybil Mary (*Countess of Westmorland*), *b.* 1871: *m.* 1892, the 13th Earl of Westmorland. *Residences*,—Apethorpe Hall, Wansford, Northamptonshire; Sharlston Hall, Yorkshire.

Lady Angela Selina Blanche, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1896, James Stuart Forbes, Esq., formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers [see Forbes, Bt., cr. 1823, colls.]. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

BLANCHE ADELIZA (*Countess of Rosslyn*), dau. of the late Henry FitzRoy, Esq. [see D. Grafton, colls.], and widow of Col. the Hon. Charles Henry Maynard [see V. Maynard, *ext.*]: *m.* 1866, the 4th Earl, who *d.* 1890. *Residences*,—Lady Anne's House, Stamford; Rosebank, Rosslyn, Midlothian; 17, Park Lane, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ALEXANDER Wedderburn, *P.C.*, successively M.P. for the Ayr Burghs 1761-8, for Castle Rising 1774, for Okehampton 1774-8, and for Bishops Castle 1778-80, having been Solicitor-Gen., and Attorney-Gen. was in 1780 cr. *Baron Loughborough*, of Loughborough, co. Leicester (peerage of Great Britain); was Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain 1793-1801; cr. *Baron Loughborough*, of Loughborough, co. Surrey (peerage of Great Britain) 1795, with remainder to his nephews Sir James Erskine, 6th Bt. (see *** infra) and *Earl of Rosslyn* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1801, with similar remainders; *d.s.p.* 1805; *s.* by his nephew [2] JAMES, *G.C.B.*, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl; assumed the additional surname of St. Clair by royal license 1805; sat as M.P. for Castle Rising 1782-4, for Morpeth 1784-90, and for Kirkaldy 1796-1805; was Director-Gen. of Chancery in Scotland 1785-1837, a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, Lord-Lieut. of Fifeshire, and Lord Pres. of the Council 1834-5; *d.* 1837; *s.* by his son [3] JAMES ALEXANDER, *P.C.*, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1802; was a Gen. in the Army, Col. 7th Hussars, Master of the Buckhounds 1841-6, and Under Sec. of State for War 1859: *m.* 1826, Frances, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William Wemyss; *d.* 1866; *s.* by his son [4] FRANCIS ROBERT, *P.C.*, 4th Earl; *b.* 1833; High Commr. to Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland 1874, 1878, 1879, and 1880, and Capt. of Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1886-90; *d.* 1890: *m.* 1866, Blanche Adeliza, dau. of Henry Fitz Roy, Esq., and widow of Col. the Hon. Charles Henry Maynard; *s.* by his el. son [5] JAMES FRANCIS HARRY, 5th Earl and present peer; also Baron Loughborough.

*** [1] CHARLES Erskine, *M.P.* successively for cos. Clackmannan and Stirling, was cr. a Bt. 1666; *s.* by his el. son [2] *Sir* JAMES, 2nd Bt.; killed at the battle of Landen 1693, unmarried; *s.* by his brother [3] *Sir* JOHN, 3rd Bt.; M.P. for Clackmannan; *d.* 1739; *s.* by his el. son [4] *Sir* CHARLES, 4th Bt.; killed at the battle of Laffeldt 1747, unmarried; *s.* by his brother [5] *Sir* HENRY, 5th Bt.; a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army; sat as M.P. for Ayr and for Anstruther: *m.* Janet, dau. of Peter Wedderburn (Lord Chesterhall), a Lord of Session; *s.* by his son [6] *Sir* JAMES 6th Bt., who *s.* his uncle as 2nd Earl of Rosslyn (ante).

ROSSMORE, BARON. (Westenra.)



After battles, rewards.

DERRICK WARNER WILLIAM WESTENRA, 5th Baron; *b.* Feb. 7th, 1853; *s.* 1874; ed. at Rugby; formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers and 1st Life Guards; is Hon. Col. 5th Batn. Princess Victoria's (Roy. Irish Fusiliers), and Lieut. of co. Monaghan: *m.* 1882, Mittie, dau. of Richard Christopher Naylor, Esq., of Hooton Hall, Cheshire, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th per bend or and argent, in chief a tree eradicated vert, and in base waves of the sea, therein a sea-horse naiant, reguardant, all proper, *Westenra*; 2nd and 3rd quarterly, 1st and 4th azure, three mullets argent, *Murray*; 2nd and 3rd gules, three martlets within a bordure or, *Cairnes*. *Crest*,—A lion rampant proper. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a trooper of the 5th Dragoons in uniform, and holding in his right hand a sword, point downwards; *sinister*, a black charger of the same regiment, caparisoned proper.

Seats,—Rossmore Park, co. Monaghan; Camla Vale, co. Monaghan. *Town Residence*,—23, Lowndes Square, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM, *b.* July 12th, 1892. *Hon.* Richard, *b.* 1893.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Mary, *b.* 1890.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Peter Craven, *b.* 1855; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major 5th Batn. Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish) Fusiliers; is a D.L. for co. Monaghan; unsuccessfully contested S. Div. Monaghan (*C*) 1886, and Monaghan, N. Div., 1895: *m.* 1895, Innys Maud Eaglesfield, dau. of Lansdowne Daubeny, Esq., J.P., of Norton Malreward, Somerset, and has issue living, Petronella Mary Kathleen, *b.* 1897,—Norah Muriel Patricia, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Ranby Hall, near Retford, Notts.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Frances Kathleen, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1870, Major Henry Augustus Candy (late 9th Lancers), and has issue living, Cairnes Derrick Carrington, *b.* 1875,—Kathleen Florence May (*Duchess of Newcastle*), *b.* 1871: *m.* 1889, the 7th Duke of Newcastle. *Residences*,—Somerby Grove, Oakham; Claremont, W. Australia; 36, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

Hon. Norah Josephine Harcourt, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1873, Major Gilbert Stirling (formerly of Roya Horse Guards), and has issue living, Henry Francis, *b.* 1874; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Coldstream Guards,—Reginald Gilbert, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. 1st Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps,—Charles Richard, *b.* 1882,—William George, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Sysonby Lodge, Melton Mowbray.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

JULIA ELLEN JOSEPHINE (*Baroness Rossmore*), dau. of Henry Lloyd, Esq., of Farinrory, co. Tipperary; *b.* 1830: *m.* 1st, 1846, as his 2nd wife, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1860; 2ndly, 1863, Lieut.-Col. George William Stacpoole, who *d.* 1895. *Residence*,—Ranby Hall, Retford, Notts,

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Richard Westenra, 2nd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1838: *m.* 1822, Henrietta, who *d.* 1860 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1841, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Gamble Lewis), dau. of Henry Owen Scott, Esq., of Clanmulla, co. Monaghan:—

Henrietta. *Residence*,—Clonlast, Dalkey, co. Dublin.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROBERT Cuninghame, a Gen. in the Army, and Col. 5th Dragoons; cr. *Baron Rossmore*, of Monaghan, co. Monaghan (peerage of Ireland) 1796, with remainder to his nephews Warner William and Henry Westenra; *d.* 1801; *s.* by his nephew [2] WARNER WILLIAM Westenra, 2nd Baron; cr. *Baron Rossmore*, of co. Monaghan (peerage of United Kingdom) 1838; *d.* 1842; *s.* by his son [3] HENRY ROBERT, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1792; was sometime M.P. for co. Monaghan, and afterwards Lord-Lieut. thereof: *m.* 2ndly, 1846, Julia Ellen Josephine, dau. of Henry Lloyd, Esq., of Farinrory, co. Tipperary; *d.* 1860; *s.* by his el. son [4] HENRY CAIRNES, 4th Baron; Cornet 1st Life Guards; *d.* unmarried 1874; *s.* by his brother [5] DERRICK WARNER WILLIAM, 5th Baron and present peer.

ROTHES, EARL OF. (Leslie.)



Grip fast.

NORMAN EVELYN LESLIE, 19th Earl, *b.* July 13th, 1877; *s.* 1893; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Devonshire Regt.: *m.* 1900, Lucy Noël Martha, only child of Thomas Dyer Edwardes, Esq., J.P., of Prinknash Park, Gloucester, 5, Hyde Park Gate, W., Chateau de Retival, Candebec en Caux, Seine Inférieure, France, and Fuon Santa, Gairaut, Nice.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, on a bend azure three buckles or, *Leslie*; 2nd and 3rd or, a lion rampant, gules, debruised by a ribbon sable, *Abernethy*. Crest,—A demi-griffin proper. Supporters,—Two griffins, wings elevated, proper.

Residence,—Leslie House, Leslie, Fife, N.B.

SON LIVING.

MALCOLM GEORGE DYER EDWARDES (*Lord Leslie*), *b.* Feb. 8th, 1902.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earls' daughters* 1898.)

Lady Mary Eleanor, *b.* 1875.

Lady Mildred Emily, *b.* 1878.

Lady Georgina, *b.* 1879.

UNCLE LIVING.

Hon. Edward Courtenay HAWORTH-LESLIE, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1890, Caroline Edith, dau. of Thomas Tregenna Biddulph, Esq., of The Earee, Shoalhaven, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Edward Biddulph, *b.* 1895,—Martin Tregenna, *b.* 1896,—Norman Evelyn, *b.* 1898,—Mary Henrietta, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—Earee, Burria, Shoalhaven, N.S. Wales.

AUNTS LIVING.

Lady Mary Euphrasia HAWORTH-LESLIE, *b.* 1837. *Residence*,—26, Wetherby Mansions, S. Kensington, S.W.

Lady Emily Louisa, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1871, James Frederick Cherry, Esq., who *d.* 1883, and has issue living, Charles Cameron Leslie, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1898, Grace, dau. of the late Walter Dudley, Esq., of Melbourne,—Miriam Emily, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1901, Herbert Taylor, Esq.,—Gladys, *b.* 1881. *Residence*,—44, Wetherby Mansions, S.W.

Lady Alice Julia HAWORTH-LESLIE, *b.* 1843. *Residence*,—26, Wetherby Mansions, S. Kensington, S.W.

Lady Grace, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1876, John Bazley-White, Esq. (formerly M.P. for Gravesend), who in 1887 assumed, by royal license, the additional surname of Bazley, and has issue living, John Bazley, *b.* 1878,—Richard Booth Leslie, *b.* 1886,—Mary Evelyn, *b.* 1877,—Henrietta Maud, *b.* 1882,—Grace Winifred, *b.* 1884,—Margaret Iris, *b.* 1885,—Victoria Constance, *b.* 1887,—Joan Alice, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—Wierton Grange, Maidstone.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF MARY ELIZABETH, COUNTESS OF ROTHES.

Georgina Frances, dau. of Henry Studdy, Esq., of Waddeton Court, Brixham, Devon: *m.* 1873, Martin Leslie Leslie, Esq., who *d.* 1882 (before his mother *s.* to the Earldom), having assumed in 1865, by Royal license, the surname of Leslie, and has issue [see ante]. *Residence*,—Brandon, Paignton, S. Devon.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] GEORGE Leslie, cr. *Baron Leslie and Ballenbreich*, and *Earl of Rothes* (peerage of Scotland) before 1457; *d.* 1488; *s.* by his grandson [2] GEORGE, 2nd Earl; *s.* by his brother [3] William, 3rd Earl; killed at Flodden 1513; *s.* by his son [4] GEORGE, 4th Earl, son of William (ante); *d.* 1558; *s.* by his son [5] ANDREW, 5th Earl; *s.* by his son [6] JOHN, 6th Earl; *d.* 1641; *s.* by his son [7] JOHN, 7th Earl; carried the Sword of State at the Coronation of Charles II. at Scone 1651; was taken a prisoner at battle of Worcester, his estates were forfeited, and he was kept in confinement 1651-8; on the Restoration he was constituted Pres. of the Council, and an Extraordinary Lord of Session, and was in 1663 High Commr. to the Parliament at Edinburgh, and in 1664 Keeper of the Privy Seal; obtained in 1663 a charter conferring

the *Earldom of Rothes*, and the Baronies of Leslie and Ballenbreich in default of male issue upon his el. dau. and her descendants male and female, with the stipulation that the Earldoms of Rothes and Haddington should not be united, and in 1680 was cr. *Baron Auchmuty and Caskieberry, Viscount Lugtown, Earl of Leslie, Marquess of Ballenbreich*, and *Duke of Rothes* (peerage of Scotland); *d.* without male issue 1681, when the peerages of 1680 expired, and the Earldom of Rothes and inferior honours devolved upon his el. dau. [8] MARGARET, wife of Charles, 5th Earl of Haddington; *d.* 1700; *s.* by her el. son [9] JOHN Hamilton, 9th Earl; assumed the surname of Leslie; was Vice-Adm. of Scotland 1714; *d.* 1722; *s.* by his son [10] JOHN, *K.T.*, 11th Earl; a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, and Com.-in-Ch. of the Forces in Ireland; *d.* 1767; *s.* by his son [11] JOHN, 11th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1773; *s.* by his el. sister [12] JANE ELIZABETH, wife of George Raymond Evelyn, Esq.; *d.* 1810; *s.* by her son [13] GEORGE WILLIAM, 13th Earl: assumed the surname of Leslie; *d.* 1817; *s.* by his dau. [14] HENRIETTA ANNE, wife of George Gwyther, Esq.; assumed the name of Leslie; *d.* 1819; *s.* by her son [15] GEORGE WILLIAM EVELYN, 15th Earl: *b.* 1809; *m.* 1831, Louisa, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Col. Anderson Morshead, R.E.; *d.* 1841; *s.* by his son [16] GEORGE WILLIAM EVELYN, 16th Earl; *d.* unmarried 1859; *s.* by his sister [17] HENRIETTA ANDERSON MORSHEAD: *m.* 1861, the Hon. George Waldegrave-Leslie, son of 8th Earl Waldegrave; *d.s.p.* Feb. 10th, 1886; *s.* by her aunt [18] MARY ELIZABETH (2nd dau. of Henrietta Anne [ante No. 14]), *b.* 1811: *m.* 1835, Martin E. Haworth, Esq., who *d.* Nov. 1886, having in March of that year assumed (for himself and family) by Royal license the additional surname of Leslie; *d.* 1893; *s.* by her grandson [19] NORMAN EVELYN (son of the late Martin Leslie Leslie, Esq., who *d.* before his mother *s.* to the Earldom), 19th Earl and present peer; also Baron Leslie and Ballenbreich.

Rothesay, Duke of, title borne by Prince of Wales.

ROTHSCHILD, BARON. (Rothschild.)



Concord integrity, industry.

NATHANIEL MAYER ROTHSCHILD, *P.C.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 1st Baron, a Baronet, and a Baron of the Austrian Empire, el. son of the late Baron Lionel Nathan de Rothschild, M.P., the first member of the Jewish persuasion elected to the English Parliament; *b.* Nov. 8th, 1840; *s.* by special remainder, his uncle, *Sir* ANTHONY, as 2nd Baronet 1876, and cr. *Baron Rothschild*, of Tring, co. Hertford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1885; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a Lieut. for City of London, and Lord.-Lieut. of Bucks; formerly Capt. Royal Bucks Yeo. Cav.; sat as M.P. for Aylesbury (*L*) 1865-85; P.C. and G.C.V.O. 1902: *m.* 1867, Emma Louisa, dau. of Baron Charles de Rothschild, of Frankfort-on-the-Main, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st or, an eagle displayed sable; 2nd azure, a dexter arm embowed issuing from the sinister side, the hand holding a bundle of five arrows points downwards proper; 3rd as 2nd, the arm issuing from the dexter side; 4th or, a lion rampant double queued proper, over all on an escutcheon gules, an ancient shield argent. *Crests*,—1st issuant from a ducal coronet or, an eagle displayed sable; 2nd out of a ducal coronet or, a star of six points or, between two elephants' trunks erect and reflexed quarterly, counterchanged of the first and sable; 3rd out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of three feathers the centre one argent, between two others azure. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a lion rampant or; *sinister*, a unicorn argent.

Seat,—Tring Park, Hertfordshire. *Town Residence*,—148, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Turf, Marlborough, St. James's.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. LIONEL WALTER, *M.P.*, *b.* Feb. 8th, 1868; ed. at Bonn, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; Hon. Ph.D., Giessen: is a merchant and foreign banker, Capt. Roy. Bucks Hussars Imperial Yeo., a Lieut. for City of London, and a Trustee of British Museum; has sat as M.P. for Bucks, Mid, or Aylesbury, Div. (*LU*) since Jan. 1899. *Residences*,—148, Piccadilly, W.; Tring Park, Hertfordshire. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', White's, Royal Societies'.

Hon. Nathaniel Charles, *b.* 1877: ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1898, M.A. 1902); is a Lieut. for City of London.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Charlotte Louisa Adela Evelina: *m.* 1899, Capt. Clive Behrens, R.A., and has issue living, Peggy Abigail, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—The Holt, Scalby R.S.O., Yorkshire.

BROTHERS LIVING. (*In remainder to Baronetcy.*)

Alfred Charles, *C.V.O.*, *b.* 1842; is a D.L. for London, and Consul-Gen. for Austria; has First Class Order of Crown of Germany, and Grand Cross of the Order of Frances Joseph of Austria; C.V.O. 1902. *Residences*,—Halton, near Tring; 1, Seamore Place, May Fair, W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, St. James's, Turf.

Leopold, *C.V.O.*, *b.* 1845; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1867, M.A. 1870); is a Lieut. for City of London, and a J.P. and a D.L. for Bucks; C.V.O. 1902: *m.* 1881, Marie, dau. of the late Mons. Achille Perugia, of Trieste, and has issue living, Lionel Nathan, *b.* 1882,—Evelyn Achille, *b.* 1886,—Anthony Gustav, *b.* 1887. *Residences*,—Ascott, Leighton Buzzard; Gunnersbury Park, Acton, W.; 5, Hamilton Place, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Turf.

SISTER LIVING.

Leonora: *m.* 1857, Baron Alphonse de Rothschild. *Residences,*—2, Rue St. Florentin, Paris; Chateau de Ferrieres, Seine et Marne, France.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARONET.

Constance (*Baroness Battersea*): *m.* 1877, the 1st Baron Battersea. *Residences,*—Aston Clinton, Tring, Bucks; Surrey House, 7, Marble Arch, W.; The Pleasaunce, Overstrand, Cromer.

Annie (*Hon. Mrs. Eliot Yorke*): *m.* 1873, the Hon. Eliot Constantine Yorke, M.P., who *d.* 1878, son of 4th Earl of Hardwicke. *Residence,*—Hamble Cliff, Netley, Southampton.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARONET.

Louisa (*Lady Rothschild*), dau. of the late Abraham Montefiore, Esq., of Stamford Hill, Middlesex: *m.* 1840, Sir Anthony Rothschild, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1876. *Residences,*—Aston Clinton, near Tring; 19, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] Anthony Rothschild, a Baron of the Austrian Empire and a merchant and banker in London, was in 1846 cr. a baronet with remainder to the issue of the sons of his elder brother; *d.* 1876; *s.* by his nephew [2] Nathaniel Mayer, 2nd baronet and present peer.

Rous, Baron, title borne by Earl of Stradbroke.
,, family name of Earl of Stradbroke.
Rowley, ,, **Baron Langford.**

ROWTON, BARON. (Lowry-Corry.)



Faithful to the dead one.

Montagu William Lowry-Corry, *P.C., K.C.V.O., C.B.*, 1st Baron, 2nd son of the late Right Hon. Henry Thomas Lowry-Corry, M.P., 2nd son of 2nd Earl Belmore, by Lady Harriet Anne Ashley, 2nd dau. of 6th Earl of Shaftesbury; *b.* Oct. 8th, 1838; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1860); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1863; is a D.L. for Salop; was Joint Acting Sec. of Embassy to Special Embassy of Lords Beaconsfield and Salisbury to Berlin 1878 (C.B.), and Private Sec. to Earl of Beaconsfield, K.G., 1866-8 and 1874-80; C.B. (Civil) 1878, K.C.V.O. 1897, P.C. 1900; cr. *Baron Rowton*, of Rowton Castle, co. Salop (peerage of United Kingdom) 1880.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gules, a saltire argent, in chief a rose or, *Corry;* 2nd and 3rd sable, a cup argent, with two laurel branches issuing therefrom, *Lowry.* Crests,—1st, a cock proper; 2nd, a garland of laurel between two branches of the same. Supporters,—On either side a stag proper, semee of mullets argent, gorged with a collar and line reflexed over the back or.

Seat,—Rowton Castle, Shrewsbury. *Town Residence,*—17, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Bachelors', St. James's.

ROXBURGHE, DUKE OF. (Innes-Ker.) Sits as EARL INNES.

Henry John Innes-Ker, *K.T., M.V.O.*, 8th Duke, and a Baronet; *b.* July 25th, 1876; *s.* 1892; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders); is a D.L. for co. Roxburgh, and Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards; served in S. Africa 1900 (medal); was A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cornwall and York during Colonial Tour 1901; bore Queen Consort's Crown at Coronation of King Edward VII.; M.V.O. (5th class) 1901, K.T. 1902.

Arms,—Not recorded at Lyon Office.

Seats,—Floors Castle, Kelso, Roxburghshire; Broxmouth Park, Dunbar, Haddingtonshire.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Lord ALASTAIR ROBERT. *b.* Nov. 2nd, 1880; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut 1st Dragoons; served in S. Africa 1900-1902.

Lord Robert Edward, *b.* 1885; ed. at Eton.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Margaret Frances Susan, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1898, Major James Alexander Orr Ewing, who *d.* (killed in action in S. Africa) 1900 [see Ewing, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—9, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1901, Capt. Charles Hyde Villiers, Roy. Horse Guards and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1902.

Lady Isabel, *b.* 1879. *Lady* Evelyn Annie, *b.* 1882.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 6th Duke.*)

Lord Charles John, *b.* 1842; formerly Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Scots Guards: *m.* 1866, Blanche Mary, dau. of Col. Thomas Peers Williams, formerly M.P., of Craig-y-Don, Anglesey, and

has issue living, Charles James, *b.* 1867; formerly Capt. Pembroke Artillery, W. Div. R.A.; was a Gentleman Usher to H.M. Queen Victoria 1890-1901, since when to H.M. King Edward VII.,—Bertram Harry, *b.* 1870. *Residence*,—

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 6th Duke.*)

Lady Susan Harriet, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1857, Sir James Grant-Suttie, 6th Bt., who *d.* 1878. *Residence*,—Preston Grange, Prestonpans, N.B.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH DUKE.

ANNE EMILY, *V.A.* (*Duchess of Roxburghe*), fourth dau. of 6th Duke of Marlborough; was Mistress of the Robes to H.M. Queen Victoria 1883-5, an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Victoria 1895-7, and a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Victoria 1897-1901: *m.* 1874, the 7th Duke, who *d.* 1892. *Residence*,—Broxmouth Park, Dunbar.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ROBERT Ker, Knt.; cr. *Baron Roxburghe* (peerage of Scotland) before March 31st, 1600, *Baron Ker*, of Cessford and Cavertoun, and *Earl of Roxburghe* (peerage of Scotland) 1616, which honours in 1646 were by charter confirmed in remainder to his grandson the Hon. William Drummond, who was 4th son of his dau. Jean by her marriage with the 2nd Earl of Perth, and after him upon the three sons successively of his grand-dau. Jean, by her marriage with the 3rd Earl of Wigton, with the express stipulation that whoever should succeed should marry Jean, the dau. of his deceased son Harry, and failing her the next eldest dau. Anne, and failing her the next dau. Margaret; was Keeper of the Privy Seal 1637; *d.* 1650; *s.* by his grandson (ante) [2] WILLIAM Drummond, 2nd Earl; assumed the surname of Ker, and *m.* his cousin Jean, according to the stipulation of the remainder; *d.* 1675; *s.* by his son [3] ROBERT, *P.C.*, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1682; *s.* by his el. son [4] ROBERT, 4th Earl; *d.* unmarried 1693; *s.* by his brother [5] JOHN, *K.G.*; was Sec. of State 1704; cr. *Viscount Broxmouth, Earl of Kelso, Marquess of Bowmont and Cessford*, and *Duke of Roxburghe* (peerage of Scotland), with remainder to the heirs who should inherit the Earldom of Roxburghe; *d.* 1741; *s.* by his son [5] ROBERT, 2nd Duke, who in 1722 had been cr. *Baron Ker*, of Wakefield, co. York, and *Earl Ker* (peerage of Great Britain); *d.* 1755; *s.* by his son [6] JOHN, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, 3rd Duke; *d.* unmarried 1804, when the peerages of Great Britain (cr. 1722) expired, and the Scottish honours devolved upon his kinsman [7] WILLIAM, 4th Duke, who in 1797 had *s.* as 7th *Baron Bellenden* (see *** infra); *d.s.p.* 1805, when the Barony of Bellenden became extinct and the Scottish peerages remained dormant until 1812, when they were revived in favour of [8] JAMES Innes, great grandson of Lady Margaret (ante), 3rd grand-dau. of the 1st Earl, by her marriage with Sir James Innes, 3rd Bt. (see †‡† infra), assumed in 1767 by royal license the additional surname of Norcliffe, and relinquished it in 1807 on the death of his first wife; *d.* 1823; *s.* by his only son by his 2nd marriage [9] JAMES HENRY ROBERT, *K.T.*, 6th Duke; *b.* 1816; cr. *Earl Innes* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1837; was Lord-Lieut. of Berwickshire, and a Lieut.-Gen. of Royal Co. of Archers: *m.* 1836, Susanna Stephania, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Charles Dalbiac, K.C.H.; *d.* 1879; *s.* by his son [10] JAMES HENRY ROBERT, 7th Duke, *b.* 1839; M.P. for Roxburghshire (*L*) 1870-74; Lord-Lieut. of co. Roxburgh, and one of H.M. Queen Victoria's Body Guard of Scotland: *m.* 1874, Lady Emily Anne Spencer-Churchill, dau. of 6th Duke of Marlborough; *d.* 1892; *s.* by his el. son [11] HENRY JOHN, M.V.O., 8th Duke and present peer; also Marquess of Bowmont and Cessford, Earl of Roxburghe, Earl of Kelso, Viscount Broxmouth, Baron Roxburghe, Baron Ker, and Earl Innes.

*** [1] *Sir* WILLIAM Bellenden, *P.C.*, nephew of the 1st Earl of Roxburghe, was cr. *Baron Bellenden*, of Broughton (peerage of Scotland) 1661, and subsequently had the remaindership extended in favour of the Hon. John Ker, 2nd son of 2nd Earl (ante); *d.* 1671; *s.* by [2] JOHN Ker, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1707; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1740: *s.* by his son [4] KER, 4th Baron; *d.* 1754; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN KER, 5th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1796; *s.* by his uncle [6] ROBERT, 6th Baron; *d.* 1797; *s.* by his kinsman [7] WILLIAM, 7th Baron, who *s.* as 4th Duke of Roxburghe (ante).

†‡† [1] *Sir* ROBERT Innes, *P.C.*, *M.P.* for Elgin and Forres-shire 1639-41; cr. a Bt. 1625; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* JAMES, 2nd Bt.; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* JAMES, 3rd Bt.: *m.* Lady Margaret Ker (ante), dau. of Harry, son of 1st Earl of Roxburghe; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* HARRY, 4th Bt.; *d.* 1721; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* HARRY, 5th Bt.; *s.* by his son [6] *Sir* JAMES, 6th Bt., who *s.* as 5th Duke of Roxburghe (ante).

Royston, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Hardwicke.
Russborough, Baron, title merged in Earldom of Milltown.
,, **Viscount,** ,, ,, ,, ,,
Russell, Baron, title borne by Duke of Bedford.

RUSSELL, EARL. (Russell.)



What will be, will be.

JOHN FRANCIS STANLEY RUSSELL, 2nd Earl; *b.* August 12th, 1865; *s.* 1878; ed. at Winchester Coll., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; is a County Alderman for London; tried and convicted by his Peers at Westminster 1901 on a charge of felony, in that he had contracted a bigamous marriage in Nevada, U.S.A., on April 15th, 1900, with Mollie Cooke: *m.* 1st, 1890, Mabel Edith (who obtained a divorce in England 1901), dau. of Sir Claude Edward Scott, 4th Bt. (cr. 1821); 2ndly (in London), 1901, Mollie (ante), dau. of George Cooke.

Arms,—Argent: a lion rampant gules, on a chief sable, three escallops of the field, over the centre escallop a mullet. *Crest*,—A goat passant argent, armed and unguled or. *Supporters*.—*Dexter*, a lion gules; *sinister*, an heraldic antelope gules, armed, unguled, tufted, ducally gorged and chained, the chain reflexed over the back or; each supporter charged on the shoulder with a mullet argent.

Seat,—Ardsalla House, Navan, co. Meath. *Residence*,—Telegraph House, Chichester. *Chambers*,—3, Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C. *Clubs*,—Reform, Automobile.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. BERTRAND ARTHUR WILLIAM, *b.* May 18th, 1872; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 7th Wrangler 1893, 1st class Moral Science 1894, Fellow 1895, M.A. 1897); author of "German Social Democracy," "Foundations of Geometry," and "Philosophy of Leibnitz": *m.* 1894, Alys W., dau. of Robert Pearsall Smith, Esq., of 44, Grosvenor Road, S.W., and Friday's Hill, Haslemere, Surrey. *Residence*,—The Millhangar, Fernhurst, Haslemere, Surrey.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 1st Earl.*)

Hon. George William Gilbert, *b.* 1848; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1871); formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers.

Hon. Francis Albert Rollo, *b.* 1849; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1878); was a Clerk in Foreign Office 1872-3: *m.* 1st, 1885, Alice Sophia, who *d.* 1886, dau. of the late Thomas Spragging Godfrey, Esq., of Balderton Hall, Notts; 2ndly, 1891, Gertrude Ellen Cornelia, dau. of the late Henry Joachim, Esq., of 13, Airlie Gardens, W., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Arthur John Godfrey, *b.* 1886,—(by 2nd marriage) John Albert, *b.* 1895,—Margaret Frances, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—Dunrozel, Haslemere, Surrey. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Brooks's, National Liberal.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Earl.*)

Lady Georgiana Adelaide, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1867, Archibald Peel, Esq., M.A., J.P., D.L., son of the late Gen. the Right Hon. Jonathan Peel, M.P. [see Peel, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Westlea, Broxbourne, Herts.

Lady Mary Agatha, *b.* 1853. *Residence*,—Pembroke Lodge, Richmond, Surrey.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Lord* JOHN Russell, *K.G.*, 3rd son of 6th Duke of Bedford; *b.* 1792; sat as M.P. for Tavistock (*L*) 1813-17, 1818-19, and 1830-2, for Huntingdonshire 1820-6, for Bandon 1826-30, for S. Devonshire 1832-5, for Stroud 1835-41, and for London 1841-61; was Sec. for Home Depart. 1835-9, for the Colonies 1839-41 and 1855, Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1852-3 and 1859-65, Premier and First Lord of the Treasury 1846-52 and 1865-6, and Lord Pres. of the Council 1854-5; cr. *Viscount Amberley* and *Earl Russell* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1861: *m.* 1st, 1835, Adelaide, who *d.* 1838, dau. of Thomas Lister, Esq., of Armitage Park, and widow of 2nd Baron Ribblesdale; 2ndly, 1841, Lady Frances Anna Maria Elliot, dau. of 2nd Earl of Minto, G.C.B.; *d.* 1878; *s.* by his grandson [2] JOHN FRANCIS STANLEY (son of John, Viscount Amberley, M.P., by the Hon. Katherine Louisa, dau. of 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley), 2nd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Amberley.

Russell, family name of Duke of Bedford, of Earl Russell, and of Baron Ampthill, de Clifford, and Russell of Killowen.

,, **(Hamilton-Russell)**, family name of Viscount Boyne.

RUSSELL OF KILLOWEN, BARONY OF. (Russell.) See "Peerages Extinct."

SONS LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Hon. Arthur (*His Honour Judge Russell*), *b.* 1861; ed. at Beaumont Coll., and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 18—, M.A. 188-); Bar. Inner Temple 1886; appointed Judge of County Court Circuit No. 52 Oct. 1900, transferred to Circuit No. 45 Nov. 1900: *m.* 1891, Florence, only dau. of the late Professor James Cuming, M.D., of Belfast. *Residence*,—7, Talbot Square, Hyde Park, W. *Club*,—New University.

Hon. Charles, *b.* 1863: admitted Solicitor 1888; is partner in the legal firm of Day, Russell, and Co., of 37, Norfolk Street, Strand, W.C., and Solicitor in United Kingdom for Canadian Govt.; unsuccessfully contested Hackney, Central Div. (*L*) 1895: *m.* 1889, Adah, el. dau. of the late William Wiliams, Esq., of Glanmawddach, Dolgelly, N. Wales; and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—40, Hyde Park Gate, W. *Clubs*,—Reform, Garrick, Ranelagh.

Hon. Cyril, *b.* 1866; ed. at Beaumont Coll., and at Univ. Coll., Oxford; is a Stockbroker: *m.* 1894, Helen, dau. of Alexander George Pirie, Esq., of Leckmelm, Ross-shire, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1894,—a son, *b.* 1895,—a dau., *b.* 1897,—a dau.,, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—13, Hyde Park Street, W. *Club*,—Garrick.

Hon. Frank, *b.* 1867; ed. at Beaumont Coll., and at Oriel Coll., Oxford; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1893; is a Member of Gen. Council of the Bar: *m.* 1900, Mary, dau. of the Rt. Hon Charles Thomson Ritchie, P.C., M.P., and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1901. *Chambers*,—4, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Club*,—Garrick.

Hon. Bertrand Joseph, *b.* 1876; is Capt. R.F.A.; served in S. Africa 1900: *m.* 1902, Dorothy, da. of the late John George Leeming, Esq.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Hon. Eileen, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1891, Douglas Lyon Holms, Esq. *Residence*,—3, Marloes Road, Kensington, W.

Hon. Mary, *b.* 1874; is a nun. *Hon.* Lilian, *b.* 1878. *Hon.* Margaret, *b.* 1879.

WIDOW LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

ELLEN (*Baroness Russell of Killowen*), dau. of the late J. S. Mulholland, Esq., M.D., of Belfast: *m.* 1858, Baron Russell of Killowen (life peerage), who *d.* 1900, Lord Ch. Justice of England. *Residences*,—Tadworth Court, Epsom; 6, Hyde Park Gate, W.

RUTHVEN, BARON. (Hore-Ruthven.)

This title is claimed and assumed by WALTER JAMES HORE-RUTHVEN *as 8th Baron* [see PREDECESSORS, infra]; *b.* June 14th, 1838; formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade; served in Crimean War (medal with clasp, and Turkish medal), and in Indian Mutiny Campaign (medal); is a D.L. and a J.P. of Perthshire, a J.P. for cos. Hereford and Lanark, and Major 9th Vol. Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own): *m.* 1869, Lady Caroline Annesley Gore, dau. of 4th Earl of Arran, K.P., and has issue.

Residences,—Barncluith, Hamilton, N.B.; Harperstown, Taghmon, co. Wexford. *Clubs*,—Carlton, New (Edinburgh).

SONS LIVING.

[*Hon.*] WALTER PATRICK, *D.S.O.* ("*Master of Ruthven*"), *b.* June 6th, 1870; is Capt. and Regt. Adj. Scots Guards, and a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Lanark; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, with Army Transport, as D.A.A.G. (thrice mentioned in despatches, medal with eight clasps, D.S.O.): *m.* 1895, Jean Leslie, dau. of the late Norman George Lampson, Esq. [see Lampson, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Bridget Helen, *b.* 1896,—Jean Elizabeth, *b.* 1898,—Alison Mary, *b.* 1902,—Margaret Leslie (twin), *b.* 1902.

[*Hon.*] Alexander Gore, *V.C.*, *b.* 1872; is Lieut. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, and serving with Egyptian Army; served in Soudan 1898, present at battle of Gedaref, in command of Camel Corps (mentioned in despatches, V.C., 4th class Osmanieh), and on White Nile 1900 (thrice mentioned in despatches).

[*Hon.*] Christian Malise, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (thrice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1902.

[*Hon.*] Philip James Leslie, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Highland L.I.; served in S. Africa 1901.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

[*Hon.*] Beatrix Mary Leslie, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1st, 1888, Charles Lindsay Orr Ewing, Esq., who obtained a divorce 1894 [see Ewing, Bt.]; 2ndly, 1894, Charles Edward Malcolm, Esq. [see Malcolm, Bt.]. *Residence*,—

BROTHER LIVING.

Charles Edward Stewart, *b.* 1839; formerly Lieut. 51st Foot: *m.* 1875, Marianne, dau. of the late Col. Edward Robert Woods, of Stouthall, co. Glamorgan. *Residence*,—

SISTER LIVING.

Wilhelmina Dells Owena: *m.* 1879, Rev. Charles Bodvel Griffith, and has issue living, Marjorie Ruthven Bodvel. *Residence*,—Bishopstone Rectory, Hereford.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF THE LATE MARY HORE-RUTHVEN [BARONESS RUTHVEN.]

[*Hon.*] Jane Stewart, *b.* 1824: *m.* 1858, George O'Grady, Esq., who *d.* 1872. *Residence*,—Plattenstown, Arklow, co. Wexford.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* THOMAS Ruthven (great-grandson of William, 2nd Lord Ruthven, cr. 1487-8, who was grandfather of 1st Earl of Gowrie), Col. of a Regt., a Commr. for the Treaty of Ripon 1641, and a Commr. of Exchequer 1649, was cr. *Baron Ruthven*, of Freeland (peerage of Scotland) 1651; the patent is stated to have been burnt with the house of Freeland in 1750, and the limitations are not accurately known, nevertheless as the dignity was retained (together with many extinct titles) on the Union Roll, it has been presumed that the honour was to heirs-general, but as the generally-accepted descent of the title does not conform to this or any other recognized law of succession, and as there is no record of the patent in existence, it is more probable that the Barony of Freeland really ceased with the extinction of the direct male line [see infra]; *d.* 1673; *s.* by his son [2] DAVID, 2nd Baron; was a Lord of the Treasury in Scotland; *d.* unmarried 1701, when the estates devolved by entail upon his youngest sister [3] Jean, and at her death in April 1722 they passed to her nephew Sir William Cunningham, Bt. (only son of her elder sister Anne, and also heir of line), who *d.* in Oct. 1722, having assumed the surname of Ruthven upon the death of the 2nd Baron, but without ever having assumed the title; his cousin, however, [4] ISABELLA [dau. of the Hon. Elizabeth (2nd dau. of 1st Baron) by her marriage with Sir Francis Ruthven, Knt.], was summoned as a Baroness to the coronation of George II., and assumed the Barony of Freeland: *m.* Col. James Johnson, who assumed the name of Ruthven; *d.* 1730; *s.* by her son [5] JAMES, *d.* 1783; *s.* by his son [6] JAMES; *d.* 1789; *s.* by his son [7] JAMES; *d.s.p.* 1853; *s.* by his sister [8] MARY ELIZABETH THORNTON: *m.* 1806, Walter Hore, Esq., who assumed the additional surname of Ruthven: *d.* 1864; *s.* by her grandson [9] WALTER JAMES (ante), who, like his predecessors, has voted without protest at the Election of Representative Peers for Scotland. [The holders of this title have attended each Coronation.]

RUTLAND, DUKE OF. (Manners.)



In order to accomplish.

JOHN JAMES ROBERT MANNERS, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, 7th Duke; *b.* Dec. 13th, 1818; *s.* to the Dukedom 1888, and was cr. *Baron Roos of Belvoir*, co. Leicester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1896; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1839, Hon. LL.D. 1862); D.C.L. Oxon 1876; was First Commr. of Works, with a seat in the Cabinet, 1852, 1858-9, and 1866-7, Postmaster-Gen. 1874-80 and 1885-6, and Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster July 1886 to Aug. 1892; is Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Leicestershire Regt., and High Steward of the Borough of Cambridge; sat as M.P. for Newark (*C*) 1841-7, for Colchester 1850-7, for Leicestershire N. 1857-85, and for E., or Melton, Div. of Leicestershire 1885-8; unsuccessfully contested Liverpool 1847, and London 1849; G.C.B. (Civil) 1880, K.G. 1891: *m.* 1st, 1851, Catherine Louisa, who *d.* 1854, dau. of the late Col. George Marlay, C.B.; 2ndly, 1862, Janetta, who *d.* 1899, dau. of Thomas Hughan, Esq., of Airds, N.B., and has issue.

Patron of twenty-one livings,—Bisbrooke V., Rutland; Bottesford R., Branstone R., Barkestone V., Croxton Kerrial V., Harby R., Hose V., Knipton R., Plungar V., Redmile R., Scalford V., Sproxton V. with Saltby V., Thorpe Arnold V. with Brentingbury C., Waltham-on-the-Wolds R., South Croxton R., Leicestershire; Woolsthorpe R., Ropsley R., Lincolnshire; Granby V., Notts; Rowsley V., Ilkeston V., Derbyshire; with another, Alsop-le-Dale V., Derby.

Arms,—Or: two bars azure, a chief quarterly azure and gules; in 1st and 4th quarters two fleurs-de-lis, and in the 2nd and 3rd a lion passant guardant, all or. *Crest*,—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a peacock in pride proper. *Supporters*,—Two unicorns, armed, unguled, maned, and tufted, or.

Seats,—Belvoir Castle, Grantham; Longshaw Lodge, Sheffield: Stanton Woodhouse, Rowsley, Derbyshire. *Town Residence*,—3, Cambridge Gate, Regent's Park, N.W. *Club*,—Carlton.

SONS LIVING. *By 1st Marriage.*

HENRY JOHN BRINSLEY (*Marquess of Granby*), *b.* April 16th, 1852; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Leicestershire Regt.; was Principal Private Sec. to Marquess of Salisbury June 1885 to Jan. 1886 and Aug. 1886 to March 1888; is Lord-Lieut. of Leicestershire, and Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batn. Leicestershire Regt.; sat as M.P. for E., or Melton, Div. of Leicestershire (*C*) 1888-95; called to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Manners of Haddon 1896: *m.* 1882, Marion Margaret Violet, dau. of the late Col. the Hon. Charles Hugh Lindsay, C.B. [see E. Crawford, colls.], and has issue:—

SON LIVING,—JOHN HENRY MONTAGU (*Lord Roos of Belvoir*), *b.* Sept. 21st, 1886; is at Eton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING,—*Lady* Victoria Marjorie Harriet, *b.* 1883.
Lady Violet Katharine, *b.* 1888.
Lady Diana Olivia Winifred Maud, *b.* 1892.

Residence,—16, Arlington Street, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf.

By 2nd Marriage.

Lord Edward William John, *b.* 1864; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and Major 3rd Batn. Leicestershire Regt.; sat as M.P. for Leicestershire, E., or Melton, Div. (*C*) 1895-1900. *Residences*,—207, Piccadilly, W.; Belvoir Castle, Grantham. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf.

Lord Cecil Reginald John, *M.P.*, *b.* 1868; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; formerly an Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for India (Viscount Cross); acted as a War Correspondent for *Morning Post* in S. Africa 1900; is a D.L. for Derbyshire; has sat as M.P. for Leicestershire, E., or Melton, Div. (*C*) since Oct. 1900. *Residences*,—8, Hanover Square, W.; Belvoir Castle, Grantham. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Arthur's, Carlton.

Lord Robert William Orlando, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1870; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Capt. 1st Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1902, Mildrid Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Charles P. Buckworth, and widow of Major Henry E. Buchanan-Riddell, King's Roy. Rifles.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 2nd Marriage.*

Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth Dorothy, *b.* 1876.
Lady Elizabeth Emily, *b.* 1878.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH DUKE.

Lady Adeliza Matilda, dau. of 13th Duke of Norfolk; *b.* 1829: *m.* 1855, Col. Lord George John Manners, M.P., who *d.* 1874, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—Belgrave Mansions, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. Lord George John Manners, M.P., 3rd son of 5th Duke, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1855, Lady Adeliza Matilda (ante), dau. of 13th Duke of Norfolk:—

Charles George Edmund John, *b.* 1858; ed. at Eton, and at Wellington Coll.; entered Army 1880, joined Grenadier Guards 1883, and became Capt. 1894; retired 1899; served with 15th Hussars in Transvaal Campaign 1880-1. *Clubs*,—Guards', White's, Wellington.——George

Espec John, *b.* 1860; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1883); sometime Private Sec. to Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster (Duke of Rutland); is a J.P. and D.L. for Suffolk, and Major 1st Cadet Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batn. Leicestershire Regt.: *m.* 1884, Anna Sophia, dau. of the late George Gilstrap, Esq., of Winthorpe, Newark. *Residence*,—Fornham Park, Bury St. Edmunds. *Club*,—Carlton.—— Cicely Elizabeth Adeliza, *b.* 1856.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Frederick Manners-Sutton, son of the late Capt. John Manners-Sutton, M.P.:—

Issue of the late John Henry Manners-Sutton, Esq., *b.* 1822, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1853, Mary Jemima who obtained a judicial separation 1885), dau. of the Rev. Gustavus Andrew Burnaby:—

John Henry Evelyn, *b.* 1854.——Edith Mary, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1877, Robert Heathcote, Esq. [see E. Ancaster, colls.]. *Residences*,—Manton, Oakham; Lobthorpe, Grantham.

Issue of the late Rev. William Manners-Sutton, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1864, Sarah Anne, who *d.* 1875:—

Frederick William, *b.* 1865.——Henry, *b.* 1867.——Violet Henrietta, *b.* 1870.

Viscount Canterbury is descended from Charles, 4th son of Lord George Manners-Sutton (ante) [see V. Canterbury], and Thomas, 5th son of the same, was created Baron Manners [see B. Manners].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Thomas Manners, *K.G.*, 13th Baron de Ros (see B. de Ros), was cr. *Earl of Rutland* (peerage of England) 1525; *d.* 1543; *s.* by his son [2] Henry, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl; was Constable of Nottingham Castle, and Pres. of the North; he completed the re-building of Belvoir Castle; *d.* 1563; *s.* by his son [3] Edward, *K.G.*, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1587 without male issue, when the Barony of De Ros reverted to his dau. Elizabeth, wife of Lord Burleigh (see M. Exeter), and the earldom devolved upon his brother [4] John, 4th Earl; *d.* 1588; *s.* by his el. son [5] Roger, 5th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1612; *s.* by his brother [6] Francis, *K.G.*, 6th Earl; who in 1616 had been cr. *Baron Ros*, of Hamlake (peerage of England); in 1618 *s.* his cousin, son of Elizabeth, Baroness De Ros (ante), as 17th Baron De Ros; *d.* 1632, when the Barony of Roos of Hamlake expired, and the other honours devolved upon his brother [7] George, 7th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1641, when the Barony of De Ros reverted to Katherine, wife of George Villiers, 1st Duke of Buckingham (cr. 1623), and the earldom devolved upon his cousin [8] John, 8th Earl; *d.* Sept., 1679; *s.* by his son [9] John, 9th Earl, who in April, 1679, had been summoned to Parliament as *Baron Manners*, of Haddon, co. Derby (peerage of England); was Lord Lieut. of Leicestershire; cr. *Marquess of Granby* and *Duke of Rutland* (peerage of England) 1703; *d.* 1711; *s.* by his son [10] John, *K.G.*, 2nd Duke; successively M.P. for Derbyshire, Leicestershire, and Grantham, and Lord-Lieut. of Leicestershire; *d.* 1721; *s.* by his son [11] John, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 3rd Duke; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Leicester, and Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, Master of the Horse, and Lord Steward of the Household, &c.; *d.* 1779; *s.* by his grandson [12] Charles, *K.G.*, 4th Duke; was Viceroy of Ireland 1784-7; *d.* 1787; *s.* by his son [13] John Henry, *K.G.*, 5th Duke; *b.* 1778; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Leicester, Recorder of Grantham, Cambridge, and Scarborough, and Col. Leicestershire Militia *m.* 1799, Lady Elizabeth Howard, dau. of 5th Earl of Carlisle, K.G.; *d.* 1857; *s.* by his son [14] Charles John Cecil, *K.G.*, 6th Duke; *b.* 1815; sat as M.P. for Stamford (*C*) 1837-52, and for N. Leicestershire 1852-7; *d.* 1888; *s.* by his brother [15] John James Robert, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, 7th Duke and present peer; also Marquess of Granby, Earl of Rutland, Baron Manners of Haddon, and Baron Roos of Belvoir.

Ryder, family name of Earl of Harrowby.
Ryle, surname of Bishop of Exeter.

SACKVILLE, BARON. (Sackville-West.)



The day of my life.

Lionel Sackville Sackville-West, *G.C.M.G.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* July 19th, 1827; *s.* 1888; was Assist. Précis Writer to 4th Earl of Aberdeen (Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1845); entered Diplo. Ser. 1847, became Sec. of Embassy 1867; accredited Min. Plen. at Paris in absence of Ambassador 1871; was Minister to Argentine Republic 1872-8, to Madrid 1878-81, and to Washington 1881-8; is a J.P. and D.L. for Kent; K.C.M.G. 1885, G.C.M.G. 1888.

Patron of eleven livings,—Welford R., Weston-on-Avon V., Gloucestershire; Ashurst R., Seal V., Kemsing V., Underriver V., Kent; Chiddingley V., East Grinstead V., Portslade V. with Hangleton R., Whatlington R., Sussex; Stratford-on-Avon V., Warwick.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, afesse dancettee sable, *West*; 2nd and 3rd or and gules, a bend vair, *Sackville*. *Crests*,—1st, out of a ducal coronet or, a griffin's head azure, beaked and eared or; 2nd, out of a coronet composed of a fleur-de-lis or, an estoile argent. *Supporters*,—On either side a griffin azure, beaked and eared or, ducally gorged gold, therefrom pendant an escutcheon, that on the dexter charged with the arms of West, and that on the sinister with the arms of Sackville.

Seat,—Knole Park, Sevenoaks, Kent. *Clubs*.—Travellers', St. James's.

BROTHER LIVING. (*In remainder to Barony.*)

Hon. WILLIAM EDWARD, *b.* 1830 [see E. De La Warr].

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Hon.* MORTIMER Sackville-West (4th son of 5th Earl De La Warr), *b.* 1820; held several high appointments in Royal Household, and was cr. *Baron Sackville*, of Knole, co. Kent (peerage of United Kingdom), 1876, with remainder to his brothers Lionel and William Edward: *m.* 1st, 1847, Fanny Charlotte, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. William Dickson, C.B.; 2ndly, 1873, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Charles William Faber, Esq., of Northaw House, Barnet; *d.* 1888; *s.* by his brother [2] LIONEL, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Sackville, family name of Earl De La Warr.
,, (Sackville-West), family name of Baron Sackville.

ST. ALBANS, DUKE OF. (Beauclerk.)



A pledge of better times.

CHARLES VICTOR ALBERT AUBREY DE VERE BEAUCLERK, 11th Duke; *b.* March 26th, 1870; *s.* 1898; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.), and Capt. Notts Imperial Yeo., Hereditary Grand Falconer, and Hereditary Registrar of Court of Chancery.

Patron of two livings,—Redbourne V., Lincolnshire; Bestwood Park R., Nottinghamshire.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters the royal arms of King Charles II., 1st and 4th France and England, quarterly; 2nd Scotland; 3rd Ireland; the whole debruised by a baton sinister, charged with three roses argent, 2nd and 3rd grand quarters quarterly gules and or, in the 1st quarter a mullet argent, *De Vere.* Crest,—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant guardant or, ducally crowned per pale azure and gules, and gorged with a plain collar gules, charged with three roses argent. Supporters—*Dexter*, an antelope argent, armed and unguled or; *sinister*, a greyhound argent, each collared as the crest.

Seats,—Bestwood Lodge, Notts; Redbourne, Lincolnshire.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Lord OSBORNE DE VERE, *b.* Oct. 16th, 1874; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 17th Lancers; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches).

Lord William de Vere, *b.* 1883.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Louise de Vere, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1890, Gerald Walter Erskine Loder, Esq., M.P. [see Loder, Bt.]. *Residences*,—48, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Abinger House, Brighton.

Lady Sybil Evelyn de Vere, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1899, Capt. William Frank Lascelles, Regt. Adj. Scots Guards [see E. Harewood, colls.]. *Residence*,—95, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Moyra de Vere, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1895, Richard Frederick Cavendish, Esq., M.P. [see D. Devonshire, colls.]. *Residence*,—7, Culford Gardens, S.W.

Lady Katharine de Vere, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1896, Henry Charles Somers Augustus Somerset, Esq. [see D. Beaufort]. *Residences*,—The Priory, Reigate; 73, South Audley Street, W.

Lady Alexandra de Vere, *b.* 1878.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 9th Duke.*)

Lady Diana de Vere, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1872, the Hon. Sir John Walter Huddleston, who *d.* 1890, was created Baron of the Exchequer, and a Judge of the High Court of Judicature. *Residence*,—The Grange, Ascot, Ascot Heath.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTH DUKE.

Frances Maria, only child of the late Charles Harrison, Esq.: *m.* 1st, 1853, Lord Amelius Wentworth Beauclerk, who *d.* 1879; 2ndly, 1884, Lieut.-Gen. John Walpole D'Oyly, formerly Comdg. 1st Batn. The Devonshire Regt., who *d.* 1897, and has issue living by 1st marriage [see colls. infra]. *Residences*,—3, Bryanston Square, W.; 10, Brunswick Terrace, Brighton.

WIDOW LIVING OF TENTH DUKE.

GRACE (*Duchess of St. Albans*), dau. of the late Ralph Bernal Osborne, Esq., M.P., of Newtown Anner, co. Tipperary: *m.* 1874, as his second wife, the 10th Duke, who *d.* 1898. *Residences*,—Newtown Anner, Clonmel, co. Tipperary; 49, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. Lord Frederick Charles Peter Beauclerk, R.N., 2nd son of 8th Duke, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1848, Jemima Eleanor, who *d.* 1877, dau. of James Raymond Johnstone, Esq., of Alva:—

William Nelthorpe, *b.* 1849; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1872, M.A. 1875, LL.D. 1888); entered Diplo. Ser. 1873, became a 2nd Sec. 1879, Sec. of Legation, Pekin, 1890, Consul-Gen. at Buda Pesth 1896, and Min. Resident and Consul-Gen. of Peru and Ecuador 1898; is a D.L. for Lincolnshire, a J.P. for Lindsay Div. (co. Lincoln), and patron of Little Grimsby V., Lincolnshire: *m.* 1st, 1878, Jane Isabella, who *d.* 1888, dau. of the Rev. James Rathborne, R. of W. Tytherley, Dean, Salisbury; 2ndly, 1892, Evelyn Amy, dau. of Sir Robert Hart, 1st Bt., G.C.M.G., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Aubrey Nelthorpe, *b.* 1879; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.),—Violet Mary, *b.* 1883,—Florence Frederika de Vere, *b.* 1885,—(by 2nd marriage) Vera Louise, *b.* 1893,—Hilda de Vere, *b.* 1895. *Residences*,—British Legation, Lima, Peru; Little Grimsby Hall, Louth. *Clubs*,—St. James's, Travellers'.

Issue of the late Lord Charles Beauclerk, 4th son of 8th Duke, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1861: *m.* 1842, Laura Maria Theresa, who *d.* 1858, dau. and heir of Col. Edward Stopford:—

William Arthur Stopford de Vere, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1st, 1869, Mary Augusta, who *d.* 1870, dau. of Adm. Sir George Augustus Westphal; 2ndly, 1874, Elizabeth Susan, dau. of the late Edward James, Esq., of Swarland Park, Northumberland, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), George Montague de Vere, *b.* 1870; is Lieut. Reserve of Officers; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards.—(by 2nd marriage) Sybil Evelyn de Vere, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1902, William Murray Thomas, Esq.,—Diana Lily de Vere, *b.* 1878. *Residence,*—100, Lexham Gardens, Kensington, S.W.——Thomas Wentworth Sydney, *b.* 1847.——Aubrey Topham, *b.* 1850.——Herbert Augustus Corbett, *b.* 1852.——George Robert Algernon, *b.* 1854.——Emily Rachel Florence, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1867, the Rev. John Hart Davies, and has issue living, Reginald Aubrey de Vere, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1895, Ruth, dau. of Edward Parker, Esq.,—Randolph John de Vere, *b.* 1873,—Ivan Beauclerk, *b.* 1878,—Aubrey Herbert, *b.* 1889.—Hugh Roland, *b.* 1892,—Laura Florence Evelyn, *b.* 1876,—Blanche Violet, *b.* 1885. *Residence,*—Southam Rectory, Warwickshire.——Blanche Evelyn, *b.* 1855.——Valunga, *b.* 1857.

Issue of the late Capt. Lord Amelius Wentworth Beauclerk, R.N., 5th son of 8th Duke, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1853, Frances Maria [(ante): she *m.* 2ndly, 1884, Lieut.-Gen. John Walpole D'Oyly, who *d.* 1897] only child of the late Charles Harrison, Esq.:—

Charles William Wentworth de Vere, *b.* 1854; formerly Capt. 15th Hussars.——Amelius Francis Ward, *b.* 1857; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1885. *Clubs,*—Oxford and Cambridge, Wellington.——William Abdy, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1902, Emily Standbridge. *Club,*—Windham.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Lord Frederick Beauclerk, D.D., 4th son of 5th Duke:—

Issue of the late Charles William Beauclerk, Esq., *b.* 1816, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1844, Penelope, who *d.* 1890, dau. of Edward Hulkes, Esq.:—

Frederick Edward, *b.* 1852; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Hants.——Charles St. John, *b.* 1854.——Caroline Elizabeth, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1868, the Rev. Francis William Hudson, who *d.* 1901, and has issue living, Francis Percy, *b.* 1874,—William Frederick Arthur, *b.* 1875. *Residence,*—Fulbourn, Cambridge.——Frederica Jane, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1870, Col. John Ormsby Vandeleur, C.B., who *d.* 1900, and has issue living, John Beauclerk, *b.* 1887,—Alice Caroline, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1896, Thomas Frederick Wodehouse, Esq. [see E. Kimberley, colls.],—Marie Frederica, *b.* 1875,—Evelyn Rose, *b.* 1877,—Janetta, *b.* 1889. *Residence,*—Hyde Abbey House, Winchester.——Henrietta Mary, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1877, Edward Stisted Mostyn Pryce, Esq., and has issue living, Hugh Beauclerk Mostyn, *b.* 1881; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own),—Sybil Véra Elise, *b.* 1878,—Ismay Nesta, *b.* 1885,—Olga Georgina Meddefys, *b.* 1886. *Residences,*—Bodorgan House, Bournemouth; Gunley Hall, Chirbury, Shropshire.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Henry Beauclerk, eldest son of the late Lord Henry Beauclerk, 4th son of 1st Duke:—

Issue of the late John Beauclerk, Esq., *b.* 1772, *d.* 1840: *m.* 1798, Mary, dau. of Thomas Fitzhugh, Esq.:—

Catherine, *b.* 1814. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Charles George Beauclerk, grandson of the late Lord Sydney Beauclerk, 5th son of 1st Duke:—

Issue of the late Aubrey William Beauclerk, Esq., M.P., *b.* 1801, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1st, 1834, Ida, who *d.* 1838, dau. of Sir Charles Forster Goring, 9th Bt.; 2ndly, 1840, Rose Matilda, who *d.* 1878, dau. of Joshua Robinson, Esq.:—

(By 1st marriage) Aubrey de Vere, *b.* 1837; ed. at Cheltenham, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. for co. Down (High Sheriff 1863): *m.* 1st, 1858, Evelyn Matilda (who obtained a divorce 1895), dau. of the late Henry Fitz-Roy, Esq. [see D. Grafton, colls.]; 2ndly, 1895, Catharine Lucy, widow of Com. J. Collier-Tucker, R.N., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Sidney de Vere, *b.* 1866; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.——Augusta: *m.* 1866, Thomas Edward Howe, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, and has issue living, Henry Beauclerk, *b.* 1869; is in Bank of England, Burlington Gardens, W.,—Francis Cecil, *b.* 1873,—Reginald Lake, *b.* 1874,—Charles Maitland, *b.* 1883,—Ida Louisa,—Evelyn.——(By 2nd marriage) Louisa Katherine, *Residence,*—Millbeck Cottage, Keswick, Cumberland.——Isabella Julia: *m.* 1867, Surg.-Maj. George Palatiano, M.D. [*Club,* Corcyra (Corfu)], and has issue living, Constantine Beauclerk, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1901, Euphrosine Rhally, of Athens, and has issue living, Anthony *b.* 1902,—Louisa Katherine Aspasia,—Veronika Rosa. *Residence,*—Corfu, Ionian Islands.

Issue of the late Charles Robert Beauclerk, Esq., *b.* 1802, *d.* 1872: *m* 1842, Joaquina, who *d.* 1881, dau. of Don Jose M. de Zamora, Ch. Magistrate of Cuba:—

Ferdinand, *b.* 1851; is a retired Capt. R.E.; sometime Guardian, Trustee and Sec. to Salar Jung Minors and Estates, Hyderabad, Deccan; served in Afghan War 1879 (medal): *m.* 1872, Emily, dau. of the late Col. Robert Clifford Lloyd (68th Regt.). *Club,*—Naval and Military.——Charles Sidney, *b.* 1855.——Henry Sidney, *b.* 1857.——Robert Sidney, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1894, Beatrice Annie Elliott, dau. of the late Alfred Richard Hollebone, Esq., and has issue living, Nevil Alfred de Vere, *b.* 1895. *Residence.*—Port Orotava, Teneriffe.——Topham, *b.* 1864.——Mary, *b.* 1861.

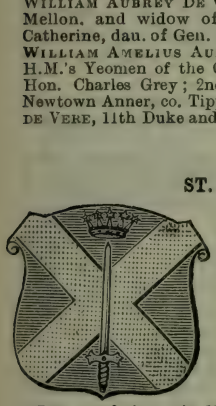
Issue of the late Capt. George Robert Beauclerk, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1871: *m.* 1861, Maria Sarah (now of 22, Eaton Place, Brighton), dau. of Ralph Lonsdale, Esq.:—

Amelius George, *b.* 1871; formerly Lieut. 1st Vol. Batn. Suffolk Regt.——Georgiana, *b.* 1862.——Caroline Elizabeth, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1895, the Rev. Alfred Norris Cope, V. of Dormington with Bartestree. *Residence,*—Dormington Vicarage, Herefordshire.——Emily Kathleen, *b.* 1867.——Ida, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1891, George Francis Berney, Esq., and has issue living, George Norman, *b.* 1892,—Diana Brenda, *b.* 1894,—Ida Rosemary, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—Furze Bank, Wimbledon.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Charles Beauclerk, *K.G.*, natural son of Charles II., by Eleanor Gwynn, was cr. *Baron Hedington,* of Hedington, co. Oxford, and *Earl of Burford* (peerage of England) 1686, and *Duke of St. Albans* (peerage of England) 1684; was Hereditary Registrar of the Court of Chancery, Grand Falconer of England and Capt. of Band of Gentlemen Pensioners;

d. 1726; *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, 2nd Duke; was successively M.P. for Bodmin and Windsor, Lord Warden of the Forests, Master Falconer of England, a Lord of the Bedchamber, and Lord-Lieut. of Berks; carried the Queen's crown at the coronation of George II.; *d.* 1751; *s.* by his son [3] GEORGE, 3rd Duke; *d.s.p.* 1786; *s.* by his kinsman [4] GEORGE, 4th Duke, grandson of Lord William, 2nd son of 1st Duke; *d.* unmarried 1687; *s.* by his cousin [5] AUBREY, 5th Duke, son of Lord Vere, 3rd son of 1st Duke, who *d.* 1781, having in 1750 been cr. *Baron Vere*, of Hanworth (peerage of Great Britain); was successively M.P. for Thetford and Aldborough; *d.* 1802; *s.* by his son [6] AUBREY, 6th Duke; *d.* 1815; *s.* by his son [7] AUBREY, 7th Duke; *d.* 1816; *s.* by his uncle [8] WILLIAM, 8th Duke; *d.* 1825; by his son [9] WILLIAM AUBREY DE VERE, 9th Duke; *b.* 1801: *m.* 1st, 1827, Harriet, dau. of Mr. Matthew Mellon, and widow of Thomas Coutts, Esq., banker of London; 2ndly, 1839, Elizabeth Catherine, dau. of Gen. Joseph Gubbins, of Kilfrush, co. Limerick; *d.* 1849; *s.* by his son [10] WILLIAM AMELIUS AUBREY DE VERE, 10th Duke; *b.* 1840; Lord-Lieut. of Notts; Capt. of H.M.'s Yeomen of the Guard 1873-4: *m.* 1st, 1867, Sybil, who *d.* 1871, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Charles Grey; 2nd, 1874, Grace, dau. of the late Ralph Bernal Osborne, Esq., M.P., of Newtown Anner, co. Tipperary; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his el. son [11] CHARLES VICTOR ALBERT AUBREY DE VERE, 11th Duke and present peer; also Earl of Burford, Baron Hedington, and Baron Vere.

ST. ALBANS, LORD BISHOP OF. (Festing.)



Right Rev. JOHN WOGAN FESTING, *D.D.*, son of Richard Grindall Festing, Esq.; *b.* 1837; ed. at Bruton Sch., at King's Coll. Sch., London, at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A., Senior Optime, 1860, M.A. 1863, D.D. 1890), and at Wells Theological Coll.; was Curate of Ch. Ch., Westminster 1860-73, and V. of St. Luke's, Berwick Street 1873-8, and of Ch. Ch., Albany Street 1878-90; appointed Rural Dean of St. Pancras 1887, and Preb. of St. Paul's 1888; consecrated 2nd Bishop of St. Albans 1890.

Patron of sixty-six livings, and alternately of two, and the Archdeaconries of St. Albans, Essex, and Colchester.

The See of St. Albans was founded May 4, 1877.

Episcopal Signature,—"J. W. Alban:"

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Azure, a saltire or; over all a sword in pale point upwards, pommel and hilt gold, surmounted by a celestial crown of the second.

Residences,—21, Endsleigh Street, W.C.; Old Rectory, St. Albans. *Club*,—Athenæum.

ST. ASAPH, LORD BISHOP OF. (Edwards.)



Right Rev. ALFRED GEORGE EDWARDS, *D.D.*, youngest son of the late Rev. William Edwards, V. of Llangollen; *b.* 1848; ed. at Llandovery Sch., and at Jesus Coll., Oxford (2nd class Classical Moderations 1872, B.A. 3rd class Final Classical Sch. 1874, M.A. 1875, D.D. 1889); was Warden and Head Master of Llandovery Sch. 1875-85, and V. and Rural Dean of St. Peter's, Carmarthen, 1885-9; sometime Sec. and Chaplain to Bishop of St. David's; consecrated 71st Bishop of St. Asaph 1889: *m.* 1st, 1875, Caroline, who *d.* 1884, da. of Mr. E. Edwards; 2ndly, 1885, Mary Laidley, youngest dau. of Watts John Garland, Esq., of Lisbon, and has issue.

Patron of 112 livings, and of three alternately with the crown, the Deanery, and the Archdeaconries, Canonries and Prebends.

This See was founded about 560, by Kentigern, Bishop of Glasgow, who left St. Asaph his successor, from whom the Diocese takes its name.

Episcopal Signature,—"A. G. Asaph."

ARMS OF THE SEE.—Sable: two ke in saltire argent, the dexter supporting the sinister.

Palace,—St. Asaph, Flintshire. *Club*,—Athenæum.

St. Asaph, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Ashburnham.

St. Aubyn, family name of Baron St. Levan.

St. Clair, ,, Baron Sinclair.

,, (St. Clair-Erskine), family name of Earl of Rosslyn.

St. Colme, Baron, title borne by Earl of Moray.

St. Cyres, Viscount, son of Earl of Iddesleigh.

ST. DAVID'S, LORD BISHOP OF. (Owen.)



Rt. Rev. JOHN OWEN, *D.D.*, son of Mr. Griffith Owen, *b.* Aug. 24th, 1854; ed. at Jesus Coll., Oxford (B.A. 2nd Class Mathematics 1876, M.A. 1879, D.D. 1897); was Classical Lecturer and Welsh Professor at St. David's Coll., Lampeter 1879-85, Warden and Head Master of Llandovery Coll. 1885-9, Dean of St. Asaph 1889-92, and Canon of St. Asaph, R of Llangeler, and Principal of St. David's Coll., Lampeter 1892-7, when he was consecrated 119th Bishop of St. Davids: *m.* 1882, A. M. E. Longstaff, and has issue living, four sons and six daus.

Patron of 147 livings, and of three alternately with the crown, of the Deanery, the Residentiary Canonries, the Archdeaconries of Carmarthen, Cardigan, Brecon and St. David's, and the Chancellorship, Treasurership, and Prebends (except the 1st Cursal) in his Cathedral.

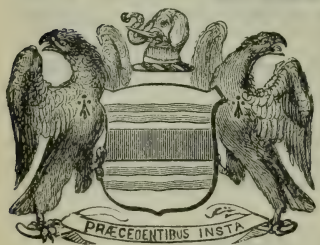
This See was founded by Dewi, or David, in the sixth century at Mynyw, or Menevia, which afterwards took the name of the founder. A claim to the dignity of an Archbishopric, derived as it was alleged from the ancient metropolitan jurisdiction of Caerleon-upon-Usk, was put forth at various times down to the thirteenth century; and some, at least, of the occupants of the see before the Norman conquest bore the title of Archbishop.

Episcopal Signature,—"J. St. Davids."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Sable: on a cross or, five cinquefoils of the field.

Palace,—Abergwili, Carmarthen. *Club,*—Athenæum.

ST. GERMANS, EARL OF. (Eliot.)



Press close upon those who take the lead.

HENRY CORNWALLIS ELIOT, 5th Earl; *b.* Feb. 11th, 1835; *s.* 1881; served in R.N. 1848-53, and in Foreign Office 1855-81; was Sec. to Earl Vane's special mission to St. Petersburg 1867 to invest H.I.M. Alexander II. with the Order of the Garter; is a D.L. for Cornwall: *m.* 1881, the Hon. Emily Harriet Labouchere, dau. of 1st Baron Taunton, and has issue.

Patron of three livings,—Jacobstow R., St. Gennys V., Cornwall; Latton V. with Eisey V., Wilts.

Arms,—Argent; a fesse gules, between double cottises wavy azure. *Crest,*—An elephant's head argent, plain collared gules. *Supporters,*—Two eagles reguardant, wings displayed and inverted proper, each charged on the breast with an ermine spot sable.

Seats,—Port Eliot, St. Germans, Cornwall; Down Ampney, Gloucestershire. *Town Residence,*—13, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs,*—Travellers', Wellington, St. James's.

SONS LIVING.

EDWARD HENRY JOHN CORNWALLIS (*Lord Eliot*), *b.* Aug. 30th, 1885; ed. at Eton.

Hon. John Granville Cornwallis, *b.* 1890.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Louisa Susan Cornwallis, *b.* 1825: *m.* 1850, the 7th Earl of Bessborough. *Residences,*—Bessborough, Pilltown, co. Kilkenny; Garryhill, Bagnalstown, co. Carlow; 38, Eccleston Square, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL.

Constance Rhiannon, sister of 1st Baron Wimborne: *m.* 1865, Col. the Hon. Charles George Cornwallis Eliot, C.V.O., who *d.* 1901, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—8, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Charles George Cornwallis Eliot, C.V.O., 6th son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1865, Constance Rhiannon Guest (ante), sister of 1st Baron Wimborne:—

Granville John, *b.* 1867.——Montague Charles, *b.* 1870.——Christian Edward Cornwallis, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1897, Laura Grey, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Sir George Chetwode, 6th Bt.——Arthur Ernest Henry, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1895, Florence Maude (from whom he obtained a divorce 1902), dau. of Capt. C. E. Parks-Smith, formerly R.A.——Edward Granville, *b.* 1878.——Blanche Elizabeth, *b.* 1866.——Evelyn Radigund, *b.* 1869.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] EDWARD Eliot, *M.P.* for Cornwall, and Receiver Gen. of Duchy of Cornwall; cr. *Baron Eliot*, of St. Germans, Cornwall (peerage of Great Britain) 1784; assumed the additional surname of Craggs by royal license 1789; *d.* 1804; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; cr. *Earl of St. Germans* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815, with remainder to his brother; *d.s.p.* 1823; *s.* by his brother [3] WILLIAM, 2nd Earl; was successively Ambassador to the States Gen. and to Munich, M.P. for Liskeard, and a Lord of the Treasury: *d.* 1845; *s.* by his son [4] EDWARD GRANVILLE, *G.C.B.*, *P.C.*, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1798; sat as M.P. for Liskeard 1824-32, and for Cornwall, E. (*C*) 1837-45; was a Lord of the Treasury 1827-32, Envoy to Spain 1835,

Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1841-5, Postmaster-Gen. 1845, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1852-5, Lord Steward of the Household 1857-8 and 1859-66, and Special Dep. Warden of Stannaries 1852-77: *m.* 1824, Lady Jemima Cornwallis, dau. and co-heiress of 2nd and last Marquess Cornwallis; *d.* 1877; *s.* by his son [5] WILLIAM GORDON CORNWALLIS, 4th Earl; sat as M.P. for Devonport (*L*) 1866-8; called to the Upper House in his father's Barony of Eliot 1870; *d.* unmarried 1881; *s.* by his brother [6] HENRY CORNWALLIS, 5th Earl and present peer; also Baron Eliot.

St. John, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Winchester.

,, family name of Viscount Bolingbroke and St. John, and of Baron St. John of Bletso.

,, Viscount and Baron, titles borne by Viscount Bolingbroke.

ST. JOHN OF BLETSO, BARON. (St. John).



Following his allotted fate.

BEAUCHAMP MOUBRAY ST. JOHN, 16th Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* Dec. 4th, 1844; *s.* 1887; served sometime in 74th Highlanders; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Hereford, and a J.P., a D.L., Chm. of Quarter Sessions, and a County Councillor (Riseley Div.) for Bedfordshire: *m.* 1869, Helen Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the late Harry Thornton, Esq., of Kempston Grange, Beds, and has issue.

Patron of six livings,—Shelton R., Tilbrook R., Bletsoe R., Melchbourne V., Riseley V., Bedfordshire; Woodford R., Northamptonshire.

Arms,—Argent: on a chief gules, two mullets or. *Crest,*—On a mount vert, a falcon rising or, ducally gorged, gules. *Supporters,*—Two monkeys proper.

Seat,—Melchbourne Park, Sharnbrook, Bedfordshire. *Club,*—Junior Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. HENRY BEAUCHAMP OLIVER, *b.* June 24th, 1876; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb., is a J.P. and a D.L. for Beds.

Hon. Moubray St. Andrew Thornton, *b.* 1877; is Lieut. King's Own Scottish Borderers; served in S. Africa 1899-1902.

Hon. Rowland Tudor, *b.* 1882; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. Durham L.I.

Hon. Charles Paulet, *b.* 1886.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Helen Mary, *b.* 1869.

Hon. Mabel Eleanor, *b.* 1874.

Hon. Edith Laura, *b.* 1879.

Hon. Eva, *b.* 1884.

Hon. Alice Gertrude, *b.* 1873.

Hon. Barbara Ethel, *b.* 1875.

Hon. Emily Caroline Emma, *b.* 1880.

Hon. Margaret, *b.* 1887.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Eleanor Louisa, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1874, Herman Wayne, Esq. (formerly Capt. 10th Foot, and Lieut.-Col. 4th Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers), and has issue living, *Rev.* St. John (of 206, Park Road, Northampton), *b.* 1877; ed. at Winchester, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1899, M.A. 1902); is Curate of St. James's, Northampton. *Residence,*—Kelso House, Bath.

Hon. Laura, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1867, Conolly Thomas McCausland, Esq., who *d.* 1902, and has issue living, Maurice Marcus, *b.* 1872; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Derry: *m.* 1902, Eileen Leslie, 2nd dau. of the late Capt. Robert Alexander Ogilby, of Pellipar House, Dungiven, co. Londonderry,—Patrick, *b.* 1874; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians); served in S. Africa 1901-2 (mentioned in despatches),—Edmund Thomas William, *b.* 1883; is Lieut. Londonderry R.G.A. (Mil.),—Eleanor Marianne Katharine, *b.* 1868,—Lucia, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1899, the Rev. Reginald Gibbs, V. of Clifton Hampden, Oxfordshire, and has issue living, Michael McCausland *b.* 1900,—Geraldine, *b.* 1870,—Julia Sydney, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1902, Richard Ashmur Blair Young, Esq., Lieut. 1st Batn. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers,—Lettice Theodosia, *b.* 1877.—Emily Octavia *b.* 1879. *Residence,*—Drenagh, co. Derry.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIFTEENTH BARON.

Hon. Ellen Sydney, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1902, Maximilian Gowran Townley, Esq. *Residence,*—Melchbourne, Sharnbrook, Beds.

Hon. Margaret Beaufort, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1896, Arthur Francis Anderdon Weston, Esq. [see Milman, Bt.]. *Residence,*—Lyburn Park, Lyndhurst.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTEENTH BARON.

Adeline, dau. of Adm. Sir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B.: *m.* 1877, the Rev. the Hon. Edmund Tudor St. John, who *d.* 1884, and has issue [see colls. infra]. *Residence,*—Drumnagesk, Aboyne, N.B.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Edmund Tudor St. John, 3rd son of 14th Baron, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1877, Adeline (ante), dau. of Adm. Sir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B., of Drumnagesk, co. Aberdeen:—

Edmund Farquhar, *b.* 1879; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R.H.A.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (mentioned in despatches).——Beauchamp Tudor, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers.——St. Andrew Oliver, *R.N.*, *b.* 1882; became a Sub.-Lieut. 1901; served in China 1900.——Richard, *R.N.*, *b.* 1883; became a Sub.-Lieut. 1902.

Grandchildren of the late Col. the Hon. George St. John, 3rd son of 11th Baron:—

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Beauchamp St. John, *b.* 1795, *d.* 1856: *m.* 1st, 1820, Jane, who *d.* 18—, dau. of James Slade, Esq.; 2ndly, 1844, Mary, who *d.* 1879, dau. of Robert Lovell Gwatkin, Esq., of Killion, Cornwall:—

Jane, *b.* 1824: *m.* 1849, Samuel Arthur Walker, Esq., who *d.* 1894, and has issue living, *Rev.* Samuel Arthur, *b.* 1855; is R. of Spetisbury-cum-Charlton Marshall, Blandford: *m.* 1886, and has issue living, Samuel *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Thornbury, Marlborough Road, Bournemouth. ——Eliza, *b.* 1826: *m.* 1st, 1858, the Rev. Lionel Rich, who *d.* 18—; 2ndly, 1875, the Rev. Hugh Thomas Downman; 3rdly, 1882, the Rev. Paul Marland Walker, V. of Stopsley, Beds, who *d.* 1897. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Ambrose St. John, Esq., eldest son of the late Very Rev. the Hon St. Andrew St. John, D.D., 2nd son of 10th Baron —

Issue of the late Capt. St. Andrew St. John, *b.* 1794, *d.* 18—: *m.* 18—, Margaret, dau. of Philip Moore, Esq., of the Isle of Man:—

Jane Margaret, *b.* 1822: *m.* 18—.——Arabella, *b.* 1828: *m.* 18—, George Hallen, Esq., and has issue living, George St. John, *b.* 18—,—Margaret. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. John Francis Seymour St. John, 2nd son of the late Very Rev. the Hon. St. Andrew St. John (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Henry St. Andrew St. John, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1835, Emily Murray, who *d.* 1875, dau. of Andrew Belcher, Esq.:—

Richard Fleming St. Andrew, *b.* 1839; Hon. M.A. Wadham Coll., Oxford; is Teacher of Burmese at Oxford Univ.; formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles, and sometime Dep. Commr. in British Burmah (thanked by Sec. of State and Gov.-Gen. for services in Hill Tracts): *m.* 1871, Julia Louisa, who *d.* 1898, dau. of the late Rev. William Churchill, of Muston, Dorset, and has issue living, Winstan St. Andrew, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*, *b.* 1872,—Richard Stukeley, *b.* 1876; is Lieut. I.S.C., and A.D.C. to Gen. Officer Comdg. the Forces, China,—Edward Churchill, *b.* 1878,—Arthur Beauchamp, *R.N.*, *b.* 1884; became a Midshipman 1901,—Julia Margaret, *b.* 1877,—Catherine Frances Muriel, *b.* 1882. *Residence*,—Duncliffe, Ealing.——*Rev.* Henry Beauchamp, *b.* 1850; formerly Lieut. 11th Regt.; is V. of Holy Trinity, Ashby de la Zouch: *m.* 1878, Emily Anne, dau. of Charles Bailey, Esq., of Buckhurst, Redhill, and has issue living, Emily Gladys, *b.* 1882,—Barbara Esmée, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—Trinity Vicarage, Ashby de la Zouch.——Emily Sophia Mercy, *b.* 1846.——Margaret Grace Barbara, *b.* 1848. *Residence*, —Abingdon, Bradbourne Road, Bournemouth.

Issue of the late Rev. George St. John, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1831, Marianne, who *d.* 1896, dau. of Joseph Seymour Biscoe, Esq., of Clitton:—

George Beauchamp Fleming, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1880, Sarah Letitia, dau. of G. B. Abrey, Esq., of Manitoulin, Canada, and has issue living, Harry Beauchamp, *b.* 18—,—Helen, *b.* 1882.——*Rev.* John Seymour, *b.* 1849; is R. of Newton Hall: *m.* 1880, Marian, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Stephen Grueber, V. of Hambridge, Taunton. *Residence*,—Newton Hall Rectory, Northumberland.——Louisa Mary, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1866, the Ven. William Walters, R. of Alvechurch, and Archdeacon of Worcester. *Residence*,—Alvechurch Rectory, Worcestershire.——Annie Barbara, *b.* 1841.——Frances Fleming, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1872, John Edward Sale, Esq., who *d.* 1897. *Residence*,—Woodlands, Swainswick, Bath.

Issue of the late Fleming St. John, Esq., *b.* 1801, *d.* 1857: *m.* 1832, Mary, who *d.* 1891, dau. of John Freeman, Esq., of Gaines, Herefordshire:—

Rev. Harris Fleming, *b.* 1833; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1857, M.A. 1861): *m.* 1878, Gertrude Margaret, dau. of the late Charles E. Ward, Esq., of Clifton, and has issue living, Oliver Stukeley Fleming, *b.* 1881,—St. Andrew Fleming, *b.* 1887,—Fleming, *b.* 1891,—Charles Edward Fleming, *b.* 1893,—Mary Fleming, *b.* 1879,—Maud Fleming, *b.* 1883,—Gertrude Fleming, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—Dinmore Manor, Leominster.——Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1835; is a Sister of Mercy. *Residence*,—Dinmore Manor, Leominster.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Oliver St. John (infra):—

Issue of the late Col. Sir Oliver Beauchamp Coventry St. John, K.C.S.I., *b.* 1837, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1869, Janette (now of The Red House, Farnham, Surrey), dau. of the late James Ormond, Esq., of Abingdon:—

Henry Beauchamp, *b.* 1874; is Lieut. I.S.C., and Personal Assist. to Agent to Gov.-Gen. of N.W. Provinces of India.——Olive Helen, *b.* 1870.——Muriel, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1902, Capt. Arthur Frederick Heaton, R.A.M.C.

Grandchildren of the late Thomas St. John Esq., 3rd son of the late Very Rev. the Hon. St. Andrew St. John (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Oliver St. John, *b.* 180-, *d.* 1844: *m.* 1835, Helen, who *d.* 1881, widow of Henry Anson Nutt, Esq., and dau. of John Young, Esq., of Westridge, Isle of Wight:—

Helen Frances, *b.* 1838.——Anne Olivia, *b.* 1840.——Sophia Margaret Beauchamp, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1868, Capt. William F. M'Ilwaine (formerly of R.M.L.I.), and has issue living, William St. John, *b.* 1869,—Arthur Arnold, *b.* 1877,—Cecilia Lambert,—Helen. *Residence*,—156, Blomfield Terrace, W.——Jane Matilda, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1880, Lieut.-Col. Charles Mitchell Smith, formerly R.A., and has issue living, Guy St. John Bullen Mitchell, *b.* 1881,—Helen Laura, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Robert St. John, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1845, Jessie Arabella, who *d.* 1897, widow of Major Henry Crawshaw Teesdale, dau. of Col. Charles Whitehill:—

Oliver Henry Beauchamp, *b.* 1847; is Major in the Army; formerly Capt. 95th Regt., and subsequently Paymaster and Hon. Capt. Army Pay Depart.: *m.* 1880, Bertha Frederica, dau. of the late Col. John Scriven, J.P., and has issue living, Oliver, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900,—Henry Beauchamp, *b.* 1883; is Lieut. Prince of Wales's (S. Lancashire Regt.),—Robert, *b.* 1884,—Ernest Perkins, *b.* 1886,—Philip George, *b.* 1890,—Selina Barbara, *b.* 1888,—Beatrice Frances Clara, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—Udney Place, Teddington. *Club*,—Junior United Service.——St. Andrew, *b.* 1853; formerly Lieut. R.N.: *m.* 1877, Cecilia, dau. of the late Major Henry Lavie (Bombay Army), and has issue living, Robert Henry Beauchamp, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1901, Agnes Mary Sybil, dau. of the late Capt. Shelton, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and has issue living, a dau. *b.* 1902,—St. Andrew Newell, *b.* 1884,—

Bertram Oliver, *b.* 1885,—Helen Cecilia Mary, *b.* 1880,—Cecilia Margaret Beaufort, *b.* 1883. *Residence,*—119, Cranfield Gardens, Priory Road, W. Hampstead, N.W. *Club,*—Reform.——Nugent, *b.* 1856.——Anne Mary Barbara, *b.* 1849 : *m.* 1872, Maj.-Gen. William John Gillespie, formerly 1st Batn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.), and has issue living, Rollo St. John, *b.* 1872 : *m.* 1900, Florence, dau. of Capt. Francis H. Grenfell, R.N.,—William Robert Beauchamp, *b.* 1874,—Harold Evelyn, *b.* 1882. *Residence,*—Sydenham, S.E.

Grandsons of the late Lieut.-Gen. Robert St. John (ante) :—

Issue of the late Robert Newell St. John, Esq., *b.* 1850, *d.* 1897 : *m.* 1886, Gertrude, dau. of J. H. Brooke, Esq., of Yokohama, Japan, and widow of W. H. Smith, Esq. :—

Robert St. Andrew, *b.* 1887.——Herbert Newell, *b.* 1888.

Grandchildren of the late St. Andrew St. John, Esq., 4th son of the late Very Rev. the Hon. St. Andrew St. John (ante) :—

Issue of the late John Beauchamp St. John, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1845: *m.* 1842, Katharine Maria, who *d.* 1847, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Steward, of Leamington :—

Edward Beauchamp, *b.* 1843: formerly Major Royal Sussex Regt., retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1883 : *m.* 1870, Eleanor Frances Altisidora Maria (divorced 1883), who *d.* 1894, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Hercules Robinson, 1st Bt., G.C.M.G. (subsequently 1st Baron Rosmead), and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1871. *Club,*—Army and Navy.——Oliver Beauchamp, *b.* 1844; formerly Capt. 58th Regt. *Club,*—Army and Navy.

Grandchildren of the late Henry St. John, Esq., 5th son of the late Very Rev. the Hon. St. Andrew St. John (ante) :—

Issue of the late Frederick St. John, Esq., *b.* 1809, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1845, Mary Anne, who *d.* 1883, dau. of Edward Bramah, Esq. :—

Henry, *b.* 1852 : *m.* 1877, Jessie, dau. of Donald Macdonald, Esq., of Port Macquarie, N.S.W., and has issue living, Frederick de Port, *b.* 1879,—Henry Beauchamp, *b.* 1890,—Ambrose, *b.* 1896, —Maud Charlotte, *b.* 1878,—Violet Jessie. *b.* 1883,—Mary Ella, *b.* 1885,—Alma Zilla, *b.* 1887. *Residence,*—Port Macquarie, New South Wales.——*Rev.* Edward, *b.* 1855; is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome, a Canon, and Treaurer to Diocese of Southwark. *Residence,*—Bishop's House, St. George's Road, Southwark, S.E.——Oliver, *b.* 1857 : *m.* 1891, Alice, dau. of the late Samuel Richardson, Esq., of Ingateston, Essex, and has issue living, Oliver Beauchamp, *b.* 1895,—Olive Alice, *b.* 1892,—Constance Muriel, *b.* 1893,—Evelyn Victoria, *b.* 1897.—— Catherine, *b.* 1847 : *m.* 1870, Com. Philip Nathaniel Tyrwhitt, R.N. (retired) and has issue living, Nathaniel Bridges, *b.* 1871; is Capt. 6th Vol. Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; (Queen's Westminsters); served in S. Africa 1901-1902,—Percy St. John (of Remscheid, Germany), *b.* 1872,—Frederick St. John, *b.* 1873; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Worcestershire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 with City of London Imperial Vol. (promoted Lieut.),— St. Andrew Philip, *b.* 1875,—Ambrose Cecil St. John, *b.* 1878; is in Engineer's Office, Great Western Railway,—Septimus Edward, *b.* 1885,—Elizabeth Maud, *b.* 1887. *Residence,*—Blagdon, Linton Road, Hastings.——Maud, *b.* 1848. *Residence,*—15, Round Hill Crescent, Brighton.—— Charlotte, *b.* 1854. *Residence,*—15, Round Hill Crescent, Brighton.

Grandchildren of the late Sarah, dau. of the late Henry St. John, Esq. (ante) : *m.* 1831, Robert Burnett Brander, Esq., who *d.* 1876 :—

Issue of the late Mary St. John, who *m.* 1855, Edward John Bunny, Esq., of Slinfold, Sussex (formerly Lieut.-Col. 4th Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt.), a J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, and a J.P. for Berks, who in 1877, in accordance with the will of his father-in-law, assumed by royal license the surname of St. John :—

Edward Francis St. John, *b.* 1869; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1892, M.A. 1898); served in S. Africa 1900, with Imperial Yeo.——Mary Emma, *b.* 1857.——Edith Matilda, *b.* 1858.——Mabel Bertha St. John, *b.* 1860.——Mildred Brander, *b.* 1862.——Beatrice Sarah, *b.* 1872.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Oliver St. John, cr. *Baron St. John,* of Bletso, co. Beds (peerage of England) 1558, and became by inheritance 8th *Baron Beauchamp* (see *** infra); *d.* 1592; *s.* by his el. son [2] John, 2nd Baron; was one of the peers who sat on the trial of Mary, Queen of Scots; *d.* without male issue 1596, when the Barony of Beauchamp devolved upon his dau. Anne, wife of William, Lord Howard, el. son of the 1st Earl of Nottingham, and the Barony of St. John devolved upon his brother [3] Oliver, 3rd Baron: *d.* 1618: *s.* by his el. son [4] Oliver, 4th Baron; cr. *Earl of Bolingbroke* (peerage of England) 1624; *d.* 1646; *s.* by his grandson [5] Oliver, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1688; *s.* by his brother [6] Paulet, 3rd Earl; *d.* unmarried 1711, when the earldom became extinct and the barony devolved upon his kinsman [7] Paulet St. Andrew, 7th Baron, who had previously *s.* his father as 4th Bt. (see †‡† infra); *d.* 1714; *s.* by his brother [8] William, 8th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1720; *s.* by his brother [9] Rowland, 9th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1722; *s.* by his brother [10] John, 10th Baron; *d.* 1757; *s.* by his son [11] John, 11th Baron; *d.* 1767; *s.* by his el. son [12] Henry Beauchamp, 12th Baron; *d.* 1805; *s.* by his brother [13] St. Andrew, 13th Baron; *d.* 1817; *s.* by his son [14] St. Andrew Beauchamp, 14th Baron; *b.* 1811 : *m.* 1838, Eleanor, who *d.* 1899, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Sir Richard Hussey-Hussey, *G.C.M.G., K.C.B.*; *d.* 1874; *s.* by his son [15] St. Andrew, 15th Baron, *b.* 1840 : *m.* 1868, Ellen Georgiana, who *d.* 1890, dau. of the late Edward Senior, Esq., Poor Law Commr., Ireland; *d.* 1887; *s.* by his brother [16] Beauchamp Moubray, 16th Baron and present peer.

*** [1] Roger de Beauchamp, an eminent soldier, *temp.* Edward III., Chamberlain of the Household and Capt. of Calais; was summoned to Parliament of England as *Baron Beauchamp,* of Bletshoe 1363-79; *d.* 1379; *s.* by his son [2] Roger, 2nd Baron; never summoned to Parliament; attended Richard II. into Ireland; *s.* by his son [3] John, 3rd Baron; never summoned to Parliament; *d.* 1413; *s.* by his son [4] John, 4th Baron; *s.* by his sister [5] Margaret, who *m.* Sir Oliver St. John, Knt.; *s.* by her son [6] *Sir* John St. John, 6th Baron; *s.* by his son [7] *Sir* John, 7th Baron; *s.* by his son [8] Oliver, 8th Baron, who was cr. *Baron St. John of Bletso* (see ante).

†‡† The Hon. Sir Rowland St. John, 4th son of the 3rd Baron St. John (see ante), had with other issue [1] Oliver, cr. a Bt. 1600; *d.* 1661; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* Andrew, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1708; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* St. Andrew, 3rd Bt.; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* Paulet St. Andrew, 4th Bt., who succeeded as 7th Baron St. John (see ante).

St. Lawrence, family name of Earl of Howth.
,, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Howth.
St. Leger, family name of Viscount Doneraile.

ST. LEONARDS, BARON. (Sugden.)

EDWARD BURTENSHAW SUGDEN, 2nd Baron; *b.* Aug. 12th, 1847; *s.* 1875; ed. at Radley: *m.* 1876, Marian Caroline (who obtained a judical separation 1883), dau. of the late Capt. George Astley Charles Dashwood [see Dashwood, of Kirtlington, Bt., colls.], and has issue.

Patron of one living,—Childerley R., Cambridgeshire.

Arms, Crest, and Supporters,—Not yet granted at Heralds' College.

Residence,—

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Hylda Harriet Marianne, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1902, William Drury Drury-Lowe, Esq., Lieut. 1st Batn. Grenadier Guards.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Barons' daughters* 1875.)

Hon. Marianne Winifred, *b.* 1845.

Hon. Emma Frances Mary, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1888, George Reid, Esq., and has issue living, Emma Frances, *b.* 1889,—Blanche Marianne, *b.* 1893. *Resides* in U.S.A.

Hon. Henrietta Mabel, *b.* 1857.

Hon. Alice Maud, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1890, the Rev. Henry Waldron Bradley. *Residence,*—Birtles Vicarage, near Chelford, Crewe.

Hon. Blanche Geraldine, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1897, Arthur Law Wade, Esq., M.D., who *d.* 1901, and has issue living, Gerald Arthur, *b.* 1898. *Residence,*—The Watchetts, Reading.

Hon. Charlotte Frances Henry, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1893, Rev. Richard Hurt Wilmot, V. of Poulton [see Wilmot, Bt., cr. 1759, colls.]. *Residence,*—Poulton Vicarage, Fairford, Gloucestershire.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Caroline, *b.* 1822: *m.* 1852, Lieut.-Gen. John Turner, C.B., who *d.* 1886. *Residence,*—15, Landsdowne Place, Hove, Brighton.

Hon. Augusta, *b.* 1821: *m.* 1845, John Reilly, Esq., who *d.* 1875, Barrister-at-Law, and has issue living, Emily,—Kathleen Matilda: *m.* 1870, Capt. Matthew John Bell, J.P., who *d.* 1902 (formerly of 13th Foot), of 105, Cadogan Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, Matthew Gerald Edward *b.* 1871; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), Maud Cecilia: *m.* 1897, Capt. Charles John Sackville-West, King's Roy. Rifle Corps [see E. De La Warr],—Kathleen,—Winifred Ellen (*Countess of Arran*); was a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Christian 1885-9: *m.* 1st, 1881, the Hon. John Montagu Stopford [see E. Courtown], who, *d.* 1885; 2ndly, 1889, the 5th Earl of Arran, who *d.* 1901. *Residence,*—52, Chester Square, S.W.

MOTHER LIVING.

Marianne, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Cookson, of Neasham Hall, Durham: *m.* 1844, the Hon. Henry Sugden, who *d.* 1866, el. son of 1st Baron, and has issue living [see ante]. *Residence,*—Montroy, Wells, Somerset.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Annie, dau. of the Rev. G. Elton, LL.B.: *m.* 1854, the Rev. the Hon. Arthur Sugden, R. of Newdegate, who *d.* 1868, and has issue living [see infra]. *Residence,*—

WIDOWS LIVING OF BROTHERS OF SECOND BARON.

Edith, dau. of the late Abraham Bowman, Esq., of Stangrove, Edenbridge: *m.* 1879, the Hon. Henry Frank Sugden (from whom she obtained a judicial separation 1893), who *d.* 1899, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—

Lady Elphinstone Agnes, dau. of 1st Earl de Montalt: *m.* 1880, the Hon. Walter James Sugden, who *d.* 1898, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Henry Frank Sugden, next brother of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1879, Edith (who obtained a judicial separation 1893), dau. of the late Abraham Bowman, Esq., of Stangrove, Edenbridge:—

FRANK EDWARD, *b.* 1890.——Eleanor Kathleen, *b.* 1883.——Margery Edith, *b.* 1885.——Ethel Dorothy, *b.* 1887.

Issue of the late Hon. Walter James Sugden, younger brother of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1880, Lady Elphinstone Agnes Maude (ante), dau. of 1st Earl de Montalt:—

Effie, *b.* 1881.——Leucha Isabel, *b.* 1882.——Mabel Antonia, *b.* 1883.——Kathleen Frances, *b.* 1884.——Agnes Mary, *b.* 1886.——Beatrice Winifred Marianne, *b.* 1887.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Frank Sugden, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1850, Henrietta Maria, who *d.* 1898, dau. of the late Philip Saltmarshe, Esq., of Saltmarshe, York:—

Frank, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1894, Edyth Mary, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Arthur Becher, K.C.B. *Residence,*—Oaklands, Kingsdown, Sevenoaks, Kent.——*Rev.* Henry Richard, *b.* 1862; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1898); is Curate of St. Margaret's, Plumstead: *m.* 1899, Honoria Lawrence, dau. of William Hulbert Wathen, Esq., of Westerham, Kent. *Residence,*—The Gables, Plumstead, Kent. *Club,*—Oxford and Cambridge.——Ethel, *b.* 1854. *Residence,*—16, Calverley Park, Tunbridge Wells.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Arthur Sugden, 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1822, *d* 1868: *m.* 1854, Annie (ante), dau. of the Rev. George Elton:—

Arthur Henry, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1888, Edith Lilian, el. dau. of Henry E. Bush, Esq., of Newchwang, China, and has issue living, Arthur Herbert, *b.* 1889,—Edward Charles, *b.* 1902. *Clubs*,—Junior, Constitutional.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Sir* EDWARD Sugden, *K.B.*, *D.C.L.*, M.P. for Weymouth 1826-30, for St. Mawes 1831-2, and for Ripon (*C*) 1837-41; was Solicitor-Gen. 1829-30, Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1834-5 and 1841-6, and Lord High Chancellor of England 1852; cr. *Baron St. Leonards*, of Slaugham, co. Sussex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1852; *d.* 1875; *s.* by his grandson [2] EDWARD BURTENSHAW, 2nd Baron and present peer, son of the Hon. Henry, el. son of 1st Baron, by Marianne, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Cookson, of Neasham Hall, Durham.

ST. LEVAN, BARON. (St. Aubyn.)



Exact in himself.

JOHN ST. AUBYN, 1st Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* Oct. 23rd, 1829; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1852, M.A. 1897); is a D.L. and a J.P. for Cornwall, Dep. Special Warden of the Stannaries of Cornwall and Devon, a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; sat as M.P. for Cornwall W. (*L*) 1858-85, and for W., or St. Ives, Div. of Cornwall (*LU*) 1885-7; elected Mayor of Devonport 1890 and 1891; *s.* as 2nd Baronet 1872; cr. *Baron St. Levan*, of St. Michael's Mount, Cornwall (peerage of United Kingdom) 1887: *m.* 1856, Lady Elizabeth Clementina Townshend, dau. of 4th Marquess Townshend, and has issue.

Patron of one living,—Stoke Damerel R., Devon.

Arms,—Ermine, on a cross gules, five bezants, all within a bordure wavy of the second. *Crest*.—A rock proper, therefrom a Cornish chough rising sable, the whole debruised with a bendlet sinister wavy ermine. *Supporters*,—Two lions or, each gorged with a chain proper, and pendant therefrom an escutcheon that of the dexter, per fesse azure and argent, in chief a naval crown between two laurel branches saltirewise or, in base the frame of a vessel proper, that of the sinister sable charged with five besants.

Seat,—St. Michael's Mount, Marazion, Cornwall. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Travellers', Boodle's, Turf, Bachelors', Oxford and Cambridge.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JOHN TOWNSHEND, *b.* Sept. 23rd, 1857; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Cornwall, a Dep. Warden of the Stannaries of Cornwall and Devon, and Lieut.-Col. 1st Batn. Grenadier Guards; was A.D.C. to Gov. of Hong Kong 1889-90, and Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Baron Stanley of Preston) 1892-3; served in Suakin expedition 1884 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in Nile expedition 1885 (two clasps): *m.* 1892, Lady Edith Hilaria Edgcumbe, dau. of 4th Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, and has issue living, Marjory Katharine Elizabeth Alexandra, *b.* 1893,—Hilaria Lily, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—53, Cadogan Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Guards', Brooks's, Travellers', Pratts', Turf.

Hon. Edward Stuart, *b.* 1858; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; is Major Reserve of Officers; served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal); was an Extra A.D.C. to Lords-Lieut. of Ireland (Earls Spencer and Aberdeen) 1885-6. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Naval and Military, Brooks's, Travellers', Marlborough, Pratt's.

Hon. Piers Stewart, *b.* 1871. *Club*,—Bachelors'.

Hon. Lionel Michael, *b.* 1878; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1900). *Club*,—Bachelors'.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Elizabeth Blanche Emma: *m.* 1891, the Hon. Otway Frederick Seymour Cuffe [see E. Desart]. *Residences*,—Shee'stown Lodge, Kilkenny; 2, Upper Berkeley Street, W.

Hon. Audrey Catherine: *m.* 1893, Sydney Alexander Ponsonby, Esq. [see E. Bessborough]. *Residence*,—Elm Field, Potter's Bar.

Hon. Evelyn Etheldreda: *m.* 1895, Nelson Chapman Alcock, Esq., who *d*, 18—, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—

Hon. Eleanor Clementina: *m.* 1896, Capt. the Hon. Hugh Amherst [see E. Amherst].

Hon. Mabel Georgiana.

BROTHERS LIVING. (*In remainder to the Baronetcy.*)

Edward, *b.* 1837; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1858); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1863; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; is a D.L. for Cornwall, and a J.P. and a Dep. Special Warden of the Stannaries for Cornwall and Devon: *m.* 1st, 1866, Edith, who *d.* 1875, dau. of the late Adm. the Hon. Keith Stewart, C.B., son of 8th Earl of Galloway; 2ndly, 1879, Eugenia Susannah, who *d.* 1886, dau. of David Barclay Chapman, Esq., of Downshire House, Roehampton, and widow of George Henry FitzRoy, Esq.; 3rdly, 1891, Ada Mary, dau. of Col. Sir Robert Thomas White-Thomson, K.C.B. [see Ferguson-Davie, Bt.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Guy Stewart (*Club*, Bachelors'), *b.* 1870; ed. at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford; is Capt. and Brevet Major King's Roy. Rifle Corps and Assist. Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Malta (Baron Grenfell, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.); served with Isazai Expedition 1892, in Mashonaland

1896 (mentioned in despatches), and in S. Africa 1900, as 2nd in command of Thorneycroft's Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major): *m.* 1899, Florita, dau. of the late Pascoe du Pre Grenfell, Esq., of Wilton Park, Bucks,—(by 2nd marriage), Edward Geoffrey, *b.* 1880; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps,—(by 3rd marriage) Morice Julian, *b.* 1892,—Erskine Knollys Heveningham, *b.* 1898,—Hildegarde Ada, *b.* 1894,—Bridget Catherine, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Glynn, Bodmin. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, St. James's, Oxford and Cambridge, Wellington, Travellers'.

Rev. Edmund, *b.* 1841; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1863); is R. of Babworth: *m.* 1869, Alice Mary, dau. of the late Arthur Bastard Eastabroke Holdsworth, Esq., of Widdicombe, Devon, and has issue living, Mervyn Launcelot, *b.* 1877,—Alice Muriel: *m.* 1896, William Henry Mason, Esq., of Morton Hall, near Retford, Notts,—Elaine Rosalie,—Margery Lettice,—Enid Gwendolen. *Residence*,—Babworth Rectory, Notts. *Club*,—Oxford and Cambridge.

SISTERS LIVING.

Emma: *m.* 1860, Adm. Charles Wake, who *d.* 1890 [see Wake, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—43, Brompton Square, S.W.

Juliana. *Residence*,—10, Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.

Catherine (*Lady Wake*): *m.* 1874, Sir Herewald Wake, 12th Bt. *Residence*,—Courteen Hall, Northampton.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Helen Kate, dau. of the late Hon. J. C. Phillippo, M.D., of Jamaica: *m.* 1894, the Hon. Arthur James Dudley Stuart St. Aubyn, who *d.* 1897, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Arthur James Dudley Stuart St. Aubyn, son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1867, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1894, Helen Kate (ante), dau. of the Hon. J. C. Phillippo, M.D., of Jamaica:—

Francis Cecil, *b.* 1895.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] EDWARD ST. AUBYN, *b.* 1799, was cr. a Bt. 1866: *m.* 1828, Emma, dau. of Gen. Knollys *d.* 1872; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Bt., who in 1887 was cr. *Baron St. Levan.*

St. Liz, Baron, title borne by Earl of Denbigh.

St. Maur, surname of Duke of Somerset.

ST. OSWALD, BARON. (Winn.)



All for God and my country.

ROWLAND WINN, 2nd Baron; *b.* Aug. 1st, 1857; *s.* 1893; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Coldstream Guards; is a J.P. and D.L. for W. Riding of York; sat as M.P. for Pontefract (*C*) 1885-93: *m.* 1892, Mabel Susan, dau. of Sir Charles Forbes, 4th Bt., of Newe, Aberdeenshire, and has issue.

Patron of six livings,—Appleby V., Frodingham V., Thornton Curtis V., Scunthorpe V., Lincolnshire; Ryhill P.C., Wragby Don., Yorkshire.

Arms,—Ermine: on a fesse vert, three eagles displayed or. Crest,—A demi-eagle or, collared ermine. Supporters,—Two dragons reguardant vert, each gorged with a cord or, and pendant therefrom an escutcheon argent, each charged with a rose gules.

Seats,—Nostell Priory, Wakefield; Appleby Hall, Doncaster. *Town Residence*,—11, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Guards', Marlborough, Turf.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ROWLAND GEORGE, *b.* July 29th, 1893. *Hon.* Charles John Frederic, *b.* 1896.

Hon. Reginald Henry, *b.* 1899.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Edith Victoria Blanche.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. George William Phipps, *b.* 1863. *Hon.* Cecil Henry, *b.* 1866.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Emily Louisa.

Hon. Maud Julia Mary: *m.* 1900, Capt. the Hon. Alan Richard Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, D.S.O., King's Roy. Rifle Corps [see E. Wharncliffe].

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

HARRIET MARIA AMELIA (*Baroness St. Oswald*), dau. of the late Col. Henry Dumaresq, by Lady Elizabeth Sophia Butler-Danvers [E. Lanesborough]: *m.* 1854, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1893. *Residence*,—Appleby Hall, Doncaster.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] ROWLAND Winn (el. son of the late Charles Winn, Esq., of Nostell Priory, Yorkshire, and Appleby Hall, Lincolnshire); *b.* 1820; M.P. for N. Lincolnshire (*C*) 1868-85; a Lord of the Treasury 1874-80; was cr. *Baron St. Oswald*, of Nostell, co York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1885: *m.* 1854, Harriet Maria Amelia, dau. of the late Col. Henry Dumaresq; *d.* 1893; *s.* by his el. son [2] ROWLAND, 2nd Baron and present peer.

St. Pierre, Viscount, title borne by Earl Roberts.

ST. VINCENT, VISCOUNT. (Jervis.)



CARNEGIE PARKER JERVIS, 5th Viscount; *b.* April 5th, 1855; *s.* 1885; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.); is a J.P. for the parts of Kesteven: *m.* 1885, Rebecca May (from whom he obtained a divorce 1896), dau. of the late James Baston, Esq., of Barrow-in-Furness.

Patron of two livings,—Sutton on Derwent R., York; Norton Disney V., Notts.

Arms,—Sable: a chevron ermine, between three martlets argent. *Crest,*—Out of a naval coronet or, encircled round the rim by a wreath of laurel vert, a demi-pegasus argent, wings elevated azure, and charged on the wing with a fleur-de-lis gold. *Supporters,*—*Dexter,* an eagle, wings elevated, grasping in the left claw a thunderbolt, all proper; *sinister,* a pegasus argent, wings elevated azure, thereon a fleur-de-lis or

Seats,—Norton Disney, Newark; Sutton-on-Derwent, York.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. RONALD CLARGES, *b.* Dec. 3rd, 1859; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers: *m.* 1894, Marion Annie, dau. of James Broun, Esq., of Orchard, Carluke, N.B., and Petit Ménage, Jersey, and has issue living, John Cyril Carnegie, *b.* 1898,—Ivy Lorna, *b.* 1895. *Residence,*—The Hill, Sutton-on-Derwent, York.

Hon. Cecil Leonard, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1884, Laura Evelyn, dau. of the late Joseph Davey, Esq., of Exeter. *Residence,*—Home Farm, Norton Disney.

Hon. St. Leger Henry, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1863; is Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. A. FitzRoy Hart, C.B., and as D.A.A.G., present at battle of Tugela (severely wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); appointed a D.A.A.G. S. Africa 1902; D.S.O. 1900.

Hon. Lionel, *b.* 1865. *Residence,*—The Chase, Mapledurham, Oxon.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Alice Maude, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1868, John Liell Francklin, Esq., and has issue living, John, *b.* 1869,—Edward, *b.* 1871,—Richard, *b.* 1872,—Philip, *R.N.*, *b.* 1874; became Lieut. 1895,—William Robert, *b.* 1878,—Mary Violet, *b.* 1876,—Flora Maude, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1899, Henry Graham Sherbrooke, Esq., Lieut. R.N.,—Edith Elizabeth, *b.* 1886. *Residence,*—Gonalston Hall, Nottingham.

Hon. Lucy Ada (*Baroness Harris*), *C.I.*, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1874, the 4th Baron Harris. *Residence,*—Belmont, Faversham.

Hon. Emily Violet, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1st, 1877, William Hargrave Pawson, Esq., who *d.* 1891; 2ndly, 1896, John Howard, Esq., M.P., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), William Hargrave Pawson (of Shawdon, Northumberland), *b.* 1878; is Lieut. Northumberland Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1902, Violet, dau. of Capt. Upton Gaskell, of Ingersley, Cheshire, and 19, Great Cumberland Place, W.,—John Jervis (twin), *b.* 1878,—Carnegie Robert, *b.* 1880,—George St. Vincent, *b.* 1890,—Arthur Fife, *b.* 1892,—Mary Violet (*Countess of Guilford*), *b.* 1881: *m.* 1901, the 8th Earl of Guilford,—Guiana Lily, *b.* 1885,—(by 2nd marriage), William Robert John, *b.* 1898. *Residence,*—Sibton Park, Lyminge, Kent.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Brother of 3rd Viscount.*)

Hon. William Monk, *b.* 1827; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.C.L. 1852); Bar. Inner Temple 1853; raised to rank of a Viscount's son 1860; was Capt. 3rd Stafford Militia 1870-76; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Derbyshire: *m.* 1st, 1864, Harriet Wilmot, who *d.* 1875, dau. of Robert Sacheverell Sitwell, Esq., of Morley, Derby; 2ndly, 1876, Mary Maude, who *d.* 1879, dau. of the Hon. E. S. Parker-Jervis [see infra]; 3rdly, 1882, Mary, widow of Capt. Herbert Stepney (79th Highlanders), and dau. of the late Edward Atkinson, Esq., of Seafield Hall, and Carrick, Brennan, co. Dublin. *Residence,*—Quarndon Hall, Derby, *Club,*—United University.

AUNT LIVING. (*Sister of 3rd Viscount.*)

Hon. Caroline Mary Frances, *b.* 1824; raised to rank of a Viscount's dau. 1860. *Residence,*—4, Queen's Parade, Bath.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND VISCOUNT.

Maude, dau. of the late Rev. C. H. Mainwaring, R. of Whitmore: *m.* 1886, as his second wife, the Hon. Edward Swynfen Parker-Jervis, who *d.* 1896 [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—Park Hall, Longton.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Edward Swynfen Parker-Jervis (infra):—

Issue of the late Edward John Parker-Jervis, Esq., *b.* 1839, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1861, Grace Catherine who *m.* 2ndly, 1873, William Thomas Locker, Esq., who *d.* 1885, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John Jervis, M.P.:—

Edward St. Vincent, *b.* 1863; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Durham L.I.: *m.* 1889, Winifred Maria, dau. of Walter Reynolds, Esq., of 26, Delamere Street, W., and has issue living, St. Vincent John, *b.* 1891,—Dorothy St. Vincent, *b.* 1890,—Grace Winifred, *b.* 1892.——Katherine Dorothea, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1885, the Rev. Frederick Mortimer Harvey, and has issue living, Ronald Marmaduke Dawnay, *b.* 1887.——Gertrude Mary, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1888, Horatio Mainwaring, Esq.——Amy, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1892, Major George Alexander Chapman, formerly Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.), and has issue living, John Parker Jervis, *b.* 1893. *Residence,*—Tremlett Hill, Wellington, Somerset.——Annie Theodora, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1895, the Rev. Cecil Edward Weston. *Residence,*—St. Mark's Vicarage, Peterborough.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the Hon. Edward Swynfen Parker-Jervis, son of 2nd Viscount, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1st, 1838, Mary, who *d.* 1884, dau. of J. Barker, Esq.; 2ndly, 1886, Maude (ante), dau. of the late Rev. C. H. Mainwaring, R. of Whitmore:—

William Robert, *b.* 1841; formerly Lieut. 47th Regt., and Capt. 3rd Stafford Militia; is a J.P. for Staffordshire: *m.* 1877, Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Henry Mainwaring, and has issue living, William Swynfen Whitehall, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. 1st Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps,—Edward Mainwaring, *b.* 1880,—Evelyn St. Vincent, *b.* 1883,—Ethel Mary, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—Meaford, Stone. *Club*,—Naval and Military).——Charles Edward, *b.* 1850; is a retired Lieut.-Col., formerly Major Durham L.I.: *m.* 1878, Mary Isabella, dau. of W. H. Scott, Esq., of St. Oswin's, Tynemouth, and has issue living, Mary St. Vincent, *b.* 1880,—Violet Mabel, *b.* 1881. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Thomas Swynfen, *b.* 1852; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford: *m.* 1883, Bridget, dau. of Francis Baring Atkinson, Esq., of Morland Hall, Penrith, and has issue living, Thomas *b.* 1888,—Humphrey, *b.* 1889,—George, *b.* 1895,—Bridget, *b.* 1885,—Evelyn (twin), *b.* 1885,—Dorothy, *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—Footherley Hall, Lichfield, *Club*,—New University.——Arthur Ricketts, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1891.——Evelyn Beatrice Constance, *b.* 1856.

Grandchild of the late Hon. Edward Swynfen Parker-Jervis (ante):—

Issue of the late Hubert de Gotham Parker-Jervis, Esq., *b.* 1859, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1885, Florence, dau. of W. H. Scott, Esq., of St. Oswin's, Tynemouth:—

Yolande, *b.* 1886.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Adm. Sir* John Jervis, *K.B.*, a celebrated naval commander, having in 1797 obtained a splendid victory over the Spanish Fleet at Cape St. Vincent, was in that year cr. *Baron Jervis*, of Meaford, co. Stafford, and *Earl St. Vincent* (peerage of Great Britain): appointed First Lord of the Admiralty 1801, and in that year was cr. *Viscount St. Vincent* (peerage of United Kingdom), with remainder to his nephews, William Henry Ricketts and Edward Jervis Ricketts successively, and after them to his niece Mary, wife of the 7th Earl of Northesk, and her heirs male; *d.* 1823, when the barony and earldom became extinct and the viscounty devolved upon his surviving nephew [2] Edward Jervis Ricketts, 2nd Viscount; assumed by royal license 1823 the surname of Jervis only; *d.* 1859; *s.* by his grandson [3] Carnegie Robert John, 3rd Viscount; *b.* 1825: *m.* 1848, Lucy Charlotte, dau. of John Baskervyle Glegg, Esq., of Withington Hall, Cheshire; *d.* 1879; *s.* by his son [4] John Edward Leveson, 4th Viscount; *b.* 1850; *d.* from wounds received at battle of Abu Klea Jan. 1885; *s.* by his brother [5] Carnegie Parker, 5th Viscount and present peer.

Salford, Viscount, title borne by Earl Egerton.

SALISBURY, LORD BISHOP OF. (Wordsworth.)



Right Rev. John Wordsworth, *D.D.*, son of the late Right Rev. Christopher Wordsworth, D.D., D.C.L., 87th Bishop of Lincoln; *b.* Sept. 21st, 1843; ed. at Ipswich Gram. Sch., at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 2nd class Classics 1865, Fellow of Brasenose Coll. 1866, Chancellor's Latin Essayist 1866, Craven Scholar 1867, M.A. 1868, D.D. 1885, Hon. D.D., Berne 1892, Hon. LL.D., Dublin, 1890, and Hon. Fellow of Brasenose 1891); Deacon 1867, Priest 1869; was a Classical Tutor at Brasenose Coll. 1867-83, Classical Moderator 1870, Preb. of Lincoln 1870-83, Proctor of Oxford Univ. 1874, Grinfield Lecturer 1876-7, Select Preacher to Univ. 1876 and 1888, Univ. Preacher at Whitehall 1879-81, Bampton Lecturer 1881, Examiner in Theological Schools 1882, Oriel Professor of Interpretation of Holy Scripture at Oxford 1883-5, Examining Chaplain to his father when Bishop of Lincoln 1869-85, and Canon of Rochester 1883-5; consecrated 93rd Bishop of Salisbury 1885; is a Chaplain of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1st, 1870, Susan Esther, who *d.* 1894, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Octavius Coxe, Bodley's Librarian, Oxford; 2ndly, 1896, Mary Anne Frances, dau. of Col. Robert Williams, M.P., of Bridehead, Dorchester, and 1, Hyde Park Street, W., and has issue by 2nd marriage.

Patron of seventy livings, and of two alternately, the Precentorship, Chancellorship, Treasurership, Sub-Deanery, and Sub Chantership in his Cathedral, and other Canonries, and Archdeaconries of Sarum, Dorset, and Wilts.

The Bishopric was founded at Sherborne, 705; Wells and Exeter were separated from it in 905; in 1075, it was removed to Old Sarum, and in 1220 to Salisbury.

Episcopal Signature,—"John Sarum."

Arms of the See.—Azure: Our Lady crowned, holding in her dexter arm the infant Jesus, round both the heads circles of the glory of the East, in her sinister hand, a sceptre, all proper.

Palace,—Salisbury. *Marine Residence*,—Bishop's Cottage, Lulworth, Wareham. *Town Residence*,—Lollards Tower, Lambeth, S.E. *Club*,—Athenæum.

SON LIVING.

John Theodore, *b.* 1898.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Margaret Faith, *b.* 1896. Rosa Salome, *b.* 1900.

SALISBURY, MARQUESS OF. (Gascoyne-Cecil.)



Late, but seriously.

ROBERT ARTHUR TALBOT GASCOYNE-CECIL, *K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., D.C.L.*, 3rd Marquess; *b.* Feb. 3rd, 1830; *s.* 1868; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1850, M.A. and Fellow of All Souls' 1853, and Hon. LL.D., Camb. 1888); was Sec. of State for India 1866-7 and 1874-8, and for Foreign Affairs 1878-80, Special Ambassador at Conference on Eastern Affairs held at Constantinople 1876-7, 2nd Plen. for Great Britain at Congress of Berlin 1878, Prime Minister and Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs June 1885 to Feb. 1886, Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury June 1886 to Jan. 1887, Prime Minister and Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs Jan. 1887 to Aug. 1892, and again Prime Minister and Lord Privy Seal and Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs June 1895 to Nov. 1900, and Prime Minister and Lord Privy Seal 1900-1902; has been Chancellor of Oxford Univ. since 1869; sat as M.P. for Stamford (*C*) 1853-68; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Middlesex, a J.P. and a County Alderman for Herts, a D.L. for Kent, High Steward of Westminster, an Hon. M.I.C.E., and Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Bedfordshire Regt., and 1st Cinque Ports Rifle Vol.; appointed Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports and Constable of Dover Castle 1895; K.G. 1878, P.C. 1866, G.C.V.O. 1902: *m.* 1857, Georgina, *C.I.*, *V.A.*, who *d.* 1899, dau. of the late Hon. Sir Edward Hall Alderson, a Baron of the Court of Exchequer, and has issue.

Patron of seven livings,—Bishops Hatfield R., Essendon R. with Bayford C., Cheshunt V., Clothall R., Bygrave R., Little Berkhamstead R., Herts; Cranborne V. with Boveridge C., Dorset.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th barry of ten argent and azure, over all six escutcheons, three, two, and one, sable, each charged with a lion rampant of the first, a crescent gules for difference. *Cecil;* 2nd and 3rd argent, on a pale sable, a conger's head erased and erect or, charged with an ermine spot, *Gascoyne*. *Crests*,—1st, six arrows in saltire or, barbed and feathered argent, banded gules, buckled and garnished gold, surmounted by a morion or steel cap proper; 2nd, a conger's head erased and erect or, charged with an ermine spot. *Supporters*,—On either side a lion ermine.

Seats,—Hatfield House, Hatfield; Walmer Castle, Kent; Manor House, Cranborne, Dorset; La Bastide, Beaulieu, France. *Town Residence*,—20, Arlington Street, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Athenæum, St. Stephen's.

SONS LIVING.

JAMES EDWARD HUBERT *(Viscount Cranborne), C.B., M.P.*, *b.* Oct. 23rd, 1861; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 18—, M.A. 1899); formerly Capt. Herts Yeo. Cav.; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 4th Batn. Bedfordshire Regt., and a J.P. and Chm. of Quarter Sessions for Herts; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); appointed Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs Nov. 1900; sat as M.P. for Darwen Div. of N.E. Lancashire (*C*) 1885-92, when he was defeated; elected for Rochester (*C*) Feb. 1893; re-elected 1895 and Oct. 1900; C.B. (Mil.) 1900: *m.* 1887, Lady Cicely Alice Gore, second dau. of 5th Earl of Arran, and has issue:—

SONS LIVING,—*Hon.* Robert Arthur James, *b.* Aug. 27th, 1893.
Hon. Edward Christian David, *b.* 1902.

DAUGHTERS LIVING,—*Hon.* Beatrice Edith Mildred, *b.* 1891. *Hon.* Mary Alice, *b.* 1895.

Residences,—24, Grafton Street, W.; Hatfield House, Herts. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers', Athenæum.

Rev. Lord Rupert Ernest William, *b.* 1863; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1888); is R. of Bishop's Hatfield: *m.* 1887, Lady Florence Mary Bootle-Wilbraham, dau. of 1st Earl of Lathom, and has issue living, Randle William, *b.* 1889,—Victor Alexander, *b.* 1891,—John Arthur, *b.* 1893,—Rupert Edward, *b.* 1895,—Eve Alice, *b.* 1900,—Mary Edith (twin), *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—St. Audrey's, Hatfield, Herts. *Club*,—Athenæum.

Lord Edgar Algernon Robert, *K.C.*, *b.* 1864; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886); Bar. Inner Temple 1887, and a K.C. 1899; was a Private Sec. to the Premier [M. Salisbury] 1886-8; is a Member of Gen. Council of the Bar: *m.* 1889, Lady Eleanor Lambton, dau. of 2nd Earl of Durham. *Residence*,—20, Manchester Square, W. *Clubs*,—Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's.

Lord Edward Herbert, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1867; ed. at Eton; is Capt., Brevet Major, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards; served with Dongola Expedition 1896 (mentioned in despatches, 4th class Osmanieh), with Nile Expedition 1898 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major), at battle of Khartum 1898 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, present as Ch. Staff Officer at siege of Mafeking, and subsequently as A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); accompanied Special Mission to King Menelik of Abyssinia 1897 (3rd class Star of Ethiopia; D.S.O. 1898): *m.* 1894, Violet Georgina, a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, dau. of the late Adm. Frederick Augustus Maxse [see B. Berkeley, colls.], and has issue living, George Edward, *b.* 1895,—a dau., *b.* 1901. *Residences*,—96, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*,—Junior Carlton, Guards'.

Lord Hugh Richard Heathcote, *M.P.*, *b.* 1869; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class History 1891, Fellow Hertford Coll. 1891, M.A. 1894); sometime an Assist. Private

Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Marquess of Salisbury); has sat as M.P. for Greenwich (*C*) since July 1895. *Residences*,—20, Arlington Street, S.W.; Hatfield House, Hatfield. *Clubs*,—Junior Carlton, Carlton, New Oxford and Cambridge.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Beatrix Maud (*Countess of Selborne*), *b.* 1858: *m.* 1883, the 2nd Earl of Selborne. *Residences*,—Blackmoor, Liss, Hants; Admiralty, S.W.

Lady Gwendolen, *b.* 1860.

BROTHER LIVING.

Lord Eustace Henry Brownlow, *b.* 1834; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards; is a J.P. for Middlesex, Dorset, and Essex, and a County Alderman for Dorset; was Surveyor-Gen. of Ordnance 1874-80; sat as M.P. for S. Essex 1865-8, and for W. Essex (*C*) 1868-85: *m.* 1860, Lady Gertrude Louisa Scott, dau. of 2nd Earl of Eldon, and has issue living, Evelyn, *M.P.* (of 10, Eaton Place, S.W. *Club*, Carlton), *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1890); Bar. Inner Temple 1889; was Private Sec. to the Premier (Marquess of Salisbury) 1891-2 and again 1895-1902, and a Member of London Sch. Board 1894-9; sat as M.P. for Herts, E., or Hertford, Div. (*C*) June 1898 to Sept. 1900, since when he has sat for Aston Manor: *m.* 1898, the Hon. Alicia Margaret Amherst, dau. of the 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney, and has issue living, Robert William Evelyn *b.* 1901, Margaret Gertrude *b.* 1898,—Algernon, *b.* 1879,—Blanche Louisa; *b.* 1872. *Residences*,—Lytchett Heath, Poole; 111, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Athenæum.

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.

Lord Arthur, *b.* 1851; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1898); is Capt. 4th Vol. Batn. Hampshire Regt.: *m.* 1st, 1873, Elizabeth Anne, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late Joseph Wilson, Esq., of Woodhorn Manor, Northumberland; 2ndly, 1902, Baroness Frederica von Klenck, el. da. of H. E. Baron Otto von Klenck, of Gmunden, Austria, and has issue living (by 1st marriage),—Arthur William James, *b.* 1875; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards,—Reginald Edward, *b.* 1878; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Capt., 21st Lancers: *m.* 1902, Mary Beatrice, dau. of Henry Drayson Pilcher, Esq., of 21, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Residence*,—

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Arabella Arthur (*Countess of Galloway*), *b.* 1850: *m.* 1872, the 10th Earl of Galloway, K.T., who *d.* 1901. *Residence*,—17, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.

Lady Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 1854. *Residence*,—Oakdown, Burwash.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ROBERT Cecil, *P.C.*, *K.B.*, youngest son of William Cecil, 1st Baron Burleigh; was Sec. of State 1596-1609, Master of the Court of Wards, and Lord High Treasurer; cr. *Baron Cecil*, of Essendine, co. Rutland (peerage of England) 1603, *Viscount Cranborne* (peerage of England) 1604, and *Earl of Salisbury* (peerage of England) 1605; *d.* 1612; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl; *s.* by his grandson [3] JAMES, *K.G.*, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1683; *s.* by his son [4] JAMES, 4th Earl; having become a convert to the Roman Catholic faith the House of Commons in 1689 resolved that he be impeached for high treason, but the prosecution was not proceeded with; *d.* 1694; *s.* by his son [5] JAMES, 5th Earl; carried King Edward's staff at the coronation of George I.; *d.* 1728: *s.* by his son [6] JAMES, 6th Earl; *d.* 1780; *s.* by his son [7] JAMES, *K.G.*, 7th Earl; cr. *Marquess of Salisbury* (peerage of Great Britain) 1789; sat as M.P. for Bedwin; was Lord Chamberlain of the Household 1783-1804, and Lord-Lieut. of Herts; *d.* 1823; *s.* by his son [8] JAMES BROWNLOW, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *D.C.L.*, 2nd Marquess; *b.* 1791; was Lord Pres. of the Council 1858-9, and Lord-Lieut. of Middlesex; in 1821 assumed by royal license the additional surname of Gascoyne: *m.* 1st, 1821, Frances Mary, dau. and heir of the late Bamber Gascoyne, Esq.; 2ndly, 1847, Lady Mary Catherine Sackville-West, dau. of 5th Earl Delawarr; *d.* 1868; *s.* by his son [9] ROBERT ARTHUR TALBOT, 3rd Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Salisbury, Viscount Cranborne, and Baron Cecil.

Saltersford, Baron, title of Earl of Courtown on Roll of H. L.

SALTOUN, BARON. (Fraser.)



ALEXANDER WILLIAM FREDERICK FRASER, 18th Baron, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Aug. 8th, 1851; *s.* 1886; formerly Major and Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards, and Major 3rd Batn. Gordon Highlanders; is a D.L. for Aberdeenshire: *m.* 1885, Mary Helena, sister of Sir Henry Christopher Grattan-Bellew, 3rd Bt., and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st azure, three cinquefoils argent, *Fraser*; 2nd or, a lion rampant gules, surmounted by a bend dexter sable, *Abernethy*; 3rd gules, three lions rampant argent, *Ross*; 4th argent, three piles gules, *Wishart*. *Crest*,—An ostrich with a horse-shoe in the mouth. *Supporters*,—Two angels clothed in flowing white garments.

Seat,—Philorth, Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire. *Town Residence*,—3, Hereford Gardens, W. *Clubs*,—Guards', Turf, Carlton, Hurlingham, Marlborough.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ALEXANDER ARTHUR (*Master of Saltoun*), *b.* March 8th, 1886.

Hon. George, *b.* 1887; is a Navel Cadet. *Hon.* Simon, *b.* 1888. *Hon.* William, *b.* 1890.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Mary Alexander, *b.* 1892.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Charlotte Elizabeth Eleanor, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1873, William Henry Augustus Keppel, Esq., who *d.* 1889 [see E. Albemarle, colls.]. *Residence*,—Lexham Hall, Swaffham.

Hon. Alexandra Katherine May, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1883, John Houblon Forbes, Esq., an Advocate of Scotland [see Forbes, Bt., colls., cr. 1626]. *Residences*—Medwyn, West Linton, Peeblesshire.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Brother of 17th Baron; raised to rank of a Baron's son* 1853.)

Hon. Sir David McDowall, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1825; ed. at Woolwich; entered R.A. 1843, became Col. 1866, Maj.-Gen. 1880, Lieut.-Gen. 1884, Gen. (retired) 1885, and Col. Comdt. 1889; served in Crimea 1854-5 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, Turkish medal, and 5th class Medjidie), in Indian Mutiny campaign 1858 (medal, mentioned in despatches), and in Afghan campaign 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches); C.B. 1869, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1889: *m.* 1854, Mary Georgina, dau. of Edward Gonne Bell, Esq., of Streamstown, co. Mayo, and has issue living, Edward Hay, *b.* 1855,—Maria Elizabeth Florence, *b.* 1863,—Catharine Frances Graham, *b.* 1864. *Residence*,—The Grange, Castle Connell, Limerick. *Club*,—United Service.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Sisters of 17th Baron; raised to rank of Barons' daughters* 1853.)

Hon. Elizabeth, *b.* 1823; *m.* 1853, Maj.-Gen. Hamilton Forbes, who *d.* 1891, and has issue living, Granville, *b.* 1866,—Mary Georgina,—Helen Frances,—Emily Marian. *Residence*,—118, Grosvenor Road, S.W.

Hon. Eleanor Alexandrina, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1858, Henry William Forester, Esq., who *d.* 1891, and has issue living, Francis William, *b.* 1860; formerly Capt. 3rd Hussars: *m.* 1894, Aline Laura, dau. of Sir Powlett Charles John Milbank, 2nd Bt., and has issue living, Henry William *b.* 1899, Mary Eleanor *b.* 1895,—Eleanor Julia: *m.* 1892, Philip Harbord, Esq. [see B. Suffield, colls.],—Wilhelmine Augusta: *m.* 1897, Arthur Eustace Seymour Guinness, Esq. [see B. Ardilaun, colls.]. *Residence*,—43, Seymour Street, W.

Hon Catherine Thurlow, *b.* 1840; *m.* 1860, John Stewart Menzies, Esq., who *d.* 1868, and has issue living, William James Bredalbane (*Club*, Junior Carlton), *b.* 1863; is Major and Hon. Lieut. Col. 3rd Batn. Gordon Highlanders,—Eleanor Elizabeth May, *b.* 1865. *Residence*,—Chesthill, Aberfeldy.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTEENTH BARON.

Lucy Jane, dau. of the late Major Robert Duncan Fergusson [see Fergusson, of Kilkerran, Bt.]: *m.* 1st, 1877, Capt. the Hon. Arthur Hay David Fraser, who *d.* 1884; 2ndly, 1887, Francis John Stuart Hay-Newton, Esq. [see M. Tweeddale, colls.], and has issue living by 1st marriage [see infra]. *Residence*,—British Consulate-General, Algiers.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF SEVENTEENTH BARON.

Emily Caroline, dau. of the late Col. John Vandeleur (10th Hussars): *m.* 1876, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. James Hay Fraser, who *d.* 1886. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Arthur Hay David Fraser, son of 17th Baron, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1877, Lucy Jane [(ante); she *m.* 2ndly, 1887, Francis John Stuart Hay-Newton, Esq. (see M. Tweeddale, colls.)], dau. of Major Robert Duncan Fergusson, of Cassilis House, Ayrshire:—

Helen Charlotte Isabella, *b.* 1879.——Marjory Lucy Kathleen, *b.* 1881.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. James Hay Fraser, brother of 17th Baron: *m.* 1st, 1864, Marion Stirling, who *d.* 1872, dau. of John Dundas, Esq., of Edinburgh:—

William, *b.* 1866.——Eleanor Katharine, *b.* 1865.

Granddaughter of the late William Fraser, Esq., only son of the late Hon. William Fraser, 2nd son of 11th Baron:—

Issue of the late Henry David Fraser, Esq., *b.* 1762, *d.* 1810: *m.* 1800, Mary Christina, who *d.* 18—, dau. of John Forbes, Esq., of Skellater:—

Sophia Maria Jane, *b.* 1802: *m.* 1827, Count Henry Francis Von Bombelles, who *d.* 1850. *Residence*,—

Granddaughter of the late Col. Erskine Fraser, 4th son of the late William Fraser, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. William Fraser, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1833, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Starkie Shuttleworth, Esq., of Ashton, Lancashire:—

Elizabeth.

PREDECESSORS.—[1—6] *Sir* Laurence Abernethy; cr. *Baron Saltoun* (peerage of Scotland) 1445, and the title passed in regular succession for five generations; in 1587 the 6th Baron was *s.* by his son [7] George, 7th Baron; *s.* by his son [8] John, 8th Baron; *s.* by his son [9] Alexander, 9th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1668; *s.* by his cousin [10] Alexander, 10th Baron, son of Margaret, dau. of 7th Baron by her marriage with Alexander Fraser, of Philorth; title confirmed by patent 1670, and ratified by Parliament; wounded at battle of Worcester; *d.* 1693; *s.* by his grandson [11] William, 11th Baron; *d.* 1716; *s.* by his son [12] Alexander, 12th Baron; *d.* 1748; *s.* by his el. son [13] Alexander, 13th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1751; *s.* by his brother [14] George, 14th Baron; *d.* 1782; *s.* by his son [15] Alexander, 15th Baron; *d.* 1793; *s.* by his son [16] Alexander George, 16th Baron; a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, and Representative Peer; *d.s.p.* 1853; *s.* by his nephew [17] Alexander, 17th Baron, son of the Hon. William, 3rd son of 15th Baron; was a Representative Peer: *m.* 1849, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Thomas Browne Evans, Esq., of Dean House, Oxfordshire; *d.* Jan. 31st, 1886; *s.* by his son [18] Alexander William Frederick, 18th Baron and present peer.

SANDFORD, BARONY OF. (Sandford.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Margaret (*Baroness Sandford*), dau. of Robert Findlay, Esq., of Easterhill, Lanarkshire, and Boturich Castle, Dumbarton: *m.* 1849, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1893, when the title became extinct. *Residence*,—96, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

SANDHURST, BARON. (Mansfield.)



WILLIAM MANSFIELD, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* Aug. 21st, 1855; *s.* 1876; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1880-85, Under Sec. of State for War 1886 and 1892-5, and Gov. of Bombay 1895-1900; is Hon. Col. Bombay Vol. Rifles, and a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; G.C.I.E. 1895, G.C.S.I. 1900: *m.* 1881, Lady Victoria Spencer (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), *C.I.*, dau. of 4th Earl Spencer.

Arms.—Argent: on a chevron embattled azure, between three maunches sable an Eastern crown or; on a chief engrailed of the third a lion of the fourth combatant with a tiger cowed proper. Crest,—Out of an Eastern crown argent, a griffin's head sable beaked or, between two branches of laurel proper. Supporters,—Not yet granted at Heralds' College.

Residence,—60, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, National Liberal, Garrick.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. JOHN WILLIAM, *b.* 1857; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 2nd class History 1879, M.A. 1883); Bar. Inner Temple 1882: *m.* 1888, Edith Mary, dau. of the late John Higson, Esq., J.P., of Oakmere Hall, Hartford, Cheshire, and has issue living, Ralph Sheldon, *b.* 1892,—Edith Margery, *b.* 1889. *Residences*,—37A, Duke Street, St. James's, S.W.; Edgebrook, Sheringham, Norfolk. *Chambers*,—2, Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Club*,—Oxford and Cambridge.

Hon. Henry William, *b.* 1860; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Major 1st Dragoons, and Major 3rd Provisional Regt. of Dragoons: *m.* 1885, Katharine Rachel, dau. of the late James Charles, Esq., J.P., of Kennet House, Harrow, and has issue living, William Henry Charles, *b.* 1887,—James Cleland, *b*, 1890,—John Hamilton, *b.* 1893,—Katharine Rose, *b.* 1886. *Club*,—Cavalry.

Hon. James William, *b.* 1862; ed. at Winchester Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1885); formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.). *Residence*,—10, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Club*,—Brooks's.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Margaret Louisa, *b.* 1864. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSOR.—[1] WILLIAM ROSE Mansfield, *P.C.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.B.*, *D.C.L.*; *b.* 1819; a Gen. in the Army and Col. 38th Foot; served in Sutlej Campaign 1845-6, commanded 53rd Regt. in the Punjab 1848-9; employed in Peshawur operations 1851-2; appointed responsible military adviser to ambassador at Constantinople 1855, and accompanied Lord Stratford de Redcliffe to the Crimea; was Ch. of Staff during Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9, Com. in Ch. in India 1865-70, and Com. of Forces in Ireland 1870-5; cr. *Baron Sandhurst*, of Sandhurst, co. Berks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1871: *m.* 1854, Margaret, dau. of Robert Fellowes, Esq., of Shotesham Park, Norfolk; *d.* 1876; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Sandilands, family name of Baron Torphichen.

Sandon, Viscount, son of Earl of Harrowby.

SANDWICH, EARL OF. (Montagu.)



After so many shipwrecks (I find) a port.

EDWARD GEORGE HENRY MONTAGU, 8th Earl; *b.* July 13th, 1839; *s.* 1884; ed. at Eton; formerly Col. Grenadier Guards; is Hon. Col. (formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg.) 5th Batn. The King's Royal Rifle Corps, Lord-Lieut. of Hunts, Chm. and Alderman of Huntingdonshire County Council, High Steward for Huntingdon, a J.P. for Dorset, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; was Mil. Sec. at Gibraltar 1875-6; elected Mayor of Huntingdon 1896, 1897, and 1898; sat as M.P. for Huntingdon (*C*) 1876-84.

Patron of five livings,—Eynesbury R., Hunts; Hooke R., Frome Vanchurch R. with Batcombe R., Dorset; (alternately), Portlemouth R., Bigbury R., Devon.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, three fusil, conjoined in fesse gules, within a bordure sable, *Montagu*; 2nd and 3rd or, an eagle displayed vert, beaked and membered gules, a mullet for differences *Monthermer*. Crest,—A griffin's head couped at the neck or, wings elevated sable. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a triton proper, crowned with an Eastern crown or, and holding in his right hand a trident sable; *sinister*, an eagle with wings expanded vert, beaked and membered gules.

Seats,—Hinchingbrooke, Huntingdon; Hooke Court, Beaminster, Dorset. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Guards' Turf, United Service.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. VICTOR ALEXANDER, *b.* April 20th, 1841; is a Retired Rear-Adm. R.N.; served throughout Russian War 1854-5 (Crimean medal with clasp, Baltic and Turkish medals, and 5th Class Medjidie), in China Expedition 1857 (medal with two clasps), and with Pearl's Naval Brigade in Indian Mutiny 1858 (medal and thanked by both Houses of Parliament): *m.* 1867, Lady Agneta Harriet Yorke, dau. of 4th Earl of Hardwicke, and has issue living, George Charles, *M.P.* (of 33, Oxford Mansions, Great Castle Street, W.), *b.* 1874; ed. at Winchester, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1897); was Assist. Private Sec. to Pres. of Board of Agriculture (Rt. Hon. W. H. Long, M.P.) 1898-1900, since when he has been Private Sec. (unpaid) to Pres. of Local Govt. Board (Rt. Hon. W. H. Long, M.P.); has sat as M.P. for Huntingdonshire, S. Div. (*C*) since Oct. 1900,—Mary Sophia, *b.* 1870,—Olga Blanche, *b.* 1873,—Helena Leopoldine, *b.* 1880. *Clubs*,—Turf, Marlborough.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Emily Caroline, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1870, Sir William Hart Dyke, M.P., 7th Bt. *Residence*,—Lullingstone Castle, Eynsford, Kent.

Lady Anne Florence Adelaide, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1876, Capt. Alfred Charles Duncombe [see E. Feversham]. *Residence*,—Calwich Abbey, Ashbourne, Derbyshire.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* EDWARD Montagu, Knt., *K.G.*, *P.C.*, M.P. for Huntingdonshire 1644-7, a distinguished Parliamentary Gen., and afterwards Hord High Adm. of England; was cr. *Baron Montagu*, of St. Neots, Hunts, *Viscount Hinchingbrooke* and *Earl of Sandwich* (peerage of England) 1660; fell in the great sea-fight with the Dutch, off Southwold Bay 1672; *s.* by his son [2] EDWARD, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1689; *s.* by his son [3] EDWARD, 3rd Earl; was Lord Lieut. of co. Huntingdon; *d.* 1729; *s.* by his grandson [4] JOHN, 4th Earl; was successively a Sec. of State and First Lord of the Admiralty; *d.* 1792; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN, 5th Earl; *d.* 1814; *s.* by his son [6] GEORGE JOHN, 6th Earl; *b.* 1773; *d.* 1818; *s.* by his son [7] JOHN WILLIAM, *P.C.*, 7th Earl; *b.* 1811; was Master of the Buckhounds 1858-9, and Lord-Lieut. of Huntingdonshire: *m.* 1st, 1838, Lady Mary Paget, who *d.* 1859, dau. of 1st Marquess of Anglesey, K.G.; 2ndly, 1865, Lady Blanche Egerton, dau. of 1st Earl of Ellesmere; *d.* 1884; *s.* by his son [8] EDWARD GEORGE HENRY, 8th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Hinchingbrooke, and Baron Montagu.

SANDYS, BARON. (Sandys.)



By God, and my sword, I have obtained it.

AUGUSTUS FREDERICK ARTHUR SANDYS, 4th Baron; *b.* March 1st, 1840; *s.* 1863; formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, and Lieut.-Col. Worcestershire Imperial Yeo.; is a J.P. for Worcestershire: *m.* 1872, Augusta, dau. of Sir Charles Des Vœux, 2nd Bt.

Patron of one living,—Ombersley V., Worcestershire.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a fesse dancettée, between three cross crosslets fitchée gules, *Sandys*; 2nd and 3rd sable, on a fesse argent, between three leopards passant guardant or, spotted of the field, as many escallops gules, *Hill*. *Crests*,—1st, a griffin segreant per fesse or and gules, *Sandys*; 2nd, a reindeer's head couped at the neck gules, attired and plain collared or, *Hill*. *Supporters*,—Two griffins, with wings elevated per fesse, or and gules, and gorged with a collar dancettée, of the last.

Seat,—Ombersley Court, Droitwich, Worcestershire. *Town Residence*,—12, Wilton Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*,—St. James's, Marlborough, Hurlingham.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. MICHAEL EDWIN MARCUS, *b.* Dec. 30th, 1855; is a Member of the London Stock Exchange: *m.* 1886, Clara Pentreath, dau. of the late John Morgan, Esq., of Brighton. *Residences*,—Percy House, Great Portland Street, W.; Pyrford Place, Woking. *Clubs*,—Turf, Brooks's.

Hon. Edmund Arthur Marcus, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1884, Maria Ida, dau. of W. F. Jones, Esq., of Rio de Janeiro. *Residence*,—

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Georgiana Carolina (*Hon. Lady Filmer*), *b.* 1838: *m.* 1858, Sir Edmund Filmer, 9th Bt., who *d.* 1886. *Residence*,—22, Lowndes Street, S.W.

Hon. Cecil Josephine, *b.* 1843. *Residence*,—The Vine, Byfleet, Surrey.

Hon. Rosa Louisa Vernon, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1874, Capt. William Duberly, who *d.* 1888 (formerly of the Grenadier Guards), and has issue living, Grey William, *b.* 1875; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Grenadier Guards,—Herbert Edmund, *b.* 1878,—Evelyn Hugh James, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Gaynes Hall, St. Neots, Hunts.

Hon. Nina Violet America, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1880, Ambrose Charles Lisle March Phillipps-de-Lisle, Esq., who *d.* 1883, and has issue living, Gwendoline, *b.* 1882. *Residence*,—Delhouse, Prestbury R.S.O.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING (in remainder to Barony).

Issue of the late Lord George Augusta Hill, 5th son of 2nd Marquess of Downshire [see M. Downshire, colls.].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] MARY, wife of 2nd Marquess of Downshire, inherited the estates of her uncle, Edwin, 2nd and last Baron Sandys, cr. 1743, and was cr. *Baroness Sandys*, of Ombersley, co. Worcester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1802, with remainder to her sons Arthur Moyses

William, Arthur Marcus Cecil, Arthur Augustus Edwin, and George Augustus successively, and failing them to her el. son Arthur Blundell; *d.* 1836: *s.* by her 2nd son [2] ARTHUR MOYSES WILLIAM, 2nd Baron; a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army; *d.* unmarried 1860: *s.* by his brother [3] ARTHUR MARCUS CECIL, *P.C.*, 3rd Baron; assumed in 1861 by royal license the surname of Sandys, in lieu. of Hill: *m.* 1837, Louisa, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Joseph Blake, Esq. *d.* 1863; *s.* by his son [4] AUGUSTUS FREDERICK ARTHUR, 4th Baron and present peer.

Sanquhar, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch.
Saumarez, family name of Baron De Saumarez.
Saunders, Baron, title borne by Earl of Arran.
Savernake, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Ailesbury.
Savile, family name of Earl of Mexborough.

SAVILE, BARON. (Lumley-Savile.)



JOHN SAVILE LUMLEY-SAVILE, 2nd Baron; *b.* Sept. 20th, 1854; ed. at Eton; served some years in Diplo. Ser., and in Foreign Office; retired 1889; is a J.P. for Notts, and Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batn. Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.); formerly Major Notts (Sherwood Rangers) Yeo. Cav.; assumed by Roy. license 1898 the surname of Savile after that of Lumley, and the arms of Savile only: *m.* 1894, Gertrude Violet, dau. of the late Charles Francis Webster-Wedderburn, Esq. [see Wedderburn, Bt., colls.], and widow of Horace Augustus Helyar, Esq., of Coker Court, Somersetshire.

Patron of five livings,—Bilsthorpe R., and (alternately) Walesby V., Wellow V., Notts; Elmley R., Thornhill R., Yorkshire.

Arms,—Argent, on a bend sable, three owls affrontée of the first, within a bordure wavy of the second. *Crests,*—An owl affrontée argent, debruised by a bendlet sinister wavy sable. *Supporters,*—Two talbots ermine, each gorged with a collar wavy sable, pendent therefrom an escutcheon or charged with a popinjay vert, collared gules.

Seats,—Rufford Abbey, Ollerton, Notts; Rishworth Lodge, Halifax; Villa Edelweiss, Cannes. *Town Residence,*—12, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs,*—Turf, Bachelors', Marlborough, Travellers'.

SISTERS LIVING.

Amy Louise: *m.* 1885, John Ferguson Goodfellow, Esq., who *d.* 1897. *Residence,*—Lound Hall, Notts.
Minnie Emma Susan Savile LUMLEY.

MOTHER LIVING.

Mary, only dau. of Robert Castle Jenkins, Esq., of Beachley, Monmouthshire: *m.* 1850, the Rev. Frederick Savile Lumley, who *d.* 1859. *Residence,*—55, Rutland Gate, S.W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] JOHN Savile, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *b.* 1818: Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Saxony 1866-7, to Swiss Confederation 1867-8, and to Brussels 1868-83, and Ambassador Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Italy 1883-8; assumed by Roy. license 1887 the surname of Savile in lieu of Lumley; cr. *Baron Savile,* of Rufford, Notts (peerage of United Kingdom) 1888, with remainder, in default of male issue, to John Savile Lumley, only son of the late Rev. Frederick Savile Lumley; *d.* 1896; *s.* under the special remainder by his nephew [2] JOHN 2nd Baron and present peer.

Savile (Lumley-Savile), surname of Baron Savile.
SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA, DUKE OF. See "Royal Family."

SAYE and SELE, BARON. (Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes.)



Ask for a brave spirit.

JOHN FIENNES TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES, 14th Baron: *b.* Feb. 28th, 1830; *s.* 1887; ed. at Harrow, at Edinburgh, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Capt. Oxfordshire Imperial Yeo.; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Oxfordshire, and a J.P. for Warwickshire, Middlesex and Westminster: *m.* 1856, Lady Augusta Sophia Hay, dau. of 10th Earl of Kinnoull, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, three lions rampant or, *Fiennes:* 2nd and 3rd argent, a chevron between three moles sable, *Twisleton.* *Crests,*—1st, a wolf sejant proper, gorged with a spiked collar, the line therefrom reflexed over the back or, *Fiennes* 2nd, an arm em-

bowed, vested sable, cuffed argent, holding in the hand proper a mole spade or, headed and armed of the second. *Supporters*,—Two wolves argent, gorged and lined as the crest.

Seat,—Broughton Castle, Banbury. *Residence*,—Sunbury House, Reading.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. GEOFFREY CECIL, *b.* Aug. 3rd, 1858; ed. at Eton; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 3rd Batn. Royal Scots Fusiliers; served during Zulu War 1879-80 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1884, Marion Ruperta Murray, dau. of Major Robert Bartholomew Lawes, of Old Park, Dover [see D. Atholl, colls.], and has issue living, Geoffrey Rupert Cecil, *b.* 1884,—Ivo Murray, *b.* 1885,—Laurence John Evelyn, *b.* 1890,—Allen Rupert Ingelram, *b.* 1897,—Cecily Marion Violet Joan, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Garlinge, Westgate-on-Sea. *Club*,—Brooks's.

Hon. Eustace Edward, *b.* 1864; is Capt. Oxfordshire Imperial Yeo., and Hon. Lieut. in the Army; served in N.W. Canada during Reil Rebellion 1885 (medal with clasp), in Egypt 1888 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1900, as Lieut. 10th Batn., Imperial Yeo. (medal with three clasps); unsuccessfully contested Oxfordshire, N., or Banbury, Div. (*L*) Oct. 1900: *m.* 1894, Florence Agnes, dau. of John Rathfelder, Esq., of Constantia, Wynberg, Cape of Good Hope, and widow of Arthur Woodward Fletcher, Esq., and has issue living, John Eustace, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—8, Cromwell Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Orleans, Cavalry.

Hon. Ivo Henry John, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1901, Mabel, dau. of W. F. Blandy, Esq., of Downshire Square, Reading. *Residence*,—Lingmoor, Fleet, Hants.

Hon. William Cecil, *b.* 1879.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Beatrice Emmeline Augusta, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1881, Capt. Moubray Allfrey, formerly 15th Hussars, and has issue living, Arthur Moubray St. Crispin, *b.* 1881. *Residence*,—Greenways, Chippenham.

Hon. Edwyna Susan Elizabeth, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1889, Lieut.-Col. Herbert Frescheville Smyth Ramsden, I.S.C. [see Ramsden, Bt., colls.].

Hon. Edith Ellen Louisa, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1896, the Rev. Gibbs Payne Crawfurd. *Residence*,—Bicester Vicarage, Oxfordshire.

Hon. Alexandra Caroline Frances, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1900, Col. John Edward Broadbent, C.B.

Hon. Maud Mary, *b.* 1866; is a Sister of the Community of St. Mary the Virgin, Wantage.

Hon. Gertrude Emily, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1897, the Rev. Edward Pell Edmonds, R. of Whittington, and has issue living, Edwyna Mary, *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—Whittington Rectory, Oswestry.

BROTHER LIVING.

Rev. the Hon. Wingfield Stratford, *b.* 1834; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. Fellow 1857, M.A. 1859); is R. of Milton Keynes: *m.* 1863, Alice Susan, dau. of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Grantham Munton Yorke [see E. Hardwicke], and has issue living, Gerard Yorke (*Club*, Sports'), *b.* 1864; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1888); formerly Lieut. 1st Vol. Batn Oxfordshire Light Infantry,—Alberic Arthur (of 10, Denbigh Road, Ealing, W.), *b.* 1865: *m.* 1895, Gertrude Theodosia, dau. of the late Henry FitzGeorge Colley, Esq. [see V. Harberton, colls.], and has issue living, Winifred Joan *b.* 1897, Audrey Gertrude *b.* 1899, a dau. *b.* 1902,—Caryl Wentworth (of Tansey House, Howth, Ireland). *Club*, Sports'), *b.* 1869: *m.* 1897, Kathleen Isabella, dau. of James Staples Hawkins, Esq. [see Brooke, Bt., cr. 1822, colls.], and has issue living, Cecil Wingfield *b.* 1897, Marjorie Alice *b.* 1899,—John Temple, *b.* 1877; is Lieut. Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.),—Winifred Emily Cecil, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1894, the Rev. Percy Riddell Allnutt (formerly V. of Holy Sepulchre, Cambridge), of Edgebury, Woburn Sands, Beds. *Residence*,—Milton Keynes Rectory, Newport Pagnel. *Club*,—Junior Conservative.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Emily Wingfield, *b.* 1828: *m.* 1st, 1849, Thomas Guy Gisborne, Esq., who *d.* 1869, of Yoxall Lodge, Burton-on-Trent; 2ndly, 1872, John Harward Griffiths, Esq., J.P., who *d.* 1885. *Residence*,—Yoxall Lodge, Burton-on-Trent.

Hon. Isabella Elizabeth Catherine, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1857, Col. Richard Frederick Webb, J.P., D.L. (4th Batn. The King's (Shropshire L.I.), and has issue living, Algernon Edward (*Club*, Junior Naval and Military), *b.* 1865; is Capt. I.S.C.; served in Hazara Campaign 1888 (medal with clasp), with Chin-Lushai Expedition 1889-90, with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (two clasps): *m.* 1890, Annette, dau. of the late Henry Josiah Whymper, Esq., C.I.E., and has issue living, Beatrice Kathleen Annette *b.* 1892, Dorothy Phyllis *b.* 1897, Eileen *b.* 1900,—*Rev.* Maxwell Frederick, *b.* 1867; ed. at King's Coll., London; is R. of Attleburgh Major with Attleburgh Minor, Norfolk, and Surrogate: *m.* 1899, Helen Louie, dau. of Thomas Slipper, Esq., of Braydestone Hall, Norfolk, and has issue living, Maxwell Fiennes Hannington *b.* 1902, Ruth Fiennes Gwendoline *b.* 1900,—Florence Isabel, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1881, Henry Charles Macnee, Esq., of Poona, and has issue living, Eustace Alberic *b.* 1885,—Ethel Kathleen, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1896, the Rev. Claude Hope Sutton, V. and Surrogate of Southwold, Suffolk, and has issue living, Claude Wingfield Hope *b.* 1898, Mervyn Claude Fiennis Hope *b.* 1902, Cecily Eileen Hope *b.* 1900. *Residences*,—Donnington, Herefordshire; 6, West Cromwell Road, S.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF THIRTEENTH BARON.

Isabella Emily, only dau. of Charles Francis Gregg, Esq.: *m.* 1st, 1864, Col. the Hon. Ivo de Vesci Edward Twistleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, C.B., who *d.* 1875; 2ndly, 1902, Eugene Stock, Esq., Editorial Sec. of the Church Missionary So., and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see colls., infra]. *Residences*,—Bassendean, Bournemouth; 130, Haverstock Hill, N.W.

Isabella Margaret, el. dau. of the late Thomas Martinson Richardson, Esq., of Hibaldstow e Cliff, Lincolnshire: *m.* 1887, Capt. the Hon. Frederick Nathaniel Fiennes Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes who *d.* 1896. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF THIRTEENTH BARON.

Dorothea Susan, dau. of the late Hon. John Thicknesse-Touchet [see B. Audley]: *m.* 1878, as his second wife, the Rev. the Hon. Charles Samuel Twisleton, who *d.* 1890. *Residence*,—Box, Bath.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRTEENTH BARON.

Caroline (*Baroness Saye and Sele*), 3rd dau. of 1st Baron Leigh: *m.* 1857, as his second wife, the 13th Baron, who *d.* 1887. *Residence*,—16, Bridge Street, Hereford.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Cecil Brownlow Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, 2nd son of 13th Baron, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1861, Maria Louisa, who *d.* 1871, dau. of John Hardy, Esq., H.M.'s Consul at Jago de Cuba:—

Henry Edward, *b.* 1866; formerly Capt. 9th Lancers.——Emily Cecilia, *b.* 1862.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Ivo de Vesci Edward Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, C.B., 3rd son of 13th Baron, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1864, Isabella Emily [(ante); she *m.* 2ndly, 1902, Eugene Stock, Esq.], dau. of Charles Francis Gregg, Esq.:—

Nathaniel Ivo Edward, *b.* 1876; is Lieut. R.A.: *m.* 1901, Elsie, dau. of Col. Frederick Jacob Ponsonby Hill, formerly 1st Regt.——Dorothy Margarette, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1893, the Rev. John Charles Wright, and has issue living, Marjory Eva Mary, *b.* 1894,—Norah De Vesci, *b.* 1896, —Isobel Fiennes, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—St. George's Vicarage, Leeds.——Eva Caroline, *b.* 1873.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* James Fiennes, Constable of Dover, Warden of the Cinque Ports, and Lord Treasurer of England; summoned to Parliament 1446-7-9, and said to have been cr. *Lord Saye and Sele* by patent 1447; was imprisoned in the Tower as a partisan of the Duke of Suffolk, and in 1451 was beheaded by Jack Cade's mob at the Standard in Cheapside; *s.* by his son [2] William, 2nd Lord: was Constable of Porchester and Pevensey Castles, and Vice-Adm. of England; summoned to Parliament 1451-69; killed at the Battle of Barnet 1471; *s.* by his son [3] Henry, 3rd Lord; bore the title of Lord Saye but was not summoned to Parliament; *d.* 1476; *s.* by his son [4] Richard, de jure 4th Lord; was not summoned to Parliament; *s.* by his son [5] Edward, de jure 5th Lord; did not assume the title; *s.* by his son [6] Richard, de jure 6th Lord, who did not assume the title; *d.* 1573; *s.* by his son [7] Richard, *K.B.*; obtained confirmatory recognition of his claim to the Barony, and in 1603 was cr. by letters patent *Baron Saye and Sele* (peerage of England), with remainder to his heirs gen. with precedence of that date; *d.* 1613; *s.* by his son [8] William, 2nd Baron; was a Commr. of the Public Safety, and a distinguished leader in the contest between the Parliament and Charles I., and at his residence at Broughton the secret discussions of resistance to the Court took place; cr. *Viscount Saye and Sele* (peerage of England) 1624; *d.* 1662; *s.* by his el. son [9] James, 2nd Viscount; *d.* 1674 without surviving male issue, when the barony became abeyant between his daus. Elizabeth, wife of John Twisleton, Esq., and Frances, wife of Andrew Ellis, Esq., and the viscounty devolved upon his nephew [10] William, 3rd Viscount, son of Col. the Hon. Nathaniel Fiennes, Speaker of Cromwell's Upper House, who was 2nd son of the 2nd Baron; *d.* 1696; *s.* by his son [11] Nathaniel, 4th Viscount; *d.* unmarried 1710; *s.* by his cousin [12] Lawrence, 5th Viscount (son of Col. the Hon. John, one of Cromwell's Lords, who was 3rd son of 2nd Baron); *d.s.p.* 1742; *s.* by his cousin [13] Richard, 6th Viscount (son of the Rev. Richard Fiennes); *d.* 1781, when the viscountcy expired, and the abeyance of the barony of Saye, which owing to the death of one of the two co-heirs had belonged de jure since 1715 to Cecil, de jure Baroness Saye and Sele (dau. of John Twisleton, Esq., of Barley Hall, ante), then to her son Fiennes, de jure Baron Saye and Sele, and subsequently to his son John, de jure Baron Saye and Sele was terminated in favour of the latter's son [14] Thomas Twisleton, 10th Baron, great-grandson of Elizabeth, dau. of 2nd Viscount (ante); was a Gen. in the Army and Col. 9th Foot; *d.* 1788; *s.* by his son [15] Gregory William, 11th Baron; assumed in 1825 the additional surnames of Fiennes and Eardley; *d.* 1844; *s.* by his son [16] William Thomas, 12th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1847; *s.* by his cousin [17] Frederick, *D.C.L.*, 13th Baron, 3rd son of the Ven. the Hon. Thomas James Twisleton, D.D., by Anne, dau. and co-heir of Benjamin Ashe, Esq.; *b.* 1799; assumed by Roy. license 1849 the additional surnames of Wykeham-Fiennes: *m.* 1st, 1827, the Hon. Emily Wingfield, who *d.* 1837, dau. of the 4th Viscount Powerscourt; 2ndly, 1857, the Hon. Caroline Leigh, dau. of the 1st Baron Leigh; *d.* 1887; *s.* by his el. son [18] John Fiennes, 14th Baron and present Peer.

SCARBROUGH, EARL OF. (Lumley.)



A sound conscience is a wall of brass.

Aldred Frederick George Beresford Lumley, 10th Earl; *b.* Nov. 16th, 1857; *s.* 1884; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars; is Col. Yorkshire Dragoons Imperial Yeo., a Yeo. A.D.C. to H.M., and Lord-Lieut. of W. Riding of York; served in S. Africa 1900, with Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1899, Lucy Cecilia, el. dau. of Cecil Dunn Gardner, Esq., and widow of Robert Ashton, Esq., and has issue.

Patron of eight livings,—Maltby V., Stainton V., Yorkshire; Saxby V. with Firsby R., Scothern V., Skegness R., Stainton-by-Langworth V., Glentworth V., and with King's College, Cambridge, Willoughton V., co. Lincoln.

Arms,—Argent, a fesse gules, between three parrots vert, collared of the second. Crest,—

A pelican in her piety, in her nest proper. *Supporters*,—Two parrots, wings expanded, vert, beaked and membered gules.

Seats,—Lumley Castle, Durham; Tickhill Castle, Yorkshire; Sandbeck Park, Rotherham. *Town Residence*,—21, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Army and Navy.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Serena Mary Barbara, *b.* 1901.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. OSBERT VICTOR GEORGE ATHELING, *b.* July 18th, 1862; ed. at Eton; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 11th Hussars: *m.* 1892, Constance Ellinor, dau. of the late Capt. Eustace John Wilson-Patten [see B. Winmarleigh, *ext.*], and has issue living, Richard John, *b.* 1894,—Lawrence Roger, *b.* 1896,—Lilian Mary Theodora, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—62, Pont Street, S.W. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Algitha Frederica Mary (*Baroness Bolton*), *b.* 1847: *m.* 1868, the 4th Baron Bolton, *Residences*,—Bolton Hall, Leyburn R.S.O., Yorkshire; Hackwood Park, Basingstoke.

Lady Ida Frances Annabella (*Countess of Bradford*), *b.* 1848; is a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess of Wales: *m.* 1869, the 4th Earl of Bradford. *Residences*,—Weston Park, Shifnal; Castle Bromwich, Birmingham; Knockin Hall, Oswestry; Clarendon House, Newmarket; 44, Lowndes Square, S.W.

Lady Lilian Selina Elizabeth (*Marchioness of Zetland*), *b.* 1851: *m.* 1871, the 1st Marquess of Zetland. *Residences*,—Aske, Richmond; Letterewe, Loch Maree, Ross-shire; 19, Arlington Street, S.W.

Lady Sibell Mary (*Countess Grosvenor*), *b.* 1855: *m.* 1st, 1874, Earl Grosvenor, who *d.* 1884, el. son of 1st Duke of Westminster; 2ndly, 1887, the Rt. Hon. George Wyndham, P.C., M.P. [see B. Leconfield]. *Residences*,—Chief Secretary's Lodge, Phœnix Park, Dublin; Saighton Grange, Chester; 35, Park Lane, W.

AUNT LIVING. (*Sister of 9th Earl; raised to rank of an Earl's daughter* 1857.)

Lady Henrietta Susan Beresford: *m.* 1835, Edmund L'Estrange, Esq., who *d.* 1866, and has issue living, *Rev.* Savile Richard William L'ESTRANGE-MALONE (of Dalton-Holme, Hull), *b.* 1838; is R. of Dalton-Holme: *m.* 1876, Frances Mary, dau. of the late George Savile Foljambe, Esq.,—Constance Ann (*Baroness Muncaster*): *m.* 1863, the 5th Baron Muncaster,—Mary Caroline (*Countess of Erroll*): *m.* 1875, the 19th Earl of Erroll, of Slains Castle, Aberdeenshire. *Residence*,—Walls, Ravenglass, Cumberland.

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH EARL. *died April 1907.*

~~FREDERICA MARY ADELIZA~~ (*Countess of Scarbrough*), dau. of the late Andrew Robert Drummond, Esq. [see V. Strathallan, colls.]: *m.* 1846, the 9th Earl, who *d.* 1884. *Residences*,—Lumley Castle, Chester-le-Street, Durham; The Solent Cottage, Fawley, Southampton.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* RICHARD Lumley, Knt., garrisoned Lumley Castle in behalf of the Royal cause, and was a principal commander under Prince Rupert; cr. *Viscount Lumley* (peerage of Ireland) 1628; *s.* by his grandson [2] RICHARD, *P.C.*, 2nd Viscount; commanded a regt. of Horse at Battle of Sedgemoor 1685; was a Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Prince of Orange, Lieut.-Gen. of Forces in Flanders, Lord-Lieut. of Durham and Northumberland, and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, &c.; cr. *Baron Lumley*, of Lumley Castle, co. Durham (peerage of England) 1681, and *Viscount Lumley* and *Earl of Scarbrough* (peerage of England) 1690; *d.* 1721; *s.* by his el. son [3] RICHARD, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl; *d.* unmarried 1740; *s.* by his brother [4] THOMAS, *K.B.*, 3rd Earl; assumed the surname of Saunderson by royal license 1723; *d.* 1752; *s.* by his son [5] RICHARD, *P.C.*, 4th Earl; was Cofferer of the Household, Dep. Earl Marshal of England, and Joint Vice-Treasurer of Ireland; *d.* 1782; *s.* by his el. son [6] GEORGE AUGUSTUS, 5th Earl; *d.* unmarried 1807; *s.* by his brother [7] RICHARD, 6th Earl; sat as M.P. for Lincoln city; *d.* 1832; *s.* by his brother [8] JOHN, 7th Earl; assumed the surname of Savile by Act of Parliament; was Preb. of York and Rector of Winteringham; *d.* 1835; *s.* by his son [9] JOHN, 8th Earl; assumed by royal license 1836 the additional and principal surname of Savile; was Lord-Lieut. of Nottinghamshire; *d.* unmarried 1856; *s.* by his cousin [10] RICHARD Lumley, 9th Earl, son of Frederick Lumley-Savile, Esq., son of the Hon. Frederick Lumley (5th son of 4th Earl); *b.* 1813: *m.* 1846, Frederica Mary Adeliza, dau. of the late Andrew Robert Drummond, Esq.; *d.* Dec. 5th, 1884; *s.* by his son [11] ALDRED FREDERICK GEORGE BERESFORD, 10th Earl and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Lumley.

Scarlett, family name of Baron Abinger.

SCARSDALE, BARON. Curzon.)



Justly and mildly.

Rev. ALFRED NATHANIEL HOLDEN CURZON, 4th Baron, and a Baronet: *b.* July 12th, 1831; *s.* 1856; ed. at Rugby, and at Merton Coll., Oxford, (B.A. 1852, M.A. 1865); is Rector of Kedleston, a J.P., and a County Alderman for Derbyshire: *m.* 1856, Blanche, who *d.* 1875, dau. of the late Joseph Pocklington Senhouse, Esq., of Netherhall, Cumberland, and has issue.

Patron of five livings,—Kedleston R., Quarndon V., Derbyshire; Worthington P.C., Leicestershire; Mickleover V., and Littleover V., Derbyshire.

Arms,—Argent, on a bend sable, three popinjays or, collared gules. *Crest*,—A popinjay rising, wings displayed and inverted or, collared gules. *Supporters*,—Two female figures, the *dexter* representing Prudence, habited argent, mantled azure, holding in her sinister hand a javelin, entwined by a

remora proper; the *sinister* representing Liberality, habited argent, mantled purpure, and holding in both hands a cornucopia, resting against her shoulder proper.

Seat,—Kedleston, Derby. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Arthur's.

SONS LIVING.

Right Hon. GEORGE NATHANIEL, *P.C.*, *G.M.S.I.*, *G.M.I.E.*, *b.* Jan. 11th, 1859; cr. *Baron Curzon of Kedleston* (peerage of Ireland) 1898.

Hon. Alfred Nathaniel, *b.* 1860; ed. at Eton; is Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.): *m.* 1891, Henrietta Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Spencer Dudley Robinson-Montagu [see B. Rokeby, *ext.*], and has issue living, Richard Nathaniel, *b.* 1898,—Magdalen Blanche, *b.* 1892,—Rosamond Mary, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—Weston Underwood, Derby. *Club*,—Wellington.

Hon. Francis Nathaniel, *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1888). *Residence*,—11, Mount Street, W. *Clubs*,—White's, Constitutional.

Hon. Assheton Nathaniel, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1897, Mercy Lilian, dau. of Haughton Charles Okeover, Esq. [see B. Waterpark], and has issue living, Joan Doreen *b.* 1898,—Rhona Lilian, *b.* 1900,—Vera Lilian (twin), *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—34, Stanhope Gardens, S.W. *Club*,—White's.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Sophia Caroline, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1882, the Rev. Charles MacMichael, R. of Walpole St. Peter, and has issue living, Harold Alfred, *b.* 1882,—Arthur William, *b.* 1885,—Ernest Charles Montagu, *b.* 1889,—Humphrey Curzon, *b.* 1890,—Hilda Margaret, *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—Walpole St. Peter Rectory, Norfolk.

Hon. Blanche Felicia, *b.* 1861.

Hon. Eveline Mary (*Hon. Lady Miller*), *b.* 1864: *m.* 1893, Sir James Percy Miller, D.S.O., 2nd Bt. *Residences*,—Manderston, Duns, N.B.; 45, Grosvenor Square, W.; Hamilton House, Newmarket.

Hon. Elinor Florence, *b.* 1869.

Hon. Geraldine Emily, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1901, William Tower Townshend, Esq., and has issue living, Blanche Hermione, *b.* 1901. *Residences*,—Myross Wood, and Derry, co. Cork.

Hon. Margaret Georgina, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1899, Hardress John Waller, Esq., and has issue living, Joyce Margaret, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—45, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's daughter* 1856.)

Hon. Mary Catherine (*Baroness Trevor*), *b.* 1837; *m.* 1858, the 1st Baron Trevor, who *d.* 1894. *Residence*,—25, Belgrave Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (In remainder to Baronetcy.)

Earl Howe, and his heirs as descendants of Assheton, 2nd son of 4th Bt., who was cr. Viscount Curzon.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN CURZON, *M.P.* for Derbyshire, was cr. a Bt. 1641; *d.* 1686; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* NATHANIEL, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1718; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* JOHN, 3rd Bt.; sat as M.P. for Derbyshire 1702-27; *d.* unmarried 1727; *s.* by his brother [4] *Sir* NATHANIEL, 4th Bt.; sat as M.P. for Derbyshire 1727-58; his 2nd son was cr. Viscount Curzon (see E. Howe); *d.* 1758; *s.* by his el. son [5] *Sir* NATHANIEL, 5th Bt.; cr. *Baron Scarsdale*, of Scarsdale, co. Derby (peerage of Great Britain) 1761; was Chm. of Committee of Privileges House of Lords; *d.* 1804; *s.* by his son [6] NATHANIEL, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1837; *s.* by his son [7] NATHANIEL, 3rd Baron; *d.* unmarried 1856; *s.* by his nephew [8] ALFRED NATHANIEL HOLDEN, 4th Baron and present peer, 2nd son of the Rev. the Hon. Alfred Curzon (2nd son of 2nd Baron).

Sclater (Sclater-Booth), family name of Baron Basing.

Scone, Baron, title borne by Earl of Mansfield.

Scott, Baron, ,, ,, Duke of Buccleuch.

,, (Douglas-Scott-Montagu), family name of Baron Montagu of Beaulieu.

,, family name of Earls of Clonmel, and Eldon.

,, (Hepburn-Scott), family name of Baron Polwarth.

,, (Montagu-Douglas-Scott), family name of Duke of Buccleuch.

Scudamore (Scudamore-Stanhope), ,, ,, Earl of Chesterfield.

SEAFIELD, EARL OF. (Ogilvie-Grant.) Sits as BARON STRATHSPEY.



JAMES OGILVIE-GRANT, 11th Earl, and a Baronet; *b.* April 18th, 1876; *s.* 1888; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Bedfordshire Regt: *m.* 1898, Mary Elizabeth Nina, el. dau. of the late Joseph Henry Townend, Esq., M.D., J.P., of Christchurch, New Zealand.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a lion passant guardant gules, imperially crowned proper, *Ogilvie*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a cross engrailed sable, *Sinclair*; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters gules, three antique crowns or, *Grant*. Crests,—1st, a lion rampant gules, holding between the paws a plumb rule erect, proper; 2nd, a mountain in flames proper. MOTTO, over 1st crest "*Toujours*" (Ever), and

over 2nd crest "Stand fast." Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion guardant gules; *sinister*, a naked man proper, wreathed about the loins and in his exterior hand a club.
Club,—Junior Constitutional.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. TREVOR, *b.* March 2nd, 1879.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Caroline Louisa, *b.* 1877. *Lady* Sydney Montague, *b.* 1882.
Lady Nina Geraldine, *b.* 1884.

UNCLES LIVING.

Hon. Robert Abercromby (*son of 9th Earl*), *b.* 1855; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. Gordon Highlanders. *Residence*,—

Hon. Lewis Alexander (*son of 6th Earl*), *b.* 1820; ed. at Oxford; formerly Lieut. Royal Horse Guards, and Inverness Militia: *m.* 1849, Georgina, who *d.* 1885, dau. of the late Robert George Maunsell, Esq., of Richmond Place, Limerick, and has issue living, Alexander Lewis Henry (of The Cottage, Upwey, Dorchester), *b.* 1854: *m.* 1889, Hilda Annie, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Erskine Perry,—Mary Louisa Eleanora, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1885, Henry Maitland Sperling, Esq., of Lew Trenchard, N. Devon,—Maria Jane Anne Stuart, *b.* 1861. *Residence*,—Anchorage, Garelochhead, N.B.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SEVENTH, NINTH, AND TENTH EARLS.

CAROLINE STUART (*Countess of Seafield*), dau. of 11th Baron Blantyre: *m.* 1850, the 7th Earl, who *d.* 1881. *Residences*,—Cullen House, Banffshire; Castle-Grant, Morayshire; Balmacaan, Inverness-shire.

GEORGIANA ADELAIDE (*Countess of Seafield*), dau. of the late Gen. Frederick N. Forestier Walker, K.C.H., of Manor House, Bushey, and widow of William Stuart, Esq., of Aldenham Abbey, Herts: *m.* 1875, as his third wife, the 9th Earl, who *d.* 1888. *Residences*,—Mayne Ogilvie, Elgin, N.B.; 61, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

ANNE TREVOR CORRY (*Countess of Seafield*), dau. of the late Major George Thomas Evans, of Clooneavin, Otago, New Zealand [see B. Carbery, colls.]: *m.* 1874, the 10th Earl, who *d.* 1888.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. George Henry Essex Ogilvie-Grant, 6th son of 6th Earl, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1855, Eleanora, who *d.* 1889, dau. of Sir William G. Gordon-Cumming, 2nd Bt.:—

Henry Oswin, *b.* 1859; formerly Lieut. 2nd West India Regt., and Capt. 1st Vol. Batn. Highland L.I. *Residence*,—16, Grosvenor Street, W. *Club*,—White's.——William Robert, *b.* 1863; is an Assist. in Zoological Depart., British Museum: *m.* 1890, Maud Louisa, dau. of the late Adm. Mark Robert Pechell [see Brooke-Pechell, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Eleonora, *b.* 1892,—Marjorie Elspeth, *b.* 1894,—Alison Jean, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—29, Elvaston Place, S.W. ——George Randolph Seymour, *b.* 1866; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.——Alice Elizabeth (*Lady Walter Gordon-Lennox*), *b.* 1856: *m.* 1889, the Rt. Hon. Lord Walter Charles Gordon-Lennox P.C., son of 6th Duke of Richmond, Lennox and Gordon. *Residence*,—12, Prince's Gardens, S.W.——Muriel Frances Charlotte, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1892, Geoffrey St. Quintin, Esq. *Residence*,—Kincurdy House, Fortrose, N.B.

Issue of the late Lady Jane, only dau. of the 6th Earl, by her marriage, 1843, with Sir Edward Walter Forestier Walker, K.C.B., who *d.* 1881 [having *m.* 2ndly, 1862, Lady Juliana Caroline Frances Knox (now of 10, Bryanston Street, W.), dau. of 2nd Earl of Ranfurly]:—

Sir Frederick William Edward Forestier FORESTIER-WALKER, *G.C.M.G.*, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1844 [see "KNIGHTAGE"]: *m.* 1887, Mabel Louisa, dau. of Lieut.-Col. A. E. Ross, and has issue living, Ian, *b.* 1888. *Residences*,—57, Eaton Squre, S.W.; Manor House, Bushey, Herts.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* WALTER Ogilvie, Knt., was cr. *Baron Ogilvie*, of Deskford (peerage of Scotland) 1616; *s.* by his son [2] JAMES, 2nd Baron; cr. *Earl of Findlater* (peerage of Scotland) 1638, and obtained in 1641 a new patent with remainder to his daughter Elizabeth and her husband Sir Patrick Ogilvy, who at his death became [3] PATRICK and ELIZABETH, Earl and Countess of Findlater; the Earl *d.* 1658; *s.* by his son [4] JAMES, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1711; *s.* by his son [5] JAMES, 4th Earl, who had in 1698 been cr. *Viscount Seafield* (peerage of Scotland), and in 1701 *Viscount Reidhaven* and *Earl of Seafield* (peerage of Scotland), with remainder to heirs general; was an eminent lawyer, and held successively the offices of Solicitor Gen. and Sec. of State for Scotland, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, High Commr. to the Gen. Assembly of the Church, Keeper of the Great Seal in Scotland, and Pres. of the Court of Session; *d.* 1730; *s.* by his son [6] JAMES, 5th Earl; *d.* 1764. *s.* by his son [7] JAMES, 6th Earl; *d.* 1770; *s.* by his son [8] JAMES, 7th Earl; *d.* 1811, when the Viscounty of Seafield and the Earldom of Findlater expired, and the peerages of 1698 and 1701 reverted to his heir general [9] *Sir* LEWIS ALEXANDER Grant, 9th Bt. (see **** infra), who became 5th Earl of Seafield; assumed in 1811 the additional surname of Ogilvie; sat as M.P. for Elginshire 1790-6; *d.* unmarried 1840; *s.* by his brother [10] FRANCIS WILLIAM, 6th Earl; sat as M.P. for various Scottish constituencies 1802-40; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Inverness, and a Representative Peer: *d.* 1853; *s.* by his son [11] JOHN CHARLES, *K.T.*, 7th Earl, *b.* 1815; having been a Representative Peer, was cr. *Baron Strathspey*, of Strathspey, cos. Inverness and Moray (peerage of United Kingdom) 1858; *d.* 1881; *s.* by his son [12] IAN CHARLES, 8th Earl, *b.* 1851; *d.s.p.* 1884, when the Barony of Strathspey became extinct; *s.* in Scotch peerages of 1698 and 1701 by his uncle [13] JAMES, 9th Earl, 3rd son of 6th Earl, by Mary Anne, dau. of John Charles Dunn, Esq., of St. Helena and Higham House; *b.* 1817; sat as M.P. for Elgin and Nairnshire (*C*) 1868-74; cr. *Baron Strathspey* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1884: *m.* 1st, 1841, Caroline Louisa, who *d.* 1850, dau. of the late Eyre Evans, Esq., of Ash Hill Towers, Limerick; 2ndly, 1853, Constance Helena, who *d.* 1872, dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, 5th Bt.; 3rdly, 1875, Georgiana Adelaide, dau. of the late Gen. Frederick N. Walker, K.C.H., of Manor House, Bushey, and widow of William Stuart, Esq., of Aldenham Abbey, Herts; *d.* 1888; *s.* by his el. son [14] FRANCIS

WILLIAM, 10th Earl, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1874, Anne Trevor Corry, dau. of Major George Thomas Evans, of Clooneavin, Otago, New Zealand; *d.* 1888; *s.* by his el. son [15] JAMES 11th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Reidhaven, Baron Ogilvie, and Baron Strathspey.

*** [1—4] *Sir* HUMPHREY Colquhoun, 5th Bt. of Luss, cr. 1625, obtained in 1704 a new patent with original precedence giving remainder to his son-in-law, James Grant; *d.* 1718; *s.* by his son-in-law [5] *Sir* JAMES, 6th Bt.; *d.* 1747; *s.* by his son [6] *Sir* LUDOVICK, 7th Bt.: sat as M.P. for co. Moray 1741-61: *m.* 2ndly Lady Margaret Ogilvie, dau of 5th Earl of Findlater (ante); *d.* 1773; *s.* by his son [7] *Sir* JAMES, 8th Bt.; sat as M.P. for Elgin and Forres 1761-8, and was Lord-Lieut. of Inverness-shire; *d.* Feb. 1811; *s.* by his son [8] *Sir* LEWIS ALEXANDER, 9th Bt., who in Oct. 1811 *s.* as 5th Earl of Seafield (ante).

Seaford, Baron, title borne by Baron Howard de Walden.

Seaham, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Londonderry.

SEATON, BARON. (Colborne.)



He hopes in adverse fortune.

JOHN REGINALD UPTON COLBORNE, 3rd Baron; *b.* July 4th, 1854; *s.* 1888; ed. at Winchester Coll.; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Devon, a J.P. for co. Kildare, and Capt. Roy. 1st Devon Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1887, Elizabeth Beatrice, only dau. of Sir Francis Fuller-Eliott-Drake, 2nd Bt.

Arms.—Argent: on a chevron, between three bugle horns stringed, sable, as many mullets of the first, on a chief embattled gules, pendant from a riband of the last fimbriated azure, a representation of the gold cross and clasps presented to the 1st Baron for his distinguished services in the Peninsula War, between two mural crowns or. *Crest.*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a reindeer's head argent, attired gold between a branch of laurel on the dexter, and a branch of palm on the sinister, both proper. *Supporters.*—*Dexter*, a soldier of the 52nd Regt. of Foot, habited and accoutred, in his exterior hand a musket, all proper; *sinister*, a Canadian red Indian, holding in his dexter hand a tomahawk, and in the exterior a spear, all proper.

Seats,—Beechwood, Plympton, Devon; Bert, Athy, co. Kildare. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Travellers'.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. FRANCIS LIONEL LYDSTONE, *b.* July 28th, 1855; ed. at Winchester, and at Oxford; formerly Major Royal Irish Rifles; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 8th Vol. Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served with Scinde Frontier Force 1879, in Afghan Campaign 1880, present at relief of Kandahar (medal), in Boer War 1881, on Staff in Nile Expedition 1884-5, present at relief of Khartoum (medal with clasp, mentioned in despatches, bronze star, Brevet Major), with Soudan Frontier Field Force 1885-6, and in S. Africa 1900; was A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Comdg. N. Irish Dist. 1881-7 and S.-E. Dist. 1889; appointed Exon of H.M.'s Royal Body Guard 1892 and Equerry-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenburg 1899. *Residences,*—30, Lowndes Square, S.W.; Kensington Palace, W.; Friary Court, St. James's Palace, S.W. *Clubs,*—Bachelors', Wellington, Hurlingham.

Hon. James Ulysses Graham Raymond, *b.* 1863; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. S. Staffordshire Regt.; served in Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (severely wounded, medal with clasp), with Soudan Field Force 1885-6, and in S. Africa 1899-1902 as Assist. Provost Marshal; was A.D.C. to Gen. Comdg. S.E. Dist. 1888-91, and to Lieut.-Gen. Comdg. troops in Canada 1893-8; received Roy. Humane So.'s medal 1896. *Residence,*—30, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Club,*—Army and Navy.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Alethea Elizabeth Catherine.
Hon. Florence Cordelia Henrietta.
Hon. Henrietta Leslie Jane.
Hon. Alice Constantia Helena.
} *Residence,*—30, Lowndes Square, S.W.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 1st Baron.*)

Rev. the Hon. Graham, *b.* 1825; ed. at Eton, and at St. John's Coll., Oxford; is R. of Dittisham; *m.* 1890, Florence Susanna, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late Major W. Porter, of Hembury Fort, Honiton. *Residences,*—Dittisham Rectory, Totnes; Hembury Fort, Honiton. *Club,*—Grosvenor.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Jane (*Hon. Lady Montgomery-Moore*), *b.* 1837: *m.* 1857, Gen. Sir Alexander George Montgomery-Moore, K.C.B. *Residence,*—Gipsy Lodge, Norwood, S.E.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Rhoda Ellen, dau. of the late G. Blogg, Esq.: *m.* 1873, the Hon. Edmund Colborne, who *d.* 1878, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence,*—23, Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Edmund Colborne, 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1873, Rhoda Ellen (ante), dau. of G. Blogg, Esq.:—

Edith Cordelia, *b.* 1876.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Sir* JOHN Colborne, *P.C., G.C.B., G.C.H., G.C.M.G.*, &c., *b.* 1783; as an officer distinguished himself in the Peninsula War, and at Waterloo his decisive movement had a material influence on the fortunes of the day; eventually attained the rank of Field Marshal, and was sometime Gov. Gen. of Canada, Lieut. Gov. of Upper Canada, Lord High Commr.

of the Ionian Islands, and Com. of the Forces in Ireland; cr. *Baron Seaton*, of Seaton, co. Devon (peerage of United Kingdom) 1839: *m.* 1814, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. J. Yonge, of Puslinch, Devon; *d.* 1863; *s.* by his son [2] JAMES, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1815: *m.* 1851, the Hon. Charlotte de Burgh, who *d.* 1863, dau. and co-heiress of 2nd Baron Downes, (*ext.*); *d.* 1888; *s.* by his el. son, [3] JOHN REGINALD UPTON, 3rd Baron and present peer.

SEFTON, EARL OF. (Molyneux.) Sits as BARON.



To conquer is to live enough.

OSBERT CECIL MOLYNEUX, 6th Earl, and a Baronet: *b.* Feb. 24th, 1871; *s.* 1901; formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards; is Capt. Lancashire Hussars Yeo. Cav., and a D.L. for Lancashire: *m.* 1898, Lady Helena Mary Bridgeman, dau. of 4th Earl of Bradford, and has issue.

Patron of two livings,—Altcar V., Kirkby V., Lancashire.

Arms,—Azure, a cross moline or. Crest,—A chapeau gules, turned up ermine, and adorned with a plume of peacocks' feathers, proper. Supporters,—Two lions azure.

Seat,—Croxteth Hall, Liverpool. *Clubs*,—White's, Bachelors', Turf.

SONS LIVING.

HUGH WILLIAM OSBERT (*Viscount Molyneux*), *b.* Dec. 22nd, 1898.

Hon. Cecil Richard, *b.* 1899.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Richard Frederick, *b.* 1873; is Lieut. Royal Horse Guards; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (wounded, mentioned in despatches), and in S. Africa 1899-1900.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Gertrude Eleanor, *b.* 1868. *Residence*,—44, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

Lady Rose Mary, *b.* 1870. *Residence*,—Abbeystead, Lancaster.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 3rd Earl.*)

Hon. Caryl Craven, *b.* 1836; formerly Lieut.-Col. 10th Hussars: *m.* 1870, the Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, el. dau. of 2nd Baron Wenlock, and has issue living, Caryl Richard, *b.* 1871; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars. *Residence*,—The Red House, Bodicote, Banbury. *Club*,—Army and Navy.

Hon. Henry Hervey, *b.* 1842; is a Retired Capt. R.N.; unsuccessfully contested S.-W. Lancashire (*L*) 1880: *m.* 1873, Alice Catherine, dau. of the late Humphrey St. John-Mildmay, Esq. [see Mildmay, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Sanham House, Melton Mowbray. *Club*,—Turf.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 3rd Earl.*)

Lady Cecilia Maria Charlotte (*Viscountess Downe*), *V.A.*, *b.* 1838; sometime an Hon. Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Connaught, and a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Victoria: *m.* 1869, the 8th Viscount Downe. *Residences*.—Danby Lodge, Grosmont, York; Dingley Hall, Market Harborough; Wykeham Abbey, Yorkshire.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL.

Anna Mary Vivienne, dau. of the late William Dickinson, Esq., Dep. Finance Min. of Canada: *m.* 1890, the Hon. Roger Gordon Molyneux, who *d.* 1893. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD EARL.

MARY AUGUSTA (*Countess of Sefton*), dau. of Robert Gregge Hopwood, Esq., of Hopwood Hall, Lancashire: *m.* 1834, the 3rd Earl, who *d.* 1855. *Residence*,—2, Lyall Street, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Francis George Molyneux, 4th son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1842, Lady Georgiana Jemima, who *d.* 1882, dau. of 3rd Earl of Ashburnham:—

Constance Philipina Georgina, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1890, William Melville, Esq. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* RICHARD Molyneux, Knt., Sheriff of Lancashire, and 13th successive Knight of his family, was cr. a Bt. 1611; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* RICHARD, 2nd Bt.; cr. *Viscount Molyneux* (peerage of Ireland) 1628; *d.* 1632; *s.* by his el. son [3] RICHARD, 2nd Viscount; a zealous partisan of Charles I.; served at the battle of Worcester; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his brother [4] CARYLL, 3rd Viscount; outlawed by Parliament for his exertions in the royal cause; *d.* 1698; *s.* by his son [5] WILLIAM, 4th Viscount; *d.* 1717; *s.* by his el. son [6] RICHARD, 5th Viscount; *d.* 1738; *s.* by his brother [7] CARYLL, 6th Viscount; *d.* 1745; *s.* by his brother [8] RICHARD, 7th Viscount; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his brother [9] WILLIAM, 8th Viscount; *d.* 1759; *s.* by his nephew [10] CHARLES WILLIAM, 9th Viscount; conformed to the Established Church 1768; cr. *Earl of Sefton* (peerage of Ireland) 1771; *d.* 1795; *s.* by his son [11] WILLIAM PHILIP, 2nd Earl; cr. *Baron Sefton*, of Croxteth, co. Lancaster (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831; *d.* 1838; *s.* by his son [12] CHARLES WILLIAM, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1796; was Lord-Lieut. of Lancashire: *m.* 1834, Mary Augusta, dau. of Robert Gregge-Hopwood, Esq., of Hopwood Hall, Lancashire; *d.* 1855; *s.* by his son [13] WILLIAM PHILIP, *K.G.*, 4th Earl; *b.* 1835; Lord-Lieut. of Lancashire: *m.* 1866, the Hon. Cecil Emily Hylton-Jolliffe, dau. of 1st Baron Hylton; *d.* 1897; *s.* by his eldest son [14] CHARLES WILLIAM HYLTON, 5th Earl; *b.* 1867; *d.* 1901; *s.* by his brother [15] OSBERT CECIL, 6th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Molyneux, and Baron Sefton.

Segrave, Baron, title borne by Baron Mowbray.

SELBORNE, EARL OF. (Palmer.)



The palm is for virtue.

WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE PALMER, P.C., 2nd Earl; *b.* Oct. 17th, 1859; *s.* 1895; ed. at Winchester, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Modern History 1882): is a J.P. and County Alderman for Hants, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Hampshire Regt.; was Private Sec. to Mr. Childers 1882-4, and to his father when Lord High Chancellor, and Under Sec. of State for the Colonies July 1895 to Nov. 1900, since when he has been First Lord of the Admiralty; sat as M.P. for E., or Petersfield, Div. of Hampshire (*LU*) 1885-92, and for Edinburgh, W. Div. 1892-5: *m.* 1883, Lady Beatrix Maud Cecil, dau. of 3rd Marquess of Salisbury, and has issue.

Patron of one living,—Blackmoor V., Hants.

Arms.—Argent: two bars sable, charged with three trefoils slipped of the field; in chief a greyhound courant of the second, collared or. Crest.—A mount vert, thereon a greyhound sejant sable, collared or, charged on the shoulder with a trefoil slipped argent. Supporters,—On either side a greyhound sable, collared or, and charged on the shoulder with a trefoil slipped argent.

Seat,—Blackmoor, Liss, Hampshire. *Town Residence*,—Admiralty, S.W. *Club*,—Brooks's.

SONS LIVING.

ROUNDELL CECIL (*Viscount Wolmer*), *b.* April 15th, 1887.

Hon. Robert Stafford Arthur, *b.* 1888. *Hon.* William Jocelyn Lewis, *b.* 1894.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Mabel Laura Georgiana, *b.* 1884.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Laura Elizabeth, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1876, the Right Rev. George Ridding, D.D., 1st Bishop of Southwell. *Residence*,—Thurgarton Priory, Nottingham.

Lady Mary Dorothea (*Countess Waldegrave*), *b.* 1850: *m.* 1874, the 9th Earl Waldegrave. *Residences*,—20, Bryanston Square, W.; Chewton Priory, Bath.

Lady Sophia Matilda, *b.* 1852. *Residence*,—32, Beaumont Street, Oxford.

Lady Sarah Wilfreda, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1883, George Tournay Biddulph, Esq., and has issue living, Victor Roundell George, *b.* 1897. *Residences*,—Douglas House, Petersham, Surrey; 43, Charing Cross, W.C.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Sir* ROUNDELL Palmer, *P.C.*, *K.B.*, *b.* 1812; M.P. for Plymouth (*L*) 1847-52 and 1853-7, and for Richmond 1861-72; was Solicitor-Gen. 1861-3, Attorney-Gen. 1863-6, and Lord High Chancellor 1872-4, and 1880-85; cr. *Baron Selborne*, of Selborne, co. Southampton (peerage of United Kingdom) 1872, and *Viscount Wolmer* and *Earl of Selborne* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1882: *m.* 1848, Lady Laura Waldegrave, who *d.* 1885, 3rd dau. of 8th Earl Waldegrave; *d.* 1895; *s.* by his only son [2] WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE, P.C., 2nd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Wolmer and Baron Selborne.

SELKIRK, EARLDOM OF. (Douglas.) See "Peerages Dormant."

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

CECELY LOUISA (*Countess of Selkirk*), dau. of Sir Philip de Malpas Grey-Egerton, 10th Bt.: *m.* 1878, the 6th Earl, who *d.* 1885, since when the Earldom (cr. 1646) has been claimed by the Dukes of Hamilton. *Residences*,—Balmae, Kirkcudbright; 50, Berkeley Square, W.

SEMPILL, BARON. (Forbes-Sempill.)



WILLIAM FORBES-SEMPILL, 17th Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* May 20th, 1836; *s.* his father as 8th Bt. 1846, and his kinswoman as Baron 1884; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards, Capt. 9th Aberdeenshire Rifle Vol., and Hon. Col. 4th Vol. Batn. Gordon Highlanders (V.D.); served in Crimea; is a D.L. and a J.P. for co. Aberdeen; unsuccessfully contested W. Aberdeen (*C*) 1880; assumed in 1885 the additional and principal surname of Sempill: *m.* 1st, 1858, Caroline Louisa, who *d.* 1872, and whom he divorced 1861, dau. of Sir Charles Forbes, 3rd Bt., of Newe; 2ndly, 1862, Frances Emily, who *d.* 1887, dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, 5th Bt.; 3rdly, 1890, Mary Beresford, dau. of the late Henry Sherbrooke, Esq., of Oxton, Notts, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a chevron checky gules and of the field, between three hunting horns sable, garnished and stringed of the second, *Sempill;* 2nd and 4rd azure, a cross patée fitchée or, between three bear's heads couped argent, muzzled gules, *Forbes of Craigievar.* Crests,—1st, a stag's head argent, attired with ten tynes azure, collared with a prince's crown or; 2nd, a cock proper. Supporters,—Two greyhounds argent, collared gules.

Seat,—Craigievar Castle, Whitehouse, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs,*—Naval and Military, Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

SONS LIVING. *By 2nd marriage.*

Hon. JOHN (*Master of Sempill*), *b.* Aug. 21st, 1863; ed. at Eton; formerly in Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders); is Capt. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); served in S. Africa 1901: *m.* 1892, Gwendolen, dau. of Herbert Prodgers, Esq., of Kington St. Michael, Chippenham, and has issue living, William Francis, *b.* 1893,—Gwendolen Janet, *b.* 1897. *Club,*—Naval and Military.

Hon. Douglas, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1865; is Capt. and Adj. 2nd Batn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, the Duke of Albany's); served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900. *Club,*—Naval and Military.

Hon. Robert Abercromby, *b.* 1870.

Hon. Arthur Lionel Ochoncar, *R.N.*, *b.* 1877; became Lieut. 1899.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 1st marriage.*

Hon. Katharine Charlotte Elizabeth Stewart, *b.* 1861.

By 2nd marriage.

Hon. Evelyn Courtenay, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1894, Duncan Vernon Pirie, Esq., M.P., formerly Capt. 3rd Hussars, and has issue living, Patrick Taldo, *b.* 1897,—Alexander William, *b.* 1899,—Evelyn Jean-Gordon, *b.* 1895,—Valentine Grizel, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—Caskieben, Kinaldie, Aberdeenshire.

Hon. Gertrude Emily, *b.* 1872.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. James Ochoncar Forbes, brother of 17th Baron, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1863, Harriet, who *d.* 1894, dau. of Vice-Chancellor the Hon. Sir Charles Hall:—

John Walter, *b.* 1865; ed. at Radley. *Residence,*—Corse, Aberdeenshire. *Club,*—Junior Constitutional.——James Ochoncar, *b.* 1867; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Gordon Highlanders. *Clubs,*—Boodle's, Junior United Service.

Issue of the late Hon. Elizabeth, el. sister of 17th Baron, who *d.* 1890, having *m.* 1854, Robert Grant, Esq., who *d.* 1894:—

Charlotte Elizabeth Henrietta: *m.* 1886, Philip Alexander Holland, Esq., who has assumed the surname of Grant, and has issue living, Alexander Philip Fullerton HOLLAND, *b.* 1887,—Alexander Ian Forbes HOLLAND, *b.* 1889,—Helen Charlotte Elizabeth HOLLAND, *b.* 1890. *Residence,*—Druminnor, Rhynie, Aberdeenshire.

Issue of the late Hon. Sarah, 2nd sister of 17th Baron, who *d.* 1891, having *m.* 1852, Duncan Forbes, Esq., who *d.* 1894 [infra]:—

See infra.

Issue of the late Hon. Caroline Anne, youngest sister of 17th Baron, who *d.* 1896, having *m.* 1862, the Rev. Frederick Walter Robberds, R. of Saltford, Bristol, who *d.* 1898:—

Rev. Walter John Forbes, *b.* 1863; ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1892); is V. of St. Mary Redcliff, Bristol: *m.* 1896, Mary Ethel Fox, dau. of S. G. James, Esq., of Pinhoe, Devon, and has issue living, Mary Caroline Forbes, *b.* 1897,—Jean Fitzroy, *b.* 1899,—Ethel Margaret, *b.* 1901. *Residence,*—St. Mary Redcliff Vicarage, Bristol.——Amy Caroline: *m.* 1899, Alfred Alexander De Lessert, Esq., L.D.S. *Residence,*—220, Union Street, Aberdeen.

Grandson of the late Hugh Forbes, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late William James Forbes, Esq., *b.* 1835, *d.* 1889: *m.* 18—, Letitia Duvivier:—

Edgar, *b.* 1868. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of Sir William Forbes, 5th baronet:—

Issue of the late Hugh Forbes, Esq., 3rd son of 5th Bt., *b.* 1799, *d.* 1856: *m.* 1834, Agnes, who *d.* 1864, dau. of James Gordon Morgan, Esq., M.D.:—

Arthur St. George, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1872, Anne Laurence, and has issue living, Agnes, *b.* 18—,—Jessie, *b.* 18—.——Janet Anne, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1868, Louis Gustave Cleroy, Esq., and has issue living, Albert Hugh, *b.* 1871,—Douglas, *b.* 1874,—Edith, *b.* 1869.——Agnes, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1873, Victor Mornington Camus, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur, *b.* 1874,—George, *b.* 1877,—Marie, *b.* 1876. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Janet (el. da.), who *d.* 1846, having *m.* 1811, Alexander Forbes, Esq. (infra), who *d.* 1843:—

See infra.

Issue of six younger daus.

Grandchildren of the late John Forbes-Mitchell, Esq., 4th son of the late Duncan Forbes-Mitchell, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Duncan Forbes-Mitchell, Esq., *b.* 1812, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1834, Maria, who *d.* 1892, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Robert Anthony Bromley:—

Maria: *m.* 1878, John Alexander Stuart, Esq.——Elizabeth Erskine: *m.* 1870, Lieut.-Col. John Nathaniel Gower (formerly of 78th Regt.), and has issue living, John Forbes, *b.* 1877,—Hugh Duncan, *b.* 1882,—Alice Lilian, *b.* 1879. *Residence,*—54, Creffield, Colchester.

Issue of the late Major John George Forbes, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1837, Eliza Maria, who *d.* 1857, dau. of John Leckie, Esq.:—

Charles Pulteney, *b.* 1840; formerly Col. and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 2nd Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians); retired as Maj.-Gen.: *m.* 1864, Hannah, dau. of the late John Sims, Esq. *Club,*—Junior United Service.

Issue of the late Alexander Kinloch Forbes, Esq., Judge of High Court, Bombay, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1846, Margaret Moir, dau. of Henry David Forbes, Esq., of Balgownie [see ante]:—

Henry David Erskine, *b.* 1849; is an Assist. Sup. in Revenue Survey Depart., Bombay: *m.* 1884, Alice Georgina, dau. of Henry Ingle, Esq.——*Rev.* Edward Esmé, *b.* 1855; formerly Capt. I.S.C.: *m.* 1880, Frederica Maud, who *d.* 189-, dau. of Brig.-Gen. George Frederick De Berry.——Margaret Theodora Laurence, *b.* 1863.——Emmeline Maria Elizabeth, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1899, Charles Scott Chisholme, Esq. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Alexander Kinloch Forbes, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. John Fraser Forbes, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1878, Edith Paulin, dau. of the late Henry Wendon, Esq., of Barnes, Surrey:—

Alister Esmé Buchan, *b.* 1881.——Agnes Dorothy Mary.——Emmeline Brita Cahusac.

Grandchildren of the late Alexander Forbes, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Duncan Forbes, Esq., *b.* 1815, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1852, the Hon. Sarah Forbes, who *d.* 1891, dau. of Sir John Forbes, 7th Bt.:—

John, *b.* 1855.——Alexander Mansfield, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1887, Mary Antoinette, dau. of the late Alexander Forbes, Esq., of Galleries, Aberdeen, and has issue living, Duncan Alexander, *b.* 1888,—Mansfield Duval, *b.* 1889,—Mhari Margaret, *b.* 1891.——William Henry, *b.* 1860.——Charlotte Jessie.——Katherine Elizabeth.

Granddaughters of the late Duncan Forbes-Mitchell, Esq., 3rd son of 4th Bt.:—

Issue of the late Alexander Forbes, Esq. (3rd son), *b.* 1788, *d.* 1843: *m.* 1811, Janet, who *d.* 1846, dau. of Sir William Forbes, 5th Bt.:—

Katherine Ann: *m.* 1840, John Angus, Esq., who *d.* 1878, and has issue living, *Rev.* George (of The Presbytery, St. Andrews, Fifeshire. *Club*, Scottish Conservative), *b.* 1842; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. and S.C.L. 1866, M.A. 1882); is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome,—Alexander Forbes (of Sydney, N.S. Wales. *Club*, Junior Carlton), *b.* 1844; is a J.P.: *m.* 1883, Miriam Adelaide, dau. of the Hon. Samuel Aaron Joseph, M.L.C., of Sydney,—John (*Club*, Grosvenor), *b.* 1845; formerly Capt. York and Lancaster Regt.; is Lieut.-Col. Army Pay Depart.; served in Afghan Campaign 1878-9 (medal): *m.* 1870, Edith Mary, dau. of the late Edward Ronald Douglas, Esq., C.I.E., Dep. Director Gen. of Post Office of India, and has issue living, Ella Ernan Forbes Douglas *b.* 1876,—William James (*Club*, Junior Constitutional), *b.* 1856; formerly Lieut. Highland L.I. Militia,—Margaret Forbes: *m.* 1873, William John Renny, Esq., W.S., who *d.* 1879,—Janet Christian: *m.* 1880, J. A. Beattie, Esq., C.E. (Scottish Conservative and Aberdeen Conservative Clubs), of Dalbeattie, Murtle, Aberdeenshire, and has issue living, Walter Roland Jardine *b.* 1883, Lilias Berkeley *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Henry David Forbes, Esq., *b.* 1790, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1816, Margaret, who *d.* 1839, dau. and heiress of Alexander Fraser, Esq., of Fraserfield:—

Margaret Moir: *m.* 1846, Alexander Kinloch Forbes, Esq., who *d.* 1865 [see infra].——Georgina Mary Agnew: *m.* 1857, Robert Spottiswood Farquhar-Spottiswood, Esq., who *d.* 1872, and has issue living, Henry Alexander, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1882, Elizabeth Agnes, dau. of Sir George Samuel Abercromby, 6th Bt., and has issue living, Alistair Robert, *R.N. b.* 1884; became a Midshipman 1900, Violet Douglas,—Thomas William, *b.* 1871; is Lieut Thames Div., Submarine Miners, R.E. (Mil)., and attached to 2nd Provisional Batn.,—Mary Georgina. *Residence*,—Muiresk House, Turriff, Aberdeenshire.

Grandchildren of the late Alexander Forbes, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. William Forbes, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1st, 18—, Sophia Adams Fell, who *d.* 18—; 2ndly, 18—, Frances Helen, who *d.* 1896, dau of R. S. M. Spry, Esq.:—

William Alexander, *b.* 1861; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Devonshire Regt.——Duncan James, *b.* 1864.——Henrietta Jessie.——Rachel Helen.

Granddaughters of the late Henry David Forbes, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Erskine Forbes, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1855, Letitia, who *d.* 1857, dau. of the late Gen. Sir George St. Patrick Lawrence, K.C.S.I.:—

Margaret Isabella.——Louisa Letitia: *m* 1879, Capt. Christian Ernst Arp von Düring, formerly of the Prussian Army, and has issue living, Arp Henry George Louis Charles John, *b.* 1880,—Letitia Charlotte Helen, *b.* 1884.—Isabelle Uda Catherine (twin), *b.* 1884. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. Arthur Forbes, 5th son of 4th Bt.:—

Issue of the late Arthur Forbes-Gordon, Esq., *b.* 1806, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1843, Charlotte, who *d.* 1890, dau. of Col. William Balfour, 40th and 82nd Regts.:—

Arthur Newton, *b.* 1844; ed. at Rugby; formerly Capt. 79th Highlanders; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Aberdeen, and a J.P. for co. Carlow: *m.* 1st, 1872, Christian, who *d.* 1873, dau. of James Dalrymple, Esq., of Langlee, co. Roxburgh; 2ndly, 1876, Adeline Sarah, who *d.* 1879, dau. of P. J. Newton, Esq., of Dunleckny Manor, co. Carlow; 3rdly, 1881, Penelope, dau. of the late Major Napier Christie, 93rd Highlanders, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Arthur Dalrymple (of Langlee, Roxburgh), *b.* 1873: *m.* 1902, Dorothy Ione Helen, dau. of Frederick Morton Eden, Esq. [see Eden, Bt., colls.]; formerly Lieut. 20th Hussars,—(by 2nd marriage), Alastair Hugh, *b.* 1877,—Adeline Winifred, *b.* 1879,—(by 3rd marriage), Amesbury Frances Mary, *b.* 1882,—Alice Ida Kathleen, *b.* 1884,—Helen Charlotte, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—Corse, Lumphanan, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs*,—Junior United Service, Royal Northern (Aberdeen).——William Balfour Forbes, *b.* 1845; is a retired Com. R.N.; served against Malays in the Straits of Malacca 1874 (Perak medal with clasp): *m.* 1889, Helen, dau. of the late Capt. Walter B. Persse, 90th Regt., and has issue living, Arthur Walter, *b.* 1892,—Helen Violet, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—Garryhundon, Bagnaltsown, co. Carlow.——John Whetham Forbes, *b.* 1840. *Residence*,—Los Angelos, California.——Charlotte Susan: *m.* 1877, John Alexander Burnett, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur Moubray, *b.* 1878,—Charles Stuart, *b.* 1882,—Thomas Leslie Forbes, *b.* 1885,—Lottie Murial. *Residence*,—10, Chanonry, Aberdeen.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* John Sempill, Knt., cr. *Baron Sempill* (peerage of Scotland) about 1489: killed at Flodden 1513; *s.* by his son [2] William, 2nd Baron; *d.* about 1550; *s.* by his son [3] Robert, 3rd Baron, known as "The Great Lord Sempill"; *s.* by his grandson [4] Robert, 4th Baron; was Ambassador from James VI. to Spain 1596; *s.* by his son [5] Hugh,

5th Baron; *d.* 1639; *s.* by his el. son [6] FRANCIS, 6th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1644; *s.* by his brother [7] ROBERT, 7th Baron; *d.* 1675; *s.* by his son [8] FRANCIS, 8th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1684; *s.* by his sister [9] ANNE, wife of Robert Abercromby, who in 1685 was cr. Lord Glassford for life; obtained in 1688 a new charter settling the Barony of Sempill, in default of male issue, upon her daughters without division by her then or any future husband; *d.* 1695; *s.* by her el. son [10] FRANCIS, 10th Baron; *d.* unmarried; *s.* by his brother [11] JOHN, 11th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1716; *s.* by his brother [12] HUGH, 12th Baron; commanded left wing of Govt. Army at Culloden 1746; *d.* 1746; *s.* by his son [13] JOHN, 13th Baron; *d.* 1782; *s.* by his son [14] HUGH, 14th Baron; *b.* 1758: *m.* 1787, Maria, dau. of Charles Mellish, Esq., of Ragnal, Notts; *d.* 1830; *s.* by his son [15] SELKIRK, 15th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1835; *s.* by his sister [16] MARIA JANET; *d.s.p.* 1884; *s.* by her kinsman [17] *Sir* WILLIAM Forbes, 8th Bt. and present peer [see *** infra].

*** [1] WILLIAM Forbes, cr. a Bt. of Nova Scotia 1630; commanded a troop of horse in the civil wars of 17th century, held various important offices in the State, was Sheriff of Aberdeen and received a grant of 16,000 acres in New Brunswick; sat as M.P. for Aberdeenshire 1639-41. 1644 and 1645-6; *d.* 1648; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* JOHN, 2nd Bt., known as the "Red Sir John"; sat as M.P. for Aberdeenshire 1689-1703; *d.* 1703; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* WILLIAM, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 17—; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* ARTHUR, 4th Bt.; sat as M.P. for Aberdeenshire 1731-47; *d.* 1773; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* WILLIAM, 5th Bt.; *b.* 1755: *m.* 1780, the Hon. Sarah Sempill, el. dau. of the 12th Baron Sempill; *d.* 1816; *s.* by his son [6] *Sir* ARTHUR; *d.s.p.* 1823; *s.* by his brother [7] *Sir* JOHN, 7th Bt.; *b.* 1785; was a Judge in H.E.I.C.S.: *m.* 1824, the Hon. Charlotte Elizabeth Forbes, dau. of 17th Baron Forbes; *d.* 1846; *s.* by his son [8] *Sir* WILLIAM, 8th Bt., who in 1884 *s.* in right of his grandmother as 17th Baron Sempill [see ante].

Seton, Baron, title borne by Earl of Eglinton.
Settrington, Lord, grandson of Duke of Richmond.
Seymour, family name of Marquess of Hertford.
,, of Hacke Baron, title borne by Duke of Somerset.

SHAFTESBURY, EARL OF. (Ashley-Cooper.)



ANTHONY ASHLEY-COOPER, 9th Earl, and a Baronet; *b.* 1869; *s.* 1886; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Capt. 10th Hussars, and Capt. Dorset Imperial Yeo.; is a D.L. for co. Antrim, a J.P. for Dorset, Lieut.-Col. Comdg. North of Ireland Imperial Yeo., and Commr. of Congested Dists. Board for Ireland; was A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria (Baron Brassey) 1896-8; elected a Member of Sch. Board for London 1901; appointed Chamberlain to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales 1901; *m.* 1899, Lady Constance Sibell Grosvenor, dau. of the late Earl Grosvenor [see D. of Westminster], and has issue.

Patron of eight livings,—Holy Trinity R., and St. James's R., Shaftesbury, St. Giles's R., Wimborne, Cann R., Horton V., Hinton Martell R., Dorset: Purton V., Wilts. And with Hector Edmond Monro, Esq. (one turn in three) Edmondsham R., Dorset.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, three bulls passant sable, armed and unguled or, *Ashley*; 2nd and 3rd gules, a bend engrailed between six lions rampant or, *Cooper*. Crest.—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a bull statant sable, armed, unguled and ducally gorged or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a bull sable, armed, unguled, ducally gorged and chain reflexed over the back or; *sinister*, a talbot azure, ducally gorged or.

Seats,—St. Giles's House, Salisbury; Belfast Castle, Belfast. *Town Residence*,—38, Bryanston Square, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Marlborough, Turf.

SON LIVING.

ANTHONY (*Lord Ashley*), *b.* Oct. 4th, 1900.

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lucy Mary Sibell, *b.* 1902.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Margaret Emily, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1884, Theophilus Basil Percy Levett, Esq. [see E. Denbigh]. *Residences*,—39, Wilton Crescent, S.W.; Wychnor Park, Burton-on-Trent.

Lady Evelyn Harriet (*Baroness Magheramorne*), *b.* 1865: *m.* 1889, the 2nd Baron Magheramorne. *Residence*,—Magheramorne, co. Antrim.

Lady Mildred Georgiana, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1895, the Hon. George Higginson Allsopp, M.P. [see B. Hindlip]. *Residences*,—8, Hereford Gardens, W.

Lady Susan Violet (*Countess of Mar and Kellie*), *b.* 1868: *m.* 1892, the 12th Earl of Mar and 14th Earl of Kellie. *Residences*,—Alloa, Clackmannanshire; Kellie Castle, Fife.

Lady Ethel Maud, *b.* 1870; *m.* 1894, Capt. Sir George John Scott Warrender, *C.B.*, R.N., 7th Bt. *Residences*,—Bruntisfield House, Edinburgh; 109, Gloucester Place, W.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 7th Earl.*)

Right Hon. (Anthony) Evelyn Melbourne ASHLEY, *P.C.*, *b.* 1836; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1858); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1863; was Private Sec. to Viscount Palmerston, K.G., 1858 and 1859-65, a Treasurer of County Courts 1863-74, Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Trade 1880-2, Under Sec. of State for the Colonies 1882-5, and 2nd Church Estates Commr. 1880-85; formerly Lieut. S. Middlesex Rifles; assisted at Investiture of H.M.

King Christian IX. of Denmark with the Order of the Garter 1865; is a J.P. for cos. Dorset, Hants, and Sligo, a D.L. for co. Southampton, Official Verderer of the New Forest, and a Com. of Danebrog of Denmark; elected Mayor of Romsey 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, and 1902; sat as M.P. for Poole (*L*) 1874-80, and for Isle of Wight 1880-85, when he was defeated; unsuccessfully contested the Isle of Wight 1874 and 1885, N. Div. of Dorsetshire 1886, Bridgeton Div. of Glasgow 1887, Ayr Dist. 1888, and Portsmouth 1892 and 1895; C.P. 1891: *m.* 1st, 1866, Sybella Charlotte, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Sir Walter Rockcliff Farquhar, 3rd Bt.; 2ndly, 1891, Lady Alice Elizabeth Cole, dau. of 3rd Earl of Enniskillen, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Wilfred William, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1901, Maud, only dau. of Sir Ernest Joseph Cassel, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., and has issue living, Edwina Annette Cynthia, *b.* 1901,—Lilian Blanche Georgina, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1895, Capt. Hercules Arthur Pakenham [see E. Longford, colls.],—(by 2nd marriage) Anthony Henry Evelyn, *b.* 1894. *Residences*,—Broadlands, Romsey; Classiebawn, Sligo; 13, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Athenæum, Wellington.

Hon. (Anthony) Lionel George Ashley, *b.* 1838; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1859); is a D.L. for Dorset: *m.* 1868, Frances Elizabeth, who *d.* 1875, dau. of the late Capel Hanbury Leigh, Esq., of Pontypool Park, Monmouth. *Residence*,—Audley Mansions, South Audley Street, W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, St. James's.

Hon. (Anthony) Cecil Ashley, *b.* 1849; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1872, M.A 1875); was sometime Assist. Sec. to Sir Bartle Frere, Bt., when Gov.-Gen. of S. Africa; is a D.L. for Dorset. *Residence*,—22, Halfmoon Street, W. *Clubs*,—St. James's, Travellers', Hurlingham, Royal Dorset Yacht.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 7th Earl.*)

Lady Victoria Elizabeth (*Baroness Templemore*), *b.* 1837: *m.* 1873, the 2nd Baron Templemore. *Residences*,—Dunbrody Park, Arthurstown, co. Wexford; 11, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.

Lady Edith Florence Ashley, *b.* 1847. *Residence*,—Audley Mansions, South Audley Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH EARL.

Julia, eldest dau. of Henry John Conyers, Esq., of Copt Hall, Essex: *m.* 1840, the Hon. (Anthony) John Ashley, Q.C., who *d.* 1867. *Residence*,—17, Upper Brook Street, W.

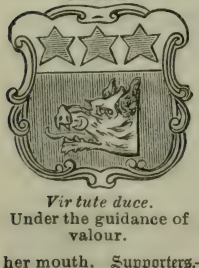
COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. (Anthony) Henry Ashley, M.P., 3rd son of 6th Earl, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1858: *m.* 1835, Jane Frances, who *d.* 1893, dau. of Robert Pattison, Esq., of Wrackleford, Dorset:—

Margaret Jane, *b.* 1837.——Emily Frances, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1885, Monsieur Henri de Satgé, 3rd son of 15th Vicomte de Satgé de St. Jean, of Château Castelnau, France. *Residences*,—Hartfield, Malvern Wells; Stratton Manor, Dorchester.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* John Cooper, *K.B.*, sometime M.P. for Poole, was cr. a Bt. 1622; *d.* 1631; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* Anthony Ashley, *P.C*, an able and prominent statesman, who having originally espoused the royal cause, afterwards joined the Parliamentarians, and eventually assisted to restore the monarchy; cr. *Baron Ashley*, of Wimborne St. Giles, co. Dorset (peerage of England) 1661, and *Baron Cooper*, of Paulett, co. Somerset, and *Earl of Shaftesbury* (peerage of England) 1672; was Lord-Lieut. of Dorset, Chancellor of the Exchequer 1667-72, Lord High Chancellor of England 1672-3, and Lord Pres. of the Council 1679; *d.* 1683; *s.* by his son [3] Anthony Ashley, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1699; *s.* by his son [4] Anthony, 3rd Earl; designated by Voltaire as the boldest English philosopher; *d.* 1713; *s.* by his son [5] Anthony, 4th Earl; *d.* 1771; *s.* by his el. son [6] Anthony Ashley, 5th Earl; *d.* 1811; *s.* by his brother [7] Cropley Ashley, 6th Earl; *b.* 1768; was Chm. of Committees in House of Lords; *d.* 1851; *s.* by his son [8] Anthony Ashley-Cooper, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 7th Earl; was Lord-Lieut. of Dorsetshire; sat as M.P. for Woodstock (*C*) 1826-30, for Dorchester 1830, for Dorsetshire 1831-46 and for Bath 1847-51; *d.* Oct. 1st, 1885; *s.* by his son [9] Anthony, 8th Earl; *b.* 1831; sat as M.P. for Hull (*L.C.*) 1857-9, and for Cricklade 1859-65: *m.* 1857, Lady Harriet Augusta Anne Seymourina Chichester, who *d.* 1898, only dau. of 3rd Marquess of Donegall; *d.* 1885; *s.* by his son [10] Anthony, 9th and present Earl; also Baron Ashley and Baron Cooper.

SHAND, BARON. (Shand.)



Vir tute duce.
Under the guidance of valour.

Alexander Burns Shand, *P.C.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, 1st Baron, son of the late Alexander Shand, of Aberdeen; *b.* Dec. 13th, 1828; ed. at Glasgow, Edinburgh, and Heidelberg Univs. (Hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1873, D.C.L. Oxford 1895); Advocate Scotland 1853, and Hon. Bencher Gray's Inn 1892; appointed Advocate-Depute 1861, and Sheriff of Kincardineshire 1862 and of Haddington and Berwick 1869; was a Judge of Court of Session 1872-90; is a D.L. of Edinburgh City; sometime a Commr. under Educational Endowments Act for Scotland; nominated Chm. of Coal Industry Conciliation Board 1894; P.C. 1890; cr. *Baron Shand*, of Woodhouse, co. Dumfries (peerage of United Kingdom) 1892: *m.* 1857, Emily Merelina, dau. of the late John Clarke Meymott.

Arms,—Gules: a boar's head couped argent, on a chief of the second three mullets azure. Crest,—A dove with an olive branch in her mouth. Supporters,—Not yet granted.

Residence,—32, Bryanston Square, W. *Club*,—Athenæum.

SHANNON, EARL OF. (Boyle.) Sits as BARON CARLETON.



Let us be judged by our actions.

RICHARD HENRY BOYLE, 6th Earl; *b.* May 15th, 1860; *s.* 1890; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brig.; *m.* 1895, Nellie, dau. of the late Charles Thompson, Esq., of 14, Park Square, N.W., and has issue.

Arms,—Per bend embattled argent and gules, a crescent for difference. *Crest*,—Out of a ducal coronet a lion's head per pale embattled argent and gules, and charged with a crescent for difference. *Supporters*,—Two lions, the *dexter* per pale embattled gules and argent; the *sinister* per pale embattled argent and gules, each charged with a crescent for difference.

Seat,—Castle-Martyr, co. Cork.

SONS LIVING.

RICHARD BERNARD (*Viscount Boyle*), *b.* Nov. 13th, 1897.

Hon. Robert Henry, *b.* 1900.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Helen, *b.* 1898.

BROTHERS LIVING. *By 1st Marriage.*

Hon. Henry George, *b.* Feb. 10th, 1862; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.). *Club*,—White's.

Hon. Robert Francis, *R.N.*, *b.* 1863; became Lieut. 1886, and Com. 1897; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal and bronze star), and in operations against Sofas 1894 (severely wounded): *m.* 1899, Cërise, dau. of Sir Claude Champion-de Crespigny, 4th Bt., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1902. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Walter John Harry, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1900, Ethel Horatia, da. of Edward R. Fisher-Rowe, Esq. [see E. Ravensworth], and has issue living, Patricia Beaufoy, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—2, Cathcart Road, S.W.

Hon. Edward Spencer Harry, *R.N.*, *b.* 1870; became Lieut. 1895; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal). *Club*,—Naval and Military.

Hon. Algernon Douglas Edward Harry, *M.V.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1871; became Lieut. 1891, and Com. 1902; commanded Naval Guard of Honour at Windsor on occasion of funeral of H.M. Queen Victoria; M.V.O. (4th class) 1901. *Clubs*,—United Service, Naval and Military.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

JULIA CHARLOTTE (*Countess of Shannon*), dau. of Sir William Edmund Cradock-Hartopp, 3rd Bt.: *m.* 1868, as his second wife, the 5th Earl, who *d.* 1890. *Residence*,—11, Cranley Gardens, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] HENRY Boyle, *P.C.*, *M.P.* for co. Cork 1715-56, Speaker of the Irish House of Commons, fifteen times Lord Justice of Ireland, and Chancellor of the Exchequer and Commr. of the Treasury; cr. *Baron Castle Martyr*, *Viscount Boyle*, and *Earl of Shannon* (peerage of Ireland) 1756; *d.* 1764; *s.* by his son [2] RICHARD, *P.C.*, *K.P.*, 2nd Earl; was successively M.P. for Dungarvan and for co. Cork, Master-Gen. of the Ordnance 1766-70, and Vice-Treasurer of Ireland 1781, &c.; cr. *Baron Carleton*, of Carleton, co. York (peerage of Great Britain) 1786; *d.* 1807; *s.* by his son [3] HENRY, *K.P.*, 3rd Earl; was Custos Rotulorum of co. Cork, and Clerk of the Pells in Ireland; *d.* 1842; *s.* by his son [4] RICHARD, 4th Earl; *b.* 1809: *m.* 1832, Emily Henrietta, dau. of Lord George Seymour (M. Hertford); *d.* 1868; *s.* by his son [5] HENRY BENTINCK, 5th Earl, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1st, 1859, Lady Blanche Emma Lascelles, who *d.* 1863, dau. of 3rd Earl of Harewood; 2ndly, 1868, Julia Charlotte, dau. of Sir William Edmund Cradock-Hartopp, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1890; *s.* by his el. son [6] RICHARD HENRY, 6th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Boyle, Baron Castle Martyr, and Baron Carleton.

Shaw (Shaw-Lefevre), family name of Viscount Eversley.

Sheepshanks, surname of Bishop of Norwich.

SHEFFIELD, EARL OF. (Holroyd.) Sits as BARON.



What God hath commanded you to be.

HENRY NORTH HOLROYD, 3rd Earl; *b.* Jan. 18th, 1832; *s.* 1876; ed. at Eton; was an Attaché at Copenhagen and at Constantinople 1852-6; sat as M.P. for Sussex E. (*C*) 1857-65; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Sussex, and Hon. Col. 1st Sussex R.E. (Vol.).

Patron of one living,—Fletching V., Sussex.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st azure, on a fesse dancettée argent, between three griffins passant or, as many escallops gules, *Holroyd*; 2nd azure, five roses in saltire argent, *Holroyd*; 3rd ermine, on a chief gules, a demi-lion rampant issuant or, *Elwood*; 4th azure, on a fesse or, between three swans' heads erased at the neck argent, ducally gorged or, as many cinquefoils gules, *Baker*. *Crest*,—A demi-griffin wings elevated

sable, holding between the claws a ducal coronet or. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion reguardant proper; *sinister*, a horse proper, bridled.

Seat,—Sheffield Park, near Uckfield, Sussex. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers'.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (In remainder to Barony of Sheffield, cr. 1783.)

All male descendants of the late Lady Maria Josepha Holroyd, wife of 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley and eldest dau. of 1st Earl of Sheffield [see B. Stanley of Alderley].

All male descendants of the late Lady Louisa Dorothea Holroyd, wife of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Henry Clinton, G.C.B., and 2nd dau. of 1st Earl of Sheffield [See D. Newcastle, colls.].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Holroyd, *P.C.*, *M.P.* for Coventry, was cr. *Baron Sheffield*, of Dunnamore, co. Meath (peerage of Ireland) 1781, *Baron Sheffield*, of Roscommon (peerage of Ireland) 1783, with remainder to the daus. of his 1st marriage and their heirs male, *Baron Sheffield*, of Sheffield, co. York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1802, and *Viscount Pevensey* and *Earl of Sheffield* (peerage of Ireland) 1816; was Pres. of Board of Agriculture 1803, and Lord of Board of Trade, &c.; *d.* 1821; *s.* by his son [2] GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK CHARLES, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1802: was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1858-9: *m.* 1825, Harriet, dau. of 2nd Earl of Harewood; *d.* 1876; *s.* by his son [3] HENRY NORTH, 3rd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Pevensey, and Baron Sheffield.

Shelburne, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne.

SHERARD, BARON. (Sherard.)



Envy is honour's enemy.

PHILIP HALTON SHERARD, 11th Baron; *b.* 1851; *s.* 1902.

Arms,—Argent: a chevron gules, between three torteaux. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a peacock's tail proper. Supporters,—Two rams argent, armed and unguled or.

Seat,—Glatton, Peterborough.

BROTHER LIVING.

RALPH WOODCHURCH, *b.* Nov. 11th, 1860; is Major I.S.C., and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Jacob's Horse; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal): *m.* 1895, Juliet Valentine, dau. of the late Col. Robert Raynsford Jackson, of 31, Harrington Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, Mary Halton, *b.* 1897.

SISTER LIVING.

Mary Emma, *b.* 1845. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF TENTH BARON.

MARY GERTRUDE (*Baroness Sherard*), dau. of the late Rev. Robert Mandeville Rodwell, R. of High Laver, Essex: *m.* 1898, the 10th Baron, who *d.* 1902. *Residences*,—Gurrington, Ashburton, S. Devon.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Robert Sherard, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Charles Wale Sherard, Esq., *b.* 1820, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1856, Isabella, dau. of P. W. Welsh, Esq.:—

Charles Allan, *b.* 1857. *Residence*,—South Perth, W. Australia.——Robert Castel, *b.* 1858.——Arthur William, *b.* 1860 *m.* 1883, Greta, dau. of the late John Evans, Esq.——Norman Castel, *b.* 1878.——Lillie Grace, *b.* 1862.——Ethel Margaret, *b.* 1864; *m.* 1895, Frederick Charles Monger, Esq., M.L.A., and has issue living, Isabel Amy, *b.* 1896,—Ethel Joaquina, *b.* 1898,—Norma Margaret Forrest, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—Perth, W. Australia.——Isabel, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1892, Arthur Gambier Kyrle Money, Esq. *Residence*,—323, St. George's Terrace, Perth, W. Australia.——Georgiana Charlotte, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1895, Ernest Edward Hawkins, Esq., and has issue living, Edward Sherard, *b.* 1896,—Ivan, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Kalgoorlie, Australia.——Mary Alice, *b.* 1875.

Grandchildren of the late Robert Sherard, Esq.:—

Issue of the late Lt.-Col. George Philip Brudenell Sherard, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1848, Clara Leslie, who *d.* 1885, dau. of the late Col. Clement Smith:—

Georgina Susan, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1875, Col. Reginald Frank Morris, formerly R.E., and has issue living, Reginald Owen, *b.* 1886,—Mabel Jessie, *b.* 1876,—Violet Edith, *b.* 1879.——Alice Isabella, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1884, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Digby, R.E., and has issue living, Everard William Sherard, *b.* 1885,—Thomas Arthur, *b.* 1886,—Kenelm George, *b.* 1890.——Edith Marie, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1883, Alfred Meller, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Sherard Alfred, *b.* 1885,—Robert William, *b.* 1886,—Edith May, *b.* 1884,—Ivy Linton, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—The Limes, Rushmere, Ipswich.

Grandchildren of the late Caryer Sherard, Esq., brother of the late Rev. Philip Castel Sherard (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. George Sherard, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1857: *m.* 1844, Mary, dau. of the Rev. G. W. Daubeny, of Seend, Wilts:—

John Caryer, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1883, Lavinia Mary, dau. of the late John Nowill Bromhead, Esq., of Lincoln, and widow of the Rev H. Mulkins, V. of Stapleford, Wilts. *Residence*,—Glatton, Bath.——*Rev.* Charles William, *b.* 1854; ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1875, M.A. 1884); is Chap. to Bishop of Grahamstown, S. Africa.——*Rev.* Clement Edward, *b.* 1856; ed. at Jesus Coll.,

Camb. (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1887); is V. of Wilmington, Sussex: *m.* 1880, Maria Holland Edith, dau. of the late H. Crump, Esq. *Residence*,—Wilmington Vicarage, Polegate, Sussex. *Club*,—Junior Constitutional.——Alice Elizabeth, *b.* 1845.——Mary Evelyn, *b.* 1846. *Residence*,—Wilmcote, Parkstone, Dorset.

Issue of the late Edward Castell Sherard, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1859, Frances Lingard (now of Cotterstock, Oundle), dau. of John Green, Esq., of Eversholt, Beds:—

Beatrice, *b.* 1861.——Mary Castell, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1891, H. Watson, Esq., and has issue living, Brian Sherard. *b.* 1895,—Kathleen Margaret (twin), *b.* 1895.——Fanny Bringhurst, *b.* 1866.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* WILLIAM Sherard, Knt.; cr. *Baron Sherard*, of co. Leitrim (peerage of Ireland) 1626; *d.* 1640; *s.* by his son [2] ROBERT, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1700; *s.* by his son [3] BENNET, 3rd Baron; cr. *Baron Harborough*, of Harborough, co. Leicester (peerage of Great Britain) 1714, with remainder to his cousin Philip Sherard, Esq., *Viscount Sherard* (peerage of Great Britain) 1718, and *Earl of Harborough* (peerage of Great Britain) 1719, with remainder, to Philip Sherard, Esq. (ante); *d.s.p.* 1732, when the viscounty expired, and the barony of 1718 and the earldom devolved upon his cousin [4] PHILIP, 2nd Earl, grandson of the Hon. Philip, 2nd son of 1st Baron; *d.* 1758; *s.* by his son [5] BENNET, 3rd Earl; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his brother [6] ROBERT, 4th Earl; was a Prebendary and Canon Residentiary of Salisbury; *d.* 1799; *s.* by his son [7] PHILIP, 5th Earl; *d.* 1807; *s.* by his son [8] ROBERT, 6th Earl; *b.* 1797: *m.* 1843, Mary Eliza, dau. of Edward Temple, Esq.; *d.* 1859, when the Earldom and Barony of Harborough became extinct, and the Irish barony devolved upon his kinsman [9] PHILIP CASTELL, 9th Baron, son of the Rev. Philip Castell Sherard, (descendant in the 5th generation of the Hon. George, 3rd son of 1st Baron); *d.* Mar. 1886; *s.* by his kinsman [10] CASTELL (son of the late Rev. Simon Haughton Sherard, brother of 9th Baron, by Mary Halton, dau. of Sir Simon Haughton Clarke, 9th Bt.), 10th Baron, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1898, Mary Gertrude, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Mandeville Rodwell, R. of High Laver, Essex; *d.* 1902; *s.* by his brother [11] PHILIP HALTON, 11th Baron and present peer.

SHERBORNE, BARON. (Dutton.)



I will keep my word.

EDWARD LENOX DUTTON, 4th Baron; *b.* April 23rd, 1831; *s.* 1883; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1852); is a J.P. for Gloucestershire: *m.* 1894, Emily Theresa, dau. of the late Baron de Stern.

Patron of two livings, — Bibury V., Sherborne V. with Windrush V., Gloucestershire.

Arms,—Quarterly, argent and gules; in the 2nd and 3rd quarters a frette or. *Crest*,—A plume of five ostrich feathers argent, azure, or, vert, and gules. *Supporters*,—Two wolves argent, each gorged with a plain collar azure, charged with three garbs or.

Seats,—Sherborne House, Northleach; Bibury Court, and Standish House, Gloucestershire. *Town Residence*,—9, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Athenæum, Turf, Boodle's, Bachelors'.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Rev. the Hon. FREDERICK GEORGE, *b.* May 28th, 1840; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1863, M.A. 1869); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1867; took Holy Orders 1869; is V. of Bibury, and Hon. Canon of Gloucester. *Residence*,—Bibury, Fairford. *Club*,—Athenæum.

Hon. Charles, *b.* 1842; ed. at Eton; is a Col. (retired); sometime A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. in India, and D.A.Q.M.G., Bengal; served in Afghan War as A.Q.M.G. 1878-80 (medal); was D.A.A.G. at Guernsey 1884-9: *m.* 1869, May Arbuthnot, el. dau. of George Noble Taylor, Esq., of 3, Clarendon Place, Hyde Park Gardens, W., a J.P. for Berks and formerly Member of Council of Viceroy and Gov. Gen. of India, and has issue living, James Huntly, *b.* 1873: is Capt. 2nd Batn. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles),—Piers Edwin, *b.* 1875,—Arthur Brandreth Scott, *R.N.*, *b.* 1876; became Lieut. 1898,—Susan May, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1890, Edmund Percy Calvert, Esq.,—Mary, Laura, *b.* 1871,—Mabel Honor, *b.* 1880. *Residence*,—Twigworth Lodge, Gloucester.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Julia Henrietta, *b.* 1832. *Residence*,—4, Kensington Gate, W.

Hon. Emily Isabella Constance, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1863, Edwin Corbett, Esq., who *d.* 1888, H.M.'s Minister at Stockholm, and has issue living, Nigel Edward Frank, *b.* 1876,—Alice Maud Mary, *b.* 1864,—Gertrude Giovanna Nesta, *b.* 1871,—Véronique Eleanor, *b.* 1875. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

SUSAN ELIZABETH (*Baroness Sherborne*), dau. and co-heiress [with her sisters Mrs. Leyborne-Popham, of Littlecote, and the late Hon. Mrs. Maurice R. Wingfield (V. Powerscourt)] of James Block, Esq., of Charlton, Wilts: *m.* 1857, as his 2nd wife, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1883. *Residence*,—67, Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. John Thomas Dutton, 2nd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1836, Lady Lavinia Agnes Parker, who *d.* 1893, dau. of 5th Earl of Macclesfield:—

Henry John, *b.* 1847; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade; is a J.P. for Hants: *m.* 1888, Blanche Eleanor, dau. of the late Laurence Cave, Esq., of Ditcham Park, Petersfield, and has issue living, Ralph Stawell, *b.* 1898,—Blanche Mary Stukeley, *b.* 1894,—Ursula Mary Lavinia, *b.* 1896,—Joan Mary Sherborne, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—Hinton House, Alresford. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Naval and Military.——Louisa Eliza Lavinia, *b.* 1850. *Residence*,—Elmcroft, West Meon, Petersfield.

Issue of the late Hon. Ralph Heneage Dutton, 3rd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1848, Isabella, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the late John Mansfield, Esq., of Digswell House, Herts:—

Isabella Mary (*Lady Simeon*): *m.* 1872, Sir John Stephen Barrington Simeon, M.P., 4th Bt. *Residence*,—Swainston, Newport, Isle of Wight.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] James Dutton, *M.P.* for Gloucestershire (descendant of Thomas Dutton, who purchased the manor of Sherborne in the 16th century), was cr. *Baron Sherborne*, of Sherborne, co. Gloucester (peerage of Great Britain) 1784; *d.* 1820; *s.* by his son [2] John, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1779; *m.* 1803, the Hon. Mary Stawell Bilson-Legge, dau. and heiress of 2nd and last Baron Stawell [E. Dartmouth]; *d.* 1862; *s.* by his son [3] James Henry Legge, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1804: *m.* 1st, 1826, Lady Elizabeth Howard, who *d.* 1845, dau. of 16th Earl of Suffolk; 2ndly, 1857, Susan Elizabeth, dau. of the late James Block, Esq., of Charlton, Wilts; *d.* 1883; *s.* by his son [4] Edward Lenox, 4th Baron and present peer.

SHERBROOKE, VISCOUNTY OF. (Lowe.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Caroline (*Viscountess Sherbrooke*), dau. of the late Thomas Sneyd, of Ashcombe Park, Staffordshire: *m.* 1885, as his second wife, 1st Viscount Sherbrooke, P.C., G.C.B., who *d.* 1892, when the title became extinct. *Residences*,—Sherbrooke, Whyteleaf, Surrey; 34, Lowndes Square, S.W.

Shirley, family name of Earl of Ferrers.
Shore, ,, ,, Baron Teignmouth.

SHREWSBURY AND TALBOT, EARL OF. (Chetwynd-Talbot.)



Ready to perform.

Charles Henry John Chetwynd-Talbot, 20th Earl, and Premier Earl in peerages both of England and Ireland; *b.* Nov. 13th, 1860; *s.* 1877; ed. at Eton; is Lord High Steward of Ireland, and High Steward of the Borough of Stafford; formerly Lieut. Staffordshire Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1882, Ellen Mary, dau. of the late Charles Rowland Palmer-Morewood [B. Byron], and the divorced wife of Alfred Edward Miller Mundy, Esq., of Shipley Hall, Derby, and has issue.

Patron of eleven livings,—Alveton V., Bradley-in-the-Moors V., Ingestre R., Kingstone V., Salt V., Church Eaton R., St. Mary, Gratwich R., Tixall R., Stafford; Huddington V., Upton Warren R., Worcester; Burghfield R., Berks.

Arms,—Quarterly. 1st and 4th gules: a lion rampant, within a bordure engrailed or, *Talbot*; 2nd and 3rd azure, a chevron between three mullets or, *Chetwynd*. Crests.—1st, on a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant, with the tail extended or, *Talbot*; 2nd, a goat's head erased argent, attired or, *Chetwynd*. Supporters,—Two talbots argent.

Seats,—Ingestre Hall, Stafford; Alton Towers, Stoke-upon-Trent. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Marlborough.

SON LIVING.

CHARLES JOHN ALTON CHETWYND (*Viscount Ingestre*), *b.* Sept. 8th, 1882; is Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Nellie Viola Castalia Florence, *b.* 1885.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Theresa Susey Helen (*Marchioness of Londonderry*), *b.* 1856: *m.* 1875, the 6th Marquess of Londonderry. *Residences*,—Seaham Hall, Sunderland; Wynward Park, Stockton-on-Tees; Mount Stewart, Newtownards, co. Down; Londonderry House, Park Lane, W.

Lady Gwendolen Theresa, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1st, 1877, Col. Edward Chaplin, who *d.* 1883; 2ndly, 1887, Major Archibald Cosmo Little, formerly 5th Lancers, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Muriel Theresa, *b.* 1877,—Sibell Evelyn, *b.* 1879,—(by 2nd marriage) Charlotte Theresa Orme, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—Upton House, Tetbury, Gloucestershire.

Lady Muriel Frances Louisa (*Viscountess Helmsley*), *b.* 1859: *m.* 1st, 1876, Viscount Helmsley, M.P., who *d.* 1881, el. son of 1st Earl of Feversham; 2ndly, 1885, Hugh Owen, Esq. *Residence*,—48, Pont Street, S.W.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 18th Earl.*)

Hon. Walter Cecil Carpenter, *b.* 1834; ed. at Harrow; entered R.N. 1847, became Rear-Adm. 1882, Vice-Adm. 1888, and Adm. 1894; retired 1896; served in Baltic (medal) and in Black Sea during Crimean War 1854-5 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal); sat as M.P. for co. Waterford (*C*) 1859-65; was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria; was Adm. Comdg. on coast of Ireland 1887-8; assumed by royal license the surname of Carpenter in lieu of Chetwynd-Talbot 1868; is a J.P. for co. Stafford, and N. R. of York: *m.* 1st, 1869, Maria Georgiana, who *d.* 1876, dau. of Sir Robert Miller Mundy, K.C.M.G.; 2ndly, 1887, Hon. Beatrice de Grey, dau. of 5th Baron Walsingham, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Sarah Marie Talbot, *b.* 1876. *Residence*,—Kiplin, Northallerton. *Clubs*,—Carlton, United Service.

Hon. Sir Reginald Arthur James, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1841; ed. at Harrow; is a Maj.-Gen., a J.P. for Berks and a Com. of Legion of Honour; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1st Life Guards; sat as M.P. for Stafford (*C*) 1869-74; served in Zulu War 1879, in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, and 4th class Osmanieh), and in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatch and C.B.); was Mil. Attaché at Paris 1889-95, and in command of Cav. Brig. at Aldershot 1896-8, since when he has commanded the Army of Occupation in Egypt; C.B. (Mil.) 1885, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1902: *m.* 1877, Margaret Jane, dau. of the late Right Hon. James Stuart-Wortley [see E. Wharncliffe, colls.]. *Residences*,—Cairo, Egypt; 12, Manchester Square, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Marlborough, United Service, Hurlingham.

Hon. Alfred, *b.* 1848; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1873): *m.* 1882, the Hon. Emily Augusta Lousia de Grey, dau. of 5th Baron Walsingham, and has issue living, Humphrey John, *b.* 1883,—Geoffrey Richard Henry, *b.* 1888,—Bridget Elizabeth, *b.* 1885,—Kathleen, *b.* 1893. *Residences*,—Little Gaddesden House, Great Berkhampstead; 28, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Club*,—St. Stephen's.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 18th Earl.*)

Lady Gertrude Frances (*Countess of Pembroke*), *b.* 1840: *m.* 1874, the 13th Earl of Pembroke, who *d.* 1895. *Residence*,—7, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

Lady Adelaide (*Countess Brownlow*), *b.* 1844: *m.* 1868, 3rd Earl Brownlow. *Residences*,—Ashridge, Great Berkhampstead; Belton House, Grantham; 8, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

SISTERS LIVING OF SEVENTEENTH EARL.

Lady Annette Mary, *b.* 1834; raised to rank of an Earl's dau. 1854: *m.* 1855, Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bt., who *d.* 1886. *Residence*,—Irwell Bank, Eccles.

Lady Gwendaline Elizabeth, *b.* 1836; raised to rank of an Earl's dau. 1854: *m.* 1855, Edward Henry Petre, Esq. [see B. Petre, colls.]. *Residences*,—Whitley Abbey, Coventry; 24, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND EARL TALBOT.

Lady Emma Charlotte Smith, dau. of 15th Earl of Derby, K.G.: *m.* 1860, Col. the Hon. Sir Wellington Patrick Manvers Chetwynd-Talbot, K.C.B., who *d.* 1898, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residences*,—Glenhurst, Esher; 15, Cromwell Road, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF NINETEENTH EARL.

Anne Theresa (*Countess of Shrewsbury and Talbot*), dau. of Com. Richard Howe Cockerell, R.N.: *m.* 1855, the 19th Earl, who *d.* 1877. *Residence*,—37, Lowndes Square, S.W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughter of the late Charles Arthur Talbot, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Algernon Charles Talbot, Esq., *b.* 1859, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1886, Edith Ellen, dau. of William Bunce Greenfield, Esq., of Haynes Park, Bedford:—

Edith Mary, *b.* 1887.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Arthur Chetwynd-Talbot (infra):—

Issue of the late Charles Arthur Talbot, Esq., *b.* 1834, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1857, Mary Matilda, who *d.* 1873, dau. of Richmond John Whitman, Esq., of U.S.A.:—

Arthur Hervey, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1881, Olympia Annette, dau. of J. J. Clarke, Esq., and has issue living, Douglas Hervey, *b.* 1882; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 17th Lancers,—John Victor Chetwynd, *b.* 1887,—Gwendolen Ida, *b.* 1883,—Cecil Muriel, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—Aston Hall, Preston Brook, Cheshire.——Charles Aston, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1893, Elizabeth Mary, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the late Thomas Best, Esq., of Eltville House, Didsbury, near Manchester.——Harriet Cecil, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1878, William Henry Gramshaw, Esq., and has issue living, Marjorie,—Vera Muriel Cecil.——Gwendolen Mary, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1880, Harry Wyndham Jefferson, Esq., and has issue living, Lionel Harry, *b.* 1893,—Guendolen Dorothy,—Lois,—Guendolen. *Residence*,—12, Berkeley Square, W.

Issue of the late Col. Hervey Talbot, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1874, Eva Julietta, who *d.* 1888 [having *m.* 2ndly, 1887, Capt. George Capel Ralph Curzon Fenwick, of Plâs Ffron, Wrexham (see Phillipps, Bt.)], dau. of Henry Crawshay, Esq., of Oaklands Park, Newnham, Gloucestershire:—

Arthur Aston, *b.* 1881.——Muriel Marguerita, *b.* 1875.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Arthur Chetwynd-Talbot, 2nd son of 2nd Earl Talbot, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1st, 1832, Harriet, who *d.* 1845, dau. of Henry Charles Hervey-Aston, Esq., of Aston Hall, Cheshire; 2ndly, 1853, Mary Elizabeth, who *d.* 1896, dau. of John Masterman, Esq., of Hull:—

Rev. Arthur Henry, *b.* 1855; is R. of Church Eaton, Chap. to Bishop of Lichfield, Rural Dean of Stafford, Provost of Denstone Coll., Preb. of Lichfield, and a County Alderman for Staffordshire. *Residence*,—Church Eaton Rectory, Stafford.——Frances Jessy (*Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey Hill*), *b.* 1843: *m.* 1st, 1867, Walter de Winton, Esq., who *d.* 1878; 2ndly, 1880, the Hon. Geoffrey Richard Clegg-Hill, who *d.* 1891 [see V. Hill]. *Residence*,—Englemere Wood, Ascot.

Issue of the late Hon. John Chetwynd-Talbot, Q.C., 4th son of 2nd Earl Talbot, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1852: *m.* 1830, the Hon. Caroline Jane Stuart-Wortley, who *d.* 1876, dau. of 1st Baron Wharncliffe:—

Rt. Hon. John Gilbert, *P.C.*, *M.P.*, *D.C.L.*, *b.* 1835; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1860, Hon. D.C.L. 1878); is an Ecclesiastical Commr., a J.P. for Sussex, Middlesex, and London, a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Sevenoaks Div.) for Kent, and Chm. of W. Kent Quarter Sessions; unsuccessfully contested Kidderminster 1862 and Malmesbury 1865; sat as M.P. for W. Kent (*C*) 1868-78, since when he has sat for Oxford Univ.; was Sec. to Board of Trade 1878-80: *m.* 1860, the Hon. Meriel Sarah Lyttelton, dau. of 4th Baron Lyttelton [see V. Cobham], and has issue living, George John (of 3, Eaton Terrrace, S.W., and 4, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Club*, Travellers'), *b.* 1861; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1887, Fellow of All Souls' Coll. 1886); Bar. Inner Temple 1887; is Chancellor of Lincoln, Ely, and Lichfield Dioceses: *m.* 1897, Gertrude Harriot, dau. of Albemarle Cator, Esq., of Woodbastwick Hall, Norfolk, and has issue living, John Bertram *b.* 1900,—Bertram (*Club*, Travellers'), *b.* 1865; ed. at Winchester; formerly a Clerk in House of Commons; is a Member of the Oxford House, Bethnal Green, E.,—John Edward

b. 1870; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1893); is a Junior Examiner in Education Depart.: *m.* 1898, Mabel, dau. of Archibald Balfour, Esq., of 65, Pont Street, S.W., and has issue living, Anne Meriel *b.* 1899, Joan Ankaret *b.* 1901,—Eustace, *b.* 1873; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1895, M.A. 1899, M.B. 1900),—Caroline Agnes, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1891, Talbot Baines, Esq., and has issue living, Frederick John Talbot *b.* 1892, Susan Meriel Talbot *b.* 1894, Edward Russell *b.* 1899,—Meriel Lucy, *b.* 1866,—Evelyn (twin), *b.* 1873,—Gwendolen *b.* 1877,—Margaret Isabel, *b.* 1878. *Residences,*—Falconhurst, Eden Bridge, Kent; 10, Great George Street, S.W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Travellers'.——*Right Rev.* Edward Stuart, *D.D.* (*Lord Bishop of Rochester*), *b.* 1844 [see Bp. Rochester].

Grandson of the Rev. the Hon. George Gustavus Chetwynd-Talbot (ante):—

Issue of the late George Canning Talbot, Esq., *b.* 1845, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1875, Edith Mary (now of Prescott, Winchcombe R.S.O., Gloucestershire), dau. of William Coare Brocklehurst, Esq., of Butley Hall, Macclesfield:—

John Arthur William, *b.* 1876; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; is Lieut. Gloucestershire Yeo. Cav.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. George Gustavus Chetwynd-Talbot, 5th son of 2nd Earl Talbot, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1842, Emily Sarah, who *d.* 1876, 2nd dau. of Henry Elwes, Esq., of Colesbourne House, Cheltenham:—

Gustavus Arthur, *b.* 1848; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly M.L.C. of Ceylon: *m.* 1880, Susan Frances, dau. of the late R. Elwes, Esq., of Congham, Norfolk, and has issue living, Reginald George, *b.* 1881,—Gilbert Gustavus, *b.* 1888,—Humfrey Richard, *b.* 1889,—Cecil Emily, *b.* 1883, —Constance Mary Evelyn, *b.* 1886. *Residence,*—Wallaha, Ceylon. *Club,*—Junior Carlton.——Adela Henrietta, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1888, the Rev. Charlton George Lane, who *d.* 1892, R. of Little Gaddesden, Great Berkhampstead, and Rural Dean, and has issue living, Charlton Adelbert Gustavus, *b.* 1890,—Constance Emma, *b.* 1889. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. William Whitworth Chetwynd-Talbot, 6th son of 2nd Earl Talbot, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1888; *m.* 1843, Eleanora Julia who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late Hon. William James Coventry [see E. Coventry, colls.]:—

Sir Adelbert Cecil, *K.C.I.E.*, *b.* 1845; is Lieut.-Col. I.S.C., was Political Resident in Persian Gulf 1891-4, employed in accompanying the Shahzada of Afghanistan to England as Interpreter 1895, Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India in Foreign Depart. 1894-6, and Resident in Kashmir 1896-1900; C.I.E. 1885, K.C.I.E. 1895: *m.* 1870, Agnes Mary, who *d.* 1894, dau. of the Rev. W. Clarke, and has issue living, Adelbert William James, *b.* 1876; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1899); is in I.C.S.,—Guendolen Beatrix Nesta, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1896, Major Stuart Hill Godfrey, I.S.C., and Political Agent, Zhob, and has issue living, John Talbot *b.* 1897, Jane Vivian Agnes *b.* 1900,—Muriel Agnes Eleanora, *b.* 1874,—Esmé Mary Dorothea, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1900, Capt. Armine Brereton Dew, I.S.C., Political Depart. of Govt. of India. *Club,*—East India United Service.——Gerald Francis, *b.* 1848; served as Lieut. in 2nd Prussian Dragoon Guards in Franco-German War; is a J.P. for Kent and Essex, and a Lieut. for City of London; formerly Major Staffordshire Imperial Yeo.; has Grand Cordon of Order of the Lion and Sun of Persia: *m.* 1870, Henrietta Clarissa Noyes, dau. of H. M. Bradhurst, Esq., of New York, and has issue living, Victor Adelbert William Gerald, *b.* 1872,—Bertram William Chetwynd, *b.* 1876,—Stafford Cecil, *b.* 1880,—Gerald Francis, *b.* 1881,—Louise Victoria Gisela, *b.* 1885. *Residence,*—45, Grosvenor Square, W. *Club,*—Carlton.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Sir Wellington Patrick Manvers Chetwynd-Talbot, K.C.B., 8th son of 2nd Earl Talbot. *b.* 1817, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1860, Lady Emma Charlotte Stanley (ante), dau. of 15th Earl of Derby, K.G.:—

Frederick Gilbert, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1868; is Capt. 1st Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served in Natal 1900-1902 (wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900. *Club,*—Junior Carlton.——Walter Stanley, *b.* 1869; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is in I.C.S.——Henry Arthur *b.* 1872; ed. at Radley.——Gilbert Edward, *b.* 1876; is Lieut. 4th Batn. S. Staffordshire Regt.——Cecil Emma, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1886, William Seymour Eastwood, Esq., of 20, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C., and has issue living, John Patrick Basil, *b.* 1889,—Charles Seymour, *b.* 1893,—Cecil Mary, *b.* 1887,—Gerald Arthur, *b.* 1897,—Dorothy Constance, *b.* 1890. *Residence,*—Esher Lodge, Esher.——Edith Constance Louisa, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1888, William Arthur Wigram, Esq. [see Fitzwygram, Bt., colls.]. *Residences,*—Madras; Walton House, Hersham-on-Thames.——Helen Ivory, *b.* 1880.

Issue of the late Hon. Gerald Chetwynd-Talbot, 9th son of 2nd Earl Talbot, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1840, Margaret (ante), dau. of Capt. Alexander Mackay, of the Ceylon Rifles:—

Charles Alexander Price, *b.* 1842; ed. at Radley; formerly Lieut. 14th Hussars; was H.B.M.'s Consul at Tahiti, Society Islands, 1885-90, Taganrog, S. Russia, 1890-95, Consul for Galicia, the Asturias, and Leon, 1895-1902, since when he has been Consul at Boston: *m.* 1876, Maud, dau. of Quintin Fleming, Esq., of Aigburth, Lancashire, and has issue living, Charles Fleming Chetywnd, *b.* 1879,—Nicholas Gerald Chetwynd, *b.* 1884,—Gilbert Patrick Palgrave Chetwynd, *b.* 1887,—Maud Margaret Anne Geraldine, *b.* 1877,—Cecil Katherine, *b.* 1878,—Alice Edith Palgrave, *b.* 1881,—Matilda Charlotte Palgrave, *b.* 1882. *Residence,*—British Consulate, Boston, U.S.A. *Club,*—Naval and Military.——Gerald Henry, *b.* 1843; ed. at Radley; formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles; is in Store Depart., India: *m.* 1880, Frieda Amanda Sophia, dau. of Herr Wilhelm von Segelken, of Oldenburg, Germany. *Club,*—Naval and Military.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry George Talbot (infra):—

Issue of the late Major Henry Charles Talbot, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1867, Juliana Augusta (now of 7, Chesham Street, S.W.), dau. of the late Capt. Hugh Berners, R.N., of Wolverstone Park, Ipswich:—

Rev. Henry Arthur Charles, *b.* 1868; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.; is in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome. *Residence,*—The Oratory, S. Kensington, S.W.——Henry Fitzroy George, *R.N.*, *b.* 1874; became Lieut. 1895: served with Nile Expedition 1898, in command of gunboat at battle of Khartum (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Egyptian medal).——Gwendoline Mary Elizabeth (*Hon. Mrs. Louis Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone*), *b.* 1870: *m.* 1891, the Hon. Louis Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone [see B. Derwent]. *Residence,*—Woolverston House, Ipswich.——Cecil Maud, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1900, Andrew Holford Pitcairn, Esq., son of the late Col. Pitcairn, of Pitcullo, co. Fife. *Residence,*—8, Rue du Lycée, Pau, France.

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev. Charles Talbot, son of the Rev. the Hon. George Talbot, D.D., 3rd son of 1st Baron :—

Issue of the late Adm. Sir Charles Talbot, K.C.B., *b.* 1801, *d.* 1876 : *m.* 1838, the Hon. Charlotte Georgiana, who *d.* 1883, dau. of the Hon. Sir William Ponsonby, K.C.B. :—

Charles William Talbot-Ponsonby, *b.* 1843 ; formerly Lieut. R.N. ; is a J.P. for co. Cork and Hants ; assumed 1866, the additional surname of Ponsonby : *m.* 1868, Constance Louisa, dau. of the late Frederick Peter Delmé-Radcliffe, Esq., of Hitchin Priory, and has issue living, Edward Frederick, *b.* 1872 ; is Capt. R.H.A. ; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches) : *m.* 1899, Marion Theodora, dau. of William Nicholson, Esq., of Basing Park, Alton, Hants, and 2, South Audley Street, W.,—Charles George, *b.* 1874 ; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1896) ; Bar Inner Temple 1898,—Frederick William, *R.N.*, *b.* 1879 ; became Lieut. 1899,—Arthur Hugh Brabazon, *b.* 1885,—Evelyn Mary Georgiana, *b.* 1876,—Constance Emma, *b.* 1882. *Residence*,—Langrish House, Petersfield. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Naval and Military.——Francis Arthur Bouverie, *b.* 1851 ; formerly Major Oxfordshire L.I. : *m.* 1878, Alice Mary Beatrice, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Edward Melville Lawford, Madras Cav., and has issue living, Frank Eustace George, *b.* 1879 ; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst ; is Lieut. 14th Sikhs ; served in China 1900-1901 (medal),—Edward Charles, *b.* 1881 ; ed. at Haileybury ; is Lieut. Bedfordshire Regt. ; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps),—Cecil Ponsonby, *R.N.*, *b.* 1884 ; became a Midshipman 1900,—Reginald Fitzroy, *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—42, Clifton Gardens, W.——George Ponsonby, *b.* 1853 : *m.* 1887, Blanche, dau. of Adm. the Hon. George Henry Douglas [see E. Morton], and has issue living, Arthur George, *b.* 1892,—Hylda Alice, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Cortworth House, Wentworth, Rotherham. ——Georgy Melosina Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1839 : *m.* 1874, Francis Augustus Delmé-Radcliffe, Esq. (retired Com. R.N.). *Residence*,—Hitchin Priory, Herts.——Fanny Charlotte Emma, *b.* 1841 : *m.* 1861, Capt. Duncan McNeill (formerly of 2nd Scots Greys), and has issue living, Malcolm (of Royal Hospital, Dublin, and 27, Chester Square, S.W. *Club*, Army and Navy), *b.* 1862 ; formerly Capt. 4th Dragoon Guards ; is Assist. Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in Ireland (H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught), and Major Reserve of Officers ; served in Soudan 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star) ; has Legion of Honour of France, and Orders of Red Eagle and Crown of Prussia : *m.* 1887, Agnes Duncan, dau. of the late James Hall Renton, Esq., of 39, Park Lane, W., and 11, Queen's Gardens, Brighton,—Duncan Alexander, *b.* 1863 : *m.* 1887, Maude, dau. of D. Seymour, Esq., and has issue living, Angus Duncan Talbot *b.* 1888, Eileen Maude *b.* 1893,—Charles Fitzroy Ponsonby (of Carlton Curlieu Manor House, near Leicester, and Kilsant House, Broadway, Worcestershire), *b.* 1866 : *m.* 1891, Lady Hilda Maud Rous, dau. of 2nd Earl of Stradbroke, and has issue living, Ronald Frank Rous *b.* 1894, Brenda Mary Adela *b.* 1897,—Angus John (*Club*, Army and Navy), *b.* 1874 ; is Capt. and Brevet-Major Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's), and A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Comdg. E. Dist. ; served in Crete 1897, with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, Egyptian medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as A.D.C., and subsequently in command of Montmorency's Scouts (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, Brevet Major),—Donald Torquil, *b.* 1878 : *m.* 1899, Ida, dau. of John William Logan, Esq. (M.P. for Leicestershire, S., or Harborough, Div.), of East Langton Grange, Market Harborough, and 6, Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, S.W., and has issue living, Ailsa *b.* 1900,—Fanny Cecil Talbot (*Lady de Capell-Brooke*), *b.* 1864 : *m.* 1897, Sir Arthur Richard de Capell-Brooke, Bt.,—Mary Georgiana Helen, *b.* 1871 : *m.* 1896, Joseph Fox Tarratt, Esq., who *d.* 1898, of Ellary, Argyllshire, and has issue living, William Stewart *b.* 1897, Duncan McNeill Fox *b.* 1898. *Residences*,—130, Belgrave Road, S.W. ; Oronsay Priory, Argyllshire.——Edith, *b.* 1848 : *m.* 1878, Major Charles Davis Sherston, formerly 1st Batn. Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own), and has issue living, Charles John Talbot, *b.* 1878,—Somerset Arthur, *b.* 1880 ; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own),—George Ponsonby, *R.N.*, *b.* 1883 ; became a Midshipman 1899,—Georgiana Innes, *b.* 1881,—Beryl Maud, *b.* 1889.——Rose (twin), *b.* 1848. *Residence*,—Evercreech, Somerset.

Issue of the late Col. George Talbot, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1871 : *m.* 1st, 1836, Frances, who *d.* 1851, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Francis Ralph West ; 2ndly, 1863, Angelina, widow of Henry Daniel, Esq. :—

FitzRoy Somerset, *b.* 1837 ; is Maj.-Gen. (retired) R.A. ; served with Expedition to China 1860 (medal with clasp) : *m.* 1869, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of W. H. Nicholson, Esq., and has issue living, George Reginald Fitzroy, *b.* 1870 ; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich ; is Capt. R.H.A. ; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (medal with six clasps) : *m.* 1902, Eleanor Morwenna, only dau. of the Rev. Roger Granville, M.A., Preb. of Exeter, of Woodlands, Kennford, Exeter. *Residence*,—Buckerell Lodge, near Exeter. *Club*,—Army and Navy.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Gilbert Talbot, Lord Chamberlain to Edward III., was summoned to Parliament of England 1331 ; *d.* 1346 ; *s.* by his son [2] Richard, 2nd Baron, and a Knight Banneret ; was summoned to Parliament 1331-55 ; *d.* 1356, possessed of immense estates ; *s.* by his son [3] Gilbert, 3rd Baron ; summoned to Parliament 1362-86 : *d.* 1387 ; *s.* by his son [4] Richard, 4th Baron ; summoned to Parliament as Ricardo *Talbot de Blackmere* in his father's lifetime 1387 : *m.* Ankaret, dau. and heiress of John, 5th Baron *Strange of Blackmere* ; *d.* 1396 ; *s.* by his son [5] Gilbert, 5th Baron ; *d.* 1419 ; *s.* by his dau. [6] Ankaret ; *d.* unmarried 1431 ; *s.* by her uncle [7] John, *K.G.*, 7th Baron, who in 1409 had been summoned to Parliament as Johannes *Talbot de Furnyvall* ; became Lord Justice of Ireland 1412, and was Lord-Lieut. thereof 1414-21 ; was a celebrated warrior and gloriously sustained the cause of Henry VI. throughout his French realm ; his successes were, however, in 1429, checked by the Maid of Orleans at Patay, when his army was routed and himself taken prisoner ; he was soon exchanged, and again pursued a career of victory ; cr. *Earl of Shrewsbury* (peerage of England) 1442, and *Earl of Waterford* (peerage of Ireland) 1446 ; was Ambassador to France 1443 ; appointed Lieut. of the Duchy of Aquitaine 1453, and on July 20th of that year was killed at the battle of Chastillon ; *s.* by his son [8] John, *K.G.*, *K.B.*, 2nd Earl ; was Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1446, and Lord High Treasurer of England 1457 ; killed at battle of Northampton 1460, while fighting for the Red Rose ; *s.* by his son [9] John, 3rd Earl ; *d.* 1473 ; *s.* by his son [10] George, *K.G.*, 4th Earl ; served with distinction at the battle

of Stoke; *d.* 1528; *s.* by his son [11] FRANCIS, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 5th Earl; summoned to Parliament in lifetime of his father; was one of the few public men who, having served Queen Mary, was admitted to the Privy Council of Elizabeth; *d.* 1560; *s.* by his son [12] GEORGE, *K.G.*, 6th Earl; had the charge of Mary, Queen of Scots, for many years, and assisted at her execution; appointed Lord High Steward of England at the arraignment of the Duke of Norfolk, and Earl Marshal after the Duke's execution; *d.* 1590; *s.* by his son [13] GILBERT, *K.G.*, 7th Earl; *d.* without male issue, when the Baronies of Talbot, Furnival, and Strange of Blackmere became abeyant between his three daughters, and are now supposed to be vested in the representatives of his younger dau. Alathea, wife of Thomas, Earl of Arundel; *s.* in the earldom by his brother [14] EDWARD, 8th Earl; *d.* 1617; *s.* by his kinsman [15] GEORGE, 9th Earl, descendant in the 4th generation of Sir Gilbert, 3rd son of 2nd Earl; *d.* unmarried; *s.* by his nephew [16] JOHN, 10th Earl; *d.* 1563; *s.* by his son [17] FRANCIS, 11th Earl; killed in a duel with George Villiers, 2nd Duke of Buckingham, 1667; *s.* by his son [18] CHARLES, *K.G.*, 12th Earl; held some of the most important offices in the state, and was a prominent statesman *temp.* William and Mary, Anne, and George I.; conformed to the Protestant cause 1679; cr. *Marquess of Alton* and *Duke of Shrewsbury* 1694; *d.s.p.* 1717, when the marquessate and dukedom expired, and the earldom reverted to his cousin [19] GILBERT, 13th Earl, son of the Hon. Gilbert, 2nd son of 10th Earl; was in Holy Orders of Church of Rome; *d.* 1743; *s.* by his nephew [20] GEORGE, 14th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1787; *s.* by his nephew [21] CHARLES, 15th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1827; *s.* by his nephew [22] JOHN, 16th Earl; *d.* 1852; *s.* by his cousin [23] BERTRAM ARTHUR, 17th Earl; *d.* 1856; *s.* by his kinsman [24] HENRY JOHN Chetwynd-Talbot (infra), *P.C.*, *C.B.*, *K.S.I.*, 18th Earl; who, in 1849, had *s.* as 3rd *Earl Talbot* and 5th Baron Talbot (see ***infra); was an Adm. and Capt. of Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, &c.; *d.* 1868; *s.* by his son [25] CHARLES JOHN 19th Earl; *b.* 1830: sat as M.P. for N. Staffordshire 1859-65, and for Stamford 1868; was Capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1874-7: *m.* 1855, Anne Theresa, dau. of Com. Richard Howe Cockerell, R.N.; *d.* 1877; *s.* by his son [26] CHARLES HENRY JOHN, 20th Earl and present peer; also Earl of Waterford, Viscount Ingestre, and Baron Talbot.

*** [1] CHARLES Talbot, *P.C.*, eighth in descent from the Hon. Sir Gilbert Talbot, 3rd son of 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury; sat successively as M.P. for Tregony and Durham; was an eminent lawyer, and in 1723 attained the summit of his profession on being constituted Lord High Chancellor of England; cr. *Baron Talbot*, of Hensol, co. Glamorgan (peerage of Great Britain), 1723; *d.* 1737; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron; was Lord Steward of the Household; cr. *Earl Talbot* (peerage of Great Britain), 1761, and *Baron Dynevor*, of Dynevor, co. Carmarthen (peerage of Great Britain), 1780, with remainder to his dau. Cecil, wife of George Rice, Esq., M.P., and her issue male; *d.* 1782, when the earldom expired, the barony of Dynevor passed to his dau. (ante), and the Barony of Talbot reverted to his nephew [3] JOHN CHETWYND, 3rd Baron; sat as M.P. for Castle Rising; cr. *Viscount Ingestre* and *Earl Talbot* (peerage of Great Britain) 1784, and assumed by royal license the additional surname and arms of Chetwynd; *d.* 1793; *s.* by his son [4] CHARLES, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl; was Viceroy of Ireland, and Lord-Lieut. of Staffordshire; *d.* 1849; *s.* by his son [5] HENRY JOHN (ante), 3rd Earl, who in 1856 *s.* as 18th Earl of Shrewsbury.

Shute, Baron, title borne by Viscount Barrington on Roll of H.L.

SHUTTLEWORTH, BARON. (Kay-Shuttleworth.)



Kind kin when known keep.

UGHTRED JAMES KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, *P.C.*, 1st Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* Dec. 18th, 1844; *s.* to the Baronetcy 1877, and was cr. *Baron Shuttleworth*, of Gawthorpe, co. Palatine of Lancaster (peerage of United Kingdom), 1902; ed. at Harrow, and at London Univ.; is a J.P. for Lancashire, and a J.P. and D.L. for Westmoreland; unsuccessfully contested N.E. Lancashire 1868, Hastings 1880, and Coventry 1881; sat as M.P. for Hastings (*L*) 1869-80, and for Clitheroe Div. of N.E. Lancashire 1885-1902; was Under Sec. of State for India Feb. to April 1886, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster April to Aug. 1886, and Parliamentary Sec. to the Admiralty Aug. 1892 to July 1895; *m.* 1871, Blanche Marion, dau. of the late Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H., and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, three shuttles sable, a canton of the last; 2nd and 3rd, argent, two bendlets sable between as many crescents azure, between the bendlets three ermine spots. Crest,—1st, a cubit arm in armour proper charged with a bezant, grasping in the gauntlet a shuttle as in the arms; 2nd, on a crescent or a red-breast proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a weaver habited in cap and apron proper, holding in the exterior hand a shuttle as in the arms; *sinister*, a seaman holding in his exterior hand a ship's lamp, all proper.

Seats,—Gawthorpe Hall, Burnley, Lancashire; Barbon Manor, Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmoreland. *Town Residence*,—28, Prince's Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Reform, Athenæum, National Liberal.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. LAWRENCE UGHTRED, *b.* Sept. 21st, 1887. *Hon.* Edward James, *b.* 1890.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Angela Mary, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1899, Capt. Bernard Ramsden James, E. Surrey Regt., and has issue living, Ughtred Henry Ramsden, *b.* 1902,—Nina Marion, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—29, Palace Gate, W.

Hon. Nina Louisa, *b.* 1879. *Hon.* Rachel Beatrice, *b.* 1886. *Hon.* Catherine Blanche, *b.* 1894.

BROTHER LIVING. (*In remainder to the Baronetcy only.*)

Robert, *b.* 1847; *m.* 1896, Ethel Clementina, dau. of Alfred J. Freeman, Esq., M.D., of Villa delle Palme, San Remo, Italy. *Residence,*—Slough Place, Cuckfield, Sussex. *Club,*—Athenæum.

SISTER LIVING.

Janet Elizabeth. *Residence,*—Chalet Ponente, San Remo, Italy.

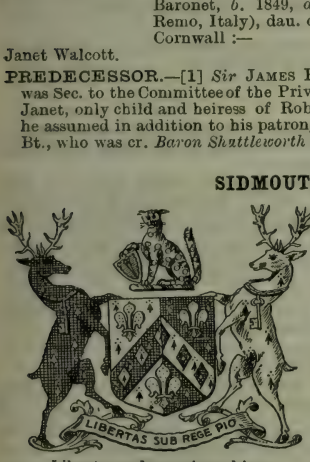
COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Lionel Edward Kay-Shuttleworth, Esq., M.R.C.S., 3rd son of 1st Baronet, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1900; *m.* 1877, Charlotte Mary (now of Villa Luna, San Remo, Italy), dau. of the late Capt. Charles Walcott, R.N., of Portlooe House, Cornwall :—

Janet Walcott.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Sir* JAMES PHILLIPS Kay-Shuttleworth, el. son of Robert Kay; *b.* 1804; was Sec. to the Committee of the Privy Council on Education 1839-49; cr. a Baronet 1849; *m.* 1842, Janet, only child and heiress of Robert Shuttleworth, Esq., of Gawthorpe Hall, whose surname he assumed in addition to his patronymic; *d.* 1877; *s.* by his el. son [2] *Sir* UGHTRED JAMES, 2nd Bt., who was cr. *Baron Shuttleworth* 1902.

SIDMOUTH, VISCOUNT. (Addington.)



Liberty under a pious king.

WILLIAM WELLS ADDINGTON, 3rd Viscount; *b.* March 25th, 1824; *s.* 1864; formerly Lieut. R.N., and Capt. S. Devon Rifle Vol.; sat as M.P. for Devizes 1863-4; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Devon, and a J.P. for Somerset: *m.* 1848, Georgiana Susan, who *d.* 1896, dau. of the late Very Rev. the Hon. George Pellew, D.D. [V. Exmouth, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Per pale: ermine and ermines, a chevron charged with five lozenges counter-changed, between three fleurs-de-lis or. *Crest,*—A cat-a-mountain, sejant guardant, proper, semée of bezants, the dexter forepaw resting on an escutcheon azure, charged with a mace erect, surmounted with a regal crown or, within a bordure engrailed argent. *Supporters,*—Two stags, the *dexter* ermines, the *sinister* ermine, both attired and gorged with a chain, pendant therefrom a key, all or.

Seats,—Upottery Manor, Honiton; Earley Court, Reading. *Town Residence,*—78, Eaton Place, S.W. *Club,*—Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. GERALD ANTHONY PELLEW BAGNALL, *b.* 1854; ed. at Rugby, and at Merton Coll., Oxford; formerly Lieut. 1st Devon Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. for Devon: *m.* 1881, Ethel Mary, only dau. of the late Capt. Louis Charles Henry Tonge, R.N., of Highway, Calne, and has issue living, Gerald William, *b.* 1882,—Raymond Anthony, *b.* 1887,—Ursula Mary, *b.* 1884,—Marjorie Ruth, *b.* 1889. *Residence,*—Upottery Manor, Honiton, Devon. *Club,*—Junior Carlton.

Hon. Herbert Hiley Stafford, *b.* 1859; ed. at Winchester; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); is Capt. Roy. Garrison Regt. *Club,*—Army and Navy.

Hon. Harold William, *b.* 1860; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Major R.A.; served in Uganda 1898, and in S. Africa 1900, as Dist. Comdt.: *m.* 1887, Constance, dau. of A. J. Clairmonte, Esq., of Lakelands, Nova Scotia. *Club,*—Army and Navy.

Hon. Francis Charles Bathurst, *R.N.*, *b.* 1861; became Lieut. 1884, and Com. 1896. *Club,*—Army and Navy.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Alice Mary, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1894, James Johnstone Bevan, Esq., who *d.* 1898. *Residence,*—78, Eaton Place, S.W.

Hon. Ursula Georgiana, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1879, Francis John Helyar, Esq., and has issue living, Maurice Howard, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own),—Percy John, *R.N.*, *b.* 1882; became a Sub-Lieut. 1901. *Residence,*—Newberry House, Coleford, Bath.

Hon. Evelyn, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1875, Francis Arkwright, Esq., M.P. for E. Derbyshire 1874-80. *Residence,*—Overton, Marton, New Zealand.

Hon. Mabel, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1879, Archibald Ernest Orr Ewing, Esq. [see Ewing, Bt.]. *Residences,*—Ballikinrain Castle, Balfron, N.B.; 7, Hereford Gardens, W.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Charles John, *b.* 1832; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Winchester; entered 38th Regt., 1850, became Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1869, Col. 1876, and Maj.-Gen. 1886; retired 1890; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, Turkish medal, and 5th class Medjidie), and in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal and clasp); was Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 100th Prince of Wales's (Roy. Canadian Regt.) 1871-7, in command of 35th Regt. Dist. 1877-83, A.A. and Q.M.G. at Cork 1884-5, and in command of troops at Shorncliffe 1885-6; is a J.P. for Berks, and Col. Devonshire Regt.: *m.* 1862, Nellie Hindmarsh, dau. of Alfred Miller Mundy, Esq., of Shipley Hall, Derby. *Residence,*—Park Lodge, Windsor. *Club,*—United Service.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Caroline Penelope, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1853, Newdigate Burne, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, who *d.* 1898, and has issue living, Newdigate Addington Knightley, *b.* 1855; is Major I.S.C.: *m.* 1886, Gertrude Abigail, dau. of the late C. Cox, Esq., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and has issue living,

Frank Owen Newdigate *b.* 1887,—Knightley Poyntz, *b.* 1858; is Major I.S.C.: *m.* 1887, Emmie Marian, dau. of the late J. B. Summers, Esq., J.P., of Rose Moor, Pembrokeshire,—Herbert William Leonard, *b.* 1865; sometime employed in Central and S. American Telegraph Co..—Rainald Owen, *b.* 1871; is Capt. Army Ser. Corps; served in S. Africa 1901, as D.A.A.G., W.Div.: *m.* 1897, Sybil Mary, dau. of D. H. Owen, Esq., Principal Registrar of Probate Court, and has issue living, Newdigate Owen *b.* 1898,—Ethel Caroline,—Dora Mary Louisa: *m.* 1887, Capt. Edward Hugh Franklyn Finch, formerly E. Lancashire Regt., and has issue living, Lionel Hugh Knightley *b.* 1888,—Lilian Ursula: *m.* 1884, Arthur Brooks Larkins, Esq., of the Indian Telegraph Depart., and has issue living, Edward Arthur Malcolm *b.* 1894, Lilian Eveline Mabel *b.* 1885, Viola Maud *b.* 1886,—Eveline Clara: *m.* 1900, Henry Gray, Esq., Bank of Bengal, Rangoon, and has issue living, Evelina Hilary *b.* 1901, Sylvia Charity *b.* 1902,—Christabel Lucy. *Residence*,—Albury, Guildford.

Hon. Frances Sophia, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1861, David Scot Dickson, Esq., W.S., who *d.* 1899, and has issue living, William Leonard, *b.* 1864. *Residence*,—Shere, Guildford.

Hon. Eliza Anne, *b.* 1839. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Leonard Allen Addington, 3rd son of 2nd Viscount, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1853, Lætitia Anne, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late Erving Clark, Esq., of Efford Manor, Devon:—

William Leonard, *b.* 1856; is Major 1st Batn. The Queen's (Royal W. Surrey Regt.): *m.* 1890, Augusta, dau. of the late Rev. H. G. Hayter-Hames, of Chagford, Devon, and has issue living, Leonard George, *b.* 1892,—Mary Beatrice, *b.* 1891. *Club*,—Junior United Service.——Hiley Reginald, *b.* 1861; formerly Major 2nd Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps: *m.* 1893, Nelly, dau. of the late Osmond de Lancey Priaulx, Esq., of The Mount, Guernsey.——Lætitia Anne, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1880, Major William Bicknell Coney, formerly 1st Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.), and has issue living.——Maud Florence, *b.* 1863.——Blanche Mary, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1890, Capt. John Ravenhill Prescott, J.P. (formerly 45th Regt.), and has issue living, John Addington, *b.* 1896,—Reginald Alison, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—Dalton Grange, near Southport.——Beatrice Cordelia, *b.* 1867.——Barbara Marion, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1897, Major James Marshall Stewart, I.S.C.

Issue of the late Hon. Mary Ursula, el. dau. of 2nd Viscount, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1841, Miles Charles Seton, Esq., who *d.* 1877, formerly 85th Regt.:—

Bertram William, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1869, Isabella Mary, dau. of the late Nelson Kearney Cotter, Esq., M.D. [see Cotter, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Malcolm Cotter Cariston (of 13, Clarendon Road, Holland Park, W.), *b.* 1872: ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1895): *m.* 1901, Frances Eveleen, dau. of the late Jonathan Bruce, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Miltown Castle, co. Cork. *Residence*,—10, Foremount Terrace, Glasgow.——Leonard Miles Cariston, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1882, Eleanor, dau. of Hugh Wyndham, Esq., of Bukkulla, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Bertram Wyndham, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—Wellingrove, N.S. Wales.——Ronald, *b.* 1853; formerly Lieut. Bucks Mil.: *m.* 1874, Augusta Mary, dau. of Robert Rickards Christie, Esq., and has issue living.——Basil, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1886, Helen, dau. of the late Col. Logan-Home, of Broomhouse, Berwickshire.——Winton Cariston, *b.* 1862.——Margaret Ursula, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1881, Philip Peck, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, three sons, and one dau. *Residence*,—Sa, Randolph Road. Maida Hill, W.——Eva, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1878, Major George John Ninian Logan-Home, 1st Batn. Bedfordshire Regt., and has issue living, two sons, and four daus. *Residences*,—Broomhouse and Edrom, N.B.

Issue of the late Hon. Louisa Charlotte, 2nd dau. of 2nd Viscount, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1862, Thomas Goldie Dickson, Esq., J.P. for the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, of 25, Abercromby Place, Edinburgh,—

Leonard Walter, *b.* 1867; is Major Queen's Rifle Vol. Brig.: *m.* 1900 Jane Christian, dau. of Charles G. H. Kinnear, Esq., of Deum.——Frances Helen, *b.* 1869.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Henry Addington, *P.C.*; sat as M.P. for Devizes 1784-1805, Speaker of the House of Commons 1789-1801, First Lord of the Treasury and Chancellor of the Exchequer 1801-4, Pres. of the Council 1805-6, Lord Privy Seal 1806, Home Sec. 1812-22, High Steward of Westminster and Reading, Gov. of the Charterhouse, and Dep. Ranger of Richmond Park, &c.; cr. *Viscount Sidmouth* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1805; *d.* 1844; *s.* by his son [2] William Leonard, 2nd Viscount; *b.* 1794; was in Holy Orders: *m.* 1820, Mary, el. dau. of the Rev. John Young, Rector of Thorpe Malsor, co. Northampton; *d.* 1864; *s.* by his son [3] William Wells, 3rd Viscount and present peer.

Sidney, family name of Baron De L'Isle and Dudley.

Silchester, Baron, title borne by Earl of Longford.

SINCLAIR, BARON. (St. Clair.)



Charles William St. Clair, 14th Baron, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Sept. 8th, 1831; *s.* 1880; ed. at Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Army 1848, and retired as Col.; served with 57th Foot in Crimean Campaign 1854-5, and as A.A.G. to Forces on Bosphorus 1855-6 (medal with three clasps and Sardinian and Turkish medals), and in New Zealand War 1861-2 as Acting Assist. Mil. Sec. and A.D.C. to Sir Duncan Cameron (medal); is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Berwick: *m.* 1870, Margaret Jane, dau. of James Murray, Esq., of 16, Bryanston Square, W., and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, a lymphad sails furled and oars erect in saltire within a double tressure, flory counterflory or, *Orkney*; 2nd and 3rd, azure, a ship under sail or, *Caithness*; over all an escutcheon of pretence argent, charged with a cross engrailed sable, *Sinclair*. *Crest,*—A swan, wings elevated argent, ducally collared and chain or. *Supporters*—Two griffins proper, beaked and membered or.

Seats,—Herdmanston, Pencaitland, Haddingtonshire; Nisbet House, Duns, Berwickshire. *Town Residence,*—55, Onslow Square, S.W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, United Service, New (Edinburgh).

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ARCHIBALD JAMES MURRAY (*Master of Sinclair*), *b.* Feb. 16th, 1875; is Capt. 2nd Dragoons, and a D.L. for Berwickshire; served in S. Africa 1899-1902.

Hon. Charles Henry Murray, *b.* 1878; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. 1st Batn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's); served in S. Africa 1899-1902, as A.D.C. (mentioned in despatches).

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Ada Jane, *b.* 1871.

Hon. Margaret Helen, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1902, Alick Christian Fraser, Esq. *Residence,*—

Hon. Georgina Violet, *b.* 1877.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Lockhart Matthew, *C.I.E.*, *b.* 1855; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Cooper's Hill; is a Sup. Engineer and Sec. to Govt. in Public Works Depart. of Central Provinces, India; sometime Engineer to the Nepaul Govt.; C.I.E. 1902: *m.* 1881, Ellen Mary Margaret, dau. of Surg.-Maj.-Gen. William Roche Rice, C.S.I., M.D., and has issue living, William Lockhart, *b.* 1883,—George James Paul, *b.* 1885,—Lockhart Frederick Charles, *b.* 1896. *Residence,*—Nagpur, Central Provinces, India. *Clubs,*—Junior Carlton, New (Edinburgh).

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Mary Agnes, *b.* 1840. *Residence,*—76, Victoria Road, Clapham Common, S.W.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 12th Baron.*)

Hon. Jane Elizabeth), *b.* 1822: *m.* 1853, the Rev. William Leyland Feilden, R. of Rolleston, and Hon. Canon of Liverpool. *Residence,*—Rolleston Rectory, Burton-on-Trent.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Com. the Hon. Charles St. Clair, 3rd son of 12th Baron, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1st, 1840, Isabella Jane, who *d.* 1852, dau. of William Foremam Home, Esq., of Paxton, Berwickshire; 2ndly, 1854, Anne Crawford, who *d.* 1899, dau. of Sir John Pringle, 5th Bt.:—

William Home Chisholme, *b.* 1841; became Capt. 1880, Rear-Adm. 1896, and Vice-Adm. (retired) 1901; was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1893-6; is a Younger Brother of the Trinity House: *m.* 1869, Emma Searle, dau. of Julian Slight, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Home Douglas, *b.* 1873; is Lieut. Army Ser. Corps; served in S. Africa 1901-1902,—Frederic Cathcart Guy, *R.N.*, *b.* 1878; became Lieut. 1901. *Residence,*—Clevedon Lodge, St. Margaret's, Twickenham. *Club,*—United Service.——Matthew John, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1869, Charlotte Fraser, dau. of the Rev. D. M. Sinclair, of Warwick, Queensland, and has issue living, May, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1889, Russell Hughes, Esq.,—Ella, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1896, James H. McCausland, Esq., of N.S. Wales,—Eva, *b.* 1873,—Violet, *b.* 1883.——James Andrew, *b.* 1851: is *m.*, and has issue living.——John Pringle, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1902, Clara, 3rd dau. of the late Henry Chapman, Esq. *Residence,*—11, Craighouse Road, Edinburgh.——Mary Jane, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1877, the Rev. Frederick George Stapleton, and has issue living, Augustus Frederick St. Clair, *b.* 1878,—John Charles Home, *b.* 1885,—Edward Parker, *b.* 1890,—Emily Theresa, *b.* 1879,—Mary Katherine Isabella, *b.* 1881,—Jean Diana Bellenden, *b.* 1883. *Residence,*—Seamer Vicarage, York.——Isabella Home, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1883, Watkin Williams-Jones, Esq., M.D., and has issue living, Winifred Isabel, *b.* 1886.——Susan Eva, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1899, Henry Edward Consans, Esq. *Residence,*—Caring House, Leeds, near Maidstone, Kent.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] HENRY Sinclair was in 1488 recognised as a Peer of Parliament as *Baron Sinclair* (peerage of Scotland), though in reality he was the fourth possessor of the title; killed at Flodden Field 1513; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1570; *s.* by his son [3] HENRY, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1601; *s.* by his grandson [4] HENRY, 4th Baron; *d.* 1602; *s.* by his brother [5] JAMES, 5th Baron; *d.* 1607; *s.* by his brother [6] PATRICK, 6th Baron; *d.* 1617; *s.* by his son [7] JOHN, 7th Baron; *d.* 1676; *s.* by his dau. [8] CATHERINE (Mistress of Sinclair), wife of John St. Clair, Esq.; *d.* 1666; *s.* by her son [9] HENRY St. Clair, 8th Baron; obtained a charter under the Great Seal 1677 confirming all the honours, precedence, and dignities, &c., enjoyed by his predecessors, with remainders respectively to his brother Henry and his father's brothers Robert, George, and Matthew, and failing them to his own heirs male whatsoever; *d.* 1723; his el. son [10] JOHN, having been engaged in the Rebellion of 1715 was attainted, and never assumed the title; *d.s.p.* 1750; *s.* by his brother [11] JAMES, *de jure* 9th Baron, but did not assume the title; was a Gen. in the Army and a distinguished diplomatist; *d.* 1762, when the barony became dormant and remained so until 1782, when the House of Lords confirmed the claim of [12—14] CHARLES St. Clair, great-grandson of Matthew (ante) who thus became 12th Baron, and the first of his line who held the title without descent from the original lords; was a Representative Peer; *d.* 1803; *s.* by his son [15] JAMES, 13th Baron; *b.* 1803; a Representative Peer: *m.* 1830, Jane, dau. of Archibald Little, Esq., of Shabden Park, Surrey; *d* 1880; *s.* by his son [16] CHARLES WILLIAM, 14th Baron and present peer.

Sinclair, family name of Earl of Caithness.

Skeffington (Foster-Skeffington), family name of Viscount Massereene.

Skelmersdale, Lord, son of Earl of Lathom.

Skene, Baron, title borne by Duke of Fife.

Slane, Viscount, ,, Marquess Conyngham.

SLIGO, MARQUESS OF. (Browne.) Sits as BARON MONTEAGLE.



Follow reason.

JOHN THOMAS BROWNE, 4th Marquess; *b.* Sept. 10th, 1824; *s.* 1896; ed. at Naval Coll., Gosport; formerly Lieut. R.N.; sat as M.P. for co. Mayo (*L*) 1857-68; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Mayo, and *h.p.* under special remainder to Earldom of Clanricarde.

Arms,—Sable: three lions passant in bend, between four bendlets argent. Crest,—An eagle displayed vert. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a talbot proper, gorged with a baron's coronet; *sinister*, a horse argent.

Seat,—Westport House, Westport, co. Mayo.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Lord HENRY ULICK, *b.* March 14th, 1831; ed. at Rugby and at Haileybury; in B.C.S. 1851-86: *m.* 1855, Catharine Henrietta, dau. of the late William Stephens Dicken, Esq., Deputy Inspector-Gen., Indian Med. Ser., and has issue living, George Ulick (of Highfield, Haslemere, Surrey. *Clubs*, Travellers', Whites'), *b.* 1856; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. B.S.C.; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1887, Agatha Stewart, dau. of the late J. Stewart Hodgson, Esq., of Lythe Hill, Haslemere, and has issue living, Ulick de Burgh *b.* 1898, Eileen Agatha *b.* 1889, Moya Melisende *b.* 1892, Doreen Geraldine *b.* 1896,—Arthur Howe (*Club*, Naval and Military), *b.* 1867; is Capt. 1st Batn. Roy. Munster Fusiliers; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1901 (medal with clasp),—Terence Morris, *b.* 1873; is Assist. Sup., Bengal Police,—Alfred Eden, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. R.A.,—Edith Hester, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1881, John George Charles, Esq., formerly B.C.S., and has issue living, Eric Edmonstone *b.* 1883, Ulick De Burgh *b.* 1884, Arthur Denis *b.* 1890, Evelyn Gladys Isabelle *b.* 1888,—Florence Marion, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1886, Major William Randal Hamilton Beresford-Ash, Roy. Welsh Fusiliers [see M. Waterford, colls.],—Norah (twin), *b.* 1873,—Alice Evelyn, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1898, John FitzGerald Mahon, Esq. [see Mahon, Bt.]. *Residence*,—41, Eccleston Square, S.W. *Club*,—Travellers'.

Lord Richard Howe, *b.* 1834; ed. at Harrow; formerly Major 96th Foot; served in Crimean Campaign 1855 (twice wounded, medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, and Turkish medal): *m.* 1863, Agnes Elizabeth, who *d.* 1885, dau. of Joseph Amesbury, Esq., of Brighton, and has issue living, Percy Howe, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1897, Alice Tremlett, dau. of the late Capt. Charles Henry Marillier, and has issue living, Margaret Kathleen *b.* 1898,—Cyril Edward, *b.* 1873; ed at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1895, M.A. 1899): *m.* 1902, Alice Christina, dau. of Frederick Thomas Lewin, Esq., D.L. of Castle Grove, near Tuam, co. Galway, and Cloghans, co. Mayo,—Helen Augusta, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1901, George Mitchell, Esq., of Buluwayo, Rhodesia, S. Africa,—Marion Agnes, *b.* 1871. *Residence*,—Leith Villa, London Road, Reigate. *Club*,—Junior United Service.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Harriet, *b.* 1827: *m.* 1853, Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, 10th Bt., who *d.* 1893. *Residence*,—Athavallie, Balla, co. Mayo.

Lady Emily, *b.* 1829. *Residence*,—34, Montagu Square, W.

Lady Hester Georgiana, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1858, the Hon. Shapland Francis Carew, who *d.* 1892 [see B. Carew]. *Residence*,—9, Bryanston Street, Portman Square, W.

Lady Augusta, *b.* 1838. *Residence*—Old Head House, Westport, co. Mayo.

Lady Marian, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1868, Hugh Wilbraham, Esq., who *d.* 1890, and has issue living, Bernard Hugh, *b.* 1880: is Lieut. R.E.,—Augusta Julia, *b.* 1870,—Ethnea Catherine, *b.* 1876. *Residence*,—Old Head House, Westport, co. Mayo.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD MARQUESS.

Lady Mary Isabel Peyronnet, *b.* 1881. *Lady* Isabel Mary Peyronnet (twin), *b.* 1881.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD MARQUESS.

ISABELLE (*Marchioness of Sligo*), dau. of the late Vicomte de Peyronnet: *m.* 1878, as his 3rd wife, the 3rd Marquess, who *d.* 1896. *Residences*,—Mount Browne, Guildford, Surrey; 82, Eaton Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandson of Lord Richard Howe Browne (ante):—

Issue of the late Arthur Richard Browne, Esq., *b.* 1866, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1892, Bernice, dau. of James Seagrave, Esq.:—

Arthur Richard Howe, *b.* 1893.

(*In remainder to Earldom of Altamont only.*)

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. Denis Browne, M.P., 2nd son of 2nd Earl:—

Issue of the late James Browne, Esq., M.P., *b.* 1793, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1st, 1820, Eleanor Catherine, who *d.* 1823, dau. of John Wells, Esq., of Bickley, Kent; 2ndly, 1825, Elizabeth, dau. of John Puget, Esq.:—

Charlotte Elizabeth, *b.* 1829.——Anne Catherine Esther, *b.* 1831.

Issue of the late Very Rev. Denis Browne, Dean of Emly, *b.* 1795, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1824, Anne Alicia, who *d.* 1876, dau. of Thomas William Filgate, Esq., of Arthurstown, co. Louth:—

enis Howe, *b.* 1826.——William Denis, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1879, Louisa, dau. of the late Thomas Hackett, Esq., of Moor Park, King's Co., and has issue living, Denis Robert Howe, *b.* 1879,—William Charles Denis, *b.* 1888,—Emily Alice, *b.* 1880,—Muriel Louisa, *b.* 1882,—Helen Ethel, *b.* 1884.——Elizabeth Jane, *b.* 1832. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late John Denis Browne, Esq., *b.* 1798, *d.* 1862: *m.* 1832, Esther, dau. of John Wells, Esq., M.P., of Bickley, Kent:—

Perceval Altamont, *b.* 1841; formerly Capt. Bombay Staff Corps: *m.* 1871, Maude, dau. of James Hunt, Esq., of Brighton, and has issue living, Percy Frederick, *b.* 1872,—Burdett, *b.* 1875,—Denis Howe, *b.* 1876,—Herbert, *b.* 1878.——Esther Charlotte, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1862, Thomas Bingham, Esq., who *d.* 18—, and has issue living, Gerald, *b.* 1867,—Bertram, *b.* 1869; served in S. Africa 1901-1902,—Esther Hilda: *m.* 1900, Herbert William Morrison, Esq.,—Gertrude.——Louisa Anne, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1866, Col. Frederick Augustus Le Mesurier, C.B., R.E., and has issue living, Eugene (*Club*, Cavalry), *b.* 1866; is Capt. I.S.C., and British Joint Commr., Ladakh, Kashmir: *m.* 1896, Lilian Florence, dau. of the late Robert Bruce, Esq., Master of the King's Bench, Ireland,—*Rev.* Sydney, *b.* 1869; is V. of Westerham, Kent: *m.* 1901, Una, dau. of the late Col. Morton, formerly Border Regt., of Mildmay Park, N., and has issue living, Barbara Mary *b.* 1902, Joyce Una (twin) *b.* 1902,—Frederick Neil, *b.* 1875; is Capt. 1st Batn. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers,—Lisa Sibylla, *b.* 1871,—Sibyl Mary, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1900, Hamilton Frederick Stuart Goold-Verschoyle, Esq., J.P., of Athea, co. Limerick, and has issue living, Eileen Mary *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—31, St. Margaret's Road, Oxford.——Julia Sophia, *b.* 1835: *m.* 1873, Major John Otway Wemyss (formerly of 3rd Foot), who *d.* 1891.——Caroline Catherine, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1862, Major Eugene Hay Cameron, R.A., who *d.* 18—, and has issue living, Archibald Denis Hay, *b.* 1863,—Donald Hay, *b.* 1867,—Caroline Beatrice,—Margaret Hay. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Rev. George Browne, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1828, Elizabeth Anne, who *d.* 1870, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Day, of Beaufort, Kerry:—

George Robert, *b.* 1833; is a J.P. for co. Kerry (High Sheriff 1889): *m.* 1862, Emma Frances, dau. of Wilson Gun, Esq., of Rattoo, co. Kerry, and has issue living, George Denis Gun, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1901, Gertrude Bessie, youngest dau. of John Robert Sutton Hudson, Esq.,—Gertrude Georgiana, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1895, Archibald Cameron, Esq.,—Emmeleen Elizabeth, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1897, David Plunkett, Esq.,—Hester Harriet, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1899, Henry Middleton, Esq.,—Elizabeth Frances, *b.* 1872,—Kathleen Emilia, *b.* 1873,—Henrietta Ethne (*Hon. Mrs. W. H. E. R. Turlough O'Brien*), *b.* 1876: *m.* 1901, the Hon. William Henry Ernest Robert Turlough O'Brien [see B. Inchiquin]. *Residence*,—Cahirdown, Listowel, co. Kerry. *Club*,—New.

Grandchildren of the late Peter Browne, Esq., M.P. (ante):—

Issue of the late Peter Denis Browne, Esq., *b.* 1825, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1865, Emily, who *d.* 1896, dau. of the late Col. Richard Beauchamp [see Beauchamp, Bt., colls,]:—

Beauchamp Denis, *b.* 1871.——Sophia Esther Maria: *m.* 1896, Silvio Camillo Dionisio della Valle, Marquis of Casanova. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. George Browne (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Browne, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1866, Ellen Richenda (now of Clifton Lodge, East Heath Road, Hampstead, N.W.), dau. of the late Rev. Daniel Wilson, V. of Islington:—

Robert Denis, *b.* 1867.——George Cyril Denis, *b.* 1873.——Ambrose George Denis, *b.* 1875.——Lucy Muriel, *b.* 1868.——Elizabeth Richenda, *b.* 1870.——Harriette Rowan, *b.* 1871.

Grandchildren of the late Major John Browne, el. son of the late Col. the Rt. Hon. Arthur Browne, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Arthur Browne, Esq., *b.* 1786, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1814, Anna Elizabeth, who *d.* 1867, dau. of Capt. Richard Clements:—

Henry George, *V.C.*, *b.* 1831; formerly Major 100th Regt.; retired as Hon. Col. 1881; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8, and with Maxwell's force 1858 (twice wounded, thanked by Gov.-Gen of India and twice in general orders, V.C., and medal with clasp); is a J.P. for Hants: *m.* 1862, Nannie, dau. of the late Charles Seely, Esq., M.P., of Brooke House, Isle of Wight, and has issue living, Charles Henry Arthur, *b.* 1876,—Annie Claudine, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—Monteagle, Shanklin, Isle of Wight.——Emily Alice: *m.* 1841, James Arthur Browne, Esq., who *d.* 1868, and has issue living, Hans Sloane Hughes, *b.* 1853,—Geoffrey John Denis, *b.* 1856; formerly Capt. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians), and 2nd in command of W. African Regt., with temporary rank of Major; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (wounded, medal with clasp, bronze star, and in Ashanti 1900 (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1891, Claudine Adelaide, dau. of George Sandes Graves, Esq.,—five daus.——Ellen Cummins: *m.* 1856, Henry George Browne, Esq., and has issue living, George Kenny, *b.* 18—,—Ernest Henry, *b.* 18—,—Arthur Kenny, *b.* 18—.——Elizabeth.——Mary.——Annie.

Grandchildren of the late George Townshend Browne, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. John Denis Browne, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1864: *m.* 18—, Mary Rose, who *d.* 1893, only child of William Lacy, Esq., of Nunney, Frome:—

Rev. Valentine John Augustus (altered by Deed Poll 1897 to "Valentine Denis"), *b.* 1843; formerly in 7th Fusiliers; was Chap. to H.M.S. "Swiftsure" 1877-8; is R. of Nuffield: *m.* 1884, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the late William Rose, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, and has issue living, Rosalind Frances, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—Nuffield Rectory, Oxon.——Florence Isabella, *b.* 1847. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] John Browne, *M.P.* for Castlebar 1749-60, was cr. *Baron Monteagle* of Westport, co. Mayo (peerage of Ireland) 1760, *Viscount Westport* (peerage of Ireland) 1768 and *Earl of Altamont* (peerage of Ireland) 1771; *d.* 1776; *s.* by his son [2] Peter, 2nd Earl; sat as M.P. for co. Mayo; *d.* 1780; *s.* by his son [3] John Denis, *K.P.*, *P.C.*, 3rd Earl; sat as M.P. for co. Mayo; cr. *Marquess of Sligo* (peerage of Ireland) 1800, and *Baron Monteagle*, of Westport, co. Mayo (peerage of United Kingdom) 1806; *d.* 1809; *s.* by his son [4] Howe Peter, *K.P.*, *P.C.*, 2nd Marquess; *b.* 1788: *m.* 1816, Hester Catherine, el. dau. of 13th Earl of Clanricarde; *d.* 1845; *s.* by his son [5] George John, 3rd Marquess, *b.* 1820: *m.* 1st, 1847, Louisa Ellen Frances Augusta Smythe, who *d.* 1852, dau. of 6th Viscount Strangford; 2ndly, 1858, Julia Catherine Anne Nugent, who *d.* 1859, el. dau. of 9th Earl of Westmeath; 3rdly, 1878, Isabel, dau. of the late Vicomte de Peyronnet; *d.* 1896; *s.* by his brother [6] John Thomas, 4th Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Altamont, Viscount Westport, and Baron Monteagle.

Smith, family name of Viscountess Hambleden, and Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal.

Smith-Gray, surname of Baroness Gray.

Soberton, Baron, title borne by Earl of Lichfield.

SODOR AND MAN, LORD BISHOP OF. (Straton.)



Rt. Rev. NORMAN DUMENIL JOHN STRATON, *D.D.*, son of the Rev. George William Straton, R. of Aylestone; *b.* Nov. 4th, 1840; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1862, M.A. 1869, D.D. 1892); was Curate of Market Drayton 1865-6, V. of Kirkby Wharfe 1866-75, V. of Wakefield and Rural Dean 1875-92, Proctor for Archdeaconry of Craven 1880-85, Hon. Canon of Ripon 1883-8, and Hon. Canon of Wakefield and Archdeacon of Huddersfield 1888-92; consecrated 69th Bishop of Sodor and Man 1892: *m.* 1873, Emily Jane, dau. of the late Joseph R. Pease, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Hesslewood, Yorkshire.

Patron of nine livings.

The original See was founded by St. Patrick, in 447. [Sodor is an abbreviation of Sodorenses, the Southern Hebrides, which were formerly under this Bishop's jurisdiction.] The Bishop has a seat but not a vote in the House of Lords, as he legislates in the Isle of Man, where there is a separate form of government.

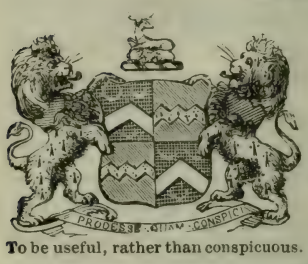
Episcopal Signature,—"N. Sodor: & Man."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Argent, upon a pedestal the Virgin Mary with arms extended between two coronetted pillars, in her dexter hand a church proper and in base, upon an escutcheon, the arms of Man—viz, gules, three legs in armour conjoined at the thigh, and flexed at the knee, the escutcheon being surmounted by a mitre.

Palace,—Bishop's Court, Isle of Man. *Club,*—National.

Somerhill, Baron, title of Marquess of Clanricarde on Roll of H. L.

SOMERS, BARON. (Cocks.)



To be useful, rather than conspicuous.

ARTHUR HERBERT TENNYSON COCKS, 6th Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* March 20th, 1887; *s.* 1899.

Arms,—Quarterly; 1st and 4th sable, a chevron between three stags, attired argent, *Cocks;* 2nd and 3rd, vert, a fesse dancettée ermine, *Somers.* *Crest,*—On a mount vert, a stag lodged and reguardant argent, attired and hoofed sable. *Supporters,*—Two lions, each gorged with a collar dancettée vert.

Residence,—The Briary, Freshwater, Isle of Wight.

SISTER LIVING.

Adeline Verena Ishbel, *b.* 1886.

UNCLES LIVING.

Rev. HENRY LAWRENCE SOMERS, *b.* Nov. 1st, 1862; is R. of Eastnor: *m.* 1891, Deas Thusnelda, dau. of the late Llewellyn Haskell, Esq., of U.S.A., and has issue living, Reginald, *b.* 1894. *Residence,*—Eastnor Rectory, near Ledbury, Herefordshire.

Arthur Percy Somers, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1896, Benita, dau. of Major Sabin of U.S.A., and has issue living, Dorothy Helen, *b.* 1897,—Helen Judith, *b.* 1901. *Residence,*—Eastnor Hill, near Ledbury, Hereford.

AUNTS LIVING.

Frances Rhoda: *m.* 1872, Edward Wallace Evans, Esq., who *d.* 1901, and has issue living, Edward Francis Herbert, *b.* 1874. *Residence,*—Whitbourne Hall, near Worcester.

Caroline Yorke Somers: *m.* 1880, Robert William Banner, Esq., and has issue living, Isabel: *m.* 1902, Godfrey Baynes Davidson, Esq., of Tulloch, Inverness-shire,—Cicely. *Residence,*—8, Ashburn Place, S.W.

Mary Dorothy Somers: *m.* 1895, the Rt. Rev. John Reginald Harmer, D.D., Lord Bishop of Adelaide, and has issue living, Adeline Dorothy, *b.* 1896. *Residence,*—Bishop's Court, North Adelaide, S. Australia.

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Baron's son* 1888.)

Hon. John James Thomas Somers, *b.* 1820; formerly R. of Sheviocke, Cornwall, joined Church of Rome 1856: *m.* 1858, Ann, who *d.* 1899, dau. of the Rev. Joseph Simpson, R. of Horsted, Sussex, and has issue living, Philip Alphonso Somers (*Club,* Travellers'), *b.* 1862; is a Clerk in Foreign Office,—Charles Sebastian Somers (*Club,* St. James's), *b.* 1870; is an Acting 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser.,—Agnes Mary, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1884, William Arkwright, Esq., of Sutton Scarsdale, Chesterfield,—Jane Margaret Somers, *b.* 1865; is a nun,—Anne Hariot Mary Somers, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1892, Baron Despine, of St. Innocent, Aix-les-Bains, and has issue living, a son *b.* 1893. *Residence,*—2, Fawcett Street, Earl's Court, S.W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD EARL SOMERS.

Lady Isabel Caroline (*Lady Henry R. C. Somerset*), *b.* 1851: *m.* 1872, the Right Hon. Lord Henry Richard Charles Somerset, P.C., son of 8th Duke of Beaufort. (Patroness of seven livings,—Leigh V., St. Peter's, V. Droitwich, North Piddle R. Little Stoulton V., Malvern V., Worcestershire; Eastnor R., Pixley R., Herefordshire). *Residences*,—Priory, Reigate; Eastnor Castle, Ledbury, Herefordshire.

Lady Adeline Marie (*Duchess of Bedford*), *b.* 1852: *m.* 1876, the 10th Duke of Bedford, who *d.* 1893. *Residences*,—Chenies, Rickmansworth; 26, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.

GRANDMOTHER LIVING.

Anna Marion Jesse, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. James Eckford, C.B.: *m.* 1847, Arthur Herbert Cocks, Esq., C.B., who *d.* 1881, son of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Philip James Cocks, 3rd son of 1st Baron, and has issue living [see ante]. *Residence*,—8, Ashburn Place, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD EARL SOMERS.

Virginia (*Countess Somers*), dau. of the late James Pattle, Esq., B.C.S.: *m.* 1850, the 3rd Earl Somers (*ext.*), who *d.* 1883. *Residence*,—20, Park Lane, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON SOMERS.

Camilla (*Baroness Somers*), dau. of the late Rev. William Newton, V. of Old Cleeve, Somerset; *m.* 1859, the 5th Baron, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,—25, Raleigh Road, Exeter.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Somers Cocks, son of the late Hon. Reginald Cocks, 4th son of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Bromley Cocks, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1861, Harriet Elizabeth (now of Burfield, Christchurch, New Zealand), dau. of the late Col. Philip Wodehouse [see E. Kimberley]:—

Reginald Wodehouse, *b.* 1863.——*Rev.* Philip John, *b.* 1866; is V. of Southbridge, Canterbury, New Zealand: *m.* 1895, Mary, dau. of the late John Gebbie, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Bromley, *b.* 1896,—Reginald Somers, *b.* 1898,—Basil Edgar, *b.* 1899.——Frederic Armine, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1900, Mary Louisa, dau. of the late Capt.— Parsons, of Rangoria, New Zealand.——Charles Richard, *b.* 1877.——Arthur Eustace, *b.* 1882.——Frances Mercy, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1894, Walter Septimus Fisher, Esq., and has issue living, Harriet Mercy, *b.* 1896,—Margaret Agatha, *b.* 1899.——Harriet Lydia Muriel, *b.* 1874.——Mary Milicent, *b.* 1876.——Katharine Agatha, *b.* 1879.——Monica, *b.* 1881.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Charles Cocks, *M.P.* for Reigate, was cr. a Bt. 1772, and *Baron Somers*, of Evesham, co. Worcester (peerage of Great Britain) 1784; *d.* 1806; *s.* by his son [2] John Somers, 2nd Baron; was M.P. for Grampound, Lord-Lieut. of Herefordshire, and Recorder of Gloucester; cr. *Viscount Eastnor* and *Earl Somers* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821; *d.* 1841; *s.* by his son [3] John Somers, 2nd Earl: *b.* 1788; was Lord-Lieut. of Herefordshire, and Col. Hereford Militia; assumed the additional surname of Somers by royal license 1841; *d.* 1852; *s.* by his son [4] Charles Somers, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1819; sat as M.P. for Reigate (*C*) 1852-7: *m.* 1850, Virginia, dau. of the late James Pattle, Esq., B.C.S.; *d.* 1883, when the viscounty and earldom became extinct and the barony devolved upon his kinsman [5] Philip Reginald Cocks, 5th Baron (son of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Philip James Cocks, M.P., 3rd son of 1st Baron), *b.* 1815: *m.* 1859, Camilla, dau. of the late Rev. William Newton, V. of Old Cleeve, Somerset; *d.* 1899; *s.* by his grand-nephew [6] Arthur Herbert Tennyson, 6th Baron and present peer (son of the late Herbert Haldane Somers Cocks, Esq., a descendant of 3rd son of 1st Baron).

SOMERSET, DUKE OF. (St. Maur.)



Faith for duty.

Algernon St. Maur, 15th Duke, and a Baronet; *b.* July 22nd, 1846; *s.* 1894; formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles; served with Red River Expedition 1870; is a J.P. for cos. Wilts and Leicester, and Hon. Col. 1st Wilts Rifle Vol.; bore Orb at Coronation of King Edward VII.: *m.* 1877, Susan Margaret, younger dau. of the late Charles Mackinnon, Esq.

Patron of two livings,—Berry Pomeroy V., Devon; Witham Friary V., Somerset.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, on a pile gules, between six fleurs-de-lis azure, three lions of England; 2nd and 3rd gules, two wings conjoined in lure or, *Seymour*. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-phœnix in flames proper. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a unicorn argent, armed, unguled, and crined, or, gorged with a ducal coronet, per pale azure and gold, and chained of the last; *sinister*, a bull azure, armed, unguled, ducally gorged and chained, or.

Seats,—Maiden Bradley House, Bath; Burton Hall, Loughborough; Berry Pomeroy, Totnes. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Army and Navy, Royal Yacht Squadron.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Lord PERCY, *b.* Nov. 11th, 1847; formerly Major 1st Batn. Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regt.): *m.* 1899, the Hon. Violet White, dau. of 2nd Baron Annaly, and has issue living, Helen Violet, *b.* 1900,—a dau., *b.* 1902. *Residences*,—28, Berkeley Square, W.; Burton Hall, Loughborough. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Junior Carlton, Boodle's.

Lord Ernest (twin), *b.* 1847; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Hall, Camb. *Residence*,—2, Chester Street, S.W. *Clubs*,—New University, Wellington.

Lord Edward, *b.* 1849; formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles: *m.* 1879, Lillian, dau. of the late John Stanhope, Esq. *Residence*.—Brynglas Hall, Llanfair, Welshpool. *Clubs*,—Badminton, New.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF TWELFTH DUKE.

Lady Jane Hermione, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1852, Sir Frederick Ulric Graham, 3rd Bt., who *d.* 1888. *Residence*,—32, Pont Street, S.W.

Lady Ulrica Frederica Jane, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1858, the Right Hon. Lord Henry Frederick Thynne, P.C., son of 3rd Marquess of Bath. *Residences*,—Muntham Court, Worthing; 30, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

Lady Helen Guendolen, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1865, Sir John William Ramsden, 5th Bt. *Residences*,—Byram, Ferrybridge; Longley Hall, Huddersfield; Bulstrode Park, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks; Ardverikie, Kingussie, N.B.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTEENTH DUKE.

Horatia Isabella Harriet (*Duchess of Somerset*), dau. of the late John Philip Morier, Esq., H.M.'s Min. at Dresden: *m.* 1845, the 14th Duke, who *d.* 1894. *Residence*,—2, Chester Street, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Francis Edward Seymour, R.N. (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. Francis Payne Seymour, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1st, 1848, Jane Margaret, who *d.* 1860, dau. of the Rev. Alexander Robert Charles Dallas; 2ndly, 1862, Blanche Catherine (now of 9, Cedar House, Cheniston Gardens, Kensington, W.), dau. of Henry Baynes Ward, Esq.:—

Edward Hamilton, *b.* 1860; is Major Army Ordnance Depart., and a 2nd class Ordnance Officer with temporary rank of Lieut.-Col.: *m.* 1881, Rowena, dau. of George Wall, Esq., and has issue living, Evelyn Francis Edward, *b.* 1882; ed. at Blundell's Sch., Devon, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers.——Julia Margaret, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1874, the Rev. Charles Augustus Hulbert, V. of Towcester, and Hon. Canon of Peterborough, and has issue living, Francis Seymour, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—The Vicarage, Towcester, Northants.——Beatrice Jane, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1883, Rev. Charles Arthur Skelton, Chaplain of Surrey County Asylum. *Residence*,—The Meadows, Knapp Hill, Woking, Surrey. ——Blanche Maud, *b.* 1863.——Gertrude Ward, *b.* 1867.——Agnes Mary, *b.* 1868.

Grandchildren of the late Col. Francis Compton Seymour, son of the late Very Rev. Lord Francis Seymour, Dean of Wells, 4th son of 8th Duke:—

Issue of the late Capt. Francis Edward Seymour, R.N., *b.* 1788, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1815, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1851, dau. of Charles Cooke, Esq.:—

Elizabeth Seymour, *b.* 1817: *m.* 1836, John Lowdham Brett, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, who *d.* 1880, and has issue living, Lionel Lowdham, *b.* 1838; is a retired Col.; commanded 62nd Regt. Dist. 1883-8; served in W. Africa against King of Quiah 1861, and in Ashantee War 1873-4 (medal); has medal of Royal Humane So. for saving two lives from drowning 1867: *m.* 1874, Isabel Katherine Mary, dau. of the late Philip Penry Williams, Esq. and has issue living, Francis Lionel Seymour *b.* 1881; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; is Lieut. in the Army,—Edward Seymour (of Melbourne, Australia), *b.* 1843,—Alfred *b.* 1847,—John Adolphus Corbyn, *b.* 1850,—*Rev.* Reginald Morris, *b.* 1851; is R. of Coonabarabran, N.S. Wales,—*Rev.* Cecil Walter, *b.* 1855; is R. of Ovington-with-Tilbury, Essex: *m.* 1894, Margaret Anna, dau. of the Rev. George Henry Wynne, V. of Whitechurch, Blandford, and has issue living, Edward Tillotson St. Maur *b.* 1898,—Winifred Margaret Nesta *b.* 1900,—Flora Margaret, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1881, the Rev. John Hewlett, M.A., who *d.* 1892,—Laura Edith Catherine, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1885, the Rev. Hugh John Dukinfield Astley, M.A., V. of E. and W. Rudham, Norfolk [Hon. Editorial Sec. of British Archæological Asso. since 1897],—Geraldine Mary Louisa, *b.* 1853,—Beatrice Seymour *b.* 1856: *m.* 1881, the Rev. Edward Osborne Williams, who *d.* 1899, of China Inland Mission, and has issue living, Osborne St. Maur *b.* 1883, Reginald Philip *b.* 1885, Edward Beauchamp *b.* 1890, Francis Christopher Dallas *b.* 1895, Gordon Penry *b.* 1898,—Ada Blanche Ekesparre, *b.* 1858. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Henry John Hyde Seymour, Esq., *b.* 1795, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1821, Charlotte, who *d.* 1869, dau. of Sir Samuel Whitcombe:—

Rev. Henry, *b.* 1825; is R. of Holme Pierrepont: *m.* 1st, 1851, Susannah Biscoe, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Tritton; 2ndly, 1892, Emmeline Millicent, dau. of the late James Walker, Esq., of Nevill Park, Tunbridge Wells, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Henry Sydney (of 24, Chesham Place, S.W. *Clubs*, Athenæum, New University), *b.* 1855: *m.* 1896, the Hon. Helen, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. William Henry Smith, P.C., M.P. [see V. Hambleden], and has issue living, Edward William *b.* 1897,—Evelyn Stuart (of Mote Cottage, Maidstone), *b.* 1864; formerly Lieut. 4th Vol. Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.): *m.* 1897, Henrietta, dau. of the late Turner A. Macan, Esq., of Cariff, co. Armagh, and Elstow, Beds,—Emily Gertrude, *b.* 1852,—Julia Mary, *b.* 1853,—Emmeline St. Maur (*Viscountess Torrington*), *b.* 1860: *m.* 1885, the 8th Viscount Torrington, who *d.* 1889,—Madeline St. Maur, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1885, Francis Abel Smith, Esq., of Papplewick Hall, Notts, and has issue living, St. Maur *b.* 1887, Henry Abel *b.* 1900, Madeline Frances *b.* 1889, Violet Helen *b.* 1896,—Lilian Octavia, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1896, the Rev. Louis Herbert Wellesley Wesley, V. of Daybrook, Notts, and has issue living, Charles Michael St. Maur Wellesley *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—Holme Pierrepont Rectory, Nottingham.——Jane Seymour Treherne, *b.* 1827: *m.* 1846, Henry James Hoare, Esq., who *d.* 1859, and has issue living, Henry Seymour (of 17, Pall Mall, S.W.), *b.* 1849: *m.* 1885, Eleanor Mary, dau. of the Rev. the Hon. William Byron [see B. Byron], and has with other issue living, a dau. *b.* 1889,—Agnes Jane (*Hon. Mrs. Alfred Hanbury-Tracy*): *m.* 1868, the Rev. the Hon. Alfred Francis Algernon Hanbury-Tracy, V. of St. Barnabas, Pimlico, S.W. [see B. Sudeley].——Frances, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1856, the Rev. George Francis Coke, J.P., who *d.* 1885, and has issue living, Francis Sacheverell, *b.* 1862,—Lucy Theodora, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1884, Arthur Cavendish Onslow

Boddington, Esq., of Huntington Court, Kington, Herefordshire, and has issue living, Vincent Coke *b.* 1886, Agnes Margaret Gracilla *b.* 1887, Mary Aubrey *b.* 18 –.——Mary Alice, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1854, the Rev. Constantine Estlin Prichard, who *d.* 1869, and has issue living, Walter Henry, *b.* 1856,—Mabel Alice,—Constance Mary: *m.* 1886, Arthur Frederick Nuthall, Esq., and has issue living, John Constantine *b.* 1888,—Frances Edith: *m.* 1883, the Rev. Francis Henry Woods, V. of Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks, and has issue living, George Constantine *b.* 1885, Eric Joseph *b.* 1895, Katharine Seymour, Olga Margaret, Frances Alice,—Leonora Seymour. *Residence*,—7, Lansdown Parade, Cheltenham.

Granddaughter of the late Henry Seymour, Esq., M.P., grandson of the late Francis Seymour, Esq., M.P., brother of 8th Duke:—

Issue of the late Alfred Seymour, Esq., *b.* 1824, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1866, Isabella (now of Norton Hall, Daventry), dau. of Sir Baldwin Leighton, 8th Bt.:—

Jane Margaret, *b.* 1873.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Edward Seymour, *K.B.*, having been cr. *Viscount Beauchamp* (peerage of England) 1536, and *Earl of Hertford* (peerage of England) 1537, was appointed in 1542 Lord Great Chamberlain for life, and in 1546 Lord Treasurer of England and Earl Marshal of England for life, and in the same year was cr. *Baron Seymour*, of Hache, and *Duke of Somerset* (peerage of England), with remainder of both honours to his issue by his 2nd wife, and failing those to his male descendants by his 1st wife, and was shortly afterwards appointed by patent, Protector and Gov. of the King's realms; for two years he possessed unlimited power, but in 1549 he was removed from all his offices; in Dec. 1551, he was convicted of felony, and was beheaded on Tower Hill Jan. 22nd, 1552, when his honours became forfeited; his el. son by his 2nd marriage [2] Edward, was cr. *Baron Beauchamp* and *Earl of Hertford* (peerage of England) 1558; he *m.* Lady Catharine Grey (sister of the unfortunate Lady Jane Grey), and both himself and wife were imprisoned in the Tower; the Countess died in 1567 during her imprisonment, and the Earl was detained nine years, and fined £15,000 by the Star Chamber for having vitiated a maid of the blood-royal; his marriage was afterwards legalised by common law; *d.* 1621; *s.* by his grandson [3] William, 2nd Earl; cr. *Marquess of Hertford* (peerage of England) 1640; having attempted to marry Lady Arabella Stuart, first cousin to James I., he was compelled to leave the country, while the unfortunate lady was committed to the Tower, where she died; subsequently returning to England he took a distinguished part in favour of royalty during the Civil Wars, and was restored to the Barony of Hache and Dukedom of Somerset by the reversal of his great-grandfather's attainder; *d.* 1660; s. by his grandson [4] William, 3rd Duke; *d.* unmarried 1671, when his Savernake Forest and Tottenham Park estates devolved upon his sister the Countess of Ailisbury, and the dukedom, etc., reverted to his uncle [5] John, 4th Duke, *d.s.p.* 1675, when the Marquessate of Hertford expired, and the other honours devolved upon his cousin [6] Francis, 5th Duke, who had previously *s.* as 3rd *Baron Seymour*, of Trowbridge (peerage of England, cr. 1641); in 1671, having insulted some ladies in the Augustinians' Church at Lerice, he was shot at the door of his hotel by Horatio Botti, husband of one of those ladies; *d.* unmarried; *s.* by his brother [7] Charles, *K.G.*, 6th Duke, commonly called the "Proud Duke": *m.* 1st, Lady Elizabeth Percy, dau. of Jocelyn Earl of Northumberland, and sole heiress of the Percys; filled high offices in the courts of Charles II., William III., and Queen Anne; *d.* 1748; *s.* by his son [8] Algernon, 7th Duke, who had previously *s.* his mother as *Baron Percy, Lucy, Poynings, Fitzpayne, Bryen*, and *Latimer* (all Baronies of England): cr. *Baron Warkwoth*, of Warkworth Castle, co. Northumberland, and *Earl of Northumberland* (peerage of Great Britain) 1749, with remainder to his son-in-law, Sir Hugh Smithson, and *Baron Cockermouth*, of Cockermouth Castle, and *Earl of Egremont*, with remainder to his nephews, Sir Charles Wyndham, Bt., and Percy O'Brien (who was afterwards cr. Earl of Thomond); *d.* 1750, when the Earldom of Hertford, the Viscountcy of Beauchamp and Barony of Seymour of Trowbridge, expired, the Barony of Warkworth and Earldom of Northumberland devolved upon his son in-law Sir Hugh Smithson, the Barony of Cockermouth and Earldom of Egremont reverted to Sir Charles Wyndham, the ancient Baronies of Percy, Lucy, &c., passed to his dau. Lady Elizabeth, wife of Sir Hugh Smithson (ante), and the Barony of Seymour of Hache and Dukedom of Somerset descended to the heir male of the 1st Duke by his 1st marriage [9] Edward, 8th Duke, who had previously *s.* as 6th Bt. (see **** infra); sat as M.P. for Salisbury 1741; was Lord-Lieut. of Wilts; *d.* 1757; *s.* by his el. son [10] Edward, 9th Duke; *d.* unmarried 1792; *s.* by his brother [11] Webb, 10th Duke; *d.* 1793; *s.* by his son [12] Edward Adolphus, 11th Duke; *b.* 1775: *m.* 1800, Lady Charlotte Douglas-Hamilton, dau. of 9th Duke of Hamilton and Brandon; *d.* 1855: *s.* by his son [13] Edward Adolphus, *K.G.*, 12th Duke, *b.* 1804; sat as M.P. for Totnes (*L*) 1834-55; was a Lord of the Treasury 1835-9, Sec. to Board of Control 1839-41, Ch. Commr. of Works 1851-2, First Lord of the Admiralty 1859-66, and Lord-Lieut. of Devon; cr. *Earl of St. Maur* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1863; *d.* 1885, when the Earldom of St. Maur became extinct, and the Dukedom of Somerset and Barony of Seymour descended upon his brother [14] Archibald Henry Algernon, 13th Duke, *b.* 1810; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his brother [15] Algernon Percy Banks, 14th Duke, *b.* 1813: *m.* 1845, Horatia Isabella Harriet, dau. of the late John Philip Morier, Esq., H.M. Queen Victoria's Min. at Dresden; *d.* 1894; *s.* by his el. son [16] Algernon, 15th Duke and present peer; also Baron Seymour of Hache.

**** [1] Edward Seymour, M.P. for Devon (el. son of Sir Edward Seymour, who was el. son of the 1st Duke of Somerset by his 1st marriage), was cr. a Bt. 1611; *d.* 1613; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* Edward, *K.B.*, 2nd Bt.; was M.P. for Devon; *d.* 1659; *s.* by his son [3] Edward, 3rd Bt.; sat as M.P. for Devon; *d.* 1688; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* Edward, *P.C.*; promoted the impeachment of Lord Clarendon, and was Speaker of the Long Parliament, *d.* 1708; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* Edward, 5th Bt.; *d.* 1741; *s.* by his son [6] *Sir* Edward, 6th Bt., who *s.* as 8th Duke of Somerset (ante).

Somerset, family name of Duke of Beaufort, and of Baron Raglan.

Somerton, Baron, title of Earl of Normanton on Roll of H. L.

,, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Normanton.

SOMERVILLE, BARONY OF. (Somerville.) See "Peerages Dormant."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SEVENTEENTH BARON.

Hon. Louisa Harriet, *b.* 1835: *m.* 1871, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Stuart Henry, C.B., R.A., who *d.* 1892. *Residence*,—Marlborough Buildings, Bath.

Hon. Emily Charlotte, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1869, the Rev. Thomas Bond Bird Robinson, M.A., formerly R. of Milton. *Residence*,—

Hon. Selina Constance, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1861, Capt. Ralph Smyth (formerly 17th Foot), who *d.* 1890. *Residence*,—38, Albert Court, Kensington Gore, S.W.

Hon. Julia Frances (*Hon. Lady Blackett*), *b.* 1844: *m.* 1871, Major-Gen. Sir Edward William Blackett, 7th Bt. *Residence*,—Matfen Hall, near Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Somerville, family name of Baron Athlumney

SONDES, EARL. (Milles.)



Be what you seem to be.

GEORGE EDWARD MILLES, 2nd Earl; *b.* May 11th, 1861; *s.* 1894; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Faversham Div.) for Kent, and Hon. Lieut. in the Army; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major E. Kent Imperial Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with 11th Batn. Imperial Yeo.

Patron of three livings,—Badlesmere R. with Leaveland R., Selling V., Kent: North Elmham V., Norfolk.

Arms,—Ermine: a fer de moulin between two martlets in pale sable; on a chief engrailed azure, two marlion's wings conjoined or. *Crest*,—A lion rampant erminois, holding between the paws a fer de moulin, as in the arms. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a griffin wings elevated argent, gorged with a marquess' coronet or; *sinister*, a bear proper, gorged with a belt argent, rimmed, buckled and charged with two crescents, or.

Seats,—Lees Court, Faversham; Nackington, Canterbury; Elmham Hall, Dereham, Norfolk. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Bachelors'.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. LEWIS ARTHUR, *b.* Oct. 3rd, 1866; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 16th Lancers; is Capt. 3rd Batn King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.); served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Lieut. 11th Batn. Imperial Yeo. *Club*,—Cavalry.

Hon. Henry Augustus MILLES-LADE, *b.* 1867; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; formerly Capt. Roy. E. Kent Yeo. Cav.; is Hon. Lieut. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with 11th Batn. Imperial Yeo.; assumed by deed poll 1900 the additional surname of Lade. *Residence*,—Nash Court, Boughton, Kent. *Club*,—Wellington.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Georgina, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1884, the Rev. Leslie Ellis Goodwin, formerly R. of Wrotham, and has issue living, George Gonville Wycliffe, *b.* 1890,—Mary Agneta Wycliffe, *b.* 1885,—Blanche Geraldine Wycliffe, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—

Lady Lily Geraldine, *b.* 1862.

Lady Constance Grace, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1885, Francis William George Gore, Esq., and has issue living, George Rous Temple, *b.* 1889,—Violet Gladys, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—18, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W.

Lady Violet Elizabeth, *b.* 1869.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST EARL.

CHARLOTTE (*Countess Sondes*), dau. of Sir Henry Stracey, 5th Bt.: *m.* 1859, the 1st Earl, who *d.* 1894. *Residences*,—Lees Court, Faversham; 99, Eaton Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lt.-Col. the Hon. Lewis Watson Milles, 2nd son of 4th Baron, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1871: *m.* 1861, Elizabeth Georgina, who *d.* 1869, dau. of Robert Turle, Esq., of Armagh:—

Lewis George Watson, *b.* 1862; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Lieut. R.A. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Inna Georgiana, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1885, the Hon. Louis Guy Scott, who *d.* 1900 [see E. Clonmell]. *Residence*,—Money Hill, Rickmansworth.

Issue of the late Hon. Richard Watson, M.P., 4th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1852: *m.* 1839, Lavinia Jane, who *d.* 1888, dau. of the late Lord George Quin [M. Headfort]:—

Rev. Wentworth, *b.* 1848; sometime V. of Abingdon, Berks. *Seat*,—Rockingham Castle, Northamptonshire. *Clubs*,—Royal Societies', Grosvenor.——Mary Georgiana (*Lady Culme-Seymour*), *b.* 1845: *m.* 1866, Adm. Sir Michael Culme-Seymour, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., 3rd Bt. *Residences*,—1, Egerton Gardens, S.W.; Wadenhoe House, Oundle.——Lavinia Grace, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1875, Baron Eugene Von Rœder. *Residence*,—Villa Roeder, Interlaken, Switzerland.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Richard Watson, 4th son of 2nd Baron [ante]:—

Issue of the late Edward Spencer Watson, Esq., *b.* 1843, *d.* 1889: *m.* 187., Mary Blanche (now of Cransley Hall, near Kettering), dau. of the late George Hall, Esq., M.D. [see V. Hood]:—

Christabel Sarah Lavinia, *b.* 1874.——Grace Mary, *b.* 1876.——Margaret Isabella, *b.* 1877.——Meriel Georgiana, *b.* 1879.——Frederica Katherine, *b.* 1880.——Anne Caroline, *b.* 1882.——

Evelyn Horatia, *b.* 1884.——Selina Charlotte, *b.* 1885.——Cicely Eleanor, *b.* 1887.——Gwendolen Olivia, *b.* 1888.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Hon.* LEWIS Monson, 2nd son of 1st Baron Monson, assumed the surname of Watson on succeeding to the estates of his cousin Thomas, 3rd and last Earl of Rockingham; cr. *Baron Sondes*, of Lees Court, co. Kent (peerage of Great Britain), 1760; *d.* 1795; *s.* by his son [2] LEWIS THOMAS Watson, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1806; *s.* by his son [3] LEWIS RICHARD, 3rd Baron; *d.* unmarried 1836; *s.* by his brother [4] GEORGE JOHN, 4th Baron; *b.* 1794; in 1820 assumed by royal license the surname of Milles only: *m.* 1823, Eleanor, who *d.* 1883, dau. of Sir Edward Knatchbull, 8th Bt.; *d.* 1874; *s.* by his son [5] GEORGE WATSON Milles, 5th Baron, *b.* 1824; M.P. for E. Kent (*C*) 1866-74; cr. *Earl Sondes* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1880: *m.* 1859, Charlotte, dau. of Sir Henry Stracey, 5th Bt.; *d.* 1894; *s.* by his el. son [6] GEORGE EDWARD, 2nd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Throwley, and Baron Sondes.

SOUTHAMPTON, BARON. (Fitzroy.)



The ornament and recompense of virtue.

CHARLES HENRY FITZROY, 4th Baron; *b.* May 11th, 1867; *s.* 1872; formerly Capt. 10th Hussars; is Capt. Reserve of Officers, and a D.L. for Warwickshire: *m.* 1892, Lady Hilda Mary Dundas, dau. of 1st Marquess of Zetland, and has issue.

Patron of two livings,—Tiffield R., Northamptonshire; Idlicote R., Warwickshire.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, France and England quarterly; 2nd, Scotland; 3rd, Ireland; the whole debruised by a baton sinister compony argent and azure, and with a crescent for difference. *Crest*,—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant guardant or, ducally crowned azure, and gorged with a collar counter compony argent and azure. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a lion guardant or, ducally crowned azure, gorged with a collar compony argent and blue; *sinister*, a greyhound argent gorged as the dexter.

Residence,—Idlicote, Shipston-on-Stour.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Dorothy, *b.* 1895.

Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Sybil, *b.* 1898.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. EDWARD ALGERNON, *M.P.*, *b.* July 24th, 1869; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria, and Lieut. 1st Life Guards; is a J.P., a D.L. and a County Councillor for Northamptonshire, Crick Div.; has sat as M.P. for Northamptonshire, S. Div. (*C*) since Oct. 1900: *m.* 1891, Muriel, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Archibald Charles Henry Douglas-Pennant [see B. Penrhyn], and has issue living, Robert Oliver, *b.* 1893,—Michael Algernon, *b.* 1895,—John Maurice, *b.* 1897,—Nancy Jean, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—Fox Hill, West Haddon, Rugby. *Clubs*.—Arthur's, Bachelors', Naval and Military, Carlton.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Ismay Mary Helen Augusta (*Lady Charles FitzRoy*), *b.* 1863: *m.* 1883, the Rev. Lord Charles Edward FitzRoy [see D. Grafton]. *Residence*,—Euston Rectory, Thetford.

Hon. Frederica Louisa, *b.* 1864: formerly a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria: *m.* 1890, Percy Edward Crutchley, Esq., and has issue living, Victor Alexander Charles, *b.* 1893,—Ismay Victoria, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Ascot, Berks.

Hon. Blanche Georgiana, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1887, Hon. Edward Sholto Douglas-Pennant, el. son of 2nd Baron Penrhyn. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

ISMANIA CATHERINE, *V.A.* (*Baroness Southampton*), dau. of the late Walter Nugent, Esq., a Baron of the Austrian Empire [see "Foreign Titles"]; was a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Victoria 1878-1901: *m.* 1862, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1872. *Residence*,—Park Place, Englefield Green, Staines.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Right Hon. Henry FitzRoy, M.P., 2nd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1859: *m.* 1839, Hannah Meyer, who *d.* 1864, dau. of Nathan Meyer, Baron Rothschild:—

Caroline Blanche Elizabeth (*Lady Lindsay*), *b.* 1844: *m.* 1864, Sir Coutts Lindsay, 2nd Bt. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. William FitzRoy, 6th son of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late William Simon Haughton FitzRoy, Esq., *b.* 1802, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1829, Anne, who *d.* 1860, dau. of Thomas Bagge, Esq., of Stradsett Hall, Norfolk:—

Ferdinand, *b.* 1833; formerly Lieut.-Col. R.A.: *m.* 1855, Mary Helena, dau. of the late Major George Russel-Cremelin, C.B., and has issue living, Ferdinand Trevor, *b.* 1857,—Reginald, *b.* 1858,—George William, *b.* 1861,—Herbert, *b.* 1871,—Frederick Voyle, *b.* 1869,—Annie, *b.* 1859,—Emilia Mary, *b.* 1865.——Edward Albert, *b.* 1840; formerly Lieut.-Col. R.A.; served throughout Abyssinian Campaign 1867 (medal): *m.* 1874, Lucy Janetta Julia, dau. of the late Cluny Macpherson, Esq., C.B., of Cluny Castle, Inverness, and has issue living, Eva Mary Lucy St. John, *b.* 1875.——**Annie**, *b.* 1834.——Catharine, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1864, W. F. Arundell, Esq. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Com. Charles William Henry Gage FitzRoy, R.N., *b.* 1807, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1837, Caroline Emily, dau. of the late Richard Phayre, Esq.:—

Lucy Harriet, *b.* 1841.

Issue of the late Rev. Frederick Thomas William Coke FitzRoy, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1862: *m.* 1834, Emilia Le Strange, dau. of the late Henry Styleman, Esq., of Snettisham Hall, Norfolk:—

Henry William, *b.* 1838; formerly in R.N.——Cecil Augustus, *b.* 1844; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1878, Susannah, dau. of William Beetham, Esq., of Taita, Wellington, New Zealand. *Club*,—New University.

Grandchildren of the late William Simon Haughton FitzRoy, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. William FitzRoy, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1864, Gertrude Mary, who *d.* 1896, dau. of the late Capt. S. H. Wentworth, R.E.:—

Philip Fitzwilliam, *b.* 1870; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Capt. R.A.; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal, with two clasps).——Frederick Henry, *b.* 1872——George Francis, *b.* 1873.——Charles Edward, *b.* 1876.——Robert Hope, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. R.G.A.

Issue of the late Capt. George Dartmouth FitzRoy, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1866, Caroline Catherine (now of Craig Dhu, Kingussie, N.B.), dau. of the late Cluny Macpherson, Esq., C.B., of Cluny Castle, Inverness-shire:—

George Ewen Macpherson, *b.* 1866.——Gordon Duncan Seymour, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1891, Marie E., who *d.* 1894, widow of Howell Turner, Esq., M.D., of Norwich.——Emily Sarah Lucy, *b.* 1871.——Georgiana Elizabeth Catherine, *b.* 1872.——Margaret Caroline Anne, *b.* 1877.

Grandchild of the late Rev. Frederick Thomas William Coke FitzRoy (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Frederick Southampton le Strange FitzRoy, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1877, Annie, dau. of the late Edward Atkinson, Esq., of Seafield Hall, Dublin:—

Violet le Strange, *b.* 1878.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Lieut.-Gen.* CHARLES FitzRoy, 2nd son of Lord Augustus FitzRoy (D. Grafton) was cr. *Baron Southampton*, of Southampton, co. Hants (peerage of Great Britain) 1780; *d.* 1797; *s.* by his son [2] GEORGE FERDINAND, 2nd Baron, was a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army and Col. 34th Regt.; *d.* 1810; *s.* by his son [3] CHARLES, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1804; was Lord-Lieut. of Northampton: *m.* 1st, Harriet, dau. of the late Hon. Henry FitzRoy Stanhope; 2ndly, 1862, Ismania Catherine, *V.A.*, dau. of the late Walter Nugent, Esq., a Baron of the Austrian Empire; *d.* 1872; *s.* by his son [4] CHARLES HENRY, 4th Baron and present peer.

SOUTHESK, EARL OF. (Carnegie.) Sits as BARON BALINHARD.



JAMES CARNEGIE, *K.T.*, 9th Earl and a Baronet; *b.* Nov. 16th, 1827; *s.* as 6th Baronet 1849, confirmed in Earldom and minor honours and attainder reversed 1855, and cr. *Baron Balinhard*, of Farnell, co. Forfar (peerage of United Kingdom) 1869; ed. at Roy Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; LL.D. St. Andrews Univ. 1892, and Aberdeen Univ. 1895; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards; was Lord-Lieut. of Kincardineshire 1849-56; K.T. 1869: *m.* 1st, 1849, Lady Catherine Hamilton Noel, who *d.* 1855, dau. of 1st Earl of Gainsborough; 2ndly, 1860, Lady Susan Catherine Mary Murray, el. dau. of 6th Earl of Dunmore, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent: an eagle displayed azure, armed, beaked, and membered gules, on its breast an antique covered cup or. Crest,—A thunderbolt proper, winged or. Supporters,—Two talbots argent, collared gules.

Seat,—Kinnaird Castle, Brechin, N.B. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Carlton.

SONS LIVING. *By 1st Marriage.*

CHARLES NOEL (*Lord Carnegie*), *b.* 1854; ed. at Harrow; LL.D., St. Andrews Univ. 1902; is a D.L. and J.P. for Forfarshire and Aberdeenshire, a D.L. for Kincardineshire, and Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Forfar and Kincardine Artillery, S. Div. R.A.: *m.* 1891, Ethel Mary Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Alexander Bannerman, 10th Bt., and has issue:—

SONS LIVING,—*Hon.* Charles Alexander (*Master of Carnegie*), *b.* 1893.

Hon. Alexander Bannerman, *b.* 1894.

DAUGHTERS LIVING,—*Hon.* Katherine Ethel, *b.* 1892.

Hon. Mary Elisabeth, *b.* 1899.

Residences,—Crimonmogate, Lonmay, Aberdeenshire; Elsick, Kincardineshire. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Bachelors'.

By 2nd Marriage.

Hon. Lancelot Douglas, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1861; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser.; M.V.O. (4th class) 1901: *m.* 1890, Marion Alice de Gournay, dau. of the late Henry Ford Barclay, Esq., of Monkhams, Woodford, Essex, and has issue living, Mariota Susan, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—British Embassy, Berlin. *Clubs*,—St. James's, Marlborough, Bachelors'.

Hon. Robert Francis, *b.* 1869; ed. at Eton; is Capt. and Brevet Major Gordon Highlanders, and Adj. of its 1st Vol. Batn.; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at siege of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major). *Club*,—Naval and Military.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 1st Marriage.*

Lady Arabella Charlotte, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1878, Samuel Henry Romilly, Esq., J.P., D.L. [E. Minto], and has issue living, Bertram Henry Samuel, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1878 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Frederic Carnegie, *b.* 1886,—Cicely Elisabeth, *b.* 1880,—Dorothea Katharine, *b.* 1882,—Constance Felicity, *b.* 1884. *Residences*,—56, Eccleston Square, S.W.; Huntington Park, Kington, Herefordshire.

Lady Constance Mary (*Countess of Elgin*), *C.I.*, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1876, the 9th Earl of Elgin. *Residences*,—Broomhall, Dunfermline, Fifeshire; 18, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

Lady Beatrice Diana Cecilia, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1874, the Rev. Henry Holmes Stewart, R. of Porthkerry, and has issue living, Gilbert Carnegie, *b.* 1875,—Charles Montgomery, *b.* 1876,—Herbert Noel, *b.* 1881,—Catherine Elizabeth, *b.* 1877,—Mabel Constance, *b.* 1879. *Residence*,—Porthkerry Rectory, Barry, Cardiff.

By 2nd Marriage.

Lady Dora Susan, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1894, Ernest de Rodakowski, Lieut. 1st Austrian Lancers, and has issue living, Raymond Juzio Paul, *b.* 1895,—Susan Ottilia, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—28, Frognal Lane, Hampstead, N.W.

Lady Helena Mariota, *b.* 1865.

Lady Katharine Agnes Blanche, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1890, Courtenay Charles Evan Morgan, Esq. [see B. Tredegar]. *Residence*,—Ashford Court, Ludlow.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's son* 1855.)

Hon. Charles, *b.* 1833: formerly Lieut. 27th Foot; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Forfarshire; sat as M.P. for co. Forfar (*L*) 1860-72; was Inspector of Constabulary for Scotland, 1872-84. *Residence*,—Aldroughty, Elgin, N.B.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandson of the late Sir David Carnegie, M.P., 4th Bt, and 7th Earl *de jure*:—

Issue of the late John Renny-Strachan-Carnegie, Esq., *b.* 1802, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1848, Elizabeth Susan, who *d.* 1878, dau. of Col. John Grey, of Backworth, Northumberland:—

Claud Cathcart, *b.* 1849; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Forfar, and a J.P. for Devon; formerly Major 5th Brig. Scottish Div. R.A.: *m.* 1874, Mary Madeline, dau. of the late William Breakenridge, Esq., of Kingston, Canada, and has issue living, Alan Bruce, *b.* 1875; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1896); is Lieut. Forfar and Kincardine Artillery, S. Div. R.A.,—Dorothy Olivia. *b.* 1877. *Residences*,—Clevelands, Northern R.S.O., N. Devon; Tarrie, Arbroath, N.B. *Club*,—Oxford and Cambridge.

Descendants of the late George Carnegie, Esq., brother of the late Sir James Carnegie, 3rd Bt., and 6th Earl *de jure*:—

Grandchildren of the late Capt. James Carnegie, son of the late George Carnegie, Esq., brother of 3rd Bt.:—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late David Carnegie, Esq., *b.* 1813, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1st, 1839, Julie Boletta, who *d.* 1841, dau. of Etaatsraad Zeuthen, of Töllöse, Denmark: 2ndly, 1845, Susan Mary Ann, who *d.* 1859, dau. of the late David Carnegie, Esq., of Gothenburg, Sweden:—

James, *b.* 1846; is a D.L. for co. Fife: *m.* 1872, Maria Bethune, dau. of David Gillespie, Esq., of Mountquhanie, co. Fife. *Residences*,—Stronvar, Perthshire; Aytounhill, co. Fife——Julie Isabella, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1881, Capt. Charles Hope [see M. Linlithgow, colls.]. *Residence*,—Cowdenknowes, Berwickshire.

Grandchildren of the late George Carnegie, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. George FULLERTON-CARNEGIE, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1852, Priscilla, who *d.* 1880, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. John H. Wakefield:—

Edward Hugo Wakefield, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1893, Emilie, dau. of the late Anton Prange, of Uruguay, and has issue living, George David Howard, *b.* 1894,—James Edward, *b.* 1899.——Madeline Lilla, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1881, Mons. Henry Denaint, who *d.* 1886, of Paris, and has issue living, George Henry, *b.* 1882. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* DAVID Carnegie, P.C., an Extraordinary Lord of Session and Sheriff of co. Forfar, was cr. *Baron Carnegie*, of Kinnaird (peerage of Scotland) 1616, and *Earl of Southesk* and *Baron Carnegie*, of Kinnaird and Leuchars (peerage of Scotland) 1633, with remainder to heirs male; *d.* 1658; *s.* by his son [2] JAMES, 2nd Earl; was one of the Commrs. chosen to sit in the Parliament of England 1652; *d.* 1669; *s.* by his son [3] ROBERT, 3rd Earl, was Col. of Forfar militia and Sheriff of co. Forfar; *d.* 1688; *s.* by his son [4] CHARLES, 4th Earl; did not go to Court or Parliament after the Revolution; *d.* 1699; *s.* by his son [5] JAMES, 5th Earl; having engaged in the Rebellion of 1715 his honours were attainted by Act of Parliament, and his estates forfeited; *d.* 1729: *s.* in representation of family by [6] *Sir* JAMES Carnegie, *M.P.*, 3rd Bt. (see **** infra); *s.* by his son [7] *Sir* DAVID, *M.P.*, 4th Bt.; *d.* 1805; *s.* by his son [8] *Sir* JAMES, M.P., 5th Bt.; *b.* 1799: *m.* 1825, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Daniel Lysons, of Hempsted Court, Gloucester: *d.* 1849; *s.* by his son [9] *Sir* JAMES, 6th Bt. and present peer; also Baron Carnegie and Baron Balinhard.

**** [1] *Hon.* ALEXANDER Carnegie, 4th son of 1st Earl of Southesk, *s.* by his son [2] DAVID; cr. a Bt. 1663; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1729; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* JAMES, 3rd Bt., who *s.* the 5th Earl as head of the family (see ante].

SOUTHWELL, LORD BISHOP OF. (Ridding.)



Right Rev. GEORGE RIDDING, *D.D.*, son of the late Rev. Charles Ridding, Vicar of Andover, by Charlotte, dau. of the late Ven. Timothy Stonhouse-Vigor, 3rd son of Sir James Stonhouse, 7th Bt.; *b.* March 16th, 1828; ed. at St. Mary's Coll., Winchester, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (Craven Scholar, B.A. 1st class *in Literis Humanioribus*, 2nd class in Mathematics and Fellow of Exeter Coll. 1851, Latin Essay and M.A. 1853, D.D. 1869); ordained Deacon 1854, and Priest 1856: was a Tutor of Exeter Coll. 1852-63, Junior Proctor of Oxford Univ. 1861-2, Select Preacher 1862-4 and 1890-92, Second Master of Winchester Coll. 1863-7, and Head Master of

Winchester Coll. 1867-84; consecrated 1st Bishop of Southwell, May 1st, 1884: *m.* 1st, 1858, Mary Louisa, who *d.* 1859, dau. of the Right Rev. George Moberly, D.C.L., 92nd Bishop of Salisbury; 2ndly, 1876, Lady Laura Elizabeth Palmer, dau. of 1st Earl of Selborne.

Patron of fifty-three livings, and of six alternately with the Crown, and the Archdeaconries, of Derby and Nottingham.

The See of Southwell was founded Feb. 4th, 1884.

Episcopal Signature—"George Southwell."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Sable, three fountains proper, a chief paly of three, the 1st or, a stag couchant proper; 2nd gules, the Virgin holding in her arms the infant Jesus; 3rd or, two staves crosswise couped vert raguly.

Residence,—Thurgarton Priory, Nottingham. *Club*,—Athenæum.

SOUTHWELL, VISCOUNT. (Southwell.)



Not an unknown knight.

ARTHUR ROBERT PYERS SOUTHWELL, 5th Viscount and a Baronet; *b.* Nov. 16th, 1872; *s.* 1878: formerly Capt. Roy. Monmouthshire Engineers Mil.: *m.* 1897, Dorothy Katharine, dau. of Sir William Hood Walrond, M.P., 2nd Bt., and has issue.

Arms.—Argent: three cinquefoils pierced gules, charged on each leaf with an annulet of the field. Crest.—A demi-Indian goat saliant argent, charged on the body with three annulets gules. Supporters,—Two Indian goats argent, ducally collared, chained, and charged on the body with three annulets gules.

Clubs,—Bachelors', New.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ROBERT ARTHUR WILLIAM JOSEPH, *b.* Sept. 5th, 1898.

Hon. Francis Joseph, *b.* 1900.

Hon. John Michael, *b.* 1901.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Frances Mary Winifred, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1898, Herbert Marmaduke Joseph Stourton, Esq. [see B. Mowbray, colls.]. *Residence*,—The Manor House, Bodicote, Banbury.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Sisters of 4th Viscount; raised to rank of Viscounts' daughters* 1860.)

Hon. Jane Matilda Mary (*Baroness FitzGerald*), *b.* 1838: *m.* 1860, Baron FitzGerald, P.C., who *d.* 1889. *Residence*,—Montalan, Crawley, Sussex.

Hon. Margaret Mary, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1869, Charles Standish Barry, Esq., who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, Henry Joseph Arthur Standish, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1899, Eleanor Lilian, dau. of Maj.-Gen. C. B. Lucie-Smith, of The Acacias, Worthing. *Residence*,—Clarendon Lodge, Clarendon Place, Brighton.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH VISCOUNT.

CHARLOTTE MARY BARBARA (*Viscountess Southwell*), dau. of Sir Pyers Mostyn, 8th Bt.: *m.* 1871, the 4th Viscount, who *d.* 1878. *Residence*,—Rostrevor House, Ramsgate.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES.

The 1st Baron, who died in 1720, had issue six sons, of whom the eldest became 2nd Baron, and the 4th died leaving issue (infra). The heir-presumptive to the Barony, is therefore the eldest heir male representative (if there be one) of the 1st Baron.

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Ross Southwell, Esq., grandson of the late Hon. John Southwell, 4th son of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Thomas Southwell, Esq., *b.* 1815, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1852, Miss Salt:—

Mary, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1888, Newenham Arthur Eustace-Graydon, Esq., formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. W. Surrey Regt.——Elizabeth, *b.* 1859.——Ellen Harriett, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1887, Edward Appleton, Esq., and has issue living, Edward Southwell, *b.* 1896,—Elsie, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—97, Hornsey Park Road, N.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* THOMAS Southwell, Knt., was cr. a Bt. 1662; *s.* by his grandson [2] *Sir* THOMAS, *P.C.*, 2nd Bt.; sat as M.P. for co. Limerick 1702-17; cr. *Baron Southwell*, of Castle Mattress (peerage of Ireland) 1717; *d.* 1720; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* THOMAS, 2nd Baron: *d.* 1766; *s.* by his son [4] THOMAS GEORGE, 3rd Baron; sat as M.P. for Enniscorthy; cr. *Viscount Southwell* (peerage of Ireland) 1776; *d.* 1780; *s.* by his son [5] THOMAS ARTHUR, 2nd Viscount; *d.* 1796; *s.* by his son [6] THOMAS ANTHONY, *K.P.*, 3rd Viscount; *d.* 1860; *s.* by his nephew [7] THOMAS ARTHUR JOSEPH, *K.P.*, 4th Viscount; *b.* 1836; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Leitrim: *m.* 1871, Charlotte Mary Barbara, dau. of Sir Piers Mostyn, 8th Bt.; *d.* 1878; *s.* by his son [8] ARTHUR ROBERT PIERS, 5th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Southwell.

Spencer, Baron, title borne by Duke of Marlborough.

SPENCER, EARL. (Spencer.)



God defend the right.

JOHN POYNTZ SPENCER, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, 5th Earl; *b.* Oct. 27th, 1835; *s.* 1857; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1857, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1863, and Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1864, Dublin 1883, and Wales 1896); was Groom of the Stole to the late Prince Consort 1859-61, and to H.M. King Edward VII. when Prince of Wales 1862-6, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1868-74 and 1882-5, Lord Pres. of the Council 1880-83 and 1886, and First Lord of the Admiralty Aug. 1892 to June 1895; sat as M.P. for S. Northamptonshire (*L*) 1857; is Lord-Lieut. and a County Councillor (Brington Div.) of Northamptonshire, Hon. Col. Northamptonshire Imperial Yeo., and Chancellor of Victoria Univ.; formerly Chm. of Quarter Sessions and of County Council for Northamptonshire, and Major 1st Northamptonshire Rifle Vol. (V.D.); appointed a Member of Council of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1898, and a Member of Council of Duchy of Cornwall, and Keeper of its Privy Seal 1901; K.G. 1865: *m.* 1858, Charlotte Frances Frederica, *V.A.*, 4th dau. of the late Frederick Charles William Seymour, Esq. [see M. Hertford, colls.].

Patron of twelve livings,—Battersea V., Surrey; Stantonbury V., Bucks; Brampton Ash R., Brington R., Harlestone R., Bozeat V. with Strixton R., Dallington V., Northamptonshire; Priors Hardwick V., Wormleighton V., Priors Marston V., Warwickshire; Sandridge V., Herts. With the Bishop of Norwich, North Creake R., Norfolk.

Arms,—Quarterly: argent and gules, on the 2nd and 3rd quarters a frette or, over all a bend sable, charged with three escallops argent. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a griffin's head argent, gorged with a collar gemelle gules, between two wings expanded and elevated, also argent. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a griffin wings elevated per fesse ermine and erminois; *sinister*, a wyvern wings elevated ermine; each chained and gorged with a collar sable, flory and counter-flory, charged with three escallops, argent.

Seat.—Althorp Park, Northampton. *Town Residence*,—Spencer House, 27, St. James's Place, S.W. *Marine Residence*,—Marina, St. Leonard's-on-Sea, Sussex. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Brooks's, Reform, Marlborough, Devonshire.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Sarah Isabella, *b.* 1838. *Residence*,—28, St. James's Place, S.W

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.

Right Hon. CHARLES ROBERT, *P.C.*, *M.P.*, *b.* Oct. 30th, 1857; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1884); is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Northampton, and Capt. and Hon. Major (V.D.) 1st Vol. Batn. Northamptonshire Regt.; sat as M.P. for Northamptonshire N. (*L*) 1880-85, for Mid Div. of Northamptonshire 1885-95, when he was defeated; re-elected Oct. 1900; unsuccessfully contested Herts E., or Hertford, Div. June 1898; was Parliamentary Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1886, and Vice-Chamberlain of the Household Aug. 1892 to June 1895: *m.* 1887, Hon. Margaret Baring, dau. of 1st Baron Revelstoke, and has issue living, Albert Edward John, *b.* 1892,—Cecil Edward Robert, *b.* 1894,—Adelaide Margaret, *b.* 1889,—Lavinia Emily, *b.* 1899. *Residences*,—Dallington House, Northampton; 28, St. James's Place, S.W. *Clubs*.—Brooks's, Turf, Marlborough.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina, *C.I.* (*Baroness Sandhurst*), *b.* 1855: *m.* 1881, the 2nd Baron Sandhurst. *Residence*,—60, Eaton Square, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—The Hon. John Spencer, M.P., 3rd son of 3rd Earl of Sunderland (D. Marlborough), had issue [1] JOHN, sometime M.P. for Warwick; cr. *Baron Spencer*, of Althorp, co. Northampton, and *Viscount Spencer* (peerage of Great Britain) 1761, and *Viscount Althorp* and *Earl Spencer* (peerage of Great Britain) 1765; *d.* 1783; *s.* by his son [2] GEORGE JOHN, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1834; *s.* by his el. son [3] JOHN CHARLES, 3rd Earl; sat as M.P. for Northamptonshire S., and was Chancellor of the Exchequer 1830-4; *d.* 1845; *s.* by his brother [4] FREDERICK, *K.G.*, *C.B.*, 4th Earl; *b.* 1798; was a Rear-Adm., Lord Chamberlain 1846-8, and Lord Steward of the Household 1854-7: *m.* 1st, 1830, Elizabeth Georgiana, dau. of William Stephen Poyntz, Esq., M.P., of Cowdray Park, Sussex; 2ndly, 1854, Adelaide Horatia Elizabeth, dau. of the late Sir Horace Beauchamp Seymour (M. Hertford); *d.* 1857; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN POYNTZ, 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Althorp, and Viscount and Baron Spencer.

Spencer, family name of Viscount Churchill.

,, (Spencer-Churchill), family name of Duke of Marlborough.

Spring (Spring-Rice), family name of Baron Monteagle.

STAFFORD, BARON. (Stafford-Jerningham.)



Virtue is the basis of life.

FITZHERBERT EDWARD STAFFORD-JERNINGHAM, 11th Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* July 17th, 1833; *s.* 1892.

Patron of one living (but being a Roman Catholic cannot present),—Bradley V., Staffordshire.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, three lozenge-shaped buckles, two and one, gules, *Jerningham;* 2nd and 3rd or, a chevron gules, *Stafford.* *Crests,*—1st, Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-falcon rising wings elevated and displayed proper; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet per pale gules and sable, a demi-swan rising, wings elevated and displayed argent, beaked gules. *Supporters,—Dexter,* a lion argent; *sinister,* a swan wings inverted argent, gorged with a ducal coronet per pale gules and sable.

Seats,—Costessey Park, Norwich; Shifnal Manor, Shropshire; Stafford Castle, Staffordshire.

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH BARON.

EMMA ELIZA (*Baroness Stafford*), dau. of the late Frederick Sewallis Gerard, Esq. [see B. Gerard, colls.], of Aspul House, near Wigan: *m.* 1st, 1859, the 9th Baron, who *d.* 1884; 2ndly, 1887, as his second wife, Basil Thomas Fitzherbert, Esq. [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—Swynnerton Park, Staffordshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Emily Charlotte, sister of 10th Baron, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1858, Basil Thomas Fitzherbert, Esq. [who *m.* 2ndly, 1887, Emma Eliza, Baroness Stafford (ante)]:—

FRANCIS EDWARD, *D.S.O.* (*heir-presumptive to the Barony*), *b.* Aug. 28th, 1859; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major Staffordshire Yeo. Cav., and a J.P. for Staffordshire; is Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900. *Clubs,*—Marlborough, White's, Bachelors'.——Basil John, *b.* 1861; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, with Imperial Yeo. *Club,*—White's.——Edward Stafford Joseph, *R.N.*, *b.* 1864; became Com. 1899. *Club,*—Naval and Military.——Thomas Charles, *b.* 1869; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, with Imperial Yeo.——Mary Beatrice Theresa (*Lady Chichele-Plowden*): *m.* 1895, as his second wife, Sir Trevor John Chichele Chichele-Plowden, K.C.S.I., and has issue living, Wilhelmina Marjorie, *b.* 1901,—Hester Mary Beatrice, *b.* 1902. *Residence,*—Hazlehurst, Ore, Sussex.——Evelyn Mary Walburga.——Alice Mary Wilhelmina: *m.* 1894, Richard Trappes-Lomax, Esq., J.P. [Capt. 3rd Batn. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900-1901], and has issue living, Thomas Byrnand, *b.* 1895,—Basil Charles, *b.* 1896,—Michael Roger, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—Sparth, Clayton-le-Moors, Lancashire.——Maud Mary Josephine.

Grandchildren of the late William Charles Jerningham, Esq., brother of 8th Baron:—

Issue of the late Edmund William Jerningham, Esq., *b.* 1805, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1829, Matilda, dau. of Christopher Waterton, Esq., of Woodlands, Yorkshire:—

Charlotte, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1853, James Arthur Dease, Esq., who *d.* 1874, and has issue living, Gerald (of Turbotston, Coole, co. Westmeath. *Clubs.* Naval and Military, Kildare Street), *b.* 1854; is a J.P. and D.L. for cos. Westmeath and Cavan (High Sheriff 1899); formerly Major Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regt.): *m.* 1896, Florence, dau. of the late George Marley, Esq., of Garnless House, Bishop Auckland,—Edmund FitzLaurence (of Gaulstown, Coole, co. Westmeath. *Club,* Kildare Street), *b.* 1856: is a J.P. for co. Cavan: *m.* 1888, Katherine, dau. of the late Maurice Murray, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Beech Hill, co. Cork, and has issue living, Maurice James *b.* 1889, Maud Mary *b.* 1890,—Mary Elizabeth (*Countess of Gainsborough*), *b.* 1855: *m.* 1880, the 3rd Earl of Gainsborough,—Maud Mary (of Simonstown, Coole, co. Westmeath), *b.* 1859: *m.* 1884, the Right Hon. John Naish, who *d.* 1890, and has issue living, Anna Margaret Mary *b.* 1885, Mary Charlotte *b.* 1888, Ida Mary *b.* 1889,—Ida Mary, *b.* 1860; is a nun at Franciscan Convent, Taunton,—Theresa Mary, *b.* 1863,—Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1865; is a nun,—Mabel Mary, *b.* 1866; is a Sister of Charity,—Madeline Mary, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1894, Charles Liddell, Esq., of Warwick, Carlisle, and has issue living, Aileen Mary *b.* 1894,—Kathleen Mary, *b.* 1870; is a Sister of Charity,—Alice Mary, *b.* 1874. *Residence,*—Simonstown, Coole, co. Westmeath.——Clementina, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1861, William Mostyn, Esq., son of Sir Edward Mostyn, 7th Bt. *Residence,*—Horsell Grange, Woking.

Issue of the late Adm. Arthur William Jerningham, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1836, Sophia Mary Margaret, who *d.* 1899, dau. of the late Richard O'Farrell-Caddell, Esq., of Harbourtown, co. Meath, by the Hon. Paulina, dau. of 2nd Viscount Southwell:—

Agnes Mary CARY-CADDELL, *b.* 1838; assumed by Roy. License 1900 the additional surname of Caddell: *m.* 1865, Stanley Edward George Cary, Esq., J.P., who *d.* 1902 [Paston-Bedingfield, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Francis Joseph Stanley CARY (of Follaton House, Totnes. *Club,* Hyde Park), *b.* 1878; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. The King's (Liverpool Regt.),—Cecilia Mary: *m.* 1893, Thomas Boylan, Esq., of Hilltown, Drogheda, co. Meath, and has issue living, Edward George Thomas Arthur *b.* 1894, Francis Michael Benedict Cary *b.* 1898,—Bertha Mary CARY. *Residences,*—Harbourstown, co. Meath; 10, Manson Place, S.W.

Issue of the late Frederick William Jerningham, Esq., *b.* 1813, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1837, Georgiana Howe, who *d.* 1894, dau. of the Rev. George Mangles:—

ADOLPHUS FREDERICK JAMES (*heir-presumptive to the Baronetcy*), *b.* June 24th, 1842: *m.* 1866, Matilda Georgina, who *d.* 1900, dau. of the late William Felix Riley, Esq., of Forest Hill, Windsor, and has issue living, Stafford Henry William (of Costessey Hall, Norfolk), *b.* 1867; formerly Lieut. W. Div., Submarine Miners, R.E.; is a J.P. for Norfolk): *m.* 1896, Annette Mary Audley, who *d.* 1896, widow of Alfred Reeve Fellowes, Esq., of The Old Hall, Weston, Norfolk, and has issue living, Annette Mary *b.* 1896,—Mary Clementina, *b.* 1869,—Gertrude Maud, *b.* 1871,—Emily Georgina, *b.* 1873.——Frances Agnes Mary Ann, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1866, Edward Moorat,

Esq., and has issue living, Edward Francis Joseph, *b.* 1867,—Henry Edward, *b.* 1869; formerly in Indian Army · *m.* 1898, Madeleine Derham, dau. of George Whyte, Esq., of Clifton, and has issue living, Inez St. Clair *b.* 1900,—Stanislaus Joseph, *b.* 1877,—Francis Joseph, *b.* 1878, —Agnes Mary Winefride, *b.* 1870,—Marguerite Marie, *b.* 1874,—Marie Rose, *b.* 1875,—Josephine Marie Clotilde, *b.* 1880.——Constantia Lucretia, *b.* 1840 : *m.* 1863, James Henry Corballis, Esq., and has issue living, James Frederick Joseph, *b.* 1865; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Roy. Irish Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900 : *m.* 1889, Sybil Musgrave, el. dau. of Oliver Armitage Beadon, Esq., of Creechbarrow, Bathpool, Taunton, and has issue living, James Joseph *b.* 1891, Richard Joseph *b.* 1893, Basil Joseph *b.* 1896, Barbara Mary *b.* 1892,—*Rev.* Charles William (of The Abbey, Fort Augustus, N.B.), *b.* 1866; ed. at Fort Augustus Abbey Sch.; is a Priest and Monk of the Order of St. Benedict,—Frederick Francis, *b.* 1868,—Herbert Joseph, *b.* 1877,—Georgina Mary, *b.* 1866 : *m.* 1900, Alfred Gilbertson, Esq.,—Laura Mary, *b.* 1870,—Constance Charlotte Mary, *b.* 1871 : *m*, 1901, Edward Challis, Esq.,—Emily Mary, *b.* 1873,—Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1882.——Isabella, *b.* 1847 : *m.* 1879, Major Charles Frederick Marriott (formerly of 6th Dragoon Guards), and has issue living, John Peter Ralph, *b.* 1879,—Edward Francis, *b.* 1888,—Louisa Mary Constance, *b.* 1881,—Mary, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Edward Jerningham, Esq., brother of 8th Baron :—

Issue of the late Charles William Edward Jerningham, Esq., *b.* 1805, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1841, Emma Wynn, dau. of Evan Wynn, Roberts Esq., of Grove House, Surrey :—

Sir Hubert Edward Henry, *K.C.M.G.*, *b.* 1842; ed. at Univ. of France (B. ès L. 1859); entered Diplo. Ser. 1866, and became a 2nd Sec. 1873; was Colonial Sec. of British Honduras 1887-9, and of Mauritius 1889-92, Colonial Sec. and Lieut.-Gov. thereof 1892-3, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. 1893-7, and Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Trinidad 1897-1900; is a J.P. and D.L. for Northumberland, and a F.G.S. and F.S.A.; sat there as M.P. for Berwick-on-Tweed (*L*) 1881-5; C.M.G. 1889, K.C.M.G. 1893: *m.* 1874, Anne, who *d.* 1902, dau. of Edward Liddell, Esq., of Benton Park, Northumberland, and widow of Charles Mather, Esq., of Longridge House, Northumberland. *Residences*,—Longridge Towers, Berwick; 14, Bruton Street, W. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Brooks's. ——Charles Edward Wynne, *b.* 1854. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', St. James's, New, Ranelagh.—— Edith Mary, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1874, Charles Edward Harris Edmondstoune-Cranstoun, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Joseph, *b.* 1877,—George Hubert Hugh, *b.* 1881,—Margaret Mary,— Cecilia Mary,—Pilar Eliza Mary. *Residence*,—Corehouse, co. Lanark.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* William Howard, *K.B.* (3rd son of Thomas Howard, cr. Earl of Norfolk 1644) : *m.* Mary, only sister of Henry, 12th Baron de Stafford; in 1640 he and his wife were cr. *Baron* and *Baroness Stafford* (peerage of England), with remainder, in default of heirs male of the body, to the heirs of their bodies, and in the same year he was cr. *Viscount Stafford* (peerage of England), with remainder to his issue male; was subsequently tried for complicity in the Titus Oates plot, attainted 1678 and executed 1680; in 1688 his wife was cr. *Countess of Stafford* for life; she *d.* 1693; *s.* by her son [2] Henry Stafford, *de jure* 2nd Baron; in 1688 was cr. *Earl of Stafford* (peerage of England), with remainder to his brothers John and Francis; *d.s.p.* 1719; *s.* by his nephew [3] William, 2nd Earl, and *de jure* 3rd Baron Stafford, el. son of the Hon. John (ante); *s.* by his son [4] William Matthias, 3rd Earl, and *de jure* 4th Baron Stafford; *d.s.p.* 1750; *s.* by his uncle [5] John Paul Stafford, 4th Earl, and *de jure* 5th Baron Stafford; *d.s.p* .1762, when the earldom expired, and the barony vested in [6—7] Mary, wife of Sir George Jerningham, 5th Bt. (see *** infra) as only child of Mary Plowden, sister of 4th Earl; in 1824 the attainder of the 1st Viscount was reversed, and on July 6th, 1825, the House of Lords resolved that [8] *Sir* George William Jerningham, 7th Bt., had made out his claim to be 8th Baron Stafford; also unsuccessfully claimed the ancient Barony of Stafford, created 1299; in 1826 assumed by royal license the additional surname and arms of Stafford; *d.* 1851; *s.* by his son [9] Henry Valentine, 9th Baron; *b.* 1802; *d.* Nov. 30th, 1884; *s.* by his nephew [10] Augustus Frederick Fitz-Herbert, son of the Hon. Edward (2nd son of 8th Baron), 10th Baron, *b.* 1830; *d.* 1892; *s.* by his brother [11] Fitzherbert Edward, 11th Baron and present peer.

*** [1] Henry Jerningham, cr. a Bt. 1621; *d.* 1646; *s.* by his grandson [2] *Sir* Henry, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1680; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* Francis, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1730; *s.* by his el. son [4] *Sir* John, 4th Bt.; *d.* 1737; *s.* by his brother [5] *Sir* George, 5th Bt. : *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Francis Plowden, Esq., by Mary, dau. of the Hon. John Howard, 2nd son of 1st Viscount; *d.* 1774; *s.* by his son [6] *Sir* William, 6th Bt.; *d.* 1809 : *s.* by his son [7] *Sir* George William, 7th Bt., who in 1825 became by decision of the House of Lords 8th Baron Stafford (see ante).

Stafford, Marquess of, son of Duke of Sutherland.
Stafford (Stafford-Jerningham), surname of Baron Stafford.

STAIR, EARL OF. (Dalrymple.) Sits as BARON OXENFOORD.



John Hamilton Dalrymple, *K.T.*, 10th Earl, and a Baronet; *b.* April 1st, 1819; *s.* 1864; ed. at Harrow (LL.D. Glasgow); formerly Capt. Scots Guards; sat as M.P. for Wigtonshire 1841-56; was Lord High Commr. to Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland 1869-71; many years Lord-Lieut. of Ayrshire; is Lord-Lieut. of co. Wigton, Capt. Roy. Co. of Archers, and a D.L. and a J.P. for co. Lanark; elected Chancellor of Glasgow Univ. 1884; K.T. 1865 : *m.* 1846, Louisa Jane Henrietta Emily, who *d.* 1896, dau. of the Duc de Coigny, and has issue.

Arms,—Or: on a saltire azure nine lozenges of the first. Crest,—A rock proper. Supporters,—Two storks proper, beaked and membered gules, each holding in its beak a serpent, vert.

Seats,—Lochinch, Castle Kennedy, Wigtownshire; Oxenfoord Castle, near Edinburgh. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, United Service, Marlborough.

SONS LIVING.

JOHN HEW NORTH GUSTAVE HENRY (*Viscount Dalrymple*), *b.* June 12th, 1848; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1869); formerly Major Royal Horse Guards; is a J.P. for cos. Ayr and Wigtown, and Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Ayrshire Imperial Yeo.: unsuccessfully contested Wigtownshire (*L*) 1873 and 1880, and Kilmarnock District 1885; elected Provost of Stranraer 1900: *m.* 1878, Susan Harriet, dau. of Sir James Grant-Suttie, 6th Bt., and has issue:—

SON LIVING,—*Hon.* John James, *b.* Feb. 1st, 1879; ed at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. Scots Guards; served in S. Africa 1900-1902.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—*Hon.* Beatrice Susan, *b.* 1881. *Hon.* Marjorie Louise, *b.* 1888. *Clubs,*—Travellers', United Service.

Hon. North de Coigny DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1853; is Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. Comdg. 3rd Batn. Scots Guards; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and 5th class Medjidie), as Brig. Major in Suakin Expedition 1885 (severely wounded), and in S. Africa in 1899, present at action of Belmont (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, Brevet-Col.); unsuccessfully contested Ayrshire S. (*L*) 1880, and Edinburghshire 1895 and 1900; is a J.P. for cos. Ayr and Wigton, and a D.L. for co. Ayr; assumed in 1896 the additional surname of Hamilton; M.V.O. (4th class) 1901: *m.* 1880, Marcia Kathleen Anne, dau. of the late Hon. Sir Adolphus Frederic Octavius Liddell, K.C.B., Q.C. [see E. Ravensworth, colls.], and has issue living, North Victor Cecil, *b.* 1883; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst,—Frederick Hew George, *b.* 1890. *Residences,*—Bargany, Girvan, N.B.; 9, Southwick Crescent, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs,*—Guards', Brooks's.

Hon. Hew Hamilton, *b.* 1857; formerly Major 3rd Batn. Royal Scots Fusiliers; unsuccessfully contested Wigtownshire (*L*) 1885; is a J.P. for cos. Ayr and Wigtown, and a Member of Scottish Board of Manufactures. *Club,*—Brooks's.

Rev. the Hon. Robert Mc Gill, *b.* 1862; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1891); is V. of St. Stephen's, Sneinton, near Nottingham.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Jane Georgiana, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1880, Col. Sir Arthur Pendarves Vivian, K.C.B. [see B. Swansea]. *Residences,*—Bosahan, St. Martin R.S.O., Cornwall; 23, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Anne, *b.* 1820: *m.* 1845, Sir John Dick-Lauder, 8th Bt., who *d.* 1867. *Residence,*—13, Grosvenor Crescent, Edinburgh.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF NINTH EARL.

Ellinor Alice, dau. of 9th Baron Napier [see B. Napier and Ettrick]: *m.* 1853, the Hon. George Grey Dalrymple, who *d.* 1900, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence,*—Elliston, St. Boswells, N.B.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (In special remainder to Earldom.)

Grandchildren of the Hon. George Grey Dalrymple (infra):—

Issue of the late Walter Francis Dalrymple, Esq., *b.* 1857, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1886, Agnes Raney (now of Midfield, Dalkeith, N.B.), dau. of the late William Charles Owen, Esq., of Penrhoe, Pembrokeshire:—

Donald Francis Napier, *b.* 1888.——Basil Walter, *b.* 1891.——Zelda Raney, *b.* 1886.

Issue of the late Hon. George Grey Dalrymple, 2nd son of 9th Earl, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1900; *m.* 1853, the Hon. Ellinor Alice Napier (ante), dau. of 9th Baron Napier [see B. Napier and Ettrick]:—

George North, *b.* 1856.——Mary Adelaide Wilhelmina Elizabeth, *b.* 1858.

The Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple, M.P., 3rd son of 1st Viscount Stair, was created a baronet [see Dalrymple, Bt.], and the grandson of his 2nd son was also created a baronet [see Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, Bt.].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JAMES Dalrymple, a Lord of Session as Lord Stair, was cr. a Bt. 1664; appointed Pres. of Court of Session 1671; removed from that office 1681, and re-appointed in 1688, after the revolution; cr. *Baron Glenluce* and *Stranraer* and *Viscount Stair* (peerage of Scotland) 1690; *d.* 1695: *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, *P.C.*, 2nd Viscount; was Lord Justice Clerk, Lord Advocate for Scotland, and a Principal Sec. of State, which latter office he resigned in consequence of the part he took in the massacre of Glencoe; cr. *Baron Newliston, Glenluce* and *Stranraer, Viscount Dalrymple* and *Earl of Stair* (peerage of Scotland) 1703, with remainder to the heirs male of his father; *d.* 1707; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, *K.T.*, 2nd Earl; an eminent military commander; attained the rank of Field Marshal, and was sometime ambassador to France; his brother the Hon. William (heir presumptive), having *m.* the Countess of Dumfries, a peeress in her own right, he in 1707 surrendered all his honours to the Crown, and obtained a new charter empowering him to name as his successor any male descendant of the 1st Viscount, and in virtue of this authority he in 1747, shortly before his death, nominated by deed his nephew John, 2nd son of his 2nd brother George; this nomination was contested, and the House of Lords decided in favour of the 2nd son of the Hon. William and the Countess of Dumfries (ante) viz. [4] JAMES, 3rd Earl; *d.s.p.* 1760; *s.* by his el. brother [5] WILLIAM, 4th Earl, who had previously *s.* as 4th *Earl of Dumfries*; *d.s.p.* 1768, when the Earldom of Dumfries devolved upon his nephew Patrick Macdowal, Esq., and the Earldom of Stair passed to his cousin [6] JOHN, 5th Earl, who had been nominated for the title by the 2nd Earl; *d.* 1789; *s.* by his son [7] JOHN, 6th Earl; a Representative Peer, and sometime Ambassador to Prussia;

d.s.p. 1821; *s.* by his cousin [8] JOHN WILLIAM HENRY, 7th Earl, son of Gen. William Dalrymple, Lieut.-Gov. of Chelsea Hospital; *d.s.p.* 1840; *s.* by his kinsman [9] JOHN HAMILTON, *K.T.*, 8th Earl, who had previously *s.* as 5th Bt. (see * infra); was a Gen. in the Army; cr. *Baron Oxenfoord*, of Cousland, co. Edinburgh (peerage of United Kingdom) 1841, with remainder to this brother; *d.* 1853; *s.* by his brother [10] NORTH HAMILTON, 9th Earl; *b.* 1776: *m.* 1st, 1817, Margaret, dau. of J. Penny, Esq., of Arrad; *d.* 1864; *s.* by his son [11] JOHN HAMILTON, 10th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Stair, Viscount Dalrymple, Baron Glenluce, Baron Newliston, Baron Stranraer, and Baron Oxenfoord.

* [1] *Hon.* JAMES Dalrymple, 2nd son of 1st Viscount; cr. a Bt. 1698; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* JOHN, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1740; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* WILLIAM, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1771; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* JOHN, 4th Bt.; was a Baron of the Court of Exchequer in Scotland: *m.* his cousin Elizabeth Macgill, the heir and representative of the Viscount Oxenfoord, and assumed the surnames of Hamilton and Macgill; *d.* 1810; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* JOHN HAMILTON Dalrymple, 5th Bt., who *s.* as 8th Earl of Stair (ante).

STALBRIDGE, BARON. (Grosvenor.)



Virtue, not ancestry.

RICHARD DE AQUILA GROSVENOR, *P.C.*, 1st Baron, brother of 1st Duke of Westminster; *b.* Jan. 23th, 1837; ed. at Westminster, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1858); was Vice-Chamberlain of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1872-4, and Parliamentary Sec. to Treasury 1880-85; sat as M.P. for Flintshire (*L*) 1861-86; formerly Hon. Col. Dorset Imperial Yeo.; is a County Councillor (Vice-Chm.) for Dorset, Motcombe Div., a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and a J.P. for Dorset and Flintshire; appointed Chm. of London and North Western Railway Co. 1891; cr. *Baron Stalbridge*, of Stalbridge, co. Dorset (peerage of United Kingdom) 1886; *m.* 1st, 1874, the Hon. Beatrice Charlotte Elizabeth Vesey, who *d.* 1876, dau. of 3rd Viscount de Vesci; 2ndly, 1879, Eleanor Frances Beatrice Hamilton, dau. of the late Robert Hamilton Stubber, Esq., of Moyne, Queen's co., and has issue.

Arms.—Azure, a garb or; a crescent for difference. Crest.—A talbot statant or. Supporters.—Two talbots reguardant or, collared azure and charged on the shoulder with a crescent of the second.

Residences,—32, Queensborough Terrace, W.; Motcombe House, Shaftesbury. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Travellers', Royal Dorset Yacht.

SONS LIVING. *By 2nd Marriage.*

Hon. HUGH, *b.* May 5th, 1880; is Lieut. 14th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches).

Hon. Gilbert, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own).

Hon. Richard Eustace, *b.* 1883.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 1st Marriage.*

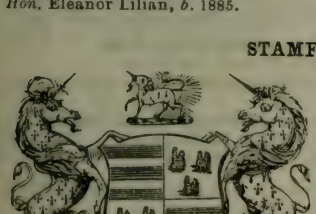
Hon. Elizabeth Emma Beatrice, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1899, Lieut. Aubrey Clare Hugh Smith, R.N., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1900.

By 2nd Marriage.

Hon. Blanche (twin), *b.* 1880: *m.* 1901, Capt. James Henry Edward Holford, D.S.O., 7th Hussars, and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1902.

Hon. Eleanor Lilian, *b.* 1885.

STAMFORD, EARL OF. (Grey.)



According to my power.

WILLIAM GREY, 9th Earl; *b.* April 18th, 1850; *s.* 1890, and adjudged 9th Earl of Stamford and 10th Baron Grey of Groby, by Committee for Privileges of House of Lords, 1892; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1872, M.A. 1875); formerly Professor of Classics and Philosophy at Codrington Coll., Barbados: *m.* 1895, Elizabeth Louisa Penelope, dau. of the Rev. Charles Theobald, R. of Lasham, Hants, Rural Dean of Alton, and Hon. Canon of Winchester, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th barry of six argent and azure, *Grey*; 2nd and 3rd argent, three boars' heads, couped and erect sable, *Booth*. Crest.—A unicorn passant ermine, armed, and unguled or, in front of the sun in splendour. Supporters.—Two unicorns ermine, armed, unguled, tufted, and maned or.

Residences,—15, St. James's Place, S.W.; Llandaff House, Weybridge.

SON LIVING.

ROGER (*Lord Grey of Groby*), *b.* Oct. 27th, 1896.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Jane, *b.* 1899.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF EIGHTH EARL.

Lady Mary, *b.* 1881.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Sisters of 8th Earl; raised to rank of Earls' daus.* 1883.)

Lady Frances Charlotte Elizabeth, *b.* 1828: *m.* 1860, the Rev. Joseph Rhodes Charlesworth, and has issue living, Joseph Grey, *b.* 1861,—William Henry, *b.* 1862. *Residence*,—Elstead Rectory, Godalming.

Lady Anna Grey, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1st, 1869, William Rose Tredger, Esq., who *d.* 1875; 2ndly, 1886, John Watson, Esq., M.D., who *d.* 1897, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Ada Rose, *b.* 1870. *Residence*,—Uplands, Sandown, Isle of Wight.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SEVENTH AND EIGHTH EARLS.

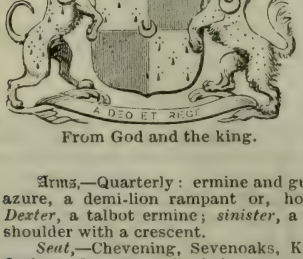
CATHERINE (*Countess of Stamford and Warrington*), dau. of the late Henry Cocks, Esq.: *m.* 1855, as his 2nd wife, the 7th Earl, who *d.* 1883. *Residences*,—Bradgate Park, Leicester; Dunham Massey Hall, Cheshire: 13, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Enville Hall, Staffordshire.

MARTHA (*Countess of Stamford*), dau. of — Solomon: *m.* 1st, 1880, as his 3rd wife, the 8th Earl, who *d.* 1890; 2ndly, 1892, Pieter Pieterse. *Residence*,—Greylands, Ottery Road, Wynberg, Cape Colony.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* HENRY Grey, Knt., son of Lord John Grey, of Pirgo, Essex, and nephew of Henry Grey, K.G., 1st Duke of Suffolk, who was executed and attainted 1555, was cr. *Baron Grey of Groby*, co. Leicester (peerage of England) 1603; *d.* 1614; *s.* by his grandson [2] HENRY, 2nd Baron; cr. *Earl of Stamford* (peerage of England) 1628; was Lord-Lieut. of Leicestershire 1641-2; commanded the Parliamentary Forces in W. of England 1642; his el. son Lord Grey, who predeceased him, was one of the judges upon the trial of Charles I., and one of those who signed the warrant for the king's execution; *d.* 1673; *s.* by his grandson [3] THOMAS, 2nd Earl; *d.s.p.* 1720; *s.* by his cousin [4] HARRY, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1739; *s.* by his son [5] HARRY, 4th Earl, *b.* 1715; was sometime M.P. for Leicestershire: *m.* Lady Mary Booth, dau. and heiress of George, 2nd Earl of Warrington and 3rd Baron De la Mere: *d.* 1768; *s.* by his son [6] GEORGE HARRY, 5th Earl, *b.* 1737; cr. *Baron de la Mer* and *Earl of Warrington* (peerage of Great Britain) 1796; *d.* 1819: *s.* by his son [7] GEORGE HARRY, 6th Earl; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Chester; *d.* 1845; *s.* by his grandson [8] GEORGE HARRY, 7th Earl, son of George Harry, Lord Grey (who in 1832 had been summoned to Parliament in his father's Barony of Grey of Groby); *s.* his father in Barony of Grey of Groby 1835; was a great patron of the Turf; *d.* Jan. 2, 1883, when the Barony of De la Mer and the Earldom of Warrington became extinct, and the Earldom of Stamford and Barony of Grey of Groby devolved upon his kinsman [9] *Rev.* HARRY (grandson of the Hon. John, 3rd son of 4th Earl of Stamford, and son of the Rev. Harry Grey), 8th Earl, *b.* 1812: *m.* 1st, 1844, Susan Gaydon, who *d.* 1870; 2ndly, 1873, Anne Macnamara, who *d.* 1874; 3rdly, 1880, Martha Solomon, who re-*m.* 1892, Pieter Pieterse, of Wellington, Cape Colony; *d.* 1890; *s.* by his nephew [10] WILLIAM, 9th Earl and present peer; also Baron Grey of Groby.

Stanhope, Baron, title borne by Earl of Chesterfield.

STANHOPE, EARL. (Stanhope.)



From God and the king.

ARTHUR PHILIP STANHOPE, 6th Earl; *b.* Sept. 13th, 1838; *s.* 1875; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Grenadier Guards; is Lord-Lieut. and a County Alderman of Kent; sat as M.P. for Leominster (*C*) 1868, and for Suffolk E. 1870-5; unsuccessfully contested Greenwich 1868; was a Lord of the Treasury 1874-6; appointed First Church Estates Commr. 1878: *m.* 1869, Evelyn Henrietta, only dau. of the late Richard Pennefather, Esq., of Knockevan, co. Tipperary, and has issue.

Patron of one living,—Stanton by Dale V., Derbyshire.

Arms,—Quarterly: ermine and gules, and a crescent for difference. Crest,—Out of a tower azure, a demi-lion rampant or, holding in the paws a bomb, fired proper. Supporters—*Dexter*, a talbot ermine; *sinister*, a wolf or, ducally crowned gules, and each charged on the shoulder with a crescent.

Seat,—Chevening, Sevenoaks, Kent. *Town Residence*,—20, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers', Bachelors'.

SONS LIVING.

JAMES RICHARD (*Viscount Mahon*), *b.* Nov. 11th, 1880; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards.

Hon. Richard Philip, *b.* 1885.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Emily Margaret, *b.* 1870. *Lady* Katherine Lucy, *b.* 1873.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Henry Augustus, *b.* 1845; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1870); is a J.P. for Hants: *m.* 1878, the Hon. Mildred Vernon, dau. of 6th Baron Vernon, and has issue living, Hester, *b.* 1879,—Ghita, *b.* 1881,—Cicely, *b.* 1884. *Residence*,—Ashe Warren, Overton, Hants. *Club*,—Athenæum.

Hon. Philip James, *b.* 1847; formerly in R.N., and also a Civil Engineer; is a Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery; unsuccessfully contested Dover (*R*) 1880, and Wednesbury 1885 and 1892; sat as M.P. for Wednesbury (*L*) 1886-92, and for Burnley 1893-1900, when he was defeated: *m.* 1877, Alexandra, dau. of the late Count Cancrine, and widow of Count Tolstoy. *Residence*,—3, Carlton Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—St. James's, Turf.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH EARL.

Lucy Constance, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Egerton: *m.* 1870, the Rt. Hon. Edward Stanhope, P.C., who *d.* 1893, M.P. for Lincolnshire, S. Lindsay, or Horncastle, Div. *Residence*,—Revesby Abbey, Boston.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. James Hamilton Stanhope, M.P., 3rd son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1788, *d.* 1825: *m.* 1820, Lady Frederica Louisa Maria Murray, who *d.* 1823, dau. of 3rd Earl of Mansfield:—

James Banks, *b.* 1821; ed. at Westminster; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Lincoln; sat as M.P. for N. Lincolnshire (*C*) 1852-68. *Residence*,—Revesby Abbey, Boston. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Arthur's, Travellers'.

[*In special remainder to Barony and Viscountcy.*]

The descendants of William Stanhope, 1st Earl of Harrington, see E. Harrington.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] James Stanhope, grandson of the 1st Earl of Chesterfield, having distinguished himself as a military commander, was subsequently Sec. of State, First Lord of the Treasury, and Chancellor of the Exchequer, and twice one of the Lords Justices in the King's absence; cr. *Baron Stanhope*, of Elvaston, co. Derby, and *Viscount Stanhope*, of Mahon (peerage of Great Britain) 1717, with remainder to his kinsmen Thomas Stanhope, of Elvaston, Charles Stanhope, then Sec. to the Treasury, and William Stanhope, afterwards Earl of Harrington, and in 1718 was cr. *Earl of Stanhope* (peerage of Great Britain); *d.* 1721; *s.* by his son [2] Philip, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1786; *s.* by his son [3] Charles, 3rd Earl; sometime M.P. for Chipping Wycombe; was distinguished for his mechanical genius and scientific researches; *d.* 1816; *s.* by his son [4] Philip Henry, 4th Earl; was sometime M.P. for Hull, and Keeper of the Records in the Berminghaм Tower, Dublin Castle; *d.* 1855; *s.* by his son [5] Philip Henry, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.*, 5th Earl; *b.* 1805; sat as M.P. for Wootton Bassett (*C*) 1830-1, and for Hertford 1832-52; was Under Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1834-5, and Sec. to Board of Control 1845-6, &c., and an eminent historian: *m.* 1834, Emily Harriet, dau. of Gen. Sir Edward Kerrison, G.C.H., K.C.P., 1st Bt.; *d.* 1875; *s.* by his son [6] Arthur Philip, 6th Earl and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Stanhope.

Stanhope, family name of Earl Stanhope, and of Earl of Harrington.
,, (Scudamore-Stanhope), family name of Earl of Chesterfield.
Stanley, family name of Earl of Derby, and of Baron Stanley of Alderley.
,, Lord, son of Earl of Derby.

STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, BARON. (Stanley.)



Without changing.

Henry Edward John Stanley, 3rd Baron and a Baronet; *b.* July 11th, 1827; *s.* 1869; ed at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; was Précis Writer to Viscount Palmerston at Foreign Office 1847, Attaché at Constantinople 1851-4, and Sec. of Legation at Athens 1854-9; has collar and star of Turkish Order of Osmanieh; is *h.p.* to Barony of Sheffield of Roscommon [see E. Sheffield]: *m.* 1862, Fabia, dau. of the late Senor Don Santiago Federico San Roman, of Seville.

Patron of four livings,—Alderley R., Guilden Sutton P.C., Cheshire; Llandona R., Bodewryd V. with Rhosbeirio C. (two turns in three), Anglesey.

Arms,—Argent: on a bend azure, three bucks' heads cabossed or; a crescent for difference. Crest,—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, an eagle with wings expanded or, preying upon an infant proper, swaddled gules, banded argent. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a stag or, gorged with a ducal crown, and line reflexed over the back, and charged on the shoulder with a mullet azure; *sinister*, a lion reguardant proper, gorged with a plain collar argent, three escallops gules.

Seat,—Alderley Park, Chelford, Crewe. *Town Residence*,—15, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Club*,—Travellers'.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. EDWARD LYULPH, *b.* 1839; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1863, and Fellow of Balliol 1862-9); Bar. Inner Temple 1865; elected Vice-Chm. of London Sch. Board 1897, unsuccessfully contested Oldham 1872: sat as M.P. for Oldham (*L*) 1880-5, when he was defeated: *m.* 1873, Mary Katharine, dau. of Sir (Isaac) Lowthian Bell, 1st Bt., and has issue living. Arthur Lyulph, *b.* 1875; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 18—); Bar. Inner Temple 1902,—Edward John, *b.* 1878,—Oliver Hugh, *b.* 1879,—Henrietta Margaret, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1901, Com. William Edmund Goodenough, R.N. [see B. Belhaven],—Sylvia Laura, *b.* 1882,—Blanche Florence Daphne, *b.* 1885,—Beatrice Venetia, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—18, Mansfield Street, Portland Place, W. *Chambers*,—1, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*,—Reform, National Liberal, Manchester Reform.

Rt. Rev. Monsignor the Hon. Algernon Charles, *b.* 1843; ed. at Harrow, at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1865, M.A. 1868); is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome, Domestic Prelate of H.H. Pope Leo XIII., and Protonotary Apostolic; nominated to be Bishop Auxiliary to the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster 1902. *Residence,*—1, Via Giulia, Rome. *Club,*—New University.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Alice Margaret, *b.* 1828: *m.* 1853, Lieut.-Gen. Augustus Henry Lane Fox-Pitt-Rivers, who *d.* 1900 (formerly of Grenadier Guards), and has issue living, Alexander Edward Lane (of Rushmore, Salisbury. *Club,* Arthur's), *b.* 1855; formerly Lieut. Dorset Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1889, Alice Ruth Hermione, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Frederick Thynne, P.C. [see M. Bath], and has issue living, George Henry *b.* 1890, Marcia Ruth Georgiana *b.* 1891,—St. George William Lane Fox-Pitt, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1899, Lady Edith Gertrude Douglas, dau. of 8th Marquess of Queensberry,—William Augustus Lane Fox-Pitt (of 19, Eaton Square, S.W. *Club,* Guards'), *b.* 1858; is Major 1st Batn. Grenadier Guards; served in S. Africa 1902: *m.* 1893, Lillie Ethel, dau. of Arthur F. Payne, Esq., and has issue living, William Augustus Fitzgerald *b.* 1896, Thomas Stanley *b.* 1897, a dau. *b.* 1899,—Lionel Charles Lane Fox-Pitt, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1898, Nesta Mary, dau. of the late John Charles Blackett, Esq. [see Blackett, Bt. colls.],—Douglas Henry Lane Fox-Pitt (*Club,* Arthur's), *b.* 1864,—Ursula Katherine, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1880, William Charles Scott, Esq. (*Club,* Arthur's), of Thorpe House, Chertsey, and 14, Brechin Place, S.W., and has issue living, Katherine Alethea *b.* 1881: *m.* 1902, Harold Everard Hambro, Esq., R.H.A. [see M. Bute, colls.], Patience Alice *b.* 1884, Marcia *b.* 1886,—Alice Augusta Laurentia (*Baroness Avebury*), *b.* 1862: *m.* 1884, the 1st Baron Avebury,—Agnes Geraldine (*Lady Grove*), *b.* 1863: *m.* 1882, Sir Walter John Grove, 2nd Bt. *Residence,*—Lamberhurst Priory, Kent.

Hon. Henrietta Blanche (*Countess of Airlie*), *b.* 1830: *m.* 1851, the 5th Earl of Airlie, who *d.* 1881. *Residence,*—Airlie Castle, Alyth, N.B.

Hon. Maud Alethea, *b.* 1833. *Residence,*—32, Smith Square, Westminster, S.W.

Hon. Rosalind Frances (*Countess of Carlisle*), *b.* 1845: *m.* 1864, the 9th Earl of Carlisle. *Residences,*—Castle Howard, York; Naworth Castle, Carlisle; 1, Palace Green, Kensington, W.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Emmeline; *b.* 1811: *m.* 1844, Albert Way, Esq., who *d.* 1874, and has issue living, Mary Alethea: *m.* 1877, Lewis Albert Way, Esq., J.P., who *d.* 1884, of The Haven, Wimborne Road, Bournemouth. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON.

Susan Mary Elizabeth (*Lady Jeune*), elder dau. of the late Keith William Stewart-Mackenzie, Esq., of Seaforth [see E. Galloway, colls.]: *m.* 1st, 1871, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. John Constantine Stanley, who *d.* 1878; 2ndly, 1881, the Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Henry Jeune, P.C., G.C.B., Pres. of Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Div. of the High Court of Justice, and has issue living, by 1st marriage [see colls. infra]. *Residences,*—Arlington Manor, Newbury, Berks; 79, Harley Street, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. John Constantine Stanley, 2nd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1871, Susan Mary Elizabeth (ante), (who *m.* 2ndly, the Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Henry Jeune, P.C., elder dau. of the late Keith William Stewart-Mackenzie, Esq., of Seaforth [see E. Galloway, colls.]:—

Madeleine Cecilia Carlyle, *b.* 1876.——Mary Dorothy Osma, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1896, Augustus Henry Eden Allhusen, Esq., M.P., J.P., D.L., and has issue living, Henry Christian Stanley, *b.* 1899.—Helena Madeleine Mary, *b.* 1897. *Residence,*—Stoke Court, Stoke Poges, Bucks.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Thomas Stanley, Barrister-at-law, was cr. a Bt. 1660; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* Peter, 2nd Bt.; was High Sheriff of Cheshire 1678; *d.* 1701; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* Thomas, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1721; *s.* by his el. son [4] *Sir* James, 4th Bt.; *d.* 1746; *s.* by his brother [5] *Sir* Edward, 5th Bt.; *d.* 1755; *s.* by his son [6] *Sir* John Thomas, 6th Bt.; was a Gentleman of the Privy Chamber and Clerk of the Cheque to the Yeomen of the Guard; *d.* 1807; *s.* by his son [7] *Sir* John Thomas, 7th Bt.; cr. *Baron Stanley of Alderley* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1839: *m.* Lady Maria Josepha Holroyd, dau. of 1st Earl of Sheffield; *d.* 1850; *s.* by his son [8] Edward John, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron, who in 1848 had been cr. *Baron Eddisbury*, of Winnington (peerage of United Kingdom); *b.* 1802; sat as M.P. for Hendon 1831, and for N. Cheshire 1832-41, and 1847-8; was Under Sec. of Home Depart. 1834, Sec. to Treasury 1835-41, Under Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1846-52, Vice-Pres. of Board of Trade 1852, Pres. of Board of Trade 1855-8 and 1865-8, and Postmaster-Gen. 1859-66: *m.* 1826, the Hon. Henrietta Maria, who *d.* 1895, dau. of 13th Viscount Dillon: *d.* 1869; *s.* by his son [9] Henry Edward John, 3rd Baron and present peer; also Baron Eddisbury.

STANMORE, BARON. (Hamilton-Gordon.)



Haud immemor.
Not unmindful.

Arthur Hamilton-Gordon, *G.C.M.G.*, *D.C.L.*, youngest son of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen; *b.* Nov. 26th, 1829; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1851, Hon. D.C.L. Oxon 1879); was Private Sec. to his father (when Premier) 1852-5, Sec. to Mr. Gladstone on his Special Mission to Corfu 1858, A.D.C. to Lord High Commr. of Ionian Islands 1858-9, Lieut.-Gov. of New Brunswick 1861-6, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Trinidad 1866-70, of Mauritius 1871-4, of Fiji 1875-80, and of New Zealand 1880-82, H.M.'s High Commr. and Consul-Gen. for W. Pacific 1877-83, Gov. of Ceylon 1883-90, and a Member of Roy. Commn. on Historical Manuscripts

1900; formerly Lieut.-Col. 2nd Aberdeen Rifle Vol.; sat as M.P. for Beverley (*L*) 1854-7; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Aberdeenshire and Berkshire, and a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; C.M.G. 1859, K.C.M.G. 1871, G.C.M.G. 1878; cr. *Baron Stanmore*, of Great Stanmore, Middlesex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1893: *m.* 1865, Rachel Emily, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late Sir John Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B., and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, three boars' heads couped within a double tressure flory counter-flory, adorned alternately with thistles and fleurs-de-lis, or *Gordon*; 2nd and 3rd quarterly, within a bordure sable, 1st and 4th gules, three cinquefoils pierced ermine, *Hamilton*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a lymphad sable, *Arran*. Crests,—1st, two arms from the shoulder naked proper, holding a bent bow or, and in the act of letting fly an arrow proper; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet or, an oak tree, the stem cut transversely by a frame saw, the blade inscribed with the word "Through," all proper; the body of the tree charged with an escutcheon argent, thereon a heart gules for difference. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a chief of the Fiji Islands, habited, and supporting with the exterior hand a club, all proper; *sinister*, an Adigar of the Island of Ceylon, habited, and holding in the exterior hand a staff of office, all proper.

Residence,—The Red House, Ascot, Berks. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, Bath.

SON LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE ARTHUR MAURICE, *b.* Jan. 3rd, 1871; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1892); is Capt. 3rd Batn. Gordon Highlanders; unsuccessfully contested Dorsetshire, N. Div. (*L*) 1900.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Rachel Nevil, *b.* 1869.

Stapleton, family name of Baroness Beaumont.
,, (Stapleton-Cotton), family name of Viscount Combermere.
Stavordale, Lord, son of Earl of Ilchester.
Stephen, surname of Baron Mount-Stephen.
Stern, surname of Baron Wandsworth.
Stewart, family name of Earl of Galloway.
,, Lord, grandson of Marquess of Londonderry.
,, of Garlies, Baron, title of Earl of Galloway on Roll of H. L.
,, of Stewart's Court, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Londonderry.
,, (Stewart-Murray), family name of Duke of Atholl.
,, (Stewart-Vane-Tempest), family name of Marquess of Londonderry.
Stonor, family name of Baron Camoys.
Stopford, ,, ,, Earl of Courtown.
,, Viscount, son ,, ,,
Stormont, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Mansfield.
Stourton, Baron, title borne by Baron Mowbray.
,, family name of Baron Mowbray, Segrave and Stourton.
Strabane, Baron and Viscount, titles borne by Duke of Abercorn.

STRADBROKE, EARL OF. (Rous.)



GEORGE EDWARD JOHN MOWBRAY ROUS, 3rd Earl; *b.* Nov. 19th, 1862; *s.* 1886; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1890); is Col. Comdt. (V.D.) 1st Norfolk R.G.A. (Vol.), a Vol. A.D.C. to H.M., a J.P. and D.L. for Suffolk, a County Alderman for E. Suffolk, and Vice-Adm. of Suffolk: *m.* 1898, Helena Violet Alice, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. James Keith Fraser, C.M.G. [see Fraser, Bt.], and has issue living.

Patron of five livings,—Wangford cum Reydon V., Bruisyard V., Bedfield R., Darsham V., Uggeshall R., Suffolk.

Arms,—Sable: a fesse dancettée or, between three crescents argent. Crest,—A pyramid of bay leaves, in the form of a cone, vert. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion, gorged with a wreath of olive proper; *sinister*, a seahorse, gorged with a wreath of olive proper, the tail resting on an anchor azure.

Seat,—Henham Hall, Wangford, Suffolk. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Carlton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Pleasance Elizabeth, *b.* 1899. *Lady* Catherine Charlotte, *b.* 1900.

Lady Betty Helena Joanna, *b.* 1901.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Augusta Fanny, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1880, Cecil Francis William Fane, Esq., formerly of Grenadier Guards [see E. Westmorland, colls.]. *Residence,*—

Lady Sophia Evelyn, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1888, Capt. George H. Heaviside, formerly 6th Dragoons. *Residence,*—Eaton House, Norwich.

Lady Adela Charlotte, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1887, Thomas Belhaven Henry Cochrane, Esq. [see E. Dundonald, colls.]. *Residences,*—Carisbrooke Castle, Isle of Wight; Quarr Abbey, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

Lady Hilda Maud, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1891, Charles Fitzroy Ponsonby McNeill, Esq. [see E. Shrewsbury, colls.]. *Residences,*—Carlton Curlieu Manor House, near Leicester; Kilsant House, Broadway, Worcestershire.

Lady Gwendoline Audrey Adeline Brudenell, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1895, Lieut.-Col. Richard Beale Colvin, C.B., and has issue living, Richard Beale Rous, *b.* 1900,—a dau., *b.* 1896. *Residence,*—Monkhams, Waltham Abbey.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. William Rufus Rous, 3rd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1822, Louisa, who *d.* 1876, dau. of James Hatch, Esq., of Clabery Hall, Essex:—

WILLIAM JOHN, *b.* Oct. 1833; formerly Lieut.-Col. Scots Guards; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (thrice wounded, medal with clasp, and Turkish medal). *Residence,*—Worstead House, Norwich.——Henrietta Diana, *b.* 1831: *m.* 1876, Ernest, Vicomte de Satgé de St. Jean de Castell'nou, Baron de Satgé de Castell'nou, who *d.* 1901. *Residence,*—Château de Castell'nou, Pyrénées Orientales, France.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN ROUS, *M.P.* for Dunwich, was cr. a Bt. 1660; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* JOHN, 2nd Bt.; was High Sheriff of Suffolk; *d.* 1730; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* JOHN, 3rd Bt.; *d.* unmarried; *s.* by his half-brother [4] *Sir* ROBERT, 4th Bt.; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* JOHN, 5th Bt.; was M.P. for Suffolk; *d.* 1771; *s.* by his son [6] *Sir* JOHN, 6th Bt.; sat as M.P. for Suffolk 1780-96; cr. *Baron Rous,* of Dennington, co. Suffolk (peerage of Great Britain) 1796, and *Viscount Dunwich* and *Earl of Stradbroke* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821. *m.* 2ndly, 1792, Charlotte Maria, dau. of Abraham Whittaker, Esq.; *d.* 1827; *s.* by his son [7] JOHN EDWARD CORNWALLIS, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1794; was Lord-Lieut. of Suffolk, and served in Peninsula War: *m.* 1857, Augusta, dau. of the Rev. Sir Christopher John Musgrave, 9th Bt., and widow of Col. Bonham; *d.* Jan. 27th, 1886; *s.* by his son [8] GEORGE EDWARD JOHN MOWBRAY, 3rd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Dunwich, and Baron Rous.

Strafford, Baron, title borne by Earl of Strafford.

STRAFFORD, EARL OF. (Byng.)



I will defend.

Rev. FRANCIS EDMUND CECIL BYNG, 5th Earl; *b.* Jan. 15th, 1835; *s.* 1899; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1856, M.A. 1858); formerly V. of St. Peter's, S. Kensington, Chap.-in-Ord. to H.M. Queen Victoria, and Chap. to Speaker of House of Commons: *m* 1st, 1859, Florence Louisa, who *d.* 1862, dau. of Sir William Miles, 1st Bt.; 2ndly, 1866, Emily Georgina, el. dau. of the late Adm. Lord Frederick Herbert Kerr [see M. Lothian, colls.], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: sable and argent, in the first quarter a lion rampant of the second; over all in bend sinister, a representation of the colours of the 31st Regt. of Foot. *Crests,*—1st, out of a mural crown, an arm embowed, grasping the colours of the said Regt., and pendant from the wrist by a riband, a gold cross, and on an escroll, the word "Mouguerre," 2nd, an heraldic antelope ermine, attired and crined or. *Supporters,—Dexter,* an heraldic antelope ermine, attired and crined or; *sinister,* a lion or.

Seat,—Wrotham Park, Barnet, Herts. *Town Residence,*—5, St. James's Square, S.W. *Club,*—Oxford and Cambridge.

SONS LIVING. *By 1st marriage.*

EDMUND HENRY (*Viscount Enfield*), *b.* Jan. 27th, 1862; is a J.P. and County Alderman for Herts and Middlesex: *m.* 1894, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Edward Colebrooke, 4th Bt., and has issue:—

DAUGHTERS LIVING,—*Hon.* Florence Elizabeth Alice, *b.* 1897.
Hon. Mary Millicent Rachel, *b.* 1899.

Residences,—Dancer's Hill, Barnet; 5, St. James's Square, S.W.

By 2nd marriage.

Hon. Ivo Francis, *b.* 1874; ed. at Radley: *m.* 1901, Agnes Constance, dau. of the late S. Smith-Travers, Esq., of Hobart, Tasmania. *Residence,*—

Hon. Antony Schomberg, *b.* 1876; ed. at Radley: *m.* 1902, Lucy Margaret, youngest dau. of Edward Howorth Greenly, Esq., of Titley Court, Herefordshire. *Residence,*—3, Sloane Court, Victoria, S.W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Rachel Theodosia, *b.* 1869.

Lady Anne Dorothy Frederica, *b* 1881.

By 2nd marriage.

Lady Irene Hilare, *b.* 1870.

Lady Hester Joan, *b.* 1888.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Charles Cavendish George, *b.* 1849; ed. at Eton; formerly Col. Comdg. 1st Life Guards; served in Nile Expedition 1884 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); is a J.P. for Cornwall and Devon, and a County Councillor for Cornwall. *Residence,*—Edymead House, Launceston. *Clubs,*—United Service, Cavalry.

Hon. Lionel Francis George, *b.* 1858; formerly Major Royal Horse Guards; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 with Thorneycroft's Horse as second in command (medal): *m.* 1902, Lady Eleanor Mabel Howard, dau. of 18th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire. *Clubs,*—Turf, Naval and Military, Travellers'.

Hon. Julian Hedworth George, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1862; is Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. 10th Hussars; served in Egyptian Campaign (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, Comdg. S. African Light Horse (twice mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.): *m.* 1902, Marie Evelyn, only child of the Hon. Richard Charles Moreton [see E. Ducie]; M.V.O. (4th class) 1902.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Mary Caroline Charlotte, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1862, Richard Arkwright, Esq. [Hoskyns, Bt.]. *Residence,*—Hertingfordbury, Hertford.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Susan Catherine Harriet, *b.* 1854. *Residence,*—Bayman Manor, Chesham.

Lady Elizabeth Henrietta Alice, *b.* 1855. *Residence,*—15, Chester Square, S.W.

Lady Margaret Florence Lucy, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1890, the Hon. John Richard De Clare Boscawen [see V. Falmouth]. *Residence,*—Tregye, Perranwell, Cornwall.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

Lady Mary Elizabeth Agnes, *b.* 1864; was a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1894-8: *m.* 1898, Comte de Mauny Talvande, and has issue living, Victor Alexander Christian Henry George, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—Domaine du Bourg, Pontvallain, Sarthe, France; Terrick, Butler's Cross, Bucks.

Lady Amy Frederica Alice (*Countess of Normanton*), *b.* 1865: *m.* 1894, the 4th Earl of Normanton. *Residence,*—Somerley, Ringwood, Hants.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST EARL.

Flora Fox, dau. of Major Quintus Vivian: *m.* 1861, the Hon. William Frederick Byng, who *d.* 1877, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND EARL.

Lady Winifred Anne Henrietta Christiana (*Baroness Burghclere*), dau. of 4th Earl of Carnarvon: *m.* 1st, 1887, Capt. the Hon. Alfred John George Byng, who *d.* 1887; 2ndly, 1890, the 1st Baron Burghclere. *Residence,*—48, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF THIRD AND FOURTH EARLS.

Alice Harriet Fredrica (*Countess of Strafford*), dau. of 1st Earl of Ellesmere, K.G.: *m.* 1854, the 3rd Earl, who *d.* 1898. *Residence,*—13, Lower Berkeley Street, W.

Cora (*Countess of Strafford*), widow of S. Colgate, Esq., of U.S.A.: *m.* 1898, as his second wife, the 4th Earl, who *d.* 1899. *Residence,*—Uplands, New Hamburgh-on-Hudson, U.S.A.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. William Frederick Byng, 2nd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1861, Flora Fox (ante), dau. of Major Quintus Vivian, of Wellingborough:—

Violet. *b.* 1866; *m.* 1883, Edmund Distin Maddick, Esq., F.K.C.S.E., formerly R.N., and has issue living, Edmund Cecil Strafford Byng, *b.* 1884,—Violet Alice Byng, *b.* 1888. *Residence,*—2, Chandos Street, Cavandish Square, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* John Eyng, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.H.* (great-grandson of the 1st Viscount Torrington), was one of the most distinguished military commanders during the Peninsula War; *b.* 1772; cr. *Baron Strafford* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1835, and *Viscount Enfield* and *Earl of Strafford* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1847: *m.* 1st, 1804, Mary Stevens, dau. of Peter Mackenzie, Esq., of Grove House, Middlesex; *d.* 1860; *s.* by his son [2] George Stevens, *P.C.*, *F.R.S.*, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1806; sat as M.P. for Milborne Port (*L*) 1831, for Poole 1835-7, and for Chatham 1837-52: was a Lord of the Treasury 1834, Comptroller and Treasurer of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1841, and Sec. of Board of Control 1846-7: *m.* 1st, 1829, Lady Agnes Paget, who *d.* 1845, dau. of 1st Marquess of Anglesey, K.G.; 2ndly, 1848, the Hon. Harriet Elizabeth Cavendish, dau. of 1st Baron Chesham; *d.* Oct. 1886; *s.* by his son [3] George Henry Charles, 3rd Earl, *b.* 1830; called to the House of Lords in his father's Barony of Strafford 1894; Parliamentary Sec. to Poor Law Board 1865-6, Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1870-74, a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1880, Under Sec. of State for India 1880-83, and First Civil Ser. Commr. (unpaid) 1880-88; Lord-Lieut. of Middlesex: *m.* 1854, Lady Alice Harriet Frederica Egerton, dau. of 1st Earl of Ellesmere, K.G.; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his brother [4] Henry William John, *K.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, 4th Earl, *b.* 1831; Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1840-47, Groom-in-Waiting 1872-4, and Equerry 1874-99: *m.* 1st, 1863, the Countess Henrietta Danoskiold Samsoe, who *d.* 1880; 2ndly, 1898, Cora, widow of S. Colgate, Esq., of U.S.A.; *d.* 1899; *s.* by his brother [5] Francis Edmund Cecil, 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Enfield, and Baron Strafford.

Strange, Baron, title borne by Duke of Atholl.

,, Earl, title of Duke of Atholl on Roll of H.L.

Strangways, Baron, title borne by Earl of Ilchester.
,, (Fox-Strangways), family name of Earl of Ilchester.
Stranraer, Baron, title borne by Earl of Stair.

STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, VISCOUNTY OF. (Canning.)

See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Hon. Louisa, *b.* 1828. } *Residence*,—Frant Court, Tunbridge Wells.
Hon. Mary, *b.* 1837. }

STRATHALLAN, VISCOUNT. (Drummond.)



WILLIAM HUNTLY DRUMMOND, 9th Viscount; *b.* Aug. 5th, 1871: *s.* to the Viscounty of Strathallan 1893, and to the Barony of Drummond (cr. 1487) 1902; claims as 15th Earl of Perth (cr. 1605), but has not yet established his right thereto before the Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); is *h.p.* to Earldom of Perth (Scotch Peerages of 1487 and 1605).

Arms.—Quarterly; 1st and 4th or, three bars wavy gules, *Drummond;* 2nd and 3rd or, a lion's head erased, within a double tressure flory counter-flory gules. Crest,—A falcon rising proper. Supporters,—Two wild men wreathed about the temples and loins with oak, and each holding a club resting on his exterior shoulder, proper.
Residence,—

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. JAMES ERIC, *b.* Aug. 17th, 1876; ed. at Eton; is a Clerk in Foreign Office.
Hon. Maurice Charles Andrew, *b.* 1877; ed. at Eton: formerly a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria; is Lieut. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders): served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battle of Magersfontein (wounded, mentioned in despatches).
Hon. Edmund Rupert, *R.N.*, *b.* 1884; became a Midshipman 1900.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Margaret Cicely, *b.* 1880. *Hon.* Sybil Frances, *b.* 1881.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 7th Viscount.*)

Hon. Robert Charles, *b.* 1850; ed. at Winchester; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's), and A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal; served in Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal with two clasps, bronze star, and mentioned in despatches). *Club*,—Naval and Military.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 7th Viscount.*)

Hon. Amelia Anne, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1858, Lieut.-Col. Charles Greenhill-Gardyne (formerly of Coldstream Guards), and has issue living, Alan David, *b.* 1868; is Capt. and Brevet-Major Gordon Highlanders; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895, and in S. Africa 1900-1902 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet-Major),—Walter, *b.* 1874; is Hon. Lieut. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, with 57th Batn. Imperial Yeo.,—Mary Beatrice, *b.* 1859,—Helen Margaret, *b.* 1860,—Elizabeth Constance, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1881, Lieut.-Col. Lionel Dudley Mackinnon (formerly Coldstream Guards), of Dochgarroch, Inverness-shire, and has issue living, Kenneth *b.* 1881, Lionel Neil Alexander *b.* 1884, Sheila Helen *b.* 1886, Olive Mary *b.* 1888,—Agnes Hersey, *b.* 1865,—Emily Dora, *b.* 1871,—Alice Henrietta, *b.* 1875. *Residences*,—Finavon, Forfarshire; Glenforsa, Island of Mull.
Hon. Hersey Annabella, *b.* 1846. *Residence*,—
Hon. Frances Mary, *b.* 1848; was a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1872-1901. *Residence*,—36, South Eaton Place, S.W.

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 6th Viscount.*)

Hon. Francis Charles, *b.* 1815; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1849, Charlotte Mary Atholl, dau. of the Very Rev. Sir Herbert Oakeley, 3rd Bt. *Residence*,—58, St. George's Square, S.W. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH VISCOUNT.

Catherine (*Hon. Lady Drummond*), 3rd dau. of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. [see E. Minto]: *m.* 1856, Adm. the Hon. Sir James Robert Drummond, G.C.B., who *d.* 1895, Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—1, Warwick Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF EIGHTH VISCOUNT.

MARGARET (*Viscountess Strathallan*), dau. of the late W. Smythe, Esq., of Methven Castle, Perthshire: *m.* 1875, as his second wife, the 8th Viscount, who *d.* 1893. *Residence*,—Machany, Perthshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir James Robert Drummond, G.C.B., 2nd son of 6th Viscount, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1856, Catherine (ante), 3rd dau. of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. [see E. Minto, colls.]:—

Laurence George. *b.* 1861; formerly a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria; is Major 3rd Batn. Scots Guards, and Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Earl of Minto); served in

Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5, with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (star), with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (mentioned in despatches), and in S. Africa 1899, as Staff Officer to Canadian Contingent (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1886, Katherine Mary, dau. of the late Hugh Lindsay Antrobus, Esq. [see Antrobus, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Lindsay, *b.* 1891,—Stella Katherine, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—69, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Club*,—Guards'.——Lilias Anne, *b.* 1856.——Kate Gertrude *b.* 1858.——Mary Virginia, *b.* 1859.

Issue of the late Hon. Sir Edmund Drummond, K.C.I.E., 3rd son of 6th Viscount, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1837, Julia Mary, who *d.* 1898, dau. of J. C. C. Sutherland, Esq.:—

Edmund Charles, *b.* 1841; became Capt. 1877, Rear-Adm. 1892, and Vice-Adm.; served in Baltic 1854 (medal); was an A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1890-92; appointed Com.-in-Ch. in E. Indies 1895: *m.* 1872, Dora, who *d.* 1878, dau. of John Naylor, Esq., of Leighton Hall, Montgomery, and has issue living, John Edmund, *R.N.*, *b.* 1873; became Lieut. 1893, and Com. 1901; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (promoted Com.),—Mary, *b.* 1877,—Constance Dora, *b.* 1878. *Club*,—United Service.——Francis Colebrooke Beresford-Drummond, *b.* 1846; formerly Lieut. 7th Dragoon Guards, and Capt. 3rd Batn. Dorsetshire Regt.: *m.* 1875, Marcia Mary Anne Harriet Wilhelmina de la Poer, dau. of Sir George de la Poer Beresford, 2nd Bt. [see Beresford-Peirse, Bt.].——Marianne Amelia, *b.* 1848. *Residence*,—36, South Eaton Place, S.W.

Issue of the late Hon. Robert Andrew John Drummond, fifth son of 6th Viscount, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1854, Anna Maria, who *d.* 1871, dau. of Compton Reade, Esq.:—

Malcolm, *b.* 1857.——*Rev.* Henry Murray, *b.* 1858; is R. of Lonmay: *m.* 1888, Katherine, dau. of the late James Gwillim, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Murray, *b.* 1893,—Anna Maud, *b.* 1889,—Olivia Margaret Murray, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—The Rectory, Lonmay, Aberdeenshire. ——Walter John, *b.* 1861.——Robert Hugh, *b.* 1862.——Herbert Charles, *b.* 1864.——Arthur David, *b.* 1865.——*Rev.* Ernest George, *b.* 1868; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1892, M.A. 1897); formerly R. of Edmondsham, Dorset.——Anna Euphemia, *b.* 1859. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Andrew Berkeley Drummond, Esq., el. son of the late Hon. Robert Drummond, 3rd son of 4th Viscount:—

Issue of the late Andrew Robert Drummond, Esq., *b.* 1794, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1822, Lady Elizabeth Frederica Manners, who *d.* 1886, dau. of 5th Duke of Rutland:—

Andrew John, *b.* 1823.——Alfred Manners, *b.* 1829; ed. at Eton: formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal): *m.* 1878, Augusta, third dau. of the late Robert Verschoyle, Esq., of Kilberry. *Residence*,—54, Fitzjohn's Avenue, N.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Army and Navy, Travellers'.——Victor Arthur Wellington, *C.B.*, *b.* 1833; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is Minister Resident at Munich and Stuttgart; C.B. (Civil) 1898: *m.* 1884, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Lamson, Esq., of New York. *Residence*, —British Legation, Munich. *Clubs*,—St. James's, Travellers', Bachelors'.——Cecil George Assheton, *b.* 1839; formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade; is a J.P. and D.L. for Leicestershire (High Sheriff 1885): *m.* 1871, Charlotte Amelia, dau. of William Leigh Brook, Esq., of Meltham Hall, Huddersfield, and has issue living, Eric Roderick Brook, *b.* 1884,—Elizabeth Cecil, *b.* 1872,—Muriel Constance, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1900, Cecil H. Haig, Esq., and has issue living. Rodolf Cecil Drummond *b.* 1901,—Lily, *b.* 1875,—Grace Janet, *b.* 1877,—Margaret Annabella, *b.* 1878,—Dorothy Charlotte, *b.* 1885,—Violet Emily, *b.* 1888. *Residences*,—Enderby Hall, Leicester; Copthorne, Fawley, Southampton. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Army and Navy, Travellers', Wellington.——Annabella Mary Elizabeth (*Baroness Lamington*), *b.* 1824: *m.* 1844, the 1st Baron Lamington, who *d.* 1890. *Residence*,—26, Wilton Crescent, S.W.——Frederica Mary Adeliza (*Countess of Scarbrough*), *b.* 1826: *m.* 1846, the 9th Earl of Scarbrough, who *d.* 1884. *Residences*,—Lumley Castle, Chester-le-Street, Durham; The Solent Cottage, Fawley, Southampton.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. William Charles Drummond, *b.* 1796; *d.* 1881: *m.* 18—:—

William Charles, *b.* 1837; formerly Capt. 95th Foot, and Hon. Major 3rd Batn. Hampshire Regt.: *m.* 1st, 1870. Rosalind Blanche Vansittart, who *d.* 1876, dau. of the late William Charles Humphrys, Esq., J.P., of Elm Lodge, Burseldon, Hants, and 17, Anglesea Place, Southampton; 2ndly, 1885, Jessie Maria, dau. of the late Adm. Wigston, J.P., Bittern Hill, Hants, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Angela Nora Edith Humphrys, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1887, John Arthur Levett, Esq., of Hollywood, The Glebe, Blackheath, S.E., and has issue living, John Upton Humphrys *b.* 1888, Arthur Drummond Cookes *b.* 1893, Rowland Denham Griffith *b.* 1894, Theodore Angelo Roderick *b.* 1897, Donovan Rupert Horace *b.* 1900, Violet Angela Theodora *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Andrew Robert Drummond, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Edgar Atheling Drummond, Esq., *b.* 1825, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1858, the Hon. Louisa Theodosia Pennington, who *d.* 1886, dau. of 3rd Baron Muncaster:—

Andrew Cecil, *b.* 1865; is a partner in the metropolitan banking firm of Messrs. Drummond, of 49, Charing Cross, W.C., and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Southampton. *Residences*,—Cadland, Southampton; 8, Princes Gardens, W.——Maldwin, *b.* 1872; formerly Lieut. 7th Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps. *Residence*,—4, Down Street, W. *Clubs*,—Turf, Bachelors', Boodle's, White's.——Cyril Augustus, *b.* 1873; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.); served in S. Africa 1899-1902: *m.* 1897, Edith, dau. of — Wilkins, Esq., and has issue living, Sibell Winifred, *b.* 1898.——Lilias Elizabeth, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1887, the Rev. Robert Manners Norman, who *d.* 1895.——Edith Mary Frances, *b.* 1861.——Winifred Louisa, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1892, John Allan Maconochie Welwood, Esq., and has issue living, Laurence Robert, *b.* 1902,—Cynthia Louisa Winifred, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Kirknewton, Midlothian.——Constance Louisa, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1897, Francis Algernon Fulford, Esq., and has issue living, Travers Edgar Anthony, *b.* 1898.—— Mary Louisa, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1901, Capt. Edward John Russell Peel [see Peel, Bt., colls.].——Jean Cicely, *b.* 1877. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Charles Drummond, Esq., 2nd son of the late Hon. Robert Drummond (ante):—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev. Arthur Drummond, *b.* 1797, *d.* 1862: *m.* 1st, 1830, Margaret Maria, who *d.* 1854, dau. of Sir Thomas Maryon Wilson, 7th Bt.; 2ndly, 1858, Caroline Eliza, dau. of Robert T. Moring Grey, Esq., of Barnfield, Charlton:—

Charles Spencer, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1862. Mary, dau. of John Stuart Innes, Esq., of Grafton, Canada,

W., and has issue living, Lilias Charlotte, *b.* 1864,—Catherine Georgina, *b.* 1866,—Gertrude Emily, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1885, Walter Wilson Nation, Esq., Manager of the Dominion Bank, Toronto. *Residence,*—Toronto.——*Rev.* Arthur Hislop, *b* 1843; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1871); is V. of All Saints', Boyne Hill, and Hon. Canon of Ch. Ch.: *m.* 1st, 1868, Armynel Mary, who *d.* 1876, dau. of the late Rev. Charles F. R. Baylay; 2ndly, 1878, Anna Harriet, dau of the late Rev. William Dodsworth, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Arthur Berkeley, *b.* 1869; is Capt. I.S.C., and in Political Depart. of Govt. of India: *m.* 1894, Edith Charlotte, dau. of Sir Henry Edward Frances Lambert, 6th Bt., and has issue living, Nigel Felton *b.* 1895, Eric Arthur *b.* 1900,—(by 2nd marriage) Malcolm Cyril, *b.* 1880; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford. *Residence,*—All Saints' Vicarage, Boyne Hill, Maidenhead.——Lilias Maria, *b.* 1837.——Julia, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1870, Francis Adams, Esq. [*Clubs,* Junior Carlton, New (Cheltenham)], and has issue living, Francis (*Club,* Cavalry), *b.* 1874: is Lieut. and Adjt. 3rd Madras Lancers,—May Frances Drummond, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1892, Major Oswald James Daniell, formerly 2nd Batn. Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.) [see Fitz-Wygram, Bt., colls.],—Isabel Maria, *b.* 1876,—Mary Georgina Shute, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1902, Frederick Hugh Ripley, Esq., el. son of Sir Frederick Ripley, 1st Bt. (cr. 1897). *Residence,*—Llyfnant, Cheltenham.——Catherine Georgina, *b.* 1845.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Drummond, Esq., son of the late Charles Drummond, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Robert Drummond, Esq., *b.* 1822, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1854, Augusta Charlotte dau. of Col. Charles Mackenzie-Fraser, formerly M.P.:—

Charles, *b.* 1855; is a partner in metropolitan banking firm of Messrs. Drummond, of 49, Charing Cross, S.W., and Hon. Lieut. R.N. Reserve: *m.* 1892, Caroline Elizabeth, el. dau. of Col. Gerald Edmund Boyle [see E. Cork and Orrery, colls.], and has issue living, Robert Charles Crosbie, *b.* 1896,—Angela Cecilia Mary, *b.* 1893. *Residence,*—6, Great Cumberland Place, W. *Clubs,*—Travellers', Beefsteak, Carlton, Union, Wellington, Royal Yacht Squadron.——Wingfield Fraser, *b.* 1861. *Club,*—Union.——Kenneth Mackenzie, *b.* 1862; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians). *Club,*—Army and Navy.——Sybil, *b.* 1858.

Issue of the late Maurice Drummond, Esq., C.B., *b.* 1825, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1847, the Hon. Adelaide (now of 1F, Hyde Park Mansions, N.W.), dau. of 2nd Baron Ribblesdale:—

Lister Maurice, *b.* 1856; Bar. Inner Temple 1879; is a Knight of the Order of St. Gregory the Great. *Chambers,*—3, Essex Court, Temple, E.C.——May Theresa Ella, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1876, Basil Champneys, Esq., and has issue living, Amian Lister, *b* 1879,—Michael Weldon, *b.* 1884,—Cicely Marion, *b.* 1881,—Adelaide Mary, *b.* 1888, *Residence,*—Hall Oak, Frognal, Hampstead, N.W.——Miriam Frances Lilian, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1886, George John Barry Hayter, Esq., and has issue living, Ivy Christabel Adelaide Tuke, *b.* 1895. *Residence,*—30, Bramham Gardens, S.W.——Monica Catherine Annie Louise, *b.* 1868.

Issue of the late Walter Drummond, Esq., *b.* 1830, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1852, Isabella Mary (now of Falcon Lodge, Putney, S.W.), dau. of the late Lionel Charles Hervey, Esq. [see M. Bristol, colls.] —

Berkeley Walter, *R.N.*, *b.* 1866; became Lieut. 1890. *Club,*—Constitutional.——Henry Walter, *b.* 1867. *Club,*—White's.——Mabel Mary, *b* 1854: *m.* 1880, Vesey George Mackenzie Holt, Esq., and has issue living, Martin Drummond Vesey, *b.* 1881,—Reginald Vesey, *R.N.*, *b.* 1884; became a Midshipman 1900,—Felton Vesey, *b.* 1886,—Alwyn Vesey, *b.* 1887,—Edric Vesey, *b.* 1889,—Geoffrey Vesey, *b.* 1897,—Marjorie Vesey, *b.* 1882. *Residence,*—Mount Mascal, Bexley.——Violet Catherine, *b.* 1862.——Dulcibella Frances, *b.* 1865.——Mary Selina, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1890, Algernon Henry Peter Strickland, Esq. [see Strickland, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—22, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.

Issue of the late Rev. Morton Drummond, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1861, Caroline, dau. of the late Morgan Popkin Traherne, of Coytrahene, Glamorgan:—

Edmund Traherne, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1892, Isabel Henrietta, dau. of William Knights, Esq., and has issue living, Edith Charlotte, *b.* 1893,—Isabel Hilda, *b.* 1896. *Residence,*—Fairfield, Woodford-Wells, Essex.——Gerald Morton, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1896, Alice Edith, dau. of the late Col. William Julius Marshall, W. Suffolk Mil., and has issue living, Edward Morton, *b.* 1898. *Residence,*—Cleveland Road, South Woodford, Essex.——Caroline Dulcibella, *b.* 1865.——Maud Margaret Frances, *b.* 1870.

Granddaughters of the late Rev. Henry Roger Drummond, 3rd son of the Hon. Robert Drummond (ante):—

Issue of the late Henry Andrew Drummond, Esq., *b.* 1791, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1819, Maria, who *d.* 1859, dau. of Capt. William James Turquand, R.N.:—

Barbara Catherine, *b.* 1824.——Henrietta, *b.* 1826: *m.* 1858, Frederick Le Gros Clark, Esq., F.R.S., who *d.* 1892, and has issue living, *Rev.* Edward Travers, *b.* 1864; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1891); is V. of Newnham-on-Severn, Gloucestershire: *m.* 1891, Ethel May, dau. of Edward Clapton, Esq., M.D., of Towercroft, Eltham Road, Lee, Kent, and has issue living, Frederick Le Gros *b.* 1892, Cyril Drummond Le Gros *b.* 1894, Wilfrid Edward Le Gros *b.* 1895, Edith Elsie Le Gros *b.* 1897,—Mary Edith, *b.* 1859. *Residence,*—St. Clère, Bradbourn Park Road, Sevenoaks, Kent.

Grandchildren of the late George Harley Drummond, Esq., great-grandson of the late Andrew Drummond, Esq., next brother of 4th Viscount:—

Issue of the late George Drummond, Esq., *b.* 1802, *d.* 1851: *m.* 1831, Marianne, who *d.* 1842, dau. of the late Edward Berkeley Portman, Esq., M.P.:—

George James, *b.* 1835; formerly Lieut. Hants Yeo. Cav.; is a partner in the metropolitan banking firm of Messrs. Drummond, of 49, Charing Cross, S.W.: *m.* 1876, Elizabeth Cecile Sophia, dau. of the late Rev. Frederick John Norman, formerly R. of Bottesford, Notts, and has issue living, George Henry, *b.* 1883,—David Robert, *b.* 1884,—Alexander Victor, *b.* 1888,—Cecile Elizabeth, *b.* 1878,—Adeliza Beatrix, *b.* 1879,—Ida Mary, *b.* 1880,—Euphemia Mabel, *b.* 1881. *Residences,*—Swaylands House, Penshurst; 14, Belgrave Square, S.W.——Mary Margaret, *b.* 1832.——Beatrix Sophia, *b.* 1839.——Harriet Ada, *b.* 1841.

Grandchildren of the late Andrew Mortimer Drummond, Esq. (infra):—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Capt. Mortimer Percy Drummond, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1st, 1840, Jane, who *d.* 18—, dau. of the late James Drummond Nairne, Esq., of Dunsinane; 2ndly, 1857, Emmeline Fanny, dau. of the late Rev. Francis George Rawlins, of Leaden Roding, Essex:—

Mortimer Percy George Douglas, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1890, Alice, dau. of W. C. Ward, Esq., of Victoria,

Vancouver.——Mary Frances, *b.* 1863.——Emmeline Ada Louisa, *b.* 1865 : *m.* 1892, Brecdon Newland Everard, Esq. *Residence*,—Bardon Lodge, Leicester.

Issue of the late Andrew Mortimer Drummond, Esq., great grandson of the late Andrew Drummond, Esq., next brother of 4th Viscount, *b.* 1786, *d.* 1864 : *m.* 1808, Lady Emily Charlotte Percy, who *d.* 1887, dau. of 1st Earl of Beverley :—

Cecil Elizabeth, *b.* 1814 : *m.* 1840, the Rev. Heneage Drummond, who *d.* 1881, and has issue living [see infra].——Susan Caroline, *b.* 1820 : *m.* 1844, Harvey Drummond, Esq. [see infra], who *d.* 1875. *Residence*,—Sherborne House, Warwick.

Grandchildren of the late John Drummond, Esq., of Redenham (infra) :—

Issue of the late Harvey Drummond, Esq., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1875 : *m.* 1844, Susan Caroline, dau. of Andrew Mortimer Drummond, Esq. [see ante] :—

Allan Harvey, *b.* 1845; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1866); formerly Major 3rd Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers; is a partner in metropolitan banking firm of Messrs. Drummond, of 49, Charing Cross, S.W. : *m.* 1886, Lady Katherine Adine Geraldine Hervey, dau. of 3rd Marquess of Bristol, and has issue living, Frederick Harvey John, *b.* 1892,—Margaret Hester, *b.* 1888,—Alice Mary, *b.* 1890,—Constance Adine Maud, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—7, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Wellington, Union, Junior Carlton, Athenæum.——Malcolm Hugh, *b.* 1848; is a retired Com. R.N.; was Lieut. H.M.S. "Shah" in engagement with Peruvian rebel turret-ship "Huascar" 1877, and served with Naval Brigade in Zulu War 1879; was British Vice-Consul on E. Coast of Africa 1886-7, and at Delagoa Bay, Mozambique, 1887-9, and H.M.'s Consul for Corsica 1889-97, since when he has been Consul at Oporto : *m.* 1891, Mabel Jeannie Otway, dau. of the late Major Henry Otway Mayne, and has issue living, Malcolm David George. *b.* 1895,—Susan Iris Harriet, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—British Consulate, Oporto. *Club*.—Naval and Military.——Archibald Spencer, *b.* 1853; formerly Major 1st Batn. Scots Guards; formerly A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. commanding Troops in China and Straits Settlements; served in Nile Expedition 1884 : *m.* 1891, Helen Sherer, dau. of John William Burns, Esq., of Kilmahew, N.B., and has issue living, Harvey Gerald Burns, *b.* 1898,—Helen Susan, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—117, Ashley Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Guards', Bath.——William Percy, *b.* 1855; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own). *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Naval and Military.——Susan Horatia, *b.* 1851 : *m.* 1877, Richard Cecil Corbett, Esq., late R.H.A., and has issue living, Cecil Uvedale, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. R.H.A.,—Frank Harvey, *b.* 1882,—Geoffrey Josceline, *b.* 1889,—Helen Frances Susan, *b.* 1879,—Sibell, *b.* 1881,—Ursula, *b.* 1884,—Winifred Marion, *b.* 1887, Mildred Octavia, *b.* 1891.——Katharine Georgina, *b.* 1859 : *m.* 1880, Charles Aloysius Radcliffe Leslie, the younger, of Balquhain, co. Aberdeen, and has issue living, Allan Charles Malcolm, *b.* 1881,—Sylvia May. *b.* 1891.——Issobel Hester (*Hon. Mrs. Ernest Bowes-Lyon*), *b.* 1860 : *m.* 1882, the Hon. Ernest Bowes-Lyon, who *d.* 1891 [see E. Strathmore and Kinghorne]. *Residence*,—22, Ovington Square, S.W.——Marion Blanche, *b.* 1861. *Residence*,—Sherborne House. Warwick.

Issue of the late Francis Berkeley Drummond, Esq., *b.* 1825, *d.* 1859 : *m.* 1855, Ellen (who *m.* 2ndly, 1864, William Molloy Stewart, Esq., who *d.* 1889 [see Stewart, Bt., cr. 1623]), dau. of W. H. Urquhart, Esq. :—

John William Ainslie, *b.* 1857; formerly Major 1st Batn. Scots Guards; served in Suakin Expedition 1885 (mentioned in despatches) : *m.* 1886, Florence Charlotte, dau. of John George Blencowe, Esq., of Bineham, Sussex, and has issue living, Frederick John, *b.* 1891.—Francis William, *b.* 1894,—Agnes Harriett, *b.* 1887,—Hester Katherine, *b.* 1889.——Alice Hugh, *b.* 1856 : *m.* 1881, Lieut.-Col. John James Money-Simons, I.S.C.——Ellen Julia Maud, *b.* 1858 : *m.* 1884, Edward Woodfield Collin, Esq., B.C.S.——Frances Georgina, *b.* 1859 : *m.* 1881, Philip Nolan, Esq., B.C.S., who *d.* 1902, and has issue living, Raymond, *b.* 18—,—Noel, *b.* 18—,—Stella, *b.* 18—. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late John Drummond, Esq., brother of the late George Drummond, Esq. (ante) :—

Issue of the late John Drummond, Esq., *b.* 1791, *d.* 1864 : *m.* 1816, Georgiana Augusta, who *d.* 1878, dau. and co-heir of Adm. Sir Eliab Harvey, G.C.B., M.P. :—

Edward, *b.* 1833; was in B.C.S. 1852-78 : *m.* 1862, Lucy Marion, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Barnard, and has issue living, Edmund Berkeley, *b.* 1867 : *m.* 1888, Mabel, who *d.* 1888, dau. of the late Rev. Francis Edward Tuke, V. of Borden, Sittingbourne,—Eustace Harvey, *b.* 1870; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; formerly Lieut. R.A.; is Lieut. Reserve of Officers, and attached to Remount Establishment; served in S. Africa 1900-1901,—Lilias Caroline, *b.* 1868 : *m.* 1897, John Cuthbert Eyre Leslie, Esq. *Residence*,—13, St. James's Place, S.W. *Club*.—Travellers'.——Henrietta Maria (*Lady Munro*), *b.* 1831 : *m.* 1853, Sir Campbell Munro, 3rd Bt. *Residences*,—27, Eaton Place, S.W.; Fairfield, Lyme Regis, Dorset.

Issue of the late Rev. Heneage Drummond, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1881 : *m.* 1840, Cecil Elizabeth, who *d.* 1897, dau. of Andrew Mortimer Drummond, Esq. :—

Algernon Heneage, *b.* 1844; formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade : *m.* 1879, Margaret Elizabeth, dau of William Benson, Esq., of Langtons, Alresford, Hants, and has issue living, Algernon Cecil Heneage, *b.* 1880,—Spencer Heneage, *b.* 1884,—Geoffrey Heneage, *b.* 1886,—Jocelyn Heneage, *b.* 1888,—Frederick Boyd Heneage, *b.* 1890,—Mortimer Heneage, *b.* 1892,—Maurice John Heneage, *b.* 1894,—Barbara, *b.* 1881,—Isobel, *b.* 1887. *Residences*,—Maltman's Green, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks; 73, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Naval and Military.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Hon.* James Drummond, 2nd son of 2nd Lord Drummond (E. Perth), was cr. *Baron Maderty* (peerage of Scotland) 1609; *d.* 1623; *s.* by his son [2] John, 2nd Baron; joined Montrose after the battle of Kilsyth and was imprisoned; *s.* by his son [3] David, 3rd Baron; resigned his honours 1664, and obtained a new grant with remainder to his heirs male, and failing whom to his nominee and his heirs; *d.* 1684; *s.* by his brother [4] William, 4th Baron; held a high command in the army raised in 1648 to rescue Charles I.; was taken prisoner at battle of Worcester, but effecting his escape went to Russia, in which country he attained the rank of Lieut.-Gen.; after the Restoration became Maj.-Gen. of the Forces in Scotland, Gen. of the Ordnance, and a Lord of the Treasury; cr. *Baron Drummond*, of Cromlix, and *Viscount Strathallan* (peerage of Scotland) 1686, with remainder to his heirs male; *d.* 1688; *s.* by his son [5] William, 2nd Viscount; *d.* 1702; *s.* by his son [6] William, 3rd Viscount; *d.s.p.* 1711; *s.* by his cousin [7] William, 4th Viscount, son of the Hon. Sir James, 2nd son of 1st Baron Maderty; having espoused the cause of the Chevalier in 1745, he was slain at Culloden 1746, and the names of himself and eldest son were included in the bill of attainder of that year; *s.* by his son [8] James, 5th Viscount, who was not attainted until after he had *s.* to title; *d.*

1766; *s.* by his el. son [9] JAMES; *d.* 1775; *s.* by his brother [10] ANDREW JOHN, a Gen. in the Army; petitioned unsuccessfully in 1787 for a restoration of the honours; *d.* unmarried 1817; *s.* in representation of his family by his cousin [11] JAMES ANDREW JOHN LAURENCE CHARLES, 2nd son of the Hon. William, 2nd son of 4th Viscount; sat as M.P. for Perthshire 1812-24; was restored to his ancestral honours by Act of Parliament 1824, and was afterwards a Representative Peer; *d.* 1851; *s.* by his son [12] WILLIAM HENRY, 7th Viscount; *b.* 1810; was a Representative Peer and a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria: *m.* 1833, Christina Maria Hersey, who *d.* 1867, dau. of Robert Baird, Esq., of Newbyth; *d.* Jan. 23rd, 1886; *s.* by his son [13] JAMES DAVID, 8th Viscount, *b.* 1839; a retired Lieut.-Col. and a Representative Peer for Scotland: *m.* 1st, 1868, Ellen, who *d.* 1873, dau. of the late Cudbert B. Thornhill, Esq., C.I.E.; 2ndly, 1875, Margaret, dau. of the late W. Smythe, Esq., of Methven Castle, Perthshire: *d.* 1893; *s.* by his el. son [14] WILLIAM HUNTLY, 9th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Maderty, Baron Drummond of Cromlix, and Baron Drummond of Riccarton.

*** [1] *Hon.* JOHN Drummond, *K.T.*, 2nd son of 3rd Earl of Perth, having held several high offices of State, was in 1684 cr. *Lord Drummond*, of Gilstoun, and *Viscount Melfort* (peerage of Scotland) 1685, and *Lord Drummond*, of Riccarton, Castlemaine, *Viscount Forth* and *Earl of Melfort* (peerage of Scotland) 1686, with remainder to the heirs male of his body by his second wife, and failing which to the heirs male of his body by his first wife, which Earldom it is said he resigned into the King's hands 1688, when the lands and honours were created into a new Palatine Earldom with remainder to John, Viscount Forth, Lord of the Regality of Forth, and the heirs male or female of his body; on the revolution he joined James II. in France, and was by him in 1692 cr. *Marquess of Forth* and *Duke of Melfort*; and in 1701, Louis XIV. accepted the Earl as Duke of Melfort, in the peerage of France; title attainted by Act of Parliament 1695, which attainder, however, did not affect the issue of his first marriage; *d.* 1714; *s.* by his el. son, by 2nd wife [2] JOHN, 2nd Earl and Duke of Melfort; *d.* 1754; *s.* by his son [3] JAMES, 3rd Earl and Duke; *d.* 1766; *s.* by his el. son [4] JAMES LEWIS, 4th Earl and Duke, who became, on the death of James the Earl of Perth, heir male to that peerage; *d.s.p.* 1800; *s.* by his brother [5] CHARLES EDWARD, 5th Earl and Duke of Melfort, and 13th Earl of Perth; a Roman Catholic Prelate; *d.* 1840; *s.* by his nephew [6] GEORGE, 6th Earl and Duke, and 14th Earl of Perth, who, in 1853, was restored in blood and also to the family honours, he having in 1841 established his right to the French honours; *d.* 1902, when the Earldom of Melfort became dormant, and the Barony of Drummond (cr. 1487) devolved upon his kinsman [7] WILLIAM HUNTLY, 9th Viscount Strathallan (ante), who also claims the Earldom of Perth (cr. 1605).

Strathardle, Earl, title borne by **Duke of Atholl.**
Strathavon, Baron, „ „ **Marquess of Huntly.**

STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, BARON. (Smith.)



DONALD ALEXANDER SMITH, *G.C.M.G.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, 1st Baron, son of the late Alexander Smith, of Archieston, Scotland; *b.* 1820; ed. in Scotland; Hon. LL.D. Camb. (1887) and Yale Univs.; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1899, and Glasgow 1901; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; entered Hudson's Bay Co.'s Ser. at an early age, and was last resident Gov. of that Corporation as a governing body; was Special Commr. during 1st Riel Rebellion in Red River Settlements 1869-70 (thanked by Gov.-Gen. in Council); appointed a M.E.C. (first) of N.W. Territory 1870; represented Winnipeg and St. John's in Manitoba Legislature 1871-84; elected M.P. for Selkirk in Canadian House of Commons 1871, 1872, 1874, and 1878, and for Montreal West 1887 and 1891, which constituency he represented until 1896; sworn P.C. Canada 1896, when he became High Commr. in Great Britain for the Dominion; is Hon. Col. 8th Vol. Batn. The King's (Liverpool Regt.), a D.L. for co. Argyll, Gov. of the Hudson's Bay Co., a Director of the St. Paul, Minneapolis, and Manitoba Railway, of the Great Northern Railway of Minnesota, and of the Canadian Pacific Railway, Pres. of Bank of Montreal and of Quebec Rifle Asso., Hon. Col. Victoria Rifles (Montreal), a Councillor of the Imperial Institute, a Member of Advisory Committee of Board of Trade on Commercial Intelligence, and Chancellor of McGill Univ.: raised a body of mounted troops—Strathcona's Horse—for service in S. Africa 1900: appointed a Member of Roy. Commn. on War in S. Africa 1902; K.C.M.G. 1886; G.C.M.G. 1896; cr. *Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal*, of Glencoe, co. Argyll, and Mount Royal, Quebec, Canada (peerage of United Kingdom) 1897, and *Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal*, of Mount Royal, Quebec, Canada, and Glencoe, co. Argyll (peerage of United Kingdom), 1900,

with special remainder in default of male issue to his only dau. Margaret Charlotte Howard, and her heirs male: *m.* 18—, Isabella Sophia, dau. of the late Richard Hardisty, of Canada, and has issue.

Arms,—Gules, on a fesse argent between a demi-lion rampant or in chief, and a canoe of the last with four men rowing proper, in the bow a flag of the second flowing towards the dexter inscribed with the letters N.W. sable, in base a hammer surmounted of a nail in saltire of the last (in allusion to the grantee having driven the last nail upon the completion of the Canadian Pacific Railway). *Crest,*—On a mount vert a beaver eating into a maple tree proper. *Supporters,*—On the *dexter* side a trooper of the regiment of Strathcona's Horse supporting in his dexter hand a rifle, all proper; and on the *sinister* side a navvy standing on a railway-sleeper, chaired and railed all proper (to illustrate the driving of the last spike of the Canadian Pacific Railway on November 7th, 1885).

Seats,—Glencoe, Argyllshire; Silver Heights, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Norway House, Pictou, Nova Scotia. *Residences,*—Knebworth House, Stevenage, Herts; 28, Grosvenor Square, W.; 1157, Dorchester Street, Montreal. *Office,*—17, Victoria Street, S.W. *Club,*—Athenæum.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. MARGARET CHARLOTTE, *b.* 18—: *m.* 18—, Robert Jared Bliss Howard, Esq., F.R.C.S. *Residence,*—31, Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W.

Strathdichtie, Baron, title borne by Earl of Strathmore.
Strathearn, Duke of, „ „ Duke of Connaught.

STRATHEDEN AND CAMPBELL, BARON. (Campbell.)



Boldly and openly.

HALLYBURTON GEORGE CAMPBELL, 3rd Baron; *b.* Oct. 18th, 1829; *s.* 1893; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; was in Civil Service of H.E.I.C. 1849-55; formerly Lieut. Roxburghshire Rifle Vol., and Lieut.-Col. 40th Middlesex Rifle Vol.; is a J.P. for Galway, and a J.P. and D.L. for Roxburghshire: *m.* 1865, Louisa Mary, el. dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Alexander James Beresford Beresford-Hope, M.P., and has issue.

Arms,—Gyronny of eight, or and sable, within a bordure engrailed quarterly, or and azure, charged with eight buckles counterchanged. *Crest,*—A boar's head erased, gyronny of eight, or and sable. *Supporters,*—(*Barony of Stratheden*) On either side a buck argent, attired and hoofed or, that on the dexter gorged with a collar counter-compony gules and of the second, therefrom pendent an escutcheon gyronny of eight or and sable and that on the sinister gorged with a collar or therefrom pendent an escutcheon gold, charged with three chaplets of laurel two and one proper.—(*Barony of Campbell*) On either side a lion guardant gules, that on the *dexter* gorged with a collar or, pendant therefrom an escutcheon azure, charged with a saltire argent; and that on the *sinister* gorged with a wreath of shamrocks proper, therefrom an escutcheon checky or and gules.

Seat,—Hartrigge, Jedburgh, N.B. *Town Residence,*—17, Bruton Street, W. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, Bachelors'.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JOHN BERESFORD, *b.* June 20th, 1866; formerly Capt. Coldstream Guards; is Capt. Reserve of Officers, a J.P. and D.L. for Roxburghshire, and cr. J.P. for co. Galway: *m.* 1895, the Hon. Alice Susan, dau. of 1st Baron Hamilton of Dalzell, and has issue living, Donald, *b.* 1896,—Alastair, *b.* 1899,—Gavin, *b.* 1901. *Residence,*—Moycullen House, Moycullen, co. Galway. *Clubs,*—New (Edinburgh), County Galway, Guards', Bachelors'.

Hon. Cecil Arthur, *b.* 1869. *Clubs,*—White's, Bachelors'.

Hon. Kenneth Hallyburton, *b.* 1871. *Clubs,*—Bachelors', White's.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Mildred Louisa, *b.* 1867.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Louise Madeline, *b.* 1823: *m.* 1850, the Rev. William Spranger White, who *d.* 1893, Preb. of Lincoln, and R. of Potter Hanworth. *Residence,*—33, Victoria Road, Kensington, W.

Hon. Mary Scarlett, *b.* 1827: *m.* 1869, Joseph Alfred Hardcastle, Esq., who *d.* 1899. *Residences,*—Woodlands, Beaminster, Dorset; 54, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.

Hon. Cecilia, *b.* 1835: *m.* 1862, Henry Robert Vaughan Johnson, Esq., who *d.* 1899, and has issue living, Bertram Vaughan, *b.* 1863; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1890),—*Rev.* Hubert Vaughan, *b.* 1865; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1891); is R. of Merrow, near Guildford: *m.* 1898, the Hon. Cecil Mina Rice, dau. of 5th Baron Dynevor, and has issue living, Bertram Talbot Vaughan *b.* 1899,—Robert Vaughan, *b.* 1871; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1892),—Edina Charlotte Vaughan, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1896, the Rev. Harry Gilbert Dickinson, V. of Long Houghton, Lesbury, Northumberland, and has issue living, John Hubert *b.* 1901, Hilda Edina *b.* 1898, Mary Cecil *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—1, Elvaston Place, S.W.

Hon. Edina, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1859, the Rev. William Arthur Duckworth, and has issue living, Arthur Campbell, *b.* 1870; formerly Lieut. 2nd Dragoons (Roy. Scots Greys); is Capt. Reserve of Officers, and Capt. and Adj. Yorkshire Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1897, Viola Emily Augusta Margaret, dau. of Col. Herbert Davies-Evans (Lord-Lieut. of Cardiganshire), of

Highmead, Llanybyther, S. Wales, and has issue living, George Arthur Victor *b.* 1901, Sylvia Louise Mabel Edina *b.* 1899,—Herbert Stratheden, *b.* 1872,—Cecilia, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1893, Harold Yorke Lidderdale Smith, Esq. [see B. Abinger],—Frances Evelyn, *b.* 1865,—Margaret Edina, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1889, Henry John Newbolt, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, of 23, Earl's Terrace, Kensington, W., and has issue living, Arthur Francis *b.* 1893, Margaret Cecilia *b.* 1890,—Florence Helen, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1895, Bernard Henry Holland, Esq. [see V. Knutsford]. *Residence*,—Orchardleigh Park, Frome.

PREDECESSORS.—[1—2] JOHN Campbell, *P.C.*; *b.* 1779; a distinguished lawyer, judge, and biographical writer; sat successively as M.P. for Stafford, Dudley, and Edinburgh (*L*), and having held for many years the offices of Solicitor-Gen. and Attorney-Gen., was in 1841 appointed Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and cr. *Baron Campbell* (peerage of United Kingdom); was Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1846, Lord Ch. Justice of England 1850-9, and Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain 1859-61: *m.* 1821, the Hon. Mary Elizabeth Scarlett (dau. of 1st Baron Abinger), who in 1836 was cr. in her own right *Baroness Stratheden* (peerage of United Kingdom); *d.* 1861; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM FREDERICK, 2nd Baron, who in 1860 had *s.* his mother as 2nd Baron Stratheden, *b.* 1824; M.P. for Cambridge (*L*) 1847-52, and for Harwich 1859-60; *d.* 1893; *s.* by his brother [3] HALLYBURTON GEORGE, 3rd Baron and present peer.

STRATHMORE AND KINGHORNE, EARL OF. (Bowes-Lyon.) Sits as BARON BOWES.



In Thee, O Lord, have I put my trust.

CLAUDE BOWES-LYON, 13th Earl; *b.* July 21st, 1824; *s.* 1865; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, Capt. Forfar Imperial Yeo., and Capt. 9th Forfar Rifle Vol.; is Lord-Lieut. of co. Forfar, a D.L. for co. of City of Dundee, and a J.P. for Sussex; cr. *Baron Bowes*, of Streatlam, co. Durham, and of Lunedale, co. York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1887: *m.* 1853, Frances Dora, dau. of Oswald Smith, Esq., of Blendon Hall, Kent, and has issue.

Patron of one living,—Romald Kirk R., Yorkshire.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a lion rampant azure, armed and langued gules, within a double tressure flory counterflory of the second, *Lyon*; 2nd and 3rd ermine, three bows in pale proper, *Bowes*. *Crest*,—Between two slips of laurel, a lady to the girdle, habited, and holding in her right hand a thistle all proper. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a unicorn argent, armed, unguled, maned, and tufted or; *sinister*, a lion party per fesse or and gules.

Seats,—Glamis Castle, Forfarshire; Streatlam Castle, Darlington. *Town Residence*,—Belgrave Mansions, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Club*,—Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

CLAUDE GEORGE (*Lord Glamis*), *b.* March 14th, 1855; formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards; is a D.L. for co. Forfar, and a J.P. and County Councillor for Herts: *m.* 1881, Cecilia Nina, dau. of the late Rev. Charles William Cavendish-Bentinck [see D. Portland, colls.], and has issue:—

SONS LIVING,—*Hon.* Patrick (*Master of Glamis*), *b.* Sept. 22nd, 1884.
Hon. John Herbert, *b.* 1886. *Hon.* Alexander Francis, *b.* 1887.
Hon. Fergus, *b.* 1889. *Hon.* Michael Claude Hamilton, *b.* 1893.
Hon. David, *b.* 1902.

DAUGHTERS LIVING,—*Hon.* Mary Frances, *b.* 1883. *Hon.* Rose Constance, *b.* 1890.
Hon. Elisabeth Angela Marguerite, *b.* 1900.

Residence,—St. Paul's Walden Bury, Welwyn, Herts. *Clubs*,—Arthur's, Carlton.

Hon. Francis, *b.* 1856; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 2nd Vol. Batn. Black Watch (Royal Highlanders); is a J.P. and D.L. for Northumberland, and a D.L. of co. Forfar: *m.* 1883, Lady Anne Catherine Sybil Lindsay, dau. of 25th Earl of Crawford, and has issue living, Charles Lindsay Claude, *b.* 1885,—Geoffrey Francis, *b.* 1886,—Ronald George, *b.* 1893,—Muriel Frances Margaret, *b.* 1884,—Doris Cicely, *b.* 1887,—Winifred Geraldine, *b.* 1889,—Lilian Helen, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, —Ridley Hall, Bardon Mill, Carlisle. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Bachelors'.

Hon. Patrick, *b.* 1863; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884); Bar. Inner Temple 1889; served in R.N. 1877-80; unsuccessfully contested Barnard Castle Div. of Durham co. (*C*) 1885, and Stockport 1892; is a D.L. for co. Forfar: *m.* 1893, Miss Alice Wiltshire, and has issue living, Gavin Patrick, *b.* 1895,—Angus Patrick, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—Skeynes, Edenbridge, Kent. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Wellington.

Hon. Kenneth, *b.* 1867; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford.

Hon. Malcolm, *b.* 1874; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is Capt. 2nd Life Guards: served in S. Africa 1902, as Capt. 29th Batn. Imperial Yeo.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Constance Frances, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1893, Robert L. Blackburn, Esq., Advocate, and has issue living, Leslie Herbert, *b.* 1901,—Phyllis Frances Agnes, *b.* 1894,—Hilda Constance Helen, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—11, Gloucester Place, Edinburgh.

Lady Maud Agnes, *b.* 1870.

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's dau.* 1847.)

Lady Frances, *b.* 183-: *m.* 1858, Hugh Charles Trevanion, Esq., who *d.* 1901, and has issue living, Hugh Arundell (of 49, Bedford Gardens, Campden Hill, W.), *b.* 1859: *m.* 1st, 1882, Florence Eva, (marriage dissolved on her petition 1887; re-married July 1900), dau. of Sir Daniel Cooper, G.C.M.G., 1st Bt., and has issue living [see Cooper, Bt.]; 2ndly, 1888, Charlotte Amy, who *d.* 18—, widow of H. C. Key, Esq. *Residence*,—3, Lowndes Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRTEENTH EARL.

Issobel Hester, dau. of the late Harvey Drummond, Esq. [see V. Strathallan, colls.]: *m.* 1882, the Hon Ernest Bowes-Lyon, who *d.* 1891, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—22, Ovington Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Ernest Bowes-Lyon, 3rd son of 13th Earl, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1882, Issobel Hester (ante), dau. of the late Harvey Drummond, Esq. [see V. Strathallan, colls.]:—

Ernest Hubert, *b.* 1883.——Joan Issobel Margaret, *b.* 1888.——Marjorie Effie, *b.* 1889.——Ernestine Hester Maud, *b.* 1891.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] PATRICK Lyon, *P.C.*, one of the hostages to the English 1424-7 for the ransom of King James I., was cr. *Baron Glamis* 1445, and appointed Master of the Household 1452; *d.* 1459; *s.* by his son [2] ALEXANDER, 2nd Baron; *d.s.p.* 1485; *s.* by his brother [3] JOHN, *P.C.*, 3rd Baron; was Justice Gen. of Scotland; *d.* 1497; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN, 4th Baron; *d.* 1500; *s.* by his el. son [5] GEORGE, 5th Baron; *d.* 1505; *s.* by his brother [6] JOHN, 6th Baron; *d.* 1528; his heir Lord Glamis, his widow, a kinsman, and an old priest were indicted for designs against the life of James V. by poison or witchcraft; the Countess was condemned to the flames and suffered on the Castle Hill at Edinburgh, July 17th, 1537, Lord Glamis was sentenced to be executed and his estates forfeited, but was respited until he attained his majority; the accuser, however, having confessed that the whole story was a fabrication his lordship was released, and in 1543 was restored by Act of Parliament to his honours and estates, and *s.* as [7] JOHN, 7th Baron; *d.* 1558; *s.* by his son [8] JOHN, 8th Baron; was Lord Chancellor of Scotland 1575; *d.* 1578; *s.* by his son [9] PATRICK, *P.C.*, 9th Baron; was Capt. of the Guard; cr. *Earl of Kinghorne* (peerage of Scotland) 1606; *d.* 1615; *s.* by his son [10] JOHN, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1647; *s.* by his son [11] PATRICK, *P.C.*, 3rd Earl; was a Lord of the Treasury, an Extraordinary Lord of Session; obtained in 1672 a new charter extending the remainder to his heirs and assigns whatsoever, and in 1677 another charter providing that he and each successive inheritor of the title should be styled *Baron Glamis, Tannadyce, Sidlaw and Strathdichtie, Viscount Lyon*, and *Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne*; *d.* 1695; *s.* by his son [12] JOHN, 4th Earl; *d.* 1712; *s.* by his el. son [13] JOHN, 5th Earl; was slain in rebellion 1715 at battle of Sheriffmuir; *d.* 1728; *s.* by his brother [14] CHARLES, 6th Earl; *d.* 1728; *s.* by his brother [15] JAMES, 7th Earl; *d.* 1735; *s.* by his brother [16] THOMAS, 8th Earl; *d.* 1753: *s.* by his son [17] JOHN, 9th Earl; assumed the additional surname of Bowes; *d.* 1776; *s.* by his el. son [18] JOHN, 10th Earl; cr. *Baron Bowes*, of Streatlam Castle (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815; *d.* 1820; *s.* by his brother [19] THOMAS, 11th Earl; *d.* 1846; *s.* by his grandson [20] THOMAS GEORGE, 12th Earl, son of George, Lord Glamis, by Charlotte, dau. of Joseph Valentine Grimstead, Esq.; was a Representative Peer; *d.* 1865; *s.* by his brother [21] CLAUDE, 13th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Lyon, Baron Glamis, Tannadyce, Sidlaw and Strathdichtie, and Baron Bowes.

Strathnaver, Baron, title borne by Duke of Sutherland.

Strathspey, Baron, title of Earl of Seafield on Roll of H.L.

Strathtay and Strathardale, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Atholl.

Strickland, family name of Count Della Catena (see "Maltese Nobility").

Straton, surname of Bishop of Sodor and Man.

Strutt, family name of Barons Belper, and Rayleigh.

Stuart (Crichton-Stuart), family name of Marquess of Bute.

,, family name of Earl of Moray.

,, (Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis), family name of Baron Clinton.

,, (Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie), surname of Earl of Wharncliffe.

,, of Castle-Stuart, Baron, title of Earl of Moray on Roll of H.L.

,, (Stuart-Richardson), family name of Earl of Castle Stewart.

Sturt, family name of Baron Alington.

Sudbury, Baron, title borne by Duke of Grafton.

SUDELEY, BARON. (Hanbury-Tracy.)



The pious are held in everlasting remembrance.

CHARLES DOUGLAS RICHARD HANBURY-TRACY, *P.C.*, *F.R.S.*, 4th Baron; *b.* July 3rd, 1840: *s.* 1877; formerly Lieut. R.N.; served in Baltic 1854-5 (medal with clasp), and in China 1857 (medal with clasp); Bar. Inner Temple 1866; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Montgomeryshire; sat as M.P. for Montgomery District (*L*) 1863-77; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1880-85, and Capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1886: P.C 1886: *m.* 1868, Ada Maria Katherine, dau. of the Hon. Frederick James Tollemache [see E. Dysart], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, an escallop in the

chief point sable, between two bendlets gules, *Tracy;* 2nd and 3rd or, a bend engrailed vert, plain cotised sable, *Hanbury*. Crests,—1st, on a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, an escallop sable, between two wings or; 2nd, out of a mural coronet sable, a demi-lion rampant or, holding in the paws a battle-axe sable, helved gold. Supporters,—On either side a falcon, wings elevated proper, beaked and belled or.

Residence,—Ormeley Lodge, Ham Common, Surrey.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM CHARLES FREDERICK, *b.* April 10th, 1870: ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.: formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); is a D.L. for Gloucestershire. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Brooks's.

Hon. Algernon Henry Charles, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1871; is Capt. and Brevet Major Royal Horse Guards; sometime employed under the Foreign Office in E. Africa (3rd class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar); served in S. Africa 1899-1900 as D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major), and in Abyssinia 1901 (2nd class Star of Ethiopia, C.M.G.); C.M.G. 1902. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Turf.

Hon. Felix Charles Hubert, *b.* 1882; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. Scots Guards. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Guards'.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Eva Isabella Henrietta, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1889, Henry Torrens Anstruther, Esq., M.P. [see Anstruther, Bt.]. *Residence*,—9, Cowley Street, Westminster, S.W.

Hon. Florence Emma Louisa, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1891, Capt. Charles Warden Sergison, formerly Scots Guards [see Gordon-Cumming, Bt.]. *Residences*,—Cuckfield Park, Sussex; Slaugham Place, Sussex.

Hon. Ida Madeleine Agnes, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1894, Francis Pelham Whitbread, Esq. [see E. Chichester]. *Residence*,—12, Hans Place, S.W.

Hon. Alice Evelyn Agatha, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1898, Bertram William Arnold Keppel, Esq. [see E. Albemarle, colls.]. *Residence*,—Lexham Hall, Swaffham.

Hon. Rhona Margaret Ada, *b.* 1879.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Rev. the Hon. Alfred Francis Algernon, *b.* 1846; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1870); is V. of St. Barnabas, Pimlico, S.W.: *m.* 1868, Agnes Jane, el. dau. of the late Henry James Hoare, Esq. [see D. Somerset, colls.], of Morden Lodge, Surrey, and has issue living, Bertram Henry Algernon, *b.* 1875,—Una Theodora Alicia, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1901, Bertram Miles, Esq.,—Sybil Mary Agnes, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1898, Ambrose Bartholomew Tunnard, Esq. [see E. Courtown, colls.]. *Residence*,—St. Barnabas Vicarage, Pimlico, S.W.

Hon. Frederick Stephen Archibald, *b.* 1848; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1870); formerly Major Worcester Yeo. Cav. (retired as Lieut.-Col.); sat as M.P. for Montgomery District (*L*) 1877-85, when he was defeated, and again 1886-92, when he was defeated: *m.* 1870, Helena Caroline, dau. of Sir Thomas E. Winnington, 4th Bt., and has issue living, Eric Thomas Henry, *b.* 1871; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Coldstream Guards: *m.* 1902, Dorothy Louisa, da. of the late Sir Edward Harris Greathed, K.C.B. [see Osborn, Bt.],—Edith Julia Helena, *b.* 1872,—Cyprienne Emma Madeleine, *b.* 1874,—Violet Mary Claudia, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1900, Wyndham Rowland Dunstan, Esq., F.R.S., of 30, Thurloe Square, S.W.,—Hilda Adelaide Eleanor, *b.* 1877,—Gwyneth Rose Goda, *b.* 1879. *Residence*,—116, Queen's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Turf, Marlborough, St. James's, New, Prince's.

Hon. Hubert George Edward, *b.* 1855; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1877); Bar. Inner Temple 1881; is a D.L. for City and co. of City of Gloucester and for City and co. of City of Bristol. *Residence*,—17, Pall Mall, S.W. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Brooks's, Windham.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Georgiana Henrietta Emma, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1859, Charles Henry Maude, Esq. [see E. de Montalt, colls.]. *Residence*,—90, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

Hon. Adelaide Frances Isabella, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1859, the Rev. Frederick Peel [see Peel, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—

Hon. Madeleine Emily Augusta, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1875, the Rev. the Hon. Maurice John George Ponsonby, son of 2nd Baron de Mauley. *Residence*,—St. Mark's Vicarage, Swindon, Wilts.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Henry Hanbury-Tracy, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1841, Hon. Rosamond Anne Myrtle, who *d.* 1865, dau. of the late Viscount Tamworth, el. son of 7th Earl Ferrers:—

Charles Henry Tamworth, *b.* 1842.——Rose Mary, *b.* 1844. *Residence*,—26, Eccleston Square, S.W.——Henrietta Susanna, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1891, Thurlow Augustus Astley, Esq. [see Astley-Corbett, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Coombe Bank, Kingston-on-Thames.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Charles Hanbury: *m.* 1798, the Hon. Henrietta Susanna, only child and heir of Henry, 8th and last Viscount Tracy, who in the same year took by sign manual the surname and arms of Tracy in lieu of his patronymic, and assumed the surname of Hanbury-Tracy; was cr. *Baron Sudeley*, of Toddington, co. Gloucester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1838; *d.* 1858; *s.* by his son [2] Thomas Charles, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1801; assumed by royal license the surname of Leigh 1806, which name in 1839 he discontinued by royal license, and again assumed the surname of Hanbury: *m.* 1831, Emma Eliza Alicia, dau. of the late George Hay Dawkins-Pennant, Esq., of Penrhyn Castle, co. Carnarvon; *d.* 1863: *s.* by his el. son [3] Sudeley Charles George, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1877; *s.* by his brother [4] Charles Douglas Richard, 4th Baron and present peer.

Sudley, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Arran.

SUFFIELD, BARON. (Harbord.)



Even-mindedly.

CHARLES HARBORD, *P.C.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.B.*, 5th Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* Jan. 2nd, 1830; *s.* 1853; formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars, Col. Norfolk Artillery, E. Div. R.A., and Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Batn. Norfolk Regt. (V.D.); is a J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk, and an A.D.C. to H.M.; was a Lord in Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1868-72, Master of the Buckhounds 1886-7, a Lord of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1872-1901, since when he has been a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. King Edward VII.; also Sup. of H.R.H. Prince of Wales's Stables 1889-1901; is Master of the Robes to King Edward VII.; K.C.B. (Civil) 1876, G.C.V.O. 1901: *m.* 1854, Cecilia Annetta, dau. of the late Henry Baring, Esq. [see E. Northbrook, colls.], and has issue.

Patron of five livings,—Suffield R., Colby R., Gunton R. with Hanworth V., St. Mary Antingham R. with Thorpe Market V. and Bradfield D., Bradfield R., Norfolk.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th quarterly, azure and gules, four lions rampant argent, and in the centre an imperial crown or, *Harbord*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a fleur-de-lis gules, *Morden*. Crest,—On a chapeau gules turned up ermine, a lion couchant argent. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion or, charged on the shoulder with a fleur-de-lis gules, and gorged with a crown flory, a chain reflexed over the back, azure; *sinister*, a leopard guardant proper, gorged with a similar corone and chain or.

Seat,—Gunton Park, Norwich. *Town Residence*,—4, Manchester Square, W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Royal Societies.'

SONS LIVING.

Hon. CHARLES, *C.B.*, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1855; ed. at Eton; is Lieut.-Col. Scots Guards; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.); was successively A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Marquess of Lorne), and to Viceroys of India (Marquess of Ripon, Earl Dufferin, and Marquess of Lansdowne); was a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1895-1901; C.B. (Mil.) 1900, M.V.O. (4th class) 1902: *m.* 1896, Evelyn Louisa, dau. of the late Capt. Eustace John Wilson-Patten [see B. Winmarleigh], and has issue living, Victor Alexander Charles, *b.* 1897,—Doris Cecilia, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—47, Pont Street, S.W. *Clubs*,—Turf, Marlborough, Guards'.

Hon. Assheton Edward, *b.* 1861; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major Norfolk Artillery, E. Div. R.A. *Clubs*,—Turf, Marlborough, Bachelors'.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Cecilia Margaret (*Countess Carrington*), *b.* 1856: *m.* 1878, the 1st Earl Carrington, P.C., G.C.M.G. *Residences*,—Gwydyr Castle, Llanrwst, N. Wales; Daws Hill, High Wycombe.

Hon. Alice Marion (*Baroness Hillingdon*), *b.* 1857: *m.* 1886, the 2nd Baron Hillingdon. *Residences*,—Wildernesse, Sevenoaks; Camelford House, Park Lane, W.; Hillingdon Court, Uxbridge.

Hon. Elizabeth Evelyn (*Baroness Hastings*), *b.* 1860: *m.* 1880, the 11th Baron Hastings. *Residences*,—Melton Constable, Norfolk; 9, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.

Hon. Judith, *b.* 1862; was a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1894-1901: *m.* 1901, the Rev. Frederick Sullivan, el. son of Adm. Sir Francis William Sullivan, K.C.B., C.M.G., 6th Bt. [see Sullivan, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Southrepps Rectory, Norfolk.

Hon. Winifred, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1889, Capt. Geoffrey Carr Glyn, D.S.O. [see B. Wolverton].

Hon. Eleanor (*Hon. Lady Musgrave*), *b.* 1867; has been a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Victoria since 1901: *m.* 1895, Sir Richard George Musgrave, 12th Bt. *Residences*,—Edenhall, Langwathby R.S.O., Cumberland; 17, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

Hon. Bridget Louisa, *b.* 1870; was an Extra Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Cornwall and York during Colonial Tour 1901: *m.* 1898, the Hon. Derek William George Keppel, C.M.G., M.V.O. [see E. Albemarle]. *Residence*,—10, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Walter, *b.* 1834; formerly Major 7th Hussars; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); was A.D.C. to Sir William Mansfield, when Com. in Chief in India, and sometime Cornet Lancashire Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1875, Lady Eleanor (who obtained a divorce 1900), only dau. of 7th Duke of Grafton, and widow of Herbert Fitzroy Eaton, Esq., and has issue living, Eric, *b.* 1878,—Sybil Charlotte Eleanor, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1896, Herbert Walter Samuelson, Esq., of 19, Pont Street, S.W. [see Samuelson, Bt.]. *Residence*,—

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Emily, *b.* 1828: *m.* 1852, the Rev. Randall Burroughes, who *d.* 1872, and has issue living, Henry Randall (*Clubs*, Turf, Marlborough, White's), *b.* 1863; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Norfolk Regt., and a J.P. for Norfolk,—Francis George, *b.* 186-; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.: *m.* 1894, Anne Kathleen Julia, dau. of Major the Hon. Edward Roden Bourke [see E. Mayo],—Jane Emily,—Ida: *m.* 1889, William Henry Going, Esq.,—Christabel Mary: *m.* 1883, Edward George Cubitt, Esq., of Honing Hall, near Norwich,—Caroline Dorothy. *Residence*,—

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Georgiana Mary, *b.* 1816; formerly a Bedchamber Woman to H.M. Queen Victoria: *m.* 1st, 1837, George Edward Anson, Esq., C.B., who *d.* 1849; 2ndly, 1855, Charles Edward Boothby, Esq. [see Boothby, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—1, Palmeira Square, Brighton.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF THIRD BARON.

Elizabeth Pole, dau. of the late E. W. H. Schenley, Esq.: *m.* 1865, the Hon. Ralph Harbord, who *d.* 1878, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—Hove, Sussex.

Barbara, dau. of Edward Disney, Esq., of The Hyde, Ingatestone, and widow of Major P. Bennet, of Rougham Hall, Bury St. Edmunds : *m.* 1878, as his second wife, the Hon. Harbord Harbord, who *d.* 1894, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—

Edith, dau. of Shadwell Boulderson, Esq., B.C.S. : *m.* 1886, as his second wife, the Hon. William Harbord, who *d.* 1900, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—17, Victoria Road, Kensington, W.

Caroline Penelope, dau. of Anthony Hamond, Esq., of Westacre, Norfolk : *m.* 1857, the Rev. the Hon. John Harbord, who *d.* 1900, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon. William Harbord, 4th son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1st, 1855, Gertrude Hyde, who *d.* 1881, dau. of Charles Dennis, Esq.; 2ndly, 1886, Edith (ante), dau. of Shadwell Boulderson, Esq., B.C.S.:—

Morden Charles, *b.* 1858; *m.* 1885, Emilia, dau. of the late Cornelius Kleinschmidt, of Bahia, Brazil.——Alfred Cropley, *b.* 1860.——Geoffrey Walter, *b.* 1861.——Thérèse Mary, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1886, Philip Edward Ripley, Esq. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. John Harbord, 5th son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1832; *d.* 1900: *m.* 1857, Caroline Penelope (ante), dau. of Anthony Hamond, Esq., of Westacre, Norfolk:—

Ralph Assheton, *b.* 1859; formerly Capt. 1st Vol. Batn. Norfolk Regt.: *m.* 1899, Mary Ada, who *d.* 1900, dau. of the late Major Francis Hastings Toone Gordon-Cumming [Gordon-Cumming, Bt.], and has issue living, Judith Mary, *b.* 1900. *Club*,—White's.——Philip, *b.* 1861; formerly Lieut. 1st Vol. Batn. Norfolk Regt.; is a J.P. for Norfolk, and a Fellow of Roy. Meteorological So.: *m.* 1892, Elinor Julia, dau. of the late Henry William Forester, Esq. [see B. Saltoun], and has issue living, John, *b.* 1892,—Philip Anthony Assheton, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Morden House, Cromer. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, White's, Pratt's.——Richard Morden, *R.N.*, *b.* 1865; became a Lieut. 1888, and Com. 1901; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star).——*Rev.* Arthur Morden, *b.* 1866. *Residence*,—Ramleh, Egypt.——Lionel Anthony, *b.* 1870; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Bedfordshire Regt., and an Officer in Egyptian Police; now of Egyptian Railways: *m.* 1893, Sophy Mary Theresa, dau. of the late Henry Sydenham Singleton, Esq., of Hazely, Winchfield, and 8, Prince's Gate, S.W. [see Lamb, Bt.], and has issue living, Phyllis Mary, *b.* 1895,—Patience, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Cairo, Egypt. *Club*,—Turf (Cairo).——Maurice Assheton, *b.* 1874; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, with Imperial Light Horse.——Mary, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1878, Geoffrey Fowell Buxton, Esq. [see Buxton, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Dunston Hall, Norwich.——Rachel, *b.* 1864.——Dorothy, *b.* 1868.——Katharine, *b.* 1869.——Margaret, *b.* 1872.——Maud, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1897, Capt. Alexander Graham Shortt, formerly R.A., and has issue living, Ronald, *b.* 1901.——Hilda, *b.* 1881.

Issue of the late Hon. Ralph Harbord, 6th son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1865, Elizabeth Pole (ante), dau. of the late Edward W. H. Schenley, Esq.:—

Edward Ralph, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1870; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Cheshire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900.——Florence Mary, *b.* 1866.——Agnes Georgiana, *b.* 1871.——Emily Fanny, *b.* 1873.——Ida, *b.* 1878.

Issue of the late Hon. Harbord Harbord, 8th son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1st, 1857, Constance Adelaide, who *d.* 1876, dau. of Sir Henry Stracey, 5th Bt.; 2ndly, 1878, Barbara (ante), dau. of Edgar Disney, Esq., of The Hyde, Ingatestone, and widow of Major P. Bennet, of Rougham Hall, Bury St. Edmunds:—

(By 1st marriage) Harbord, *b.* 1869; served in S. Africa 1901 with Imperial Yeo.——Constance Nina, *b.* 1858.——Beatrice Geraldine, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1888, Geoffrey Frederick Bennet, Esq.——(By 2nd marriage) Ruth, *b.* 1882.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* William Morden, *K.B.*, was cr. a Bt. 1745; assumed by royal license the surname of Harbord in lieu of his patronymic; *d.* 1770; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* Harbord Harbord, 2nd Bt.; was M.P. for Norwich; cr. *Baron Suffield*, co. Norfolk (peerage of Great Britain) 1786; *d.* 1810; *s.* by his el. son [3] William Assheton, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1821; *s.* by his brother [4] Edward, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1781: *m.* 1st, 1809, the Hon. Georgiana, dau. and heiress of George, 2nd Baron Vernon; 2ndly, 1826, Emily Harriet, dau. of Evelyn Shirley, Esq., of Ettington Park, Warwickshire; *d.* 1835; *s.* by his son [5] Edward Vernon, 4th Baron: *d.s.p.* 1853; *s.* by his half-brother [6] Charles, *P.C.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.B.*, 5th Baron and present peer.

SUFFOLK and BERKSHIRE, EARL OF. (Howard.)



We will maintain.

Henry Molyneux Paget Howard, 19th Earl of Suffolk and 12th Earl of Berkshire; *b.* Sept. 13th, 1877; *s.* 1898; is Capt. 4th Batn. Gloucestershire Regt., and Extra A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (Baron Curzon of Kedleston).

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st gules, a bend between six cross crosslets fitchée argent, on the bend an escutcheon or, charged with a demi-lion, pierced through the mouth with an arrow, and within a double tressure gules, *Howard*; 2nd gules, three lions passant guardant or, and a label of three points argent, *Thomas, of Brotherton*: 3rd, checky or and azure, *Warren*; 4th gules, a lion rampant argent, *Mowbray*: in the centre of the four quarterings a crescent for difference. Crest,—On a

chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant guardant or, gorged with a ducal coronet argent, and charged on the body with a crescent for difference. *Supporters*,—Two lions argent, each charged on the breast with a crescent sable.

Seat,—Charlton Park, Malmesbury. *Clubs*,—Turf, Orleans, Pratt's, Bath.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. JAMES KNYVETT ESTCOURT, *b.* May 1st, 1886.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Muriel Sophie, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1893, Henry Robert Beauclerk Coventry, Esq. [see E. Coventry, colls.]. *Residence*,—Monkton Park, Chippenham.

Lady Eleanor Mabel, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1902, Major the Hon. Lionel Francis George Byng [see E. Strafford].

Lady Agnes Isabel, *b.* 1874. *Lady* Katharine Millicent, *b.* 1883.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 17th Earl.*)

Hon. Cecil Molyneux, *b.* 1849; formerly Lieut. in Wilts Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1877, Amy, dau. of the late Leo Schuster, Esq. *Residence*,—Dutchlands, Great Missenden. *Club*,—Turf.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 17th Earl.*)

Lady Isabel Julia Elizabeth, *b.* 1831: *m.* 1863, Francis Henry Atherley, Esq., formerly Major Rifle Brig., who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, Arthur Harry Howard (*Clubs*, Bachelors', Pratt's, Brooks's, Travellers'), *b.* 1865: *m.* 1902, Eleanor Gertrude, dau. of James Forbes Lumsden, Esq., of Viewfield, Aberdeen. *Residence*,—Landguard Manor, Shanklin, Isle of Wight.

Lady Victoria Margaret Louisa, *b.* 1844. *Residence*,—Charlton Cottage, Malmesbury.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SIXTEENTH AND SEVENTEENTH EARLS.

Lady Audrey Jane Charlotte, dau. of 4th Marquess Townshend: *m.* 1st, 1873, the Hon. Greville Theophilus Howard, who *d.* 1880, 2nd son of 17th Earl; 2ndly, 1882, Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Redvers Henry Buller, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., V.C., and has issue living by 1st marriage [see infra]. *Residences*,—Downes, Crediton; Lowndes Square, S.W.

Lady Louisa Petty, dau. of 3rd Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G.: *m.* 1845, the Hon. James Kenneth Howard, who *d.* 1882, and has issue living [see infra]. *Residence*,—Hazelby, Newbury.

WIDOW LIVING OF EIGHTEENTH EARL.

MARY ELEANOR LAUDERDALE (*Countess of Suffolk and Berkshire*), dau. of the late Hon. Henry Amelius Coventry [see E. Coventry, colls.]: *m.* 1868, the 18th Earl, who *d.* 1898. *Residence*,—Charlton Park, Malmesbury.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Greville Theophilus Howard, 2nd son of 17th Earl, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1873, Lady Audrey Townshend (ante) (who *m.* 2ndly, 1882, Rt. Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Redvers Henry Buller, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., V.C.), dau. of 4th Marquess Townshend:—

Charles Alfred, *b.* 1878.—— Dorothy, *b.* 1875.—— Joyce Etheldreda, *b.* 1876.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. James Kenneth Howard, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Kenneth Howard-Bury, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1881, Lady Emily Alfreda Julia Bury (now of Charleville Forest, Tullamore, King's co.), dau. of 3rd Earl of Charleville:—

Charles Kenneth, *b.* 1883.——Marjorie Alfreda Beaujolois, *b.* 1885.

Issue of the late Hon. James Kenneth Howard, M.P., 4th son of 16th Earl, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1845, Lady Louisa Petty FitzMaurice (ante), dau. of 3rd Marquess of Lansdowne:—

Winifrede, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1886, Maj.-Gen. Cyril Ducat, and has issue living, James Kenneth, *b.* 1890, —Joan, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Roundhill Grange, Wincanton.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Lord* THOMAS Howard, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 2nd son of Thomas, 4th Duke of Norfolk, was summoned to Parliament in right of his mother as *Baron Howard de Walden* (peerage of England) 1597, and in 1603 was cr. *Earl of Suffolk* (peerage of England); was a Commr. for executing the office of Earl Marshal of England, in which capacity he was mainly instrumental in discovering the Gunpowder Plot; elected Chancellor of Cambridge University 1613; was Lord High Treasurer of England 1613-18; *d.* 1626; *s.* by his son [2] THEOPHILUS, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl; summoned to Parliament in his father's Barony of Howard de Walden; was Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, Constable of Dover Castle, and Capt. of the Band of Gentlemen Pensioners; *d.* 1640; *s.* by his el. son [3] JAMES, *K.B.*, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1688 without male issue, when the Barony of Howard de Walden went into abeyance between his daughters, and the Earldom devolved upon his brother [4] HENRY, 5th Earl; *d.* 1709; *s.* by his son [6] HENRY, 6th Earl, who in 1706 had been cr. *Baron Chesterford* and *Earl of Bindon* (peerage of Great Britain); was sometime Dep. Earl Marshal, in which capacity in 1707 he held a Court of Chivalry; *d.* 1718; *s.* by his son [7] CHARLES WILLIAM, 7th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1722, when the Barony of Chesterford and the Earldom of Bindon expired, and the Earldom of Suffolk devolved upon his uncle [8] EDWARD, 8th Earl; *d.* unmarried 1731; *s.* by his brother [9] CHARLES, 9th Earl; *d.* 1733; *s.* by his son [10] HENRY, 10th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1745; *s.* by his kinsman [11] HENRY BOWES, *P.C.*, 11th Earl, who had previously *s.* as 4th *Earl of Berkshire* (see *** infra); appointed Dep. Earl Marshal of England 1708; *d.* 1757; *s.* by his grandson [12] HENRY, 12th Earl; *d.* 1779; *s.* by his son [13] HENRY, 13th Earl; *d.* 1779; *s.* by his great-uncle [14] THOMAS, 14th Earl, 3rd son of 11th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1783; *s.* by his kinsman [15] JOHN, 15th Earl, great-grandson of the Hon. Philip, 7th son of 1st Earl of Berkshire; was a Gen. in the Army; *d.* 1820; *s.* by his son [16] THOMAS, 16th Earl; *d.* 1851; *s.* by his son [17] CHARLES JOHN, 17th Earl; *b.* 1804; sat as M.P. for Malmesbury (*L*) 1832-41: *m.* 1829, Isabella, who *d.* 1891, dau. of Lord Henry Howard and niece of 12th Duke of Norfolk; *d.* 1876; *s.* by his son [18]

HENRY CHARLES, 18th Earl of Suffolk and 11th Earl of Berkshire, *b.* 1833; M.P for Malmesbury (*L*) 1859-68: *m.* 1868, Mary Eleanor Lauderdale, dau. of the late Hon. Henry Amelius Coventry; *d.* 1898: *s.* by his el. son [19] HENRY MOLYNEUX PAGET, 19th Earl of Suffolk and 12th Earl of Berkshire and present peer; also Viscount Andover and Baron Howard.

*** [1] *Hon.* THOMAS Howard, *K.G.*, 2nd son of the 1st Earl of Suffolk was cr. *Baron Howard*, of Charlton, co. Wilts, and *Viscount Andover* (peerage of England) 1625, and *Earl Berkshire* (peerage of England) 1626; *d.* 1660; *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES, 2nd Earl: was summoned to Parliament in his father's Barony of Howard; *d.* 1679; *s.* by his brother [3] THOMAS, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1706; *s.* by his great-nephew [4] HENRY BOWES, 4th Earl (grandson of the Hon. William, 4th son of 1st Earl) who *s.* as 11th Earl of Suffolk (ante).

Sugden, family name of Baron St. Leonards.
Suirdale, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Donoughmore.
Sunderland, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Marlborough.
Sundridge, Baron, title borne by Duke of Argyll.
Surrey, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Norfolk.
Sussex, ,, title borne by Duke of Connaught.

SUTHERLAND, DUKE OF. (Sutherland-Leveson-Gower.)



You may break, but shall not bend me.

CROMARTIE SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-GOWER, *K.G.*, 4th Duke, and a Baronet; *b.* July 20th, 1851; *s.* 1892; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, and Lieut.-Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's Own); is Lord-Lieut. of Sutherland, a County Alderman for Staffordshire, and Hon. Col. (formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col.) Staffordshire Imperial Yeo.; elected Mayor of Longton 1895; sat as M.P. for Sutherland (*L*) 1874-86; K.G. 1902: *m.* 1884, Lady Millicent Fanny St. Clair-Erskine, dau. of 4th Earl of Rosslyn, and has issue.

Patron of twelve livings,—Trentham V., Blurton V., Hanford V., Sheriff Hales V., Normacot V., Barlaston V., Staffordshire; Longdon-upon-Terne D., Donington R., Kinnersley R., Lilleshall V., St. Georges', Wellington, V., Donningtonwood V., Shropshire.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th barry of eight argent and gules, a cross patonce sable, *Gower;* 2nd azure, three laurel leaves or, *Leveson;* 3rd gules, three mullets or, within a bordure gold, charged with a double tressure flory counterflory of the first, *Sutherland*. *Crests*,—1st, a goat's head erased ermine; 2nd, a wolf passant argent, collared and lined or, *Gower;* 3rd, a cat-a-mountain proper. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a wolf (sometimes also called a Gower) argent, collared and lined or; *sinister*, a savage wreathed about the temples and waist with laurel, holding in his dexter hand a club resting on his shoulder proper, and supporting with his sinister hand an antique shield, charged with the arms of the ancient family of *Sutherland*.

Seats,—Dunrobin Castle, Sutherland; House of Tongue, Lairg, N.B.; Trentham Hall, Staffordshire; Lilleshall, Newport, Shropshire. *Town Residence*,—Stafford House, St. James's, S.W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Brooks's, Marlborough, Turf.

SONS LIVING.

GEORGE GRANVILLE SUTHERLAND (*Marquess of Stafford*), *b.* Aug. 29th, 1888.

Lord Alistair St. Clair, *b.* 1890.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Rosemary Millicent, *b.* 1893.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 2nd Duke.*)

Lord Ronald Charles SUTHERLAND-GOWER, *b.* 1845; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a Trustee of National Portrait Gallery; sat as M.P. for Sutherland (*L*) 1867-74. *Residence*,—Hammerfield, Penshurst, Kent. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Royal Societies'.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND AND THIRD DUKES.

Grace Emma Townshend, dau. of Sir Thomas Neville Abdy, 1st Bt.: *m.* 1872, Lord Albert Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, who *d.* 1874, and has issue living [see infra]. *Residences*,—8, Rue Jacques Lemercier, Versailles, France; Berkeley House, Hay Hill, Berkeley Square, W.

Lilian Janet (*Countess of Cromartie*), dau. of 5th Baron Macdonald: *m.* 1st, 1876, Francis, Earl of Cromartie, who *d.* 1893, having *s.* in 1888 to his mother's honours, under special remainder [see infra], and has issue living [see E. Cromartie]; 2ndly, 1895, Reginald F. Cazenove, Esq., formerly Lieut. 6th Dragoon Guards. *Residence*,—North Lodge, Ascot.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD DUKE.

MARY CAROLINE (*Duchess of Sutherland*), dau. of the late Rev. Richard Michell, D.D., Principal of Hertford Coll., Oxford, and Public Orator of the Univ., and widow of Arthur Kindersley

Blair, Esq., of 71st Highland L.I.: *m.* 2ndly, 1889, as his second wife, the 3rd Duke, who *d.* 1892; 3rdly, 1896, as his second wife, Sir Albert Kaye Rollit, LL.D., M.P. *Residences*,—The Willows, Windsor; 45, Belgrave Square, S.W.; 18, Avenue d'Ante, Paris.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Francis, Earl of Cromartie, 2nd son of 3rd Duke, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1876, the Hon. Lilian Janet(ante), dau. of 5th Baron Macdonald:—

See Countess of Cromartie.

Issue of the late Lord Albert Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, 3rd son of 2nd Duke, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1872, Grace Emma Townshend (ante), dau. of Sir Thomas Neville Abdy, 1st Bt.:—

Frederick Neville, *M.P.*, *b.* 1874; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; has sat as M.P. for Sutherlandshire (*LU*) since Oct. 1900. *Residence*,—Berkeley House, Hay Hill, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', St. James's.

Descendants of the late Lord Francis Egerton, 2nd son of 1st Duke, who was cr. Earl of Ellesmere [see that title].

Descendants of the late Rt. Hon. Lord Granville Leveson-Gower, P.C., G.C.B., who was cr. Earl Granville [see that title].

Granddaughter of the late Gen. John Leveson-Gower, M.P., el. son of the late Adm. the Hon. John Leveson-Gower, 2nd son of 1st Earl Gower:—

Issue of the late John Leveson-Gower, Esq., *b.* 1802, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1825, Charlotte Gertrude, who *d.* 1876, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Hugh Mitchell:—

Cecil Henrietta Maria, *b.* 1834. *Residence*,—West Lodge, Wokingham, Berks.

Grandchildren of the late John Leveson-Gower, Esq.:—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Capt. John Edward Leveson-Gower, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1st, 1850, Harriet Jane, who *d.* 1878, dau. of the late Capt. John Hunter; 2ndly, 1879, Katherine Elizabeth (now of Bill Hill, Wokingham, Berks), dau. of Basil Edward Arthur Cochrane, Esq. [see E. Dundonald, co.ls.]:—

John Henry, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards.——Idonea Gertrude, *b.* 1883.

Issue of the late Capt. Hugh Broke Boscawen Leveson-Gower, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1865, Janet Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Curtis Cherry:—

Charles Cameron, *b.* 1866; is Capt. 1st Bombay Lancers: *m.* 1892, Beatrice, el. dau. of Henry Francis Makins, Esq., of 180, Queen's Gate, S.W., and has issue living, Janet, *b.* 1893. *Club*,—Cavalry.——Philip, *b.* 1871; is Capt. 1st Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.); served with Tirah Expedition 1897, and in S. Africa 1900 with Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1899, Eleanor Marcia, dau. of Christopher R. Nugent, Esq., J.P., of The Hall, Pinner, Middlesex, and has issue living, Hugh Nugent, *b.* 1900.——Edith, *b.* 1868.——Mabel, *b.* 1873.——Gertrude, *b.* 1876.

Grandchildren of the late Edward Leveson-Gower, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Elizabeth, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1854, Charles Patton Keele, Esq., of 8, Prospect Place, Southampton:—

Charles Edward, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1892, Ella, dau. of Lawford Acland, Esq., of Langdown, Hants.—— John Rushworth, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1896, Mildred Emily, dau. of Francis Sanders, Esq., of The Terrace, Oaken, near Wolverhampton.——Granville George (twin), *b.* 1860.——Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1879, Capt. Edward Pilkington, R.N.——Alice Frances, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1882, Trelawny Giles, Esq. *Residence*,—Horsell, Woking.

Granddaughter of the late Adm. the Hon. John Leveson-Gower, 6th son of 1st Earl Gower:—

Issue of the late Edward Leveson-Gower, Esq., *b.* 1776, *d.* 1853: *m.* 1822, Charlotte Elizabeth, who *d.* 1826, dau. of the late Harry Mount Esq., of Wasing Place, Reading:—

Frances Charlotte, *b.* 1825: *m.* 1854, the Vicomte de la Ferté, who *d.* 1883, of Versailles, and has issue living, Jeanne Elizabeth Louise, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1880, Mr. Frédéric Delbruck,—Suzanne Louise Charlotte, *b.* 1858,—Gabrielle Fanny, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1883, Mr. Robert Delbruck. *Residence*,—2, Rue Carnot, Versailles, France.

Grandchildren of the late William Leveson-Gower, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Granville William Gresham Leveson-Gower, Esq., *b.* 1838, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1861, the Hon. Sophia Leigh (now of Hookwood, Limpsfield, Surrey), youngest dau. of 1st Baron Leigh:—

Granville Charles Gresham, *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1888, M.A. 1894); is a J.P. for Surrey; formerly Lieut. Hants Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1894, Evelyn, dau. of the late Henry A. Brassey, Esq., of Preston Hall, Aylesford, and has issue living, Richard Henry Gresham, *b.* 1894,—Ronald Charles Granville Gresham, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Titsey Place, Limpsfield, Surrey. *Clubs*,—White's, Travellers'.——*Rev.*, Frederick Archibald Gresham, *b.* 1871; ed. at Winchester, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1894); is V. of Linton: *m.* 1897, Cecil Eyre, dau. of Walpole Lloyd Greenwell, Esq., J.P., of Greenwell, co. Durham, Marden Park, Surrey, and 17, Portman Square, W., and has issue living, Freda Sophia Gresham, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—Linton Vicarage, Maidstone.——Evelyn Marmaduke Gresham, *b.* 1872; ed. at Winchester, and at Jesus Coll., Camb. *Residence*,—Boxley, near Maidstone. *Club*,—Nimrod. ——Henry Dudley Gresham, *b.* 1873; ed. at Winchester, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford. *Residence*,—Hookwood, Limpsfield. *Club*,—Caledonian.——Cecil Octavius Gresham, *b.* 1875; ed. at Winchester: *m.* 1899, Mary, dau. of Philip de Clermont, Esq., of Ivy House, Godstone, Surrey, and has issue living, Granville Howard Roderick Gresham, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—Java Lodge, Craignure, Isle of Mull. *Club*,—Sports'.——Clement Edward Gresham, *b.* 1876; ed. at Winchester; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Sussex Regt., and in Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.).; served in S. Africa 1901-1902 (medal with three clasps).—— Margaret Emily Gresham, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1891, Charles Lyon Liddell, Esq. [see E. Ravensworth, colls.]. *Residence*,—The Place House, Peasemarch, Sussex.——Ethel Sophia Gresham, *b.* 1866.——Katharine Ursula Gresham, *b.* 1878.

Grandchildren of the late William Leveson-Gower, Esq., 3rd son of the late Adm. the Hon. John Leveson-Gower (ante):—

Issue of the late William Leveson-Gower, Esq., *b.* 1806, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1834, Emily Josephine, who *d.* 1872, dau. of Sir Francis Hastings Doyle, 1st Bt.:—

Arthur Francis Gresham, *b.* 1851; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1877); entered Diplo. Ser. 1876, became a 3rd Sec. 1879, a 2nd Sec. 1881, and a Sec. of Legation 1895; has been employed at Constantinople, Rio de Janeiro, Vienna, Berlin, Berne, Belgrade, Athens, and The Hague; is a F.S.A., a Fellow of Roy. Botanic So., and a Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England (of which Order he was one of the Representatives during the German Emperor's visit to Palestine 1898): *m.* 1881, Caroline Frederica, who *d.* 1895, youngest dau. of the late George Savile Foljambe, Esq., of Osberton, Notts, and of the late Selina, Viscountess Milton (E. Liverpool, *ext.*), and has issue living, William George Gresham, *b.* 1883; ed. at Eton (King's Scholar 1895-1901); is a Scholar of Ch. Ch., Oxford,—Osbert Charles Gresham, *b.* 1888; is at Eton,—Emily Selina Augusta Gresham, *b.* 1884,—Victoria Sibell Ermyntrude Gresham, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—British Legation, The Hague. *Clubs*, —Athenæum, St. James's, White's.——Emily Katherine Mary, *b.* 1835: *m.* 1866, the Rev. James Haldane Stewart, who *d.* 1879, and has issue living, Mary Emily Haldane, *b.* 1869,—Pamela Frances Haldane, *b.* 1870,—Anne Cecilia Diana, *b.* 1871,—Caroline Sophia Campbell, *b.* 1875. *Residence*,—White Hart Lodge, Limpsfield, Surrey.——Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1836.——Selina Frances Diana, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1864, the Rev. William Champion Streatfeild, and has issue living, *Rev.* William Champion, *b.* 1865; is V. of St. Peter's, St. Leonards-on-Sea: *m.* 1893, Janet Mary, dau. of the Rev. Henry Venn, V. of Walmer, and Hon. Canon of Canterbury, and has issue living, William Champion *b.* 1898, Ruth Isabel Janet Diana *b.* 1894, Mary Noel *b.* 1895, Barbara Louise Victoria *b.* 1897, Joyce Elizabeth *b.* 1900,—Henry Cuthbert, *b.* 1866; is in B.C.S.: *m.* 1893, Marion Elsie, dau. of the late A. Morand, Esq., of Philadelphia, U.S.A., and has issue living, Henry Grey Champion *b.* 1895, Barbara Joan Morand *b.* 1894,—Grey Hugh Morville, *b.* 1867; in Public Works Depart., India,—Granville Edward Stewart, *b.* 1869; is an Architect, of 26, York Place, Portman Square, W.,—Claude Arthur Cecil, *b.* 1870; is in B.C.S.: *m.* 1902, Elizabeth Ethel, dau. of John Board, Esq., of Farley, Westerham,—Roland Harry, *b.* 1871; is an Electrical Engineer, of 26, York Place, Portman Square, W.,—George Hope, *b.* 1875; is in Indian Police,—Albert Harold Octavius, *b.* 1878,—Emily Diana Cecilia, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1901, Cecil Willie Turner, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of 4B, Portman Mansions, W., and 4, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.,—Sylvia Katharine Helen, *b.* 1880. *Residence*,—Chart's Edge, Westerham.——Caroline Susan Gresham, *b.* 1842. *Residence*,—White Hart Lodge, Limpsfield, Surrey.——Frances Albinia Gresham, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1868, Arthur Wyatt-Edgell, Esq., J.P., D.L., and has issue living, Merrik Richard Arthur (*Club*, White's), *b.* 1872,—Cecil Stafford Charles, *b.* 1881,—Lucy Priscilla, *b.* 1871. *Residence*,—Cowley Place, Exeter.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Thomas Gower, Knt., was cr. a Bt. 1620; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* Thomas, 2nd Bt.; a zealous partisan of Charles I.; *s.* by his grandson [3] *Sir* Thomas, 3rd Bt.; a Col. of Foot; *d.* unmarried 1689; *s.* by his uncle [4] *Sir* William Leveson-Gower, 4th Bt.; sat for many years as M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme; *d.* 1691; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* John, 5th Bt.; was Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster cr. *Baron Gower*, of Stittenham, co. York (peerage of Great Britain) 1703; *d.* 1709; *s.* by his son [6] John, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron; was Lord Privy Seal, twice one of the Lords Justice during the King's absence, and Custos Rotulorum of Staffordshire; cr. *Viscount Trentham* and *Earl Gower* (peerage of Great Britain) 1746; *d.* 1754; *s.* by his son [7] Granville, *K.G.*, 2nd Earl; sat successively as M.P. for Bishop's Castle, Westminster, and Lichfield; was a Lord of the Admiralty 1749, Lord-Lieut. of Staffordshire, Lord Privy Seal 1755-7, Master of the Horse 1757, Keeper of the Great Wardrobe 1760, Lord Chamberlain 1763-5, and Pres. of the Council 1768-79 and 1783-94; cr. *Marquess of Stafford* (peerage of Great Britain) 1786; *d.* 1803; *s.* by his son [8] George Granville, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 2nd Marquess: was summoned to Parliament in his father's Barony of Gower 1799; was Ambassador to Paris 1790-2: *m.* 1785, Elizabeth, in her own right *Baroness Strathnaver* and *Countess of Sutherland* (peerage of Scotland, see *** infra); cr. *Duke of Sutherland* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1833; *d.* 1833; *s.* by his son [9] George Granville, *K.G.*, 2nd Duke; summoned to Parliament in his father's Barony of Gower 1826, and in 1839 *s.* his mother as Baron Strathnaver and Earl of Sutherland; *b.* 1786; sat as M.P. for St. Mawes 1808; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Sutherland, and Custos Rotulorum of Staffordshire: *m.* 1823, Harriet Elizabeth Georgiana, *V.A.*, dau. of 6th Earl of Carlisle; *d.* 1861; *s.* by his son [10] George Granville, *K.G.*, 3rd Duke, *b.* 1828; M.P. for Sutherland (*L*) 1852-61; Lord-Lieut. of Cromartie and Sutherland: *m.* 1st, 1849, Anne, *V.A.* [cr. *Countess of Cromartie, Viscountess Tarbat of Tarbat, Baroness Castlehaven of Castlehaven and Baroness Macleod of Leod* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1861, with remainder to her second surviving son Francis and the heirs male of his body, to each other of her younger sons in like manner in priority of birth, to said Francis and the heirs of his body, to each other her younger sons in like manner in priority of birth, to her daughter Florence and the heirs of her body, and to each other of her daughters in like manner in priority of birth], who *d.* 1888 (when the Earldom of Cromartie devolved, in accordance with the special remainder, upon her second surviving son, Francis), only child of John Hay Mackenzie, Esq.; 2ndly, 1889, Mary Caroline, dau. of the Rev. Richard Michell, D.D., and widow of Arthur Kindersley Blair, Esq., 71st Highland L.I.; *d.* 1892; *s.* by his el. son [11] Cromartie, 4th Duke, and present peer; also Marquess of Stafford, Earl Gower, Viscount Trentham, Baron Gower, Earl of Sutherland, and Baron Strathnavar.

*** [1-11] Alexander Sutherland, 11th *Baron Strathnavar* and *Earl of Sutherland* (peerage of Scotland, cr. *circa* 1228); *d.* 1594; *s.* by his son [12] John, 12th Earl; *d.* 1615; *s.* by his son [13] John, 13th Earl; *d.* 1663; *s.* by his son [14] George, 14th Earl; *d.* 1703; *s.* by his son [15] John, *K.T.*, 15th Earl; *s.* by his grandson [16] William, 16th Earl; *d.* 1750; *s.* by his son [17] William, 17th Earl; *d.* 1771; *s.* by his dau. [18] Elizabeth, who *m.* 1785 the 1st Duke of Sutherland (ante).

Sutherland (Sutherland-Leveson-Gower), surname of Duke of Sutherland.

Sutton (Manners-Sutton), family name of Viscount Canterbury.

SWANSEA, BARON. (Vivian.)



ERNEST AMBROSE VIVIAN, 2nd Baron and a Baronet; *b.* Feb. 11th, 1848; *s.* 1894; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Glamorganshire.

Arms,—Or, on a chevron azure, between three lions heads erased proper, as many annulets gold; on a chief embattled gules, a wreath of oak or, between two martlets argent. *Crests*,—1st, a lion's head erased proper charged with two bezants palewise and gorged with a collar gules, thereon three annulets or, with a chain of the last; 2nd, issuant from a bridge of one arch embattled and having at each end a tower proper, a demi-hussar in the uniform of the 18th Regt., holding in his right hand a sabre and in his left a red pennon flying to the sinister. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a dragon wings elevated gules, gorged with a collar or charged with three torteaux; *sinister*, a horse argent, saddle and bridle proper, trappings gules, gorged with a collar sable charged with three bezants.

Seat,—Singleton, Swansea. *Town Residence*,—29, Lowndes Street, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Athenæum, Bachelors'.

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. ODO RICHARD, *b.* April 22nd, 1875; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. 2nd Vol. Batn. Welsh Regt.; is Capt. Glamorgan Imperial Yeo., and a J.P. for Glamorganshire. *Residences*, –Glanrafon, Sketty R.S.O., Glamorganshire; 4, Belgrave Place, S.W.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Violet Averil Margaret: *m.* 1899, Capt. Douglas Campbell, Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's), and Adj. of its 3rd Batn., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1902,—a dau., *b.* 1901.

Hon. Averil. *Hon.* Alberta Diana (twin). *Hon.* Alexandra Gladys (twin).

UNCLES LIVING. (*Brothers of 1st Baron; not in remainder.*)

William Graham, *b.* 1827; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. and D.L. for Glamorganshire (High Sheriff 1866). *Residences*,—Clyne Park, near Swansea; 7, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Brooks's.

Sir Arthur Pendarves, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1834; ed. at Eton, at the Mining Acad. of Freiberg, in Saxony, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Glamorganshire, a J.P. and County Alderman for Cornwall (High Sheriff 1889), a Dep. Warden of the Stannaries for Cornwall and Devon, a Member of the firm of Vivian and Sons, of Swansea, Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. Welsh Regt., and Col. Comdg. S. Wales Vol. Inf. Brig. (V.D.); sat as M.P. for W. Cornwall (*L*) 1868-85, when he unsuccessfully contested Camborne Div. of Cornwall; C.B. (Civil) 1894, K.C.B. (Civil) 1902: *m.* 1st, 1867, Lady Augusta Emily Wyndham-Quin, who *d.* 1877, dau. of 3rd Earl of Dunraven and Mount Earl; 2ndly, 1880, Lady Jane Georgiana Dalrymple, dau. of 10th Earl of Stair, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Gerald William, *R.N.*, *b.* 1869; became a Lieut. 1892,—Caroline Mabel, *b.* 1873,—Clarice Gertrude, *b.* 1875.—(by 2nd marriage) Edith Evelyn, *b.* 1880,—Lilian Ursula, *b.* 1888. *Residences*,—Bosahan, St. Martin R.S.O., Cornwall; 23, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Hurlingham, Travellers', Royal Yacht Squadron.

Richard Glynn, *b.* 1835; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1857, M.A. 1869); is a D.L. for Glamorganshire: *m.* 1885, Laura Beatrice Hermione, only child of the late Henry Craigie Halkett, Esq., B.C.S. *Residences*,—24, Eaton Square, S.W.; Sketty Hall, Swansea. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Athenæum, Hurlingham, Grosvenor, Royal Victoria Yacht (Ryde), Union (Camb.).

AUNTS LIVING. (*Sisters of 1st Baron.*)

Henrietta Letitia Victoria: *m.* 1865, Major Clement Walker-Heneage, V.C., J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1901 (formerly of 8th Hussars). *Residence*,—Compton Basset, near Calne.

Dulcie Charlotte. *Residence*,—3, Cadogan Place, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

AVERIL (*Baroness Swansea*) dau. of the late Capt. Richard Beaumont, R.N.: *m.* 1870, as his third wife, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1894. *Residence*,—4, Belgrave Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. (*Not in remainder.*)

Granddaughter of Col. Arthur Pendarves Vivian, C.B. (ante):—

Issue of the late Major Henry Wyndham Vivian, *b.* 1868, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1899, Lady Maude Clements (now of Hurstbourne Priors, Whitchurch, Hants), dau. of 4th Earl of Leitrim:—

Audrey Emily, *b.* 1899.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] HENRY HUSSEY Vivian, el. son of John Henry Vivian, Esq., M.P., brother of 1st Baron Vivian; *b.* 1821; M.P. for Truro (*L*) 1852-7, for Glamorganshire 1857-85, and for Swansea Dist. 1885-93; cr. a *Baronet* 1882, and *Baron Swansea*, of Singleton, co. Glamorgan (peerage of United Kingdom) 1893: *m.* 1st, 1847, Jessie Dalrymple, who *d.* 1848, dau. of Ambrose Goddard, Esq., M.P., of The Lawn, Swindon; 2ndly, 1853, Caroline Elizabeth, who *d.* 1868, dau. of Sir Montague John Cholmeley, M.P., 2nd Bt.: 3rdly, 1870, Averil, dau. of Capt. Richard Beaumont, R.N.; *d.* 1894; *s.* by his el. son [2] ERNEST AMBROSE, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Sydlaw, Baron, title borne by Earl of Strathmore

TAAFFE, VISCOUNT. (Taaffe.)



In this sign is my hope.

HENRY TAAFFE, 12th Viscount, and a Count of the Holy Roman Empire; *b.* May 22nd, 1872; *s.* 1895; is Lieut. in the Kaiser Franz-Joseph Regt. of Dragoons of the Reserve: *m.* 1897, Maria Magda Fuchs, and has issue.

Arms,—Gules: a cross argent, fretty azure. Crest,—A dexter arm, embowed, in armour, the hand grasping a scimitar proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a horse argent, semée of estoiles sable; *sinister*, a wyvern, wings elevated proper.

Seats, — Ellischau Castle, Silberberg, Bohemia; Kolinetz, Bohemia.

SON LIVING.

Hon. EDWARD CHARLES RICHARD, *b.* March 20th, 1898.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1889, Count Maximilian Coudenhove, and has issue living, Edward Franz Josef Max, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—Brünn, Austria.

Hon. Louisa, *b.* 1868; is a Canoness.

Hon. Helena, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1889, Baron Richard Mattencloit, and has issue living, Richard, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—Orlau-Oester, Schlesien, Austria.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 9th Viscount.*)

Hon. Amelia Walburga, *b.* 1831; is a Maid of Honour to the Archduchess Elizabeth of Austria.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELEVENTH VISCOUNT.

MARIA FRANCISCA (*Viscountess Taaffe*), Countess Czaky de Kereszteg, Dame du Palais to H.M. the Empress of Austria and Queen of Hungary: *m.* 1860, the 11th Viscount, who *d.* 1895. *Residence*,—Vienna.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JOHN Taaffe, Knt., was cr. *Baron Ballymote*, of Corren, co. Cavan, and *Viscount Taaffe* (peerage of Ireland) 1628: *d.* 1642; *s.* by his son [2] THEOBALD, 2nd Viscount; was sometime M.P. for Sligo, and Master of the Ordnance; cr. *Earl of Carlingford* (peerage of Ireland) 1661; espoused the royal cause and had his estates confiscated by Cromwell; *d.* 1667; *s.* by his el. son [3] NICHOLAS, 2nd Earl: killed at the battle of the Boyne 1691; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his brother [4] FRANCIS, 3rd Earl; originally a page of honour to the Emperor Ferdinand, he eventually became Chamberlain to H.M., a Marshal of the Empire, and Councillor of State, and was cr. *Count Taaffe* of the Holy Germanic Empire; he and his brother were specially exempted from attainder by English and Irish Acts of Parliament; *d.* 1704; *s.* by his nephew [5] THEOBALD, 4th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1738, when the earldom became extinct, and the barony and viscounty devolved upon his kinsman [6] NICHOLAS, 6th Viscount, grandson of William, 5th son of 1st Viscount; was a Count of the Germanic Empire, a Field Marshal and Chamberlain to Charles VI.; *d.* 1769; *s.* by his grandson [7] RODOLPHUS, 7th Viscount; was a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, and Lord of the Seignories of Freystadt, Deutschleuten, and Roy in Duchy of Silesia; *d.* 1830; *s.* by his el. son [8] FRANCIS JOHN CHARLES JOSEPH, 8th Viscount; was a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, and Chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria; *d.* 1849; *s.* by his brother [9] LOUIS PATRICK JOHN, 9th Viscount; *b.* 1791; was a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, Chamberlain and Privy Councillor to Emperor of Austria, Gov. of Styria and of Galicia, Minister of Justice, and Pres. of High Tribunal of Justice, and of Supreme Court of Appeal, Vienna: *m.* 1822, Princess Amelia, Lady of the Palace to the Emperor of Austria, and dau. of Charles Augustus, late Prince of Prezenheim von Regécz; *d.* 1855; *s.* by his el. son [10] CHARLES RUDOLPH JOSEPH FRANCIS CLEMENT, 10th Viscount; was a Count of the Holy Roman Empire and Chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria and Gen. in the Austrian Service; his claim to the barony and viscounty was recognised by the House of Lords 1860; *d.* unmarried 1873; *s.* by his brother [11] EDWARD FRANCIS JOSEPH, 11th Viscount, *b.* 1833; became Min. of Interior for Empire of Austria 1867, and Dep. Pres. of Austrian Ministry 1868; was Pres. of Austrian Ministry 1870-93, a Life Member of Austrian House of Lords, and Chamberlain and Privy Councillor to Emperor of Austria and King of Hungary: *m* 1860, Maria Francisca, Countess Czaky de Kereszteg, Dame du Palais to H.M. the Empress of Austria and Queen of Hungary; *d.* 1895; *s.* by his son [12] HENRY, 12th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Ballymote.

Talbot, Baron, title borne by Earl of Shrewsbury.
,, Earl of, ,, ,, ,,
,, surname of Bishop of Rochester, and of Baron Talbot de Malahide.
,, (Chetwynd-Talbot) surname of Earl of Shrewsbury.

TALBOT DE MALAHIDE, BARON. (Talbot.)



Strong and faithful.

RICHARD WOGAN TALBOT, 5th Baron; *b.* Feb. 28th, 1846; *s.* 1883; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers; is Hereditary Lord Adm. of Malahide and the seas adjoining: *m.* 1st, 1873, Emily Harriet, who *d.* 1898, dau. of Sir James Boswell, 2nd Bt (*ext.*); 2ndly, 1901, Isabel Charlotte, dau. of the late Robert Blake Humfrey, Esq., of Wroxham House, Norwich, and widow of the late John Gurney, Esq., of Sprowston, Hull, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters quarterly, 1st and 4th gules, a lion: ampant or within a

bordure engrailed erminois; 2nd and 3rd argent, a lion rampant gules, armed and langued azure; 2nd quarter, bendy of ten argent and gules; 3rd grand quarter, argent, a lion rampant gules, armed and langued azure; a crescent sable for difference. *Crests*,—1st, on a chapeau gules, doubled ermine, a lion passant erminois; 2nd, a talbot langued gules. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a talbot or; *sinister*, a lion gules.

Seat,—Malahide Castle, Dublin. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy, Carlton.

SON LIVING.

Hon. JAMES BOSWELL, *b.* May 18th, 1874.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Reginald Gilbert Murray, *b.* 1849; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (LL.B. 2nd class Law and History 1871); Bar. Inner Temple 1875: *m.* 1885, Edith Lucy, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late Rev. Jermyn Pratt, of Ryston Hall, Downham Market. *Residence*,—40, Belgrave Road, S.W. *Chambers*,—2, Paper Buildings, E.C. *Club*,—Windham.

Hon. Milo George, *b.* 1854; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. R.E., and Director of Soudan Survey; served during Afghan War 1878-80, and with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); has 3rd class Osmanieh. *Club*,—Army and Navy.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Susan Anne, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1864, Maj.-Gen. Cecil Robert St. John Ives, who *d.* 1896 [V. Maynard]. *Residences*,—Moyns Park, Birdbrook, Essex; Hollyheath, Norfolk.

Hon. Frances Margaret Maria, *b.* 1847. *Residence*,—39, Belgrave Road, S.W.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 3rd Baron.*)

Rev. the Hon. Edward Plantagenet Airey, *b.* 1818; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1850); formerly Capt. 34th Foot; formerly V. of Evercreech: *m.* 1st, 1850, Catherine Eleanor, who *d.* 1879, dau. of the late Francis Hoey, Esq., of Dunganstown, co. Wicklow; 2ndly, 1880, Anne Theodosia, dau. of the late Richard Beamish, Esq., F.R.S. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON.

Mary Louisa, dau. of the late Anthony Lefroy, Esq., formerly M.P.: *m.* 1852, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. William Leopold Talbot, who *d.* 1881. *Residence*,—13, Brunswick Place, Brighton.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Richard Gilbert Talbot, 3rd son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1847, Anne, who *d.* 1902, dau. of the late Ellis Cunliffe Lister Kay, Esq., M.P., of Manningham Hall, Bradford:—

Edward Lister Kay, *b.* 1859; formerly Lieut. Durham L.I.——Mary Anne Eliza, *b.* 1848. *Residence*,—Ballinclea, Killiney, co. Dublin.

Issue of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir John Talbot, G.C.B., 3rd son of 1st Baroness, *b.* 17—, *d.* 1851: *m.* 1815, the Hon. Mary Julia, who *d.* 1843, dau. of 9th Baron Arundell of Wardour:—

John Reginald Francis George, *b.* 1826; is a J.P. for Devon and Dorset: *m.* 1858, Sarah Jane Mary, dau. of the late Rev. David Jones, and has issue living, John Reginald Charles (of Rhode Hill, Lyme Regis), *b.* 1861; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.): *m.* 1887, Mary Josephine, dau. of the 3rd Duke de Stacpoole [see "FOREIGN TITLES OF NOBILITY],—Edward John Reginald, *b.* 1868,—Reginald Aloysius, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1898, Mabille Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Robert Arthur Arundell [see B. Arundell of Wardour, colls.],—Mary Julia Isabel, *b.* 1859,—Mary Katherine, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1881, Joseph Edward Radcliffe, Esq., el. son of Sir Joseph Perceval Pickford Radcliffe, 3rd Bt.,—Clara Mary Lucy, *b.* 1863: *m.* Nov. 25th, 1896, Capt. John Murray (14th Hussars),—Mary Cecily, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1886, Edward Henry Mostyn, Esq. [see Mostyn, Bt.],—Annette Mary Laura, *b.* 1866. *Residences*,—Rhode Hill, Lyme Regis; Tullagherne, Mullingar, co. Westmeath. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, St. George's.

PREDECESSORS.—Richard Talbot, of Malahide Castle, heir male of the ancient Lords of Malahide (barons by tenure): *m.* [1] MARGARET, el. dau. of James O'Reilly, Esq., of Ballinlough, co. Westmeath (of the Milesian princely house of Breffney); she was cr. 1831 *Baroness Talbot de Malhahide* and *Lady Malahide of Malahide*, co. Dublin (peerage of Ireland), with remainder to her issue male by her late husband Richard Talbot; *d.* 1834; *s.* by her el. son [2] RICHARD WOGAN, 2nd Baron; cr. *Baron Furnival* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1839; *d.* 1849, without surviving male issue, when the Barony of Furnival became extinct, and the Barony of Talbot de Malahide devolved upon his brother [3] JAMES, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1767; *d.* 1850; *s.* by his son [4] JAMES, *LL.D., F.R.S.*, 4th Baron; *b.* 1805; sat as M.P. for Athlone (*L*) 1832-5; cr. *Baron Talbot de Malhahide* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1856: *m.* 1842, Maria Margaretta, who *d.* 1873, dau. of Patrick Murray, Esq., of Simprim, Forfarshire; *d.* 1883; *s.* by his son [5] RICHARD WOGAN, 5th Baron and present peer.

Tamworth, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Ferrers.

TANKERVILLE, EARL OF. (Bennet.)



To serve the king with good will.

GEORGE MONTAGU BENNET, 7th Earl; *b.* March 30th, 1852; *s.* 1899; ed. at Radley; was a Midshipman R.N. 1865-9, Lieut. Rifle Brig. 1872-80, and sometime an A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; is a J.P. and D.L. for Northumberland: *m.* 1895, Leonora van Marter, and has issue.

Patron of one living,—St. Julian V., Shropshire.

Arms,—Gules: three demi-lions rampant argent, and in the centre point a bezant. *Crests*,—1st, out of a mural coronet or, a lion's head gules, charged on the neck with a bezant; 2nd, a scaling ladder or. *Supporters*,—Two lions argent, ducally crowned or, and charged on the shoulder with a torteau.

Seat,—Chillingham Castle, Belford, Northumberland. *Residence*,—Thornington House, Cornhill-on-Tweed. *Club*,—Royal Societies.

SON LIVING.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS KER (*Lord Ossulston*), *b.* Aug. 16th, 1897.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Corisande Olivia, *b.* 1855.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

OLIVIA (*Countess of Tankerville*), el. dau. of 6th Duke of Manchester: *m.* 1850, the 6th Earl, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,—The Welkin, Lindfield, Hayward's Heath.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Henry Grey Bennet, 2nd son of 4th Earl, *b.* 1777, *d.* 1856: *m.* 1816, Gertrude Frances, who *d.* 1841, dau. of Lord William Russell:—

Charlotte Emma Georgiana, *b.* 1818: *m.* 1839, the Right Hon. Patrick Stephen French, M.P., who *d.* 1873.——Gertrude Frances, *b.* 1822: *m.* 1839, Hamilton Gorges, Esq., who *d.* 1860.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JOHN Bennet, Knt., was cr. *Baron Ossulston*, of Ossulston, co. Middlesex (peerage of England) 1682; *d.* 1682; *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES, *K.T.*, 2nd Baron: *m.* Lady Mary Grey, dau. and heiress of Forde, 1st and last Earl of Tankerville (cr. 1695), and at the demise of his father-in-law in 1701 he was cr. *Earl of Tankerville* (peerage of Great Britain); *d.* 1722; *s.* by his son [3] CHARLES, *K.T.*, 2nd Earl; filled several high positions about the Court 1728-40; *d.* 1753; *s.* by his son [4] CHARLES, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1767; *s.* by his son [5] CHARLES, 4th Earl; *d.* 1822; *s.* by his son [6] CHARLES AUGUSTUS, *P.C.*, 5th Earl; *b.* 1776: *m.* 1806, Corisande Armandine Sophie Helene, dau. of Antoine, Duke de Gramont; *d.* 1859; *s.* by his son [7] CHARLES, 6th Earl; *b.* 1810; M.P. for N. Northumberland (*C*) 1832-59, Capt. Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at-Arms 1866-7, and Lord Steward of the Household 1867-8; summoned to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Ossulston 1859: *m.* 1850, Lady Olivia Montagu, el. dau. of 6th Duke of Manchester; *d.* 1899; *s.* by his second son [8] GEORGE MONTAGU, 7th Earl and present peer; also Baron Ossulston.

Tannadyce, Baron, title borne by Earl of Strathmore.
Tarbat, Baroness, title borne by Countess of Cromartie.
Tarrinzean, Baron, ,, ,, ,, Loudoun.
Tarves, ,, ,, ,, ,, Aberdeen.

TAUNTON, BARONY OF. (Labouchere.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Mary Dorothy, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1872, Edward James Stanley, Esq., M.P. [see E. Derby, colls.], *Residences*,—Quantock Lodge, Bridgwater; 29, Belgrave Square, S.W.

Hon. Mina Frances (*Hon. Lady Ellis*), *b.* 1843: *m.* 1864, Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Edward Augustus Ellis, G.C.V.O., C.S.I. [see B. Howard de Walden, colls.]. *Residences*,—29, Portland Place, W.

Hon. Emily Harriet (*Countess of St. Germans*), *b.* 1844: *m.* 1881, the 5th Earl of St. Germans. *Residences*,—Port Eliot, St. Germans, Cornwall; Down Ampney, Gloucestershire; 13, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

Tavistock, Marquess of, son of Duke of Bedford.
Tay, Viscount of, ,, Marquess of Breadalbane.
Taylour, family name of Marquess of Headfort.

TEIGNMOUTH, BARON. (Shore.)



We perish by what is lawful.

CHARLES JOHN SHORE, 3rd Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* Jan. 5th, 1840; *s.* 1885; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Scots Guards, and Lieut.-Col. 1st N. York Rifle Vol.; is a J.P. and a D.L. of N. Riding of York: *m.* 1880, Alice Frances, el. dau. of the late Rev. John Frederick Bigge, V. of Stamfordham.

Arms,—Argent; a chevron sable, between three holly leaves vert. *Crest*,—A stork reguardant, with a stone in its dexter claw, proper. *Supporters*,—Two storks reguardant, proper.

Residence,—6, Crick Road, Oxford.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. FREDERICK WILLIAM JOHN, *b.* Aug. 24th, 1844; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut.-Col. R.A.: *m.* 1894, Anne Louisa, dau. of the late Peter Connellan, Esq. [Langrishe, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Ballyduff, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Hyde Park.

Hon. Henry Noel, *b.* 1847; is a retired Com. R.N.: *m.* 1880, Mary Aglionby, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Beilby Porteus (Hon. Canon of Carlisle), and has issue living, Hugh Aglionby, *b.* 1881; ed. at Cooper's Hill; is in Public Works Depart., India,—Lionel Henry, *R.N.*, *b.* 1882; became a Midshipman 1899,—Noel Beilby Porteus, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Mount Elton, Clevedon.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Caroline, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1870, John Hutton, Esq., M.P., and has issue living, John Ernest, *b.* 1877; ed. at Eton and at Trin. Hall, Camb.: *m.* 1899, Beatrice Mary Georgina Louisa, dau. of the late James Boyle Bernard, Esq. [see E. Bandon, colls.], and has issue living, John Desmond *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Solberge, Northallerton.

Hon. Constance Ellen, *b.* 1854. *Residence*,—Murrayfield House, Edinburgh.

Hon. Emily Catherine, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1881, Lieut.-Col. William Alexander Symes (71st Highland L.I.), who *d.* 1891, and has issue living, George Stewart, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Hampshire Regt.,—Constance Mary, *b.* 1883,—Caroline Esmé, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon Frederick John Shore, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1837: *m.* 1830, Charlotte Mary, who *d.* 1883, dau. of George Cornish, Esq., of Salcombe Regis, Devon:—

Louisa Sara, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1849, the Rev. Ayscoghe Floyer, who *d.* 1872, and has issue living, Ernest Ayscoghe (of Camberley, Surrey. *Club*, Oriental), *b.* 1852; ed. at Charterhouse; formerly Director-Gen. of Egyptian Telegraphs: *m.* 1887, Mary Louisa, dau. of the Rev. William Richards Watson, R. of Saltfleetby St. Peter, Louth, Lincolnshire, and has issue living, Ernest Ayscoghe *b.* 1888, William Antony *b.* 1890, John Wadham *b.* 1897,—Frederick Anthony, *M.R.C.S.* (of British E. Africa Protectorate), *b.* 1858; ed. at Oxford, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1879, M.B. 1883); M.R.C.S. Eng. and L.S.A. London: *m.* 1883, Alice Maude, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Roberts Jones, M.A., V. of Codicote, Herts,—*Rev.* John Kestell, *b.* 1865; ed. at Wadham Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1897); is a Minor Canon of Worcester, and a F.S.A.: *m.* 1897, Helen Frances, dau. of the late Rev. George Hill, V. of S. Winnow, Cornwall, and has issue living, Richard Kestell *b.* 1901,—Edith Louisa, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1896, the Very Rev. Charles Henry Butcher, D.D., F.S.A., of The Church House, Cairo, Egypt (*Club*, Savile),—Margaret Sarah, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1st, 1876, Edward Hockin, Esq., J.P., who *d.* 1880, of Poughill, Stratton, Cornwall; 2ndly, 1896, John Townsend Kirkwood, Esq. (formerly of Yeo Vale, near Bideford), of Boldrewood, Burghfield Hill, Mortimer R.S.O., who *d.* 1902, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Arthur Ayscoghe *b.* 1877, Olive *b.* 1880,—Mabel Frances, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1889, Glynne Barrington Leared Williams, Esq., of Estancia San Anselmo, La Colina, Buenos Aires, and has issue living, Martyn Floyer *b.* 1893, Adrian Floyer *b.* 1895, Vaughan Floyer *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—4, Richmond Road, Basingstoke.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Shore, *P.C.*; *b.* 1751; was a Member of Supreme Council Bengal 1786, Gov. Gen. of India 1792-8, and a Commr. of Indian Affairs; cr. a Bt. 1792, and *Baron Teignmouth*, of Teignmouth, co. Devon (peerage of Ireland) 1797: *m* 1786, Charlotte, dau. of James Cornish, Esq., of Teignmouth; *d.* 1834; *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES JOHN, D.C.L., LL.D.; *b.* 1796; sat as M.P. for Marylebone (*C*) 1838-41: *m.* 1838, Caroline, dau. of the late William Browne, Esq., of Tallantire Hall, Cumberland; *d.* Sept. 19th, 1885; *s.* by his son [3] CHARLES JOHN, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Tempest (Stewart-Vane-Tempest), family name of Marquess of Londonderry.

TEMPLE OF STOWE, EARL. (Temple-Gore-Langton.)



ALGERNON WILLIAM STEPHEN TEMPLE-GORE-LANGTON, 5th Earl; *b.* Nov. 9th, 1871; *s.* 1902; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1896); sometime Attaché in Diplo. Ser.; has been Lieut. Coldstream Guards, and Private Sec. and A.D.C. to Gov. of Cyprus (Sir W. F. H. Smith, K.C.M.G.); is Lieut. Reserve of Officers, and a J.P. for Somerset.

Patron of three livings,—Newton St. Loe R., Stanton Priors R., Whitchurch V., Somersetshire.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly sable and or, a bend argent, *Langton*; 2nd grand quarter, gules, a fesse between three cross-crosslets fitchée or, *Gore*; 3rd grand quarter, quarterly, 1st and 4th or, na eagle displayed sable; 2nd and 3rd argent, two bars sable, each charged with three martlets or, *Temple*. *Crests*,—1st, An eagle or and a wyvern vert, their necks entwined reguardant, *Langton*; 2nd, on a mount vert, an heraldic tiger salient argent, ducally gorged or, *Gore*; 3rd, on a ducal coronet or, a martlet gold, *Temple*. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a lion per fesse nebulée or and gules, gorged with a ribbon of the last, pendant therefrom an escutcheon of the arms of *Langton*; *sinister*, a horse argent, semée of eaglets displayed sable, gorged with a ribbon gules, pendant therefrom an escutcheon of the arms of *Gore*.

Seats,—Newton Park, Bristol; Wotton, Aylesbury. *Town Residence*,—Chandos House, Cavendish Square, W.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. CHANDOS GRAHAM, *b.* Sept. 8th, 1873; ed. at Eton; is Capt. 1st Dragoon Guards.

Hon. Evelyn Arthur, *R.N.*, *b.* 1884; became Midshipman 1900.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Gertrude Alice, *b.* 1874.

Lady Alice Mary (twin), *b.* 1876.

Lady Clare Violet, *b.* 1880.

Lady Mabel Evelyn, *b.* 1876.

Lady Frances Aline, *b.* 1877.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earls' sons* 1890.)

Hon. Henry Powell, *b.* 1854; formerly Lieut. 72nd Regt., A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras; formerly Lieut.-Col. (retired as Hon. Col.) 3rd Batn. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.); served in Afghan Campaign 1878-80 (medal with clasp and bronze star); is a J.P. for Somerset: *m.* 1878, Marguerite Lucy, dau. of the late Major R. Guthrie MacGregor, and has issue living, Hubert Edwin, *R.N.*, *b.* 1883; became a Midshipman 1899,—Robert Lancelot, *b.* 1885,—Norman Eric, *b.* 1886,—Richard Gerald, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—Hatch Park, Hatch Beauchamp, Taunton. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.

Hon. Edward Grenville, *b.* 1858; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford: *m.* 1888, the Hon. Florence Emily Murray, dau. of 9th Baron Elibank, and has issue living, Grenville Edward Murray, *b.* 1891,—Anna Dorothea Florence, *b.* 1894. *Residences*,—La Cava, Bordighera, Italy; Tower Hill, Ascot. *Club*,— Junior Carlton.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earls' daughters* 1890.)

Lady Mary Jane, *b.* 185-: *m.* 1872, Henry Mills Skrine, Esq., J.P., Col. 1st Vol. Batn. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.), and has issue living, Henry Langton, *b.* 1880,—Anna Dorothea Mary,—Mary Alice Caroline,—Margaret Cicely,—Frances Ethel Rosamond. *Residence*,—Warleigh Manor, near Bath.

Lady Frances Anne, *b.* 185-: *m.* 1879, Henry Gribble Turner, Esq., formerly M.C.S. *Residences*,—19, Sloane Gardens, S.W.; Staplegrove Manor, Taunton.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

Helen Mabel (*Countess Temple of Stowe*), 2nd dau. of Sir Graham Graham-Montgomery, 3rd Bt.: *m.* 1870, the 4th Earl Temple of Stowe, who *d.* 1902. *Residences*,—Wotton, Aylesbury; Newton Park, Bristol; Chandos House, Cavendish Square, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Richard Temple-Nugent-Grenville, *K.G.*, 2nd Marquess of Buckingham [see V. Cobham]; assumed 1799, by royal license, the additional surnames of Brydges-Chandos; was cr. *Earl Temple of Stowe* (with remainder to his granddau. Anna Eliza Mary, afterwards wife of W. H. Powell Gore-Langton, Esq., M.P.), *Marquess of Chandos*, and *Duke of Buckingham and Chandos* (peerage of United Kingdom), 1822, [2—3] in which title the Earldom of Temple was merged until the death of the 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos (*ext.*) in 1889, when it devolved upon his nephew [4] William Stephen Gore-Langton, 4th Earl, *b.* 1847; M.P. for Mid Somerset (*C*) 1878-85; assumed by Royal License 1892 the additional surname and arms of Temple: *m.* 1870, Helen Mabel, 2nd dau. of Sir Graham Graham-Montgomery, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1902; *s.* by his son [5] Algernon William Stephen, 5th Earl and present peer.

Temple-Gore-Langton, surname of Earl Temple.

Temple (Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood), family name of Marquess of Dufferin and Ava.

,, surname of Archbishop of Canterbury.

TEMPLEMORE, BARON. (Chichester.)



Honour follows against his will.

Henry Spencer Chichester, 2nd Baron; *b.* June 14th, 1821; *s.* 1837; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards and Capt. Sussex Militia; is a J.P. and a D.L. for cc. Wexford, and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Roy. Irish Regt.: *m.* 1st, 1842, Laura Caroline Jane, who *d.* 1871, 3rd dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B.; 2ndly, 1873, Lady Victoria Elizabeth Ashley, dau. of 7th Earl of Shaftesbury, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th checky or and gules, a chief vaire, *Chichester*; 2nd and 3rd azure, fretty argent. Crest,—A stork with a snake in its bill proper. Supporters—*Dexter*, a wolf gules, gorged with a mural crown, and chained or; *sinister*, an heraldic tiger sable, maned, tufted, and gorged with a ducal coronet argent.

Seat,—Dunbrody Park, Arthurstown, co. Wexford. *Town Residence*,—11, Upper Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers'.

SON LIVING. *By 1st Marriage.*

Hon. ARTHUR HENRY, *b.* Sept. 16th, 1854; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Roy. Irish Regt. (retired as Hon. Major 1901), is a D.L. for Hants, and a J.P. and D.L. for Wexford (High Sheriff 1890): *m.* 1st, 1879, Evelyn, who *d.* 1883, dau. of the Rev. William James Stracey [Stracey, Bt., colls.]; 2ndly, 1885, Alice, dau. of the late Clinton G. Dawkins, Esq., H.M.'s Consul Gen. at Venice, and has issue living, Arthur Claud Spencer, *b.* 1880,—Gerald Henry Crofton, *b.* 1886,—Richard Cecil Frederick, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—4, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*,—St. James's, Turf, Travellers', Carlton.

DAUGHTER LIVING. *By 2nd Marriage.*

Hon. Hilda Caroline, *b.* 1875.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST BARON.

Jane, dau. of the late William Townend, Esq., and widow of Major H. A. Macdonald, 77th Regt.: *m.* 1868, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Augustus George Charles Chichester, who *d.* 1896. *Residence*,—8, Morpeth Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.

Frances Marianne, dau. of Daniel Tighe, Esq.: *m.* 1852, the Hon. Frederick Arthur Henry Chichester, who *d.* 1863, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—73, Cadogan Place, S.W.

Lady Emily Octavia, dau. of 9th Earl of Galloway *m.* 1875, the Hon. Francis Algernon James Chichester, who *d.* 1885, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—9, Ralston Street, Chelsea, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon. Frederick Arthur Henry Chichester, 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1852, Frances Marianne (ante), dau. of Daniel Tighe, Esq., of Rossana, co. Wicklow:—

Spencer Frederick, *b.* 1854; formerly Major 1st Batn. Royal Scots Fusiliers; served in S. African Wars 1879-81 (medal with clasp), and in Transvaal Campaign (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1892, Helen, dau. of Archibald Coats, Esq., of Woodside, Paisley, and has issue living, Charles Frederick Spencer, *b.* 1893. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Alan George, *b.* 1857; formerly Lieut.-Col. 2nd Batn. Roy. Irish Regt.; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (severely wounded, medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Provost Marshal with Natal Army (mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps); is Ch. Constable of Huntingdonshire: *m.* 1882, the Hon. Georgiana Charlotte, who *d.* 1886, dau. of 1st Baron Tredegar, and widow of Lord Francis Nathaniel Conyngham [M. Conyngham]. *Residence*,—Huntingdon. *Club*,—Army and Navy.——Ernest William, *b.* 1858.——Athole Augustus, *b.* 1861.——Reginald de Blaquiere, *b.* 1862; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Border Regt., and Adjt. of its 4th Batn.; served with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (medal with clasp); and S Africa 1900-1902 medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps). *Club*,—Naval an Military. ——Violet Amelia, *b.* 1860.

Issue of the late Hon. Francis Algernon James Chichester, 4th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1st, 1855, Elizabeth Ann, who *d.* 1871, 2nd dau. of George Dixon, Esq.; 2ndly, 1875, Lady Emily Octavia Stewart (ante), 5th dau. of 9th Earl of Galloway:—

Shane Randolph, *b.* 1883.——Augusta Jane, *b.* 1862.——Evangeline Blanche, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1897, Capt. Hubert Alcock Nepean Fyers, M.V.O., and has issue living, FitzRoy Hubert, *b.* 1899,—Enid Elizabeth Blanche, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—114, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.——Kathleen Mary, *b.* 1877.——Sheelah Maud Emily, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1901, Essex Reade, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur Essex Edgeworth, *b.* 1902.——Morna Sybil, *b.* 1879.——Margaret Rosa, *b.* 1880.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] Arthur Chichester, *M.P.*, son of Lord Spencer Stanley Chichester (2nd son of 1st Marquess of Donegall); *b.* 1797; sat for many years as M.P. for co. Wexford; was a Lieut.-Col. in the Army, a Lord of the Bedchamber to William IV., and a Lord in Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria; cr. *Baron Templemore*, of Templemore, co. Donegal (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831: *m.* 1820, Lady Augusta Paget, dau. of 1st Marquess of Anglesey; *d.* 1837; *s.* by his son [2] Henry Spencer, 2nd Baron and present peer.

TEMPLETOWN, VISCOUNT. (Upton.)



The reward of the virtue of my ancestors.

Henry Edward Montagu Dorington Clotworthy Upton, 4th Viscount, and a Representative Peer for Ireland; *b.* April 20th, 1853; *s.* 1890; formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles; is a J.P. and a D.L., a M.I.E.E., and a Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1883, Lady Evelyn Georgiana Finch-Hatton, dau. of 10th Earl of Winchilsea, and has issue.

Arms.—Sable: a cross moline argent. Crest.—On a ducal coronet or, a war-horse passant sable, bridled, saddled (without stirrups), and accoutred. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a war-horse sable, caparisoned as the crest: *sinister*, a knight in complete armour, his helmet adorned with a red plume, having a spear in his right hand, and on his left arm a shield, charged as the arms.

Seats,—Castle Upton, Templepatrick, co. Antrim; Lyle Court, Sevenoaks. *Clubs*.—Carlton, Marlborough, Ulster (Belfast).

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ERIC EDWARD MONTAGU JOHN, *b.* March 8th, 1885.

Hon. Henry Augustus George Mountjoy Heneage, *b.* 1894.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Margaret Evelyn, *b.* 1884.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Hon. Elizabeth Frederica, dau. of 3rd Baron Walscourt: *m.* 1866, Gen. the Hon. Arthur Upton, who *d.* 1883. *Residence*,—55A, Sloane Square, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Clotworthy Upton, Clerk Comptroller to the Princess Dowager of Wales, was cr. *Baron Templetown*, of Templetown, co. Antrim (peerage of Ireland) 1776; *d.* 1785; *s.* by his son [2] John Henry, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1771; cr. *Viscount Templetown* (peerage of Ireland) 1806: *m.* 1796, Lady Mary Montagu, dau. of 5th Earl of Sandwich; *d.* 1846; *s.* by his el. son [3] Henry Montagu, 2nd Viscount; *d.* unmarried 1863; *s.* by his brother [4] George Frederick, *G.C.B.*, 3rd Viscount, *b.* 1802: a Gen. in the Army, and a Representative Peer; sat as M.P. for Antrim (*C*) 1859-63: *m.* 1850, Susan, dau. of F. M. Sir Alexander Woodford, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; *d.* 1890; *s.* by his nephew [5] Henry Edward Montague Dorington Clotworthy (son of the Hon. Edward John Upton, 4th son of 1st Viscount), 4th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Templetown.

TENNYSON, BARON. (Tennyson.)



Look backward and forward.

HALLAM TENNYSON, *K.C.M.G.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* Aug. 11th, 1852; *s.* 1892; ed. at Marlborough Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (Hon. D.Litt. 1899); Hon. LL.D. (Melbourne) 1901; is a J.P. for Hants, and a D.L. Isle of Wight; appointed Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of S. Australia 1899, and Gov.-Gen. of Commonwealth of Australia 1902; K.C.M.G. 1899: *m.* 1884, Audrey Georgiana Florence, dau. of the late Charles John Boyle, Esq. [see E. Cork, colls.], and has issue.

Patron of one living,—Grasby V., Lincolnshire.

Arms,—Gules, a bend nebuly or, thereon a chaplet vert, between three leopards' heads jessant de lys of the second. *Crest,*—A dexter arm in armour, the hand in a gauntlet or, grasping a broken tilting spear enfiled with a garland of laurel. *Supporters,*—Two leopards rampant guardant gules, semée de lys and ducally crowned or.

Official Residences,—Government House, Sydney, N.S. Wales; Government House, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. *Seats,*—Aldworth, near Haslemere; Farringford, Freshwater, Isle of Wight. *Club,*—Athenæum.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. LIONEL HALLAM, *b.* Nov. 7th, 1889. *Hon.* Alfred Aubrey, *b.* 1891.
Hon. Harold Courtenay, *b.* 1896.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Eleanor Bertha Mary, dau. of the late Frederick Locker, Esq.: *m.* 1st, 1878, the Hon. Lionel Tennyson, who *d.* 1886; 2ndly, 1888, as his second wife, Augustine Birrell, Esq., K.C., LL.D., M.P., Bar.-at-Law, and has issue living, by 1st marriage [see infra]. *Residences,*—70, Elm Park Road, S.W.; The Pightle, Sheringham, Norfolk.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Lionel Tennyson, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1878, Eleanor Bertha Mary [(ante): she *m.* 2ndly, 1888, as his second wife Augustine Birrell, Esq., K.C., LL.D., M.P., Bar.-at-Law, of 3, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.], dau. (by 1st marriage) of the late Frederick Locker, Esq.:—

Alfred Browning Stanley, *b.* 1878.——Charles Bruce Locker, *b.* 1879.——Michael Selwood, *b.* 1883.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] ALFRED Tennyson, *D.C.L.*, *F.R.S.*, son of the Rev. George Clayton Tennyson, LL.D., R. of Somersby, *b.* 1809; Poet Laureate 1850-92; was cr. *Baron Tennyson*, of Aldworth, Sussex, and Freshwater, Isle of Wight (peerage of United Kingdom) 1884: *m.* 1850, Emily, dau. of Henry Sellwood, Esq.; *d.* 1892; *s.* by his el. son [2] HALLAM, *K.C.M.G.*, 2nd Baron, and present peer.

Tenison (King-Tenison), family name of Earl of Kingston.

TENTERDEN, BARON. (Abbott.)



By labour.

CHARLES STUART HENRY ABBOTT, 4th Baron; *b.* Oct. 30th, 1865; *s.* 1882; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. York and Lancaster Regt.

Arms,—Purpure: a pile wavy vairy, or and gules, in base two water bougets fessewise of the second: on a canton argent, a crozier erect azure. *Crest,*—A fox statant, per pale or and argent, charged, on the shoulder with a water bouget sable. *Supporters,—Dexter*, a dragon wings elevated vert, gorged with a collar of roses and portcullises alternately, and charged on the wing with a water bouget or; *sinister*, a pelican, wings elevated or, vulned and gorged with a wreath of roses gules.

Residence,—

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Audrey Mary Florence, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1882, Major Robert Gordon Handcock, formerly B.S.C. [see B. Castlemaine, colls.]. *Residence,*—
Hon. Geraldine Alice Ellen, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1884, Lieut.-Col. Carbery Egan, I.S.C., who *d.* 1893. *Residence,*—Shipton House, Callan, co. Kilkenny.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

EMMA MARY (*Baroness Tenterden*), dau. of the late Charles Bailey, Esq., of Lee Abbey, Lynton, Devon, and widow of the late Henry Rowcliffe, Esq., Q.C.: *m.* 1880, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1882. *Residence,*—15, Bryanston Square, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* CHARLES Abbott, an eminent lawyer, was successively a Judge of the Common Pleas and Lord Chief Justice of England; cr. *Baron Tenterden*, of Hendon, co. Middlesex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1827; *d.* 1832; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN HENRY, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1870; *s.* by his nephew [3] CHARLES STUART AUBREY, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1834; was

Permanent Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1873-82: *m.* 1st, Penelope Mary Gertrude Rowland, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir John Rowland Smyth, K.C.B.; 2ndly, 1880, Emma Mary, dau. of the late Charles Bailey, Esq., of Lee Abbey, Lynton, Devon, and widow of Henry Rowcliffe, Esq., Q.C.; *d.* 1882; *s.* by his son [4] CHARLES STUART HENRY, 4th Baron and present peer.

Teviotdale, Duke of, title borne by Duke of Cumberland.
Tewkesbury, Baron, title borne by Earl of Munster.

TEYNHAM, BARON. (Roper-Curzon.)



My hope is in God.

HENRY JOHN PHILIP SIDNEY ROPER-CURZON, 18th Baron: *b.* May 27th, 1867; *s.* 1892; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Kent, and Lieut. Roy. E. Kent Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1895, Mabel, second dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Green Wilkinson, Scots Guards, of 3, Eaton Terrace, S.W., and Pannington Hall, Ipswich [see B. Bateman], and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, on a bend sable, three popinjays or, collared gules, *Curzon;* 2nd and 3rd per fesse azure and or, a pale counterchanged, and three stags' heads erased of the second, *Roper.* *Crests,*—1st a popinjay rising, wings displayed and inverted or, collared gules, *Curzon;* 2nd, a lion rampant sable, supporting on the dexter forepaw a ducal coronet or, *Roper.* *Supporters,*—*Dexter,* a buck or; *sinister,* an heraldic tiger argent.

Residence,—Lynsted Lodge, Sittingbourne. *Club,*—Wellington.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. CHRISTOPHER JOHN HENRY, *b.* May 6th, 1896.

Hon. Ralph Henry, *b.* 1899.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Wyndham Henry Heathcote, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1890, Grey, who *d.* 1901, only dau. of the late David Bayne, Esq., of Dysart House, Adelaide. *Residence,*—

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Elnith Georgina Isabel de Beauchamp, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1888, Lieut.-Col. S. Watson, R.A., of Ballingarrane, Clonmel, co. Tipperary, and Oakmead, Harrow, and has issue living, Wilfred Francis Herbert, *b.* 1892,—Sidney Frederick, *b.* 1893,—Reginald Murray, *b.* 1896,—Elnith Irene Harriet Ellinor, *b.* 1898.

Hon. Harriet Anne Lovell, *b.* 1865.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTEENTH BARON.

Harriet Anne, dau. of Major John Harman Brown: *m.* 1st, 1860, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. John Henry Roper-Curzon, who *d.* 1886; 2ndly, 1892, the Rev. Thomas Charles Griffith. *Residences,*—Oxford Street, Cheltenham; Norman Hill, Gloucestershire.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTEENTH BARON.

HARRIET ANNE LOVELL (*Baroness Teynham*), dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Heathcote [see Heathcote, Bt., colls.]: *m.* 1860, the 17th Baron, who *d.* 1892. *Residence,*—5, Granville Road, Sidcup.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. John Henry Roper-Curzon, 4th son of 14th Baron, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1st, 1829, Isabella, dau. of the late Col. James Hodgson; 2ndly, 1860, Harriet Anne [(ante); she *m.* 2ndly, 1892, the Rev. Thomas Charles Griffith, dau. of Major John Harman Brown:—

Richard Henry, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1863, Emily Cottam, dau. of the late J. Milner Atkinson, Esq., of St. Kitts, Yorks, and has issue living, Mary Isabella, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1891, the Rev. Albert James Skinner (Master at Reading Sch.), of Lillington, London Road, Reading,—Kate Eily, *b.* 1865,—Laura Sybil, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1886, Arthur Wentworth Jones, Esq., and has issue living, Wentworth Livingston Roper-Curzon *b.* 1887, Francis Neville *b.* 1889, Owen Augustus Llewellyn *b.* 1891,—Gertrude Harriet Vaughan, *b.* 1870. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Sidney Campbell Henry Roper-Curzon (infra):—

Issue of the late Edwin Purves Roper-Curzon, Esq., *b.* 1848, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1869, Ethel Anne, who *d.* 1876, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Doddridge Knight:—

Sidney Doddridge Henry, *b.* 1870. *Resides in* Canada.——Arthur Chichley Henry, *b.* 1872. *Resides in* Canada.

Issue of the late Hon. Sidney Campbell Henry Roper-Curzon, 7th son of 14th Baron, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1837, Frances, who *d.* 1892, dau. of Richardson Purves, Esq., of Sunbury Place, Middlesex:—

Alice Jane, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1871, Capt. Henry Richard Beattie, who *d.* 1883. *Residence,*—Beachview, Reigate.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Philip Henry Roper, son of the late Hon. Philip Roper, 4th son of 10th Baron:—

Issue of the late Capt. Edward Dacre Roper, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1852: *m.* 1842, Louisa Sophia, who *d.* 1879, dau. of William Dance, Esq.:—

Frank Dacre, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1874, Caroline Amy Louisa, dau. of John Belgrave Guazzaroni Franklin, Esq., and has issue living, Bernard Dacre, *b.* 1886,—Edith Florence, *b.* 1878,—Lilian Mabel, *b.* 1880,—Eva Muriel, *b.* 1888. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Augustus Frederick Roper, *C.E.*, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1847, Lydia Mary Anne, dau. of the late John Henley, Esq.:—

Charles Louis, *b.* 1856.——Gertrude Tilson Glennie, *b.* 1848.— Helen, *b.* 1852.——Harriett Mary Ann, *b.* 1855.——Annie, *b.* 1859.——Caroline Florence, *b.* 1863; *m.* 1892, Ernest Tod Codrington, Esq. *Residence,*—29, Cambrian Road, Richmond, Surrey.

Trevor Charles Roper, Esq., eldest son of the la Hon. Charles Roper, eldest son of 8th Baron Teynham, succeeded in right of his grandmother (Baroness Dacre), wife of the 8th Baron Teynham, as 18th Baron Dacre [see B. Dacre].

Granddaughters of the late Rev. the Hon. Richard Henry Roper, 4th son of 8th Baron:—

Issue of the late Cadwallader Blayney Trevor-Roper, Esq., *b.* 1765, *d.* 1832: *m.* 1st, 1796, Elizabeth Anne, who *d.* 1816, dau. of Henry Reveley, Esq.: 2ndly, 1817, Eliza Agnes, who *d.* 1820, dau. of the Rev. Clark Gayton:—

Anna Maria: *m.* 1827, James Boydell, Esq., who *d.* 1862.——Agnes: *m.* 18—, Henry Boydell, Esq., who *d.* 186-. *Resides* in Canada.

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev. Henry Roper, D.D., son of the late Rev. the Hon. Richard Henry Roper [ante]:—

Issue of the late John Henry Roper, Esq., *b.* 1803, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1845, Annie Boxwell, dau. of Henry Blanc, Esq.:—

Rev. William Henry, *b.* 1849; ed. at Roy. Sch., Armagh, and Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 18—); is Incumbent of Clonard. *Residence,*—Clonard Rectory, Hill of Down, Ireland.

Issue of the late Blayney Tenison Roper, Esq., *b.* 1811, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1848, Emily Jane, dau. of William Kilpatrick, Esq.:—

Blayney Tenison, *b.* 1853; is in Gen. Post Office, Dublin: *m.* 1892, Emily dau. of the late J. C. Christian, Esq., of Sligo, and has issue living, Richard Blayney, *b.* 1897,—Aileen Emily, *b.* 18—,—Margaret Noel, *b.* 19—. *Residence,*—2, Sydenham Terrace, Dundrum, Dublin.—— Henry William, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1889, Margaret Jane, el. dau. of William Aickin, Esq., M.D., of 6, Murray's Terrace, Belfast, and has issue living, Blaney Trevor, *b.* 1894. *Residence,*—Balmoral Avenue, Belfast.——Elizabeth Emily, *b.* 1850.——Caroline Fannie, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1891, William Anthony Atthill, Esq., and has issue living, Lombe, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—Glendaragh, Ederney, co. Fermanagh.——Mary Edith.

Grandchildren of the late Cadwallader Blayney Trevor-Roper, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Charles Blayney Trevor-Roper, Esq., *b.* 1799, *d.* 1871: *m.* 1821, Mary, who *d.* 1878, dau. of Samuel Knight, Esq., of Manchester:—

Dacre, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1875, Louisa, dau. of the late William Wanklyn Esq., of Manchester, and has issue living, Lennard Carew (of Killarney), *b.* 1876: *m.* 1898, Margaret Helen, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late James Laffan, Esq., of Killarney, and has issue living, Arthur Teynham *b.* 1901, Kathleen Mary *b.* 1900,—Hubert, *b.* 1877.—Ranulph Dacre, *b.* 1893,—Mary, *b.* 1879, —Margaret Roper, *b.* 1884.——Anne: *m.* 1847, the Rev. John Watson, who *d.* 1867.—— Charlotte Blanche, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1861, the Right Hon. Henry Cecil Raikes (M.P. for Camb. Univ.), Postmaster-Gen., who *d.* 1891, and has issue living, Henry St. John Digby (of Llwynegrin, Flintshire, Makeney Lodge, Derby, 13, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W., and 6, Crown Office Row, E.C. *Club,* Carlton), *b.* 1863; Bar. Inner Temple 1887; is a J.P. and D.L. for Flintshire, and a J.P. for Derbyshire; unsuccessfully contested Denbighshire, E. Div. (*C*) 1895, and Derbyshire, Mid. Div. Oct. 1900: *m.* 1889, Annie Lucinda, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Daniel Henry Mackinnon [see B. Dimsdale, "Foreign Titles of Nobility"], and has issue living, Henry Victor Alpin Mackinnon *b.* 1901,—Francis Edward, *b.* 1870; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Cheshire Regt.; is a Queen's Foreign Ser. Messenger,—Cecil Dacre Staveley, *R.N.*, *b.* 1874; became Lieut. 1895,—Thomas Algernon, *b.* 1876,—Arthur Whittington, *b.* 1877,—Alice Theodora, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1889, Arthur Wilson Fox, Esq., C.B., of Moffatts, near Hatfield, Herts, and has issue living, Dorothy Amabel *b.* 1890.—Blanche Amabel, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1893, John Charles Harford, Esq., of Blaise Castle, Henbury, Gloucestershire, and Falcondale, Lampeter, Cardiganshire, and has issue living, John Henry *b.* 1896, George Arthur *b.* 1897, Mary Amabel *b.* 1894,—Edith Gertrude, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1890, Ernest Frederick Lowthorpe, Esq., J.P., Capt. 3rd Batn. York and Lancaster Regt., and has issue living, Ernest Cecil Fletcher *b.* 1896, Hubert Frederick Skeffington *b.* 1899, Lucy Marjorie *b.* 1891,—Lucy Violet, *b.* 1869. *Residence,*—89, Eccleston Square, S.W.

Issue of the late Richard Trevor-Roper, Esq., *b.* 1810, *d.* 18—: *m.* 1841, Marian, who *d.* 1900, dau. of John Rigby, Esq. of Liverpool:—

Hugh William, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1901, Grace Carr, dau. of Henry Messeena, Esq., M.D., and widow of Richard Henry Trevor-Roper, Esq. (infra). *Residence,*—The Grove, Timperley, Cheshire.—— Harriette, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1867, George Edward Trevor-Roper, Esq., who *d.* 1893 [see infra].—— Marian Blanche, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1874, Rear-Adm. Oswald Peploe Tudor, R.N., and has issue living, John, *b.* 1875,—Edward Owen, *b.* 1882,—Alan Roper, *b.* 1891,—Margaret Roper, *b.* 18—,—Marian, *b.* 1887,—Gwynedd, *b.* 1888. *Residence,*—Harbour House, Kingstown, co. Dublin.——Florence, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1890, Brian Melland, Esq., M.B., M.R.C.S., M.Sc., and has issue living, Brian Trevor Roper, *b.* 1893,—Frederick Bernard, *b.* 1896,—Florence Helen, *b.* 1892,—Mariana Violeta, *b.* 1895. *Residences,*—The Bower, Bowden, Cheshire; Victoria Park, Manchester.——Eleanor, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1893, Frederick Duncan Wills, Esq. *Residence,*—Glasfryn, Llandudno.

Issue of the late George Trevor-Roper, Esq., M.D., *b.* 1820, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1850, Amelia, who *d.* 1902 (having *m.* 2ndly, 18—, John Williams, Esq., who *d.* 18—, of Moate House, co. Galway), dau. of Capt. Archibald Macdonald, R.N.:—

George Dacre, *b.* 1862; is a retired Surg. R.N.——Amelia Elizabeth: *m.* 1877, Philip Arthur Scott, Esq., and has issue living, Phyllis Dorothy, *b.* 1892,—Doris, *b.* 189-. *Residence,*—Queenstown, co. Cork. ——Harriet Agnes: *m.* 1875, James W. Langlands, Esq. *Residence,*—Newton Lodge, Oxton, Cheshire.——Clementina Hadow: *m.* 1876, G. Ward Cook, Esq., and has issue living, George Trevor-Roper, *b.* 1877; is Capt. 3rd Dragoon Guards: *m.* 1902, Alice, youngest dau. of Arthur John Dorman, Esq., J.P., of Grey Towers, Nunthorpe, Yorkshire,—Flora Macdonald,—Norah,—

Frederica Zerega. *Residence*,—The Gap, Hoylake, Cheshire.——Flora : *m.* 1887, Lieut.-Col. George Macdonald, formerly R.E., and has issue living, Cedric Yeats, *b.* 1890,—Margaret Roper, *b.* 1893.——Caroline Frances : *m.* 1877, Edward Matthew Price, Esq., and has issue living, Edward Curzon, *b.* 1880,—Rubra de Guerin, *b.* 1878,—Barbara Dacre Vardene, *b.* 1882,—Beryl Callcote, *b.* 1884,—Frances Dolores, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Charles Blayney Trevor-Roper, Esq. (ante) :—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late William Trevor-Roper, Esq., *b.* 1827 *d.* 1890 : *m.* 1st, 1864, Rose Myra, who *d.* 1874, dau. of the late Rev. John Robert Nathaniel Kinchant ; 2ndly, 1877, Elizabeth Cunningham, dau. of the late Rev. J. Luxmoore :—

Ethel Maud, *b.* 1865 : *m.* 1888, George Henry Phillott, Esq., Architect and Engineer, and has issue living, Charles George Rodney, *b.* 1891,—Teynham Fuge, *b.* 1893,—Elnith Rose Mary, *b.* 1889,—Joyce Fanny, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—Plas Trevor, Charlton Kings, near Cheltenham.

Issue of the late George Edward Trevor-Roper, Esq., *b.* 1831, *d.* 1893 : *m.* 1867, Harriette (now of Wyvern House, Colwyn Bay), dau. of the late Richard Trevor-Roper, Esq. [see ante] :—

Charles Cadwaladr, *b.* 1884.——Geoffrey, *b.* 1885.——Alice Marian, *b.* 1868.——Mabel, *b.* 1871 : *m.* 1899, Frank Muncaster Howard, Esq.——Helen, *b.* 1873 : *m.* 1901, Frank Arthur Money Hampé-Vincent, Esq., Dist. Sup. Bombay Police.——Norah, *b.* 1874 : *m.* 1902, George Coventry Alletson, Esq. *Residence*,—Bod-Derwen, Mold, N. Wales.——Winifred, *b.* 1876.——Violet, *b.* 1878.——Eveleen, *b.* 1880.——Florence, *b.* 1881.——Gwendoline, *b.* 1882.

Issue of the late Richard Henry Trevor-Roper, Esq., *b.* 1834, *d.* 1889 : *m.* 1864, Grace Carr (now of The Grove, Timperley, Cheshire) ; she *m.* 2ndly, 1901, Hugh William Trevor-Roper, Esq. (ante), dau. of Henry Messeena, Esq., M.D. :—

Claude Henry, *b.* 1869.——Charles Harold, *b.* 1872.——Ernest Messeena, *b.* 1875.——Arthur Messeena, *b.* 1876 ; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with 3rd Batn. Imperial Yeo.——Bertie, *b.* 1885.——Edith Grace, *b.* 1865 : *m.* 1896, Godfrey Melland, Esq., B.Sc.——Maude Mary, *b.* 1871.——Grace Messeena, *b.* 1878.——Naomi Messeena, *b.* 1880.——Gladys, *b.* 1882.

Issue of the late Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1857 : *m.* 1846, Capt. Pellew Matson Briggs, 19th Bom. N.I., who *d.* 1866 :—

William Willoughby, *b.* 1857 ; admitted a Solicitor 1879 : *m.* 1880, Margaret Helena, dau. of the late John Baron, Esq., of Bamford, Lancashire, and has issue living, Willoughby Edward Pellew, *b.* 1882,—Trevor Charles, *b.* 1885,—William Lake, *b.* 1893,—Margaret Mary, *b.* 1881. *Residence*,—Brentwood, Ashton-on-Mersey, Cheshire. *Club*,—Constitutional.

Grandson of the late Richard Trevor-Roper. Esq. (ante) :—

Issue of the late Henry Pellew Trevor-Roper, Esq., *b.* 1846, *d.* 1877 : *m.* 1875, Amy Juliet, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the Rev. George Preston :—

Cyril Henry, *b.* 1877. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Charles Roper, Esq. (infra) :—

Issue of the late William Roper, Esq., *b.* 1837, *d.* 1901 : *m.* 1871, Helena Sophia (now of Killoteran House, co. Waterford), dau. of Samuel Strangman, Esq., of Summerland, co. Waterford :—

Charles, *b.* 1874.——Samuel Strangman, *b.* 1876. *Resides* in Canada.——William Trevor, *b.* 1880.——Florence Muriel. *b.* 1879.

Grandchildren of the late William Roper, Esq., son of the late Rev. the Hon. Richard Henry Roper (ante) :—

Issue of the late Charles Roper, Esq., *b.* 17—, *d.* 1861 : *m.* 1831, Eleanor Catherine, who *d.* 1891, dau. of Major William Hore (67th Regt.) :—

Henry, *b.* 1841.——Emily, *b.* 18— : *m.* 1871, Edward Doherty, Esq., and has issue living, James Walker (*Club*, Dublin University), *b.* 1873 ; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1897) ; Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1897. *Residences*,—Palmerston Road, co. Dublin ; Glen House, co. Donegal.——Charlotte, *b.* 1852 : *m.* 1872, Walter B. Woodward, Esq., M.D., of Prairie, Illinois, U.S.A., and has issue living, Henry Thomas, M.D., *b.* 1873 : M.D. Pennsylvania 1898 : *m.* 1898, Marie Eva, only dau. of the late Frederick William Schaaf, of San José, California, U.S.A. *Residence*,—2507, Fifth Avenue, San Diego, California, U.S.A.

Issue of the late Sir Henry Roper, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1863 : *m.* 1847, Charlotte Lydia, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Frederick Pleydell-Bouverie [see E. Radnor, colls.] :—

Henry Charles, *b.* 1850 ; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ. ; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1874. *Chambers*,—7, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Club*,—United University.——Alexander William, *b.* 1862 ; ed. at Marlborough, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich ; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. R.E., and an Instructor at Roy. Sch. of Mil. Engineering ; served with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.). *Club*,—Army and Navy.——Charlotte, *b.* 1848. *Residence*,—Selcouth Custards, Lyndhurst, Hants.——Elizabeth Catherine, *b.* 1857. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* John Roper, Knt., was cr. *Baron Teynham*, of Teynham, co. Kent (peerage of England) 1616 ; *d.* 1618 ; *s.* by his son [2] Christopher, 2nd Baron ; *d.* 1622 ; *s.* by his son [3] John, *K.B.*, 3rd Baron ; *d.* 1627 ; *s.* by his son [4] Christopher, 4th Baron ; *d.* 1673 ; *s.* by his son [5] Christopher, 5th Baron ; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Kent ; *d.* 1692 ; *s.* by his el. son [6] John, 6th Baron ; *d.* unmarried ; *s.* by his brother [7] Christopher, 7th Baron ; *d.* unmarried ; *s.* by his brother [8] Henry, 8th Baron ; conformed to the Established Church, and took his seat in the House of Lords 1715 ; was a Lord of the Bedchamber to George I. ; *d.* 1722 ; *s.* by his el. son [9] Philip, 9th Baron ; *d.* unmarried 1727 ; *s.* by his brother [10] Henry, 10th Baron ; *d.* 1781 ; *s.* by his son [11] Henry, 11th Baron ; *d.* 1788 ; *s.* by his el. son [12] Henry, 12th Baron ; *d.* unmarried 1806 ; *s.* by his brother [13] John, 13th Baron ; *d.* unmarried 1824 ; *s.* by his cousin [14] Henry Francis, 14th Baron, son of the Hon. Francis Roper, 4th son of 10th Baron ; *b.* 1768 ; assumed in 1788 by royal license the surname of Curson in lieu of his patronymic, and in 1813 by royal license he assumed the surnames of Roper-Curzon, in lieu of his then name : *m.* 1788, Bridget, dau. and heiress of Thomas Hawkins, Esq., of Nash Court ; *d.* 1842 ; *s.* by his el. son [15] Henry, 15th Baron ; *d.s.p.* 1842 ; *s.* by his brother [16] George Henry, 16th Baron, *b.* 1798 : *m.* 1st, 1822, Miss Eliza Joynes, of Sevenoaks, who *d.* 1871 ; 2ndly, 1873, Elizabeth, dau. of the late William Jay, Esq., Lieut. R.A. ; *d.* 1889 ; *s.* by his son [17] Henry George, 17th Baron, *b.* 1822 : *m.* 1860, Harriet Anne Lovell, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Heathcote ; *d.* 1892 ; *s.* by his el son [18] Henry John Philip Sydney, 18th Baron, and present peer.

Thellusson, family name of Baron Rendlesham.

Thesiger, ,, ,, ,, Chelmsford.

Thetford, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Grafton.

Thirlestane and Boltoun, Baron, title borne by Earl of Lauderdale.

Thomson, surname of Baron Kelvin.

THRING, BARON. (Thring.)

HENRY THRING, *K.C.B.*, 1st Baron, 2nd son of the late Rev. John Gale Dalton Thring, of Alford, Somerset; *b.* 1818; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch. and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A., 3rd in Classical Tripos, 1841, M.A. 1845): Bar. Inner Temple 1845: was Counsel to Home Office 1860-8, and Parliamentary Counsel 1868-86; is a J.P. and a County Alderman for Surrey; formerly High Steward of Kingston-upon-Thames; cr. K.C.B. (Civil) 1873, and *Baron Thring*, of Alderhurst, co. Surrey (peerage of United Kingdom) 1886: *m.* 1856, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late John Cardwell, Esq., of Liverpool, and sister of 1st Viscount Cardwell (*ext.*), and has issue.

Arms, Crest and Supporters,—Not yet granted at Heralds' College.

Seat,—Alderhurst, Englefield Green, Surrey. *Town Residence*,—5, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. *Club*,—Athenæum.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Katharine Annie, *b.* 1861.

BROTHERS LIVING. *Not in remainder to the Barony.*

Rev. Godfrey, *b.* 1823; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1845); formerly R. of Alford with Hornblotton and Rural Dean; is Preb. of Wells: *m.* 1870, Mary Jane, only dau. of the late Charles Pinney, Esq., of Clifton, Gloucestershire, and has issue living, Leonard Godfrey Pinney, *b.* 1873; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1894). *Residence*,—Ploncks Hill, Shamley Green, Guildford.

Rev. John Charles, *b.* 1824; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch., and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1848): *m.* 1858, Lydia Eliza Dyer, dau. of Capt. Samuel Meredith, R.N., and has issue living, five sons and four daughters. *Residence*,—The Park, Dunmow, Essex.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. *Not in remainder to the Barony.*

Issue of the late Theodore Thring, Esq., brother of 1st Baron, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1852, Julia Jane, who *d.* 1898, dau. of William Mills, Esq., of Saxham Hall, Suffolk:—

John Huntley, *b.* 1853; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; is a J.P. for Somerset: *m.* 1890, Mabel, dau. of J. D. Sherston, Esq., of Evercreech, and has issue living, Winifred May, *b.* 1891,—Ethel, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—Alford, Castle Cary, Somerset. *Club*,—Oxford and Cambridge. ——Christopher Bevan, *b.* 1857; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford; admitted a Solicitor 1884: *m.* 1890, Leila, dau. of the late W. Johnston, Esq., of Cowhill Tower, Dumfries, and has issue living, Bevan Gale, *b.* 1892,—Theodore Mackillop, *b.* 1899,—Marjorie Violet, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—Ormond House, Bath.——Arthur Theodore, *C.B.*, *b.* 1860; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1887; is Second Parliamentary Counsel to the Treasury; C.B. (Civil) 1902: *m* 1902, Georgina Baxendale, dau. of the late John Edward Bovill, Esq., of Sondes Place, Dorking. *Residence*,—14, Morpeth Mansions, S.W. *Office*, 18, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*,—New University, United University.——Cyril Theodore, *b.* 1861; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin: *m.* 1893, Violet dau. of the late Edmund D'Olier, Esq., of Knocklinn, Bray, co. Wicklow, and has issue living, Sybil Maureen, *b.* 1894,—Iris D'Olier, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Feldberg, Foxrock, co. Dublin. *Club*,—Kildare Street ——Laurence Theodore, *b.* 1863; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1890). *Residence*,—The Wick, Brighton. *Club*,—New University.——Douglas Theodore, *b.* 1864; ed. at Winchester; is a Fellow of Surveyors' Institution; *m.* 1899, Sybil Anne Grace, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Wilson, of Stirling, N.B., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1900,—a dau., *b.* 190-. *Residence*,—Boughton House, Kettering.——Dora Jane. *Residence*,—The Wick, Brighton.——Mary Alicia. *Residence*,—The Wick, Brighton.

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Thring, brother of 1st Baron, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1853, Caroline Marie Louise (now of Uppingham), dau. of the late Karl Johann Koch, of Bonn-on-the-Rhine:—

John Gale, *b.* 1854; ed. at Uppingham, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1884). *Residence*,—Uppingham, Rutland. *Club*,—Oxford and Cambridge.——George Herbert, *b.* 1859; admitted a Solicitor 1888; is Sec. of Incorporated So. of Authors, of 39, Old Queen Street, Storey's Gate, S.W.: *m.* 1886, Katharine Ida Sybil, dau. of the late Col. Emilio Linati di Monticelli d'Ongina. *Residence*,—South Lodge, Balcombe, Sussex.——Sarah Eliza. ——Margaret Susan.——Marie Grace.

Throwley, Viscount, title borne by Earl Sondes.

Thurles, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Ormonde.

THURLOW, BARON. (Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce.)



Quo fata vocant.
Wherever fate may call.

THOMAS JOHN HOVELL-THURLOW-CUMMING-BRUCE, *P.C.*, *F.R.S.*, 5th Baron; *b.* Dec. 5th, 1838: *s.* 1874; formerly 2nd Sec. Diplo. Ser.: was 2nd Attaché to Earl of Elgin's Special Mission to China 1860 was present at capture of Taku forts, and at all military operations up to taking of Pekin (medal, and thanked by Govt.); was Private Sec. to Viceroy of India (E. Elgin) 1862-4, and to Sir Frederick Bruce at Washington 1865-6, a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1880-85, H.M.'s High Commr. to Gen. Assembly of Ch. of Scotland 1886, and Paymaster-Gen. 1886; is a J.P. for Stirling and a J.P. and D.L. for cos. Elgin, Nairn, and Suffolk; assumed in 1873 by royal license the additional surname of Bruce, and in 1874 the additional surname of Cumming; P.C. 1886: *m.* 1864, Lady Elma Bruce, dau. of 8th Earl of Elgin, K.T., and has issue.

Patron of one living,—Great Ashfield V., Suffolk.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st or, a saltire gules, on a chief of the last in the sinister canton a mullet of the first, charged with a crescent of the second, and for distinction a cross crosslet gold, *Bruce*; 2nd azure, three garbs or, and for distinction in the centre chief point a cross crosslet of the last, *Cumming*; 3rd argent, upon a chevron between two chevronels sable, three portcullises, with chains and rings of the field, *Thurlow*; 4th or, a cross sable, *Hovell*. Crests,—1st, upon a cap of maintenance proper, a dexter arm in armour from the shoulder, resting on the elbow also proper, the hand holding a sceptre erect or, the arm charged for distinction with a cross crosslet gules: 2nd a lion rampant or, holding in the dexter paw a dagger proper, charged on the shoulder for distinction with a cross crosslet azure: 3rd a raven proper, with a portcullis hung round her neck argent; 4th a greyhound couchant or, collared and line reflexed over the back sable. Supporters,—Two greyhounds or, collared and lined sable.

Seats,—Dunphail, N.B.; Kinnaird, Larbert, N.B. *Town Residence*,—53, Egerton Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Brooks's, United Service.

SONS LIVING.

Rev. the Hon. CHARLES EDWARD, *b.* 1869; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1891); is Chap. to Mission to Seamen, at Portland, Oregon, U.S.A.

Hon. Henry Nigel, *b.* 1875.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF FIFTH BARON.

Cecily, dau. of the late Thomas Henry Clifton, Esq. [see Agnew, Bt., cr. 1629]: *m.* 1891, Capt the Hon. James Frederick Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, who *d.* 1899, killed at battle of Magersfontein. *Residence*,—

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Alice Margaret, *b.* 1873.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (In remainder to Barony.)

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Edward South Thurlow, son of John Thurlow Esq., youngest brother of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Augustus Thurlow, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1836, Fanny Margaret, who *d.* 1861, dau. of Sir Thomas Buckler Lethbridge, 2nd Bt.:—

Charles Augustus Lethbridge, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1878, Agnes Rose, dau. of the late Rev. R. Morey, R. of Snitterby, Lincolnshire. *Residence*, Sunnyside, Walhampton, Lymington, Hants.——Edward Hovell, *b.* 1839; formerly Major R.A., and Capt. Berks Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1875, Georgina Violet, dau. of the late George Dodd, Esq., M.P., and has issue living, Editha Aceituna, *b.* 1876. *Residences*,—Buckham Hill House, Uckfield, Sussex; 80, Ashley Gardens, S.W. *Club*,—Army and Navy.——Ernest Hovell, *b.* 1846; is Lieut.-Col. (retired); formerly Major King's Royal Rifle Corps; served in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp), and in Transvaal Campaign 1881: *m.* 1874, Celia, dau. of Frederick T. Turner, Esq., and has issue living, Godfrey Hovell, *b.* 1883,—Edith Helen, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1900, Herbert Taylor, Esq. *Residence*,—Mathon Court, near Malvern. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Hugh Hovell) twin), *b.* 1848; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is a retired Lieut.-Col.; formerly Major 1st Batn. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.): served in Sekakuni Expedition 1878, and in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1881, Winifred, dau. of the late Rev. John Hall Parlby, of Manadon, Plymouth, and has issue living, Edward Guy Lethbridge, *b.* 1881; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.): served in S. Africa 1900 and 1901-1902, as Railway Staff Officer,—Eva Winifred Hilda, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—Bradshott Hall, Liss, Hants. *Club*,—Junior United Service.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Charles Augustus Thurlow (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Reginald Heber Thurlow, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1881, Mary (who *m.* 2ndly, 1898, Col. Henry Kilgour, Comdg. 35th Regimental Dist., Chichester, dau. of Henry Smythe, Esq., of Cairnburn, co. Down:—

Charles Edward Clarges, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1902.——Vera Sydney, *b.* 1884.——Dorothy Sybil Gertrude, *b.* 1889.

PREDECESSORS,—[1] EDWARD Thurlow, *P.C.*, having been Solicitor-Gen. and Attorney-Gen., was in 1778 appointed Lord High Chancellor of England, and cr. *Baron Thurlow*, of Ashfield, co. Suffolk (peerage of Great Britain); held the Great Seal from June 1778 till April, 1783 and from Dec. 1783 to 1792, when he was cr. *Baron Thurlow*, of Thurlow, co. Suffolk (peerage of Great Britain), with remainder to his brothers; *d.* unmarried 1806, when the Barony of Thurlow of Ashfield expired, and the Barony of Thurlow of Thurlow devolved upon his nephew [2] EDWARD, 2nd Baron, el. son of the Rt. Rev. Edward Thurlow, Lord Bishop of Durham; assumed in 1814 by royal license the additional surname of Hovell; *d.* 1829; *s.* by his son [3] EDWARD, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1814; *m.* 1836, Sarah, only dau. of Peter Hodgson, Esq.; *d.* 1857; *s.* by his el. son [4] EDWARD THOMAS, 4th Baron; *d.* 1874: *s.* by his brother [5] THOMAS JOHN, 5th Baron and present peer.

Thynne, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Bath.
,, family name of Marquess of Bath.
Tipperary, Earl of, title borne by H.R.H. Duke of Cambridge.
Tiry, Baron, title borne by Duke of Argyll.
Titchfield, Marquess of, son of Duke of Portland.
Tiverton, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Halsbury.
Toler (Graham-Toler), family name of Earl of Norbury.
Tollemache, family name of Earl of Dysart.

TOLLEMACHE, BARON. (Tollemache.)



I confide and acquiesce.

WILBRAHAM FREDERIC TOLLEMACHE, 2nd Baron: *b.* July 4th, 1832; *s.* 1890; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Cheshire; formerly Major 1st Cheshire Militia, with which Regt. he served when embodied 1853-6; sat as M.P. for Cheshire W. (*C*) 1872-85: *m.* 1st, 1858, Lady Emma Georgiana Stewart, who *d.* 1869, 2nd dau. of 9th Earl of Galloway; 2ndly, 1878, Mary, dau. of the late Right Hon. Lord Claud Hamilton [see D. Abercorn, colls.], and has issue by 1st marriage.

Patron of four livings,—Acton V., Baddiley R., Woodhay C., Cheshire: Framsden V., Suffolk.

Arms,—Argent, a frette sable. *Crest*,—A horse's head erased argent, between two wings or, pelletée. *Supporters*,—On either side a stag guardant proper, gorged with a collar flory counterflory or.

Seats,—Peckforton Castle, Tarporley, Cheshire; Helmingham Hall, Stowmarket, Suffolk. *Town Residence*,—61, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Club*,—Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. Wilbraham John, *b.* 1865. *Hon.* Randolph Stewart, *b.* 1866; formerly Sub.-Lieut. R.N.
Hon. Arthur Wilbraham, *b.* 1867.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Emma Georgiana Blanche, *b.* 1863. *Hon.* Grace Emma, *b.* 1869.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Lionel Arthur, *b.* 1838; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (Scholar and 1st Class Classics). *m.* 1870, the Hon. Beatrix Lucia Catherine Egerton, dau. of 1st Baron Egerton of Tatton. *Club*,—Athenæum.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. John Richard Delap, *b.* 1850; formerly Lieut. R.N., and sometime Lieut. Halifax Garrison Artillery Militia (Nova Scotia): *m.* 1873, Eleanor (from whom he was divorced 1880), dau. of the Hon. Henry Starnes, Pres. of Legislative Council of Canada. *Club*,—Arthur's.

Hon. Murray, *b.* 1853; ed. at Eton. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.

Hon. Stanhope, *b.* 1855; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1888). *Club*,—Junior Carlton.

Hon. Duff, *b.* 1859; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1898, Emily, dau. of H. Russell, Esq. *Residence*,—131, Oakwood Court, Kensington, W. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.

Hon. Douglas Alfred, *b.* 1862: ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1888); is Capt. Suffolk Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1887, Alice Mary, el. dau. of the late John Head, Esq., and has issue living, Bevil Douglas, *b.* 1889,—Humphery Douglas, *b.* 1893,—Mary Cynthia, *b.* 1890,—Angela Mariota, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—South Beach, Felixstowe. *Clubs*,—Arthur's, White's.

Hon. Stratford Haliday Robert Louis, *b.* 1864; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. The King's Roy. Rifle Corps.

Hon. Ranulph Carteret, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1889, Annie Mary, dau. of the late William Smith, and has issue living. *Residence*,—Hillside, Baltonsborough, Somerset. *Club*,—Wellington.

Hon. Mortimer Granville, *b.* 1872; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1894, Margaret, dau. of the late A. Gorst, Esq., and has issue living, Dorothy Margaret, *b.* 1895,—Leila Mary, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Bury St. Edmunds. *Club*,—Arthur's.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Rhona Cecilia Emily, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1883, Thomas Wood, Esq., formerly of the Grenadier Guards, and has issue living, Thomas David, *b.* 1885,—Einon Alexander, *b.* 1886,—Elyned Rhona, *b.* 1884,—Marslie Joyce, *b.* 1895. *Residences*,—Gwernyfed Park, Three Cocks, Breconshire; 47, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Brother of 1st Baron; not in remainder.*)

William Augustus, *b.* 1817; formerly Capt. 2nd Life Guards: *m.* 1846, Marguerite, who *d.* 1896, dau. of the late Capt. John Home Purves [see Hume-Campbell, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Risby, Bury St. Edmunds.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST AND SECOND BARONS.

Mabel, dau. of the late Robert Hanbury, Esq., M.P.: *m.* 1879, the Hon. Hamilton James Tollemache, who *d.* 1893, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Waterford House, Hertford.

Lady Blanche Sybil, dau. of 7th Earl of Kingston: *m.* 1882, the Hon. Lyonel Plantagenet Tollemache, who *d.* 1902, and has issue living [see colls., infra].

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Eliza Georgiana (*Baroness Tollemache*), dau. of the late James Duff, Esq.: *m.* 1850, as his second wife, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1890. *Residence*,—Wherstead Park, Ipswich.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Lyonel Plantaganet Tollemache, el. son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1860, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1882, Lady Blanche Sybil King (ante), dau. of 7th Earl of Kingston;—

BENTLEY LYONEL JOHN, *b.* March 7th, 1883: *m.* 1902, Wynford Rose, only dau. of Gen. Sir Arnold Burrowes Kemball, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.——Denis Plantagenet, *b.* 1884.

Issue of the late Hon. Hamilton James Tollemache, 4th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1879, Mabel (ante), dau. of the late Robert Culling Hanbury, Esq., M.P.:—

Edward Devereaux, *b.* 1885.——Henry Robert, *b.* 1888.——Marguerite Emily, *b.* 1880.——Winifred Gertrude, *b.* 1882.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] John Tollemache, son of the late Adm. John Richard Delap-Tollemache, of Helmingham, Suffolk, and Peckforton, Cheshire, a maternal grandson of 3rd Earl of Dysart, sat as M.P. for Cheshire S. (*C*) 1841-68, and for Cheshire W. 1868-72, and was cr. *Baron Tollemache*, of Helmingham, co. Suffolk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1876; *b.* 1805: *m.* 1st, 1825, Georgiana Louisa, who *d.* 1846, dau. of Thomas Best, Esq.; 2ndly, 1850, Eliza Georgiana, dau. of James Duff, Esq.; *d.* 1890; *s.* by his el. son [2] Wilbraham Frederic, 2nd Baron and present peer.

TORPHICHEN, BARON. (Sandilands.)



James Walter Sandilands, 12th Baron, and a Representative Peer; *b.* May 4th, 1846; *s.* 1869; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade: *m.* 1881, Frances Ellen (whom he divorced 1890), el. dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Charles Edward Parke Gordon, C.B., and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th per fesse, azure and argent, in chief a crown, and in base a thistle, slipped proper; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, 1st and 4th argent, a bend azure, *Sandilands*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a man's heart gules, ensigned by an imperial crown or, on a chief azure, three mullets of the field, *Douglas*. Crests,—1st, an eagle displayed proper; 2nd, a plume of three ostrich feathers. Motto over 2nd crest "*Jamais arrière*,"—Never in the rear. Supporters,—Two wild men, wreathed about the temples and loins with laurel, and holding on the exterior shoulder a club, proper.

I hope for better things.

Seat,—Calder House, Mid-Calder, near Edinburgh. *Clubs*,—Windham, Naval and Military.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JAMES ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS (*Master of Torphichen*), *b.* Oct. 6th, 1884.

Hon. John Gordon, *b.* 1886. *Hon.* Walter Alexander, *b.* 1888.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Alison Margaret, *b.* 1883.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Baron's son* 1870.)

Hon. John Hope, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1877, Helen Mary Anne, dau. of Thomas Tourle, Esq., of Waratah, New South Wales, and has issue living, James Bruce, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—Roumalla, Uralla. N. S. Wales.

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's daughter* 1870.)

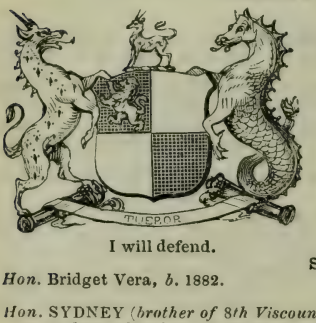
Hon. Helen Jane, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1891, as his second wife, Charles Woodbyne Parish, Esq., son of the late Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H., and has issue living, Charles Douglas Woodbine, *b.* 1891,—Hope Mary Woodbine, *b.* 1893. *Residence,*—58, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF TWELFTH BARON.

Maude Bayard, dau. of the late Frederick A. Wiggins, Esq., of 9, Porchester Terrace, W.: *m.* 1885, the Hon. Francis Robert Sandilands, who *d.* 1887, having been raised to the rank of a Baron's son 1870. *Residence,*—27, Cadogan Place, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* JAMES Sandilands, 8th feudal Baron of Calder, a Knight of Malta, and Chief of that Order in Scotland, having resigned the property of the Knights of St. John to Queen Mary, was cr. *Baron St. John*, of Torphichen (peerage of Scotland) 1564, with remainder to his heirs and assigns whatsoever; *d.s.p.* 1579; *s.* by his great-nephew [2] JAMES, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1617; *s.* by his el. son [3] JAMES, 3rd Baron; *d.* unmarried 1622; *s.* by his brother [4] JOHN, 4th Baron; *d.* 1637; *s.* by his el. son [5] JOHN, 5th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1649; *s.* by his brother [6] WALTER, 6th Baron; *d.* 1690; *s.* by his son [7] JAMES, 7th Baron; a zealous supporter of the Scottish Union; was a Lord of Police; *d.* 1753; *s.* by his son [8] WALTER, 8th Baron; *d.* 1765; *s.* by his son [9] JAMES, 9th Baron; was a Representative Peer; *d.s.p.* 1815; *s.* by his cousin [10] JAMES, 10th Baron, el. son of the Hon. Robert, 8th son of 7th Baron; *d.* 1862; *s.* by his son [11] ROBERT, 11th Baron; *d.* 1869; *s.* by his nephew [12] JAMES WALTER, 12th Baron and present peer, el. son of the Rev. the Hon. John, 2nd son of 10th Baron, by Helen, dau. of James Hope, Esq., Clerk to the Signet.

TORRINGTON, VISCOUNT. (Byng.)



I will defend.

GEORGE MASTER BYNG, 9th Viscount, and a Baronet; *b.* Sept. 10th, 1886; *s.* 1889; has been a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria, and to H.M. King Edward VII. since 1899; ed. at Eton.

Arms,—Quarterly, sable and argent, in the 1st quarter a lion rampant of the second. *Crest,*—An heraldic antelope or ibex ermine. *Supporters,—Dexter*, an heraldic antelope ermine, armed, unguled, maned and tufted or, standing on a ship's gun proper; *sinister*, a sea-horse proper also on a ship's gun.

Seat,—Yotes Court, Mereworth, Kent.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Bridget Vera, *b.* 1882.

UNCLES LIVING.

Hon. SYDNEY (*brother of 8th Viscount*; *raised to rank of a Viscount's son* 1884), *b.* April 9th, 1844; formerly Lieut. 104th Regt.: *m.* 1871, Annie Sebright, dau. of the late Henry Chillingworth, Esq., of Park Attwood, Worcester, and has issue living, Arthur Stanley, *b.* 1876; is Lieut. Army Ser. Corps; served in S. Africa 1900, with Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches),—Robert Nelson, *b.* 1878,—Francis Dacres, *b.* 1880,—Cecil Eustace, *b.* 1884,—Sydney Lillian Sebright, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1894, L. C. Freeman, Esq., and has issue living, Ronald Cecil Byng *b.* 1894, Mabel Byng *b.* 1900,—Ada Geraldine Maud, *b.* 1874,—Evelyn Beatrice, *b.* 1887,—Gladys Irene, *b.* 1891. *Residence,*—3, Manor Road, Twickenham.

Hon. Nelson (*brother of 8th Viscount*; *raised to rank of a Viscount's son* 1884), *b.* 1845; entered R.N. 1859, became Lieut. 1868, and retired as Com. 1890; served in Ashantee War 1873-4 (medal): *m.* 1st, 1870, Louisa Ann, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late T. E. Owen, Esq., of Dover Court, Southsea, and widow of the Rev. Thomas R. Brownrigg; 2ndly, 1897, Sarah Florinda, youngest dau. of the late Rev. John Gage Ball, M.A., R. of Killybegs, co. Donegal. *Residence,*—8, Springfield Road, Kingston-on-Thames.

Hon. Francis Russell (*brother of 8th Viscount*; *raised to rank of a Viscount's son* 1884), *b.* 1853: *m.* 1880, Emily Mary, dau. of the late James Lambe, Esq., and has issue living, George Cyril, *b.* 1881,—Mabel Frances, *b.* 1884. *Residence,*—8, Dalgarno Gardens, Notting Hill, W.

AUNT LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Viscount's dau.* 1884.)

Hon. Sophie, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1871, George Marshall, Esq., and has issue living, George Byng, *b.* 1875,—Hetty Claudine Byng: *m.* 1899, Capt. Christopher Stewart Fellows, I.S.C.,—Hilda Byng. *Residences,*—Hardres Court, Canterbury; Villa de la Baie, Dinard, Ille et Vilaine, France.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH VISCOUNT.

Caroline Louisa, dau. of William Cook, Esq., of Roydon Hall, Kent: *m.* 1856, the Hon. James Master Owen Byng, who *d.* 1897. *Residence,*—Great Culverden, Tunbridge Wells.

WIDOW LIVING OF EIGHTH VISCOUNT.

EMMELINE ST. MAUR (*Viscountess Torrington*), dau. of the Rev. Henry Seymour [see D. Somerset, colls.]: *m.* 1885, as his 2nd wife, the 8th Viscount, who *d.* 1889. *Residence,*—Yotes Court, Mereworth, Kent.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Hilare Caroline, dau. of 6th Viscount, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1845, Adm. Sir William Hutcheon Hall, K.C.B., F.R.S., who *d.* 1878:—

Frances Russell: *m.* 1879, Rear-Adm. Charles Davis Lucas, V.C. (*Club*, Army and Navy), and has issue living, Hilare Caroline Matheson,—Frances Byng,—Caroline Lousia Byng. *Residence,*—48, Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.

Granddaughters of the late Hon. John Byng, 3rd son of 5th Viscount:—

Issue of the late Rev. John Byng, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1840, Williamina Hebe, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Morice:—

Frederica Amelia, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1875, Bertram Fulke Hartshorne, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, and has issue living, Bertram Charles John Byng, *b.* 1882; ed. at Charterhouse,—John Francis Byng, *b.* 1884; ed. at Eton,—Florence Athene Margaretta, *b.* 1879,—Christine Frances Ismene Florence, *b.* 1881. *Residence*,—91, Prince of Wales Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.——Matilda Clara Beatrice, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1880, Col. Arthur Henry Wavell, who *d.* 1891, and has issue living, Arthur J. B., *b.* 18—; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Welsh Regt.,—Raymond, *b.* 1888; ed. at Winchester,—a dau. *b.* 18—.——Frances Madeline, *b.* 1851. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. Henry Dilkes Byng (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Henry Byng, R.N., *b.* 1811, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1st, 1839, Mary Anne, who *d.* 1852, dau. of William Webb, Esq., of The Views, Essex; 2ndly, 1857, Mary, who *d.* 1895, dau. of Col. Gubbins, C.B.:—

Alfred Molyneux Cranmer-Byng, *b.* 1840; formerly Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards; assumed by royal license, 1882, the additional surname of Cranmer: *m.* 1st, 1870, Caroline Mary, who *d.* 1887, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Henry Tufnell, M.P.: 2ndly, 1888, Emma Evangelina Ker, dau. of the late Ker Baillie-Hamilton, Esq., C.B. [see E. Haddington, colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Launcelot Alfred Cranmer, *b.* 1872,—Hugh Edward Cranmer, *b.* 1873,—Harriet, Beatrice Cranmer, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1900, John Charles Potter, Esq., of Earnsdale, Darwen. *Residence*,—Quendon Hall, Newport, Essex.——Arthur Hervey, *b.* 1845; formerly Lieut. R.N.: *m.* 1869, Florence, dau. of the late William Fuller Maitland, Esq., of Stansted Hall, Bishop Stortford, and has issue living, Arthur Maitland, *b.* 1872; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); served in S. Africa 1901-1902,—Harold Robert, *b.* 1874; served in S. Africa 1901-1902.—John Anstruther, *b.* 1877; served in S. Africa 1901-2,—Ralph Edmund, *b.* 1880,—Kathleen Mary, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1901, Alexander Stillingfleet Gordon, Esq., and has issue living,—Beatrice Margaret Florence, *b.* 1875,—Nora Wilhelmina, *b.* 1879. *Residence*,—Wydford, Ryde, Isle of Wight.——Edward Francis, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1896, Edith Jessie, dau. of the late Capt. Edward Croker.——Harold Edmund, *b.* 1851; is a J.P. for Essex. *Residence*,—Wicken Bonant, Newport, Essex.——Cecilia Mary, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1869, Capt. Frederick Stephens, formerly 2nd Life Guards, and has issue living, Reginald Byng, *b.* 1869; is Capt. and Brevet Major 2nd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) · served in Natal 1899-1900, present at siege of Ladysmith (wounded),—Berkeley John Byng, *b.* 1871,—Lionel F. Byng, *b.* 1873,—Gerard E. Byng, *b.* 1875; is Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served in S. Afric 1901, with Mounted Inf.,—Evelyn Edward Byng, *b.* 1877,—Frederick Geoffrey R. Byng, *b.* 1886,—Cicely M. Byng, *b.* 1880. *Residence*,—Bentworth Lodge, Alton, Hants.——Anne Mary, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1873, Lieut.-Col. Edward Frewen, E. Kent Imperial Yeo., of Brickwall, Sussex, and has issue living, Thomas, *b.* 1874; is Lieut. Leicestershire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1901,—Edward Laton, *R.N.*, *b.* 1877; became Lieut. 1899; served in China 1900,—Violet Helen, *b.* 1875. *Residence*,—Brickwall, Northiam, Sussex.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Rear-Adm. John Clarke Byng, *b.* 1824; *d.* 1896: *m.* 1st, 1863, Penelope Margaret, who *d.* 1890, dau. of the late Capt. Thomas Garth, R.N., of Haines Hill, Berks; 2ndly, 1891, Ethel Frances (who *m.* 2ndly, 1899, Major George Ralph Collier Westropp, I.S.C.), dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Tytler, V.C.:—

Beatrice Eva Tytler, *b.* 1893.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Henry Byng, R.N. [ante]:—

Issue of the late Edith Mary, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1873, Cecil James Stephens, Esq., of Whitwell Lodge, Eastbourne:—

Arthur Cecil, *b.* 1877.——Gilbert Augustus, *b.* 1881.——Gwendoline Mary, *b.* 1874.——Dorothy Anna Maria, *b.* 1875.——Beatrice Edith, *b.* 1885.——Marjorie Eva, *b.* 1889.

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. Henry Dilkes Byng, 4th son of 5th Viscount, *b.* 17—, *d.* 1860: *m.* 18—, Maria, who *d.* 1874, dau. of J. B. Clarke, Esq., of Cape Breton:—

Cecilia Hall, *b.* 1815: *m.* 1836, Maj.-Gen. Mortimer R. S. Whitmore, who *d.* 1884, and has issue living, Ada Byng, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1861, Major Philip L. Tillbrook (Standard Bearer of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms), and has issue living, Percy Aylwin, *b.* 1862: *m.* 18—, Henry Byng *b.* 1865. *Residence*,—

Sir John Byng, created Earl of Strafford, was 3rd son of the late George Byng, Esq., M.P., el. son of the late Hon. Robert Byng, 3rd son of 1st Viscount.

PREDECESSORS,—[1] *Adm. Sir* George Byng, Knt., an eminent naval commander, was Knighted 1704, made a Bt. 1715, and cr. *Baron Byng*, of Southill, co. Bedford, and *Viscount Torrington* (peerage of Great Britain) 1721; sat as M.P. for Plymouth 1705-21, and was Treas. of the Navy 1725, and First Lord of the Admiralty 1727; *d.* 1733; *s.* by his el. son [2] Patter, *P.C.*, 2nd Viscount; sat successively as M.P. for Plymouth and Bedfordshire; was Treasurer of the Navy 1724-7, and sometime Vice Treasurer and Paymaster-Gen. for Ireland, and Capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard; *d.* 1747; *s.* by his brother [3] George, 3rd Viscount; a Maj.-Gen. in the Army; *d.* 1750; *s.* by his el. son [4] George, 4th Viscount; *d.* 1812; *s.* by his brother [5] John, 5th Viscount; *d.* 1813; *s.* by his son [6] George, 6th Viscount; *b.* 1768; was a Vice Adm.; *d* 1831; *s.* by his son [7] George, *D.C.L.*, 7th Viscount; *b.* 1812; was Gov. of Ceylon 1847-50, a Lord in Waiting to H.R.H. the Prince Consort 1853-9, and to H.M. Queen Victoria 1859-84; *d.* April 26th, 1884; *s.* by his nephew [8] George Stanley, 8th Viscount [son of the late Major the Hon. Robert Barlow Palmer Byng, 3rd son of 6th Viscount, and Elizabeth Maria Lowther, (who *m.* 2ndly, 1861, the Rev. William Winchester), dau. of Col. Gwatkin], *b.* 1841; a Lord in Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria: *m.* 1st, 1882, Alice Arabella, who *d.* 1883, dau. of James Jameson, Esq., of Airfield, Dublin; 2ndly, 1885, Emmeline St. Maur, dau. of the Rev. Henry Seymour: *d.* 1889: *s.* by his son [9] George Master, 9th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Byng.

Torthorwald, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch.

Townsend (Townsend-Farquhar), surname of Baron Farquhar.

TOWNSHEND, MARQUESS. (Townshend.)



Faith obtained these honours for our race.

JOHN JAMES DUDLEY STUART TOWNSHEND, 6th Marquess, and a Baronet; *b.* Oct. 17th, 1866; *s.* 1899; is a D.L. for Norfolk.

Patron of seven livings,—Helhoughton V. with S. Raynham V., East Raynham R. with W. Raynham R., East Rudham V. with W. Rudham V., Shereford R. with Toft-trees V., Stiffkey R. with Morston R., St. Mary Coslany V., Norwich, Norfolk; and with the Lord Chancellor, All Saints V. with St. John's R., Hertford.

Arms,—Azure: a chevron ermine, between three escallops argent. *Crest*,—A stag trippant proper, attired and unguled or. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a stag sable, attired and unguled or; *sinister*, a greyhound argent.

Seat,—Raynham Hall, Norfolk.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Agnes Elizabeth Audrey, *b.* 1870.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 4th Marquess.*)

Lady Elizabeth Clementina (*Baroness St. Levan*), *b.* 1834: *m.* 1856, the 1st Baron St. Levan, *Residence*,—St. Michael's Mount, Cornwall.

Lady Audrey Jane Charlotte, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1st, 1873, the Hon. Greville Theophilus Howard, who *d.* 1880, son of 17th Earl of Suffolk, and has issue living [see E. Suffolk]: 2ndly, 1882, Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Redvers Henry Buller, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., V.C., and has issue living, Audrey Charlotte Georgiana, *b.* 1883. *Residences*,—Downes, Crediton; Lowndes Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH MARQUESS.

ANNE ELIZABETH CLEMENTINA (*Marchioness Townshend*), dau. of 5th Earl of Fife [see D. Fife]: *m.* 1865, the 5th Marquess, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,—Raynham Hall, Norfolk.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchild of the late Rev. Lord George Osborne Townshend (infra):—

Issue of the late Charles Thornton Townshend, Esq., *b.* 1840, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1st, 1859, Louisa, who *d.* 1878, dau. of the late John Graham, Esq., of Melbourne, Australia; 2ndly, 1880, Caroline, dau. of George Seear, Esq.:—

CHARLES VERE FERRARS, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* Feb. 21st, 1861; entered R.M. 1881, and I.S.C. (Central India Horse) 1886; became Capt. 1892, Brevet Major 1895, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1896; transferred to Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) 1900; served in Soudan Expedition 1884-5, present (1884) at operations at Suakim (mentioned in despatches), and with Guards' Camel Corps in Nile Expedition at actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat and reconnaissance on Metemneh (medal with two clasps, bronze star), with Hunza-Nagar Expedition 1891-2, present at taking of Nilt (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), during operations in Chitral 1895 commanded garrison of Chitral Fort during the siege (thanked by Govt. of India, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major, C.B.), with Dongola Expedition 1896, in command of 12th Soudanese, present at action of Ferket and occupation of Dongola (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), at battle of Atbara 1898 (specially mentioned in despatches, clasp), with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1900 on Staff of Mil. Gov. of Bloemfontein, and subsequently as A.A.G.; C.B. (Mil.) 1895, D.S.O. 1898: *m.* 1898, Alice, dau. of Comte Louis Cahen d'Anvers, of Chateau de Champs, Seine et Marne, France, and 2, Rue de Bassano, Paris, and has issue living, Audrey Dorothy Louise, *b.* 1900. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Bachelors', Pratt's.

Issue of the late Rev. Lord George Osborne Townshend, brother of 4th Marquess, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1839, Jessie Victoria, who *d.* 1897, dau. of Adm. John Mackellar:—

George Ferrars, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1st, 18—, Elizabeth Brenda Baillie, who *d.* 1891; 2ndly, 18—, Clara Jenkins, of Auckland, New Zealand, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Ferrars Ernest Osborne, *b.* 1882,—Stuart Villiers, *b.* 1884,—Geoffrey Keith, *b.* 1888,—Audrey Brenda, *b.* 1878,—Doris, *b.* 1886,—(by 2nd marriage) George Ferrars Vere, *b.* 1897.——Ernest Edwin, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1883, Rosa Harriet, dau. of E. A. Plumley, Esq., M.R.C.D.S., of Auckland, New Zealand, and has issue living, Clifford Edwin, *b.* 1884,—Charles Ernest Osborne, *b.* 1888,—Tiria Vere Ferrars, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Norfolk Lodge, Christchurch, New Zealand.——Henry, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1885, Emily Jane, dau. of E. A. Plumley, Esq., of Auckland, New Zealand, and has issue living, Henry Brook Villiers, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—Auckland, New Zealand.——Augusta Mary, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1865, Col. George Brooke Meares, who *d.* 1894, Comdt. of Roy. Mil. Sch. of Music, and has issue living, George Ernest Henry, *b.* 1866,—Athelstane, *b.* 1869,—Reginald Townshend, *b.* 1872,—Alexander Tyssen, *b.* 1877,—Cyril Frankland (twin), *b.* 1880,—Mary Cecilia, *b.* 1868,—Audrey Florence Augusta, *b.* 1871,—Una Agnes, *b.* 1874,—Gwynedd, *b.* 1875,—Margaret Muriel Larpent (twin), *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROGER Townshend, *M.P.* for Norfolk 1627, was cr. a Bt. 1617; *d.* 1636; *s.* by his el. son [2] *Sir* ROGER; 2nd Bt.; *s.* by his brother [3] *Sir* HORATIO, 3rd Bt., a zealous royalist, who rendered valuable assistance in restoring the monarchy; was sometime M.P. for Norfolk; cr. *Baron Townshend*, of Lynn Regis (peerage of England) 1661, and *Viscount Townshend* (peerage of England) 1682; *d.* 1687; *s.* by his son [4] CHARLES, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 2nd Viscount; was Lord-Lieut. of Norfolk, Capt. of Yeomen of the Guard 1707-11, Ambassador to the Hague 1709-10, several times a Lord Justice, Principal Sec. of State 1714-16 and 1721-30, and Pres. of the Council 1720; *d.* 1738; *s.* by his son [5] CHARLES, 3rd Viscount, who in 1723 had been summoned to Parliament in his father's Barony of Lynn; was a Lord of

the Bedchamber, Custos Rotulorum of Norfolk, and Master of the Jewels; *d.* 1767; *s.* by his son [6] GEORGE, *P.C.*, 4th Viscount; a Field-Marshal in the Army and a successful military commander, was cr. *Marquess of Townshend* (peerage of Great Britain) 1787; sat as M.P. for Norfolk; was Lieut.-Gen. of the Ordnance 1792 and Master-Gen. 1772-82, Viceroy of Ireland 1787, Gov. of Jersey, &c., Lord-Lieut. of Norfolk, &c.: *m.* 1751, Charlotte, in her own right (through her mother) Baroness Ferrers of Chartley, and (through her father) Baroness Compton; *d.* 1807; *s.* by his son [7] GEORGE, 2nd Marquess, who on the death of his mother in 1770, had been summoned to Parliament as *Baron Ferrers de Chartley*, and in 1784 had been cr. *Earl of Leicester* (peerage of Great Britain); was Postmaster-Gen. 1794-8, and Lord Steward of the Household 1799-1802; *d.* 1811; *s.* by his son [8] GEORGE FERRERS, 3rd Marquess; *d.s.p.* 1855, when the Earldom of Leicester became extinct, the Baronies of Ferrers of Chartley, Compton, &c. became abeyant, and the Barony, Viscounty, and Marquessate of Townshend devolved upon his cousin [9] JOHN, 4th Marquess; *b.* 1798; was a Rear-Adm.: *m.* 1825, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Rear Adm. Lord George Stuart, C.B. (M. Bute); *d.* 1863; *s.* by his son [10] JOHN VILLIERS STUART, 5th Marquess, *b.* 1831; M.P. for Tamworth (*L*) 1856-63: *m.* 1865, Lady Anne Elizabeth Clementina Duff, dau. of the 5th Earl of Fife; *d.* 1899; *s.* by his only son [11] JOHN JAMES DUDLEY STUART, 6th Marquess and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Townshend.

Tracy (Hanbury-Tracy), family name of Baron Sudeley.

Trafalgar, Viscount, son of Earl Nelson.

TREDEGAR, BARON. (Morgan.



GODFREY CHARLES MORGAN, 2nd Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* April 28th, 1831; *s.* 1875; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 17th Lancers; served through Crimean War (medal with four clasps, 5th class Medjidie, and Turkish medal); was sometime Major Gloucestershire Hussar Imperial Yeo.; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Brecon, and Lord-Lieut. of Monmouthshire (High Sheriff 18—), a J.P. for co. Glamorgan, Vice-Chm. and Alderman of Monmouthshire County Council, and Hon. Col. Roy. Monmouthshire Engineers; sat as M.P. for Breconshire (*C*) 1858-75.

Patron of four livings,—Machen R., Llanvaches R., Rogiett R. with Ifton R. and Llanvihangel R., Llanvair Kilgidin R., Monmouthshire.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a griffin segreant sable, *Morgan*; 2nd and 3rd or, on a chevron, between three roses azure, as many thistles slipped, of the field. *Crest*,—A reindeer's head couped or, attired gules. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a lion sable, charged on the shoulder with a histle slipped or; *sinister*, a griffin, sable, charged as the dexter.

Seats,—Tredegar Park, Monmouthshire; Ruperra Castle, Glamorganshire. *Town Residence*, —39, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Army and Navy, Arthur's, Boodle's, St. Stephen's, Bachelors', Hurlingham, Road.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. FREDERIC COURTENAY, *M.P.*, *b.* May 24th, 1834; ed. at Winchester; formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade; is a D.L. and a County Councillor (St. Mellons Div.) for Monmouthshire, and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. S. Wales Borderers (V.D.); sat as M.P. for Monmouthshire (*C*) 1874-85, since when he has sat for S. Div. of Monmouthshire: *m.* 1858, Charlotte Anne, who *d.* 1891, dau. of the late Charles Alexander Williamson, Esq., of Lawers, Perthshire, N.B., and has issue living, Courtenay Charles Evan (of Ashford Court, Ludlow), *b.* 1867; is Hon. Major in the Army, Major Roy. Monmouthshire Engineers Mil., and a J.P. and D.L. for Monmouthshire; served in S. Africa 1901, with Remount Depart. (medal with two clasps): *m.* 1890, Lady Katharine Agnes Blanche Carnegie, dau. of 9th Earl of Southesk, and has issue living, Evan Frederic *b.* 1893, Gwyneth Erica *b.* 1895,—Frederic George, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1898, Dorothy Syslit, dau. of Ralph Thurston Bassett, Esq., of Crossways, Glamorganshire,—Blanche Frances, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1883, Charles Twysden Hoare, Esq., of Bignell, Bicester,—Violet Wilhelmina, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1894, Major Basil St. John Mundy, formerly 15th Hussars. *Residence*,—Ruperra Castle, Newport, Monmouthshire. *Clubs*—Army and Navy, Carlton.

Hon. George Gould, *b.* 1845. *Club*,—Bachelors'.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Selina Maria, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1853, David Robertson Williamson, Esq., and has issue living, Charles David, *b.* 1853. *Residence*,—Lawers House, Crieff, Perthshire.

Hon. Ellen Sarah, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1856, Lieut.-Col. Henry Gore Lindsay [see E. Crawford, colls.]. *Residence*,—Glasnevin House, co. Dublin.

Hon. Mary Anna (*Viscountess Hereford*), *b.* 1843: *m.* 1863, the 16th Viscount Hereford. *Residences*, —Tregoyd, Three Cocks Junction R.S.O., Brecknockshire; Ashford Hall, Ludlow.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. (In remainder to Baronetcy.)

Grandchild of the late Sir Charles Gould-Morgan, 2nd Bt., *b.* 1760, *d.* 1846: *m.* 18—, Mary Magdalen, who *d.* 1808, dau. of Capt. George Stoney, R.N.:—

Issue of the late George Gould-Morgan, Esq., M.P., *b.* 1794, *d.* 1845: *m.* 1824, Eliza, who *d.* 1845, having *m.* 2ndly, 18—, Capt. Claridge, dau. of the Rev. William Beville:—

Selina Rose Catherine: *m.* 1858, the Rev. William Tilson Marsh-Lushington-Tilson, who assumed the title of Bt., and *d.* 1881. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* CHARLES Gould, *P.C., LL.D.*; sat as M.P. for Brecon in several parliaments; received knighthood 1779; was Advocate-Gen. and Dep. Judge-Marshal 1768-1806; cr. a Bt. 1792, and in the same year assumed by royal license for himself and son the surname of Morgan only; *d.* 1806; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* CHARLES Morgan, 2nd Bt.; sat as M.P. for Brecon 1787-96, and for co. Monmouth 1796-81; *d.* 1846; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* CHARLES MORGAN ROBINSON, *D.C.L.*, 3rd Bt.; *b.* 1792; sat as M.P. for Brecon 1830-1 and 1835-47, was Lord-Lieut. of Breconshire; cr. *Baron Tredegar*, of Tredegar, co. Monmouth (peerage of United Kingdom) 1859: *m.* 1827, Rosamond, who *d.* 1883, dau. of Gen. Godfrey Basil Mundy; *d.* 1875; *s.* by his son [4] GODFREY CHARLES, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Trefusis (Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis), family name of Baron Clinton.

Trench, Baron, title borne by Earl of Clancarty.

,, family name of Baron Ashtown.

,, (Le Poer Trench), family name of Earl of Clancarty.

Trentham, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Sutherland.

TREVOR, BARON. (Hill-Trevor.)



ARTHUR WILLIAM HILL-TREVOR, 2nd Baron; *b.* Nov. 19th, 1852; *s.* 1894; formerly Lieut.-Col. 1st Life Guards; is a D.L. for Denbighshire: *m.* 1894, the Hon. Annie Mary Eleanor Fraser, who *d.* 1895, dau. of 17th Baron Saltoun, and divorced wife of 15th Baron Zouche; 2ndly, 1897, Rosamond, dau. of the Hon. Edmund George Petre [see B. Petre, colls.], and widow of 4th Earl of Bantry (*ext.*), and has issue.

Patron of three livings,—Glyn Ceiriog V., Denbighshire; St. Martin's V., The Lodge P.C., Salop.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th per bend sinister ermine and ermines, a lion rampant or, *Trevor:* 2nd and 3rd sable, on a fesse argent, between three leopards passant guardant or, spotted of the field, as many escallops gules, *Hill.* Crests,—1st, a wyvern, wings addorsed sable. *Trevor;* 2nd, a reindeer's head couped at the neck gules, attired and plain collared or, *Hill.* Supporters,—*Dexter*, a lion ermines, gorged with a ducal coronet and chained or, the chain reflexed over the back; pendant from the collar a shield argent, charged with the crest of Trevor; *sinister*, a leopard or, spotted sable, gorged with a ducal coronet and chained or, the hain reflexed over the back; pendant from the collar a shield ermines charged with the crest of Hill.

Seat,—Brynkinalt, Chirk, Denbighshire. *Clubs*,—Carlton, White's, Ulster.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Mary Rosamund, *b.* 1899.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE EDWYN, *b.* Nov. 15th, 1859; formerly Lieut. Shropshire Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1893, Ethel Georgina Mary, dau. of Hillyar Chapman, Esq., of Kilhendre, Ellesmere, and has issue living, Hillyar George Edwin, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—14, Onslow Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Boodle's, Bachelors'.

Hon. Charles Edward, *b.* 1863; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; is Assist. Private Sec. and A.D.C. to Gov. of New Zealand (Earl of Ranfurly). *Club*,—White's.

Hon. Marcus Richard, *b.* 1872; served in S. Africa 1900, as Lieut. Thorneycroft's Mounted Inf. *Club*,—Bachelors'.

Hon. Arthur Eustace, *b.* 1876; is Lieut. Montgomeryshire Imperial Yeo. *Club*,—Bachelors'.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Edith Maria, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1890, Augustus William West, Esq. [V. Barrington, colls.]. *Residence*,—18, Lowndes Square, S.W.

Hon. Leila Sophy, *b.* 1870.

Hon. Mary, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1901, James Archibald Morrison, Esq., M.P., Lieut. Grenadier Guards, and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1902. *Residences*,—Fonthill, Wilts; 139, Harley Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

MARY CATHERINE (*Baroness Trevor*), sister of 4th Baron Scarsdale: *m.* 1858, as his second wife, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1894. *Residence*,—25, Belgrave Square, S.W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Lord* ARTHUR EDWIN HILL, 3rd son of 3rd Marquess of Downshire, K.P.; *b.* 1819; M.P. for co. Down (*C*) 1845-80; assumed the additional surname of Trevor 1862, on succeeding to the estates of Viscount Dungannon; cr. *Baron Trevor*, of Brynkinalt, co. Denbigh (peerage of United Kingdom) 1880: *m.* 1st, 1848, Mary Emily, who *d.* 1855, el. dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, 1st Bt.; 2ndly, 1858, the Hon. Mary Catherine Curzon, sister of 4th Baron Scarsdale; *d.* 1894; *s.* by his el. son [2] ARTHUR WILLIAM, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Trevor (Hill-Trevor), family name of Baron Trevor.

TRIMLESTOWN, BARON. (Barnewall.)



I had rather die than be disgraced.

CHARLES ALOYSIUS BARNEWALL, 18th Baron; *b.* May 14th, 1861; was adjudged 18th Baron Trimlestown by Committee for Privileges of House of Lords 1893: *m.* 1889, Margaret Theresa, who *d.* 1901, dau. of Richard John Stephens, Esq., of Brisbane, and has issue.

Arms,—Ermine, a bordure engrailed gules. *Crest*,—A plume of five ostrich feathers or, gules, azure, vert, and argent, and issuant therefrom a demi-falcon rising of the last. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a griffin argent; *sinister*, a lion gules.

Residence,—Buckhurst, Edith Road, Ramsgate.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. REGINALD NICHOLAS FRANCIS, *b.* Sept. 24th, 1897.

Hon. Charles Aloysius, *b.* 1899.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Ivy Esmay Myee, *b.* 1890.

Hon. Marcella Hilda Charlotte, *b.* 1893.

Hon. Letitia Anne Margaret, *b.* 1895.

SISTERS LIVING.

(*Some raised to rank of Barons' daughters* 1893.)

Katherine; is a nun.

Hon. Anne.

Hon. Esmay: *m.* 1883, Nicholas Francis Coppinger, Esq., and has issue living. *Residence*,—Kilcottrim House, Borris, co. Carlow.

Mary Jane; is a nun.

Helena.

Letitia; is a nun.

Angelina; is a nun.

Hon. Cecilia.

Hon. Marcella.

Hon. Margaret: *m.* 1899, Bertrand Lambert, Esq. *Residence*,—Powerstown House, Goresbridge, co. Kilkenny.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SIXTEENTH BARON.

Hon. Anna Maria Louisa, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1868, Robert Henry Elliot, Esq., and has issue living, Thomas Robert Barnewall (of Holme Park, Rotherfield, Sussex, and Harwood, Hawick, N.B.), *b.* 1871: *m.* 1892, Rose, dau. and co-heiress of the late Col. John Joicey, M.P., and has issue living, Robert Barnewall *b.* 1893, James Kerr *b.* 1900, Rose Adelaide Maud *b.* 1894, Frances Eva, *b.* 1898. *Residences*,—Clifton Park, Kelso, N.B.; Ballybrittas, King's Co., Ireland.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ROBERT Barnewall, was cr. *Baron Trimlestown*, of Trimlestown, co. Meath (peerage of Ireland) 1461; *s.* by his son [2] CHRISTOPHER, 2nd Baron; *s.* by his el. son [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron; appointed Vice-Treasurer of Ireland 1522 High Treasurer 1524, and Lord High Chancellor 1534; *d.* 1538; *s.* by his son [4] PATRICK, 4th Baron; *s.* by his el. son [5] ROBERT, 5th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1573; *s.* by his brother [6] PETER 6th Baron; *d.* 1598; *s.* by his son [7] ROBERT, 7th Baron; *d.* 1639; *s.* by his grandson [8] MATTHIAS (el. son of the Hon. Christopher Barnewall, el. son of 7th Baron), 8th Baron; *d.* 1667; *s.* by his el. son [9] ROBERT, 9th Baron; *d.* 1687; *s.* by his son [10] MATTHIAS, 10th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1692; *s.* by his brother [11] JOHN, 11th Baron: *m.* 1703, Margaret, dau. and heiress of Sir John Barnewall; *s.* by his el. son [12] ROBERT, 12th Baron; *d.* 1779; *s.* by his only son [13] THOMAS, 13th Baron; a Knight of Malta; *d.s.p.* 1796; *s.* by his cousin [14] NICHOLAS (son of the Hon. Richard Barnewall, 3rd son of 11th Baron), 14th Baron; *b.* 1726; was twice *m.*; *d.* 1813; *s.* by his only son [15] JOHN THOMAS, 15th Baron, *b.* 1773: *m.* 1793, Maria Theresa, dau. of R. Kirwan, Esq.; *d.* 1839; *s.* by his son [16] THOMAS, 16th Baron, *b.* 1796; *m.* 1836, Margaret Randalina, who *d.* 1872, dau. of Philip Roche, Esq.; *d.* 1879, when the title became dormant until claimed in 1891 by his kinsman [17] CHRISTOPHER PATRICK MARY, *de jure*, 17th Baron, son of Charles Barnewall, Esq., of Meadstown, co. Meath, and great-grandson of Richard Barnewall, Esq., of Fyanstown (a descendant of the Hon. Patrick Barnewall, 2nd son of the 7th Baron), on whom the 14th Baron, failing his own issue male entailed his estates; he *d.* 1891, before he had established his right to vote at the Election of Representative Peers; *s.* by his brother [18] CHARLES ALOYSIUS, 18th Baron and present peer.

Trollope, family name of Baron Kesteven.

TRURO, BARON. (Wilde.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

ALICE HARE (*Baroness Truro*), dau. of Capt. Eyre Maunsell, R.N.: *m.* 1882, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1899, when the title became extinct. *Residence*,—

TRURO, LORD BISHOP OF. (Gott.)



Right Rev. JOHN GOTT, *D.D.*, son of William Gott, Esq., of Wyther Grange, near Leeds; *b.* Dec. 25th, 1830; ed. at Winchester, at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1853, M.A. 1854, B.D. and D.D. 1873), and at Wells Theological Coll.; was Curate-in-Charge of St. Andrew's, Yarmouth, 1861-4, Perpetual Curate of Bramley, near Leeds, 1866-73, V. of Leeds 1873-86, Rural Dean of Leeds 1874-86, and Dean of Worcester 1886-91, when he was consecrated 3rd Bishop of Truro: *m.* 1858, Harriet Mary, dau. of William Whitaker Maitland, Esq., of Loughton Hall, and Woodford Hall, Essex, and has issue.

Patron of two archdeaconries, two canonries and thirty-five livings, and of eleven alternately with the Crown.

The See of Truro was founded Dec. 9th, 1876, and comprises the old Archdeaconry of Cornwall, which heretofore had formed part of the Diocese of Exeter.

Episcopal Signature,—"John Truro."

Arms of the See,—Argent: on a saltire gules, a sword and key in saltire or, and in base a fleur-de-lis sable, within a bordure of the last fifteen besants gold.

Residence,—Trenython, Par Station, Cornwall.

SON LIVING.

Wilfred William Maitland, *b.* 1874: formerly Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps: *m.* 1899, Ella Helen, dau. of Com. Casberd-Boteler, R.N., of Eastry, Kent, and The Elms, Taplow. *Residence*,—1, Sloane Gardens, S.W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hilda Margaret Bramley, *b.* 1873. Isabel Mary Theodora, *b.* 1876. Joan Sylvia, *b.* 1877.

Tufton, family name of Baron Hothfield.
Tullibardine, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Atholl.
,, Marquess of, son of ,, ,,
Turnour, family name of Earl Winterton.
,, Viscount, son of Earl Winterton.

TWEEDDALE, MARQUESS OF. (Hay.) Sits as BARON.



William Montagu Hay, *K.T.*, 10th Marquess; *b.* Jan. 29th, 1826; *s.* 1878, and cr. *Baron Tweeddale*, of Yester, co. Haddington (peerage of United Kingdom) 1881; ed. at Haileybury; served in B.C.S. 1845-62; was sometime Dep. Commr. of Simla, and Sup. of Hill States, N. India; sat as M.P. for Taunton (*L*) 1865-8, and for Haddington District 1878; unsuccessfully contested cos. Haddington 1868, and Edinburgh 1874; is Hereditary Chamberlain of Dunfermline; was Lord High Commr. to the Gen. Assembly of the Church of Scotland 1889-92, 1896, and 1897: *m.* 1878, Candida Louisa, dau. of Vincenzo Bartolucci, of Cantiano, Italy, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, three cinquefoils argent, *Fraser*; 2nd and 3rd gules, three bars ermine, *Gifford*, of Yester; over all, in an escutcheon, the paternal coat of *Hay*, viz. argent, three escutcheons, two and one, gules. Crest,—A goat's head erased argent, armed or. Supporters,—Two stags proper, attired or, each gorged with a plain collar azure, charged with three cinquefoils argent.

Seat,—Yester House, Haddingtonshire. *Town Residence*,—6, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Travellers', City Liberal, Hurlingham.

SONS LIVING.

WILLIAM GEORGE MONTAGU (*Earl of Gifford*), *b.* Nov. 4th, 1884.

Lord Arthur Vincent, *b.* 1886; is at Eton.

Lord Edward Douglas John, *b.* 1888; is at Eton.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Susan Elizabeth Clementine, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1901, Walter Waring, Esq., Lieut. 1st Life Guards.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Lord John, *G.C.B.*, *b.* 1827; entered R.N. 1839, became Capt. 1854, Rear-Adm. 1872, Vice-Adm. 1877, Adm. 1884, and Adm. of the Fleet 1888; retired 1897; served in China War 1842, and with Naval Brigade during Crimean War 1854-5 (wounded, medal with two clasps, Turkish medal, Legion of Honour, and 4th class Medjidie); commanded "Odin" in China War 1859-60 (medal with clasp); C.B. 1855, K.C.B. 1881, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1886; sat as M.P. for Wick 1857-9, and for Ripon (*L*) 1866-7 and 1868-71; unsuccessfully contested Belfast 1865; was a Lord of the Admiralty 1866, 1868-71, and 1880-3, and 1886, and Com.-in-Ch. in Mediterranean 1883-6 (thanked by Parliament for services rendered to troops in the Soudan 1885, medal, bronze star); hoisted English Flag at Cyprus and Administered the Govt. 1878; has Grand Cordon of the Medjidie; was Com.-in-Ch. at Devonport 1887-8: *m.* 1876, Annie Christina, dau. of N. G. Lambert, Esq., formerly M.P., of Denham Court, Bucks, and has issue living, John Arthur Lambert, *R.N.*, *b.* 1877; became a Lieut. 1898,—Thomas William, *b.* 1882,—Minnie Christina Brenda, *b.* 1880. *Residence*,—Fulmer Place, Slough. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Travellers'.

Lord Charles Edward, *b.* 1833; formerly Capt. 2nd Foot; served in Kaffir War 1851-2.

Lord Frederick, *b.* 1835; was in B.C.S. 1856-64.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Elizabeth (*Duchess of Wellington*), *b.* 1820; was Mistress of the Robes 1861-8, and again 1874-80: *m.* 1839, the 2nd Duke of Wellington, who *d.* 1884. *Residence*,—Bearhill Park, Walton-on-Thames.

Lady Jane, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1863, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Chambre Hayes Taylor, G.C.B. [see M. Headfort, colls.]. *Residences,*—Dowestown, Navan, co. Meath; 16, Eaton Place, S.W.

Lady Julia, *b.* 1831. *Residence,*—

Lady Emily, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1856, the Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, 3rd Bt., P.C., G.C.B., who *d.* 1895. *Residences,*—Villa Lammermoor, Geneva; 12, Stratton Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH MARQUESS.

Julia Charlotte Sophia (*Marchioness of Tweeddale*), dau. of Keith Stewart Mackenzie, Esq. [see E. Galloway, colls.]: *m.* 1st, 1873, the 9th Marquess, who *d.* 1878; 2ndly, 1887, Rt. Hon. Sir John Rose, P.C., G.C.M.G., 1st Bt., who *d.* 1888; 3rdly, 1892, Major William Eden Evans-Gordon, I.S.C., M.P. *Residence,*—4, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandsons of the late Lieut.-Gen. Lord James Hay (infra):—

Issue of the late James Gordon Hay, Esq., *b.* 1815. *d.* 1883: *m.* 1878, Mary, who *d.* 1891 (having *m.* 2ndly, 18—, Edward Herbert Magee, Esq.), dau. of Henry Hill Cox, Esq., formerly of Eglantine, Sidmouth:—

Malcolm Vivian, *b.* 1881.——Cuthbert Joseph, *b.* 1882.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Lord James Hay, 2nd son of 7th Marquess, *b.* 17—, *d.* 1862: *m.* 1813, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1861, dau. of James Forbes, Esq., of Seaton, Aberdeenshire:—

C. Georgiana. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late William Hay-Newton, Esq., son of the late Richard Hay-Newton, Esq., uncle of 7th Marquess:—

Issue of the late John Stuart Hay-Newton, Esq.:—

William Drummond Ogilvy, *b.* 1832; formerly Capt. 72nd Highlanders; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8, and in Central India 1858-9; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Haddingtonshire: *m.* 1871, Adeline Charlotte, dau. of the late Col. Robert Gordon, Adj.-Gen. Madras Army, and has issue living, George, *b.* 1872,—Stuart, *b.* 1876,—Albreda Julia, *b.* 1879. *Clubs,*—Army and Navy, Carlton.——Francis John Stuart, *b.* 1843; formerly Capt. 14th Hussars; has been a Queen's Foreign Service Messenger, Consul for Island of Corsica, and Consul for N. Portugal; is Consul-Gen. for Algeria: *m.* 1887, Lucy Jane, dau. of the late Major Robert Duncan Fergusson [see Fergusson of Kilkerran, Bt., colls.], and widow of Capt. the Hon. Arthur Hay David Fraser [see B. Saltoun]. *Residence,*—British Consulate-General, Algiers. *Clubs,*—Army and Navy, Arthur's, Cavalry, Pratt's.——Margaret Fairlie, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1871, Gustavus Irwin Knight, Esq.——Ida Mary, *b.* 18—; *m.* 1890, Thomas Colcott Fox, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.P. *Residence,*—14, Harley Street, W.

Grandchildren of the late James Hay, Esq., of Belton, 2nd son of the late Lord David Hay, of Belton, 2nd son of 1st Marquess:—

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. James Hay, of Belton, *b.* 17—, *d.* 18—: *m.* 1824, Mary, who *d.* 1880, dau. of Robert Hathorn Stewart, Esq., of Physgill:—

James George Baird-Hay, *b.* 1826; formerly Capt. 92nd Highlanders; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Haddington: *m.* 1862, Jane, dau. of the late William Baird, Esq., of Elie, co. Fife. *Residence,*—Belton House, Dunbar, N.B.——*Sir* Robert John, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1828; formerly Lieut.-Gen. R.A.; became Col. Comdt. 1897; served as A.A.G. of Artillery with Expedition to China 1860 (medal with two clasps); was D.A.G. at Head Quarters 1883-7, Gov. of Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich 1887-9, Pres. of Ordnance Committee 1889-91, and Director of Artillery 1891-5; C.B. (Mil.) 1887, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1894: *m.* 1861, Georgina Harvey, dau. of Sir Alexander Ramsay, 2nd Bt., and has issue living, David, *b.* 1862,—James, *b.* 1870,—Archibald, *b.* 1872. *Residence,*—34, Clarendon Square, Leamington. *Club,*—Army and Navy.——Isabella Agnew: *m.* 1859, James Baird, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1876. *Residence,*—Cambusdoon, Ayr.——Mary Stewart: *m.* 1860, Capt. Henry Leslie Hunt, who *d.* 18—, and has issue living, James Hay, *b.* 1861,—Edward Leslie, *b.* 1867,—Charles Adair, *b.* 1868,—Rosa Louisa.——Agnes Morgan: *m.* 1865, Gen. Edward Herbert Maxwell, C.B., who *d.* 1885, son of Sir William Maxwell, 5th Bt., of Monreith. *Residence,*—21, Inverleith Row, Edinburgh.——Susan Montagu.——Laura Buchan: *m.* 1885, William Weir, Esq. *Residence,*—Kildonan, N.B.

Granddaughter of the late Robert Hay, Esq., son of the late William Hay, Esq., son of the late Lord Alexander Hay, 3rd son of 1st Marquess:—

Issue of the late Capt. William Hay, C.B., *b.* 1794, *d.* 1855: *m.* 1829, Sarah, dau. of Richard Sparkes, Esq.:—

Sarah Catherine Isabella, *b.* 1831: *m.* 1865, Frederick Henry Wood, Esq., who *d.* 1886. *Residence,*—Littlethorpe House, near Ripon.

Grandchildren of the late Robert Hay, Esq., grandson of the late Hon. William Hay, 2nd son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late William Hay, Esq., *b.* 1788, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1816, Mary, who *d.* 1863, dau. of Major John Bradstreet Garstin:—

Robert Mordaunt, *b.* 1833.——Christian Henrietta, *b.* 1824.——Anne Elizabeth, *b.* 1825: *m.* 1855, Robert Graham Moir, Esq., who *d.* 1864, and has issue living, Alastair Erskine Graham (of Leckie, Stirlingshire), *b.* 1863: *m.* 1897, Winifred Edith, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Eustace Maxwell, P.C., M.P., 7th Bt., and has issue living, Charles William *b.* 1898, Beatrice *b.* 1900,—Henrietta Florence Mary, *b.* 1857,—Evelyn Annie, *b.* 1859,—Marion Clementina, *b.* 1860. *Residence,*—Leckie, Stirling.——Janet Matilda, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1856, Charles Thomas Constantine Grant, Esq., of Kilgraston, Perthshire, who *d.* 1891, and has issue living, John Patrick (of Kilgraston, Perthshire. *Clubs,* New (Edinburgh), Hyde Park), *b.* 1872; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's); served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900, present at battle of Paardeberg (severely wounded, twice mentioned in despatches),—Lucy Blanche Cordelia (*Lady Dunbar*), *b.* 1857: *m.* 1882, Sir Uthred James Hay Dunbar, 8th Bt.,—Annie, *b.* 1860,—Constance Mary, *b.* 1862,—Margaret, *b.* 1864,—Beatrice, *b.* 1866. *Residence,*—Drummonie, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire.——Harriet Scott, *b.* 1836. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Robert Hay, Esq., *b.* 1799, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1828, Kalitza, who *d.* 1885, dau. of the late Capt. Alexandros Psaraki of Apodhulo, Crete:—

Robert James Alexander, *b.* 1840; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1863, M.A. 1867); is a J.P. for co. Haddington: *m.* 1875, Caterina Maria Teresa, who *d.* 1897, dau. of the late Giuseppe de' Frescobaldi (Marchese di Monte Castello of Tuscany), and has issue living, Robert William Seton, *b.* 1878,—Alexander James Dino (of Rogate House, Wimbledon, and Villa Frescobaldi, Il Fango, Scarperia, Florence. *Club*, Pall Mall), *b.* 1879; is Capt. 3rd Batn. E. Surrey Regt.: *m.* 1902, Edith Mary, only dau. of the late Judge Young, and widow of Frederick W. Barff, Esq., Bar-at-Law. *Residence*,—10, Via Guido, Monaco, Florence.——James William, *b.* 1841; was formerly an Assist. Librarian in British Museum: *m.* 1874, Joséphine Maria Ruth Alvarez-Molyneux, who *d.* 1886, and has issue living, Daisy Maria Kalitza, *b.* 1875,—Madeleine Christian, *b.* 1882. *Residence*,—41, Freshfield Terrace, Bedford Street, Brighton. ——Kalitza Janet Erskine Christian, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1863, George Stirling-Home-Drummond, Esq., who *d.* 1876. *Residence*,—7, Blacket Place, Edinburgh.

Grandchildren of the late William Hay, Esq. (ante):—

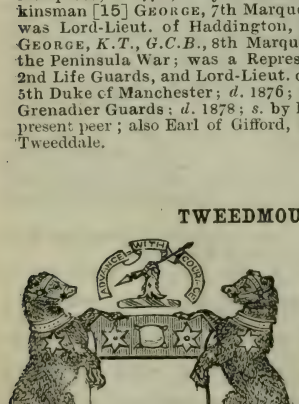
Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Alexander Charles Hay, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1860, Annie, (now of Drummelzier, Camberley), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Richard Stewart Dobbs:—

William Hope, *b.* 1862,——Francis Stuart, *b.* 1863: is Capt. S.E. of Scotland, R.G.A. (Mil.). *Residence*,—Duns Castle, Berwickshire. *Club*,—Bachelors'.——Charles Alfred, *b.* 1867, ——Alexander Graham, *b.* 1871,——Edward George, *b.* 1879,——Mary Henrietta, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1886, Col. Neville Francis Fitzgerald Chamberlain, C.B., I.S.C. [see Chamberlain, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Oatlands, Castleknock, co. Dublin.——Helen Cordelia, *b.* 1875.

James Hay, Esq., 4th in descent from the Hon. John Hay, 2nd son of 3rd Baron Hay of Yester, was created a Baronet [see Hay, Bt., cr. 1635].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN HAY: cr. *Baron Hay*, of Yester (peerage of Scotland) 1478; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; fell at Flodden 1513; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN, 4th Baron; was imprisoned for some years in the Tower of London, having been taken prisoner at the battle of Pinkie 1547; *d.* 1557; *s* by his son [5] WILLIAM, 5th Baron; *s.* by his el. son [6] WILLIAM, 6th Baron; *s.* by his brother [7] JAMES, 7th Baron; *s.* by his son [8] JOHN, 8th Baron; commanded a Regt. in the Royal Army 1639; cr. *Earl of Tweeddale* (peerage of Scotland) 1646; *d.* 1654; *s.* by his son [9] JOHN, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl; sat as M.P. for Haddingtonshire in Cromwell's Parliament; assisted at Coronation of Charles II. at Scone; having been a Commr of the Treasury and an Extra Lord of Session was in 1692 appointed Lord Chancellor of Scotland; cr. *Viscount Walden, Earl of Gifford*, and *Marquess of Tweeddale* (peerage of Scotland) 1694, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever; *d.* 1697; *s.* by his son [10] JOHN, *P.C.*, 2nd Marquess; was High Treasurer of Scotland 1695, High Commr. to the Scottish Parliament 1704, Lord Chancellor of Scotland 1704-5, and sometime a Representative Peer; *d.* 1713; *s.* by his son [11] CHARLES, 3rd Marquess; was Pres. of Court of Police, Lord-Lieut. of Haddingtonshire, and a Representative Peer; *d.* 1715; *s.* by his son [12] JOHN, *P.C.*, 4th Marquess; was a Representative Peer, the last person who held the office of Extraordinary Lord of Session, Sec. of State for Scotland 1742-6, Principal Keeper of the Signet, and in 1761 Justice-Gen. of Scotland; *d.* 1762; *s.* by his son [13] GEORGE, 5th Marquess; *d.* 1770; *s.* by his uncle [14] GEORGE, 6th Marquess; *d.* unmarried 1787; *s.* by his kinsman [15] GEORGE, 7th Marquess, grandson of Lord William, 3rd son of 2nd Marquess: was Lord-Lieut. of Haddington, and a Representative Peer; *d.* 1804; *s.* by his son [16] GEORGE, *K.T.*, *G.C.B.*, 8th Marquess; *b.* 1787: a Field Marshal; served with distinction in the Peninsula War; was a Representative Peer, Gov. and Com. in Ch. at Madras 1842-8, Col. 2nd Life Guards, and Lord-Lieut. of Haddingtonshire: *m.* 1816, Lady Susan Montagu, dau. of 5th Duke of Manchester; *d.* 1876; *s.* by his son [17] ARTHUR, 9th Marquess; was Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards: *d.* 1878; *s.* by his brother [18] WILLIAM MONTAGU, 10th Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Gifford, Earl of Tweeddale, Viscount Walden, Baron Hay, and Baron Tweeddale.

TWEEDMOUTH, BARON. (Marjoribanks.)



EDWARD MARJORIBANKS, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* July 8th, 1849; *s.* 1894; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1874; is a J.P. and D.L. for cos. Berwick and Inverness, and a County Alderman of London; unsuccessfully contested W. Kent 1874; sat as M.P. for Berwickshire (*L*) 1880-94; was Controller of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1886, Parliamentary Sec. to the Treasury Aug. 1892 to March 1894, Lord Privy Seal with a seat in the Cabinet March to May 1894, and Lord Privy Seal and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster May 1894 to June 1895: *m.* 1873, Lady Fanny Octavia Louisa Spencer-Churchill, dau. of 7th Duke of Marlborough, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, on a chief gules, a cushion between two spur-rowels of the field. *Crest*,—A lion's jamb erect and erased, grasping a lance in bend sinister proper. *Supporters*,—On either side a bear proper, muzzled and collared or, and charged on the shoulder with a spur rowel argent.

Seats,—Guisachan, Beauly, Inverness-shire; Hutton Castle, Berwick-on-Tweed. *Town Residence*,—Brook House, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Turf, Brooks's.

SON LIVING.

Hon. DUDLEY CHURCHILL, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *b.* March 2nd, 1874; is Lieut. Royal Horse Guards; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900, M.V.O. (5th Class) 1902: *m.* 1901, Muriel. dau. of the Rt. Hon. William St. John Fremantle Brodrick, P.C., M.P. [see V. Midleton], and has issue living, Moyra, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—Brook House, Park Lane, W.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Coutts, *b.* 1860; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders: *m.* 1895, Agnes Margaret, dau. of the late Col. Kinloch, R.A., of Gourdie, Perthshire, and widow of Com. Jasper E. T. Nicolls, R.N., and has issue living, Ishbel Agnes, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Wester Kinloch, Blairgowrie, Perthshire. *Club*,—Nimrod.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Ishbel Maria (*Countess of Aberdeen*), *b.* 1857: *m.* 1877, the 7th Earl of Aberdeen. *Residences*,—Haddo House, Aberdeen; The Lodge, Tarland, N.B.; Coldstream Ranch, British Columbia; 58, Grosvenor Street, W.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Sisters of 1st Baron.*)

Harriot: *m.* 1846, Col. Edward John Stracey Clitherow, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*,—Madehurst Lodge, Arundel.

Julia: *m.* 1848, William Malet Dansey, Esq., who *d.* 1856. *Residence*,—Madehurst Lodge, Arundel.

Laura. *Residence*,—Madehurst Lodge, Arundel.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Elizabeth, dau. of the late Judge James Trimble Brown, of Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A., and granddaughter of Neil S. Brown, sometime Gov. of Tennessee, U.S.A., and American Ambassador to Russia in 1853; *m.* 1897, the Hon. Archibald John Marjoribanks, who *d.* 1900, and has issue living, [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—The Priory, Prior Park, Bath.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

ISABELLA (*Baroness Tweedmouth*), dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir James Weir Hogg, 1st Bt. [see B. Magheramorne]: *m.* 1848, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1894. *Residences*,—5, Circus, Bath; Kerrow House, Beauly, N.B.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Archibald John Marjoribanks, 4th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1861 *d.* 1900: *m.* 1897, Elizabeth (ante), dau. of the late Judge James Trimble Brown, of Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A., and granddau. of Neil S. Brown, sometime Gov. of Tennessee, U.S.A., and American Ambassador to Russia in 1853:—

Edward, *b.* 1900.——Isobel Marianne Frances, *b.* 1898.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] DUDLEY COUTTS Marjoribanks, son of the late Edward Marjoribanks, Esq., of Greenlands, Bucks, *b.* 1820; M.P. for Berwick (*L*) 1853-68, and 1874-81; cr. a *Baronet* 1866, and *Baron Tweedmouth*, of Edington, co. Berwick (peerage of United Kingdom) 1881: *m.* 1848, Isabella, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir James Weir Hogg, 1st Bt.; *d.* 1894; *s.* by his el. son [2] EDWARD, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Twisleton (Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes), family names of Baron Saye and Sele.

Tyrone, Baron, title of Marquess of Waterford on Roll of H. L.

,, Earl of, son of Marquess of Waterford.

,, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Waterford.

Tyrwhitt, family name of Baroness Berners.

Tyssen-Amherst, surname of Baron Amherst of Hackney.

Uffington, Viscount, son of Earl of Craven.

Ulster, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Duke of Edinburgh).

Upton, family name of Viscount Templetown.

Uxbridge, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Anglesey.

VALENTIA, VISCOUNT. (Annesley.)



By the love of virtue.

ARTHUR ANNESLEY, *C.B.*, *M.V.O.*, *M.P.*, *claiming as* 11th Viscount, and Premier Baronet of Ireland; *b.* Aug. 23rd, 1843; *s.* 1863; formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars; is Hon. Col. in the Army, Col. Oxfordshire Yeo. Cav., a J.P. for Oxfordshire (High Sheriff 1874), and Chm. of Oxfordshire County Council (Councillor for Bletchington Div.); was Comptroller of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1898-1901, since when to H.M. King Edward VII.'s Household: served in S. Africa 1900, as A.A.G. of Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, medal, C.B.);

unsuccessfully contested Mid. or Woodstock, Div. of Oxfordshire (*C*) 1885; has sat as M.P. for Oxford City since April 1895; C.B. (Mil.) 1900), M.V.O. (4th class) 1901: *m.* 1878, Laura Sarah, dau. of the late Daniel Hale Webb, Esq., of Wykeham Park, and widow of Sir Algernon William Peyton, 4th Bt., and has issue.

Patron of one living (alternately with the Duke of Devonshire),— Sawtry All Saints R. with St. Andrew's R., Huntingdon.

Arms,—Paly of six, argent and azure: over all a bend gules. Crest,—A Moor's head in profile couped proper, wreathed about the temples argent and azure. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a Roman knight in armour or short sleeves and apron gules, face, arms, and legs bare, the latter sandalled, argent; on his head a helmet gold, on the top three feathers of the second, holding in his exterior hand a shield, thereon a female's head; *sinister*, a Moorish prince proper, in armour or, wreathed round the temples argent and azure, short sleeves and apron gules, boots gold, behind him a sheaf of arrows proper, fastened by a pink ribbon, in his exterior hand a bow proper.

Seats,—Bletchington Park, Oxford; Eydon Hall, Banbury. *Clubs*,—Carlton, White's, Turf, Hurlingham.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ARTHUR, *b.* Aug. 24th, 1880; is Lieut. 10th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1900-2 (medal).

Hon. Caryl Arthur James, *b.* 1883.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Vere, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1901, Rev. Guy Ronald Campbell, [see E. Cawdor, colls.].

Hon. Violet Kathleen, *b.* 1882. *Hon.* Helen, *b.* 1884. *Hon.* Lettice, *b.* 1885.

Hon. Hilda Cecil, *b.* 1889. *Hon.* Dorothy, *b.* 1892.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Flora, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1863, Col. Francis Lyon, R.A., who *d.* 1885, and has issue living, Charles (*Club*, Naval and Military), *b.* 1865; is Major R.F.A.: *m.* 1894, Rachel Mary Fearne, dau. of Capt. Sir Arthur Elibank Havelock, G.C.M.G., and has issue living, Francis Charles *b.* 1895, Margaret Grace *b.* 1899,—Francis, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1867 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Arthur, *b.* 1869; is Capt. Border Regt., and serving with S. African Constabulary,—Henry, *b.* 1872,—Mary: *m.* 1895, the Rev. Percy Stewart, R. of W. Derby, Liverpool, and has issue living, Ellinor *b.* 1896, Mary *b.* 1898,—Florence. *Residence*,—

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 10th Viscount.*)

Hon. Algernon Sydney Arthur, *b.* 1829; formerly Lieut. 16th Lancers, and Hon. Col. Comdt. 4th Batn. Oxfordshire L.I., of which he now is Hon. Col.; served at Corfu during Crimean War; was A.D.C. to Lord High Commr. of Ionian Islands (Lord Lisgar) 1858, and Sec. to Gov. of Hong Kong (Sir Hercules G. R. Robinson) 1860; is a J.P. for Middlesex: *m.* 1864, Helen Sydney, dau. of the late Griffith Richards, Esq., Q.C., and has issue living, Arthur Sydney Evelyn, *b.* 1865; is Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served in S. Africa 1902 (medal),—Helen Sydney Martha, *b.* 1867,—Mabel Sydney Augusta Catherine, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1893, William James Yorke Scarlett, Esq., of Gigha, Argyllshire, and has issue living, Katherine Mabel Helen *b.* 1894, —Sheila Mildred, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—5, Leinster Gardens, W. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy, Wellington.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 10th Viscount.*)

Hon. Frances Arthur Charlotte, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1853, Capt. William Linskill, formerly of 5th Dragoon Guards and has issue living, William Thomas (of 17, Murray Park, St. Andrews, N.B.), *b.* 1855: *m.* 1881, Jessie Munro, dau. of James Stewart, Esq., and has issue living, Violet Frances, Nora Douglas. *Residence*,—14, Panton Street, Cambridge.

Hon. Nea Arthur Ada Rose d'Amour (*Baroness Rosmead*), *b.* 1823: *m.* 1846, the 1st Baron Rosmead, who *d.* 1897. *Residence*,—

Hon. Altisidora Arthur Victoria, *b.* 18—. *Residence*,—7, St. George's Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Martin Annesley, D.D., great-grandson of 1st Viscount:—

Issue of the late Rev. Francis Annesley, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1836, Charlotte, who *d.* 1837, dau. of the Rev. Henry Hodges Mogg:—

Maria Charlotte, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1862, the Rev. Francis Hanbury Annesley [see infra].

Issue of the late Arthur Annesley, Esq., *b.* 1803, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1838, Elizabeth Vere, who *d.* 1902, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas George Tyndale:—

Rev. Henry Arthur, *b.* 1841; Theological Asso. of King's Coll., London; is V. of Shepton Montague: *m.* 1874, Anna Maria, dau. of the late William Monckton, Esq. [see V. Galway, colls.], and has issue living, William Monckton, *b.* 1875,—Arthur Henry, *b.* 1876,—Philip de Vere, *b.* 1879,—Sophia Mary, *b.* 1877,—Eleanor Catherine, *b.* 1881. *Residence*,—Shepton Montague Vicarage, Castle Cary, Somerset.——William Oliver Tyndale, *b.* 1849; L.S.A. 1886: *m.* 1892, Mary, dau. of the late Mr. D. J. Bostel.——Arthur Francis Biscoe (twin), *b.* 1849: is in Education Depart.: *m.* 1891, Kate, dau. of the late Richard Gillespie, Esq., and has issue living, Caroline Vere, *b.* 1893,—Cicely Prout Tyndale, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—38, Colfe Road, Forest Hill, S.E.——George Dighton, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1883, Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of the late John Watson, Esq., and has issue living, Francis Dighton, *b.* 1888,—Muriel Mary Grace, *b.* 1884. *Residence*,—73, Lee Road, Blackheath, S.E.——Edward Dallas, *b.* 1855; ed. at Worcester Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1882): *m.* 1893, Mary Jane, dau. of the late Edward Bate, Esq., of Kelsterton, Flintshire. *Residence*,—Glencoe, Leamington.——Ellen Arabella, *b.* 1845. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Rev. William Annesley, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1835, Laura Anne, who *d.* 1888, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Oliver Thomas Jones, of Fonmon Castle, Glamorganshire:—

Rev. Charles Henry, *b.* 1840.——Oliver Francis Theodore, *b.* 1842; formerly Major R.A.: *m.* 1885,

Isabel, dau. of Charles Addington Hanbury, Esq., of Belmont House, East Barnet, Herts [see Mackenzie, Bt., colls., cr. 1702], and has issue living, Laura Daphné Theodora, *b.* 1886,—Isabel Myrtle, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—Otago House, Exeter.——Catharine Wilhelmina, *b.* 1837.——Laura Eleanor Vere, *b.* 1843. *Residence*,—Rydal Mount, Torquay.

Issue of the late George Annesley, Esq., *b.* 1807, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1833, Emily, dau. of Albert Forster, Esq.:—

Rev. Francis Hanbury, *b.* 1837; is Patron of Clifford Chambers, V. of Seighford, and a Cottonian Family Trustee of British Museum: *m.* 1862, Maria Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Francis Annesley (see ante), and has issue living, Arthur Dighton (of Barn's Close, Amberley, near Stroud, Gloucestershire), *b.* 1866; ed. at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1888, M.A. 1894),—Francis Cotton (of 35, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.), *b.* 1871: admitted Solicitor 1895,—Edith Vere, *b.* 1863; *m.* 1893, Robert Wilkinson Dent, Esq. of Marley Mount, Market Drayton, and has issue living, Robert Annesley Wilkinson *b.* 1895, Arthur Evelyn *b.* 1896, Reginald Teesdale *b.* 1898, Lancelot Annesley *b.* 1901, Violet Vere Charlotte *b.* 1900,—Isabel Charlotte, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1901, George William Tyndale Tyndale-Biscoe, Esq.,—Alice Tyndale, *b.* 1873. *Residence*,—Seighford Vicarage, Stafford. ——Reginald Carey, *b.* 1844; formerly Lieut.-Col. 1st Batn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; served in Ashantee War (medal with clasp), and in Soudan 1885-6 (medal, bronze star): *m.* 1875, Mary Frances Burnard, dau. of the late William Baron Mew, Esq., and has issue living, George William, *b.* 1875,—Clifford Reginald Templeman, *b.* 1877; is Lieut. Norfolk Regt.,—Martin Tyndale, *b.* 1896,—Mary Emily Vere, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1902, Capt. Wilbraham Taylor, formerly Army Ser. Corps. *Residence*,—Mavins, Farnham, Surrey. *Club*,—Junior United Service.——Emily Vere, *b.* 1839. *Residence*,—Barn's Close, Amberley, near Stroud, Gloucestershire.——Georgina Cecilia, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1869, Col. Charles Ball-Acton, C.B., who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, Charles Annesley, *b.* 1876; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers,—Reginald Thomas Annesley, *b.* 1877; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. 1st Batn. King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.),—Evelyn Caroline Annesley, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1898, Edward Nixon Wynne, Esq., J.P., of Wentworth House, Wicklow, and has issue living, Charles Acton *b.* 1900, Emily Evelyn *b.* 1902,—Grace Annesley, *b.* 1874,—Irene Annesley, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—Beechwood, Berkhampstead.

Issue of the late Elizabeth Vere, who *d.* 1887, having *m.* 1838, the Rev. Arthur Mogg, who *d.* 1840:—

Frances Elizabeth: *m.* 1st, 1860, Edward Watts, Esq., who *d.* 1872; 2ndly, 1875, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Cecil James East, K.C.B., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Ada Vere, *b.* 1861,—Alice Caroline, *b.* 1864,—(by 2nd marriage), Margaret Cicely, *b.* 1876. *Residence*,—Fairhaven, Winchester.

William Annesley, Esq., M.P., 3rd son of the Hon. Francis Annesley, 4th son of 1st Viscount; was created Viscount Glerawly [see E. Annesley].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Francis Annesley, Knt., *P.C.*, filled during forty years numerous high official positions in Ireland, and sat for sometime as M.P. for Armagh; cr. a Bt. 1620; in 1621 obtained by patent a reversionary grant to the peerage of *Viscount Valentia* (peerage of Ireland) at the decease of the then viscount; cr. *Baron Mountnorris*, of Mountnorris, co. Armagh (peerage of Ireland) 1628; in 1635 he publicly offended Lord Strafford, the Lord Deputy of Ireland, and for this offence he was tried, and found guilty, and sentenced to deprivation of military rank and to be shot or beheaded at the pleasure of the General; the capital punishment was not carried out, but he suffered a long imprisonment in Dublin Castle; *d.* 1660; *s.* by his son [2] Arthur, 2nd Viscount; was Treasurer of the Navy 1667, and Lord Privy Seal 1673; cr. *Baron Annesley*, of Newport Pagnel, co. Bucks, and *Earl of Anglesey* (peerage of England) 1661; *d.* 1686; *s.* by his son [3] James, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1690; *s.* by his el. son [4] James, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1702; *s.* by his brother [5] John, 4th Earl; *d.* 1710; *s.* by his brother [6] Arthur, 5th Earl; *d.* 1737; *s.* by his kinsman [7] Richard, 6th Earl, who had previously *s.* as 5th *Baron Altham* (peerage of Ireland, cr. 1680), he being 2nd son of the 3rd Baron Altham, who was 3rd son of the 1st Earl; after the assumption of the earldom by this peer a Mr. James Annesley claimed the earldom as son of Arthur, 4th Baron Altham, and alleged that in his infancy he had been kidnapped by his uncle Richard (6th Earl), and in 1743 he commenced a suit of law to recover the property from his uncle and obtained a verdict, though he did not further pursue his claim to the earldom, and his uncle continued to be recognised as earl; *d.* 1761; *s.* by his son [8] Arthur, 8th Viscount, whose claims to the Baronies of Mountnorris, Altham, and the Viscounty of Valentia were twice confirmed by the Irish Parliament, while his claim to the Barony of Annesley and Earldom of Anglesey was refused by the English Parliament; cr. *Earl of Mountnorris* (peerage of Ireland) 1793; *d.* 1816; *s.* by his son [9] George, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1844, when the Barony of Altham and Earldom of Mountnorris expired, and the Baronetcy, the Barony of Mountnorris, and the Viscounty of Valentia was assumed by his kinsman [10] Arthur, 10th Viscount, descendant in the 5th generation of Francis, 4th son of 1st Viscount, who, however, did not officially establish his right to the titles; *d.* 1863; *s.* by his grandson [11] Arthur, *M.V.O.*, claiming to be 11th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Mountnorris [son of the Hon. Arthur Annesley (el. son of 10th Viscount) by Flora Mary, who *d.* 1884, dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Macdonald, of Clanronald], but has not established his right to the dignities before the Committee for Privileges.

Valletort, Viscount, son of Earl of Mount Edgcumbe.

Vanden (Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone), family name of Baron Derwent.

Vane, Earl, title of Marquess of Londonderry on Roll of H. L.

,, family name of Baron Barnard.

,, (Stewart-Vane-Tempest), surname of Marquess of Londonderry

Vanneck, family name of Baron Huntingfield.

Vaughan, ,, ,, Earl of Lisburne.

VAUX OF HARROWDEN, BARON. (Mostyn.)



To-day, not to-morrow.

HUBERT GEORGE CHARLES MOSTYN, 7th Baron; *b.* June 4th, 1860; *s.* 1883; ed. at St Mary's Coll., Oscott, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1886); appointed Attache in Diplo. Ser. 1884, became a 3rd Sec. 1886, and a 2nd Sec. 1891; retired 1899; is a J.P. and D.L. for Northamptonshire: *m.* 1st, 1886, Eleanor Margaret, who *d.* 1896, dau. of Sir Alexander Matheson, M.P., 1st Bt.; 2ndly, 1902, Margaret, dau. of Sir William Chichele Plowden, K.C.S.I. [see B. Burton], and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th per bend sinister ermine and erminois, a lion rampant or, *Mostyn*; 2nd and 3rd checky, or and gules; on a chevron azure, three roses gold, *Vaux*. *Crest*,—Between two wings, an eagle's head sable, beaked or. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a griffin sable, langued gules, beaked and membered or; *sinister*, a buck or.

Seat,—Harrowden Hall, Wellingborough. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Travellers'.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*Co-heiresses to the Barony.*)

Hon. GRACE MARY ELEANOR, *b.* May 22nd, 1887.

Hon. GLADYS FLORA, *b.* July 14th, 1889.

Hon. DOROTHY ALICE, *b.* Jan. 27th, 1893.

BROTHER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's son* 1883.)

Hon. Harold Plantagenet *b.* 1865: *m.* 1894, Elena, dau. of A. Zammit, Spanish Consul-Gen. at Rome, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—35, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W. *Club*,—Wellington.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Barons' daughters* 1883.)

Hon. Beatrice Violet Mary (*Hon. Lady Wilson*), *b.* 1862: *m.* 1895, Sir Charles Rivers Wilson, G.C.M.G., C.B. *Residence*,—21, Pont Street, S.W.

Hon. Gwendolina Hyacinthe Roma, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1898, John Home, Esq. [see Home, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Cairo, Egypt.

Hon. Myrtle Mabel Muriel, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1902, Capt. Henry Herbert Wombwell [see Wombwell, Bt.]. *Residence*,—3, Victoria Square, S.W.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 6th Baron.*)

Hon. Montague Henry, *b.* 1838; was successively Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, Cornet 1st Dragoons, and Paymaster 21st Fusiliers and 101st Foot; obtained Diploma of Royal Coll. of Veterinary Surgeons 1866; served as Vet. Surg. to Land Transport Train 1868 in Abyssinian War (medal): m.-p. 1871: *m.* 1869, Frances, el. dau. of P. J. Kearney, Esq., of Miltown House, co. Meath, and has issue living, Montagu John, *b.* 1870,—Muriel Mary Monica, *b.* 1876. *Residence*,—La Torre Illora, Granada, Spain. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 6th Baron.*)

Hon. Georgina Louisa, *b.* 1846. *Residence*,—35, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF SEVENTH BARON.

Blanche, el. dau. of Major William Fiske Melbourne, of U.S.A.: *m.* 1888, Capt. the Hon. Ranulph Edward Montague Mostyn, R.A., who *d.* 1898, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—

MOTHER LIVING.

Mary, dau. of the late Right Rev. James Henry Monk, D.D., Lord Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol: *m.* 1859, Major the Hon. George Charles Mostyn, who *d.* 1879, el. son of 6th Baron, and has issue living [see ante]. *Residences*,—155, Sloane Street, S.W.; The Cottage, Great Harrowden, Wellingborough.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (In remainder to Barony.)

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Ranulph Edward Montague Mostyn, younger brother of 7th Baron, *b.* 1861, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1888, Blanche (ante), el. dau. of Major William Fiske Melbourne, of U.S.A.:—

A son, *b.* 1893.

The descendants, male and female of the late Sir Frederick Slade, Q.C., 2nd Bt. [see Slade, Bt.].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* NICHOLAS Vaux, a distinguished soldier and statesman, was summoned to Parliament of England as *Baron Vaux of Harrowden*, 1523; *d.* 1523; *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1562; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Baron; was summoned to Parliament 1563-89; *d.* 1595; *s.* by his grandson [4] EDWARD, 4th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1620; *d.s.p.* 1661; *s.* by his brother [5] HENRY, 5th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1662, when the barony became abeyant between his sisters Mary (Lady Symeon) and Catherine (Baroness Abergavenny), and remained so until 1838, when the abeyance was terminated in favour of the heir of the el. sister [6] GEORGE Mostyn, 6th Baron, son of Mary Lucinda, née Butler, by her *m.* with Charles Browne Mostyn, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Edward Mostyn, 5th Bt.; *d.* 1883; *s.* by his grandson [7] HUBERT GEORGE CHARLES, 7th Baron and present peer, el. son of the late Major the Hon. George Charles Mostyn, by Mary, dau. of the Right Rev. James Henry Monk, D.D., Lord Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol.

Venables (Venables-Vernon), family name of Baron Vernon.

VENTRY, BARON. (Eveleigh-de-Moleyns.)



To conquer is to live enough.

DAYROLLES BLAKENEY EVELEIGH-DE-MOLEYNS, 4th Baron, a Baronet, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Jan. 22nd, 1828; *s.* 1868; formerly Hon. Col. Comdt. 4th Batn. Royal Munster Fusiliers is a D.L. for co. Kerry; assumed 1874 the additional surname and arms of Eveleigh: *m.* 1860, Harriet Elizabeth Frances, dau. of Andrew Wauchope, Esq., of Niddrie Marischal, Midlothian, and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly, 1st and 4th sable, on a chief ermine, three fusils gules; 2nd and 3rd per pale or and sable, two chevronels between three griffins passant counterchanged. Crests,—1st, a savage's head couped at the shoulders and affrontée, proper; 2nd, a goat's head erased, per chevron or and sable, attired of the 2nd, in the mouth a branch of laurel proper. Supporters,—Two lions or, ducally collared and chained azure.

Seat,—Burnham House, Dingle, co. Kerry. *Town Residence*,—65, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Kildare Street.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. FREDERICK ROSSMORE WAUCHOPE, *D.S.O.*, *b.* Dec. 11th, 1861; formerly Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 4th Hussars, and Comdt. of Mashonaland Police; served in Mashonaland 1896 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.) and 1897 (Brevet Lieut.-Col.); D.S.O. 1897.

Hon Arthur William, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1897, Muriel Stuart, dau. of Lansdowne Daubeney, Esq., of Norton Malreward, Somerset, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1898. *Residence*,—

Hon. Edward Dayrolles, *b.* 1871.

Hon. Richard Andrew, *b.* 1874; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Roy Munster Fusiliers.

Hon. John Gilbert, *b.* 1878; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Roy. Munster Fusiliers.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Frances Elizabeth Sarah (*Marchioness Conyngham*), *b.* 1862: *m.* 1st, 1882, the 4th Marquess Conyngham, who *d.* 1897; 2ndly, 1899, John Russell Bedford Cameron, Esq. *Residences*,—Slane Castle, co. Meath; Mount Charles, co. Donegal; Bifrons, near Canterbury.

Hon. Mildred Rose (*Hon. Lady Fuller-Acland-Hood*), *b.* 1865: *m.* 1888, Capt. Sir Alexander Fuller-Acland-Hood, M.P., 4th Bt., Grenadier Guards. *Residences*,—St. Audries, Bridgwater; Fairfield, Bridgwater; Wootton House, Glastonbury, Somerset.

Hon. Hersey Alice (*Marchioness of Linlithgow*), *b.* 1867; *m.* 1886, the 1st Marquess of Linlithgow. *Residences*,—Hopetoun House, South Queensferry, co. Linlithgow; Ormiston Hall, Tranent, Haddingtonshire.

Hon. Maud Helen, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1900, John Gretton, Esq., M.P., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1902. *Residences*,—Stapleford Park, Melton Mowbray; 66, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Edward Alured DE-MOLEYNS, *b.* 1836; formerly Capt. Kerry Militia. *Club*,—Royal St. George Yacht.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Helena Emily, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1865, Col. the Rt. Hon. Edward James Saunderson, P.C., M.P., and has issue living, Somerset, *b.* 1867,—Edward, *b.* 18—,—Armar, *b.* 18—,—John Vernon, *b.* 18—,—Rosa: *m.* 1892, Capt. Henry Nugent Head, Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), and Adj. 2nd Vol. Batn. Loyal N. Staffordshire Regt. *Residences*,—Castle Saunderson, Belturbet, co. Cavan; 5, Deanery Street, Park Lane, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Major the Hon. Edward de Moleyns (infra):—

Issue of the late Thomas de Moleyns, Esq., Q.C., *b.* 1807, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1827, Jemima, who *d.* 1883, dau. of the late Capt. William Robert Broughton, R.N., C.B.:—

Townsend Aremberg, *b.* 1838; formerly Col. R.A.; retired as Maj.-Gen.; served in Crimean Campaign 1855 (medal with clasp, and Turkish medal): *m.* 1866, Selina Harriett, dau. of the late Henry Sneyd French, Esq., and has issue living, Richard Philip Aremberg, *b.* 1881; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own),—Vera, *b.* 1880. *Residence*,—9, Victoria Park, Dover. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy, United Service, Kildare Street.——Emmeline Theodora, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1872, Major Loftus Corbet Singleton, who *d.* 1881, formerly of 92nd Highlanders. *Residence*,—Tudor Hall, Monkstown, co. Dublin.

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Edward de Moleyns, 5th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1778, *d.* 1841: *m.* 1805, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1871, dau. of Robert Hilliard, Esq., of Listrim, co. Kerry:—

Rev. William Bishop, *M.A.*, *b.* 1821; formerly V. of Burrington; is Preb. of Wells: *m.* 1st, 1846, Sarah Ann, who *d.* 1872, dau. of Thomas Clark, Esq., of Bellefield House, Trowbridge; 2ndly, 1873, Clara Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of the late George Thomas Pollard, Esq., of Hundhill, York, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Thomas Edward, *b.* 1847; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1876): *m.* 1877, Kathleen, dau. of James Pike, Esq., J.P.,—*Rev.* Alured Bayfield, *b.* 1851; ed. at Queen's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1877, M.A. 1880); is R. of Chester-le-Street: *m.* 1888, Mary Louisa, el. dau. of John Lyon, Esq. (retired Fleet Paymaster, R.N.), and has issue living, Alice Louisa Eveleigh, *b.* 1889,—Elizabeth Clara, *b.* 1850,—Emily Madeline, *b.* 1856,—Alice Vere, *b.* 1858. *Residence*,—Eveleigh, Clevedon, Somersetshire.——Edward Henry Guyon, *b.* 1823; sometime Solicitor to Bank of Ireland: *m.* 1858, Maria Louisa, who *d.* 1862, dau. of Edward Day Stokes, Esq., of Tralee, and has issue living, Edith, *b* 1860,—Maria Louisa, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1888, Thomas Creswick Oliver, Esq.,

of Netherlea, Bowdon, Cheshire, and has issue living, Raymond Edward Creswick *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—6, Belgrave Square South, Monkstown, co. Dublin. *Club*,—Royal St. George Yacht.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William de Moleyns (infra) :—

Issue of the late William Townsend de Moleyns, Esq., *b.* 1850, *d.* 1900 : *m.* 1872, Evelyn Florence, dau. of the late Thomas Arthur Blennerhassett, Esq. :—

William Frederick, *b.* 1874.——Evelyn Florence, *b.* 1877.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Frederick Eerriter de Moleyns, 6th son of 1st Baron :—

Issue of the late Rev. William de Moleyns, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1863 : *m.* 1848, Kate Maria, who *d.* 1896, dau. of Major Rochfort Rae, 76th Regt. :—

Rose Blanche, *b.* 1849 : *m.* 1873, Lieut.-Col. William Phibbs, who *d.* 1894, Comdg. 1st Batn. Dorsetshire Regt., and has issue living, Bertram Owen Frederick, *b.* 1875,—Ethel Rose,—Theodosia Helena.——Kate Clara, *b.* 1852 : *m.* 1874, Lieut.-Col. Harry D'Arch Breton, R.E., and has issue living, Hubert William, *b.* 1875,—Adeline May, *b.* 1880.——Edith Agnes, *b.* 1857 : *m.* 1885, William G. Miles, Esq., and has issue living, Gwendolyn Maud, *b.* 1888. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS Mullins; cr. a Bt. 1797, and *Baron Ventry*, of Ventry, co. Kerry (peerage of Ireland) 1800; *d.* 1824; *s.* by his son [2] WILLIAM TOWNSEND, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1827; *s.* by his nephew [3] THOMAS TOWNSEND AREMBERG, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1786; resumed the ancient family name of De Moleyns by royal license 1841 : *m.* 1821, Eliza Theodora, dau. of Sir John Blake, 10th Bt.; *d.* 1868; *s.* by his son [4] DAYROLLES BLAKENEY, 4th Baron and present peer.

Vere, Baron, title borne by Duke of St. Albans.
Vereker, family name of Viscount Gort.
Verney, „ „ Baron Willoughby de Broke.
„ (Verney-Cave), family name of Baron Braye.
Vernon, family name of Baron Lyveden.

VERNON, BARON. (Venables-Vernon.)



Vernon always flourishes.
Ver non semper viret.
The spring does not always flourish.

GEORGE FRANCIS AUGUSTUS VENABLES-VERNON, 8th Baron; *b.* Sept. 28th, 1888; *s.* 1898.

Patron of two livings,—Sudbury R., Derbyshire; Poynton V., Cheshire.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a fret sable; 2nd and 3rd or, on a fesse azure, three garbs of the field, *Vernon;* 2nd and 3rd azure, two bars argent, *Venables*. *Crests*,—1st, a boar's head erased sable, ducally gorged or, *Vernon;* 2nd, a wyvern, with wings endorsed, standing on a fish weir or trap, devouring a child, and pierced through with an arrow in fesse, all proper, *Venables*. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a lion gules, collared, and chain reflexed over the back or; *sinister*, a boar sable, ducally gorged, and chain reflexed over the back or.

Seats,—Sudbury Hall, Derby; The Towers, Poynton, Stockport.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. FRANCIS WILLIAM LAWRANCE, *b.* Nov. 6th, 1889.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Fanny Lawrance, *b.* 1886.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 6th Baron.*)

Hon. William Frederick Cuthbert, *b.* 1856 : *m.* 1884, Louise, dau. of Gen. Daniel Marsh Frost, of St. Louis City, U.S.A., and has issue living, Richard Henry, *b.* 1885,—William Walter, *b.* 1890. *Clubs*,—Bath, Travellers'.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 6th Baron.*)

Hon. Diana, *b.* 1852 : *m.* 1896, Charles Edmund Newton, Esq. *Residence*,—Mickleover Manor, Derby.

Hon. Mildred, *b.* 1853 : *m.* 1878, the Hon. Henry Augustus Stanhope, son of 5th Earl Stanhope, *Residence*,—Ashe Warren, Overton, Hants.

Hon. Alice, *b.* 1868 : *m.* 1896, the Rev. Somerset Corry Lowry, and has issue living, Hugh Vernon, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—St. Augustine's Vicarage, Bournemouth.

Hon. Adela, *b.* 1870 : *m.* 1896, Capt. Algernon Horatio Anson, R.N. [see Anson, Bt.].

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 5th Baron.*)

Hon. William John BORLASE-WARREN-VENABLES-VERNON, *b.* 1834; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford, was Lieut. Stafford Militia; is a J.P. for Derbyshire, a D.L. and a J.P. for Staffordshire, an Accademico Corrispondente della Crusca at Florence, a Knight of Roy. Order of St. Olaf of Norway, and a Cavaliere of the Order of San Maurizio e Lazzaro of Italy, assumed the additional names of Borlase-Warren 1856: *m.* 1st, 1855, Agnes Lucy, who *d.* 1881, 3rd dau. of Sir John P. Boileau, 1st Bt.; 2ndly, 1884, Annie Georgiana, dau. of Charles Eyre, Esq., of Welford Park, Newbury, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Reginald William, *b.* 1856; ed. at Eton : *m.* 1879, Edith Georgiana, dau. of William Smith Cowper Cooper, Esq., of Toddington Park, Harlington, Beds, and has issue living, Agnes Ada *b.* 1882, Mabel Eveline *b.* 1883,—(by 2nd marriage) Arnold, *b.* 1887,—Mary Anne Alice, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—47, Courtfield Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*,—Travellers', Athenæum.

GREAT-AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 5th Baron.*)

Hon. Caroline Maria, *b.* 1826: *m.* 1845, the Rev. Frederick Anson, M.A., Canon of Windsor, who *d.* 1885, and has issue living, Frederick Henry, *C.E.* (of 72, St. George's Square, S.W., *Club*, Athenæum), *b.* 1848; ed. at Radley, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1872, M.A. 1874): *m.* 1885, Agnes Henrietta, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, 11th Bt., and has issue living, Mary Acland *b.* 1886, Frances Gertrude Acland *b.* 1890,—George Edward, M.D. (of Wellington, New Zealand), *b.* 1850; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1878, M.D. and B.C. 1889); M.R.C.S., and L.R.C.P.: *m.* 1891, Margaret Emily Greenstreet, of Christchurch, New Zealand, and has issue living, George Frederick Vernon *b.* 1892, Hugo Vernon *b.* 1894, Janet Margaret *b.* 1897,—*Rev.* Alfred William, *b.* 1852; ed. at Radley, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford; is R. of Martinsville, Henry co., Virginia, U.S.A.: *m.* 1st, 1876, Georgiana Frances, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the Rev. W. Greene, of Oaklands, Virginia, U.S.A.; 2ndly, 1894, Ellena, widow of Augustus Greene, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), William Frederick Alfred *b.* 1878, Caroline Frances *b.* 1877, Mary Ellen *b.* 1880. Lucy Georgiana *b.* 1882, Ethel Laura *b.* 1884, Grace *b.* 1888, (by 2nd marriage) Hilda *b.* 1896, Edith Vernon, *b.* 1898,—Walter Vernon, *b.* 1855; entered R.N. 1869, became Lieut. 1880, Com. 1895, and Capt. (retired) 1902; is Sup. of Greenwich Hospital Schools: *m.* 1892, Minna Spencer Cowper, dau. of the late Capt. Cowper Cotes, C.B., R.N.,—Arthur (of Carfax, Hatton, Ceylon), *b.* 1857; ed. at Haileybury, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford,—Charles Eustace, *M.V.O.*, *R.N.* (*Club*, Junior United Service), *b.* 1859; became Lieut. 1882, Com. 1895, and Capt. 1901; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); appointed to command Royal Yacht *Osborne* 1899; M.V.O. (4th class) 1901: *m.* 1888, Maria Evelyn, dau. of the late Horatio Senftenberg John Ross, Esq., of Portsmouth [see St. George, Bt.], and has issue living, Frederick Charles *b.* 1889, Edith *b.* 1893, Rachel *b.* 1894.—Ernest, *b.* 1864; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. and M.A. 1890),—*Rev.* Harold (of St. John's College, Auckland, New Zealand), *b.* 1867; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1893); is Warden of St. John's Coll., Auckland, and Chap. to Bishop of Wellington, New Zealand: *m.* 1894, Gwenllian Maud, dau. of Henry Langridge, Esq., of 54, Victoria Street, S.W., and has issue living, Bernard John Evelyn *b.* 1899, Christine *b.* 1895,—*Rev.* Hugh Richard, *b.* 1869; ed. at Clifton Coll., and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1894); is Curate of Kelvedon, Essex,—Laura, *b.* 1846,—Adelaide Mary, *b.* 1853. *Residence*,—Carfax, Windsor.

Hon. Adelaide Louisa (*Hon. Lady Macdonald*), *b.* 1831: *m.* 1855, Adm. Sir Reginald John Macdonald, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., who *d.* 1899, and has issue living, Allan Douglas, *b.* 1856; formerly Capt. R.A.,—Angus Roderick, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1884, Leucoline Helen, dau. of the Rev. Henry Clarke, M.A., of The Côte, Torquay,—Adelaide Effrida, *b.* 1860,—Maud, *b.* 1868. *Residence*,—Mount Vernon, Torquay.

WIDOWS LIVING OF FIFTH AND SEVENTH BARONS.

Frances Maria Emma Warren (*Baroness Vernon*), only dau. of the late Rev. Brooke Boothby [see Boothby, Bt., colls.]: *m.* 1st, 1859, the 5th Baron, who *d.* 1866; 2ndly, 1881, the Rev. Charles Martyn Reed, R. of Hasfield. *Residence*,—Hasfield Rectory, Gloucester.

Frances Margaret (*Baroness Vernon*), dau. of Francis Lawrance, Esq., of New York: *m.* 1885, the 7th Baron, who *d.* 1898. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandson of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Henry Venables-Vernon, 2nd son of 3rd Baron:—

Issue of the late Lieut. Edward Henry Venables-Vernon, R.N., *b.* 1823, *d.* 1856: *m.* 1851, Louisa Sophia Charlotte, dau. of the Ven. J. G. de Joux, Archdeacon of Mauritius:—

William Henry, *b.* 1852; sometime Attorney-Gen. for Jersey; appointed Bailiff of Jersey 1899: *m.* 1880, Julia Matilda, dau. of Philip Gosset, Esq. *Residence*,—St. Peter's House, Jersey. *Club*,—Travellers'.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Harcourt (infra):—

Issue of the late Edward William Harcourt, Esq., *b.* 1825, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1849, Lady Susan Harriet Holroyd, who *d.* 1894, dau. of 2nd Earl of Sheffield:—

Aubrey, *b.* 1852; is a J.P. and D.L. for Oxfordshire (High Sheriff 1897), and a J.P. for Berks. *Residences*,—Nuneham Park, Abingdon; Stanton Harcourt, Eynsham, Oxon. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers'.——Edith (*Countess of Winchilsea and Nottingham*), *b.* 1855: *m.* 1875, the 12th Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham, who *d.* 1898. *Residences*,—Haverholme Priory, Sleaford; 5, Robertson Terrace, Hastings.

Grandchildren of the late Most Rev. the Hon. Edward Harcourt, Archbishop of York, 3rd son of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Rev. William Harcourt, *b.* 1789, *d.* 1871: *m.* 1824, Matilda Mary, who *d.* 1876, dau. of Col. William Gooch:—

Right Hon. Sir William George Granville Venables Vernon-Harcourt, *P.C.*, *M.P.*, *K.C.*, *b.* 1827; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1851, M.A. 1869); Bar. Inner Temple 1854, K.C. 1866; was Professor of International Law in Camb. Univ. 1867-87; unsuccessfully contested Kirkcaldy Dist. 1858; sat as M.P. for Oxford (*L*) 1868-80, when he was defeated, and for Derby 1880-95, when he was defeated; has sat for Monmouthshire, W. Div. since July 1895; was Solicitor-Gen. 1873-4, Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1880-85, Chancellor of the Exchequer Feb. to July 1886 and Aug. 1892 to March 1894, and Chancellor of the Exchequer and Leader of the House of Commons March 1894 to June 1895; is a D.L. for co. Southampton, and a Trustee of British Museum; declined the offer of a Peerage 1902; Knt. 1873, P.C. 1880: *m.* 1st, 1859, Thérèse, who *d.* 1863, dau. of the late Thomas Henry Lister, Esq.; 2ndly, 1876, Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. J. L. Motley (formerly Minister in England from U.S.A.), and widow of J. P. Ives, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Lewis (of 14, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*, Reform, Bachelors'), *b.* 1863; was Private Sec. to his father (Chancellor of the Exchequer) 1892-5: *m.* 1899, Mary Ethel, dau. of the late Walter H. Burns, Esq., of New York, and North Mymms Park, Hatfield, and has issue living, Doris Mary Therese *b.* 1900, Olivia Vernon *b.* 1902,—(by 2nd marriage) Robert, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—Malwood, Lyndhurst, Hants. *Clubs*,—Oxford and Cambridge, Devonshire, Reform, National Liberal.——Emily Julia, *b.* 1829.——Cecilia Caroline (*Lady Rice*), *b.* 1831: *m.* 1864, Adm. Sir Edward Bridges Rice, K.C.B., who *d.* 1902, and has issue living, Henry Edward Harcourt, *b.* 1864:

m. 1897, Helen Sarah, dau. of Sir Arthur Godley, K.C.B. [see B. Northbourne.] *Residence*,—Dane Court, Dover.——Mary Annabella, *b.* 1835; *m.* 1860, George de la Poer Beresford, Esq. [see M. Waterford, colls.]. *Residences*,—Ovenden, Sevenoaks; Awbawn, Killeshandra, co. Cavan.

Issue of the late Adm. Frederick Edward Vernon-Harcourt, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1829, Marcia, who *d.* 1868, dau. of the late Adm. Richard Delap Tollemache:—

Augustus George, *F.R.S.*, *b.* 1834; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1858, M.A. 1860); Student of Ch. Ch., Oxford; Hon. LL.D. of McGill Univ., Montreal; D.C.L. Dunelm; is Lee's Reader in Chemistry, Ch. Ch., Oxford: *m.* 1872, the Hon. Rachel Mary Bruce, dau. of 1st Baron Aberdare, and has issue living, Bernard Francis, *b.* 1877; is Lieut. Welsh Regt.,—Simon Evelyn, *b.* 1882,—Mildred Edith, *b.* 1874,—Mabel Frances (twin), *b.* 1874,—Cecil Violet, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1901, Nowell Charles Smith, Esq.,—Helen Dorothea, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1900, William Beach Thomas, Esq.,—Janet Isabel, *b.* 1879,—Doris Margaret, *b.* 1883,—Winifred Rachel, *b.* 1886,—Isabel Marcia, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—St. Clare, Ryde, Isle of Wight. *Club*,—Athenæum.——Leveson Francis, *M.I.C.E.*, *b.* 1839; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1861, M.A. 1865); is Professor of Civil Engineering and Surveying in Univ. Coll., London: *m.* 1870, Alice, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Rowland Brandeth, R.E., and has issue living, Leveson William (of 222, Cromwell Road, S.W.), *b.* 1871; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1894); Bar. Gray's Inn 1897: *m.* 1899, Rose Adelaide, dau. of Frederick Lawrence, Esq., and has issue living, Rose Mary Dorothy, *b.* 1900.—Evelyn Alice, *b.* 1876,—Violet Mary, *b.* 1883. *Residences*,—Haddon House, Weybridge; 6, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. *Club*,—Athenæum ——Emily Anne, *b.* 1836. *Residence*,—61, Cadogan Square, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Granville Harcourt-Vernon, Esq, son of the late Most Rev. the Hon. Edward Harcourt (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Evelyn Hardolph Harcourt-Vernon, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1849, Jane Catherine, who *d.* 1891, dau. of Edward St. John Mildmay, Esq.:—

Edward Evelyn, *b.* 1853; formerly Capt. Notts Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Grove Div.) for Notts (High Sheriff 1894): *m.* 1st, 1879, Grace, who *d.* 1881, dau. of the late Rev. Alleyne FitzHerbert [FitzHerbert, Bt.]; 2ndly, 1883, Frances Theresa, dau. of Sir William FitzHerbert, 4th Bt., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Granville Charles FitzHerbert, *b.* 1891,—Egerton Gervase Edward, *b.* 1899,—Sybil Ida, *b.* 1884,—Ida Beatrice, *b.* 1885,—Muriel Therese, *b.* 1887,—Evelyn Hermione, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Grove Hall, East Retford.——*Rev.* Algernon Hardolph, *b.* 1858; is V. of Clocolan, S. Africa: *m.* 1st, 1881, Kate, who *d.* 1883, dau. of J. Caudler, Esq.; 2ndly, 1886, Georgina Marguerite, dau. of the late John Martin, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Janet Kate, *b.* 1883,—(by 2nd marriage) Granville Arthur, *b.* 1888,—Hardolph Evelyn, *b.* 1889,—Dorothy Margaret, *b.* 1887,—Marjorie Frances, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—Keble, Clocolan, Orange River Colony, S. Africa.——Walter Granville, *b.* 1860; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.): *m.* 1884, Helen Rebecca, dau. of J. W. Traer, Esq., and has issue living, Evelyn Maude, *b.* 1886.——Herbert Evelyn, *b.* 1863: formerly Lieut. 4th Vol. Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.): *m.* 1885, Mary Adelaide, dau. of the Hon. George W. Allan, of Moss Park, Toronto, and has issue living, Humphrey Bingham, *b.* 1889,—Arthur Arundell, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—16, Spadina Road, Toronto, Canada.——Mary Frances, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1879, the Rev. Algernon Frederick Ebsworth. *Residence*,—East Retford Vicarage, Notts.——Frances Jessie, *b.* 1854.——Selina Jane, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1893, Paulet Bertram St. John-Mildmay, Esq. [see St. John-Mildmay, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Eden Lodge Tilford, Surrey.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] George Vernon, many years M.P. for Lichfield; assumed in 1728 by royal license the additional surname of Venables, and in 1762 was cr. *Baron Vernon*, of Kinderton, co. Chester (peerage of Great Britain); *d.* 1780; *s.* by his el. son [2] George, 2nd Baron; sat as M.P. for Glamorganshire 1774; *d.* 1818; *s.* by his half-brother [3] Henry, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1829; *s.* by his son [4] George Charles, 4th Baron; *d.* 1838; *s.* by his son [5] George John, 5th Baron; *b.* 1803; assumed in 1837 by sign manual the surname of Warren only for himself and subsequent issue; *d.* 1866; *s.* by his son [6] Augustus Henry, 6th Baron; *b.* 1829: *m.* 1851, Lady Harriet Frances Maria Anson, who *d.* 1898, dau. of 1st Earl of Lichfield; *d.* 1883: *s.* by his son [7] George William Henry, *P.C.*, 7th Baron, *b.* 1854; Capt. Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1892-4: *m.* 1885, Frances Margaret, dau. of Francis Lawrance, Esq., of New York; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his el. son [8] George Francis Augustus, 8th Baron and present peer.

VERULAM, EARL OF. (Grimston.)



Moderate things are stable.

James Walter Grimston, 3rd Earl, and a Baronet; *b.* May 11th, 1852; *s.* 1895; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. Herts Militia and 1st Life Guards, and Hon. Major Herts Imperial Yeo.: is a J.P. for Herts and a County Councillor (St. Albans [Rural] Div.); sat as M.P. for Mid, or St. Albans, Div. of Hertfordshire (*C*) 1885-92: *m.* 1878, Margaret Frances, dau. of Sir Frederic Ulric Graham, 3rd Bt. of Netherby, and has issue.

Patron of seven livings,—Great Henney R., Messing V., Pebmarsh R., Wakes Colne R., Essex; Leverstock Green V., Redbourn V., St. Michael V., St. Albans, Hertfordshire.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, on a fesse sable, three rowels of six points or pierced gules; in the dexter chief point an ermine spot sable, *Grimston*; 2nd sable, a fesse dancettée, between two leopards' faces or, *Luckyn*; 3rd argent, three bugle horns sable, stringed gules, *Forrester*. **Crest**,—A stag's head erased proper, attired or. **Supporters**,—*Dexter*, a stag reguardant proper attired or; *sinister*, a griffin reguardant or.

Seat,—Gorhambury, St. Albans, Hertfordshire. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Bachelors'.

SON LIVING.

JAMES WALTER (*Viscount Grimston*), *b.* April 17th, 1880.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Helen, *b.* 1879. *Lady* Hermione, *b.* 1881. *Lady* Aline, *b.* 1883.
Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 1885. *Lady* Sibyl, *b.* 1887. *Lady* Vera, *b.* 1890.

BROTHER LIVING.

Rev. the Hon. Robert, *b* 1860; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1887); is Sec. Navvy Mission So.: *m.* 1896, Gertrude Mary Amelia, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Villiers, R. of Croft, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Robert Villiers, *b.* 1897,—Edward Harbottle, *b.* 1901,—Joan Florence Mary, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—Darrowfield, St. Albans.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Jane, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1897, Sir Alfred Jodrell, 4th Bt. *Residence*,—Bayfield Hall, Holt, Norfolk.

Lady Maud, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1881, the Hon. Paulyn Francis Cuthbert Rawdon-Hastings, 2nd son of 1st Baron Donington [see E. Loudoun]. *Residence*,—Towersey Manor, Thame, Oxford.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST EARL.

Frances Horatia, eldest dau. of John Philip Morier, Esq.: *m.* 1842, the Rev. the Hon. Edward Harbottle Grimston, who *d.* 1881. *Residence*,—The Red House, Farnborough, Hants.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Edward Harbottle Grimston, 2nd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1842, Frances Horatia (ante), dau. of John Philip Morier, Esq.:—

Walter Edward, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1st, 1872, Emily, who *d.* 1884, dau. of Arthur Pryor, Esq., of Hylands, Chelmsford; 2ndly, 1885, Ellen Jane, dau. of Robert Woodhouse, Esq., of Writtle, Essex, and has issue living, Susan Edith, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1899, Major Poulton.—Cecilia, *b.* 1879,—Mary Noel, *b.* 1880,—Eleanor Vera, *b.* 1883.——Charlotte Mary, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1869, Cecil Frederick Reid, Esq., who *d.* 1898. *Residence*,—169, Ashley Gardens, S.W.——Eleanor, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1st, 1870, Capt. William John Wauchope, who *d.* 1882, formerly of 6th Dragoons; 2ndly, 1887, Major Henry Compton Sewell Goldfrap, formerly 1st Batn. Lincolnshire Regt. *Residence*,—Essex House, Farnborough.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Francis Sylvester Grimston, 5th son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1847, Katherine Georgiana, who *d.* 1879, dau. of John Philip Morier, Esq.:—

George Sylvester, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1873, Margaret, dau. of — Bush, Esq., and has issue living, Francis Sylvester, *b.* 1874.——Edward John, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1st, 1876, Anne Kate, who *d.* 1887, dau. of the late Sir Arthur Buller; 2ndly, 1889, Toonie Clara, dau. of Lionel L. Woodhouse, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Jane Meautys, *b.* 1880.——Hugh Francis, *b.* 1856.——Mary, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1899, Horace Egerton Green, Esq. *Residence*,—Kings Ford, Colchester.——Evelyn Horatia, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1876, Edmund Pryor, Esq., who *d.* 1888.——Margaret Katherine (*Hon. Mrs. Alexander*), *b.* 1858: *m.* 1882, Col. the Hon. Walter Philip Alexander, brother of 4th Earl of Caledon. *Residence*,—Church Farm House, Sutton Veney, Warminster, Wilts.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] William Luckyn (*M.P.* for St. Albans), great-nephew of Sir Samuel Grimston, 3rd Bt. (*ext.*), whose surname he assumed on succeeding to the estates, was cr. *Baron Dunboyne* and *Viscount Grimston* (peerage of Ireland) 1719, and in 1736 *s.* his brother as 5th Bt. (cr. 1628); *d.* 1756; *s.* by his son [2] James, 2n dViscount; *d.* 1773; *s.* by his son [3] James Bucknall, 3rd Viscount; cr. *Baron Verulam*, of Gorhambury, co. Herts (peerage of Great Britain) 1790; *d.* 1809; *s.* by his son [4] James Walter, 4th Viscount, who in 1808 had *s.* his maternal cousin Anna Maria as 7th *Baron Forrester* (peerage of Scotland, cr. 1633); *b.* 1775; sat as M.P. for St. Albans 1802-8, was Lord-Lieut. of co. Herts; cr. *Earl of Verulam* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815: *m.* 1807, Lady Charlotte Jenkinson, dau. of 1st Earl of Liverpool: *d.* 1845; *s.* by his son [5] James Walter, 2nd Earl, *b.* 1809; M.P. for St. Albans (*C*) 1830, for Newport 1831, and for Hertfordshire 1832-45; a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1852 and 1858-9: sometime Lord-Lieut. of Herts: *m.* 1844, Elizabeth Joanna, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Richard Weyland, Esq., of Woodeaton, Oxford; *d.* 1895; *s.* by his el. son [6] James Walter, 3rd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Grimston, Baron Verulam, Baron Dunboyne, and Baron Forrester.

Vesey, family name of Viscount De Vesci.
Villiers, ,, ,, Earls of Clarendon and Jersey.
,, Viscount, son of Earl of Jersey.

VIVIAN, BARON. (Vivian.)



Live, as one about to live hereafter.

George Crespigny Brabazon Vivian, 4th Baron and a Baronet; *b.* Jan. 21st, 1878; *s.* 1893; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. 17th Lancers; served in S. Africa 1901 (severely wounded).

Arms.—Or: on a chevron azure, between three lions' heads earsed proper, as many annulets gold; on a chief embattled gules, a wreath of oak or, between two medals, that on the dexter representing the gold medal and clasp given to the first baron for his services in the actions of Sahagreen, Benevente and Orthes; and that on the sinister the silver Waterloo medal. Crest.—Issuant from a bridge of one arch embattled, and having at each end a tower, a demi-hussar, in the uniform of the 18th Regt. holding in his right hand a sabre, and in

his left a pennon flying to the sinister gules, and inscribed with gold letters, "Croix d'Orade." Supporters,—*Dexter*, a grey horse caparisoned, thereon mounted a hussar of the 7th Regt. of Light Dragoons (Hussars) habited, armed and accoutred, his sword drawn proper; *sinister*, a bay horse guardant, caparisoned, thereon mounted a lancer of the 12th Regt. of Lancers, habited, armed, and accoutred, supporting his lance, also proper.

Seat,—Glynn, Bodmin, Cornwall. *Club*,—Bachelors'.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Violet Mary (twin), *b.* 1879; appointed a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Alexandra 1901.

Hon. Dorothy Maud (twin), *b.* 1879; has been a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria, and H.M. Queen Alexandra since 1899.

Hon. Alexandra Mary Freesia, *b.* 1890.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 2nd Baron.*)

Hon. Walter Warwick, *b.* 1856. *Residence*,—Plâs Dinorwic, Port Dinorwic, N. Wales. *Clubs*,—Junior Carlton, Beefsteak.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 2nd Baron.*)

Hon. Mary Charlotte Martha, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1860, John Tremayne, Esq., who *d.* 1901, and has issue living, John Claud Lewis, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1897, Eleanor Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan Rashleigh, Esq., of Menabilly, Cornwall,—Onera Mary Georgiana,—Harriet Maud,—Grace Damaris Matilda; *m.* 1889, Charles H. Babington, Esq. *Residence*,—Sydenham, Lew Down, Devonshire.

Hon. Edith (*Hon. Lady Neeld*), *b.* 1851: *m.* 1873, Lieut.-Col. Sir Audley Dallas Neeld, 3rd Bt., 2nd Life Guards. *Residences*,—Grittleton, Chippenham; 71, Eaton Square, S.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST AND SECOND BARONS.

Emma, widow of Thomas Price, Esq.: *m.* 2ndly, 1876, the Hon. John Cranch Walker Vivian, who *d.* 1879. *Residence*,—

Irene Maud Shelah, el. dau. of the late Capt. Farrer, of Gurthalougha, Roscrea, Ireland: *m.* 1st, 1875, the Hon. Charles Hussey Panton Vivian, who *d.* 1892; 2ndly, 1896, Walter Hayle Walshe, Esq., and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—The Illions, Stoke Poges, Bucks.

Constance Emily, dau. of the late Capt. Jules Sartoris, of Hoppesford Hall Warwick: *m.* 1878, the Hon. Claud Hamilton Vivian, who *d.* 1902, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—Plasgwyn, Pentraeth, Anglesey.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SECOND AND THIRD BARONS.

Mary Elizabeth (*Baroness Vivian*), el. dau. of Jones Panton, Esq., of Plasgwyn, Anglesey: *m.* 1841, as his 2nd wife, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1886. *Residence*,—1, Lowndes Street, S.W.

Louisa Alice (*Baroness Vivian*), only dau. of Robert George Duff, Esq., of Wellington Lodge, Ryde, Isle of Wight; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1876, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1893. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Charles Hussey Panton Vivian, 3rd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1875, Irene Maud Shelah [(ante); she *m.* 2ndly, 1896, Walter Hayle Walshe, Esq.], dau. of the late Capt. Farrer, 1st Life Guards, of Gurthalougha, Roscrea, Ireland:—

Gladys Irene Constance Camilla: *m.* 1900, Lewis Claud Leadbetter, Esq. *Residence*,—Hazlemere Park, Bucks.

Issue of the late Hon. Claud Hamilton Vivian, 4th son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1878, Constance Emily (ante), dau. of the late Capt. Jules Sartoris, of Hoppesford Hall, Warwick:—

ANTHONY HAMILTON, *b.* Dec. 5th, 1880; ed. at Harrow; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own).——Claud Esmé, *b.* 1882; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R.A.——Cyril Panton, *R.N.*, *b.* 1885; became a Midshipman 1902.——Eric Paul, *b.* 1891.——Robert Crespigny Gwynedd, *b.* 1898.——Ursula Hermione Constance, *b.* 1879.

Issue of the late Hon. John Cranch Vivian, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1st, 1840, Louisa, who *d.* 1855, dau. of Henry Woodgate, Esq.; 2ndly, 1861, Florence Grosvenor, who *d.* 1873, dau. of Major George Rowley; 3rdly, 1876, Emma (ante), widow of Thomas Price, Esq., of Hyde Park Place, S.W.:—

Sybil Agnes, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1889, Capt. Heathfield Butler Dodgson, D.S.O., R.A., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1890,—a dau., *b.* 1892,—a dau., *b.* 1895,—a dau. (twin), *b.* 1895.——Violet Jane Henrietta, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1887, William Somers Schuster, Esq. [see E. Orkney]. *Residence*,—6, Curzon Street, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Richard Hussey Vivian, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.H.*, &c.; *b.* 1775; a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, and a distinguished soldier; was Col. 1st Dragoon Guards, Com. of the Forces in Ireland, M.P. for Windsor, Equerry to George IV., and Master-Gen. of the Ordnance 1835-41; cr. a Bt. 1828, and *Baron Vivian*, of Glyn, and of Truro, co. Cornwall (peerage of United Kingdom) 1841: *m.* 1st, 1804, Eliza, dau. of Philip Champion de Crespigny, Esq., of Aldborough, Suffolk; *d.* 1842; *s.* by his son [2] Charles Crespigny, 2nd Baron; sat as M.P. for Bodmin (*L*) 1837-42: was Lord-Lieut. of Cornwall 1856-77: *m.* 1st, 1833, Arabella, who *d.* 1837, dau. of the Rev. John Middleton Scott, of Ballygannon, co. Wicklow; 2ndly, 1841, Mary Elizabeth, el. dau. of Jones Panton, Esq., of Plasgwyn, Anglesey; *d.* April 24, 1886; *s.* by his son [3] Hussey Crespigny, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1834; Agent and Consul-Gen. in Moldavia and Wallachia 1874-6, and in Egypt 1876-9, Min. at Berne 1879-81, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Swiss Confederation 1881, to Denmark 1881-4, and at Brussels 1884-9, and Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. to Rome 1891-3: *m.* 1876, Louisa Alice, dau. of Robert George Duff, Esq., of Wellington Lodge, Ryde; *d.* 1893: *s.* by his only son [4] George Crespigny Brabazon, 4th Baron and present peer.

Vivian, surname of Barons Swansea and Vivian.

WAKEFIELD, LORD BISHOP OF. (Eden.)

Right Rev. GEORGE RODNEY EDEN, *D.D.*, son of the late Rev. John Patrick Eden [see Eden Bt., colls.]; *b.* Sept. 9th, 1853; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1879, D.D. 1891); was Chap. to Bishop of Durham 1879-83, V. of Bishop Auckland 1883-90, Rural Dean of Auckland 1887-90, and Archdeacon and Canon of Canterbury, and Bishop of Dover (Suffragan for Diocese of Canterbury) 1890-97, since when he has been 2nd Bishop of Wakefield: *m.* 1889, Constance Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. Henry John Ellison, Hon. Canon of Canterbury, and Chaplain-in-Ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria, and has issue.

Patron of fourteen livings, and of eight alternately with the Crown, and of the Archdeaconries and Canonries in his Cathedral.

Episcopal Signature—"G.R. Wakefield."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Not yet granted at Heralds' College.

Residence,—Bishopgarth, Wakefield.

SONS LIVING.

John Rodney, *b.* 1892.

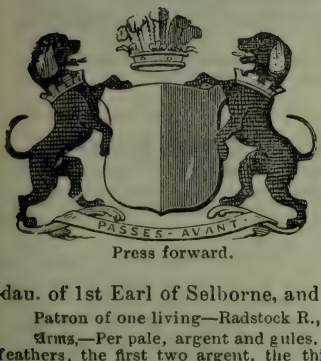
Gerald Balfour, *b.* 1896.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Margaret Agnes, *b.* 1890.
Mary Catharine, *b.* 1898.

Dorothy Frances, *b.* 1893.

WALDEGRAVE, EARL. (Waldegrave.)



Press forward.

WILLIAM FREDERICK WALDEGRAVE, *P.C.*, 9th Earl, and a Baronet; *b.* March 2nd, 1851; *s.* 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1877); formerly Major 9th Vol. Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps (V.D.), from which he retired as Lieut.-Col.; is a J.P. for Westminster, Middlesex, and Somerset, an Alderman of Somerset County Council, and Ch. Conservative Whip in the House of Lords; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria Aug. 1886 to Aug. 1892 and July 1895 to Aug. 1896, since when he has been Capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard: *m.* 1874, Lady Mary Dorothea Palmer, dau. of 1st Earl of Selborne, and has issue.

Patron of one living—Radstock R., near Bath.

Arms,—Per pale, argent and gules. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, the first two argent, the third per pale argent and gules, and the last two gules. Supporters,—Two talbots sable, ears gold, each gorged with a mural coronet argent.

Residences,—20, Bryanston Square, W.; Chewton Priory, Bath. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Constitutional.

SON LIVING.

WILLIAM EDWARD SEYMOUR (*Viscount Chewton*), *b.* Oct. 2nd, 1882.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Wilfreda, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1900, the Rev. Richard Aubrey Chichester Bevan, R. of Hurstpierpoint, and has issue living, Favell Margaret, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—The Red House, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex.

Lady Laura Margaret, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1899, Alfred Millington Knowles, Esq., who *d.* (killed in action in S. Africa) 1900. *Residence*,—Colston Bassett Hall, Notts.

BROTHER LIVING.

Rev. the Hon. Henry Noel, *b.* Oct. 14th, 1854; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1881); formerly R. of Stoke D'Abernon, and Organising Sec. of Winchester Diocesan So.: *m.* 1892, Anne Katharine, dau. of the Rev. William Pollexfen Bastard (formerly R. of Lezant, Cornwall), of Cofflete, Torquay, and has issue living, Dorothy Caroline Frances, *b.* 1894,—Irene Grace, *b.* 1895,—Elizabeth Katharine, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Bookham Lodge, Cobham, Surrey. *Club*,—Union.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 8th Earl.*)

Hon. George WALDEGRAVE-LESLIE, *LL.D.*, *b.* 1825; Bar. Middle Temple 1849; was Assist. Librarian in House of Commons 1848-55, Official Sec. to Speaker 1855-61; on Staff in Canada under Earl of Elgin 1851, and in India, under Marquess of Dalhousie, K.G., 1864, Sec. to Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe's Special Embassy to Constantinople 1858, Private Sec. to Sir George Grey (Sec. of State for Home Depart.) 1863-4, and Capt. 1st Cinque Ports Rifles 1859-61; sat as M.P. for Hastings (*L*) 1864-8; is a D.L. and J.P. for cos. Fife and Kinross, LL.D. of St. Andrews, a Member of Council of King's Coll, and a F.R.S. (Edinburgh); has Jubilee medal: *m.* 1861, Henrietta Anderson Morshead (in her own right), *Countess of Rothes*, who *d.* 1886. *Residence*,—Leslie House, Leslie, Fife, N.B. *Club*,—Athenæum.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 8th Earl.*)

Lady Maria, *b.* 1824: *m.* 1844, the Rev. William Brodie, who *d.* 1882 [see Brodie, Bt.]. *Residence*,—32, Victoria Road, Kensington, W.

Lady Mary, *b.* 1827. *Residence*,—9, Park Road, Southborough, Tunbridge Wells.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. Samuel Waldegrave, D.D., Bishop of Carlisle, 2nd son of 8th Earl, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1845, Jane Anne, who *d.* 1877, dau. of Francis Pym, Esq.:—

Rev. Samuel Edmund, *b.* 1856; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1891); formerly a Mechanical Engineer; is R. of Oborne: *m.* 1886, Alice, dau. of Charles D. Millett, Esq., of the London and Westminster Bank, and has issue living, Samuel Charles, *b.* 1887,—George Turner, *b.* 1889,—Frederick Arthur, *b.* 1892,—Edmund John, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—Oborne Rectory, near Sherborne, Dorset.

The Hon. Sir William Waldegrave, G.C.B., 2nd son of 3rd Earl, was created Baron Radstock [see B. Radstock].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* EDWARD Waldegrave, Knt., sometime M.P. for Sudbury; when 70 years of age took up arms in the royal cause; was cr. a Bt. 1643, and afterwards eminently distinguished as a military leader; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* HENRY, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1658; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* CHARLES, 3rd Bt.; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* HENRY, 4th Bt.; cr. *Baron Waldegrave*, of Chewton, co. Somerset (peerage of England) 1686; was Comptroller of the King's Household; *d.* 1689; *s.* by his son [5] JAMES, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron; conformed to the Church of England and took his seat in the House of Lords 1722; was Ambassador to Emperor of Germany 1727-37: cr. *Viscount Chewton* and *Earl of Waldegrave* (peerage of Great Britain) 1729; *d.* 1741; *s.* by his el. son [6] JAMES, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 2nd Earl; was successively a Lord of the Bedchamber, Steward of the Duchy of Cornwall, Gov. to George Prince of Wales and to Prince Edward, Duke of York, and Teller of the Exchequer, &c.; *d.* 1763; *s.* by his brother [7] JOHN, *K.G.*, 3rd Earl; sat as M.P. for Oxford and Newcastle-under-Lyme; was Master of the Horse, Gov. of Plymouth, a Groom of the Bedchamber, and Lord-Lieut. of Essex: *d.* 1784; *s.* by his son [8] GEORGE, 4th Earl; was Col. 14th Regt.; *d.* 1789; *s.* by his el. son [9] GEORGE, 5th Earl; *d.* 1794; *s.* by his brother [10] JOHN JAMES, 6th Earl; a Lieut.-Col. in the Army; *d.* 1835; *s.* by his son [11] GEORGE EDWARD, 7th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1846; *s.* by his uncle [12] WILLIAM, *C.B.*, 8th Earl, 4th son of 4th Earl; was a Vice-Adm.; *d.* 1859: *s.* by his grandson [13] WILLIAM FREDERICK, *P.C.* (son of William Frederick, Viscount Chewton, by Frances, *V.A.*, dau. of the late Capt. John Bastard, R.N.), 9th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Chewton, and Baron Waldegrave.

Waldegrave, family name of Earl Waldegrave, and Baron Radstock.

Walden, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Tweeddale.

WALES, PRINCE OF. See "Royal Family."

Wallop, Baron, ,, ,, Earl of Portsmouth.

,, family name of Earl of Portsmouth.

WALLSCOURT, BARON. (Blake.)



Virtue alone ennobles.

ERROLL AUGUSTUS JOSEPH HENRY BLAKE, 4th Baron; *b.* August 22nd, 1841; *s.* 1849; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Coldstream Guards, Capt. Galway Militia, and a Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Viceroy of Ireland (Duke of Abercorn) 1874; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Galway: *m.* 1st, 1874, Lady Jane Harriet Charlotte Stanhope, who *d.* 1889, dau. of 7th Earl of Harrington; 2ndly, 1896, May, dau. of the late Sir William Palliser, C.B., M.P., and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms,—Argent: a frette gules. Crest,—A cat-a-mountain, passant guardant proper. Supporters,—*Dexter*, a cat-a-mountain, guardant proper, ducally collared and chained or; *sinister*, an antelope argent, armed, unguled, plain collared and lined or.

Seat,—Ardfry, Oranmore, co. Galway. *Town Residence*,—1, Evelyn Mansions, Westminster, —S.W. *Clubs*,—Guards', Travellers', Marlborough, Kildare Street.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. CHARLES WILLIAM JOSEPH HENRY, *b.* Jan. 12th, 1875.

Hon. Wyndham Erroll Lincoln, *b.* 1875.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Elizabeth Lucy Eily (twin), *b.* 1877. *Hon.* Margaret Phyllis, *b.* 1883.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Elizabeth Frederica, *b.* 1827: *m.* 1866, Gen. the Hon. Arthur Upton, who *d.* 1883 [see V. Templetown]. *Residence*,—55A, Sloane Square, S.W.

UNCLE LIVING.

Henry James, *b.* 1805; formerly Lieut. Galway Militia: *m.* 1839, Anne, who *d.* 1847, widow of Lieut.-Col. Swayne, E.I.C.S. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOSEPH HENRY Blake, for many years M.P. for Galway in the Irish Parliament, was cr. *Baron Wallscourt*, of Ardfry (peerage of Ireland) 1800, with remainder to

the heirs male of the body of his father; *d.s.p.* 1803; *s.* by his nephew [2] JOSEPH, 2nd Baron, son of Capt. Ignatius Charles Blake; *d.* 1816; *s.* by his cousin [3] JOSEPH HENRY, 3rd Baron, son of Col. Henry James Blake; *b.* 1797: *a.* 1822, Elizabeth, dau. of William Lock, Esq., of Norbury, co. Surrey; *d.* 1849; *s.* by his son [4] ERROLL AUGUSTUS, 4th Baron and present peer.

Walpole, Baron, title borne by Earl of Orford.
,, family name of Earl of Orford.
Walsh, ,, ,, Baron Ormathwaite.

WALSINGHAM, BARON. (de Grey.)



To be spirited, not inactive.

THOMAS de GREY, 6th Baron; *b.* July 29th, 1843; *s.* 1870; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1865, M.A. 1870, Hon. LL.D. 1891); F.R.S.; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Norfolk, Chm. of Norfolk Quarter Sessions, High Steward of Camb. Univ., and of King's Lynn, and an elected Trustee of British and Hunterian Museums, and of the Lawes Agricultural Trust; sat as M.P. for Norfolk W. (*C*) 1865-70; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1874-5: *m.* 1877, Augusta Selina Elizabeth, dau. of the late William Locke, Esq., and widow of Ernest, Lord Burghersh [see E. Westmorland].

Patron of four livings,—Merton R. Sturston V., Tottington V., Norfolk; Copdock R., Suffolk. *Arms,*—Barry of six argent and azure, in chief three annulets gules. *Crest,*—A wyvern's head, or. *Supporters,*—Two wyverns reguardant argent, collared azure, chained or, and charged on the breast with three annulets gules.

Seats,—Merton Hall, Thetford, Norfolk; Aldwark Manor House, Easingwold; Bluberhouses, Otley, Yorkshire. *Town Residence,*—Eaton House, 66A, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Isthmian.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. JOHN AUGUSTUS, *b.* March 21st, 1849; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1872); Bar. Inner Temple 1874; appointed Recorder of Sudbury 1896, and King's Lynn 1897: *m.* 1883, Elizabeth Henrietta, dau. of Patrick Grant, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., and has issue living, George, *b.* 1884,—Richard Patrick, *b.* 1900.—Elizabeth Helen, *b.* 1885,—Margaret Henrietta, *b.* 1889,—Alice Mary, *b.* 1893. *Residences,*—Hill Street House, Knightsbridge, S.W.; Leiston Old Abbey, Suffolk. *Chambers,*—2, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Norfolk Co.

Hon. Robert Baynard, *b.* 1858. *Residence,*—

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Emily Augusta Louisa, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1882, the Hon. Alfred Chetwynd-Talbot, son of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury. *Residences,*—Little Gaddesden House, Berkhampstead; 28, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

Hon. Beatrice, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1887, as his second wife, Adm. the Hon. Walter Cecil Carpenter, son of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury. *Residence,*—Kiplin, Northallerton.

Hon. Mabel, *b.* 1855. *Residence,*—45, Cheyne Court, S.W.

Hon. Elizabeth Odeyne, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1896, the Rev. Francis Henry Hodgson, R. of Escrick, and has issue living, Avis Odeyne, *b.* 1897. *Residence,*—Escrick Rectory, York.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH BARON.

Margaret Maria, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon Ponsonby-Fane, P.C., G.C.B. [see E. Bessborough]: *m.* 1882, the Rev. the Hon. Arnald de Grey, who *d.* 1889, and has issue [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—Brympton, Yeovil.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Arnald de Grey, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1882, Margaret Maria (ante), dau. of the Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon Ponsonby-Fane, K.C.B. [see E. Bessborough]:—

Nigel, *b.* 1886.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* WILLIAM de Grey, Knt., having filled the offices of Solicitor-Gen., Attorney-Gen. and Ch. Justice of the Common Pleas, was cr. *Baron Walsingham,* of Walsingham, co. Norfolk (peerage of Great Britain) 1780; sat as M.P. for Newport, Cornwall, 1762-8, and for Cambridge University 1770; *d.* 1781; *s.* by his son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Baron; was for 20 years Chairman of Committees of House of Lords; *d.* 1818; *s.* by his el. son [3] GEORGE, 3rd Baron; he was burned to death April 26th, 1831, his wife dying the following day; *s.* by his brother [4] THOMAS, 4th Baron; was Archdeacon of Surrey, and Prebendary of Winchester, &c.; *d.* 1839; *s.* by his son [5] THOMAS, 5th Baron; *b.* 1804; *m.* 1st, Augusta Louisa, dau. of Sir Robert Frankland Russell, 7th Bt.; 2ndly, the Hon. Emily Elizabeth Julia Thellusson, dau. of 2nd Baron Rendlesham: *d.* 1870; *s.* by his son [6] THOMAS, 6th Baron and present peer.

WANDSWORTH, BARON. (Stern.)



SYDNEY JAMES STERN, 1st Baron, el. son of the late Viscount de Stern, of London, by Sophia, dau. of the late A. A. Goldsmid, Esq., of Cavendish Square, W.; *b.* 18—; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. for cos. Surrey and London, a Viscount in the Kingdom of Portugal, and Hon. Col. 4th Vol. Batn. E. Surrey Regt.; unsuccessfully contested Mid Surrey 1880 and 1884, Devonshire, N.-E., or Tiverton, Div. 1885, and Ipswich 1886; sat as M.P. for Suffolk, N.-W., or Stowmarket, Div. (*L*) May 1891 to July 1895; cr. *Baron Wandsworth*, of Wandsworth, co. London (peerage of United Kingdom) 1895.

Arms.—Or, on a pile sable a lion rampant of the first, a chief gules thereon two horses' heads erased, argent. Crest.—A lion passant proper, gorged with a collar flory counter-flory gules, supporting with the dexter forepaw an escutcheon of the second charged with a horse's head erased argent. Supporters.—On either side a horse argent gorged with a collar flory, counter-flory and charged on the shoulder with a mullet of six points within an annulet gules.

Residence,—10, Great Stanhope Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Bachelors', St. James's, New University.

WANTAGE, BARONY OF. (Loyd-Lindsay.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

HARRIETT SARAH, *R.R.C.* (*Baroness Wantage*), only child of 1st Baron Overstone (ext.): *m.* 1858, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1901, when the title became ext. *Residences*,—Lockinge, Wantage, Berks; Overstone Park, Northampton; 2, Carlton Gardens, S.W.

Ward, Baron, title borne by Earl of Dudley.

,, family name of Earl of Dudley, and of Viscount Bangor.

Warkworth, Baron, title borne by Duke of Northumberland.

WARWICK, EARL BROOKE AND OF. (Greville.)



FRANCIS RICHARD CHARLES GUY GREVILLE, 5th Earl; *b.* Feb. 9th, 1853; *s.* 1893; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; sat as M.P. for Somerset E. (*C*) 1879-85, and for Colchester 1888-92; elected Mayor of Warwick 1894, 1895, 1896, and 1901; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Warwick I. Div.) of Warwickshire, a J.P. for Somerset, Lord-Lieut. of Essex, a Gov. and Trustee of Rugby Sch., a Town Councillor of Warwick, Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Warwickshire Imperial Yeo., and Hon. Col. Essex Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1881, Frances Evelyn, dau. of the late Col. the Hon. Charles Henry Maynard [see V. Maynard (*ext.*), colls.], and has issue.

I scarcely call these things our own.

Patron of two livings,—St. Nicholas V., Warwick and Clutton R., Somersetshire.

Arms.—Sable: on a cross, within a bordure engrailed, or, five pellets. Crests.—1st, out of a ducal coronet gules, a demi-swan, with wings expanded and elevated argent; 2nd, a bear sejant, supporting a ragged staff argent, and muzzled gules. Supporters.—Two swans, wings inverted, argent, ducally gorged gules.

Seats,—Warwick Castle, Warwick; Easton Lodge, Dunmow. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf.

SONS LIVING.

LEOPOLD GUY FRANCIS MAYNARD (*Lord Brooke*), *b.* Sept. 10th, 1882; ed. at Eton; is. Lieut. 1st Life Guards, and A.D.C. to High Commr. in S. Africa (Baron Milner); served in S. Africa 1900.

Hon. Maynard, *b.* 1898.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Marjorie Blanche Eva, *b.* 1884.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Alwyn Henry Fulke, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1854; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps; is Lieut. Warwickshire Yeo. Cav.; sometime an Equerry in Waiting to H.R.H. Prince Albert Victor Christian Edward of Wales, and subsequently an Extra Equerry in Waiting to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; appointed an Extra Equerry to H.M. King Edward VII. 1901; M.V.O. (4th class) 1902: *m.* 1888, Mabel, dau. of the late Ernald Smith, Esq., of Selsdon Park, Croydon, and has issue living, Charles Henry, *b.* 1889,—a dau. *Club*,—Bachelors'.

Hon. Louis George, *b.* 1856 ; entered Diplomatic Service 1877 ; was a 2nd Sec. at Tokio, Japan 1882-7, and a Clerk in Foreign Office 1887-8 : *m.* 1887, Lily, who *d.* 1898, dau. of the late J. H. Gordon, Esq., and has issue living, George Gordon Francis, *b.* 1890. *Residence,*—35, Berkeley Square. W. *Club,*—Bachelors'.

Hon. Sidney Robert, *C.V.O., C.B., b.* 1866 ; was Private Sec. to Under Sec. of State for India (Sir John E. Gorst) 1887, Assist. Private Sec. to the Premier (Marquess of Salisbury) 1888-92 and 1895-99, an Equerry-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1899-1901, and again Private Sec. to the Premier (Marquess of Salisbury) 1900-1901, since when he has been Private Sec. to H.M. Queen Alexandra, and Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. King Edward VII. ; C.B. (Civil) 1899, C.V.O. 1901. *Residence,*—Ambassadors' Court, St. James's Palace, S.W. *Clubs,*—Bachelors', Marlborough, Carlton.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Eva Sarah Louisa, *b.* 1860 ; was a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales 1893-1901, since when she has been a Woman of the Bedchamber : *m.* 1895, Frank Dugdale, Esq., Equerry-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales, and has issue living, James George Greville, *b.* 1898,—Victoria Mary Enid Anne, *b.* 1896. *Residence,*—Snitterfield, Stratford-on-Avon.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

ANNE (*Countess of Warwick*), dau. of the 7th Earl of Wemyss and March : *m.* 1852, the 4th Earl Brooke and of Warwick, who *d.* 1893. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Algernon Greville Esq. (infra) :—

Issue of the late Algernon William Bellingham Greville, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1887 : *m.* 1st, 1844, Margaret, who *d.* 1845, dau. of Alexander Petty, Esq. ; 2ndly, 1847, Mary Fanny, who *d.* 1860, dau. of Christopher Idle, Esq. ; 3rdly, 1863, Louisa Fanny (now of 45, Sussex Gardens, W.), dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Richard Parker, R.A. :—

Annie Margaret Christina, *b.* 1845 : *m.* 1870, Ralph Dalyell, Esq., C.B. *Residences,*—21, Onslow Gardens, S.W. ; Lingo, Fifeshire.——George, *C.M.G., b.* 1851 ; ed. at Oxford Univ. ; entered Diplo. Ser. 1875, became 3rd Sec. 1878, 2nd Sec. 1879, and Sec. 1892 ; was Sec. of Legation at Rio de Janeiro 1892-6, Consul-Gen. at Buda-Pesth 1896, and Min. Resident and Consul-Gen. at Bangkok 1896-1900, since when he has been Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Mexico ; C.M.G. 1895. *Residence,*—British Legation, Mexico City, Mexico. *Clubs,*—Turf, St. James's.——Alice Gertrude, *b.* 1852 : *m.* 1873, Oscar Leslie Stephen, Esq. *Residence,*—17, Eaton Terrace, S.W.

Issue of the late Fulke Southwell Greville-Nugent, 2nd son of the late Algernon Greville, Esq. (infra), who was cr. Baron Greville [see B. Greville].

Grandson of the late Capt. William Fulke Greville, R.N., M.P., grandson of the late Hon. Algernon Greville, M.P., 2nd son of 5th Baron Brooke :—

Issue of the late Algernon Greville, Esq., *b.* 1791, *d.* 1857 : *m.* 1813, Caroline, who *d.* 18—, dau. of Sir Bellingham Graham, 6th Bt. :—

Southwell, *b.* 1822 ; formerly Major Bengal Army : *m.* 1847, Jane, who *d.* 1861, dau. of Lawford Tronson, Esq., of Newry, and has issue living, Brooke Southwell, *b.* 1855 ; formerly of 9th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) ; served during Zulu Campaign 1878-9 (medal with clasp) : *m.* 1879, Charlotte Priscilla, dau. of E. B. Clough, Esq., of Pietermaritzburg, Natal, and has issue living, Brooke Southwell Edward Algernon Fulke *b.* 1882 ; is Lieut. W. India Regt., and serving with I.S.C., Guy George Frederick Fulke *b.* 1884 ; is Lieut. 6th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), Charlotte Caroline Muriel *b.* 1880, Irene Fanny Gwendoline Gertrude *b.* 1888,—Algernon Charles Fergus (of Johannesburg, Transvaal), *b.* 1857, ed. at Oxford Univ. : *m.* 1876, Amy, dau. of Francis Picard, Esq., and has issue living, May Vivienne Gertrude Amy, *b.* 1877,—Gertrude Ann, *b.* 1859 : *m.* 1888, Henry Moncreiff Simpson, Esq. *Residence,*—

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Francis Greville, 4th son of the late Fulke Greville, Esq., only son of the Hon. Algernon Greville (ante) :—

Issue of the late Major George Macartney Greville, *b.* 1793, *d.* 1834 : *m.* 18—, Elizabeth Mary, who *d.* 1848 (having *m.* 2ndly, 18—, James Loch, Esq., M.P., of Drylaw), dau. of John Pearson, Esq., of Tettenhall Wood, Staffordshire :—

Stapleton John, *b.* 1826 ; is a retired Rear-Adm. : *m.* 1852, Enrichetta, who *d.* 1898, dau. of G. Kollmünzer, Esq., and has issue living, Stapleton Fulke, *b.* 1858 : *m.* 1896, Alice, dau. of A. Blackman, Esq., and has issue living, John Algernon Fulke *b.* 1897,—Algernon Brooke Eden, *R.N., b.* 1865 ; became Lieut. 1888, and Com. 1901 ; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and with Vitu Expedition 1890 (medal with clasp),—Turketil George Pearson, *b.* 1868 : *m.* 1899, Edith Lucy, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Austin, R. of Rendlesham, Suffolk,—Henry Brooke Macartney Crewe, *b.* 1870,—Percy Drummond Whitmore, *b.* 1872,—Amy Marie : *m.* 1880, Theodore Edward Bouwens, Esq., of Manor House, Littleton, Shepperton,—Jessie Matilda : *m.* 1885, Major Edmund Roger Allday Kerrison, *C.M.G.*, formerly R.A. (Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 4th Batn. Norfolk Regt.), and has issue living, Roger Fulke *b.* 1886, Roger Geoffrey *b.* 1892, Edmund Roger *b.* 1895,—Henriette Eveline Mary. *Residence,*—Burgh Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk.

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. Henry Francis Greville, C.B., *b.* 1796, *d.* 1864 : *m.* 1816, Harriet Dorothea, who *d.* 1856, dau. of Gen. John Despard :—

Harriet. *Residence,*—22, Sutherland Avenue, Maida Vale, W.——Fanny Cecilia (*Lady Eden*) : *m.* 1866, Adm. Sir Charles Eden, K.C.B., who *d.* 1878. *Residence,*—9, Queen's Gate Place, S.W.

Issue of the late Brooke Greville, Esq., *b.* 1798, *d.* 1884 : *m.* 1856, Emilie Anne, dau. of Mons. Charles Bouchez :—

Henry Algernon Fulke Charles Ferdinand Stephan, *b.* 1864 ; is Major 18th Hussars : *m.* 1891, Eileen, dau. of Col. Francis McDonnell, C.B., and has issue living, Denise, *b.* 1892.——Catharine Caroline, *b.* 1860.

Granddaughter of the late Capt. Charles Greville, 5th son of the late Fulke Greville, Esq. (ante) :—

Issue of the late Algernon Frederick Greville, Esq., *b.* 1798, *d.* 1864 : *m.* 1823, Charlotte Maria, who *d.* 1841, dau. of Richard Henry Cox, Esq., of Hillingdon, Middlesex :—

Augusta Mary, *b.* 1831 : *m.* 1858, George Montagu Warren Sandford, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1879, and has issue living, Francis Marmaduke Henry, *b.* 1860 ; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. Grenadier Guards :

m. 1886, Constance Georgiana, dau. of William George Craven, Esq. [see E. Craven, colls.], and has issue living, four daus.,—Charlotte Mary,—Alice Rose,—Blanche Caroline,—Caroline Anabel. *Residence,*—33, Hertford Street, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* FULKE Greville, *P.C., K.B.*, a favourite courtier of Queen Elizabeth, was successively keeper of the signet to the Council in the Marches of Wales, Treasurer of the Navy, and Chancellor of the Exchequer; obtained, *temp.* James I., a grant of Warwick Castle and its dependencies; cr. *Baron Brooke*, of Beauchamp's Court, co. Warwick (peerage of England) 1621, with remainder to his cousin Fulke, son of Robert Greville, Esq., of Thorpe Latimer, co. Lincoln; *d.* unmarried 1628; *s.* by his kinsman [2] ROBERT, 2nd Baron, son of Fulke (ante); sat as M.P. for Warwick; was a distinguished Gen. in the Parliamentary Army during the Civil Wars; killed at the assault of Lichfield 1642; *s.* by his el. son [3] FRANCIS, 3rd Baron; *s.* by his brother [4] ROBERT, 4th Baron; was one of the Commrs. deputed to invite the return of Charles II.; *d.* 1676; *s.* by his brother [5] FULKE, 5th Baron; was Recorder of Warwick; *d.* 1710; *s.* by his grandson [6] FULKE, 6th Baron; *d.* unmarried; *s.* by his brother [7] WILLIAM, 7th Baron; was Recorder of Warwick; *d.* 1727; *s.* by his son [8] *Sir* FRANCIS, *K.T.*, 8th Baron; was Recorder of Warwick, and Lord-Lieut. of Warwickshire; cr. *Earl Brooke* (peerage of Great Britain) 1746, and *Earl of Warwick* (peerage of Great Britain) 1759; *d.* 1773; *s.* by his son [9] GEORGE, 2nd Earl; sat as M.P. for Warwickshire; was a Lord of Trade and Recorder of Warwick; *d.* 1816; *s.* by his son [10] HENRY RICHARD, *K.T.*, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1779; was Lord-Lieut. of Warwickshire; *m.* 1816, Sarah, widow of 3rd Baron Monson, and dau. of 2nd Earl of Mexborough; *d.* 1853; *s.* by his son [11] GEORGE GUY, 4th Earl, *b.* 1818; M.P. for S. Warwickshire (*C*) 1846-53; *m.* 1852, Lady Anne Charteris, dau. of 8th Earl of Wemyss and March; *d.* 1893; *s.* by his el. son [12] FRANCIS RICHARD CHARLES GUY, 5th Earl and present peer; also Baron Brooke.

Waterford, Earl of, title borne by Earl of Shrewsbury.

WATERFORD, MARQUESS OF. (Beresford.) Sits as BARON TYRONE.



No dependence but in the Cross.

HENRY DE LA POER BERESFORD, *K.P.*, 6th Marquess, and a Baronet; *b.* April 28th, 1875; *s.* 1895; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards; is a D.L. for Northumberland, Lieut.-Col. Comdg. S. of Ireland Imperial Yeo., and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in Eng'and; served in S. Africa 1902, as Capt. 37th Batn. Imperial Yeo., with temporary rank of Capt. in the Army; K.P. 1902: *m.* 1897, Lady Beatrix Frances Fitzmaurice, dau. of 5th Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G., and has issue.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, semee of cross crosslets fitchée and three fleurs-de-lis within a bordure engrailed sable, *Beresford;* 2nd and 3rd argent, a chief indented sable, *De la Poer.* *Crest,*—A dragon's head erased azure, the neck pierced with a broken tilting spear, and holding the point broken off in the mouth. *Supporters,*—Two angels, habited in white robes reaching to the ankles; hair and wings inverted or, the exterior arm extended and holding a sword erect proper, pommel and hilt gold.

Seats,—Curraghmore, Portlaw, co. Waterford; Ford Castle, Cornhill, Northumberland. *Clubs,*—Marlborough, White's, Bachelors'.

SON LIVING.

JOHN CHARLES DE LA POER (*Earl of Tyrone*), *b.* 1900.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Blanche Maud De la Poer, *b.* 1898.

Lady Katherine Nora De la Poer, *b.* 1899.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Susan De-la-Poer, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1902, Capt. the Hon. Hugh Dawnay, D.S.O., Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) [see V. Downe]. *Residence,*—27, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.

Lady Clodagh De-la-Poer, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1901, the Hon. Claud Anson [see E. Lichfield]. *Residence,*—

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 4th Marquess.*)

Lord Charles William de la Poer, *C.B., M.P.*, *b.* Feb. 10th, 1846; entered R.N. 1859, became Lieut. 1868, Com. 1875, Capt. 1882, Rear-Adm. 1897, and Vice-Adm. 1902; as Naval A.D.C. accompanied H.R.H. the Prince of Wales to India 1875-6; sat as M.P. for Waterford co. (*C*) 1874-80, and for E. Div. of Marylebone 1885-9, and for York City 1898-9; elected for Woolwich April 25th, 1902; commanded H.M.S. "Condor" at bombardment of Alexandria 1882 and as Gov. restored order and put out conflagration caused by Arabs (mentioned in despatches for gallantry, medal with clasp, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidie); has three medals for saving life; served on Lord Wolseley's Staff in Nile Expedition 1884-5, and in command of steamer "Safia" on Nile was means of rescuing Sir C. Wilson and party as well as saving whole column by action at Wad-el-Habishi (twice mentioned in despatches for gallantry, C.B.); was Junior Lord of the Admiralty Aug. 1886 to Jan. 1888, in command of Steam Reserve 1893-6, a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1897, and 2nd in command of Mediterranean Fleet 1900-1902; has Grand Cordon of the Medjidie; C.B. (Mil.) 1885: *m.* 1878, Mina, dau. of the late Richard Gardner, Esq., M.P. for Leicester, and has issue living, Kathleen Mary, *b.* 1879,—Eileen Theresa Lucy, *b.* 1889. *Residence,*—Park Gate House, Ham Common, Surrey. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Turf, United Service, Savage.

Lord Marcus Talbot de la Poer, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1848; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars; was A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1874-6 and Starter for the Jockey Club 1885-90; appointed an Extra Equerry to H.M. and Manager of H.M.'s Stud 1901; cr. M.V.O. (4th class) 1901: *m.* 1895, Louisa Katherine, el. dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Charles William Ridley, C.B. [see V. Ridley, colls.]. *Residence*,—Bishopsgate, Staines. *Clubs*,—Turf, Marlborough.

Lord Delaval James de la Poer, *b.* 1862; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Leicestershire Regt. *Resides* in Province of Sonora, Mexico.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH MARQUESS.

LILIAN WARREN (*Duchess of Marlborough*), dau. of the late Com. Price, U.S. Navy, and widow of (i) Louis Hammersley, Esq., of New York, and (ii) the 8th Duke of Marlborough: *m.* 1895, Col. Lord William Leslie de la Poer Beresford, K.C.I.E., V.C., who *d.* 1900, and has issue living, [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—The Deepdene, Dorking.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH MARQUESS.

CHRISTIANA (*Marchioness of Waterford*), dau. of the late Col. Charles Powell Leslie, M.P., of Glasslough, Monaghan: *m.* 1843, the 4th Marquess, who *d.* 1866. *Residence*,—14, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. Lord William Leslie de la Poer Beresford, K.C.I.E., V.C., 3rd son of 4th Marquess, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1895, Lilian Warren (ante), dau. of the late Com. Price, U.S. Navy, and widow of (i) Louis Hammersley, Esq., of New York, and (ii) the 8th Duke of Marlborough:—

William Warren de la Poer, *b.* 1897.

Grandchildren of the late Marcus Beresford, Esq., M.P., el. son of the Right Hon. John Beresford, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Earl of Tyrone:—

Issue of the late Right Hon. William Beresford, M.P., *b.* 1797, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1833, Catherine, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the late George Robert Heneage, Esq., of Hainton Hall, Wragby:—

Mostyn de la Poer, *b.* 1835; formerly Col. 72nd Highlanders; retired as Hon. Lieut.-Gen. 1887; served in Crimea 1855 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), and in Central India 1858-9. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy, United Service.——Frances Arabella (*Hon. Mrs. Reginald O'Grady*), *b.* 1838: *m.* 1867, the Hon. Reginald O'Grady [see V. Guillamore], who *d.* 1874. *Residence*,—29, West Cromwell Road, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Right Rev. George de la Poer Beresford, 2nd son of the Rt. Hon. John Beresford, M.P. (ante):—

Issue of the late John Beresford, Esq., *b.* 1796, *d.* 1856: *m.* 1822, Harriet Eliza, who *d.* 1857, dau. of the Hon. William Wylly, Ch. Justice of St. Vincent:—

George William de la Poer, *b.* 1823; was Dep. Colonial Sec., Registrar of Deeds, and Dep. Clerk of Executive and Legislative Councils, St. Vincent 1844-55, Private Sec. to Gov. of S. Australia 1855-6, and Clerk of House of Assembly, S. Australia, 1856-86: *m.* 1848, Elizabeth Hannah Nicholson, dau. of the late Capt. Donald Maclean, and has issue living, Arthur George de la Poer, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1877, Ellen Stewart, dau. of George Mayo, Esq., F.R.C.P., of Adelaide, S. Australia, and has issue living, Mordaunt Arthur *b.* 1877, George Stuart (twin) *b.* 1877, a dau *b.* 187-,—Richard de la Poer (of Cliff Street, Fremantle, W. Australia), *b.* 1856; is a Solicitor: *m.* 1887, Sydney Julia, dau. of John Acraman, Esq., of Adelaide, and has issue living, Claude Richard de la Poer *b.* 1888, Guy Errol de la Poer *b.* 1889, Eileen May de la Poer, *b.* 1894, —May, *b.* 1850,—Ethel Maude, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1882, Alexander McCullock, Esq.,—Dora, *b.* 1860.——Charlotte Eliza, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1855, David Cowie, Esq., who *d.* 1878, and has issue living, two sons and two daughters.——Mary Bayly, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1862, Col. Shadwell Henry Clerke (formerly of 21st Foot), a Gentleman-at-Arms to H.M., and Grand Sec. to Freemasons in England, who *d.* 1891, and has issue living, St. John Gervais Shadwell, *b.* 1869; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.),—Augustus Basil Holt, *b.* 1871; is Capt. R.A.: *m.* 1893, Mabel, third dau. of Joseph Seymour Salaman, Esq., formerly of 143, Sutherland Avenue, W., and has issue living, Barbara Sybil Holt *b.* 1897, Pamela Mary Beresford *b.* 1899,—Henrietta Frances Beresford, *b.* 1867 *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. and Most Rev. Marcus Gervais Beresford (Archbishop of Armagh), *b.* 1801, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1st, 1824, Mary, who *d.* 1845, dau. of Col. Henry Peisley L'Estrange, of Moystown, and widow of Richard Edward Digby, Esq., of Geashill; 2ndly, 1850, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1870, dau. of the late James Trail Kennedy, Esq., of Annandale, co. Down, and widow of Robert George Bomford, Esq., of Rahenstown, co. Meath:—

George de la Poer, *b.* 1831; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford; is a J.P. and a D.L. of co. Cavan (High Sheriff 1867), and a J.P for co. Amagh; sat as M.P. for Armagh (*C*) 1875-85: *m.* 1860, Mary Annabella, dau. of the late Rev. William Vernon-Harcourt [see B. Vernon, colls.], and has issue living, Edward, *b.* 1863: *m.* 18—, Emily, who *d.* 18—, dau. of H. Milner, Esq., and has issue living, Mary *b.* 18—, Aline *b.* 18—,—Kathleen, *b.* 1876. *Residences*,—Ovenden, Sevenoaks; Awbawn, Killeshandra, co. Cavan. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Kildare Street.

Grandchildren of the late John Beresford, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Col. Marcus Wylly de la Poer Beresford, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1852, Charlotte, dau. of Capt. R. Blakeney:—

John Blakeney de la Poer, *b.* 1856; formerly Lieut. M.S.C.; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.). *Club*, St. James's.——Marcus Henry de la Poer, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1882, Margery Mary, dau. of the Rev. John Connell, formerly R. of the Grenadines, St. Vincent, W. Indies, and has issue living, Marcus John de la Poer, *b.* 1883.——Charles George de la Poer, *b.* 1861.——Mary Matilda: *m.* 1883, Julian Russell Sturgis, Esq., of Wancote, Guildford, and 16, Hans Road, S.W., and has issue living, Mark Beresford Russell, *b.* 1884,—Gerard Boit, *b.* 1885,—Roland Josslyn Russell, *b.* 1888.——Charlotte Harriet.

Issue of the late John Hill de la Poer Beresford, Esq., *b.* 1832, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1859, Evina, dau. of Alexander Macleod, Esq., of St. Vincent:—

Eva Matilda.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. and Most Rev. Marcus Gervais Beresford, Archbishop of Armagh (ante):—

Issue of the late Major Henry Marcus Beresford, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1861, Julia Ellen (now of Kesh, co. Fermanagh), dau. of the Rev. Francis Richard Maunsell, R. of Castle Island, co. Kerry:—

Kennedy, *b.* 1862; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Capt. Roy. Irish Rifles, and Adj. of its 4th Batn.: *m.* 1894, Grace, dau. of the late Major J. F. des Barres, and has issue living, Gervais de la Poer, *b.* 1895,—Sybil, *b.* 1895.——George Charles, *b.* 1864.——Henry Lowry, *b.* 1869.——Eva Emily, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1895, Anthony Fritz Maude, Esq. [see E. De Montalt, colls.]. *Residence,*—Drumadravey, Irvinestown, co. Fermanagh.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford, 4th son of the Rt. Hon. John Beresford, M.P. (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. John Isaac Beresford, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1847: *m.* 1824, Sophia, who *d.* 1858, dau. of Robert White, Esq., of Aghavoe, Queen's co.:—

Harriet Selina: *m.* 1856, William Allan-Woddrop, Esq. (formerly Scots Greys). *Residences,*—Garvald House, Dolphinton, N.B.; Dalmarnock House, Glasgow.

Issue of the late Col. George John Beresford, R.A., *b.* 1807, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1st, 1839, Jane Catherine, who *d.* 1842, dau. of Charles Riall, Esq., of Heywood, co. Tipperary; 2ndly, 1844, Frances Constantia, who *d.* 1867, dau. of Robert John Uniacke, Esq., of Woodhouse, co. Waterford:—

Robert Henry, *b.* 1845; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Waterford; formerly Lieut. 75th Regt.: *m.* 1880, Laura Ellen Flora, dau. of Sir John Henry Keane, 3rd Bt., and widow of Capt. B. H. Entwistle (5th Dragoon Guards). *Residence,*—Woodhouse, co. Waterford.——John George, *b.* 1847; is a J.P. for co. Wicklow: *m.* 1898, Emilie Eleanora, dau. of Adrian Iselin, Esq., of New York. *Residence,*—Woodhouse, Stradbally, co. Waterford. *Clubs.*—Kildare Street, Union (New York), New York Yacht.——*Rev.* Richard Uniacke, *b.* 1858; is R. of Inistioge, and Canon of Ossory. *Residence,*—Inistioge Rectory, co. Kilkenny.——Jane Selina, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1868, the Rev. William Power Cobbe, who *d.* 1889, and has issue living, Charles William Beresford, *b.* 1875.——Mildred Anne (twin), *b.* 1845: *m.* 1866, the Rev. William Carleton, who *d.* 1891, R. and V. of Callan, and Canon of Ossory. *Residence,*—Annamult, co. Kilkenny.——Emily Frances Louisa, *b.* 1861. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Claudius Beresford, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1848: *m.* 1838, Anna Maria, dau. of the Rev. Frederick FitzPatrick, of Loch Scillan Glebe, co. Cavan:—

Charles Frederick Cobbe, *b.* 1844; is Col. R.E., and Ch. Engineer in Ireland; served in Transvaal Campaign 1881, and in Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star): *m.* 1877, Edith Gertrude, dau. of Salisbury Baxendale, Esq., of Bonningtons, Ware, and has issue living, Charles Claudius de la Poer, *b.* 1879; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut R.E.,—Salisbury de la Poer, *b.* 1882,—Edith Kathleen de la Poer, *b.* 1877. *Club,*—Army and Navy.——Frederick John Isaac, *b.* 1846; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Royal Irish Fusiliers.——Edwina Catherine, *b.* 1842.——Amelia Mary Selina, *b.* 1847. *Residence,*—Fox Rock, co. Dublin.

Grandchildren of the late Henry Barré Beresford, Esq., son of the late Rt. Hon. John Beresford, M.P. (ante):—

Issue (by 2nd marriage), of the late John Barré Beresford, Esq., *b.* 1815, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1st, 1840, Sophia, who *d.* 1850, dau. of the late Hugh Lyons Montgomery, Esq., of Belhavel, co. Leitrim; 2ndly, 1853, Caroline, who *d.* 1901, dau. and heir of the late William Hamilton Ash, Esq., of Ashbrook, co. Londonderry:—

William Randal Hamilton Beresford-Ash, *b.* 1859; is Major Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, and a D.L. for co. Londonderry; served during Burmah Campaign 1885-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Hazara Field Force 1891 (clasp), and in S. Africa 1900-1901 (medal with three clasps); assumed by Royal license, 1901, the additional surname of Ash: *m.* 1886, Florence Marion, dau. of Lord Henry Ulick Browne [see M. Sligo], and has issue living, Douglas, *b.* 1887; is at Eton. *Residence,*—Ashbrook, co. Londonderry. *Club,*—Naval Military.——Marcus John Barré, *b.* 1868; is Capt. S. Wales Borderers; served in S. Africa 1900. *Club,*—Sports'.——Emma Clara, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1881, F. C. Macky, Esq., D.L. (formerly of 3rd Dragoon Guards), and has issue living, John Barré Beresford, *b.* 1889,—Eleanora Caroline Lucia, *b.* 1882,—Gladys Kathleen, *b.* 1887,—Emily Clara, *b.* 1892. *Residence,*—Belmont, Londonderry.——Barbara, *b.* 1861.——Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1899, Henry J. Cooke, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Joseph Beresford, *b.* 1902,—Frances Caroline, *b.* 1900. *Residence,*—St. Colomb's, co. Londonderry.——Louisa Gertrude Douglas, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1894, Major John Edward Pine-Coffin, D.S.O., Loyal N. Lancashire Regt., and has issue living, Edward Claude, *b.* 1895,—Gertrude Beresford, *b.* 1898.

Issue of the late Rev. William Montgomery Beresford, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1851, Rosa Ellen, dau. of John Turner, Esq.:—

William James Montgomery, *b.* 1859; is Sec. of the Turf Club, Calcutta.——James Hugh Brownlow, *b.* 1862; ed at Cheltenham Coll.; is Capt. and Brevet Major I.S.C.; served in Burmah War 1885-7 (medal with clasp), in Hazara Campaign 1888 (clasp), with Miranzai Expedition 1891 (clasp), in Hazara Campaign 1891 (clasp), with Waziristan Delimitation Escort 1894, present at action of Wano, with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (clasp), on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, present at actions of Dargai and Sampaga Pass (medal with three clasps), and in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, Brevet Major). *Club,*—Naval and Military.——Harriet Sarah, *b.* 1852.——Florence Mary Ann, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1876, Henry William Russell Domvile, Esq., and has issue living, Claude Henry, *b.* 1878,—Eileen Augusta, *b.* 1877. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Capt. George de la Poer Beresford, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1849, Anne, who *d.* 1854, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Edward Conyers, C.B.:—

Charles Edward de la Poer, *b.* 1850; is a Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. in the Army, and Mil. Attaché at St. Petersburg: *m.* 1882, Solita Henrietta, dau. of Henry Ximenes, Esq.——Tristram Henry Barré, *b.* 1851; a retired Lieut. R.N.: *m.* 1878, Helen Frederika Conyers, dau. of Lieut.-Col. F. H. Lang, and has issue living, Annie Helen, *b.* 1879,—Mary Flora, *b.* 1880,—Maud Clary Emily, *b.* 1882. *Residence,*—Linkfield, Eastbourne.——Daphne Sarah, *b.* 1854.

Grandson (by 1st marriage), of John Barré Beresford, Esq. (ante):—
Issue of the late Major John Claudius Montgomery de la Poer Beresford, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1884, Rosa Sophia Montgomery (now of Learmount, co. Londonderry), dau. of Ralph Smith, Esq., of Greenhills, Drogheda:—
Ralph Henry Barré de la Poer, *b.* 1886; ed. at Eton.

The Most Rev. the Hon. William Beresford, D.D., 3rd son of 1st Earl of Tyrone, was created Baron Decies [see B. Decies].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* TRISTRAM Beresford, *M.P.* for Londonderry, was cr. a Bt. 1661; *d.* 1673; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* RANDAL, 2nd Bt.; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* TRISTRAM, 3rd Bt.; commanded a Regt. of Foot against James II., and was attainted by Parliament; *d.* 1701; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* MARCUS, 4th Bt.: *m.* 1717, Lady Catharine Poer (*Baroness La Poer* in her own right, cr. by writ of summons 1375 *et seq.*), dau. and heiress of James, 3rd Earl of Tyrone and Baron La Poer; cr. *Baron Beresford*, of Beresford, co. Cavan, and *Viscount Tyrone* (peerage of Ireland) 1720, and *Earl of Tyrone* (peerage of Ireland) 1746; *d.* 1763; *s.* by his son [5] GEORGE DE LA POER, 2nd Earl, who in 1769 *s.* his mother in the Barony of De La Poer; cr. *Baron Tyrone*, of Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke (peerage of Great Britain) 1786, and *Marquess of Waterford* (peerage of Ireland) 1789; *d.* 1800; *s.* by his son [6] HENRY DE LA POER, *K.P.*, *P.C.*, 2nd Marquess; was Gov. of co. Waterford and Col. of Waterford Militia; *d.* 1826; *s.* by his el. son [7] HENRY DE LA POER, *K.P.*, 3rd Marquess; *d.* 1859; *s.* by his brother [8] JOHN DE LA POER, 4th Marquess; *b.* 1814; was in Holy Orders, a Rural Dean, and Incumbent of Mullaghbrack: *m.* 1843, Christiana, dau. of Charles Powell Leslie, Esq., M.P., of Glaslough, co. Monaghan; *d.* 1866: *s.* by his son [9] JOHN HENRY DE LA POER, *P.C.*, *K.P.*, *b.* 1844; Lord-Lieut. of co. Waterford: M.P. for Waterford Co. (*C*) 1865-6, and Master of the Buckhounds 1885-6: *m.* 1st, 1872, Florence Grosvenor, who *d.* 1873, dau. of Major George Rowley, Bombay Army, and the divorced wife of the Hon John C. W. Vivian; 2ndly, 1874, Lady Blanche Elizabeth Adelaide, dau. of 8th Duke of Beaufort; *d.* 1895; *s.* by his only son [10] HENRY DE LA POER, 6th Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Tyrone, Viscount Tyrone, Baron Beresford, and Baron La Poer.

WATERPARK, BARON. (Cavendish.)



Secure by caution.

HENRY ANSON CAVENDISH, 4th Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* April 14th, 1839; *s.* 1863; ed. at Harrow; was a clerk in Foreign Office 1860-63, and sometime Capt. Staffordshire Yeo. Cav.; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Derbyshire, and a J.P. for co. Stafford: *m.* 1873, Emily, dau. of the late John tenning, Esq., and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th sable, three stags' heads cabossed, two and one, within a bordure argent, *Cavendish*: 2nd and 3rd argent, two bendlets, the upper azure, the lower gules, *Bradshaw*. Crest.—On a ducal coronet or, a serpent, nowed, fessewise proper. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a stag, per bend indented gules and sable, attired and unguled or, *sinister*, a stag proper, attired and unguled or, and gorged with a chaplet of four roses argent and azure, alternately.

Seat,—Doveridge, Derby.

SON LIVING.

Hon. CHARLES FREDERICK, *R.N.*, *b.* May 11th, 1883; became a Sub-Lieut. 1902.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary, *b.* 1873. *Hon.* Winifrid, *b.* 1880. *Hon.* Norah Lilian, *b.* 1881.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Eliza Anne, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1859, Haughton Charles Okeover, Esq., and has issue living, Haughton Ealdred, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1875 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Mabel Alice, *b.* 1860,—*Hon.* Maude, *b.* 1861; was a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1884-7: *m.* 1st, 1887, as his second wife, Sir Andrew Barclay Walker, 1st Bt., who *d.* 1893; 2ndly, 1895, John Frederick Lort Phillips, Esq., of Lawrenny Park, Pembroke,—Ruth Isabel, *b.* 1864,—Edith Mary, *b.* 1867 (*Hon. Mrs. Herbert T. Allsopp*): *m.* 1891, Capt. the Hon. Herbert Tongue Allsopp [see B. Hindlip],—Ethel Blanche (*Lady Walker*), *b.* 1869: *m.* 1899, Sir Peter Carlaw Walker, 2nd Bt., of Osmaston Manor, Ashbourne, Derbyshire,—Mercy Lilian (*Hon. Mrs. Assheton N. Curzon*), *b.* 1870: *m.* 1897, the Hon. Assheton Nathaniel Curzon [see B. Scarsdale],—Victoria Alexandrina, *b.* 1879. *Residences*,—Okeover Hall, Ashbourne; 6, Upper George Street, Bryanston Square, W.

Hon. Adelaide, *b.* 1841; sometime a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria: *m.* 1863, Samuel William Clowes, Esq., formerly M.P., who *d.* 1898, and has issue living, Henry Arthur, *b.* 1867; formerly Capt. 1st Life Guards: *m.* 1899, Louisa Lucy, dau. of Rear-Adm the Hon. Algernon Charles Littleton [see B. Hatherton], and has issue living,—Ernest William, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1869 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Violet, *b.* 1871,—Adelaide Constance, *b.* 1873,—Alice Diana, *b.* 1875. *Residence*,—Astley Castle, Nuneaton.

Hon. Susan Frederica, *b.* 1843. *Residence*,—Mapleton, Ashbourne.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Richard Cavendish, 2nd son of 2nd Baron:—
Issue of the late William Thomas Cavendish, Esq., *b.* 1843, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1873, Cecilia Lafayette (who *d.* 1898, having *m.* 2ndly, 1880, Capt. Cecil William Norton, M.P., formerly 5th Lancers, of 51, Queen's Gate, S.W.), dau. of James Kennedy, Esq., of The Limes, co. Down:—
Henry Sheppard Hart, *b.* 1876; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.: *m.* 1902,

Isabel Emelie (an actress), dau. of John Winburn Jay. *Residence.*—Blenheim Lodge, 55, Abbey Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.——Frederick William Lawrence Sheppard Hart, *b.* 1877; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 9th Lancers.——Elizabeth Mary Cecilia, *b.* 1874.

Issue of the late Hon. Richard Cavendish (ante), *b.* 1794, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1841, Elizabeth Maria Margaret, who *d.* 1858, dau. of Thomas Hart, Esq., of Uttoxeter:—

Charles Tyrrell, *b.* 1849; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Stafford: *m.* 1873, Elizabeth Anne dau. of the late Robert Dickenson, Esq., of Shotley House, Durham, and has issue living, Tyrrel William (*Club*, Windham), *b.* 1875. *Residences,*—Crakemarsh Hall, Uttoxeter; 148, Cromwell Road, S.W.——Richard Cotton, *b.* 1851.——Catherine Elizabeth, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1867, Capt. Thomas Cokayne Maunsell (formerly of 12th Lancers), who *d.* 1887, and has issue living, Cecil John Cokayne, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. R.F.A.,—Caroline Emily Cokayne, *b.* 1868,—Beatrice Elizabeth Cokayne, *b.* 1870,—Isabel Louisa Cokayne, *b.* 1871,—Ida Cecilia Cokayne, *b.* 1875. *Residence,*—Sparrow's Herne, Watford, Herts.——Emily Maria Georgiana, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1864, Francis Noel Mundy, Esq. *Residence,*—Markeaton Hall, Derby.——Elizabeth Dorothy (*Lady Smith-Marriott*), *b.* 1848: *m.* 1868, Sir William Smith-Marriott, 5th Bt. *Residence,*—Down House, Blandford.——Cecilia Augusta, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1883, Edward A. Cousins, Esq. (*Club*, Windham), and has issue living, Noel Arthur Cavendish, *b.* 1888. *Residence,*—

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. George John Cavendish, 3rd son of 2nd Baron, *b.* 1794, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1838, Caroline, who *d.* 1885, dau. of the Rev. Charles Prideaux Prune:—

Caroline Georgiana, *b.* 1839.——Frances Catherine Mary, *b.* 1841. *m.* 1864, the Rev. Hugh Forbes Smith-Marriott [see Smith-Marriott, Bt.]. *Residence,*—Horsmonden Rectory, Staplehurst. ——Juliana Henrietta, *b.* 1844. *Residence,*—27, Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Henry Cavendish, *P.C.*, sometime M.P. for Lismore, was Teller of the Exchequer in Ireland, Collector for Cork, and a Commr. for Revenue (Ireland); cr. a Bt. 1755; *d.* 1776; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* Henry, *P.C.*, 2nd Bt.; sat as M.P. for Lostwithiel; was Receiver-Gen. in Ireland: *m.* 1757, Sarah, dau. and heir of Richard Bradshaw, which lady was in 1782 cr. *Baroness Waterpark*, of Waterpark, co. Cork (peerage of Ireland), with remainder to her issue male by Sir Henry Cavendish; she *d.* 1807; *s.* by her son [3] Richard, 2nd Baron, who in 1804 had *s.* his father as 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1830; *s.* by his son [4] Henry Manners, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1793; was Col. Derbyshire Militia, and a Lord-in-Waiting: *m.* 1837, the Hon. Eliza Jane, *V.A.*, dau. of 1st Viscount Anson; *d.* 1863: *s.* by his son [5] Henry Anson, 4th Baron and present peer.

WATSON, BARONY OF. (Watson.) See "Peerages Extinct."

SONS LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Hon. Thomas Henry, *b.* 1869; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1892: *m.* 1897, Caroline Mary, dau. of the Hon. Lord Adam (a Judge of Court of Session, Scotland), of 34, Moray Place, Edinburgh. *Residence,*—4, Radnor Place, Hyde Park, W. *Chambers,*—2, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Club,*—United University.

Hon. William, *b.* 1873; Advocate, Scotland 1899: *m.* 1902, Sophia Marjorie, dau. of John James Cowan, Esq., of Wester Lea, Murrayfield. *Residence,*—31, Abercromby Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs,*—University (Edinburgh), Scottish Conservative, Caledonian.

Hon. Adam George, *W.S.*, *b.* 1876: is Lieut. Queen's Rifle Vol. Brig. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.). *Residence,*—63, Frederick Street, Edinburgh. *Clubs*—University (Edinburgh), Caledonian.

Hon. David Kenneth, *b.* 1878. *Residence,*—2, Radnor Place, Hyde Park, W.

Hon. Ronald Bannatyne, *b.* 1883; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Hon. Janet Marion, *b.* 1872. *Residence,*—2, Radnor Place, Hyde Park, W.

Webster, surname of Baron Alverstone.

Weik, Baron, title borne by Earl of Breadalbane.

WELBY, BARON. (Welby.)



By fire, by sword.

Reginald Earle Welby, *G.C.B.*, 1st Baron, 5th son of the late Rev. John Earle Welby [see Welby, Bt., colls.]; *b.* Aug. 3rd, 1832; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1855); entered Treasury 1856; was Private Sec. to Financial Sec. of Treasury 1859-71, Head of Finance Depart. 1871-81, Auditor of the Civil List 1881-5, Permanent Sec. to the Treasury 1885-94, and Chm. of Indian Mil. and Civil Expenditure Roy. Commn. 1895, and of London County Council 1899; is a Commr. of the Patriotic Fund,; C.B. 1874, K.C.B. 1882, G.C.B. (Civil) 1892; cr. *Baron Welby*, of Allington, co. Lincoln (peerage of United Kingdom) 1894.

Arms,—Sable, a fesse between three fleur-de-lis argent. Crest,—A cubit arm in armour, holding a sword, pommel and hilt or, over flames of fire issuant from a wreath proper. Supporters—On either side a wolf reguardant sable, semée of fleur-de-lis argent.

Residence,—11, Stratton Street, W. *Clubs*,—St. James's, Athenæum.

Weld, Baron, title borne by Earl of Breadalbane.
Welles, ,, ,, ,, Earl of Ranfurly.
Wellesley, family name of Earl Cowley, and of Duke of Wellington.
,, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Wellington.

WELLINGTON, DUKE OF. (Wellesley.)



Fortune is the companion of valour.

ARTHUR CHARLES WELLESLEY, *K.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 4th Duke, Prince of Waterloo in Belgium, Duke of Ciudad Rodrigo and a Grandee (1st class) in Spain, and Duke of Vittoria, Marquis of Torres Vedras, and Count de Vimiera in Portugal; *b.* March 15th, 1849; *s.* 1900; is Col. (h.-p.), and a D.L. for co. Southampton; formerly Comdg. 1st Batn. Grenadier Guards; bore Union Standard at Coronation of Edward VII.; G.C.V.O. and K.G. 1902: *m.* 1872, Kathleen Emily Bulkeley Williams, dau. of the late Robert Griffith Williams, Esq. [see Williams-Bulkeley, Bt., colls.], and has issue.

Patron of five livings,—Strathfieldsaye R., Silchester R., Strathfield Turgis R., Woolverton, R. Ewhurst R., Hampshire.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gules, a cross argent, in each quarter five plates in saltire *Wellesley:* 2nd and 3rd or, a lion rampant gules, ducally collared gold, *Cowley:* over all, in the centre chief point, an escutcheon of augmentation charged with the union. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-lion rampant gules, holding in the paws a forked pennon argent, flowing to the sinister, charged with the cross of St. George, the ends gules. Supporters,—Two lions gules, gorged with Eastern coronets, and chained or.

Seats,—Stratfieldsaye, Mortimer R.S.O., Berks; Ewhurst Park, Basingstoke. *Town Residences*,—Apsley House, Piccadilly, W.; 11, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Guards', Travellers', Wellington.

SONS LIVING.

ARTHUR CHARLES (*Marquis of Douro*), *b.* June 9th, 1876; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards; served in S. Africa 1900.

Lord Richard, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards; served in S. Africa 1900 (wounded).

Lord Gerald, *b.* 1885; is at Eton.

Lord George, *b.* 1889.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Evelyn Kathleen, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1900, the Hon. Robert James [see B. Northbourne]. *Residence*,—St. Nicholas, Richmond, Yorkshire.

Lady Eileen, *b.* 1887.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Dukes' daughters* 1884.)

Lady Victoria Alexandrina (*Baroness Holm Patrick*), *b.* 1847: *m.* 1877, the 1st Baron Holm Patrick, who *d.* 1898. *Residence*,—Abbotstown, Castleknock, co. Dublin.

Lady Mary Angela, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1875, George Arthur Jervoise Scott, Esq., who *d.* 1895. *Residences*,—22, Grafton Street, W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SECOND AND THIRD DUKES.

ELIZABETH, *V.A.* (*Duchess of Wellington*), 4th dau. of 8th Marquess of Tweeddale, K.T., *b.* 1820: *m.* 1839, the 2nd Duke of Wellington, who *d.* 1884. *Residence*,—Bearhill Park, Walton-on-Thames.

EVELYN KATRINE GWENFRA (*Duchess of Wellington*), dau. of the late Col. Thomas Peers Williams, M.P., of Temple House, Great Marlow: *m.* 1882, the 3rd Duke of Wellington, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*,—Wonston, Micheldever, Hants.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. [*In remainder to Earldom of Mornington.*]

Grandchildren of the late Col. William Henry Charles Wellesley (ante):—

Issue of the late Arthur George Henry Wellesley, Esq., *b.* 1850, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1879, Alice, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Richardson Humphrey:—

Garret Gerald Henry, *b.* 1880.——Valerie Olivia, *b.* 1882.

Issue of the late Edmond Ernest Charles Wellesley, Esq., *b.* 1858, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1882, Florence (who *m.* 2ndly, 1890, the Rev. Arthur John Burr, M.A., R. of Uphill, Somerset), dau. of the late John Platt, Esq., M.P., of Oldham, and Bryn-y-neuadd, N. Wales:—

Gerald Valentine, *b.* 1885.——Edmond Ernest Charles, *b.* 1886.——Muriel Alice, *b.* 1883.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, D.D., 4th son of 1st Earl of Mornington :—

Issue of the late Col. William Henry Charles Wellesley, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1849, Jane Malet, who *d.* 1901, dau. of Thomas Hayden, Esq., formerly Post-Capt. in Brazilian Navy :—

Gerald Valerian, *b.* 1852; is Hon. Major and Paymaster Army Pay Depart.: *m.* 1878, Kathleen, dau. of Edward C. Carleton, Esq., of Old Bawn, Bray, co. Dublin, and has issue living, Cyril Gerald Valerian, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. Lincolnshire Regt.,—Frederic Henry Burton, *b.* 1880; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.),—Kathleen Geraldine Helen, *b.* 1883.——Herbert Arthur, *b.* 1867; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.): *m.* 1892, Lotta, dau. of A. Villiers Palmer, Esq., of Nazing Park, Essex, and 10, Atherstone Terrace, S.W., and has issue living, Ronald Arthur, *b.* 1894,—Eric George, *b.* 1896,—Violet Evelyn, *b.* 1897.——Cecil George, *b.* 1869; is Capt. 3rd Batn. E. Yorkshire Regt.——Florence Jane Helen, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1871, Charles Henry Wilson, Esq., M.P., and has issue living, Charles Henry Wellesley, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1875 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1901, Lady Marjorie Cecilia, dau. of 1st Earl Carrington,—Guy Greville, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1877 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Gerald Valerian, *b.* 1885.—Milicent Florence Eleanor (*Lady Cradock-Hartopp*), *b.* 1872: *m.* 1895, Sir Charles Edward Cradock-Hartopp, 5th Bt.,—Enid Edith (*Countess of Chesterfield*), *b.* 1878: *m.* 1900, the 10th Earl of Chesterfield,—Joan Evelyn Jane, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1899, Guy Thomas Fairfax, Esq., of Bilbrough Hall, York, and has issue living, Bryan Gerald Ferdinand *b.* 1900,—Gwladys Alice Gertrude *b.* 1881. *Residences*,—Warter Priory, Pocklington; The Bungalow, Cottingham, Yorkshire; 41, Grosvenor Square, W.——Alice Jane, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1873, Charles Edward Sanderson, Esq., who *d.* 1893,——Evelyn Jane, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1878, Bernard Edward Cammell, Esq., and has issue living, Vere Bernard, *b.* 1898,—Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1881. *Residence*,—Folly Court, Wokingham, Berks.——Cecilia Louisa Jane, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1880, Lieut.-Col. Walter Harry Sykes, formerly R.E., and has issue living, Claud Walter, *b.* 1883,—Philip Hector, *b.* 1894,—Edmund Arthur (twin), *b.* 1894,—Esme Cecilia Jane, *b.* 1886,—Doreen Evelyn Wellesley, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Firfield, Merrow, Guildford.——Dora Penelope Jane, *b.* 1862.——Ethel Caroline Jane, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1883, Capt. Bernard H. Gunston, formerly 5th Dragoon Guards (*Club*, Naval and Military), and has issue living, Cecil Bernard, *b.* 1885,—Derrick Wellesley, *b.* 1891,—Sheelah Hamilton, *b.* 1886,—Irene Hamilton, *b.* 188-.——Winifred Charlotte Jane, *b.* 1871.

Issue of the late Adm. Sir George Greville Wellesley, G.C.B., *b.* 1814, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1853, Elizabeth Doughty (now of 17, Chester Square, S.W.), dau. of the late Robert Lukyn, Esq. :—

Olivia Georgiana, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1890, Lieut.-Col. Henry Trotter, C.B., H.B.M.'s Commr. on the Danube and Consul-Gen. at Galatz, and has issue living, Jaqueline Theodora, *b.* 1894,—Angela Olivia, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—British Consulate-General, Galatz, Roumania.

REDECESSORS.—[1] *Hon.* ARTHUR Wellesley, *K.G.*, *G.C.B.*, *P.C.*, &c., 3rd son of 1st Earl of Mornington, *b.* 1769; entered 73rd Regt. 1787; became a Gen. 1808, and a Field-Marshal 1815; sat as M.P. for Trim in the Irish Parliament; cr. *Baron Douro*, of Wellesley, co. Somerset, and *Viscount Wellington* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1809, *Earl of Wellington* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1812, *Marquess of Wellesley* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1813, *Marquess of Douro* and *Duke of Wellington* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1814, *Count de Vimiera* in Portugal 1811, *Duke of Ciudad Rodrigo* (and a Grandee of the 1st class) in Spain 1812, *Marquis of Torres Vedras* in Portugal 1812, and *Prince of Waterloo in Belgium* 1815; the brilliant services of the "Great Duke" are unrivalled in military history, but they are too varied to be particularized in this volume; in recognition of these services he was awarded the highest honors that could be conferred, besides large pecuniary awards, while the Sovereigns of various European countries conferred upon him their highest titles of nobility; was Premier 1828-30 and 1834-5, Chancellor of University of Oxford, Lord High Constable of England, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, Constable of the Tower and of Dover Castle, Lord-Lieut. of Hants, Chief Ranger of Hyde, St. James's and other Parks, Com. in Chief, Col. of Grenadier Guards, Col.-in-Chief of Rifle Brigade, &c.; *d.* Sept. 14th, 1852, and his burial was solemnised with great pomp on Nov. 18th, 1852, when his remains were deposited under the dome of St. Paul's Cathedral and a magnificent tomb now marks the place of sepulture; *s.* by his son [2] ARTHUR RICHARD, 2nd Duke, *b.* 1807; sat as M.P. for Aldborough (*C*) 1829-30 and 1831, and for Norwich 1837-52; was Master of the Horse 1853-8, a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army and Lord-Lieut. of Middlesex; *s.* in 1863 as 6th Earl of Mornington [see infra ****]; *d.s.p.* Aug. 13th, 1884; *s.* by his nephew [3] HENRY, 3rd Duke, el. son of Maj.-Gen. Lord Charles Wellesley, M.P. (2nd son of 1st Duke), by Augusta Sophia Anne (ante), dau. of the Right Hon. Henry Manvers Pierrepont [E. Manvers], *b.* 1846; M.P. for Andover (*C*) 1874-80: *m.* 1882, Evelyn Katrine Gwenfra, dau. of the late Col. Thomas Peers Williams, M.P., of Temple House, Great Marlow; *d.* 1900; *s.* by his brother [4] ARTHUR CHARLES, G.C.V.O., 4th Duke and present peer; also Marquess of Douro, Marquess and Earl of Wellington, Viscount Welington, Baron Douro, Earl of Mornington, Viscount Wellesley, and Baron Mornington.

**** [1] RICHARD, *M.P.*, son of Henry Colley, Esq., M.P., assumed in 1728 by royal license the surname of Wesley; sat as M.P. for Trim 1729-46; cr. *Baron of Mornington* (peerage of Ireland) 1746; *d.* 1758; *s.* by his son [2] GARRET, 2nd Baron; sat as M.P. for Meath 1757-8; cr. *Viscount Wellesley* and *Earl of Mornington* (peerage of Ireland) 1760; *d.* 1781; *s.* by his son [3] RICHARD, *K.G.*, *K.P.*, 2nd Earl: sat as M.P. for Trim, 1780-1, Beeralston 1784-6, Saltash 1786-7, Windsor 1787-96 and Sarum 1796-7; was Gov.-Gen. of India 1798-1805, Ambassador to Spain 1809, Ch. Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1809-12, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1821, 1833-4; cr. *Marquess Wellesley* (peerage of Ireland) 1799; *d.s.p.* 1842, when the Marquessate became extinct; *s.* by his brother [4] WILLIAM, *P.C.*, *G.C.H.*, 3rd Earl; assumed in 1778 the surname of Wellesley-Pole: sat at M.P. for Trim 1783-90, East Looe 1790-94, and Queen's Co. 1801-21; was Postmaster-Gen. in 1835; cr. *Baron Maryborough* (peerage of Ireland) 1821; *d.* 1845; *s.* by his son [5] WILLIAM POLE, 4th Earl; assumed in 1812 the additional surnames of Tylney-Long; *d.* 1857; *s.* by his son [6] WILLIAM ARTHUR, 5th Earl; *d.* unmarried 1863, when the honours of the first Earl devolved upon his cousin [7] ARTHUR RICHARD, 6th Earl, who had previously succeeded as 2nd Duke of Wellington [see ante].

WEMYSS AND MARCH, EARL OF. (Wemyss-Charteris-Douglas.) Sits as BARON WEMYSS.



I think.

FRANCIS WEMYSS-CHARTERIS-DOUGLAS, 8th Earl, *LL.D.*; *b.* Aug. 4th, 1818; *s.* 1883; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1841, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1858); was Scotch Lord of the Treasury 1853-5; is a D.L. of cos. Haddington and Selkirk, and an Ensign-Gen. Royal Co. of Archers; appointed an A.D.C. to H.M. 1881; sometime Hon. Col. (V.D.) 1st Vol. Batn. Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own); sat as M.P. for E. Gloucestershire (*LC*) 1841-6, and for Haddingtonshire 1847-83: *m.* 1st, 1843, Lady Anne Frederica Anson, who *d.* 1896, dau. of 1st Earl of Lichfield; 2ndly, 1900, Grace, dau. of the late Major Blackburn, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Patron of two livings,—Didbrook V., Stanway V., Gloucestershire.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a fesse azure, within a double tressure flory counterflory gules, *Charteris*; 2nd and 3rd or, a lion rampant gules, *Wemyss*. *Crests,*—1st, a swan proper; and, a hand, holding a dagger. *Supporters,*—Two swans, wings inverted, proper.

Seats,—Gosford, Longniddry, Haddingtonshire; Niedpath Castle, and Hay Lodge, Peeblesshire; Amisfield, Haddington; Stanway, Gloucestershire; Elcho Castle, Perthshire. *Town Residence,*—23, St. James's Place, S.W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, White's.

SONS LIVING.

HUGO RICHARD (*Lord Elcho*), *b.* Aug. 25th, 1857; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford; formerly Lieut. 5th Vol. Batn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regt.); is a D.L. for Peebles-shire, and Hon. Col. 7th Vol. Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); sat as M.P. for Haddingtonshire (*C*) 1883-5, when he was defeated, and for Ipswich 1886-95, when he was defeated: *m.* 1883, Mary Constance, dau. of the Hon. Percy Scawen Wyndham [see B. Leconfield], and has issue:—

SONS LIVING.—*Hon.* Hugo Francis CHARTERIS, *b.* Dec. 28th, 1884.
Hon. Guy CHARTERIS, *b.* 1886.
Hon. Ivo Alan CHARTERIS, *b.* 1896.
Hon. ———— CHARTERIS, *b.* 1902.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—*Hon.* Cynthia CHARTERIS, *b.* 1887.
Hon. Mary CHARTERIS, *b.* 1895.

Residences,—Stanway, Winchcombe, Gloucestershire; 62, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs,*—Carlton, White's.

Hon. Evan Edward CHARTERIS, *b.* 1864; ed. at Roy. Mil. Col., Sandhurst; Bar. Inner Temple 1891; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. Coldstream Guards. *Chambers,*—4, Elm Court, Temple, E.C.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Evelyn (*Viscountess de Vesci*), *b.* 1849: *m.* 1872, the 4th Viscount de Vesci. *Residences,*—Abbey Leix, Ireland; 28, Bruton Street, W.

Lady Lilian Harriet, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1st, 1872, Sir Henry Carstairs Pelly, M.P., 3rd Bt., who *d.* 1877; 2ndly, 1882, Sir Henry Francis R. Yorke, K.C.B., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Maurice, *b.* 1883. *Residence,*—22, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Anne (*Countess of Warwick*), *b.* 1829: *m.* 1852, the 4th Earl Brooke and of Warwick, who *d.* 1893. *Residence,*—

Lady Louisa, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1854, William Wells, Esq., who *d.* 1889. *Residence,*—12, North Audley Street, W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF EIGHTH EARL.

Lady Margaret, dau. of 2nd Earl of Glengall; *b.* 1834: *m.* 1858, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Richard Wemyss Charteris, who *d.* 1874, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residences,*—Cahir Castle, co. Tipperary; 17, Grosvenor Square, W.

Lady Louisa, dau. of 6th Earl of Albemarle: *m.* 1864, Capt. the Hon. Frederick William Charteris, R.N., who *d.* 1887, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Richard Charteris, 2nd son of 7th Earl, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1858, Lady Margaret Butler (ante), dau. of 2nd Earl of Glengall (*ext.*):—

Richard Butler, *b* 1866; is Lieut. Warwickshire Imperial Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1890, Pamela, dau. of the late Robert Dyer, Esq., formerly of Layham Hall, Ipswich. *Clubs,*—Turf, White's.——Edmund Butler, *b.* 1870; formerly Capt. Roy. Horse Guards.——Elinor Margaret, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1888, as his second wife, Col. Inigo Richmund Jones, C.B., 1st Batn. Scots Guards, and has issue living, Henry Richmund Inigo, *b.* 1891,—Maud Evelyn Inigo, *b.* 1889. *Residences,*—Kelston Park, Bath; 10, South Audley Street, W. ——Maud Emily, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1889, Lieut.-Col. Charles Arthur Wynne-Finch [see E. Aylesford, colls.]. *Residences,*—Voelas, Bettws-y-coed; Cefn Amlwch, Pwllheli, N. Wales; 11, Bruton Street, W.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Frederick William Charteris, R.N., 5th son of 7th Earl, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1864, Lady Louisa Keppel (ante), dau. of 6th Earl of Albemarle:—

Nigel Keppel, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. and Adjt. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); served in S. Africa 1902.——Ronald Louis, *b.* 1879.——Clare Susan, *b.* 1884.

Grandson of the late Lieut.-Gen. William Wemyss, M.P., eldest son of the late Hon. James Wemyss, M.P., 3rd son of 4th Earl:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. William Wemyss, *b.* 1790, *d.* 1852: *m.* 1820, Lady Isabella Hay, who *d.* 1868, dau. of 15th Earl of Erroll:—

Charles Thomas, *b.* 18—; formerly a Capt. in the Army, and subsequently a Major in Turkish service. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Rear-Adm. James Erskine Wemyss, eldest son of Lieut.-Gen. William Wemyss, M.P. (ante):—

Issue of the late James Hay Erskine Wemyss, Esq., M.P., *b.* 1789, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1826, Lady Emma Hay, who *d.* 1841, dau. of 15th Earl of Erroll:—

Randolph Gordon, *b.* 1858; formerly Lieut. Ayr and Wigtown Militia; unsuccessfully contested Fifeshire, W. Div. (*LU*) 1895; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with Imperial Yeo., as A.D.C. to Inspector-Gen. Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1898, Lady Eva Cecilia Wellesley, dau. of 2nd Earl Cowley. *Residence*,—Wemyss Castle, Kirkcaldy, N.B.——Hugo, *b.* 1861.——Rosslyn Erskine, *M.V.O., R.N.*, *b.* 1864; became a Lieut. 1887, Com. 1898, and Capt. 1901; was Com. of "Ophir" during Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York's Colonial Tour 1901; appointed an Extra Equerry in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1901; M.V.O. (4th class) 1901.——Mary Frances: *m.* 1882, Cecil Stratford Paget, Esq. [see M. Anglesey. colls.]. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late James Wemyss, Esq., 2nd son of the late Hon. James Wemyss, M.P. (ante):—

Issue of the late Major James Wemyss, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1st, 18—; 2ndly, 18—, Helen, who *d.* 1898, dau. of James Reily, Esq.:—

Binfield, *b.* 1844; is a retired Maj.-Gen. I.S.C.; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), and with Hazara Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1876, Mildred, dau. of Henry Unwin, Esq., B.C.S., and has issue living, Hubert Gordon, *b.* 1878,—Alan Binfield, *b.* 1886.

Issue of the late Gen. William Binfield Wemyss, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1832, Martha Rose Diana, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Samuel Smith, of the Bengal Cav.:—

Mary Harriet, *b.* 1845.——Caroline Binfield, *b.* 1848.——Catherine Jane, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1873, Lieut. Col. William Barrington Browne, formerly 2nd Batn. Duke of Cornwall's L.I. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Francis Wemyss, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1848, Selina, dau. the late George Pye, Esq., of Boconion, Bodmin:—

Selina Elizabeth Pye: *m.* 1879, Henry Whatley Estridge, Esq., formerly of 46th Regt.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Wemyss, *P.C.*, having been cr. by Charles I. a Bt. 1625, *Baron Wemyss*, of Elcho (peerage of Scotland) 1628, and *Lord Elcho and Methel* and *Earl of Wemyss* (peerage of Scotland) 1633, eventually espoused the cause of the Parliamentarians; *d.* 1649; *s.* by his son [2] DAVID, 2nd Earl; constructed at his own cost the harbour of Methel, in 1672 resigned his honours to the crown, and in the same year obtained a new patent with original precedency and extending the limitation to his dau.; *d.* 1680, when the baronetcy expired and the peerages devolved upon his dau. [3] MARGARET; *d.* 1705; *s.* by her son [4] DAVID, *P.C.*, 4th Earl; was Lord High Adm. of Scotland, a Commr. for concluding the Treaty of Union, and a Representative Peer; *d.* 1720; *s.* by his son [5] JAMES, 5th Earl; *d.* 1756; *s.* by his el. son [6] DAVID, who having been attainted in 1745 did not succeed to the titles, and they remained dormant; *d.s.p.* 1787, when the peerages but for the attainder would have devolved upon his brother [7] FRANCIS; assumed in 1771 by royal license the additional surname of Charteris; *d.* 1808; *s.* by his grandson [8] FRANCIS, 6th Earl; *b.* 1772; in 1810 *s.* as 4th *Baron Douglas*, of Neidpath, Lyne and Mannerbend, and 4th *Earl of March* (peerage of Scotland, cr. 1697), and in 1821 was cr. *Baron Wemyss*, of Wemyss, co. Fife (peerage of United Kingdom); obtained a reversal of the attainder in 1826; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Peebles: *d.* 1853; *s.* by his son [9] FRANCIS, 7th Earl; *b.* 1796; was Lord-Lieut. of Haddingtonshire: *m.* 1817, Lady Louisa Bingham, who *d.* 1882, dau. of 2nd Earl of Lucan; *d.* Jan. 1st, 1883; *s.* by his son [10] FRANCIS, 8th Earl and present peer: also Earl of March, Viscount Peebles, Lord Elcho and Methel, Baron Douglas, and Baron Wemyss.

Wemyss-Charteris-Douglas, surname of Earl of Wemyss and March.
Wendover, Viscount, son of Earl Carrington.

WENLOCK, BARON. (Lawley.)



I wish for fair war.

BEILBY LAWLEY, *P.C.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *K.C.B.*, 3rd Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* May 12th, 1849; *s.* 1880; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1871); formerly Major Yorkshire Hussars Imperial Yeo.; is Hon. Col. 5th Vol. Brig. N. Div. R.A. (V.D.), Lieut.-Col. E. Riding of Yorkshire Imp. Yeo., and a J.P. for N. and E. Ridings of York; elected M.P. for Chester (*L*) 1880, but was unseated; was Gov. of Madras 1891-6; is a Lord of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; G.C.I.E. 1891, G.C.S.I. (extra) 1896; and K.C.B. (Civil) 1901; P.C. 1901: *m.* 1872, Lady Constance Mary Lascelles, *C.I.*, dau. of 4th Earl of Harewood, and has issue.

Patron of three livings,—Kexby V., Escrick R., Acaster-Malbis V., Yorkshire.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th per fesse argent and sable, a fesse embattled, between three falcons belled, all counterchanged, a canton gules, *Thompson*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a cross formée, extended to the sides of the shield checky, sable and or, *Lawley*. Crests,—1st, an arm, embowed, quarterly, or and azure, gauntletted proper, grasping the truncheon of a tilting spear or; 2nd

a wolf statant sable. Supporters,—On either side a wolf sable, gorged with a plain collar or, pendant therefrom an escutcheon argent, charged with a chevron of the first between three Moors' heads affrontée proper.

Seat,—Escrick Park, York. *Town Residence*,—26, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*.—Brooks's, Turf, Yorkshire.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Irene Constance, *b.* 1889.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. RICHARD THOMPSON, *b.* Aug. 21st, 1856; is Lieut.-Col. 7th Hussars; was Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Madras (Baron Wenlock) 1891-6; served in Nile Expedition 1884 (medal), and in S. Africa 1901-2 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Clubs*,—Turf, Army and Navy, Pratt's, Yorkshire.

Rev. the Hon. Algernon George, *b.* 1857; is R. of Hackney: *m.* 1896, May Ethel, dau. of the late Sir Stuart Alexander Donaldson. *Residence*,—The Rectory, Hackney, N.E.

Hon. Sir Arthur, *K.C.M.G.*, *b.* 1860; formerly Capt. 10th Hussars; served at Suakin 1884 (medal with clasp); appointed Sec. to Administrator of Matabeleland and Mashonaland (Earl Grey) 1896, and Administrator 1898; was Gov. of Western Australia 1901-2, since when he has been Lieut.-Gov. of Transvaal; K.C.M.G. 1901: *m.* 1885, Annie Allen, dau. of Sir Edward Cunard, 2nd Bt., and has issue living, Richard Edward, *b.* 1887,—Ursula Mary, *b.* 1888,—Margaret Cecilia, *b.* 1889. *Residence*,—Pretoria, Transvaal. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Yorkshire, Pratt's.

Hon. Robert, *b.* 1863. *Residence*,—3, Down Street, W. *Clubs*,—St. James's, Pratt's, Yorkshire.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1870, the Hon. Caryl Craven Molyneux, son of 3rd Earl of Sefton. *Residence*,—The Red House, Bodicote, Banbury.

Hon. Alethea Jane, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1890, Nobile Cavaliere Professore Taddeo Wiel, formerly of the Marciana Library, Venice. *Residences*,—Palazzo Soranzo, San Polo, Venice; Villa Socchieva, Belluno, Italy.

Hon. Constance Mary, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1st, 1877, Capt. the Hon. Eustace Vesey, who *d.* 1886 [see V. de Vesci, colls.]; 2ndly, 1892, the Hon. Edward William Berkeley Portman, el. son of 2nd Viscount Portman. *Residences*,—Hestercombe, Taunton; 33, Great Cumberland Place, W.

Hon. Katharine, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1885, Walter Forbes, Esq. *Residence*,—64, Belgrave Road, S.W.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 1st Baron.*)

Rev. the Hon. Stephen Willoughby, *b.* 1823; ed. at Rugby, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 2nd Class Classics 1845, M.A. 1853); was R. of Escrick 1848-68, and Sub-Dean of York 1852-62. *Residence*,—Spurfield, Exminster, Exeter.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST BARON.

Georgiana, dau. of the late Gen. Lord Edward Somerset [see D. Beaufort, colls.]: *m.* 1852, Capt. the Hon. Robert Neville Lawley, who *d.* 1891. *Residence*,—3, Chester Square, S.W.

Henrietta Louisa Amelia, dau. of the late Rev. Frederick Augustus Zaiser, Chap. to the Court of H.M. the late King of Saxony: *m.* 1869, the Hon. Francis Charles Lawley, who *d.* 1901. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS Lawley, sometime M.P. for Salop, was cr. a Bt. 1641; his great-grandson [2—4] *Sir* ROBERT, 4th Bt.; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* ROBERT, 5th Bt.; was successively M.P. for co. Warwick; *d.* 1793; *s.* by his el. son [6] *Sir* ROBERT, 6th Bt.; cr. *Baron Wenlock*, of Wenlock, co. Salop (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831; *d.s.p.* 1833, when the barony expired and the baronetcy reverted to his brother [7] *Sir* FRANCIS, 7th Bt.; was M.P. for Warwick; *d.s.p.* 1851; *s.* by his brother [8] PAUL BEILBY, 8th Bt.; was successively M.P. for Wenlock and E. R. of York, and Lord Lieut. of co. York; cr. *Baron Wenlock*, of Wenlock, co. Salop (peerage of United Kingdom) 1839; assumed for himself in 1839 by royal license the additional surname of Thompson; *d.* 1852; *s.* by his son [9] BEILBY RICHARD, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1818; sat as M.P. for Pontefract 1851-2; was Lord Lieut. of E. R. of York: *m.* 1846, Lady Elizabeth Grosvenor, who *d.* 1899, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Westminster; *d.* 1880; *s.* by his son [10] BEILBY, *P.C.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Wensleydale, Baron, title borne by Viscount Ridley.

WENSLEYDALE, BARONY OF. (Parke.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Charlotte Alice, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1853, the Hon. William Lowther, brother of 3rd Earl of Lonsdale. *Residences*,—Campsey Ashe, Wickham Market, Suffolk; Lowther Lodge, Kensington Gore, S.W.

Wentworth, Baron, title borne by Earl of Lovelace.

Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, family name of Earl Fitzwilliam.

West, Baron, title borne by Earl De La Warr.

,, (Sackville-West), family name of Baron Sackville.

WESTBURY, BARON. (Bethell.)



Ap Ithel, (the old Welsh family name).

RICHARD LUTTRELL PILKINGTON BETHELL, 3rd Baron; *b.* April 25th, 1852; *s.* 1875; ed. at Somersetshire Coll., Bath; formerly Lieut. Scots Guards: *m.* 1882, Lady Agatha Manners Tollemache, sister of 9th Earl of Dysart, and has issue.

Arms.—Argent: on a chevron engrailed azure between three boars' heads couped sable, an estoile or, all within a bordure of the third. Crest—Out of a crown vallery or, an eagle's head sable, between two wings azure, charged on the breast with an estoile as in the arms. Supporters.—On either side an eagle, wings addorsed azure, ducally crowned, collared, and charged on e breast with an estoile or.

Residence,—30, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*,—Guards', Carlton, Marlborough, White's, Naval and Military, Pratt's, Orleans, Hurlingham.

SON LIVING.

Hon. RICHARD, *b.* April 26th, 1883.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Alexander Edward, *R.N.*; *b.* 1855; became Lieut. 1878, Com. 1891, and Capt. 1898: *m.* 1890, Hilda Mary, dau. of B. Huntsman, Esq., of West Retford Hall, Notts, and has issue living, Edward Walter, *b.* 1891,—Maurice John, *b.* 1894,—Agatha Hilda, *b.* 1895. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

Hon. Arthur John, *b.* 1860; formerly Lieut. 1st Stafford Militia. *Hon.* Albert Victor, *b.* 1864.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Ada Natalie, *b.* 1858.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Walter John, *b.* 1842; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1864); Bar. Middle Temple 1868: *m.* 1900, Ada Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Welfitt Blathwayt, and widow of Thomas Hole, Esq., of Moorlands, Crewkerne. *Club*,—Travellers'.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Eliza Jane, *b.* 1828: *m.* 1850, Capt. Christopher Baldock Cardew, who *d.* 1893 (formerly of 74th Foot), and has issue living, Philip (of Maybury Hill, Woking), *b.* 1851; formerly Major R.E., and Electrical Adviser to the Board of Trade: *m.* 1879, Mary Annunziata, dau. of Mansfield Parkyns, Esq. [see Parkyns, Bt.], and has issue living, Philip Ambrose *b.* 1880; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R.A., Arthur Mansfield *b.* 1881; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R.E., John Westbury *b.* 1889, Ruth Mary *b.* 1886, Cicely *b.* 1893,—Arthur (of 4, North View, Wimbledon), *b.* 1852; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1884; appointed an Administrative Examiner of the Board of Education 1901: *m.* 1890, Alexandra Rhoda, dau. of the Very Rev. George William Kitchin, *D.D.*, Dean of Durham [see B. Halkett, "Foreign Titles of Nobility"], and has issue living, Christopher George *b.* 1894, Richard Cornelius Arthur *b.* 1898, Michael Ambrose *b.* 1901, Penelope Beatrice *b.* 1891,—Herbert Walter, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1892, Annie Maud, dau. of Gen. J. H. White, formerly R.E., and has issue living, John Herbert *b.* 1895, Christopher Baldock *b.* 1898, Grace Mildred Hubbard *b.* 1893,—George Ambrose, *b.* 1865; is Major R.F.A.: *m.* 1895, Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. Arthur George Sewallis Shirley [see E. Ferrers, colls.], and has issue living, Kathleen Mary Phillis *b.* 1896,—four daus., of whom Mary: *m.* 1894, Col. Douglas Alexander Scott, C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., and has issue living, Cynthia Mary *b.* 1898, Lucy Murray *b.* 1900, and Sylvia: *m.* 1893, Lewis R. Farnell, Esq., D. Litt., Fellow of Exeter Coll., Oxford, and has issue living, Ralph Lewis *b.* 1894, Robin George Westbury *b.* 1899, Shirley Mary Sylvia *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—East Hill, Lyss, Hants.

Hon. Augusta, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1st, 1873, Henry Charles Adamson Parker, Esq., who *d.* 1882; 2ndly, 1890, Thomas Arthur Nash, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, of 8, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Residence*,—60, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Laura Beatrice, dau. of the Rev. Frederick Webster Maunsell, R. of Symondsbury, Bridport: *m.* 1888, as his second wife, the Hon. Slingsby Bethell, C.B., who *d.* 1896, and has issue living, [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—18, Montpelier Crescent, Brighton.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Slingsby Bethell, C.B., 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1st, 1855, Caroline, who *d.* 1886, dau. of the late William J. Chaplin, Esq., M.P., of Ewhurst Park, Hants; 2ndly, 1888, Laura Beatrice (ante), dau. of the Rev. Frederick Webster Maunsell, R. of Symondsbury, Bridport:—

(By 1st marriage) Slingsby Westbury, *b.* 1861; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Gloucestershire Regt.: *m.* 1890, Sophia Isabell, dau. of the late Capt. J. H. I. Alexander, C.B., R.N., and has issue living, Christopher Aleck, *b.* 1893,—Jocelyn Slingsby, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Blackford House, Rothie-Norman, N.B.——Guy Vivian (twin), *b.* 1861; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Gloucestershire Regt.: *m.* 1892, Ethel, dau. of John Coutts Fowlie, Esq. *Residence*,—Helidon House, Daventry. *Club*, Bachelor's.——Lionel Beresford, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1896, Amy, dau. of the late Col. R. G. Bolton, and has issue living, Vivian Lionel Slingsby, *b.* 1897,—Rupert Patrick Slingsby, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—Kingswood Warren, Epsom.——(By 2nd marriage) Llewelyn Slingsby, *b.* 1889. ——Richard Alfred Slingsby, *b.* 1892.——Eleanor Love Slingsby, *b.* 1890.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* RICHARD Bethell, *P.C.*, *D.C.L.*; sat as M.P. for Aylesbury 1851-9, and for Wolverhampton 1859-61; was Solicitor-Gen. 1852-6, Attorney-Gen. 1856-8 and 1859-61,

and Lord Chancellor of England 1861-5; cr. *Baron Westbury*, of Westbury (peerage of United Kingdom) 1861; *d.* 1873; *s.* by his son [2] RICHARD AUGUSTUS, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1830; was a Registrar in Bankruptcy: *m.* 1851, Mary Florence, dau. of the Rev. Alexander Fownes-Luttrell; *d.* 1875; *s.* by his son [3] RICHARD LUTTRELL PILKINGTON, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Westcote, Baron, title borne by Viscount Cobham.

Westenra, family name of Baron Rossmore.

WESTMEATH, EARL OF. (Nugent.)



I have resolved.

ANTHONY FRANCIS NUGENT, *P.C.*, 11th Earl, and a Representative Peer; *b.* Jan. 11th, 1870; *s.* 1883; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1895); is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Galway; was Hon. Attaché to British Embassy at Washington 1895-7, Sec. to Roy. Commn. to enquire into French Treaty Rights in Newfoundland 1898, and Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies (Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain, M.P.) 1898-1901; P.C. 1902.

Arms,—Ermine: two bars gules. *Crest*,—A cockatrice, wings elevated and displayed, vert. *Supporters*,—Two cockatrices, wings elevated, vert.

Seat,—Pallas, Loughrea, co. Galway. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Wellington, Kildare Street, Co. Galway.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM ANDREW, *b.* 1876; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. 15th Hussars. *Club*,—Cavalry.

on. Gilbert Charles, *b.* 1880.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 1874.

Lady Emily Theresa, *b.* 1882.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 9th Earl.*)

Hon. Charles Anthony, *b.* 1836; ed. at Oscott Coll.; *m.* 1875, Gertrude, el. dau. of the late Denis O'Conor, Esq., of Mount Druid, co. Roscommon. *Residence*,—Flower Hill, Tynagh, Loughrea, co. Galway. *Club*,—County Galway.

Hon. Richard Anthony, *b.* 1842; ed. at Oscott Coll.: is a J.P.; unsuccessfully contested E. Galway Div. of co. Galway (*L*) 1885: *m.* 1877, Theresa Henrietta, dau. of the late Richard Gradwell, Esq. [Meredyth, Bt., cr. 1660], and has issue living, Richard Francis Robert, *b.* 1884,—Mary Theresa, *b.* 1879,—Anne Christian, *b.* 1881,—Rosa Emily, *b.* 1886. *Residences*.—Rockfield, Athenry, co. Galway; Stacumnie, co. Kildare. *Clubs*,—Kildare Street, County Galway.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 9th Earl.*)

Lady Olivia Jane, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1859, Patrick Joseph Mahon Power, Esq., and has issue living, Hubert, *b.* 18—,—Maud,—Ellen,—Catherine,—Mary Emily. *Residence*,—Faithlegg, co. Waterford.

Lady Anne Elizabeth Charlotte, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1864, Col. John Archer Daly (4th Batn. Connaught Rangers). *Residence*,—Raford, Athenry, co. Galway.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL.

Lady Mary Frances, *b.* 1810: *m.* 1837, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. James Hope-Wallace, who *d.* 1854, [see M. Linlithgow]; has discontinued the surname of Wallace. *Residence*,—7, Ovington Gardens, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTH EARL.

Mary Anne, dau. of — Bush, Esq.: *m.* 1843, Hon. Thomas Hugh Nugent, who *d.* 1849. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF TENTH EARL.

EMILY MARGARET (*Countess of Westmeath*), dau. of the late Andrew William Blake, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Furbough, co. Galway: *m.* 1866, the 10th Earl, who *d.* 1883. *Residence*,—Pallas, Loughrea, co. Galway.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Descendants of the late Right Hon. Thomas Nugent, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, through whom descends the present Earl:—

Granddaughters of the late Arthur Anthony Nugent, Esq., son of the late Anthony Nugent, Esq. (4th "Baron Riverston"), *b.* 1774, *d.* 1858: *m.* 1801, Maria, who *d.* 1844, dau. of Richard Gore, Esq., of Coghatanna, King's Co.:—

Issue of the late Arthur Nugent, Esq., *b.* 1805, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1847, Ella, dau. of Thomas Lalor Cooke, Esq., of Parsonstown, King's Co.:—

Ella Rosa, *b.* 1851.——Olivia Lucy, *b.* 1853.

Grandchildren of the late Christopher Edmond John Nugent, Esq., a descendant of the late Hon. Oliver Nugent, brother of 13th Baron Delvin:—

Issue of the late Rev. Edmond Nugent, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1840, Frances, who *d.* 1885, dau. of Mathew Nisbet, Esq., of Derricarne House, co. Leitrim:—

Sophia Mary, *b.* 1841. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Richard Nugent, Esq., *b.* 1822, *d* 1891: *m.* 1848, Amelia, who *d.* 1879, dau. of the late Most Rev. the Rt. Hon. Edward Stopford, Lord Bishop of Meath:—

Sophia Maria Anne Catherine, *b.* 1850.——Amelia St. George Eugenie Hortense Catherine, *b.* 1856. *Residences*,—Kilrue, co. Meath; 29, Eaton Terrace, S.W.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. St. George Mervyn Nugent, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1856, Emily Frances, dau. of the late Right Hon. Edward Litton:—

Oliver Stuart Wood, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1860; ed. at Harrow; entered Roy. Munster Fusiliers 1882, became Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1890, and Major 1899; served with Hazara Expedition 1891, with Miranzai Expedition 1891 (slightly wounded, mentioned in despatches), with Isazai Expedition 1892, with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at battle of Dundee (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal); appointed D.A.A.G. Ireland 1901, and D.A.Q.M.G., 3rd Army Corps 1902; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Cavan; D.S.O. 1896: *m.* 1899, Catherine Percy, dau of the late T. Evans Lees, Esq., and has issue living, Oliver St. George Percy, *b.* 1899. *Residences*,—Dublin; Farren Connell, Mount Nugent, co. Cavan. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy, Kildare Street.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. James Nugent, 8th in descent from the late James Nugent, Esq., father of 11th Baron Delvin:—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Col. John James Nugent, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1st, 1844, Anne Grahame, who *d.* 1846, dau. of the late Sir John Robison, K.H.; 2ndly, 1851, Helen Geddes, dau. of Thomas Grahame, Esq., of Loudwater, High Wycombe:—

Isabella Euphemia Anne: *m.* 1869, Richard Reynell Drought, Esq., J.P., D.L., (formerly Lieut. 51st Regt.). *Residences*,—Glencarrig and Ballinacoola, Glenealy, co. Wicklow.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. James Andrew Nugent, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1844, Hester, who *d.* 1894, dau. of the late Capt. John Magil, 38th Regt.:—

Hester Isabella, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1876, the Rev. George Gustavus Monck, R. of Closworth, and has issue living, Walter Nugent Bligh, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—Closworth Rectory, Somerset.—Helen, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1873, Cecil Meeson Edwardes Nickson, Esq. (Capt. Flintshire Militia), who *d.* 1880, and has issue living, Christiania Maud, *b.* 1873,—Gwendolen Helen, *b.* 1875. *Residences*,—Llan-y-Cefn, Ruabon: 41, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Wayside, Torquay.

The late Walter Nugent, Esq., grandson of the late Walter Nugent, Esq., who was brother of the late John Nugent, Esq. [ante], was created a Baron of Austria [see "Foreign Titles"].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Richard Nugent, 12th Baron of Delvin, and Lord Dep. of Ireland 1528, was summoned to Parliament of Ireland 1486, 1490, and 1493; *d.* 1538; *s.* by his grandson [2] Richard, 13th Baron; *d.* 1559; *s.* by his son [3] Christopher, 14th Baron; *d.* 1602; *s.* by his son [4] Richard, 15th Baron; cr. *Earl of Westmeath* (peerage of Ireland) 1621; *d.* 1641; *s.* by his grandson [5] Richard, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1684; *s.* by his grandson [6] Richard, 3rd Earl; was a Capuchin Friar; *d.* 1714; *s.* by his brother [7] Thomas, 4th Earl; having been outlawed for his adhesion to the cause of James II. the outlawry was afterwards reversed and his honours and estates restored; *d.* 1752; *s.* by his brother [8] John, 5th Earl; a Major-Gen. in the Army; *d.* 1754; *s.* by his son [9] Thomas, *K.P.*, 6th Earl; conformed to the Established Church; *d.* 1792; *s.* by his son [10] George Frederick, 7th Earl; *d.* 1814; *s.* by his son [11] George Thomas John, 8th Earl; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Westmeath, and a Representative Peer; cr. *Marquess of Westmeath* (peerage of Ireland) 1822; *d.* 1871, when the marquessate became extinct, and the earldom devolved upon his kinsman [12] Anthony Francis, 9th Earl, descendant of Thomas, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, whose father was called 4th Lord Riverston (a title that had been conferred by James II. after his abdication); *b.* 1805; established his claim to the Earldom 1871; *d.* 1879; *s.* by his son [13] William St. George, 10th Earl, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1866, Emily Margaret, dau. of the late Andrew William Blake, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Furbough, co. Galway; *d.* 1883; *s.* by his son [14] Anthony Francis, 11th Earl and present peer; also Baron Delvin.

WESTMINSTER, DUKE OF. (Grosvenor.)



Virtue, not ancestry.

Hugh Richard Arthur Grosvenor, 2nd Duke, and a Baronet; *b.* March 19th, 1879; *s.* 1899; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards: is Capt. Cheshire Imperial Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Extra A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Lord Roberts: *m.* 1901, Constance Edwina, dau. of Col. William Cornwallis Cornwallis-West [see E. De La Warr, colls.], and has issue.

Patron of twelve livings,—St. Michael's, Chester Square, V., St. Saviour V., and St. Gabriel V., Pimlico, London; Aldford R., St. John's V., and St. Mary-on-the-Hill R., Chester, Farndon V., Eccleston R., Pulford R., Upton V., Cheshire; Bangor-Monachorum R., Overton V., Flintshire.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, a portcullis with chains pendant or; on a chief of the last, in pale, the arms of King Edward the Confessor, between two united roses of York and Lancaster; 2nd and 3rd azure, a garb or. Crest,—A talbot, statant or. Supporters,—Two talbots reguardant or, collared azure.

Seats,—Eaton Hall, Chester; Halkyn, Flintshire. *Town Residence*,—Grosvenor House, 33, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Ursula Mary Olivia, *b.* 1902.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Duke's daus.* 1900.)

Lady Constance Sibell (*Countess of Shaftesbury*), *b.* 1875: *m.* 1899, the 9th Earl of Shaftesbury. *Residences*,—St. Giles' House, Salisbury; Belfast Castle, Belfast: 38, Bryanston Square, W.

Lady Lettice Mary Elizabeth (*Countess Beauchamp*), *b.* 1876: *m.* 1902, the 7th Earl Beauchamp. *Residence*,—Madresfield Court, Malvern Link.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 1st Duke*).

Lord ARTHUR HUGH, *b.* May 31st, 1860; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ.; is Hon. Capt. in the Army, Major Cheshire Yeo. Cav., and a J.P. and D.L. for Cheshire; served in S. Africa 1900 with 2nd Batn. Imperial Yeo.; *m.* 1893 Helen, dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th Bt., and has issue living, Robert Arthur, *b.* 1895,—Constance Isolde, *b.* 1900,—Barbara, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,—Broxton, Chester.

Lord Henry George, *b.* 1861; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ.; sometime an Assist. Private Sec. to First Lord of the Treasury (Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith); unsuccessfully contested Cheshire, Northwich Div. (*LU*), 1887: *m.* 1887, Dora Mina Kittina, who *d.* 1894, dau. of the late James Hay Erskine Wemyss, Esq., M.P. [E. Wemyss, colls.], and has issue living, William, *b.* 1894,—Millicent Constance, *b.* 1889,—Dorothy Alice Margaret Augusta, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—Tittensor, Stoke-upon-Trent.

Lord Gerald Richard, *b.* 1874; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Scots Guards; served in S. Africa 1900 (wounded, mentioned in despatches).

Lord Hugh William, *b.* 1884; ed at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst.

Lord Edward Arthur, *b.* 1892.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Duke.*)

Lady Elizabeth Harriet (*Marchioness of Ormonde*), *b.* 1856: *m.* 1876, the 3rd Marquess of Ormonde. *Residences*,—Kilkenny Castle, Kilkenny; 32, Upper Brook Street, W.

Lady Beatrice Constance (*Baroness Chesham*), *b.* 1858: *m.* 1877, the 3rd Baron Chesham. *Residence*,—Latimer, near Chesham, Bucks.

Lady Margaret Evelyn (*Duchess of Teck*), *b.* 1873: *m.* Dec. 12th, 1894, Major H.S.H. the Duke of Teck, G.C.V.O., 1st Life Guards [see "ROYAL FAMILY"]. *Residence*,—4, Devonshire Place, W.

Lady Mary Cavendish, *b.* 1883. *Lady* Helen Frances, *b.* 1888.

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 2nd Marquess.*)

Right Hon. Lord Richard de Aquila, *P.C.*, *b.* 1837; cr. Baron Stalbridge 1886.

GREAT-AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 2nd Marquess.*)

Lady Eleanor (*Duchess of Northumberland*), *b.* 1820: *m.* 1842, the 4th Duke of Northumberland, who *d.* 1865. *Residences*,—Stanwick Park, Darlington; 10, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.

Lady Mary Frances (*Countess of Macclesfield*), *b.* 1821; was a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales 1863-1901, since when she has been an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Alexandra: *m.* 1842, the 6th Earl of Macclesfield, who *d.* 1896. *Residence*,—Shirburn Castle, Wallingford.

Lady Caroline Amelia (*Baroness Leigh*), *b.* 1828: *m.* 1848, the 2nd Baron Leigh. *Residences*,—Stoneleigh Abbey, Kenilworth; Adlestrop House, Chipping Norton.

Lady Octavia, *b.* 1829: *m.* 1852, Sir Michael Robert Shaw-Stewart, 7th Bt. *Residences*,—Ardgowan, Greenock, N.B.; Duchal, Paisley; Fonthill Abbey, Salisbury; 11, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

Lady Agnes, *b* 1831; is a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1st, 1858, Sir Archibald Islay Campbell, 3rd Bt., who *d.* 1866; 2ndly, 1871, Philip Frank, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P. *Residence*,—3, Elvaston Place, S.W.

Lady Jane Louisa Octavia, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1st, 1855, the 4th Baron Muncaster, who *d.* 1862; 2ndly, 1863, Hugh Barlow Lindsay, Esq. [see E. Crawford, colls.]. *Residence*,—35, Eaton Terrace, S.W.

Lady Theodora, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1877, Thomas Merthyr Guest, Esq., son of Sir Josiah John Guest, 1st Bt. [see B. Wimborne]. *Residence*,—Inwood, Henstridge, Blandford.

MOTHER LIVING.

Sibell Mary (*Countess Grosvenor*), dau. of 9th Earl of Scarbrough: *m.* 1st, 1874, Earl Grosvenor, who *d.* 1884, el. son of 1st Duke, and has issue living [see ante]; 2ndly, 1887, the Right Hon. George Wyndham, P.C., M.P. [see B. Leconfield]. *Residences*,—Chief Secretary's Lodge, Phœnix Park, Dublin; Saighton Grange, Chester; 35, Park Lane, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST DUKE.

KATHARINE CAROLINE (*Duchess of Westminster*), dau. of 2nd Baron Chesham: *m.* 1882, as his second wife, the 1st Duke, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*, -Combermere Abbey, Whitchurch, Salop.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord Thomas Grosvenor, 2nd son of 1st Marquess, who *s.* as 2nd Earl of Wilton [see that title].

Issue of the late Lord Robert Grosvenor, P.C. (3rd son of 1st Marquess of Westminster), who was cr. Baron Ebury 1857 [see that title].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* RICHARD Grosvenor, Knt., M.P. for Cheshire, was cr. a Bt. 1622; *d.* 1645; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* RICHARD, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1664; *s.* by his grandson [3] *Sir* THOMAS, 3rd Bt.; sat as M.P. for Chester; *d.* 1700; *s.* by his el. son [4] *Sir* RICHARD, 4th Bt.; was Grand Cupbearer at the coronation of George II.; *d.s.p.* 1732; *s.* by his brother [5] *Sir* THOMAS, 5th Bt.; was M.P. for Chester; *d.* 1733; *s.* by his brother [6] *Sir* ROBERT, 6th Bt.; sat as M.P. for Chester; *d.* 1755; *s.* by his son [7] *Sir* RICHARD, 7th Bt.: cr. *Baron Grosvenor*, of Eaton, co. Chester (peerage of Great Britain) 1761, and *Viscount Belgrave* and *Earl Grosvenor* (peerage of Great Britain) 1784; *d.* 1802; *s.* by his son [8] ROBERT, 2nd Earl: cr. *Marquess of Westminster* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831; was Lord-Lieut. of Flintshire: *m.* 1794, the Hon. Eleanor Egerton, dau. of 1st Earl of Wilton; *d.* 1845; *s.* by his son [9] RICHARD, *K.G.*, *P.C.*, 2nd Marquess: *b.* 1795; was Lord-Lieut. of Cheshire: *m.* 1819, Elizabeth Mary, who *d.* 1891, dau. of 1st Duke of Sutherland; *d.* 1869; *s.* by his son [10] HUGH LUPUS, 3rd Marquess; *b.* 1825; Lord-Lieut. of Cheshire, and of Administrative co. of London: Master of the Horse 1880-85; M.P. for Chester (*L*) 1847-69; cr. *Duke of Westminster* (peerage

of United Kingdom) 1874 : *m.* 1st, 1852, Lady Constance Gertrude Leveson-Gower, who *d.* 1880, dau. of 2nd Duke of Sutherland, K.G. ; 2ndly, 1882, the Hon. Katharine Caroline Cavendish, dau. of 2nd Baron Chesham ; *d.* 1899 ; *s.* by his grandson [11] HUGH RICHARD ARTHUR (only son of the late Earl Grosvenor), 2nd Duke and present peer ; also Marquess of Westminster, Earl Grosvenor, Viscount Belgrave, and Baron Grosvenor.

WESTMORLAND, EARL OF. (Fane.)



Disgrace not the altar.

ANTHONY MILDMAY JULIAN FANE, 13th Earl ; *b.* Aug. 16th, 1859 ; *s.* 1891 ; is Major 3rd Batn. Northamptonshire Regt., and a J.P. for Northants ; served in S. Africa 1902 : *m.* 1892, Lady Sybil Mary St. Clair-Erskine, dau. of 4th Earl of Rosslyn, and has issue.

Patron of two livings,—Warmington V., Kings Cliffe R., Northamptonshire.

Arms.—Azure : three dexter gauntlets or. Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or, a bull's head of a brindled colour, armed gold, and charged with a rose gules. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a griffin, per fesse argent and or, collared, and line reflexed over the back sable : *sinister*, a pied or brindled bull, collared and lined or.

Seats.—Apethorpe Hall, Wansford, Northamptonshire ; Sharlston Hall, Yorkshire.

SONS LIVING.

VERE ANTHONY FRANCIS ST. CLAIR (*Lord Burghersh*), *b.* March 15th, 1893.

Hon. Mountjoy John Charles Wedderburn, *b.* 1900.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Enid Victoria Rachel, *b.* 1894.

Lady Gloria Sybil, *b.* 1902.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Grace Augusta (*Countess of Londesborough*), *b.* 1860 : *m.* 1887, the 2nd Earl of Londesborough. *Residences*,—Londesborough, Market Weighton ; Londesborough Lodge, Scarborough ; Blankney, Lincolnshire.

Lady Margaret Mary, *b.* 1870 : *m.* 1888, Capt. John Edmund P. Spicer, formerly 1st Life Guards, and has issue living, John Francis Julian Fane, *b.* 1890,—Anthony Napier Fane, *b.* 1891,—Frank Fitzroy Fane, *b.* 1893,—Ralph, *b.* 1894,—a son, *b.* 1900,—Joan Adelaide, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Spye Park, Chippenham.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 11th Earl.*)

Lady Rose Sophia Mary, *b.* 1834 : *m.* 1866, Henry Weigall, Esq., J.P. and D.L., and has issue living, Fitzroy Henry Francis, *b.* 1867 ; ed. at Wellington Coll, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 18—) : *m.* 1897, Mary Caroline, dau. of Col. Arthur Ford, C.B.,—Julian William Wellesley (of 6, Crump Court, Temple, E.C.), *b.* 1868 ; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1891) ; Bar. Inner Temple 1894,—Gerald John Villiers, *b.* 1870 ; ed. at Wellington Coll. : *m.* 1897, Josephine, dau. of the late Capt. W. R. Harrison, R.A., and has issue living, John *b.* 1898,—Louis Arthur Frederick (of The Bays, Abbey Drive West, Grimsby), *b.* 1873 ; ed. at Wellington Coll. ; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.) : *m.* 1900, Gertrude Emma, dau. of Capt. Richard Pretyman Apthorp (formerly 14th Light Dragoons), of Ray Court, Maidenhead, and has issue living, Irene Grace Priscilla *b.* 1902,—William Ernest George Archibald, *b.* 1874 ; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Cirencester Agricultural Coll. ; is a J.P. for Kent, and Capt. 3rd Batn. Northamptonshire Regt., —Evelyn Henry Villiers, *b.* 1876 ; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1898),—Rachel Selina Priscilla, *b.* 1879. *Residence*,—Southwood, St. Lawrence, Isle of Thanet.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF ELEVENTH EARL.

Augusta Selina Elizabeth (*Baroness Walsingham*), dau. of the late William Locke, Esq. : *m.* 1st, 1849, Ernest, Lord Burghersh, who *d.* 1851, 2nd surviving son of 11th Earl ; 2ndly, 1854, the Duc de Santo Teodoro, whom she divorced 1876 ; 3rdly, 1877, the 6th Baron Walsingham. *Residences*,—Merton Hall, Thetford, Norfolk ; Aldwark Manor House, Easingwold ; Bluberhouses, Otley, Yorks ; Eaton House, 66A, Eaton Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF TWELFTH EARL.

ADELAIDE IDA (*Countess of Westmorland*), dau. of 1st Earl Howe, G.C.B. : *m.* 1857, the 12th Earl, who *d.* 1891. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Julian Henry Charles Fane, 4th son of 11th Earl, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1870 : *m.* 1866, Lady Adine Eliza Anne, who *d.* 1868, dau. of 6th Earl Cowper :—

Ethel Anne Priscilla, *b.* 1867 : *m.* 1887, William Henry Grenfell, Esq., M.P. [see E. Harewood, colls.]. *Residences*,—Taplow Court, Maidenhead ; 4, St. James's Square, S.W.

Granddchildren of the late Rev. Edward Fane (infra) :—

Issue of the late Col. Henry Edward Hamlyn-Fane, M.P., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1868 : *m.* 1850, Susan Hester, who *d.* 1869, dau. of Sir James Hamlyn-Williams, M.P., Bt. (*ext.*) :—

Marion Elizabeth (*Lady Stucley*), *b.* 1851 : *m.* 1879, Lieut.-Col. Sir William Lewis Stucley, 2nd Bt. *Residences*,—Hartland Abbey, Bideford ; Affeton Castle, West Worlington, Devonshire.——Eveline Harriet. *b.* 1854. *Residences*.—Avon Tyrrell, Ringwood, Hants ; 65, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. ——Christine Louisa, *b.* 1855 : *m.* 1889, Frederick Gosling, Esq., J.P., D.L., who assumed by Royal license the surname of Hamlyn. *Residences*,—Clovelly Court, N. Devon ; Langham Hall

Oakham.——Constance Edwina (*Baroness Manners*), *b.* 1861: *m.* 1885, the 3rd Baron Manners. *Residences*,—Avon Tyrrell, Christchurch, Hants; Mansfield House, 18, New Cavendish Street, W.

Issue of the late Col. Francis Augustus Fane, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1863, Augusta, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the late William Fane, Esq. (ante):—

Hester, *b.* 1865. *Residence*,—52, Seymour Street, W.——Rachel Louisa, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1889, Edmund Royds, Esq. and has issue living, Anthony Fane, *b.* 1890,—Jaspar Francis, *b.* 1896. *Residences*,—Caythorpe, Grantham; 23, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

Issue of the late Frederick Fane, Esq., *b.* 1825, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1st, 1851, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1861, dau. of the late James Peel Cockburn, Esq., of Salcombe House, Devon; 2ndly, 1864, Fanny Eliza (now of Will Hall, Alton, Hants), dau. of Hollingworth Magniac, Esq., of Colworth, Beds:—

(By 1st marriage), Florence Mary Anna, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1873, Wynne Albert Bankes, Esq., of Wolfeton House, Dorchester, and has issue living, Gladys, *b.* 1879.——Lilla Gertrude (*Hon. Mrs. Arthur Fortescue*), *b.* 1856: *m.* 1886, Capt. the Hon. Arthur Grenville Fortescue, who *d.* 1895 [see E. Fortescue].——(By 2nd marriage) Helen Violet, *b.* 1865.

Granddaughter of the late Hon. Henry Fane, M.P., 2nd son of 8th Earl:—

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Fane, *b.* 1783, *d.* 1862: *m.* 1816, Maria, who *d.* 1850, dau. of Walter Parry Hodges, Esq., of Dorchester:—

Augusta Cecily, *b.* 1829. *Residence*,—The Cottage, Fulbeck, Grantham.

Issue of the late Vere Fane, Esq., M.P., *b.* 1785, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1815, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1865, dau. of Charles Chaplin, Esq., M.P., of Blankney, Lincolnshire:—

Georgiana Ellen (*Lady Bromley*), *b.* 1826: *m.* 1856, Sir Henry Bromley, 4th Bt., who *d.* 1895. *Residence*,—Stoke Hall, Newark, Notts.

Issue of the late William Fane, Esq., *b.* 1789, *d.* 1839: *m.* 1811, Louisa, who *d.* 1855, dau. of Thomas Dashwood, Esq.:—

William Dashwood, *b.* 1816; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1841); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1841; was Legal Assist. at Board of Trade 1856-67; is a J.P. for Derbyshire and Notts: *m.* 1861, Susan Millicent, who *d.* 1877, dau. of the late Gen. John Reeve, of Leadenham House, Grantham, and has issue living, William Vere Reeve, *b.* 1868; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1894); Bar. Inner Temple 1892; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. E. Surrey Regt.; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Lincolnshire Regt.: *m.* 1895, Helen Beatrice, dau. of the late Thomas Holdsworth Newman, Esq. [see Newman, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Henry William Newman *b.* 1897, Francis Christopher *b.* 1900,—Grace Susan, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1887, Col. Joseph Alexander Lambert Comdg. 1st Provisional Regt. of Dragoons), of Brook Hill, co. Mayo, and has issue living, Alexander Fane *b.* 1887, Guy William *b.* 1889, Francis *b.* 1891, Jeffrey *b.* 1900, Grace Mary Blanche *b.* 1892, Joan Millicent *b.* 1898,—Millicent Emma Rachel, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1898, Thomas Dalton Lawrance, Esq., Bar.-at-law, and has issue living, Ruth Katharine *b.* 1899, Clare Millicent *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—43, Montagu Square, W.——Emily Maria, *b.* 1820: *m.* 1859, Bulkeley John Mackworth-Praed, Esq., who *d.* 1876, and has issue living, Algernon Henry, *b.* 1861. *Residence*,—Owsden Hall, Newmarket.——Julia Charlotte, *b.* 1826: *m.* 1844, Robert Alexander, Esq., who *d.* 1863. *Residence*,—Edwinstowe Hall, Notts.

Issue of the late Robert George Cecil Fane, Esq., *b.* 1796, *d.* 1864: m. 1st, 1835, Isabella Mary, who *d.* 1838, dau. of Adm. Sir Eliab Harvey, G.C.B., M.P., of Rolls Park, Essex; 2ndly, 1841, Harriette, dau. of Adm. the Hon. Sir Henry Blackwood, 1st Bt.:—

Cecil Francis William, *b.* 1856; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards: *m.* 1880, Lady Augusta Fanny Rous, dau. of 2nd Earl of Stradbroke, and has issue living, Charles George Cecil, *b.* 1881,- John Lionel Richards, *b.* 1884. *Club*,—Turf.——Cicely Harriette, *b.* 1845.——Blanche Anne, *b.* 1846. *Residence*,—23, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

Grandchildren of the late John Fane, Esq., M.P., a descendant of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Col. John William Fane, M.P., *b.* 1804, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1st, 1826, Catherine, who *d.* 1828, dau. of Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, 1st Bt.; 2ndly, 1829, Lady Ellen Catherine Parker, who *d.* 1844, dau. of 5th Earl of Macclesfield; 3rdly, 1845, Charlotte, who *d.* 1855, dau. of Theodore Henry Broadhead, Esq., M.P.; 4thly, 1856, Victoria [(*Lady O'Brien*); she *m.* 2ndly, 1880, as his second wife, Lieut.-Col. Sir John Terence Nicolls O'Brien, K.C.M.G., of 88, Eccleston Square, S.W.], dau. of William Temple, Esq., formerly 18th Regt.:—

(By 2nd marriage) John Augustus, *b.* 1830; formerly Capt. 46th Regt.; is a retired Adj. 2nd Oxfordshire Rifle Vol. (with rank of Major), and a J.P. for Oxfordshire: *m.* 1860, Eleanor, who *d.* 1902, dau. of the late Thomas Thornhill, Esq., of Woodleys, Oxon, and has issue living, John Henry Scrope, *b.* 1861; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.,—Francis Luther, *b.* 1865,—Sydney Algernon (of 33, Draycott Place, S.W. *Club*, Windham). *b.* 1867: *m.* 1894, Selina Violet, dau. of Loftus Fitz-Wygram, Esq. [see Fitz-Wygram, Bt.], and has issue living, Aubrey Francis Sydney *b.* 1895, Gerard William Reginald *b.* 1898, Kenneth Cecil, *b.* 1902,—Catherine Elizabeth Agnes, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1887, Albert Butter, Esq.,—Isabel, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1885, Brig.-Gen. Francis Hugh Plowden, Comdg. a 2nd Class Dist., Madras,—Amy Eleanor, *b.* 1868. *Residences*, —Wormsley, Tetsworth, Oxon; 43, Chelsea Gardens, S.W.——(By 3rd marriage) Henry George, *b.* 1846; formerly Capt. 52nd Regt.: *m.* 1876, Blanche Louisa, dau. of the late Hon. Robert Charles Henry Spencer [see B. Churchill], and has issue living, Hubert William, *b.* 1878,—Almeric Cecil, *b.* 1880,—Arthur George Cecil, *b.* 1880; ed. at Cooper's Hill; is in I.C.S.,—Robert Gerald, *R.N.*, *b.* 1882; became a Midshipman 1897,—Horatio Alfred, *b.* 1884,—Francis John, *b.* 1885,—Octavius Edward, *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—Bicester House, Bicester. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.——(By 4th marriage) Frederick William, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1880, Lady Annie Henrietta, dau. of the late Col. the Hon. Charles Grantham Scott [see E. Clonmell]. *Residence*,—3, Chesham Place, S.W. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.——Cecil, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1892, Alice Mary, who *d.* 1899, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Ward Goddard, V. of Nazeing, Essex, and has issue living Valentine Cecil, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—Malting Farm, Little Hallingbury, Essex. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.——(By 3rd marriage) Charlotte Elizabeth, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1871, George Henry Phillpotts, Esq., and has issue living, Adrian Ernest Fane, *b.* 1877,—Almeira Georgiana Mabel, *b.* 1873,—Alice Helena Maud, *b.* 1874; is a nun,—Norah Gertrude Evelyn, *b.* 1881,—Gertrude Violet Ada, *b.* 1882. *Residence*,—15, Warwick Road, Earl's Court, S.W.

Issue of the late Rev. Frederick Adrian Scrope Fane, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1834, Joanna, who *d.* 1878, dau. of Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, 1st Bt.: –

Frederick John, *b.* 1840; is Col. (retired); commanded Regt. Dist. No. 102 1889-94: *m.* 1873, Annie dau. of Thomas Abbott, Esq., of Halifax, N.S., and has issue living, Frederick Luther, *b.* 1875; ed. at Charterhouse and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1898). *Residence,*—Priors, near Brentwood.——Isabella Elizabeth, *b.* 1835: *m.* 1857, the Rev. Almeric John Churchill-Spencer, who *d.* 1864 [see D. Marlborough, colls.].——Georgiana, *b.* 1838. *Residence,*—Brook Farm, Stondon, Essex.——Joanna Amelia, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1874, A. H. C. Waters, Esq., and has issue living, Georgiana Mary Joanna, *b.* 1879. *Residence,*—Coopersale, Epping.

Issue of the late George Augustus Scrope Fane, Esq., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1843, Frances Sophia Pole Phillips (now of Chiltern, Ryde, Isle of Wight):—

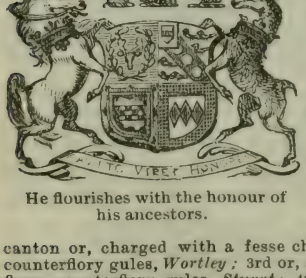
Charles Augustus, *b.* 1846. *Residence,*—Carnarvon, Western Australia.——Augustus, *b.* 1847; entered R.N. 1861, and retired as Capt. 1898. *Club,*—Constitutional.——Ellen, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1879, — Matthews, Esq., who *d.* 1887.——Deborah, *b.* 1859.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Francis Fane, *K.B.*, was cr. *Baron Burghersh* and *Earl of Westmorland* (peerage of England) 1624, and in 1626 *s.* his mother as *Baron Le Despencer* (see B. Le Despencer); *d.* 1628; *s.* by his son [2] Mildmay, *K.B.*, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1665; *s.* by his el. son [3] Charles, 3rd Earl; *d.s.p.* 1691; *s.* by his half-brother [4] Vere, *K.B.*, 4th Earl; *d.* 1693; *s.* by his el. son [5] Vere, 5th Earl; *d.* unmarried 1699; *s.* by his brother [6] Thomas, 6th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1736; *s.* by his brother [7] John, 7th Earl, a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army and a distinguished military officer under the Duke of Marlborough; cr. *Baron Catherlough* (peerage of Ireland) 1733; *d.* 1762 when the Barony of Catherlough became extinct, the Barony of Le Despencer passed to Sir Frances Dashwood, Bt. (see B. Le Despencer) and the Barony of Burghersh and Earldom of Westmorland devolved upon his kinsman [8] Thomas, *M.P.*, the descendant of Sir Francis Fane, 3rd son of 1st Earl; *d.* 1771: *s.* by his son [9] John 9th Earl; *d.* 1774; *s.* by his son [10] John, 10th Earl; *d.* 1841; *s.* by his son [11] John, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.H.*, 11th Earl; *b.* 1784; a Gen. in the Army and a distinguished military officer, was afterwards Ambassador at Berlin 1841 and at Vienna 1851, and Special Commr. at Conference at Vienna 1855: *m.* 1811, Lady Priscilla Anne Wellesley, dau. of 3rd Earl of Mornington; *d.* 1859; *s.* by his son [12] Francis William Henry, *C.B.*, 12th Earl, *b.* 1825; Col. Coldstream Guards: *m.* 1857, Lady Adelaide Ida Curzon, 2nd dau. of 1st Earl Howe, G.C.B.; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his only son [13] Anthony Mildmay Julian, 13th Earl and present peer; also Baron Burghersh.

Westport, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Sligo.

Weymouth, Viscount, son of Marquess of Bath.

WHARNCLIFFE, EARL OF. (Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie.)



He flourishes with the honour of his ancestors.

Francis John Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, 2nd Earl; *b.* June 9th, 1856; *s.* 1899; entered R.N. 1869, became Lieut. 1879 (retired 1889), and Com. 1896; is a J.P. and D.L. for W. Riding of York; *m* 1886, Ellen, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Lionel John Gallwey, K.C.M.G., of 3, Hartfield Square, Eastbourne, and has issue.

Patron of four livings,—Wortley P.C., Yorkshire; Barnstaple V., Devon; Ordsall R., Notts; and (with the Vicar of Aysgarth), Hardrow P.C. with Lunds P.C., Yorkshire.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st azure, a stag's head, cabossed, within two branches of laurel or, *Mackenzie;* 2nd argent, on a bend, between six martlets gules, three bezants; a canton or, charged with a fesse checky azure and argent, within a double tressure, flory counterflory gules, *Wortley;* 3rd or, a fesse, checky azure and argent, within a double tressure, flory, counterflory gules, *Stuart;* 4th argent, three lozenges conjoined in fesse gules, within a bordure sable, *Montagu.* *Crests,*—1st, an eagle, wings displayed and inverted, rising from a rock, all proper; 2nd, an eagle's leg erased or, issuant therefrom three ostrich feathers proper, charged on the thigh with a fesse, checky azure and argent; 3rd, a lion rampant gules, and in an escrol over the motto "*Nobilis Ira*"; 4th a griffin's head couped or, wings endorsed and beak sable. *Supporters.—Dexter,* a horse argent, bridled and gorged with a collar, flory counterflory gules; *sinister,* a stag proper, gorged as the dexter.

Seats,—Wortley Hall, Sheffield; Simonstone, Hawes, Yorkshire. *Clubs,*—Naval and Military, Carlton, Wellington, Yorkshire.

SONS LIVING.

ARCHIBALD RALPH (*Viscount Carlton*), *b.* April 17th, 1892.

Hon. Edward Thomas, *b.* 1900.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Violet, *b.* 1891. *Lady* Ellen Rachel, *b.* 1894. *Lady* Joan Margaret, *b.* 1895.

BROTHERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earl's sons* 1900.)

Hon. Edward James Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1857; formerly Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. King's Royal Rifle Corps; is Lieut.-Col. (h.-p.), and Mil. Attaché at Paris; served in Afghan Wars 1878-9-80 (medal), in Transvaal Campaign 1882, in Egyptian War 1882 (medal with clasp), in Nile Expedition 1884-6 (clasp and 4th class Medjidie), with Soudan Expedition 1897, with Nile Expedition 1898 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and

in S. Africa 1899-1900 as A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); unsuccessfully contested Yorkshire, W. Riding. S. Part, Holmforth Div. (*C*) Oct. 1900; C.M.G. 1886, D.S.O. 1898: *m.* 1891, Violet, dau. of the late James Alexander Guthrie, Esq., of Craigie, Dundee, and has issue living, Nicholas Rothesay, *b.* 1892,—Louise Violet Beatrice, *b.* 1893,—Elizabeth Valetta, *b.* 1896. *Residences,*—British Embassy, Paris; 31, Bruton Street, W.; Highcliffe Castle, Christchurch, Hants. *Clubs,*—Naval and Military, Turf, White's, Beefsteak.

Hon. Ralph Granville MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY, *b.* 1864; ed. at Wellington Coll.: *m.* 1891, Virginia, dau. of Adm. Schley, of U.S. Navy, and has issue living, Ralph, *b.* 1897. *Residence,*—65, West 85th Street, New York, U.S.A. *Club,*—Wellington.

Hon. Alan Richard MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1868; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Capt. King's Royal Rifle Corps; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), and in Natal 1899, present at battle of Glencoe (wounded) and at siege of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1900, the Hon. Maud Julia Mary Winn, dau. of 1st Baron St. Oswald, and has issue living, Marjorie Susan, *b.* 1901. *Club,*—Naval and Military.

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's daughter* 1900.)

Lady Mary Susan, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1884, Sir George Everard Arthur Cayley, 9th Bt. *Residences,*—High Hall, Brompton R.S.O., Yorkshire; The Green, Brompton R.S.O., Yorkshire; Llannerch Park, St. Asaph.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 2nd Baron.*)

Hon. Cecily Susan (*Baroness Montagu of Beaulieu*), *b.* 1835: *m.* 1865, the 1st Baron Montagu of Beaulieu. *Residences,*—Palace House, Beaulieu, Hants; Ditton Park, Slough; 3, Tilney Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST EARL.

SUSAN CHARLOTTE (*Countess of Wharncliffe*), dau. of 3rd Earl of Harewood: *m.* 1855, the 1st Earl, who *d.* 1899. *Residence,*—Woodhill, Send, Surrey.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Charles James Stuart-Wortley, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Baron Wharncliffe, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1844: *m.* 1831, Lady Emmeline Charlotte Elizabeth Manners, who *d.* 1855, dau. of 5th Duke of Rutland:—

Hon. Victoria Alexandrina (*Hon. Lady Welby*), *b.* 1837; formerly a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria; has discontinued the use of the surname of Gregory: *m.* 1863, Sir William Earle Welby-Gregory, 4th Bt. [see Welby, Bt.] *Residence,*—Duneaves, Harrow.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. James Stuart-Wortley, P.C., M.P., Q.C., 3rd son of 1st Baron Wharncliffe, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1846, the Hon. Jane Lawley, who *d.* 1900, dau. of 1st Baron Wenlock:—

Archibald John, *b.* 1849; ed. at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford; is an artist: *m.* 18—, Eleanor Edith Bromley. *Clubs,*—Turf, Marlborough, Carlton, Beefsteak, Arts.——*Right Hon.* Charles Beilby, *P.C.*, *M.P.*, *b.* 1851; ed. at Rugby, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1875, M.A. 1878); Bar. Inner Temple 1876, and a Q.C. 1892; went N.E. Circuit; sat as M.P. for Sheffield (*C*) 1880-85, having been defeated in 1879; has sat for Hallam Div. of Sheffield since 1885; was Parliamentary Under Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1885-6 and 1886-92; as principal British Delegate attended International Conferences on Trade Marks at Madrid 1890 and at Brussels 1897; has been a Dep. Chm. of Committees to the House of Commons since 1895; appointed Third Church Estate Commr. 1895: *m.* 1st, 1880, Beatrice, who *d.* 1881, dau. of the late Thomas Adolphus Trollope, Esq. [B. Kesteven]; 2ndly, 1886, Alice Sophia Caroline, dau. of Sir John Everett Millais, P.R.A., 1st Bt., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Beatrice Susan Theodosia, *b.* 1881,—(by 2nd marriage), Clare Euphemia, *b.* 1889. *Residence,*—7, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W. *Chambers,*—1, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Marlborough, Beefsteak.——Mary Caroline (*Countess of Lovelace*), *b.* 1848: *m.* 1880, the 2nd Earl of Lovelace. *Residences,*—Ockham Park, Ripley, Surrey; Wentworth House, Chelsea Embankment S.W., ——Margaret Jane (*Lady Chetwynd-Talbot*), *b.* 1855: *m.* 1877, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Reginald Arthur James Chetwynd-Talbot, K.C.B., son of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury. *Residences,*—Cairo, Egypt; 12, Manchester Square, W.——Blanche Georgiana, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1895, Col. Frederick Firebrace, formerly R.E. *Residence,*—28, Old Queen Street, Westminster, S.W.——Caroline Susan Theodora (*Hon. Mrs. Norman Grosvenor*), *b.* 1858: *m.* 1881, the Hon. Norman de l'Aigle Grosvenor, who *d.* 1898 [see B. Ebury]. *Residence,*—30, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.—— Katharine Sarah (*Lady Lyttelton*), *b.* 1860: *m.* 1883, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Neville Gerald Lyttelton, K.C.B. [see V. Cobham]. *Residence,*—28, Grosvenor Road, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JAMES ARCHIBALD Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, *P.C.* (grandson of 3rd Earl of Bute, K.G.), successively M.P. for Bossiney and Yorkshire, and Lord-Lieut. of co. York; was cr. *Baron Wharncliffe*, of Wortley, co. York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1826; was Lord Privy Seal 1834 and Lord Pres. of the Council 1841; *d.* 1845; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1801: *m.* 1825, Lady Georgiana Elizabeth, who *d.* 1884, dau. of 1st Earl of Harrowby; *d.* 1855; *s.* by his son [3] EDWARD MONTAGU STUART GRANVILLE, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1827; cr. *Viscount Carlton* and *Earl of Wharncliffe* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1876, with remainder to his brother, Francis Dudley; assumed in 1880 by Royal license the additional surname of Montagu: *m.* 1855, Lady Susan Charlotte Lascelles, dau. of 3rd Earl of Harewood; *d.* 1899; *s.* by his nephew [4] FRANCIS JOHN (el. son of the late Hon. Francis Dudley Montagu-Stuart-Wortley), 2nd Earl, and present peer; also Viscount Carlton and Baron Wharncliffe.

Whitchester and Eskdale, Baron, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch.

Whitchester, Lord, grandson of Duke of Buccleuch.

White, family name of Barons Annaly and Overtoun.

WICKLOW, EARL OF. (Howard.)



Serve God and rejoice.

RALPH FRANCIS HOWARD, 7th Earl: *b.* Dec. 24th, 1877; *s.* 1891; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Wicklow, and Capt. 2nd Life Guards; served in S. Africa 1900, as Staff Capt.: *m.* 1902, Lady Gladys Mary Hamilton, dau. of 2nd Duke of Abercorn, and has issue.

Arms.—1st and 4th, quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters gules, a bend between six cross crosslets fitchée argent, *Howard*, 2nd and 3rd argent, a lion rampant gules, *Forward*; 2nd, gules, a bend between six cross-crosslets fitchée argent, on a canton azure the sun in splendour proper, *Howard*; 3rd, argent, a chevron gules between three bulls' heads couped sable, armed or, *Boleyne*. *Crest.*—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion, statant guardant or, ducally gorged of the first, holding in his mouth an arrow fessewise proper. *Supporters.*—Two stags proper, ducally gorged and chained or, and charged on the shoulder with a cross crosslet fitchée argent. *Seat*,—Shelton Abbey, Arklow, co. Wicklow.

SON LIVING.

——— (*Lord Clonmore*), *b.* Oct. 30th, 1902.

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Hugh Melville, *b.* 1883.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Sisters of 5th Earl; raised to rank of Earl's daughters* 1870.)

Lady Caroline Louisa, *b.* 1837.
Lady Louisa Frances, *b.* 1844.
Lady Alice Mary, *b.* 1846.

Residence,—Wingfield, Bray, co. Wicklow.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

Lady Anne Jane (*Baroness Milford*), *b.* 1824: *m.* 1st, 1854, the 1st Baron Milford, who *d.* 1857; 2ndly, 1861, Thomas Joseph Eyre, Esq., who *d.* 1902. *Residences*,—Thorpe Lee, Egham; Runnymede, Old Windsor; 16, Hill Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

Fanny Catharine (*Countess of Wicklow*), dau. of the late Richard Robert Wingfield, Esq. [see V. Powerscourt, colls.]: *m.* 1st, 1880, as his second wife, the 6th Earl, who *d.* 1891; 2ndly, 1894, Marcus Francis Beresford, Esq., who *d.* 1896 [M. Waterford, colls.]. *Residence*,—Shelton Abbey, Arklow, co. Wicklow.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] RALPH Howard, *P.C.*, M.P. for co. Wicklow; was cr. *Baron Clonmore*, of Clonmore, co. Carlow (peerage of Ireland) 1776, and *Viscount Wicklow* (peerage of Ireland) 1785: *m.* 1755, Alice, dau. of William Forward, Esq., M.P. for Donegal, who in 1793 was cr. *Countess of Wicklow* (peerage of Ireland); the Viscount *d.* 1785; *s.* by his el. son [2] ROBERT, 2nd Viscount, who in 1807 on the death of his mother *s.* as 2nd Earl of Wicklow; *d.* unmarried 1815; *s.* by his brother [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Earl; assumed by royal license 1780 the surname of Forward, and in 1815 resumed by royal license the surname of Howard; *d.* 1818; *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM FORWARD, *K.P.*, 4th Earl; was a Representative Peer and Lord-Lieut. of co. Wicklow; *d.* 1869; *s.* by his nephew [5] CHARLES FRANCIS ARNOLD, 5th Earl, son of the Rev. the Hon. Francis Howard, 2nd son of 3rd Earl, by his second wife, Sarah, who *d.* 1892, dau. of Charles Hamilton, Esq., of Hamwood, co. Meath; was a Representative Peer; *d.* 1881; *s.* by his brother [6] CECIL RALPH, *b.* 1842; a Representative Peer for Ireland: *m.* 1st, 1876, Francesca Maria, who *d.* 1877, dau. of Thomas Chamberlayne, Esq., of Cranbury Park, Winchester; 2ndly, 1880, Fanny Catharine, dau. of Richard Robert Wingfield, Esq., of Fairy Hill, co. Wicklow; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his el. son [7] RALPH FRANCIS, 7th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Wicklow and Baron Clonmore.

Wigan, Baron, title of Earl of Crawford on Roll of H. L.
Wilberforce, surname of Bishop of Chichester.
Wilbraham (Bootle-Wilbraham), family name of Earl of Lathom.
Williams, surname of Bishop of Bangor.
Williamson, surname of Baron Ashton.
Willoughby, family name of Baron Middleton.
Willoughby (Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby), surname of Earl of Ancaster.

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, BARON. (Verney.)



Virtue prevails.

HENRY VERNEY, 10th Baron; *b.* May 14th, 1844; *s.* 1862; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a D.L., a J.P., and a County Councillor (Kineton Div.) for Warwickshire; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Warwickshire Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1867, Geraldine, who *d.* 1894, el. dau. of the late James H. Smith-Barry, Esq., of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, and Fota Island, Cork, and has issue.

Patron of eight livings,—Kimcote R., Leicestershire; Tothill R., Lincolnshire; Chesterton V., Kineton V.,

Combroke cum Compton Verney V., and Lighthorne R., Warwickshire; Poyntington R., Somerset; and, with another, Burton Dasset V., co. Warwick.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gules, three crosses, recercellé or, a chief, vaire ermine and ermines; 2nd and 3rd quarterly argent and gules, a bear sejant sable. *Crests*,—1st, a Saracen's head, affrontée, couped at the shoulders proper, ducally crowned or; 2nd, a demi-bear sable, holding in his paws a lozenge, pierced or. *Supporters*,—Two antelopes argent, semée of torteaux, armed and unguled or.

Seats,—Compton Verney, Warwick; Kineton House, Warwick. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf.

SON LIVING.

Hon. RICHARD GREVILLE, *b.* March 29th, 1869; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A 1893); is a J.P. and a D.L. for Warwickshire, and Lieut. Warwickshire Imperial Yeo.; sat as M.P. for Warwickshire, S.-E. or Rugby, Div. (*C*) 1895-1900: *m.* 1895, Marie Frances Lisette, dau. of Charles Addington Hanbury, Esq. [see Mackenzie, Bt., cr. 1702, colls.], and has issue living, John Henry Peyto, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Kineton House, Warwick. *Clubs*,—Carlton, White's, Pratt's.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Blanche, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1898, Michael Granville Lloyd Baker, Esq., and has issue living, Hylda Blanche Lloyd, *b.* 1900,—Olive Katharine Lloyd, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—The Cottage, Hardwicke, Gloucester.

Hon. Patience, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1896, Basil Hanbury, Esq. [see Mackenzie, Bt., cr. 1702, colls.]. *Residence*,—The Lodge Farm, Compton Verney, Warwick.

BROTHER LIVING.

Rev. the Hon. Walter Robert, *b.* 1846; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873); is V. of Chesterton, R. of Lighthorne, and Hon. Chap. to Warwickshire Yeo. Cav.: *m* 1879, Elizabeth Georgina, dau. of the late Major Robert Wilberforce Bird, of Barton House, Shipston-on-Stour, and has issue living, Robert Barnard, *b.* 1881,—Reynell Henry, *b.* 1886,—Clare, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Lighthorne Rectory, Warwick. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Margaret Louisa, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1874, Jervoise Smith, Esq., who *d.* 1884, and has issue living, Dorothy Anne, *b.* 1883. *Residences*,—23, Hans Place, S.W.; Sandwell, S. Devon.

Hon. Susan Emma, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1885, Edmund Temple Godman, Esq., J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1894, and has issue living, John, *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—Banks Fee, Moreton-in-Marsh.

Hon. Mabel, *b.* 1855. *Residence*,—Diana Lodge, Kineton, Warwick.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* ROBERT Willoughby, Knt., who took part in the victory of Bosworth, was summoned to the Parliament of England as *Lord Willoughby de Broke* 1449; was Capt. Gen. of the Forces sent to aid the Duke of Brittany against the French, *temp.* Henry VII. and subsequently Marshal of the English army sent into France; *d.* 1502: *s.* by his son [2] ROBERT, 2nd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1511; *d.* 1522; when the barony became abeyant, and remained so until 1694, when the abeyance was terminated in favour of [3] *Sir* RICHARD Verney, Knt., 3rd Baron; *d.* 1711; *s.* by his son [4] GEORGE, 4th Baron; was Dean of Windsor: *d.* 1728; *s.* by his son [5] RICHARD, 5th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1752; *s.* by his nephew [6] JOHN PEYTO, 6th Baron, son of the Right Hon. John Verney, 3rd son of 4th Baron; *d.* 1816, *s.* by his son [7] JOHN PEYTO, 7th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1820: *s.* by his brother [8] HENRY PEYTO, 8th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1852; *s.* by his nephew [9] ROBERT JOHN, 9th Baron, son of the Hon. Louisa, dau. of 6th Baron by her marriage with the Rev. Robert Barnard; *b.* 1809; assumed in 1852 the surname of Verney in lieu of his patronymic: *m.* 1842, Georgiana Jane, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Thomas William Taylor, *C.B.*, of Ogwell, Devon; *d.* 1862; *s.* by his son [10] HENRY 10th Baron and present peer.

Willoughby de Eresby, Lord, son of Earl of Ancaster.

Wilmington, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Northampton

WILTON, EARL OF. (Egerton.)



I trust to virtue, not to arms.

ARTHUR GEORGE EGERTON, 5th Earl; *b.* May 17th, 1865; *s.* 1898; unsuccessfully contested Gorton Div. of S.E. Lancashire (*C*) 1886: *m.* 1895, the Hon. Mariota Thellusson, dau. of 5th Baron Rendlesham, and has issue.

Patron of seven livings,—Prestwich R. with St. Margaret's C., Radcliffe R., St. Thomas' Radcliffe V., Stand R., Denton R., Denton St. Lawrence R., Lancashire; and, with another, Batley V., Yorkshire.

Arms.—Argent: a lion rampant gules, between three pheons, points downwards sable. *Crest*,—Three arrows, points downwards, one in pale and two in saltire or, barbed

and fledged sable, band gules, and tasseled or. Supporters—*Dexter*, a wyvern, wings inverted or; *sinister*, a lion argent, ducally crowned or.

Seat,—Heaton Park, near Manchester. *Clubs*,—Carlton, White's.

SONS LIVING.

SEYMOUR EDWARD FREDERIC (*Viscount Grey de Wilton*), *b.* Aug. 1st, 1896.

Hon. George, *b.* 1898.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady ————————, *b.* 1901.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Elizabeth Emma Geraldine, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1887, George William Taylor, Esq., formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Coldstream Guards, and has issue living, Seymour George Frederick, *b.* 1892, —Sylvia Olive Frances, *b.* 1890,—Miriam Katharine, *b.* 1894,—Phyllis Evelyn, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Turvey House, Turvey, Bedford.

AUNTS LIVING (*Daughters of 2nd Earl*).

Lady Katharine Grey, *b.* 1835; was a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Teck 1895-7; was an Extra Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales 1898-1901, since when she has been an Extra Woman of the Bedchamber: *m.* 1861, the Hon. Henry John Coke, son of 1st Earl of Leicester. *Residences*,—Longford Hall, near Brailsford, Derbyshire; 124, Sloane Street, S.W.

Lady Alice Magdalene Grey, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1863, Sir Henry Dalrymple Des Vœux, 5th Bt., who *d.* 1894. *Residence*,—18, Stafford Place, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SECOND, THIRD AND FOURTH EARLS.

Isabella (*Countess of Wilton*), only child of the late Major Elton Smith (Madras Army), of Ilminster: *m.* 1863, as his 2nd wife the 2nd Earl of Wilton, who *d.* 1882. *Residence*,—20, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.

Elizabeth Charlotte Louisa (*Countess of Wilton*), dau. of 2nd Earl of Craven; *b.* 1836: *m.* 1st, 1858, the 3rd Earl, who *d.* 1885; 2ndly, 1886, Arthur Vickris Pryor, Esq. *Residence*,—Egerton Lodge, Melton Mowbray.

Laura Caroline (*Countess of Wilton*), dau. of the late William Russell, Esq. [see D. Bedford, colls.]: *m.* 1st, 1862, the 4th Earl, who *d.* 1898; 2ndly, 1899, Sir Frederick John William Johnstone, 8th Bt. *Residences*,—Westerhall, Dumfriesshire; 9, Arlington Street, S.W.

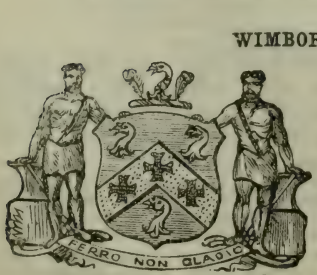
COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. *In special remainder.*

Descendants of the late Lord Robert Grosvenor, 3rd son of 1st Marquess of Westminster, who was cr. Baron Ebury 1857.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Thomas Egerton, 7th Bt., of Oulton, was cr. *Baron Grey de Wilton*, of Wilton Castle, co. Hereford (peerage of Great Britain) 1784, and *Viscount Grey de Wilton* and *Earl of Wilton* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1801, with remainder to the 2nd and all the younger sons successively of his dau. Eleanor, wife of Lord Belgrave, afterwards 1st Marquess of Westminster; *d.* 1814, when the Barony of Grey de Wilton expired, the baronetcy reverted upon the lineal descendant of the 1st Bt. (see Grey-Egerton, Bt.), and the viscountcy and earldom devolved upon his grandson [2] Thomas Grosvenor, *G.C.H.*, *P.C.*, *D.C.L.*, 2nd Earl; *b.* 1799; was Lord Steward of the Household; assumed in 1821 by sign manual the surname of Egerton in lieu of Grosvenor: *m.* 1st, 1821, Lady Mary Margaret Stanley, dau. of 12th Earl of Derby; 2ndly, 1863, Isabella, dau. of the late Major Elton Smith, of Ilminster; *d.* 1882; *s.* by his el. son [3] Arthur Edward Holland Grey, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1833; sat as M.P. for Weymouth (*C*) 1859-65, and for Bath 1873-4; cr. *Baron Grey de Radcliffe* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1875; *d.s.p.* Jan. 19th, 1885, when the Barony of Grey de Radcliffe became extinct; the peerages of 1784 and 1801 devolved upon his brother [4] Seymour John Grey, 4th Earl; *b.* 1839: *m.* 1862, Laura Caroline, dau. of the late William Russell, Esq.: *d.* 1898; *s.* by his son [5] Arthur George, 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Grey de Wilton.

Wiltshire, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Winchester.

WIMBORNE, BARON. (Guest.)



By iron, not by the sword.

Ivor Bertie Guest, 1st Baron, and a Baronet; *b.* Aug. 29th, 1835; *s.* as 2nd Baronet 1852, and cr. *Baron Wimborne*, of Canford Magna, co. Dorset (peerage of United Kingdom) 1880; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1856); is a D.L., a J.P., and a County Alderman for Dorset, a J.P. for Glamorganshire (High Sheriff 1862), and a D.L. for Ross-shire; was an Officer in Dorset Imperial Yeo. 1850-67; elected Mayor of Poole 1896; unsuccessfully contested Glamorganshire (*C*) and Poole 1874, and Bristol

1878 and 1880: *m.* 1868, Lady Cornelia Henrietta Maria Spencer-Churchill, el. dau. of 7th Duke of Marlborough, and has issue.

Patron of eight livings,—Sully R., and (with another) Newton Nottage R., Glamorganshire; Great Canford V., Longfleet V., Kinson V., Hamworthy V., Hampreston R., Heatherlands St. John V., Dorsetshire.

Arms,—Azure on a chevron or, between three swans' necks erased proper, as many crosses sable. Crest.—A swan's neck, erased proper, gorged with a collar or, and charged with a cross moline sable, between two ostrich feathers or. Supporters,—On either side a naked man, belted over the shoulder and clothed round the loins, each resting his exterior hand upon an anvil and supporting a hammer head downwards, that on the dexter being bendwise, and that on the sinister in bend sinister, all proper.

Seats,—Canford Manor, Wimborne; ; Branksome Dene, Bournemouth. *Town Residence*,—Wimborne House, 22, Arlington Street, Piccadilly, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, St. Stephen's, Athenæum.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. IVOR CHURCHILL, *M.P.*, *b.* Jan. 16th, 1873; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Capt. Dorsetshire Imperial Yeo.; served in S. Africa with Imperial Yeo. 1900; unsuccessfully contested Plymouth (*C*) 1898, and was elected therefor Feb. 1900; re-elected Oct. 1900: *m.* 1902, the Hon. Alice Katherine Sibell Grosvenor, dau. of 2nd Baron Ebury. *Residence*,—

Hon. Christian Henry Charles, *b.* 1874; is Capt. 1st Dragoons; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, as an Assist. Provost Marshal, and as A.D.C. to Brig.-Gen. Comdg. Newcastle Sub-Dist.

Hon. Frederick Edward, *b.* 1875; is Lieut. 1st Life Guards, and serving with Egyptian Army; served on White Nile 1900 (mentioned in despatches).

Hon. Lionel George William, *b.* 1880. *Hon.* Oscar Montague, *b.* 1888.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Frances Charlotte, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1894, the Hon. Frederic John Napier Thesiger, el. son of 2nd Baron Chelmsford. *Residences*,—Yarrells, Lytchett, Poole; 46, Eaton Place, S.W.

Hon. Corisande Evelyn Vere (*Baroness Rodney*), *b.* 1870: *m.* 1891, the 7th Baron Rodney, from whom she obtained a divorce 1902. *Residence*,—Felthorpe, Norwich.

Hon. Elaine Augusta, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1898, the Rev. Ernest Amherst Villiers. *Residence*,—

Hon. Rosamond Cornelia Gladys, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1899, the Hon. Matthew White Ridley, M.P., el. son of 1st Viscount Ridley. *Residence*,—36, Portland Place, W.

BROTHERS LIVING. (In remainder to Baronetcy.)

Thomas Merthyr, *b.* 1838; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1859); is a J.P. for Dorset and Somerset; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major Dorset Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1877, Lady Theodora Grosvenor, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Westminster, and has issue living, Elizabeth Augusta Grosvenor, *b.* 1879. *Residence*,—Inwood, Henstridge, Blandford. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, St. James's.

Montague John, *b.* 1839; ed. at Harrow; formerly in Rifle Brigade; sat as M.P. for Youghal (*L*) 1869-74, and for Wareham 1880-5, having been defeated there in 1874: is a J.P. and a D.L. for Dorset, and a J.P. for Middlesex; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major Dorset Imperial Yeo. *Residences*,—14, Brunswick Square, Brighton: 3, Savile Row, W. *Clubs*,—Turf, Travellers', Marlborough, Royal Yacht Squadron.

SISTERS LIVING.

Katharine Gwladys, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1861, Rev. Frederic Cecil Alderson, R. of Lutterworth, Canon Residentiary of Peterborough, and Hon. Chap. to H.M., and has issue living, Augustus Edward, *b.* 1863,—*Rev.* Montague Frederick, *b.* 1869; is R. of Chesterton, Peterborough,—Henry Spencer, *b.* 1874,—Reginald Liddon, *b.* 1880,—Margaret Helen,—Edith Cecilia,—Mary Georgiana. *Residences*,—The Rectory, Lutterworth; The Precincts, Peterborough.

Mary Enid Evelyn (*Lady Layard*), *b.* 1843: *m.* 1869, the Right Hon. Sir Austen Henry Layard P.C., G.C.B., who *d.* 1894. *Residences*,—Cà Capello, Venice; 3, Savile Row, W.

Constance Rhiannon (*Hon. Mrs. Charles Eliot*), *b.* 1844: *m.* 1865, Col. the Hon. Charles Eliot, C.V.O. who *d.* 1901, son of 3rd Earl of St. Germans, G.C.B. *Residence*,—8, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

Blanche Vere (*Viscountess Duncannon*), *b.* 1847: *m.* 1875, Viscount Duncannon, C.V.O., C.B., el. son of 7th Earl of Bessborough. *Residences*,—17, Cavendish Square, W.; Bessborough, Piltown, co. Kilkenny; Garryhill, Bagnalstown, co. Carlow.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. (*In remainder to Baronetcy.*)

Issue of the late Arthur Edward Guest, Esq., brother of 1st Baron, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1867, Adeline Mary, [who *m.* 2ndly 18—, Cecil Maurice Chapman, Esq. (a Metropolitan Police Magistrate), of 24, Buckingham Gate, S.W., and The Cottage, Roehampton, S.W.)], dau. of David Barclay Chapman, Esq., of Downshire House, Roehampton:—

Arthur Rhuvon, *b.* 1869; formerly Lieut. R.N.: *m.* 1901, Hilda Eugenia, dau. of Adm. the Hon. Keith Stewart, C.B. [see E. Galloway, colls.], and has issue living, Evan Rhuvon, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—13, Cliveden Place, S.W.——Mildred Ella: *m.* 1888, Col. John Dalrymple Mansel [see Mansel, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,—Smedmore, near Wareham.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] JOSIAH JOHN Guest, successively M.P. for Honiton and Merthyr Tydvil, *b.* 1785; cr. a Bt. 1838: *m.* 1st, 1817, Maria Elizabeth, dau. of William Ranken, Esq.; 2ndly, 1833, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth Bertie, who *d.* 1895 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1855, Charles Schreiber, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1884), dau. of 9th Earl of Lindsey; *d.* 1852; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* IVOR BERTIE, 2nd Bt., cr. *Baron Wimborne* 1880.

WINCHESTER, LORD BISHOP OF. (Davidson.)



Right Rev. RANDALL THOMAS DAVIDSON, *K.C.V.O.*, *D.D.*, son of Henry Davidson, Esq., of Edinburgh; *b.* 1848; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1875, D.D. 1890, Hon. D.D. St. Andrews 1884); was Curate of Dartford 1874-7, Resident Chaplain to successive Archbishops (Tait and Benson) of Canterbury 1877-83, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Durham 1881-3, Sub.-Almoner, and Hon. Chaplain-in-Ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria 1882-3, Dean of Windsor, Registrar of the Order of the Garter, and Resident Chaplain to H.M. Queen Victoria 1881-92, and 99th Bishop of Rochester 1891-5, when he was translated to be 86th Bishop of Winchester and Prelate of the Order of the Garter; has been Clerk of the Closet to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII. since 1891; is a Trustee of British Museum, a Gov. of Wellington Coll., and Charterhouse; K.C.V.O. (without receiving Knighthood) 1902: *m.* 1878, Edith, dau. of the late Archbishop (Tait) of Canterbury.

Patron of 128 livings, and of 4 alternately with other Patrons, the Canonries in his Cathedral, and the Archdeaconries of Surrey, Winchester, and Isle of Wight.

This Diocese, founded in 636, includes Hampshire, the Channel Islands, and West Surrey.

Episcopal Signature,—"Randall Winton."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Gules: two keys endorsed, the upper or, the lower argent, between them a sword in bend sinister of the third, hilt and pommel gold.

Palace,—Farnham Castle, Surrey. *Town Residence*,—Lollards Tower, Lambeth Palace, S.E. *Club*,—Athenæum.

WINCHESTER, MARQUESS OF. (Paulet.)



Love loyalty.

HENRY WILLIAM MONTAGU PAULET, 16th Marquess, and Premier Marquess of England; *b.* Oct. 30th, 1862; *s.* 1899; formerly Lieut. Hampshire Imperial Yeo., and Lieut. 3rd Batn. Hampshire Regt.; is Hereditary Bearer of Cap of Maintenance, and a D.L. for Hants: *m.* 1892, Charlotte Josephine, dau. of Col. Howard, of Ballina Park, co. Wicklow, and widow of Samuel Garnett, Esq., of Arch Hall, co. Meath.

Arms,—Sable: three swords in pile, points downwards, proper, pommels and hilts or. Crest,—A falcon, wings displayed or, belled of the same, and ducally collared gules. Supporters,—Two hinds purpure, semée of estoiles, and ducally gorged or.

Seat,—Amport St. Mary's, Andover, Hampshire.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Lilian Mary, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1884, Randolph Gordon Erskine Wemyss, Esq., from whom she obtained a divorce 1898, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1888,—Mary Millicent, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—17, Portman Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRTEENTH MARQUESS.

Joan Frederica Mathewana, dau. of Bernard Granville, Esq., of Wellesbourne Hall, Warwick: *m.* 1850, the Rev. Lord Charles Paulet, who *d.* 1870, and has issue living (infra). *Residence*—34, Eaton Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandsons of the late Rev. Lord Charles Paulet (infra) :—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Col. Charles William Paulet, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1st, 1863, Susan Amelia Georgiana, who *d.* 1885, dau. of the late William Standish Standish, Esq., of Duxbury Park, Chorley; 2ndly, 1890, Mary, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late Capt. Mildmay Clerk :—

CHARLES STANDISH, *b.* Oct., 1873; is Lieut. Warwickshire Imperial Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Capt. 2nd Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1901, Lilian, J.C., dau. of Major W. T. E. Fosbery, of Warwick.——Cecil Henry, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1898, Ethel Francis, dau. of Major Cowan, of Alveston Lodge, near Stratford-on-Avon. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Rev. Lord Charles Paulet, 2nd son of 13th Marquess, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1st, 1831, Caroline Margaret, who *d.* 1847, dau. of Sir John Ramsden, M.P., 4th Bt.; 2ndly, 1850, Joan Frederica Mathewana (ante), dau. of Bernard Granville, Esq., of Wellesbourne Hall, Warwick :—

Eleanor Mary (*Lady Hutton*), *b.* 1858: *m.* 1889, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Thomas Henry Hutton, K.C.M.G., C.B., A.D.C. to H.M. *Residences*,—The Grange, Melbourne, Australia; 34, Eaton Place, S.W.

Issue of the late Adm. Lord George Paulet, C.B., 3rd son of 13th Marquess, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1835, Georgina, who *d.* 1889, dau. of Gen. Sir George Wood, K.C.B., of Ottershaw Park, Surrey :—

St. John Claud, *b.* 1839; formerly in 5th Dragoon Guards. *Residence*,—18, Clarges Street, Mayfair, W. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* WILLIAM Paulet, *K.G.*, was cr. *Baron St. John of Basing* (peerage of England) 1539, *Earl of Wiltshire* (peerage of England) 1550, and *Marquess of Winchester* (peerage of England) 1551; was an executor to the will of Henry VIII., and Lord Treasurer of England *temp.* Edward VI. and Queens Mary and Elizabeth: *d.* 1572; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Marquess; summoned to Parliament in his father's barony of St. John; *d.* 1576; *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Marquess; summoned to Parliament in his father's barony of St. John; *d.* 1598; *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM, 4th Marquess; entertained Queen Elizabeth with magnificence at his seat at Basing, by which and other expenses he became involved in pecuniary difficulties; *d.* 1628; *s.* by his son [5] JOHN, 5th Marquess, a zealous partisan of Charles I.; his seat at Basing was after a protracted siege by the Parliamentarians burned to the ground, when property of the value of £200,000 was destroyed; *d.* 1674; *s.* by his son [6] CHARLES, 6th Marquess; cr. *Duke of Bolton* (peerage of England) 1689; *d.* 1689; *s.* by his son [7] CHARLES, 2nd Duke; was Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1717; *d.* 1722; *s.* by his el. son [8] CHARLES, *K.G.*, 3rd Duke; was Lord Lieut. of the Tower Hamlets and Constable of the Tower of London; *d.* 1754; *s.* by his son [9] HARRY, 4th Duke; *d.* 1759; *s.* by his son [10] CHARLES, *K.B.*, 5th Duke; was Lieut. of the Tower of London, and Lord-Lieut. of Hants; *d.* unmarried 1765; *s.* by his brother [11] HARRY, 6th Duke; was an Adm. of the White; *d.* 1794, when the dukedom expired, and the barony, earldom, and marquessate devolved upon his kinsman [12] GEORGE, 12th Marquess, descendant of Lord Henry, 3rd son of 4th Marquess; *d.* 1800; *s.* by his son [13] CHARLES INGOLDSBY, 13th Marquess; *b.* 1765; assumed in 1839 the additional surname of Burroughs: *m.* 1800, Anne dau. of John Andrews, Esq., of Shotney Hall, co. Northumberland; *d.* 1843; *s.* by his son [14] JOHN, 14th Marquess, *b.* 1801: *m.* 1855, the Hon. Mary Montagu, who *d.* 1868, el. dau. of 6th Baron Rokeley (*ext.*); *d.* 1887; *s.* by his son [15] AUGUSTUS JOHN HENRY BEAUMONT, 15th Marquess: *b.* 1858; Major Coldstream Guards; killed at battle of Magersfontein in S. Africa 1899; *s.* by his brother [16] HENRY WILLIAM MONTAGU, 16th Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Wiltshire, and Baron St. John of Basing.

WINCHILSEA AND NOTTINGHAM, EARL OF. (Finch-Hatton.)



Conscious of no guilt.

HENRY STORMONT FINCH-HATTON, 13th Earl and a Baronet; *b.* Nov. 3rd, 1852; *s.* 1898; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; is Hereditary Lord of Royal Manor of Wye; *m.* 1882, Anne, daughter of the late Adm. of the Fleet Sir Henry John Codrington, K.C.B. [see Codrington, Bt., cr. 1721, colls.], and has issue.

Patron of one living,—Great Weldon R., Northamptonshire.

Arms,—Argent, a chevron between three griffins passant sable. *Crest*,—A pegasus courant argent, wings expanded or. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a pegasus wings elevated argent, ducally gorged or; *sinister*, a griffin wings elevated sable, gorged as the dexter.

Seat,—Harlech, Merionethshire.

Clubs,—White's, Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

GUY MONTAGU GEORGE (*Viscount Maidstone*), *b.* May 28th, 1885; ed. at Eton.

Hon. Denys George, *b.* 1887; is at Eton.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Gladys Margaret, *b.* 1882.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Harold Heneage, *b.* 1856; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; sometime a Squatter in Queensland; unsuccessfully contested E. Div. of Nottingham 1885, 1886, and 1892; sat as M.P. for Notts, Newark Div. (*C*) July 1895 to April 1898. *Residence*,—11A, Pall Mall East, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, St. James's.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Evelyn Georgiana (*Viscountess Templetown*), *b.* 1854; is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1883, the 4th Viscount Templetown. *Residences*,—Castle Upton, Templepatrick, co. Antrim; Lyle Court, Sevenoaks.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF ELEVENTH EARL.

Lady Constance Eleanora Caroline, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1871, the Hon. Frederick Charles Howard, who *d.* 1893, son of 2nd Earl of Effingham. *Residence*,—

DAUGHTER LIVING OF TWELFTH EARL.

Lady Muriel Evelyn Vernon, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1897, Richard Arthur Surtees Paget, Esq., el. son of the Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Horner Paget, 1st Bt. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF ELEVENTH EARL.

Louisa Augusta (*Viscountess Maidstone*), dau. of Sir George Samuel Jenkinson, M.P., 11th Bt.: *m.* 1876, George William Heneage (Viscount Maidstone), who *d.* 1879, el. son of 11th Earl. *Residence*,—Villa Belvedère, Aix-en-Savoie, France.

WIDOWS LIVING OF TENTH, ELEVENTH, AND TWELFTH EARLS.

Fanny Margaret (*Dowager Countess of Winchilsea and Nottingham*), dau. of the late Edward Rice, Esq., of Dane Court, Kent, *b.* 1820; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1849, the 10th Earl of Winchilsea, who *d.* 1858. *Residence*,—Maywood, Sevenoaks.

Elizabeth Georgiana (*Countess of Winchilsea and Nottingham*), dau. of 2nd Marquess of Conyngham, and widow of George Leopold Bryan, Esq., M.P.: *m.* 1882, as his second wife, the 11th Earl, who *d.* 1887. *Residence*,—19, Elvaston Place, S.W.

Edith (*Countess of Winchilsea and Nottingham*), dau. of the late Edward Harcourt, Esq. [see B. Vernon, colls.]; *m.* 1875, the 12th Earl, who *d.* 1898. *Residences*,—Haverholme Priory, Sleaford; 5, Robertson Terrace, Hastings.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Daniel Heneage Finch-Hatton, brother of 9th Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham, *b.* 1795, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1825, Lady Louisa Greville, who *d.* 1883, dau. of the Hon. Robert Fulke Greville [E. Warwick], and of Louisa (in her own right) Countess of Mansfield:—

Rev. William Robert, *b.* 1827; is R. of Great Weldon: *m.* 1852, Agnes Graham, dau. of the late Rev. Montagu Oxenden [see Dixwell-Oxenden, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, George Daniel (*Club*, Junior Carlton), *b.* 1856,—William David Finch-Hatton-Besly (*Club*, Wellington), *b.* 1857; assumed by Royal license the additional surname of Besly: *m.* 1st, 1893, Caroline, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late W. H. Besly, Esq., of Dunmore, Devon, and widow of Edmund Heysham Wood, Esq.; 2ndly, 1902, Violet Louisa, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Archibald Hammond Utterson, C.B.,—Nigel Montagu, *b.* 1859,—Edward Heneage, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1868; is Capt. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.); and Adjt. of its 3rd Batn.; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900,—Flora Elizabeth Louisa, *b.* 1855,—Agnes Edith, *b.* 1860,—Ethel Beatrice, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1888, Major Charles Vere Gunning [see Gunning Bt.],—Elizabeth Anna, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1901, Capt. Davidson Bruce Stewart; R.F.A. *Residence*,—Great Weldon Rectory, Kettering, Northamptonshire; 6, St. Aubyns Gardens, Hove, Sussex.——Isabella (*Lady Dixwell-Oxenden*), *b.* 1845: *m.* 1868, Sir Percy Dixwell Nowell Dixwell-Oxenden, 10th Bt.

The Hon. Heneage Finch, 2nd son of 1st Earl of Nottingham was created Earl of Aylesford [see E. Aylesford].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Moyle Finch, Knt., was cr. a Bt. 1611: *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Thomas Heneage, Knt., of Copt Hall, Essex, which lady was cr. *Viscountess Maidstone* (peerage of England) 1623 and *Countess of Winchilsea* (peerage of England) 1628; Sir Moyle *d.* 1614; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* Theophilus, 2nd Bt.; *d.s.p.*; *s.* by his brother [3] *Sir* Thomas, 3rd Bt., who in 1633 *s.* his mother as 2nd Earl; *d.* 1634; *s.* by his son [4] Heneage, 3rd Earl; an earnest royalist; having rendered efficient aid in restoring the monarchy was in 1660 cr. by Charles II. *Baron FitzHerbert*, of Eastwell, co. Kent (peerage of England); was Lord Lieut. of co. Kent; *d.* 1689; *s.* by his grandson [5] Charles, 4th Earl; *d.* 1712; *s.* by his uncle [6] Heneage, 5th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1726; *s.* by his half-brother [7] John, 6th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1729, when the Barony of FitzHerbert became extinct, and the viscountcy and earldom reverted to his kinsman [8] Daniel, *P.C.*, 7th Earl, who in 1682 had *s.* his father as 2nd Earl of Nottingham (see **** infra); was Sec. of State 1689-94 and 1702-4, Lord Pres. of the Council 1714-16, and Lord Lieut. of Kent: *d.* 1730; *s.* by his son [9] Daniel, 8th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1769; *s.* by his nephew [10] George, *K.G.*, 9th Earl, son of the Rt. Hon. William Finch, M.P.,

2nd son of 7th Earl; was Lord Lieut. of co. Rutland; *d.* unmarried 1826; *s.* by his cousin [11] GEORGE WILLIAM Finch-Hatton, 10th Earl, grandson of the Hon. Edward, M.P. (5th son of 7th Earl), who assumed without Roy. license the additional surname of Hatton; *b.* 1791: *m.* 1st, 1814, Lady Georgiana Charlotte, dau. of 3rd Duke of Montrose; 2ndly, 1837, Emily Georgiana, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, *G.C.B.*; 3rdly, 1849, Fanny Margaret, dau. of Edward Rice, Esq., of Dane Court, Kent; *d.* 1858: *s.* by his son [12] GEORGE JAMES, 11th Earl, *b.* 1815; sat as M.P. for Northamptonshire (*C*) 1837-41: *m.* 1st, 1846, Lady Constance Henrietta Paget, who *d.* 1878, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Anglesey; 2ndly, 1882, Lady Elizabeth Georgiana, widow of George Leopold Bryan, Esq., M.P., and dau. of 2nd Marquess of Conyngham; *d.* 1887; *s.* by his half-brother [13] MURRAY EDWARD GORDON, 12th Earl, *b.* 1851; M.P. for Lincolnshire S. (*C*) 1884, and for Lincolnshire, Holland, or Spalding, Div. 1885-7; largely interested in agricultural questions: *m.* 1875, Edith, dau. of the late Edward Harcourt, Esq.; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his brother [14] HENRY STORMONT, 13th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Maidstone, and Baron Finch.

*** [1] *Sir* HENEAGE Finch, Knt., *P.C.*, son of the Hon. Sir Heneage Finch, Speaker of the House of Commons (3rd son of Sir Moyle Finch and Elizabeth, Countess of Winchilsea), sat successively as M.P. for Canterbury, St. Michael's, and Oxford; in 1660 was appointed Solicitor-Gen, knighted, and cr. a Bt.; in 1670 became Attorney-Gen.; in 1673 was made Keeper of the Great Seal, and cr. *Baron Finch*, of Daventry, co. Northampton (peerage of England); in 1675 was promoted to be Lord High Chancellor of England and cr. *Earl of Nottingham* (peerage of England); was nominated 1677 Lord High Steward of England; *d.* 1682; *s.* by his son [2] DANIEL, 2nd Earl, who in 1729 *s.* as 7th Earl of Winchilsea (ante).

WINDSOR, BARON. (Windsor-Clive.)



Je me fie en Dieu.
I trust in God.

ROBERT GEORGE WINDSOR-CLIVE, *P.C.*, 14th Baron; *b.* Aug. 27th, 1857; *s.* 1869; ed. at Eton, and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1891); is Lord-Lieut. of Glamorganshire, a D.L. for cos. Salop and Worcester, Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. Worcestershire Imperial Yeo., Hon. Col. Glamorganshire Yeo., a Member of Roy. Institute, a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, a Trustee of the National Gallery, and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Welsh Regt.; was Paymaster-Gen. Feb., 1891 to Aug. 1892; appointed First Commr. of Works 1902; elected Mayor of Cardiff 1895: *m.* 1883, Alberta Victoria Sarah Caroline, dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, P.C., G.C.B. [see M. Anglesey, colls.], and has issue.

Patron of ten livings,—Tardebigge V., Redditch V., co. Worcester; Bromfield V., Stanton Lacey V., Ludlow R., Salop; St. Fagans R., Penarth R. with Lavernock R., Radir V., co. Glamorgan. Alternately of Lisvane V., Llanishen V., Glamorgan.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, on a fesse sable, three mullets or, *Clive*; 2nd and 3rd, gules, a saltire argent, between twelve cross crosslets or, *Windsor*. *Crests,*—1st, a griffin statant argent, gorged with a ducal crown gules; 2nd, a stag's head at gaze, couped at the neck argent, attired or. *Supporters,*—On either side an unicorn argent, horned, maned, and hoofed or.

Seats,—Hewell Grange, Redditch; St. Fagans Castle, Cardiff; Oakly Park, Bromfield, Shropshire. *Town Residence,*—54, Mount Street, W. *Clubs,*—White's, Carlton, Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. OTHER ROBERT, *b.* Oct. 23rd, 1884; is Lieut. Worcestershire Imperial Yeo.

Hon. Ivor Miles, *b.* 1889. *Hon.* Archer, *b.* 1890.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Phyllis, *b.* 1886.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Barons' daughters* 1870.)

Hon. Georgina Harriet Charlotte, *b.* 1853.
Hon. Henrietta Lucy, *b.* 1855. } *Residence,*—Oakly Park, Bromfield, Shropshire.

Hon. Mary Agnes, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1892, John Knowsley Thornton, Esq., and has issue living, Margery Gertrude Knowsley, *b.* 1896. *Residence,*—Hildersham Hall, Cambridge.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of the late Harriet, Baroness Windsor.*)

Hon. George Herbert, *b.* 1835; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857 (medal with clasp); is a J.P. for Salop, and a D.L. and a J.P. for co. Worcester; sat as M.P. for Ludlow (*C*) 1860-85: *m.* 1876, the Hon. Gertrude Albertina Trefusis, who *d.* 1878, dau. of 19th Baron Clinton, and has issue living, George, *b.* 1878; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Coldstream Guards. *Residence*,—12, Stratford Place, W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Travellers'.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of the late Harriet, Baroness Windsor.*)

Hon. Victoria Alexandrina, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1874, the Rev. Edward Ffarington Clayton, R. of Ludlow, and has issue living, Edward, *b.* 1877; is Lieut. Oxfordshire L.I.,—Mildred Mary, *b.* 1876,—Agnes, *b.* 1880. *Residence*,—The Rectory, Ludlow.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* Andrews Windsor, *K.B.*, distinguished himself in the French wars of Henry VIII., and was made a Knight Banneret at the battle of the Spurs 1513; summoned to Parliament of England as *Baron Windsor*, of Stanwell, co. Bucks 1529; *d.* 1543; *s.* by his son [2] William, *K.B.*, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1558; *s.* by his son [3] Edward, 3rd Baron; distinguished himself at St. Quentin, and in 1566 entertained Queen Elizabeth at his seat at Bradenham; *d.* 1574; *s.* by his el. son [4] Frederick, 4th Baron; *d.* unmarried 1585; *s.* by his brother [5] Henry, 5th Baron; *d.* 1605: *s.* by his son [6] Thomas, *K.B.*, 6th Baron; was a Rear-Adm.: *d.s.p.* 1642; *s.* by his nephew [7] Thomas Windsor-Hickman, *P.C.*, 7th Baron, son of the Hon. Elizabeth Windsor by her marriage with Dixie Hickman, Esq., of Kew; assumed the additional surname of Windsor; commanded a Regt. of Horse at Naseby 1646; was Lord-Lieut. of Worcestershire, and Gov. of Jamaica 1661-2; cr. *Earl of Plymouth* (peerage of England) 1682; *d.* 1687; *s.* by his grandson [8] Other, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1727; *s.* by his son [9] Other, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1732; *s.* by his son [10] Other Lewis, 4th Earl; was Custos Rotulorum of cos. Flint, Glamorgan and Cheshire; *d.* 1777; *s.* by his son [11] Other Hickman, 5th Earl; *d.* 1799; *s.* by his son [12] Other Archer, 6th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1833, when the Barony of Windsor became abeyant between his sisters Maria, wife of 2nd Marquess of Downshire, and Harriet, wife of the Hon. Robert Henry Clive, and the earldom reverted to his uncle [13] Andrews, 7th Earl; *d.* unmarried 1837; *s.* by his brother [14] Henry, 8th Earl; *d.s.p.* 1843, when the earldom became extinct. In 1855 the abeyance of the Barony of Windsor was terminated in favour of [15] Harriet Clive (ante); *b.* 1797; assumed in 1855 by royal license the additional surname of Windsor: *m.* 1819, the Hon. Robert Henry Clive, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Earl of Powis; *d.* 1869; *s.* by her grandson [16] Robert George Windsor-Clive, 14th Baron, and present peer, only son of the Hon. Robert, M.P., by Lady Mary Selina Louisa Bridgeman, dau. of 2nd Earl of Bradford.

Windsor, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Bute.

Wingfield, Baron, ,, ,, Viscount Powerscourt.

,, family name of Viscount Powerscourt.

WINMARLEIGH, BARONY OF. (Wilson-Patten.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Ellinor, *b.* 1831.
Hon. Elizabeth, *b.* 1837. } *Residence*,—4, Cadogan Place, S.W.

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Issue of the late Capt. Eustace John Wilson-Patten, el. son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1863, Emily Constantia, dau. of the late Rev. Lord John Thynne [see M. Bath, colls.]; his widow *m.* 2ndly, 1875, the 3rd Marquess of Headfort:—

Constance Ellinor (*Hon. Mrs. Osbert V. G.A. Lumley*), *b.* 1864: *m.* 1892, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Osbert Victor George Atheling Lumley, 11th Hussars [see E. Scarbrough]. *Residence*,—62, Pont Street, S.W.——Evelyn Louisa (*Hon. Mrs. Charles Harbord*), *b.* 1870: *m.* 1896, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Charles Harbord, C.B., M.V.O., Scots Guards, el. son of 5th Baron Suffield. *Residence*,—47, Pont Street, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Emily Constantia (*Marchioness of Headfort*), dau. of the late Rev. Lord John Thynne [see M. Bath, colls.]: *m.* 1st, 1863, Capt. Eustace John Wilson-Patten, who *d.* 1873, and has issue (see ante); 2ndly, 1875, the 3rd Marquess of Headfort, who *d.* 1894. *Residence*,—32, Wilton Place, S.W.

Winn, Baron, title borne by Baron Headley.

,, family name of Baron St. Oswald.

,, surname used by Baron Headley.

Winnington-Ingram, surname of Bishop of London.

WINTERTON, EARL. (Turnour.)



To be, rather than seem to be.

Seat,—Shillinglee Park, Petworth.

EDWARD TURNOUR, 5th Earl; *b.* Aug. 15th, 1837; *s.* 1879; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Sussex Imperial Yeo., a D.L. for Sussex, and a County Councillor for W. Div. of Sussex (Kirdford Div.); formerly Capt. 6th Sussex Rifle Vol.: *m.* 1882, Lady Georgiana Susan Hamilton, dau. of 1st Duke of Abercorn, and has issue.

Arms,—Ermines; on a cross, quarterly, pierced argent, four fers de moline sable. *Crest*,—A lion passant guardant argent, holding in the dexter fore paw a fer de moline, sable. *Supporters*.—Two lions argent, semée of fers de moline, sable.

Clubs,—Arthur's, Carlton.

SON LIVING.

EDWARD (*Viscount Turnour*), *b.* April 4th, 1883; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Sussex Imperial Yeo.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Keith TURNOUR-FETHERSTONHAUGH, *b.* 1848; formerly Lieut.-Col. 2nd Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps; served in Red River Expedition 1870 (medal with clasp), in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), with Miranzai Expedition 1891 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and with Hazara Expedition 1891 (clasp); is a J.P. for Sussex; assumed by Roy. license 1896 the additional surname and arms of Fetherstonhaugh: *m.* 1879, Caroline Chester, dau. of Strachan Bethune, Esq., K.C., of Montreal, and has issue living, Beatrice Winterton, *b.* 1881. *Residence*,—Uppark, Petersfield. *Club*,—Junior United Service.

Hon. Archer, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1877, Florence Emma, dau. of the late John Bryant, Esq., of Cornwall, and Philbeach Gardens, Kensington, and has issue living, Gerard Archer, *b.* 1878,—Muriel Audrey, *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—Haslemere Lodge, Kew. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Maria, *b.* 1832. *Residence*,—1, Chester Place, Hyde Park Square, W.

Lady Emily, *b.* 1834. *Residence*,—Ashcroft, Petersfield.

Lady Catherine, *b.* 1841.
Lady Jane, 1846.
Lady Sybella, *b.* 1850.
} *Residence*,—1, Chester Place, Hyde Park Square, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

MARIA (*Countess Winterton*), 3rd dau. of Sir Peter Pole, 2nd Bt.: *m.* 1832, the 4th Earl, who *d.* 1879. *Residence*,—1, Chester Place, Hyde Park Square, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Heys Turnour, 2nd son of 3rd Earl, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1837, Anne, who *d.* 1857, dau. of Augustus Barker, Esq.:—

Louisa Anne, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1888, the Rev. Frederic Augustus Bright, R. and Rural Dean of Caterham. *Residence*,—The Rectory, Caterham, Surrey.——Frances Jane, *b.* 1842.——Emily Isabella, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1870, Capt. William George England, R.N. (retired), and has issue living, William Nevill, *R.N.*, *b.* 1872; became Lieut. 1893: *m.* 1898, Henrietta Catherine, el. dau. of the late Lewis A. Vintcent, Esq., of Cape Colony, and has issue living, Doris Elaine *b.* 1899,—George Plunkett, *R.N.*, *b.* 1877; became Lieut. 1899,—Richard Bruce, *R.N.*, *b.* 1883; became a Midshipman 1898,—Hugh Turnour, *R.N.*, *b.* 1884; became a Midshipman 1900,—,—Edward Molyneux, *b.* 1888,—Charlotte Helena, *b.* 1874,—Maud Isabella, *b.* 1879.

Issue of the late Hon. Arthur Richard Turnour, Com. R.N., 2nd son of 2nd Earl *b.* 1787, *d.* 1853: *m.* 1829, Charlotte Fitzherbert, who *d.* 1871, dau. of George Daysh, Esq., of New Grove, Petworth:—

Garth Edward George, *b.* 1831: *m.* 1852, Miss Emily Jane Baker, of Brighton. *Residence*,—

Grandson of the late Charles Chad Turnour, Esq. (infra):—
Issue of the late Charles Chad Turnour, Esq., *b.* 1853, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1879, Elizabeth Ethel, dau. of the late William Downer, Esq., of Petworth:—

Cecil, *b.* 1880.——Noel Charles, *b.* 1881.

Grandsons of the late Arthur Edward Turnour, Esq., M.D. (infra):—
Issue of the late *Rev.* Arthur Henry Turnour, *b.* 1862, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1893, Alice Mary (now of Grove House, Denbigh), dau. of the Rev. Josiah Turner Lea, V. of Far Forest, Worcestershire:—

Arthur William Winterton, *b.* 1894.——Edward Keith Henry, *b.* 1896.

Granddaughters of the late Rev. the Hon. Adolphus Augustus Turnour (infra):—
Issue of the late Charles Chad Turnour, Esq., *b.* 1815, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1848, Frances Louisa, who *d.* 1865, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Harcourt Master, of Catton, Norfolk:—

Frances Anne, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1871, the Rev. Henry Nelson, who *d.* 1881, and has issue living, Beatrice Turnour,—Mabel Turnour,—Grace Turnour. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Arthur Edward Turnour, Esq., M.D., *b.* 1819, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1861, Frances Helen, who *d.* 1867, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Edward John Turnour:—

Anne Mary, *b.* 1867. *Residence*,—Park Cottage, Denbigh.

Issue of the late Rev. Adolphus Augustus Turnour, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1888; *m.* 1850, Mary Anna Elizabeth Grace (now of Fair Mile, Henley-on-Thames), dau. of the late Alexander Pearson, Esq., of Stainmore, Westmoreland:—

Mary Jessie, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1873, Harcourt Master, Esq., and has issue living, Edward Turnour, *b.* 1875,—Reginald, *b.* 1879,—George, *b.* 1882,—Christine Mary, *b.* 1877,—Margaret Dorothea, *b.* 1878,—Lucy Katherine, *b.* 1881,—Edith Constance, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—15, Grange Park, Ealing.——Caroline, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1887, the Rev. Alfred Corrie Almack, V. of St. Michael-at-Bowes, and has issue living, Alfred Christopher Turnour, *b.* 1895,—Elisabeth Grace, *b.* 1888,—Theodora Frances, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,—St. Michael's Vicarage, Bowes Park, N.——Emily Stuart, *b.* 1854.——Annie Winterton, *b.* 1855.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Adolphus Augustus Turnour, 3rd son of 2nd Earl, *b.* 1789, *d.* 1857: *m.* 1812, Jessie, who *d.* 1867, dau. of John Dewar, Esq.:—

John Horatio, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1st, 1853, Mary Anne, dau. of the late Robert R. Wilson, Esq.; 2ndly, 1896, Sarah Margaret, dau. of the late John Brown, Esq., M.D., H.E.I.C.S., of Langholm, Dumfriesshire, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Keppel Arthur, *b.* 1856; Bar. Middle Temple 1884: *m.* 1878, Margaret, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late C. C. Wallace, Esq., of Greenbank, Isle of Bute, and has issue living, a son *b.* 1883, a son *b.* 1884,—Edward Edmund Hewitt, *b.* 1864,—Frederick John, *b.* 1866,—Florence Winterton, *b.* 1854,—Harriet Dashwood Balmain, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1879, James Blackwood, Esq., of Homecroft, Foot's Cray, Kent, and has issue living, Henry Conn Turnour *b.* 1882, Mildred Turnour *b.* 1886. *Residence*,—Swaffham.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Edward Turnour Garth assumed in 1744 by royal license the surname of Turnour; cr. *Baron Winterton*, of Gort, co. Galway (peerage of Ireland) 1761, and *Viscount Turnour* and *Earl Winterton* (peerage of Ireland) 1766; *d.* 1788; *s.* by his son [2] Edward Turnour, 2nd Earl; *d.* 1831; *s.* by his son [3] Edward, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1833; *s.* by his son [4] Edward, 4th Earl; *b.* 1810: *m.* 1832, Maria, dau. of Sir Peter Pole, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1879: *s.* by his son [5] Edward, 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Turnour, and Baron Winterton.

Winton, Earl of, title of Earl of Eglinton on Roll of H. L.

Wodehouse, family name of Earl of Kimberley.

,, Lord, son of Earl of Kimberley.

Wolmer, Viscount, son of Earl of Selborne.

WOLSELEY, VISCOUNT. (Wolseley.)



Man is as a wolf towards his fellow man.

Garnet Joseph Wolseley, *P.C.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *O.M.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, 1st Viscount, son of the late Major Garnet Joseph Wolseley [see Wolseley, Bt., colls., cr. 1744]; *b.* June, 1833; entered 80th Regt. 1852, became Capt. 90th Regt. 1855, Major 1858 (h.-p. 1862), Lieut.-Col. 1859, Col. 1865, Maj.-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1878, Gen. 1882, Field-Marshal 1894, Col. Roy. Horse Guards and Gold Stick in Waiting to H.M. 1895, and Col.-in-Ch. of Roy. Irish Regt. 1898; served in Burmese War 1852-3 (medal with clasp), in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, Legion of Honour, and Turkish Medal), in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9 (medal with clasp, and mentioned in despatches), in China War 1860 (medal with two clasps, and mentioned in despatches), in command of Red River Expedition 1870 (thanked in general orders, K.C.M.G., and C.B.), as Gov. and Com. of Forces on Gold Coast during Ashantee War 1873-4 (medal with clasp, thanked by Parliament, G.C.M.G. and K.C.B.), as Gov. and High Commr. of Natal and lands adjacent 1879-80 (medal with clasp and G.C.B.), as Com.-in-Ch. of Egyptian Expeditionary Force 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 1st class Osmanieh, and thanked by Parliament), and in command of Nile Expedition 1884-5 (thanked by Parliament); employed on a special mission to Natal 1875; was a Member of Indian Council 1876-8, High Commr. and Com. in Ch. in Cyprus 1878-9, Q.M.G. at Head Quarters 1880-82, A.G. of the Forces 1882-90, Com.-in-Ch. in Ireland 1890-95, and Com.-in-Ch. of the Army 1895-1900; notified Accession of King Edward VII. to Sultan of Turkey, Emperor of Austria, King of

Servia, and King of Roumania 1901 (Order of Osmanieh in Brilliants), and to King of Greece; bore Third Sword at Coronation of King Edward VII. 1902; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, and Hon. LL.D. Camb., Dublin, and Edinburgh; is Hon. Col. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians); cr. *Baron Wolseley*, of Cairo and of Wolseley, co. Stafford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1882, and *Viscount Wolseley* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1885, with remainder to his daughter Frances and her male issue; K.P. 1885; Order of Merit 1902: *m.* 1867, Louisa, dau. of A. Erskine, Esq., and has issue.

Arms,—Argent: a talbot passant gules. Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet a wolf's head erased proper. Supporters.—On either side a wolf-dog proper, each gorged with a collar embattled or, and charged on the breast with a branch of laurel and a branch of palm in saltire, and holding in its paw a sword proper, pommeled or.

Residences,—Glynde, Lewes; Hampton Court Palace, Middlesex. *Clubs*,—United Service, Army and Navy, Athenæum.

DAUGHTER LIVING. (*Heiress to the Viscounty under special remainder.*)

Hon. FRANCES GARNET, *b.* 1872.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS LIVING.

[See Wolseley, Bt., of Mount Wolseley, co. Carlow, colls.]

WOLVERTON, BARON. (Glyn.)



Firm to my trust.

FREDERIC GLYN, 4th Baron; *b.* Sept. 24th, 1864; *s.* 1888; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford: is a J.P. and a D.L. for Dorset, Lieut. N. Somerset Imperial Yeo., a County Councillor for London, Fulham Div., and a partner in the Metropolitan banking firm of Glyn, Mills, Currie and Co.: was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1892-3; appointed Vice-Chamberlain of the Household to H.M. King Edward VII. 1902; served in S. Africa 1900: *m.* 1895, Lady Edith Amelia Ward, dau. of 1st Earl of Dudley, and has issue.

Patron of one living,—Fontmell Magna R. and V., Dorset.

Arms,—Argent: an eagle displayed, with two heads sable, guttée d'or. Crest,—An eagle's head, erased sable, guttée d'or; in the beak an escallop argent. Supporters,—On either side an eagle with wings elevated sable, guttée d'or, gorged with a collar gemel or, and holding in the beak an escallop argent.

Seat,—Iwerne Minster House, Blandford. *Town Residence*,—26, St. James's Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Marlborough, Turf, Bachelors', Royal Yacht Squadron.

SON LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE EDWARD DUDLEY CARR, *b.* Aug. 18th, 1896.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Marion Louise Fèoderowna, *b.* 1900.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to the rank of Barons' daughters* 1889.)

Hon. Rose Riversdale (*Lady Norreys*), *b.* 1860: *m.* 1885, Lord Norreys, el. son of 7th Earl of Abingdon. *Residence*,—

Hon. Alice Coralie, *b.* 1866. *Residence*,—14, Egerton Terrace, S.W.

UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Pascoe Charles, *b.* 1833; ed. at Harrow, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford; is a partner in banking house of Glyn, Mills, Currie and Co., a Lieut. for City of London, and a J.P. for Middlesex and Surrey; sat as M.P. for E. Div. of Dorsetshire (*L*) 1885-6, which he unsuccessfully contested 1886 and 1891: *m.* 1st, 1858, Horatia Louisa, who *d.* 1858, dau. of the late Ven. C. St. John Mildmay, R. of Chelmsford; 2ndly, 1861, Caroline Henrietta, dau. of the late Capt. William Amherst Hale, 52nd Regt., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Geoffrey Carr, *D.S.O.* (*Clubs*, White's, Marlborough), *b.* 1864; ed. at Eton, and at Radley: is Capt. N. Somerset Imperial Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1900, as Capt. Rhodesian Regt. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1889, Hon. Winifred Harbord, dau. of 5th Baron Suffield, and has issue living, Louise Gwendoline *b.* 1891; D.S.O. 1900,—Maurice George Carr (The Rookery,

Stanmore. *Club*, Arthur's), *b.* 1872; ed. at Radley, and at New Coll., Oxford; formerly Lieut. Dorset Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1897, the Hon. Maud Grosvenor, dau. of 2nd Baron Ebury, and has issue living, Christopher Pascoe Robert *b.* 1899, Francis Maurice Grosvenor *b.* 1901,—Maud Louisa, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1887, Henry Percy St. John, Esq. [see V. Bolingbroke, colls.],—Agnes Mary, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1884, Col. Francis Onslow Barrington Foote, R.A., Comdt. Roy. Mil. Sch. of Music, at Kneller Hall, Hounslow, and has issue living, Alan Wortley Barrington *b.* 1885, Philip Ward Barrington *b.* 1889, Randall Charles Barrington *b.* 1890, Sibell Mary Barrington. *Residences*,—Rokesnest, Godstone, Surrey; 14, Eaton Square, S.W. *Club*,—Arthur's.

Hon. Sidney Carr, *b.* 1835; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade; served in Crimean Campaign (medal with clasp); sat as M.P. for Shaftesbury (*L*) 1880-85: *m.* 1868, Fanny, dau. of M. Marescaux, of St. Omer, France, and has issue living, Arthur, *b.* 1870; ed. at Eton; is Capt. Grenadier Guards,—George Carr, *b.* 1872; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1894, Kate Alice, dau. of the late George Ashmead, Esq. *Residence*,—27, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy, Brooks's.

Right Rev. the Hon. Edward Carr, *D.D.* (*Lord Bishop of Peterborough*), *b.* 1843 [see Bp Peterborough].

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baron.*)

Hon. Georgina Mary, *b.* 1834. *Residence*,—12, Norfolk Square, W.

Hon. Alice Carr (*Countess of Chichester*), *b.* 1842: *m.* 1870, the 5th Earl of Chichester. *Residences*,—Great Yarmouth Vicarage, Norfolk; Stanmer, Lewes.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Mary Louisa, dau. of the late Adm. the Hon. Arthur Duncombe [see E. Feversham, colls.]: *m.* 1st, 1871, the Hon. Ashley Carr Glyn, who *d.* 1875, and has issue living [see colls. infra]: 2ndly, 1886, the Rt. Rev. Isaac Hellmuth, D.D., D.C.L., who *d.* 1901, formerly Bishop of Huron. *Residence*,—The Firs, Clifton, Bristol.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. St. Leger Richard Glyn, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1855, Florence Elizabeth, who *d.* 1887, dau. of James Wilmot Williams, Esq., of Herringstone, Dorset:—

Constance Gertrude, *b.* 1857. *m.* 1889, George Henry Eyre Matcham, Esq. [see E. Nelson, colls.]. *Residence*,—Bramble Hill, Lyndhurst, Hants.——Florence Elizabeth, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1880, William Wyndham Portal, Esq. [see Portal, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Southington, Overton, Hants.——Edith Theodosia, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1896, Henry Thomas Timson, Esq. *Residence*,—St. Vincent's, Grantham. ——Mabel, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1890, Major Robert Henry Fowler, formerly The King's (Shropshire L.I.), and has issue living, Robert St. Leger, *b.* 1891,—George Glyn, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,—Rahinston, Enfield, co. Meath.——Beatrice Ellerlie, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1888, Capt. Frederick Howard Wingfield Fetherstonhaugh, formerly Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Hon. Ashley Carr Glyn, 8th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1871, Mary Louisa [(ante): she *m.* 2ndly, 1886, the Rt. Rev. Isaac Hellmuth, D.D., D.C.L., formerly Bishop of Huron, who *d.* 1901], dau. of Adm. the Hon. Arthur Duncombe [see E. Feversham] —

Delia Mary, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1897, Paul Winsloe Phillipps, Esq.——Mildred, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1899, the Rev. Raymond Alured Bond, and has issue living, Raymond, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—229, Clifton Road, Rugby.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] George Carr Glyn, 4th son of Sir Richard Carr Glyn, 1st Bt.; *b.* 1797; was a partner in the banking house of Glyn, Mills, Currie and Co., and Chairman of the London and North Western Railway; cr. *Baron Wolverton*, of Wolverton, co. Bucks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1869: *m.* 1823, Marianne, dau. of the late Pascoe Grenfell, Esq., of Taplow Court, Bucks; *d.* 1873; *s.* by his son [2] George Grenfell, *P.C.*, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1824; sat as M.P. for Shaftesbury (*L*) 1857-73, and was successively Joint Sec. to Treasury, Paymaster-Gen., and Postmaster-Gen.: *m.* 1848, Georgiana Maria, dau. of the Rev. George Tufnell, of Uffington, Berks; *d.* 1887; *s.* by his nephew [3] Henry Richard, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1861; *d.s.p.* 1888; *s.* by his brother [4] Frederic, 4th Baron and present peer.

Wood, family name of Viscount Halifax.

Woodstock, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Portland.

WORCESTER, LORD BISHOP OF. (Gore.)



Right Rev. Charles Gore, *D.D.*, son of the late Hon. Charles Gore [see E. Arran, colls.]; *b.* Jan. 22nd, 1853; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (Scholar 1870, 1st class Moderations 1872, Literæ Humaniores 1875); Hon. D.D. Edinburgh 1898; Hon. Fellow of Trin. Coll., Oxford 1902; was Vice-Principal of Cuddesdon Coll. 1880-83, Principal of the Pusey House, Oxford 1883-93, V. of Radley 1893-5, and a Fellow of Trin. Coll., Oxford 1875-95, Examining Chap. to Bishop of Lincoln 1885-96, Canon of Westminster 1894-1901, Hon. Chap. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1898-1900, and

Chap.-in-Ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria, and to H.M. King Edward VII. 1900-1901; consecrated 104th Bishop of Worcester 1902.

Patron of eighty-nine livings, of five alternately with the Crown, of four alternately with others, and the Archdeaconries of Worcester, Coventry, and Birmingham.

This See was founded by Ethelred, king of the Mercians, in 670.

Episcopal Signature—"C. Wigorn."

Arms of the See,—Argent: ten torteaux, four, three, two and one.

Residence,—Bishop's House, Worcester.

Worcester, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Beaufort.

,, Marquess of, son of ,, ,,

Wordsworth, surname of Bishop of Salisbury.

Worlingham, Baron, title of Earl of Gosford on Roll of H.L.

Worsley, Lord, son of Earl of Yarborough.

Wortley (Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie), surname of Earl of Wharncliffe.

WROTTESLEY, BARON. (Wrottesley.)



Strength is increased by union.

Arthur Wrottesley, 3rd Baron; *b.* June 17th, 1824; *s.* 1867; ed. at Rugby, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1846); was a Lord in Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1869-74, and 1880-85, Capt. Staffordshire Imperial Yeo. 1852-5, Major 2nd Staffordshire Militia 1855-71, and Lord Lieut. of Staffordshire 1871-87; is a J.P., a D.L. and a County Councillor (Tettenhall Div.) for Staffordshire: *m.* 1861, the Hon. Augusta Elizabeth Denison, who *d.* 1887, dau. of 1st Baron Londesborough, and has issue.

Patron of three livings,—Codsall V., Tettenhall Regis V., Christ Church, Tettenhall V., Staffordshire.

Arms,—Or: three piles sable, and a canton ermine. Crest,—Out of a ducal coronet a boar's head ermine, crined and tusked or. Supporters,—On either side a unicorn argent, armed, maned, tufted, unguled, gorged with a ducal coronet, and chain reflexed over the back or, pendant from the coronet an escutcheon, charged with the arms of Wrottesley.

Seat,—Wrottesley, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire. *Clubs,*—Brooks's, Travellers', Grosvenor, Bath.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. VICTOR ALEXANDER, Sept. 18th, *b.* 1873.

Hon. Walter Bennet, *b.* 1877.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Evelyn Henrietta, *b.* 1866.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Charles, *b.* 1826; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1848, and Fellow of All Souls'); was Major 1st Stafford Militia 1865-70. *Residence,*—Oaken House, Wolverhampton. *Club,*—Arthur's.

Hon. George, *b.* 1827; entered R.E. 1845, became Col. 1873, and retired Maj.-Gen. 1881: *m.* 1st, 1854, Margaret Anne, who *d.* 1883, dau. of F.M. Sir John Fox Burgoyne, G.C.B., 1st Bt.; 2ndly, 1889, Nina Margaret, dau. of John William Philips, Esq., of Heybridge, Staffordshire. *Residence,*—75, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Club,*—Army and Navy.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Walter Wrottesley, 4th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1843, Marianne Lucy, who *d.* 1848, dau. of Col. Archer:—

Lucy Edith, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1869, Charles Gilbert Heathcote, Esq. [see E. Ancaster, colls.]. *Residence,*—5, Arlington Street, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Edward Bennet Wrottesley (infra):—

Issue of the late Major Alfred Edward Wrottesley, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1899. *m.* 1881, Ellen Mary Isabel, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Alfred Wilkes Drayson, R.A.:—

Hugh Edward, *b.* 1882; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own).——Maud Ellen, *b.* 1884.

Issue of the late Hon. Edward Bennet Wrottesley, 5th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1846, Ellen Charlotte, who *d.* 1878, dau. of George Rush, Esq., of Elsenham Hall, Essex:—

Ellen Maria, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1884, the Rev. Canon Charles Rowland Haydock Hill, and has issue living, Walter Edward, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—Holy Trinity Rectory, Dorchester.

(*In remainder to Baronetcy*).

Grandchildren of the late Com. Edward Wrottesley, R.N., 5th son of 8th Bt.:—

Issue of the late Rev. Edward John Wrottesley, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1847, Mariana Eugenia, who *d.* 1892, dau. of John Jeffreys, Esq., of Fynone, Swansea:—

Rev. Francis John, *b.* 1848; ed. at Worcester Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1894); is V. of Denstone: *m.* 1876, Agnes Mabel Stilwell, dau. of Frederic John Freeland, Esq., and has issue living, Francis Robert, *R.N.*, *b.* 1877: became a Lieut. 1899,—Edward Algernon, *b.* 1879, Frederic John, *b.* 1880. *Residence*,—Denstone Vicarage, Uttoxeter, Staffordshire.—— Anna Caroline: *m.* 1873, Rev. Edward Salt, R. of Standon, and has issue living, *Rev.* Alexander Edward Wrottesley, *b.* 1874; is Curate of St. Peter's, Leicester,—Charles Joseph, *b.* 1877,—Caroline Mary, *b.* 1876,—Arthur Henry, *b.* 1878,—Cecil William, *b.* 1880,—Sophia Frances, *b.* 1881. *Residence*,—Standon Rectory, Eccleshall, Stafford.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* WALTER Wrottesley, Knt., a zealous royalist, was cr. a Bt. 1642; *d.* 1659; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* WALTER, 2nd Bt.; *d.* 1686; *s.* by his son [3] *Sir* WALTER, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1712; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* JOHN, *M.P.*, 4th Bt.; *d.* 1726; *s.* by his el. son [5] *Sir* HUGH, 5th Bt.; *d.* 1729; *s.* by his brother [6] *Sir* WALTER, 6th Bt.; *d.* 1731; *s.* by his brother [7] *Sir* RICHARD, 7th Bt.; was sometime M.P. for Tavistock, and a Principal Clerk of the Board of Green Cloth; subsequently took Holy Orders, and having been a royal Chaplain was appointed Dean of Worcester; *d.* 1769; *s.* by his son [8] *Sir* JOHN, 8th Bt.; was a Maj.-Gen. in the Army, sometime M.P. for Staffordshire and Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of York; *d.* 1787; *s.* by his son [9] *Sir* JOHN, 9th Bt.; having been successively M.P. for Staffordshire and Lichfield, was cr. *Baron Wrottesley*, of Wrottesley, co. Stafford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1838; *d.* 1841; *s.* by his son [10] JOHN, *D.C.L.*, *F.R.S.*, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1798; was Pres. of the Royal So., and one of the founders of the Astronomical So.: *m.* 1821, Sophia Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thomas Giffard, Esq., of Chillington, Staffordshire; *d.* 1867; *s.* by his son [11] ARTHUR, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Wycombe, Baron, and Earl of, titles borne by Marquess of Lansdowne.

Wykeham (Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes), family name of Baron Saye and Sele.

Wyndham, family name of Baron Leconfield.

,, (Wyndham-Quin), family name of Earl of Dunraven.

WYNFORD, BARON. (Best.)



Liberty in the laws.

HENRY MOLYNEUX BEST, 4th Baron; *b.* Nov. 8th, 1829; *s.* 1899.

Patron of two livings,—Toller-Fratrum with Wynford-Eagle V., Dorset; Erith V., Kent.

Arms,—Sable: a cinquefoil within an orle of cross crosslets or; on a canton of the last, a portcullis of the first. *Crest*,—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-ostrich rising argent, in its beak a cross crosslet fitchée gold, gorged with a plain collar, and pendant therefrom a portcullis sable. *Supporters*,—Two eagles reguardant, wings elevated, each standing on a Roman fascis, all proper.

Residence,—7, Connaught Square, W. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. ROBERT RAINY, *b.* Aug. 23rd, 1834; formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards: *m.* 1st, 1856, Maria Addison, who *d.* 1881, dau. of T. A. Swaysland, Esq., of Crawley, Sussex; 2ndly, 1882, Meynella Katherine Hilda, who *d.* 1899, dau. of the late Capt. F. A. P. Wood, R.M., Receiver-Gen. of the Gold Coast, and has issue living, Muriel Henrietta Louisa, *b.* 1884. *Residence*,—The Rowdens, Tor Park, Torquay. *Club*,—Constitutional.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON.

Frances Hinton (*Lady Grove*), dau. of Henry Northcote, Esq., of Okefield, Crediton: *m.* 1st, 18—, Capt. Herbert Crosse; 2ndly, 1870, the Hon. Frederick Barnewall Best, who *d.* 1876, son of 2nd Baron; 3rdly, 1882, Sir Thomas Fraser Grove, 1st Bt., who *d.* 1897. *Residence*,—Thornford Rectory, Sherborne, Dorset.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

Caroline Eliza Montague (*Baroness Wynford*), el. dau. of Evan Baillie, Esq., of Dochfour [D. Manchester]: *m.* 1857, the 3rd Baron, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,—5, Lowndes Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Samuel Best, 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1873; *m.* 1st, 1826, Charlotte Willis, who *d.* 1833, dau. of the Hon. Sir James Burrough; 2ndly, 1835, Emma, who *d.* 1891, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Duke:—

George, *b.* 1838; is Lieut.-Col. (retired) R.A., and a J.P. and a County Alderman for Wilts, and a J.P. for Dorset: *m.* 1870, Edith Anne, dau. of Matthew Henry Marsh, Esq., of Ramridge House, Andover, and has issue living, Philip George, *b.* 1871; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Capt. R.H.A.,—Samuel John, *b.* 1874,—Matthew Robert, *R.N.*, *b.* 1878; became a Lieut. 1900,—James William, *b.* 1882,—Margaret Mary, *b.* 1872,—Gertrude Emma, *b.* 1876,—Helen, *b.* 1880,—Bertha Beatrice, *b.* 1884,—Marion Frances, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—Charlton House, Ludwell, Salisbury. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.——John Charles, *b.* 1842; a retired Capt. R.N.; is a J.P. for cos. Denbigh (High Sheriff 1888) and Merioneth: *m.* 1873, Mary, dau. of the late William Wagstaff, Esq., of Plâs-yn-Vivod, Llangollen, and has issue living, William, *b.* 1874; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. 1st Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers. *Residence*,—Plâs-yn-Vivod, near Llangollen, Denbighshire.——Thomas William, *b.* 1844; formerly Major Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.); is Ch. Constable of Merionethshire: *m.* 1879, Harriet Royds, dau. of the late Henry Anthony Grey, Esq., J.P., of Brent House, Meole Brace, near Shrewsbury, and has issue living, John Samuel, *b.* 1883,—Humphrey Willie, *R.N.*, *b.* 1884; became a Midshipman 1900. *Residence*,—Lingfield, Barmouth, N. Wales.——Mary Margaret (*Lady Philipps*), *b.* 1836: *m.* 1859, the Rev. Sir James Erasmus Philipps, 12th Bt. *Residence*,—Barnard's Cross, Salisbury.——Fanny Gertrude Sophia, *b.* 1845. *Residence*,—Alum Chine Cottage, Alumhurst Road, Bournemouth West.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* William Draper Best., Knt., *P.C.*, *D.C.L.*, was appointed Solicitor to the Prince of Wales 1813, and Attorney-Gen. 1816; sat successively as M.P. for Petersfield and Bridport; was a Judge of the Common Pleas 1819-24, and Chief Justice of that Court 1824-9; cr. *Baron Wynford*, of Wynford Eagle, co. Dorset (peerage of United Kingdom) 1829; was sometime Dep. Speaker of House of Lords; *d.* 1845; *s.* by his son [2] William Samuel, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1798: *m.* 1821, Jane, dau. of William Thoyts, Esq., of Sulhampstead, Berks; *d.* 1869; *s.* by his son [3] William Draper Mortimer, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1826: *m.* 1857, Caroline Eliza Montagu, el. dau. of Evan Baillie, Esq., of Dochfour; *d.* 1899; *s.* by his brother [4] Henry Molyneux, 4th Baron and present peer.

Wynn, family name of Baron Newborough.

Wynn-Carrington, surname of Earl Carrington.

YARBOROUGH, EARL OF. (Anderson-Pelham.)



The love of my country prevails.

Charles Alfred Worsley Anderson-Pelham, *P.C.*, 4th Earl; *b.* June 11th, 1859; *s.* 1875; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1884); is Vice-Adm. for co. Lincoln, a J.P. and D.L. for Lincolnshire, Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Lincolnshire Regt., Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Lancashire Imperial Yeo., a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Chm. of Quarter Sessions and a County Councillor for Lindsey Div. of Lincolnshire, Brocklesby Div.; was Capt. of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1890-92: *m.* 1886, the Hon. Marcia Amelia Mary Lane-Fox (*Baroness Conyers* in her own right), el. dau. of 12th Baron Conyers, and has issue.

Patron of fifteen livings,—Cabourne V., Brocklesby R. with Kirmington V., Bonby V., Keelby V., Killingholme V. with Habrough V., Ruckland R. with Farworth R. and Maidenwell V., Thorganby V., Cadney V., Gawkwell V., Rothwell R., Swallow R., East Halton V., Horkstow V., Lincolnshire; and, with others, Immingham V., Irby-upon-Humber R., Lincolnshire.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th the two coats of *Pelham* quarterly, viz., 1st azure, three pelicans vulning themselves argent; and 2nd gules, two pieces of belts, with buckles erect in pale, the buckles argent; 2nd and 3rd argent, a chevron between three crosses dory sable, *Anderson*. *Crests*,—1st, a peacock in pride proper; 2nd, a water-spaniel dog passant or. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a bay horse reguardant, charged on the body with three ancient buckles gold; *sinister*, a water spaniel dog reguardant or, charged on the body with three crosses flory sable.

Seat,—Brocklesby Park, Lincolnshire. *Town Residence*,—17, Arlington Street, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Bachelors', Turf.

SONS LIVING.

CHARLES SACKVILLE (*Lord Worsley*), *b.* Aug. 14th, 1887; is at Eton.

Hon. Sackville George, *b.* 1888. *Hon.* Marcus Herbert, *b.* 1893.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Victor Ralph, *b.* 1866; formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers, and Capt. Middlesex Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1893, Gertrude Emma, dau. of the late Charles Gordon Adams, Esq. *Club*,—Naval and Military.

Hon. Henry Cornwallis, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1892, Edith, dau. of Col. W. A. Roberts, formerly R.H.A., and subsequently Ch. Constable of Metropolitan Police, and has issue living, Esmé Marcia Rose, *b.* 1893,—Marjorie Edith, *b.* 1897. *Club*,—White's.

Hon. Dudley Roger Hugh, *b.* 1872; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. and Adj. 10th Hussars: served in S. Africa 1902 (mentioned in despatches). *Clubs*,—Cavalry, Army and Navy.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Gertrude Augusta, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1882, Sir Francis Edmund George Astley-Corbett, 4th Bt. *Residences*,—Elsham Hall, Lincolnshire; 45, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 2nd Earl.*)

Hon. Evelyn Cornwallis, *b.* 1851; formerly Lieut. N. Lincoln Militia: is a J.P. and D.L. for Hants, and a J.P. for Lincolnshire: *m.* 1872, Harriet Frances, dau. of the late Rev. George Hutton, R. of Gate Burton, Lincoln, and has issue living, Cecil Henry (*Club*, Wellington), *b.* 1874: is Lieut. 12th Lancers, and Adj. Provisional Regt. of Lancers: *m.* 1902, the Hon. Georgina Hamilton, da. of 1st Baron Holm Patrick,—Charles Cornwallis (*Club*, Piccadilly), *b.* 1876; formerly Lieut. Leicestershire Imperial Yeo.,—Reginald Evelyn, *b.* 1884,—Alfred Ronald, *b.* 1888,—Adelaide Muriel, *b.* 1878,—Florence Gwendoline, *b.* 1882,—Elena Blanche, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST EARL.

Madelena, dau. of Sir John Gordon Sinclair, 8th Bt. [see Lockhart, Bt., cr. 1636]; has assumed the additional surname of Sinclair: *m.* 1839, Capt. the Hon. Dudley Worsley Anderson-Pelham, R.N., M.P., who *d.* 1851. *Residences*,—Murkle, Caithness; Stevenson, Haddingtonshire, N.B.; St. Lawrence, Ventnor, Isle of Wight.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD EARL.

VICTORIA ALEXANDRINA HARE (*Countess of Yarborough*), 4th dau. of 2nd Earl of Listowel, K.P.: *b.* 1840: *m.* 1st, 1858, the 3rd Earl, who *d.* 1875; 2ndly, 1881, John Maunsell-Richardson, Esq., J.P., D.L. *Residences*,—Edmondthorpe Hall, Oakham; Healing Manor, Lincolnshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Dudley Worsley Anderson-Pelham, R.N., M.P., 2nd son of 1st Earl, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1851: *m.* 1839, Madelena (ante), dau. of Sir John Gordon Sinclair, 8th Bt.:—

Edith Charlotte, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1875, Capt. Gilbert Joshua Spencer Smith (Hants Militia), [see Smith, Bt., cr. 1804, colls.]. *Residence*,—Maidenstone, near Bursledon, Southampton.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHARLES Anderson-Pelham, *M.P.* for Beverley 1768-74, and for Lincolnshire 1774-94, was cr. *Baron Yarborough*, of Yarborough, co. Lincoln (peerage of Great Britain) 1794; *d.* 1823; *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES, *D.C.L.*, *F.R.S.*, 2nd Baron; sat as M.P. for Great Grimsby 1803-7, and for Lincolnshire 1807-23; cr. *Baron Worsley*, of Appuldercombe, Isle of Wight, and *Earl of Yarborough* (peerage of Great Britain) 1837; *d.* 1846; *s.* by his son [3] CHARLES ANDERSON WORSLEY, 2nd Earl; sat as M.P. for Newport, Isle of Wight 1830-1, and for N. Lincolnshire 1832-47; was Lord-Lieut. of co. Lincoln; *d.* 1862; *s.* by his son [4] CHARLES ANDERSON PELHAM, 3rd Earl; *b.* 1835; sat as M.P. for Grimsby 1857-62: *m.* 1858, Lady Victoria Alexandrina, dau. of 4th Earl of Listowel; *d.* 1875; *s.* by his son [5] CHARLES ALFRED WORSLEY, *P.C.*, 4th Earl and present peer; also Baron Yarborough, and Baron Worsley.

Yarde-Buller, family name of Baron Churston.

Yarmouth, Earl of, son of Marquess of Hertford.

Yelverton, Baron, title borne by Viscount Avonmore.

,, family name of Viscount Avonmore.

York, Duke of, title borne by Prince of Wales.

YORK, LORD ARCHBISHOP OF. (Maclagan.)



Right Hon. and Most Rev. WILLIAM DALRYMPLE MACLAGAN, *P.C.*, *D.D.*, *D.C.L.*, son of the late David Maclagan, Esq., M.D., Physician to the Forces; *b.* 1826; ed. at Edinburgh, and at Peterhouse, Camb. (B.A. 1856, M.A. 1860, D.D. 1878, Hon. Fellow 1891); in early life served in Army in India, and retired as Lieut. 1852; was sometime Hon. Chaplain to H.M. Queen Victoria, a Rural Dean and Chaplain to Bishop of London, Rector of Newington 1869-75, and Vicar of Kensington 1875-8; consecrated 91st Bishop of Lichfield 1878, and translated as 88th Archbishop of York 1891; is Prelate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and a Hon. Member of Roy. Acad.; crowned the Queen Consort (H.M. Queen Alexandra) Aug. 1902: *m.* 1st, 1860, Sarah Kate, who *d.* 1862, dau. of George Clapham, Esq.; 2ndly, 1878, the Hon. Augusta Anne Barrington, dau. of 6th Viscount Barrington, and has issue.

Patron of 151 livings, and of five alternately with others, the Archdeaconries of York, Cleveland, the East Riding and Sheffield, and the Canonries and Prebends in his Cathedral.

York is the most ancient Archbishopric, being founded A.D. 180, soon after the establishment of Christianity in Britain, and was restored in 632 by Gregory.

Archiepiscopal Signature—"Willelm: Ebor:."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Gules: two keys in saltire argent, in chief a regal crown proper.

Palace,—Bishopthorpe, York. *Club*,—Athenæum.

SONS LIVING. *By 1st Marriage.*

Cyril David Dalrymple, *b.* 1861; ed. at Radley.

Rev. Walter Douglas Dalrymple, *b.* 1862; ed. at Charterhouse, at Pembroke Coll., Camb., and at Cuddesdon Theological Coll.; is V. of Ruswarp: *m.* 1895, Mary Frances, dau. of Walter Cattley, Esq., of Ashmeade, Scalby R.S.O., Yorkshire, and has issue living, William Dalrymple, *b.* 1899,—Evelyn Theodora Dalrymple, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,—Ruswarp Vicarage, Yorkshire.

By 2nd Marriage.

Eric Robert Dalrymple, *b.* 1879; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford.

DAUGHTER LIVING. *By 2nd Marriage.*

Theodora Jane Georgina, *b.* 1881.

Yorke, family name of the Earl of Hardwicke.

ZETLAND, MARQUESS OF. (Dundas.)



Try.

LAWRENCE DUNDAS, *P.C.*, *K.T.*, 1st Marquess and 3rd Earl of Zetland, 4th Baron Dundas, and a Baronet; *b.* Aug. 16th, 1844; *s.* as 3rd Earl 1873, and was *cr. Marquess of Zetland* and *Earl of Ronaldshay*, in the co. of Orkney and Shetland (peerage of United Kingdom) 1892: ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. Royal Horse Guards Blue, and Capt. Yorkshire Hussar Yeo. Cav.; sat as M.P. for Richmond (*L*) 1872-3; is a J.P. and a County Alderman for N. Riding of Yorkshire, a D.L. for Stirlingshire, and Hon. Col. 6th Vol. Brig. N. Div. R.A.; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1880, and Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1889-92; elected Mayor of Richmond (Yorkshire) 1895 and 1896, K.T. 1900: *m.* 1871, Lady Lilian Selina Elizabeth Lumley, dau. of 9th Earl of Scarbrough, and has issue.

Patron of three livings,—Marske V., Redcar P.C., Saltburn-by-the-Sea P.C., Yorkshire.

Arms.—Argent, a lion rampant gules, within a double tressure flory counterflory. Crest.—A lion's head affrontée gules, encircled by a holly-bush proper. Supporters.—Two lions proper, each crowned with an antique crown or, and gorged with a chaplet of oak leaves vert; pendant

from each chaplet an escutcheon, that on the *dexter* charged with the arms of *Bruce*, viz. argent, a saltire and chief gules, and on a canton argent, a lion rampant azure; that on the *sinister* with the arms of *Fitzwilliam*, viz. lozengy or and gules.

Seats,—Aske, Richmond, Yorkshire; Letterewe, Loch Maree, Ross-shire. *Town Residence*,—19, Arlington Street, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Pratt's, Marlborough, Turf, Yorkshire, Travellers', Hurlingham.

SONS LIVING.

LAWRENCE JOHN LUMLEY (*Earl of Ronaldshay*), *b.* June 11th, 1876; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Capt. 1st N. Riding of Yorkshire Artillery, W. Div. R.A., and A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (Baron Curzon of Kedleston).

Lord George Heneage Lawrence, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders); served in S. Africa 1901-2.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Hilda Mary (*Baroness Southampton*), *b.* 1872: *m.* 1892, the 4th Baron Southampton. *Residence*,—Idlicote, Shipston-on-Stour.

Lady Maud Frederica Elizabeth (*Countess Fitzwilliam*), *b.* 1877: *m.* 1896, the 7th Earl Fitzwilliam. *Residences*,—Wentworth Woodhouse, Rotherham; Coollathin, Shillelagh, co. Wicklow; Carnew Castle, Carnew, co. Wicklow; 4, Grosvenor Square, W.

BROTHERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earls' sons* 1873.)

Hon. William Fitzwilliam James, *b.* 1860; ed. at Trin. Hall., Camb.; formerly Lieut. 6th Batn. Prince Consort's Own (Rifle Brigade); is a J.P. and D.L. for N. Riding of Yorkshire: *m.* 1892, Mary Maud, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. H. A. Prinsep, and has issue living, Geoffrey William Seymour, *b.* 1896,—Robert Bruce, *b.* 1900,—Margaret Beryl, *b.* 1893,—Mary Gwendolen, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—The Cottage, Goodwood, Chichester. *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Travellers', Yorkshire.

Hon. Cospatrick Thomas, *b.* 1862; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb.; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.), and Yorkshire Hussars Yeo. Cav.; is a D.L. for Orkney and Shetland, and a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorkshire; unsuccessfully contested Orkney and Shetland (*C*) 1885: *m.* 1892, Maud, dau. of the late Hon. George Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, M.P. [see E. Fitzwilliam, colls.], and has issue living, John George Lawrence *b.* 1893,—Winifred Maud, *b.* 1895,—Elgiva Margaret, *b.* 1897. *Residence*,—Ainderby Hall, Northallerton. *Clubs*, —Bachelors', Turf, Marlborough.

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earls' daughters* 1873.)

Lady Harriot Emily: *m.* 1875, Col. Charles Thomas Bunbury, formerly Lieut.-Col. Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own), and has issue living, Charles Hamilton St. Pierre, *b.* 1877; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.),—Wilfrid Joseph, *b.* 1882,—Bertram John, *b.* 1887,—Evelyn James, *b.* 1888,—Mary Beatrice Teresa, *b.* 1879,—Cecilia Mary, *b.* 1891. *Residence*,—Cotswold House, Winchester.

Lady Mary: *m.* 1874, William Francis Plowden, Esq., and has issue living, Francis Charles *b.* 1877,—Roger Edmund Joseph, *b.* 1879,—Godfrey Bruce Aloysius, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—Plowden Hall, North Lydbury, Salop.

Lady Charlotte Jane. *Lady* Alice.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF FIRST MARQUESS.

Hon. Alice Louisa, dau. of 1st Viscount Halifax: *m.* 1870, the Hon. John Charles Dundas, who *d.* 1892, having in 1873 been raised to the rank of an Earl's son, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—The Barrows, Charles Hill, Farnham, Surrey.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST EARL.

Margaret Matilda, dau. of James Talbot, Esq., of Talbot Hall, co. Wexford: *m.* 1843, the Hon. John Charles Dundas, who *d.* 1866, and has issue living (ante). *Residence*,—Middleton Lodge, Richmond, Yorkshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. John Charles Dundas, brother of 1st Marquess, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1870, the Hon. Alice Louisa Wood (ante), dau. of 1st Viscount Halifax:—

Charles Lawrence, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1896, Georgina, widow of Capt. C. M. Stevens, and has issue living, Margaret, *b.* 1899.——Frederick James, *b.* 1877.——Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1895, Herbert Peake, Esq., and has issue living, Raymond, *b.* 1896,—Osbert, *b.* 1897,—Harald, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—West Retford House, Retford.——Margaret, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1899, Capt. Edward Bunbury North, Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), and A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. R. T. Thynne, C.B., Comdg. troops in N.-E. Dist., and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1902.——Alice Katharine, *b.* 1883.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Lawrence Dundas, 4th son of 1st Baron Dundas, *b.* 1775, *d.* 1848: *m.* 1816, Mary Jane, who *d.* 1827, dau. of the Rev. James Bousquet, of Hardingstone, Northampton:—

Rev. Robert Bruce, *b.* 1821; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1844); formerly R. of Harpole, ——Charlotte Mary, *b.* 1817: *m.* 1852, Capt. Frederick Thompson (formerly of 6th Dragoons), who *d.* 1886, and has issue living, Henry Frederick Dundas, *b.* 1856; formerly Lieut. 4th, Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.,—Charlotte Edith Mary, *b.* 1858. *Residence*,—4, St. James's Terrace, York.——Margaret Bruce, *b.* 1822.——Louisa, *b.* 1824: *m.* 1847, George Gilpin-Brown, Esq., who *d.* 1889, and has issue living, George Thomas (of Sedbury Park, Richmond, Yorks),

b. 1848; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; is a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorks; formerly Cornet Yorks Yeo. Cav.; was High Sheriff of Yorkshire 1893. *Residences,*—Sedbury Hall, Gilling, Richmond, Yorkshire; Scar House, Arkindale, Richmond, Yorkshire.——Anne (*Hon. Mrs. Charles Wentworth-Fitzwilliam*), *b.* 1825: *m.* 1854, the Hon. Charles William Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, who *d.* 1894, son of 5th Earl Fitzwilliam. *Residence,*—Glencairn, Leamington.

(*In special remainder to Baronetcy.*)

Grandchild of the late Maj.-Gen. Thomas Dundas, son of the late Thomas Dundas, Esq., M.P., brother of 1st Bt.:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Thomas Dundas, *b.* 17—, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1815, Charlotte Anna, who *d.* 1862, dau. of Joseph Boultbee, Esq., of Springfield, Warwickshire:—

Charlotte Anna (*Lady Lefroy*): *m.* 1st, 1845, Col. Armine Mountain, C.B., who *d.* 1854; 2ndly, 1860, Gen. Sir John Henry Lefroy, K.C.M.G., C.B., who *d.* 1890. *Residence,*—7, Apsley Road, Clifton, Bristol.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. Thomas Dundas (ante):—

Issue of the late Joseph Dundas, Esq., *b.* 1821, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1850, Isabella Margaret, dau. of Charles George Moir, Esq., of Denmore, co. Aberdeen:—

Thomas George, *b.* 1853; formerly of 3rd Dragoon Guards, and 52nd Regt.: *m.* 1879, Mary, dau. of Duncan Davidson, Esq., of Tulloch, and has issue living, Archibald, *b.* 1880,—Ronald, *b.* 1885,——Arthur Bruce, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1892. Meta, dau. of the late—Montgomery, Esq.,——Charles, *b.* 1861.——George Joseph, *b.* 1866.——Mary.——Eleanor Charlotte.——Isabella: *m.* 1888, George Boyce Allen, Esq. *Residence,*—Sydney, N.S. Wales.

Grandchildren of the late Joseph Dundas, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Laurence Armine Dundas, Esq., *b.* 1854, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1882, Isabel, dau. of the late Don Santiago Noguez:—

A son, *b.* 18—.——A dau., *b.* 18—.——A dau., *b.* 18—.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Lawrence Dundas, Commissary-Gen. and Contractor to the Army 1747-59, was cr. a Bt. 1762 with remainder to his brother Thomas; sat as M.P. for Edinburgh 1768-81; *d.* 1781; *s.* by his son [2] *Sir* Thomas, 2nd Bt.; sat as M.P. for co. Stirling 1768-9; was Lord-Lieut. and Vice-Adm. of Orkney and Shetland; cr. *Baron Dundas,* of Aske, co. York (peerage of Great Britain) 1794: *d.* 1820; *s.* by his son [3] Lawrence, *D.C.L.,* 2nd Baron; sat successively as M.P. for Richmond and York; was Lord-Lieut. and Vice-Adm. of Orkney and Shetland; cr. *Earl of Zetland* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1838; *d.* 1839: *s.* by his son [4] Thomas, *K.G.,* 2nd Earl; sat as M.P. for Richmond 1818-30, and 1835-9, and for York 1830-32, and 1833-5; was Lord Lieut. of N. Riding of York, and Grand Master of Freemasons of England 1843-69; *d.* 1873; *s.* by his nephew [5] Lawrence, *P.C., K.T.* (el. son of the Hon. John Charles Dundas, M.P., 4th son of 1st Earl. by Margaret Matilda, dau. of James Talbot, Esq., of Mary Ville, co. Wexford), 3rd Earl and present peer; also Earl of Zetland and of Ronalshay, and Baron Dundas.

ZOUCHE, BARON. (Curzon.)



Robert Nathaniel Cecil George Curzon, 15th Baron; *b.* July 12th, 1851; *s.* 1873; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Sussex, a J.P. for Staffordshire, a County Alderman for W. Sussex, Hon. Lieut. in the Army, and Capt. 2nd Vol. Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900 and 1901, as Lieut. 20th Batn. Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1875, the Hon. Annie Mary Eleanor Fraser (from whom he obtained a divorce 1876), who *d.* 1895, 2nd dau. of 17th Baron Saltoun.

Patron of two livings,—Parham R., Wiggonholt R. with Greatham R., Sussex.

Arms,—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, on a bend sable, three popinjays or, collared gules, *Curzon*; 2nd and 3rd gules, bezantee or, a canton ermine, *Zouche.* Crests,—1st, a popinjay, wings displayed or, collared gules; 2nd, a falcon, wings displayed argent, standing on the stock of an old tree, from which is sprouting a green leaf or twig proper, rising or, collared, beaked, and egged gules. Supporters,—On either side a popinjay, wings displayed argent, beaked, membered, and belled or.

Residence,—Parham Park, Pulborough, Sussex. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Travellers', White's, Bachelors'.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. DAREA, *b.* Nov. 13th, 1860. *Residence,*—Parham, Pulborough, Sussex.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Edward Cecil Curzon, 2nd son of the late Baroness Zouche, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1834, Amelia Sophia Charlotte, who *d.* 1892, dau. of James Daniell, Esq.:—

George Augustus, *b.* 1836; formerly Col. 2nd Life Guards: served with Rifle Brig. in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal with two clasps); is a J.P. for co. Southampton: *m.* 1st,

1867, Mary Florence, dau. of the late Morgan Treherne, Esq., M.P., of Gate House, Sussex; 2ndly, 1873, Mary Louisa Anne Frances Josephine Martha, who *d.* 1889, dau. of William Ince Anderton, Esq., of Euxton Hall, Chorley, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage) Mary Cecil (*Lady Frankland*), *b.* 1875: *m.* 1901, Sir Frederick William Francis George Frankland, 10th Bt. ——William Southwell, *b.* 1838; is a retired Col. R.A.; was Col. Comdg. R.A., Woolwich Dist., 1889-94: *m.* 1873, Walberga Mary, dau. of the late Joseph Lescher, Esq., of Boyles Court, Essex. *Residence*,—10, Lower Grosvenor Place, S.W.——Cecil, *b.* 1835.——Harriette Anne, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1864, Major James Johnes Bourchier (52nd Foot), who *d.* 1886, and has issue, living, Cecil Edward *b.* 1866: *m.* 1891, Emmeline Gertrude, dau. of W. Wyrley Birch, Esq. *Residence*,—15, Sloane Gardens, S.W.——Emily Anne, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1861, Augustus Wentworth Gore, Esq., formerly 7th Hussars, and has issue living, Charles Cecil Howard, *o.* 1862: *m.* 1897, Fanny, only dau. of the late Major Philip Henry Knight, formerly Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, and has issue living, Cecil Beryl Katherine *b.* 1898,—Frederick Wentworth (of 31, Hogarth Road, Earl's Court, S.W.), *b.* 1865,—Arthur Charles, *b.* 1868,—Francis Southwell, *b.* 1879.——Blanche Katherine, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1892, the Rev. Charles Marriott. *Residence*,—Cherington Rectory, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] William la Zouche, Lord of Haryngworth, was summoned to Parliament of England as a Baron 1308-14; *d.* 1352; *s.* by his grandson [2] William, 2nd Baron; summoned to Parliament during his grandfather's lifetime 1348-51, and after his grandfather's decease 1352-82; *d.* 1382; *s.* by his son [3] William, 3rd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1383-94; *d.* 1396; *s.* by his son [4] William, *K.G.*, 4th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1396-1414; *d.* 1415 *s.* by his son [5] William, 5th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1426-63; *d.* 1463; *s.* by his son [6] William, 6th Baron, who in 1466 was summoned to Parliament in right of his mother as *Baron St. Maur*; *d.* 1468; *s.* by his son [7] John, 7th Baron; was summoned to Parliament 1482-3; attainted 1485, and attainder reversed 1495; again summoned to Parliament 1509-15; *d.* 1526; *s.* by his son [8] John, 8th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1529-48; *d.* 1550; *s.* by his son [9] Richard, 9th Baron; was summoned to Parliament 1552; *d.* 1552; *s.* by his son [10] George, 10th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1553-66; *d.* 1569; *s.* by his son [11] Edward, 11th Baron; was summoned to Parliament 1571-1625; was Lieut. of N. and S. Wales, and Constable of Dover and Warden of the Cinque Ports; *d.* 1625, when the Baronies of Zouche and St. Maur became abeyant between his two daus., Elizabeth and Mary, and remained so until 1815, when the abeyance was terminated in favour of [12] *Sir* Cecil Bisshopp, 8th Bt., who became 12th Baron in right of his mother, she being the descendant in the 6th generation of Elizabeth, el. dau. of 11th Baron (ante); *d.* 1828, when the baronetcy devolved upon his cousin, and the barony became abeyant between his two daus., Harriet Anne Curzon (infra), and Katherine Annabella, wife of Sir George Richard Brooke-Pechell, 4th Bt.; in 1829 the abeyance was terminated in favour of his el. dau. [13] Harriet Anne: *m.* 1808, the Hon. Robert Curzon, M.P.; *d.* 1870; *s.* by her son [14] Robert Curzon, 14th Baron; *b.* 1810; was M.P. for Clitheroe: *m.* 1850, Emily Julia, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Wilmot-Horton, 3rd Bt.: *d.* 1873; *s.* by his son [15] Robert, 15th Baron and present peer.



PEERS'

Sons and Daughters, and Brothers and Sisters;

AND

WIDOWS OF SONS OF PEERS; ALSO MAIDS OF HONOUR.

Eldest Sons of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls, appear under their respective titles. Both past and present Maids of Honour bearing the prefix "Hon." are included in this list.

Italics indicate the title, or titles, under which further information is given in the first section.

* Heir-presumptive to peerage, being a Commoner, who does not bear a title of courtesy.

† Widow of son of peer who having lost her courtesy title by re-marriage, continues to use it.

Abdy, Hon. Alexandrina V. *Macdonald, B.*
Abercromby, Hon. (Agnes G.) Lady .. .. *Kilmaine, B.*
Abercromby, Hon. John .. *Abercromby, B.*
Acheson, Hon. Edward A. B. *Gosford, E.*
Acheson, Hon. Patrick C. G. C. *Gosford, E.*
Acheson, Lady Alexandra L. E. *Gosford, E.*
Acheson, Lady Edith .. .. *Gosford, E.*
Acheson, Lady Mary .. .. *Gosford, E.*
Acheson, Lady Theodosia L. A. *Gosford, E.*
Acland, Hon. Beatrice D. .. *Hambleden, V.*
Acland, Hon. (Emily A.) Lady .. .. *Hambleden, V.*
A'Court, Hon. Alfred Holmes- *Heytesbury, B.*
A'Court, Hon. Arthur W. Holmes-.. .. .. *Heytesbury, B.*
A'Court, Hon. Charles Holmes-.. .. .. *Heytesbury, B.*
A'Court, Hon. Charles G. Holmes-.. .. .. *Heytesbury, B.*
A'Court, Hon. Edith Holmes- *Heytesbury, B.*
A'Court, Hon. Edward A. Holmes-.. .. .. *Heytesbury, B.*
A'Court, Hon. Frederick Holmes-.. .. .. *Heytesbury, B.*
A Court, Hon. Henry W. Holmes-.. .. .. *Heytesbury, B.*
A'Court, Hon. Herbert Holmes-.. .. .. *Heytesbury, B.*
A'Court, Hon. Herbert E. Holmes-.. .. .. *Heytesbury, B.*
A'Court, Hon. Leonard W. Holmes-.. .. .. *Heytesbury, B.*
A'Court, Hon. Margaret Holmes-.. .. .. *Heytesbury, B.*
A'Court, Hon. Margaret E. Holmes-.. .. .. *Heytesbury, B.*
A'Court, Hon. Richard H. Holmes-.. .. .. *Heytesbury, B.*
A'Court, Hon. Walter A. Holmes-.. .. .. *Heytesbury, B.*
A'Court, Hon. Mrs. William L. Holmes- .. .. *Heytesbury, B.*
Acton, Hon. Anne M. C. G. Dalberg- .. .. *Acton, B.*
Acton, Hon. Jeanne M. Dalberg- .. .. *Acton, B.*
Adams, Hon. Mildred M. .. *Coleridge, B.*
Adderley, Hon. Anna M. M. *Norton, B.*
Adderley, Hon. Caroline J. .. *Norton, B.*
Adderley, Hon. Charles L. .. *Norton, B.*
Adderley, Hon. Evelyn A... *Norton, B.*
Adderley, Hon. Florence M. Broughton- .. .. *Castlemaine, B.*
Adderley, Hon. Frances G. M. *Norton, B.*
Adderley, Hon. Henry A. .. *Norton, B.*
Adderley, Rev. the Hon. James G. .. .. *Norton, B.*
Adderley, Rev. the Hon. Reginald E. .. .. *Norton, B.*
Addington, Hon. Charles J... *Sidmouth, V.*
Addington, Hon. Eliza A. .. *Sidmouth, V.*
Addington, Hon. Francis C. B. *Sidmouth, V.*
Addington, Hon. Gerald A. P. B. *Sidmouth, V.*
Addington, Hon. Harold W. *Sidmouth, V.*
Addington, Hon. Herbert H. S. *Sidmouth, V.*
Addington, Hon. Ursula G. .. *Sidmouth, V.*
Adeane, Lady Edith J. .. *Carnwath, E.*
Agar, Hon. Francis W. A. *Normanton, E*
Agar, Hon. Sidney J. .. .. *Normanton, E.*
Agar, Hon. Mrs. Herbert W. E. *Normanton, E.*
Agar, Lady Alexandra H. A. *Normanton, E.*
Agar, Lady Caroline A. C. .. *Normanton, E.*
Agar, Lady Georgina M. E. F. *Normanton, E.*
Agar, Lady Mary B. .. .. *Normanton, E.*
Agar, Lady Mary K. .. .. *Normanton, E.*
Alcock, Hon. Evelyn E. .. *St. Levan, B.*
Aldworth, Lady Mary C. H. *Bandon, E.*
Alexander, Hon. Charles .. *Caledon, E.*
Alexander, Hon. Emily C... *Cottesloe, B.*
Alexander, Hon. Harold R. L. G. .. .. *Caledon, E.*
Alexander, Hon. Herbrand C. *Caledon, E.*
Alexander, Hon. Walter P. .. *Caledon, E.*
Alexander, Hon. William S. A. *Caledon, E.*
Alexander, Lady Emily H. C. *Cork, E.*
Allan, Lady Alice Havelock- *Ducie, E.*
Allfrey, Hon. Beatrice E. A. *Saye and Sele, B.*
Allison, Lady Diana .. .. *Eglinton, E.*
Allsopp, Hon. Alfred P. .. *Hindlip, B.*
Allsopp, Hon. Frederic E. .. *Hindlip, B.*
Allsopp, Hon. George H. .. *Hindlip, B., and Shaftesbury, E.*
Allsopp, Hon. Herbert T. .. *Hindlip, B.*
Allsopp, Hon. Ranulph .. *Hindlip, B.*
Allsopp, Hon. William H. .. *Hindlip, B.*
Allsopp, Lady Mildred G. .. *Shaftesbury, E and Hindlip, B.*
Amherst, Hon. Eleanor C. .. *St. Levan, B., and Amherst, E.*
Amherst, Hon. Florence M. Tyssen-.. .. .. *Amherst of Hackney, B*
Amherst, Hon. Frederick E. *Amherst, E.*
Amherst, Hon. Hugh .. .. *Amherst, E. and St. Levan, B.*
Amherst, Hon. Margaret M. Tyssen-.. .. .. *Amherst of Hackney, B.*
Amherst, Hon. Percy A. .. *Amherst, E.*
Amherst, Hon. Sybil M. Tyssen-.. .. .. *Amherst of Hackney, B.*
Amherst, Lady Charlotte F... *Amherst, E.*
Amherst, Lady Margaret C... *Amherst, E.*
Anderson, Lady Agnes A. .. *Drogheda, E.*

Annesley, Hon. Altisidora A. V. .. .. *Valentia, V.*
Annesley, Hon. Algernon S. A. *Valentia, V.*
Annesley, Hon. Arthur .. .. *Valentia, V.*
Annesley, Hon. Caryl A. J. .. *Valentia, V.*
Annesley, Hon. Dorothy .. *Valentia, V.*
Annesley, Hon. George .. *Annesley, E.*
Annesley, Hon. Helen .. .. *Valentia, V.*
Annesley, Hon. Hilda C. .. *Valentia, V.*
Annesley, Hon. Lettice .. *Valentia, V.*
Annesley, Hon. Mabel .. .. *Newborough, B.*
Annesley, Hon. Violet K. .. *Valentia, V.*
Annesley, Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Annesley, E.*
Annesley, Lady Clare .. .. *Annesley, E.*
Annesley, Lady Constance M. *Annesley, E.*
Annesley, Lady Mabel M. .. *Annesley, E.*
Anson, Hon. Adela .. .. *Vernon, B.*
Anson, Rev. the Hon. Adelbert J. R. .. .. *Lichfield, E.*
Anson, Hon. Alfred .. .. *Lichfield, E.*
Anson, Hon. Arthur A. .. .. *Lichfield, E.*
Anson, Hon. Claud .. .. *Lichfield, E., and Waterford, M.*
Anson, Hon. Francis .. .. *Lichfield, E.*
Anson, Hon. Frederick W. . *Lichfield, E.*
Anson, Hon. George A. .. *Lichfield, E.*
Anson, Hon. Henry J. .. .. *Lichfield, E., and Horrowby, E.*
Anson, Hon. Mabel .. .. *Lichfield, E.*
Anson, Hon. Rupert .. .. *Lichfield, E.*
Anson, Hon. Violet .. .. *Lichfield, E.*
Anson, Hon. William .. .. *Lichfield, E.*
Anson, Lady Adelaide A. .. *Harrowby, E., and Lichfield, E.*
Anson, Lady Clodagh de la Poer .. .. *Waterford, M., and Lichfield, E.*
Anstruther, Hon. Eva I. H. .. *Sudeley, B.*
Anstruther, Hon. Rachel Lloyd- .. .. *Calthorpe, B.*
Arbuthnott, Hon. Charles J. D. .. .. *Arbuthnott, V.*
Arbuthnott, Hon. David .. *Arbuthnott, V.*
Arbuthnott, Hon. Hugh .. *Arbuthnott, V.*
Arbuthnott, Hon. John .. *Arbuthnott, V.*
Arbuthnott, Hon. Margaret .. *Arbuthnott, V.*
Arbuthnott, Hon. William .. *Arbuthnott, V.*
Arbuthnott, Hon. William, senr. .. .. *Arbuthnott, V.*
Arbuthnott, Hon. Mrs. David *Arbuthnott, V.*
Arbuthnott, Hon. Mrs. Hugh *Arbuthnott, V.*
Arkwright, Hon. Elizabeth .. *Kenyon, B.*
Arkwright, Hon. Evelyn .. *Sidmouth, V.*
Arkwright, Lady Mary C. C. *Strafford, E.*
Armytage, Hon. Fenella F. .. *Fitz-Hardinge, B.*
Arnold, Lady Charlotte G. .. *Cholmondeley, M.*
Arthur, Hon. Aileen .. .. *Monteagle, B.*
Arundell, Hon. Cecily M. .. *Arundell of Wardour, B.*
Arundell, Hon. Everard A. G. *Arundell of Wardour, B.*
Arundell, Hon. George V. A. Monckton- .. .. *Galway, V.*
Arundell, Hon. Gertrude M. *Arundell of Wardour, B.*
Ashburnham, Hon. George .. *Ashburnham, E.*
Ashburnham, Hon. John .. *Ashburnham, E.*
Ashburnham, Hon. Thomas .. *Ashburnham, E.*
Ashburnham, Lady Mary C. C. *Ashburnham, E.*
Ashley, Hon. (A.) Cecil .. *Shaftesbury, E.*
Ashley, Hon. (A.) Evelyn M. *Shaftesbury, E., and Enniskillen, E.*
Ashley, Hon. (A.) Lionel G. *Shaftesbury, E.*
Ashley, Hon. Mrs. (A.) John *Shaftesbury, E.*
Ashley, Lady Alice E. .. .. *Enniskillen, E., and Shaftesbury, E.*
Ashley, Lady Edith F. .. *Shaftesbury, E.*
Astley, Hon. Albert E. D. .. *Hastings, B.*
Astley, Hon. Alexandra R. .. *Hastings, B.*
Astley, Hon. Bridget .. .. *Hastings, B.*
Astley, Hon. Charles M. .. *Hastings, B.*
Astley, Hon. Henry J. .. .. *Hastings, B.*
Astley, Hon. Hester .. .. *Hastings, B.*
Astley, Hon. Jacob J. .. .. *Hastings, B.*
Astley, Lady Florence Frankland-Russell- .. .. .. *Conyngham, M.*
Atherley, Lady Isabel J. E. *Suffolk, E.*
Atkinson, Hon. Charlotte A *Chetwynd, V.*
Aylmer, Hon. Amelia W. .. *Aylmer, B.*
Aylmer, Hon. Basil U. .. .. *Aylmer, B.*
Aylmer, Hon. Florence G. .. *Aylmer, B.*
Aylmer, Hon. Frederick W. .. *Aylmer, B.*
Aylmer, Hon. Henry .. .. *Aylmer, B*
Aylmer, Hon. Isabella .. .. *Aylmer, B.*
Aylmer, Hon. John F. W. .. *Aylmer, B.*
Aylmer, Hon. Kenneth A. .. *Aylmer, B.*
Aylmer, Hon. Mrs. Henry .. *Aylmer, B.*
Ayscough, Hon. Emma S. Perry- .. .. *Congleton, B.*
Bagot, Hon. Walter L. .. *Bagot, B.*
Bailey, Hon. Arthur .. .. *Glanusk, B.*
Bailey, Hon. Elizabeth M. .. *Glanusk, B.*
Bailey, Hon. Gladys M. .. *Glanusk, B.*
Bailey, Hon. Herbert C. .. *Glanusk, B.*
Bailey, Hon. John L. .. .. *Glanusk, B.*
Bailey, Hon. Joseph H. R. .. *Glanusk, B.*
Bailey, Hon. Margaret E. .. *Glanusk, B.*
Bailey, Hon. Sarah K. .. .. *Cobham, V.*
Bailey, Hon. William .. .. *Glanusk, B.*
Baillie, Hon. Constance E. .. *Boyne, V.*
Baillie, Hon. Grisell A. G. Cochrane- .. .. *Lamington, B.*
Baillie, Hon. Nellie L. .. .. *Burton, B.*
Baillie, Hon. Mrs. John . *Haddington, E.*
Baillie, Hon. Victor A. B. W. Cochrane- .. .. *Lamington, B.*
Baillie, Lady Blanche H. E. *Malmesbury, E.*
Baird, Hon. (Arabella, R. E.) Lady .. .. *Newlands, B.*
Baird, Hon. (Ellen) Lady .. *Blantyre, B.*
Baker, Hon. Blanche .. .. *Willoughby de Broke, B.*
Balfour, Hon. Harry R. C. .. *Kinross, B.*
Balfour, Hon. Isabel N. G. .. *Kinross, B.*
Balfour, Hon. James M. .. *Kinross, B.*
Balfour, Hon. John R. B. .. *Kinross, B.*
Balfour, Hon. Norman F. W. *Kinross, B.*
Balfour, Hon. Patrick .. .. *Kinross, B.*
Balfour, Lady Elizabeth E. .. *Lytton, E.*
Balfour, Lady Frances .. .. *Argyll, D.*
Balfour, Lady Helena .. .. *Antrim, E.*
Bampfylde, Hon. Charles W. *Poltimore, B*
Bampfylde, Hon. Coplestone R. G. W. .. .. *Poltimore, B.*
Bampfylde, Hon. Francis W. *Poltimore, B.*
Bandini, Lady Maria O. Giustiniani- .. .. *Newburgh, E.*
Bandini, Lady Maria C. P. A. G. Giustiniani- .. .. *Newburgh, E.*
Barclay, Hon. Charlotte E. .. *Decies, B.*
Baring, Hon. Alexander F. St. V. .. .. *Ashburton, B.*
Baring, Hon. Alexander H. .. .. *Ashburton, B.*
Baring, Hon. Alice .. .. .. *Northbrook, E.*
Baring, Hon. Alma V. M. .. *Ashburton, B.*
Baring, Hon. Angela M. .. *Ashburton, B.*
Baring, Hon. Aurea V. .. .. *Ashburton, B.*
Baring, Hon. Caryl D. .. .. *Ashburton, B.*
Baring, Hon. Cecil .. .. .. *Revelstoke, B.*
Baring, Hon. Everard .. .. *Revelstoke, B.*
Baring, Hon. Francis H. .. *Northbrook, E., and Cork, E.*
Baring, Hon. Frederick A. .. *Ashburton, B.*
Baring, Hon. Guy V. .. .. *Ashburton, B.*
Baring, Hon. Hannah .. .. *Northbrook, E.*
Baring, Hon. Hugo .. .. *Revelstoke, B.*
Baring, Hon. Lilian T. C. .. *Ashburton, B.*
Baring, Hon. Maurice .. .. *Revelstoke, B.*
Baring, Hon. Venetia M. M. *Ashburton, B.*
Baring, Hon. Windham .. *Cromer, E.*

Baring, Lady Grace E. .. .. *Cork, E.,*
and Northbrook, E.
Barker, Hon. Clemency .. *Addington, B.*
Barlow, Hon. Anna M. H. .. *Denman, B.*
Barnardiston, Lady Florence *Dartmouth, E.*
Barne, Lady Constance A. .. *Hertford, M.*
Barnett, Hon. Augusta R. .. *Ormathwaite, B.*
Barnewall, Hon. Anne .. .. *Trimlestown, B.*
Barnewall, Hon. Cecilia .. *Trimlestown, B.*
Barnewall, Hon. Charles A. *Trimlestown, B.*
Barnewall, Hon. Ivy E. M. .. *Trimlestown, B.*
Barnewall, Hon. Letitia A. M. .. .. *Trimlestown, B.*
Barnewall, Hon Marcella .. *Trimlestown, B.*
Barnewall, Hon. Marcella H.C. *Trimlestown, B.*
Barnewall, Hon. Reginald N. F. M. .. .. *Trimlestown, B.*
Barrett, Lady Maud E. G. .. *Cavan, E.*
Barrington, Hon. Sir (Bernard) Eric E., C. B. .. .. .. *Barrington, V.*
Barrington, Hon. Florence .. *Barrington, V.*
Barrington, Rev. the Hon. Lowther J. .. .. *Barrington, V.*
Barrington, Hon. Percy E. .. *Barrington, V.*
Barrington, Hon. Rupert E. S. *Barrington, V.*
Barrington, Hon. Walter B. L. *Barrington, V.*
Barrington, Hon. William P. S. *Barrington, V.*
Barrington, Hon. Sir William A. C., K.C.M.G. .. .. *Barrington, V.*
Barrington, Hon. Mrs. Henry F. F. A. .. .. *Barrington, V.*
Barry, Hon. Dorothy, E. .. *Barrymore, B.*
Barry, Hon. Florence M. .. *Clanmorris, B.*
Barry, Hon. Geraldine .. .. *Barrymore, B.*
Barry, Hon. Margaret M. .. *Southwell, V.*
Barry, Lady Charlotte J. Smith- .. .. *Enniskillen, E.*
Barry, Lady Grace .. .. *Dunmore, E.*
Barton, Hon. Anna E. .. .. *Clarina, B.*
Barton, Hon. Charlotte .. *Plunket, B.*
Bateman, Hon. Jessy C. .. *Lathom, E.*
Bateson, Hon. Eustace de Yarburgh- .. .. *Deramore, B.*
Bateson, Hon. Florinda .. *Castlemaine, B.*
Bateson, Hon. Katharine H. de Yarburgh- .. .. *Deramore, B.*
Bateson, Hon. Mary L. de Yarburgh- .. .. *Deramore, B.*
Bateson, Hon. Moira F. L. de Yerburgh- .. .. .. *Deramore, B.*
Bateson, Hon. Robert W. de Yarburgh- .. .. *Deramore, B.*
Bathurst, Hon. Allen B. .. *Bathurst, E.*
Bathurst, Hon. Bertha S. .. *Ludlow, B.*
Bathurst, Hon. Lancelot J. .. *Bathurst, E.*
Bathurst, Hon. (Moira) Lady Hervey- .. .. *Inchiquin, B.*
Bathurst, Lady Meriel O. .. *Bathurst, E.*
Bayly, Hon. Blanche L. .. *Inchiquin, B.*
Beach, Lady Lucy C. Hicks- *Fortescue, B.*
Beauchamp, Lady Violet J. C. M. Proctor- .. .. .. *Roden, E.*
Beauclerk, Lady Alexandra de V. .. .. *St. Albans, D.*
Beauclerk, Lady Amelius W. *St. Albans, D.*
Beauclerk, Lord Osborne de V. .. .. *St. Albans, D.*
Beauclerk, Lord William de V. *St. Albans, D.*
Beaumont, Lady Alexandrina L. M. .. .. *Londonderry, M.*
Becher, Lady Emily K. .. *Listowel, E.*
Beckett, Hon. Mabel I. .. *Feversham, E.*
Beckett, Hon. Sophia C. .. *Lyndhurst, B.*
*Beckett, Ernest W., M.P. .. *Grimthorpe, B.*
Beddard, Hon. Evelyn N. .. *Allerton, B.*
Behrens, Hon. Charlotte L. A. E. .. .. *Rothschild, B.*
Bellew, Hon. Richard E. .. *Bellew, B.*
Bellew, Lady Sophia M. E. Grattan- .. .. *Granard, E.*
Bellingham, Hon. (Lelgarde H. F.) Lady .. .. .. *Grey de Ruthyn, B.*

Bennet, Lady Corisande O. .. *Tankerville, E.*
Bentinck, Lady Olivia C. A. Cavendish- .. .. *Headfort, M.*
and Portland, D.,
Bentinck, Lady Victoria A. O. Cavendish- .. .. *Portland, D.*
Bentinck, Lord Charles C. Cavendish- .. .. *Portland, D.*
Bentinck, Lord Francis M. D. Cavendish- .. .. *Portland, D.*
Bentinck, Lord Henry C. Cavendish- .. .. *Portland, D.,*
and Headfort, M.
Bentinck, Lord William A. C. Cavendish- .. .. .. *Portland, D.*
Benyon, Hon. Christina P. A. *North, B.*
Beresford, Hon. Alice E. Massy- .. .. *Dunleath, B.*
Beresford, Hon. Caroline A. *Denman, B.*
Beresford, Hon. Henry W. W. Horsley- .. .. .. *Decies, B.*
Beresford, Hon. John G. H. Horsley- .. .. *Decies, B.*
Beresford, Hon. Seton R. De la P. Horsley- .. .. *Decies, B.*
Beresford, Hon. William A. Horsley- .. .. *Decies, B.*
Beresford, Lady Blanche M. de la Poer .. .. *Waterford, M.*
Beresford, Lady Katharine N. de la Poer .. .. .. *Waterford, M.*
Beresford, Lord Charles W. de la Poer .. .. *Waterford, M.*
Beresford, Lord Delaval J. de la Poer .. .. *Waterford, M.*
Beresford, Lord Marcus T. de la Poer .. .. *Waterford, M.*
Berkeley, Lady Mary C. .. *Kenmare, E.*
*Bernard, Percy B. .. .. *Bandon, E.*
Bernard, Lady Charlotte E. E. .. .. *Bandon, E.*
Bernard, Lady Emma H. .. *Bandon, E.*
Bernard, Lady Louisa A. .. *Bandon, E.*
Bertie, Rev. Hon. Alberic E. *Abingdon, E.,*
and Antrim, E.
Bertie, Hon. Alexandra R. A. Towneley- .. .. *Abingdon, E.*
Bertie, Hon. Amy E. .. .. *Devon, E.,*
and Abingdon, E.
Bertie, Hon. Arthur M. .. *Abingdon, E.*
Bertie, Hon. Charles C. .. *Abingdon, E.*
Bertie, Hon. Sir Francis L. .. *Abingdon, E.*
and Cowley, E.
Bertie, Hon. George A. V. .. *Abingdon, E.*
Bertie, Hon. James W. .. .. *Abingdon, E.*
Bertie, Hon. Montagu H. E. C. Towneley- .. .. *Abingdon, E.*
Bertie, Hon. Reginald H. .. *Abingdon, E.*
and Devon, E.
Bertie, Lady Caroline E. .. *Antrim, E.,*
and Abingdon, E.
Bertie, Lady Elizabeth C. .. *Abingdon, E.*
Bertie, Lady Elizabeth E. .. *Abingdon, E.*
Bertie, Lady Evelyn .. .. *Lindsey, E.*
Bertie, Lady Feodorowna C. *Cowley, E.,*
and Abingdon, E.
Bertie, Lady Frances E. .. *Abingdon, E.*
Bertie, Lady Gwendeline T. M. .. .. *Abingdon, E.*
Bertie, Lady Muriel F. V. .. *Lindsey, E.*
Best, Hon. Henry M. .. .. *Wynford, B.*
Best, Hon. Robert R. .. .. *Wynford, B.*
Bethell, Hon. Ada N. .. .. *Westbury, B.*
Bethell, Hon. Albert V. .. *Westbury, B.*
Bethell, Hon. Alexander E. .. *Westbury, B.*
Bethell, Hon. Arthur J. .. *Westbury, B.*
Bethell, Hon. Richard .. .. *Westbury, B.*
Bethell, Hon. Walter J. .. *Westbury, B.*
Bethell, Hon. Mrs. Slingsby *Westbury, B.*
Bethune, Hon. Archibald L. *Lindsay, E.*
Bethune, Lady Muriel M. S. *Lindsay, E.*
Bevan, Hon. Agneta O. .. *Kinnaird, B.*

Bevan, Hon. Alice M. .. .. *Sidmouth, V.*
Bevan, Hon. Charlotte J. E. *Molesworth, V.*
Bevan, Hon. Mary.. .. .. *Radstock, B.*
Bevan, Hon. Maud E. .. .. *Hampden, V.*
Bevan, Lady Mary W... .. *Waldegrave, E.*
Bickersteth, Lady Lavinia L. *Abingdon, E.*
Bickersteth, Lady Margaret *Ashburnham, E.*
Biddulph, Lady Elizabeth P. *Hardwicke, E.*
Biddulph, Lady Sarah W. .. *Selborne, E.*
Biggs, Lady Barbara C. Yeatman- .. .. *Dartmouth, E.*
Bingham, Hon. Albert E. .. *Lucan, E.*
Bingham, Hon. Albert Y. .. *Clanmorris, B.*
Bingham, Hon. Alexander F. *Lucan, E.*
Bingham, Hon. Arthur M. R. *Clanmorris, B.*
Bingham, Hon. Barbara V... *Lucan, E.*
Bingham, Hon. Cecil E. .. *Lucan, E.*
Bingham, Hon. Edward B. S. *Clanmorris. B.*
Bingham, Hon. Eleanor C. A. *Clanmorris, B.*
Bingham, Hon. Emily I. F... *Clanmorris, B.*
Bingham, Hon. Francis R. .. *Lucan, E.*
Bingham, Hon. George C. P. *Lucan, E.*
Bingham, Hon. George R. B. *Clanmorris, B.*
Bingham, Hon. Harriette I. M. *Clanmorris, B.*
Bingham, Hon. Hugh T. De B. *Clanmorris, B.*
Bingham, Hon. Isabella C. S. .. .. *Clanmorris, B.*
Bingham, Hon. John D. T. Y. *Clanmorris, B.*
Bingham, Hon. Lionel E. .. *Lucan, E.*
Bingham, Hon. Richard .. *Lucan, E.*
Bingham, Hon. Richard G. A. *Clanmorris, B.*
Bingham, Hon. Mrs. Barry J. *Clanmorris, B.*
Bingham, Hon. Mrs. Burton P. .. .. *Clanmorris, B.*
Birkbeck, Hon. (Mary A.) Lady .. .. *Hylton, B.*
Blackburn, Lady Constance F. *Strathmore, E.*
Blackett, Hon. (Julia F.) Lady *Somerville, B.*
Blackwood, Lady Alicia .. *Cavan, E.*
Blackwood, Lady Doris G. Hamilton-Temple- .. .. *Dufferin, M.*
Blackwood, Lady Hermione H. Hamilton-Temple- .. *Dufferin, M.*
Blackwood, Lady Patricia E. Hamilton-Temple- .. .. *Dufferin, M.*
Blackwood, Lady Ursula F. Hamilton-Temple- .. *Dufferin, M.*
Blackwood, Lord Basil G. T. Hamilton-Temple- .. .. *Dufferin, M.*
Blackwood, Lord Frederick T. Hamilton-Temple- .. *Dufferin, M.*
Blake, Hon. Charles W. J. H. .. .. *Wallscourt, B.*
Blake, Hon. Elizabeth L. E. *Wallscourt, B.*
Blake, Hon. Wyndham E. L. *Wallscourt, B.*
Blake, Hon. Margaret P. .. *Wallscourt, B.*
Blake, Hon. Mary.. .. .. *De Freyne, B.*
Blezard, Hon. Katharine F.. *Chetwynd, V.*
Bligh, Hon. Arthur F. P. .. *Darnley, E.*
Bligh, Rev. Hon. Edward V. *Darnley, E.*
Bligh, Rev. the Hon. Henry *Darnley, E.*
Bligh, Hon. Noel G. .. .. *Darnley, E*
Bligh, Lady Alice I. H. .. *Darnley, E.*
Bligh, Lady Dorothy V. .. *Darnley, E.*
Bligh, Lady Isabel M. F. .. *Abergavenny, M.*
Bligh, Lady Kathleen S. E... *Darnley, E.*
Bloomfield, Hon. Ethel M. L. *Playfair, B.*
Blosse, Lady Harriet Lynch- *Sligo, M.*
Blunt, Lady Anne I. .. .. *Lovelace, E.*
Blunt, Lady Florence C. .. *Hertford, M.*
Boncambi, Lady Maria.. .. *Newburgh, E.*
Bontine, Hon. Anne E. Cunninghame-Graham- .. *Elphinstone, B.*
Booth, Hon. Charles L. Sclater- .. .. *Basing, B.*
Booth, Hon. Joan P. Sclater- *Basing, B.*
Booth, Hon. John L. R. Sclater- .. .. *Basing, B.*
Booth, Hon. Lydia J. Sclater- *Basing, B.*
Booth, Hon. Walter D. Sclater- .. .. *Basing, B.*
Boothby, Hon. Georgiana M. *Suffield, B.*
Borthwick, Hon. Gabrielle M. A. .. .. *Borthwick, B.*
Borthwick, Hon. Oliver A. .. *Glenesk, B.*
Boscawen, Hon. Edith M. .. *Falmouth, V.*
Boscawen, Hon. Evelyn H. J. *Falmouth, V.*
Boscawen, Hon. George E... *Falmouth, V.*
Boscawen, Hon. Gertrude E. *Falmouth, V.*
Boscawen, Hon. Hugh le D. *Falmouth, V.*
Boscawen, Hon. John R. de C. *Falmouth, V.*, *and Strafford, E.*
Boscawen, Hon. Kathleen P. M. C. .. .. *Falmouth, V.*
Boscawen, Hon. Mildmay T. *Falmouth, V.*
Boscawen, Hon. Vere D. .. *Falmouth, V.*
Boscawen, Hon. Mrs. John T. *Falmouth, V.*
Boscawen, Lady Margaret F. L. .. .. *Strafford, E.*, *and Falmouth, V.*
Boscawen, Lady Mary .. .. *Fitzwilliam, E.*, *and Falmouth, V.*
Bosville, Hon. Harriet C. .. *Middleton, B.*
Bourke, Hon. Algernon H. .. *Mayo, E.*
Bourke, Hon. Edward R. .. *Mayo, E.*
Bourke, Rev. Hon. George W. .. .. *Mayo, E.*
Bourke, Hon. Henry L. .. *Mayo, E.*
Bourke, Hon. John J. .. .. *Mayo, E.*
Bourke, Hon. Terence T. .. *Mayo, E.*
Bourke, Lady Albreda M. .. *Fitzwilliam, E.* *and Mayo, E.*
Bourke, Lady Florence B. M. *Mayo, E.*
Bouverie, Hon. Bartholomew Pleydell- .. .. *Radnor, E.*
Bouverie, Hon. Bartholomew Pleydell- .. .. *Radnor, E.*
Bouverie, Rev. the Hon. Bertrand Pleydell- .. .. *Radnor, E.* *and Nelson, E.*
Bouverie, Hon. Duncombe Pleydell- .. .. *Radnor, E.*
Bouverie, Hon. Edward Pleydell .. .. *Radnor, E.*
Bouverie, Hon. Frank Pleydell- .. .. *Radnor, E.*
Bouverie, Hon. John Pleydell- *Radnor, E.*
Bouverie, Hon. Kenelm Pleydell- .. .. *Radnor, E.*
Bouverie, Hon. Stuart Pleydell- .. .. *Radnor, E.*
Bouverie, Lady Constance J. Pleydell- .. .. *Nelson, E.*, *and Radnor, E.*
Bouverie, Lady Elizabeth Pleydell- .. .. *Radnor, E.*
Bouverie, Lady Jeane Pleydell- .. .. *Radnor, E.*
Bouverie, Lady Katharine Pleydell- .. .. *Radnor, E.*
Bovill, Hon. Penelope M. .. *Basing, B.*
Bowdon, Hon. Ella C. M. Butler- .. .. *Greyac Ruthyn, B.*
Bowdon, Hon. Monica M. Butler- .. .. *Petre, B.*
Bowen, Hon. Maxwell S. .. *Bowen, B.*
Bowen, Hon. William E. .. *Bowen, B.*
Bowyer, Hon. Georgiana H. *Cross, V.*
Boyd, Lady Lilian A. K. M. *Munster, E.*
Boyle, Hon. Alan R. .. .. *Glasgow, E.*
Boyle, Hon. Alexander J. .. *Glasgow, E*
Boyle, Hon. Algernon D. E. H. *Shannon, E.*
Boyle, Hon. Edward S. H... *Shannon, E.*
Boyle, Hon. Henry G. .. .. *Shannon, E.*
Boyle, Hon. James .. .. *Glasgow, E.*
Boyle, Hon. John D. .. .. *Glasgow, E.*
Boyle, Hon. Robert E... .. *Glasgow, E.*
Boyle, Hon. Robert F... .. *Shannon, E.*
Boyle, Hon. Robert H... .. *Shannon E.*
Boyle, Hon. Robert J. L. .. *Cork, E.*
Boyle, Hon. Walter J. H. .. *Shannon, E.*
Boyle, Hon. William G. .. *Cork, E*
Boyle, Hon. Mrs. Edmund J. *Cork, E.*
Boyle, Hon. Mrs. Richard C. *Cork, E.*

Boyle, Lady Elizabeth M. G. *Glasgow, E.*
Boyle, Lady Florence C. .. *Albemarle, E.*
Boyle, Lady Helen .. .. *Shannon, E.*
Boyle, Lady Helen J. .. .. *Glasgow, E.*
Boyle, Lady Mary H. .. .. *Glasgow, E.*
Boyle, Lady Muriel L. D. .. *Glasgow, E.*
Boyle, Lady Muriel S. .. .. *Cawdor, E.*
Boynton, Hon. Mary .. .. *Masham, B.*
Brabazon, Hon. Arthur L. M. *Meath, E.*
Brabazon, Hon. Claud M. P. *Meath, E.*
Brabazon, Hon. Ernest W. M. .. .. *Meath, E.*
Brabazon, Lady Kathleen H. *Meath, E.*
Brabazon, Lady Mary F. .. *Meath, E.*
Brabazon, Lady Violet C. M. *Meath, E.*
Bradley, Hon. Alice M. .. *St. Leonards, B.*
Bramwell, Hon. Mary E. .. *Rathdonell, B.*
Brand, Hon. Alice .. .. .. *Hampden, V.*
Brand, Hon. Arthur G. .. *Hampden, V.*
Brand, Hon. Charles .. .. *Hampden, V.*
Brand, Hon. Hubert G. .. *Hampden, V.*
Brand, Hon. Robert H. .. *Hampden, V.*
Brand, Hon. Roger .. .. *Hampden, V.*
Brand, Hon. Thomas S. .. *Hampden, V.*
Brand, Hon. Thomas W. .. *Hampden, V.*, *and* *Buccleuch, D.*
Brand, Lady Katharine M... *Buccleuch, D.*, *and* *Hampden, V.*
Brasier, Lady Charlotte A. L. R. .. .. *Mount Cashell, E.*
Brassey, Hon. Helen de V. . *Brassey, B.*
Brassey, Hon. Matilda M. H. *Clanmorris, B.*
Brassey, Hon. Thomas A. .. *Brassey, B.*, *and* *Abergavenny, M.*
Brassey, Lady Idina M. .. *Abergavenny, M.*, *and* *Brassey, B.*
Brassey, Lady Violet M. .. *Richmond, D.*
Bretherton, Hon. Isabella M. Stapleton- .. .. *Petre, B.*
Brett, Hon. Dorothy E. .. *Esher, V.*
Brett, Hon. Maurice V. B. .. *Esher, V.*
Brett, Hon. Oliver S. B. .. *Esher, V.*
Brett, Hon. Sylvia L. .. .. *Esher, V.*
Bridgeman, Hon. Francis C. *Bradford, E.*
Bridgeman, Hon. Henry G. O. .. .. *Bradford, E.*
Bridgeman, Hon. Richard O. B. .. .. *Bradford, E.*
Bridgeman, Hon. Mrs. John R. O. .. .. *Bradford, E.*
Bridgeman, Lady Florence S. *Bradford, E.*
Bridgeman, Lady Mary E. .. *Fortescue, E.*
Bridges, Lady Grace H. .. *Courtown, E.*
Bright, Hon. Anna M. G. .. *Canterbury, V.*
Brise, Lady Dorothea L. Ruggles- .. .. *Atholl, D.*
Britten, Hon. Blanche C. .. *Colville, V.*
Broadbent, Hon. Alexandra C. F. .. .. *Saye and Sele, B.*
Brocklebank, Hon. Grace M. *Allerton, B.*
Brodie, Lady Eleanor .. .. *Ducie, E.*
Brodie, Lady Maria .. .. *Waldegrave, E.*
Brodrick, Rev. the Hon. Alan *Midleton, V.*
Brodrick, Hon. Albinia L. .. *Midleton, V.*
Brodrick, Hon. Arthur G. .. *Midleton, V.*
Brodrick, Hon. George C. .. *Midleton, V.*
Brodrick. Hon. Harriet .. *Midleton, V.*
Brodrick. Hon. Laurence A. *Midleton, V.*
Brodrick, Hon. William St. J. F. .. .. *Midleton, V.*, *and* *Wemyss, E.*
Bromley, Hon. Lilian .. .. *Pauncefote, B.*
Brooke Hon. Henrietta .. *Monck, V.*
Brooke, Hon. Violet M. .. *Barrington, V.*
Brooke, Lady Wilhelmina .. *Dartmouth, E.*
Brooks, Hon. Marshall, J. .. *Crawshaw, B.*
Brooks, Hon. William .. .. *Crawshaw, B.*
Brougham, Hon. Eleanor M. *Brougham, B.*
Brougham, Hon. Henry .. *Brougham, B.*
Brougham, Hon. Reginald T. D. .. .. *Brougham, B.*
Brougham, Hon. Wilfrid .. *Brougham, B.*

Browne, Hon. Agnes C. .. *Rollo, B.*
Browne, Hon. Arthur H. .. *Kilmaine, B.*
Browne, Hon. Cicely K. .. *Kenmare, E.*
Browne, Hon. Dorothy M. .. *Kenmare E.*
Browne, Hon. Gerald R. D. *Kenmare, B.*
Browne, Hon. John E. D. .. *Kilmaine, B.*, *and* *Ailsa, M.*
Browne, Hon. Julia S. .. .. *Kilmaine. B.*
Browne, Hon. Maurice H. D. *Kenmare, E.*
Browne, Hon. Valentine E. C. *Kenmare, E.*
Browne, Hon. Mrs. George A. *Kilmaine, B.*
Browne, Hon. Mrs. Richard H. .. .. *Kilmaine, B.*
Browne, Lady Aline .. .. *Ailsa, M., and* *Kilmaine, B.*
Browne, Lady Augusta.. .. *Sligo, M.*
Browne, Lady Emily .. .. *Sligo, M.*
Browne, Lady Ellen M. .. *Kenmare, E*
Browne, Lady Isabel M. P... *Sligo, M.*
Browne, Lady Mary I. P. .. *Sligo, M.*
Browne, Lady Muriel Gore- *Dunmore, E.*
Browne, Lord Henry U. .. *Sligo, M.*
Browne, Lord Richard H. .. *Sligo, M.*
Brownlow, Hon. Emmeline H. A. .. .. *Lurgan, B.*
Brownlow, Hon. Francis C... *Lurgan, B.*
Brownlow, Hon. John R. .. *Lurgan, B.*
Brownlow, Hon. Mary E. J. *Lurgan, B.*
Brownlow, Hon. William G. E. *Lurgan, B.*
Brownlow, Hon. Mrs. Edward *Lurgan, B.*
Bruce, Hon. Alexander.. .. *Elgin, E.*
Bruce, Hon. Alice M. . .. *Aberdare, B.*
Bruce, Hon. Alice M. Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming- *Thurlow, B.*
Bruce, Hon. Caroline L. .. *Aberdare, B.*
Bruce, Hon. Charles E. Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming- *Thurlow, B.*
Bruce, Hon. Charles G. .. *Aberdare, B.*
Bruce, Hon. Clarence N. .. *Aberdare, B.*
Bruce, Hon. Constance P. A. *Aberdare, B.*
Bruce, Hon. David .. .. *Elgin, E.*
Bruce, Hon. Eva I. M. .. *Aberdare, B.*
Bruce, Hon. Frederick J. .. *Elgin, E.*
Bruce, Hon. George J. G. .. *Balfour of Burleigh, B.*
Bruce, Hon. Henry L. .. .. *Aberdare, B.*
Bruce, Hon. Henry N. Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming- *Thurlow, B.*
Bruce, Hon. Jane H. .. .. *Balfour of Burleigh, B.*
Bruce, Hon. John B. .. .. *Elgin, E.*
Bruce, Hon. John H. .. .. *Aberdare, B.*
Bruce, Hon. Margaret C. .. *Aberdare, B.*
Bruce, Hon. Mary .. .. .. *Balfour of Burleigh, B.*
Bruce, Hon. Pamela G. .. *Aberdare B.*
Bruce, Hon. Robert .. .. *Balfour of Burleigh, B.*
Bruce, Hon. Robert .. .. *Elgin, E.*
Bruce, Hon. Victor A. .. .. *Aberdare, B.*
Bruce, Hon. Victor A. .. .. *Elgin, E.*
Bruce, Hon. Victoria K. A. *Balfour of Burleigh, B.*
Bruce, Hon. William N. .. *Aberdare, B.*
Bruce, Hon. Mrs. James F. Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming- *Thurlow, B.*
Bruce, Hon. Mrs. Thomas C. *Elgin, E.*
Bruce, Lady Christian A. .. *Elgin, E.*
Bruce, Lady Constance V. .. *Elgin, E.*
Bruce, Lady Louisa E. .. *Elgin, E.*
Bruce, Lady Rachel C... .. *Elgin, E.*
Bruce, Lady Violet L. M. Brudenell- .. .. *Ailesbury, M.*
Bruce, Lord Charles F. Brudenell- .. .. *Ailesbury, M.*
Bruce, Lord Robert T. Brudenell- .. .. *Ailesbury, M.*
Brune, Hon. Katharine C. Prideaux- .. .. *Brabourne, B.*
Bryan, Hon. George L. .. *Bellew, B*
Buchanan, Hon. Lady .. .. *Blantyre, B.*
Buchanan, Lady Georgina M. *Bathurst, E.*

Bulkeley, Lady Magdalen Williams- .. .. *Hardwicke, E.*
Buller, Hon. Barbara L. Yarde- .. .. *Churston, B.*
Buller, Hon. Geoffrey Yarde- *Churston, B.*
Buller, Hon. Henry Yarde- *Churston, B.*
Buller, Hon. John R. L. Yarde- .. .. *Churston, B.*
Buller, Hon. Reginald J. Yarde- .. .. *Churston, B.*
Buller, Hon. Walter Yarde- *Churston, B.*
Buller, Lady Audrey J. C. .. *Townshend, M., and Suffolk, E.*
Bunbury, Hon. Thomas L. McClintock- .. .. *Rathdonnell, B.*
Bunbury, Lady Harriot E. .. *Zetland, E.*
Burnaby, Hon. Sybil .. .. *Delamere, E.*
Burne, Hon. Caroline P. .. *Sidmouth, V.*
Burne, Lady Agnes C. .. .. *Morton, E.*
Burns, Hon. Agnes C. .. .. *Inverclyde, B.*
Burns, Hon. James C. .. .. *Inverclyde, B.*
Burns, Hon. Jane C. .. .. *Inverclyde, B.*
Burrell, Hon. Cicely .. .. *Gwydyr, B.*
Burrell, Hon. Willoughby M. C. .. .. *Gwydyr, B.*
Burroughes, Hon. Emily .. *Suffield, B.*
Burrowes, Hon. Anna F. .. *Farnham, B.*
†Bury, Hon. Mrs. John J. .. *Charleville, E.*
Bury, Lady Emily A. J. Howard- .. .. .. *Charleville, E.*
Bushby, Lady Frances .. .. *Guildford, E.*
Bushe, Lady Kathleen .. .. *De Montalt, E.*
Butler, Hon. Brian D. .. .. *Lanesborough, E.*
Butler, Hon. Edmund S. .. *Mountgarret, V.*
Butler, Hon. Eileen G. .. .. *Lanesborough, E.*
Butler, Hon. Elspeth F. .. *Gifford, B.*
Butler, Hon. Fitz-Walter G. P. .. .. *Dunboyne, B.*
Butler, Hon. Francis A. .. *Lanesborough, E.*
Butler, Hon. Henry C. .. *Lanesborough, E.*
Butler, Hon. Irene, J. B. .. *Carrick, E.*
Butler, Hon. John B. D. .. *Lanesborough, E.*
Butler, Hon. Lesley J. P. .. *Dunboyne, B.*
Butler, Hon. Moyra E. .. *Lanesborough, E.*
Butler, Hon. Robert T. R. P. *Dunboyne, B.*
Butler, Hon. Rosamond K. M. *Carrick, E.*
Butler, Hon. Sybil C. .. .. *Hereford, V.*
Butler, Hon. Theobald P. P. *Dunboyne, B.*
Butler, Hon. Mrs. H. Cavendish .. .. *Lanesborough, E.*
Butler, Lady Constance M. *Ormonde, M.*
Butler, Lady Winifred .. .. *Lanesborough, E.*
Butler, Lord James A. W. F. *Ormonde, M.*
Butler, Rev. Lord James T. B. J. .. .. *Ormonde, M.*
Buxton, Hon. Mary E. .. *Lawrence, B.*
Buxton, Lady Victoria .. .. *Gainsborough, E.*
Byng, Hon. Anne D. F. .. *Strafford, E.*
Byng, Hon. Anthony S. .. *Strafford, E.*
Byng, Hon. Bridget V. .. .. *Torrington, V.*
Byng, Hon. Charles C. G. .. *Strafford, E.*
Byng, Hon. Florence E. A. *Strafford, E.*
Byng, Hon. Francis R. .. *Torrington, V.*
Byng, Hon. Hester J. .. .. *Strafford, E.*
Byng, Hon. Irene H. .. .. *Strafford, E.*
Byng, Hon. Ivo F. .. .. *Strafford, E.*
Byng, Hon. Julian H. G. .. *Strafford, E.*
Byng, Hon. Lionel F. G. .. *Strafford, E., and Suffolk, E.*
Byng, Hon. Nelson .. .. *Torrington, V.*
Byng, Hon. Rachel T. .. .. *Strafford, E.*
Byng, Hon. Sydney .. .. *Torrington, V.*
Byng, Hon. Mrs. James M. O. *Torrington, V.*
Byng, Hon. Mrs. William F. *Strafford, E.*
Byng, Lady Eleanor M. .. *Suffolk E., and Strafford, E.*
Byng, Lady Elizabeth H. A. *Strafford, E.*
Byng, Lady Susan C. H. .. *Strafford, E.*
Byron, Rev. the Hon. Augustus .. .. *Byron, B.*
Byron, Hon. Frederick E. C. *Byron, B.*
Byron, Hon. Margaret A. .. *Byron, B.*
Byron, Rev. the Hon. William *Byron, B.*
Byron, Hon. Mrs. Frederick *Byron, B.*
Cadilhac, Hon. Margaret I. di *Monkswell, B.*
Cadogan, Hon. Alexander G. M. .. .. *Cadogan, E.*
Cadogan, Hon. Arthur C. L. *Cadogan, E.*
Cadogan, Hon. Cecil J. G. .. *Cadogan, E.*
Cadogan, Hon. Cynthia .. *Cadogan, E.*
Cadogan, Hon. Victoria .. *Cadogan, E.*
Cadogan, Hon. ——— .. *Cadogan, E.*
Cadogan, Hon. Mrs. Charles G. H. .. .. *Cadogan, E.*
Cadogan, Hon. Mrs. Edward *Cadogan, E.*
Cadogan, Hon. Edith M. W. *Cadogan, E.*
Cadogan, Hon. Edward C. G. *Cadogan, E.*
Cadogan, Hon. Ethel H. M. *Maid of Honour, and Cadogan, E*
Cadogan, Hon. Frederick W. *Cadogan, E.*
Cadogan, Hon. Gerald O. .. *Cadogan, E.*
Cadogan, Hon. Lewin E. .. *Cadogan, E.*
Cadogan, Hon. Sybil L. B. .. *Cadogan, E.*
Cadogan, Hon. William G. S. *Cadogan, E.*
Cadogan, Lady Honoria L. .. *Cadogan, E.*
Cadogan, Lady Sophie B. M. *Cadogan, E.*
Cahill, Hon. Elizabeth G. T. *Netterville, V.*
Cairns, Hon. Douglas H. .. *Cairns, E.*
Cairns, Hon. Wilfred D. .. *Cairns, E.*
Cairns, Lady Louise R. K. V. *Cairns, E.*
Calthorpe, Hon. Constance Gough- .. .. *Calthorpe, B.*
Calthorpe, Hon. Dorothy Gough- .. .. *Calthorpe, B.*
Calthorpe, Hon. Hilda Gough- *Calthorpe, B.*
Calthorpe, Hon. Somerset J. Gough- .. .. *Calthorpe, B.*
Calthorpe, Hon. Walter Gough- .. .. *Calthorpe, B.*
Calvert, Hon. Beatrice H. .. *Ashcombe, B.*
Cameron, Lady Margaret E. *Buccleuch, D.*
Campbell, Hon. Alexander F. H. .. .. *Cawdor, E.*
Campbell, Hon. Alice L. .. *Barrington, V.*
Campbell, Hon. Alice R. A. .. *Borthwick, B.*
Campbell, Hon. Alice S. .. *Hamilton of Dalzell, B., and Stratheden, B.*
Campbell, Hon. Cecil A. .. *Stratheden, B.*
Campbell, Hon. Elidor R. .. *Cawdor, E.*
Campbell, Hon. Eric O. .. *Cawdor, E.*
Campbell, Hon. Ethel E. .. *Gray, M.*
Campbell, Hon. Gilbert T. C. Clifton-Hastings- .. .. *Loudoun, E.*
Campbell, Hon. Helen A. .. *Midleton, V.*
Campbell, Hon. Henry W. .. *Cawdor, E.*
Campbell, Hon. Ian M. .. *Cawdor, E.*
Campbell, Hon. Ivan .. .. *Breadalbane, M., and Normanton, E.*
Campbell, Hon. Janet H. .. *Cawdor, E.*
Campbell, Hon. John B. .. *Stratheden, B., and Hamilton of Dalzell, B.*
Campbell, Hon. John D. V. *Cawdor, E.*
Campbell, Hon. Kenneth H. *Stratheden, B.*
Campbell, Hon. Mildred L. .. *Stratheden, B.*
Campbell, Hon. Nigel .. .. *Cawdor, E.*
Campbell, Hon. Ralph A. .. *Cawdor, E.*
Campbell, Hon. Vere .. .. *Valentia, V.*
Campbell, Hon. Violet A. M. *Swansea, B.*
Campbell, Hon. Mrs. Ronald G. E. .. .. *Cawdor, E.*
Campbell, Lady Angela M. A. *Harrowby, E., and Stratheden, B.*
Campbell, Lady Edith A. C. *Cawdor, E.*
Campbell, Lady Lilian K. .. *Cawdor, E.*
Campbell, Lady Mabel M. .. *Cawdor, E.*
Campbell, Lady Muriel D. .. *Cawdor, E.*
Campbell, Lady Anne K. .. *Lindsay, E.*
Campbell, Lady Colin .. .. *Argyll, D.*
Campbell, Lady Elizabeth .. *Argyll, D.*
Campbell, Lady Evelyn C. L. *Cawdor, E.*
Campbell, Lady Ileene F. C. *Huntingdon, E.*
Campbell, Lady Margaret E. D. .. .. *Normanton, E., and Breadalbane, E.*

Campbell, Lady Victoria .. *Argyll, D.*
Campbell, Lord Archibald .. *Argyll, D.*
Campbell, Lord George G. .. *Argyll, D.*
Campion, Hon. Gertrude .. *Hampden, V.*
Candy, Hon. Frances K. .. *Rossmore, B.*
Canning, Hon. Albert S. G. *Garvagh, B.*
Canning, Hon. Conway S. G. *Garvagh, B.*
Canning, Hon. Leopold E. S. G. .. .. *Garvagh, B.*
Canning, Hon. Louisa .. .. *Stratford de Redcliffe, V.*
Canning, Hon. Mary .. .. *Stratford de Redcliffe, V.*
Capel, Hon. Reginald A. .. *Essex, E.*
Capell, Hon. Arthur A. .. *Essex, E.*
Capell, Hon. Randolph de V. *Essex, E.*
Capell, Lady Beatrice M. .. *Essex, E.*
Capell, Lady Iris M. de V. .. *Essex, E.*
Capell, Lady Maude de V. .. *Essex, E.*
Capell, Lady Rachel J. .. *Essex, E.*
Cardew, Hon. Eliza J. .. .. *Westbury, B.*
Carew, Hon. George P. J. .. *Carew, B.*
Carew, Lady Hester G. .. .. *Sligo, M.,* and *Carew, B.*
Carew, Lady Beatrice F. E. Pole- .. .. *Ormonde, M.*
Carington, Hon. Rupert C. G. *Carrington, E.*
Carington, Hon. William H. P. *Carrington, E.*
Carleton, Hon. Daisy C. P. *Dorchester, Bs.*
Carleton, Hon. Dudley M. P. *Dorchester, B.*
Carnegie, Hon. Alexander B. *Southesk, E.*
Carnegie, Hon. Charles .. *Southesk, E.*
Carnegie, Hon. Charles A. .. *Southesk, E.*
Carnegie, Hon. Douglas G. .. *Northesk, E.*
Carnegie, Hon Katherine E. *Southesk, E.*
Carnegie, Hon. Ian L. A. .. *Northesk, E.*
Carnegie, Hon. Lancelot D. *Southesk, E.*
Carnegie, Hon. Mary E. .. *Southesk, E.*
Carnegie, Hon. Robert F. .. *Southesk, E.*
Carnegie, Lady Helena M. .. *Southesk, E.*
Carpenter, Hon. Beatrice .. *Walsingham, B.,* and *Shrewsbury, E.*
Carpenter, Hon. Walter C. .. *Shrewsbury, E.,* and *Walsingham, B.*
Carr, Hon. Mary L. .. .. *Molesworth, V.*
Carrington, Lady Alexandra A. Wynn- .. .. *Carrington, E.*
Carrington, Lady Judith S. M. Wynn- .. .. *Carrington, E.*
Carrington, Lady Marjorie C. Wynn- .. .. *Carrington, E.*
Carrington, Lady Ruperta Wynn- .. .. *Carrington, E.*
Carrington, Lady Victoria A. Wynn- .. .. *Carrington, E.*
Carter, Hon. Jane F. .. .. *Elibank, B.*
Carter, Hon. Mary Bonham- *Northbrook, E.*
Cary, Hon. Byron P. .. .. *Falkland, V.*
Cary, Hon. Catherine M. .. *Falkland, V.*
Cary, Hon. Letice .. .. .. *Falkland, V.*
Cary, Hon. Lucius P. .. .. *Falkland, V.*
Cary, Hon. Mary S. .. .. *Falkland, V.*
Cary, Hon. Philip P. .. .. *Falkland, V.*
Cathcart, Hon. Archibald H. *Cathcart, E.*
Cathcart, Hon. Augustus M. *Cathcart, E.,* and *Bolton, B.*
Cathcart, Hon. Emily S. .. *Maid of Honour* (*late*), *and Cathcart, E.*
Cathcart, Hon. George .. .. *Cathcart, E.*
Cathcart, Hon. Jean M. .. *Bolton, B.,* and *Cathcart, E.*
Cathcart, Lady Emily .. .. *Cathcart, E.*
Cathcart, Lady Eva .. .. *Cathcart, E.*
Cathcart, Lady Marion .. *Cathcart, E.*
Caulfeild, Hon. Harriet C. .. *Charlemont, V.*
Caulfeild, Hon. Mrs. Marcus P. F. .. .. *Charlemont, V.*
*Caulfeild, James E. .. .. *Charlemont, V.*
Cave, Hon. Adrian V. Verney- .. .. *Braye, B.*
Cave, Hon. Cecilia V. Carney- .. .. *Braye, B.*
Cave, Hon. Thomas F. Verney- .. .. *Braye, B.*
Cave, Hon. Vera A. Verney- *Braye, B.*
Cavendish, Hon. Caroline F. (*late*), *and Maid of Honour Devonshire, D.*
Cavendish, Hon. Charles F. *Waterpark, B.*
Cavendish, Hon. Edwin W. *Chesham, B.*
Cavendish, Hon. Henry .. *Waterpark, B.*
Cavendish, Hon. John C. .. *Chesham, B.*
Cavendish, Hon. Lilah C. .. *Chesham, B.*
Cavendish, Hon. Mary .. .. *Waterpark, B.*
Cavendish, Hon. Norah L. .. *Waterpark, B.*
Cavendish, Hon. Susan F. .. *Waterpark, B.*
Cavendish, Hon. William E. *Chesham, B.*
Cavendish, Hon. Winifred .. *Waterpark, B.*
Cavendish, Lady Edward .. *Devonshire, D.*
Cavendish, Lady Evelyn E. M. .. .. *Lansdowne, M.*
Cavendish, Lady Frederick C. *Cobham, V.,* and *Devonshire, D.*
Cavendish, Lady Harriet C. G. *Leeds, D.,* and *Devonshire, D.*
Cavendish, Lady Moyra de V. .. .. *St. Albans, D.*
*Cavendish, Victor C. W. .. *Devonshire, D.,* and *Lansdowne, M.*
Cayley, Lady Mary S. .. .. *Wharncliffe, E.*
*Cecil, Ean F. .. .. .. *Exeter, M.*
Cecil, Hon. Alicia M. .. .. *Amherst of Hackney, B.*
Cecil, Hon. Beatrice E. M. Gascoyne- .. .. *Salisbury, M.*
Cecil, Hon. Edward C. D. Gascoyne- .. .. *Salisbury, M.*
Cecil, Hon. Robert A. J. Gascoyne- .. .. *Salisbury, M.*
Cecil, Hon. Mary A. Gascoyne- *Salisbury, M.*
Cecil, Lady Eleanor Gascoyne- .. .. *Durham, E.* and *Salisbury, M.*
Cecil, Lady Florence M. Gascoyne- .. .. *Lathom, E.,* and *Salisbury, M*
Cecil, Lady Frances E. .. *Exeter, M.*
Cecil, Lady Francis H. P. .. *Exeter, M.*
Cecil, Lady Gertrude L. Gascoyne- .. .. *E.don, E.,* and *Salisbury, M.*
Cecil, Lady Gwendolen Gascoyne- .. .. *Salisbury, M.*
Cecil, Lady Louisa A. .. .. *Exeter, M.*
Cecil, Lady Margaret E. Gascoyne- .. .. *Salisbury, M.*
Cecil, (Mary R. M.) Lady William .. .. *Amherst of Hackney, B., and Exeter, M.*
Cecil, Lord Arthur Gascoyne- .. .. *Salisbury, M.*
Cecil, Lord Brownlow T. M. *Exeter, M.*
Cecil, Lord Edgar A. R. Gascoyne- .. .. *Salisbury, M.,* and *Durham, E.*
Cecil, Lord Edward H. Gascoyne- .. .. *Salisbury, M.*
Cecil, Lord Eustace H. B. Gascoyne- .. .. *Salisbury, M.,* and *Eldon, E.*
Cecil, Lord Hugh R. H. Gascoyne- .. .. *Salisbury, M.*
Cecil, Lord John P. Joicey- .. *Exeter, M.*
Cecil, Lord Rupert E. W. Gascoyne- .. .. *Salisbury, M.*
Cecil, Lord William .. .. *Exeter, M., and Amherst of Hackney, B.*
Chapman, Hon. Theodosia .. *Monteagle, B.*
Charlesworth, Lady Frances C. E. .. .. *Stamford, E.*
Charlton, Hon. Helen C. .. *Abinger, B.*
Charteris, Hon. Cynthia .. *Wemyss, E.*
Charteris, Hon. Evan E. .. *Wemyss, E.*
Charteris, Hon. Guy .. .. *Wemyss, E.*

Charteris, Hon. Hugo F. .. *Wemyss, E.*
Charteris, Hon. Ivo A. .. .. *Wemyss, E.*
Charteris, Hon. Mary .. .. *Wemyss, E.*
Charteris, Hon. ——— .. *Wemyss, E.*
Charteris, Lady Louisa .. *Albemarle, E.,*
and *Wemyss, E.*
Charteris, Lady Margaret .. *Glengall, E.,*
and *Wemyss, E.*
Cheape, Hon. Anne C. .. .. *Arbuthnott, V.*
Cheape, Lady Griselda J. H. *Airlie, E.*
Cherry, Lady Emily L. .. *Rothes, E.*
Chetwode, Lady Alice J. .. *Barton, B.*
Chetwynd, Hon. Eleonora .. *Chetwynd, V.*
Chetwynd, Hon. Richard W. *Chetwynd, V.*
Chetwynd, Hon. Mrs. Charles C. .. .. *Chetwynd, V.*
Chichester, Hon. Arthur H. .. *Templemore, B.*
Chichester, Hon. Hilda C. .. *Templemore, B.*
Chichester, Hon. Mary A. .. *Ashcombe, B.*
Chichester, Hon. Mrs. Augustus G. C. .. .. *Templemore, B.*
Chichester, Hon. Mrs. Frederick A. H. .. .. .. *Templemore, B.*
Chichester, Lady Adolphus J. S. C. .. .. *Donegall, M.*
Chichester, Lady Emily O. .. *Galloway, E.,*
and *Templemore, B.*
Chichester, Lord Henry F. W. *Donegall, M.*
Cholmondeley, Rev. the Hon. Henry P. .. .. *Delamere, B.,*
and *Leigh, B.*
Cholmondelev, Hon. Mary .. *Leigh, B.,*
and *Delamere, B.*
Cholmondeley, Hon. Thomas P. H. .. .. *Delamere, B.*
Cholmondeley, Hon. Mrs. Thomas G. .. .. *Delamere, B.*
*Cholmondeley, Hugh C. .. *Delamere, E.*
Cholmondeley, Lady Eva H. *Cholmondeley, M.*
Cholmondeley, Lady Lettice J. *Cholmondeley, M.*
Cholmondeley, Lady Mabel F. G. .. .. *Cholmondeley, M.*
Cholmondeley, Lady Marcia S. H. .. .. *Cholmondeley, M.*
Cholmondeley, Lady Margaret A. .. .. *Powis, E.*
Cholmondeley, Lord George H. .. .. *Cholmondeley, M.*
Christie, Lady Rosamond A. *Portsmouth, E.*
Churchill, Hon. Harriet L. E. Spencer- .. .. *Calthorpe, B.,*
and *Marlborough, D.*
Churchill, Hon. Victoria I. L. *Churchill, V.*
Churchill, Lady Norah B. H. Spencer- .. .. *Marlborough, D.*
Churchill, Lord Edward Spencer- .. .. *Marlborough, D.*
Churchill, Lord Ivor C. Spencer- *Marlborough, D.*
Clayton, Hon. Victoria A. .. *Windsor, B.*
Clayton, Lady Isabel F. .. *Headfort, M.*
Clements, Hon. Francis P. .. *Leitrim, E.*
Clements, Hon. Mrs. Francis N. .. .. *Leitrim, E.*
Clements, Lady Kathleen .. *Leitrim, E.*
Clements, Lady Mary H. .. *Leitrim, E.*
Clifford, Hon. Edith T. M. .. *Clifford of Chudleigh, B.*
Clifford, Hon. Lady .. .. *Clifford of Chudleigh, B.*
Clifford, Hon. Mary L. C. .. *Clifford of Chudleigh, B.*
Clifford, Hon. William H. .. *Clifford of Chudleigh, B.*
Clifford, Rev. the Hon. Walter C. I. .. .. *Clifford of Chndleigh, B.*
Clifton, Hon. Cecil T. .. .. *Grey de Ruthyn, B.*
Clinton, Lady Florence J. Pelham- .. .. *Newcastle, D.*
Clinton, Lady Thomas C. Pelham- .. .. *Newcastle, D.*
Clinton, Lord Edward W. Pelham- .. .. *Newcastle, D.*
Clive, Hon. Archer Windsor- *Windsor, B.*
Clive, Hon. George H. Windsor- *Windsor, B.*
Clive, Hon. Georgina H. C. Windsor- .. .. *Windsor, B.*
Clive, Hon. Henrietta L. Windsor- .. .. *Windsor, B.*
Clive, Hon. Ivor M. Windsor- *Windsor, B.*
Clive, Hon. Other R. Windsor- *Windsor, B.*
Clive, Hon. Phyllis Windsor- *Windsor, B.*
Clive, Hon. Mrs. Robert Windsor- .. .. *Windsor, B.*
Close, Lady Muriel A. .. .. *Castle-Stuart, E.*
Clowes, Hon. Adelaide .. .. *Waterpark, B.*
Clowes, Hon. Elizabeth C. .. *Clanmorris, B.*
Cobbold, Lady Evelyn .. .. *Dunmore, E.*
Cochrane, Hon. Sir Arthur A. L. P., K.C.B. .. .. .. *Dundonald, E.*
Cochrane, Hon. Ernest G. L. *Dundonald, E.*
Cochrane, Hon. Thomas H. A. E. .. .. *Dundonald, E.,*
and *Glasgow, E.*
Cochrane, Hon. Douglas R. H. R. .. .. *Dundonald, E.*
Cochrane, Lady Adela C. .. *Stradbroke, E.*
Cochrane, Lady Elizabeth M. H. .. .. *Dundonald, E.*
Cochrane, Lady Esther R. G. *Dundonald, E.*
Cochrane, Lady Gertrude J. G. *Glasgow, E.,*
and *Dundonald, E.*
Cochrane, Lady Grizel W. L. *Dundonald, E.*
Cochrane, Lady Jean A. E. .. *Dundonald, E.*
Cochrane, Lady Marjorie G. E. *Dundonald, E.*
Cocks, Hon. John J. T. S. .. *Somers, B.*
*Cocks, Rev. Henry L. S. .. *Somers, B.*
Codrington, Hon. Mary A. *Hambleden, V.*
Codrington, Lady Edith H. S. *Londesborough, E.*
Coke, Hon. Alexandra M. B. *Leicester, E.*
Coke, Hon. Arthur G. .. .. *Leicester, E.*
Coke, Hon. Edward .. .. *Leicester, E.*
Coke, Hon. Henry J. .. .. *Leicester, E.,*
and *Wilton, E.*
Coke, Hon. John S. .. .. *Leicester, E.*
Coke, Hon. Lovel W. .. .. *Leicester, E.*
Coke, Hon. Marjorie A. .. *Leicester, E.*
Coke, Hon. Reginald .. .. *Leicester, E.*
Coke, Hon. Richard .. .. *Leicester, E.*
Coke, Hon. Roger .. .. .. *Leicester, E.*
Coke, Hon. Thomas W. .. *Leicester, E.*
Coke, Hon. Wenman .. .. *Leicester, E.*
Coke, Hon. Wenman C. W. *Leicester, E.*
Coke, Lady Katharine G. .. *Wilton, E.,*
and *Leicester, E.*
Coke, Lady Mabel .. .. .. *Leicester, E.*
Colborne, Hon. Alethea E. C. *Seaton, B.*
Colborne, Hon. Alice C. H. .. *Seaton, B.*
Colborne, Hon. Florence C. H. *Seaton, B.*
Colborne, Hon. Francis L. L. *Seaton, B.*
Colborne, Rev. the Hon. Graham .. .. *Seaton, B.*
Colborne, Hon. Henrietta L. J. *Seaton, B.*
Colborne, Hon. James U. G. R. .. .. *Seaton, B.*
Colborne, Hon. Mrs. Edmund *Seaton, B.*
Cole, Hon. Arthur E. C. .. *Enniskillen, E.*
Cole, Hon. Galbraith L. E. .. *Enniskillen, E.*
Cole, Hon. Reginald B. .. *Enniskillen, E.*
Cole, Lady E. Philadelphia E. *Mar, E.*
Cole, Lady Kathleen M. .. *Enniskillen, E.*
Cole, Lady Jane E. .. .. *Enniskillen, E.*
Coleridge, Hon. Audrey J. .. *Coleridge, B.*
Coleridge, Hon. Geoffrey D. *Coleridge, B.*
Coleridge, Hon. Gilbert J. D. *Coleridge, B.*
Coleridge, Hon. Phillis M. .. *Coleridge, B.*
Coleridge, Hon. Stephen W. B. *Coleridge, B.*
Coles, Hon. Edith Cowper .. *Gianusk, B.*
Colleoni (Lady Carolina M. E. G.), Countess .. .. .. *Newburgh, E.*
Collier, Hon. Cecil F. .. *Monkswell, B.*
Collier, Hon. Gerard .. .. *Monkswell, B.*

Collier, Hon. John.. .. .. *Monkswell, B.*
Collier, Hon. Robert A. H... *Monkswell, B.*
Colvile, Hon. Katherine S. G. *De Clifford, B.*
Colvile, Hon. Charles R. W. *Colvile, V.*
Colvile, Hon. George C. .. *Colvile, V.*
Colvile, Hon. Stanley C. J.. *Colvile, V.*
Colvile, Hon. Sir William J. *Colvile, V.*
Colvin, Hon. Isabella K. .. *Rathdonnell, B.*
Colvin, Lady Gwendoline A. A. B. .. .. *Stradbroke, E.*
Combe, Lady Constance A... *Conyngham, M.*
Combe, Lady Jane S. .. .. *Conyngham, M.*
Compton, Lady Mabel V. I. *Northampton, M.*
Compton, Lady Margaret L. L. *Northampton, M.*
Compton, Lord Alwyne .. *Northampton, M.*
Compton, Lord Alwyne F. .. *Northampton, M.*
Compton, Lord Douglas J. C. *Northampton, M.*
Compton, Lord Spencer D... *Northampton, M.*
Conyngham, Lady Barbara H. *Conyngham, M.*
Conyngham, Lady Blanche.. *Conyngham, M.*
Conyngham, Lady Blanche F. *Conyngham, M.*
Conyngham, Lady Edena D. *Conyngham, M.*
Conyngham, Lady Hersey C. E. .. .. *Conyngham, M.*
Conyngham, Lady Mildred M. *Conyngham, M.*
Conyngham, Lord Charles A. *Conyngham, M.*
Conyngham, Lord Frederick W. B. .. .. *Conyngham, M.*
Conynghame (Frances E.), Hon. Lady .. .. *Hardinge, V.*
Cook, Hon. Adela M. G. .. *Brougham, B.*
Cooke, Lady Mary L. .. .. *Galloway, E.*
Cooke, Lady Mildred A. C. *Londesborough, E.*
Cookes, Hon. Clara A. Denham- *Lurgan, B.*
Cooper, Hon. Hilda M. .. *Alington, B.*
Cooper, Hon. Rosa .. .. *Rendel, B.*
Cooper, Lady Agnes C. E. .. *Fife, D.*
Cooper, Lady Mary S. Ashley- *Shaftesbury, E.*
Coppinger, Hon. Esmay .. *Trimlestown, B.*
Corbet, Hon. Katherine .. *De Clifford, B.*
Corbett, Hon. Emily I. C. .. *Sherborne, B.*
Corbett, Lady Gertrude A. Astley- .. .. *Yarborough, E.*
Corry, Hon. Armar Lowry-.. *Belmore, E.*
Corry, Hon. Blanche E. Lowry- .. .. *Halifax, V.,* *and* *Belmore, E.*
Corry, Hon. Cecil Lowry- .. *Belmore, E.*
Corry, Hon. Ernest Lowry-.. *Belmore, E.*
Corry, Hon. Henry W. Lowry- *Belmore, E.,* *and* *Halifax, V.*
Corry, Lady Dorothy Lowry- *Belmore, E.*
Corry, Lady Edith Lowry- .. *Belmore, E.*
Corry, Lady Kathleen Lowry- *Belmore, E.*
Corry, Lady Margaret Lowry- *Belmore, E.*
Corry, Lady Mary Lowry- .. *Belmore, E.*
Corry, Lady Theresa Lowry- *Belmore, E.*
Corry, Lady Violet Lowry- .. *Belmore, E.*
Corry, Lady Winifred Lowry- *Belmore, E.*
Cosserat, Lady Anne .. .. *Leitrim, E.*
Cotes, Lady Edith .. .. .. *Radnor, E.*
Cotterell, Lady Evelyn A. .. *Richmond, D.*
Cotton, Hon. Jane C. Stapleton- *Methuen, B.,* *and* *Combermere, V.*
Cotton, Hon. Richard S. G. Stapleton- .. .. .. *Combermere, V.,* *and* *Methuen, B.*
Cotton, Hon. St. John G. P. *Methuen, B.*
Coudenhove, Hon. Mary .. *Taaffe, V.*
Courtenay, Hon. Caroline E. *Devon, E.*
Courtenay, Hon. Charles P. *Devon, E.*
Courtenay, Hon. Frederick L. *Devon, E.*
Courtenay, Hon. Henry H... *Devon, E.*
Courtenay, Hon. Hugh L. .. *Devon, E.*
Coventry, Hon. Charles J. .. *Coventry, E.*
Coventry, Hon. George W. R. V. .. .. *Coventry, E.*
Coventry, Hon. Helena B. .. *Coventry, E.*
Coventry, Hon. Henry T. .. *Coventry, E.*
Coventry, Hon. Peggy V. .. *Coventry, E.*
Coventry, Hon. Reginald W. *Coventry, E.*
Coventry, Hon. Thomas G... *Coventry, E.*
Coventry, Hon. William F... *Coventry, E.*
Coventry, Lady Dorothy .. *Coventry, E.*
Cranstoun, Hon. Pauline E. *Cranstoun, E.*
Craufurd Hon. (Isolda C.), Lady .. .. *Gort, V.*
Craven, Hon. Charles E. .. *Craven, E.*
Craven, Hon. Osbert W. .. *Craven, E.*
Craven, Hon. Rupert C. .. *Craven, E.*
Crawfurd, Hon. Edith E. L. *Saye and Sele B.*
Crewe, Hon. (Isabel), Lady *Norton, B.*
Crichton, Hon. Arthur O. .. *Erne, E.*
Crichton, Charles F. Hon. .. *Erne, E.*
Crichton, Hon. Constance E. A. .. .. *Lilford, B.*
Crichton, Hon. George A. C. *Erne, E.*
Crichton, Hon. Henry G. L. *Erne, E.,* *and* *Northbrook, E.*
Crichton, Hon. James A. .. *Erne, E.*
Crichton, Lady Jane E. .. *Northbrook, E.,* *and* *Erne, E.*
Crichton, Lady Mabel F. M. *Erne, E.*
*Crofton, Arthur E. L. .. .. *Crofton, B.*
Crofton, Hon. Francis G. .. *Crofton, B.*
Crompton, Hon. Lucy H. .. *Romilly, B.*
Cropper, Hon. Edith E. .. *Knutsford, V.*
Cross, Hon. Charles F... .. *Cross, V.*
Cross, Hon. John E. .. . *Cross, V.*
Cross, Hon. Mary D. .. .. *Cross, V.*
*Cross, Richard A. .. .. *Cross, V.*
Cross, Hon. Mrs. William H. *Cross, V.*
Cross, Lady Theresa *Eglinton, E.*
Crosse, Hon. Avis M. B. .. *Headley, B.*
Crosse, Lady Mary.. .. .. *Castle-Stuart, E.*
Crutchley, Hon. Frederica L. *Southampton, E.*
Cubitt, Hon. Helen L. .. .. *Ashcombe, B.*
Cubitt, Hon. Henry .. .. *Ashcombe, B.*
Cuffe, Hon. Elizabeth B. E. *St. Levan, B.,* *and* *Desart, E.*
Cuffe, Hon. Otway F. S. .. *Desart, E.,* *and* *St. Levan, B.*
Cuffe, Lady Margaret J. .. *Harewood, E.,* *and* *Desart, E.*
Cumming, Hon. Lettice H. V. Gordon- .. .. *Middleton, B.*
Cunliffe (Cecelie V.), Lady .. *De La Warr, E.*
Cunliffe, Lady Alexandrina V. *Dunmore, E.*
Cunningham, Hon. Lady .. *Lawrence, B.*
Currie, Lady Charlotte G. M. .. .. *Cadogan, E.*
Curtis, Hon. Hilda M. .. .. *Barrington, V.*
Curzon, Hon. Alfred N. .. *Scarsdale, B.*
Curzon, Hon. Assheton N. .. *Scarsdale, B.*
Curzon, Hon. Blanche F. .. *Scarsdale, B.*
Curzon, Hon. Christopher J. H. Roper- .. .. *Teynham, B*
Curzon, Hon. Cynthia B. .. *Curzon of Kedleston, B.*
Curzon, Hon. Darea .. .. *Zouche, B.*
Curzon, Hon. Elinor F. .. *Scarsdale, B.*
Curzon, Hon. Francis N. .. *Scarsdale, B.*
Curzon, Hon. George N. .. *Scarsdale, B.*
Curzon, Hon. Harriet A. L. Roper- .. .. *Teynham, B.*
Curzon, Hon. Henry D. .. *Howe, E.*
Curzon, Hon. Mary I. .. .. *Curzon of Kedleston, B.*
Curzon, Hon. Montagu.. .. *Howe, E.*
Curzon, Hon. Ralph H. Roper- .. .. *Teynham, B.*
Curzon, Hon. Wyndham H. H. Roper- .. .. *Teynham, B.*
Curzon, Hon. Mrs. Ernest G. .. .. *Howe, E.*
Curzon, Hon. William H. .. *Howe, E.*
*Cust, Henry J. C. .. .. .. *Brownlow, E.*
Cust, Hon. Sybil .. .. .. *Cobham, V.*
Cust, Lady Elizabeth C. .. *Darnley, E.*
Cust, Lady Emma B. Purey- Cutting, Lady Sybil M. .. *Desart, E.*
D'Aeth, Hon. Selina M. .. *Cranbrook, E.*

Dale, Hon. Mary E. F. C. .. *Falmouth, V.*
Dalgety. Hon. Pauline C. .. *Rathdonnell, E.*
Dalrymple, Hon. Beatrice S. *Stair, E.*
Dalrymple, Hon. Ellinor A. *Napier, B.,*
and Stair, E.
Dalrymple, Hon. Hew H. .. *Stair, E.*
Dalrymple, Hon. John J. .. *Stair, E.*
Dalrymple, Hon. Marjorie L. *Stair, E.*
Dalrymple, Hon. North de C. *Stair, E.*
Dalrymple, Hon. Robert M'G. *Stair, E.*
Dalrymple, Hon. Mrs. George G. .. .. *Stair, E.,*
and Napier, B.
Daly, Hon. Florence M. .. *Dunsandle, B.*
Daly, Hon. Elinor G. .. .. *Dunsandle, B.*
Daly, Lady Anne E. C. .. *Westmeath, E.*
Dalzell, Hon. Arthur E. .. *Carnwath, E.*
Dalzell, Hon. Ronald A. .. *Carnwath, E.*
Dalzell, Hon. Robert H. .. *Carnwath, E.*
Dalzell, Hon. Mrs. Robert A. G. .. .. *Carnwath, E.*
Dalzell, Lady Ida E. .. .. *Carnwath, E.*
Damer, Hon. George S. Dawson- .. .. *Portarlington, E.*
Damer, Hon. Mrs. Montagu F. B. S. Dawson- .. .. *Portarlington, E.*
Damer, Lady Aline M. S. Dawson- .. .. *Portarlington, E.*
Damer, Lady Christian N. Dawson- .. .. *Portarlington, E.*
Damer, Lady Moyra M. Dawson- .. .. *Portarlington, E.*
Danby, Lady Alexandra L. M. *Aylesford, E.*
Daniell, Lady Agnes H. S. .. *Ranfurly, E.*
Dansey, Hon. Eleanore .. *Gifford, B.*
Darwin, Hon. Emma C. (I.) *Farrer, B.*
Dashwood, Lady Mary M. .. *Hertford, M.*
D'Aultichamp, Hon. Charlotte M. .. .. *Churston, B.*
Davidson, Lady Theodora .. *Albemarle, E.*
Davey, Hon. Arthur J. .. *Davey, B.*
Davey, Hon. Horace S. .. *Davey, B.*
Davey, Hon. Mildred C. .. *Davey, B.*
Dawkins, Hon. Nérèdah L. .. *Rosmead, B.*
Dawnay, Hon. Alice I. .. *Downe, V.*
Dawnay, Hon. Beryl .. .. *Downe, V.*
Dawnay, Hon. Eustace H. .. *Downe, V.,*
and Essex, E.
Dawnay, Lady Evelyn de V. *Essex, E.,*
and Downe, V.
Dawnay, Lady Susan De la P. .. .. *Waterford, M.,*
and Downe, V.
Dawnay, Hon. Faith .. .. *Downe, V.*
Dawnay, Hon. Francis H. .. *Downe, V.*
Dawnay, Hon. Geoffrey N. .. *Downe, V.*
Dawnay, Hon. Hugh .. .. *Downe, V.,*
and Waterford, M.
Dawnay, Hon. John .. .. *Downe, V.*
Dawnay, Hon. Lewis P. .. *Downe, V.*
Dawnay, Hon. Norah .. .. *Downe, V.*
Dawnay, Hon. William F. .. *Downe, V.,*
and Macclesfield, E.
Dawnay, Lady Adelaide H. *Macclesfield, E.,*
and Downe, V.
Dawnay, Lady Victoria A. E. *Grey, E.,*
and Downe, V.
Dawson, Hon. Anne M. .. *Cross, V.*
Dawson, Hon. Anthony L. .. *Dartrey, E.,*
and De Ros, B.
Dawson, Hon. Edward S. .. *Dartrey, E.,*
and Clanwilliam, E.
Dawson, Hon. Mary F. .. *De Ros, B.,*
and Dartrey, E.
Dawson, Hon. Richard M. W. *Dartrey, E.*
Dawson, Lady Edith A. .. *Dartrey, E.*
Dawson, Lady Elizabeth S. *Clanwilliam, E.,*
and Dartrey, E.
Dawson, Lady Mary A. .. *Dartrey, E.*
Dealtry, Hon. Caroline A. .. *Clonbrock, B.*
Deane, Hon. Matthew J. H. F. *Muskerry, B.*
De Blaquiere, Hon. John .. *De Blaquiere, B.*
De Blaquiere, Hon. Kathleen *De Blaquiere, B.*
De Courcy, Hon. Beryl M. .. *Kingsale, B.*
De Courcy, Hon. Esther E. .. *Kingsale, B.*
De Courcy, Hon. Michael W. R. .. .. *Kingsale, B.*
De Courcy, Hon. Robert C. S. .. .. *Kingsale, B.*
De Courcy, Hon. Violet G. .. *Kingsale, B.*
Deedes, Hon. Alice F. C. .. *Boston, B.*
De Grey, Hon. John A. .. *Walsingham, B.*
De Grey, Hon. Mabel .. .. *Walsingham, B.*
De Grey, Hon. Robert B. .. *Walsingham, B.*
De Grey, Hon. Mrs. Arnald *Walsingham, B.,*
and Bessborough, E.
De Havilland, Hon. Margaret L. .. .. *Molesworth, V.*
De La Bédoyère, Marchioness *Greville, B.*
De la Poer, Hon. Mary O. A. *Emly, B.*
De La Valette, Marchioness .. *Keith, V.,*
and Lansdowne, M.
Del Balzo, Duchess .. .. .. *Orford, E.*
Del Balzo, Lady Dorothy E. M. *Orford, E.*
De Lisle, Hon. Nina V. A. Phillipps- .. .. *Sandys, B.*
De Mauny Talvande (Lady Mary E. A.) Countess .. *Strafford, E.*
De Moleyns, Hon. Arthur W. Eveleigh- .. .. *Ventry, B.*
De Moleyns, Hon. Edward A. *Ventry, B.*
De Moleyns, Hon. Edward D. Eveleigh- .. .. .. *Ventry, B.*
De Moleyns, Hon. Frederick R. W. Eveleigh- .. .. .. *Ventry, B.*
De Moleyns, Hon. John G. Eveleigh- .. .. *Ventry, B.*
De Moleyns, Hon. Richard A. Eveleigh- .. .. .. *Ventry, B.*
De Montmorency, Hon. Arthur H. T. .. .. .. *Mountmorres, V.*
De Montmorency, Hon. Francis R. .. .. *Mountmorres, V.*
De Montmorency, Hon. Harriet E. .. .. *Mountmorres, V.*
De Montmorency, Hon. Kathleen M. L. .. .. .. *Frankfort, V.*
De Montmorency, Hon. Lily R. M. .. .. *Frankfort, V.*
De Montmorency, Hon. Marjorie E. L. .. .. *Mountmorres, V.*
De Montmorency, Hon. Victoria .. .. *Mountmorres, V.*
Denham, Lady Anne F. A. .. *Dalhousie, E.*
Denison, Hon. Albert D. S. .. *Londesborough, E.*
Denison, Hon. Conyngham A. .. .. *Londesborough, E.*
Denison, Hon. Harold A. .. *Londesborough, E.*
Denison, Hon. Henry C. .. *Londesborough, E.*
Denison, Hon. Hugo W. C. .. *Londesborough, E.*
Denison, Lady Irene F. A. .. *Londesborough, E.*
Denison, Lady Elinor .. .. *Amherst, E.*
Denman, Rev. the Hon. Lewis W. .. .. *Denman, B.*
Denman, Hon. Richard D. .. *Denman, B.*
Denman, Hon. Mrs. George .. *Denman, B.*
Denman, Hon. Mrs. Joseph .. *Denman, B.*
Denman, Hon. Mrs. Richard *Denman, B.*
Dennis, Hon. Alice .. .. *Castlemaine, B.*
Denny, Hon. Muriel .. .. *Hereford, V.*
Dent, Lady Beaujolois E. C. *Charleville, E.*
De Paravicini, Lady Marcia C. S. .. .. *Cholmondeley, M.*
De Poellnitz, Hon. Baroness *Forbes, B.*
De Salis, Lady Mary A. .. *Macclesfield, E.*
De Saumarez, Hon. Edith M. *Magheramorne, B.*
Des Graz, Hon. Mary C. B. .. *Oranmore, B.*
Des Vœux, Lady Alice M. G. *Wilton, E.*
De Trafford, Lady Agnes M. P. .. .. *Denbigh, E.*
De Trafford, Lady Annette M. *Shrewsbury, E.*
De Trafford, Lady Victoria F. W. G. .. .. *Hertford, M.*
Devereux, Hon. Eleanor M. *Hereford, V.*

Devereux, Hon. Henry de B. *Hereford, V.*
Devereux, Hon. Lilian .. .. *Hereford, V.*
Devereux, Hon. Robert C. .. *Hereford, V.*
Devereux, Hon. Rosamond E. *Hereford, V.*
Devereux, Hon. Mrs. George T. *Hereford, V.*
Devereux, Hon. Mrs. Humphrey de B. .. .. *Hereford, V.*
Devereux, Hon. Mrs. Walter B. .. .. *Hereford, V.*
Dewhurst, Hon. Bertha .. *Churston, B.*
De Worms, Hon. Dora S. E. *Pirbright, B.*
D'Hautpoul, Hon. Julia C... *Camoys, B.*
Diaz, Hon. Bertha M. A. .. *Clifford of Chudleigh, B.*
Dicconson, Hon. Robert J. Gerard- .. .. *Gerard, B.*
Dickson, Hon. Frances S. .. *Sidmouth, V.*
Digby, Hon. (Caroline), Lady *Belper, B.*
Digby, Hon. Edward K. .. *Digby, B.*
Digby, Hon. Everard C. .. *Digby, B., and Lansdowne, M.*
Digby, Hon. Gerald F... .. *Digby, B.*
Digby, Hon. Geraldine M. .. *Digby, B.*
Digby, Hon. Lettice T. .. *Digby, B.*
Digby, Hon. Venetia J. .. *Digby, B.*
Digby, Lady Emily L. A. .. *Lansdowne, M., and Digby, B.*
Dillon, Hon. Edith A. .. .. *Clonbrock, B.*
Dillon, Hon. Ethel L. .. .. *Clonbrock, B.*
Dillon, Hon. Ethelred F. .. *Dillon, V.*
Dillon, Hon. Fanny L... .. *Clonbrock, B.*
Dillon, Hon. Georgiana C. .. *Clonbrock, B.*
Dillon, Hon. Harry L. S. Lee- *Dillon, V.*
Dillon, Hon. Katherine C. .. *Clonbrock, B.*
Dillon, Hon. Helen I. .. .. *Clonbrock, B.*
Dillon, Hon. Louisa E... .. *Clonbrock, B.*
Dillon, Hon. Robert E. .. *Clonbrock, B.*
Dillon, Hon. Robert V. .. *Clonbrock, B.*
Dillon, Hon. Mrs. Conrad A. *Dillon, V.*
Di Sermoneta, Duchessa .. *Howard de Walden, B.*
Dixie, Lady Florence C. .. *Queensberry, M.*
Dodson, Hon. Ethel M. .. *Monk Bretton, B.*
Dodson, Hon. Florence H. .. *Monk Bretton, B.*
Dodson, Hon. John W. .. *Monk Bretton, B.*
Dodson, Hon. Mildred A. .. *Monk Bretton, B.*
Domvile, Lady Margaret .. *Howth, E.*
Donaldson, Hon. Charlotte A. M. .. .. *Gormanston, V.*
Donaldson, Lady Albinia F. *Buckinghamshire, E.*
Donner, Hon. Maude C. .. *Dunboyne, B.*
Doria Pamphilj, Lady Emily A. M. .. .. *Newcastle, D.*
Dormer, Hon. Charles J. T. *Dormer, B.*
Dormer, Hon. Constance M. *Dormer, B.*
Dormer, Hon. Ethel M. .. *Dormer, B.*
Dormer, Hon. Hubert F. .. *Dormer, B.*
Dormer, Hon. Lady .. .. *Dormer, B.*
Dormer, Roland J. .. .. *Dormer, B.*
Dormer, Hon. Mary I. L. .. *Dormer, B.*
Douglas, Hon. Archibald R. S. *Morton, E.*
Douglas, Right Rev. the Hon. Arthur G. .. .. *Morton, E.*
Douglas, Hon. Charles W. S. *Morton, E.*
Douglas, Hon. Edward W... *Morton, E., and Clinton, B.*
Douglas, Hon. Evelyn A. .. *Clinton, B., and Morton, E.*
Douglas, Hon. George H. .. *Morton, E*
Douglas, Rev. the Hon. Henry *Morton, E., and Haddington, E.*
Douglas, Hon. Ronald J. S... *Morton, E.*
Douglas, Hon. William S. .. *Morton, E.*
†Douglas, Hon. Mrs. Charles *Morton, E.*
Douglas, Lady Laura M. .. *Fitzwilliam, E.*
Douglas, Lady Mary .. .. *Haddington, E., and Morton, E.*
Douglas, Lord Alfred B. .. *Queensberry, M.*
Douglas, Lord Archibald E. *Queensberry, M.*
Douglas, Lord Cecil M. .. *Queensberry, M.*
Douglas, Lord Sholto G. .. *Queensberry, M.*
Douglas, Lady Dorothy M. *Queensberry, M.*
Douglas, Lady James E. S... *Queensberry, M.*
Douglass, Hon. Nora L. J... *Inchiquin, B.*
Dowdall, Hon. M. F. H. .. *Borthwick, B.*
Doyne, Lady Frances M. .. *Fitzwilliam, E.*
Doyne, Lady Mary D. .. .. *Fitzwilliam, E.*
Drever, Hon. Charlotte.. .. *Reay, B.*
Drewitt, Hon. Caroline M. *Lilford, B.*
Drummond, Hon. Adelaide.. *Ribblesdale, B.*
Drummond, Hon. Charles R. Hay- .. .. *Kinnoull, E.*
Drummond, Hon. Edmund R. *Strathallan, V.*
Drummond, Hon. Frances M. *Strathallan, V.*
Drummond, Hon. Francis C. *Strathallan, V.*
Drummond, Hon. Hersey A. *Strathallan, V.*
Drummond, Hon. James E... *Strathallan, V.*
Drummond, Hon. Margaret C. *Strathallan, V.*
Drummond, Hon. Maurice C. A. .. .. *Strathallan, V.*
Drummond, Hon. Robert C. *Strathallan, V.*
Drummond, Hon. Sybil F. .. *Strathallan, V.*
Drummond, Hon. William H. *Strathallan, V.*
Drummond, Hon. Lady.. .. *Strathallan, V.*
Drummond, Hon. Mrs. Arthur Hay- .. .. *Kinnoull, E.*
Drummond, Lady Katherine A. G. .. .. *Bristol, M.*
Drummond, Lady Marie L. S. E. G. .. .. *Melfort, E.*
Duberly, Hon. Rosa L. V. .. *Sandys, B.*
Du Cane, Hon. Lady .. .. *Lyndhurst, B.*
Duckworth, Hon. Edina .. *Stratheden, B.*
Duff, Lady Alexandra V. A. E. L. *Fife, D.*
Duff, Lady Maud A. G. V. B. *Fife, D.*
Duff, Lady Frances B. Gordon-.. .. .. *Fortescue, E.*
Dugdale, Lady Eva S. L. .. *Warwick, E.*
Dugmore, Hon. Emily E. .. *Brougham, B.*
Duleep Singh (Lady Anne B. A.), Princess Victor A. J. *Coventry, E.*
Duncan, Hon. Charlotte .. *Bateman, B.*
Duncan, Hon. George A. P. H. Haldane-.. .. .. .. *Camperdown, E.*
Duncombe, Very Rev. the Hon. Augustus .. .. .. *Feversham, E., and Queensberry, M.*
Duncombe, Hon. Hubert E. V. *Feversham, E.*
Duncombe, Hon. Octavius .. *Feversham, E., and Cawdor, E.*
Duncombe, Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Feversham, E.*
Duncombe, Hon. Mrs. Cecil *Feversham, E.*
Duncombe, Lady Anne F. A. *Sandwich, E.*
Duncombe, Lady Emily C... *Cawdor, E., and Feversham, E.*
Duncombe, Lady Ulrica .. *Feversham. E.*
Dundas, Hon. Alice L... .. *Halifax, V., and Zetland, M.*
Dundas, Hon. Blanche C. J. *Melville, V.*
Dundas, Hon. Catherine A. C. *Napier of Magdala, B.*
Dundas, Hon. Charles S. *Melville, V.*
Dundas, Hon. Cospatrick T. *Zetland, M.*
Dundas, Hon. George H. L. *Zetland, M.*
Dundas, Hon. Gertrude S.. *Melville, V.*
Dundas, Hon. Laura M. .. *Melville, V.*
Dundas, Hon. Louisa M. .. *Melville, V.*
Dundas, Hon. Maisie E. A... *Melville, V.*
Dundas, Hon. Montagu L. N. *Melville, V.*
Dundas, Hon. William F. J. *Zetland, M.*
Dundas, Hon. William W. .. *Melville, V.*
Dundas, Hon. Mrs. John .. *Zetland, M.*
Dundas, Lady Alice .. .. *Zetland, M.*
Dundas, Lady Beatrix L. .. *Home, E.*
Dundas, Lady Charlotte J. .. *Zetland, M.*
Dundas, Lady Mary .. .. *Lindsey, E.*
Dundas, Lord George H. L. *Zetland, M.*
Dunne, Hon. Grace D. .. *Rendel, B.*
Durant, Hon. Nora A. M. .. *Rosmead, B.*
Dutton, Hon. Charles .. .. *Sherborne, B.*
Dutton, Rev. the Hon. Frederick G. .. .. .. *Sherborne, B.*

Dutton, Hon. Julia H. .. .. *Sherborne, B.*
Dyke, Hon. Mary .. .. .. *Maid of Honour.*
Dyke, Lady Emily C. .. .. *Sandwich, E.*
Earle, Hon. Edith E. .. .. *Loch, B.*
Eastwood, Hon. Eleanor S... *Heneage, B.*
Eaton, Hon. Frances L. .. *Cheylesmore, B.*
Eaton, Hon. Francis O. H... *Cheylesmore, B.*
Eaton, Hon. Herbert E. .. *Cheylesmore, B.*
Eden, Hon. Agnes .. .. .. *Auckland, B.*
Eden, Hon. Ashley M... .. *Auckland, B.*
Eden, Hon. Florence S. .. *Auckland, B.*
Eden, Hon. Frederick G. C. *Auckland, B.*
Eden, Hon. George .. .. *Auckland, B.*
Eden, Hon. Maria H. .. .. *Auckland, B.*
Eden, Hon. Mary .. .. .. *Auckland, B.*
Eden, Hon. Robert E. .. .. *Auckland, B.*
Eden, Hon. Robert H. S. .. *Auckland, B.*
Eden, Hon. William A. M... *Auckland, B.*
Eden, Hon. William M. .. *Auckland, B.*
Eden, Lady Florence .. .. *Belmore, E.*
Edgcumbe, Hon. Charles E. *Mount Edgcumbe, E.*
Edgcumbe, Lady Edith H... *Mount Edgcumbe, E.*
Edgcumbe, Lady Ernestine E. H. .. .. *Mount Edgcumbe, E.*
Edmonds, Hon. Gertrude E. *Saye and Sele, B.*
Edwardes, Hon. Alice E. .. *Brougham, B.,*
and *Kensington, B.*
Edwardes, Hon. Cecil .. .. *Kensington, B.*
Edwardes, Hon. Cuthbert E. *Kensington, B.,*
and *Ormonde, M.*
Edwardes, Hon. Elizabeth .. *Kensington, B.*
Edwardes, Hon. George H. .. *Kensington, B.*
Edwardes, Hon. Isobel C. .. *Kensington, B.*
Edwardes, Hon. Sybil L. .. *Kensington, B.*
Edwardes, Hon. Sylvia G. .. *Maid of Honour,*
and *Kensington, B.*
Edwardes, Hon. Winifred .. *Kensington, B.*
Edwardes, Hon. Mrs. Henry G. .. .. *Kensington, B.*
Edwardes, Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Kensington, B.*
and *Brougham, B.*
Edwardes, Lady Blanche H. M. .. .. *Ormonde, M.,*
and *Kensington, B.*
Egan, Hon. Geraldine A. E. *Tenterden, B.*
Egerton, Hon. Alan de T. .. *Egerton, B.*
Egerton, Hon. Francis W. G. *Ellesmere, E.*
Egerton, Hon. George .. .. *Wilton, E.*
Egerton, Hon. Lady Grey- .. *Londesborough, E.*
Egerton, Hon. Mabelle A. .. *Brassey, B.,*
and *Manvers, E.*
Egerton, Hon. Mary G. .. *Harlech, B.*
Egerton, Hon. Reginald A. *Ellesmere, E.*
Egerton, Hon. Thomas H. F. *Ellesmere, E.,*
and *Lichfield, E.*
Egerton, Hon. Wilfred C. W. *Ellesmere, E.*
Egerton, Hon. Mrs. Alfred J. F. .. .. *Ellesmere, E.*
Egerton, Hon. Mrs. Algernon F. .. .. *Ellesmere, E.*
Egerton, Lady Alice C. .. *Ellesmere, E.*
Egerton, Lady Alice S. G. .. *Leeds, D.*
Egerton, Lady Bertha .. .. *Lichfield, E.,*
and *Ellesmere, E.*
Egerton, Lady Katharine A. V. *Ellesmere, E.*
Egerton, Lady Leila G. .. *Ellesmere, B.*
Egerton, Lady Louisa C. .. *Devonshire, D.*
Egerton, Lady Mabel L. .. *Ellesmere, E.*
Egerton, Lady Mary F. .. *Manvers, E.*
Egerton, Lady ——— .. *Wilton, E.*
Eliot, Hon. John G. C... .. *St. Germans, E.*
Eliot, Hon. Mrs. Charles G. C. *St. Germans, E.,*
and *Wimborne, B.*
Eliot, Lady Kathleen M. .. *Cairns, E.*
Ellice, Lady Jane H. .. .. *Radnor, E.*
Elliot, Hon. Anna M. L. .. *Trimlestown, B.*
Elliot, Hon. Arthur R. D. .. *Minto, E.*
Elliot, Hon. Gavin W. E. .. *Minto, E.*
Elliot, Hon Hugh F. H. .. *Minto, E.*
Elliot, Hon. William F. .. *Minto, E.*
Elliot, Lady Eileen N. E. S. *Minto, E.*
Elliot, Lady Harriett E. .. *Ravensworth, E.*
and *Minto, E.*
Elliot, Lady Ruby F. M. .. *Minto, E.*
Elliot, Lady Violet M. .. .. *Minto, E.*
Elliot, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry G., G.C.B. .. .. *Minto, E.*
Ellis, Hon. Charles A. .. .. *Howard de Walden, B.*
Ellis, Hon. Evelyn H. .. .. *Howard de Walden, B.*
Ellis, Hon. Harriet Agar- .. *Clifden, V.*
Ellis, Hon. Lady .. .. .. *Taunton, B.*
Ellis, Rev. the Hon. William C. *Howard de Walden, B.*
Elphinstone, Hon. Edward C. Buller-Fullerton-.. .. .. *Elphinstone, B.*
Elphinstone, Hon. Lilian Buller-Fullerton-.. .. .. *Elphinstone, B.*
Elphinstone, Hon. Mountstuart W. Buller-Fullerton- *Elphinstone, B.*
Elwes, Lady Mary W. E. Cary- .. .. *Denbigh, E.*
Emmott, Lady Constance H. *Argyll, D.*
Errington, Hon. Louisa A. M. *Congleton, B.*
Erskine, Hon. Albany M. S. *Buchan, E.*
Erskine, Hon. Alexander P. F. *Mar and Kellie, E.*
Erskine, Hon. Alexander St. Clair- .. .. *Rosslyn, E.*
Erskine, Hon. Augustus W. *Mar & Kellie, E.*
Erskine, Hon. David .. .. *Erskine, B.*
Erskine, Hon. Esme S.... .. *Erskine, B.*
Erskine, Hon. Francis W. .. *Mar & Kellie, E.*
Erskine, Hon. James S. .. *Erskine, B.*
Erskine, Hon. Margaret C... *Erskine, E.*
Erskine, Hon. Montagu .. *Erskine, B.*
Erskine, Hon. Stuart R. .. *Erskine, B.*
Erskine, Hon. William A. F. *Mar & Kellie, E.*
Erskine, Hon. Mrs. Ceorge F. A. .. .. *Buchan, E.*
Erskine, Lady Alice M. M... *Mar & Kellie, E*
Erskine, Lady Constance E. *Mar & Kellie, E.*
Erskine, Lady Evelyn H. S. *Buchan, E.*
Erskine, Lady Horatia E. .. *Hertford, M.*
Erskine, Lady Louisa F. .. *Mar & Kellie, E.*
Erskine, Lady Madelina E. Goodeve- .. .. *Mar, E.*
Erskine, Lady Marjorie G. S. *Buchan, E.*
Erskine, Lady Muriel A. S... *Buchan, E.*
Erskine, Lady Rosabelle M. St. Clair- .. .. *Rosslyn, E.*
Eustace, Lady Katherine .. *Dartmouth, E.*
Evans, Hon. Rosa P. .. .. *Bridport, V.*
Evans, Hon. Sarah A. .. .. *Northbourne, B.*
Evans, Lady Henrietta A. .. *Portsmouth, E.*
Ewart, Lady Evelyn C. .. *Ancaster, E.*
Ewart, Lady Mary N. .. .. *Arran, E.*
Ewing, Hon. Mabel .. .. *Sidmouth, V.*
Ewing, Lady Augusta H. E. *Glasgow, E.*
Ewing, Lady Alice L. .. .. *Morton, E.*
Ewing, Lady Margaret F. S. *Roxburghe, D.*
Eyre, Hon. Eva L. M... .. *Byron, B.*
Eyre, Lady Alice .. .. .. *Malmesbury, E.*
Eyre, Lady Evelyn A. .. .. *Howe, E.*
Fairfax, Hon. Caroline S. .. *Fairfax, B.*
Fairfax, Hon. Charles E. .. *Fairfax, B.*
Fairfax, Hon. Frances M. .. *Fairfax, B.*
Fairfax, Hon. Josephine .. *Fairfax, B.*
Fairfax, Hon. Mary C... .. *Fairfax, B.*
Falconer, Hon. Mrs. Charles J. Keith- .. .. *Kintore, E.*
Falconer, Lady Ethel S. Keith- .. .. *Kintore, E.*
Falconer, Lady Hilda M. Keith- .. .. *Kintore, E.*
Falconer, Lady Maud Keith- *Kintore, E.*
Fane, Hon. Sir Spencer C B. Ponsonby-, G.C.B. .. .. *Bessborough, E.,*
and *Dillon, V.*

Fane, Hon. Mountjoy J. C. W. .. .. *Westmorland, E.*
Fane, Lady Annie H. .. .. *Clonmell, E.*
Fane, Lady Augusta F. .. *Stradbroke, E.*
Fane, Lady Enid V. R. .. *Westmorland, E.*
Fane, Lady Gloria S. .. .. *Westmorland, E.*
Farquhar, Hon. (Alice) Lady *Hampden, V.*
Farquhar, Hon. Kathleen M. *Deramore, B.*
Farquhar, Lady Mary O. .. *Beaufort, D.*
Farrell, Hon. Lucretia P. M. *Gormanston, V.*
Farrell, Hon. Randalina A. M. *Louth, B.*
Farrer, Hon. Cecil C. .. .. *Farrer, B.*
Farrer, Hon Frances M. .. *Farrer, B.*
Farrer, Hon. Katharine D. .. *Farrer, B.*
Farrer, Hon. Noel M. .. .. *Farrer, B.*
Fawkes, Lady Constance E. *Ailsa, M.*
Feilden, Hon. Dorothy .. *Hampden, V.*
Feilden, Hon. Jane E. .. .. *Sinclair, B.*
Feilding, Hon. Basil G. E. V. *Denbigh, E.*
Feilding, Hon. Francis H. E. J. .. .. *Denbigh, E.*
Feilding, Hon. Henry S. .. *Denbigh, E.*
Feilding, Hon. Hugh C. R. *Denbigh, E.*
Feilding, Hon. Percy R. B. *Denbigh, E., and Bath, M.*
Feilding, Hon. Mrs. William H. A. .. .. *Denbigh, E.*
Feilding, Lady Agnes M. M. *Denbigh, E.*
Feilding, Lady Betty M. .. *Denbigh, E.*
Feilding, Lady Clare M. C. *Denbigh, E.*
Feilding, Lady Dorothie M. E. *Denbigh, E.*
Feilding, Lady Edith M. F. *Denbigh, E.*
Feilding, Lady Louisa I. H. *Bath, M., and Denbigh, E.*
Feilding, Lady Marjorie M. W. *Denbigh, E.*
Feilding, Lady Mary F. C. *Denbigh, E.*
Feilding, Lady Victoria M. B. *Denbigh, E.*
Fellowes, Hon. Agatha E. A. *Hylton, B., and De Ramsey, B.*
Fellowes, Hon. Ailwyn E. .. *De Ramsey, B.*
Fellowes, Hon. Alexandra F. A. .. .. *De Ramsey, B.*
Fellowes Hon. Coulson C. .. *De Ramsey, B.*
Fellowes, Hon. Gladys C. G. *De Ramsey, B.*
Fellowes, Hon. Hermione F. C. .. .. *De Ramsey, B.*
Fellowes, Hon. Reginald A. *De Ramsey, B.*
Fellowes, Hon. Sybil I. .. *De Ramsey, B.*
Ferguson, Hon. Emma A. .. *Falkland, V.*
Ferguson, Hon. Margaret .. *Hampden, V.*
Ferguson, Hon. Nina M. .. *Bridport, V.*
Ferguson, Lady Helen H. Munro- .. .. *Dufferin, M.*
Fergusson, Lady Alice M. .. *Glasgow, E.*
Fernie, Hon. Jane A. .. .. *Graves, B.*
Festetics, Lady Mary V. .. *Hamilton, D.*
Fetherstonhaugh, Hon. Keith Turnour- .. .. *Winterton, B.*
Fetherstonhaugh, Hon. Maria G. .. .. *Dorchester, Bs.*
Ffrench, Hon. Ellen M. A. J. *Ffrench, B.*
Ffrench, Hon. Francis C. M. A. J. .. .. *Ffrench, B.*
Ffrench, Hon. Jasper .. .. *Ffrench, B.*
Ffrench, Hon. John M. V. .. *Ffrench, B.*
Ffrench, Hon. Margaret E. M. A. J. .. .. *Ffrench, B.*
Ffrench, Hon. Maria A. J. C. *Ffrench, B.*
Field, Hon. Emily M. .. .. *Hardinge, V.*
Fiennes, Hon. Eustace E. Twistleton-Wykeham- .. *Saye and Sele, B.*
Fiennes, Hon. Geoffrey C. Twistleton-Wykeham- .. *Saye and Sele, B., and Atholl, D.*
Fiennes, Hon. Ivo H. J. Twistleton-Wykeham- .. *Saye and Sele, B.*
Fiennes, Hon. Maud M. Twistleton-Wykeham- .. *Saye and Sele, B.*
Fiennes, Hon. William C. Twistleton-Wykeham- .. *Saye and Sele, B.*
Fiennes, Hon. Wingfield S. Twistleton-Wykeham- .. *Saye and Sele, B.*
Fiennes, Hon. Mrs. Frederick N. F. Twistleton-Wykeham- *Saye and Sele, B.*
Fiennes, Lady Augusta S. Twistleton-Wykeham- .. *Kinnoull, E., and Saye and Sele, B.*
Filmer, Hon. Lady .. .. *Sandys, B.*
Finch, Hon. Charles D. . *Aylesford, E.*
Finch, Hon. Ronald W. E. .. *Aylesford, E.*
Finch, Lady Violet E. .. .. *Aylesford, E.*
Fitz-Clarence, Hon. Harold E. .. .. *Munster, E.*
Fitz-Clarence, Lady Maria H. *Clonmell, E., and Munster, E.*
Fitz Gerald, Hon. Arthur S. *Fitz Gerald, B.*
Fitz Gerald, Hon. David .. *Fitz Gerald, B.*
Fitz Gerald, Hon. Edith .. *Fitz Gerald, B.*
Fitz Gerald, Hon. Edward .. *Fitz Gerald, B.*
Fitz Gerald, Hon. Eustace R. *Fitz Gerald, B.*
Fitz Gerald, Hon. Evelyn .. *Fitz Gerald, B.*
Fitz Gerald, Hon. Gerald .. *Fitz Gerald, B.*
Fitz Gerald, Hon. Gertrude .. *Fitz Gerald, B.*
Fitz Gerald, Hon. Ismay .. *Fitz Gerald, B.*
Fitz Gerald, Hon. John D. .. *Fitz Gerald, B.*
Fitzgerald, Hon. Letitia Vesey- .. .. *Fitzgerald and Vesey, B.*
Fitzgerald, Hon. Mary G. Vesey- .. .. *Fitzgerald and Vesey, B.*
Fitz Gerald, Hon. Maude L. *Barrington, V., and Fitz Gerald, B.*
Fitz-Gerald, Hon. Mina S. G. *North, B.*
Fitz Gerald, Hon. Muriel .. *Fitz Gerald, B.*
Fitz-Gerald, Lady Alice .. *Leinster, D.*
Fitz-Gerald, Lady Eva .. .. *Leinster, D.*
Fitz-Gerald, Lady Gerald .. *Leinster, D.*
Fitz-Gerald, Lady Mabel .. *Leinster, D.*
Fitz-Gerald, Lady Maurice .. *Granard, E.*
Fitz-Gerald, Lady Nesta .. *Leinster, D.*
Fitz-Gerald, Lord Charles .. *Leinster, D.*
Fitz-Gerald, Lord Desmond .. *Leinster, D.*
Fitz-Gerald, Lord Edward .. *Leinster, D.*
Fitz-Gerald, Lord Frederick .. *Leinster, D.*
Fitz-Gerald, Lord George .. *Leinster, D.*
Fitz-Gerald, Lord Henry .. *Leinster, D.*
Fitz-Gerald, Lord Walter .. *Leinster, D.*
FitzHerbert, Lady Nora .. *Lauderdale, E*
Fitz-Maurice, Hon. Alexander *Orkney, E.*
Fitz-Maurice, Hon. James T. *Orkney, E.*
Fitz-Maurice, Hon. Mrs. Alexander T. .. .. *Orkney, E.*
†Fitz-Maurice, Hon. Mrs. Frederick .. .. *Orkney, E.*
Fitz-Maurice, Hon. Mrs. William E. .. .. *Orkney, E.*
Fitz-Maurice, Lady Emily C. *Orkney, E.*
Fitzmaurice, Lord Charles G. F. .. .. *Lansdowne, M.*
Fitzmaurice, Lord Edmond G. P. .. .. *Lansdowne, M.*
Fitzpatrick, Lady Olivia .. *Headfort, M.*
Fitz Roy, Hon. Dorothy .. *Southampton, B.*
Fitz Roy, Hon. Edward A. .. *Southampton, B.*
Fitz Roy, Hon. Victoria A. S. *Southampton, B.*
Fitzroy, Lady Charles E. *Southampton, B., and Grafton, D.*
Fitzroy, Lord Alfred W. M. *Grafton, D.*
Fitzroy, Lord Charles E. .. *Grafton, D., and Southampton, B.*
Fitzroy, Lord Frederick J. .. *Grafton, D.*
Fitzwilliam, Hon. William C. Wentworth- .. .. *Fitzwilliam, E.*
Fitzwilliam, Hon. William H. Wentworth- .. .. .. *Fitzwilliam, E., and Ormonde, M.*
Fitzwilliam, Hon. William H. S. Wentworth- .. .. *Fitzwilliam, E., and Leeds, D.*
Fitzwilliam, Hon. William R. Wentworth- .. .. *Fitzwilliam, E.*
Fitzwilliam, Hon. William T. Wentworth- .. .. *Fitzwillia*

Fitzwilliam, Hon. Mrs. Charles W. Wentworth- .. .. .. *Fitzwilliam, E.*
Fitzwilliam, Lady Ada C. G. Wentworth- .. .. *Leeds, D., and Fitzwilliam, E.*
Fitzwilliam, Lady Alice M. Wentworth- .. .. *Fitzwilliam, E.*
Fitzwilliam, Lady Charlotte M. Wentworth- .. .. .. *Fitzwilliam, E.*
Fitzwilliam, Lady Marjorie J. M. Wentworth- .. .. *Fitzwilliam, E.*
Fitzwilliam, Lady Maud L. E. M. Wentworth- .. .. *Fitzwilliam, E.*
Fitzwilliam, Lady Mary G. L. Wentworth- .. .. .. *Ormonde, M., and Fitzwilliam, E.*
Fitzwilliam, Lady Theresa E. V. Wentworth- .. .. *Fitzwilliam, E.*
Fitzwygram, Lady Fanny G. D. .. .. *Lanesborough, E.*
Flower, Hon. Robert T. .. *Ashbrook, V.*
Foley, Hon. Fitzalan C. J. .. *Foley, B.*
Foley, Hon. Fitzgerald A. C. *Foley, B.*
Foley, Lady Mary A. .. .. *Normanton, E.*
Foljambe, Hon. Alice E. G. M. .. .. *Hawkesbury, B.*
Foljambe, Hon. Annette L. *Monck V., and Hawkesbury B.*
Foljambe, Hon. Arthur W. de B. S.. .. .. *Hawkesbury, B., and Monck, V.*
Foljambe, Hon. Bertram M. O. S. .. .. *Hawkesbury, B.*
Foljambe, Hon. Constance B. A. M. .. .. *Hawkesbury, B.*
Foljambe, Hon. Edith M. E. M. *Hawkesbury, B.*
Foljambe, Hon. Gerald W. G. S. .. .. *Hawkesbury, B.*
Foljambe, Hon. Josceline C. W. S. .. .. *Hawkesbury, B.*
Foljambe, Hon. Mabel E. S. M. .. .. *Hawkesbury, B.*
Foljambe, Hon. Robert A. E. St. A. S. .. .. *Hawkesbury, B.*
Foljambe, Hon. Rosamond S. D. M. .. .. *Hawkesbury, B.*
Foljambe, Hon. Victor A. C. S. .. .. *Hawkesbury, B.*
Foljambe, Lady Gertrude E. *Gosford, E.*
Follett, Lady Julia A. .. .. *Ailsa, M.*
Forbes, Hon. Alexandra K. M. *Saltoun, B.*
Forbes, Hon. Atholl M. .. *Forbes, B.*
Forbes, Hon. Bertram A. .. *Granard, E.*
Forbes, Hon. Donald A. .. *Granard, E.*
Forbes, Hon. Elizabeth.. .. *Saltoun, B.*
Forbes, Hon. Fergus G. A. .. *Granard, E.*
Forbes, Hon. Katharine .. *Wenlock, B.*
Forbes, Hon. Montagu O. .. *Forbes, B.*
Forbes, Hon. Reginald G. B. *Granard, E.*
Forbes, Hon. Walter R. D.. *Forbes, B.*
Forbes, Hon. Mrs. George .. *Forbes, B.*
Forbes, Hon. Mrs. William F. *Granard, E.*
Forbes, Lady Angela S. B.. *Rosslyn, E.*
Forbes, Lady Eva M. M. .. *Granard, E.*
Forbes, Lady Helen E. .. *Craven, E.*
Forbes, Lady Margaret M. T. *Granard, E.*
Forester, Hon. Arthur O. W. C. W. .. .. *Forester, B.*
Forester, Hon. Charles C. O. W. .. .. *Forester, B.*
Forester, Hon. Edgar C. W. *Forester, B.*
Forester, Hon. Edric A. C. W. *Forester, B.*
Forester, Hon. Eleanor A. .. *Saltoun, B.*
Forester, Hon. Francis H. C. W. .. .. *Forester, B.*
Forester, Hon. George C. T. W. .. .. *Forester, B.*
Forester, Hon. Mary I. S. L. W. *Forester, B.*
Forester, Hon. Orlando St. M. *Forester, B.*
Forster, Hon. Lady .. .. *Plunket, B.*
Forster, Hon. Rachel C. .. *Montagu of Beaulieu, B.*

Fortescue, Hon. Charles G... *Fortescue, E.*
Fortesque, Hon. Denzil S. .. *Fortescue, E.*
Fortescue, Hon. Dudley F... *Fortescue, E., and Portsmouth, E.*
Fortescue, Hon. Hugh W. .. *Fortescue, E.*
Fortescue, Hon. John W. .. *Fortescue, E.*
Fortescue, Hon. Seymour J. *Fortescue, E.*
Fortescue, Hon. Mrs. Arthur G. .. .. *Fortescue, E.*
Fortescue, Hon. Mrs. Lionel H. D. .. .. *Fortescue, E.*
Fortescue, Lady Camilla E. *Portsmouth, E and Fortescue, E.*
Fortescue, Lady Susan E. .. *Fortescue, E.*
Fox, Hon. Eleanor B. .. .. *Basing, B.*
Foster, Hon. Evelyn A. .. *Bateman, B.*
Fox, Hon. Lora M. Lane- .. *Conyers, B.*
Fox, Hon. Selina C .. *Falkland, V.*
Francklin, Hon. Alice M. .. *St. Vincent, V.*
Frank, Lady Agnes .. .. *Westminster, D.*
Franklin, Lady Edith C. .. *Howe, E.*
Fraser, Hon. Alastair J. .. *Lovat, B.*
Fraser, Hon. Alexander A... *Saltoun, B.*
Fraser, Hon. Sir David M'D., K.C.B. .. .. *Saltoun, B.*
Fraser, Hon. Edith C. .. .. *Radstock, B.*
Fraser, Hon. Ethelreda M. .. *Lovat, B.*
Fraser, Hon. George .. .. *Saltoun, B.*
Fraser, Hon. Henry T... .. *Lovat, B.*
Fraser, Hon. Hugh J. .. .. *Lovat, B.*
Fraser, Hon. Margaret.. .. *Lovat, B.*
Fraser, Hon. Margaret H. .. *Sinclair, B.*
Fraser, Hon. Mary A. .. .. *Saltoun, B.*
Fraser, Hon. Mary L. .. .. *Lovat, B.*
Fraser, Hon. Muriel .. .. *Lovat, B.*
Fraser, Hon. Simon .. .. *Saltoun, B.*
Fraser, Hon. Simon J. .. .. *Lovat, B.*
Fraser, Hon. William .. . *Saltoun, B.*
Fraser, Hon. Mrs. Alexander E. .. .. *Lovat, B.*
Fraser, Hon. Mrs. James H. *Saltoun, B.*
Freeland, Hon. Violet D. M. O. .. .. *Borthwick, B.*
Freeling, Hon. Amabel .. .. *Guillamore, V.*
Freke, Hon. Percy C. Evans- *Carbery, B.*
Freke, Hon. Ralfe Evans- . *Carbery, B.*
Freke, Lady Katherine F. Evans- .. .. *Longford, E., and Carbery, B.*
Fremantle, Hon. Sir Charles W., K.C.B. .. .. *Cottesloe, B.*
Fremantle, Hon. Sir Edmund R., K.C.B., C.M.G. .. .. *Cottesloe, B.*
Fremantle, Hon. Louisa F. .. *Cottesloe, B.*
Fremantle, Hon. Mary L. .. *Cottesloe, B.*
Fremantle, Hon. Reginald S. *Cottesloe, B.*
Fremantle, Hon. Thomas F. *Cottesloe, B., and Eldon, E.*
Fremantle, Rev. the Hon. William H. .. .. *Cottesloe, B.*
Fremantle, Lady Augusta H. *Eldon, E., and Cottesloe, B.*
French, Hon. Arthur R. .. *De Freyne, B.*
French, Hon. Bertram L. .. *De Freyne, B.*
French, Hon. Edward F. .. *De Freyne, B.*
French, Hon. Eileen A. .. *De Freyne, B.*
French, Hon. Ernest A. .. *De Freyne, B.*
French, Hon. Francis C. .. *De Freyne, B.*
French, Hon. George P. .. *De Freyne, B.*
French, Hon. Hubert J. .. *De Freyne, B.*
French, Hon. Lily M. .. .. *De Freyne, B.*
French, Hon. Louis R. .. *De Freyne, B.*
French, Hon. Muriel M. .. *De Freyne, B.*
French, Hon. Richard P. .. *De Freyne, B.*
French, Hon. Robert .. .. *De Freyne, B.*
French, Hon. William J. .. *De Freyne, B.*
Gage, Hon. Henry R. .. .. *Gage, V.*
Gage, Hon. Irene A. .. .. *Gage, V.*
Gage, Hon. Vera B. .. .. *Gage, V.*
Gage, Hon. Yvonne R... .. *Gage, V.*
Gage, Hon. Mrs. Edward T. *Gage, V.*
Gage, Hon. Mrs. Henry .. *Gage, V.*

Gardner, Hon. Alethea M. G. V. .. .. *Burghclere, B.*
Gardner, Hon. Juliet M. E. S. *Burghclere, B.*
Gardner, Hon. Mary S. K. A. *Burghclere, B.*
Gardyne, Hon. Amelia A. Greenhill- .. .. *Strathallan, V.*
Garforth, Hon. Hylda M. M. *Middleton, B.*
Garnier, Hon. Mary L. .. *Clinton, B.*
Garrett, Lady Isabella E. .. *Orkney, E.*
Gaskell, Lady Catherine H... *Portsmouth, E.*
Gatacre, Hon. (Beatrice W.), Lady .. .. *Davey, B.*
Gaunt, Hon. Walter Fremantle- .. .. *Cottesloe, B.*
Gaussen, Lady Kathleen F. *Bandon, E.*
Gell, Hon. Edith M. .. .. *Midleton, V.*
Gerard, Hon. Ethel .. .. *Gerard, B.*
Gibbs, Hon. Alban G. H. .. *Aldenham, B.*
Gibbs, Hon. Edith C. .. .. *Aldenham, B.*
Gibbs, Hon. Henry L. .. .. *Aldenham, B.*
Gibbs, Hon. Herbert C. .. *Aldenham, B.*
Gibbs, Hon. Kenneth F. .. *Aldenham, B.*
Gibbs, Hon. Vicary .. .. *Aldenham, B.*
Gibson, Hon. Constance A... *Ashbourne, B.*
Gibson, Hon. Edward G. M. .. .. *Ashbourne, B.*
Gibson, Hon. Ernest V. .. *Ashbourne, B.*
Gibson, Hon. Frances M. .. *Ashbourne, B.*
Gibson, Hon. Henry D'O. G. *Ashbourne, B.*
Gibson, Hon. Violet Albina .. *Ashbourne, B.*
Gibson, Hon. William .. .. *Ashbourne, B.*
Giffard, Lady Constance M. E. .. .. *Halsbury, E.*
Gifford, Hon. Edgar B. .. *Gifford, B.*
Gifford, Hon. Edith C... .. *Gifford, B.*
Gifford, Hon. Maurice R. .. *Gifford, B.*
Gifford, Hon. Mrs. George R. *Gifford, B.*
Gifford, Hon. Mrs. John .. *Gifford, B.*
Gilbert, Hon. Anne D... .. *Carew, B.*
Gilliat, Lady Mary A. G. .. *Mount-Cashel, E.*
Gilmour, Lady Susan Gordon *Beauchamp, E.*
Gladstone, Hon. Emily A. .. *Newborough, B.*
Gladstone, Hon. Gertrude .. *Blantyre, B.*
Gladstone, Hon. Maude E... *Rendel, B.*
Glyn, Hon. Alice C. .. .. *Wolverton, B.*
Glyn, Rt. Rev. the Hon. Edward C. .. .. *Wolverton, B.,*
Bp. Peterborough, and *Argyll, D.*
Glyn, Hon. George E. D. C. *Wolverton, B.*
Glyn, Hon. Georgina M. .. *Wolverton, B.*
Glyn, Hon. Marion L. F. .. *Wolverton, B.*
Glyn, Hon. Maude .. .. *Ebury, B.*
Glyn, Hon. Pascoe C. .. .. *Wolverton, B.*
Glyn, Hon. Sidney C. .. .. *Wolverton, B.*
Glyn, Hon. Winifred .. .. *Suffield, E.*
†Glyn, Hon. Mrs. Ashley .. *Wolverton, B.*
Glyn, Hon. Mrs. St. Leger .. *Wolverton, B.*
Glyn, Lady Mary E. .. .. *Argyll, D.,*
and *Wolverton, B.*
Godley, Hon. (Sarah) Lady.. *Northbourne, B.*
Godman, Hon. Susan E. .. *Willoughby de Broke, B.*
Goff, Lady Adelaide H. L. H. .. .. *Ranfurly, E.*
Goff, Lady Cecilie .. .. .. *Ancaster, E.*
Goldmann, Hon. Agnes M... *Peel, V.*
Goodwin, Lady Mary G. .. *Sondes, E*
Gordon, Hon. Agnes S. .. *Gordon, B.*
Gordon, Hon. Archibald Hamilton- .. .. *Aberdeen, E.*
Gordon, Hon. Arthur .. .. *Gordon, B.*
Gordon, Hon. George A M. Hamilton- .. .. *Stanmore, B.*
Gordon, Hon. Dudley G. Hamilton- .. .. *Aberdeen, E.*
Gordon, Hon. Frederic .. .. *Gordon, B.*
Gordon, Hon. Henrietta S... *Colborne, B.*
Gordon, Hon. Huntly D. .. *Gordon, B.*
Gordon, Hon. John E. .. *Gordon, B.*
Gordon, Hon. Rachel N. Hamilton- .. .. *Stanmore, B.*
Gordon, Hon. Lady Hamilton- *Aberdeen, E.*

Gordon, Hon. Mrs. Douglas Hamilton- .. .. *Aberdeen, E.,*
and *Morton, E.*
Gordon, Hon. (Ella) Lady .. *Gordon, B.*
Gordon, Lady Ellen S. A. Hamilton- .. .. *Morton, E.,*
and *Aberdeen, E.,*
Gordon, Lady Esme S. .. .. *Huntly, M.*
Gordon, Lady Florence A. A. Wolrige- .. .. *Erroll, E.*
Gordon, Lady Frances H. Hamilton- .. .. *Morton, E.*
Gordon, Lady Marjorie A. Hamilton- .. .. *Aberdeen, E.*
Gordon, Lord Granville A. .. *Huntly, M.*
*Gore, Francis G. .. .. .. *Arran, E.*
Gore, Hon. Emilia H. F. .. *Napier of Magdala, B.*
Gore, Hon. George R. C. Ormsby- .. .. *Harlech, B.,*
and *Huntly, M.*
Gore, Hon. Henry A. Ormsby- .. .. *Harlech, B.*
Gore, Hon. Seymour F. Ormsby- .. .. *Harlech, B.*
Gore, Lady Constance G. .. *Sondes, E.*
Gore, Lady Elizabeth A. .. *Arran, E.*
Gore, Lady Margaret E. Ormsby- .. .. *Huntly, M.,*
and *Harlech, B.*
Gore, Lady Winifred H. L... *Arran, E.*
Goschen, Hon. Beatrice M. *Goschen, V.*
Goschen, Hon. Fanny E. .. *Goschen, V.*
Goschen, Hon. George J. .. *Goschen, V.,*
and *Cranbrook, E.*
Goschen, Hon. William A. .. *Goschen, V.*
Goschen, Lady M. Evelyn .. *Cranbrook, E.*
and *Goschen, V.*
Gosselin, Hon. (Katherine F.) Lady .. .. *Gerard, B.*
Gough, Hon. Mrs. George H. *Gough, V.*
Gough, Hon. Hugh W... .. *Gough, V.*
Gower, Hon. Alistair St. C. Sutherland-Leveson- .. .. *Sutherland, D.*
Gower, Hon. A. V. Ciceley Leveson- .. .. *Monson, B.*
Gower, Hon. Edward F. Leveson- .. .. *Granville, E.*
Gower, Hon. Sophia Leveson- *Leigh, B.*
Gower, Hon. William S. Leveson- .. .. *Granville, E.*
Gower, Lady Albert Sutherland-Leveson .. .. .. *Sutherland, D.*
Gower, Lady Rosemary M. Sutherland-Leveson- .. .. *Sutherland, D.*
Gower, Lord Alise St. C. Leveson- .. .. *Sutherland, D.*
Gower, Lord Ronald C. Sutherland- .. .. *Sutherland, D.*
Gradwell, Lady Henrietta M. *Fingall, E.*
Graham, Lady Helen V. .. *Montrose, D.*
Graham, Lady Hermione E. *Montrose, D.*
Graham, Lady Jane H. .. *Somerset, D.*
Graham, Lady Mabel C. .. *Feversham, E.*
Graham, Lady Margaret G. *Northampton, M.*
Graham, Lord Alastair M. .. *Montrose, D.*
Graham, Lord Douglas M. .. *Montrose, D.*
Grant, Hon. Lewis A. Ogilvie- *Seafield, E.*
Grant, Hon. Robert A. Ogilvie- .. .. *Seafield, E.*
Grant, Hon. Trevor Ogilvie- *Seafield, E.*
Grant, Hon. Victoria M. S... *Maid of Honour (late).*
Grant, Lady Caroline L. Ogilvie- .. .. *Seafield, E.*
Grant, Lady Florence L. .. *Malmesbury, E.*
Grant, Lady Mary A. .. .. *Manvers, E.*
Grant, Lady Nina G. Ogilvie- *Seafield, E.*
Grant, Lady Sydney M. Ogilvie- .. .. *Seafield, E.*
Gratzioli, Lady Nicoletti M. (Duchess of Magliano) .. *Newburgh, E.*

Graves, Hon. Cecilia O. .. *Graves, B.*
Graves, Hon. Evelyn I. K. .. *Graves, B.*
*Graves, Henry C. P. .. .. *Graves, B.*
Graves, Hon. Violet G. A. .. *Graves, B.*
Graves, Hon. Mrs. Adolphus E. P. .. .. *Graves, B.*
Gray, Hon. Flora Z. G. .. *Gray, Baroness.*
Gray, Hon. James M. S. .. *Gray, Baroness.*
Gray, Hon. Kathleen E. M. *Gray, Baroness.*
Gray, Hon. Morton G. Stuart-Greene, Lady Lily F. .. .. *Courtown, E.*
Grenfell, Hon. Mabel B. .. *Hillingdon, B.*
Grenfell, Lady Lilian M. .. *Marlborough, D.*
Grenfell, Lady Victoria S. M. *Grey, E.*
Grenville, Hon. Caroline M. E. G. Morgan- .. .. .. *Kinloss, B.*
Grenville, Hon. Harry N. Morgan- .. .. *Kinloss, B.*
Grenville, Hon. Louis C. F. T. Morgan- .. .. *Kinloss, B.*
Grenville, Hon. Richard G. E. Morgan- .. .. *Kinloss, B.*
Grenville, Hon. Robert W. Morgan- .. .. *Kinloss, B.*
Grenville, Hon. Thomas G. B. Morgan- .. .. *Kinloss, B.*
Grenville, Lady Caroline J. E. Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos- .. .. *Buckingham, D.,* and *Kinloss, B.*
Gresley, Lady Frances L. .. *Marlborough, D.*
Gretton, Hon. Maud H. .. *Ventry, E.*
Greville, Hon. Alwyn H. F. .. *Warwick, E.*
Greville, Hon. Charles B. F. *Greville, B.*
Greville, Hon. Louis G. .. *Warwick, E.*
Greville, Hon. Maynard .. *Warwick, E.*
Greville, Hon. Ronald H. F. *Greville, B.*
Greville, Hon. Sidney R. .. *Warwick, E.*
Greville, Hon. Veronique L. *Greville, B.*
Greville, Hon. Mrs. George F. N. .. .. *Greville, B.*
Greville, Lady Margaret I. M. C. .. .. *Kenmare, E.*
Greville, Lady Marjorie B. E. *Warwick, E.*
Grey, Hon. Mrs. John .. .. *Grey, E.*
Grey, Lady Evelyn A. .. .. *Grey, E.*
Grey, Lady Jane .. .. .. *Stamford, E.*
Grey, Lady Sybil .. .. .. *Grey, E.*
Grey, Lady Mary .. .. .. *Stamford, E.*
Griffiths, Hon. Emily W. .. *Saye & Sele, B.*
Grimston, Hon. Robert .. *Verulam, E.*
Grimston, Hon. Mrs. Edward *Verulam, E.*
Grimston, Lady Aline .. .. *Verulam, E.*
Grimston, Lady Elizabeth .. *Verulam, E.*
Grimston, Lady Helen .. .. *Verulam, E.*
Grimston, Lady Hermione .. *Verulam, E.*
Grimston, Lady Maud .. .. *Verulam, E.*
Grimston, Lady Sibyl .. .. *Verulam, E.*
Grimston, Lady Vera .. .. *Verulam, B.*
Grosvenor, Hon. Albertine F. E. .. .. *Ebury, B.*
Grosvenor, Hon. Algernon H. *Ebury, B.*
Grosvenor, Hon. Eleanor L. *Stalbridge, B.*
Grosvenor, Hon. Francis E. *Ebury, B.*
Grosvenor, Hon. Gilbert .. *Stalbridge, B.*
Grosvenor, Hon. Hugh .. .. *Ebury, B.*
Grosvenor, Hon. Richard C. .. *Ebury, B.*
Grosvenor, Hon. Richard E. *Stalbridge, B.*
Grosvenor, Hon. Robert V. .. *Ebury, B.*
Grosvenor, Hon. Victoria C. .. *Ebury, B.*
Grosvenor, Hon. Mrs. Norman de l'A. .. .. *Ebury, B.*
†Grosvenor, Hon. Mrs. Thomas G. .. .. *Ebury, B.*
Grosvenor, Lady Helen F. .. *Westminster, D.*
Grosvenor, Lady Mary C. .. *Westminster, D.*
Grosvenor, Lady Ursula M. O. .. .. *Westminster, D.*
Grosvenor, Lord Arthur H. .. *Westminster, D.*
Grosvenor, Lord Edward A. .. *Westminster, D.*
Grosvenor, Lord Gerald R. .. *Westminster, D.*
Grosvenor, Lord Henry G. .. *Westminster, D.*
Grosvenor, Lord Hugh W. .. *Westminster, D.*
Guest, Hon. Alice K. S. .. *Ebury, B., and Wimborne, B.*
Guest, Hon. Christian H. C. *Wimborne, B.*
Guest, Hon. Frederick E. .. *Wimborne, B.*
Guest, Hon. Ivor C. .. .. *Wimborne, B., and Ebury, B.*
Guest, Hon. Lionel G. W. .. *Wimborne, B.*
Guest, Hon. Oscar M. .. .. *Wimborne, B.*
Guest, Lady Theodora .. .. *Westminster, D.*
Guinness, Hon. Arthur E. .. *Iveagh, B.*
Guinness, Hon. Lucy M. A *Massy, B.*
Guinness, Hon. Rupert E. C. *Iveagh, B.*
Guinness, Hon. Walter E. .. *Iveagh, B.*
Guinness, Lady Henrietta E. *Howth, E., and Ardilaun, B.*
Gull, Hon. (Annie C.) Lady *Lindley, B.*
Gunnis, Hon. Josefine M. .. *FitzGerald, B.*
Gurdon, Hon. Muriel C. .. *Cranworth, B.*
Guthrie, Hon. Geoffrey D. E. B. Browne- .. .. .. *Oranmore, B.*
Guthrie, Hon. Geoffrey H. Browne- .. .. *Oranmore, B.*
Gye, Hon. Adelaide F. .. .. *Bridport, V.*
Hadow, Lady Constance B. L. *Kinnoull. E.*
Haig, Hon. Frances C. .. .. *Harris, B.*
Halford, Hon. Geraldine F. .. *Dillon, V.*
Hall, Lady Margaret L. .. *Castle-Stewart, E.*
Hamersley, Hon. Gertrude A. .. .. *Heytesbury, B.*
Hamilton, Hon. Adèle E. A. *Hamilton of Dalzell, B.*
Hamilton, Rev. the Hon. Arthur C. Baillie- .. .. *Haddington, E.*
Hamilton, Hon. Charles W. Baillie- .. .. *Haddington, E.*
Hamilton, Hon. Clare .. .. *Holm Patrick, B.*
Hamilton, Hon. Dorothy H. *Belhaven, B.*
Hamilton, Hon. George Baillie- .. .. *Haddington, E.*
Hamilton, Hon. Georgina V. *Belhaven, B.*
Hamilton, Hon. Harriet F. Baillie- .. .. *Polwarth, B.,* and *Haddington, E.*
Hamilton, Hon. Helen Baillie- *Haddington, E.*
Hamilton, Hon. Henrietta A. *Balfour of Burleigh, B.*
Hamilton, Hon. Henry R. Baillie- .. .. *Haddington, E.*
Hamilton, Hon. Leonore A. W. N. .. .. *Belhaven, B.*
Hamilton, Hon. Leslie d'H. *Hamilton of Dalzell, B.*
Hamilton, Hon. Margaret A. *Holm Patrick, B.*
Hamilton, Hon. May C. M. N. .. .. *Belhaven, B.*
Hamilton, Hon. Muriel L. .. *Belhaven, B.*
Hamilton, Hon. Ralph G. A. *Belhaven, B.*
Hamilton, Hon. Sybil E. .. *Holm Patrick, B.*
Hamilton, Hon. Winifred .. *Holm Patrick, B.*
Hamilton, Hon. Winifred M. *Belhaven, B.*
Hamilton, Hon. Mrs. Robert Baillie- .. .. *Haddington, E.*
Hamilton, Lady Alexandra P. *Abercorn, D.*
Hamilton, Lady Cecely Baillie- .. .. *Haddington, E.*
Hamilton, Lady Cynthia E. B. *Abercorn, D.*
Hamilton, Lady Evelyn Baillie- .. .. *Argyll, D.*
Hamilton, Lady Frances Baillie- .. .. *Haddington, E.*
Hamilton, Lady Grisell Baillie- .. .. *Haddington, E.*
Hamilton, Lady Louisa F. .. *Leitrim, E.*
Hamilton, Lady Margaret F. *Donoughmore, E.* and *Abercorn, D.*
Hamilton, Lady Mary C. R. *Abercorn, D.*
Hamilton, Lady Mary L. Douglas- .. .. *Hamilton, D.*
Hamilton, Lady Maud C. .. *Harewood, E.,* and *Abercorn, D.*
Hamilton, Lady Ruth Baillie- *Haddington, E.*

Hamilton, Lord Arthur J. .. *Abercorn, D.*
Hamilton, Lord Claud .. .. *Abercorn, D.*
Hamilton, Lord Claud J. .. *Abercorn, D.*
Hamilton, Lord Ernest W. .. *Abercorn, D.*
Hamilton, Lord Frederick S. *Abercorn, D.*
Hamilton, Lord George F. *Abercorn, D.,*
and Harewood, E.
*Hamilton, Percy S. Douglas- *Hamilton, D.*
Hammond, Hon. Katherine C. .. .. *Hammond, B.*
Hammond, Hon. Margaret E. *Hammond, B.*
Hammond, Hon. Mary G. .. *Hammond, B.*
Hampden, Hon. Charles E. Hobart- .. .. *Buckinghamshire, E.*
Hampden, Hon. Horace M. Hobart- .. .. *Buckinghamshire, E.*
Hampden, Hon. Mrs. Augustus C. Hobart- .. .. *Buckinghamshire, E.*
Hampden, Lady Charlotte A. Hobart- .. .. *Buckinghamshire, E.*
Hampden, Lady Dorothy E. I. Hobart- .. .. *Buckinghamshire, E.*
Hampden, Lady Eleanor A. Hobart- .. .. *Buckinghamshire, E.*
Hampden, Lady Louisa S. Hobart- .. .. *Buckinghamshire, E.*
Hampden, Lady Maria C. Hobart- .. .. *Buckinghamshire, E.*
Hampden, Lady Sidney M. C. A. Hobart- .. .. .. *Buckinghamshire, E.*
Hampton, Lady Laura E. .. *Normanby, M.*
Hanbury, Hon. Agnes R. Bateman- .. .. *Bateman, B.*
Hanbury, Rev. the Hon. Arthur A. Bateman- .. .. *Bateman, B.*
Hanbury, Hon. Charles S. M. Bateman- .. .. *Bateman, B.*
Hanbury, Hon. Edward R. Bateman- .. .. *Bateman, B.*
Hanbury, Hon. Margaret C. Bateman- .. .. *Bateman, B.*
Hanbury, Hon. Walter Bateman- .. .. *Bateman, B.*
Hancock, Hon. Alice S. .. *Dynevor, B.*
Handcock, Hon. Albert E. .. *Castlemaine, B.*
Handcock, Hon. Audrey M. F. .. .. *Tenterden, B.*
Handcock, Hon. Evelyn C. *Castlemaine, B.*
Handcock, Hon. Robert A. .. *Castlemaine, B.*
Handcock, Hon. Mrs. Robert J. .. .. *Castlemaine, B.*
Handford, Hon. Mary E. .. *Belper, B.*
Hanham, Hon. Lady .. .. *Ludlow, B.*
Hannen, Hon. Henry A. .. *Hannen, B.*
Hannen, Hon. James C. .. *Hannen, B.*
Hannen, Hon. Margaret E. .. *Hannen, B.*
Hannen, Hon. Mary L. .. *Hannen, B.*
Harbord, Hon. Alice M. .. *Suffield, B.*
Harbord, Hon. Assheton E. .. *Suffield, B.*
Harbord, Hon. Charles .. .. *Suffield, B.*
Harbord, Hon. Walter .. .. *Suffield, B.*
Harbord, Hon. Mrs. Harbord *Suffield, B.*
Harbord, Hon. Mrs. John .. *Suffield, B.*
Harbord, Hon. Mrs. Ralph .. *Suffield, B.*
Harbord, Hon. Mrs. William *Suffield, B.*
Harbord, Lady Eleanor .. *Grafton, D.,*
and Suffield, B.
Harcourt, Hon. Rachel M. Vernon- .. .. *Aberdare, B.*
Hardcastle, Hon. Alice .. *Goschen, V.*
Hardcastle, Hon. Mary S. .. *Strathcden, V.*
Harding, Hon. Emma M. A. *Clifford of Chudleigh, B.*

Hardinge, Hon. Charles .. *Hardinge, V.,*
and Alington, B.
Hardinge, Hon. George A. .. *Hardinge, V.*
Hardinge, Hon. Henry R. .. *Hardinge, V.*
Hardinge, Hon. Ruby .. .. *Hardinge, V.*
Hardinge, Hon. Sybil M. .. *Hardinge, V.*
Hardinge, Hon. Lady .. .. *Hardinge, V.*
Hardinge, Hon. Lavinia .. *Hardinge, V.*
Hardinge, Hon. Robert N. .. *Hardinge, V.*
Hardinge, Hon. Winifred S. *Alington, B.,*
and Hardinge, V.
Hardy, Hon. Alfred E. Gathorne- .. .. *Cranbrook, E.*
Hardy, Hon. Charles G. Gathorne- .. .. *Cranbrook, E.*
Hardy, Hon. Dorothy M. Gathorne- .. .. *Cranbrook, E.*
Hardy, Hon. Gathorne Gathorne- .. .. *Cranbrook, E.,*
and Glasgow, E.
Hardy, Hon. Jane E. Gathorne- .. .. *Cranbrook, E.*
Hardy, Hon. John F. Gathorne- .. .. *Cranbrook, E.,*
and Derby, E.
Hardy, Hon. Nigel C. Gathorne- .. .. *Cranbrook, E.*
Hardy, Hon. Ralph C. N. Gathorne- .. .. *Cranbrook, E.*
Hardy, Hon. Selina M. Gathorne- .. .. *Cranbrook, E.*
Hardy, Lady Cicely L. Gathorne- .. .. *Abergavenny, M.,*
and Cranbrook, E.
Hardy, Lady Dorothy M. Gathorne- .. .. *Glasgow, E.,*
and Cranbrook, E.
Hardy, Lady Emily B. Gathorne- .. .. *Cranbrook, E.*
Hardy, Lady Isabel C. M. Gathorne- .. .. *Derby, E.,*
and Cranbrook, E.
Hardy, Lady Mary K. Gathorne- .. .. *Cranbrook, E.*
Hare, Hon. Hugh H. .. .. *Listowel, E.*
Hare, Hon. Richard .. .. *Listowel, E.*
Hare, Lady Florence M. C. .. *Romney, E.*
Hare, Lady Ida .. .. *Cathcart, E.*
Harley, Hon. Patience A. .. *Rodney, B.*
Harman, Hon. Mrs. Lawrence King- .. .. *Kingston, E.*
Harper, Hon. Ella C. .. .. *Allerton, B.*
Harper, Lady Emily E. .. *Leitrim, E.*
Harris, Hon. Alexander C. .. *Malmesbury, E.*
Harris, Hon. Alfred F. W. .. *Malmesbury E.*
Harris, Hon. George St. V. .. *Harris, B.*
Harris, Hon. John W. .. .. *Malmesbury, E.*
Harris, Lady Mary L. .. .. *Mexborough, E.*
Harrison, Lady Harriet E. D. *Lanesborough, E.*
Harvey, Hon. (Emily B.) Lady .. .. *Elibank, B.*
Hastings, Hon. Aubrey C. T. R. H. .. .. *Huntingdon, E.*
Hastings, Hon. Osmond W. T. W. .. .. *Huntingdon, E.*
Hastings, Hon. Paulyn F. C. Rawdon- .. .. *Loudoun, E.,*
and Verulam, E.
Hastings, Hon. Mrs. George F. .. .. *Huntingdon, E.*
Hastings, Lady Marian I. M. .. .. *Huntingdon, E.*
Hastings, Lady Maud K. C. P. .. .. *Huntingdon E.*
Hastings, Lady Maud Rawdon- *Verulam, E.,*
Donington, B., and Loudoun, E.
Hastings, Lady Norah F. .. *Huntingdon, E.*
Hastings, Lady Wilmot I. N. *Huntingdon, E.*
Hatch, Lady Constance B. G. *Leeds, D.*
Hatton, Hon. Harold H. Finch- .. .. *Winchilsea, E.*
Haverfield, Hon. Evelina .. *Abinger, B.*

Hawke, Hon. Alice C. .. .. *Hawke, B.*
Hawke, Hon. Catherine I. .. *Hawke, B.*
Hawke, Hon. Edward J. .. *Hawke, B.*
Hawke, Hon. Eleanor J. E. *Hawke, B.*
Hawke, Hon. Harold B. .. *Hawke, B.*
Hawke, Hon. Mary C. .. .. *Hawke, B.*
Hawke, Hon. Stanhope .. *Hawke, B.*
Hay, Hon. Agnes B. M. .. *Kinnoull, E.*
Hay, Hon. Alistair G. .. .. *Kinnoull, E.,* *and* *Greville, B.*
Hay, Hon. Arthur .. .. .. *Erroll, E.*
Hay, Hon. Camilla D. V. .. *Greville, B.,* *and* *Kinnoull, E.*
Hay, Hon. Claude G. .. .. *Kinnoull, E.*
Hay, Hon. George H. .. .. *Kinnoull, E.*
Hay, Hon. Ivan J. L. .. .. *Erroll, E.*
Hay, Hon. Joselyn V. .. .. *Erroll, E.*
Hay, Hon. Sereld M. A. J. .. *Erroll, E.*
Hay, Lady Julia .. .. .. *Tweeddale, M.*
Hay, Lord Arthur V. .. .. *Tweeddale, M.*
Hay, Lord Charles E. .. .. *Tweeddale, M.*
Hay, Lord Edward D. J. .. *Tweeddale, M.*
Hay, Lord Frederick .. .. *Tweeddale, M.*
Hay, Lord John .. .. .. *Tweeddale, M.*
Hayes, Hon. (Alice A.), Lady .. .. *Lifford, V.*
Haygarth, Lady Cecilia B. H. S. .. .. *Portarlington, E.*
Haywood, Hon. Ada K. .. *Hindlip, B.*
Hazlehurst, Hon. Blanche .. *Hereford, V.*
Heathcote, Lady Eva .. .. *Breadalbane, M.*
Heaviside, Lady Sophia E. .. *Stradbroke, E.*
Helyar, Hon. Ursula G. .. *Sidmouth, V.*
Henderson, Lady Violet C. .. *Carnwath, E.*
Heneage, Hon. Adela M. .. *Heneage, B.*
Heneage, Hon. Florence C. .. *Heneage, B.*
Heneage, Hon. George E. .. *Heneage, B.*
Heneage, Hon. Gertrude M. *Heneage, B.*
Heneage, Hon. Henry G. .. *Heneage, B.*
Heneage, Hon. Margaret J. *Heneage, B.*
Heneage, Hon. Mary F. .. *Heneage, B.*
Heneage, Hon. Thomas R. .. *Heneage, B.*
Henley, Hon. Anthony E. .. *Henley, B.*
Henley, Hon. Anthony M. .. *Henley, B.*
Henley, Hon. Francis R. .. *Henley, B.*
Henley, Hon. Gertrude A. .. *Henley, B.*
Henley, Rev. the Hon. Robert .. .. *Henley, B.*
Henry, Hon. Louisa H. .. *Somerville, B.*
*Herbert, Auberon T. .. .. *Cowper, E.*
Herbert, Hon. Alan P. H. M. .. .. *Carnarvon, E.*
Herbert, Hon. Albertina A. M. .. .. *Londesborough, B.*
Herbert, Hon. Auberon E. W. M. .. .. *Carnarvon, E.*
Herbert, Hon. Aubrey N. H. M. .. .. *Carnarvon, E.*
Herbert Hon. Augusta C. E. .. .. *Llanover, B*
Herbert, Hon. Evelyn L. A. .. .. *Carnarvon, E.*
Herbert, Hon. George S. .. *Pembroke, E.*
Herbert, Hon. Mary E. A. .. *Acton, B.*
Herbert, Hon. Mervyn R. H. M. .. .. *Carnarvon, E.*
Herbert, Hon. Sir Michael H. .. .. *Pembroke, E.*
Herbert, Hon. William H. .. *Powis, E.*
Herbert, Hon. Mrs. Robert C. *Powis, E.*
Herbert, Lady Beatrix F. G. *Pembroke, E.*
Herbert, Lady Emily .. .. *Lansdowne, M.*
Herbert, Lady Gwendolen O. *Carnarvon, E.*
Herbert, Lady Hermione G. .. .. *Powis, E.*
Herbert, Lady Jane F. A. Kenney- .. .. *Bantry, E.*
Herbert, Lady Magdalen L. *Powis, E.*
Herbert, Lady Margaret L. E. S. .. .. *Carnarvon, E.*
Herbert, Lady Mary .. .. *Powis, E.*
Herbert, Lady Muriel K. .. *Pembroke, E.*
Herbert, Lady Victoria A. M. C. .. .. *Carnarvon, E.*
Herschell, Hon. Agnes F. .. *Herschell, B.*
Herschell, Hon. Muriel F. .. *Herschell, B.*
*Hervey, Frederick W. F. .. *Bristol, M.*
Hervey, Lady Arthur C. .. *Bristol, M.*
Hervey, Lady Augustus .. *Bristol, M.*
Hervey, Lady Mary K. I. .. *Bristol, M.*
Hervey, Lady Selina C. .. *Clanwilliam, E.*
Hervey, Lord Francis .. .. *Bristol, M.*
Hewitt, Hon. Anne E. .. .. *Lifford, V.*
Hewitt, Hon. Anne G. .. .. *Lifford, V.*
Hewitt, Hon. Archibald R. *Lifford, V.*
Hewitt, Hon. Edward .. .. *Lifford, V.*
Hewitt, Hon. George W. .. *Lifford, V.*
Hewitt, Hon. Isabella .. .. *Lifford, V.*
Hewitt, Hon. William J. .. *Lifford, V.*
Hibbert, Hon. Arthur H. Holland- .. .. *Knutsford, B.*
Higgins, Hon. Augusta .. *Chelmsford, B.*
Higginson, Hon. Agnes I. .. *Castlemaine, B.*
Higginson, Hon. Lady .. .. *Castletown, B.*
Hill, Hon. Anne Noel- .. .. *Berwick, B.*
Hill, Hon. Mary S. Noel- .. *Berwick, B.*
Hill, Hon. Arthur R. Clegg- *Hill, V.*
Hill, Hon. Charles R. Clegg- *Hill, V.*
Hill, Hon. Evelyn J. Clegg- *Hill, V.*
Hill, Hon. Francis W. Clegg- *Hill, V.*
Hill, Hon. Gerald S. Clegg- *Hill, V.*
Hill, Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey R. C. *Hill, V.*
Hill, Lady Kathleen N. .. *Downshire, M.*
Hill, Lord Arthur F. H. .. *Downshire, M.*
Hill, Lord Arthur W. .. .. *Downshire, M.*
*Hill, Charles Noel- .. .. *Berwick, B.*
Hinde, Lady Jane S. E. .. *Kilmorey, E.*
Hindson, Hon. Lavinia A. J. *Dunboyne, B.*
Hobart, Hon. Horace M. .. *Buckinghamshire, E.*
Hobart, Hon. (Julia) Lady .. *Kesteven, B.*
Hodgson, Hon. Elizabeth O. *Walsingham, B.*
Hodgson, Lady Honora J. .. *Cork, E.*
Hogg, Hon. Archibald C. M'Garel- .. .. *Magheramorne, B.*
Hogg, Hon. *Dudley S. M'Garel- .. .. .. *Magheramorne, B.*
Hogg, Hon. Gerald F. M'Garel- .. .. *Magheramorne, B.*
Hogg, Hon. Norah E. M'Garel- .. .. *Magheramorne, B.*
Hogg, Hon. Ronald T. M'Garel- .. .. *Magheramorne, B.*
Holden, Hon Eleanor E. .. *Annaly, B.*
Holford, Hon. Blanche .. .. *Stalbridge, B.*
Holland, Hon. Anne .. .. *Denman, B.*
Holland, Hon. Cecil T. .. *Knutsford, V.*
Holland, Hon. Lionel R. .. *Knutsford, V.*
Holland, Hon. Sydney G. .. *Knutsford, V.,* *and* *Ashburnham, E.*
Holland, Lady Mary .. .. *Ashburnham, E.,* *and* *Knutsford, V.*
Holms, Hon. Eileen .. .. *Russell of Killowen, B.*
Home. Hon. Cospatrick .. *Home, E.*
Home, Hon. George D. .. *Home, E.*
Home, Hon. James A. .. .. *Home, E.*
Home, Hon. William S. .. *Home, E.*
Home, Lady Charlotte L. .. *Home, E.*
Home, Lady Elizabeth E. .. *Home, E.*
Home, Lady Gwendolina H. R. *Vaux of Harrowden, B.*
Home, Lady Issobel C. Douglas- .. .. *Home, E.*
Home, Lady Margaret J. Douglas- .. .. *Home, E.*
Hood, Hon. Albert .. .. *Hood, V.*
Hood, Hon. Alexander F. .. *Hood, V.*
Hood, Hon. Alexander N. .. *Bridport, V.*
Hood, Hon. Alfred N. .. .. *Bridport, V.*
Hood, Hon. Arthur W. A. N. *Bridport, V.,* *and* *Ilchester, E.*
Hood, Hon. Dorothy V. .. *Hood, V.*
Hood, Hon. Fanny S. .. .. *Hood of Avalon, B.*

Hood, Hon. Francis G. .. *Hood, V.*
Hood, Hon. Grosvenor A. A. *Hood, V.*
Hood, Hon. Horace L. A. .. *Hood, V.*
Hood, Hon. Lady Fuller-Acland- .. .. *Ventry, B.*
Hood, Hon. Neville A. .. *Hood, V.*
Hood, Hon. Victor A. N. .. *Bridport, V.*
Hood, Hon. William N. .. *Bridport, V.*
Hood, Hon. Mrs. Francis G. *Hood, V.*
Hood, Lady Helena C. C. S. Fuller-Acland- .. .. .. *Hamilton, D.*
Hood, Lady Maria G. J. .. *Ilchester, E.,* and *Bridport, V.*
Hooper, Lady Alice M. .. *Castle-Stuart, E.*
Hope, Lady Dorothea L. .. *Linlithgow, M.*
Hope, Lady Estella M. .. *Linlithgow, M.*
Hope, Lady Mary C. C. .. *Rosebery, E.*
Hope, Lady Mary F. .. .. *Westmeath, E.,* and *Linlithgow, M.*
Hope, Lord Charles M. .. *Linlithgow, M.*
Hope, Lord Henry F. H. Pelham-Clinton- .. .. .. *Newcastle, D.*
Hopkins, Hon. Eleanor I. .. *Churston, B.*
Hopkinson, Hon. Mabel F. L. *Congleton, B.*
Hotham, Hon. Lady .. .. *Bridport, V.*
*Hotham, Frederick W. .. *Hotham, B.*
Houblon, Lady Alice F. Archer- *Crawford, E.*
*Howard, Gordon F. H. C. *Effingham, E.*
Howard, Hon. Ankaret C. C. *Carlisle, E.*
Howard, Hon. Bernard E. Fitzalan- .. .. *Howard of Glossop, B.*
Howard, Hon. Cecil M. .. *Suffolk, E.*
Howard, Hon. Constance A. *Carlisle, E.*
Howard Hon. Emily V. .. *St. Vincent, B.*
Howard Hon. Frances A. M. Fitzalan- .. .. *Howard of Glossop, B.*
Howard, Hon. Geoffrey .. *Carlisle, E.*
Howard, Hon. George J. L'E. *Carlisle, E.*
Howard, Hon. Hugh M. .. *Wicklow, E.*
Howard, Hon. James K. E. *Suffolk, E.*
Howard, Hon. Kenneth .. *Effingham, E.*
Howard, Hon. Michael F. S. *Carlisle, E.*
Howard, Hon. Muriel A. M. Fitzalan- .. .. *Howard of Glossop, B.*
Howard, Hon. Oliver .. .. *Carlisle, E.*
Howard, Hon. Philip G. J. Fitzalan- .. .. *Howard of Glossop, B.*
Howard, Hon. Mrs. William *Effingham, E.*
Howard, Lady Agnes I. .. *Suffolk, E.*
Howard, Lady Alice .. .. *Effingham, E.*
Howard, Lady Alice M. .. *Wicklow, E.*
Howard, Lady Aurea F. .. *Carlisle, E.*
Howard, Lady Caroline L. .. *Wicklow, E.*
Howard, Lady Constance E. C. *Winchilsea, E.,* and *Effingham, E.*
Howard, Lady Dorothy G. .. *Carlisle, E.*
Howard, Lady Ethelreda Fitzalan- .. .. *Norfolk, D.*
Howard, Lady Katharine M. *Suffolk, E.*
Howard, Lady Louisa .. .. *Lansdowne, M.,* and *Suffolk, E.*
Howard, Lady Louisa F. .. *Wicklow, E.*
Howard, Lady Mabel H. .. *Antrim, E.,* and *Norfolk D.*
Howard, Lady Maria .. .. *Effingham, E*
Howard, Lady M. Isabella G. T. G. .. .. *Newburgh, E.*
Howard, Lady Mary A. Fitzalan- .. .. *Norfolk, D.*
Howard, Lady Mary M. S. .. *Suffolk, E.*
Howard, Lady Minna C. Fitzalan- .. .. *Norfolk, D.*
Howard, Lady Rachel A. G. *Cawdor, E.*
Howard, Lady Victoria M. L. *Suffolk, E.*
Howe, Hon. Assheton G. Curzon- .. .. *Howe, E.*
Howe, Hon. Frederick G. Curzon- .. .. *Howe, E.*
Hozier, Hon. Catherine R. .. *Newlands, B.*
Hozier, Hon. James H. C. .. *Newlands, B.,* and *Exeter, M.*
Hozier, Lady Henrietta B. .. *Airlie, E.*
Hozier, Lady Mary L. W. .. *Exeter, M.,* and *Newlands, B.*
Hubbard, Hon. Alice E. .. *Addington, B.*
Hubbard, Hon. Cecil J. .. *Addington, B.*
Hubbard, Hon. Egerton .. *Addington, B.*
Hubbard, Hon. Evelyn .. *Addington, B.*
Hubbard, Hon. Francis S. .. *Addington, B.*
Hubbard, Hon. John G. .. *Addington, B.*
Hubbard, Hon. Raymond E. *Addington, B.*
Hubbard, Hon. Rose E. .. *Addington, B.*
Hubbard, Hon. Ruth M. .. *Addington, B.*
Hubbard, Hon. Winifred M. *Addington, B.*
Hubbard, Hon. Mrs. Arthur G. .. .. *Addington, B.*
Huddleston, Lady Diana de V. *St. Albans, D.*
Hugessen, Hon. Adrian N. Knatchbull- .. .. *Brabourne, B.*
Hugessen, Hon. Alicia M. D. Knatchbull- .. .. *Brabourne, B.*
Hugessen, Hon. Cecil M. Knatchbull- .. .. *Brabourne, B.*
Hugessen, Hon. Bettine H. Knatchbull- .. .. *Brabourne, B.*
Hugessen, Hon. Margaret E. de B. Knatchbull- .. .. *Brabourne, B.*
Hugessen, Hon. Wyndham W. Knatchbull- .. .. .. *Brabourne, B.*
Hughes, Hon. Mary F. .. *Maid of Honour,* and *Ravenszworth, E.*
Hughes, Lady Florentia E... *Ravenszworth, E.*
Hughes, Lady Henrietta V.. *Buckinghamshire, E.*
Hultzsch, Hon Louise E. *Avonmore, V.*
Hunloke, Hon. Adelaide A. W. *De L'Isle, B.,* and *Munster, E.*
Hunt, Lady Ernestine M. A. G. .. .. *Ailesbury, M.*
Hunter, Hon. Louise F. E... *Dormer, B.*
Hutchinson, Hon. Granville W. Hely- .. .. *Donoughmore, E.*
Hutchinson, Hon. Patrick M. Hely- .. .. *Donoughmore, E.*
Hutchinson, Hon. Sir Walter F. Hely-, G.C.M.G. .. .. *Donoughmore, E.*
Hutchinson, Lady Evelyn Hely- .. .. *Donoughmore, E.*
Hutchinson, Lady Norah Hely- .. .. *Donoughmore, E.*
Hutton, Hon. Caroline .. .. *Teignmouth, B.*
Ingham, Lady Caroline M... *Harrington, E.*
Ingilby, Hon. Lady .. .. *Marjoribanks, B.*
Inglis, Hon. Lady .. .. .. *Chelmsford, B.*
Ingram, Hon. Emily C. Meynell- .. .. *Halifax, V.*
Irby, Hon. Cecil S. .. .. *Boston, B.*
Irby, Hon. Gilbert N. .. .. *Boston, B.*
Irby, Hon. Llewellyn C. R. *Boston, B.*
Irby, Hon. Mrs. Augustus A. F. .. .. *Boston, B.*
Ives, Hon. Susan A. .. .. *Talbot de Malahide, B.*
Jackson, Hon. Frank S. .. *Allerton, B.*
Jackson, Hon. George H. .. *Allerton, B.*
Jacson, Hon. Susan F. .. .. *Hotham, B.*
Jacson, Hon. Susan H. .. .. *Hatherton, B.*
James, Hon. Angela M. .. *Allerton, B.*
James, Hon. Cuthbert .. .. *Northbourne, B.*
James, Lady Evelyn K. .. *Wellington, D.,* and *Northbourne, B*
James, Hon. Robert .. .. *Northbourne, B.* and *Wellington, D.*
James, Hon. Walter J. .. .. *Northbourne, B.*
James, Hon. Wilfrid .. .. *Northbourne, B.*
Jarvis, Hon. Adeline E. .. *Rendlesham, B*
Jebb, Hon. Alice C. .. . *Melville, V.*
Jenkins, Lady Caroline A. .. *Jersey, E.*

Jenkins, Lady Margaret A. G. *Norbury, E.*
Jervis, Hon. Caroline M. F. *St. Vincent, V.*
Jervis, Hon. Cecil L. .. .. *St. Vincent, V.*
Jervis, Hon. Lionel .. .. *St. Vincent, V.*
Jervis, Hon. Ronald C. .. .. *St. Vincent, V.*
Jervis, Hon. St. Leger H. .. *St. Vincent, V.*
Jervis, Hon. William M. .. *St. Vincent, V.*
Jervis, Hon. Mrs. Edward S. Parker- .. .. *St. Vincent, V.*
Jocelyn, Hon. Robert J. O. .. *Roden, E.*
Jocelyn, Hon. Augustus G. F. *Roden, E.*
Jocelyn, Hon. Mrs. William N. .. .. *Roden, E.*
Jodrell, Lady Jane .. .. *Verulam, E.*
Johnson, Hon. Cecilia .. .. *Dynevor, B.*
Johnston, Hon. Norah F. M. *Masserecne, V.*
Johnston, Hon. (Winifred Mary) Lady .. .. *Boston, B.*
Johnstone, Hon. Alan Vanden-Bempde- .. .. *Derwent, B.*
Johnstone, Hon. Cecil Vanden-Bempde- .. .. *Derwent, B.*
Johnstone, Hon. Edith Vanden-Bempde- .. .. *Derwent, B.*
Johnstone, Hon Edward Vanden-Bempde- .. .. *Derwent, B.,* *and* *Clifden, V.*
Johnstone, Hon. Evelyn M. Vanden-Bempde- .. .. *Clifden, V.,* *and* *Derwent, B.*
Johnstone, Hon. Francis Vanden-Bempde- .. .. *Derwent, B.*
Johnstone, Hon. Gilbert Vanden-Bempde- .. .. .. *Derwent, B.*
Johnstone, Hon. Louis Vanden-Bempde- .. .. *Derwent, B.*
Jolliffe, Hon. Mary L. .. .. *Hylton, B.*
Jolliffe, Hon. Thomas H. .. *Hylton, B.*
Jolliffe, Hon. William G. H. .. *Hylton, B.*
Jolliffe, Hon. William S. H. *Hylton, B.*
Jolliffe, Hon. Mrs. Walter H. *Hylton, B.*
Jones, Hon. Clementina F. .. *Elphinstone, B.*
Jones, Hon. Frederica G. .. *Kinnaird, B.*
Jones, Hon. Jessie F. Wynne- *Aberdare, B.*
Jones, Hon. Susan L. C. Bence- .. .. *Ludlow, B.*
Jones, Lady Elizabeth M. .. *Lisburne, E.*
Joyce, Hon. Ellen .. .. .. *Dynevor, B.*
Joynes, Hon. Mary I. .. .. *Braybrooke, B.*
Kaye, Lady Beatrice A. Lister- .. .. *Newcastle, D.*
Keane, Lady Isabella E. E. *Orkney, E., and* *Keane, B.*
Kemp, Lady Beatrice M. .. *Ellesmere, E.*
Kennedy, Hon. Bertha J. .. *Bangor V.*
Kennedy, Hon. Lettice L. .. *Lifford, V.*
Kennedy, Lady John .. .. *Ailsa, M.*
Kennedy, Lady Marjory .. *Ailsa, M.*
Kennedy, Lady Gilbert .. .. *Ailsa, M.*
Kennedy, Lady Mary E. .. *Cork, E.,* *and* *Ailsa, M.*
Kennedy, Lord Alexander .. *Ailsa, M.*
Kennedy, Lord Angus .. .. *Ailsa, M.*
Kennedy, Lord Charles .. *Ailsa, M.*
Kennedy, Lord David .. .. *Ailsa, M.,* *and* *Cork, E.*
Kennedy, Lord Hugh .. .. *Ailsa, M.*
Kenyon, Hon. George T. .. *Kenyon, B.*
Kenyon, Hon. Georgiana .. *Kenyon, B.*
Kenyon, Hon. Henrietta .. *Kenyon, B.*
Kenyon, Rev. the Hon. William T. .. .. *Kenyon, B.*
Kenyon, Hon. Mrs. Edward .. *Kenyon, B.*
†Kenyon, Hon. Mrs. Lloyd .. *Kenyon, B.*
Keppel, Hon. Albert E. G. A. *Albemarle, E.*
Keppel, Hon. Alice E. A. .. *Sudeley, B.*
Keppel, Hon. Arnold J. W. .. *Albemarle, E.*
Keppel, Hon. Bridget L. .. *Suffield, B.,* *and* *Albemarle, E.*
Keppel, Hon. Charlotte E. E. *Saltoun, B.*
Keppel, Hon. Derek W. G. .. *Albemarle, E.,* *and* *Suffield, B.*
Keppel, Hon. George .. .. *Albemarle, E.*
Keppel, Hon. Gertrude L. .. *Egerton, B.,* *and* *Albemarle, E.*
Keppel, Hon. Sir Henry .. *Albemarle, E.*
Keppel, Hon. Rupert O. D. *Albemarle, E.*
Keppel, Lady Elizabeth M. E. *Albemarle, E.*
Keppel, Lady Hilda M. .. *Albemarle, E.*
Keppel, Lady Leopoldina O. *Albemarle, E.*
Ker, Hon. Eva F. C. .. .. *Deramore, B.*
Ker, Lady Evelyn A. Innes- *Roxburghe, D.*
Ker, Lady Isabel Innes- .. *Roxburghe, D.*
Ker, Lord Alastair R. Innes- *Roxburghe, D.*
Ker, Lord Charles J. Innes- .. *Roxburghe, D.*
Ker, Lord Robert E. Innes .. *Roxburghe, D.*
Kerr, Hon. Constance H. .. *Maid of Honour.* *and* *Lothian, M.*
Kerr, Hon. Mrs. Arthur S. .. *Antrim, E.*
Kerr, Lady Amabel .. .. *Cowper, E.,* *and* *Lothian, M.*
Kerr, Lady Anne .. .. .. *Norfolk, D.,* *and* *Lothian, M.*
Kerr, Lady Helen V. L. .. *Lothian, M.*
Kerr, Lady Isobel A. A. .. *Lothian, M.*
Kerr, Lady Margaret I. .. *Lothian, M.*
Kerr, Lady Victoria A. A. .. *Lothian, M.*
Kerr, Lord Mark R. G. .. *Lothian, M.*
Kerr, Lord Ralph D. .. .. *Lothian, M.,* *and* *Norfolk, D.*
Kerr, Lord Robert S. .. .. *Lothian, M.*
Kerr, Lord Walter T. .. .. *Lothian, M.,* *and* *Cowper, E.*
Keüdell (Hon. Blanche E.), Baroness von .. .. .. *Elibank, B.*
Kidd, Lady Mary .. .. .. *Lothian, M.*
Kielmansegg (Hon. Sophia), Countess .. .. *De L'Isle, B.*
King, Hon. Anne E. .. .. *Lovelace, E.*
King, Hon. Peter J. Locke .. *Lovelace, E.*
King, Lady Florence E. King- *Belmore, E.*
Kingscote, Hon. Evelyn M. *Gifford, B.*
Kingscote, Lady Emily M. .. *Howe, E.*
Kinnaird, Hon. Arthur M. .. *Kinnaird, B.*
Kinnaird, Hon. Douglas A. .. *Kinnaird, B.*
Kinnaird, Hon. Emily C. .. *Kinnaird, B.*
Kinnaird, Hon. Gertrude M. *Kinnaird, B.*
Kinnaird, Hon. Kenneth F. .. *Kinnaird, B.*
Kinnaird, Hon. Louisa E. .. *Kinnaird, B.*
Kinnaird, Hon. Margaret A. *Kinnaird, B*
Kinnaird, Hon. Patrick C. .. *Kinnaird, B.*
Kirkpatrick, Hon. Mary .. *Maid of Honour* (*late*), *and* *Hardinge, V.*
Klein, Hon. Kathleen M. .. *O'Hagan, B.*
Knollys, Hon. Charlotte .. *Knollys, B.*
Knollys, Hon. Alexandra L. E. .. .. *Knollys, B.*
Knollys, Hon. Edward G. W. T. .. .. *Knollys, B.*
Knowles, Lady Laura M. .. *Waldegrave, E.*
Knox, Lady Constance H. S. *Ranfurly, E.*
Knox, Lady Eileen M. J. .. *Ranfurly, E.*
Knox, Lady Elizabeth H. .. *Ranfurly, E.*
Knox, Lady Flora S. A. .. *Ranfurly, E.*
Knox, Lady Louisa G. .. .. *Portarlington, E.*
Knox, Lady Sybil E. .. .. *Lonsdale, E.*
Knox Hon. Mrs. William S. *Ranfurly, E.*
Lacey, Lady Helen A. .. .. *Northesk, E.*
Lacon, Hon. Margaret .. .. *Erskine, B.*
Lade, Hon. Henry A. Milles- *Sondes, E.*
Lambart, Hon. Arthur .. .. *Cavan, E.*
Lambart, Hon. Bertha M. F. *Maid of Honour,* *and* *Cavan, E.*
Lambart, Hon. Horace E. S. S. *Cavan, E.*
Lambart, Hon. Lionel J. O. *Cavan, E.*
Lambart, Hon. Octavius H. .. *Cavan, E.*
Lambart, Lady Ellen O. .. *Cavan, E.*
Lambert, Hon. Margaret .. *Trimlestown, B.*
Lambton, Hon. Charles .. *Durham, E.*
Lambton, Hon Claud .. .. *Durham, E.*
Lambton, Hon. D'Arcy .. *Durham, E.*
Lambton, Hon. Francis .. *Durham, E.*
Lambton, Hon. Frederick W. *Durham, E.*
Lambton, Hon. George .. *Durham, E.*

Lambton, Hon. Hedworth .. *Durham, E.*
Lambton, Hon. William .. *Durham, E.*
Lambton, Lady Anne .. .. *Durham, E.*
Lambton, Lady Victoria A. E. .. .. *Cawdor, E.*
Lane, Hon. Grace L. .. .. *Kensington, B.*
Langenburg (Lady Laura W.), Princess Victor of Hohenlohe- .. .. *Hertford, M.*
Langton, Hon. Chandos G. Temple-Gore- .. .. .. *Temple, E.*
Langton, Hon. Edward G. Gore- .. .. *Temple, E.*
Langton, Hon. Evelyn A. Temple-Gore- .. .. .. *Temple, E.*
Langton, Hon. Florence E. Gore- .. .. *Elibank, B.*, *and* *Temple, E.*
Langton, Hon. Henry P. Gore- .. .. *Temple, E.*
Langton, Lady Alice M. Temple-Gore- .. .. .. *Temple, E.*
Langton, Lady Clare V. Temple-Gore- .. .. .. *Temple, E.*
Langton, Lady Frances A. Temple-Gore- .. .. .. *Temple, E.*
Langton, Lady Gertrude A. Temple-Gore- .. .. .. *Temple, E.*
Langton, Lady Mabel E. Temple-Gore- .. .. .. *Temple, E.*
Larking, Lady Adela M. .. *Listowel, E.*
Larnach, Lady Isabel L. I. .. *Cork, E.*
Lascelles, Hon. Daniel H. .. *Harewood, E.*
Lascelles, Hon. Edward C. .. *Harewood, E.*
Lascelles, Hon. Edwin H. .. *Harewood, E.*
Lascelles, Hon. Francis J. .. *Harewood, E.*
Lascelles, Hon. Frederick C. *Harewood, E.*
Lascelles, Hon. George A. .. *Harewood, E.*
Lascelles, Hon. George E. .. *Harewood, E.*, *and* *Mansfield, E.*
Lascelles, Hon. Gerald W. .. *Harewood, E.*
Lascelles, Hon. Mrs. James W. *Harewood, E.*
Lascelles, Hon. Mary L. .. *Maid of Honour* (*late*), *and* *Harewood, E.*
Lascelles Hon. William H. .. *Harewood, E.*
Lascelles, Lady Louisa N. .. *Mansfield, E.*, *and* *Harewood, E.*
Lascelles, Lady Margaret S. *Harewood, E.*
Lascelles, Lady Sybil E. de V. *St. Albans, D.*
La Touche, Lady Annette L. *Clonmell, E.*
Lauder, Lady Anne Dick- .. *Stair, E.*
*Law, Edward D. .. .. .. *Ellenborough, B.*
Law, Hon. Cecil H. .. .. *Ellenborough, B.*
Law, Hon. Emily Julia Towry- *Ellenborough, B.*
Law, Hon. Ethel B. .. .. *Ellenborough, B.*
Lawford, Lady Gertrude .. *Eglinton, E.*
Lawless, Hon. Edward .. .. *Cloncurry, B.*
Lawless, Hon. Elizabeth .. *Cloncurry, B.*
Lawless, Hon. Emily .. .. *Cloncurry, B.*
Lawless, Hon. Frederick .. *Cloncurry, B.*
Lawless, Hon. Kathleen E. M. *Cloncurry, B.*
Lawless, Hon. Mary H. .. *Cloncurry, B.*
Lawley, Rev. the Hon. Algernon G. .. .. *Wenlock, B.*
Lawley, Hon. Arthur .. .. *Wenlock, B.*
Lawley, Hon. Irene C. .. .. *Wenlock, B.*
Lawley, Hon. Richard T. .. *Wenlock, B.*
Lawley, Hon. Robert .. .. *Wenlock, B.*
Lawley, Rev. the Hon. Stephen W. .. .. *Wenlock, B.*
Lawley, Hon. Mrs. Francis C. *Wenlock, B.*
Lawley, Hon. Mrs. Robert N. *Wenlock, B.*
Lawrence, Hon. Agnes M. .. *Lawrence, B.*
Lawrence, Hon. Alexander G. *Lawrence,*
Lawrence, Hon. Anna D. .. *Lawrence, B.*
Lawrence, Hon. Charles N. .. *Lawrence, B.*
Lawrence, Hon. Herbert A. *Lawrence, B.*, *and* *Hillingdon, B.*
Lawrence, Hon. Hildegarde *Davey, B.*
Lawrence, Hon. Isabel M. .. *Hillingdon, B.*, *and* *Lawrence, B.*
Lawrence, Hon. Mrs. Henry A. *Lawrence, B.*
Lawson, Hon. Elinor F. S. .. *Mountgarret, V.*
Leader, Hon. Eleanor C. B. *Fermoy, B.*
Leech, Hon. Alice F. .. .. *Elibank, B.*
Leeke, Hon. Mary T. .. .. *Manners, B.*
Lefevre, Hon. Emma L. Shaw- .. .. *Eversley, V.*
Lefevre, Hon. Helena Shaw- *Eversley, V.*
Lefevre, Lady Constance E. Shaw- .. .. *Ducie, E.*
Legge, Hon. Amy G. .. .. *Maid of Honour* (*late*), *Cavan, E.*, *and* *Dartmouth, E.*
Legge, Hon. Augustus .. .. *Dartmouth, E.*
Legge, Hon. Charles G. .. *Dartmouth, E.*
Legge, Hon. Gerald .. .. *Dartmouth, E.*
Legge, Hon. Heneage .. .. *Dartmouth, E.*
Legge, Hon. Henry C. .. .. *Dartmouth, E.*
Legge, Hon. Humphry .. .. *Dartmouth, E.*
Legge, Hon. Mrs. Edward H. *Dartmouth, E.*
Legge, Lady Augusta G. .. *Dartmouth, E.*
Legge, Lady Charlotte A. G. *Dartmouth, E.*
Legge, Lady Dorothy .. .. *Dartmouth, E.*
Legge, Lady Elizabeth S. .. *Dartmouth, E.*
Legge, Lady Frances C. .. *Dartmouth, E.*
Legge, Lady Harriet O. .. *Dartmouth, E.*
Legge, Lady Joan M. .. .. *Dartmouth, E.*
Legge, Lady Louisa J. C. .. *Dartmouth, E.*
Legh, Hon. Dulcibella J. .. *Newton, B.*
Legh, Hon. Gilbert .. .. .. *Newton, B.*
Legh, Hon. Hilda M. .. .. *Newton, B.*
Legh, Hon. Lettice .. .. *Newton, B.*
Legh, Hon. Phyllis E. .. .. *Newton, B.*
Legh, Hon Piers W. .. .. *Newton, B.*
Legh, Hon. Richard W. D. .. *Newton, B.*
Leigh, Hon. Agnes E. .. .. *Leigh, B.*
Leigh, Hon. Sir Edward C., K.C.B. .. .. *Leigh, B.*
Leigh, Hon. Francis D. .. *Leigh, B.*
Leigh, Rev. Hon. James W. *Leigh, B.*
Leigh, Hon. Mary C. E. .. *Leigh, B.*
Leigh, Hon. Rowland C. F. *Leigh, B.*
Leigh, Hon. Rupert .. .. *Leigh, B.*
Leith, Lady Mary I. .. .. *Carnwath, E.*
Le Marchant, Hon. Lady .. *Belper, B.*
Lennox, Hon. Amy G. Gordon- .. .. *Richmond, D.*
Lennox, Hon. Bernard C. Gordon- .. .. *Richmond, D.*
Lennox, Hon. Charles H. Gordon- .. .. *Richmond, D.*
Lennox, Hon. Charles S. Bateman-Hanbury-Kincaid- .. *Bateman, B.*
Lennox, Hon. Doris H. Gordon- .. .. *Richmond, D.*
Lennox, Hon. Esmè C. Gordon- .. .. *Richmond, D.*
Lennox, Lady Caroline E. Gordon- .. .. *Richmond, D.*
Lennox, Lady George Gordon- *Richmond, D.*
Lennox, Lady Helen M. Gordon- .. .. *Richmond, D.*
Lennox, Lady Henry C. Gordon- .. .. *Richmond, D.*
Lennox, Lady Muriel B. Gordon- .. .. *Richmond, D.*
Lennox, Lady William P. .. *Richmond, D.*
Lennox, Lord Algernon C. Gordon- .. .. *Richmond, D.*
Lennox, Lord Walter C. Gordon- .. .. *Richmond, D.*
Leslie, Hon. Edward C. Haworth- .. .. *Rothes, E.*
Leslie, Hon. George Waldegrave- .. .. *Waldegrave, E.*
Leslie, Lady Alice J. Haworth- *Rothes, E.*
Leslie, Lady Constance W. F. *Portarlington, E.*
Leslie, Lady Georgina .. .. *Rothes, B.*
Leslie, Lady Mary E. .. .. *Rothes, B.*
Leslie, Lady Mary E. Haworth- .. .. *Rothes, E.*
Leslie, Lady Mildred E. .. *Rothes, B.*
Le Strange, Hon. Agneta F. D. .. .. *Hastings, B.*

L'Estrange, Lady Henrietta S. B. .. .. *Scarbrough, E.*
Levett, Lady Margaret E. .. *Shaftesbury, E.*
Levett, Lady Jane L. H. .. *Denbigh, E.*
Liddell, Hon. Athole C. .. *Ravensworth, E.*
Liddell, Lady Eleanor .. .. *Ravensworth, E.*
Liddell, Lady Emily .. .. *Ravensworth, E.*
Liddell, Lady Lilian M. H. D. .. .. *Ravensworth, E.*
Lindesay, Hon. Archibald L. *Lindsay, E.*
Lindley, Hon. Constance M. *Lindley, B.*
Lindley, Hon. Francis O. .. *Lindley, B.*
Lindley, Hon. Jessie L. .. *Lindley, B.*
Lindley, Hon. John E. .. .. *Lindley, B.*
Lindley, Hon. Lennox H. .. *Lindley, B.*
Lindley, Hon. Walter B. .. *Lindley, B.*
Lindsay, Hon. David A. .. *Crawford, E.*
Lindsay, Hon. Edward R. .. *Crawford, E.*
Lindsay, Hon. Ellen S. .. *Tredegar, B.*
Lindsay, Hon. Lionel .. .. *Crawford, E.*
Lindsay, Hon. Margaret C. *Crawford, E.*
Lindsay, Hon. Robert A. D. *Crawford, E.*
Lindsay, Hon. Robert H. .. *Crawford, E.*
Lindsay, Hon. Ronald C. .. *Crawford, E.*
Lindsay, Hon. Walter P. .. *Crawford, E.*
Lindsay, Lady Harriet .. .. *Aberdeen, E.*
Lindsay, Lady Jane E. .. *Crawford, E.*
Lindsay, Lady Jane L. .. *Westminster, D.*
Lindsay, Lady Kathleen .. *Carrick, E.*
Lindsay, Lady Mabel M. .. *Crawford, E.*
Linskill, Hon. Frances A. C. *Valentia, V.*
Lister, Hon. Ada Cunliffe- .. *Masham, B.*
Lister, Hon. Adelaide .. .. *Ribblesdale, B.*
Lister, Hon. Annie Cunliffe- *Masham, B.*
Lister, Hon. Barbara .. .. *Ribblesdale, B.*
Lister, Hon. Beatrix .. .. *Ribblesdale, B.*
Lister, Hon. Charles A. .. *Ribblesdale, B.*
Lister, Hon. Diana .. .. *Ribblesdale, B.*
Lister, Hon. Edith Cunliffe- *Masham, B.*
Lister, Hon. Evelyn Cunliffe- *Masham, B.*
Lister, Hon. John Cunliffe- .. *Masham, B.*
Lister, Hon. Laura .. .. .. *Ribblesdale, B.*
Lister, Hon. Reginald .. .. *Ribblesdale, B.*
Lister, Hon. Samuel Cunliffe- *Masham, B.*
Lister, Hon. Thomas .. .. *Ribblesdale, B.*
Lister, Lady Evelyn S. .. *Bathurst, E.*
Little, Lady Guendolen T. .. *Shrewsbury, E.*
Littleton, Hon. Algernon C. *Hatherton, B.*, *and Kilmorey, E.*
Littleton, Hon. Algernon J. P. *Hatherton, B.*
Littleton, Rev. the Hon. Cecil J. .. .. *Hatherton, B.*
Littleton, Hon. Cecil J. .. *Hatherton, B.*
Littleton, Hon. Edith M. *Hatherton, B.*
Littleton, Hon. Edward C. R. *Hatherton, B.*
Littleton, Hon. Henry S. .. *Hatherton, B.*
Littleton, Hon. Hyacinthe F. *Hatherton, B.*
Littleton, Hon. Mary C. .. *Hatherton, B.*
Littleton, Hon. William H. .. *Hatherton, B.*
Littleton, Lady Margaret .. *Kilmorey, E.*, *and Hatherton, B.*
Livingstone, Hon. Millicent J. *Headley, B.*
Loch, Hon. Evelyn .. .. *Loch, B.*
Loder, Lady Louise de V. .. *St. Albans, D.*
Loder, Lady Margaret E. A. *Listowel, E.*
Loftus, Lady Catherine H. M. .. .. *Ely, M.*
Loftus, Lord George H. .. *Ely, M.*
Loftus, Rt. Hon. Lord Augustus W. F. S., G.C.B. .. *Ely, M.*
Long, Lady Dorothy B. .. *Cork, E.*
Longley, Lady Louisa K. .. *Eldon, E.*
Lonsdale, Hon. Helena M. Heywood .. .. *Hamilton of Dalziel, B.*
Lopes, Hon. Ernestine F. .. *Ludlow, B.*
Lopes, Hon. Ethel L. .. .. *Ludlow, B.*
Lopes, Lady Albertha L. F. *Mount Edgcumbe, E.*
Low, Lady Ida M. A. .. .. *Denbigh, E.*
Lowe, Hon. Hylda, H. M. .. *St. Leonards, B.*
Lowe, Lady Lucy J. Drury- *Kilmorey, E.*
Löwenstein Scharffeneck, Hon. Constance V. S. .. *Pirbright, B,*
Lowry, Hon. Alice .. .. .. *Vernon, B.*
Lowther, Hon. Charlotte A. *Wensleydale, B.*, *and Lonsdale, E.*
Lowther, Hon. Lancelot E. .. *Lonsdale, E.*
Lowther, Hon. William .. *Lonsdale, E.*, *and Wensleydale, B.*
Lowther, Lady Gladys M. J. *Lonsdale, E.*
Loyd, Hon. Clementina G. .. *Lurgan, B.*
Loyd, Lady Mary S. .. *Donoughmore, E.*
Lubbock, Hon. Eric F. P. .. *Avebury, B.*
Lubbock, Hon. Gertrude .. *Avebury, B.*
Lubbock, Hon. Harold F. P. *Avebury, B.*
Lubbock, Hon. Irene .. .. *Avebury, B.*
Lubbock, Hon. John B. .. *Avebury, B.*
Lubbock, Hon. Maurice F. P. *Avebury, B.*
Lubbock, Hon. Norman .. *Avebury, B.*
Lubbock, Hon. Rolfe A. .. *Avebury, B.*
Lubbock, Hon. Ursula .. .. *Avebury, B.*
Lumb, Hon. Catherine E. E. *Decies, B.*
Lumley, Hon. Osbert V. G. A. *Scarbrough, E.*
Lumley, Lady Serena M. B. *Scarbrough, E.*
Lygon, Hon. Henry .. .. *Beauchamp, E.*
Lygon, Hon. Robert .. .. *Beauchamp, E.*
Lygon, Lady Agnes .. .. *Beauchamp, E.*
Lutyens, Lady Emily .. .. *Lytton, B.*
Lygon, Lady Mary .. .. *Beauchamp, E*
Lygon, Lady Maud .. .. *Beauchamp, E.*
Lyndon, Lady Selina C. .. *Leitrim, E.*
Lyon, Hon. Alexander F. Bowes- .. .. *Strathmore, E.*
Lyon, Hon. David Bowes- .. *Strathmore, E.*
Lyon, Hon. Elisabeth A. M. Bowes- .. .. *Strathmore, E.*
Lyon, Hon. Fergus Bowes- .. *Strathmore, E.*
Lyon, Hon. Flora .. .. .. *Valentia, V.*
Lyon, Hon. Francis Bowes- *Strathmore, E.*, *and Crawford, E.*
Lyon, Hon. John H. Bowes- *Strathmore, E.*
Lyon, Hon. Kenneth Bowes- *Strathmore, E.*
Lyon, Hon. Malcolm Bowes- *Strathmore, E.*
Lyon, Hon. Mary F. Bowes- *Strathmore, E.*
Lyon, Hon. Patrick Bowes- (Master of Glamis) .. .. *Strathmore, E.*
Lyon, Hon. Patrick Bowes- *Strathmore, E.*
Lyon, Hon. Rose C. Bowes- *Strathmore, E.*
Lyon, Hon. Mrs. Ernest Bowes- .. .. *Strathmore, E.*
Lyon, Lady Anne C. S. Bowes- *Crawford, E.*, *and Strathmore, E.*
Lyon, Lady Maud A. Bowes- *Strathmore, E.*
Lysaght, Hon. Frederick .. *Lisle, B.*
Lysaght, Hon. Henry .. .. *Lisle, B.*
Lysaght, Hon. Horace G. .. *Lisle, B.*
Lysaght, Hon. Kathleen E. *Lisle, B.*
Lyte, Hon. Mary L. A. .. *Mowbray, B.*
Lyttelton, Rev. the Hon. Albert V. .. .. *Cobham, V.*
Lyttelton, Hon. Alfred .. .. *Cobham, V.*
Lyttelton, Hon. Arthur T. .. *Cobham, V.*
Lyttelton, Hon. Charles F. .. *Cobham, V.*
Lyttelton, Rev. Hon. Edward *Cobham, V.*
Lyttelton, Hon. Frances H. *Cobham, V.*
Lyttelton, Hon. George W. *Cobham V*
Lyttelton, Hon. George W. S. *Cobham, V.*
Lyttelton, Hon. Hester M. .. *Cobham, V.*
Lyttelton, Hon. John C. .. *Cobham, V.*
Lyttelton, Hon. Maud M. .. *Cobham, V.*
Lyttelton, Hon. Sir Neville G. *Cobham, V.*
Lyttelton, Hon. Rachel B. .. *Cobham, V.*
Lyttelton, Hon. Richard G. .. *Cobham, V.*
Lyttelton, Hon. Robert H. .. *Cobham, V.*
Lyttelton, Hon. Mrs. Spencer *Cobham, V.*
Lyttelton, Hon. Mrs. William H. .. .. *Cobham, V.*
Lytton, Hon. Neville S. Bulwer- .. .. *Lytton, E.*
Lytton, Lady Constance G. Bulwer- .. .. *Lytton, E.*
McCalmont Hon. (Rose E.) Lady .. .. *Clanmorris, B.*

M'Causland, Hon. Laura .. *St John, B.*
Macdonald, Hon. Godfrey E. H. .. .. *Macdonald, B.*
Macdonald, Hon. Iona M. A. *Macdonald, B.*
Macdonald, Hon. Lady .. *Vernon, B.*
Macdonald, Hon. Mary T. M. *Macdonald of Earnscliffe, Bs.*
Macdonald, Hon. Somerled G. J. .. .. *Macdonald, B.*
Macdonald, Hon. Ronald I. *Macdonald, B.*
McDonnell, Hon. Angus .. *Antrim, E.*
McDonnell, Hon. Alexander *Antrim, E.*
MacDonnell, Hon. Juliana C. Armstrong- .. .. *Inchiquin, B.*
McDonnell, Hon. Mark H. H. *Antrim, E.*
McDonnell, Hon. Schomberg K. .. .. *Antrim, E.*
McDonnell, Lady Evelyn .. *Antrim, E.*
Macgregor, Lady Helen L. *Antrim, E.*
Machell, Hon. Emma .. .. *Middleton, B.*
*Mackay, Æneas .. .. .. *Reay, B.*
Mackenzie, Hon. Edward T. Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-.. *Wharncliffe, E.*
Mackenzie, Hon. Sarah N. Muir- .. .. *Aberdare, B.*
Mackenzie, Lady Constance *Cromartie, E.*
Mackenzie, Lady Marjory L. *Mansfield, E.*
Mackinnon. Hon. Emily I. .. *Hood of Avalon, B.*
Maclagan Hon. Augusta A. *Barrington, V.*
McLean, Hon. Ethel K. B... *Fermoy, B.*
MacLeod, Lady Agnes M. C. *Iddesleigh, E.*
MacMichael, Hon. Sophia C. *Scarsdale, B.*
Macnaghten, Hon. Anne J. M. *Macnaghten, B.*
Macnaghten, Hon. Beatrice M. *Macnaghten, B.*
Macnaghten, Hon. Edward C. *Macnaghten, B.*
Macnaghten, Hon. Ethel M. *Macnaghten, B.*
Macnaghten, Hon. Florence M. .. .. *Macnaghten, B.*
Macnaghten, Hon. Francis A. *Macnaghten, B.*
Macnaghten, Hon. Francis H. *Macnaghten, B.*
Macnaghten, Hon. Frederick F. .. .. *Macnaghten, B.*
Macnaghten, Hon. Malcolm M. .. .. *Macnaghten, B.*
Macnaghten, Hon. Maurice P. *Macnaghten, B.*
Macnaghten, Hon. Octavia M. *Macnaghten, B.*
Macnamara, Lady Sophia E. *Listowel, E.*
McNeile, Hon. Cacilia E. .. *Cottesloe, B.*
McNeill, Lady Hilda M. .. *Stradbroke, E.*
Madden, Lady Caroline .. *Leitrim, E.*
Madocks, Hon. Annie A. .. *Napier of Magdala, B.*
Magenis, Lady Louisa A. .. *Belmore, E.*
Magliano, Duchess of .. .. *Newburgh, E.*
Magnac, Hon. Augusta F. A. *Castletown, B.*
Maguire, Hon. Julia B. .. *Peel, V.*
Mahon, Hon. Geraldine M. *Inchiquin, B.*
Mainwaring, Hon. William F. B. Massey- .. .. *Clarina, B.*
Maitland, Hon. Adelaide L. Fuller- .. .. *Ashcombe, B.*
Maitland, Hon. Alfred H. .. *Lauderdale, E.*
Maitland, Hon. George T. .. *Lauderdale, E.*
Maitland, Hon. Ian C. .. .. *Lauderdale, E.*
Maitland, Hon. Sydney G. W. *Lauderdale, E.*
Maitland, Lady Ada M. .. *Lauderdale, E.*
Maitland, Lady Margaret Makgill-Crichton- .. .. *Radnor, E.*
Majendie, Hon. Aline .. .. *Maid of Honour* and *Crawford, E.*
Majendie, Lady Margaret E. *Crawford, E.*
Major, Hon. Alice M. M. Henniker- .. .. *Henniker, B.*
Major, Hon. Anne H. Henniker- .. .. *Henniker, B.*
Major, Hon. Arthur H. Henniker- .. .. *Henniker, B.,* and *Crewe, E.*
Major, Hon. Dorothy F. S. Henniker- .. .. *Henniker, B.*
Major, Hon. Edward M. Henniker- .. .. *Henniker, B.*
Major, Hon. Ethel E. E. Henniker- .. .. *Henniker, B.*
Major, Hon. Florence, E. H. Henniker- .. .. *Crewe, E.,* and *Henniker, B.*
Major, Hon. Gerald A. G. Henniker- .. .. *Henniker, B.*
Major, Hon. John E. de G. Henniker- .. .. *Henniker, B.*
Major, Hon. Lilian B. A. Henniker- .. .. *Henniker, B.*
Major, Hon. Victor A. Henniker- .. .. *Henniker, B.*
Malcolm [Hon.] Beatrix M. L. *Ruthven, B.*
Malcolmson, Hon. Lilian .. *Belper, B.*
Malet, Lady Ermyntrude S. *Bedford, D.*
Mallet, Hon. Marie .. .. *Maid of Honour* (*late*), *and Hardwicke, E.*
Mandeville, Hon. Sarah C. *Congleton, B.*
Manners, Hon. Angela M. .. *Manners, B.*
Manners, Hon. Betty C. .. *Manners, B.*
Manners, Hon. Claud H. .. *Manners, B.*
Manners, Hon. Francis H. .. *Manners, B.*
Manners, Hon. John N. .. *Manners, B.*
Manners, Hon. Mary C. .. *Manners, B.*
Manners, Hon. Mildred J. .. *Manners, B.*
Manners, Lady Adeliza M... *Norfolk, D.,* and *Rutland, D.*
Manners, Lady Diana O. W. M. *Rutland, D.*
Manners, Lady Elizabeth E. *Rutland, D.*
Manners, Lady Victoria A. E. D. .. .. *Rutland, D.*
Manners, Lady Victoria M. H. *Rutland, D.*
Manners, Lady Violet K .. *Rutland, D.*
Manners, Lord Cecil R. J. .. *Rutland, D.*
Manners, Lord Edward W. J. *Rutland, D.*
Manners, Lord Robert W. O. *Rutland, D.*
Mansfield, Hon. Henry W... *Sandhurst, B.*
Mansfield, Hon. James W. .. *Sandhurst, B.*
Mansfield, Hon. John W. .. *Sandhurst, B.*
Mansfield, Hon. Margaret L. *Sandhurst, B.*
Margesson, Lady Isabel A... *Buckinghamshire, E.*
Marjoribanks, Hon. Coutts .. *Tweedmouth, B.*
Marjoribanks, Hon. Dudley C. *Tweedmouth, B.*
Marjoribanks, Hon. Mrs. Archibald J. .. .. *Tweedmouth, B.*
Marjoribanks, Lady Fanny A. L. .. .. *Marlborough, D.,* and *Tweedmouth, B.*
Marker, Hon. Victoria A. .. *Digby, B.*
Marshall, Hon. Amy C. .. *Basing, B.*
Marshall, Hon. Sophie .. .. *Torrington, V.*
Marsham, Hon. Charles .. *Romney, E.*
Marsham, Hon. Henry. .. *Romney, E.*
Marsham, Rev. Hon. John .. *Romney, E.*
Marsham, Hon. Reginald H. *Romney, E.*
Marsham, Hon. Sydney E. .. *Romney, E.*
Marsham, Lady Anne .. .. *Romney, E.*
Marsham, Lady Margaret .. *Romney, E.*
Marsham, Lady Mary .. .. *Romney, E.*
Marton, Hon. Caroline G. .. *Ashbrook, V.*
Marwood, Hon. Phillippa C. *Lisle, B.*
Mason, Lady Evelyn M. .. *Crawford, E.*
Massey, Rev. the Hon. Adolphus H. T. .. .. .. *Clarina, B.*
Massey, Hon. Anna L. B. .. *Clarina, B.*
Massey, Hon. Eyre N. .. .. *Clarina, B.*
Massey, Hon. Gertrude E. M. *Clarina, B.*
Massey, Hon. Mary E... .. *Clarina, B.*
Massey, Hon. Sophia I. .. *Clarina, B.*
Massey, Hon. Susan A. .. *Clarina, B.*
Massy, Hon. Hugh S. J. .. *Massy, B.*
Matheson, Hon. Elizabeth F. *Aberdare, B.*
Mathew .. .. *Landaff.*
Mattencloit, Hon. Helena .. *Taaffe, V.*
Maude, Lady Antonia L. .. *De Montalt, E.*
Maude, Lady Florence E. .. *De Montalt, E.*
Maude, Hon. Georgiana H. M. *Sudeley, B.*
†Maude, Hon. Mrs. Cornwallis .. .. *De Montalt, E.*
*Maude, Robert H. .. .. *De Montalt, E.*

Maule, Hon. Mrs. William .. *Panmure, B.,*
and Dalhousie, E.
Maurice, Hon. Jane .. .. *Lilford, B.*
*Maxse, Ernest G. B. .. .. *Berkeley, Bs.*
Maxse, Hon. Mary C. .. .. *Leconfield, E.*
Maxwell, Hon. Alice M. C. Constable- .. .. *Levat, B.,*
and Herries, B.
Maxwell, Hon. Angela M. Constable- .. .. *Herries, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Barry S. .. *Farnham, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Bernard Constable- .. .. *Herries, B.,*
and Levat, B.
Maxwell, Hon. Denis C. .. *Farnham, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Edward S. J. .. .. *Farnham, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Eleanor M. Constable- .. .. *Herries, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Emily J. Constable- .. .. *Herries, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Gwendaline Constable- .. .. *Herries, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Gwendolen M. Constable- .. .. .. *Herries, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Henry E. .. *Farnham, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Marcia Constable- .. .. *Herries, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Mary A. Constable- .. .. *Herries, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Stella F. .. *Farnham, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Teresa Constable- .. .. *Herries, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Walter Constable- .. .. *Herries, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. William Constable- .. .. *Herries, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Winifred Constable- .. .. *Herries, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Zoë E. .. .. *Farnham, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Mrs. Richard T. .. .. *Farnham, B.*
Meade, Hon. Arthur V. .. *Clanwilliam, E.*
Meade, Hon. Edward B. .. *Clanwilliam, E.*
Meade, Hon. Herbert .. .. *Clanwilliam, E.*
Meade, Rev. the Hon. Sidney .. .. *Clanwilliam, E.*
Meade, Hon. Theodosia B. C. M. .. .. *Clanwilliam, E.*
Meade, Lady Adelaide J. .. *Clanwilliam, E.*
Meade, Lady Beatrice .. .. *Clanwilliam, E.*
Meade, Lady Elizabeth S. .. *Clanwilliam, E.*
Meade, Lady Katherine .. *Clanwilliam, E*
Mellor, Hon. Dora M. .. .. *Alverstone, B.*
Mellor, Lady Helen B. .. *Galloway, E.*
Melvill, Hon. Elizabeth T. .. *Ribblesdale, B.*
Melville, Hon. Albinia F. Leslie- .. .. *Midleton, V.*
Melville, Hon. Alexander Leslie- .. .. *Leven, E.*
Melville, Hon. Archibald A. Leslie- .. .. *Leven, E.*
Melville, Hon. David W. Leslie- .. .. *Leven, E.*
Melville, Hon. Emma S. Leslie- *Portman, V.*
and Leven and Melville, E.
Melville, Hon. Ian Leslie- .. *Leven, E.*
Melville, Hon. Norman Leslie- *Leven, E.*
Melville, Lady Clara S. Leslie- .. .. *Leven, E.*
Melville, Lady Constance B. Leslie- .. .. *Leven, E.*
Melville, Lady Susan L. Leslie- .. .. *Leven, E.*
Menzies, Hon. Catherine T. *Saltoun, B.*
Methuen, Hon. Anthony P. .. *Methuen, B.*
Methuen, Hon. Ellen S. .. *Methuen, B.*
Methuen, Hon. Ethel C. .. *Methuen, B.*
Methuen, Hon. Florence G. M. *Methuen, B.*
Methuen, Hon. Frederick G. P. *Methuen, B.*
Methuen, Hon. Georgiana H. *Methuen, B.*
Methuen, Hon. Lawrence P. *Methuen, B.*
Methuen, Hon. Paul A. .. *Methuen, B.*
Methuen, Hon Mrs. St. John G. P. .. .. *Methuen, B.*
Michell, Lady Frances E. .. *Dartmouth, E.*
Middleton, Hon. Winifred M. *Howard of Glossop, B.*
Milbank, Lady Susan G. G. *Leeds, D.*
Milbanke, Lady Ada M. .. *Lovelace, E.*
Mildmay, Hon. Alice K. St. John- .. .. *Boyne, V.*
Millar, Hon. Mary A. G. .. *Kingsale, B.*
Miller, Hon. Lady .. .. .. *Scarsdale, B.*
Milles, Hon. George E. .. *Sondes, B.*
Milles, Hon. Herbert F. .. *Sondes, B.*
Milles, Hon. Lewis A. .. .. *Sondes, B.*
Milles, Lady Lily G. .. .. *Sondes, B.*
Milles, Lady Violet E. .. .. *Sondes, B.*
Mills, Hon. Algernon H. .. *Hillingdon, B.*
Mills, Hon. Arthur R. .. .. *Hillingdon, B.*
Mills, Hon. Charles T. .. .. *Hillingdon, B.*
Mills, Hon. Egremont J. .. *Hillingdon, B.*
Mills, Hon. Geoffrey E. .. *Hillingdon, B.*
Mills, Hon. Mabel B. .. .. *Hillingdon, B.*
Mills, Hon. Violet L. .. *Hillingdon, B.*
Milnes, Lady Celia H. .. .. *Crewe, E.*
Milnes, Lady Helen C. .. .. *Crewe, E.*
Mitford, Hon. Bertram T. C. O. Freeman- .. .. .. *Redesdale, B.*
Mitford, Hon. Clement B. O. Freeman- .. .. *Redesdale, B.*
Mitford, Hon. Daphne Freeman- .. .. *Redesdale, B.*
Mitford, Hon. David B. O. Freeman- .. .. *Redesdale, B.*
Mitford, Hon. Emily M. .. *Egerton, B.*
Mitford, Hon. Ernest R. B. O. Freeman- .. .. .. *Redesdale, B.*
Mitford, Hon. Ethelreda M. *Manners, B.*
Mitford, Hon. Frances G. Freeman- .. .. *Redesdale, B.*
Mitford, Hon. Iris E. Freeman- .. .. *Redesdale, B.*
Mitford, Hon. Joan Freeman- *Redesdale, B.*
Mitford, Hon. John P. B. O. Freeman- .. .. *Redesdale, B.*
Mitford, Hon. Margaret E. .. *Kenyon, B.*
Molesworth, Hon. Arthur E. P. *Molesworth, V.*
Molesworth, Hon. Charles R. *Molesworth, V.*
Molesworth, Hon. George B. *Molesworth, V.*
Molesworth, Hon. Gwen G. M. .. .. *Molesworth, V.*
Molyneux, Hon. Caroline E. *Wenlock, B.,*
and Sefton, E.
Molyneux, Hon. Caryl C. .. *Sefton, E.,*
and Wenlock, B.
Molyneux, Hon. Henry H. .. *Sefton, E.*
Molyneux, Hon. Hugh W. O. *Sefton, E.*
Molyneux, Hon. Richard F. *Sefton, E.*
Molyneux, Hon. Mrs. Roger G. .. .. *Sefton, E.*
Molyneux, Lady Gertrude E. *Sefton, E.*
Molyneux, Lady Rose M. .. *Sefton, E.*
Monck, Hon. Charles H. S .. *Monck, V.*
Monck, Hon. George S. S. .. *Monck, V.*
Monck, Hon. Richard .. .. *Monck, V.*
Monck, Hon. Mrs. Richard C. S. M. .. .. *Monck, V.*
Monckton, Hon. Horace M. *Galway, V.*
Monckton, Hon. Violet F. .. *Galway, V.*
Monckton, Lady Gertrude .. *Radnor, E.*
Moncreiff, Hon. Frederick C. *Moncreiff, B.*
Moncreiff, Hon. James W. .. *Moncreiff, B.*
Moncreiff, Rev. the Hon. Robert C. .. .. *Moncreiff, B.*
Moncreiff, Hon. Mrs. Francis J. .. .. *Moncreiff, B.*
Moncreiffe, Lady Louisa .. *Kinnoull, E.*
Monro, Lady Ida C. .. .. *Lisburne, E.*
Monson, Hon. Caroline I. .. *Galway, V.*
Monson, Hon. Mary E. M. *Monson, B.*
Monson, Hon. Mrs. Evelyn J. *Monson, B.*
Monson, Hon. Sir Edmund J. *Monson, B.*

Montagu, Hon. Elizabeth Robinson- .. .. *Rokeby, B.*
Montagu, Hon. John W. E. Douglas-Scott- .. .. .. *Montagu of Beaulieu, B., and Lothian, M.*
Montagu, Hon. Robert H. Douglas-Scott- .. .. .. *Montagu of Beaulieu, B.*
Montagu, Hon. Victor A. .. *Sandwich, E., and Hardwicke, E.*
Montagu, Lady Agneta H. .. *Hardwicke, E., and Sandwich, E.*
Montagu, Lady Cecil V. C. Douglas-Scott- .. .. .. *Lothian, M., and Montagu of Beaulieu, B.*
Montagu, Lady Mary A. .. *Manchester, D.*
Montagu, Lady Robert .. *Manchester, D.*
Montagu, Lord Charles W. A. *Manchester, D.*
Montgomerie, Hon. Francis C. *Eglinton, E.*
Montgomerie, Hon. William A. .. .. *Eglinton, E.*
Montgomerie, Hon. Mrs. Seton M. .. .. *Eglinton, E.*
Montgomerie, Lady Sophia C. .. .. *Eglinton, E.*
Montgomerie, Lady Sybil A. A. .. .. *Eglinton, E.*
Montgomery, Hon. Anna M. *Elphinstone, B.*
Montgomery, Lady Charlotte E. .. .. *Powis, E.*
Moore, Hon. Evelyn .. .. *Maid of Honour.*
Moore, Hon. Frances E. .. *Hindlip, B.*
Moore, Hon. (Jane) Lady Montgomery- .. .. .. *Seaton, B.*
Moore, Lady Beatrice M. P. *Drogheda, E.*
Moore, Lady Jane .. .. .. *Mount Cashell, E.*
Moray, Hon. Gwendolen Stirling-Home-Drummond- .. *Kensington, B.*
Moray, Lady Georgina E. L. Stirling-Home-Drummond- *Hertford, M.*
Moreland, Hon. Annie C. .. *Falkland, V.*
Moreton, Hon. Berkeley B... *Ducie, E.*
Moreton, Hon. Matthew H. *Ducie, E.*
Moreton, Hon. Reynolds .. *Ducie, E.*
Moreton, Hon. Richard C. .. *Ducie, E.*
Moreton, Hon. Seymour .. *Ducie, E.*
Moreton, Hon. Mrs. Algernon T. Reynolds- .. .. *Ducie, E.*
Moreton, Hon. Mrs. Percy .. *Ducie, E.*
Moreton, Lady Evelyn.. .. *Ducie, E.*
Morgan, Hon. Frederic C., M.P. .. .. *Tredegar, B.*
Morgan, Hon. Flora F. Deane- .. .. *Muskerry, B.*
Morgan, Hon. George G. .. *Tredegar, B.*
Morgan, Hon. Hamilton R. T. F. G. Deane- .. .. .. *Muskerry, B.*
Morgan, Hon. Matthew C. C. F. Deane- .. .. .. *Muskerry, B.*
Morgan, Hon. Robert F. Deane- .. .. *Muskerry, B.*
Morgan, Hon. Cormac Deane- *Muskerry, B.*
Morgan, Hon. Mrs. Robert Deane- .. .. *Muskerry, B.*
Morgan, Lady Katharine A. B. .. .. *Southesk, E.*
Morrell, Lady Ottoline V. A. *Portland, D.*
Morris, Hon. Eileen E. .. *Killanin, B.*
Morris, Hon. Francis A. .. *Killanin, B.*
Morris, Hon. George H. .. *Killanin, B.*
Morris, Hon. Mary K. .. *Killanin, B.*
Morris, Hon. Michael R. .. *Killanin, B.*
Morris, Hon. Rose J. .. .. *Killanin, B.*
Morris, Lady Blanche G. .. *Leeds, D.*
Morrison, Hon. Alice H. A. E. *Pirbright, B.*
Morrison, Hon. Mary .. .. *Trevor, B.*
Morrison, Lady Sophia C. M. *Granville, E.*
Mosley, Lady Hilda R. .. *Eglinton, E.*
Mostyn, Hon. Dorothy A. .. *Vaux of Harrowden, B.*
Mostyn, Hon. Edward L. R. Lloyd- .. .. *Mostyn, B.*
Mostyn, Hon. Essex Lloyd-.. *Mostyn, B.*
Mostyn, Hon. Georgina L. .. *Vaux of Harrowden, B.*
Mostyn, Hon. Gladys F. .. *Vaux of Harrowden, B.*
Mostyn, Hon. Grace M. E... *Vaux of Harrowden, B.*
Mostyn, Hon. Gwynedd M. Lloyd- .. .. *Mostyn, B.*
Mostyn, Hon. Harold P. .. *Vaux of Harrowden, B.*
Mostyn, Hon. Harriet M. Lloyd- .. .. *Mostyn, B.*
Mostyn, Hon. Henry R. H. Lloyd- .. .. *Mostyn, B., and Penrhyn, B.*
Mostyn, Rev. the Hon. Hugh W. Lloyd- .. .. *Mostyn, B.*
Mostyn, Hon. Katherine Lloyd- .. .. *Mostyn, B.*
Mostyn, Hon Montague H. *Vaux of Harrowden, B.*
Mostyn, Hon. Pamela G. Lloyd- .. .. *Penrhyn, B., and Mostyn, B.*
Mostyn, Hon. Roderic C. .. *Mostyn, B.*
Mostyn, Hon. Savage Lloyd-, C.B. .. .. *Mostyn, B.*
Mostyn, Hon. Mrs. George C. *Vaux of Harrowden B.*
Mostyn, Hon. Mrs. Ranulph E. M... .. .. .. *Vaux of Harrowden, B.*
Mostyn, Hon. Mrs. Roger Lloyd- .. .. *Mostyn, B.*
Mostyn, Lady Henrietta A. Lloyd- .. .. *Abergavenny, M., and Mostyn, B.*
Mulholland, Hon. Alfred J... *Dunleath, B.*
Mulholland, Hon. Andrew E. S. .. .. *Dunleath, B.*
Mulholland, Hon. Charles H. G. .. .. *Dunleath, B.*
Mulholland, Hon. Eva N. H. *Dunleath, B.*
Mulholland, Hon. Geoffrey J. A. M. .. .. *Dunleath, B.*
Mulholland, Hon. Henry G. H. *Dunleath, B.*
Mullins, Hon. Esther E. A. J. *Kingsale, B.*
Münster, Lady Muriel H. C. *Kinnoull, E.*
Mure, Hon. Constance E. .. *Leconfield, B.*
Mure, Lady Georgiana T. .. *Eglinton, E.*
Murphy, Lady Mary L. .. *Fingall, E.*
Murray, Hon. Alan D. .. .. *Mansfield, E.*
Murray, Hon. Alexander D. *Mansfield, E.*
Murray, Hon. Alexander W. C. O. .. .. *Elibank, B.*
Murray, Hon. Amelia C. Scott- .. .. *Lovat, B.*
Murray, Hon. Arthur C. .. *Elibank, B.*
Murray, Hon. Charles G. .. *Elibank, B.*
Murray, Hon. Dudley O. .. *Elibank, B.*
Murray, Hon. Evelyn I. .. *Elibank, B.*
Murray, Hon. (Helen M.), Lady .. .. *Dunleath, B.*
Murray, Hon. Lady .. .. *Castletown, B., and Dunmore, E.*
Murray, Hon. Lady Charlotte H. .. .. *Camden, M., and Cheylesmore, B.*
Murray, Hon. Mrs. Edward O. *Elibank, B.*
Murray, Lady Anne F. W. .. *Aylesford, E.*
Murray, Lady Evelyn Stewart- *Atholl, D.*
Murray, Lady Helen Stewart- *Atholl, D.*
Murray, Lady Hilda J. G. .. *Aylesford, E.*
Murray, Lady Mabel E. .. *Mansfield, E*
Murray, Lady Mary H. .. *Carlisle, E.*
Murray, Lady Mildred.. .. *Dunmore, E.*
Murray, Lady Victoria Alexandrina .. .. *Dunmore, E.*
Murray, Lord George Stewart- *Atholl, D.*
Murray, Lord James T. Stewart-.. .. .. *Atholl, D.*

Musgrave, Hon. Annie Sagar- .. .. *Allerton, B.*
Musgrave, Hon. (Eleanor), Lady .. .. *Suffield, B.*
Nanney, Hon. (Elizabeth O.), Lady Ellis- .. .. *Clonbrock, B.*
Napier, Hon. Albert E. A. .. *Napier of Magdala, B.*
Napier, Hon. Archibald, L. C. W. J. G. .. .. *Napier and Ettrick, B.*
Napier, Hon. Cecil S. .. .. *Napier of Magdala, B.*
Napier, Hon. Clarice J. E. .. *Belhaven, B., and Napier and Ettrick, B.*
Napier, Hon. Charles F. H. *Napier of Magdala, B.*
Napier, Hon. Edward H. S. *Napier of Magdala, B.*
Napier, Hon. Eva L. .. .. *Napier of Magdala, B.*
Napier, Hon. Francis E. B. .. *Napier and Ettrick, B., and Belhaven, B.*
Napier, Hon. Frederick W. S. *Napier and Ettrick, B.*
Napier, Hon. George C. .. *Napier of Magdala, B.*
Napier, Hon. Henry D. .. *Napier of Magdala, B.*
Napier, Hon. James P. .. *Napier of Magdala, B.*
Napier, Hon. John S. .. . *Napier and Ettrick, B.*
Napier, Hon. Mark F. .. .. *Napier and Ettrick, B.*
Napier, Hon. Mrs. William .. *Napier and Ettrick, B.*
Nash, Hon. Augusta .. .. *Wenlock, B.*
Neave, Hon. Lady .. .. .. *Dinorben, V.*
Needham, Hon. Edward T. .. *Kilmorey, E.*
Needham, Hon. Francis H. .. *Kilmorey, E.*
Needham, Hon. Henry C. .. *Kilmorey, E.*
Needham, Hon. Mrs. Robert *Kilmorey, E.*
Needham, Lady Cynthia A. C. M. .. .. *Kilmorey, E.*
Needham, Lady Frances A. C. M. .. .. *Kilmorey, E.*
Neeld, Hon. (Edith) Lady .. *Vivian, B.*
Nelson, Hon. Edward A. H. *Nelson, E.*
Nelson, Rev. the Hon. John H. .. .. *Nelson, E.*
Nelson, Hon. Maurice H. .. *Nelson, E.*
Nelson, Hon. Thomas H. .. *Nelson, E.*
Nelson, Lady Alice M. D. .. *Nelson, E.*
Nelthorpe, Hon. Dulcibella Sutton- .. .. *Auckland, B.*
Netterville, Hon. Mary R. B. C. .. .. *Netterville, V.*
Nevill, Hon. Ralph P. .. .. *Abergavenny, M.*
Nevill, Lady Dorothy F. .. *Orford, E.*
Nevill, Lady Isabel M. F. .. *Darnley, E.*
Nevill, Lord George M. .. *Abergavenny M.*
Nevill, Lord Henry G. R. .. *Abergavenny, M.*
Nevill, Lord Richard P. .. *Abergavenny, M.*
Nevill, Lord William B. .. *Abergavenny, M.*
Neville, Hon. Alice M. C. .. *Braybrooke, B.*
Neville, Rev. the Hon. Grey *Braybrooke, B.*
Neville, Hon. Henry .. .. *Braybrooke, B.*
Newdegate, Hon. Louisa G. Newdigate- .. .. *Leigh, B.*
Newdigate, Hon. Elizabeth S L. .. .. *Bagot, B.*
Newenham, Hon. Louisa J. .. *Kensington, B.*
Newenham, Lady Helena A. *Mount Cashell, E.*
Newton, Hon. Diana .. .. *Vernon, B.*
Newton, Lady Alice L. .. *Dundonald, E.*
Nicholson, Hon. Lady .. .. *Romilly, B.*
Nisbett, Hon. Mary G. .. *Napier of Magdala, B.*
Noel, Hon. Charles H. F. .. *Gainsborough, E.*
Noel, Hon. Edward .. .. *Gainsborough, E.*
Noel, Rt. Hon. Gerard J. .. *Gainsborough, E. and Lonsdale, E.*
Noel, Hon. Lionel F. King- .. *Lovelace, E., and Lichfield, E.*
Noel, Hon. Robert E. T. M. *Gainsborough, E.*
Noel, Hon. Mrs. Henry L. .. *Gainsborough, E.*
Noel, Lady Agnes M. C. .. *Gainsborough, E.*
Noel, Lady Augusta M. .. *Lonsdale, E., and Gainsborough, E.*
Noel, Lady Clare M. C. .. *Gainsborough, E.*
Noel, Lady Edith King- .. *Lichfield, E., and Lovelace, E.*
Noel, Lady Norah I. E. .. *Gainsborough, E.*
Norbury, Hon. Gertrude .. *Guillamore, V.*
*North, Dudley J. .. .. .. *Guilford, E.*
North, Hon. Frederic H. .. *Guilford, E.*
North, Hon. Roger A. P. .. *North, B.*
North, Hon. William F. J. .. *North, B.*
North, Hon. Mrs. Charles .. *Guilford, E.*
North, Lady Muriel E. .. *Guilford, E.*
Northcote, Hon. Amyas S. .. *Iddesleigh, E.*
Northcote, Rev. the Hon. Arthur F. .. .. *Iddesleigh, E.*
Northcote, Rev. the Hon. John S. .. .. *Iddesleigh, E.*
Northcote, Lady Elizabeth M. *Iddesleigh, E.*
Northcote, Lady Rosalind L. *Iddesleigh, E.*
Norton, Hon. Carlotta C. M. *Grantley, B.*
Norton, Hon. Eleanor T. .. *Grantley, B.*
Norton, Hon. Joan M. C. .. *Grantley, B.*
Norton, Hon. Katherine E. C. *Grantley, B.*
Norton, Hon. Richard H. B. *Grantley, B.*
Norton, Hon. Winifred C. .. *Grantley, B.*
Nugent, Hon. Charles A. .. *Westmeath, E.*
Nugent, Hon. Gilbert C. .. *Westmeath, E.*
Nugent, Hon. Lady .. .. *Colborne, B.*
Nugent, Hon. Patrick E. J. Greville- .. .. *Greville, B.*
Nugent, Hon. Richard A. .. *Westmeath, E.*
Nugent, Hon. Robert S. Greville- .. .. *Greville, B.*
Nugent, Hon. William A. .. *Westmeath, E.*
Nugent, Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Westmeath, E.*
Nugent, Lady Elizabeth A. .. *Westmeath, E.*
Nugent, Lady Emily T. .. *Westmeath, E.*
Oakeley, Hon. Mary .. .. *De Clifford, B.*
O'Brien, Hon. Alicia A. .. *Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien, Hon. Anne G. .. *O'Brien, B.*
O'Brien, Hon. Beatrice .. *Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien, Hon. Clare .. .. *Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien, Hon. Desmond .. *Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien, Hon. Donough .. *Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien, Hon. Donough, E. F. *Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien, Hon. Doreen .. .. *Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien, Hon. Edward D. .. *Inchiquin, B., and Listowel, E.*
O'Brien, Hon. Eileen .. .. *Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien, Hon. Ellen M. .. *O'Brien, B.*
O'Brien, Rev. the Hon. Henry *Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien, Hon. Henry B. .. *Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien, Hon. Katherine B. *Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien, Hon. Lilah .. .. *Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien, Hon. Louisa A. M. *Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien, Hon. Lucius M. .. *Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien, Hon. Maud .. .. *Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien, Hon. Murrough .. *Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien, Hon. Phadrig L. .. *Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien, Hon. William H. E. R. I. T. .. .. *Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien, Lady Beatrice M. *Listowel, E., and Inchiquin, B.*
†O'Callaghan, Hon. Mrs. George C. G. .. .. .. *Lismore, V.*
Ogilvy, Hon. Bruce A. A. .. *Airlie, E.*
Ogilvy, Hon. Emily P. M. .. *De Mauley, B.*
Ogilvy, Hon. John B. .. .. *Airlie, E.*
Ogilvy, Hon. Lyulph G. S. .. *Airlie, E.*
Ogilvy, Hon. Patrick J. H. S. *Airlie, E.*
Ogilvy, Hon. William H. B. *Airlie, E.*
Ogilvy, Lady Helen A. W. .. *Airlie, E.*
Ogilvy, Lady Kitty E. B. .. *Airlie, E.*
Ogilvy, Lady Mabell G. E. S. *Airlie, E.*

Ogilvy, Lady Maude J. .. *Airlie, E.*
O'Grady, Hon. Frederick S. *Guillamore, V.*
O'Grady, [Hon.] Jane S. .. *Ruthven, B.*
O'Grady, Hon. Mrs. Reginald G. S. .. .. *Guillamore, V.*
O'Hagan, Hon. Frances M. *O'Hagan, B.*
O'Hagan, Hon. Mary C. .. *O'Hagan, B.*
Okeover, Hon. Eliza A. .. *Waterpark, B.*
Oldfield, Hon. Susan H. .. *Rivers, B.*
Oliphant, Hon. Monica M. .. *Gerard, B.*
O'Neill, Hon. Alice E... .. *O'Neill, B.*
O'Neill, Hon. Anne .. .. *O'Neill, B.*
O'Neill, Hon. Arthur E. B... *O'Neill, B.,*
and *Crewe, E.*
O'Neill, Hon. Louisa H. V. *O'Neill, B.*
O'Neill, Hon. Robert T. .. *O'Neill, B.*
O'Neill, Hon. Robert W. H. *O'Neill, B.*
O'Neill, Hon. Rose A. M. .. *O'Neill, B.*
O'Neill, Lady Annabel H. *Crewe E.,*
and *O'Neill, B.*
Onslow, Hon. Emily M. .. *Onslow, E.*
Onslow, Hon. Kathleen E... *Onslow, E.*
Onslow, Hon. Victor A. H H. *Onslow, E.*
Onslow, Lady Dorothy E. A. *Onslow, E.*
Onslow, Lady Gwendolen F. M. .. .. *Onslow, E.*
Osborne, Lady Alexandra L. G. .. .. *Leeds, D.*
Osborne, Lady Charlotte G. *Leeds, D.*
Osborne, Lady D'Arcy G. .. *Leeds, D.*
Osborne, Lady Dorothy B. .. *Leeds, D.*
Osborne, Lady Emma G. .. *Leeds, D.*
Osborne, Lady Guendolen F. G. .. .. *Leeds, D.*
Osborne, Lady Moira G. .. *Leeds, D.*
Osborne, Lady Olga K. G. .. *Leeds, D.*
Osborne, Lady William .. *Leeds, D.*
Osborne, Lady Harriet C. G. *Leeds, D.*
Osborne, Lord Albert E. G... *Leeds, D.*
Osborne, Lord Francis G. G. .. .. *Leeds, D.*
O'Shee, Lady Gwendolina I. A. M. .. .. *Lichfield, E.*
Owen, Hon. Fanny M. K. Bulkeley- .. .. *Harlech, B.,*
and *Kenyon, B.*
Packe, Lady Alice.. .. .. *Kimberley, E.*
*Paget, Charles H. A. .. .. *Anglesey, M.*
Paget, Lady Alexander V. .. *Combermere, V.,*
and *Anglesey, M.*
Paget, Lady Alfred H... .. *Anglesey, M.*
Paget, Lady Muriel E. V. .. *Winchilsea, E.*
Paget, Lord Berkeley C. S... *Anglesey, M.*
Paget, Lord Clarence E. .. *Anglesey, M.*
Paget, Lord Henry .. .. *Anglesey, M.*
Pakenham, Hon. Edward M. *Longford, E.*
Pakenham, Hon. Sir Francis J. .. .. *Longford, E.*
Pakenham, Lady Katherine L. .. .. *Longford, E.*
Pakington, Hon. Dorothy A. *Hampton, B.*
Pakington, Hon. Edith F. .. *Hampton, B.*
Pakington, Hon. Eleanor G. *Hampton, B.*
Pakington, Hon. Herbert S... *Hampton, B.*
Pakington, Hon. Hester M. *Hampton, B.*
Pakington, Hon. Humphrey A. *Hampton, B.*
Pakington, Hon. Hugh C. S. *Hampton, B.*
Pakington, Hon. Mary A. .. *Hampton, B.*
Paley, Hon. Clara E. C. .. *Rayleigh, B.*
Palk, Hon. Edward A... .. *Haldon, B.*
Palk, Hon. Florence .. .. *Haldon, B.*
Palk, Hon. L. Charles W. .. *Haldon, B.*
Palk, Hon. Lawrence W. .. *Haldon, B.*
Palk, Hon. Mary E. .. .. *Haldon, B.*
Palmer, Hon. Robert S. R... *Selborne, E.*
Palmer, Hon. William J. L. *Selborne, E.*
Palmer, Lady Augusta A. .. *Ferrers, E.*
Palmer, Lady Mabel L. G. *Selborne, E.*
Palmer, Lady Sophia M. .. *Selborne, E.*
Parish, Hon. Helen J. .. .. *Torphichen, B.*
Parker, Rev. the Hon. Algernon R. .. .. *Macclesfield, E.*
Parker, Hon. Alexander E. .. *Macclesfield, E.*
Parker, Hon. Archibald .. *Macclesfield, E.*
Parker, Hon. Cecil T. .. .. *Macclesfield, E.*
Parker, Hon. Edmund W. .. *Macclesfield, E.*
Parker, Hon. Francis .. .. *Macclesfield, E.*
Parker, Hon. Henry .. .. *Macclesfield, E.*
Parker, Hon. John H. .. .. *Morley, E.*
Parker, Hon. Maud F... .. *Bateman, B.,*
and *Macclesfield E.*
Parker, Hon. Montagu B. .. *Morley, E.*
Parker, Hon. Reginald.. .. *Macclesfield, E.*
Parker, Lady Elizabeth A. .. *Macclesfield, E.*
Parker, Lady Emily K. .. *Morley, E.*
Parker, Lady Evelyn F. .. *Macclesfield, E.*
Parker, Lady Mary T. .. *Morley, E.*
Parnell, Hon. Agnes O. S. .. *Congleton, B.*
Parnell, Hon. Arthur .. .. *Congleton, B.*
Parnell, Hon. Henry B. F... *Congleton, B.*
Parnell, Hon. John B. M. .. *Congleton, B.*
Parnell, Hon. Lionel C. N... *Congleton, B.*
Parnell, Hon. Victor A. L. D. *Congleton, B.*
Parnell, Hon. William A. D. *Congleton, B.*
Parr, Hon. Constance L. H. *Dunsany, B.*
Parry, Hon. Evelyn E. Gambier- .. .. *Haldon, B.*
Parry, Lady Elizabeth M. .. *Pembroke, E.*
Parsons, Hon. Charles A. .. *Rosse, E.*
Parsons, Hon. Geoffry L. .. *Rosse, E.*
Parsons, Rev. Hon. Randal *Rosse, E.*
Parsons, Hon. Richard C. .. *Rosse, E.*
Parsons, Lady Muriel F. M. *Rosse, E.*
Partington, Hon. Clara P. .. *Elibank, B.*
Pasley, Lady Constance W A. .. .. *Huntingdon, E.*
Paterson, Lady Rowena G. M. S. .. .. *Huntingdon, E.*
Paton, Hon. Adeline H. .. *Maid of Honour*
(late), *and* *Ely, M.*
Patten, Hon. Elizabeth .. *Winmarleigh, B.*
Patten, Hon. Ellinor .. .. *Winmarleigh, B.*
*Paulet, Charles S. .. .. *Winchester, M.*
Paulet, Lady Charles .. *Winchester, M.*
Pauncefote, Hon. Audrey Q. *Pauncefote, B.*
Pauncefote, Hon. Selina .. *Pauncefote, B.*
Pauncefote, Hon. Violet .. *Pauncefote, B.*
Pearce, Hon. Frances M. .. *Monck, V.*
Peek, Hon. (Augusta L.) Lady .. .. *Midleton, V*
Peel, Hon. Adelaide F. I. .. *Sudeley, B.*
Peel, Hon. Arthur G. V. .. *Peel, V.*
Peel, Hon. Caroline S. M. .. *Combermere, V.*
Peel, Hon. Eleanor (Ella) .. *Ashtown, B.,*
and *Peel, V.*
Peel, Hon. Maurice B. .. *Peel, V.*
Peel, Hon. Sidney C. .. .. *Peel, V.*
Peel, Hon. William R. W. .. *Peel, V., and Ashtown, E.*
Peel, Lady Emily .. .. .. *Tweeddale, M.*
Peel, Lady Georgiana A. .. *Russell, E.*
Pelham, Hon. Anthony A. I. *Chichester, E.*
Pelham, Hon. Arthur L. .. *Chichester, E.*
Pelham, Hon. Dudley R. H. Anderson- .. .. *Yarborough, E.*
Pelham, Hon. Elizabeth J. .. *Chichester, E.*
Pelham, Hon. Evelyn C. Anderson- .. .. *Yarborough, E.*
Pelham, Hon. Georgina Anderson- .. .. *Holm Patrick, B.*
Pelham, Hon. Henry C. Anderson- .. .. *Yarborough, E.*
Pelham, Hon. Henry G. G. *Chichester, E.*
Pelham, Hon. Herbert L. .. *Chichester, E.*
Pelham, Hon. Marcus H. Anderson- .. .. *Yarborough, E.,*
and *Conyers, B.*
Pelham, Hon. Sackville G. Anderson- .. .. *Yarborough, E.,*
and *Conyers, B.*
Pelham, Hon. Thomas H. W. *Chichester, E.*
Pelham, Hon. Victor R. Anderson- .. .. *Yarborough, E.*
Pelham, Lady Henrietta J. .. *Chichester, E.*

Pelham, Lady Ruth M. .. *Chichester, E.*
Pellet, Lady Elinor S. D. .. *Clare E.*
Pellew, Hon. Georgina C. .. *Exmouth, V.*
Pellew, Hon. William A. W. *Exmouth, V.*
†Pellew, Hon. Mrs. Fleetwood .. .. *Exmouth, V.*
Pellew, Hon. Mrs. Percy T. *Exmouth, V.*
Pember, Hon. Margaret B. *Davey, B.*
Pemberton, Lady Constance V. L. Childe- .. .. .. *Darnley, E.*
Pennant, Hon. Adela Douglas- *Penrhyn, B.*
Pennant, Hon. Alice Douglas- *Penrhyn, B.*
Pennant, Hon. Blanche G. Douglas- .. .. *Penrhyn, B., and Southampton, B.*
Pennant, Hon. Charles Douglas- .. .. *Penrhyn, B.*
Pennant, Hon. Edward S. Douglas- .. .. *Penrhyn, B.*
Pennant, Hon. Eleanor F. S. Douglas- .. .. *Penrhyn, B.*
Pennant, Hon. Elin Douglas- *Penrhyn, B.*
Pennant, Hon. Emma J. S. Douglas- .. .. *Penrhyn, B.*
Pennant, Hon. George H. Douglas- .. .. *Penrhyn, B.*
Pennant, Hon. Gertrude E. Douglas- .. .. *Penrhyn, B.*
Pennant, Hon. Harriet E. Douglas- .. .. *Gifford, B., and Penrhyn, B.*
Pennant, Hon. Hilda Douglas- .. .. *Penrhyn, B.*
Pennant, Hon. Lilian Douglas- .. .. *Penrhyn, B.*
Pennant, Hon. Louisa M. Douglas- .. .. *Penrhyn, B.*
Pennant, Hon. Margaret .. *Penrhyn, B.*
Pennant, Hon. Mary G. Douglas- .. .. *Penrhyn, B.*
Pennant, Hon. Nesta Douglas- *Penrhyn, B.*
Pennant, Hon. Violet B. Douglas- .. .. *Penrhyn, B.*
Pennant, Hon. Winifred Douglas- .. .. *Penrhyn, B.*
Pennant, Hon. Mrs. Archibald C. H. Douglas- .. .. .. *Penrhyn, B., and Gifford, B.*
Pennefather, Hon. Sarah A. *Mountmorres, V.*
Pennington, Hon. Alan J. .. *Muncaster, B.*
Pepys, Hon. Everard D. .. *Cottenham, E.*
Pepys, Hon. Walter C. .. .. *Cottenham, E.*
Pepys, Hon. Mrs. George .. *Cottenham, E.*
Pepys, Hon. Mrs. Henry L. *Cottenham, E.*
Pepys, Lady Mary .. .. *Cottenham, E.*
*Perceval, Charles J. .. .. *Egmont, E.*
Perceval, Hon. Ernestine W. *De L'Isle, B.*
Percy, Hon. Josceline .. .. *Northumberland, D.*
Percy, Hon. Susan A. Heber- *Portman, V.*
Percy, Lady Edith E. .. .. *Northumberland, D.*
Percy, Lady Margaret .. .. *Northumberland, D.*
Percy, Lady Mary .. .. .. *Northumberland, D.*
Percy, Lady Muriel E. N. .. *Northumberland, D.*
Percy, Lady Victoria A. .. *Northumberland, D.*
Percy, Lady Victoria F. C .. *Mount Edgcumbe, E., and Northumberland, D.*
Percy, Lord Algernon M. A. *Northumberland, D., and Mount Edgcumbe, E.*
Percy, Lord Alan I. .. .. *Northumberland, D.*
Percy, Lord Eustace S. C. .. *Northumberland, D.*
Percy, Lord James .. .. *Northumberland, D.*
Percy, Lord William R. .. *Northumberland, D.*
Persse, Hon. Eleanor L. J. *Gough, V.*
Pery, Hon. Cecil S. S. .. .. *Limerick, E.*
Pery, Hon. Edmond A. T. .. *Limerick, E.*
Pery, Hon. Edmund C. .. *Limerick, E.*
Pery, Hon. Harry de V. .. *Limerick, E.*
Pery, Hon. Henry F. .. .. *Limerick, E.*
Pery, Hon. Henry H. .. .. *Limerick, E.*
Pery, Hon. John S. .. .. *Limerick, E.*
Pery, Lady Florence L. B. E. I. .. .. *Limerick, E.*
Pery, Lady May K. L. .. *Limerick, E.*
Pery, Lady Victoria M. .. *Limerick, E.*
Peters, Hon. Rosalinda C. S. .. .. *Dunboyne, B.*
Petre, Hon. Albert H. .. .. *Petre, B.*
Petre, Hon. Catherine M. L. *Petre, B.*
Petre, Hon. Charlotte E. .. *Petre, B.*
Petre, Hon. Frederick C. E. *Petre, B.*
Petre, Hon. Henry W. .. .. *Petre, B.*
Petre, Hon. Margaret M. .. *Petre, B.*
Petre, Hon. Mary F. K. .. *Petre, B.*
Petre, Hon. Mary W. .. .. *Petre, B.*
Petre, Hon. Monica M. .. *Petre, B.*
Petre, Hon. Philip B. J. .. *Petre, B.*
Petre, Hon. Teresa M. L. .. *Petre, B.*
Petre, Lady Gwendaline E. .. *Shrewsbury, E.*
Philipson, Hon. Nina C. .. *Elibank, B.*
Phillips, Hon. Maude .. .. *Maid of Honour (late), and Waterpark, B.*
*Phipps, George A. C. .. .. *Normanby, M.*
Phipps, Hon. Harriet L. .. *Maid of Honour (late), and Normanby, M.*
Phipps, Lady William B. .. *Normanby, M.*
Phipps, Lord Henry G. R. .. *Normanby, M.*
Pierrepont, Hon. Evelyn H. *Manvers, E.*
Pierrepont, Lady Alice H. .. *Manvers, E.*
Pierrepont, Lady Cicely M. *Manvers, E.*
Pierrepont, Lady Sibell. .. .. *Manvers, E.*
Pilkington, Lady Kathleen M. A. Milborne-Swinnerton- .. *Desart, E.*
Pirie, Hon. Evelyn C. .. .. *Sempill, B.*
Pitt, Hon. Blanche C. .. .. *Rivers, B.*
Pitt, Hon. Gertrude E. .. .. *Rivers, B.*
Pitt, Lady Edith G. Fox- .. *Queensberry, M.*
Playfair, Hon. Lyon G. H. L *Playfair, B.*
Plowden, Lady Mary .. .. *Zetland, E.*
Plunket, Hon. Benjamin J. .. *Plunket, B.*
Plunket, Hon. Eileen H. .. *Plunket, B.*
Plunket, Hon. Elizabeth C. .. *Plunket, B.*
Plunket, Hon. Emmeline M. *Plunket, B.*
Plunket, Hon. Ethel J. .. *Plunket, B.*
Plunket, Hon. Gertrude V. .. *Plunket, B.*
Plunket, Hon. Helen C. O. *Plunket, B.*
Plunket, Hon. Isabella K. .. *Plunket, B.*
Plunket, Hon. Josephine A. *Plunket, B.*
Plunket, Hon. Joyce L. .. *Plunket, B.*
Plunket, Hon. Katharine .. *Plunket, B.*
Plunket, Hon. Kathleen .. *Plunket, B.*
Plunket, Hon. Moira V. M. .. *Plunket, B.*
Plunket, Hon. Patrick H. C. *Plunket, B.*
Plunket, Hon. Terence C. .. *Plunket, B.*
Plunket, Hon. Mrs. Arthur C. C. .. .. *Plunket, B.*
Plunket Hon. Mrs. Patrick .. *Plunket, B.*
Plunkett, Hon. Charles D. .. *Louth, B.*
Plunkett, Hon. Edward S. .. *Louth, B.*
Plunkett, Hon. Eugenia A. W. *Louth, B.*
Plunkett, Hon. George J. .. *Fingall, E.*
Plunkett, Hon. Gerald W. D. *Fingall, E.*
Plunkett, Hon. Henry L. .. *Louth, B.*
Plunkett, Hon. Horace C. . *Dunsany, B.*
Plunkett, Hon. Otway, R. P. O. .. .. *Louth, B.*
Plunkett, Hon. Reginald A. R. .. .. *Dunsany, B.*
Plunkett, Hon. Sir Francis R., K.C.M.G. .. .. .. *Fingall, E.*
Plunkett, Lady Henrietta M. *Fingall, E.*
Plunkett, Lady Mary E. .. *Fingall, E.*
*Plunkett, Thomas O. C. .. *Louth, B.*
Pole, Lady Anna C. Chandos- *Harrington, E.*
Pomeroy, Hon. Ernest A. G. *Harberton, V.*

Pomeroy, Hon. Esther C. .. *Harberton, V.*
Pomeroy, Hon. Hilda E. .. *Harberton, B.*
Pomeroy, Hon. Ralph L. .. *Harberton, V.*
Ponsonby, Hon. Arthur C. .. *Bessborough, E.*
Ponsonby, Hon. Ashley G. J. *De Mauley, B.*
Ponsonby, Hon. Audrey C. .. *St. Levan, B.*
Ponsonby, Hon. Bertie B. .. *Bessborough, E.*
Ponsonby, Hon. Cyril M. B. *Bessborough, E.*
Ponsonby, Hon. Cyril W. .. *Bessborough, E.*
Ponsonby, Hon. Edwin C. W. *De Mauley, B.*
Ponsonby, Hon. Frances C. .. *Ponsonby, B.*
Ponsonby, Hon. Frederick J. W. .. .. *De Mauley, B.*
Ponsonby, Hon. Gerald H. B. *Bessborough, E.*
Ponsonby, Hon. Granville .. *Bessborough, E*
Ponsonby, Hon. Gweneth F. *Bessborough, E.*
Ponsonby, Hon. Helena B. I. .. .. *Bessborough, E.*
Ponsonby, Hon. Louisa F. C. *Maid of Honour (late), and De Mauley, B.*
Ponsonby, Hon. Mary S. E. *Dunsany, B.*
Ponsonby, Hon. Madeleine E. A. .. .. *De Mauley, B., and Sudeley, B.*
Ponsonby, Rev. the Hon. Maurice J. G. .. .. .. *Sudeley, B., and De Mauley, B.*
Ponsonby, Hon. Vere B. .. *Bessborough, E.*
Ponsonby, Hon. Walter G. .. *Bessborough, E.*
Ponsonby, Hon. Lady (Mary E.) .. .. *Maid of Honour (late), and Bessborough, E.*
Ponsonby, Lady Louisa S. C. *St. German's, E., and Bessborough, E.*
Ponsonby, Lady Maria .. .. *Bessborough, E.*
Ponsonby, Lady Maria E. C. *Coventry, E.*
Ponsonby, Lady Maria E. K. *Bessborough, E.*
Poore, Lady Flora M. I. .. *Hamilton, D.*
Portal, Hon. Margaret L. .. *Hatherton, B.*
Portman, Hon. Claud B. .. *Portman, V.*
Portman, Hon. Constance M. *Wenlock, B., De Vesci, V., and Portman, V.*
Portman, Hon. Edward W. B. *Portman, V., De Vesci, V., and Wenlock, B.*
Portman, Hon. Edwin B. .. *Portman, V.*
Portman, Hon. Gerald B. .. *Portman, V.*
Portman, Hon. Henry B. .. *Portman, V.*
Portman, Hon. Lucy E. .. *Portman, V.*
Portman, Hon. Mary I. .. *Portman, V.*
Portman, Hon. Seymour B. .. *Portman, V.*
Portman, Rev. the Hon. Walter B. .. .. *Portman, V.*
Portman, Hon. Mrs. Maurice B. .. .. *Portman, V.*
Poulett, Lady Eleanor A. .. *Poulett, E.*
Poulett, Lady Violet N. .. *Poulett, E.*
Power, Lady Olivia J. .. .. *Westmeath, E.*
Powlett, Hon. Amias C. Orde- *Bolton, B.*
Powlett, Hon. Elizabeth M. Orde- .. .. *Ashbourne, B. and Bolton, B.*
Powlett, Hon. Henry R. Orde- *Bolton, B.*
Powlett, Hon. William G. A. Orde- .. .. *Bolton, B., and Ashbourne, B.*
Powlett, Hon. Mrs. Amias L. Orde- .. .. *Bolton, B.*
Powlett, Hon. Mrs. Thomas Orde- .. .. *Bolton, B.*
Powys, Rev. the Hon. Atherton .. .. *Lilford, B.*
Powys, Rev. the Hon. Edward V. R. .. .. *Lilford, B.*
Powys, Hon. Mary E. F. .. *Lilford, B.*
Powys, Hon. Stephen .. .. *Lilford, B.*
Powys, Hon. Thomas A. .. *Lilford, B.*
Powys, Hon. Mrs. Charles .. *Lilford, B.*
Powys, Hon. Mrs. Charles J. F. .. .. *Lilford, B.*
Pratt, Rev. the Hon. John .. *Lifford, V.*
Pratt, Hon. Louisa F. .. .. *Dunleath, B.*
Pratt, Lady Augusta G. .. *Camden, M.*
Pratt, Lady Caroline E. .. *Camden, M.*
Pratt, Lady Clara I. .. .. *Camden, M.*
Pratt, Lady Eleanor M. .. *Camden, M.*
Pratt, Lady Elizabeth L. .. *Camden, M.*
Pratt, Lady Frances S. H. .. *Camden, M.*
Pratt, Lady George M. .. *Cheylesmore, B., and Camden, M.*
Pratt, Lady Mary E. E. .. *Camden, M.*
Pratt, Lady Theresa S. .. .. *Camden, M.*
Pratt, Lord Charles R. .. .. *Camden, M.*
Pratt, Lord George M. .. .. *Camden, M., and Cheylesmore, B.*
Preston, Hon. Hubert A. J. *Gormanston, V.*
Preston, Hon. Ismay L. M. *Gormanston, V.*
Preston, Hon. Jenico E. J. .. *Gormanston, V*
Preston, Hon. Richard M.P. *Gormanston, V.*
Preston, Hon. Thomas .. .. *Gormanston, V.*
Preston, Hon. Mrs. Charles .. *Gormanston, V.*
Preston, Hon. Mrs. Edward F. J. .. .. *Gormanston, V.*
Pretyman, Lady Beatrice A. *Bradford, E.*
Primrose, Hon. Neil J. A. .. *Roseberry, E.*
Primrose, Lady Sybil M. C. .. *Rosebery, E.*
Prittie, Hon. Francis R. D. .. *Dunalley, B.*
Prittie, Hon. Henry C. O'C. *Dunalley, B.*
Prittie, Hon. Kathleen E. .. *Dunalley, B.*
Prittie, Hon. Mrs. Francis S. *Dunalley, B.*
Quilter, Hon. Gwynedd .. *Penrhyn, B.*
Quin, Lady Aileen M. Wyndham- .. .. *Dunraven, E.*
Quin, Lady Emily A. Wyndham- .. .. *Dunraven, E.*
Quin, Lady Eva C. A. Wyndham- .. .. *Mayo, E.*
*Quin, Windham H. Wyndham- .. .. *Dunraven, E.*
Ram. Hon. Charlotte A. .. *Inchiquin, B.*
Ram, Hon. Mary G. .. .. *Inchiquin, B.*
Ramsay, Hon. Alexander R. M. .. .. *Dalhousie, E.*
Ramsay, Hon. Charles F. M. *Dalhousie, E.*
Ramsay, Hon. Charles M. .. *Dalhousie, E*
Ramsay, Hon. Patrick W. M. *Dalhousie, E.*
Ramsay, Hon. Ronald E. M. .. .. *Dalhousie, E.*
Ramsay, Hon. Lady .. .. *Dalhousie, E.*
Ramsden, Hon. Edwyna S. E. .. .. *Saye and Sele, B.*
Ramsden, Lady Elizabeth M. *Conyngham, M.*
Ramsden, Lady Helen G. .. *Somerset, D.*
Randall, Hon. Katherine L. *Lawrence, B.*
Rankin, Hon. Nest .. .. *Dynevor, B.*
Rashleigh, Lady Edith L. M. .. .. *Darnley, E.*
Rawson, Lady Beatrice .. *Lichfield, E*
Reade, Lady Mary S. .. .. *Ranfurly, E.*
Reed, Hon. Evelyn .. .. *Henley, B.*
Rees, Hon. Mary C. .. .. *Dormer, B.*
Reid, Hon. Emma F. M. .. *St. Leonard's, B.*
Reid, Hon. Lady .. .. .. *Revelstoke, B.*
Reilly, Hon. Augusta .. . *St. Leonard's, B.*
Rendel, Hon. Clarice M. .. *Rendel, B.*
Rennell, Hon. Louisa H. .. *Barnard, B.*
Renshaw, Lady Winifred E. *Leitrim, E.*
Reyntiens, Lady Alice J. .. *Abingdon, E.*
Rice, Hon. Alice Spring- .. *Monteagle, B.*
Rice, Hon. Amy Spring- .. *Monteagle, B.*
Rice, Hon. Catherine E. Spring- .. .. *Monteagle, B.*
Rice, Hon. Cecil M. .. .. *Dynevor, B.*
Rice, Hon. Francis Spring- .. *Monteagle, B.*
Rice, Hon. Gladys .. .. .. *Dynevor, B.*
Rice, Hon. Gwenllian C. .. *Dynevor, B.*
Rice, Hon. John T. .. .. *Dynevor, B.*
Rice, Hon. Maria E. R: .. *Dynevor, B.*
Rice, Hon. Mary C. .. .. *Dynevor, B.*
Rice, Hon. Mary E. Spring- *Monteagle, B.*
Rice, Hon. Thomas A. Spring- .. .. *Monteagle, B.*
Rice, Hon. Walter F. U. .. *Dynevor, B., and Jersey, E.*
Rice, Hon. William T. .. .. *Dynevor, B.*

Rice, Hon. Mrs. Edmond H. F. L. Spring- .. .. .. *Monteagle, B.*
Rice, Hon. Mrs. Henry .. *Dynevor, B.*
Rice, Lady Margaret C. .. *Jersey, E.,*
and Dynevor, B.
Rice, Lady Matilda H. .. *Hertford, M.*
Riddell, Lady Evelyn M. Hutton- .. .. *Craven, E.,*
and Ailesbury, M.
Riddell, Lady Henrietta M. *Fingall, E.*
Ridding, Lady Laura E. .. *Selborne, E.*
Ridley, Hon. Amy H. .. .. *Cranworth, B.*
Ridley, Hon. Grace .. .. *Ridley, V.*
Ridley, Hon. Jaspar N. . *Ridley, V.*
Ridley, Hon. Matthew W. .. *Ridley, V.,*
and Wimborne, B.
Ridley, Hon Rosamond .. *Wimborne, B.,*
and Ridley V.
Ridley, Hon. Stella .. .. *Ridley, V.*
Riley, Hon. Andalusia L. C. G. .. .. *Moleswortb, B.*
Rivers, Hon. Alice M. Fox-Pitt- .. .. *Stanley of Alderley, B.*

Robartes, Hon. Arthur V. Agar- .. .. *Clifden, V.*
Robartes, Hon. Alexander G. Agar- .. .. *Clifden, V.*
Robartes, Hon. Cecil E. Agar- *Clifden, V.*
Robartes, Hon. Constance M. Agar- .. .. *Clifden, V.*
Robartes, Hon. Francis G. Agar- .. .. *Clifden, V.*
Robartes, Hon. Edith V. K. Agar- .. .. *Clifden, V.*
Robartes, Hon. Julia C. E. Agar- .. .. *Clifden, V.*
Robartes, Hon. Mary V. Agar- *Clifden, V.*
Robartes, Hon. Thomas C. R. Agar- .. .. *Clifden, V.*
Robarts, Hon. Edith .. .. *Barrington, V.*
Roberts, Hon. Margaret G. .. *Rivers, B.*
Roberts, Hon. Marie T. .. *North, B.*
Roberts, Lady Ada E. S. .. *Roberts, E.*
Roberts, Lady Aileen M. .. *Roberts, E.*
Roberts, Lady Cecilia M. .. *Carlisle, E.*
Robertson, Hon. Philadelphia S. .. .. *Robertson, B.*
Robertson, Hon. Robert B. F. *Robertson, B.*
Robertson, Hon. Sarah Askew- *Marjoribank, B.*
Robinson, Hon. Edith N. F. *Rosmead, B.*
Robinson, Hon. Emily C. .. *Somerville, B.*
Robinson, Hon. Hercules E. J. *Rosmead, B.,*
and Castlemaine, B.
Robinson, Hon. Mary H. .. *Inverclyde, B.*
Robinson, Hon. Nea K. E. C. .. .. *Rosmead, B*
Roche, Hon. Ada S. .. .. *Fermoy, B.*
Roche, Hon. Alexis C. B. .. *Fermoy, B.,*
and Goschen, V.
Roche, Hon. Edmund B. .. *Fermoy, B.*
Roche, Hon. Eliza C. B. .. *Fermoy, B.*
Roche, Hon. James B. B. .. *Fermoy, B*
Rothe, Hon. Lucy M. .. .. *Goschen, V.*
and Fermoy, B.
Roche, Hon. Ulick de R. B. *Fermoy, B.*
Rochfort, Hon. Charlotte .. *Bridport, V.*
Rodakowski, Lady Dora S. .. *Southesk, E.*
Rodney, Hon. Francis W. .. *Rodney, B.*
Rodney, Hon. George B. H. G. *Rodney, B.*
Rodney, Hon. James H. B. .. *Rodney, B.*
Rodney, Hon. Robert W. H. *Rodney, B.*
Rogers, Hon. Elizabeth A. .. *Heytesbury, B.*
Rolle, Hon. Mark G. K. .. *Clinton, B.,*
and Morton, E.
Rolle, Lady Gertrude J. .. *Morton, E.,*
and Clinton, B.
Rolleston, Lady Charlotte E. M. *Carnwath, E.*
Rollo, Hon. Bernard F. .. *Rollo, B.*
Rollo, Hon. Cecily A. A. .. *Rollo, B.*
Rollo, Hon. Constance A. .. *Rollo, B.*
Rollo, Hon. Eric N. .. .. *Rollo, B.*
Rollo. Hon. Gilbert de St. C. *Rollo, B.*
Rollo, Hon. Robert, C.B. .. *Rollo, B.*
Rollo, Hon. William C. W. .. *Rollo, B.*
Rolls, Hon. Charles S. .. .. *Llangattock, B.*
Rolls, Hon. Henry A. .. .. *Llangattock, B.*
Rolls, Hon. John M. .. .. *Llangattock, B.*
Romilly, Hon. John G. Le M. *Romilly, B.*
Romilly, Hon. William G. G. *Romilly, B.*
Romilly, Hon. Mrs. Arthur .. *Romilly, B.*
Romilly, Lady Arabella C. .. *Southesk, E.*
Rose, Lady Cecilia .. .. *Cathcart, E.*
Rospigliosi, Lady Elina M. *Newburgh, E.*
Ross-of-Bladensberg, Hon. Blanche A. .. .. *Massereene, V.*
Rothschild, Hon. Lionel W. *Rothschild, B.*
Rothschild, Hon. Nathaniel C. .. .. *Rothschild, B.*
Rous, Lady Betty N. J. .. *Stradbroke, E.*
Rous, Lady Catherine C. .. *Stradbroke, E.*
Rous, Lady Pleasance E. .. *Stradbroke, E.*
*Rous, William J. . *Stradbroke, E.*
Rowe, Lady Victoria I. Fisher- .. .. *Ravensworth, E.*
Rowley, Hon. George C. .. *Langford, B.*
Rowley, Hon. Hercules L. B. *Langford, B.*
Rowley, Hon. Hugh .. .. *Langford, B.*
Rowley, Hon. John H. W. .. *Langford, B.*
Rowley, Hon. Mabel M. .. *Newton, B.,*
and Langford, B.
Rowley, Hon. Noel M. .. *Langford, B.*
Rowley, Hon. Randolfe T. .. *Langford, B.*
Rowley, Hon. William C. .. *Langford, B.,*
and Newton, B.
Rowley, Hon. Lady .. .. *Lurgan, B.*
Royse, Hon. Elizabeth L. M. *Monck, V.*
Russell, Hon. Alexander V. F. V. .. .. *Ampthill, B.*
Russell, Hon. Arthur Hamilton- .. .. *Boyne, V.*
Russell, Hon. Augusta L. M. R. V. .. .. *Ampthill, B.*
Russell, Hon. Bertrand A. W. .. .. *Russell, E.*
Russell, Hon. Bertrand J. .. *Russell of Killowen, B.*
Russell, Hon. Charles .. .. *Russell of Killowen, B.*
Russell, Hon. Constance E. V. *Ampthill, B.*
Russell, Hon. Claud E. Hamilton- .. .. *Boyne, V.*
Russell, Hon. Cyril .. .. *Russell of Killowen, B.*
Russell, Hon. Edward W. C. *Ampthill, B.*
Russell, Hon. Eustace S. Hamilton- .. .. *Boyne, V.*
Russell, Hon. Florence R. Hamilton- .. .. *Boyne, V.*
Russell, Hon. Frank .. .. *Russell of Killowen, B.*
Russell, Hon. Francis A. R. *Russell, E.*
Russell, Hon. Frederick G. Hamilton- .. .. *Boyne, V.*
Russell, Hon. George W. G. *Russell, E.*
Russell, Hon. Gustavus W. Hamilton- .. .. *Boyne, V.*
and Eldon, E.
Russell, Hon. Guy H. E. .. *Ampthill, B.*
Russell Hon. Isabel E. .. *Aberdare, B.*
Russell, Hon. John H. .. .. *Ampthill, B.*
Russell, Hon. Katharine S. G. *De Clifford, B.*
Russell, Hon. Lilian .. .. *Russell of Killowen, B.*
Russell, Hon. Margaret .. *Russell of Killowen, B.*
Russell, Hon. Mary .. .. *Russell of Killowen, B.*
Russell, Hon. Maud C. .. *De Clifford, B.*
Russell, Hon. Maud H. Hamilton- .. .. *Boyne, V.*
Russell, Hon. Odo W. T. V. *Ampthill, B.*
Russell, Hon. Victor A. F. V. .. .. *Ampthill, B.*

Russell, Lady Arthur J. E. .. *Bedford, D.*
Russell, Lady Ela M. S. .. *Beaford, D.*
Russell, Lady Margaret R. Hamilton- .. .. *Eldon E.,*
and Boyne. V.
Russell, Lady Mary A. .. .. *Russell, E.*
Russell, Lady Victoria A. .. *Granville, E.*
Russell, Lady Wriothesley .. *Bedford, D.*
Russell, Lord Alexander G. .. *Bedford, D.*
Rutherford, Lady Margaret M. .. .. *Ancaster, E.*
Ruthven, [Hon.] Alexander G. Hore- .. .. *Ruthven, B.*
Ruthven, [Hon.] Christian M. Hore- .. .. *Ruthven, B.*
Ruthven, [Hon.] Philip J. L. Hore- .. .. *Ruthven, B.*
Ruthven, [Hon.] Walter P. Hore- .. .. *Ruthven, B.*
Ruttledge, Hon. Margaret .. *Castlemaine, B.*
Rycroft, Lady Dorothea H. B. .. .. *Portsmouth, E.*
Ryder, Hon. Archibald D. .. *Harrowby, E.*
Ryder, Hon. Edward A. D. *Harrowby, E.*
Ryder, Hon. Robert N. D. .. *Harrowby, E.*
Ryder, Lady Constance S. E. *Harrowby, E.*
Ryder, Lady Frances .. .. *Harrowby, E.*
Ryder, Lady Isabel F. U. I. *Hamilton, D.*
Ryder, Lady Margaret S. .. *Harrowby, E.*
Ryder, Lady Mary M. .. .. *Lichfield, E.*
Sackville, Lady Avice E. M. *De la Warr, E.*
Sackville, Lady Leonore M. *De La Warr, E.*
Sackville, Lady Margaret .. *De La Warr, E.*
Sackville, Lady Myra I. .. *De La Warr, E.*
St. Aubyn, Hon. Arthur J. D. S. .. .. *St. Levan, B.*
St. Aubyn, Hon. Edward S. *St. Levan, B.*
St. Aubyn, Hon. John T. .. *St. Levan, B.,*
and Mount Edgcumbe, E.
St. Aubyn, Hon. Lionel M. .. *St. Levan, B.*
St. Aubyn, Hon. Mabel G. .. *St. Levan, B.*
St. Aubyn, Lady Piers S. .. *St. Levan, B.*
St. Aubyn, Lady Edith H. .. *Mount Edgcumbe, E., and St. Levan, B.*
St. Clair, Hon. Ada J. .. .. *Sinclair, B.*
St. Clair, Hon. Archibald J. *Sinclair, B.*
St. Clair, Hon. Charles H. M. *Sinclair, B.*
St. Clair, Hon. Georgina V. *Sinclair, B.*
St. Clair, Hon. Lockhart M. *Sinclair, B.*
St. Clair, Hon. Mary A. .. *Sinclair, B.*
St. John, Hon. Alice G. .. *St. John, B.*
St. John, Hon. Barbara E. .. *St. John, B.*
St. John, Hon. Charles P. .. *St. John, B.*
St. John, Hon. Edith L. .. *St. John, B.*
St. John, Hon. Emily C. E. *St. John, B.*
St. John, Hon. Eva .. .. *St. John, B.*
St. John, Hon Helen M. *St. John, B.*
St. John, Hon. Henry B. M. *St. John, B.*
St. John, Hon. Mabel E. .. *St. John, B.*
St. John, Hon. Moubray A. T. *St. John, B.*
St. John, Hon. Rowland T. .. *St. John, B.*
St. John, Hon. Margaret .. *St. John, B.*
St. John, Hon. Mrs. Edmund T .. .. *St. John, B.*
St. Lawrence, Lady Geraldine D. .. .. *Howth, E.*
St. Leger, Hon. Edith .. .. *Doneraile, V.*
St. Leger, Hon. Ethel .. .. *Doneraile, V.*
St. Leger, Hon. Hugh .. .. *Doneraile, V.*
St. Leger, Hon. Ralph .. .. *Doneraile, V.*
St. Maur, Lady Percy .. .. *Annaly, B.,*
and Somerset, D.
St. Maur, Lord Edward .. *Somerset, D.*
St. Maur, Lord Percy .. .. *Somerset, D., and Annaly, B.*
Sandars, Lady Virginia F. Z. *Headfort, M.*
Sandbach, Hon. Ina .. .. *Penrhyn, B.*
Sandilands, Hon. Alison M. *Torphichen, B.*
Sandilands, Hon. James A. D. *Torphichen, B.*
Sandilands, Hon. John G. .. *Torphichen, B.*
Sandilands, Hon. John H. .. *Torphichen, B.*
Sandilands, Hon. Walter A. *Torphichen, B.*
Sandilands, Hon. Mrs. Francis R. .. .. *Torphichen, B.*
Sandys, Hon. Cecil J. .. .. *Sandys, B.*
Sandys, Hon. Edmund A. M. *Sandys, B.*
Sandys, Hon. Marcus W. G. *Sandys, B.*
Sandys, Hon. Michael E. M. *Sandys, B.*
Sartoris, Hon. Mary .. .. *Barrington, V.*
Saumarez, Hon. Arthur .. *De Saumarez, B.*
Saumarez, Hon. Edith M. *Magheramorne, B.,*
and De Saumarez, B.
Saumarez, Hon. Eleanor M. *De Saumarez, B.*
Saumarez, Hon. Evelyn .. *De Saumarez, B.*
Saumarez, Hon. Gerald Le M. *De Saumarez, B.*
Saumarez, Hon. Gladys .. *De Saumarez, B.*
Saumarez, Hon. James St. V. B. .. .. *De Saumarez, B.*
Saumarez, Hon. Marian .. *De Saumarez, B.*
Saunderson, Hon. Helena E. *Ventry, B.*
Saunderson, Lady Rachel M. *Clonmell, E.*
Sausse, Hon. Lady .. .. *Lovat, B.*
Savile, Hon. George .. .. *Mexborough, E.*
Savile, Hon. John H. .. .. *Mexborough, E.*
Savile, Hon. Lucy G. .. .. *Braybrooke, B.,*
and Mexborough, E.
†Savile, Hon. Mrs. Charles .. *Mexborough, E.*
Saxe-Weimar, Princess Edward of .. .. *Richmond, D.*
*Scarlett, Shelley L. L. .. *Abinger, B.*
Scott, Hon. Charles F. Hepburne- .. .. *Polwarth, B.*
Scott, Hon. Denys .. .. .. *Eldon, E.*
Scott, Hon. Dudley A. C. .. *Clonmell, E.*
Scott, Hon. Ernest S. .. .. *Eldon, E.*
Scott, Hon. George Hepburne- .. .. *Polwarth, B.*
Scott, Hon. Georgina M. Hepburne .. .. *Polwarth, B.*
Scott, Hon. Grissell K. Hepburne- .. .. *Polwarth, B.*
Scott, Hon. Henry J. Hepburne- .. .. *Polwarth, B.*
Scott, Hon. Henry R. Hepburne- .. .. *Polwarth, B.,*
and Home, E.
Scott, Hon. Joseph Constable-Maxwell- .. .. .. *Herries, B.*
Scott, Hon. Katherine G. Hepburne- .. .. *Polwarth, B.*
Scott, Hon. Lilias Hepburne- *Polwarth, B.*
Scott, Hon. Mrs. Louis G. .. *Clonmell, E.*
Scott, Hon. Mary H. Hepburne- .. .. *Polwarth, B.*
Scott, Hon. Michael .. .. *Eldon, E.*
Scott, Hon. Michael S. .. *Eldon, E.*
Scott, Hon. Osmund .. .. *Eldon, E.*
Scott, Hon. Robert Hepburne- .. .. *Polwarth, B.*
Scott, Hon. Walter G. Hepburne- .. .. *Polwarth, B.*
Scott, Hon. William W. Montagu-Douglas- .. .. *Buccleuch, D.*
Scott, Lady Ada Hepburne- *Home, E.,*
and Polwarth, B.
Scott, Lady Agnes M. M. .. *Dysart, E.*
Scott, Lady Alice C. Montagu-Douglas- .. .. *Buccleuch, D.*
Scott, Lady Evelyn M. .. *Clonmell, E.*
Scott, Lady Jessie L. .. .. *Clonmell, E.*
Scott, Lady Mary A. .. .. *Wellington, D.*
Scott, Lady ——— .. .. *Clonmell, E.*
Scott, Lady Constance A. Montagu-Douglas- .. .. *Buccleuch, D.*
Scott, Lady Margaret I. Montagu-Douglas- .. .. *Buccleuch, D.*
Scott, Lady Sybil A. Montagu-Douglas- .. .. *Buccleuch, D.*
Scott, Lord Charles T. Montagu-Douglas- .. .. .. *Buccleuch, D.*
Scott, Lord Francis G. Montagu-Douglas- .. .. *Buccleuch, D.*
Scott, Lord George W. Montagu-Douglas- .. .. .. *Buccleuch, D.*

Scott, Lord Henry F. Montagu-Douglas- .. .. .. *Buccleuch, D.*
Scott, Lord Herbert A. Montagu-Douglas- .. .. .. *Buccleuch, D.*
Sempill, Hon. Arthur L. O. Forbes- .. .. *Sempill, B.*
Sempill, Hon. Douglas Forbes- .. .. *Sempill, B.*
Sempill, Hon. Gertrude E. Forbes- .. .. *Sempill, B.*
Sempill, Hon. John Forbes- *Sempill, B.*
Sempill, Hon. Katherine C. E. S. Forbes- .. .. .. *Sempill, B.*
Sempill, Hon. Robert A. Forbes- .. .. *Sempill. B.*
Sergison, Hon. Florence E. L. .. .. *Sudeley, B.*
Seymour, Hon. Helen .. *Hambleden, V.*
Seymour, Lady Constance A. *Hertford, M.*
Seymour, Lady Georgiana S. *Fortescue, E.,*
and Hertford, M.
Seymour, Lady Jane E. .. *Hertford, M,*
Seymour, Lady William F. E. *Penrhyn, B.*
and Hertford, M.
Seymour, Lord Edward B. . *Hertford, M.*
Seymour, Lord Ernest J. . *Hertford, M.*
and Fortescue, E.
Seymour, Lord George F. .. *Hertford, M.*
Seymour, Lord Henry C. .. *Hertford, M.*
Seymour, Lord Victor A. .. *Hertford, M.*
Seymour, Lord William F. E. *Hertford, M.,*
and Penrhyn, B.
Shaw, Hon. Louisa .. .. *Bagot, B.*
Shelley, Hon. Lady .. .. *Llangattock, B.*
Shelley, Lady Margaret S. *Iddesleigh, E.*
Shelley, Lady Mary J. J. .. *Courtown, E.*
*Sherard, Ralph W. .. .. *Sherard, B.*
*Shirley, Walter K. .. .. *Ferrers, E.*
Shore, Hon. Constance E. .. *Teignmouth, B.*
Shore, Hon. Frederick W. J. *Teignmouth, B.*
Shore, Hon. Henry N... .. *Teignmouth, B.*
Shuttleworth, Hon. Catherine B. Kay- .. .. *Shuttleworth, B.*
Shuttleworth, Hon. Edward J. Kay- .. .. *Shuttleworth, B.*
Shuttleworth, Hon. Lawrence U. Kay- .. .. *Shuttleworth, B.*
Shuttleworth, Hon. Nina L. Kay- .. .. *Shuttleworth, B.*
Shuttleworth, Hon. Rachel B. Kay- .. .. *Shuttleworth, B.*
Sidney, Hon. Algernon .. *De L'Isle, B.*
Sidney, Hon. Mary S. .. .. *De L'Isle, B.*
Sidney, Hon. William .. .. *De L'Isle, B.*
Sievier, Lady Mabel E. L. .. *Ailesbury, M.*
Silber, Lady Lucy .. .. .. *Lisburne, E.*
Simeon, Hon. Lady .. .. *Colville, V.*
Sinclair, Rev. the Hon. Charles A. .. .. *Caithness, E.*
Sinclair, Hon. George A. .. *Caithness, E.*
Sinclair, Hon. Norman M. .. *Caithness, E.*
Sinclair, Hon. Mrs. Dudley W. Anderson-Pelham .. *Yarborough, E.*
Sinclair, Lady Euphemia W. *Caithness, E.*
Sinclair, Lady Margaret H... *Caithness, E.*
Sinclair, Lady Mary J... .. *Caithness, E.*
Sinclair, Lady Meredith I. .. *Caithness, E.*
Sitwell, Lady Ida E. A. .. *Londesborough, B.*
Skeffington, Hon. Algernon W. J. C. Foster- .. . .. *Massereene, V.*
Skeffington, Hon. Constance H. G. Foster- .. .. .. *Massereene, V.*
Skeffington, Hon. Ethel M. C. Foster- .. .. *Massereene, V.*
Skeffington, Hon. Florence C. Foster- .. .. *Massereene, V.*
Skeffington, Hon. Olivia M. M. Foster- .. .. *Massereene, V.*
Skeffington, Hon. Oriel J. C. W. M. Foster- .. .. .. *Massereene, V.*
Skeffington, Hon. Violet F. Foster- .. .. *Massereene, V.*
Skeffington, Hon. Winifred K. R. Foster- .. .. .. *Massereene, V.*
†Skeffington, Hon. Mrs. Hungerford H. Foster- .. .. *Massereene, V.*
†Skeffington, Hon. Mrs. Sydney W. Foster- .. .. .. *Massereene, V.*
Skinner, Lady Sarah K. .. *Bessborough, E.*
Skrine, Lady Mary J. .. .. *Temple, E.*
Sladen, Lady Sarah S. .. .. *Cavan, E.*
Slaney, Lady Mabel S. Kenyon- .. .. *Bradford, E.,*
and Kenyon, B.
Smith, Hon. Charlotte A. .. *Gwydyr, B.*
Smith, Hon. Elizabeth E. B. *Stalbridge, B.*
Smith, Hon. Ellen .. .. .. *Belper, B.*
Smith, Hon. Estelle E. .. *Kingsale, B.*
Smith, Hon. Frances M. .. *Abinger, B.*
Smith, Hon. Frances M. .. *Bellew, B.*
Smith, Hon. Helen .. .. *Hambleden, V.*
Smith, Hon. Isabella A. .. *Lurgan, B.*
Smith, Hon. Josephine .. .. *Fairfax, B.*
Smith, Hon. Margaret A. .. *Knutsford, V.*
Smith, Hon. Margaret L. .. *Willoughby de Broke, B.*
Smith, Hon. Violet E. K. .. *Raglan, B.*
Smith, Hon. W. Frederick D. *Hambleden, V.,*
and Arran, E.
Smith, Lady Barbara E. .. *Coventry, E.*
Smith, Lady Blanche C. .. *Kintore, E.*
Smith, Lady Elizabeth M. .. *Elgin, E.*
Smith, Lady Esther C. G. .. *Arran, E.,*
and Hambleden, V.
Smith, Lady Mabel F. H. .. *Fitzwilliam, E.*
Smith, Lady Sybil M. .. .. *Antrim, E.*
Smyly, Hon. Lady .. .. .. *Plunket, B.*
Smyth, Hon. Gertrude .. .. *Castletown, B.*
Smyth, Hon. Selina C. .. .. *Somerville, B.*
Smyth, Lady Harriet G. T... *Mount Cashell, E.*
Smythe, Hon. Katherine J... *Bagot, B.*
Smythe, Hon. Lady .. .. *Camoys, B.*
Somerset, Hon. Arthur C. E. *Raglan, B.*
Somerset, Hon. Charlotte C. E. *Raglan, B.*
Somerset, Hon. Ethel G. F... *Raglan, B.*
Somerset, Hon. Fitzroy R. .. *Raglan, B.*
Somerset, Hon. Frederica S. K. .. .. *Raglan, B.*
Somerset, Hon. Ivy F... .. *Raglan, B.*
Somerset, Hon. Katherine A. E. C. .. .. *Raglan, B.*
Somerset, Hon. Nigel F. .. *Raglan, B.*
Somerset, Hon. Wellesley F. *Raglan, B.*
Somerset, Hon. Mrs. Granville W. R. .. .. *Raglan, B.*
Somerset, Lady Blanche L. *Beaufort, D.*
Somerset, Lady Katharine de V. .. .. *St. Albans, D.*
Somerset, Lady Diana M. N. *Beaufort, D.*
Somerset, Lady Geraldine H. A. .. .. *Beaufort, D.*
Somerset, Lady H. Edward B. *Beaufort, D.*
Somerset, Lady Henry R. .. *Somers, B.,*
and Beaufort, D.
Somerset, Lord Henry A. G. *Beaufort, D.*
Somerset, Lord Henry R. C. *Beaufort, D.,*
and Somers, B.
Somerville, Hon. Cecilia L... *Athlumney, B.*
Somerville, Hon. Mary A. B. *Athlumney, B.*
Sotheby, Hon. Frederica .. *Monteagle, B.*
Southby, Hon. Isabella .. *Lifford, V.*
Southwell, Hon. Frances M. W. .. .. *Southwell, V.*
Southwell, Hon. Francis J. .. *Southwell, V.*
Southwell, Hon. John M. .. *Southwell, V.*
Southwell, Hon. Robert A. W. J. .. .. *Southwell, V.*
Spearman, Lady Maria L. .. *Orkney, E.*
Speir, Hon. Emily .. .. .. *Gifford, B.*
Speirs, Lady Anne .. .. .. *Radnor, E.*
Spencer, Hon. Charles R. .. *Spencer, E.*
Spencer, Hon. Margaret .. *Revelstoke, B.,*
and Spencer, E.
Spencer, Hon. Victor A. .. *Churchill V.*

Spencer, Hon. Victor A. F. C. *Churchill, V.*
Spencer, Hon. Victoria I. L. *Churchill, V.*
Spencer, Hon. Ursula .. .. *Churchill, V.*
Spencer, Hon. Mrs. Charles F. O. .. .. *Churchill, V.*
Spencer, Hon. Mrs. William H. .. .. *Churchill, V.*
Spencer, Lady Sarah I. .. .. *Spencer, E.*
Spens, Hon. Mary C. .. .. *Borthwick, B.*
Spicer, Lady Margaret M. .. *Westmorland, E.*
Spiller, Hon. Anna M. .. .. *Clanmorris, B.*
Stanhope, Hon. Berkeley L. Scudamore- .. .. *Chesterfield, E.*
Stanhope, Hon. Chandos Scudamore .. .. *Chesterfield, E.*
Stanhope, Hon. Charles H. Scudamore- .. .. *Chesterfield, E.*
Stanhope, Hon. Claude D. Scudamore- .. .. *Chesterfield, E.*
Stanhope. Hon. Dudley H. E. *Harrington, E.*
Stanhope, Hon. Evelyn T. Scudamore- .. .. *Chesterfield, E.*
Stanhope, Hon. Fitzroy W. W. .. .. *Harrington, E.*
Stanhope, Rev. the Hon. Henry A. .. .. *Stanhope, E., and Vernon, B.*
Stanhope, Hon. Henry A. Scudamore- .. .. *Chesterfield, E.*
Stanhope, Hon. Lincoln E. .. *Harrington, E.*
Stanhope, Hon. Mildred .. *Vernon, B., and Stanhope, E.*
Stanhope, Hon. Philip J., M.P. .. .. *Stanhope, E.*
Stanhope, Hon. Richard P. .. *Stanhope, E.*
Stanhope, Hon. Mrs. Edward *Stanhope, E.*
Stanhope, Lady Blanche G. .. *Harrington, E.*
Stanhope, Lady Emily M. .. *Stanhope, E.*
Stanhope, Lady Frances J. .. *Harrington, E.*
Stanhope, Lady Katherine L. *Stanhope, E.*
Stanley, Rt. Rev. Monsignor the Hon. Algernon C. .. .. *Stanley of Alderley, B.*
Stanley, Hon. Algernon F. .. *Derby, E.*
Stanley, Hon. Arthur .. .. *Derby, E.*
Stanley, Hon. Edward L. .. *Stanley of Alderley, B.*
Stanley, Hon. Edward M. C. *Derby, E.*
Stanley, Hon. Ferdinand C. *Derby, E.*
Stanley, Hon. Frederick W. *Derby, E.*
Stanley, Hon. George F. .. *Derby, E.*
Stanley, Hon. Henry P. C. .. *Clonmell, E.*
Stanley, Hon. Mary D. .. *Taunton, B.*
Stanley, Hon. Maud A. .. *Stanley of Alderley, B.*
Stanley, Hon. Oliver F. G. .. *Derby, E.*
Stanley, Hon. Victor A. .. *Derby, E.*
Stanley, Hon. Victoria A. L. *Derb E*
Stanley, Lady Alice M. O. *Manchester, D., and Derby, E.*
Stannus, Hon. Geraldine C. .. *Fitzgerald and Vesey, B.*
Stannus, Hon. Mabella .. .. *Fitzgerald and Vesey, B.*
Stapleton, Hon. Ivy M. .. *Beaumont, B.*
Stapylton, Lady Barbara E. M. Chetwynd- .. .. .. *Milltown, E.*
Starmer, Hon. Florence E. F. *Athlumney, B.*
Stavordale, Lady Helen M. I. *Londonderry, M., and Ilchester, E.*
Stepney, Hon. Lady Cowell- *De Tabley, B.*
Steuart, Hon. Kathleen E. H. *Guillamore, V.*
Steuart, Hon. Eveline M. .. *Dormer, B.*
Stewart, Hon. Fitz Roy S. K. .. .. *Galloway, E.*
Stewart, Hon. (Jessie A.) Lady *Playfair, B.*
Stewart, Hon. Keith A. .. *Galloway, E.*
Stewart, Hon. Maurean H. Vane-Tempest- .. .. .. *Londonderry, E.*
Stewart, Hon. Walter J. .. *Galloway, E.*
Stewart, Lady Alice E. Shaw- .. .. *Bath, M.*
Stewart, Lady Beatrice D. C. *Southesk, E.*
Stewart, Lady Isabel M. .. *Galloway, E.*
Stewart, Lady Isabella R. .. *Norbury, E.*
Stewart, Lady Mary C. .. *Norbury, E.*
Stewart, Lady Octavia Shaw- .. .. *Westminster, D.*
Stewart, Lady Philippa .. *Norfolk, D.*
Stirling, Hon. Noah J. H. .. *Rossmore, B.*
Stonor, Hon. Catherine .. *Camoys, B.*
Stonor, Rev. Hon. Edmund *Camoys, B.*
Stonor, Hon. Edward A. .. *Camoys, B.*
Stonor, Hon. Edward M. .. *Camoys, B.*
Stonor, Hon. Hago R. W. *Camoys, B.*
Stonor, Hon. Henry J. .. .. *Camoys, B.*
Stonor, Hon. Howard C. .. *Camoys, B.*
Stopford, Hon. Alma .. .. *Courtown, E.*
Stopford, Hon. Arthur .. .. *Courtown, E.*
Stopford, Hon. Charles W. .. *Courtown, E.*
Stopford, Hon. Edith M. .. *Courtown, E.*
Stopford, Hon. Edward B. L. H. .. .. *Courtown, E.*
Stopford, Hon. Eileen .. .. *Courtown, B.*
Stopford, Hon. Sir Frederick W. .. .. *Courtown, E.*
Stopford, Hon. George F. W. *Courtown, E.*
Stopford, Hon. Guy .. .. *Courtown, E.*
Stopford, Hon. Horatia C. F. (*late*), *and Courtown, E.* *Maid of Honour*
Stopford, Hon. James R. N. *Courtown, E.*
Stopford, Hon. Walter G. .. *Courtown, E.*
Stopford, Hon. Sybil .. .. *Courtown, E.*
Stopford, Lady Charlotte E. *Courtown, E.*
Stopford, Lady Eleanor M. .. *Courtown, E.*
Stourton, Hon. Alfred E. C. J. .. .. *Mowbray, B.*
Stourton, Hon. Alison M. .. *Mowbray, B.*
Stourton, Hon. Edith M. M. *Mowbray, B.*
Stourton, Hon. Edward P. J. *Mowbray, B.*
Stourton, Hon. Ethel Mary J. *Mowbray, B.*
Stourton, Hon. Fermina M. M. *Bellew, B., and Mowbray, B.*
Stourton, Hon. Frances M. W. *Southwell, V.*
Stourton, Hon. Hilda M. .. *Mowbray, B.*
Stourton, Hon. John J. .. *Mowbray, B.*
Stourton, Hon. Matilda M. J. *Mowbray, B.*
Stourton, Hon. Nigel R. P. J. .. .. *Mowbray, B.*
Stourton, Hon. Winifred M. *Mowbray, B.*
Stourton, Hon. Mrs. Albert J. *Mowbray, B.*
Stourton, Hon. Mrs. William *Mowbray, B.*
Strangways, Lady Muriel A. Fox- .. .. *Ilchester, E.*
Streatfeild, Hon. Geraldine *FitzGerald, B.*
Streatfeild, Lady Florence B. *Lichfield, E.*
Stretton, Hon. Catherine A. *Kingsale, B.*
Strickland, Lady Edeline (Countess Della Catena) .. *De La Warr, E.*
Stronge, Lady Margaret Z. .. *Charlemont, E.*
Strutt, Hon. Algernon H. .. *Belper, B.*
Strutt, Hon. Arthur C. .. .. *Rayleigh, B.*
Strutt, Hon. Augusta .. .. *Braybrooke, B., and Rayleigh, B.*
Strutt, Hon. Charles H. .. *Rayleigh, B.*
Strutt, Hon. Edward G. .. *Rayleigh, B.*
Strutt, Hon. Frederick .. .. *Belper, B.*
Strutt, Hon. Hilda .. .. .. *Belper, B.*
Strutt, Hon. Margaret .. .. *Belper, B.*
Strutt, Hon. Muriel .. .. *Belper, B.*
Strutt, Hon. Norah .. .. *Belper, B.*
Strutt, Hon. Richard .. .. *Rayleigh, B., and Braybrooke, B.*
Strutt, Hon. Robert J. .. .. *Rayleigh, B.*
Strutt, Hon. William M. .. *Rayleigh, B.*
Strutt, Hon. Mrs. Arthur .. *Belper, B.*
*Stuart, Andrew J. .. .. *Castle-Stuart, E.*
Stuart, Hon. Clementina .. *Arbuthnott, V.*
Stuart, Hon. Mary .. .. .. *Blantyre, B.*
Stuart, Hon. Mary A. Maxwell- .. .. *Herries, B.*
Stuart, Hon. Mrs. Henry Maxwell- .. .. *Herries, B.*
Stuart, Lady Charlotte .. .. *Castle-Stuart, E.*

Stuart, Lady Margaret Crichton- .. .. *Bute, M.*
Stuart, Lady Selina O... .. *Castle-Stuart, E.*
Stuart, Lord Colum E. Crichton- .. .. *Bute, M.*
Stuart, Lord Ninian E. Crichton- .. .. *Bute, M.*
Sturt, Hon. Humphrey N. .. *Alington, B.,*
and *Hardwicke, E.*
Sturt, Lady Feodorowna .. *Hardwicke, E.,*
and *Alington, B.*
*Sugden, Frank E. .. .. *St. Leonards, B.*
Sugden, Hon. Henrietta M. *St. Leonards, B.*
Sugden, Hon. Marianne W. *St. Leonards, B.*
Sugden, Hon. Mrs. Arthur .. *St. Leonards, B.*
Sugden, Hon. Mrs. Henry .. *St. Leonards, B.*
Sugden, Hon. Mrs. Henry F. *St. Leonards, B.*
Sugden, Lady Elphinstone A. *De Montalt, E.,*
and *St. Leonards, B.*
Sullivan, Hon. Judith .. .. *Suffield, B.*
Suttie, Hon. Edith M. Grant- *Downe, V.*
Suttie, Lady Susan H. Grant- *Roxburghe, D.*
Sutton, Hon. Alexandra M. E. .. .. *Halifax, V.*
Sutton, Hon. Henry F. W. Manners- .. .. *Canterbury, V.*
Sutton, Hon. Mabel G. Manners- .. .. *Canterbury, V.*
Sutton, Hon. Mrs. Graham E. H. Manners- .. .. .. *Canterbury, V.*
Sutton, Lady Susan E. .. *Harewood, E.*
Swanston, Hon. Anne .. .. *Romilly, B.*
Swinton, Hon. Blanche A. G. *De Ros, B.*
Symes, Hon. Emily C. .. .. *Teignmouth, B.*
Synge, Hon. Ella C. .. .. *Abinger, B.*
Taaffe, Hon. Amelia W. .. *Taaffe, V.*
Taaffe, Hon. Edward C. R. *Taaffe, V.*
Taaffe, Hon. Henry .. *Taaffe, V.*
Taaffe, Hon. Louisa .. .. *Taaffe, V.*
Tagart, Lady Mary S. .. .. *Albermarle, E.*
Talbot, Hon. Alfred .. .. *Shrewsbury, E.,*
and *Walsingham, B.*
Talbot, Rev. the Hon. Edward P. A. .. .. *Talbot de Malahide, B.*
Talbot, Hon. Emily A. L. .. *Walsingham, B.,*
and *Shrewsbury, E.*
Talbot, Hon. Frances M. M. *Talbot de Malahide, B.*
Talbot, Hon. James B... .. *Talbot de Malahide, B.*
Talbot, Hon. Lavinia .. .. *Cobham, V.*
Talbot, Hon. Meriel S. .. *Cobham, V.*
Talbot, Hon. Milo G. .. .. *Talbot de Malahide, B.*
Talbot, Hon. Reginald A. J. *Shrewsbury, E.*
Talbot, Hon. Reginald G. M. *Talbot de Malahide, B.*
Talbot, Hon. Mrs. William L. *Talbot de Malahide, B.*
Talbot, Lady Emma C. .. *Derby, E.,*
and *Shrewsbury, E.*
Talbot, Lady Mary C. .. .. *Abingdon, E.,*
and *Norfolk, D.*
Talbot, Lady Nellie V. C. F. Chetwynd- .. .. *Shrewsbury, E.*
Talbot, Lord Edmund B. .. *Norfolk, D.,*
and *Abingdon, E.*
Tallents, Hon. Mildred S. .. *Ashcombe, B.*
Taylor, Lady Elizabeth E. G. *Wilton, E.*
Taylor, Lady Jane.. .. .. *Tweeddale, M..*
and *Headfort, M.*
Taylor, Lady Mary Clough- *Castle Stuart, E.*
*Taylour, Edward H. H. .. *Headfort, M.*
Taylour, Lady Adelaide L. J. *Headfort, M.*
Taylour, Lady Beatrix .. .. *Headfort, M.*
Taylour, Lady John H... .. *Headfort, M*
Taylour, Lady Mary J. .. *Headfort, M.*
Teck, H.S.H. Duchess of .. *Westminster, D.*
Tempest, Lord Henry J. Vane- *Londonderry, M.*
Tempest, Lord Herbert L. H. Vane- .. .. *Londonderry, M.*
Temple, Hon. Arthur E. .. *Harris, B.*
Tenison, Lady Edith C. H. King- .. .. *Kingston, E.*
Tenison, Lady Shelagh F. L. King- .. .. *Kingston, E.*
Tennant, Hon. Ruth A. .. *Crawshaw, B.*
Tennyson, Hon. Alfred A. .. *Tennyson, B.*
Tennyson, Hon. Harold C... *Tennyson, B.*
Tennyson, Hon. Lionel H. .. *Tennyson, B.*
Thellusson, Hon. Cecilia B... *Rendlesham, B.*
Thellusson, Hon. Frederick A. C. .. .. *Rendlesham, B.*
Thellusson, Hon. Hugh E. .. *Rendlesham, B.*
Thellusson, Hon. Percy E. .. *Rendlesham, B.*
Thellusson, Hon. Ruby A. E. *Rendlesham, B.*
Thesiger, Hon. Charles W... *Chelmsford, B.*
Thesiger, Hon. Edward P. .. *Chelmsford, B.*
Thesiger, Hon. Eric R... .. *Chelmsford, B.*
Thesiger, Hon. Frances C. .. *Wimborne, B.,*
and *Chelmsford, E.*
Thesiger, Hon. Frederic J. N. *Chelmsford, B.,*
and *Wimborne, E.*
Thesiger, Hon. Mary L. .. *Chelmsford, B.*
Thesiger, Hon. Percy M. .. *Chelmsford, B.*
Thesiger, Hon. Wilfred G. .. *Chelmsford, B.*
Thesiger, Hon. Mrs. Alfred H. *Chelmsford, B.*
Thomas, Hon. Mabel .. .. *Hampden, V.*
Thomas, Hon. Marie A. Freeman- .. .. *Brassey, B.*
Thomson, Hon. Margaret A. White- .. .. *Clinton, B.*
Thomson, Hon. Theodora M. White- .. .. *Basing, B.*
Thornton, Hon. Mary A. .. *Windsor, B.*
Thorold, Hon. Lady .. .. *Middleton, B.*
Thring, Hon. Katharine A. *Thring, B*
Thynne, Lady Alice K. V. .. *Bath, M.*
Thynne, Lady Beatrice.. .. *Bath, M.*
Thynne, Lady Emma M. .. *Bath, M.*
Thynne, Lady Ulrica F. J... *Somerset, D.,*
and *Bath, M.*
Thynne, Lord Alexander G... *Bath, M.*
Thynne, Lord Henry F. .. *Bath, M.,*
and *Somerset, D.*
Tighe, Hon. Laura J. .. .. *Headley, B.*
Tinsley, Hon. Alice L. .. .. *Allerton, B.*
*Toler, Hector R. Graham-.. *Norbury, E.*
Toler, Lady Charlotte E. A. Graham- .. .. *Norbury, E.*
Toler, Lady Emily Graham- *Norbury, E.*
Tollemache, Hon. Arthur W. *Tollemache, B.*
Tollemache, Hon. Beatrix L. C. .. .. *Egerton, B.*
and *Tollemache, B.*
Tollemache, Hon. Douglas A. *Tollemache, B.*
Tollemache, Hon. Duff .. *Tollemache, B.*
Tollemache, Hon. Emma G. B. *Tollemache, B.*
Tollemache, Hon. Grace E... *Tollemache, B.*
Tollemache, Hon. John R. D. *Tollemache, B.*
Tollemache, Hon. Lionel A. *Tollemache, B.,*
and *Egerton, B.*
*Tollemache, Bentley L. J... *Tollemache, B.*
Tollemache, Hon. Mortimer G. *Tollemache, B*
Tollemache, Hon. Murray .. *Tollemache, B.*
Tollemache, Hon. Ranulph C. *Tollemache, B.*
Tollemache, Hon. Randolph S. *Tollemache, B.*
Tollemache, Hon. Stanhope *Tollemache, B.*
Tollemache, Hon. Stratford H. R. L. .. .. *Tollemache, B.*
Tollemache, Hon. Wilbraham J. .. .. *Tollemache, B.*
Tollemache, Hon. Mrs. Hamilton J. .. .. *Tollemache, B.*
Tollemache, Lady Blanche S. *Kingston, E.,*
and *Tollemache, B.*
Tonge, Lady Madeleine D... *Kintore, E.*
Tottenham, Hon. Georgiana A. L. .. .. *Athlumney, B.*
Touchet, Hon. Emily Thicknesse- .. .. *Audley, B.*
Touchet, Hon. Mary Thicknesse- .. .. *Audley, B.*

Touchet, Hon. Mrs. John Thicknesse- .. .. *Audley, B.*
Tower, Hon. Annabella M... *Bellew, B.*
Townley, Lady Susan M. .. *Albemarle, E.*
Townley, Hon. Ellen S. .. *St. John, B.*
*Townshend, Charles V. F. *Townshend, M.*
Townshend, Hon. Annie E... *Crawslaw, B.*
Townshend, Hon. Geraline E. .. .. *Scarsdale, B.*
Townsend, Hon. Robert Marsham- .. .. *Romney, E.*
Townshend, Lady Agnes E. A. *Townshend, M.*
Tracey, Hon. (Adelaide C. R.) Lady .. .. *Kingsale, B.*
Tracy, Rev. the Hon. Alfred F. A. Hanbury- .. .. .. *Sudeley, B.*
Tracy, Hon. Algernon H. C. Hanbury- .. .. *Sudeley, B.*
Tracy, Hon. Felix C. H. Hanbury- .. .. *Sudeley, B.*
Tracy, Hon. Frederick S. A. Hanbury- .. .. *Sudeley, B.*
Tracy, Hon. Hubert G. E. Hanbury .. .. *Sudeley, B.*
Tracy, Hon. Rhona M. A. .. *Sudeley, B.*
Tracy, Hon. William C. F. Hanbury- .. .. *Sudeley, B.*
Trafford, Hon. Eleanor M. .. *Petre, B.*
Tredcroft, Hon. Constance M. G. .. .. *Howard of Glossop, B.*

Trefusis, Hon. Ada H. Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes- .. .. *Clinton, B.*
Trefusis, Hon. Alice M. .. *Clinton, B.*
Trefusis, Hon. Charles J. R. Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes- .. *Clinton, B., and Antrim, E.*

Trefusis, Hon. Edith Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes- .. .. *Clinton, B.*
Trefusis, Hon. Emily H. .. *Clinton, B.*
Trefusis, Hon. Evelyn M. Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes- .. *Clinton, B.*
Trefusis, Hon. Harriet M. Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes- .. *Clinton, B.*
Trefusis, Hon. Helen G. .. *Clinton, B.*
Trefusis, Hon. Henry W. Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes- .. *Clinton, B.*
Trefusis, Hon. John F. Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes- .. .. *Clinton, B.*
Trefusis, Hon. John S. .. .. *Clinton, B.*
Trefusis, Hon. Mary E. Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes- .. .. *Clinton, B.*
Trefusis, Hon. Robert H. Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes- .. .. *Clinton, B.*
Trefusis, Hon. Schomberg C. Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes- .. *Clinton, B.*
Trefusis, Hon. Walter A. Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes- .. *Clinton, B*
Trefusis, Lady Jane G. Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes- *Antrim, E., and Clinton, B.*

Trefusis, Lady Mary Charlotte *Buccleuch, D., and Clinton, B.*
Trelawny, Hon. Maria K. .. *Ormathwaite, B.*

Tremayne, Hon. Mary C. M. *Vivian, B.*
Trench, Hon. Arthur C. .. *Ashtown, B.*
Trench, Hon. Charlotte A. .. *Ashtown, B.*
Trench, Hon. Cosby G. .. *Ashtown, B.*
Trench, Hon. Dudley O. .. *Ashtown, B.*
Trench, Hon. Frederick Le Poer .. .. *Clancarty, E.*
Trench, Hon. Frederic S. .. *Ashtown, B.*
Trench, Hon. Grace M. .. *Ashtown, B.*
Trench, Hon. Richard J. Le Poer .. .. *Clancarty, E.*
Trench, Hon. Robert P. .. *Ashtown, B.*
Trench, Hon. Roderic C. B. Le Poer .. .. *Clancarty, E.*
Trench, Hon. Sarah M. .. *Ashtown, B.*
Trench, Hon. Sydney .. .. *Ashtown, B.*
Trench, Hon. William C. .. *Ashtown, B.*

Trench, Hon. William Le Poer .. .. *Clancarty, E.*
Trench, Lady Anne .. .. *Clancarty, E., and Ashtown, B.*
Trench, Lady Beryl F. K. Le Poer .. .. .. *Clancarty, E.*
Trench, Lady Katharine A. Le Poer .. .. *Clancarty, E.*
Trevanion, Lady Frances .. *Strathmore, E.*
Trevor, Hon. Charles E. Hill- *Trevor, B.*
Trevor, Hon. George E. Hill- *Trevor B.*
Trevor, Hon. Leila S. Hill-.. *Trevor, B.*
Trevor, Hon. Marcus R. Hill- *Trevor, B.*
Trevor, Hon. Mary R. Hill- *Trevor, B.*
Trevor, Lord Arthur E. Hill- *Drogheda, M.*
Trollope, Hon. Robert C. .. *Kesteven, B.*
Trollope, Hon. Sophia .. .. *Kesteven, B.*
Trotter, Hon. Ellinor .. .. *Hamilton of Dalzell, B.*
Trotter, Hon. (Eva) Lady .. *Gifford, B.*
Trotter, Hon. Mary C. E. .. *Dunfermline, B.*
Trotter, Lady Edith M. .. *Eglinton, E.*
Trotter, Lady Jane Coutts L. *Lindsay, E.*
Truell, Lady Cornelia .. .. *Moray, E.*
Tryon, Hon. (Clementina C.) Lady .. .. *Ancaster, E.*
Tufnell, Lady Frances E. .. *Mar and Kellie E.*
Tufton, Hon. Charles H. .. *Hothfield, B.*
Tufton, Hon. John S. R. .. *Hothfield, B., and Huntingdon, E.*
Tufton, Hon. Rosamond .. *Hothfield, B.*
Tufton, Hon. Sackville P. .. *Hothfield, B.*
Tufton, Lady Ierne L. A. .. *Huntingdon, E., and Hothfield, B.*
Turner, Hon. Caroline .. .. *St. Leonards, B.*
Turner, Lady Frances A. .. *Temple, E.*
Turnor, Lady Henrietta C. .. *Galloway, E.*
Turnor, Lady Mary K... .. *Huntly, M.*
Turnour, Hon. Archer .. .. *Winterton, E.*
Turnour, Lady Catherine .. *Winterton, E.*
Turnour, Lady Emily .. .. *Winterton, E.*
Turnour, Lady Jane .. .. *Winterton, E.*
Turnour, Lady Maria .. .. *Winterton, E.*
Turnour, Lady Sybella .. .. *Winterton, E.*
Turton, Lady Cecilia M. .. *Milltown, E.*
Twisleton, Hon. Mrs. Charles S. .. .. *Saye and Sele, B.*
Tyrwhitt, Hon. Clement .. *Berners, B.*
Tyrwhitt, Hon. Hester E. .. *Berners, B.*
Tyrwhitt, Hon. Hugh .. .. *Berners, B.*
Tyrwhitt, Hon. John .. .. *Berners, B.*
Tyrwhitt, Hon. Leonard F. .. *Berners, B.*
Tyrwhitt, Hon. Philip B. .. *Berners, B.*
Tyrwhitt, Hon. Rupert .. .. *Berners, B.*
Upton, Hon. Eric E. M. J... *Templetown, V.*
Upton, Hon. Elizabeth F. .. *Wallscourt, B., and Templetown, V.*
Upton, Hon. Henry A. G. M. H. .. .. *Templetown, V.*
Upton, Hon. Margaret E. .. *Templetown, V.*
Vandeleur, Hon. Maletta .. *Avonmore, V.*
Van de Weyer, Lady Emily G. *Craven, E.*
Vane, Hon. Christopher W... *Barnard, B.*
Vane, Rev. the Hon. Gilbert H. F. .. .. *Barnard, B.*
Vane, Hon. Henry C. .. .. *Barnard, B.*
Vane, Hon. Ralph F. .. .. *Barnard, B.*
Vane, Hon. William L... .. *Barnard, B.*
VanKoughnet, Lady Jane C.E. *Caledon, E.*
Vanneck, Hon. Anne .. .. *Huntingfield, B.*
Vanneck, Hon. Frances .. *Huntingfield, B.*
Vanneck, Hon. Gerard .. .. *Huntingfield, B.*
Vanneck, Hon Harriet L. .. *Huntingfield, B.*
Vanneck, Hon. Walter .. .. *Huntingfield, B.*
Vanneck, Hon. William A. .. *Huntingfield, B.*
Vansittart, Hon. Matilda I. *Massy, B.*
Vansittart, Hon. Rachael F. A. *Boston, B.*
Van Zandt, Hon. Amy H. .. *Avebury, B.*
Vaughan, Lady Enid E. M... *Lisburne, E.*
*Vaughan, George A. .. .. *Lisburne E.*
Vereker, Hon. Corinna J. .. *Gort, V.*

Vereker, Hon. Henry P. .. *Gort, V.*
Vereker, Hon. Jeffrey E. P. *Gort, V.*
Vereker, Hon. Katherine .. *Gort, V.*
Vereker, Hon. Laline M. .. *Gort, V.*
Vereker, Hon. Mabel E. .. *Gort, V.*
Vereker, Hon. Standish R. G. P. .. .. *Gort, V.*
Vereker, Hon. Mrs. Charles S. *Gort, V.*
Vereker, Hon. Mrs. Foley C. P. .. .. *Gort, V.*
Vereker, Hon. Mrs. John P. *Gort, V.*
Verner, Hon. Elizabeth M. E. *Congleton, B.*
Verney, Hon. Mabel .. .. *Willoughby de Broke, B.*
Verney, Hon. Patience .. .. *Willoughby de Broke, B.*
Verney, Hon. Richard G. .. *Willoughby de Broke, B.*
Verney, Hon. Walter R. *Willoughby de Broke, B.*
Verney, Lady Joan E. M. Lloyd- .. .. *Desart, E.*
Vernon, Hon. Fanny L. Venables- .. .. .. *Vernon, B.*
Vernon, Hon. Francis W. L. Venables- .. .. *Vernon, B.*
Vernon, Hon. George W. H. Venables- .. .. *Vernon, B.*
Vernon, Hon. Greville R. .. *Lyveden, B.*
Vernon, Hon. Robert F. C. .. *Lyveden, B.*
Vernon, Hon. Victoria W. D. *Lyveden, B.*
Vernon, Hon. William F. C. Venables- .. .. *Vernon, B.*
Vernon, Hon. William John Borlase-Warren-Venables.. *Vernon, B.*
Vernon, Hon. Mrs. Courtenay J. .. .. *Lyveden, B.*
Vernon, Lady Georgina S. .. *Haddington, E.*
Vesey, Hon. Georgiana M. .. *De Vesci, B.*
Vesey, Hon. Mary G. .. .. *De Vesci, B.*
*Vesey, Ivo R. .. .. .. *De Vesci, V.*
Viditz, Hon. Frances C. .. *Netterville, V.*
Vignoles, Hon. Emily J. C. *Keane, B.*
Villiers, Hon. Arthur G. C. *Jersey, E.*
Villiers, Hon. Edward R. C. *Jersey, E.*
Villiers, Hon. Elaine A. .. *Wimborne, B.*
Villiers, Hon. Francis H. .. *Clarendon, E.*
Villiers, Hon. Robert F. .. *Jersey, E.*
Villiers, Lady Beatrice C. .. *Jersey, E.*
Villiers, Lady Edith .. .. *Clarendon, E.*
Villiers, Lady Victoria A. .. *Roxburghe, D.*
Vincent, Hon. Caroline .. *Kensington, B.*
Vincent, Lady Helen V. .. *Feversham, E.*
Vitelleschi (Hon. Amy A. F. A.), Marchioness .. .. *Lamington, B.*
*Vivian, Anthony H. .. .. *Vivian, B.*
Vivian, Hon. Alberta D. .. *Swansea, B.*
Vivian, Hon. Alexandra G. .. *Swansea, B.*
Vivian, Hon. Alexandra M. F. *Vivian, B.*
Vivian, Hon. Averil .. .. *Swansea, B.*
Vivian, Hon. Dorothy M. .. *Vivian, B., and Maid of Honour.*
Vivian, Hon. Hussey C. .. *Vivian, B.*
Vivian, Hon. Odo R. .. .. *Swansea, B.*
Vivian, Hon. Violet M. .. *Vivian, B., and Maid of Honour.*
Vivian, Hon. Walter W. .. *Vivian, B.*
†Vivian, Hon. Mrs. Charles H. P. *Vivian, B.*
Vivian, Hon. Mrs. Claud H. *Vivian, B.*
Vivian, Hon. Mrs. John C. W. *Vivian, B.*
Vivian, Lady Jane G. .. .. *Stair, E.*
Vivian, Lady Maude .. .. *Leitrim, E.*
Von Essen, Baroness Hans .. *Cavan, E.*
Von Hügel, Baroness .. .. *Pembroke, E.*
Von Keudell, Hon. Blanche E. *Elibank, B.*
Von Wurtzburg, Baroness .. *Lyons, V.*
Vyner, Lady Mary G. .. .. *Ripon, M.*
Wade, Hon. Blanche G. .. *St. Leonards, B.*
Waithman, Lady Leicester P. *Harrington, E.*
Waldegrave, Hon. Constance *Radstock, B.*
Waldegrave, Hon. Elizabeth C. *Radstock, B.*
Waldegrave, Hon. Granville G. *Radstock, B.*
Waldegrave, Hon. Henry N. *Waldegrave, E.*
Waldegrave, Hon. Mabel .. *Radstock, B.*
Waldegrave, Hon. Montagu .. *Radstock, B.*
Waldegrave, Lady Mary W. *Waldegrave, E.*
Walford, Hon. Alice M. .. *Lawrence, B.*
Walker, Hon. Anna .. .. *Avonmore, V.*
Walker, Hon. Elizabeth S. *Hindlip, B.*
Walker, Lady Juliana C. F. *Ranfurly, E.*
Walker, Lady Emily M. .. *Hertford, M.*
Walker, Lady Mary M. D. .. *Ravensworth, E.*
Walkinshaw, Hon. Lydia K. *Basing, B.*
Waller, Hon. Harriette M. .. *Bangor, V.*
Waller, Hon. Margaret G. .. *Scarsdale, B.*
Wallop, Hon. Arthur G. E. .. *Portsmouth, E.*
Wallop, Hon. Frederick H. .. *Portsmouth, E.*
Wallop, Hon. John F. .. .. *Portsmouth, E.*
Wallop, Hon. Oliver H. .. *Portsmouth, E.*
Wallop, Hon. Robert G. V. .. *Portsmouth, E.*
Wallop, Lady Catherine H. .. *Portsmouth, E.*
*Walpole, Clare H. .. .. *Orford, E.*
Walpole, Lady Dorothy R. M. *Orford. E.*
Walrond, Hon. Lady .. .. *Bridport, V.*
Walsh, Hon. Arthur H. J. .. *Ormathwaite, B. and Camden, M.*
Walsh, Hon. Charles E. .. *Ormathwaite, B.*
Walsh, Hon. Edith K. .. .. *Ormathwaite, B.*
Walsh, Hon. Emily G. .. .. *Ormathwaite, B.*
Walsh, Hon. George H. W. *Ormathwaite, B.*
Walsh, Hon. Gerald .. .. *Ormathwaite, B.*
Walsh, Hon. Margaret B. .. *Ormathwaite, B.*
Walsh, Hon. Nigel C. .. .. *Ormathwaite, B.*
Walsh, Hon. Reginald .. .. *Ormathwaite, B.*
Walsh, Hon. Mrs. Digby .. *Ormathwaite, B.*
Walsh, Lady Clementine F. A. *Camden, M., and Ormathwaite, B.*
Warburton, Hon. Antoinette E. Egerton- .. .. *De Saumarez, B.*
Warburton, Hon. Isabel M. .. *Ribblesdale, B.*
Ward, Hon. Bernard M. .. *Bangor, V.*
Ward, Hon. Cyril A. .. .. *Dudley, E.*
Ward, Hon. Emily G. .. .. *Bangor, V.*
Ward, Hon. Eugénie V. A. .. *Esher, B.*
Ward, Hon. Gerald E. F. .. *Dudley, E., and Erne, E.*
Ward, Hon. John H. .. .. *Dudley, E*
Ward, Hon. Kathleen A. N. *Bangor, V.*
Ward, Hon. Maxwell R. C *Bangor, V.*
Ward, Hon. Reginald .. .. *Dudley, E.*
Ward, Hon. Robert A. .. .. *Dudley, E.*
Ward, Hon. Somerset R. H. A. *Bangor, V.*
Ward, Hon. Mrs. William J. *Bangor, V.*
Ward, Lady Gladys H. .. *Dudley, E.*
Ward, Lady Evelyn J. S. .. *Erne, E., and Dudley, E.*
Ward, Lady Morvyth L. .. *Dudley, E.*
Warde, Hon. Anastasia K. L. *Inchiquin, B.*
Warde, Lady Harriet .. .. *Guilford, E.*
Waring, Lady Susan E. S. .. *Tweeddale, M.*
Warner, Lady Dorothea A. Lee- .. .. *Munster, B.*
Warner, Lady Leucha D. .. *De Montalt, E.*
Warren, Hon. John B. L. .. *De Tabley, B.*
Warren, Hon. (Eleanor L.) Lady .. .. *De Tabley, B.*
Warrender, Lady Ethel M. .. *Shaftesbury, E.*
Watkins, Lady Muriel M. .. *Lindsay, E.*
Watney, Lady Gwendolen M. *Portsmouth, E.*
Watson, Hon. Adam G. .. *Watson, B.*
Watson, Hon. David K. .. *Watson, B.*
Watson, Hon. Ronald B. .. *Watson, B.*
Watson, Hon. Elnith G. I. .. *Teynham, B.*
Watson, Hon. Janet M. .. *Watson, B.*
Watson, Lady Anna G. .. *Stamford, E.*
Watson, Hon. Thomas H. .. *Watson, B.*
Watson, Hon. William .. *Watson, B.*
Way, Hon. Emmeline .. .. *Stanley, B.*
Wayne, Hon. Eleanor L. .. *St. John, B.*
Webb, Hon. Isabella E. C. .. *Saye and Sele, B.*
Webbe, Lady Cecilia L. .. *Erroll, E.*
Webster, Hon. Mrs. Arthur H. *Alverstone, B.*
Wedgwood, Hon. Ethel K. *Bowen, B.*
Weigall, Lady Rose S. M. .. *Westmorland, E.*

Weimar, Princess Edward of Saxe- .. .. *Richmond, D.*
Welby, Hon. (Victoria A.) Lady .. .. *Maid of Honour (late), and Wharncliffe, E.*
Weller, Lady Marion J. .. *Ely, M.*
*Wellesley, Henry, M.P. .. *Wellington, D.*
Wellesley, Hon. Cecil C. F... *Cowley, E.*
Wellesley, Hon. Frederick A. *Cowley, E.*
Wellesley, Hon. Henry A. M. .. .. *Cowley, E.*
Wellesley, Hon. Magdalen .. *Rokeby, B., and Cowley, E.*
Wellesley, Lady Eileen .. *Wellington, D.*
Wellesley, Lord George .. *Wellington, D.*
Wellesley, Lord Gerald .. *Wellington, D.*
Wellington, Lord Richard *Wellington, D.*
Wells, Hon. Allada H. .. .. *Hylton, B.*
Wells, Hon. Madeline C. .. *Congleton, B.*
Wells, Lady Louisa .. .. *Wemyss, E.*
Wemyss, Lady Eva C. .. .. *Cowley, E.*
Wemyss, Lady Lilian M. .. *Winchester, M.*
Wertheim, Prince Ludwig Karl zu Löwenstein .. .. *Mexborough, E.*
West, Hon. Edith M. .. *Trevor, B.*
West, Hon. William E. Sackville- .. .. *De La Warr, B.*
Westenra, Hon. Mary .. .. *Rossmore, B.*
Westenra, Hon. Peter C. .. *Rossmore, B.*
Westenra, Hon. Richard .. *Rossmore, B.*
Westenra, Hon. William .. *Rossmore, B.*
Weston, Hon. Margaret B. .. *St. John, B.*
Whalley, Hon. (Harriet R.) Lady .. .. *Ashtown, B.*
Wharncliffe, Hon. Jane Stuart- *Wharncliffe, E.*
Whateley, Hon. Inna .. .. *De Ramsey, B.*
Wheble, Lady Catherine E... *Howth, E.*
Wheeler, Hon. Sibyl G. .. *Berners, Baroness.*
Whitbread, Hon. Ida M. A. *Sudeley, B.*
Whitbread, Lady Isabella C. *Chichester, E.*
White, Hon. Charles J. .. *Annaly, B.*
White, Hon. Francis W. .. *Annaly, B.*
White, Hon. Henry F. .. .. *Annaly, B.*
White, Hon. Laura J. .. .. *Kensington, B.*
White, Hon. Lilah C. S. .. *Annaly, B.*
White, Hon. Louisa M. .. *Strathedeen, B.*
White, Hon. Lucia M. .. .. *Annaly, B.*
White, Hon. Luke H. .. .. *Annaly, B.*
White, Hon. Robert .. .. *Annaly, B.*
White, Lady Grace Bazley- .. *Rothes, E.*
Whitefoord, Hon Marion S. *Headley, B.*
Whitehead, Hon. Marian C. *Midleton, V.*
Whittuck, Hon. Frances S... *Mountgarret, V.*
Whyte, Lady Maude J. .. *Airlie, E.*
Wickham, Lady Elena M. ... *Huntly, M.*
Wickham, Lady Etheldreda C. .. .. *Huntly, M.*
Wiel, Hon. Alethea J. .. .. *Wenlock, B.*
Wilbraham, Hon. Edward Bootle- .. .. *Lathom, E.*
Wilbraham, Hon. Reginald F. Bootle- .. .. *Lathom, E.*
Wilbraham, Hon. Rose Bootle- .. .. *Lathom, E.*
Wilbraham, Hon. Villiers R. Bootle- .. .. *Lathom, E.*
Wilbraham, Lady Alice M. Bootle- .. .. *Lathom, E.*
Wilbraham, Lady Barbara A. Bootle- .. .. *Lathom, E.*
Wilbraham, Lady Bertha M. Bootle- .. .. *Lathom, E.*
Wilbraham, Lady Helen A. Bootle- .. .. *Lathom, E.*
Wilbraham, Lady Marian .. *Sligo, M.*
Wild, Hon. Mary H. M. .. *Hardinge, V.*
Wilkinson, Hon. Caroline C. *Decies, B.*
Wilkinson, Hon. Louisa C. .. *Bateman, B.*
Williams, Hon. Mabel E. .. *Falmouth, V.*
Williams, Hon. Miriam I. .. *Rendlesham, B.*
Williams, Hon. Sophia .. .. *Guillamore, V.*
Williams, Lady Magdalen Bulkeley- .. .. *Hardwicke, E.*
Williamson, Hon. Maud. .. *Ashton, B.*
Williamson, Hon. Selina M. *Tredegar, B.*
Williamson, Lady Elizabeth.. *Ravensworth, E.*
Willoughby, Hon. Alexander H. .. .. *Middleton, B.*
Willoughby, Hon. Charles S. Heathcote-Drummond- .. *Ancaster, E.*
Willoughby, Hon. Claud Heathcote-Drummond- .. *Ancaster, E.*
Willoughby, Hon. Claude H. C. .. .. *Middleton, B.*
Willoughby, Hon. Elizabeth S. Heathcote-Drummond- .. *Ancaster, E.*
Willoughby, Hon. Godfrey E. P. .. .. *Midaleton, B.*
Willoughby, Hon. Leopold V. H. .. .. *Middleton, B.*
Willoughby, Hon. Maira M. *Middleton, B.*
Willoughby, Hon. Margaret C. *Erskine. B., and Middleton, B.*
Willoughby, Lady Alice Heathcote-Drummond- .. *Ancaster, E.*
Willoughby, Lady Mary A. Heathcote-Drummond- .. *Ancaster, E.*
Willoughby, Lady Nina Heathcote-Drummond- .. *Ancaster E.*
Willoughby, Rev. the Hon. Percival G. .. .. *Middleton, B.*
Willoughby, Hon. Peter R. Heathcote-Drummond- .. *Aveland, B.*
Willoughby, Hon. Tatton L. F. *Middleton, B.*
Wilmot, Hon. Charlotte F. H. *St. Leonards, B.*
Wilson, Hon. (Beatrice V. M.), Lady .. .. *Vaux of Harrowden, B.*
Wilson, Hon. Sir Raymond R. Tyrwhitt-, Bt. .. .. *Berners, B.*
Wilson, Hon. Ethel M. Rimington- .. .. *Mountgarret, V.*
Wilson, Lady Sarah T. A. .. *Marlborough, D.*
Wilson, Lady Ida L. A. .. *Fife, D.*
Wingfield, Hon. Cecilia E. E. *Castletown, B., and Powerscourt, V.*
Wingfield, Hon. Clare M. .. *Powerscourt, V.*
Wingfield, Hon. Lilah K. J. *Powerscourt, V.*
Wingfield, Hon. Maurice A. *Powerscourt, V.*
Wingfield, Hon. Mervyn R. *Powerscourt, V.*
Wingfield, Hon. Olive E. .. *Powerscourt, V.*
Wingfield, Hon. Mrs. Lewis S. *Powerscourt, V., and Castletown, B.*
Winn, Hon. Cecil H. .. .. *St. Oswald, B.*
Winn, Hon. Charles J. F. .. *St. Oswald, B.*
Winn, Hon. Edith V. B. .. *St. Oswald, B.*
Winn, Hon. Emily L. .. .. *St. Oswald, B.*
Winn, Hon. George W. P. .. *St. Oswald, B.*
Winn, Hon. Laura S. P. .. *St. Oswald, B.*
Winn, Hon. Reginald H. .. *St. Oswald, B.*
*Winn, Rowland G. A. Allanson- .. .. *Headley. B.*
Wodehouse, Hon. Edward .. *Kimberley, E.*
Wodehouse, Hon. Philip .. *Kimberley, E.*
Wodehouse, Hon. Mrs. Armine .. .. *Kimberley, E.*
Wodehouse, Lady Constance *Kimberley, E.*
Wodehouse, Lady Isabel .. *Kimberley, E.*
Wolseley, Hon. Frances G. .. *Wolseley, V.*
Wombwell, Hon. Myrtle M. M. .. .. *Vaux of Harrowden, B.*
Wombwell, Lady Julia S. A. .. .. *Jersey, E.*
Wood, Hon. Edward F. L... *Halifax, V.*
Wood, Hon. Frederick G. L. *Halifax, V., and Crawford, E.*
Wood, Hon. Gertrude E. .. *Bateman, B.*
Wood, Hon. Henry J. L. .. *Halifax, V.*
Wood, Hon. Mary A. .. .. *Lifford, V.*
Wood, Hon. Mary A. E. .. *Halifax, V.*
Wood, Hon. Rachel A. S. D. *Bateman, B.*
Wood, Hon. Rhona C. E. .. *Tollemache, B.*

Wood, Lady Mary S. F. .. *Crawford, E.,*
and Halifax, V.
Worthington, Lady Muriel G. *Aylesford, E.*
Wortley, Hon. Alan R. Montagu-Stuart- *Wharncliffe, E.*
and St. Oswald, B.
Wortley, Hon. Edward J. Montagu-Stuart- .. .. *Wharncliffe, E.*
Wortley, Hon. Maud J. M. Montagu-Stuart .. *St. Oswald, B.*
and Wharncliffe, E.
Wortley, Hon. Ralph G. Montagu-Stuart- .. .. *Wharncliffe, E.*
Wortley, Lady Ellen R. Montagu-Stuart .. .. *Wharncliffe, E.*
Wortley, Lady Joan M. Montagu-Stuart .. .. *Wharncliffe, E.*
Wortley, Lady Mary V. Montagu-Stuart- .. .. *Wharncliffe, E.*
Wrightson, Lady Isabella G. K. Battie- .. .. *Exeter, M.*
Wrottesley, Hon. Charles .. *Wrottesley, B.*
Wrottesley, Hon. Evelyn H. *Wrottesley, B.*
Wrottesley, Hon. George .. *Wrottesley, B.*
Wrottesley, Hon. Victor A... *Wrottesley, B.*
Wrottesley, Hon. Walter B. *Wrottesley, B.*
Wylie, Hon. Louisa R. .. . *Borthwick, B.*

Wyndham, Hon. Edward S. *Leconfield, B.*
Wyndham, Hon. Everard H. *Leconfield, B.*
Wyndham, Hon. Hugh A. .. *Leconfield, B.*
Wyndham, Hon. Margaret B *Leconfield, B.*
Wyndham, Hon. Percy S. .. *Leconfield, B.*
Wyndham, Hon. William R. *Leconfield, B.*
Wynn, Hon. Charles H. .. *Newborough, E.*
Wynn, Hon. Dorothy B. .. *Newborough, B.*
Wynn, Hon. Ellen G. .. .. *Newborough, E.*
Wynn, Hon. Frederick G. .. *Newborough, B.*
Wynn, Hon. Thomas John .. *Newborough, B.*
Wynn, Hon. Mrs. Thomas J. *Newborough, B.*
Wynne, Hon. Maude (A.) .. *Morris, B.*
Yelverton, Hon. Evelyn M. M. .. .. *Avonmore, V.*
*Yelverton, William H. M... *Avonmore, V.*
Yeoman, Lady Dorothea F... *Huntingdon, E.*
Yonge, Hon. Catherine C. .. *Lisle, B.*
Yorke, Hon. Alexander G. .. *Hardwicke, E.*
Yorke, Hon. Elizabeth C. .. *Brandon, B.*
Yorke, Hon. John M. .. .. *Hardwicke, E.*
Yorke, Hon. Maud E. .. .. *Leconfield, E.*
Yorke, Hon. Mrs. Eliot C. .. *Hardwicke, E.*
Yorke, Lady Lilian H. .. .. *Wemyss, E.*
Young, Lady Evelyn A. .. *Ailsa, M.*

THE PRIVY COUNCIL

OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

EACH member is entitled to the prefix of *Right Honourable* to his name.
* A Member of Privy Council of Great Britain and also of Ireland.
† A Member of Privy Council of Ireland only.

Biographical sketches are only given of Right Hon. Gentlemen whose names do not appear in other sections of the work.
"*cr.* 1846" signifies the year in which member was sworn of the Council.

Lord President of Council—DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE, *K.G.*

†ABERCORN, *Duke of, K.G., C.B.; cr.* 1887.

ABERDEEN, *Earl of, G.C.M.G.; cr.* 1886.

ACLAND, *Rt. Hon.* Arthur Herbert Dyke, *M.P.*; *cr* 1892 [see Acland, Bt., *cr.* 1677].

AKERS-DOUGLAS [see Douglas].

ALLERTON, *Baron; cr.* 1890.

ALVERSTONE, *Baron, G.C.M.G.; cr.* 1900.

ANCASTER, *Earl of; cr.* 1880.

†ANDREWS, *Rt. Hon.* William Drennan, *LL.D.*, 2nd son of the late John Andrews, Esq., of Comber, co. Down; *b.* 1832; ed. at Roy. Belfast Academical Institution, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin, of which he was a Senior Moderator (LL.D. 1860); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1855, a Q.C. 1872; went the N.-E. Circuit, on which he was for some years a leader; unsuccessfully contested co. Down (*L*) 1878; appointed a Judge of High Court of Justice in Ireland 1882; *m.* 1857, Eliza, who *d.* 1901, da. of the late John Galloway, Esq., of Monkstown, co. Dublin; cr. 1897. 51, *Lower Leeson Street, Dublin.*

ARGYLL, *Duke of, K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.; cr.* 1875.

*ASHBOURNE, *Baron; cr.* 1877.

ASHCOMBE, *Baron; cr.* 1880.

ASHLEY, *Rt. Hon.* (Anthony) Evelyn Melbourne; *cr.* 1891 [see E. Shattesbury].

ASQUITH, *Rt. Hon.* Herbert Henry, *K.C., M.P.*, son of the late Joseph Dixon Asquith, Esq., of Croft House, Morley, Yorks; *b.* 1852; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (Scholar 1869, Fellow 1870, B.A., 1st class Classics, and Craven Univ. Scholar, 1874); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1876, a K.C. 1890, and a Bencher 1894; is an Ecclesiastical Commr.; was Sec. of State for Home Depart. Aug. 1892 to June 1895; has sat as M.P. for Fifeshire, E. Div. (*L*), since 1886: *m.* 1st, 1877, Helen Kelsall, who *d.* 1891, el. da. of Frederick Melland, Esq., of Rusholm, Manchester; 2ndly, 1894, Emma Alice Margaret, da. of Sir Charles Tennant, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1892. 20, *Cavendish Square, W.; Athenæum, Brooks's, New University, Reform, and National Liberal Clubs.*

†ATKINSON, *Rt. Hon.* John, *K.C., M.P.*; *b.* 1844; Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1865, a K.C. 1880, and a Bencher 1885; Bar. Inner Temple 1890; was Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1889-92, and Attorney-Gen. 1892; re-appointed July 1895; has sat as M.P. for Londonderry, N. Derry Div. (*C*) since July 1895; *cr.* 1892. 68, *Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.*

AVEBURY, *Baron, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.; cr.* 1890.

*BALFOUR, *Rt. Hon.* Arthur James, *M.P., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.*, el. son of the late James Maitland Balfour, Esq., of Whittingehame, N.B.; *b.* 1848; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1874, Hon. LL.D., St. Andrews 1878, Edinburgh 1881, Camb. 1888, and Dublin and Glasgow 1891, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1891); is a D.L. for E. Lothian; was employed on Special Mission of Lords Beaconsfield and Salisbury to Berlin 1878, Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Marquess of Salisbury) 1878-80, Pres. of Local Govt. Board June 1885 to Jan. 1886, Sec. for Scotland July 1886 to March 1887 (with a seat in the Cabinet from Nov. 1886), Ch. Sec. for Ireland March 1887 to Oct. 1891, First Lord of the Treasury and Leader of the House of Commons Oct. 1891 to Aug. 1892, Leader of the Opposition 1892-5, and again First Lord of the Treasury and Leader of the House of Commons 1895-1900, and again 1900-1902, since when he has been Prime Minister, First Lord of the Treasury, Leader of the House of Commons, and Lord Privy Seal; sat as M.P. for Hertford (*C*) 1874-85, since when he has sat for E. Div. of Manchester; elected Lord Rector of St. Andrews Univ. Nov. 1886, and of Glasgow Univ. Nov. 1890, and Chancellor of Edinburgh Univ. 1891; author of "A Defence of Philosophic Doubt," "Essays and Addresses," and "The Foundations of Belief;" *cr.* 1885. *Whittingehame, Prestonkirk, E. Lothian; 10, Downing Street, S.W.; Carlton, Travellers', Athenæum, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.*

*BALFOUR, *Rt. Hon.* Gerald William, *M.P.*, 4th son of the late James Maitland Balfour, Esq., of Whittingehame, Haddingtonshire; *b.* 1853; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st class Classics 1875, M.A. 1878); sometime Fellow of Trin. Coll., Camb.; was Private Sec. to Pres. of Local Govt. Board June 1885 to Jan. 1886, and Ch. Sec. for Ireland July 1895 to Nov. 1900, since when he has been Pres. of Board of Trade; has sat as M.P. for Leeds, Central Div. (*C*) since Nov. 1885: *m.* 1887, Lady Elizabeth Edith Bulwer-Lytton, dau. of 1st Earl of Lytton; *cr.* 1895. 3, *Whitehall Court, S.W.; Fishers Hill, Woking, Surrey; Carlton, and Athenæum Clubs.*

BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH, *Baron, K.T.; cr.* 1892.

*BANNERMAN, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Henry CAMPBELL-, *G.C.B., M.P., LL.D.*, son of the late Sir James Campbell, of Stracathro, Forfar; *b.* 1836; ed. at Glasgow Univ., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. Senior Opt. 1858, M.A. 1861, Hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1883); is a J.P. and a D.L. for Kent, and a J.P. for co. Lanark; assumed in 1872 the additional name of Bannerman; was Financial Sec. to War Office 1871-4 and 1880-2, Sec. to Admiralty 1882-4, Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1884-5, and Sec. of State for War Feb. to July 1886, and Aug. 1892 to June 1895; has sat as M.P. for Stirling Dist. (*L*) since Nov. 1868, having been defeated in the previous April: *m.* 1860, Charlotte, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Bruce, K.C.B.; *cr.* P.C. 1884, G.C.B. (Civil) 1895.

Belmont Castle, Meigle, Perthshire; 6, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Reform, Brooks's, Oxford and Cambridge, Devonshire, and National Liberal Clubs.

†BARRYMORE, *Baron; cr.* 1896.

BARTON, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Edmund, *G.C.M.G., K.C., LL.D.*, son of John Barton, Esq., of Sydney, N.S. Wales; *b.* 1849; ed. at Sydney Gram. Sch., and at Sydney Univ. (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1870); Hon. LL.D., Camb. and Melbourne 1901, and Edinburgh 1902; Bar. N.S. Wales 1871; was a M.L.A. of N.S. Wales 1879-87 (Speaker 1883-7), 1891-4, and 1898-1900, since when he has been first Prime Min. of Commonwealth of Australia; sat in Legislative Council of N.S. Wales 1887-91, and 1897-8, and was Attorney Gen. 1889, and 1891-3; represented N.S. Wales at Australian Federation Convention 1891, and again 1897-8, and was Leader thereof; an Elective Member of Senate of Sydney Univ.; formerly a Trustee of Sydney Free Public Library; received Coronation medal 1902: *m.* 1877, Jean Mason, da. of David Ross, Esq.; *cr.* P.C. 1901, G.C.M.G. 1902. *Mianetta, Milson's Point, Sydney, N.S. Wales; Athenæum Club.*

†BEACH, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Michael Edward Hicks-, *Bt., M.P.; cr.* 1874.

†BELMORE, *Earl of, G.C.M.G.; cr.* 1867.

BELPER, *Baron; cr.* 1895.

BOND, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Robert, *K.C.M.G.; b.* 1857; ed. at Queen's Coll., Taunton; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1902; appointed Speaker of Newfoundland House of Assembly 1884, M.E.C. and Colonial Sec. 1889, Official Delegate to London on Fishery Question 1890, and to Washington on Reciprocity Question 1890, again Colonial Sec. 1895, and Prime Min. and Colonial Sec. 1900; received Coronation medal 1902; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1901, P.C. 1902. *St. John's, Newfoundland.*

BONSER, *Rt. Hon. Sir* John Winfield, only son of the late Rev. John Bonser, of Hastings; *b.* 1847; ed. at Queen Elizabeth's Gram. Sch., The Heath, near Halifax, and at Christ's Coll., Camb. (open Scholarship 1866, Tancred Student in Common Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1869, B.A., Senior Classic and Fellow of his Coll. 1870, M.A. 1875); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1871; was an Inns of Court Examiner 1879-81, Attorney-Gen. of Straits Settlements 1883, Legal Adviser to British Legation in Siam 1883-9, Admirality Advocate for Straits Settlements 1889-93, Ch. Justice thereof 1893, and Ch. Justice of Ceylon 1893-1902; is a Member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council: *m.* 1st, 1883, Bertha Mabel Louisa, who *d.* 1894, 2nd da. of the late John Nanson, Esq., of Carlisle; 2nd, 1899, Mary Catherine, da. of the Hon. Sir William James Colville, K.C.V.O., C.B. [see V. Colville of Culross]; *cr.* Knt. 1894, P.C. 1901. *United University and Savile Clubs.*

BRADDON, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Edward Nicholas Coventry, *K.C.M.G.*, el. son of Henry Braddon, Esq., of Skisdon, Cornwall; *b.* 1829; Hon. LL.D., Camb. 1897; served throughout Sauthal Rebellion and Indian Mutiny as a Vol. (mentioned in despatches, medal); successively Assist. Commr. Sauthal Pergunnahs, Commr. of Excise and Stamps, Inspector-Gen. of Registration, and Revenue Sec. to Financial and Ch. Commrs., Oudh; retired from Indian Ser. 1878; sometime M.P. for W. Devon in Tasmanian Parliament; has been Leader of the Opposition, Minister of Lands and Works, and Leader of the Assembly; elected a Member of the Federal Council for Tasmania 1888, and of Federal Convention 1897; was Agent-Gen. for Tasmania in London 1888-93, Premier of Tasmania 1894, and Premier and Treasurer 1898-1900; elected Member of House of Representatives for Tasmania in Federal Parliament 1901: *m.* 1st, 1857, Mary Georgina, who *d.* 1864, da. of William Palmer, Esq., of Purneah; 2nd, 1876, Alice Harriet, da. of W. H. Smith, Esq.; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1891, P.C. 1897. *Treglith, Tasmania.*

BRAMPTON, *Baron; cr.* 1889.

BREADALBANE, *Marquess of, K.G.; cr.* 1880.

BRODRICK, *Hon.* William St. John Fremantle, *M.P.; cr.* 1897 [see V. Midleton].

BROWNLOW, *Earl; cr.* 1887.

†BRUCE, *Sir* Henry Hervey, *Bt.; cr.* 1889.

†BRUEN, *Rt. Hon.* Henry, only son of the late Col. Henry Bruen, of Oak Park, Carlow, formerly M.P. for co. Carlow; *b.* 1828; is a D.L. and J.P. of co. Carlow (High Sheriff, 1855), and a J.P. for co. Wexford (High Sheriff, 1883); sat as M.P. for co. Carlow (*C*) 1857-80, when he was defeated: *m.* 1854, Mary Margaret, who *d.* 1894, 3rd da. of the late Col. Edward Michael Conolly, M.P., of Castletown, co. Kildare [E. Longford, colls.]; *cr.* 1880. *Oak Park, Carlow; Coolbawn, Enniscorthy; Carlton and Kildare Street Clubs.*

BRYCE, *Rt. Hon.* James, *D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., M.P.*, el. son of the late James Bryce, Esq., LL.D., of Glasgow; *b.* 1838; ed. at Glasgow High Sch., at Glasgow Univ., and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1862, D.C.L. 1870, Hon. Fellow 1894); Hon. D.Lit., Victoria Univ. 1897 and Camb. 1898; Hon. LL.D. Dartmouth Coll. (U.S.A.) 1901; successively Scholar of Trin. and Fellow of Oriel Coll., Oxford; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1883 and Glasgow 1886; Fellow London Univ. 1894; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1867; is a F.R.S., a D.L. for Aberdeenshire, a Corresponding Member of the Institute of France, and Past Pres. of Alpine Club; was Assist. Commr. of Schools Inquiry Commn. 1865, Regius Professor of Civil Law in Oxford Univ. 1870-93, Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs Feb. to July 1886, and Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, with a seat in the Cabinet, Aug. 1892 to May 1894, and Pres. of Board of Trade May 1894 to June 1895; appointed Chm. of Roy. Commn. on Secondary Education 1894; unsuccessfully contested Wick Dist. 1874; sat as M.P. for Tower Hamlets (*L*) 1880-85, since when he has sat for Aberdeen, S. Div.: *m.* 1889, Elizabeth Marion, da. of Thomas Ashton, Esq., of Ford Bank, Didsbury; *cr.* 1892. 54, *Portland Place, W.; Athenæum Club.*

BUCCLEUCH AND QUEENSBERRY, *Duke of, K.G., K.T.; cr.* 1901.

†BULLER, *Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir* Redvers Henry, *G.C.B., G.C.M.G., V.C.*, son of the late James Wentworth Buller, Esq., M.P., D.C.L., of Downes, Crediton; *b.* 1839; ed. at Eton; entered 60th Rifles 1858, became Capt. 1870, Major 1874, Lieut.-Col. 1878, Col. 1879 (h.-p. 1880), Maj.-Gen. 1884, Lieut.-Gen. 1891, and Gen. 1896 (h.-p. 1901); served in China 1860, with Red River Expedition 1870, in Ashanti War 1874, in Kaffir War 1878, and in Zulu War 1878-9 (V.C.); was A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1879-84,

D.A.A.G. at Head-quarters 1874-8, and Q.M.G. of N. British Dist. 1880, and afterwards at Aldershot; Local Maj.-Gen. and Ch. of Staff in Natal 1881; served as D.A. and Q.M.G. of Intelligence Depart. in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal, 3rd class Osmanieh), as 2nd in Command 1st Suakin Expedition 1884 (Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service in the field), as Ch. of the Staff in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, K.C.B.), and in S. Africa as Com.-in-Ch. in Natal 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal, G.C.M.G.); was an A.A.G. at Headquarters 1883-4, and a D.A.G. to the Forces 1885-6, a special Commr. to co. Kerry 1886, Under Sec. for Ireland 1886-7, Q.M.G. to the Forces 1887-90, A.G. 1890-97, in command of troops at Aldershot 1898-1901, and in command of 1st Army Corps 1901; is a J.P. and D.L. for Devon, and Col. Comdt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps: *m.* 1882, Lady Audrey Jane Charlotte, widow of the Hon. Greville Theophilus Howard [see E. Suffolk], and da. of 4th Marquess Townshend; *cr.* C.B. 1874, C.M.G. 1879, K.C.M.G. 1882, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1885, P.C. 1887, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1894, G.C.M.G. 1900. *Downes, Crediton; Lowndes Square, S.W.; Athenæum, Army and Navy, Naval and Military, and United Service Clubs.*

BURGHCLERE, *Baron; cr.* 1892.

*CADOGAN, *Earl of; cr.* 1885.

*CAMBRIDGE, *H.R.H. the Duke of, K.G.; cr.* 1856.

CAMPBELL, *Rt. Hon.* James Alexander, *M.P.*, son of the late Sir James Campbell, of Stracathro, Brechin, N.B.; *b.* 1825; ed. at Glasgow Univ. (Hon. LL.D. 1874); formerly a partner in the firm of J. and W. Campbell and Co., of Glasgow; is a J.P. and D.L. for cos. Forfar and Lanark; has sat as M.P. for Glasgow and Aberdeen Univs. (*C*) since April 1880: *m.* 1854, Ann, who *d.* 1887, da. of Sir Samuel Morton Peto, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1898. *Stracathro House, Brechin, N.B.; 2, Prince's Gardens, S.W.; Carlton Club.*

CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN [see Bannerman].

CANTERBURY, *Archbishop of; cr.* 1885.

CARRINGTON, *Earl, G.C.M.G.; cr.* 1881.

†CARSON, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Edward Henry, *K.C., M.P.*, son of the late Edward Henry Carson, Esq. (sometime Vice-Pres. of Roy. Institute of Architects), of Harcourt Street, Dublin; *b.* 1854; ed. at Portarlington Sch., and at Dublin Univ. (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1889, Hon. LL.D. 1901); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1877, a K.C. (Ireland) 1889, and a Bencher 1891; Bar. Middle Temple 1893, a K.C. (England) 1894, and a Bencher 1900; was Counsel to Attorney-Gen. of Ireland 1887-90, Senior Crown Prosecutor for County and City of Dublin 1891-2, and Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1892; appointed Solicitor-Gen. for England May 1900; sat as M.P. for Dublin Univ. (*C*) 1892-1900: *m.* 1879, Sarah Annette Foster, da. of H. Persse Kirwan, formerly of Triston Lodge, co. Galway; *cr.* P.C. 1896, Knt. 1900. *Northgate, Rottingdean, Sussex; 5, Eaton Place, S.W.; 3, Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Carlton, Garrick, Bachelors', and Dublin University Clubs.*

CARTWRIGHT, *Hon. Sir* Richard John, *G.C.M.G.; cr.* 1902 [see "KNIGHTAGE"].

CASSEL, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Ernest Joseph, *K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.*, son of Jacob Cassel, Esq., of Cologne; *b.* 1852; ed. at Cologne; is a merchant; has 1st class Roy. Order of Wasa of Sweden: *m.* 1878, Annette, who *d.* 1881, da. of R. T. Maxwell, Esq.; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1899, K.C.V.O. and P.C. 1902. 48, *Grosvenor Square, W.; Moulton Paddocks, Newmarket; Carlton, Conservative, and Garrick Clubs.*

CHAMBERLAIN, *Rt. Hon.* Joseph, *M.P., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.*, son of the late Joseph Chamberlain, Esq., of Moor Green Hall; *b.* 1836; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch., London; Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1892 and Dublin 1899, Hon. D.L.C. Oxford 1896; is a J.P. for Birmingham, Chancellor of Univ. of Birmingham, and an Elder Brother of the Trinity House; was Chm. of Birmingham School Board 1873-6, sometime an Alderman of Birmingham, many years in business as a manufacturer, Pres. of Board of Trade 1880-85, Pres. of Local Govt. Board 1886, Ch. Commr. of the Fishery Commn. 1887, Chm. of Coal Dust Commn. 1891-4, and a Member of Aged Poor Commn. 1893-5; appointed Sec. of State for the Colonies June 1895; has been three times Mayor of Birmingham; elected Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ. 1896; unsuccessfully contested Sheffield 1874; sat as M.P. for Birmingham (*L*) 1876-85, since when he has sat for W. Div. of Birmingham, *m.* 1st, 1861, Harriet, who *d.* 1863, da. of the late Archibald Kenrick, Esq.; 2nd, 1868, Florence, who *d.* 1875, da. of Timothy Kenrick, Esq.; 3rd, 1888, Mary, da. of the late Hon. W. C. Endicott, formerly Sec. of War, U.S.A., of Salem, Massachusetts; *cr.* 1880. *Highbury, Moor Green, Birmingham; 40, Prince's Gardens, S.W.; Athenæum and Devonshire Clubs.*

CHAMBERLAIN, *Rt. Hon.* Joseph Austen, *M.P.*, el. son of the Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, M.P.; *b.* 1863; ed. at Rugby, at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1889), at the Ecoles des Sciences Politiques, Paris, and at Berlin; sometime Private Sec. to his father; was Civil Lord of the Admiralty July 1895 to Nov. 1900, and Financial Sec. to the Treasury Nov. 1900 to Aug. 1902, since when he has been Postmaster-Gen.; has sat for E. Div. of Worcestershire since March, 1892; *cr.* 1902. 40, *Prince's Gardens, S.W.; Highbury, Moor Green, Birmingham; Brooks's, and United University Clubs.*

CHAPLIN, *Rt. Hon.* Henry, *M.P.*, son of the late Rev. Henry Chaplin; *b.* 1840; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1890; is a J.P. and a D.L. of Lincolnshire; was Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1885-6, 1st Pres. of Board of Agriculture, with a seat in the Cabinet 1889-92, a Member of Roy. Commn. on Agricultural Depression 1893, and Pres. of Local Govt. Board June 1895 to Nov. 1900; sat as M.P. for Mid Lincolnshire 1868-85, since when he has sat for N. Kesteven, or Sleaford, Div. of Lincolnshire; *m.* 1876, Lady Florence Leveson-Gower, who *d.* 1881, da. of 3rd Duke of Sutherland; *cr.* 1885. *Blankney Hall, Lincoln; Stafford House, St. James's, S.W.; Carlton, Turf, Marlborough, Bachelors', Hurlingham, and Orleans Clubs.*

†CHATTERTON, *Rt. Hon.* Hedges Eyre, *LL.D.*, son of the late Abraham Chatterton, Esq., of Cork; *b.* 1819; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1841, LL.D. 1850); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1843, an advocate of Ecclesiastical and Admiralty Courts 1849, a Q.C. 1858, and a Bencher 1866; was Solicitor-Gen.

for Ireland 1866-7, and Attorney-Gen. in 1867; is a J.P. for cos. Cork and Dublin; sat as M.P. for Dublin Univ. (*C*) in 1867, since when he has been Vice-Chancellor of Ireland: *m.* 1st, 1845, Mary, who *d.* 1901, da. of the Rev. William Hallaran, M.A., Preb. of Cloyne; 2ndly, 1902, Florence Henrietta, da. of the late Major Charles Gore, Seaforth Highlanders, and widow of Capt. Edward Dunlo Croker, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; *cr.* 1867. *New Park, Blackrock, co. Dublin; Carlton and Kildare Street Clubs.*

CHESHAM, *Baron, K.C.B.; cr.* 1901.

CHESTERFIELD, *Earl of; cr.* 1894.

CHOLMONDELEY, *Marquess of; cr.* 1901.

CLARENDON, *Earl of, G.C.B.; cr.* 1900.

†CLONBROCK, *Baron, K.P.; cr.* 1898.

COLLINGS, *Rt. Hon.* Jesse, *M.P.*, son of the late Mr. Thomas Collings, of Exmouth; *b.* 1831; assisted to found Devon and Exeter Boys' Industrial Schs.; formerly Chm. of Birmingham Free Library Committee, Hon. Sec. of Birmingham Educational So., and of National Educational League, and Pres. of National Federation of Liberal Assos.; was a Member of Birmingham Sch. Board 1873-6, and Mayor of Birmingham 1878-9; is a J.P. and an Alderman of Birmingham, and Pres. of Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, and of Rural Labourers' League; sometime head of the firm of Collings and Wallis, of Birmingham; was Sec. to Local Govt. Board 1886; appointed Under Sec. of State for Home Depart. July 1895; sat as M.P. for Ipswich (*L*) 1880-86, when he was unseated; has sat for Birmingham, Bordesley Div. (*LU*), since 1886: *m.* 1858, Emily, da. of Edward Oxenbould, Esq.; *cr.* 1892. *Southfield, Edgbaston, Birmingham; Devonshire Club.*

COLLINS, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Richard Henn, son of Stephen Collins, Esq., K.C., of Dublin; *b.* 1842; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (Honours in Classics and Moral Science), and at Downing Coll., Camb. (B.A. 4th Classic and Fellow 1865, M.A. 1868, Hon. Fellow 1884); Hon. LL.D., Dublin 1898, and Camb. 1902; Bar. Middle Temple 1867, a Q.C. 1883, and a Bencher 1884; went N. Circuit; sometime a Member of the Bar Committee; appointed a Judge of High Court of Justice (Queen's Bench Div.) 1891, a Lord Justice of Appeal 1897, and Master of the Rolls 1901; was Pres. of Railway Commn.; appointed British Member of Venezuela and British Guiana Boundary Arbitral Tribunal 1897; appointed a Commr. for Coronation Petitions 1901; is Chm. of Historic MSS. Commn.; joint Editor of "Smith's Leading Cases": *m.* 1868, Jane Ogle, da. of the Very Rev. Ogle William Moore, Dean of Clogher; *cr.* Knt. 1891, and P.C. 1897. 3, *Bramham Gardens, S.W.; New University and Athenæum Clubs.*

COLVILLE OF CULROSS, *Viscount, K.T., G.C.V.O.; cr.* 1866.

*CONNAUGHT, *H.R.H. Duke of, K.G.; cr.* 1871.

CORK AND ORRERY, *Earl of, K.P.; cr.* 1866.

COUCH, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Richard, son of the late R. Couch; *b.* 1817; Bar. Middle Temple 1841; was Recorder of Bedford 1858-62. Judge of High Court of Judicature, Bombay, 1862-6, and Ch. Justice 1866-70, Ch. Justice of High Court of Judicature, Calcutta, 1870-75, and Pres. of Commn. to inquire into the charges against the Gaekwar of Baroda 1875; appointed a Member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council 1881: *m.* 1845, Anne Peecock, who *d.* 1898, da. of Richard Thomas Beck, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1866, P.C. 1875. 25, *Linden Gardens, W.; Athenæum Club.*

COURTNEY, *Rt. Hon.* Leonard Henry, el. son of the late John Sampson Courtney Esq., of Alverton House, Penzance; *b.* 1832; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 2nd Wrangler 1855, M.A. 1858, Fellow 1856, Hon. Fellow 1889, Hon. LL.D. 1898); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1858, and a Bencher 1889; was Professor of Political Economy in Univ. Coll., London, 1872-5, Under Sec. of State for Home Depart. Dec. 1880 to Aug. 1881, Under Sec. of State for the Colonies Aug. 1881 to May 1882, Financial Sec. to Treasury May 1882 to Dec. 1884, Chm. of Committee of Ways and Means and Dep. Speaker of House of Commons 1886-92, and a Member of Indian Mil. and Civil Expenditure Roy. Commn. 1895; sat as M.P. for Liskeard (*L*) 1876-85 (having been defeated there in 1874), and for S.-E., or Bodmin, Div. of Cornwall (*LU*) 1885-1900: *m.* 1883, Catherine, da. of R. Potter, Esq., J.P., of Standish House, Stonehouse, Gloucestershire, and The Argoed, Monmouthshire; *cr.* 1889. 15, *Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.; Reform and Athenæum Clubs.*

COVENTRY, *Earl of; cr.* 1877.

COWPER, *Earl, K.G.; cr.* 1871.

COZENS-HARDY [see Hardy].

CRANBROOK. *Earl of, G.C.S.I.; cr.* 1866.

CREWE, *Earl of; cr.* 1892.

CROMER, *Earl of, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.; cr.* 1900.

CROSS, *Viscount, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.; cr.* 1874.

CURRIE, *Baron, G.C.B.; cr.* 1894.

CURZON OF KEDLESTON, *Baron, G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E.; cr.* 1895.

DALRYMPLE-HAY [see Hay].

DARTMOUTH, *Earl of; cr.* 1885.

DAVEY, *Rt. Hon. Baron, Knt., D.C.L.; cr.* 1893.

DAY, *Rt. Hon. Sir* John Charles, el. son of the late Capt. John Day (49th Regt.); *b.* 1826: ed. at Fribourg, and at Downside Coll., Bath; B.A. London Univ. 1845; Bar. Middle Temple 1849, a Q.C. 1872, a Bencher 1873, and Treasurer 1890; was Pres. of Belfast Special Commn. 1886; one of the Commrs. of the Parnell Special Commn. 1889-90, and a Judge of the High Court of Justice (King's Bench Div.) 1882-1901; author of "Common Law Procedure": *m.* 1st, 1846, Henrietta, who *d.* 1893, da. of J. H. Brown, Esq.; 2ndly, 1900, Edith, da. of the late Edmund Westby, Esq., of 66, Portland Place, W.; *cr.* Knt. 1882, P.C. 1902. 25, *Collingham Gardens, S.W.; Athenæum Club.*

DERBY, *Earl of, K.G., G.C.B.; cr.* 1878.

DE VILLIERS, *Rt. Hon. Sir* John Henry, *K.C.M.G.*, son of C. C. De Villiers, Esq.; *b.* 1842; ed. at S. African Coll., and at Univs. of Utrecht and Berlin; Bar. Inner Temple 1865; represented Worcester in Cape Parliament 1866-73; was Attorney-Gen. of Cape Colony 1872-4, since when he has been Ch. Justice of Cape of Good Hope;

was a Commr. for settlement of Transvaal Territory 1881, and a Commr. on Education in the Colony 1879-80; is Pres. of Legislative Council of the Colony, a Member of Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, and a Member of Council of Univ. of Cape of Good Hope: *m.* 1871, Aletta, da. of J.P. Jordaan, Esq., of Worcester, Cape of Good Hope; *cr.* Knt. 1877, K.C.M.G. 1882, P.C. 1896. *Cape Town; Wynberg, Cape of Good Hope.*

*DEVONSHIRE, *Duke of, K.G., D.C.L., LL.D.; cr.* 1866.

†DICKSON, *Rt. Hon.* Thomas Alexander, son of the late James Dickson, Esq., of Dungannon; *b.* 1833; ed. at Dungannon Sch.; is a J.P. for co. Tyrone; sat as M.P. for Dungannon (*L*) 1874-80, when he was unseated on petition, and for co. Tyrone 1881-5, and for Dublin, St. Stephen's Green Div., 1888-92; unsuccessfully contested Mid Antrim and Mid Armagh 1885, Lanarkshire, Govan Div., 1886, and Tyrone co., S. Tyrone Div., 1892: *m.* 1856, Elizabeth Greer, who *d.* 1898, da. of John M'Geagh, Esq., of Cookstown; *cr.* 1893. *The Sycamores, Drogheda, Ireland; Reform Club.*

DILKE, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Charles Wentworth, *Bt., M.P.; cr.* 1882.

DIMSDALE, *Sir* Joseph Cockfield, *Bt., K.C.V.O., M.P.; cr.* 1902.

†DIXON, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Daniel, son of the late Thomas Dixon, Esq., of Larne, co. Antrim; *b.* 1844; ed. privately, and at Roy. Academical Institution, Belfast; elected Town Councillor (Dock Ward), Belfast 1871, Alderman 1882, and Lord Mayor 1892 and 1893; is sole partner in the firm of Thomas Dixon and Sons, timber merchants and shippers, of Belfast, a Member of Belfast Harbour Board, a J.P. for cos. Antrim and Down, a D.L. for co. Down (High Sheriff 1896) and for City of Belfast (Lord Mayor 1901-2), and Director of several cos.: *m.* 1st, 1867, Lizzie, who *d.* 1868, da. of the late James Agnew, Esq., of Belfast; 2nd, 1870, Annie, da. of the late James Shaw, Esq., of Belfast; *cr.* Knt. 1892, P.C. 1902. *Ballymenoch, Holywood, co. Down; The Farm, Groomsfort, co. Down; Constitutional (London), and Ulster and Union (Belfast) Clubs.*

DORINGTON, *Sir* John, *Bt., M.P.; cr.* 1902.

DOUGLAS, *Rt. Hon.* Aretas AKERS-, *M.P.*, only son of the late Rev. Aretas Akers, of Malling Abbey, Kent; *b.* 1851; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1875; is a J.P. for co. Edinburgh, a J.P. and D.L. for cos. Kent and Dumfries, and a D.L. for City and County of Canterbury; formerly Lieut. E. Kent Yeo. Cav.; was Patronage Sec. to the Treasury June 1885 to Jan. 1886, July 1886 to Aug. 1892, and June to July 1895, and First Commr. of Works, with a seat in the Cabinet July 1895 to Aug. 1902, since when he has been Sec. of State for Home Depart.; appointed an Ecclesiastical Comm. 1902; assumed in 1875, by royal license, the additional surname of Douglas; sat for E. Kent (*C*) 1880-85; elected for St. Augustine's Div. of Kent 1885: *m.* 1875, Adeline, dau. of Horatio Austen Smith, Esq., of Hayes Court, Kent; *cr.* 1891. 113, *Mount Street, W.; Chilston Park Maidstone; Craigs, near Dumfries, N.B.; Carlton and Junior Carlton Clubs.*

DUCIE, *Earl of; cr.* 1859.

*DUDLEY, *Earl of; cr.* 1902.

DUFF, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Mountstuart Elphinstone GRANT-, *G.C.S.I., C.I.E., F.R.S.*, son of the late James Cuninghame Grant Duff, Esq., of Eden, the first Political Resident at Sattara, and author of "The History of the Mahrattas"; *b.* 1829; ed. at Edinburgh, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1850, 2nd class *in literis humanioribus*, M.A. 1853, LL.B. in honours at London Univ. 1854); gained in 1853 the studentship of fifty guineas offered for competition by the United Inns of Court; Bar. Inner Temple 1854; was Under Sec. of State for India 1868-74, Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ. 1866-72, Under Sec. of State for the Colonies 1880-1, Gov. of Madras 1881-6, and Pres. of Roy. Geographical So. 1889-93, and of Roy. Historical So. 1891-9; is a D.L. for cos. Aberdeen, Moray, and Middlesex; sat as M.P. for Elgin District (*L*) 1857-81: *m.* 1859, Anna Julia, *C.I.*, only child of Edward Webster, Esq., of North Lodge, Ealing; *cr.* P.C. 1880, C.I.E. 1881, G.C.S.I. 1886. 11, *Chelsea Embankment, S.W.; Lexden Park, Colchester; Brooks's and Athenæum Clubs.*

†DUNRAVEN AND MOUNT EARL, *Earl of, K.P., C.M.G.,; cr.* 1899.

DURAND, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Henry Mortimer, *G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.*, son of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Marion Durand, K.C.S.I., C.B. [see Durand, Bt.]; *b.* 1850; ed. at Blackheath Proprietary Sch., and at Eton House, Tonbridge; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1872; entered B.C.S. 1873, and served in Foreign Office and Political Depart.; accompanied Gen. Roberts to Afghanistan Sept. 1879, being present at Charasia and the fighting round Cabul; was Foreign Sec. to Govt. of India, and Sec. to the Orders of the Star of India and the Indian Empire 1884-94; went on special mission to Cabul 1893; was Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Court of Persia and Consul-Gen. at Teheran 1894-1900, since when he has been Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. to Spain: *m.* 1875, Ella Rebe, da. of Teignmouth Sandys, Esq., B.C.S.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1881, K.C.I.E. 1889, K.C.S.I. 1894, G.C.M.G. 1900, P.C. 1901. *British Embassy, Madrid; Athenæum and St. James's Clubs.*

*DYKE, *Rt. Hon. Sir* William Hart, *Bt., M.P.; cr.* 1880.

EDWARDS, *Lieut.-Col. the Rt. Hon. Sir* Fleetwood Isham, *G.C.V.O., K.C.B.*, son of the late Thomas Edwards, Esq.; *b.* 1842; ed. at Harrow; entered R.E. 1863, became Capt. 1877, Major 1883, and Lieut.-Col. 1890; retired 1895; was one of H.M.'s Commrs. 1851, A.D.C. to Gov. of Bermuda 1867-9, Assist. Inspector of Works, Roy. Arsenal 1870-75, A.D.C. to Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications 1875-8; accompanied Gen. Sir J. Lintorn Simmons, G.C.B., to Berlin Congress 1878, Assist. Keeper of the Privy Purse and Assist. Private Sec. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1878-95, Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1880-95, and Keeper of the Privy Purse 1895-1901, when he was appointed Sergeant-at-Arms in the House of Lords to H.M. King Edward VII.; appointed an Extra Equerry to H.M. Queen Victoria 1888, and to H.M. King Edward VII. 1901; is a Member of Council of the Duchy of Lancaster, and one of H.M.'s Commrs. for 1851; has 2nd class Order of the Red Eagle with Star: *m.* 1st, 1871, Edith, who *d.* 1873, da. of the Rev. Allan Smith-Masters, of Camer, Kent; 2nd, 1880, Mary, da. of the late Major John

Routledge Majendie, 92nd Highlanders; *cr.* C.B. 1882, K.C.B. (Civil) 1887, P.C. 1895, G.C.V.O. 1901. *St. James's Palace, S.W.; United Service and Junior United Service Clubs.*

ELGIN, *Earl of, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.; cr.* 1886.

ELLIOT, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Henry George, *G.C.B.; cr.* 1867 [see E. Minto].

ELLISON-MACARTNEY [see Macartney].

†ERNE, *Earl of, K.P.; cr.* 1902.

FANE, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Spencer Cecil Brabazon PONSONBY-, *G.C.B.* [see E. Bessborough].

FERGUSSON, *Rt. Hon. Sir* James, *Bt., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., M.P.; cr.* 1868.

FIELD, *Baron; cr.* 1890.

FIFE, *Duke of, K.T., G.C.V.O.; cr.* 1880.

FINCH, *Rt. Hon.* George Henry, M.P., son of the late George Finch, Esq., of Burley-on-the-Hill, Rutland; *b.* 1835; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (M.A. 18—); is a J.P. and a County Councillor (Greatham Div.) for Rutland, and Hon. Major Leicestershire Yeo. Cav.; has sat as M.P. for Rutland (*C*) since Nov. 1867; *m.* 1st, Feb. 1861, Emily Eglantine, who *d.* April 1865, da. of John Balfour, Esq., of Balbirnie; 2nd, 1871, Edith, da. of Alfred Montgomery, Esq., Commr. of Inland Revenue; *cr.* 1902. *Burley-on-the-Hill; Carlton Club.*

†FINGALL, *Earl of; cr.* 1892.

*FITZ GIBBON, *Rt. Hon.* Gerald, *LL.D.*, el. son of the late Gerald Fitz-Gibbon, Esq., Master in Chancery; *b.* 1837; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (Scholar 1858, Berkeley gold medal, Senior Moderator and gold medal for Classics, and Junior Moderator and silver medal for history, literature and law, and B.A. 1859, Hon. LL.D. 1895); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1860, and a Bencher 1877, and Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1861, a Q.C. 1872, and Hon. Bencher Lincoln's Inn 1901; was Law Adviser Dublin Castle 1876-7, and Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1877-8, since when he has been Lord Justice of Appeal in Ireland; for 12 years a Commr. of National Education in Ireland; appointed Chancellor of the Dioceses of Dublin, Glendalogh, and Kildare 1896: *m.* 1864, Margaret Ann, 2nd da. of Hon. Baron Fitz-Gerald; *cr.* (Ireland) 1879, and (Great Britain) 1900. 10, *Merrion Square, Dublin; Howth, co. Dublin; Dublin University and Garrick Clubs.*

FLETCHER, *Sir* Henry, *Bt., C.B., M.P.; cr.* 1901.

FOLJAMBE, *Rt. Hon.* Francis John Savile, el. son of the late George Savile Foljambe, Esq., of Osberton, Notts; *b.* 1830; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1852, M.A. 1855); formerly Capt. Notts Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Notts (High Sheriff 1889), a J.P. for W. Riding of York, and High Steward of E. Retford; sat as M.P. (*L*) for E. Retford 1857-85; unsuccessfully contested Yorkshire W. Riding, S. Part, Rotherham Div. (*LU*) 1886, and Yorkshire, W. Riding, S. Part, Barnsley Div. 1892: *m.* 1856, Lady Gertrude Emily Acheson, da. of 3rd Earl of Gosford; *cr.* 1895. *Osberton Hall, Worksop, Notts; Brooks's Club.*

FORREST, *Rt. Hon. Sir* John, *G.C.M.G.*, son of William Forrest, Esq., of Leschenault, near Bunbury, W. Australia; *b.* 1847; ed. at Bishop's Sch., Perth, W. Australia; Hon. LL.D., Camb. 1897; entered Survey Depart. of W. Australia 1865; in 1869, 1870, and 1874, commanded important exploring expeditions into interior of Australia (presented by Imperial Govt. with a grant of 5000 acres of land, gold medal of Roy. Geographical So. of London 1876, thanked by Gov. and Legislative Council); conducted the trigonometrical survey of Nicol Bay Dist. 1878, and of Gascoyne and Lyons Dist. 1882; was Acting Commr. of Crown Lands, Surveyor-Gen. and M.E.C. 1878-9, and Acting Comptroller of Convicts 1880-81, Dep. Surveyor-Gen. of that Colony 1876-82, Surveyor-Gen., Commr. of Crown Lands and M.L.C. 1882-90, a M.L.A., first Premier, Colonial Treasurer, and Colonial Sec. of W. Australia under responsible Govt. 1890-1901, and Postmaster-Gen. in first Commonwealth Govt. of Australia 1901, since when he has been Min. of Defence; is a Representative of W. Australia in Federal Parliament; in 1883 and 1886 went on a Special Mission to the Kimberley Dist., N.-W. Australia; is a J.P. for W. Australia and Queensland, a Member of Federal Council of Australasia, and a Knt. of the Crown of Italy: represented the Colony at Colonial Conference in London 1887, and at National Federation Conventions at Sydney 1891, Adelaide and Sydney 1897, and Melbourne 1898,: *m.* 1876, Margaret Elvire, da. of the late Edward Hamersley, Esq., J.P., of Pyrton, near Guildford, W. Australia; *cr.* C.M.G. 1882, K.C.M.G. 1891, P.C. 1897, G.C.M.G. 1901. *Perth, Western Australia; Athenæum, Weld (Perth), and Melbourne (Melbourne) Clubs.*

FOWLER, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Henry Hartley, *G.C.S.I., M.P.*, younger son of the late Rev. Joseph Fowler; *b.* 1830; ed. at Woodhouse Grove Sch. and at St. Saviour's Sch.; is a D.L. for Staffordshire; was Mayor of Wolverhampton 1863, First Chm. of Wolverhampton School Board 1870, Under Sec. of State for Home Depart. Dec. 1884 to June 1885, Financial Sec. to Treasury Feb. to July 1886, Pres. of Local Govt. Board Aug. 1892 to March 1894, and Sec. of State for India March 1894 to July 1895; has sat as M.P. for Wolverhampton (*L*) since 1880: *m.* 1857, Ellen, *C.I.*, youngest da. of the late George B. Thorneycroft, Esq., of Chapel House, Wolverhampton, and Hadley Park, Salop; *cr.* P.C. 1886, G.C.S.I. 1895. *Woodthorne, Wolverhampton;* 105, *Pall Mall, S.W.; Athenæum and Reform Clubs.*

FRY, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Edward, *D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A.*, son of Joseph Fry, Esq., of Bristol; *b.* 1827; ed. at Bristol Coll., and at Univ. Coll., London (B.A., honours in classics and animal physiology London Univ. 1851); Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh Univ. 1892; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford, 1894; is a Fellow of Univ. Coll., London, and of London Univ., Hon. Fellow of Balliol Coll., Oxford, a F.S.A., a Commr. on Historical Documents, a Trustee of Hunterian Museum, and a Gov. of Charterhouse Sch.; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1854, a K.C. 1869, and Treasurer 1892; formerly Examiner in Law to Univ. of London, and to Council of Legal Education; was a Judge of High Court of Justice (Chancery Div.) 1877-83, a Lord Justice of Appeal 1883-92, and Chm. of Roy. Commn. on Irish Land Acts 1897-8; is a Member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, and of the Permanent Court of Arbitration of The Hague: *m.* 1850, Mariabella, da. of the late John Hodgkin, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, of Lewes; *cr.* Knt. 1877, P.C. 1883. *Failand House, Failand, near Bristol; Athenæum Club.*

FRY, *Rt. Hon.* Lewis, son of the late Joseph Fry, Esq., of Bristol; *b.* 1832; ed. privately; admitted a Solicitor 1854, and practised for several years at Bristol; was first Chm. of Bristol Sch. Board 1871-80 and Chm. of Parliamentary Committee on Town Holdings 1886-92; sometime Member of Bristol Town Council; is a J.P. and D.L. for Gloucestershire, and one of the Founders and Members of Council of Bristol Univ. Coll.; sat as M.P. for Bristol (*L*) Dec. 1878 to Nov. 1885, and for N. Div. of Bristol (*LU*) Nov. 1885 to June 1892 and July 1895 to Oct. 1900: *m.* 1859, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1870, only da. of the late Francis Gibson, Esq., of Saffron Walden; *cr.* 1901. *Goldney House, Clifton Hill, Bristol; Balder Grange, near Barnard Castle; Reform, Devonshire, and Brooks's Clubs.*

GARTH, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Richard, son of the late Rev. Richard Garth, of Farnham, and of Morden, Surrey; *b.* 1820; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1842, M.A. 1845); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1847, a K.C. and Bencher 1866; was Ch. Justice of High Court of Judicature, Bengal, 1875-86; sat as M.P. for Guildford (*C*) 1866-8: *m.* 1847, Clara, da. of William Loftus Lowndes, Esq., K.C.; *cr.* Knt. 1875, P.C. 1888. 10, *Cedar House, Cheniston Gardens, W.*

†GIBSON, *Rt. Hon.* John George, son of the late William Gibson, Esq., J.P., of Merrion Square, Dublin, and Rockforest, co. Tipperary; *b.* 1846; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. and Hon. M.A. 1867); Bar. King's Inns 1870, Q.C. 1880, and 3rd Sergeant-at-Law 1885; sat as M.P. for Walton Div. of Liverpool (*C*) 1885-8; was Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1885-7; appointed Attorney-Gen. for Ireland June 1887, and a Judge of King's Bench Div., Ireland, Jan. 1888; is a Commr. of National Education in Ireland: *m.* 1871, Anna, only dau. of the Rev. John Hare, of Tullycorbet, co. Monaghan; *cr.* 1887. 38, *Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin*; *Carlton, Athenæum, and University (Dublin) Clubs.*

GLADSTONE, *Rt. Hon.* Herbert John, *M.P.; cr.* 1894. [see Gladstone, Bt., colls.].

GOLDIE, *Rt. Hon. Sir* George Dashwood Taubman, *K.C.M.G.*, youngest son of the late Col. Goldie-Taubman (Scots Guards), of the Nunnery, Isle of Man; *b.* 1846; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; Hon. LL.D. Camb. and Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1897; formerly Lieut. R.E.; founder of Nigeria, sometime Gov.; is a Vice-Pres. of Roy. Geographical So.; attended Berlin Conference 1884, as expert on Niger affairs; directed Niger-Sudan Campaign and accompanied Kabba, Bidda and Ilorin Expeditions 1897; appointed a Commr. on Roy. Commn. to enquire into preparations for war in S. Africa 1902; resumed by Roy. licence 1887 his paternal name of Goldie only: *m.* 1870, Matilda Catherine, who *d.* 1898, da. of John William Elliott, Esq., of Wakefield, Yorkshire; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1887, and P.C. 1898. 11, *Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; Naval and Military, and Athenæum Clubs.*

GORDON-LENNOX [see Lennox].

GORST, *Rt. Hon. Sir* John Eldon, *M.P., K.C.*, son of the late Edward Chaddock Gorst, Esq., of Preston, who in 1853 assumed the surname of Lowndes; *b.* 1835; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A., 3rd Wrangler 1857, Fellow 1857, M.A. 1860, Hon. Fellow 1890); was Civil Commr. of Waikato, New Zealand 1861-3; Bar. Inner Temple 1865, a K.C. 1875; sat as M.P. for Cambridge (*C*) 1866-8, and for Chatham 1875-92, since when he has sat for Camb. Univ.; unsuccessfully contested Hastings 1865 and Cambridge 1868; was Solicitor-Gen. June 1885 to Jan. 1886, Under Sec. for India July 1886 to Nov. 1891, and Financial Sec. to the Treasury Nov. 1891 to Aug. 1892; appointed Vice Pres. of Committee of Council on Education 1895: *m.* 1860, Mary Elizabeth, da. of the Rev. Lorenzo Moore, of Christ Church, New Zealand, who was formerly Capt. 5th Madras Light Cav.; *cr.* Knt. 1885, P.C. 1890. *Queen Anne's Mansions, Westminster, S.W.; Howe's Close, Cambridge; Carlton Club.*

GOSCHEN, *Viscount; cr.* 1865.

GRANT-DUFF [see Duff].

GREY, *Sir* Edward, *Bt., M.P.; cr.* 1902.

GRIFFITH, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Samuel Walker, *G.C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. Edward Griffith, of Brisbane; *b.* 1845; ed. at Sydney Univ. (B.A. 1863, M.A. 1870); Bar. Queensland 1867, and a K.C. 1876; Bar. N.S. Wales and Victoria; elected a Member of Queensland Legislative Assembly 1872; was Attorney-Gen. 1874-8, Sec. for Public Instruction 1876-9, and for Public Works 1878-9, Premier and Colonial Sec. and Sec. for Public Instruction 1883-5, Premier and Ch. Sec. 1885-8, Premier, Ch. Sec. and Attorney-Gen. 1890-93; appointed Ch. Justice of Queensland 1893, and Lieut.-Gov. 1899; also Colonial Treasurer 1887-8, Chm. of Standing Committee of Federal Council of Australasia 1886-7, Pres. of Federal Council for Sessions of 1888, 1891, and 1893, and Vice-Pres. and Chm. of Constitutional Committee of National Australasian Convention 1891; is a Member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council: *m.* 1870, Julia Janet, da. of James Thomson, Esq., Commr. for Crown Lands, of East Maitland, N. S. Wales; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1886, G.C.M.G. 1895, P.C. 1901. *Merthyr, Brisbane, Queensland.*

GULLY, *Rt. Hon.* William Court, *K.C., M.P.*, son of the late James Manby Gully Esq., M.D., of The Priory, Great Malvern; *b.* 1835; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. Senior in Moral Science Tripos 1856, M.A. 1859), Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1900); Bar. Inner Temple 1860, a K.C. 1877, a Bencher 1879, and Reader 1900; was Recorder of Wigan 1886-95, since when he has been Speaker of the House of Commons; unsuccessfully contested Whitehaven 1880 and Nov. 1885; has sat for Carlisle (*L*) since July 1886: *m.* 1865, Elizabeth Anne Walford, el. dau. of the late Thomas Selby, Esq., of Whitley and Wimbish, Essex; *cr.* 1895. *Speaker's House, Palace of Westminster, S.W.; Sutton Place, Seaford, Sussex; Oxford and Cambridge, and Athenæum Clubs.*

HALDANE, *Rt. Hon.* Richard Burdon, *K.C., M.P.*, son of Robert Haldane, Esq., of Cloanden, Perthshire; *b.* 1856; ed. at Edinburgh Acad., and at Univs. of Edinburgh and Göttingen (M.A. 1876, Hon. LL.D. 1898); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1879, a K.C. 1890, and a Bencher 1893; is a Member of Explosives Committee; joint author of "Essays in Philosophical Criticism," and author of "Education and Empire," and other works; has sat as M.P. for Haddingtonshire (*L*) since Dec. 1885; *cr.* 1902. 3, *Whitehall Court, S.W.; Cloanden, near*

Auchterarder, N.B.; 10, *Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; Brooks, Athenæum, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.*

HALSBURY, *Earl of; cr.* 1885.

HALSEY, *Rt. Hon.* Thomas Frederick, *M.P.*, only son of the late Thomas Plumer Halsey, Esq., M.P.; *b.* 1839; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1861, M.A. 1864); formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Herts Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P., a County Alderman, and Vice-Chm. of County Council and of Quarter Sessions (St. Albans Div.) for Herts, and Chm. of Great Gaddesden Sch. Board; sat as M.P. for Hertfordshire (*C*) Feb. 1874 to Nov. 1885, since when he has sat for Herts, W., or Watford, Div.: *m.* 1865, Mary Julia, da. of the late F. O. Wells, Esq., B.C.S.; *cr.* 1901. *Gaddesden Place, Hemel Hempstead; 73, Eaton Place, S.W.; Carlton, United University, and Constitutional Clubs.*

HAMILTON, *Rt. Hon. Lord* George Francis, *M.P.; cr.* 1878 [see D. Abercorn].

HANBURY, *Rt. Hon.* Robert William, *M.P.*, son of the late Robert Hanbury, Esq., of Bolehall House, Tamworth; *b.* 1845; ed. at Rugby, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1895); is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Stafford, a J.P. for cos. Warwick and Derby, and Hon. Col. 5th Lancashire Artillery Vol.; formerly Capt. Queen's Own Roy. Staffordshire Imperial Yeo.; was Financial Sec. to the Treasury June 1895 to Nov. 1900, since when he has been Pres. of Board of Agriculture; sat as M.P. for Tamworth (*C*) April 1872 to April 1878, and for N.[E] Staffordshire April 1878 to April 1880, when he was defeated; has sat for Preston since Nov. 1885: *m.* 1st, 1869, Ismena Tindal, who *d.* 1871, da. of Thomas Morgan Gepp, Esq., of Maynetrees, Chelmsford; 2ndly, 1884, Ellen, only child of the late Col. Knox Hamilton; *cr.* 1895. *Ilam Hall, Staffordshire; Herbert House, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Carlton, and Athenæum Clubs.*

HARCOURT, *Rt. Hon. Sir* William George Granville Venables VERNON-, *M.P.; cr.* 1880 [see B. Vernon, colls.].

HARDY, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Herbert Hardy COZENS-, 2nd son of the late William Hardy Cozens-Hardy, Esq., J.P., of Letheringsett Hall, Holt, Norfolk; *b.* 1838; ed. at Amersham, and at Univ. Coll., London, of which he is a Fellow (B.A. London Univ. 1858, LL.B. 1863); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1862, and a K.C. 1882; is a J.P. for Norfolk; sat as M.P. for Norfolk, N. Div. (*L*) 1885-99; was Judge of the High Court of Justice 1899-1901, since when he has been a Lord Justice of Appeal: *m.* 1866, Maria, who *d.* 1886, da. of Thomas Hepburn, Esq., J.P., of Clapham Common; *cr.* Knt. 1899, P.C. 1901. 50, *Ladbroke Grove, W.; Letheringsett Hall, Holt, Norfolk; Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.; Athenæum and Reform Clubs.*

†HARREL, *Rt. Hon. Sir* David, *K.C.B., K.C.V.O., I.S.O.*, son of the late David Harrel, Esq., J.P., of Mount Pleasant, co. Down; *b.* 1841; in Roy. Irish Constabulary 1859-79; was a Resident Magistrate 1879-83, Ch. Commr. of Dublin Metropolitan Police 1883-93, and Under Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1893-1902; is a J.P. for cos. Dublin, Wicklow, Kildare, and Meath: *m.* 1863, Juliana, da. of the late Rev. Richard Nugent Horner, R. of Killeshall, co. Tyrone; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1889, Knt. 1893, K.C.B. (Civil) 1895, P.C. and K.C.V.O. 1900, I.S.O. 1902. *Kildare Street and Royal St. George Yacht Clubs.*

HAY, *Rt. Hon. Sir* John Charles DALRYMPLE-, *Bt., K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S.; cr.* 1874.

HAYNE, *Rt. Hon.* Charles SEALE-, *M.P.; cr.* 1892 [see Seale, Bt., colls.].

HAYTER, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Arthur Divett, *Bt.; cr.* 1894.

†HEMPHILL, *Rt. Hon.* Charles Hare, *M.P.*, son of the late John Hemphill, Esq., of Cashel; *b.* 18—; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A., 1st Classical Moderator, Auditor of Coll. Historical So.); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1845, a K.C. 1860, one of H.M. Queen Victoria's Serjeants-at-law 1882, and a Bencher 1882; was Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1892-5; is a J.P. for cos. Dublin, Tipperary, and Wicklow; unsuccessfully contested Liverpool, W. Derby Div. 1886, and Hastings 1892; has sat as M.P. for Tyrone co., N. Tyrone Div. (*L*) since July 1895: *m.* 1849, Augusta Mary, who *d.* 1899, da. of the late Major the Hon. Sir Francis Charles Stanhope, K.C.H. [E. Harrington, colls.]; *cr.* 1895. 65, *Merrion Square, Dublin; Clifton House, Shankill, co. Dublin; St. Stephen's Green, Royal St. George Yacht, National Liberal, and Reform Clubs.*

HENEAGE, *Baron; cr.* 1886.

HERBERT, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Michael Henry, *K.C.M.G., C.B.; cr.* 1902 [see E. Pembroke].

HERTFORD, *Marquess of; cr.* 1879.

HIBBERT, *Rt. Hon. Sir* John Tomlinson, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Elijah Hibbert, Esq., of Oldham; *b.* 1824; ed. at Gram. Sch., Shrewsbury, and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1847, M.A. 1851); Hon. D.C.L. Victoria Univ. 18—; Bar. Inner Temple 1849; is a J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire, and Chm. and Alderman of Lancashire County Council; was Sec. to Local Govt. Board Jan. 1871 to Feb. 1874, and Parliamentary Sec. thereof April 1880 to June 1883, Under Sec. of State for Home Depart. June 1883 to Dec. 1884, Financial Sec. to Treasury Dec. 1884 to June 1885, Sec. to Admiralty Feb. to June 1886, and again Financial Sec. to Treasury Aug. 1892 to June 1895; sat as M.P. for Oldham (*L*) 1862-74, 1877-86, and 1892-5, and was defeated there in 1886 and 1895: *m.* 1st, 1874, Eliza Anne, el. da. of Andrew Schofield, Esq., of Oldham; 2nd, 1878, Charlotte Henrietta, da. of the late Adm. Warde, K.H., of Squerryes Court, Westerham, Kent; *cr.* P.C. 1886, K.C.B. (Civil) 1893. *Hampsfield, Grange-over-Sands, Lancashire; Reform Club.*

HICKS-BEACH [see Beach].

HILL, *Rt. Hon.* Alexander Staveley, *D.C.L., LL.D.*, only son of the late Henry Hill, Esq., of Oxley Manor, Wolverhampton; *b.* 1825; ed. at King Edward's Gram. Sch., Birmingham, and at Exeter and St. John's Colls., Oxford (B.A. 1852, Fellow of St. John's 1853, D.C.L. 1855); Hon. LL.D. Toronto Univ. 1892; Bar. Inner Temple 1851, a K.C. 1868, and Treasurer 1886; was Examiner in Law and in Modern History in Oxford Univ. 1858; has been Recorder of Banbury since 1866, Dep. High Steward of Oxford Univ. since 1874, and Counsel to the Admiralty and Judge-Advocate of the Fleet since 1875; is a J.P. and D.L. for Staffordshire; unsuccessfully contested Wolverhampton 1861 and Coventry 1868;

sat as M.P. for Coventry (*C*) 1868-74, for Staffordshire W. 1874-85, and for Staffordshire, Kingswinsford Div. 1885-1900: *m.* 1st, 1864, Katharine Florence, who *d.* 1868, da. of Miles Ponsonby, Esq., of Haile Hall, Cumberland; 2ndly, 1876, Mary Frances, who *d.* 1897, da. of Francis Baird, Esq., of St. Petersburg; *cr.* 1892. *Oxley Manor, near Wolverhampton; 4, Queen's Gate, S.W.; 12, King's Bench Walk, E.C.; United University, Carlton, and Hyde Park Clubs.*

HILL, *Rt. Hon. Lord* Arthur William; *cr.* 1885 [see M. Downshire].

HIME, *Lieut.-Col. the Rt. Hon. Sir* Albert Henry, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. Maurice C. Hime, of co. Wicklow; *b.* 1842; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; Hon. LL.D. Camb., and 1902; entered Edinburgh R.E. 1861, became Capt. 1874, Major 1881, and Hon. Lieut.-Col. (retired) 1883; served in Zulu War 1879 (medal, mentioned in despatches); was employed in Bermuda under Colonial Govt. 1869-71, in constructing a causeway and iron swing-bridge connecting St. George's Island with the Main Island (thanked by Legislature and Sec. of State for Colonies); appointed Colonial Engineer of Natal 1875, and became a M.E.C. and M.L.C. of Natal 1876; employed 1884-5 on a Commn. appointed to survey the Boundary between Natal and the Orange Free State (thanked by Sec. of State for Colonies and by Govt. of Natal); was Acting Colonial Sec. 1889 and 1893, when he retired from Natal Civil Ser.; elected M.L.A., Natal 1897; appointed Min. of Lands and Works the same year, and became Prime Min. and Min. of Lands and Works 1899; received Coronation medal 1902: *m.* 1866, a da. of the late S. Searle, Esq., of Plymouth; *cr.* C.M.G. 1886, K.C.M.G. 1900, P.C. 1902. *Pietermaritzburg, Natal.*

HOBHOUSE, *Baron, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.; cr.* 1881.

HOBHOUSE, *Rt. Hon.* Henry, M.P., only son of the late Henry Hobhouse, of Hadspen House, Somerset; *b.* 1854; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st Class Classics 1875, M.A. 1878); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1880; has practised as a Parliamentary Draughtsman; is a J.P. and Vice-Chm. of the County Council for Somerset, and an Ecclesiastical Commr. (unpaid); appointed a Member of Roy. Commn. on Secondary Education 1894, and of the Consultative Committee of Board of Education 1900, and Recorder of Wells 1901; has sat as M.P. for E. Div. of Somerset (*C*) since Nov. 1885: *m.* 1880, Margaret Heyworth, da. of Richard Potter, Esq., *cr.* 1902. *Hadspen House, Castle Cary, Somerset; Athenæum Club.*

†HOGG, *Rt. Hon.* Jonathan, son of William Hogg, Esq., of Craigmore, Blackrock; *b.* 1847; is a D.L. of Dublin, and head of the firm of William Hogg and Co., wholesale merchants, of Cope Street, Dublin: *m.* 1876, Margaret, da. of Thomas Pease, Esq., of Westbury-on-Trym; *cr.* 1902. *Stratford, Orwell Road, Rathgar, Dublin; Reform Club.*

†HOLMES, *Rt. Hon.* Hugh, *K.C.*, son of the late William Holmes, Esq., of Dungannon, co. Tyrone; *b.* 1840; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A. 1861, M.A. 1879); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1865, Q.C. 1877, a Bencher 1879; was Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1878-80, and Attorney-Gen. June 1885 to Jan. 1886, and July 1886 to Jan. 1887, and a Justice of the Queen's Bench, Ireland 1887-97, since when he has been a Lord Justice of Appeal; is a J.P. for co. Tyrone; sat as M.P. for Dublin Univ. (*C*) 1885-7: *m.* 1869, Olivia, who *d.* 1901, da. of J. W. Moule, Esq., of Sydenham; *cr.* 1885. 3, *Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin, Carlton, Garrick, Kildare, and Dublin University Clubs.*

HOLSTEIN, *H.R.H. Prince* Frederick Christian Charles Augustus *of* SCHLESWIG-, *K.G., G.C.V.O.; cr.* 1894.

HUNTLY, *Marquess of, LL.D.; cr.* 1881.

ILCHESTER, *Earl of; cr.* 1874.

JAMES OF HEREFORD, *Baron, G.C.V.O., LL.D.; cr.* 1885.

JEFFREYS, *Rt. Hon.* Arthur Frederick, *M.P.*, second son of the late Arthur Jeffreys, Esq., R.N.; *b.* 1848; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A., mathematical honours 1871); Bar. Inner Temple 1872; was Chm. of Central Chamber of Agriculture 1895; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Hants, and a considerable landowner in that county, and Pres. of several Agricultural Sos.; appointed Dep. Chm. of Committee of Ways and Means in House of Commons 1902; has sat as M.P. for N., or Basingstoke, Div. of Hampshire (*C*) since July 1887: *m.* 1877, Amy Constantia, el. da. of G. J. Fenwick, Esq., D.L., of Durham; *cr.* 1902. *Burkham House, near Alton, Hants; Carlton Club.*

JERSEY, *Earl of, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; cr.* 1890.

JEUNE, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Francis Henry, *G.C.B., D.C.L.*, son of the late Lord Bishop (Francis Jeune, D.C.L.) of Peterborough; *b.* 1843; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (1st class Moderations and Stanhope Univ. Prize 1863, B.A., 1st class Literæ Humaniores 1865, Arnold Univ. Prize 1867, Fellow of Hertford Coll. 1874, M.A. 1875, Hon. Fellow of Hertford 1891); Bar. Inner Temple 1868, Q.C. 1888, and Bencher 1891; was a Member of Royal Commns. on Ecclesiastical Patronage 1874, Ecclesiastical Courts 1881, and the Sandwich Election 1880; unsuccessfully contested Colchester (*C*) 1880; formerly Chancellor of the Dioceses of St. Albans, St. Asaph, Bangor, St. David's, Durham, Gloucester and Bristol, and Peterborough, and Commissary of the Dean and Chapter of Westminster; is a J.P. for Essex and Berks; appointed Judge Advocate-Gen. 1892 (K.C.B.); was a Judge of the High Court of Justice (Probate and Admiralty Div.) 1891-2, since when he has been Pres. thereof and ex-officio Member of Court of Appeal: *m.* 1881, Susan Mary Elizabeth, el. da. of the late Keith William Stewart Mackenzie, Esq., of Seaforth [see E. Galloway, colls.], and widow of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. John Constantine Stanley [see B. Stanley of Alderley]; *cr.* Knt. 1891, P.C. 1892, K.C.B. (Civil) 1897, G.C.B. (Civil) 1902. 79, *Harley Street, W.; Arlington Manor, Newbury, Berks; Athenæum and Carlton Clubs.*

†JOHNSON, *Rt. Hon.* William Moore, son of the late Rev. William Johnson, formerly Chancellor of Cloyne Diocese; *b.* 1828; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1853, a Q.C. 1872, and a Bencher 1880; was Law Adviser to Govt. in Ireland 1868-74, Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1880-81, and Attorney-Gen. 1881-2, since when he has been a Justice of the King's Bench in Ireland; also appointed to discharge jurisdiction of

Court of Admiralty in Ireland 1893; is a Commr. of Charitable Donations and Bequests; sat as M.P. for Mallow (*L*) 1880-83, having been defeated in 1874; *m.* 1884, Susan, da. of Richard Bayly, Esq., J.P., of Green Park, Kilmallock, co. Limerick; *cr.* 1881. 26, *Lower Leeson Street, Dublin; Reform and Dublin University Clubs.*

KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH [see Shuttleworth].

KELVIN, *Baron, O.M.; cr.* 1902.

KENMARE, *Earl of, K.P.; cr.* 1857.

KENNAWAY, *Sir* John Henry, *Bt., C.B., M.P.; cr.* 1897.

†KENNY, *Rt. Hon.* William, son of the late Edward Kenny, Esq., Solicitor; *b.* 1846; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1867, M.A. 1879); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1868, a Q.C. 1885, and a Bencher 1890; is a Member of Senate of Dublin Univ.; was Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland Aug. 1895 to Dec. 1897, since when he has been a Judge of the High Court of Ireland; sat for St. Stephen's Green Div. of Dublin (*LU*) July 1892 to Dec. 1897: *m.* 1873, Mary, el. da. of the late David Coffey, Esq.; *cr.* 1902. 35, *Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin; Brooks's, and Kildare Street Clubs.*

KENRICK, *Rt. Hon.* William, son of the late Archibald Kenrick, Esq., of West Bromwich; *b.* 1831; ed. at Hove, near Brighton; attended lectures at Univ. Coll., London, and took Gold Medal in Chemistry; is a Hollow-ware Manufacturer at West Bromwich, and Chm. of Birmingham Museum and Sch. of Art Committee; elected a Town Councillor of Birmingham 1870, and an Alderman 1877; was Mayor of Birmingham 1878, and Chm. of Gen. Committee of National Liberal Federation 1882-6; sat as M.P. for N. Div. of Birmingham (*LU*) 1885-90: *m.* 1862, Mary, da. of the late Joseph Chamberlain, Esq., and sister to the Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, M.P.; *cr.* 1899. *The Grove, Harborne, Staffordshire; Devonshire Club.*

KINGSTON, *Rt. Hon.* Charles Cameron, son of the late Sir George Strickland, Kingston, of Adelaide, S. Australia; *b.* 1850; ed. at Adelaide Educational Institution; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1897; Bar., S. Australia 1873, and a K.C. 1889; has sat for W. Adelaide in House of Assembly since 1881; was Attorney-Gen., S. Australia 1884-5 and 1887-9, Chief Sec. 1892, and Premier and again Attorney-Gen. 1893-9; elected a Member of House of Representatives, and appointed Min. of Trade and Customs in Commonwealth of Australia 1901; presided over Australasian National Federation Convention 1897: *m.* 1873, Lucy May, da. of Lawrence McCarthy, Esq.; cr. 1897. *Grote Street, Adelaide, S. Australia; Sydney, N.S. Wales.*

KINROSS, *Baron, LL.D.; cr.* 1883.

KINTORE, *Earl of, G.C.M.G.; cr.* 1886.

KNUTSFORD, *Viscount, G.C.M.G.; cr.* 1885.

LANSDOWNE, *Marquess of, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.; cr.* 1895.

LASCELLES, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Frank Cavendish, *G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; cr.* 1894 [see E Harewood, colls.].

LAURIER, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Wilfrid, *G.C.M.G.*, son of M. Cardus Laurier; *b.* 1841; ed. at L'Assomption Coll., Quebec, and at McGill Univ. (B.C.L. 1864, Hon. LL.D. 1898 (Hon.; D.C.L., Oxford 1897; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1902; Bar. Lower Canada 1864, and a K.C. 1880; entered Quebec Legislative Assembly 1871, and has sat in Canadian House of Commons almost continuously since 1874; was Min. of Inland Revenue 1877-8; became Premier of Canada and Pres. of Canadian Privy Council 1896; appointed a High Commr. on U.S.A. and Canada Joint Commn. 1898; is a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute, and a Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour; received Coronation medal 1902: *m.* 1868, Zoë, da. of G. N. R. Lafontaine, Esq.; cr. P.C. and G.C.M.G. 1897. *Ottawa, Canada.*

LECKY, *Rt. Hon.* William Edward Hartpole, *O.M., M.P., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Lit.*, son of John Hartpole Lecky, Esq., J.P., of Longford Terrace, Monkstown, co. Dublin; *b.* 1838; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Dublin; Hon. LL.D., Dublin 1879, St. Andrews 1885, and Glasgow 1895; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1888; Hon. D.Lit., Camb. 1891; is an Hon. Member of Roy. Acad., a Trustee of National Portrait Gallery, and a Foreign Member of the Institute of France; author of the "History of the Rise and Influence of Rationalism in Europe," "History of European Morals from Augustus to Charlemagne," "History of England in XVIIIth Century," "History of Ireland in XVIIIth Century," "Democracy and Liberty," "The Map of Life," and other works; has sat as M.P. for Dublin Univ. (*LU*) since 1895; Order of Merit 1902: *m.* 1871, Elisabeth, Baroness van Dedem, da. of Baron van Dedem, Lieut.-Gen. in Dutch Army; *cr.* 1897. 38, *Onslow Gardens, S.W.; Athenæum, and Dublin University Clubs.*

LEFEVRE, *Rt. Hon.* George John SHAW-, son of Sir John George Shaw-Lefevre, *K.C.B.*, Clerk of the Parliaments; *b.* 1832; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1853, M.A. 1858); Bar. Inner Temple 1856; a Bencher 1882; was a Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1866, Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Trade 1868-71, Under Sec. to Home Depart. 1871, Sec. to Admiralty 1871-4 and in 1880, Ch. Commr. of Works 1880-4, Postmaster-Gen. 1884-5, and First Commr. of Public Works Aug. 1892 to March 1894, and Pres. of Local Govt. Board March 1894 to June 1895; appointed Chm. of Roy. Commn. on Agricultural Depression 1893; unsuccessfully contested Winchester 1859; sat as M.P. for Reading (*L*) 1863-85, when he was defeated, and for Bradford, Central Div. 1886-95, when he was defeated; is a D.L. for Kent, and a County Councillor for London, Haggerston Div.: *m.* 1874, Lady Constance Emily Moreton, da. of the 3rd Earl of Ducie; *cr.* 1880. 18, *Bryanston Square, W.; Abbot's Worthy House, King's Worthy, Winchester; Athenæum, Reform, and Brooks's Clubs.*

LEIGH, *Baron, LL.D.; cr.* 1895.

LENNOX, *Rt. Hon. Lord* Walter Charles GORDON-; *cr.* 1891 [see D. Richmond].

LEVEN AND MELVILLE, *Earl of; cr.* 1902.

LINDLEY, *Baron, LL.D.; cr* 1881.

LINLITHGOW, *Marquess of, K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.; cr.* 1895.

LISTER, *Baron, O.M.; cr.* 1902.

LLANDAFF, *Viscount; cr.* 1886.

LOFTUS, *Rt. Hon. Lord* Augustus William

Frederick Spencer, *G.C.B.; cr.* 1869 [see M. Ely].

LONDON, *Lord Bishop of; cr.* 1901.

*LONDONDERRY, *Marquess of, K.G.; cr.* 1886.

LONG, *Rt. Hon.* Walter Hume, *M.P.*, son of the late Richard Penruddocke Long, Esq., M.P.; *b.* 1854; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Wilts, a J.P. for Somerset, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. Wilts Yeo. Cav.; was Parliamentary Sec. to Local Govt. Board Aug. 1886 to June 1892, a Member of Roy. Commn. on Agricultural Depression 1893; and Pres. of Board of Agriculture, with a seat in the Cabinet, July 1895 to Nov. 1900, since when he has been Pres. of Local Government Board; sat as M.P. for N. Wilts (*C*) April 1880 to Nov. 1885, for Wilts, E., or Devizes, Div. Nov. 1885 to June 1892 (when he was defeated), and for Liverpool, W. Derby Div., Jan. 1893 to Sept. 1900, since when he has sat for Bristol, S. Div.: *m.* 1878, Lady Dorothy Blanche Boyle, da. of 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery; *cr.* 1895. *Chitterne Lodge, Codford; Rood Ashton, Trowbridge, Wilts; Wraxall, Bradford-on-Avon;* 11, *Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Turf, Carlton, and Garrick Clubs.*

LOPES, *Rt. Hon. Sir* (Lopes) Massey Lopes, *Bt.; cr.* 1885.

*LOWTHER, *Rt. Hon.* James, *M.P.; cr.* 1878 [see Lowther, Bt.].

LOWTHER, *Rt. Hon.* James William, *M.P.; cr.* 1898 [see E. Lonsdale].

LYALL, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Alfred Comyns, *G.C.I.E., K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D.*, son of the Rev. Alfred Lyall; *b.* 1835; ed. at Eton; D.C.L. Oxford 1889, Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1891; entered B.C.S. 1856; formerly Sec. to Govt. of India in Home Depart. and afterwards in Foreign Depart.; was Lieut.-Gov. of N.-W. Provinces and Ch. Commr. in Oudh 1882-7, and a Member of Council of Sec. of State for India 1888-1902: *m.* 1862, Cora, da. of P. Cloete, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. 1879, K.C.B. (Civil) 1881, C.I.E. 1882, K.C.I.E. 1887, G.C.I.E. 1896, P.C. 1902. 18, *Queen's Gate, S.W.; Athenæum Club.*

MACARTNEY, *Rt. Hon.* William Grey ELLISON-, *M.P.*, el. son of John William Ellison-Macartney, Esq. (M.P. for co. Tyrone 1874-85); *b.* 1852; ed. at Eton, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st Class in History 1875); Bar. Inner Temple 1878; was Sec. to the Admiralty 1895-1900; has sat as M.P. for Antrim co., S. Div. (*C*) since 1885; unsuccessfully contested Scotland Div. of Liverpool 1895: *m.* 1897, Ettie Myers, da. of the late J. E. Scott, Esq., of Outlands, Devonport; *cr.* 1900. 98, *St. George's Square, S.W.; St. Stephen's, Carlton, Ulster, and Kildare Street Clubs.*

†MACDERMOT, *Rt. Hon.* Hugh Hyacinth (*The MacDermot*), *K.C.*, el. son of the late Charles Joseph MacDermot, Esq. (The MacDermot), of Coolavin, co. Sligo; *b.* 1834; Bar. King's Inn, Dublin, 1862, K.C. 1877, and a Bencher 1884; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Sligo, and a J.P. for cos. Dublin, Mayo, and Roscommon; was Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland May to July 1885, and Feb. to Aug. 1886 and Attorney-Gen. for Ireland Aug. 1892 to June 1895: *m.* 1st, 1861, a da. of Edward Howley, Esq., of Belleek Castle, co. Mayo (she *d.* 1871); 2ndly, 1872, Henrietta Maria, da. of Henry Blake, Esq.; *cr.* 1892. 10, *Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin; Coolavin, Monasteraden, co. Sligo; Reform Club.*

MACDONALD, *Col. the Rt. Hon. Sir* John Hay Athole, *K.C.B., LL.D.* (*Lord Justice Clerk*), son of Matthew Norman Macdonald-Hume, Esq., W.S.; *b.* 1836; ed. at Edinburgh and Basle Univs. (LL.D. Edin. 1884); Advocate 1859, and Q.C. 1880; was Sheriff of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland 1874-6, and of Perthshire 1880-85, Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1876-80, and Commr. of N. Lights 1876-80 and 1885-8, Member of Prison Board for Scotland and of Board of Supervision 1880-5, Dean of Faculty of Advocates 1882-85, Lord Advocate and one of the Committee of Council on Education in Scotland 1885-6 and 1886-8, Chm. of Roy. Commn. on Boundaries of Glasgow 1888, Col. Comdt. The Queen's Rifle Vol. Brig. (Roy. Scots) 1882-92, Brig.-Gen. Forth Inf. Vol. Brig. (V.D.) 1888-91, and Pres. of Roy. Scottish So. of Arts 1891-2; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. of city of Edinburgh, a J.P. for Midlothian, Member of H.M.'s Board of Manufactures for Scotland, F.R.S., F.R.S.E., M.I.E.E., Brig.-Gen. and Adj.-Gen. Roy. Co. of Archers (H.M.'s Body Guard for Scotland), Hon. Col. Queen's Rifle Vol. Brig., Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.), and a Member of Council of National Rifle Asso.; has Jubilee medal; unsuccessfully contested Edinburgh (*C*) 1874 and 1880, and Haddington Burghs 1878; sat as M.P. for Edinburgh and St. Andrews Univs. 1885-8, when he was appointed Lord Justice-Clerk of Scotland (with judicial title of Lord Kingsburgh), and Lord Pres. of 2nd Div. of Court of Session: *m.* 1864, Adelaide Jeanette, who *d.* 1870, da. of Major Doran, of Ely House, Wexford; *cr.* P.C. 1885. C.B. (Civil) 1886, K.C.B. (Civil) 1900. 15, *Abercromby Place, Edinburgh; New Club (Edinburgh), Constitutional, Royal Societies', and Automobile (London) Clubs.*

MACDONELL, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Hugh Guion, *G.C.M.G., C.B.*, son of the late H. Macdonell, Esq., Consul-Gen. at Algiers; *b.* 1833; was Lieut. Rifle Brigade 1853, Attaché 1854-69, Sec. of Legation 1869-75, Sec. of Embassy at Berlin 1875-8 and at Rome 1878-82, Chargé d'Affaires at Munich 1882-5, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Brazil 1885-8, to Denmark 1888-93, and to Lisbon 1893-1902: *m.* 1870, Annie, da. of Edward Lumb, Esq., of Wallington, Surrey; *cr.* C.M.G. 1889, C.B. (Civil) 1890, K.C.M.G. 1892, G.C.M.G. 1899, P.C. 1902. 53, *Cornwall Gardens, S.W.*

MACDONNELL, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Antony Patrick, *G.C.S.I.*, son of the late Mark Garvey MacDonnell, Esq., of Palmfield House, co. Mayo; *b.* 1844; ed. at Queen's Coll., Galway (B.A. 1864, M.A. 1878, D.Lit. 1882); entered B.C.S. 1864; successively Sec. to Govt. of Bengal, of Bengal Legislative Council, and to Govt. of India in Home Depart.; officiated as Ch. Commr. in Burmah 1889, and as Lieut.-Gov., Bengal 1893; was Ch. Commr. of Central Provinces 1891-5, a Member of Council of Viceroy of India 1893-5, and Lieut.-Gov. of N.-W. Provinces and Oudh 1895-1901; appointed a Member of Council of Sec. of State for India 1902, and Under-Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1902: *m.* 1878, Henrietta, da. of the late Ewen MacDonell, Esq., of 59, Nevern Square, Earl's Court, S.W.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1888, K.C.S.I. 1893, G.C.S.I. 1897, P.C. 1902. *Under-Secretary's Lodge, Phœnix Park, Dublin; Reform, East India United Service, and St. Stephen's Green Club.*

MACNAGHTEN, *Baron; cr.* 1887.

†MADDEN, *Rt. Hon.* Dodgson Hamilton, *LL.D.*, only son of the Rev. Hugh Hamilton Madden, Chancellor of Cashel and R. of Templemore; *b.* 1840; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (Classical scholar and gold medallist in Ethics and Logics, B.A. 1862, M.A. and Hon. LL.D. 1891); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1864, a Q.C. 1880, and S.L. 1887; was Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1888-9, and Attorney-Gen. 1889-92, since when he has been a Judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature in Ireland (King's Bench Div.); is also an Additional Land Judge for the purposes of the Local Registration of Title Act; sat as M.P. for Dublin Univ. (*C*) 1887-92; appointed Vice-Chancellor of Dublin Univ. 1895, and Vice-Chm. of Board of Intermediate Education in Ireland 1896: *m.* 1st, 1868, Minnie, who *d.* 1895, el. da. of Lewis Moore, Esq., D.L., of Cremorgan, Queen's co.; 2ndly, 1896, Jessie Isabelle, da. of the late Richard Warburton, Esq., D.L., of Garryhinch, King's co.; *cr.* 1889. *Nutley, Booterstown, co. Dublin; Carlton, Athenæum, University and Kildare Street Clubs.*

MALET, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Edward Baldwin, *G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; cr.* 1885 [see Malet, Bt.].

MARLBOROUGH, *Duke of, K.G.; cr.* 1899.

MARRIOTT, *Rt. Hon. Sir* William Thackeray, *K.C.*, 3rd son of the late Christopher Marriott, Esq., of Crumpsall; *b.* 1834; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1858); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1864, K.C. 1877, Bencher 1879; is a Lieut. for City of London; was Judge Advocate-Gen. July 1885 to Jan. 1886, and July 1886 to Aug. 1892; sat as M.P. for Brighton (*L*) 1880-84, and (as *U*) 1884-93: *m.* 1872, Charlotte Louisa, da. of the late Capt. Tennant, R.N., of Needwood House, Staffordshire; *cr.* P.C. 1885, Knt. 1888. *Kensington Palace Mansions, S.W.; 6, Crown Office Row, E.C.; Carlton, Marlborough, and Bachelors' Clubs.*

MATHEW, *Rt. Hon. Sir* James Charles, *LL.D.*, el. son of the late Charles Mathew, Esq., of Lehena House, co. Cork; *b.* 1830; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. in high honours 1850, Hon. LL.D. 1881); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1854; appointed a Judge of High Court of Justice 1881, and a Lord Justice of Appeal 1901; was Chm. of Irish Evicted Tenants' Commn. 1892; is a Member of Council of Legal Education; sometime Chm. of Board of Studies of Inns of Court: *m.* 1861, Elizabeth, el. da. of the late Rev. Edwin Biron, V. of Lympne, Kent: *cr.* Knt. 1881, P.C. 1901. *46, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; Athenæum and Reform Clubs.*

MAXWELL, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Herbert, *Bt., M.P.; cr.* 1897.

†MAYO, *Earl of; cr.* 1900.

†MEATH, *Earl of; cr.* 1887.

MELLOR, *Rt. Hon.* John William, *K.C., M.P.*, el. son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir John Mellor, of Otterhead, Devon, and Kingsdown, Kent; *b.* 1835; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. Sen. Op. 1857, M.A. 1860); Bar. Inner Temple 1860, a K.C. 1875, and a Bencher 1877; is a J.P., a D.L., and Dep. Chm. of Quarter Sessions for Somerset, and a J.P. for Devon; unsuccessfully contested Grantham 1874, and Nottinghamshire, Bassetlaw Div. 1890; sat as M.P. for Grantham (*L*) March 1880 till June 1886, when he was defeated; elected for Yorkshire, W. Riding, N. Part, Sowerby Div. 1892; re-elected 1900; was Judge Advocate-Gen. Feb. to July 1886, and Chm. of Committee of Ways and Means and Dep. Speaker of House of Commons 1893-5; appointed a Roy. Commr. on Tweed and Solway Fisheries 1896, and on London Water Supply 1897, and Finance Committee Commr. of Patriotic Fund 1898: *m.* 1860, Caroline, who *d.* 1900, da. of the late Charles Paget, Esq., M.P., of Ruddington Grange, Notts; *cr.* 1886. *Culmhead, Pitminster, Somerset; 68, St. George's Square, S.W.; 2, Dr. Johnson's Buildings, E.C.; Brooks's Club.*

MILNER, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Frederick George, *Bt., M.P.; cr.* 1900.

MILNER, *Viscount, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; cr.* 1901.

MINTO, *Earl of; cr.* 1902.

MONSON, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Edmund John, *G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; cr.* 1893 [see B. Monson].

MORLEY, *Rt. Hon.* Arnold, son of the late Samuel Morley, Esq., M.P., of Hall Place, Tonbridge; *b.* 1849; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1874); Bar. Inner Temple 1873; joined Midland Circuit; was Patronage Sec. to Treasury Feb. to July 1886, and Postmaster-Gen. Aug. 1892 to July 1895; sat as M.P. for Nottingham 1880-85, and for Nottingham, E. Div. (*L*) 1885-95; *cr.* 1892. *7, Stratton Street, Piccadilly, W.; Reform, Brooks's, National Liberal, and Athenæum Clubs.*

MORLEY, *Earl of; cr.* 1886.

*MORLEY, *Rt. Hon.* John, *O.M., M.P., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.*, son of the late Jonathan Morley, Esq., of Blackburn; *b.* 1838; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Lincoln Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1859, M.A. 1873, Hon. LL.D. of Glasgow 1879, and of Camb. 1892, Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1896; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1873, and a Bencher 1893; is a Trustee of the British Museum; many years editor of *The Fortnightly Review* and *The Pall Mall Gazette*; author of various works on the French Philosophers of the 18th century, of an essay on "Compromise," of studies on "Edmund Burke," and "Oliver Cromwell," and of the "Life of Cobden"; unsuccessfully contested Westminster (*L*) April, 1880; sat for Newcastle-on-Tyne 1883-95, when he was defeated; elected for Montrose Dist. Feb. 1896; was Ch. Sec. for Ireland Feb. to July 1886, and Aug. 1892 to June 1895; received Order of Merit 1902; *cr.* 1886. *57, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.; Athenæum Club.*

MOUNT-EDGCUMBE, *Earl of, G.C.V.O.; cr.* 1879.

MURRAY, *Rt. Hon.* Andrew Graham, *K.C., M.P.*, el. son of the late Thomas Graham Murray, Esq., Crown Agent for Scotland, of Stenton, Dunkeld; *b.* 1849; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (Scholar 1871, B.A. 1872, M.A. 1875); Advocate, Scotland 1874, and a K.C. 1891; was Sheriff of Perthshire 1890-91, and Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1891-2 and 1895-6, since when he has been Lord Advocate of Scotland; is Lord-Lieut. of Buteshire, a D.L. for Co. of City of Edinburgh, and Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland; unsuccessfully contested Perthshire, E. Div. 1885; has sat as M.P. for Buteshire (*C*) since 1891: *m.* 1874, Mary

Clementine, da. of Adm. Sir William Edmonstone, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1896. 7, *Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh; Stenton, Dunkeld, Perthshire.*

NELSON, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Hugh Muir, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the Rev. William Lambie Nelson, LL.D.; *b.* 1835; ed. at Edinburgh High Sch. and Univ.; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1897; sometime Sec. for Railways and for Public Works; was Colonial Treasurer of Queensland 1892-3, and Vice-Pres. of Executive Council, Premier, Ch. Sec., and Treasurer 1893-8, since when he has been Pres. of Legislative Council; sat in Legislative Assembly for Northern Downs 1883-8, when he was elected for Murilla Dist.; re-elected 1893 and 1896; engaged in pastoral pursuits; is a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute, and Pres. of Roy. Geographical So. of Queensland: *m.* 1870, Janet, da. of Duncan McIntyre, Esq.; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1896, P.C. 1897. *Gabbinbar, Toowoomba, Queensland; Brisbane, Queensland; Queensland Club.*

NOEL, *Rt. Hon.* Gerard James; *cr.* 1874 [see E. Gainsborough].

NORFOLK, *Duke of, K.G., G.C.V.O.; cr.* 1895.

NORTH, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Ford, *F.R.S.*, son of John North, Esq., of Liverpool; *b.* 1830; ed. at Winchester, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1852); Bar. Inner Temple 1856, a Q.C. 1877, and a Bencher 1881; was a Judge of the King's Bench Div. of High Court of Justice 1881-3, and of Chancery Div. 1883-1900; is a F.R.S.: *m.* 1857, Elizabeth, da. of the late William Mann, Esq., of Liscard, Cheshire; *cr.* Knt. 1881, P.C. 1900. 76, *Queensborough Terrace, W.; Oxford and Cambridge and Athenæum Clubs.*

NORTHBROOK, *Earl of, G.C.S.I.; cr.* 1869.

NORTHUMBERLAND, *Duke of, K.G.; cr.* 1874.

NORTON, *Baron, K.C.M.G.; cr.* 1858

†O'BRIEN, *Baron; cr.* 1888.

†O'CONOR, *Rt. Hon.* Charles Owen (*O'Conor Don*), *LL.D.*, el. son of the late Denis O'Conor, M.P. (O'Conor Don), Belanagare, co. Roscommon; *b.* 1838; ed. at Downside Coll., Bath; LL.D. Roy. Univ. of Ireland 1892; is a J.P. for co. Sligo (High Sheriff 1863), and Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum and a County Councillor of co. Roscommon (High Sheriff 1884); sat as M.P. for co. Roscommon (*L*) 1860-80, when he was an unsuccessful candidate: *m.* 1st, 1868, Georgina Mary, who *d.* 1872, da. of Thomas Aloysius Perry, Esq., of Bitham House, Warwick; 2nd, 1879, Ellen, da. of John L. More O'Ferrall, Esq., D.L., of Granite Hall, Kingstown, and Lisard, Edgeworthstown, co. Longford; *cr.* 1881. *Belanagare, Castlerea, co. Roscommon; Clonalis, co. Roscommon; Reform and Athenæum Clubs.*

O'CONOR, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Nicholas Roderick, *G.C.B., G.C.M.G.*, son of the late Patrick H. O'Conor, Esq., of Dundermott, co. Roscommon; *b.* 1843; entered Diplo. Ser. 1866; was Sec. of Legation at Pekin 1883-5 and at Washington 1885-7, Agent and Consul-Gen. in Bulgaria 1887-92, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Emperor of China 1892-5, and Ambassador at St. Petersburg 1895-8, since when he has been Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. at Constantinople: *m.* 1887, Minna Margaret, da. of the late James Robert Hope-Scott, Esq. [see M. Linlithgow, colls.]; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) and C.M.G. 1886, K.C.B. (Civil) 1895, P.C. and G.C.M.G. 1896, G.C.B. (Civil) 1897. *British Embassy, Constantinople; Dundermott, co. Roscommon; Travellers' and St. James's Clubs.*

†ORMONDE, *Marquess of, K.P.; cr.* 1902

OTWAY, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Arthur John, *Bt., cr.* 1885.

PAGET, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Richard Horner, *Bt.; cr.* 1895.

*PALLES, *Rt. Hon.* Christopher, *LL.D.*, son of the late Andrew Christopher Palles, Esq., of Little Mount Palles, co. Cavan; *b.* 1831; ed. at Clongowes Wood Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A., Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Math. and Physics 1852, LL.D. 1860); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1853, and Q.C. 1865; was Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1872, and Attorney-Gen. 1872-4, since when he has been Lord Ch. Baron of the Exchequer; was a Joint Commr. of the Great Seal, Sep. to Dec. 1883; is a J.P. for co. Meath, a Senator of Roy. Univ. of Ireland, Chm. of the Board of Intermediate Education, Ireland, and a Commr. of National Education, Ireland; unsuccessfully contested Londonderry City (*L*) 1872: *m.* 1862, Ellen, who *d.* 1885, only da. of the late Denis Doyle, Esq., of Dublin; *cr.* (Ireland) 1872, and (Great Britain) 1892. 28, *Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin; Mountanville House, co. Dublin; Athenæum and Dublin University Clubs.*

PEARSON, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Charles John (*Lord Pearson*), *LL.D.*, second son of the late Charles Pearson, Esq., of Edinburgh; *b.* 1843; ed. at Edinburgh Acad., at St. Andrews Univ., and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class 1865, M.A. 1868); Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1894; Bar. Inner Temple and Advocate Scotch Bar. 1870, and a Q.C. 1890; Dean of Faculty 1892; was Sheriff of Chancery (Scotland) 1885-8, of Renfrew and Bute 1888-9, and of Perthshire 1889-90, Procurator for Church of Scotland 1886-90, Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1890-91, and Lord Advocate of Scotland 1891-2 and 1895-6, when he was appointed a Judge of Court of Session, with title of *Lord Pearson*; is a D.L. for the co. of City of Edinburgh, and a Member of Scottish Board of Manufactures; sat as M.P. for Edinburgh and St. Andrews Univs. (*C*) Nov. 1890 to May 1896: *m.* 1873, Elizabeth, el. da. of M. G. Hewat, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1887, P.C. 1891. 7, *Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh; Carlton Club.*

PEEL, *Viscount; cr.* 1884.

PEEL, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Frederick, *K.C.M.G.: cr.* 1857 [see Peel, Bt.].

PEMBROKE AND MONTGOMERY, *Earl of, G.C.V.O.; cr.* 1895.

PIRBRIGHT, *Baron; cr.* 1889.

†PIRRIE, *Rt. Hon.* William James, son of the late James Alexander Pirrie, Esq., of Little Clandeboye, co. Down; *b.* 1847; ed. at Belfast Roy. Academical Institution; Hon. L.L.D., Roy. Univ. of Ireland 1899; is a M.I.C.E., a Member of Council of Institute of Mechanical Engineers and of Institution of Naval Architects, a Shipbuilder and Engineer, a D.L., and Chm. of Harland and Wolff, Limited, of Belfast, a J.P., and Alderman of Belfast, and a J.P. for cos. Antrim (High Sheriff 1898) and Down (High Sheriff 1899); was Lord Mayor of Belfast 1896 and 1897: *m.* 1879, Margaret Montgomery, da. of John Carlisle, Esq., of

Roy. Belfast Academical Institution; *cr.* 1897. *Ormiston, near Belfast, co. Down; Downshire House, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Reform, Kildare Street, and Ulster Clubs.*

PLUNKETT, *Hon. Sir* Francis Richard, *G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; cr.* 1901 [see E. Fingall].

†PLUNKETT, *Hon.* Horace Curzon; *cr.* 1897 [see B. Dunsany].

POLTIMORE, *Baron; cr.* 1872.

PONSONBY-FANE [see Fane].

†PORTER, *Sir* Andrew Marshall, *LL.D., Bt.; cr.* 1882.

PORTLAND, *Duke of, K.G., G.C.V.O.; cr.* 1886.

†POWERSCOURT, *Viscount, K.P.; cr.* 1897.

PROBYN, *Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir* Dighton Macnaghten, *G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., V.C.*, son of the late Capt. George Probyn; *b.* 1833; entered Bengal Army 1849, became Capt. 1857, Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1861, Col. 1866, Maj.-Gen. 1870, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, and Gen. 1888; served on Trans-Indus Frontier 1852-7, at operations in Bozdar Hills (medal with clasp), in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (seven times mentioned in despatches, V.C., thanked by Gov.-Gen., and medal with three clasps), in China campaign 1860 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), and in Umbeyla campaign 1863 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp); as Equerry to the Prince of Wales, accompanied H.M. during his Indian tour 1875-6, and was Comptroller and Treasurer to H.M. King Edward VII., when Prince of Wales 1877-1901, since when he has been Keeper of the Privy Purse, Sec. to Roy. Victorian Order, Extra Equerry to H.M., and a Member of Council of the Duchy of Lancaster (formerly to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales): *m.* 1872, Letitia Maria, who *d.* 1900, da. of the late Thomas Robarts Thellusson, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1857, K.C.S.I. 1876, K.C.B. (Civil) 1887, G.C.V.O. 1896, P.C. 1901, G.C.B. (Civil) 1902. 10, *Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Norman Tower, Windsor Castle; Park House, Sandringham; United Service, Marlborough, and Hurlingham Clubs.*

RATHMORE, *Baron, LL.D.; cr.* 1880.

REID, *Rt. Hon.* George Houstoun, son of the Rev. John Reid, a Presbyterian Minister; *b.* 1845; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1897; Bar., N.S. Wales 1879; was in Treasury, N.S. Wales 1864-78, Sec. to Attorney-Gen. 1878-9, Min. of Public Instruction in N.S. Wales 1883-4, and Colonial Treasurer and Premier 1894-9; first entered N.S. Wales Legislative Assembly 1880; re-elected 1882, 1885, 1887, 1889, 1891, 1894, 1895 and 1898; is now Leader of Opposition in Federal Parliament (Member for E. Sydney): *m.* 1891; cr. 1879. *Sydney, N.S. Wales.*

REVELSTOKE, *Baron; cr.* 1902.

RIBBLESDALE, *Baron; cr.* 1892.

RICHMOND, LENNOX AND GORDON, *Duke of, K.G.; cr.* 1859.

†RIDGEWAY, *Col. the Rt. Hon. Sir* (Joseph) West, *G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.S.I.*, son of the late Rev. Joseph Ridgeway, of Tunbridge Wells [a descendant of Sir Thomas Ridgeway, of Torre Abbey, Torquay, who was cr. Earl of Londonderry 1622]; *b.* 1844; Hon. LL.D. Camb. and Edinburgh 1902; entered Bengal Army 1861, became Capt. 1869, Major 1880, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. 1885; retired 1889; was successively attached to 20th Regt., 98th Regt., Rifle Brig., 25th Ben. N.I., and 3rd Goorkhas; appointed by Earl Mayo to the political service 1869, and has been employed in various political posts under successive Viceroys; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal, bronze star); appointed an Under-Sec. to Govt. of India (Foreign Dept.) 1881-; commanded 1884 Indian contingent of Afghan Frontier Commn. (consisting of 1,100 men, 1,276 camels, and 774 horses), which he conducted to Panjdeh, 1,052 miles, at the average rate of 16 miles a day, without loss of life or property (thanked by Viceroy of India and by H.M.'s Govt.); was in charge of Afghan Frontier Commn. May to Oct. 1885, when he was appointed Commr. for delimitation of Afghan frontier, and successfully negotiated its settlement in 1887; went on Special Mission as Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Emperor of Morocco 1893; was Under Sec. for Ireland 1887-93, and Lieut.-Gov. of Isle of Man 1893-5, since when he has been Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Ceylon; represented Eastern Colonies at Coronation of H.M. King Edward VII. 1902 (medal): *m.* 1881, Caroline, da. of Robert Calverly Bewicke, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Coulby Manor, Yorkshire [see Gooch, Bt., colls., *cr.* 1746]; *cr.* K.C.S.I. 1885, C.B. 1887, P.C. 1889, K.C.B. (Civil) 1891, G.C.M.G. 1900. *Queen's House, Colombo, Ceylon; Turf, Athenæum, Naval and Military, Pratt's, and Royal St. George Yacht Clubs.*

RIDLEY, *Viscount; cr.* 1892.

RIGBY, *Rt. Hon. Sir* John, son of the late Thomas Rigby, Esq., of Halton, Cheshire; *b.* 1834; ed. at Liverpool Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 2nd Wrangler and Smith's Prizeman 1856, M.A. 1859); was Fellow of his Coll. 1856-66; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1860, a Q.C. 1881, and a Bencher 1884; was Junior Counsel to Treasury 1875-81, Solicitor-Gen. 1892-4, Attorney-Gen. 1894, and a Lord Justice of Appeal 1894-1901; sat as M.P. for N., or Wisbech, Div. of Cambridgeshire (*L*) Dec. 1885 to June 1886, and for Forfarshire July 1892 to Oct. 1894; *cr.* Knt. 1892, P.C. 1894. *Carlyle House, 16, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.; Oxford and Cambridge, Reform, Athenæum, and National Liberal Clubs.*

RIPON, *Marquess of, K.G., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.; cr.* 1863.

RITCHIE, *Rt. Hon.* Charles Thomson, *M.P.*, son of the late William Ritchie, Esq., of Rockhill, Broughty Ferry, Forfarshire; *b.* 1838; is a J.P. for Middlesex, an Ecclesiastical Commr., and Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batn. Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.); was Sec. to Admiralty June 1885 to Jan. 1886, Pres. of Local Govt. Board Aug. 1886 to Aug. 1892 (with a seat in the Cabinet from April 1887), and Pres. of Board of Trade, with a seat in the Cabinet, June 1895 to Oct. 1900, and Sec. of State for Home Depart. Oct. 1900 to Aug. 1902, since when he has been Chancellor of the Exchequer; elected Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ. 1902; sat as M.P. for Tower Hamlets (*C*) Feb. 1874 to Nov. 1885, and for St. George Div. of Tower Hamlets 1885-92, when he was defeated; unsuccessfully contested Walsall Feb. 1893; has sat for Croydon since May 1895: *m.* 1858, Margaret, da. of

the late Thomas Ower, Esq., of Perth; *cr.* 1886. 11, *Downing Street, S.W.; Welders, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks; Carlton and Athenæum Clubs.*

*ROBERTS, *Earl, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.C.; cr.* 1895.

ROBERTSON, *Baron; cr.* 1888.

†ROBINSON, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Henry Augustus, *K.C.B.; cr.* 1902 [see "KNIGHTAGE"].

ROMER, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Robert, *G.C.B.*, son of Frank Romer, Esq.; *b.* 1840; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. Senior Wrangler and Smith's Prizeman (equal) 1863, M.A. 1866, Fellow 1867, Hon. Fellow 1891); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1867, a K.C. 1881, and a Bencher 1884; was an Examiner in Civi Law to Camb. Univ. 1869-70, and sometime a Member of Bar Committee; appointed a Judge of the High Court of Justice (Chancery Div.) Nov. 1890, and a Lord Justice of Appeal Feb. 1899; acted as Pres. of S. African Mil. Hospitals Commn. 1900 (G.C.B.); is a F.R.S.: *m.* 1864, Bettie, da. of the late Mark Lemon, Esq., Editor of *Punch; cr.* Knt. 1890, P.C. 1899, G.C.B. (Civil) 1901. 27, *Harrington Gardens, S.W.; Great Hormead Bury, Buntingford, Herts; Athenæum and Garrick Clubs.*

†ROSS, *Rt. Hon.* John, el son of the Rev. Robert Ross, D.D., of Londonderry, formerly Moderator of Gen. Assembly of Irish Presbyterian Church; *b.* 1855; ed. at Foyle Coll., Derry, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1876, LL.B. 1879); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1879, a Q.C. 1891, and a Bencher 1893; sat as M.P. for Londonderry City (*C*) 1892-5; appointed Judge of the Landed Estates Court in Ireland 1896, and a Commr. of Charitable Endowments 1898: *m.* 1882, Katherine, only da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Deane Mann, J.P., D.L., of Dunmoyle, co. Tyrone; *cr.* 1902. 66, *Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Dunmoyle, Six-Mile-Cross, co. Tyrone; Carlton, and Kildare Street Clubs.*

ROSEBERY, *Earl of, K.G.; cr.* 1881.

ROTHSCHILD, *Baron, G.C.V.O.; cr.* 1902.

ROUND, *Rt. Hon.* James, *M.P.*, son of the late Rev. James Thomas Round, B.D., R. of All Saints', Colchester, Rural Dean and Hon. Prebendary of St. Paul's; *b.* 1842; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1864, M.A. 1872; Bar. Inner Temple June 1868; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Essex; formerly a Member of the first House of Laymen, and Major W. Essex Militia; sat as M.P. for E. Essex (*C*) Nov. 1868 to Nov. 1885, since when he has sat for N.-E., or Harwich, Div. of Essex: *m.* 1870, Sibylla Joanna, da. of the late Rev. Henry Freeland, R. of Hasketon, Suffolk; *cr.* 1902. *Birch Hall, Colchester; The Elms, Acton, Middlesex;* 1, *De Vere Gardens, Kensington, W.; Carlton Club.*

ROWTON, *Baron, K.C.V.O., C.B.; cr.* 1900.

RUMBOLD, *Sir* HORACE, *Bt., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; cr.* 1896.

RUTLAND, *Duke of, G.C.B.; cr.* 1852.

SALISBURY, *Marquess of, K.G.; cr.* 1866.

SAMUELSON, *Sir* Bernhard, *Bt., F.R.S.; cr.* 1895.

SAUNDERSON, *Col. the Rt. Hon.* Edward James, *M.P.*, son of the late Col. Alexander Saunderson, of Castle Saunderson, co. Cavan; *b.* 1837; is Lieut. of co. Cavan, and a J.P. for co. Cavan (High Sheriff 1859); formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Princess Victoria's (Roy. Irish Fusiliers); sat as M.P. for co. Cavan (*C*) July 1865 to Feb. 1874, when he was defeated; has sat for N. Armagh Div. of co. Armagh since Nov. 30, 1885: *m.* 1865, the Hon. Helena Emily De Moleyns, youngest da. of 3rd Baron Ventry; *cr.* 1899. *Castle Saunderson, Belturbet, co. Cavan;* 5, *Deanery Street, Park Lane, W.; Carlton, Brooks's, and Kildare Street Clubs.*

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN [see Holstein].

SCOBLE, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Andrew Richard, *K.C.S.I., K.C.*, son of the late John Scoble, Esq., of Kingsbridge, Devon; *b.* 1831; ed. at City of London Sch.; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1856, a Q.C. 1876, a Bencher 1879, and Treasurer 1899; was Advocate-Gen. and M.L.C. of Bombay 1870-77, a Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1886-91, and a Member of Indian Mil. and Civil Expenditure Roy. Commn. 1895; unsuccessfully contested Shrewsbury 1880, and Newcastle-under-Lyme 1885; sat as M.P. for Hackney, Central Div. (*C*) 1892-1900; is a Member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council: *m.* 1863, Augusta Harriette, only da. of the late Joseph Nicholson, Esq.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1889, K.C.S.I. 1900, P.C. 1901. *Chivelston, Wimbledon Common; Carlton, and Athenæum Clubs.*

SCOTT, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Charles Stewart, *G.C.B., G.C.M.G.*, son of the late Thomas Scott, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Willsborough, co. Londonderry; *b.* 1838; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (1st honours in Classics 1857); entered Foreign Office 1858 and Diplo. Ser. (hon. certificate) 1859; was 3rd Sec. at Copenhagen 1862-5 and at Madrid 1865-6, and Sec. in Mexico 1866-8, at Lisbon 1868-70, at Stuttgart 1870-72 (where he was Acting Chargé d'Affaires), at Munich 1872-3, at Vienna 1873-4, at St. Petersburg 1874-7, and at Darmstadt 1877-9, where he was Acting Chargé d'Affairs 1877-8; became Sec. of Legation and accredited Chargé d'Affaires at Coburg 1879; was also accredited Chargé d'Affaires to Prince of Waldeck-Pyrmont, and has acted on several occasions as Chargé d'Affaires at Darmstadt, Carlsruhe, and Stuttgart; was Sec. of Embassy, Berlin 1883-8 (acted on several occasions as Chargé d'Affaires), Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Swiss Confederation 1888-93, and at Copenhagen 1893-8, since when he has been Ambassador at St. Petersburg; appointed British Plen. at Samoan and Labour Conferences at Berlin 1889 and 1890: *m.* 1875, Christian Crawfurd, da. of the late James MacKnight, Esq., of Edinburgh; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1886, K.C.M.G. 1896, P.C. 1898, G.C.M.G. 1899, G.C.B. (Civil) 1899. *British Embassy, St. Petersburg; Travellers and St. James's Clubs.*

SEALE-HAYNE [see Hayne].

SEDDON, *Rt. Hon.* Richard John, son of Thomas Seddon, Esq., of St. Helens, Lancashire; *b.* 1845; ed. at Eccleston Hill Sch., Lancashire; Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1897, and Edinburgh 1902; sometime an Engineer in Victorian Railway Depart.: settled in New Zealand 1869; twice Mayor of Kumara; was Min. for Public Works, Min. for Mines, and Min. for Defence 1891-3, since when he has been continuously Premier, and has at different times held portfolios of Colonial Treasurer, Commr. of Trades and Customs, Postmaster-Gen., Min. for Labour, Min. of

Native Affairs of New Zealand and Electric Telegraph Commr.; is a Mechanical and Mining Engineer, Asso. Member of Institute of C.E. of America, a Member of New Zealand Parliament, and a J.P. for the Colony; has been a Member of New Zealand Parliament since 1879; received Coronation medal 1902: *m.* 1869, Louisa Jane, da. of Capt. John Spotswood; *cr* 1897. *Wellington, New Zealand.*

SELBORNE, *Earl of; cr.* 1900.

SHAND, *Baron, D.C.L., LL.D.; cr.* 1890.

SHAW-LEFEVRE [see Lefevre].

SHUTTLEWORTH, *Baron; cr.* 1886.

†SINCLAIR, *Rt. Hon.* Thomas, son of the late Thomas Sinclair, Esq., of Hopefield, Belfast; *b.* 1838; ed. at Queen's Coll., Belfast, and at Queen's Univ., Ireland (B.A. 1856, M.A. 1859, Hon. D.Lit. 1882); is a merchant, a J.P. and D.L. for co. Antrim and for City of Belfast, and a leading supporter of the Unionist cause in North of Ireland, and Pres. of Belfast Chamber of Commerce: *m.* 1st, 1876, Mary, who *d.* 1879, da of the late Charles Duffin, of Strandtown Lodge, Belfast; 2ndly, 1882, Elizabeth Lecky, da. of the late William Richardson, of Brooklands, Belfast, and widow of John M. Sinclair; *cr.* 1896. *Hopefield, Belfast; Ulster, and Ulster Reform (Belfast), and Reform Clubs.*

SOMERSET, *Rt. Hon. Lord* Henry Richard Charles; *cr.* 1874 [see D. Beaufort].

SPENCER, *Earl, K.G.; cr.* 1859.

SPENCER, *Rt. Hon.* Charles Robert, *M.P.; cr.* 1892 [see E. Spencer].

SPRIGG, *Rt. Hon. Sir* John Gordon, *G.C.M.G.*, son of the Rev. James Sprigg, of Ipswich; *b.* 1830; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1897, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1902; settled in Cape of Good Hope 1858; entered Colonial Parliament 1869; was Colonial Sec. and Prime Minister of Colony 1878-81, Treasurer 1884-6, again Premier and Treasurer 1886-90, Treasurer 1893-6, and Premier and Treasurer 1896-8; has been again Premier and Treasurer since June 1900; is Com. of Legion of Honour of France: *m.* 1862, Ellen, who *d.* 1900, da. of James Fleischer, Esq.; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1886, P.C. 1897, G.C.M.G. 1902. *Wynberg, Cape Colony.*

STALBRIDGE, *Baron; cr.* 1872.

STIRLING, *Rt. Hon. Sir* James, son of the Rev. James Stirling, of Aberdeen; *b.* 1836; ed. at King's Coll., Aberdeen (Hon. LL.D. 1887), and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. Senior Wrangler 1860, M.A. 1863); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1862; is a F.R.S.; was Junior Equity Counsel to Treasury 1881-6, and a Judge of High Court of Justice 1886-1900, since when he has been a Lord Justice of Appeal: *m.* 1868, Aby, el. da. of John Thomson Renton, Esq., of Bradstone Brook, Shalford, Surrey; *cr.* Knt. 1886, P.C. 1900. 3, *Hans Crescent, S.W.; Finchcocks, Goudhurst, Kent; Athenæum Club.*

STRONG, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Samuel Henry, son of the late Rev. S. S. Strong, D.D.; *b.* 1825; Bar. Ontario 1849, and a K.C. 1863; was a Commr. for Consolidating the Statutes of Canada and Upper Canada 1856, Vice-Chancellor of Ontario 1869-74, a Member of the Law Reform Commn. 1871, and a Puisne Judge of the Court of Error and Appeal, Ontario 1874-5, and of the Supreme Court of the Dominion 1875-92, since when he has been Ch. Justice of the Dominion: *m.* 1850, Miss Elizabeth Charlotte Cane; *cr.* Knt. 1893, P.C. 1897. *Ottawa, Canada.*

SUDELEY, *Baron, F.R.S.; cr.* 1886.

SUFFIELD, *Baron, K.C.B.; cr.* 1886.

TALBOT, *Rt. Hon.* John Gilbert, *D.C,L., M.P.; cr.* 1897 [see E. Shrewsbury, colls.].

THOMPSON, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Ralph Wood, *K.C.B.*, son of the late J. Thompson, Esq., of Sherwood Hall, Notts; *b.* 1830; appointed a Clerk in Colonial Office 1853, and transferred to War Depart. 1854; was Ch. Clerk of War Office 1871-7, Assist. Under Sec. of State for War 1877-8, and Under Sec. 1878-95: *m.* 1856, Agatha Vaughan, who *d.* 1861, da. of the late Rev. George Cornish; *cr.* C.B. 1877, K.C.B. (Civil) 1882, P.C. 1895. 16, *Somerset Street, Portman Square, W.*

THORNTON, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Edward, *G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D.*, son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Thornton, G.C.B.; *b.* 1817; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A., Senior Optime 1840, M.A. 1877); Hon. D.C.L., Oxford, 1877; Hon. LL.D., Harvard Univ., U.S.A., 1879; entered Diplo. Ser. 1842, when he was attached to Mission at Turin; appointed Paid Attaché at Mexico 1845, and Sec. of Legation there 1851; was Sec. to Sir Charles Hotham's special mission to River Plate 1852-3, Chargé d'Affaires and Consul-Gen. to New Grenada 1854, and to Uruguay 1854-9, Min. Plen. to Argentine Confederation 1859-65, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Emperor of Brazil 1865-7, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to United States 1867-81, Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. to Court of Russia 1881-4, and to Constantinople 1884-7; appointed Feb. 1871 a member of Joint High Commn. to consider questions affecting the relations between Great Britain and the U.S.A.; is by inheritance Count de Cassilhas in Portugal; was Special Commr. to represent Great Britain at opening of Centennial Exhibition at Philadelphia 1876: *m.* 1854, Mary, da. of John Maitland, Esq., and widow of Andrew Melville, Esq., of Dumfries; *cr.* C.B. 1863, K.C.B. 1870, P.C. 1871, G.C.B. (Civil) 1883. 5, *Tedworth Square, S.W.; Athenæum, Marlborough, and St. James's Clubs.*

THURLOW, *Baron; cr.* 1886.

THYNNE, *Rt. Hon. Lord* Henry Frederick; *cr.* 1876 [see M. Bath].

*TREVELYAN, *Rt. Hon. Sir* George Otto, *Bt., D.C.L., LL.D.; cr.* 1882.

TURNER, *Rt. Hon. Sir* George, *K.C.M.G.*, son of Alfred Turner, Esq., of Kyneton, Victoria; *b.* 1851; ed. at Central Sch., Melbourne, and at Melbourne Univ.; Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1897; is a J.P. for Victoria and a Solicitor of 341, Collins Street, Melbourne; was a Councillor of St. Kilda 1887-1900 (Mayor 1888); has been a Member of Legislative Assembly of Victoria (St. Kilda Div.) since 1889; successively Commr. of Trade and Customs, Min. of Health, Solicitor-Gen., Min. of Defence, and Vice-Pres. of Board of Land and Works; was Premier and Treasurer of Victoria 1894-9; again Premier, Treasurer and Commr. of Customs since 1900; appointed Treasurer in Commonwealth of Australia 1901; represented Victoria at Federal Council of Australasia 1895-7; was a Member of National Aus-

tralasian Federation Convention 1897: *m.* 1872, Rosa, da. of John Morgan, Esq., of Bovey, Devon; *cr.* K.C.M.G. and P.C. 1897. *Bovey, Carlisle Street, St. Kilda, Victoria; Sydney, N.S. Wales.*

TWEEDMOUTH, *Baron; cr.* 1886.

VERNON-HARCOURT [see Harcourt].

WALDEGRAVE, *Earl of; cr.* 1897.

WALES, *Rear-Adm. H.R.H. the Prince of, K.G., K.T., K.P.; cr.* 1894.

†WALKER, *Rt. Hon.* Samuel, *K.C.*, son of Capt. Alexander Walker, of Gore Port, co. Westmeath; *b.* 1832; Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1855, and a Q.C. 1872; was Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1883-5, Attorney-Gen. 1885 and 1886, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1892-5, when he was appointed a Lord Justice of Appeal: *m.* 1st, Cecilia, da. of Arthur Greene, Esq.; 2ndly, Eleanor, da. of Rev. A. MacLaughlin; *cr.* 1885. *Pembroke House, Dublin.*

WALROND, *Sir* William Hood, *Bt., M.P.; cr.* 1899.

WAY, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Samuel James, *Bt., D.C.L., LL.D.; cr.* 1897.

WENLOCK, *Baron, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.; cr.* 1901.

WEST, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Algernon Edward, *G.C.B.*, son of Martin West, Esq.; *b.* 1832; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; was Private Sec. to Sir Charles Wood and Lord Ripon at the India Office, and to Mr. Gladstone when First Lord of the Treasury, sometime Dep. Director of Indian Military Funds, a Commr. of Board of Inland Revenue 1873-7, Dep. Chm. thereof 1877-81, and Chm. 1881-92; formerly a Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber to H.M. Queen Victoria; is a J.P. for Middlesex and Surrey, and a County Alderman of London: *m.* 1858, Mary, who *d.* 1894, da. of Capt. the Hon. George Barrington [V. Barrington, colls.]; *cr.* C.B. 1880, K.C.B. (Civil) 1886, P.C. 1894, G.C.B. (Civil) 1902. 1, *Mount Street, W.; Wanborough Manor, Guildford; Brooks's Club.*

†WESTMEATH, *Earl of; cr.* 1902.

WHARTON, *Rt. Hon.* John Lloyd, *M.P.*, son of the late Thomas Wharton, Esq., of Dryburn, co. Durham; *b.* 1837; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1859); Hon. D.C.L., Durham Univ. 1887; Bar. Inner Temple 1862; is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and a J.P., a D.L., Chm. of Quarter Sessions for co. Durham, and a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire; sat as M.P. for Durham City (*C*) 1871-4, for which he was defeated in 1868, 1874 and 1880; has sat for Ripon Div. of E. Part of W. Riding of Yorkshire 1886, having been unsuccessful therefor in 1885: *m.* 1870, Susan Frances, who *d.* 1872, el. da. of the Rev. A. Duncombe Shafto, R. of Brancepeth, co. Durham; cr. 1897. *Bramham, Tadcaster; Dryburn, Durham;* 1 c, *King Street, St. James's, S.W.; Carlton, and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs.*

WHITEWAY, *Rt. Hon. Sir* William Vallance, *K.C.M.G., D.C.L.*, son of the late Thomas Whiteway, Esq., of Buckyet, Devon; *b.* 1828; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1897; Bar of Newfoundland 1852, and a K.C. 1862; entered Colonial Parliament 1858, and was Speaker of House of Assembly 1865-9; was a Delegate to Ottawa in 1869 to negotiate terms of confederation with the Dominion of Canada; in that year at a general election he was defeated in consequence of being in favour of confederation; again elected to Colonial Parliament 1873; was Solicitor-Gen. 1873-8, Premier and Attorney-Gen. 1878-85, 1889-94, and 1895-7; in 1877 was Counsel for Colony at Halifax Fishery Commn. (thanked by H.M.'s Govt. and by both branches of Colonial Legislature); retired from political life 1885, but at earnest solicitation re-entered it 1889; elected a M.L.C. 1895; was a Delegate to Imperial Govt. on French Treaty and other public questions of importance in 1879 and 1881, and on French Fishery Treaty questions 1890-91, when he addressed House of Lords: *m.* 1st, 1862, Mary, da. of the late Rev. J. Lightbourne, R. of Trinity Church, Bermuda; 2nd, 1872, Katherine Anne, da. of the late W. H. Davies, Esq., of Nova Scotia; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1880, P.C. 1897. *Riverview, St. John's, Newfoundland.*

WILLIAMS, *Rt. Hon.* Joseph Powell, *M.P.*, son of the late Mr. Joseph Williams, of Worcester; *b.* 1840; ed. at Edgbaston Proprietary Sch.; is a J.P. for Birmingham and Worcestershire, Vice-Pres. of the Birmingham Liberal Unionist Asso., and Chm. of Management Committee of Central Liberal Unionist Asso.; was Financial Sec. to War Depart. July 1895 to Dec. 1900; has sat as M.P. for Birmingham, S. Div. (*LU*), since 1885; *m.* 1870, a da. of the late S. A. Bindley, Esq., F.R.C.S., of Birmingham; *cr.* 1900. *Beckenham, Kent;* 6, *Great George Street, Westminster, S.W.; Devonshire Club.*

WILLIAMS, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Roland Vaughan, son of the late Rt. Hon. Hon. Sir Edward Vaughan Williams, sometime a Judge of Court of Common Pleas; *b.* 1838; ed. at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1860); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1864, and a Q.C. 1889; joined Home (now S.-E.) Circuit; appointed a Judge of the High Court of Justice (King's Bench Div.) 1890, Judge in Bankruptcy 1891, and a Lord Justice of Appeal 1897: *m.* 1865, Laura S., da. of the late Edmund Lomax, Esq., of Netley, Surrey; *cr.* Knt. 1890, and P.C. 1897. 6, *Trebovir Road, Earl's Court, S.W.; High Ashes Farm, Abinger, Dorking; Athenæum Club.*

WILSON, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Arthur, *K.C.I.E.*, son of Robert Wilson, Esq.; *b.* 1837; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1858); Bar. Inner Temple 1862; appointed a Puisne Judge of Calcutta High Court 1878; was Vice-Chancellor of Calcutta Univ. 1880-3, Pres. of Crawford Enquiry Commn. 1888-9, and Legal Adviser and Solicitor to the India Office 1892-1902, since when he has been a Member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council: *m.* 1865, Mary, da. of the late William Bardgett, Esq., of Leyton, Essex; *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1828, P.C. 1902. *East India United Service Club.*

WINDSOR, *Baron; cr.* 1891.

WODEHOUSE, *Rt. Hon.* Edmond Robert, *M.P.; cr.* 1898 [see E. Kimberley, colls.].

WOLFF, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Henry Drummond, *G.C.B., G.C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. Dr. Wolff, V. of Isle Brewers, Somerset; *b.* 1830; ed. at Rugby; was successively a Clerk in Foreign Office (1846), Acting Chargé d'Affaires at Florence (1852), Assist. Sec. to Earl of Malmesbury (Foreign Sec. 1858),

and Sec. to Sir E. B. Lytton, M.P. (Colonial Sec. 1858), sometime King of Arms of Order of St. Michael and St. George, Sec. to Govt. of Ionian Islands 1859 British Commr. on European Commn. for organising E. Roumelia 1878-9, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. on a Special Mission to H.M. the Sultan of Turkey 1885; is a Knight of Belgian Order of Leopold; unsuccessfully contested Dorchester 1865, and Christchurch 1868; sat as M.P. for Christchurch (*C*) 1874-80, and for Portsmouth 1880-5, when he was defeated; was Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Court of Persia, Consul-Gen. at Teheran 1887-91, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to King of Roumania 1891-2, and Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. to King of Spain 1892-1900: *m.* 1852, Adeline (who has Order of Nobles Dames de Maria Luisa), da. of the late Sholto Douglas, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1859, K.C.M.G. 1862, G.C.M.G. 1878. K.C.B. 1879, P.C. 1885, G.C.B. (Civil) 1889, *Athenæum, Carlton, and St. James's Clubs.*

†Wolseley, *Field-Marshal Viscount, K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G.; cr.* 1890.

Wortley, *Rt. Hon.* Charles Beilby Stuart-, *M.P.; cr.* 1896 [see E. Wharncliffe, colls.].

†Wrench, *Rt. Hon.* Frederick Stringer, son of the late Rev. Frederick Wrench, J.P., R. of Stowting, Hythe; *b.* 1849; ed. at Haileybury, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford; is Ch. Land Commr. in Ireland, a Member of Congested Dists. Board to represent Agriculture, a J.P. for cos. Cavan, Fermanagh, and Monaghan, and a Member of Council of Roy. Dublin So.; was Pres. of Hackney Horse So. 1901; has contributed articles to magazines on horse breeding: *m.* 1872, Charlotte Mary, 3rd da. of Sir (Alan) Henry Bellingham, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1902. *Killacoona, Ballybrack, co. Dublin; Bally Philip, Kilcool, co. Wicklow; Kildare Street, Royal St. George Yacht, Carlton, and Marlborough Clubs.*

*Wyndham, *Rt. Hon.* George, *M.P.; cr.* 1900 [see E. Leconfield].

Yarborough, *Earl of; cr.* 1890.

York, *Archbishop of; cr.* 1891.

Young, *Rt. Hon.* George, *LL.D.* (*Lord Young*), son of the late Alexander Young, Esq., of Rosefield, Kirkcudbright; *b.* 1819; LL.D. Edinburgh and Glasgow Univs.; Advocate Scotland 1840; Bar. Middle Temple, a Q.C. and a Bencher 1869; was Sheriff of Inverness-shire 1853-60, and of Haddington and Berwick 1860-62, Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1862-5 and 1868-9, and Lord Advocate 1869-74; sat as M.P. for Wigtown Dist. (*L*) 1865-74; has been a Lord of Session and of Justiciary since 1874: *m.* 1847, Janet, who *d.* 1901, da. of George Graham Bell, Esq., of Crurie, Dumfriesshire; *cr.* 1872. *Silverknowe, Davidsons Mains, Midlothian; 28, Moray Place, Edinburgh; Brooks's, Athenæum, and New* (*Edinburgh*) *Clubs.*

†Young, *Rt. Hon.* John, son of William Young, Esq., M.D., of Galgorm, co. Antrim; *b.* 1826; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (M.A. 18—); is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Antrim (High Sheriff 1863): *m.* 1st, 1855, Grace Charlotte, who *d.* 1876, da. of Col. Patrick Savage, 14th Light Dragoons; 2ndly, 1878, Rose, who *d.* 1894, da. of Alexander Miller, Esq., of Ballycastle, co. Antrim; *cr.* 1886. *Galgorm Castle, Ballymena, co. Antrim; Ulster and Junior Carlton Clubs.*

Zetland, *Marquess of, K.T.; cr.* 1889.

PEERAGES THAT HAVE BECOME

EXTINCT, DORMANT, OR ABEYANT,

DURING THE XIXTH AND XXTH CENTURIES.

The family surname appears in *italics* (between parentheses) immediately after the title.

* Peerage of United Kingdom. † Peerage of Great Britain. ‡ Peerage of England.
‖ Peerage of Scotland. § Peerage of Ireland. ¶ Life Peerage.

* AIREY, Barony of, (*Airey*). Cr.—Baron Airey, 1876. Ext. 1881.

* ALCESTER, Barony of, (*Seymour*). Cr. 1882. Ext. 1895.

§ ALDBOROUGH, Earldom of, (*Stratford*). Cr.—Baron Baltinglass 1763, Viscount Aldborough 1776, Viscount Amiens and Earl of Aldborough 1777. Ext. or Dormant 1875.

§ ALLEN, Viscounty of, (*Allen*). Cr.—Baron Allen and Viscount Allen 1717. Ext. 1845.

† ALVANLEY, Barony of, (*Arden*). Cr.—Baron Alvanley 1801. Ext. 1857.

† AMESBURY, Barony of, (*Dundas*). Cr.—Baron Amesbury 1832. Ext. 1832.

† ANCASTER AND KESTEVEN, Dukedom of, (*Bertie*). Cr.—Marquess of Lindsay 1706, and Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven 1715. Ext. 1809.

* ARMSTRONG, Barony of, (*Armstrong*). Cr.—Baron Armstrong 1887. Ext. 1900.

† ASHBURTON, Barony of, (*Dunning*). Cr.—Baron Ashburton 1782. Ext. 1823.

ASTON, Barony of, (*Aston*). Cr.—Baron Aston 1627. Ext. or dormant 1845.

§ ATHLONE, Earldom of, (*Ginkel*). Cr.—Baron Aughrim and Earl of Athlone 1692. Ext. 1844.

* AUCKLAND, Earldom of, (*Eden*). Cr.—Baron Eden and Earl of Auckland 1839. Ext. 1849.

‡ AUDLEY, Barony of, (*Thicknesse-Touchet*). Cr.—Baron Audley 1313. Abeyant 1872.

‖ BANFF, Barony of, (*Ogilvy*). Cr.—A Bart. 1627, Baron Banff 1642. Dormant 1803.

§ BANTRY, Earldom of, (*White*). Cr.—Baron Bantry 1797, Viscount Bantry 1880, and Viscount Berehaven and Earl of Bantry 1816. Ext. 1891.

† BARNEWALL, Viscounty of, (*Barnewall*). Cr.—Baron of Turvey and Viscount Barnewall 1646. Dormant 1833.

* BARROGILL, Barony of, (*Sinclair*). Cr.—Baron Barrogill 1866. Ext. 1889.

§ BARRYMORE, Earldom of, (*Barry*). Cr.—Baron Barry and Viscount Buttevant 1250, and Earl Barrymore 1628. Ext. 1824.

BASSET, Barony of, (*Basset*). Cr.—Baron Bassett 1797. Ext. 1855.

§ BATEMAN, Viscounty of, (*Bateman*). Cr.—Baron Culmore and Viscount Bateman 1725. Ext. 1802.

* BATH, Earldom of, (*Pulteney*). Cr.—† Baron Bath 1792, and * Earl of Bath 1803. Ext. 1808.

† BAYNING, Barony of, (*Powlett*). Cr.—Baron Bayning 1797. Ext. 1866.

* BEACONSFIELD, Earldom of, (*Disraeli*). Cr.—Viscount Hughenden and Earl of Beaconsfield 1876. Ext. 1881.

* BEACONSFIELD, Viscounty of, (*Disraeli*). Cr.—Viscountess Beaconsfield 1868. Ext. 1872.

† BEAULIEU, Earldom of, (*Montague*). Cr.—Baron Beaulieu 1762, and Earl Beaulieu 1784. Ext. 1802.

§ BELLAMONT, Earldom of, (*Coote*). Cr.—Baron Coote 1660, and Earl of Bellamont 1689. Ext. 1800.

§ BELVEDERE, Earldom of, (*Rochfort*). Cr.—Baron Bellfield 1737, Viscount Bellfield 1751, and Earl of Belvedere 1756. Ext. 1814.

* BERESFORD, Viscounty of, (*Beresford*). Cr.—Baron Beresford 1814, and Viscount Beresford 1823. Ext. 1854.

* BEXLEY, Barony of, (*Vansittart*). Cr.—Baron Bexley 1823. Ext. 1851.

* BLACHFORD, Barony of, (*Rogers*). Cr.—Baron Blachford 1871. Ext. 1889.

¶ BLACKBURN, Barony of (*Blackburn*). Cr.—Baron Blackburn 1876. Ext. 1896.

‖ BLANTYRE, Barony of, (*Stuart*). Cr.—Baron Blantyre 1606. Ext. or Dormant.

§ BLAYNEY, Barony of, (*Blayney*). Cr.—Baron Blayney 1621. Dormant 1874.

§ BLESSINGTON, Earldom of, (*Gardiner*). Cr.—Baron Mountjoy 1789, Viscount Mountjoy 1795, and Earl of Blessington 1816. Ext. 1829.

* BLOOMFIELD, Barony of, (*Bloomfield*). Cr.—§ Baron Bloomfield 1825, and * 1871. Ext. 1879.

‡ BOURCHIER, Barony of, (*Townshend*). Cr.—Baron Bourchier 1342. Dormant 1855.

¶ BOWEN, Barony of, (*Bowen*). Cr.—Baron Bowen (a Life Peer) 1893. Ext. 1894.

* BRAMWELL, Barony of, (*Bramwell*). Cr.—Baron Bramwell 1882. Ext. 1892.

§ BRANDON, Barony of, (*Crosbie*). Cr.—Baron Brandon 1776. Ext. 1832.

* BREADALBANE, Marquessate of, (*Campbell*). Cr.—Marquess of Breadalbane and Earl of Ormelie 1831. Ext. 1862.

‡ BRIDGEWATER, Earldom of, (*Egerton*). Cr.—Baron Ellesmere 1603, Viscount Brackley 1616, and Earl of Bridgewater 1617. Ext. 1829.

* BRIDPORT, Viscounty of, (*Hood*). Cr.—† Baron Bridport 1796, and * Viscount Bridport 1800. Ext. 1814.

* BROUGHTON, Barony of, (*Hobhouse*). Cr.—Baron Broughton 1851. Ext. 1869.

* BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, Dukedom of, (*Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville*). Cr.—†Earl of Temple 1749, §Earl Nugent 1776, +Marquess of Buckingham 1784, and Marquess of Chandos and Duke of Buckingham and Chandos 1822. Ext. 1889.

† BULKELEY, Viscounty of, (*Bulkeley*). Cr.—§ Viscount Bulkeley 1643; †Baron Bulkeley 1784. Ext. 1822.

§ CAHER, Barony of, (*Butler*). Cr.—Baron Caher 1583. Dormant 1858.

§ CALLAN, Barony of, (*Agar*). Cr.—Baron Callan 1790. Ext. 1815.

† CAMELFORD, Barony of, (*Pitt*). Cr.—Baron Camelford 1784. Ext. 1804.

* CANNING, Earldom of, (*Canning*). Cr.—Viscount Canning 1828, and Earl Canning 1859. Ext. 1862.

* CARDWELL, Viscounty of, (*Cardwell*). Cr.—Viscount Cardwell 1874. Ext. 1886.

§ CARHAMPTON, Earldom of, (*Luttrell*). Cr.—Baron Irnham, 1768, Viscount Carhampton 1781, Earl of Carhampton 1785. Ext. 1829.

CARLETON, Viscounty of, (*Carleton*). Cr.—Baron of Annor 1789 and Viscount Carleton 1797. Ext. 1825.

* CARLINGFORD, Barony of, (*Parkinson-Fortescue*). Cr.—Baron Carlingford 1874. Ext. 1898.

CARTERET, Barony of, (*Thynne*). Cr.—Baron Carteret 1784. Ext. 1849.

CASTLECOOTE, Barony of, (*Coote*). Cr.—Baron Castlecoote 1800. Ext. 1827.

§ CASTLEMAINE, Viscounty of, (*Handcock*). Cr.—Viscount Castlemaine 1822. Ext. 1839.

CHARLEMONT, Earldom of, (*Caulfeild*). Cr.—§ Earl of Charlemont 1763, and * Baron Charlemont 1837. Ext. 1892.

CHARLEVILLE, Earldom of, (*Bury*). Cr.—Baron Tullamore 1797, Viscount Charleville 1800, Earl of Charleville 1806. Ext. 1875.

CHATHAM, Earldom of, (*Pitt*). Cr.—Baron Pitt 1761, and Viscount Pitt and Earl of Chatham 1766. Ext. 1833.

† CHEDWORTH, Barony of, (*Home*). Cr.—Baron Chedworth 1741. Ext. 1804.

* CLANBRASSIL, Baron (*Jocelyn*). Cr.—Baron Clanbrassil 1821. Ext. 1897.

† CLARE, Earldom of, (*Fitzgibbon*). Cr.—§Baron Fitzgibbon 1789, §Viscount Fitzgibbon 1789, §Earl of Clare 1799; †Baron Fitzgibbon 1799. Ext. 1864.

* CLARENCE AND AVONDALE, Dukedom of. Cr.—Duke of Clarence and Avondale and Earl of Athlone 1890. Ext. 1892.

† CLARENCE AND ST. ANDREW'S, Dukedom of. Cr.—§Earl of Munster and †Duke of Clarence and St. Andrew's 1789. Ext. 1837.

§ CLERMONT, Earldom of, (*Fortescue*). Cr.—Baron Clermont 1776, and Earl of Clermont 1778. Ext. 1829.

* CLERMONT, Barony of, (*Fortescue*). Cr.—Baron Clermont 1866. Ext. 1887.

§ CLERMONT, Barony of, (*Parkinson-Fortescue*). Cr.—Baron Clermont 1852. Ext. 1898.

* CLEVELAND, Dukedom of, (*Powlett*). Cr.—Viscount Barnard and Earl of Darlington 1754, Marquess of Cleveland 1827, and Baron Raby and Duke of Cleveland 1833. Ext. 1891.

* CLYDE, Barony of, (*Campbell*). Cr.—Baron Clyde 1858. Ext. 1863.

* COLBORNE, Barony of, (*Ridley-Colborne*). Cr.—Baron Colborne 1839. Ext. 1854.

§ COLERAINE, Barony of, (*Hanger*). Cr.—Baron Coleraine 1762. Ext. 1824.

COLLINGWOOD, Barony of, (*Collingwood*). Cr. 1805. Ext. 1810.

* COLONSAY, Barony of, (*McNeill*). Cr.—Baron Colonsay 1867. Ext. 1874.

‡ COMPTON, Barony of, (*Townshend*). Cr.—Baron Compton, by writ, 1572. Abeyant 1855.

* CONNEMARA, Barony of, (*Bourke*). Cr.—Baron Connemara 1887. Ext. 1902.

† CORNWALLIS, Marquessate of, (*Cornwallis*). Cr.—Baron Cornwallis 1661, Viscount Brome and Earl Cornwallis 1753, and Marquess Cornwallis 1792. Marquessate ext. 1823; Earldom and other peerages ext. 1852.

‖ CRANSTOUN, Barony of, (*Cranstoun*). Cr.—Baron Cranstoun 1609. Ext. 1869.

* CRANWORTH, Barony of, (*Rolfe*). Cr.—Baron Cranworth 1850. Ext. 1868.

* CREWE, Barony of, (*Crewe*). Cr.—Baron Crewe 1806. Ext. 1894.

§ CULLEN, Viscounty of (*Cockayne*). Cr.—Viscount Cullen 1642. Ext. 1813.

* DALLING AND BULWER, Barony of, (*Bulwer*). Cr.—Baron Dalling and Bulwer 1871. Ext. 1872.

† DAWNAY, Barony of, (*Dawnay*). Cr.—Baron Dawnay 1796. Ext. 1832.

† DE DUNSTANVILLE, Barony of, (*Basset*). Cr.—Baron De Dunstanville 1796. Ext. 1835.

* DE FREYNE, Barony of, (*French*). Cr.—Baron De Freyne 1839. Ext. 1856.

† DELAVAL, Barony of, (*Delaval*). Cr.—Baron Delaval 1786. Ext. 1808.

† DELORAINE, Earldom of, (*Scott*). Cr.—Baron Scott, Viscount Hermitage, and Earl of Deloraine 1706. Ext. 1807.

*DE TABLEY, Barony of (*Warren*). Cr. 1826. Ext. 1895.

† DIGBY, Earldom of, (*Digby*). Cr.—Viscount Coleshill and Earl Digby 1790. Ext. 1856.

* DINORBEN, Barony of, (*Hughes*). Cr.—Baron Dinorben 1831. Ext. 1852.

† DORCHESTER, Barony of, (*Carleton*). Cr.—Baron Dorchester 1786. Ext. 1897.

† DORCHESTER, Earldom of, (*Damer*). Cr.—§Baron Milton of Shonerill, †Baron Milton of Milton Abbey 1762, and †Viscount Milton and †Earl of Dorchester 1792. Ext. 1808.

† DORSET, Dukedom of, (*Sackville*). Cr.—‡Baron Buckhurst 1567, ‡Earl of Dorset 1603, and †Duke of Dorset 1720. Ext. 1843.

† DOUGLAS, Barony of, (*Douglas*). Cr.—Baron Douglas 1786. Ext. 1810.

¶ DOUGLAS OF DOUGLAS, Barony of, (*Douglas*). Cr. — Baron Douglas 1790. Ext. 1857.

* DOVER, Barony of, (*Agar-Ellis*). Cr — Baron Dover 1831. Ext. 1899.

§ DOWNES, Barony of, (*Burgh*). Cr.— Baron Downes 1822. Ext. 1864.

§ DOWNES, Barony of, (*De Burgh*). Cr.— Baron Downes 1822. Ext. 1863.

§ DROGHEDA, Marquessate of, (*Moore*). Cr.—Marquess of Drogheda 1791, and * Baron Moore 1801.

* DUDLEY, Earldom of, (*Ward*). Cr.— Viscount Ednam and Earl of Dudley 1827. Ext. 1833.

‖ DUFFUS, Barony of, (*Sutherland-Dunbar*). Cr.—Baron Duffus 1650. Title attainted 1715, and restored 1826. A Bart. 1706. Ext. 1876.

* DUNFERMLINE, Barony of, (*Abercromby*). Cr.—Baron Dunfermline 1839. Ext. 1868.

§ DUNGANNON, Viscounty of, (*Hill-Trevor*). Cr.—Baron Hill and Viscount Dungannon 1765. Ext. 1862.

§ EARDLEY, Barony of, (*Eardley*). Cr.— Baron Eardley 1789. Ext. 1824.

* EDINBURGH, Dukedom of. Cr.—Duke of Edinburgh, Earl of Ulster, and Earl of Kent 1866. Extinct 1900.

† EFFINGHAM, Earldom of, (*Howard*). Cr.—Earl of Effingham 1731. Ext. 1816.

† EGREMONT, Earldom of, (*Wyndham*). Cr.—Baron Cockermouth and Earl of Egremont 1749. Ext. 1845.

* ELLENBOROUGH, Earldom of, (*Law*). Cr.—Viscount Southam and Earl of Ellenborough 1844. Ext. 1871.

* ENNISHOWEN, Barony of, (*Chichester*). Cr.—Baron Ennishowen and Carrickfergus 1841. Ext. 1883.

* EVERSLEY, Viscounty of, (*Shaw-Lefevre*). Cr.—Viscount Eversley 1857. Ext. 1888.

* FALMOUTH, Earldom of, (*Boscawen*). Cr.—Earl of Falmouth 1821. Ext. 1852.

* FARNBOROUGH, Barony of, (*Long*). Cr.—Baron Farnborough 1826. Ext. 1838.

* FARNBOROUGH, Barony of, (*May*). Cr.—Baron Farnborough 1886. Ext. 1886.

§ FARNHAM, Earldom of, (*Maxwell*). Cr.—Viscoun Farnham 1781, and Earl of Farnham 1785 Ext. 1823.

‡ FERRERS OF CHANTLEY. Barony of. (*Townshend*). Cr. — Baron Ferrers of Chartley 1299. Dormant 1855.

† FIFE, Barony of, (*Duff*). Cr.—Baron Fife 1790. Ext. 1809.

* FIFE, Barony of, (*Duff*). Cr.—Baron Fife 1827. Ext. 1857.

‖ FINDLATER, Earldom of, (*Ogilvy*) Cr.—Earl of Findlater and Viscount Seafield 1701. Ext. 1811.

¶ FITZGERALD, Barony of, (*Fitzgerald*). Cr.—Baron Fitzgerald (a Life Peer) 1882. Ext. 1889.

* FITZGERALD AND VESEY, Barony of, (*Vesey-Fitzgerald*). Cr.—§Baron Fitzgerald 1826, and *Baron Vesey 1835. Barony of Vesey ext. 1843, and Barony of Fitzgerald 1860.

* FITZHARDINGE, Earldom of, (*Berkeley*). Cr.—Baron Seagrave 1831, and Earl Fitzhardinge 1841. Ext. 1857.

* FITZWALTER, Barony of, (*Bridges*). Cr.—Baron Fitzwalter 1868. Ext. 1875.

§ FITZWILLIAM, Viscounty of, (*Fitzwilliam*). Cr.—Baron Fitzwilliam and Viscount Fitzwilliam 1609. Ext. 1833.

* FURNIVAL, Barony of, (*Talbot*). Cr.— Baron Furnival 1839. Ext. 1849.

* GAMBIER, Barony of, (*Gambier*). Cr.— Baron Gambier 1807. Ext. 1833.

* GARDNER, Barony of (*Gardner*). Cr.— Baron Gardner 1800. Dormant 1883.

§ GLANDORE, Earldom of, (*Crosbie*). Cr.— Viscount Crosbie 1771, and Earl of Glandore 1776. Ext. 1815.

† GLASTONBURY, Barony of, (*Grenville*). Cr.—Baron Glastonbury 1793. Ext. 1826.

§ GLENBERVIE, Barony of, (*Douglas*), Cr.—Baron Glenbervie 1800. Ext. 1823.

* GLENELG, Barony of, (*Grant*). Cr.— Baron Glenelg 1835. Ext. 1866.

§ GLENGALL, Earldom of, (*Butler*). Cr.— Viscount Caher and Earl of Glengall 1819. Ext. 1858.

† GLOUCESTER AND EDINBURGH, Dukedom of, (*Guelph*). Cr.—§Earl of Connaught and †Duke of Gloucester and Edinburgh 1764. Ext. 1834.

‖ GORDON, Dukedom of, (*Gordon*). Cr.— Duke of Gordon 1684. Ext. 1836.

¶ GORDON OF DRUMEARN, Barony of, (*Gordon*). Cr.—Baron Gordon of Drumearn (a Life Peer) 1876. Ext. 1879.

† GRENVILLE, Barony of, (*Grenville*). Cr.—Baron Grenville 1790. Ext. 1834.

* GREY DE RADCLIFFE, Barony of, (*Egerton*). Cr.—Boron Grey de Radcliffe 1875. Ext. 1885.

† GREY DE WILTON, Barony of, (*Egerton*). Cr.—Baron Grey de Wilton 1784. Ext. 1814.

* HAMILTON, Barony of, (*Hamilton*). Cr.— Baron Hamilton 1831. Ext. 1868.

*HAMMOND, Barony of, (*Hammond*). Cr.—Baron Hammond 1874. Ext. 1890.

† HAMPDEN, Viscounty of, (*Trevor*). Cr.—Baron Trevor 1711, and Viscount Hampden 1776. Ext. 1824.

* HANMER, Barony of, (*Hanmer*). Cr.— Baron Hanmer 1872. Ext. 1881.

¶ HANNEN, Barony of, (*Hannen*). Cr.— Baron Hannen (a Life Peer) 1891. Ext. 1894.

† HARBOROUGH, Earldom of, (*Sherard*). Cr.—Baron Harborough 1714, and Earl of Harborough 1719. Ext. 1859.

† HARCOURT, Barony of, (*Harcourt*). Cr.—Baron Harcourt 1711, Viscount Harcourt 1721, and Viscount Nuneham and Earl of Harcourt 1749. Ext. 1830.

§ HARTLAND, Barony of, (*Mahon*). Cr.— Baron Hartland 1800. Ext. 1845.

* HASTINGS, Marquessate of, (*Rawdon-Hastings*). Cr.—A Baronet 1665 †Baron Rawdon 1783, and *Viscount Loudoun, *Earl Rawdon, and *Marquess of Hastings 1816. Ext. 1868.

* HATHERLEY, Barony of, (*Page-Wood*). Cr.—Baron Hatherley 1868. Ext. 1881.

† HEATHFIELD, Barony of, (*Eliott*). Cr.—Baron Heathfield 1787. Ext. 1813.

* HILL, Barony of, (*Hill*). Cr.—Baron Hill 1814. Ext. 1842.

† HOLLAND, Barony of, (*Fox*). Cr.—Baron Holland of Holland, co. Lincoln, 1762, and Baron Holland of Foxley, co. Wilts, 1763. Ext. 1859.

§ HOLMES, Barony of, (*Holmes*). Cr.—Baron Holmes 1797. Ext. or dormant 1804.

* HOOD OF AVALON, Barony of (*Hood*). Cr.—Baron Hood of Avalon 1892. Ext. 1901.

* HOWDEN, Barony of, (*Caradoc*). Cr.—§Baron Howden of Grimston 1819, and *Baron Howden of Howden and Grimston, 1831. Ext. 1873.

* HUNSDON, Barony of, (*Cary*). Cr.—Baron Hunsdon, 1830. Ext. 1884.

* HUTCHINSON, Barony of, (*Hutchinson*). Cr.—Baron Hutchinson 1801. Ext. 1832.

‖ HYNDFORD, Earldom of, (*Carmichael*). Cr.—Baron Carmichael 1647, and Viscount Inglisberry and Nemphlar 1701. Ext. or dormant 1817.

* INVERNESS, Duchy of, (*Underwood*). Cr.—Duchess of Inverness 1840. Ext. 1873.

* KEANE, Barony of, (*Keane*). Cr.—Baron Keane 1840. Ext. 1901.

* KEITH, Viscounty of, (*Elphinstone*). Cr.—§Baron Keith 1797; *Baron Keith 1803, and *Viscount Keith 1814. Viscountcy and Barony of 1803 ext. 1823; Barony of 1797. Ext. 1867.

* KELHEAD, Barony of, (*Douglas*). Cr.—Baron Kelhead 1893. Ext. 1894.

‖ KENMURE. Viscounty of, (*Gordon*). Cr.—Baron Lochinvar and Viscount Kenmure 1633, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever bearing the name of Gordon. Dormant 1847.

† KENT AND STRATHEARN, Dukedom of, (*Guelph*). Cr.—§Earl of Dublin and †Duke of Kent and Strathearn 1799. Ext. 1820.

† KER, Earldom of, (*Ker*). Cr.—Baron Ker and Earl Ker 1722. Ext. 1804.

§ KILKENNY, Earldom of, (*Butler*). Cr.—Earl of Kilkenny 1793. Ext. 1846.

* KILWARDEN, Viscounty of, (*Wolfe*). Cr.—†Baron Kilwarden of Kilteel 1795, and †Baron Kilwarden of Newlands 1798; and *Viscount Kilwarden 1800. Ext. 1830.

* KINGSDOWN, Barony of, (*Leigh*). Cr.—Baron Kingsdown 1858. Ext. 1867.

† KINGSLAND (see Barnewall).

* KINGSTON, Barony of, (*King*). Cr.—Baron Kingston Cork, 1821. Ext. 1869.

‖ KIRKCUDBRIGHT, Barony of, (*M'Clellan*). Cr.—A Baronet 1629. Baron Kirkcudbright 1633. Dormant 1832.

*KNIGHTLEY, Barony of (*Knightley*). Cr.—Baron Knightley 1892. Ext. 1895.

* LAKE, Viscountcy of, (*Lake*). Cr.—Baron Lake 1804, and Viscount Lake 1807. Ext. 1848.

* LANERTON, Barony of, (*Howard*). Cr.—Baron Lanerton 1873. Ext. 1880.

§ LANDAFF, Earldom of, (*Mathew*). Cr.—Baron Landaff 1783, Viscount Landaff 1793, and Earl of Landaff 1797. Ext. or Dormant 1833.

* LANGDALE, Barony of, (*Bickersteth*). Cr.—Baron Langdale 1836. Ext. 1851.

* LAUDERDALE, Barony of, (*Maitland*). Cr.—Baron Lauderdale 1806. Ext. 1863.

§ LAVINGTON, Barony of, (*Payne*). Cr.—Baron Lavington 1795. Ext. 1807.

§ LECALE, Barony of, (*Fitz Gerald*). Cr.—Baron Lecale 1800. Ext. 1810.

† LEICESTER, Earldom of, (*Townshend*). Cr.—Earl of Leicester 1784. Ext. 1855.

*LEIGHTON, Baron (*Leighton*). Cr.—Baron Leighton 1896. Ext. 1896.

* LISGAR, Barony of, (*Young*). Cr.—Baron Lisgar 1870. Ext. 1876.

§ LISMORE, Viscounty of, (*O'Callaghan*). Cr.—§Baron Lismore 1785, §Viscount Lismore 1806, and *Baron Lismore 1838. Ext. 1898.

† LIVERPOOL, Earldom of, (*Jenkinson*). Cr.—Baron Hawkesbury 1786, and Earl of Liverpool 1796. Ext. 1851.

* LLANOVER, Barony of, (*Hall*). Cr.—A Bart. 1838, Baron Llanover 1859. Ext. 1867.

§ LONGUEVILLE, Viscounty of, (*Longfeld*). Cr.—Baron Longueville 1795, and Viscount Longueville 1800. Ext. 1811.

† LOUGHBOROUGH, Barony of, (*Wedderburn*). Cr.—Baron Loughborough 1780. Ext. 1805.

* LUDLOW, Earldom of, (*Ludlow*). Cr. §Baron Ludlow 1755, §Viscount Preston, §Earl of Ludlow and *Baron Ludlow 1831. Ext. 1842.

* LYNDHURST, Barony of, (*Copley*). Cr.—Baron Lyndhurst 1827. Ext. 1863.

* LYNEDOCH, Barony of, (*Graham*). Cr.—Baron Lynedoch 1814. Ext. 1843.

* LYONS, Viscounty of (*Lyons*). Cr.—Baron Lyons 1856, and Viscount Lyons 1881. Ext. 1887.

† MACARTNEY, Earldom of, (*Macartney*). Cr.—§Baron Macartney 1776, §Viscount Macartney 1792, §Earl Macartney 1794, and †Baron Macartney 1796. Ext. 1806.

* MACAULAY, Barony of, (*Macaulay*). Cr.—Baron Macaulay 1857. Ext. 1859.

* MALCOLM OF POLTALLOCH, Barony of, (*Malcolm*). Cr.—Baron Malcolm of Poltalloch 1896. Ext. 1902.

* MARJORIBANKS, Barony of, (*Robertson*). Cr.—Baron Marjoribanks 1873. Ext. 1873.

§ MARYBOROUGH, Barony of, (*Pole-Tylney-Long-Wellesley*). Cr. — Baron Maryborough 1821. Ext. 1863.

§ MASSEREENE, Earldom of, (*Skeffington*). Cr.—Baron Loughneagh 1660, and Earl of Massereene 1756. Ext. 1816.

† MAYNARD, Viscounty of, (*Maynard*). Cr.—§Baron Maynard of Wicklow 1620, †Baron Maynard of Estaines 1628, and †Viscount Maynard 1766. Ext. 1865.

* MELBOURNE, Viscounty of, (*Lamb*). Cr.—§Baron Melbourne and §Viscount Melbourne 1781; *Baron Melbourne 1815, and *Baron Beauvale 1839. Ext. 1853.

‖ MELFORT, Earldom of, (*Drummond*). Cr. Lord Drummond, Viscount Forth, and Earl of Melfort 1686-8. Dormant 1902.

* MELROSE, Barony of, (*Hamilton*). Cr.—Baron Melrose 1827. Ext. 1858.

* MILFORD, Barony of, (*Philipps*). Cr.—Baron Milford 1776. Ext. 1823.

* MILFORD, Barony of, (*Philipps*). Cr.—Baron Milford 1847. Ext. 1857.

§MILLTOWN, Earldom of, (*Leeson*). Cr.—Baron Russborough 1756, Viscount Russborough 1760, and Earl of Milltown 1763. Dormant 1891.

† MONTAGU, Barony of, (*Montagu*). Cr.—Baron Montagu 1770. Ext. 1845.

† MONTFORD, Barony of, (*Bromley*). Cr.—Baron Montford 1741. Ext. 1851.

¶MORRIS, Barony of. (*Morris*). Cr.—Baron Morris 1889. Ext. 1901.

§ MOUNTNORRIS, Earldom of, (*Annesley*). Cr.—Earl of Mountnorris 1793. Ext. 1844.

§ MOUNTRATH, Earldom of, (*Coote*). Cr.—Earl of Mountrath 1660. Ext. 1802.

§ MOUNT SANDFORD, Barony of, (*Sandford*). Cr. Baron Mount Sandford 1800. Ext. 1846.

*MOUNT-TEMPLE, Barony of, (*Cowper-Temple*). Cr.—Baron Mount-Temple 1880. Ext. 1888.

§ NETTERVILLE, Viscounty of, (*Netterville*). Cr. — Viscount Netterville 1664. Ext. 1882.

§ NEWCOMEN, Viscounty of, (*Newcomen*), Cr.—A Bart. 1781, Baron Newcomen 1800, and Viscount Newcomen 1803. Ext. 1825.

† NORTHWICK, Barony of (*Rushout*). Cr. —Baron Northwick 1797. Ext. 1887.

NUGENT, Barony of, (*Nugent*). Cr.—Baron Nugent 1800. Ext. 1850.

§ O'NEILL, Viscounty of, (*O'Neill*). Cr.—Baron O'Neill 1793, Viscount O'Neill 1795. Ext. 1855.

O'NEILL, Earldom of, (*O'Neill*). Cr.—Viscount Raymond and Earl O'Neill 1800. Ext. 1841.

ONGLEY, Barony of, (*Henley-Ongley*). Cr.—Baron Ongley 1776. Ext. 1877.

* ORMONDE, Marquessate of, (*Butler*). Cr.—§Marquess of Ormonde 1816, and *Baron Butler 1801. Ext. 1820.

* OSSINGTON, Viscounty of, (*Denison*). Cr.—Viscount Ossington 1872. Ext. 1873.

* OVERSTONE, Barony of, (*Loyd*). Cr.—Baron Overstone 1850. Ext. 1883.

† OXENBRIDGE, Viscounty of, (*Monson*). Cr.—Viscount Oxenbridge 1886. Ext. 1898.

† OXFORD, Earldom of, (*Harley*). Cr.—Baron Harley, Earl of Oxford, and Earl of Mortimer 1711. Ext. 1853.

§ PALMERSTON, Viscounty of, (*Temple*). Cr.—Baron Temple and Viscount Palmerston 1722. Ext. 1865.

* PANMURE, Barony of, (*Maule-Ramsay*). Cr.—Baron Panmure 1831. Ext. 1874.

* PAUNCEFOTE, Barony of, (*Pauncefote*). Cr.—Baron Pauncefote 1899. Ext. 1902.

§ PENRHYN, Barony of, (*Pennant*). Cr.—Baron Penrhyn 1783. Ext. 1808.

* PENZANCE, Barony of (*Wilde*). Cr.—1869. Ext. 1899.

‖ PERTH, Earldom of, (*Drummond*). Cr. 1605. Dormant 1902.

§ PERY, Viscounty of, (*Pery*). Cr.—Viscount Pery 1785. Ext. 1806.

‡ PETERBOROUGH, Earldom of, (*Mordaunt*). Cr.—Earl of Peterborough 1628, Baron Mordaunt and Viscount Mordaunt 1689, and Earl of Monmouth 1689. Ext. 1814.

† PLYMOUTH, Earldom of, (*Windsor*). Cr.—‡Baron Windsore, by writ, 1529, and †Earl of Plymouth 1682. Ext. 1843.

* POMFRET, Earldom of, (*Fermor*). Cr.—A Bart. 1641; Baron Lempster 1692, and Earl of Pomfret 1721. Ext. 1867.

* PONSONBY, Barony of, (*Ponsonby*). Cr.—Baron Ponsonby 1806. Ext. 1866.

‖ PORTMORE, Earldom of, (*Colyear*). Cr.—Baron Portmore and Blackness 1699, and Baron Colyear, Viscount Milsington and Earl of Portmore 1703. Ext. 1835.

‡ POULETT, Earldom of, (*Poulett*). Cr.—Baron Poulett 1627, and Viscount Hinton and Earl Poulett 1706. Dormant 1899.

* PRUDHOE, Barony of, (*Percy*). Cr.—Baron Prudhoe 1816. Ext. 1865.

§ RANCLIFFE, Barony of, (*Parkyns*). Cr. Baron Rancliffe 1795. Ext. 1850.

§ RANELAGH, Viscounty of, (*Jones*). Cr.—Baron Navan and Viscount Ranelagh 1628. Ext. 1885.

§ RATHDOWNE, Earldom of, (*Monck*). Cr.—Earl of Rathdowne 1822. Ext. 1848.

* REDESDALE, Earldom of (*Freeman-Mitford*). Cr.—Baron Redesdale 1802, Earl of Redesdale 1877. Ext. 1886.

* RIVERS, Barony of, (*Pitt*). Cr.—Baron Rivers of Strathfieldsaye 1802. Ext. 1882.

* RIVERS, Barony of, (*Pitt-Rivers*). Cr.—Baron Rivers 1802. Ext. 1880.

§ RIVERSDALE, Barony of, (*Tonson*). Cr.—Baron Riversdale 1783. Ext. 1861.

† ROCHFORD, Earldom of, (*Nassau*). Cr.—Baron Enfield, Viscount Tunbridge, and Earl of Rochford, 1695. Ext. 1830.

§ ROKEBY, Barony of, (*Montagu-Robinson*). Cr.—Baron Rokeby 1765. Ext. 1883.

† ROLLE, Barony of, (*Rolle*). Cr.—Baron Rolle of 1796. Ext. 1842.

* ROOKWOOD, Barony of (*Selwin-Ibbetson*). Cr.—A Baronet 1748, and Baron Rookwood 1892. Ext. 1902.

§ ROSCOMMON, Earldom of, (*Dillon*). Cr.—Baron Dillon 1619, and Earl of Roscommon 1622. Ext. 1850.

*ROSS, Barony of, (*Boyle*). Cr.—Baron Ross 1815. Ext. 1890.

§ ROSS, Earldom of, (*Gore*). Cr.—Baron Gore, 1764, Viscount Belleisle and Earl of Ross 1772. Ext. 1802.

* ROSSIE, Barony of, (*Kinnaird*). Cr.—Baron Rossie 1831. Ext. 1878.

‖ RUGLEN, Earldom of, (*Hamilton*). Cr.—Baron Hillhouse, Viscount Riccartoun and Earl of Ruglen, 1697. Ext. 1810.

¶RUSSELL OF KILLOWEN, Barony of (*Russell*). Cr.—Baron Russell of Killowen 1894. Ext. 1900.

* ST. HELENS, Barony of, (*Fitzherbert*). Cr.—§Baron St. Helens 1791, *Baron St. Helens of Isle of Wight, 1801. Ext. 1839.

* ST. MAUR, Earldom of, (*St. Maur*). Cr.—Earl of St. Maur 1863. Ext. 1885.

000

† ST. VINCENT, Earldom of, (*Jervis*). Cr.—Baron Jervis and Earl of St. Vincent 1797. Ext. 1823.

* SANDFORD, Barony of, (*Sandford*). Cr.—Baron Sandford 1891. Ext. 1893.

† SEAFORTH, Barony of, (*Mackenzie*). Cr.—Baron Seaforth 1797. Ext. 1815.

‖ SELKIRK, Earldom of (*Douglas*). Cr.—Baron Daer and Shortcleuch, and Earl of Selkirk 1646 (re-conferred 1688). Dormant 1885.

† SELSEY, Barony of, (*Selsey*). Cr.—Baron Selsey 1794. Ext. 1838.

* SHERBROOKE, Viscounty of, (*Lowe*). Cr.—Viscount Sherbrooke 1880. Ext. 1892.

† SOLWAY, Barony of, (*Douglas*). Cr.—Baron Solway 1831. Ext. 1837.

* SOMERS, Earldom of, (*Somers-Cocks*). Cr.—Viscount Eastnor and Earl Somers 1821. Ext. 1883.

‖ SOMERVILLE, Barony of, (*Somerville*). Cr.—Baron Somerville 1424. Dormant 1870.

† STAWEL, Barony of, (*Legge*). Cr.—Baron Stawel 1760. Ext. 1820.

* STOWELL, Barony of, (*Scott*). Cr.—Baron Stowell 1821. Ext. 1836.

* STRANGFORD, Viscounty of, (*Smythe*). Cr.—§ Viscount Strangford 1628, and *Baron Penshurst 1825. Ext. 1869.

* STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, Viscounty, (*Canning*). Cr.—Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe 1852. Ext. 1880.

* STRATHNAIRN, Barony of, (*Rose*). Cr. Baron Strathnairn 1866. Ext. 1885.

* STRATHSPEY, Barony of, (*Ogilvie-Grant*). Cr.—Baron Strathspey 1858. Ext. 1884.

* STUART DE DECIES, Barony of, (*Villiers-Stuart*). Cr.—Baron Stuart de Decies 1830. Dormant 1874.

* STUART DE ROTHESAY, Barony of, (*Stuart*). Cr.—Baron Stuart de Rothesay 1828. Ext. 1845.

§ SUNDERLIN, Barony of, (*Malone*). Cr.—Baron Sunderlin 1785. Ext. 1816.

* SUSSEX, Dukedom of, (*Guelph*). Cr.—Baron Arklow, Earl of Inverness and Duke of Sussex, 1801. Ext. 1834.

* SYDENHAM, Barony of, (*Thomson*). Cr.—Baron Sydenham 1840. Ext. 1841.

†SYDNEY, Earldom of, (*Townshend*). Cr.—Baron Sydney 1783, Viscount Sydney 1789, and Earl Sydney 1874. Ext. 1890.

* TADCASTER, Barony of, (*O'Brien*). Cr.—Baron Tadcaster 1826. Ext. 1846.

§ TARA, Barony of, (*Preston*). Cr.—Baron Tara 1800. Ext. 1821.

* TAUNTON, Barony of, (*Labouchere*). Cr. Baron Taunton 1859. Ext. 1869.

† THANET, Earldom of, (*Tufton*). Cr.—Baron Tufton 1603, and Earl of Thanet, 1628. Ext. 1849.

* THOMOND, Marquessate of, (*O'Brien*). Cr.—§ Earl of Inchiquin 1654, and §Marquess of Thomond 1800, *Baron Thomond 1801. Ext. 1855.

† THURLOW, Barony of, (*Thurlow*). Cr.—Baron Thurlow 1788. Ext. 1806.

‖ TRAQUAIR, Earldom of, (*Stuart*). Cr.—Baron Stuart 1638, and Baron Linton and Carbarton, and Earl of Traquair 1683. Dormant 1861.

* TRURO, Barony of, (*Wilde*). Cr.—Baron Truro 1850. Ext. 1899.

§ TYRAWLEY, Barony of, (*Cuff*). Cr.—Baron Tyrawley 1797. Ext. 1821.

§ TYRCONNELL, Earldom of, (*Carpenter*). Cr.—Baron Carpenter 1719, and Viscount Carlingford and Earl of Tyrconnell 1761. Ext. 1853.

† UPPER-OSSORY, Earldom of, (*Fitz-Patrick*). Cr.—§ Baron Gowran 1715, § Earl of Upper Ossory 1751, and † Baron of Upper-Ossory 1794. Ext. 1818.

* WALLACE, Barony of, (*Wallace*). Cr.—Baron Wallace 1828. Ext. 1844.

* WANTAGE, Barony of, (*Loyd-Lindsay*). Cr.—Baron Wantage 1885. Ext. 1901.

WARRINGTON, Earldom of, (*Grey*). Cr.—Baron de la Mere and Earl of Warrington 1769. Ext. 1883.

¶ WATSON, Barony of, (*Watson*). Cr.—1880. Ext. 1899.

* WAVENEY, Barony of, (*Adair*). Cr.—1873. Ext. 1886.

§ WELLESLEY, Marquessate of, (*Wellesley*). Cr.—Marquess Wellesley 1799. Ext. 1842.

* WENLOCK, Barony of, (*Lawley*). Cr.—Baron Wenlock 1831. Ext. 1832.

† WENMAN, Viscounty of, (*Wenman*). Cr.—Viscount Wenman 1628. Ext. 1800.

* WENMAN, Barony of, (*Wykeham*). Cr.—Baroness Wenman 1834. Ext. 1870.

* WENSLEYDALE, Barony of, (*Parke*). Cr.—Baron Wensleydale 1856. Ext. 1868.

† WENTWORTH, Viscounty of, (*Wentworth*). Cr.—Viscount Wentworth 1762. Ext. 1815.

* WESTERN, Barony of, (*Western*). Cr.—Baron Western 1833. Ext. 1844.

§ WESTMEATH, Marquessate of, (*Nugent*). Cr.—Marquess of Westmeath 1822. Ext. 1871.

* WHITWORTH, Earldom of, (*Whitworth*). Cr.—§ Baron Whitworth 1800, *Viscount Whitworth, 1813, and *Baron Adbaston and *Earl Whitworth 1815. Ext. 1825.

* WINMARLEIGH, Barony of, (*Wilson-Patten*). Cr.—Baron Winmarleigh 1874. Ext. 1892.

† YORK AND ALBANY, Dukedom of, (*Guelph*). Cr.—§ Earl of Ulster and † Duke of York and Albany 1784. Ext. 1827.

Bishops Suffragan.

BISHOP OF BARKING.

Rt. Rev. THOMAS STEVENS, *D.D.*, son of Thomas Ogden Stevens, Esq., of Clifton; *b.* Sept. 19th, 1842; ed. at Shrewsbury, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1863, M.A. 1867, Hon. D.D. 1901); was Assist. Master at Charterhouse Sch. 1863-5, Curate of Woodford, Northants 1865-8 and of St. Mark, Victoria Docks, 1868-70, V. of St. Luke, Victoria Docks 1874-82, Chap. to Saffron-Walden Union 1883-9, V. of Saffron-Walden 1882-9, Rural Dean of Barking 1891-4, and Hon. Canon of St. Albans 1891-4; appointed V. of St. John's, Stratford, 1889, and Archdeacon of Essex 1894; is a Fellow of So. of Antiquaries; consecrated Bishop of Barking (Suffragan for Diocese of St. Albans) 1901: *m.* 1866, Anne Elisabeth, da. of George Bertram, Esq., of St. Heliers, Jersey.

Residence,—St. Mary's Hospital, Ilford, E. *Club*—Royal Societies'.

BISHOP OF BARROW-IN-FURNESS.

Rt. Rev. HENRY WARE, *D.D.*, son of the late Martin Ware, Esq., of Tilford, Surrey; *b.* 1830; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. Wrangler and 1st class Classical Tripos 1853, M.A. 1856, D.D. 1889): was Fellow and Assist. Tutor of Trin. Coll., Camb. 1855-62, V. of Kirkby Lonsdale 1862-88, Rural Dean thereof 1867-88, Hon. Canon of Carlisle 1870-79, and 1883-88, Canon of Carlisle 1879-83, and again 1888; consecrated Bishop of Barrow in-Furness (Suffragan for Diocese of Carlisle) 1889: *m.* 1st, 1865, Elizabeth S., who *d.* 1884, dau. of E. G. Hornby, Esq., of Dalton Hall, Burton, Westmoreland; 2ndly, 1887, Ellen King, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. Harvey Goodwin, D.D., Lord Bishop of Carlisle.

Residences,—The Abbey, Carlisle; How Foot, Grasmere.

BISHOP OF BEVERLEY.

Rt. Rev. ROBERT JARRATT CROSTHWAITE, *D.D.*, son of the late Rev. Benjamin Crosthwaite, V. of Knaresborough, and Hon. Canon of Ripon; *b.* 1837; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A., 8th Wrangler 1860, Fellow 1862, M.A. 1863, D.D. 1891); was Private Sec. and Domestic Chap. to Archbishop of York 1866-9, V. of Waghen-Wawne 1869-74, and of Brayton 1874-83, Chaplain to Archbishop of York 1879-84, and V. of St. Lawrence's, York, and Rural Dean of Selby 1883-85; appointed Archdeacon of York 1884, and R. of Bolton Percy 1885; consecrated Bishop of Beverley (Suffragan for Diocese of York) 1889: *m.* 1st, 1867, Eleanor F., who *d.* 1885, dau. of the Rev. Philip Simpson, of Metham Hall, Yorkshire; 2ndly, 1887, Anne E., dau. of the late Rev. William Moore Crosthwaite, R. of Drimoleague, co. Cork, Preb. of Cork, and Rural Dean.

Residence,—Bolton Percy Rectory, Yorkshire.

BISHOP OF BURNLEY.

Rt. Rev. EDWYN HOSKYNS, *D.D.* [see Hoskyns, Bt.]: consecrated Bishop of Burnley (Suffragan for Diocese of Manchester) 1901.

Residence,—Rowley Hall, Burnley, Lancashire.

BISHOP OF COLCHESTER.

Rt. Rev. HENRY FRANK JOHNSON, *D.D.*, son of Col. John Johnson, of Walbury, Great Hallingbury, Essex; *b.* Dec. 17th, 1834; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (LL.B. 1861, D.D. 1895); was Curate of Richmond, Surrey, 1858-9, and of Sawbridgeworth 1860-62, V. of High Wych 1862-80, and R. of Chelmsford 1880-94; appointed Archdeacon of Essex 1885, and of Colchester 1894, and Hon. Chap. Essex Imperial Yeo. 1901; consecrated Bishop of Colchester (Suffragan for Diocese of St. Albans) 1894: *m.* 1857, Emily Ann, dau. of Thomas Perry, Esq., of Moor Hall, Harlow, Essex.

Residence,—The Rectory, Chelmsford.

BISHOP OF COVENTRY.

Rt. Rev. EDMUND ARBUTHNOTT KNOX, *D.D.*, son of the late Rev. George Knox, V. of Exton, Rutland; *b.* Dec. 6th, 1847; ed. at St. Paul's Sch., London, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (Scholar 1865, B.A. double 1st class 1869, Fellow of Merton 1868-75, M.A. Merton 1872, Hon. D.D. 1894); was V. of St. John Baptist, Oxford, 1874-9, Tutor of Merton Coll., Oxford, 1875-85, Chap. of Merton 1879-85, R. of Kibworth Beauchamp 1885-91, and V. of Aston, Birmingham, and Examining Chap. to Bishop of Worcester 1891-4; appointed Hon. Canon of Worcester, R. of St. Philip's, Birmingham, and Bishop of Coventry (Suffragan for Diocese of Worcester) 1894; has also been Archdeacon of Birmingham since 1894: *m.* 1st, 1878, Ellen Penelope, who *d.* 1892, da. of the Rt. Rev. Thomas Valpy French, Bishop of Lahore; 2ndly, 1895, Ethel Mary, dau. of the Rev. Horace Newton, V. of St. Stephen's, Redditch, and Canon of York.

Residence,—St. Philip's Rectory, Birmingham.

BISHOP OF CREDITON.

Rt. Rev. ROBERT EDWARD TREFUSIS, *D.D.* [see B. Clinton, colls.]: consecrated Bishop of Crediton (Suffragan for Diocese of Exeter) 1897.

Residence,—The Chantry, Exeter.

BISHOP OF DERBY.

Rt. Rev. EDWARD ASH WERE, *D.D.*, son of Thomas Bonville Were, Esq., of Clifton; *b.* 1846; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1872, Hon. D.D. 1889); was an Assist.-Master at Winchester Coll. 1870-80, and Chap. there 1877-80, and V. of N. Bradley 1880-85; appointed Preb. of Southwell 1885, V. of St. Werburgh 1889, and Archdeacon of Derby 1901; consecrated Bishop of Derby (Suffragan for Diocese of Southwell) 1889: *m.* 1875, Julia L., dau. of Thomas Miller, Esq., of Barrow, Somerset.

Residence,—55, Ashbourne Road, Derby. *Club*,—St. Stephen's.

BISHOP OF DOVER.

Rt. Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, *D.D.*, son of William Walsh, Esq. (7th Roy. Fusiliers), of Wilfield, co. Wicklow; *b.* 1836; ed. at St. Alban's Hall, and at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1859, M.A. 1862, D.D. 1890); was Curate of Horsell 1860-63, and of Upper Chelsea 1863-5, Association Sec. of Church Missionary So. 1865-70, Sup. of Missionaries and Clerical Sec. of London Diocesan Home Missions 1870-73 and 1886-90, Perpetual Curate of St. Andrew's, Watford 1873-8, Chap. in Rome 1878-9, V. of St. Matthew's, Newington 1879-86, Mission Chap. to Bishop of London 1888, and Preb. of St. Paul's 1889; consecrated Bishop of Mauritius 1891; appointed Archdeacon and Canon of Canterbury 1897, and Bishop of Dover (Suffragan for Diocese of Canterbury) 1898; author of "Progress of the Church during the last Fifty Years": *m.* 1865, Catharine Banchory, dau. of Gen. William Henry Pickering, R.A.

Residence,—The Precincts, Canterbury. *Club*,—Athenæum.

BISHOP OF GUILDFORD.

Rt. Rev. GEORGE HENRY SUMNER, *D.D.*, son of the late Lord Bishop (Sumner) of Winchester; *b.* 1824; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1845, M.A. 1848, D.D. 1886); was R. of Old Alresford 1850-85, Rural Dean of Alresford 1857-85, Proctor for Clergy of Diocese of Winchester 1866-88, Hon. Canon of Winchester 1873-84, Prolocutor of Lower House of Convocation of Canterbury 1886-99, and Archdeacon of Winchester 1884-1900; appointed Canon of Winchester 1885, and Proctor in Convocation for Chapter of Winchester 1901; consecrated Bishop of Guildford (Suffragan for Diocese of Winchester) 1888: *m.* 1848, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Heywood, Esq., of Hope End, Ledbury.

Residence,—The Close, Winchester. *Club*,—Athenæum.

BISHOP OF HULL.

Rt. Rev. RICHARD FREDERICK LEFEVRE BLUNT, *D.D.*, son of Samuel Jasper Blunt, Esq., Senior Clerk of Colonial Office, by his wife Elizabeth Mary, who *d.* 1899; *b.* 1833; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and at King's Coll., London (Fellow 1869); M.A. by Archbishop of Canterbury 1864, and D.D. 1881; was Preb. of York 1871-82, Archdeacon of York (E. Riding) 1873-92, Chap. at Cannes 1880-81,

Hon. Chap. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1881-5, Chap.-in-Ord. 1885-91, Select Preacher at Camb. 1886, and Lecturer in Pastoral Theology in Camb. Divinity Sch. 1887; appointed Rural Dean 1870, and Canon Residentiary of York 1882; has been V. of Scarborough since 1864, and Preb. of York and Proctor in Convocation for Dean and Chapter of York since 1892; consecrated Bishop of Hull (Suffragan for Diocese of York) 1891: *m.* 1861, Emily Jane, dau. of John Simpson, Esq., of The Cedars, Upper Tooting, S.W.

Residences,—The Vicarage, Scarborough; The Residence, York.

BISHOP OF IPSWICH.

Rt. Rev. George Carnac Fisher, *D.D.*, son of the late William Fisher, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., of 19, Cambridge Square, Hyde Park, W.; *b.* Aug. 10th, 1844; ed. at Harrow, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1871, Hon. D.D. 1896); was Curate of St. James's, Doncaster 1869-70, and of Dartford 1870-74, V. of Forest Row 1874-9, of St. George's, Barrow-in-Furness 1879-82, of St. Mary's, Beverley 1882-9, and of Croydon 1889-94, and Bishop of Southampton (Suffragan for Diocese of Winchester) 1896-8, since when he has been R. of Burgh St. Margaret with St. Mary and Billockly; appointed Bishop of Ipswich (Suffragan for Diocese of Norwich) May 1899: *m.* 1876, Mary Penelope Gwendoline, dau. of the late Thomas Charles Thompson, Esq., of Ashdown Park, Forest Row.

Residence,—Burgh House, near Great Yarmouth.

BISHOP OF ISLINGTON.

Rt. Rev. Charles Henry Turner, *D.D.*, son of the late Thomas Turner, Esq., Treasurer of Guy's Hospital; *b.* Jan. 14th, 1842; ed. at Cholmeley Sch., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 10th Wrangler 1864, M.A. 1867, D.D. 1898); was Curate of Godmanchester 1868-73, Resident Chap. to Bishop (Jackson) of London 1873-7, V. of St. Saviour's, Fitzroy Square 1877-82, R. of St. George's-in-the-East 1882-97, Rural Dean of Stepney 1893-7, Hon. Chap. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1895-8, Chap.-in-Ordinary 1898, and Examining Chap. to Bishop of London 1884-98; is R. of St. Andrew Undershaft, and Preb. of St. Paul's; consecrated Bishop of Islington (Suffragan for Diocese of London) 1898: *m.* 1877, Edith Emma, dau. of Bishop Francis McDougall.

Residence,—Westfield, West Hill, Highgate, N. *Club,*—Athenæum.

BISHOP OF KENSINGTON.

Rt. Rev. Frederic Edward Ridgeway, *D.D.*, son of the late Rev. Joseph Ridgeway, V. of Ch. Ch., Tunbridge Wells; *b.* Jan. 29th, 1848; ed. at Clare Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1879); Hon. D.D. Glasgow 1890; was Curate of Ch. Ch., Tunbridge Wells 1871-2, of Holy Trinity, Malvern 1872-3, of Holy Trinity, Ryde 1873-5, of Weeting 1875-6, of St. Woolas, Newport 1876-8, Incumbent of St. Mary, Glasgow 1878-90, V. of St. Peter's, Cranley Gardens, 1890-1900, since when he has been R. of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate; consecrated Bishop of Kensington (Suffragan for Diocese of London) 1901; appointed Preb. of St. Paul's 1901; is Chap. to Honourable Artillery Co.; *m.* 1875, Pauline Josephine, da. of the late John Vebart, Esq., I.C.S.

Residences,—The Rectory, Devonshire Square, E.C.: Varnells, Hambleden, Henley-on-Thames.

BISHOP OF READING.

Rt. Rev. James Leslie Randall, *D.D.*, son of the late Ven. James Randall, Archdeacon of Berks and Canon of Bristol; *b.* 1828; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (Fellow 1850, B.A. 1852, M.A. 1855, Hon. D.D. 1889); was R. of Newbury 1857-78, Rural Dean 1867-78, and R. of Sandhurst 1878-80, and of Mixbury 1880-85; appointed Hon. Canon of Ch. Ch., Oxford, 1878, Archdeacon of Buckingham 1880, Preb. of Chichester 1894, and Archdeacon of Oxford and Canon of Ch. Ch. 1895; consecrated Bishop of Reading (Suffragan for Diocese of Oxford) 1889: *m.* 1856, Ann Harriett, who *d.* 1899, dau. of G. A. Bruxner, of St. Petersburg.

Residence,—Abbey House, Abingdon.

BISHOP OF RICHMOND.

Rt. Rev. JOHN JAMES PULLEINE, *D.D.*, son of the late Rev. Robert Pulleine, R. of Kirkby Wiske; *b.* 1841; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1865, M.A. 1868, D.D. 1888); was an Assist.-Master at Marlborough Coll. 1865-7, Curate of St. Giles'-in-the-Fields, London 1868, R. of Kirkby Wiske 1868-88, Organizing Sec. of Ripon Diocesan Sos. 1876-82, and Chap. to Bishop of Ripon 1877-84 and 1886-8; appointed Hon. Canon of Ripon 1882, and R. of Stanhope 1888; consecrated Bishop of Penrith (Suffragan for Diocese of Ripon) 1888, and exchanged the title for that of Richmond, by Royal Warrant 1889: *m.* 1st, 1869, Elizabeth Esther, who *d.* 1882, dau. of T. C. Hincks, Esq., of Breckenbrough, near Thirsk; 2ndly, 1889, Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. Pennyman W. Worsley, R. of Little Ponton, and Canon Residentiary of Ripon.

Residence,—Stanhope Rectory, co. Durham.

BISHOP OF SHEFFIELD.

Rt. Rev. JOHN NATHANIEL QUIRK, son of the late Rev. C. T. Quirk, R. of Golborne, Lancashire; *b.* 1849; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876, D.D. 1902); was Curate of St. Leonard's, Bridgenorth 1874-8, of Doncaster 1878-81, V. of St. Thomas, Isle of Man 1881-2, of Rotherham 1882-9, of St. Mary, Beverley, 1889-94, and of St. Paul, Lorrimore Square, S.E. 1894-5; appointed Canon and Preb. of York 1888, Rural Dean and R. of Bath 1895, Chap. of Bath Hospital 1898, Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of Bath and Wells 1900, Chap. to Corporation of Doncaster 1901, V. of Doncaster 1901, Chap. to Yorkshire Dragoons Imperial Yeo., and to Master Cutlers of Sheffield 1902; consecrated Bishop of Sheffield (Suffragan for Diocese of York) 1901: *m.* 1880, Mary Jane, dau. of the late Rev. John Clay, V. of Stapenhill, Derbyshire.

Residence,—The Vicarage, Doncaster.

BISHOP OF SHREWSBURY.

Rt. Rev. Sir LOVELACE TOMLINSON STAMER, *D.D.*, 3rd *Baronet* [see that title]; consecrated Bishop of Shrewsbury (Suffragan for Diocese of Lichfield) 1888.

Residence,—Edgmond Rectory, Newport, Shropshire. *Club*,—St. Stephen's.

BISHOP OF SOUTHAMPTON.

Rt. Rev. the Hon. ARTHUR TEMPLE LYTTELTON, *D.D.* [see V. Cobham]; consecrated Bishop of Southampton (Suffragan for Diocese of Winchester) 1898.

Residence,—The Castle House, Petersfield.

BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK.

Rt. Rev. HUYSHE WOLCOTT YEATMAN-BIGGS, *D.D.*, son of Harry Farr Yeatman, Esq., of Manston House, Dorset; *b.* 1845; ed. at Winchester, and at Emmanuel Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1867, M.A. 1871, D.D. 1891); was V. of Netherbury 1877-9, Chap. to Bishop of Salisbury 1875-85, Hon. Canon of Rochester 1884-91, and V. of Sydenham 1879-92; patron of four livings; appointed Examining Chap. to Bishop of Winchester and a Proctor in Convocation 1891; consecrated Bishop of Southwark (Suffragan for Diocese of Rochester) 1891; assumed by Roy. license 1898 the additional surname and arms of Biggs: *m.* 1875, Lady Barbara Caroline Legge, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth.

Residences,—Dartmouth House, Blackheath Hill, S.E.; Stock House, Dorset; Stockton House, Wilts. *Club*,—Athenæum.

BISHOP OF STEPNEY.

Rt. Rev. COSMO GORDON LANG, *D.D.*, son of Dr. John Marshall Lang (Principal of Aberdeen Univ.), of Chanonry Lodge, Old Aberdeen; *b.* Oct. 31st, 1864; ed. at Glasgow Univ., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1888, Hon. D.D. 1901); was Curate of Leeds 1890-93, Examining Chap. to Bishop of Lichfield 1893-5, Fellow and Dean of Divinity of Magdalen Coll., Oxford 1893-6,

and V. of St. Mary, Oxford, 1894-6, Examining Chap. to Bishop of Oxford 1894-1901, V. of Portsea and Chap. to Kingston Prison 1896-1901, and Hon. Chap. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1899-1901; is a Fellow of All Souls' Coll., Oxford; appointed Canon and Treasurer of St. Paul's 1901; consecrated Bishop of Stepney (Suffragan for Diocese for East and North-East London) 1901.

Residence,—2, Amen Court, St. Paul's, E.C.

BISHOP OF SWANSEA.

Rt. Rev. JOHN LLOYD, *D.D.*, son of Mr. William Lloyd, of Newport, Pembroke, shire; *b.* 1847; ed. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1888, D.D. 1891); appointed V. of St. Peter's, Carmarthen, 1889, Canon Residentiary of St. David's 1890, and V. of Jeffreston and Reynalton 1900; consecrated Bishop of Swansea (Suffragan for Diocese of St. David's) 1890.

Residences,—Jeffreston Rectory, Begelly R.S.O., Pembrokeshire; Glanymor, St. David's, Pembrokeshire.

BISHOP OF THETFORD.

Rt. Rev. ARTHUR THOMAS LLOYD, *D.D.*, son of the late Rev. Henry William Lloyd, V. of Cholsey, Berks; *b.* Dec. 27th, 1844; ed. at Magdalen Coll. Sch., and St. Edmund Hall, Oxford (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1870); Hon. D.D. Durham 1887 and Oxford 1894; was Curate of Cholsey 1868-73, and of Watlington 1873-6, and V. of Aylesbury 1876-82, and of Newcastle-on-Tyne 1882-94. since when he has been R. of N. Creake, Archdeacon of Lynn, and Bishop of Thetford (Suffragan for Diocese of Norwich).

Residence—North Creake Rectory, Norfolk.

Archbishops and Bishops of the Church of Ireland.

The Archbishops and the Bishops of Ireland have not seats in the House of Lords; but each Irish Bishop consecrated prior to the Disestablishment Act of 1868, is entitled to be styled "Lord Bishop.

ARMAGH, LORD ARCHBISHOP OF.

Most Rev. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, *D.D.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, son of the Rev. Robert Alexander, Preb. of Derry; *b.* April 13th, 1824; ed. at Exeter and Brasenose Colls., Oxford (B.A. 1850, M.A. 1857, D.D. 1867, Hon. D.C.L. 1876, Hon. LL.D., Dublin, 1892); was incumbent of Termonamongan, Fahan, Camus-juxta-Mourne, Diocese of Derry, and Dean of Emly, 1865; consecrated 46th Bishop of Derry and 55th Bishop of Raphoe 1867, and elected Archbishop of Armagh and Primate of All Ireland 1896: *m.* 1850, Cecil Frances, who *d.* 1895. dau. of Major John Humphreys, J.P., of Miltown House, Strabane.

Palace,—The Palace, Armagh.

CASHEL, EMLY, WATERFORD and LISMORE, BISHOP OF.

Rt. Rev. HENRY STEWART O'HARA, *D.D.*, son of the Rev. James O'Hara, of O'Harabrook, co. Antrim, and The Castle, Port Stewart, co. Londonderry; *b.* Sept. 6th, 1843; ed. at Leicester, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1866, M.A. 1868, B.D. and D.D. 1900); appointed R. of Coleraine 1869, Chancellor of Connor Cathedral 1884, Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin 1897, and Dean of Belfast 1899; consecrated 52nd Bishop of Cashel, Emly, Waterford, and Lismore 1900: *m.* 1872, Hatton, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Scott, Esq., D.L., of Willsboro', Londonderry.

Palace,—Waterford. *Clubs*,—Ulster, Sackville Street.

CLOGHER, BISHOPRIC OF.

Vacant at the time of going to press.]

CORK, CLOYNE, and ROSS, BISHOP OF.

Right Rev. WILLIAM EDWARD MEADE, *D.D.*, son of the Rev. William Meade, R. of Inchinabacky; *b.* Feb. 24th, 1832; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (Scholar 1856, B.A. 1857, M.A. 1860, B.D. and D.D. 1873); was R. of Ardtrea 1864-94, Preb. of Armagh 1877-83, Canon of St. Patrick's 1882-5, Treasurer of Armagh 1883-5, Archdeacon of Armagh 1885-94, and Examining Chap. to Archbishop of Armagh 1886-94, when he was consecrated 70th Bishop of Cork, 65th Bishop of Cloyne, and 50th Bishop of Ross: *m.* 1864, Mary Ferrier, dau. of Fleetwood Churchill, Esq., M.D., of Dublin.

Residence,—The Palace, Cork.

DERRY AND RAPHOE, BISHOP OF.

Right Rev. GEORGE ALEXANDER CHADWICK, *D.D.*, son of H. Chadwick, Esq., of Blackrock, co. Dublin; *b.* Oct. 10th, 1840; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1862, M.A. 1867, B.D. 1876, D.D. 1877); was Assist. Chap., Baggotrath 1863-7, Curate of St. Anne's, Belfast 1868-70, V. of St. James's, Belfast 1870-72, Preb. of Armagh 1875-85, Treasurer of Armagh Cathedral 1885-6, Chap. to Lord-Lieut. 1885-7 and to Archbishop of Armagh 1884-96, Select Preacher at Oxford 1888-9, R. of Armagh 1872-96, and Dean of Armagh 1886-96, when he was elected 47th Bishop of Derry and 56th Bishop of Raphoe; author of several ecclesiastical works: *m.* 1864, a dau. of J. F. Browning, Esq., of Ealing.

Palace—Londonderry. *Club*,—Dublin University.

DOWN, and CONNOR, and DROMORE, BISHOP OF.

Right Rev. THOMAS JAMES WELLAND, *D.D.*, son of the late Joseph Welland, Esq.; *b.* March 31st, 1830; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1854, M.A. 1857, D.D. 1890); was Curate of Carlow 1854-6, Incumbent of Painstown 1856-8, Assist. Chap. Mariners' Ch., Kingstown 1858-62, Clerical Sec. of Jews' So. 1862-6, Assist. Chap. Molyneux Asylum, Dublin 1866-70, and Incumbent of St. Thomas's, Belfast 1870-92, when he was consecrated Bishop of Down, and Connor, and Dromore: *m.* 1867, Anna, who *d.* 1875, dau. of the late Rev. R. S. Brooke, D.D., R. of Wyton, Hunts.

Residence,—Culloden, Holywood, co. Down. *Clubs*,—Ulster, Dublin University.

DUBLIN, ARCHBISHOP OF.

Most Rev. JOSEPH FERGUSON PEACOCKE, *D.D*, son of George Peacocke, Esq., M.D., of Longford; *b.* Nov. 5th, 1835; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. Senior Moderator in Modern History and English Literature 1857, M.A. 1863, B.D. 1877, D.D. 1883); is a Member of Senate of Dublin Univ.; was R. of St. George's, Dublin, 1873-8, and of Monkstown 1878-94; appointed Canon of St. Patrick's 1875, and Rural Dean 1888; sometime a Member of Gen. Synod and of Diocesan Council, and Examining Chap. to Archbishop of Dublin; was Professor of Pastoral Theology in Dublin Univ. 1894; consecrated 93rd Bishop of Meath June 1894, and elected 62nd Archbishop of Dublin and Bishop of Glandelagh and Kildare 1897: *m.* 1865, Caroline Sophia, dau. of the late Major John Irvine, D.L., of Killadeas, co. Fermanagh.

Residence,—The Palace, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. *Club*,—Dublin University.

KILLALOE, KILFENORA, CLONFERT and KILMACDUAGH, BISHOP OF.

Right Rev. MERVYN ARCHDALL, *D.D.*, son of W. F. Archdall, Esq., of Farm Hill, co. Wexford; *b.* Feb. 16th, 1831; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1856, M.A. 1874, B.D. and D.D. 1885); was V. of Templebready 1863-72, and R. of St. Luke's, Cork 1872-94; appointed Archdeacon of Cork 1876, Canon of St. Patrick's, Dublin 1892, and Dean of Cork 1894; consecrated Bishop of Killaloe 1897; has been a Member of Gen. Synod of Church of Ireland from the first, and subsequently a Member of Representative Body and Hon. Sec. of Gen. Synod: *m.* 1863, Henrietta, dau. of E. W. Preston, Esq.

Residence,—Clarisford, Killaloe, co. Clare.

KILMORE, ELPHIN, and ARDAGH, BISHOP OF.

Right Rev. ALFRED GEORGE ELLIOTT, *D.D.*; *b.*, 18—; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 18—, M.A. 18—, D.D. 18—); was Curate 1858-78, and R. of Drumlease 1878-97, and Canon of St. Patrick 1889-97, since when he has been Bishop of Kilmore, Elphin and Ardagh.

Residence,—The See House, Cavan.

LIMERICK, ARDFERT, and AGHADOE, LORD BISHOP OF.

Right Rev. THOMAS BUNBURY, *D.D.*, son of the Rev. William Bunbury, R. of Shandrum, co. Cork; *b.* 1831; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1852, M.A. 1863, D.D. 1893); was R. of Croom 1863-72, and Dean of Limerick and R. of the Cathedral 1872-99, when he was consecrated 52nd Bishop of Limerick; sometime Hon. Sec. of Diocesan Synod and a Member of Gen. Synod: *m.* 1855.

Residence,—The Palace, Limerick.

MEATH, BISHOP OF.

Most Rev. JAMES BENNETT KEENE, son of Arthur Bennett Keene, Esq., M.A., of Dublin; *b.* Oct. 25th, 1849; ed. at Rathmines Sch., and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1875); was Curate of St. Matthias', Dublin 1872-4, Diocesan Curate of Meath 1874-7, and Chap. of Young Men's Christian Asso., Dublin 1877-9; appointed Incumbent of Ballyboy 1879, R. of Navan 1879, Head Master of Navan Coll. 1880, Examining Chap. to Bishop of Meath 1885, Sec. of Board of Education 1890, Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin 1892, and Rural Dean 1896; consecrated 94th Bishop of Meath 1897.

Residence,—Bishopscourt, Navan. *Clubs*,—Athenæum, University (Dublin).

OSSORY, FERNS, and LEIGHLIN, BISHOP OF.

Right Rev. JOHN BAPTIST CROZIER, *D.D.*, el. son of the Rev. Baptist Barton Crozier, of Rockview, Ballyhaise, co. Cavan; *b.* April 8th, 1853; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A., with medal, 1872, M.A. 1875, B.D. and D.D. 1888); was Curate of St. Stephen's, Belfast 1876-7, and of St. Anne's, Belfast 1877-80, and Domestic and Examining Chap. to Bishop of Down 1885-6, and to successive Archbishops of Armagh 1886-97; appointed V. of Holywood 1880, Preb. in Down Cathedral 1889, Chap. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1891, and Canon in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin 1896; consecrated 87th Bishop of Ossory, 89th Bishop of Ferns, and 65th Bishop of Leighlin 1897: *m.* 1877, Alice Isabella, da. of the Rev. John W. Hackett, of Bray, co. Wicklow.

Residence,—The Palace, Kilkenny. *Clubs*,—Dublin University, Royal Societies'.

TUAM, KILLALA, and ACHONRY, BISHOP OF.

Right Rev. JAMES O'SULLIVAN, *D.D.*, son of D. O'Sullivan, Esq., of Clogham, co. Kerry; *b.* 1834; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1858, M.A. 1866, B.D. and D.D. 1888); formerly Archdeacon of Tuam, and Incumbent of St. Nicholas, Tuam; elected 57th Bishop of Tuam, 54th Bishop of Killala, and 59th Bishop of Achonry 1890.

Residence,—The Palace, Tuam.

Bishops of the Episcopal Church in Scotland.

ABERDEEN and ORKNEY.

Right Rev. the Hon. Bishop (ARTHUR GASCOIGNE) DOUGLAS [see E. Morton].

ARGYLL and THE ISLES.

Right Rev. Bishop (JAMES ROBERT ALEXANDER) CHINNERY-HALDANE, *D.D.*, son of the late Alexander Haldane, Esq., J. P., Barrister-at-Law ; *b.* 1842 ; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (LL.B. 1864, LL.M. 1884, D.D. 1888); was sometime Assist. Priest at All Saints', Edinburgh, Incumbent of St. Bride's, Lochaber 1876, and Dean of Argyll and the Isles 1881-3 ; consecrated 1883 ; assumed in 1864, by royal license, the additional surname of Chinnery : *m.* 1864, Anna Elizabeth Frances Margaretta, dau. of the Rev. Sir Nicholas Chinnery, 3rd and last Bt.

Residence,—Alltshellach, Onich, N.B.

BRECHIN.

Right Rev. Bishop (HUGH WILLOUGHBY) JERMYN, *D.D.*, son of the late Rev. G. Bitton Jermyn, LL.D. ; *b.* 1820 ; ed. at Westminster, and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1841, M.A. 1847, D.D. 1871); was Incumbent of Forres 1847-54, Dean of Moray and Ross 1852-4, R. of St. George's, Basseterre, St. Kitt's, and Archdeacon of St. Christopher's, West Indies 1854-8 (Member of Executive and Privy Councils 1855), R. of Nettlecombe 1858-70, V. of Barking 1870-71, and Bishop of Colombo 1871-5, since when he has been Bishop of Brechin (Primus of the Scottish Episcopal Church 1886-1901) : *m.* 1st, 1844, Ellen, who *d.* 1876, dau. of E. Scudamore, Esq., M.D. : 2ndly 1879, Sophia Henrietta, dau. of the Rev. E. C. Ogle, of Kirkley Hall, Northumberland [see Ogle, Bt.].

Residence,—Forbes Court, Broughty Ferry, N.B.

EDINBURGH.

Right Rev. Bishop (JOHN) DOWDEN, *D.D.*, son of John W. Dowden ; *b.* 1840 ; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1861, D.D. 1876) ; was Curate of St. John's, co. Sligo 1864, Chap. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1870-3, Pantonian Professor of Theology and Bell Lecturer 1874-86, Canon of St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, and Principal of Edinburgh Theological Hall of Scottish Episcopal Church 1880-6 ; consecrated 1886 ; author of numerous theological works : *m.* 1864, Louisa, dau. of Francis Jones, Esq., M.I.C.E., formerly of Public Works Depart., India.

Residence,—Edinburgh.

GLASGOW and GALLOWAY.

Right Rev. Bishop (WILLIAM THOMAS) HARRISON, *D.D.*, son of the Rev. T. T. Harrison ; *b.* 1837 ; ed. at Marlborough, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 2nd class Classics 1860, M.A. 1863, D.D. 1889); was V. of St. James's, Bury St. Edmunds, 1883-8 ; is Hon. Canon of Ely ; elected Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway 1888 : *m.* 1870, Elizabeth B., dau. of the late Col. John Colvin, C.B.

Residence,—25, Burnbank Gardens, Glasgow.

MORAY, ROSS and CAITHNESS.

Most Rev. Bishop (JAMES BUTLER) KELLY, *D.D.*, Primus of the Scottish Episcopal Church, *b.* 1832 ; ed. at Camb. Univ. ; was Coadjutor Bishop of Newfoundland 1867-76, Bishop of Newfoundland 1876-7, V. of Kirkby 1877-80, Archdeacon of Macclesfield 1880-84, Assist. Bishop in Diocese of Chester 1879-84, and in Diocese of Salisbury 1884-5, and Coadjutor Bishop of Moray, Ross and Caithness 1885-6, since when he has been Bishop of Moray, Ross and Caithness ; elected Primus 1901.

Residence,—Eden Court, Inverness.

ST. ANDREWS, DUNKELD, AND DUNBLANE.

Right Rev. Bishop (GEORGE HOWARD) WILKINSON, *D.D.*, son of George Wilkinson, Esq., of Oswald House, Durham ; *b.* May 12th, 1833 ; ed. at Durham Sch., and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 2nd class Lit. Hum. 1855, M.A. 1859, D.D. 1883) : *m.* 1857, Caroline Charlotte, who *d.* 1877, el. dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Benfield Des Vœux [Des Vœux, Bt., colls.] ; was Curate of Kensington 1857-9, V. of Seaham Harbour 1859-63, of Bishop Auckland 1863-7, of St. Peter's, Great Windmill Street (London), 1867-9, and of St. Peter's, Eaton Square (London), 1870-83, Select Preacher at Oxford 1879-81, Hon. Canon of Truro, and Examining Chap. to Bishop of Truro 1878-83, and 2nd Bishop of Truro 1883-91 ; appointed Bishop of St. Andrews, Dunkeld, and Dunblane 1893.

Residence,—Pitfour, Glencarse, Perthshire. *Club,*—Athenæum.

COLONIAL NOBILITY.

RECOGNISED BY THE IMPERIAL GOVERNMENT.

CANADA.

The undermentioned Feudal Barony is the only Canadian hereditary title existing. The Patent of Nobility signed by King Louis XIV. granting this title to Charles le Moyne for distinguished services, is remarkable as creating not only a Territorial Barony, but also conferring a title of honour upon himself and his descendants, whether male or female. The cession of Canada to England by the Treaty of Paris in 1763, made no change in the legal right to hold honours; since this period each successive head of the family has, by assumption of right, used the title; but it was not officially recognised by the British Government until December 4th, 1880.

DE LONGUEÜIL, BARON. (Grant.)



REGINALD D'IBERVILLE CHARLES GRANT, 8th Baron; *b.* 1856; *s.* his half-brother 1898: *m.* 1891, Kate Isobel, dau. of John Church, Esq., formerly of Carfin, Lanarkshire.

Club,—Conservative.

BROTHER LIVING.—JOHN MOORE DE BIENVILLE CHARLES, *b.* , 1861: *m.* 1886, Mary, dau. of the late Joseph Barron, Esq., of co. Waterford, and San Francisco, U.S.A., and has issue living. *Residence*,—

SISTERS LIVING.—Fanny, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1st, 1879, Thomas McCarty, Esq.; 2ndly, 1889, George Falret de Tuite, Esq., 18th French Inf., and has issue living by 1st marriage. ——Hilda, *b.* 1852.——Olga, *b.* 1854.——Ethel, *b.* 1857. *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH BARON.—MARY (*Baroness de Longueüil*), 3rd dau. of the late Thomas Wayne, Esq., of Glandare, Aberdare: *m.* 1878, the 7th Baron, who *d.* 1898. *Residence*,—Birchwood, Pitlochry, N.B.

PREDECESSORS.—Charles Le Moyne, a younger branch of the old Norman family of Le Moyne, Marquess de Longueüil settled in Canada 1641; *s.* by his el. son [1] CHARLES, *b.* 1656; was Gov. of Montreal 1724; cr. *Baron de Longueüil*, in Province of Quebec, Canada, 1700, with remainder to descendants male or female and by tenure; *d.* 1729; *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1687; was Gov. of Montreal; *d.* 1755; *s.* by his son [3] CHARLES JACQUES, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1724; was Gov. of Montreal; killed in action 1755; *s.* by his daughter [4] MARIE CHARLES JOSEPH, *b.* 1756: *m.* 1781, Capt. David Alexander Grant, 94th Regt.; *d.* 1841; *s.* by her son [5] CHARLES WILLIAM, 5th Baron; *b.* 1782; was a M.L.C. of Canada; *d.* 1848; *s.* by his son [6] CHARLES JAMES IRWIN, 6th Baron; *b.* 1815: *m.* 1st, 1842, Harriet, who *d.* 1847, dau. of the late Charles Friend Cregoe Colmore, Esq., of Moorend, Cheltenham; 2ndly, 1849, Anna, 2nd dau. of the late Lewis Trapmann, Esq., of Charleston, S. Carolina, U.S.A.; *d.* 1879; *s.* by his son [7] CHARLES COLMORE, 7th Baron, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1878, Mary, 3rd dau. of the late Thomas Wayne, Esq., of Glandare, Aberdare, *d* 1898; *s.* by his half-brother [8] REGINALD D'IBERVILLE CHARLES, 8th and present Baron.

*MALTA.

The Nobles of Malta take precedence among themselves according to the date of creation of Nobility, and irrespective of title. They are officially addressed as "Most Noble," *while their eldest sons enjoy the courtesy title of* Marchesino, Contino, *or* Baroncino, *and the younger sons and daughters are styled* dei Marchesi, dei Conti, *or* dei Baroni, *according to the title which ennobles the family. Some of the titles are feudal, and devolve with certain estates by perpetual entail. The title is generally added to the surname. When Malta came under British protection, the Royal Commissioners, in the name of King George III. and his successors, promised that the laws, rights, and privileges of the Maltese should be maintained. The Reports of Commissions appointed to decide the claims recognised by the Imperial Government were presented to both Houses of Parliament by command of Her Majesty in May* 1878 *and August* 1883.

ABELA (Testaferrata-Abela), **surname of Baron of Gomerino.**

ALESSI, surname of Marquis of Taflia.

---

* The Counts of Bahria, Ghain Tofiha, and Senia and the Barons of Budax and San Marciano have not furnished any information.

APAP-PACE-BOLOGNA, surname of Marquis of Gnien Is-Sultan.

ATTARD-MONTALTO, ,, ,, Baron of Benuarrat.

AZOPARDI-ZAMITT, surname of Baron of Buleben.

BARBARO, ,, ,, Marquis of St. George.

BEBERRUA, COUNT OF. (Caruana-Gatto.)



ANTONIO CARUANA-GATTO, *M.D.*, 3rd Count; *b.* 1839; *s.* 1891; ed. at Malta Univ. (M.D. 1863); is a Member and Vice-Pres. of Committee of Privileges, Malta. and a Member of Committee of Assembly of Maltese Nobility: *m.* 1867, Vincenza, el. dau. of Count Ferdinando Formosa Montalto, and has issue.

Residences,—59, Strada Levante, Valletta, Malta; 3, Strada Reale, Casal Attard, Malta.

SONS LIVING.—ALFRED (*Contino of Beberrua*), *b.* 1868; ed. at Malta Univ. (B.A. 1888, LL.D. 1892); is Sec. of Malta Archæological and Scientific So., Sec. to Agricultural So., Member of Naturalists' So. of Naples, and of Botanical So. of Italy, Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute, and Examiner of Natural History in Malta Univ. *Residence,*—24, Strada Tesoreria, Malta.——*Rev.* Robert (*dei Conti Caruana-Gatto*), *b.* 1871; ed. at Malta Archiepiscopal Seminary; is Director of the Institute of the Good Shepherd, Malta, a Member of So. of Missionary Priests of Malta, a Member of So. of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce, and a Member of the Agricultural So., and of So. of St. Vincent de Paul of Valletta.——Frederick (*dei Conti Caruana-Gatto*), *LL.D.*, *b.* 1873; ed. at Malta Univ. (B.A. 1894, LL.D. 1898). *Residence,*—24, Strada Tesoreria, Valletta, Malta.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—Mary, *b.* 1879.——Josephine, *b.* 1884.

BROTHERS LIVING.—Emanuel, *LL.D.*, *b.* 1848; is a Commr. of Govt. Charities Committee: *m.* 1884, Beatrice, el. dau. of Goffredo dei Baroni Sceberras. *Residence,*—31, Strada Federico, Valletta, Malta.——*Most Rev. Monsignor* Vincent, *D.D.*, *b.* 1852; is a Canon of Malta Cathedral and Professor of Ecclesiastical History in Malta Archiepiscopal Seminary.——Michael, *b.* 1852. *Residence,*—193, Strada St. Ursula, Valletta, Malta.

SISTER LIVING.—Maria Teresa, *b.* 1837. *Residence,*—193, Strada Sant Ursula, Valletta, Malta.

PREDECESSORS [1] LUIGI MARIA Gatto, *LL.D.*, son of the late Dr. F. S. Gatto, an eminent Jurist, and Pres. of Supreme Court of Appeal of Malta, *b.* 1762; Jurat 1799; Major of Cav. under Govt. of Knights of Malta, Private Sec. to Sir Alexander John Ball (first British Gov. of Malta), Comdg. Volunteer Corps, Pres. of Civil Hospitals, Col. Comdg. 1st Div. of Malta Militia, and Lieut.-Col Malta Provincial Batn. and of Royal Malta Fencibles Regt.; cr. *Count of Beberrua* 1783, by Grand Master E. de Rohan: *m* 1795, Frances Xaveria, dau. of G. Xerri, Esq.; *d.* 1825; *s.* by his son [2] NICOLA, *LL.D.*, 2nd Count, *b.* 1800; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his nephew [3] ANTONIO Caruana-Gatto, *M.D.*, 3rd and present Count.

BENUARRAT, BARON OF. (Attard-Montalto.)



GIUSEPPE ATTARD-MONTALTO, 7th Baron; *b.* May 16th, 1870; *s.* 1892; ed. at St. Ignatius Coll., St. Julian's Bay, Malta: is a Member of Agricultural So. of Malta and of So. of St. Vincent de Paul.

Residences,—11, Strada Britannica, Valletta, Malta; Marsarscala Bay, Malta.

BROTHER LIVING.—PAOLINO (*dei Baroni Attard-Montalto*), *b.* 1875: *m.* 1896, Annetta, dau. of Pasquale, dei Conti Manduca [see Count of Mont 'Alto], and has issue living, Angiolino (*dei Baroni Attard-Montalto*), *b.* 1898,—Joseph Ivo (*dei Baroni Attard-Montalto*), *b.* 1901. *Residences,*—20, Strada Britannica, Rabato, Malta; Casa Buon Vista, St. Paul's Bay, Malta.

SISTER LIVING.—Mary Victoria, *b.* 1886 (*dei Baroni Attard-Montalto*).

AUNT LIVING.—Caroline: *m.* 1869, Salvator Manduca, dei Conti di Montalto, and has issue living, Anthony, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1889, Luisa, dau. of Capt. Nicola Decandia,—Joseph, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1896, Clorind Soler,—Alfred, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1898, Annetta, dau. of Paolo Bonello, Esq., M.D. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH BARON.—ANGIOLINA (*Baroness of Benuarrat*), dau. of Antonio Manduca, dei Conti di Montalto: *m.* 1869, the 6th Baron, who *d.* 1892. *Residences,*—11, Strada Britannica, Valletta, Malta; Marsarscala Bay, Malta; Zeitien, Malta.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Achille, dei Baroni Attard-Montalto, brother of 6th Baron, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1st, Carmela Briffa; 2ndly, 1886, Emilie (now of 31, Strada Nuova, Floriana, Malta, and St. Paul's Bay, Malta) dau. of the late Giorgio, dei Conti Sant Fournier, LL.D. [see Count Fournier]:—

Gioacchino, *b.* 1888; is at Malta Seminary.——Arturo, *b.* 1892.——Ann, *b.* 1887.——Jesy, *b.* 1890.

Issue of the late Amabile (dei Baroni Attard-Montalto), brother of 6th Baron, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1872, Luigia (now of 13, Piazza Maggiore, Floriana; St. Paul's Bay (both in Malta)), el. dau. of the late Giorgio, dei Conti Sant Fournier, LL.D. [see Count Fournier, 2olls.]:—

Alessandro (*dei Baroni Attard-Montalto*), *b.* 1877: *m.* 1901, Mary Beatrice Testeferrata, el. dau. of 7th Marquis Cassar-de Sain, C.M.G.——Nicholas, *b.* 1879.——Alfred, *b.* 1884.——Carmelo, *b.* 1886; is at St. Paul's Coll., Malta.——John, *b.* 1892.——Francis, *b.* 1895.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] SAVERIO GATTO, cr. *Baron of Benuarrat* by Grand Master Despiug 1737; *s.* by his dau. [2] PAOLA, wife of Baron Emanuele Moscati; *s.* by her dau. [3] ANTONIA, who *m.* 1st Sir Paolo, Count Parisio, G.C.M.G.; 2nd Sir Giuseppe M. De Piro, G.C.M.G., Baron of Budak; *s.* by her cousin [4] PAOLO MONTALTO de Ribera, who had previously *s.* as 6th *Baron of San Paolino*, in Sicily; *s.* in both baronies by his dau. [5] MARIA ANTONIA, who *m.* 1831, Giuseppe Ivo Attard, Esq., M.D.; *d.* 1878; *s.* by her son [6] ANGIOLINO, 6th Baron, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1869, Angiolina, dau. of Antonio Manduca, dei Conti di Montalto; *d.* 1893, when the title was claimed by [7] GIUSEPPE (ante).

BOLOGNA (Apap-Pace-Bologna), surname of Marquis of Gnien Is-Sultan.

BONICI, (Testaferrata-Bonici), surname of Marquis of San Vincenzo Ferreri

BULEBEN, BARON OF. (Azopardi-Zamitt.)



FILLIPO GIOVANNI AZOPARDI-ZAMITT, 6th Baron; *b.* 1865; *s.* 1899; ed. at St. Ignatius Coll., Malta; is a Member of Committee of Privileges, and of Committee of Assembly of Maltese Nobility.

Residences,—Palazzo Zamitello, 7, Strada Reale, Valletta; Villa Azopardi, Casal Zebbug; St. Paul's Bay; Castello Zamittello, Gneina, Migiarro; Casa Buleben, Notabile (all in Malta).

SISTERS LIVING.—Gaetana, *b.* 1860.——Angiolina, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1889, the 6th Count Mont'Alto. *Residences,*—42, Casal Balzan, Strada Reale; Castello ta Sultan, Wardia; 34, St. Paul's Bay (all in Malta).——Maria Rachele, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1901, Contino J. Teuma-Castelletti, Lieut. Roy. Malta Regt. of Mil.——Giuseppina, *b.* 1870.

AUNT LIVING (*daughters of 3rd Baron*).—Maria, *b.* 1826: *m.* 1851, Saverio Bonici Mompalao, Knt. of the Holy Roman Empire. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON.—ANNA MARIA (*Baroness of Buleben*), dau. of Count Ferdinand Formosa Montalto de Fremeaux: *m.* 1877, the 5th Baron, who *d.* 1899. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of Maria (dau. of 3rd Baron): *m.* 1851, the Chevalier Saverio Bonici Mompalao:—

Ignazio, *b.* 1853.——Teresa; is a Carmelite nun.——Filomena.——Vincenzina.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] GAETANO, *M.D.*, cr. *Baron of Buleben* by Grand Master de Rohan 1777 [title confirmed by Imperial Govt. 1883]; *s.* by his son [2] CALCEDONIO, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1800; *s.* by his son [3] VINCENZO, *C.M.G., LL.D.*, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1792: *m.* 1st, 1815, Maria Teresa, dau. of Sir Giuseppe Zamitt, K.C.M.G., Vice Pres. of Superior Courts and Assist. Sec. to Govt.; 2ndly, 1849, Martina, dau. of Gio. Nicola Gauci; *d.* 1857; *s.* by his son [4] CALCEDONIO, 4th Baron; sometime Pres. of Assembly of Maltese Nobility, and a Member of Committee of Privileges and of Council of Govt. of Malta; *d.* 1890; *s.* by his son [5] VINCENZO, 5th Baron, *b.* 1851; *d.* 1899; *s.* by his brother [6] FILIPPO GIOVANNI, 6th and present Baron.

CARUANA-GATTO, surname of Count of Beberrua.

CASSAR-DE SAIN, see De Sain.

CHAPELLE, surname of Baron of San Giovanni.

D'AMICO (Sceberras-Trigona-D'Amico-Inguanez), surname of Baroness of Diar-il-Bniet, Bucana, and Castel Cicciano.

DELICATA, surname of Marquis of Ghain Kajet

DELLA CATENA, COUNT. (Strickland.)



GERALD BOLOGNA BONICI STRICKLAND, *K.C.M.G.*, 6th Count; *b.* 1861; *s.* 1875: ed. at Oscott Coll., at Mondragone Coll., at Malta Univ., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 2nd class Law 1887); Bar. Inner Temple 1887; formerly Lieut. Camb. Univ. Rifle Vol.; is Major Roy. Malta Militia; was sometime Pres. of the Committee of Privileges, and Delegate for Malta at Colonial Conference 1887; visited the Colonies 1883-4 and reported to the Govt. on Maltese Emigration; formerly Pres. of the Cambridge, Union and of the University Carlton Club; elected member of Council of Malta 1887, re-elected 1888; nominated member of the Govt. 1888, and appointed Assist. Colonial Sec. in Aug. of that year, Ch. Sec. to Govt, of Malta, Sept. 1889; has been Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of the Leeward Islands since 1902; C.M.G. 1889, K.C.M.G. 1897: *m.* 1890, Lady Edeline Sackville, el. dau. of 7th Earl De La Warr, and has issue.

Residences,—Government House, Antigua, Leeward Islands; Sizergh Castle, Westmorland. *Clubs*,—Constitutional, Royal Mersey Yacht, Westmorland Co., Union (Malta).

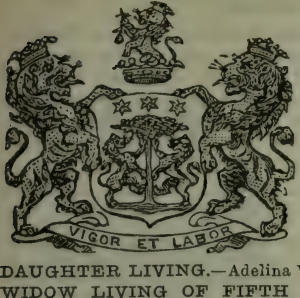
DAUGHTERS LIVING.—Mary Christina, *b.* 1896.——Cecilia, *b.* 1897.——Mabel, *b.* 1899.——Margaret, *b.* 1900.

BROTHERS LIVING.—PAUL, *LL.D.* (*dei Conti della Catena*), *b.* 1862: ed. at Oscott, and at Malta Univ.; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1888. *Chambers*,—11, New Square, W.C. *Club*,—Junior Carlton.——*Rev.* Joseph (*dei Conti della Catena*), *b.* 1864; ed. at Mondragone Coll., Frascati, and at Ignatius Coll., Malta; is in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome.——Charles Edward (*dei Conti della Catena*), *b.* 1867; ed. at Beaumont Coll., Windsor, and at St. Ignatius Coll., Malta.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] PETER PERDICOMATI Bologna, cr. 1745, by Grand Master (Pinto) of Malta, *Count della Catena*, with succession to the heir under the perpetual entail to whom the Bologna estates might descend; *s.* by his son [2] NICHOLAS; *s.* by his dau. [3] JOHANNA; *s.* by her sister [4] ANGELA; *s.* by her son [5] *Sir* NICHOLAS SCEBERRAS BOLOGNA, *K.C.M.G.*; *s.* by decision of H.M. Queen Victoria's Privy Council of Feb. 6th, 1882, by his grand-nephew [6] *Sir* GERALD Strickland, *K.C.M.G.*, 6th and present Count, son of the late Capt. Walter Strickland, R.N. [see note *** infra].

*** The name of Strickland first appears in history among the hostages given by some of the menes lords of Westmorland during the Rebellion of the Barons, *temp.* King John, one of whom was the grandson of [1] ADAM de Strickland whose son and heir was [2] *Sir* WALTER; *s.* by his son [3] ADAM, given as hostage for Magna Charta; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* ROBERT; to whom his father had granted the Manor of Great Strickland, *temp.* Henry III.: *m.* the heiress of Sir Ralph Deincourt, and built Sizergh Castle; *s.* by his son [5] *Sir* WILLIAM; Under Sheriff of Westmorland, *temp.* Edward III.; *s.* by his son [6] *Sir* WALTER; with Edward I. at siege of Carlaverock), M.P. for Westmorland, and a Knight of the Shire of that county (subsequently Sheriff), *temp.* Edward II. and Edward III.; *s.* by his son [7] *Sir* THOMAS; obtained a patent from Edward III. for good services rendered in France; *d.* 1737; *s.* by his son [8] *Sir* WALTER: Escheator for the King, and Knight of the Shire for Westmorland; *s.* by his son [9] *Sir* THOMAS; M.P. for Westmorland; carried Banner of St. George at Agincourt, and attended Henry VI. to Paris for his coronation; *s.* by his son [10] WALTER STRICKLAND; Receiver-Gen. of the King's rents in and about Kendal, a Knight of the Shire for Westmorland, and a zealous Lancastrian, obtained a charter of pardon from Edward IV.; *s.* by his son [11] *Sir* THOMAS, Knt.; *s.* by his son [12] WALTER; *s.* by his son [13] *Sir* WALTER, Knt.: *m.* the heiress of Sir Ralph Nevile, first cousin of the great Earl of Westmorland; *s.* by his son [14] WALTER, of Sizergh and Thornton Briggs; a Knight of the Shire for Westmorland; *d.* 1569; *s.* by his son [15] *Sir* THOMAS, *K.C.B.*; M.P. for Westmorland; *d.* 1615; *s.* by his son [16] *Sir* ROBERT, Knt.; M.P. for Westmorland: espoused the Royal cause during the Civil wars, and successively commanded 900 militia in N. Riding, marched a regiment to Newcastle-on-Tyne (1640), and commanded a troop of horse at battle of Edge Hill (1642); *d.* 1670; *s.* by his son [17] *Sir* THOMAS, Knt.; led Foot Regt. at battle of Edge Hill (made Knt. Banneret on the field of battle by Charles I.); represented Westmorland 1661; was Privy Purse to Charles II., and a Privy Councillor to James II., whom he followed to France; *d.* 1694; *s.* by his son [18] WALTER, whose second son [19] JARRARD, had a son [20] JARRARD: *m.* Cecilia Towneley, sole heiress of Ralph Standish and Lady Philippa Howard, dau. of 6th Duke of Norfolk; *s.* by his son [21] JARRAD EDWARD, *b.* 1782; served in H.E.I.C.S.: *m.* Ann Cholmeley, of Brandsby; his fifth son [22] WALTER: a Capt. R.N.: *m.* 1858, Louisa, only child of Chevalier Peter Paul Bonici Mompalao, LL.D., whose son [23] *Sir* GERALD BOLOGNA BONICI Strickland, *K.C.M.G.*, *s.* his maternal granduncle as 6th Count Della Catena [see ante].

DE PIRO, MARQUIS. (De Piro.)



GIUSEPPE LORENZO DE PIRO, *C.M.G.*, 6th Marquis; *b.* Nov. 29th, 1858; *s.* 1895; ed. at Malta Univ., and at Stonyhurst Coll.; is Apostolic Syndic of the Capuchins of Vittoriosa, a Knt. of St. John of Jerusalem, Chamberlain to H.H. Pope Leo XIII., and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1st Batn. Roy. Malta Militia; C.M.G. 1887: *m.* 1891, Giorgina Margherita, dau. of the late Carmelo Galea, Esq., and has issue.

Residences,—Casa de Piro, Notabile; Casal Lia; 103, Strada Vescovo, Valletta (all in Malta).

DAUGHTER LIVING.—Adelina Victoria, *b.* 1892.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH MARQUIS.—ADELAIDE (*Marchioness De Piro*), dau. of 5th Marquis Cassar-Desain: *m.* 1856, the 5th Marquis, who *d.* 1895. *Residence,*—103, Strada Vescovo, Valletta, Malta.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] GIOVANNI PIO DE PIRO, *LL.D.*, cr. *Baron of Budak* and *Marquis De Piro* by Philip V. of Spain 1742 [title recognised, by Patent of King Alphonsus XII. and the British Government April 30, 1878]; was Segreto Regio in Syracuse, Jurat, and Lieut. Gov. of Malta; *d.* 1752; *s.* by his grandson [2] VINCENZO, 2nd Marquis; was Col. Comdt. of Roy. Sicilian Regt.; *d.* 1799; *s.* by his son [3] GIUSEPPE, *C.M.G.*, 3rd Marquis; was Apostolic Syndic and Col. Comdg. Roy. Malta Fencibles; *d.* 1852; *s.* by his son [4] ADRIANO, 4th Marquis, *d.* 1866; *s.* by his brother [5] FRANCESCO SAVERIO, 5th Marquis, *b.* 1824; a Member of Council of Govt. of Malta, and Pres. of Committee of Privileges of Maltese Nobility: *m.* 1856, Adelaide, dau. of 5th Marquis Cassar-Desain; *d.* 1895; *s.* by his son [6] GIUSEPPE LORENZO, 6th and present Marquis.

CASSAR-DE SAIN, MARQUIS. (Cassar-De Sain.)



PHILIP JAMES GEORGE BOWYER DE MORVILLE CASSAR-DE SAIN, 8th Marquis; *b.* Oct. 6th, 1878; *s.* 1886; ed. at St. Ignatius Coll., Malta; is a Hereditary Knight of the Holy Roman Empire, and a Patrician of Messina; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. Roy. Malta Regt. of Mil.

Residences,—55, Strada San Paolo, Valletta, Malta; Bowyer House, Tarxien, Malta; St. Paul's Bay, Malta.

BROTHER LIVING.—RICHARD GEORGE EUGENE RHENIER DE BRANCHEFORT TESTAFERRATA (*dei Marchesi Cassar-Desain*), *b.* 1880; ed. at St. Ignatius Coll., Malta.

SISTERS LIVING.—Mary Beatrice Testaferrata, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1901, Alessandro dei Baroni Attard-Montalto [see B. Benuarrat, colls.].——Ellen Augusta Testaferrata, *b.* 1876.

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING (*Son of 5th Marquis*).—Enrico (*dei Marchesi* TESTAFERRATA), *b.* 1846. *Residence,*—87, Strada Sant Ursula, Valletta, Malta.

GREAT-AUNTS LIVING (*Daughters of 5th Marquis*).—Vincenza, *b.* 1823: *m.* 18—, Marchese Mario Filippo Testaferrata.——Adelaide (*Marchioness De Piro*), *b.* 1828: *m.* 1856, the 5th Marquis de Piro, C.M.G., who *d.* 1895. *Residence,*—103, Strada Vescovo, Valletta, Malta.——Laura, *b.* 1830.——Filomena, *b.* 1837.——Elisa, *b.* 1841. *Residence,*—87, Strada St. Ursula, Valletta, Malta.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH MARQUIS.—ELEANOR AMELIA PARKINSON (*Marchioness Cassar-De Sain*), dau. of the late John Buckley Rutherford, Esq., of the Priory, Jedburgh, N.B., and Blackwater House, Newport, I. of W.; is a Lady of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1884, as his 2nd wife, the 7th Marquis, who *d.* 1886. *Residence,*—1, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] GILBERTO Testaferrata, Page of Honour to H.M. Elizabeth Farnesa, Queen of Spain, cr. *Marquis* 1749 [title recognised by despatch of Sec. of State for Colonies, 18th May, 1883, and confirmed by Malta Courts April 28th, 1885]; *d.* 1774; *s.* by his son [2] MARIO; was chief of the deputation that visited England in 1801 to ask King George III. to assume the Sovereignty of Malta; *d.* 1813; *s.* by his son [3] FILIPPO; *d.* 1821; *s.* by his son [4] LORENZO ANTONIO, *d.* 1851; *s.* by his son [5] FILIPPO GIACOMO, *b.* 1826; assumed in 1848, by decree of the Malta Courts, for himself and heirs male the surname of Cassar-De Sain; *d.* 1866; *s.* by his el. son [6] RICHARD ROBERT, *a.* 1870; *s.* by his brother [7] LORENZO ANTONIO, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1851; was a Member of Council of Govt. of Malta 1881-2, and Hon. Sec. of Maltese Nobility and to Committee of Privileges: *m.* 1st, 1872, Camilla, who *d.* 1880, dau. of Richard Slythe, Esq., Knt. of SS. Maurice and Lazare; 2ndly, 1884, Eleanor Amelia Parkinson, dau. of the late John Buckley Rutherford, Esq., of the Priory, Jedburgh, N.B., and Blackwater House, Newport, I. of W.; *d.* Feb. 14, 1886; *s.* by his son [8] PHILIP JAMES GEORGE BOWYER DE MORVILLE, 8th and present Marquis.

DIAR-IL-BNIET, BUCANA, and CASTEL CICCIANO, BARONESS OF. (Sceberras-Trigona-D'Amico-Inguanez.)



MARY FRANCES CARMEN MARIA TERESA SCEBERRAS - TRIGONA - D'AMICO - INGUANEZ ; *b.* 1865 ; *s.* her father as Baroness of Castel Cicciano Oct. 1880, and her great aunt as Baroness of Diar-il-Bniet and Bucana and Premier Noble of Malta, Nov. 1880: *m.* 1890, Col. Alexander Chalmers McKean, C.M.G.

Residences,—Casa Inguanez, Notabile; 10, Strada Mercanti, Valletta (both in Malta).

SISTERS LIVING.—ROSALIE MARY JOSEPHINE (*dei Baroni Sceberras-d'Amico*), *b.* June 8th, 1867 : *m.* 1895, Lieut.-Col. Alexander George Chesney, 4th Batn. Worcestershire Regt., and has issue living, Alexander Arthur Ian Austin, *b.* 1896,—Mario John Peter, *b.* 1901,—Frances Mary Louisa Carmen, *b.* 1898. *Residence,*—Casa Misida, Malta.——Inés Mary Geraldine (*dei Baroni Sceberras-d'Amico*), *b.* 1870. *Residence,*—Casal Lia, Malta.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTEENTH BARON OF CASTEL CICCIANO.—Frances Anne (*Baroness of Castel Cicciano*), dau. of the late Capt. William James Whittuck, 82nd Regt., of Ellsbridge House, Keynsham, Somerset; *b.* 1843 : *m.* 1864, as his 2nd wife, the 15th Baron Castel Cicciano, who *d.* 1880, and has issue living, Mary, present Baroness of Diar-il-Bniet. *Residence,*—Casal Lia, Malta.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] FRANCESCO Mego; cr. *Baron of Castel Cicciano,* in province of Naples, 1560 ; *d.* 1572 ; *s.* by his son [2] GIOVANNI ANTONIO ; *d.* 1580 ; *s.* by his nephew [3] FRANCESCO SCERRI ; *d.* 1581 ; *s.* by his son [4] GREGORIO SCERRI ; Lt.-Gov. of Malta 1584-1623 ; *d.* 1623 ; *s.* by his kinsman [5] ASCANIO SURDO, *LL.D.,* cr. a Roman Patrician 1590 ; *d.* 1633 ; *s.* by his dau. [6] MADDALENA, wife of Giacinto Cassia, Baron of Ghariexem and Tabia ; *s.* by her son [7] GIOVANNI ANTONIO Cassia : *s.* by his brother [8] PIETRO ; *d.* 1674 ; *s.* by his dau. [9] BEATRICE, wife of Paolo Testaferrata, Baron of Gomerino ; *d.* 1695 ; *s.* by her son [10] FABRIZIO Testaferrata ; Lt.-Gov. of Malta 1702-5 ; *s.* by his dau. [11] CLARA, wife of Michele Sceberras; *s.* by her son [12] PASQUALE Sceberras Testaferrata ; Lt.-Gov. of Malta 1775-97 ; *s.* by his son [13] ANTONIO ; *s.* by his son [14] *Sir* PASQUALE Sceberras Trigona, *K.C.M.G.* ; *d.* 1869 ; *s.* by his son [15] ALEXANDER SCEBERRAS D'AMICO ; was Pres. of Assembly of Maltese Nobility ; *d.* 1880 ; *s.* by his dau. [16] MARY FRANCES CARMEN MARIA TERESA, the present Baroness, who in 1880 *s.* to the Baronies of *Diar-il-Bniet* and *Bucana,* and assumed the additional surname of Inguanez [see infra ****].

**** [1] FRANCESCO, or CHICCO GATTO Miles, cr. *Baron of Diar-il-Bniet* by Ludovico, King of Arragon and Sicily, 1350, with remainder to descendants male or female, and by feudal tenure; was Gov. of Malta and Keeper of Castle 1360-4; when he was made Com. of Roy. Galleys for life ; *d.* 1372 : *s.* by his son [2] LANZA ; Ch. Justice in Malta and Regio Propositio ; *d.* 1397 ; *s.* by his son [3] FRANCESCO ; cr. *Baron of Chemiscia* 1397 ; was Gov. of Malta 1403-8 ; *d.* 1442 ; *s.* by his dau. [4] IMPERIA, in her own right *Baroness of Bucana* (cr. 1372) *and of Diar-il-Bniet* ; *d.* 1458 ; *s.* by her son [5] ANGERALDO ; Gov. of Malta 1439-69 ; *d.* 1472 ; *s.* by his son [6] ANTONIO ANGERALDO ; Jurat of Notabile : *d.* 1487 ; *s.* by his son [7] GIACOMO ANGERALDO ; Gov. of Malta 1493-98 ; *d.* 1564 ; *s.* by his son [8] MARCO ANGARAO ; *d.* 1577 ; *s.* by his son [9] GIACOMO ANGERALDO ; *d.* 1599 ; *s.* by his brother [10] ANTONIO ; Lt.-Gov. of Malta 1597-99 ; *d.* 1608 ; *s.* (wrongfully, during the absence abroad of the el. son) by his 2nd son [11] MARCO ; *d.* 1612 ; *s.* by his el. brother [12] ALEXANDER, who proved his identity ; *d.* 1660 ; *s.* by his son [13] MARCO ANTONIO ; *d.* 1682 ; *s.* by his posthumous son [14] MARCO ANTONIO ; Lt.-Gov. of Malta 1705-60 ; *d.s.p.* 1760 ; *s.* by his kinsman [15] GIOVANNI FRANCESCO D'AMICO Inguanez ; Lt.-Gov. of Malta 1764-75 ; *d.* 1779 ; *s.* by his son [16] CLAUDIO EMMANUELE ; *d.s.p.* 1782 ; *s.* by his uncle [17] ALESSANDRO ; *d.* 1802 ; *s.* by his son [18] VINCENZO ; *d.s.p.* 1850 ; *s.* by his sister [19] MARIA TERESA ; *d.* 1880 ; *s.* by her grandniece [20] MARY FRANCES CARMEN MARIA TERESA, Baroness of Castel Cicciano [ante].

FIDDIEN, MARQUIS OF. (Mallia-Tabone.)



GIOVANNI MALLIA-TABONE, 4th Marquis ; *b.* 1836 ; *s.* 1888 : *m.* 1870, Maria Theresa, dau. of Cavaliere Giuseppe Ellul Bonnici, and has issue.

Residence,—Strada Botanico, Floriana, Musta, Malta.

SON LIVING.—JOSEPH (*Marchesino of Fiddien*), *b.* 1872.

BROTHER LIVING.—Saverio (*dei Marchesi Mallia-Tabone*), *b.* 1845 : *m.* 1887, Maria Theresa, dau. of Nicola Gatt, Esq. *Residence,*—102, Strada Reale, Musta, Malta.

SISTERS LIVING.—Maria Theresa (*Countess of Ghain Toffiha*) : *m.* 1875, the 3rd Count of Ghain Toffiha, who *d.* 1885. *Residence,*—Strada Reale, Notabile, Malta.——Eleonora : *m.* 1886, Raffaele Caruana Dingli, Esq. *Residence,*—101, Strada Reale, Musta, Malta.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] SALVATORE ANGELO Mallia Tabone, cr. *Marquis of Fiddien* by Grand Master de Rohan 1785: *m.* 1779, Diana Sant, dau. of Count Baldassare; *s.* by his son [2] GIO ANTONIO: *m.* 1st, 1814, Maddalena, dau. of Baron Gauci Ducos; 2ndly, 18—, Maria Galea; *d.* 1867; *s.* by his son [3] SALVATORE, 3rd Marquis, *b.* 1815: *m.* 1835, Antonia, dau. of Saverio Galea, Esq., M.D.; *d.* 1888; *s.* by his son [4] GIOVANNI, 4th and present Marquis.

FOURNIER, COUNT. (Sant.)



ALFRED SANT, 5th Count; *b.* 1840; *s.* 1898; formerly Major Royal Malta Artillery; is Pres. of Agricultural So. of Malta: *m.* 1869, Olga, dau. of Count Tagliaferro [see "Foreign Titles of Nobility"], and has issue.

Residences,—56, Strada San Giovanni, Valletta, Malta; 35, Strada Reale, Casal Lia, Malta.

SONS LIVING.—HUGO (*Contino Fournier*), *b.* 1871; ed. at Roy. Univ., Malta, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Essex Regt.——Eduardo (*dei Conti Fournier*), (twin), *b.* 1871; ed. at Roy. Univ., Malta.——Carlo (*dei Conti Fournier*), *b.* 1875.

DAUGHTER LIVING.—Mary, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1892, Capt. Francis William Lawson, Roy. Garrison Regt. and has issue living, Gladys, *b.* 1895,—Elsie, *b.* 1897. *Residence,*—

SISTER LIVING.—Giulia, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1st, 1863, José de Lavalle, Count de Premio Real, Spanish Consul-Gen. at Quebec, who *d.* 1888; 2ndly, 1890, Dei Marchesi Eliodoro Barbaro [see M. St. George]. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Giorgio, dei Conti Sant-Fournier, LL.D., brother of 4th Count, *b.* 1817: *m.* 1849, Paolina (now of 191, Via San Giuseppe, Malta), dau. of 3rd Marquis of Gnien Is-Sultan:—

Emanuele, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1879, Filomena, dau. of the Chevalier Giu. M. Debono, M.D., and has issue living.——Luigia, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1872, Amabile, dei Baroni Attard-Montalto, who *d.* 1899 [see B. Benuarrat, colls.].——Guendalina, *b.* 1863.——Emilia, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1886, as his second wife, Achille, dei Baroni Attard Montalto, who *d.* 1892 [see B. Benuarrat, colls.]. *Residences,*—31, Strada Nuova Floriana, Malta; St. Paul's Bay, Malta.——Maria, *b.* 1874.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] GIORGIO Fournier, cr. *Count Fournier* and *Baron de Pausier* by Maria Teresa of Austria 1770; *s.* by his son [2] LAZZARO; *s.* by his only child [3] ALOISIA, wife of Count Baldassare Sant, Lord-Lieut. of Notabile; *d.* 1858: *s.* by her son [4] LAZZARO, 4th Count; *b.* 1813: *m.* 1838, Adelaide, who *d.* 1865, dau. of 5th Baron of Gomerino; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his son [5] ALFRED, 5th and present Count.

GATTO (Caruana-Gatto), surname of Count of Beberrua.

GHAIN KAJET, MARQUISATE OF. (Delicata.)

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD MARQUIS.—Josephine.——Mary.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST MARQUIS.—Angelica: *m.* 1842, Francesco Gauci Bonici, Member of Council for Gozo, who *d.* 1873, and has issue living, Anna: *m.* 18—, Giuseppe, dei Conti Manduca,—Filomena: *m.* 18—, Saverio Formosa de Fremaux Gauci. *Residence,*—

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD MARQUIS.—CATHERINE (*Morchioness of Ghain Kajet*), dau. of the Hon. Francisco Dalmas, Cashier of Govt. Treasury, Malta: *m.* 1840, the 3rd Marquis, who *d.* 18—. *Residence,*—9, Strada Frederico, Malta.

GNIEN IS-SULTAN, MARQUIS OF. (Apap-Pace-Bologna.)



PAUL NICHOLAS APAP-PACE-BOLOGNA, 5th Marquis; *b.* 1880; *s.* 1894; ed. at St. Ignatius Coll., St. Julians, and at Gozo Seminary; is a Hereditary Knight of the Holy Roman Empire, a Roman Patrician, a Member of and Sec. to Committee for Privileges of Maltese Nobility, and Treasurer of the Assemblyof the Maltese Nobility: *m.* 1899, Teresa, dau. of the Noble A. De Piro-D'Amico-Inguanez.

Residences,—Villa Apap Bologna, Attard, Malta; Palazzo Tonna, Siggieui, Malta; Pinto's Redoubt, Birzebugia, Malta.

SON LIVING.—PHILIP FELICISSIMO (*Marchesino of Gnien Is-Sultan*), *b.* 1901.

DAUGHTER LIVING.—Adeline Alexandra, *b.* 1902.

BROTHER LIVING.—Nicholas Joseph (*dei Marchesi Apap-Pace-Bologna*), *b.* 1883.

SISTERS LIVING (each is entitled to the prefix of *Dei Marchesi*).—Mary Rosaria.——Mary Nicolina: *m.* 1901, Capt. J. De Piro-D'Amico, 2nd Batn. King's (Liverpool Regt.).——Mary Angelina.

UNCLE LIVING.—Nicholas Gaetan (*dei Marchesi Apap-Pace-Bologna*), *b.* 1841. *Residence,*—Palazzo Tonna, Siggieui, Malta.

AUNTS LIVING.—Anglica (*Baroness of San Marciano*), *b.* 1830; *m.* 18—, the Baron of San Marciano. *Residence,*—98, Strada Mercanti, Malta.——Paolina, *b.* 1832: *m.* Giorgio, dei Conti Sant-Fournier, LL.D., who *d.* 1901, brother of 4th Count Fournier. *Residence,*—191, Via San Giuseppe, Malta.——Mary. *Residence,*—Paiazzo Tonna, Siggieui, Malta.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH MARQUIS.—Maria Carmela (*Marchioness of Gnien Is-Sultan*), [2]dau. of [2]Luigi dei Conti Manduca: *m.* 1872, the 4th Marquis who *d.* 1894. *Residence,*—Hunter's Palace, Sliema, Malta; Palazzo Tonna, Siggieui, Malta; Pinto's Redoubt, Birzebugia, Malta.

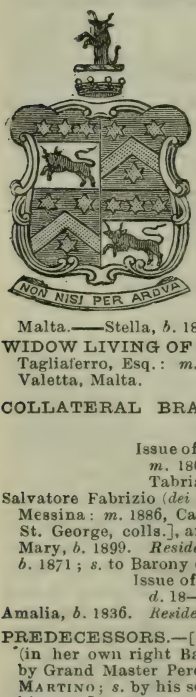
COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Luigi, dei Marchesi Apap, son of 2nd Marquis, by Rosalie, only child of Sir Giuseppe Vincenzo Testaferrata, K.C.M.G.:—

Giuseppe (*Marquis Apap-Testaferrata*), *b.* 1841; cr. Marquis Apap-Testaferrata, by H.H. Pope Leo XIII., Dec. 11th, 1889; is an Hereditary Knight of the Holy Roman Empire, a Roman Patrician, and a Patrician of Messina: *m.* 1874, Rosina, dau. of Prince Nicodemo Sabatini by Francesca Palermo Princess in her own right), of Sta. Margherita. *Residences,*—144, Strada Cristotoro, Valletta; Zeitun, Strada S. Caterina, Valletta; Marsa, Scirccao, Malta.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Filippo Apap, cr. *Marquis of Gnien Is-Sultan* by Grand Master de Rohan 1792; Jurat and Deputy: *m.* 18—, Anna Maria, dau. of Marquis of Fiddien; *d.* 1812; *s.* by his son [2] Gio Antonio, *C.M.G.*: *m.* 18—, Angelica, dau. of Marquis Testeferrata di San Vincenzo Ferreri; *d.* 1845; *s.* by his son [3] Fillippo, *LL.D.*: *m.* 1st, 18—, Maria, dau. of Baron P. Sceberras; 2ndly, 18—, Francesca, dau. of Count Sir Nicholas Sceberras Bologna della Catena, K.C.M.G.: *d.* 1873; *s.* by his son [4] Felicissimo, 4th Marquis, *b.* 1834; a Knight of Holy Roman Empire: *m.* 1872, Maria Carmela, dau. of Luigi, dei Conti Manduca; *d.* 1894; *s.* by his son [5] Paul Nicholas, 5th and present Marquis.

GOMERINO, BARON OF. (Testaferrata-Abela.)



Ugo Testaferrata-Abela, *C.M.G.*, 8th Baron; *b.* 1852; *s.* 1885; ed. at Savona's Sch., Malta: is a Patrician of Messina, Città di Castello, Rome and Benevento, and Pres. of the Committee of Privileges and of the Assembly of Maltese Nobles; C.M.G. 1901.

Residences,—38, Strada Cristoforo, Valletta; Villa Gomerino, St. Paul's Bay, Malta. *Clubs,*—Nobles', Casino della Borsa.

BROTHER LIVING.—HECTOR (*dei Baroni Testaferrata-Abela*), *b.* 1855: *m.* 1884, Joan Samut, and has issue living, Augusto, *b.* 1885,—Hector, *b.* 1888,—Anglica, *b.* 1886,—Maria, *b.* 1893,—Inez, *b.* 1895. *Residence,*—

SISTERS LIVING.—Teresa, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1881, Filippo, dei Baroni Sceberras, M.D. *Residence,*—70, Strada Mercato, Floriana, Malta.——Olimpia, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1890, Philip Francis Kirton, Esq., and has issue living, Hugh, *b.* 1891,—Godfrey, *b.* 1898,—George, *b.* 1900,—Philip, *b.* 1901. *Residence,*—72, Strada Mercato, Floriana, Malta.——Stella, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1895, Giuseppe Bugeja, Esq. *Residence,*—Casal Balzan, Malta.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH BARON.—Angelica (*Baroness of Gomerino*), dau. of Giacinto Tagliaferro, Esq.: *m.* 1851, the 7th Baron, who *d.* 1885. *Residence,*—38, Strada Cristoforo, Valetta, Malta.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Descendants of the 5th Baron:—

Issue of the late Pietro Paolo Testaferrata Abela Moroni, LL.D., *b.* 1830, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1863, Maria Angeica, dei Marchesi Testaferrata-Viani, who *d.* 1887 [see B. Tabria.]:—

Salvatore Fabrizio (*dei Baroni della Tabria e di Gomerino*), *b.* 1866; is a Patrician of Rome and Messina: *m.* 1886, Carolina, dau. of the late Arturo, dei Marchesi Barbaro [see Marquis of St. George, colls.], and has issue living, Peter, *b.* 1886,—Beatrice, *b.* 1888,—Elvina, *b.* 1890,—Mary, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—145, Strada Britannica, Malta.——Rosario Luigi (*Baron of Tabria*), *b.* 1871; *s.* to Barony of Tabria 1892 [see that title].——Livia, *b.* 1864.

Issue of the late Giuseppe Testaferrata Abela Moroni, son of 5th Baron, *b.* 1792, *d.* 18—: *m.* 18—. Vincenza, widow of 2nd Marquis of Ghain Kajet—

Amalia, *b.* 1836. *Residence,*—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Paolo Testaferrata, Roman Patrician, and Beatrice Cassia, his wife (in her own right Baroness of Castel Cicciano), were cr. *Baron* and *Baroness of Gomerino* by Grand Master Perellos 1710: *s.* by their son [2] Fabrizio; *s.* by his brother [3] Ercole Martino; *s.* by his son [4] Paolo, *d.* 1760; *s.* by his son [5] Pietro Paolo, *d.* 1827; *s.* by his son [6] Francesco; *s.* by his brother [7] Augusto, C.M.G., *d.* 1885; *s.* by his son [8] Ugo, *C.M.G.*, 8th and present Baron.

INGUANEZ (Sceberras-Trigona-D'Amico-Inguanez), surname of Baroness Diar-il-Bniet, Bucana, and Castel Cicciano.

MACEDONIA (Manduca-Piscopo-Macedonia), surname of Count of Mont 'Alto.

MALLIA-TABONE, surname of Marquis of Fiddien.

MANDUCA-PISCOPO-MACEDONIA, surname of Count of Mont 'Alto.

MONTALTO (Attard-Montalto), surname of Baron of Benuarrat.

MONT 'ALTO, COUNT OF. (Manduca-Piscopo-Macedonia.)



FRANCESCO MANDUCA - PISCOPO - MACEDONIA, 6th Count, *b.* 1851; *s.* 1885; ed. at Gozo Seminary; is a Member of Committee of Privileges. of Agricultural So., and of So. of Arts, and of Visiting Committee of Saura Hospital: *m.* 1st, 1882, Nicolina Teresa, who *d.* 1888, dau. of 4th Baron of Buleben; 2ndly, 1889, Angiolina, dau. of 4th Baron of Buleben, and has issue by 2nd marriage.

Residences,—42, Strada Reale, Casal Balzan; Castello ta Sultan, Wardia; 34, St. Paul's Bay, Rabato (all in Malta).

SONS LIVING.—BERNARD (*Contino of Mont'Alto*), *b.* 1891.——Joseph (*dei Conti Manduca*), *b.* 1893.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—Mary (*dei Conti Manduca*), *b.* 1890. —— Concetta (*dei Conti Manduca*), *b.* 1896.——Carmela (*dei Conti Manduca*), *b.* 1898.

BROTHER LIVING.—Paolo (*dei Conti Manduca*), *b.* 1853: *m.* 1883, Paolina, dau. of Antonio Zammit, Esq., LL.D., and has issue living, Saverio, *b.* 1884; is at Malta Lyceum,—Edward, *b.* 1885; is at Malta Seminary,—John, *b.* 1886,—Philip, *b.* 1894,—Rosa, *b.* 1888. *Residences*,—14, Strada Reale, Casal Balzan, Malta; St. Paul's Bay, Malta.

SISTER LIVING.—Maria Carmela (*dei Conti Manduca*): *m.* 1887, James Waters, Esq., Govt. Master at Primary Sch., Valetta. *Residences*,—Casal Balzan, Malta: Strada San Paolo Valletta, Malta; St. Paul's Bay, Malta.

UNCLES LIVING.—*Rev.* Don Giuseppe, *D.D.* (*dei Conti Manduca*), *b.* 1833; ed. at Malta Univ.; formerly Professor at Archbishop's Seminary. *Residence*,—1, Via Virtu, Rabato, Malta.——Francesco (*dei Conti Manduca*), *b.* 1837; is a Member of the Committee of Assembly of Nobles of Malta: *m.* 1871, Lily, dau. of Dep. Assist. Comy. Gen. G. B. Montanaro, and has issue living, John (*dei Conti Manduca*), (*Club*, Grosvenor), *b.* 1872; ed. at Caius Coll., Camb.; is a Member of and Hon. Sec. to Committee of Assembly of Maltese Nobles: *m.* 1895, Mary, dau. of Chevalier Robert Portelli, Manager of Eastern Telegraph Co. at Malta, and has issue living, Gerald (*dei Conti Manduca*), *b.* 1896, Lilian (*dei Conti Manduca*) *b.* 1900. *Residences*,—2, Strada Scaline, Rabato, Malta; 171, Strada Forni, Valletta, Malta.

AUNT LIVING.—Elena (*dei Conti Manduca*), *b.* 1830. *Residence*,—Strada Stella Maris, Sliema, Malta.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Pasquale, dei Conti Manduca, brother of 5th Count, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1850, Lucia, dau. of Pasquale, dei Baroni Gauci:—

Rev. Salvatore (*dei Conti Manduca*), *b.* 1871; ed. at St. Ignatius's Coll., Malta; is a Member of Phonetic So. and of So. of St. Vincent de Paul, and of Agricultural So. *Residences*,—100, Strada Mercanti, Valetta, Malta; 30, St. Paul's Bay, Malta; Strada San Giuseppe, Hamrun, Malta.——Annetta (*dei Conti Manduca*), *b.* 1862: *m.* 1896, Paolino, dei Baroni Attard-Montalto, son of 6th Baron of Benuarrat. *Residence*,—20, Strada Britannica, Rabato, Malta; Casa Buon Vista, St. Paul's Bay, Malta.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] BERNARDO-PISCOPO-MACEDONIA, *LL.D.*, Jurat, cr. *Count of Mont'Alto* by Francis I., Duke of Parma 1720; *d.* 1725; *s.* by special grant of Duke of Parma 1724 by his grand nephew [2] FELICE MANDUCA-PISCOPO-MACEDONIA, Jurat; *d.* 1770; *s.* by grant of Ferdinand I., Duke of Parma, 1776, by his brother [3] SALVATORE; was Lieut. Gov. of Malta; *d.* 1800; *s.* by his son [4] *Sir* VINCENT, *K.C.M.G.*; was a Member of Council of Govt. of Malta; *d.* 1865; *s.* by his nephew [5] *Monsignor* SALVATORE; was Domestic Prelate to H. H. the Pope, Protonotary Apostolic, Canon of Malta Cathedral, Pres. of the Assembly of Nobles, and a Member of the Committee of Privileges; *d.* 1885; *s.* by his nephew [6] FRANCESCO, 6th and present Count.

MORONI (Testaferrata-Moroni-Viani), surname of Baron of Tabria.

TESTAFERRATA-OLIVIER, MARQUIS. (Testaferrata-Olivier.)



LOUIS TESTAFERRATA-OLIVIER, 5th Marquis; *b.* 1855; *s.* 1888; ed. at Malta Univ.; was a Member of Local Commn. of Colonial and Indian Exhibition held in London 1886; is an Hereditary Knt. of Holy Roman Empire, Major Roy. Malta Regt., Vice-Pres. of Economico Agrarian So., and a Member of So. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Committee of Privileges, and of So. of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce; commanded detachment Roy. Malta Regt. at Jubilee Celebrations in London 1897: *m.* 1882, Elise, dau. of Professor Robert Casolani, formerly Dragoman to H.M.'s Embassy at Constantinople, and has issue.

Residence,—66, Strada It-Torri, Sliema, Malta.

SONS LIVING.—HENRI (*Marchesino Testaferrata-Olivier*), *b.* 1886.——Jean Paul (*de Marchesi Testaferrata-Olivier*), *b.* 1888.——Robert Pembroke (*de Marchesi Testaferrata-Olivier*), *b.* 1898.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—Camille Claire, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1900, Capt. Charles Barnard Bonham, R.E., and has issue living, Charles Olivier Montague, *b.* 1901.——Marguerite, *b.* 1884.——Ida, *b.* 1887.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] PANDOLFO Testaferrata-Olivier, Col. of the Roy. Regiment of Veterans; cr. *Marquis Testaferrata* 1745, and title recognised by despatch of May 11th, 1883; *d.* 1816; *s.* by his son [2] GIUSEPPE ENRICO, 2nd Marquis; was Major Roy. Malta Regt., Jurat and Pres. of the Monte di Pietá; *d.* 1845; *s.* by his son [3] MENN 'ANDREA, LL.D., 3rd Marquis; *d.* 1850; *s.* by his brother [4] GIOVANNI PAOLO, 4th Marquis, *b.* 1812; Capt. Malta Mil.; *d.* 1888; *s.* by his son [5] LOUIS, 5th and present Marquis.

PACE (Apap-Pace-Bologna), surname of Marquis of Gnien Is-Sultan.

PISCOPO (Manduca-Piscopo-Macedonia), surname of Count of Mont 'Alto.

PREZIOSI, COUNT. (Preziosi.)



ROBERT PREZIOSI, 6th Count, *b.* 1849; *s.* 1882; formerly Assist. Political Dragoman in H.B.M.'s Embassy; is now 1st Dragoman of Greek Legation, Constantinople; has Order of Saviour of Greece, and the Medjidie and Osmanieh of Turkey.

Residence,—Constantinople.

SISTERS LIVING.—Mathilde: *m.* 18—, Mons. Vienne, and has issue living, Omédie (twin), *b.* 18—,—Fernand (twin), *b.* 18—,—Iphygénie, *b.* 18—. *Residence*,—Constantinople.——Catherine: *m.* 18—, Signor Giovanni Castelli. *Residence*,—Tabreez, Persia.——Julia.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Giuseppe Preziosi, son of 4th Count; *b.* 1800; *d.* 1875 · *m.* 1826, Carmela, dau. of Judge Chapelle:—

Filippo (*dei Conti Preziosi*), *LL.D.*, *b.* 1829: *m.* 1871, Fortunata, dau. of the late Hon. Francesco Chapelle [see B. Giovanni], and has issue living, Agostino (*dei Conti Preziosi*) *LL.D.*, *b.* 1874; ed. at Malta Univ. (B.A. 1895, LL.D. 1898). *Residence*,—134, Strada Sant Ursula, Malta.——Alfonso (*dei Conti Preziosi*), *b.* 1845: *m.* 1882, a dau. of H. U. Warrington, Esq., R.N., and has issue living, Henry, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,—Strada Marsamuscetto, Valletta, Malta.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] GIUSEPPE Preziosi, Knight of Venetian Order of St. Mark, cr. *Count Preziosi* 1718 by King Victor Amadeus of Savoy; *s.* by his son [2] GIOVANNI FRANCESCO, 2nd Count; *s.* by his son [3] LUIGI, 3rd Count; *s.* by his son [4] GIO FRANCESCO, 4th Count; *s.* by his son [5] VITTORIO AMEDEO, 5th Count; *s.* by his son [6] ROBERT, 6th and present Count.

ST. GEORGE, MARQUIS OF. (Barbaro.)



GEORGE CRISPO BARBARO, 5th Marquis; *b.* 1849; *s.* 1880; ed. at the King's Sch., Sherborne; has been a Member of Council of Govt. of Malta, an Unofficial Manager of Malta Govt. Savings Bank, Senior Capt. Roy. Malta Regt., and a Senior Accountant Clerk in Dept. of Director of Naval Works; is a Venetian Patrician, Gov. of Malta Civil Prisons, a Member of and Hon. Sec. to the Committee of Privileges and of Assembly of Maltese Nobility, a Member of several Scientific Sos., and author of various works: *m.* 1872, Theresa Susanna, dau. of the Hon. A. Pulis, Comptroller of Charitable Institutions, an Official Member of Council of Govt. of Malta, and a Commr. of Charity, and has issue.

Residence,—Villa Barbaro, Tarxien, Malta.

SONS LIVING.—HENRY GEORGE (*Marchesino of St. George*), *b.* July 16th, 1875; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Roy. Malta Regt.; is a Venetian Patrician, and an Accountant Clerk in Depart. of Director of Naval Works: *m.* 1901, Beatrice, dau. of C. Imbroll, and has issue living, Georgina Harriette, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—23, Piazza Paula, Paula, Malta.——George Albert (*dei Marchesi Barbaro*), *b.* 1878; formerly Sergeant 2nd Batn. Roy. Malta Regt.——Edward George (*dei Marchesi Barbaro*), *b.* 1880; is Sergeant 2nd Batn. Roy. Malta Regt.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—Mary Georgina, *b.* 1881.——Lucy Georgina, *b.* 1885.

BROTHER LIVING.—Charles Ermolao Zimmermann-Barbaro (*dei Marchesi Barbaro*), *b.* 1859; is a Knt. Grand Cross of the Most Holy Sepulchre, Representative of that Order in England and Malta, Knight Grand Com. of the Order of St. Gregory the Great, Apostolic Syndic of the Capuchins of Floriana, Member of the Camera Pontificia Maltese, and Member and Delegate of Heraldic Institute of Italy; founder and patron of Jesus of Nazareth Church in Sliema; formerly Treasurer to Assembly of Maltese Nobility: *m.* 1884, Maria Victoria, dau. of the late Mr. Antonio Borg. *Residence*,—15, Strada Marina Tignè, Sliema, Malta.

UNCLES LIVING.—Eliodoro (*dei Marchesi Barbaro*), *b.* 1835: *m.* 1890, Giulia, dau. of 4th Count Fournier, and widow of José de Lavalle, Count de Premio Real; 108, Strada St. Lucius, Valetta, Malta.——Ramiro (*dei Marchesi Barbaro*), *b.* 1840; was formerly Member of Council of Govt. of Malta, and Editor of the "Corriere Mercantile Maltese"; Professor of Italian Literature in Humboldt Acad., Berlin; author of many educational works; Hon. Membre du Comité du Congrés des Ecrivaires, Allemand, 1891; Maître de S. A. R. le Prince George de Prusse, etc.: *m.* 1861, Chiara, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late Giuseppe Carmelo, son of 2nd Count Sant-Cassia, and has issue living, Ramiro Franceso (of 47, Strada Reale, Birchircara, Malta), *b.* 1861; sometime in employ of E. Telegraph Co. at Tripoli; is an Officer of Malta Land Police: *m.* 1887, Louisa Maria Pia, dau. of Chevalier Luigi Rossi, German and Austrian Consul-Gen. at Tripoli (Barbary), and has issue living, Luigi Edward *b.* 1889, Carmelo Henry *b.* 1893, Henry Valentine *b.* 1897, Mary Elena *b.* 1895,—Arturo (of Palazzo Gharixiem, Citta Vecchia, Malta; Imtahlep, Malta; and Valletta, Malta). *b.* 1868; is Sec. of Nobles' Club, a Member of Committee of Maltese Nobility, of Committee of So. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, and of Committees of several Foreign sos., a Correspondent of the Roy. Coll. of Veterinary Surgs. of Glasgow, a Director of the Agricultural Shows, and a Fellow of Imperial Institute: *m.* 1893, Mary Annie, dau. of the late Capt. George Edwards, of Devonshire, and has issue living, George Douglas Arthur Barbaro *b.* 1901,—Eleonora, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1889, Attilio R. Peralta, Esq., architect, and has issue living, Inez *b.* 1890, Martha *b.* 1892, Blanche *b.* 1893. *Residence*,—

AUNT LIVING.—Elvira, *b.* 1820: *m.* 1841, the Chevalier Mario Di Costanzo, of Naples, who *d.* 1885. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Arturo Barbaro, son of 3rd Marquis, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1861, Carmela, dau. of the late Giuseppe Carmelo, son of 2nd Count Sant-Cassia:—

Carolina, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1886, Salvatore Fabrizio Testaferrata Abela Moroni, dei Baroni della Tabria e di Gomerino [see Baron of Gomerino, colls.]. *Residence*,—145, Strada Britannica, Malta.——Aloisa, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1st, 1889, E. Laferla, Esq., who *d.* 1892; 2nd, 1898 Them. Zammit, M.D., and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Arthur, *b.* 1890,—Edward, *b.* 1892,—(by 2nd marriage) Sophie, *b.* 1899. *Residence*,—23, Strada Reale, Sliema, Malta.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Carlo Antonio, *LL.D.*, a Venetian Patrician, *b.* 1730; cr. *Marquis of St. George* 1778; *d.* 1798; *s.* by his son [2] Gioacchino Ermolao, 2nd Marquis; *d.* 1844; *s.* by his son [3] Francesco Antonio, 3rd Marquis; was a Knight of several Orders, and Chamberlain to Grand Duke of Hesse-Darmstadt; *d.* 1847; *s.* by his son [4] Gustavo, 4th Marquis; *b.* 1818: *m.* 1839, Caroline Bennet, dau. of Nicholas Lower Netherton, Esq., of Plymouth, Devon; *d.* 1880; *s.* by his son [5] George Crispo, 5th and present Marquis.

SAN GIOVANNI, BARON OF. (Chapelle.)



Alessandro Chapelle, 11th Baron; *b.* 1839; *s.* 1887; ed. at Malta Univ. (LL.D. 1862); appointed a Puisne Judge of Malta 1891: *m.* 1865, Ludgarda Mifsud, and has issue.
Residence,—34, Strada Zaccaria, Valletta, Malta.

SONS LIVING.—FRANCESCO (*Baroncino of San Giovanni*), *b.* 1866. ——Roger (*dei Baroni of San Giovanni*), *b.* 1868; is Capt. Roy. Malta Militia Regt.

SISTER LIVING.—FORTUNATA: *m.* 1871, Filippo die Centi Preziosi [see Count Preziosi, colls.],—*Residence*,—134, Strada St. Ursula, Malta.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Vincenza Abela, *LL.D.*, cr. *Baron of San Giovanni*, with remainder to heirs general, by King of Sicily 1657; *d.* 1660; *s.* by his son [2] *Rev.* Gio Domenico; *d.* 1683; *s.* by his sister [3] Angelica, wife of Costanzo De Noto; *d.* 1718; *s.* by her dau. [4] Vincenza, wife of Dr. Gio. Domenico Formosa; *d.s.p.* 1740; *s.* by her grand-nephew [5] Raffaele Portelli Abela; *d.* 1746; *s.* by his niece [6] Maria Generosa, wife of *Count* Ignazio Wizzini *Paleologo*, Knt. Com. of St. Benedict of Avis; *d.* 1758; *s.* by their dau. [7] Theodora, wife of *Count* Gio. Antonio *Ciantar* (who was recognised by Diploma of Senate of Rome 1744 as a descendant of the Imperial House of Paleologo); *s.* by their son [8] Georgio Serafino, 8th Baron and 4th Count; recognised as Baron of San Giovanni by the King of Sicily 1777; cr. a Knt. of Justice of St. Benedict of d Avis; *d.* 1798; *s.* by his son [9] Giovanni Batta; *d.* 1855; *s.* by his son [10] Giorgio Serafino, *K.C.M.G.*, 10th Baron and 6th Count, *b.* 1818; *d.* 1887; *s.* in the Barony of San Giovanni by his nephew [11] Alessandro Chapelle (son of the late Hon. Francesco Chapelle, a Puisne Judge of Malta), 11th and present Baron.

SANT, surname of Counts Fournier and Sant-Cassia.

SANT-CASSIA, COUNT. (Sant.)



GIOVANNI SANT-CASSIA, 6th Count; *b.* Oct. 30th, 1852: *s.* 1878 : *m.* 1883, Maria Anna Galea, and has issue.

Residences,—Casa Sant-Cassia, Notabile, Malta, Villa Sant-Cassia, Creudi, Malta.

SON LIVING.—FRANCESCO (*Contino Sant-Cassia*), *b.* 1889.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—Generosa (*dei Conti Sant*), *b.* 1884.——Rosina (*dei Conti Sant*), *b.* 1884.——Beatrice (*dei Conti Sant*), *b.* 1886.——Mary (*dei Conti Sant*), *b.* 1888.

BROTHER LIVING.—Carmelo (*dei Conti Sant*), *b.* 1853: *m.* 1879, Susanna, dau. of Emanuele dei Baroni Gauci, and has issue living, Giuseppe Amedeo, *b.* 1885. *Residences,*—2, Via Seconda Floriana, Malta, 97, St. Paul's Bay, Malta.

SISTERS LIVING.—Angiolina (*dei Conti Sant*).——Susanna; is a nun at Rome.——Maria, *b.* 1858 : *m.* 1882, Gaetano Gauci Tramblett, Esq., LL.D. *Residence,*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Francesco Saverio, dei Conti Sant Manduca (infra) :—

Issue of the late Joseph, dei Conti Sant Manduca, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1870, Agnes, dau. of the late Sir Antonio Micallef, G.C.M.G., LL.D., Pres. of Courts of Appeal, Malta :—

Salvino, *b.* 1878; ed. at St. Ignatius Coll., Malta. *Residence,*—107, Via Boschetti, Notabile, Malta.——Luigi, *b.* 1881; ed. at Flous's Coll., Malta; is Lieut. Roy. Malta Militia.——Mary, *b.* 1872 : *m.* 1889, John Bugeja Caruana, Esq., and has issue living, Edward Vincent, *b.* 1891,—Alfred Joseph, *b.* 1892,—Josephine Mary, *b.* 1893. *Residences,*—Palazzo Rosso, Casal Lia, Malta; St. Paul's Bay, Malta.

Grandchildren of the late Giuseppe Carmelo, dei Conti Sant (infra) :—

Issue of the late Francesco Saverio, dei Conti Sant, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1844, Maria Theresa, dei Conti Manduca, who *d.* 1877 :—

Mary Ann, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1872, Paolo Giorgio Falzon, Esq., son of the late Filippo Falzon, Esq., LL.D., Magistrate of Malta, and has issue living, Alfred Vincent (of Floriana, Malta), *b.* 1878; ed. at St. Ignatius Coll., Malta; is Lieut. Roy. Malta Artillery : *m.* 1900, Beatrice, dau. of the late Col. Frederic Gatt, C.M.G.,—Maria Dolores, *b.* 1875. *Residences,*—Casa Manduca, Notabile; Marsascala Bay; Cavallerizza, all in Malta.

Issue of the late Luigi, dei Conti Sant, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1850, Maria Luisa, de Marchesi St. George :—

Carmela, *b.* 1861.

Issue of the late Giuseppe Carmelo, dei Conti Sant, younger son of 3rd Count, *b.* 1792, *d.* 1877 : *m.* 1865, Francesca, dau. of Gioacchino Ermolao Barbaro, 2nd Marquis of St. George:—

Carmela, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1861, the Hon. Arturo Barbaro, dei Marchesi de St. George, who *d.* 18— [see Marquis of St. George, colls.]. *Residence,*—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] GIACINTO Cassia, cr. *Baron of Ghariexem and Tabia* by Grand Master Lascaris 1638; *d.* 1655; *s.* by his son [2] GIOVANNI ANTONIO; *d.* 1858; *s.* by his brother [3] PIETRO; *d.* 1687; *s.* by his dau. [4] DOMENICA Cassia, wife of Stanislao Xara; *d.* 1721; *s.* by her son [5] PIETRO PAOLO Xara Cassia; *d.* 1749; *s.* by his son [6] SANISLAO; *d.* 1797; *s.* by his niece [7] CHIARA FELICITE Bonici Cassia, wife of 3rd Count Sant [see *** infra]; *d.* 1821: *s.* by her son [8] LUIGI, *C.M.G.*, 4th Count; *d.* 1867; *s.* by his son [9] GIOVANNI FRANCESCO; *d.* 1878; was Pres. of Assembly of Maltese Nobility; *s.* by his son [10] GIOVANNI, 6th and present Count.

*** [1] GIOVANNI FRANCESCO, cr. *Count Sant* by Maria Teresa of Austria 1770; *s.* by his son [2] BALDASSARE SALVATORE; *s.* by his son [3] GIOVANNI FRANCESCO; *s.* by his son [4] LUIGI, *C.M.G.*, 8th Baron of Ghariexem (ante).

SAN VINCENZO FERRERI, MARQUIS OF. (Testaferrata-Bonici.)



EMANUELE TESTAFERRATA-BONICI, 6th Marquis; *b.* 1843; *s.* as Marquis of San Vincenza Ferreri 1863, and as Baron of Culeja 1891; ed. at St. Paul's Jesuit Coll., Malta; is a Knight of Holy Roman Empire, a Patrician of Messina, and a Member of Committee of Assembly of Maltese Nobility: *m.* 1874, Filomena, who *d.* 1881, dau. of Carmelo, dei Marchesi De Piro Gourgion, and has issue.

Residences,—Palazzo Bonici, Strada Forni, Valletta; Casa, Zeitun, (both in Malta).

SON LIVING.—DANIELE (*Marchesino of San Vincenzo Ferreri*), *b.* 1880; ed. at St. Ignatius Coll., and at Mondragone Coll., Frascati

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—Esther, *b.* 1876.——Agatha, *b.* 1878.

BROTHER LIVING,—Ignazio (*dei Marchesi Testaferrata-Bonici*), *b.* 18—: *m.* 1876, Maria Carmela, dau. of Marquis Mario Filippo Testaferrata Viani. *Residence,*—36, Strada Britannica, Malta.

AUNT LIVING.— Asteria: *m.* 1843, Major Cavarra, formerly R.M.F.A., and has issue living, Alfred (of 69, Strada Britannica, Valetta, Malta), *b.* 1846; formerly Major and Paymaster Roy. Malta Artillery: *m.* 1877, Mary F., dau. of the late Major G. De Piro, and niece of the late Baron Sir G. M. De Piro, C.M.G. *Residence*,—89, Strada Britannica, Valletta, Malta.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] MARIO, Knt. of the Holy Roman Empire, Patrician of Malta, Com.-in-Ch. of Troops in Licata in Sicily, Lieut. Gov. of Malta and Ambassador of Malta in Sicily; cr. *Marquis of San Vincenzo Ferreri* 1716 by Philip of Spain [Title confirmed by Court of Appeal 1884]: *s.* by his son [2] ENRICO; *s.* by his son [3] DANIELE; *s.* by his son [4] GREGORIO AUGUSTO: *d.* 1828; *s.* by his son [5] DANIELE MARIA, *b.* 1819: *m.* 18—, Eugenia, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Ignazio Bonici, Baron of Culeja: *d.* 1863; *s.* by his son [6] EMANUELE, 6th and present Marquis.

*** [1] IGNAZIO, cr. *Baron of Culeja* by Grand Master Despuig 1737; *s* by his son [2] FRANCESCO; *d.* 1790; *s.* by his son [3] IGNAZIO, *b.* 1778: *m.* 1805, Anna Maria, dau. of the 3rd Marquis of San Vincenzo Ferreri; *d.* 1809; *s.* by his dau. [4] VINCENZA, *b.* 1808: *m.* 1833, Pietro Paolo Galea, Baron of San Marciano, who *d.* 1884; *d.* 1891; *s.* by her nephew [5] EMANUELE, 6th Marquis of San Vincenzo Ferreri (ante).

SCEBERRAS-TRIGONA-D'AMICO-INGUANEZ, surname of Baroness Diar-il-Bniet, Bucana, and Castel Cicciano.

STRICKLAND, surname of Count Della Catena.

TABONE (Mallia-Tabone), surname of Marquis of Fiddien

TABRIA, BARON OF. (Testaferrata-Moroni-Viani.)



Non nisi per ardua.

ROSARIO LUIGI TESTAFERRATA-MORONI-VIANI, 7th Baron, *b.* Oct. 8th, 1871; *s.* 1892; ed. at St. Ignatius' Coll., Malta; is a Knight of the Holy Roman Empire, a Patrician of Rome and Messina, an Unofficial Member of the Executive Council, and a Member of the Committee of Privileges of the Maltese Nobility; elected a Member (representing the Nobility and Landowners) of Council of Govt. of Malta 1894; re-elected 1895.

Residences,—158, Strada Stretta, Valletta, Malta; C. Far, Malta; 11, Via Reale, Citta Vecchia, Malta; Tunis.

BROTHER LIVING.—SALVATORE FABRIZIO (*dei Baroni della Tabria e di Gomerino*), *b.* 1866 [see Baron of Gomerino, colls.].

SISTER LIVING.—Livia, *b.* 1864. *Residence*,—

AUNT LIVING.—Orade (*dei Marchesi Testaferrata Viani e dei Baroni della Tabria*). *Residence*,—Rome.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ISIDORE Viani, son of the Nobile Vincenzo Viani, Ambassador of Univ. in Sicily; *cr. Baron of Tabria* 1728; *s.* by his son [2] GIOVANNI Batista; *s.* by his dau. [3] FRANCESCA; *s.* by her nephew [4] GIUSEPPE Testaferrata Castelletti, son of Marquis Mario; was Lord Lieut. of Govt. of Malta, a renowned Italian poet, and author of the poems "La Musica" and "L'Eucaristia"; *s.* by his son [5] GILBERTO; Lord Lieut. of Govt. of Malta; *s.* by his son [6] GIUSEPPE, *L.L.D.*; an Italian poet of considerable literary ability; *s.* (through nomination) by his nephew [7] LUIGI ROSARIO (son of Pietro Paolo Testaferrata Abela Moroni [see Baron of Gomerino, colls.], by Maria Angelica, sister of 6th Baron), 7th and present Baron.

TAFLIA, MARQUIS OF. (Alessi.)



BERNARDO ALESSI, 3rd Marquis; *b.* 1826; *s.* 1850; served during Crimean War 1854, as Assist. to Officer in charge at Piedmont, employed in engaging men and purchasing mules for Land Transport Corps; was in Civil Ser. of Govt. of Malta 1856-90.

Residence,—197, Strada Stretta, Valletta, Malta.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Catherine, dau. of 2nd Marquis, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1834, Frederick Sedley, Esq., who *d.* 1885, Sup. of Police at Malta —

FREDERICK, *b.* 1837; formerly Capt. 5th Lancers and 48th Regt.; retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col.; served in China War 1860 (medal with two clasps): *m.* 1871, Edith Fanny, who *d.* 1899, dau. of the late Rev. G. H. Langdon, V. of Oving, Sussex, and grand-dau. of the late Adm. Sir John Acworth Ommanny, K.C.B., and has issue living, Ethel Maud, *b.* 1872. *Residence*,—34, Warwick Road, S.W. *Club*,—Constitutional.

Grandchildren of the late Catherine Sedley (ante) :—
Issue of the late Thomasine, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1852, Richard Cornwall Legh, Esq., who *d.* 1876, Auditor-Gen. of Malta:—

Hubert Cornwall, *b.* 1858; formerly Major King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal with two clasps, and bronze star), and with Natal Field Force in Boer War 1881, and in Egyptian War 1882 (medal and Khedive's star): *m.* 1893, Edith Selina, el. dau. of the late Henry Cavendish Cavendish, Esq., of Chyknell, Bridgnorth. *Residence*,—Chyknell, Bridgnorth. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Sydney Cornwall, *b.* 1861; formerly Lieut. R.N.——Arthur Cornwall, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1896, Beatrice Lucy, dau. of the late Rev. Alfred Jones, formerly V. of Carrington, Cheshire. *Residence*,—14, Sussex Villas, South Kensington, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] SAVERIO, Jurat, and Segreto to Grand Master; cr. *Marquis of Taflia* by Grand Master de Rohan 1790; *s.* by his son [2] FRANCESCO; was sometime Crown Advocate for Malta Govt.; *d.* 1837; *s.* by his son [3] BERNARDO, 3rd and present Marquis.

TESTAFERRATA-ABELA, surname of Baron of Gomerino.

,, -BONICI, ,, ,, Marquis of San Vincenzo Ferreri.

,, -MORONI-VIANI, surname of Baron of Tabria.

,, -OLIVIER, see Olivier.

TRIGONA (Sceberras-Trigona-D'Amico-Inguanez), surname of Baroness Diar-il-Bniet, Bucana, and Castel Cicciano.

VIANI (Testaferrata-Moroni-Viani), surname of Baron of Tabria.

ZAMITT (Azopardi-Zamitt), surname of Baron of Buleben.

FOREIGN TITLES OF NOBILITY.

[SEE NOTE AT END OF "ESSAY ON TITLES, ORDERS, ETC."]

ARUNDELL, COUNT [see Baron Arundell of Wardour].

BENTINCK, COUNT. (Bentinck.)

The Lord will provide.



Fear disgrace.

WILLIAM CHARLES PHILIP OTHO BENTINCK, 7th Count, and Count and Baron of Aldenburg; *b.* Nov. 28th, 1848; *s.* his brother 1874; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; entered Diplo. Ser. 1870, and became a 3rd Sec. 1873; is a Knight of the Teutonic Order and of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; is Hereditary Member of the Upper House of Parliament (Kammer der Standesherren) in Wurtemberg assumed by patent 1889 the titles of Count of Waldeck-Limpurg: *m.* 1877, the Baroness Mary Cornelia, dau. of the late Charles, Baron de Heeckeren de Wassenaer, Grand Master of the Horse to King of the Netherlands, and Member of the First Chamber of the States Gen, and has issue.

Residences,—Gaildorf, Wurtemberg; Middachten, near Arnhem, Holland; Weldam, Goor, Overyssel, Netherlands; 13, Voorhout, The Hague. *Clubs*,—St. James's, National.

SONS LIVING—*Hereditary Count* WILLIAM FREDERICK CHARLES HENRY, *b.* June 22nd, 1880; is a Lieut. in Prussian Garde du Corps Regt.——*Count* Frederick George Unico William, *b.* 1888.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—*Countess* Mechtild Corisande Renira Mary, *b.* 1877.——*Countess* Isabella Antoinette Mary Clementina, *b.* 1889.

BROTHERS LIVING.—*Count* Henry Charles Adolphus Frederick William Aldenburg, *b.* 1846; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards; *s.* as 6th Count 1864, and resigned the dignity 1874 [see infra]; is a Count of the Holy Roman Empire: *m.* 1874, Henrietta Eliza Cathcart, dau. of the late Robert M'Kerrell, Esq., and has issue living, *Count* Robert Charles, *b.* 1875: ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb.,—*Count* Charles Henry, *b.* 1879; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.,—*Count* Henry Duncan, *b.* 1881; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.,—*Count* Arthur William Douglas, *b.* 1887,—*Countess* Renira Christine, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1898, Baron Alexander de Heeckeren de Kell,—*Countess* Ursula Victoria Henrietta, *b.* 1884.—*Countess* Naomi Mechtild Henrietta (twin), *b.* 1887. *Residences*,—53, Green Street, Park Lane, W.; Bustard Manor, Martin, Salisbury. *Club*,—National.——*Count* Charles Reginald Adelbert, *b.* 1853; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 2nd Prussian Dragoon Guards: *m.* 1878 (marriage dissolved 1885), the Countess Helena Agnes Alexandrina Amelia Caroline, dau. of Adelbert, Count of Waldeck and Pyrmont, and has issue living, *Countess* Mary Amelia Mechtild Agnes, *b.* 1879. *Residence*,—Zuylestein, Province of Utrecht, Holland. *Club*,—National.——*Count* Godard John George Charles, *b.* 1857; Seigneur of Amerongen, Ginkel, Elst, Zuylestein, and Leersum: *m.* 1884, Countess Augustine Wilhelmine Louise Adrienne, dau. of the late Count Auguste de Bylandt, and has issue living, *Count* Charles Arthur Renaud William Godard Augustus, *b.* 1885,—*Count* Godard Adrian Henry Jules, *b.* 1887,—*Count* John Victor Richard Rodolphe, *b.* 1895.—*Count* Alfred Louis Henry Godard, *b.* 1897,—*Count* William Henry Ferdinand Godard, *b.* 1900,—*Countess* Elizabeth Mechtild Marie Sophie Louise, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—Amerongen Castle, Province of Utrecht. *Club*,—National.

SISTER LIVING.—*Countess* Victoria Mary Frederica Mechtild, *b.* 1863. *Residence*,—Zuylestein, Province of Utrecht, Holland.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Hon.* WILLIAM Bentinck, el. son by 2nd marriage of 1st Earl of Portland [see D. Portland]; *b.* 1704; cr. 1732 a *Count of the Holy Roman Empire* for himself and all his descendants [and on April 22nd, 1886, royal permission was granted to bear the title in England, and that all the other descendants of the 5th Count should be entitled to bear the title of Count before their Christian names]: *m.* 1733, the Countesss Charlotte Sophie, only dau. and heir of Anthony II. Count of Aldenburgh, Sovereign Lord of Kniphausen, Varel, etc.; *d.* 1774; *s.* by his son [2] CHRISTIAN FREDERICK ANTHONY, 2nd Count; *b.* 1734; *s.* his mother as *Sovereign Lord of Kniphausen and Varel*, on her resignation of the dignity; *d.* 1768; *s.* by his el. son [3] WILLIAM GUSTAVUS FREDERIC, 3rd Count and Sovereign Lord of Kniphausen and Varel; *b.* 1762; *d.* 1835 without legitimate male issue, and in 1854 his lordship of Kniphausen, etc., was annexed to the Grand Duchy of Oldenburg; *s.* in minor title by his nephew [4] WILLIAM CHRISTIAN FREDERICK, 4th Count; was Chamberlain to the King of Holland; *d.* 1855; *s.* by his brother [5] CHARLES ANTHONY FERDINAND, 5th Count; *b.* 1792; was a Lieut.-Gen. in Army and Col. 12th Foot: *m.* 1846, Caroline Mechtild, el. dau. of Charles, reigning Count of Waldeck and Pyrmont; *d.* 1864; *s.* by his el. son [6] HENRY CHARLES ADOLPHUS FREDERICK WILLIAM ALDENBURG [see el. brother living ante], who in 1874 resigned the dignity to his younger brother [7] WILLIAM CHARLES PHILIP OTHO, 7th and present Count.

BOXALL, BARON. (Boxall.)



ALLEYNE ALFRED BOXALL, 1st Baron, son of the late William Percival Boxall, J.P., of Cowfold and Brighton, co. Sussex, by Caroline, dau. and co-heir of the late William Money, Esq.; *b.* Oct. 11th, 1855; is a Com. of Saxe-Ernestine Coburg Family Order; formerly Personal Solicitor to H.R.H. the late Reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Duke of Edinburgh, K.G.); cr. *Baron Boxall* by Royal Letters Patent of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha 1900, and in the same year received Her Majesty Queen Victoria's royal licence for the title to be assumed and borne in this country by the grantee, and the heirs male of his body: *m.* 1881, Mary Elizabeth, el. dau. of the late James Henry Lermitte, J.P. for Middlesex, and has issue.

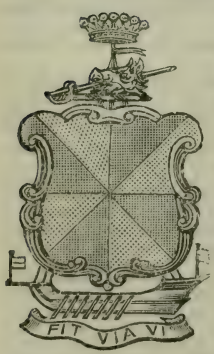
Residence.—14, Cambridge Square, Hyde Park, W. *Club,*—St. Stephen's.

SONS LIVING.—ALLEYNE PERCIVAL, *b.* Sept. 14th, 1882; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford.——Caryl Lermitte, *b.* 1888; ed. at Eton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—Mildred Mary Lucy.——Dorothy Quinta.

BRONTE, DUKE OF [see Viscount Bridport].

CAMPBELL VON LAURENTZ, BARON. (Campbell.)



EDMUND KEMPT CAMPBELL, 1st Baron; *b.* July 8th 1848; formerly Equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, and Major 7th Prussian Cuirassier Regt. von Seydlitz; is a Knight of the Iron Cross of Prussia, and of numerous other Orders; served in Austrian War 1866 (medal) and in Franco-German War 1870-71 (medal); cr. *Baron Campbell von Laurentz*, by H.R.H. the Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha 1886, received royal license to use the title in this country 1887, and was received into Prussian nobility 1889: *m.* 1886, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of James S. Budgett, Esq., of Stoke Park, Guildford.

Residence,—Rosemead, Windsor.

CAPE ST. VINCENT, COUNTESS OF. (Jodrell.)



ELOISE FANNY HARRIET JODRELL, *b.* 18—; *s.* 1860: *m.* 1843, the Rev. Henry Jodrell, R. of Gisleham, who *d.* 1896 [see Jodrell, Bt., colls.], and has issue.

Residence,—Merchiston Hall, Horndean.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—HELOISE NAPIER: *m.* 1870, Col. David John Dickson Safford, who *d.* 1901, formerly Queen's Own (Royal W. Kent Regt.).——Fanny: *m.* 1879, Henry Hope, Esq., who *d.* 18—. *Residence*—4, Purcell Mansions, Queen's Club Gardens, W. Kensington, W.——Mary Campbell: *m.* 1881, the Rev. Philip Sherlock Gooch [see Gooch, Bt., colls., cr. 1746]. *Residence,*—Benacre Rectory, Wangford.——Celia Cator: *m.* 1872, the Rev. Lewis Richard Charles Bagot [see B. Bagot, colls.]. *Residence,*—Stanton Lacy Vicarage, Bromfield, Salop.——Madeleine Jane: *m.* 1879, Arthur Keane Tharp, Esq. *Residence.*—37, St. James's Place, S.W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Sir* CHARLES Napier, *K.C.B., M.P.* [see B. Napier and Ettrick, colls.]; *b.* 1786: was one of the most distinguished Admirals of his time; commanded the Baltic Fleet in Russian War 1854; during a period of inactivity he commanded the fleet of Donna Maria

of Portugal, and his exertions were instrumental in placing her on the Portuguese throne; cr. 1833, *Count Cape St. Vincent*, and a grandee of the 1st Class in Kingdom of Portugal, with remainder to his heirs; was successively M.P. for Marylebone and Southwark; refused the Order of G.C.B.: *m.* 1815, Eliza, dau. of George Younghusband, Esq., and widow of Edward Elers, Esq., R.N.; *d.* Nov. 5th, 1860; *s.* by his daughter [2] ELOISE FANNY HARRIET, present Countess.

CHATELLERAULT, DUKE OF [see Dukes of Abercorn and Hamilton]
CIUDAD RODRIGO, DUKE OF [see Duke of Wellington].
CLIFFORD, COUNT [see Baron Clifford].
COWPER, PRINCE [see Earl Cowper].

CRAIGNISH, BARON. (Campbell.)

RONALD CAMPBELL, 2nd Baron; *b.* April 6th, 186–: *s.* 1897.
Residence,—

SISTER LIVING.—Constance. *Residence,—*

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.—EMILY MARGARET (*Baroness Craignish*), dau. of the late Col. Hugh Mitchell, A.S.C., and widow of Capt. O'Bryen Jameson, 11th Hussars and 2nd Life Guards; *m.* 1892, as his 3rd wife, the 1st Baron Craignish, who *d.* 1897. *Residence,—*

PREDECESSOR.—[1] RONALD MACLEARY LAURENTZ Campbell, *b.* 1836; Col. and Equerry to Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha; cr. *Baron Craignish* of Duchy of Saxe-Coburg 1882, and in 1883 received Roy. license to bear the title in this country: *m.* 1st, 1862, Jessie Fanny Malet (who obtained a divorce in 1879), dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Alfred William Lucas, C.B.; 2ndly, 1883, Charlotte Sophia, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late Charles Meeking, Esq., of Ritchings Park, Bucks; 3rdly, 1892, Emily Margaret, dau. of the late Col. Hugh Mitchell, A.S.C., and widow of Capt. O'Bryen Jameson, 11th Hussars and 2nd Life Guards; *s.* by his son [2] RONALD, 2nd and present Baron.

DA SERRA DA ESTRELLA, BARON [see Croft, Bt., cr. 1818].
D'AUBIGNY, DUKE OF [see Duke of Richmond].
DE BARRY, BARON [see Sir Francis Tress Barry, Bt., M.P.].

DE BUCY, MARQUIS. (Rouault de Longueville de Bucy.)

Cave! Buciacum adest.
Take care! De Bucy is there.



SERGIUS MORTIMER EMMANUEL ROUAULT DE LONGUEVILLE DE BUCY, 11th Marquis; *b.* March 8th, 1864; *s.* 1867; ed. at Eton, and at Camb. Univ.; served in Bechuanaland Expediton with Methuen's Horse and in 12th Lancers, and in S. Africa 1899-1900, with British South African Police and as Major S. African Field Force (twice mentioned in despatches); is in Rhodesian Mounted Police, an Hereditary Knight of the Golden Spur, and a Grandee of Spain.

Club,—Imperial Service.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CLAUDE DE BUCY, 3rd son of Réné de Bucy, Lord of Bucy, Lord of Gournay, Mountsoult, etc., and direct descendant of the Feudal Lords of Bucy (Buciacum), was cr. *Marquis de Bucy and Merval* (in Kingdom of France) 1602: *m.* 1575, Nicole L'Hermite, dau. and heiress of Lord de St. Aubin; *d.* 1610; *s.* by his son [2] CLAUDE, 2nd Marquis; Lord in Waiting to Louis XIII.; *d.* 1631; *s.* by his son [3] JEAN, 3rd Marquis; *d.* 1670; *s.* by his son [4] LOUIS, 4th Marquis; *d.* 1721; *s.* by his nephew [5] CLAUDE FRANCOIS, 5th Marquis; Lord-in-Waiting to Louis XV.; *d.* 1737; *s.* by his son [6] CHARLES, 6th Marquis; *d.* 1750; *s.* by his son [7] CHARLES, 7th Marquis; obtained royal license to add the name of de Longueville to his patronymic, and to style all future heirs to the Marquisate "Count de Longueville": *m.* 1745, Eleonore, dau. and heiress of Lord de Longueville; *d.* 1773; *s.* by his son [8] CHARLES MARC, 8th Marquis; Capt. in Musketeers; immigrated to England 1793: *m.* 1777, Marie Rouault (who was beheaded with Queen Marie Antoinette), Marchioness de Gamaches, in her own right [see *** infra]; *d.* 1798; *s.* by his son [9] CHARLES VICTOR, 9th Marquis de Bucy and Merval, and 6th Marquis Rouault de Gamaches; invited by Napoleon I. to return to France 1809; served as Major in Cuirassiers of the Guard: *m.* 1806, Antonina, Countess de Montravel; killed at Waterloo 1815; *s.* by his son [10] SERGIUS LOUIS MAXIMAIN, 10th Marquis, *b.* 1812: *m.* 1862, Berthe Emma Blanche, who *d.* 1887, dau. of Count de Castellane; *d.* 1867; *s.* by his son [11] SERGIUS MORTIMER EMMANUEL, 11th and present Marquis.

*** [1] JEAN ROUAULT, 5th Feudal Lord of Gamaches, Lord Chamberlain to King Charles VII. of France, was cr. *Baron d' Hericourt* 1420; killed in battle 1424; *s.* by his son [2] JOACHIM, 2nd Baron; a distinguished Marshal of France; *d.* 1478; *s.* by his son [3] ADOLPH I., 3rd Baron; Lord Chamberlain to Louis XII. and Francis I.; *d.* 1526; *s.* by his son [4] ADOLPH II., 4th Baron; *d.* 1561; *s.* by his son [5] NICOLAS, 5th Baron; *d.* 1583; *s.* by his son [6] NICOLAS

6th Baron, Lord-in-Waiting to Henry IV. and Louis XIII.; cr. *Marquis Rouault de Gamaches and Beauchamps, and Viscount de Tilloy*, by patent, 1620; *d.* 1641; *s.* by his son [7] NICOLAS JOACHIM, 2nd Marquis; Gov. of St. Valléry; *d.* 1689; *s.* by his son [8] CHARLES JEAN BAPTISTE, 3rd Marquis; First Lord-in-Waiting, and Gov. of St. Valléry and Cayen; cr. *Count de Cayeu*; *d.* 1708; *s.* by his son [9] JEAN JOACHIM BAPTISTE, 4th Marquis; Brig.-Gen. and Col. of d'Aubresson Cav. Regt.; cr. *Marquis de Cayen*; *d.* 1737; *s.* by his son [10] CHARLES JOACHIM, 5th Marquis; Marshal of France, and Grandee of Spain; *d.* 1773; *s.* by his dau. [11] MARIE, wife of 8th Marquis de Bucy (ante).

DE BUSH, BARON. (Bush.)

WILLIAM ERNEST BUSH, 1st Baron, el. son of the late William John Bush, Esq.; *b.* Oct. 29th, 1860; is closely connected with the chemical industry of this country, and especially with the branch appertaining to odoriferous principles and ethereal substances, and the distillations of essential oils and essences; was British Juror for Chemicals at Antwerp Exhibition 1885 (thanked by Foreign Office), Pres. of Chemical Section and British Representative on Supreme Jury of Brussels Exhibition 1888, Chm. of British Jurors at Edinburgh International Exhibition 1890, and Pres. of Chemical Jury at Brussels Exhibition 1897; is Knight of the Orders of Leopold of Belgium and the Crown of Italy; has family Order of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (1st class); cr. a *Baron* of the Duchy of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha by Ducal letters patent 1889, and received Roy. license to use the title in this country 1896: *m.* 1899, Pauline Joran (the American prima donna and violinist), dau. of the late Lewis Grund. Joran, Esq., of Freefort, Illinois, U.S.A., and has issue.

Seat—Dudwell, Burwash, Sussex. *Residence*,—6, Albert Hall Mansions, W. *Clubs*,—Junior Athenæum, Royal Societies', Hurlingham.

DAUGHTER LIVING.—Paulise Marie Louise, *b.* 1900.

DE CASSILHAS, COUNT [see Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Thornton, P.C.].



Everything by and for God.

DE FERRIERES, BARON. (Du Bois de Ferrieres.)

CHARLES CONRAD ADOLPHUS DU BOIS DE FERRIERES, 3rd Baron; *b.* Oct. 2nd, 1823; *s.* his father 1867: is a J.P. for co. Gloucester; was naturalized by Act of Parliament 1867; sat as M.P. for Cheltenham (*L*) 1880-5: *m.* 1851, Anne, dau. of the late William Sheepshanks, Esq., of Arthington Hall, York.

Residence,—Bay's Hill House, Cheltenham. *Clubs*,—Union, National.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Gen. Du Bois, of the Dutch Army, was cr. *Baron Du Bois*, in the Kingdom of the Netherlands, 1815; *d.* 1830; *s.* by his son [2] AUGUSTUS, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1798; granted the additional name of de Ferrieres: *m.* 1821, Miss Henrietta Peterson, who *d.* 1845, of North Allerton; *d.* 1867; *s.* by his son [3] CHARLES CONRAD ADOLPHUS, 3rd and present Baron.

DE FOREST, BARON, (Bischoffsheim.)



MAURICE ARNOLD BISCHOFFSHEIM, 1st Baron, adopted son of the late Baron Hirsch; *b.* Jan. 9th, 1879; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; cr. *Baron de Forest* by the Emperor of Austria by letters patent 1899, and received Roy. license to use the title in this country 1900; is Lieut. Prince of Wales's Own, Norfolk Artillery Mil.: *m.* 1901, Mathilde Madeleine Rose, widow of M. Albert Menier, of Paris.

Residences,—25, St. James's Place, S.W.; Eichhorn, bei Brünn, Austria.

DAUGHTER LIVING.—ONE, *b.* 1902.
BROTHER LIVING.—Raymond, *b.* 1880.

DE HOCHEPIED, BARON. (De Hochepied-Larpent.)



He rises with the surname of his adoption.

JOHN MELVILL DE HOCHEPIED-LARPENT, 9th Baron; *b.* Sept. 17th, 1860; *s.* his father 1887; ed. at Eton; served in Indian Police: assumed in 1889 (in accordance with a Royal Warrant of 1819) the title of Baron De Hochepied in lieu of De Hochepied-Larpent: *m.* 1897, Elizabeth Cowill, dau. of G. Withycombe, of Dartmoor, and has issue.

Residence,—Wooden Manor, Widecombe-in-the-Moor, S. Devon. *Club*,—White's.

SON LIVING.—ELBERT ADRIAN WILLIAM, *b.* Dec. 5th, 1900.

DAUGHTER LIVING.—Clarissa Catharine, *b.* 1898.

SISTERS LIVING.—Clarissa Catherine, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1899, Col. Robert Charles Goff, formerly Coldstream Guards.——Georgiana Elizabeth, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1898, Francis Beaufort Palmer, Esq., Bar.-at-law, and has issue living, Julian Arthur Beaufort, *b.* 1899,—George Haldane Beaufort, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—29, Bryanston Square, W.——Henrietta Kemble, *b.* 1865.——Catherine Mary Louisa, *b.* 1867.——Sybil Margueritte, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1899, Philip Napier Miles, Esq. *Residence*, King's Weston, Gloucester.——Beatrice Frances Charlotte, *b.* 1870. *Residence*,—3, Hans Mansions, Basil Road, S.W.

UNCLES LIVING (*Sons of 7th Baron*).—Lionel Henry Planta, *b.* Oct. 18th, 1834; is Maj.-Gen. I.S.C.; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-8, with Eusofzaie Expedition 1858 (medal with clasp), and in Abyssinian Campaign 1868 (medal): *m.* 1874, Annie Jane, dau. of the late William Peppé, Esq., of Birdpore, Bustee, N.-W.P., and has issue living, Lionel William Peppé, *b.* 1877; is Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (mentioned in despatches),—John Panta George, *b.* 1882; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb.,—Annie Georgiana Delia, *b.* 1880. *Residence*,—Holmwood, Lexden, Colchester. *Club*,—Sports.——Egmont, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1865, Jane, dau. of Henry Smyth, Esq., and has issue living, Egmont Reginald, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1896,—Arthur John, *b.* 1875,—Lionel Herbert, *b.* 1880,—Charlotte Rosamond, *b.* 1866,—Alicia Georgiana, *b.* 1868.—Louisa Geraldine, *b.* 1872. *Residence*,—Gladstone Avenue, Malvern, Victoria, Australia.——Frederic, *b.* 1843; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford; formerly Dep. Accountant.-Gen. Lahore, and Registrar of Punjab Univ.: *m.* 1866, Marion Helen, dau. of Thomas Pearson, Esq., and has issue living, Seymour Lionel George, *b.* 1867,—John Frederic Robinson, *b.* 1869,—George Gerrard Belson, *b.* 1879,—Gabriel Frederic James, *b.* 1882,—Elaine Margaretta Louise, *b.* 1872. *Residence*,—

AUNTS LIVING (*Daughters of 7th Baron*).—Louisa, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1856, William Alexander Ellerman, Esq., K.H., who *d.* 1883. *Residence*,—Chalêt des Bruyerès, Spa.——Geraldine, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1877, Maj.-Gen. Edwin Alexander Rowlatt, who *d.* 1889, and has issue living, Louise Elizabeth Geraldine, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,—22, Christ Church Road, Folkestone.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. George Porter de Hochepied-Larpent, 3rd son of 7th Baron, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1871: *m.* 1862, Mary (who *m.* 2ndly, 1877, Thomas J. R. Davison, Esq.), dau. of the late Rev. T. T. Harrison:—

Lionel Gerrard Harrison, *b.* 1864; ed. at Haileybury, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1886). *Residence*,—Kelvedon, Essex.——Helen Louisa Mary, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1891, Charles Marillier Miller, Esq., and has issue living, Gerrard Charles Marillier, *b.* 1892,—Ralph Marillier, *b.* 1896,—Ronald Henry Marillier, *b.* 1897,—Reginald de Hochepied Marillier, *b.* 1899,—Kenneth Marillier, *b.* 1901,—Helen Renée Marillier, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,—The Abbey School, North Berwick, N.B.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] DANIEL JOHN de Hochepied, Minister from the States General of Holland at the Ottoman Porte, having obtained the liberation of many Christian slaves from Turkish servitude was in 1704 cr. by Leopold, Emperor of Germany and King of Hungary, *Baron and Magnate* of the Kingdom of Hungary, with special remainders; *s.* by his son [2] ELBERT, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1763; *s.* by his son [3] GERARD JOHANNES, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1807; *s.* by his son [4] ADRIAN WILLIAM ELBERT JOHN, 4th Baron; *d.s.p.* 1817; *s.* by his brother [5] HUGO BALTHAZAR SAMUEL GEORGE, 5th Baron: *d.s.p.* 1819: *s.* under the limitation of the letters patent by his cousin [6] GEORGE Porter, *M.P.*, a Lieut.-Gen. in the British Army and Col. 103rd Regt.; assumed in 1819 by royal license for himself and two nephews, John James and George Gerard Larpent, the additional surname of De Hochepied; *d.* 1828; *s.* by his nephew [7] JOHN JAMES de Hochepied-Larpent, 7th Baron; *b.* 1783; was British Consul at Antwerp 1825-39, and many years Dep. Paymaster-Gen. of the Army: *m.* 1826, Georgiana Frances, dau. of the late Frederick Reeves, Esq.; *d.* 1860; *s.* by his son [8] ARTHUR JOHN, 8th Baron; *b.* 1832: *m.* 1859, Catherine Mary, who *d.* 1872, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Peter Melvill Melvill, K.C.B.; *d.* 1887; *s.* by his son [9] JOHN MELVILL, 9th and present Baron.

DE KUSEL, BARON. (Kusel.)



ADOLF KUSEL, 1st Baron, son of Selig Kusel; *b.* Feb. 10th 1834: naturalised 1867; cr. *Baron de Kusel* by King of Italy 1890, and received Roy. license to use the title in this country 1892: *m.* 1st, 1868, Annie, who *d.* 18—, dau. of Richard Horton, Esq., of Little Leigh, Cheshire; 2ndly, 1878, Alice, dau. of James Birch, Esq., of Sefton, Lancashire, and has issue.

Residence,—Melbreck, Allerton, Liverpool.

SONS LIVING.—By 1st marriage—ARTHUR ADOLPH, *b.* May 31st, 1869.——Herbert, *b.* 1871.——By 2nd marriage—Ernest Alfred, *b.* 1879.——Kenneth, *b.* 1883.——Stanley, *b.* 1885.——Reginald, *b.* 1888.——Clifford Septimus, *b.* 1896.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—By 1st marriage—Annie, *b.* 1870.——By 2nd marriage—Alice Ethel, *b.* 1882.——Nellie, *b.* 1887.

DE KUSEL, BARON. (Kusel.)



SAMUEL SELIG KUSEL, 1st Baron, son of Louis Selig Kusel; *b.* June 12th, 1848; sometime Controller-Gen. of Egyptian Customs; served in Egypt 1882 (medal, bronze star); is Capt. (retired) 3rd Batn. E. Surrey Regt., a Bey in Egypt, a Knight Com. of the Mil. Order of the Conception of Villa Vicosa of Portugal, a Com. of the Osmanieh, the Medjidie, and the Nishan Iftibar, and a Companion of the Crown of Italy; cr. *Baron de Kusel* by King of Italy 1890, and received Roy. License to use the title in this country 1893: *m.* 1876, Elvira, el. dau. of Cleto Chini, Esq., of Leghorn, Italy, and Cairo, Egypt, and has issue.

Residences,—72, Redcliffe Square, S.W.; Villa Mabrouk, Florence. *Club*,—Junior Army and Navy.

DAUGHTER LIVING.—Irma Mary Harriet, *b.* 1878.

DE LA PASTURE, MARQUIS. (De La Pasture.)



GERARD GUSTAVUS DUCAREL DE LA PASTURE, 4th Marquis and Count; *b.* March 1st, 1838; *s.* his father, 1840: *m.* 1st, 1864, Miss Léontine Standish, who *d.* 1869; 2ndly, 1873, Georgina Mary, dau. of Robert J. Loughnan, Esq., a Judge in Indian Civil Ser., and has issue.

Residence,—West Pennard House, Glastonbury.

SONS LIVING.—*By 2nd Marriage*.—CHARLES EDWARD MARY (*Count de la Pasture*), *b.* Sept. 15th, 1879; is Lieut. Scots Guards; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, with Col. Plumer's Rhodesian Column.——Gerard Hubert, *b.* 1886.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—*By 1st Marriage*.—Monica Lilly: *m.* 1889, Charles Edward Nicholas Charrington, Esq., who obtained a decree nisi of divorce 1902. *Residence*,—4, Wellington Court, Albert Gate, S.W.——*By 2nd Marriage*—Helen Mary, *b.* 1883.——Margaret Mary, *b.* 1884.

BROTHERS LIVING.—*Rev.* Charles Edward, *b.* 1839; is in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome. *Residence*,—Boscombe, Bournemouth.——Henry Philip Ducarel, *b.* 1841; is a J.P. for Monmouthshire: *m.* 1887, Elizabeth Lydia Rosabelle, dau. of the late Edward William Bonham, Esq., H.B.M.'s Consul at Calais, and has issue living, Edmée Elizabeth Monica, *b.* 1890,—Bettine Marie Yolande, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,—Llandogo Priory, Monmouth. *Club*,—Arthur's.

SISTER LIVING.—Elizabeth Ducarel: *m.* 1865, Thomas Angus Constable, Esq., who *d.* 1891 [see B. Herries, colls.]. *Residence*,—Manor House, Otley.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] PIERRE FRANÇOIS de la Pasture, Seigneur de Verchocq, &c., was confirmed in the Title of Nobility borne by his ancestor Thomas de la Pasture, temp. 1304, and cr. *Marquis and Count de la Pasture*, in Kingdom of France, 1768; Deputy of the Noblesse of Boulonnais 1768 and 1769; *s.* by his son [2] PIERRE ANTOINE FRANÇOIS, 2nd Marquis; was Mousquetaire of the King's Guard; immigrated to England 1791; *s.* by his grandson [3] HENRY PIERRE, 3rd Marquis; *b.* 1797; ed. at Eton; was Lieut. 18th Hussars: *m.* 1830, Ellen Craufurd, who *d.* 1874, dau. of Capt. Thomas Hardie, H.E.I.C.S.: *d.* 1840; *s.* by his el. son [4] GERARD GUSTAVUS DUCAREL, 4th and present Marquis.

DE LA POER, COUNT. (De la Poer.)



No dependence but in the Cross.

EDMOND JAMES DE POHER DE LA POER, 1st Count, son of the late John Power, Esq., of Gurteen, by Frances, who *d.* 1893, dau. of Sir John Power, 1st Bt.; *b.* March 6th, 1841; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Waterford (High Sheriff 1879), and a Knight of St. John of Jerusalem; sat as M.P. for co Waterford (*L*) 1866-73; resumed 1863, by royal license, the family surname of De La Poer; cr. *Count de la Poer* (of the Holy Roman States) 1864; claims to be 18th Baron le Power and Curraghmore as heir male of the body of Sir Richard Poer of Curraghmore, cr. a Baron 1535, with remainder to the heirs male of his body: *m.* 1881, the Hon. Mary Olivia Augusta Monsell, dau. of 1st Baron Emly, and has issue.

Residence,—Gurteen le Poer, Kilsheelan, co Waterford. *Club*,—Kildare Street.

SONS LIVING.—JOHN WILLIAM RIVALLON DE POHER, *b.* March 10th, 1882; is Lieut. Roy. Garrison Regt.——Edmond Alan Trémeur de Poher, *R.N.*, *b.* 1883; became a Midshipman 1900.——William Stephen Arnold Trémeur de Poher, *b.* 1885.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—Elinor Mary Trifine de Poher, *b.* 1884.——Ernyngarde Bertha Frances de Poher, *b.* 1887.——Mary Francis Yseult de Poher, *b.* 1889.

BROTHERS LIVING.—William Gervase, *b.* 1843; formerly Capt. 65th Regt.; unsuccessfully contested E. Div. of co. Waterford (*C*) 1885: *m.* 1879, Mary, el. dau. of the late Edmond Power-Lalor, Esq., J.P. and D.L., of Long Orchard. *Residence*,—Glen Poer, Kilsheelan, co. Waterford. *Club*,—Army and Navy.——Raymond, *b.* 1846; formerly Lieut. 15th Foot; is a J.P. for co. Kilkenny: *m.* 1873, Emily Frances, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of the late Charles Thomas Warde, Esq., of Clopton, Warwickshire. *Residence*,—Kilcronagh, Waterford. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Kildare Street.

SISTERS LIVING.—Harriette (*Lady Gough*): *m.* 1869, Gen. Sir Charles John Stanley Gough, G.C.B., V.C.——Mary: *m.* 1867, Samuel Perry, Esq., J.P., D.L., and has issue living, William, *b.* 1869,—Frances Mary. *Residence*,—Woodrooffe, Clonmel.——Anastatia (*Lady Nugent*): *m.* 1875, Sir John Nugent Nugent, 3rd Bt. *Residence*,—Clonkoscoran Castle, Dungarvan, co. Waterford.——Frances Vincent (*Baroness Emly*): *m.* 1881, the 2nd Baron Emly. *Residence*,—Tervoe, Limerick.

DE LOSADA Y LOUSADA, DUKE. (De Lousada.)



HORACE FRANCIS DE LOUSADA, 3rd Duke of 2nd creation and a grandee of 1st class of Spain; *s.* his father as 2nd Marquis Di San Miniato 1870, and his uncle as Duke De Losada 1885; *b.* Sept. 29th, 1837; formerly Lieut.-Col. 5th Madras N.I., retired as Col. 1885.

Club,—East India United Service.

BROTHER LIVING.—*Count* FRANCIS CLIFFORD, *b.* Oct. 17th, 1841; is a retired Com. R.N.: *m.* 1879, Emily Florence, dau. of the late James Magee, Esq., of co. Antrim and of New Orleans, and widow of Sir Eardley Gideon Culling Eardley, 4th and last Baronet. *Residence*,—4, Lancaster Street, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, United Service.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Count Herman De Lousada, 3rd son of 1st Duke of 2nd creation; *b.* 1818; *d.* 1881: *m.* 1847, Francoise, dau. of Mons. Tard, of Chantilly, Oise, France:—

Edward Eugène, *b.* 1853. *Residence*,—

Issue of the 1st Duke of 2nd creation:—

Countess Sarah: *m.* 18—, I. de Lousada, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur, *b.* 18—; formerly Capt. N. Lincoln Militia: *m.* 1870, Mary, dau. of Com. H. J. Large, R.N.——*Countess* Bertha: *m.* 18—, Mons. de Nicolai, who *d.* 1879, of Noé, Prussia, and has issue living, Frederick, *b.* 18—; is an Officer in the Austrian Army,—Charles, *b.* 18—,—Anna: *m.* 1880, Capt. Oswald von Treesbuss. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ISAAC de Lousada was, in 18—, confirmed in the titles that had been borne by his ancestor, the *Duque de Losada*, Grand Chamberlain to Charles III., King of the Two Sicilies, which monarch, upon being crowned King of Spain, created the Duke a Grandee

of the 1st Class; *d.* 1857; *s.* by his el. son [2] EMANUEL, 2nd Duke, *b.* 1809; *d.* Jan. 20th, 1885; *s.* by his nephew [3] HORACE FRANCIS, 3rd and present Duke, son of the Count Francis (2nd son of 1st Duke), who *d.* 1870, having in 1846 been cr. *Marquis Di San Miniato* by the Grand Duke of Tuscany, and having *m.* 18—, Marianne, dau. of Sir Charles Wolseley, 7th Bt.

DE MALAPERT, BARON [see Gen. Sir H. E. Thuillier].

DE REUTER, BARON. (de Reuter.)



By sea and land.

AUGUST JULIUS CLEMENT HERBERT DE REUTER, 2nd Baron; *b.* March 10th, 1852; *s.* 1899: *m.* 1876, Edith, dau. of R. Campbell, Esq., and has issue.

Arms.—Azure, a terrestrial globe between four flashes of lightning, one issuant from each corner. Crest.—A horse in full gallop, on his back a knight in complete armour argent, grasping in his dexter hand a lance, in the act of charging, and in the sinister a flashing flame of light proper. Supporters.—On either side a lion rampant proper.
Residence,—15, Palace Gate, Kensington, W.

SON LIVING.—*Baron* HUBERT JULIUS, *b.* Sept. 6th, 1878.

DAUGHTER LIVING.—Olga Edith, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1901, John Douglas, Esq. *Residence,*—Tilquhillie, N.B.

BROTHER LIVING.—*Baron* George Julius, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1891, Maud, dau. of John Potter, Esq., of Philadelphia, U.S.A., and has issue living, Oliver George Paul Louis Gordon, *b.* 1894,—Ronald Carl George, *b.* 1899. *Residences,*—86, St. James's Street, S.W.; 14, Rue de Lubeck, Paris.

SISTER LIVING.—*Baroness* Clementina Maria: *m.* 1875, Count Otto Steenbock, Min. Plen. of Sweden and Norway at the Sublime Porte, and has issue living, Eric Julius, *b.* 1876. *Residence,*—Swedish Legation, Constantinople.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.—IDA MARIA ELIZABETH CLEMENTINA (*Baroness de Reuter*), dau. of S. M. Magnus, Esq., Rentier, of Berlin: *m.* 1845, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1899. *Residence,*—8, Chesham Place, S.W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] PAUL JULIUS DE REUTER; *b.* 1816; founded Reuter's News Agency; cr. *Baron de Reuter,* of the Duchy of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, by Ducal letters patent 1871, and received Roy. license to use the title in the United Kingdom 1891: *m.* 1845, Ida Maria Elizabeth Clementina, dau. of S. M. Magnus, Esq., Rentier, of Berlin; *d.* 1899; *s.* by his el. son [2] AUGUST JULIUS CLEMENT HERBERT, 2nd and present Baron.

DE ROBECK, BARON. (de Robeck.)



The brave will yield to the brave.

JOHN HENRY EDWARD FOCK de ROBECK, 4th Baron; *b.* Nov. 28th, 1823; *s.* 1856; formerly Capt. 8th Foot and Major Kildare Militia; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Kildare, and a J.P. for Wicklow; appointed Ranger of the Curragh of Kildare 1892; unsuccessfully contested N. Div. of Kildare Co. (*C*) 1885: *m.* 1856, Sophia Charlotte, dau. of the late William Fitzwilliam Burton, Esq., of Burton Hall, co. Carlow, and has issue.

Residence,—Gowran Grange, Naas. *Clubs,*—Army and Navy, Kildare Street.

SONS LIVING.—HENRY EDWARD WILLIAM, *b.* March 3rd, 1859; formerly Capt. R.A.; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Wicklow Artillery, S. Div. R.A.: *m.* 1886, Anne C., dau. of the late L. W. Alexander, Esq., of Straw Hall, co. Carlow, and has issue living, John Henry Edward, *b.* 1895,—Bernard Lorenzo, *b.* 1898,—Dorothy Zoë, *b.* 1888,—Olave Harriet, *b.* 1890,—Muriel Elizabeth, *b.* 1892. *Residence,*—Gowran Grange, Naas, co. Kildare. *Clubs,*—Army and Navy, Kildare Street.——John Michael, *R.N.*, *b.* 1862; became Lieut. 1885, Com. 1897, and Capt. 1902. *Club,*—Army and Navy.——Charles Richard, *b.* 1871; is Capt. Wicklow Artillery, S. Div. R.A., and Capt. Provisional Cav. Regt.: *m.* 1894, Louisa Emily, Isabella, dau. of the late Major William Andros Warren, R.A. *Residence*—Johnstown, Straffan, co. Kildare.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—Emily Anne: *m.* 1878, Thomas de Burgh, Esq. *Residence,*—Old Town, Naas.——Gertrude Elizabeth Mary.——Zoe Anna Judith: *m.* 1890, Capt. William Francis Tremayne, formerly 4th Dragoon Guards. *Residence,*—Wellfield, Ballymore Eustace, Naas, co. Kildare.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.—George Henry, *b.* 1839. *Club,*—Windham.——Charles Louis Constantine, *b.* 1841; formerly Capt. 60th Rifles: *m.* 1882, Elinor Maude, dau. of the late William Parry-Okeden, Esq., of Turnworth, Dorset, and has issue living, Nesta Mary Emily. *Residence,*—25, Salisbury Road, Hove, Sussex.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hastings St. John de Robeck, son of 3rd Baron, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1861, Mary Catherine, who *d.* 1887, dau. of W. G. Atherstone, Esq., M.D.:—

Geraldine Grace.——Emily Ollvia.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] The 1st Baron cr. *Baron de Robeck* in the Kingdom of Sweden 1750, was *s.* by his son [2] JOHN HENRY FOCK, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1755, having served successively in the Swedish and French armies; was naturalized in England by Act of Parliament, 29th Geo. III.; *d.* 1817; *s.* by his son [3] JOHN HENRY MICHAEL FOCK, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1790; was High Sheriff of co. Kildare 1834, of co. Dublin 1838, and of co. Wicklow 1839: *m.* 1st, 1820, the Hon. Margaret Lawless (divorced 1828), dau. of 2nd Baron Cloncurry; 2ndly, 1830, Emily, who *d.* 1859, dau. of John Joseph Henry, Esq.; *d.* 1856; *s.* by his son [4] JOHN HENRY EDWARD FOCK, 4th and present Baron.

DE ROTHSCHILD, BARON [see Baron Rothschild].

DE SALIS, COUNT. (de Salis.)



For my God, my king, and my country.

JOHN FRANCIS CHARLES DE SALIS, 7th Count; *b.* July 19th, 1864; *s.* 1871; ed. at Eton; is a 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser., a J.P. for cos. Limerick and Armagh, and a D.L. for co. Limerick: *m.* 1890, the Countess Hélène, who *d.* 1902, dau. of Prince Eugène de Caraman-Chimay, and has issue.

Seats,—Loughgur, co. Limerick; Bondo, Bregaglia, Grisons. *Clubs,*—White's, Marlborough, Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.—JOHN EUGENE, *b.* Oct. 4th, 1891. ——Antoine Rudolphe, *b.* 1897.——Pierre Francois, *b.* 1902.

BROTHER LIVING.—Henry Rodolph, *b.* 1866; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. and a County Councillor for Bucks, an Associate Member of the Institutions of Civil and Mechanical Engineers, and an Associate of the Institutions of Electrical Engineers and Naval Architects: *m.* 1893, Alice Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Robert Lambert, 43rd L.I., of Weston, Thames Ditton [see Lambert, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,*—Ivy Lodge, Iver Heath, Bucks.

SISTER LIVING.—Catharine Sophia, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1895, Thomas George Hare, Esq. [see E. Listowel, colls.]. *Residence,*—

UNCLES LIVING (*Sons of 5th Count*).—Peter, *b.* 1827; formerly in Austrian Army: *m.* 1874, Agnes Louisa, dau. of the late Charles Joseph La Trobe, Esq., C.B., 1st Gov. of Victoria, Australia, and has issue living, Elizabeth: *m.* 1901, Baron Godefroy de Blonay. *Residence,*—La Plota, Neufchatel, Switzerland.——Robert John Drake, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1870, Elise, dau. of Mons. J. B. de Tscharner, and has issue living, four sons and one dau. *Residence,*—Coire, Grisons, Switzerland. ——(*Son of 4th Count*),—*Rev.* Henry Jerome Augustine Fane, *b.* 1828; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1852); is a J.P. for Surrey: *m.* 1853, Grace Elizabeth, who *d.* 1898, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Joseph Warner Henley, D.C.L., of Waterperry, Oxfordshire, and has issue living, Rodolph, *b.* 1854; ed. at Trinity Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1880); is Asso. Mem. Inst. C.E.: *m.* 1878, Edith Louisa Catherine, dau. of the late Edwards Rousby, Esq., and has issue living, Edith Margaret *b.* 1882,—Cecil Fane (of Dawley Court, Uxbridge, and 13, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.), *b.* 1857; ed. at Eton and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1880); Bar. Inner Temple, 1881: *m.* 1889, Rachel Elizabeth Frances, dau. of the late Edmund Waller, Esq., of Farmington Lodge, Northleach, Gloucestershire, and has issue living, Henry Edmund Challoner *b.* 1891, Edmund William *b.* 1894, Jerome Joseph *b.* 1896, John Peter *b.* 1897, George Rodolph *b.* 1898, Andrew Augustin *b.* 1901, Barbara Grace Victoria *b.* 1900, Grace Dorothea, *b.* 1902,—William, *R.N.*, *b.* 1858; became Lieut. 1882, Com. 1895, and Capt. 1901: *m.* 1889, Eliza Jesser, dau. of William Jesser Coope, Esq., formerly of Rouw Koop House, Rondebosch, Cape Colony, and has issue living, Rodolph Henry *b.* 1890, Antony *b.* 1896, Ursula Eva *b.* 1892,—*Rev.* Charles Fane, *b.* 1860; ed. at Eton, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1886); is R. of Weston-super-Mare, Somerset, Rural Dean of Locking, and Preb. of Wells: *m.* 1896, Lady Mary Alice Parker, dau. of 6th Earl of Macclesfield, and has issue living, Sydney Charles *b.* 1898, Dorothy Mary *b.* 1897, Ruth *b.* 1900,—Georgiana, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1888, the Rev. Robert Abercromby Hamilton, V. of Cranbourne, Berks [see Abercromby, Bt.]. *Residence,*—Portnall Park, Virginia Water. *Club,*—Carlton.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Leopold Fane De Salis, M.L.C. of N.S. Wales, 4th son of 4th Count, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1844, Charlotte, who *d.* 1878, dau. of the late Capt. George Macdonald-Morar, 68th Regt.:—

Leopold William Fane, *b.* 1845; formerly M.L.A. of N.S. Wales: *m.* 1895, Jeannette Caroline, dau. of William Armstrong, Esq., M.D., of Toowoomba, Queensland, and has issue living, Leopold William Jerome, *b.* 1896,—John Peter Fabius, *b.* 1897,—Jeannette Nina Alexandre, *b.* 1901. *Residence,*—Fleurs, St. Mary's, N.S. Wales.——George, *b.* 1851; formerly M.L.A. of N.S. Wales: *m.* 1878, Mary St. Lawrence Irving, dau. of the Rev. Canon P. Galliard Smith, of Canberra, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Rodolph, *b.* 1886,—George Irving, *b.* 1889,—Charles Eric Fabius, *b.* 1891,—Charlotte, *b.* 1880,—Mary, *b.* 1881,—Nina Emily, *b.* 1883,—Emily Henrietta, *b* 1885. *Residence,*—Soglio-Micalago, Tharwa, N.S. Wales.——Henry Gubert Macdonald, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1884, Charlotte Maud, dau. of Graham Macdonald, Esq., of Balanagowan, Queensland, and has issue living, Leopold Graham, *b.* 1885,—Gubert Leslie, *b.* 1887,—Arthur Rodolph Neville, *b.* 1894,—Charlotte Nina Vera, *b.* 1896. *Residence,*—Strathmore, Queensland.——Nina Henrietta, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1882, William Farrer, Esq. *Residence,*—Lambrigg, N.S. Wales.

issue of the late John Henry De Salis, Esq., 5th son of 4th Count, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1848, Julia Stanley Palmer, who *d.* 1890, dau. of the late John Shum, Esq., H.E.I.C.S.:—

Georgina Henrietta, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1867, Lieut.-Col. John Arthur Thomas Garratt, Grenadier Guards, and has issue living, Lawrence Challoner (*Club*, Guards', *b.* 1868: is Capt. 1st Batn. Coldstream Guards,—John Rodolph Francis (*Club*, New), *b.* 1870: *m.* 1900, Grace Aylmer, 3rd dau. of J. H. Ley, Esq., of Trehill, Exeter,—Kathleen Henrietta, *b.* 1872,—Sybil Edith *b.* 1873: *m.* 1893, Mackworth Praed Parker, Esq. [see Parker Bt., cr. 1844]. *Residence*,—Bishop's Court, Exeter.——Eva Letitia Mary, *b.* 1857. *Residence*,—Bangalore, India.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] PETER de Salis, of Soglio in the Grisons, was Envoy of the Grisons to Queen Anne in 1709; in 1748 he was cr. *Count de Salis* of the Germanic or Holy Roman Empire; *d.* 1749, *s.* by his son [2] JEROME, 2nd Count; was naturalized by Act of Parliament 1730; *s.* by his son [3] PETER, 3rd Count; was a Capt. Coldstream Guards; *d.* 1807; *s.* by his son [4] JEROME, 4th Count; assumed by royal license the additional surname of Fane in accordance with the will of his grandmother, Mary, Countess de Salis, sister and co-heiress of Charles, last Viscount Fane, and also obtained royal license for himself and his male descendants, to use the title of Count in this country; *d.* 1836: *s.* by his son [5] PETER JOHN, 5th Count; *d.* 1870; *s.* by his son [6] JOHN FRANCIS WILLIAM, 6th Count; *b.* 1825: *m.* 1862, Amelia Frances Harriet, dau. of Christopher Tower, Esq., of Huntsmore Park, Bucks. *d.* 1871; *s.* by his son [7] JOHN FRANCIS CHARLES, 7th and present Count. [The members of this family are Counts of the Germanic Empire, Hereditary Knights of the Golden Spur, and Counts Palatine of the Palace of the Lateran, a dignity conferred by Pope Paul IV., A.D. 1556.

DE STACPOOLE, DUKE. (de Stacpoole.)



GEORGE DE STACPOOLE, 4th Duke; *b.* June 21st, 1860; *s.* 1896; ed. at Beaumont Coll., Old Windsor; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.); is a J.P. for co. Galway: *m.* 1883, Pauline, only child of the late Edward Francis MacEvoy, Esq., of Tobertynan, Enfield, co. Meath [Meredith, Bt., cr. 1660], and has issue.

Seats,—Mount Hazel, co. Galway; Tobertynan, co. Meath. *Town Residence*,—24, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—St. James's, Co. Galway.

SON LIVING.—GEORGE MARY EDWARD JOSEPH PATRICK (*Marquis de Stacpoole*), *b.* March 8th, 1886. ——Edward Hubert Michael, *b.* 1888.——Francis Gustave Mary, *b.* 1890.——Robert Andrew, *b.* 1892.——Roderick Algernon, *b.* 1895.

DAUGHTER LIVING.—Gertrude Mary Pauline, *b.* 1884.

SISTER LIVING.—Mary Josephine: *m.* 1887, John Reginald Charles Talbot, Esq. [see B. Talbot de Malahide]. *Residence*,—Rhode Hill, Lyme Regis.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] GEORGE Stacpoole, of Violet Hill, co. Dublin, and 6, Grosvenor Place, London, and subsequently of Paris, *b.* 1740; was cr. a *Count* by Louis XVIII. of France 1818; *d.* 1824; *s.* by his only son [2] RICHARD de Stacpoole, 2nd Count, *b.* 1797; *cr.* a *Viscount* of France 1818, *Marquis* by Leo XII. in 1825, and *Duke* by Gregory XVI. in 1830; *d.* 1848; *s.* by his el. son [3] RICHARD, 2nd Duke, *b.* 1828; *d.s.p.* 1878; *s.* by his brother [4] *Rt. Rev.* GEORGE STANISLAUS, 3rd Duke, *b.* 1829; a Prelate of the Church of Rome: *m.* 1859, Maria, who *d.* 1872, dau. of Thomas Dunn, Esq., of Bath House, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; *d.* 1896; *s.* by his son [5] GEORGE, 4th and present Duke.

DE STERN, VISCOUNT [see Baron Wandsworth].

DE TEISSIER, BARON. (De Teissier.)



No one shall provoke me with impunity.

HENRY DE TEISSIER, 5th Baron; *b.* Sept. 12th, 1862; *s.* 1895; formerly Capt. 8th Hussars; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.); is Capt. Roy. E. Kent Imperial Yeo.; served with Nile Expedition 1884 (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Suakin Expedition 1885 (clasp), and in S. Africa 1900-1901 (medal with four clasps): *m.* 1887, Agneta Mary, dau. of the late Frecheville Lawson Ballantine-Dykes, Esq., of Dovenby Hall, Carlisle, and has issue.

Residences,—Bourne House, Newbury, Berks: 7, Brunswick Terrace, Brighton; Denton Court, Canterbury. *Clubs*,—Cavalry, Hurlingham.

SONS LIVING.—GEOFFREY FITZHERBERT, *b.* Dec. 5th, 1888.——Aubrey, *b.* 1893.

SISTERS LIVING.—Henrietta.——Mary.——Rose:

m. 1891, Major Arthur Robert Austen, King's (Shropshire L.I.), and has issue living, Hugh Ernest Victor, *b.* 1891,—Francis Herbert, *b.* 1893,—Arthur Neville, *b.* 1896.

UNCLE LIVING (*Son of 1st Baron*).—Lewis Minet, *b.* 1823; formerly in H.E.I.C.'s Bengal Army. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] James De Teissier, *b.* 1794, was a J.P. for Surrey and a D.L. of City of London; cr. by letters patent of Louis XVIII. with permission of H.R.H. the Prince Regent of England (afterwards George IV.) *Baron de Teissier* of France, with descent to male heirs only: *m.* 1st, 1814, Henrietta, who *d.* 1860, dau. of Henry Poyntz Lane, Esq., of Alresford, Hants; 2ndly, 1861, Catherine Margaret, who *d.* 1876, dau. of Thomas Walpole, Esq., of Stagbury, Surrey; *d.* 1868; *s.* by his son [2] James Fitzherbert, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1816; was a Lieut.-Col. in the Army and a J.P. for Sussex; *d.s.p.* Aug. 17th, 1884; *s.* by his brother [3] *Rev.* Philip Antoine, 3rd Baron; *b.* 1819; *d.* 1891; *s.* by his brother [4] Henry Price, 4th Baron, *b.* 1820; Gen. in the Army: *m.* 1854, Mary, who *d.* 1883, dau. of Capt. Henry Miller, Roy. Marines; *d.* 1895; *s.* by his son [5] Henry, 5th and present Baron.

DE VALLADO, MARQUIS. (Walrond.)



Neither unmindful of benefits nor injuries.

Henry Walrond, 9th Marquis; *b.* Nov. 9th, 1841; *s.* 1876; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Devonshire Regt.; is a J.P. for Devon, and a co-heir to Barony of Welles, cr. 1254: *m.* 1861, Caroline Maud, dau. of the late William John Clark, Esq., J.P. and D.L., of Buckland Toussaints, Devon, and has issue.

Residence,—13, Delamere Terrace, W.

SONS LIVING.—HENRY HUMPHREY, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1901, Gertrude, dau. of the late Col. Sir Stephen John Hill, K.C.M.G., C.B.——Ernest Adolphus, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1895, Fannie, dau. of W. Helm, Esq., of Fresno, California.——Francis Arthur, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1895, Muriel, dau. of F. Methold, Esq., J.P., F.S.A., of Thorne Court, Bury St. Edmunds.——Herbert William James, *b.* 1868.——Conrad Montagu, *b.* 1869. ——George Basil Stewart, *b.* 1876.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—Edith Maud, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1887, the Rev. Charles Francis Long-Sweet, V. of Stourpaine. *Residence*,—Stourpaine Vicarage, Dorset,——Beatrice Paulina Mabel, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1900, Charles Christopher Davie, Esq.——Kate Gwendoline, *b.* 1873.—— Sybil Mary, *b.* 1874.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Humphrey Walrond, a distinguished Royalist commander, and subsequently Gov. and Pres. of Barbadoes, was cr. in 1653 by Philip IV. of Spain *Conde de Parama, Conde de Valderonda, Marquis de Vallado*, and a *Grandee* of the 1st Class; *s.* by his son [2] George, 2nd Marquis; *d.* 1688; *s.* by his son [3] Theodore, 3rd Marquis; *d.* 1706: *s.* by his son [4] Theodore, 4th Marquis; *s.* by his son [5] Maine Swete, 5th Marquis; *d.* 1764; *s.* by his son [6] Joseph Lyons, 6th Marquis; *d.* 1815; *s.* by his son [7] Lyons, 7th Marquis; *d.* 1819; *s.* by his brother [8] Bethell, 8th Marquis; *b.* 1802; sat successively as M.P. for Sudbury and Suffolk: *m.* 1829, Lady Janet St. Clair-Erskine, who *d.* 1880, dau. of 2nd Earl of Rosslyn; *d.* 1876: *s.* by his son [9] Henry, 9th and present Marquis.

DE VISMES, COUNT. (de Vismes-de Ponthieu.)



I aspire.

Alexander William Theobald de Vismes-de Ponthieu, Count de Vismes; *b.* Sept. 10th, 1888; *s.* his father 1895.

BROTHER LIVING.—LEWIS ROBERT AURIOL MUSGRAVE, *b.* 1894.

SISTERS LIVING.—Bertha Caroline Amelia, *b.* 1886. ——Valerie Alice Julia Gladys, *b.* 1890.

AUNTS LIVING.—Elise Caroline Julia Bèrthe, *b.* 1860.——Bèrthe Marianne Adelaide Jeanne, *b.* 1862.

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING.—Angilbert Valery, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1859, Augusta Adelaide, who *d.* 1893, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Richard Adolphus Musgrave, Canon of Windsor. *Residence*,—

GRANDMOTHER LIVING.—Caroline Annie (*Countess de Vismes*), 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Richard Adolphus Musgrave, Canon of Windsor: *m.* 1859, Theobald Raoul Guillaume, Count de Vismes, who *d.* 1878. *Residence*,—7, Markwick Terrace, St. Leonard's-on-Sea, Sussex.

MOTHER LIVING.—Angele (*Countess de Vismes*), el. dau. of the late Col. Skender Bey Fritsch, of Constantinople: *m.* 1885, Valery Theobald Guillaume de Vismes-de Ponthieu, Count de Vismes, who *d.* 1895. *Residences*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Major Raoul Guy Richard de Vismes-de Ponthieu, uncle of present Count, *b.* 1864, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1896, Beatrice Evelyn, dau. of the late William Hope Hall, Esq., Bar.-at-law:—

Richard Gerard, *b.* 1897.

Issue of the late Henry, Viscount de Vismes, son of the late Elisée William Count de Vismes, Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards, by Caroline Sarah Sophia, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. Alexander Jones, 6th son of 4th Viscount Ranelagh —

Henry John Hugh, *b.* 1843; formerly Hon. Major and Capt. 3rd Batn. Bedfordshire Regt. *Residence*,—3, Cornwall Mansions, Clarence Gate, N.W.——Charles Theobald, *b.* 1854; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Bedfordshire Regt. *Residence*,—3, Cornwall Mansions, Clarence Gate, N.W. ——Sophia Jane Mary.——Bertha Caroline.——Eleanor Alice Lydia.

Granddaughter of the late James De Vismes, Esq., next brother of the late Elisée William Count de Vismes, (ante):—

Issue of the late Edward de Vismes, Esq.:—

Mary Isabella: *m.* 1874, Robert William King, Esq., formerly of 9th Lancers, who *d.* 1881. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. Francis de Vismes, el. son of the late James de Vismes, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Julius Sulivan de Vismes, Esq.:—

Julius, *b.* 18—.——Lilian.

Grandson of the late Andrew de Vismes, Esq., younger son of the late James de Vismes, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Andrew Arthur de Vismes, Esq., *b.* 1847, *d.* 1899: *m.* 18—:—

A son, *b.* 18—.

PREDECESSORS.—The family of De Vismes, or De Visme, is descended from the Sovereign Counts of Vismes and Ponthieu (Hereditary Counts since the 8th century). ELISEE WILLIAM De Vismes, *b.* 1758, a Col. in the Coldstream Guards, was recognised as *Count de Vismes* by the Government of France; *d.* 1840; *s.* by his son, WILLIAM; *s.* by his son, THEOBALD RAOUL GUILLAUME, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1859, Caroline Annie, dau. of the late Rev. Richard Adolphus Musgrave, Canon of Windsor; *d.* 1878; *s.* by his son, VALERY THEOBALD GUILLAUME, *b.* 1859; attached to British Legation in Morocco: *m.* 1885, Angele, dau. of Col. Skender Bey Fritsch, of Constantinople; *d.* 1895; *s.* by his el. son, ALEXANDER WILLIAM THEOBALD, present Count.

DE WORMS, BARON. (De Worms.)



Bound, not conquered.

GEORGE DE WORMS, 2nd Baron; *b.* Feb. 16th, 1829; *s.* 1882; is a D.L. for Tower Hamlets, and a J.P. for cos. Surrey, Sussex, Middlesex, and London, a F.S.A. and a Grand Com. of Imperial Order of Francis Joseph of Austria: *m.* 1860, Louisa, only dau. of the late Baron de Samuel, and has issue.

Seat.—Milton Park, Egham, Surrey. *Town Residence*,—17, Park Crescent, W. *Marine Residence*,—27, Adelaide Crescent, Hove, Sussex. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Conservative, Junior Carlton, City of London, Constitutional.

SONS LIVING.—*Baron* ANTHONY DENIS MAURICE GEORGE, *b.* Jan. 4th, 1869: *m.* 1901, Louisa, dau. of Moritz A. Goldschmidt, Esq., of 66, Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W.——*Baron* Percy George, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1900, Nora, dau. of Harry Simon Samuel, Esq., M.P., of 89, Cadogan Place, S.W.; Bar. Middle Temple 1898.

DAUGHTER LIVING.—Henrietta Emmy Louisa Amelia, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1896, George Landauer, Esq., LL.D., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,—5, Schwarzenbergplatz, Vienna.

BROTHER LIVING.—*Right Hon. Baron* Henry, *P.C.*, *F.R.S.*, *b.* 1840; cr. *Baron Pirbright* 1895.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Baron Anthony de Worms, 2nd son of 1st Baron, by Emma Augusta, dau. of the late Baron Frederick von Schey of Vienna:—

Nina, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1880, the Baron George Henry Levi. *Residence*,—Florence.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] SOLOMON BENEDICT De Worms, son of the late Benedict Worms, of Frankfort-on-the-Maine, by Jeanette, el. sister of the 1st Baron Rothschild; *b.* Feb. 8th, 1801; cr. *Baron de Worms* of the Empire of Austria 1871, and in 1874 royal license was granted for the title to be borne in England: *m.* 1827, Henrietta, who *d.* 1845, el. dau. of the late S. M. Samuel, Esq., of Park Crescent, W.; *d.* 1882; *s.* by his el. son [2] GEORGE, 2nd and present Baron.

DE WORMS, BARON HENRY [see Baron Pirbright].

DILLON, BARON [see Dillon, Bt.].

DIMSDALE, BARON. (Dimsdale.)



Hon. CHARLES ROBERT SOUTHWELL DIMSDALE, 7th Baron; *b.* June 4th, 1856; *s.* 1898; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1878); Bar. Inner Temple 1881; is a J.P. and a County Councillor (Layston Div.) for Herts.: *m.* 1st, 1882, Alice, who *d.* 1886, dau. of the late Charles James Monk, Esq., M.P.; 2ndly, 1891, Mabel Sophia, dau. of Sir Brydges Powell Henniker, 4th Bt., and widow of Lieut.-Col. Edward George Godolphin Hastings, and has issue.

Residences,—Essendon Place, Hatfield, Smaley, Meesden, Buntingford, Herts. *Club,*—Carlton.

SONS LIVING.—**By 1st marriage**—EDWARD CHARLES, *b.* 1883; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own).——Reginald Thomas, *R.N.*, *b.* 1885; is a Naval Cadet.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—**By 2nd marriage**—Ursula Katherine, *b.* 1892.——Cecilia Mabel Lucinda, *b.* 1895.

BROTHERS LIVING.—Marcus Southwell, *b.* 1860; ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st class Classics 1883, M.A. 1886), ofwhich he became a Fellow: *m.* 1902, Elsbeth, third dau. of the Rev. Sir James Erasmus Philipps, 12th Bt.. *Residence,*—Madingley Hill, Cambridge. *Club,*—United University.——Robert, *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1898, Lucy Maud Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Sebastian Bazley, 2nd Bt., and has issue living, Peter Wilfred, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*—Ravenshill, Eastleach, Lechlade. *Club,*—Wellington.

SISTERS LIVING.—Cecilia Annie Jemima, *b.* 1854.——Amy Ursula, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1882, Cecil Francis Parr, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, and has issue living, Raymond Cecil, *b.* 1884. *Residence,*—Kimpton Grange, Welwyn, Herts.——Mary Monica, *b.* 1863.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.—Caroline: *m.* 1847, Maj.-Gen. Daniel Henry Mackinnon, who *d.* 1884, and has issue living, *Rev.* Donald Hilaro Ouseley Dimsdale (*Club,* New University), *b.* 1848; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1873); is R. of Speldhurst, Kent: *m.* 1875, Jemima, dau. of the late James Macalpine-Leny, Esq., of Dalswinton, co. Dumfries, and has issue living, George Donald Henry, *R.N.* (*Club,* Junior United Service), *b.* 1876; became Lieut. 1900, Alexander Donald Edward *b.* 1878, Lachlan Donald Ian, *R.N.* (*Club,* Junior Naval and Military), *b.* 1882; became a Sub.-Lieut. 1901,—Alan Murray (*Club,* Athenæum), *b.* 1860; ed. at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1883); Bar. Inner Temple 1886; formerly Private Sec. to Postmasetr-Gen. (Rt. Hon. Sir J. Fergusson, Bt.,—Annie Lucinda: *m.* 1889, Henry St. John Digby Raikes, Esq. [See B. Teynham, colls.]. *Residence,*—66, Warwick Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH BARON.—CECILIA JANE (*Hon. Baroness Dimsdale*), dau. of the late Rev. Marcus Southwell, M.A., V. of St. Stephen's, St. Albans: *m.* 1853, the Hon. Robert Dimsdale, 6th Baron, who *d.* 1898. *Residence,*—Bedford Lodge, Windsor.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS Dimsdale, M.D., sat as M.P. for Hertford in two Parliaments; having acquired high reputation in the art of inoculating for the small-pox he was specially employed by the Empress Catherine of Russia to inoculate herself and her son the Grand Duke; for this service he was rewarded with £12,000 in cash, an annuity of £500, appointed an actual Councillor of State, and created in 1762 *Baron Dimsdale* of Russia with the prefix of *Hon.*; *d.* 1800; *s.* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; *d.* 1820; *s.* by his brother [3] ROBERT, 3rd Baron; *d.* 1825; *s.* by his son [4] THOMAS ROBERT, 4th Baron; *d.* 1865; *s.* by his brother [5] CHARLES JOHN, 5th Baron; *b.* 1801: *m.* 1826, Jemima, who *d.* 1881, dau. of the Rev. Anthony Pye, Preb. of Worcester; *d.* 1872; *s.* by his son [6] ROBERT, 6th Baron, *b.* 1828: M.P. for Hertford 1866-74, and for Herts, N., or Hitchin Div., 1885-92: *m.* 1853, Cecilia Jane, dau. of the late Rev. Marcus Southwell, V. of St. Stephen's, St. Albans; *d.* 1898; *s.* by his el. son [7] CHARLES ROBERT SOUTHWELL, 7th and present Baron.

DORNBERG, COUNTESS OF [see Duke of Richmond].

ERSKINE, BARON [see Baron Erskine].

FREMANTLE, BARON [see Baron Cottesloe].

GANDOLFI, DUKE. (Gandolfi Hornyold.)



THOMAS CHARLES GANDOLFI HORNYOLD, 1st Duke, son of the late John Vincent Hornyold, J.P., D.L. (13th Marquis Gandolfi of Genoa), of Blackmore Park, Worcester [see B. Mowbray, Segrave and Stourton, colls.]; *b.* Dec. 22nd, 1846; is a J.P. and D.L. for cos. Worcester and Hereford, a Marquis of Genoa, 11th Marquis of Montcrescente and Melassi of Mantua, Count of Gazelli and Chiosanica, of Liguria, a Member of the Royal Consulta Araldica of Italy, Knight of Sovereign Order of Malta, Knight Grand Cross of the Orders of St. Gregory the Great and of the Holy Sepulchre, Knight Grand Com. of the Order of Christ of Portugal and of St.

Stephen of Austria-Tuscany; cr. *Marquis Gandolfi* in Italy by brief of Pope Leo XIII. in 1895, with remainder to his heirs male, and *Duke Gandolfi* in Italy by brief of Pope Leo XIII. in 1899, with remainder to his issue male (the el. son prefixing Duke to his Christian name): *m.* 1878, Maria Teresa Luisa (a Grand Cross of the Order of Teresa of Bavaria), dau. of the late Marshal Cabrera, Count de Morella and Marquis del Ter of Spain, and has issue.

Seats—Villa Gandolfi, San Remo, Italy; Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcester. *Clubs*,—Carlton, St. James's.

SONS LIVING.—*Duke* ALFONSO OTHO GANDOLFI, *b.* June 20th, 1879; is a Knight of the Sovereign Order of Malta. *Club*,—St. James's.——Ralph Vincent Gandolfi (*Marquis Gandolfi*), *b.* 1881; cr. *Marquis Gandolfi* in Italy by brief of Pope Leo XIII. in 1899, with remainder to his issue male; is Lieut. 5th Batn. Worcestershire Regt.

DAUGHTER LIVING.—Charlotte Mary, *b.* 1885; cr. a *Countess* in her own right in Italy by brief of Pope Leo XIII., with remainder to her heir to be designated by her.

PREDECESSORS.—*Marquis* JOHN FRANCIS Gandolfi, Lord of Lagneto, one of the Nobles of Genoa who were cr. *Marquises* by the Emperor Charles V. in 1529), head of the family of Gandolfi of N. Italy, who have a pedigree proved to the satisfaction of the Senate of Genoa from A.D. 988, had two sons, of whom the eldest's, ANTHONY's, issue were for three generations *Marquises of Melati and Montecresenzio* by creation of the Duke of Mantua and Montferrat 1616, with remainder to the heirs-male of John Francis Gandolfi (ante). The younger son, ACCELINO, was father of JOHN FRANCIS, Bishop of Alba; cr. *Count of Ricaldoni* by Duke of Mantua and Montferrat 1620, with remainder to his father's heirs; *s.* by his brother, JULIUS CESAR, 2nd Count of Ricaldoni, who was progenitor of JULIUS CESAR, Marquis of Melati and Montecresenzio; Archbishop of Cagliari; *s.* by the heir male of the family, JOHN VINCENT, Count of Gazelli, great-grandson of NICHOLAS Gandolfi (who had been invested by Duke Charles Emmanuel of Savoy with the *Countships of Gazelli and Chiosaniga*), youngest son of Accelino Gandolfi (ante); *b.* 1737; twice *m.*; *s.* by his son, JOHN VINCENT, Marquis Gandolfi and Count of Gazelli; *m.* 1808, Teresa, sister and heiress of Thomas Charles Hornyold, Esq., of Blackmore Park and Hanley Castle, Worcester; *d.* 1818; *s.* by his son, JOHN VINCENT, Marquis and Count Gandolfi, who in 1859 assumed the surname of Hornyold in lieu of his patronymic [see B. Mowbray, colls.]; his son, THOMAS CHARLES GANDOLFI Hornyold-Gandolfi, was cr. a *Marquis* 1895, and a *Duke* 1899 (see ante).

GIUSTINIANI, PRINCE BANDINI [see Earl of Newburgh].

HALKETT, BARON. (Halkett.)



Faith suffices.

HUGH COLIN GUSTAVE GEORGE HALKETT, 3rd Baron; *b.* April 15th, 1861; *s.* 1879; is Hon. Capt. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1902, as Capt. 6th Batn. Imperial Yeo.; unsuccessfully contested Chester (*L*) 1892, and Lancashire (North), N. Lonsdale Div. 1895: *m.* 1890, Sarah (who obtained a divorce 1902), el. dau. of Anson Phelps Stokes, Esq., of New York.

Residence,—

BROTHER LIVING.—*Baron* COLIN JAMES RUDOLPH, *b.* Nov. 22nd, 1867; *m.* 190-, Josephine von Nagel, of Bavaria.

SISTERS LIVING.—*Baroness* Emily Mary, *b.* 1864.——*Baroness* Nora Lucie. *b.* 1866: *m.* 1901 Dr. Ernst. Marguardson.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.—*Baroness* Margaret Georgina Therése Bertha, *b.* 1877.

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.—*Baron* James Colin Ernest, *b.* 1873: *m.* Elspeth Schwaarh Lippitz, Prussia.

AUNTS LIVING (*Daughters of 1st Baron*).—*Baroness* Georgina (*Baroness Reitzenstein*), *b.* 1817: *m.* 1849, Wilhelm, Baron Reitzenstein, who *d.* 1864. *Residence*,—Villa Edina, Baden-Baden.——*Baroness* Emily Alice, *b.* 1819: *m.* 1841, Bridges Taylor, Esq., who *d.* 1896, and has issue living, Brook Pakenham Bridges (of 76, Belgrave Road, S.W.), *b.* 1846; formerly a Clerk in Foreign Office; is a Gentleman Usher to H.M.: *m.* 1879, Marian Charlotte Mary, dau. of Joseph Tuite, Esq., J.P. [see Tuite, Bt.], of Sonna, co. Westmeath,—Emily Louisa Caroline (*Lady Alston*), *b.* 1842: *m.* 1862, Sir Francis Beilby Alston, K.C.M.G., of 69, Eccleston Square, S.W., and has with other issue living, Alexander Rowland (of The Toft, Sharnbrook, Beds.; *Club*, Travellers'), *b.* 1863: *m.* 1898, Muriel Marian Beatrice, el. dau. of the Rev. Thomas Blundell Hollinshead Blundell [Astley-Corbett, Bt.] (and has issue living, Edward Rowland Milles *b.* 1902, Alexandra Rose *b.* 1899, Adelaide Muriel *b.* 1900),—Beilby Francis (of 12, St. George's Road, S.W.), *b.* 1868; is in Foreign Office: *m.* 1900, Hilda Cecile Georgina, da. of Maj.-Gen. R. Gream,—Alice Maud, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1863, the Very Rev. George William Kitchin, D.D., Dean of Durham, and has with other issue living, Alexandra Rhoda: *m.* 1890, Arthur Cardew, Esq., Bar.-at-Law [see B. Westbury],—Mary Florence, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1875, Arthur Edward Donkin, Esq., of Rugby, and has issue living,—Leila Constance, *b.* 1853. *m.* 1st, 1873, Count Blücher Altona, who *d.* 1877, of Elsinore; 2ndly, 1884, Cecil Taylor, Esq.,—Elsinora Alma, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1873, Forster M. Alleyne, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, of Barbados, and has issue living,—Jessie Beatrice Fanny, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1885, Wilson H. G. Cruttwell, Esq., of Charters Towers, E. Grinstead, and has issue living. *Residence*,—6, Montpelier Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.—Margaret (*Baroness James Halkett*), dau. of William Kerr, Esq.: *m.* 1858, Lieut.-Col. Baron James Halkett, who *d.* 1870, 4th son of 1st Baron, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. *Residence*,—Great Fosters, Egham.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Frederick Halkett, el. son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1840: *m.* 1837, Elizabeth Margaret, who *d.* 1891, dau. of the late Col. Moodie, of Richmond Hill, Toronto:—

Emily Isabella, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1860, His Honour Judge (Thomas) Bradshaw, who *d.* 1884, Judge of County Courts of Northumberland, and has issue living, Hugh Stuart, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1899, Adeline, el. da. of the late William Cockburn-Mercer, Esq., of Springwood and Kanawalla, Victoria, Australia,—Evelyn Emily, *b.* 1862,—Winifred Georgine, *b.* 1879. *Residence*,—38, Finborough Road, S.W.

Issue of the late Baron James Halkett, 4th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1858, Margaret (ante), dau. of William Kerr, Esq.:—

Emily Charlotte, *b.* 1859.——Caroline, *b.* 1862.——Margaret Georgina Sara, *b.* 1865.

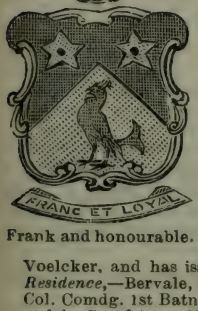
PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir* HUGH Halkett, *G.C.H.*, *C.B.*; sometime a Lieut.-Col. in the British Army, and subsequently a Gen. in, and Com.-in-Ch. of, the Hanoverian Army; cr. *Baron Halkett* in the Kingdom of Hanover 1862; *d.* 1863; *s.* by his son [2] COLIN, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1816; was Col. of Hussars, an A.D.C. to King of Hanover, a Member of the German Reichstag, and a Knight of several orders: *m.* 1st, 1860, Sophie von Schwanewede, who *d.* 1869, of Hanover; 2ndly, 1871, Bertha Caroline Alexandrina, who *d.* 1895, dau. of Baron de Lenthe, of Schwarmstedt; *d.* 1879: *s.* by his son [3] HUGH COLIN GUSTAVE GEORGE, 3rd and present Baron.

HEATH, BARON. (Heath.)



AMÉDÉE JOHN HEATH, 3rd Baron; *b.* June 20th, 1849; *s.* 1882.

Residence,—Hillside, Worth, Three Bridges, Sussex. *Club*,—Garrick.



Frank and honourable.

SISTERS LIVING.—Ellen Rose, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1870, John Coare Swaine, Esq. *Residence*,—Dunsmore, Park Hill Road, Croydon.——Ada Harriett, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1874, Henry Downing Curtis, Esq. [see Curtis, Bt., colls., cr. 1802]. *Residence*,—63, Eccleston Square, S.W.

UNCLE LIVING (*Son of 1st Baron*).—WILLIAM ANDREW JAMES, *C.B.*, *b.* 1820; became a Rear Adm. on retired list 1877; C.B. (Mil.) 1873; *m.* 1865, Ella Mary, who *d.* 1887, dau. of Edward Hale, Esq., of Hambledon House, near Horndean, Hants. *Residence*,—19, Belgrave Road, S.W. *Club*,—Union.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Alfred Hales Heath, youngest son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1850, Ismena Henrietta, who *d.* 1897, dau. of John Fry, Esq.:—

John Benjamin Charles, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1886, Alice, only dau. of Dr. Augustus Voelcker, and has issue living, Leslie Gerald, *b.* 1888,—Lionel John, *b.* 1892,—a son. *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—Bervale, Horsham. *Club*,—Union.——Henry Newport Charles, *b.* 1860: is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1st Batn. King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.); served during Soudan Expedition 1884-5, and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as A.A.G. for Lines of Communication (mentioned in despatches, medal, Brevet Lieut.-Col.): *m.* 1890, Harriet, widow of W. B. Charter, Esq., Lieut. R.N. *Club*,—Naval and Military.——Francis William, *b.* 1865; is Major R.A.; served in S. Africa 1902 (mentioned in despatches). *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Cavalry.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN BENJAMIN Heath, *F.R.S.*, *b.* 1790; was upwards of sixty-two years Consul-Gen. in London for Sardinia and Italy; cr. *Baron Heath* of the Kingdom of Italy 1867; *d.* 1879; *s.* by his son [2] ROBERT AMADEUS, 2nd Baron; *b.* 1818; was Vice-Consul in London for Sardinia 1844-61, and for Italy 1861-79, Consul-Gen. in London for Italy 1879-82, a grand officer of Crown of Italy, and a Knt. Com. of Order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus of Italy and of Order of the Rose of Brazil: *m.* 1847, Harriett, who *d.* 1891, el. dau. of Thomas Keen, Esq., of Croydon and of Coulsdon, Surrey; *d.* June 1882; *s.* by his son [3] AMEDEE JOHN, 3rd and present Baron.

HEUSDEN, MARQUESS OF [see Earl of Clancarty].

CECIL-KEARNEY, COUNT (Kearney).



Sustain and forbear.

ROBERT CECIL JOSEPH PATRICK KEARNEY, 3rd son of the late Robert Kearney, Esq., of Ballinvilla, near Castlebar; *b.* 18—; formerly an Officer in 97th Foot; is a Roman Count (title revived by letters patent 1868), and a J.P. for co. Mayo: *m.* 1855, Alice Florence, who *d.* 1897, el. dau. of the late Col. William Perceval, C.B. (Rifle Brig.), and granddau. of the late Sir William Henry Palmer, 3rd Bt., of Palmerstown, and Kenure Park, co. Dublin.

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, three lions rampant gules on a chief azure, between two pheons or, a gauntleted hand in fesse of the last, holding a dagger of the first pommel and hilt or, *Kearney*; 2nd and 3rd gules, on a mount vert, two combattant lions argent chained or supporting a tower triple towered of the third, *Kelly*; on an escutcheon of pretence argent, on a chief indented gules, three crosses pattée of the field, *Perceval*. Crests, —1st, a gauntleted hand in fesse, holding a dagger; 2nd, ruined castle in flames.

Residence,—79, Warwick Street, Eccleston Square, S.W.

SISTERS LIVING.—Rose: *m.* 1845, Rev. Edward Morse, B.A., and has issue living, Digby Sidney, *b.* 18—,—Isabella.——Lizzie: *m.* 1857, Louis O'Donel, Esq., who *d.* 1862, of Castlebar, and has issue living, Charles Maximilian, *b.* 1860; formerly of 58th Regt. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Arthur Kearney, Esq., brother of Count Cecil-Kearney, *b.* 1831, *d.* 18—: *m.* 1st, 18—, Jane Lancaster, who *d.* 18—, widow of John Campbell, Esq.; 2ndly, 18—, Gertrude, dau. of John Stringer Gill, Esq., of Melbourne:—Several children, among whom are William Robert, *b.* 18—.——Arthur Henry, *b.* 18—.

This family, the members of which were Hereditary Keepers of St. Patrick's Crozier, or Kearney Crux (as appears on the Records in Dublin)—given up to the Archbishop of Cashel in 1849, and incorporated in his crozier—is descended from the O'Briens, Kings of Thomond, through Aongus, brother of Eochaid Balldearg (living in 5th century), who is 94th on the Kings of Thomond pedigree, and whose great great-grandson was Cernach, or O'Cearnaigh (Chasil), the "Victorious" (living in 7th century), and 98th of the Thomond line (name since Anglicised to O'Kearney, Kearnie, or Kearney). The members of this family were staunch adherents of the House of Stuart, and amongst "the forty-nine officers" and "the enrollment of the adjudications in favour of the A.D. 1649 officers" who served Charles I. and Charles II. in the wars before Cromwell came to Ireland, are the names of James, John, Patrick, Paul Thomas, and William Kearney. John, grandson of Michael Kearney, Chieftain and Sovereign of Fethard, was Sec. of State to James II., whom he accompanied to France, and his el. son, Martin, *m.* 1741, as her second husband, Lady Elizabeth Hamilton, dau. of 6th Earl of Abercorn, and was cr. *Count de Kearney*, which title was revived in favour of the present Count Cecil-Kearney, whose ancestor Brian, son of Richard Kearney (the first to settle at Ballinvilla, near Castlebar), was mentioned in the grants made by Charles II., *temp.* 1666.

MACKAY D'OPHEMERT, BARON [see Baron Reay].

MARANHAM, MARQUIS OF [see Earl of Dundonald].

MELFORT, DUKE OF [see Earl of Perth].

METAXA, COUNT. (Metaxa.)



ANDREA RUSHOUT NORTHWICK PRESCOD METAXA, 8th Count; *b.* March 23rd, 1844; *s.* 1875: *m.* 1871, Louisa Elizabeth, who *d.* 1896, dau. of the late Thomas White, Esq., of Congelow, Yalding, Kent, and 53, Portland Place, W., and has issue.

Residence,—Sutherland House, Grove Park, Chiswick.

SON LIVING.—*Count* ANDREA FRANCIS ALBERT COCHRANE, *b.* June 13th, 1874; is a Sub-Lieut. Roy. Naval Reserve: *m.* 1900, Ruth, youngest dau. of the late Henry Anketell Jones, Esq., of Bellevue Park, Killiney, co. Dublin, and has issue living, Andrea Dudley Richard, *b.* 1902. *Residence*,—Rosenheim, Bonchurch, Isle of Wight.

DAUGHTER LIVING.—*Countess* Louisa Evelyne Selina Winton Northwick, *b.* 187-.

BROTHER LIVING.—*Count* Frederick Cosmeto, *b.* 1847; became Capt. 1888, and Rear-Adm. 1901; was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII. 1899-1901: *m.* 1877, Blanche, dau. of the late Capt. Robert Harris, R.N., and has issue living, Frederick Robert Wyndham, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. Roy. Scots Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1900 (severely wounded). *Club*,—Junior United Service.

SISTER LIVING.—*Countess* Elizabeth Selina Gwynne Maclaine: *m.* 1863, Crawshay Bailey, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Maindiff Court, Monmouthshire, and has issue living, Clara: *m.* 1884, W. Gordon-Canning, Esq., of Hartpury Court, Gloucester,—Augusta: *m.* 1888, Edward Curre, Esq., of Itton Court, Chepstow. *Residence*,—34, Park Place, Cardiff.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Count Richard Bethell Parkyns Warmingham Metaxa, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1877, Maude Alexandrina (who *m.* 2ndly, 1890, Col. Frederick George Steuart, formerly Bom. S.C.), dau. of the late Col. Arthur George Vesey [see B. De Vesci, colls.]:—

Countess Ida, *b.* 187-.

PREDECESSORS.—The families of Metaxa-Anzolato and Cœsare, who distinguished themselves two centuries ago in favour of the freedom of the Venetian Govt., were rewarded by that Govt. in 1691 (new style), with the title of *Count* of the Venetian Republic and to their male descendants, and further providing that every son and daughter of a Count should use the courtesy prefix of Count (descending *in perpetuum* by male inheritance only) or Countess (for life only) to his or her christian name. At the time the Russians, and again when the French, held possession of the Ionian Islands, the members of the Metaxa family proved themselves good patriots on all occasions, and during the revolt in Greece, 1821, part of their property was confiscated by the Ionian Govt., in consequence of some of the family having raised men and furnished ammunition to aid the revolt; but the Ionian Parliament since then has reversed the sentence as regards the title, and passed a Special Decree. The title was borne by each descendant, and in 1840 the British Government in the United States of the Ionian Islands recognised the dignity in the person of JEAN BAPTISTE Metaxa, *b.* 1806; became naturalized 1846: *m.* 1841, Selina Jane Rancliffe, who *d.* 1869, only dau. of Capt. Richard

Barrow, 1st Dragoon Guards, granddau. of Sir Thomas Parkyns, 1st Bart., and cousin of the late Lord Rancliffe, and Princess de Polignac; *d.* 1875; *s.* by his son ANDREA RUSHOUT NORTHWICK PRESCOD the present Count.

MINDELHEIM, PRINCE OF [see Duke of Marlborough].
MONTSERRAT, VISCOUNT [see Cook, Bt.].

NUGENT, BARON. (Nugent.)



I have resolved.

WALTER RUTHVEN NUGENT, 2nd Baron; *b.* 18—; *s.* 1864; formerly an officer in Austrian Army: *m.* 18—.
Residence,— ———

BROTHER LIVING.—ALBERT L., *b.* 1841; formerly in R.N.: *m.* 1862, Lizzie, who *d.* 1899, dau. of the late Theodore Baltazzi, Esq., of Constantinople, and has issue living, Algernon John Fitz-Roy (of Gally Hill, Winchfield, Hants), *b.* 1865: *m.* 1895, Clara, dau. of Sir George Eliott Meyrick Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, 3rd Bt.,—Albert Beauchamp, *b.* 1874,—Frank Henry, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own),—Mary Helen (*Lady Gibson-Carmichael*): *m.* 1886, Sir Thomas David Gibson-Carmichael, 11th Bt.,—Zoë Virginie: *m.* 1892, as his second wife, Claude Hume Campbell Guinness, Esq., who *d.* 1895 [see B. Ardilaun, colls.],—Florence Agnes Louisa: *m.* 1896, Com. Michael Culme-Seymour, R.N., el. son of Adm. Sir Michael Culme-Seymour, Bt., G.C.B. *Residence,*—Beacon Lodge, Christchurch, Hants. *Clubs,*—Carlton, Army and Navy, St. James's.

SISTERS LIVING.—Ismania Catherine, *V.A.* (*Baroness Southampton*); was a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Victoria 1878-1901: *m.* 1862, the 3rd Baron Southampton, who *d.* 1872. *Residence,*—Park Place, Englefield Green, Staines.——Helen Georgiana: *m.* 1873, Dacre Mervyn Archdall Hamilton, Esq., who *d.* 1899, and has issue living, Mervyn James, *b.* 1879: is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Lancashire Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, with Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, medals with clasps),—Georgina Eglantine Marie: *m.* 1893, Major Charles Slingsby Chaplin, King's Roy. Rifle Corps,—Ismay Madeleine,—Agnes Lizzie,—Edith Louisa. *Residence,*—Cornacassa, Monaghan.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.—Louisa Maria, *b.* 1832. *Residence,*—30, Cliveden Place, Eaton Square, S.W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] WALTER Nugent (a branch of the Nugents of Clonlost, co. Westmeath [see E. Westmeath, colls.]); cr. *Baron Nugent* of the Empire of Austria 18—: *m.* 1st, 1831, Louisa Maria, who *d.* 1833, dau. of the Rev. John Digby, of Landenstown, co. Kildare; 2ndly, 1833, Georgiana Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Sir Charles Jenkinson, 10th Bt.; *d.* 1864, *s.* by his son [2] WALTER RUTHVEN, 2nd and present Baron.

ST. PAUL.

Issue of the late Maria (a Countess of the Holy Roman Empire), dau. of Sir Horace St. Paul, 2nd Bt., *b.* 1868, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1893, George Grey Butler, Esq. [M.A. Trin. Coll., Camb.; Bar. Inner Temple 1883; is a J.P. for Northumberland. *Clubs,* Athenæum, Royal Societies'], of Ewart Park, Wooler, Northumberland:—
Horace George St. Paul, *b.* 1898.——Hetha Grey St. Paul, *b.* 1896.——Irene Maria, *b.* 1901.

Issue and grandchildren of the late Anna Maria Charlotte, dau. of 2nd Count, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1833, the Rev. Leonard Shafto Orde, who *d.* 1895 [see B. Bolton, colls.].

SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA, DUKE OF [see "Royal Family"].
SCHRÖDER, BARON VON [see Schröder, Bt.].
" " **WILLIAM HENRY VON** [see Schröder, Bt.].

SCICLUNA, MARQUIS. (Scicluna.)



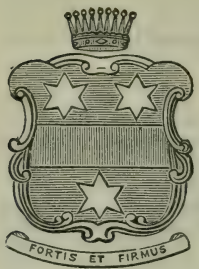
Virtue merits nobilit.

GIUSEPPE SCICLUNA, 2nd Marquess; *b.* in Valletta, Sept. 15th, 1855; is a Banker, a Knight of the Most Holy Sepulchre, and a Marquis of the Holy Roman Church.

Residences, — Palazzo Hompesch, Valletta; Naxaro, Malta.

TAAFFE, COUNT [see Viscount Taaffe].

TAGLIAFERRO, COUNT. (Tagliaferro.)



GIROLAMO TAGLIAFERRO, 1st Count; *b.* 1820; ed. at Malta Univ.; is a Banker at Malta; cr. a *Count*, by Pope Leo XIII., April 1892: *m.* 1847, Marianna Borg, who *d.* 1867, and has issue.

Residence.—298, Strada San Paolo, Malta.

SON LIVING.—ALFRED GIACOMO (*Contino Tagliaferro*), *b.* 1853; ed. at Malta Univ., and at Florence Mil. Coll.

DAUGHTER LIVING.—Olga (*Countess Fournier*): *m.* 1869, the 5th Count Fournier [see "Maltese Nobility"]. *Residences,*—56, Strada San Giovanni, Valletta, Malta; Casa Lia, Malta.

TECK, DUKE OF [see "Royal Family"].

VILLIERS, BARON [see Earl of Clarendon].

VITTORIA, DUKE OF [see Duke of Wellington].

WATERLOO, PRINCE OF [see Duke of Wellington].

PEERS AND PEERESSES WHO ARE MINORS,

AND THE DATES WHEN THEY ATTAIN THEIR MAJORITIES.

AIRLIE, Earl of. July 18th, 1914.
BEAUMONT, Baroness. Aug. 1st, 1915.
BOLINGBROKE, AND ST. JOHN, Viscount. 1917.
CALEDON, Earl of. (*Irish Peer.*) Aug. 9th, 1906.
CAMOYS, Baron. Jan. 28th, 1905.
CARBERY, Baron. (*Irish Peer.*) May 20th, 1913.
CLIFTON OF LEIGHTON BROMSWOLD, Baroness. Jan. 1921.
COMBERMERE, Viscount. June 29th, 1908.
CONYNGHAM, Marquess (B. MINSTER). Jan. 30th, 1904.
DE CLIFFORD, Baron. July 2nd, 1905.
EXMOUTH, Viscount. Nov. 12th, 1911.
GERARD, Baron. Nov. 10th, 1904.
GORT, Viscount. (*Irish Peer.*) July 10th, 1907.
HOLMPATRICK, Baron. Aug. 8th, 1907.
LEINSTER, Duke of (V. LEINSTER). March 1st, 1908.
LISBURNE, Earl of. (*Irish Peer*). Feb. 8th, 1913.
MACCLESFIELD, Earl of. May 24th, 1909.
O'HAGAN, Baron. Feb. 20th, 1903.
PORTARLINGTON, Earl of. (*Irish Peer.*) Aug. 28th, 1904.
SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA, Duke of. (*Duke of Albany*). July 20th, 1905.
SOMERS, Baron. March 20th, 1908.
TORRINGTON, Viscount. September 10th, 1907.
VERNON, Baron. September 28th, 1909.

PEERESSES IN THEIR OWN RIGHTS.

* OF ENGLAND. † OF SCOTLAND ‡ OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.

*BEAUMONT, Baroness.§
*BERKELEY, Baroness.
*BERNERS, Baroness.
‡BURDETT-COUTTS, Baroness.
*CLIFTON OF LEIGHTON BROMSWOLD, Baroness.§
*CONYERS, Baroness.
‡CROMARTIE, Countess of.
‡DORCHESTER, Baroness.
†GRAY, Baroness.
‡HAMBLEDEN, Viscountess.
†KINLOSS, Baroness.
‡MACDONALD OF EARNSCLIFFE, Baroness.

§ A Minor.

REPRESENTATIVE PEERS.

FOR IRELAND (28).

ANNESLEY, Earl.
BANDON, Earl of.
BANGOR, Viscount.
BELMORE, Earl of.
CASTLEMAINE, Baron.
CLONBROCK, Baron.
CROFTON, Baron.
*DE MONTALT, Earl.
DROGHEDA, Earl of.
DUNALLEY, Baron.
DUNBOYNE, Baron.
HEADLEY, Baron.
INCHIQUIN, Baron.
KILMAINE, Baron.
KILMOREY, Earl of.
LANESBOROUGH, Earl of.
LANGFORD, Baron.
LUCAN, Earl of.
MASSY, Baron.
MAYO, Earl of.
MUSKERRY, Baron.
ORANMORE AND BROWNE, Baron.
*POWERSCOURT, Viscount.
RATHDONNELL, Baron.
ROSSE, Earl of.
TEMPLETOWN, Viscount.
VENTRY, Baron.
WESTMEATH, Earl of.

* Created a Peer of United Kingdom since Election as a Representative Peer.

FOR SCOTLAND (16).

BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH, Baron.
BELHAVEN AND STENTON, Baron.
CARNWATH, Earl of.
DUNDONALD, Earl of.
FALKLAND, Viscount.
FORBES, Baron.
HADDINGTON, Earl of.
LAUDERDALE, Earl of.
LEVEN AND MELVILLE, Earl of.
MAR, Earl of.
MAR AND KELLIE, Earl of.
MORTON, Earl of.
NORTHESK, Earl of.
SALTOUN, Baron.
SINCLAIR, Baron.
TORPHICHEN, Baron.

LORDS HIGH CHANCELLORS AND SPEAKERS

SINCE THE REFORM BILL, 1832.

LORDS HIGH CHANCELLORS.

BROUGHAM AND VAUX, Baron	... ...	1830-4	
LYNDHURST, Baron	... ...	1834-5	
In Commission	... ...	1835-6	
COTTENHAM, Earl of	... ...	1836-41	
LYNDHURST, Baron	... ...	1841-6	
COTTENHAM, Earl of	... ...	1846-50	
TRURO, Baron	... ...	1850-2	
ST. LEONARDS, Baron	... ...	1852	
CRANWORTH, Baron	... ...	1852-7	
CHELMSFORD, Baron	... ...	1857-9	
CAMPBELL, Baron	... ...	1859-61	
WESTBURY, Baron	... ...	1861-5	
CRANWORTH, Baron	... ...	1865-6	
CHELMSFORD, Baron	... ...	1866-8	
CAIRNS, Baron	... ...	1868	
HATHERLEY, Baron	... ...	1868-72	
SELBORNE, Baron	... ...	1872-4	
CAIRNS, Baron	... ...	1874-6	
,, Earl	... ...	1876-80	
SELBORNE, Baron	... ...	1880-2	
,, Earl	... ...	1882-5	
HALSBURY, Baron	... ...	1885-6	
HERSCHELL, Baron	... ...	1886	
HALSBURY, Baron	... ...	1886-92	
HERSCHELL, Baron	... ...	1892-5	
HALSBURY, Baron	... ...	1895	

SPEAKERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

SUTTON, CHARLES MANNERS-	... ...	1817-35	
ABERCROMBY, CHARLES	... ...	1835-9	
LEFEVRE, CHARLES SHAW-	... ...	1839-57	
DENISON, JOHN EVELYN	... ...	1857-72	
BRAND, Sir HENRY WILLIAM BOUVERIE		1872-84	
PEEL, ARTHUR WELLESLEY	... ...	1884-95	
GULLY, WILLIAM COURT	... ...	1895	

THE JUDICIAL BENCH.

PEERS ATTENDING COURT OF APPEAL.

* *Lords of Appeal in Ordinary.* † *Life Peers.*

Alverstone, Baron (*Lord Ch. Justice of England*).
Ashbourne, Baron (*Lord Chancellor of Ireland*).
Brampton, Baron.
*†Davey, Baron.
Field, Baron.
Halsbury, Earl of (*Lord High Chancellor*).
Hobhouse, Baron.
James of Hereford, Baron.
Kinnear, Baron.
Kinross, Baron.
*†Lindley, Baron.
*†Macnaghten, Baron.
Moncreiff, Baron.
O'Brien, Baron.
*†Robertson, Baron.
Shand, Baron.

JUDGES OF APPEAL.

Chancellor, Lord High.
Hardy, Sir H. H. Cozens-.
Lord Chief Justice of England.
Master of the Rolls.
Mathew, Sir J. C.
President of Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Div.
Romer, Sir Robert.
Stirling, Sir James.
Williams, Sir R. Vaughan.

Court of Arches—Hon. Sir Arthur Charles.

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE OF PRIVY COUNCIL.

Composed of such members of the Privy Council as shall from time to time be specially appointed, or shall hold or have held any of the undermentioned offices, viz.: Lord President of the Council, Lord Chancellor or First Lord Commissioner of the Great Seal, Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, Lord Justice of Appeal, Master of the Rolls, Lord Chief Justice of England, President of the Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division. Those Prelates of the Church of England who are Privy Councillors (†) are only members of the Judicial Committee on Appeals under the Church Discipline Act.

Lords of Appeal. } See ante.
Judges of Appeal. }

†Canterbury, Archbishop of.
Couch, Sir Richard.
Cranbrook, Earl of.
DeVilliers, Sir J. H., K.C.M.G.
Devonshire, Duke of.
Fry, Sir Edward.
Griffith, Sir S. W.
Harrowby, Earl of.
James of Hereford, Baron.
Jeune, Sir F. H.
†London, Bishop of.
North, Sir F.
Richmond, Lennox and Gordon, Duke of.
Ripon, Marquess of
Rosebery, Earl of.
Shand, Baron.
Spencer, Earl.
Strong, Sir S. H.
Way, Sir S. J., Bt.
Wilson, Sir A.
†York, Archbishop of.

*** *All the foregoing are Members of the Privy Council.*

JUDGES OF THE HIGH COURTS OF JUSTICE.

ENGLAND.

Alverstone, Baron (*C.J.*).
Barnes, Hon. Sir J. Gorell.
Bigham, Hon. Sir John C.
Bruce, Hon. Sir Gainsford.
Buckley, Hon. Sir H. Burton.
Bucknill, Hon. Sir Thomas T.
Byrne, Hon. Sir Edmund W.
Chancellor, Lord High.
Channell. Hon. Sir Arthur M.
Darling, Hon. Sir Charles.
Farwell, Hon. Sir George.
Grantham, Hon. Sir William
Jelf, Hon. Sir A. R.
Jeune, Rt. Hon. Sir Francis H.
Joyce, Hon. Sir Matthew T.
Kekewich, Hon. Sir Arthur.
Kennedy, Hon. Sir W. Rann.
Lawrance, Hon. Sir John C.
Phillimore, Hon. Sir Walter G. F., Bt.
Ridley, Hon. Sir Edward.
Walton, Hon. Sir J.
Wills, Hon. Sir Alfred.
Wright, Hon. Sir Robert S.

IRELAND.

Andrews, Rt. Hon. W. D. (*K.B.*).
Ashbourne, Baron (*Lord Chancellor*).
Barton, Hon. D. P. (*K.B.*).
Boyd, Hon. W. (*K.B., Bankruptcy*).
Chatterton, Rt. Hon. H. E. (*Vice-Chancellor*).
*FitzGibbon, Rt. Hon. G.
Gibson, Rt. Hon. J. G. (*K.B.*).
*Holmes, Rt. Hon. H.
Johnson, Rt. Hon. W. M. (*K.B.*).
Kenny, Hon. W. (*K.B.*).
Madden, Rt. Hon. D. H. (*K.B.*).
Meredith, Hon. R. (*Land Commn.*).
*O'Brien, Rt. Hon. Baron (*Lord Ch. Justice*).
*Palles, Rt. Hon. C. (*K.B.*).
*Porter, Rt. Hon. A. M. (*Master of the Rolls*).
Ross, Hon. J. (*Chan.*).
*Walker, Rt. Hon. S.
Wright, Hon. G. (*K.B.*).

* *Lords Justices of Appeal.* *K.B.*, King's Bench. *Chan.*, Chancery.

JUDGES OF THE COURT OF SESSION, SCOTLAND.

* *Inner House (1st Division).* † *Inner House (2nd Division).* ‡ *Outer House.*

*Adam, Lord.
‡Darling, Lord Stormonth-.
‡Kincairney, Lord.
*Kinnear, Baron. [*Gen.*).
*Kinross, Baron (*Lord Justice-*
‡Kyllachy, Lord.
‡Low, Lord.
†Macdonald, Rt. Hon. Sir J. H. A., K.C.B. (*Lord Justice-Clerk*).
*M'Laren, Lord.
‡Moncreiff, Baron.
‡Pearson, Rt. Hon. Lord.
†Trayner, Lord.
†Young Rt. Hon. Lord.

LORDS-LIEUTENANT OF COUNTIES.

ENGLAND.

Bedford, Earl Cowper, K.G., P.C.
Berkshire, James Herbert Benyon, Esq.
Buckinghamshire, Baron Rothschild.
Cambridgeshire, Alexander Peckover, Esq., LL.D.
Cheshire, Earl Egerton of Tatton.
Cornwall, Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe, P.C.
Cumberland, Baron Muncaster.
Derbyshire, Duke of Devonshire, K.G., P.C.
Devonshire, Baron Clinton.
Dorsetshire, Earl of Ilchester, P.C.
Durham, Earl of Durham.
Essex, Earl Brooke and of Warwick.
Gloucestershire, Earl of Ducie, P.C.
Hampshire, Earl of Northbrook, P.C., G.C.S.I.
Herefordshire, John Hungerford Arkwright, Esq.
Hertfordshire, Earl of Clarendon, P.C., G.C.B.
Huntingdonshire, Earl of Sandwich.
Kent, Earl Stanhope.
Lancashire, Earl of Derby, P.C., G.C.B.
Leicestershire, Marquess of Granby.
Lincolnshire, Earl Brownlow, P.C.
London, Duke of Fife, P.C., K.T.
Middlesex, Duke of Bedford.
Monmouthshire, Baron Tredegar.
Norfolk, Earl of Leicester, K.G.
Northamptonshire, Earl Spencer, K.G., P.C.
Northumberland, Earl Grey.
Nottinghamshire, Duke of Portland, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O.
Oxfordshire, Earl of Jersey, P.C., G.C.M.G.
Rutlandshire, Earl of Dysart.
Shropshire, Earl of Powis.
Somersetshire, Earl of Cork and Orrery, P.C., K.P.
Staffordshire, Earl of Dartmouth.
Suffolk, Marquess of Bristol.
Surrey, Viscount Midleton.
Sussex, Marquess of Abergavenny, K.G.
Warwick, Baron Leigh.
Westmorland, Baron Hothfield.
Wiltshire, Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.
Worcestershire, Earl of Coventry, P.C.
Yorkshire (*East Riding*), Baron Herries.
„ (*N. Riding*), Marquess of Ripon, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.
„ (*W. Riding*), Earl of Scarbrough.

* IRELAND.

[* Styled "Lieutenant" only in Ireland.]

Antrim, Sir Francis Edmund Workman-Macnaghten, Bt.
Armagh, Earl of Gosford, K.P.
Carlow, Baron Rathdonnell.
Cavan, Col. the Right Hon. Edward James Saunderson, P.C., M.P.
Clare, Capt. Hector Vandeleur.
Cork, Earl of Bandon.
Donegal, Duke of Abercorn, K.G., P.C., C.B.
Down, Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., P.C.
Dublin, Earl of Meath, P.C.
Fermanagh, Earl of Erne, K.P.
Galway, Baron Clonbrock, P.C.
Kerry, Earl of Kenmare, P.C., K.P.
Kildare, Robert Kennedy, Esq.
Kilkenny, Marquess of Ormonde, K.P.
King's, Earl of Rosse, K.P.
Leitrim, Baron Harlech.
Limerick, Earl of Dunraven and Mount Earl, P.C., K.P., C.M.G.
Londonderry, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Hervey Bruce, Bt., P.C.
Longford, Earl of Longford.
Louth, Baron Bellew.
Mayo, Earl of Lucan, K.P.
Meath, Simon Mangan, Esq., J.P.
Monaghan, Baron Rossmore.
Queen's, Sir Algernon C. P. Coote, Bt.
Roscommon, Rt. Hon. the O'Conor Don, P.C.
Sligo, Lieut.-Col. the Right Hon. Edward Henry Cooper, P.C.
Tipperary, Earl de Montalt.
Tyrone, Earl of Belmore, P.C., G.C.M.G.
Waterford, Duke of Devonshire, K.G., P.C.
Westmeath, Baron Castlemaine.
Wexford, Viscount Wexford.
Wicklow, Ear of Carysfor K.P

SCOTLAND.

Aberdeenshire, Earl of Aberdeen, P.C.
Argyllshire, Duke of Argyll, P.C., K.T., G.C.M.G.
Ayrshire, Earl of Eglinton and Winton.
Banffshire, Duke of Richmond, K.G., P.C.
Berwickshire, Lieut.-Col. Lord Binning.
Buteshire, Rt. Hon. A. Graham Murray, P.C., K.C., M.P.
Caithness-shire, Duke of Portland, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O.
Clackmannanshire, Earl of Mar and Kellie.
Cromartie, Sir Hector Munro, Bt.
Dumbartonshire, Sir James Colquhoun, Bt.
Dumfriesshire, Duke of Buccleuch, K.T.
Edinburghshire, Earl of Rosebery, K.G., P.C., [K.T.
Elginshire, Earl of March, C.B.
Fifeshire, Earl of Elgin, P.C.
Forfarshire, Earl of Strathmore.
Haddingtonshire, Earl of Haddington.
Inverness-shire, Donald Cameron, Esq., of Lochiel.
Kincardineshire, Sir Alexander Baird, Bt.
Kinross-shire, Baron Moncreiff.
Kirkcudbrightshire, Baron Herries.
Lanarkshire, Earl of Home.
Linlithgowshire, Earl of Rosebery, K.G., P.C., K.T.
Nairnshire, Major James Rose.
Orkney and Shetland, Capt. Malcolm Alfred Laing.
Peeblesshire, Baron Elibank.
Perthshire, Duke of Atholl, K.T.
Renfrewshire, Sir M. R. Shaw-Stewart, Bt.
Ross-shire, Sir Hector Munro, Bt.
Roxburghshire, Baron Reay, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.
Selkirkshire, Baron Polwarth.
Stirlingshire, Duke of Montrose, K.T.
Sutherlandshire, Duke of Sutherland.
Wigtownshire, Earl of Stair, K.T.

WALES.

Anglesey, Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, Bt.
Breconshire, Baron Glanusk.
Cardiganshire, Herbert Davies-Evans, Esq.
Carmarthenshire, Sir James H. Williams-Drummond, Bt.
Carnarvonshire, John Ernest Greaves, Esq.
Denbighshire, Col. W. C. Cornwallis-West.
Flintshire, Hugh Robert Hughes, Esq.
Glamorganshire, Baron Windsor.
Haverfordwest, Sir Charles Edward G. Philipps, Bt.
Merionethshire, William Robert Maurice Wynne Esq.
Montgomeryshire, Sir H. L. Watkin Williams-Wynn, Bt., C.B.
Pembrokeshire, Viscount Emlyn.
Radnorshire, Sir Powlett C. J. Milbank, Bt.

ROYAL ORDER OF VICTORIA AND ALBERT.

INSTITUTED 10th FEBRUARY, 1862;
ENLARGED 10th OCTOBER, 1864, 15th NOVEMBER, 1865, AND 15th MARCH, 1880.

SOVEREIGN,

His Majesty the King, Emperor of India.

LADIES OF THE ORDER.

First Class.

H.M. Queen Alexandra.
H.R.H. the Princess of Wales.
H.R.H. the Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein (*Princess Helena of Great Britain and Ireland*).
H.R.H. the Princess Louise, Duchess of Fife.
H.R.H. Princess Maud, Princess Charles of Denmark.
H.R.H. Princess Louise (*Duchess of Argyll*).
H.R.H. Princess Beatrice (*Princess Henry of Battenberg*).
H.R. and I.H. the Duchess of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (*Duchess of Edinburgh, Grand Duchess of Russia*).
H.M. The Queen of Denmark.
H.M. the Queen Mary of Hanover.
H.M. the Queen of the Belgians.
H.R.H. the Duchess of Connaught and Strathearn.
Her Grand Ducal Highness Princess Louis of Battenberg (*Princess Victoria of Hesse*).
H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany.
H.R.H. Princess Victoria.
H.M. the Queen Regent of Spain.
H.R.H. Princess Louise Marie Elizabeth of Prussia (*Grand Duchess of Baden*).
H.I.M. the German Empress and Queen of Prussia.
H.M. the Queen of Roumania.
H.I.M. the Empress of Russia.
H.M. the Queen of the Netherlands.

Second Class.

H.I.H. Grand Duchess Serge of Russia (*Princess Elizabeth of Hesse*).
H.R.H. Princess Charlotte of Saxe-Meiningen.
H.R.H. Princess Henry of Prussia.
H.R.H. Princess Adolphe of Schaumberg-Lippe.
Her Grand Ducal Highness the Princess of Leiningen.
H.H. Princess Victoria of Schleswig-Holstein.
H.R.H. the Duchess of Sparta, Crown Princess of the Hellenes.
H.R.H. Princess Margaret of Prussia.
H.H. Princess Louise Augusta of Schleswig-Holstein.
H.R.H. Princess Ferdinand of Roumania.
H.R.H. Princess Victoria Melita of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (*Grand Duchess of Hesse*).
H.R.H. Princess Alexandra Louise Olga Victoria, Hereditary Princess of Hohenlohe-Langenburg.
H.R.H. the Princess Margaret Victoria Charlotte Augusta Norah of Connaught.
H.R.H. the Princess Alice Mary Victoria Augusta Pauline of Albany.
H.R.H. the Princess Beatrice Leopoldine Victoria of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.

Third Class.

Elizabeth, Duchess of Wellington.
Blanche Julia, Countess of Mayo.
Eliza Amelia, Countess of Erroll.
Baroness Abercromby.
Ismania Catherine, Baroness Southampton.
Louisa Jane, Duchess of Abercorn.
Anne Emily, Duchess of Roxburghe.
Countess Spencer.
Louisa Jane, Duchess of Buccleuch.
Emily Theresa, Baroness Ampthill.
Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava.
Viscountess Downe.
Countess of Antrim.
Maud Evelyn, Marchioness of Lansdowne.
Edith, Countess of Lytton.
Ina, Duchess of Argyll.
Countess Cadogan.
Viscountess Churchill.

Fourth Class.

Hon Lady Hamilton-Gordon.
Lady Elizabeth Phillippa Biddulph.
Hon. Mrs. Ferguson.
Hon. Horatia Charlotte Frances Stopford.
Hon. Emily Sarah Cathcart.
Lady Cust.
Hon. Magdalen Wellesley
Hon. Lady Ponsonby.
Lady Geraldine Harriet Anne Somerset.
Hon. Harriet Lepel Phipps.
Hon. Caroline Cavendish.
Lady Cowell.
Hon. Mrs. Bernard Mallet.
Hon. Mrs. Grant.
Hon. Ethel Henrietta Maria Cadogan.
Mrs. Haughton.

Registrar.—Sir Albert William Woods, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Garter.*

IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA.

INSTITUTED 1st JANUARY, 1878.

To consist of the Sovereign, and of such of the Princesses of His Majesty's Royal and Imperial House, the wives or other female relatives of Indian Princes, and other Indian ladies, and of the wives or other female relatives of any of the persons who have held, now hold, or may hereafter hold the office of Viceroy and Governor-General of India, Governors of Madras or Bombay, or of Principal Secretary of State for India, as the Sovereign may think fit to appoint.

SOVEREIGN,

His Majesty the King, Emperor of India.

LADIES OF THE ORDER.

H.M. Queen Alexandra.
H.R.H. the Princess of Wales.
H.R.H. the Princess Louise, Duchess of Fife.
H.R.H. Princess Maud, Princess Charles of Denmark.
H.R.H. Princess Victoria.
H.R.H. Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein (*Princess Helena of Great Britain and Ireland*).
H.R.H. Princess Louise (*Duchess of Argyll*).
H.R.H. Princess Beatrice (*Princess Henry of Battenberg*).
H.R. and I.H. Duchess of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (*Duchess of Edinburgh, Grand Duchess of Russia*).
H.R.H. Duchess of Connaught and Strathearn.
H.R.H. Duchess of Albany.
H.R.H. Princess Ferdinand of Roumania.
H.R.H. Princess Victoria Melita of Edinburgh (*Grand Duchess of Hesse*).
H.R.H. Grand Duchess of Mecklenburg-Strelitz (*Princess Augusta of Cambridge*).
H.R.H. Duchess of Cumberland.
H.R.H. Princess Frederica of Hanover.
H.R.H. Princess Mary of Hanover.
H.R.H. Hereditary Princess of Hohenlohe-Langenburg.
H.H. Princess Victoria of Schleswig-Holstein.
H.H. Princess Louise Augusta of Schleswig-Holstein.
H.H. Maharani Jumna Bai Saheb Gaekwar of Baroda.
Henrietta Anne Theodosia, Marchioness of Ripon.
Baroness Kinloss.
Blanche Julia, Countess of Mayo.
Mary, Lady Hobart (now wife of Charles Coates, Esq., M.D.).
Lady Jane Emma Crichton.
Anne Jane Charlotte, Baroness Napier and Ettrick.
Edith, Countess of Lytton.
Harriette Katharine, Baroness Lawrence.
Cecilia Frances, Countess of Iddesleigh.
Mary Augusta, Lady Temple.
Katharine Jane, Lady Strachey.
Mary Cecilia, Baroness Napier of Magdala.
H.H. Lakshmi Bhayie Senior Rani of Travancore.
Emily Eliza, Lady Adam.
Anna Julia, Lady Grant-Duff.
Harriot, Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava.
Mrs. George F. M. Cornwallis-West.
Fanny Georgiana Jane, Baroness Reay.
Georgiana, Viscountess Cross.
H.H. Maharani Sunity Devee of Cooch Behar.
Maud Evelyn, Marchioness of Lansdowne.
Lucy Ada, Baroness Harris.
H.H. Maharani Sakhiya Raja Sahibi Sindhia Alijah Bahadur, Regnant of Gwalior.
Constance Mary, Baroness Wenlock.
H.H. Maharani Sahib Chimnabai, Gaikwar of Baroda.
H.H. Nandkuverba, Ranee Saheb of Gondal.
H.H. Maharani of Mysore.
Constance Mary, Countess of Elgin and Kincardine.
Lady Fowler.
Victoria, Baroness Sandhurst.
Lady George Hamilton.
H.H. Maharani Sahiba of Udaipur.
H.H. Nawab Shamesi Jahan, Begum Sahiba of Murshedabad.
Lady Havelock.
Baroness Curzon of Kedleston.
Baroness Northcote.
Countess Roberts.
Maria, Lady Stewart.
Lady White.
Lady Lockhart.
Baroness Ampthill.

CLUBS REFERRED TO IN THE WORK,

WITH

THE ADDRESSES OF THE CLUB HOUSES.

Albemarle.—13, Albemarle Street, W.
Alpine.—23, Savile Row, W.
Army and Navy.—36, Pall Mall, S.W.
Arthur's.—69, St. James's Street, S.W.
Arts.—40, Dover Street, W.
Athenæum.—107, Pall Mall, S.W.
Authors'.—3, Whitehall Court, S.W.
Automobile.—119, Piccadilly, W.
Auxiliary Forces.—Whitehall Court, S.W.
Bachelors'.—8, Hamilton Place, Piccadilly, W.
Badminton.—100, Piccadilly, W.
Bath.—34, Dover Street, W., and 16, Berkeley Street, W.
Beaufort.—34, Soho Square, W.C.
Beefsteak.—9, Green Street, Leicester Square, W.C.
Blenheim.—12, St. James's Square, S.W.
Boodle's.—28, St. James's Street, S.W.
Brighton Union.—Brighton.
Brooks's.—60, St. James's Street, S.W.
Burlington Fine Arts.—17, Savile Row, W.
Caledonian.—30, Charles Street, St. James's, S.W.
Carlton.—94, Pall Mall, S.W.
Cavalry.—127, Piccadilly, W.
Cercle de la Méditerranée.—Nice.
City Carlton.—24-27, St. Swithin's Lane, E.C.
,, *Liberal.*—Walbrook, E.C.
,, *of London.*—19, Old Broad Street, E.C.
Clarendon.—Manchester.
Cobden.—6, Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C.
Cocoa Tree.—64, St. James's Street, S.W.
Colonial.—Whitehall Court, S.W.
Conservative.—74, St. James's Street, S.W.
Constitutional.—Northumberland Avenue, W.C.
County Cork.—Cork.
,, *Galway.*—Galway.
Crichton.—39, King Street, Covent Garden, W.C.
Devonshire.—50, St. James's Street, S.W.
Dublin University.—17, St. Stephen's Green North, Dublin.
Eastern.—Dundee.
East India United Service.—16, St. James's Square, S.W.
Edinburgh University.—Edinburgh.
,, *New.*—85, Prince's Street, Edinburgh.
Farmers'.—Salisbury Hotel, Salisbury Square, E.C.
Garrick.—13, Garrick Street, W.C.
Gresham.—1, Gresham Place, King William Street, E.C.
Grosvenor.—135, New Bond Street, W.
Guards'.—70, Pall Mall, S.W.
Hibernian United Service.—8, St. Stephen's Green North, Dublin.
Highland.—Inverness.
Hurlingham.—Fulham, S.W.
Hyde Park.—128, Piccadilly, W.
Imperial Service—84, Piccadilly, W.
Isthmian.—105, Piccadilly, W.
Junior Army and Navy.—10, St. James's Street, S.W.
,, *Athenæum.*—116, Piccadilly, W.
,, *Carlton.*—30 to 35, Pall Mall, S.W.
,, *Conservative.*—43, Albemarle Street, W.
,, *Constitutional.*—101, Piccadilly, W.
,, *Naval and Military.*—96, Piccadilly, W.
,, *United Service.*—11, Charles Street, St. James's, S.W.
Kildare Street.—Dublin.
Law Society.—103, Chancery Lane W.C.
Liberal.—Glasgow.
Manchester Conservative.—Manchester.
,, *Reform.*—Manchester.
,, *Union.*—Manchester.
Marlborough.—52, Pall Mall, S.W.
National.—1, Whitehall Gardens, S.W.
,, *Liberal.*—Whitehall Place, S.W.
Naval and Military.—94, Piccadilly, W.
New.—85, Princes Street, Edinburgh.
,, 4, Grafton Street, W.C. [W.
,, *Lyric.*—Prince's Buildings, Coventry Street,
,, *Oxford and Cambridge.*—68, Pall Mall, S.W.
,, *Reform.*—St. Ermin's, Caxton Street, S.W.
,, *University.*—58, St. James's Street, S.W.
Northumberland and Northern Counties — 2, Whitehall Court, S.W.
Oriental.—18, Hanover Square, W.
Orleans.—29, King Street, St. James's, S.W.
Oxford and Cambridge.—71, Pall Mall, S.W.
Palatine.—Liverpool.
Palmerston.—Oxford.
Portland.—9, St. James's Square, S.W.
Pratt's.—14, Park Place, St. James's, S.W.
Primrose.—4 and 5, Park Place, St. James's, S.W.
Prince Alfred Yacht.—Kingstown, Ireland.
Prince's.—Knightsbridge, S.W.
Raleigh.—16, Regent Street, S.W.
Reform.—104, Pall Mall, S.W.
Royal Albert Yacht.—Southsea.
,, *Cinque Ports Yacht.*—Dover.
,, *Corinthian.*—Port Victoria.
,, *Cork Yacht.*—Queenstown, Ireland.
,, *Dorset Yacht.*—Weymouth.
,, *London Yacht.*—2, Savile Row, W.
,, *Naval.*—Portsmouth.
,, *St. George Yacht.*—Kingstown.
,, *Societies'.*—63, St. James's Street, S.W.
,, *Thames Yacht.*—7, Albemarle Street, W.
,, *Ulster Yacht.*—Bangor, co. Down.
,, *Victoria Yacht.*—Ryde, Isle of Wight.
,, *Yacht.*—Cowes, Isle of Wight.
Sackville Street.—Dublin.
St. James's.—106, Piccadilly, W.
St. Stephen's.—1, Bridge St., Westminster, S.W.
Savage.—6, Adelphi Terrace, W.C.
Savile.—107, Piccadilly, W.
Scottish Conservative. — 124, Princes Street, Edinburgh.
Scottish Liberal.—Princes Street, Edinburgh.
Sports'.—8, St. James's Square, S.W.
Stephen's Green.—9, St. Stephen's Green North, Dublin.
Thatched House.—86, St. James's Street, S.W.
Torbay and South Devon.—Torquay.
Travellers'.—106, Pall Mall, S.W.
Turf.—47, Clarges Street, Piccadilly, W.
Ulster.—Belfast.
Union.—Trafalgar Square, S.W.
United Service.—116, Pall Mall, S.W.
University.—1, Suffolk Street, Pall Mall East, S.W.
University.—Edinburgh.
Wellington.—1, Grosvenor Place, S.W.
Western.—Glasgow.
Whitehall.—47, Parliament Street, S.W.
White's.—37, St. James's Street, S.W.
Windham.—13, St. James's Square, S.W.
Yorkshire.—York.

THE BARONETAGE.

The ALPHABETICAL ARRANGEMENT includes (*i.*) the names of Baronets, and (*ii.*) the names of extinct baronetcies that are represented in the female line.

With each biography is given particulars of every living member of the Baronet's family.

Compound surnames are arranged under the letter of the last and principal surname, *e.g.*, Havelock-Allan will be found in its order in the letter A.

Addresses of Clubs ; *see* Index.

ABBREVIATIONS.—See leaf facing page 1.

An Index to the Surnames and Christian names of married daughters, sisters, and aunts of Baronets is given in a separate section.

The "Knightage" and the "Companionage" are separate sections of the volume.

DECEASED FEMALE COLLATERALS and their issue are not as a rule referred to in this work.

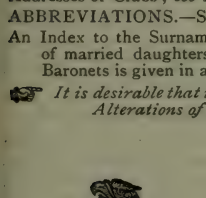
ISSUE of the members of two families mentioned in the work which happen to have intermarried are always referred to under the father's name.

The Christian names of the heir (apparent or presumptive) are given in capital letters.

"OCCURRENCES DURING PRINTING" are noted in a separate section."

☞ *It is desirable that information relating to Births, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, Promotions, Alterations of Addresses, etc., be forwarded to the Editor as they occur.*

ABDY, Creation 1850, of Albyns, Essex.



Tenax et fidelis.
Firm and faithful.

Sir WILLIAM NEVILLE ABDY, 2nd *Baronet ; b.* June 18th, 1844 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS NEVILLE, 1877 ; ed. at Merton Coll. Oxford ; was a Student Interpreter in China 1867-8 ; is a J.P. for Essex (High Sheriff 1884) ; unsuccessfully contested Maldon (*C*) 1878 and 1880 : *m.* 1883, Marie Thérèse Petritzka, of Prague, Austria.

Patron of Two Livings—Salcott Virley R., Theydon-Garnon R., Essex.

Arms—Or, two chevronels between three trefoils slipped sable. Crest—An eagle's head couped proper, beaked azure.

Seat—Albyns, Romford, Essex. *Clubs*—Carlton, Junior Carlton. Garrick.

Brothers living—ANTHONY CHARLES SYKES, *b.* Sept. 19th, 1848 ; formerly Capt. 2nd Life Guards ; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp) : was Mil. Attaché at Vienna 1885 : *m.* 1886, the Hon. Alexandrina Victoria Macdonald, da. of 4th Baron Macdonald, and has issue living, Grace Lilian, *b.* 1887,—a da., *b.* 1889,—Violet, *b.* 1892,—a da., *b.* 1895. *Residence*, 10, Lowndes Square, S.W.——Henry Beadon, *b.* 1853. *Residence*,

Sister living—Grace Emma Townshend (*Lady Albert Leveson-Gower*): *m.* 1872, Lord Albert Leveson-Gower, who *d.* 1874, son of 2nd Duke of Sutherland. *Residences*, 8, Rue Jacques Lemercier, Versailles, France ; 11, Berkeley House, Hay Hill, Berkeley Square.

ABERCROMBY, Creation 1636, of Birkenbog, Banffshire.

He aims at high things.



Vive ut vivas.
Live, that thou mayst live.

Sir GEORGE WILLIAM ABERCROMBY, 8th *Baronet ; b.* March 18th, 1886 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* ROBERT JOHN, 1895; is at Eton.

Arms—Quarterly : 1st and 4th argent, a chevron gules between three boars' heads, erased azure, langued of the second ; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters : 1st and 4th argent, a lion passant-guardant gules, crowned with an imperial crown ; 2nd and 3rd argent, three popinjays vert, beaked and membered gules. Crest—A falcon rising belled proper. Supporters—Two greyhounds argent, collared gules.

Seats—Forglen House, Turriff, Banffshire ; Birkenbog, N.B. ; Fermoy, co. Cork ; Castle Douglas, N.B.

Brother living—ROBERT ALEXANDER (posthumous), *b.* Aug. 15th, 1895.

Sisters living—Nina.——Myrtle Vere.

Uncles living (sons of 6th baronet)—George Cosmo, *b.* 1834 : formerly Capt. Scots Guards, and Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batn. Gordon Highlanders, and a D.L. for co. Banff.——Cavendish Douglas, *b.* 1858.——Douglas Charles, *b.* 1861 ; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Gordon Highlanders : *m.* 1886, Helen Louisa Hodgson, da. of the late William Powell Murray, Esq., of Newgrove, Upper Norwood, S.E., and has issue living, Keith Douglas, *b.* 1887,—Ralph Frank, *b.* 1893,—Nora Maude, *b.* 1888,—Sybil Helen, *b.* 1890. *Residence*, Croft Cottage, Cults, Aberdeenshire.

Aunts living (daughters of 6th baronet)—Elizabeth Agnes: *m.* 1882, Henry Alexander Farquhar-Spottiswood, Esq., and has issue living, Alistair, *b.* 1884,—Violet. *Residence*, Muiresk, near Turriff, Aberdeenshire, N.B.——Grace Amelia: *m.* 1887, Keith William Murray, Esq., and has issue living, Gladys Grace, *b.* 1889. *Residence*, 37, Cheniston Gardens, W.

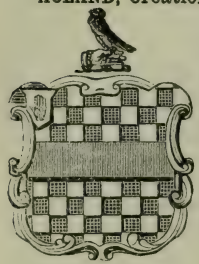
Great-Uncle living (son of 5th Baronet)—David James, *b.* 1837; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1859); was Capt. Royal Aberdeenshire Highlanders 1864-9: *m.* 1877, Beatrice Jane Temple, da. of the late Rev. Henry Temple Frere, R. of Burston, and has issue living, Elsie Douglas, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1902, William Orr Campbell, Esq. [*see* Thomas, Bt., *cr.* 1694, colls.],—Robert Ogilvie, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. Gordon Highlanders,—Aubrey Frere, *b.* 1889. *Clubs*, Oxford and Cambridge, Hurlingham, Isthmian, Alpine.

Great-Aunt living (daughter of 5th Baronet)—Sophia Anne Adelaide: *m.* 1st, 1854, Alexander Henry Abercromby Hamilton, Esq., of Fairfield Lodge, Exeter (marriage dissolved 1863); 2ndly, 1864, John Wilson Rimington, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), *Rev.* Robert Abercromby, *b.* 1856; ed. at Oxford (M.A. 1882); is V. of Cranbourne: *m.* 1888, Georgiana, da. of the Rev. Henry Jerome Augustine De Salis [*see* Count De Salis, "Foreign Titles of Nobility"]. *Residence*, Upper Norwood, S.E.

Widow living of 7th Baronet—Florence Anita Eyre (*Viscountess Baring*), da. of the late Eyre Coote, Esq., of West Park, Hants [*see* Coote, Bt., cr. 1620, colls.]: *m.* 1st, 1883, Sir Robert John Abercromby, 7th baronet, who *d.* 1895; 2ndly, 1899, as his second wife, Viscount Baring, el. son of 1st Earl of Northbrook. *Residences*, 10, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Stratton, Micheldever Station, Hants.

The 1st baronet, Sir Alexander Abercromby, took so active a part against Charles I., that a historian of the period characterises him as a "main covenanter." The 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for co. Banff in Scottish Parliament 1694, and the 5th baronet sat as M.P. for the same co. 1812-8.

ACLAND, Creation 1677, with precedency from 1644, of Columb-John, Devon.



Inébranlable.
Unshaken.

Sir (CHARLES) THOMAS DYKE ACLAND, 12*th Baronet*, *b.* July 16th, 1842; *s.* his father, the *Rt. Hon. Sir* THOMAS DYKE, 1898; ed. at Eton, and at Ch, Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1868): Bar. Inner Temple 1869; is a J.P. and D.L. for Devon and Somerset, a County Alderman for Devon, and Dep. Warden of the Stannaries; formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1st Devon Imperial Yeo.; unsuccessfully contested W. Somerset (*L*) 1880; sat as M.P. for E. Cornwall (*L*) 1882-5, and for N.-E., or Launceston, Div. of Cornwall 1885-92; was Sec. to Board of Trade Jan. to July 1886, and sometime 2nd Church Estate Commr.: *m.* 1879, Gertrude, da. of Sir John Walrond, 1st baronet.

Patron of Eight Livings—Bude V., Cornwall; Broadclyst V., Loxbear R., Nympton St. George's R., Romansleigh R., and High Bray R., Devon; Selworthy R., and Luccombe R., Somerset.

Arms—Checky argent and sable, a fesse gules. Crest—A man's hand couped at the wrist in a glove lying fessewise, thereon a falcon perched all proper.

Seats—Killerton, Exeter; Holnicote, Taunton. *Clubs*—Athenæum, Travellers', Farmers', Cobden.

Brother living—*Right Hon.* ARTHUR HERBERT DYKE, *P.C.*, *b.* 1847; ed. at Rugby, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; was Principal of Oxford Mil. Coll., Cowley, 1875-7, Steward of Ch. Ch., Oxford, 1879-85, Senior Bursar at Balliol Coll., Oxford (of which he is Hon. Fellow) 1884-8, and Vice-Pres. of Committee of Council on Education Aug. 1892 to June 1895; sat as M.P. for Rotherham Div. of S. Part of W. Riding of York (*L*) 1885-98: *m.* 1873, Alice Sophia, el. da. of the late Rev. Francis Macaulay Cunningham, R. of Brightwell-cum-Sotwell, Berks, and has issue living, Francis Dyke, *b.* 1874; is Lieut. Prince of Wales's Own 12th Middlesex Rifle Vol.,—Mabel Alice, *b.* 1891. *Residences*, 2, Weaponness Park, Scarborough; 28, Cheyne Walk, S.W. *Clubs*, Athenæum, National Liberal, Reform.

Sisters living—Mary Lydia: *m.* 1872, the Rev. Richard Hart Hart-Davis, and has issue living, Hugh Vaughan(twin), *b.* 1883,—Katharine Lucy,—Mary,—Dorothy,—Agnes Cicely,—Stella Frances,—Helen Verena (twin),—Sylvia Charity. *Residence*, Dunsden Vicarage, Reading.——Agnes Henrietta: *m* 1885, Frederick Henry Anson, Esq. [*see* B. Vernon]. *Residence*, 72, St. George's Square, S.W.

Uncles living (sons of 10th baronet)—*Hon.* John Barton Arundel, *b.* 1823; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1849); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1849; was a M.L.C. of New Zealand 1863-189-: *m.* 1860, Emily Weddell, da. of the late Most Rev. Henry John Chitty Harper, D.D., formerly Bishop of Christchurch, New Zealand, and has issue living, John Dyke (of Bossington, Allerford, Somerset), *b.* 1863, ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford: *m.* 1902, Mary Eveline, el. da. of the Rev. Canon St. Hill, of Hawkes Bay, New Zealand,—Henry Dyke, *b.* 1867; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1889); Bar. Inner Temple, 1891,—Hugh Thomas Dyke, *F.R.C.S.*, *b.* 1874; served in S. Africa 1900-1901,—Agnes Dyke: *m.* 1885, Walter Empson, Esq., Head Master of the Collegiate Sch., Wanganui, New Zealand, and has issue living, Arthur Hugh Acland *b.* 1886, Judith Mary *b.* 1888,—Mary Emily Dyke: *m.* 1887, Frederick Villebois Lysaght, Esq., of Mokoia, Hawera, New Zealand,—Harriet Dyke,—Lucy Alice Dyke: *m.* 1898, Oliver Scott Thomson, Esq., of Canterbury, New Zealand, and has issue living, Paul Acland *b.* 1901, Nancy Acland *b.* 1899,—Elizabeth Dyke: *m.* 1896, Charles Arthur Dunn, Esq. [*see* infra],—Emily Rosa Dyke. *Residence*, Holnicote, Mount Peel, Canterbury, New Zealand.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Arthur Henry Dyke Troyte, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Col. Charles Arthur Williams Troyte, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1864, Katherine Mary (now of Beacon Down, Pinhoe, Exeter), da. of Sir John W. Walrond, 1st Bt.:—

Hugh Leonard ACLAND-TROYTE, *b.* 1870; formerly Lieut. 20th Hussars: is Capt. 3rd Vol. Batn. Devonshire Regt., and a J.P. for Devon: *m.* 1899, Helen Jessie, da. of the late Henry Chapman,

Esq., of Wanstead, Essex. *Residence*, Huntsham Court, Bampton, N. Devon. *Club*, National. ——Gilbert John ACLAND-TROYTE, *b.* 1876; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served in S. Africa 1901 (wounded).——Herbert Walter ACLAND-TROYTE, *b.* 1882; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford.——Frances Lucy: *m.* 1897, Lieut.-Col. Francis Sudlow Garratt, C.B., D.S.O., 6th Dragoon Guards, and has issue living, Gertrude Mary,—Esther Frances.——Cicely Mary ACLAND-TROYTE.

Issue of the late Arthur Henry Dyke TROYTE, Esq., 2nd son of 10th baronet, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1857: *m.* 1835, Frances, who *d.* 1856, da. of Robert Williams, Esq., of Bridehead:—

John Edward ACLAND, *b.* 1848; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1878); formerly Capt. in the Army; is a J.P. for Dorset; has discontinued the use of the surname Troyte: *m.* 1882, Norah Letitia Nugent, da. of the late Henry Hyde Nugent Bankes, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Vivian, *b.* 1883,—Arthur Nugent, *b.* 1885,—John Bevill, *b.* 1890,—Lalagè Mary Kathleen, *b.* 1889.—Sibell Norah Carteret, *b.* 1892,—Fanny Veronica Margaret, *b.* 1894,—Victoria Letitia Troyte, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, Wollaston House, Dorchester.——*Rev.* Reginald Henry Dyke ACLAND-TROYTE, *b.* 1851; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1875); is Chap. of St. Andrew's Church, Pau, France: *m.* 1879, Charlotte Eliza, da. of the late George Price, Esq. [*see* Price, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*, Presbytère St. André, Pau, France.——Frances Lydia Dyke: *m.* 1863, the Rev. Charles Sandford Bere, who *d.* 1889, and has issue living. *Rev.* Montague Acland, *b.* 1866; is V. of St. Margaret's, Leytonstone, E.: *m.* 1902, Sarah Lucy Troyte, da. of the late George Griffith, Esq. [infra.],—Frances Ada, *m.* 1900, the Rev. Harold Wake Millett, M.A., V. of Monkleigh, near Great Torrington, and has issue living, Mary Frances *b.* 1901. *Residence*, West Cottage, Bude.——Harriet Dyke: *m.* 1863, George Griffith, Esq., M.A., who *d.* 1902, and has issue living, Arthur Troyte (of The Priory Gateway, Malvern), *b.* 1864; ed. at Harrow, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1887), Charles Leopold Troyte (of Demopolis, Alabama, U.S.A.), *b.* 1872; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch.: *m.* 1901, Edythe, da. of O. A. T. Mason, Esq., of Grange Foyle, Strabane,—Edward Nevil Troyte, *b.* 1873; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch.,—Herbert Troyte (of 3, Rauceby Terrace, Lincoln), *b.* 1874: ed. at Haileybury,—Frances Harriet: *m.* 1899, W. R. Lee, Esq. [ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1879)] of Ashdown House, Forest Row,—Sarah Lucy Troyte: *m.* 1902, the Rev. Montagu Acland Bere [ante].—Ethel Dorothea,—Gertrude Lydia Troyte,—Lilian Joan Dyke. *Residence*, Selworthy, Harrow.——Angelina Anne Dyke: *m.* 1865, the Rev. James Dunn, and has issue living, Charles Arthur (of Wanganui, New Zealand), *b.* 1867; *m.* 1896, Elizabeth Dyke, da. of the Hon. John Barton Arundel Acland [*see* ante], and has issue living, James Acland *b.* 1897, Angela Troyte Acland *b.* 1902,—Stephen Troyte (of Royal Gardens, Kew), *b.* 1868; ed. at Radley, and at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1889); is Assist. for India at Roy. Gardens, Kew: *m.* 1901, Maud, da. of the Rev. William Henry Thornton, R. of N. Bovey, Devon,—William Acland, *b.* 1877; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford,—Robert Louis Acland, *b.* 1882,—Mary Acland,—Joanna Dorothea Dyke,—Frances Cecilia Troyte. *Residence*, St. John Baptist Vicarage, Bath.——Mary Dyke: *m.* 1864, the Rev. Walter Hook, who *d.* 1899, Preb. of Wells and Rural Dean, and has issue living, Walter Acland (of St. Peter's Clergy House, London Docks, E.), *b.* 1867; ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford,—Arthur James, *b.* 1877; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford,—Mary: *m.* 1900, the Rev. Charles Bruce Harrison, R. of Ockham, Surrey,—Lucy Augusta,—Anna Delicia,—Agnes Joanna,—Katherine Frances: *m.* 1899, the Rev. Rossendale Lloyd, R. of Selattyn, Oswestry. *Residence*, Ferndale, Staplegrove, Taunton.——Joanna Dorothea Dyke: *m.* 1864, Leonard Harper, Esq., Bar. Middle Temple, son of the late Most Rev. Henry John Chitty Harper, D.D. [ante], and has issue living, Arthur Paul (of New Zealand), *b.* 1865; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1887); Bar. Inner Temple 1888: *m.* 1899, Marion Florence, da. of the late Michael Scott Campbell, Esq., of Christchurch, New Zealand, and has issue living, Tristram Arthur *b.* 1902, Theodora Joan *b.* 1900,—*Rev.* Charles Coleridge, *b.* 1866; ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1893); is V. of All Saints', Palmerston North, New Zealand: *m.* 1893, Ethel, da. of the late John Thomas Tannett, Esq., of Leeds, and has issue living, Geoffrey Coleridge *b.* 1894, Audrey Troyte *b.* 1897, Owen Tannett *b.* 1899, Gwyneth Acland *b.* 1901,—Henry Theodore Acland, *b.* 1871,—John Ernest Troyte, *R.N.*, *b.* 1874; became Lieut. 1896,—Reginald Tristram, *b.* 1876,—Clara Agnes Acland,—Joanna Dorothy Acland,—Joan Acland. *Residence*, La Garenne, Gouray, Jersey.

Descendants of Sir Henry Wentworth Dyke Acland, K.C.B., 4th son of 10th baronet, who was created a Baronet 1890:—

See that Title.

Grandson of the late Rev. Peter Leopold Dyke Acland (infra):—

Issue of the late Thomas Acland, Esq., *b.* 1846, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1874, Flora Margaret, who *d.* 1885, da. of Robert Wait, Esq., of Christchurch, New Zealand:—

Leopold George Dyke, *b.* 1876. *Residence*, Glentanner, Tekapo, New Zealand.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev. Peter Leopold Dyke Acland, 5th son of 10th baronet, *b.* 1819, *d* 1899: *m.* 1st, 1845, Julia, who *d.* 1851, da. of the late Rev. Benjamin Barker, R. of Shipdham; 2ndly, 1872, Julie, da. of Herr Philip Wappner, of Düsseldorf:—

Benjamin Dyke, *b.* 1847; is a retired Com. R.N.: *m.* 1881, Clare, da. of the late Edward Cay, Esq., of Melbourne, and has issue living, Baldwin John Dyke, *b.* 1883; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R.A.,—Hubert Edward Peter Dyke, *b.* 1884,—Lauchlan Henry Dyke, *b.* 1889. *Residence*, The Beeches, Claverton, Bath.——*Rev.* Henry Dyke, *b.* 1850; ed. at Marlborough, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1876); is R. of Luccombe: *m.* 1878, Adelaide Clementina Hart, da. of the late Richard Vaughan Davis, Esq., and has issue living, Edward Leopold Dyke, *R.N.*, *b.* 1878; is an Assist.-Engineer, R.N.—John Henry Dyke, *b.* 1880,—Richard Dyke, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. 1st Vol. Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.,—Katharine Annie,—Adelaide Mary,—Theodora Julia. *Residence*, Luccombe Rectory, Somersetshire.

Grandson of the late Hugh Dyke Acland, Esq., 2nd son of 9th baronet:—

Issue of the late Hugh Woodhouse Acland, Esq., *b.* 1818, *d.* 1851: *m.* 1841, Mary, da. of Job Edwards, Esq.:—

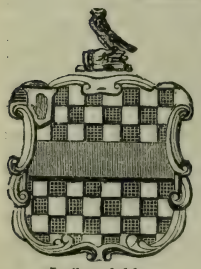
John Woodhouse, *b.* 1849; formerly in 57th Regt.: *m.* 1875, Anne Waddell, da. of the late Col. H. P. Hughes (Bengal Artillery). *Residence*,

John, son of Arthur Acland, Esq., 2nd son of 6th baronet, was created a Baronet, and assumed the additional surname of Palmer [see Fuller-Palmer-Acland, Bt.].

The 1st baronet, Sir John Acland, in the service of Charles I., impaired his fortune by raising and

supporting a troop to garrison his house at Columb-John. He was created a baronet, but in the confusion of the civil war the letters patent were destroyed, and on the fall of the royal party he was fined £1,800. After the Restoration, new letters patent were granted, but not till the year 1677, on account of a long minority in the family, in consideration of which the patent specially granted precedency from 1644. The 10th baronet sat as M.P. for Devon 1812-37, and for N. Devon (*C*) 1837-52, and the Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, P.C., 11th baronet, sat as M.P. for W. Somerset 1837-47, for N. Devon (*L*) 1865-85, and for Somersetshire W., or Wellington, Div. 1885-6.

ACLAND, Creation 1890, of St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford.



Inébranlable.
Unshaken.

Sir WILLIAM ALISON DYKE ACLAND, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Dec. 18th, 1847; *s.* his father *Sir* HENRY WENTWORTH DYKE, *K.C.B.*, *M.D.*, *LL.D.*, *D.C.L.*, *F.R.S.*, 1900; became Capt. R.N. 1885, and Rear-Adm. 1899; was officially attached to Chilian Army in Chilian-Peruvian war 1880-81, Dep. Commr. for W. Pacific 1884-8, Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1896-9, and second in command of Channel Squadron 1901-2, since when he has been Adm. Sup. of Gibraltar Dockyard; sometime employed by N.S.W. Govt. in preparing plans for Naval Defence of Ports; is a J.P. for Oxfordshire, and an Associate of Institute of Naval Architects: *m.* 1887, the Hon. Emily Anna Smith, da. of the late Right Hon. William Henry Smith, M.P. [*see* V. Hambleden], and has issue.

Arms—Checky argent and sable, a fesse gules. Crest—A man's hand couped at the wrist in a glove lying fessewise, thereon a falcon perched all proper.

Residence—The Mount, Gibraltar. *Clubs*—United Service, Athenæum.

Sons living—WILLIAM HENRY DYKE, *b.* May 16th, 1888.——Hubert Guy Dyke, *b.* 1890.

Brothers living—Henry Dyke, *b.* 1850; ed. at Rugby; sometime Manager of Worcester Old Bank, Great Malvern: *m.* 1878, Margaret Hichens, el. da. of the late John Jope Rogers, Esq., of Penrose, Helston.——Theodore Dyke, *M.D.*, *b.* 1851; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1876, M.B. 1880, M.D. 1883); M.R.C.S. Eng. 1880, M.R.C.P. Eng. 1884, F.R.C.P. 1889; was principal Med. Officer of Egyptian Army during cholera epidemic 1883 (thanked by Khedive, 4th class Medjidie); is Physician to St. Thomas's and Brompton Hospitals, Med. Officer to Roy. Commn. on Vaccination, and Physician to Hand-in-Hand Life Insurance So.: *m.* 1888, Caroline Cameron, da. of Sir William Withey Gull, 1st Bt., and has issue living, Theodore William Gull, *b.* 1890. *Residence*, 19, Bryanston Square, W. *Club*, Athenæum.——Reginald Brodie Dyke, *b.* 1856; ed. at Winchester, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1883); Bar. Inner Temple 1881; is a J.P. for Berks, a Member of Gen. Council of the Bar, and Junior Counsel to the Admiralty; appointed Recorder of Shrewsbury 1901: *m.* 1885, Helen Emma, da. of the late Rev. Thomas Fox, R. of Temple Combe, Wincanton, Somerset, and has issue living, Edward Fox Dyke, *b.* 1891,—Wilfred Reginald Dyke, *b.* 1894,—Hilda Mary, *b.* 1890,—Ruth Helen, *b.* 1899. *Residences*, 46, Palace Gardens Terrace, W.; Cold Ash, Newbury, Berks. *Chambers*, 2, Hare Court, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*, United University, Athenæum.——Francis Edward Dyke, *b.* 1857; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. R.A., and 2nd Assist. Sup. of Experiments at Sch. of Gunnery; is a M.I.C.E. and a M.I.M.E.; served in Natal 1881: *m.* 1885, Marion Sarah, da. of the Right Rev. William Kenneth Macrorie, D.D., formerly Bishop of Maritzburg, and has issue living, Herbert Arthur, *b.* 1886,—Kenneth Francis Dyke, *b.* 1890,—Charis Agnes, *b.* 1888,—Clemence Margaret, *b.* 1889. *Residence*, Woodmansterne, Banstead, Surrey. *Clubs*, Junior United Service, Savile.——Alfred Dyke, *b.* 1858; is Major Roy. 1st Devon Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1885, the Hon. Beatrice Danvers Smith, da. of the late Rt. Hon. William Henry Smith, M.P. [ante], and has issue living, Arthur William, *b.* 1897,—Peter Bevil Edward, *b.* 1902.—Angela Cicely Mary, *b.* 1888,—Katharine, *b.* 1892,—Sarah Beatrice, *b.* 1896. *Residences*, 3, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Danesbury, Nelwyn. *Clubs*, Cavalry, Wellington.

Sister living—Sarah Angelina, *b.* 1849. *Residence*, Clevedon House, Oxford

The 1st baronet, Sir Henry Wentworth Dyke Acland, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., (4th son of 10th baronet of creation 1677, *see* ante), a well-known scientist, was Regius Professor of Medicine at Oxford, Hon. Physican to H.M. King Edward VII. when Prince of Wales, and Member and Pres. of Medical Council of United Kingdom.

FULLER-PALMER-ACLAND, Creation 1818, of Fairfield, Somerset. [Extinct 1871.]

Sir PEREGRINE PALMER FULLER-PALMER-ACLAND, 2nd *Baronet*.

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—Isabel Harriet (*Lady Fuller-Acland-Hood*): *m.* 1849, Sir Alexander Bateman Periam Fuller-Acland-Hood, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1892. *Residence*, 29, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

Acland (Fuller-Acland-Hood), see Hood.

ADAIR, Creation 1838, of Flixton Hall, Suffolk.



Loyal au mort.
Loyal to the death.

Sir FREDERICK EDWARD SHAFTO ADAIR, 4th *Baronet; b.* Dec. 26th, 1860; *s.* his father, *Sir* HUGH EDWARD, 1902; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); is a J.P. for Norfolk and Suffolk.

Patron of Five Livings—Needham V., Norfolk; All Saints' R. with St. Nicholas R., S. Elmham, Flixton V., Homersfield R. with St. Cross R., St. Margaret with St. Peter R., Suffolk.

Arms—Per bend or and argent, three dexter hands couped at the wrist and erect gules. Crest—A man's head affrontée, couped at the neck proper.

Seats—Flixton Hall, Bungay, Suffolk; Adair Lodge, Aldeburgh, Suffolk; Ballymena Castle, Antrim. *Clubs*—Boodle's, Naval and Military, Traveller's, Pratt's.

Brother living—ROBERT SHAFTO, *b.* Aug. 18th, 1862; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1884); Bar. Inner Temple 1890: *m.* 1890, Mary, da. of Henry Bosanquet, Esq., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1897,—a da., *b.* 1895. *Residence*, 9, Lower Berkeley Street, W. *Chambers*, 4, Elm Court, Temple, E.C. *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge.

Sister living—Camilla Beatrix Mary.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—HARRIET CAMILLA (*Lady Adair*), da. of the late Alexander Adair, Esq., of Heatherton Park, Taunton: *m.* 1856, Sir Hugh Edward Adair, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1902. *Residence*, Heatherton, Pembury, Tunbridge Wells.

The 2nd baronet, Sir Robert Alexander Shafto, was Lord Lieut. of co. Antrim, he sat as M.P. for Cambridge (*L*) 1847-52, and 1854-7, and in 1873 was created *Baron Waveney* (peerage of United Kingdom); he died 1886, when the Barony expired, and the Baronetcy devolved upon his brother.

ADAM, Creation 1882, of Blair Adam, co. Kinross.

The cross gives me welcome rest.



Sir CHARLES ELPHINSTONE ADAM, 1st *Baronet,* el. son of the late Right Hon. William Patrick Adam, M.P., C.I.E.; *b.* Aug. 7th, 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1885); Bar. Inner Temple 1885; is a J.P. and D.L. for cos. Kinross and Fife, and a County Councillor, Convener and Vice-Lieut. of co. Kinross; was Private Sec. to Parliamentary Sec. to the Treasury (Rt. Hon. E. Marjoribanks) 1892-4, and to the Lord Privy Seal and Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster (Baron Tweedmouth) 1894-5.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent, a mullet azure pierced of the field between three cross-crosslets fitchee, gules, *Adam;* 2nd, argent, three arrows gules, the centre one palewise, the others in saltire, points downwards banded together vert, between six trefoils slipped of the last, two in chief, two in fesse, and two in base, *Littlejohn;* 3rd, argent, three hawks, heads erased proper, on a bordure engrailed azure eight bezants or, *Brydone.* Crest—A cross-crosslet, as in the arms, surmounted of a sword in saltire proper, hilted and pommelled or.

Seats—Blair Adam House, Blair Adam, N.B.: Barns, Blair Adam, N.B. *Chambers*—5, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Clubs*—Brooks's, United University, National Liberal.

Brother living—Frederick Loch, *b.* 1864; ed. at Eton: is Capt. and Adj. Scots Guards; served in S. Africa 1899; was attached to Egyptian Army 1892-3, and A.D.C. to successive Viceroys of India (Earl of Elgin and Baron Curzon of Kedleston) 1894-9. *Clubs*, Guards', Bachelors'.

Sisters living—Clementina Mary.——Emily Elizabeth (*Hon. Mrs. Lionel H. D. Fortescue*): *m.* 1895, Major the Hon. Lionel Henry Dudley Fortescue, who *d.* 1900 [*see* E. Fortescue]. *Residence*, 24, Tedworth Square, S.W.——Constance Marion.

Mother living—EMILY, *C.I.* (*Lady Adam*), da. of Gen. Sir William Wyllie, G.C.B.; granted in 1882 the rank and precedence of a baronet's widow: *m.* 1856, the Rt. Hon. William Patrick Adam, C.I.E., who *d.* 1881. *Residences*, Barns, Blair Adam, N.B.; Wilderness House, Hampton Court.

Collateral Branch living. (*Not in remainder*).

Issue of the late William Keith Adam, Esq., 2nd son of the Rt. Hon. William Patrick Adam, P.C., M.P., C.I.E., father of 1st baronet, *b.* 1861, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1888, Jane Emily (now of Katanning, W. Australia), da. of the late George Walpole Leake, Esq., Q.C., of Perth, W. Australia:—

Robert William Wyllie, *b.* 1889.——Charles Keith, *b.* 1891.——Rose Emily.——Eleanora Constance.

William Adam, the architect, *b.* 1689, acquired Blair, and his son Robert, M.P. for Kinross-shire 1768, was architect to George III. The great-grandfather of the present baronet, the Rt. Hon. William, M.P., was Lord-Lieut. of Kinross-shire, and Lord Chief Commissioner of the Jury Court of Scotland, his grandfather, Adm. Sir Charles, K.C.B., M.P., was Lord Lieut. of Kinross-shire, and sometime Governor of Greenwich Hospital, and his father, the Rt. Hon. William Patrick, C.I.E., M.P. (*L*) for Clackmannanshire and Kinross-shire 1859-80, was successively a Lord of the Treasury, First Commissioner of Works and Buildings, and Governor of Madras.

AFFLECK, Creation 1782, of Auchinleck, Ayr.



Pretiosum quod utile.
That is valuable which is useful.

Sir ROBERT AFFLECK, 7th *Baronet; b.* March 4th, 1852: *s.* his father, *Sir* ROBERT, 1882; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ.; is a J.P. for Suffolk; formerly Lieut. W. Suffolk Militia: *m.* 1886, Julia Georgina, da. of John Sampson Prince, Esq.

Arms—Argent, three bars sable, guttée d'eau, in chief two ears of wheat vert. Crest—An ear of wheat or, between two fern branches proper.

Clubs—Turf, Boodle's, Yorkshire.

Brothers living—JOHN DE LINDEN, *b.* July 18th, 1860: *m.* 1895, Blanche Euphemia, da. of Alexander A. Robson, Esq., of Sydney, N.S. Wales.——Philip Burton, *b.* 1862. *Residence*, Albany, W. Australia.

Sisters living—Anna Maria.——Frances Caroline.——Helen Affleck: *m.* 1883, the Rev. Henry Bruce Pugh, R. of Dalham, and Rural Dean of Thurlow, and has issue living, Robert William Bruce, *b.* 1891. *Residence*, Dalham Rectory near Newmarket.——Mary Elizabeth Harriett: *m.* 1893, John William Rudd, Esq., solicitor, and has issue living, John Robert Louis, *b.* 1894,—Mary Margaret. *Residence*, Anerley Park, Anerley, S.E.

Widow living of 6th Baronet—MARIA EMILY (*Lady Affleck*), da. of the late Edmund Singer Burton, Esq., of Churchill, Northamptonshire: *m.* 1850, Sir Robert Affleck, 6th baronet, who *d.* 1882. *Residence*,

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. James Danby Affleck, 3rd son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1862: *m.* 1853, Sophia, da. of Edward Dyson, Esq.:—

Frederic Danby James, *b.* 1856.——Arthur Edward Highlander, *b.* 1857.——Florence.

The 1st baronet, Rear-Adm. Sir Edmund Affleck, was thanked by both Houses of Parliament, and created a baronet, with remainder to the issue male of his father, in consideration of his services in the engagement between the fleet of Adm. Rodney and the French squadron under Count de Grasse 1782. He sat as M.P. for Colchester 1786. The 3rd baronet was Col. 16th Lancers.

AGNEW, Creation 1629, of Lochnaw, Wigtownshire.



By counsel, not by rashness.

Sir ANDREW NOEL AGNEW, *M.P.*, 9th *Baronet; b.* Aug. 14th, 1850; *s.* his father, *Sir* ANDREW, 1892; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (LL.B. 1871); Bar. Inner Temple 1874; is a J.P., a D.L., and Vice-Lieut. of Wigtownshire, and Lieut. 1st Ayrshire and Galloway Artillery Vol.; unsuccessfully contested Dumfries Dist. 1892; has sat as M.P. for Edinburgh, S. Div. (*LU*) since Oct. 1900: *m.* 1889, Gertrude, da. of the late Hon. Gowran Charles Vernon [see B. Lyveden, colls.].

Arms—Argent, a chevron between two cinquefoils in chief gules, and a saltire couped in base azure. Crest—An eagle issuant and reguardant proper. Supporters—Two heraldic tigers proper, collared and chained or.

Seat—Lochnaw Castle, Stranraer, Wigtownshire. *Town Residence*—16, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's, United University.

Brothers living—HENRY DE COURCY, *b.* Nov. 1st, 1851: is a J.P. for Wigtownshire: *m.* 1885, Ethel Anne, da. of the late Capt. Thomas William Goff, 7th Dragoon Guards, and has issue living, Dorothea Alma,—Hazel Louisa. *Residences*, 13, Southwick Crescent, Hyde Park, W.; Kenward, Yalding, Maidstone. *Clubs*, Brooks's, City of London, Oriental.——Charles Hamlyn, *b.* 1859; is Major 4th Hussars, and a J.P. for Wigtownshire; served in Burmah Campaign 1885-7 (medal with clasp), and in Rhodesia 1896, with 7th Hussars (medal): *m.* 1897, Lilian Anne, da. of Brig.-Gen. Sir James Wolfe Murray, K.C.B. R.A. [*see* Murray, Bt., cr. 1628, colls.], and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1900. *Clubs*, Naval and Military, Hyde Park, Cavalry, Brooks's.——Quentin Graham Kinnaird, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1861; is Major Manchester Regt., Assist. Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. at Gibraltar (Gen. Sir George White), and a J.P. for Wigtownshire; served during Burmese campaign 1885-6 as A.D.C. to Gen. Comdg. (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8, on Staff of Gen. Comdg. (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, with Roy. Scots Fusiliers, and as Assist. Provost Marshal and D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal with six clasps, promoted Major, D.S.O.); was A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras 1883-4; D.S.O. 1902: *m.* 1899, Evelyn Mary, da. of the late Capt. J. H. I. Alexander, C.B., R.N., and has issue living, David Quentin Hope, *b.* 1900. *Clubs*, Naval and Military, Marlborough.——Gerard Dalrymple, *b.* 1862; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.). *Residence*,

Sisters living—Madeline Diana Elizabeth (*Lady Williams-Drummond*): *m.* 1st, 1867, Thomas Henry Clifton, Esq., who *d.* 1880, formerly M.P. for North Lancashire; 2ndly, 1889, Sir James Hamlyn Williams Williams-Drummond, 4th Bt., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), John Talbot, *b.* 1868,—Harry Arthur, *b.* 1873; is Lieut. 7th Dragoon Guards,—Charles Caryl, *b.* 1877, is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Roy. Scots Fusiliers,—Madeline Edith: *m.* 1897, Gerard Cecil Noel, Esq. [*see* E. Gainsborough],—Constance Gertrude Cicely (*Hon. Mrs. Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-*

Bruce): *m.* 1891, Capt. the Hon. James Frederick Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, 2nd Batn. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), who *d.* 1899, el. son of 5th Baron Thurlow,—Frances Victoria,—(by 2nd marriage), [*see* Williams-Drummond, Bt.]. *Residences*, Edwinsford, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire; Hawthornden, Midlothian.——Arabella Frances Georgiana.——Caroline Charlotte.——Louisa Lucia: *m.* 1877, Duncan Macneill, Esq., and has issue living, Andrew Duncan, *b.* 1881,—William Mackinnon, *b.* 1890,—Alma Louisa,—Elizabeth Evelyn,—Cecilia Christian,—Constance Isabella.——Mary Alma Victoria (*Baroness Kinnaird*): *m.* 1875, the 11th Baron Kinnaird. *Residences*, Rossie Priory, Inchture, Perthshire; 10, St. James's Square, S.W.——Rosina Constance: *m.* 1898, the Rev. James Davidson, and has issue living, Andrew Nevile, *b.* 1899, Louisa Margaret Constance, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Blackadder Manse, North Berwick.——Marguerite Violet Maud: *m.* 1890, Francis Dudley Williams-Drummond, Esq. [*see* Williams-Drummond, Bt.]. *Residence*, Portiscliff, Ferryside, S. Wales.

Uncles living (sons of 7th baronet)—John de Courcy Andrew, *b.* 1819; entered R.N. 1834, and retired as Capt. 1870; served in China War 1841 (medal), and in operations in Baltic 1854 (medal): *m.* 1st, 1849, Anne, who *d.* 1852, da. of the late Rev. David Wauchope; 2ndly, 1854, Patricia Elizabeth, who *d.* 1870, da. of the late William Henry Dowbiggin, Esq.; 3rdly, 1872, Patricia, da. of Sir Alexander Ramsay, 2nd baronet, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Robert Wauchope, *b.* 1861,—Andrew William, *b.* 1864,—Samuel Montagu, *R.N.*, *b.* 1867; became a Lieut. 1890; served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal, Khedive's bronze star),—Georgina Anne: *m.* 1885, James Ferguson, Esq. (younger, of Kinmundy, Aberdeenshire), K.C., Sheriff of Argyll, of 10, Wemyss Place, Edinburgh,—Madeline Mary. *Residence*, 2, Oxford Terrace, Edinburgh.——James Andrew, *C.E.*, *b.* 1823.——*Sir* Stair Andrew, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1831; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1856, M.A. 1859); formerly Lieut. 9th Regt.; Advocate Scotland 1860; is Registrar-Gen. for Scotland, and a J.P. for Wigtownshire; C.B. (Civil) 1885, K.C.B. (Civil) 1895: *m.* 1870, Georgina, da. of the late George More Nisbett, Esq., of Cairnhill, Lanarkshire, and has issue living, Stair Carnegie, *b.* 1872; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 1893, M.A. 1901): Bar. Inner Temple 1896,—Herbert Charles, *b.* 1880,—Mabel Mary,—Georgina Constance,—Dora Charlotte. *Residence*, 22, Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh. *Club*, Reform.——Thomas Frederick Andrew, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1861, Julia, da. of the late Charles Pelly, Esq., M.C.S. [*see* Pelly, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Douglas, *R.N.*, *b.* 1869; became Lieut. 1898,—Ernest Frederick, *b.* 1871,—Graham, *b.* 1874; formerly in Cape Mounted Police; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1900, present at siege of Kimberley,—Percy Reginald, *b.* 1878; served in S. Africa 1900, with Imperial Yeo. (wounded),—Harold Carnegie, *b.* 1881,—Henrietta,—Geraldine,—Ethel Patricia,—Marion. *Residence*, Bank of England, Liverpool.——Gerald Andrew, *b.* 1835; entered Army 1855, and retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1884; served in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-8 (wounded, medal with two clasps): *m.* 1870, Margaret Cunninghame, da. of the late William Bonar, Esq., of Warriston, N.B., and has issue living, Eva Mary. *Residence*, Warriston House, Edinburgh.

Aunt living (daughter of 7th baronet)—Martha: *m.* 1848, Frederick Lewis Maitland-Heriot, Esq., who *d.* 1881 [*see* E. Lauderdale, colls.]. *Residence*,

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. David Carnegie Andrew Agnew, 3rd son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1855, Eleanora (now of 34, Forbes Road, Edinburgh), da. of G. Bell, Esq., F.R.S.E.:—

Andrew David Carnegie, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1882, Minnie Dale, da. of David Dale Buchanan, Esq., and has issue living, Pearl Eleanor Isabella Jane, *b.* 1883,—Ruby Geraldine, *b.* 1887,—Amethyst Muriel Dale, *b.* 1892,—Ivy Diamond Dale, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, Durban, Natal.——Agnes Madeline Eleanora: *m.* 1897, James Macdonald, Esq., W. S. Dep. Keeper of Great Seal of Scotland, *Residence*, 4, Whitehouse Terrace, Edinburgh.

The three first baronets successively represented Wigtownshire in Parliament,—the latter was also a member of the Grand Convention of Estates 1689. The 5th baronet, a Lieut.-Gen. in the army, received £4,000 as compensation for the abolition of the office of Sheriff of Wigtownshire, which had been hereditary in this family for more than 400 years. The 7th baronet was M.P. for Wigtownshire (*L*) 1830-38, and the 8th, 1856-68.

AGNEW, Creation 1895, of Great Stanhope Street, St. George, Hanover Square Co. London.



Consilio et impetu.
By wisdom and vigour.

Sir WILLIAM AGNEW, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Thomas Agnew, Esq., of Manchester; *b.* Oct. 20th, 1825; is a J.P. for Lancashire, Manchester, and Salford; formerly senior partner in the firm of Thomas Agnew and Sons, of Manchester, Liverpool, and London, and Chm. of Bradbury, Agnew, and Co. (Limited), proprietors and publishers of *Punch*; sat as M.P. for S.E. Lancashire (*L*) 1880-85, and for Lancashire (S.E.), Stretford Div. 1885-6, when he was defeated: *m.* 1851, Mary, who *d.* 1892, el. da. of George Pixton Kenworthy, Esq., of Manchester, and Peel Hall, Lancashire, and has issue.

Arms—Per saltire argent and gules, in pale two cinquefoils and in fesse as many saltires couped, all counterchanged. Crest—An eagle reguardant, wings expanded proper, each wing charged with a pale or, holding in its mouth a sword pointed upwards also proper, and resting the dexter claw on a saltire couped gules.

Residence—11, Great Stanhope Street, W. *Clubs*—Reform, Devonshire, National Liberal.

Sons living—GEORGE WILLIAM, *b.* Jan. 19th, 1852; ed. at Rugby, and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1879): *m.* 1878, Fanny, da. of the late John Stuart Bolton, Esq., of Oulton Hall, Norfolk, and has issue living, John Stuart, *b.* 1879; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.,—George Colin, *b.* 1882,—Mary Emily, *b.* 1880,—Fanny Isabel (twin), *b.* 1880,—Dorothy, *b.* 1885,—Sybil Alice, *b.* 1891,—Cicely (twin), *b.* 1891. *Residence*, 11, Lancaster Gate, W.——Charles Morland, *b.* 1855; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1883): *m.* 1881, Evelyn Mary, da. of William Naylor, Esq., of Manor Place, Paddington Green, W., and has issue living, Charles Gerald, *b.* 1882,—Kenneth Morland, *b.* 1886,—Alan Graeme, *b.* 1887,—Hugh Ladas, *b.* 1894,—William Gladstone, *b.* 1898,—Emily Margaret, *b.* 1884. *Residence*, 70, Westbourne Terrace, W.——Walter, *b.* 1861; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (LL.B. 1883): *m.* 1886, Mabel, da. of Charles Wilkin, Esq., of Gordon Square, W.C., and has issue living, Victor Charles, Walter, *b.* 1887,—a son, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, 7, Bryanston Square, W.——Philip Leslie, *b.* 1863; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1890): *m.* 1889, Alexandra Georgette, da. of Ewan Christian, Esq., and has issue living, Ewan Siegfried, *b.* 1893,—Enid Jocelyn, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, 18, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.

AIRD, Creation 1901, of Hyde Park Terrace, Paddington, co. London.



Vigilantia.
By vigilance.

Sir JOHN AIRD, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of John Aird, Esq., of Great Cumberland Place, W., by Agnes, dau. of Charles Bennett, Esq., of Lambeth; *b.* Dec. 3rd, 1833; ed. privately; is a Lieut. for City of London, Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Engineer and Railway Staff Corps (V.D.), and a partner in the firm of John Aird and Co., contractors, of Great George Street, Westminster; elected first Mayor of Paddington 1900, and 1901; has sat as M.P. for Paddington, N. Div. (*C*) since July 1887: *m.* 1855, Sarah, da. of Benjamin Smith, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Gules, on a chevron between in chief two wolves heads erased, and in base a mullet of six points within an increscent argent, two falcons heads erased sable. Crest—On a bull rail fessewise, a lion rampant holding erect between the paws a rivet all proper.

Residence—14, Hyde Park Terrace, W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

Sons living—JOHN, *b.* Nov. 6th, 1861; is a Lieut. for City of London, and Major Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps: *m.* 1886, Alicia Ellen, da. of James Hall Renton, Esq., formerly of 39, Park Lane, W., and has issue living, John Renton, *b.* 1898,—Nellie Phyllis,—Evelyn Dorothy. *Residence*, 22, Eaton Square, S.W.——Malcolm Rucker, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1898, Nellie Margaret, da. of Jeremiah Dummett, Esq., of 54, Porchester Terrace, W., and has issue living, Malcolm Henry, *b.* 1899,—Donald, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, 3, Hyde Park Square, W.

Daughters living—Sarah: *m.* 1878, Basil Pym Ellis, Esq., and has issue living. *Residence*, Bevendean, Oxshott, Surrey.——Jessie: *m.* 1883, George Neill Abernethy, Esq., and has issue living. *Residence*, Broom Hill, Oxshott, Surrey.——Kate: *m.* 1884, Alfred William Thomas Bean, Esq. *Residence*, 47, Prince's Square, Bayswater, W.——Ada Eleanor: *m.* 1889, Louis Mièville, Esq., and has issue living.——Vida: *m.* 1892, the Rev. Edward Paterson Anderson, V. of King's Langley, and has issue living. *Residence*, King's Langley Vicarage, Herts.——Gertrude.——Dorothy: *m.* 1890, Spyridion Mavrojani, Esq., and has issue living. *Residence*, 14, Oxford Square, Hyde Park, W.

ALEXANDER, Creation 1809, of the City of Dublin.



Per mare, per terras.
By sea and land.

Sir LIONEL CECIL WILLIAM ALEXANDER, 6th *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 23rd, 1885; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM FERDINAND, 1896.

Arms—Per pale argent and sable a chevron, and in base a crescent counterchanged; on a canton azure a harp or, in the sinister chief point a mullet of the last. Crest—An armed arm embowed holding a sword proper, charged on the wrist with a mullet or.

Residences—Cecil House, Gayton Road, Harrow-on-the-Hill; Cruisetown, co. Meath; Kentstown, co. Meath.

Sister living—Eileen Edith, *b.* 1888.

Aunts living (sisters of 5th baronet)—Charlotte: *m.* 1862, the Rev. Thomas Borlase Coulson, who *d.* 1895, Hon. Canon of Truro. *Residence*, Oakfield Court, Tunbridge Wells.——Annie Isabella: *m.* 1871, Charles Forbes Calland, Esq. (formerly Lieut. 98th Regt.), and has issue living, Arthur Alexander Forbes, *b.* 1887. *Residences*, Fairlawn, Derry Downs, St. Mary Cray, Kent.——Mary: *m.* 1869, Henry John Goodwin Robinson, Esq. (formerly Lieut. 98th Regt.), and has issue living, Herbert, *b.* 1872.——Fanny Jane: *m.* 1882, Aston Edward McMurdo, Esq., a retired Com. R.N., and has issue living, John Coke, *b.* 1884,—Robert, *b.* 1892.——Lucy: *m.* 1881, Frank Theodore Bagshawe, Esq., formerly Commr. of Police, Madras, and has issue living, Brian, *b.* 1882,—Adair Grey, *b.* 1884,—Norman, *b.* 1886. *Residence*,

Widows living of 4th and 5th Baronets—MARY KATHLEEN (*Lady Alexander*), da. of the Rev. John Dreaper: *m.* 1877, as his second wife, Sir John Wallis Alexander, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1888.——EDITH (*Lady Alexander*), da. of the late George Frederick Heriot La Fargue, Esq., of Husbands Bosworth, and Oatby, Leicestershire: *m.* 1st, 1884, Sir William Ferdinand Alexander, 5th baronet, who *d.* 1896; 2ndly, 1897, the Rev. Frederick William Thurlow. *Residence*, Cecil House, Gayton Road, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Robert du Pré Alexander, Esq., 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1833, Eliza, who *d.* 1850, da. of B. B. Nembhard, Esq., of Jamaica:—

Caroline Charlotte: *m.* 1st, 1862, Philip William Villiers Reade, Esq., who *d.* 1874, of Woodpark, co. Galway; 2ndly, 1878, Leicester Hibbert, Esq., and has issue (by 1st marriage), Florence Jane: *m.* 1887, Robert Fiennes Hibbert, Esq., and has issue living, Leicester R. *b.* 1888, Aubrey *b.* 1892. *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late William John ALEXANDER-SHAW, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 17—, *d.* 1856: *m.* 1815, Isabella, who *d.* 1834, da. of Robert Alexander, Esq., of Seamount, co. Dublin:—

Issue of the late Richard Alexander-Shaw, Esq., *b.* 18—, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1860:—

GODFREY WILLIAM *ALEXANDER*, *b.* 1861; has discontinued the surname of Shaw: *m.* 1890, Alice Maude, da. of James Priestley, Esq., of Bankfield, Taylor Hill, Huddersfield, and has issue living, Kathleen, *b.* 1892. *Residence*, 10, Silverdale Road, Oxton, Birkenhead.——Harriet: *m.* 1887, Arthur John Childe Freeman, Esq., who *d.* 1891. *Residence*,

Of this family the Earls of Caledon are a branch. John Alexander (el. son of Capt. Andrew Alexander, of Ballyclose, who was attainted in 1689) had three sons (1) John, ancestor of the Alexanders of Milford, co. Carlow, (2) Nathaniel, ancestor of the Earls of Caledon, (3) William, ancestor of William Alexander, 1st baronet, who was Lord Mayor of Dublin. The 2nd baronet was a Director of the Bank of Ireland, and the 3rd baronet was Attorney-General to H.M. King Edward VII. when Prince of Wales, and a Member of the Council of H.R.H.

ALEXANDER, Creation 1886, of Ballochmyle, co. Ayr.

Perseverantia vincit.
Perseverance conquers.



Sir CLAUD ALEXANDER, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Feb. 24th, 1867; *s.* his father *Maj.-Gen. Sir* CLAUD, 1899; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1899); formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots Fusiliers; is a J.P. for Ayrshire: *m.* 1st, 1889, Lady Diana Montgomerie (from whom he obtained a divorce 1894), da. of 14th Earl of Eglinton and Winton; 2ndly, 1896, Rachel Belasyse, da. of the Rev. Henry Holden, D.D. (sometime R. of S. Luffenham, Rutland, and Hon. Canon of Durham), of Boscabel, Crown Lane, Streatham, S.W., and has issue.

Arms—Per pale argent and sable a chevron, in chief a fleur de lys, in base a crescent, all countercharged, within a bordure gules and or. Crest—An elephant passant.

Seats—Ballochmyle, Mauchline, Ayrshire; Fay Gate Wood, Sussex.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—WILFRED ARCHIBALD, *b.* Oct. 6th, 1892.——**By 2nd marriage**—Claud, *b.* 1897.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ELIZA (*Lady Alexander*), only da. of the late Alexander Speirs, Esq., of Elderslie: *m.* 1863, Maj.-Gen. Sir Claud Alexander, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*, 24, Old Queen Street, S.W.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Claud Alexander, 1st baronet, sat as M.P. for S. Ayrshire (*C*) 1874-85.

ALISON, Creation 1852.

Vincit veritas.
Truth conquers.



Sir ARCHIBALD ALISON, *G.C.B.*, *LL.D.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Jan. 21st, 1826; *s.* his father, *Sir* ARCHIBALD, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., 1867; Hon. LL.D., Camb., Glasgow, and Edinburgh; entered 72nd Highlanders 1846, became Col. 1867, Maj.-Gen. 1877, Lieut.-Gen. 1882, and Gen. 1889; retired 1893; served in Crimean campaign 1855 (medal with clasp, brevet of Major, and Turkish medal), as Mil. Sec. to F.M. Lord Clyde during Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (lost left arm at Lucknow, brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp, and C.B.), as Brig.-Gen. and 2nd in command during Ashantee Expedition 1873-4 (thanks of Parliament, K.C.B., and medal with clasp); was D.A.G. in Ireland 1874-7, Comdt. of Staff Coll., Sandhurst, 1877-8, Ch. of Intelligence Depart. at Headquarters, 1878-82, and a Member of Council of Sec. of State for India 1888-98; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, thanked by

Parliament, promoted Gen., 2nd class Osmanieh); commanded Army of Occupation in Egypt 1882-3, and Aldershot Div. 1883-5, and again 1885-8; was A.G. of the Forces Feb. to Sept. 1885; formerly Col. Essex Regt.; appointed Col. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's); is Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batn. Highland L.I.; G.C.B. (Additional Mil.) 1887: *m.* 1858, Jane, da. of the late James Black, Esq., of Dalmonoch, N.B., and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a bear's head argent muzzled gules, between in chief two fleurs-de-lis or, and in base a fir-tree eradicated of the last, surmounted of a sword in bend. Crest—A hawk's head erased proper.

Residence—93, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*—United Service, Hurlingham, New (Edinburgh).

Son living—ARCHIBALD, *b.* May 20th, 1862; ed. at Eton, and at Sandhurst; sometime Lieut. 1st Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and subsequently Capt. in its 5th Batn.; was Colonial Sec. of Bermuda 1888-1900: *m.* 1888, Georgina, da. of the late J. Bond Cabbell, Esq., of Cromer Hall, Norfolk, and has issue living, Archibald, *b.* 1888,—George Newdegate, *b.* 1889,—Frederick Black, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, Oakhurst Court, South Godstone, Surrey. *Club*, Hyde Park.

Daughters living—Margaret Frances: *m.* 1884, Maj.-Gen. Charles Walker Robinson, C.B. [*see* Robinson, Bt., cr. 1854]. *Residence*, Beverley House, Mitcham Common.——Elizabeth Glencairn: *m.* 1892, Lieut.-Col. Douglas John Gaisford, Essex Imperial Yeo. *Residence*, The Grove, Dunboyne.——Geraldine Eugenie: *m.* 1893, Capt. Julian Alleyne Baker, R.N. *Residence*, Rowden House, Bromyard, Herefordshire.——Florence Jane: *m.* 1901, Lieut.-Col. Louis Samuel Hyde Baker, I.S.C.

Sister living—Ella Frances Catherine (*Hon. Lady Dormer*): *m.* 1st, 1854, Robert Cutlar-Fergusson, Esq., who *d.* 1859; 2ndly, 1861, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir James Charlemagne Dormer, K.C.B., who *d.* 1893, son of 11th Baron Dormer, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Robert (of Craigdarroch, Moniaive, Dumfriesshire, N.B. *Clubs*, Travellers', Turf, Marlborough), *b.* 1855; formerly Capt. Scots Guards; is a J.P. for cos. Dumfries and Kirkcudbright: *m.* 1889, Rose, who *d.* 1890, da. of the late John Grant Hodgson, Esq., of Cabalva, Herefordshire, and has issue living, Ella *b.* 1889, Esmé (twin) *b.* 1889,—Archibald William Cutlar (*Club*, Naval and Military), *b.* 1856; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet was an eminent lawyer and historian.

HAVELOCK-ALLAN, Creation 1858, of Lucknow.

Lucknow.



Fideliter.
Faithfully.

Sir HENRY SPENCER MORETON HAVELOCK-ALLAN, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Jan. 30th, 1872; *s.* his father, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* HENRY MARSHMAN, *G.C.B., V.C.*, 1897; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th sable, a cross potent quarter pierced or, charged with four guttes de sang; in chief two lions heads erased of the second, all within a bordure engrailed erminois; a canton ermine, *Allan;* 2nd and 3rd, vert, a castle argent between two fleurs-de-lys in chief, and a cross-crosslet fitchée in base or, *Havelock.* Crests—1st, a demi-lion rampant argent, ducally crowned gules, charged on the shoulder with a cross-crosslet fitchée sable, holding in the dexter paw a cross potent or, supporting in the sinister paw a rudder of the second; 2nd, a lion rampant gules, powdered with ermine spots, charged on the shoulder with a castle argent, sustaining a Danish battleaxe proper.

Seat—Blackwell Grange, Darlington.

Brother living—ALLAN, *b.* March 30th, 1874; formerly Lieut. 1st N. Riding of Yorkshire Vol. Artillery, W. Div. R.A.: *m.* 1897, Annie Julia, da. of Sir William Chaytor, 3rd Bt., and has issue living, Henry Ralph Moreton, *b.* 1899,—a son, *b.* 1901,—Hope Aline, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Blackwell Manor, Darlington.

Sister living—Ethel: *m.* 1886, Joseph Albert Pease, Esq., M.P., son of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease. M.P., 1st Bt. *Residences*, Nunthorpe Hall, Nunthorpe, Yorkshire; 8, Hertford Street, W.

Uncle living (in special remainder to the Baronetcy)—George Broadfoot HAVELOCK, *b.* 1847; formerly Lieut. 101st Foot; is a Dist. Sup. of Police, Bengal: *m.* 1st, 1873, Georgina Marian, who *d.* 1888, da. of James Crosby, Esq., and Immigration Agent-Gen., Demerara; 2ndly, 1888, Annie Helen, da. of the late Henry Browne Beresford, Esq., H.E.I.C.S. (head of the Beresford family), and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Beresford Arthur Jardine, *b.* 1889. *Residence*, Magistrate's House, Howrah, Bengal. *Club*, East India United Service.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ALICE (*Lady Alice Havelock-Allan*), da. of 2nd Earl of Ducie: *m.* 1865, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Marshman Havelock-Allan, G.C.B., V.C., 1st baronet, who *d.* 1897. *Residence*, Blackwell Grange, Darlington.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Havelock, K.C.B., grandfather of the present baronet distinguished himself by his unparalleled march from Allahabad to Cawnpore and Lucknow, which latter place he held with astonishing bravery against the rebels for two months. A patent of baronetcy in his favour was granted Nov. 26th, 1857, but as he died two days prior to the date thereof, the honour was extended to his son, Henry Marshman, with special remainder, in default of his issue male, to his father's issue. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Marshman Havelock, G.C.B., V.C., 1st baronet, who also served with distinction during the Indian Mutiny, assumed by Roy. license 1880 the additional surname of Allan, and sat as M.P. for Sunderland (*L*) 1874-81, and for Durham, S.-E. Div. (*L U*) 1885-92 and 1895-7, when he was murdered by Afridis in the Khyber Pass.

ALLEYNE, Creation 1769, of Barbados.



Non tua te moveant sed publica vota.
Let not your own interests move you, but rather the wishes of the public.

Sir JOHN GAY NEWTON ALLEYNE, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Sept. 8th, 1820; *s.* his father, *Sir* REYNOLD ABEL, 1870; ed. at Harrow; was Warden of Dulwich Coll. 1843-51; is a member of Institutions of Mechanical and Civil Engineers, Vice-Pres. of Iron and Steel Institute, and a J.P. and a County Alderman for Derbyshire; formerly Capt. 12th Derby Rifle Vol.: *m.* 1851, Augusta Isabella, da. of Sir Henry Fitz-Herbert, 3rd Baronet, and has issue.

Arms—Per chevron gules and ermine, two lions' heads erased or in chief. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet a horse's head argent.

Residence—Chevin, near Belper. *Club*—Royal Societies'.

Son living—REYNOLD HENRY NEWTON, *b.* May 16th, 1852; ed. at Winchester: *m.* 1879, Susanna, da. of the late John Meynell, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Tapton Grove, Derbyshire, and has issue living, John Meynell, *b.* 1889,—Reynold Meynell, *b.* 1892,—Augusta,—Eleanor,—Alice,—Ida,—Kathleen. *Residence*, North Wootton, King's Lynn. *Club*, Royal Corinthian Yacht.

Daughters living—Agnes Rebecca Augusta: *m.* 1880, Frederick Channer Corfield, Esq., J.P. (formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. (V.D.) 1st Vol. Batn. Derbyshire Regt.), and has issue living, Frederick Alleyne, *b.* 1884; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.),—Richard Fitz-Herbert, *b.* 1892,—John Wilmot, *b.* 1893,—Ralph Tregoning Channer, *b.* 1895,—Agnes Sarah Augusta,—Lucy Mary,—Margaret Emily,—Kittie Conyngham. *Residence*, Ormonde Fields, Codnor, Derby.——Judith: *m.* 1880, William de Burgh Jessop, Esq., J.P., who *d.* 1894, and has issue living, John de Burgh, *R.N.*, *b.* 1885; became a Midshipman 1902,—Mabel Alleyne,—Dorothy Babington,—Eva Fitz-Herbert. *Residence*, Overton Hall, Ashover, near Chesterfield.——Rebecca Olton: *m.* 1883, Frederic Charles Arkwright, Esq., J.P., D.L., and has issue living, Richard Alleyne, *b.* 1884,—Frederic George Alleyne, *b.* 1885,—Kathleen Rebecca, *b.* 1890. *Residence*, Willersley, Derby.——Mary.——Grace.——Augusta.——Katharine Octavia.

Sister living—Caroline Rycroft. *Residence*, 51, Upperton Gardens, Eastbourne.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Reynold Fitz-Herbert Beresford Alleyne, Esq., 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1854, Anna Maria (now of 3, Old Orchard Road, Eastbourne), da. of the late Sir R. Boucher Clarke, C.B., Ch. Justice of Barbados:—

William Newton, *b.* 1859.——Emily Rebecca: *m.* 1876, Henry Alleyne Pile, Esq., and has issue living, Anna Rachel: *m.* 1900, Godfrey White FitzHerbert, Esq. (of Ashley Hall, Alley, Jamaica) [*see* FitzHerbert, Bt., colls.],—Agnes Elise,—Rosalie Augusta. *Residence*, Warleigh, Barbados.——Agnes Martin: *m.* 1882, J. Francis Browne, Esq., who *d.* 1901, and has issue living, Francis Reynold Alleyne, *b.* 1883; is Lieut. 6th Batn. Worcestershire Regt.,—Eleanor Anna Alleyne. *Residence*, 3, Old Orchard Road, Eastbourne.

Issue of the late Bouverie Alleyne, Esq., Colonial Sec. of St. Vincent, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1861: *m.* 1856, Charlotte Agnes Emma, who *d.* 1895, da. of the late Sir W. Colebrooke, C.B.:—

Gertrude. *Residence*,

Sir John Gay, the 1st baronet, represented St. Andrew's in the Barbados House of Assembly 1757-67, and was Speaker of the House 1767-97; he had two sisters, one married the 1st Earl of Radnor, and the other, Sir Charles Knowles, 1st baronet.

Amcotts-Ingilby, see Ingilby.

HEATHCOAT-AMORY, Creation 1874, of Knightshayes Court, Tiverton, Devon.



Amore non vi.
By love, not by violence.

Sir JOHN HEATHCOAT HEATHCOAT-AMORY, 1st *Baronet*, son of Samuel Amory, Esq., of The Priory, Homerton, and of Portland Place, London, by Anne, da. and coheiress of the late John Heathcoat, Esq., M.P., of Bolham, Devon; *b.* May 4th, 1829; is a J.P. for Tiverton, and a D.L. and a J.P. for N. Devon; sat as M.P. for Tiverton (*L*) 1868-85; assumed by royal license, 1874, the additional name and arms of Heathcoat: *m.* 1863, Henrietta Mary, da. of William Unwin, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, two bars gules; on a bend engrailed with plain cotteses sable, two annulets of the field, *Amory;* 2nd and 3rd, vert, three piles, one reversed in base between the others, issuant from the chief; each charged with a pomme, thereon a cross of the second, *Heathcoat*. Crests—1st, the battlements of a tower or, therefrom issuant a talbot's head azure charged, with two annulets fessewise, and interlaced gold, *Amory;* 2nd, upon a mount vert, between two roses springing from the same gules, stalked and leaved proper, a pomme charged with a cross or, *Heathcoat*.

Seat—Knightshayes Court, Tiverton. *Clubs*—Reform, Brooks's.

Sons living—IAN MURRAY HEATHCOAT, *b.* April 16th, 1865; is a J.P. for Tiverton, and for co. Devon: *m.* 1893, Alexandra Georgina, da. of the late Vice-Adm. George Henry Seymour, C.B., of Barwick House, King's Lynn [*see* M. Hertford, colls.], and has issue living, John, *b.* 1894,—Derick, *b.* 1899.—William, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Hensleigh, Tiverton. *Clubs*, Brooks's, Bachelors'.——Harry William Ludovic Heathcoat, *b.* 1870; is Capt. Coldstream Guards, and Adj. 2nd Vol. Batn. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.): *m.* 1898, Evelyn Mary, da. of Edward James Stanley, Esq., M.P. [see E. Derby, colls.]. ——Ludovic, *b.* 1881.

Daughters living—Muriel Mary Heathcoat: *m.* 1891, Charles Robert Sydenham Carew, Esq., [*see* Carew, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*, Collipriest, Tiverton.——Dorothy Helen: *m.* 1899, Louis de Las Casas, Esq.——Mary Christal.

Sir John is grandson to John Heathcoat, who gave a great impetus to the lace trade by the inventions he made in machinery.

ANDERSON, Creation 1660, of Broughton, Lincolnshire. [Extinct 1891.

Sir CHARLES HENRY JOHN ANDERSON, 9th *and last Baronet.*

Daughters living of 9th Baronet—Charlotte Arabella: *m.* 1862, Col. George Phipps Prevost, who *d.* 1885, el. son of the Ven. Sir George Prevost, 2nd Bt.——Emma Theodosia. *Residence,*

Grandchildren living of 9th Baronet—Issue of the late Francis Foljambe Anderson, Esq., 2nd son of 9th baronet, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1874, Annie Louisa Heywood (now of Lea, near Gainsborough), da. of the late Benjamin Heywood Jones, Esq., of Larkhill, Lancashire:—
Margaret Louise.——Katharine Helen.——Frances Olive.

ANSON, Creation 1831, of Birch Hall, Lancashire.



Nil desperandum.
Never despair.

Sir WILLIAM REYNELL ANSON, *D.C.L., M.P.*, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Nov. 14th, 1843; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN WILLIAM HAMILTON, 1873; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1866, D.C.L. 1881); Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1899 and Camb. 1900; Fellow of All Souls' Coll., Oxford, 1887, and Warden 1881, Fellow of Eton 1884, Chancellor of Diocese of Oxford, and a J.P. and Chm. of Quarter Sessions for Oxfordshire; Bar. Inner Temple 1869, and a Bencher 1900; was Vinerian Reader in Civil and English Law 1874-81, and Vice-Chancellor of Oxford Univ. 1898-9; unsuccessfully contested W. Staffordshire (*L*) 1880; appointed Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Education Aug. 1902; elected M.P. for Oxford Univ. (L.U.) May 1899; re-elected Sept. 1900.

Patron of One Living—St. James's R., Birch, Manchester.

Arms—Argent, three bendlets engrailed gules, a crescent for difference, *Anson;* 2nd, ermine, three mountain cats passant-guardant in pale sable, *Adams;* 3rd, azure, three salmons naiant in pale per pale or and argent, *Sambrooke;* 4th, sable, a bend or, between three spears' heads argent, *Carrier.* Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a spear's head proper.

Seat—Birch Hall, Manchester. *Residences*—All Souls' College, Oxford; Pusey, Faringdon, Berks. *Chambers*—1, Brick Court, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*—Brooks's, New University, St. James's, Travellers', Athenæum.

Brothers living—FREDERICK ARTHUR, *b.* Nov. 6th, 1850; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1872, M.A. 1902): *m.* 1878, Agnes, da. of the late James F. Roberts, Esq., of Akaroa, New Zealand, and has issue living, Denis George William, *b.* 1888,—Ella Frances Olive, *b.* 1880,—Agnes Margaret, *b.* 1883,—Janet Katharine Mary, *b.* 1884,—Annie Evelyn, *b.* 1886. *Residence*, Piraki, Bankes Peninsula, New Zealand. *Club*, Christchurch (New Zealand).——Algernon Horatio, *R.N.*, *b.* 1854; became Lieut. 1878, Com. 1892, and Capt. 1899: *m.* 1896, the Hon. Adela Venables-Vernon, da. of 6th Baron Vernon, and has issue living, John Henry Algernon, *b.* 1897,—a son, *b.* 1902. *Club*, United Service.

Sisters living—Louisa Elizabeth Anne: *m.* 1880, the Rev. Donald Campbell, R. of Oakford, Rural Dean of W. Tiverton, and Hon. Canon of Norwich, and has issue living, John M'Leod, *b.* 1884,—Mary Elizabeth,—Jean Ella Louisa. *Residence*, Oakford Rectory, Bampton, N. Devon.——Elizabeth Georgiana.——Florence Helen.——Margaret Mildred: *m.* 1886, the Rev. Frederick George Buller, and has issue living, Hugh Algernon, *b.* 1887,—John Frederick, *b.* 1889,—Frederick Edwin, *b.* 1891,—Winifred Margaret, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, Birch Rectory, Rusholme, Manchester. ——Gertrude Christina.——Janet Katherine Olive: *m.* 1899, Herbert Elphinstone Montgomery, Esq. [*see* Graham-Montgomery, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*, 42, Belgrave Road, S.W.

Uncle living (son of 1st Baronet)—*Sir* Archibald Edward Harbord, *K.C.M.G., b.* 1826; entered R.A. 1844, retired as Maj.-Gen. 1879; served in Crimean campaign 1855 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal, and Medjidie); was Inspector-Gen. of Police, Mauritius, 1858-65; employed in 1862 on a special mission to Madagascar to represent H.M. Queen Victoria at coronation of King Radama II. (order of Radama); administered Govt. of Straits Settlements 1871-2, and in 1877 and 1879; conducted successful military operations for repelling invasion of State of Sungei Ujong, and for occupation of Sree Menanti, &c., in Malay Peninsula, 1875-6 (medal with clasp); was Lieut.-Gov. of Prince of Wales's Island 1867-82; is a J.P. for Sussex; C.M.G. 1876, K.C.M.G. 1882: *m.* 1851, Elizabeth Mary, who *d.* 1891, da. of the late Richard Bourchier, Esq., and has issue living, Archibald John George, *b.* 1851,—Elizabeth Mary Louisa. *Residence*, Southfield, Silverhill, St. Leonard's on-Sea.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st Baronet)—Anne Georgiana Frances: *m.* 1846, the Rev. William Thornton, who *d.* 1881, and has issue living, Thomas William (of Brockhall, Weedon. *Club*,

Junior Carlton), *b.* 1850; is a J.P. for co. Northampton (High Sheriff 1886), and patron of 3 livings; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Northamptonshire Regt.: *m.* 1883, Evelyn Margaret, da. of Edmund Charles Burton, Esq., of Daventry, and has issue living, Thomas Anson *b.* 1887, Ronald Edmund *b.* 1889, John Burton *b.* 1891, Rosamond Fremeaux, Violet Eleanor,—Francis Hugh, *LL.B.* (of Daventry, near Northampton. *Club*, New University), *b.* 1853; ed. at King's Coll., Camb.; Bar. Inner Temple 1878; is a J.P. for Northamptonshire, and patron of 1 living: *m.* 1886, Adelaide Ethel, da. of W. Burchell, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Gerard *b.* 1892,—Bertha Anne: *m.* 1884, the Rev. Charles Brooke, V. of Grendon, Northampton,—Anne Letitia: *m.* 1891, the Rev. Edmund Milnes Ellerbeck, V. of Chipperfield, Herts, and has issue living, Ernest Alfred Victor *b.* 1897, Bertram John James *b.* 1899, Mabel Mary *b.* 1892, Bertha Lilian *b.* 1895,—Mabel: *m.* 1897, James Joseph Maclaren, Esq., of Constable Burton Hall, Yorkshire. *Residence*, Kingsthorpe Hall, near Northampton.——Louisa Frances Maria: *m.* 1857, Major Francis Du Cane, R.E., who *d.* 1880, and has issue living, Francis Charles John, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1891, Gwendolene, da. of the late Rev. Jonathan Havard-Jones, R. of Alpheton, Suffolk,—Louisa Frances,—Katharine Christabelle,—Frances Anne,—Mary,—Caroline Anna Bella. *Residence*, 21, Linden Gardens, Bayswater, W.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—ELIZABETH CATHERINE (*Lady Anson*), da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Denis Pack, K.C.B.; patron of Oakford R., Devon: *m.* 1842, Sir John William Hamilton Anson, who *d.* 1873. *Residences*, 41, Eaton Square, S.W.; The Cottage, Oakford.

The 1st baronet, a younger brother of the 1st Viscount Anson, and uncle of the 1st Earl of Lichfield, greatly distinguished himself during the Peninsular War. The 2nd baronet was killed by a railway accident at Wigan, August 2nd, 1873.

ANSTRUTHER, Creation 1694, of Balcaskie, Fifeshire.



Periissem ni periissem.
I should have perished had I not gone throughit.

Sir RALPH WILLIAM ANSTRUTHER, 6th *Baronet*; *b.* July 5th, 1858; *s.* his father, *Sir* ROBERT, M.P. 1886; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. R.E.; is Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 6th Vol. Batn. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Caithness, and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Fife; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in Bechuanaland expedition 1885: *m.* 1886, Mildred Harriet, da. of the late Edward Hussey, Esq. [B. Windsor], and has issue.

Arms—Argent, three piles issuing from the chief sable. Crest—Two arms embowed in armour holding a poleaxe with both hands proper.

Seats—Balcaskie, Pittenweem, Fife; Watten, Caithness. *Clubs*—Brooks's, New (Edinburgh).

Son living—ROBERT EDWARD, *b.* April 4th, 1890.

Daughters living—Margaret Christian, *b.* 1887.——Magdalen Janet, *b.* 1889.——Sarah Katherine, *b.* 1894.——Elizabeth Mildred Louisa, *b.* 1896, ——Gertrude Mary, *b.* 1900.

Brothers living—Henry Torrens, *M.P.*, *b.* 1860; ed. at Eton; Advocate, Edinburgh, 1885; formerly Lieut. FifeshireLight Horse Vol.; appointed a Junior Lord of the Treasury July 1895; has sat as M.P. for St. Andrews Dist. (*LU*) since 1886: *m.* 1889, the Hon. Eva Isabella Henrietta Hanbury-Tracy, el. da. of 4th Baron Sudeley, and has issue living, Douglas Tollemache, *b.* 1893,—Joyce, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, 9, Cowley Street, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs*, Brooks's, New (Edinburgh).——Robert Hamilton, *R.N.*, *b.* 1862; became Lieut. 1885, and Com. 1897: *m.* 1890, Edith Flora, da. of William Felton Peel, Esq., of Alexandria, Egypt, and has issue living, Philip Noel, *b.* 1891.——Arthur Wellesley, *b.* 1864; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Fife Artillery Mil.; joined Board of Agriculture; was Private Sec. to successive Pres. of Board of Agriculture (Rt. Hon. H. C. Gardner, M.P., and Rt. Hon. W. H. Long, M.P.) 1892-8, and Ch. Clerk to the Board 1898-1902, since when he has been Assist. Sec.: *m.* 1st, 1893, the Hon. Mary Elma Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, who *d.* 1894, el. da. of 5th Baron Thurlow; 2ndly, 1901, Louisa Adèle Rose, da. of W. H. Trapmann, Esq., of Charleson, South Carolina, U.S.A., and 29, Roland Gardens, S.W., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Alexander Meister, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, Hook Heath, Woking. *Clubs*, Wellington, New (Edinburgh).

Sister living—Mary Evelyn, *b.* 1859.

Aunts living (daughters of 4th Baronet)—Lucy Charlotte (*Lady Kinloch*): *m.* 1852, Sir Alexander Kinloch, 10th baronet. *Residence*, Gilmerton, Drem, N.B.——Mary: *m.* 1867, Charles Hugh Berners, Esq., and has issue living, John Anstruther (of Kingscote Park, Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire. *Clubs*, Hyde Park, Naval and Military), *b.* 1869; formerly Lieut. 1st Dragoon Guards: *m.* 1893, Ethel, da. of Lawrence James Baker, Esq., of Ottershaw Park, Chertsey, and 10, Ennismore Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, Geoffrey Hugh *b.* 1893, Gwendoline Ethel *b.* 1896, Olive Marjory *b.* 1897,—Ralph Abercrombie (*Clubs*, Hyde Park, Naval and Military), *b.* 1871; ed. at Eton; is Capt. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, and Adj. of its 4th Batn.; served in Black Mountain Campaign 1891 (medal): *m.* 1898, Laura Gertrude, da. of the late Sir Robert Michael Laffan, K.C.M.G., R.E., Gov. of Bermuda,—Hamilton Hugh (*Club*, Hyde Park), *b.* 1881,—Mary Alice: *m.* 1889, Capt. Charles Spencer Warwick, Devonshire Regt., and employed in S. Africa, and has issue living, John Charles *b.* 1890, Gillian Mary *b.* 1893,—Julia Katharine: *m.* 1895, Lieut.-Col. Steuart Bogle Smith, 1st Dragoon Guards (*Club*, Naval and Military), and has issue living, James Anstruther *b.* 1897. *Residences*, Woolverstone Park, Ipswich; 42, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

Widow living of 5th Baronet—LOUISA (*Lady Anstruther*), da. of the late Rev. William Knox Marshall, B.D., R. of Holton, near Wragby, and Preb. of Hereford: *m.* 1857, Sir Robert Anstruther, 5th baronet, who *d.* 1886. *Residence*, Hook Heath, Woking, Surrey.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Brig.-Gen. Robert Anstruther (infra) :—

Issue of the late Col. James Hamilton Lloyd-Anstruther, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1882 : *m.* 1st, 1838, Georgiana Charlotte, who *d.* 1843, da. of the Hon. Lindsey Merrik Burrell; 2ndly, 1847, the Hon. Georgiana Christiana, who *d.* 1881, da. of 5th Viscount Barrington :—

Robert Hamilton, *b.* 1841 ; is J.P. and D.L. for Suffolk, and a County Alderman for E. Div. of Suffolk ; formerly Major Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1886 ; served in Indian Mutiny campaign (medal), and as D.A. and Q.M.G. in Suakin campaign 1885 (medal, bronze star): sat as M.P. for S.E., or Woodbridge, Div. of Suffolk (*C*) 1886-92, when he was defeated : *m.* 1871, Gertrude Louisa, da. of the late Francis Horatio FitzRoy, Esq. [*see* D. Grafton, colls.], and has issue living, FitzRoy Hamilton (*Club*, Travellers'), *b.* 1872 : *m.* 1898, the Hon. Rachel Gough-Calthorpe, da. of 6th Baron Calthorpe,—Rosalind Gertrude : *m.* 1895, Capt. Noel Armar Lowry-Corry, D.S.O., 2nd Batn. Grenadier Guards [*see* E. Belmore, colls.]. *Residences*, Hintlesham Hall, Ipswich ; 37, Eccleston Square, S.W. *Club*, Carlton.——Francis William, *b.* 1849 ; formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Suffolk Regt. *Club*, Wellington.——James, *b.* Jan. 1852. *Club*, Travellers'.——Basil (twin), *b.* Dec. 1852 ; is Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. (retired); formerly Comdg. 1st Batn. Manchester Regt. : *m.* 1899, Adela Maria, da. of Sir Robert Loder, 1st Bt., and widow of Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Alexander Stewart [*see* E. Galloway]. *Residences*, 36, Lennox Gardens, S.W. ; Corsbie, Newton Stewart, N.B. *Clubs*, Junior United Service, Arthur's.——Cecil, *b.* Dec. 1852 ; is Clerk attending the Table in House of Lords. *Residence*, Belgrave Mansions, S.W. *Clubs*, Arthur's, Wellington.

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Andrew Anstruther, Esq. (infra) :—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Philip Robert Anstruther, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1880 : *m.* 1875, Zaida May (now of Balchrystie, Colinsburgh, Fife), da. of Sir Thomas Erskine, 2nd baronet :—

Philip George, *b.* 1875 ; ed. at Eton ; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's) ; served in S. Africa 1900 (severely wounded).——Robert Abercrombie, *b.* 1879 ; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich ; is Lieut. R.F.A. ; served in S. Africa 1900.——Mary Rosamond : *m.* 1900, Edward Windsor Hussey, Esq. *Residence*, Scotney Castle, Lamberhurst.

Grandson of the late Col. John Anstruther, 3rd son of 2nd baronet :—

Issue of the late John Anstruther-Thomson, Esq., *b.* 1776, *d.* 1833 : *m.* 1807, Clementina, who *d.* 1877, da. of the Rt. Hon. William Adam, a Baron of the Exchequer : —

John, *b.* 1818 : ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 13th Light Dragoons ; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Fife and Hon. Coll. Fife Light Horse Vol. (V.D.) ; *m.* 1st, 1852, Caroline Maria Agnes Robina, who *d.* 1883, da. of the late Rev. John Hamilton Gray ; 2ndly, 1891, Isabel, da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Robert Bruce [*see* Corbet, Bt., colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Charles Frederick St. Clair, D.S.O., (of Rutland House, S.W.), *b.* 1855 ; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 2nd Life Guards ; served in S. Africa, 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.) ; D.S.O. 1900 : *m.* 1882, Agnes Dorothea, da. of the late James Alexander Guthrie, Esq., of Craigie, co. Forfar, and has issue living, John Arnold *b.* 1888, Grizel,—William (of Kilmany, Cupar, Fife), *b.* 1859 ; is Major Royal Horse Guards ; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 as Dist. Commr. and D.A.A.G. : *m.* 1891, Jessie Clayre, da. of Andrew Tennant, Esq., of Essenside, Glenelg, S. Australia, and has issue living, Ruth *b.* 1892, Jean *b.* 1901,—Arthur St. Clair, *b.* 1872 ; formerly Lieut. 1st Fifeshire Light Horse Vol.,—Clementina Caroline,—Rosia Mary : *m.* 1892, Col. David Bryce Burn, formerly 18th Hussars,—Olivia Beatrice Louisa : *m.* 1895, Francis W. Blackburne, Esq., of Tankardstown, Slane, co. Meath, and has issue living, Mary Elizabeth Rosia St. Clair, Elena Francis Margaret Anne, —(by 2nd marriage) Rachel Jean, *b.* 1892. *Club*, New (Edinburgh).

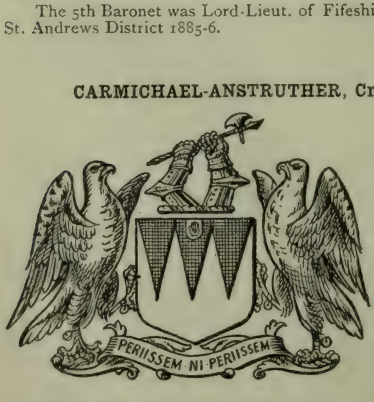
Grandchildren of the late John Anstruther-Thomson, Esq. (ante) :—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. William Anstruther-Thomson, Esq., *b.* 1823, *d.* 1865 : *m.* 1849. Isabella Eliza, da. of Gen. James Steel :—

Charles James ANSTRUTHER, *b.* 1859 ; is Major (temporary h.-p.) formerly 17th Lancers ; served in Zulu war 1879 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900 ; discontinued the surname Thomson 1888 : *m.* 1894, Olive, da. of Wyndham Slade, Esq. [*see* Slade Bt.], and has issue living, William, *b.* 1897.——Clementine Susan Adelaide.

The 5th Baronet was Lord-Lieut. of Fifeshire, and sat as M.P. for Fifeshire (*L*) 1864-80, and for St. Andrews District 1885-6.

CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, Creation 1798, of Anstruther, co. Fife.



I should have perished had I not gone through it.

Sir WINDHAM ROBERT CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, 6th *Baronet* of Great Britain (claims also to be 10th *Baronet* of Nova Scotia, *cr.* 1701) ; *b.* March 26th, 1877 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* WINDHAM CHARLES JAMES, 1898 ; is Heritable Carver to Roy. Household in Scotland, Lieut. Lanarkshire Imperial Yeo., and a D.L. for Lanarkshire : *m.* 1901, Sylvia, da. of Sir Frederick Matthew Darley, G.C.M.G., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, three piles issuing from the chief sable. Crest—Two arms embowed in armour holding a poleaxe with both hands proper. Supporters—Two falcons with wings expanded proper, armed gules, jessed and belled or.

Seat—Carmichael House, Thankerton, Lanarkshire, N.B.

Son living—WINDHAM FREDERICK, *b.* April 30th, 1902.

Aunt living (daughter of 4th baronet of Great Britain)—Marian Alice: *m.* 1875, Capt. Charles Roger, late 70th Regt. *Residence,* Chiefswood, Melrose, N.B.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—MARY ANNE (*Lady Carmichael-Anstruther*), 2nd da. of John Parsons, Esq.: *m.* 1859, as his 3rd wife, Sir Windham Carmichael-Anstruther, 4th baronet of Great Britain, who *d.* 1869. *Residence,* 23, De Vere Gardens, Kensington, W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Windham George Conway Carmichael-Anstruther, Esq., son of 4th baronet of Great Britain, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1867, Anne Katherine, da. of John Adam, Esq., Surg. formerly H.E.I.C.S.:—

Gerald Yorke, *b.* 1871.——Eric George Basil, *b.* 1874.——Hugh John Elphinstone, *b.* 1876.——Maud Ellen Constance: *m.* 1888, Lieut.-Col. John Christopher Swann, I.S.C., an A.A.G. India, and has issue living, Robert Windham Anstruther, *b.* 1888,—Aileen Yvonne Marion, *b.* 1890,—Kathleen Mona, *b.* 1894.——Mildred Helen Mary: *m.* 1895, John Christopher Nevile, Esq., and has issue living, Barbara Cycely. *Residence,* 6, Matheson Road, W. Kensington, W.

Grandchildren of the late Philip Anstruther, Esq., Colonial Sec. of Ceylon (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Robert Durham Anstruther, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1864, Florence, da. of F. Wise, Esq., of Cubbington, near Leamington:—

Philip Francis, *b.* 1869.——Florence Mary.——Edith Sophia.——Elizabeth Ethel.——Constance Lucy.——Armine Clementina.

Grandchildren of the late Col. Robert Anstruther, 3rd son of reputed 3rd baronet of Nova Scotia:—

Issue of the late Philip Anstruther, Esq., Colonial Sec. of Ceylon, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1838, Mary Frances, da. of the Rt. Hon. James Alexander Stewart-Mackenzie [*see* E. Galloway, colls.]:—

John Newdegate, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1874, Georgiana Julia, da. of the late Daniel Farley, Esq., of Henwick, Worcester.——Keith Francis George, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1878, Maria Catharine Geraldine, da. of the late William Dallas Bernard, Esq., Dep. Comy.-Gen., Ceylon, and has issue living, Pearl Annie Geraldine Keith.——Mary Helen: *m.* 1858, William Reierson Arbuthnot, Esq., and has issue living, Philip Stewart Mackenzie, *b.* 1863,—Keith Fraser, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1899, Viola Constance, da. of Maj.-Gen. Robertson, of 161, Bond Street, W., and The Cottage, Bray, Berks,—William Reierson, *b.* 1866,—Harold Denison (of 20, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.), *b.* 1868: *m.* 1898, Annie Grace, da. of Charles Lambert, Esq., of Effingham Manor, Leatherhead, and has issue living, Clive Denison *b.* 1900,—Kenneth Wyndham, *b.* 1873; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's); served in S. Africa 1902 (mentioned in despatches),—Andrew Carmichael, *b.* 1877; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's),—Malcolm Alexander, *b.* 1878,—Mary Eleanor,—Hester Marion: *m.* 1890, W. N. Cobbold, Esq., of West Wratting Park, Cambridge, and has issue living, Geoffrey Wyndham Nevill *b.* 1892, Lorna Mary Nevill *b.* 1894,—Katharine Isobel,—Cicely May,—Dorothy Grace. *Residence,* Plawhatch, East Grinstead.——Anne Nairn: *m.* 1869, Col. Charles Edward Stewart, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. [*see* E. Galloway, colls.]. *Residence,* 51, Redcliffe Square, S. Kensington, S.W.; Ornockenoch, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbrightshire.——Caroline Petre: *m.* 1892, Duncan Mackay, Esq. *Residences,* Bank Cottage, Newton Mearns, N.B.: Durinish, Plockton, Ross-shire. *Studio,* 255, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.

Issue of the late James Anstruther, Esq., *b.* 1803, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1st, 1828, Marian, who *d.* 1859, da. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Anstruther, 1st baronet; 2ndly, 1866, Annabella Agnes, who *d.* 1885, da. of Thomas Anderson, Esq., of Glendrissaig, N.B.:—

Annie Catherine: *m.* 1861, John Henry Mercer, Esq., M.L.C. of Victoria, who *d.* 1891, and has issue living, Laurence, *b.* 1863; is in Indian Forest Ser.,—Ernest, *b.* 1871,—Marian Maud,—Mabel Marian Douglas: *m.* 1898.——Lucy. *Residence,*

Sir James Anstruther, 12th in descent from William De Candela, Lord of the lands and barony of Anstruther, co. Fife, was appointed Hereditary Grand Carver by James VI. of Scotland 1585, and one of the Masters to the Household 1592, which offices are now merged into that of Heritable Carver of the Royal Household in Scotland. This family have ranked as Barons of Scotland for upwards of 700 years. John Anstruther (younger) of Anstruther, son of Sir William Anstruther of Anstruther, a Lord of Session in Scotland, with the title of Lord Anstruther, is said to have been created a Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1701. His great grandson, Philip, assumed for himself the name of Paterson about 1782, and his son John, Chief Justice of Bengal, was created a baronet 1798. The 2nd baronet (cr. 1798) assumed the additional surname of Carmichael, and the 5th sat as M.P. for Lanarkshire S. (*C*) 1874-80.

ANTROBUS, Creation 1815, of Antrobus, Cheshire.



Mindful of God, grateful to friends.

Sir EDMUND ANTROBUS, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* Dec. 25th, 1848; *s.* his father, *Sir* EDMUND, 1899; is Col. (h.-p.); formerly Comdg. 3rd Batn. Grenadier Guards; served in Suakin Expedition 1885: *m.* 1886, Florence, da. of the late Capt. Jules Alexander Sartoris, of Hopsford Hall, Coventry, and has issue.

Arms—Lozengy or and azure, on a pale gules three estoiles of the first. Crest—Issuing out of rays proper an unicorn's head couped argent, horned and maned or, gorged with a leaf of laurel vert. Supporters—Two horses proper. *Seat*—Amesbury Abbey, Salisbury. *Clubs*—Guards', Travellers'.

Son living—EDMUND, *b.* Dec. 23rd, 1886.

Brother living—Cosmo Gordon, *b.* 1859; Bar. Inner Temple 1882. *Club*, Travellers'.

Sisters living—Louisa Emma (*Lady Heneage*): *m.* 1874, Adm. Sir Algernon Charles Fieschi Heneage, G.C.B., and has issue living, Cecil Louisa Marie. *Residence*, 22, South Eaton Place, S.W.——Florence.

Uncles living (sons of 2nd Baronet)—Robert Crawfurd, *b.* 1830; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. for Middlesex, and a County Alderman for London: *m.* 1873, Emily, widow of the late W. J. Hope Edwardes, Esq., of Netley, Salop, and da. of Col. J. Ireland Blackburne, of Hale Hall, Lancashire, and has issue living, Philip Humphrey, *b.* 1876,—Sybil Mary, *b.* 1875,—Margaret Freda Evelyn, *b.* 1879. *Residence*, 27, Eccleston Square, S.W. *Clubs*, Travellers', Carlton.——*Rev.* Frederick, *b.* 1837; entered Diplo. Ser. 1857, and retired as a 2nd Sec. 1869; is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome. *Residence*, The Oratory, South Kensington, S.W.

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd Baronet)—Caroline (*Hon. Mrs. Humphrey Devereux*): *m.* 1860, the Hon. Humphrey de Bohun Devereux, who *d.* 1880, son of 14th Viscount Hereford. *Residence*, 3, Wilton Street, S.W.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—MARIANNE GEORGIANA (*Lady Antrobus*), da. of Sir George Dashwood, 4th Bt.: *m.* 1847, Sir Edmund Antrobus, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*, 8, Chesham Street, S.W.

Collateral Branches living (in remainder to Baronetcy).

Issue of the late Hugh Lindsay Antrobus, Esq., 2nd son of 2nd Baronet, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1899; *m.* 1859, Mary, who *d.* 1900, da. of the late Adm. Sir C. Adam, K.C.B.:—

Marion Lindsay: *m.* 1886, Capt. Henry Gerard Leigh, formerly 1st Life Guards, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*, 18, Mount Street, W.——Katherine Mary: *m.* 1886, Major Laurence George Drummond, 3rd Batn. Scots Guards [*see* V. Strathallan, colls.].——Helen: *m.* 1888, Major Evelyn George Hammond Atherley, formerly Royal Horse Guards.——Elizabeth. *Residence*, 69, Cadogan Square, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late John Antrobus, Esq., brother of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Gibbs Crawfurd Antrobus, Esq., *b.* 1793, *d.* 1861: *m.* 1st, 1827, Jane, who *d.* 1829, da. of Sir Coutts Trotter, 1st Bt.; 2ndly, 1832, Charlotte, who *d.* 1839, sister of 2nd Baron Crofton:—

John Coutts, *b.* 1829; ed. at Eton, and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1852, M.A. 1855): Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1857; is a J.P. and a County Councillor (Congleton Div.) for Cheshire (High Sheriff 1868); formerly Hon. Lieut.-Col. Chester Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1st, 1855, Frances, who *d.* 1863, da. of the late Clement Swetenham, Esq., of Somerford Booths, Cheshire; 2ndly, 1865, Mary Caroline, who *d.* 1872, da. of the late Geoffrey Joseph Shakerley, Esq.; 3rdly, 1875, Mary Egidia, da. of the late Lieut. Gen. the Hon. Sir James Lindsay, K.C.M.G. [*see* E. Crawford, colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Crawfurd John (of The Abbey, Eye, Suffolk. *Club*, Arthur's), *b.* 1862: *m.* 1900, Marie, widow of D. Pierce, Esq., of Devonshire Street, Portland Place, W.,—Blanche Helen,—Jane Mary Evelyn: *m.* 1899, Arthur Francis Thomas Cooper, Esq.,—(by 2nd marriage), Geoffrey Edward, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1898, Mary, da. of Hilton Barber, Esq., of Halesowen, Cradock,—Ralph Edmund, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1901, Millicent, da. of the late Edward Lindsey De Morgan, Esq.,—Dora Katharine,—(by 3rd marriage), Rev. Jocelyn James, *b.* 1876; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1900, M.A. 1902); is Curate of Ludlow,—Cecil Hugh, *b.* 1877; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; served in S. Africa 1900,—Walter Guy, *b.* 1879; served in S. Africa 1900, with Marshall's Horse,—Charles Alexander, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. 1st Batn. King's Own Scottish Borderers,—Ronald Henry, *b.* 1891,—Mabel Dorothy. *Residence*, Eaton Hall, Congleton. *Club*, University.——Charles, *b.* 1836. *Residence*, Holly Bank, Scholar Green, Stoke-on-Trent.——Susan Emily.——Anna Maria: *m.* 1864, the Rev. Francis Richard Bryans, and has issue living, Edith Ama.—Bessie: *m.* 1901, — Wood, Esq., of Pietermaritzburg, Natal. *Residence*, Babbacombe, near Torquay.

ARBUTHNOT, Creation 1823, of Edinburgh.



Sir ROBERT KEITH ARBUTHNOT, 4th *Baronet; b.* March 23rd, 1864; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM WEDDERBURN, 1889; became Lieut. R. N. 1885, Com. 1896, and Capt. 1902: *m.* 1897, Lina, da. of Col. Alexander Caldcleugh Macleay, C.B.

Arms—Azure, a crescent between three mullets, two and one, argent; the whole within a bordure or, charged with three boars' heads, couped gules. Crest—A peacock's head proper. Supporters—Dexter a wyvern vert; sinister a greyhound argent, collar and line reflexed over the back gules.

Residence—105, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Army and Navy.

Brothers living—DALRYMPLE, *b.* April 1st, 1867; is Major R.H.A., and an Assist. Staff Officer for Colonial Forces; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as 2nd in command of Brabant's Horse with rank of Major (mentioned in despatches).——William Fitzgerald, *b.* 1875: is Lieut. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's).

Sister living—Aline Henriette.

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd baronet)—Charlotte D'Ende: *m.* 1863, Rev. Charles Hall Raikes, who *d.* 1885, and has issue living, Arthur Edward, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1899, Geraldine, da. of the late Fitzgerald Hay Arbuthnot, Esq., and has issue living, Robert Fitzgerald *b.* 1900,—Charles Fitzgerald, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1896, Nelly, da. of J. D. Hutchins, of Minneapolis, U.S.A.,—Madeline Charlotte: *m.* 1880, Edmund Henry Clutterbuck, Esq., of Hardenhuish, near Chippenham,—Violet Justina,—Helen Sophia: *m.* 1895, Lieut.-Col. George Pelham Hatch, C.M.G. *Residence*, Sandridge Cottage, Chippenham.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Keith Arbuthnot, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1868, Mary Agnes (now of 2, Overstrand Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.), da. of the late Rev. Edward Thomas Vaughan, R. of Harpenden, Herts, and Hon. Canon of St. Albans:—

Robert Edward Vaughan, *b.* 1871; is in I.C.S.; was Under Sec. to Govt., Burmah 1897-99, and Assist. Settlement Officer, Majwa 1899-1900, and Acting Sec. to Burmah Govt. 1900, since when he has been Under Sec. to Govt. of India in Agriculture and Revenue Depart.: *m.* 1899, Ethel Mary, da. of Major Charles Wyndham, formerly of Bengal Cav., and has issue living, Elnyth Mary Arbuthnot, *b.* 1900. *Clubs*, East India United Service, Bengal United Service (Calcutta).——Henry Fitzgerald, *b.* 1873; is in Forest Ser., Madras: *m.* 1901, Ivy, da. of John Minchin, Esq., of Fernwood, Ootacamund, Madras, and has issue living, Julia Mary Agnes, *b.* 1901.——Hugh Keith, *R.N.*, *b.* 1874; became Lieut. 1896.——Geraldine Mary: *m.* 1896, Henry Edward Hamill-Stewart, Esq.——Constance Margaret.

Granddaughters of the late John Alves Arbuthnot, Esq. (infra):—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late William Arbuthnot, Esq., *b.* 1833, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1st, 1858, Adolphine M'Leod, who *d.* 1858, da. of Mons. E. Lecot, French Consul at Madras; 2ndly, 1865, Margaret Rosa (now of The Ham Manor, Newbury, Berks), da. of the late John Campbell, Esq., of Kilberry, co. Argyll:—

Adolphine Mary: *m.* 1897, Charles Edward Brownrigg, Esq., and has issue living, Meriel Rosemary, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, Magdalen College School, Oxford.——Alice Marion: *m.* 1900, Edward Herbert Fox, Esq., and has issue living, William Herbert, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Ecchinswell, Hants.——Ivy Florence.

Issue of the late John Alves Arbuthnot, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1832, Mary, who *d.* 1859, da. of the late George Arbuthnot, Esq., of Elderslie, Surrey:—

George, *b.* 1836; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; entered R.A. 1855, Lieut.-Col. 1877, retired 1881, Hon. Col. 1882; served in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-8 (medal with clasp, specially mentioned in despatches), and in Abyssinian campaign 1867-8 (medal, and three times mentioned in despatches); is a J.P. and D.L. for Herefordshire, and a J.P. for Gloucestershire; unsuccessfully contested Hereford city 1868, 1869, 1874, and 1880; sat as M.P. therefor (*C*) 1871-4, and 1878-80: *m.* 1870, Caroline Emma Nepean, da. of the late Capt. Andrew Nepean Aitchison, H.E.I.C.S., and has issue living, John Bernard, *M.V.O.* (*Clubs*, Guards', Carlton). *b.* 1875; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. Scots Guards, and A.D.C. to Gov. and Com.-in-Ch., Hong Kong; served in S. Africa 1900-1901; *M.V.O.*, (5th class) 1902,—Hugh Archibald, *b.* 1885,—Ronald George Urquhart, *b.* 1891,—Frances Muriel,—Dorothy Gertrude,—Mary Christobel. *Residences*, Norton Court, Gloucester; 5, Belgrave Place, S.W. *Clubs*, Army and Navy, Carlton.——Charles George, *b.* 1846; ed. at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford; is a Director of the Bank of England, and a Lieut. of City of London. *Residence*, 69, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*, St. James's, Carlton, Athenæum.——Hugh Lyttelton, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1879, Elizabeth Fountaine, da. of Fountaine Walker, Esq., of Ness Castle, Inverness, and has issue living, Alice Maud, *b.* 1880. *Residence*, 26, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*, Union, Wellington.——Anne.——Mary.——Florence. *Residence*, 69, Eaton Square, S.W.

Issue of the late George Clerk Arbuthnot, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1st, 1837, Agnes, who *d.* 1842, da. of John Rait, Esq., of Anniston, N.B.; 2ndly, 1845, Caroline, da. of James Hay, Esq., of Drumcar, N.B.:—

Rev. George, *b.* 1846; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1871); is V. of Stratford-on-Avon: *m.* 1885, Margaret Evelyn, da. of the Very Rev. Herbert Mortimer Luckock, D.D., Dean of Lichfield. *Residence*, The Vicarage, Stratford-on-Avon. *Club*, United University.——Charles Ramsay, *R.N.*, *b.* 1850; became Capt. 1891; served in Arctic expedition 1875-6 (medal); appointed a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. King Edward VII. 1901: *m.* 1880, Emily Caroline, da. of the late Rear-Adm. C. F. Schomberg, and has issue living, Geoffrey Schomberg, *b.* 1885,—Evelyn Mary,—Beatrice Caroline. *Club*, Naval and Military.——James, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1879, May Steward (from whom he obtained a divorce 1896), da. of Capt. Ralph N. Taylor, and has issue living, George Ramsay, *b.* 1880,—Francis Clementé, *b.* 1883. *Club*, Oriental.

Issue of the late Archibald Francis Arbuthnot, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1837, the Hon. Gertrude Sophia, who *d.* 1882, da. of the 1st Viscount Gough:—

Hugh Gough, *b.* 1840; ed. at Harrow; is a Lieut. for City of London: *m.* 1864, Caroline, da. of the Rev. Capel Molyneux [*see* Molyneux, Bt.], and has issue living, Lionel Gough, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1894, Violet Rebecca, da. of Sir John Henry Morris, K.C.S.I.,—Constance Gertrude: *m.* 1900, Ernest Luxmoore Marshall, Esq. *Residence*, 40, Prince's Gate, S.W. *Club*, Oriental.——Archibald Ernest, *b.* 1841; ed. at Harrow; formerly Major Madras Army: *m.* 1872, Anne Elizabeth, widow of the late Surg.-Maj. Alexander Russell Atkinson, M.D., and da. of W. W. Ball, Esq., of Cape Town, and has issue living, Archibald Hugh, *b.* 1875; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. I.S.C.: *m.* 1900, Gertrude, da. of the Rev. Frederick Charles Green, V. of Denmead, Hants, and has issue living, Archibald Hugh Gough *b.* 1900,—Ernest Kennaway, *R.N.*, *b.* 1876; became Lieut. 1898,—William Patrick, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. R.M.L.I.,—Edith Gertrude.——*Sir* George Gough, *b.* 1848; ed. at Eton; is a partner in the firm of Arbuthnot and Co., merchants and bankers, of Madras; Knt. 1901: *m.* 1873, Isabella, da. of the Rev. the Hon. Richard Cavendish Boyle [*see* E. Cork], and has issue living, Cecil Albinia. *Residence*, 4, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*, Carlton, Junior Carlton, Windham.——Frances (*Lady Kennaway*): *m.* 1866, the Rt. Hon. Sir John Henry Kennaway, P.C., C.B., M.P., 3rd Bt. *Residence*, Escot, Ottery St. Mary, Devon.——Anne Gertrude Grace. *Residence*, 12, Connaught Square, W.

Grandchildren of the late Archibald Francis Arbuthnot, Esq. (ante):—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Maj.-Gen. William Arbuthnot, C.B., *b.* 1838, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1st, 1865, the Hon. Alice Pitt, who *d.* 1865, da. of 4th Baron Rivers; 2ndly, 1869, Selina, who *d.* 1877, da. of Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, 7th Bt.; 3rdly, 1879, Edith Anne, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. James Langford Pearse, M.S.C., of Lindesay, Ryde, Isle of Wight:—

Gerald Archibald, *b.* 1872; was Private Sec. to Pres. of Board of Agriculture (Rt. Hon. W. H. Long, M.P.) 1895-9, and Assist. Private Sec. to Pres. of Local Govt. Board (Rt. Hon. W. H. Long)

1901-1902 : *m.* 1894, Mary Johanna Dulce, da. of the late Charles Oppenheim, Esq., of 40, Great Cumberland Place, W., and has issue living, Frances Gertrude, *b.* 1896,—Cynthia Isabelle Theresa, *b.* 1898,—Dorothea Helen Mary, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Hollingbourne Manor, near Maidstone. *Clubs*, Arthur's, Bachelors', White's.

Issue of the late Robert George Arbuthnot, Esq., *b.* 1843, *d.* 1890 : *m.* 1885, Helen Mary, da. of Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I., of Dean Park House, Edinburgh :—

Robert Wemyss Muir, *b.* 1889.——Jean Marjorie.——Elizabeth Gertrude Gough (twin).

Issue of the late William Urquhart Arbuthnot, Esq., 5th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1874 : *m.* 1834, Eliza Jane, who *d.* 1892, da. of the late Gen. Sir Henry George Andrew Taylor, G.C.B. :—

Frederick George, *b.* 1845. *Club*, Constitutional.——Reginald James Hugh, *b.* 1853 ; is a partner in firm of Arbuthnot and Co., merchants and bankers, of Madras.——Helen. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Hon. James Edward Arbuthnot (infra) :

Issue of the late George Ireland Arbuthnot, Esq., *b.* 1847 : *m.* 1876, May Cumming, da. of the late D. Munro, Esq. :—

Alister Dare, *b.* 1881 ; is Lieut. R.E.——Ella.——Winifred.

Issue of the late Hon. James Edward Arbuthnot (of the Mauritius), 6th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1868 : *m.* 1837, Harriet Frances (now of Yarboro' Lodge, Southsea), da. of the late Gen. William Staveley, C.B. :—

Ann : *m.* 1862, Edward Douglas, Esq., who *d.* 1867 [*see* M. Queensberry, colls.].——Harriet Gertrude.——Louise FitzGerald L'Estrange.——Emily Frederica : *m.* 1879, Walter Fox Williamson Wells, Esq., I.C.S., and has issue living, Frederick, *b.* 1882 ; is Lieut. 1st. Batn. N. Staffordshire Regt.,—Louise (*Hon Mrs. Rupert Tyrwhitt*) : *m.* 1900, Major the Hon. Rupert Tyrwhitt, R.A., [see Bs. Berners].—Ruby, —Phyllis.——Charlotte Elizabeth : *m.* 1896, Lieut. Frederick George Loring, R.N., and has issue living, Evelyn Frances, *b.* 1898,—Iris, *b.* 1899.——Frances Henrietta.

This family is a branch of the Lairds of Arbuthnot, who have held lands in Kincardineshire from about 1160. The 1st baronet, Sir William, Lord Provost of Edinburgh in 1822, entertained George IV. at a public banquet in that city, and was created a baronet by the King in person, the patent, however, bearing date 1823.

ARMSTRONG, Creation 1841, of Gallen Priory, King's County.



Invictus maneo.
I am still unconquered.

Sir ANDREW HARVEY ARMSTRONG, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* May 23rd, 1866 ; s. his father, *Sir* EDMUND FREDERICK, 1899 ; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians) ; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Lieut. 17th Batn. Imperial Yeo. ; is a J.P. for King's co., and Hon. Lieut. in the Army.

Arms—Quarterly : 1st and 4th, argent, issuing from the sinister side a dexter arm habited gules, the hand grasping the trunk of an oak-tree eradicated and broken at the top proper ; 2nd and 3rd, argent, three pallets azure. Crest—An armed arm embowed, the hand grasping the broken trunk of an oak-tree eradicated all proper.

Residence—Gallen Priory, Ferbane, King's co.

Brother living—NESBITT WILLIAM, *b.* July 3rd, 1875.

Sisters living—Beatrice Frances.——Gertrude Adelaide.——Constantia Jessie Armstrong.——Katharine Edith Armstrong. *Residence*, Gallen Priory, Ferbane, King's co.

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—Montagu Fullerton, *b.* 1852 : *m.* 1872, Florence Angelica Sophia, da. of the late Charles John Proby, Esq., H.M. Queen Victoria's Consul at Florence, and has issue living, Nevill Alexander Drummond, *b.* 1874 : *m.* 1902, Mary Anne Katherine, da. of the late Andrew Charles Armstrong, Esq. [infra],—Jack Proby, *b.* 1878 : is British Vice-Consul at Grand Bassam, French W. Africa,—Charles Francis, *b.* 1881 ; is Lieut. Egyptian Coast Guard Ser.,—Frederick, *b.* 1889,—Madeline Ruth,—Stella Elizabeth Constance,—Frances Evelyn,—Beatrice. *Residence*, 8, Upper Wimpole Street, W.——Charles Nesbitt Frederic, *b.* 1858 ; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians) : *m.* 1882, Helen Porter ("Madame Melba"), from whom he obtained a divorce in America 1900, da. of David Mitchell, Esq., of Victoria Australia, and has issue living, George Nesbitt, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Mary Anne Elizabeth : *m.* 1865, the Rev. Edward Withington, J.P., who *d* 1901, and has issue living, Frederick Edward, *b.* 1869 ; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.,—Archibald Edward, *b.* 1870,—Edith Mary. *Residence*, Fringford Lodge, Bicester.——Frances Georgina : *m.* 1864, John Alexander Bell, Esq., who *d.* 1901, and has issue living, Marmaduke Alexander T., *b.* 1867 ; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians) ; served in S. Africa 1900, with Queensland Imperial Bushmen Corps : *m.* 1897, Constance Agnes, who *d.* 1899, da. of the late Hon. John Scott, M.L.C., of Palm Tree Creek Station, Queensland, and Lucerne, Brisbane,—Frances Sarah Alexander : *m.* 1899, Spencer Litton Kelly, Esq., LL.D., of Frescati, Blackrock, co. Dublin, and has issue living, Edmund Alexander Charles Harford *b.* 1900,—Georgina Emma Alexander : *m.* 1895, Robert Leslie Badham, Esq., of 5, Waltham Terrace, Blackrock, co. Dublin, and has issue living, Robert Armstrong Alexander *b.* 1899, Emily Frances Georgina Leslie *b.* 1896. *Residences*, Jimbour, Darling Downs, Queensland ; Frescati, Blackrock, co. Dublin.——Constantia Mary Ann : *m.* 1868, the Rev. Eckersall Nixon, M.A., who *d.* 1896, R. of Ettagh, and Canon of Killaloe, and has issue living, Frederic Eckersall, *b.* 1869 ; is Capt. R.A.,—Edward Atcherley Eckersall, *R.N.*, *b.* 1878 ; became Lieut. 1898,—Stella Frances Eliza : *m.* 1897, Causabon William Frend, Esq., of Parsonstown, King's co.,—Constantia Agnes : *m.* 1895, the Rev. Arthur Eckersall Wynne, of Rottingdean, Sussex,—Winifred Elizabeth Armstrong. *Residence*, Atherstone, Temple Road, Palmerston, co. Dublin.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Andrew Charles Armstrong, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1895; *m.* 1st, 1874, Alice Maria, who *d.* 1881 da. of the late Sir Thomas William Clinton Murdoch, K.C.M.G.; 2ndly, 1888, Annie Beatrice (now of Aldons, Addington, Kent), da. of John Lorrimer, Esq., formerly of Aylestone, Leicester:—(By 1st marriage) Edmund Clarence Richard, *b.* 1879; formerly Lieut. 4th Vol. Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own). *Residence*, 12, Milner Street, Cadogan Square, S.W.——Mary Anne Katherine: *m.* 1902, Nevill Alexander Drummond Armstrong, Esq. [ante].——Muriel Agnes Kavanagh.——(By 2nd marriage) John Andrew, *b.* 1892.——Nadine Alice.

This family was anciently settled on the Scottish Border, and John Armstrong, laird of Giltsknock Hall, co. Eskedale, the most famous leader of the warlike clans that made frequent inroads into the northern counties of England, was, with many of his retainers, executed about 1530. Andrew Armstrong, his descendant, and ancestor of the present family, migrated to Ireland early in the 17th century, and settled in co. Fermanagh. He greatly distinguished himself in the army of Charles I.

ARMSTRONG, Creation 1892, of Ashburn Place, Kensington, co. London.



Vi et armis.
By force and arms.

Sir GEORGE CARLYON HUGHES ARMSTRONG, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Col. George Craven Armstrong, Bengal Army; *b.* July 20th, 1836; formerly Capt. in the Army; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (severely wounded); sometime Orderly Officer of Roy. Mil. Coll., Addiscombe; is now Proprietor of the *Globe*, of which he was appointed Manager in 1874, subsequently becoming its Editor; in 1881 founded the *People*, and is part proprietor: *m.* 1865, Alice FitzRoy, da. of the late Rev. Charles Joseph Furlong, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, three dexter arms vambraced argent, hands closed proper; on a canton of the second, three pallets, azure Crest,—In front of a dexter arm vambraced argent, hand closed proper, a trefoil slipped vert.

Residence—39, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Junior Army and Navy, Constitutional.

Sons living—GEORGE ELLIOT, *b.* Jan. 19th, 1866; is a retired Lieut. R.N., and Editor of the *Globe*: *m.* 1890, Edith Annie, da. of Adolphus Fass, Esq., of 32, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, George Carlyon, *b.* 1896.—Doris Edith, *b.* 1892. *Residence*, 24, Hans Road, S.W. *Club*, Naval and Military.——Francis Philip, *b.* 1871; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1896: *m.* 1896, Pulcheria Margaret, da. of the late George Fox, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Elmhurst Hall, Lichfield, and has issue living, Philip Furlong, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, Bracken House, Walton-on-Thames. *Club*, Junior Carlton.

Daughter living—Agnes Beatrice, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1893, George Edmondstone Kirk, Esq., J.P., nd has issue living, Eileen Beatrice, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, Thornfield, Carrickfergus, co. Antrim.

This family is descended from Andrew Armstrong (son of Christopher Armstrong, Laird of Maingerton), who migrated from Scotland to Ireland in the 17th century, and settled in co. Fermanagh [*see* preceding title].

ARMYTAGE, Creation 1738, of Kirklees, Yorkshire.



Semper paratus.
Always ready.

Sir GEORGE JOHN ARMYTAGE, 6th *Baronet*; *b.* April 26th, 1842; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE, 1899; is a F.S.A.: *m.* 1871, Ellen, who *d.* 1890, da. of the late Rev. Ayscough Fawkes, of Farnley Hall, Yorkshire; 2nd, 1893, Mary Georgiana, da. of the late Henry Anthony Littledale, Esq., of Bolton Hall, Craven, and has issue living by 1st marriage.

Arms—Gules, a lion's head erased between three cross crosslets argent. Crest—A dexter arm embowed couped at the shoulder, habited or, the cuff argent, holding in the hand proper a staff gules, headed and pointed or.

Seats—Kirklees Park, Brighouse, Yorkshire. *Town Residence*—27, Cambridge Square, W. *Club*—Windham.

Sons living—GEORGE AYSCOUGH, *b.* March 2nd, 1872; is Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and Sup. of Mil. Gymnasia, Scottish Dist.: *m.* 1899, Aimée, 3rd da. of Sir Lionel Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, 11th Bt., and has issue living, John Lionel. *b.* 1901. *Club*, Carlton.——John Hawksworth, *b.* 1873; is an Assist.-Inspector to Board of Trade. *Club*, Isthmian.

Daughter living—Edith Beatrice.

Brothers living—Arthur Henry, *b.* 1845; formerly Major R.H.A., retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col.; and Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers: *m.* 1879, Katharine Harriet, da. of the late Ralph Creyke, Esq., of Rawcliffe and Marton, and has issue living, Dorothy Harriette,—Lilac Gwendolin,—Frances Guinevere. *Residence*, Marton Hall, near Bridlington, Yorkshire. *Club*, Army and Navy.——Francis Reginald, *b.* 1849; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1874); Bar. Inner Temple 1873. *Residence*, Windsor House, Shrewsbury. *Chambers*, 4, Pump Court, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*, Carlton, Garrick, Yorkshire.

Uncle living—Godfrey, *b.* 1825; formerly Capt. 6th Foot; served in Kaffir wars 1846-7 and 1850-53 (medal); is a D.L. and J.P. for W. Riding of York; was sometime Gov. of W. Riding Prison, Wakefield: *m.* 1849, Charlotte Emily, da. of the late Joseph Blackburn, Esq., of Wynberg, Cape of Good Hope. *Residence*, Carr Lodge, Horbury, Wakefield.

Aunt living—Laura Harriette: *m.* 1843, the Ven. Charles William Holbech, who *d.* 1901 (formerly Archdeacon of Coventry, and V. of Farnborough, Warwickshire). Hon. Canon of Worcester, and has issue living, Edward Ambrose (of Plas Warren, Ellesmere, Salop), *b.* 1846; ed. at Eton; is a retired Capt. R.N.: *m.* 1882, Mary Louisa, da. of the late Major Francis Gresley [*see* Gresley, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Richard Ambrose *b.* 1884, Joyce Mary *b.* 1884, Daisy Laura Agnes *b.* 1886,—*Very Rev.* William Arthur, *b.* 1850; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876); is Dean of Bloemfontein, S. Africa,—*Rev.* Hugh, *b.* 1857; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1885); is V. of Farnborough, Warwickshire: *m.* 1884, Ada, da. of the late Richard Lloyd, Esq., of Aston Hall, Oswestry, and has issue living, Charles Hugh *b.* 1885, Laurence *b.* 1888, David *b.* 1897, Gertrude Frances *b.* 1886, Mary Helen *b.* 1889, Grace Lucy *b.* 1896, Anne *b.* 1902,—Godfrey Charles (*Club*, Junior Constitutional), *b* 1863; ed. at Eton,—Jessie: *m.* 1901, the Rev. Walter Hill, V. of Mollington, near Banbury. *Residence*, The Cottage, Oxford Road, Banbury.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Col. Henry Armytage, 3rd son of 4th baronet:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Armytage, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1851, the Hon. Fenella Fitz-Hardinge Berkeley (now of 67, Warwick Square, S.W.), da. of 1st Baron Fitz-Hardinge:—

Percy, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1853: M.V.O. (5th class) 1902: *m.* 1888, the widow of Capt. C. S. Eustace. *Residence*, 28, Hans Place, S.W. *Club*, Hyde Park.——Maud Charlotte.——Constance: *m.* 1876, Joseph Critchley Martin, Esq. *Residence*, Narborough Hall, Swaffham.——Alice.

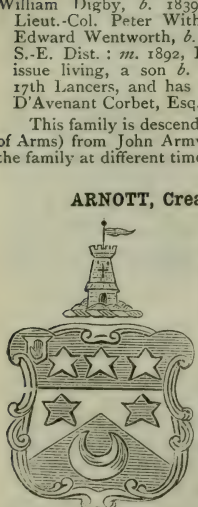
Grandchildren of the late Godfrey Wentworth-Wentworth, Esq., M.P., 3rd son of 3rd baronet:—

Issue of the late Godfrey Wentworth, Esq., *b.* 1797, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1822, Anne, who *d.* 1842, da. of Walter Fawkes, Esq., of Farnley:—

William Digby, *b.* 1839; formerly Capt. 7th Dragoon Guards.——Catherine Mary: *m.* 1860, Lieut.-Col. Peter Withington, 7th Dragoon Guards, who *d.* 1875, and has issue living, Guy Edward Wentworth, *b.* 1861; formerly Capt. S. Lancashire Regt., and Instructor of Musketry, S.-E. Dist.: *m.* 1892, Eleanor Marie, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Brisbane Ewart, C.B., and has issue living, a son *b.* 1894, a da. *b.* 1895,—Everild: *m.* 1895, Major Norman Tom Nickalls, 17th Lancers, and has issue living, a da. *b.* 1896, a da. *b.* 1898,—Rosamond: *m.* 1896, Bertram D'Avenant Corbet, Esq. [*see* Corbet, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*.

This family is descended (according to a pedigree attested by Sir Henry St. George, Norroy King of Arms) from John Armytage, of Wrigbowls, Lincolnshire, *temp.* King Stephen. Two branches of the family at different times have been created baronets.

ARNOTT, Creation 1896, of Woodlands, St. Anne, Shandon, co. Cork.



Sir JOHN ALEXANDER ARNOTT, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Nov. 16th, 1853; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN, 1898; formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 4th Batn. Cheshire Regt.; is a J.P. for co. Cork: *m.* 1881, Caroline Sydney, el. da. of Sir Frederick Martin Williams, 2nd Bt. (cr. 1866), and has issue.

Arms—Per chevron argent and azure, in chief two mullets and in base a crescent, all counterchanged, on a chief of the second three mullets of the first. Crest—On a rock a tower proper, therefrom a flag flying to the sinister azure.

Residence—68, Merrion Square, Dublin. *Clubs*—Junior United Service, White's, Wellington, Kildare Street.

Sons living—JOHN, *b.* July 25th, 1885.——Lauriston John, *b.* 1891.——Robert John, *b.* 1896.——Thomas John, *b.* 1899.

Daughters living—Margaret Christian Salome, *b.* 1882. —— Mary Christian, *b.* 1887.——Lina Victoria (twin), *b.* 1887.

Speratum et completum. *Hoped for and realized.*

Brothers living—David Taylor, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1st, 1890, Ethel Marion Napier, who *d.* 1893, da. of Capt. Frederic Bell, formerly 47th Regt.; 2ndly, 1895, Blanche Emma, da. of John Girdwood, Esq., J.P., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), John Frederic, *b.* 1892,—(by 2nd marriage) David Terence Edmond, *b.* 1899,—(by 1st marriage) Marie Ethel, *b.* 1891. *Residence*, Grove House, 93, Addison Road, Kensington, W. *Club*, Junior Carlton.

Half-Brothers living—Loftus Perceval, *b.* 1873; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians).——Cecil John Maxwell, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians).

Sisters living—Rosina, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1872, Capt. William Johnson, formerly 6th Dragoons, who *d.* 1899, and has issue living, Leslie George Arnott, *b.* 1875,—Raymond Bazley, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1877 [*see* "COMPANIONAGE"],—Cecil John Douglas, *b.* 1878,—Victor Neville, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.)—Dudley Graham, *b.* 1884,—Mervyn Taylor, *b.* 1886,—John Charles Eric Arnott, *b.* 1897,—Rose Marguerite Mary, *b.* 1881. *Residence*, Fern Bank, Oddington, Stow-on-the-Wold, Gloucestershire.——Margaret Jane, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1st, 1880, Francis Augustus St. Maur Sheil, who *d.* 1887; 2ndly, 1892, Major Harry Wetherell Rowden, 2nd Batn. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.), and has issue living (by 1st marriage), John Francis Arthur St. Maur, *b.* 1881,—Eileen Mabel St. Maur, *b.* 1882,—Sybil Violet St. Maur, *b.* 1886,—(by 2nd marriage), Marguerite Violet Wetherell, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,

Half-Sisters living—Emmeline Louisa, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1896, Capt. Godfrey Herbert Bloomfield, and has issue living, Fitzmaurice John Commerell, *b.* 1897,—Gustavus Herbert William, *b.* 1899,—Kathleen Lily Ives, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, New Park, co. Waterford.——Jessie Alexandra, *b.* 1875.——Lily Eleanor, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1902, Arthur Edward Rogers, Esq. *Residence*, Oaklands. Clonmel, co. Tipperary.——Florence Geraldine, *b.* 1879.——Mary Louisa Mabel, *b.* 1886.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Emily Jane (*Lady Arnott*), da. of the late Rev. Edward Loftus Fitzgerald: *m.* 1872, as his second wife, Sir John Arnott, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1898. *Residence*, Woodlands, Cork.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Mangerton William Arnott, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1886, Eliza Mary, who *d.* 1898, da. of the late Thomas Arnott, Esq., formerly of Blairmore House, Blairmore, Argyllshire:—

Eliza Mary, *b.* 1887.

The 1st Baronet (a noted philanthropist, and largely connected with many Irish industries) sat as M.P. for Kinsale (*L*) 1859-63.

ARTHUR, Creation 1841.



Stet fortuna domûs.
May the fortune of the house stand.

Sir George Compton Archibald Arthur, 3rd *Baronet; b.* April 30th, 1860; *s.* his father, *Col. Sir* Frederick Leopold, 1878; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, and Lieut. Herts. Imperial Yeo.; served in Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal with clasp), in Nile Expedition 1885 (medal with clasps), and in S. Africa 1900, with 12th Batn. Imperial Yeo., and as Remount Claims Officer; is Hon. Capt. in the Army: *m.* 1898, Kate Harriet, da. of the late Horatio Brandon, Esq., and widow of Arthur Raymond Yates, Esq.

Arms—Or, on a chevron azure between two clarions in chief gules and a kangaroo sejant in base proper, two swords the points upwards also proper, points and hilts of the first; on a chief of the third a horse courant argent. Crest—In front of two swords in saltire proper, pommels and hilts or, a pelican in her piety sable, the nest or.

Clubs—Carlton, Marlborough.

Brother living—LEONARD ROBERT SUNKERSETT, *C.M.G., b.* Dec. 23rd, 1864; formerly Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); is Colonial Sec. Gold Coast, and a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institution; served in Burmah Campaign 1887-8, with Local Zanzibar Force in Uganda Mission 1895 (Brilliant Star of Zanzibar), and with Gambia Expedition 1900 (C.M.G.); C.M.G. 1901. *Residence*, Accra, Gold Coast. *Clubs*, Carlton, Marlborough.

Sister living—Frederica Louisa Juliana: *m.* 1881, Alfred Edmund William Darby, Esq., J.P., D.L., and has issue living, Maurice Alfred Alexander, *b.* 1894,—Frances Muriel, *b.* 1882. *Residences*, 36, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Little Ness, Shrewsbury.

Uncle living (son of 1st Baronet)—John Raynor, *b.* 1830; formerly in Bombay C.S.: *m.* 1864, the Hon. Aileen Spring-Rice [*see* B. Monteagle], and has issue living, Sigismund Raynor, *b.* 1867; is in I.C.S.: *m.* 1891, Constance Eleanor, da. of Sir Charles Parry Hobhouse, 3rd Bt., and has issue living, John Sigismund *b* 1894, Leonard Charles *b.* 1898,—Edmond John, *b.* 1873; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. I.S.C.,—Henry Bartle Compton, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. R.F.A.,—Aileen Mary: *m.* 1892, Henry Charles Miller Lambert, Esq. (in the Colonial Office), of The Larches, Banstead, and has issue living, Roger Uvedale *b.* 1896, Catherine Aileen *b.* 1893, Patience Violet *b.* 1898, Ruth *b.* 1190,—Leonora Frances,—Christina Lucy. *Residence*, Normandy Park, Guildford. *Club*, Athenæum.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st Baronet)—Eliza.——Georgiana Henrietta: *m.* 1860, Lieut.-Col. Nicholas William Elphinstone [*see* Elphinstone, Bt., cr. 1628]. *Residence*, 5, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Col. Edward Penfold Arthur (infra):—

Issue of the late George Arthur, Esq., *b.* 1851, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1873, Helen, who *d.* 1878, da. of Neale Thomson, Esq., of Camphill, Renfrew N.B.:—

Edward Malcolm, *b.* 1874; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. S. Wales Borderers.——George Frederick Neale, *b.* 1878. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Col. Edward Penfold Arthur, Bom. S.C., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1846, Emma, da. of Capt. Thomas Souter, 44th Regt.:—

Emma Catherine Charlotte: *m.* 1867, Capt. James J. Blair, Political Agent for E. States of Rajputana, who *d.* 1870, and has issue living, Arthur. *D.S.O., b.* 1869 [see "Companionage"],—Aileen May: *m.* 1893, Edward Walter Rathbun, Esq., of Deseronto, Ontario, Canada,—Eliza Constance,—Amy Sellon.—Blanch Sarah Owen: *m.* 1880, James Henry Patry, Esq., and has issue living, Hubert Francis *b.* 1892, Marguerite *b.* 1884,—Lily: *m.* 1893, Frederick Wharton Marriott, Esq., and has issue living, Frederick *b.* 1894,—Aileen Mabel: *m.* 1891, Capt. Edward Frere Marriott, I.S.C. (temporary h.-p.), and has issue living, Charles *b.* 1892, Neville Edward *b.* 1894.

The 1st baronet, Lieut.-Gen. the Right Hon. Sir George Arthur, K.C.H., D.C.L., Col. of the 50th Foot, was knighted in 1837. He was successively Governor of Honduras, Van Diemen's Land, Upper Canada, and Bombay, and Provisional Gov.-Gen. of India 1846.

ARTHUR, Creation 1902. See page 657.

Ashburnham-Clements, see Clement.

Astley-Corbett, see Corbett.

AUSTIN, Creation 1894, of Red Hill, Castleford, West Riding of York.



Sir JOHN AUSTIN, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, second son of the late John Austin, Esq., of Kippax, Yorkshire; *b.* March 9th, 1824; ed. at Kippax Gram. Sch.; has been Chm. of Castleford Sch. Board, and Pres. of Osgoldcross Liberal Asso.; is a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire, Chm. of Visiting Committee of County Justices for York Castle, and a Member of a Malting Firm; elected M.P. for Yorkshire, W. Riding, E. Part, Osgoldcross Div. (*L*) July 1886; re-elected July 1892 and July 1895; resigned June 1899, and re-elected July 1899 and Oct. 1900: *m.* 1866, Agnes, da. of the late Samuel Standidge Byron, Esq., and has issue.

Arms.—Gules, eight mullets three, three and two argent, within a border dovetailed or, charged with four thistles slipped and leaved proper. Crest—A dexter arm embowed in fesse, couped at the shoulder, vested or, cuff indented ermine, the hand proper grasping a cross botony fitchée gules, resting on the arm a mullet of the last.

Seat—Castleford, Yorkshire.

Sons living—WILLIAM MICHAEL BYRON, *b.* Nov. 27th, 1871; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is a J.P. for Yorkshire: *m.* 1896, Violet Irene, da. of Alexander Fraser, Esq., J.P., of Westerfield House, near Ipswich, and has issue living, John Byron Fraser, *b.* 1897,—Marjorie Irene Gwendoline, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Barkston Towers, near Tadcaster, Yorkshire. *Club*, Hurlingham.——John Standish Thomas Joseph, *b.* 1875; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1897, M.A. 1901); is a J.P. for Yorkshire.——Joseph Edward, *b.* 1881.

Daughters living—Agnes Mary Philomena, *b.* 1867.——Elizabeth Hannah Mary, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1892, Louis Eugène Will, Esq., and has issue living, Louis John, *b.* 1893,—Agnes Frances, *b.* 1894,—Ethel Alice, *b.* 1896.——Frances Mary, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1898, John Henry Charles Baker, Esq.——Emmeline Jane Mary, *b.* 1873.——Alice Eleanor Mary, *b.* 1879.

AYLMER, Creation 1621, of Donadea Castle, Kildare.



Hallelujah.

Sir ARTHUR PERCY FITZGERALD AYLMER, 13th *Baronet*, son of the late Capt. Fenton John Aylmer; *b.* March 2nd, 1858; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* ARTHUR PERCY, 1885: *m.* 1st, 1878, Annie, who *d.* 1884, da. of the late John Sanger, Esq.; 2ndly, 1885, Anne (who divorced him 1886), da. of Mr. J. Douglas Reid, of New York, and divorced wife of Mr. George Stelle, of Chicago.

Arms—Argent, a cross sable between four Cornish choughs proper. Crest—A Cornish chough rising out of a ducal coronet all proper.

Residences—Donadea Lodge, Westend Village, Southampton.

Brother living—FENTON JOHN, *V.C.*, *b.* 1862; is Col. R.E., and A.Q.M.G., Madras; served during Burmah campaign 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Hazara Field Force 1891 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), with Hunza-Nagar Expedition 1891-2 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, clasp, V.C., Brevet Major), with Isazai Field Force 1892, and with Chitral Relief Expedition 1895 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); was an A.A.G., India 1897-1900. *Clubs*, Naval and Military, Sports'.

Sister living—Helen Cecilia Adelaide. *Residence*, Meon Place, Soberton, Hants.

Uncle living (son of 12th baronet)—John Evans-Freke, *b.* 1838; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; formerly Capt. 8th Foot; sat as M.P. for Maidstone (*C*) 1880-5; unsuccessfully contested S.W. Div. of Bethnal Green 1885 and 1886: *m.* 1861, Frances Margarita, da. of James Thomson, Esq., of Gibraltar, and has issue living, Gerald Arthur Evans-Freke (of 19, Springfield Avenue, Westmount, Montreal, Canada), *b.* 1869: *m.* 1898, Mabel Howard, da. of the Hon. J. K. Ward, M.L.C., of Montreal, and has issue living, Fenton Gerald *b.* 1901, Margaret Lydia *b.* 1899,—Henry Evans-Freke, *R.N.*, *b.* 1878; became Lieut. 1900,—Amy Geraldine Frances,—Nina Florence Mary: *m.* 1886, Arthur Thomas Marson, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur Aylmer *b.* 1891, Dorothy Nina, Kathleen Mary,—Dora Gertrude,—Grace Marion,—Elfrida Fenton. *Residence*, Ferney, Surbiton.

Aunts living (daughters of 12th baronet)—Harriet Elizabeth: *m.* 1857, Eaton Joseph Travers, Esq., who *d.* 1857.——Jane Grace.——Catherine Charlotte.——Geraldine Maria: *m.* 1861, Robert Constable Hall, Esq., J.P., who *d.* 1888, and has issue living, Robert, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1888, Isabel Travers, da. of the Very Rev. Robert William Forrest, D.D., Dean of Worcester, and has issue living, eight children,—Ernest Frederick, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1890, Grace Kennedy, da. of the Rev. Canon George Kennedy Smyth, of St. Michael's, Cork,—Norman Aylmer, *b.* 1878.—Martha Aylmer: *m.* 1884, the Rev. J. H. Thorpe, B.D., V. of St. George's, Stockport, and has issue living, seven children,—Jane Constable; *m.* 1884, William Edward Ashley Cummins, Esq., M.D. (Professor of Medicine in Queen's Coll., Cork), of 17, St. Patrick's Place, Cork, and Woodville, Glanmire, co. Cork, and has issue living, Arthur Aylmer *b.* 1885, William Ashley *b.* 1886, Robert Constable *b.* 1887, Henry Jackson *b.* 1888, Nicholas Marshall *b.* 1892, Fenton King *b.* 1897, Geraldine Dorothy *b.* 1890, Mary Ellice Thorne *b.* 1891, Iris Ashley *b.* 1894, Jane Grace Evans-Freke *b.* 1899,—Geraldine Mary,—Kathleen Mabel,—Ethel Percy: *m.* 1894, Major Henry Alfred Cummins, C.M.G., M.D., Roy. Army Med. Corps, and has issue living, Kathleen Percy *b.* 1895, Joan Poole *b.* 1897, a dau. *b.* 1902,—Anna Constance: *m.* 1896, the Rev. Henry D. Noel Paterson, M.A., V. of Bodenham, Herefordshire, and has issue living, Aylmer John Noel

b. 1902, Emily Constance Noel *b.* 1899,—Eleanor Fenton. *Residence*, Halesend, Malvern.——Martha Josepha Helena : *m.* 1884, Capt. Richard Arthur Herbert Townshend, formerly Capt. 13th L.I. *Residence*, Beach House, Bantry.——Anna Angelina. *Residence*, Spy Hill, Queenstown.

Daughter living of 10th Baronet—Caroline Maria (to whom the Donadea estate has passed). *Residence*, Donadea Castle, Kilcock, co. Kildare.

Mother living—Isabella Ellinor, el. da. of the late George Darling, Esq., of Fowberry Tower, and Hetton, Northumberland : *m.* 1857, Capt. Fenton John Aylmer (97th Regt.), who *d.* 1862. el. son of 12th baronet, and has issue living [*see* ante]. *Residence*, Donadea Lodge, Westend Village, Southampton.

Widow living of 10th Baronet—Alice Hester Caroline (*Lady Aylmer*), da. of Conway Richard Dobbs, Esq., of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim : *m.* 1853, Sir Gerald George Aylmer, 10th baronet, who *d.* 1883. *Residence*, Reduit, Monkstown, co. Dublin.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Josiah Aylmer (infra) :—

Issue of the late Justin John Aylmer, Esq., *b.* 1831 : *m.* 1st, 1855, Caroline, who *d.* 18—, da. of the Rev. W. Slatter ; 2ndly, 1869, Sarah Anne Cockerill (now of Akaroa, New Zealand), da. of the late Samuel Beswick, Esq., of Canterbury, New Zealand :—

Justin Arthur, *b.* 1870 : *m.* 1895, Annie Laura, da. of the late Thomas Henry Harper, Esq., of Wanganui, New Zealand.——Selina Frances : *m.* 1876, Warner William Warren Westenra, Esq., and has issue living, Warner Derrick, *b.* 1877,—Parker Roche, *b.* 1892,—Justin Aylmer, *b.* 1893,—Frances Caroline,—Selina Isabella,—Hester Christiana,—Catherine Charlotte,—Eileen.——Lucy Catherine : *m.* 1879, John George Thomson, Esq., of New Zealand Civil Ser., and has issue living, John Aylmer, *b.* 1880,—Frances Helen.——Geraldine.——Helen : *m.* 1881, Thomas Noel Brodrick, Esq., of New Zealand C.S., and has issue living, Norman Aylmer, *b.* 1883,—Paul Foster, *b.* 1884,—Lucy Metelille *b.* 1888,—Mildred Geraldine, *b.* 1890. *Residence*, Timaru, New Zealand.

Issue of the late William Henry Aylmer, Esq., *b.* 1833, *d.* 1882 : *m.* 1st, 1861, Henrietta, who *d.* 18—, da. of Dr. Martin ; 2ndly, 18—, Elizabeth, da. of the late Dr. Gordon, of Sydney :—

Percy, *b.* 186-.——A son, *b.* 18—.——Edith Maude.——Inez.

Issue of the late Rev. William Josiah Aylmer (ante), 3rd son of 8th baronet, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1883 : *m.* 1830, Elizabeth Frances, who *d.* 1880, da. of the late Rev. Henry Lambart Bayly, of Ballyarthur, co. Wicklow :—

Selina Percy : *m.* 1856 Richard Westenra, Esq., a J.P. for New Zealand.——Catherine Charlotte : *m.* 1861, James Rattray, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Charles William, *b.* 1863 : *m.* 1896, Gertrude Emeline, da. of P. C. Neill, Esq., of Dunedin, New Zealand, and has issue living, Neill Aylmer, *b.* 1896, Una Gertrude, Kathleen Fyans.—Aylmer, *b.* 1880,—Ada Frances,—Katherine Agnes,—Frances Cochrane,—Isabella Young,—Gertrude Vivian,—Lorna Aylmer,—Lucy Bayly. *Residence*, Craighall, Dunedin, New Zealand.

Issue of the late John Freke Aylmer, Esq., 4th son of 8th baronet, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1874 : *m.* 1832, Ann, da. of Robert Austin Parrish, Esq., of Philadelphia :—

Anna Elizabeth : *m.* 1865, George Heffernan, Esq., and has issue living, Gerald John Aylmer, *b.* 1870,—William Nesbitt, *b.* 1879,—Sarah Ellen,—Cecilia Margaret,—Edith Mary,—Anna Frances. *Residence*, Valetta, Dargle Road, Bray, co. Dublin.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Aylmer, 3rd son of 7th baronet :—

Issue of the late John Harrison Aylmer, Esq., *b.* 1812, *d.* 1868 : *m.* 1849, Rosanna Louisa, who *d.* 1868, da. of Vice-Adm. Sir Josiah Coghill, 3rd baronet :—

Gerald Percy Vivian, *b.* 1856 ; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. ; is a J.P. and D.L. for Durham (High Sheriff 1887 ; formerly Lieut. 3rd London Rifle Vol.), and Lieut. Pembroke Yeo. Cav. ; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (medal with four clasps). *Residence*, Walworth Castle, Darlington. *Club*, Bachelors'.——Edmund Kendal Grimston, *C.B.*, *b.* 1859 ; ed. at Eton ; is Lieut.-Col. 19th Hussars ; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882-4 (medal with clasp, bronze star), at Suakim 1884 (two clasps), with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (two clasps), and in S. Africa 1900-1902 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.) ; C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Club*, Naval and Military.

The Aylmers (descended from Athelmer, or Aylmer, last Saxon Earl of Devonshire and Cornwall) settled in Ireland at Lyons, co. Kildare, in the 12th century. Sir Gerald Aylmer, Knt. (founder of the Donadea branch of the family), was third son of Richard Aylmer, of Lyons, co. Kildare.

BACKHOUSE, Creation 1901, of Uplands, Darlington, co. Durham, and The Rookery, Middleton Tyas, North Riding of Yorkshire.



Confido in Deo.
I trust in God.

Sir Jonathan Edmund Backhouse, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of Edmund Backhouse, Esq., J.P., of Trebah, Falmouth, Cornwall ; *b.* Nov. 15th, 1849 ; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Hall, Camb. ; is a Banker of Darlington, and a J.P. and D.L. for N. Riding of Yorkshire and for co. Durham : *m.* 1871, Florence, who *d.* 1902, da. of Sir John Salusbury-Trelawny, 9th Bt., and has issue.

Arms—Per saltire or and azure, a saltire engrailed ermine between two roses in pale gules barbed and seeded proper, and as many passion crosses in fesse of the first. Crest—In front of a rock proper thereon an eagle displayed vert holding in each claw a passion cross or, a serpent on its back, the tail nowed, also proper.

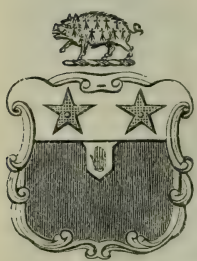
Seats—Uplands, Darlington ; The Rookery, Middleton Tyas, Richmond, Yorkshire. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge.

Sons living—Edmund Trelawny, *b.* Oct. 20th, 1873 ; ed. at Winchester, and at Merton Coll., Oxford ; acted as an Interpreter to British Forces in China 1900-1901. *Residence*, Peking, China.——Oliver, *R.N.*, *b.* 1876 ; became Lieut. 1898.——Roger Richard Charles, *R.N.*, *b.* 1878 ; became Lieut. 1899.——Miles Roland Charles (twin),

D.S.O., *b.* 1878; ed. at Eton and at Trin. Hall. Camb.; is Capt. Northumberland Imperial Yeo., and Hon. Capt in the Army; served in South Africa 1900-1902, as Capt. Imperial Yeo. (D.S.O.); D.S.O., 1902.

Daughters living—Harriet Jane, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1901, John Ritchie Findlay, Esq., and has issue living, John Edward Ritchie, *b.* 1902. *Residences*, 3, Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh; Aberlour House, Aberlour, Banffshire.

BACON, First Creation 1611, of Redgrave, Suffolk; Second Creation, 1627, of Mildenhall, Suffolk.



Mediocria firma.
Mediocrity is stable.

Sir HICKMAN BECKETT BACON (*Premier Baronet of England*), 11th Baronet of Redgrave, and 12th Baronet of Mildenhall; *b.* April 14th, 1855; *s.* his father, *Sir* HENRY HICKMAN, 1872; ed. at Eton; was successively Sub-Lieut. Notts Yeo. Cav. 1874-5, and Lieut. Grenadier Guards; is a F.S.A., a J.P., and a D.L. for co. Lincoln (High Sheriff 1887), and a County Alderman for Lindsey Div. of Lincolnshire.

Patron of One Living—Blyton V., Lincolnshire.

Arms—Gules, on a chief argent, two mullets pierced sable. Crest—A boar passant ermine.

Seat—Thonock Hall, Gainsborough. *Town Residence*—Queen Anne's Mansions, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Bachelors', Burlington Fine Arts, Royal Societies'.

Brothers living—NICHOLAS HENRY, *b.* Oct. 22nd, 1857; formerly Capt. 4th Dragoon Guards; is a J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk (High Sheriff 1895): *m.* 1893, Constance Alice, da. of Alexander Samuel Leslie-Melville, Esq. [*see* E. Leven and Melville, colls.], and has issue living, Margery Frances, *b.* 1894,—Albinia Joane, *b.* 1897,—Bridget Louisa, *b.* 1897,—Constance Rhoda Elizabeth, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, Raveningham Hall, Norwich. *Clubs*, Carlton, Arthur's.——Thomas Walter, *b.* 1863; is a J.P. for Essex: *m.* 1901, Edith Mary, da. of Alexander Samuel Leslie-Melville, Esq. [*see* E. Leven and Melville, colls.], and has issue living, Anthony Walter, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, Ramsden Hall, Billericay. *Clubs*, Union, Wellington.——Richard Castell, *b.* 1866; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1888, M.A. 1893); is a J.P. for Parts of Lindsey, and Lieut. Lincolnshire Imperial Yeo. *Residence*, Willingham House, Gainsborough. *Clubs*, Junior Carlton, Wellington, Boodle's.

Sisters living—Frances Elizabeth: *m.* 1882, Ralph Creyke, Esq., and has issue living, Ralph, *b.* 1883,—Edmund Ralph, *b.* 1886,—Everilda Frances, *b.* 1889. *Residences*, Rawcliffe Hall, Goole; Marton, Bridlington.——Mary Rose (*Lady Barrington*): *m.* 1895, Sir Charles Burton Barrington, 5th Bt. *Residence*, Glenstal, Limerick.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Nicholas Bacon, Esq., 2nd son of 8th and 9th baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Francis Bacon, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1855, Caroline Cecilia, da. of P. C. Cazalet, Esq., of Kemp Town, Brighton:—

Rev. Reginald Cazalet, *b.* 1861 ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1887); formerly R. of Gilston: *m.* 1890, May Blanche, da. of the late Rev. W. Rimington, V. of Norton Subcourse, Norfolk, and has issue living, Francis Rimington, *b.* 1891. *Residence*, 3, Denmark Terrace, Brighton. *Club*, Royal Societies'.——Henry, *b.* 1865; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1888); is a J.P. for Herts. *Residence*, Much Hadham Hall, Herts. *Club*, Windham.

This family claims descent from Grimbald, who came into England with his kinsman William, Ear Warren, at the Norman invasion, and settled at Letheringset, near Holt, Norfolk. His great-grandson, Robert, took the name of Bacon, and from his brother, Sir William, of Monks Bradfield, in Suffolk, descended, in the 10th generation, Sir Nicholas Bacon (Lord Keeper of the Great Seal to Queen Elizabeth), who was father of that great luminary of science Sir Francis Bacon, born 1550-51.

BAGGE, Creation 1867, of Stradsett Hall, Norfolk.



Spes est in Deo.
My hope is in God.

Sir ALFRED THOMAS BAGGE, 3rd *Baronet; b.* July 5th, 1843; *s.* his brother, *Sir* WILLIAM HENRY ERNEST, 1881; entered R.N. 1857, became Com. 1878 (retired 1888), and Capt. 1893; served in China war 1857-61 (medal with three clasps); is a J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk: *m.* 1872, Millicent Case, da. of the late John Grant Morris, Esq., of Allerton Priory, near Liverpool, and has issue.

Arms—Lozengy paly bendy, argent and gules, two flaunches or, on a chief of the last an annulet between two cinquefoils of the first. Crest—A pair of wings addorsed or, semée of annulets gules.

Seat—Stradsett Hall, near Downham Market.

Sons living—ALFRED WILLIAM FRANCIS, *b.* Sept. 14th, 1875 ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st class Classics 1896, and LL.B. 1st class Law 1898).——John Picton, *b.* 1877; ed. at Eton and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1899).——Henry Percy, *b.* 1879; ed. at Eton, and at Clare Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1901).

Daughters living—Lilian Mary.——Gwendolen Millicent.

Sisters living—Emilia Jane: *m.* 1864, Major Charles Wells Archdale, formerly 85th Regt., and has issue living, Charles William, *b.* 1878; served in S. Africa 1900, with Imperial Yeo.,—Mary Caroline,—Winifred Edith,—Emilia Helen,—Margaret,—Adelaide. *Residence*, Coltishall, Norfolk. ——Caroline Thomazina.——Edith Mary.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—ALICE, da. of the late Alfred Giles, Esq., of 21, Grosvenor Place, S.W.: *m.* 1st, 1865, Sir William Henry Ernest Bagge, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1881: 2ndly, 1889, William Wainwright, Esq. *Residence*, Horeham Grange, Sussex.

The 1st baronet (Sir William) sat as M.P. for West Norfolk (*C*) 1837-57 and 1865-80.

BAILLIE, Creation 1823, of Polkemmet, Linlithgowshire.



In caligine lucet.
It shines in the dark.

Sir ROBERT ALEXANDER BAILLIE, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* Aug. 24th, 1859; *s.* his brother, *Sir* GEORGE, 1896; ed. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; is Capt. 4th County of London Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1887, Isabel, da. of the late David Elliot Wilkie, Esq., of Melbourne, and Ratho Byres, Midlothian, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, nine estoiles or within a bordure counter-nebulée argent and sable. Crest—Out of clouds proper an estoile of eight points or. Supporters—Two lions guardant argent.

Residence—

Sons living—GAWAIN GEORGE STUART, *b.* May 29th, 1893.——Adrian William Maxwell, *b.* 1898.

Brother living—William, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1892, Mary, el. da. of the Rev. Walter Fellows, Incumbent of St. John's, Toorak, Melbourne, and has issue living, Helen Elizabeth Jacqueline, *b.* 1893,—Alison Hope, *b.* 189-. *Residence*, Melbourne, Australia.

Sister living—Elizabeth Janet (*Hon. Mrs. William Cavendish*): *m.* 1885, Major the Hon. William Edwin Cavendish, Grenadier Guards [*see* B. Chesham].

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—MARY (*Lady Baillie*), da. of Stair Hathorn Stewart, Esq., of Physgill, Wigtownshire: *m.* 1846, Sir William Baillie, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1890. *Residence*, Polkemmet, Linlithgowshire.

Collateral Branches living.

Alexander Hope Baillie, Esq., 6th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1883, having *m.* 1878, Edith Caroline, second da. of Fairfax Fearnley, Esq., of Sutton, Notts.

Issue of the late George Augustus Frederick Baillie, Esq., 7th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1871, Mary Gertrude, da. of Benjamin Peyton Saddler, Esq.:—Catherine Gertrude Penuel.——Janet Hope Peyton.——Mary Gertrude Colquhoun.

The father of the 1st baronet (Lord Polkemmet) was a Lord of Session. Sir William, 2nd baronet, sat as M.P. for Linlithgowshire (*C*) 1845-7.

BAIRD, Creation 1695, of Saughton Hall, Edinburghshire.



Vi et virtute.
By strength and valour.

Sir WILLIAM JAMES GARDINER BAIRD, 8th *Baronet*; *b.* Feb. 23rd, 1854; *s.* his father, *Sir* JAMES GARDINER, 1896; formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars; is a J.P. for E. Lothian, a J.P. and a Commr. of Supply for Midlothian, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Lothians and Berwickshire Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1879, the Hon. Arabella Rose Hozier, da. of 1st Baron Newlands, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a sanglier passant or; on a canton ermine a sword pale-wise proper, surmounted by a crescent of the field. Crest—A boar's head erased or.

Residence—Luchie, North Berwick, N.B. *Clubs*—Carlton, New (Edinburgh).

Sons living—JAMES HOZIER GARDINER, *b.* Nov. 25th, 1883; is Lieut. 4th. Batn. Princess Louise's, (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).——William Frank Gardiner *b.* 1885; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst.

Daughter living—Frances Harriet.

King Charles I. issued a warrant creating James Baird, of Byth, Baron Devern, but he died before the patent passed the great seal. Mr. Baird's 2nd son, Robert (of Saughton Hall), was created a baronet, and his eldest son, Sir John (Lord Newbyth), was a Lord of Justiciary. Sir John's eldest son received a baronetcy, which became extinct 1745. The Bairds, baronets of Newbyth, are descended from William, 2nd son of Sir Robert, 1st baronet of Saughton.

BAIRD, Creation 1809, of Newbyth, Haddingtonshire.



Vi et virtute.
By strength and valour.

Sir DAVID BAIRD, 3rd *Baronet; b.* 1832; *s.* his father, *Sir* DAVID, 1852; ed. at Rugby; formerly Major 98th Foot; served in Kaffir War 1851-3 (medal), in Crimea 1854-5, and on Lord Clyde's staff in Indian Mutiny 1857 (several times specially mentioned in despatches, medal); is a D.L. and J.P. for Haddingtonshire, a J.P. and a Commr. of Supply for Edinburghshire; was Major London Scottish Rifle Vol. 1860-73, and Lieut. E. Lothian Yeo. Cav. 1867-71: *m.* 1864, the Hon. Ellen Stuart, da. of 12th Baron Blantyre, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, in chief within an increscent an estoile of eight points argent; in base a boar passant or; on a canton ermine a sword erect proper, pommel and hilt gold. Crests—1st, a Mameluke mounted on a horse, and holding in his dexter hand a scimitar all proper; 2nd, a boar's head, erased or.

Seats—Newbyth House, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonshire. *Town Residence*—41, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Army and Navy, White's, Hurlingham.

Sons living—DAVID, *b.* May 6th, 1865; ed. at Eton; is Capt. Black Watch (Royal Highlanders): *m.* 1901, Lilian Gertrude, da. of Myles James Davidson, and widow of Major Ernest Maxwell Willshire, Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), [Willshire, Bt.] and has issue living, Jean Marjorie. *Clubs*, Naval and Military, New (Edinburgh).——William Arthur, *b.* 1879. *Residences*, Erskine, Bishopton, Glasgow; Lennoxlove, Haddington.

Daughters living—Evelyn.——Hilda.——Mabel.

Brothers living—*Sir* John Kennedy Erskine, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1833; became Capt. 1864, Vice-Adm. 1886, and Adm. 1892; retired 1897; formerly a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria; served in Russian war 1854-5 (Baltic medal); was Adm. Sup. of Naval Reserves 1885-8, and in command of Channel Squadron 1888-90; K.C.B. (Mil.) 1890. *Residence*, 31, Cadogan Place, S.W. *Club*, Army and Navy.——Jonathan Peel, *b.* 1843; is a J.P. for Lanarkshire: *m.* 1867, Emily Diana Frances, only da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Sir George Ashley Maude, K.C.B. [*see* E. De Montalt, colls.], and has issue living, Randolph Eustace Wemyss, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Highland L.I.; served in Africa 1901,—Helena Emily,—Alice Anne,—Katrine Maclean,—Mary Isabel,—Diana Margaret,—Georgina Marian,—Constance Kennedy. *Residence*, Castlemains, Douglas, Lanarkshire.

Sisters living—Margaret (*Lady Gilbert Kennedy*): *m.* 1851, Lord Gilbert Kennedy, who *d.* 1901 [*see* M. Ailsa]. *Residence*, St. Margaret's Lodge, Trafalgar Square, Chelsea, S.W.——Hersey Maria Christina Elizabeth.——Alice Anne (*Hon. Mrs. Arthur Baillie-Hamilton*): *m.* 1866, the Rev. the Hon. Arthur Charles Baillie-Hamilton, son of 10th Earl of Haddington. *Residences*, Burley Lodge, Ringwood, Hants; Les Quartiers, Guernsey.

Collateral Branch living (*in remainder to Baronetcy*).

Issue of the late Capt. Wynne Baird, R.N., brother of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1835: *m.* 1824, Madelina Susan, who *d.* 1827, da. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Andrew Cerjat (6th Inniskilling Dragoons), of Lausanne, Switzerland:—

Robert Henry, *b.* 1825; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade: *m.* 1853, Ella Maria, da. of George Goff, Esq., formerly of Lausanne, and has issue living, Robert George, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1893, Mabel Charlotte, da. of the late W. Mondsford Bramston, Esq.,—Elizabeth Alice,—Anne Henrietta: *m.* 1879, Hermann van Muyden,—Ella Sophia Mary: *m.* 1887, Ferdinand de Charrière de Severy, of Lausanne, Switzerland. *Residence*, Bellerive, Lausanne, Switzerland.

Sir David Baird, G.C.B., the 1st baronet, was a distinguished military commander. At the capture of Seringapatam he headed the storming party, and as Commander-in-Chief he captured the Cape of Good Hope. In the battle of Corunna he lost an arm. This family is a junior branch of Baird, baronet of Saughton Hall, to whose title the present Baronet of Newbyth is in remainder.

BAIRD, Creation 1897, of Urie, Fetteresso, Kincardineshire.

The Lord did it.



Sir ALEXANDER BAIRD, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of the late John Baird, Esq., of Urie, Kincardineshire, and Lochwood, Lanarkshire, by Margaret, da. of John Findlay, Esq., of Springhill, co. Lanark; *b.* 1849; ed. at Harrow; is Lord-Lieut. of Kincardineshire, and a D.L. for co. Inverness and City of Aberdeen; unsuccessfully contested Falkirk (*C*) 1874: *m.* 1873, the Hon. Annette Maria Palk, who *d.* 1884, da. of 1st Baron Haldon, and has issue.

Arms—Per pale engrailed gules and or, a boar passant countercharged. Crest—A griffin's head erased or.

Seat—Urie, Stonehaven, N.B. *Clubs*—Carlton, Turf.

Sons living—JOHN LAWRENCE, *b.* 1874; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is 3rd Sec. in Diplo. Ser., and a D.L. for Kincardineshire. ——Alexander Walter Frederick, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1876; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford; is Capt. and Brevet-Major Gordon Highlanders; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Staff.-Capt. Intelligence Depart. (mentioned in despatches, King's medal, Brevet-Major, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1902.

Daughters living—Evelyn Margaret.——Janet Norah: *m.* 1902, Major Arthur George Ferguson, Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) [see V. Bridport].——Nina Isabel.——Muriel Jane.

BAKER, Creation 1796, of Dunstable House, Richmond, Surrey.



Fidei coticula crux.
The cross is the test of faith.

Sir GEORGE SHERSTON BAKER, 4th *Baronet*, el. son of the late Henry Sherston Baker, Esq., grandson of 1st Baronet; *b.* May 19th, 1846; *s.* his cousin, the *Rev. Sir* HENRY WILLIAMS, 1877; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1871; elected Associate of the Institût de Droit International 1879; was Recorder of Helston 1886-9, and Hon. Examiner in Equity and Conveyancing to Birkbeck Institution 1889-97; sometime a Member of Gen. Council of the Bar; appointed Recorder of Barnstaple and Bideford 1889, and also Judge of County Courts (Circuit No. 17) Nov. 1901; is a J.P. for Lincolnshire, City of Lincoln, Great Grimsby, Barnstaple, and Bideford; has been an Examiner to the Four Inns of Court, a Revising Bar. for Cornwall, and Standing Counsel to Hon. So. of Baronetage; editor of "Halleck's International Law," and of Archbold's "Quarter Sessions" (5th edition); author of "Laws of Quarantine," "The Office of Vice-Admiral of the Coast," and "First Steps in International Law": *m.* 1873, Jane Mary, da. of the late Frederick James Fegen, Esq., R.N., C.B., of Ballinlonty, co. Tipperary, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a saltire sable charged with five escallops erminois, on a chief azure a lion passant of the third. Crest—A demi-lion rampant per fesse indented, erminois and pean, holding in the paws an escallop argent charged with an ermine spot.

Residence—18, Cavendish Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. *Chambers*—1, The Cloisters, Middle Temple, E.C.

Sons living—DODINGTON GEORGE RICHARD SHERSTON, *b.* July 22nd, 1877; L.R.C.P. and M.R.C.S. 1899; formerly House Surg. to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Rochester; is Lieut. Indian Med. Ser.——John Dunstan Sherston, *b.* 1882.——Michael Frederick Sherston, *b.* 1884.

Daughters living—Mary Louisa Sherston: *m.* 1898, James McCarthy, Esq., sometime Director of Roy. Survey Depart., Siam, and has issue living, a da., *b.* 1901.——Henrietta Catherine Sherston.——Emily Margaret Sherston.——Georgiana Jane Sherston.

Brothers living—Robert Henry Sherston, *b.* 1849; ed. at Royal Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is a retired Lieut.-Col. R.A.; served in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal), in Egyptian campaign 1882 (mentioned in despatches, and 4th class Medjidie), and in Upper Burmah 1885-6 (medal): *m.* 1890, Mabel, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Albert Henry Bamfield, of Brockhurst, Exmouth, Devon. *Residence*, Claremont Terrace, Exmouth. *Clubs*, Naval and Military, United Service.——John Chicheley Sherston, *b.* 1850; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.); is Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. W. Div. R.E. (Mil.) Submarine Miners: *m.* 1884, Louisa Constance, da. of Sir Thomas Going Bernard Dancer, 6th Bt., and has issue living, Henry Chicheley Dancer Sherston, *b.* 1893,—Winifred Violet Sherston. *Clubs*, Bath County, Royal Southern Yacht.

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Jessey. *Residence*, 5, Victoria Road, Worthing.——Agnes Maria: *m.* 1863, the Rev. Theodore Chambers Wilks, V. of Woking, who *d.* 1876. *Residence*, Grove House, Wilton Road, Salisbury.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. George Augustus Baker, R. of Fingest-cum-Ibstone, Oxon, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1788, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1812, Sophia, who *d.* 1857, da. of Peter Sherston, Esq., of Stoberry Hill, Somerset:—

Georgiana Sophia: *m.* 1877, Freeman Leopold Bagnall, Esq., who *d.* 1897. *Residence*, 86, Watergate Flags, Chester.

This family was settled in the west of England several centuries before creation of baronetcy. The 1st baronet received a baronetcy for raising and maintaining for King George III. a troop of 500 horse styled "The Richmond Rangers."

BAKER, Creation 1802, of Ashcombe, Sussex.



Finis coronat opus.
The end crowns the work.

Sir RANDOLF LITTLEHALES BAKER, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* July 20th, 1879; *s.* his father, the *Rev. Sir* TALBOT HASTINGS BENDALL, 1900.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a castle between two crosses patée in chief and a key in base sable; on a chief azure, two keys erect or, *Baker*; 2nd and 3rd argent, on a bend cotised sable three cinquefoils or, a chief gules charged with three arrows erect points downwards proper, *Littlehales*. Crests—1st, a nag's head erased argent, charged on the neck with a cross-patée fitchée gules; in the mouth a trefoil slipped vert: 2nd, between two wings elevated or, an armed arm embowed proper garnished or; the hand in a gauntlet grasping an arrow entwined by a branch of olive proper.

Seat—Ranston, near Blandford. *Club*,—Bath.

Sisters living—Florence Lætitia.——Eunice Evelyn

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—Amy Susan (*Lady Baker*), da. of Lieut.-Col. George Marryat: *m.* 1875, as his second wife, the Rev. Sir Talbot Hastings Bendall Baker, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*, Ranston, near Blandford.

The 1st baronet assumed in 1817, by royal license, the surname of Baker in lieu of his patronymic Littlehales; he was Under-Sec. of State for Ireland, and rendered important civil and military services.

Baker, see Rhodes.

BANBURY, Creation 1902. See page 657.

BANNERMAN, Creation 1682, of Elsick, Kincardineshire.



For my country.

Sir Alexander Bannerman, 11th *Baronet; b.* Dec. 16th, 1871; *s.* his father, *Sir* George, 1901; is Capt. R.E.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (mentioned in despatches).

Arms—Gules, a banner displayed argent, thereon a canton azure charged with St. Andrew's cross of the second, as the badge of Scotland. *Crest*—A demi-man in armour holding in his right hand a sword proper. *Supporters*—Two armed men proper.

Residence—Brackley, Northamptonshire.

Sister living– Eleanor.

Aunts living (sisters of 10th baronet)—Jane: *m.* 1855, Maj.-Gen. Millington Henry Synge, son of Sir Edward Synge, 2nd baronet. *Residences*, 61, High Street, Portsmouth; Dysart, co. Clare.——Euphemia.——Margaret. *Residence*, Carron Bank, Stonehaven.

Daughter living of 9th Baronet—Ethel Mary Elizabeth (*Lady Carnegie*): *m.* 1891, Lord Carnegie, el. son of 9th Earl of Southesk. *Residences*, Crimonmogate, Lonmay, Aberdeenshire; Elsick, Kincardineshire.

Widow living of 10th Baronet—Anne Mary (*Lady Bannerman*), da. of the late Richard Brooke, Esq., F.S.A., of Handford, Cheshire: *m.* 1869, Sir George Bannerman, 10th baronet, who *d.* 1901. *Residence*, Brackley, Northamptonshire.

Collateral Branch living.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Bannerman, Esq., 2nd brother of 6th baronet:—

Issue of the late Patrick Bannerman, Esq., *b.* 1794, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1826, Anna Maria, who *d.* 1884, da. of Sir William Johnston, 7th baronet:—

WILLIAM, *C.B.*, *b.* Sept. 23rd, 1828; entered Bombay Army 1846, became Col. 1877, Maj.-Gen. 1886, Lieut.-Gen. 1891, and Gen. 1894; served in Punjab campaign 1848-9 (medal with two clasps), in the Bagdurrah Valley 1849 (clasp), with Persian Expeditionary Force 1857 (medal with clasp), in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal), in China Expeditionary Force 1860 (medal with two clasps), and in Afghan war 1880 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); C.B. (Mil.) 1887: *m.* 1868, Louisa Constance, da. of Robert Goddard, Esq., of Monkstown, and has issue living, Wyndham Philip (*Club*, Junior Army and Navy), *b.* 1870; is Capt. 1st Bom. Lancers; served at Suakin 1896 (Egyptian medal), and with Dongola Expedition 1896 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1901, Mary, da. of the late G. Cheeke, Esq.,—Oriel William Erskine (*Club*, Junior Army and Navy), *b.* 1877; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 15th Bengal Lancers. *Residence*, Cheltenham. *Club*, United Service.——Patrick Wilson, *b.* 1833; is Col. I.S.C.; sometime British Resident at Gwalior; served in Indian Mutiny 1857 (medal): *m.* 1859, Flora Lindsay, da. of Capt. T. A. Vanrenen, formerly of Bengal Horse Artillery, and has issue living, Arthur D'Arcy Gordon, *b.* 1866; is Capt. I.S.C., and Assist. to Gov.-Gen.'s. Agent in Central India: *m.* 1898, Virginia Emilie, da. of W. J. Guthrie Bedford, Esq., formerly of Hobart, Tasmania, and has issue living, Donald Arthur Gordon *b.* 1899, Charlotte Elizabeth *b.* 1902,—Emily Catherine Florence: *m.* 1897, as his second wife, Col. Augustus Charles Twentyman, C.B.,—Ada Mary Campbell: *m.* 1898, Capt. C. H. Moore, formerly Manchester Regt. *Residence*, 8, Somers Place, Hyde Park, W. *Club*, United Service.——Arthur Johnston, *b.* 1839; entered Bombay Army 1858, became Major 1878, and retired as Lieut.-Col. 1882; is a D.L. for co. Aberdeen. *Residence*, Edinburgh. *Clubs*, East India United Service, Bachelors', Hurlingham, New (Edinburgh).——Alexander D'Arcy, *b.* 1848.——Edward Mordaunt, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1873, Annie Christina, who *d.* 1902, da. of the late James Hay Mackenzie, Esq., W.S., and has issue living, Kenneth Mordaunt, *b.* 1874,—D'Arcy, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1896, Mary, da. of the Rev. Richard Dennett, D.C.L., (formerly R. of Ashton, Chudleigh, Devon), formerly of 22, Eardley Crescent, Earl's Court, S.W.,—Vere, *b.* 1879,—Bertrand, *R.N. b* 1883; became a Midshipman 1900,—Roger, *b.* 1885,—Nigel Johnston, *b.* 1892. *Residence*, Rock, Wadebridge, Cornwall. *Club*, Junior Travellers'.——Anna Maria: *m.* 1849, Capt. William Elford Adams (87th Regt.), who *d.* 1856, and has issue living, Amy Elford: *m.* 1874, Byron Noel, Esq., and has issue living, Elford Haliday *b.* 1883, Harold Ernest *b.* 1884, Ralph Edward *b.* 1893, Thomas Wentworth *b.* 1897, Hugh Clobery Noel *b.* 1899, Violet Amy, Mabel Gertrude: *m.* 1900, Matthew Lowndes, Esq., C.E., Norah Emily, Maud Winifred, Gwendoline Frances, Beryl Kathleen, Dorothy Anna.——Catherine Georgiana: *m.* 1852, Roger James Rutherford Aytoun, Esq. (Roy. Scots Regt.), who *d.* 1877, of Ashintully, Perthshire, and has issue living, Anna Maria: *m.* 1881, David Crawford Lindsay, Esq.,—Elisa Clara,—Katherine Georgina,—Isobel Mary.——Clara Elizabeth: *m.* 1862, George Vertue, Esq.——Blanche Amy.——Constance Gertrude. *Residence*, Edinburgh.

The ancestors of this family were hereditary banner-bearers to the kings of Scotland. The baronetcy was conferred by Charles II. upon Sir Alexander Bannerman for "his constant loyalty during the Rebellion, and of the heavy calamities he had suffered on that account." The 3rd baronet raised a regiment, and was with it at the battle of Culloden. His son, the 4th baronet, sold the Elsick estate for a nominal price, having been threatened with forfeiture on account of his father's and his own alleged participation in the rebellion of 1745. A portion of the Elsick estate was repurchased by the 9th baronet.

BARCLAY, Creation 1668, of Pierston, Ayrshire.



Crux Christi nostra corona.

The cross of Christ is our crown.

Sir DAVID EDWARD DURELL BARCLAY, 12th *Baronet; b.* March 30th, 1858; *s.* his father, *Sir* COLVILLE ARTHUR, 1896; formerly Capt. 19th Hussars; served in Egyptian campaign 1882, and in Soudan campaign 1884 (medal with three clasps, bronze star): *m.* 1889, Letitia, da. of the Hon. Amias Charles Orde-Powlett [*see* B. Bolton].

Arms—Azure, a chevron between three crosses patée or. Crest—A sword erect proper, hilted and pommelled or.

Residence—Parkhill, Bagshot, Surrey. *Club*—Naval and Military.

Brothers living—ROBERT CECIL DE BELZIM, *b.* June 18th, 1862; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge.——Colville Adrian de Rune, *b.* 1869; is a 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser. *Club*, St. James's.

Uncles living (sons of 10th baronet)—William Malo de Rune, *b.* 1842; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. 24th Foot: *m.* 1863, Harriet Jane, only da. of the late Francis Charles Leslie, Esq., of Ballyward Lodge, Castlewellan, co. Down, and has issue living, David Francis Glenville, *b.* 1864,—Francis Charles Leslie, *b.* 1866,—William Malo de Rune, *b.* 1871,—Frederick Arthur d'Epinay, *b.* 1875,—Geoffrey Dashwood Zobel, *b.* 1877,—Aubrey Henri Redune, *b.* 1880,—Theodosia Leslie: *m.* 1891, William Thomas Locke Travers, Esq., Bar.-at-law and Solicitor, of Wellington, New Zealand,—Constance Durell,—Enid Harriet Durell.——Henry Torrens de Rune, *b.* 1849; formerly Private Sec. to Gov. of British Guiana; is in British Guiana Civil Ser.: *m.* 1878, Ellen Eliza, da. of the late T. F. Henley, Esq., C.E., of 56, St. George's Square, S.W., and has issue living, Leslie George de Rune (*Club*, Junior Army and Navy), *b.* 1879; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (medal with two clasps),—Frederick David Henry de Rune, *b.* 1881. *Residence*, Georgetown, British Guiana. *Club*, Constitutional.——David Hamilton Dashwood, *b.* 1877.

Aunts living (daughters of 10th baronet)—Emma Patty (*Lady Irving*): *m.* 1st, 1851, Col. Sir Henry Franks Frederick Johnson, 3rd Bt., who *d.* 1883; 2ndly, 1884, Sir Henry Turner Irving, G.C.M.G. *Residence*, 10, Trinity Crescent, Folkestone.——Adelaide Georgina: *m.* 1856, John Henry Finniss, Esq., Acting Auditor of Mauritius, who *d.* 1884, and has issue living, Fairfax Ingram, *b.* 1862,—Ross Colville Hassard, *b.* 1869,—Charles Malo de Rune, *b.* 1871,—Olivia Isabella, *b.* 1859,—Lise Adèle Frederica, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1886, William Hobbs, Esq.,—Lise Frances Amelia, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1887, Alexander Wemyss, Esq., Manager of Bank of Mauritius.——Harriet Ann: *m.* 1862, Capt. John Leslie, formerly of 5th Fusiliers, and of the Donegal Militia, and has issue living, May Florence de Rune: *m.* 1888, Col. Frank Robert Lowth, C.B., 1st Batn. Lincolnshire Regt., and has issue living, Francis Robert Leslie *b.* 1889, John Leslie *b.* 1890, Norman Charles Leslie *b.* 1891, William Barclay Leslie *b.* 1893, Doris May Leslie *b.* 1894. *Residence*, Ballyward Lodge, Castlewellan, co. Down.——Mary Barbara: *m.* 1859, Capt. James Barton, formerly R.A., and has issue living, James, *b.* 1867,—Charles, *b.* 1873,—Sidney, *b.* 1876,—Louisa,—May: *m.* 1894,—Fulton, Esq.,—Harriet Irene. *Residence*.

Widows living of 10th and 11th Baronets—Emily (*Lady Barclay*), da. of the late James Edward Stacey, Esq., of Kingston, Surrey: *m.* 1872, as his second wife, Sir David William Barclay, 10th Baronet, who *d.* 1888.——MELANIE LOUISE (*Lady Barclay*), da. of the late Mons. E. Jullien de Belzim, of Mauritius: *m.* 1855, Sir Colville Arthur Durell Barclay, 11th baronet, who *d.* 1896. *Residence*, 6, Avenue Marceau, Paris.

The ancestors of this family were of distinction in Ayrshire in the 12th century. The 8th baronet, who had been officially employed on the Continent, fell into the hands of the French, 1798. He was closely confined in the Temple, and twice tried by a Military Commission on account of a mission he was supposed to have filled at the Hague 1796-8. He was each time acquitted, and in November 1799 was released and sent by cartel to England by the special order of Bonaparte.

BARLOW, Creation 1803, of Fort William, Bengal.

Love peace.



First of all things be thou pious.

Sir RICHARD WELLESLEY BARLOW, 4th *Baronet*, son of the late Richard Wellesley Barlow, Esq., 5th son of 1st baronet (infra); *b.* Jan. 30th, 1836; *s.* his cousin, *Sir* MORISON, 1889; ed. at Haileybury Coll.; was in M.C.S. 1855-89; formerly Commr. Neilgherry Hills, Major Comdt. Neilgherry Vol. Rifles, a M.L.C. Madras, and Chm. of Harbour Trust: *m.* 1860, Annie Catherine, who *d.* 1886, da. of the late Rev. John W. Whiteside, D.C.L., V. of Scarborough, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron engrailed gules between three cross-crosslets fitchée azure, two lions passant counter-passant supporting an eastern crown or, in chief between the two cross-crosslets a branch of olive and another of palm in saltire proper. Crest—Out of an eastern crown or a demi-lion argent, the paws supporting a cross-crosslet as in the arms, issuing from the crown

on the dexter side of the lion a branch of olive and on the sinister another of palm both proper. Supporters—On either side an angel proper, vested argent, zoned and on the head an eastern crown or; the dexter holding in the exterior hand a balance or, and in the other a book proper, the sinister bearing in the exterior hand an olive branch, and in the other an escroll proper.

Residence—24, Queen Square, Bath. *Club*—Conservative.

Son living—HILARO WILLIAM WELLESLEY. *b.* June 19th, 1861; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Major R.A., and Sup. of Roy. Laboratory, Royal Arsenal; formerly Sec. to Ch. Sup. of Ordnance Factories: *m.* 1891, Victoria Katherine, el. da. of the late Col. Hugh Robert Hibbert (formerly Roy. Fusiliers), of Birtles Hall, Cheshire, and Broadgate, Barnstaple, and has issue living, Annie Katherine, *b.* 1892,—Mildred Hilare, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, 84, Shooter's Hill Road, Blackheath, S.E. *Club*, Naval and Military.

Sister living—Maria Charlotte Exmouth: *m.* 1857, William Southey Whiteside, Esq., who *d.* 1900, having obtained a divorce 1893, formerly M.C.S., Member of Board of Revenue, Madras, and M.L.C. of Viceroy of India, and has issue living, Walter Southey, *b.* 1863,—Guy Plumer, *b.* 1866,—Edith Margaret Isabel: *m.* 1885, Phillip Frith, Esq., of Jessamine, Shanklin, Isle of Wight, and has issue living, a da. *b.* 1895. *Residence*,

Sir George Hilaro, G.C.B., the 1st baronet, was a member of the Council of Bengal, Provisional Governor-General of India 1805-7, and Governor of Madras 1807-13. The 2nd baronet was a Judge of the Supreme Court of Calcutta. Sir Morison, the 3rd baronet, who was in the 7th Hussars and 9th Lancers, served during the Indian Mutiny (medal with clasp for Lucknow).

BARLOW, Creation 1901, of Wimpole Street, St. Marylebone, co. London.



Sicut aquila juvenescam.
I will renew my youth like the eagle.

Sir THOMAS BARLOW, *K.C.V.O.*, *M.D.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late James Barlow, Esq., J.P., of Greenthorne, Edgworth; *b.* Sept. 4th, 1845; B.Sc. 1867, M.R.C.S. England 1871, M.B. and B.S. (Honours) 1873, M.R.C.P. London and M.D. London 1874, F.R.C.P. London 1880; Hon. D.Sc. Victoria and Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1902; was Physician Extraor. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1899-1901, and Physician to the Household of H.M. Queen Victoria 1897-1901, since when he has been Physician to H.M. King Edward VII.'s Household; is Physician to Univ. Coll. Hospital, and Consulting Physician to Great Ormond Street Hospital for Children; formerly Examiner in Practice of Physic in Edinburgh, Victoria, and Durham Univs., and Medical Adviser to British Museum; author of numerous medical works; K.C.V.O. 1901: *m.* 1880, Ada Helen, da. of the late Patrick Dalmahoy, Esq., W.S., of Edinburgh, and has issue.

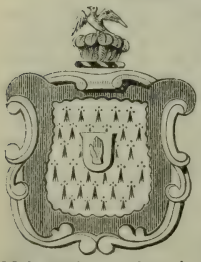
Arms—Argent, on a pile sable between two torches erect in base fired proper, an eagle displayed with two heads of the field. Crest—In front of a staff erect entwined by a serpent proper, an eagle's neck erased with two heads argent, thereon a rose gules.

Residences—10, Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square, W.; Boswells, Wendover.

Sons living—JAMES ALAN NOEL, *b.* 1881.—Thomas Dalmahoy, *b.* 1883.—Patrick Basil, *b.* 1884.

Daughter living—Helen Alice Dorothy, *b.* 1887.

BARNEWALL, Creation 1622, of Crickstown Castle, Meath.



Malo mori quam fœdari.
I had rather die than be disgraced.

Sir REGINALD AYLMER JOHN DE BARNEVAL BARNEWALL, 10th *Baronet*; *b.* Feb. 16th, 1838; *s.* his father, *Sir* AYLMER JOHN, at his birth; ed. at Catholic Univ., Dublin.

Arms—Ermine, a bordure engrailed gules. Crest—From a plume of five ostrich feathers or gules azure vert and argent, a falcon rising of the last.

Residence—23, Cliveden Place, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—St. James's, Brooks's, Wellington, Kildare Street.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late John Barnewall, Esq., brother of 8th baronet, *b.* 17—, *d.* 18—: *m.* 18—, Anne, da. of Joseph Brown, Esq., of Kilpatrick, co. Westmeath:—

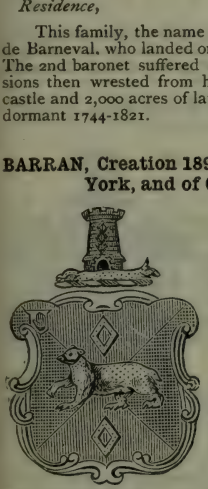
Several sons and daus., but the Editor has not succeeded in obtaining reliable information respecting any one:—Bartholomew, the eldest son, had issue, John, who emigrated to Australia 1839, and Robert, who settled in America in 1840.—John, the 3rd son, left issue, Henry Charles, *b.* 1820, who *d.* 1900: *m.* 1844, Henrietta Mary, da. of John Woollett, Esq., of London.—Samuel, the 4th, and William, the 5th son, both emigrated to America.

Descendants of the late James Barnewall, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet :—
Granddaughter of the late Bartholomew Barnewall, Esq , nephew of 7th baronet :—
Issue of the late Bartholomew Barnewall, Esq., *b.* 1798, *d.* 1828 : *m.* 18—, Mary, da. of John Charles Lucena, Esq. :—
Ellen Harriet (*Lady Gordon*) : *m* 1844, Sir William Home Gordon, who *d.* 1876 [*see* Gordon, Bt., of Embo.]. *Residence*, 8, Granville Place, Portman Square, W.

Issue of the late Dease Barnewall, Esq., brother of Bartholomew Barnewall, Esq. [ante], *b.* 1789, *d.* 1858 : *m.* 18—, Catherine, da. of William Kelly, Esq. :—
Rev. Robert, *b.* 1821 ; a Monk of the Order of St. Benedict.——William, *b.* 1828 ; a Merchant. *Residence*,

This family, the name of which was originally "De Barneval," is of great antiquity. Sir Michael de Barneval, who landed on the coast of Cork in 1172, was the first of the family who settled in Ireland. The 2nd baronet suffered severely during the Cromwellian usurpation ; and of the extensive possessions then wrested from him, he obtained, after the re-establishment of the monarchy, only his castle and 2,000 acres of land. The 3rd baronet was M.P. for Meath 1689-90. This baronetcy was dormant 1744-1821.

BARRAN, Creation 1895, of Chapel Allerton Hall, Chapel Allerton, West Riding of co. York, and of Queen's Gate, St. Mary Abbots, Kensington, co. London.



Amor patriæ.
The love of country.

Sir JOHN BARRAN, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late John Barran, Esq., of New Wandsworth, Surrey ; *b.* Aug. 3rd, 1821 ; ed. privately ; sometime partner in the firm of John Barran and Sons, merchants of Leeds ; is a J.P. for Leeds and for W. Riding of Yorks, and a Life Gov. of Yorkshire Coll. ; was Mayor of Leeds 1870 and 1871 ; sat as M.P. for Leeds (*L*) 1876-85, and for Yorkshire, W. Riding, E. Part, Otley Div. 1886-95 ; unsuccessfully contested Central Div. of Leeds 1885 : *m.* 1st, 1842, Ann, who *d.* 1874, da. of M. Hirst, Esq., of Leeds ; 2ndly, 1878, Eliza, da. of William Brown, Esq., of Helensburgh, N.B., and widow of John Bilton, Esq., of Scarborough, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Per saltire gules and sable, a bear passant or, muzzled of the second, between two mascles of the third. Crest—In front of a tower gules charged with three mascles intertwined palewise, a lion's jamb fesse-wise erased or.

Seat—Chapel Allerton Hall, near Leeds. *Town Residence*—24, Queen's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform, National Liberal.

Sons living—Charles, *b.* 1849 ; is a J.P. for Devon, and Vice Chm. of Dart Dist. Fishery Board : *m.* 1876 Louisa Annie, da. of the late John M'Nab, Esq., of Midtonfield, Renfrewshire, and has issue living, Charles Marcel, *b.* 1877,—Kenneth Gerald M'Nab, *b.* 1886,—Colin Adair, *b.* 1893,—Muriel Louise, *b.* 18—. *Residence*, Berry House, Berry Pomeroy, Totnes. *Clubs*, National Liberal, Royal Western Yacht.——Alfred, *b.* 1851 ; is a J.P. for Leeds : *m.* 1883, Lilly Maria, who *d.* 1885, da. of the late Thomas Scattergood, Esq., M.R.C.S., of Leeds, and has issue living, Claude Roulston, *b.* 1885. *Residence*, Moor House, Headingley, Leeds. *Clubs*, Reform, Alpine. ——Henry, *b.* 1856 ; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 1st class Law 1884, M.A. and LL.M. 1888) ; Bar. Inner Temple 1886 ; is a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire : *m.* 1891, Rosalie Mary, da. of Edgar Flower, Esq., J.P., of Middle Hill, Broadway, Worcestershire, and has issue living, Henry Vernon Flower, *b.* 1894,—Elaine Isabel Flower, *b.* 189-. *Residences*, Shadwell Grange, Moor-Allerton, near Leeds ; Whin Brow, Cloughton R.S.O., Yorkshire. *Club*, Reform. ——Rowland Hirst, *M.P.*, *b.* 1858 ; ed. privately ; is a Member of the firm of John Barran and Sons, merchants, of Leeds, a Gov. of Leeds Gram. Sch., a Life Gov. of Yorkshire Coll., and a Member of Leeds City Council ; has sat as M.P. for Leeds, N. Div. (*L*) since July 1902 : *m.* 1887, Rose Cardew (from whom he obtained a divorce 1899), da. of the Rev. Gilbert Bradley, V. of St. Edmund's, Dudley, and Rural Dean, and has issue living, Rowland Noel, *b.* 1887,—Hugh Bradley, *b.* 1889,—Rose Sylvia, *b.* 1892,—Gwendolin Cardew, *b.* 189-. *Residence*, Beechwood, Roundhay, near Leeds. *Club*, Reform.

Daughters living—Ann : *m.* 1866, the Rev. Lundy Edward William Foote, V. of St. Peter's, Harrogate, and has issue living, *Rev.* Harold, *b.* 1870 ; is Chap. in Bombay Ecclesiastical Establishment,—Douglas, *b.* 1872,—Charles Llewellyn, *b.* 1873,—William Leslie, *b.* 1875,—Trevor Mawdesley, *b.* 1877,—Courtenay, *b.* 1878,—Annie Lilian : *m.* 1898, John Bates Dester, Esq.,—Annie Emily Irene : *m.* 1901, Edward George Foot, Esq., of The Rower, co. Kilkenny, and Laurel Cottage, West Garforth, near Leeds. *Residence*, St. Peter's Vicarage, Harrogate.——Eliza.——Louisa.

Grandchildren living—Issue of the late John Barran, Esq., el. son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1886 ; *m.* 1870, Eliza Henrietta (now of Weetwood, Leeds), da. of the late Edward Nicholson, Esq., of Matthew's Green, Wokingham, Berks :—
JOHN NICHOLSON, *b.* 1872 ; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1894). *Club*, Reform.——Philip Austyn, *b.* 1876 ; ed. at Malvern Coll., and at Christ's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1900) ; is Lieut. R.G.A.——Ruth : *m.* 1900, Francis E. M. Donner, Esq., and has issue living, Edward John Sedgefield, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Chelford, Cheshire.——Lorna.——Edith.——Margaret Elma. ——Dorothy Hilda.——Natalie Beatrice.

Barrett-Lennard, see Lennard

BARRINGTON, Creation 1831, of Limerick.



Ung durant ma vie.

Sir CHARLES BURTON BARRINGTON, 5th *Baronet; b.* 1848; *s.* his father, *Sir* CROKER, 1890; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1879); is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Limerick (High Sheriff 1879), and Hon. Col. Limerick City Artillery Mil.: *m.* 1895, Mary Rose, da. of Sir Henry Hickman Bacon, 10th Bt. of Redgrave and 11th of Mildenhall, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, three chevronels gules and a label of three points vert, on a canton gules a trefoil slipped or. Crest—Out of a crown vallery or the bust of a man in profile, vested paly argent and gules; round the temples a wreath and on the head a cowl of the same colors.

Seat—Glenstal, Limerick. *Clubs*—Union, Kildare Street, Carlton.

The same while I live.

Son living—CHARLES BACON, *b.* June 6th, 1902.

Daughter living—Winifred Frances, *b.* 1897.

Brothers living—Croker, *b.* 1851; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1874); Bar. King's Inn, Dublin, 1876; admitted Solicitor in Ireland 1883: *m.* 1890, Florence Jane, da. of John Bayly, Esq., of Debsborough, co. Tipperary, and has issue living, Croker Edmund, *b.* 1897,—Florence Mary, *b.* 1893,—Evelyn Victoria Muriel, *b.* 1900. *Residences*, 58, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Barrington's Bridge, Limerick. *Office*, 10, Ely Place, Dublin. *Clubs*, University, Royal St. George Yacht, Conservative.——John Beatty, *b.* 1859; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1882); is a Land Agent, and a J.P. for cos. Limerick and Tipperary, and City of Limerick: *m.* 1887, Catherine Charlotte, el. da. of John Bayly, Esq., D.L., of Debsborough, co. Tipperary, and has issue living, John, *b.* 1899,—Mary Charlotte Gladys,—Marjory. *Residences*, Barrington Street, Limerick: Ashoe, co. Limerick.

Sisters living—Caroline Felicia: *m.* 1870, William Young Donnelly, Esq., who *d.* 1888. and has issue living, Thomas Barrington, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1897, Edith, da. of the late George M'Corquodale, Esq., of Gadlys, Llansadwrn, Isle of Anglesey,—Muriel Felicia.——Olivia Maria: *m.* 1871, the Rev. Lewen Burton Weldon, son of Sir Anthony Weldon, 5th Bt. *Residence*, Rodwell House, Weymouth.——Mercy: *m.* 1881, The Hon. George Wright, a Judge of High Court of Justice, Ireland, and has issue living, George William Barrington, *b.* 1889,—Stella Rose,—Nesta Violet,—Anna Felicia. *Residence*, 1, Fitzwilliam Square East, Dublin.——Jessy Frances: *m.* 1889, George H. Pentland, Esq., and has issue living, Charles, *b.* 1890. *Residence*, Black Hall, Drogheda.——Anna Josephine: *m.* 1891, John Naper George Pollock, Esq., J.P., D.L., and has issue living, John, *b.* 1896,—Anna Jessy,—Hazel Burton. *Residence*, Mountainstown, Navan.

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Charlotte Jessy: *m.* 1901, the Rev. George Digby Scott, Examining Chap. to Bishop of Cashel. *Residence*, Rathlin, Bray, co. Wicklow.——Maria Louisa Olivia.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—ELIZABETH OLIVIA (*Lady Barrington*), da. of Henry Darley, Esq., of Wingfield, co. Wicklow: *m.* 1859, Sir William Hartigan Barrington, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1872. *Residence*, Clonkeen, Barrington's Bridge, Limerick.

Collateral Branch living.

Grandchildren of the late Daniel Barrington, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Richard Williams Barrington, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 1838, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1873, Henrietta Maria Jane (now of Eden Park, Dundrum, co. Dublin), el. da. of the late John Johnstone, Esq., of Halleaths, Lockerbie, N.B., and Castelnau House, Mortlake:—

John Laurence, *b.* 1875.——Richard Irving Williams, *b.* 1892.——Alice Henrietta: *m.* 1898, as his second wife, William Keswick, Esq., J.P., D.L. (M.P. for Surrey, Mid., or Epsom, Div.), and has issue living, Alice Ivy Henrietta, *b.* 1899. *Residences*, Eastwick Park, Great Bookham, Leatherhead, Surrey; Beechgrove, Annan, N.B.——Helen Lucy Johnstone.

Issue of the late Daniel Barrington, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1792, *d.* 1842: *m.* 1829, Anne, da. of Richard Williams, Esq., of Drumcondra Castle, co. Dublin:—

Joseph Thomas, *b.* 1834; formerly Capt. R.A.; is a retired Comy.-Gen. of Ordnance (Hon. Col.); sometime a Ch. Inspector in Army Ordnance Depart.: *m.* 1861, Emma, da. of Thomas Evans, and has issue living, Richard Mordaunt, *b.* 1866: is Capt. 1st Batn. The Hampshire Regt.—Thomas Percy, *b.* 1867; is Capt. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.), and Adj. of its 2nd Vol. Batn.,—William D'Olier, *b.* 1870; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R.E.,—Joseph Croker, *b.* 1880,—John Frederick, *b.* 1881; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R.A.,—Annie Evelyn (*Baroness Castlemaine*), *b.* 1873; *m.* 1895, the 5th Baron Castlemaine. *Residence*,

This family is descended from Odo du Barentin, who came to England with the Conqueror. Fifteenth in descent from Odo, who received grants of land in Essex, and became custodian of Hatfield forest, was Sir Francis Barrington, of Barrington Hall, Essex, created a baronet 1611. This title became extinct, upon the death of the 10th baronet, in 1833; but prior thereto (1831) a baronetcy had been conferred upon a younger branch, Sir Joseph Barrington, of Limerick, who, with his sons, founded the Limerick Hospital and Infirmary, an institution incorporated by Act of Parliament.

BARRON, Creation 1841, of Glenanna, Waterford. [Extinct 1900.]

Sir HENRY PAGE-TURNER BARRON, *C.M.G.*, 2nd and last *Baronet.*

Sister living—Emily Frances: *m.* 1852, Capt. Frederick Charles Polhill-Turner, M.P. for Bedford, who *d.* 1881, and has issue living, Cecil Henry POLHILL, (of Howbury Hall, Bedford, and

Hazelwood, Bishop's Avenue, East Finchley), *b.* 1860; formerly Lieut. 2nd Dragoon Guards; is a Missionary (China Inland Mission, Shanghai), and Director of the Thibetan Mission; assumed by deed poll 1902 the surname of Polhill only: *m.* 1888, Eleanor Agnes, da. of Dr. Marston, and has issue living, three sons and two das.,—*Rev.* Arthur Twisleton POLHILL, *b.* 1862; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1890); is a Missionary in China (China Inland Mission, Shanghai) in Province of Szechuen; assumed by deed poll 1902 the surname of Polhill only: *m.* 1888, Alice, da. of James Drake, Esq., of Gloucester, and has issue living, four sons,—Alice Kate Frances: *m.* 1892, the Rev. James Marsh Challis, of the Church Missionary So., Benares, N.-W. Provinces, India,—Beatrix Emily Violet,—Helen Augusta Rosa. *Residence*, 37, Brunswick Place, Brighton.

BARROW, Creation 1835, of Ulverstone, Lancashire.



Parum sufficit.
Little suffices.

Sir FRANCIS LAURENCE JOHN BARROW, 4th *Baronet; b.* Aug. 11th, 1862; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN CROKER, 1900: *m.* 1890, Winifred Sarah, da. of the late W. C. Steward, Esq., of Cartgate, Whitehaven, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, two swords in saltire points upwards argent, pommels and hilts or between three fleurs-de-lis, one in chief and two in flanche, an anchor erect in base of the last. Crest—On a mount vert a squirrel sejant cracking a nut all proper, charged on the shoulder with an anchor.
Residence—Ulverstone, Westby Road, Boscombe, Hants.

Son living—WILFRID JOHN WILSON CROKER, *b.* Dec. 28th, 1897.

Daughter living—Mildred Mary Winifred, *b.* 1901.

Sisters living—Emily Agnes; is a Franciscan nun.——Mary Mercy; is a Franciscan nun.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Rosamond: *m.* 1855, the Rev. Matthew Woodward, V. of Folkestone, and Hon. Canon of Canterbury, who *d.* 1898, and has issue living, Matthew, *b.* 1858,—Herbert Croker Sperling, *b.* 1868,—Michael Edward Parnell, *b.* 1872,—Rosamond Penelope: *m.* 1875, the Rev. Charles Joseph Ridsdale, V. of St. Peter's, Folkestone,—Marianne,—Bertha Anne,—Louisa Mary Eanswythe; is a Sister of Charity,—Constance Harriet,—Ethelinda Helen. *Residence*, Grove Park.——Anna Maria: *m.* 1854, John Hanson Sperling, Esq., who *d.* 1894, and has issue living, *Rev.* Alfred Montague (of Leek, Stafford), *b.* 1856; is in Holy Orders in Roman Catholic Church,—Annie Madeline: *m.* 1879, William Osborne Christmas, Esq.,– Beatrice Mary Agnes: *m.* 1883, Auguste du Mesniel, Comte de Sommery, who *d.* 1899,—Ada Mildred: *m.* 1884, Charles Perceval Skerrett, Esq., who *d.* 1888, and has issue living, Charles *b.* 1885, Kathleen *b.* 1886.——Mary: *m.* 1861, the Rev. Vere Broughton Smyth, and has issue living, Vere Staunton, *b.* 1864; is Major W. India Regt.: *m.* 1902, Maud Constance Edmunds,—*Rev.* Basil Broughton, *b.* 1866; is V. of Hernhill, Kent: *m.* 1893, Grace Elizabeth Augusta Massy, da. of the late Col. Robert Thomas Thompson [*see* B. Massy, colls.], and has issue living, Geoffrey Robert Basil *b.* 1899, Edward Broughton *b.* 1901, Rosamond Vere *b.* 1894, Grace Margaret *b.* 1896, Hilda Mary *b.* 1898,—John Wilson Croker, *b.* 1867,—George Hardinge Follett, *b.* 1869,—Ella Mary: *m.* 1887, Edward J. E. Bovill, Esq.——Eliza Catherine.——Adelaide: *m.* 1863, Alexander Clutterbuck, Esq., who *d.* 1890, and has issue living, Peter Henry, *b.* 1868; is in India Forest Ser., N.W. Provinces: *m.* 1896, Rose Winifred, da. of Alfred Barrow Wilson-Marriott, Esq., Dist. Sup. of Police, Central Provinces, India, and has issue living, Peter Alexander *b.* 1897, Jack Ernest *b.* 1898,—Francis Alexander, *R.N.*, *b.* 1878; became Lieut. 1900,—Bernard Valentine, *b.* 1883,—Mabel Sophia; is a nun in the Convent of the Assumption in Spain,—Rosamond Mearyl; is a Sister in St. Mary's Home, Wantage,—Eva; is a Member of Univs.' Mission to Central Africa, Zanzibar,—Agnes Mary. *Residence*, St. Mary's Grotto, Liskeard, Cornwall.

Widows living of 2nd and 3rd Baronets—ROSAMOND HESTER ELIZABETH (*Lady Barrow*), da. of the late William Pennell, Esq., Consul-Gen. in Brazil, and adopted da. of the late Right Hon. John Wilson Croker: *m.* 1832, Sir George Barrow, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1876. *Residence*, Ulverston Cottage, East Molesey, Surrey.——EMILY JANE (*Lady Barrow*), da. of the late James Nathaniel Merriman, Esq., M.D., of Kensington, W.: *m.* 1857, Sir John Croker Barrow, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*, Boscombe, Hants.

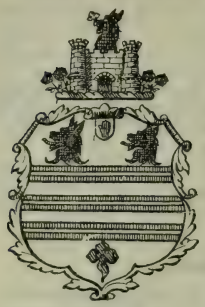
Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. George Staunton Barrow, M.A., R. of Stowmarket, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1864, Florence Mary (now of Stow Thorna, Guildford; she *m.* 2ndly, 1896, Charles J. Lomer, Esq.), da. of John Nicholles, Esq.:—

Annie Reta: *m.* 1892, Frederick J. Banister, Esq., and has issue living, Dorothy Nony, *b.* 1894,—Barbara Gillian, *b.* 1895,—Reta Margaret (twin), *b.* 1895. *Residence*, Fairfield, Epsom.——Ida Florence.——Gillian Mary.——Rosamond Nony.——Evelyn Marguerite.

The 1st baronet, Sir John Barrow, for many years Secretary to the Admiralty, and Founder of the Royal Geographical Society, was highly distinguished as an author, a traveller, and a meritorious public servant, to whose memory a monumental tower, 100 feet high, was erected by public subscription on the Hoad Hill, Ulverston, his birthplace. The 2nd baronet was Chief Clerk at the Colonial Office, and Secretary and Registrar of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, of which he was a Companion.

BARRY, Creation 1899, of St. Leonard's Hill, Clewer, Berks, and Keiss Castle, Wick, Caithness-shire.



Boutez en avant.
Push forward.

Sir FRANCIS TRESS BARRY, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of the late Charles Barry, Esq., of The Priory, Orpington, Kent; *b.* June 8th, 1825; formerly H.B.M.'s Vice-Consul for Province of Biscay in Spain, and Consul-Gen. in Great Britain for Republic of Ecuador; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Caithness, a J.P. and a County Alderman for Berks, and Baron de Barry in Portugal; has sat as M.P. for Windsor (*C*) since April 1890: *m.* 1851, Sarah Douglas, only child of the late Arthur Herron, Esq., of Northiam, Sussex, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, three bars gemels gules between two wolves' heads erased in chief sable, and a trefoil in base vert. Crest—Issuant from a castle with two towers argent, a wolf's head sable, holding in the mouth a trefoil slipped vert, between four roses, two on either side gules, stalked and leaved proper.

Seats—St. Leonard's Hill, Windsor; Keiss Castle, Wick, Caithness. *Town Residence*—1, South Audley Street, W. *Club*—Carlton.

Sons living—EDWARD ARTHUR, *b.* April 25th, 1858: *m.* 1st, 1883, Kathleen Ellen, who *d.* 1885, el. da. of Percy Bicknell, Esq., of Gurteen, Shinrone, co. Tipperary; 2ndly, 1891, Eleanor Margaret, da. of Col. Courtenay Harvey Saltren Scott, of 17, Eccleston Square, S.W., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Claude Francis, *b.* 1883,—(by 2nd marriage) Edward Courtenay Tress, *b.* 1895,—Cicely Eleanor,—Margaret Colquhoun. *Residence*, Ockwells Manor, Bray, Berks.——Douglas Herron, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1884, Rose Grace, da. of Peter Gowland, Esq., and has issue living, Ronald Tress, *b.* 1888,—Dorothy Grace,—Audrey Rose.——William James, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1896, Lady Grace Murray, da. of 7th Earl of Dunmore, and has issue living, Gerald *b.* 1896,—Hubert Wyndham, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Witchingham Hall, Norwich.——Stanley Leonard, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1873; is Capt. and Brevet-Major 10th Hussars, and Assist. Mil. Sec. and A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Comdg. 1st Army Corps; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet-Major, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900.

Daughters living—Alice Maria: *m.* 1876, Henry Neve Goodhart, Esq., who *d.* 1880, and has issue living, Heron Charles, *b.* 1877; is 3rd Sec. in Diplo. Ser.,—Vera Augusta, *b.* 1880.——Grace Isabel: *m.* 1889, Harry Holmes, Esq., and has issue living, Harry Gilbert, *b.* 1893,—Grace Sarah Douglas, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Balcary House, Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbrightshire.

BARTTELOT, Creation 1875, of Stopham, Sussex.



Mature.

Sir WALTER BALFOUR BARTTELOT, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* March 22nd, 1880; *s.* his father, *Capt. Sir* WALTER GEORGE, 1900; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Coldstream Guards; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, first as A.D.C. to Gen. Comdg. 10th Brig., and then as D.A.A.G. to 3rd Corps Mounted Inf.

Patron of Two Livings—Hardham, R., Stopham R., Sussex.

Arms—Quarterly of nine: 1st, sable, three sinister gloves pendent argent tasselled or, *Barttelot*; 2nd, quarterly, per fesse indented, argent and gules four crescents counterchanged, *Stopham*; 3rd, azure, three chevronels argent, *Lewknor*; 4th, gules, three bucks' heads, cabossed argent, *D'Oyley*; 5th, azure, two bars gemels, in chief a lion passant-guardant or, *Tregoz*; 6th, or, on a chief gules, three plates, *Camoys*; 7th, argent, three hawks' heads erased, *Walton*; 8th, argent, an eagle with two heads displayed sable, *Syheston*; 9th, argent, a unicorn's head erased gules, on a chief wavy azure three lozenges or, *Smyth*. Crests—1st, a swan couchant, wings endorsed, argent; 2nd, a castle, with three turrets, sable.

Seat—Stopham House, Pulborough. *Club*—Guards'.

Brother living—NIGEL KENNETH WALTER, *R.N.*, *b.* April 9th, 1883; became a Midshipman 1899.

Sister living—Irene Margaret Mary.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Edith Harriet: *m.* 1884, Col. Henry Crichton Sclater, C.B., R.A.——Evelyn Fanny: *m.* 1883, Charles Munro Sandham, Esq., who *d.* 1892, and has issue living, Charles Barttelot, *b.* 1887,—Edith Mary Georgina,—Ada Margaret.——Ada Mary: *m.* 1882, Col. William Frederick Cavaye. *Residence*, 40, Egerton Crescent, S.W.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—GEORGIANA MARY (*Lady Barttelot*), only da. of the late George Edmond Balfour, Esq., of The Manor, Sidmouth: *m.* 1879, Capt. Sir Walter George Barttelot, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*, Stopham House, Pulborough.

This baronet's ancestor came to England with William the Conqueror, and his family has been seated at Stopham since the Conquest. The Rt. Hon. Sir Walter Barttelot, P.C., C.B., 1st baronet, sat as M.P. for W. Sussex (*C*) 1860-85, and for Sussex, N.W., or Horsham, Div. 1885-93. Capt. Sir Walter Barttelot, 2nd baronet, was killed in action in S. Africa 1900, while Comdg. Sussex Active Ser. Vol. Co

BATES, Creation 1880, of Bellefield, co. Lancaster.



Labore et virtute.
By labor and virtue.

Sir EDWARD BERTRAM BATES, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* March 7th, 1877; *s.* his father, *Sir* EDWARD PERCY, 1899.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse azure a quatrefoil between two fleurs-de-lys argent, between in chief two quatrefoils azure, and in base a fleur-de-lys of the same. Crest—A stag's head couped azure, attired or, transfixed by two arrows crosswise of the second, and charged on the neck with two quatrefoils in pale or.

Seats—Gyrn Castle, Mostyn, Flintshire; Beechenhurst, Allerton, Liverpool.

Brothers living—PERCY ELLY, *b.* May 11th, 1879.——Cecil Robert, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. R.H.A.——Frederic Alan, *b.* 1884.——Denis Haughton, *b.* 1886.——Austin Graves, *b.* 1891.——Maurice Halifax, *b.* 1898.

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—Gilbert Thompson, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1876, Charlotte Thaxter, da. of the late G. Warren, Esq., of Woolton, Liverpool, and has issue living, Stanes Geoffrey, *b.* 1884,—Mary *Residences*, Whitfield, Herefordshire; Muirshiel, Renfrewshire.——Sydney Eggers, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1878, Elizabeth Jessie, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. George Grenville Malet [*see* Malet, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Arthur Sydney, *b.* 1879,—Norah Ellen,—Edith Mary,—Dorothy Eileen. *Residences*, 29, Hyde Park Square, W.; Manydown Park, Basingstoke. *Clubs*, Oriental, Oxford and Cambridge.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Anne Millicent: *m.* 1874, Donald Ninian Nicol, Esq., M.P., and has issue living, Donald Ninian, *b.* 1877; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Scots Guards,—Wilfred Edward, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Grenadier Guards,—Colin Victor, *b.* 1888,—Ellen Margaret. *Residences*, Ardmarnoch House, Argyllshire; 80, Harley Street, W.——Mabel Stenhouse: *m.* 1873, Frederick Bellairs Thompson, Esq., who *d.* 1882, and has issue living, George Frederic, *b.* 1874; formerly Capt. 2nd Dragoon Guards,—Edward Gerald, *b.* 1876; is Lieut. 17th Lancers,—Noel Bellairs, *b.* 1879,—Arthur Francis, *b.* 1882. *Residence*, Shinfield Lodge, near Reading.——Norah Greame: *m.* 1880, Stanes Brocket Henry Chamberlayne, Esq., and has issue living, Edward Tankerville, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. Warwickshire Imperial Yeo.,—Mabel Alicia, *b.* 1883,—Eirene Clare, *b.* 1887,—Cicely Lavinia. *b.* 1892. *Residence*, Witherley Hall, Atherstone.——Gertrude Elizabeth: *m.* 1860, Thomas Priestly Bilbrough, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Francis Stanhope, *b.* 1867. *Residence*,

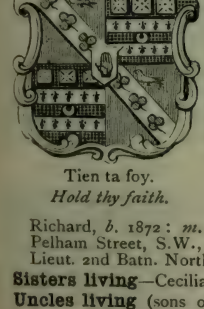
Widows living of 1st and 2nd Baronets—ELLEN (*Lady Bates*), da. of the late Thomas Thompson, Esq., of Hessle, near Hull: *m.* 1844, as his 2nd wife, Sir Edward Bates, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1896. *Residence*, 14, Cavendish Square, W.——CONSTANCE ELIZABETH (*Lady Bates*), da. of the late Samuel R. Graves, Esq., M.P., of Liverpool: *m.* 1876, Sir Edward Percy Bates, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1899. *Residences*, Gyrn Castle, Mostyn, Flintshire; Beechenhurst, Allerton, Liverpool.

The 1st baronet, Sir Edward, was M.P. for Plymouth (*C*) 1871-80 and 1885-92.

Bateson-Harvey, see Harvey.

Bathe, see De Bathe.

HERVEY-BATHURST, Creation 1818, of Clarendon Park, Wiltshire.



Tien ta foy.
Hold thy faith.

Sir FREDERICK EDWARD WILLIAM HERVEY-BATHURST, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* Feb. 11th, 1870; *s.* his father, *Lieut.-Col. Sir* FREDERICK THOMAS ARTHUR, 1900; is Capt. Grenadier Guards; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1901, the Hon. Moira O'Brien, da. of 14th Baron Inchiquin.

Patron of One Living—Lainston R., Hampshire.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gules, on a bend argent three trefoils vert, a martlet for difference, *Hervey*; 2nd and 3rd, sable, two bars ermine, and in chief three crosses-patée or, a crescent for difference, *Bathurst*. Crests—1st, an ounce passant sable, spotted ducally gorged and chained or, in the paw a trefoil slipped vert; 2nd, a dexter arm embowed in armour proper, grasping a spiked club or.

Seat—Somborne Park, Stockbridge, Hants. *Club*—Guards'.

Brothers living—FELTON RAINALD GEORGE, *b.* 1871.——Algernon Richard, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1901, Elfrida Mary, only child of Howard Miall Cockerell, Esq., of 18, Pelham Street, S.W., and has issue living, Iris Elfrida, *b.* 1902.——Bertrand Elwell, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers.——Reginald Mervyn, *b.* 1885.

Sisters living—Cecilia Ada.——Aline Beatrix.——Violet Maude.

Uncles living (sons of 3rd Baronet)—Lionel, *b.* 1849; ed. at Rugby; is a retired Lieut.-Col.; formerly Major Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own): *m.* 1885, Mary Ethel Paston, da. of Sir Astley Paston Paston-Cooper, 3rd Bt., and has issue living, Sidney Lionel, *b.* 1888,—Arthur Reginald, *b.* 1890. *Residence*, Worsham House, Bexhill, Sussex. *Club*, Naval and Military.——Arthur Cecil (twin), *b.* 1851; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt.; served in Egyptian campaign 1882. *Club*, Naval and Military.——Ernest Frederick, *b.* 1853; formerly in R.N.——Claud, *b.* 1855; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Essex Regt., and now of Roy. Garrison Regt.

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd Baronet)—Augusta Frederica: *m.* 1872, the Rev. Felix John Buckley, R. of Stanton St. Quinton, and Hon. Canon of Bristol. *Residence*, Stanton St. Quintin Rectory, Chippenham.——Clare Emily: *m.* 1874, Charles Nicholas Paul Phipps, Esq., J.P., D.L., formerly M.P. for Westbury, and has issue living, Charles Bathurst Hele, *b.* 1889,—Evelyn Cecilia: *m.* 1901, Capt. William Pery Standish, of Marwell Hall, Owslebury, Winchester, and Scaleby Castle, Cumberland,—Norah Jacintha: *m.* 1898, John Michael Fleetwood Fuller, Esq., M.P. [*see* Hicks-Beach, Bt.],—Alice Mary,—Clare Dorothy,—Gladys Rose,—Violet Victoria. *Residence*, Chalcot, Westbury, Wilts.——Alice Constance: *m.* 1884, Charles Clement Tudway, Esq., J.P. and D.L. [see Miles, Bt.]. *Residences*, Stoberry Park, and The Cedars, Wells, Somerset; 15, Savile Row, W.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—Ada (*Lady Hervey-Bathurst*), da. of Sir John Ribton, 3rd Bt.: *m.* 1869, Lieut.-Col. Sir Frederick Thomas Arthur Hervey-Bathurst, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*, 69, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.

This family is descended from the Hon. Felton Hervey, 8th son of 1st Earl of Bristol [*see* M. Bristol]. The 1st baronet, Sir Felton Elwell Hervey, A.D.C. to the Duke of Wellington at Waterloo, assumed in 1801 the additional surname and arms of Bathurst. Lieut.-Col. Sir Frederick, 4th baronet, sat as M.P. for S. Wilts (*C*) 1861-5.

Bayley, see Laurie.

BAYNES, Creation 1801, of Harefield Place, Middlesex.



Rage supplies arms.

Sir Christopher William Baynes, 4th *Baronet; b.* Sept. 14th, 1847; *s.* his father, *Sir* William John Walter, 1897; ed. at Harrow; is Agent Bank of England, Temple Bar: *m.* 1872, Amy Ruperta, da. of the late Edward Colston, Esq., of Roundway Park, Devizes [D. Atholl, colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Sable, a shin-bone in fesse surmounted of another in pale argent; on a canton of the last, a vulture proper. Crest—A cubit arm vested, azure, cuffed erminois, the hand holding a jaw-bone argent. Supporters—Two savages wreathed with holly about the head and waist, carrying clubs over their exterior shoulders all proper.

Clubs—Arthur's, St. James's.

Sons living—William Edward Colston, *b.* Feb. 23rd, 1876; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 1897); Bar. Inner Temple, 1900. *Chambers*, 5, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Club*, St. James's.——Ronald Christopher, *b.* 1878. *Club*, Wellington.

Daughters living—Christobel Ruperta.——Dorothy Julia.

Brothers living—Donald Stuart, *C.E., b.* 1848; ed. at Harrow: *m.* 1881, Annie, da. of the late Rev. Edward Ravenshaw, R. of West Kington.——Roderick Walter, *C.E., b.* 1852; ed. at Harrow.——*Rev.* Malcolm Charles, *b.* 1853; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1879); is R. of Ringwould: *m.* 1885, Margaretha, da. of the late Rev. Arthur Cazenove, Hon. Canon of Rochester, of 53, St. George's Square, S.W., and has issue living, Rory Malcolm Stuart, *b.* 1886,—Keith Stuart, *b.* 1887,—Ivan Cazenove Stuart, *b.* 1891,—Isla Margaretha Stuart, *b.* 1889,—Moira Susan Stuart, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, Ringwould Rectory, Dover. *Club*, Constitutional.——Gilbert Samuel, *b.* 1855; ed. at Harrow; formerly Major 2nd Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served in Afghan campaign 1878-9 (medal), in S. African war 1881, in Soudan campaign 1884 (medal with clasp and bronze star), and as D.A.A. at Alexandria during Nile Expedition 1884-5. *Club*, Wellington.——Kenneth Schalch, *b.* 1857; ed. at Harrow; formerly Major 1st Batn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, from which he retired in 1893; is Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and Khedive's star), in Soudan campaign 1884, as Mil. Sec. to Sir Gerald Graham (brought home despatches, mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major, and two clasps), in Nile expedition 1884-5 (clasp), and in Soudan expedition 1885, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (mentioned in despatches, clasp); commanded Imperial Yeo. at Aldershot 1902; is aJ. P. for Inverness-shire: *m.* 1893, Florence Stewart Meetkerke, da. of the late Rev. Alexander Ewing, V. of Walmer. *Residence*, Worcester Lodge, Bracknell, Berks. *Club*, Naval and Military.——Edward Neil, *b.* 1861; ed. at Harrow; admitted a Solicitor 1885: *m.* 1888, Charlotte Augusta, da. of the late Hon. Augustus Anthony Frederick Irby [*see* B. Boston, colls.], and has issue living, Edward Stuart Augustus, *b.* 1889,—George Kenneth, *b.* 1891. *Residence*, 120, Warwick Street, S.W. *Chambers*, 11, Bedford Row, W.C. *Club*, Wellington.

Sister living—Margaret Agnes.

Uncles living (sons of 2nd baronet)—Walter Francis, *b.* 1823: *m.* 1853, Amelia Sarah, da. of the late William Malton, Esq., of Wimpole Street, and has issue living, Walter Malton, *b.* 1854,—Nigel William Francis, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Gloucestershire Regt.,—Amy Helen,—Ethel Frances. *Residence*, Braganza, Torquay.——Charles Christopher, *b.* 1829; was sometime a Gentleman-at-Arms to H.M. *Residence*, Elstead, Godalming.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Charlotte Helen (*Lady Jephson*): *m.* 1868, Sir Richard Jephson, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1870. *Residence*, Elstead, Godalming.——Mary Anne Louisa: *m.* 1857, Maj.-Gen. Thomas de Courcy Hamilton, V.C., late 64th Regt., and has issue living, Claude de Courcy, *b.* 1861; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. R.A., and Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in India; sometime D.A.A.G. for R.A. in Punjab; served with Tirah Expedition 1897, and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal, Brevet Lieut.-Col.): *m.* 1887, Jeanie Kathleen, da. of Pat Hill Osborne, Esq., of Currandooley, N. S. Wales.—Sidney Whitmore, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1902, Winifred Agnes Josephine, el. da. of Maj.-Gen.

Lewis Percival, of 10, Pittville Crescent, Cheltenham,—Charlotte Annie: *m.* 1882, Rear-Adm. John Salwey Hallifax, R.N., of Upton Cottage, Alresford, Hants,—Florence,—Gwendoline Louisa: *m.* 1896, Walter Mackay Staniford, Esq., of Whitmuir, Bournemouth. *Residence*, Dunboyne, Cheltenham.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—MARGARET (*Lady Baynes*), da. of Daniel Stuart, Esq., of Wykham Park, Oxfordshire: *m.* 1845, Sir William John Walter Baynes, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1897. *Residence*,

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Capt. Walter George Baynes, of the Coldstream Guards, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1792, *d.* 1847: *m.* 1836, Claudia Valeria, a Corsican lady:—

Horace Christopher, *b.* 1827: *m.* 1st, 1847, Adele, who *d.* 1862, da. of — Branchi, Esq.; 2ndly, 1863, Adele, da. of — Meissonier, Esq.——Alfred Donald, *b.* 1828: *m.* 1864, Theresa, da. of — Rora, Esq., and has issue living, Enid Mary Seraphina.——William Claudio, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1853, Antonia, da. of Signor Adrian Allessandrini, and has issue living, Walter Donald, *b.* 1856,—Georgina,—Claudina.——Valeria: *m.* 1864, the Comte Titus Compagnoni, and has issue living, Pompey, *b.* 1866,—Claudina Floriana.——Madeleine: *m.* 1867, the Cavalier Antelmo Severini, and has issue living, Elno, *b.* 1868.——Annette: *m.* 1872, the Comte Augusto Caccialupi Olivière, and has issue living, George, *b.* 1873,—Marius, *b.* 1874. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet served some time in Royal Horse Guards Blue, and was in 1796 Major-Commandant of the "Uxbridge Gentlemen and Yeomanry Cavalry," which corps he helped to raise.

BAZLEY, Creation 1869, of Eyford Park, Gloucestershire.



Finem respice.
Consider the end.

Sir THOMAS SEBASTIAN BAZLEY, 2nd *Baronet; b.* April 30th, 1829; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS, 1885; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1852, M.A. 1866); is a J.P. for cos. Chester and Gloucester, and a D.L. for Gloucestershire (High Sheriff 1874): *m.* 1855, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1890, da. of the late Robert Gardner, Esq., of Chaseley, Manchester, and has issue.

Arms—Per pale azure and sable, a bee volant or between three fleurs-de-lis argent. Crest—A cubit arm proper charged with a bee volant or, the hand holding a chapeau gules, turned up gold; the whole between two branches of oak vert.

Residence—Winterdyne, Bournemouth West. *Clubs*—Athenæum, United University, Brooks's.

Son living—GARDNER SEBASTIAN, *b.* Oct. 14th, 1863; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1889); Bar. Inner Temple 1888; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.), and Capt. 4th Batn. Gloucester Regt.; is a J.P. and D.L. and a County Councillor (Fairford Div.) for Gloucestershire (High Sheriff 1901), and Patron of Hatherop R., Gloucestershire. *Residence*, Hatherop Castle, Fairford, Gloucestershire. *Clubs*, Bachelors', Brooks's.

Daughters living—Elizabeth Mary: *m.* 1883, Maj.-Gen. Edward Pemberton Leach, C.B., V.C., and has issue living, Gordon Pemberton, *b.* 1885,—Lilian Vera Pemberton,—Elsie Pemberton.——Annie Caroline: *m.* 1887, Frederic Pocock Bulley, Esq., J.P., formerly Home Bursar, Magdalen Coll., Oxford, and has issue living, Frederic Guy, *b.* 1890,—Evelyn Mary Joyce, *b.* 1888,—Annie Adelaïs, *b.* 1895,—Freda Faith (twin), *b.* 1895,—Margaret Marion, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Marston Hill, Fairford, Gloucestershire.——Frances Annette Ellen: *m.* 1892, Richard Assheton, Esq., and has issue living, Richard Thomas, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, Grantchester, Cambridge.——Jessie Marion Atkinson.——Lucy Maud Mary: *m.* 1898, Robert Dimsdale, Esq., son of 6th Baron Dimsdale [*see* "FOREIGN TITLES OF NOBILITY"]. *Residence*, Ravenshill, Eastleach, Lechlade.

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Manchester (*L*) 1858-80.

HICKS-BEACH, Creation 1619, of Beverston, Gloucestershire.



Tout en bon heure.
All in good time.

Right Hon. Sir MICHAEL EDWARD HICKS-BEACH, *P.C., M.P., D.C.L.*, 9th *Baronet; b.* Oct. 23rd, 1837; *s.* his father, *Sir* MICHAEL, M.P., 1854; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Law and Modern History 1858, M.A. 1861, Hon. D.C.L. 1878); is a D.L. and a J.P. for Gloucestershire, and Lord High Steward of Gloucester; formerly Capt. N. Gloucester Militia; sat as M.P. for E. Gloucestershire (*C*) 1864-85, since when he has sat for W. Div. of Bristol; was Parliamentary Sec. to Poor Law Board March to Aug. 1868, Under-Sec. for Home Office Aug. to Dec. 1868, Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1874-8, Sec. of State for Colonies 1878-80, a Member of Committee of Council on Education in Scotland, Chancellor of the Exchequer 1885-6, again Ch. Sec. for Ireland July 1886 to March 1887, Pres. of Board of Trade Feb. 1888 to Aug. 1892, and a Church Estates Commr. 1892-5, and again

Chancellor of the Exchequer 1895-1902 : *m.* 1st, 1864, Caroline Susan, who *d.* 1865, da. of John Henry Elwes, Esq., of Colesborne Park, Cheltenham; 2ndly, 1874, Lady Lucy Catherine, da. of 3rd Earl Fortescue, and has issue by 2nd marriage.

Patron of One Living—Quenington R., Gloucester.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, vaire, argent and gules, a canton azure charged with a pile or, *Beach;* 2nd and 3rd, gules, a fesse wavy between three fleurs-de-lis or, a crescent for difference, *Hicks.* Crests—1st, a demi-lion rampant argent, ducally gorged or, and holding in the paws an escutcheon azure, charged with a pile or; 2nd, a buck's head couped at the neck or, gorged with a wreath of laurel proper.

Seat—Coln St. Aldwyns, Fairford, Gloucestershire. *Clubs*—Carlton, Athenæum.

Son living—MICHAEL HUGH, *b.* Jan. 19th, 1877; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1901); is Lieut. 4th Batn. Gloucestershire Regt., and a J.P. for Gloucestershire. *Club*, White's.

Daughters living—Eleanor Lucy.——Susan Evelyn.——Victoria Alexandrina.

Brother living—William Frederick, *b.* 1841; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P. and County Alderman for Gloucestershire: *m.* 1865, Elizabeth Caroline, who *d.* 1901, da. of Thomas Tyrwhitt Drake, Esq., of Shardeloes, Amersham, and has issue living, William, *b.* 1866,—Michael, *b.* 1872,—Ellis, *b.* 1874; formerly Lieut. 2nd Vol. Batn. Gloucestershire Regt.,—Edward Howe, *b.* 1875,—Charles, *b.* 1878,—Violet Elizabeth,—Margaret Agnes,—Myrtle Ardina. *Residence*, Witcombe Park, Gloucester. *Club*, Junior Carlton.

Sisters living—Caroline Julia (*Lady Dillwyn-Llewelyn*): *m.* 1861, Sir John Talbot Dillwyn-Llewelyn, 1st Bt. *Residences*, Penllergare, Swansea; 39, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.——Emily Georgina Jane: *m.* 1864, George Pargiter Fuller, Esq., and has issue living, John Michael Fleetwood, *M.P.*, (of Jaggards House, Corsham, Wilts, and 50, Rutland Gate, S.W. *Clubs*, White's, Brooks's, Pratt's, Alpine), *b.* 1864; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch. Oxford (B.A., 3rd Class Honours in History, 18—, M.A., 18—); is Major Roy. Wilts Imperial Yeo., and a J.P. and County Alderman for Wilts; was A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1894-5; unsuccessfully contested Wilts, N.W., or Chippenham, Div. 1892, Bath 1895, and Salisbury 1897; has sat as M.P. for Wilts, W., or Westbury Div. (*L*) since Oct. 1900, having been defeated therefor 1892: *m.* 1898, Norah Jacintha, da. of Charles Nicholas Paul Phipps, Esq., [*see* Hervey-Bathurst, Bt.], and has issue living, Bridget Fleetwood *b.* 1901, Patience Irene Fleetwood *b.* 1902,—William Fleetwood, *b.* 1865; is Lieut. Roy. Wilts Yeo. Cav.,—Henry Fleetwood (of Holmesley, Slough), *b.* 1870: *m.* 1894, Gwenllian, da. of the late J. C. Nicholl, Esq., of Merthyr Mawr, Bridgend, and has issue living, Dillwyn Henry Fleetwood *b.* 1896, Mary Gwenllian Fleetwood *b.* 1894, Joyce Fleetwood *b.* 1902,—Robert Fleetwood, *b.* 1875; is Lieut. Roy. Wilts. Yeo. Cav.,—Edward Fleetwood (of Abbotsleigh, Hatton, Ceylon), *b.* 1878: *m.* 1901, Margaret Olive, da. of the late E. Argles, Esq., and has issue living, Edward Hamilton Fleetwood *b.* 1902,—Georgina Fleetwood: *m.* 1890, Charles Edward Henry Hobhouse, Esq., M.P., el. son of Sir Charles Parry Hobhouse, 3rd Bt. *Residences*, Neston Park, Corsham; 47, Rutland Gate, S.W.——Alice Mary: *m.* 1865, William Henry Barneby, Esq., J.P., D.L., and has issue living, Richard Hicks (of Ardington, Wantage. *Clubs*, Junior Carlton, Bath), *b.* 1875; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Herefordshire,—Edward Arthur, *b.* 1878; ed. at Haileybury, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.,—Henry Meysey, *b.* 1884,—Susan Alice: *m.* 1895, the Rev. Herbert Chase Green-Price, R. of Brampton Bryan, Herefordshire [*see* Green-Price, Bt.],—Margaret Caroline,—Edith Katherine,—Alice Laura,—Elizabeth Silver Bulkeley. *Residences*, Longworth, Hereford; Brockington Grange, Bromyard.——Henrietta Maria: *m.* 1873, the Rev. Robert Lowbridge Baker, R. of Wilcote and V. of Ramsden, and has issue living, Robert Michael, *b.* 1887,—Katharine Alice,—Mary Dorothea,—Lettice Edith,—Marjorie Emily,—Laura Joan,—Henrietta Judith. *Residence*, Ramsden House, Charlbury, Oxon.——Mary Ethel (*Hon. Mrs. William Brooks*): *m.* 1882, the Hon. William Brooks el. son of 1st Baron Crawshaw. *Residence*, Crawshaw Hall, Rawtenstall, Lancashire.

Collateral Branch living.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. William Beach, M.P. (infra):—

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. William Wither Bramston Beach, P.C., M.P., *b.* 1826, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1857, Caroline Chichester (now of Oakley Hall, Basingstoke, and Keevil House, Trowbridge), da. of the late Col. Clevland, of Tapeley Park, Bideford:—

William Archibald Hicks, *b.* 1859; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps, and subsequently Capt. and Hon. Major of its 7th Batn.: *m.* 1888, Violet Isabel Slingsby, who *d.* 1891, a. of the Hon. Slingsby Bethell, C.B. [*see* B. Westbury], and has issue living, William Guy, *b.* 1891,—Cecily, *b.* 1888,—Winifred, *b.* 1889. *Club*, Naval and Military.——Ellice Michael Hicks, *b.* 1875; ed. at Eton; is a 3rd Sec. in Diplo. Ser. *Club*, St. James's.——Alice Margaret: *m.* 1890, William Graham Nicholson, Esq., M.P., and has issue living, Otho William, *b.* 1891,– John Humphery, *b.* 1893. *Residences*, Basing Park, Alton, Hants; 80, Eaton Square, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Michael Hicks-Beach, Esq., M.P., 2nd son of 6th baronet:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. William Beach, M.P., *b.* 1783, *d.* 1856: *m.* 1826, Jane Henrietta, who *d.* 1831, da. of John Browne, Esq., of Salperton Park, Gloucestershire:—

Mary Jane (*Lady Portal*): *m.* 1849, Sir Wyndham Spencer Portal, 1st Bt. *Residence*, Malshanger Basingstoke.——Henrietta Maria (*Lady Wallington*): *m.* 1852, Col. Sir John Williams Wallington, K.C.B., and has issue living,—Edward William, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1854 [*see* "Companionage"],—Charles Digby (*Club*, Naval and Military), *b.* 1856; is Lieut.-Col. Lancashire Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1894, Edith, da. of Sir Edward William Stafford, G.C.M.G., and has issue living, Geoffrey Stafford *b.* 1896, Edward Leonard *b.* 1900,—*Rev.* Frank Maxwell, *b.* 1870; ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1892, M.A. 1896); is V. of South Molton, N. Devon,—Henrietta Maria,—Augusta Frances,—Alice Julia. *Residence*, Keevil Manor, Trowbridge, Wilts.

This family is descended from Sir John Hicks of Gloucester, a merchant in London, and father of the famous Sir Baptist Hicks, created (1628) Viscount Campden, from whom spring the Noels, Earls of Gainsborough. The 8th baronet was M.P. for Gloucestershire East (*C*) 1853-4; his grandfather took the additional surname of Beach.

PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, Creation 1744, of Langley Park, Norfolk.



Toujours fidèle.
Always faithful.

Sir REGINALD WILLIAM PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, 5th *Baronet; b.* 1853; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS WILLIAM BROGRAVE, 1874; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. and a D.L. of Norfolk; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major Prince of Wales's Own Norfolk Artillery, E. Div. R.A.: *m.* 1880, Lady Violet Julia Charlotte Maria Jocelyn (from whom he obtained a divorce 1901), da. of 5th Earl of Roden, and has issue.

Patron of Five Livings—Langley V., Thurton V., Buckenham R. with Hassingham R., Chedgrave R., Norfolk, and with Sir C. H. S. Rich, Carleton with Ashly R., Norfolk.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a chevron between three martlets sable, *Proctor;* 2nd and 3rd, gules, a fesse between six billets three and three or, a canton ermine, *Beauchamp.* Crests—1st, on a mount vert, a greyhound sejant argent, spotted brown, collared or; 2nd, an heraldic tiger.

Seat—Langley Park, Norwich. *Town Residence*—27, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Marlborough, Bachelors', Piccadilly, Hurlingham.

Daughters living—Ginévra Sheila Hilda Mary Sophie.——Nadine.

Brothers living—HORACE GEORGE, *C.B., b.* 1856; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 20th Hussars; served with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), at action of Gamaizah 1888 (mentioned in despatches, 3rd class Medjidieh), and in S. Africa 1902 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); was employed with Egyptian Army as Comdt. of Cav. 1887-91, C.B. (Mil.) 1902: *m.* 1892, Florence, da. of the late H. M. Leavitt, Esq., of New York. *Residence,* 5, Hans Place, S.W.——Montagu Harry, *b.* 1860; ed. at Repton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1882); is a Missionary in China: *m.* 1892, Florence, da. of the late Robert Barclay, Esq., of Reigate, and has issue living, Montagu Granville, *b.* 1893,—Muriel Esther Dornie, *b.* 1897. *Residence,* Szechuen, China.

Sisters living—Ida Caroline: *m.* 1891, Col. Robert Henry Curzon Drury-Lowe, formerly Grenadier Guards.——Hilda: *m.* 1884, J. E. Kynaston Studd, Esq., and has issue living, Eric, *b.* 1887,—Ronald Granville, *b.* 1889,—Lionel Fairfax, *b.* 1891,—Bernard Cyril, *b.* 1892,—Vera Constance Victoria, *b.* 1897. *Residence,* 67, Harley Street, W.——Constance: *m.* 1889, William Douglas Robinson-Douglas, Esq. *Residence,* Orchardton, Castle Douglas, N.B.——Maud: *m.* 1889, the Rev. William Thomas Baring Hayter, V. of Honley-with-Brockholes, and has issue living, Dorothea, *b.* 1891,—Mary Ethel, *b.* 1892,—Hilda Ruth, *b.* 1895. *Residence,* Honley Vicarage, Huddersfield.

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd Baronet)—Caroline: *m.* 1852, Harry Spencer Waddington, Esq., who *d.* 1895, and has issue living, Spencer Beauchamp, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1896,—Gerald Rodes, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1890, Deborah, who *d.* 1893, da. of Edwin Jago, Esq., formerly Ch. Paymaster R.N.,—Rachel Caroline, —Ethel Mary: *m.* 1888, the Rev. Beilby Porteus Oakes, R. of Hawkedon, Bury St. Edmunds, and has issue living, Montague Waddington *b.* 1889, Nigel Beilby *b.* 1890, John Beauchamp *b.* 1894, Ralph Harry *b.* 1895,—Amy Harriet: *m.* 1887, Prideaux George Selby, Esq., and has issue living, Harry Prideaux *b.* 1890, Gerald Lancelot *b.* 1892,—Gertrude Maud: *m.* 1884, Major Charles Anthony Clare-Deane (formerly 1st Batn. Suffolk Regt., of Stratford Hall, Stratford St. Mary, Suffolk, and Webbery Manor, Bideford,—Eva Marion: *m.* 1887, Col. Owen Williams, formerly 2nd Batn. Suffolk Regt., and has issue living, Dorothy *b.* 1889,—Dora May. *Residence,* Rutherfurd, Silverdale Road, Eastbourne.——Jane Frances; *m.* 1854, the Rev. Henry Alfred Barrett, who *d.* 1895 R. of Chedgrave, and a Rural Dean, and has issue living, Dacre Lennard, *b.* 1858; is Major R.M.L.I.: *m.* 1884, Maud, da. of Henry C. Hast, Esq., and has issue living, a da. *b.* 1887, a da. *b.* 1889,—Henry Wilson, *b.* 1864,—Sidney Lennard (of 129, Harley Street, W.), *b.* 1868; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Major 3rd Batn. Norfolk Regt., mentioned in despatches; served in S. Africa 1901-1902 (medal with clasp, King's medal with clasp): *m.* 1902, Beatrice Constance, youngest da. of the late Charles Beevor, Esq., F.R.C.S.,—Frances Anne: *m.* 1881, the Rev. Arthur Wace, who *d.* 1901, R. of Haddiscoe, near Norwich, and Rural Dean of Brooke, and has issue living, Gerald Arthur *b.* 1882, Montague *b.* 1884, Maud Frances. *Residence,* Lowestoft, Suffolk.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. William Henry Beauchamp, 2nd son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1853: *m.* 1845, Augusta, da. of Dr. Arnold, of Stamford:—

Edward, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1st, 1875, Frances Mary, who *d.* 1886, da. of His Honour Judge Stephen, LL.D., of Newport House, Lincoln; 2ndly, 1890, Betty Campbell, da. of the late Archibald Woods, Esq., of Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Esmé Frances Nevill Augusta, *b.* 1876,—(by 2nd marriage), Edward Archibald, *b.* 1891,—Brograve Campbell, *b.* 1897. *Residences,* 82, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.; Elderton Lodge, Gunton.——*Rev.* Henry Woodrooffe, *b.* 1851; ed. at Camb. Univ. (M.A. 1878); is R. of Drayton-cum-Hellesdon: *m.* 1876, Katherine Mary, da. of the Rev. Charles Snell [*see* Dashwood, Bt., of Kirtlington, colls.], and has issue living, Ronald Charles William, *b.* 1877,—Maurice Henry, *b.* 1886,—Sybil Katherine, *b.* 1889. *Residence,* Drayton Rectory, Norwich.——Alice Anne: *m.* 1882, Robert Fisher, Esq., Bar.-at-law, formerly Commr. at Kyrenia, Cyprus, and has issue living, Edward Victor Beauchamp, *b.* 1887. *Residence,* Cliftonville Avenue, Margate.

Issue of the late Robert Beauchamp, Esq., 3rd son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1854, Elizabeth Beatrice, da. of the late Henry Symons, Esq., M.D., of St. Germans, Cornwall:—

William Penn, *b.* 1857.——George Fox, *b,* 1859.——Walter Mannering, *b.* 1861.——Robert Ephraim, *b.* 1865.——Cecil Brograve, *b.* 1867.——Frank Skipwith, *b.* 1871.——Reginald Percy, *b.* 1873.——Leila Merino: *m.* 1881, Frank Swifte, Esq., who *d.* 1884.——Laura Gertrude.

Granddaughters of the late George Thomas Beauchamp, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. George Edward Henry Beauchamp, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1866, Emily Charlotte (now of 73, St. George's Road, S.W.), da. of the late Henry Wood, Esq., M.C.S.:—

Louisa Mary Catherine.——Alice Kaye : *m.* 1895, Alan Hicks, Esq. *Residence*, Parkside Cottage, Ashtead.——Bertha Josephine.——Ruth.

Grandchildren of the late George Edward Beauchamp, Esq. (infra) :—

Issue of the late George Thomas Beauchamp, Esq., *b.* 1812, *d.* 1894 : *m.* 1833, Hester Maria Fredericka, who *d.* 1893, da. of Thomas Daniel, Esq., M.C.S., of Hanningfield, Essex :—

Halhed Scott, *b.* 1849 : *m.* 1872, Florence, da. of the late Rev. James Richard Rumsey, of Lynwood, Shanklin, Isle of Wight, and has issue living, George James Douglas, *b.* 1879,—Lilian Lucy Stephenson.—Mercy Mary Beatrice. *Residence*, Guildford Lodge, Nunnery Fields, Canterbury. ——Mary Ellen.——Emma Bruce.——Anna Maria.

Issue of the late Capt. Edward Halhed Beauchamp, R.N., *b.* 1815, *d.* 1885 : *m.* 1848, Anna Maria Louisa (now of Elmhurst, Earley, Reading), da. of Nathaniel John Halhed, Esq., H.E.I.C.S. :—

Francis Arthur, *b.* 1857 : *m.* 1892, Beatrice Frances, da. of Gen. Sir Richard Denis Kelly, K.C.B. [*see* Dillon, Bt.], and has issue living, Marjorie Ellie Frances, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, 4, Campden Hill Gardens, Kensington, W.——Annie Louise.——Alice Emily.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Edward Halhed Beauchamp, R.N. (ante) :—

Issue of the late Edward Hayes Beauchamp, Esq., *b.* 1852, *d.* 1897 : *m.* 1881, Elinor (now of Trafalgar Street, Nelson, New Zealand) da. of Col. T. M. Haultain, of Auckland, New Zealand : —

Edward Guy, *b.* 1885.——Herbert Rolf Haultain, *b.* 1890.——Philip Kay Halhed, *b.* 1897.——Esme Constance.

Issue of the late Herbert Lloyd Beauchamp, Esq., *b.* 1854, *d.* 1888 : *m.* 1886, Rose Katherine, da. of Major Henry Grimston Hale :—

Hugh Edward, *b.* 1886.——Herbert Cecil, *b.* 1888.——Gladys Mary, *b.* 1887.

Issue of the late George Edward Beauchamp, Esq., 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1785, *d.* 1868 : *m.* 1st, 1808, Louisa Ellen, da. of Robert Halhed, Esq. ; 2ndly, 1855, Elizabeth (now of The Uplands, Sandhurst, Berks), da. of Frederic Chapman, Esq., of Mavis Enderby, Lincolnshire :—

Henry Champion, *b.* 1827 ; admitted a Solicitor 1851 : *m.* 1857, Maria Louisa, who *d.* 1875, da. of Thomas Carter, Esq., and has issue living, James Lloyd Hobart, *b.* 1862. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Richard Beauchamp, 5th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1795, *d.* 1850 : *m.* 1828, Sophia, da. of Benjamin Ball, Esq., of Fort Fergus, co. Clare :—

Richard Hawkins, *b.* 1829 ; is a J.P. for co. Clare. *Residence*, 46, Merrion Square, Dublin. *Clubs*, Carlton, Kildare Street.——Emily : *m.* 1865, Peter Denis Browne, Esq., who *d.* 1883 [*see* M. Sligo, colls.]. *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry William Johnson Beauchamp (infra) :—

Issue of the late Rev. George Christopher Proctor-Beauchamp, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1889 : *m.* 1866, Alice Maria, who *d.* 1880, da. of Edward Legh, Esq., of Lewisham :—

Charles Legh Proctor, *b.* 1868. *Resides* in Texas, U.S.A.——Alice Ethel. *Residence*, Elmhurst, Truro Road, Ramsgate.

Issue of the late Willoughby James Beauchamp, Esq., *b.* 1828, *d.* 1874 : *m.* 1862, Elizabeth Maria, (who *m.* 2ndly 1886, Charles Douglas, Esq., B.C.S.), da. of the Rev. Isaac King :—

Willoughby George, *b.* 1864 ; is Lieut. Roy. Indian Marine : *m.* 1888, Emily, da. of the Rev. Joshua Greaves, formerly R. of Great Missenden, and has issue living, Willoughby Greaves, *b.* 1890,—Harold Charles, *b.* 1891,—Lawrence King, *b* 1900.——Henry King, *b.* 1866 : *m.* 1897, Mabel, da. of the late H. Hammond-Spencer, Esq., of Glendaragh, Teignmouth, S. Devon, and has issue living, Hampden Yorke, *b.* 1900.——Vernon Francis, *b.* 1869 : *m.* 1897, Amy, da. of the late William Henry Herbert, Esq., of Great Missenden, Bucks, and has issue living, Francis William Herbert, *b.* 1898, —Alan Charles Douglas, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, The Elms, Hitcham, Ipswich.——Edith Elizabeth : *m.* 1885, Hugh Edward Clerk, Esq., Public Works Depart., Madras [*see* Clerk, Bt.].——Katherine : *m.* 1885, Leighton Greaves, Esq., and has issue living, Leighton Maurice, *b.* 1889,—Robin Willoughby, *b.* 1894,—Edith Frances.——Ellen Mary : *m.* 1889, Com. Edward Jackson Beaumont, Roy. Indian Marine, and has issue living, Edward Vincent, *b.* 1892.

Grandchildren of the late William Henry Beauchamp-Proctor, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet :—

Issue of the late Rev. Henry William Johnson Beauchamp, *b.* 1793, *d.* 1863 : *m.* 1821, Catherine, who *d.* 1868. da. of the late Rev. Robert Vernon, R. of Himbleton, Worcestershire :—

Letitia Mary. *Residence*, 27, Lansdowne Crescent, Kensington Park, W.——Catherine Agneta Penelope : *m.* 1853, Lieut.-Col. Trevor Cotton Bird, who *d.* 1871. *Residence*, 4, Painswick Lawn, Cheltenham.——Frances Margaret : *m.* 1861, the Rev. George Sketchley Ffinden, V. of Downe (*Club*, Constitutional), and has issue living, George Constantine Frederick Alexander Sketchley, *b.* 1866 ; ed. at Marlborough, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1888, M.A. 1891),—Constance Caroline Georgina Sketchley,—Hermione Margaretta Dorothy Sketchley. *Residence*, Downe Vicarage, Farnborough R.S.O., Kent.——Julia Isabella. *Residence*, 27, Lansdowne Crescent, Notting Hill, W.——Georgiana Mary. *Residence*, 27, Lansdowne Crescent, Notting Hill, W.

Issue of the late Joseph Sidney Beauchamp, Esq., *b.* 1797, *d.* 1871 : *m.* 1847, Louisa, who *d.* 1885, da. of the late George Edward Proctor-Beauchamp, Esq. (ante) :—

Rev. Sydney Charles, *b.* 1848 ; ed. at Queen's Coll., Oxford (B.A., 18—, M.A., 18—) : is R. of Little Laver : *m.* 1885, Annie Evelyn, da. of the late Rev. John Alexander Blackett-Ord, of Whitfield Hall, Northumberland. *Residence*, Little Laver Rectory, Chipping Ongar.——Robert Halhed, *b.* 1850 : *m.* 1891, Elizabeth Hazledine, da. of W. Hazledine Austin, Esq. *Residence*, Shanghai.——*Rev.* Edward Barnard, *b.* 1851 ; is in Ch. Missionary So. : *m.* 1897, Fanny Esther, da. of the Rev. Stewart Dixon Stubbs (V. of St. James's, Pentonville, N.), of 29, Penton Place, W.C. *Residence*, Church Missionary House, Pakhoi, S. China.——Louisa Mary.——Ellen Frances : *m.* 1881, Thomas Bertram Udall, Esq., Bar.-at-law, and has issue living, Thomas Clement Beauchamp, *b.* 1882,—Joseph Bertram, *b.* 1885,—Edward Hugo, *b.* 1886,—John Sheppard, *b.* 1888,—Robert Gordon, *b.* 1891,—Mary, *b.* 1884,—Ellen, *b.* 1889,—Lucy, *b.* 1892. *Residence*, The Limes, Hartshill, Stoke-on-Trent.——Georgiana Agneta Geraldine : *m.* 1885, John Houchen, Esq., and has issue living, John Beauchamp, *b.* 1889,—Louisa Beryl,—Geraldine Ruth,—Agneta Emily. *Residence*, The Limes, Thetford, Norfolk.——Agneta Harriet : *m.* 1886, Alexander Edward Hurford, Esq. *Residence*, Looe, Cornwall.

Issue of the late Charles Eustace Beauchamp, Esq., R.A., *b.* 1798, *d.* 1861 : *m.* 1846, Charlotte, da. of Joseph Tomlinson, Esq., of Elmley Lovett, Worcestershire :—

Arthur James, *b.* 1852 ; admitted a Solicitor 1874 : *m.* 1879, Jane, who *d.* 1885, da. of the late James Frances, Esq., of Earl's Court, near Worcester, and has issue living, Arthur William Brograve Proctor, *b.* 1883,—Agneta Frances, *b.* 1881. *Residence*, The Old Rectory, Powyke, Worcester.——Mary Charlotte : *m.* 1877, Alfred Lyne Bradby, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Antony, *b.* 1878,—John Beauchamp, *b.* 1879,—Francis Alfred, *b.* 1881,—Harold James, *b.* 1885,—Leonard Vernon, *b.* 1887,—Cecil Gilbert, *b.* 1888. *Residence*, Kenley, Surrey.

Issue of the late Capt. Maurice Beauchamp, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1863 : *m.* 1836, Eliza Pitcher :—

Fitzmaurice, *b.* 1837 ; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 2nd Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) ; retired as Hon. Maj.-Gen. 1886 ; served in N.W. Frontier of India campaign 1860 (medal with clasp), and in Afghan war 1879-80 (medal with clasp) : *m.* 1st, 1866, Lisa, who *d.* 1884, da. of R. Coleman Kingsford, Esq., of Seaton : 2ndly, 1891, Gertrude, da. of the late Rev. N. F. Lightfoot, R. of Islip, Northants. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Rev. James Beauchamp, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1891 : *m.* 1833, Margaret Sophia, who *d.* 1879, sister of Sir George Howland Beaumont, 8th baronet :—

Frances Bridget. *Residence*, Hurst, Twyford, Berks.——Mary Letitia : *m.* 1881, Frederick Palliser Costobadie, Esq.——Margaret Agneta : *m.* 1869, William Cawood Sheen, Esq., and has issue living, William George, *b.* 1876,—Frederick James. *b.* 1882,—Charles Cawood, *b.* 1884,—Margaret Emma, *b.* 1870,—Mary Agneta, *b.* 1872,—Emily Frances, *b.* 1874,—Alice Mary, *b.* 1880. *Residence*, Hyde Farm, Maidenhead, Berks.

BEAUMONT, Creation 1660-61, of Stoughton Grange, Leicestershire.



Erectus, non elatus.
Exalted, not elated.

Sir GEORGE HOWLAND WILLIAM BEAUMONT, 10th *Baronet ; b.* March 10th, 1851 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE HOWLAND, 1882 ; formerly Capt. R.A. ; is a J.P. for Leicestershire : *m.* 1880, Lillie Ellen, da. of Maj.-Gen. George Ayton Craster, formerly R.E., and has issue.

Patron of Two Livings—Cole Orton R., Leicestershire ; Haverhill V., Suffolk.

Arms—Azure, semée of fleurs-de-lis and a lion rampant or. Crest—On a chapeau azure, semée of fleurs-de-lis and turned up ermine, a lion passant or.

Residence—Cole Orton Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouche.

Son living—GEORGE ARTHUR HAMILTON, *b.* 1881 ; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps.

Brothers living—Frederick Louis Maureward, *b.* 1862 : *m.* 1900, Helen Mary, da. of the late Decimus Sturges, Esq., Bar.-at-Law. *Residence*, River Ranche, Chilcoten, British Columbia.——Henry Cecil Charles, *b.* 1864 ; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Scots Guards : *m.* 1894, Jessie Leigh, da. of the late George A. Fellows, Esq., of New York. *Residence*, 42, Bryanston Square, W. *Clubs*, Guards', Bachelors'.

Sister living—Lina Mary Howley : *m.* 1876, Col. Gawin William Rowan Hamilton (formerly 7th Dragoon Guards), 3rd Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles, and has issue living, Archibald James, *b.* 1877,—Orfla Melita, *b.* 1880 : *m.* 1901, Arthur Oswald Fisher, Esq., of Mickleham, Surrey, and has issue living, Erskine Arthur Hamilton *b.* 1902. *Residence*, Killyleagh Castle, co. Down.

Aunt living (daughter of 8th baronet)—Constance Mary : *m.* 1852, William Unwin Heygate, Esq., who *d.* 1902 [*see* Heygate, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*, Roecliffe, Loughborough.

Collateral Branch living.

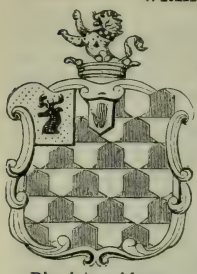
Grandson of the late Thomas Beaumont, Esq., father of 8th baronet :—

Issue of the late William Francis Bertie Beaumont, Esq., *b.* 1808, *d.* 1837 : *m.* 1832, Frances Mary Caroline, who *d.* 1834, da. of John Smith, Esq., of Bury St. Edmund's :—

Francis Henry, *b.* 1834 ; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1856, M.A. 1876) ; is Co. Treasurer for Surrey : *m.* 1856, Mary Emily, da. of Evan Baillie, Esq., of Dochfour, N.B. [D. Manchester], and has issue living, Francis Montagu, *b.* 1857 ; formerly Major 1st Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps ; was employed on signalling duties in Egypt with local rank of Capt. 1884-5 (two clasps) ; served in S. African war 1881, in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp), in Suakin expedition 1884 (two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1901,—Spencer William Montagu, *R.N.*, *b.* 1864 ; became Lieut. 1886 ; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and bronze star), and in Burmah campaign 1888 (medal with clasp).—Beatrice Caroline : *m.* 1899, Lieut.-Col. Percival Serope Marling, C.B., V.C., Comdg. 18th Hussars, el. son of Sir William Henry Marling, 2nd Bt., —Mary Georgiana : *m.* 1884, Henry Claude Fuller, Esq. [*see* Loraine, Bt., colls.],—Hilda Auguste Katherine : *m.* 1899, Robert Massy Dawson Sanders, Esq., of Charleville Park, Charleville, co. Cork, and has issue living, Charles Craven *b.* 1899, Terence Robert Beaumont *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Buckland Court, Reigate. *Club*, Carlton.

This family is descended in a direct paternal line from Louis VIII., King of France. Charles, youngest son of this monarch, was called king of Jerusalem and Sicily, and his 2nd son, Louis, married Agnes, heiress of Beaumont, in France, whose sons took the name of Beaumont. Henry, the 4th son of Louis and Agnes, seated himself in England, and became Earl of Buchan, in Scotland. His son John, Lord Beaumont, married Eleanor, 5th daughter of Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, grandson to King Henry III. On the death of William, Viscount Beaumont, the eldest branch became extinct. A younger branch settled at Cole Orton, *temp.* Edward IV., of which was Nicholas Beaumont, who died 1585, leaving, besides other issue, two sons : (1) Sir Henry, whose son, Sir Thomas, was created a baronet in 1619, and Viscount Beaumont, of Swords, Dublin, in 1622, which titles became extinct on the death of the 3rd viscount, in 1702 ; (2) Sir Thomas, of Stoughton, grandfather of Sir Thomas, the 1st baronet, from whom is descended the present baronet.

WRIXON-BECHER, Creation 1831, of Ballygiblin, Cork.



Bis vivit qui bene.
He lives twice who lives well.

Sir JOHN WRIXON-BECHER, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Aug. 16th, 1828; *s.* his brother, *Sir* HENRY, 1893; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1852, M.A. 1855); is a D.L. and a J.P. for co. Cork (High Sheriff 1867): *m.* 1857, Lady Emily Katherine Hare, da. of 2nd Earl of Listowel, and has issue.

Arms—Vaire, argent and gules, on a canton or a stag's head couped sable. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-lion ermine gorged with a plain collar vaire.

Seats—Ballygiblin, Mallow, co. Cork; Creagh, Skibbereen, co. Cork.

Sons living—EUSTACE WILLIAM WINDHAM, *b.* Dec. 27th, 1859.——Edgar, *b.* 1862.——Henry, *b.* 1866; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.).——Arthur Nicholas, *b.* 1868.

Daughters living—Victoria Emily.——Mary.——Cecil Eleanor: *m.* 1894, Percy Hope Murray, Esq., M.B., and has issue living, Kenneth John Hope, *b.* 1898,—Henry Cecil, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, Woodthorpe, Bromley Road, Beckenham.——Barbara Elizabeth——Adelaide Maude: *m.* 1899, William Norton Barry, Esq. *Residence*, Castlecor, Ireland.——Alice Elizabeth (*Hon. Mrs. Horace G. Lysaght*): *m.* 1899, the Hon. Horace George Lysaght, only son of 6th Baron Lisle. *Residence*, Newmarket Cottage, co. Cork.——Evelyn.——Georgiana Victoria: *m.* 1898, Capt. Edward Wilfred Spedding, R.A., and has issue living, a son. *b.* 1900.——Hilda Mary.

Brother living—William Nicholas, *b.* 1831; ed. at Trin. Coll, Camb. (M.A. 185—); formerly Lieut. 62nd Foot; is a D.L. for co. Cork: *m.* 1888, Georgiana, da. of the late Capt. W. H. Herrick, R.N., of Shippool, Innishannon, co. Cork. *Residence*, Castle Hyde, Fermoy, co. Cork. *Clubs*, Junior United Service, Garrick.

Sister living—Elizabeth: *m.* 1856, Major William Norton Barry, 8th Hussars, who *d.* 1871, and has issue living, William Norton (of Castlecor, Mallow, co. Cork. *Club*, Army and Navy), *b.* 1859: *m.* 1881, Constance, who *d.* 1898, da. of the late Frederick John Walker, Esq., of The Priory, Bathwick, Bath. *Residence*, Castlecor, Mallow, co. Cork.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—FLORENCE ELIZABETH HANNAH (*Lady Wrixon-Becher*), da. of the late Frederick John Walker, Esq., of Bathwick Priory, Bath: *m.* 1st, 1878, Sir Henry Wrixon-Becher, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1893; 2ndly, 1894, Arthur Denis Henry Heber Reynell-Pack, Esq. *Residence*, Netherton, Newton Abbot.

Sir Eustace de Bridgecourt, ancestor of this baronet, is said to have come from Hainault with Philippa, Queen Consort of Edward III. (1328). The Bechers settled in Ireland in the reign of Elizabeth. The 1st baronet, Sir William Wrixon, sometime M.P. for Mallow, assumed by royal license in 1831, his mother's maiden surname of Becher.

PASTON-BEDINGFELD, Creation 1660, of Oxburgh, Norfolk.



Despicio terrena, solem contemplor.
Despising earthly things, I look only towards the sun.

Sir HENRY EDWARD PASTON-BEDINGFELD, 8th *Baronet; b.* Aug. 29th, 1860; *s.* his father, *Sir* HENRY GEORGE, 1902; is Capt. 5th Batn. King's (Liverpool Regt.), and a co-heir to Barony of Grandison; served in S. Africa 1901-2.

Patron of One Living (but being a Roman Catholic cannot present)—Caldicott R., Norfolk.

Arms—Ermine, an eagle displayed gules. Crest—An eagle displayed as in the arms. Badge—A fetter lock.

Seat—Oxburgh Hall, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk.

Brothers living—RICHARD HENRY CLAVERING, *b.* June 2nd, 1862.——Charles, *b.* 1864.——William, *b.* 1873.——Frank, *b.* 1874.——Hubert, *b.* 1877.

Sisters living—Alice: *m.* 1891, Rear-Adm. James Lacon Hammet, R.N., and has issue living Cecil Ferdinand James, *b.* 1892,—Violet Irene May, *b.* 1894.——Mary Maud.——Edith Marv.

Uncle living (son of 6th baronet)—Raoul Stephen BISSHOPP, *b.* 1835; formerly Hon. Lieut.-Col. Norfolk Artillery Militia; assumed by Royal license 1887 the surname of Bisshopp: *m.* 1897, Katherine, da. of Edward Walker, Esq., formerly of Henbury Manor, Wimborne, Dorset, and widow of Henry A. Claremont Lyne Stephens, Esq., of Grove House, Roehampton. *Residence*,

Aunts living (daughters of 6th baronet)—Matilda Charlotte: *m.* 1855, Capt. George Henry Nevill, formerly of 7th Fusiliers, and has issue living, Henry William, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1877, Anne Mary, da. of William John Fenwick, Esq., formerly of Warblington Hall, Notts.——Mary Gabrielle: *m.* 1880, Ferdinand John Eyre, Esq. *Residences*, Moreton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds; 51, Berkeley Square, W.

Widow living of 7th Baronet—AUGUSTA (*Lady Paston-Bedingfeld*), heiress of E. Clavering, Esq., of Callaly Castle, Northumberland: *m.* 1859, Sir Henry George Paston-Bedingfeld, 7th baronet, who *d.* 1902. *Residence*, 45, Cromwell Road, S.W.

This family derives its origin from Ogerus de Pugeys, a Norman, who came to England with the Conqueror, and was awarded the manor of Bedingfeld. During the civil wars Sir Henry Bedingfeld Knt., besides being imprisoned in the Tower, lost £47,000 in the King's cause. His son claimed this amount of Charles II., but that monarch, being unable to pay the money, created him a baronet. The 6th baronet assumed, in 1830, by royal license, the additional surname of Paston.

BEEVOR, Creation 1784, of Hethel, Norfolk.



Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re.

Gentle in manner, but vigorous in deed.

Sir HUGH REEVE BEEVOR, *M.D., F.R.C.P.*, 5th *Baronet; b.* Oct. 31st, 1858; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS, 1885; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1882, M.R.C.P. Lond. 1888, M.D. 1892, F.R.C.P. Lond. 189-; is Physician at King's Coll. Hospital, and Representative for So. of Apothecaries on Gen. Med. Council: *m.* 1894, Emily Georgina, el. da. of Sir William Foster, 2nd Bt. (cr. 1838), and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Hevingham R., Norfolk.

Arms—Per pale or and argent, on a chief indented sable, three lions rampant of the first. Crest—A beaver passant proper.

Residences—17, Wimpole Street, W.; Croxley Green, Herts. *Club*—Union.

Son living—THOMAS LUBBOCK, *b.* June 1st, 1897.

Daughter living—Bridget Chevallier, *b.* 1895.

Brothers living—Ralph Jermy, *b.* 1859; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1892); formerly in Secretary's Depart. Gen. Post Office: *m.* 1894, Sophia Mary, da. of the late Rev. Joseph Preston, of 20, Calvert Street, Norwich, and has issue living, Ralph Branthwayt, *b.* 1895,—Vernon Savile, *b.* 1897,—Irene Bedingfeld, *b.* 1898,—Nancy Clover, *b.* 1899,—Averil Preston, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, The Limes, Weybridge. ——*Rev.* John Hare, *b.* 1861; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1882); is R. of Hevingham, and Diocesan Inspector of Schs.: *m.* 1892, Susan Heard Oliver, da. of the late Charles William Dabney, Esq., of Boston, U.S.A. *Residence*, Hevingham Rectory, Norfolk.——Rowland, *b.* 1866; admitted a Solicitor 1890: *m.* 1893, Margaret Frances, da. of George Evans, Esq., of Nottingham, and has issue living, Cecil Thomas Ashworth, *b.* 1898,—Miles, *b.* 1900,—Joan Hepworth, *b.* 1895,—Judith Chevallier, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, Highfield, Bushey Heath, Middlesex. ——Edmund, *b.* 1867; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1895); is a House Master at Aldenham Sch.: *m.* 1896, Mary, da. of Sir William Foster, 2nd Bt. (cr. 1838). *Residence*, Aldenham, Herts.

Sisters living—Amy.——Lucy Jane: *m.* 1894, Charles Henry Delamain, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Beevor Harty, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, Rancho La Gacha, Musquiz, Coahuila, Mexico.—— Margaret: *m.* 1891, Henry Penrice Frederick, Esq. [*see* Frederick, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*, Burgh Hall, Great Yarmouth.

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet)—Julia: *m.* 1855, Walter Jeffery Potts, Esq., and has with other issue living, Walter Alfred Beevor, *b.* 1856,—Constance Julia Gertrude: *m.* 1892, Wyville-Smyth Thomson, Esq.,—Amy: *m.* 1893, William James Nash, Esq. *Residence*, Reigate, Surrey.

BELL, Creation 1885, of Rounton Grange, co. York, and of Washington Hall, co. Durham.



Perseverantia.
Perseverance.

Sir (ISAAC) LOWTHIAN BELL, *D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Thomas Bell, Esq., of Newcastle-on-Tyne; *b.* Feb. 15th, 1816; ed. at Edinburgh Univ., and at the Sorbonne, Paris (Hon. D.C.L. Durham, 1883, Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh, 1893); formerly Capt. Comdt. Durham Rifle Vol.; is a D.L. and J.P. for co. Durham (High Sheriff 1884), and a J.P. for N.R. of York, and Newcastle-on-Tyne (Sheriff 1851, and Mayor 1854 and 1863), a Director of the N.E. Railway, an Iron Master, a Coal Owner, a Foreign Fellow of Roy. Swedish Acad. of Science, Pres. of Institute of Junior Engineers, and a Member of Council of Imperial Institute; was one of the Judges at International Exhibitions of Philadelphia 1876, and Paris 1878 and 1889 (Legion of Honour); unsuccessfully contested Durham, N., 1868; returned for N. Durham Feb. 1874, but election declared void; sat as M.P. for Hartlepool (*L*) 1875-80, when he was defeated: *m.* 1842, Margaret, who *d.* 1886, da. of the late Hugh Lee Pattinson, Esq., F.R.S., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse azure, between three hawks' lures of the second, as many hawks' bells of the first. Crest—A hawk or, holding in its beak a lure azure, and resting its dexter claw on a sun in splendour or.

Seat—Rounton Grange, Northallerton, Yorkshire. *Club*—Reform.

Sons living—(THOMAS) HUGH, *b.* Feb. 10th, 1844; is a J.P. for N. R. of York, for co. Durham (High Sheriff 1895), and for Middlesbrough, and a D.L. for co. Durham: *m.* 1st, 1867, Maria, who *d.* 1871, da. of the late John Shield, Esq., of Newcastle-on-Tyne; 2ndly, 1876, Florence Eveleen Eleanore, da. of the late Sir Joseph Olliffe, M.D., and has issue living, Maurice Hugh Lowthian, *b.* 1871,—Hugh Lowthian, *b.* 1878,—Gertrude Margaret Lowthian,—Florence Elsa,—Mary Katharine. *Residences*, Red Barns, Redcar; 95, Sloane Street, S.W.——Charles Lowthian, *b.* 1855; is a J.P. for N. Riding of York, for co. Durham, and for Middlesbrough (Mayor 1892); formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 1st N. Riding of York Artillery Vol. (V.D.): *m.* 1885. Helen, da. of the late William Henry Porter, Esq., of Head's Nook, Cumberland. *Residence*, Linthorpe, Middlesbrough.

Daughters living—Margaret Florence: *m.* 1871, Walter Johnson, Esq., formerly Roy. Scots Greys, and has with other issue living, Dorothea Margaret: *m.* 1899, Harald Raylton Dixon, Esq. ——Mary Katharine (*Hon. Mrs. Lyulph Stanley*): *m.* 1873, the Hon. Edward Lyulph Stanley, son of 3rd Baron Stanley of Alderley. *Residence*, 18, Mansfield Street, Portland Place, W.

BELL, Creation 1895, of Marlborough Terrace, Govan, Glasgow.

Love is the token of peace.



Sir JAMES BELL, 1st *Baronet*, son of John Bell, Esq., shipowner, of Glasgow, by Helen, da. of John Colquhoun, Esq., of Middle Ross, Dumbartonshire; *b.* Jan. 16th, 1850; an extensive shipowner; is a J.P. and D.L. for Lanarkshire and for Co. of City of Glasgow (Lord Provost 1892-6), and Hon. Col. 1st Lanarkshire Rifle Vol.: *m.* 1875, Helen, el. da. of the late William Findlay, Esq., of Hallhill, Lanarkshire, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, on a fesse engrailed argent, between in chief two bells or and in base a ship proper, a thistle also proper. Crest—A stag's head proper, attired or.

Residence—Montgreenan, by Kilmarnock, N.B. *Clubs*—Western, New, and Conservative (Glasgow).

Son living—JOHN, *b.* Aug. 19th, 1876.
Daughter living—Helen, *b.* 1880.

GRATTAN-BELLEW, Creation 1838, of Mount Bellew, co. Galway.



Tout d'en haut.
All from above.

Sir HENRY CHRISTOPHER GRATTAN-BELLEW, 3rd *Baronet*, son of the late Thomas Arthur Grattan-Bellew, Esq., M.P., 2nd son of 1st Baronet; *b.* June 1st, 1860; *s.* his uncle, the *Rev. Sir* CHRISTOPHER BELLEW, 1867; formerly Lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Galway (High Sheriff 1884), Capt. Provisional Batn., and Capt. 4th Batn. Connaught Rangers: *m.* 1885, Lady Sophia Maria Elizabeth Forbes, da. of 7th Earl of Granard, K.P., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th sable, fretty or, a crescent argent for difference, *Bellew*; 2nd and 3rd, per saltire sable and ermine, over all a lion rampant or, *Grattan*. Crests—1st, an arm embowed in armour proper, charged with a crescent for difference, grasping in the hand a sword proper, pommel and hilt or, *Bellew*; 2nd, a dove proper, holding in its dexter claw a sceptre and standing on a barrel or, *Grattan*.

Seat—Mount Bellew, co. Galway. *Clubs*—St. James's, Kildare Street.

Sons living—HERBERT MICHAEL, *b.* June 17th, 1886.——Charles Christopher, *b.* 1887.——William Arthur, *b.* 1893.——Thomas Henry, *b.* 1901.
Daughters living—Helena Barbara, *b.* 1889.——Moira Jane, *b.* 1891.——Angela Mary, *b.* 1894.
Sister living—Mary Helena (*Baroness Saltoun*): *m.* 1885, the 18th Baron Saltoun. *Residences*, Philorth, Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire; 3, Hereford Gardens, W.
Aunt living (daughter of 1st Baronet)—Barbara: *m.* 1867, Vesey Daly, Esq., who *d.* 1878. *Residence*.

The father of the 3rd baronet assumed by royal license the additional surname and arms of Grattan.

BELLINGHAM, Creation 1796, of Castle Bellingham, Louth.



Amicus amico.
A friend to a friend.

Sir (ALAN) HENRY BELLINGHAM, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* Aug. 23rd, 1846; *s.* his father, *Sir* ALAN EDWARD, 1889; ed. at Harrow, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. and S.C.L. 1869, M.A. 1872); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1875; formerly Capt. 6th Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles; is a J.P. and D.L., a Commr. of National Education in Ireland, Private Chamberlain to His Holiness Pope Leo XIII., and Senator of Roy. Univ.; sat as M.P. for co. Louth (*CHR*) 1880-5: *m.* 1st, 1874, Lady Constance Julia Eleanor Georgina Noel, who *d.* 1891, da. of 2nd Earl of Gainsborough; 2ndly, 1895, the Hon. Lelgarde Harry Florence Clifton, da. of Augustus Wykeham Clifton, Esq., and Bertha Lelgarde, Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Argent, three bugle horns sable, stringed gules and garnished or. Crest—A stag's head couped or. Motto over Crest—"Ains il est" (*So it is*).

Seat—Bellingham Castle, Castle Bellingham, co. Louth. *Clubs*—United University, Junior Travellers', United Service.

Sons living—EDWARD HENRY CHARLES PATRICK, *b.* Jan. 26th, 1879; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 1st Batn. The Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.).——Roger Charles Noel, *b.* 1884.

Daughters living—Ida Mary Elizabeth Agnes; is a nun.——Augusta Mary Monica.

Sisters living—Hester Elizabeth (*Lady Butler*): *m.* 1864, Sir Thomas P. Butler, 10th baronet, *Residence*, Ballin Temple, Tullow, co. Carlow.——Alice Sophia (*Lady Brooke*): *m.* 1864, Sir Victor Alexander Brooke, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1891. *Residence*, Villa Jouvence, Pau.——Charlotte Mary: *m.* 1872, Frederick Stringer Wrench, Esq., J.P., Irish Land Commr., and has issue living, Frederick Arthur Cavendish, *b.* 1877; is Lieut. Central India Horse,—John Evelyn Leslie, *b.* 1882,—Mary: *m.* 1892, Thomas Stewart Porter, Esq., of Clogher Park, Tyrone, and has issue living, Alan Grey *b.* 1894, Arthur Digby *b.* 1897, Olga Lavinia *b.* 1893, Guinivere Mary *b.* 1895, Evelyn Kathleen Frances *b.* 1899, Wanda Eleanor Mae *b.* 1901,—Winifride. *Residence*, Killacoona, Ballybrack, co. Dublin.——Frances Anne Jane: *m.* 1860, Richard Altamont Smythe, Esq., and has issue living, Alan Theodore, *b.* 1873,—Eudo Somerset, *b.* 1875,—Rupert Cæsar, *b.* 1879,—Agnes Elizabeth: *m.* 1899, the Rev. William Dudley Saul Fletcher, Incumbent of Lissadell, Ballinfull, co. Sligo, and has issue living, Dudley Claypon Bellingham *b.* 1901,—Laura Frances: *m.* 1899, Leslie Edmunds, Esq., of Estate Office Ballaghadereen, co. Mayo, and has issue living, Mary Agnes *b.* 1900, Laura Frances *b.* 1902,—Olive Mary,—Frances Victoria Lucy,—Eileen Barbara. *Residences*, Coolum Lodge, Dunmore East, Waterford; Court-na-farraga, Killiney, co. Dublin.——Agnes Matilda: *m.* 1875, Montagu Yeats Brown, Esq., C.M.G., and has issue living, Alan Montagu, *b.* 1877,—Frederick Victor, *b.* 1880,—Francis Charles Claypon, *b.* 1886. *Residence*, Il Castello, Portofino, Italy.

Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—William Johnston, *b.* 1818; formerly Capt. 50th Regt., and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 6th Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles: *m.* 1852, Felicia, da. of the late Rev. John Short Hewett, D.D., R. of Rotherhithe, and has issue living, William Edward Patrick (*Club*, Constitutional), *b.* 1864,—Mary Louisa: *m.* 1877, Arthur Macan, Esq., of Drumcashel, Castle Bellingham,—Alice,—Dorothea. *Residence*, Bowling Green, Castle Bellingham, co. Louth.

Collateral Branches living (in Remainder to Baronetcy).

Issue of the late Rev. William Claypon Bellingham, 2nd son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1892; *m.* 1878, Susan Caroline (now of Dunany House, Dunleer, co. Louth), da. of the late Ven. Ambrose Power [*see* Power, of Kilfane, Bt.]:—

Eudo William Alan, *b.* 1884.——Vera Susan.——Alice Marian.

Grandchildren of Lieut.-Col. William Johnston Bellingham (ante), son of 2nd baronet:—

Issue of the late Major Sydney Edwin Bellingham, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1880, Helen Mary, da. of the late A. A. Dunlop, Esq., of Sutton, co. Dublin:—

Alan Mure, *b.* 1881.——Maud Alice, *b.* 1882.——Helen Mary Dorothea, *b.* 1892.

Issue of the late Major Henry Bellingham, brother of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1778, *d.* 1821, *m.* 18—, Henrietta Elizabeth, da. of the late Capt. William Cruden, R.N.:—

Mary.—— Jane: *m.* 1841, William Stewart Bellingham, Esq. [*see* infra], who *d.* 1869. *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late John Bellingham, Esq., brother of 2nd baronet:—

Issue of the late William Stewart Bellingham, Esq., *b.* 1805, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1841, Jane, da. of the late Major Henry Bellingham (ante):—

Henry, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1870, Harriet Eleanor Ingoldsby, who *d.* 1879, da. of the late Henry Smythe, Esq., of Stephenstown, Dundalk, and has issue living, William Guy Henry Stewart, *b.* 1873,—Henrietta Frances Jane. *Residence*, Tansey House, Sutton, co. Dublin.——John, *b.* 1848; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1895): *m.* 1887, Alice Jane, da. of the late Hon. Bouverie Francis Primrose, C.B., and widow of George Mercer Henderson, Esq. [*see* E. Rosebery, colls.]. *Residence*, La Trouvaille, Tresserve, Aix-en-Savorie, France. *Club*, New University.——Thomas Eudo, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1882, Grace, da. of the late Rev. W. Harkness, M.A., of Athea, co. Limerick. *Residence*, Hyderville, San Francisco.——Arthur D'Arcy, *b.* 1853; formerly in Public Works Depart., Canada: *m.* 1892, Nannie, da. of the late Addison Hone, Esq., of Rosevale, co. Dublin, and has issue living, Arthur Stewart, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, The Cliffs, Howth, co. Dublin.——O'Bryen Cairnes, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1892, Wilhelmina, who *d.* 1897, da. of the late William Vincent, Esq., of Walsdale, Terenure, co. Dublin.——Hester Frances Mary: *m.* 1885, Charles Page, Esq.——Henrietta Anne: *m.* 1887, John Henry Ryan, Esq., M.I.C.E., (*Club*, Dublin University), Govt. Arbitrator, Ireland. *Residences*, 35, Waterloo Road, Dublin; Killeffernan, co. Tipperary.

This ancient family derives its name from the town of Bellingham-in-Tyndale, co. Northumberland, where it appears to have been seated immediately after the conquest, and its descent to the present baronet is in direct male line, without any interruption, from Alan de Bellingham, who lived in time of William the Conqueror. Sir Henry Bellingham, of Bellingham, was made a knight banneret by Henry VI. after the battle of Wakefield; his son, Sir Roger, was made a Banneret after the battle of Stoke in 1487, and left an only son, Sir Robert, who died without male issue. Sir Edward, Gov. of Ireland 1548-9, whom Leland, in his History of Ireland, calls "a brave and experienced commander." He was servant of the Privy Chamber to Edward VI., who appointed him Lord Deputy of Ireland. Alan, of Helsington, a bencher of the Middle Temple, one of the King's Council at York, and M.P. for Northumberland 1570; his son, Sir James, was knighted by James I. in 1603, and died 1641, having married Agnes, da. of Sir Henry Curwen. His son, Sir Henry, created a baronet 1620, was M.P. or Westmoreland in all the Parliaments called by Charles I., and raised forces in the north for the royal cause; his son, Sir James, dying without issue, the title became extinct. Henry, 2nd son of Alan Bellingham, of Levens Hall, was an officer in a regiment of cavalry raised in the north for suppressing the rebellion in Ireland, and at the termination of that rebellion had lands granted him in co. Louth (which co. the Bellinghams represented 1660-1755), now called Castle Bellingham. These lands were confirmed by patent of King Charles II., and he added to them very considerably by purchase. He died 1676, having married Miss Sibthorpe, and by her had Anne, who married Robert Bickerton, of Armagh, brother of Jane, Duchess of Norfolk, and Thomas who raised a regiment of cavalry and served as its Col. with King William in Ireland, where he acted as his guide during the march of the army from Dundalk to the Boyne, served in that action, and after it accompanied the king to Duleek. For these proofs of attachment to King William, the army of King James, in their retreat towards the Boyne, destroyed Bellingham Castle by fire. His son Henry, M.P. for Dundalk, had a son Henry, M.P. for Louth, and a daughter, Elizabeth, who married Rev. John Fortescue, uncle of the last Earl of Clermont. Alan, youngest son of Henry, married Alice, daughter

and co-heiress of Rev. H. Montgomery, of Grey Abbey, co. Down, and had issue, Henry, leaving issue male which became extinct in 1822, on the death of his grandson, William Henry, an officer in the 6th Regt. Sir William, the 4th son, created a baronet in 1796, with remainder to the heirs male of his deceased father, was M.P. for Reigate, Sec. to Pitt, and a Commr. of the Navy, married Hester Frances, daughter of the Rev. the Hon. R. Cholmondeley, son of George, 3rd Earl Cholmondeley.

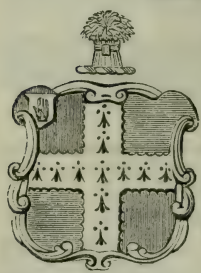
Beresford-Peirse, see Peirse.

BERNARD, Creation 1762, of Nettleham, Lincolnshire. [Extinct 1883.]

Sir THOMAS TYRINGHAM BERNARD, 6th and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 6th Baronet—Sophia Elizabeth: *m.* 1861, Joseph Napier Higgins, Esq., Q.C., who *d.* 1899, a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, and has issue living, Francis Tyringham HIGGINS-BERNARD (of 18, Sloane Court, S.W., and Chearsley Hill House, Bucks. *Clubs*, White's, Oxford and Cambridge, Boodle's), *b.* 1864; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 18—, M.A. 18—); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1889; formerly Capt. Roy. Bucks Hussars; is a J.P. for Bucks, and Capt. 18th Middlesex Rifle Vol.; assumed by deed poll 1897 the additional surname of Bernard: *m.* 1897, Evelyn Georgiana, da. of Philip J. D. Wykeham, Esq., of Tythrop House, Oxon. *Residences*, 24, The Boltons, S.W.; Winchendon Priory, Aylesbury.

BERNEY, Creation 1620, of Barton-Bendish, Norfolk.



Nil temere neque timore.
Nothing rashly nor with fear.

Sir HENRY HANSON BERNEY, 9th *Baronet; b.* 1843; *s.* his father, *Sir* HANSON, 1870: ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb. (LL.B. 1866): *m.* 1866, Jane Dorothy, da. of the late Rev. Andrew Bloxam, R. of Harborough Magna, Rugby, and has issue.

Patron of One Living (alternately with the Lord Chamberlain)—St. Mary's R. with All Saints' R. and St. Andrew's R., Barton-Bendish, Norfolk.

Arms—Quarterly, gules and azure, a cross engrailed ermine. Crest—A garb argent.

Residence—Burncrook, Moffat, N.B.

Sons living—Richard William, *b.* 1867; is a Sergeant in S. African Constabulary.——John Hanson, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1900, Margaret, da. of Sinclair George, Esq., of New Zealand. and has issue living, Hugh Barton, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, Tawatai, Eketuhuna, Wellington, New Zealand.——Robert Henry, *b.* 1871; ed. at Westward Ho!, and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1894); is Second Master at Warriston Sch., Moffat, N.B.——Andrew James, *b.* 1873; ed. at Rossall, and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1896); is an Assist. Commr., Sierra Leone.——Alexander David, *b.* 1877; ed. at Rossall, and at Swanley Horticultural Coll.

Daughters living—Mary Agnes.——Jane Dorothy Elizabeth.——Catharine Anne.

Grandsons living—Issue of the late Capt. Thomas Hugh Berney, el son of 9th baronet, *b.* 1866, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1892, Fridzwede Katherine, da. of Lieut.-Col. F. W. Bell, of The Stand House, near Fermoy:—

THOMAS REEDHAM, *b.* July 6th, 1893.——Richard Geoffrey Gordon, *b.* 1897.

Collateral Branch living. *Not in remainder.*

Issue of the late Thomas Trench Berney, Esq., 6th in descent from Sir Thomas Berney, father of 1st baronet, *b.* 1784, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1812, Mary, who *d.* 1876, da. of Thomas Penrice, Esq., of Great Yarmouth:—

Augustus, *b.* 1831; is Lord of the Manor and Patron of Bracon Ash: *m.* 1858, Matilda Lavinia, da. of Col. John George Nathaniel Gibbes, and has issue living, George Augustus, *b.* 1865,—Eva Constance Elizabeth Fanny: *m.* 1893, Henry Goulburn Willoughby Chetwynd, Esq. [*see* V. Chetwynd, colls.],—Dora Lavinia. *Residence*, Bracon Hall, Norwich.——Susanna.——Julia. *Residence*, Morton Hall, Norwich.

The Berneys were seated at Berney, near Walsingham, Norfolk, at the time of the Norman Conquest, having prior thereto come from Berney in Normandy, and given their name to the place where they became seated. It is claimed for the Berneys that they are one of the three families who (i.) settled in England before the Conquest, (ii.) have never wanted a male heir, and (iii.) have never been in trade. The 1st baronet, Sir Richard Berney, was Sheriff of Norfolk 1622, and the 4th baronet was Sheriff of Norwich 1762.

BIDDULPH, Creation 1664, of Westcombe, Kent.



Sir THEOPHILUS GEORGE BIDDULPH, 8th *Baronet; b.* April 3rd, 1874; *s.* his father, *Sir* THEOPHILUS WILLIAM, 1883.

Patron of One Living—Birdingbury R., Warwickshire.

Arms—Vert, an eagle displayed argent. Crest—A wolf rampant argent, wounded on the shoulder proper.

Residence—

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Biddulph, C.B., 3rd son of 5th baronet, *b.* 1788, *d.* 1858: *m.* 18—, Louisa, da. of Col. Kelly:—

Louisa Theodosia: *m.* 1865, Lieut.-Col. George Harris, R.E., who *d.* 1899.——Frances Sophia: *m.* 1884, the Rev. Henry Deshon.——Mary Anne: *m.* 1872, George Josiah Curtis, Esq.——Laura Georgina: *m.* 1883, Charles Valance Cambridge, Esq. *Residence*,

Grandson of the late Capt. William Biddulph, son of the late Rev. John Biddulph, 2nd son of 4th baronet :—

Issue of the late William Wallick Biddulph, Esq., *b.* 1842, *d.* 1891 : *m.* 1868, Annie, da. of the late William Hugh Barnikel, Esq., of Pembroke :—

WILLIAM HUGH, *b.* June 2nd, 1869 : *m.* 1892, Annette Louisa, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Harcourt Master. *Residence*, Ancoombra, Matale, Ceylon.——Dora Margaret Lucy : *m.* 1899, Reginald Thomson, Esq. *Residence*,

Granddaughter of the late Rev. John Biddulph (ante) :—

Issue of the late Capt. William Biddulph, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1852 : *m.* 1841, Hannah Sarah, da. of the late Dr. Nathaniel Wallick, of the H.E.I. C.'s Botanical Gardens, Calcutta :—

Sophia. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Rev. John Biddulph (ante), *b.* 17—, *d.* 1837 : *m.* 18—, Sophia, who *d.* 1863, da. of the Rev. Sir Charles Wheler, 7th baronet :—

Lucy. *Residence*, Frankton Hall, near Rugby.

BIRKBECK, Creation 1886, of Horstead Hall, Norwich.



Sir EDWARD BIRKBECK, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Henry Birkbeck, Esq., of Keswick Hall, Norfolk ; *b.* Oct. 11th, 1838 ; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Norfolk, a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Chm. of Royal National Lifeboat Institution ; was Pres. of the first National Fisheries Exhibition held at Norwich 1881, and Chm. of Executive Committee of Great International Fisheries Exhibition (London) 1883 ; appointed a Public Works Loan Commr. 1885 ; sat as M.P. for N. Norfolk (*C*) 1879-85, and for E. Div. of Norfolk 1885-92, when he was defeated : *m.* 1865, the Hon. Mary Augusta Jolliffe, da. of 1st Baron Hylton.

Arms—Argent, a fesse chequey azure and or cotised of the second, between three lions heads erased gules, in the middle chief point a bow in pale stringed proper. Crest—On a rock a bow in pale stringed and interwined therein a hazel branch, all proper.

Seat—Horstead Hall, Norwich. *Town Residence*—10, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs* Marlborough, Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron.

BISSHOPP, Creation 1620, of Parham, Sussex. [Extinct 1870.]

Sir EDWARD CECIL BISSHOPP, 11th and last *Baronet*.

Daughter living of 9th Baronet—Mary Cecil Augusta : *m.* 1874, William Eaton Young, Esq. [*see* Young, Bt., *cr.* 1813]. *Residence*, Hampton Hill House, Bath.

BLACKETT, Creation 1673, of Matfen Hall, Northumberland.



Nous travaillerons en espérance.
We will labour in hope.

Sir EDWARD WILLIAM BLACKETT, 7th *Baronet ; b.* March 22nd, 1831 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* EDWARD, 1885 ; ed. at Eton ; entered the Army 1851, became Major 1862, Lieut.-Col. (h.p.) 1870, Col. 1878, and Hon. Major-Gen. 1881 ; served in Crimea 1854-5 (wounded, medal with four clasps, Turkish medal, 5th class Legion of Honour) : *m.* 1871, the Hon. Julia Frances Somerville, da. of 17th Baron Somerville (*title dormant*), and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron between three mullets pierced sable, three escallops of the field.
Seat—Matfen Hall, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *Clubs*—Army and Navy, Wellington.

Sons living—HUGH DOUGLAS, *b.* March 24th, 1873 ; is Lieut. Northumberland (Hussars) Imperial Yeo.——Arthur Edward, *b.* 1874.——Ralph, *b.* 1877 ; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst ; is Lieut. 14th Hussars.

Brothers living—Charles Francis, *b.* 1841 ; formerly Capt. Rifle Brig., Hon. Major 1881 ; served in Indian Mutiny 1859 (medal) : *m.* 1886, Henrietta Louise Johanne Martha, da. of Herr Carl Schmidt, and has issue living, Vera Katharina, *b.* 1888. *Clubs*, Naval and Military, Burlington. ——Henry Wise Ridley, *b.* 1842 ; formerly Major 19th Hussars ; Lieut.-Col. (retired) 1884. *Clubs*, Army and Navy, Wellington.

Sisters living—Frances Julia.——Anna Maria : *m.* 1863, Lieut.-Col. Godfrey Wentworth Beaumont, Scots Guards, who *d.* 1876, and has issue living, Ronald Wentworth, *b.* 1864,—Hugh Dylais, *b.* 1873,—Ernest Godfrey, *b.* 1874,—Evelyn Julia,—Marion Edith : *m.* 1897, Robert Bell Turton [*see* E. Milltown],—Ethel Alice,—Sybil Helen,—Lilian Laura. *Residence*, 1, Percy Villas, Campden Hill, Kensington, W.——Georgiana Emma : *m.* 1871, Rear-Adm. John Crawford Wilson, who *d.* 1885, and has issue living, Julia Margaret : *m.* 1898, Capt. Robert Henry Isacke, formerly 1st Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers. *Residence*, Shelley Court, Tite Street, S.W.——Mary Elizabeth : *m.* 1865, George Mark Leycester Egerton, Esq., who *d.* 1898, and has issue living, Thomas Francis, *b.* 1869,—Margaret Charlotte,—Helen Lucy,—Alice Mary : *m.* 1898, Yarburgh Lloyd-Graeme, Esq.,—Kathleen Alethea. *Residence*, The Mount, York.

Widow living of 6th Baronet—Alethea Rianette Anne (*Lady Blackett*), da. of the late Gen. William Henry Scott, Scots Guards [B. Stanley of Alderley] : *m.* 1st, 1880, as his fourth wife, Sir Edward Blackett, 6th baronet, who *d.* 1885 ; 2ndly, 1888, Henry Gisborne Holt, Esq. *Residence*, The Grove, Ropley, Hants.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late John Charles Blackett, Esq., 3rd son of 5th baronet, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1896 : *m.* 1st, 1845, Maria, who *d.* 1847, da. of Benjamin Berthon, Esq., of Woodlands, Tasmania ; 2ndly, 1852, Emily Jane, who *d.* 1899, da. of the late Col. William Wild Cockcraft, 58th Regt. :—

(By 1st marriage) Mary Patience : *m.* 1866, Col. William Charles Hood, formerly Comdg. 2nd Batn. The Queen's (Roy. West Surrey Regt.).——(By 2nd marriage) Harold, *b.* 1854 ; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.) : *m.* 1881, Marion, da. of the late Richard Gosling, Esq., of Ecclesfield, Ashford, and has issue, Henry Beaumont, *b.* 1886,—Kathleen Marion. *Residence*, Pine Wood, Sunninghill, near Ascot.——*Rev.* John Charles, *b.* 1865 ; ed. at Univ. Coll., Durham (B.A. 1899), and at Wells Theological Coll. ; is Curate of Gillingham, Dorset.——Henry, *R.N.*, *b.* 1867 ; became a Lieut. 1890. *Club*, Army and Navy.——Frances Ida.——Emily.——Edith.——Nesta Mary : *m.* 1898, Lionel Charles Lane Fox-Pitt, Esq. [*see* B. Stanley of Alderley].——Evelyn : *m.* 1902, Christopher Montagu Blackett, Esq. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet acquired considerable wealth by his mines and collieries. The 2nd baronet was M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne, and an Alderman and sometime Mayor of that borough.

BLACKWOOD, Creation 1814.



Per vias rectas.
By right paths.

Sir Francis Blackwood, 4th *Baronet*, son of 2nd *Baronet* ; *b.* Nov. 11th, 1838 ; *s.* his brother, *Sir* Henry, *R.N.*, 1854 ; entered R.N. 1850, became Com. 1869, and Capt. (retired) 1886 ; served in Crimea (medal with two clasps, Turkish medal), : *m.* 1st, 1861, Laura Olivia, who *d.* 1865, da. of the late R. S. Palmer, Esq., of Merrion Square, Dublin ; 2ndly, 1871, Dorothy Frances, da. of the late Rev. E. H. Quicke, of Newton St. Cyres, Devon, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a saltire sable, on a chief of the last three holly-leaves of the field. Crest—On a cap of maintenance a crescent.

Club—United Service.

Sons living—**By 1st marriage**—HENRY ROBERT TEMPLE, *b.* Oct. 6th, 1862 : *m.* 1892, Rebecca Paffard, da. of J. Scullard, Esq., formerly of Cosham, Hants, and has issue living, Henry Palmer Temple, *b.* 1896,—Francis Elliot Temple, *b.* 1901,—Laura Temple, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, The Manor House, Colworth, Chichester.——**By 2nd marriage**—Francis Edward, *b.* 1874 ; is Lieut. 1st Batn. E. Surrey Regt.——Maurice, *R.N.*, *b.* 1882 ; became a Midshipman 1899.——Neville Foster, *b.* 1884.

Daughters living—**By 1st marriage**—Laura Gwendoline : *m.* 1887, the Rev. Louis Henry Bradford, and has issue living, Charles Henry Welman, *b.* 1888,—Humphrey Clement Palmer, *b.* 1890. *Residence*, Hunton Rectory, Maidstone.——**By 2nd marriage**—Ida Dorothy : *m.* 1898, Cordell William Firebrace, Esq., formerly 7th Hussars, and has issue living, Robert Cordell, *b.* 1899,—Cicely Frances, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Elmstone Court, Wingham, Kent.

Sisters living—Charlotte : *m.* 1868, Frederick Charles Ashworth, Esq., who *d.* 1889, and has issue living, Guy Charles, *b.* 1869 ; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Prince of Wales's Vol. (S. Lancashire Regt.),—Leonard Temple, *b.* 1870 ; is Capt. R.A.,—Hugh Stirling, *b.* 1875 ; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt.,—Rose Henriette.——Louisa Cecilia : *m.* 1867, Major Reynold Alleyne Clement, and has issue living, Sydney Reynold, *b.* 1873 ; is Lieut. 1st Batn. E. Lancashire Regt.,—Violet Mary,—Maud,—Ida Kathleen : *m.* 1900, Capt. John Rothwell, 5th Batn. Roy. Warwickshire Regt. *Residence*, Ascot.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Arthur Johnstone Blackwood, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet :—

Issue of the late Sir Stevenson Arthur Blackwood, K.C.B., *b.* 1832, *d.* 1893 : *m.* 1858, Harriet Sydney (now of Maybury, Woking), widow of 6th Duke of Manchester, and da. of Conway Richard Dobbs, Esq., of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim :—

Stevenson Arthur, *b.* 1867 ; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. ; is a Director of the Hampstead Conservatoire of Music. *Residence*, 5, Langham Chambers, W.——Algernon Henry, *b.* 1869 ; ed. at Wellington Coll.——Cecilia Grace.——Beatrice Lucy.——Ada Sydney.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Francis Price Blackwood, R.N., 3rd son of 1st baronet :—

Issue of the late Francis James Lindesay Price Blackwood, Esq., *b.* 1849, *d.* 1892 : *m.* Adeline Elizabeth (now of Ospringe Place, Kent ; she *m.* 2ndly, 1899, Reginald W. Wileman, Esq.), da. of the late M. Ramsden Glover, Esq., of Liverpool and Valparaiso :—

Children living.

The 1st baronet, a Vice-Admiral of the Blue, was the youngest son of Sir John Blackwood, 2nd baronet, of Bally Leidy, whose wife, Dorcas, was, after her husband's decease, created Baroness Dufferin and Clandeboye in her own right [*see* E. Dufferin, colls.]. He was the bearer of the despatches announcing the victory of Trafalgar.

HUNTER-BLAIR, Creation 1786, of Dunskey, co. Wigtown.



Vigilance, strength, pleasure.

Rev. Sir DAVID OSWALD HUNTER-BLAIR, 5th *Baronet; b.* Sept. 30th, 1853; *s* his father, *Sir* EDWARD, 1896; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1878); formerly Capt. Ayr and Wigtown Militia; is a Monk and Priest of the Order of St. Benedict, and Master of Hunter-Blair's Hall, Oxford.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, argent, a chevron gules between three bugles vert, vested and stringed of the second, *Hunter;* 2nd, argent on a chevron gules between three cross-crosslets fitchée sable a fleur-de-lis or, within a double tressure flory counterflory of the second, *Kennedy, of Culzean;* 3rd, argent, on a saltire sable eight mascles of the field, in chief a star gules, *Blair;* 4th, argent, a shake-fork sable, and in chief a rose gules, surmounted of a mullet of the field, *Cuninghame, of Brownhill.* Crest—A stag's head cabossed proper. Supporters—*Dexter*, a dog of chase salient argent; *sinister*, an antelope springing proper, gorged with an open crown and a chain hanging thereat or.

Residences—The Abbey, Fort Augustus, N.B.; 103, Woodstock Road, Oxford. *Clubs*—Caledonian, Conservative (Edinburgh).

Brothers living—EDWARD, *b.* March, 1858; is a retired Com. R.N. and a J.P. and D.L. for Ayrshire: *m.* 1886, Cecilia Dora, da. of Sir William James Farrer [*see* B. Farrer], and has issue living, James, *b.* 1889,—Gaspard Patrick, *b.* 1895. *Seat*, Blairquhan Castle, Maybole, N.B. *Clubs*, Naval and Military, New.——Forbes Cromartie, *b.* 1859; ed. at Repton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. honours 1881, LL.B. 1883); formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Roy. Scots Fusiliers. *Residence*, 38, Warwick Street, Leamington. *Clubs*, New Oxford and Cambridge, New (Edinburgh).——Walter Charles, *b.* 1860; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. R.A., and Brig.-Maj., Malta; served with Nile Expedition 1898 (mentioned in despatches, two medals with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.): *m.* 1888, Ethel Mary, da. of David Logan, Esq., M.I.C.E., and has issue living, Alice Dalrymple, *b.* 1889,—Cicely Mary, *b.* 1891.——Reginald Stanley, *b.* 1861; is Major 2nd Batn. Gordon Highlanders; served in Egyptian campaign 1882, in E. Soudan campaign 1884 (medal with four clasps and bronze star), in Nile Expedition 1885, and in S. Africa 1901: *m.* 1893, Emily, da. of the late Robert Heaton Rhodes, Esq., of Christchurch, New Zealand, and has issue living, David Walter, *b.* 1894,—Alister, *b.* 1896,—Ronald, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Invercloy, Ayr, N.B. *Clubs*, Naval and Military, New (Edinburgh).——John, *b.* 1865; ed. at Fettes Coll., and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is a Member of London Stock Exchange: *m.* 1890, Maude, da. of the late Sandford Wills-Sandford, Esq., of Compton Castle, Somerset, and has issue living, Colin Edward, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Elmbank, Hallifordon-Thames. *Club*, Windham.——Gilbert Wauchope, *b.* 1868; ed. at Fettes Coll.; served in S. Africa 1902, with Ceylon Contingent. *Residence*, Hoolankande, Madukelle, Ceylon. *Club*, Caledonian.

Sisters living—Dorothea Elizabeth Thomasina (*Countess of Glasgow*): *m.* 1873, the 7th Earl of Glasgow. *Residence*, Kelburne, Fairlie, Ayrshire.——Helen Constance: *m.* 1883, Capt. Stair Hathorn Johnston Stewart, of Physgill, formerly 20th Hussars. *Residences*, Physgill and Glasserton, Whithorn, N.B.; Champfleurie, Linlithgow, N.B.

Uncle living (son of 3rd baronet)—Henry Arthur, *b.* 1833; ed. at Rugby. *Residence*,

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet)—Jane Anne Eliza: *m.* 1862, Philip Lutley Sclater, Esq., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S., Sec. of Zoological So., younger brother of 1st Baron Basing, and has issue living, William Lutley, *b.* 1863,—Guy Lutley, *R.N.*, *b.* 1868; became Lieut. 1891, and Com. 1902,—Arthur Lutley, *b.* 1873,—Lilian Elizabeth Lutley. *Residence*, Odiham Priory, Winchfield, Hants.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late John Hunter-Blair, Esq., 3rd son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1852, Emily Williams, da. of the late Edward Grant, Esq.:—

Caroline: *m.* 1874, Walter Morgan, Esq., el. son of Sir Walter Morgan, formerly Ch. Justice of Madras, and has issue living, a da. *Residence*, Wolverton Manor, Ventnor, Isle of Wight.——Elizabeth Montgomery: *m.* 1881, Frank Napier Thorowgood, Esq. (*Club*, Windham), and has issue living, one son and three das. *Residence*, Colar, Wimbledon.

The 1st baronet was M.P. for, and Lord Provost of, the city of Edinburgh, and a partner in the banking-house of Sir William Forbes and Co.

BLAKE, Creation 1622, of Menlough, Galway.



Virtus sola nobilitas.
Virtue alone ennobles.

Sir VALENTINE BLAKE, 14th *Baronet; b.* Dec. 2nd, 1836; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS EDWARD, 1875; formerly Hon. Major Galway Militia; is a J.P. for co. Galway (High Sheriff 1872): *m.* 1864, Camilla Eugenia, da. of Harvey Combe, Esq., formerly M.S.C., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a frette gules. Crest—A tiger-cat passant proper. *Seat*—Menlough Castle, Galway. *Club*—Co. Galway.

Sons living—THOMAS PATRICK ULICK JOHN HARVEY, *b.* March 18th, 1870.——James Herbert, *b.* 1874.

Daughters living—Eleanor Camilla Eliza.——Maude Julia.

Sister living—Eliza Maria: *m.* 1879, Thomas von Donop Hardinge, formerly M.C.S. *Residence*,

Uncle living (son of 12th baronet)—Valentine Charles, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1871, Isabel, who *d.* 1882, da. of the late Rev. John Dill, of Clonmel, and has issue living, Elizabeth. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Grandson of the late John Francis Blake, Esq., 2nd son of 12th baronet :—
Issue of the late Bernard Valentine Blake, Esq., *b.* 1840, *d.* 1875 : *m.* 1868, Harriette, widow of Major Paul, of Albury :—
Bernard, *b.* 1872. *Resides* in Melbourne.

Descendants of the late John Blake, Esq., 4th son of 3rd baronet :—
Grandchildren of the late Isidore Blake, Esq., 3rd in descent from the late John Blake, Esq. (ante) :—
Issue of the late Maurice Blake, Esq., Major N. Mayo Militia, *b.* 1771, *d.* 1847 : *m.* 1803, Maria, da. of Valentine O'Connor, Esq., of Oakley Park, Blackrock, Dublin :—
Mary : *m.* 1824, Denis O'Conor, Esq. (O'Conor Don), who *d.* 1847, and has issue living, the *Rt. Hon.* Charles Owen (*The O'Conor Don*), *P.C.* (of Belanagare, and Clonalis, Castlerea, co. Roscommon), *b.* 1838 [*see* "PRIVY COUNCIL"] : *m.* 1st, 1868, Georgiana Mary, who *d.* 1872, da. of Thomas Aloysius Perry, Esq., of Bitham House, Avon Dasset, Leamington ; 2ndly, 1879, Ellen, da. of the late John Lewis More-O'Ferrall, Esq.,—Kate,—Eugenia. *Residence*, Clonalis, Castlerea, co. Roscommon.

Grandchildren of the late Maurice Blake, Esq. (ante) :—
Issue of the late Valentine O'Connor Blake, Esq , *b.* 1808, *d.* 1879 : *m.* 1836, the Hon. Margaret Mary, who *d.* 1869, da. of 3rd Baron Ffrench :—
Maurice Charles Joseph, *C.B.*, *b.* 1837 ; ed. at Stonyhurst Coll. ; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Mayo, (High Sheriff 1864), and a J.P. for co. Galway ; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Connaught Rangers (V.D.) ; C.B. (Civil) 1897 : *m.* 1863, Jeannette, only da. of Dr. Richard O'Reilly, formerly of Sans Souci, co. Dublin, and has issue living, Valentine, *b.* 1866,—Charles, *b.* 1867,—Olivia,—Georgina,—Margaret. *Residence*, Tower Hill, Ballyglass, co. Mayo. *Club*, United Service (Dublin).——Charles Joseph, *b.* 1839 ; ed. at Stonyhurst, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1860) ; Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1862 ; is a J.P. for Queen's (High Sheriff 1895) and Galway cos. *Residences*, Heath House, Maryborough, Queen's co. ; Bunowen Castle, Clifden, co. Galway. *Clubs*, Turf (co. Kildare), Stephen's Green, Kildare Street.——Valentine Joseph, *b.* 1843 ; is a J.P. for cos. Roscommon and Mayo : *m.* 1880, the Hon. Mary French, da. of 3rd Baron de Freyne. *Residence*, Brookhill, Claremorris, co. Mayo.——Robert Joseph, *b.* 1847.——Thomas Joseph. *b.* 1849 ; Bar. King's Inn, Dublin, 1873 ; is a Member of Dublin Chamber of Commerce. *Residence*, Bunowen Castle, Clifden, co. Galway.——Martin Joseph, *b.* 1853 ; Bar. Middle Temple 1879. *Chambers*, 13, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

The founder of this family is said to have accompanied King John to Ireland in 1185. The 1st baronet, Sir Valentine Blake, was Mayor of Galway borough 1611 and 1630. The 6th baronet, Sir Walter, was the first Catholic gentleman of any distinction that joined William III. ; he maintained and clothed a regiment at his own expense.

BLAKE, Creation 1772, of Langham, Suffolk.

Sir PATRICK JAMES GRAHAM BLAKE, 5th *Baronet*, only son of the late Rev. Henry Bunbury Blake, el. son of 4th baronet ; *b.* Oct. 22nd, 1861 ; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* HENRY CHARLES, 1880 ; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. ; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Suffolk Regt. ; is a J.P. for Suffolk : *m.* 1883, Emma Gertrude, only da. of the late Thomas Pilkington Dawson, Esq., of Groton House, Suffolk, and has issue.

Arms—Not recorded at Heralds' College.
Residence—Bardwell Manor, Ixworth, Suffolk. *Club*—Orleans.

Son living—CUTHBERT PATRICK, *b.* Jan. 2nd, 1885.
Daughter living—Veronica, *b.* 1887.
Sisters living—Marian Louisa.——Emma Gage : *m.* 1892, George Henry Fillingham, Esq., and has issue living, George Augustus, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, Syerston Hall, Newark.——Julia Porteus.——Mary Anne Thellusson.
Uncle living (son of 3rd Baronet)—Thomas Gage, *b.* 1805. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late William Gage Blake, Esq., son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1889 : *m.* 1859, Mary, da. of the late Rev. James T. Bennet, R. of Cheveley :—
Constance Gage : *m.* 1882, E. C. H. Bennet, Esq., and has issue living, Judith Harrison, *b.* 1883,—Bridget Mary, *b.* 1889.——Evelyn Gage.——Henrietta Lillie Gage.

Issue of the late James Bunbury Blake, Esq., 4th son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1874 : *m.* 1831, Catherine, who *d.* 1899, da. of Sir Thomas Pilkington, 7th Bt. :—
George Pilkington, *b.* 1835 ; formerly Capt. 84th Regt., and Col. Comdg. Suffolk Yeo. Cav. ; served in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-8 ; is a J.P. for Suffolk : *m.* 1st, 1860, Adeline, who *d.* 1890, da. of the late James King King, Esq., M.P., of Staunton Park, Hereford ; 2ndly, 1893, Adela Mary, da. of the late Theobald Theobald, Esq., J.P., of Sutton Courtney Abbey, Abingdon, and widow of Thomas Duffield, Esq., J.P., formerly 5th Dragoon Guards, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Eustace James Pilkington (of St. Leonards, East Sheen), *b.* 1865 ; ed. at Harrow : *m.* 1889, Ethel Minna, da. of the late Col. P. B. Schreiber, Roy. Scots., and has issue living, Norman Pilkington *b.* 1890, Violet Hilda (twin) *b.* 1890,—Adeline Annie : *m.* 1884, Hardinge Hay Cameron, Esq., of the Ceylon Civil Service,—Kathleen Mary : *m.* 1888, Francis Millett Rickards, Esq., formerly of Ashtead, near Epsom, and has issue living, Thomas Millett *b.* 1889,—Geraldine. *Residence*, Willesboro', Ashford, Kent.

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Sudbury.

BLAKISTON, Creation 1763, of London.

Sir HORACE NEVILE BLAKISTON, 5th *Baronet*, el. son of the late Rev. Horace Mann Blakiston, B.D., 4th son of 3rd Baronet; *b.* Aug. 2nd, 1861; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* MATTHEW, 1883.

Arms—Not yet granted at Heralds' College.

Residence—Lynton, Boscombe, Hants.

Brother living—CHARLES EDWARD, *b.* Dec. 28th, 1862. *Residence*, Dover.

Uncle living (son of 3rd Baronet)—Augustus Frederic Noel, *b.* 1829: *m.* 1876, Charity, da. of the late Thomas Connell, Esq., Barrister of Supreme Court, New Zealand. *Residence*, Burleigh Street, Auckland, New Zealand.

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd Baronet)—Lucy: *m.* 1840, the Rev. William Nixon Hooper, M.A., who *d.* 1877. *Residence*, Andover House, Clevedon.

Mother living—Charlotte, da. of the late Rev. William Henry Galfridus Mann, of Glanllyn, St. Asaph: *m.* 1860, the Rev. Horace Mann Blakiston, 4th son of 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1878. *Residence*, Lynton, Boscombe, Hants.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Frederick Turnly Blakiston, Esq., youngest brother of 5th baronet, *b.* 1864, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1888, Eleanor Isabella, da. of John Richard Fitzgerald, Esq.:-

Arthur Frederick, *b.* 1892.——Edith Mabel.——Lucy Eleanor.

Issue of the late Charles Robert Blakiston, Esq., 5th son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1858, Mary Anna (now of Greytown, New Zealand), da. of the late Most Rev. Henry, John Chitty Harper, D.D., sometime Bishop of Christchurch, and Primate of New Zealand:—

Henry Matthew, *b.* 1860; Bar. Inner Temple 1884: is a Bar. and Solicitor of Supreme Court, New Zealand: *m.* 1899, Julia, widow of L. E. H. Corbett, Esq. *Residence*, Danevirke, New Zealand.——Arthur John, *b.* 1862; is a sheep farmer, and a J.P.: *m.* 1897, Mabel Bohun, da. of the late Henry Hayes Hennah, Esq., J.P., of Christchurch, New Zealand. *Residence*, Chatham Islands, New Zealand.——*Rev.* Edward Nevile, *b.* 1864; is V. of Tinwald, New Zealand.——Reginald Norman, *b.* 1866; is a Bar. and Solicitor of Supreme Court, New Zealand: *m.* 1894, Annie Constance, da. of the late William Henry Hunter, Esq., of Porangahau, New Zealand, and has issue living, Arthur Norman Hunter, *b.* 1899,—Hilda Mary, *b.* 189-. *Residence*, Danevirke, New Zealand.——Charles Douglas, *b.* 1868. *Residence*, Umutaoroa, New Zealand.——Rosamond Mary.——Lucy Eleanor: *m.* 1898, Arthur Granville Turner, Esq., and has issue living, Cecily Mary Granville, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Geraldine, Canterbury, New Zealand.

Issue of the late Major John Blakiston, 27th Regt., 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1785, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1814, Jane, who *d.* 1874, da. of the late Rev. Thomas Wright, R. of Market Bosworth:—

Matthew, *C.E.*, *b.* 1821: *m.* 1848, Anne, da. of the late Richard B. Blakiston-Houston, Esq. [*see* infra], of Orangefield, co. Down. *Residence*, Free Hills, Bursledon, Southampton. *Clubs*, Reform, Royal Southern Yacht.——John Rochfort: *m.* 1876, Georgiana Helen, da. of the late Rev. Francis William Cubitt [*see* B. Hastings, colls.], and has issue living, John Francis, *b.* 1882,—Margaret, *b.* 18—,—Catherine, *b.* 18—,—Mary Helen, *b.* 1889. *Residence*, The Wilderness, West End, Southampton. *Clubs*, Devonshire, Royal Southern Yacht..——Dorothea. *Residence*, The Pines, Cheltenham.

Grandchildren of the late Major John Blakiston (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Thomas Wright Blakiston, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1885, Ann Mary (now of The Pines, Cheltenham), da. of the late James Dun, Esq., of London, Ohio, U.S.A.:—

Lawrence Wright, *b.* 1889.——Jessie Carmichael.

Issue of the late Charles Blakiston, Esq., *b.* 1786, *d.* 1843: *m.* 1820, Harriet, who *d.* 18—, da. of — Nicholl, Esq., of Watford:—

Constance Katherine. *Residence*.

Issue of the late Com. Thomas Blakiston, R.N., 4th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1790, *d.* 1855: *m.* 1827, Harriot, who *d.* 1886, da. of the late John Harvey, Esq., of Thorpe, Norfolk:—

Bertha Harriot: *m.* 1861, Major Frank Astley Cubitt (formerly of 5th Fusiliers) [*see* B. Hastings, colls.], and has issue living, Bertram Blakiston, *b.* 1862; is in the War Office: *m.* 1897, Leila, da. of the late Capt. W. Norman Leslie,—Julian Francis, *b.* 1869,—Thomas Astley, *b.* 1871,—Theresa Helen. *Residence*, Thorpe Hall, Norwich.

Issue of the late Richard Bayly Blakiston-Houston, Esq., 5th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1793, *d.* 1857: *m.* 1827, Mary Isabella, who *d.* 1873, da. of John Holmes Houston, Esq.:—

John, *b.* 1829; formerly Capt. South Down Militia: is a Vice-Lieut. of co. Down (High Sheriff 1860); sat as M.P. for Down co., N. Down Div. (*C*) Sept. 1898 to Sept. 1900: *m.* 1859, Marian, who *d.* 1890, da. of the late Richard S. Streatfeild, Esq., of The Rocks, Sussex, and has issue living, Richard, *b.* 1864; formerly Capt. 5th Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles: *m.* 1897, Lilian Agnes, da. of George Jardine Kidston, Esq., of Finlaystone, Renfrewshire, and has issue living, a son *b.* 1898,—Thomas, *b.* 1865,—Charles, *b.* 1868,—James Edward, *b.* 1877; is Lieut. 8th Hussars,—John, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. 11th Hussars.—Mary Charlotte: *m.* 1884, H. Scarlett, Esq.,—Anne Marian,—Dora,—Mabel: *m.* 1896, George Hurst Fowler, Esq.,—Isabel,—Ethel: *m.* 1902, James Macalpine Downie Leny, Esq., of Appin, Argyllshire,—Hilda. *Residences*, Orangefield and Roddens, Belfast. *Clubs*, Carlton, Kildare Street.——Anne: *m.* 1848, Matthew Blakiston, Esq. [*see* ante].

Issue of the late Rev. Peyton Blakiston, M.D., F.R.S., 6th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1825, Frances, who *d.* 1858, da. of John Folliott Powell, Esq.:—

John Richard, *b.* 1829; formerly one of H.M.'s Chief Inspectors of Schools: *m.* 1857, Marie, da. of Pierre Simon, M.D., F.R.S., and has issue living, Ralph (of Waterloo, Liverpool), *b.* 1861: *m.* 1889, Ellen Anne Fell, da. of the late Rev. R. Walker, V. of Wymeswold, and has issue living, Robert Ralph Christian *b.* 1890, John Horace *b.* 1897. Anna Marie *b.* 1892,—Aubrey (of 5, Grosvenor Street, W.), *b.* 1862: *m.* 1881, Lelia Emily, da. of Edmund Harris, Esq., of Rugby, and

has issue living, Eleanor Lelia Marie, Violet Audrey Mary, Dorothy Mary, Clare Josephine Mary,—Clarence, *b.* 1864; is a member of the dramatic profession: *m.* 1888, Clementina, da. of J. Lindsay, Esq., of Glasgow.—Maud Douglas: *m.* 1882, George Richard Green, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Med. Officer of Health, Ripon, and has issue living, George Douglas *b.* 1902, Gladys, Sybil,—Minna: *m.* 1st, 1893, Robert Ellis, Esq.; 2ndly, 1902, Capt. Richard Francis Gunter, 3rd Batn. S. Wales Borderers, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Adam Gibb Blakiston *b.* 1895. *Residence*, 103, Marine Parade, Brighton.——*Rev.* Douglas Yeoman, *b.* 1832; is V. of East Grinstead: *m.* 1861, Sophia Matilda, da. of the late Rev. William Dent, of Crosby Cote, Yorks., and has issue living, *Rev.* Herbert Edward Douglas, *b.* 1862; is Fellow and Senior Tutor of Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.D. 1901),—Emily Maud Louisa,—Mabel Frances. *Residence*, East Grinstead Vicarage, Sussex. ——Matthew Folliott, *b.* 1835; admitted a Solicitor 1858; is Clerk of the Peace for Staffordshire: *m.* 1st, 1858, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1868, da. of the late John Mason, Esq., of Lymington; 2ndly, 1885, Charlotte Augusta, who *d.* 1896, widow of Isaac Spooner, Esq., Stipendiary Magistrate for S. Staffordshire, and has issue living, Rochfort Folliott, *b.* 1860; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford,—Matthew, *b.* 1867,—Mary: *m.* 1895, Robert Anthony Synge, Esq. *Residence*, Rowley Park, Stafford.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Peyton Blakiston (ante):—

Issue of the late Com. Peyton Blakiston, R.N., *b.* 1831, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1862, Annie, who *d.* 1897, da. of the late William Ford Bally, Esq., M.D., F.R.S., of Bath:—

William Graham, *b.* 1863; admitted a Solicitor 1888. *Chambers*, 65, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.——Evelyn Frances. *Residence*,

This is a branch of the family of Blakiston, of Blakiston, co. of Durham, in which two baronetcies were conferred in 1615 and 1642, expiring respectively in 1619 and 1713. The 1st baronet of the present creation was Sheriff of London 1753, and Lord Mayor 1760.

BLANE, Creation 1812, of Blanefield, Ayrshire.



Paritur pax bello.
Peace is obtained by war.

Sir SEYMOUR JOHN BLANE, *C.B.*, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Feb. 1st, 1833; *s.* his father. *Lieut.-Col. Sir* HUGH SEYMOUR, 1869; ed. at Eton; entered Army 1850, became Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1861, Col. 1869, Maj.-Gen. 1879, and retired Lieut.-Gen. 1881; is Maj.-Gen. Reserve of Officers; served in Crimean campaign 1854-5 (wounded, medal with three clasps, Turkish and Sardinian medals, and 5th class Medjidie), and as Brig.-Maj. to Sir Neville Chamberlain, and Gen. Nicholson, in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857 (medal with clasp); was A.D.C. to Earl Canning, and Mil. Sec. to Earl of Elgin, Baron Lawrence, and Earl of Mayo, Viceroys of India; C.B. 1871.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse sable a mullet between two crescents of the field, in base a rose gules, in the centre chief point (being an augmentation granted by George IV.) an anchor erect entwined by a serpent proper. Crest —A sword erect proper, pommel and hilt or.

Clubs—White's, Guards', Marlborough, Garrick, Turf.

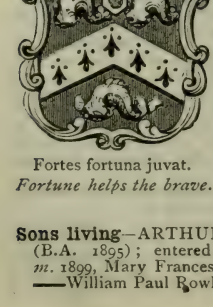
Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Capt. Arthur Rodney Blane, R.N., 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1878, Mary Georgina (now of 56, St. George's Square, S.W.), da. of J. Pitcairn Campbell, Esq., of Burton Hall, Cheshire:—

CHARLES RODNEY, *R.N.*, *b.* Oct. 28th, 1879; became a Lieut. 1900.——James Pitcairn, *b.* 1883. ——Mary Louisa.——Hugh Seymour.

The immediate ancestor of this family was Thomas Blane, Esq., of Girvan, who died in 1620 possessed of large estates. The 1st baronet was a Physician in Ordinary to their Majesties George III., George IV., and William IV.

BLENNERHASSETT, Creation 1809, of Blennerville co. Kerry.



Fortes fortuna juvat.
Fortune helps the brave.

Sir ROWLAND BLENNERHASSETT, 4th *Baronet; b.* Sept. 5th, 1839; *s.* his father, *Sir* ARTHUR, 1849; ed. at Stonyhurst Coll., and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; LL.D. Roy. Univ. of Ireland 18—; sat as M.P. for Galway (*L*) 1865-74, and for co. Kerry 1880-85, when he unsuccessfully contested Harbour Div. of Dublin; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Kerry (High Sheriff 1866); was Inspector of Reformatory and Industrial Schs. (Ireland) 1890–96; is a Commr. of National Education in Ireland, Pres. of Queen's Coll., Cork, and a Senator of the Roy. Univ. of Ireland, and a Member of Standing Committee: *m.* 1870, the Countess Charlotte de Leyden, only da. of the Count and Countess de Leyden, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a chevron ermine between three dolphins embowed argent. Crest—A wolf sejant proper.

Residence—Queen's College, Cork. *Clubs*—Brooks's, Athenæum.

Sons living—ARTHUR CHARLES BERNARD, *b.* April 14th, 1871; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1895); entered I.C.S. 1895, and is attached to Central Provinces Commn., India: *m.* 1899, Mary Frances, only da. of the late Baron Ludwig von Aretin, of Haidenburg, Bavaria. ——William Paul Rowland Lewis, *b.* 1882. *Residence*, 54, Rutland Gate, S.W. *Club*, Wellington.

Daughter living—Marie Carola Franciska Roselyne: *m.* 1894, Baron Raphael d'Erlanger, who *d.* 1897. *Residence*, 54, Rutland Gate, S.W.

Sister living—Rosanna.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rowland Blennerhassett, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late John Blennerhassett, Esq., *b.* 1812, *d.* 1847: *m.* 1844, Annabella, da. of Richard Yielding, Esq., of Belview:—

Letitia.

Issue of the late Richard Francis Blennerhassett, Esq., *b.* 1819, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1849, Honoria, da. of William Carrique Ponsonby, Esq., of Crotto, co. Kerry:—

Rowland Ponsonby, *b.* 1850; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1878, and a K.C. 1894; is a J.P. for Kerry; sat as M.P. for co. Kerry (*L*) 1872-85, when he unsuccessfully contested N.E. Div. of Manchester: *m.* 1876, Mary Beatrice, da. of Walter Armstrong, Esq., and has issue, Richard Francis Ponsonby, *b.* 1879. *Residences*, 52, Hans Place, S.W.; Kells, co. Kerry. *Clubs*, Brooks's, St. James's.

The ancestors of this family were long seated in Cumberland, and either gave to, or took their name from, the town of Blennerhassett in that co., and members of the family represented Carlisle in nearly every Parliament from Richard II. to James I., and have since then in almost every generation represented either Kerry co. or the borough of Tralee.

BLOIS, Creation 1686, of Grundisburgh Hall, Suffolk.



Je me fie en Dieu.
I trust in God.

Sir RALPH BARRETT MACNAGHTEN BLOIS, 9th *Baronet*; *b.* Nov. 21st, 1866; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN RALPH, 1888; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Scots Guards; is Capt. Reserve of Officers, and a D.L. for Suffolk: *m.* 1898, Winifred Grace Hegan, da. of Col. Edmund Hegan Kennard, of 25, Bruton Street, W., and has issue.

Patron of Two Livings—Blythburgh V., Walberswick V., Suffolk.

Arms—Gules, a bend vaire between two fleurs-de-lis argent. Crest—A gauntlet proper holding a fleur-de-lis argent.

Seat—Cockfield Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk. *Clubs*—Guards', Conservative, Bachelors'.

Son living—GERVASE RALPH EDMUND, *b.* June 6th, 1901.

Daughter living—Iris Freda, *b.* 1899.

Brothers living—Eardley Stuart, *b.* 1869; ed. at Wellington Coll.——Stephen Russell, *b.* 1870; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. E. Surrey Regt.——Dudley George, *b.* 1875; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Capt. R.A.; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches).——Gervase Vanneck, *b.* 1881; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb.

Sisters living—Alice Clara.——Maude Beatrice: *m.* 1902, the Rev. John Corsham Vawdrey, R. of Kessingland, and Diocesan Inspector. *Residence*, Kessingland Rectory, Suffolk.——Adelaide Louisa.——Constance Violet: *m.* 1898, Edward James Heron-Maxwell, Esq. [*see* Heron-Maxwell, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*, Creebridge House, Newton Stewart, N.B.——Cecily Mabel.——Hilda Letitia Grace.

Aunt living (sister of 8th baronet)—Clara Palmer. *Residence*,

Widow living of 8th Baronet—ELIZA ELLEN (*Lady Blois*), da. of the late Capt. Alfred Chapman, R.N.: *m.* 1865, Sir John Ralph Blois, 8th baronet, who *d.* 1888. *Residence*, 8, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. William Thornhill Blois, brother of 8th baronet, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1874, Fanny Elizabeth (now of Glencairn, Bournemouth), el. da. of the late William Arkwright, Esq., of Sutton Scarsdale, Chesterfield:—

Eustace William, *b.* 1877; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own).——Ernest Pierrepont, *b.* 1880.——Basil Frederick, *b.* 1881.——Geoffrey Stephen, *b.* 1884.

The name of Blois (derived from Blois, a city of France), is of antiquity in Suffolk. Galfridus de Blois held lands in Walpole, in that co. *temp.* Richard I. The family resided at Norton, Suffolk, till *temp.* King Henry VII., when they removed to Cockfield Hall, now in possession of present baronet.

BLOMEFIELD, Creation 1807, of Attleborough, co. Norfolk.



Zeal and honor.

Sir THOMAS WILMOT PEREGRINE BLOMEFIELD, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* Dec. 31st, 1848; *s.* his father, the *Rev. Sir* THOMAS EARDLEY WILMOT, 1878; ed. at Repton School; is Assist. Sec. to Board of Trade (Finance Depart.), and has been Private Sec. to successive Pres. of Board of Trade [B. Stanley of Preston, and Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, Bt.] since 1886: *m.* 1874, Lilias, da. of the late Major the Hon. Charles Napier [*see* B. Napier and Ettrick], and has issue.

Arms—Sable, on a chevron argent a branch of laurel between two bomb-shells fired proper; and on a canton or, a spear's head inflamed proper. Crest—Issuant from a mural crown argent a demi heraldic tiger azure, armed and tufted or, collared argent, and holding a sword broken in the middle proper.

Residence—6, The Grange, Wimbledon Common, S.W.

Sons living—THOMAS CHARLES ALFRED, *R.N.*, *b.* June 27th, 1875; became Lieut. 1897.——Nigel Napier, *b.* 1877.——Wilmot, *b.* 1878.

Daughters living—Lilias Marow.——Nancy.

Half-Brothers living—Malcolm, *b.* 1858; ed. at Repton Sch.; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.).——Arthur Hugh, *b.* 1862; ed. at Repton Sch.

Sisters living—Caroline Sarah.——Louisa Charlotte Emily: *m.* 1866, Capt. Theodosius Stuart Russell, D.L. and Ch. Constable of W. Riding of York, and has issue living, Edmund Stuart Eardley Wilmot, *b.* 1869; ed. at Charterhouse; is Capt. R.F.A., and Gunnery Instructor at Sch. of Gunnery, Shoeburyness; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, on Staff during siege of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), and in China 1900-1901 (medal),—Charles Lennox Somerville, *b.* 1872; ed. at Rugby, and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (Scholar); is in I.C.S., and employed in Political Depart. of Govt. of India; formerly Under Sec. to Bengal Govt.,—Wilmot Peregrine Maitland, *b.* 1874; ed. at Rugby, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (Classical Scholar 1893); is in Consular Ser., China, and Vice-Consul at Hankow; served in Peking Legation during siege 1900 (mentioned in despatches),—Archibald George Blomefield, *b.* 1879; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford,—Somerville Peregrine Brownlow, *R.N.*, *b.* 1883; became a Midshipman 1899; served in China 1900, present at capture of Taku Forts (medal),—Georgina Louisa Margaret: *m.* 1898, the Rev. Henry Sinclair Brooke, V. of Pembury, Tunbridge Wells,—Margaret Caroline Sarah. *Residence*, St. John's, Wakefield.——Georgina Salome: *m.* 1870, Loftus Henry Martin, Esq., formerly 69th Regt., and has issue living, Loftus Wilmot, *b.* 1871,—Frank Henry Eardley, *b.* 1872. *Residence*, Scarborough.

Half-Sisters living—Laura Elizabeth: *m.* 1882, the Rev. Alfred Ernest Jalland, and has issue living, Ernest Henry, *b.* 1883,—Ethel Mary,—Dorothy Margaret. *Residence*, Woolley Vicarage, Wakefield.——Margaret Edith.

Uncles living (sons of 2nd Baronet)—*Rev.* Samuel Edward, *b.* 1823; ed. at Christ's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1846); is R. of Burnham Sutton, and V. of Overy, King's Lynn: *m.* 1850, Jean Abigail, da. of the late John Macwhirter, Esq., M.D., and has issue living, Edward Hugh (of Calais), *b.* 1852; is British Vice-Consul at Calais, and Marine Sup. of the South-Eastern and Chatham and Dover Railways Co. there: *m.* 1888, Lilian Emily, da. of the late Rev. Henry Augustus Marsh (formerly V. of Tuxford, Newark, Notts), of Theydon, 40, Kidbroke Park Road, Blackheath, S.E., and has issue living, Allan Herbert *b.* 1891, Edith Alicia *b.* 1894,—Georgina Elizabeth: *m.* 1885, the Rev. James Henry Lamb, R. of Burnham Westgate, Lynn,—Alicia Jean,—Frances Harriet Eardley. *Residence*, Burnham Sutton Rectory, Lynn.——*Rev.* John, *b.* 1824; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A., Sen. Op. and 3rd class Classics, 1847, M.A. 1850); is R. of Pleasley: *m.* 1850, Sophia Elizabeth, who *d.* 1896, da. of the late Rev. John D'Arcy Jervis Preston, of Askham Bryan, York, and has issue living, Eardley Wilmot, *b.* 1855,—Lawrence Woodyeare, *b.* 1870; ed. at Charterhouse; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.): *m.* 1899, Celia Nora, da. of the late A. B. Caldwell, Esq., and has issue living, Sophia Emily *b.* 1900, Frances Celia *b.* 1901,—Sophia Mary,—Emily Louisa,—Margaret Ellen,—Annie Hamilla. *Residence*, Pleasley Rectory, near Mansfield.——*Rev.* Charles David, *b.* 1836; ed. at Caius Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1858, Jun. Op.); is British Chaplain at Munich: *m.* 1870, Marguerite, da. of Mons. Henri Meyer, of Bâle, and has issue living, Charles Allan, *b.* 1871; is a Fruit Grower of Malvern, Natal: *m.* 1902, Minnie, el. da. of Loftus Otway Burrowes, Esq.,—*Rev.* Henry Arthur Gilbert, *b.* 1876; ed. at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1897); is Curate of St. Andrew's, Nottingham. *Residence*, 32, Türkenstrasse, Munich.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—FANNY (*Lady Blomefield*), da. of the late Rev. John D'Arcy Jervis Preston, of Askham Bryan Hall, York: *m.* 1853, as his second wife, the Rev. Sir Thomas Eardley Wilmot Blomefield, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1878. *Residence*, St. John's, Wakefield.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Allan Blomefield, 5th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1851, Georgiana (now of 27, Southernhay, Exeter), da. of George Pinchin, Esq., of Hatt House, Wilts:—

Rev. George Pinchin Allan, *b.* 1854; ed. at Malvern Coll., and at St. Catherine's Coll., Camb. (Scholar 1876, B.A. Sen. Op. 1879, M.A. 1884); is V. of Abbots-Bickington: *m.* 1st, 1879, Madeleine Amelia, who *d.* 1896, da. of the late Rev. Alfred Bligh Hill, V. of St. Paul's, Tiverton; 2ndly, 1898, Kathleen Ruth, da. of Lewis Stephen Woodthorpe, Esq., of White House, Raleigh, Essex, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), May Dorothy Wilmot, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, The Vicarage, Abbots-Bickington, Brandis Corner, Devon.

The 1st baronet, Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas, commanded the Artillery in the expedition to Copenhagen, 1807.

LYNCH-BLOSSE, Creation 1622, of Castle Carra, Mayo.



Nec temere, nec timide. *Neither rashly nor timidly.*

Sir HENRY LYNCH-BLOSSE, 11th *Baronet; b.* April 21st, 1857; *s.* his father, *Sir* ROBERT, 1893; ed. at Eton.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure a chevron between three trefoils slipped or; 2nd and 3rd quarterly, 1st and 4th, parted per chevron or and azure, a crescent counterchanged; 2nd and 3rd, gules, three griffins passant in pale. Crest—A lynx passant argent.

Seat—Athavallie, Balla, co. Mayo. *Clubs*—Kildare Street, Royal St. George Yacht.

Brothers living—ROBERT, *b.* Feb. 14th, 1861; formerly Capt. King's Own Scottish Borderers; is Capt. Reserve of Officers and Roy. Scottish Reserve Regt.: *m.* 1893, Alice Gertrude Nina, da. of Edmond Henry Cockayne Pery-Knox-Gore, Esq. [*see* E. Limerick, colls.].——Francis, *b.* 1868; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. West India Regt.

Sisters living—Harriet (*Lady Robinson*): *m.* 1883, Sir Henry Augustus Robinson, K.C.B., Vice-Pres. of Local Govt. Board for Ireland [V. Valentia]. *Residence*, 12, Haddington Terrace, Kingstown, Dublin.——

Mary (*Hon. Mrs. Robert N. Hardinge*): *m.* 1892, the Hon. Robert Nicholas Hardinge [*see* V. Hardinge]. *Residence*, Southlawn House, Burford, Oxon.

Aunt living (daughter of 9th baronet)—Katherine. *Residence*, 18, Trafalgar Terrace, Monkstown, co. Dublin.

Widow living of 10th Baronet—HARRIET (*Lady Harriet Lynch-Blosse*), da. of 2nd Marquess of Sligo: *m.* 1853, Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, 10th baronet, who *d.* 1893. *Residence*, Athavallie, Balla, co. Mayo.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Very Rev. Henry Lynch-Blosse, Dean of Llandaff, 2nd son of 8th baronet, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1844, Charlotte Frances, who *d.* 1892, da. of the late Rev. Robert Knight, of Tythegston Court:—

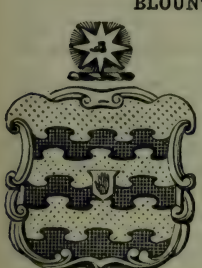
Rev. Robert Charles, *b.* 1848; is V. of Tidenham: *m.* 1881, Mary Carwardine, da. of the Rev. George Alfred Walker, of Seldon Road, Worthing, and has issue living, Robert Cyril, *b.* 1887,—Ethel Margaret, *b.* 1885. *Residence*, Tidenham Vicarage, Chepstow.——Edward Falconer, *b.* 1853; formerly Capt. Severn Div. Submarine Miners, R.E.: *m.* 1883, Edith Caroline, da. of the Rev. George Alfred Walker (ante), and has issue living, Henry, *b.* 1884,—Edward Knight, *b.* 1886,—Hely Richard, *b.* 1887,—Cecil Eagles, *b.* 1890,—George Robert, *b.* 1895,—Patrick Windsor, *b.* 1900,—Constance Diana, *b.* 1889,—Theodora Mary, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, Coytrehen, Aberkenfig R.S.O., S. Wales.——Francis Traherne, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1885, Emily Vivian, da. of Richard Cory, Esq., J.P., of Cardiff, and has issue living, Francis Courtenay, *b.* 1898,—Violet Emily,—Constance Mabel Frances. *Residence*, Woodlands, Sanderstead, Surrey.——Emma Katherine.——Mary Isabella.——Cecilia Mary.——Katherine Marion. *Residence*, Llandaff, Cardiff.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Lynch-Blosse, 3rd son of 8th baronet, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1st, 1858, Louisa Grove, who *d.* 1861, da. of the late Henry Percy, Esq., and widow of the Rev. Edward Illingworth; 2ndly, 1863, Eularia Bruce (now of Gabalva, Warwick New Road, Leamington), da. of the late Capt. Harry Gough Ord, R.A., of Bexley:—

Edward Falconer, *b.* 1859; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. York and Lancaster Regt.: *m.* 1st, 1884, Eva Lilian, who *d.* 1893, da. of the late Rev. T. R. Brownrigg, V. of St. Jude's, Southsea; 2ndly, 1893, Anna Marie, da. of the late Edward Wright, Esq., of Floraville, Ohio, U.S.A. *Club*, Naval and Military.

The family of Lynch is of great antiquity in Connaught, being among the very earliest settlers who were denominated the "Tribes of Galway." The 1st and 2nd baronets successively sat as M.P. for Galway. The 3rd baronet was a Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, and the 6th baronet assumed the additional surname of Blosse.

BLOUNT, Creation 1642, of Sodington, Worcestershire.



Lux tua via mea.
Thy light is my path.

Sir WALTER DE SODINGTON BLOUNT, 9th *Baronet*; *b.* Dec. 19th, 1833; *s.* his father, *Sir* EDWARD, 1881; ed. at Oscott Coll.; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Worcestershire: *m.* 1874, Elizabeth Anne Mould, da. of James Zacharies Williams, Esq., of Cader Idris, and has issue.

Arms—Barry nebulée of six or and sable. Crest—An armed foot in the sun.

Club—Brooks's.

Sons living—WALTER ASTON, *b.* Oct. 9th, 1876.——Edward Robert, *b.* 1884.

Daughters living—Mary Corisande.——Eva Apollonia

Brothers living—Stephen, *b.* Nov. 15th, 1840; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1863 *m.* 1874, Elizabeth, da. of the late William Worswick, Esq., of Normanton. *Residence*, Loxley Hall, Uttoxeter. *Club*, Union.——Hugh Francis, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1883, Frances, da. of the late Samuel Johnson, Esq., M.D. *Residence*, Sodington, Bewdley.

Sisters living—Mary Katherine; is a Sister of Mercy.——Joan Frances.——Margaret Mary Teresa: *m.* 1st, 1878, George Edmund Wicksted, Esq., who *d.* 1895; 2nd, 1901, as his second wife, Col. John Andrew Macdonald, C.B. *Residences*, Betley Hall, Crewe; Glenfinnan, Fort William, N.B.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Edward Blount, Esq., M.P., 2nd son of 6th baronet, *b.* 1769, *d.* 1843: *m.* 1803, Frances, who *d.* 1859, da. of Francis Wright, Esq.:—

Sir Edward Charles, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1809; named H.M.'s Consul at Paris during the siege 1871; is a Com. of Legion of Honour and other foreign orders; C.B. 1871, K.C.B. (Civil) 1878: *m.* 1834, Gertrude Frances, who *d.* 1897, da. of the late William Charles Jerningham, Esq. [B. Stafford], and has issue living, Henry Edmund, *b.* 1844; is a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour: *m.* 1869, Marguerite, who *d.* 1898, da. of Baron de la Rochette, of La Rochette, Seine et Marne, France, and has issue living, Edward Charles Aston Marie *b.* 1874; is Hon. Attaché at British Legation, Brussels: *m.* 1897, Clara, da. of the Marquis de Bassano. *Residences*, Imberhorne, East Grinstead; 59, Rue de Courcelles, Paris. *Club*, Reform.——Laura Juliana; is a nun.

This family claims descent from William, son of Blound, Earl of Guisnes, a companion of William the Conqueror. The 1st baronet suffered for his loyalty during the civil war, and was long imprisoned, first at Oxford, and afterwards in the Tower. The Barons of Mountjoy of Thurston, and the Barons of Ixworth in Suffolk (now extinct), were descended from this family.

BLUNDEN, Creation 1766, of Castle Blunden, Kilkenny.



Cedamus amori.
We must yield to love.

Sir WILLIAM BLUNDEN, *M.B.*, 4th *Baronet; b.* July 25th, 1840; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN, 1890; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1862, M.B. 1876, L.R.C.S. Ireland 1876, L.M.K.Q.C.P. 1877): *m.* 1879, Florence Caroline, da. of Henry Shuttleworth, Esq., of New Plymouth, Taranaki, New Zealand, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, ten billets four, three, two, and one, sable; 2nd and 3rd, or a lion passant-guardant per pale gules and sable. Crests—1st, a demi-lion rampant per fesse sable and argent, armed and langued gules; 2nd, a griffin segreant vert, armed, winged and bearded or.

Seat—Castle Blunden, Kilkenny.

Sons living—JOHN, *b.* Feb. 26th, 1880.——Eric Overington, *b.* 1892.
Daughter living—Muriel.

Brothers living—John Overington, *b.* 1842; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1862); called to the Bar in Ireland 1866: *m.* 1871, Frances, da. of the late Joseph Hone, Esq., of Dublin. *Residence*, Waltersland, Stillorgan, co. Dublin.——Edward Herbert, *b.* 1847.——Arthur Henry, *b.* 1850.
Sister living—Nicola Sophia: *m.* 1887, the Rev. John Richard Hedges Becher, and has issue living, John Hedges, *b.* 1888,—Edward Overington, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, Lorum Rectory, Bagnalstown, co. Carlow.

Collateral Branch living.

Grandchildren of the late William Pitt Blunden, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet:—
Issue of the late William Pitt Blunden, Esq., *b.* 1815, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1846, Frances Maria, who *d.* 1899, da. of the late Major John Knox, of Dublin:—
Frederick Edward, *b.* 18—.——Katherine Elizabeth. *Residence*,
The 1st baronet was M.P. for Kilkenny and a distinguished member of the Irish Bar.

BLUNT, Creation 1720, of London.

Sir WILLIAM BLUNT, 7th *Baronet*, son of the late William Blunt, Esq., B.C.S., 3rd son of 3rd Baronet; *b.* 1826; *s.* his cousin, *Sir* CHARLES WILLIAM, 1890; was in B.C.S. 1846-75: *m.* 1st, 1852, Margaret, who *d.* 1854, da. of Capt. Scott, R.N.; 2ndly, 1857, Henrietta Georgina Josephine, who *d.* 1892, da. of the late Rev. Robert Green Jeston, R. of Avon Dassett, Warwickshire.

Arms—Not yet granted at Heralds' College [see note at end of this article].
Residence—

Sisters living of 6th Baronet—Charlotte Fletcher.——Lydia Louisa. *Residence*, Bretlands, Chertsey.
Brother living—JOHN HARVEY, *b.* Jan. 1st, 1839; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers, and 4th Batn. Loyal N. Lancashire Regt.; served throughout Indian Mutiny 1857-9, present at taking of Futteghur, at subsequent operations on the Ramgungar and Gogra, and during siege and capture of Lucknow (medal with clasp): *m.* 1870, Susan, da. of P. Hoad, Esq., and has issue living, John Harvey, *b.* 1872; served in S. Africa 1902, with 17th Batn. Imperial Yeo.,—Walter Cecil, *b.* 1877,—Charles William Lockhart, *b.* 1882,—Henry Wilfrid, *b.* 1887,—Cecily Mary Fanny, *b.* 1870,—Eliza Hilda, *b.* 1874. *Residence*, Belgrano, Beaumont, Jersey.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Edward Powlett Blunt (infra):—
Issue of the late Capt. Francis Theophilus Blunt, 12th Lancers, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1st, 18—, Marion Pierson: 2ndly, 18—, Emily Ellen Hobart (now of Ealing Lodge, Littlehampton). 2nd da. of the late Benington Robert Rainsford, Esq., of Carmarthen, and St. Malo, France:—
Edward Arthur Henry, *b.* 1877: ed. at Marlborough, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; is in I.C.S.: *m.* 1901, Ada, third da. of Charles H. Stone, Esq., R.N. *Residence*, Rae Bareilly, Oudh, India.——Alfred Walter Frank, *b.* 1879; ed. at Marlborough, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901, Fellow 1902).——Mary Anne: *m.* 1881, Robert John Lepper, Esq., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Govt. Med. Officer, W. Australia, who *d.* 1893, and has issue living, Robert Francis, *b.* 1884,—Arthur Bradley, *b.* 1886,—Maud Henrietta, *b.* 1883,—Dorothy Margaret, *b.* 1888. *Residence*, 246, Aberdeen Street, Perth, W. Australia.——Maud Fanny: *m.* 1883, Lieut.-Col. Charles Arthur De Neufville Lucas, I.S.C., who *d.* 1894, and has issue living, Charles Alfred, *b.* 1884,—Egbert William, *b.* 1885,—Hugh de Neufville, *b.* 1886,—Gerald Blunt, *b.* 1890,—Dorothy Maud, *b.* 1888.——Emily Charlotte. *Residence*,
Issue of the late Rev. Walter Blunt, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1827, Marian, who *d.* 1886, da. of William Pearce, Esq., of Billingford, Norfolk:—
Emily Anna Maria: *m.* 1859, Thomas Edward Bidgood, Esq., and has issue living, Harry Walter, *b.* 1860; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.),—Thomas Edward Wingfield, *b.* 1866; is Capt. R.A.: *m.* 18—, and has issue living, a da. *b.* 1891,—Isabel Sarah,—Marion Christian.——Agnes Rebecca: *m.* 1859, the Rev. William Fitzwilliam Wharton, who *d.* 1893, Domestic Chaplain to Earl of Zetland. *Residence*,
Issue of the late Rev. Edward Powlett Blunt, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1831, Caroline Anne, who *d.* 1886, da. of the Rev. Roger Clavell, R. of Manston:—
Grant, *b.* 1840; formerly Col. R.E.; retired as Maj.-Gen. 1887; was acting Gov. St. Helena 1882-7: *m.* 1867, Rachel Eliza, da. of the late Conrad Pile, Esq., of Barbados, and has issue living, Conrad Edward Grant, *b.* 1868; is Major Army Ser. Corps, and Director of Supplies to Egyptian Army with Rank of Lieut.-Col.; served with Dongola Expedition 1896 (mentioned in despatches, 4th class Medjidie), and with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major): *m.* 1900, Aimée, da. of Col. Abel Straghan, C.B.—Charles

Alfred, *b.* 1873,—Arthur Powlett, *b.* 1883,—William Senhouse, *b.* 1885; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich,—Caroline Elise.——Henrietta Laura: *m.* 1859, Dr. Hyde Salter, F.R.S., who *d.* 1871, and has issue living, Arthur Clavell (of 26, Montagu Square, W., and 2, Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Club*, Athenæum), *b.* 1859, B.A. and LL.B., London; Bar. Middle Temple 1885: *m.* 1894, Mary Dorothea, da. of the late Major J. H. Lloyd, R.A., and has issue living, John Henry Clavell *b.* 1898, Margaret Ethel *b.* 1895,—*Rev.* Herbert Edward (*Club*, Athenæum), *b.* 1863; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford; is V. of Shirburn, Oxfordshire: *m.* 1893, Beatrice Eva,da. of the late Rev. J. S. Ruddach, and has issue living, Arthur *b.* 1898, Edith *b.* 1896, Beatrice *b.* 1899, Evelyn *b.* 1902,—Katherine Hyde: *m.* 1893, Hugh Clarence Bourne, Esq., Auditor-Gen. of Trinidad. *Residence*, 26, Montagu Square, W.——Charlotte Anne: *m.* 1853, Maj.-Gen. John Everett Thring, who *d.* 1895, and has issue living, William Powlett, *b.* 1853; formerly Major R.A.: *m.* 1883, Gertrude Amelia, el. da. of F. R. Willis, Esq., and has issue living, William Powlett *b.* 1884, Una Aileen Powlett, Enid Lettice Powlett,—Frank John, *R.N.* (*Club*, Naval and Military), *b.* 1857; became Lieut. 1882: *m.* 1888, Edith, da. of F. R. Willis, Esq.,—Richard Henry Dugdale (*Club*, Junior Army and Navy), *b.* 1861; is Capt. I.S.C., and a D.A.A.G. in India: *m.* 1890, Grace, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Lawford, Madras Cav., and has issue living, Doris Margaret *b.* 1891,—Edward Clavell (*Clubs*, Sports', New Lyric), *b.* 1868; is Major Army Ser. Corps; served in S. Africa 1900 as D.A.A.G.,—Charles Walter, *b.* 1877,—Frances Emily,—Edith Arabella: *m.* 1890, J. Montagu Luff, Esq., M.A., of The Shrubbery, Wimborne, and has issue living, Cecil Montagu Clavell *b.* 1898, Eileen Clavell *b.* 1896,—Alice Maude: *m.* 1896, the Rev. Joseph William Firth, R. of Marston Magna, Bath, and Diocesan Inspector of Schs., and has issue living, John Everett Awdry *b.* 1899, Cyril Joseph *b.* 1901,—Caroline Mildred,—Charlotte Mary Katherine,—Margaret Rose. *Residence*, Lion House, Teddington.

Grandchildren of the late Edward Walter Blunt, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Charles Harris Blunt, C.B., *b.* 1825, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1856, Mary Augusta, who *d.* 1892, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. James Tod:—

Edward Walter, *b.* 1860; formerly Major R.H.A.: *m.* 1899, Sibell Lilian, Countess of Cromartie. *Residence*, Tarbat House, Ross-shire.——Charles David McKinnon, *b.* 1865; is Lieut. 1st Vol. Batn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's); served during Riel Rebellion 1885, and in S. Africa 1900. *Residence*, Adderbury Manor, Banbury. *Club*, Junior Naval and Military.——Janet Heatly. *Residence*, Adderbury Manor, Banbury.

Issue of the late Rev. James St. John Blunt, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1st, 1863, Isabella Elizabeth, da. of the late Rev. John Stokes, V. of Cobham, Kent; 2ndly, 1872, Lady Florence Catherine Seymour (now of Hill House, Westcott, Dorking), da. of 5th Marquess of Hertford:—

Edward Henry, *b.* 1865; is Capt. 1st Batn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.).

Grandchildren of the late Walter Blunt, Esq., 5th son of 2nd baronet:—

Issue of the late Edward Walter Blunt, Esq., *b.* 1779, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1813, Janet Shirley, who *d.* 1884, da. of James Allan, Esq., of the Hall, Stirling:—

Arthur *b.* 1829; entered Bombay Artillery 1845 and retired as Col. 1872; served in Punjab campaign 1848-9 (medal with two clasps): *m.* 1861, Frances Jemima, da. of the late R. S. D. R. Roper, Esq., of The Grove, Richmond, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Arthur Wharton, *b.* 1866; is in Forest Depart., Central Provinces, India,—Hugh Roper, *b.* 1874; ed. at Radley, and at Queen's Coll., Oxford,—Allan St. John, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. 1st Batn. York and Lancaster Regt.,—Dorothy,—Marjory Armytage,—Sybil Allan. *Residence*, Dorchester, Oxford.——*Rev.* Alexander Colvin, *b.* 1831; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is R. of Burghclere, Hon. Canon of Winchester, and Rural Dean of Kingsclere: *m.* 1865, Lady Susanna Nelson, who *d.* 1900, da. of 2nd Earl Nelson. *Residence*, Burghclere Rectory, Newbury.

This family (concerning which there is no official pedigree recorded at the College of Arms) claims to be a branch of the Blounts of Sodington, who had seats at Eye and Stretton, Herefordshire. Sir John, 1st baronet, was the fourth child of Thomas Blunt, of Rochester, Kent, "shoemaker and baptist," and was baptized at St. Nicholas, Rochester, July 24th, 1665. Thomas, the shoemaker, was buried at St. Nicholas, Rochester, March 28th, 1703, his father having been John Blunt, of St. Sepulchre's, London, "upholder." In 1732 the Court of Chivalry summoned and fined the 1st Bt. for using without right the arms of Sir Charles Blount, Lord Mountjoy, Earl of Devon; he appealed from the sentence, and a day was appointed for hearing his appeal, but he died before any further proceedings took place, and his descendants have continued to use the arms. The 4th baronet sat as M.P. for Lewes (*L*) 1832-7.

BLYTH, Creation 1895, of Blythwood, Stansted, Montfitchet, Essex.



Spero meliora.
I hope for better things.

Sir JAMES BLYTH, 1st *Baronet*, elder son of the late James Blyth, Esq., of Chelmsford, Essex, by Caroline, da. of the late Henry Gilbey, Esq. [Gilbey, Bt.], of Bishop Stortford, Herts; *b.* Sept. 10th, 1841; ed. privately; in 1858 joined the firm of W. and A. Gilbey, wine merchants and distillers, of The Pantheon, Oxford Street, W., of which he is now a Director; is deeply interested in advancement of agriculture and dairy farming, a recognised authority on vine-culture and the commerce connected therewith, a J.P. for Essex, Pres., Vice-Pres., Gov. or Member of British Dairy Farmers' Asso., of Southdown Sheep So., of National Poultry Organisation So., of Roy. Agricultural So., of English Jersey Cattle So., and of the Shire Horse So., a Gov. of Gordon Memorial Coll. (Khartum) and of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, a Member of Executive of British Empire League, of National Asso. for Prevention of Consumption, and of Roy. National Hospital at Ventnor, Treasurer of Tuberculosis Congress, on the Council of Roy. Statistical

So., a F.R.S. and a Manager of Roy. Institution ; has Orders of Leopold of Belgium and of the Medjidie (conferred for services to Agriculture) : *m.* 1865, Eliza, who *d.* 1894, da. of William Mooney, Esq., of Clontarf, co. Dublin, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, on a mount vert a bull statant argent, ringed and chained or, on a chief arched of the fourth, a stag's head erased proper between two annulets gules. Crest—In front of a mound vert thereon a bull as in the arms, three roses gules.

Seat—Blythwood, Stansted, Essex. *Town Residence*—33, Portland Place, W. *Club*—Devonshire.

Sons living—HERBERT WILLIAM, *b.* March 1st, 1868 ; is a Director of W. and A. Gilbey, (Limited), wine merchants and distillers, of The Pantheon, Oxford Street, W.. *Club*, Devonshire. ——James Audley, *b.* 1874 ; is Lieut. Essex Imperial Yeo. ; served in S. Africa 1900 with Imperial Yeo. *Club*, Devonshire.——Rupert Alfred, *b.* 1877 ; served in S. Africa 1900 with Imperial Yeo. *Club*, Devonshire.

Daughters living—Nora Beatrice, *b.* 1866 : *m.* 1885, Col. Alan Coulston Gardner, and has issue living, Alan Hillier Henry, *b.* 1887,—Clarence Evelyn, *b.* 1888,—Dorothy Nora, *b.* 1886,—Zeila Helen Elizabeth Grace, *b.* 1897. *Residences*, Clearwell Castle, Coleford, Gloucestershire ; 46, Dover Street, W.——Grace Loudenne, *b.* 1875.——Gladys Ellen, *b.* 1879 : *m.* 1898, Gerald Gold, Esq., and has issue living, Angela Geraldine, *b.* 1899,—Leila Clare, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Bentfield, Stansted, Essex.——Millicent Catherine, *b.* 1882.

BOEHM, Creation 1889, of Wetherby Gardens, St. Mary Abbots, Kensington, co. London.



Sol mea testis.
The sun be my witness.

Sir EDGAR COLLINS BOEHM, 2nd *Baronet ; b.* Oct. 1st, 1869 : *s.* his father, *Sir* JOSEPH EDGAR, *R.A.*, 1890 ; ed. at Eton ; formerly Lieut. Cardigan Artillery, W. Div. R.A. ; is a F.R.G.S.

Arms—Azure, in the sinister canton a sun, issuant therefrom eleven rays or, over all a clover plant with three leaves and eradicated proper. Crest—A Hungarian hat sable, charged on the turn-up with three bezants fessewise.

Seat—Bentsbrook, near Dorking, Surrey. *Town Residence*—25, Wetherby Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Wellington, Bath.

Sisters living—Georgina Frances : *m.* 1895, Major Benjamin Proctor Simpson Rooke, I.S.C., and has issue living, Florence Lilian, *b.* 1896. ——Effie Josephine Alice : *m.* 1885, Conrad Herapath, Esq., and has issue living, Conrad Boehm, *b.* 1886,—Claude Hamilton Carleton, *b.* 1888,—Randolph Fitzroy Boehm, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, Gwydyr Mansions, Hove, Sussex.——Florence Louise : *m.* 1st 1890, Capt. Randolph Albert Fitzhardinge Kingscote, R.E., who obtained a divorce 1902 [B. Bloomfield, *ext.*]; 2ndly, 1902, Capt. Douglas Anderson, R.A. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet, Sir Edgar, was Sculptor-in-Ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria.

CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, Creation 1784, of Highgrove, Gloucestershire.



Esse quam videri.
To be, rather than seem to be.

Sir THOMAS HYDE CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, 5th *Baronet ; b.* 1837 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* MARTIN HYDE, 1862 ; formerly Lieut. 69th Foot, and Lieut.-Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. Gloucestershire Regt. (V.D.) (retired as Hon. Col.) ; is a J.P. for Gloucestershire (High Sheriff 1882), and Verderer of Forest of Dean : *m.* 1865, Frances Elizabeth, da. of the late Rev. Thomas Peters, formerly Rector of Eastington, Gloucester, and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Flaxley V., Gloucestershire.

Arms—Erminois, on a fesse azure between three herons proper a saltire between two cross-crosslets fitchée or, on a chief ermine a bend gules, charged with three guttées-d'or between two martlets sable. Crest—A mount vert thereon a crane proper gorged with a collar or, holding in his dexter claw a saltire of the last.

Seat—Flaxley Abbey, Newnham, Gloucestershire.

Sons living—FRANCIS HYDE, *b.* April 25th, 1868 ; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1891) : *m.* 1896, Eliza Barbara Blake, da. of W. Valentine Blake McGrath, Esq., formerly of Hope Hall, Pendleton, Manchester, and has issue living, Launcelot Valentine Hyde, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, 4, Sheffield Terrace, Campden Hill, W.——Edward Martin, *b.* 1873 ; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst ; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt.—— Arthur Curtis, *b.* 1874 ; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901).——Thomas Russell, *b.* 1880.

Brothers living—Arthur William, *b.* 1845 ; ed. at Rugby, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1880) ; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1868 ; was in Bom. C.S. 1868-93 ; is a Fellow of Bombay Univ. : *m.* 1873, Annie Maria, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Phayre K.C.B., and has issue living, Martin, *b.* 1883. *Residence*, 24, Sloane Court, S.W. *Club*, East India United Service.——*Rev.* Richard Lloyd, *b.* 1852 ; ed. at Marlborough, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford ; is R. of Duntisbourne Abbots, and of Syde, Cirencester. *Residence*, Duntisbourne Abbots Rectory, Cirencester.—— Antony Page, *b.* 1855 : *m.* 1889, Agnes Charlotte Mary, who *d.* 1890, da. of the late Sir Samuel White Baker, F.R.S. *Residence*. Birch Grove, Crosswood, Aberystwith. *Club*, Badminton.

Sister living—Sybella Mary. *Residence*, Duntisbourne Abbots Rectory, Cirencester.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Octavius Charles Crawley-Boevey, Esq., 7th son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1871, Maria Francisca, da. of Bernardino de Marga, Judge of the Corte Superior, Valparaiso, S. America:—

Santiago Carlos, *b.* 1872.——Edwardo Maximo, *b.* 1875.——Mary Isabel.——Rose Agnes.——Lilian Maude Antonia.——Octavita Blanche Josephita.

Issue of the late James Henry Crawley-Boevey, Esq., 8th son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1878, Frances Georgina Hayes (now of 18, Nevern Square, Earl's Court, S.W.), da. of the late Dr. Charles Hayes Newington, of Ticehurst:—

Charles Arthur, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.).——Leslie, *b.* 1884.——May Frances.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. John Lloyd Crawley (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. John Lloyd Crawley, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1848: *m.* 1839, Mary Elizabeth, who *d.* 1880, da. of the late Rev. John Sayer, of Arlingham:—

John Lloyd, *b.* 1845. *Residence*, Littlemore Cottage, Oxford.——Mary Elizabeth Sayer. *Residence*, The Cottage, Littlemore, Oxford.——Ellen Sayer. *Residence*, The Cottage, Littlemore, Oxford.——Selina Charlotte Sayer. *Residence*, The Cottage, Littlemore, Oxford.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev. Henry Crawley, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1st, 1857, Emma, who *d.* 1858, da. of Mr. John Tollington, of Leicester; 2ndly, 1870, Mary, who *d.* 1892, da. of the late Rev. Charles Crawley [infra]:—

Emma Anne: *m.* 1894, Fleet-Surg. Charles Francis Newland, R.N. (retired), and has issue living, John Henry Frankland, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, The Gables, Fishbourne, near Chichester.

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas William Crawley, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1853, Hannah Elizabeth, who *d.* 1892, da. of Jeffery Carter, of Heyford:—

Antony Frazer Hughes Reddall, *b.* 1855.——*Rev.* Henry Hughes, *b.* 1856; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1887); is R. of Stow-Nine-Churches: *m.* 1896, Mary Louisa, da. of the late George Carter, Esq., of Stone Hall, Wallingford, Berks, and has issue living, Rosa Mary Edith, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Stow-Nine-Churches Rectory, Weedon. *Club*, Junior Conservative.——George Burridge, *b.* 1858; is Maior I.S.C., and a Cantonment Magistrate, N.W. Provinces, India; served in Afghan war 1880 (medal): *m.* 1st, 1882 (divorced 1887), Kate Ouseley, da. of the late Surg.-Maj. Henry Sherlock; 2ndly, 1892, Adelaide, da. of the late Charles Bell Syer, Esq, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), George Ouseley, *b.* 1883,—Thomas Henry Ouseley, *b.* 1885.——John Sayer, *b.* 1867; ed. at St. Paul's Sch.: *m.* 1892, Constance Emily, da. of T. Wathen Thompson, Esq., of 28, The Avenue, Bedford Park, and has issue living, Constance Elizabeth Vere, *b.* 1893.——Vicary Gibbs, *b.* 1868; ed. at St. Paul's Sch., and at Queen's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1899); is a Clerk in Exchequer and Audit Depart., and Patron of Heyford R., Northamptonshire. *Residence*, Twickenham.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Thomas William Crawley (ante):—

Issue of the late Thomas William Crawley, Esq., *b.* 1854, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1875, Emily (who *m.* 2ndly, 1888, the Rev. George Nedham, Curate of St. John's, Workington, of 126, Harrington Road, Workington), da. of Walter Mingay Rochfort, Esq., of Acton:—

Thomas Charles Rochfort, *b.* 1882; formerly Lieut. Pembroke Artillery, W. Div. R.A.——John Lloyd, *b.* 1884.——Cecilia Emily Augusta Elizabeth.

Issue of the late Charles Purrier Crawley, Esq., *b.* 1859, *d.* 1896: *m.* 18—, Emily Kent, da. of the late — Hooper, Esq.:—

Charles Robert Thomas Edmund, *b.* 1880.——Noel George, *b.* 1888.——Winifred Ella, *b.* 18—.——Albinia, *b.* 18—.——Hannah Dorothy, *b.* 1887.

Issue of the late Rev. John Lloyd Crawley, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1775, *d.* 1850: *m.* 1806, Anne, who *d.* 1863, da. of the late Rev. Charles Crawley:—

Alfred, *b.* 1824. *Residence*,

Grandson of the late Rev. Charles Crawley, 3rd son of 2nd baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Yonge Crawley, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1845, Harriet, who *d.* 1889, da. of James Wintle, Esq., of Gloucester:—

Charles James, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1880, Maude, da. of — Buck, Esq., and has issue living. *Residence*, Union Bank of Canada, Holland, Manitoba, Canada.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Crawley (infra):—

Issue of the late William Savage Crawley, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1857, Clara Mary Ann, da. of the late John Dennil Maddock, Esq., of Liscard Manor, Cheshire:—

William Evelyn Maddock, *b.* 1859: *m.* 18—, Gertrude Crutchley, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 18—.——John Dennil Maddock, *b.* 1861.——Alured Geoffrey Maddock, *b.* 1863.——Francis Herbert Maddock, *b.* 1865.——Clara Cecilia Maddock: *m.* 1901, Lieut. Edmund Frederick Talbot, R.N.

Issue of the late Rev. William Crawley, 5th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1790, *d.* 1858: *m.* 1822, Charlotte, da. of the late Rev. Charles Crawley, LL.B. [infra]:—

Joanna Gibbs. *Residence*, Hempsted, near Gloucester.——Margaret Susanna. *Residence*, Hempsted, near Gloucester.

Descendants of the late Thomas Crawley-Boevey, Esq., father of 2nd baronet, who succeeded under special remainder:—

Grandchildren of the late Charles Crawley, Esq., son of the late Rev. Charles Crawley, LL.B. (infra):—

Issue of the late Charles Edward Crawley, Esq., *b.* 1827, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1st, 1856, Maria Walter Scott, who *d.* 1862, da. of the late William Wilson, Esq., of Wandsworth; 2ndly, 1867, Marion, da. of George Charles Karop, Esq., of Copenhagen:—

(By 1st marriage) Charles William Scott, *b.* 1858; patron of Littlemore V., Oxfordshire. *Residence*, 44, Castletown Road, West Kensington, W. *Club*, Whitehall.——Margaret Laura Scott. *Residence*, 44, Castletown Road, W. Kensington, W.——(By 2nd marriage) Edward Robert John, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1897, Ethel Arabelle, da. of Octavius Averill, Esq., of The Cedars, Clanwilliam, Minnedosa, Manitoba, Canada, and has issue living, Charles Roger, *b.* 1900,—Margaret Erica Gabrielle, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Clanwilliam, Manitoba, Canada.——George Richard Eric, *b.* 1873; ed. at Forest Sch., and at Oriel Coll., Oxford. *Residence*, 44, Castletown Road, W. Kensington, W.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Charles Crawley, LL.B., 2nd son of the late Thomas Crawley-Boevey, Esq. [ante]:—

Issue of the late George Abraham Crawley, Esq., *b.* 1795, *d.* 1862: *m.* 1826, Caroline, who *d.* 1875, da. of David Powell, Esq., of Loughton, Essex:—

Rev. Robert Townsend, *b.* 1832; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is R. of North Ockendon: *m.* 1857, Louisa Marianne, da. of the late Rev. James Charles Clutterbuck [*see* E. Essex, colls.], and has issue living, Robert Francis (of 5, Verulam Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C.), *b.* 1858; ed. at Winchester; admitted a Solicitor 1882: *m.* 1889, Emily Charlotte, who *d.* 1891, da. of George Palmer, Esq., of Little Gaynes, Upminster, and has issue living, Charlotte Grace *b.* 1890,—Charles Henry, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1888, Mathilde Louise Genevieve, da. of the late Mons. J. C. Lefevre, of Boulogne-sur-Mer, and has issue living, Robert Charles *b.* 1889, Herbert Francis *b.* 1894,—James Henry, *b.* 1865; ed. at Haileybury; admitted Solicitor 1891; is in Solicitor's Depart. of the Treasury,—Mary,—Elizabeth Margaret: *m.* 1898, Francis William Ingall, Esq., and has issue living, Francis Lenox *b.* 1899, Mary Elizabeth *b.* 1901,—Caroline Bertha. *Residence*, North Ockendon Rectory, Romford.——*Rev.* Charles David, *b.* 1835; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1865); formerly R. of Allington, Salisbury.——Mary: *m.* 1859, the Rev. Henry Manning Ingram, and has issue living, *Rev.* Henry Hugh, *b.* 1861; ed. at Westminster, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1892); is Curate of North Ockendon, Essex,—Charles Frederick (of 5, Clement's Inn, W.C.), *b.* 1862; ed. at Westminster, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884); admitted a Solicitor 1888,—Francis Manning, *b.* 1864; ed. at Winchester, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1890); is an Assist. Master at Bradfield Coll.,—Robert Antony, *b.* 1866; ed. at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1888, M.A. 1892); was an Assist. Master at Lancing Coll. 1889-96,—Arthur David, *b.* 1869; ed. at Radley, and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1892),—Anne Caroline: *m.* 1890, Edward Cotton Powell, Esq., of Red Lodge, Drayton Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, Edward Ingram *b.* 1891, Humphery Crofts *b.* 1893, Anthony Cotton *b.* 1894, Thomas Clark *b.* 1897, Letitia Margaret *b.* 1895, Dorothea Mary (twin) *b.* 1897,—Edith Mary, *b.* 1871. *Residence*, Southover, Lewes.——Caroline.——Edith.——Willielmina. *Residence*, Ewshot Hurst, Farnham.

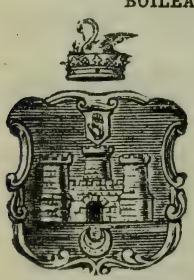
Grandchildren of the late George Abraham Crawley, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late George Baden Crawley, Esq., *b.* 1833, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1863, Eliza Inez (who *m.* 2ndly, 1886, Capt. John Eliot Pringle, R.N., formerly of Digswell House, Welwyn, Herts), da. of Henry G. Hulbert, Esq., of East Farleigh, Kent:—

George Abraham, *b.* 1864; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 18—, M.A. 1890): *m.* 1896, Mary Alice, da. of the late Peter Brotherhood, Esq., of 15, Hyde Park Gardens, W. *Residence*, 29, Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.——Henry Ernest, *b.* 1865; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1888); is Capt. Suffolk Imperial Yeo., and Hon. Capt. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Staff Capt. Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1902, Violet Caroline, da. of the Hon. Charles Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy [*see* E. Cranbrook].——Eustace, *b.* 1868; is Capt. and Brevet-Major 12th Lancers; served in S. Africa 1900, as Brig. Major.——John Kenneth, *R.N.*, *b.* 1872; became Lieut. 1895: *m.* 1st, 1899, Florinda Frances, who *d.* 1901, da. of Berkeley Paget, Esq. [*see* M. Anglesey, colls.]: 2ndly, 1902, Cecily Frances, el. da. of the late Rev. Arthur Booker, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), a da., *b.* 1900.——*Rev.* Arthur Stafford, *b.* 1876; ed. at Harrow, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1898); is Curate of St. Dunstan's, Stepney, E.——Caroline Inez (*Countess of Cavan*): *m.* 1893, the 10th Earl of Cavan. *Residence*, 76, Cadogan Square, S.W.——Georgina Beatrice.

The 1st baronet, Sir Charles Barrow, sat as M.P. for Gloucester 1751-89; his patent of baronetcy was made with remainder to his kinsman, Thomas Crawley-Boevey, grandson of Thomas Crawley, who, on inheriting Flaxley Abbey 1726, took the additional surname of Boevey.

BOILEAU, Creation 1838, of Tacolnestone Hall, Norfolk.



De tout mon cœur.
With all my heart.

Sir MAURICE COLBORNE BOILEAU, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* Dec. 3rd, 1865; *s.* his father, *Sir* FRANCIS GEORGE MANNINGHAM, 1900; ed. at Worcester Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1892); is a J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk, and a D.L. for the City and Co. of the City of Norwich.

Patron of One Living—Ketteringham V., Norfolk.

Arms—Azure, a castle triple towered and in base a crescent or. Crest—In a nest on foreign coronet or, a pelican in piety proper charged on the breast with a saltire gules.

Seats—Ketteringham Park, Wymondham, Norfolk; Tacolnestone Hall, and Hethel Hall, Norwich.

Brother living—RAYMOND FREDERIC, *b.* Oct. 6th, 1868; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. Northamptonshire Regt.; is Capt. Prince of Wales's Own Norfolk Artillery, E. Div. R.G.A.

Sister living—Margaret Lucy Augusta.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st Baronet)—Mary Georgiana. *Residence*, Eventide, Torquay.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—LUCY HENRIETTA (*Lady Boileau*), da. of Sir George Nugent, 2nd Bt.: *m.* 1860, Sir Francis George Manningham Boileau, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*, Ketteringham Park, Wymondham, Norfolk.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Edmund William Pollen Boileau, Esq., 3rd son of 1st Bt., *b.* 1831, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1870, Bridget Mary, da. of James Walsh, Esq.:—

Four sons and one da.

This baronet is descended in an unbroken line from Etienne Boileau, Baron de Castelnau and St. Croix (Province of Languedoc), who, in 1250, on the departure of Louis IX. for the Holy Land, was appointed, during his absence, Governor of Paris, and 1st Grand Provost of France. He drew the first Municipal Code, which is still used. His descendant, Charles Boileau, Baron of Castelnau and St. Croix, fled to England at the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes. Descendants of the same family own the original French property.



Esse quam videri.
To be, rather than to seem to be.

BONHAM, Creation 1852.

Sir GEORGE FRANCIS BONHAM, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Aug. 28th, 1847; *s.* his father, *Sir* SAMUEL GEORGE, *K.C.B.*, 1863; ed. at Eton, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A., 1868, M.A. 1871); entered Diplo. Ser. 1869; was Sec. of Embassy 1893–1900, since when he has been Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Servia; is a J.P. for Surrey: *m.* 1871, Louisa, da. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew Buchanan, 1st Bt., and has issue.

Arms—Sable, a chevron nebulée between three crosses-patée fitchée argent; on a canton of the last a squirrel sejant gules. Crest—A mermaid holding in the dexter hand a wreath of coral and in the sinister a mirror proper.

Seat—Knowle Park, Cranleigh, Surrey. *Residence*—British Legation, Belgrade, Servia. *Clubs*—Travellers', Junior Carlton, St. James's.

Sons living—GEORGE LIONEL, *b.* Aug. 6th, 1873; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Grenadier Guards; served in S. Africa 1900 (wounded): *m.* 1898. Amy, da. of Henry Brooks Gaskell, Esq., of 3, Marble Arch, W., and Kiddington Hall, Woodstock *Club*, Guards', Travellers'.——Eric Henry, *b.* 1875; sometime Hon. Attaché in Diplo. Ser.; is Lieut. 2nd Dragoons (Roy. Scots Greys); served in S. Africa 1900-1901 with Imperial Yeo.——Cecil Maurice, *b.* 1887.

Daughters living—Edith Florence; *m.* 1900, Evelyn Mountstuart Grant Duff, Esq.——Lilian Frances.——Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1885.

The 1st baronet was Gov. of Straits Settlements, 1837-47, and Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. at Hong Kong, and Ch. Superintendent of British Trade in China 1847-53.

BOORD, Creation 1896, of Wakehurst Place, Ardingley, Sussex.



Virtute et industriâ.
By integrity and industry.

Sir (THOMAS) WILLIAM BOORD, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of the late Joseph Boord, Esq., J.P., of Harefield Grove, Uxbridge, by Mary Ann, da. of the late Thomas Newstead, Esq., of Dunham, Notts; *b.* July 14th, 1838; ed. at Harrow, and in Germany; is a partner in firm of Boord and Son, distillers, a Director of London and Provincial Bank, Limited, a Gov. of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, a F.S.A., a Member of Royal Institution, a J.P. for Sussex, Lord of the Manor of Wakehurst, and Capt. (retired) 1st Vol. Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps (V.D.); sat as M.P. for Greenwich (*C*) Aug. 1873 to July 1895: *m.* 1861, Margaret, el. da. of the late Thomas George Mackinlay, Esq., F.S.A., and has issue.

Arms—Per fesse azure and gules, a goat's head erased within an orle of eight martlets argent. Crest—A goat argent, guttee de poix, resting the dexter leg on an escutcheon gules, charged with a martlet of the first.
Seat—Wakehurst Place, Hayward's Heath. *Club*—Carlton.

Sons living—WILLIAM ARTHUR, *b.* May 24th, 1862; ed. at Harrow; is a F.R.G.S. *Club*, Junior Carlton.——Harry Percy, *b.* 1868; ed. at Clare Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1894). *Club*, Junior Carlton.——Alexander Edgar, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1901, Coralie Mary, youngest da. of Herman Hoskier, Esq., of Hayes, Kent, and has issue living, a da., *b.* 1902. *Club*, Wellington.

Daughters living—Mary Lilian, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1897, Com. Warren Frederick Caborne, C.B., Roy. Naval Reserve, and has issue living, Warren Roger, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, 54, Alexandra Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.——Ethel Margaret, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1899, Sydney Arthur Monckton Copeman, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., Local Govt. Board Inspector, and has issue living, William Sydney Charles, *b.* 1900,—Mary Ethel Margaret, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, 57, Redcliffe Gardens, S.W.

BOOTH, Creation 1835, of Portland Place, Middlesex. [**Extinct 1896.**]

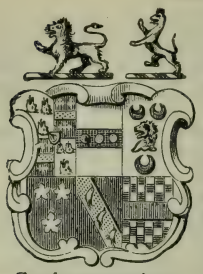
Sir CHARLES BOOTH, 3rd and last *Baronet.*

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Henry William Booth, Esq., 3rd son of William Booth, Esq., father of the 2nd and 3rd Baronets, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1837, Augusta Hope, who *d.* 1867, da. of Major Ellis (17th Lancers), of Twydee Park, Monmouthshire:—

Mary Georgina: *m.* 1885, Henry Ellison Acklom, Esq.—— Alice Elizabeth: *m.* 1st, 1856, Morgan Vane, Esq. (then *h.p.* to Barony of Barnard), who *d.* 1877, without issue; 2ndly, 1879, Harry Farquhar de Paravicini, Esq.——Frances Agnes: *m.* 1865, Major John Marsland, formerly of 3rd Batn. Roy. Warwickshire Regt., a J.P. for Warwickshire. *Residence*, Huntley Lodge, Milverton, near Leamington.——Florence: *m.* 1878, Henry Lawrence Prior, Esq., J.P., Bar.-at-law [*see* Young, Bt., cr. 1769]. *Residence*, Netherfield Park, Ware, Herts.—— Amy Laura: *m.* 1878, Lieut.-Col. Godfrey Fox Webster, formerly Capt. 20th Regt. *Residence*, Bramley Grange, Guildford.

GORE-BOOTH, Creation 1760, of Lissadell, Sligo.



Genti æquus utrique.
Just to either line.

Sir JOSSLYN AUGUSTUS RICHARD GORE-BOOTH, 6th *Baronet; b.* Feb. 26th 1869; *s.* his father, *Sir* HENRY WILLIAM, 1900; formerly Lieut. 5th Batn. Roy. Munster Fusiliers.

Patron of One Living—Sacred Trinity R., Salford, Manchester.

Arms—Quarterly of six: 1st quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent three boars heads couped and erect sable; 2nd and 3rd, gules, a fesse between three cross-crosslets or; 2nd, argent, on a fesse sable three bezants; 3rd, argent a lion's head erased between three crescents gules; 4th, gules three cinquefoils argent; 5th, gules on a bend or, three martlets; 6th, checky azure and argent afesse gules. Crest—1st, a lion passant, *Booth*; 2nd, a wolf rampant, *Gore*. Mottoes—over First Crest—"Quod ero spero" (*I hope for what I shall be*); over Second Crest—"In hoc signo vinces" (*Under this sign thou shalt conquer*).

Seats—Lissadell, Sligo; Earlsfield, co. Sligo.

Brother living—MORDAUNT, *b.* Dec. 5th, 1878; ed. at Oxford Univ.

Sisters living—Constance Georgina: *m.* 1900, Casimir Dunin de Markievicz, and has issue living, a da., *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Zyvotovka, Staro Zyvotov, Poland.——Eva Selina.——Mabel Olive: *m.* 1900, Charles Percival Foster, Esq., Lieut. 2nd Dragoons.

Aunts living (daughters of 4th baronet)—Emily Frances Graham: *m.* 1860, Capt. Charles Bradstreet Wynne (late 90th Regt.), who *d.* 1890, and has issue living, Graham Owen Robert (of Cloghreva, Sligo. *Club*, Army and Navy), *b.* 1862; formerly Capt. Roy. Irish Regt.: *m.* 1897, the Hon. Maud Anna, da. of Baron Morris and Killanin, formerly a Lord of Appeal-in-Ordinary,—Harry Edward, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1898, Emily Anna Philippa, youngest da. of Col. F. S. Mansfield, of Castle Wray, co. Donegal.——Augusta Elizabeth. *Residence*, Lissadell, Sligo.

Widow living of 5th Baronet—GEORGINA MARY (*Lady Gore-Booth*), da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles John Hill, of Tickhill Castle, York: *m.* 1867, Sir Henry William Gore-Booth, 5th baronet, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*, Lissadell, Sligo; Earlsfield, co. Sligo.

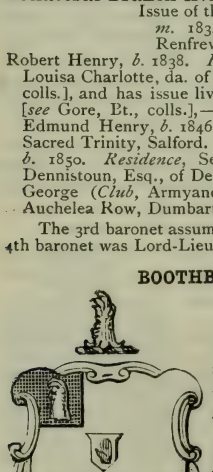
Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Henry Gore-Booth, Esq., 2nd son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1834, Isabella, who *d.* 1897, da. of James Smith, Esq., of Jordanhill, co. Renfrew:—

Robert Henry, *b.* 1838. *Residence*, Shanghai.——James, *b.* 1840; is a retired Col. R.E.: *m.* 1870, Louisa Charlotte, da. of the late Henry Trench, Esq., of Cangort Park, King's co. [*see* B. Ashtown, colls.], and has issue living, Georgiana Isabella Susan: *m.* 1898, Frederick St. John Gore, Esq. [*see* Gore, Bt., colls.],—Ethel Nora. *Residence*, Artarman, Row, N.B. *Club*, Athenæum.——Edmund Henry, *b.* 1846. *Residence*, Shanghai.——*Rev.* Henry Francis, *b.* 1848; formerly R. of Sacred Trinity, Salford. *Residence*, Seaside, Helensburgh, N.B.——Reginald Newcomen Henry, *b.* 1850. *Residence*, Seaside, Helensburgh, N.B.——Caroline Joanna: *m.* 1868, James Wallis Dennistoun, Esq., of Dennistoun, co. Renfrew (formerly Lieut. R.N.), and has issue living, James George (*Club*, Armyand Navy), *b.* 1871; is Capt. R.F.A.,—Isabella Caroline. *Residence*, Auchelea Row, Dumbartonshire.——Joanna Arabella. *Residence*, Seaside, Helensburgh, N.B.

The 3rd baronet assumed by royal license, 1804, the additional surname and arms of Booth. The 4th baronet was Lord-Lieut. of co. Sligo, and sat as M.P. therefor (*C*) 1850-76.

BOOTHBY, Creation 1660, of Broadlow Ash, Derbyshire.



Mors Christi mors mortis mihi.
The death of Christ is to me the death of death.

Sir BROOKE BOOTHBY, 11th *Baronet; b.* Nov. 18th, 1856; *s.* his father, *Rev. Sir* BROOKE WILLIAM ROBERT, 1865; ed. at Harrow; entered Diplo. Ser. 1882, and appointed a 2nd Sec. 1888, and Sec. 1898.

Arms—Argent, on a canton sable a lion's paw erased erect or. Crest—A lion's paw as in the arms.

Residence—British Legation, Brussels. *Clubs*—St. James's, Travellers'.

Brothers living—CHARLES FRANCIS, *b.* June 22nd, 1858; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. North Mayo Militia.——*Rev.* Herbert Cecil, *b.* 1863; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1888); formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.).——Seymour William Brooke (posthumous), *b.* 1866.

Sisters living—Florence Emma.——Rosalind Louisa.——Beatrice Georgiana.

Widow living of 10th Baronet—MARTHA SERENA (*Lady Boothby*), da. of the late Rev. Charles Boothby, V. of Sutterton, and sometime Capt. R.E. [*see* infra]: *m.* 1852, the Rev. Sir Brooke William Robert Boothby, 10th baronet, who *d.* 1865. *Residence*, 5, Stanhope Place, W.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Brooke Boothby (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Brooke Boothby, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1849, Frances Sarah, who *d.* 1877, da. of the late Rt. Rev. John Banks Jenkinson, D.D., Lord Bishop of St. David's, and Dean of Durham:—

Henry Vernon, *b.* 1850; ed. at Radley; formerly Lieut. 24th Regt.: *m.* 1878, Augusta Louisa, da.

of the late Maj.-Gen. John George Boothby [*see* infra], and has issue living, Ernest Brooke, *b.* 1881—John Henry, *b.* 1893,—Gwendolen Margaret Frances, *b.* 1885. *Residence*, Keele, Staffordshire. ——Gertrude Rafela Hill.——Louisa Frances. *Residence*, Northmede, Church Lane, Lincoln.

Issue of the late George William Boothby, Esq., R.N., *b.* 1819, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1850, Harriet (who *m.* 2ndly, 1871, the Rev. Angus Gunn, M.A., of The Manse, Dollar, N.B.), da. of E. B. Glass, Esq., M.C.S.:—

George, *b.* 1867; is in Merchant Navy.——Katherine: *m.* 1886, Daniel Lehane, Esq., M.D. *Residence*, 29, Egerton Crescent, S.W.——Louisa: *m.* 1880, the Rev. H. C. B. Bazely, B.C.L., who *d.* 1883, and has issue living, George Henry Boothby, *b.* 1881. *Residence*, 6, The Mansions, Westbourne Terrace, W.——Cora: *m.* 1881, Col. George Duncan Wahab, formerly Comdg. 2nd Batn. Lancashire Fusiliers, who *d.* 1899, and has issue living, George Boothby, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Lancashire Fusiliers,—James Charles, *R.N.*, *b.* 1884; became a Midshipman 1901,—Charles, *b.* 1898,—Katharine (twin), *b.* 1898.——Frances: *m.* 1891, Capt. Robert J. C. Tod, of Merchant Navy, and has issue living, Morna Frances, *b.* 1893,—Sheila Charteris, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, Eastfield, Dollar, N.B.——Rafella: *m.* 1892, the Rev. John Talbot Godfrey, and has issue living, Mary Frances Talbot, *b.* 1896,—Penelope Boothby Talbot, *b.* 1898.——Ada Rundall.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. John George Boothby, R.A., *b.* 1824, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1850, Margaret, da. of the late Capt. Charles Henry Seale, R.N.:—

Augusta Louisa: *m.* 1878, Henry Vernon Boothby, Esq. [*see* ante].

Issue of the late Rev. Brooke Boothby, 2nd son of 8th baronet, *b.* 1784, *d.* 1829: *m.* 1816, the Hon. Louisa Henrietta, who *d.* 1861, da. of 3rd Baron Vernon:—

Charles Edward, *b.* 1821; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; formerly in Privy Council Office, Private Sec. to Lords Pres., Capt. 2nd Derbyshire Rifle Vol., and Ranger of Needwood Forest; is a J.P. for Staffordshire: *m.* 1855, the Hon. Georgiana Mary, da. of 3rd Baron Suffield, and widow of George Edward Anson, Esq., C.B. *Residence*, 1, Palmeira Square, Brighton. ——Frances Maria Emma Warren (*Baroness Vernon*): *m.* 1st, 1859, the 5th Baron Vernon, who *d.* 1866; 2ndly, 1881, the Rev. Charles Martyn Reed, R. of Hasfield. *Residence*, Hasfield Rectory, Gloucester.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Charles Boothby (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. William Henry Boothby, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1851, Eleanor Jane (now of Hawkesby, York Crescent Road, Clifton, Bristol), da. of the late Rev. John T. Fenwick:—

Antonia Rafela.——Edith Serena Hill: *m.* 1885, the Rev. Frederick Wentworth Vernon, V. of Rangeworthy, and has issue living, Evelyn, *b.* 1889,—Roger, *b.* 1893,—Peter Wentworth, *b.* 1895,—Millicent Eleanor. *Residence*, Rangeworthy Vicarage, Wickwar.——Eleanor Maud: *m.* 1883, Leiut.-Col. Martyn John Edward Fenwick [*see* Phillipps, Bt., *ext.*]. *Residence*, Tilsworth Vicarage, Leighton Buzzard

Issue of the late Rev. Evelyn Boothby, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1853, Margaret Jane, da. of John Carr, Esq., of Rocsworth, Northumberland:—

Reginald Evelyn, *b.* 1855: is Lieut.-Col. R.A.; served in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal).——William Osbert, *R.N.*, *b.* 1866; became Lieut. 1887, and Com. 1899; served at bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (medal with clasp, and bronze star).——Frederick, *b.* 1871.——Basil Tanfield Beridge, *b.* 1873. ——Laura Cecilia.——Louisa Jane: *m.* 1892, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Charles Jackson, and has issue living, Mary Evelyn, *b.* 1894.——Judith Letitia. *Residence*, Canterbury.

Issue of the late Col. Basil Charles Boothby, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1860, Emily Sarah, who *d.* 1890, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Joshua Jebb, K.C.B.:—

Hubert Basil, *b.* 1863.——*Rev.* Walter Ralph Jebb, *b.* 1865; ed. at Selwyn Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1895, M.A. 1898): *m.* 1900, Mary, da. of the Rev. George Frederick Prescott, V. of St. Michael and All Angels, Paddington, W. *Residence*, Newsham Grange, Greta Bridge, Barnard Castle.——Francis Stewart Evelyn, *b.* 1867; is Capt. Lincolnshire Regt.: *m.* 1893, Hannah Mildred, da. of the late Robert Swan, Esq., J.P., of The Quarry, Lincoln, and has issue living, John Clayton, *b.* 1899,—Joan Penelope, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, Burghersh Chantry, Lincoln. *Club*, Junior United Service. ——Evelyn Leonard Beridge, *R.N.*, *b.* 1876; became Lieut. 1898.——Marion Agnes Serena Penelope.——Mary Dorothy Cecilia. *Residence*, Tanfield, St. Peter's Road, Margate.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Boothby (formerly Capt. R.E.), 3rd son of 8th baronet, *b.* 1786, *d.* 1846: *m.* 1820, Marianne, who *d.* 1884, da. of the late Rev. Basil Beridge, of Algarkirk, Lincolnshire:—

Martha Serena (*Lady Boothby*): *m.* 1852, Sir Brooke William Robert Boothby, 10th baronet [*see* ante].——Cecilia Elizabeth. *Residence*, 105, Philbeach Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.

The family of Boothby is descended from ancient Danish chiefs, settled and holding lands in Lincolnshire before the Norman invasion. A baronetcy was conferred, by letters patent in 1644, upon Henry Boothby, Esq., of Claytor Close; but, though it received the sign-manual of Charles I., it did not pass the seals, by reason of the confusion of the civil wars. At the Restoration the patent was renewed by Charles II., with the date of 1660, to William Boothby, Esq., of Broadlow Ash, Derbyshire. Ashbourne Hall, Derbyshire, the seat of the family for 200 years, was sold in 1846, in accordance with the will of the 9th baronet.

BOREEL, Creation 1644

This dignity is claimed and assumed by JACOB WILLEM GUSTAAF BOREEL as 10th *Baronet*, and 7th in descent from Sir William Boreel, 1st Baronet (the Envoy to England, who was knighted by James I. in 1619, and of whom it is related that he received from King Charles II., on June 28th, 1653, a royal warrant as Baron of England), but at the Heralds' College nothing whatever is known as to the right of succession to the Baronetcy, no pedigree having been officially registered since its creation. He was *b.* Sept. 10th, 1852; *s.* his father, WILLIAM, 1883; ed. at Leyden Univ.; was Gentleman of the Privy Chamber to the late King of the Netherlands; is Burgomaster of Haarlem: *m.* 1st, 1878, the Baroness Mary Cornelia, who *d.* 1891,

da. of His Excellency Baron Schimmelpenninck van der Oye ; 2ndly, 1898, Cornelia Marie, da. of H. M. Van Weede, Chamberlain to the late King of Holland, and has issue (by 1st marriage), Cornelie Marie,—Agnes. *Residence*, Waterland, Velsen, North Holland. *Sisters living*—Agnes : *m.* 1863, Baron William van Goltstein (sometime Netherlands Min. Plen. in London), who *d.* 1901. *Residence*, Oldenaller, Gelderland, Holland.—Maria : *m.* 1874, the Baron F. W. C. H. van Tuyll van Serooskerken, Chamberlain to the Queen of Holland. *Residence*, Velserbeek, Velsen, N. Holland.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandson of the late Francis Robert Boreel, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late William Walter Astor Boreel, Esq., *b.* 1838, *d.* 1892 : *m.* 1866, Mary Emily (now of 19, Rue du Lycée, Pau, France), da. of Sir John Ralph Milbanke-Huskisson, 8th baronet [*see* Milbanke, Bt.] :—

Robert John Ralph, *b.* Jan. 14th, 1867 : *m.* 1891, Edith Margaret, da. of Philo Ives, Esq., of Hartford, Connecticut, U.S.A., and has issue living, Helen Barbara Izabel, *b.* 1894,—Edith Wendela Dorothy, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, Villa Pyrenèes, Pau, France.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Gen. William Francis Boreel, 3rd son of 7th baronet :—

Issue of the late Francis Robert Boreel, Esq., *b.* 1806, *d.* 1869 : *m.* 1834, Sarah Astor, da. of — Langdon, Esq. :—

Alfred Montalto, *b.* 1849 : *m.* 1881, Louise Antoinette Maximilienne, Baroness d'Hangest d'Yvoy de Mijdrecht, who d. 1899. *Residence*, 6, Kreuterdijk, The Hague.——Sophy Robertine : *m.* 1867, Otto Frederic, Baron Grœninx van Zoelen. *Residence*, 38, Voorhout, The Hague.

Grandchildren of the late Francis Robert Boreel, Esq. (ante) :—

Issue of the late Robert Eugene Boreel, Esq., *b.* 1850, *d.* 1896 : *m.* 1878, Florence, da. of the late Francis Capper Brooke, Esq., of Ufford Place, Woodbridge :—

Francis William Robert, *b.* 1882.——Alfred, *b.* 1883.——Florence Ida Sophia, *b.* 1889.——Christine Sybil Sarah, *b.* 1880.——Hélène Cécile, *b.* 1886.

Grandchildren of the late Luc Boreel, Esq., 4th son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1780, *d.* 1854 : *m.* 1811, Mary Jane Sarah, Countess de Limburg Stirum, who *d.* 1848 :—

Issue of the late James Boreel, Esq., *b.* 1813, *d.* 1888 : *m.* 1850, Catherina Maria Ulrica (now of The Hague), da. of Salomon, Baron Dedel :—

Luc Gerard, *b.* 1852.——Gerard Salomon, *b.* 1855 : *m.* 1882, Gertrude, da. of Hugo Gevers, Esq., of Noordwyk, Holland, and has issue, James Luc Boreel, *b.* 1883,—Hugo Boreel, *b.* 1884,—Pauline Joan, *b.* 1887.——William Marius, *b.* 1856 ; Lieut. Ordnance Officer to King of Holland : *m.* 1886, Cornelia, da. of the late Theodor Prins, Esq., of Harlem, Holland, and has issue living, William Constant, *b.* 1890,—Margaretta Catherina.——Paulus James, *b.* 1863.——Wendela Catherine Mary : *m.* 1876, Reinhard, Baron van Lynden.——Agnes : *m.* 1878, Francis, Baron van Randwyck.——Catherine.——Anne : *m.* 1881, William J. Snouck Hurgronje, Esq. *Residence*, 28, Princessegracht, The Hague.

BOROUGH, Creation 1813. [Extinct 1879.]

Sir EDWARD RICHARD BOROUGH, 2nd and last *Baronet.*

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Margaret Anna Maria (*Lady Campbell*): *m.* 1858, Sir George Campbell, 4th Bt., who *d.* 1874. *Residences*, Garscube, Dumbartonshire ; Crarae, Inverary, N.B.——Elizabeth.——Augusta Frances (*Lady Fludyer*): *m.* 1876, Sir Arthur John Fludyer, 5th Bt. *Residence*, Ayston Hall, Uppingham.——Emily Georgiana : *m.* 1869, Brig.-Gen. Metcalfe Studholme Brownrigg (formerly Comdg. 30th and 47th Regt. Dists.), Comdg. Wilts and Dorset Vol. Inf. Brig., and has issue living, Constance Elizabeth Studholme : *m.* 1896, Charles Dundas Hohler, Esq.,—Viva Augusta Studholme.

BORROWES, Creation 1645, of Gilltown, Kildare.



Non vi virtute.

Sir KILDARE BORROWES, 10th *Baronet ; b.* Sept. 21st, 1852 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* ERASMUS DIXON, 1898 ; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. ; is a retired Lieut.-Col., and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Kildare (High Sheriff 1902) ; formerly Major 11th Hussars : *m.* 1886, Julia Aline, da. of the late William Holden, Esq., of Palace House, Lancashire.

Arms—Or, on a cross gules (the red cross of De Burgh) five mullets pierced argent ; in the first quarter a lion passant guardant of the second. Crest—A lion sejant guardant, murally crowned or.

Seat—Barretstown Castle, Ballymore Eustace, Naas, co. Kildare. *Clubs*—Kildare Street, Cavalry.

Brother living—EUSTACE, *b.* Dec. 31st, 1866 ; *m.* 1899, Louise Margaret Winifred Mary, da. of John Macdonnell Royse, Esq. [*see* V. Monck.]. *Residence*,

Not by force, but by merit. **Half-Brother living**—Walter, *b.* 1892.

Sisters living—Clara Ellen : *m.* 1875, Major Duncan Matheson (formerly 6th Dragoons), J.P., D.L., and has issue living, James Sutherland Mackay, *b.* 1880 ; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders ; served in S. Africa 1901-2 (medal with 5 clasps),—Duncan Kildare Frederick, *b.* 1891,—Ian Alastair, *b.* 1899,—Winifred Ellen,—Rosalind Clara,—Clara,—Ethel Gladys. *Residences*, Lews Castle, Stornoway, N.B. ; Achany, Lairg, N.B.——Flora.

Half-Sister living—Mary Adelaide Vernon.

Aunts living (daughters of 8th baronet)—Henrietta Mary: *m.* 1845, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Meade Hamilton, C.B., who *d.* 1895, and has issue living, Gilbert Henry Claud (*Club*, Naval and Military), *b.* 1853; is Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. 14th Hussars; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal), in S. African War 1881, and in S. Africa 1900, Comdg. 4th Cav. Brig. (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Col.): *m.* 1885, Florence Brooks, da. of Henry Tootal Broadhurst, Esq., formerly of Woodhill, Prestwich, and has issue living, Brian Gilbert *b.* 1886,—*Sir* Bruce Meade, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1857 [*see* "KNIGHTAGE"],—Hubert Ion Wetherall, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1861 [*see* "COMPANIONAGE"],—Keith Randolph, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1871 [*see* "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1895, Ella Marcella, da. of Major John Finlay (formerly 78th Highlanders), of Castle Toward, Argyllshire, and Woodhay, Windlesham, and has issue living, Adrian Kelso *b.* 1897,—Edith Althea (*Lady Pomeroy-Colley*): *m.* 1st, 1878, Maj.-Gen. Sir George Pomeroy Pomeroy-Colley, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.M.G., who *d.* 1881; 2ndly, 1891, Wentworth Blackett Beaumont, Esq., of 144, Piccadilly, W., and Bretton Park, Wakefield,—Kathleen Eleanor Lauragh: *m.* 1900, the Rev. Walter Neame, of Westlington House, Dinton, Aylesbury. *Residence*,

Widow living of 9th Baronet—FLORENCE ELIZABETH (*Lady Borrowes*), da. of the late William Ruxton, Esq. (Vice-Lieut. of co. Louth), of Ardee House, Ardee, Ireland: *m.* 1887, as his 2nd wife, Sir Erasmus Dixon Borrowes, 9th baronet, who *d.* 1898. *Residence*, The Seasons, Ballymore Eustace, co. Kildare.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Col. Walter Joseph Borrowes, son of 8th baronet, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1882, Florence Mary, da. of Michael Aylmer, Esq.:—

Eleanor Henriette de Robillard.

Issue of the late Robert Borrowes, Esq., 6th son of 5th baronet, *b.* 1778, *d.* 1850: *m.* 18—, Charlotte, who *d.* 1857, da. of S. Madden, Esq., of Hilton, co. Monaghan:—

Emily: *m.* 1848, William Roche, Esq. (late 60th Rifles), who *d.* 1894, and has issue living, Blanche Charlotte: *m.* 1873, Major George Frederick Green (formerly of 4th Batn. Roy. Irish Regt.).——Gertrude: *m.* 1st, 1849, Richard Bourke, Esq., who *d.* 1856 [*see* E. Mayo, colls.]; 2ndly, 1858, Anthony North Peat, Esq., who *d.* 1870.

The 1st baronet, successively Sheriff and M.P. for co. Kildare, deposed that through the Rebellion of 1641, he had lost corn and cattle to the value of £9,396, money of the value of £11,932, and an annual income of £1,200. He received the baronetcy "for his many good and faithful services in this kingdom both in War and Peace."

HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL, Creation 1836.

Boldly.



Sir GEORGE LAUDERDALE HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* Dec. 11th, 1847; *s.* his father, *Col. Sir* GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, 1886; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Grenadier Guards; is a D.L. for co. Berwick: *m.* 1877, Phœbe, da. of the late Sir Hugh Allan, of Montreal, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, on a fesse sable, three cinquefoils of the first between in chief a cross crosslet of the second between two thistles proper, and in base a garb also proper; 2nd and 3rd or, a chevron chequey, sable and argent, between three martlets of the second. *Crests*—1st, a cubic arm erect, charged with a cross crosslet sable, and holding in the hand a sword proper; 2nd, a sand-glass winged proper. *Supporters*—On either side a greyhound proper, collared and chained or.

Seats—Blackadder, Edrom, N.B.; Allanbank, Berwick-on-Tweed. *Clubs*—Travellers', Carlton.

Sons living—GEORGE REGINALD, *b.* Dec. 6th, 1877; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards. *Clubs*, Guards', Bachelors'.——Thomas Randolph, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.). *Club*, Bachelors'.

Daughter living—Evelyn Mary Alice.

Brothers living—Thomas Alford HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL-PRESTON, *b.* 1850; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. S.E. Scotland Artillery, S. Div. R.G.A., and a J.P. for Berwickshire; assumed by Royal License in 1886 the additional surname of Preston: *m.* 1883, Alice Mary, only da. of William Cunard, Esq. [*see* Cunard, Bt.], and has issue living, Gordon, *b.* 1887,—Alistair, *b.* 1888,—Euphemia Constance. *Residence*, Tweed Hill, Berwick-on-Tweed. *Clubs*, Travellers', Orleans New.——Robert HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL-PRESTON, *b.* 1852; assumed in 1873 the additional surname of Preston.——Alfred, *b.* 1854; formerly Lieut. E. Lothian Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. for Northumberland: *m.* 1891, Emmeline Charlotte Frances, da. of Capt. R. H. de Winton, of Graftonbury, Hereford, and has issue living, William Evelyn, *b.* 1892,—Charles, *b.* 1894,—John Francis, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, Oswaldkirk Hall, Yorkshire. *Clubs*, Arthur's, Wellington.

Sister living—Evelyn Lucy. *Residence*, 29, Green Street, W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late William Houstoun, Esq., Capt. 10th Hussars, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1837, Matilda, who *d.* 1892, widow of the Rev. L. Fraser, and da. of E. Jesse, Esq. :—

George, *b.* 1841. *Residence*,

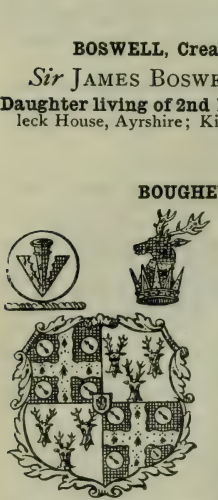
This baronet is male heir and representative of the ancient family of the Houstuns of Cotrioch, hereditary baillees and justiciaries of the Barony of Busbie, Wigtownshire, and of Calderhall, Midlothian. The 2nd baronet assumed in 1847 the additional surname of Boswall on his marriage with Euphemia, daughter of Thomas Boswall, Esq., of Blackadder.

BOSWELL, Creation 1821, of Auchinleck, Ayrshire. [Extinct 1857.]

Sir JAMES BOSWELL, 2nd and last *Baronet*.

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—Julia: *m.* 1867, George Mounsey, Esq. *Residences*, Auchinleck House, Ayrshire; Kingfield, Cumberland.

BOUGHEY, Creation 1798, of Aqualate Staffordshire.



Nec quærere, nec spernere honorem.
Neither to seek nor to despise distinction.

Sir THOMAS FLETCHER BOUGHEY, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* April 5th, 1836; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS FLETCHER FENTON, 1880; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a D.L. of Staffordshire (High Sheriff 1898), and a J.P. and a County Councillor (Newport Div.) for Salop; formerly Capt. 2nd Staffordshire Militia, Capt. 18th Salop Rifles, and Cornet N. Salop Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1864, Sarah Annabella, da. of the late Harold Littledale, Esq., of Liscard Hall, Cheshire.

Patron of One Living—Forton R., Staffordshire.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sable, a cross wavy erminois between four plates, each charged with an arrow in bend sable, *Fletcher*; 2nd and 3rd, argent, three bucks' heads erased and affrontée ermines, *Boughey*. Crests—1st, a plate charged with a pheon per pale ermine and sable; 2nd, out of an eastern crown gold the points alternate or and argent, a buck's head ermines, attired and collared of the first.

Seat—Aqualate, Newport, Shropshire.

Brothers living—*Rev.* GEORGE, *b.* 1837; is R. of Forton: *m.* 1875, Theodosia Mary, el. da. of the late Rev. Charles Smith Royds, and has issue living, Ethel,—Eva Paulina,—Dorothy,—Mary. *Residence*, Forton Rectory, Newport, Salop.——William Fletcher, *b.* 1840; is a retired Com. R.N.; served in New Zealand war 1863 (specially mentioned, and medal), and in Abyssinian campaign (medal).——*Rev.* Robert, *b.* 1843; is V. of Betley. *Residence*, Betley Vicarage, Crewe.——Francis, *b.* 1848.——Henry, *b.* 1850; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. Comdg. 2nd Batn. York and Lancaster Regt.: *m.* 1882, Maria Loraine, da. of the late George Yeldham Wilkinson, Esq., and widow of Capt. Renton George Felix Poynter. *Residence*,

Sisters living—Louisa.——Lucy Harriet.——Selina Henrietta.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. George Fenton Fletcher Boughey, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1855: *m.* 1842, Matilda Elwin, da. of the Hon. George Weatherill Ottley, M.L.C. of Antigua :—

George Fletcher Ottley, *C.S.I.*, *b.* 1844; entered R.E. 1862, became Capt. 1875, Major 1882, Lieut.-Col. 1891, and Col. 1895; retired 1897; served in Bhootan Expedition 1865-6 (medal with clasp), and in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal); C.S.I. 1896: *m.* 1872, Harriet Rose Amy, da. of the late Col. William Stuart-Menteth [*see* Stuart-Menteth, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, George Menteth, *b.* 1879,—Amy Matilda: *m.* 1892, William Arthur Briscoe, Esq.,—Elizabeth Mabws: *m.* 1898, Capt. Duncan Darroch, 2nd Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), and has issue living, a da., *b.* 1901.——John, *b.* 1845; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is a retired Maj.-Gen.; was A.A.G. at Edinburgh 1889-94, and in command of 62nd Regt. Dist. 1896-8: *m.* 1875, Constance Susannah, da. of John Penny, Esq., and has issue living, Percy Fletcher, *b.* 1882,—Ethel.——*Rev.* Anchitel Harry Fletcher, *b.* 1849; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. Wrangler and 1st class Classics 1872, M.A. 1875, Fellow 1874): *m.* 1883, Katharine Annie, da. of I. S. Lovell, Esq., of Thornby, Rugby, and has issue living, Charles Lovell Fletcher, *b.* 1887,—Anchitel Edward Fletcher, *b.* 1891,—Constance Evelyn Mary,—Katharine Clara. *Residence*, 11, Harvey Road, Cambridge.

Issue of the late William Fenton Fletcher Boughey, Esq., 4th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1874, Caroline (now of Glencairn, Ealing), da. of the late Rev. B. Lucas Cubitt, R. of Catfield :—

William Charles Fletcher, *b.* 1874.——Edward Harry Fletcher, *R.N.*, *b.* 1878; became Lieut. 1900: *m.* 1902, Ethel Georgina Emily, da. of the late Capt. George Alexander Harrisson [*see* V. Galway, colls.]. *Club*, Junior Naval and Military——John Fletcher, *b.* 1882.——George Fletcher (twin), *b.* 1882.——Alfred Fletcher, *R.N.*, *b.* 1883; became a Midshipman 1898.——Henrietta Emma.

The 2nd baronet assumed by sign-manual the surname of Boughey, in lieu of his patronymic Fletcher.

ROUSE-BOUGHTON, First Creation 1641, of Lawford, Warwickshire; Second Creation 1791, of Downton Hall, Shropshire.



Omne bonum Dei donum.
Every good is the gift of God.

Sir CHARLES HENRY ROUSE-BOUGHTON, 11th *Baronet* of Lawford, and 3rd of Downton; *b.* Jan. 16th, 1825; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM EDWARD, *F.R.S.*, 1856; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. 52nd Foot and Capt. 10th Salop Rifle Vol.; is a J.P. for cos. Salop (High Sheriff 1860), Hereford, and Worcester: *m.* 1852, Mary Caroline, who *d.* 1892, da. of the late John Michael Severne, Esq., of Wallop Hall, Salop, and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Hopton Cangeford V., Shropshire.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sable, two bars indented argent, *Rouse*; 2nd, argent on a chevron between three trefoils slipped sable, as many bucks' heads cabossed or, on a chief gules, a goat passant of the field, *Boughton of Laughton*; 3rd, sable, three crescents or, *Boughton*. Crests—1st, the bust of a man proper, hair, beard, and whiskers, sable, the head surrounded and crossed by a ribbon knotted at the top and the ends flowing from either temple argent; 2nd, a stork's head erased chevrony of four sable and argent, in the beak or, a snake proper.

Seat—Downton Hall, Ludlow. *Clubs*—Athenæum, Junior United Service.

Sons living—WILLIAM ST. ANDREW, *b.* Sept. 23rd, 1853; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. for Salop: *m.* 1878, Eleanor Frances, da. of the late Rev. Frederick Harry Hotham [*see* B. Hotham, colls.], and has issue living, Edward Hotham, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, Fishmore, Ludlow. *Clubs*, Oxford and Cambridge, Wellington.——Edward Shuckburgh, *b.* 1858; ed. at Eton.

Daughter living—Catherine Mary (*Lady Wakeman*): *m.* 1885, Sir Offley Wakeman, 3rd baronet. *Residences*, Yeaton-Peverey, Shrewsbury; Rorrington Lodge, Chirbury, Shropshire.

Brother living—Andrew Johnes Rouse BOUGHTON-KNIGHT, *b.* 1826; ed. at Eton, and Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1849); assumed the additional surname of Knight 1856; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Herefordshire (High Sheriff 1860) and Salop: *m.* 1858, Eliza, da. of the late J. M. Severne, Esq., of Wallop Hall, Salop, and has issue living, Charles Andrew (*Clubs*, Carlton, Naval and Military), *b.* 1859; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Scots Guards; is a J.P. for Herefordshire: *m.* 1902, Helen Dupre, el. da. of George Orr-Wilson, Esq., of Dunardagh, Blackrock, co. Dublin,—Andrew Greville (of Wormesley Grange, Hereford, and 38, Norfolk Square, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs*, Raleigh, Cocoa Tree), *b.* 1869; is a J.P. for Herefordshire: *m.* 1891, Isabel Harriet, da. of the late Algernon Charles Heber-Percy, Esq. [*see* D. Northumberland, colls.], and has issue living, Thomas Andrew Greville *b.* 1897, Dorothea Emily *b.* 1892, Isabel Bridget *b.* 1899,—Edmund Meysey, *b.* 1875,—Anna Lily Frances: *m.* 1888, William George Peareth, Esq., of Princethorpe, Rugby, and Thorpe Mandeville, Banbury, and has issue living, Florence Margaret *b.* 1889, William Mandeville *b.* 1892, Violet Monica *b.* 1895, Lillian Bridget, *b.* 1901,—Katharine Emily: *m.* 1899, Eliot George Bromley Martin, Esq., of Powick, Worcester,—Mary Georgiana,—Florence. *Residence*, Downton Castle, near Ludlow.

Sisters living—Catherine Charlotte. *Residence*, The Abbey House, Shrewsbury.——Frances Harriett. *Residence*, The Abbey House, Shrewsbury.——Mary Lucy Octavia: *m.* 1872, the Rev. Michael Hopton, V. of Canon Frome, and Preb. of Hereford, and has issue living, Mary Shuckburgh. *Residence*, Holmer Hall, Hereford.——Frederica St. John: *m.* 1861, Richard Orlebar, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Richard Rouse-Boughton (*Club*, Carlton), *b.* 1862; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Beds: *m.* 1889, Faith Henrietta, da. of Lieut.-Col. Robert Bourne, of Cowarne Court, Ledbury, and has issue living, Richard Astry Bourne *b.* 1894, Erica Beatrice Faith *b.* 1898,—Beauchamp Orlando Chichele, *b.* 1863. *Residence*, Hinwick House, Wellingborough.

The family of Rouse is very old, and the head of it came to England with William the Conqueror, as confirmed by Battle Abbey Roll. The 1st baronet of 2nd creation assumed the name of Rouse. He was Ch. Sec. to Board of Control 1784-91. In 1794, on succeeding as 9th baronet of 1st creation, he resumed his patronymic of Boughton. The 10th baronet sat as M.P. for Evesham 1820-24.

BOURNE, Creation 1880, of Hackinsall Hall, co. Lancaster. [Extinct 1883.]

Sir JAMES DYSON BOURNE, 2nd and last *Baronet*.

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Harriet Anne Dyson: *m.* 1883, James William Seaburne May, Esq., who assumed by Royal license 1892 the additional and final surname and arms of Bourne subsequently altered by Royal license 1897 to Bourne-May, and has issue living, James Bourne Seaburne, *b.* 1886,—Geoffrey Bourne Seaburne, *b.* 1887,—Irene Harriet Bourne Seaburne. *Residences*, Hackinsall Hall, Fleetwood; Shrub's Hill House, Sunningdale, Berks.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—MARION JANE (*Lady Marion Weller*), da. of 3rd Marquess of Ely: *m.* 1875, Col. Sir James Dyson Bourne, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1883, and re-*m.* 1884 Lieut.-Col. James John Neale Buchanan, who *d.* 1893, and again 1894, the Rev. James Weller, of Amersham. *Residence*, 19, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

BOWMAN, Creation 1884, of Holmbury St. Mary, co. Surrey.



Quondam his vicimus armis.
We conquered formerly with these arms.

Sir WILLIAM PAGET BOWMAN, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Sept. 25th, 1845; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM, *M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.* 1892; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1871); Bar. Inner Temple 1870; is Registrar of the Corporation of the Sons of the Clergy, and Treasurer of the Cholmondeley Charities: *m.* 1870, Emily Frances, da. of the late Capt. William Swabey, R.H.A., and has issue.

Arms—Or, on a chevron between three bows stringed in palewise gules, two lions combatant of the first, between two escallops argent. Crest—Upon a mount vert the stump of a tree proper, around the upper part a belt sable, and pendent therefrom, on the dexter side, a quiver gules filled with arrows argent.

Residences—Corporation House, Bloomsbury Place, W.C.; Joldwynds, Holmbury St. Mary, Surrey. *Club*—Athenæum.

Sons living—*Rev.* PAGET MERVYN, *b.* Sept. 1st, 1873; ed. at Eton, at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1895, M.A. 1899), and at Wells Theological Coll.; is Curate of Cranleigh, Surrey: *m.* 1901, Rachel Katherine, da. of the late James Hanning, Esq. (a Gentleman-at-Arms), of Kilcrone, co. Cork, and has issue living, Frances Rachel, *b.* 1902.——Guy Eddowes Paget, *b.* 1878.

Daughter living—Muriel Paget, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1896, Samuel Forde Ridley, Esq., M.P., and has issue living, Michael, *b.* 1900,—Lois Mary Elsa, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, 19, Cadogan Place, S.W.

Brothers living—John Frederick, *b.* 1850; ed. at Eton; admitted a Solicitor 1873: *m.* 1875, Cecilia, da. of the late Edward Charrington, Esq., of Burys Court, Leigh, Reigate, and has issue living, Humphrey Ernest, *b.* 1879,—Clive Frederick, *b.* 1884,—Dorothea Percy. *Residence*, 25, Young Street, Kensington, W. *Office*, 21, Bedford Row, W.C. *Club*, Conservative.——*Rev.* Arthur Gerald, *b.* 1854; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1884); formerly V. of St. Mark's, Kennington: *m.* 1879, Edith, da. of the late William Paget, Esq., of St. Ann's Manor, Sutton Bonnington, Notts, and has issue living, Arthur William, *b.* 1887. *Residence*, 92, Belgrave Road, S.W. *Club*, Athenæum.——Harry Ernest, *b.* 1855; ed. at Eton, and at Med. Sch. of King's Coll., London; M.R.C.S.E.; is an artist. *Residence*,

Sister living—Eliza. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet was an eminent ophthalmic surgeon.

BOWYER, 1st Creation 1660, of Denham Court, Bucks; 2nd Creation 1794, of Radley, Berks.



Contentement passe richesse.
Contentment surpasses riches.

Sir GEORGE HENRY BOWYER, 9th *Baronet* of Denham, and 5th of Radley, son of the late Henry George Bowyer, Esq., 3rd son of 6th Bt.; *b.* Sept. 9th, 1870: *s.* his uncle, *Sir* WILLIAM, 1893: *m.* 1899, Ethel (from whom he obtained a divorce 1900), da. of the late Francis Hawkins, Esq.

Arms—Or, a bend vaire, cottised gules. Crest—On a ducal coronet or, an heraldic tiger sejant argent.
Residence—

Sisters living—Beatrice Mary: *m.* 1890, James Frederick Shaw, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Henry, *b.* 1893.——Helen Gertrude; is a nun of the Order of the Assumption.

Mother living—Katharine Emma, da. of the late Rev. G. Sandby, of Denton, Norfolk: *m.* 1855, Henry George Bowyer, Esq., who *d.* 1833, 3rd son of 6th baronet, and has issue living (*see* ante). *Residence*, 1, Clarendon Crescent, Leamington.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Major William Atkins Bowyer (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Atkins-Bowyer, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1871: *m.* 1833. Isabella Duncan, da. of James H. Byles, Esq., of Bowdon Hall, Gloucestershire:—

Isabella Caroline Eliza: *m.* 1873, Bertie Wentworth Vernon, Esq. (formerly Lieut. R.N.). *Residence*, Stoke Bruerne Park, Towcester.

Issue of the late Rev. William Henry Wentworth Atkins-Bowyer, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1st, 1831, Emily, who *d.* 1839, da. of Henry Harford, Esq., of Down Place, Maidenhead; 2ndly, 1844, Charlotte, who *d.* 1864, da. of Capt. William and Lady Elizabeth Wells:—

WENTWORTH GRENVILLE, *b.* Nov. 10th, 1850; ed. at Radley; formerly Major R.E.; was D.A.A.G. for R.E. in India 1890-95; served in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1902; is a J.P. for Bucks, and Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers: *m.* 1883, Eva Mary, da. of Maj.-Gen. Charles Stuart Lane, and has issue living, George Edward Wentworth, *b.* 1886,—Richard Grenville, *b.* 1890,—John Francis, *b.* 1893,—Hilda Mary, *b.* 1887.—Mildred Elizabeth, *b.* 1898 *Residence*, Weston Underwood, Olney, Bucks. *Club*, Naval and Military.——Edward Wentworth, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1895, the Hon. Georgiana Harriet, da. of 1st Viscount Cross, and has issue living, Richard

Wentworth. *b.* 1895,—Helen Georgiana, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, The Home Farm, Pylewell, Lymington, Hants.——Beatrice Anne: *m.* 1878, the Rev. Henry Ley Greaves, who *d.* 1900, and has issue living, Humphrey Grenville Ley, *b.* 1887,—Dorothy Charlotte Ley,—Marjorie Beatrice Millicent Ley. *Residence*, 13, Malvern Terrace, Westcourt Road, Worthing.——Marion Frances.——Cecil (a da.).——Lilian: *m.* 1876, Henry Charles Zerffi, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Gustavus Wentworth, *b.* 1881. *Residence*, 47, Warrington Crescent, W.

Grandchildren of the late Richard Atkins-Bowyer, Esq., 5th son of 3rd baronet of Denham:—

Issue of the late Major William Atkins-Bowyer, *b.* 1779, *d.* 1844: *m.* 1803 Frances, who *d.* 1856, da. of the Hon. Benning Wentworth, Sec. of Halifax, N.S.:—

Emily Frances. *Residence*, Grange Cottage, Steeple Aston, Oxford.

The first baronet of the original creation sat as M.P. for Buckinghamshire in the first two Parliaments under the Restoration; he assisted Dryden in translating "Virgil." The 2nd baronet was also M.P. for Bucks. The 1st baronet of 2nd creation, Adm. Sir George, greatly distinguished himself at Lord Howe's victory, June 1st, 1794, and the 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Dundalk (L) 1852-68, and for Wexford co. 1874-80.

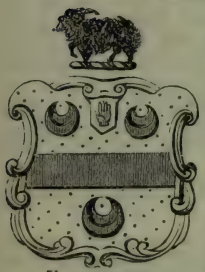
Bowyer-Smijth, see Smijth.

BOYD, Creation 1775, of Danson Hill, Kent. [Extinct 1889.]

Rev. Sir FREDERICK BOYD, 6th and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 6th Baronet (by 1st marriage)—Kathleen Isabel. *Residence*, Manor House, Ballycastle, co. Antrim.

BOYNTON, Creation 1618, of Barmston, Yorkshire.



Il tempo passa.
Time passes.

Sir GRIFFITH HENRY BOYNTON, 12th *Baronet*, son of the late Rev. Griffith Boynton, 2nd son of 9th Baronet; *b.* May 31st, 1849; *s.* his cousin, *Sir* HENRY SOMERVILLE, 1899; ed. at Jesus Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1885, Euphemia Violet, da. of the late J. Inglis Chalmers, Esq., of Aldbar Castle, Brechin, N.B., and has issue.

Arms—Or, a fesse between three crescents gules. Crest—A goat passant sable guttée d'argent, beard, horns, and hoofs or.
Residence—

Son living—GRIFFITH WILFRID NORMAN, *b.* 1889.

Daughters living—Gladys Mary, *b.* 1886.——Constance Mary, *b.* 1892.

Brother living—*Rev.* Charles Ingram William, *b.* 1853; M.A. Trin. Coll., Dublin; is R. of Barmston: *m.* 1886, the Hon. Mary Cunliffe-Lister, who *d.* 1896, da. of 1st Baron Masham, and has issue living, Mary Constance, *b.* 1890. *Residence*, Barmston Rectory, Hull.

Sisters living—Selina Charlotte: *m.* 1860, Alfred Newdigate, Esq. (formerly V. of Kirk-Hallam, Derbyshire), and has issue living, *Rev.* Charles Alfred, *b.* 1863,—Bernard Henry, *b.* 1869,—Sebastian Francis, *b.* 1880,—Mary,—Agnes,—Edith Margaret,—Katherine Margaret Mary,—Barbara Maria. *Residence*, 27, Clarendon Square, Leamington.——Alice. *Residence*, Sacred Heart Convent, Carlisle.——Eliza: *m.* 1883, Arthur E. Pedder, Esq., and has issue living, Francis Alban Newsham, *b.* 1884,—Edward Boynton, *b.* 1889,—Guy Richard, *b.* 1892,—Evelyn Mary,—Madeleine Mary. *Residence*, 25, Westbourne Square, W.

Daughter living of 10th Baronet—Katherine Maude: *m.* 1865, Maj.-Gen. William Mussenden, Col. 8th Hussars, and has issue living, Henry Vincent, *b.* 1868,—Francis William, *b.* 1869; is Capt. 8th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1900. *Residence*, 25, Eaton Square, S.W.

Daughter living of 11th Baronet—Cycely Mabel: *m.* 1899, Thomas Lamplugh Wickham, Esq. (who assumed by deed poll the additional surname of Boynton), and has issue living, Henry Fairfax, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Burton Agnes Hall, Hull.

Uncle living (son of 9th Baronet)—Charles, *b.* 1825: *m.* 1856, Mary, da. of the late Fewster Wilkinson, Esq., of Kirkella, Hull, and has issue living Harry Somerville (*Club*, Junior Constitutional), *b.* 1856,—Francis (of The Butts, Warwick. *Clubs*, United Service, Yorkshire), *b.* 1859; is Lieut. Major in the Army, and Div. Officer R.E., Warwick: *m.* 1887, Elsie, only child of Maj.-Gen. T. Phillips (formerly 18th Hussars), of Ashenhurst Hall, Leek, Staffordshire, and has issue living, Thomas Bruis *b.* 1888, Elsie Evelyn *b.* 1890,—Charles, *b.* 1862,—Walter (*Club*, Junior United Service), *b.* 1864; is Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batn. E. Surrey Regt.,—Mary,—Adriana: *m.* 1890, Arthur Henry Wyborn, Esq., M.D., of 181, Camden Road N.W., and has issue living, Cecil Fewster Boynton *b.* 1892. *Residence*, Somerville House, Nottingham Road, Croydon. *Club*, Junior Constitutional.

Aunts living (daughters of 9th Baronet)—Caroline: *m.* 1842, the Rev. William Eaton Mousley, who *d.* 1863, V. of Etwall and R. of Somersel-Herbert, Derbyshire. *Residence*, 3, Fort Terrace, Bridlington Quay.——Louisa: *m.* 1st, 1843, John Rickaby, Esq., of Bridlington Quay, who *d.* 1860; 2ndly, 1861, Richard Sterne Carroll, Esq., who *d.* 1879, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), John (of Manor House, Bridlington Quay), *b.* 1845; formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.),—Louisa,—Margaret: *m.* 1873, Major Edward Henry de Freville, who *d.* 1901. *Residence*, 6, The Crescent, Scarborough.

Widow living of 11th Baronet—MILDRED AUGUSTA (*Lady Boynton*), da. of the Rev. Thomas Bradley Paget, Canon of York and V. of Welton [*see* B. Grimthorpe]: *m.* 1876, Sir Henry Somerville Boynton, 11th baronet, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*, Cherry Burton, Beverley.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Capt. George Hebblethwaite Luton Boynton, 4th son of 9th baronet, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1st, 1849, Elizabeth Laura, da. of the late Thomas Henry Keeling, Esq. (divorced 1860); 2ndly, 1865, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1877, da. of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Prickett, of The Avenue, Bridlington:—

(By 1st marriage), George Henry Keeling, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1st, 1873, Charlotte Isabella, who *d.* 1885, da. of the late A. C. Barrett, Esq., of Kingston-on-Thames; 2ndly, 1886, Frances, da. of G. W. Smyth, Esq., of Dover Street, W., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Lilian Constance, *b.* 1888. ——(By 2nd marriage) Eva Mary Julia. *Residence*, 4B, South Street, Mayfair, W.

This family is said to be descended from Bartholomew de Boynton, Lord of the Manor of Boynton 1007. The 1st baronet sat as M.P. in Charles I.'s Parliaments, sided with the Parliamentary Army during the civil wars. The 4th baronet was M.P. for Heydon.

BRADFORD, Creation 1902, of South Audley Street, City of Westminster, co. Londoⁿ.



Humani nihil alienum.
Nothing concerning man is indifferent to me.

Sir EDWARD RIDLEY COLBORNE BRADFORD, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.S.I.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Rev. William Mussage Kirkwall Bradford, R. of Westmeon, Hants; *b.* July 27th, 1836; ed. at Marlborough; entered Madras Cav. 1853, became Capt. 1865, Major 1873, Lieut.-Col. 1879, and Col. 1883; served in Persian Campaign 1857, in N.-W. Provinces 1858-9 (medal, and twice thanked in despatches); formerly Gen. Sup. of operations for suppressing Thuggee and Dacoitee, and Resident 1st Class and Gov.-Gen.'s Agent for Rajputana; accompanied H.R.H. Prince Albert Victor of Wales on a tour through India 1889-90; was Sec. in Political and Secret Depart. of India Office 1887-90, since when he has been Commr. of Police of the Metropolis; was an A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1889-93, C.S.I. 1876, K.C.S.I 1885, K.C.B. (Civil) 1890, G.C.B. (Civil) 1897; G.C.V.O. 1902: *m.* 1st, 1866, Elizabeth Adela, who *d.* 1896, da. of the late Edward Knight, Esq., of Chawton House, Alton, Hants; 2nd, 1898, Edith Mary, da. of William Nicholson, Esq., of Basing Park, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse embattled counter-embattled between three mural crowns sable, as many stags' heads erased or. Crest—A stag's head erased or, charged on the neck with a mural crown, and suspended from the mouth a bugle horn stringed sable.

Residence—50, South Audley Street, W. *Office*—New Scotland Yard, S.W. *Clubs*—United Service, Athenæum.

Sons living—EVELYN RIDLEY, *b.* April 16th, 1869; is Capt. and Brevet Major Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's); served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Atbara and Khartum, and in S. Africa 1899-1902 on Staff (mentioned in despatches).——Edward Austen, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (mentioned in despatches).

Daughter living—Beryl Adela.

BRADSTREET, Creation 1759, of Castilla, Clontarf, co. Dublin.



Virtute et non vi.
By virtue, not by strength.

Sir EDMUND SIMON BRADSTREET, 6th *Baronet*; *b.* Aug. 24th, 1820; *s.* his brother, *Sir* JOHN VALENTINE, 1889: *m.* 1846, Emily Matilda Sophia, who *d.* 1883, da. of Gen. de Gaja, of Pau, France, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a greyhound passant gules, on a fesse sable three crescents or. Crest—An armed arm embowed, holding in the hand a scimitar all proper.

Seat—

Son living—EDWARD SIMON VICTOR, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1888, Fortunée, da of M. Fiori, of Bougie, Algeria, and has issue living, Gerald Edmund, *b.* 1891. *Resides* in Algeria.

Daughters living—Anna Matilda Clare.——Geraldine Mary Emily.——Sophia Alicia.

Sister living—Alicia Eleanor. *Residence*,

This family settled in Ireland *temp.* Cromwell, when John Bradstreet obtained grants of land in Blanchville Park, co. Kilkenny. The 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Dublin 1776-84, and was Judge of King's Bench in Ireland 1784-91.

BRADY, Creation 1869, of Hazelbrook, Co. Dublin, Ireland.



Vincit pericula virtus.
Virtue overcomes danger.

Sir FRANCIS WILLIAM BRADY, *K.C.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* July 22nd, 1824; *s.* his father, the *Right Hon. Sir* MAZIERE, 1871; ed. at London Univ. (B.A. 1843); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1846, a Q.C. 1860; sometime Sec. to his father when Lord Chancellor of Ireland; is a D.L. of Dublin City; was Judge of King's co. County Court 1861-3, and of Roscommon County Court 1863-72, since when he has been Judge of Tyrone County Court and Chm. of Quarter Sessions: *m.* 1st, 1847, Emily Elizabeth, who *d.* 1891, da. of the late Right Rev. Samuel Kyle, D.D., Lord Bishop of Cork, Cloyne and Ross; 2ndly, 1892, Geraldine Kathleen, da. of George Hatchell, Esq., M.D., and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Azure, a saltire or between four martlets argent, on a chief gules three boars' heads couped each in dishes gold. Crest—A martlet or, charged on the breast with a trefoil slipped vert.

Residences—26, Upper Pembroke Street, Dublin; Sorrento Cottage, Dalkey, co. Dublin. *Clubs*—Garrick, Royal St.George Yacht, Stephen's Green.

Daughter living—Marion Eleanor: *m.* 1887, Lieut.-Col. Henry Jervis Jervis-White, J.P., formerly 77th Regt. *Residence*, Healthfield, Wexford.

Brother living—MAZIERE JOHN, *b.* Sept. 28th, 1826; ed. at London Univ. (B.A. 1847); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1848; formerly Accountant-Gen. in Supreme Court of Judicature, Ireland: *m.* 1853, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1894, da. of the late Rev. Robert Longfield, of Castle Mary, co. Cork, and has issue living, Robert Maziere (*Club* Army and Navy), *b.* 1854; is Lieut.-Col., R.A.; *m.* 1900, Sarah Jessie, da. of Alexander Dalrymple, Esq. and widow, of Sir Arthur Colin Curtis, 3rd Bt., and has issue living, Jessie Elizabeth Maziere *b.* 1901.—William Longfield, *b.* 1863; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. York and Lancaster Regt., is Major Reserve of Officers: *m.* 1891, Caroline Florence, da. of the late Alfred McClintock, Esq., M.D.,—Emily Augusta Mary: *m.* 1879, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Henry Croker Phillpotts, R.H.A., and has issue living, Kathleen Emily, Gladys Mabel, Lilian Lestelle Beryl Emelia, Olive Aileen. *Residence*, 2, Wilton Place, Dublin. *Clubs*, Royal St. George Yacht, Stephen's Green.

Sister living—Charlotte Louisa: *m.* 1864, the Rev. John Westropp Brady, who *d.* 1902, R. of Slane. *Residence*, Leinster Villa, Kingstown, Ireland.

The 1st baronet, an eminent Irish lawyer, was Chief Baron of Irish Exchequer 1840-46, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1846-52, 1853-8, and 1859-66.

BRAMWELL, Creation 1889, of Hyde Park Gate, Kensington, Middlesex.



Diligenter.
Diligently.

Sir FREDERICK JOSEPH BRAMWELL, *Knt.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.*, 1st *Baronet*, youngest son of the late George Bramwell, Esq., banker, of London; *b.* March 7th, 1818; is Past Pres. of Institutions of Civil and of Mechanical Engineers and of the British Asso., Vice-Pres. of City and Guilds of London Institute, and a Member of Ordnance Committee; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1886, and Durham 1889, and Hon. LL.D. McGill Univ., Montreal 1884, and Camb. 1892; Knt. 1881: *m.* 1847, his cousin, Harriet Leonora, dau. of the late Joseph Frith, Esq., and has issue.

Arms,—Per fesse ermine and azure, a pale countercharged, three griffins segreant, one and two argent. Crest—Two lion's jambs in saltire or, supporting a sword in fesse proper.

Residences—1A, Hyde Park Gate, Kensington, S.W.; Holmwood, Edenbridge, Kent. *Offices*—5, Great George Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum, Carlton.

Daughters living—Eldred (*Lady Horsley*): *m.* 1887, Sir Victor Alexander H. Horsley, F.R.C.S., F.R.S., and has issue living, two sons and one da. *Residence*, 25, Cavendish Square, W.——Florence (*Lady Bliss*): *m.* 1900, as his 3rd wife, Sir Henry William Bliss, K.C.I.E. *Residence*, 10, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.

BRIDGES, Creation 1718, of Goodnestone, Kent. [Extinct 1899.]

Sir GEORGE TALBOT BRIDGES, 8th and last *Baronet*.

Sister living of 8th Baronet—Harriet Marianne. *Residence*,

Daughters living of 7th Baronet—Emily Henrietta: *m.* 1859, the Rev. Robert Henry Eustace, and has issue living, Henry Montague, *b.* 1863,—Louis Charles Moss, *b.* 1865,—Caroline Louisa: *m.* 1890, William Ernest Ripley, Esq. *Residence*, Great Sampford Vicarage, near Braintree.——Gertrude Emma: *m.* 1864, the Rev. Edward John Harford, R. of Marston Bigott, and

Preb. of Wells, and has issue living, Edward Bridges, *b.* 1871,—Edith Emily,—Gertrude Margaret,—Madeline Louisa Harriet,—Evelyn Sophia: *m.* 1899, Alfred Digby Pelly, Esq. [*see* Pelly, Bt., colls.],—Adelaide Katherine Mary. *Residence*, Marston Bigott Rectory, Frome, Somerset.

Collateral Branch living.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Edward Brook Bridges, 3rd son of 3rd baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Brook Edward Bridges, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1843, Louisa Anne, who *d.* 1864, da. of Col. Sir John Osborn, M.P., 5th baronet:—

Frederica Harriet: *m.* 1872, the Rev. Henry Western Plumptre, and has issue living, Edward Montagu, *b.* 1876.—Charlotte Louisa,—Mary Augusta,—Dorothea Agnes. *Residence*, Eastwood Rectory, Nottingham.——Louisa Elizabeth. *Residence*, Toutley Hall, Wokingham, Berks.——Augusta Letitia.——Mary Catherine Eleanor: *m.* 1887, the Rev. Robert Burton Carson, who *d.* 1899, Chap. at Aigle. *Residence*, Compton House. Shefford, Beds.——Eleanor Fanny Charlotte. *Residence*, Compton House, Shefford, Beds.——Margaret Anne. *Residence*, Churchdown, Cheltenham.

The father of the 1st baronet was Auditor of the Treasury. The 5th baronet established before the House of Lords that he was a coheir, and in all probability sole heir, to the Barony of Fitzwalter, created 1291, which became abeyant 1756. He was in 1868 created Baron Fitzwalter of Woodham Walter, in Essex, and died 1875, without issue.

BRIGGS, Creation 1871, of Briggs Dayrell, Barbados. [Extinct 1887.]

Sir THOMAS GRAHAM BRIGGS, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARY JANE (*Lady Briggs*), da. of the late Benjamin Carleton Howell, Esq., Treasurer of that Island, of Kingston House, Barbados: *m.* 1857, Sir Thomas Graham Briggs, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1887. *Residence*, 18, Alexander Street, Westbourne Park, W.

BRINCKMAN, Creation 1831, of Burton, Yorkshire.



Perseverando.
By persevering.

Sir THEODORE HENRY BRINCKMAN, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 12th, 1830; *s.* his father, *Sir* THEODORE HENRY LAVINGTON, 1880; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 17th Foot; is a D.L. of Tower Hamlets; sat as M.P. for Canterbury (*L*) 1868-74, when he was an unsuccessful candidate: *m.* 1861, Lady Cecilia Augusta Conyngham, who *d.* 1877, da. of 2nd Marquess Conyngham, K.P., G.C.H., and has issue.

Arms—Argent three hills azure. Crest—A pair of wings quarterly argent and azure.
Seat—St. Leonards, Windsor. *Town Residence*—34, Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*—Army and Navy, Garrick, Turf.

Sons living—THEODORE FRANCIS, *C.B.*, *b.* May 26th, 1862; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Buffs (E. Kent Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); C.B. (Mil.) 1900: *m.* 1st, 1883, Lucy (who obtained a divorce 1895), da. of Thomas Radmall, Esq., formerly of Florence Lodge, St. Margaret's, Twickenham; 2ndly, 1895, Mamie, da. of the late Capt. J. H. Linton, of Hemingford Abbots, Hunts. *Club*, Wellington.——Claude E. W., *b.* 1871: *m.* 1895, Mary, da. of Col. Sydenham Malthus, C.B. *Residence*, Fetcham Grove, Leatherhead.

Brother living—*Rev.* Arthur, *b.* 1838; ed. at Cuddesdon Coll.; formerly Lieut. 94th Regt.; took Holy Orders 1864: *m.* 1864, Edith, who *d.* 1867, da. of the late Rev. Henry Hutchinson Swinny, Principal of Cuddesdon Theological Coll., and has issue living, Helen Louisa. *Residence*, 4, Dryden Chambers, Oxford Street, W. *Club*, Army and Navy.

Sister living—Frances Grace: *m.* 1856, John George Johnson, Esq., D.L. (formerly M.P. for Exeter), who *d.* 1896, and has issue living, Ronald Frederick Godolphin, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1887, Ada Elizabeth, da. of the late Henry Robert Stone, Esq., of Bedfords, Havering-atte-Bower, Essex,—*Rev.* George Peter Theodore, *b.* 1865; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Lichfield Coll.; is V. of St. James, Lady Brand, Orange River Colony, S. Africa,—Frances Annabella Charlotte,—Alice Cecilia Augusta: *m.* 1st, 1888, Charles Francis Reed, Esq., who *d.* 1894; 2ndly, 1896, the Rev. Harold Safford Morris, R. of Ashreigney, N. Devon, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Charles James Theodore *b.* 1890, Lilian Alice Sarah *b.* 1889, Reginald Evelyn Francis *b.* 1892, (by 2nd marriage) Guy Safford *b.* 1897. *Residence*.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late William Edward Brinckman, Esq., R.N., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1859, Mary Alice, who *d.* 1901, da. of the late Rowland Eyles Egerton-Warburton, Esq. [*see* Grey-Egerton, Bt., colls.], of Arley Hall, Northwich:—

William Henry, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1894, Winifred Blanche Victoria, da. of C. Cox, Esq., and has issue living, Winifred Peris, *b.* 1895,—Rosemary, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Glan-y-Bala, Llanberis, N. Wales.——Rowland, *b.* 1861; is Major Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers); served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1891, Anna Alexander, da. of the late Professor J. E. Cairnes, and has issue living, Rowland Egerton, *b.* 1894,—Denys, *b.* 1896.——Gwynnedd: *m.* 1888, Maj.-Gen. Charles William Campbell, formerly Bengal Cav., who *d.* 1894 [*see* M. Breadalbane, colls.]. *Residence*, Glan-Llyn, St. Asaph.

The 1st baronet, whose patronymic was Broadhead, in 1842 resumed for himself and issue by royal license, the old family name of Brinckman. He sat as M.P. for Yarmouth 1820-26.

BRISCO, Creation 1782, of Crofton, Cumberland.



Grata sume manu.
Take with a grateful hand.

Sir MUSGRAVE HORTON BRISCO, 4th *Baronet; b.* Aug. 11th, 1833; *s.* his father, *Sir* ROBERT, 1884; ed. at Winchester; formerly Lieut. Westmoreland and Cumberland Imperial Yeo.; is a J.P., a D.L. and a County Alderman for Cumberland: *m.* 1867, Mary Elizabeth, da. of Sir William Henry Feilden, 2nd Bt., and widow of Capt. Newsham Pedder, and has issue.

Patron of Two Livings—Kirk Bampton R., Orton R., Cumberland.

Arms—Argent, three greyhounds courant in pale sable. Crest—A greyhound courant sable seizing a hare proper.

Seat—Crofton Hall, near Wigton, Cumberland.

Son living—HYLTON RALPH, *b.* Sept. 24th, 1871.

Daghuters living—Hilda Cunningham.——Violet.

Brothers living—Arthur Hylton, *b.* 1847; ed. at Rugby: *m.* 1885, Jessie, da. of Capt. Francis Eastwood Campbell, formerly Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, and has issue living, Hylton Musgrave Campbell, *b.* 1886,—Wastel, *b.* 1888,—Oriel Arthur, *b.* 1892,—Gilfred Rimington, *b.* 1895,—Bertram Isold, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, Kaweriri Awahuri, Wellington, New Zealand.——Alfred, *b.* 1851; ed. at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1874): *m.* 1898, Lucy, da. of the late Henry King, Esq., and widow of 7th Earl of Egmont. *Residence*, 7, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*, Carlton, New University.

Sisters living—Annie Camilla: *m.* 1859, William Postlethwaite, Esq., J.P. and D.L. for Cumberland (High Sheriff 1865), and has issue living, Robert Hodgshon (of San Francisco, California), *b.* 1862: *m.* 1883, Edith Mary, da. of the late James Radford, Esq., formerly of Hillam Hall, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Margaret Beatrice *b.* 1884,—Hugh Wastel (of San Francisco, California), *b.* 1867; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1889); Bar. Inner Temple and Bar. New Zealand 1890: *m.* 1891, Mildred Evill, da. of Benjamin Fox Overbury, Esq., and has issue living, Frank William Hylton *b.* 1891, John Russell *b.* 1897,—Arthur Herbert, *b.* 1869. *Residences*, Raukapuka, Geraldine, Canterbury, New Zealand; Saratoga, Sta. Clara Co., California, U.S.A.——Ada Susan: *m.* 1869, Lawrence Robert Hall, Esq., who *d.* 1891, and has issue living, Lawrence Wastel, *b.* 1870,—Musgrave Robert (*Clubs*, Cavalry, Junior United Service), *b.* 1873; ed. at Harrow; is Capt. 2nd Dragoon Guards, and a J.P. for Bucks,—Charles, *b.* 1876. *Residence*, Foscott Manor, Buckingham.——Ella: *m.* 1863, George Hodgson Dixon, Esq., J.P. for Cumberland, and has issue living, Wastel George Brisco, *b.* 1868,—Mary Ada Grant,—Ella Annie Brisco,—Alice Blanche,—Daisy Roberta Brisco,—Amy Frances Brisco,—Constance Mabell Brisco.——Frances Dykes: *m.* 1878, George Arthur Rimington, Esq., and has issue living, Michael Ballantine, *b.* 1881,—George Leicester, *b.* 1886,—Geoffrey Brisco, *b.* 1891,—Ethel,—Annie Camilla Beatrice,—Evelyn Frances,—Alice Margaret Emma. *Residences*, Tynefield House, Penrith, Cumberland; Bishop Yards, Penrith.

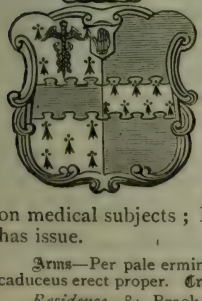
Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Robert George Brisco, Esq., 2nd son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1860, Lydia, who *d.* 1896, da. of the late John Spencer, Esq., of Whitehaven:—Helen Mary: *m.* 1895, William Francis Cochrane, Esq. *Residence*, Cochrane Ranche, Macleod, Alberta, N.W. Territories, Canada.——Ada Louisa. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Fleming Brisco, Esq., 4th son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1871, Fanny Aubrey, da. of the Rev. Bulkeley Owen Jones, J.P., Warden and V. of Ruthin, Rural Dean, Canon of Llannefydd, and Chancellor of St. Asaph:—Aubrey Hylton, *b.* 1873.——Cecil Fleming, *b.* 1876.——A son, *b.* 18—,——A da. *b.* 18—.

The founder of this family came to England with William the Conqueror, bringing with him a body of free lances from Brisgau in Suabia, from which principality the family derives its name.

BROADBENT, Creation 1893, of Brook Street, co. London, and Longwood, Yorks.



Sir WILLIAM HENRY BROADBENT, *K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.P., LL.D., F.R.S.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of John Broadbent, Esq.; *b.* Jan. 23rd, 1835; M.D. London 1860, and F.R.C.P. London 1869; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1898, and St. Andrews 1899; is Pres. of British Med. Benevolent Fund, a Fellow of Roy. Med. Chirurgical So., a Past Pres. of London Med. So. and of Clinical, Harveian and Neurological Sos., Consulting Physician to London Fever Hospital, to St. Mary's Hospital, and to Victoria Hospital for Children, and Physician-in-Ordinary to H.M. King Edward VII., and H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; was Physician Extraor. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1898-1901; author of a treatise on "The Pulse," and on "Heart Disease," and of numerous pamphlets and essays on medical subjects; K.C.V.O. 1901: *m.* 1863, Eliza, da. of John Harpin, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Per pale ermine and azure, a fesse nebulée counter-changed, in the dexter chief quarter a caduceus erect proper. Crest—In front of a pheon the staff rompée, a serpent nowed, all proper.

Residence—84, Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

Sons living—JOHN FRANCIS HARPIN, *M.D.*, *b.* Oct. 16th, 1865; M.A. and M.D. Oxon.; M.R.C.S. Eng. and M.R.C.P. Lond. 1891: *m.* 1895, Margaret Elizabeth, da. of George P. Field, Esq., M.R.C.S., of 34, Wimpole Street, W., and has issue living, Phyllis Margaret, *b.* 1896,—Sylvia Mary, *b.* 1898,—Katherine Mabel, *b.* 1899,—Irene, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, 35, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W. *Club*, New Oxford and Cambridge.——Walter, *M.D.*, *b.* 1868; M.A. and M.D. Camb.; M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond. 1893, and M.R.C.P. Lond. 1896: *m.* 1896, Edith, da. of the late Rt. Hon. John Monroe, P.C., LL.D., Judge of Landed Estates Court, Ireland, and has issue living, John Graham Monroe, *b.* 1901,—Elizabeth Ione. *Residence*, 50, Brunswick Square, Brighton.

Daughters living—Mary Ethel, *b.* 1864.——Gertrude, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1895, the Rev. Henry Pownall Malins Lafone, V. of St. Cuthbert's, Carlisle, and has issue living, Eric William, *b.* 1896,—Arthur Henry, *b.* 1898,—Geoffrey Broadbent, *b.* 1900,—Doris Gertrude, *b.* 1897,—Kathleen Mary, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, St. Cuthbert's Vicarage, Carlisle.——Eliza Madeleine, *b.* 1871.

BROCKLEBANK, Creation 1885, of Greenlands, co. Cumberland, and Springwood, co. Lancaster.



God send grace.

Sir THOMAS BROCKLEBANK, 1st *Baronet*, only son of the late Wilson Fisher, Esq., of Keekle, Whitehaven; *b.* Nov. 24th, 1814; is a J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire; was High Sheriff of Cumberland 1864; assumed in 1845, by Royal License, the surname of Brocklebank; *m.* 1844, Anne, who *d.* 1883, only da. of the late Joseph Robinson, Esq., of Bolton Hall, Gosforth, Cumberland, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, three brocks proper, each on a mount vert; on a chief azure as many escallops of the first. Crest—On an anchor fessewise sable, a cock argent, combed and wattled gules, and charged on the shoulder with an escallop sable.

Residences—Springwood, Allerton, Liverpool; Greenlands, Holmrook, Carnforth.

Sons living—THOMAS, *b.* March 1st, 1848; ed. at Rugby and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1874); is a J.P. for Cumberland and Lancashire, and a D.L. for Cheshire: *m.* 1872, Agnes Lydia, da. of the late Sir James Allport, and has issue living, Aubrey (of Ingleton, Woolton Park, Liverpool), *b.* 1873; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1894): *m.* 1898, the Hon. Grace Mary Jackson, youngest da. of 1st Baron Allerton, and has issue living, Thomas Aubrey Lawies *b.* 1899,—John Jasper, *b.* 1875; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.: is Lieut. 1st Dragoon Guards,—Robert Allport, *b.* 1878,—Anne Dorothea: *m.* 1900, Charles Hesketh Bibby Hesketh, Esq., D.L., of The Rookery, North Meols, Lancashire, and has issue living, Roger Fleetwood *b.* 1902, Lucy Fleetwood *b.* 1901,—Agnes Sylvia,—Evelyn Violet. *Residences*, The Hollies, Woolton, Liverpool; Irton Hall, Holmrook, Cumberland.——Harold, *b.* 1853; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1878, Mary Ellen, da. of the late John Brogden, Esq., and has issue living, Thomas Geoffrey, *b.* 1882.—Harold Arthur, *b.* 1889,—Katharine Mary,—Ruth Léonide,—Eleanor Hilda. *Residence*, 4, Fulwood Park, Aigburth, Liverpool.——*Rev.* Charles Henry, *b.* 1864; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1889); is in Holy Orders; formerly V. of Pampisford: *m.* 1889, Isabel Katherine, da. of the late Capt. P. C. G. Webster, 8th Hussars, and has issue living, Charles Gerald, *b.* 1893,—Edith Katherine, *b.* 1890. *Residence*, Bartlow House, Cambridgeshire.

Daughters living—Edith Mary: *m.* 1886, Edward Kewley, Esq., and has issue living. *Residence*, Beech Farm, Allerton, Liverpool.——Katherine Léonide: *m.* 1893, Capt. Henry Holt Beever, formerly R.A., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1894,—a son, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Staple House, Wellesbourne, Warwick.

BRODIE, Creation 1834, of Boxford, Suffolk.



Unite.

Sir BENJAMIN VINCENT SELLON BRODIE, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* June 19th, 1862; *s.* his father, *Sir* BENJAMIN COLLINS, D.C.L., F.R.S., 1880; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1889); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1889; is a J.P. and a County Councillor (Betchworth Div.) for Surrey, and a F.S.A.: *m.* 1887, Caroline Eliza, who *d.* 1895, youngest da. of the late Capt. J. R. Woodriff, R.N., H.M.'s Sergeant-at-arms, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, on a chevron between three mullets argent, three civic wreaths vert. Crest—A dexter cubit arm erect, holding a civic wreath as in the arms with three arrows, one in fesse and two in saltire points towards the dexter argent.

Residence—Brockham Warren, Betchworth, Surrey. *Chambers*—5, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Clubs*—Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts.

Son living—BENJAMIN COLLINS, *b.* March 6th, 1888.

Daughters living—Phœbe Mary, *b.* 1889.——Olive Marjory, *b.* 1892.

Sisters living—Margaret Anne: *m.* 1882, James Usher Huxley, Esq., M.D., and has issue living, Mildred Amabel,—Sybil Margaret,—Muriel Mary Sylvester,—Phyllis Brodie,—Enid Lilian. *Residence*, 9, Higher Terrace, Torquay.——Ida Philothea. *Residence*, 399, East India Road, Poplar, E.——Lilian: *m.* 1872, Col. William Alexander Cardwell, Comdg. 2nd Sussex Artillery Vol., and has issue living, Hugh Brodie, *b.* 1877,—Ronald McKenzie, *b.* 1887,—Sylvia Mary,—Christina Lilian,—Irene Margaret,—Cicely Ethel. *Residence*, The Moat Croft, Eastbourne.——Ethel: *m.* 1880, the Rev. Michael George Glazebrook, Head Master of Clifton College, and Hon. Canon of Bristol Cathedral. *Residence*, The School House, Clifton College, Bristol.——Mary Isabel: *m.* 1886, Thomas Herbert Warren, Esq., Pres. of Magdalen Coll., Oxford. *Residence*, The Lodgings, Magdalen College, Oxford.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. William Brodie, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1844, Lady Maria Waldegrave, (now of 32, Victoria Road, Kensington, W.), da. of 8th Earl Waldegrave:—

Alfred Waldegrave, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1878, Catherine Eliza, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Francis Applegath, of 24, Blomfield Street, Upper Westbourne Terrace, W.——Edgar Waldegrave, *b.* 1857; formerly Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; is a J.P. for co. Clare: *m.* 1886, Norah Kathleen, da. of the late C. G. O'Callaghan, Esq., J.P., D.L., and has issue living, Malcolm William O'Callaghan, *b.* 1887,—Donald Francis O'Callaghan, *b.* 1888,—Angus George O'Callaghan, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, 9, Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.——Wilfred Leslie Waldegrave, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1892, Sidonie Anna Franzeska, da. of His Excellency Field Marshal Gen. von Neuber, and has issue living, Franzeska Maria Sidonie, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, 19, Holland Villas Road, Kensington, W. *Club*, Windham.——Mary Arabella: *m.* 1890, the Rev. William Monro Wollaston, Chaplain of St. Paul's, Cannes, and Canon of Gibraltar. *Residences*, Cannes, France; 3, The Common, Chislehurst.

The 1st baronet, Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie, D.C.L., F.R.S., a distinguished surgeon, was Pres. of Royal So., Serjeant-Surgeon to King William IV., and to Queen Victoria, and first Surgeon in Ordinary to the late Prince Consort.

BRODIE, Creation 1892, of Idvies, Forfarshire. [Extinct 1896.]

Sir THOMAS DAWSON BRODIE, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ANNE (*Lady Brodie*), el. da. of William Dawson, Esq., of Gairdoch and Powfoulis, Stirlingshire: *m.* 1876, as his second wife, Sir Thomas Dawson Brodie, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1896. *Residence*, 9, Ainslie Place, Edinburgh.

Broke-Middleton, see Middleton.

BROMHEAD, Creation 1806, of Thurlby, Lincolnshire.



Concordiâ res crescunt.
By concord property is increased.

Sir BENJAMIN PARNELL BROMHEAD, *C.B.*, 4th *Baronet; b.* Oct. 22nd, 1838; *s.* his father, *Sir* EDMUND DE GONVILLE, 1870; entered 38th Foot 1859, transferred to B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1866, and became Col. 1889; served in Afghan war 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in E. Soudan campaign 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), in Sikkim Expedition 1888-9 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.), and with Hazara Field Force 1891 (mentioned in despatches, clasp); sometime Gov. of Aitchison Coll., Lahore; C.B. (Mil.) 1889: *m.* 1866, Annie, who *d.* 1902, da. of the Rev. James Smith, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, on a bend argent, between two leopards' faces or, a mural crown gules, between two fleurs-de-lis sable. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown gules, an unicorn's head argent, armed or, in the mouth a rose gules, slipped and leaved proper.
Seat—Thurlby Hall, Lincoln.

Sons living—EDWARD GONVILLE, *b.* 1869; is Lieut. I.S.C.: *m.* 1897, Emily May, el. da. of the late Edward Hosking, Esq., I.C.S., Judicial Commr. of Lower Burmah, and has issue living, Benjamin Denis Gonville, *b.* 1900,—Dorothea, *b.* 1898.——Benjamin Gonville, *b.* 1876; is Lieut. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.), and employed with S. African constabulary; served in S. Africa 1900.

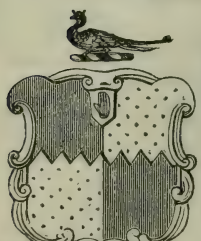
Daughters living—Janette Hope Gonville: *m.* 1894, Capt. William Riddell Birdwood, I.S.C., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1899.—Constance Jean Gonville, *b.* 1895.——Judith Dorothy Gonville: *m.* 1898, Major Percy Gerald Walker, I.S.C.——Kathleen Gonville: *m.* 1898, Capt. Robert Edward Archibald Hamilton, I.S.C. [*see* B. Belhaven, colls.].

Brother living—Charles James, *C.B.*, *b.* 1840; is a retired Col.; formerly Comdt. 2nd Batn. S. Wales Borderers; commanded 24th Regt. Dist. 1891-7; served in Ashantee campaign 1873-4 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), during Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp), and in Burmah 1887-9 (medal with clasp); C.B. (Mil.) 1893: *m.* 1876, Alice Marie, da. of the late Thomas Freckleton, Esq., and has issue living, Richard Freckleton Gonville, *b.* 1877; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Lincolnshire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900-1902. *Club*, United Service.

Sisters living—Frances Judith: *m.* 1847, the Rev. Arthur Coates, of Newtown, co. Meath, and has issue living, William Coristine (of Knockanally House, Donadea, co. Kildare), *b.* 1853; ed. at Clifton Coll., and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1880); was High Sheriff of co. Kildare 1898: *m.* 1897, Florence Jessie, da. of Maj.-Gen. E. F. H. Armstrong, formerly M.S.C., and has issue living, William Arthur Edward *b.* 1901, Kathleen Frances *b.* 1898, Judith Florence *b.* 1899,—*Rev.* Matthew Francis (of 67, Lansdowne Place, Brighton), *b.* 1855; ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1882): *m.* 1889, Marv, da. of the late William Menzies, Esq., and widow of Thomas Denne, Esq.,—Jane Eleanor: *m.* 1871, Francis Joseph Gegg, Esq.,—Margaret Coristine: *m.* 1888, the Rev. Frederic Bethune Norman Norman-Lee, M.A. (Camb.), F.R.G.S., Chaplain to the Forces (*Club*, Army and Navy),—Frances Mary. *Residence*, 119, Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol.——Helen Morrison.——Alice Margaret.——Victoria Gonville: *m.* 1863, Warren Hastings Diamond, Esq., M.D., and has issue living, Edmond de Gonville, *b.* 1873,—Hugh Warren Victor Benjamin Bromhead, *b.* 1881,—Victoria Janette Warwick,—Marie Fleury: *m.* 1892, Major Harry Roderick Bottomley, 1st Batn. The Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.),—Juliet Gonville: *m.* 1891, Christopher Whewell Hogarth, Esq., M.D.——Elizabeth Frances: *m.* 1870, Evelyn Pocklington, Esq., M.R.C.S., and has issue living, Mary de Gonville: *m.* 1895, Charles Frederick Grundtvig, Esq., of 9, Gerald Road, Eaton Square, S.W., and has issue living, Elizabeth *b.* 1895. *Residence*, 2, Gerald Road, Eaton Square, S.W.

This family is of great antiquity in Nottinghamshire, the maternal ancestor of the Bromheads, Edmund de Gonville, being joint founder, in 14th century, of Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge.

BROMLEY, Creation 1757, of Stoke, Nottinghamshire.



Pensez forte.
Think much.

Sir HENRY BROMLEY, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* Aug. 6th, 1849; *s.* his father, *Sir* HENRY, 1895; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. 27th Foot; is a J.P. for Notts and Rutland, and Capt. Notts Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1873, Adela Augusta, da. of the late Westley Richards, Esq., of Ashwell, Oakham, and has issue.

Patron of Two Livings—Owthorpe V., Stanton-on-the-Wolds R., Notts. Arms—Quarterly, per fesse indented gules and or. Crest—A pheasant sitting proper.

Seats—Stoke Hall, Newark, Nottinghamshire; Ashwell, Oakham.

Sons living—ROBERT, *b.* Jan. 4th, 1874; was Hon. Attaché at Washington 1897-1901; is a J.P. for Notts, and Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies (Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain, M.P.): *m.* 1900, the Hon. Lilian, da. of 1st Baron Pauncefote, and has issue living, a da., *b.* 1901.——Maurice BROMLEY-WILSON, *b.* 1875; assumed by Roy. license 1897 the additional surname and arms of Wilson; is a J.P. for Westmoreland (High Sheriff 1901), and Lieut. S. Notts Yeo. Cav. *Residence*, Dallam Tower, Milnthorpe.——Arthur, *R.N.*, *b.* 1876; became Lieut. 1899.——Herbert Assheton, *b.* 1879.

Daughter living—Esther.

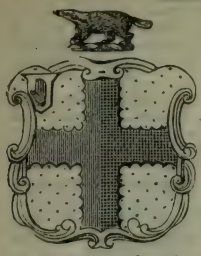
Uncles living (sons of 3rd baronet)—Thomas, *b.* 1822; formerly in Bombay Army H.E.I.C.: *m.* 1st, 1843, Lucie, who *d.* 1852, da. of the late Gen. Henry Webber, of Buckland, Devon; 2ndly, 1855, Clara Fitzroy, who *d.* 1869, da. of the late Right Hon. Fitzroy Kelly, Lord Ch. Baron of Exchequer, and widow of Capt. John Green Paley, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Adela Helena Elizabeth Maude,—Edith Violet,—Constance Geraldine: *m.* 1875, the Rev. Reginald Hay Hill, V. of Weathersfield, Braintree, Essex,—(by 2nd marriage), Rupert Fitzroy, *b.* 1862; formerly Sub-Lieut. R.N.,—Inez Muriel Seymour Emily,—Beatrice Ruperta (*Lady Andoe*): *m.* 1880, Vice-Adm. Sir Hilary Gustavus Andoe, K.C.B., and has issue living, Hilary Reginald *b.* 1883, Esther Beatrice Mary *b.* 1881, Agnes Mary Clare *b.* 1884, Alexandra Mary Constance *b.* 1886, Beatrice Winefrede *b.* 1889.——Edward, *b.* 1831; Bar. Inner Temple 1866; is a J.P. for Middlesex: *m.* 1st, 1868, Emma Georgina, who *d.* 1891, 4th da. of William Hanmer, Esq. [*see* Hanmer, Bt., colls.], of Bodnod, co. Denbigh; 2ndly, 1895, Edith Thoroton, da. of the late Thomas Blackborne Thoroton Hildyard, Esq., M.P., of Flintham Hall, Newark, Notts. *Residence*, 12, Eccleston Square, S.W. *Chambers*, 1, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd baronet)—Mary: *m.* 1844, John Henry Elwes, Esq., who *d.* 1891, and has issue living, Henry John (of Colesborne Park, Cheltenham), *b.* 1847; formerly Capt. Scots Guards; is a J.P. for Gloucester: *m.* 1871, Margaret Susan, da. of the late William Charles Lowndes, Esq., of Brightwell, Oxford,—Evelyn, *b.* 18—,—Algernon, *b.* 18—,—John, *b.* 18—,—Constance.—Ethel. *Residence*, Colesborne Park, Cheltenham.——Sophia. *Residence*, 7, Bryanston Mansions, York Street, W.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—GEORGIANA ELLEN (*Lady Bromley*), da. of the late Vere Fane, Esq. [*see* E. Westmorland, colls.]: *m.* 1856, as his second wife, Sir Henry Bromley, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1895. *Residence*, Stoke Hall, Newark, Notts.

The 1st baronet, Sir George Smith, married a granddaughter of Prince Rupert. Earl Carrington is descended from a younger branch of this family. The 2nd baronet assumed, by sign-manual in 1778, the name of Bromley in lieu of his patronymic.

BROOKE, Creation 1662, of Norton Priory, Cheshire.



Faste without fraude.

Sir RICHARD MARCUS BROOKE, 8th *Baronet; b.* Oct. 26th, 1850; *s.* his father, *Sir* RICHARD, 1888; ed. at Eton; formerly in 1st Life Guards; is a J.P. for Cheshire: *m.* 1883, Alice, el. da. of the late John Sambrooke Crawley, Esq., of Stockwood, Luton, Beds, and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Halton V., Cheshire.

Arms—Or, a cross engrailed per pale gules and sable. Crest—A brock, or badger, proper.

Seat—Norton Priory, Halton, Runcorn, Cheshire. *Club*—Travellers'.

Son living—RICHARD CHRISTOPHER, *b.* Aug 8th, 1888.

Brothers living—Basil Poynings, *b.* 1853.——Jocelyn James Pusey, *b.* 1855.——Victor Alexander, *b.* 1857.——Octavius George, *b.* 1858. *Club*, Junior Carlton.——Lionel, *b.* 1859.——Reginald Cecil, *b.* 1861.

Sisters living—By 1st marriage—Mabel Dorothy.——Winnifred Agnes Emily.——Lilian Louisa Lettice.——**By 2nd marriage**—Constance Ida.——Rosalind Hester.

Uncle living (son of 6th Baronet)—Arthur, *b.* 1819: *m.* 1852, Susan, who *d.* 1852, da. of the Rev. A. Buchanan, and has issue living, Helen Maude: *m.* 1878, the Rev. William Wentworth Wodehouse, who *d.* 1888 [*see* E. Kimberley, colls.], and judicially separated on her petition 1885. *Residence*, 49, Pall Mall, S.W. *Club*, Carlton.

Widow living of 7th Baronet—HENRIETTA ELIZABETH (*Lady Brooke*), da. of Sir Harry Mainwaring, 2nd baronet: *m.* 1871, as his second wife, Sir Richard Brooke, 7th baronet, who *d.* 1888. *Residence*, 73, Eccleston Square, S.W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Gen. Thomas Brooke, 2nd son of 6th baronet, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1840, Catherine Marie Diana, da. of Col. Draper, Scots Guards:—

Alured de Vere, *b.* 1841; formerly Col. R.E.; commanded R.E. in N.E. Dist. 1894-8: *m.* 1874, Mary Augusta, da. of Bonamy Dobree, Esq., of 4, Queen's Gate Place, S.W., and has issue living, Maye Amelie Lucile.——Lucile Diana Mauritia: *m.* 1874, Robert Edward Tomkinson, Esq. *Residence*, 6, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W.

The 1st baronet, Sir Henry Brooke, was four times appointed Sheriff of Cheshire by the Parliamentarians. The 2nd baronet, Sir Richard, was Sheriff of the same co. 1667. The 3rd baronet, Sir Thomas, was Gov. of Chester Castle during the greater part of Queen Anne's reign.

BROOKE, Creation 1822, of Colebrooke, co. Fermanagh, Ireland.



Gloria finis.

Glory the end.

Sir ARTHUR DOUGLAS BROOKE, 4th *Baronet; b.* Oct. 7th, 1865; *s.* his father, *Sir* VICTOR ALEXANDER, 1891; ed. at Marlborough Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Fermanagh (High Sheriff 1896); unsuccessfully contested Fermanagh co., S. Fermanagh Div. (*C*) July 1895: *m.* 1887, Gertrude Isabella, da. of the late Stanlake Ricketts Batson, Esq., of Horseheath, Cambridge, and has issue.

Arms—Or, a cross engrailed per pale gules and sable, a crescent for difference. Crest—A brock, or badger, proper.

Seat—Colebrooke Park, co. Fermanagh. *Clubs*—Carlton, Kildare Street.

Sons living—BASIL STANLAKE, *b.* June 9th, 1888.——Victor Mervyn, *b.* 1893.——Arthur Francis, *b.* 1896.

Daughters living—Sylvia Henrietta, *b.* 1890.——Sheelah, *b.* 1895.

Brothers living—Ronald George, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1866; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; is Capt. and Brevet Major 7th Hussars: served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), during Matabele War 1896, as Staff Officer, with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, first as A.D.C., and subsequently as 2nd in command of S. African Light Horse, and as D.A.A.G., present at battle of Elandslaagte (severely wounded, thrice mentioned in despatches, medal with six clasps, Brevet Major), and A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. in India (Gen. Viscount Kitchener); D.S.O. 1898.——Butler, *b.* 1870.——Victor Reginald, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1873; is Capt. 9th Lancers; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.) and again 1901-1902, as A.D.C. (mentioned in despatches); D.S.O. 1900.——Alan Francis, *b.* 1883.

Sisters living—Alice Mildred: *m.* 1896, Lieut.-Col. James Ramsay Campbell [*see* Campbell, Bt., cr. 1808].——Kathleen Mary.——Hylda Henrietta: *m.* 1899, Capt. Frederick Henry Arthur Des Vœux [*see* Des Vœux, Bt.]. *Residence*,

Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—Harry Vesey, *b.* 1845; formerly Capt. 92nd Highlanders; is a J.P. and D.L. for Aberdeenshire: *m.* 1879, Patricia, only child of the late James Gregory Moir-Byres, Esq., of Tonley and Fairley, Aberdeenshire, and has issue living, James Anson Otho, *b.* 1884,—Arthur, *b.* 1886,—Henry Brian, *b.* 1889.—Patrick Harry, *b.* 1895,—Constance Geraldine. *b.* 1887,—Alice Irene, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, Fairley, Countesswells, N.B. *Clubs*, Naval and Military, Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd baronet)—Constance Henrietta: *m.* 1st, 1872, Colin John Campbell, Esq., who *d.* 1880; 2ndly, 1883, Col. Robert Henry Patrick Doran (*Club*, National), formerly 1st Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.), and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Alice Constance: *m.* 1895, Col. Charles Edward Lefroy (*Club*, National), formerly Comdg. 6th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), of Monkstown House, co Dublin, and has issue living, Theodore Charles Geoffrey *b.* 1900, Aileen Muriel *b.* 1896, Constance Elizabeth *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Lurganbrae, Brookeborough, co. Fermanagh.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—Alice Sophia (*Lady Brooke*). da. of Sir Alan Edward Bellingham, 3rd Bt.: *m.* 1864, Sir Victor Alexander Brooke, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1891. *Residence*, Villa Jouvence, Pau.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Arthur Basil Brooke, Esq., 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1884; *m.* 1869, Alice Georgina (now of 33, Egerton Gardens, S.W.), widow of J. Shirley Ball, Esq., of Abbeylara, co. Longford, and da. of the late Rev. William Norton, R. of Baltinglass, co. Wicklow:—

Harry Brinsley, *b.* 1872; ed. at Winchester; is a 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser. *Residence*, 33, Egerton Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*, Travellers', St. James's.——Basil Vernon, *R.N.*, *b.* 1876; became Lieut. 1898.——Bertram Norman, *b.* 1880; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards.——Norah Mary.

Issue of the late Richard Howard-Brooke, Esq., 6th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1837, Frances Caroline, who *d.* 1876, da. of Hans Hamilton, Esq., M.P., of Abbotstown, co. Dublin:—

Robert, *b.* 1839; formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 7th Brig. N. Irish Div. R.A.: is a J.P. for co. Wicklow (High Sheriff 1880): *m.* 1878, Florence Elizabeth, who *d.* 1893, da. of the late William Johnston, Esq., of Kinlough House, co. Leitrim. *Residences*, Castle Howard, Ovoca, co. Wicklow; Roskelton, near Portarlington. *Clubs*, United Service (Dublin), Junior Constitutional.——Richard Edward Frederick, *b.* 1847; formerly Lieut. 37th Regt., and Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Hampshire Regt.; is a J.P. for co. of Isle of Wight: *m.* 1878, Alice Eliza, da. of the late Samuel William Ridley, Esq., of The Castle, St. Helens, Isle of Wight. *Residence*, Faircroft, Ryde. *Clubs*, Junior Army and Navy, Royal Victoria Yacht.——Edith Georgina: *m.* 1879, Lamplugh Frescheville Ballantine Dykes, Esq., who *d.* 1893, and has issue living, Frescheville Hubert, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. 3rd Vol. Batn. Border Regt. *Residence*, Dovenby Hall, Carlisle.

Grandchildren of the late George Frederick Brooke, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Brig.-Gen. Henry Francis Brooke, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1865, Ann Isabella (now of Hampton Court Palace), da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Leonard Raisbeck Christopher:—

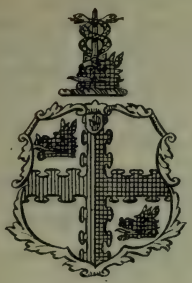
George Cecil, *b.* 1870; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. Border Regt., and attached to Chinese Regt.; served with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (medal), and with Malakand Field Force 1897-8 (medal with clasp) and with China Expeditionary Force 1900 (medal with clasp). *Clubs*, Junior Naval and Military.——Mabel Alice: *m.* 1890, Major Alister Grant Dallas, Durham L.I., and has issue living, Douglas Arbuthnot Grant, *b.* 1894,—Mabel Jean Grant *b.* 1891,—Doreen Sybil Grant, *b.* 189-,—Aileen Margaret Grant, *b.* 189-.——Violet Florence.

Issue of the late George Frederick Brooke, Esq., 8th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1833, Lady Arabella Georgiana Hastings, who *d.* 1899, da. of 11th Earl of Huntingdon:—

George Hastings, *b.* 1842; formerly Capt. 48th Regt., is Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians): *m.* 1868, Beatrice Georgiana, who *d.* 1898, da. of Sir John Craven Carden, 4th Bt. *Residence*, 18, Bolton Street, Piccadilly, W.——Lionel Godolphin, *C.B.*, *b.* 1849; is Col. Comdg. 88th Regt. Dist.; formerly Comdg. 1st Batn. Connaught Rangers; served in Zulu War 1879 (slightly wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899, in command of his Regt., present at battles of Colenso (dangerously wounded), Spion Kop, Vaal Krantz, and Pieters Hill, relief of Ladysmith, and operations round Pretoria (mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps, C.B.); C.B. (Mil.) 1900: *m.* 1st, 1881, Emma, who *d.* 1882, da. of Lord John Henry Taylour [M. Headfort]; 2ndly, 1895, Gertrude Isabella, da. of Col. Henry Hills Goodeve (formerly R.A.), of Ivy Tower, near Tenby, S. Wales, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Ruth Isa Patricia, *b.* 1896,—Gertrude Vera, *b.* 1899,—Amy Dorothy. *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Vicars' Croft, Galway.——Francis Theophilus, *b.* 1851; is a retired Lieut. R.N.: *m.* 1877, Alice Mary Ogle, da. of the late Very Rev. William Ogle Moore, and has issue living, George Frank, *b.* 1878: is Lieut. Connaught Rangers, and attached to a Provisional Batn.; served in S. Africa 1899, present at battle of Tugela (dangerously wounded),—Henry Hastings, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. 5th Batn. Connaught Rangers,—Alice Gertrude. *Residence*, Ardeen, Shillelagh, co. Wicklow.——Letitia Georgiana: *m.* 1865, James Staples Hawkins, Esq., and has issue living, Herbert Reginald Montgomery, *b.* 1869; formerly Lieut. 3rd Hussars; is Capt. 1st Batn. Roy. Garrison Regt.: *m.* 1894, Hilda Nugent, da. of the late H. Henry Nugent Bankes, Esq., of The Grange, Wraysbury, Bucks, and has issue living, Geoffrey Alan Brooke *b.* 1895, Victor Francis Staples *b.* 1896, Ierne Cecilia *b.* 1899,—Kathleen Isabella: *m.* 1897, Caryl Wentworth Twistleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, Esq. [*see* B. Saye and Sele],—Florence Alice. *Residence*, St. Fenton's, Howth, co. Dublin.——Florence Selina: *m.* 1875, Major William James Hall, formerly R.A., and has issue living, Frank, *b.* 1876 [B. Inchiquin, colls.]. *Residence*, Narrow Water, Warrenpoint, co. Down.

This family is descended from Sir Basil Brooke, Gov. of Donegal, who settled in Ireland *temp.* Queen Elizabeth, and whose son, Sir Henry, also Gov. of Donegal, received grants of lands in co. of Fermanagh for services he rendered in the Rebellion of 1641. The grandfather of the 1st baronet of the present creation, the Right Hon. Sir Arthur, M.P. for Fermanagh, was created a baronet 1764, and dying without issue, 1785, the title became extinct. The 2nd baronet of the present creation was M.P. for Fermanagh (*C*) 1840-54.

BROOKE, Creation 1899, of Armitage Bridge, Almondbury, West Riding of Yorkshire.



Sir THOMAS BROOKE, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Thomas Brooke, Esq., of Northgate House, Huddersfield; *b.* May 31st, 1830; ed. at Cheltenham; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 5th Administrative Batn. W. Riding of Yorkshire Vol.; is a J.P., a D.L., and Chm. of Quarter Sessions for W. Riding of Yorkshire, and a Director of London and North-Western Railway Co.; unsuccessfully contested Huddersfield (*C*) 1874 and Yorkshire, W. Riding, S. Part, Colne Valley Div. 1885: *m.* 1860, Amelia, who *d.* 1901, da. of David Dewar, Esq., of Dumfermline, N.B.

Arms—Argent, a cross nebuly per pale gules and sable, in the first and fourth quarters a boar's head erased of the last. Crest—In front of a sword erect, the blade entwined by two serpents interlaced respecting each other proper, a boar's head erased sable

Seat—Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield. *Clubs*—Carlton, Constitutional.

DE CAPELL-BROOKE, Creation 1803, of Oakley, Northamptonshire.



Sir ARTHUR RICHARD DE CAPELL-BROOKE, 5th *Baronet; b.* Oct. 12th, 1869; *s.* his father, Sir RICHARD LEWIS, 1892; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1893); is Capt. 3rd Batn. Northamptonshire Regt., and a J.P. and County Councillor (Geddington Div.) for Northamptonshire; served in S. Africa 1902; was High Sheriff for Rutlandshire 1899: *m.* 1897, Fanny Cecil Talbot, da. of Capt. Duncan McNeill [*see* E. Shrewsbury, colls.].

Patron of One Living—Great Oakley V., Northamptonshire.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th or, on a fesse azure three escallops, of the field; 2nd and 3rd, or, an anchor azure, on a chief of the second three arming-buckles of the first. Crest—A demi-sea-horse argent, finned and maned or.

Spes mea Deus.
God is my hope.

Seats—Great Oakley Hall, Kettering; Aghadoe, Killeagh, co. Cork. *Club*—Boodle's.

Brother living—EDWARD GEOFFREY, *b.* Jan. 31st, 1880; ed. at Radley, and at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1902).

Sisters living—Mary Charlotte.——Caroline Sophia.

Uncle living (son of 3rd baronet)—Charles Edward, *b.* 1844; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1868). *Residence*, Market Harborough. *Club*, United University.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—MARY GRACE (*Lady de Capell-Brooke*), da. of the late Rt. Rev. Edward Trollope, D.D., Lord Bishop Suffragan of Nottingham [*see* B. Kesteven, colls.]: *m.* 1867, Sir Richard Lewis de Capell-Brooke, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1892. *Residence*, Woodford, Thrapston, Northants.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Capt. Arthur Watson de Capell-Brooke, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1865, Eleanor Frances (now of 11, Hyde Park Square, W.), da. of the late Thomas Thornhill, Esq., of Fixby Hall, Yorkshire:—

Catherine Honoria: *m.* 1902, Hugh Arthur Paget, Esq. [*see* M. Anglesey, colls.]. *Residence*, 55, Cambridge Terrace, Hyde Park, W.——Edith Julia: *m.* 1899, Com. Duncan Macpherson, R.N. (retired). *Residence*, 33, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.——Eleanor Grace: *m.* 1897, Gerald Seymour Guinness, Esq. [see B. Ardilaun, colls.]. *Residence*, Edenmore, Raheny, co. Dublin.

The lands of Aghadoe, Cork, have been possessed by this family for 700 years. The heir in the 18th century, Richard Supple, Esq., F.R.S., married the daughter and coheir of Arthur Brooke, Esq.; his son, who was created a baronet, assumed the surname of De Capell-Brooke, the 2nd baronet adopted the surname of Broke, and the 3rd baronet resumed the name of Brooke.

Brooke-Pechell, see Pechell.

BROOKS, Creation 1886, of City of Manchester. [Extinct 1900.]

Sir WILLIAM CUNLIFFE BROOKS, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Amy (*Marchioness of Huntly*): *m.* 1869, the 11th Marquess of Huntly. *Residence*, Orton Longueville, Peterborough.——Edith (*Lady Francis Cecil*): *m.* 1st, 1874, Lord Francis Horace Pierrepont Cecil, Lieut. R.N., who *d.* 1889, 2nd son of 3rd Marquess of Exeter, by whom has issue living [*see* M. Exeter, colls.]; 2ndly, 1892, Capt. Philip Francis Tillard, R.N., third son of the Rev. Richard Henry Tillard, R. of Blakeney, Norfolk, and has issue living, Esterel Edith Philippa Louise, *b.* 1893. *Residences*, Stocken Hall, Oakham; Fasnadarach, Dinnet, Aberdeenshire.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—JANE (*Lady Brooks*), da. of the late Col. Sir David Davidson, K.C.B.: *m.* 1879, Sir William Cunliffe Brooks, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1900, when the title became ext. *Residence*,

BROUGHTON, Creation 1660, of Broughton, Staffordshire.



Sir DELVES LOUIS BROUGHTON, 10th *Baronet; b.* 1857; *s.* his father, *Sir* HENRY DELVES, 1899; is a J.P. for Cheshire: *m.* 1st, 1881, Rosamond, who *d.* 1885, da. of John Lambert Broughton, Esq., of Almington Hall, Staffordshire; 2ndly, 1887, Mary Evelyn, da. of the late R. H. Cotton, Esq., of Etwall Hall, Derbyshire, and has issue.

Patron of Five Livings — Cheadle R., Weston V., Doddington V., Haslington V., Cheshire; Broughton C., Staffordshire.

Arms—Argent, two bars gules, on a canton of the second a cross of the field. Crest—A sea-dog's head couped gules, finned argent.

Seats—Doddington Park, Nantwich; Broughton Hall, Staffordshire.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—HENRY JOHN DELVES, *b.* Sept. 10th, 1883.——**By 2nd marriage**—Brian Evelyn Delves, *b.* 1898.

Daughter living—Violet Evelyn Delves, *b.* 1894.

Brother living—Brian, *b.* 1865.

Sisters living—Zoe Angelique: *m.* 1881, Neville Thursby, Esq., and has issue living, Audley Delves, *b.* 1888,—Honor Zoë. *Residence*, 16, Queen Street, Mayfair, W.——Rhoda. *m.* 1885, Vernon Lamonnerie Delves Broughton, Esq. [*see* infra].——Saba Maud: *m.* 1896, Lionel Charles Molesworth, Esq. [*see* V. Molesworth colls.]. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Delves Broughton, 2nd son of 8th baronet, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1863: *m.* 18—, Jane, who *d.* 1860, da. of George Bennet, Esq., Q.C., of Dublin:—

Delves, *b.* 1846; is a retired Lieut.-Col.; formerly Major 2nd Batn. E. Yorkshire Regt.: *m.* 1872, Edith May Marion, da. of Phineas Riall, Esq., of Old Conna Hall, Bray, co. Wicklow, and has issue living, Brian Delves, *b.* 1873; is Capt. 1st Batn. E. Yorkshire Regt.,—Geoffrey Delves, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.,—Mary Edith.——Rhoda.

Issue of the late Alfred Delves Broughton, Esq., 5th son of 8th baronet, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1858, Clemence, da. of the late C. L. D. Fattorini, Esq., M.D., of Sydney, N. S. Wales:—

Vernon Lamonnerie Delves, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1885, Rhoda [ante], da. of Sir Henry Delves Broughton, 9th baronet, and has issue living, Rhoda Mary Delves, *b.* 1894,—Nancy Delves, *b.* 1896.

Grandchild of the late Rev. Thomas Delves Broughton (infra):—

Issue of the late Vernon Delves Broughton, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1861, Augusta Mary Anne, da. of George Arbuthnot, Esq.:—

Vernon Warburton, *b.* 1864.

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Delves Broughton, Esq., 4th son of 6th baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Delves Broughton, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1859: *m.* 1834, Frances, da. of Lewis Corkran, Esq.:—

Frances Katharine Josepha (*Lady Fisher*); has the Order of the Chefekat; *m.* 1866, Adm. Sir John Arbuthnot Fisher, G.C.B., and has issue living, Cecil, *b.* 1868; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1894); is in B.C.S.,—Beatrix Alice: *m.* 1896, Capt. Reginald Rundell Neeld, [*see* Neeld, Bt.].—Dorothy Sibyl,—Pamela Mary; has the Order of the Chefekat. *Residence*, 16, Bolton Street, Piccadilly, W.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Thomas Delves Broughton (ante):—

Issue of the late Lewis Price Delves Broughton, Esq., *b.* 1836, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1867, Mary Elizabeth Randall, who *d.* 1890, el. da. of Gen. Sir Frank Turner, K.C.B.:—

Cicely: *m.* 1894, William Barrow Simonds, Esq., Bar.-at-law, and has issue living, John Barrow, *b.* 1896.—Mary Barrow, *b.* 1894,—Joan Barrow (twin), *b.* 1896,—Ivy Barrow, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Waterside, Abbott's Barton, Winchester.——Margaret.——Joan: *m.* 1901, Capt. John Stebbing Corlett, I.S.C.

Issue of the late Com. Cecil Delves Broughton, R.N., *b.* 1837, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1871, Marion Honora (now of Mill House, Wraysbury, Bucks), da. of the late Rev. Theodore Bouwens:—

Theodore Delves, *b.* 1872; is Lieut. R.E.: *m.* 1898, Marion Julia, da. of the late Charles Augustus Theodore Bouwens, Esq., and has issue living, Ruth Marion, *b.* 1898.——Hugo Delves, *b.* 1878; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Cheshire Regt.——Lewis Percy, *b* 1881.——Marjory Frances.——Ruth.——Dorothy Julia.

Issue of the late Com. Francis Sullivan Delves Broughton, R.N., *b.* 1838, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1872, Josephine Harriet (who *m.* 2ndly, 1881, Cressett Thursby Pelham, Esq.), da. of William Whaley Billyard, Esq., of Kirketon, Darlinghurst, N.S.W.:—

Francis (posthumous), *b.* 1878.——Marion Ida.

Grandchildren of the late Gen. William Edward Delves Broughton (infra):—

Issue of the late Col. John Delves Broughton, *b.* 1836, *d.* 18—: *m.* 1876, Lucy, who *d.* 1887, da. of the late William Ludlow Roots, Esq., of Kingston-on-Thames:—

Brian Delves, *b.* 1879.——Alfred William Delves, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. R.M.L.I.——Cecilia Mary Delves.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. William Edward Delves Broughton, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1870, Laura Margaret Buchan (now of Aspenden Hall, Buntingford, Herts), el. da. of Stephen Lawson, Esq. (7th Hussars):—

Legh Harley Delves, *b.* 1873; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Capt. R.H.A.——William Edward Delves, *b.* 1879; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R.A.——Edith Laura Anna: *m.* 1856, Robert McLeod Richardson, Esq., and has issue living, Edith Marjorie Frances, *b.* 1897. ——Louisa Fanny: *m.* 1890, Arthur Buckwald Edgar Gibson, Esq.——Ethel Georgiana.——Florence Lucy.

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Delves Broughton (ante):—

Issue of the late Gen. William Edward Delves Broughton, R.E., *b.* 1802, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1830, Anne Nugent, who *d.* 1879:—

Francis Delves, *b.* 1847.——Harriet Magdalene Delves.——Elizabeth Hester MariaDelves.

Grandchildren of the late Edward Delves Broughton, Esq., son of the late Edward Delves Broughton, 5th son of 6th baronet:—

Issue of the late Edward Walthall Delves WALTHALL, Esq., *b.* 1848, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1870, Caroline Marion (now of The Cottage, St. Asaph), da. of the late Charles Augustus Stewart, Esq., of West Hall, High Leigh, Cheshire:—

Edward Charles Walthall Delves, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1874; ed. at Charterhouse. and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Capt. R.F.A.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900. *Residence*, Wistaston Hall, Nantwich. *Club*, Army and Navy.——Brian James Delves, *b.* 1876; ed. at Charterhouse; is Capt. R.M.L.I. *Club*, Hyde Park.——Henry Douglas Delves, *b.* 1880; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Emanuel Coll., Oxford; is Lieut. Denbyshire Imperial Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901.——Gilbert Alexander Delves, *b.* 1890.——Helen Louisa Delves.——Rhoda Janet Delves.——Alice Dorothy Delves.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. William Robert Broughton, R.N., C.B., 3rd in descent from the late Charles Broughton, Esq., 6th son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Capt. William Broughton, R.N., *b.* 1804, *d.* 1849: *m.* 1833, Eliza, who *d.* 1896, da. of John Perfect, Esq., banker, of Pontefract:—

Eliza Jemima: *m.* 1860, the Rev. Henry Morris, who *d.* 1888, R. of Withcall, and has issue living, Arthur Henry, *D.S.O.*, *b.* Jan. 1861 [*see* "COMPANIONAGE"],—Nevile, *b.* Nov. 1861,—Gerald, *b.* Jan. 1863,—Cecil, *b.* Dec. 1863,—Herbert, *b.* 1869,—Ethel, *b.* 1865,—Maud, *b.* 1866,—Alice Broughton, *b.* 1867,—Rhoda, *b.* 1873,—Grace, *b.* 1876.——Helen: *m.* 1867, Capt. Arthur Willoughby Crewe-Read, who *d.* 1874, and has issue living, Muriel Bridget: *m.* 1892, Herbert Lindsay Scott, Esq.——Dora: *m.* 1857, Capt. Henry Reveley Mitford (formerly 51st King's Own L.I., and Major and Adj. 1st Vol. Batn. S. Staffordshire Regt.), and has issue living, Bertram Reveley, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1863 [*see* COMPANIONAGE]; has 4th class Osmanieh and 4th class Medjidie: *m.* 1891, the Hon. Etheldreda Mary, dau. of 2nd Baron Manners, and has issue living, Etheldreda Josceline *b.* 1893, Enid Constance *b.* 1895, Stella Gladys *b.* 1898,—Percy Nugent, *b.* 1871,—Sybil Constance,—Dora Florence,—Evelyn Bertha: *m.* 1891, Lieut.-Col. Francis Joseph Lambkin, Roy. Army Med. Corps, and has issue living, Evelyn Aileen *b.* 1892,—Violet Nina. *Residence*, Winchester.——Florence Mercedes.——Rhoda: *m.* 1877, Arthur Frederick Gurney, Esq.——Alice: *m.* 1869, Capt. William Thomson (formerly 78th Highlanders), who *d.* 1893, and has issue living, Henry Broughton, *b.* 1870,—Thomas Weldon, *b.* 1872,—Edward Vernon, *b.* 1873,—William Montgomery, *b.* 1877,—Norah Florence,—Eleanor Ann. *Residence*,

The annals of this old Staffordshire family extend to *temp.* Henry VI. Thomas Broughton, Esq., father of the 1st baronet, was fined £3,200 by the Sequestrators for his loyalty to Charles I. The 4th baronet assumed the additional name of Delves.

BROUN, Creation 1686, of Colstoun, Haddingtonshire.

This family claims descent from George Broun, who married, 15– Jean Hay, daughter of Lord Yester, ancestor of the Marquess of Tweeddale. The dowry of the lady consisted of the famous "Coulston Pear," which her remote ancestor, Hugo de Gifford, of Yester, a famous necromancer, who died 1267, was supposed to have invested with the extraordinary virtue of securing unfailing prosperity for the family who might possess it. This pear is still preserved at Colstoun, and even when shorn of its superstitious surroundings is, nevertheless, a wonderful vegetable curiosity. Sir George Broun, 2nd baronet, married Lady Elizabeth M'Kenzie, daughter of the 1st Earl of Cromarty, and it is reported that during the first night after her marriage when she slept at Colstoun, she dreamed she had eaten the pear. Her brother-in-law looked upon this as a bad omen, and expressed great fears that she would be an instrument to destroy the house of Colstoun. Be this as it may, Sir George sold the estates, and in 1718 was drowned with his family in the Tyne. The title is then said to have been held by the Thornydike branch of the family until the death of Alexander Broun in 1775, and was not again assumed until revived in 1825 by James Broun (as 7th Bt.) after service of heirship in Scotland. The Baronetcy is now assumed by his grandson, WILLIAM BROUN, as 10th *Baronet*, son of the late William Broun, who also assumed the title, and *d.* 1882, having *m.* 1843, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1899, da. of the late John Smith, Esq., of Drongan, Ayrshire, but neither he nor his immediate predecessors have established a right to the dignity at the Heralds' College. He was *b.* Dec. 1848: *m.* 1871, Alice Jane, da. of the late J. C. Peters, Esq., Merchant, of Hope House, Manly Beech, near Sydney, and has issue.

Residence—The Braes, Klori Manella, New South Wales.

Sons living—JAMES LIONEL, *b.* 1875.——William Arthur, *b.* 1876.——Reginald Augustus, *b.* 1878.——Claude M'Bryde, *b.* 1882.

Daughters living—Elizabeth Eleanor Maude: *m.* 1896, Ernest Frederick Doyle, Esq., and has issue living, Robert Broun Fitz, *b.* 1898,—Alice Marjorie Marion, *b.* 1897,—Muriel Ellen Bertha (twin), *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Purlewah, Merris Creek, Tamworth, N. S. Wales.——Alice Marion Blanche.——Linda Isabella, *b.* 1889.

Brothers living—John Smith, *b.* 1853.——David Limond, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1877, Margaret, da. of Martin Kelly, Esq., of Stony Creek, Bundarra, New England, New South Wales, and has issue living, William James, *b.* 1882,—Kate Mary Emily, *b.* 1878,—Sara, *b.* 1880,—Eleanor Gale, *b.* 1884, —Elizabeth Smith, *b.* 1887. *Residence*, Bushfield, Bundarra, New England, New South Wales.

Sisters living—Marion Henderson: *m.* 1885, Arthur Swift Darby, Esq., of Campo Santo, Barraba, N.S. Wales, who *d.* 1894.——Elizabeth Smith: *m.* 1886, the Rev. John Mackie, and has issue living, William Broun, *b.* 1890. *Residence*, Kingston, Ontario, Canada.——Mary: *m.* 1884, William Saul, Esq., M.D., and has issue living, William Broun, *b.* 1886,—Charles Lindsay, *b.* 1894,—Effie Mary, *b.* 1887,—Marion Limond, *b.* 1889. *Residence*, Dalblair, Christchurch Road, Boscombe, Bournemouth.——Isabella Gilmore: *m.* 1896, Thomas Edmund Barker Thompson, Esq. *Residence*, Haltonler, Hawkwood, Boscombe, Hants.——Anna M'Bryde. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Hugh M'Bryde Broun, 4th son of James Broun, served heir (ante), *b.* 1806, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1854, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1889, da. of the late David Alexander Carruthers, Esq., of Warmanbie, co. Dumfries:—

Marion Jane M'Bryde. *Residence*, 20, Brookside, Cambridge.

Grandchildren of the late William Broun, Esq., 2nd son of the Rev. Richard Broun:—

Issue of the late Peter Nicholas Broun, Esq., Colonial Sec. of Swan River, *b.* 17—, *d.* 1846: *m.* 1824, Caroline, da. of James Simpson, Esq.:—

M'Bride, *b.* 18—.——James, *b.* 18—.——Charles, *b.* 18—.——Five daughters.

Issue of the late Richard M'Bryde Broun, Esq., *b.* 1801, *d.* 1857: *m.* 1st, 1837, Anne, da. of George Leake, Esq.; 2ndly, Charlotte, da. of Gen. Herbert:—

William Luke, *b.* 1850; is a Com. in P. and O. Co.'s Service: *m.* 1886, Harriet Louisa, da. of the late William Boodle, Esq., Solicitor, of Cheltenham, and has issue living, William Frederic McBryde, *b.* 1887,—Richard Clive McBryde, *b.* 1894,—Douglas McBryde, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, Colstoun Barnes, S.W.——Eliza Leake. *Residence*, Granbee, Knole Road, Bournemouth.

BROWN, Creation 1863, of Liverpool, Lancashire.



Est concordia fratrum.
There is unity among brothers.

Sir WILLIAM RICHMOND BROWN, 2nd *Baronet*, son of Alexander Brown, Esq., el. son of 1st Baronet; *b.* Jan. 16th, 1840; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* WILLIAM, 1864; formerly Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Brig. Lancashire Div. R.A.; is a J.P. for Northamptonshire (High Sheriff 1873): *m.* 1862, Emily, da. of the late Gen. William Thomas Blewett Mountsteven, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a chevron or between two bears' paws erased in chief argent, and four hands conjoined in saltire of the second in base; on a chief engrailed gold, an eagle displayed sable. Crest—A bear's paw erased argent, issuant out of a wreath of oak vert, holding a sinister hand proper.

Seat—Astrop Park, King's Sutton, Northamptonshire. *Town Residence*—34, Chesham Place, S.W. *Club*—Union.

Sons living—MELVILLE RICHMOND, *b.* Oct. 13th, 1866.——Frederick Richmond, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1900, Dumville Luxmoore, da. of Dumville Lees, Esq., of Woodhill, Oswestry. *Residence*,

Daughters living—Ethell Richmond.——Alice Richmond.——Margaret Richmond.——Dora Richmond.

Brothers living—James Clifton, *b.* 1841; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1864, M.A. 1867); is a J.P. for Sussex; formerly Hon. Col. 2nd Brig. Lancashire Div. R.A.; sat as M.P. for Horsham (*L*) 1876-80: *m.* 1866, Amelia, da. of Charles Rowe, Esq., and has issue living, Howard Clifton, *b.* 1868; is Major 12th Lancers,—Edward Clifton, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1897, Dora Winifred, youngest da. of George Hanbury, Esq., of Blythewood, Maidenhead,—Francis Clifton, *R.N.*, *b.* 1873; is Lieut. R.N.,—Douglas Clifton, *b.* 1879,—Cedric Clifton, *b.* 1887,—Louisa Clifton: *m.* 1901, Alexander Balfour Williamson, Esq.,—Mildred Clifton,—Elsie Clifton,—Isla Clifton. *Residences*, Holmbush, Horsham; 32, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*, New University, Reform, Liverpool Reform.——Sir Alexander Hargreaves, *M.P.*, *b.* 1844; cr. a Baronet 1902.

Sir William Brown, 1st baronet, an eminent merchant in Liverpool and New York, sat as M.P. for South Lancashire 1846-59, and was High Sheriff of Lancashire 1863. He established the mercantile firm of Brown, Shipley, and Co., Liverpool, and founded, in 1860, the Public Library and Museum in William Brown Street, Liverpool, at a cost of £42,000, and for that and other services to Liverpool he was created a baronet.

BROWN, Creation 1902. See page 658.

Browne (Cave-Browne-Cave), see Cave.

BROWNE, Creation 1699, of London.

This Baronetcy has been assumed by CHARLES WILLIAM WOOLFE CLIFTON-BROWNE, claiming as great-great-grandson of the Very Rev. William Lawrence Browne, D.D., LL.D., Principal of Mareschal Coll., Aberdeen, and Dean of the Thistle and Chapel Royal, grandson of the Rev. Lawrence Browne, Min. of Linthrathen, stated to be second son of Sir William Browne, 1st baronet (a merchant

of Dundee, London, and Danzic), but he has not established and recorded his right to the dignity at the Heralds' College. This branch of the family, however, did not assume the title on the death of the 3rd baronet, owing, it is said, to the supposition of an attainder (before his succession to the title) against the 3rd baronet, Sir John Browne, who fled to Poland after the battle of Culloden and after his espousal of the cause of Prince Charles Stuart, and died there, when the title was presumed to have become extinct, nothing being known regarding any relatives. CHARLES WILLIAM WOOLFE CLIFTON-BROWNE, son of the late Capt. William Lewis Clifton-Browne, was *b.* Jan. 17th, 1867; ed. at King Alfred's Sch., Wantage, and at Univ. Coll., London; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. E. Surrey Regt.: *m.* 1889, Maud Mary, da. of the late Joseph Spencer Payne, Esq., and has issue living, Gladys Yvone, *b.* 1890. *Brothers living*—Albert Harrington, *b.* 1868: *m.*, and has issue living,—Stanley Edmund (of Boston, U.S.A.), *b.* 1871: *m.*, and has issue. *Sister living*—Maud Annie Mary, *b.* 1869.

BROWNRIGG, Creation 1816.



Virescat vulnere virtus.
Valor strengthens from a wound.

Sir DOUGLAS EGREMONT ROBERT BROWNRIGG, *R.N.*, 4th *Baronet; b.* July 25th, 1867; *s.* his father, *Sir* HENRY MOORE, 1900; became Lieut. 1891, and Com. 1902: *m.* 1896, Beatrice, da. of Sir Cecil Clementi Smith, G.C.M.G.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant-guardant sable, between three crescents gules, in the dexter fore-paw of the lion a sword proper, hilt or, thereon a serpent entwined vert; and for augmentation, on a chief embattled vert, a representation of the sceptre of the King of Kandy or, and of the banner of the said King, being gules within a bordure with a ray of the sun issuing from each angle a lion passant holding a sword in saltire, the whole ensigned with a representation of the crown of Kandy. Crests—1st, augmentation, a demi-Kandian proper holding in the dexter hand a sword and in the sinister the crown of Kandy; 2nd, out of a mural crown or, a sword erect in pale proper, hilt or, thereon a serpent entwined vert.

Residence—White Waltham, Maidenhead.

Sisters living—Ada: *m.* 1892, M. Drury-Lavin, Esq., and has issue living, Michael Henry, *b.* 1892. *Residence*, Heatherden, Iver Heath, Bucks.—Evelyn Beatrice; *m.* 1885, C. Morgan-Richardson, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Lethbridge Ernest, *b.* 1888,—Evelyn Gwenllian Cicely, *b.* 1886,—May Rita Constance, *b.* 1892. *Residence*, Noyadd Wilym, Cardiganshire.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—ADA CECILIA GEORGIANA (*Lady Brownrigg*), da. of Sir John Hesketh Lethbridge, 3rd Bt.: *m.* 1863, Sir Henry Moore Brownrigg, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*, White Waltham, Maidenhead.

The 1st baronet, Sir Robert, G.C.B., a Gen. in the Army, was Col. 9th Foot.

BRUCE, Creation 1629, of Stenhouse, Stirlingshire.

We have been.



Sir WILLIAM CUNINGHAM BRUCE, 9th *Baronet*, son of the late William Cuningham Bruce, Esq., 2nd son of 7th baronet; *b.* Sept. 1825; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* MICHAEL, 1862; formerly Capt. 74th Highlanders; unsuccessfully contested Stirlingshire (*L*) 1874: *m.* 1850, Charlotte, who *d.* 1873, da. of the late Hon. Waller O'Grady, Q.C. [V. Guillamore], and has issue.

Arms—A saltire and chief gules, in the dexter canton an escutcheon argent charged with a chief sable; impaling per pale gules and sable three lions passant counterchanged. Crest—On a cap of dignity an arm from the shoulder couped fesseway holding a sceptre ensigned on the point with an open crown as that worn by Robert I. of Scotland. Supporters—Dexter, a knight in armour the vizor open and a plume of feathers in his helmet holding a sceptre in his right hand all proper; sinister, a lion rampant azure armed and langued gules, crowned with the crown of Robert I., and gorged with that of David II., chained with an antique chain or.

Residence—Vyêra, Ascot, Berks. *Clubs*—Naval and Military, United Service, New, Kildare Street.

Son living—WILLIAM WALLER, *b.* Sept. 27th, 1856: *m.* 1892, Angelica Mary, da. of the late Gen. George Selby, R.A., and has issue living, Michael William Selby, *b.* 1894,—William Nigel Ernie, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,

Daughters living—Grace Katherine.—Corinna Maria.

Sisters living—Emma: *m.* 1st, 1846, Major Edward Henry Simpson, who *d.* 1861; 2ndly, 1862, Col. Robert Lewis Taylor, C.B., formerly of Bom. S.C., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Katherine Augusta: *m.* 1867, Joshua King, Esq., M.A., formerly Bom. C.S.,—Alice Isabel,—Ada Henrietta: *m.* 1881, Henry Wenden, Esq., C.E.,—(by 2nd marriage), Emmeline: *m.* 1889, the Rev.

Hugh Leyland Dawson, M.A., V. of Clandown, near Bath. *Residence*, 22, Gay Street, Bath.——Ada Catharine: *m.* 1865, James Waller O'Grady, Esq., formerly Lieut. R.N. [*see* V. Guillamore, colls.]. *Residence*, Rathfredagh, Newcastle West, co. Limerick.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandsons of the late William Cuningham Bruce, Esq., 2nd son of 7th baronet:—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Michael Robert Bruce, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1858, Lorina Mary Anne, who *d.* 1897 (having divorced him 1883), da. of the late Lieut.-Col. George Wilson [*see* B. Berners, colls.]:—

Amy Eveleen: *m.* 1894, Charles Montague Duncan Stewart, Esq. (11th b of Achnacone). *Residence*, 34, Palace Mansions, Kensington, W.

Issue of the late Capt. Arthur Neil Bruce, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1863, Marian Katharine (who *m.* 2ndly, 1876, Thomas Collett Sandars, Esq., who *d.* 1894, of Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.), da. of the late Surg.-Gen. John Murray, of Claughbane, Sheringham, Norfolk:—

Arthur Francis, *b.* 1863; is Capt. I.S.C., and Assist. to Resident in Kashmir: *m.* 1892, Rose Geleborn, da. of the late Rev. Henry Swabey, of 6, Gloucester Place, W. *Club*, Naval and Military.——William Cuningham, *b.* 1866; served in S. Africa 1900: *m.* 1897, Ellen, da. of John Scott, Esq. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Alexander Fairlie Bruce, Esq., 3rd son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1st, 1826, Marion Harriet, who *d.* 1852, da. of Robert Cathcart, Esq., formerly of Drum, near Edinburgh; 2ndly, 1860, Janette Dickie, da. of Robert Perry, Esq., M.D., of Glasgow:—

Alexander James, *b.* 1828; entered Army 1845, became Lieut. 1851, Capt. 1857, Major 1865, Lieut.-Col. 1871, Col. 1876, and Maj.-Gen. 1877, when he retired: *m.* 1853, Marianne, da. of J. F Thomas, Esq., and has issue living, Alexander Fairlie (*Club*, Oriental), *b.* 1854: *m.* 1902, Emily Louisa, da. of E. D. Carver, Esq., of Ingarsby, Wimbledon,—Robert Cathcart, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1882, Grizelda Wilson, da. of the late Rev. A. Rodger, and has issue living, Alexander Cathcart *b.* 1894, Robert Cathcart *b.* 1898,—Michael, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1896, Gertrude Maud, da. of the late Rev. W. Barrington Woodman, and has issue living, John Fryer *b.* 1898,—Diana Harriet: *m.* 1879, William Bremner, Esq., and has issue living, Huntly Bruce *b.* 1880, Alastair *b.* 1884, Helen Marianne *b.* 1882. *Residence*, 14, Elm Tree Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.——George Cadell, *b.* 1830; is a civil engineer: *m.* 1855, Roberta, who *d.* 1900, da. of the late R. Cadell, Esq., of Ratho, and has issue living, Alexander Fairlie, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1882, Katharine Elizabeth, da. of the late Rev. William Freebairn, of Drum-milling, Ayrshire, and has issue living, Alan Cathcart Fairlie *b.* 1894, Dorothy Morris Fairlie *b.* 1885,—Robert Cathcart, *b.* 1864,—Olmelia Gardine,—Harriet Bertha.——Francis Stewart, *b.* 1835.——Charles Chesney, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1873, Emily Anne, da. of — O'Callaghan, Esq., and has issue living, Alexander Fairlie, *b.* 1877,—Marion Harriet,—Elizabeth Mary Ann,—Jacoba Helena Cathcart,—Abriana Maria.——Eliott Armstrong, *b.* 1840; entered Madras S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1859, became Lieut. 1861, Capt. 1871, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1885, and Col. 1887; sometime Comy.-Gen. of Madras Forces: *m.* 1861, Mary, da. of the Rev. W. Dawson, and has issue living, William Alexander Macdonald, *b.* 1866; is Capt. I.S.C.: *m.* 1892, Frances Alice, da. of J. T. Lingard, Esq., of Cooga, co. Clare,—John Elliott Lidderdale (*Club*, Junior United Service), *b.* 1870; is Capt. R.A.; served with Wuntho Field Force 1891 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Waziristan Field Force 1894-5 (clasp), with Tochi Valley Field Force, 1897-8 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900: *m.* 1900, Charlotte Mabel, da. of the late T. J. G. Johnstone, Esq., of Ceylon Civil Ser., and has issue living, John Charles Douglas, *b.* 1902,—Malcolm Edward Lloyd, *b.* 1872; is Lieut. I.S.C.,—Elliott Henry Rochfort, *b.* 1874; is in P. and O. Co.'s ser.—Charles Mathewes, *b.* 1875; is in the Admiralty,—Mary Ann Sophia: *m.* 1900, William E. Fenton Wingate, Esq., of Millearn, Woodend Road, Torquay,—Cārā Emma Louisa. *Residence*, 38, Drayton Gardens, S.W.——Michael M'Cubbin, *b.* 1844.——Robert Perry, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1886, Ethel Blanche (from whom he obtained a divorce 1899), da. of the late John Russell, Esq., of Merthyr Tydfil. *Residence*, Villino Boccaccis, Florence.——Mary Anne Cathcart: *m.* 1877, the Rev. James Cooper, who *d.* 1898. *Residence*, Balvenie House, Cults, Aberdeen.

Great-grandson of the late Patrick Craufurd Bruce, 5th son of 6th baronet:—

Issue of the late Gen. Michael Bruce, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1847, Anna Maria Frances, who *d.* 1885, da. of the late James Stuart, Esq., M.P. [*see* B. Blantyre]:—

Eric Henry Stuart, *b.* 1855; ed. at Radley, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. and M.A. 1882): *m.* 1884, Helen Auxilium, da. of the late John Daniel King, Esq. [Slade, Bt.], and has issue living, Michael Mary Victor Stuart, *b.* 1886,—Ian Robert Craufurd George Mary, *b.* 1890,—Alastair Lavaliette Eric Mary *b.* 1898,—Mary Auxilium Maud Montagu, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, 19, Campden House Road, Kensington, W. *Club*, Windham.

This family claims a common ancestor with the Bruces of Bannockburn.

BRUCE, Creation 1804, of Down Hill, Londonderry.



Fuimus.
We have been.

Right Hon. Sir HENRY HERVEY BRUCE, *P.C.*, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Sept. 22nd, 1820; *s.* his father, *Sir* JAMES ROBERTSON, 1836; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; served in 1st Life Guards 1840; is Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum for Londonderry (High Sheriff 1846); sat as M.P. for Coleraine (*C*) 1862-74, and 1880-85; unsuccessfully contested Coleraine 1843, 1846, and 1874, and Londonderry 1857; is Hon. Col. Londonderry Artillery, S. Div. R.A.: *m.* 1842, Mary Anne Margaret, who *d.* 1891, da. of Sir J. G. Juckes Clifton, 8th Bt., and has issue.

Arms—Or, on a saltire gules a harp of the field, on a chief of the second a canton argent, charged with a lion rampant azure. Crest—A lion passant azure holding in his dexter paw a trefoil slipped proper.

Seat—Downhill, Coleraine, co. Londonderry. *Clubs*—Carlton, Hurlingham.

Sons living—HERVEY JUCKES LLOYD, *b.* Oct. 5th, 1843; formerly Capt. and Lieut.-Col. 1st Batn. Coldstream Guards; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Londonderry, and a J.P. for Nottingham: *m.* 1872, Ellen Maud, da. of Percy Ricardo, Esq., of Bramley Park, Guildford, and has issue living, Hervey Ronald, *b.* 1872; is Capt. Irish Guards; served in South Africa 1900-1902,—Percy Robert (twin), *b.* 1872; is Capt. Nottinghamshire Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1898, Aletheia Georgina, da. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Horner Paget, 1st Bt., and has issue living, Gervase Ronald *b.* 1899,—William, *b.* 1876; formerly a Midshipman R.N.,—Henry James, *b.* 1880. *Residence*, Clifton Hall, Nottingham. *Clubs*, Turf, Guards'.——*Sir* James Andrew Thomas, *K.C.M.G.*, *b.* 1846; entered R.N. 1859, became Lieut. 1866, Com. 1874, Capt. 1883, and Rear-Adm. 1898; was A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1895-8; served in China 1900 (K.C M.G.); K.C.M.G. 1900: *m.* 1877, Catherine Mary Philippa, da. of the late Col. Edwin Wodehouse, C.B., R.A. [*see* E. Kimberley, colls.]. *Residence*, 3, Montagu Square, W. *Club*, United Service.

Sisters living—Ellen Letitia: *m.* 1857, the Rev. Albert Boudier, who *d.* 1897, R. of Clutton, and has issue living, *Rev.* John Hervey, *b.* 1859; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford.——Elizabeth Louisa Margaret: *m.* 1860, the Rev. John Baghot-De-la-Bere, and has issue living, Cyril, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1894, Maud Mary, da. of Capt. James Ballard, R.N., of 28, St. Aubyns, Brighton, and has issue living, Cyril John *b.* 1896, Wilfrid Ballard *b.* 1899, Winifrid Maud *b.* 1895,—Basil, *b.* 1868,—*Rev.* John, *b.* 1870; ed. at Worcester Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1898); is V. of St. John's, Bedminster, Bristol,—Michael Patrick, *b.* 1874,—Etheldreda Mary,—Ellen Bridget Mary,—Agatha Mary,—Winifrid Mary Bruce. *Residence*, St. Mary's Vicarage, Buxted, Sussex.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Col. Robert Bruce, C.B., 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1859, Mary Caroline, who *d.* 1893, da. of Sir John Montagu Burgoyne, 9th Bt.:—

Lilian Amy: *m.* 1894, Lieut.-Col. Gerald Francis Ellison, and has issue living, Cuthbert Ernest Montagu, *b.* 1897,—Norah Violet Geraldine, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, 6, Warwick Square, S.W.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev. Lloyd Stewart Bruce, 4th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1st, 1863, Jane, who *d.* 1880, da. of James Henry Skene, Esq., formerly H. M. Consul at Aleppo; 2ndly, 1881, Ann, who *d.* 1893, widow of S. Parker, Esq., F.R.C.S.:—

Rev. Robert Douglas, *b.* 1867; ed. at Worcester Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1892): *m.* 1894, Alice Margaret, da. of the late Henry William Lord, Esq., Bar.-at-law, Principal Registrar of Probate Div. of High Court of Justice, and has issue living, Robert Lloyd, *b.* 1895,—Henry Douglas, *b.* 1900,—a da., *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Binton Rectory, Stratford-on-Avon.——*Rev.* Lloyd Hervey, *b.* 1868; ed. at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1891); is Curate of St. Barnabas, Hove, Brighton.——*Rev.* Francis Rosslyn Courtenay, *b.* 1871; ed. at Worcester Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1895, M.A. 1897); is Curate of St. Anne's, Soho, W.——Wilfrid Montagu, *b.* 1874; is in P. and O. Co.'s Ser., and in Roy. Naval Reserve.——Ellen Mary: *m.* 1892, the Rev. John FitzStephen Keating, D.D., Chancellor of St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, and Principal of Edinburgh Theological College, and has issue living, George Henry, *b.* 1893,—John Hervey, *b.* 1894,—Maurice, *b.* 1898,—Geoffrey Forbes Skene, *b.* 1900,—Mary Frances,—Irene Stephanie,—Barbara Joan. *Residence*, Western Terrace, Murrayfield, Midlothian.——Zoë Mary: *m.* 1885, the Rev. Charles Spencer Newham, and has issue living, Cecil Bruce, *b.* 1885,—Robert Bruce, *b.* 1888,—Monica Helen,—Guendolen Janie,—Irene,—Dorothy. *Residence*, Alexandra Villa, Bristol Street, West End, S. Brisbane, Queensland.——Irene Mary.——Grace Guendolen.——Rosamond Hilda.——Helen Jane Theodora.——Edith Agnes Kathleen. *Residence*, 3, Cromwell Terrace, Scarborough.

Issue of the late Adm. Sir Henry William Bruce, K.C.B., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1792, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1st, 1822, Jane, who *d.* 1830, da. of Adm. the Hon. Sir Alexander Inglis Cochrane; 2ndly, 18—, Louisa Mary Dalrymple, who *d.* 18—:—

Henry Stewart Beresford, *b.* 1824; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade, and Lieut.-Col. 2nd Lancashire Militia; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Londonderry, and a J.P. for co. Antrim: *m.* 1846, Mariette, da. of John Hill, Esq., of Bellaghy Castle, co. Londonderry, and has issue living, seven sons and four daus., the el. son, Henry Barnard Dalrymple, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1878, Emma, da. of W. Whitcher, Esq., of Ottawa, Canada, and has issue living, Henry William Hervey *b.* 1881,—and the el. da., Mary: *m.* 1881, John Peirse De-la-Poer Beresford, Esq. [*see* Beresford-Peirse, Bt.]. *Residence*, Ballyscullion House, Castledawson, co. Londonderry.——Jane Letitia Troubridge: *m.* 1853, Com. John Richard Alexander, R.N., who *d.* 1869. *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Adm. Sir Henry William Bruce, K.C.B. (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Alexander Hervey Bruce, B.S.C., *b.* 18—, *d.* 1874: *m.* 18— Miss Mackinnon, who *d.* 18—:—

Elizabeth Julia Mackinnon: *m.* 1876, Col. St. George Corbet Gore, R.E., Surveyor-Gen. of India [*see* Gore, Bt.].

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. James Minchin Bruce, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1856, Elizabeth Lucas, da. of John Hill, Esq. (ante):—

James Minchin, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1888, Ethelwynne, da. of the Rev. — Powell, and has issue living, Minnie, *b.* 1889.——Emma Alexandra.——Mary Minchin.——Frances Dalrymple.——Violet: *m.* 1901, Capt Arthur Richmond, Londonderry R.G.A. (Mil.), and has issue living, Marjorie Bruce, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, 13, Landsdowne Crescent, Notting Hill, W.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. Stewart Craufurd Bruce (infra):—

Issue of the late Major Stewart Hervey Bruce, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1864, Frances Anna Maria, (now of 17, Crawford Square, Londonderry), da. of the late Henry C. R. Becher, Esq., Q.C., of Thornwood, London, Canada:—

Henry Becher, *b.* 1866.——*Rev.* Stewart Alexander, *b.* 1870; is Curate of Farncombe, Godalming.——Helen Stewart: *m.* 1890, Joseph Ewing Miller, Esq., M.D., and has issue living, Joseph Ewing Bruce, *b.* 1895,—Helen Frances Mary, *b.* 1891. *Residence*, 18, Pump Street, Londonderry.——Ethel Caroline.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Stewart Craufurd Bruce, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1828, Helen Baillie, who *d.* 1873, da. of William Alves, Esq., of Enham Place, Hants:—

Madeline Ann Ellen: *m.* 1878, the Rev. Edward Marston, who *d.* 1895, R. of Holy Trinity, Chester, and has issue living, Stewart Jasper, *b.* 1881. *Residence*, 35, Nicholas Street, Chester.

The Bruces of Down Hill, Londonderry, and the Bruces of Broomhall, Fifeshire have a common origin in Sir Robert de Brus, or Bruce, who came over with the Conqueror, and settled in Northumberland. From him was descended the renowned Robert Bruce, Earl of Carrick and King of Scotland. The only brother of the 1st baronet of this creation also received a patent of baronetcy in 1812 (extinct 1841).

BRUNNER, Creation 1895, of Druids Cross, Little Woolton, Lancashire; Winnington Old Hall, Winnington, Cheshire; and Ennismore Gardens, Westminster, co. London.



Bibe si sapis.
If thou art wise, drink.

Sir JOHN TOMLINSON BRUNNER, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, second son of the late Rev. John Brunner, a native of Zurich, and Proprietor of Mere Bank Sch., Everton, Liverpool; *b.* Feb. 8th, 1842; ed. in his father's sch.; is a J.P. for Cheshire, and Chm. of the firm of Brunner, Mond and Co. (Limited), alkali manufacturers, of Northwich, Cheshire; gave large sums for the Witton Gram. Sch., and established scholarships there for the benefit of boys attending the Elementary Schools, and also at the Northwich High Sch. for girls; subscribed liberally to Liverpool Univ. Coll. (endowing Chair of Economic Science with £10,000), and is a Member of the Council; a munificent donor to the Nantwich, Winsford, and Middlewich Free Public Libraries; in July 1885, presented to the town of Northwich a Free Public Library at a cost of £7,000; has given a Village Hall to Barnton, for use as an Elementary Sch. and "Guildhalls" to Runcorn and Winsford; sat as M.P. for Cheshire, Northwich Div. (*L*) 1885-6, when he was defeated; re-elected 1887, 1892, 1895, and 1900: *m.* 1st, 1864, Salome, who *d.* 1874, da. of James Davies, of Liverpool; 2ndly, 1875, Jane, da. of the late Dr. Wyman, of Kettering, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a fountain playing proper, charged on the basin with a rose gules, in chief two mullets of six points or. Crest—In front of a wing erect gules, a fountain as in the arms.
Seats—Druids Cross, Wavertree, Liverpool; Winnington Old Hall, Northwich, Cheshire. *Town Residence*—9, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform, National Liberal, Arts.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—JOHN FOWLER LEECE, *b.* May 24th, 1865; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb.; unsuccessfully contested Cheshire, Hyde Div. (*L.*) Oct. 1900: *m.* 1894, Lucy Marianne Vaughan, da. of the late Octavius Vaughan Morgan, Esq., J.P., (formerly M.P. for Battersea Div. of Battersea and Clapham), of 13, The Boltons, S. Kensington, S.W., and has issue living, Felix John Morgan, *b.* 1897,—Joyce Morgan, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, 23, Wetherby Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*, Reform, National Liberal.——Roscoe, *b.* 1871; Bar. Inner Temple 1895: *m.* 1898, Ethel Elizabeth, el. da. of Arthur Houston, Esq., LL.D., K.C. (Ireland), Bar.-at-law, of 22, Lancaster Gate, W., and 8, New Court, Lincoln's Inn, W.C., and has issue living, Egbert Sidney Houston, *b* 1901,—Shelagh Salome Houston, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Winnington Old Hall, Northwich, Cheshire. *Clubs*, Reform, National Liberal.
Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Grace, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1890, Thomas William Buckley, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.S., J.P. *Residence*, Thrapston House, Thrapston.——Mabel Alicia, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1894, Henry Parker Lowe, Esq., B.C.L., Bar.-at-law, of 3, Temple Gardens, E.C. *Residence*, Croft House, Rosecroft Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.——Hilda, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1897, Charles Harold Broadbent, Esq., J.P. *Residence*, Upton Heyes, Chester.——**By 2nd marriage**—Sybil, *b.* 1876.——Maud Mary, *b.* 1879——Ethel Jane, *b.* 1881.

JONES-BRYDGES, Creation 1807, of Boultibrook, Radnorshire. [Extinct 1891.]

Sir HARFORD JAMES JONES-BRYDGES, 2nd and last *Baronet*.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—MARY SARAH (*Lady Jones-Brydges*), da. of the late Capt. John Moberly, R.N.: *m.* 1850, Sir Harford James Jones-Brydges, 2nd baronet who *d.* 1891. *Residence*, Boultibrook, Presteign, Radnorshire.

Buchan-Hepburn, see Hepburn.

BUCHANAN, Creation 1878, of Dunburgh, Stirlingshire.



Never conquered.

Sir ERIC ALEXANDER BUCHANAN, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* Aug. 19th, 1848; *s.* his brother, *Sir* James, 1901: *m.* 1898, Constance Augusta, da. of the late Capt. Charles Edmund Tennant, R.N., of Needwood House, Burton-on-Trent, and has issue.

Arms—Or, a lion rampant sable between two otters' heads erased in chief proper and a cinquefoil in base of the second, all within a tressure flory counter flory. Crest—An armed dexter hand holding a cap of dignity purpure, the facings ermine. Supporters—*Dexter*, a falcon wings elevated and addorsed proper, belled and beaked or; *sinister*, a gryphon sable; each charged on the breast with two branches of laurel conjoined or.
Seat—Craigend Castle, Milngavie, Stirlingshire.

Son living—CHARLES JAMES, *b.* April 16th, 1899.

Daughter living—Mary Constance Victoria, *b.* 1901.

Brothers living—Andrew Archibald, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1882, Ellen Maria, da. of the late Philip Edward Blakeway, Esq., of 5, Kensington Square, W., and has issue living, Andrew Sinclair, *b.* 1882.——George William, *C.V.O., C.B., b.* 1854; ed. at Wellington Coll.; entered Diplomatic Service 1875, and became Sec. of Embassy 1899; was 2nd Sec. at Tokio 1879-82, and at Vienna 1882-8, employed in Foreign Office 1888-9, 2nd Sec. at Berne 1889-93, Chargé d'Affaires at Darmstadt 1893-1900, and Sec. of Embassy, Rome 1900-1901, since when he has been Sec. of Embassy at Berlin; C.B. (Civil) and C.V.O. 1900: *m.* 1885, Lady Georgina Meriel Bathurst, da. of 6th Earl Bathurst, and has issue living, Meriel. *Residence*, British Embassy, Berlin. *Clubs*, St. James's, Travellers'.

Sisters living—Frances Matilda: *m.* 1873, John Willis Clark, Esq., and has issue living, Edward Mellish *b.* 1874,—William Henry, *b.* 1876. *Residence*, Scroope House, Cambridge.——Louisa (*Lady Bonham*): *m.* 1871, Sir George Francis Bonham, 2nd Bt. *Residences*, British Legation, Belgrade, Servia; Cranleigh, Knowle Park, Surrey.——Janet Sinclair.

Widows living of 1st and 2nd Baronets—*Hon.* GEORGIANA ELIZABETH (*Hon. Lady Buchanan*), da. of 11th Baron Blantyre: *m.* 1857, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew Buchanan, P.C., G.C.B., 1st baronet, who *d.* 1882. *Residence*, 19, Manchester Square, W. ——ARABELLA CATHARINE (*Lady Buchanan*), da. of the late Capt. Charles Goodwin Colquitt Craven (formerly 5th Dragoons), of Brockhampton Park, Andoversford, Gloucestershire: *m.* 1873, Sir James Buchanan, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1901. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet, an eminent diplomatist, was successively Ambassador at Berlin, St. Petersburg, and Vienna.

LEITH-BUCHANAN, Creation 1775, of Burgh St. Peter's, Norfolk.

Sir GEORGE HECTOR LEITH-BUCHANAN, 4th *Baronet; b.* Aug. 10th, 1833; *s.* his father, *Sir* ALEXANDER WELLESLEY WILLIAM, 1842; formerly Capt. 17th Lancers and Major 1st Dumbartonshire Rifle Vol.; present at action of Zerapore, Central India, 1858; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Dumbartonshire; assumed additional surname of Buchanan 1877: *m.* 1st, 1856, Ella Maria, who *d.* 1857, da. of David Barclay Chapman, Esq., of Roehampton, Surrey; 2ndly, 1861, Eliza Caroline, who *d.* 1899, da. of the late Thomas Tod, Esq., of Drygrange, N.B., and has issue by second marriage.

Arms—Not recorded at Heralds' College.

Seat—Ross Priory, Dumbartonshire. *Clubs*—Army and Navy, New, Hurlingham.

Sons living—ALEXANDER WELLESLEY GEORGE THOMAS, *b.* Dec. 5th, 1866: *m.* 1888, Maude Mary, da. of the late Alexander Grant, Esq., Merchant, of Glasgow, and has issue living, George Hector Macdonald, *b.* 1889,—Alexander Wellesley Grant, *b.* 1890.——George Hector, *b.* 1871.——James Macdonald Buchanan, *b.* 1872.——Charles John, *b.* 1875.——Thomas Tod, *b.* 1877.

Daughters living—Flora Macdonald.——Caroline Elizabeth: *m.* 1885, John Galbraith Horn, Esq., Advocate, and has issue living, Robert Victor, *b.* 1886,—Flora Macdonald, *b.* 1888. *Residence*, 9, Athole Crescent, Edinburgh.——Margaret Georgina Jemima: *m.* 1897, William MacNish Porter, Esq., and has issue living, William Dudley MacNish, *b.* 1898,—Eileen Haslewood, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, Fairlawn, Northaw, Potters Bar.——Edith Maud.——Kathleen Nora.——Jemima Jean.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late George Gordon Browne LEITH, 2nd son of 2nd Baronet, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1843, Eleanor, da. of John Ferrier, Esq., W.S., of York Place, Edinburgh:—

One son and four daus.; the youngest, Eleanor Alma: *m.* 1878, Stair, son of Sir John Dick-Lauder, 8th Bt. *Resides* in Canada.

This family, of considerable antiquity in Scotland, is in direct descent from William Leith, Provost of Aberdeen 1350. The 1st baronet, Sir Alexander Leith, was Lieut.-Col. 88th Foot: his father was killed while commanding artillery at siege of Havannah, 1763.

BUCKLEY, Creation 1868, of Mawddwy, Co. Merioneth, and of Grotton Hall, co. York.



Nec temere, nec timide.

Neither rashly nor timidly.

Sir EDMUND BUCKLEY, 1st *Baronet; b.* April 16th, 1834; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Merionethshire, and a J.P. for cos. Chester and Lancaster; sat as M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme (*C*) 1865-78; assumed the surname and arms of Buckley for himself and his issue, in lieu of Peck, by royal license, 1864: *m.* 1st, 1860, Sarah, who *d.* 1883, el. da. of William Rees, Esq., J.P., of Tonn, Llandovery, Carmarthenshire; 2ndly, 1885, Sara Mysie, widow of A. Jackson Burton, Esq., of Chicago, U.S.A., and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Sable, a chevron indented argent, between three escutcheons of the last, each charged with a bull's head caboshed of the field, a bordure wavy or. Crest—Out of a fern brake proper a bull's head sable, the whole debruised by a bendlet sinister or.

Residence—Plas, Dinas Mawddwy, Merionethshire.

Sons living—EDMUND, *b.* May 7th, 1861; ed. at Harrow, and at

Oxford Univ. ; is a J.P. for cos. Montgomery and Merioneth : *m.* 1885, Harriot Olivia Louisa, da of the late Rev. Maurice Lloyd, R. of Montgomery, and has issue living, Edmund Maurice, *b.* 1886. *Residence*, Bathafarn Hall, Ruthin, N.Wales. *Clubs*, New Oxford and Cambridge, Merioneth Co.——William, *b.* 1863.

Daughter living—Sybil.

Buckworth-Herne-Soame, see Soame.

WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Creation 1661, of Penrhyn, Carnarvonshire.



Nec temere, nec timide.
Neither rashly nor timidly.

Sir RICHARD HENRY WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, 12th *Baronet ; b.* Dec. 4th, 1862 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* RICHARD LEWIS MOSTYN, 1884 ; ed. at Eton ; is Lord-Lieut. of Anglesey, Lieut.-Col. Roy. Anglesey R.E. (Mil.), a J.P. for Carnarvon, a D.L. and Chm. of Quarter Sessions for Anglesey (High Sheriff 1887) and Hon. Lieut. Roy. Naval Reserve ; formerly Lieut. Comdg. Liverpool Brig., Roy. Naval Artillery Vol. : *m.* 1885, Lady Magdalen Yorke, da. of 5th Earl of Hardwicke, and has issue.

Patron of Three Livings—Llangwyllog V., Llandegvan R. with Beaumaris C., Llanvaes V. with Penmon V., Anglesey.

Arms—Quarterly : 1st and 4th, sable a chevron between three bulls, heads cabossed argent ; a canton ermine, *Bulkeley ;* 2nd and 3rd, gules, a chevron ermine between three men's heads couped in profile proper, *Williams.* Crest—1st, out of a ducal coronet a bull's head argent, horned or, charged with a chevron sable ; 2nd, a stag's head cabossed argent.

Seat—Baron Hill, Beaumaris. *Town Residence*—24A, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Turf, Marlborough, 'Travellers'.

Son living—RICHARD GERARD WELLESLEY, *b.* July 21st, 1887.

Daughters living—Generis Alma Windham, *b.* 1889.——Eira Helen, *b.* 1891.——Another, *b.* 1902.

Half-Sister living—Bridget Henrietta Frances, *b.* 1871.

Widow living of 11th Baronet—MARGARET ELIZABETH (*Lady Williams-Bulkeley*), da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Thomas Peers Williams, M.P., of Temple House, Bucks : *m.* 1866, Sir Richard Lewis Mostyn Williams-Bulkeley, 11th baronet, who *d.* 1884. *Residence*, 33, Cadogan Place, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Robert Griffith Williams, 2nd son of 9th baronet, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1865 : *m.* 1833, Mary Anne, who *d.* 1894, da. of Piers Geale, Esq. :—

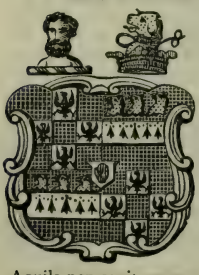
Charlotte Maria : *m.* 1861, William Robert Gamul Farmer, Esq., and has issue living, Alice Matilda Mary. *Residence*, Nonsuch Park, Cheam, Surrey.——Frances Elizabeth.——Louisa Gwyn (*Hon. Mrs. Marcus P. F. Caulfeild*) : *m.* 1878, the Hon. Marcus Piers Francis Caulfeild, C.B., who *d.* 1895 [*see* V. Charlemont].——Kathleen Emily Bulkeley (*Duchess of Wellington*) : *m.* 1872, the 4th Duke of Wellington. *Residences*, Stratfieldsaye, Mortimer R.S.O., Berks ; Ewhurst Park, Basingstoke ; Apsley House, Piccadilly, W. ; 11, Lowndes Square, S.W.

Issue of the late Major Arthur Wellesley Williams, 3rd son of 9th baronet, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1891 : *m.* 1854, Rose (now of 29, Eaton Rise, Ealing), da. of the late Rev. W. Stoddart, and widow of R. Breeks, Esq., M.C.S. :—

Arthur Richard Llewellyn, *b.* 1859.——Rupert Owain Glendwr, *b.* 1866 : *m.* 1899, Marion Winkworth, nly child of the late Henry Hammond, Esq., of Duncton, Sussex. *Residence*, Cheam Cottage, Cheam, Surrey.——Mabel Rose : *m.* 1884, the Rev. Richard Ernest Ricketts, V. of Crambe with Barton-le-Willows [*see* Tempest, Bt., cr. 1827, colls.]. *Residence*, Crambe Vicarage, Kirkham Abbey, York.——Annie Frances : *m.* 1885, Edward Miles, Esq., who *d.* 1890, and has issue living, Mirth Winifred. *Residence*, 29, Eaton Rise, Ealing.——Edith Nina.——Selina Rachel.——Marguerite Fanny.

The 10th baronet assumed the additional surname of Bulkeley in 1822, on succeeding to the estates of Viscount Bulkeley.

MANNINGHAM-BULLER, Creation 1866, of Dilhorn Hall, Staffordshire.



Aquila non capit muscas.
An eagle does not catch flies.

Sir MORTON EDWARD MANNINGHAM-BULLER, 2nd *Baronet ; b.* May 31st, 1825 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* EDWARD, 1882 ; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1847) ; formerly Col. Comdg. 3rd Batn. The Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.), of which Batn. he is now Hon. Col. : is a D.L. and a J.P. for Staffordshire : *m.* 1863, Mary, da. of the late William Davenport, Esq., of Maer Hall, Newcastle-under-Lyme, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly : 1st and 4th, sable, on a cross argent quarterly pierced of the field, four eagles displayed of the first, *Buller ;* 2nd and 3rd, sable, a fesse ermine in chief three griffins' heads erased or, *Manningham.* Crests—1st, a Saracen's head affrontée couped proper ; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet gules, a talbot's head or, collared gules, line terminating in a knot sable.

Seat—Dilhorn Hall, Stoke-upon-Trent. *Clubs*—United University, County (Stafford).

Daughters living—Evelyn Mary: *m.* 1891, William Henry Feilden, Esq., el. son of Sir William Leyland Feilden, 3rd Bt. *Residence*, Dilhorn Hall, Stoke-upon-Trent.——Adelaide Marianne: *m.* 1894, John Mountford Wood, Esq., J.P. *Residence*, Longlands, Holkham, Norfolk.——Lilian: *m.* 1894, Charles Edward Stuart Cockburn, Esq., second son of Col. George William Cockburn, formerly Black Watch, and has issue living, two das. *Residence*, Sutton Rock, Chesterfield.

Sister living—Teresa Charlotte: *m.* 1869, Henry Chandos-Pole-Gell, Esq.; who *d.* 1902, and has issue living, Harry Anthony, *b.* 1872; is Capt. Coldstream Guards; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at battle of Magersfontein (taken prisoner). *Residence*, Hopton Hall, Wirksworth.

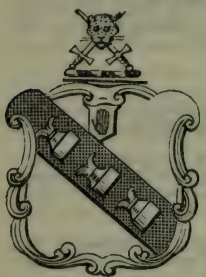
Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Edmund Manningham Buller, son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1874, Lady Anne Coke, who *d.* 1876, da. of 2nd Earl of Leicester:—

MERVYN EDWARD, *b.* Jan. 16th, 1876; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. 4th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Adj. 2nd Batn., and Major 21st Batn. Imperial Yeo., and with Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches). *Clubs*, Marlborough, Bachelors'.——Julia: *m.* 1894, Herbert Francis Smith, Esq. *Residence*,

The 1st Baronet, Sir Edward, brother of the 1st Baron Churston, assumed, in 1866, by royal license, the additional surname of Manningham; he sat as M.P. for North Stafford (L.) 1832-41 and 1865-74, and for Stafford 1841-7.

BUNBURY, Creation 1681, of Stanney Hall, Cheshire.



Esse quam videri.
To be rather than to seem.

Sir HENRY CHARLES JOHN BUNBURY, 10th *Baronet*, son of the late Col. Henry William St. Pierre Bunbury, C.B., 3rd son of 7th baronet; *b.* Jan. 9th, 1855; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* EDWARD HERBERT, 1895; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880); formerly in R.N.; is a D.L. for Suffolk, and a County Councillor (Mildenhall Div.) for W. Div. of that co.: *m.* 1884, Laura, da. of the late Gen. Thomas Wood, M.P., of Littleton, near Staines, and Gwernyfed, Brecon, and has issue.

Patron of Two Livings—Great Barton V., Mildenhall V., Suffolk.

Arms—Argent, on a bend sable three chess-rooks of the field Crest—Two swords saltire-wise through the mouth of a leopard's face or, the blades proper, hilted and pommelled gold.

Seats—Barton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds; Manor House, Mildenhall.

Sons living—CHARLES HENRY NAPIER, *b.* Jan. 19th, 1886.——Henry William, *b.* 1889.

Daughters living—Cecilia Frances Laura.——Laura Constance Elinor.

Brothers living—George Edward, *b.* 1857; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Norfolk Regt.; served in Afghan war 1880 (medal): *m.* 1884, Beatrice Dora, da. of the late Thomas J. Cottle, Esq., of Altadore Woodstock, Ontario, and has issue living, Noreen Winifred, *b.* 1885.——William St. Pierre, *b.* 1859: formerly Major R.A.; sometime Instructor of Mil. Topography at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; served in Afghan war 1880 (medal): *m.* 1882, Lilian, da. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry Ramsay, K.C.S.I., C.B. [*see* E. Dalhousie, colls.], and has issue living, Gerald Bruce St. Pierre, *b.* 1883,—Noel Louis St. Pierre, *b.* 1890,—Godfrey Hugh St. Pierre, *b.* 1895,—Marjorie Ellinor, *b.* 1887. *Residence*.

Sister living—Emily Louisa Margaret. *Residence*, New Lodge, Totten, Southampton.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Richard Hanmer Bunbury, R.N. (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Henry Fox Bunbury, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1863, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1875, da. of J. Kelsey, Esq.:—

Cecil Edward Francis, *b.* 1864; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is in I.C.S.: *m.* 189-.——William Clement Hanmer, *b.* 1868; is Capt. I.S.C.; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with clasp).

Issue of the late Capt. Richard Hanmer Bunbury, R.N., 4th son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1857: *m.* 1838, Sarah Susanna, da. of Robert Clement Sconce, Esq.:—

Cecil Hanmer, *b.* 1845; formerly Col. Comdg. 2nd Batn. Connaught Rangers: *m.* 1st, 1873, Susan Frances, who *d.* 1878, da. of Gen. William Craig Emilius Napier, of Oaklands. Cosham; 2ndly, 1897, May Lennox, da. of the late Thomas Atkins, Esq., of Belle Vue House, Chepstow.——Robert Clement Sconce, *b.* 1847; Bar. Inner Temple 1872: *m.* 189-.——Herbert Napier, *b.* 1851; is Col. in the Army, and a Col. on the Staff and Director of Transport, 3rd Army Corps; has been D.A.Q.M.G., Head Quarters, and A.A.G., Cork Dist.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 as A.A.G., and subsequently as Director of Transport: *m.* 1878, Mary Louisa, da. of the late Major Donald Patrick Campbell, of Balliveolan, Ledaig, co. Argyll, and has issue living, Patrick Stanney St. Pierre, *b.* 1879,—Richard Seymour, *b.* 1880; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R.A.,—Evan Campbell, *R.N.*, *b.* 1881; became a Sub.-Lieut. 1900.——Louisa Harriet Cometina: *m.* 1874, Dr. Max Marckwald, and has issue living, a da., *b.* 1879.——Frances Susanna: *m.* 1873, John Frederic Symons-Jeune, Esq., and has issue living, Bertram Hanmer Bunbury, *b.* 1883,—Dorothy Effield Cecil, *b.* 188-. *Residence*, Watlington Park, Oxfordshire.

This family traces its origin to a younger brother of the Norman house of St. Pierre, who came to England with the Conqueror. From Hugh Lupus, first Norman Earl of Chester, the family obtained the manor of Bunbury in Cheshire. David de Bunbury, 7th in descent from St. Pierre, acquired by marriage, *temp.* Edward III., the lordship of Stanney, which the family possessed until 1859. The 11th in descent from David de Bunbury was Sir Thomas, the 1st baronet. The 6th baronet, Sir Thomas Charles, was forty-three years M.P. for Suffolk. The 7th baronet, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Edward, K.C.B., sat as M.P. for Suffolk, and was Under Sec. of State for War 1809-16. Sir Edward Herbert Bunbury, 9th baronet, was M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds (*L*) 1847-52.

RICHARDSON-BUNBURY, Creation 1787, of Castle Hill, co. Tyrone.



Virtus paret robur.
Virtue appears like an oak.

Rev. Sir JOHN RICHARDSON-BUNBURY, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Oct. 10th, 1813; *s.* his father, *Sir* JAMES, 1851; ed. at Oxford Univ.: *m.* 1838, Maria, who *d.* 1888, da. of William Ancketill, Esq., of Ancketill Grove, Monaghan, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ermine, a chess-rook between two leopards' faces in bend between two bendlets sable, *Bunbury;* 2nd and 3rd, azure, on a fesse argent between an ancient ship the sails furled in chief, and in base a saltire, a bull's head couped or, *Richardson.* Crests—1st, in front of a tree proper on a mount vert a leopard's head, paly of six argent and sable, transfixed by two arrows in saltire also proper; 2nd, a lion rampant ermine, in the mouth a trefoil slipped vert, between the fore-paws a torteaux charged with a cross-crosslet or.

Residence—10, Catherine Place, Bath.

Daughters living—Matilda Anne: *m.* 1870, George Charles Brackenridge, Esq., who *d.* 1879, and has issue living, Upton Percival, *b.* 1872.——Olivia Emma: *m.* 1891, Col. George Atherley William Forrest, Comdt. Duke of York's Sch. [served with Burmah Expedition 1889-90 (very dangerously wounded). *Club,* Army and Navy], and has issue living, Evelyn Arthur Atherley, *b.* 1892,—Leslie Bunbury Lausaing, *b.* 1893,—Ivy Hazel Bunbury, *b.* 1895. *Residence,* Commandant's House, Duke of York's Royal Military School, Chelsea, S.W.

Sister living—Emily. *Resides* in France.

Grandchildren living—Issue of the late Mervyn Matthew Richardson-Bunbury, Esq., son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1868, Eliza Mary (now of 15, St. Mary's Terrace, Paddington Green, W.), da. of William Thorn, Esq., M.D.):—

MERVYN WILLIAM, *b.* June, 1874.——Irene Kate Matilda, *b.* 1871 *m.* 1895, Capt. Douglas Philip Bayly, of the Merchant Ser., son of the late Mansel Bayly, Esq., and has issue living, Algernon Douglas Thorn, *b.* 1897,—Leslie Mervyn Reginald, *b.* 1899. *Residence,*

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late William Richardson-Bunbury, Esq., 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1857, Amelia Georgina (now of Beechland, Busselton, W. Australia), da. of Lieut.-Col. — Molloy, formerly Rifle Brig.:—

Mervyn Corry, *b.* 18—.——Montray Frederic, *b.* 18—.——Archie Edward, *b.* 18—.——Isabella Augusta.——Georgina Kennedy.——Dorothy Flora: *m.* 1895, Edward O'Farrell, Esq., Bar.-at-law. *Residence,* Coolgrian, Carrickmines, co. Dublin.——Emily Beatrice.——Alice Sabine.——Olive Mary: *m.* 1901, Henry Addison Devereux Capell, Esq. [*see* E. Essex, colls.]. *Residence.*

This family was originally Scotch; they became possessed of the Castle of Augher, in Tyrone by the marriage of Archibald Richardson with the da. of Sir James Erskine. Sir James, the 2nd baronet in 1822, assumed his aunt's name of Bunbury.

BURDETT, Creation 1618-19, of Bramcote, Warwickshire.



Cleve fast.

Sir FRANCIS BURDETT, 8th *Baronet; b.* July 5th, 1869; *s.* his father, *Col. Sir* FRANCIS, 1892; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. 17th Lancers; is Capt. Reserve of Officers, an A.D.C. to Gov. of Ceylon, a J.P. and D.L. for Derbyshire, and a J.P. for Wilts; served in S. Africa 1900.

Patron of Six Livings—Dalby Magna V., Kirby Bellars V., Leicestershire; Avington R., Berkshire; Foremark D., Derbyshire; Seckington R., and, with W. Inge, Esq., Newton Regis R., co. Warwick.

Arms—Azure, two bars or each charged with three martlets gules. Crest—A lion's head erased sable, langued gules.

Seats—Foremark Hall, Derbyshire; Ramsbury Manor, Wiltshire; Kirby Bellars, Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire. *Clubs* — Carlton, Wellington, Cavalry.

Sisters living—Georgiana Maie: *m.* 1891, George Anson Byron, Esq. [*see* B. Byron]. *Residence,* 55, Queen's Gardens, W.——Maud Clara Frances.

Half-Sister living—Clara Constance: *m.* 1st, 1874, Robert Alexander Houstoun, Esq., who *d.* 1879, of Clerkington, Haddington, N.B.; 2ndly, 1894, Maj.-Gen. George Hatchell, formerly King's Roy. Rifle Corps. *Residence,* 6, Chesham Place, S.W.

Daughter living of 5th Baronet—Angela Georgina (*Baroness Burdett-Coutts*), *b.* 1814; assumed in 1837 the additional surname and arms of Coutts under the will of the Duchess of St. Albans; created a Baroness in her own right 1871: *m.* 1881, William Lehman Ashmead Burdett-Coutts, Esq., M.P. *Residences,* 1, Stratton Street, W.; Holly Lodge, Highgate, N.

Widow living of 7th Baronet—MARY DOROTHY (*Lady Burdett*), da. of the late John Smith, Esq., of Cleatlam, co. Durham: *m.* 1867, as his 2nd wife, Col. Sir Francis Burdett, 7th baronet, who *d.* 1892. *Residence,* Ramsbury Manor, Wiltshire.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late William Jones Burdett, Esq., next brother of 7th baronet, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1858: *m.* 1852, Caroline Julia, who *d.* 1884, da. of the late Capt. Joseph Neynoe:—

WILLIAM JONES, *b.* July 21st, 1853.——Francis Neynoe, *b.* 1855; *m.* 18—, Eleanor, da. of — Rayner, Esq.——Caroline Jane Julia: *m.* 1877, Lieut.-Col. Hartwell Harvey Stuart, formerly 2nd Batn Roy. Irish Rifles.——Clara Susannah: *m.* 1881, the Rev. Allan Henry Lines Bolton, R. of Yatton Keynell, and has issue living, Hugo Henry Neynoe, *b.* 1888,—Amy Clara Constance, *b.* 1882.—Joan Marion Caroline Burdett, *b.* 1891,—Maude Florence Patricia Ottley, *b.* 1894,—Mary Allan Blanche, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, Yatton Keynell Rectory, Chippenham.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Sedley Burdett, 2nd brother of 7th baronet, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1846, Harriet Elizabeth, who *d.* 1891, da. of Levi Ames, Esq., of The Hyde, Herts:—

Henry Hugh, *b.* 1852.——Clara Blanche Harriet: *m.* 1872, Com. Archibald Campbell Stewart Blackett, R.N., who *d.* 1882, and has issue living, William Stewart Burdett, *b.* 1873; is Capt. Grenadier Guards,—Katherine Mary Stewart, *b.* 1879,—May Blanche Stewart, *b.* 1882. *Residence*, The Cottage, Park Avenue, Dover.——Constance Angela Mary: *m.* 1882, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Ellenborough Dyneley, Madras Cav., who *d.* 1893, and has issue living, Frederica Constance, *b.* 1884,—Mary Selina, *b.* 1886,—Catherine Beatrice, *b.* 1887. *Residence*, Bramhope, St. Dunstans, Canterbury. ——Edith Johanna.——Beatrice Maude: *m.* 1892, Edwin Hanmer Everett, Esq., and has issue living, Lionel Edwin Burdett, *b.* 1894,—Vera Dorothy, *b.* 1896,—Auriol Winifred, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, Chinthurst House, Shalford, near Guildford.——Gertrude Alice. *Residence*,

Descendants of the late Robert Burdett, Esq., Alderman of London, 2nd son of 1st baronet:—

Sir Thomas Burdett, of Rahinderry, Queen's co., created a Baronet 1723, was grandson of Robert Burdett, Esq. (ante). His baronetcy under special remainder passed, upon the decease of the 3rd baronet, to the male descendants of Anne, wife of Walter Weldon, Esq., and sister of 1st baronet, and is now possessed by Sir Anthony Arthur Weldon, 6th Bt., of Rahinderry, Queen's co.

Issue of the late Arthur Burdett, Esq., *b.* 1770, *d.* 1842: *m.* 1810, Anna, da. of the late William Ripley, Esq., of Liverpool:—

Adelaide Louisa: *m.* 1842, John Head Burdett, Esq., J.P., who *d.* 1870, of Hunstanton, King's co. *Residence*, 10, Vesey Place, Kingstown, Dublin.

Grandson of the late Arthur Burdett, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Arthur Burdett, Esq., *b.* 1814, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1st, 1862, Grace Florinda, who *d.* 1863, da. of the late John Eyre Trench, Esq.; 2ndly, 1875, Emma Wyke, who *d.* 1901, da. of the late Major F. R. Eagar (formerly 31st Regt.):—

Arthur Florian Hugo de Burdet, *b.* 1863; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. for King's co. (High Sheriff 1896); formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers: *m.* 1884, Henrietta Maud, youngest da. of the late Robert St. George, Esq. [*see* St. George, Bt.], and has issue living, Arthur St. George, *b.* 1895,—Grace Sophia, *b.* 1885,—Maude, *b.* 1889. *Residence*, Coolfin, Banagher, King's co. *Clubs*, Kildare Street, Isthmian.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. John Burdett, *b.* 17—, *d.* 1841: *m.* 1802, Margaret Anne, da. of the late Michael Head, Esq., D.L., of Derry Castle, co. Tipperary:—

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Burdett, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1842, Sybilla (now of 6, Alma Road, Clifton, Bristol), da. of Thomas Fleetwood, Esq.:—

Rev. Henry Plantaganet, *b.* 1853; is R. of St. Mary Steps, Exeter: *m.* 1892, Maria Louisa, da. of the late John Curry, Esq., of Fareham, Hants. *Residence*, 5, Colleton Crescent, Exeter.——John Head, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1882, Ada, da. of the late Rev. Moses Leatham, and has issue living, John Head, *b.* 1884,—Henry Leatham, *b.* 1887,—Charles Plantagenet, *b.* 1890,—Cyril Trench, *b.* 1896,—Sybil Mary, *b.* 1885.——Louisa Jane. *Residence*, 6, Alma Road, Clifton, Bristol.

This family is descended from Hugo de Burdet, a Norman noble, who came over with the Conqueror, and settled in Leicestershire. The male representative in the direct line is entitled to quarter the Royal Arms of England and France by descent from Thomas Plantagenet, youngest son of Edward III., and from Eleanor, wife of Edward I., and daughter of Ferdinand, King of Castile. The baronies of Tyes, Latimer, and Badlesmere are in abeyance. The 5th baronet was M.P. for Westminster, and achieved considerable notoriety for his advocacy of Reform in Parliament, etc.

BURDETT, Creation 1665, of Burthwaite, Yorkshire.



Sir CHARLES GRANT BURDETT, 8th *Baronet; b.* 1875; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES WENTWORTH, 1892.

Arms—Paly of six argent and sable, on a bend gules three martlets or. Crest—On a tower argent a martlet with wings displayed or.

Residence—Dunedin, New Zealand.

Sisters living—Two.

Aunt living (daughter of 6th baronet)—Eliza Mary: *m.* 1862, Major F. T. Garrard (formerly of 27th Madras N.I.), and has issue living, Francis Charles, *b.* 1863,—William Burdett, *b.* 1867,—Henry Robert, *b.* 1869,—Edward Burdett, *b.* 1875,—Eliza Harriett,—Gertrude Emily,—Ethel Mary Chassereau,—Norah Burdett,—Margaret Burgess,—Flora Burdett, —Annie Isabel,—Katharine Winifred Burdett. *Residence*, 4, Perceval Place, Mattock Lane, Ealing.

Widow living of 7th Baronet—GRACE (*Lady Burdett*), da. of—Grant, Esq.: *m.* 18—, Sir Charles Wentworth Burdett, 7th Baronet, who *d.* 1892. *Resides* in New Zealand.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. William Jerome Burdett, son of 6th baronet, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1871, Eliza Katharine (now of Timsbury, Bath), 2nd da. of the late Rev. Joseph Theophilus Toye, V. of St. David's, Exeter:—

ARLINGHAM HUGH, *b.* July 31st, 1874; ed. at Lancing Coll.; served in S. Africa 1900, with Strathcona's Horse. *Resides* in Canada.——George Saville, *b.* 1875; ed. at Newton Abbott; served in S. Africa 1900, with Paget's Horse; is Assist. Resident, N. Nigeria.——Edward Jerome, *b.* 1880; ed. at King's Sch., Bruton; is Lieut. I.S.C.——Henry Aylmer, *b.* 1881; ed. at King's Sch., Bruton.——Ernest Wyndham, *b.* 1887.——Beatrice Mary: *m.* 1902, the Rev. Charles Robert Loraine McDowall, an Assist. Master at Eton.——Katharine Hilda.——Marion Edith.

This family is descended from Almericus de Burdett, who held lands at Skelmanthorpe, Yorkshire, *temp.* Henry III.

Burdon-Sanderson, see Sanderson.

BURGOYNE, Creation 1641, of Sutton, Bedfordshire.



Sir JOHN MONTAGU BURGOYNE, 10th *Baronet; b.* Oct. 23rd, 1832; *s.* his father, *Col. Sir* JOHN MONTAGU, 1858; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards; served in Crimean campaign 1854-5 (severely wounded, medal with clasp, and Turkish medal); is a J.P. for Cambridgeshire, a D.L. and a J.P. for Bedfordshire (High Sheriff 1868), and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.: *m.* 1856, Amy Henrietta, who *d.* 1895, da. of the late Capt. H. Neilson Smith, R.E.

Arms—Gules, a chevron or between three talbots argent, on a chief embattled argent as many martlets azure. Crest—A talbot sejant or, ears sable and plain collared gules.

Clubs—Carlton, Travellers', Royal Yacht Squadron.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue living of the late Capt. Frederick William Burgoyne, R.N., 2nd son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1778, *d.* 1848: *m.* 1814, Harriet, who *d.* 1861, da. of Robert Wallace, Esq., of Beechmount, co. Antrim:—

Charlotte Frances: *m.* 1834, the Rev. Michael Heron-Maxwell, who *d.* 1873 [*see* HERON-MAXWELL, Bt., colls.].——Margaretta: *m.* 1858, Capt. William O'Brien, and has issue living, Florence. *Residence*,

The third son of 3rd baronet, the Rt. Hon. Gen. John Burgoyne, M.P. for Preston, was a distinguished military officer; he died without legal issue, but his natural son, Field-Marshal Sir John Fox Burgoyne, the most distinguished engineer officer of his time, was created a baronet 1856, appointed Constable of the Tower of London 1865, and died without surviving male issue 1871.

BURGOYNE, Creation 1856. [Extinct 1871.]

Field-Marshal Sir JOHN FOX BURGOYNE, *G.C.B.*, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Selina Henrietta. *Residence*, Hampton Court Palace.——Caroline Mary: *m.* 1854, Major George Montagu Stopford, R.E., who *d.* 1860 [*see* E. Courtown, colls.]. *Residence*, Hampton Court Palace.——Elizabeth Montagu: *m.* 1858, Edward Sebastian Woodhouse, Esq., J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1887. *Residence*, 140, Cromwell Road, S.W.

BURKE, Creation 1628, of Glinsk, Roscommon.



In hoc signo vinces.
Under this sign thou shalt conquer.

Sir THEOBALD HUBERT BURKE, 13th *Baronet*, a descendant of the 4th Baronet in the 5th generation; *b.* 1833; *s.* his kinsman, *Sir* JOHN LIONEL, 1884; formerly Lieut.-Col. 18th Foot; served in Crimean campaign 1855 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), and in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-8 (medal, and mentioned in despatches).

Arms—Or, a cross gules, in the first quarter a lion rampant sable. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers argent.

Residence—19, Bury Street, St. James's, S.W. *Club*—Army and Navy.

Sister living—Marianne Aline Alice. *Residence*,

The family of Burke settled in Ireland under Strongbow, and formerly possessed princely territories in Mayo, Galway, Roscommon, Tipperary, and Limerick. The 6th baronet was a lunatic, and the 8th baronet being declared an idiot, his estates were settled by Act of Parliament to pass immediately to his cousin, the next male heir, Sir John, who was subsequently created Knight of St. Jago on the field of battle.

BURKE, Creation 1797, of Marble Hill, Galway.



Ung roy, ung foy, ung loy.
One king, one faith, one law.

Sir HENRY GEORGE BURKE, 5th *Baronet; b.* Nov. 30th, 1859; *s.* his brother, *Sir* JOHN CHARLES, 1880; ed. at the Oratory, Birmingham, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1879); formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Connaught Rangers, and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Galway (High Sheriff 1883).

Arms—Erminois, a cross gules; in the first quarter a lion rampant sable. Crest—A cat-a-mountain sejant-guardant proper, collared and chained or.

Seat—Marble Hill, Loughrea, co. Galway. *Clubs*—Kildare Street, co. Galway.

Brothers living—THOMAS MALACHY, *b.* Jan. 8th, 1864: *m.* 1893, Catherine Mary Caroline, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. James Henry Burke, R.E. [*see* colls., infra], and has issue living, Gerald Howe, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, Carrowkeel, Loughrea, co. Galway. *Club*, Co. Galway.——William Anthony, *b.* 1866; Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1890: *m.* 1889, Coralie Evelyn Power, da. of the late Capt. Power Lalor, of Longorchard, and has issue living, Wilfred Maurice, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Killarney House, Bray, co. Wicklow.

Sisters living—Julia Catherine Anne: *m.* 1893, William Daly, Esq. D.L., and has issue living, Denis William, *b.* 1894,—William Cecil, *b.* 1897,—James Henry, *b.* 1899,—Mary Frances, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, Dunsandle, co. Galway.——Mary Clare Theresa: *m.* 1894, John J. Smyth, Esq., and has issue living, Mary Charlotte, *b.* 1895,—Sylvia Agnes, *b.* 1896,—Hilda Clare, *b.* 1897,—Clare Emily Josephine, *b.* 1898,—Ismay, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, Cooliney, Loughrea, co. Galway.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Granby Burke, Esq. (infra.):—

Issue of the late Ulick Ralph Burke, Esq., *b.* 1845, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1868, Katharine (now of Hill House, Long Melford), da. of the late James Bateman, Esq., F.R.S.:—

Henry Ulick, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1902, Rose Uvedale da. of Lieut-Col. Parry Okeden, of Turnworth, Dorset.——Mabel Emma: *m.* 1901, John Humphreys, Esq.——Hope Katharine.——Sybil Mathilde.

Issue of the late Charles Granby Burke, Esq., 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1st, 1843, Emma Jane, who *d.* 1869, da. of the late Ralph Creyke, Esq., of Rawcliffe Hall, and Marton, York; 2ndly, 1871, Anna Everilda (now of 108, Bootham, York), 2nd da. of the late George Legard, Esq. [*see* Legard, Bt., colls.]:—

(By 1st marriage), Granby James, *b.* 1850; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (M.A. 1873); is Assist. Examiner and Registrar to the Receiver Judge, High Court of Justice, Ireland: *m.* 1888, Agnes Mary, da. of the late Very Rev. A. K. H. Boyd, D.D., LL.D., of St. Andrews, Fife, N.B. *Residence*, 12, Herbert Street, Dublin. *Club*, Kildare Street.——Philippa Elizabeth: *m.* 1871, the Rev. Franc Sadleir, formerly Principal Chaplain to the Forces in Ireland. *Residence*, 9, Gardiner Place, Dublin.——Emma Frances, *b.* 1855.

Grandchild of the late Maj.-Gen. James Henry Burke (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. James Henry Thomas Burke, *R.N.*, *C.B.*, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1878, Edith, da. of the late Capt. Powell John Comyn:—

James Howe Campbell Ulick, *b.* 1880.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. James Henry Burke, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1852, Marion Eliza, who *d.* 1892, da. of Maj.-Gen. B. Crispin:—

John Benjamin, *b.* 1854.——Henry Ulick, *b.* 1856.——Hubert William Austin, *R.N.*, *b.* 1858; L.R.C.P. and L.R.C.S. Edin. 1883; appointed Surg. R.N. 1884, and Staff Surg. 1896.——Catherine Mary Caroline: *m.* 1893, Thomas Malachy Burke, Esq. [*see* ante].——Elizabeth Mary Clare: *m.* 1891, Jerome John MacMahon, Esq., M.D. *Residence*, 27, Wellington Road, Cork.

This family is a branch of that of which the Marquess of Clanricarde is the head.

BURNABY, Creation 1767, of Broughton Hall, Oxfordshire.



Pro rege.
For the king.

Sir HENRY BURNABY (who has not assumed the title), 5th *Baronet*, son of the late Capt. Edward A. C. Burnaby, R.N., 2nd son of 1st Baronet; *b.* 1829; *s.* his brother, *Sir* WILLIAM EDWARD, 1881; formerly Lieut. R.N.: *m.* 1853, Carmen Maria, only child of the late Señor Don Mariano Torrente, Intendente D'Ejercito, and member of the Spanish Parliament.

Arms—Argent, two bars gules, in chief a lion passant per pale of the second and vert. Crest—Out of a mural crown a demi-lion rampant-guardant or, in the dexter paw a staff proper, thereon a flag gules.

The 1st baronet, Sir William Burnaby, Adm. of the Red, and sometime Adm. and Com.-in-Ch. at Jamaica, and in Gulf of Mexico, was High Sheriff of Oxfordshire 1764.

Burne-Jones, see Jones.

BURNETT, Creation 1626, of Leys, Kincardineshire.



Valor increases by a wound.

Sir THOMAS BURNETT, 12th *Baronet; b.* Nov. 27th, 1840; *s.* his half-brother, *Sir* ROBERT, 1894; formerly Col. R.A.; is a D.L. for cos. Kincardine and Aberdeen: *m.* 1875, Mary Elizabeth, el. da. of the late James Cumine, Esq., of Rattray, Peterhead, N.B., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, three holly leaves in chief vert, and a hunting horn in base sable garnished gules. Crest—A hand with a knife pruning a vine-tree proper. Supporters—Dexter, a Highlander in hunting garb; sinister, a greyhound proper.

Seat—Crathes Castle, near Aberdeen, N.B.

Sons living—JAMES LAUDERDALE GILBERT, *b.* April 1st, 1880; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Gordon Highlanders; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches).——Alexander Edwin, *b.* 1881.

Daughter living—Ethel.

Collateral Branch living.

Alexander, 2nd son of 6th baronet, assumed the name of Ramsay by royal license, and was created a baronet [*see* Ramsay, Bt., cr. 1806].

The lands of Leys are held under a charter from Robert Bruce, dated 1324. The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas Burnett, though a Covenanter, was much trusted by Charles I., and was a friend of the great Marquess of Montrose. He was uncle of the famous Dr. Gilbert Burnet, Bishop of Salisbury. The son of 6th baronet, who assumed the name of Ramsay, was created a baronet 1806.

BURRARD, Creation 1769, of Walhampton, Hampshire.



Sir HARRY PAUL BURRARD, 6th *Baronet; b.* Sept. 5th, 1846; *s.* his father, *Sir* HARRY, 1871; formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles; is a J.P. for Hants: *m.* 1st, 1872, Margaret, who *d.* 1885, da. of the late John Anderson, Esq., J.P., of Rothesay and St. John, New Brunswick; 2ndly, 1888, Jane Eleanor Frances, el. da. of Bernard George Griffin Beale.

Arms—Azure, a lion passant argent between two estoiles in chief and a cross-crosslet fitchée in base of the second, on a chief or, two lions rampant combatant gules, supporting a hand of the last. Crest—A naval crown or, therefrom issuing a cubit arm erect or the hand grasping a trident in bend sinister point downwards. Supporters—On either side a lion reguardant argent standing upon an anchor proper, supporting a trident erect or, gorged with a naval crown therefrom a chain reflexed over the back azure.

Residence—

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Sidney Burrard, son of 3rd Baronet, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1859, Geraldine Augusta, da. of the late W. Richardson, Esq., of Oak Hall, Wanstead:—

SIDNEY GERALD, *b.* 1860; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Major R.E., and Sup. of Trigonometrical Survey of India: *m.* 1887, Gertrude, da. of Maj.-Gen. Charles Haig, R.E., and has issue living, Gerald, *b.* 1888,—Joan.——William Dutton, *b.* 1861; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Major R.F.A. ——Charles, *b.* 1867; is Capt. I.S.C.——Harry George, *b.* 1871; is Capt. Army Ser. Corps; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1900, Mabel, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Charles Armstrong, B.S.C.——May: *m.* 1890, Capt. Henry Pakenham-Mahon [*see* E. Longford, colls.]. *Residences*, 35, St. George's Road, S.W.; Strokestown, Ireland.

The 1st baronet, Sir Harry, sat as M.P. for Lymington 1741-84. The 2nd baronet, Adm. Sir Harry, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., a distinguished naval officer, was also M.P. for 40 years previous to 1835; in 1801 and 1804 he entertained King George III., Queen Charlotte, and all the Princesses, at Walhampton; he assumed in 1795 by sign-manual the surname of Neale; in 1840, H.M. Queen Dowager Adelaide, the Princess Augusta, the Duchess of Gloucester, and a large number of friends, erected on the Walhampton estate an obelisk 75 feet in height, as a tribute to his memory. The 4th baronet was M.P. for Lymington 1828-32. Members of this family represented either Lymington or Yarmouth (I. of W.) in every Parliament but one [1735-40] between 1679 and 1835. Burrard Creek, British Columbia, was named after Lieut.-Col. William Burrard, the father of 2nd baronet.

BURRARD, Creation 1807, of Lymington, Hampshire. [Extinct 1870.]

Sir CHARLES BURRARD, 2nd and last *Baronet.*

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Emily (*Hon. Mrs. Maurice Nelson*): *m.* 1863, Rear-Adm. the Hon. Maurice Horatio Nelson, son of 2nd Earl Nelson. *Residence*, Anglesey, Gosport.——Frederica: *m.* 1863, Capt. W. Norris, who *d.* 1874, of the Rifle Brigade, and has issue living, Arthur Gambier, *b.* 1864; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Capt. R.A.: *m.* 1891, Emily Margaret, da. of Maj.-Gen. Richard Warren [*see* Warren, Bt., colls.],—Paul Burrard, *b.* 1868; ed. at Wellington

Coll. ; is Capt. 1st Batn. Duke of Cornwall's L.I. : *m.* 1898, Lily Graham, da. of the late Henry Francis Blanford, Esq., Indian Meteorological Depart., and has issue living, Clifford Paul *b.* 1900,—William (of 9, Thornton Hill, Wimbledon, S.W.), *b.* 1871 : *m.* 1894, Ethel Emily Anna, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Robert Michael Smith Annesley [*see* E. Annesley, colls.], and has issue living, Kenneth Arthur Annesley *b.* 1897,—Louisa Frederica *b.* 1865. *Residence*, Western House, Fareham.

BURRELL, Creation 1774. of Valentine House, Essex.



Sir MERRIK RAYMOND BURRELL, 7th *Baronet ;* *b.* May 14th, 1877 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES RAYMOND, 1899 ; formerly Lieut. 1st Dragoons ; served in S. Africa 1901 : *m.* 1902, Wilhelmina Louise, da. of Walter Winans, Esq., of Surrenden Park, Kent.

Arms—Vert, three plain shields argent, each having a bordure engrailed or.

Seats—Knepp Castle, Horsham ; West Grinstead Park, Sussex. *Club*—Cavalry.

Sub libertate quietem.
Rest under liberty.

Sisters living—Sybil Dorothy.——Mary Emma.

Uncle living (son of 5th baronet)—Robert Merrik Raymond, *b.* 1863. *Residence,*

Aunts living (daughters of 5th baronet)—Frances Louisa : *m.* 1884 Count Philip Alexander Pall who *d.* 1892, and has issue living, Dorothea Mary,—Sophia,—Irene,—Angelica. *Residence*, Place de la Constitution, Athens.——Dorothea Mary Augusta : *m.* 1878, Francis William Otter, Esq., who *d.* 1885, and has issue living, Walter William (*Club*, Conservative), *b.* 1879 ; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt. *Residence*, West Grinstead Lodge, Horsham.——Emily Charlotte Edrica : *m.* 1876, Ernest Baggallay, Esq., Metropolitan Police Magistrate, and has issue living, Richard Burrell, *b.* 1878 ; is Lieut. 13th Hussars,—Ernest Burrell, *b.* 1879,—Dorothea Julia,—Frances Lois. *Residences*, 106, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. ; The Moat, Cowden, Kent.——Edith Henrietta : *m.* 1888. the Rev. William Robert Pearson Strange, and has issue living, Raymond Fulke, *b.* 1889—Roger Wodeland, *b.* 1890,—Harold Eubulo, *b.* 1894,—Michael Hamon, *b.* 1895,—Emily Maud, *b.* 1891,—Rosamund Hillaria, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Chalton Manor, Blandford, Dorset.

Widow living of 6th Baronet—ETHELREDA MARY (*Lady Burrell*), da. of Sir Robert Loder, 1st Bt., of High Beeches, Crawley, Sussex : *m.* 1872, Sir Charles Raymond Burrell, 6th baronet, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*, 23, Cadogan Square, S.W.

The first baronet was Sir Charles Raymond, who was created with remainder to his son-in-law, William Burrell, who succeeded as 2nd baronet. The 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Shoreham (*C*) 1806-62, and at the time of his death was "father" of the House of Commons. The 4th baronet was also M.P. for Shoreham (*C*) 1862-76, and the 5th baronet sat as M.P. for New Shoreham (*C*) 1876-85.

BURROWS, Creation 1874.



Sir FREDERIC ABERNETHY BURROWS, 2nd *Baronet ;* *b.* Dec. 30th, 1845 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE, 1887 ; ed. at Uppingham Sch. ; admitted a Solicitor 1869 ; formerly a partner in the legal firm of Burrows and Barnes, of 8, Sackville Street, W. : *m.* 1883, Constance Fanny, da. of the late Rev. Henry Nicholson Burrows, of Shirley House, Hants, and has issue.

Arms—Per fesse azure and sable a caduceus erect proper between three fleurs-de-lis ermine. Crest—A falcon, wings expanded or, gorged with a collar, holding in the beak a spear-head, and resting the dexter leg on a fleur-de-lis fessewise, azure.

Residences—33, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. ; Westgate-on-Sea. *Clubs*—Windham, Conservative, Oriental.

Et vi et virtute.
Both by strength and virtue.

Daughter living—Fanny Beatrice, *b.* 1887.

Brother living—ERNEST PENNINGTON, *b.* July 11th, 1851 ; ed. at Radley. *Residence*, 7, Old Cavendish Street, W.

Sister living—Rose Ellen : *m.* 1867, Alfred Willett, Esq., F.R.C.S., and has issue living, Herbert Burrows (of 16, Kent Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.), *b.* 1870 : *m.* 1900, Isobel, da. of the late J. Matthews Duncan, Esq., M.D., F.R.S., of 71, Brook Street, W.) ; ed. at Westminster, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford,—John Abernethy, *b.* 1872 ; ed. at Westminster, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford,—Alfred Stuart, *b.* 1876,· Bernard Hastings, *b.* 1880,—Arnold Theodore, *b.* 1883,—Elinor : *m.* 1889, the Rev. Herbert Arthur Bull, M.A., of Wellington House, Westgate-on-Sea,—Elise Maud. *Residences*, 36, Wimpole Street W. ; Wyndham Croft, Turner's Hill, Sussex.

The 1st baronet was an eminent physician.

BURTON, Creation 1622, of Stockerston, Leicestershire.

This title, supposed to have long since become extinct, is claimed by Albert Burton, formerly of Laurel House, Graham Road, N.E., but he has not yet established and recorded his right to the dignity at the Heralds' College. He was *b.* 1862, and has *Brothers living*—George, *b.* 1863, *m.* 1888, and Alfred, *b.* 1865.

BURTON, Creation 1758, of Pollacton, co. Carlow, Ireland. [Extinct 1902.]

Sir CHARLES WILLIAM CUFFE BURTON, 5th and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Adelaide. *Residence,* 91, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.

Widow living of 5th Baronet—GEORGIANA MARY (*Lady Burton*), da. of the late David Halliburton Dallas, Esq.: *m.* 1861, Sir Charles William Cuffe Burton, 5th Bt., who *d.* 1902, when the title became ext. *Residence,* Pollacton, co. Carlow.

Collateral Branches living.

Granddaughters of the late Benjamin Burton, Esq., 3rd son of 2nd baronet:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Adolphus William Desart Burton, C.B., *b.* 1827, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1863, Sophia Louisa (now of Pollacton, co. Carlow), da. of Gen. Sir John Slade, 1st Bt.:—

Grace Ellen (*Lady Denys*): *m.* 1890, Sir Francis Charles Edward Denys, 3rd Bt. *Residence,* Draycott Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire.——Gertrude Mary.

Granddaughter of the late William Burton, Esq., 4th son of 2nd baronet:—

Issue of the late Samuel Skey Burton, Esq., *b.* 1821, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1861, Susan Bristow Berridge, who *d.* 1874, widow of Thomas Miller, Esq., of Leicester:—

Mary Katherine Nora: *m.* 1883, George Frederick Stevenson, Esq., LL.B., and has issue living, George Charles Burton, *b.* 1885,—Frederick Burton, *b.* 1892,—William Burton, *b.* 1896,—Norah Evelyn. *Residence,* 118, Regent Road, Leicester.

BUTLER, Creation 1628, of Garryhundon, co. Carlow, Ireland.



Comme je trouve.
As I find.

Sir THOMAS PIERCE BUTLER, 10th *Baronet; b.* Dec. 16th, 1836; *s.* his father, *Sir* RICHARD PIERCE, 1862; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; formerly Lieut. 24th Regt. and Major Carlow Militia; served with 56th Regt. in Crimea (medal with clasp, and Turkish war medal); is a J.P. and a D.L. for Carlow (High Sheriff 1866), and Hon. Col. 8th Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; unsuccessfully contested Carlow co. (*C*) 1885: *m.* 1864, Hester Elizabeth, da. of Sir Alan Bellingham, 3rd Bt., and has issue.

Arms—Or, a chief indented azure, a bordure indented ermine. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, therefrom a falcon rising argent.

Seats—Ballin Temple, Tullow, co. Carlow; Garryhundon, co. Carlow. *Clubs*—Carlton, Kildare Street.

Sons living—RICHARD PIERCE, *b.* Sept. 28th, 1872; ed. at Harrow, and at Downton Agricultural Coll.; is Capt. 8th Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and a Member of Institute of Surveyors (London); served in S. Africa 1901-2, with Mounted Inf. *Clubs,* Junior Constitutional, Kildare Street.——Thomas Edmond, *b.* 1875.

Daughters living—Edith Alice.——Maude Isabel.——Dorothea Hester.——Eleanor Frances.

Brothers living—Richard Pierce, *b.* 1839; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered 78th Foot 1856, and retired as Lieut. 1865; was Adj. Londonderry Militia 1865-75; is a J.P. for Manitoba: *m.* 1864, Florence Isabel, da. of the late Hans Henry Hamilton, Esq., Q.C., of Dublin, and has issue living, Hans Pierce, *b.* 1880,—Violet: *m.* 1891, Charles Francis, Esq., C.E., of Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, —Eva,—Isabel,—Mildred,—Lucy. *Residence,* Moyle Farm, Poplar Point, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.——Walter Selby, *b.* 1845; ed. at Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 8th Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps: *m.* 1885, Alice Lucy, da. of Edmund Fowler, Esq., of Abberley, Edgbaston, and has issue living, Edmund Pierce, *b.* 1886,—Vivien Tilla, *b.* 1891. *Residence,* Greenmount, Castlebellingham, co. Louth. *Clubs,* Kildare Street, Ulster.——Charles Robert, *b.* 1848; ed. at Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. 30th Foot. *Residence,* 43, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. *Clubs,* Kildare Street, Badminton.

Sisters living—Elizabeth Frances: *m.* 1885, H. Tootal Broadhurst, Esq., who *d.* 1896.——Matilda Constance. *Residence,* Holyville, Blackrock, co. Dublin.

Son living of 8th Baronet—Henry William Paget, *b.* 1831; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1851); formerly Capt. 7th Fusiliers; is a J.P. for cos. Clare, Kildare, and Wicklow: *m.* 1855, Geraldine Sydney, who *d.* 1896, da. of the late Lord William Charles O'Brian Fitzgerald, and has issue living, Francis Frederick Baron, *b.* 1861,—Percy Thomas (of Snugborough, Tallow, co. Waterford), *b.* 1862,— Mabel Howard: *m.* 1887, Lieut.-Col. James Alfred Coxhead, C.B., R.F.A., and has issue living, Muriel Sydney. *Club,* Army and Navy.

Daughter living of 8th Baronet—Henrietta Maria: *m.* 1857, Capt. John Hedley, and has issue living, Arthur Robert, *b.* 1859,—Ethel,—Laura. *Residence*, 85, Harcourt Terrace, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Thomas Butler, Esq., 2nd son of 8th baronet, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1st, 1840, Mary, who *d.* 1860, da. of Henry Tulip, Esq., of Brunton, Northumberland; 2ndly, 1861, Emma Elizabeth Bertie (now of 1, Roland Terrace, S. Kensington, S.W.), da. of the late Adm. Bertie Cornelius Cator:—

Laura: *m.* 1884, Francis FitzPatrick Tower, Esq., and has issue living. *Residence*, 14, Elvaston Place, S.W.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Capt. Antoine Sloet Butler, C.B., 3rd son of 8th baronet, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1st, 1854, Mary Matilda, who *d.* 1862, el. da. of the late Rev. George Hamilton Le Poer Beresford; 2ndly, 1875, Ella (now of 12, St. Albans Mansions, Kensington, W.), el. da. of the Rev. Jose Stevenson, R. of Clonfeacle, co. Tyrone, and widow of Arthur Beresford Cane, Esq.:—

George Beresford, *b.* 1857; is Resident Magistrate at Letterkenny, co. Donegal: *m.* 1896, Rosabel Mary, only da. of Capt. Charles Walker, 21st Fusiliers. *Residence*, Kiltoy, Letterkenny, co. Donegal.——Frances Antoinette: *m.* 1878, George Lendrum, Esq.——Laura Mary: *m.* 1882, Capt. James Sinclair Cramsie, formerly of the Northumberland Fusiliers. *Residence*, O'Harabrook, Ballimoney, co. Antrim.

Issue of the late James Butler, Esq., 4th son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1788, *d.* 1865: *m.* 18—, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1827, da. of Beauchamp Bagenall Hill, Esq.:—

James, *b.* 1826: *m.* 1860, Henrietta Clara, da. of the late Capt. Charles George Butler, R.N. *see* infra], and has issue living, James Walter, *b.* 1864,—Beauchamp Charles, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1896, Elizabeth, da. of the late T. Findlay Muirhead, Esq., of Durban, Natal, and has issue living, Eileen Doris *b.* 1901,—William Arthur, *b.* 1868,—Harry Claude, *b.* 1875,—Amy Sarah. *Residence*, 16, Tivoli Terrace, Kingstown, co. Dublin.——Elizabeth. *Residence*, 6, Frankfort Avenue, Rathgar, co. Dublin.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Charles George Butler, R.N. (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. John Bayford Butler, R.N., *b.* 1832, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1867, the Hon. Sybil Catherine Devereux (now of 21, Alexandra Road, Bedford), da. of 15th Viscount Hereford:—

Francis Algernon, *b.* 1878.——Humphrey Charles, *b.* 1880.——Nora, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1st, 1894, Lieut. Arthur Leoline Macnamara, R.N., who *d.* 1895; 2ndly, 1898, Capt. William Grosvenor Harding, Lincolnshire Regt., and A.D.C. to Gov. of Malta.

Issue of the late Capt. Charles George Butler, R.N., 5th son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1793, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1830, Emily, da. of John Bayford, Esq.:—

William Charles, *b.* 1844; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Border Regt.; is a J.P. for Cumberland: *m.* 1877, Emily, da. of Henry Strettell Chadwick, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Beauchamp, *b.* 1878; ed. at Charterhouse,—Charles Walter, *b.* 1880; ed. at Charterhouse; is Lieut. Suffolk Regt.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (wounded, medal with clasps),—William, *b.* 1888,—Eleanor,—Sybil,—Dorothy. *Residence*, Durran Hill House, Carlisle. *Club*, County (Carlisle).——Henrietta Clara: *m.* 1860, James Butler, Esq. [*see* ante].——Emily Harriet: *m.* 1860, David Henry Owen, Esq., and has issue living, Charles John, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1895, Elizabeth Louisa, da. of George Greig, Esq., of Laxapana, Ceylon, and has issue living, Isabel Mary,—Guy Butler, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1900, Annie Lilian Percival, and has issue living, Nancy *b.* 1901,—Emily Grace Ethel: *m.* 1884, Awdry Peek, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., and has issue living, Michael Awdry *b.* 1887, Richard Awdry *b.* 1890, Geoffry Awdry *b.* 1897, Norah Cicely, Geraldine Ethel,—Cathleen Mary: *m.* 1880, Charles Firth, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S., of Cromer House, Gravesend, and has issue living, Owen Watts *b.* 1883, Ivan Eustace *b.* 1891, Ethel Mary, Winifrid Alice,—Eleanor Constance: *m.* 1888, Cuthbert Hugh Brewster, Esq., and has issue living, Henry John *b.* 1891, Hugh Perceval *b.* 1893, Basil Theodore *b.* 1897, Joan,—Evelyn Frances: *m.* 1896, Henry S. Schurr, Esq., Sup. Bengal Police, and has issue living, Dorothea Sybil,—Alice Altham: *m.* 1892, George Edward Franklyn Bewley, Esq., and has issue living, John Franklyn *b.* 1896, Emily Margaret, Kathleen,—Sybil Mary; *m.* 1897, Capt. Rainald Owen Burne, Army Ser. Corps, and has issue living, Newdigate Owen *b.* 1898,—Violet,—Mary Wilberforce,—Janet,—Hester,—Cecile May,—Marjorie. *Residence*, 45, Tavistock Square, W.C.——Sarah Newenham: *m.* 1873, Francis Wilfred Lawson, Esq., and has issue living, Francis Wilfrid, *b.* 1876,—Noel John Cecil, *b.* 1886,—Mary Winifred,—Muriel Kate: *m.* 1897, Alfred Howell, Esq., of 12, The Grove, Boltons, S.W., and has issue living, Wilfrid John *b.* 1897, Heseltine Dick *b.* 1900,—Dorothy. *Residence*, 61A, Cadogan Square, S.W.

Great-granddaughters of the late Major Pierce Butler, 3rd son of 5th baronet:—

Issue of the late Pierce Butler, Esq., *b.* 1810, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1834, Frances Anne, da. of the late Charles Kemble, Esq.:—

Sarah: *m.* 1859, Owen Jones Wister, Esq., M.D. *Residence*, Butler Place, Logan Station, Philadelphia, U.S.A.——Frances (*Hon. Mrs. James Leigh*): *m.* 1871, the Very Rev. the Hon. James Wentworth Leigh, D.D., Dean of Hereford [*see* B. Leigh]. *Residence*, The Deanery, Hereford.

Grandchildren of the late James Butler, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. William Paul Butler, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1861: *m.* 1846, Letitia Maria, da. of John Gray, Esq., of Upton, co. Carlow:—

Charles James John, *b.* 1852; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.——Fanny Letitia Maria.——Elizabeth Anna: *m.* 1879, Trevor Overend, Esq. *Residences*, Airfield, Dundrum, co. Dublin; 12, Ely Place, Dublin.——Helen Williamina.

Grandchildren of the late William Paul Butler, Esq., 4th son of 5th baronet:—

Issue of the late James Butler, Esq., *b.* 17—, *d.* 1856: *m.* 18—, Maria, who *d.* 1873, da. of the Rev. Charles Charlton, of Tynemouth:—

James Thomas, *b.* 1825; is a J.P. for Carlow; formerly Resident Magistrate for co. Kilkenny: *m.* 1859, Adelaide Maria, da. of the late George Rous Keogh, Esq., of Kilbride, co. Carlow, and has issue living, Charles Richard, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1895, Ethel Elizabeth Jane, el. da. of the late Philip Charles Newton, Esq., J.P., of Mount Leinster Lodge, co. Carlow, and has issue living, James Humphrey *b.* 1897, Edward Walter Charles *b.* 1900, Beauchamp Henry *b.* 1902, Blanche Adelaide,—James Henry (*Clubs*, Sports', Cairo Turf), *b.* 1863; is a Bey in Egyptian Army,—Somerset Edward Molyneux, *L.R.C.S.I.*, *L.R.C.P.I.* (of Otley, Yorkshire), *b.* 1867: *m.* 1902, Elise Jessie, da. of Reginald Bearcroft, Esq.,—George Fitzwalter, *b.* 1868: *m.* 18—, Miss Laura Teer, and has

issue living, Florence Adelaide,—Mary,—Emily Blanche. *Residence*, 4, Highfield Road, Rathgar, Dublin.——Anna Maria.——Harriet Catherine.——Maria: *m.* 1859, William Gore Johnston, Esq., who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, Christopher William, *b.* 1861,—Anna Maria,—Mary Edith,—Emily Adelaide,—Florence May. *Residence*, Hedingley, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Carlow co. has been represented in Parliament by several baronets of this creation, viz.,—1st baronet, 1634-54; 3rd, 1692-1704; 4th, 1713-15; 5th, 1729-61; 6th, 1761-69; and 7th, 1783-1800; and the 6th baronet sat for Portarlington 1769-83.

BUXTON, Creation 1803, of Shadwell, Norfolk. [Extinct 1888.]

Sir ROBERT JACOB BUXTON, 3rd and last *Baronet.*

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Maud Isabel: *m.* 1901, Gerard James Barnes, Esq., who in 1902 assumed by Roy. license the surname of Buxton, in lieu of his patronymic. *Residence*, Icklingham, Mildenhall, Suffolk.——Sybil Mary.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—MARY AUGUSTA (*Lady Buxton*), da. of the late Lieut.-Col. John Johnstone [*see* Johnstone, Bt., colls.]: *m.* 1865, Sir Robert Jacob Buxton, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1888. *Residence*, 32, Cadogan Place, S.W.

BUXTON, Creation 1840, of Belfield, Dorsetshire.



Sir THOMAS FOWELL BUXTON, *G.C.M.G.*, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Jan. 26th, 1837; *s.* his father, *Sir* EDWARD NORTH, M.P., 1858; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1859); sat as M.P. for Lynn Regis (*L*) 1865-68; unsuccessfully contested Lynn Regis 1868, Westminster 1874, Norfolk N. 1876 and 1879, and Essex W. 1880; formerly a partner in firm of Truman, Hanbury, and Co.; was Gov. of S. Australia 1895-8; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Norfolk (High Sheriff 1876), and Essex, and Hon. Col. 2nd Tower Hamlet Rifle Vol.; K.C.M.G. 1895, G.C.M.G. 1899: *m.* 1862, Lady Victoria Noel, da. of 1st Earl of Gainsborough, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant tail elevated and turned over the head sable, between two mullets of the second. Crest—A buck's head couped gules, attired or, gorged with a collar of the last, therefrom pendent an escutcheon argent, charged with an African's head sable. Supporters—Dexter, an African sable, wreathed about the head and loins vert; sinister, a buck gules, attired or.

Seats—Warlies, Waltham Abbey; Colne Cottage, Cromer. *Town Residence*—2, Prince's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's, New University, Devonshire.

Sons living—THOMAS FOWELL VICTOR, *b.* April 8th, 1865; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1894); is a J.P. and a County Councillor for Essex: *m.* 1888, Anne Louisa Matilda, da. of the Rev. Henry Thomas O'Rorke, R. of Feltwell, Norfolk, and has issue living, Thomas Fowell, *b.* 1889,—Roden Henry Victor, *b.* 1890,—Clarence Edward Victor, *b.* 1892,—Jocelyn Murray Victor, *b.* 1896,—Maurice Victor, *b.* 1898,—Rupert Erroll Victor, *b.* 1900,—Lucy Victoria, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, Woodredon, Waltham Abbey. *Clubs*, Athenæum, National.——Noel Edward, *b.* 1869; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1894); formerly Major 2nd Tower Hamlets Rifle Vol.; is a Director of metropolitan brewing firm of Truman, Hanbury, and Co. *Club*, New University.——Charles Roden, *b.* 1875; ed. as Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1898, M.A. 1901); Bar Inner Temple 1902. *Club*, New University.——Harold Jocelyn, *b.* 1880.——Leland William Wilberforce, *b.* 1884.

Daughters living—Edith Frances (*Hon. Mrs. Walter G. Hepburne-Scott*): *m.* 1888, the Hon. Walter George Hepburne-Scott (Master of Polwarth), el. son of 6th Baron Polwarth. *Residence*, Humbie House, Upper Keith, E. Lothian.——Mary Catherine: *m.* 1889, the Rev. Stewart Gordon Ponsonby, and has issue living, Noel Edward, *b.* 1891,—Arthur Gordon, *b.* 1892,—Winifrid John, *b.* 1901.—Katharine Victoria, *b.* 1896,—Mary Félicité, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Stoke Damerel Rectory, Devonport.——Constance Victoria: *m.* 1896, the Rev. Bertram Hawker, and has issue living, Vaughan Leland, *b.* 1898,—Ronald Derwent, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Isel, Cockermouth.——Victoria Alexandrina.——Mabel Frances Evelyn.

Brothers living—Samuel Gurney, *b.* 1838; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Norfolk (High Sheriff 1891) and Norwich, and a Director and Vice-Chm. of banking firm of Barclay and Co., Limited: *m.* 1st, 1861, Louisa Caroline, who *d.* 1879, da. of the late John Gurney Hoare, Esq., of Hampstead; 2ndly, 1886, Mary Ann, da. of the late Henry Birkbeck, Esq., of Stoke Holy Cross, Norwich, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Edward Gurney (of High House, Thorpe, Norwich. *Club*, Bachelors'), *b.* 1865; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1887): *m.* 1895, Laura, da. of the late John Gurney, Esq., and has issue living, Desmond Gurney *b.* 1898, Eric *b.* 1899, Hubert Edward, *b.* 1901, Valerie Isabel *b.* 1896,—Harry Gurney, *b.* 1871; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1892); is Lieut. in the Army,—Lionel Gurney, *b.* 1876; is Lieut. Prince of Wales's Own Norfolk Artillery, E. Div. R.A.; served in S. Africa 1901,—Margaret Caroline: *m.* 1888, Richard Gurney Hoare, Esq., and has issue living, Mabel *b.* 1890,—AnnaMildred: *m.* 1889, Major William Douglas Whatman, 20th Hussars,—Isabel Louisa: *m.* 1894, Edward Hay Gurney, Esq., of White House, Intwood, Norwich, and has issue living, Cecil Hay *b.* 1901, Sylvia Margaret Hay *b.* 1895, Catherine

Isabel *b.* 1898,—Victoria Catherine Audrey,—Carolyn Gurney,—(by 2nd marriage), Richard Gurney, *b.* 1887,—Minna Alice. *Residence*, Catton Hall, Norwich. *Clubs*, Oxford and Cambridge, Brooks's.——Edward North, *b.* 1840; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Essex (High Sheriff 1889), Dep. Chm. of Essex Quarter Sessions, and a Director of metropolitan brewing firm of Truman, Hanbury, and Co.; was Chm. of London School Board 1881-85; unsuccessfully contested S. Essex 1880; sat as M.P. for S.W., or Walthamstow, Div. of Essex (*L*) 1885-6, when he was defeated for N.W., or Stowmarket, Div. of Suffolk: *m.* 1862, Emily, da. of the late Rev. the Hon. Kenelm Henry Digby [*see* B. Digby, colls.], and has issue living, Gerald (of Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Epping. *Club*, Brooks's), *b.* 1862; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884); is a J.P. for Essex: *m.* 1890, Lucy Ethel, da. of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease, M.P., 1st Bt., and has issue living, Edward North *b.* 1894, Blanche Emily *b.* 1891, Rebekah Mary *b.* 1900,—Anthony, *b.* 1881; ed. at Harrow,—Geraldine: *m.* 1888, Francis Dent, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, of 1, Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C., and has issue living, Geoffrey *b.* 1891, Arthur Cyril *b.* 1893, Mary Constance *b.* 1890,—Ella,—Hannah Maud: *m.* 1900, Francis Hubert Barclay, Esq., of The Warren, Cromer, and has issue living, Joan Maud *b.* 1901,—Clare Emily,—Theresa. *Residence*, Knighton, Buckhurst Hill. *Clubs*, Athenæum, City Liberal.——Henry Edmund, *b.* 1844; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1869); is a J.P. for Norfolk, Suffolk (High Sheriff 1902), and Yarmouth, Vice-Chm. of Eastern Div. of Suffolk County Council, and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. Norfolk Regt. (V.D.); elected Mayor of Great Yarmouth 1896: *m.* 1867, Mary Rosalind, da. of the late Rev. Abbot Upcher, of Kirby Cane, Norfolk, and has issue living, Abbot Redmond, *b.* 1868; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. 2nd Vol. Batn. Norfolk Regt.; is Capt. King's Own Norfolk Imperial Yeo., and Hon. Capt. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Capt. 12th Batn. Imperial Yeo.,—Edward Hugh, *b.* 1880,—Knyvet Upcher, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Norfolk Regt.; served in S. Africa 1901,—Winifred: *m.* 1901, Capt. Arthur Charles Malleson Waterfield, M.V.O., I.S.C. [*see* Clarke, Bt., cr. 1831],—Violet,—Rosalind Upcher. *Residence*, Fritton, Great Yarmouth.——Charles Louis, *b.* 1846; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1868); formerly Lieut. Norfolk Artillery Militia; is a J.P. and a County Councillor (Buxton Div.) for Norfolk: *m.* 1873, Maria, da. of the Rev. Henry James Lee Warner, of Thorpland Hall, Norfolk, and has issue living, Walter Louis, *b.* 1875; is Lieut. 1st N. Riding of Yorkshire Artillery, W. Div. R.A.,—Norah Louis,—Amy Louis,—Melicent Louis. *Residence*, Bolwick Hall, Marsham, near Aylsham.——Francis William, *b.* 1847; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1872); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1873; is a partner in metropolitan banking firm of Prescott and Co., a Member of London Sch. Board, and a J.P. for Herts; sat as M.P. for Andover (*L*) 1880-85, when he unsuccessfully contested W., or Andover, Div. of Hants: *m.* 1872, the Hon. Mary Emma, da. of 1st Baron Lawrence, and has issue living, John Lawrence, *b.* 1877; ed. at Eton, and at University Coll., Oxford; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served in Natal 1900 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches),—Hugh Forster, *b.* 1882,—Robert Vere, *b.* 1883,—Ruth (*Lady Pelham*): *m.* 1898, Lord Pelham, el. son of 5th Earl of Chichester,—Madeline: *m.* 1901, Major George Sydney Clive, 3rd Batn. Grenadier Guards,—Hilda,—Frances Mary,—Cecil. *Residences*, Pishiobury, Sawbridgeworth, Herts; 42, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*, Brooks's, Athenæum, City Liberal.

Sisters living—Anna Cecilia.——Catherine Elizabeth.——Laura Priscilla: *m.* 1873, Professor Henry Francis Pelham [*see* E. Chichester]. *Residence*, Trinity College, Oxford.——Sarah Evelyn: *m.* 1881, Richard Hanbury Joseph Gurney, Esq., J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1899, and has issue living, Quintin, *b.* 1883,—Christopher, *b.* 1885,—Rachel, *b.* 1887,—Richenda, *b.* 1889,—Gladys Catherine, *b.* 1892. *Residence*, Northrepps Hall, Norfolk.

Uncle living (son of 1st Baronet)—Thomas Fowell, *b.* 1821; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. for Herts (High Sheriff 1878); formerly a partner in metropolitan brewing firm of Truman, Hanbury, and Co.: *m.* 1845, Rachel Jane, da. of the late Samuel Gurney, Esq., of Upton, Essex, and has issue living, John Henry (of Hunsdon Bury, Ware. *Clubs*, New University, City Liberal), *b.* 1849; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1874); is a D.L. for Herts (High Sheriff 1897): *m.* 1874, Emma Maria, da. of the late Capt. Richard Wilson Pelly, R.N. [*see* Pelly, Bt., colls.], of Forest Rise, Walthamstow, and has issue living, Henry Fowell (of Sewardstone Lodge, Essex) *b.* 1876; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1897): *m.* 1900, Katharine Tayspel, da. of the Rt. Hon. James Round, P.C. (M.P. for Essex, N.E., or Harwich, Div.), of Birch Hall, Essex), and has issue living, John Fowell *b.* 1902, *Rev.* Leonard *b.* 1877; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1900); is Curate of St. Ann's, Nottingham, Andrew Richard *b.* 1879, ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb., Arthur *b.* 1882, ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb., Dorothy Rachel, Katharine Margaret, Lilian Rosamond,—Geoffrey Fowell (of Dunston Hall, Norwich. *Clubs*, Oxford and Cambridge, White's), *b.* 1852; ed. at Uppingham, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a partner in banking firm of Gurneys and Co., Norwich, and a J.P. for Norfolk; formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1st Vol. Batn. Norfolk Regt. (V.D.); is Major King's Own Norfolk Imperial Yeo.; was Sheriff of Norwich 1890: *m.* 1878, Mary, da. of the Rev. the Hon. John Harbord [*see* B. Suffield], and has issue living, Geoffrey Charles *b.* 1879; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Capt. 12th Batn. Imperial Yeo.; is Capt. Norfolk Imperial Yeo., and Hon. Capt. in the Army: *m.* 1902, Clare, only da. of the late Sir Francis George Stapleton, 8th Bt., Bernard, *R.N.*, *b.* 1882; became a Sub.-Lieut. 1901, Ivor *b.* 1884, Guy *b.* 1888, Joan: *m.* 1901, John Frecheville Ramsden Esq., el. son of Sir John William Ramsden, 5th Bt., Olive, Avery, Hazel Mary, Rose,—Alfred Fowell (of 32, Great Cumberland Place, W., and Grange Court, Chigwell. *Club*, Athenæum), *b.* 1854; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1876); is a Director of London banking firm of Prescott, Dimdales, Cave and Co., Limited; was a Member of London County Council 1892-5: *m.* 1885, Violet, da. of the Very Rev. Thomas William Jex-Blake, D.D., Dean of Wells, and has issue living, Patrick Alfred *b.* 1892, Denis Alfred Jex *b.* 1895, Violet Elizabeth *b.* 1900,—*Rev.* Barclay Fowell, *b.* 1860; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a Ch. Missionary So.'s Missionary, Matsuye, Japan: *m.* 1886, Margaret Maria Amelia, da. of the late William Railton, Esq., of 65, Onslow Square, S.W., and has issue living, Murray Barclay *b.* 1889, Alfred Barclay *b.* 1891, George Barclay *b.* 1892, Barclay Godfrey *b.* 1895,—Rachel Louisa,—Elizabeth Ellen: *m.* 1868, Robert Barclay, Esq., of High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Herts, and has issue living, Robert Leatham *b.* 1869: *m.* 1898, Alice Eugenia, da. of H. S. Smith-Bosanquet, Esq., *Rev.* David Buxton *b.* 1876: *m.* 1901, Letitia Caroline Rowley, da. of the late Rt. Rev. Rowley Hill, D.D. [*see* Hill, Bt., colls.], Joseph Gurney *b.* 1879, Gilbert Arthur *b.* 1882, Mary Dorothea *b.* 1871: *m.* 1897, the Rev. Edward Bacheler Russell

who *d.* 1900, V. of Leyton, Essex (and has issue living, Edward David Bacheler *b.* 1898, Alexander Barclay *b.* 1900), Clemence Rachel *b.* 1874, Rachel Elizabeth *b.* 1885, Christiana Octavia *b.* 1887,—Catherine Emily : *m.* 1891, Thomas Morris Macknight, Esq.,—Margaret Jane : *m.* 1882, the Rev. Richard Arnold Pelly, V. of West Ham, Essex [*see* Pelly, Bt., colls.],—Effie Priscilla : *m.* 1893, the Rev. Thomas Lancaster, V. of Holy Trinity, Islington, N., and has issue living, Stephen *o.* 1894, Cuthbert Buxton *b.* 1899, Raymond Lancelot *b.* 1900, a son *b.* 1902, Effie Mary *b.* 1897,—Ethel Mary. *Residences*, Easneye, Ware ; Upton House, Cromer.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—CATHERINE (*Lady Buxton*), da. of the late Samuel Gurney, Esq., of Upton, Essex : *m.* 1836, Sir Edward North Buxton, M.P., who *d.* 1858. *Residence*, Colne House, Cromer.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Charles Buxton, Esq., M.P., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1871 : *m.* 1850, Emily Mary (now of 7, Grosvenor Crescent, W., and Fox Warren, Cobham, Surrey), da. of Sir Henry Holland, 1st baronet [*see* V. Knutsford] :—

Bertram Henry, *b.* 1852 ; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. *Residence*, Foxwarren, Cobham, Surrey. *Clubs*, Oxford and Cambridge, City Liberal.——Sydney Charles, *M.P.*, *b.* 1853 ; ed. at Clifton Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. ; is a J.P. for Norfolk ; was a Member of London School Board 1876-82, and Under Sec. of State for the Colonies Aug. 1892 to June 1895 ; unsuccessfully contested Boston (*L*) 1880, Peterborough 1885, and Croydon 1886 ; sat as M.P. for Peterborough (*L*) 1883-5 ; has sat for Poplar Div. of Tower Hamlets since 1886 : *m.* 1st, 1882, Constance Mary, who *d.* 1892, da. of Sir John Lubbock, 4th baronet, M.P. ; 2ndly, 1896, Mildred, el. da. of Hugh Colin Smith, Esq. (Gov. of Bank of England), of Mount Clare, Roehampton, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Charles Sydney, *b.* 1884,—Phyllis Sydney, *b.* 1888,—(by 2nd marriage), Denis, *b.* 1897,—Doreen (twin), *b.* 1897. *Residence*, 7, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*, Athenæum, Brooks's.——Eleanor Margaret : *m.* 1877, Capt. Cecil William Boyle, who *d.* 1900 [*see* E. Cork, colls.]. *Residences*, Avon Dassett, Warwickshire ; Lady Place, Hurley, Berks.——Mary Emma : *m.* 1887, Albert Osliff Rutson, Esq., who *d.* 1890, and has issue living, Margaret Albert, *b.* 1890. *Residence*, 74, Eaton Square, S.W.——Richenda.——Sybil de Gournay : *m.* 1887, George Stapylton Barnes, Esq. [*see* V. Chetwynd, colls.]. *Residence*, Fox Holm, Cobham, Surrey.

The family of Buxton were seated for nearly three centuries at Coggeshall, Essex. The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, M.P. for Weymouth (*L*) 1820-36, was distinguished for his exertions for the abolition of slavery and reform of the penal code.



Gratâ manu.
With grateful hand.

CALL, Creation 1791, of Whiteford, Cornwall.

Sir WILLIAM GEORGE MONTAGU CALL, 4th *Baronet ;* *b.* Feb. 6th, 1849 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM BERKELEY, 1864 ; ed. at Eton ; is a J.P. for Cornwall : *m.* Marie Valentine, da. of the late Capt. Mauleon, of Angou, France.

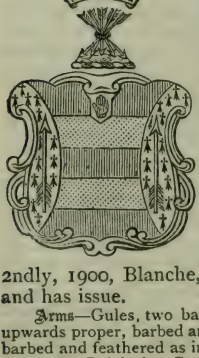
Arms—Gules, three trumpets fessewise in pale or. Crest—A demi-lion rampant, holding between the paws a trumpet erect or.

Residence—

The 1st baronet, Sir John Call, M.P., served in India with considerable reputation as a military engineer, and was subsequently a Commissioner to enquire into the state of the Crown Lands. The 3rd baronet was a special Warden of the Stannaries.

CAMERON, Creation 1893, of Balclutha, Greenock, N.B.

For my country.



Sir CHARLES CAMERON, *M.D.*, *LL.D.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late John Cameron, Esq., of Glasgow and Dublin ; *b.* Dec. 18th, 1841 ; ed. at Madras Coll., St. Andrews, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A., 1st Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Experimental and Natural Sciences, B.M. 1st placeman and M.Ch. 1st placeman 1862, M.A. and M.D. 1866, LL.D. 1871) ; studied at Medical Schs. of Paris, Berlin, and Vienna ; formerly Editor of the *North British Daily Mail* ; sat as M.P. for Glasgow (*L*) 1874-85, for Glasgow, College Div., 1885-95 (when he was defeated), and for Glasgow, Bridgeton Div., Feb. 1897 to Sept. 1900 ; is a J.P. for cos. Renfrew and Lanark, and a J.P. and D.L. for Co. of City of Glasgow : *m.* 1st, 1869, Frances Caroline, who *d.* 1899, da. of the late James W. Macauley, Esq., M.D. ; 2ndly, 1900, Blanche, da. of the late Arthur Perman, Esq., of Stoke Newington, N., and has issue.

Arms—Gules, two bars or between as many flaunches ermine each charged with an arrow point upwards proper, barbed and feathered azure. Crest—On a rock proper, five arrows points downwards, barbed and feathered as in the arms, enfiled with an annulet gules.

Seat—Balclutha, Greenock, N.B. *Clubs*—Reform, National Liberal.

Daughters living—(By 1st marriage) Frances Eleanor : *m.* 1900, Com. Clifton Sclater, R.N., who *d.* 1901.——(By 2nd marriage) Margaret Lilian, *b.* 1901.

CAMPBELL, Creation 1628, of Ardnamurchan, Argyllshire.



Be mindful.

Sir JOHN WILLIAM CAMPBELL, *C.B.*, 8th *Baronet; b.* March 3rd, 1836; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN, 1853; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1854, became Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1885, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1886; served in Crimean campaign 1855 (medal with clasp, and Sardinian and Turkish medals); throughout China campaign 1860 (medal with two clasps), and in Afghan war 1879-80 (medal with clasp); C.B. (Mil.) 1886: *m.* 1867, Catherine Lyona Sophia, da. of the late W. W. Cavie, Esq., of Tamerton Folliot, Devon, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, or, a stag's head cabossed attired sable; 2nd, argent, a galley, her sails furled and oars in action sable; 3rd, gyronny of eight or and sable; 4th, or, a fesse checky argent and azure. Crest—A swan. *Club*—Navy and Military.

Son living—JOHN BRUCE STUART, *b.* Jan. 3rd, 1877.

Daughters living—Lya Ethelle.——Agnese Eleanor Mina: *m.* 1899, Frederick Theobald, Esq., and has issue living, John, *b.* 1900.——Mary Eva Beryl.

Brothers living—Frederick, *C.B.*, *b.* 1843; formerly Lieut. R.A.; is Lieut.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. (V.D.) 1st Argyll and Bute Vol. Artillery, S. Div., R.G.A.; C.B. (Civil) 1902: *m.* 1869, Emilie Guillaumine, el. da. of the late Donald Maclaine, Esq., of Lochbuie, Argyllshire, and has issue living, seven sons and two das., of whom Donald Maclaine, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1897, Mathilde Marie, da. of M. J. Suissaert, of Java,—Ian Maxwell, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1901, Hilda Mary, da. of Claude Fitzroy Wade, Esq., and has issue living, Lorne Maclaine *b.* 1902. *Residence*, Airds, Sydenham Hill, S.E. *Club*, Naval and Military.——Duncan McNeil, *b.* 1846; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; formerly Col. R.E.; sometime Ch. Engineer and Sec. to Govt. of India in Public Works Depart.: *m.* 1870, Grace Hall. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet, Sir Donald, is stated to have resigned his dignity into the King's hands on Aug. 28th, 1643, for a new enfeoffment of it and the lands annexed, in favour of his nephew and heirs male. Upon the decease of Sir Donald, his nephew (George) did not claim the title, neither did the three next succeeding heirs. About 1790, however, John Campbell, great-great-grandson of George Campbell (ante) assumed to be 6th baronet; and his son, Sir John, 7th baronet, was Lieut.-Gov. of St. Vincent's 1845-53.

CAMPBELL, Creation 1628, of Auchinbreck.

Sir CHARLES RALPH CAMPBELL, 11th *Baronet; b.* Sept. 24th, 1850; *s.* his brother, *Sir* NORMAN MONTGOMERY ABERCROMBY, 1901; ed. at Edinburgh Acad.; sometime engaged in Geological Survey of Scotland: *m.* 1878, Sara, da. of the Hon. William Robinson, of Cheviot Hills, New Zealand, and has issue.

Arms—Not recorded at Lyon Office.

Residences—14, Gledhow Gardens, S.W.; Cheviot Hills, New Zealand. *Clubs*—Conservative, Hyde Park.

Sons living—WILLIAM ROBINSON, *b.* 1879.——Charles Ralph, *b.* 1881.——Norman Dugald Ferrier, *b.* 1883.——Louis Hamilton, *b.* 1885.——Ilay, *b.* 1887.

Daughter living of 9th Baronet—Katherine Mary Edith. *Residence*, Canterbury.

Daughters living of 10th Baronet—Moira Constance, *b.* 1887.——Ida Cerise, *b.* 1888.

Widows living of 8th and 10th Baronets—CHARLOTTE (*Lady Campbell*), da. of the late Louis Henry Ferrier, Esq., of Belleside, Linlithgowshire: *m.* 1st, 1841, Sir John Eyton Campbell, 8th baronet, who *d.* 1853; 2ndly, 1855, James Gardiner, Esq. *Residence*, South Park, Campbeltown, N.B.——ISABELLA SARA (*Lady Campbell*), da. of Jerome Carandini, Marquis di Sarzano: *m.* 1886, Sir Norman Montgomery Abercromby Campbell, 10th baronet, who *d.* 1901. *Residence*, Waiperkuran, Hawke's Bay, New Zealand.

Collateral Branch living.

Granddaughter of the late John Campbell, Esq., son of the late Dugald Campbell, Esq., 2nd son of 5th baronet:—

Issue of the late Peter Campbell, Esq., *b.* 17—, *d.* 18—: *m.* 18—, Catherine Williamson Ramsay:—

Elizabeth Jane: *m.* 1847, William Davys Harries Campbell-Davys, Esq., Barrister-at-law, who *d.* 1885, and has issue living, Richard (*Club*, Junior Carlton), *b.* 1849; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1873; is a J.P. and a D.L. for cos. Brecon, Carmarthen, and Argyll. *Residence*, Neuadd-fawr, Llandovery, S. Wales.

This baronetcy was conferred upon Sir Dugald Campbell, Knight, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Upon the death of the 6th baronet in 1812, Dugald Campbell, Esq., of Killdalloig, Deputy-Keeper of the Great Seal in Ireland, became *de jure* 7th baronet, but did not assume the title, and the baronetcy remained abeyant until 1841, when the title was claimed by Mr. Dugald Campbell's heir, John Eyton Campbell, Esq., of Killdalloig, who then legally proved himself heir to the title, and was subsequently recognised as 8th baronet *de facto*.

CAMPBELL. Creation 1667 or 1668, of Aberuchill, Perthshire.



Sequitur victoria fortis.
Victory follows the brave.

Sir JAMES CAMPBELL, 5th *Baronet;* *b* May 5th, 1818; *s.* his father, *Sir* ALEXANDER, 1824; ed. at Edinburgh High School and Coll.; is a J.P. for cos. Perth, Gloucester, and Monmouth, and a County Alderman for Gloucestershire; formerly Lieut.-Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. Gloucestershire Regt. (V.D.), and Dep.-Surveyor of Dean Forest; *m.* 1840, Caroline, who *d.* 1900, 2nd da. of Adm. Sir Robert Howe Bromley, 3rd Bt., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight or and sable; 2nd, argent, a lymphad with her oars in action sable; 3rd, or, a fesse checky argent and azure all within a bordure ermine. Crest—A lion guardant gules crowned with laurel and holding in his dexter paw a sword proper, hilted and pommelled or, and in the sinister a dag, or Highland pistol. Supporters—Two bloodhounds guardant, proper, collared and leashed or.

Seats—Red Hill, Lydney; Kilbryde Castle, Dunblane, Perthshire, N.B. *Club*—New (Edinburgh).

Son living—ALEXANDER, *b.* Aug. 10th, 1841; ed. at Harrow; is a retired Col. R.A.: *m.* 1st, 1871, Edith Frances Arabella, who *d.* 1884, da. of Alexander S. Jauncey, Esq.; 2ndly, 1893, Annie Augusta, da. of Robert Henry Mitford, Esq., and widow of Walter James, Esq., of Elvaston Hall, Ryton-on-Tyne, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), John Alexander Coldstream, *b.* 1877,—Caroline Sophia,—Edith Maud,—Helen May: *m.* 1900, Henry Kenyon Daniel, Esq.,—Evelyn: *m.* 1899, Francis John Cleverly Lake, Esq., of Whitemead, Royston Park, Pinner. *Residence*, Plas Heaton, Trefnant, N. Wales. *Club*, Army and Navy.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Alexander le Grand Campbell, Esq., 2nd son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1853, Hester Anne, who *d.* 1894, da. of the late Edward B. Copeman, Esq., of Coltishall, Norfolk:

Alexander Bulwer, *b.* 1855.——George Frederick Colin, *b.* 1858.——Margaret Jane: *m.* 1884, Walter Edward Hacon, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond., who *d.* 1898, and has issue living, Eric Dennis, *b.* 18—,—Arthur Copeman, *b.* 18—,—Brenda Campbell, *b.* 18—.——Caroline Hester Mary.——Catherine Coldstream.

Issue of the late Frederick Hugh Campbell, Esq., 4th son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1848, Mary Spencer, who *d.* 1880, el. da. of the late Joseph Price, Esq., of Ceylon C.S.:—

Alexander Price, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1875, Frieda, da. of Dr. Lothe, of Edinburgh.——Frederick William Burleigh, *b.* 1854; is in Ceylon C.S.: *m.* 1876, Gertrude, da. of the late J. Thomas, Esq., banker, of Newport, Monmouth, and has issue living, Richard Hanbury Burleigh, *b.* 1877,— a son, *b.* 1880. ——Richard Burleigh, *b.* 1856; is in Ceylon C.S.: *m.* 1877, Elizabeth Graham, da. of the late Dr. Richard Thomas, of Tiverton.——Caroline Emily Margaret: *m.* 1872, John Tyler Taylor, Esq. *Residence*, Monmouth.

Grandchildren of the late William Campbell, Esq., W.S., 4th son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1774, *d.* 1849: *m.* 1st, 1804, Eliza, da. of William Hunter, Esq., of Glenormiston, co. Peebles, 2ndly, 1820, Jane, da. of H. Cleghorn, Esq., of Strathvithy, co. Fife:—

Issue of the late Col. James Campbell, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1st, 18—, Rebecca, who *d.* 18—, da. of the late Rev. John Stuart; 2ndly, 18—, Margaret, da. of the late John Boyd, Esq., of Broad Meadows, Selkirk:—

Colin, *b.* 1864.——Archibald James, *b.* 1865.——Eleanor Margaret.

Issue of the late William Hunter Campbell, Esq., LL.D., *b.* 1814, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1st, 1848, Emily, da. of Anthony Lyons, Esq., J.P., of Demerara; 2ndly, 18—, Anna, who *d.* 18—, widow of Dr. Nicholson:—

Walter Frederic, *b.* 1855; is a Marine Engineer.——Edith Mary Anne.——Mildred Emily.

Issue of the late Robert Stuart Campbell, Esq., *b.* 18—, *d.* 1879: *m.* twice, and had by each wife:—

Several sons and daughters who it is supposed *Reside* in Canada.

Issue of the late John Campbell, Esq., M.D., 6th son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1785, *d.* 1867; *m.* 1808, Catherine, da. of John Logan, Esq., of Knockshinnock, co. Ayr.:—

Sir John Logan, *b.* 1817; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.D. 1839); F.R.C.S. 18—; established in 1838 the mercantile firm of Brown Campbell of Auckland, N.Z.; was Sup. of Auckland Province 1855-6; sometime Member for Auckland in New Zealand House of Representatives; inaugurated New Zealand Vol. Rifle Corps and served during Maori war 1862; elected Mayor of Auckland (to receive T.R.H. the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York) 1901; presented Cornwall Park to the people of New Zealand: *m.* 1858, Emma, da. of the late Sir John Cracroft Wilson, K.C.S.I., and has issue living, Winifred. *Residence*, Auckland, New Zealand.

The 1st baronet, a Lord of Justiciary in Scotland, under the title of Lord Aberuchill, was a Privy Councillor, and sat as M.P. for Perthshire 1690-1702. He lost £17,201 (Scots), from the Highland army under Lord Dundee, and though an Act of Parliament granting him compensation was passed, he did not receive the money. The original patent of baronetcy is lost, and the date when it was conferred is not known.

CAMPBELL, Creation 1808, of Succoth, Dumbartonshire.



By toil and perseverance.

Sir ARCHIBALD SPENCER LINDSEY CAMPBELL, 5th *Baronet*, son of the late George Ramsay Campbell, Esq., H.E.I.C.S. ; *b.* June 27th, 1852 ; *s.* his cousin, *Sir* GEORGE, 1874 ; ed. at Harrow, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1876); formerly Lieut. Highland Borderers (Stirling) Militia; Advocate Scotland 1880 ; is a J.P. and D.L. for Dumbartonshire : *m.* 1887, Harriett Katherine Grace, da. of the late Col. Arthur John Reynell-Pack, C.B. [*see* E. Donoughmore, colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly : 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight invected or and sable ; 2nd and 3rd azure, a lion rampant argent, within a bordure counter-compony argent and azure. Crest—A camels' head couped proper. Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion rampant guardant proper ; *sinister*, a savage wreathed about the temples and loins with oak leaves, all proper.

Residence—23, Moray Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs*- New (Edinburgh), Western (Glasgow), National.

Son living—GEORGE ILAY, *b.* Jan. 20th, 1894.

Daughter living—Lucy Katherine Grace, *b.* 1896.

Brother living—James Ramsay, *b.* 1855; ed. at Harrow; is a retired Lieut.-Col. ; formerly Major 2nd Batn. The King's (Shropshire L.I.) : *m.* 1896, Alice Mildred, da. of Sir Victor Alexander Brooke, 4th Bt. (cr. 1822). *Clubs*, Naval and Military, United Service.

Sister living—Hester Elizabeth Susan Mary.

Widows living of 3rd and 4th Baronets — AGNES (*Lady Agnes Frank*), da. of 2nd Marquess of Westminster, *b.* 1831 : *m.* 1st, 1858, Sir Archibald Islay Campbell, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1866 ; 2ndly, 1871, Philip Frank, Esq., M.D. *Residence*, 3, Elvaston Place, S.W.——MARGARET ANNA MARIA (*Lady Campbell*), da. of Sir Edward Borough, 2nd Bt. : *m.* 1858, Sir George Campbell, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1874. *Residences*, Garscube, Glasgow, N.B. ; Crarae, Inverary, N.B.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. Andrew Ramsay Campbell, 5th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1874 : *m.* 1848, Mary, who *d.* 1870, da. of John Anstruther Thomson, Esq., of Charleton, Fife :—

Clementina Elizabeth. *Residence*, Garscube, Glasgow.

This family is in common ancestry with the Dukes of Argyll. Sir Ilay Campbell, 1st baronet, was Lord President of Court of Session, with title of Lord Succoth ; and the 2nd baronet was a Lord of Session 1809-24, with the titulary designation of Lord Succoth.

CAMPBELL, Creation 1815.



Follow me.

Sir GUY THEOPHILUS CAMPBELL, 3rd *Baronet ; b.* Oct. 16th, 1854 ; *s.* his father, *Col. Sir* EDWARD FITZ-GERALD, 1882 ; formerly Major King's Roy. Rifle Corps ; sometime A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal (Hon. Sir Ashley Eden); served in Afghan campaigns 1879-80 as A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Samuel Brown ; is Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers : *m.* 1884, Nina, da. of the late Frederick Lehmann, Esq., of 15, Berkeley Square, W., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly : 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight or and sable ; 2nd, argent a lymphad sable with a flag and pennants flying gules ; 3rd, or a fesse checky argent and azure. Crest—A boar's head arrachée or.

Residence—The Lodge, Thames Ditton, Surrey.

Sons living—GUY COLIN, *b.* Jan. 31st, 1885.——Ronald Ion, *b.* 1890.——Edward Fitzgerald, *b.* 1893.——John Archibald, *b.* 1898.

Daughter living—Sylvia Nina, *b.* 1888.

Brothers living—Charles James Napier (twin), *b.* 1856 : *m.* 1889, Geraldine Harriette, da. of the late Rev. Charles Stuart Stanford, D.D., R. of St. Thomas's, Dublin, and has issue living, Edward Fitz-Gerald, *b.* 1890. *Residence*, Thames Ditton.——Gerald FitzGerald, *b.* 1862. *Club*, Sports'.——*Rev.* Francis Bunbury Fitz-Gerald, *b.* 1863 ; formerly in the British Museum Library, and Private Sec. to the Bishop of Calcutta. *Residence*, 4, Little Cloisters, Westminster Abbey, S.W. *Club*, Sesame.——*Rev.* Colin Arthur FitzGerald (twin), *b.* 1863 ; formerly Private Sec. to Gov of S. Australia (Earl of Kintore), and Senior Domestic Chap. to late Archbishop of Canterbury ; is R. of Street, Somerset, and Hon. Chap. to Lieut.-Gov. of the Isle of Man (Baron Henniker). *Club*, Royal Societies'.——Percy Fitz-Gerald, *b.* 1865 : *m.* 1889, Isabel, da. of R. Ballard, Esq., of Palumpur, Kangra Valley, and has issue living, Ion Percy FitzGerald, *b.* 1890,—Gerald Arthur Fitzgerald, *b.* 1893,—Madeline Georgiana Annie, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, Holta Tea Estate, Kangra Valley, Punjab.——Ion Douglas Fitz-Gerald, *b.* 1868 : *m.* 1891, Mabel Unsworth, da. of the late Capt. Quin, of Dublin, and has issue living, Ion Edward Fitz-Gerald, *b.* 1897,—Nina Mabel Mary, *b.* 1891,—Pamela Georgina Theophila, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, Richmond House, Naini Tal, N.-W. Provinces, India.——George Theophilus, *b.* 1872. *Residence*, 30, Hogarth Mansions, Pimlico, S.W. *Club*, Sports'.

Sisters living—Annie Charlotte : *m.* 1897, Stratford Hely Hutchinson Keightley, Esq. *Residence*, 27, St. Mary Abbott's Terrace, Kensington, W.——Finetta Madeline Julia (*Hon. Mrs. Charles G. Bruce*): *m.* 1894, Major the Hon. Charles Granville Bruce, I.S.C. [*see* B. Aberdare].——Griselda

Mary Theophila: *m.* 1894, Dudley Francis Amelius Hervey, Esq., C.M.G. [*see* M. Bristol, colls.]. *Residence*, Westfields, Aldeburgh, Suffolk.

Uncle living (son of 1st Baronet)—Frederic Augustus, *b.* 1839; formerly Capt. 60th Rifles; served in China war 1860-62; was successively A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland (Earl Spencer) and Equerry to H.R.H. Princess Louise'; is a Gentleman Usher to H.M.: *m.* 1862, Emma Mary, da. of the late Major Hugh Higgins-Brabazon, of Brabazon Park, co. Mayo [Palmer, Bt., cr. 1777], and has issue living, John St. Clair, *b.* 1865,—Guy Edward Spencer, *b.* 1873,—Florence Frances Augusta,—Pamela Louisa Augusta Ambrose (*Lady Ernest W. Hamilton*): *m.* 1891, Lord Ernest William Hamilton, son of 1st Duke of Abercorn. *Residence*,

Aunts living (daughters of 1st Baronet)—Emily: *m.* 1859, Major Charles David Cunynghame Ellis [*see* B. Howard de Walden, colls.]. *Residences*, La Luquette, Hyères, Var, France.; Branksome Chine House, near Bournemouth.——Madeline Caroline Frances Eden (*Hon. Mrs. Percy Wyndham*): *m.* 1860, the Hon. Percy Scawen Wyndham, son of 1st Baron Leconfield. *Residences*, 44, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Clouds, Salisbury.——Julia Elizabeth Henrietta: *m.* 1862, Maj.-Gen. FitzRoy (William) Fremantle, C.B., who *d.* 1894, and has issue living, Guy (of 13, Hans Place, S.W.), *b.* 1867: is Capt. and Brevet Major Coldstream Guards; served in S. Africa 1900: *m.* 1899, Alice Florence, da. of the late J. W. Seaburne, Esq., and widow of Col. Dickson, of Chatto,—Agnes: *m.* 1890, Capt. Charles Henry Sheffield Pretyman, R.N.,—Pamela,—Frances: *m.* 1902, Lieut.-Col. George Handcock Thesiger, Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and a D.A.A.G. [*see* B. Chelmsford]. *Residence*, Chuffs, Maidenhead.

The 1st baronet, Sir Guy, C.B., a Maj.-Gen. in the Army, and Col. of the 3rd West India Regiment; served through the Peninsular war and at Waterloo. The 2nd baronet, a Col. in the Army, served in the Punjab campaign 1848 and through the Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-8.

CAMPBELL, Creation 1831, of Barcaldine and Glenure, Argyllshire.



I am prepared.

Sir DUNCAN ALEXANDER DUNDAS CAMPBELL, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Dec. 4th, 1856; *s.* his father, *Sir* ALEXANDER, 1880; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), and 3rd and 4th Batns. Highland L.I. (retired as Hon. Major); is Hereditary Keeper of Barcaldine Castle, a F.S.A. Scotland, Hon. Vice.-Pres. of Clan Campbell So. (Glasgow), a J.P. and Commr. of Supply for co. Argyll, and a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland); was Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod 1884-95, since when he has been Sec. to Order of the Thistle; received Jubilee medal 1897, and Coronation medal 1902.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight or and sable, *Campbell*; 2nd, argent, a lymphad sable, sails furled and oars in action, *Lorn*; 3rd, or, a fesse checky argent and azure, *Stewart of Lorn*. Crest—A Highlander fully armed and equipped, having a sword in the right hand and on the left arm a target or. Supporters—*Dexter*, an heraldic tiger; *sinister*, a stag—all proper.

Seats—Barcaldine Castle, Ledaig, Argyllshire; Earlsfee Hall, Bowers Gifford, Essex. *Residence*—16, Ridgway Place, Wimbledon. *Clubs*—Junior United Service, Royal Highland Yacht (Oban).

Sisters living—Harriette Beatrice Mabel.——Flora Mary Muriel. *Residence*, 16, Ridgeway Place, Wimbledon.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—HARRIETTE (*Lady Campbell*), da. of the late Adm. Henry Collier: *m.* 1855, Sir Alexander Campbell, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1880. *Residence*, 16, Ridgeway Place, Wimbledon.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Reginald Eric Duncan Campbell, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1857, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1899, Rose (now of 80, Queen's Road, Chelsea, S.W.), da. of the late J. E. Scott, Esq., J.P., of Outlands, co. Devon:

Erica Rose (posthumous), *b.* 1900.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. John Peter William Campbell, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1st, 1847, Fanny, who *d.* 1874, da. of the late A. W. Begbie, Esq., B.C.S.; 2ndly, 1875, Louisa, who *d.* 1887, widow of Capt. Bonar, R.A., and 2nd da. of the late Alexander Campbell, Esq., of Monzie:—

(By 1st marriage) ALEXANDER WILLIAM DENNISTOUN, *b.* Sept. 8th, 1848; is a retired Col. I.S.C.; formerly Lieut. 16th Lancers; served in Afghan campaign 1878-9, present at occupation of Kandahar and Khelat-i-Ghilzai, and at operations in Yuksistan (medal). *Club*, East India United Service.——Duncan John Alfred, *b.* 1854; is a Dist. Judge of Central India; formerly a Dep. Commr. in Burmah (medal with two clasps): *m.* 1890, Mary Snell, da. of Septimus Gibbon, Esq. M.D., of 39, Oxford Terrace, W., and has issue living, Jean Linda Dennistoun, *b.* 1893. *Club*, East India United Service.——Francis James Brooke. *b.* 1861; is Major I.S.C., and a Cantonment Magistrate, N.W. Provinces, India: *m.* 1889, Ethel, da. of Dep. Surg.-Gen. C. E. Raddock, and has issue living, Eric, *b.* 1892.—May, *b.* 1890.——Richard Hamilton, *b.* 1865; is in M.C.S.: *m.* 1889, Ellen, da. of H. J. C. Gompertz, Esq., Madras Revenue Survey, and has issue living, Ian Vincent Hamilton, *b.* 1895,—Richard Henry Dnenistoun, *b.* 1901,—Christine May, *b.* 1892. *Club*, East India United Service.——Emily Frances Margaret: *m.* 1872, Col. Francis Richard Begbie, I.S.C.——(By 2nd marriage), Christina. *Residence*,

Granddaughter of the late Maj.-Gen. John Peter William Campbell (ante):—

Issue of the late Gerald Edward Lyon Campbell, Esq., *b.* 1863, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1886, Sybil, da. of Maj.-Gen. Thomas Ross Church, C.I.E.:—

A da., *b.* 1888.

This family is descended from Sir Duncan Campbell, 1st baronet, of Glenorchy, ancestor of the Marquess of Breadalbane (a branch of the Ducal House of Argyll).

CAMPBELL, Creation 1831, of Carrick-Buoy, co. Donegal, Ireland.



Ne obliviscaris.
Forget not.

Sir CLAUDE ROBERT CAMPBELL, 4th *Baronet; b.* May 2nd, 1871; *s.* his father, *Sir* GILBERT EDWARD, 189-.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight or and sable; a canton azure charged with a boar's head argent, muzzled gules; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a lymphad sable. Crest—An eastern crown surmounted by a boar's head couped or.

Residence—

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—ESTHER SELINA (*Lady Campbell*), da. of the late William Baynham, Esq.: *m.* 1870, Sir Gilbert Edward Campbell, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 189-. *Residence*,

Collateral Branch living (*Not in remainder*).

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward Alexander Campbell, C.B., 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1848: *m.* 1837, Eliza Sophia, who *d.* 1851, da. of Thomas Parratt, Esq., of Lower Grosvenor Place, S.W.:—

Annette Grace: *m.* 1865, Thomas Rutherford Adams, Esq., M.D., and has issue living, Evelyn Launcelot (of 119, North End, West Croydon), *M.B., M.R.C.S., b.* 1868; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1893, M.B. London 1894,—Lilian Annette. *Residence*, Stamford House, 171, St. James's Road, Croydon.

CAMPBELL, Creation 1831, of New Brunswick.



Perseverantiâ victor.
By perseverance a conqueror.

Sir ARCHIBALD AVA CAMPBELL, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Jan. 27th, 1844; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; *s.* his father, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* JOHN, 1855; formerly Lieut. 95th Foot; is a J.P. for co. Fife: *m.* 1876, Henrietta Ellen Hutton Dawson, da. of the late Rev. Eusebius Andrewes Uthwatt, R. of Foxcote, Bucks, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight or and sable; 2nd, argent, a lymphad sable; 3rd, or, a fesse checky argent and azure; in the centre point of the whole a heart gules, ensigned with the ancient crown of Scotland or; on a chief of honorable augmentation, argent a mount vert inscribed "Ava" in letters of gold, thereon a Burmese stockade proper, between a representation of the gold cross and clasp conferred on the 1st baronet during the Peninsular war; on the dexter, pendent from a ribbon fimbriated gules, and on the sinister pendent from a ribbon azure, the badge of the Portuguese order of the "Tower and Sword." Crests—1st, on a mount vert a Burmese warrior on horseback armed and accoutred proper; 2nd, out of an eastern crown or, a demi-lion issuant supporting with the dexter paw a crowned heart as in the arms.

Residence—Gibliston, by Colinsburgh, Fife.

Sons living—ARCHIBALD AUGUSTUS AVA, *b.* Dec. 5th, 1879.——William Andrewes Ava, *b.* 1880.

Daughters living—Henrietta Helen.——Mary Ava Margaret.

Brothers living—Augustus Almeric Ava, *b.* 1846.——Blenheim Ava, *b.* 1848. *Residence*, Westfield, Cupar, Fife.

Sisters living—Elizabeth Margaret.——Maria Georgina. *Residence*, Westfield, Cupar, Fife.

The 1st baronet, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Archibald, G.C.B., was Col. of the 62nd Regiment, and Com.-in-Chief in Burmese War. The 2nd baronet, Maj.-Gen. Sir John, was killed in the assault of the Redan, Sebastopol, 1855.

COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, Creation 1821, of Gartsford, Ross-shire.

Watchful.



Sir ALEXANDER THOMAS COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, 5th *Baronet; b.* 1872; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS, 1892.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th: quarterly, i. and iv., gyronny of eight or and sable, *Campbell*; ii., argent, a galley or lymphad sails furled, oars in action sable; iii., or, a fesse checky azure and argent, over all a chief argent charged with a rock proper superscribed "Gibraltar," between two medals for Seringapatam and Talavera; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, i. and iv., argent, an ostrich feather ensigned with an Imperial crown proper, between three cocks, two and one, gules; ii. and iii., six mascles three two and one or, *Cockburn*. Crest—1st, a dexter hand holding a scimitar all proper, *Campbell*.

Residence—

Brother living—JOHN STOTHERT, *b.* 1873. *Residence*,

Sisters living—Grace Lucy.——Sophia Olympia Cecilia.——Rachel Mary Anne.——Lalla.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Charlotte Isabella.——Cecilia.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—LUCY ANNE (*Lady Cockburn-Campbell*), da. of the late Arthur Trimmer, Esq., of Pootenup, W. Australia: *m.* 1870, Sir Thomas Cockburn-Campbell, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1892. *Residence*, Perth, W. Australia.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alexander Campbell, 1st baronet, Col. of 80th Regiment, greatly distinguished himself at Seringapatam, also in the Peninsula, 1809-11, where he commanded a division of the British Army. He was created a baronet 1815, and in 1821 obtained a new patent, which extended the limitation to the male issue of his daughter Olympia (Mrs. Cockburn), and afterwards to the male issue of his daughter Isabella Charlotte (Lady Malcolm). The 2nd baronet assumed in 1824 the additional surname of Campbell. Sir Thomas, 4th baronet, was Pres. of Legislative Council of W. Australia.

HOME-PURVES-HUME-CAMPBELL, Creation 1665, of Marchmont, Berwickshire.



Proved fidelity crowns all.

Sir JOHN HOME-PURVES-HUME-CAMPBELL, 8th *Baronet*, only son of the late Charles Hyde Home Purves, Esq. (infra), great-grandson of 5th Baronet; *b.* Aug. 9th, 1879; *s.* his kinsman, *Sir* HUGH, 1894; ed. at Eton; has assumed the additional surnames of Hume-Campbell; is Lieut. 2nd Life Guards: *m.* 1901, Emily Jane, only da. of the Rev. Robert Digby Ram, V. of Hampton, Middlesex, and Preb. of St. Paul's.

Arms—Quarterly: first grand quarter, 1st and 4th, vert, a lion rampant argent; 2nd and 3rd, argent, three popinjays vert; second grand quarter gyronny of eight or and sable within a bordure gules, charged with eight escallops of the first a canton gyronny of eight of the third and ermine: third grand quarter, azure on a fesse between three mascles argent as many cinquefoils of the first: fourth grand quarter, quarterly, 1st and 4th, gules, three piles engrailed argent; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a cross engrailed azure; over all in surtout an escutcheon argent charged with an orange slipped and imperially crowned all proper. Crest—A dexter arm issuing from a heart and grasping a scimitar all proper. Supporters—Two lions rampant, reguardant argent.

Seat—Marchmont, Greenlaw, N.B.

Sister living—Alice.

Mother living—Frances Mabel, da. of Clement Archer, Esq.: *m.* 1877, Charles Hyde Home Purves, Esq., who *d.* 1887, grandson of the late Col. John Home Purves, 3rd son of 5th baronet. *Residence*, Purves Hall, Greenlaw, N.B.

The 6th baronet, Sir William, assumed in 1819, the surnames of Hume-Campbell, in accordance with the will of his great-uncle, Hugh, 3rd and last Earl of Marchmont, and Sir Hugh Hume-Campbell, 7th baronet, sat as M.P. for Berwickshire (*C*) 1834-47.

Campbell-Orde, see Orde.

CARBUTT, Creation 1892, of Nanhurst, Cranleigh, Surrey.



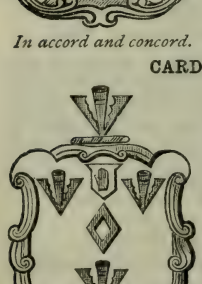
In accord and concord.

Sir EDWARD HAMER CARBUTT, 1st *Baronet*, youngest son of the late Francis Carbutt, Esq., J.P., of Chapel Allerton, near Leeds; *b.* 1838; formerly in business as a mechanical engineer; was Mayor of Leeds 1878; is a J.P. and D.L. for Surrey (High Sheriff 1896), a M.I.M.E., and a M.I.C.E.; sat as M.P. for Monmouth Dist. (*L*) 1880-86: *m.* 1874, the only da. of the late John Rhodes, Esq., J.P., of Potternewton, near Leeds.

Arms—Per fesse or and argent, in chief an elephant statant proper, in base a rock proper, thereon a raven sable. Crest—In front of a mount vert, two ears of wheat saltirewise or, perched thereon a raven proper.

Seat—Nanhurst, Cranleigh, Surrey. *Town Residence*—19, Hyde Park Gardens, W. *Club*—Reform.

CARDEN, Creation 1787, of Templemore, Tipperary.



Fide et amore.
With faith and love.

Sir JOHN CRAVEN CARDEN, 5th *Baronet; b.* Jan. 30th, 1854; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN CRAVEN, 1879; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. Queen's Co. Militia; is a J.P. and a County Councillor (N. Div.) for co. Tipperary (High Sheriff 1882): *m.* 1891, Sybil Martha, da. of the late Gen. Valentine Baker, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a mascle gules between three pheons sable. Crest—A pheon sable.

Seat—Templemore Abbey, co. Tipperary.

Son living—JOHN VALENTINE, *b.* Feb. 6th, 1892.

Daughter living—Audrey, *b.* 1897.

Brothers living—Henry Charles, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1855; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Devonshire Regt.; is Major Reserve of Officers, and Hon. Major in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 as Major 25th Batn. Imperial

Yeo., (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1881, Blanche Catherine, da. of Rear-Adm. John Parry Jones-Parry, J.P., of Thelwall Hall, Cheshire, and Edern, Boscombe, Hants, and has issue living, Henry Craven, *b.* Dec. 23rd, 1882,—Humphry John, *b.* 1886.——Frederick Richard, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1885, Miriam, da. of — Beale, Esq., and has issue living, Frederick Craven, *b.* 1890,—Richard Craven, *b.* 1893,—Helen Mary,—Pattie.——Coldstream James, *b.* 1857; formerly Capt. Connaught Rangers; served in S. African war 1881, and in Soudan campaign 1885: *m.* 1891, Rose Margaret Ponton, youngest da. of the late David Johnstone, Esq., of Croy Shandon, Dumbartonshire, and has issue living, Eileen Margaret, *b.* 1893,—Veronica Sybil, *b.* 1896.——Derrick Alfred, *b.* 1875; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's); served in Soudan 1898.

Sisters living—Julia Ellen Beatrice: *m.* 1889, George Edward De Vere Kennedy, Esq. [*see* Kennedy, Bt.]. *Residence*, Durrow, Kilmacthomas, co. Waterford.——Norah Ierne.

Half-Sister living—Harriet Caroline.

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd Baronet)—Elizabeth Catherine: *m.* 1837, Lorenzo Nichson Izod, Esq., D.L., and has issue living, William Henry (of Chapel Izod House, Stoneyford, co. Kilkenny), *b.* 1837; is a retired Col. R.A., and a D.L. for co. Kilkenny,—Frederick Kevan, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1880, Mary Frances, da. of the late John Thomas Hamill-Stewart, of Fullwood Park, Cheltenham,—Lionel, *b.* 1858: *m.* 18—, Ethel, da. of — Roberts, Esq.,—Caroline Frances.——Frances Mary: *m.* 1867, the Rev. Telford Macdonogh, formerly R. of Ettagh, Diocese of Killaloe, Ireland, and has issue living, Caroline Laura. *Residence*,

Widow living of 4th Baronet—Julia Isabella (*Lady Carden*), da. of Adm. Charles Gepp Robinson: *m.* 1852, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Craven Carden, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1879. *Residence*, Westown, Straffan, co. Kildare.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Col. Henry Daniel Carden, 2nd son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1847, Catharine, da. of John Parry de Winton, Esq., of Maesderwen, Brecon:—

Henry Parry, *b.* 1854; formerly Lieut.-Col. 2nd Batn. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; is Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. Discharge Depôt; served in Egyptian campaign 1882, and in Soudan expedition 1884-5; was sometime attached to Egyptian Army (3rd class Medjidie); appointed Comdt. of Discharge Depôt 1899: *m.* 1897, Araby, da. of the late Howard Burton, Esq., of Cookstown, and widow of Edward Nugent Greer, Esq., and has issue living, Catherine Constance, *b.* 1898,—Sybil Parry, *b.* 1900. *Residences*, Fort Brockhurst, Gosport; Savalmore, co. Down.——Frances Mary: *m.* 1871, Major John Aldridge, formerly Capt. 20th Regt. *Residence*, Inholmes, Hungerford.——Caroline Elizabeth Mary. *Residence*, Shefford, Woodlands, Hungerford.

Issue of the late Rev. Arthur Carden, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1852, Rosa Emily, da. of William Wilton Woodward, Esq., of Matson House, Gloucestershire:—

Henry Westenra, *b.* 1857; is Hon. Major and Staff-Paymaster, Army Pay Depart.; served in Egyptian campaign 1882, in Nile Expedition 1884-5, and with Burmah Expedition 1888-9: *m.* 1886, Emily Elphinstone, da. of the Rev. William Courtenay Clack, R. of Moreton Hampstead, Devon, and has issue living, Bernard Westenra, *b.* 1887,—Cecil Courtenay, *b.* 1892,—Henry Elphinstone, *b.* 1894,—Violet Courtenay, *b.* 1889,—Beryl, *b.* 189-,—Hazel, *b.* 189-,—Sybil Rose Courtenay, *b.* 189-,—Muriel Elphinstone, *b.* 189-.

This family, originally of Lincolnshire, settled at Templemore, co. Tipperary, about 1650.

CARDEN, Creation 1887, of Wimpole Street, Middlesex, and of Mole Lodge, Surrey.



Fide et amore.
With faith and love.

Sir Frederick Walter Carden, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Nov. 6th, 1833; *s.* his father, *Sir* Robert Walter, 1888; formerly Lieut.-Col. 5th Lancers; is a J.P. for Hants (High Sheriff 1891): *m.* 1870, Rowena Laura, da. of Rowand Ronald, Esq., of Manchester Square, W., and widow of Capt. Alexander Lester Copland, 57th Regt., and has issue.

Arms—Per pale sable and gules, a sling in bend between four pheons argent. Crest—On a fasces fessewise or, a wolf's head erased sable, pierced in the neck with an arrow bendwise or.

Seat—Stargroves, East Woodhay, Newbury. *Town Residences*—2 Orme Square, Bayswater, W.; 5, Rue du Dome, Paris. *Club*—Army and Navy.

Sons living—Frederick Henry Walter, *b.* Oct. 17th, 1873; is Capt. 1st Life Guards: *m.* 1901, Winifrid Mary, da. of Philip Wroughton, Esq. [*see* Neeld, Bt.], and has issue living, Enid Evelyn, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, 11, Sloane Court, S.W.——Ronald James Walter, *b.* 1876; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. 17th Lancers.

Daughter living—Lilian Edith Laura: 1899, Bertram Hugh Barton, Esq., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1900,—a son, *b.* 1902. *Residences*, 7, Norfolk Crescent, W.; Château Langoa, St. Julien, Beychevelle, Gironde, France.

Sisters living—Edith Georgiana. *Residence*, 64, Wimpole Street, W.——Clara Fanny: *m.* 1861 Septimus William Sibley, Esq., F.R.C.S., who *d.* 1893, and has issue living, Walter Knowsley (of 7, Upper Brook Street, W., and Châlet "Sans Souci," Puys, Dieppe, France. *Clubs*, Bath, Ranelagh). *M.D.*, *b.* 1862; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1886, M.B. and B.C. Camb. 1888, M.D. Camb. and M.R.C.P. Lond. 1891: *m.* 1892, Georgiana Marie, only da. of Capt. G. Butlin, and has issue living, Roger Hastings *b.* 1893,—Osbert Carden (of 11, Elmwood Gardens, Acton Hill, W.). *b.* 1868; L.P. and L.S.S.A., London 1899: *m.* 1894, Edith Marion, da. of O'Connell Shaw, Esq., of Belfast, and has issue living, Osbert Lacon Carden *b.* 1895, Desmond Wilkie *b.* 1898, Godfrey William *b.* 1902,—Edith Mabel Fanny: *m.* 1899, the Rev. Carl Ludvig Olsen, V. of St. Thomas's Kendal, and has issue living, Harold Sibley *b.* 1901,—Ethel Clara: *m.* 1891, William Alfred Pite, Esq., a Fellow of Roy. Institute of British Architects, of 11, Hart Street, Bloomsbury Square, W.C., and

Grange Park, Ealing, and has issue living, Robert William *b.* 1893, Horace Victor Walter *b.* 1898, Edith Kathleen *b.* 1892, Sybil Mary *b.* 1895,—Flora Alice: *m.* 1891, Hedley C. Bartlett, Esq., M.R.C.S., of Saffron Walden, and has issue living, Marjory Muriel *b.* 1894, Cynthia Artha *b.* 1898, Enid Flora *b.* 1901,—Adeline Pamela: *m.* 1897, Stanley Tooth, Esq., A.M.I.C.E., and has issue living, Joan Pamela *b.* 1898, Ronald Stanley *b.* 1900,—Nona Beatrice Jemima.——Ada Blanche: *m.* 1858, Frederick Brodie, Esq., J.P., who *d.* 1896, and has issue living, Charles Gordon, *F.R.C.S.* (of Fernhill, Wootton Bridge, Isle of Wight. *Club*, Junior Constitutional), *b.* 1860: *m.* 1896, Antoinette Jane, da. of Maj.-Gen. E. F. H. Armstrong, M.S.C., of 31, Clarence Road, Brighton, and has issue living, Douglas Gordon *b.* 1898, Irène Antoinette *b.* 1897, Joan Edith Carden *b.* 1900,—Frederick Carden, *M.B.*, *B.S.* (of Sandown, Isle of Wight. *Club*, Constitutional), *b.* 1864: *m.* 1891, Ellen Margaret, da. of the late A. Burrell, Esq., and has issue living, Freda Margaret Carden *b.* 1892,—William Alexander (of San Remo, Italy), *b.* 1873: *m.* 1895, Muriel, da. of W. Bartlett, Esq., and has issue living, Ian Eustace *b.* 1898, Dorothy Phillis *b.* 1897,—Ada Blanche, *b.* 1879. *Residence*, Fernhill, Wootton Bridge, Isle of Wight.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Augustus Carden, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1859, Caroline Gertrude, who *d.* 1886, da. of John Arnold Mello, Esq., of Leinster Gardens, W.:—

Evangeline Gertrude: *m.* 1st, 1887, John Effingham Lawrence, Esq., who *d.* 1890; 2ndly, 1893, William Ashford Caunter, Esq., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Rowena Evangeline Grace, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, Oakfield, Exeter.

Issue of the late Alexander James Carden, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1863, Anne Rule (now of 2, Arlington Villas, Kemp Town, Brighton), only da. of John Thomas Clements, Esq.:—

James, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1894, and has issue living.——George Frederick, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1895.——Henry, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1894, and has issue living.——Robert Walter, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1901, Ethel May, el. da. of the late Lemuel Johns, Esq., of Christchurch, New Zealand, and has issue living, Derick Walter, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, Grendahr, Westridge Road, Portswood, Hants. *Club*, Royal Southampton Yacht.——Pamela, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1894.——Rowena, *b.* 1880.

The 1st baronet (sometime M.P. for Barnstaple) was Lord Mayor of London 1857, and an Alderman 1849-88.

CAREW, Creation 1661, of Haccombe, Devonshire.



Nil conscire sibi.
Conscious of no guilt.

Sir HENRY PALK CAREW, 9th *Baronet*, son of the late Henry Carew, Esq., 2nd son of 7th Baronet [*see* infra]; *b.* Feb. 26th, 1870; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* WALTER PALK, 1874: *m.* 1889, Frances Gertrude, youngest da. of the late Robert Lock-Roe, Esq., J.P., of The Manor House, Lynmouth, N. Devon, and has issue.

Arms—Or, three lioncels passant in pale sable. Crest—A mainmast, the round top set off with palisadoes or, a demi-lion issuant thereout sable.

Residence—Woolhanger Manor, near Barnstaple, N. Devon.

Son living—THOMAS PALK, *b.* 1890.

Daughter living—Dora Gertrude, *b.* 1894.

Sisters living—Edith Elizabeth: *m.* 1885, Richard Bazett, Esq. *Residence*, Cobble Hill, Vancouver Island, British Columbia.——Florence Palk: *m.* 1888, Gerald Gordon Bond, Esq., formerly of Freston, Suffolk, and has issue living, Gerald Carew, *b.* 1895,—Ivy Nesta Geraldine, *b.* 1889,—Laura Elizabeth Georgina, *b.* 1891,—Anita Gertrude, *b.* 1894.——Laura Augusta Susan: *m.* 1887, Major Arthur John Breakey, R.A., and has issue living, Walter Arthur Carew, *b.* 1889,—Jasper Otho John Carew, *b.* 1890,—Iris Marie Carew, *b.* 1892,—Ivy Madeleine Laura, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, The Rest, Beach Road, Southsea.

Daughters living of 8th Baronet—Elizabeth Anne. *Residences*, Haccombe, Newton Abbot; Tiverton Castle; Marley House, S. Devon.——Beatrix. *Residences*, Haccombe, Newton Abbot; Marley House, S. Devon.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Carew, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. Henry William Carew, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1885, Maude Eliza (now of Marymead, Avonwick, South Brent, Devon), da. of the Rev. Fitzwilliam John Taylor, R. of Haccombe and E. and W. Ogwell, Newton Abbot:—

Peter Fitzwilliam, *b.* 1887.——Jasper, *b.* 1894.——Margaret, *b.* 1889.

Issue of the late Thomas Carew, Esq., 3rd son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1842, Charlotte, who *d.* 1884, da. of Sir William Curtis, 2nd baronet:—

Alfred Curtis, *b.* 1847; is a retired Com. R.N.; is a J.P. for British Columbia: *m.* 1893, Susannah, da. of the late Edmund Grantham, Esq., and has issue living, Thomas Alfred Curtis, *b.* 1895,—Henry Walter Palk, *b.* 1896,—Dorothy Susannah, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, Vernon, British Columbia. *Club*, Junior Constitutional.——*Rev.* Thomas Gerald, *b.* 1848; is Curate of S. Brent. *Residence*, Hillside, South Brent, S. Devon.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Thomas Carew, 3rd son of 6th baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Baker Carew, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1851, Augusta Elizabeth (now of Collipriest, Tiverton), da. of Thomas Daniel, Esq., of Stoodleigh, Devon:—

Charles Robert Sydenham, *b.* 1853: ed. at Camb. Univ. (B.A. 1876); is a J.P. for Devon: *m.* 1891, Muriel Mary Heathcoat, da. of Sir John Heathcoat Heathcoat-Amory, 1st Bart., and has issue

living, Peter Gawen, *b.* 1894,—Francis Ludovic, *b.* 1895,—Nesta Muriel, *b.* 1892,—Elizabeth Dora, *b.* 1897,—Nancy, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, Collipriest House, Tiverton. *Club*, Windham.——Walter Gawen, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1899, Blanche Gwendolen, da. of W. J. Llewellyn, Esq., of Southwood, Tiverton.——Dora Frances: *m.* 1885, C. Fetherstonhaugh, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Francis Carew, *b.* 1886,—Robert Geoffrey, *b.* 1889,—Florence Dorothy, *b.* 1888,—Violet Maude, *b.* 1891,—Marjorie Constance, *b.* 1893.——Elizabeth Beatrice.

Grandchild of the late Rev. Robert Baker Carew (ante):—

Issue of the late Francis Henry Carew, Esq., *b.* 1852, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1878, Rose Matilda, who *d.* 1881, da. of Adm. the Hon. Sir Edward Alfred John Harris, K.C.B. [E. Malmesbury]:—

Dorothy Beatrice Rose, *b.* 1881.

The family of Carew is of great antiquity in Devon and Cornwall, and claims a common descent with the Dukes of Leinster and Earls of Plymouth from Otho, a powerful English Baron *temp.* Edward the Confessor, whose son, Walter Fitz-Other, was Castellan of Windsor 1078. For several generations the heads of the family are described as Barons of Carew and Hidron, but none of them sat in Parliament with the exception of Nicholas de Carew, who subscribed to the celebrated Barons' letter to the Pope in 1300; and from his second son the present family is descended in a direct line

CARMICHAEL, Creation 1821, of Nutwood, Surrey. [Extinct 1902.]

Sir JAMES MORSE CARMICHAEL, 3rd and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—May: *m.* 1890, the Rev. Edmund Raven Hollings, who *d.* 1901. *Residence*, 14, Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W.

GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, Creation 1628, of Durie, Fifeshire.

Always ready.



Open, ye heavenly gates.

Sir THOMAS DAVID GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, 11th *Baronet; b.* March 18th, 1859; *s.* his father, *Rev. Sir* WILLIAM HENRY, 1891; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1881, M.A. 1884); is a D.L. for co. Peebles, and a J.P. and D.L. for Edinburghshire; was Chm. of Board of Lunacy for Scotland 1894-7; appointed a Trustee and Commr. of Board of Manufactures in Scotland 1900; unsuccessfully contested Peeblesshire and Selkirkshire 1892; sat as M.P. for Edinburghshire (*L*) 1895-1900: *m.* 1886, Mary Helen, el. da. of Albert L. Nugent, Esq. [*see* B. Nugent, "Foreign Titles of Nobility"].

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, argent, a fesse wreathed azure and gules within a bordure of the last; 2nd and 3rd, gules, three keys fesseways in pale or; 4th, ermine, on a fesse sable three crescents argent. **Crest**—1st, an arm embowed holding a broken lance proper; 2nd, a pelican vulning herself proper. **Supporters**—Two angels proper.

Seat—Castle Craig, Dolphinton, Peeblesshire, N.B. *Town Residence*—81, Duke Street, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's, Athenæum.

Brothers living—GEORGE HENRY, *b.* Jan. 7th, 1860.——John Murray, *b.* Dec. 1860: *m.* 1892 Amy Katherine, who *d.* 1899, da. of Frederick Archdale, Esq., and has issue living, Alexander David, *b.* 1895,—Eleanora FitzRoy, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, Astley House, North Berwick.

Aunt living (daughter of 7th baronet)—Sophia Caroline: *m.* 1859, Francis Nevile Reid, Esq. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

James, 2nd son of the late William Gibson, Esq. (infra), was cr. a baronet [*see* Gibson-Craig, Bart.].

Grandchildren of the late Lewis Gibson, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late William Charles Gibson, Esq., C.M.G., *b.* 1812, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1834, Louisa Sophia, who *d.* 1870, da. of the late Charles Edward Layard, Esq., of Ceylon C.S.:—

James Whitaker, *b.* 1845; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; formerly Commr. of Requests of Colombo, Ceylon: *m.* 1882, Emily, da. of John Hammond, Esq., and has issue living, William James Carmichael, *b.* 1883,—John Bruce, *b.* 1887. *Residence*, Vernon House, Great Berkhamsted.——Thomas Maitland, *b.* 1848; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1870, M.A. 18—); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1871; formerly Police Magistrate at Kandy, Ceylon: *m.* 1879, Elizabeth Lucy, da. of the late W. Grant Allison, of Louth, co. Lincoln, and has issue living, William Maitland, *b.* 1880,—Helen Carmichael, *b.* 1883,—Margaret Louisa Carmichael, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, Eastney, Weymouth.——Louisa Helen, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1862, James Dyer Tremlett, Esq., formerly Judge of Ch. Court, Punjab. *Residence*, Dalethorpe, Dedham, Essex.

Granddaughter of the late William Gibson, Esq., uncle of 6th baronet:—

Issue of the late Lewis Gibson, Esq., *b.* 1773, *d.* 1845: *m.* 1806, Caroline, who *d.* 1827, da. of the late Very Rev. Charles Peter Layard, D.D., Dean of Bristol:—

Caroline Elizabeth, *b.* 1824. *Residence*, 22, Regent Street, Leamington Spa.

Issue of the late Andrew Mitchell Gibson, Esq., *b.* 1784, *d.* 1852: *m.* 1818, Barbara, who *d.* 1830, da. of the late Capt. Robert Thomson:—

Robert Mitchell, *b.* 18—: *m.* 18—, and has issue living, two sons and two daus. *Residence*,

Sir Alexander Gibson, a famous lawyer, was Lord President of the Court of Session in Scotland, and certain steps were taken with a view to creating him a baronet of Nova Scotia, but the patent is not on record. His son Alexander, a zealous Covenanter, was knighted in 1641, and appointed Lord Clerk Registrar. In 1646 he was constituted a Lord of Session, with the title of Lord Durie, an office of which he was deprived by Cromwell. Of him it is related that while he was riding upon Leith Sands, a nobleman who was a suitor in the Scotch Courts caused him to be forcibly carried away to prevent his voting at the decision of the suit in the Court of Session. The 6th baronet assumed the additional surname of Carmichael.

Carmichael-Anstruther, see Anstruther.

Sic itur ad astra.
Thus they go to Heaven.



RIVETT-CARNAC, Creation 1836, of Derby.

Sir JAMES HENRY SPROULE RIVETT-CARNAC, 3rd *Baronet; b.* June 27th, 1846; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN, 1883; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. 73rd Regt.; sometime a Clerk in Inland Revenue Office, Somerset House: *m.* 1872, Mary Jeannie, da. of Ambrose Henderson, Esq., of Bodmin, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: argent and azure two swords in saltire proper between three mullets, one in chief and two in fesse, and a crescent in base countercharged. Crest—A sword erect pommel and hilt or, issuing from a crescent ermine, the internal part gules, *Carnac.*

Residences—39, Ovington Square, S.W.; Riverdene, Weybridge.

Son living—CLAUDE JAMES, *b.* Dec. 21st, 1877, ed. at Wellington Coll.; is in Cape Mounted Rifles.

Daughters living—Beatrice Hilda Sproule: *m.* 1900, Harry Percy Foulerton, Esq., M.D.——Muriel Edith Frances.

Sisters living—Frances Henrietta: *m.* 1866, Col. Henry Stratton Bates, formerly Comdg. 3rd Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.), and Capt. 8th Hussars. *Residence*, Langtons, Alresford, Hants.——Caroline Anne Emma: *m.* 1875, Maj.-Gen. John Pennock Campbell (*Club*, United Service), formerly Col. Comdg. 1st Batn. E. Lancashire Regt., and has issue living, Constance,—Ethel,—Eva,—Florence,—May. *Residence*, 10, Drayton Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.

Uncle living (son of 1st Baronet)—Charles Forbes, *b.* 1824; served in B.C.S. in 1844-75; was Magistrate of Dacca during Indian Mutiny (medal): *m.* 1st, 1849, Flora Elizabeth, who *d.* 1859, da. of J. Baker, Esq.; 2ndly, 1865, Isabel Stannus, da. of the late Major Alexander Gordon, of the Madras Army, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Charles James (of Bangkok, Siam), *b.* 1853; ed. at Rugby; in I.C.S., and a Member of Financial Depart. of Govt. of India; formerly Accountant-Gen. and Commr. of Paper Currency, Burmah; is Financial Adviser and Comptroller-Gen. to Siamese Govt.: *m.* 1877, Laura Margaret Marion, da. of the late Col. J. S. Ogilvie, B.S.C., and has issue living, Vernon Charles *b.* 1878; is in Roy. Naval Reserve,—John Thurlow, *b.* 1856; is in B.C.S.; served in Burmah 1885-7 (medal), and with Chin-Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (clasp): *m.* 1887, Edith Emily, da. of H. H. Brownlow, Esq., and has issue living, John Thurlow *b.* 1888, Percy Kenneth *b.* 1890, Herbert Gordon *b.* 1892, Edith Maude *b.* 1895,—Harry Morland, *b.* 1857; formerly in B.C.S.,—(by 2nd marriage), Seymour Gordon, *b.* 1868; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Capt. R.E.: *m.* 1893, Martha Ella Maude, da. of John Latch, Esq., and has issue living, Kathleen Maude *b.* 1894,—Colin Gordon, *b.* 1881; formerly Lieut. 5th Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles,—Florence Annie Gordon: *m.* 1893, Major Albert Edward Whistler, I.S.C., and has issue living, Aubrey Rivett *b.* 1894, Lashnur Gordon *b.* 1898,—Winifred Gordon,—Muriel Gordon. *Residence*, 9, Devonshire Place, Eastbourne.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st Baronet)—Frances. *Residence*, St. Cuthbert's, Winchester.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late William John Rivett-Carnac, Esq., B.C.S., 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1846, Mary Anstruther, da. of the late Rev. Perceval Spearman Wilkinson, of Mount Oswald, Durham:—

William Perceval, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1885, Frances Maria, da. of the late Francis Charles Forbes, Esq., B.C.S., and has issue living, Mary Frances,—Elinor Maud. *Residence*, 82, Palace Chambers, Westminster, S.W.——*Rev.* George Clennell, *b.* 1850; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1873); is R. of Sweffling and V. of Bruisyard: *m.* 1st, 1885, Emily Louisa, who *d.* 1894, da. of the late Rev. George Crabbe, R. of Merton, Norfolk; 2ndly, 1901, Eva Mary Bernard, da. of the late James Orr, Esq., of Melbourne, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Henry George Crabbe, *b.* 1889,—James William, *b.* 1891,—Evelyn Anna, *b.* 1887. *Residence*, Sweffling Rectory, Saxmundham.——Percy Temple, *b.* 1852; ed. at Harrow; is Lieut.-Col. 2nd Batn. Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.); served in Mashonaland 1897 (Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1898, Alice, da. of Major Sidney Herbert, of Maritzburg, S. Africa, and has issue living, Alice, *b.* 1899.——Louis Wilfred Guise, *b.* 1854; ed. at Harrow: Bar. Inner Temple 1877; is Administrator-Gen., Bombay: *m.* 1883, Mabel, da. of Col. Southey, and has issue living, Marguerite Mabel,—Sybil, *b.* 1886,—Ianthe, *b.* 1888. *Residence*, Malabar Hill, Bombay.——Ernest Henry, *b.* 1857; ed. at Harrow; is Lieut.-Col. I.S.C.; served in Afghan war 1879-80 (medal), and in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and 5th class Medjidie).——Wilfrid Theodore, *b.* 1864; ed. at Harrow, and at Clare Coll., Camb.; is a Mining Engineer of 13, Walbrook, E.C.

Issue of the late Adm. John Rivett-Carnac, brother of 1st baronet (not in remainder to baronetcy), *b.* 1796, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1826, Maria Jane, who *d.* 1883, sister of Sir John Francis Davis, K.C.B., 1st baronet:—

John Henry, *C.I.E., V.D., b.* 1839; ed. at Haileybury Coll.; was in B.C.S. 1858-94; served as Sec. to Sir Richard Temple (when Ch. Commr. of Central Provinces), as Commr. of Cotton and Commerce

to Govt. of India, as Special Commr. for Transport during Bengal Famine, and as Govt. Opium Agent, Benares; is a Knt. Grand Com. of Austrian Order of Francis Joseph, and Knt. Com. of Order of N. Star of Sweden, a F.S.A., a Fellow of Bombay Univ., of the Roy. Acad. of Sweden, and of Roy. So. of Denmark, etc., Hon. Col. Ghazipūr Vol. Rifles, and Hon. Col. Comdt. Ghazipūr Light Horse Vol. (V.D.); appointed an A.D.C. to H.M. 1891; has Gold Medal of Cotton Supply Asso.; author of various papers on antiquarian subjects, a Corresponding Member of Roy. Spanish Acad., and Hon. Member of many Scientific Sos.; C.I.E. 1878: *m.* 1868, Annie Marion, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Marion Durand, K.C.S.I., C.B., R.E. [*see* Durand, Bt.]. *Residences*, 40, Green Street, Park Lane, W.; Schloss Wildeck, Aargau, Switzerland. *Club*, United Service.——Elisa Mary: *m.* 1858, William Huskisson Tilghman-Huskisson, Esq., of Eartham Park, Chichester, who *d.* 1865, when the property passed to his cousin, Sir John Ralph Milbanke, 8th Bt., who took with it the additional surname of Huskisson. *Residence*, 40, Green Street, Park Lane, W.

Grandchildren of the late Adm. John Rivett-Carnac (ante):—

Issue of the late Col. Edward Stirling Rivett-Carnac, 11th Hussars, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1872, Sophia (now of 39, Halford Road, Richmond, Surrey), da. of the late John Irving Glennie, Esq., of 15, Devonshire Street, W.:—

John Stirling, *b.* 1875; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. I.S.C.——Arthur Temple, *b.* 1879.——Alice Mary.——Dorothy Marion.

The 1st baronet was Chairman of the East India Co. two years in succession, many years M.P. for Sandwich, and Governor of Bombay 1838-41. His father, who was son of J. Rivett, Esq., M.P. for Derby, assumed by sign-manual the additional surname of Carnac. The 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Lymington (*C*) 1852-60.

CARTIER, Creation 1868, of Montreal. [Extinct 1873.]

Sir GEORGE ETIENNE CARTIER, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Marie Hortense. *Residence*, Villa La Liane, Route d'Antibes, Cannes, France.

CATHCART, Creation 1703, of Carleton, Ayrshire.



Sir REGINALD ARCHIBALD EDWARD CATHCART, 6th *Baronet; b.* 1838; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN ANDREW, 1878; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Coldstream Guards; is a D.L. for cos. Ayr, Banff, and Inverness, and a D.L. for Aberdeenshire: *m.* 1880, Emily Eliza Steele, da. of the late John Pringle, Esq. [*see* Pringle, Bt.], and widow of John Gordon, Esq., of Cluny, N.B.

Arms—Azure, a human heart or, between three cross-crosslets fitchée issuing out of as many crescents argent. Crest—A dexter hand holding up a heart royally crowned all proper. Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion rampant; *sinister*, a savage wreathed about the head and middle with laurel all proper.

Seats—Killochan Castle, Ayrshire, N.B.; Titness Park, Sunninghill, Berks. *Clubs*—Carlton, Guards', Marlborough, Turf.

Sister living—Florence Margaret Isabella: *m.* 1864, Lieut.-Col. Michael Walker-Heneage, formerly of Coldstream Guards. *Residence*, Carleton House, Ayr, N.B.

This family is a junior branch of the Earls Cathcart [*see* M. Ailsa, colls.].

CAVE, Creation 1896, of Cleve Hill, Mangotsfield, co. Gloucester; Sidbury Manor, Sidbury, co. Devon; and Stoneleigh House, Clifton, Bristol.



Sir CHARLES DANIEL CAVE, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Daniel Cave, Esq., of Cleve Hill, Gloucestershire, and Sidbury Manor, Devon; *b.* Sept. 17th, 1832; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1855, M.A. 1857); was High Sheriff of Bristol 1862; is a J.P. and D.L. for cos. Gloucester and Devon (High Sheriff 1898), and a Director of Prescott and Co., bankers: *m.* 1859, Edith Harriet, da. of the late John Addington Symonds, Esq., M.D., of Clifton, Bristol, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, fretty argent, on a fesse or a greyhound courant sable, collared of the second, a bordure of the third pellettée. Crest—A daisy-flower slipped proper, a greyhound's head issuant therefrom per pale argent and sable, guttée counterchanged.

Seats—Sidbury Manor, Sidmouth; Cleve Hill, Gloucestershire; Stoneleigh House, Clifton, Bristol. *Club*—Carlton.

Sons living—CHARLES HENRY, *b.* March 17th, 1861; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1883); is a J.P. for Gloucestershire: *m.* 1892, Beatrice Julia, 3rd da. of Sir Frederick Martin Williams, 2nd Bt. (cr. 1866), and has issue living, Edward Charles, *b.* 1893,—Walter Henry Charles, *b.* 1895,—Victor Charles, *b.* 1897 *Residence*, Rodway Hill House, Mangotsfield,

Gloucestershire.——Walter Frederick, *b.* 1863; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1892, Jessie Maria, da. of the late Hugh Cochrane, Esq., of Montreal, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, 15, West Eaton Place, S.W. *Club*, Arthur's.——Arthur Stephen, *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton; is Capt. 1st Batn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.); served with Soudan Frontier Field Force 1885-6, present at action of Giniss (medal, bronze star).

Daughter living—Edith Frances.

This family is probably a branch of the Caves of Yorkshire and Leicestershire, but their recorded pedigree commences with John Cave of Leigh Sinton, co. Worcester, *temp.* 15th century, who was ancestor of Sir Richard Cave, Kt., a distinguished General killed at the battle of Naseby, and also of John Cave (great-grandfather of 1st baronet), founder of the Cave bank at Bristol. The arms, which have been confirmed three times by the Heralds' College, were originally granted in the reign of Henry VII.

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Creation 1641, of Stanford, Northamptonshire.

Beware.



Sir MYLLES CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, 11th *Baronet*; *b.* Aug. 1st, 1822; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN ROBERT, 1855; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 11th Hussars and Major Derbyshire Yeo. Cav.; is a D.L. and a J.P. for cos. Derby, Leicester, and Warwick: *m.* 1855, Isabelle, da. and coheiress of the late John Taylor, Esq., of The Newarke, Leicester, and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Stretton-en-le-Field R., Derbyshire.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, fretty argent, *Cave;* 2nd and 3rd, azure, a chevron between three escallops or within a bordure engrailed gules, *Browne.* Crest—1st, a greyhound courant sable, carrying in its mouth a scroll inscribed with the motto "Gardez"; 2nd, a stork, proper, winged and gorged with a ducal crown or, beaked and membered gules.

Seat—Stretton-en-le-Field, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. *Club*—Carlton.

Son living—GENILLE, *b.* Sept. 3rd, 1869.

Daughters living—Millicent Rosamond: *m.* 1885, William Wentworth Clapham, Esq. *Residence*, Crumpsal House, Manchester.——Mabel.——Muriel.

Sister living—Hyacinthe Ellen: *m.* 1875, the Rev. Henry John Torre. *Residence*, Norton Curlieu, Warwick.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Ambrose Sneyd Cave-Browne-Cave, Esq., 3rd son of 10th baronet, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1858, Caroline Mary Anne Elizabeth (now of Seagoe, Malvern Link), da. of the Ven. Archdeacon Saurin, of Dromore:—

Reginald Ambrose, *R.N.*, *b.* 1860; became Lieut. 1882, and Com. 1896; served at bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (medal, with clasp, and Khedive's bronze star): *m.* 1890, Evelyn, da. of the late Rev. Charles Oakley. *Club*, United Service.——Wilmot, *b.* 1862.——Rowland Henry, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1895, Honora Phœbe Gertrude, da. of Benjamin Bright, Esq., of Colwall, Herefordshire, and widow of E. S. Fowler, Esq.——Bernard, *b.* 1868; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.); is Capt. Reserve of Officers, and Inspector of Sierra Leone Frontier Force, and Lieut. Reserve of Officers; served in S. Africa 1902, with rank of Capt.——Edward Lambert, *b.* 1870: *m.* 18–, Rachel, da. of the Rev. A. L. Fortin, of Brushton, New York.——Clement Andrew, *b.* 1871.——Anthony Stanhope, *b.* 1879.——Mary Geneviève: *m.* 1894, George Arthur Chenery, Esq.——Catherine Penelope: *m.* 1887, William Crewdson Howard, Esq.——Rosamond Harriette: *m.* 1899, Edward Mason Munby, Esq. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Rev. William Astley Cave-Browne-Cave, 2nd son of 9th baronet, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1862: *m.* 1st, 1828, Eliza Martha, who *d.* 1828, da. of Samuel Wathen, Esq., of New House, Gloucestershire: 2ndly, 1830, Julia, who *d.* 1866, da. of Thomas Minton, Esq., of Stoke, Staffordshire:—

Rev. William Cecil, *b.* 1835; formerly V. of St. Thomas, North Shore, Sydney: *m.* 1864, Rachel Perrins, da. of the late Rev. Hugh Smith Cumming.——Louisa Wilmot: *m.* 1853, Colin Minton Campbell, Esq., who *d.* 1885, and has issue living, John Fitzherbert (of Woodseat, Uttoxeter. *Club*, Conservative), *b.* 1861; is a J.P. for Staffordshire; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.): *m.* 1885, Mary Thereza, da. of the late J. C. Nicholl, Esq., of Merthyr Mawr, Bridgend, Glamorganshire, and has issue living, Colin Herbert *b.* 1887, Henry Fitzherbert *b.* 1891, Gwenllian Mary *b.* 1886,—Louisa Jessie: *m.* 1880, Rev James Stapleton Cotton [*see* V. Combermere, colls.],—Mary Emmeline; *m.* 1886, Charles Albert Hartley, Esq.,—Constance Lilian: *m.* 1892, Thomas B. Stott, Esq., Sup. Engineer and Naval Architect, of Woodseat, Eastham, Cheshire.——Julia Mead: *m.* 1854, the Rev. Howard Gough, who *d.* 1867, of Gorsebrook, Wolverhampton, and has issue living, *Rev.* Charles Howard, *b.* 1858; is V. of St. Michael's, Handsworth, Birmingham: *m.* 1883, Elizabeth Anne, da. of the late John Jackson, Esq., of Longridge, Preston, Lancashire,—*Rev.* Alfred William, *b.* 1862; ed. at St. John's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1889); is V. of Brompton, S.W.: *m.* 1891, Adeline Anna, da. of the late J. Cocks, Esq., and has issue living, Fitzherbert Charles Gerard *b.* 1899,—*Rev.* Walter Ralph, *o.* 1864; ed. at St. Edmund's Hall, Oxford (B.A. 1896, M.A. 1899); is Curate of St. Cuthbert's, Lytham: *m.* 1899, Agnes Margaret, da. of the late Rev. R. Tonge, Canon of Manchester,—*Rev.* Arthur Cecil *b.* 1866; ed. at Wadham Coll. and Wycliffe Hall, Oxford (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1892); is R. of Claycoton, near Rugby: *m.* 1896, Isabella Georgina, da. of the late John Shearer, Esq., of Maybank, Turriff, N.B.,—Julia Katherine: *m.* 1st, 1882, the Rev. Gerard Duke Wyatt (formerly R. of Bermondsey), who *d.* 1896; 2ndly, 1898, Charles Harington Cotton, Esq. [*see* V. Combermere, colls.],—Mary Louisa: *m.* 1879, the Rev. James Henry Street, V. of Ringley, Manchester, and has issue living,—Edith Sophia. *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Astley Cave-Browne-Cave (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Fitzherbert Astley Cave-Browne-Cave, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1st, 1869, Harriet Ellen, who *d.* 1873, da. of William Beckwith, Esq., formerly of Seacox Heath, Sussex; 2ndly, 1875, Frances Esther Anne (of The Hollies, Leam Terrace East, Leamington), da. of Courteney Kenny Clarke, Esq., of Larch Hill, Dublin:—

(By 1st marriage) Cecil Beckwith, *b.* 1871; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford: *m.* 1896, Sara Eleanor, da. of the late John W. Nicholson, Esq., of St. John, New Brunswick. *Residences*, 32, Draycott Place, S.W.; Chesham Bois Place, Bucks. *Clubs*, Junior Carlton, Hurlingham.——(By 2nd marriage) William Astley, *b.* 1884.——Courtney Priestley Edwards, *b.* 1890.——Frances Catherine Delia.——Mary Julia Minton.——Violet Gertrude.——Florence Mabel Fitzherbert.——Lucy Wilmot.

Issue of the late Wilmot Cave-Browne-Cave, Esq., *b.* 1838, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1860, Marie Annie, who *d.* 1879, da. of the late William Skinner, Esq., of Calcutta:—

Annie Rebecca. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Cave-Browne-Cave, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1865, Maria Louisa, da. of George Chance, Esq., of Edgbaston:—

Eustace Henry, *b.* 1876.——Cornelia Maria.——Maude Evelyn.——Irene de Peyster.

Issue of the late Thomas Cave-Browne-Cave, Esq., 3rd son of 9th baronet, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1827, Anne, who *d.* 1875, da. of John Walker, Esq., of Manchester:—

William, *b.* 1831; is a corn merchant in Birmingham: *m.* 1st, 1853; 2ndly, 1877, Maria, da. of the late John Thornicroft, Esq., of The Ravenhurst, Harborne, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Lizzie,—(by 2nd marriage), Stretton, *b.* 1878,—Mary,—Margaret Wilmot. *Residence*, Wellington Lodge, Harborne, Birmingham.——Thomas, *b.* 1835; entered War Office 1853, became Assist. Accountant-Gen. 1882, and Dep. Accountant-Gen. of the Army 1897; retied 1900; is a Commr. of the Roy. Hospital, Chelsea, and a Member of the Central Consultative Council on War Relief Funds' Organisation: *m.* 1870, Blanche Matilda Mary Anne, da. of the late Sir John Milton, C.B., and has issue living, Thomas Reginald, *b.* 1885,—Henry Meyrick, *b.* 1887,—Jeannette Gertrude,—Beatrice Mabel,—Frances Evelyn. *Residence*, Burnage, Streatham Common.——Frank Wyamarus, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1883, Annie Mabel, da. of Joseph Barrows, Esq., of The Limes, Himley, Staffordshire, and has issue living, Nigel Frederick, *b.* 1885,—Frank Wyamarus, *b.* 1886,—Norman, *b.* 1893,—Mabel Jane, *b.* 1887,—Isabella Verney, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, The Limes, 21, Augustus Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.——Isabella Louisa CAVE-MOYLE; has assumed the additional surname of Cave: *m.* 1869, Thomas Moyle, Esq., M.D., who *d.* 1891, and has issue living, *Rev.* Thomas Henry Cave (of 30, Promenade, Cheltenham), *b.* 1870; ed. at Lincoln Coll., Oxford (B.A 1894, M.A. 1897), and at Wycliffe Hall, Oxford; is Senior Curate of St. Mary's, Cheltenham,—*Rev.* George Edward Philip Cave, of 16, Priory Terrace, Cheltenham, *b.* 1876; ed. at Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1898); is Curate of St. John's, Cheltenham: *m.* 1899, and has issue living, Marito *b.* 1901. *Residence*, 30, Promenade, Cheltenham.——Annie: *m.* 1885, William Barnett-Bigley, Esq., and has issue living, Jordayne Cave Bigley, *b.* 1893,—Annie Isabelle Gretchen, *b.* 1886. *Residence*, Southfield, Harborne, Staffordshire.

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Cave-Browne-Cave, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. John Walker Cave-Brown-Cave, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1850, Hannah, who *d.* 18—, da. of Edward Johnson, Esq., of Full Sutton, Stamford Bridge, Yorkshire:—

Edward Johnson, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1880, Phœbe, da. of the late J. Andrews, Esq., and has issue living, Jordayne, *b.* 1885,—two das.——Henry Wilmot, *b.* 1863; M.R.C.S., Eng. 1892; L.R.C.P. and L.M., and L.R.C.S. and L.M., Ireland 1892. *Club*, Junior, Athenæum.——Mary Annie Sophia.——Hannah Louisa: *m.* 1889, the Rev. James Leigh, Curate of Kimberworth, Rotherham.——Emily Wilmot: *m.* 1877, George D. Welding, Esq. *Residences*, Freshfield, King's Norton, Worcestershire.

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Sacheverell Cave-Browne-Cave, 5th son of 9th baronet, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1842: *m.* 1830, Mary, who *d.* 1874, da. of John Watson, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Bilton Park, Yorkshire:—

Rev. Edward Farsyde, *b.* 1833; formerly R. of Bretherton: *m.* 1873, Sarah Maria, who *d.* 1899, da. of the late William Marshall, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Penwortham Hall, near Preston. *Residence*, 5, The Uplands, St. Leonards-on-Sea.——William Edward, *b.* 1837. *Residence*,

Granddaughter of the late Rev. John Cave-Browne, next brother of 9th baronet:—

Issue of the late Robert Cave-Browne, Esq., M.D., *b.* 1790, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1822, his cousin Dorothy, who *d.* 1873, da. of Robert Haymes, Esq., of Great Glenn, Leicestershire:—

Charlotte. *Residence*, Exeter.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. John Cave-Browne (infra):—

Issue of the late Edward Cave-Browne, Esq., *b.* 1856, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1886, Norah (now of 119, Cheriton Road, Folkestone), da. of Lieut.-Col. Gorman, formerly Ceylon Rifles:—

Edward Raban, *b.* 1889.——Dorothy Sela, *b.* 1887.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Cave-Browne (infra):—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev. John Cave-Browne, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1st, 1851, Selina Mary, who *d.* 1881, da. of Lieut.-Col. William Turner (Bengal Army); 2ndly, 1884, Marian (now of Southside, Wimbledon Common), widow of Samuel Bostock, Esq., of The Hermitage, Walton Heath, and da. of the late William Tiffin Iliff, Esq., M.D., of Newington, S.E.:—

John Asteley, *b.* 1860; entered Bengal Police 1888, and is Assist. Commr., Chittagong Hill Tracts, India; served with Lushai Expedition 1889, with Chin-Lushai Expedition 1889-90, and during Lushai Rebellion 1892 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1894, Amy Burvill, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. William Burvill Holmes, R.E.——William Charles, *b.* 1867; is Assist. Auditor on S. Indian Railway, Negapatam, Madras: *m.* 1895, Maude Alice, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. W. J. Jones, M.S.C., and has issue living, Selina Verney Cleveland, *b.* 1899.——Annette Forbes: *m.* 1880, Arthur George Burney, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of 12, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C., and has issue living, Arthur Edward Cave, *b.* 1883; is Lieut. R.A.,—Geoffrey Asteley, *b.* 1884; is a Midshipman in Roy. Naval Reserve,—Elsie Sela,—Marjorie,—Cecily Blanche.——Selina Margaret: *m.* 1901, the Rev. George Thomas Palmer, R. of St. Mary's, Newington, S.E., Rural Dean and Hon. Canon of Rochester.

Residence, St. Mary's Rectory, Newington, S.E.——EdithMary.——Mabel Catherine : *m.* 1893, James Murray Dale, Esq., and has issue living, Dorothy, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, The Cottage, Alderley Edge, Cheshire.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Cave-Browne, 4th brother of 9th baronet, *b.* 1779, *d.* 1841 : *m.* 1815, Ann, who *d.* 1876, da. of Thomas Raban, Esq., of Calcutta :—

Rev. William Henry, *b.* 1827 ; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford ; formerly R. of Wickham St. Paul : *m.* 1st, 1852, Henrietta, who *d.* 1856, da. of Philip Selfe, Esq., of Marten, Wilts ; 2ndly, 1865, Louisa, who *d.* 1885, da. of the late George Munday, Esq., of London, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Henry (*Club*, Junior Constitutional), *b.* 1856 : *m.* 1900, Nina Christiana, da. of the late Rev. Newton J. Spicer, R. of E. Woodhay,—Henrietta Mary. *Residence*, Wickham, Southfields, S.W. *Club*, Junior Constitutional.——Edward Raban, *C.S.I.*, *b.* 1835 ; entered East India House 1854, and was transferred to India Office 1858 ; appointed Assist. to Financial Sec. 1872, Dep. Accountant-Gen., India Office 1879, and Accountant-Gen., India Office 1893, retired 1900 ; C.S.I. 1888 : *m.* 1870, Caroline Anne, da. of William Abbott Green, Esq., Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, Bengal, and has issue living, William, *b.* 1884,—Horace, *b.* 1886,—Frederick, *b.* 1889,—Ann,—Mary. *Residence*,

This family is of Norman extraction, and according to a pedigree collected and certified by the Garter King of Arms, 1632, is derived from Jordan de Cave, who inherited the Lordships of North and South Cave, co. York. Sir Thomas Cave, 1st baronet, was, during the civil war, a strenuous supporter of his sovereign. The 2nd baronet was M.P. for Coventry, and the 3rd and 7th baronets each sat as M.P. for Leicestershire. The 3rd baronet, Sir Thomas Cave, of Stanford Hall, *m.* the Hon. Margaret Verney, a descendant of the 1st Baron Braye. Sarah Otway-Cave, of Stanford Hall, only da. of Sir Thomas, 6th baronet, became Baroness Braye on the termination of the abeyance in 1839, and was grandmother of the present peer. The father of the 9th baronet assumed the name of Browne on his father's death, his mother having been an heiress of that name, and the 9th baronet assumed the additional surname of Cave.



Callide sed honeste.
With skill but with honour.

CAYLEY, Creation 1661, of Brompton, Yorkshire.

Sir GEORGE EVERARD ARTHUR CAYLEY, 9th *Baronet ; b.* July 8th, 1861 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE ALLANSON, 1895 ; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers ; is a J.P. and D.L. for Flintshire, a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorks, and a J.P. for Denbighshire (High Sheriff 1898) : *m.* 1884, Lady Mary Susan Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, sister of 2nd Earl of Wharncliffe, and has issue.

Patron of Three Livings—Brompton V., and, alternately with Viscount Downe, Thormanby R., Yorkshire ; Ashchurch R., Gloucestershire.

Arms—Quarterly : argent and sable a bend gules, charged with three mullets of the first. Crest—A demi-lion rampant or charged with a bend gules, thereon three mullets argent, in the paws a battleaxe proper.

Seats—The Green, Brompton, R.S.O., Yorkshire ; High Hall, Brompton R.S.O., Yorkshire ; Llannerch Park, St. Asaph. *Clubs*—Carlton, Wellington, Yorkshire.

Sons living—FRANCIS DIGBY EDWARD, *b.* Feb. 4th, 1894.——Kenelm Henry Ernest, *b.* 1896.

Daughters living—Dorothy Frances, *b.* 1888.——Margaret Renée, *b.* 1892.——Anne Letitia Mary, *b.* 1899.

Brother living—Digby William, *b.* 1862. *Residence*,

Sister living—Ethel Barbara.

Uncles living (sons of 7th baronet)—Digby, *b.* 1834 ; is a J.P. and a County Councillor (Norton Div.) for E. Riding of Yorkshire : *m.* 1859, Charlotte Philadelphia, who *d.* 1901, da. of the late Robert Bower, Esq., of Welham, York, and has issue living, Digby Leonard Arthur (of Norton Grove, Malton), *b.* 1864 ; formerly Lieut. Yorkshire Hussars Yeo. Cav. ; is a D.L. for Herefordshire : *m.* 1894, Beatrice, da. of Sir William Coddington, 1st Bt., M.P., of Wycollar, Blackburn, and 43, Grosvenor Square, W., and has issue living, Digby Coddington *b.* 1895, William Arthur Seton *b.* 1896,—George Cuthbert, *R.N.*, *b.* 1866 ; became a Lieut. 1890, and Com. 1901 ; served at bombardment of Alexandria, and in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and Khedive's bronze star) : *m.* 1897, Cecil Mildred May, el. da. of Col. Price Jones,—Valentine Charles Hugh, *b.* 1868,—Harry Francis, *R.N.*, *b.* 1873 ; became Lieut. 1895 : *m.* 1900, Margery, who *d.* 1901, ca. of Sir Thomas George Freake, 2nd Bt., and has issue living, Alexandra Margery Eileen *b.* 1901,—Herbert, *b.* 1874 ; formerly Lieut. R.N. ; served in S. Africa 1900 (medal with clasp),—Lewis Richard, *b.* 1877,—Helen Dora : *m.* 1892, Christopher John Leyland, Esq., of Haggerston Castle, Northumberland,—Julia Philadelphia : *m.* 1891, Ernest Richard Bradley Hall Watt, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Bishop Burton, Beverley,—Beatrice Mary Eugenia : *m.* 1898, John William Coulthurst, Esq., J.P., of Gargrave House, Gargrave, Yorkshire,—Alice Erica,—Catherine Eleanor Millicent : *m.* 1901, Com. Walter Henry Cowan, D.S.O., R.N.,—Lucy Violet,—Octavia. *Residence*, Norton Grove, Malton. *Club*, Yorkshire.——*Rev.* Reginald Arthur, *b.* 1837 ; is R. of Stowell : *m.* 1864, Mary Louisa, da. of the late Rev. Edmund Hiley Bucknall-Estcourt, R. of Eckington, and has issue living, Cecil Reginald, *b.* 1865 : *m.* 1893, Ida R., da. of the late George Rutherford Gibbs, Esq., of Madeira, and has issue living, Philip Estcourt *b.* 1894,—Lionel Richard, *b.* 1867,—Edmund Henry George, *b.* 1870 : *m.* 1898, Marie Olga, da. of Otto Martin, Esq., of Valparaiso, Chili, and has issue living, Evelyn Olga Vivienne *b.* 1899,—Dora,—Isabel Mary,—Hester Charlotte. *Residence*, Stowell Rectory, Sherborne.

Aunt living (daughter of 7th baronet)—Dora : *m.* 1870, George Arthur Thompson, Esq., late 12th Lancers. Registrar of Deeds for E. Riding of York, and has issue living, Everilda Mary : *m.* 1900, Arthur Cowie Stamer, Esq. [see Stamer, Bt.],—Alice, *b.* 18—,—Lillian, *b.* 18—. *Residences*, Beverley ; Terrington Hall, York.

Widow living of 8th Baronet—Catherine Louisa (*Lady Cayley*), da. of Sir William Worsley, 1st Bt.: *m.* 1859, Sir George Allanson Cayley, 8th baronet, who *d.* 1895. *Residence*, Ebberston House, Scarborough.

Collateral Branches living.

Descendants of the late Arthur Cayley, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet:—

Grandchildren of the late Edward Stillingfleet Cayley, Esq., M.P.:—

Issue of the late George John Cayley, Esq., *b.* 1826, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1860, Mary Anne Frances (who *m.* 2ndly, 1888, Baron Emile de Royer, of 11, Rue de Magdebourg, Paris, and 23A, Sussex Square, W.), da. of the late Montagu Wilmot, Esq., of Norton House, Glamorganshire [*see* Wilmot, Bt., cr. 1772]:—

Hugh, *b.* 1861. *Club*, Wellington.——Violet.

Descendants of the late Cornelius Cayley, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet:—

Grandchildren of the late John Cayley, Esq., *b.* 1761:—

Issue of the late William Cayley, Esq., *b.* 1807, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1836, Emma Robinson, who *d.* 1890, da. of the late D'Arcy Boulton, Esq., formerly Auditor-Gen. of Canada:—

Rev. John D'Arcy, *b.* 1837; is R. of St. George's, and Canon of St. Albans Cathedral, Toronto: *m.* 1861, Mary Magdalene, da. of John Solomon Cartwright, Esq., of Kingston, Canada, and has issue living, *Rev.* Edward Cartwright, *b.* 1864; is R. of St. Simon's, Toronto: *m.* 1895, Alice, da. of the Rev. A. J. Broughall, R. of St. Stephen's, Toronto, and has issue living, Arthur Bowen *b.* 1898, Hugh Cartwright *b.* 1901, Alice Margaret *b.* 1896, Cicely *b.* 1900,—Arthur Macaulay *b.* 1867; is Capt. R.A.,—Mary Augusta, *b.* 1862,—Cecil Maud, *b.* 1868.—Emma Madeline, *b.* 1873. *Residence*, St. George's Rectory, Toronto.——Francis, *b.* 1845; is a Real Estate and Financial Agent, of 65, King Street East, Toronto: *m.* 1874, Jane Isabel, da. of the late Henry Easton, Esq., Collector of Customs, of Cobourg, Ontario, and has issue living, William Henry, *b.* 1881,—Emma Robinson, *b.* 1876,—Adelaide Mary, *b.* 1877,—Muriel Isabel, *b.* 1879. *Residence*, Toronto, Ontario.——Hugh St. Quentin, *b.* 1857; formerly a M.L.A. (for Calgary) of N.W. Territories of Canada; Bar. British Columbia 18—: *m.* 1897, Leonora Adelaide, da. of Maurice Cochrane, Esq., solicitor, of Vernon, British Columbia, and has issue living, Beverley Cochrane, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Grand Forks, British Columbia.——Sophia Emma. *Residence*,

Issue of the late John Cayley, Esq., *b.* 1816, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1st, 1844, Catherine, who *d.* 1845, da. of Capt. Maine, of St. Petersburg; 2ndly, 1847, Clara Louisa, who *d.* 1898, da. of the Hon. Henry John Boulton, formerly Ch. Justice of Newfoundland:—

Claud Thornton, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1881, Esther Mary, da. of William Bayley, Esq., of Croydon, and has issue living, Claud d'Arcy, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. 5th Batn. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.),—Edward St. Quintin, *b.* 1887,—Charles Knightley, *b.* 1888,—Adela Mary,—Mabel Bouton,—Dorothy Gladys. *Club*, Constitutional.——Francis Osmund, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1882, Marion, da. of Sir James Lukin Robinson, 2nd baronet, and has issue living, Clara Gwendoline, *b.* 1884,—Julia Isabel, *b.* 1885.——Adela Sidney: *m.* 1873, Christopher Wolston, Esq., M.D.——Clara Louisa: *m.* 1894, William FitzWilliam Burton, Esq. *Residence*, Burton Hall, Carlow.

Grandchildren of the late Henry Cayley, Esq., brother of the late John Cayley, *b.* 1761 (ante):—

Issue of the late Professor Arthur Cayley, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1863, Susan (now of Garden House, Cambridge), da. of Robert Moline, Esq., of Greenwich:—

Henry, *b.* 1870; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.——Mary.

Grandchildren of the late Edward Cayley, Esq., next brother of the late John Cayley, Esq., *b.* 1730 (ante):—

Issue of the late Edward Cayley, Esq., *b.* 1782, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1828, Frances, who *d.* 1851, da. of the Rev. Richard Twopeny, of Little Casterton, Rutland:—

Rev. Edward, *b.* 1829; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (M.A. 18—); formerly V. of S. Leverton: *m.* 1862, Catherine Isabella, da. of Henry Blenkarne, Esq., of London, and has issue living, Agnes Mary: *m.* 1887, Richard Lake Harrison, Esq., of 28, Gledhow Gardens, S.W., and 1, New Court, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.,—Margaret Isabella,—Henrietta: *m.* 1891, Frank H. M. Savile, Esq., of Castle Ashby, Northampton. *Residence*, 37, Gunterstone Road, West Kensington, W.——*Sir* Richard, *b.* 1833; ed. St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. Junior Opt. and 2nd class Classics 1855, M.A. 1858); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1862; appointed Dep. Queen's Advocate, Ceylon, 1866; was District Judge of Kandy 1872, a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court, Ceylon, 1873, Queen's Advocate and M.L.C. and M.E.C. 1876-9, and Ch. Justice 1879-83; is J.P. for Rutland and Northamptonshire; Knt. 1882: *m.* 1866, Sophia Margaret, da. of the Hon. David Wilson, M.L.C. of Ceylon, and has issue living, Hugh Charles (of Riverside, California, U.S.A.), *b.* 1869; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1891): *m.* 1899, Annie Beatrice, da. of Alfred Wilkins, Esq., of 43, Earl's Court Square, S.W., and has issue living, Kymer Frank Hugh *b.* 1900, Richard Wilkins *b.* 1902,—Frances Sophia Henrietta: *m.* 1898, Francis Du Pre Oldfield, Esq., I.C.S., and has issue living, a da. *b.* 1899,—Gertrude Stephanie: *m.* 1893, Nowell Paul Cayley, Esq. (infra),—Adeline Matilda: *m.* 1902, William Sidney Hargreaves, Esq., of Capistrano and Oceanside, California,—Dorothy Mary,—Gwladys Eva. *Residence*, 62, Clarendon Road, Holland Park, W. *Club*, New University.——Henry, *C.M.G., F.R.C.S., b.* 1834; is a Dep. Surg.-Gen. (retired) Bengal Army, and an Hon. Surg. to H.M.; was Professor of Mil. Medicine in Army Med. Sch., Netley 1889-97; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal), and in S. Africa 1900 with Scottish National Hospital (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasps, C.M.G.); C.M.G 1900: *m.* 1862, Letitia Mary, da. of the late Rev. Nicolas Walters, of Stamford, and has issue living, Walter de Sausmarez, *b.* 1863; is Major Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.); served in S. Africa 1901: *m.* 1896, Constance, da. of the late Rev. R. P. Blakeney, D.D., LL.D., R. and Rural Dean of Bridlington, and Canon of York,—Cyril Henry, *M.B., b.* 1865; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1888, M.A. and M.B. 1891): *m.* 1893, Maria Charlotte, da. of William Black, Esq., of Christchurch, New Zealand, and has issue living, Dorothy St. Quintin *b.* 1895,—Douglas Edward, *b.* 1870; is Capt. 1st Batn. Worcestershire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900,—Bernard, *b.* 1870; served in S. Africa 1900, with Lumsden's Horse,—Norman, *b.* 1874,—Henry Priaulx, *R.N., b.* 1877; became Lieut. 1899,—Mary Louisa: *m.* 1892, Charles Campbell McLeod, Esq.,—Evelyn Wynne: *m.* 1893, Lieut.-Col. Hayward Reader Whitehead, Roy. Army Med. Corps [*see* Tancred, Bt.]. *Residence*, Cherrahurst, Weybridge. *Club*, East India United Service.——William, *M.D., b.* 1836; M.B. Lond. 1861, F.R.C.P. Lond. 1872; is Consulting Physician to Middlesex Hospital, etc. *Residence*, 27, Wimpole Street, W.——Arthur, *b.* 1840:

admitted a Solicitor 1865 : *m.* 1868, Caroline Ada, da. of the late Rev. Frederic Forde, of St. Peter's, Chester, and has issue living, Osbert Arthur, *b.* 1869,—Margerie. *Chambers*, 23, Southampton Buildings, Chancery Lane, W.C.

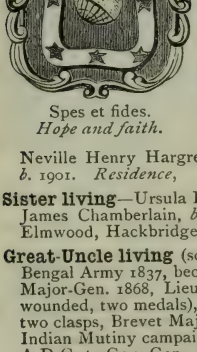
Grandchildren of the late Edward Cayley, Esq. (ante) :—

Issue of the late George Cayley, Esq., *b.* 1831, *d.* 1891 : *m.* 1859, Margaret, who *d.* 1899, da. of the late Ven. Robert Bateman Paul :—

Nowell Paul, *b.* 1865; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb. ; formerly a partner in Stamford and Rutland Bank : *m.* 1893, Gertrude Stephanie, da. of Sir Richard Cayley (ante). *Residence*, Riverside, California.——Frank Peirson, *M.B.*, *b.* 1868; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1890); M.B. 1899.——Frances Bateman.——Rosa Elizabeth.——Edith Margaret : *m.* 1891, Julian Edward Bellamy, Esq., Bar-at-law. *Residence*, 68, Eccleston Square, S.W.——Ida Mary.——Helen Maria. *Residence*, 9, Marlborough Road, Richmond, Surrey.

The Sire de Cailly (or Cayley), from Cailly in Normandy, was one of the followers of William the Conqueror, and is celebrated in the *Roman de Rou*. His descendants were settled in Norfolk for three centuries, when the chief representative of the family removed to Yorkshire, where his descendants have since remained. The 1st baronet, Sir William Cayley, was knighted by Charles I., and created a baronet by Charles II., for his services in the Civil War. He married Dorothy, daughter of Sir William St. Quentin, of Harpham, a lineal descendant of Joan, daughter of Edward I.

CHAMBERLAIN, Creation 1828, of London.



Spes et fides.
Hope and faith.

Sir HENRY HAMILTON ERROL CHAMBERLAIN, 4th *Baronet; b.* Nov. 22nd, 1857; *s.* his father, *Sir* HENRY ORLANDO ROBERT, 1870; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; formerly Lieut. 1st Stafford Militia : *m.* 1887, Mary Gwendolen Inglis, only da. of John Inglis Jones, Esq. [*see* E. Lisburne], of Derry Ormond, Cardiganshire, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, within an orle argent charged with eight mullets azure an armillary sphere or. Crest—An eagle displayed proper, the dexter claw resting on an armillary sphere or.

Residence—16, Chester Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Bachelors', St. James's.

Son living—HENRY WILMOT, *b.* May 17th, 1899.

Daughter living—Ursula Elizabeth, *b.* 1897.

Brothers living—Neville Colin Bowie, *b.* 1863; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. S. Staffordshire Regt. : *m.* 1893, Jessie Maud, only child of the late Frederick Kearsley Hargreaves, Esq., of Bolton, and has issue living, Neville Henry Hargreaves, *b.* 1894,—Robert Derrick Orlando, *b.* 1896,—Margaret Ursula May, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,

Sister living—Ursula Harriet Mary : *m.* 1882, John Cropper Brougham, Esq., and has issue living, James Chamberlain, *b.* 1882,—Constance Murielle, *b.* 1884,—Gwendolen Isla, *b.* 1892. *Residence*, Elmwood, Hackbridge, Surrey.

Great-Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—*Sir* Crawford Trotter, *G.C.I.E.*, *C.S.I.*, *b.* 1821; entered Bengal Army 1837, became Capt. and Brevet Major 1852, Major 1852, Lieut.-Col. 1858, Col. 1862, Major-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, and Gen. 1880; served in Afghanistan campaign 1838-42 (horse wounded, two medals), in Punjab campaign 1848-9 (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet Major), in N.W. Frontier of India campaign 1843-5 (medal with clasp), and in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857 (mentioned in despatches, medal, Brevet Lt.-Col.); appointed Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of India 1865; C.S.I. 1866, G.C.I.E. 1897 : *m.* 1st 1845, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1894, da. of J. De Wett, Esq., of the Cape of Good Hope; 2ndly, 1896, Augusta Margaret, el. da. of the late Maj.-Gen. John Christie, C.B. *see* E. Crawford, colls.]. *Residences*, Villa des Chamérops, Cannes, France; Lordswood, Southampton. *Club*, National.

Great-Aunt living (daughter of 1st Baronet)—Anne Beresford : *m.* 1860, Arbuthnot Charles Guthrie, Esq., who *d.* 1897. *Residences*, 15, The Leas, Folkestone; 4, Seamore Place, W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. William Charles Chamberlain, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1878 : *m.* 1st, 1845, Elizabeth Jane, da. of Capt. Basil Hall, R.N.; 2ndly, 1872, Sarah Morgan (now of Hampton Court Palace), da. of Thomas Holroyd, Esq. :—

Basil Hall, *b.* 1850.——Henry, *b.* 1853; formerly Lieut. R.N. : *m.* 1881, Isabel Ellen, da. of the late Rev. Lewis Parkin, R. of Ingatestone, and has issue living, Henry Seymour, *b.* 1883,—Neville Grahame, *b.* 1896,—Alice Mary,—Isabel Dorothy.—Barbara. *Residence*, Peachfield, Eltham, Kent. ——Houston Stewart, *b.* 1855 : *m.* 1878, Mdlle. Anna Horst.——Harriet Sarah.

Issue of the late Col. Charles Francis Chamberlain, C.B., 7th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1870 : *m.* 1852, Marianne Ormsby (who *m.* 2ndly, 1878, the Rev. Jacques Massis, of Claremont Ferrand, France), da. of George H. Drury, Esq., M.C.S. :—

Neville Francis Fitzgerald, *C.B.*, *b.* 1856; ed. at Brentwood; entered 11th Regt. 1873, became Capt. Central India Horse 1885, Brevet Major 1885, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1887, Brevet Col. 1894, and Col. I.S.C. 1898; retired 1901; has been Inspector-Gen. of Roy. Irish Constabulary since 1900; served in Afghan war 1878-80, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar (wounded, thrice mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, bronze star), during Burmah Campaign 1886-7, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in S. Africa 1900 as Private Sec. to Lord Roberts (mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps, C.B.); was Mil. Sec. to Kashmir Govt. 1890-97 (reorganised Kashmir Army); C.B. (Mil.) 1900 : *m.* 1886, Mary

Henrietta, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Alexander Charles Hay, M.S.C. [*see* M. Tweeddale, colls.], and has issue living, Nora Mary, *b.* 1887. *Residence*, Oatlands, Castle Knock, co. Dublin. *Clubs*, Naval and Military, Kildare Street.

The 1st baronet was Consul-General and Chargé d'Affaires in Brazil.

Champion-de Crespigny, see De Crespigny.

CHANCE, Creation 1900, of Grand Avenue, Hove, co. Sussex.



Deo non fortuna.
Through God, not by chance.

Sir WILLIAM CHANCE, 2nd *Baronet; b.* July 2nd, 1853; *s.* his father, *Sir* JAMES TIMMINS, 1902; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1879); Bar. Inner Temple 1879; is a J.P. for Surrey: *m.* 1884, Julia Charlotte, da. of Col. Henry Strachey [*see* Strachey, Bt.].

Arms—Gules, a saltire vair between two fleurs-de-lis in pale and as many towers in fesse argent. Crest—A demi-lion rampant gules, semée of annulets or, holding between the paws a sword erect entwined by a wreath of oak all proper.

Residence—Orchards, near Godalming. *Club*—New University.

Brothers living—GEORGE FERGUSON, *b.* Sept. 25th, 1854; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1881): *m.* 1891, Mary Kathleen, da. of the late Rev. Henry Stobart (R. of Warkton, Northants), of Wykeham Rise, Totteridge, Herts, and has issue living, Roger James Ferguson, *b.* 1893,—William Hugh Stobart, *b.* 1896,—Eustace George St. Clair, *b.* 1899,—Katharine Dorothea, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, Clent Grove, Clent, Worcestershire.——James Frederick, *b.* 1856; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1883). *Club*, New University.

Sisters living—Frances Elizabeth, *b.* 1847.——Edith Mary, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1875, Archibald Edward Dobbs, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur Frederick, *b.* 1876,—Francis Wellesley (twin), *b.* 1876,—Archibald Edward, *b.* 1882.——Margaret Anne, *b.* 1850.——Eleanor Phœbe, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1877, the Rev. William Campbell Riland Bedford, R. of Sutton Coldfield, and has issue living, William James Riland, *b.* 1898,—Eleanora Campbell, *b.* 1881,—Edith Esme, *b.* 1883,—Phœbe Stella, *b.* 1884. *Residence*, Sutton Coldfield Rectory, Warwickshire.——Marian Georgiana, *b.* 1862.

The 1st baronet was for many years head of the firm of Chance Bros. and Co. (manufacturers of dioptric illuminating apparatus for lighthouses), of Spon Lane, and Oldbury, near Birmingham.

CHAPMAN, Creation 1782, of St. Lucy, Westmeath.



Crescit sub pondere virtus.
Virtue thrives under oppression.

Sir MONTAGU RICHARD CHAPMAN, 5th *Baronet; b.* Feb. 22nd, 1853; *s.* his father, *Sir* BENJAMIN JAMES, 1888; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Capt. 9th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Westmeath (High Sheriff 1890): *m.* 1894, Caroline Margaret, only da. of the late William Chapman, Esq. [*see* colls., infra], of South Hill, Delvin, co. Westmeath.

Arms—Per chevron argent and gules, in the centre a crescent counterchanged. Crest—An arm embowed in armour, holding a broken spear encircled with a wreath of laurel all proper.

Seat—Killua Castle, Clonmellon, co. Westmeath.

Brother living—BENJAMIN RUPERT, *b.* Dec. 7th, 1865.

Sister living—Dora Marguerite.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late William Chapman, Esq., son of 2nd Baronet, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1889; *m.* 1841, Louisa, who *d.* 1877, da of the late Col. Vansittart, of Shottesbrook Park, Berks:—

Thomas Robert Tighe, *b.* 1846; is a J.P. for co. Westmeath: *m.* 1873, Edith Sarah Hamilton, da. of the late George Augustus Rochfort-Boyd, Esq., of Middleton Park, co. Westmeath, and has issue living, Eva Jane Louisa,—Rose Isabel,—Florence Lina,—Mabel Cicele.——Francis Vansittart, *b.* 1851; is a J.P. for co. Westmeath. *Residence*, South Hill, Delvin, co. Westmeath. *Club*, Arthur's.——Caroline Margaret (*Lady Chapman*): *m.* 1894, Sir Montagu Richard Chapman, 5th Bt. [*see* ante]. *Residence*,

This family was originally settled at Hinckley, in Leicestershire; but John Chapman, and his brother William, through the influence of Sir Walter Raleigh, their cousin-german, received large grants of land in Ireland, and settled in that country. Benjamin, the son of William Chapman, was an officer of cavalry in Cromwell's army, and for his services received the castle and estates of Killua, the present seat of the family. The 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Westmeath (*L*) 1830-41. Sir Benjamin James, 4th baronet, sat as M.P. for Westmeath (*L*) 1841-7, and was sometime Lord Lieut. of that county.

CHAYTOR, Creation 1831, of Croft, Yorkshire, and Witton Castle, Durham.



Fortune le veut.
Fortune wills it.

Sir WILLIAM HENRY EDWARD CHAYTOR, 4th *Baronet; b.* June 14th, 1867; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM, 1896; ed. at Harrow; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Durham (High Sheriff 1902), and a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorkshire.

Patron of One Living (alternately with the Crown)—Witton-le-Wear V., Durham.

Arms—Per bend dancette azure and argent, four quatrefoils counterchanged. Crest—A stag's head couped lozengy argent and sable, armed or, in the mouth a trefoil slipped vert.

Seats—Croft Hall, Darlington; Clervaux Castle, Croft, Darlington; Witton Castle, co. Durham. *Clubs*—Bachelors', Raleigh.

Brothers living—WALTER CLERVAUX, *R.N., b.* Feb. 27th, 1874; became Lieut. 1896. *Club*, Junior Naval and Military.——Edmund Hugh, *b.* 1876; ed. at Repton.——Clervaux Arthur, *b.* 1879; ed. at Derby Gram. Sch.; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. York and Lancaster Regt.

Sisters living—Lilian Emma, *b.* 1868.——Marion Henrietta, *b.* 1870.——Annie Julia, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1897, Allan Havelock-Allan, Esq. [*see* Havelock-Allan, Bt.]. *Residence*, Blackwell Manor, Darlington.

Uncles living (sons of 2nd Baronet)—Richard Clervaux, *b.* 1853.——Albert Whitney, *b.* 1854; formerly Lieut. 1st Vol. Batn. The Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.).——Reginald Clervaux, *b.* 1857.

Widows living of 2nd and 3rd Baronets—MARY (*Lady Chaytor*), da. of John Whitney Smith, Esq., of Northallerton: *m.* 1852 as his 2nd wife, Sir William Richard Carter Chaytor, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1871. *Residence*, Scrafton Lodge, Middleham, Bedale.——MARY (*Lady Chaytor*), da. of the late Col. Henry Van Straubenzee, of Spennithorne, Yorkshire [B. Wrottesley]: *m.* 1866, Sir William Chaytor, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1896. *Residence*, Croft Hall, Darlington.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late John Clervaux Chaytor, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1834, Lydia Frances, who *d.* 1889, da. of Thomas Brown, Esq.:—

John Clervaux, *b.* 1836; formerly Capt. Forfar and Kincardine Militia Artillery: *m.* 1867, Emma, da. of the late Edward Fearon, Esq., of Nelson, New Zealand, and has issue living, Edward Walter Clervaux, *b.* 1868; is Lieut.-Col., New Zealand Mounted Rifles; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps): *m.* 1898, Louisa Jane, da. of C. S. Collins, Esq., and has issue living, Katherine Clervaux *b.* 1900, Dorothy Clervaux *b.* 1902,—Alfred Henry (of 42, Ladbroke Square, W., and 4, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Club*, Constitutional), *b.* 1869; ed. at Clare Coll., Camb. (B.A. 18—, M.A. 1896); Bar. Inner Temple 1894; is Lieut. 2nd Middlesex Rifle Vol.: *m.* 1899, Dorothy Elizabeth, el. da. of Harry Percy Burrell, Esq., and has issue living, Alfred Drewett *b.* 1901, a son, *b.* 1902,—D'Arcy, *b.* 1873; ed. at Clare Coll., Camb.; is Capt. New Zealand Mounted Rifles; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (medal with four clasps), Henry Clervaux, *b.* 1883,—Lawrence Clervaux, *b.* 1892,—John Clervaux, *b.* 1896.—Beatrice Emma,—Elinor Mary,—Jane.—Constance Clervaux,—Frances Emily,—Isabel Clervaux. *Residence*, Marshlands, Spring Creek, New Zealand.——Arthur, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1872, Mary Ellen Gibbard, da. of Thomas Gibbard Burrell, Esq., of London, and has issue living, Arthur Cuthbert, *b.* 1873,—Walter Henry, *b.* 1875,—Frank Clervaux, *b.* 1884,—Frances Mary,—Kathleen. *Residence*, Richmond, Nelson, New Zealand.——Brian Tunstall, *b.* 1847. *Residence*, Maketu, Otamarakau, Rotorua, Auckland, New Zealand.——Charles, *b.* 1849.——Emily. *Residence*, Riding Mill-on-Tyne, Northumberland.

Issue of the late Matthew Hutton Chaytor, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1838, Elizabeth, da. of Nathan Horn, Esq., of Bishopwearmouth:—

D'Arcy, *b.* 1840: *m* 1893, Lily, da. of the late T. J. Watkins, Esq. *Residence*, Tacolneston Hall, Norwich. *Clubs*, Conservative, Windham.

The 1st and 2nd baronets sat in Parliament for Durham and Sunderland respectively.

CHETWODE, Creation 1700, of Oakley, Staffordshire.



Corona mea Christus.
Christ is my crown.

Sir GEORGE CHETWODE, 6th *Baronet*, son of the late Rev. George Chetwode, 2nd son of 4th Baronet; *b.* July 20th, 1823; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* JOHN NEWDIGATE-LUDFORD-CHETWODE, 1873; formerly Lieut.-Col. 8th Hussars; served in Crimean campaign 1854-5 (medal with four clasps, and 5th class Medjidie), and in Rajpootana and Central India 1858-9 (wounded, mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp): *m.* 1868, Alice Jane, da. of the late Michael Thomas Bass, Esq., M.P. [*see* B. Burton], and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Lower Whitley V., Cheshire.

Arms—Quarterly, argent and gules, four crosses patée counterchanged. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-lion rampant gules.

Seats—Oakley, Market Drayton; Chetwode, Buckingham. *Club*—Army and Navy.

Sons living—PHILIP WALHOUSE, *D.S.O., b.* Sept. 21st, 1869; is Major 19th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1899, Alice Hester

Camilla, da. of Col. the Hon. Richard Southwell George Stapleton-Cotton [*see* V. Combermere]. ——George Knightley, *R.N.*, *b.* 1877; became Lieut. 1899.

Daughters living—Evelyn Hamar: *m.* 1892, Percy Alfred Leyland Laming, Esq. *Residence*, North Hall, Basingstoke.——Laura Grey: *m.* 1897, Christian Edward Cornwallis Eliot, Esq. [*see* E. St. Germans, colls.].——Florence Hyacinthe.

Brother living—Augustus Littleton, *b.* 1833; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 18—, M.A. 18—); *m.* 1858, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1894, only da. of the late Samuel Evans, Esq., of Darley Abbey, Derbyshire. *Club*, United University.

Sisters living—Emily Hyacinthe Anne: *m.* 1845, Joseph Bailey, Esq.——Hyacinthe Laura: *m.* 1868, the Rev. William Mundeford Bramston, and has issue living, Mabel Charlotte,—Eleanor Hyacinth. *Residence*,

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Philip Chetwode, Esq., R.N., 6th son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1844: *m.* 1836, Joanna Bishop, da. of John Gay Alleyne, Esq., of Barbados:—

Henrietta Dorothy Boughey: *m.* 1864, the Rev. John Thomas Vaudrey, formerly V. of Osmington and Rural Dean of Weymouth. *Residence*,

This family was settled in England before the Conquest; and one Chetwode, of Chetwode, accompanied Richard I. to Syria, and was knighted by that monarch. The 5th baronet assumed for himself the additional surnames of Newdigate-Ludford.

CHETWYND, Creation 1795, of Grendon Hall, Warwickshire.



Sir GEORGE CHETWYND, 4th *Baronet; b.* May 31st, 1849; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE, 1869; is a J.P. for Warwickshire (High Sheriff 1875): *m.* 1870, Lady Florence Cecilia, da. of 2nd Marquess of Anglesey, and widow of 4th and last Marquess of Hastings, and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Grendon R., Warwickshire.
Arms—Azure, a chevron between three mullets or.
Residence—68, South Audley Street, W. *Club*—Turf.

Quod Deus vult fiet. *What God wills, let it be done.*

Son living—GEORGE GUY, *b.* Dec. 6th, 1874. *Residence*,

Daughters living—Lilian Florence Maud (*Marchioness of Anglesey*): *m.* 1898, the 5th Marquess of Anglesey.——Olive Nina Mary.

Brother living—Walter Hill, *b.* 1856; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. 16th Lancers: *m.* 1890, the Hon. Edome Eliza Theodosia, da. of 8th Baron Monson. *Residence*, 34, Sloane Gardens, S.W.

Sisters living—Georgiana (*Countess of Guilford*): *m.* 1874, the 7th Earl of Guilford, who *d.* 1885. *Residence*, 4, Lennox Gardens, S.W.——Isabel Marian (*Viscountess Combermere*): *m.* 1st, 1870, Cudworth Halsted Poole, Esq., of Marbury Hall, Whitchurch, Salop, who obtained a divorce 1876; 2ndly, 1880, the 3rd Viscount Combermere, who *d.* 1898, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Florence Mary Charlotte,—(by 2nd marriage) [*see* V. Combermere]. *Residence*, Chaseley House, Rugeley.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late William Henry Chetwynd, Esq., son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1st 1854, Blanche, who *d.* 1899, having obtained a divorce 1865, da. of the Rev. the Hon. Arthur Talbot; 2ndly, 1875, Mary, da. of James Parkin, Esq.:—

Arthur, *b.* 1857; is a J.P. for Staffordshire: *m.* 1886, Kinbarra Swene, da. of S. L. Seckham, Esq., of Whittington Olde Hall, Lichfield, and has issue living, Arthur Henry Talbot, *b.* 1887,—William Ralph Talbot, *b.* 1890. *Club*, Wellington.——Florence (*Lady Berkeley Paget*): *m.* 1877, Lord Berkeley Charles Sydney Paget [*see* M. Anglesey]. *Residence*, 11, Upper Wimpole Street, W.

Grandchildren of the late Major William Faulkener Chetwynd, M.P. (infra):—

Issue of the late Charles Chetwynd, Esq., *b.* 1851, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1888, Mary (now of Brocton Hall, Stafford), el. da. of George Meakin, Esq., J.P., of Creswell Hall, co. Stafford:—

Charles William George, *b.* 1894.——Beatrice Ada.——Mildred Florence Mary.

Issue of the late Major William Faulkener Chetwynd, M.P., 2nd son of 1st baronet *b.* 1788, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1843, Mary Anne, who *d.* 1890, da. of Sir Oswald Mosley, 2nd Bt.:—

Caroline. *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Henry Chetwynd, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late John Chetwynd, Esq., *b.* 1840, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1867, Mary Ellen, da. of Henry Hull, Esq.:—

Henry Walter Petit, *b.* 1869.——William Jelf Petit, *b.* 1872.——Emma Louise Petit, *b.* 1870.——Mary Anne Petit, *b.* 1871.

Issue of the late Henry Chetwynd, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1791, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1827, Mary Anne, who *d.* 1888, da. of the late Rev. John Hayes Petit, of Hilton, Stafford:—

Mary Anne Charlotte.——Harriet Caroline: *m.* 1865, Arthur de Horne Christy, Esq., who *d.* 1880, and has issue living, Walter Arthur Chetwynd, *b.* 1871,—Florence Caroline Chetwynd,—Mary Anne Chetwynd. *Residence*,

This is a younger branch of the family of Baron Chetwynd, which was of great antiquity in Shropshire. The first of this branch that settled in Staffordshire was Sir John de Chetwynd, *temp.* Henry III. The 1st baronet was many years Clerk to the Privy Council, and received knighthood in 1787. The 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Stafford.

CHICHESTER, Creation 1641, of Raleigh, Devonshire.



Firm en foi.
Firm in faith.

Sir EDWARD CHICHESTER, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, 9th *Baronet*; *b.* Nov. 20th, 1849; *s.* his father, *Sir* ARTHUR, 1898; became Capt. 1889, and Rear-Adm. 1902; served in Egypt 1882 (promoted Com., medal, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 as Principal Transport Officer (twice mentioned in despatches, C.B.); was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII. 1899-1902; commanded Fleet Reserve at Devonport 1901-1902; C.M.G. 1899, C.B. (Mil.) 1900: *m.* 1880, Catharina Emma, da. of the late Com. Robert Charles Whyte, R.N., of Instow, N. Devon, and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Sherwell R., Devon.

Arms—Checky or and gules, a chief vair. Crest—A heron rising with an eel in its beak proper.

Seat—Youlston, Barnstaple.

Sons living—EDWARD GEORGE, *R.N.*, *b.* Jan. 22nd, 1883; became a Midshipman 1899; served in Natal 1900 with Naval Brig.——Arthur Whyte, *b.* 1885.——Robert Charles, *b.* 1889.——Marcus Beresford, *b.* 1896.

Daughters living—Catherina Edina.——Janet.——Victoria May.——Edith Mary.——Fanny.——Joanna.

Brothers living—Henry, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1876, Adah Georgiana, da. of the late Horatio Francis Kingsford Holloway, Esq., of Marchwood Park, Southampton, and has issue living, Arthur Raleigh, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. Roy. N. Devon Yeo. Cav.,—John, *b.* 1890,—Thomasine,—Vera. *Residence*, Tree Beech, Swymbridge, Barnstaple.——Gerard, *b.* 1859; formerly Capt. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.), and Major (retired as Lieut.-Col.) 4th Batn. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.); served with Zhob Valley Expedition 1884: *m.* 1891, Alice, da. of the late G. Pinckney, Esq., of Feniton Court, Devon, and has issue living, Ronald Gerard. *b.* 1896,—Alice Mary, *b.* 1892,—Geraldine Maud, *b.* 189-,—Christine Margaret, *b.* 189-. *Residence*, Bonehill House, Tamworth. *Club*, Naval and Military.——George, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1900, Frances Caroline, da. of the late Col. H. R. Hibbert, Roy. Fusiliers, formerly of Birtles Hull, Cheshire, and Broadgate, Barnstaple.——*Rev.* Charles, *b.* 1868; ed. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1893); is R. of Sherwell: *m.* 1896, Emily Annie, da. of the late Samuel Page, Esq., of Chitt's Hill, Wood Green, N., and has issue living, James John, *b.* 1897.—Francis Charles, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Sherwell Rectory, Devon.——Orlando, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1899, Isabel Clare, da. of Egerton Parks-Smith, Esq., formerly R.A. *Residence*, The Warren, Sherwell, Barnstaple.

Sisters living—Beatrice: *m.* 1870, Charles Chichester, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Hamlyn, *b.* 1871; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Devonshire Regt.,—Robert Edward, *b.* 1872. *Residence*, Hall near Barnstaple.——Norah: *m.* 1899, Francis Bernard Parr Manning, Esq., L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I. *Residence*, Pilton, Barnstaple.——Evelyn: *m.* 1877, Edward Fairfax Studd, Esq., and has issue living, Edward Arthur Chichester, *b.* 1880,—Francis Cyril Rupert, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Buffs (E. Kent Regt.),—Ernest George, *b.* 1883,—Eric Fairfax, *b.* 1890,—Theodore Quintus, *b.* 1893,—Charles Kynaston, *b.* 1895,—Gladys Mary,—Sybil Daphne,—Cynthia Evelyn,—Enid Eulalie,—Dorothy Grace. *Residences*, Oxton, Exeter; Banchor, Tomatin, by Inverness, N.B. ——Geraldine: *m.* 1888, Percy Williamson Barons Northcote, Esq., who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,

Aunt living (daughter of 7th baronet)—Blanche: *m.* 1855, John Toller Nicholetts, Esq., and has issue living, Edward Cornewall, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1899, Ellen Fanny, da. of John R. Hollond, Esq., of Wonham, Bampton, Devon.—Mary Eveline: *m.* 1878, Hugh Ruscombe Poole, Esq., of Brent Knoll, Somerset,—Blanche Maud,—Edith Constance. *Residence*, Manor House, Brent Knoll, Somersetshire.

Widow living of 8th Baronet—ROSALIE AMELIE (*Lady Chichester*), widow of Sir Alexander Palmer Bruce Chichester, 2nd and last baronet, cr. 1840, of Arlington Court [*see* infra]: *m.* 1883, as his second wife, Sir Arthur Chichester, 8th baronet, who *d.* 1898. *Residences*, Arlington Court, Barnstaple; Eastdown House, Barnstaple.

This family is descended from one Engeler, who held lands under King Harold. On the marriage of Thomasine Raleigh with John Chichester in 1365 this family settled in Devonshire. Sir Roger Chichester was knighted by the king at the siege of Calais, and afterwards served at Poictiers.

CHICHESTER, Creation 1840, of Arlington Court, Devonshire. [Extinct 1881.]

Sir ALEXANDER PALMER BRUCE CHICHESTER, 2nd and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—Rosalie Caroline. *Residence*, Arlington Court, near Barnstaple.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—ROSALIE AMELIA (*Lady Chichester*), da. of the late Thomas Chamberlayne, Esq., of Cranbury Park, and Weston Grove, Hants: *m.* 1st, 1865, Sir Alexander Palmer Bruce Chichester, 2nd and last baronet, who *d.* 1881; 2ndly, 1883, Sir Arthur Chichester, 8th baronet, of Raleigh, who *d.* 1898 [*see* cr. 1641, ante]. *Residences*, Arlington Court, Barnstaple; Eastdown House, Barnstaple.

CHILD, Creation 1868, of Newfield, and of Stallington Hall, Staffordshire, and of Glen Losset, co. Argyll.



Imitari quam invidere.
To imitate rather than envy.

Sir SMITH HILL CHILD, *M.V.O.*, 2nd *Baronet*, son of the late John George Child, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet; *b.* Sept. 19th, 1880; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* SMITH, 1896; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is Lieut. Irish Guards; served in S. Africa 1900; M.V.O. (5th class) 1902.

Arms—Gules, a chevron nebuléz erminois, between three eagles close argent, in the centre chief point a mullet of six points or. Crest—An eagle, wings elevated argent entwined round the neck by a snake proper, holding in the beak a cross-crosslet fitchée, and each wing charged with a mullet of six points gules.

Seat—Stallington Hall, Blyth Bridge, Staffordshire. *Clubs*—Guards', Bachelors'.

Sisters living—Margaret Sarah: *m.* 1902, Charles G. DuCane, Esq. ——Cicely Helen.

Granddaughter living of 1st Baronet—Issue of the late Smith Hill Child, Esq., el. son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1863, Isabella Eleanor (who *m.* 2ndly, 1873, the Rev. James Royds, who *d.* 1886, of Woodlands, Hartford, Cheshire), da. of the late Major Colin Campbell:—Eleanor Sarah.

Mother living—Helen, da. of the late Rev. George Mather (R. of Longford, Shropshire, and Preb. of Lichfield), of Huntley Hall, Cheadle, Staffordshire: *m.* 1877, John George Child, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, who *d.* 1895. *Residence*, Stallington Hall, Blyth Bridge, Staffordshire.

The name of this ancient family was spelt Le Chylde, Infans, Le Puer, and L'Enfant. In 1222 Robert l'Enfant was Provost of Shrewsbury. In 1308 a John le Chylde was a witness to the deed concerning the Abbey of Haughmond, Shropshire. In 1314 Nicholas le Chylde was Bailiff of Shrewsbury. The present baronet is descended in a direct line from William Chylde, who settled at Audley, Staffordshire, *temp.* 17th century, whose eldest son, Smith Childe, married, 1660, Anne, da. of R. Kelsall, Esq., Hall-o'-Wood, since which time Smith has in each generation been the Christian name of one of the sons. Sir Smith Child, 1st baronet, was M.P. for N. Staffordshire (*C*) 1851-9 and W. Staffordshire 1868-74.

CHINNERY, Creation 1799, of Flintfield, co. Cork. [Extinct 1868.]

Rev. Sir NICHOLAS CHINNERY, 3rd and last *Baronet*.

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Anna Elizabeth Frances Margaretta: *m.* 1864, the Right Rev. James Robert Alexander Chinnery-Haldane, Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, and has issue living, James Brodrick, *b.* 1868; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1892): *m.* 1902, Katherine Annie, da. of the late William Henry Napier, Esq., of 80, Redcliffe Gardens, S.W.,—Patrick Vernon, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1895, Rebecca da. of the late J. Lowry Monteith, Esq., R.N. *Residence*, Alltshellach, Onich, N.B.

CHISHOLM, Creation 1902. **See page 658.**

CHOLMELEY, Creation 1806, of Easton, Lincolnshire.



Sir HUGH ARTHUR HENRY CHOLMELEY, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Oct. 18th, 1839; *s.* his father, *Sir* MONTAGUE JOHN, M.P., 1874; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Grenadier Guards; is a D.L., a J.P. and a County Alderman (Kesteven Div.) of Lincolnshire (High Sheriff 1885); sat as M.P. for Grantham (*L*) 1868-80, having in 1868 been an unsuccessful candidate: *m.* 1874, Edith Sophia, da. of Sir Charles Robert Rowley, 4th Bt., and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Tetford R., Lincolnshire.

Arms—Gules, two helmets in chief proper, and a garb in base or; a mullet for difference. Crests—1st, a garb or; 2nd, a demi-griffin sable, beaked winged and membered or, holding in the claws a helmet.

Seats—Easton Hall, Grantham; Norton Place, Market Rasen. *Town Residence*—71, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's, Guards', Turf.

Son living—MONTAGUE AUBREY ROWLEY, *b.* June 12th, 1876: is Lieut. 1st Batn. Grenadier Guards.

Daughters living—Margaret Georgina Louisa: *m.* 1898, John Robarts, Esq. [*see* V. Barrington]. ——Mary Selina.——Winifred Susan.——Aline Marie Janetta.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Capt. Henry Daniel Cholmeley, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1st, 1852, Georgina Millicent, who *d.* 1855, da. of the Rev. Lewis Way, of Stansted Park, Sussex; 2ndly, 1862, Penelope (now of The Priory, Woodchester, Stroud, Gloucestershire), da. of the late John Goodford, Esq., of Chilton Cantelo, Ilchester:—

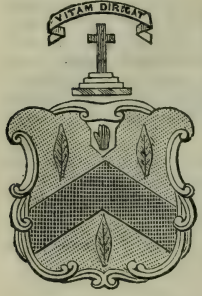
Catherine Maude: *m.* 1889, Edward Metcalfe, Esq.——Olivia Millicent: *m.* 1891, the Rev. Francis Collins Norton, and has issue living, Eleanor Millicent, *b.* 1893, Drusilla Penelope, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, Ditchling Vicarage, Sussex.

This family is a younger branch of the noble house of Cholmondeley. Henry Cholmeley, of Burton Coggles, settled in Lincolnshire in the 16th century, and from him, in a direct line, the present baronet is descended. The 1st baronet was M.P. for Grantham 1820-26, and the 2nd baronet sat for many years successively as M.P. for Grantham and Lincolnshire North (*L*).

Cholmley, of Boynton, see Strickland.

CHRISTISON, Creation 1871, of Moray Place, Edinburgh.

May it guide my life.



Sir ALEXANDER CHRISTISON, *M.D.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Aug. 26th, 1828; *s.* his father, *Sir* ROBERT, M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., 1882; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.D. 1850); a Surg.-Gen. Bengal Med. Ser. (retired); served in 2nd Burmese war 1852-3 (medal with clasp), and in Indian Mutiny campaign (medal with clasp): *m.* 1st, 1854, Jemima Anne, who *d.* 1876, da. of the late James Cowley Brown, Esq., B.C.S.; 2ndly, 1892, Florence, da. of F. T. Elworthy, Esq., of Foxdown, Wellington, Somerset, and has issue.

Arms—Or, a chevron sable between three laurel leaves proper. Crest—A passion cross gules on three grieces proper.

Residence—40, Moray Place, Edinburgh. *Club*—University (Edinburgh).

Sons living—By 1st marriage—ROBERT ALEXANDER, *b.* Feb. 23rd, 1870; is Capt. Duke of Edinburgh's Own Edinburgh Artillery: *m.* 1900, Mary Russell, da. of A. R. Gilzean, Esq.——**By 2nd marriage**—Alexander Frank Philip, *b.* 1893.——Frederick John, *b.* 1894.

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Marion Augusta: *m.* 1875, Col. William John Butterworth Bird, I.S.C.——Harriette Archer.——Edith Campbell: *m.* 1895, Benjamin David Craigie Bell, Esq., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.E. *Residence*, 65, Albert Street, Kirkwall, Orkney.——**By 2nd marriage**—Dorothea Mary, *b.* 1896.——Irene Victoria Elworthy, *b.* 1897.——Alison Florence Alexandra, *b.* 1901.

Brother living—David, *M.D.*, *b.* 1830; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.D. 1851, F.R.C.P.E. 1862); was Assist. Physician Renkioi Hospital, Dardanelles, 1857-8: *m.* 1883, Susanna Hodgson, da. of the late Andrew Cassels Brown, Esq., merchant, of Liverpool, and has issue living, John Alexander, *b.* 1889,—Maude Cassels, *b.* 1884,—Roberta, *b.* 1888,—Nora Henrietta, *b.* 1890. *Residence*, 20, Magdala Crescent, Edinburgh. *Club*, University (Edinburgh).

The 1st baronet, a celebrated physician, was twice President of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, President of the Royal Society of Edinburgh 1868-73, a Physician in Ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria in Scotland, and a Member of the General Medical Council of the United Kingdom 1857-73.

CHUBB, Creation 1900, of Newlands, Chislehurst, Kent.



Cavendo tutus.
Safe by being cautious.

Sir GEORGE HAYTER CHUBB, *Knt.*, 1st *Baronet*, 2nd son of the late John Chubb, Esq.; *b.* Aug. 29th, 1848; is a J.P. for Kent, a lock and safe manufacturer, of 128, Queen Victoria Street, E.C., a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, an Officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, and a Commr. of Roy. Patriotic Fund; Knt. 1885: *m.* 1870, Sarah Vanner (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), da. of Charles Early, Esq., J.P., of Witney, Oxon, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a cross erminois, between in first and fourth quarters a bezant and in second and third quarters a rose or. Crest—In front of a demi-lion rampant azure supporting between its paws a bezant charged with a rose gules, a key fessewise wards upwards or.

Seat—Newlands, Chislehurst, Kent. *Clubs*—Carlton, Constitutional.

Sons living—CHARLES ARCHIBALD, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1898, Mary, el. da. of John F. Haworth, Esq., of Brentwood, Hale, Cheshire. *Residence*, 51, Drayton Gardens, S.W.——George Herbert, *b.* 1873.

Daughters living—Ethelwyn Early, *b.* 1875.——Helen Mary, *b.* 1877.——Priscilla Frances Vanner, *b.* 1885.

CHURCH, Creation 1901, of Harley Street, co. London, and Woodside, Hatfield Herts.



Mea spes est in Deo.
My hope is in God.

Sir WILLIAM SELBY CHURCH, *K.C.B.*, *M.D.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late John Church, Esq., of Woodside, Hatfield, Herts, and Belshill, Belford, Northumberland; *b.* Dec. 4th, 1837; ed. at Harrow, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Natural Science 1860); M.R.C.P., London, and M.B. Oxon 1864, M.D. Oxon 1868, and F.R.C.P. London 1870; is a J.P. for Herts, Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Physicians, Hon. Fellow of Univ. Coll., Oxford, Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital and to Roy. Gen. Dispensary, a Fellow of Roy. Med. Chirurgical So., and a Member of Clinical and Pathological Sos.; formerly Lee's Reader at Ch. Ch., Oxford; sometime Assist. Physician to City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest; K.C.B. (Civil) 1902: *m.* 1875, Sybil Constance, da. of the late Charles John Bigge, Esq., of Linden, Northumberland, and has issue.

Arms—Or, on a fesse engrailed between three greyhound's head sable, erased gules, collared azure, three bezants. Crest—A greyhound's head sable, erased gules, collared azure, and charged on the neck with two bezants.

Seats—Woodside, Hatfield, Herts; Belshill, Belford, Northumberland. *Town Residence*—130, Harley Street, W. *Clubs*—United University, Athenæum.

Sons living—JOHN WILLIAM, *b.* Nov. 29th, 1878.——Geoffrey Selby, *b.* 1887.
Daughter living—Ursula Nina.

CLARK, Creation 1837, of St. George's, Hanover Square, Middlesex.



Amat victoria curam.
Victory loves care.

Sir JOHN FORBES CLARK, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* July 1st, 1821; *s.* his father, *Sir* JAMES, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.S., 1870; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; served in Diplo. Ser. 1844-55; is a J.P., a D.L., and Vice-Lieut. for Aberdeenshire: *m.* 1851, Charlotte, who *d.* 1897, da. of the late Hon. Sir Thomas J. Coltman, a Justice of the Queen's Bench.

Arms—Gules, a fesse checky argent and azure between two crescents in chief and a lion passant-guardant in base or. Crest—A rock, therefrom rising a falcon proper, belled or, and resting the dexter claw on a crown of the last.

Residence—Tillypronie, Tarland, Aberdeenshire. *Club*—National Liberal.

The 1st baronet was Chief Physician to H.M. Queen Victoria.

CLARK, Creation 1883, of Cavendish Square, co. Middlesex.



Free for a blast.

Sir JAMES RICHARDSON ANDREW CLARK, *C.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Aug. 24th, 1852; *s.* his father, *Sir* ANDREW, *M.D.*, 1893; ed. at Univ. Sch. and Coll., London; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1878, F.R.C.S. Edin. 1888; D.P.H. Camb. 18—; is Lieut.-Col. Army Med. Corps Mil., and a Fellow of Roy. Institute of Public Health; served in S. Africa 1900; C.B. (Civil) 1902: *m.* 1893, Lilian Margaret, da. of Robert John Hopkins, Esq., J.P., of Tidmarsh Manor, Berks [*see* B. Elibank, colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Or, a fesse vair, in chief a boar's head couped between two crescents, and in base a like boar's head all sable. Crest—A demi huntsman winding a horn, holding in his sinister hand a whip all proper, between a stag's attires, the scalp in front, argent.

Clubs—Constitutional, Berkshire (Reading).

Son living—ANDREW EDMUND JAMES, *b.* July 18th, 1898.
Half-Brother living—Andrew Gladstone, *b.* 1870.
Sisters living—Mary Kane: *m.* 1890, Michael Rogers Oldfield Thomas, Esq., F.R.S., of Natural History Museum, S. Kensington, S.W. *Residence*, 9, St. Petersburg Place, Bayswater Hill, W. ——Margaret Alexandrina: *m.* 1880, the Rev. William Lee, and has issue living. *Residence*, Holy Trinity Vicarage, Gosport.

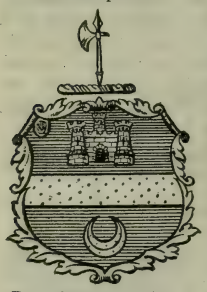
Half-Sisters living—Louisa Doxat: *m.* 1886, the Rev. John Leathley Nightingale, and has issue living, Cuthbert Leathley, *b.* 1891,—Wilfrid Andrew, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, All Saints' Parsonage, Sidmouth.——Helen Annette.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Helen Annette (*Lady Clark*), third da. of the late Alphonso Doxat, Esq., of Leytonstone: *m.* 1862, as his second wife, Sir Andrew Clark, M.D., 1st baronet, who *d.* 1893. *Residence*, Camfield Place, Hatfield, Herts.

The 1st baronet, Sir Andrew, M.D., was an eminent physician.

CLARK, Creation 1886, of Melville Crescent, Edinburgh.

I hope in God.
In Deo speravi.



Sir John Maurice Clark, 2nd *Baronet; b.* March 7th, 1859; *s.* his father, *Sir* Thomas, 1900; ed. at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ.; is senior partner in the publishing firm of T. and T. Clark, a J.P. for Co. of City of Edinburgh, and Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. (V.D.) 5th Vol. Batn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regt.): *m.* 1885, Helen Marder, da. of the late Rev. H. M. Douglas, of Kirkcaldy, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a fesse or between a triple tower argent in chief, and a crescent of the second in base. Crest—A battle-axe in pale proper.

Residence—14, Rothesay Place, Edinburgh.

Sons living—Thomas, *b.* March 30th, 1886.——Henry James Douglas. *b.* 1888.

Daughter living—Isabella Douglas.

Brother living—Thomas George, *b.* 1867; is junior partner in the publishing firm of T. and T. Clark, and Capt. 9th Vol. Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.): *m.* 1894, Eliza, da. of the late James Reburn, Esq., and has issue living, Thomas George, *b.* 1895,—Cecil Edward, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, 37, Lauder Road, Edinburgh. *Club*, Union.

Sisters living—Margaret Helen Lothian.——Eliza Lilian.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Eliza Maule (*Lady Clark*), da. of the Rev. Dr. Davidson, Min. of Lady Glenorchy's Free Church: *m.* 1851, Sir Thomas Clark, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*, 11, Melville Crescent, Edinburgh.

Sir Thomas Clark, 1st baronet (many years senior partner in the publishing firm of T. and T. Clark, of Edinburgh), was Lord Provost of Edinburgh 1885-8.

CLARKE, Creation 1617, of Shirland, Nottinghamshire. [Extinct 1898.]

Sir Philip Haughton Clarke, 11th and last *Baronet.*

Widow living of 11th Baronet—Rose (*Lady Clarke*), da. of the late Capt. Charles Drummond Bailey, J.P., of Charlton Musgrove, Somerset: *m.* 1895, Sir Philip Haughton Clarke, 11th baronet, who *d.* 1898. *Residence*, 12, Egerton Terrace, Egerton Gardens, S.W.

CLARKE, Creation 1831, of Dunham Lodge, Norfolk.



Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, *G.C.B.*, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Dec. 13th, 1839; *s.* his father, *Rev. Sir* Charles, 1899; ed. at Eton; entered the 57th Regt. 1856, became Capt. 1867, Major 1876, Lieut.-Col. 1878, Col. 1879 (h.-p. 1880), Maj.-Gen. 1888, Lieut.-Gen. 1896, and Gen. 1902; served with column on Taptee River 1858, in New Zealand wars 1861 and 1863-6, as D.A.Q.M.G. (four times mentioned in despatches, medal), in Zulu campaign 1879 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.), and in operations in Basutoland 1880-81; was Comdt.-Gen. of Colonial Forces at Cape of Good Hope 1880-82, an A.A.G. at Head Quarters 1884-6, D.A.G. in Ireland 1886-8, in command of 3rd Inf. Brig. at Aldershot 1889-92, D.A.G. at Head Quarters 1892-3, Com.-in-Ch., Madras Army and a Member of Council of Gov. of Madras 1893-5, and Lieut.-Gen. Comdg. the Forces, Madras 1895-8; appointed Q.M.G. to the Forces 1899; C.B. (Mil.) 1879, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1896, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1900; *m.* 1867, Gemma Cecilia, only da. of the late W. Pitt Adams, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, on a bend cotised gules, three swans argent between three annulets sable. Crest—A mount vert, thereon a lark's wings elevated or, in the beak an ear of wheat proper, the dexter claw resting on an annulet as in the arms.

Residence,—20, Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—United Service, Carlton.

Son living—Charles Henry Geoffrey Mansfield, *b.* March 26th, 1873; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. 4th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served with Nile Expedition 1898 (medal), and in S. Africa 1900 (medal). *Club*, Marlborough.

Daughters living—Æthel Rosa: *m.* 1894, Capt. Ernest George Campbell, 3rd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), who *d.* 1900 [V. Barrington].——Kathleen: *m.* 1896, Major the Hon. Francis Richard Bingham, R.A. [*see* E. Lucan].

Brothers living—Frederick, *b.* 1846; ed. at Eton, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1869); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1871; has been Assist.-Sec. to Legislative Council of Bengal, Acting Administrator-Gen. of Bengal, and Sec. to Siamese Legation, Paris: *m.* 1877, Adelaide Catherine, da. of Roger Allday Kerrison, Esq., and has issue living, Orme Bigland, *b.* 1880,—Mary Theodora. *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge.——William Alexander, *b.* 1848; ed. at Harrow, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1871); admitted a Solicitor 1875: *m.* 1886, Helen, da. of the late G. R. Woodward, Esq., and has issue living, William Peter Dunham, *b.* 1888,—Paul Humphrey, *b.* 1891,—Rhoda, *b.* 18—. *Residence*, Woodhouse, Whitchurch, Salop. *Club*, New University.

Sisters living—Rosa Helen: *m.* 1863, Col. William Garrow Waterfield, C.S.I., who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, Neville (*Club*, Brooks's), *b.* 1865,—Arthur Charles Malleson, *b.* 1866; is Capt. and Brevet Major 11th Bengal Lancers; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 as A.D.C., and Assist. Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1901, Winifred, da. of Henry Edmund Buxton, Esq. [*see* Buxton, Bt.],—Bertram Clarke, *b.* 1868; is Capt. I.S.C., and in Punjab Commn.,—Marion Olivia: *m.* 1893, T. J. Chesshyre Tomlin, Esq., of 5, Clifton Place, Hyde Park, W., and has issue living, Anthony Neville Chesshyre *b.* 1895, George Garrow *b.* 1898, Stephen *b.* 1901, Joan Olivia *b.* 1894,—Dorothea Napier: *m.* 1901, Lieut. Adrian George Allgood, R.N. *Residence*, Wokingham, Berks.——Florence Lucy: *m.* 1867, Roger Kerrison, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Roger Orme (*Club*, White's), *b.* 1873: *m.* 1896, Diana, da. of J. P. Heseltine, Esq., of 196, Queen's Gate, S.W., and Walhampton Park, Hants, and has issue living, Enid Elizabeth *b.* 1898,—Adelaide Rosa: *m.* 1894, Col. Gerald Charles Hall Parlby, R.A., who *d.* 1895, of Manadon, Crown Hill R.S.O., Devon. *Residence*, Tattingstone Place, near Ipswich.——Emily Augusta.——Alice Fanny.

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—John, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.*, *b.* 1823: *m.* 1855, Helen, who *d.* 1899, da. of H. Alexander, Esq., and has issue living, John, *b.* 185—. *Residence*, 48, Carlisle Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.

The first baronet was Physician to H.M. Queen Adelaide.

CLARKE, Creation 1882, of Rupertswood, Colony of Victoria.



Signum quærens in vellere.
Seeking the sign in the wool.

Hon. Sir RUPERT TURNER HAVELOCK CLARKE, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* March 16th, 1865; *s.* his father, the *Hon. Sir* WILLIAM JOHN, *LL.D.*, 1897; is a M.L.C. of Victoria, in which Colony he is engaged in pastoral pursuits.

Arms—Or, two bars azure between four escallop shells proper, three in chief and one in base; two flaunches of the second. Crest—In front of an arm embowed in armour holding in the hand an arrow in bend sinister proper, three escallops.

Seat—Rupertswood, Sunbury, Bourke co., Victoria.

Brother living—ERNEST EDWARD DOWLING, *b.* May 19th, 1869; formerly Lieut. R.N.

Half-Brothers living—William Lionel Russell, *b.* 1876.——Francis Grenville, *b.* 1879.——Reginald Hastings, *b.* 1880.

Sisters living—Alice Blanche: *m.* 1887, Chessborough Falconar John Macdonald, Esq., and has issue living, Claude Keith, *b.* 1889,—William Ian Falconar, *b.* 1890,—Mary Queenie Falconar, *b.* 1895. *Residences*, Falcon Manor, Towcester; Wantabadgery, Wagga Wagga, New South Wales.——Ethel Maude.

Half-Sisters living—Mary Janet.——Lily Vera Montague Douglas.——Ivy Victoria.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—JANET MARIAN (*Lady Clarke*), da. of the late Peter Snodgrass Esq., M.L.A., of Victoria: *m.* 1873, as his second wife, the Hon. Sir William John Clarke, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1897. *Residence*, Rupertswood, Sunbury, Bourke co., Victoria.

The 1st baronet, Hon. Sir William John Clarke, was many years engaged in pastoral pursuits in Victoria, and was a M.L.C. of that Colony.

Clarke-Jervoise, see Jervoise.

Clarke-Travers, see Travers.

CLAVERING, Creation 1661, of Axwell, Durham. [Extinct 1893.]

Sir HENRY AUGUSTUS CLAVERING, 10th and last *Baronet.*

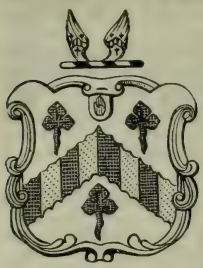
Daughter living of 10th Baronet—Augusta Maria Valentine. *Residence*,

Collateral Branch Living.

Issue of the late Ivy Valerie, da. of 10th baronet, who *d.* 1898, having *m.* 1876, Henry Alexander Campbell (formerly Lieut. R.H.A. and Capt. E. Kent Yeo. Cav.), J.P. for Kent and Norfolk, of Lynford Hall, Mundford, Norfolk, and 58, Prince's Gate, S.W:—

Rawden Clavering, *b.* 1877; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Highland L.I.——Claude Henry, *b.* 1878 is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.——Gerald Victor, *b.* 1884.——Eric William, *b.* 1886.——Harold George, 1888.——Ivy Geraldine.

CLAY, Creation 1841, of Fulwell Lodge, Middlesex.



Per orbem.

Throughout the world.

Sir ARTHUR TEMPLE FELIX CLAY, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* Dec. 9th, 1842; *s.* his brother, *Lieut.-Col. Sir* GEORGE, 1878; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1865); Bar. Inner Temple 1867; is a J.P. for cos. Surrey and London: *m.* 1869, Margaret, da. of the late Arthur Kett Barclay, Esq., of Bury Hill, Dorking, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron engrailed paly of eight sable and or between three trefoils of the second. Crest—Two wings argent each charged with a chevron as in the arms between three trefoils slipped sable.

Seat—Ardmeallie, Banffshire. *Town Residence*—19, Hyde Park Gate, S.W. *Club*—New University.

Son living—GEORGE FELIX NEVILLE, *b.* Nov. 24th, 1871; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1893). *Club*, New University.

Sisters living—Harriet: *m.* 1853, John Morgan Edwardes Jones, Esq., and has issue living, George Morgan Edwardes (of 8, Fig Tree Court, Temple, E.C. *Club*, Athenæum), *b.* 1858; formerly Fellow of Pemb. Coll., Camb.; Bar. Inner Temple 1883: *m.* 1896, Gabrielle Rose, da. of Reginald Eden Johnston, Esq., J.P., of Terlings, Gilston, Herts,—Laura Harriet Edwardes,—Fanny Mary Penrose. *Residence*, Loubcroy, Wimbledon Hill, Surrey.——Mary: *m.* 1851, Capt. Walrond Clarke, late 10th Hussars, and has issue living, Edward Ashley Walrond (*Club*, Athenæum), *b.* 1860; ed. at Radley; is a Clerk in Foreign Office.——Emma Georgiana Christina: *m.* 1st, 1850, Lieut.-Col. Henry Wedderburn Cumming, who *d.* 1871; 2ndly, 1871, Horatio Mansfield, Esq., who *d.* 1887, Barrister-at-law, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Amelia Frances Wardlaw (*Hon. Mrs. John W. Harris*): *m.* 1880, the Hon. John William Harris [*see* E. Malmesbury]. *Residence*,

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—By 1st marriage—Lilian Caroline Georgina..——Rosalie Violet Marion.——**By 2nd marriage**—Sybil Mary.

Widows living of 2nd and 3rd Baronets—MARIANA EMILY (*Baroness Haliburton*), da. of Leo Schuster, Esq., of Roehampton, Surrey: *m.* 1st, 1855, Sir William Dickason Clay, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1876; 2ndly, 1877, the 1st Baron *Haliburton*, G.C.B. *Residence*, 57, Lowndes Square, S.W.——MARY CAROLINE, da. of Sir John Walrond, 1st Bt.: *m.* 1st, 1876, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Clay, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1878; 2ndly, 1881, Lieut.-Col. Walter Henry Holbech, who *d.* 1901 [Armytage, Bt.]. *Residence*, Farnborough Hall, Banbury.

This family descends from the Clays of Crich, co. Derby. George Clay, of Cambridge, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Felix Calvert, of Verneaux Pelham, in 1670, was great-grandfather of George Clay, born 1757, who for upwards of half a century was extensively engaged in London as a merchant and shipowner, and his son, William, created a baronet, was M.P. for the Tower Hamlets 1832-57, Secretary of the Board of Control 1839-41, and author of numerous works on Joint Stock Banking, Banks of Issue, the Currency, etc.

CLAYTON, Creation 1732, of Marden Park, Surrey.



Quid leone fortius?
What is braver than the lion?

Sir WILLIAM ROBERT CLAYTON, 6th *Baronet*, son of the late Capt. William Capel Clayton, el. son of 5th Baronet; *b.* Aug. 3rd, 1842; *s.* his grandfather, *Gen. Sir* WILLIAM ROBERT, 1866; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, at Bonn, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a D.L. and a J.P. for cos. Bucks (High Sheriff 1876), Carmarthen, Norfolk, and Surrey, and a Gov. of Christ's and St. Thomas's Hospitals; formerly Capt. Bucks Militia: *m.* 1872, Aimée Gertrude, da. of the late Edward Mackenzie, Esq., of Fawley Court, Henley-on-Thames.

Arms—Argent, a cross between four pellets sable. Crest—A leopard's paw erased and erect argent grasping a pellet. Second Motto—"Virtus in actione consistit" (*Virtue consists in action*).

Seats—Harleyford Manor, Great Marlow, Bucks; Marden Park, Surrey; Alté Cadno, S. Wales; White Hall, Watton, Norfolk. *Town Residence*—29, Great Cumberland Place, W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Pratt's.

Aunts living (daughters of 5th Baronet)—Alicia Charlotte: *m.* 1839, Capt. John Bishop-Culpeper (14th Light Dragoons), who *d.* 1875, and has issue living, William Alleyne, *b.* 1844; Bar. Middle Temple 1867; formerly Dep. Stipendiary Magistrate for West Ham: *m.* 1873, Ellen Cassandra, da. of Samuel Featherstonhaugh, Esq.,—Charles Algernon Hearle (of 12, Heriot Row, Edinburgh. *Clubs*, Naval and Military, New (Edinburgh), Caledonian United Service), *b.* 1849; formerly in 91st Highlanders, and Capt. 5th Brig. Scottish Div. R.A.: *m.* 1874, Elizabeth Morrison, da. of James Duncan, Esq.——Caroline Margaret (*Marchioness of Queensberry*): *m.* 1840, the 7th Marquess of Queensberry, who *d.* 1858. *Residence*, Glen Stuart Annan, N.B.

Collateral Branches living.

Descendants of the late Sir East Clayton-East (1st baronet, of Hall Place), 2nd son of 4th baronet [*see* Clayton-East, Bt.]:—

Sir GILBERT AUGUSTUS CLAYTON-EAST, 3rd baronet, is *h.p.* to the present baronet, of Marden Park.

Issue of the late John Lloyd Clayton, Esq., R.N., 3rd son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1855: *m.* 1832, Louisa Sophia, da. of Charles Littledale, Esq., of Portland Place, W.:—

John William, *b.* 1833: formerly Capt. 13th Hussars; served in Crimean campaign (medal with clasp and Turkish medal); is a F.R.G.S.: *m.* 1st, 1862, Mary Henrietta Charlotte, who *d.* 1880, da. of Col. Henry Charles Capel Somerset [D. Beaufort, colls.]; 2ndly, 1892, Kathleen Mary, da. of the late James Gibson, Esq., M.L.C., of Tasmania, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Isabel Emily Florence: *m.* 1893, Ernest Brooke Cozens-Brooke, Esq., of Bardon, Washford, Somerset, and has issue living, John Gilbert Somerset *b.* 1893, Lilla Susan Joanna *b.* 1898, (by 2nd marriage) Kenrick, *b.* 1896,—Violet, *b.* 1893,—Winifred Ianthe, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, 14, Portman Square, W.; Bell House, Romford. *Clubs*, Army and Navy, Royal Victoria Yacht, Royal Societies'.

Issue of the late Rice Richard Clayton, Esq., M.P., 4th son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1832, Maria Amelia, who *d.* 1880, da. of F.-M. Sir George Nugent, 1st baronet:—

Richard Nugent, *b.* 1833. *Residence*, Campbell Road, West Croydon, Surrey.——George Augustus, *b.* 1840; formerly in War Office: *m.* 18—, Elizabeth, da. of the late Henry Godbere, Esq., of Dawlish. *Residence*, Normanhurst, West Hill, Sydenham, S.E.——Francis Edmund, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1881, Eliza, who *d.* 1882, da. of the late Henry Liggins, Esq., of 3, Ladbroke Square, W., and Antigua, and has issue living, Leila Cecilia.——Arthur John, *b.* 1846; is in Admiralty; *m.* 1893, Alice Rose, da. of the late William Jones, Esq., of Hereford, and has issue living, Marjorie, *b.* 1894, —Mildred, *b.* 1898,—Muriel Edith Lily, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Caithness Lodge, Epsom. *Club*, Conservative.——Louisa Maude: *m.* 1876, Francis Arthur Hervey, Esq., son of Lord William Hervey [*see* M. Bristol, colls.]. *Residence*, Wairoa, Ryden's Avenue, Walton-on-Thames.——Emily Rosa: *m.* 1881, James Melvill Davidson, Esq. *Residence*. The Tapestries, Old Windsor, Berks.

Issue of the late Rev. Augustus Philip Clayton, 5th son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1871: *m.* 1828, Georgiana Elizabeth, who *d.* 1885, da. of the late Very Rev. Charles Talbot, D.D.:—

FitzRoy Augustus Talbot, *b.* 1834; formerly Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards; is a J.P. for Berks, and Dep.-Chm. Roy. National Life Boat Institution; served in Crimea 1854-5 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal): *m.* 1872, Lady Isabel Frances Taylour, da. of 3rd Marquess of Headfort, and and has issue living, Harold, *b.* 1878; formerly Lieut. Severn Div. Submarine Miners' R.E. (Vol.),—Lionel Arthur, *b.* 1879; is in S. African Constabulary,—Cecil Fraser Talbot, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards. *Residence*, Fyfield House, Maidenhead. *Clubs*, Guards', Carlton.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. George Clayton (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Emilius Clayton, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1838, Eliza Elizabeth, *d.* 1886, da. of William Haslewood, Esq., of Slaugham Park, Crawley:—

Emilius, *b.* 1841; entered R.A. 1861, became Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1888, and Col. 1893; retired 1898; was H.M.'s Vice-Consul at Van, in Turkey, 1879-82, a Professor at Staff Coll. 1883-90, and in command of R.A. in S.-E. Dist. 1896-8: *m.* 1883, Ellen, da. of Richard Laurence Pemberton, Esq., of Hawthorn Tower, Seaham, co. Durham, and has issue living, Emilius, *b.* 1884; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich,—Ralph Arthur, *b.* 1885,—George Edward, *b.* 1896,—Janet Betha, *b.* 1887,—Bridget Eleanor, *b.* 1888,—Lucy Emilia, *b.* 1890. *Residence*, Charlcombe Manor, Bath. *Club*, Naval and Military.——Betha Frances.——Horatia Louisa.——Florence Augusta: *m.* 1883, Col. Alexander William Croker Bell, I.S.C.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Emilius Clayton (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Arthur Granville Clayton, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1870. Elizabeth, da. of John Kiernan, Esq.:—

Arthur John Granville, *b.* 1872: *m.* 18—.——Harold Robert, *b.* 1874.——Frank Guy, *b.* 1875.——Kathleen Mary.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Henry Clayton, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1826, Jean Henrietta, who *d.* 1880, da. of Sir Robert Blair, K.C.B.:—

Edward Gilbert, *b.* 1841: formerly Capt. R.E.; is Hon. Major, an Inspector of Prisons, and Sec. to Prison Commrs.: *m.* 1864, Georgine Elizabeth Sykes, da. and heiress of the late Sykes Clayton, Esq., of the Manor House, Rufforth, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Henry Edward Gilbert, *b.* 1867; is Capt. R.E.: served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1900, Huberta, da. of Capt. Hubert Grenfell, R.N., of Alverstoke, Hants,—Gerold Fancourt, *b.* 1886,—Blanche Georgine: *m.* 1893, the Rev. William Sorsbie, Chap. to the Forces,—Grace Louisa: *m.* 1897, Capt. Ernest Dunlop Swinton, D.S.O., R.E., and has issue living, Robert Clayton *b.* 1898,—Frances Jean,—Eva. *Residence*, Kingswood, Woking. *Club*, Naval and Military.——Ernest William, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1880, Ellen Maude, da. of the late Edward Tayloe, Esq., M.R.C.S., of South Lodge, Clapham Common, S.W., and has issue living, Kenrick Edward, *b.* 1881,—Harry Swinton, *b.* 1883, —Reginald Ernest Thornbury, *b.* 1888. *Residence*, Hollywood, Hauteville, Guernsey.——Marianne Blanche: *m.* 1870, the Rev. William Eastgate Middleton Nunn, R. of Aldington, and has issue living, William Edward Clayton, *b.* 1877,—Charles Henry Blair, *b.* 1882,—Mabel Elizabeth Jean, —Ethel Mary,—Annie Blanche,—Winifred Grace. *Residence*, Aldington Rectory, Hythe.——Grace Caroline: *m.* 1868, John Bridges Nunn, Esq., and has issue living, Thomas Henry Clayton, *b.* 1873; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.),—Marian Alice,—Jean Elizabeth Annie.——Mary Jean. *Residence*, 132, St. James's Terrace, Paddington, W.

Sir Robert Clayton, Knight, uncle of the 1st baronet, was Lord Mayor of London 1679, and M.P. for that city for upwards of thirty years. On the landing of William of Orange he headed the deputation which received that Prince and conducted him in state from Henley-on-Thames to London. This gentleman gave £5,000 towards restoring Christ's Hospital, after the great fire of 1666, and erected the statue to Edward VI. which was placed over the entrance to the house from Christ Church Passage. At his death, in 1707, his estates fell to his nephew, Sir William Clayton, M.P., the 1st baronet. The 2nd, 3rd, and 4th baronets were also Members of Parliament, and the 5th baronet, Gen. Sir William Robert, K.C.B., a distinguished Waterloo officer, sat as M.P. for Great Marlow (*L*) 1831-42.

Clayton-East, see East.

ASHBURNHAM-CLEMENT, Creation 1661, of Broomham, Sussex.



Will God, and I shall.

Sir ANCHITEL PIERS ASHBURNHAM-CLEMENT, 9th *Baronet; b.* Aug. 22nd, 1861; *s.* his father, *Sir* ANCHITEL ASHBURNHAM, 1899; assumed by Roy. license 1899 the additional surname of Clement; is a co-heir to the Barony of Grandison: *m.* 1895, Elizabeth Ellen, da. of the late George Burry Clement, Esq., of Silverhill House, Silverhill, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

Arms—Gules, a fesse between six mullets argent. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or an ash-tree proper.

Seats—Broomham Park, Hastings; Agmerhurst, Ashburnham, Battle, Sussex.

Brothers living—REGINALD *ASHBURNHAM. b.* Aug. 26th, 1865. ——Fleetwood ASHBURNHAM, *b.* 1869.——Lawrence ASHBURNHAM, *b.* 1870.——Piers ASHBURNHAM, *b.* 1871.

Sisters living—Isabella: *m.* 1881, Herbert Curteis, Esq. [*see* Thomas, Bt., cr. 1624], and has issue living, Herbert Charles, *b.* 1885,—Fleetwood Ashburnham, *b.* 1887,— Isabella,—Dorothy Muriel. *Residence*, Windmill Hill Place, Hailsham, Sussex.——Maud ASHBURNHAM.——Bridget ASHBURNHAM.

Uncle living (son of 7th baronet)—*Sir* Cromer ASHBURNHAM, *K.C.B., b.* 1831; is a Maj.-Gen. (retired); formerly Lieut.-Col. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and an A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria; served in Indian campaign 1857-8 (medal with clasp), in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal with clasp), in the Boer War 1881 (A.D.C. to H.M.), in Egyptian campaign 1882 (K.C.B., medal with clasp, and 3rd class Medjidie), and in E. Soudan campaign 1884 (two clasps); was Gov. of Suakin Civil and Military 1884, and A.A. and Q.M.G. of S.E. Dist. 1884-6; C.B. 1881, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1882: *m.* 1864, Urith Amelia, da. of the late Capt. George Bohun Martin, R.N., C.B., and has issue living, Cromer, *b.* 1866; is Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and employed with W. African Frontier Force, with local rank of Major; served in S. Africa 1900; was attached to Egyptian Army 1891-4,—Urith Amelia,—Editha. *Residence*, Brooklands, Wellington, Salop.

Widow living of 8th Baronet—ISABELLA (*Lady Ashburnham*), el. da. of the late Capt. George Bohun Martin, R.N., C.B., of East Bridgford, Notts: *m.* 1859, Sir Anchitel Ashburnham, 8th baronet, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*, Broomham Park, Guestling, Hastings.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Denny Ashburnham, 3rd son of 5th baronet, *b.* 1773, *d.* 1843: *m.* 1st, 1802, Nancy, who *d.* 1818, widow of T. F. Bancroft, Esq., and da. of Joseph Dickson, Esq., of Calcutta; 2nd, 1819, *d.* 1820; 3rd, 1823, Harriet, who *d.* 1890, da. of William Luckie:—

(By 2nd marriage) Mary Ellen, *b.* 1820: *m* 1845, Capt. John Eldridge West, 8th Regt., who *d.* 18—, and has issue living.——(By 3rd marriage) Harriet Alicia: *m.* 1845, the Rev. Alexander Chirol, who *d.* 1873, and has issue living, *Rev.* Thomas Alexander Ashburnham (of Castlemount, Dover), *b.* 1846,—Valentine (of Queen Anne's Mansions, Westminster, S.W. *Club*, St. James's). *Residence*, 11, Brunswick Road, Brighton.

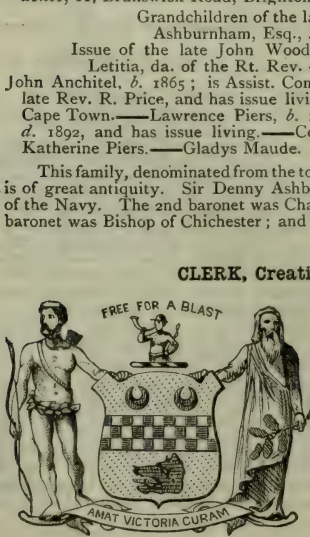
Grandchildren of the late George Ashburnham, Esq., son of the late George William Ashburnham, Esq., 4th son of 5th baronet:—

Issue of the late John Woodgate Ashburnham, Esq., *b.* 1840, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1864, Julia Letitia, da. of the Rt. Rev. — Merriman, D.D., 3rd Bishop of Grahams Town:—

John Anchitel, *b.* 1865; is Assist. Commr., Bechuanaland Protectorate: *m.* 1894, Jean, da. of the late Rev. R. Price, and has issue living, one son and two das. *Residence*, The Lodge, Claremont, Cape Town.——Lawrence Piers, *b.* 1878.——Mabel Julia: *m.* 1888, Gerald Callander, Esq., who *d.* 1892, and has issue living.——Cecil Mary: *m.* 1894, Lieut. Basil Hall, formerly R.N.——Katherine Piers.——Gladys Maude.

This family, denominated from the town of Ashburnham (originally written Esseburnham), in Sussex, is of great antiquity. Sir Denny Ashburnham, 1st baronet, was M.P. for Hastings, and Victualler of the Navy. The 2nd baronet was Chamberlain of the Exchequer and M.P. for Hastings; the 4th baronet was Bishop of Chichester; and the 7th baronet was Chancellor and Prebendary of Chichester.

CLERK, Creation 1679, of Penicuik, Edinburgh.



Victory loves care.

Sir GEORGE DOUGLAS CLERK, 8th *Baronet; b.* 1852; *s.* his father, *Sir* JAMES, 1870; ed. at Eton, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford; formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, and Capt. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); is Hon. Col. (V.D.) 6th Vol. Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.), Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. 3rd Batn. E. Surrey Regt., a J.P. and a Commr. of Supply for cos. Midlothian and Peebles, and Hon. Lieut. R.N. Reserve; served in S. Africa 1901-1902, in command of his Regt. (medal with clasp): *m.* 1876, Aymée Elizabeth Georgiana, da. of Sir Robert John Milliken Napier, 9th Bt., and has issue.

Arms—Or, a fesse checky azure and argent between two crescents in chief gules, and a boar's head couped in base sable. Crest—A demi-huntsman sounding a horn proper. Supporters—Dexter, a naked man wreathed about the middle with an oak-branch, in the dexter hand a bow, and over his shoulder a quiver of arrows all proper sinister, a Druid priest with a flowing beard proper, vested and hooded argent, holding in the sinister hand an oak-branch acorned vert.

Seat—Penicuik House, Edinburgh. *Town Residence*—8, Sloane Court, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, New, Scottish Conservative.

Son living—GEORGE JAMES ROBERT, *b.* Oct. 4th, 1876.

Sisters living—Susan Edith (*Lady Seton-Steuart*): *m.* 1883, Sir Alan Henry Seton-Steuart, 4th Bt. *Residence*, Touch, Stirling.——Jane Isabella Maria.——Mary Elizabeth.

Uncles living (sons of 6th Baronet)—Henry, *b.* 1821; entered R.A. 1839, became Capt. 1847, Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1859, Col. 1864, and retired Maj.-Gen. 1872. *Club*, United Service.——Edward, *b.* 1824; formerly Major Madras Cav.: *m.* 1864, Alice, da. of the late T. W. Bramston, Esq., M.P., of Skreens, Essex, and has issue living, William Henry, *b.* 1867,—Herbert Edward, *b.* 1871,—Florence Eliza,—Maud Alice. *Club*, Travellers'.——Alexander, *b.* 1828; became a Dep. Comy.-Gen. 1881, Hon. Col. 1885, Comy.-Gen. 1886 (retired 1888), and Col. (ranking as Maj.-Gen.) Army Ser. Corps 1889; served in Crimea 1854-5 (medal with three clasps and Turkish medal), and in New Zealand war 1860-05 (medal): *m.* 1857, Edith Mary, da. of Dr. A. Buchanan, and has issue living, Hugh Edward, *b.* 1859; is in Public Works Depart., Madras; *m.* 1885, Edith, da. of the late Willoughby James Beauchamp, Esq. [*see* Proctor-Beauchamp, Bt.], and has issue living, Beauchamp *b.* 1886,—Arthur Stanley, *b.* 1864; *m.* 1897, Edith Maud, da. of — Sheffield, Esq., of Nova Scotia, and has issue living, Alexander *b.* 1901, May Adela *b.* 1899,—Agnes Isabella: *m.* 1883, Andrew Williamson, Esq., of Bramling House, near Dover, and has issue living, Andrew George *b.* 1884, Hugh Alexander *b.* 1885, Dorian Adair *b.* 1893,—Cecilia Mary,—Isabella Edith: *m.* 1893, the Rev. William Russell Fox, V. of Ilsington, Newton Abbott, and has issue living, John Roger *b.* 1896, Peter Denis *b.* 1901,—Dorothy Emma. *Residence*, Villa Belle Rive, Montreux, Switzerland.

Aunt living (daughter of 6th Baronet)—Elizabeth Harriette (*Hon. Mrs. Edward Elphinstone*): *m.* 1859, the Hon. Edward Charles Elphinstone [*see* B. Elphinstone]. *Residence*, Inveresk Lodge, Musselburgh, N.B.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late George Edward Clerk, Esq., 2nd son of 6th baronet, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1849, Marie Louise Elizabeth, da. of Mons. Casimir Dupuis, of Montreal:—

George Edward, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1875, Henrietta d'Avignon.——Charles François, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1873, Noemi Bertrand.——Henry Joseph, *b.* 1856.——Edmond Antoine, *b.* 1858.——Alexander Marie Joseph, *b.* 1861.——Jean Pio Robert, *b.* 1870.——Marie Louise: *m.* 1875, Charles J. O. E. Terroux, Esq.——Emily Victoria Marie.——Mary Isabelle.

Issue of the late John Clerk, Esq., Q.C., 3rd son of 6th baronet, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1845, Rose Alice, who *d.* 1899, da. of the late Thomas Greene, Esq., M.P.:—

John Frederick, *b.* 1848; Bar. Inner Temple 1874: *m.* 1884, Eleanor, da. of the late Gustavus Smith, Esq., of Goldicote [*see* Mordaunt, Bt., and D. Atholl, colls.], and has issue living, Aylmer Gustavus, *b.* 1888,—Violet, *b.* 1886,—Sybil Alice, *b.* 1892. *Residence*, Harmer Green, Welwyn. *Chambers*, 10, King's Bench Walk, E.C.——Duncan, *b.* 1863; ed. at Radley.——Helen Georgina.——Mabel.

The family is descended from John Clerk, distinguished for his loyalty and attachment to the party of Mary Stuart. His great-grandson, John, was created a baronet by Charles II. The 2nd baronet was a Baron of the Exchequer of Scotland 1707-55. The 6th baronet, a Privy Councillor, was M.P. for Edinburghshire (*C*) 1818-32 and 1835-7, for Stamford 1838-47, and for Dover 1847-52, and during his political career, held office in several administrations.

CLERKE, Creation 1660, of Hitcham, Buckinghamshire.



Sir WILLIAM FRANCIS CLERKE, 11th *Baronet; b.* Jan. 16th, 1856; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM HENRY, 1882; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1878); Bar. Inner Temple 1881: *m.* 1884, Beatrice, el. da. of the late Graham Menzies, Esq., of Hallyburton House, Coupar Angus, N.B., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a bend gules between three pellets as many swans of the field; on a sinister canton azure a demi-ram salient of the first, and in chief two fleurs-de-lis or; over all a baton trunked. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-ram salient debruised of a baton proper.

Seat—Mertyn Hall, Flintshire. *Town Residence*—46, Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton, Wellington, St. James's.

Sons living—FRANCIS WILLIAM TALBOT, *b.* March 6th, 1886.——David Herbert Hamund, *b.* 1897.——Charles Nigel, *b.* 1899.

Daughter living—Beatrice Janet Elsie, *b.* 1891.

Brother living—Charles John, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1892, Augusta Laura, da. of the Rev. Henry Arthur Daniel, of The Manor House, Stockland, Somerset. *Residence*, Broomfield Hall, Bridgwater, Somerset. *Club*, Junior Carlton.

Sister living—Mary Georgina: *m.* 1890, Basil Thomas Fanshawe, Esq. [*see* E. Coventry, colls.]. *Residences*, The Park, Lunugala, Ceylon; Holywell, Bratton Fleming, N. Devon.

Uncle living (son of 9th baronet)—Charles Longueville, *b.* 1829. *Residence*, Seedley House, Leintwardine, Herefordshire.

Aunt living (daughter of 9th Baronet)--Mary Dora: *m.* 1863, the Rev. Theodore Beale, who *d.* 1887, and has issue living, William St. John, *b.* 1864; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Worcestershire Regt..—Arthur Richard, *b.* 1866; ed. at Radley. *Residence*, The Cottage, Bucknell, Salop.

Widow living of 10th Baronet—Georgina (*Lady Clerke*), da. of Robert Gosling Esq., of Botley's Park, Surrey: *m.* 1849, Sir William Henry Clerke, 10th baronet, who *d.* 1882. *Residence*, Willesleigh, Barnstaple.

The first person named in the pedigree of this family (some members of which were benefactors to Magdalen College, Oxford), is Richard Clerke, of Willoughby, *temp.* Henry VI. From him descended, in the 4th generation, Sir John Clerke, who, at the battle of "Spurs," 1513, took the Duke of Longueville prisoner, and for that signal service received from Henry VIII. a grant of the canton of honorable augmentation, still borne in the family arms. The 9th baronet served in the 52nd Regt. at Waterloo.

CLIFFORD, Creation 1838, of Westfield House, Ryde. [Extinct 1895.]

Sir Charles Cavendish Clifford, 4th and last *Baronet.*

Sister living of 4th Baronet—Augusta Caroline. *Residences*, Westfield House, Ryde, Isle of Wight; 18, Warwick Square, S.W.

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Rosalie.——Rosamond: *m.* 1890, Signor Luigi Nessi. *Residence*, Locarno, Italy.——Marjorie.

CLIFFORD, Creation 1887, of Flaxbourne, Marlborough, New Zealand.



Semper paratus.
Always ready.

Sir George Hugh Charles Clifford, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Oct. 10th, 1847; *s.* his father, *Sir* Charles, 1893: *m.* 1st, 1880, Mary, who *d.* 1880, da. of Sir John Lawson, 2nd Bt.; 2ndly, 1884, Janet, who *d.* 1885, da. of James Burnett, Esq., of Nelson, New Zealand; 3rdly, 1892, Helen, da. of the Rev. J. Dennis, and has issue.

Arms—Checky or and azure, a fesse gules. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-wyvern gules.
Residence—Stonyhurst, Ashley, New Zealand.

Son living—By 2nd marriage—Charles Lewis, *b.* July 17th, 1885.

Daughters living—By 3rd marriage—Beatrice Mary, *b.* 1892.——Mary Edith, *b.* 1893.——Helen Mary Jane, *b.* 1897.

Brothers living—Walter Lovelace, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1883, Catherine, da. of the late Edward Bath, Esq., of Bryn-y-Mor, Swansea, and has issue living, Catherine Mary, *b.* 1885,—Bertha Mary, *b.* 1887.——Charles William, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1st, 1881, Mary, who *d.* 1881, da. of the late Col. Raleigh Chichester, of Runnamoat, Roscommon; 2ndly, 1892, Sicele Agnes, da. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bt., and has issue living, (by 2nd marriage) George Gilbert Joseph, *b.* 1893,—Walter Francis Joseph, *b.* 1894,—Lewis Arthur Joseph, *b.* 1896,—Agnes Mary Annette, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, The Red House, Market Drayton. *Club*, Wellington. ——Francis Charles, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1894, Dora, da. of the late Thomas Broughton Charlton, Esq., of Chilwell Hall, Notts. *Club*, Wellington.

Sister living—Mary Lucy, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1877, Count (Arthur John) Moore, M.P., and has issue living, Charles Joseph, *b.* 1880,—Edith Mary, *b.* 1883. *Residence*, Mooresfort, co. Tipperary.

The 1st Baronet was Speaker of the House of Representatives, New Zealand, 1853-60.

CLIFTON, Creation 1611, of Clifton, co. Nottingham.

Widow living of 9th Baronet—Isabel Geraldine (*Lady Clifton*), da. of Col. O'Meara, K.S.F.: *m.* 1853, Sir Robert Juckes Clifton, M.P., 9th baronet, who *d.* 1869, when the title is believed to have expired. *Residence*,

This title (presumed to have become extinct in 1869) was assumed in 1883 by the late Francis Clifton (who *d.* 1892), claiming as great-grandson and lineal descendant of James Clifton, heir male of Robert Clifton, of Blyth, grandson of 1st Baronet, and subsequently by his brother, the late Waller Clifton, who *d.* 1894, neither of whom, however, established and recorded a right to the dignity at the Heralds' College. Since their death, the title has been assumed by Robert Symmons Clifton, *b.* 1879; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. (son of the late William Pearce Clifton, next brother of Waller and Francis Clifton [ante]), but his right to the title has not yet been admitted. *Uncles*—Robert Williams, *b.* 1817, who *d.* 189-, having *m.*, and left issue,—George (of Claremont, 30, Dryburgh Road, Putney), *b.* 1823; sometime Gov. of Portland Convict Prison: is *m.*, and has issue,—Gervase, *b.* 1825,—Leonard Worsley, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1895, having *m.*, and had issue.

GLEN-COATS, Creation 1894, of Ferguslie Park, Abbey, co. Renfrew.

God feeds the ravens.



Sir THOMAS GLEN GLEN-COATS, 1st *Baronet*, son of Thomas Coats, Esq., of Ferguslie and Maxwelton, N.B.; *b.* Feb. 19th, 1846; ed. at Queenwood Coll., Hants; was Chm. of Paisley Sch. Board 1885-94; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Renfrew, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. (V.D.) 2nd Vol. Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), and a Director of J. and P. Coats (Limited), cotton-thread manufacturers, of Ferguslie Thread Works, Paisley; unsuccessfully contested Renfrewshire, W. Div. (*L*) 1900; assumed by Royal license 1894 the additional surname of Glen: *m.* 1876, Elise Agnes, da. of Alexander Walker, Esq., of Montreal, Canada, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, a stag's head erased gules, between the attires a pheon azure, all between three mascles sable, a bordure engrailed of the last; 2nd and 3rd, ermine, three Cornish choughs sable, beaked gules. Crests—1st, an anchor erect proper; 2nd, a Cornish chough sable, beaked gules.
Seat—Ferguslie Park, Paisley, N.B. *Clubs*—Reform, National Liberal, Western (Glasgow)

Sons living—THOMAS COATS GLEN, *b.* 1878.—Alexander Harold Glen, *b.* 1883.
Daughter living—Marion Marjorie Winifred Glen, *b.* 1887.

COCKBURN, Creation 1628.

James Cockburn of Ryslaw is stated to have been created a Baronet of Nova Scotia in 1628, but the patent is not on record, neither does the title appear in Mylne's list of Nova Scotia Baronetcies; on the other hand, a *Sir* James Cockburn of Ryslaw (who, however, may have been only a Knight) is recorded as having died in 1659, and his son—ancestor of Edward Cludde Cockburn (infra)—is also referred to in various official documents (Acta Parl. Scot. viii., 224, 464) as *Sir* James; while in Oct. 1653, King Charles II., being then at Chantilly, addressed a letter "To our trusted well-beloved Sir James Cockburn of Ryslaw, Knight Baronet of Nova Scotia," and in an Act of Convention dated 1678 mention is made (for the Shire of Berwickshire) of Sir Archibald Cockburn of Langton, Sir James Cockburn of that Ilk, and Sir James Cockburn of Ryslaw, but in 1671 he is simply described as "James Cockburn of Ryslaw" (Part. Reg. Sasines, County of Berwick, Vol. 2, fol. 330), and entered his arms in the Lyon Office about 1673 as *Sir* James, but without the style of Baronet. The title is assumed by EDWARD CLUDDE COCKBURN as 7th Baronet of Cockburn and Ryslaw, Berwickshire, but his right to the dignity has not been established and recorded. He was born 1834; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford; formerly Capt. 11th Hussars; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Herefordshire (High Sheriff 1866): *m.* 1859, Mary Anne Frances, el. da. of the late Robert Kerr Elliot, Esq., of Harwood and Clifton, Roxburghshire, and has issue, Robert, *b.* 1861; sometime Major 4th Batn. Shropshire L.I.,—James Stanhope, *b.* 1867,—John Brydges, *b.* 1870; Capt. 1st Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers,—Florence,—Annie: *m.* 1893, F. G. Sherlock, Esq., of Castlerickard, co. Meath,—Eleanor: *m.* 1902, James Tuder Hereford, Esq., of Sufton Court, Hereford,—Mary. *Residence*, Pennoxton, Herefordshire. *Club*, Army and Navy. *Brother living*—George William, *b.* 1838; formerly 42nd Highlanders: *m.* 1861, Emily Sarah, da. of the Ven. John Cleugh, Archdeacon of Malta, and has issue living.

Cockburn-Campbell, see Campbell.

CODDINGTON, Creation 1896, of Wycollar, Blackburn, co. Palatine of Lancaster.



Nil desperandum.
Never despairing.

Sir WILLIAM CODDINGTON, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of the late W. D. Coddington, Esq.; *b.* Dec. 12th, 1830; ed. at Bruch Hall, near Warrington; was Mayor of Blackburn 18—; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Lancashire, and senior partner in the firm of W. D. Coddington and Sons, cotton manufacturers, of Blackburn; has sat as M.P. for Blackburn (*C*) since April 1880: *m.* 1864, Sarah Katherine, 3rd da. of the late W. T. Hall, Esq., of Milnthorpe, near Wakefield, and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, a cross sable fretty or, in the 1st and 4th quarters a trefoil slipped and in the 2nd and 3rd quarters a boar's head erased of the second. Crest—In front of a boar's head erased or, fretly sable, a trefoil slipped vert.
Seat—Wycollar, Blackburn. *Town Residence*—143, Piccadilly, W. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

Daughter living—Beatrice, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1894, Digby Leonard Arthur Cayley, Esq. [*see* Cayley, Bt.]. *Residence*, Norton Grove, Malton.

CODRINGTON, Creation 1721, of Dodington, Gloucestershire.



Vultus in hostem.
Face to the enemy.

Sir WILLIAM CODRINGTON, 5th *Baronet; b.* March 12th, 1829; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM RAIMOND, 1873; ed. at Stonyhurst Coll.: *m.* 1866, Mary, el. da. of Robert Roskell, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a fesse embattled counter-embattled sable fretty gules, between three lions passant of the third. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or a dragon's head couped gules, between two dragon's wings checky or and azure.

Residence—Château-de-la-Boullaye, near Montfort, Brittany.

Sons living—WILLIAM ROBERT, *b.* April 18th, 1867; is Capt. and Brevet Major 11th Hussars; served in Natal 1899-1901, present at siege of Ladysmith (wounded, mentioned in despatches), and in S. Africa 1902 (Brevet Major).——George Raimond, *b.* 1868.——Alexander Joseph, *b.* 1870.——Chtarles Arthur, *b.* 1878.

Sisters living—Nancy Mary: *m.* 1856, the Marquess de la Moussaye, late 1st Royals.——Sophia Mary: *m.* 1857, Gustave Bernard de la Gatinais. *Residence,* Val, near Lamballe, Cotes du Nord, France.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandson of the late Christopher Bethell-Codrington, Esq., el. son of the late Edward Codrington, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Christopher William Codrington, Esq., M.P., *b.* 1805, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1836, Lady Georgiana Charlotte Anne Somerset, V.A., who *d.* 1884, da. of 7th Duke of Beaufort:—

Sir Gerald William Henry, *b.* 1850; created a baronet [*see* Codrington, Bt., cr. 1876].——George John Granville Christopher, *b.* 1855; is Capt. and Hon. Major Gloucestershire Yeo. Cav.; served in S. Africa 1900, with Imperial Yeo. *Residence,* Sands Court, Chippenham. *Clubs,* White's, Bachelors'.——Alice Emily Georgiana Olivia (*Lady Vavasour*): *m.* 1891, as his second wife, Sir Henry Mervin Vavasour, 3rd Bt. *Residence,* 11, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.——Florance Adelaide Augusta.——Evelyn Anna Blanche.

Grandchildren of the late Adm. Sir Edward Codrington, G.C.B., 3rd son of the late Edward Codrington, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Gen. Sir William John Codrington, *G.C.B.*, M.P., *b.* 1804, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1836, Mary, who *d.* 1898, da. of Levi Ames, Esq., of The Hyde, Hertford:—

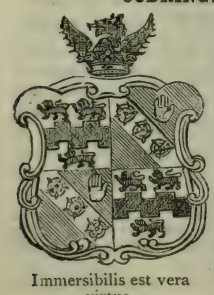
Alfred Edward, *b.* 1854; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Brevet Col. 1st Batn. Coldstream Guards (h.p. 1902); served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, and bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Col.): *m.* 1885, Adela Harriet, da. of Melville Portal, Esq., of Laverstoke House, Overton, Hants, and has issue living, Geoffrey Ronald, *b.* 1888,—William Melville, *b.* 1892,—John Alfred, *b.* 1898,—Mary Adela. *Residences,* 110, Eaton Square, S.W.; Preston Hall, Uppingham.——Jane Emily (*Lady Uniacke-Penrose-FitzGerald*): *m.* 1867, Sir Robert Uniacke Uniacke-Penrose-FitzGerald, 1st Bt., M.P. *Residences,* Corkbeg Island, Whitegate, co. Cork; 35, Grosvenor Road, S.W.——Mary: *m.* 1864, Maj.-Gen. William Earle, C.B., C.S.I., who *d.* 1885 [*see* Earle, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,* 18, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

Issue of the late Adm. of the Fleet Sir Henry John Codrington, K.C.B., *b.* 1808, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1st, 1849, Helen Jane, who *d.* 1876, and whom he divorced 1865, da. of C. Webb Smith, Esq., of Florence; 2ndly, 1869, Catherine, who *d.* 1880, da. of Henry Combe Compton, Esq., of Manor House, Lyndhurst, and widow of Adm. A. Aitchison, of Shrubs Hill, Lyndhurst:—

Anne (*Countess of Winchilsea and Nottingham*): *m.* 1882, the 13th Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham. *Residence,* Harlech, Merionethshire.——Ellen: *m.* 1878, John Roche Dasent, Esq., C.B., and has issue living, Manuel, *R.N.*, *b.* 1879; became Lieut. 1900,—Walter, *R.N.*, *b.* 1880; became Lieut. 1902. *Residences,* 26, Elvaston Place, S.W.; Montrose House, St. Vincent, W. Indies.

The 2nd baronet, who died 1792, disinherited his son, Sir William, the 3rd baronet and bequeathed his extensive estates to his nephew, Bethel Codrington, Esq., whose grandson was created a baronet 1876.

CODRINGTON, Creation 1876, of Dodington, Gloucestershire.



Immersibilis est vera virtus.
True virtue is imperishable.

Sir GERALD WILLIAM HENRY CODRINGTON, 1st *Baronet,* son of the late Christopher William Codrington, Esq., M.P. [*see* Codrington, Bt., cr. 1721], by Lady Georgiana Charlotte Ann Somerset, who *d.* 1884, da. of 7th Duke of Beaufort; *b.* Oct. 9th, 1850; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major Gloucestershire Imperial Yeo.; is a J.P. for Gloucestershire: *m.* 1887, the Lady Edith Henrietta Sybil Denison, el. da. of 1st Earl of Londesborough, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a fesse embattled counter-embattled sable fretty gules, between three lions passant of the third; 2nd and 3rd, vert, a bend argent charged with three roses proper, in the sinister chief canton a dexter hand couped erect of the second. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or a dragon's head couped gules, between two dragon's wings checky or and azure.

Seat—Dodington Park, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucestershire. *Clubs*—White's, Carlton, Pratt's.

Son living—CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM GERALD HENRY, *b.* Oct 6th, 1894.

Daughter living—Edith Georgiana Veronica, *b.* 1888.

This family is a younger branch of the Codringtons, baronets, of Dodington, creation 1721. The Codringtons have been established in Gloucestershire since *temp.* Henry IV.

COGHILL, Creation 1778, of Coghill, Yorkshire.



Non dormit qui custodit.
He sleeps not who keeps watch.

Sir JOHN JOSCELYN COGHILL, 4th *Baronet; b.* Feb. 11th, 1826; *s.* his father, *Vice-Adm. Sir* JOSIAH, R.N., 1850; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Rugby; formerly Lieut. 59th Foot; is a D.L. and a J.P. for co. Dublin (High Sheriff 1859): *m.* 1851, the Hon. Katherine Frances Plunket, who *d.* 1881, da. of 3rd Baron Plunket, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or on a chief indented azure three fleurs-de-lis of the field a canton ermine, *Cramer*; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a chevron between three cocks gules, *Coghill*. Crest—1st, on a mount vert a cock wings expanded or, ducally crowned gules; 2nd, a fleur-de-lis between two wings or.

Seat—Glen Barrahane, Castle Townshend, co. Cork. *Clubs*—Kildare Street, Royal St. George Yacht.

Sons living—EGERTON BUSHE, *b.* Feb. 7th, 1853; ed. at Haileybury; is a J.P. for co. Cork: *m.* 1893, Elizabeth Hildegarde Augusta, da. of the late Col. Thomas Henry Somerville, D.L., of Drishane, Skibbereen, co. Cork, and has issue living, Marmaduke Nevill Patrick Somerville, *b.* 1896,—Nevill Henry Kendal Aylmer, *b.* 1899,—Ambrose Cramer, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, Glen Barrahane, Castle Townshend, Ireland.——Claude Plunket, *b.* 1859; is a J.P. for co. Meath: *m.* 1885, Mary Maude, da. of the late Ferdinand McVeagh, Esq., of Drewstown, co. Meath, and has issue living, Joscelyn Kendal Bushe, *b.* 1893,—Hester Elfrida Brooke,—Ethel Maude Wynch. *Residence*, Frankville, Athboy, co. Meath.

Daughters living—Ethel Charlotte: *m.* 1880, James Edward Penrose, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Joscelyn Denis, *b.* 1882,—Nevill Coghill, *b.* 1884,—Evelyn Cooper, *b.* 1885,—Katharine St. Aubyn,—Ethel Mary Judith Yorke.—Honor Ashley Pettitot. *Residence*, Lismore Castle, Lismore, Ireland,——Beatrice Anna.——Violet Alice Penrose; M.B., Edin. 1900.

Brother living—Kendal Josiah William, *C.B., b.* 1832; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered Bengal Army 1851; served as Adj. throughout Indian Mutiny (medal with clasp); formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 19th Hussars, and commanded that Regt. in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, C.B., and 3rd class Medjidie); retired as Hon. Col. 1883; is a J.P. for co. Cork; C.B. (Mil.) 1882. *Residence*, Cosheen, Castle Townshend, co. Cork. *Clubs*, Junior Army and Navy, Cavalry.

Sisters living—Sydney Katherine: *m.* 1854, the Rev. Samuel Allen Windle, V. of Market Rasen, who *d.* 1880, and has issue living, Bertram Alan Coghill, *b.* 1858; ed. at Repton, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883, M.D. 1883); is Professor of Anatomy in Birmingham Univ., and a F.R.S.: *m.* 1886, Madeline, who *d.* 1900, da. of the late William Hudson, Esq., of Small Heath, Birmingham, and has issue living, Dorothy Mary Katherine, Norah Mary Florence, Edith Mary Nazer,—Reginald Joscelyn (*Club*, Naval and Military), *b.* 1860; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1883, M.B. 1884); is Major Roy. Army Med. Corps: *m.* 1893, Christina Louise, da. of the late R. D. Welch, Esq., of Freshfield, Lancashire. *Residence*, 2, Lower Pembroke Street, Dublin.——Alicia Elizabeth Judith: *m.* 1850, the Rev. George Henry Ray, who *d.* 1893, R. of Finghall, and has issue living, Alice Sydney Frances: *m.* 1889, Charles Edward Riddell, Esq., of Leyburn Hall, Leyburn, and has issue living, Vyvienne Mary Alys Ray, Sybil Enid Ray. *Residence*, 8, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.——Sylvia Maria: *m.* 1856, Thomas Greene, Esq., and has issue living, Herbert Wilson (*Club*, Constitutional), *b.* 1857; ed. at Harrow, and at Pembroke Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1879, M.A. and B.C.L. 1882, Fellow of Magdalen 1888); Bar. Inner Temple 1881,—Francis Ernest (*Clubs*, Kildare Street, Royal St. George Yacht), *b.* 1859; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1831): *m.* 1896, Muriel Leuca, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. A. B. Coddington, R.E., and has issue living, Marjorie Pearl Christine *b.* 1897, Pamela Sylvia Coddington *b.* 1900,—Elizabeth Sylvia: *m.* 1885, Major Sydney Vernon Thornton, R.A., and has issue living, Conyngham Vernon *b.* 1887, Nigel Heber *b.* 1895, Dorothy Vernon,—Sylvia Alice: *m.* 1885, Lieut.-Col. Cooper Penrose, R.E., and has issue living, Phyllis Mary, Sylvia Janet, Constance Monica,—Constance Aylmer,—Helen Rosanna: *m.* 1900, David Darley Donnybrook Plunket, Esq., and has issue living, Nancy Emmeline. *Residence*, 49, St. Stephen's Green East, Dublin.

Half-Sister living—Josephine: *m.* 1844, George de Morgan, Esq., Bar.-at-law, who *d.* 1890, and has issue living, Sydney Aylmer, *b.* 1850; ed. at Harrow: *m.* 1886, Sarah Waring, da. of Richard Waring Pittar, Esq., and has issue living, Richard Coghill *b.* 1887, Arthur Claude *b.* 1889, Harold Aylmer *b.* 1891,—Edith Eliza Hort,—Emmeline Theodosia Sophia. *Residence*, Bouldnor, near Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.

The 1st baronet, Sir John Cramer, LL.D., Judge of the Admiralty Court, succeeded to the family estates, and assumed by royal license the additional surname of Coghill; his successor and family assumed the name of Coghill only.

COLEBROOKE, Creation 1759, of Gatton, Surrey.



Sola bona quæ honesta.
Those things only are good which are honorable.

Sir EDWARD ARTHUR COLEBROOKE, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* Oct. 12th, 1861; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS EDWARD, 1890; is a D.L. for Lanarkshire: *m.* 1889, Alexandra Harriet, da. of the late Gen. Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B. [*see* M. Anglesey, colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a lion rampant argent ducally crowned or, on a chief of the last three Cornish choughs proper. Crest—A wyvern wings expanded or, resting the dexter foot upon a plain shield gules.

Seat—Abington, Scotland. *Town Residence*—Stratford House, Stratford Place, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's, Turf, Marlborough.

Son living—GUY EDWARD, *b.* Sept. 17th, 1893.
Daughters living—Mary Sydney, *b.* 1890.——Bridget, *b.* 1892.
Brother living—Roland John, *b.* 1864.
Sisters living—Margaret Ginevra: *m.* 1890, the Marchese di Camugliano-Niccolini.——Helen Emma.——Mary Elizabeth (*Viscountess Enfield*): *m.* 1894, Viscount Enfield, el. son of 5th Earl of Strafford. *Residences*, Dancer's Hill, Barnet; 5, St. James's Square, S.W.

The 2nd baronet was M.P. for Arundel 1754-75, and Chairman of the East India Co. 1769 and 1771-2. The 4th baronet was Lord-Lieut. of Lanarkshire, and sat as M.P. for Taunton (*L*) 1842-52, for Lanarkshire 1857-68, and for Lanarkshire N. 1868-85.

COLLET, Creation 1888, of St. Clere, Igtham, Kent.



Dum spiro spero.
While I breathe I hope.

Sir MARK WILKS COLLET, 1st *Baronet*, second son of the late James Collet, Esq., of London; *b.* Sept. 17th, 1816; is a Lieut. for City of London, a J.P. for cos. Kent and London, a D.L. for Kent, and Past Gov. and a Director of the Bank of England: *m.* 1st, 1850, Susan Gertrude, da. of the Rev. James Eyre, of Beverley, Yorkshire; 2ndly, 1862, Antonia Frederica, da. of Joseph Edlmann, Esq., of Hawkwood, Kent, and has issue.

Arms—Per pale argent and sable, on a chevron cottised between three hinds trippant, a rose between four annulets, all counter-changed. Crests—A hind argent, holding in the mouth a sprig of oak fructed and slipped proper, supporting with the dexter forefoot a rose also argent within an annulet sable.

Seat—St. Clere, Igtham, Sevenoaks. *Town Residence*—2, Sussex Square, W. *Club*—Union.

Son living—By 2nd marriage—MARK EDLMANN, *b.* Jan. 12th, 1864; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1885): *m.* 1888, Nina Emma Caroline, da. of the Rev. Charles Theobald, R. of Lasham, Canon and Rural Dean of Alton, Hants, and Hon. Canon of Winchester. *Residence*, Le Bocage, Hyères, France. *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge.
Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Lina Susan Penelope: *m.* 1870, Frederick Henry Norman, Esq. *Residences*, Moor Place, Much Hadham, Herts; 5, Sussex Square, W.

COLLETON, Creation 1661, of London.

Sir ROBERT AUGUSTUS WILLIAM COLLETON, *C.B.*, 9th *Baronet*; *b.* Aug. 31st, 1854; *s.* his father, *Sir* ROBERT AUGUSTUS FULFORD GRAVES, 1866; ed. at Christ's Coll., Finchley; is Lieut.-Col. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; served with Hazara Field Force 1891 (mentioned in despatches), with Tirah Expedition 1897, in Crete 1898, and in S. Africa 1900-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches, C.B.); C.B. (Mil.) 1900: *m.* 1880, Edith, da. of Thomas Robert Abraham, Esq., of Croydon, and has issue.

Arms—Not yet granted at Heralds' College.
Residence—158, King Henry's Road, N.W. *Club*—United Service.

Daughters living—Lorna Colleton, *b.* 1887.——Enid Colleton, *b.* 1889.——Gwynned Colleton, *b.* 1894.——Beryl Alswitha, *b.* 1897.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Frederick Nassau William Graves Colleton, Esq., el. son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1847: *m.* 1844, Jane Alves (who *m.* 2ndly, Edmund Burke, Esq.), da. of William Dyer, Esq., of Jamaica:—
Gertrude Sophia Jane Plantagenet: *m.* 1874, Charles William M'Ewen, Esq., and has issue living William Frederick Augustus Calveley Colleton, *b.* 1877. *Residence*, 147, Lancaster Villas, Edgecliffe, Sydney, N.S. Wales.

Sir John Colleton, the 1st baronet, was a distinguished loyalist. He raised a regiment of foot, and expended in the service of King Charles I. nearly £70,000.

COLQUHOUN, 1786, of Luss, Dumbarton.



If I can.

Sir JAMES COLQUHOUN, 5th *Baronet*, of Luss; *b.* March 30th, 1844; *s.* his father, *Sir* JAMES, 1873; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1867, M.A. 1871); is Chief of the Clan Colquhoun, a J.P. for Poole (Dorset), and Lord-Lieut. of Dumbartonshire: *m.* 1875, his first cousin, Charlotte Mary Douglas, who *d.* 1902, youngest da. of the late Major William Munro, late 79th Highlanders, and grandda. of Sir Robert Abercromby, 5th Bt., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a saltire engrailed sable. Crest—A hart's head couped gules attired argent. Supporters—Two batch-hounds argent collared sable.

Seats—Ross-dhu; Ardencaple Castle, Gareloch; Arrochar House, Loch Long, and Camstradden and Stuckgowan, on Loch Lomond, all in Dumbartonshire. *Marine Residence*—Dunclutha, Ore, Hastings. *Clubs*—Arthur's, New University, New.

Daughters living—Constance Janet Sinclair Flora Abercromby, *b.* 1884.——Dorothea Helen Mary Elizabeth Sutherland, *b.* 1885.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late John Colquhoun, Esq., son of 3rd Baronet, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1834, Frances Sarah, who *d.* 1877, da. of the late E. Fuller-Maitland, Esq., of Park Place, Henley-on-Thames:—

ALAN JOHN, *C.B.*, *b.* 1838; formerly Lieut. 42nd Highlanders; is a J.P. and D.L. for Dumbartonshire, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. Edinburgh Artillery, S. Div. R.A.; C.B. (Civil) 1897: *m.* 1884, Justine, da. of John Kennedy, Esq., of Underwood and Allerton, and has issue living, Ian, *b.* 1887,—Alan Roderick, *b.* 1891,—Mary, *b.* 1885,—Helen Margaret, *b.* 1886,—Justine Rose, *b.* 1890. *Residence*, 1, Royal Terrace, Edinburgh. *Clubs*, United Service (Edinburgh).——Roderick William, *b.* 1847; is Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), and a J.P. and D.L. for Dumbartonshire: *m.* 1882, Alice, da. of the late William Fuller-Maitland, Esq., of Stansted Hall, Essex. *Clubs*, New, Junior United Service.——Frances Mary.——Helen Augusta: *m.* 1863, the Very Rev. Norman Macleod, D.D., F.R.S.E., Minister of Inverness. *Residence*, Ravenswood, Inverness.——Flora Maitland (*Lady Macrae*): *m.* 1877, Sir Colin George Macrae, W.S. *Residences*, 45, Moray Place, Edinburgh; Wellbank, Forfarshire.——Janet Sinclair: *m.* 1872, the Rev. Arthur Hastings Berger, V. of Cobham. *Residence*, Cobham Vicarage, Kent.——Lucy Bethia: *m.* 1869, Alfred Saunders Walford, Esq., J.P. *Residence*, 17, Warwick Square, S.W.

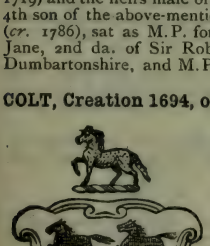
Grandchildren of John Colquhoun, Esq.:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. James Colquhoun, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1876, Anna Maria, da of the late Robert Ker Elliot, Esq., of Clifton Park, Harewood, Roxburghshire:—

Violet Annie Douglas.——Frances Louisa Helen.

The early history of this family is involved in antiquity. The earliest surname under which the family of Colquhoun is traced is that of Kilpatrick. Sir John Colquhoun, of Luss, 14th in descent from Umphridus de Kilpatrick (*temp.* Alexander II.), was created a baronet of Nova Scotia by Charles I. Sir Humphrey Colquhoun, 3rd baronet, in 1704 resigned his Baronetcy to the Crown, and obtained a new patent with the old precedency, but with remainder to his son-in-law James Grant (who on succeeding to the Baronetcy assumed the surname of Colquhoun, but resumed that of Grant in 1719) and the heirs male of his marriage with Sir Humphrey's dau. [see E. Seafield]. In 1786 James, 4th son of the above-mentioned James Grant was cr. a Baronet of Great Britain. The 3rd baronet (*cr.* 1786), sat as M.P. for Dumbartonshire in 1802; and Sir James, the 4th baronet (who *m.* 1843, Jane, 2nd da. of Sir Robert Abercromby, 5th Bt., of Birkenbog, co. Banff), was Lord-Lieut. of Dumbartonshire, and M.P. (*L*) therefor 1837-41.

COLT, Creation 1694, of St. James's-in-the-Fields, Liberty of Westminster, Middlesex.



Vincit qui patitur.
He conquers who endures.

Rev. Sir EDWARD HARRY DUTTON COLT, 8th *Baronet*; *b.* Oct. 3rd, 1850; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS ARCHER, *M.D.*, 1893; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch., and at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1875, M.A. 1881); formerly R. of Monkokehampton: *m.* 1889, Alice, da. of the late William Jefferys Strange, Esq., of Mile House, Sulhamstead, Berks, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a fesse between three colts courant sable. Crest—A horse passant or.

Residence—13, St. Leonard's Road, Exeter.

Daughters living—Flora Margaret Frances Sophia Dutton Vaughan, *b.* 1890.——Stella Theodora Dutton Vaughan, *b.* 1893.

Brother living—THOMAS ARCHER, *b.* Dec. 29th, 1851; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch. and Univ. Coll. Hospital; L.R.C.P. Edin. and M.R.C.S. Eng. 1879: *m.* 1st, 1881, Mabel Marion Aileen (from whom he obtained a divorce 1895), da. of the Rev. Horatio Langrishe Nicholson, D.D.; 2ndly, 1897, Annie Mercy, da. of the late William Kennett, Esq., of Chidham, Sussex, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Henry Archer, *b.* 1882,—Mabel

Emily, *b.* 1884,—Helen Enid. *b.* 1887,—(by 2nd marriage) John Rochfort, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Trawscoed, St. Edward's Road, Southsea.

Sisters living—Frances Alice. *Residence*, Rock House, Maidencombe, Torquay.——Maud. *Residence*, Rock House, Maidencombe, Torquay.——Lucy Sophia. *Residence*, Rock House, Maidencombe, Torquay.

Daughter living of 6th Baronet—Frances Sophia Vaughan: *m.* 1st, 1863, Frederic Henry Cator, Esq., of 44, Belgrave Road, S.W., who obtained a divorce 1881; 2ndly, 1882, Major Walter Illingworth Haynes, formerly 2nd Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt., who *d.* 1898, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Frederick Edward Thomas Lumley (of 22, Dorset Square, N.W. *Club*, Royal Thames Yacht), *b.* 1864: *m.* 1891, Agnes Sophia, da. of the late Capt. Edward Nares, R.N., and has issue living, Vera Muriel *b.* 1892,—Arthur Charles Albemarle, *b.* 1873,—Geraldine Frances Louisa,—Algitha Malet Vaughan. *Residence*,

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Martha Elizabeth Flora, da. of 5th baronet: she *m.* 1845, the Rev. David Williams, M.A., Hon. Canon of St. Asaph, and R. of Castle Caereinion, who *d.* 1882:—

Edward William Colt, *b.* 1846; ed. at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1891); is one of H.M.'s Inspectors of Schs.; assumed the surname of Colt in lieu of his patronymic 1892: *m.* 1871, Caroline, da. of T. Timberlake, Esq. *Residence*, Street Hay, near Lichfield. ——David Archer Vaughan Colt-Williams, *b.* 1849; ed. at Westminster, and at Jesus Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1891); Bar. Middle Temple 1877; is a Revising Bar.; has assumed the additional surname of Colt: *m.* 1884, Laura Louisa Lilia, da. of the late Rev. Henry John Vernon, and has issue living, Edward Walter David, *b.* 1885,—Edith Laura, *b.* 1887,—Louisa Constance, *b.* 1889. *Residence*, Manley Hall, Helsby, Cheshire. *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge.

The pedigree of this family commences with Thomas Colt, of Carlisle, whose son, Thomas Colt, of Essex and Suffolk, was a Privy Councillor to King Edward IV. Jane Colt, 1st wife of Sir Thomas More, Lord Chancellor, was the latter's grandda. From him descended the 1st baronet, Sir Harry Dutton Colt, who was Adjt. to Prince Rupert, and M.P. for Westminster *temp.* William III. and Anne. His brother, Sir William Dutton Colt, Knt., was Master of the Horse to Prince Rupert, and Envoy at the Courts of Hanover and Dresden.

COLTHURST, Creation 1744, of Ardrum, Cork.



Justum et tenacem.
Just and firm of purpose.

Sir George St. John Colthurst, 6th *Baronet; b.* 1850; *s.* his father, *Sir* George Conway, 1878; ed. at Harrow; formerly an officer 43rd Regt., and Lieut. N. Cork Militia; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Cork; unsuccessfully contested Cork co. (*C*) 1879: *m.* 1881, Edith Jane Thomazine, da. of the late Capt. Jonas Morris (1st Royal Drngoons), of Dunkettle, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse azure between three colts couran sable, as many trefoils slipped or. Crest—A colt statant sable.

Seats—Ardrum, Inniscarra, co. Cork; Blarney Castle, co. Cork; Ballyvourny, Macroom. *Clubs*—Carlton, Naval and Military, Bachelors'.

Sons Living—GEORGE OLIVER, *b.* Aug. 24th 1882.——Richard St. John Jefferyes, *b.* 1887.

Sisters living—Emily Jane.——Anne Cape.——Louisa Julia: *m.* 1878. Samuel Bruce, Esq., and has issue living, George James, *b.* 1880,—Robert William Vesey, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. 17th Lancers,—Alexander Patrick, *b.* 1888,—May Emily,—Norah Alice and Annette Edith (twins),—Joanette Marjorie. *Residences*, Norton Hall, Campden, Gloucestershire; 2, Cromwell Houses, S.W.——Alice Conway: *m.* 1891, Francis Pym, Esq. [*see* Palmer, Bt., cr. 1660, colls.]. *Residence*, The Hazels, Sandy, Beds.

Uncle living (son of 4th Baronet)—David la Touche, *b.* 1828; formerly Lieut.-Col. 20th Regt. (h.p. 1869); served in Crimean campaign (medal with clasp and Turkish medal); sat as M.P. for Cork co. (*HR*) 1879-85: *m.* 1887, Frances, da. of the late Douglas Dick, Esq., of Pitkerrow, N.B. *Residence*, Ardrum Lodge, Bournemouth. *Club*, Reform.

Widow living of 5th Baronet—Louisa Jane (*Lady Colthurst*), da. of the late St. John Jefferyes, Esq., of Blarney Castle, co. Cork: *m.* 1846, Sir George Conway Colthurst, 5th baronet, who *d.* 1878. *Residence*, 47, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Charles Vesey Colthurst-Vesey, Esq., 2nd son of 4th Baronet, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1858, Annie (now of Lucan House, co. Dublin), da. of Col. David Fraser:—

Charles Nicholas, *b.* 1860; formerly Capt. in the Army. *Club*, Naval and Military.——Edward Robert, *b.* 1862.

The 4th baronet was sometime M.P. for Cork, and the 5th baronet represented Kinsale (*L*) 1863-74.

Compton-Thornhill, see Thornhill.

CONGREVE, Creation 1812, of Walton, Staffordshire. [Extinct or dormant.]

Sir William Augustus Congreve, 3rd and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—Isabel Christine (*Lady Petheram*), *b.* 1828: *m.* 1863, the Hon. Sir William Comer Petheram, Q.C. *Residences*, 7, Observatory Gardens, Kennington, W. Enford Pewsey.

CLIFFORD-CONSTABLE, Creation 1815, of Tixall, Staffordshire. [Extinct 1894.]

Sir FREDERICK AUGUSTUS TALBOT CLIFFORD-CONSTABLE, 3rd and last *Baronet.*

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—ROSINA (*Lady Clifford-Constable*), da. of Charles Brandon, Esq.: *m.* 1st, 1865, as his 2nd wife, Sir Thomas Aston Clifford-Constable, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1870; 2ndly, 1872, Edgar Trelawny, Esq., who *d.* the same year; 3rdly, 1876, Francis John Hartley, Esq., who *d.* 1880. *Residences*, Palazzo Barachini, 8, Via Venti Settembre, Rome; Heywood Abbey, Stafford.

Sir Thomas Hugh Clifford, 1st baronet, assumed by Royal license 1821, the surname and arms of Constable only.

COOK, Creation 1886, of Richmond, Surrey.



Esse quam videri.
To be rather than to seem.

Sir FREDERICK LUCAS COOK, *M.P.*, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Nov. 21st, 1844; *s.* his father, *Sir* FRANCIS, 1901; ed. at Harrow; is head of the firm of Cook, Son and Co., warehousemen, of St. Paul's Churchyard, E.C., and a Lieut. for City of London; has sat as M.P. for Lambeth, Kennington Div. (*C*) since July 1895; in Portugal bears the title of *Viscount Montserrat*: *m.* 1868, Mary Ann Elizabeth, da. of the late R. Payne Cotton, Esq., M.D., of Cavendish Square, W., and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a rose argent between three crescents of the second; a chief vaire. Crest—Issuant from a chaplet of roses gules a dexter arm embowed proper, holding in the hand a mullet of six points or between two branches of oak vert.

Residences—24, Hyde Park Gardens, W.; Doughty House, Richmond, Surrey; Montserrat, Cintra, Portugal. *Clubs*—Carlton, Prince's, Hurlingham, Ranelagh, Coaching.

Son living—HERBERT FREDERICK, *b.* Nov. 18th, 1868; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1893, M.A. 1894); Bar. Inner Temple 1895; is a member of the firm of Cook, Son and Co., warehousemen, of St. Paul's Churchyard, E.C., a F.S.A., and English Correspondent to the "Gazette des Beaux Arts," etc.; author of "Giorgione" and other publications on art criticism: *m.* 1898, Mary, da. of Col. the Hon. Arthur Wellington Alexander Nelson Hood, C.B. [*see* V. Bridport], and has issue living, Vera Mary, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, Copseham, Esher, Surrey. *Clubs*, Burlington Fine Arts, Isthmian, Hurlingham.

Daughters living—Edith Laura: *m.* 1893, the Rev. Alfred Percivall Pott, and has issue living, Kathleen Olive, *b.* 1894.—Joan Cicely, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Thursley Vicarage, Godalming.—Mabel Emily: *m.* 1897, William S. McCormick, LL.D., Sec. to Carnegie Trust for Univs. of Scotland (formerly Professor of English Literature in St. Andrews Univ.), and has issue living, Ian Francis *b.* 1900. *Residence*, 13, Douglas Crescent, Edinburgh.

Brother living—Wyndham Francis, *b.* 1860; ed. at Harrow: *m.* 1887, Frederica Evelyn Stilwell, da. of the late F. J. Freeland, Esq., of Chichester, and has issue living, Humphrey Wyndham, *b.* 1893,—Cecil Emily Freda Wyndham, *b.* 1896,—Ursula Maud Wyndham, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, 8, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Club*, Reform.

Sister living—Emily Jane: *m.* 1874, Maj.-Gen. Euston Henry Sartorius, V.C., C.B. *Residences*, 17, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.; New House Farm, Ewhurst, Surrey.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—TENNESSEE (*Lady Cook*), da. of the late Reuben Buckman Claflin, Esq., of New York: *m.* 1885, as his 2nd wife, Sir Francis Cook, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1901. *Residence*,—9, Roland Gardens, S.W.

Sir Francis Cook, 1st Bt. (created *Viscount Montserrat* in Portugal), was founder and donor of Alexandra House (an institution for lady art students), Kensington Gore, and a well-known collector of works of art.

COOKE, Creation 1661, of Wheatley Hall, Yorkshire.



Sir WILLIAM HENRY CHARLES WEMYSS COOKE, 10th *Baronet; b.* June 21st, 1872; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM RIDLEY CHARLES, 1894; formerly Lieut. Yorkshire Dragoons Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1902, Lady Mildred Adelaide Cecilia Denison, da. of 1st Earl of Londesborough.

Patron of One Living—Arksey V., Yorkshire.

Arms—Or, a chevron gules between two lions passant-guardant sable. Crest—Out of a crown embattled argent, a demi-lion issuant as in the arms gorged with a ducal coronet or.

Seat—Wheatley Park, Doncaster, Yorkshire. *Club*,—Boodle's.

Brother living—ARTHUR GORDON WYATT, *b.* 1876; ed. at Radley.

Sister living—Ruby Blanche Juanita.

Aunt living (daughter of 8th baronet)—Isabella Cecilia. *Residence*, Belvedere, Alnwick.

Widow living of 9th Baronet—Harriet Blanche Juanita Georgiana (*Lady Cooke*), da. of Sir William Henry Feilden, 2nd Bt.: *m.* 1871, as his second wife, Sir William Ridley Charles Cooke, 9th baronet, who *d.* 1894. *Residence*, East Thorpe, Reading.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late John Cooke-Yarborough, Esq., grandson of the late George Cooke, Esq., 2nd son of 3rd baronet:—

Issue of the late George Cooke-Yarborough, Esq., *b.* 1794, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1st, 1837, Emily Sarah, da. of George Cooke, Esq., of Carr House, Doncaster; 2ndly, 1842, Mary Louisa, da. of Richard Heathfield, Esq., of Green Lanes, Stoke Newington, N.:—

George Bryan, *b.* 1843; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1865); formerly Lieut. 14th Hussars; is a J.P. and a D.L. for W. Riding of York: *m.* 1871, Mary Elizabeth, da. of Henry Yarborough Parker, Esq., and has issue living, George Eustace, *b.* 1876,—Henry Alfred, *b.* 1877,—Orfeur Frederick, *b.* 1878,—Humfrey Charles, *b.* 1880,—Edmund Selwyn, *b.* 1882,—Geoffrey Arthur, *b.* 1883,—Mary Alice,—Mary Violet. *Residence*, Campsmount, Doncaster. *Club*, Naval and Military.——Alfred, *b.* 1847; ed. at Eton, and at Lincoln Coll., Oxford: *m.* 1874, Mary, da. of J. Ferguson, Esq., and has issue living, Bryan Alfred, *b.* 1877,—Alfred Græme, *b.* 1879,—Archibald George, *b.* 1881,—Randall Francis, *b.* 1883,—Gertrude Mary. *Resides* in New Zealand.——Arthur, *b.* 1852; ed. at Eton; admitted a Solicitor 1876: *m.* 1877, Ethel Constance, da. of the Rev. William Rawlins Capel, of Cairnryan, Bournemouth, and has issue living, Arthur Capel, *b.* 1880,—Ethel Dorothy Marion,—Norah Gladys,—Edith Muriel. *Residence*, Wyberton, near Boston.——Julia Elizabeth: *m.* 1872, William James Brown, Esq. [*see* Radcliffe, Bt.]. *Residence*, Burghwallis Hall, Doncaster.——Gertrude Flora: *m.* 1884, Lyster Andrew Nolan, Esq., L.R.C.S.I. *Resides* in Australia.

Issue of the late Richard Cooke-Yarborough, Esq., *b.* 1805, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1842, Mary Utten, who *d.* 1891, da. of James Utten Easson, Esq., of Trelawny, Jamaica:—

John Disney, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1st, 18—, Mary, who *d.* 1896, da. of Ellis Hills; 2ndly, 1898, Sarah, da. of the late Nicholas Keating, Esq., of Ballinastraw, co. Wexford. *Residence*, 86, Brook Green, W.——Richard, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1898, Cornelia Clara, da. of the late John Dixon, Esq., C.E., of Surbiton and Croydon, and has issue living, John Richard, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, Westwood, Keston, Kent.——William Henry, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1883, Charlotte Georgina Storey, da. of the late Morgan Charles Chase, M.C.S., and has issue living, Wilfrid Ernest, *b.* 1887,—Geoffrey Michael, *b.* 1888,—Constance Mary,—Dorothy Maud.——*Rev.* John James, *b.* 1855; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1884); is V. of Romsey: *m.* 1890, Emily, da. of Richard Foster, Esq., of Homewood, Chislehurst, and has issue living, Richard James, *b.* 1901,—Margaret Hope, *b.* 1891,—Mary Honor, *b.* 1893,—Dorothea Alice, *b.* 1897,—Jean Lily, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Romsey Vicarage, Hants.——Mary Emily.——Avis Frederica: *m.* 1873, John Hooke, Esq., and has issue living, *Rev.* Francis Edward Yarborough, *b.* 1875; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1898); is Curate of Romsey,—John Clement, *b.* 1879,—Utten Lamont, *b.* 1881,—Mary Avis: *m.* 1902, Pearson J. Stutchbury, Esq.,—Alice Winifred,—Beatrice Cicely.—Ethel Phyllis. *Residence*, Birdhurst Cottage, Croydon.——Julia Louisa Elizabeth: *m.* 1886, Louis Michael Simon, Esq., who *d.* 1901, and has issue living, Julia Mary, *b.* 1887,—Avis Yarborough, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, Temple Road, Croydon.

Issue of the late Col. Charles Cooke-Yarborough, C.B., *b.* 1807, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1st, 1853, Flora Sophia Emma, who *d.* 1855, da. of David Grant, Esq., of Forres, N.B.; 2ndly, 1859, Esther Anne, who *d.* 1894, da. of the late Rev. Alexander Cooke [*see* infra]:—

Sophia Flora: *m.* 1887, Col. Gray Townsend Skipwith, R.E., who *d.* 1900 [*see* Skipwith, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*, Loversal Hall, Doncaster.

Granddaughters of the late Rev. Henry Bowen Cooke, LL.D., great-grandson of the late John Cooke, Esq., 3rd son of 3rd baronet:—

Issue of the late Major Edward Bowen Cooke, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1863, Marianne Jane (of 13, Montpelier Square, S.W.), da. of the late George Lloyd, Esq., of Cowesby Hall, Northallerton:—

Rosabelle Juliana.——Evelyn May.

Grandchildren of the late Bryan William Darwin Cooke, Esq., son of the late Bryan Cooke, Esq., and grandson of the late John Cooke, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Bryan William Darwin Cooke, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1850: *m.* 1835, Harriette, da. of the late — Scott, Esq., of Helstone:—

Bryan William Darwin, *b.* 1837; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. *Resides* in New Zealand.——Charles Edward, *b.* 1846; ed. at Rossall Sch.; is an Asso. Mem. of Ins. of C.E.: *m.* 1874, Marian Elizabeth, da. of the Rev. Arthur Guyon Purchas, of Challinor House, Auckland, New Zealand, and has issue living, Arthur Charles Darwin, *b.* 1876,—John Alfred Selwyn, *b.* 1881,—Philip Bryan, *b.* 1886,—Marian, *b.* 18—,—Agnes Gertrude, *b.* 18—,—Amy Frances, *b.* 18—,—Ethelwynne Beatrice Victoria, *b.* 1883.—Elsie Mary Emily, *b.* 1885,—Uaine Mildred, *b.* 1891. *Resides* near Auckland, New Zealand.——Harriette: *m.* 1857, Gen. Philip Henry Farrell Harris, C.B., and has issue living.——Maria Jane Durell: *m.* 1861, Maj.-Gen. Robert Nixon Tronson, formerly B.S.C. *Residence*.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Cooke, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1887: *m.* 18—, Charlotte Dolphin, da. of the late Rev. Samuel Medlecott, R. of Loughrea, co. Galway:—

Charles Herbert, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1890, Ida Beatrice, da. of the late Rev. G. F. A. Armstrong, R. of Lorum, co. Carlow.——Ada Jeannette.——Helena Isabella.——Agnes Mary: *m.* 1889, Robert Sanderson, Esq., M.B.——Julia Mary.

Grandchildren of the late Bryan Cooke, Esq., M.P., grandson of the late Henry Cooke, Esq., 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1756, *d.* 1821: *m.* 1st, 1786, Frances, who *d.* 1818, da. and heir of Philip Puleston, Esq., of Hayfod-y-Wern, co. Denbigh; 2ndly, 1821, Charlotte Bulstrode, da. of Sir George Cooke, 7th baronet:—

Issue of the late Philip Davies-Cooke, Esq., *b.* 1793, *d.* 1853: *m.* 1829, Lady Helena Caroline King, who *d.* 1871, da. of 3rd Earl of Kingston:—

Philip Bryan, *b.* 1832; ed at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Flintshire (High Sheriff 1859), and a J.P. for W. Riding of York: *m.* 1862, Emma Julia, da. of Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th Bt., and has issue living, Philip Tatton (of Maes Alyn, Mold. *Club*, Carlton), *b.* 1863; ed. at Eton,

and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; formerly Lieut. Yorkshire Dragoons Imperial Yeo., and Major Denbighshire Imperial Yeo.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Flintshire, a J.P. for W. Riding of York: *m.* 1894, Doris, da. of the late C. Donaldson Hudson, Esq., M.P., of Cheswardine, Salop, and has issue living, Philip Ralph *b.* 1896,—Mary Helena,—Emma Catherine,—Mildred Emily,—Helena Frances Anna. *Residences*, Owston, Doncaster; Gwysaney, Mold. *Clubs*, Travellers', Carlton.——Bryan George, *b.* 1835; ed. at Rugby; served in Indian Mutiny campaign (medal); is a J.P. and a D.L. for Flintshire (High Sheriff 1865), and a J.P. for Denbigh; formerly Capt. 73rd Regt., and Hon. Col. (sometime Col. Comdt.) 2nd Vol. Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers (V.D.), and A.D.C. to H.M.; has long service and Jubilee (1897) medals: *m.* 1860, Judith Caroline Halsted, da. of the late Capt. William Halsted Poole, R.H.A., of Terrick Hall, Salop, and has issue living, Bryan (*Club*, Arthur's), *b.* 1861; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Royal Welsh Fusiliers: *m.* 1890, Georgiana Mary, da. of the late Charles Fenwick, Esq., and has issue living, Bryan Cudworth Halsted *b.* 1892, Judith Mimi *b.* 1891,—William Hugh (*Club*, Travellers'), *b.* 1862: *m.* 1900, Mabel Louisa, da. of the late Capt. Philips, of Rhûal, Mold, and has issue living, Sybil Gwenydd *b.* 1901,—Helena Adelaide Sara: *m.* 1896, Basil Edwin Philips, Esq., of Rhûal, Mold, and has issue living, Gwenllian Margaret *b.* 1897,—Gwendoline Mary. *Residence*, Colomendy, Mold. *Club*, Junior United Service.——*Rev.* George Robert, *b.* 1836; is V. of Hythe; *m.* 1860, Diana, da. of Henry Yarborough Parker, Esq. *Residence*, The Vicarage, Hythe, Hampshire.

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Bryan Cooke, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1824, Emily Carteret, who *d.* 1880, da. of the late Philip Smith Webb, Esq., of Milford House, Surrey:—

Anthony Charles, *C.B.*, *b.* 1826; entered R.E. 1843, became Col. 1874, Maj.-Gen. 1882, Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1885, and Col. Comdt. 1900; was Director of Ordnance Survey, Southampton, 1878-83; served in Crimean campaign 1855-6 (medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, and Turkish medal); C.B. (Mil.) 1867. *Residence*, 22, Ryder Street, S.W. *Club*, United Service.

Grandchildren of the late Philip Davies-Cooke, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Major James Robert Davies-Cooke, R.A., *b.* 1837, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1868, Clara Louisa (now of 45, Green Street, Park Lane, W.), da. of the late John Webb, Esq.:—

Aubrey George King, *b.* 1873; is Lieut. 10th Hussars. *Club*, White's.——Beatrice Helena Mary.

The 1st baronet received his title in consideration of his own and his father's loyalty and sufferings during the Civil War. The 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Aldborough, and the 4th was M.P. for Retford.

COOPER, Creation 1863, of Woollahra, New South Wales.



Perseverantia omnia vincit.

Perseverance conquers all things.

Sir DANIEL COOPER, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Nov. 15th, 1848; *s.* his father, *Sir* DANIEL, G.C.M.G., 1902; *m.* 1886, Harriet, da. of Sir James Grant-Suttie, 6th Bt., and has issue.

Arms—Per pale, dexter azure a chevron engrailed between two lions passant in chief and a star of eight points in base or, sinister azure a saltire between two martlets one in chief and one in base, and two garbs in flaunch or. Crest—A lion sejant or, collared azure, supporting with the dexter paw a lance erect proper, and suspended therefrom by a chain or an escutcheon also azure charged with a star as in the arms.

Seat—Warren Tower, Newmarket. *Clubs*—Marlborough, Turf.

Daughters living—Dorothy, *b.* 1887.——Hilda Susan Ellen, *b.* 1891.

Brother living—WILLIAM CHARLES, *b.* Oct. 22nd, 1851: *m.* 1876, Alice Helen, da. of George Hill, Esq., formerly of Surrey Hills, Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, William George Daniel, *b.* 1877; is Lieut. 7th Hussars,—Arthur Hamilton, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. 4th Batn. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.),—Gerald Melbourne, *b.* 1892,—Alice Nellie. *Residence*, Whittlebury Lodge, Towcester. *Clubs*, St. James's, Windham.

Sisters living—Ellen Sophia.——Alice Jane: *m.* 1868, Frederick Green, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Frederick Daniel, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1897, Cicely, da. of the Rev. John Whitaker Maitland (R. of Loughton), of Loughton Hall, Essex [Neave, Bt.], and has issue living, John Everard *b.* 1899, Barbara Elizabeth *b.* 1898,—Edward William (of 45, Campden Hill Court, Kensington, W.), *b.* 1873: *m.* 1900, Janet Pattison Kerr, da. of the late Robert Assheton Napier, Esq., of Sauchfield, Glasgow,—Sydney Victor, *b.* 1878,—Charles Henry, *b.* 1882,—George Ernest, *b.* 1887,—Alice Elizabeth: *m.* 1901, Alfred Courtenay Peach, Esq., and has issue living, a da. *b.* 1902,—Margaret Myra: *m.* 1901, Henry Lawrence Usborne, Esq., of Luptons, South Weald, Essex, and has issue living, Alice Esmé *b.* 1902,—Beatrice Lucy. *Residence*, Hainault, near Chigwell, Essex.——Mary Elizabeth: *m.* 1886, William Palfrey Burrell, Esq., formerly H.B.M.'s Assist.-Judge of Supreme Consular Court, Constantinople, and Consul at Port Said, and has issue living, Marjorie Hyacinth, *b.* 1889. *Residence*, 53, Campden House Road, W.——Florence Eva: *m.* 1882 (marriage dissolved on her petition 1887; re-married July 1900), Hugh Arundell Trevanion, Esq. [*see* E. Strathmore], and has issue living, Hugh Eric, *b.* 1884,—Charles Cecil, *b.* 1886,—Arundell Claude, *b.* 1887. *Residence*, 49, Bedford Gardens, Campden Hill, W.——Elizabeth Edith: *m.* 1883, Henry Valentine Macnamara, Esq., J.P., D.L., and has issue living, Francis, *b.* 1884,—Valentine, *b.* 1887,—George, *b.* 1890,—Violet Elizabeth,—Edith Eileen,—Doreen Finola,—Honor Nesta. *Residences*, Ennistymon House, co. Clare; Doolin, co. Clare.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ELIZABETH (*Lady Cooper*), da. of the late William Hill, Esq., of Sydney: *m.* 1846, Sir Daniel Cooper, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1902. *Residence*, 6, De Vere Gardens, Kensington, W.

The 1st baronet was Speaker of Legislative Assembly of N.S. Wales 1856-60, and Acting Agent-Gen. for N.S. Wales in England 1897-9.

PASTON-COOPER, Creation 1821, of Gadebridge, Hertfordshire.



Nil magnum nisi bonum.
Nothing is great that is not good.

Sir ASTLEY PASTON PASTON-COOPER, 3rd *Baronet;* *b.* Feb. 23rd, 1824; *s.* his father, *Sir* ASTLEY PASTON, 1866; formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade, and Capt. 20th Suffolk Rifle Vol.; served in Crimean campaign (medal with clasp); is a J.P. and a D.L. for Herts (High Sheriff 1885), and a J.P. for Suffolk; elected Mayor of Hemel Hempstead 1898 and 1899; assumed in 1884 by royal license the additional surname of Paston: *m.* 1st, 1855, Etheldreda Julia, who *d.* 1888, da. of the late George Newton, Esq., of Croxton Park, St. Neots; 2ndly, 1890, Sophia, youngest da. of John Holford, Esq., of Rusholme Hall, Lancashire, and widow of Col. John Stephenson Ferguson, 2nd Life Guards, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Vert, a fesse embattled or between two pheons in chief, and as many thigh-bones saltirewise in base argent. Crest—A mural coronet argent, issuant therefrom a demi-spear erect proper, fringed or, and surmounted by two palm-branches in saltire vert.

Seat—Gadebridge Park, Hemel Hempstead. *Town Residence*—92, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Arthur's, Carlton.

Son living—CHARLES NAUNTON PASTON, *b.* Sept. 27th, 1867: *m.* 1899, the Princess Tatiana, only child of Prince Dmitri Dolgorouki, of Russia. *Residence*,

Daughters living—Margaret Paston.——Mary Ethel Paston: *m.* 1885, Lieut.-Col. Lionel Hervey-Bathurst [*see* Hervey-Bathurst, Bt.]. *Residence*, Worsham House, Bexhill, Sussex.

Brothers living (whose surname is COOPER)—Loftus Lewis Astley, *b.* 1838; formerly Major 98th Regt.: *m.* 1874, Florence Louise, da. of the late Augustus Briggs, Esq., of Bright Hall, Barbados, formerly Speaker of House of Assembly, Barbados, and has issue living, Percy Beauchamp Astley, *R.N.*, *b.* 1876; became Lieut. 1898,—Lewis Vernon Astley, *b.* 1877; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.,—Clifton Graham Astley, *b.* 1881; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R.F.A.,—Florence Winifred Astley,—Gladys Astley. *Residence*, Plymouth. *Club*, Royal Western Yacht.——Albert Beauchamp Astley, *b.* 1841; formerly Capt. R.A.; is a J.P. for Devon: *m.* 1879, Eva Cornelia, da. of the late Anthony O'Reilly, Esq., of Beltrasna, co. Meath, and has issue living, Geoffrey Beauchamp Astley, *b.* 1884,—Olive Sylvia Beauchamp,—Rosalind Beauchamp. *Residence*, Temple Hill, East Budleigh, Devon. *Club*, Naval and Military.——Clement Astley Paston, *b.* 1845; formerly Capt. 29th Foot; is a J.P. for Herts: *m.* 1877, Evangeline Julia, da. of the late George Marshall, Esq., of 22, Portland Place, W., and has issue living, Stephen, *b.* 1885,—Phyllis Mary: *m.* 1899, Leonard Temple Ashworth, Esq., Lieut., R.A.,—Vera Margaret Astley,—Monica. *Residences*, Hambleton Hall, Oakham; 19, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W. *Club*, Naval and Military.

Sisters living—Elizabeth Harriet Astley: *m.* 1854, the Rev. James Charles Wharton, who *d.* 18—, formerly V. of Gilling, and has issue living, Philip Thomas, *b.* 1859,—George Henry Lawrence, *b.* 1865,—Elizabeth Charlotte, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1885, Capt. Reginald Charles Freeman, formerly 3rd Hussars, and has issue living. Claude Reginald *b.* 1886, Dorothy Dundas *b.* 1891,—Margaret Bruce Dundas, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1883, William Edward Utterson Kelso, Esq., and has issue living, William Vernon Charles *b.* 1886, Maximillian *b.* 1889, Mary Astley *b.* 1888,—Frances Mary Isabella, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1890. Cuthbert Barmby, Esq., and has issue living, Marjorie Bruce *b.* 1891,—Susan Marian, *b.* 1871. *Residence*, 11, Royal Crescent, W.——Augusta Fanny Astley: *m.* 1865, the Rev. Frederick Edward Horne, B.D., R. of Drinkstone, and has issue living, Frederick William, *b.* 1866; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford: *m.* 1895, Alys Mary, da. of the late Rev. George Faithfull, R. of Storrington, Sussex, and has issue living, Beryl J. F. *b.* 18—, Eileen L. C. 18——Clement Cooper, *R.N.*, *b.* 1867; became a Lieut. 1890: *m.* 1898, Gertrude Lucy, da. of the Rev. H. S. Hawkins, formerly R. of Beyton, Suffolk,—*Rev.* Francis Herbert, *b.* 1868; ed. at Charterhouse; formerly a Clerk in Bank of England; is Curate of Beyton, Suffolk,—Geoffrey Beauchamp, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. 5th Batn. Worcestershire Regt.,—Muriel Alice: *m.* 1899, Croxton B. B. Smith-Bingham, Esq., of Holwell Manor, Hatfield, Herts. *Residence*, Drinkstone Rectory, Bury St. Edmunds.——Alice Louisa Astley: *m.* 1876, Gilfrid George Baker Cresswell, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Henry Gilfrid, *b.* 1878,—Alice Ida. *Residence*, 87, South Lambeth Road, S.W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. William Rickford Astley Cooper, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1st, 1861, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1864, da. of Rear-Adm. Evan Nepean; 2ndly, 1869, Lucy Elizabeth, da. of the late Rev. J. R. Burgess, V. of Streatley:—

Two sons and two daus.

Issue of the late Rev. Samuel Lovick Astley Cooper, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1855, Margaretta, da. of Frederick Corbin Lukis, Esq., of The Grange, Guernsey:—

Ernest Henry Astley, *b.* 1858.——Francis William Astley, *b.* 1859.——Arthur Rickford Astley, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1890, Charlotte Emma, da. of the late Richard Richards, Esq., of Llantrisant House, Glamorganshire.——Edith Mary Astley: *m.* 1899, Sydney Hawker Williams, Esq. *Residence*,

COOTE, Creation 1621, of Ballyfin, Queen's County, Ireland.



Vincit veritas.
Truth conquers.

Sir ALGERNON CHARLES PLUMPTRE COOTE, 12th *Baronet; b.* Dec. 14th, 1847; *s.* his father, *Rev. Sir* ALGERNON, 1899; ed. at Eton, and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1872, M.A. 1875); sometime Sec. to The Orphan Working Sch.; is H.M.'s Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of Queen's co.: *m.* 1st, 1873, Jean, who *d.* 1880, da. of the late Capt. John Trotter, of Dyrham Park, Herts [E. Ravensworth]; 2ndly, 1882, Ellen Melesina, da. of the late Philip Charles Chenevix Trench, Esq. [*see* B. Ashtown, colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron sable between three coots close proper. *Crest*—A coot proper. *Motto over Crest*—"Coute que coute" (*Cost what it may*).

Seat—Ballyfin House, Mountrath, Queen's co. *Clubs*—National, Kildare Street.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—RALPH ALGERNON, *b.* Sept. 22nd, 1874; is Lieut. 17th Lancers.——John Methuen, *b.* 1878.——Bernard Trotter, *R.N.*, *b.* 1880; became Lieut. 1902.—— **By 2nd marriage**—Charles Chenevix, *b.* 1884.——Arthur Philip, *b.* 1887.——Maxwell Henry, *b.* 1895.

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Ethel Jean: *m.* 1896, Ivor Bevan, Esq. *Residence*, 9, Southwell Gardens, S.W.——**By 2nd marriage**—Mary Melesina.

Brothers living—John Pemberton Plumptre, *b.* 1850; is a retired Com. R.N.; served in Zulu war 1877-9 (medal): *m.* 1880, Eleanor Agnes, da. of John Osmaston, Esq., and has issue living, Mervyn Chidley, *b.* 1885,—Emily Cecilia,—Joyce Margaretta.——Orlando Robert, *b.* 1855: is a J.P. for co. Roscommon: *m.* 1882, Edith Mary, da. of Adolphus William Hume, Esq., and has issue living, Nina Edith. *Residence*, Auburn, Athlone.——Cecil Henry, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1888, Blanch Mabel, da. of John Oldham, Esq., of Werneth, Nelson, New Zealand, and has issue living, John Cecil, *b.* 1889,—Frederick Stanley, *b.* 1896,—Ivy Mabel, *b.* 1892,—Myrtle Cecilia, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Wavertree, Feilding, New Zealand.——*Rev.* Herbert Chidley, *b.* 1861; ed. at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1888); is V. of St. John's, Wimborne, and R. of Hinton Parva, Dorset: *m.* 1886, Elizabeth Margaret, da. of Brenton Halliburton Collins, Esq., J.P., of Dunorlan, Tunbridge Wells. *Residence*, St. John's Vicarage, Wimborne.

Sisters living—Catharine Cecilia: *m.* 1896, the Rev. A. de Vlieger, D.Litt., and has issue living, Raymond Algernon Coote, *b.* 1897,—Catharine Jean, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Lausanne, Switzerland.

Half Sisters living—Cecilia Constance: *m.* 1900, Henry Western Plumptre, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Eileen Cecilia, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Holt Street Farm, Nonington, Kent.——Dora Maud.

Widow living of 11th Baronet—CONSTANCE (*Lady Coote*), da. of the late T. D. Headlam, Esq., of Tunbridge Wells: *m.* 1879, the Rev. Sir Algernon Coote, 11th baronet, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*, Wavertree, Tunbridge Wells.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Adm. Robert Coote, C.B., *b.* 1820, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1854, Lucy (now of Tahlee, Beckenham, Kent), da. of the late Adm. Sir William Edward Parry:—

Stanley Victor, *b.* 1862; ed. at Winchester, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1888); is a J.P. for Roscommon (High Sheriff 1900): *m.* 1889, Louisa, el. da. of the Ven. Frederick Bathurst, Archdeacon of Bedford, and has issue living, Honor Dorothea, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, Carrowroe Park, Roscommon. *Club*, Union.——Caroline Maud: *m.* 1884, Col. Cecil William Park (Extra A.D.C. to H.M.), 1st Batn. Devonshire Regt., and has issue living, James Allan, *b.* 1885,—Stella Margaret,—Cecil Maud Vera.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Purdon-Coote, Esq., son of the late Capt. Robert Carr Coote (infra):—

Issue of the late Charles Purdon-Coote, Esq., *b.* 1847, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1871, Harriette Louis (now of Bearforest, near Mallow), da. of Robert Perceval Maxwell, Esq., of Finnebrogue, Downpatrick:—

Charles Robert, *b.* 1875.——Lydia.——Aileen.

Issue of the late Capt. Robert Carr Coote, brother of 9th baronet, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1834: *m.* 18—, Margaret, da. of — Grier, Esq.:—

Robert Carr, *b.* 18—; formerly Capt. 7th Foot, and Resident Magistrate for co. Cork: *m.* 1856, a da. who *d.* 1887, of W. D. Farrer, Esq., of Brockley Park, Maryborough. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Chidley Coote, 2nd brother of 9th baronet, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1st, 1827, Jane Deborah, who *d.* 1857, da. of the Rev. Samuel Close, of Elm Park; 2ndly, 1859, Catherine Maria (now of The Cedars, Portarlington, Queen's Co.), da. of the late William Philip Brabazon, Esq., of Mornington, co. Meath [*see* E. Meath, colls.]:—

Rev. Maxwell Henry, *b.* 1832; is R. of Killoughy: *m.* 1865, Charlotte, da. of Major Barry Fox, of Annaghmore, King's co. *Residence*, Ross, Tullamore, King's co.——Ralph Brabazon, *b.* 1860.—— Harriet Mary: *m.* 1st, 1855, George Evans, Esq., who *d.* 1873, of Portane; 2ndly, 1875, John Gordon, Esq. who *d.* 1900. *Residence*, Miramar, Exmouth.

Grandchildren of the late Eyre Coote, Esq., M.P., only son of the late Gen. Sir Eyre Coote, G.C.B., brother of 2nd Baron Castlecoote, gt.-gt.-grandson of 2nd baronet :—

Issue of the late Eyre Coote, Esq., *b.* 1830, *d.* 1864 : *m.* 1857, Jessie Mary (who *m.* 2ndly, 1867, William Selby-Lowndes, Esq., of Whaddon Hall, Stony Stratford), da. of Gen. Henry Lechmere Worrall, H.E.I.C.S. :—

Eyre, *b.* 1857 ; ed. at Eton ; is a J.P. for Wilts : *m.* 1892, Evelyn Mary, da. of the late Rev. E. Cadogan. *Residence*, West Park, Damerham, near Salisbury.——Charles Henry Eyre, *b.* 1859 ; formerly Major 11th Hussars ; is Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Northamptonshire Yeo. Cav. : *m.* 1895, Evelyn, da. of J. H. Gartside, Esq., of Overstone Park, Northamptonshire, and has issue living, Charles Gartside Eyre, *b.* 1896,—Evelyn Gertrude Eyre, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Highgate House, Creaton, Northants.——Florence Anita (*Viscountess Baring*) : *m.* 1st, 1883, Sir Robert John Abercromby, 7th baronet, who *d.* 1895 ; 2ndly, 1899, as his second wife, Viscount Baring, el. son of 1st Earl of Northbrook. *Residences*, 10, Belgrave Square, S.W. ; Stratton Micheldever Station, Hants.

Grandson of the late Major Eyre Coote, son of the late Thomas Coote, Esq., who was brother of the late Ven. Charles Coote, D.D., father of 2nd Baron Castlecoote :—

Issue of the late Capt. Richard Gethin Creagh Coote, *b.* 1797, *d.* 1872 : *m.* 1834, Hester, who *d.* 1874, da. of James Tarrant, Esq., of Mallow, co. Cork :—

Edmund Eyre, *b.* 1842 ; sometime Capt. 58th Regt. ; subsequently Hon. Lieut.-Col. and Staff Paymaster ; served in Afghan campaign 1879-80 (medal) : *m.* 1865, Eliza Olivia, da. of the late Nicholas Gray, Esq., of Jamestown, co. Wexford. *Residence*,

Descendants of the late Sir Philips Coote, 2nd son of Chidley Coote, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet :—

Grandson of the late Charles Coote, Esq., great-grandson of Sir Philips Coote (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Philips Coote, *b.* 17—, *d.* 1838 : *m.* 18— Anne, da. of Charles Atkinson, Esq., of Rehins, co. Mayo :—

Chidley Oliver, *b.* 18—.——William Philip Oliver, *b.* 18—.——Mary : *m.* 1838, Thomas Lloyd, Esq., and has issue living, William Thomas Llewelyn, *b.* 1839,—Charles Thomas Cadwallader, *b.* 1841. ——Eliza : *m.* Richard Lloyd, Esq., who *d.* 18—.——Anne : *m.* 18—, Capt. Stack.——Harriet Lucinda : *m.* 18—, John Tennant, Esq. *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Chidley Coote, Esq. son of the late Charles Coote, Esq. (ante) :—

Issue of the late Charles Eyre Coote, Esq., *b.* 1801, *d.* 1858 : *m.* 1828, Catherine Dillon, who *d.* 1878, da. of Major Crofton Croker :—

Mary Anne Harriet : *m.* 1856, William Uniacke Townsend, Esq., J.P., who *d.* 1888, and has issue living, Charles Eyre Coote, *b.* 1858 : *m.* 1887, Ida Dalrymple, da. of Theodore Billing, Esq., of Dublin, and has issue living, Herbert Eyre Dalrymple *b.* 1888, Percy Dalrymple *b.* 1891, Ivan Vesey *b.* 1894,—Thomas Crofton Croker, *b.* 1870,—Caroline Eleanor : *m.* 1887, the Rev. Francis Pery Huchesson Powell, R. of Great Bentley, Colchester, and has issue living, Fitzhenry Townshend Scudamore *b.* 1888, William Uniacke Pery *b.* 1891, Marian Elsie Lillian,—Martha Attilia : *m.* 1881, the Rev. Robert Wilkes Gosse, who *d.* 1899, and has issue living, Ernest *b.* 1882, Alfred *b.* 1883,—Mary Anne Elizabeth : *m.* 1894, George Melmoth Scott, Esq., M.D., and has issue living, Tom *b.* 1897, Roberts *b.* 1900, Agnes Aithmah, Joan Gilbert, Mary : *m.* 1901, G. E. Norton, Esq., Nancy,—Maria Elizabeth Coote,—Eleanor,—Alicia Uniacke : *m.* 1895, Hermann Gundert Harris, Esq., and has issue living, Ruth Madie. *Residence*, Ardbrae, Bray, co. Wicklow.—— Caroline Alicia : *m.* 1866, Walter James Cummins, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Eyre Coote, *b.* 1867,—Walter John Carnegie, *b.* 1869,—Charles Philip Coote, *b.* 1871,—William Macalister, *b.* 1873,—Arthur Dillon Croker, *b.* 1876,—Mary Jackson. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles James Coote, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1853 : *m.* 18—, Anne, who *d.* 1858, da. of Thomas Stuart, Esq., of Limerick :—

Charles James, *b.* 1837 ; formerly Capt. 18th Regt. : *m.* 1867, Emily, who *d.* 1896, da. of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Henry Pakenham [E. Longford, colls.].——Anne Hewett : *m.* 1866, Henry John Norman, Esq., and has issue living, Harold Henry, *b.* 1867,—Reginald Leslie, *b.* 1870,—Alfred Coote, *b.* 1871,—Cecil, *b.* 1872,—Geoffrey, *b.* 1876,—Lionel, *b.* 1877,—Eric Coote, *b.* 1880,—Mabel, *b.* 1875. *Residences*, 21, Cadogan Square, S.W. ; Gadsden, Hayes, Kent.——Ada (*Hon. Mrs. Henry Leslie Pepys*) : *m.* 1868, the Hon. Henry Leslie Pepys, who *d.* 1891 [*see* E. Cottenham]. *Residence*, Bel Air, Dinard, France.

The 1st baronet, Provost-Marshal and Vice-President of the Province of Connaught, greatly distinguished himself at the relief of Birr, 1642. The 2nd baronet was created, in 1661, Earl of Mountrath, in the peerage of Ireland, when the baronetcy merged in the peerage. The 7th earl and 8th baronet, having no heir, obtained in 1800 a new creation, that of Baron Castle Coote, with special remainder, which title became extinct 1827, when the baronetcy reverted to the great-great-grandson of the 2nd son of 1st baronet. The 9th baronet sat as M.P. for Queen's co. (*C*) 1821-47 and 1852-9.



Vincit veritas.
Truth conquers.

COOTE, Creation 1774, of Donnybrook, Dublin.

Sir CHARLES ALGERNON COOTE, 4th *Baronet ; b.* 1847 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES, 1861 ; L.R.C.S.I. 1883..

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three coots, within bordure wavy sable. Crest—A coot proper.

Residence—

Charles Coote, the last Earl of Bellamont in the Peerage of Ireland, having no legitimate issue, obtained an English baronetcy with remainder to his natural son, Charles, who succeeded as 2nd baronet.

COPE, Creation 1611, of Hanwell, Oxfordshire.



Æquo adeste animo.
Be ye ready with unruffled courage.

Sir ANTHONY COPE, 13th *Baronet; b.* March 9th, 1842; *s.* his father, *Rev. Sir* WILLIAM HENRY, 1892; formerly Major The Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); retired as Col.; served in Ashantee War 1874 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1870, Mary Leckonby, widow of the late Rev. Henry Tudway, and da. of John Lewis Phipps, Esq., of Leighton, Wilts, and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Eversley R., Hampshire.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron azure between three roses gules slipped proper as many fleurs-de-lis or. Crest—A dragon's head gules issuing from a fleur-de-lis or.

Seat—Bramshill Park, Winchfield, Hampshire. *Club*—Brooks's.

Sons living—DENZIL, *b.* Sept. 18th, 1873.——Walter Galen, *b.* 1874.——Anthony William Edmund, *b.* 1876.——Mordaunt Leckonby, *b.* 1878.

Daughter living—Ada Beatrice.

Half-Brother living—John Hautenville, *b.* 1867; is a Fellow of Roy. Historical So.: *m.* 1899, Emma Elizabeth, el. da. of Major William Richard Mortimer Thoyts, of Sulhamstead Park, Berks. *Residences*, Sulhamstead Park, Reading; 13c, Hyde Park Mansions, W. *Clubs*, National Liberal, Berkshire.

Sisters living—Teresa Jane Matilda: *m.* 1868, the Rev. Nigel Neville, and has issue living, Nigel John Cope, *b.* 1869,—Latimer, *b.* 1871,—Mary Teresa,—Winifred Edith,—Evelyn Elizabeth,—Violet. *Residence*, 8, Montpelier Grove, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.——Alice: *m.* 1878, William Willes, Esq., who *d.* 1885, and has issue living, William, *b.* 1879,—Richard Augustus, *b.* 1881,—Clare Alice, *b.* 1883,—Elenor Bridget, *b.* 1884. *Residence*, Newbold Comyn, Leamington.——Susanna Mary. *Residence*, Newbold Comyn, Leamington.

Widow living of 12th Baronet—HARRIETTE MARGARET (*Lady Cope*), da. of Robert Jaffray Hautenville, Esq., of Monkstown, Dublin: *m.* 1865, as his second wife, the Rev. Sir William Cope, 12th baronet, who *d.* 1892. *Residence*, 8c, Hyde Park Mansions, W.

The 1st baronet, Sir Anthony, was M.P. for Banbury in seven Parliaments, and for Oxfordshire in one Parliament; and the 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, and 7th baronets was each successively M.P. for one or other of the same constituencies.

CORBET, Creation 1808, of Moreton-Corbet, Shropshire.

Virtutis laus actio.
Deeds are the praise of valour.

Dum spiro spero.
While I breathe, I hope.



Deus pascit corvos.
God feeds the ravens.

Sir WALTER ORLANDO CORBET, 4th *Baronet; b.* July 11th, 1856; *s.* his father, *Sir* VINCENT ROWLAND, 1891; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Coldstream Guards, and Lieut. 1st Fifeshire Light Horse Vol.; served in Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star); is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Salop (High Sheriff 1898). a J.P. for co. Fife, and Major Shropshire Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1888, Caroline Douglas, da. of the late Capt. James A. Stewart (11th Hussars), of St. Fort, Fife, and has issue.

Patron of Two Livings—Moreton-Corbet R., Shawbury V., Salop.

Arms—Or, a raven sable. Crests—1st, An elephant statant argent, tusked or, the trappings sable, fimbriated gold, on his back a castle triple-towered of the last; 2nd, a squirrel sejant, cracking a nut or.

Seats—Acton Reynald, near Shrewsbury; St. Fort, Fife. *Clubs*—Guards', Bachelors', Carlton, Pratt's, Boodle's.

Sons living—VINCENT STEWART, *b.* Jan. 27th, 1890.——Roland James, *b.* 1892.

Brother living—Gerald Vincent, *b.* 1868; ed. at Radley. *Residence*, Forda, Brandis Corner, N. Devon.

Sisters living—Alice Nina: *m.* 1884, George Fydell Rowley, Esq. [*see* E. Crawford, colls.]. *Residences*, Priory Hill, St. Neots; Morcott Hall, Rutland.——Sybell Rachel: *m.* 1896, Lieut.-Col. Edward Umfreville Blackett, R.A., of Wylam, Northumberland, and has issue living, Christopher John Walter, *b.* 1900,—Frances Rachel Florence, *b.* 1897,—Sybell Mary, *b.* 1899.——Isabel Agnes: *m.* 1895, Francis Edward Adams, Esq., a Surveyor in Gen. Post Office. *Residence*, Moreton, Nettleham Road, Lincoln.——Beatrice Augusta.——Judith Elizabeth: *m.* 1886, the Rev. Henry Vernon Heber Percy [*see* D. Northumberland, colls.]. *Residence*, Hodnet Rectory, Market Drayton.——Mabel Hermione.——Constance Edith (*Lady Sutton*): *m.* 1st, 1888, Sir Richard Francis Sutton, 5th Bt., who *d.* 1891; 2ndly, 1895, the Rev. Hubert Delaval Astley [*see* B. Hastings, colls.]. *Residence*, Benham Park, Newbury, Berks.——Gertrude Ursula.

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd baronet)—Georgiana Frances: *m.* 1861, Col. Christopher E. Blackett, D.L., formerly of Coldstream Guards. *Residence*, Arbigland, Kirkbean, Dumfries.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—CAROLINE AGNES (*Lady Corbet*), da. of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. Charles Orlando Bridgeman [*see* E. Bradford, colls.]: *m.* 1854, Sir Vincent Rowland Corbet, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1891. *Residence*, Kingsland House, Shrewsbury.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Reginald John Corbet, Esq., 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1856, Sophia Louisa Ottilia Wilhelmina, who *d.* 1886, da. and co-heiress of Lieut.-Gen. the Baron of Barsse, and widow of Ernest, Baron of Maltzan-Wartenberg-Penzlin :—

Reginald George, *B.D.*, *b.* 1857; formerly Chancellor of diocese of Kandy.——Frederick Hugh Mackenzie, *b.* 1862; Bar. Gray's Inn, 1897; formerly in Public Ser. of Ceylon, and now Hon. Executive Officer for that Colony at the Imperial Institute; has Jubilee Gold Medal: *m.* 1893, Eila Louisa Mary, el. da. of Sir George William Robert Campbell, K.C.M.G., and has issue living, Reginald Vincent Campbell, *b.* 1894,—George Frederick Francis, *b.* 1896,—Constance Eila, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, Ravenshoe, Sutton, Surrey. *Chambers*, 2, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

Grandchildren of the late Richard Corbet, Esq. :—

Issue of the late Henry Reginald Corbet, Esq., *b.* 1832, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1855, Anna Mary Elizabeth, da. of Sir Philip de Malpas Grey-Egerton, 10th Bt. :—

Reginald, *b.* 1857; ed. at Radley; is a J.P. for Salop: *m.* 1891, the Hon. Katharine Russell, da. of 23rd Baron de Clifford, and has issue living, Sybil, *b.* 1892. *Residence*, Adderley, Market Drayton, Salop. *Clubs*, White's, Pratt's.——Randulph John, *b.* 1858. *Club*, Bachelors'.——Bertram D'Avenant, *b.* 1869; formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards; is Capt. Reserve of Officers; served in S. Africa 1900: *m.* 1896, Rosamond, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Peter Withington, 7th Dragoon Guards [*see* Armytage, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Peter Reginald, *b.* 1901,—Hersey Muriel, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, 8, Walton Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*, Bachelors', White's, Pratt's.

Issue of the late Richard Corbet, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1830, Eleanor, who *d.* 1885, da. of the late Rev. Croxton Johnson, R. of Wilmslow :—

Rev. Athelstan, *b.* 1837; formerly R. of Adderley, and Rural Dean of Hodnet: *m.* 1st, 1866, Julia Helen, who *d.* 1885, da. of Sir Archer Denman Croft, 8th Bt.; 2ndly, 1887, Octavia Geraldine, da. of the late Octavius Browne, Esq., of Courtlands, Devon, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Archer Henry, *b.* 1867; ed. at Radley,—Andrew Richard (*Club*, Wellington), *b.* 1869; ed. at Radley,—Rowland Athelstan, *b.* 1878; ed. at Radley,—Helen Ethel: *m.* 1899, Duncan Coupland, Esq.,—(by 2nd marriage) Mary Geraldine. *Residence*, 31, Binswood Avenue, Leamington.——*Rev.* Rowland William, *b.* 1839; formerly R. of Stoke-upon-Tern, and Rural Dean of Hodnet: *m.* 1884, Clara Margareta Christine Hermine, da. of Herr H. W. Alfken, of Oldenburg, and has issue, living Margareta Irene Louise. *Residence*, Norham Lodge, Fyfield Road, Oxford.——Rachel Frances: *m.* 1857, Lieut.-Gen. Robert Bruce, who *d.* 1891, brother of 1st Baron Aberdare, and has issue living, Constance Mary: *m.* 1879, Francis Charles Gore, Esq., of 46, Egerton Gardens, S.W. [*see* E. Arran, colls.],—Isabel: *m.* 1891, as his second wife, Col. John Anstruther-Thomson [*see* Anstruther, Bt., colls.],—Augusta Rachel,—Amy Gertrude: *m.* 1888, Thomas Edward Erskine, Esq. [*see* B. Erskine, colls.],—Eleanor Blanche: *m.* 1896, John Hugh Armstrong Elliot, Esq., of 26, Cheyne Row, Chelsea, S.W.,—Janet Sarah,—Lucy Margaret.——Clara Anna. *Residence*, 36, Norham Road, Oxford.

Issue of the late Vincent Roger Corbet, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1838, Maria, who *d.* 1902, da. of the late Philip Humberston, Esq., of The Friars, Chester :—

Robert St. John, *b.* 1839; sometime Sec. Cambridge Local Examinations: *m.* 1892, Alice Mary, da. of the late Capt. Herman Galton, 60th Rifles. *Clubs*, New Oxford and Cambridge, Shropshire (Shrewsbury).——Frederick Vincent, *b.* 1841; ed. at Ludlow Gram. Sch.: was in Civil Ser. of Victoria 1860-69. *Residence*, Beechworth, Victoria.——Everard Philip, *b.* 1843; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; formerly in Natal Carabineers; served in S. Africa 1899-1900.——Arthur Domville, *C.B.*, *b.* 1847; ed. at Leamington Coll.; is a Col. Comdt. R.M.L.I.; served in Egypt 1882, and in operations against Fodi Silah on the Gambia 1894 in command of a column (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); C.B. 1894: *m.* 1888, Louise Mary, da. of the late Surg.-Major Henry Huish, 3rd Hussars, of Park Lodge, Stoke, Devon, and widow of Robert Rundle, Esq., and has issue living, Sibyl Mary Grace, *b.* 1889,—Olive Frances Annette, *b.* 1891. *Club*, United Service.——Charlotte Maria. *Residence*,

This family is descended in an unbroken male line from Corbeau (or Corbet), a noble Norman, who with his two sons came over with William the Conqueror. One of these sons, Roger Corbet, was father of William, who settled at Wattlesborough, Shropshire, and was the common ancestor of the present baronet, and of Peter Corbet, of Caus Castle, who was summoned to Parliament as a Baron *temp.* Edward I., which title became ext. 1347. Moreton Corbet Castle, the ancient family seat, was destroyed by fire during the Civil Wars, and is a beautiful ruin. The present baronet descends from Richard Corbet, Esq., younger brother of Sir Vincent Corbet, M.P., who was created a baronet 1642 (title ext. 1688), and whose widow was created Viscountess Corbet, of Linslade, for life.



Deus pascit corvos.
God feeds the crows.

ASTLEY-CORBETT, Creation 1821, of Everleigh, Wiltshire.

Sir FRANCIS EDMUND GEORGE ASTLEY-CORBETT, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* Feb. 6th, 1859; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN DUGDALE, 1894; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. Scots Guards; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Lincolnshire; served in Suakin Expedition 1885; assumed by Roy. License 1890 the additional surname and arms of Corbett: *m.* 1882, Lady Gertrude Augusta Anderson-Pelham, da. of 3rd Earl of Yarborough, and has issue.

Patron of Three Livings—Everleigh R., Wilts.; Elsham R., Worlaby R., Lincolnshire.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, or a raven sable, *Corbett*; 2nd and 3rd azure, a cinquefoil voided ermine, *Astley*. Crest—An elephant statant argent, tusked or, on its back a castle also or, the trappings sable, fimbriated gold, *Corbett*.

Seat—Elsham Hall, Lincolnshire; 45, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.
Club—Guards'.

Son living—JOHN DUGDALE PELHAM, *b.* Oct. 25th, 1883.

Daughters living—Marjorie Gertrude Marcia.——Norah Sybil.

Brother living—John Gerald ASTLEY, *b.* 1871.

Sisters living—Mary Beatrice.——Eleanor Corisande: *m.* 1899, Edward Roland Soames, Esq *Residence*, 66, Upper Berkeley Street, W.——Elise Sybil.——Adeline Hilda Brudenell: *m.* 1902, Gerard Chapman, Esq. *Residence*, Isle Dean, Maidenhead.

Uncles living (sons of 2nd baronet)—Hugh Francis Lethbridge ASTLEY, *b.* 1831; was a Clerk in Foreign Office 1852-3; is a J.P. for Wilts; formerly Capt. Wilts Yeo. Cav., retired as Hon. Major: *m.* 1853, Augusta Ellen, who *d.* 1874, da. of the late James Peel Cockburn, Esq., and has issue living, Ida Mabel: *m.* 1880, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Spencer Benyon, formerly of 5th Lancers,—Ada Mary,—Ruth Ethel: *m.* 1893, Henry Fuller-Acland-Hood, Esq. [*see* Fuller-Acland-Hood, Bt.]. *Club*, Arthur's.——Thurlow Augustus ASTLEY, *b.* 1838; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 186—); formerly an Inspector of Factories: *m.* 1891, Henrietta Susanna, da. of the late Hon. Henry Hanbury-Tracy [*see* B. Sudeley, colls.]. *Residence*, Coombe Bank, Kingston-on-Thames. *Club*, Arthur's.——Spencer Byng ASTLEY, *b.* 1844; formerly Capt. Devonshire Regt., and Hon. Capt. and Paymaster Army Pay Depart.: *m.* 18—, Rose, da. of John Halle, Esq., and has issue living, Spencer Beauchamp, *b.* 1880,—Aston Giffard, *b.* 1887,—Mary Ethel,—Emily Dorothea Grace. *Residence*, Dodpits, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.——*Rev.* Anthony Aylmer ASTLEY, *b.* 1850; is R. of Everleigh: *m.* 1872, Sarah Amelia Lucy, widow of George Temple, Esq., of Bishopstow House, Warminster, and da. of the late John Lane, Esq., of Leyton Grange, Essex, and has issue living, Margaret Violet Dorothea, *b.* 1875. *Residence*, Everleigh Rectory, Marlborough.

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd baronet)—Cecile Maria: *m.* 1868, Edmond Robert Henry Gray, Esq. [E. Limerick], and has issue living, John Edmond Henry, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1897, Dulcibella Amy, da. of the Rev. Francis Harcourt Gooch [*see* Gooch, Bt., cr. 1746, colls.],—Francis Cecil, *b.* 1871, —Kathleen Mary. *Residence*, Thursley, Godalming.

The family of Astley is of great antiquity in Warwickshire. Thomas de Astley, a baron *temp.* Henry III., was slain at the battle of Evesham, A.D. 1265. He was ancestor of William, Lord Astley, and of the present baronet, by his 1st wife, and of the Barons Astley, of Reading (extinct 1688), and of Sir Jacob Astley, Bt., of Melton Constable (title now merged in Barony of Hastings), by his 2nd wife. The baronetcy conferred on Sir Richard Astley, of Patshull, became extinct in 1771, and a new patent was granted, 1821, to Sir John Dugdale Astley, of Everleigh, who sat as M.P. for Wilts 1820-32, and for N. Wilts 1832-5, a descendant of Thomas Astley, younger brother of Sir Richard Astley, Bt., of Patshull. Sir John, 3rd baronet, sat as M.P. for N. Lincolnshire (*C*) 1874-80.

CORNEWALL, Creation 1764, of London.



La vie durante.
While life lasts.

Rev. Sir GEORGE HENRY CORNEWALL, 5th *Baronet; b.* Aug. 13th, 1833; *s.* his brother, *Sir* VELTERS, 1868; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1856, M.A. 1871); is R. of Moccas, and a J.P. and D.L. for Herefordshire: *m.* 1867, Louisa Frances, who *d.* 1900, only da. of His Honour the late Judge (Francis) Bayley [*see* Laurie, Bt., colls.], and has issue.

Patron of Two Livings—Moccas R., Monnington-on-Wye R., co. Hereford.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant gules ducally crowned or, within a bordure engrailed sable. Crests—1st, a Cornish chough proper: 2nd, a demi-lion rampant gules ducally crowned or.

Seat—Moccas Court, Hereford. *Club*—Grosvenor.

Sons living—GEOFFREY, *b.* May 7th, 1869; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1892); Bar. Inner Temple 1894; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Clifford Div.) for Herefordshire. *Club*, Bachelors'.——William Francis, *b.* 1871: ed. at Wellington Coll., and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1895); Bar. Inner Temple 1896. *Chambers*, Farrar's Building, Temple, E.C. *Club*, Hyde Park.

Daughter living—Mary Louisa.

Sister living—Frances Anne. *Residence*, Newcote, Moccas, Hereford.

The 1st baronet, M.P. for Barnstaple in several Parliaments, was an eminent merchant of London, an assistant of the Russia Co., and an East Indian Director. The 2nd baronet assumed the name of Cornewall in lieu of his patronymic Amyand.

CORRIGAN, Creation 1866, of Cappagh and Inniscorrig, Dublin. [Extinct 1883.

Sir JOHN JOSEPH CORRIGAN, 2nd and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Mary (*Lady Martin*): *m.* 1864, the Rt Hon. Sir Richard Martin, P.C., 1st Bt., who *d.* 1901. *Residence*, 81, Merrion Square South, Dublin.

CORRY, Creation 1885, of Dunraven, co. Antrim.



Vigilans et audax.
Watchful and bold.

Sir WILLIAM CORRY, 2nd *Baronet; b.* March 20th, 1859; *s.* his father, *Sir* JAMES PORTER, 1891; is a ship-owner: *m.* 1889, Charlotte Georgina Frances Catherine, who *d.* 1896, only da. of the late J. Collins, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a saltire engrailed argent, between in chief, a rose of the last, in fesse two thistles slipped proper, and in base a trefoil slipped or. Crest—A cock combed and wattled proper, and charged with a trefoil as in the arms.

Residence—Cromwell Houses, 33, Cromwell Road, S.W. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

Sons living—JAMES PEROWNE IVO MYLES, *b.* June 10th 1892. ——William Myles Fenton, *b.* 1893.

Daughter living—Myleta Fenton, *b.* 1891.

Sister living—Margaret: *m.* 1874, A. C. Gotto, Esq., C.E., and has issue living, six sons and three das. *Residence*, Rushmere, Belfast.

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Belfast (*C*) 1874-85, and for Armagh co., Mid Armagh Div. 1886-91.

COTTER, Creation 1763, of Rockforest, Cork.



Dum spiro spero.
While I breathe I hope.

Sir JAMES LAURENCE COTTER, 5th *Baronet*, son of the late Lieut. James Lombard Cotter, Esq., 2nd son of 4th Baronet; *b.* 1887; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* JAMES LAURENCE, 1902.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent a chevron gules between three serpents proper, *Cotter;* 2nd and 3rd, azure, a fesse between a fleur-de-lis in chief and a mullet in base or, *Rogerson.* Crest—A dexter arm embowed, armed proper, grasping a dart.

Seat—Rockforest, Mallow, co. Cork.

Brother living—THOMAS LOMBARD, *b.* 1888.

Mother living—Clara Mary, da. of the late Capt. Thomas Segrave, 14th Regt.; *m.* 1st, 1884, James Lombard Cotter, Esq., who *d.* 1893, 2nd son of 4th Bt.: 2ndly, 1897, John Francis O'Connor, Esq., L.K.Q.C.P.I. *Residence*, Rockforest Lodge, Mallow, co. Cork.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Nelson Kearney Cotter, Esq., M.D., 6th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1842, Mary, da. of R. Nason, Esq., of Bettyville, co. Cork:—

Katherine Nason. *Residence*, Shortcastle, Mallow, co. Cork.——Isabella Mary: *m.* 1869, Bertram William Seton, Esq. [see V. Sidmouth, colls.]. *Residence*, 10, Foremount Terrace, Glasgow. ——Alice Crofts Cotter. *Residence*, Shortcastle, Mallow, co. Cork.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. George Sackville Cotter, 4th son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. James Laurence Cotter, LL.D., *b.* 1783, *d.* 1850: *m.* 1st, 1807, Matilda, da. of A. Sampayo, Esq.; 2ndly, 1827, Harriet Louisa, who *d.* 1845, da. of the Rev. Edward Carleton, of Woodside, Cork:—

(By 2nd marriage) *Rev.* William Henry, *LL.D.*, *b.* 1844; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1874, LL.B. and LL.D. 1876); is R. of Buttevant: *m.* 1st, 1878, Catherine Letitia, who *d.* 1894, da. of the late George Stawell, Esq., of Crobeg, co. Cork; 2ndly, 189-, Eva, da. of J. T. Sikes, Esq., of Elmvale, co. Cork, and Kincora, Ceylon, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) James Laurence Stawell, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. E. Lancashire Regt., and attached to I.S.C.,—George Edmund Sackville, *b.* 1882; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R.G.A.,—Kate Anna Heriot,—(by 2nd marriage) William Henry Edwin, *b.* 1900,—Eva Maude, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Buttevant Rectory, co. Cork.——(By 1st marriage) Georgiana Isabella: *m.* 1st, 1845, Richard Kenah Exham, Esq., who *d.* 1871; 2ndly, 1874, Capt. Sheffield Philip Fiennes Betham, Dublin Herald, formerly Capt. 4th Lancashire Militia, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Arthur Richard Frederic, *M.D.* (of Stafford Street, Market Drayton), *b.* 1856; M.B. Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1879, L.M.K.Q.C.P. Ireland 1880, M.D. 1889; is Capt. 2nd Vol. Batn. The King's (Shropshire L.I.): *m.* 1880, Emily Adela, da. of Capt. Sheffield Grace Philip Fiennes Betham, Dublin Herald, and widow of Alberic Knox, Esq., of Mount Falcon, co. Mayo, and has issue living, Lionel Arthur *b.* 1883, Sheffield Grace Betham *b.* 1890, Richard Kenah Stuart *b.* 1894, Florence Isabel Evelyn, Dorothy Esther Wilhelmina, Adela Gordon Agnes, Viola Maud,—Percy George, *b.* 1859,—Evelyn Matilda: *m.* 1893, Alfred Henry Betham, Esq.——(By 2nd marriage), Jane Harriett: *m.* 1860, Charles George Vinall, Esq., and has issue living, Muriel Emily Margaret,—Edith Muriel Florence,—Judith Annie Sutton,—Estelle Lætitia Janie.——Frances. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Col. George Sackville Cotter, *b.* 1783, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1819, Jane, da. and co-heir of William Crofts, Esq., of Danesfort, co. Cork:—

George Sackville, *b.* 1829; is Dep. Registrar, co. Heldimand, Ontario: *m.* 1858, Frances, da. of J.

Stewart, Esq. of Dunville, Ontario, and has issue living, George Sackville, *b.* 1858,—Stewart Lowther, *b.* 1861,—James Laurence, *b.* 1864,—Henry Stewart, *b.* 1875,—Frances Eleanor,—Kate Alfreda,—Mary Susannah. *Residence*, Cayuga, Ontario.——William Crofts, *b.* 1831: *m.* 1858, Georgina d'Aguilar, da. of Frederick Hyde, Esq., of Ontario, and has issue living, George Sackville. *b.* 1859.—Francis, *b.* 18—,—James Laurence, *b.* 18—,—Caroline,- Louisa,—Georgina,—Jane —Wilhelmina.——James Laurence Rogerson, *b.* 1836; is Clerk of the Peace, Crown Attorney, and Local Master and Dep. Registrar of Court of Chancery, co. Simcoe, Ontario: *m.* 1857, Hannah, da. of George Lount, Esq., of Barrie, Simcoe, Ontario, and has issue living, Margaret Lount,— Wilhelmina Eliza. *Residence*, Barrie, Ontario.——Kate: *m.* 1870, Thomas Bower Docker, Esq.—— Wilhelmina Margaret: *m.* 1853, J. Yorris, Esq., and has issue living, Janet,—Louisa.——Matilda: *m.* 1857, H. T. Johnson, Esq., and has issue living, George Cotter, *b.* 18—,—Maud,—Henrietta. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Rogers Cotter, Esq., M.D., *b.* 17—, *d.* 1847: *m.* 18—:—

George, *b.* 18—.——James, *b.* 18—.——John, *b.* 18—.——Four daus.

Issue of the late Rev. Joseph Rogerson Cotter, *b.* 1790, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1st, 1814, Annie Charlotte, who *d.* 18—, da. of Capt. J. Bagshaw Bagshaw-Butler; 2ndly, 1819, Mary Susannah, who *d.* 1851, da. of the late George Purcell, Esq.; 3rdly, 1852, Mary Anne, who *d.* 1864, widow of the Rev. E. B. Vardon, LL.B.:—

John Quarry, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1857, Catherine, da. of J. Wentz, Esq., and has issue living, George Sackville, *b.* 1865,—John Quarry, *b.* 1871,—Mary Susannah,—Anne Maria,—Catherine,—Louisa Purcell,—Isabel,—Ellen Purcell.——Isabella: *m.* 1850, the Rev. William Ridley, who *d.* 1878, and has issue living, William, *b.* 1851,—George Sackville, *b.* 1858,—Francis Arundel, *b.* 1860,—Mary Purcell,—Isabella Grace,—Sarah Dixon,—EllenCotter.——Catherine Louisa: *m.* 1854, the Rev. John William Stubbs, D.D., Treasurer of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, William Cotter (of 28, Hatch Street, Dublin. *Club*, Dublin University), *b.* 1862; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1886); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1885; is Crown Prosecutor for cos. Monaghan and Louth, a Fellow of Roy. So. of Antiquaries of Ireland, and a Member of Council and Senate of Dublin Univ.: *m.* 1890, Mary, da. of John George Gibbon, Esq., LL.D., Bar.-at-Law, of Kiltennel, Gorey, co. Wexford, and 34, Lower Leeson Street, Dublin, and has issue living, John William Cotter *b.* 1891, Elinor Kathleen *b.* 1894, Muriel Florence.—Anna Margaret Constance: *m.* 1881, Arthur Wyndowe Willert Baker, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., of Merrion Square South, Dublin, and Ardeen, Greystones, co. Wicklow, and has issue living, John Cotter *b.* 1882, Constance Paré, Florence Caroline, Doris Paré, Monica Paré, Olave Beatrice, Ethel Alison,— Susan Louisa Georgina,—Florence Josephine,—Laura Kathleen. *Residence*, Fort William, Finglas, co. Dublin.——Jane Emily Percival: *m.* 18—, Rogerson Cotter Butler, Esq., who *d.* 1882.—— Sarah Phillips: *m.* 1865, Maj.-Gen. Edward Langford Dillon, and has issue living, Mary Stewart: *m.* 1890, Richard Purcell Fuge, Esq., J.P., of Templemary, Buttevant, and Glencorran, co. Waterford, and has issue living, William Valentine Greatraks *b.* 1892,—Georgiana Henrietta,— Annie Louisa.——Mary Grace Jessie: *m.* 1st, 1868, George Washington Brasier-Creagh, J.P., who *d.* 1876; 2ndly, 1877, the Rev. Ernest Arthur Firth, who *d.* 1890, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Mary Josephine. *Residence*, 18, Paul Street, Taunton.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. James Laurence Cotter, LL.D. (ante):—

Issue of the late Col. George Sackville Cotter, C.B., *b.* 1808, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1st, 18—, Margaret, da. of the Rev. William Butler; 2ndly, 1836, Agnes, who *d.* 1846, da. of Dr. Martin Kilgour, of Burnrigg, N.B.; 3rdly, 1850, Katharine, who *d.* 1851, da. of Abraham Mann, Esq.:—

James Laurence, *b.* 1839; is in Hudson's Bay Company: *m.* 1868, Frances, da. of Capt. Ironside, and has issue living, George Sackville, *b.* 1870,—Wemyss M'Kenzie Osborne, *b.* 1872,—Henry Martin Stuart, *b.* 1873,—Arthur Douglas, *b.* 1878,—Oliver Wendell Holmes, *b.* 1879,—Agnes Mary, —Evadne Kilgour,—Ada Margaret,—Katherine,—Anne Winifred. *Residence*, Moose Factory, Hudson's Bay, Canada.——Agnes Mary.——Katherine.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Joseph Rogerson Cotter, *b.* 1790 (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Joseph Rogerson Cotter, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1850, Philadelphia Louisa, who *d.* 1897, da. of Thomas Hall, Esq., formerly of Harpsden Court, Henley-on-Thames:—

Mary Elizabeth: *m.* 1884, Marcus Seton Blackden, Esq., and has issue living, Seton Cotter, *b.* 1890,—Theodora Cayley, *b.* 1886. *Residence*, 16A, Oxford Square, W.——Katherine Louisa.—— Grace.

Issue of the late Rev. James Laurence Cotter, M.D., *b.* 1824, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1st, 1854, Mary, who *d.* 1855, da. of the late Rev. Richard Gaggin, R. of Clonmult; 2ndly, 1856, Mary Beatrice, da. of William Bromilow, Esq., of Haresfinch House, Lancashire:—

James Laurence, *b.* 1869.——Mary Blanche Monica: *m.* 1883, Thomas C. Mather, Esq., and has issue living, Thomas James Elton, *b.* 1886,—Edward Elton, *b.* 1888,—Mary Elton. *Residences*, Oak Hill, Lydiate, Ormskirk; Stennerley, near Ulverstone.——Miriam Laurence.——Jessie Grace Ernestine.——Muriel Beatrice Kathleen. *Residences*, The Bungalow, Matlock Dale, Derbyshire; South View, Waterloo, Liverpool.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Purcell Cotter, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1852, Mary Anne Caroline, who *d.* 1889, da. of the late John Frederick Gaitskell, Esq., B.C.S.:—

Alice Harriet: *m.* 1892, Charles Henry Miles, L.R.C.P. (London), L.S.A., son of Martin Miles, Esq., L.R.C.P. *Residence*, Stantonbury, Bucks.

Issue of the late Rev. Richard Henry Cotter, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1861, Sarah Pearce, da. of W. J. Lawrenson, Esq., of Brooklawn, Queen's co.:—

Joseph Henry, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1896, Ethel Mary, da. of the late Surg.-Maj. Samuel Kyle Cotter, M.D. [*see* infra], and has issue living, Charles Henry, *b.* 1898,—Walter Richard, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.——Joseph Rogerson, *b.* 1869; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1897, M.A. 1900); sometime Assist. Professor of Experimental Science in Trin. Coll., Dublin.—— Alexander M'Caul, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1896, Milicent, da. of — Edwards, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Rogerson, *b.* 1897,—Alexander Felix, *b.* 1900.——Gerald de Purcell, *b.* 1881.——Sarah Meliora Josephine.——Mary Susannah; is a B.A. of Roy. Univ. of Ireland. *Residence*, Kill, co. Kildare.

Issue of the late Arundel Hill Cotter, Esq., L.R.C.P., *b.* 1837, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1st, 1863, Wilhelmina Grant, da. of J. Maclean, Esq., of Advie House, Lancashire; 2ndly, 18—, Alicia Amelia, da. of the Hon. W. M. Anderson, of Cavaliers and Cooper's Hill, Jamaica:—

Joseph Rogerson John, *b.* 1864.

Issue of the late Duncan Donald Darroch Cotter, Esq., *b.* 1838, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1864, Helen, da. of Samuel D. Musson, Esq., of Stockton, Barbados:—

George Wentworth, *b.* 1868; ed. at Camb. Univ. (B.A. 18—).

Issue of the late Surg.-Maj. Samuel Kyle Cotter, M.D., *b.* 1841, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1st, 1868, Alice, da. of Capt. Thomas Jamieson; 2ndly, 18—, Mary Elizabeth, da. of Robert Anderson, Esq., Govt. Surveyor, Natal:—

(By 2nd marriage) Vere Rogerson, *b.* 1882; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R.A.——Raymond Kyle, *b.* 1889; ed. at Wellington Coll.——(By 1st marriage) Ethel Mary: *m.* 1896, Joseph Henry Cotter. Esq. [*see* ante].——Ellen Harriett.——(By 2nd marriage) Alice Mary.

Issue of the late Georgina Purcell, who *d.* 1865: *m.* 1864, Surg.-Maj. Hunter Alexander Coghlan, Army Med. Staff, who *d.* 18—:

Georgina S. A., *b.* 1865: *m.* 1898, Isaac Spencer Cox, Esq., M.A., LL.D., Camb., Bar.-at-law of Lincoln's Inn, and has issue living, Georgina Louisa Cotter, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, 69, London Lane, Bromley, Kent.

This family is supposed to be descended from old Danish Kings who ruled in Dublin. The 1st and 2nd baronets sat in the Irish Parliament, and the 3rd was M.P. for Mallow in the Imperial Parliament.

COTTERELL, Creation 1805, of Garnons, Herefordshire.



Non rapui sed recepi.
I did not seize it, I recovered it.

Sir JOHN RICHARD GEERS COTTERELL, 4th *Baronet; b.* July 13th, 1866; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEERS HENRY, 1900; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Capt. 1st Life Guards; is a J.P. and D.L. for Herefordshire (High Sheriff 1897): *m.* 1896, Lady Evelyn Amy Gordon-Lennox, el. da. of the Earl of March [*see* D. Richmond and Gordon], and has issue.

Patron of Two Livings—Byford R., Mansell Gamage V., co. Hereford.

Arms—Quarterly, or and argent a cross engrailed per pale sable and gules between three escallops two in the sinister chief and one in the dexter base quarter of the second; over all a bend also of the second. Crest—An armed arm embowed proper, holding an escutcheon (by the top) argent, charged with a talbot's head sable, collared and chained or.

Seat—Garnons, Hereford. *Town Residence*—10, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.

Daughters living—Sylvia Evelyn, *b.* 1896.——Cicely Violet, *b.* 1898.

Sisters living—Alice.——Louisa.

Col. Sir John Geers, 1st baronet, sat as M.P. for Herefordshire 1804-31; his grandfather, John Brooks, Esq., of Broadway, assumed the surname and arms of Cotterell, by royal license. The 3rd baronet was M.P. for Herefordshire 1857-9.

COUPER, Creation 1841.



Virtute
By valor.

Sir GEORGE EBENEZER WILSON COUPER, *K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E.*, 2nd *Baronet; b.* April 29th, 1824; *s.* his father, *Col. Sir* GEORGE, C.B., K.H., 1861; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst. and at Haileybury; entered H.E.I.C.S. 1846; was A.D.C. to Sir Henry Lawrence and Sir John Inglis during siege of Lucknow and the actions prior thereto, and to Sir James Outram during the subsequent operations at the Alumbagh (medal with two clasps); was Ch. Commr. of Oude 1871, and Lieut.-Gov. of N.-W. Provinces 1877-82; C.B. (Civil) 1859, K.C.S.I. 1877, and C.I.E. 1878: *m.* 1852, Caroline Penelope, sister of Sir Henry Every, 10th Bt., and has issue.

Arms—Or, a chevron gules charged with another ermine, between three laurel-leaves slipped vert. Crest—Out of a mural coronet argent, a hand holding a garland proper.

Residence—Camberley, Surrey. *Club*—Athenæum.

Sons living—RAMSAY GEORGE HENRY, *b.* Nov. 1st, 1855; ed. at Uppingham; formerly Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps.——Victor Arthur, *b.* 1859; is Major 3rd Batn. The Rifle Brig. (The Prince Consort's Own). *Club*, Naval and Military.——Edward Edmonstone, *b.* 1860; is Major 1st Batn. 4th Gurkha Regt.: *m.* 1899, Daisy Ethel Aylmer, da. of Henry E. Rose, Esq. (formerly 4th Hussars), of Bourton Bridge, Bourton-on-the-Water. *Club*, East India United Service.——James Robert, *b.* 1863.

Daughters living—Caroline Georgina: *m.* 1881, Col. Frederick William Benson C.B., formerly 17th Lancers.——Ada Lucy.——Maude Madeline.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Gen. James Kempt Couper, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1854, Emily (now of 248, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.), da. of Col. Earle, of the Bengal Army:—

Arthur Edward, *b.* 1857; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. E. Surrey Regt.; served in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal), and in Egypt 1884.——George, *R.N.*, *b.* 1861; became Lieut. 1883, and Com. 1896; served in Egypt 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, and 5th class Medjidie).——Charles James, *b.* 1866. ——William Lemprière, *b.* 1874.——Cara Georgie.——Emily Margaret.——Harriet Clara: *m.* 1891, Col. Manners Charles Wood, and has issue living, Harriet Lucy Avice Manners, *b.* 1893.—— Elizabeth.——Mary Emmeline Bertha: *m.* 1895, Roger Marriott-Dodington, Esq., and has issue living, Thomas, *b.* 1895,—James, *b.* 1897,—Alec Edward, *b.* 1899,—Constance Mary, *b.* 1900,—Elizabeth, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, Horsington House, Temple Combe, Somerset.

Col. Sir George, C.B., K.H. 1st baronet, was Comptroller of Household, and Equerry to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Kent.

COWAN, Creation 1894, of Beeslack, Midlothian. [Extinct 1900.]

Sir JOHN COWAN, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Elizabeth Hall, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1881, Major Charles Henry Sanford, formerly Royal Scots (Lothian Regt.), and has issue living. *Residence*, Beeslack, Midlothian.——Joan Elizabeth Baillie, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1885, Lupton Topham Topham, Esq., Bar.-at-law, and has issue living. *Residence*, Lutterworth House, Lutterworth.

Cowell-Stepney, see Stepney.

COX, Creation 1706, of Dunmanway, Cork.

This title (presumed extinct 1873) was claimed and assumed in 1877 by the *Rev.* GEORGE WILLIAM COX (nephew of the late Col. Edmund Cox, 87th Regt., who assumed it in 1873 as great-grandson of the youngest son of 1st Bt.), R. of Scrayingham, York, who *d.* 1902 without having established or recorded his right to the dignity; he *m.* 1850, Emily Maria, who *d.* 1898, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. W. Stirling, H.E.I.C.S., and had issue, EDMUND CHARLES (of Poona, Bombay), who now claims and assumes the title, *b.* 1856; ed. at Marlborough, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a J.P., and Assist. Inspector-Gen. of Police, Bombay: *m.* 1891, Ella Marion, da. of Col. G. W. Borradaile, C.B., and has issue, Michael George Borradaile, *b.* 1892,—Beatrice Ella Borradaile, *b.* 1893. *Brother Living*—George William Stirling, *b.* 1858; Sup. of Police, Bengal: *m.* 1881, Jeanie Catherine, da. of J. Baker, Esq., and has issue, Herbert Basil, *b.* 1862,—Wilfrid Cyril, *b.* 1866. *Sister living*—Alice Emily: *m.* 1881, Robert Frederic Hankey Hirst, Esq. *Uncles—Gen.* Edmund Henry, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1893, leaving issue,—Charles John, *b.* 1831; formerly a Principal Clerk in the Admiralty: *m.* 1856, Harriott Anne, da. of William Waller, and has issue. Since 1896 the Baronetcy has also been claimed and assumed by JOHN HAWTREY REGINALD COX (el. son of the late Maj.-Gen. John Cox, C.B., who assumed the title in 1877 as great-grandson of Michael Cox, Archbishop of Cashel, 2nd son of 1st Bt., by his first wife Anne Purcell), *b.* 1861; ed. at Dulwich; formerly Capt. 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons; served with his Regt. during disturbances made by Debelamansi in Zululand 1884, in Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5, and during Zululand Rebellion 1888. *Brothers living*—William Hamilton, *b.* 1863,—Ponsonby Cecil, *b.* 1876. *Sister living*—Beatrice Edina: *m.* 1897, James Leslie Taylor, Esq. Neither of the above-mentioned claimants has yet established or recorded his right to the dignity.

Cradock-Hartopp, see Hartopp.

GIBSON-CRAIG, Creation 1831, of Riccarton, Midlothian.



Live to God, and you shall live.

Sir JAMES HENRY GIBSON-CRAIG, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Sept. 21st, 1841; *s.* his father, the *Rt. Hon. Sir* WILLIAM, 1878; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. Wrangler, 1865, M.A. 1868); Advocate, Scotland, 1867; is a J.P., a D.L., and a Commr. of Supply for Midlothian, and Brigadier Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland): *m.* 1870, Julia, da. of Archibald Buchanan, Esq., of Curriehill, Midlothian, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ermine, on a fesse sable three crescents argent, *Craig;* 2nd and 3rd, gules, three keys fesseways in pale, wards downwards, *Gibson.* Crest—A knight on horseback in full armour, his right hand grasping a broken tilting spear shivered all proper. Supporters—

Dexter, a man in armour holding in exterior hand a spear all proper; sinister, a war-horse argent, saddled and bridled proper.

Seat—Riccarton, Currie, N.B. *Clubs*—Carlton, Scottish Conservative, New.

Sons living—ARCHIBALD CHARLES, *b.* Aug. 24th, 1883.——Henry Thomas, *b.* 1885: is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.).

Daughters living—Henrietta Florence: *m.* 1897, Capt. Robert Stevenson Dalton Cumming, R.N., and has issue living, Robert Julian Archibald, *b.* 1902,—Hermione Dulcie Etta,—Cecilia Souvahba.——Alice Gertrude.——Grace Elizabeth.——Mary Helen.——Dulcie Eleanor.

Brother living—Henry Vivian, *b.* Sept. 25th, 1847; ed. at Harrow: *m.* 1882, Emily Dulcibella, da. of the late Montagu Wilmot, Esq., of Norton, Swansea [*see* Wilmot, Bt., cr. 1772], and has issue living, Eardley Charles William, *b.* 1887,—Dorothy,—Cecilia,—Marjory Violet. *Residence*, Lady Mede, Little Kimble, Bucks.

Sisters living—Anne. *Residence*, Hermiston House, Currie, Midlothian.——Henrietta Elizabeth: *m.* 1869, Capt. Charles Howe Cuff Knox [M. Sligo], formerly of 8th Hussars, and has issue living, Charles William Cuff, *b.* 1870,—Henry, *b.* 1871,—Gerald, *b.* 1874,—Louisa. *Residence*, Creagh, Ballinrobe, co. Mayo.——Gertrude: *m.* 1884, the Rev. William Henry Onslow Parson. *Residence*, Lynchmere Vicarage, Hazlemere.

The 2nd baronet, the Rt. Hon. Sir William, P.C., sat as M.P. for Edinburghshire (*L*) 1837-41, and for Edinburgh city 1841-52, and was Lord Clerk Register and Keeper of the Signet of Scotland 1862-78.

CRAMPTON, Creation 1839, of Dublin. [Extinct 1886.]

Sir JOHN FIENNES TWISLETON CRAMPTON, *K.C.B.*, 2nd and last *Baronet.*

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. Josiah Crampton, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1st, 1833, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1873, da. of the late Rev. Josiah Crampton; 2ndly, 1879, Florence, da. of the late Rev. Andrew Noble Bredin: -

Dorothea Henrietta Waller: *m.* 1860, William Gore, Esq., J.P., who *d.* 1886, and has issue living, William Crampton, *b.* 1871.——Georgina Emma Elizabeth: *m.* 1883, the Rev. John Spencer, who *d.* 1899, V. of Eastwood. *Residence*, Highfield, South Benfleet, Essex.——Pamela Adelaide Alice: *m.* 1881, the Rev. Andrew Noble William Bredin, R. of Sutton, and Patron and V. of Shopland, Essex. *Residence*, Sutton Rectory, Rochford, Essex.——Eugenie Elizabeth Philippa.

CRAUFURD, Creation 1781, of Kilbirney, Stirlingshire.

Sir CHARLES WILLIAM FREDERICK CRAUFURD, 4th *Baronet; b.* March 28th, 1847; *s.* his father, the *Rev. Sir* GEORGE WILLIAM, 1881; a retired Lieut. R.N.: *m.* 1870, the Hon. Isolda Vereker, da. of 4th Viscount Gort, and has issue.

Arms—Not recorded at Heralds' College.

Residences—10, Warwick Square, S.W.; The Crescent, Hayling. *Club*—Union.

Sons living—GEORGE STANDISH GAGE, *D.S.O.*, *b.* Nov. 19th, 1872; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. 1st Batn. Gordon Highlanders; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, Comdg. Batn. Mounted Inf., with rank of Major (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900.——Quentin Charles Alexander, *R.N.*, *b.* 1875; became a Lieut. 1897: *m.* 1899, Ann, el. da. of Thomas Blackwell, Esq.——Alexander John Fortescue, *b.* 1876.——Charles Edward Vereker, *R.N.*, *b.* 1884; became a Midshipman 1901.

Daughters living—Hester Jane Laline.——Laline Isolda.——Isolda Mabel Cecil.——Eleanor Mary Dorothea.——Margaret Elizabeth Maria.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Maj.-Gen. Robert Craufurd, 3rd son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Henry Gregan-Craufurd, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1836, Eliza, who *d.* 1864, da. of Richard Hickman, Esq.:—

Rev. Alexander Henry, *b.* 1843; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford.——William Devereux, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1880, Ada Mary, da. of the late John Bagshaw, Esq., of Manchester, and has issue living, Cecil Alfred, *b.* 1885,—Mabel Florence,—Elfreda Marion.——Caroline Julia: *m.* 1870, Alexander Asher, Esq., M.P., formerly Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland. *Residence*, 31, Heriot Row, Edinburgh.——Mary Frances: *m.* 1876, the Rev. Robert Henry Streeten, V. of St. Mary's, Kingswinford, and Rural Dean, and has issue living, Reginald Craufurd, *b.* 1878,—Arthur Herbert, *b.* 1884,—Ernest Henry, *b.* 1886—Francis Harward, *b.* 1887,—Basil Robert, *b.* 1889,—Gilbert, *b.* 1890,—Gertrude Frances,—Margaret,—Elsie Mary. *Residence*, St. Mary's Vicarage, Kingswinford, Dudley.——Emily: *m.* 1879, the Rev. Charles Samuel Wordsworth, formerly R. of Old Swinford, and has issue living, Charles William, *b.* 1880,—Christopher Robert, *b.* 1881,—John Craufurd, *b.* 1885,—Andrew Gordon, *b.* 1886,—Geoffrey Herbert, *b.* 1888,—Emily Constance, *b.* 1883,—Dorothy, *b* 1889. *Residence*, 132, Foster Hill Road, Bedford.——Charlotte: *m.* 1873, Bond Douglas Atkinson, Esq., and has issue living, Alexander Wyndowe and Robert Craufurd Douglas, *b.* 1878,—Emily Douglas,—Frances Mary Charlotte,—Dorothy Margaret,—Hilda Bond,—Beryl Louise. *Residence*, Oaklands, Claygate, Surrey.

Issue of the late Robert Gregan-Craufurd, Esq., *b.* 18—, *d.* 1868: *m.* 18—, Frances Louisa, who *d.* 1874, da. of Adm. Thomas Wolley:—

Henry Robert, *b.* 1845; formerly Lieut. R.A., and Capt. 4th Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.: *m.* 1st, 1872, Fanny, who *d.* 1876, da. of the late Rev. James Williams, of Tring Park, Herts; 2ndly, 1878, Alice, da. of the late Rev. Richard Mountford Wood, R. of Aldbury, Tring, Herts, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Robert Quintin, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Roy. Scots Fusiliers,—Archibald, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. Gordon Highlanders,—James Gregan, *b.* 1886,—a da., *b.* 1891. *Residence*, Brightwood, Tring, Herts.——Charles Quintin, *b.* 1847; a retired Com. R.N.; sometime

Harbour-master at Mauritius: is Master Attendant at Singapore: *m.* 1878, Esmeralda Calligary, da. of the Countess Valsamachi, of Corfu, and has issue living, Quintin, *b.* 1879, —a da. *Residence*, Singapore, Straits Settlements.——Emma Katherine: *m.* 1874, Edward Broughton Pillans, Esq., who *d.* 1889. *Residence*,

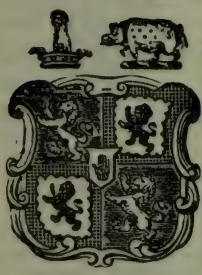
The 2nd baronet assumed for himself, by sign-manual in 1812, the surname of Gregan

Crawfurd-Pollok, see Pollok.

Crawley-Boevey, see Boevey.

Crespigny, see De Crespigny.

CREWE, Creation 1626, of Calke Abbey, Derbyshire.



Degeranti genu opprobrium.

Sir VAUNCEY HARPUR CREWE, 10th *Baronet*; *b.* Oct. 14th, 1846; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN HARPUR, 1886; formerly Lieut. Derbyshire Imperial Yeo.; is a J.P. for co. Derby (High Sheriff 1900), and a D.L. for co. Stafford: *m.* 1876, the Hon. Isabel Adderley, da. of 1st Baron Norton, and has issue.

Patron of Six Livings—Alstonfield V., Quarnford V., Staffordshire: St. Giles Don., Calke, Stanton-by-Bridge R. with Swarkeston R., Tickenhal V., Repton V., Derbyshire.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, a lion rampant argent, *Crewe*; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a lion rampant within a bordure engrailed sable, *Harpur*. Crest—1st, out of a ducal coronet or a lion's jamb argent, 2nd, a boar passant or, ducally gorged gules.

Seats—Warslow Hall, Buxton; Calke Abbey, near Derby. *Club*—Carlton.

Lineage is a reproach to the man who disgraces it.

Son living—RICHARD FYNDERNE HARPUR, *b.* April 5th, 1880.

Daughters living—Hilda Ethelfreda Harpur.——Winifred Isabel Harpur.——Airmyne Catherine Harpur.——Frances Caroline Julia Harpur.

Brother living—Hugo Harpur, *b.* 1858; is a D.L. for Derbyshire, and patron of Breadsall R., Derbyshire. *Residence*, Stanleys, Lymington, Hants.

Sister living—Alice Georgiana Harpur. *Residence*,

Aunts living (daughters of 8th Baronet)—Isabel Jane.——Mary Adeline. *Residence*, 36, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.

Widow living of 9th Baronet—GEORGIANA JANE HENRIETTA ELIZA LOVELL (*Lady Crewe*), da. of the late Vice-Adm. William Stanhope Lovell, K.H.: *m.* 1845, Sir John Harpur Crewe, 9th baronet, who *d.* 1886. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Henry Robert Crewe (infra):—

Issue of the late Alfred Godley Crewe, Esq., M.D., *b.* 18—, *d.* 1894: *m.* 18—, Jemima, da. of the late Rev. Rosingrave Macklin, V. of Ch. Ch., Derby:—

Frances Jane. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Robert Crewe, 2nd son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1827, Frances Caroline, who *d.* 1886, da. of William Jenney, Esq.:—

Willoughby Harpur, *b.* 18—. *Residence*, Etwall Lawn, near Derby.——Henrietta Frances.——Charlotte Elizabeth Selina.——Caroline Lucy.——Frances Louisa.——Ellen Barbara. *Residence*, Etwall Lawn, near Derby.

Issue of the late Edmund Lewis Crewe, Esq., 3rd son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1832, Caroline Anna, who *d.* 1887, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Need, of Fountain Dale, Notts:—

John Edmund Harpur, *b.* 1849; formerly in 64th Regt. *Residence*, The Grange, Milton, Burton-on-Trent.

The original surname of this family was Harpur. The 6th baronet sat as M.P. for Derbyshire. Sir Henry Harpur, 7th baronet assumed, by royal permission, in 1818, the surname of Crewe. The 8th baronet was M.P. for Derbyshire South (*C*) 1835-41.

CROFT, Creation 1671, of Croft Castle, Herefordshire.



Esse quam videri.

To be rather than to seem.

Sir HERBERT ARCHER CROFT, 10th *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 5th, 1868; *s.* his father, *Sir* HERBERT GEORGE DENMAN, 1902; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Herefordshire; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. the King's (Shropshire L.I.): *m.* 1892, Kate, who *d.* 1898, da. of the late John Hare, Esq., of Invercargill, New Zealand, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, per fesse indented azure and argent; in the 1st quarter a lion passant, guardant or. Crests—1st, A wyvern sable vulned in the side gules; 2nd, a lion passant guardant or.

Seat—Lugwardine Court, Hereford.

Daughters living—Dorothy Glendower, *b.* 1893.——Ana Joyce Helen, *b.* 1895.——Nancy Barbara Kathleen, *b.* 1898.

Brothers living—HUGH MATTHEW FIENNES, *b.* May 10th, 1874: *m.* 1900, Lucy, da. of F. G. Taylor, Esq., of Terrible Vale, near Uraila

N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Phyllis, *b.* 1901.——William Denman, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).——Owen George Scudamore, *b.* 1880.——Jasper Brodie, *b.* 1884.

Sisters living—Janet Georgiana: *m.* 1891, Edward Archer Greathed, Esq., and has issue living, Bernard Wilberforce, *b.* 1891,—Jack Archer, *b.* 1900.——Sybil Helen: *m.* 1902, John Rumney Nicholson, Esq. *Residence*, Singapore, Straits Settlements.——Lucy Barbara: *m.* 1899, Frederick Evelyn Cairnes, Esq., and has issue living, Evelyn Lucy Victoria, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Killester House, Raheny, co. Dublin.

Widow living of 9th Baronet—Georgiana Eliza Lucy (*Lady Croft*), el. da. and co-heiress of the late Matthew H. Marsh, Esq., formerly M.P., of Ramridge House, near Andover: *m.* 1865, Sir Herbert George Denman Croft, 9th baronet, who *d.* 1902. *Residence*, Lugwardine, Hereford.

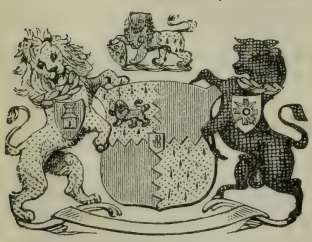
Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. Richard Croft, 3rd son of 6th baronet, *b* 1808, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1st, 1839, Charlotte Leonora, who *d.* 1854, da. of Lieut.-Col. Russell; 2ndly, 1856, Louisa, who *d.* 1898, da. of the late Samuel Holland, Esq., of Dumbleton, Gloucestershire:—

Richard Benyon, *b.* 1843; is a retired Lieut. R.N., and a D.L. for Herts; served in China war 1860 and 1861-2 (medal with clasp); is a J.P. and a County Councillor (Ware Div.) for Herts (High Sheriff 1892), and Lieut.-Col. Herts Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1869, Anne Elizabeth, da. and heiress of the late Henry Page, Esq., of Ware, and has issue living, Richard Page, *b.* 1872; is a J.P. for Herts, and Capt. 4th Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (dangerously wounded when on Head Quarter Staff of 1st Div., mentioned in despatches, medal with clasps),—Henry Page, *b.* 1881,—Joyce: *m.* 1898, Geoffrey de M. G. Hoare, Esq., and has issue living,—Maud Elizabeth: *m.* 1898, Spencer James Langton, Esq., and has issue living,—Anne Page,—Helen: *m.* 1898, Major Robert Mervyn Richardson, 14th Hussars, and has issue living, a da. *b.* 1899, a da. *b.* 1900,—Violet Mary,—Susannah Grace. *Residence*, Fanhams Hall, Ware. *Clubs*, Carlton, United Service, Royal Yacht Squadron.——*Rev.* Thomas Denman, *b.* 1845; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1872); formerly V. of Kimpton: *m.* 1891, Eleanor Fraser, da. of the late Rt. Rev. George Tomlinson, Bishop of Gibraltar, and has issue living, Thomas Fraser, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, Warwick House, Carshalton, Surrey. *Clubs*, Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge.

Croft Castle, from which the family name is derived, was sold about 1765, having descended from father to son for more than 700 years, and members of the family represented Herefordshire in sixteen Parliaments between 1297 and 1874. The father of the first baronet was Bishop of Hereford.

CROFT, Creation 1818, of Cowling Hall, Yorkshire.



Esse quam videri.
To be rather than to seem.

Sir John Frederick Croft, 2nd *Baronet; b.* 1828; *s.* his father, *Sir* John, K.T.S., F.R.S., D.C.L., 1862; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; is a J.P. for Kent (High Sheriff 1872): *m.* 1856, Emma, da. of the late John Graham, Esq., and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Newnham V., Kent (alternately with Alured Faunce-De Laune, Esq.).

Arms—Quarterly, indented erminois and gules, in the first quarter a lion passant-guardant of the second. Crest—A lion passant-guardant per pale, indented gules and erminois, the dexter fore paw resting on a shield argent charged with a star of the order of the Tower and Sword. Supporters—Dexter, a lion guardant or, gorged with a wreath of laurel vert, therefrom pendent an escutcheon gules, charged with a tower or; sinister, a bull sable, horned crined hoofed and gorged with a wreath of laurel or, therefrom pendent an escutcheon argent, charged with the star of the order of the Tower and Sword.

Seat—Dodington Place, Sittingbourne, Kent. *Club*—Farmers'.

Sons living—JOHN RADCLIFFE, *b.* April 3rd, 1857; ed. at Eton.——Frederick Leigh, *b.* 1860; ed. at Eton.——Francis Edgar, *b.* 1861; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1891, Miss Zoë Bromley, and has issue living, Lilian Mary,—Cynthia.——William Graham, *b.* 1862; ed. at Eton.——Percy Hutton, *b.* 1871.——Tom, *b.* 1878.

Daughters living—Constance Margaret Graham: *m.* 1887, Gilbert Charles Bourne, Esq., and has issue living, Robert Croft Bourne, *b.* 1888. *Residences*, Cowarne Court, Ledbury; Savile House, Oxford.——Gertrude Mary: *m.* 1893, Arthur John Chitty, Esq., Bar.-at-Law [*see* Pollock, Bt.] *Residences*, 27, Hereford Square, S.W.; Huntingfield, Faversham, Kent.——Elinor Violet: *m.* 1896, Walter Graham Crum, Esq. *Residence*, Thornliebank, Glasgow.——Ethel Mary: *m.* 1890, Hubert Hedworth Grenville Wells, Esq. [*see* B. Hylton]. *Residence*, 3, Montagu Mansions, Portman Square, W.——Editha.——Lucy.——Mildred Jessie Graham.

Sister living—Marianne Radcliffe. *Residence*, 65, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.

Half-Sister living—Elizabeth Anne (*Lady Meysey-Thompson*): *m.* 1843, Sir Harry Stephen Meysey-Thompson, 1st Bt., who *d.* 1874. *Residence*, Holme Priory, Wareham.

This family is of common origin with the Crofts of Herefordshire, and the Crofts of Stillington Hall, Yorkshire. The 1st baronet, a Portuguese Commissioner, Knight of the Portuguese Order of the Tower and Sword, and Baron da Serra da Estrella in Portugal, did considerable service in the Peninsular war by risking his life to obtain information for the Duke of Wellington, and in distributing the British Parliamentary grant of £100,000 for relieving the Portuguese, and was Hon. Chargé d'Affaires at Lisbon 1815.

CROFTON, Creation 1801, of Mohill Castle, Leitrim.



Dat Deus incrementum.
God gives the increase.

Sir MORGAN GEORGE CROFTON, 6th *Baronet*, 2nd son of the late Capt. Edward Hugh Crofton, younger brother of 4th Baronet; *b.* Nov. 27th, 1879; *s.* his brother, *Sir* HUGH DENIS, 1902; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Irish Guards.

Arms—Per pale indented or and azure, a lion passant-guardant counterchanged. Crest—Seven ears of wheat on one stalk proper.

Seat—Mohill Castle, co. Leitrim. *Residences*—Woodside Lodge, Marchwood, Southampton; 33, St. James's Mansions, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Guards', White's.

Mother living—Julia, da. of Col. Miller, 13th Hussars: *m.* 1877, Capt. Edward Hugh Crofton, who *d.* 1882, younger brother of 4th baronet. *Residence*, Woodside Lodge, Marchwood, Southampton.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—MABEL EARLE (*Lady Crofton*), da. of the late Burton Archer Burton, Esq., of Rockstone Place, Southampton: *m.* 1897, Sir Morgan George Crofton, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*, Rockstone Place, Southampton.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Henry William Crofton, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 17– , *d.* 1862: *m.* 1st, 18—, Marcia Anastasia, da. and coheir of Mathias Earbery, Esq., M.P.: 2ndly, 1840, Marianne Amelia, who *d.* 1847, da. of the Rev. James Cazalet, of Paddock, Sussex; 3rdly, 1852, Frances, da. of Robert Westropp, Esq., of Fort Anne, co. Clare,—she *m.* 2ndly, 1866, George Smith, Esq., of Dublin:—

GEORGE, *b.* 1845.——Edward Hugh Robert, *b.* 1853; formerly Lieut. 5th Lancers: *m.* 1885, Wilhelmina Frances Westropp Harrison, who *d.* 1897, da. of the late William John Moreland, Esq., of Raheen Manor, Tomgraney, co. Clare, and has issue living, Edward Vivian Morgan, *b.* 1889,—Mina Aileen Emily. *Residence*, Ballyragget House, Ballyragget, co. Kilkenny.——Marianne Amelia: *m.* 1870, the Rev. John Joseph Knox Fletcher, who *d.* 1891, R. of Whittlebury, and has issue living, James Willoughby, *b.* 1877,—Marianne Henrietta Katherine,—Helen Gertrude,—Dora,—Mabel Octavia Nesta.——Frances Barbara: *m.* 1895, her cousin, Frank Hyde Maberly, Esq., M.D., only son of L. F. Simeon Maberly, Esq., of 2, Kensington Place, Royal Park, Clifton, Bristol. *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry William Crofton (ante):—

Issue of the late Henry Morgan Earbery Crofton, Esq., *b.* 1841, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1865, Henrietta, who *d.* 1878, da. of Henry Townsend, Esq.:—

Hugh Arthur, *b.* 1873.——Henrietta Annabella Mary.——Eva Annabella Jane: *m.* 1892, Vere Henry Birch-Reynardson, Esq.——Lilian Elizabeth. *Residence*.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Augustus Crofton (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Hugh Augustus Crofton, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1856, Amelia Harriett, who *d.* 1890, da. of Capt. Charles Farquarson, R.N.:—

Alice Maud: *m.* 1884, Major Maxwell Robertson Hyslop, formerly Leicestershire Regt., and has issue living, Beryl Crofton Maxwell. *Residence*, Kelso House, Bath.——Kathleen Ruth: *m.* 1st, 1878, Edward Reginald Courtenay, Esq., Lieut. 11th Hussars (now Col. and A.A.G. N.-W. Dist.) [*see* E. Devon, colls.), who divorced her 1881; 2ndly, 1881, Capt. Ernest James Robinson, whom she divorced 188-; 3rd, 1889, Com. James Montgomerie Caulfeild, R.N. [*see* V. Charlemont, colls.].

Issue of the late Parsons Crofton, Esq., 6th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1831, Annie Palmer, who *d.* 1884, da. of Edward Westby, Esq., of High Park, co. Wicklow:—

Hugh Westby, *b.* 1832. *Club*, Union.——Fanny Palmer. *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Crofton, 2nd son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Gen. John ffolliott Crofton, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1845, Anne Agnes, who *d.* 1900, da. of the late John Addison, Esq., Recorder of Clitheroe:—

Rev. Addison, *b.* 1846; ed. at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1871); formerly V. of Giggleswick: *m.* 1873, Mary Pilkington, da. of John Hall, Esq., of Baldingstone, and has issue living, Annie,—Sydney d'Abzac. *Residence*, Linton Court, Settle, Yorkshire.——Henry Thomas, *b.* 1848; admitted a Solicitor 1870: *m.* 1871, Martha Pilling, da. of the late Joseph M'Keand, Esq., surgeon, of Manchester, and has issue living, John ffolliott Frederick, *b.* 1877; ed. at Harrow; admitted a Solicitor 1900: is Capt. 3rd Vol. Batn. Cheshire Regt.,—Josephine Christie: *m.* 1897, Herman Barker-Hahlo, Esq., of Foxlease Park, Lyndhurst, and has issue living, John Francis Crofton *b.* 1901,—Alice Christine, Frances Natalie,—Alice Addison,—Gladys Noelle. *Residence*, Oldfield, Maidenhead.——*Rev.* William d'Abzac, *b.* 1854; ed. at Worcester Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1881); is Curate-in-Charge of Standon. *Residence*, Puckeridge, Ware, Herts. *Club*, Constitutional.

Issue of the late Charles Stanhope Crofton, Esq., *b.* 1810, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1846, Mary, who *d.* 1889, el. da. of Duke Crofton, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Lakefield, co. Leitrim:—

Alice Frances: *m.* 1888, Claude St. Maur Williams, Esq. [Somerset, colls.].——Mary Agnes. *Residence*, 15, Appian Way, Leeson Park, Dublin.——Sarah Letitia. *Residence*, 15, Appian Way, Leeson Park, Dublin.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Stanhope Crofton, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Major Henry Crofton, R.A. *b.* 1847, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1872, Ann Maria (now of The Hollies, Gargrave, Yorkshire), da. of the late Thomas Foster, Esq., M.D., of Manchester:—

Charles Stanhope Foster, *b.* 1873; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. is in I.C.S.——Matilda Kathleen.——Charlotte Anne ffolliott.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Morgan Crofton, R.N. (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. Morgan Crofton, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1859: *m.* 1847, Rebecca, who *d.* 1887, widow of Capt. Nicholas Palmer, and da. of William Carter Barrett, Esq.:—

Morgan (Samuel), *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1850; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; is Col. in the Army formerly 2nd Batn. S. Staffordshire Regt.: was A.A.G. and Ch. Staff Officer, S. Africa 1894-9

acted as A.A.G., E. Dist. 1899-1900; D.S.O. 1886, C.B. (Mil.) 1889: *m.* 1894, Julia Ruperta, da. of the late Charles Edward Gostling Murray, Esq. [*see* D. Atholl, colls.], and widow of William Hale Willats, Esq. *Residences*, Denton Court, Kent; 7, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*, Boodle's, Pratt's, Junior United Service.——Mary Elizabeth: *m.* 1870, John Henry Augustus Schneider, Esq., formerly Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Roy. Lancaster Regt. (*Clubs*, Boodle's, Junior United Service), and has issue living, Henry Crofton SCHNEIDER-CROFTON, *b.* 1876; ed. at Eton; assumed in 1898 the additional surname of Crofton,—Cyril Crofton, *b.* 1886; is at Eton,—Olive Crofton: *m.* 1902, Maj.-Gen. Horace Lockwood Smith-Dorrien, D.S.O. *Residences*, 128, Belgrave Road, S.W.: Oak Lea, Furness Abbey, Barrow-in-Furness.

Grandchildren of the late Morgan Crofton, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Capt. Morgan Crofton, R.N., *b.* 1793, *d.* 1871: *m.* 1818, Helen Elizabeth, who *d.* 1866, da. of Col. Henry O'Hara, of O'Harabrook, co. Antrim:—

James, *b.* 1826; entered Bengal Engineers 1844, became Lieut.-Col. 1872, Col. 1875, Maj.-Gen. 1878, and Hon. Lieut.-Gen. 1882, when he retired; formerly Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India in Public Works Depart.: *m.* 1st, 1858, Mary Susan, who *d.* 1860, da. of Sir Robert Montgomery, G.C.S.I.; 2ndly, 1867, Clara Elizabeth, who *d.* 1890, da. of the late Capt. Edward Lake, R.N. [Lake, Bt.], and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Robert Benjamin, *b.* 1873; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Capt. R.A.,—Charles D'Arcy, *b.* 1879; ed. at Wellington Coll.,—John Hutchinson, *b.* 1883; ed. at Wellington Coll.,—Marion, *b.* 1870,—Norah, *b.* 1878,—Lilian, *b.* 1880.——Mary Anne, *b.* 1831. *Residence*, Belmont Avenue, Dublin.

Issue of the late Rev. William Crofton, *b.* 1795, *d.* 1851: *m.* 1825, Melesina, da. of the Rev. H. Woodward, R. of Fethard:—

Morgan William, *F.R.S.*, *b.* 1826; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (M.A. 185-); formerly Professor of Mathematics and Mechanics at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich: *m.* 1857, Julia Agnes Cecilia, da. of J. B. Kernan, Esq., of Cabra, co. Monaghan, and has issue living, William John Camille, *b.* 1858,—John Louis, *b.* 1863,—Marie Robertine.——Francis Blake, *b.* 1842, ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 18—): *m.* 1872, Emma, da. of J. F. Bradshaw, Esq., of Quebec, and has issue living, Algernon Francis Blake, *b.* 1873,—Arthur Molesworth, *b.* 1874,—Alice Muriel Woodward: *m.* 1902, Lieut. Henry William Simms, R.N.,—Kathleen Maude. *Residence*, Halifax, Nova Scotia.——Mary Louisa: *m.* 1st, 1857, Lieut.-Col. William Heathcote Tottenham (12th Lancers), who *d.* 1857; 2ndly, 1866, Francis John Webber, Esq., who *d.* 1888 (formerly of Scots Fusiliers and Capt. Comdt. Hampshire Engineer Militia), and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Wilhelmina Heathcote.——Isabella: *m.* 1859, J. Digby Sadlier, of Australia, and has issue living.——Albinia Susan: *m.* 1869, Major Patrick Rolland, R.A., who *d.* 187—, and has issue living, George, *b.* 187-,—Beatrice.——Georgiana Jane. *Residence*, Richmond, Surrey.

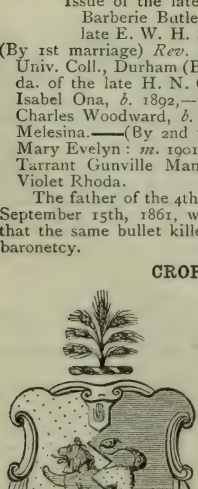
Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Crofton (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Woodward Crofton, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1st, 1856, Janette Barberie Butler, who *d.* 1872; 2ndly, 1875, Jane (now of Littleton, Blandford), da. of the late E. W. H. Schenley, Esq., of London:—

(By 1st marriage) *Rev.* Henry Francis, *b.* 1859; ed. at St. Augustine's Coll., Canterbury, and at Univ. Coll., Durham (B.A. 1884); is Anglican R. of Turk's Islands: *m.* 1886, Catherine Louise, da. of the late H. N. Chapman, Esq., M.D., and has issue living, Janette Melesina, *b.* 1887.—Isabel Ona, *b.* 1892,—Francesca Cecilia, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, Grand Turk, Turk's Islands.——Charles Woodward, *b.* 1866; is Capt. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.).——Katharine Melesina.——(By 2nd marriage) Geoffrey Hugh Schenley, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. 3rd Hussars.——Mary Evelyn: *m.* 1901, Henry F. W. Farquharson, Esq. *Residence*, Eastbury Park, Blandford; Tarrant Gunville Manor, Dorset.——Edrica Alice.——Hermione Jane.——Melesina Mary.——Violet Rhoda.

The father of the 4th baronet was accidentally shot by a soldier of the 32nd Foot, at Preston, September 15th, 1861, while commanding the Depôt Battalion; and it is a singular circumstance that the same bullet killed the Adjutant of the Battalion (Capt. J. Hanham), who was also heir to a baronetcy.

CROFTON, Creation 1838, of Longford House, Sligo.



Dat Deus incrementum.
God gives the increase.

Sir MALBY CROFTON, 3rd *Baronet*, son of the late Capt. Henry Bliss Crofton, el. son of 2nd Baronet; *b.* Aug. 20th, 1857; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* MALBY, 1872; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1879); is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Sligo; unsuccessfully contested Sligo Co., N. Sligo Div. (*C*) July 1895: *m.* 1880, Louisa Margaret, da. of Richard J. Verschoyle, Esq., of Tanrago, co. Sligo, and has issue.

Arms—Per pale dancetté or and azure, a lion passant counter-changed.
Crest—Seven ears of wheat on one stalk proper.
Seat—Longford House, Ballysadare, co. Sligo.

Sons living—MALBY RICHARD HENRY, *b.* Sept. 18th, 1881; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R.A.——Thomas Horsfall, *b.* 1889.

Daughters living—Louisa Emmeline.——Dorothy.

Sister living—Emmeline: *m.* 1886, Reginald Somers Yorke, Esq. [*see* E. Hardwicke, colls.]. *Residence*, The Hall, Burley-in-Wharfedale, Yorkshire.

Uncles living (sons of 2nd Baronet)—Frederick Robert Cameron, *b.* 1837; is Maj.-Gen. (retired); formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 2nd Batn. Royal Irish Rifles; served with 9th Lancers during Indian Mutiny 1858-9 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1868, Louisa Maria Susanna, da. of Richard Graves Brinkley, Esq., of Fortland, Sligo, and has issue living, Nora Marion. *Residence*, 11, Auckland Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.——Malby Edward, *b.* 1847; is Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. (retired); formerly Comdg. 2nd Batn. King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regt.); served as Adj. throughout S. African campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, in command of his Regt., present at battles of Spion Kop, Vaal Krantz and Tugela Heights, and at relief of Ladysmith (wounded, medal

with two clasps): *m.* 1880, Henrietta, da. of the late Rev. John Lewis Moore, D.D., Vice-Provost of Trin. Coll., Dublin, and has issue living, Malby, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. R.F.A.; served in S. Africa 1901-2 (medal with five clasps).—Roger, *b.* 1888. *Residence*, 2, Maer Road, Exmouth.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd Baronet)—Marion Louisa: *m.* 1878, Charles Philip Cotton, Esq. *Residence*, Ryecroft, Bray, co. Wicklow.——Isabella Charlotte. *Residence*,

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. James Crofton, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1834, Barbara, da. of Peter North, Esq., of Kilduff:—

James, *b.* 1838.——Malby, *b.* 1840.——Caroline.——Barbara Georgiana.

In 1661 a baronetcy conferred upon a nephew of the then Crofton, of Longford House, became extinct on the death of the 5th baronet.

CROMPTON, Creation 1838. [Extinct 1848.]

Sir SAMUEL CROMPTON, 1st and last *Baronet*.

Daughters living—Isabella Sarah.——Alice. *Residence*,

CROSBIE, Creation 1630, of Maryborough, Queen's County.



Though envy may be indignant, the just man will flourish.

Sir WILLIAM EDWARD DOUGLAS CROSBIE, 8th *Baronet*; *b.* Oct. 13th, 1855; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM RICHARD, 1877; formerly Lieut. Bedfordshire Militia: *m.* 1893, Georgina Mary, da. of Thomas Edward Milles Marsh, Esq., C.E., of 34, Grosvenor Place, Bath, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant sable, armed and langued gules, in chief two dexter hands couped and erect also gules. Crest—Three swords two in saltire the points in base, the other in pale the point upwards, enveloped with a snake all proper. Supporters—Two Irish greyhounds ducally gorged and chained.

Residence—

Daughter living—Marjorie Kathleen Crosbie, *b.* 1895.

Sister living—Ada Kathleen: *m.* 1889, Cecil Augustus Seymour Browne, Esq. [*see* B. Kilmaine, colls.]. *Residence*,

John Crosbie, of Great Crosbie, Lancashire, an ancestor of this family, settled in Ireland *temp.* Elizabeth. His eldest son, Patrick, received grants of land in co. Kerry and in Queen's co. for services to the Crown. The 1st baronet was his son, Sir Piers, P.C., M.P. for Queen's co., and a Gentleman of the Privy Chamber to Charles I. The estates of the 2nd baronet, Sir John, were confiscated under Cromwell. Sir Warren, the 3rd baronet, was granted a pension by the King in consideration of enormous losses sustained by him in the Great Civil War; he was also offered a peerage, but declining the honour it was conferred upon a junior branch of the family, Sir Maurice Crosbie, M.P. for Kerry 1713-58. Several members of the Crosbie family have been knighted, and two were created baronets. The Barons Brandon, Viscounts Crosbie, and Earls of Glandore (extinct titles) were descended from David, next brother of Sir Walter Crosbie, 1st baronet of the present creation. Until recently this family received the before mentioned pension from the Crown.

CROSSLEY, Creation 1863, of Belle Vue, Halifax.



Omne bonum ab alto.
All good is from above.

Sir SAVILE BRINTON CROSSLEY, *M.V.O.*, *M.P.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* June 14th, 1857; *s.* his father, *Sir* FRANCIS, M.P., 1872; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1881); is a J.P. for Suffolk (High Sheriff 1896) and Norfolk, Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army, and Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Prince Wales' Own, Norfolk, R.G.A.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 with Imperial Yeo., and as Lieut.-Col. Mounted Sharpshooters (mentioned in despatches, promoted Lieut.-Col.); sat as M.P. for N.. or Lowestoft, Div. of Suffolk (*LU*) 1885-92; unsuccessfully contested Halifax 1897; elected for Halifax Oct. 1900; M.V.O. (4th class) 1902: *m.* 1887, Phyllis, youngest da. of Gen. Sir Henry Percival De Bathe, 4th Bt., and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Somerleyton R. with Ashby R., Suffolk.

Arms—Gules, a chevron indented ermine between two cross-crosslets in chief, and a saltire couped in base or. Crest—A demi-hind erased proper charged with two bars or, and holding between the feet a cross-crosslet or.

Seat—Somerleyton Hall, Lowestoft. *Town Residence*—12, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's, Marlborough.

Sons living—FRANCIS SAVILE, *b.* June 1st, 1889.——John de Bathe, *b.* 1893.

Daughters living—Phyllis Patty, *b.* 1890.——Monica Victoria, *b.* 1897.

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Halifax (*L*) 1852-9, and for the North-West Riding of Yorkshire 1859-72.

WHEELER-CUFFE, Creation 1799, of Leyrath, Kilkenny.



Animus tamen idem.
My spirit is still the same.

Sir CHARLES FREDERICK DENNY WHEELER-CUFFE, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* 1832; *s.* his father, *Sir* JONAH DENNY, 1853; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Major 66th Foot; served as A.A.G. in Indian Mutiny campaign 1858-9 (medal); is a D.L. for co. Kilkenny: *m.* 1861, Pauline Villiers-Stuart, who *d.* 1895, da. of 1st Baron Stuart de Decies.

Arms—Argent, on a bend indented sable, three fleurs-de-lis of the field between two cotises azure, each charged with three bezants. Crest—An armed man azure, arm embowed holding a baton gules.

Seat—Leyrath, co. Kilkenny. *Club*—United Service.

Brother living—OTWAY, *b.* 1836; formerly Capt. R.M. Artillery (h.-p. 1869); formerly Hon. Major Waterford Artillery, S. Div. R.A.: *m.* 1865, Louisa Frances Florence, da. of the Rev. Luke Fowler, Preb. of Aghour, and has issue living, Otway Fortescue Luke, *b.* 1866; is in P. W. D., Burmah: *m.* 1897, Charlotte Isabel, da. of William Williams, Esq. [*see* Langrishe, Bt.],—Pauline Florence Elizabeth: *m.* 1897, Frederick Richard Cowper Reed, Esq. *Residence*, Woodlands, Waterford.

Sister living—Frances Letitia: *m.* 1846, Capt. Charles William Tupper, late 7th Fusiliers, and has issue living, Charles Lewis, *C.S.I.*, *b.* 1848 [*see* "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1875, Jessie, da. of Maj.-Gen. Henry Campbell Johnstone, C.B., and has issue living, Geoffrey *b.* 1879, Frank Gaspard *b.* 1886, Ruth,—Reginald Godfrey Otway, *R.N.*, *b.* 1859; became Lieut. 1882, Com. 1894, and Capt. 1901: *m.* 1888, Emily Charlotte, da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. H. H. Greer, C.B. *Residence*,

The father of the 1st baronet, Sir Richard Wheeler, Knight, assumed the additional surname of Cuffe.

Culme-Seymour, see Seymour.

CUMMING, Creation 1695, of Culter, Aberdeenshire.

This title has been assumed since 1877 by KENNETH WILLIAM CUMMING, *M.D.* (claiming as great-great-grandson of 1st Bt.), but his right to the dignity has not been established and recorded. He was *b.* 1837; entered Army Med. Ser. 1862, and retired as Hon. Brig. Surg. 1882; commanded Med. Staff Corps at Exeter 1876-8; has thrice travelled round the world.

Sister living—Grace Helen: *m.* 1851, Victor Garreau, Esq., Bar.-at-law, Ch. Magistrate of the Seychelles, who *d.* 1867, and has issue living, Emile Victor, *b.* 1856; is in Bank of England,—Kenneth Henry, *b.* 1865,—Marie Eleonore,—Grace Emily. *Residence*, 158, Holland Road, Kensington, W.

GORDON-CUMMING, Creation 1804, of Altyre, Forres.

Courage.



Sans crainte.
Without fear.

Sir WILLIAM GORDON GORDON-CUMMING, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* July 20th, 1848; *s.* his father, *Sir* ALEXANDER PENROSE, 1866; ed. at Eton; formerly Major and Lieut.-Col. 2nd Batn. Scots Guards; served in S. African war 1879 (medal with clasp), in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star), and in Camel Corps of Nile expedition 1884 (two clasps): *m.* 1891, Florence Josephine, da. of the late Com. Garner, of New York Yacht Club, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, three garbs or; 2nd and 3rd, argent, three bands sable, each charged with as many roses of the field barbed or. Crests—1st, a cat sejant; 2nd, a lion rampant or, in the dexter paw a dagger proper. Supporters—Two horses argent.

Seats—Altyre, near Forres; Gordonstoun, near Elgin.

Sons living—ALEXANDER PENROSE, *b.* Sept. 12th, 1893.——Roualeyn Geoffrey, *b.* 1895.——Michael Willoughby, *b.* 1901.

Daughter living—Elma, *b.* 1892.

Brothers living—Alexander Penrose, *b.* 1853; ed. at Harrow: *m.* 1877, Frances Campbell, da. of the late Hon. Charles Eames, United States Min. at Venezuela.——Walter Frederick Campbell, *b.* 1859; ed. at Eton; served in Central Africa 1894-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1902. *Club*, White's

Sister living—Eliza Maria (*Baroness Middleton*): *m.* 1869, the 9th Baron Middleton. *Residences*, Wollaton Hall, Nottingham; Birdsall House, York; Settrington House, York; Middleton Hall, Tamworth; Applecross R.S.O., Ross-shire, N.B.

Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—William Gordon, *b.* 1829; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut.-Col. Bombay S.C., and Hon. Col. and Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 6th Vol. Batn. Gordon Highlanders; is a J.P. and D.L. for Banffshire: *m.* 1st, 1867, Alexa Angelica Hervey, who *d.* 1893, da. of James Brand, Esq., of Balham; 2ndly, 1895, the Hon. Lettice Hermione Violet Willoughby, da. of 8th Baron Middleton. *Residence*, Forres House, Forres, N.B. *Club*, Junior United Service.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Constance Frederica.——Emilia: *m.* 1st, 1867, Major Warden Sergison, J.P. and D.L., who *d.* 1888; 2ndly, 1891, the Rev. William Seymour Edgell, R. of Totteridge, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Charles Warden (of Cuckfield Park, and Slaugham Place, Sussex), *b.* 1867; formerly Capt. Scots Guards, is a J.P. and D.L. for Sussex; served in S. Africa 1899-1900: *m.* 1891, the Hon. Florence Emma Louisa, da. of 4th Baron Sudeley, and has issue living, Prudence Ida Evelyn *b.* 1892, Cynthia *b.* 1897,—Editha Elma (*Hon. Mrs. J. H. B. Bailey*): *m.* 1890, Major the Hon. Joseph Henry Russell Bailey, D.S.O., Grenadier Guards, and Comdt. Guards' Depôt, el. son. of 1st Baron Glanusk,—(by 2nd marriage) Gladys Beatrice Mary, *b.* 1892. *Residence*, Totteridge Rectory, Herts.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Henry Gordon-Cumming, Esq., 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1887: *m.* Feb., 1859, Elizabeth Newton, da. of Major Ludovick Stewart, 24th Regt.:—

Henry William Grant, *b.* Dec., 1859: *m.* 1892, Evelyn Agnes, da. of Hugh Barlow Lindsay, Esq., Bom. C. S. [*see* E. Crawford, colls.], and grand-da. of 2nd Marquess of Westminster, and has issue living, Henry Ronald, *b.* 1893,—Evelyn Irene Katherine, *b.* 1894,—Lettice Elizabeth, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, Stoneyfield, Inverness, N.B.——Ludovic Seymour, *b.* 1861; is Major Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.): *m.* 1895, Constance Mary, only da. of the late Count de Morel, of 20, Beaufort Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, Catherine Marjorie, *b.* 1896. *Club*, Junior United Service.

Issue of the late Major Francis Hastings Toone Gordon-Cumming, 6th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1863, Emma, da. of John Campbell, Esq., of Carrickfergus:—

William, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1891, Rose, da. of A. White, Esq., of New Zealand.——Charles, *b.* 1865.——George, *b.* 1868.——Walter, *b.* 1869.

The 1st baronet, who was sometime M.P. for the Inverness Burghs, assumed the additional surname of Gordon as heir of Sir William Gordon, last baronet of Gordonstown.

CUNARD, Creation 1859, of Bush Hill, Middlesex.



By perseverance.

Sir BACHE EDWARD CUNARD, 3rd *Baronet; b.* May 15th, 1851; *s.* his father, *Sir* EDWARD, 1869; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. for Leicestershire: *m.* 1895, Maude, da. of the late E. F. Burke, Esq., of New York, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, on a fesse wavy between two barrulets also wavy or, three anchors sable. Crest—On a rock proper, a falcon, wings expanded argent, the dexter claw resting on a cinquefoil azure.

Seat—Nevill Holt, Market Harborough. *Club*—Turf.

Daughter living—Nancy, *b.* 1896.

Brother living—GORDON, *b.* May 22nd, 1857: *m.* 1889, Edith Mary, da. of the late Col. John Stanley Howard, of Ballina Park, co. Wicklow, and has issue living, Edward, *b.* 1890,—Anthony Gordon, *b.* 1893,—Victor, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Thorpe Lubenham, Market Harborough. *Clubs*, Turf, Arthur's.

Sisters living—Mary McEvers: *m.* 1884, Lieut.-Col. George Gosling (formerly of Scots Guards), and has issue living, George Edward, *b.* 1889,—Vere Hobart, *b.* 1890. *Residence*, Stratton Audley Park, Bicester.——Jeannette Emmet: *m.* 1st, 1883, Edmund Ernest Leatham, Esq., who *d.* 1890; 2ndly, 1896, Daniel Arthur Neilson, Esq., and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Gordon Cunard, *b.* 1884,—Edward Hubert, *b.* 1886,—Lorna Priscilla, *b.* 1888,—(by 2nd marriage) Harriette Margaret, *b.* 1897,—Katharine Mary, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Wentbridge House, Pontefract.——Annie Allen (*Hon. Lady Lawley*): *m.* 1885, Capt. the Hon. Sir Arthur Lawley, K.C.M.G. [*see* B. Wenlock]. *Residence*, Pretoria, Transvaal.——Caroline Margaret: *m.* 1890, Athole Stanhope Hay, Esq. [*see* Hay, Bt., cr. 1635]. *Residence*, Marlefield, Roxburgh.

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—William, *b.* 1825: *m.* 1851, Laura, da. of the late Hon. Thomas Chandler Haliburton, Supreme Judge, Nova Scotia, and has issue living, William Samuel, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1880, Mary Ada May, da. of the late J. May, Esq., and has issue living, Alick May *b.* 1882; is Lieut. 17th Lancers, Margery Laura *b.* 1884,—Ernest Haliburton, *b.* 1862,—Cyril Grant (*Club*, Junior Carlton), *b.* 1867; formerly Lieut. Haddington Artillery, S. Div. R.A.: *m.* 1896, Beatrice Rhoda, da. of the late George Louis Monck Gibbs, Esq. [*see* Elton, Bt.], and has issue living, Laura Kathleen *b.* 1898, Priscilla *b.* 1900, a da. *b.* 1902,—Alice Mary: *m.* 1883, Thomas Alford Houstoun-Boswall-Preston, Esq. [*see* Houstoun-Boswall, Bt.]. *Residences*, Orleans House, Twickenham; 95, Eaton Square, S.W. *Club*, Junior Carlton.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Sarah Jane: *m.* 1840, Col. Gilbert William Francklyn (formerly of 17th Foot), who *d.* 1898, and has issue living, Charles Gilbert, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1869, Susan Sprague da. of Edwin Hoyt, Esq.,—George Edward, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1873, Frances Maria, da. of Dr. Clarke,—Margaret Moore,—Gwladis Elizabeth: *m.* 1870, Major Oliver Graham, formerly of 78th Highlanders, who *d.* 1896,—Frances Mary: *m.* 1880. Vice-Adm. John William

Brackenbury, C.B., C.M.G., and has issue living, Margaret *b.* 1884, Olive *b.* 1885, Angela Edith *b.* 1888,—Annie Kate,—Laura Isabel: *m.* 1890, the Rev. Willoughby Chase Parr, Chaplain to the Forces, and has issue living, John Willoughby *b.* 1891, Martin Willoughby *b.* 1892,—Helen Jane,—Edith. *Residence*, Speen Hill Lodge, Newbury.

The 1st baronet, Sir Samuel, established the Cunard Line of mail steamers between the United States of America and England.

CUNINGHAME, Creation 1672, of Corse Hill, Ayrshire.



Over fork over.

Sir THOMAS ANDREW ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY CUNINGHAME, *D.S.O.*, 10th *Baronet*; *b.* March 30th, 1877; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM JAMES MONTGOMERY, 1897; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Staff Capt. (wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): D.S.O. 1900.

Arms—Argent, a shake-fork sable, a crescent for difference. Crest—A unicorn's head erased proper.

Seats—Corse Hill, Ayrshire; Kirktonholm, Lanarkshire; Kirkbride, Maybole, Ayr, N.B. *Town Residence*—19, Walton Street, S.W.

Brother living—EDWARD WILLIAM MONTGOMERY, *b.* May 30th, 1878; is Lieut. R.A.; served in Natal and Transvaal 1900 (mentioned in despatches). *Residence*,

Sisters living—Edith Honoria: *m.* 1901, John A. C. Tilley, Esq.——Marjory Eva Charlotte.——Violet Jessie.——Bridget Ann.

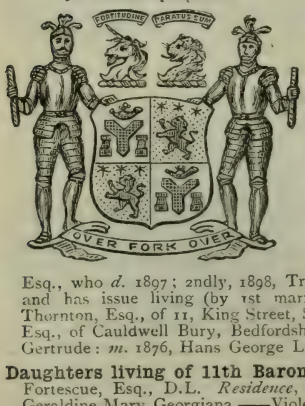
Aunts living (daughters of 8th Baronet)—Jessie Augusta (*Hon. Mrs. Augustus Irby*): *m.* 1866, the Hon. Augustus Anthony Frederick Irby, who *d.* 1870, son of 3rd Baron Boston.——Eleanor. *Residence*,

Widow living of 9th Baronet.—ELIZABETH (*Lady Cuninghame*), da. of Edward Bourchier Hartopp, Esq., of Dalby Hall, Melton Mowbray: *m.* 1869, Col. Sir William James Montgomery Cuninghame, V.C., 9th baronet, who *d.* 1897. *Residences*—68, Eccleston Square, S.W.; Corse Hill, Ayrshire; Kirktonholm, Lanarkshire.

This family claims descent from Malcolm, son of Freskin, who, when Prince Malcolm fled from Macbeth, after the death of Duncan, 1339, concealed the Prince from his pursuers. After Malcolm was restored to the throne of Scotland, he conferred on his preserver the thanedom of Cuninghame, from which the family takes its name. Sir Thomas is a claimant for the dormant Earldom of Glencairn.

FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAME, Creation 1630, of Robertland, Ayrshire.

By fortitude. *I am prepared.*



Sir ALFRED EDWARD FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAME, 12th *Baronet*; *b.* April 20th, 1852; *s.* his brother, *Sir* CHARLES ARTHUR, 1897: *m.* 1885, Arabella Annie, only da. of the late Frederick Church, Esq., R.N.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a shake-fork between a bugle-horn in chief and two castles in base sable, *Cuninghame*; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion rampant and in chief three stars gules, *Fairlie*. Crests—1st, a unicorn's head proper, armed or, *Cuninghame*; 2nd, a lion's head or, *Fairlie*. Supporters—Two knights in complete armour, holding in their exterior hands batons or.

Residence—5, Barton Terrace, Dawlish, S. Devon.

Sisters living—Rosa Matilda: *m.* 1873, Arthur Bryden, Esq., who *d.* 1897; 2ndly, 1898, Trevor Eardley-Wilmot, Esq. [*see* Eardley-Wilmot, Bt., colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Helen Monica Mabel: *m.* 1896, Armyn Littledale Thornton, Esq., of 11, King Street, St. James's, S.W., younger son of the late Edward Thornton, Esq., of Cauldwell Bury, Bedfordshire. *Residence*, 33, Colville Square, W.——Margaret Helen Gertrude: *m.* 1876, Hans George Leslie Shand, Esq. *Residence*,

Daughters living of 11th Baronet—Edith Magdalen: *m.* 1894, Matthew Charles Edward Fortescue, Esq., D.L. *Residence*, Stephenstown, and Clermont Park, Dundalk, co. Louth.——Geraldine Mary Georgiana.——Violet Antonia: *m.* 1902, Major Arthur Cochrane Hamilton, 6th Dragoon Guards.

Widow living of 11th Baronet—CAROLINE MADELINA (*Lady Fairlie-Cuninghame*), da. of the late Capt. William Fordyce Blair, R.N., of Blair, Dalry, Ayrshire: *m.* 1867, Sir Charles Arthur Fairlie-Cuninghame, 11th baronet, who *d.* 1897. *Residence*, Garnock House, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

This family is descended from the Hon. William Cunningham (1st of Craigends), 2nd son of the 1st Earl of Glencairn, by the Hon. William's 2nd marriage in 1499 with Dame Marion Auchinleck. The 1st baronet, Master of the Works to James VI. of Scotland, was created a baronet, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever. At the death of his nephew, Sir David Cuninghame, 4th baronet, the title

remained dormant until assumed by his great-great-grandson, William, on being served heir-male in 1778. The 6th baronet assumed the additional surname of Fairlie, and the 8th received a grant of supporters to himself and his heirs male succeeding him in the baronetcy.

CUNLIFFE, Creation 1759, of Liverpool, Lancashire.



Fideliter.
Faithfully.

Sir ROBERT ALFRED CUNLIFFE, 5th *Baronet*, son of the late Robert Ellis Cunliffe, Esq., el. son of 4th Baronet; *b.* Jan. 17th, 1839; *s.* his grandfather, *Gen. Sir* ROBERT HENRY, C.B., 1859; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Scots Fusilier Guards; is Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, and a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Gresford Div.) for Denbighshire (High Sheriff 1868); sat as M.P. for Flint District (*L*) 1872-4, and for Denbigh District 1880-5, when he was defeated; unsuccessfully contested Flintshire (*LU*) 1892: *m.* 1st, 1869, Eleanor Sophia Egerton, who *d.* 1898, da. of the late Col. Egerton Leigh, of Jodrell Hall, Congleton; 2ndly, 1901, Cecelie Victoria, da. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. William Edward Sackville-West [*see* E. De La Warr], and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Sable, three conies courant argent, two and one. Crest—A greyhound sejant argent, collared sable.

Seat—Acton Park, Wrexham, Denbighshire. *Clubs*—Travellers', Brooks's, Grosvenor.

Sons living—FOSTER HUGH EGERTON, *b.* Aug. 17th, 1875; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1898, M.A. 1901); is a Fellow of All Souls'.——Robert Neville Henry *b.* 1884.

Daughters living—Mary Evelyn.——Kythe.

Brother living—Walter Howell, *b.* 1850; formerly Major 2nd Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.; retired as Lieut.-Col. 1893: is a J.P.: *m.* 1875, Gertrude, el. da. of William Fry Foster, Esq., and has issue living, Gwynedd Sybilla. *Club*, Naval and Military.

Sisters living—Rhoda Helen.——Charlotte Caroline: *m.* 1874, the Rev. Henry Samuel Priestley, V. of Talyllyn and R. of Heneglwys-with-Gwalchmai, and has issue living, Francis John Lloyd, *b.* 1874. *Residence*, Heneglwys Rectory, Llangefni, Isle of Anglesey.——Lucy Mary: *m.* 1865, the Rev. Francis Furse Vidal, M.A., R. of Creeting SS. Mary, Olave and All Saints, and has with other issue living, Maude Cunliffe: *m.* 1892, Frederic Scrutton, Esq. *Residence*, Creeting St. Mary Rectory, Needham Market.——Rose Geraldine: *m.* 1877, the Rev. Reginald Campbell Edwards, V. of Speen. *Residence*, Speen Vicarage near Newbury.

Aunts living (daughters of 4th Baronet)—Mary.——Harriot.——Emily.——Alicia. *Residence*, 59, Cadogan Square, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late David Cunliffe, Esq., B.C.S., 3rd son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1837, Fanny Priscilla, da. of Samuel Davies, Esq. M.D.:—

David Arthur, *b.* 1850.——Foster Kinloch, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1881, Henrietta, who *d.* 1889, da. of J. H. Worthington, Esq., J.P., of Oxton, Cheshire, and has issue living, David Foster, *b.* 1884; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst,—four daus.——Alfred Edward, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1886, Agnes, da. of Dr. J. M. Comley, of Calcutta, and has issue living, Robert Ellis, *b.* 1893,—a son, *b.* 1901,—Muriel Hyde, *b.* 1890. *Residence*, 166, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.——Ernest William, *b.* 1857; is Lieut.-Col. I.S.C.; served in Afghan war 1878-9 (medal), and with Mahsud Waziri Expeditions 1881 and 1895 (medal with clasp), on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897 (medal with two clasps), and with Tirah Expedition 1897 (clasp): *m.* 1st, 1885, Mary Adeline, who *d.* 1899, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. David Limond, C.B.; 2ndly, 1900, Isabella Fergusson, da. of John Bradford, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Robert David, *b.* 1887,—(by 2nd marriage) William Lockhart, *b.* 1902,—(by 1st marriage) Ethel Laura, *b.* 1886.—Thelma, *b.* 1890.——Ada Frances: *m.* 1865, Charles Tweedie, Esq.——Emma Charlotte: *m.* 1863, James Tweedie, Esq., and has issue living, Thomas Cunliffe, *b.* 1864,—Percy Charles, *b.* 1869,—Laurence, *b.* 1870,—Francis James, *b.* 1872,—Gerald Scott, *b.* 1874,—Amy Charlotte.——Laura. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Ellis Watkin Cunliffe, Esq., 3rd son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1787, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1822, Caroline, who *d.* 1856, da. of the late John Kingston, Esq.:—

Ellis Brooke, *b.* 1832; formerly Capt. 6th Dragoons: *m.* 1867, Emma Florence, only child and heiress of the late Rev. John Sparling, of Petton Park, Shropshire, and has issue living, Ellis Sparling (*Club*, Wellington), *b.* 1868; is Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batn. The King's (Shropshire L.I.),—John Brooke (*Club*, Junior Carlton), *b.* 1869; formerly Capt. Shropshire Yeo. Cav.; is Hon. Lieut. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900 with 5th Batn. Imperial Yeo.,—William Noel (*Club*, Junior Army and Navy). *b.* 1877; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Shropshire L.I.,—Legendre Watkin, *b.* 1878,—Catherine Violet: *m.* 1888, John Frederick Grant Hodgson Roberts, Esq.,—Emma Veronica: *m.* 1890, Henry Jessop Stone, Esq.,—Florence Vanda: *m.* 1891, Robert D'Oyly Thomas, Esq.,—Verbena: *m.* 1st, 1893, Capt. Masterman Stanley Williams, R.A., from whom she obtained a divorce 1901; 2ndly, 1902, as his second wife, Lieut.-Col. Edwin James Fell (formerly Major 8th Hussars), of Tilley House, Wem, Salop,—Mabel Virginia: *m.* 1901, Arthur Toward Watson, Esq., of Burnopfield, co. Durham. *Residence*, Petton Park, Shropshire. *Club*, Army and Navy.

Grandchildren of the late Brcoke Cunliffe, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Brooke Cunliffe, Esq., *b.* 1815, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1847, Diana Wentworth, who *d.* 1897, da. of the late Stair Hathorn Stewart, Esq., of Physgill and Glasserton, Wigtownshire:—

Brooke Stewart, *b.* 1848; formerly Lieut. 93rd Highlanders; is Ch. Constable of Wigtownshire: *m.* 1883, Grace Amey, da. of the late Thomas Gordon, Esq., of 11, Grosvenor Crescent, Edinburgh, and has issue living, Brooke Foster Gordon, *b.* 1889,—Mary Grace Hamilton,—Gladys Egerton.——Helen Edith.——Gwenydd.——Lettice Frederica. *Residence*, Tyddyn, St. Asaph.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. George Gordon Cunliffe, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1858, Pauline (now of The Lodge, Bloxworth, Wareham), da. of Capt. J. Lumsdaine:—

Frederick Hugh Gordon, *b.* 1861; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1902 (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1895, Ella Sophie, el. da. of David Gaussen, Esq., of Marton Hall, Baschurch, Salop, and has issue living, Cecile Gertrude, *b.* 1898.——Gertrude Mary Blanche: *m.* 1881, Lewis Gordon Mortimer, Esq.——Mary Dora.——Ethel Brooke.——Louise Egerton: *m.* 1895, John Williams Rogerson, Esq., and has issue living, Violet Cunliffe, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, East Court. Sidcup.

Issue of the late Brooke Cunliffe, Esq., 4th son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1790, *d.* 1857: *m.* 1st, 1814, Mary, da. of John Pirie, Esq., of Aberdeen; 2ndly, 1827, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1833, da. of John Rayson, Esq.; 3rdly, 1850, Frances, who *d.* 1865, da. of the Rev. J. Lyon, R. of Pulford:—

Robert Henry, *b.* 1832; entered Madras Army 1851, and retired as Maj.-Gen. 1883; served in Afghan campaign 1879-80. *Club*, East India United Service.——Foster Lionel, *b.* 1854; is Lieut.-Col. R.H.A.; served in Afghan campaign 1878-9 (medal): *m.* 1894, Alice Mary, el. da. of Edward Lyon, Esq., and has issue living, Robert Lionel Brooke, *b.* 1895,—a da., *b.* 1900.

The 1st baronet was M.P. for Liverpool. The 4th baronet, a General in the Bengal Army received the honour of knighthood.

DICK-CUNYNGHAM, 1st Creation 1677, Cunyngham of Lambrughtoun, co. Ayr; 2nd Creation 1707, Dick of Prestonfield, Edinburgh.



The path of virtue is safe.

Sir WILLIAM DICK-CUNYNGHAM, 8th *Baronet* of 1st and 10th of 2nd creation; *b.* Feb. 20th, 1871; *s.* his father, *Sir* ROBERT KEITH ALEXANDER, 1897; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. Black Watch (Royal Highlanders); served in S. Africa 1900-1902 as Adjt. Scottish Horse (mentioned in despatches).

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent a shake-fork sable within a bordure ermine, *Cunyngham*; 2nd and 3rd, ermine, a fesse azure betwixt two mullets in chief and a hart's head erased in base, attired with ten tynes gules, *Dick*; the whole within a bordure or for difference. Crests—1st, a dexter hand holding a plumbrule proper; 2nd, a ship in distress proper. Supporters—Two horses at liberty sable. Mottoes—Over 1st crest, "Ad amussim" (*According to rule*); over 2nd crest, "At spes infracta" (*But hope is unbroken*).

Seat—Prestonfield, Edinburgh. *Clubs*—Army and Navy, New (Edinburgh).

Brothers living—ROBERT HENRY, *b.* Sept. 26th, 1875: ed. at Clifton Coll.; is Capt. 21st Lancers; served in S. Africa 1901-1902, as Capt. Scottish Horse, present at action of Moedwill (mentioned in despatches).——James Keith, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1877; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; is Lieut. Gordon Highlanders; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battle of Elands Laagte, at actions of Laings Nek and Belfast, and at siege of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, clasps, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900.

Sisters living—Georgina Maud Mary: *m.* 1897, George Frederick Fairholme, Esq., of the Foreign Office. *Residence*, 82, Belgrave Road, S.W.——Wilhelmina Susan: *m.* 1898, Capt. Charles Edward Willes, Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, and Adj. of its 2nd Vol. Batn. *Residence*, 12, Grosvenor Road, Wrexham.——Charlotte Alice: *m.* 1899, Herbert Bramwell, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.S. (Edin.). *Residence*, 32, Promenade, Cheltenham.

Uncle living—Alexander, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1875, Elizabeth Penelope, da. of the late Major George Burrell Cumberland, 42nd Highlanders, and has issue living, George Alastair, *b.* 1881; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served in S. Africa 1900-1901,—Katharine Mary Delicia,—Evelyn,—Mary Isabel Annie. *Residence*, 15 Eccleston Square, S.W. *Clubs*, St. James's, Ranelagh, New (Edinburgh).

Aunts living—Charlotte Emily.——Harriet Christian Montagu: *m.* 1867, Major James Alston Clark (formerly of 15th Hussars), and has issue living, William James Alston Cunyngham, *b.* 1873,—Henry Charles, *b.* 1875,—Mabel Janet Alston,—Montagu Wilhelmina Charlotte,—Dorothy Emily.——Margaret Alice (*Hon. Mrs. Atholl Forbes*): *m.* 1876, the Hon. Atholl Monson Forbes, son of 18th Baron Forbes. *Residence*, Brux Lodge, Forbes, Aberdeenshire.

Widow living of 7th Baronet—SARAH MARY (*Lady Dick-Cunyngham*), da. of the late William Hetherington, Esq., of Birkenhead: *m.* 1864, Sir Robert Keith Alexander Dick-Cunyngham, 7th baronet, who *d.* 1897. *Residence*, Polefield, Cheltenham.

William Dick, a wealthy merchant and Lord Provost of Edinburgh 1638-9, was knighted in 1646. He was fined £64,934 by the Parliamentarians, and afterwards, upon going to London to demand payment of moneys previously advanced upon Government security, he was imprisoned by Cromwell. He died in 1655, and James Dick, of Prestonfield, elder son of Alexander, fourth son of Sir William, was created a Baronet of Nova Scotia in 1677. This gentleman, a merchant of great eminence and wealth, was Lord Provost of Edinburgh 1682-3. Not having male issue, he procured, in 1707, a new patent of baronetcy with remainder to the second and third sons of his daughter Janet, who had married Sir William Cunyngham, Bt., of Carrington. The 3rd baronet was President of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh. The 7th baronet of Prestonfield succeeded in 1829 as 5th baronet of Lambrughtoun.

CUNYNGHAME, Creation 1702, of Milncraig, Ayrshire.



Sir PERCY CUNYNGHAME, 10th *Baronet; b.* Feb. 21st, 1867; *s.* his father, *Sir* FRANCIS GEORGE THURLOW, 1900.

Arms—Argent, a shake-fork between three fleurs-de-lis sable. Crest—A unicorn's head armed and crined or. Supporters—*Dexter*, a knight in armour holding in his exterior hand a spear; *sinister*, a countryman, in his exterior hand a hay-fork.

Residence—

Brother living—STUART, *b.* Aug. 16th, 1874.

Sisters living—Annie Beatrice: *m.* 1888, Innes Stuckey, Esq.——Gertrude.

Aunts living (daughters of 8th baronet)—Mary Sophia Thurlow: *m.* 1858, Col. Robert Broome Baker, formerly 39th and 16th Foot, and has issue living, Arthur Slade (*Club*, Army and Navy), *b.* 1863; is Major R.A., and an Inspector in Army Ordnance Depart.: *m.* 1895, Caroline Fisher, da. of the late G. H. Heap, Esq., and has issue living Robert Cunynghame Slade *b.* 1896, John Bigelow Slade (twin) *b.* 1896,—Mary Isabella Cunynghame: *m.* 1880, Walter Bentley Marling, Esq., of Clanna, Lydney, Gloucestershire [*see* Marling, Bt.],—Annie Harriet: *m.* 1879, John Vaughan Colby, Esq. (Major 3rd Batn. Worcestershire Regt.), of Rhosygilwen, Pembrokeshire.——Elizabeth Millicent Thurlow: *m.* 1865, Maj.-Gen. Charles James Hughes, formerly 27th Bengal N.I., and has issue living, Francis Townshend Cunynghame, *b.* 1866; is Capt. I.S.C., with temporary rank of Major: *m.* 1896, Mabel Amelia Grace, da. of Lieut.-Col. — Nicholson, formerly 108th Regt., and has issue living, Edmund Charles *b.* 1897,—Charles Morland, *b.* 1870,—Millicent Georgiana. ——Caroline Georgiana Thurlow: *m.* 1871, Capt. Robert Hoare Dwyer, R.M., who *d.* 1881, and has issue living, Bertie Cunynghame, *b.* 1872; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Leicestershire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900, as Signalling Officer,—George Toulmin Cunynghame, *b.* 1874; is Lieut. R.A.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901. *Residence*,

Great-Uncle living (son of 5th baronet)—Augustus Myrton, *b.* 1829; formerly Surveyor-Gen. to Post Office for Scotland: *m.* 1864, Anna Eliza, who *d.* 1899, da. of the late Baron Molesworth de Mallet, and has issue living, Francis James de Mallet, *b.* 1884,—Gertrude Marie,—Anna Bertha de Mallet. *Club*, Junior Carlton.

Sister living of 7th Baronet—Mary Louise: *m.* 1858, Capt. Thomas Henry Evans (formerly of M.S.C.). *Residence*, Kingham Lodge, Chipping Norton.

Widows living of 6th, and 9th Baronets—LOUISA MARY (*Lady Cunynghame*), da. of William Baker, Esq.: *m.* 1866, as his 2nd wife, Sir David Thurlow Cunynghame, 6th baronet, who *d.* 1869. *Residence*, 134, Cromwell Road, S.W.——ELIZABETH ANN (*Lady Cunynghame*), da. of the late William Veo, Esq., of Appledore, Devon, and widow of — Walton, Esq.: *m.* 1886, as his second wife, Sir Francis George Thurlow Cunynghame, 9th baronet, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late James Robertson Thurlow Cunynghame, Esq., son of 8th baronet, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1878, Alice (now of Melbourne, Australia), da. of the late Josiah Carter, Esq., of Melbourne:—

Francis Thurlow Hardinge, *b.* 1880.——Helene Emily Thurlow.——Blanche Thurlow Forster.

Issue of the late Gen. Sir Arthur Augustus Thurlow Cunynghame, G.C.B., 5th son of 5th baronet, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1845, the Hon. Frances Elizabeth Hardinge, C.I., who *d.* 1894, da. of 1st Viscount Hardinge, G.C.B.:—

Henry Hardinge Samuel, *C.B.*, *b.* 1848; ed. at Wellington Coll., at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich, and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1888); formerly Lieut. R.E., Bar. Inner Temple 1875; was a Special Commr. to British Guiana 1880, Assist. Commr. under City of London Charities Acts 1884, and Sec. to Parnell Special Commn. 1888, to Behring Sea Arbitration 1892, and to Featherstone Riots Committee 1894; appointed Assist. Under Sec. to Home Depart. 1894; is a Member of Roy. Commn. on Accidents to Railway Servants; author of works on Law, Electricity, Fine Arts, etc.; C.B. (Civil) 1900: *m.* 1893, Emily Harriette, da. of the late Col. Arthur Prescott, 2nd Bom. Cav. [*see* Prescott, Bt., colls.]. *Residences*, 134, Cromwell Road, S.W.; Barn Ridge, Nutfield, Surrey. *Club*, Reform.——Arthur Hardinge David, *b.* 1853; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 18—); is Dist. Auditor for Leicestershire: *m.* 1892, Alexandra Isabel, da. of the late Alexander Scott, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Arthur Hardinge, *b.* 1893,—David Thurlow, *b.* 1897,—Mary. *Residence*, Northfields, Kibworth, Leicester. *Clubs*, Windham, Leicester County.——Emily Caroline Thurlow: *m.* 1888, Charles Walter Oddie, Esq., of Parkwood, Knebworth, Herts, and 19, Abingdon Street, S.W.——Lavinia Augusta Charlotte: *m.* 1883, Capt. George Charles Peere Williams-Freeman, F.R.G.S., Ch. Constable of Salop [B. Napier and Ettrick, colls.]. *Residence*, The Barn Field, Radbrook, near Shrewsbury.

Issue of the late Rev. James Joseph Myrton Cunynghame, 9th son of 5th baronet, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1871, Annie Constance, who *d.* 1889, da. of the late Thomas Lane, Esq., of Moundsley Hall, Worcester:—

Ida Constance Louise.——Florence Olivia Violet: *m.* 1899, Charles Herbert Judkins, Esq.——Cicely Rose Muriel.——Georgina Maud Evelyn.

This family is a younger branch of the Earls of Glencairn. The 1st baronet was a distinguished lawyer, and an eloquent member of the Scottish Parliament.

CURRIE, Creation 1847.



Largs.

Sir FREDERICK REEVE CURRIE, 3rd *Baronet; b.* May 13th, 1851; *s.* his father, *Sir* FREDERICK LARKINS, 1900; ed. at Rugby.

Arms—Gules, a saltire couped argent, in the centre chief point a rose of the last barbed and seeded proper. Crest—A cock proper, resting its foot upon a rose argent, barbed and seeded proper.

Residence—

Brothers living—WALTER LOUIS RACKHAM, *b.* March 16th, 1856; ed. at Haileybury, and at Keble Coll., Oxford: *m.* 1892, Bertha, da. of the late Thomas Anthony Freeman, Esq., M.D., of Brighton.——Percy George Colin, *b.* 1857; ed. at Haileybury: *m.* 1885, Agnes Grace Johnstone, da. of the late Charles Paterson, Esq., of Dumfries.——Arthur Edward, *b.* 1859.——Cecil Edmund, *b.* 1861; ed. at Camb. Univ. (B.A. 18—); admitted a Solicitor 1889: *m.* 1894, Louisa Fanny, da. of Maj.-Gen. — Drury. *Residence*, Shepperton, Middlesex.

Sisters living—Eliza Kate.——Susannah Louisa. *Residence*, Seaford, Sussex.

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—Fendall, *b.* 1841; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1874; is Maj.-Gen. Bengal Cav.; sometime a Revenue Commr. in Oude: *m.* 1st, 1866, Susan Elizabeth, who *d.* 1868, da. of the late Rev. James R. Pears, M.A., of Woodcote House, Windlesham; 2ndly, 1869, Julia, da. of Frederick Pole Buller, Esq., formerly of B.C.S., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Fendall James Pears, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1890, Christina, da. of David Anderson, Esq., and has issue living, a da. *b.* 1891,—Kate ffolliott Fendall: *m.* 1890, Surg.-Major William Rowney, M.D., Army Med. Staff, and has issue living, William Desmond *b.* 1899, Kathleen Elizabeth *b.* 1891, Mary Georgina *b.* 1893, Eileen Susan *b.* 1897,—(by 2nd marriage), Ivor Bertram Fendall, *b.* 1872; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Capt. R.A., and A.D.C. to Gov. of Gibraltar,—Ethel Mayne Fendall: *m.* 1892, Major James John Pratt, Indian Med. Ser., and has issue living, Fendall William Harvey *b.* 1892, Phyllis Harvey *b.* 1899,—Maude Julia Ayerst Fendall,—Sybil Beatrice Fendall: *m.* 1900, Walter James Edwin Lupton, Esq., I.C.S., and Under Sec. to Govt. of N.-W. Provinces, India,—Hilda Katharine Fendall: *m.* 1895, Bernard Montague Champion Hamilton, Esq., Dist. Sup. of Police, N.W. Provinces, India, and has issue living, Eric Vivian Colclough *b.* 1896, Doreen Marjorie, *b.* 1899.——*Rev.* Hugh Penton, *b.* 1854; is Principal of Wells Theological Coll., and Preb. of Wells.——Rivers Grenfell, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1889, Alice Theresa Disney, da. of the late Arthur Disney Dunne, Esq., and has issue living, Disney Rivers, *b.* 1894,—Frederick Rivers, *b.* 1896,—Mabel Rivers, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, 1, Upper Wood Street, Calcutta.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Harriett Sophia (*Lady Bateman-Champain*): *m.* 1865, Col. Sir John Underwood Bateman-Champain, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1887, and has issue living, Arthur Patrick, *b.* 1866; is Capt. I.S.C.; served with Tirah Field Force 1898 (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1893, Ellen Georgina, el. da. of Sir Alexander Entwistie Ramsay, 4th Bt.,—Hugh Frederick (*Club*, Junior Army and Navy), *b.* 1869; is Capt. I.S.C.,—Philip Agnew, *R.N.*, *b.* 1873; became a Lieut. 1895,—Claude Edward, *b.* 1875; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. I.S.C.,—Francis Henry, *b.* 1877; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Oxford Univ.; is an Assist. Master at Wellington Coll.,—John Norman, *b.* 1880; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Camb. Univ.—Mary Rosaline: *m.* 1902, Capt. David John Jackson Hill, 2nd Batn. N. Staffordshire Regt.,—Alice Katharine: *m.* 1896, Maurice Tanner, Esq. (Assist. Master at Cheltenham Coll.), of Thirlestaine Villa, Cheltenham, and has issue living, John Champain *b.* 1897, Gillian Mary *b.* 1899, Rachel Marian *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Lypiatt House, Cheltenham.——Susan Mary: *m.* 1863, Edmund Elliot Lowis, Esq., formerly B.C.S., and has issue living, five sons and three das. *Residence*, Eversleigh, Bridgnorth, Shropshire.——Katharine Louisa: *m.* 1870, the Rev. Edwin Francis Dyke [*see* Dyke, Bt.]. *Residence*, Mersham Rectory, Kent.——Mabel Thornton.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—KATHARINE MARIA (*Lady Currie*), da. of George Powney Thompson, Esq., B.C.S.: *m.* 1841, as his 3rd wife, Sir Frederick Currie, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1875. *Residence*, Yateley, Blackwater, Hants.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Major Mark Edward Currie, 2nd son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Frederick Alexander Currie, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1874, Geraldine Lucy (now of Branksome, Overstrand, Norfolk), da. of R. W. Graves, Esq., of Gloucester:—

Ryves Alexander Mark, *b.* 1875; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.).——Maud Geraldine.

Issue of the late William Close Currie, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1851, Harriett Gardiner (now of Bracknell, Hendon, Middlesex), da. of the late John Browne, Esq., of Hall Court, Bromyard:—

William John Frederick, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1887, and has issue living, two sons and one da. *Residence*, Motihari, India.——Edward Larkins, *b.* 1854.——Charles Ernest, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1888, Annie E. F., el. da. of the late Isaac Hardy, Esq., of Stoney Hill, Carnlough, co. Antrim. *Residence*, The Avenue, Minnedosa, Canada.——Robert Browne Vincent, *b.* 1859.——Mary Cymbriana.——Harriet Susan.

Issue of the late Charles Currie, Esq., B.C.S., 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1852, Marian, da. of the late Rev. Thomas Thorogood Upwood, of Lovell's Hall, Norfolk:—

Stanley Charles Cuthbert, *b.* 1856.——Harry, *b.* 1866.——Lucy Marian Alexander: *m* 1892, Arthur Byrom Gordon, Esq. *Residence*, Portland Lodge, Lyme Regis.

Issue of the late Robert George Currie, Esq., B.C.S., 5th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1st, 1866, Fanny Catherine Ouseley, who *d.* 1870, da. of Alexander C. Macrae, Esq., M.D.; 2ndly, 1872, Annie Flora, who *d.* 1876, da. of the late A. K. Mackinnon, Esq., of Corrie, Isle of Skye:—

Robert, *b.* 1867; is in Imperial Maritime Customs, China.——Alick Charles, *b.* 1873; is in I.C.S.——George Hugh (twin), *b.* 1873.——Lucy Alexa Heathcote: *m.* 1895, John Orlando Summerhayes, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., and has issue living. John Alexander, *b.* 1898,—Ida Katherine, *b.* 1895.—Lucy Maud, *b.* 1896,—Eva Dorothy, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Quetta, Beluchistan.——Ida Mary.——Fanny Katherine (twin).——Marie Eliza (twin). *Residence*, Ealing.

The 1st baronet was successively Foreign Secretary to the Indian Government, a member of the Supreme Council in India, a member of the Court of Directors of the H.E.I.C., and one of the Home Council in London.

CURTIS, Creation 1794, of Gatcombe, Hampshire.



Per ardua.
Through difficulties.

Sir ROGER COLIN MOLYNEUX CURTIS, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 12th, 1886; *s.* his father, *Sir* ARTHUR COLIN, 1898.

Arms—Per fesse wavy argent and sable, in chief the rock of Gibraltar surrounded by fortifications and the sea and in base three fleurs-de-lis of the first; on a canton gules a sword erect proper, hilted and pommelled or, entwisted with a palm branch vert. Crest—Out of a naval coronet or, an arm habited azure cuffed argent, supporting a flag-staff proper, thereon a flag azure charged with a wolf's head or; in a canton gyronny of four gules and azure a cross argent, all within a bordure or.

Seat—Gatcombe, Southampton.

Great-Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—Septimus, *b.* 1823.

Great-Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Mary: *m.* John King, Esq., and has issue living, John Lockwood, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1871, Alice Susan, da. of Alfred Dummler, Esq., of London,—Mary: *m.* 1868, William Sanford Hodgson, Esq.——Elizabeth Caroline: *m.* 1855, Capt. Rodney Payne O'Shea, formerly 20th Foot. *Residence*,

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—SARAH JESSIE (*Lady Curtis*), da. of Alexander Dalrymple, Esq.: *m.* 1st, 1880, Sir Arthur Colin Curtis, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1898; 2nd, 1900, Major Robert Maziere Brady, R.A. [see Brady, Bt.]. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet, Adm. Sir Roger, G.C.B., a distinguished naval officer, having been knighted for gallantry at the siege of Gibraltar, was created a baronet in consideration of his services under Lord Howe, in the engagement of the 1st of June, 1794. Sir Lucius, the 2nd baronet, Adm. of the Fleet, died 1869, having served in the Royal Navy nearly 74 years. The 3rd baronet, Sir Arthur Colin Curtis, was killed while on his way to Klondyke 1898.

CURTIS, Creation 1802, of Cullands Grove, Middlesex.



Gradatim vincimus.
We conquer step by step.

Sir WILLIAM MICHAEL CURTIS, 4th *Baronet*, son of the late William Edmund Curtis, Esq., el. son of 3rd Baronet; *b.* Nov. 11th, 1859; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* WILLIAM, 1870; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Gloucestershire Regt.; is a J.P. for Salop: *m.* 1st 1887, Mabel, who *d.* 1888, da. of Somerville A. Gurney, Esq., of North Runcton Hall, King's Lynn; 2ndly, 1895, Georgina Mary, da. of the late Col. J. S. Howard, of Ballinapark, co. Wicklow, and widow of Capt. Arthur Bennett Mesham, Roy. Dragoons, and has issue.

Arms—Paly of six or and azure, a fesse checky argent and sable, on a canton gules a dragon's wing erect of the third, in base a sword proper, pommel and hilt of the first, surmounting a key in saltire of the second. Crest—A ram's head couped argent, surmounted by two branches of oak in altire proper.

Seat—Caynham Court, Ludlow. *Clubs*—White's, Bachelors'.

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Constance Mabel, *b.* 1888.——**By 2nd marriage**—Victoria Margaret, *b.* 1897.——Bettine Ariana, *b.* 1898.——Mary, *b.* 1901.

Great-Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Louisa Anne: *m.* 1832, the Rev. Montague James Taylor, who *d.* 1896, and has issue living, Arthur Henry, *b.* 1841; formerly Col. 21st Hussars; retired as Maj.-Gen. 1887,—Ernest Henry, *b.* 1846. *Residence*, 43, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.——Agnes Cecilia: *m.* 1848, Josiah Bracken Canning Alexander, Esq., who *d.* 1882, and has issue living, Frederick, *b.* 1852; formerly Sub-Lieut. R.N.,—Henry Charles, *b.* 1858,—Horace Bracken, *b.* 1859,—Charles, *b.* 1860,—George Frank, *b.* 1862,—William Montagu, *b.* 1865,—Edward Stewart, *b.* 1867,—Agnes Mary,—Jessie Louisa: *m.* 18—, G. S. Everard, Esq.,—Caroline Isabella,—Gertrude Mary Ann,—Madelina Louisa —Ellen Augusta,—Lucy Georgina,—Constance Maud.

Mother living—Ariana Emily, da. of the late Col. William Chester Master, of Knole Park, Gloucestershire: *m.* 1st, 1859, William Edmund Curtis, Esq., who *d.* 1860, el. son of Sir William Curtis, 3rd baronet; 2ndly, 1868, George Berney Charleton, Esq., by whom she has issue, John Egerton, *b.* 1873,—Ariana Violet. *Residence*, Caynham Cottage, Ludlow.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Philip Julian Curtis, 2nd son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1875, Margaret Helen Marie, da. of the late Charles Candy, Esq.:—

Kathleen Margaret.——Evelyn Renée Venetia.

Issue of the late John Egerton Curtis, Esq., 3rd son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1871, Mary Ella, who *d.* 1897, da. of the late Marshall Wallace, Esq., of Halifax, Nova Scotia:—

EDGAR FRANCIS EGERTON, *b.* Dec. 18th, 1875. *Residence*,

Issue of the late George Lear Curtis, Esq., 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1853: *m.* 1832, Augusta Elizabeth, who *d.* 1895, da. of Charles B. Cotton, Esq., of Kingsgate, Kent:—

William Cotton, *b.* 1834; is a partner in the Metropolitan banking firm of Robarts, Lubbock and Co., of 15, Lombard Street, E.C.: *m.* 1859, Caroline Louisa, da. of Edward Thornewill, Esq., of Dove Cliff, Staffordshire, and has issue living, George Cotton, *b.* 1860; is a partner in the Metropolitan banking firm of Robarts, Lubbock and Co., of 15, Lombard Street, E.C.,—Edward Beaumont Cotton, *b.* 1863,—Hubert Montagu Cotton, *b.* 1876; is Lieut. 2nd Vol. Batn. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.),—Mary Louisa Cotton,—Ethel Cotton,—Florence Lucy Cotton,—Sybil Gertrude Cotton,—Hilda Evelyn Cotton,—Violet Mabel Cotton,—Rosamond Augusta Cotton. *Residence*, Potterells, North Mimms, Hatfield.——Ernest Henry, *b.* 1842; formerly Capt. Bengal Cav.: *m.* 1875, Emily, da. of the late Rev. Frederic Spencer Thursby, R. of Abington, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1878,—Beatrice,—a da.——Walter Charles, *b.* 1844.——Augusta Mary Harriot.——Constance Laura: *m.* 1870, Henry Cecil Gunston, Esq. *Residence*, 9, Draycott Place, S.W.——Georgie Florence Louisa: *m.* 1888, Charles A. Hopwood, Esq., C.B., of the Foreign Office. *Residence*, 18, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.

Grandsons of the late George Lear Curtis, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. Arthur Cecil Curtis, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1886, Arabella Augusta (now of 9, Albany Road, Southsea), da. of the late W. Chipman Drury, Esq., of St. John, New Brunswick:—

Arthur Drury, *b.* 1888.——Cecil Montagu Drury, *b.* 1889.——Francis Augustus Drury, *b.* 1891.——Ada Arabella Drury, *b.* 1894.

Issue of the late Henry Charles Curtis, Esq., 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1861: *m.* 1852, Emma Jane (who *m.* 2ndly, 1863, the Rev. Charles Gray Hill, who *d.* 1894, R. of Warboys, Huntingdon), da. of William Scott Binny, Esq., of Bryanston Square, W.:—

Stuart Edward, *b.* 1853.——Harry Alexander Dyer, *b.* 1854; is Major R.A.——Montague Atwell, *b.* 1856.

Issue of the late Augustus John Curtis, Esq., 4th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1845: *m.* 1838, Charlotte, who *d.* 1891, da. of Col. Thomas Nuttall:—

Charles James, *b.* 1842.——William Alexander, *b.* 1845.——Jessie Louisa.

Grandchildren of the late Augustus John Curtis, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Major Augustus Frederick Curtis, *b.* 1840, *d.* 188—: *m.* 18—:—

Three sons, and two daus., of whom the youngest, Maud Lillian: *m.* 1895, Egerton Francis Hodge, Esq. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Alexander Kyd Curtis, Esq., 6th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1868, Charlotte, widow of Thomas Featherstone, Esq., of Cape Town:—

Frances.——Florence.

Issue of the late Timothy Abraham Curtis, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1786, *d.* 1857: *m.* 1st, 1809, Margaret Harriet, who *d.* 1847, da. of John Green, Esq., of Poole; 2ndly, 1851, Frances Pitt, da. of Laurence Brown-Constable, Esq., of Wallace Cragie, Forfarshire:—

Annette de la Touraine: *m.* 1874, Ernest Robert Raitt, Esq. *Residence*.

Grandchildren of the late Timothy Abraham Curtis, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. William Frederick Curtis, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1842, Joanna Jacobina de Hubbenet, who *d.* 1845:—

William Frederick de Hubbenet, *b.* 1842; is Col. (retired), sometime Col.-on-the-Staff for R.A. in India; served in Abyssinian campaign 1867-8 (medal): *m.* 1880, Mary Owen, da. of the late John Ward Nicholls, Esq., Sec. of Greenwich Hospital, and has issue living, Frederick, *b.* 1882,—Oscar Owen, *b.* 1889,—Freda Isabella,—Olga Bijou Dina,—Joceline Sophia Lilian. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Col. James Charles Curtis, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1854, Harriet, da. of the late Col. George William Hamilton, C.S.I.:—

George Arthur Hamilton, *b.* 1859.——Alfred William Hamilton, *b.* 1864.——Harriet Margaret Hamilton.——Grace Frances Hamilton.

Issue of the late Charles Berwick Curtis, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1795, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1822, Henrietta, who *d.* 1884, da. of the late Rev. J. Battridge Pearson, of Croxall, Derbyshire:—

Charles William, *b.* 1824; ed. at Harrow; is a J.P. for Kent, Wilts, and Cinque Ports: *m.* 1850, Henrietta Francisca, da. of William R. Robinson, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Herbert (of 45, Onslow Square, S.W. *Clubs*, Union, United Service), *b.* 1852; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batn. E. Surrey Regt.; is a J.P. for Middlesex: *m.* 1879, Frances Edith, da. of Capt. Pinckney, and has issue living, Timothy Herbert William *b.* 1882; is Lieut. 4th Batn. E. Surrey Regt., Philip Pinckney *b.* 1884; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, Gwendolen Edith,—Percy Falconer (*Club*, Union), *b.* 1859; formerly Capt. and Instructor of Musketry 1st Wilts Rifle Vol.: *m.* 1893, Alice Gertrude, da. of Richard N. Lea, Esq., of Pembina Crossing, Manitoba, Canada,—Thomas Reginald (*Club*, Union), *b.* 1862; formerly Lieut. Roy. Wilts Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1897, Dorcas Stewart, da. of William Johnston, Esq., J.P., of Cowhill Tower, Dumfriesshire, and has issue living, Jocelyn Stewart *b.* 1898, William Patrick Stewart *b.* 1899.—Eustace Henry, *b.* 1863,—Harold William, *b.* 1875,—Adela Henrietta: *m.* 1st,

1871, Archibald Godfrey Hope, Esq., who *d.* 1881 [*see* Hope, Bt., colls.]; 2ndly, 1889, Perceval Kingsford, Esq., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Diana Gilchrist *b.* 1890,—Alice Francisca: *m.* 1876, Major John Thomas Browne, formerly of 20th Hussars, and has issue living, George Willis *b.* 1882; is Lieut. 20th Hussars, Hugh Bensley *b.* 1889, Winifred Caroline Metcalfe, Margery Alice,—Isabel Lucy: *m.* 1884, William Hugh Fowle, Esq., J.P., of Chute Lodge, Andover, and has issue living, William Thomas *b.* 1885, Charles Heathcote *b.* 1886, Frank George *b.* 1889, Michael Randolph *b.* 1893, Andrew *b.* 1894, Henry Awdry *b.* 1899, Barbara Francesca *b.* 1890, Phyllis Maud *b.* 1892,—Dora Margaret: *m.* 1889, John Ball Forman, Esq., who *d.* 1900, of Setley House, Brockenhurst, Hants, and has issue living, Hubert Eustace *b.* 1889, Geoffrey Reginald *b.* 1892, Doris Crichton *b.* 1891,—Eveline Jane. *Residence*, Kearsney Abbey, Dover. *Club*, Union.——Spencer Henry, *b.* 1833; is a J.P. for Middlesex and Herts: *m.* 1864, Margaret Tupper, who *d.* 1899, da. of de Vic Carey, Esq., of Le Vallon, Guernsey, and has issue living, Spencer Carey, *b.* 1865; is Capt. 8th Vol. Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own): *m.* 1902, Edith Mabel, da. of the late T. J. Eaton, Esq., of Malmesbury, Cape Colony,—Wilfred Henry, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1897, Augusta, da. of the Rev. Edmund Theodore Carey, V. of St. Ippolyts, Hitchin,—Bertram de Vic Carey, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1902, Edith Maude, da. of the late Frederick Chapman, Esq., of Cape Town,—Margaret Helen,—Catherine Louisa. *Residence*, 24, Longridge Road, Earl's Court, S.W. *Club*, Union.——Henry Downing, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1874, Ada Harriet, da. of 2nd Baron Heath [*see* Foreign Titles, in "PEERAGE"], and has issue living, Berwick, *R.N.*, *b.* 1876; became a Lieut. 1898,—Nora Heath: *m.* 1902, Cecil Thomas Gladstone, Esq., of The Orchard Windlesham, Surrey,—Cecil Mary,—Joan. *Residence*, 63, Eccleston Square, S.W. *Club*, Union.——Henrietta Mary Anne: *m.* 1851, Capt. Constable Curtis, formerly of 12th Lancers, and has issue living, Charles Constable (of Collingham, Newark, and Swinderby, Lincolnshire. *Club*, Junior Carlton), *b.* 1852; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is a J.P. for Notts, a J.P. and D.L. for Lincolnshire (High Sheriff 1896): *m.* 1882, Edith Fanny, da. of the Rev. Thomas George Onslow [*see* E. Onslow, colls.], and has issue living, Thomas Launcelot Constable *b.* 1888, Marjorie Elspeth Constable *b.* 1893,—Edward Constable (of The Old Rectory House, North Petherton, near Bridgwater, Somerset. *Club*, Junior Carlton), *b.* 1853; is a J.P. for Somerset: *m.* 1st, 1888, Elca Rose, who *d.* 1889, el. da. of Sir Francis Beilby Alston, K.C.M.G.; 2ndly, 1898, Horatia Winifred, da. of Capt. Walter James Stopford, C.B. [*see* E. Courtown, colls.], and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Walter Stopford Constable *b.* 1899, Mabel Rose Constable *b.* 1900,—Frank John Constable (of Merrivale, Ross, Herefordshire, and Georgia Estate, Jamaica). *b.* 1857: *m.* 1886, Laura Mildred, da. of the late Col. Smith-Dorrien, of Haresfoot, Great Berkhampstead, and has issue living, Frank Maynard Constable *b.* 1888, John Dorrien Constable *b.* 1892, Mildred Henrietta Constable *b.* 1887, Dorothy Rose Constable *b.* 1890, Edith Mary Constable *b.* 1891, Kathleen Frances Constable *b.* 1894, Honor Delicia Constable *b.* 1897,—*Rev.* Henry George Constable, *b.* 1865; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1893); is R. of St. Peter's, Great Berkhampstead: *m.* 1891, Ann Horsfall, da. of Charles Horsfall Bill, Esq., of Hursley, Winchester, and has issue living, Bridget Constable *b.* 1894,—Henrietta Augusta Constable,—Lucy Emma Constable,—Sophia Thomasine Constable: *m.* 1895, as his second wife, Capt. William Horace Kennedy [*see* Kennedy, Bt., colls.],—Anna Louisa Constable: *m.* 1893, Henry Grey Tylecote, Esq., of Golden Parsonage, Hemel Hempstead, Herts. *Residence*, The Hall, Berkhampstead.——Frances Anne: *m.* 1850, Henry Toogood, Esq., who *d.* 1872, and has issue living, Reginald Curtis, *b.* 1856; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. Roy. Scots Fusiliers: *m.* 1888, Edith, da. of the Rev. Francis Coulman Royds, R. of Coddington, Chester, and widow of Archibald Peyton Skipwith, Esq. [*see* Skipwith, Bt., colls.],—Emily Henrietta,—Louisa Marion,—Helen Cornelia. *Residence*, 5, Cheyne Gardens, S.W. ——Lucy Elizabeth.——Emma Cornelia: *m.* 1861, Capt. William Hall Eccles, J.P. (formerly of Rifle Brig.), who *d.* 1900, and has issue living, William Vernon, *b.* 1862; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own): *m.* 1892, Violet Isobel, da. of Fortescue Willoughby Porter, Esq., formerly Inspector-Gen. of Police, N.-W. Provinces, India, and has issue living, Charles William Vernon *b.* 1894,—Philip Charles, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1892, Eleanor Maude, da. of the Rev. Powys Isaac,—Henry Glyn, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1898, Lucy Annette, da. of the late Robert George Massie, Esq., of Sydney, N.S. Wales,—George Edward, *b.* 1870,—Reginald Pennant, *b.* 1873,—Harriet Emma,—Augusta Harriet,—Alice Sophia Cornelia. *Residence*, 30, Clifton Gardens, Folkestone.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Berwick Curtis, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late James Falconer Curtis, Esq., *b.* 1827, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1st, 1861, Josephine Adelaide, who *d.* 1868, da. of the late Col. Mangin; 2ndly, 1872, Mary, da. of the late Rev. J. Browne, of Langford, Notts:—

Falconer Charles, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1893, Muriel Eva, da. of F. J. Hammond, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S., of Indianapolis, Indiana, U.S.A.——Julia Augusta.——Sybil Mary.——Gertrude Madeline.

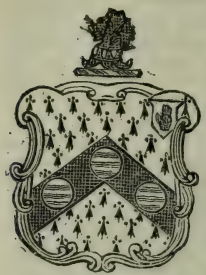
Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Reginald Curtis, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1863, Marianne Emma, who *d.* 1874, da. of the late James Salmond, Esq., of Waterfoot, Cumberland:—

Reginald Salmond, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1863; ed. at Cheltenham, and at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. R.E.; served in E. Soudan Campaign 1891, present at capture of Tokar (clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie), with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 as Director of Telegraphs (honourably mentioned, bronze star, Brevet Major), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 as A.D.C. and Engineer-in-Ch., and subsequently as Assist. Director of Telegraphs (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is attached to S. African Constabulary; D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1894, the Hon. Hilda Margaret, da. of 9th Viscount Barrington and has issue living, Diane, *b.* 1895. *Club*, Army and Navy. ——Harcourt Taylor, *b.* 1865. *Club*, Grosvenor.——Edward George, *b.* 1868; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. Bedfordshire Regt., and Adj. of its 4th Vol. Batn.; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp). *Club*, Army and Navy.—— Arthur Evelyn Scott, *b.* 1870. *Club*, Union.——Linda: *m.* 1890, Vincent Biscoe Tritton, Esq., and has issue living, Reginald Hilton Biscoe, *b.* 1896,—Marianne Helen, *b.* 1892,—Dorothy Winifred, *b.* 1894,—Joan, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Norfolk Lodge, Barnet, Herts.

The 1st baronet was Lord Mayor of London 1794-5, and sat as M.P. for the City of London 1790-1820. He was offered a peerage, but declined the honour.

Cusack-Smith, see Smith.

CUST, Creation 1876, of Leasowe Castle, co. Cheshire.



Opera illius mea sunt.
His works are mine.

Sir CHARLES LEOPOLD CUST, *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Feb. 27th, 1864; *s.* his father, *Sir* LEOPOLD, 1878; entered R.N. 1877, became Lieut. 1887, and Com. (retired) 1901; served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal and bronze star); appointed an Equerry-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1892; M.V.O. (4th class) and C.M.G. 1901.

Arms—Ermine, on a chevron sable three fountains. Crest—A lion's head erased sable, collared gobony of six argent and azure.

Residence—90, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*—Naval and Military, Marlborough, Turf.

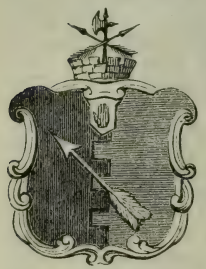
Brother living—LEOPOLD PEREGRINE EDWARD, *b.* Aug. 25th, 1866.

Sisters living—Aleen Isabel.——Ursula.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—CHARLOTTE SOBIESKI ISABEL, *V.A.* (*Lady Cust*), da. of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. Charles Orlando Bridgeman [*see* E. Bradford, colls.]: *m.* 1863, Sir Leopold Cust, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1878. *Residence*, 99, Onslow Square, S.W.

Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Cust, 1st baronet, K.C.H., was 6th and youngest son of the 1st Baron Brownlow [see E. Brownlow, colls.]; he sat as M.P. for Lostwithiel and Grantham 1818-32, and was many years Master of the Ceremonies to H.M. Queen Victoria.

CUYLER, Creation 1814, of St. John's Lodge, Hertfordshire.



Deo non sagittis fido.
I trust to God, not to my arrows.

Sir CHARLES CUYLER, 4th *Baronet; b.* Aug. 15th, 1867; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES HENRY JOHNES, 1885; ed. at Clifton Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. Oxfordshire L.I., and Instructor in Fortification at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst: *m.* 1897, Geraldine, da. of the late Arthur Henry Jenney, Esq., of Drayton Beauchamp, Bucks.

Arms—Per pale embattled gules and azure an arrow in bend or, barbed and flighted argent, point upwards. Crest—On a mural crown proper a battleaxe erect, surmounted by two arrows in saltire or, flighted argent, points upwards.

Brother living—GEORGE HALLIFAX, *b.* April 23rd, 1876.

Sisters living—Constance Emily: *m.* 1882, John William Rolt, Esq. *Residence*, Ozleworth Park, Wotton-under-Edge.——Katharine Lilian.——Amy Beatrice.——Edith Maud.——Dorothy.

Uncles living (sons of 2nd Baronet)—George Augustus, *b.* 1827; entered Indian Army 1844, became Col. (retired) 1875; served in Punjab 1848-9 (medal); with force against the Hussanzaies 1852-3 (medal with clasp), and through Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal). *Residence*, Chesterton Villa, Chertsey Road, Redland, Bristol.——Arthur Cornelius, *b.* 1848. *Residence*,

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd Baronet)—Constance Anne: *m.* 1853, John Rocke, Esq., and has issue living, John Charles Leveson, *b.* 1855. *Residence*, Clungunford Hall, Aston-on-Clun, Salop.——Theresa Caroline. *Residence*, Chesterton Villa, Chertsey Road, Redland, Bristol.——Alice. *Residence*, Chesterton Villa, Chertsey Road, Redland, Bristol.——Eleanora Catharine. *Residence*, Kimberley, S. Africa.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—EMMA AMELIA (*Lady Cuyler*), da. of Austen Cox, Esq., of Ryde, Isle of Wight: *m.* 1857, Sir Charles Henry Johnes Cuyler, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1885. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet was a General in the Army, Colonel of the 69th Foot, and Governor of Kinsale.

DALE, Creation 1895, of West Lodge, Darlington, co. Durham.



I byde my tyme.

Sir DAVID DALE, *D.C.L.*, 1st *Baronet*, second son of the late David Dale, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., Judge of Murshedabad City Court; *b.* Dec. 11th, 1829; ed. at Darlington, Durham, and Edinburgh; D.C.L. Durham Univ.; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Durham (High Sheriff 1888), and largely interested in the coal and iron industries of Durham and Yorkshire: *m.* 1st, 1853, Anne Backhouse, who *d.* 1886, da. of Edward Robson, Esq., and widow of Henry Whitwell, Esq.; 2ndly, 1888, Alice Frederica, da. of Sir Frederick Acclom Milbank, 1st Bt., and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Azure, a swan argent between four bezants saltirewise. Crest—In front of two eagles' heads erased and addorsed proper, an escutcheon azure charged with a bezant.

Seat—West Lodge, Darlington. *Clubs*—Reform, Royal Societies'.

Son living—JAMES BACKHOUSE, *b.* June 6th, 1855; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Durham: *m.* 1879, Helena, da. of the late Henry William Fenwick, Esq., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *Residence*, Carlbury Hall, Piercebridge, Darlington.

Daughter living—Annie Marion Stuart, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1874, Edward Hutchinson, Esq. *Residence*, The Elms, Darlington.

DALGLEISH, Creation 1896, of Errol Park, Errol, co. Perth; Mayfield, Dundee, co. Forfar; Woodburne and Baltilly, Ceres, co. Fife; and Coulin, Lochcarron, co. Ross.

I shall flourish again.



Sir WILLIAM OGILVY DALGLEISH, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of the late Capt. James Ogilvy Dalgleish, R.N., of Woodburne and Baltilly, Fifeshire; *b.* June 17th, 1832; ed. at Edinburgh Univ.; is a J.P. for Dundee and for co. Forfar, a J.P. and D.L. for cos. Fife and Perth, and a merchant; unsuccessfully contested Dundee (*C*) 1892: *m.* 1860, Elizabeth Frances, da. and heiress of the late Francis Molison, Esq., of Errol Park and Murie, co. Perth.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent, fessewise between three pheons points downwards azure, an oak tree eradicated proper, *Dalgleish;* 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent, a lion passant guardant gules, *Ogilvy;* 2nd and 3rd, or, three crescents gules, *Edmonstone*, over all dividing the coats a cross engrailed sable, *Sinclair*, all for *Ogilvy*; over all on an escutcheon of pretence or, two cross-crosslets fitchee in chief and in base the attires of a hart affixed to the scalp gules, a chief checky of the second and argent, in the fesse point a crescent sable for difference, *Molison.* Crest—The stump of an oak-tree sprouting out branches and leaves proper. Supporters (recorded in Scotland)—On either side a lion rampant or, charged upon the shoulder with a pheon, point downwards azure.

Seats—Errol Park, Errol, Perthshire; Woodburne, Cupar, Fife; Coulin Lodge, Ross-shire; Mayfield, Dundee. *Clubs*—Carlton, New (Edinburgh).

DALLAS, Creation 1798, of Harley Street, Middlesex.



Lux venit ab alto.

Light comes from on high.

Sir GEORGE EDWARD DALLAS, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Oct. 9th, 1842: *s.* his father, *Sir* ROBERT CHARLES, 1874; formerly Ch. Clerk of Foreign Office; was employed on Special Service in Canada and United States 1873-4: *m.* 1884, Felicia Mary, da. of the Rev. George Earle Welby [*see* Welby, Bt., colls.].

Arms—Argent, a bend azure between three mullets sable. Crest—A crescent per pale or and gules quarterly counterchanged.

Residence—36, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Travellers', Wellington.

Brother living—RUPERT CARADOC FRANCIS, *b.* July 14th, 1847; formerly Lieut. 98th Regt., and Capt. 5th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); is a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1880, Harriet Ann, da. of the late Charles Shannon, Esq. *Residence*,

Sister living—Theodosia Selina (*Countess of Cottenham*): *m.* 1870, the 3rd Earl of Cottenham, who *d.* 1881. *Residence*, 94, Queen's Gate, S.W.

The Dallas family, of great antiquity in the counties of Elgin and Nairn, derives its name from he locality in which the clan was originally settled. The 1st baronet, of the H.E.I.C., was M.P. for Newport, Isle of Wight, 1800. His elder brother, the Right Hon. Sir Robert Dallas, was Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas 1817-24.

DALRYMPLE, Creation 1887, of New Hailes, Inveresk, Midlothian.



Sir CHARLES DALRYMPLE, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, 2nd son of Sir Charles Dalrymple-Fergusson, 5th baronet; *b.* Oct. 15th, 1839; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. third class Classics 1862, M.A. 1865); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1865; was a Junior Lord of the Treasury 1885-6; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. of E. Lothian, a D.L. for Buteshire, a J.P. for Mid-Lothian and Ayrshire, and a Member of Scottish Board of Manufactures; assumed in 1849 the surname of Dalrymple on succeeding to the estates of his great grandfather, Sir David Dalrymple, Bt. (Lord Hailes); sat as M.P. for Buteshire (*C*) Nov. 1868 to March 1880, and from July 1880 to Nov. 1885; unsuccessfully contested Buteshire April 1880, and Edinburghshire Nov. 1885; has sat as M.P. for Ipswich (*C*)

since April 1886: *m.* 1874, Alice Mary, who *d.* 1884, 2nd da. of Sir Edward Hunter-Blair, 4th Bt., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a saltire azure, nine lozenges of the field; on a bordure of the second eight mullets and as many boars' heads erased argent, *Dalrymple*; 2nd and 3rd, azure, a buckle argent between three boars' heads couped, or, *Fergusson*. Crest—A rock proper.

Seat—New Hailes, Musselburgh. *Town Residence*—20, Onslow Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Athenæum.

Son living—DAVID CHARLES HERBERT, *R.N.*, *b.* March 29th 1879; became Lieut. 1901.
Daughters living—Christian Elizabeth Louisa.——Alice Mary.
Brother living—[*See* Fergusson, Bt., cr. 1703.].

Dalrymple-Hay, see Hay.

ELPHINSTONE-DALRYMPLE, Creation 1828, of Horn, and Logie Elphinstone, Aberdeenshire.



I warn and defend.

Sir ROBERT GRÆME ELPHINSTONE-DALRYMPLE, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* Jan. 17th, 1844; *s.* his cousin, *Sir* GRÆME HEPBURN DALRYMPLE-HORN-ELPHINSTONE, 1900; is Col. I.S.C.: *m.* 1871, Flora Loudoun, da. of James Macleod, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, or, on a saltire azure between a mullet in chief and two water-bougets in the flanks sable, nine lozenges of the field, *Dalrymple*; 2nd, or, three-hunting-horns gules, *Horn*; 3rd, on a chevron sable between three boars' heads gules, a mitre or, within a bordure of the third, *Elphinstone*. Crest—A rock proper, over which the motto "Firme." Supporters—*Dexter*, a bull sable, armed and unguled or; *sinister*, an eagle, wings expanded sable, armed or.

Residence—Old Rectory, Broad Chalke, Salisbury. *Club*—Naval and Military.

Sons living—JOHN MAXWELL, *b.* Jan. 29th, 1873; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Dorsetshire Regt.——Edward Arthur, *b.* 1877; is Lieut. I.S.C.——Francis Napier, *b.* 1882; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R.A.
Daughter living—Helenora Catherine.
Aunt living (daughter of 1st Baronet)—Henrietta Marion: *m.* 1857, Thomas Leslie, Esq., who *d.* 1862. *Residence*, Woodend House, Banchory, N.B.
Daughters living of 4th Baronet—Mary Constance.——Esther Winifred.
Sister living of 4th Baronet—Margaret Burnett: *m.* 1873, the Rev. John Maturin Warren, who *d.* 1901 (R. of Bawdrip), of Uplands, Bawdrip, Bridgwater [Farrington, Bt.], and has issue living, John Maxwell Dalrymple Elphinstone, *R.N.*, *b.* 1874; became Lieut. 1896,—James Græme Hepburn, *b.* 1875,—William Henry Farrington, *b.* 1877; is a Sub-Lieut. in Roy. Naval Reserve,—Frederick Drummond, *b.* 1881. *Residence*, Sandhurst, Burnham, Somerset.
Widows living of 3rd and 4th Baronets—NINA (*Lady Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone*), only child of the late John Balfour, Esq., of 13, Queen's Gate Place, S.W.: *m.* 1st, 1875, Sir Robert Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1887; 2ndly, 1901, as his second wife, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Bevan Edwards, K.C.M.G., C.B. *Residence*, The Gables, Folkestone.——MARGARET ANNE ALICE (*Lady Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone*), youngest da. of the late James Ogilvy Fairlie, Esq., of Coodham, N.B.: *m.* 1875, Sir Græme Hepburn Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Francis Anstruther Elphinstone-Dalrymple, 5th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1846, Mary Anne, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Herbert Bowen, C.B.:—

Hew Drummond, *b.* 1857.——Ernest Charles, *b.* 1859.——Francis Herbert, *b.* 1862.——Helen Frances: *m.* 1873, Adam Hay-Gordon, Esq., who *d.* 1894. *Residence*,

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Charles Elphinstone-Dalrymple, Esq., 7th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1st, 1849, Harriet Albinia Louisa, who *d.* 1854, da. of the late Alexander Gordon, Esq., of Ellon, co. Aberdeen; 2ndly, 1860, Christian (now of Kinellar Lodge, and Glascoforest, Aberdeen), da. of the late William Gordon Cuming Skene, Esq., of Pitlurg, and Parkhill, Aberdeenshire:—

Anne Alexandrina.

This family is descended from the Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple, 3rd son of James, 1st Viscount Stair, sometime Lord President of the Court of Session, and also M.P. for North Berwick, who was created a baronet 1698 [*see* E. Stair, colls.]. The father of the 1st baronet assumed the additional surnames of Horn-Elphinstone, but the younger children of the 1st baronet use the surname of Elphinstone-Dalrymple.

HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, Creation 1698, of North Berwick, Haddingtonshire.



Sir WALTER HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, 8th *Baronet*; *b.* Jan. 6th, 1854; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN WARRENDER, 1888; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Haddingtonshire; assumed in 1889 the additional surname of Hamilton: *m.* 1882, Alice Mary, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry Hugh Clifford, K.C.M.G., C.B., V.C. [*see* B. Clifford], and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, grand quarters, or, on a saltire azure between two water-bougets on the flanks sable, nine lozenges of the field, *Dalrymple;* 2nd and 3rd, grand quarters; quarterly 1st and 4th, gules, three cinquefoils, ermine; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a lymphad with sails furled sable, all within a bordure, argent charged with human hearts gules and azure placed alternately, *Hamilton.* Crest—A rock proper. Supporters—Dexter, a lion guardant gules; sinister, a falcon proper.

Seats—Luchie, North Berwick; The Lodge, North Berwick. *Club*—Wellington.

Sons living—HEW CLIFFORD, *b.* Aug. 11th, 1888.——John, *b.* 1889.

Daughters living—Agnes Mary, *b.* 1884.——Marjorie, *b.* 1885.——Sibyl, *b.* 1887.

Sister living—Virginia Julian: *m.* 1876, Francis Henry Champneys, Esq., M.D., and has issue living, John Dalrymple, *b.* 1889,—Weldon, *b.* 1892,—Margaret De L'Etang, *b.* 1887. *Residence*, 42, Upper Brook Street, W.

Aunt living (daughter of 5th Baronet)—Patricia DALRYMPLE. *Residence*, Gluth, Truro, Cornwall.

Widow living of 7th Baronet—SOPHIA (*Lady Dalrymple*), da. of the late James Pattle, Esq., B.C.S.: *m.* 1847, Sir John Warrender Dalrymple, 7th baronet, who *d.* 1888. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Hew Dalrymple, Lord Drummore, a Lord of Justiciary, 3rd son of 1st baronet, was father of Gen. Robert Dalrymple-Elphinstone, who was father of Sir Robert Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, 1st baronet [*see* Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, Bts.].

Grandchildren of the late Col. George Dalrymple, 2nd son of the late Lieut.-Col. Campbell Dalrymple, 7th son of the late Hew Dalrymple (Lord Drummore), ante:—

Issue of the late Capt. William Henry Clarence Dalrymple:—

Mary Martha: *m.* 1855, Thomas Eustace Smith, Esq., and has issue living, three sons and six das., of whom William Henry, *b.* 1856,—Margaret Mary: *m.* 1st, 1876, Ashton Wentworth Dilke, Esq. M.P., who *d.* 1883 [*see* Dilke, Bt., colls.]; 2ndly, 1891, William Russell Cooke, Esq., of 87, Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W., and Bellecroft, Newport, Isle of Wight,——Ellen Arbuthnot: *m.* 1857, Col. Edward Jackson Bruce, R.A., who *d.* 1879, and has issue living, two sons and six das. *Residence*, 33, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

The 1st baronet, the Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple, 3rd son of 1st Viscount Stair, sat as M.P. for North Berwick in the Scotch Parliament, and was subsequently Lord President of Session, and one of the Commissioners appointed to arrange the Articles of Union. Sir Hew, the 2nd baronet, was M.P. for co. Haddington, and King's Remembrancer in the Exchequer for Scotland. The 3rd baronet, Sir Hew, M.P. for Midlothian, assumed the additional surname of Hamilton, and the 4th baronet assumed the surname of Hamilton after Dalrymple [*see* E. Stair, colls.].

Dalton-Fitzgerald, see Fitzgerald.

DALYELL, Creation 1685, of The Binns, Co. Linlithgow. [Extinct or dormant 1886.

Sir ROBERT ALEXANDER OSBORNE DALYELL, 8th and last *Baronet.*

Sister living of 8th Baronet—Elizabeth Grace; has assumed the surname of Dalyell: *m.* 1861, Gustavus C. Cornwall, Esq., formerly Sec. to Post Office in Ireland. *Residence*, The Binns, Linlithgow.

As the Baronetcy was granted to "heirs male and of entail," it is possible that the title is only dormant.

DANCER, Creation 1662, of Modreeny, Tipperary.



Sir THOMAS JOHNSTON DANCER, 7th *Baronet;* *b.* 1852; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS GOING BERNARD, 1872; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 2nd Somerset Militia: *m.* 1877, Isabella Laura Elizabeth, who *d.* 1886, da. of the late Samuel Weare Gardiner, Esq., of Coombe Lodge, Whitchurch, Oxon, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent three talbots' heads two and one, erased sable, *Dancer;* 2nd, gules on a fesse or between three crescents argent as many fleurs-de-lis of the field, *Searl;* 3rd, argent on a mount vert a palm-tree, therefrom a serpent descending proper, *Going.* Crests—1st, a talbot passant sable collared or; 2nd, an arm embowed in armour and charged on the fore arm with three estoiles in pale gules, holding a palm-branch proper.

Residence—

Vincit qui patitur.

He conquers who endures.

Daughters living—Grace Helen.——Barbara Jane.

Sisters living—Matilda Jemima: *m.* 1872, John Jessop, Esq. *Residences*, Clift Dene, Bonchurch, Isle of Wight; 14, Oxford Square, W.——Helena Jane: *m.* 1871, Charles William Smith, Esq., and has issue living, Charles St. Clair. *b.* 1873,—Reginald Johnes, *b.* 1878,—Ronald Sidney, *b.* 1882,—Rachel Maude, *b.* 1874.—Amyrald Dancer, *b.* 1878. *Residences*, Ravenhurst, Cheltenham; Turkdean, Gloucestershire.——Madeline Charlotte: *m.* 1876, John Bailie Tonson Rye, Esq., J.P. for co. Cork, and has issue living, Richard Bailie, *b.* 1877; ed. at Radley.—John Reginald, *b.* 1878; ed. at Radley,—Hubert Bernard, *b.* 1882; ed. at Radley. *Residence*, Rye Court, Crookstown, co. Cork.——Emily Margaret: *m.* 1877, Capt. John George Annesley (formerly of 11th Hussars). who *d.* 1892.——Louisa Constance: *m.* 1884, Lieut.-Col. John Chichely Sherston Baker, W. Div. R.E. (Mil.), Submarine Miners, R.E. [*see* Baker, Bt., cr. 1796].——Nina Hastings: *m.* 1889, the Rev. Samuel Henry Pemberton Whittuck (formerly 8th Hussars). V. of Heywood, Wilts, who *d.* 1896. *Residence*, 3, Park Street, Bath.

The 1st baronet was Mayor of Waterford, the 2nd baronet was Mayor of Cashel, and the 3rd and 6th baronets each served the office of Sheriff of co. Tipperary.

DARELL, Creation 1795, of Richmond, Surrey.



Sir LIONEL EDWARD DARELL, 5th *Baronet; b.* Sept. 6th, 1845; *s.* his father, the *Rev. Sir* WILLIAM LIONEL, 1883; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Capt. Gloucestershire Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Eastington Div.) for Gloucestershire (High Sheriff 1887): *m.* 1870, Helen Frances, only child of the late Edward Marsland, Esq., of Henbury Park, Chester, and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Fretherne R., Gloucestershire.

Arms—Azure, a lion rampant or ducally crowned argent. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or a Saracen's head couped at the shoulders proper, bearded sable, wreathed about the temples or and azure, on his head a cap azure fretty argent tasselled or, turned up ermine.

Seat—Fretherne Court, Stonehouse. Gloucestershire. *Town Residence*—39, Upper Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Orleans.

Sons living—LIONEL EDWARD HAMILTON MARMADUKE, *b.* April 2nd, 1876; ed. at Eton and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is Lieut. 1st Life Guards.——William Harry Verelst, *b.* 1878; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. Coldstream Guards.——Guy Marsland, *b.* 1883; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Coldstream Guards.

Daughters living—Violet Mary.——Evelyn May.——Marguerite Helen.——Dorothy Muriel.——Barbara Gladys.

Sister living—Flora Mary: *m.* 1872, Edward M'Dougall Stopford Claremont, Esq., formerly Lieut. R.N. *Residence*.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the Edward Tierney Gilcrist Darell, Esq., son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1st, 1869, Amy, whom he divorced 1878, da. of Leo Schuster, Eso., formerly of Roehampton, Surrey,; 2ndly, 1882, Florence (now of 5, St. George's Place, S.W.), widow of Thomas Broadwood, Esq., of Holmbush, Sussex:—

(By 1st marriage), Harry Francis, *b.* 1872; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own). *Club*, White's.——Leonore, *b.* 187-: *m.* 1898, John Burgess Preston Karslake, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, and has issue living. *Residence*, 11, Southwick Crescent, W.——Alice Olivia, *b.* 187-: *m.* 1897, Capt. Roderick Willoughby Macleod, formerly 79th Highlanders, and has issue living. *Residence*, Invergordon Castle, Ross-shire, N.B.——(By 2nd marriage), Florence Mary, *b.* 1883.

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Lyme Regis 1780-84, and for Heydon. The 2nd baronet was extensively engaged in commerce in Bengal.

DASHWOOD, Creation 1684, of Kirtlington Park, Oxfordshire.



Nothing is inaccessible to virtue.

Sir GEORGE JOHN EGERTON DASHWOOD, 6th *Baronet; b.* Sept. 12th, 1851; *s.* his father, *Sir* HENRY WILLIAM, 1889; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Scots Guards, and Capt. and Hon. Major 4th Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Oxfordshire: *m.* 1875, Lady Mary Margaret Seymour, da. of 5th Marquess of Hertford, and has issue.

Patron of Two Livings—Dun's Tew V. and Yarnton V., Oxfordshire.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse double cotised gules three gryphons' heads erased or. Crest—A griffin's head erminois. erased gules. Supporters—On either side a male gryphon argent, gorged with a collar flory counterflory.

Seat—Kirtlington Park, Oxford. *Club*—Travellers'.

Sons living—ROBERT HENRY SEYMOUR, *b.* July 19th, 1876; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles.——Ernest George, *b.* 1880; is a Midshipman in Roy. Naval Reserve.——Arthur Paul, *b.* 1882.——Wilfred James, *b.* 1883.——Lionel Albert, *b.* 1887.——Henr Godfrey, *b.* 1889.——Edward John, *b.* 1902.

Daughters living—Emily Sophia.——Dorothy Constance.——Margaret Frances.——Muriel Helen.

Sisters living—Ellen Louisa (*Hon. Mrs. Conrad Dillon*): *m.* 1872, the Hon. Conrad Adderly Dillon, who *d.* 1901 [*see* V. Dillon]. *Residence*, 47, Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W.——Florence.——Susan Alice.——Mary Sophia. *Residence*, 50, Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W.

Aunts living (daughters of 4th baronet)—Marianne Georgiana (*Lady Antrobus*): *m.* 1847, Sir Edmund Antrobus, 3rd Bt., who *d.* 1899. *Residence*, 8, Chesham Street, S.W.——Emma Philadelphia: *m.* 1857, Granville Robert Henry Somerset, Esq., D.C.L., Q.C., who *d.* 1881, el. son of the late Rt. Hon. Lord Granville Charles Henry Somerset, P.C., M.P. [D. Beaufort]. *Residence*, 59, Eccleston Square, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Irsue of the late Capt. George Astley Charles Dashwood, 2nd son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1854, Harriet Anne, who *d.* 1884 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1867, Lord Montagu William Graham [D. Montrose]), el. da. of the 1st Baron Bateman:—

Charles Edmund, *b.* 1857; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Shropshire L.I.; is a J.P. for Suffolk: *m.* 1881, Emma, da. of the late Richard Baker, Esq. *Residence*, Wherstead Park, Ipswich.——Arthur George Frederick, *b.* 1860; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.): *m.* 1882, Caroline Isabella, da. of the late Capt. Arthur Owen Lord, 72nd Highlanders, and has issue living, Iris Harriet, *b.* 1884.——Marianne (*Baroness St. Leonards*): *m.* 1876, the 2nd Baron St. Leonards; from whom she obtained a judicial separation 1883. *Residence*, Orwell Cottage, Windsor.

Issue of the late Rev. Augustus Dashwood, 4th son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1795, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1825, Hester, who *d.* 1867, 4th da. of Sir Jacob Henry Astley, 5th baronet:—

Georgiana Helen. *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Dashwood, Esq., 2nd son of 2nd baronet:—

Issue of the late Thomas John Dashwood, Esq., B.C.S., *b.* 1792, *d.* 1836: *m.* 1822, Susan, who *d.* 1834, da. of Thomas Wodehouse, Esq., of Sennowe, Norfolk:—

Thomas Alexander, *b* 1826; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1847); Bar. Inner Temple 1850; is a J.P. for Herts: *m.* 1866, Charlotte Eliza, da. of the late Rev. Charles Knyvett, R. of W. Heslerton, York, and has issue living, Thomas Henry Knyvett, *b.* 1876,—Mary Susan: *m.* 1892, the Rev. Arthur Geoffry Robins, and has issue living, Henry Daryll Geoffry Dashwood *b.* 1892, Audrey Maud Mary *b.* 1895, Stella Rose *b.* 1898,—Maud,—Florence,—Rose,—Alice Katherine. *Residence*, Everton House, Shanklin, Isle of White. *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge.——Ellen Catherine.——Louisa Blanch. *Residence*, Sonning, Reading.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Alexander Wilton Dashwood, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1827, Marian, who *d* 1887, da. of the late Peter Still, Esq.:—

George Lionel, *b.* 1843; ed. at Radley; is a partner in the metropolitan banking firm of Child and Co., of 1, Fleet Street, E.C.: *m.* 1866, Avice Frances Anne, who *d.* 1893, da. of Thomas Part, Esq., and has issue living, Montague George (*Club*, Union), *b.* 1872; ed. at Wellington Coll.,—Henry Thomas Alexander, *b.* 1878; ed. at Harrow, and at Clare Coll., Camb.,—Marion Avice Frances,—Edith Georgina,—Ethel Isabelle: *m.* 1899, the Rev. John MacInnes, R. of Watton, Herts, and has issue living, Ian Dashwood *b.* 1900,—Constance Harriet Eleanor,—Avice Charlotte. *Residences*, 5, Cambringe Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.; Wilton House, Shenley, Herts. *Club*, Union.——Louisa Charlotte: *m.* 1859, the Rev. Alfred Child, who *d.* 1888, R. of Rotherfield, Tunbridge Wells, and has issue living, *Rev.* Cyril Charles (of 33, St. Agnes Place, Kennington Park, S.E. *Club*, Junior Constitutional), *b.* 1860; is Assist. Curate of St. Agnes, Kennington Park, S.E.,—Herbert Alexander (*Club*, Junior Constitutional), *b.* 1870; is Lieut. R.N. (retired), and Marine Sup. in S. Nigeria: *m.* 1895, Gertrude Winifred Owen, third da. of the late Gen. Edward Owen Leggatt, I.S.C., of 40, Cheniston Gardens, Kensington, W., and has issue living, Claude Herbert *b.* 1900, Winifred Violet *b.* 1896,—Bertram Frederick Alfred (of 33, St. Agnes Place, Kennington Park, S.E. *Club*, Junior Constitutional), *b.* 1872,—Ella Marian: *m.* 1895, the Rev. James Francis Summers, V. of St. John the Baptist, Newport, Monmouthshire, and has issue living, Eileen Mary *b.* 1899, Kathleen Frances *b.* 1901,—Ivia Beatrice: *m.* 1899, B. W. N. Gowring, Esq., of Preston Candover, Basingstoke, and has issue living, Humphrey John *b.* 1900. *Residence*, St. John's Vicarage, Oakfield Road, Newport, Monmouth.——Emma Marian: *m.* 1868, His Honour Judge (Lawford) Yate-Lee, a County Court Judge, who *d.* 1901, and has issue living, Charles Yate, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1894, Albinia Grace, da. of the late Lieut. Delvin David Fremantle, R.N.,—Reginald Yate, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1901, Edith Constance, da. of the late E. Gwatkin Williams, Esq., of Durbungah, India,—Alice Marian Yate,—Gertrude Amy Yate,—Florence Selina Yate. *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. Alexander Wilton Dashwood (ante):—

Issue of the late Alexander John Dashwood, Esq., 48th Bengal Inf., *b.* 1830, *d.* 1857: *m.* 1854, Emma Blanche (who *m.* 2ndly, 1894, Lieut.-Col. Algernon Robert Garrett, J.P., of Nether Court, Bournemouth), da. of Capt. J. Garrett, R.N.:—

Alexander Thomas, *b.* 1855. *Residence*, Palace Chambers, Westminster, S.W. *Club*, Junior Constitutional.——Arthur Frederic, *b.* (in Lucknow Residency during the Indian Mutiny) 1857; ed. at Wellington Coll.: *m.* 1897, Etta, da. of Warden Payne, Esq., of Fall River, Massachusetts U.S.A., and widow of George Fox, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Elmhurst Hall, Lichfield, Staffordshire. *Residence*, 9, Cavendish Square, W. *Club*, Conservative.

Issue of the late Rev. Samuel Vere Dashwood, great-great-grandson of the late Richard Dashwood, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1st, 1828, Caroline, who *d.* 1840, da. of Philip Hamond, Esq., of Westacre, Norfolk; 2ndly, 1844, Edith, da. of Col. Hawkshaw:—

Richard Lewes, *b.* 1837; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 2nd Batn. E. Yorkshire Regt.; became Hon. Maj.-Gen. 1885; commanded 15th Regt. in Afghanistan campaign 1880 (mentioned in despatches, medal). *Clubs*, Naval and Military, United Service, Army and Navy.——*Rev.* Robert Lewes, *b.* 1840; ed. at Christ's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1861, M.A. 1867): *m.* 1866, Edith Theresa, da. of Rowland Edward Cooper, Esq., of Pains Hill, Surrey, and has issue living, *Rev.* Robert Vere Lewes (*Club*, Constitutional), *b.* 1869; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1895): *m.* 1901, Agnes, youngest da. of W. S. Nicholson, Esq., of Eastmore, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight,—Claude Burrard Lewes (*Club*, Constitutional), *b.*

1872; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A 1894); is Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers,—Cuthbert William Lewes (*Club*, Constitutional). *b.* 1874; ed. at Radley, and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1896),—Sidney Lewes, *b.* 1882; ed. at Radley, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford,—Theresa Emma Charlotte, —Edith Caroline,—Constance Alice. *Residence*, The Mount, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight. *Club*, Constitutional.——Edward Vere, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1888, Laura Frederica Penelope, da. of the late Major Edmund Crofts (Roy. Welsh Fusiliers), of Merrieleas, Eastleigh, and has issue living, Vere Edmund Crofts. *b.* 1889,—Diana Penelope, *b.* 1891,—Iris Laura, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, St. Giles's Mount, Winchester. *Club*, Constitutional.——Frederick, *b* 1849.——Francis Henry, *b.* 1855. *Residence*, Junin, Buenos Ayres.——Alfred Henry, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1892, Evelyn Maydwell, da. of the late Rev. John Henry Holdich, of Stibbington House, Wansford, Northants, and has issue living, John Maydwell, *b.* 1893. *Club*, Junior Carlton.——Edmund William, *b.* 1858; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1st Batn Northumberland Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1899, present at action of Belmont (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); has 4th class Osmanieh. *Clubs*, Constitutional, Naval and Military.——Philip Wilmot, *b.* 1862. *Residence*, Griffen's Wood, Epping. *Clubs*, Junior Carlton, Constitutional.——Caroline Maria: *m.* 1849, the Rev. Richard Surtees, who *d.* 1899, formerly R. of Holtby, and has issue living, Richard Villiers, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1879, Emily Charlotte, da. of George Vesey Stewart, Esq. [*see* Stewart, Bt., colls., *cr.* 1803], and has issue living, Scott *b.* 1886, Caroline Margaret, Ethel, Sybil, Sophy Bessie,—Edward Alexander, *b.* 1863,—Francis Vere (of Banham, Renfrew, N.B.), *b.* 1864: *m.* 1895, Elizabeth Stanley, da. of Henry Grey Faber, Esq., of Stockton-on-Tees, and has issue living, Vere Nathaniel Faber *b.* 1897, Siward Faber *b.* 1899,—Philip Scott, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1891, Georgina, da. of H. M. Kemmis, Esq., J.P., of Bridgwater,—Charles Henry, *b.* 1870,—Mary Anne: *m.* 1877, the Rev. Thomas Robinson (R. of Brettenham, Thetford), of Rushford College, Thetford,—Almeria Caroline: *m.* 1882, Robert Macgregor Campbell, Esq.,—Louisa Matilda: *m.* 1881, Edward John Smith, Esq., of Birnam Wood, Marton, New Zealand,—Sophy Geraldine: *m.* 1879, Arthur Weston Fullerton Smith, Esq., of Thrybergh, Marton, New Zealand,—Laura Charlotte: *m.* 1880, Augustus Wood-Acton, Esq., of Acton Scott, Church Stretton, Salop,—Ethel Maud: *m.* 1887, Horatio Packe, Esq., retired Com. R.N.,—Caroline Evelyn,—Charlotte Rosabelle: *m.* 1892, Henry Syndercombe Bower, Esq., of Estancia Los Chilenos, Tomquist, F. C. del Sud, Buenos Ayres.——Matilda Katherine: *m.* 1854, the Rev. Charles Snell, formerly R. of Oulton, Suffolk, and has issue living, Katherine Mary: *m.* 1876, the Rev. Henry Woodrooffe Proctor-Beauchamp, R. of Drayton, Norwich [*see* Proctor-Beauchamp, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*, Eton Lodge, Tunbridge Wells.——Sophia Diana: *m.* 1866, the Rev. George Horatio Davenport, and has issue living, Ralph Tichborne, *b.* 1873. *Residence*, Foxley, Hereford.——Edith Helen. *Residence*, Griffen's Wood, Epping.——Alice: *m.* 1873, Col. Thomas Tryon, and has issue living, Eva Mildred: *m.* 1898, E. W. P. Conant, Esq.,—Ouida Mary,—Violet Alice Grace. *Residence*, Bulwick Park, Wansford.——Emily Laura: *m.* 1st, 1881, George Henry Colmore, Esq., from whom she obtained a divorce 18—; 2ndly, 1890, Edward Gordon Linzee, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Harry, *b.* 1882,—George Cyril, *b.* 1885. *Residence*, The Manor, Bishopstoke, Hants.

In special remainder to baronetcy:—

The male descendants of Lieut.-Col. George Dashwood, brother of whom Sir Thomas Peyton, 5th Bt., is senior representative [*see* Peyton, Bt.].

Alderman George Dashwood, of London, undertook, with others, to farm the whole revenue of the kingdom of Ireland *temp.* Charles II. He afterwards, with others, farmed the whole revenues of excise and hearth money in England, and was a Commissioner of Revenue till his death in 1682. A patent of baronetcy was granted to him, but as he did not take it out, his widow was given the precedence of a baronet's widow, while a new patent of baronetcy was granted to his son. The 1st baronet of this creation was M.P. for Banbury, the 2nd was M.P. for Oxfordshire, and the 3rd M.P. for Woodstock. Alderman Francis Dashwood, of London, elder brother of Alderman George Dashwood (ante), was father of Sir Francis Dashwood, 1st baronet, of West Wycombe.

DASHWOOD, Creation 1707, of West Wycombe, Buckinghamshire.



Pro magnâ chartâ.

For the Great Charter.

Sir ROBERT JOHN DASHWOOD, 9th *Baronet*, and Premier Baronet of Great Britain; *b.* June 3rd, 1859; *s.* his brother, *Sir* EDWIN ABERCROMBY, 1893; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor for Bucks; formerly Lieut. 7th Middlesex Rifle Vol., and Capt. 3rd Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.: *m.* 1893, Clara Adelaide Ida Conyers, el. da. of Major William Bayford Lindsay; formerly 14th Regt., and has issue.

Patron of One Living—W. Wycombe V., Bucks.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse double cotised gules, three griffins' heads erased or. Crest—A griffin's head erased per fesse, erminois and gules.

Seat—West Wycombe Park, Bucks. *Club*—Sports'.

Sons living—JOHN LINDSAY, *b.* April 25th, 1896.——Robert Henry Lindsay, *b.* 1897.

Brother living—Francis, *b.* 1863.

Sisters living—Emily Bertha.——Mary Elizabeth Gordon.

Daughter living of 8th Baronet—Florence Emily, *b.* 1890.

Widow living of 8th Baronet—FLORENCE (*Lady Dashwood*), da. of Frederick Norton, Esq., J.P., of Manganhuil, New Zealand: *m.* 1st, 1889, Sir Edwin Abercromby Dashwood, 8th baronet, who *d.* 1893; 2ndly, 1894, William Selby-Lowndes, Esq. *Residence*, Selby House, Bletchley, Bucks.

The 1st baronet was knighted 1702, and sat as M.P. for Winchilsea. The 2nd baronet became 8th Baron LeDespencer in right of his mother, and was successively head of the War Office, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and Postmaster-General. He died without male issue, and the barony fell in abeyance. The 3rd baronet—who was half-brother to the 2nd baronet—assumed the additional surname of King. The 6th baronet sat as M.P. for Bucks (*L*) 1832-5, and for Wycombe 1837-62.

FERGUSON-DAVIE, Creation 1847, of Creedy, Devonshire.



Auspice Christo.
Under the auspices of Christ.

Sir JOHN DAVIE FERGUSON-DAVIE, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Oct. 27th, 1830; *s.* his father, Gen. *Sir* HENRY ROBERT, 1885; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Grenadier Guards, and Lieut.-Col. 1st Devon Militia; is a J.P. and a D.L. for cos. Devon and Carmarthen (High Sheriff 1873), and a J.P. for Somerset; sat as M.P. for Barnstaple (*L*) 1859-65: *m.* 1857, Edwina Augusta, who *d.* 1889, da. of Sir James Hamlyn Williams, 3rd Bt. (*ext.*).

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent a chevron sable, between three mullets pierced gules; 2nd and 3rd, azure, three cinquefoils or, upon a chief of the last a lion passant, gules, each quartering charged with a canton sable, for distinction. Crests—1st, a pascal lamb reguardant argent; 2nd, a kingfisher wings elevated proper, in the beak a branch of olive vert, fructed or; each crest charged for distinction with a cinquefoil, sable.

Seats—Creedy Park, Crediton, Devonshire; Bittescombe Manor, Wiveliscombe, Somerset. *Clubs*—Brooks's, Travellers'.

Brothers living—WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, *C.B., b.* April 13th, 1833; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1855, M.A. 1858); formerly Principal Clerk in Public Bill Office and Clerk of the Fees (House of Commons); is a J.P. for Devon; C.B. (Civil) 1897: *m.* 1862, Frances Harriet, da. of Sir William Miles, 1st baronet, and has issue living, William John (*Club*, Arthur's), *b.* 1863; ed. at Marlborough, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Major Border Regt.: *m.* 1891, Phina, da. of the late Thomas Nelson, Esq., of Friars Carse, Dumfriesshire,—Henry Augustus (*Club*, Wellington), *b.* 1865; ed. at Marlborough, and at New Coll., Oxford; is an Assist. Clerk in House of Commons: *m.* 1897, Adeline, da. of the late Thomas Holdsworth Newman, Esq. [*see* Newman, Bt., colls.), and has issue living, Violet Lilian *b.* 1899, Evelyn Sybil *b.* 1901,—Arthur Francis, *D.S.O.* (*Club*, Naval and Military). *b.* 1867, ed. at Marlborough, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. 3rd Sikh Inf. (Punjab Frontier Force), and in command of N. Waziristan Militia; served with Waziristan Field Force 1894-5, with Chitral Relief Force 1895, and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1898,—Edward Cruger (*Club*, Windham), *b.* 1868,—Herbert George (of 12, Westgate Terrace, S.W.), *b.* 1873: *m.* 1902, Gwendoline Ursula, da. of the late Arthur Lloyd, Esq., of Leaton Knolls, Shropshire [*see* E. Bradford, colls.],—Eleanor Harriott: *m.* 1894, Capt. George Northcote Colvile, D.S.O., Oxfordshire L.I. [*see* E. Iddesleigh, colls.],—Mary Frances: *m.* 1900, W. A. Knight, Esq. *Residence*, Creedy Park, Crediton. *Club*, Travellers'.

Sisters living—Harriet Anne (*Hon. Mrs. Robert Rollo*): *m.* 1851, Gen. the Hon. Robert Rollo, C.B. [*see* B. Rollo]. *Residence*, Strathearn, Bournemouth.——Fanny Julia (*Lady White-Thomson*): *m.* 1857, Col. Sir Robert Thomas White-Thomson, K.C.B., and has issue living, Remington Walter, *b.* 1861; ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1889); is an Assist. Master at Eton Coll.: *m.* 1889, the Hon. Theodora Mary Sclater-Booth, da. of 1st Baron Basing,—*Rev.* Leonard Jauncey, *b.* 1863; ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1890); is V. of Ramsgate: *m.* 1897, the Hon. Margaret Adela Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, da. of 20th Baron Clinton, and has issue living, Mary Adela *b.* 1901,—Hugh Davie, *D.S.O. b.* 1866 [*see* "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1893, Ela Louisa Agatha, who *d.* 1894, da. of the late Rev. J. S. Ruddach,—Ada Mary: *m.* 1891, as his third wife, Edward St. Aubyn, Esq. [*see* B. St. Levan]. *Residence*, Broomford Manor, Jacobstowe, Exbourne, Devon.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Robert Ferguson-Davie, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1866, Anne Clarissa, who *d.* 1889, da. of the late Biggs Andrews, Esq., Q.C.:—

Francis Andrews, *b.* 1867; ed. at Marlborough Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. Black Watch (Royal Highlanders); is Capt. Reserve of Officers.——Henry Herrick, *b.* 1869; ed. at Marlborough: *m.* 1891, Eleanora, da. of William Schultz, Esq., of Philadelphia, U.S.A.——*Rev.* Charles James, *b.* 1872; ed. at Marlborough, and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1894); formerly Capt. 4th Vol. Batn. Suffolk Regt.; is Chap. to Bishop of Lahore: *m.* 1902, Charlotte Elizabeth, da of Professor Hull, F.R.S.——Anne Helen. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet, Henry Robert Ferguson, married Frances Juliana Davie, only surviving sister of Sir John Davie, 9th baronet, and niece and heiress of Sir Humphrey Phineas Davie, 10th and last baronet, who died 1846, in which year the baronetcy was revived in favour of the late possessor, who thereupon assumed the additional surname of Davie.

DAVIS, Creation 1845, of Hollywood, Gloucestershire. [Extinct 1896.]

Sir FRANCIS BOILEAU DAVIS, 2nd and last *Baronet.*

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Henrietta Anne.——Emily Nowell: *m.* 1851, the Rev. Daniel Augustus Beaufort, who *d.* 1898, and has issue living, Leicester Paul (of Fort Jameson, N.-E. Rhodesia, and The Cottage, Strathfield Turgis. *Club*, Sports'), *b.* 1853; ed. at Westminster, and at Queen's College, Oxford (B.A. 1875, B.C.L. and M.A. 1879): Bar. Inner Temple 1879; was Gov. and Com.-in Ch. and Ch. Judicial Officer of British N. Borneo and Labuan 1894-9; has been Ch. Justice of Rhodesia since 1901: *m.* 1883, Edith Mary, da. of the late Rev. Charles Higman Griffith, R. of Stratfield Turgis, Hants, and has issue living, Marion Cicely, Ursula Ernestine, Monica Gertrude Alice. *Residence*, 33, Belmont Hill, Lewisham, S.E.——Julia Sullivan: *m.* 1854, Robert Cann-Lippincott, Esq., who *d.* 1890, of Over Court, Almondsbury, Bristol.——Florence: *m.* 1863, Lieut.-Col. James Burnie

Lind, who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, George M'Clintock, *b.* 1870,—Hugh James Lawrence, *b.* 1872,—Alexander Gordon, *b.* 1877,—James Charles Robert, *b.* 1881,—Amy Julia Mary: *m.* 1886, Leopold Agar Denys Montague, Esq. [*see* Denys, Bt.],—Violet Emily: *m.* 1886, John Monthermer Montague, Esq., Public Works Depart. India, and has issue living, John Eric Forsyth *b.* 1887, Hugh Monthermer *b.* 1888, Philip James Arthur *b.* 1890, Claude Haythorne, *b.* 1892, Violet Mary, *b.* 1894, Margaret Lind *b.* 1896, Elizabeth Beaufort *b.* 1898,—Marion Florence,—Bertha May: *m.* 1892, the Rev. Edward Sumner Bicknell Fletcher, R. of Kibworth Beauchamp, Leicester, and has issue living, Charles Alexander *b.* 1893, Edward Burnie *b.* 1896, Richard George Theodore *b.* 1900, Helen Bertha *b.* 1894, Dorothy Lind *b.* 1897, Marjorie Bicknell *b.* 1899, Irene Mary *b.* 1902, Janet Helen Grace,—Rosamond Lucy. *Residence*, The Den, Exeter Road, Brondesbury, N.W.

Widows living of 1st and 2nd Baronets.—Lucy Ellen (*Lady Davis*), el. da. of the late Rev. J. T. Rocke, V. of Exmouth: *m.* 1867, as his second wife, Sir John Francis Davis, K.C.B., 1st Baronet, who *d.* 1890. *Residence*, Hollywood Tower, Westbury-on-Trym, near Bristol.——Ella Alice (*Lady Davis*), da. of Edward Lockwood, Esq., formerly B.C.S., of Kingham, Chipping Norton: *m.* 1891, Sir Francis Boileau Davis, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1896. *Residence*,

DE BATHE, Creation 1801, of Knightstown, Meath.



Nec parvis sisto.
Trifles deter me not.

Sir Henry Percival De Bathe, 4th *Baronet; b.* June 19th, 1823; *s.* his father, *Sir* William Plunkett, K.F.M., 1870; ed. at Eton; formerly Col. Scots Guards; became Major-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1876, and Gen. 1879, retired 1883; was Col. 89th Regt. 1877-80, since when he has been Col. 2nd Batn. The King's (Shropshire L.I.); served in Crimean campaign 1854-5 (medal with clasp, the Medjidie and Turkish war medal); is a J.P. for Sussex, and a J.P. and a D.L. of co. Meath (High Sheriff 1870): *m.* 1870, Charlotte, da. of William Clare, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a cross between four lions rampant argent. Crest—A lion rampant argent, supporting in its paw a dagger of the first hilted or.

Seats—Wood End, Chichester; De Bathe Barton, North Tawton, Devon; Knightstown, Ladyrath, co. Meath. *Town Residence*—123, Victoria Street, S.W. *Clubs*—United Service, Travellers', Beefsteak.

Sons living—HUGO GERALD, *b.* Aug. 10th, 1871; ed. at Radley; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Gloucestershire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900: *m.* 1899, Emily Charlotte, da. of the Very Rev. William Corbet Le Breton, Dean of Jersey, and widow of Edward Langtry, Esq. *Residences*, Regal Lodge, Kentford, Cambridgeshire; 15, Tedworth Square, S.W.——Patrick Wynne, *b.* 1876.

Hugo De Bathe accompanied Earl Strongbow in his expedition to Ireland in 1172, and had grants of manors and lands in the counties of Dublin, Meath, Louth, and Drogheda, for which, at the present time, the family pay a quit-rent to the Crown. A baronetcy was conferred in 1666 upon Sir Lucas de Bathe, of Atharne, a senior branch of this family, but this title became extinct in a few years. The 1st baronet, whose name was Bath, resumed in 1793, by sign-manual, the original surname of De Bathe.

De Burgh-Lawson, see Lawson.

DE BURGHO, Creation 1785, of Castle Connell, Limerick. [Extinct 1873.]

Sir Richard Donnellan de Burgho, 4th and last *Baronet.*

Sisters living of 4th Baronet—Frances Anne: *m.* 1854, John Robert Stawell, Esq. (38th Regt.), who *d.* 1874, and has issue living, Maud Katharine: *m.* 1889, Henry Bird, Esq., of South Down House, South Down, Plymouth, and has issue living, Richard De Burgho Molyneux *b.* 1885, Hubert John Allen *b.* 1889, Ulick de Burgho *b.* 1891, Harry Godwin Decimus *b.* 1893, Clement Eustace *b.* 1897, Clytie Frances Katharine *b.* 1881, Mary Elizabeth *b.* 1882, Edith Dolores *b.* 1886, Maud Kathleen *b.* 1888, Eveleen Veronica *b.* 1892. *Residence*,

De Capell-Brooke, see Brooke.

CHAMPION-DE CRESPIGNY, Creation 1805, of Champion Lodge, Surrey.



Mens sibi conscia recti.
A mind self-conscious of rectitude.

Sir Claude Champion-de Crespigny, 4th *Baronet; b.* April 20th, 1847; *s.* his father, *Sir* Claude William, 1868; was in R.N. 1860-65. Ensign 60th Rifles 1866-70, and sometime Capt. Limerick Artillery Militia; formerly Hon. Major Suffolk Yeo. Cav.; acted as War Correspondent up the Nile 1889; served in S. Africa as a Vol. 1900; has Balloon So.'s Gold Medal, and Roy. Humane So.'s medal; is a J.P. for Essex: *m.* 1872, Georgiana Louisa Margaret, 2nd da. of the late Robert M'Kerrell, Esq., and has issue.

Patron of One Living—St. Matthew V., Denmark Hill, Surrey.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent, a lion salient sable armed and langued gules; in the dexter base, a fer de mouline pierced sable, *Champion de Crespigny*; 2nd and 3rd, azure, three bars argent, *Vierville de Vierville.* Crest—On a chapeau gules turned up ermine a cubit arm mailed erect holding a broadsword proper.

Residence—Champion Lodge, Maldon, Essex. *Clubs*—Caledonian, Sports'.

Sons living—CLAUDE, *D.S.O.*, *b.* Sept. 11th, 1873; is Capt. 2nd Life Guards, and A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (Baron Curzon of Kedleston); served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.SO. 1900. *Clubs*, Bachelors', Pratt's, Ranelagh, Sports' Prince's.——Claude Raul, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Grenadier Guards; served in S. African 1901-2.——Claude Philip, *R.N.*, *b.* 1880; became a Lieut. 1901.——Claude Vierville, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900-1902.——Claude Norman, *b.* 1888.

Daughters living—Cicely: *m.* 1896, George Granville Lancaster, Esq.——Cérise (*Hon. Mrs. Robert F. Boyle*): *m.* 1899, Com. the Hon. Robert Francis Boyle, R.N. [*see* E. Shannon).——Crystal: *m.* 1901, Capt. Matthew Benjamin Dipnall Ffinch, formerly Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.).——Valerie.

Brothers living—Philip Augustus, *b.* 1850; a retired Lieut. R.N.: *m.* 1878, Rose, da. of the late Adm. the Rt. Hon. Sir Astley Cooper Key, G.C.B., F.R.S., and has issue living, Henry, *b.* 1882; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst: is Lieut. 1st Batn. Northamptonshire Regt.,—Frederick Philip, *R.N.*, *b.* 1884; became a Midshipman 1901,—Edmund Alexander, *b.* 1890,—Phyllis Rose. *Residence*, Round Hill, Lyndhurst. *Club*, Army and Navy.——Tyrell Other William, *b.* 1859; is Lieut.-Col. 15th Hussars: served in Afghan war 1880 (medal), in S. African war 1881, and in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star): *m* 1899, Kathleen Alice, da. of Henry James Wigram, Esq. [*see* Fitzwygram, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Rosalie Kathleen, *b.* 1900.

Sisters living—Eliza Mary: *m.* 1871, Maj.-Gen. Richard Temple Godman, formerly of 5th Dragoon Guards, and has issue living, Richard Temple, *b.* 1873; is Lieut. 1st Dragoons; served in S. Africa 1900-1902,—Frederick Tyrell, *b.* 1875,—Thomas Philip, *b.* 1877, is Lieut. 1st Dragoons,—George William, *b.* 1883,—Cicely Mary: *m.* 1899, Alexander Edward, Esq., of Sanquhar, Forres, N.B.,—Mary Lisa: *m.* 1901, George Broûn Ibbetson, Esq.,—Sarah Rosalie. *Residences*, Highden, Pulborough, Sussex; Ote Hall, Wivelsfield, Sussex.——Sarah Anna Maria Gore: *m.* 1884, Lieut.-Col. Edmund Molyneux (formerly of 7th Dragoon Guards), who *d.* 1898, and has issue living, Edmund Geoffery Melling, *b.* 1894,—Emily, *b* 1892. *Residence*, Warren Lodge, Wokingham, Berks.——Lucy Eugenie Bowyer: *m.* 1887, William Arthur Macan, Esq.——Agnes Katherine Vierville: *m.* 1891, the Rev. John Prince Fallowes, and has issue living, John Tyrell Champion, *b.* 1892,—Richard Prince, *b.* 1901,—Katharine Harriet Angela, *b.* 1894,—Mary Agnes, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Heene Rectory, Worthing.

This is a Norman family descended from Maheus Champion *temp.* 1350. The eighth in descent from him was Claude Champion-de Crespigny, head of the family, who quitted France for England at the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and received a Col.'s commission in the British army. His descendant, Sir Claude, D.C.L., 1st baronet, entertained George IV. at Champion Lodge; he was for more than fifty years Receiver-General of the Droits of the Admiralty. The 2nd baronet, Sir William, sat as M.P. for Southampton.

De Hochepied-Larpent, see Larpent.

DE HOGHTON, Creation 1611, of Hoghton Tower, Lancashire.



In spite of wrong.

Seat—Hoghton Tower, Preston.

Sir JAMES DE HOGHTON, 11th *Baronet*; *b.* Feb. 2nd, 1851; *s.* his half-brother, *Sir* CHARLES, 1893; formerly Major Lincolnshire Regt., and subsequently Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. of its 4th Batn.; served in Ashanti war 1873-4 (medal with clasp); received in 1875 the silver medal of the Roy. Humane So., and also its gold medal for the most distinguished act of the year 1874; is a J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire: *m.* 1878, Aimée Jean, da. of the late John Grove, Esq., of Ferne, Wilts, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, three bars argent. Crest—A bull passant argent. Supporters—Two bulls argent.

Club—Arthur's.

Sons living—CUTHBERT, *b.* Aug. 27th, 1880; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Coldstream Guards.——Vere, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. Lincolnshire Regt.——Guy, *b.* 1886.

Daughters living—Dorothy.——Cicely.——Joan.——Barbara.

Brother living—Daniel, *b.* 1853; formerly Major Loyal North Lancashire Regt.: *m.* 1888, May, da. of Henry Parker, Esq. *Residence*,

Sister living—Frances. *Residence*,

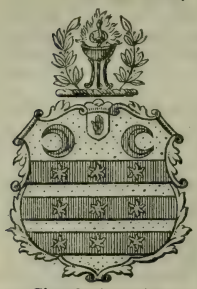
Daughter living of 9th Baronet—Elinor Isabel. *Residence*,

Widow living of 9th Baronet—ELLEN ANN (*Lady de Hoghton*), da. of Ralph Harvey, Esq.: *m.* 1854, as his 3rd wife, Sir Henry de Hoghton, 9th baronet, who *d.* 1876. *Residence*,

This baronetcy is 2nd in point of precedence, and the property of Hoghton has been in the family since *temp.* King Stephen. The 1st baronet, Sir Richard Hoghton, M.P. for Lancashire, entertained King James I. for several days at Hoghton Tower. The 3rd and 4th baronets represented Lancashire in Parliament, and the 5th, 6th, and 7th baronets each sat as M.P. for Preston. The 8th baronet assumed the additional surname of Bold, and the 9th baronet resumed in 1862 by royal license the ancient surname of De Hoghton.

De la Pole, see Pole.

DE LA RUE, Creation 1898, of Cadogan Square, Chelsea, co. London.



Cherche la verité.
Seek the truth.

Sir THOMAS ANDROS DE LA RUE, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Warren de la Rue, Esq. ; *b.* May 26th, 1849 ; ed. at Rugby, and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1874) ; sometime Chm. of Thomas de la Rue and Co., Limited : *m.* 1876, Emily Maria, da. of the late William Speed, Esq., Q.C., and has issue.

Arms—Or, three bars gules each charged with as many estoiles of the first, in chief an increscent and a decrescent of the second. Crest—Between two olive branches vert a cauldron gules, fired and issuant therefrom a snake nowed proper.

Residence—52, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, United University.

Sons living—EVELYN ANDROS, *b.* Oct. 5th, 1879 ; is Lieut. Roy. E. Kent Imperial Yeo.—Ivor Andros, *b.* 1880 ; ed. at Eton.—Stuart Andros, *b.* 1883.

Daughter living—Sybil, *b.* 1877 : *m.* 1897, William Wilson Grantham, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of 6, Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C., and has issue living, William Ivor, *b.* 1898,—Myrtle Irene, *b.* 1900. *Residences*, 17, Cadogan Place, S.W. ; Balneath, near Lewes.

DENNY, Creation 1782, of Tralee Castle, Kerry.



Et mea messis erit.
And the harvest shall be mine.

Sir ROBERT ARTHUR DENNY, 5th *Baronet*, son of the late Rev. Robert Day Denny, 2nd son of 3rd baronet ; *b.* July 23rd, 1838 ; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* EDWARD, 1889 ; ed. at Harrow ; formerly Lieut. 22nd Regt. : *m.* 1872, Janie, da. of T. Kirton, Esq.

Arms—Gules, a saltire argent between twelve cross-crosslets or. Crest—A cubit arm vested azure, turned up argent, holding five bearded wheat-ears proper.

Residence—

Half-Brother living—CECIL EDWARD, *b.* Dec. 14th, 1850. *Residence*,

Sister living—Arabella Elizabeth Sarah : *m.* 1864, the Rev. Frederick Thomas Salmon, R. of Gittisham, and has issue living, Herbert John Denny, *b.* 1866.—Robert Hugh, *b.* 1868,—Reginald, *b.* 1870,—Frederick Arthur, *b.* 1873,—Frances Beatrice Mary,—Eleanor Margaret,—Ethel,—Margaret Lilian,—Alice Maud,—Flora Mildred,—Constance Evelyn,—Gertrude Ella. *Residence*, Gittisham Rectory, Honiton.

Half-Sisters living—Gertrude Honora Frances : *m.* 1883, Archibald Henry Boyd, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, and has issue living, Archibald John, *b.* 1888,—Robert Colin, *b.* 1893,—Gertrude Frances Cordelia, *b.* 1890. *Residences*, 4, Sussex Gardens, W. ; Bellevue, Westward Ho, N. Devon.—Frances Flora : *m.* 1879, the Rev. James Arthur Kempe, V. of Veryan, and has issue living, Francis Bernard, *b.* 1880,—Kenneth Trevanion, *b.* 1882. *Residence*, Veryan Vicarage, Grampound Road, Cornwall.—Constance Mary Sophia : *m.* 1883, J. Weller, Esq., and has issue living, Rudolph Herbert, *b.* 1884.—Hilda. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Denny, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1877 : *m.* 1834, Sophia Catherine, who *d.* 1890, da. of the late Daniel McGillycuddy, Esq., Solicitor, of Tralee :—

Rev. Edward, *b.* 1835 ; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (M.A. 1875) ; formerly V. of Laracor : *m.* 1877, Marion Georgina, da. of Lyttelton Henry Lyster, Esq., of Dublin, and has issue living, Henry Lyttelton Lyster, *b.* 1878 ; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1901). *Residence*, 65, Upper Leeson Street, Dublin.—Richard, *b.* 1848 ; formerly Lieut.-Col. R.M.L.I. : *m.* 1881, Mary, da. of the late Thomas Stokes Guppy, Esq., M.D., of Falmouth, and has issue living, Richard Brougham, *b.* 1889,—Eileen,—Joan,—Geraldine. *Residence*, Launceston, Cornwall.—Roland John, *b.* 1849 ; is L.R.C.S. Ireland. *Residence*, Tralee, co. Kerry.—Edmund Barry, *b.* 1860 ; is L.R.C.S. Ireland : *m.* 1884, Emily Barclay, da. of Henry Allen, Esq., of Dublin, and has issue living, Henry Allen Maynard, *b.* 1887,—Robert Edmund Barry, *b.* 1891,—Thomas Hamilton, *b.* 1893,—Arthur De Courcy McGillycuddy, *b* 1899,—Norah Creina,—Iris. *Residence*, Barkwith House, Lincoln.—Sophia. *Residence*, Blennerville, Tralee.—Elizabeth.—Arabella Jane : *m.* 1874, Richard Hungerford Townsend, Esq., M.D., and has issue living, Thomas Henry Denny, *b.* 1876,—Richard Herbert Denny, *b.* 1879,—Henry Denny, *b.* 1881,—Sophie Elizabeth,—Helen Agnes : *m.* 1901, Capt. Charles Frank Rundall, R.E.,—Kathleen Audrey. *Residence*, Queenstown, co. Cork.—Diana. *Residence*, Portadown, co. Armagh.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Denny (ante) :—

Issue of the late Henry Denny, Esq., *b.* 1837, *d.* 1872 : *m.* 1864, Jane (who *m.* 2ndly, 1875, Joseph Keatinge, Esq., of Roscrea), da. of Joseph Armstrong, Esq., of Coote Hill, Cavan :—

Henry Arthur Francis, *b.* 1868.—Kathleen Elizabeth : *m.* 1890, George Washington Smith, Esq., and has issue living, Mabel Frances, *b.* 1892. *Residence*, Portadown, co. Armagh.

Issue of the late De Courcy Daniel Denny, Esq., *b.* 1840, *d.* 1875 : *m.* 1873, Clementina (now of Messina, Taswell Road, Southsea), da. of the late Richard Leahy, Esq., of Tralee :—

Henry de Courcy, *b.* 1874 ; is Capt. 5th Batn. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers.

Grandchildren of the late Ven. Anthony Denny (infra):—

Issue (by 1st marriage), of the late Lieut. Edward Denny, R.N., *b.* 1833, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1st, 1869, Florence Annette, who *d.* 1886, da. of the late Charles Condell, Esq., of London; 2ndly, 1889, Jane, who *d.* 18—, da. of the late John Brannan Quick, Esq., of 41, St. Paul's Road, Camden Square, N.W.:—

Edwin, *b.* 1875. *Residence,*

Issue of the late Ven. Anthony Denny, 4th son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1st, 1830, Catherine, who *d.* 1866, da. of James McGill, Esq., of Tralee; 2ndly, 1868, Charlotte, da. of the late George Coare, Esq., of Heavitree, Exeter:—

William James, *b.* 1837. *Residence,* Melbourne, Australia.——Francis M'Gillycuddy, *b.* 1843; formerly Lieut. R.E. *Residence,* 17, Denny Street, Tralee.——George Herbert, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1876, Ellen Jarvis and has issue living, Jarvis, *b.* 18—,— Anthony, *b.* 18—,—Catharine. *Residence,* Page Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, U.S.A.——Elizabeth Diana.——Kathleen.——Diana Henrietta.——Antoinette Helen. *Residence,* 73, Rugby Road, Leamington.

Issue of the late William Denny, Esq., 5th son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1871: *m* 1832, Marianne, who *d.* 1860, da. of Thomas Truman, Esq., of Exeter:—

Alfred Edward, *b.* 1845; formerly Lieut. R.N.: *m.* 1870, Mary Harriet Scott, da. of the late Henry G. Stokes, Esq., C.E., and has issue living, William Alfred Charles, *b.* 1871, ed. in Germany; is Capt. and Brevet Major Army Ser. Corps, and a D.A.A.G.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, on Staff of Lord Dundonald's Mounted Brig., present at relief of Ladysmith, and all engagements and operations of Natal Field Force (slightly wounded, thrice mentioned in despatches, medal with six clasps, Brevet Major): *m.* 1896, Lucy Florence, only da. of Maj.-Gen. Herbert Coningham, and has issue living, Joan Lucy Dorothy *b.* 1899,—Ethel Mary, *b.* 1880. *Residence,* 8, Mount Edgcumbe Terrace, Stoke, Devonport.——Elizabeth: *m.* 1860, Capt. Adolphus George Edye, R.N., J.P., who *d.* 1901, and has issue living, William Adolphus, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1886, Eleanor Louise, da. of Hugh Nevin-Nevins, Esq., and has issue living,—Charles Henry, *b.* 1866,—Rose Constance. *Residence,* 8, Penlee Villas, Stoke, Devonport.——Joan Frances: *m.* 1885, John Thomas, Esq., Harpist to H.M., and has issue living, Arthur Charles, *b.* 1886,—Ada Myfanwy, *b.* 18—,—Ivor Gwilym, *b.* 1893. *Residence,* 53, Welbeck Street, W.

Grandchildren of the late William Denny, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late George Anthony Denny, Esq., *b.* 1843, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1871, Clara Delinda, who *d.* 1873, da. of the late Robert Acheson Thompson, Esq., of Castle Island co. Kerry:—

Ethel, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1894, Lewin Henry Dell Fitzhamon, Esq., son of the Rev. Canon Henry Hayman D.D., R. of Aldingham, Lancashire. *Residence,*

Issue of the late Edward Coningsby Denny, Esq., *b.* 1839, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1863, Louisa Mary, da. of the late Augustus Callaway, Esq., of Rogate, Sussex:—

Several sons and daughters.

A Sir Edward Denny was created Baron Denny and Earl of Norwich in the 17th century. The heads of the family represented Kerry co. in Parliament for successive generations, and especially enjoyed the favors of Henry VIII., Queen Elizabeth, and James I. Rt. Hon. Sir Anthony Denny, P.C., Groom of the Stole, a member of this family, received from Henry VIII. a pair of gloves, worked in pearls (which still exist at South Kensington Museum), on that gentleman (the only one who dared undertake the office) informing the King of his approaching end. He was one of the Executors of King Henry VIII., and a Guardian to Edward VI. Tralee Castle, the ancient residence of the house of Desmond, came into possession of the Denny family, as a reward to Sir Edward Denny, Knight Banneret, the first settler in Ireland.

DENYS, Creation 1813, of Easton-Neston.



Ora e sempre.
Now and ever.

Sir FRANCIS CHARLES EDWARD DENYS, 3rd *Baronet; b.* March 15th, 1849; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE WILLIAM, 1881; ed. at Harrow; entered Diplo. Ser. 1871, became 2nd Sec. 1878; appointed Sec. of Legation at Mexico 1887, and at Copenhagen 1890: *m.* 1890, Grace Ellen, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Adolphus William Desart Burton, C.B. [*see* Burton, Bt., colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a cross patonce gules between four fleurs-de-lis vert, on a chief azure a greyhound courant of the field. Crest—A demi-lion erminois, collared gules, holding between the paws a French lily slipped proper.

Seat—Draycott Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire. *Clubs*—St. James's, Arthur's.

Son living—CHARLES PETER, *b.* May 27th, 1899.

Daughters living—Marjorie Sophia, *b.* 1892.——Georgina Eliza, *b.* 1895.

Sister living—Adelaide Eliza: *m.* 1868, James Lamont, Esq., J.P., D.L., and has issue living, Norman (*Clubs,* St. James's, Travellers'), *b.* 1869; unsuccessfully contested Buteshire (*L.*) Oct. 1900,—Augusta. *Residences,* Knockdow, Toward, Argyllshire; 4, Queen Street, May Fair, W.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st Baronet)—Juliana Louisa: *m.* 1848, Arthur Montague, Esq., who *d.* 1887, and has issue living, Leopold Agar Denys (of Penton, Crediton, Devon), *b.* 1861; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Derbyshire Regt.; is Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1st Vol. Batn. Devonshire Regt. (V.D.), and a J.P. for Devon: *m.* 1886, Amy Julia Mary, da. of Lieut.-Col. James Burnie Lind [*see* Davis, Bt.], and has issue living, Paul Denys *b.* 1890, Felix David *b.* 1894, Zoë Lind *b.* 1888, Ruth Frances *b.* 1896,—Ada Juliana Marguerite Amelia: *m.* 1871, William Thomas Jervis-Waldy, Esq. *Residence,* Penton, Crediton, Devon.——Georgina Elizabeth Rose: *m.* 1853, William Aston-Lewis, Esq., M.D., and has issue living, William Henry Denys (*Club,* United University), *b.* 1854; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1879); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1880; is Lieut.-Col. 3rd Vol. Batn. Essex Regt.: *m.* 1900, Gertrude Elderton, da. of the late Glinn Pridham, Esq. *Residence,* 93, Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Edward Leopold Denys, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1879 : *m.* 1870, Charlotte Frances Barbara (now of The Elms, Walton-on-Thames) da. of the late Edgar Disney, Esq., of The Hyde, Ingatestone, Essex :—

Montagu, *b.* 1871. *Club*, Wellington.——Guy Fermor, *b.* 1872. *Club*, Arthur's.

Issue of the late Francis Henry Denys, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1845 : *m.* 1843, Johannina, who *d.* 1892, da. of John Philips, Esq. :—

William Henry Adolphus, *b.* 1844 ; formerly Capt. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians) is Staff-Paymaster and Hon. Major Army Pay Depart.

The 1st baronet was sometime M.P. for Hull, and an Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex.

DERING, Creation 1626, of Surrenden-Dering, Kent.



I would not affright, and know not how to fear.

Sir HENRY NEVILL DERING, *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, 9th *Baronet ; b.* Sept. 21st, 1839 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* EDWARD CHOLMELEY, 1896 ; ed. at Harrow ; entered Diplo. Ser. 1859 ; was Chargé d'Affaires at Coburg 1883-6, Agent and Consul-Gen. in Bulgaria 1892-4, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Mexico 1894-1900, when he was transferred to Brazil ; is a J.P. and D.L. for Kent ; formerly Major East Kent Imperial Yeo. ; C.B. (Civil) 1896, K.C.M.G. 1901 : *m.* 1863, Rosa, da. of the late Joseph Underwood, Esq., of 5, Hyde Park Gardens, W., and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Bredgar V., Kent.

Arms—Quarterly : 1st and 4th, argent, a fesse azure, in chief three torteaux ; 2nd and 3rd, or, a saltire sable. Crest—On a ducal coronet or, a horse passant sable. Supporters—Two horses sable, maned or.

Seat—Surrenden Dering, Ashford, Kent. *Residence*—British Legation, Rio de Janeiro. *Clubs*—Travellers', St. James's.

Sons living—HENRY EDWARD, *b.* May 9th, 1866 ; ed. at Eton ; is Major 1st Batn. Scots Guards, and a J.P. and D.L. for Kent : *m.* 1890, May Astel Rosina, da. of the late William Jameson, Esq., of Montrose, co. Dublin, and has issue living, Anthony Miles Cholmeley, *b.* 1901,—Ivy Maud, *b.* 1893,—Myrtle, *b.* 1898,—Clare, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Sheerland House, Ashford, Kent. *Club*, Guards', Wellington.——Herbert Guy Nevill, *b.* 1867 ; ed. at Eton ; is a 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser.——Arthur Cholmeley Odo Fitzhardinge, *b.* 1877 ; ed. at Eton.

Brother living—Arthur Robert, *b.* 1847 ; ed. at Eton ; formerly Lieut. E. Kent Militia : *m.* 1880, Beatrice, da. of Eyre Ledgard, Esq., of The Château Hydra, Algiers. *Club*, Windham.

Sister living—Adela Dorothy Jane. *Residence*, 23, Royal Avenue, Chelsea, S.W.

Aunt living—Henrietta Charlotte : *m.* 1829, the Rev. Julius Deedes, V. of Marden, who *d.* 1879. *Residence*, Blindley Heath, Godstone.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late George Edwardes Dering, Esq., 5th son of 8th baronet, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1902 : *m.* 1st, 1868, Jane Alice, who *d.* 1874, da. of the late Thomas Taylor, Esq. ; 2ndly, 1882, Pauline (now of 7, Cheyne Court, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.), da. of the late Rev. William Lewis Mason, Chaplain at Compiègne, France :—

Violet Alice Jane. *Residence*, 23, Holbein House, Chelsea, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Cholmeley Charles William Dering, Esq., 2nd son of 7th baronet :—

Issue of the late Heneage William Dering, Esq., *b.* 1819, *d.* 1902 : *m.* 1847, Ann Caroline, who *d.* 1901, da. of the late Captain Clotworthy Upton, R.N. :—

Evelyn John Heneage, *b.* 1850 : *m.* 1879, Emma Cordelia, da. of the late Henry Stephen Gates, Esq., of Brighton, and has issue living, Evelyn Henry Heneage, *b.* 1881,—Emily Constance Mary.——Alice Lucy St. John : *m.* 1874, Arthur Cotton Beare, Esq., who *d.* 1876. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Edgar William Wallace Dering, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1894 : *m.* 1879, Marianna Emily, da. of the late Thomas Goldie Harding, Esq., of Hallsannery, N. Devon :—

Rupert Cholmeley Yea, *b.* 1883 ; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst ; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. King's Own Scottish Borderers.——Claud Lacy Yea, *b.* 1885 ; is a Naval Cadet.——Anthony Lionel Yea, *b.* 1890.——Beatrice Adela Frances.

Issue of the late Lionel Ashton Dering, Esq., *b.* 1850, *d.* 1890 : *m.* 1876, Katharine Edith, da. of Burton Archer-Burton, Esq., formerly of Woodlands, Hants :—

Dorothy.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Cholmeley Edward John Dering, son of the late Col. Cholmeley Dering, 2nd son of 6th baronet :—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Cholmeley Edward Dering, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1881 : *m.* 1841, Cecilia Elizabeth Louisa, who *d.* 1899, da. of Richard Chadwick, Esq., of Treleigh, Cornwall :—

Mary Cholmeley : *m.* 1st, 1882, Daniel Alfred Anley Tupper, Esq., M.V.O., of the Lord Chamberlain's Depart. ; 2ndly, 1889, Francis Arnold Hull Terrell, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of 11, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Cecil Mary Nowell Dering. *Residence*, 7, Berkeley Street, Piccadilly, W.

Grandchildren of the late George Dering, Esq., 3rd son of 6th baronet:—
Issue of the late Robert Dering, Esq., *b.* 1802, *d.* 1859: *m.* 1829, Letitia, who *d.* 1852, da. of Sir George Shee, 2nd baronet (*ext.*):—

George Edward, *b.* 1831; ed. at Rugby. *Residences*, Lockleys, Welwyn, Herts; Dunmore House, co. Galway; Barham Court, Canterbury.

The 1st baronet was Lieut. of Dover Castle, and his five immediate successors represented Kent in Parliament, while the 8th baronet sat as M.P. for Wexford 1830, Romney 1831-2, and E. Kent 1852-7 and 1863-8.

DES VŒUX, Creation 1787, of Indiaville, Queen's County.



Altiora in votis.

Higher things are among our wishes.

Sir CHARLES CHAMPAGNÉ DES VŒUX, 6th *Baronet*, third son of the late Rev. Henry Des Vœux, 3rd son of 1st Baronet; *b.* Nov. 26th, 1827; *s.* his brother, *Sir* HENRY DALRYMPLE, 1894: *m.* 1853, Katharina S. A., who *d.* 1895, da. of Thomas Watkin Richardson, Esq., of Clifton, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, on a pale or a squirrel sejant in chief and a Moor's head couped in base proper. Crest—A squirrel sejant proper.
Clubs—Brooks's, Devonshire, Royal Albert Yacht.

Son living—FREDERICK HENRY ARTHUR, *b.* March 1st, 1857; formerly Capt. 6th Dragoon Guards; is in command of a Remount Depôt with rank of Major; served in Afghan war 1879-80 (medal): *m.* 1899, Hylda Henrietta, da. of Sir Victor Alexander Brooke, 3rd Bt. (cr. 1822). *Clubs*, Arthur's, Boodle's, Naval and Military.

Daughter living — Charlotte Mary, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1879, Com. Samuel Ewing, R.N. *Residence*,

Brothers living—Alfred Antony, *b.* 1830; formerly Maj.-Gen. Bombay S.C.: *m.* 1863, Isabella, da. of the late J. W. Musprett, Esq., Bombay C.S., and has issue living, Edward Alfred, *b.* 1864,—Henry Bertram, *b.* 1868; is Capt. R.E., and Assist. Boundary Comm., Gold Coast,—Frances Isabelle: *m.* 1894, Capt. Harry Sloggett, R.E., who *d.* 1898,— Alice Georgina. *Residence*, Elliott Street, Plymouth.——*Sir* (George) William, *G.C.M.G.*, *b.* 1834; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; Bar. of Upper Canada 1861: was Stipendiary Magistrate at British Guiana 1863-9, Administrator of Govt. and Colonial Sec. of St. Lucia 1869, Lieut.-Gov. of Trinidad 1877, Acting-Gov. of Fiji 1878, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Bahamas May to Aug. 1880, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Fiji 1880-86, H.M.'s High Commr. for W. Pacific 1882-6, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Newfoundland 1886-7, and Gov. of Hong Kong 1887-91; C.M.G. 1877, K.C.M.G. 1883, G.C.M.G. 1893: *m.* 1875, Marion Denison, da. of the late Sir John Pender, G.C.M.G., M.P., of Middleton Hall, Linlithgowshire, and has issue living, Henry John, *b.* 1876; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Grenadier Guards,—Frederick William, *b.* 1889,—Alice Frances Denison,—Emma Bettine. *Clubs*, Brooks's, Travellers', Turf.

Daughters living of 5th Baronet—Constance Margaret.——Mary Victoria: *m.* 1897, Richard Sydney Sabine Pasley, Esq. [*see* Pasley, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*, Holbrook, Shooter's Hill, Kent.

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Cecilia Louisa: *m.* 1861, Col. William Hickes Slade, who *d.* 1884 [*see* Slade, Bt., colls.].——Mary Gertrude (*Lady Stracey*): *m.* 1870, Sir Edward Henry Gervase Stracey, 6th baronet, who *d.* 1888..——Augusta Anne (*Baroness Sandys*): *m.* 1872, the 4th Baron Sandys. *Residences*, Ombersley Court, Droitwich; 12, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

Widow living of 5th Baronet—ALICE MAGDALENE GREY (*Lady Alice Des Vœux*), da. of 2nd Earl of Wilton: *m.* 1863, Sir Henry Dalrymple Des Vœux, 5th baronet, who *d.* 1894. *Residence*, 18, Stafford Place, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Benfield Des Vœux, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1st, 1833, Georgiana Charlotte, who *d.* 1845, da. of Richard Streatfeild, Esq., of The Rock, Sussex; 2ndly, 1849, Frances, da. of the Very Rev. Peter Wood, D.D., Dean of Middleham:—

Eleanor Lydia Grey: *m.* 1867, Major Henry Chandler Wilkinson, who *d.* 1883, and has with other issue living, Henry Benfield Des Vœux, *b.* 1870. *Residence*, 6, Clifton Gardens, Folkestone.

The 1st baronet was Governor of Masulipatam, and second in Council at Madras, and afterwards had a seat in the Irish Parliament.

DE TRAFFORD, Creation 1841, of Trafford Park, Lancashire.



Gripe griffin, hold fast.

Sir HUMPHREY FRANCIS DE TRAFFORD, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* July 3rd, 1862; *s.* his father, *Sir* HUMPHREY, 1886; is Major Lancashire Hussar Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1886, Violet, da. of the late Capt. James Franklin (formerly 77th Regt. and 6th Royals), and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a griffin segreant gules. Crest—A thrasher proper, his hat and coat per pale argent and gules, sleeves counterchanged, breeches and stockings of the 2nd and 3rd, his flail of the 1st; over the flail a scroll with the motto "Now thus."

Residences—18, Arlington Street, S.W.; Hill Crest, Market Harborough. *Clubs*—Carlton, Bachelors', White's, Turf.

Sons living—HUMPHREY EDMUND, *b.* Nov. 30th, 1891.——Rudolph Edgar Francis, *b.* 1894.——Raymond, *b.* 1900.

Daughter living—Violet Mary, *b.* 1893.

Brother living—Charles Edmund, *b.* 1864; was High Sheriff of Leicestershire 1893; is a D.L. for Northamptonshire: *m.* 1892, Lady Agnes Mary Pai Feilding, da. of 8th Earl of Denbigh, and has issue living, Hubert Edmund Francis, *b.* 1893,—Clare Mary Annette, *b.* 1895,—Hilda Mary Clare, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Hothorpe, Theddingworth, Rugby. *Club*, Bachelors'.

Sisters living—Mildred Mary Josephine (*Baroness Bellew*): *m.* 1883, the 3rd Baron Bellew. *Residence*, Barmeath Castle, co. Louth.——Gundrede Annette Teresa (*Lady O'Brien*): *m.* 1885, Sir Timothy Carew O'Brien, 3rd Bt. *Residences*, Lohort Castle, Mallow, co. Cork; Borris-in-Ossory, Queen's co.——Mary Annette.——Sicele Agnes: *m.* 1st, 1885 (marriage annulled 1888), William Joseph Blundell, Esq., of Crosby Hall, Blundellsands; 2ndly, 1892, as his second wife, Charles William Clifford, Esq. [*see* Clifford, Bt., cr. 1887]. *Residence*, The Red House, Market Drayton. ——Mary Hilda; is a nun.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st Baronet)—Harriotte: *m.* 1854, Capt. James Cunningham (formerly of 4th Dragoon Guards), and has issue living, Cecil de Trafford, *b.* 1856,—Seymour de Trafford, *b.* 1857,—Hilda de Trafford: *m.* 1885, Capt. C. Ibbetson. *Residence*,

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Mary Annette (*Lady M. Annette de Trafford*), sister of 17th Earl of Shrewsbury: *m.* 1855, Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1886. *Residence*, Irwell Bank, Eccles.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late John Randolphus de Trafford, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1850, Lady Adelaide, who *d.* 1871, da. of 2nd Earl Cathcart:—

Sigismund Cathcart, *b.* 1853; formerly Lieut. 14th Foot; is a J.P. for Lancashire: *m.* 1879, Clementina Frances, da. of Sir Pyers Mostyn, 8th Bt., and has issue living, Geoffrey Edmond, *b.* 1891,—Reginald Francis (twin), *b.* 1891,—Ermyntrude Frances,—Elfrida Adelaide. *Residence*, Croston Hall, near Preston. *Club*. Arthur's.——Galfrid Aloysius Cathcart, *b.* 1856; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); served in Afghan war 1879-80 (medal): *m.* 1887, Cecile, da. of the late Comte Hubert De Stacpoole, and has issue living, Cecil Noel, *b.* 1888,—Ralph Eric, *b.* 1892. *Club*, White's.——Charles Alan Cathcart, *b.* 1871; formerly Capt 3rd Batn. Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.); formerly British Vice-Consul at Brest: *m.* 1900, Lady Victoria Frederica Wilhelmina Georgina Seymour, da. 6th Marquess of Hertford, and has issue living, Joan Agnes Mary Seymour, *b.* 1901.——Henrietta Cathcart (*Hon. Mrs. Henry Orde-Powlett*): *m.* 1877, the Hon. Henry Robert Orde-Powlett [*see* B. Bolton]. *Residence*, 2, Queensberry Place, S.W.——Mary Adelaide Cathcart. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Augustus Henry de Trafford, Esq., 5th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1876, Gertrude Mary (now of Haselour Hall, Tamworth), da. of the late Herman Walmesley, Esq., of Gidlow, Wigan:—

Henry Joseph, *b.* 1877.——Augustus Francis, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. 1st Batn. S. Staffordshire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900.——Thomas Cecil, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.)——Herman St. Michael, *b.* 1882.——Oswald, *b.* 1885.——Robert Ashton, *b.* 1887.——Edward Aloysius, *b.* 1892.——Mary Hermione: *m.* 1901, as his 2nd wife, George Trevor Basil Mostyn, Esq. [*see* Mostyn, Bt.]. *Residence*, Haunton Hall, Tamworth.——Jane Seymour.——Gertrude Mary.——Agnes Mary.

The family of Trafford is said to have been settled in Lancashire before the Conquest. The 1st baronet in 1842 received a royal license to use the name of De Trafford.

DE VERE, Creation 1784. of Curragh, Limerick.



Vero nihil verius.

Nothing is truer than truth.

Sir Stephen Edward de Vere, 4th *Baronet; b.* July 26th, 1812; *s.* his brother, *Sir* Vere Edmond Pery, 1880; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1833); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1836; was High Sheriff of co. Limerick 1870; sat as M.P. for co. Limerick (*L*) 1854-9.

Arms—Quarterly, gules and or, in the dexter chief quarter a mullet argent. Crests—1st, a boar passant azure bristled and dented or on a cap of maintenance turned up ermine; 2nd, the castle of Limerick proper.

Seat—Curragh Chase, Adare, co. Limerick.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Major Francis Horatio de Vere, R.E., 5th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1856, Anne Celestine (of Issercleran, co. Galway; she *m.* 2ndly, 1873, the Rev. Charleton Maxwell), da. of James Hardiman Burke, Esq.:—

Mary: *m.* 1st, 1879, Major William Utting Cole, 3rd Dragoon Guards, who *d.* 1892; 2ndly, 1894, Capt. Herbert William Studd, D.S.O., 2nd Batn. Coldstream Guards, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), William Horace de Vere, *b.* 1881,—John James Burke, *b.* 1884,—Annie Vere, *b.* 18—,—(by 2nd marriage) Mary de Vere, *b.* 1895,—Dorothy Mary Fairfax, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, 24, Roland Gardens, S.W.——Eleanor Hester (*Lady Shaw*): *m.* 1885, Sir Frederick William Shaw, 5th Bt. *Residence*, Bushy Park, Terenure, co. Dublin.—— Margaret Elizabeth: *m.* 1886, Francis J. Joyce, Esq., who *d.* 1890, and has issue living, Francis Horatio de Vere, *b.* 1888. *Residence*, Issercleran, co. Galway.

The 1st baronet, Sir Vere Hunt, raised and commanded three regiments of Infantry, and in 1797 was returned to the Irish Parliament. The 2nd baronet, in 1832, assumed, by royal license, the name f De Vere, in lieu of his patronymic Vere-Hunt.

DICK.

The dignity of a Baronet has been assumed since 1876 by HENRY PAGE DICK (formerly of 103, Burghley Road, Tufnell Park, N.W.), claiming as descendant of Sir William Dick (Kt.), of Braid, N.B., said to have been cr. a baronet 1642, but although the style of baronet has been used by successive generations, there is not any record of a baronetcy having been granted either to Sir William (ante) or to any of his successors. He was *b.* 1853 : *m.* 1880, Eliza, da. of J. Hylden, Esq., and has with other issue, Charles Henry Chassereau, *b.* 1881.

Dick-Cunyngham, see Cunyngham.

Dick-Lauder, see Lauder.

Dickson-Poynder, see Poynder.

DILKE, Creation 1862, of Sloane Street, Chelsea.



Right Hon. Sir CHARLES WENTWORTH DILKE, *P.C.*, *M.P.*, 2nd *Baronet; b.* 1843 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES WENTWORTH, M.P., 1869 ; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb. (LL.B. 1st class Law 1865, LL.M. 1869) ; Bar. Middle Temple 1866 ; is proprietor of the *Athenæum* and of *Notes and Queries*, part proprietor of the *Gardeners' Chronicle*, and author of "Greater Britain," and other works ; sat as M.P. for Chelsea (*L*) 1868-86, when he was defeated ; has sat for Gloucestershire, Forest of Dean Div. (*L*) since 1892 ; was Under Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1880-82, and Pres. of Local Govt. Board 1882-5 : *m.* 1st, 1872, Katherine Mary Eliza, who *d.* 1874, only da. of the late Arthur Gore Sheil, Esq. ; 2ndly, 1885, Emilia Francis, da. of the late Major Strong, and widow of the Rev. Mark Pattison, R. of Lincoln Coll., Oxford, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Quarterly of nine : 1st, gules, a lion rampant per pale argent and or ; 2nd, argent, a mullet gules ; 3rd, sable a chevron between three leopards' faces or ; 4th, argent, a cross grady throughout sable ; 5th, paly of six argent and gules a bend counterchanged ; 6th, gules, on a bend argent three escallops azure ; 7th, paly of six argent and sable on a bend gules, three mullets argent ; 8th, quarterly : or and gules on a bend sable, between two fretts or, three escallops of the first ; 9th, ermine two chevrons sable. Crest—A dove proper.

Residences—76, Sloane Street, S.W. ; Pyrford Rough, Woking ; Dockett Eddy, Shepperton, Middlesex. *Clubs*—Reform. National Liberal. Burlington, Cobden.

Son living—CHARLES WENTWORTH, *b.* Sept. 19th, 1874 ; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1895).

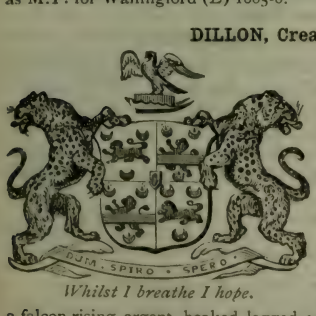
Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Ashton Wentworth Dilke, Esq., M.P., 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1883 : *m.* 1876, Margaret Mary (who *m.* 2ndly, 1891, William Russell Cooke, Esq., of 87, Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W., and Bellecroft, Newport, Isle of Wight), da. of T. Eustace Smith, Esq. [*see* Hamilton-Dalrymple, Bt., colls.] :—

Fisher Wentworth, *b.* 1877.—Clement Wentworth, *b.* 1878 : *m.* 1901, Marie Hilda Jessie, only child of William Phelps, Esq., M.D.—Sybil Mary Wentworth : *m.* 1901, John Roskill, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of 1, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C., and has issue living, John Ashton Wentworth, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, 33A, Montagu Square, W.

The 1st baronet took a prominent part in the International Exhibitions of 1851 and 1862, and sat as M.P. for Wallingford (*L*) 1865-8.

DILLON, Creation 1801, of Lismullen, Meath.



Whilst I breathe I hope.

Sir JOHN FOX DILLON, 7th *Baronet*, and a Baron of the Holy Roman Empire ; *b.* 1843 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN, 1875 ; ed. at Magdalene, Coll., Camb. ; formerly Hon. Major 5th Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians), and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Meath : *m.* 1879, Marion Louisa, da. of the late Robert Stewart Dykes, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly : 1st and 4th argent, a lion passant between three crescents gules ; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a lion rampant gules, debruised by a fesse azure, between three crescents, each with an estoile between the horns, of the second. *Dillon.* Crest—On a chapeau gules turned up ermine, a falcon rising argent, beaked legged and bellied or. Supporters—Two leopards reguardant. Motto over Crest—"Auxilium ab alto" (*Help from on high*).

Seat—Lismullen, Navan, co. Meath. *Clubs*—Kildare Street, Junior United Service.

Daughter living—Millicent, *b.* 1895.

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Ellen Susanna (*Lady Kelly*): *m.* 1848, Gen. Sir Richard Denis Kelly, K.C.B. (The O'Kelly), who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, Arthur Dillon Denis (*The O'Kelly*, of Mucklon, Ballyforan, Galway. *Club*, United Service), *b.* 1853; formerly Major 1st Batn. Border Regt.: *m.* 1895, Henrietta, da. of the late Hon. Chichester Thomas Skeffington [*see* E. Massereene, colls.].—Richard Makdougall Brisbane Francis, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1857 [*see* "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1887, Mary Piercy, da. of Maj.-Gen. Bedingfeld, R.A., and has issue living, Ethel *b.* 1888, Stella *b.* 1894.—Ellen Catherine: *m.* 1870, the Rev. Walter James Tait, V. of Strood, Kent,—Sophia Henrietta: *m.* 1872, Major Hamilton William Wetherell Spooner, J.P., formerly of Lancelyn House, Leamington,—Beatrice Frances: *m.* 1892, Francis Arthur Beauchamp, Esq.[*see* Proctor-Beauchamp, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Major Robert Dillon, 5th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1787, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1814, Eliza, da. of John Swiny, Esq.:—

ROBERT, *b.* 18—; formerly Lieut.-Col. 30th Foot; served in Crimean campaign (medal with clasp, and Sardinian and Turkish medals): *m.* 1862, Minnie Margaretta, da. of the late Hon. Stuart Mills, a Senator of the Dominion of Canada, and has issue living, Robert Arthur, *b.* 1865; formerly Sub-Lieut. R.N.; served at bombardment of forts at Alexandra 1882 (medal with clasp and Khedive's star),—Grace Minnie: *m.* 1888, Charles Edward Bonner, Esq., of Spalding, Lincolnshire, and has issue living, Charles Robert Dillon *b.* 1889, Grace Eileen *b.* 1892,—Katharine Weltden: *m.* 1886, Richard J. Crookes, Esq., who *d.* 1899, of Raithby House, Spilsby, Lincolnshire, and has issue living, Arthur Dillon Farrar *b.* 1890, Noel Richard Dillon *b.* 1893, Daphne Graham *b.* 1888, Ivy Eileen *b.* 1889,—Melita Edith Almeria,—Minna Marguerite,—Evelyn Drake and Alice Maude (twins). *Residence*, 15, Westbourne Gardens, Folkestone.

This family is descended from a common ancestor with the Earls Roscommon and Barons Dillon and Clonbrock. The 1st baronet, Sir John, M.P., was created a Baron of the Holy Roman Empire, 1782, with reversion to male and female descendants, and was authorised by royal license to bear the title in this country.

Dillwyn-Llewelyn, see Llewelyn.

DIMSDALE, Creation 1902, of Goldsmiths, Langdon Hills, Essex, and Lancaster Street, Paddington, co. London.



Quod Deus vult fiet.
What God wishes will be done.

Right Hon. Sir JOSEPH COCKFIELD DIMSDALE, *P.C.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of the late Joseph Cockfield Dimsdale, Esq., of 52, Cleveland Square, W.; *b.* Jan. 19th, 1849; ed. at Eton; is an Alderman (Cornhill Ward), a Lieut. and a J.P. of City of London (County Councillor, 1895-1900), a J.P. for Essex, a Past Grand Warden of the Freemasons of England, a Past Master of Grocers' Co., a Director of the firm of Prescott, Dimsdale and Co. (Limited), bankers, of Cornhill, E.C., and a Knight Com. of Orders of the Rising Sun of Japan, and of Star of Ethiopia; was Sheriff of London 1893-4, and Lord Mayor of London 1901-2; has sat as M.P. for City of London (*C*) since Oct. 1900; Knt. 1894, K.C.V.O., and P.C. 1902: *m.* 1873, Beatrice Eliza Bower, da. of Robert Hunt Holdsworth, Esq., of Gloucester Gardens, W., and has issue.

Arms—Argent on a fesse dancettée azure between three mullets sable, two bezants. Crest—A staff fessewise entwined by a serpent proper, thereon a griffin's head erased argent.

Seat—Goldsmiths, Langdon Hills, Essex. *Town Residence*—3, Lancaster Street, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Albermarle, City Carlton.

Sons living—JOHN HOLDSWORTH, *b.* Feb. 10th, 1874; ed. at Eton.
Daughters living—Beatrice Holdsworth, *b.* 1878: *m.* (Feb.) 1899, Lancelot Wilkinson Dent, Esq., and has issue living, a da., *b.* (Dec.) 1899.——Charlotte May Holdsworth, *b.* 1893.

Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, see Petit.

DIXIE, Creation 1660, of Market Bosworth, Leicestershire.



Quod dixi, dixi.
What I have said, I have said.

Sir ALEXANDER BEAUMONT CHURCHILL DIXIE, 11th *Baronet*; *b.* Dec. 22nd, 1851; *s.* his father, *Sir* ALEXANDER BEAUMONT CHURCHILL, M.D., 1872; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. Leicestershire Imperial Yeo.; is a J.P. for Leicestershire (High Sheriff 1876): *m.* 1875, Lady Florence Caroline Douglas, da. of 7th Marquess of Queensberry, and has issue.

Patron of One Living (but being a Roman Catholic cannot present)—Carlton V., Leicestershire.

Arms—Azure, a lion rampant or, a chief of the last. Crest—An ounce sejant proper, ducally gorged or.

Residence—Glen Stuart, Annan, N.B. *Club*—Boodle's.

Sons living—GEORGE DOUGLAS, *b.* Jan. 18th, 1876; formerly Midshipman R.N., and Lieut. 3rd Batn. King's Own Scottish Borderers: *m.* 1902, Margaret Lindsay, da. of Sir Alexander Jardine, 8th Bt. (*cr.* 1672).——Albert Edward Wolstan Beaumont, *R.N.*, *b.* 1878; became Lieut. 1900.

Sisters living—Mary Catherine: *m.* 1863, the Rev. Benjamin Buckler Gifford Ludford-Astley, formerly R. of Cadeby, who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, John Beaumont, *b.* 1868; formerly Major 6th Batn. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.,—Alexander Gifford, *b.* 1882: is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.). *Residence*, Bredon House, Tewkesbury.——Rosamond Emily: *m.* 1866, Charles Fetherstone-Dilke, Esq., who *d.* 1877.——Caroline Ellen (*Hon. Mrs. Charles L. Adderley*): *m.* 1870, the Hon. Charles Leigh Adderley, el. son of 1st Baron Norton. *Residence*, Walton House, Tewkesbury.——Clementina Churchill: *m.* 1874, Capt. Edmund Waldegrave Park-Yates, late Royal Dragoons, who *d.* 1896. *Residence*, Ince Hall, Chester.——Eleanor Frances Pochin. *Residence*, Bosworth House, Bournemouth.——Agnes Sophia: *m.* 1877, John Frederick Cay, Esq. *Residence*, Knowle Lodge, Lichfield.——Fanny Julia (*Lady Edward Somerset*): *m.* 1st, 1880, Lord Henry Edward Brudenell Somerset, who *d.* 1897; 2ndly, 1898, J. Gratwicke Blagrave, Esq. [*see* D. Beaufort]. *Residence*, St. Ann's, Tintern.

Daughters living of 8th Baronet—Alice (*Hon. Mrs. Robert Needham*): *m.* 1st, 1861, Capt. Charles Sutton, who *d.* 1892 [*see* Sutton, Bt., colls.]; 2ndly, 1893, Major the Hon. Robert Needham, who *d.* 1899, [*see* E. Kilmorey]. *Residence*, Berry Hill Taplow.——Emma Georgina (*Baroness Forester*): *m.* 1866, the 5th Baron Forester. *Residences*, Willey Park, Broseley; Dothill Park, Wellington, Salop; Rose Bank, Birchington, Isle of Thanet; 54, Seymour Street, W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Capt. Richard Thomas Beaumont Dixie, R.M., brother of 6th, 7th, and 9th baronets, *b.* 17—, *d.* 1834: *m.* 1809, Harriet, da. of T. H. Wilson, Esq. of Pamcastle, co. Carmarthen:—

Beaumont Wilson Bowen, *b.* 18—.——Richard Thomas, *b.* 18—.——Harriet: *m.* 1st, 1831, John Waters, Esq., who *d.* 18—; 2ndly, 18—, Thomas Morgan, Esq.——Eleanor Frances: *m.* 18—, Col. Thomas Josephus Deverell (77th Regt.), who *d.* 18—. *Residence*,

This family was settled at Bosworth *temp.* Queen Elizabeth. Sir Wolstan Dixie, 1st baronet; received his warrant of baronetcy from Charles I., for his activity and zealousness in the royal cause, however, through the confusion of the times, the patent was not taken out until 1660, in which year Sir Wolstan was Sheriff of Leicestershire.

Dixon-Hartland, see Hartland.

Dixwell-Oxenden, see Oxenden.

SMITH-DODSWORTH, Creation 1784, of Newland Park, Yorkshire.



Sir MATTHEW BLAYNEY SMITH-DODSWORTH, 6th *Baronet; b.* Oct. 26th, 1856; *s.* his brother, *Sir* CHARLES EDWARD, 1891; ed. at Richmond, Yorkshire, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford; is a J.P. and a County Councillor (Masham Div.) for N. Riding of Yorkshire: *m.* 1887, Agnes Eliza, da. of the late John Crowder, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a bend engrailed sable between three annulets gules, *Dodsworth;* 2nd and 3rd, per saltire argent and sable two trefoils slipped in pale gules, *Smith.* Crests—1st, a cubit arm in chain mail or, the hand proper grasping a broken tilting spear or, dropping blood, *Dodsworth;* 2nd, out of a ducal coronet or, a boar's head couped at the neck azure, crined and tusked or, *Smith.*

Residence—

Pro lege senatuque, rege.
Govern in accordance with law and parliament.

Son living—CLAUDE MATTHEW, *b.* Aug. 12th, 1888.

Daughter living—Violet Agnes, *b.* 1889.

Sister living—Henrietta (*Lady Beresford-Peirse*): *m.* 1886, Sir Henry Monson de la Poer Beresford-Peirse, 3rd Bt. *Residence*, Bedale Hall, Yorkshire.

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd baronet)—Frances Charlotte: *m.* 1857, the Rev. James Le Maistre, D.C.L., formerly R. of Everingham, who *d.* 1891, and has issue living, Charles Matthew Hutton Dodsworth of 3, Essex Court, Temple, E.C.), *b.* 1858; ed. at Dublin Univ. (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1895); Bar. Inner Temple 1889,—*Rev.* Sylvester John James Sullivan, *b.* 18—: ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1886); is R. of Everingham, York: *m.* 1891, Constance Gertrude, da. of the Rev. Frederick Henry M. Blaydes, formerly V. of Harringworth, Hants, and has issue living, a son *b.* 1893, a da. *b.* 1892,—Mabella Williama Charlotte Lane,—Alice Frances Esther Jeune. *Residence*, St. Stephen's House, Acomb, Yorkshire.——Charlotte Salisbury. *Residence*,

Widow living of 5th Baronet—BLANCHE (*Lady Smith-Dodsworth*), da. of the Hon. George Edward Lascelles [*see* E. Harewood]: *m.* 1889, Sir Charles Edward Smith-Dodsworth 5th baronet, who *d.* 1891. *Residence*, Thornton Watlass, near Bedale, Yorkshire.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Frederick Cadwallader Smith-Dodsworth, Esq., 3rd son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1888, Hannah Elizabeth, da. of Mr. Harrison, of Littlerock Farm, Osceola Co., Iowa, U.S.A.:—

Dorothy, *b.* 1891. *Residence*, Thornton Watlass, near Bedale.

Issue of the late Frederick Smith Smith-Dodsworth, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1848, Jane Rebecca, da. of John Young, Esq., of Westridge, Isle of Wight:—

Rosa Alexandrine Elizabeth Maria: *m.* 1891, Aymar de Seyssel, Marquis d'Aix et de Sommariva, who *d.* 1896. *Residence*,

The paternal ancestor of this family was John Smith, yeoman, of Ecclesfield, W. Riding, co. York, who married the sister and heiress of John Silvester, of Newland Park, Silvester, originally a blacksmith's prentice at Barnsley, became Ch. Engineer at the Tower of London, *temp.* Charles II., and constructed a chain (then thought an impossibility) to be drawn across the Thames to keep the Dutch fleet from sailing up the river as high as London Bridge. John Smith's grandson was *cr.* a baronet, and married the sister and heiress of Frederick Dodsworth, of Thornton Watlass, whose surname her children assumed. Thomas Dodsworth, of Dodworth, W. Riding, co. York, Receiver to Henry, 3rd Lord Fitzhugh, K.G., acquired the Thornton Watlass estate in 1415 by marriage with Agnes, da. and heiress of Hugh Thoresby, Ch. Capt. of Richmondshire, and niece of John Thoresby, Cardinal St. Praxis, Archbishop of York, and Chancellor of England, who built the Choir of York Cathedral. Of this family was Sir Edward Dodsworth, Comy.-Gen. to the Army of the Parliament, and Roger Dodsworth, the famous Yorkshire antiquary. Besides the families of Silvester, Dodsworth and Thoresby the Smiths of Newland represent Howarth of Howarth, co. Lancashire, founded by Osbert Howarth Master of the Buckhounds to Henry II., and Blayney, Barons Blayney, of Monaghan, which peerage cr. 1621, became extinct in 1874. Newland was acquired by purchase in 1694. The Thornton estate has descended by blood from an unknown period before the Norman Conquest. This family is lineally descended from Lionel, Duke of Clarence, third son of Edward III. through Mortimer, Percy, Clifford, Conyers, D'Arcy, Stapylton and Dodsworth.



Qui stat caveat ne cadat.
Let him who stands take heed lest he fall.

DOMVILE, Creation 1815, of Santry House, Dublin.

Sir COMPTON MEADE DOMVILE, 4th *Baronet; b.* Oct. 24th, 1857; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM COMPTON, 1884.

Arms—Azure, a lion rampant argent, collared gules. Crest—A lion's head erased ducally crowned.

Seat—Santry, near Dublin.

Sister living—Mary Adelaide: *m.* 1886, Lieut.-Col. William Hutcheson Poë, C.B., and has issue living, Hugo Compton Domvile, *b.* 1889,—Isabel May, *b.* 1893. *Residences*, Heywood, Ballinakill, Queen's co.; Slaghtfreedan Lodge, Cookstown, co. Tyrone.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—MARGARET FRANCES (*Lady Margaret Domvile*), da. of 3rd Earl of Howth: *m.* 1861, Sir Charles Compton William Domvile, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1884. *Residence*, Wercote, Woking.

The 1st baronet, Sir Compton, was Custos Rotulorum of co. Dublin, and for 18 years a member of the Imperial Parliament.

DOMVILLE, Creation 1814, of St. Albans, Hertfordshire



Pax alma redit.
Genial peace returns.

Sir WILLIAM CECIL HENRY DOMVILLE, *C.B.*, 4th *Baronet; b.* Dec. 30th, 1849; *s.* his father, *Sir* JAMES GRAHAM, 1887; entered R.N. 1863, obtained 1st Scholarship at Roy. Naval Coll., Greenwich, 1874, became Capt. 1886 (retired 1893), and Rear-Adm. 1900; served in Soudan Expedition 1885, in command of Naval Brig. at Souakin; appointed Naval Attaché to Maritime Powers 1887; is a J.P. for Kent; C.B. (Mil.) 1892: *m.* 1888, Anne Josephine Moselle, da. of the late Henry Metcalfe Ames, Esq., of Linden, Northumberland, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, azure, a lion rampant argent supporting a sword erect representing the sword of the city of London proper; on a chief of the second three oriental crowns the points alternately radiated or, encircled by two branches of olive proper; 2nd, azure, a lion rampant argent gorged with a plain collar gules; 3rd, argent, six lozenges conjoined in bend sable; 4th, argent, five lozenges conjoined in pale gules. Crests—1st, out of a mural crown gules a demi-lion issuant argent supporting between the paws an escutcheon azure charged with three crowns as in the arms; 2nd, two lions' jambs erased argent. Second motto—"Qui stat caveat ne cadat" (*Let him that stands take heed lest he fall*).

Residences—The Chantry, Ipswich; Villa Domville, Palermo, Sicily. *Clubs*—United Service, Wellington.

Sons living—JAMES HENRY, *b.* Dec. 10th, 1889.——Cecil Lionel, *b.* 1892.——Gerald Guy, *b.* 1896.

Sister living—Eleanor Ida: *m.* 1872, Count Francesco Monroy Ranchibile. *Residence*, Palermo Sicily.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Elizabeth: *m.* 1848, Richard Done, Esq., who *d.* 1861, and has issue living, Richard Henry (of 24, Kensington Gardens Square, W.), *b.* 1851: *m.* 1872, Louisa, da. of the late Rev. Francis Daubeny, R. of Mepal, Isle of Ely. *Residence*, 24, Kensington Gardens Square, W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late William Henry Domville, Esq., son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1853, Eliza King (now of 221, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.), da. of Col. Aspinwall, of Brookline, U.S.A. :—

Louisa Elizabeth.

The 1st baronet, Sir William Domville, was Lord Mayor of London in 1813-14, and presided in that capacity at the grand banquet given to the Allied Sovereigns in the latter year.

Don-Wauchope, see Wauchope.

DORINGTON, Creation 1886, of Lypiatt, co. Gloucester.



Strepitus non terret ovantem.

Right Hon. Sir JOHN EDWARD DORINGTON, *P.C.*, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of the late John Edward Dorington, Esq., of Lypiatt Park, Gloucestershire, by Susan, da. of Joseph Godman, Esq., of Park Hatch, Surrey; *b.* July 24th, 1832; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1855, M.A. 1858); formerly Hon. Major Gloucestershire Yeo. Cav., and Chm. of Quarter Sessions for Gloucestershire; is a J.P., a D.L., and Chm. of the County Council (Councillor for Bisley Div.) for Gloucestershire, and a Commr. in Lunacy (unpaid); sat as M.P. for Stroud (*C*) Nov. 1873 to Jan. 1874, when he was defeated, and May to July 1874, when he was unseated; unsuccessfully contested E., or Cirencester, Div. of Gloucestershire Dec. 1885; has sat for N., or Tewkesbury, Div. of Gloucestershire since July 1886; P.C. 1902: *m.* 1859, Georgina Harriet, da. of William Speke, Esq., of Jordans, Ilminster.

Arms—Per fesse sable and azure, three bugle horns argent stringed gules, within a bordure invected argent. Crest—A stag's head erased proper, charged with a bugle horn sable, stringed gules, in front thereof an arrow fessewise proper.

Seat—Lypiatt Park, Stroud. *Town Residence*—30, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Athenæum.

Doughty-Tichborne, see Tichborne.

DOUGLAS, Creation 1777, of Carr, Perthshire.



Be sure.

Sir ARTHUR PERCY DOUGLAS, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* 1845; *s.* his father, *Gen. Sir* ROBERT PERCY, 1891; formerly Lieut. R.N.; is Under-Sec. for Defence, New Zealand: *m.* 1871, Mary Caroline, da. of the late Rev. William Foster, M.A., of Stubbington House, Fareham, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a man's heart gules ensigned with an imperial crown proper, on a chief azure three mullets of the first; 2nd and 3rd, gules, three piles argent issuant from the base; in chief two mullets of the last. Supporters—On either side a wild man wreathed about the loins and temples, holding in his exterior hand a club, all proper, and charged on the breast with a Maltese cross argent. Crest—A wild boar proper striking between two clefts of an oak tree a chain and lock holding them together.

Residence—Wellington, New Zealand.

Daughters living—Laura Beatrice.——Annie Margaret.——Claudine Josephine Rose.

Sisters living—Anne Penelope Harriet (*Lady Low*): *m.* 1885, as his second wife, Sir Hugh Low, G.C.M.G. *Residence*, 23, De Vere Gardens, Kensington, W.——Helen Mary.

Half-Brother living—JAMES STEWART, *b.* 1859; is Major R.A., and Sup. of Roy. Laboratory, Woolwich; served in Zulu campaign 1879 (medal): *m.* 1891, Ada Constance, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Edward Henry Fisher, R.A., of Marine Parade, Dover.

Half-Sisters living—Jessie Campbell: *m.* 1883, Berkeley Portman, Esq. [*see* V. Portman, colls.]. *Residences*, West Stratton House, Micheldever, Hants, 91, Victoria Street, S.W.,——Rose Ella.——Emma Hope.——Margaret Augusta: *m.* 1886, the Rev. James Arthur Hervey [*see* M. Bristol, colls.]. *Residence*, Chipstead Rectory, Surrey.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—LOUISA (*Lady Douglas*), da. of the late Robert Lang, Esq., of Moor Park, Farnham: *m.* 1856, as his second wife, Gen. Sir Robert Percy Douglas, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1891. *Residence*, St. George's Lodge, Winchester.

Sir Charles, the 1st baronet, a distinguished naval officer, forced a passage up the St. Lawrence to the relief of Quebec, and was Capt. of the Fleet in the memorable naval victory gained in April 1782, by Lord Rodney, over the Count de Grasse: he was lineally descended from James, 6th Earl of Morton. The 3rd baronet, Gen. Sir Howard, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S., F.R.S., was Col. of 15th Foot, and served in the Peninsular war; he was Governor of New Brunswick 1824-9, Lord High Commissioner of the Ionian Islands 1835-40, and M.P. for Liverpool (*C*) 1842-7. Gen. Sir Robert Percy, 4th baronet, was Lieut.-Gov. of Jersey 1858-63, and Lieut.-Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. at Cape of Good Hope 1863-8.

DOUGLAS, Creation 1786, of Springwood Park, Roxburghshire.

Do or die.



Pro patriâ.
For my country.

Sir GEORGE BRISBANE DOUGLAS, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* Dec. 22nd, 1856; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE HENRY, 1885; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1881); is a D.L. and J.P. for co. Roxburgh; has discontinued the additional surname of Scott.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a human heart gules, imperially crowned or, on a chief azure three mullets argent, the whole within a bordure nebuly of the fourth, *Douglas*; 2nd and 3rd, or, on a bend azure an estoile between two crescents of the field, and in the centre chief point a sword erect, proper, *Scott*. Crests—1st, a cubit arm erect, grasping a broken tilting spear all proper, *Douglas*; 2nd, a lion's head erased, *Scott*.

Seat—Springwood Park, Kelso, Roxburghshire. *Clubs*—Carlton, Conservative, New.

Brothers living—FRANCIS JOHN, *b.* Nov. 27th, 1858; formerly Lieut. Edinburgh co. Militia: *m.* 1891, Fanny Augusta, da. of Sir George Eliott Meyrick Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, 3rd Bt., and has issue living, George Francis Valentine Scott, *b.* 1898,—Fanny Mary Clara, *b.* 1894. *Residences*, Catherington, Horndean, Hants; The Cedars, Burton, Christchurch, Hants. *Clubs*, White's, Conservative, New.——William Sholto, *b.* 1864; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Hall Camb.; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. King's Own Scottish Borderers; is an Inspector of the Board of Agriculture. *Clubs*, Boodle's, Scottish Conservative.

Sister living—Maria Helena Henrietta. *Residence*,

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd baronet)—Mary Sholta.——Hannah Charlotte: *m.* 1859, Edward Octavius Douglas, Esq., who *d.* 1890 [*see* M. Queensberry, colls.]. *Residence*, Killiechassie, Perthshire.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—MARIQUITA JUANA PETRONILA (*Lady Scott-Douglas*), da. of Don Francisco Sanchez de Piña, of Gibraltar: *m.* 1851, Sir George Henry Scott-Douglas, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1885. *Residence*, Springwood Park, Kelso, N.B.

The 1st baronet, Sir James, was knighted, in 1759, for bringing home despatches announcing the surrender of Quebec, and was created a baronet for distinguished naval achievements. He sat as M.P. for Orkney and Shetland for 14 years. The 3rd baronet, Sir John James, assumed in 1822, by royal license, the additional surname of Scott, and the 4th baronet sat as M.P. for Roxburghshire (*C*) 1874-80.

DOUGLAS, Creation 1831, of Glenbervie, Kincardine.



Never behind.

Sir KENNETH DOUGLAS, 4th *Baronet*, son of the late Kenneth Douglas, Esq., 2nd son of 2nd Baronet; *b.* May 29th, 1868; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* ROBERT, 1884.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, argent, a human heart ensigned by an imperial crown proper, on a chief azure three mullets argent; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a cross raguly sable, Crest—A salamander in flames proper. Supporters—Dexter, a savage wreathed about the head and waist with laurel, and holding a baton erect proper; sinister, a stag proper, attired and unguled or.

Residence—Hobson Street, Wellington, New Zealand.

Sisters living—Blanche.——Martha Ethel.

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—Elizabeth (*Lady Fuller-Eliott-Drake*): *m.* 1861, Sir Francis George Augustus Fuller-Eliott-Drake, 2nd Bt. *Residences*, Nutwell Court, Lympstone, Devon; Buckland Abbey, Yelverton, Devon; Sheafhayne House, Devonshire.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—ELEANOR LOUISA (*Lady Douglas*), da. of the late T. H. Liffiton, Esq., and widow of — Smith, Esq.: *m.* 1866, Sir Robert Douglas, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1884. *Residence*, Wangarei, New Zealand.

Collateral Branches living.

Granddaughter of the late Alexander Douglas Douglas, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Rouse Douglas Douglas, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1861, Alice, da. of John O'Neill, Esq.:—

Clara Rachel Mary: *m.* 1888, Louis Lambkin, Esq. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Alexander Douglas Douglas, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1848: *m.* 1834, Anne (now of 32, Orsett Terrace, Hyde Park, W.), da. of Joshua Rouse, Esq., of Southampton:—

ALEXANDER, *b.* Feb. 7th, 1843; is Ch. Inspector Mounted Police Corps, Queensland: *m.* 1st, 1864; 2ndly, 1880, Lucie, da. of A. Grant, Esq., of Brisbane.——Annie Douglas: *m.* 1864, John Croft, Esq., F.R.C.S. *Residence*, 1, FitzJames Avenue, West Kensington, W.——Mary Elisabeth Mackenzie Douglas.——Rachel Adela Douglas.

Issue of the late Lynedoch Douglas, Esq., 5th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1859: *m.* 1848, Laura Susanna, who *d.* 1894, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Archibald Campbell, G.C.B., 1st Bt, cr. 1831, of New Brunswick:—

Helen Maria Mackenzie: *m.* 1st, 1874, Andrew Mitchell Mackenzie, Esq., who *d.* 1885; 2ndly, 1895, Henry Blake-Forster, Esq., who *d.* 1898, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Donald,

b. 1878,—Lynedoch Douglas, *b.* 1881,—Lilias Douglas : *m.* 18—, Joseph Antoine Chappelet, Esq., Barrister, of St. Maurice, Switzerland,—Helen Maria Douglas. *Residence*, Bois Noir, Valais, Switzerland ; Beckington, Somerset.——Laura Augusta Mackenzie : *m.* 1878, Donald Mackenzie, Esq., W.S., and has issue living, Lynedoch Archibald, *b.* 1884,—Daniel Barton, *b.* 1892,—Laura Alice,—Alice Mitchell. *Residence*, 6, Ravelston Park, Edinburgh.

Issue of the late Capt. Donald Douglas, 6th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1883 : *m.* 1847, Emily, who *d.* 1886, da. of the late Hugh Kennedy, Esq., of Cultra, co. Down:—Donald Sholto Mackenzie, *b.* 1849 : *m.* 1888, Edith Elizabeth Anne, da. of the late George Robinson, Esq., of Bagatelle, Mauritius, and has issue living, Sholto Courtenay Mackenzie, *b.* 1890,—Kenneth Mackenzie, *b.* 1893,—Edith Mildred Elisabeth Mackenzie, *b.* 1892. *Residence*, Kincardine House, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex.

The family of Douglas of Glenbervie had a grant from James V. of Scotland of the right to the first vote in Parliament, to be the King's Lieutenants, and to carry the crown at coronations. The 1st baronet, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Kenneth, was Col. 58th Foot. His patronymic was Mackenzie, but he assumed in 1831, by royal license, the name of Douglas, as representative in the female line of the Douglases of Glenbervie. The 3rd baronet was a member of the House of Representatives, New Zealand.

DOYLE, Creation 1828.



Doe noe yle, quoth Do-yle.
Do no ill, quoth Doyle.

Sir EVERARD HASTINGS DOYLE, 3rd *Baronet ;* *b.* Feb. 9th, 1852 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* FRANCIS HASTINGS CHARLES 1888 ; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford ; appointed a Clerk in House of Commons 1875.

Arms—Argent, three bucks' heads raised proper within a bordure counter-compony or and azure. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a buck's head as in the arms.

Residence—7, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W *Clubs* White's, Travellers'.

Brother living—ARTHUR HAVELOCK JAMES, *b.* Feb. 21st, 1858 ; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst ; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 2nd Batn. King's (Shropshire L.I.) ; served in Afghan war 1879-80 (medal), and in S. Africa 1900-1902. *Clubs*, St. James's, Travellers', Army and Navy.

Sister living—Mary Anabel : *m.* 1885, Charles Carmichael Lacaita, Esq., formerly M.P. for Dundee, and has issue living, Francis Charles, *b.* 1887, —Sidney Guendolen, *b.* 1886. *Residences*, Selham House, Petworth ; 65, Eaton Square, S.W.

A baronetcy granted in 1805 to Gen. Sir John Doyle, G.C.B., became extinct in 1834. His nephew, Major-Gen. Sir Francis, the 1st baronet of the present creation, was Chairman of the Board of Excise. Sir Francis Hastings Charles, the 2nd baronet, was Professor of Poetry in Oxford Univ. 1867-77.

D'OYLY, Creation 1663, of Shottisham, Norfolk.



Do noe yle, quoth D'Oylle.
Do no ill, quoth Doyle.

Sir WARREN HASTINGS D'OYLY, 10th *Baronet ;* *b.* April 6th, 1838 ; *s.* his half-brother, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* CHARLES WALTERS, 1900 ; ed. at Haileybury ; was in B.C.S. 1858-91 : *m.* 1859, Henrietta Mary, da. of Sir Frederick Halliday, K.C.B., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly of nine : 1st grand quarter gules, three bucks' heads cabossed argent, *D'Oyly ;* 2nd, one buck's head cabossed argent, *De Duston ;* 3rd, azure, a fret argent, *De Stoke ;* 4th, quarterly, 1st and 4th sable and or, in 1st quarter a lion passant of the second, *De Boudon ;* 5th, argent, a saltire engrailed azure, *Legat ;* 6th, three bears' heads couped sable, *Ellwyn ;* 7th, argent, a lion rampant azure, *Steade ;* 8th, gules, a chevron between three boars' heads couped argent, all within a bordure engrailed of the last, *Whyte ;* 9th, gules on a cross argent, five mullets pierced of the field, *Randal.* Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, two wings erect sable bezantée, between which and resting on the strawberry leaf of the coronet an estoile of six points argent.

Residence—2, Rosary Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Primrose.

Sons living—HASTINGS HADLEY, *b.* Jan. 26th, 1864 ; sometime Assist. Sub. Dep. Opium Agent, Bengal ; is Assist. Commr. at Port Blair : *m.* 1897, Beatrice Alice, da. of the late Francis Bingham Clerk, Esq., J.P., Commr. of Mysore, India, and has issue living, Charles Hastings, *b.* 1898,—John Rochford, *b.* 1900,—Marjorie Isobel, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Port Blair, Andaman Islands.——Edward Halliday, *b.* 1865 ; sometime Assist. Dist. Sup. of Police Bengal : *m.* 1891, Laura, da. of Herbert George Yatman, Esq., of Fernden Steep, Haslemere, Surrey, and has issue living, Mary Edith, *b.* 1892,—Mildred Dorothea, *b.* 1893.——Warren Hastings, *R.N.*, *b.* 1867 ; became Lieut. 1891, and Com. 1902.——Henry Ralph Neville, *b.* 1878 ; is Lieut. R.M.L.I. ; has China medal.

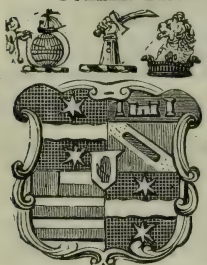
Daughters living—Florence Mary : *m.* 1885, Major Ernest Inglis, I.S.C., Dep.-Commr., Punjab, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1899,—three das.——Alice Fanny : *m.* 1886, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Thomas Lyle, D.S.O., 1st Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1895,—a da., *b.* 1888,—a da., *b.* 18—.——Etta Ellen : *m.* 1st, 1882, George Kenneth Lyon, Esq., B.C.S., who *d.* 1888 ; 2ndly, 1900, Francis Griffiths Swayne, Esq., M.B., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), two sons and two das. *Residence*, Lyndhurst, 140, Church Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.—— Margaret Howard : *m.* 1900 Frederick Francis Mahon, Esq., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.I. *Residence*, Chelmondiston, Suffolk.

Daughter living of 9th baronet—Mary Lushington: *m.* 1877, Arthur Francis Bernard, Esq. (formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. W. Somerset Yeo. Cav.), Lord of the Manors of Combe Raleigh and Luppitt, and and has issue living Henry D'Oyly, *b.* 1878; is in Principal Probate Registry, Somerset House: *m.* 1900, Ellen, da. of Col. Money, and has issue living, Ursula Grace D'Oyly *b.* 1902,—Charles Camplin, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. R.G.A.,—Ruth Capel,—Muriel Awdry,—Marjorie Churchill. *Residence*, Combe Raleigh, Honiton.

Widow living of 9th Baronet—ELINOR (*Lady D'Oyly*), da. of the late James Scott, Esq., of Rotherfield Park, Hants: *m.* 1867, as his second wife, Sir Charles D'Oyly, 9th baronet, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*, Newlands, Blandford, Dorsetshire.

This family was distinguished both in England and in France in the vith century. Robert d'Ouilly, who came over with William the Conqueror, and was created Baron Hocknorton, in Oxfordshire, in 1071-2, built and fortified Oxford Castle, and was made Constable of Oxford. From his younger brother, Guilbert, the present family is descended in an unbroken line and claims Royal descent from the Plantagenet kings. The 3rd Baron Hocknorton founded on an island in the Isis the Abbey of Oseney. The 1st baronet, Sir William D'Oyly, M.P. for Norfolk and Yarmouth, a partisan of the royal cause, was knighted, and subsequently created a baronet. The 2nd baronet, a Teller of the Exchequer, was knighted during the lifetime of his father. The 6th baronet sat as M.P. for Ipswich. The 7th baronet was in H.E.I.C.S., and was a distinguished amateur artist; and the 8th baronet served the East India Co. 33 years with great credit.

FULLER-ELIOTT-DRAKE, Creation 1821, of Nutwell Court, Devonshire.



Sic parvis magna.
Thus great things arise from small.

Sir FRANCIS GEORGE AUGUSTUS FULLER-ELIOTT-DRAKE, 2nd *Baronet*, son of the late Capt. Rose Henry Fuller, R.N., 2nd brother of 1st Baronet; *b.* Dec. 24th, 1837; *s.*, by special remainder, his uncle, *Sir* THOMAS TRAYTON FULLER-ELIOTT-DRAKE, 1870; formerly Capt. Roy. Horse Guards; assumed, by royal license, 1870, the additional arms and surnames of Eliott-Drake: *m.* 1861, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Robert Andrews Douglas, 2nd Bt., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sable, a fesse wavy between two estoiles argent, *Drake;* 2nd, gules, on a bend or a baton azure, on a chief the arms of Gibraltar, viz., azure, between two pillars a castle argent, from the gate a golden key pendent, sub-inscribed "Plus ultra," *Eliott;* 3rd, argent, three barrulets and a canton gules, *Fuller.* Crests—1st, on a terrestrial globe a ship proper, trained about the said globe with hawsers by a hand issuing out of clouds on the dexter, all proper; 2nd, a dexter hand in armour couped above the wrist, grasping a scimitar all proper, the wrist charged with a key sable; 3rd, out of a ducal coronet gules a lion's head argent. Mottoes—Over 1st crest, "Auxilio Divino" (*By Divine help*); over 2nd crest, "Per Ardua" (*Through difficulties*); over 3rd crest, "Fortiter et recte" (*Bravely and rightly*).

Seats—Nutwell Court, Lympstone, Devon; Buckland Abbey, Yelverton, Devon; Sheafhayne House, Devonshire. *Club*—Carlton.

Daughter living—Elizabeth Beatrice (*Baroness Seaton*): *m.* 1887, the 3rd Baron Seaton. *Residences*, Bert, Athy, co. Kildare; Beechwood, Plympton, Devon.

The ancestors of this baronet were Sir Francis Drake, the famous navigator, and Lord Heathfield, the hero of Gibraltar. Sir Thomas Trayton Fuller, the 1st baronet, succeeded in 1813 to the estates of the 2nd Baron Heathfield, and assumed by sign-manual the additional surnames of Eliott-Drake. A previous baronetcy in this family, conferred in 1622, became extinct in 1794 on the death of the 5th baronet.

WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND, Creation 1828, of Hawthornden, Midlothian.



These honors are acquired by glory.

Sir JAMES HAMLYN WILLIAMS WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND, 4th *Baronet; b.* Jan. 13th, 1857; *s.* his father, *Sir* JAMES WILLIAMS, 1866; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards; is Lord-Lieut. and a County Councillor (Llansawl Div.) for Carmarthenshire (High Sheriff 1885), a J.P. for Midlothian, and Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Carmarthen Artillery, W. Div. R.A.: *m.* 1889, Madeline Diana Elizabeth, da. of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th Bt., and widow of Thomas Henry Clifton, Esq.. and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Talley V., Carmarthenshire.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, three bars wavy within a bordure gules, *Drummond;* 2nd and 3rd, azure, three bears' heads couped close argent muzzled gules, *Forbes;* 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, paly of six argent and gules a saltire countercharged, on a chief engrailed azure a crescent between two mullets pierced argent. Crest—A demi-pegasus argent maned and winged or. Supporters—Two naked savages, each wreathed about the head and loins with laurels and over the exterior shoulder of each a club, all proper.

Seats—Edwinsford, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire; Hawthornden, Midlothian. *Clubs*—Guards', White's, Travellers', Royal Dorset Yacht, Royal Yacht Squadron, Carlton.

Son living—JAMES HAMLYN WILLIAMS, *b.* May 25th, 1891.

Brothers living—Hugh Henry John, *b.* 1859; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); is Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Roy. N. Devon Imperial Yeo.; unsuccessfully contested Carmarthenshire, Western Div. (C) 1889: *m.* 1889, Gertrude Emily, da. of the Hon. Mark George Kerr Rolle [*see* B. Clinton], and has issue living, Marion Edwina, *b.* 1902.——Francis Dudley, *b.* 1863; ed. at Eton, and at Camb. Univ. (B.A. 1884); is a J.P. and D.L. for Carmarthenshire, a Member of the Roy. Archers (H.M.'s Body Guard for Scotland), and Capt. Carmarthen Artillery, W. Div. R.A.: *m.* 1890, Marguerite Violet Maud, da. of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th Bt., and has issue living, William Hugh Dudley, *b.* 1901,—Eleanor Mary, *b.* 1891,—Constance Marie Katherine, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, Portiscliff, Ferryside, S. Wales. *Clubs*, Wellington, White's.

Sister living—Annabella Mary: *m.* 1880, the Rev. Thomas Newton Leeke. *Residence*, Bideford Rectory, Devon.

Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—Richard Hay WALKER-DRUMMOND, *b.* 1824. *Clubs*, Union, New.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Francis WALKER-DRUMMOND, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1839, Pauline Jemima Catherine, da. of Charles Mackenzie, Esq., B.C.S.:—

Charles Forbes, *b.* 1861.——Pauline Mary: *m.* 1865, James Wallace Quinton, Esq., C.S.I., who *d.* 1891, Ch. Commr., Assam.——Alice Isabella Henrietta: *m.* 1871, Maurice Thomson-Carmichael, Esq., who *d.* 1892. *Residence*, Eastend, near Lanark.——Margaret: *m.* 1869, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Maynard Hazlerigg, R.A. [*see* Hazlerigg, Bt.]. *Residence*, Charlton, S.E.

Issue of the late John Forbes WALKER-DRUMMOND, Esq., 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1866, Emma Louisa Mary (now of Ednam House, Kelso, N.B.), da. of the late Butler Edmund Thornton, Esq., of Skerton, Lancashire:—

Annabella Margaret: *m.* 1889, Lieut.-Col. Richard Henry Francis Wharton Wilson, D.S.O. [*see* Wilson, Bt., cr. 1874]. *Residence*,

Granddaughters of the late James Walker, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late James Walker, Esq., *b.* 1830, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1859, the Hon. Anna Yelverton (now of Hanley Lodge, Corstorphine, N.B.), da. of 3rd Viscount Avonmore:—

Cecil Ellen.——Lillias Adelaide.——Anne Margaret.

Issue of the late James Walker, Esq., brother of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1790, *d.* 1856: *m.* 1st, 1825, Lillias, who *d.* 1833, da. of Roderick Mackenzie, Esq., of Scotsburn, co. Ross; 2ndly, 1848, Ellen Ballantine, who *d.* 1869, da. of Joseph Dykes Ballantine-Dykes, Esq., of Dovenby Hall, Cumberland:—

Francis Dykes, *b.* 1854; formerly Capt. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.): *m.* 1883, Helen, da. of James Hodson, Esq., formerly of Oakfield, Bradford.——May Ellen: *m.* 1880, Capt. Anthony Kingscote, R.N. *Residence*, 37, Egerton Gardens, S.W.

The 1st baronet, Sir John Forbes, assumed the additional surname of Drummond. The 2nd baronet, Sir Francis Walker, who succeeded under a special remainder, also assumed the additional surname of Drummond. The 3rd baronet in 1858 substituted the name of Williams for that of Walker.

DRYDEN, Creation 1733, of Ambrosden, Oxfordshire; and 1795, of Canons-Ashby, Northamptonshire.



Sir ALFRED ERASMUS DRYDEN, 8th *Baronet* of 1st creation, and 5th of 2nd; *b.* Oct. 14th, 1821; *s.* his brother, *Sir* HENRY EDWARD LEIGH, 4th Baronet, 1899; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1843, M.A. 1847); Bar. Middle Temple 1847: *m.* 1849, Frances Isabella, who *d.* 1901, da. of the late Rev. John Christian Curwen, R. of Harrington, Cumberland, and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Canons-Ashby Chap., Northamptonshire.

Arms—Azure, a lion rampant, and in chief a sphere between two estoiles or. Crest—A demi-lion sustaining in his right paw a sphere as in the arms. *Seat*—Canons-Ashby, Byfield, Northamptonshire. *Town Residence*—275, Upper Richmond Road, Putney. *Chambers*—3, New Square, W.C.

Sons living—ARTHUR, *b.* April 12th, 1852; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1878. *Chambers*, 3, New Square, W.C.——Alfred Curwen, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1887, Mary Josephine Swinburn, only child of the late W. Waller, Esq., of Withington, Lancashire. *Residence*, Sunny Side, Lovelace Road, Surbiton.

Daughters living—Clara Elizabeth Emma.——Louisa Isabella: *m.* 1889, Major Alfred Bassett Pritchard, I.S.C., and Dep. Commr., Burmah, and has issue living, Wilfred Dryden, *b.* 1890,—Lawrence Dryden, *b.* 1892,— Cecil Dryden, *b.* 1893.——Mary Ethel Lawrence.

Sister living—Elizabeth Matilda: *m.* 1859, Baron Frederick Wilhelm Amelius Pergler von Perglas, formerly Lieut. Roy. Wurtemburg Army, who *d.* 1902. *Residence*, Rockbourne Road, Forest Hill, S.E.

Daughter living of 4th baronet of Canons-Ashby—Alice. *Residence*, Bradford-on-Avon.

Daughter living of Sir Edward George Thomas Page-Turner, 5th Baronet of Ambrosden—Katharine Jane: *m.* 1862, Frederick St. Vincent Ricketts, Esq., who *d.* 1891. *Residence*, 38, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Charles Beville Dryden, Esq., 5th son of 1st baronet of 2nd creation, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1842, Elisa Barnard, da. of Capt. George Augustus Frederick Skottowe, R.N.:—

John Erasmus Skottowe, *b.* 1853; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batn. Northamptonshire Regt. *Club*, Junior Carlton.——Caroline Helen Skottowe: *m.* 1878, Cyril Percy Mundy, Esq., Barrister-at-law [*see* E. Carnarvon, colls.]. *Residence*,

Sir Erasmus Dryden, Sheriff of Northamptonshire, was created a baronet 1619. One of his grandsons was John Dryden, the celebrated poet. The title became extinct at the death of the 7th baronet, when the estates devolved upon his niece, who married John Turner, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Edward Turner, 2nd baronet. Mr. Turner in 1791 assumed by sign-manual the name of Dryden, was knighted 1793, and created a baronet 1795. The 4th baronet, of creation 1795, in 1874 succeeded, as 7th baronet, to the Turner baronetcy, creation 1733.

Duckworth-King, see King.

Duff-Gordon, see Gordon.

DUKE, Creation 1849, of London.



Gradatim vincimus.
We conquer by degrees.

Sir JAMES DUKE, 2nd *Baronet; b.* June 25th, 1865; *s.* his father, *Sir* JAMES, M.P., 1873; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 3rd Brig. Cinque Ports Div. R.A.: *m.* 1889, Marion Elizabeth, el. da. of the late James Duke Hill, Esq., J.P., of 4, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

Arms—Per chevron ermine and azure, in chief three feathers erect argent between two chaplets azure; in base, a mace within a collar proper, representing the mace and collar of the Lord Mayor of the City of London. Crest—A demi-griffin argent winged azure, in the beak a peacock's feather proper, supporting a sword also proper representing that of the said City of London.

Seat—Laughton Lodge, Laughton, Sussex. *Clubs*—Raleigh, Union (Brighton).

Sisters living—Amelia Montague: *m.* 1888, Walter Mundey, Esq., and has issue living, Walter Vivian, *b.* 1897,—Charles Robert, *b.* 1898,—Amy Catherine Stella, *b.* 1891,—Violet, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, 50, Hans Place, S.W.——Adelaide Dundas: *m.* 1886, William Valentine Errington, Esq., and has issue living, Adelaide Barbara Hope, *b.* 1895,—Phœbe Percival, *b.* 1899. *Residences*, 17, Hans Place, S.W.; High Warden, Hexham, Northumberland; Quarry Wood Cottage, Great Marlow.——Georgina Emily: *m.* 1887, Lieut.-Col. Charles Harrison Carr (Roy. Dublin Fusiliers), and has issue living, Sybil Grey, *b.* 1888,—Winifred Vera, *b.* 1890,—Joan Cecil Twyford, *b.* 1892. *Residence*, 36, Evelyn Gardens, S.W.

The 1st baronet was Lord Mayor of London 1848-9, and a Knight of the Legion of Honor, and sat as M.P. for Boston (*L*) 1837-49, and for the City of London 1849-65.

DUNBAR, Creation 1694, of Mochrum, Wigtownshire.

In readiness.



Under hope.

Sir UTHRED JAMES HAY DUNBAR, 8th *Baronet; b.* Feb. 26th, 1843; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM, 1889; ed. at Trin. Coll., Glenalmond, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1866); Bar. Inner Temple 1869; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Wigtownshire; formerly Private Sec. to Comptroller-Gen. of H.M.'s Exchequer: *m.* 1882, Lucy Blanche Cordelia, da. of the late Charles Thomas Constantine Grant, Esq., of Kilgraston, Bridge of Earn, N.B. [*see* M. Tweeddale, colls.].

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, a lion rampant argent within a bordure of the last charged with eight roses of the first, *Dunbar;* 2nd and 3rd, or, three cushions within a double tressure flory-counter-flory gules, *Randolph.* Crest—A horse's head bridled, a dexter hand couped fesseways proper holding the bridle. Supporters (originally)—Two lions sejant-guardant, each holding in the exterior paw a rose proper slipped vert; (granted *temp.* William and Mary) two doves imperially crowned proper.

Seats—Mochrum Park, Kirkcowan, Wigtownshire, N.B.; Galloway Lodge, Boscombe, Bournemouth. *Clubs*—New University, Brooks's.

Brother living—WILLIAM COSPATRICK, *C.B.*, *b.* July 20th, 1844; was Private Sec. to successive Under Secretaries of State at Home Office 1876-85, and Assist. Under-Sec. for Scotland 1885-1902, since when he has been Registrar-Gen. for England and Wales; is a J.P. and D.L. for Wigtownshire; C.B. (Civil) 1887: *m.* 1878, Nina Susannah, da. of the late Alfred Douglas-Hamilton, Esq., of Swainston, Isle of Wight [*see* D. Hamilton, colls.]. *Residences*, 8, Onslow Square, S.W.; Earn Bank, Bridge of Earn, N.B. *Club*, St. James's.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late James Dunbar, Esq., 3rd son of 5th baronet :—

Issue of the late George Van Reede Dunbar, Esq., brother of 7th baronet, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1872 : *m.* 1858, Louise Agnes, da. of the late Henry William Marriott, Esq., of Grove House, Bayswater, W., and Clarendon Lodge, Elstree :—

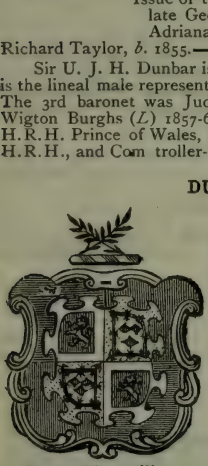
James George Hawker Rowland, *b.* 1862.——Jessie : *m.* 1886, Lieut.-Col. Walter Ferrier Graham, R.A. *Residence*, 29, Cathcart Road, S. Kensington, S.W.——Louise : *m.* 1889, the Rev. Reginald Moseley, Chaplain to the Forces.——Mary.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Thomas Clement Dunbar, younger twin brother of the late George Van Reede Dunbar, Esq. (ante), *b.* 1825, *d.* 1896 : *m.* 1849, Caroline Adriana, da. of the late A. Matthews, Esq., of Abergavenny :—

Richard Taylor, *b.* 1855.——Clement Adrian, *b.* 1871.

Sir U. J. H. Dunbar is descended from the Dunbars, the ancient Earls of March and Moray, and is the lineal male representative of the heritable Sheriffs of Elgin and Forres, and chief of that name. The 3rd baronet was Judge-Advocate for Scotland. Sir William, 7th baronet, sat as M.P. for Wigton Burghs (*L*) 1857-65, was successively a Lord of the Treasury, Keeper of the Privy Seal to H.R.H. Prince of Wales, Keeper of the Great Seal to H.R.H. in Scotland, one of the Council to H.R.H., and Comptroller-Gen. of Exchequer, and Auditor-Gen. of Public Accounts.

DUNBAR, Creation 1697, of Durn, Banffshire.



Spes dabit auxilium.
Hope will give aid.

Sir DRUMMOND MILES DUNBAR, 7th *Baronet ;* *b.* Nov. 21st, 1845 ; *s.* his father, the *Rev. Sir* WILLIAM, 1881 : *m.* 1873, Maria Louisa Hancorn, da. of the late J. Hancorn Smith, Esq., of Melville Park, Lower Albany, S. Africa, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly : 1st and 4th, gules, a lion rampant within a bordure argent ; 2nd and 3rd, or, three cushions within the royal tressure gules, all within a bordure nebulee, quartered azure and gules. Crest—Two sprigs of laurel in saltire proper.

Residence—Johannesburg, Transvaal.

Sons living—GEORGE ALEXANDER DRUMMOND, *b.* May 10th, 1879.——Hugh Stephen, *b.* 1881.——Patrick Martin Borlase, *b.* 1884.

Daughters living—Mary Annette : *m.* 1895, Douglas Gordon Kingsley Anderson, Esq., of Invergordon (who has assumed the additional surname of Dunbar), and has issue living, Dorothy Mary Dunbar,—Gwladys Annette Marion Dunbar,—Grace Alexandra Geraldine Dunbar,—Muriel Marjorie Dunbar. *Residence*, Bute, Ottery Road, Wynberg, Cape Colony.——Lisette Eleanor.——Helen Mackenzie Edith.

Sister living—Eleanor Duff Fyfe : *m.* 1870, Richard Carrow, Esq. *Residence*, Johnston Hall, Pembrokeshire.

This family claims descent from Patrick, 9th Earl of March, and is also lineally descended from James, 5th Earl of Moray.

DUNBAR, Creation 1700, of Northfield, Elginshire.



Spem vigilantia firmat.
Vigilance strengthens hope.

Sir ARCHIBALD HAMILTON DUNBAR, 7th *Baronet ;* *b.* April 5th, 1828 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* ARCHIBALD, 1898 ; ed. at Rugby, and abroad ; formerly Capt. 66th Regt. ; is a J.P. and a D.L. of co. Elgin : *m.* 1865, Isabella Mary, el. da. of Charles Eyre, Esq., of Welford Park, Newbury.

Arms—Quarterly : 1st and 4th, gules, a lion rampant argent within a bordure of the last charged with eight roses of the field, *Dunbar ;* 2nd and 3rd, or, three cushions within the royal tressure gules, *Ranulph ;* all within a bordure quartered azure and of the first. Crest—A dexter hand apaume reaching at an astral crown proper.

Seat — Duffus House, Elgin. *Clubs*—Army and Navy, New (Edinburgh).

Half-Brother living—*Ven.* CHARLES GORDON-CUMMING, *D.D.*, *b.* Feb. 14th, 1844 ; ed. at Winchester ; was Archdeacon of Grenada 1875-8 : *m.* 1872, Edith, who *d.* 1891, da. of the late William Charles Wentworth, Esq., sometime Pres. of Legislative Council, Sydney, and has issue living, Beatrix : *m.* 1897. *Residence*, Foam Cottage, Ramsgate.

Sister living—Agnes Baillie Cuningham. *Residence*,

Uncle living (son of 5th baronet)—James Brander DUNBAR-BRANDER, *b.* 1825 ; formerly Capt. Scots Greys ; assumed the name of Brander in 1869 ; is a J.P. and a D.L. of Elginshire ; has Crimean and Turkish medals : *m.* 1874, Alice, da. of the late James Grant, Esq., Solicitor, and sometime Provost of Elgin, and has issue living, James BRANDER-DUNBAR,, *b.* 1875 ; ed. at Rugby ; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, and serving in British Central Africa Protectorate ; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, present at siege of Kimberley (mentioned in despatches), —Archibald Alexander, *b.* 1877 ; ed. at Marlborough, is in Indian Forest Ser. : *m.* 1902, Elizabeth, da. of Francis Edward Thompson, Esq., of 16, Primrose Hill Road, N.W. *Residence*, Pitgaveny, Elgin.

Aunt living (daughter of 5th baronet)—Margaret Alicia: *m.* 1856, William Alexander Stables, Esq., formerly banker of Nairn, who *d.* 1890, and has issue living, Alexander, *b.* 1860; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. 1883); M.R.C.S. Eng. 1883; is Major Roy. Army Med. Corps; served in Soudan campaign 1885 (medal, bronze star), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (two clasps),—Archibald Dunbar, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1900, Caroline Roberta, da. of the late Richard Hall Appleyard, Esq., Bar.-at-law,—Mary,—Jane,—Margaret,—Elizabeth Campbell: *m.* 1893, Clement Bell Simpson, Esq., of Madras. *Residence*, Forres, N.B.

Widow living of 6th Baronet—SOPHIA (*Lady Dunbar*), da. of George Orred, Esq., of Tranmere Hall, Cheshire: *m.* 1840, as his 2nd wife, Sir Archibald Dunbar, 6th baronet, who *d.* 1898. *Residence*, Duffus House, Elgin.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late John Dunbar, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., 3rd son of 5th baronet, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1856: *m.* 1825, Anna Sophie, who *d.* 1863, da. of the Rev. George Hagar:—

Penrose John, *b.* 1827; ed. at Eton; formerly Major 3rd Buffs; served in Crimean campaign 1855 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal): *m.* 1st, 1858, Elizabeth Anne Clarinda, who *d.* 1867, da. of the late William Wilcox Sleigh, Esq., M.D.; 2ndly, 18—, Emma Lilian, da. of the late Charles Beddis, Esq. *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late John Dunbar, Esq., H.E.I.C.S. (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Arbuthnott Pery Byng Sutherland Dunbar, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1873, Catharina Hester (now of 16, Onslow Gardens, S.W.), da. of the late John Orred, Esq., of Ashwicke, Gloucestershire:—

Arbuthnott John, *b.* 1885.——Archibald Edward, *b.* 1889.——Catharina.——Ianthe: *m.* 18 .——Ethel.——Aileen.——Marjorie.——Lilias.——Helen.

Issue of the late Edward DUNBAR-DUNBAR, Esq., 9th son of 5th baronet, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1848, Phœbe, who *d.* 1899, da. of Duncan Dunbar Esq., when he assumed the additional surname of Dunbar:—

Rev. John Archibald, *b.* 1849; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford (M.A. 1876); sometime Hon. Curate of All Saints', Edinburgh: *m.* 1875, Louisa, da. of Thomas Cambray, Esq., of Oxford. *Residence*, Sea Park, Forres, N.B.

This family is paternally descended, through the Dunbars, Earls of Moray, and Dunbar from Gospatric, Earl of Northumberland, who had a grant of Dunbar in 1072. The 1st baronet died without male issue, and the baronetcy devolved upon his brother. The 3rd baronet *d.* in 1763, and his cousin Alexander Dunbar, Esq., of Newton, great-grandfather of the present baronet, was served heir-male on Oct. 8th, 1776.

DUNBAR, Creation 1706, of Hempriggs, Caithness-shire.



Sir GEORGE DUFF SUTHERLAND DUNBAR, 6th *Baronet*, el. son of the late Garden Duff-Dunbar, Esq., 79th Cameron Highlanders (who had assumed the additional surname of Dunbar on succession to the Hempriggs and Ackergill estates), grand-nephew of 4th Baronet; *b.* May 29th, 1878; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* Benjamin, *de jure* 5th Baronet, 1897; is Lieut. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, and attached to I.S.C.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, gules, a lion rampant within a bordure argent, charged with eight roses of the field, *Dunbar;* 2nd, gules, three mullets or, a crescent of the last for difference, *Sutherland;* 3rd, vert, on a fesse dancettée ermine between a buck's head cabossed in chief and two escallops in base or, a mullet of the first for difference, *Duff;* 4th, or, three cushions within a double tressure flory counter-flory gules, *Randolph;* all within a bordure vairy or and gules. Crest—A key and sword in saltire proper. Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion rampant argent; *sinister*, a savage man holding a baton over his shoulder proper.

Seats—Hempriggs, Caithness-shire; Ackergill Tower, near Wick, Caithness-shire.

Brother living—KENNETH JAMES DUFF, *R.N.*, *b.* Oct. 16th, 1886; became a Midshipman 1902.

Aunts living—Helen Emma.——Jessie Mona: *m.* 1869, the Rev. Courtenay Moore, R. of Mitchelstown, and Canon of Cloyne, and has issue living, Courtenay Edward, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1897, Jane King, da. of the late Rev. Canon Askins, R. of Dunleer, co. Louth, and has issue living, Edward Francis Courtenay *b.* 1898,—*Rev.* Alexander Duff, *b.* 1872; is R. of Ballycommon, Tullamore, King's co.: *m.* 1899, Harriett Nina, da. of Henry Bourchier, Esq., of Baggotstown, co. Limerick,—Harriett Emma, *b.* 1874,—Jessie Louisa, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1902, Robert Dudley Innes Ackland, Esq., and has issue living, Patricia Williams Innes, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, Mitchelstown Rectory, co. Cork.

Mother living—Jane Louisa, el. da. of Lieut.-Col. James Duff, of Knockleith, N.B.: *m.* 1876, Garden Duff-Dunbar, Esq., who *d.* 1889, grand-nephew of 4th baronet, having assumed the additional surname of Dunbar on succeeding to the estates of Hempriggs and Ackergill. *Residences*, Hempriggs, Caithness-shire; Ackergill Tower, near Wick, Caithness-shire.

Collateral Branches living. *In remainder.*

Descendants of the late Louisa, el. da. of 3rd baronet (6th Lord Duffus), *b.* 1788, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1805, Garden Duff, Esq., of Hatton.

Descendants of the late Henrietta, second da. of 3rd baronet (6th Lord Duffus), *b.* 1790, *d.* 1820: *m.* 1810, William Sinclair Wemyss, Esq., of Southdun:—

Issue of the late George Sackville Sinclair-Wemyss, Esq., *b.* 1854, *d* 1882: *m.* 1878, Ellen Annie, da. of N. M. Jones, Esq.:—

Helen Louisa Elizabeth Dunbar, *b.* 1879.——Marion Australia, *b.* 1880. *Residence*, Sackville House, Caithness-shire.

This Baronetcy was conferred by Queen Anne in 1706, with remainder to heirs whatsoever, on the Hon. James Sutherland, advocate (2nd son of 2nd Lord Duffus), who *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Sir Robert Gordon, Bt., of Gordonstown, and da. and ultimate heiress of Sir William Dunbar, of Hempriggs (cr. 1700) [see Dunbar, Bt., of Northfield], whose surname and arms he assumed. The 2nd baronet, Sir William, married three times, and by his second marriage had a large family, all of whom predeceased him, and he was succeeded by his son by his 3rd marriage, Sir Benjamin, 3rd baronet, who after the death of the 5th Lord Duffus assumed that title; he *m.* 1785, Janet, da. of George Mackay, Esq., of Bighouse, and had issue, George (infra), Robert, *d.s.p.*, Louisa (infra), Henrietta (ante), and Elizabeth, *d.s.p.* He was succeeded by his el. son, George as 4th baronet, at whose death, unmarried, the title devolved upon, but was not assumed by, his nephew Capt. Benjamin Duff, 92nd Gordon Highlanders, *de jure* 5th baronet (el. surviving son of Louisa, el. da. of Sir Benjamin Dunbar, 3rd baronet, and wife of Garden Duff, Esq., of Hatton), whose son Garden Duff-Dunbar predeceased him, having assumed the additional surname and arms of Dunbar on succession to the Hempriggs and Ackergill estates, and at the death of the above-mentioned Capt. Benjamin Duff in 1897 the Baronetcy passed to his grandson, George Duff Sutherland Dunbar (ante), whose right to the dignity was officially recognised by the Lyon Office in 1899.

DUNBAR, Creation 1814, of Boath, Nairnshire.



Sub spe.
Under hope.

Sir FREDERICK GEORGE DUNBAR, 5th *Baronet; b.* April 27th, 1875; *s.* his brother, *Sir* ALEXANDER JAMES, 1900: *m.* 1898, Maria, da. of Alexander Sutherland, Esq.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, a lion rampant argent, within a bordure of the last, charged with eight roses of the first; 2nd and 3rd, or, three cushions within a double tressure, flory counter-flory gules; a star azure in fesse point for difference. Crest—A dexter hand paume reaching to two earls' coronets tied together.

Seat—Boath House, near Auldearn, co. Nairn.

Sister living—Nina Helen: *m.* 1896, the Rev. James Bonallo, B.D., Min. of Auldearn. *Residence*, The Manse, Auldearn, Nairnshire.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st Baronet)—Adelaide Wilhelmina Clarence: *m.* 1863, the Rev. Edward Milner Barry, who *d.* 1902, V. of Scothorne, and has issue living, Edward Leopold, *b.* 1867.—Harriette Beatrice.—Alda Marguerite. *Residence*, Endsleigh, Tunbridge Wells.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—LOUISA PEMBLE (*Lady Dunbar*), da. of the late Lieut.-Col. John Whitehall Parsons, C.M.G., Resident of the Isle of Zante: *m.* 1854, Sir James Alexander Dunbar, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1883. *Residence*, Boath House, near Auldearn, co. Nairn.

PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE, Creation 1859, of Brickhill, Buckinghamshire.



Non fecimus ipsi.
We have not done it ourselves.

Sir EVERARD PHILIP DIGBY PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Dec. 6th, 1885; *s.* his father, *Sir* PHILIP HENRY, 1895; is at Eton.

Patron of One Living—Great Brickhill R., Buckinghamshire.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per chevron engrailed gules and argent, three talbots' heads erased counterchanged, a chief ermine, *Duncombe;* 2nd, gules, three lions rampant argent, *Pauncefort;* 3rd azure. Crests—1st, out of a ducal coronet or a horse's leg sable, the shoe argent, charged with a cross-crosslet gold, *Duncombe;* 2nd, a lion rampant argent ducally crowned or, and charged on the shoulder with an escallop sable, *Pauncefort.*

Seat—Brickhill Manor, near Bletchley.

Sister living—Constance Flora Eleanor.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Caroline Alicia Georgiana. *Residence*, 40, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.—Isabel Margaretta Cockayne: *m.* 1873, Arthur Flower, Esq., and has issue living, Philip Arthur, *b.* 1875; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. (The Buffs) E. Kent. Regt.,—Hugh Duncombe, *b.* 1878,—Conrad Herbert, *b.* 1882,—Horace John, *b.* 1883,—Neville Alfred Cyril, *b.* 1884,—Mary Isabel,—Ethel Daisy,—Violet,—Constance. *Residence*, 36, Prince's Gate, S.W.—Evelyn Constance Venetia. *Residence*, 40, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—FLORA (*Lady Pauncefort-Duncombe*), da. of Sir Alexander Matheson, 1st Bt.: *m.* 1883, Sir Philip Henry Pauncefort-Duncombe, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1895. *Residence*, Brickhill Manor, near Bletchley.

The father of the 1st baronet, Philip Pauncefort, Esq., assumed by royal license, in 1804, the additional surname of Duncombe.

DUNDAS, Creation 1821, of Beechwood, Midlothian.



Try.

Sir SIDNEY JAMES DUNDAS, 3rd *Baronet; b.* June 3rd, 1849; *s.* his father, *Sir* DAVID, 1877.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant gules within a bordure ermine. Crest—A lion's head affronté gules surrounded by an oak bush vert, fructed proper. Supporters—Dexter, a horse rampant; sinister, an elephant, each charged upon the shoulder with a thistle.

Seat—Dunira, Crieff, Perthshire.

Brothers living—CHARLES HENRY, *b.* Jan. 1st, 1851; ed. at Harrow, and at Oxford Univ.; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batn. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); is a J.P. for Perthshire and Midlothian. *Club*, New (Edinburgh).——George Whyte Melville, *b.* 1856; formerly Lieut. B.S.C.: *m.* 1879, Matilda Louisa Mary, da. of Minden J. Wilson, Esq., of Mozufferpore, Tirhoot, and has issue living David George Minden, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Lancashire Fusiliers,—Robert Whyte Melville, *b.* 1881,—Frederick John, *b.* 1883,—Cecil Henry, *b.* 1892. *Residence*, Cox Green, Maidenhead. *Club*, New (Edinburgh).

Sisters living—Mary Louisa: *m.* 1878, James Heriot Balfour-Melville, Esq., and has issue living, Evan Whyte Melville, *b.* 1887. *Residence*, 2, South Learmouth Gardens, Edinburgh.——Lucy Jane: *m.* 1889, the Rev. Francis Askew Bickmore, R. of Etton-cum-Helpston, and has issue living, David Francis. *b.* 1891. *Residence*, Etton Rectory, Market Deeping.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st Baronet)—Robina Mary: *m.* 1836, Vice.-Adm. H. Dundas, who *d.* 1863. *Residence*, Craigroyston, Davidson's Mains, Midlothian.

The 1st baronet was one of the principal clerks in the Court of Session in Scotland.

DUNDAS, Creation 1898, of Arniston, Borthwick, Midlothian.



Try.

Sir ROBERT DUNDAS, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Robert Dundas, Esq., of Arniston, Midlothian; *b.* March 23rd, 1823; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P. for co. Fife, and a J.P. and D.L. for Midlothian: *m.* 1845, Emily Louisa Diana, who *d.* 1881, only child of the late Col. the Hon. John James Knox [E. Ranfurly, colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant gules, a bordure ermine. Crest—A lion's head couped or. Supporters (recorded in Scotland)—*Dexter*, a lion rampant gules; *sinister*, an elephant proper.

Seat—Arniston, Gorebridge, Midlothian. *Clubs*—Carlton, Travellers'.

Sons living—ROBERT, *b.* July 28th, 1857; formerly Capt. Scots Guards, and Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); is a J.P. and D.L. for Midlothian: *m.* 1893, Evelyn Henrietta, da. of Sir Graham Graham-Montgomery, 3rd Bt., and has issue living, Victoria May Evelyn, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, Kirkhill, Gorebridge, Midlothian. *Clubs*, Carlton, Travellers'.——Henry Herbert Philip, *b.* 1866; formerly Capt. 15th Hussars: *m.* 1899, Lady Beatrix Lucy Douglas-Home, da. of 12th Earl of Home, and has issue living, Philip, *b.* 1899,—Henry William Hay, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,

Daughters living—Marion, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1900, Maj.-Gen. Hamilton Cox, formerly R.A.——Alice (*Lady Knox*), *b.* 1855: *m.* 1889, Maj.-Gen. Sir William George Knox, K.C.B., R.H.A. [*see* E. Ranfurly, colls.]. *Residence*, Dublin.——Ellen Mary Charlotte, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1894, Lieut.-Col. Gerald Lionel Joseph Goff, 2nd Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), who *d.* 1899 [E. Ranfurly]. *Residence*,

DUNN, Creation 1895, of The Retreat, Lakenheath, Suffolk, and Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, co. London.


Vigilans et audax.
Watchful and bold.

Sir WILLIAM DUNN, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Mr. John Dunn, of Paisley, by Isabella, da. of Mr. Alexander Chalmers; *b.* Sept., 1833; ed. at Paisley; is a J.P. for cos. Renfrew and Suffolk, senior partner in the firm of William Dunn and Co., bankers and merchants, and sometime general agents for late Orange Free State Govt., of Broad Street Avenue, E.C., and in firms at Durban, East London, and Port Elizabeth (S. Africa), a F.R.G.S., and Director of Royal Exchange Insurance Co. (Limited), and Union Discount Co., of London (Limited); formerly Hon. Consul-Gen. in Great Britain and Ireland for late Orange Free State; unsuccessfully contested Renfrewshire, W. Div. 1885; has sat as M.P. for Paisley (*L*) since June 1891: *m.* 1859, Sarah Elizabeth, da. of Mr. James Howse, of Grahamstown, S. Africa.

Arms—Azure, on a mount vert the figure of Commerce seated proper, vested argent, the dexter hand resting on an anchor erect or and

the sinister holding a caduceus also or, on a chief of the last an oak tree erect and eradicated proper, therefrom hanging a hunting horn sable, between on the dexter a thistle proper and on the sinister a fleur-de-lis of the first. Crest—In front of a cornucopia fessewise or, an arm erect proper holding in bend sinster a key of the first.

Seat—The Retreat, Lakenheath, Brandon, Suffolk. *Town Residence*—34, Phillimore Ga dens, Kensington, W. *Clubs*—Reform, City Liberal, City.

DUNTZE, Creation 1774, of Rockbere House, Devonshire.

Sir GEORGE ALEXANDER DUNTZE, 4th *Baronet*, son of the late Rev. Samuel Henry Duntze, grandson of 1st Baronet; *b.* Jan. 27th, 1839; *s.* his kinsman, *Sir* JOHN LEWIS, 1884: *m.* 1869, Harriette Elizabeth Isabella, el. da. of the late R. Lloyd Thomas, Esq. (of the 10th Regt.), and has issue.

Arms—Not yet granted at Heralds' College.

Residence—Dinard, Ille et Vilaine, France.

Son living—GEORGE PUXLEY, *b.* Dec. 6th, 1873; is in S. African Constabulary.

Daughters living—Ethel Maud: *m.* 1897, Henry John Whitehouse, Esq.——Ida Rosario.

Sisters living—Jane Harriot Anne: *m.* 1st, 1867, the Rev. David Evans, who *d.* 1871, R. of Kilgerran, Pembrokeshire; 2ndly, 1874, the Rev. David William Herbert, V. of Tremaen, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Alexander Cockburn, *b.* 1868; ed. at Merton Coll., Oxford,—Francis Duntze, *b.* 1870; ed. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford. *Residence*, Tremaen Vicarage, Cardigan.——Isabel Theophila Charlotte: *m.* 1871, as his 2nd wife, William Rayner Wood, Esq., J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1884, of Singleton Lodge, Manchester, and has issue living, Algernon Cockburn, *b.* 1874; ed. at Trin Coll., Oxford,—Caroline Isabel. *Residence*, The Norton, Tenby, S. Wales.——Lucy Maria Emily: *m.* 1870, Henry Travers Smyth, Esq., and has issue living, George Muckleston, *b.* 1873,—Florence Anne. *Residence*, The Gables, Tenby, Pembrokeshire.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Adm. John Alexander Duntze, grandson of 1st baronet, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1832, Maria del Rosario, who *d.* 1889, da. of Don Francisco de Paula Ramirez y Belasco:—

John Alexander, *b.* 1855; formerly in 31st Regt.: *m.* 1878, Irene Matilda, da. of Ralph Nunes, Esq., of Kingston, Jamaica, and has issue, John Alexander Ralph, *b.* 1878,—George Douglas, *b.* 1882,—Irene Matilda Rosario. *Residence*, New York.——Gertrudis Jane Antonia: *m.* 1860, Capt. Alexander Walter Armstrong Ogilvie, R.A., who *d.* 1865, and has issue living, Alexander, *b.* 1861.——Jane Harriot: *m.* 1860, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Chetham Lyle, formerly R.A., who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, George Samuel Bateson, *b.* 1865; is Capt. R.A.: *m.* 1886, Grace Adelaide, da. of William Lysaght, Esq.,—Henry Duntze, *b.* 1866; is Capt. R.A.,—Hugh Bateson, *b.* 1875,—Catherine: *m.* 1895, Albert J. Palmer, Esq.,—Gertrude Caroline: *m.* 1896, A. F. Cooke, Esq.,—Rosario Teresa: *m.* 1890, E. G. Newell, Esq.,—Eva Gwendoline: *m.* 1893, R. A. Wilson, Esq. *Residence*, Laughton Lodge, Reading.

The 1st baronet, an eminent merchant of Exeter, was sometime M.P. for Tiverton. The 2nd baronet was Receiver-General of the taxes of the co. of Devon.

DURAND, Creation 1892, of Ruckley Grange, Salop.



Esperance en Dieu.
Hope in God.

Sir EDWARD LAW DURAND, *C.B.*, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of the late Gen. Sir Henry Marion Durand, K.C.S.I., C.B., R.E. [*see* "KNIGHTS' WIDOWS"]; *b.* 1846; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 96th Regt. 1865, B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1868, became Capt. 1877, Major 1885, and Lieut.-Col. 1892; retired 1893; was an Assist.-Commr. Afghan Boundary Demarcation Commn. 1884-6, and Political Officer in charge of H.H. Yacoob Khan, ex-Ameer of Afghanistan 1881-7; was Resident in Nepal 1888-91; C.B. (Civil) 1887: *m.* 1880, Maude Ellen, da. of the late Algernon Charles Heber-Percy, Esq. [*see* D. Northumberland, colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Azure, five fusils conjoined in fesse within a bordure or; on a chief embattled of the last, a pair of manacles of the first. Crest—Over a rock proper, a crescent argent between two laurel branches or.

Residence—Ruckley Grange, Shifnal, Salop. *Club*—United Service.

Sons living—EDWARD PERCY MARION, *b.* July 11th, 1884.——Reginald Heber Marion, *b.* 1892.——Alan Algernon Marion, *b.* 1893.——Mortimer Henry Marion, *b.* 1898.

Daughters living—Marion Isabel, *b.* 1881.——Everild Blanche Marion, *b.* 1882.——Beryl Marion, *b.* 1887.

Brothers living (*not in remainder*)—*Rt. Hon. Sir* Henry Mortimer, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G*, *K.C.S.I.*, *K.C.I.E.*, *b.* 1850 [*see* "PRIVY COUNCIL"]: *m.* 1875, Ella Rebe, da. of Teignmouth Sandys, Esq., B.C.S., and has issue living, Henry Marion, *b.* 1876; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; Lieut. 9th Lancers,—Amy Josephine, *b.* 1881. *Residence*, British Embassy, Madrid.——

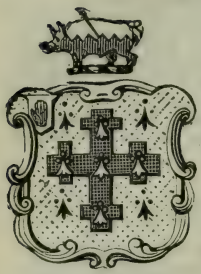
Col. Algernon George Arnold, *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *b.* 1854 [*see* "COMPANIONAGE"]; *m.* 1895, Elizabeth Marjorie, da. of the late Hon. Thomas Charles Bruce [*see* E. Elgin, colls.], and has issue living, Algernon Thomas Marion, *b.* 1900,—Robert Joceline, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, 8, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.

Sisters living—Annie Marion: *m.* 1868, Col. John Henry Rivett-Carnac, C.I.E., A.D.C. to H.M. [*see* Rivett-Carnac, Bt., colls.]. *Residences*, Schloss Wildeck, Aargau, Switzerland; 40, Green Street, Park Lane, W.——Emily Jane: *m.* 1871, Major Frederick Prinsep, 21st Hussars, who *d.* 1879, and has issue living, Gwynneth.——Eleanor Louisa: *m.* 1st, 1872, Col. Joseph Oates Travers, 17th Regt., who *d.* 1884; 2ndly, 1888, Major Denny, Connaught Rangers, who *d.* 1891, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Hugh, *b.* 1873,—Otho Algernon, *b.* 1881,—Kathleen,—Evelyn. *Residence*,

Half-Sisters living—Ethel: *m.* 1st, 1885, James Sligo Jameson, Esq., who *d.* 1888; 2ndly, 1901, Robert Pes de Villamarina, Count of Contardone, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), James Algernon Durand, *b.* 1887,—Ethel Gladys, *b.* 1886. *Residence*, 51, Rutland Gate, S.W.——Muriel. *Residence*,

Durning-Lawrence, see Lawrence.

DURRANT, Creation 1784, of Scottow, Norfolk.



Labes pejor morte.
A dishonoring stain is worse than death.

Sir WILLIAM ROBERT ESTRIDGE DURRANT, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* Aug. 19th, 1840; *s.* his brother, *Sir* HENRY JOSIAS, 1875; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 15th Foot: *m.* 1862, Emily, da. of — Street, Esq., of Australia.

Arms—Or, a cross-crosslet ermines between four ermine spots sable. Crest—A boar per fesse wavy argent and gules pierced in the side with a broken spear proper.

Resides in Australia.

Sisters living—Julia Agnes Pauline: *m.* 1862, Lawrence Hare Finn, Esq.——Louisa Mary Caroline (*Lady Lamb*): *m.* 1st, 1865, John Richard Fenwick, Esq., who *d.* 1874; 2ndly, 1875, Sir Archibald Lamb, 3rd Bt. *Residence*,

Daughters living of 4th Baronet—Nathalie Julie Colette.——Emily Amelia Massy.——Adela Constance Alexandrina: *m.* 1892, James Edward Shaw, Esq., and has issue living, John Edward Durrant, *b.* 1893.—Geoffrey Reginald Devereux. *b.* 1896,—Beatrice Nathalie, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,

Widow living of 4th Baronet—ALEXANDRINA CHARLOTTE ("*Ina*," *Lady Durrant*), da. of Gen. Sir Robert Barton, K.C.H.: *m.* 1st, 1863, Sir Henry Josias Durrant, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1875; 2ndly, 1884, Arthur Blundell, Esq., Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.), who *d.* 1891. *Residence*, Scottow Hall, near Norwich.

This family is said to have been established in Rutland and Derbyshire from the time of the Conquest. In the xviith century, William Durrant, from whom the present baronet is in direct descent, migrated to Norfolk. Sir Thomas, 2nd baronet, was High Sheriff of Norfolk 1784.

DYER, Creation 1678, of Tottenham, Middlesex.



"O'r Hen Fonnedd."
(*Of the old house.*)

Terrere nolo, timere nescio.
Unwilling to frighten; unacquainted with fear.

Sir THOMAS SWINNERTON DYER, 11th *Baronet*; *b.* Oct. 3rd, 1859; *s.* his father, *Sir* SWINNERTON HALLIDAY, 1882; ed. at Rugby, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1886, Dona Edith, da. of Sir Charles Rhoderick M'Grigor, 2nd Bt., and has issue.

Arms—1st and 4th, or, a chief indented gules, *Dyer*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a cross pattée flory sable, and the same arms within a bordure engrailed gules, *Swinnerton*. Crests—1st, out of a ducal coronet or a goat's head argent, horned gold; 2nd (granted to Sir James Dyer, Ch. Justice of Court of Common Pleas, by Queen Elizabeth; grant dated April 20, 1575), out of a ducal coronet or a falcon rising argent.

Residence—20, Cadogan Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton, St. James's, Orleans.

Son living—JOHN SWINNERTON, *b.* May 27th, 1891.

Daughters living—Dona Eva Swinnerton, *b.* 1887.——Helen Elizabeth Swinnerton, *b.* 1889.

Sister living—Kathleen Maria Swinnerton: *m.* 1889, Richard Henry Gosling, Esq., and has issue living, Muriel Kathleen, *b.* 1891,—Aileen Maria, *b.* 1894,—Beryl Maud, *b.* 1896,—Jocelyn Helen, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Manor House, Waltham St. Lawrence, Twyford, Berks.

Uncle living (son of 9th Baronet)—Stewart John, *b.* 1842; formerly Capt. 3rd Buffs: *m.* 1873, Emily Mary Elizabeth, da. of the late Henry Edmund Bythesea, Esq., of Nettleton, Wilts, and has issue living, Stewart Barton Bythesea (*Clubs*, Cavalry, St. James's, Ranelagh), *b.* 1875; is Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, and now employed with W. African Frontier Force,—Mabel Charlotte,—Florence Emily Mary Bythesea. *Club*, Naval and Military.

Widow living of 10th Baronet—HELEN MARIA (*Lady Dyer*), da. of the Rev. Robert Croker, of Athalaca, Limerick : *m.* 1858, Sir Swinnerton Halliday Dyer, 10th baronet, who *d.* 1882. *Residence*, The Knoll, Ascot, Berks.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Clement Swinnerton Dyer, 2nd son of 9th baronet, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1898 : *m.* 1869, Amelia Susan (now of The Cottage, Westhope, Craven Arms, Salop), only da. of the late John Ward, Esq. :—

Leonard Swinnerton, *b.* 1875 : *m.* 1897, Lucy, da. of the late Francis Schroeder, Esq., of New York, and has issue living, Leonard Schroeder Swinnerton, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Westhope Manor, Craven Arms, Salop.——Evelyn Henrietta : *m.* 1889, Col. George Blake Napier Martin, C.B., formerly R.A. *Residence*,

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Major Frederick Carr Swinnerton Dyer, 3rd son of 9th baronet, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1896 : *m.* 1st, 1861, Selena Maria Anne, who *d.* 1867, da. of the late Rev. Windsor Richards, R. of St. Andrew's, Glamorganshire ; 2ndly, 1868, Frances Margaret (now of Hazelea, Kenley, Surrey), only da. of the late Hon. Sir William Ogle Carr, Ch. Justice of Ceylon :—

Frederick Stewart Hotham BENNET, *b.* 1862 ; assumed the surname of Bennet in lieu of his patronymic 1894 : *m.* 1885, Adelaide Taylor, and has issue living, Richard Stewart, *b.* 1886.

Grandchildren of the late Edward Dyer, Esq., brother of 8th baronet :—

Issue of the late Capt. Edward Dyer, *b.* 1802, *d.* 18—: *m.* 1824, Penelope Jane, who *d* 18—, da. of the late Col. John North Boydale :—

Edward Charles Meyrick, *b.* 1834.——Archibald Thomas Bergman, *b.* 1838 : *m.* 18—, Miss Mary Ann Clark, and has issue living, Herbert Edward, *b.* 18—,—Archibald, *b.* 18—,—Mary Ellen, —Elsie Lydia.——Thomas Richard, *b.* 1842 : *m.* 1897, Kate Constance Swinnerton, da. of the late Frederick Swinnerton Dyer, Esq. [*see* infra], and has issue living, Frederick Thomas Swinnerton, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Ashville, Caversham, near Reading.——Frederick Campbell Spencer, *b.* 1845 : *m.* 1867, Miss Ellen Weavings, and has issue living, Campbell Charles Frederick, *b.* 1871,—Thomas Harry, *b.* 1878,—Frank Stanley, *b.* 1880,—Benjamin Archibald, *b.* 1882,—Amelia Mary, *b.* 1868,—Ada, *b.* 1870,—Nellie Penelope May, *b.* 1873,—Jennie Elizabeth, *b.* 1876.——Mary.——Ellen Lawton.

Granddaughter of the late John Dyer, Esq. (infra) :—

Issue of the late Frederick Swinnerton Dyer, Esq., *b.* 1843, *d.* 1896 : *m.* 1876, Constance Josephine Minna, who *d.* 18—, da. of Joseph Mackintosh Gordon, Esq., of Ultimatum, Jamaica :—

Kate Constance Swinnerton : *m.* 1897, Thomas Richard Dyer, Esq. (*see* ante).

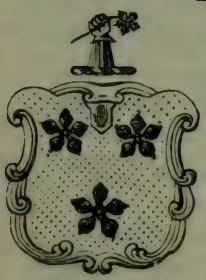
Granddaughter of the late Edward Dyer, Esq., (ante) :—

Issue of the late John Dyer, Esq., *b.* 1810, *d.* 1855 : *m.* 1st, 1839, Eliza Bulmer, who *d.* 1847 ; 2ndly, 1851, Martha Elizabeth, da. of Charles White, Esq. ;—

Annie Marguerite Swinnerton : *m.* 1875, William Simonet, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur Frank Swinnerton, *b.* 18—,—Beatrice Myra. *Residence*,

Sir William, 1st baronet, married Thomazine, only da. and heir of Thomas Swinnerton, Esq., of Stanway Hall, Essex. Col. Sir John Swinnerton, 6th baronet, was a Groom of the Bedchamber to the Prince of Wales (afterwards George IV.). Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Richard, 7th baronet, was Aide-de-Camp to Sir Ralph Abercromby in Egypt, and to Sir John Moore at Corunna. Com. Sir Thomas Swinnerton, R.N., 8th baronet, was present at numerous naval actions during the Peninsular war, and his brother, Lieut.-Col. Sir John, K.C.B., was present at Badajoz, Vittoria, St. Sebastian, Pyrenees, Nievelle, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse. The 10th baronet served in Crimean war, and was present at Sebastopol, both assaults on the Redan, and at the bombardment and surrender of Kimburne.

DYKE, Creation 1676, of Horeham, Sussex.



Right Hon. Sir WILLIAM HART DYKE, *P.C.*, *M.P.*, 7th *Baronet* ; *b.* Aug. 7th, 1837 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* PERCYVALL HART, 1875 ; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1859, M.A. 1861) ; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Kent ; sat as M.P. for W. Kent (*C*) 1865-8, and for Mid. Kent 1868-85, since when he has sat for N.W., or Dartford, Div. of Kent ; was Sec. to Treasury 1874-80, Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1885-6, and Vice-Pres. of Council on Education 1887-92 ; P.C. 1880 : *m.* 1870, Lady Emily Caroline Montagu, da. of 7th Earl of Sandwich, and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Lullingstone R., Kent.

Arms—Or, three cinquefoils, sable. Crest—A cubit arm in armour proper, garnished or, holding a cinquefoil slipped as in the arms.

Seat—Lullingstone Castle, Eynsford, Kent. *Clubs*—Carlton, St. Stephen's, Wellington.

Sons living—PERCYVALL HART, *b.* Oct. 27th, 1871 ; ed. at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1894) ; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1899.——Oliver Hamilton, *b.* 1885.

Daughters living—Lina Mary : *m.* 1902, Alexander J. S. Scott-Gatty, Esq. *Residence*, 71, Warwick Road, Earl's Court, S.W.——*Hon.* Mary ; appointed a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Alexandra 1901.——Sydney Eleanor Margaret.

Brothers living—George Augustus Hart, *b.* 1847. *Residence*, 1, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*, Junior Carlton, Wellington.——Reginald Charles Hart, *b.* 1852 ; ed. at Harrow ; appointed Solicitor for

the Duchy of Lancaster 1900: *m.* 1st, 1891, Guinevere Eva, who *d.* 1894, da. of the late Gen. Lord Alfred Paget, C.B. [M. Anglesey, colls.]; 2ndly, 1897, Millicent Ada, da. of the late R. C. L. Bevan, Esq., of Trent Park, New Barnet, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Wyndham Douglas Hart, *b.* 1892,—(by 2nd marriage) Ashley Francis Hart, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, Dacre Lodge, Cockfosters, New Barnet. *Club*, Bath.

Sisters living—Frances Julia: *m.* 1877, Abel Smith, Esq., who *d.* 1898, M.P. for Herts, E., or Hertford, Div., and has issue living, Rachel Caroline, *b.* 1879. *Residence*, Crowbury, Watton, Herts.——Eleanor Laura.——Sybella Catherine.——Gertrude (*Hon. Mrs. Reynolds Moreton*): *m.*, 1894. as his 3rd wife, the Hon. Reynolds Moreton [*see* E. Ducie]. *Residence*, Woodham Walter House, Maldon, Essex.

Aunt living (daughter of 5th baronet)—Philadelphia: *m.* 1st, 1847, the Rev. James Mackenzie, who *d.* 1857, son of Sir George Stewart Mackenzie, 7th Bt.; 2ndly, 1858, William Knapp, Esq., who *d.* 1887. *Residence*, Barton House, Sidmouth.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Hart Dyke, 2nd son of 5th baronet, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1833, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1893, da. of Thomas Fairfax, Esq., of Newton Kyme, Yorkshire:—

Thomas, *b.* 1834; is a Civil Engineer: *m.* 1865, Georgina Isabella Russell, da. of Robert Edward Fullerton, Esq., and has issue living, Percyvall Hart (*Club*, Junior Army and Navy), *b.* 1872; ed. at Marlborough, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. I.S.C.; served in Uganda 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps): *m.* 1900, Louisa Catherine, da. of Adm. John Halliday Cave, C.B.,—Ethel Frances,—Winifred Evelyn,—Theophania Louisa.——*Rev.* Percival Hart, *b.* 1835; formerly R. of Compton Abbas; is a Preb. of Salisbury: *m.* 1864, Margaret Isabella, da. of the late Robert John Peel, Esq., of Burton-upon-Trent, and has issue living, Robert Percyvall Hart, *b.* 1864,—Mabel Louisa: *m.* 1892, Harold Gordon, Esq., of Vellaioya, Ceylon,—Maud Cecilia: *m.* 1891, the Rev. Walter Basil Broughton, V. of Brackley, Northants. *Residence*, Lullingstone, Wimborne.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. John Dixon Dyke, 3rd son of 5th baronet, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1836, Millicent, who *d.* 1901, da. of the late Isaac Minet, Esq., of Baldwins, Kent:—

Rev. John Dixon, *b.* 1836; is V. of St. James's, Camberwell, and Rural Dean. *Residence*, 30, Crowhurst Road, Brixton, S.W. *Club*, Union.——Edward Hart, *b.* 1837; formerly Col. R.A.; served in Indian Mutiny campaign (medal with clasp): *m.* 1893, Elizabeth Grace, da. of Col. T. S. MacAdam, of Blackwater, co. Clare, and has issue living, Francis Hart, *b.* 1898,—Edward Hart, *b.* 1899,—Charles Hart, *b.* 1901,—Milicent Grace, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, Blacklands, East Malling. *Club* United Service.——Frederick Hotham, *b.* 1840; served in Canada 1870 (medal with clasp), and in Egypt 1884; retired as Lieut.-Col. 1888: *m.* 1871, Emily, da. of the Rev. Charles Faunce Thorndike, Chap. at Trieste, and has issue living, Agnese Milicent: *m.* 1893, Richard Thomas Nicholson, Esq., of Oakleigh, Loughton, Essex,—Winifred Amy, *b.* 1881. *Club*, Junior United Service.——George Hart, *b.* 1847; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 2nd Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers; served in Afghan campaign 1878-9 (medal): *m.* 1895, Edith Louise, da. of the late Thomas William Kinder, Esq., Master of Mints of Hong Kong and Japan, and has issue living, Helen Sandra Millicent, *b.* 1897. *Club*, Army and Navy.——Henry Hart, *R.N.*, *b.* 1848; became Com. 1885, and Capt. 1892; served in Abyssinian expedition (medal): *m.* 1st, 1886, Louisa, who *d.* 1886, da. of William M. Covey, Esq., formerly of Wormley Lodge, Burnt Ash Lane, Lee, Kent; 2ndly, 1900, Mary Blanche, da. of the late Rev. Thomas Prater, of Farnborough, Banbury. *Club*, Junior United Service.——Millicent.——Julia.——Matilda. *Residence*, Glovers, Sittingbourne.

Issue of the late Francis Hart Dyke, Esq., 4th son of 5th baronet, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1835, Charlotte Lascelles who *d.* 1899, da. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Jenner Fust:—

Rev. Edwin Francis, *b.* 1842; is R. of Mersham, and Hon. Canon of Canterbury: *m.* 1870, Katharine Louisa, da. of Sir Frederick Currie, 1st baronet. *Residence*, Mersham Rectory, Kent.——Evelyn Ellen.——Alice Frances. *Residence*, Bark Hart, Wokingham, Berks.

The father of the 1st baronet was Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench. The 2nd baronet removed from the ancient family seat at Horeham to Lullingstone Castle.

DYMOKE, Creation 1841, of Scrivelsby Court, Lincolnshire. [Extinct 1865.]

Sir HENRY DYMOKE, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Emma Jane (*Lady Hartwell*): *m.* 1861, Sir Francis Houlton Hartwell, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*, 38, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.

EARDLEY, Creation 1802, of Hadley, Middlesex. [Extinct 1875.]

Sir EARDLEY GIDEON CULLING EARDLEY, 4th and last *Baronet.*

Sister living—Frances Selena: *m.* 1865, Robert Culling-Hanbury, Esq., M.P. for Middlesex, who *d.* 1867. *Residence*, Bedwell Park, Hatfield, Herts.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—EMILY FLORENCE (*Lady Eardley*), da. of James Magee, Esq., late of Mobile, and grandda. of the late William Magee, Esq., of The Lodge, co. Antrim: *m.*, 1st, 1859, Sir Eardley Gideon Culling Eardley, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1875, when the title became extinct; 2ndly, 1879, Com. Count Francis Clifford de Lousada, R.N. [*see* D. de Lousada, "Foreign Titles of Nobility"]. *Residence*, 4, Lancaster Street, Lancaster Gate, W.

Eardley-Wilmot, see Wilmot.

EARLE, Creation 1869, of Allerton Tower, Woolton, Lancashire.



Servare modum.
Preserve a medium.

Sir HENRY EARLE, *D.S.O.*, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Aug. 15th, 1854; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS, 1900; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ.; is Lieut.-Col. (retired); formerly Major (2nd in command) King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.); served in Jowaki campaign 1877 (medal with clasp), in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal), as A.D.C. in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp), bronze star, 5th class Medjidie), during Burmah War 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (severely wounded, medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at battles of Enslin, Belmont, and Modder River (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, promoted Lieut.-Col.); D.S.O. 1887: *m.* 1891, Evelyn Grace, da. of the late Major C. H. Boileau, 61st Regt., and has issue.

Arms—Or, three pallets gules, each charged with an escallop gold. Crest—A lion's jamb erased holding an arrow in bend sinister, pendent by a gold chain an escutcheon gules charged with an escallop as in the arms.

Club—Naval and Military.

Daughter living—Phyllis Audrey.

Brothers living—HARDMAN ARTHUR, *b.* Jan. 17th, 1859; ed. at Eton. *Clubs*, Union, New.——Thomas Algernon, *b.* 1860; ed. at Eton; is Capt. and Hon. Major Lancashire Hussars Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1901, Edith, da. of the late Gen. Disney Leith, C.B. [*see* Gordon, Bt., cr. 1818], and has issue living, Hardman Alexander Mort, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, Sandiway Cottage, Hartford, Cheshire. *Club*, Windham.——William Edward, *b.* 1861; ed. at Eton. *Club*, New.——Alfred, *b.* 1864; ed. at Eton. *Club*, Bath.——Charles Frederic, *b.* 1867; ed. at Eton.——Reginald, *b.* 1871; ed. at Eton. *Club*, Bath.——John Wilfrid, *b.* 1878; ed. at Eton.

Sisters living—Emily Josephine.——Caroline.——Evelyn Margaret: *m.* 1900, Lieut.-Col. Francis Gordon Cardew, 10th Bengal Lancers, and 2nd Dep. Sec. in Mil. Depart., India, and has issue living, Peter Gordon, *b.* 1901.

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—Arthur, *b.* 1838; ed. at Harrow; is a J.P. for Lancashire, and a F.R.G.S.; unsuccessfully contested Scotland Div. of Liverpool (*L U*) 1886: *m.* 1867, Ida Euphemia Bertie, da. of the late Sir George Buckley Mathew, K.C.M.G., C.B., late Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Brazil, and has issue living, John Greville (*Club*, Bath), *b.* 1869; ed. at Winchester,—Ronald Hamilton (*Club*, Wellington), *b.* 1874; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. Lancashire Artillery, S. Div. R.A.: *m.* 1901, Louise Dale, da. of the late R. J. de Laney, Esq.,—Lawrence Mathew, *b.* 1881; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.,—Lilian Ida. *Residence*, Childwall Lodge, Wavertree, Liverpool. *Clubs*, Windham, Reform (Liverpool), Palatine (Liverpool).

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Mary: *m.* 1849, James Loxham Foster, Esq., who *d.* 1902, Bar.-at-law. *Residence*, 2, Clifton Place, Sussex Square, W.——Elizabeth.——Emily: *m.* 1857, Hugh Perkins, Esq., J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1898, and has issue living, Oswald Thrale, *b.* 1858; ed. at Winchester Coll., and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1881, M.A. 1884),—Hugh Frederick, *C.E.*, *b.* 1859; ed. at Winchester Coll.,—Georgina,—Mary. *Residence*, 17, Fulwood Park, Liverpool.——Harriet: *m.* 1850, Archibald Tod, Esq., who *d.* 1870, and has issue living, Archibald James (of Park Avenue, Mossley Hill, near Liverpool. *Clubs*, Windham, Conservative (Liverpool)), *b.* 1851; ed. at Harrow: *m.* 1886, Alice, da. of Edward Fleming, Esq., of Belville, co. Cavan, and has issue living, Alan Cecil *b.* 1887, Thomas Buchanan *b.* 1894,—William (of Drygrange, Allerton, Liverpool), *b.* 1853; ed. at Harrow: *m.* 1878, Amy da. of the late Henry Yeo, Esq., J.P., of Cean Chor House, Howth, co. Dublin, and has issue living, Archibald Ashton *b.* 1881; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), William Norman *b.* 1886, Edith Muriel *b.* 1879, Veronica *b.* 1891,—Norman Pringle (*Club*, Junior Athenæum), *b.* 1857; ed. at Wellington Coll.,—George Russell (of Newland Cottage, Sherborne, Dorset. *Club*, Naval and Military), *b.* 1859; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Major Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's), and Adj. 1st London Rifle Vol.; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star): *m.* 1896, Maud Ethel, da. of the late Col. Hamilton Maxwell, Indian Army, and has issue living, Alec Frederick *b.* 1898, Katharine Natalie *b.* 1897, Nancy *b.* 1899,—*Rev.* Walter Macleod, *R.N.* (*Club*, United University), *b.* 1865; ed. at Uppingham, and at Pembroke Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1892, M.A. 1896); is Chap. in R.N.,—Mary Katharine: *m.* 1892, Thomas W. B. Aylmer, Esq.,—Magdalene: *m.* 1886, John Naylor, Esq., banker, of Liverpool, and has issue living, John Murray *b.* 1888, Thomas Humphrey *b.* 1890, Hugh Maxwell *b.* 1894, Rowland Edmund (twin) *b.* 1894,—Eliza: *m.* 1888, Allan Fleming, Esq., I.C.S., and has issue living, Wilfrid Allan *b.* 1890, Rosia Harriet St. Leger, *b.* 1895,—Harriet Ellinor,—Alice Grisell: *m.* 1899, F. C. Gates, Esq., I.C.S., of Meiktila, Burmah. *Residence*, The Grange, Woolton, near Liverpool.——Georgina: *m.* 1859, Hugh Longueville Jones, Esq., who *d.* 1875. *Residence*, Elmsall Lodge, Pontefract.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—EMILY (*Lady Earle*), da. of William Fletcher, Esq., banker, of Liverpool: *m.* 1853, Sir Thomas Earle, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*, 15, Wetherby Gardens, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

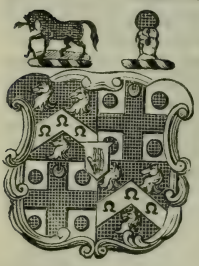
Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. William Earle, C.B., C.S.I., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1885: *m* 1864, Mary (now of 18, Wilton Crescent, S.W.), da. of Gen. Sir William John Codrington, G.C.B. [*see* Codrington, Bt., colls., cr. 1721]:—

Rachel.—— Grace Elizabeth: *m.* 1893, John Russell Villiers, Esq. [*see* E. Clarendon, colls.. *Residence*, 49, Hans Place, S.W.

Grandsons of Arthur Earle, Esq. (ante), 4th son of 1st baronet :—
Issue of the late Cecil Arthur Earle, Esq., Lieut. R.A., *b.* 1868, *d.* 1896 : *m.* 1891, L. Isabella, da. of F. J. Scott, Esq., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne :—
Guy Fife, *b.* 1891.——Eric Greville, *b.* 1893.

This family was settled at Warrington, in the 16th century, and in 1708 died John Earle, a principal inhabitant of the place. His son John settled in Liverpool, and was Mayor thereof 1709. His grandson, Thomas, a merchant at Liverpool, was father of Sir Hardman, 1st baronet.

CLAYTON-EAST, Creation 1838, of Hall Place, Berkshire.



J'avance.
I advance.

Sir GILBERT AUGUSTUS CLAYTON-EAST, 3rd *Baronet ; b.* April 25th, 1846 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* GILBERT EAST GILBERT-EAST, 1866 ; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. ; is a J.P. for Berks, and *h.p.* to his kinsman, Sir William Robert Clayton, 6th baronet : *m.* 1867, Eleanor Theresa, el. da. of Major-Gen. Alexander Robert Fraser, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, sable on a chevron between three horses, heads erased argent as many horseshoes of the field, *East ;* 2nd and 3rd, argent, a cross sable between four pellets a crescent for difference *Clayton.* Crests—1st, a mount vert, thereon a horse passant sable, the dexter forefoot resting on a horseshoe and in the mouth a palm branch proper, *East ;* 2nd, a leopard's paw erect argent, charged with a crescent and grasping a pellet, *Clayton.*

Seat—Hall Place, Maidenhead. *Clubs*—Carlton, Union, Royal Dorset Yacht.

Sons living—GILBERT WILLIAM, *b.* May 7th, 1869.——George Frederick Lancelot, *b.* 1872 ; is Lieut. 1st Cheshire and Carnarvonshire R.G.A. (Mil.).

Daughter living—Agnes Emma.

Sister living—Frederica Julia : *m.* 1874, Walter Gray Bellairs, Esq., and has issue living, Eric d'Albini, *b.* 1877,—Berta Albina. *Residences,* Northcroft, Englefield Green, Surrey : Altrua, Speanbridge, N.B.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st Baronet)—Augusta Frances (*Lady Hoare*) : *m.* 1845, Sir Henry Ainslie Hoare, 5th Bt., who *d.* 1894. *Residence,* 12, West Eaton Place, S.W.——Maria Theresa : *m.* 1860, Major Robert Gordon, formerly of 4th Regt. N.I. (Rifles) Bombay, who *d.* 1891, and has issue living, Mabel Theresa : *m.* 1898, Edward S. Cox, Esq. *Residence,* 32, Clarges Street, W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Capt. Frederick Richard Clayton-East, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1860 : *m.* 1854, Caroline Louisa (now of 19, Westbourne Street, W.), da. of Thomas Spooner Palmer, Esq., of Bayview, co. Sligo :—
Augusta Marianne.

In 1766 William East, Esq., of Hall Place, Berks, was created a baronet, and his title became extinct 1828. The 1st baronet of the 2nd creation, Sir East George Clayton-East, was 2nd son of Sir William Clayton, 4th baronet, and nephew of Sir Gilbert East, the last baronet of the 1st creation. The 2nd baronet took the surnames of Gilbert-East and the arms of East for his life only by royal license 1839.

ECHLIN, Creation 1721, of Clonagh, Kildare.



Non sine prædâ.
Not without prey.

Sir THOMAS ECHLIN, 7th *Baronet ; b.* Nov. 8th, 1844 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* FERDINAND FENTON, 1877 ; formerly in Roy. Irish Constabulary.

Arms—Quarterly, or and argent, in the 1st and 4th quarters a galley, sails furled sable ; 2nd and 3rd, a fesse chequey azure and argent, a chief of the last thereon a hound in full chase after a stag, both proper. Crest—A talbot passant.

Residence—Strathearn, 76, North Strand Road, Clontarf, co. Dublin.

Brothers living — HENRY, *b.* Aug. 14th, 1846 ; formerly in 2nd Life Guards.——John Fenton, *b.* 1847 ; formerly a Station-master on G.M.W. Railway of Ireland : *m.* 1869, Harriet, da. of the late George Kennedy, Esq., of Westport, co. Mayo, and has isssue living, William Thomas, *b.* 1876. *Residence,* Strathearn, 76, North Strand Road, Clontarf, co. Dublin.

Sisters living—Mary.——Bride : *m.* 1864, Bernard Norton, Esq. *Residence,* Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.

The Echlin family is of ancient Scotch origin, and formerly possessed princely estates in Scotland, and also large domains in the counties of Kildare, Carlow, Dublin, Galway, and Mayo. Andrew Echlin, of Pittadro, Fifeshire, was Constable and Deputy-Gov. of Edinburgh Castle during the siege of 1572. His son, the Right Rev. Dr. Echlin, Bishop of Down and Connor, who was barbarously murdered in 1635, was grandfather of Sir Henry Echlin, Knight, a Baron of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, who was created a baronet in 1721. The 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Newry. The 3rd baronet dissipated the family estates. The 4th baronet was one of the gentlemen before whom Hamilton Ronan knelt in the Court of King's Bench to beg the King's pardon. The Kildare estates were dissipated by the 4th, 5th, and 6th baronets.

EDEN, Creations 1672, of West Auckland, Durham, and 1776, of Maryland, U.S.A.



Si sit prudentia.
If there be but prudence.

Sir WILLIAM EDEN, 7th *Baronet* of 1st and 5th of 2nd creation; *b.* April 4th, 1849; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM, 1873; formerly Lieut. 8th Hussars; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Durham, and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. Durham L.I.: *m.* 1886, Sybil Frances, da. of the late Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I. [*see* E. Grey, colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Gules, on a chevron between three garbs or, bound vert, three escallops sable. Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour, couped at the shoulder and grasping a garb bandwise as in the arms, bound vert.

Seat—Windlestone, Ferryhill, co. Durham. *Clubs*—Travellers', Bachelors', Turf.

Sons living—JOHN, *b.* Oct. 9th, 1888.——Timothy Calvert, *b.* 1893.——Robert Anthony, *b.* 1897.——William Nicholas, *b.* 1900.

Daughter living—Elfrida Marjorie, *b.* 1887.

Brothers living—Morton, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1894, and obtained a divorce 1896. *Residence*,

Sister living—Edith (*Baroness Auckland*): *m.* 1st, 1875, as his 3rd wife, the 4th Baron Auckland, who *d.* 1890; 2ndly, 1897, Philip Symons, Esq. *Residence*, Stonepitt Grange, Seal, Sevenoaks.

Collateral Branches living.

Descendants of Sir Robert Eden, 1st baronet of Maryland, who was 2nd son of 3rd Baronet of West Auckland:—

Grandchildren of the late Sir Frederick Morton Eden, 2nd baronet of Maryland:—

Issue of the late Right Rev. Robert Eden, *D.D.*, Primus of Scotland, and Bishop of Moray and Ross, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, of Maryland, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1827, Emma, who *d.* 1880, da. of the late Hon. Sir James Allan Park, a Justice of the Common Pleas:—

Frederick Morton, *b.* 1829; was a Fellow of All Souls' Coll., Oxford; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1858; formerly Capt. Oxford Militia: *m.* 1st, 1857, Louisa Anne, who *d.* 1868, da. of the late Vice-Adm. Hyde Parker, C.B.; 2ndly, 1870, Fanny Helen, da. of the late Edward Pomeroy Barrett-Lennard, Esq. [*see* Barrett-Lennard, Bt., colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Morton, *b.* 1859; ed. at Wellington Coll.,—Frederick Charles, *b.* 1864; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Keble Coll., Oxford,—Alice,—(by 2nd marriage) Rowland Frederick, *b.* 1874; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1900. Bernadotte Anita, da. of Col. H. G. Saunders. I.S.C.,—Algernon Graham, *b.* 1877; served in S. Africa 1901-2 (medals),—Dorothy Ione Helen: *m.* 1902, Arthur Dalrymple Forbes-Gordon, formerly 20th Hussars [*see* B. Sempill, colls.]. *Residence*, 63, Warwick Road, S.W.——Henley, *b.* 1838; ed. at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford: *m.* 1871, Amy Frances, da. of the late Lord Charles Lennox Kerr [*see* M. Lothian, colls.], and has issue living, Schomberg Henley, *b.* 1873; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders),—Charles William Guy, *b.* 1874. *Residence*, Woodstock, Ascot. *Club*, United University.——*Rev.* Robert Allan, *b.* 1839; ed. at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1863, M.A. 1866); is V. of Old St. Pancras, London. *Residence*, 58, Oakley Square, N.W.——William Alexander, *b.* 1843; is a retired Col. R.A.: *m.* 1885, Giovanna Malvina Anna, widow of Col. Macbean, of Tomatin, Inverness-shire. *Residence*, Ower Cottage, Fawley, Hants.——Caroline: *m.* 1851, Col. Arthur A'Court Fisher, C.B., R.E., who *d.* 1879, and has issue living, Arthur William, *b.* 1852,—Charles Sidney Dalton, *b.* 1866; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Middlesex Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches),—Frederick A'Court, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1902, Emma Lucy Athela, da. of the Rev. John Edward Alexander Inge (M.A. Trin. Hall, Camb.), R. of Gayton, Alford, Lincolnshire,—Alice E. (of 15, Walker Street, Edinburgh): *m.* 1879, James Allan Park, of Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), who *d.* 1882, and has issue living, Florence Ida Allan *b.* 1882,—Annie C. A.: *m.* 1887, William Macbean, Esq., and has issue living, Ronald Eden *b.* 1890. Ian Gordon *b.* 1892, Aileen Clelia *b.* 1894,—Ethel Mary. *Residence*, 44, Castle Street, Edinburgh.——Emma Selina: *m.* 1861, the Rev. Dacres Olivier, R. of Wilton, and has issue living, *Rev.* Henry Eden, *b.* 1866; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1894); V. of St. Michael's, Maidstone: *m.* 1895, Gertrude Isabella, da. of the late Rev. Edward Capel Cure [*see* B. Rookwood], and has issue living, Jasper George *b.* 1896, Arthur Eden *b.* 1898, Martin John *b.* 1900.—Alfred C. S., *b.* 1867: *m.* 1900, Mrs. Bernard Beere,—Arthur Frank, *b.* 1868,—Sidney Richard, *R.N.*, *b.* 1870; became Lieut. 1892: *m.* 1897, Etheldred Mary, da. of the late Capt. Henry John Hodgson, R.N., of Freshfield, Milbrook, Hants, and has issue living, Reginald Henry Dacres *b.* 1899, Joan Etheldred *b.* 1901,—Reginald Ernest, *b.* 1871,—Robert Harold, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.,—Mary: *m.* 1895, Lieut. Charles James Collins, R.N.,—Edith Maud,—Emma Mildred. *Residence*, Wilton Rectory, near Salisbury.——Mary. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. George Morton Eden, 4th son of 2nd baronet of Maryland, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1862: *m.* 1834, Louisa Anne, who *d.* 1878, da. of George Robert Eyres, Esq.:—

Fanny Evelyn Mary. *Residence*, Kingston, Taunton.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Gen. George Morton Eden (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Morton Parker Eden, R.A., *b.* 1835, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1861, Georgina Louisa Helen, who *d.* 1890, da. of Col. Pester, R.A.:—

Frederick Schomberg, *b.* 1872.——Beatrice Caroline: *m.* 1889, Charles Cockburn Talbot, Esq., and has issue living, Robert Charles, *b.* 1891,—John Angelo, *b.* 1893,—Cécil, *b.* 1900.——Georgina Clarice: *m.* 1895, the Rev. William Henry Paine, M.A., Curate of St. Werburgh's, Derby.——Lilian: *m.* 1895, Lieut. William Nicolas McGachen, R.N., and has issue living, Armine Nicolas Eden, *b.* 1896.

Issue of the late Charles Calvert Eden, Esq., *b.* 1837, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1862, Cecile (now of The Grange, Kingston, Taunton), da. of Baron de Sinner, of Berne:—

Morton Frederic, *b.* 1865.——Evelyn Louisa Cecile.——Violet Cecile: *m.* 1899, Capt. Arthur Street, Army Ser. Corps, and has issue living, John Noel Eden, *b.* 1902.

William, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, of West Auckland, was created Baron Auckland [*see* B. Auckland].

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Eden, Esq., Sec. to Govt. of Ceylon (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. John Patrick Eden, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1850, Catherine Frances, who *d.* 1898, da. of the late Col. Henry Stobart, of Etherley House, co. Durham:—

John Henry, *b.* 1851; is a retired Lieut.-Col., and one of H.M.'s Inspectors of Constabulary; formerly Major Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.), and Ch. Constable of co. Durham; served in Soudan campaign 1885-6 (medal, bronze star): *m.* 1893, Lady Florence Lowry-Corry, dau. of 4th Earl Belmore, and has issue living, Robert John Patrick, *b.* 1896,—Christian Florence, *b.* 1894,—Norah Madeline, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Bishopton Grange, Ripon. *Club*, United Service.——Arthur Francis, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1882, Frances, da. of the late Rev. Robert Springett, V. of Brafferton. *Residence*, Penlan, Swansea.——*Right Rev.* George Rodney (*Lord Bishop of Wakefield*), *D.D.*, *b.* 1853; appointed Lord Bishop of Wakefield 1897 [*see* "PEERAGE"].——Charles Hamilton, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1885, Caroline Sophia, da. of the late Rev. Charles Henry Ford, V. of Bishopton, Ferry Hill, Durham, and has issue living, Henry Charles Hamilton, *b.* 1889,—Frances Catherine, *b.* 1891,—Dulcibella, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, Penallt, Sketty R.S.O.. Glamorganshire.——*Rev.* Frederick Nugent, *b.* 1857; ed. at Pemb. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1881); is V. of Belvedere. *Residence*, Belvedere Vicarage, Kent.——*Rev.* Henry Culley, *b.* 1858; ed. at Pemb. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1881, M.A. 1890); is V. of Holy Innocents', Hammersmith, W. *Residence*, 205, Goldhawk Road, W.——Robert Gerald Rodney, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1901, Elizabeth Anne, da. of the Rt. Rev (Thomas Bunbury) Lord Bishop of Limerick, Ardfert, and Aghadoe. *Residence*, Rhyd-yr Helyg, Sketty, Glamorganshire.——Frances Margaret: *m.* 1893, the Rev. Richard Appleton, V. of St. George's, Camberwell, S.E., and Warden of Trin. Coll. (Camb.) Mission. *Residence*, St. George's Vicarage, Camberwell, S.E.——Mary Dulcibella. *Residence*, The Vicarage, Belvedere, Kent.

Issue of the late Col. William Frederick Eden, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1838, Marie Sidonie, who *d.* 1894, da. of Mons. Jean Isidor Delaselle:—

Henry Hamilton Forbes, *b.* 1856; is Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Norfolk Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900, as Railway Staff Officer (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1878, Emily Clara Charlotte, widow of S. Bedford Edwards, Esq. *Residence*, Eden Lodge, Beeston Regis, Norfolk. *Clubs*, Junior United Service, Hurlingham.

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Eden, Esq., 4th son of 3rd baronet, of West Auckland, *b.* 1740, *d.* 1805: *m.* 1783, Mariana, who *d.* 1854, da. of Arthur Jones, Esq., of Reigate:—

Issue of the late Thomas Eden, Esq., Sec. to Gov. of Ceylon, *b.* 1787, *d.* 1845: *m.* 1810 Frances Eliza, who *d.* 1879, da. of the Hon. John Rodney:—

Sarah Frederica: *m.* 1841, Montagu Wilmot, Esq., who *d.* 1881 [*see* Wilmot, Bt., cr. 1772.]. *Residence*, Western House, Branksome Park, Bournemouth.——Emily Georgiana. *Residence*, The Bryn, Swansea.——Dulcibella Mary: *m.* 1867, Iltid Thomas, Esq., who *d.* 1889, and has issue living, Iltid Edward Thomas, *b.* 1873,—Isabel de Winton: *m.* 1896, Francis William Gilbertson, Esq., of Glvn Teg, Pontardawe, Swansea, and has issue living, Mary Dulcibel Frances *b.* 1898,—Dulcibel Iltuta,—Amabel Charlotte: *m.* 1902, Maurice Walter Henty, Esq. *Residence*, Glanmor, Swansea.

Issue of the late Gen. John Eden, C.B., *b.* 1789, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1st, 1830, Anne, who *d.* 1841, da. of Sir John Caldwell, Bt.; 2ndly, 1843, Charlotte Carse, da. of Edmund Saul Prentice, Esq., of Armagh:—

William Thomas, *b.* 1838; formerly Col. Bom. S.C.——Frederick Morton, *b.* 1845; formerly Major R.M.L.I.; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star): *m.* 1881, Minnie Pitts, el. da. of Edward Allen, Esq., J.P., of Stowford Lodge, Ivy Bridge, Devon, and has issue living, Lionel Morton, *b.* 1888.——George Henry, *b.* 1849; is a retired Lieut. R N.——Frances Charlotte: *m.* 1872, Montagu St. John Maule, Esq., solicitor, and has issue living, Henry Noel St. John, *b.* 1873,—Walter John, *b.* 1878,—Ethel Mary St. John, *b.* 1886. *Residence*, Bath.——Emily Elizabeth: *m.* 1874, Ernest Wallace Rooke, Esq., solicitor. *Residence*, Stratton House, Bath.

Issue of the late Arthur Eden, Esq., *b.* 1793, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1824, Frances, who *d.* 1877, widow of William Baring, Esq., M.P., and da. of John Poulett Thompson, Esq., of Waverley Abbey:—

Arthur John, *b.* 1827. *Residence*, 19, Bedford Square, W.C.——Frederick. *b.* 1828: *m.* 1865. Caroline, da. of E. J. L. Jekyll, Esq., of Wargrave Hill. *Residence*, Palazzo Barbarigo, Venice.——Dulcibella: *m.* 1856, Hugh Hammersley, Esq., who *d.* 1882, and has issue living, Arthur Charles (of 65, Lowndes Square, S.W.; Abney House, Bourne End; and Glendarroch, Wigtonshire), *b.* 1856: *m.* 1st, 18—, Mary Louisa, who *d.* 1899, da. of the late Col. Campbell, of Eversley, Northants; 2ndly, 18—, Violet Mary, da. of the late P. Williams-Freeman, Esq.,—Hugh Greenwood (of 14, Chester Square, S.W.): *m.* 1889, Mary Frances, da. of Owen Grant, Esq.,—Guy Frederick, *b.* 1871,—Margaret Dulcibella: *m.* 1883, Sydney Francis Godolphin Osborne, Esq. [*see* D. Leeds],—Dora Edith: *m.* 1880, Francis Alexander Campbell, Esq., C.B., of 7, Onslow Crescent, South Kensington, S.W.,—Mabel Barbara: *m.* 1888, Walter Nassau Senior, Esq., of 98, Cheyne Walk, S.W., and Totland Bay, Isle of Wight,—Maud Emily: *m.* 1891, Henry William Duff-Gordon, Esq. [*see* Duff-Gordon, Bt., colls.],—Beatrice Caroline: *m.* 1898, Philip Treherne, Esq.,—Sylvia Katharine. *Residences*, Sun House, 6, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.; Eden, Totland Bay, Isle of Wight.

Grandchildren of the late Robert Eden, Esq., son of the late Thomas Eden, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Col. Morton Robert Eden, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1864, Frances Maria, who *d.* 1900, da. of the late Nathaniel Clarke Barnardiston, Esq., of The Ryes, Sudbury, Suffolk:—

Ethel. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Charles Henry Eden, Esq., *b.* 1839, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1863, Georgina (now of The Haven, Sheringham, Norfolk), da. of Capt. Frederick William Hill, formerly of 10th Foot:—

Guy Ernest Morton, *b.* 1864; Bar. Inner Temple 1901: *m.* 1897, Ethel, da. of the late William Henry Holman, Esq., of 30, Gledhow Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, Rodney Guy Morton, *b.* 1899,—Kathleen Ethel, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, 11, West Eaton Place, S.W.——Arthur Henry, *b.* 1866.——Victoria Beatrice Edith.

Morton, 5th son of 3rd baronet, was created Baron Henley [*see* B. Henley].

The 1st and the 2nd baronets of West Auckland each sat as M.P. for co. Durham. The 2nd son of 3rd baronet of West Auckland was created a baronet, and the 3rd and 5th sons were respectively created Baron Auckland and Baron Henley. The 4th baronet of the same creation sat as M.P. for co. Durham, and the 5th baronet assumed for himself the additional surname of Johnson.

EDMONSTONE, Creation 1774, of Duntreath, Stirlingshire.



Virtue adds to honor.

Sir ARCHIBALD EDMONSTONE, 5th *Baronet; b.* May 30th, 1867; *s.* his father, *Adm. Sir* WILLIAM, 1888; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders); is a D.L. for Stirlingshire: *m.* 1895, Ida Agnes, da. of the late George Stewart Forbes, Esq. [*see* Forbes, Bt., colls., *cr.* 1823], and has issue.

Arms—Or, three crescents within a double tressure flory-counter-flory gules. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet a swan's head and neck proper. Supporters—Two lions rampant gules. *Seats*—Duntreath Castle, Strathblane, Stirlingshire; Colzium, Kilsyth, Sturlingshire. *Town Residence*—21, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*—Marlborough, Bachelors'.

Sons living—WILLIAM GEORGE, *b.* Oct. 20th, 1896.——Archibald Charles, *b.* 1898.——Edward St. John, *b.* 1901.

Sisters living—Louisa Anne: *m.* 1872, Col. Henry Pipon, C.B., R.A., and has issue living, Mary Elizabeth: *m.* 1899, Capt. Cecil Toogood, D.S.O., Manchester Regt., and has issue living, a da. *b.* 1902,—Emma Philippa,—Georgina Helen: *m.* 1901, Capt. Herbert Graham Stainforth, 4th Bengal Lancers, and has issue living, Madeleine Susan *b.* 1902,—Evangeline Aimée,—Geraldine Maria.——Charlotte Henrietta: *m.* 1866, the Rev. John Francis Kitson, V. of Antony, and has with other issue living, Antony Buller, *b.* 1890,—Dorothy Euphemia, *b.* 1888. *Residence*, Antony Vicarage, near Devonport.——Jessie: *m.* 1884, Major Edward John Winnigton-Ingram, Roy. Warwickshire Regt., who *d.* 1892 [Winnington, Bt., colls.].——Frances Euphemia: *m.* 1873, Alexander R. Duncan, Esq., and has issue living, John Alexander, *b.* 1878.——Sophia: *m.* 1880, James Edward Hope, Esq. [*see* Hope, Bt., colls.].——Mary Clementina: *m.* 1874, the Rt. Hon. Andrew Graham Murray, P.C., M.P., and has issue living, Ronald Thomas Graham, *b.* 1875,—Mary Caroline,—Gladys Esmé,—Marjorie. *Residences*, 7, Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh; Stenton, Dunkeld, Perthshire.——Alice Frederica (*Hon. Mrs. George Keppel*): *m.* 1891, the Hon. George Keppel [*see* E. Albemarle]. *Residence*, 30, Portman Square, W.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Neil Benjamin Edmonstone, Esq., H.E.I.C.S. (infra):—

Issue of the late Neil Benjamin Edmonstone, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 1809, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1840, Madelina Ellinor, who *d.* 1898, da. of William Henry Trant, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., of Dingle, co. Kerry:—

Neil Benjamin, *b.* 1843; is a retired Lieut.-Col. (formerly 4th Hussars): *m.* 1886, Edith Isabel, da. of Henry Lumsden, Esq., of Pitcaple, Aberdeenshire, and has issue living, Eda Meriel. *b.* 1888. *Club*, Junior United Service.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Welland Edmonstone, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1842, Susan Mary D'Oyley, who *d.* 1852, da. of the late Rev. Philip Douglas:—

Susanna Carnegie: *m.* 1867, Dr. John Venn (Fellow of Caius Coll., Camb.), and has issue living, John Archibald, *b.* 1883.——Charlotte Anne: *m.* 1871, the Rev. Thomas Dalton, who *d.* 1894, Senior Mathematical Master of Eton Coll., and has issue living, Thomas Edmonstone, *b.* 1872,—Charles Reginald, *b.* 1875,—Arthur Claude, *b.* 1878,—Harold Francis *b.* 1885,—Mary Susan,—Hilda Margaret,—Kathleen Bertha Charlotte.——Frances D'Oyley: *m.* 1881, the Rev. Arthur Powys Woodhouse, V. of Tuxford, and has with other issue living, Douglas Edmonstone, *b.* 1882,—a son, *b.* 1893,—a da., *b.* 1896. *Residence*, Tuxford Vicarage, Notts.——Esther Alicia. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Sir George Frederick Edmonstone, K.C.B., H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 1813, *d.* 1864: *m.* 18—, Anne Farley, who *d.* 1859, da. of T. Turner, Esq., H.E.I.C.S.:—

Ellen Craigie, *b.* 1856. *Residence*, St. Albans, Surbiton, Kingston-on-Thames.

Issue of the late Neil Benjamin Edmonstone, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., 5th son of 1st baronet. *b.* 1765, *d.* 1841: *m.* 1803, Charlotte Anne, da. of Peter Friell, Esq.:—

Alicia Augusta. *Residence*, Napier Mansions, Tunbridge Wells.

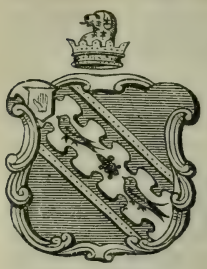
This family is probably descended from an Edmundus of the powerful race of Seton, amid whose lands Edmonstone, the original family seat, is situated. The 1st baronet was M.P. for Dumbartonshire and the Ayr and Irvine Burghs 1761-95, and the 2nd and 4th baronets sat as M.P. for Stirlingshire (*C*) 1812-19, and 1874-80 respectively.

EDWARDS, Creation 1838. [Extinct 1850.]

Sir JOHN EDWARDS, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living—Mary Cornelia (*Marchioness of Londonderry*): *m.* 1846, the 5th Marquess of Londonderry. *Residences*, Plas Machynlleth, Montgomeryshire; 3, Hamilton Place, W.

EDWARDS, Creation 1866, of Pye Nest, Yorkshire.



Omne bonum Dei donum.
Every good is the gift of God.

Sir JOHN HENRY PRIESTLEY CHURCHILL EDWARDS, 3rd *Baronet; b.* July 7th, 1889; *s.* his father, *Sir* HENRY COSTER LEA, 1896.

Arms—Azure, on a bend nebulée argent, cotised or, a fleur-de-lis, between two martlets of the field. Crest—Out of a crown vallery or, a talbot's head argent, semée-de-lis azure.

Residence—The Mansion, Ashbrittle, Wellington, Somerset.

Brother living—HENRY CHARLES SERRELL PRIESTLEY, *b.* March 1st, 1893.

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—Priestley Churchill, *b.* 1841; ed. at Harrow, and at St. John's Coll., Oxford; is a D.L. of W. Riding of York. *Residence*, 37, Bryanston Street, W. *Club*, Junior Carlton.——Charles Grove, *b.* 1843; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1870); is a J.P. for W. Riding of York and for Berks; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Col. 2nd W. York Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1871, Beatrix, da. of Henry Hippisley, Esq., of Lamborne Place, Hungerford, Berks. *Residence*, Wicklesham, Faringdon. *Clubs*, Carlton, Cavalry.——Arthur Hancock, *b.* 1847; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1872); formerly Major 2nd W. York Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. and D.L. for W. Riding of York: *m.* 1874, Eleanor Louisa, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Joseph Walker Pease, of Hesslewood, Hull, and has issue living, Geoffrey Otho Charles, *b.* 1876; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1898),—Henry Arthur Rolleston, *b.* 1881; ed. at Haileybury,—Eleanor Churchill: *m.* 1900, William Boger, Esq., of Whitehouse, Fowey,—Barbara Florence,—Winifred Delia. *Residences*, Pye Nest, Halifax; Undercliff, Fowey.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Henrietta Maria: *m.* 1860, Capt. John Dearden (formerly of 13th Light Dragoons), and has issue living, John, *b.* 1861; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Royal Sussex Regt.,—Henry, *b.* 1867,—Margaret Gertrude,—Agnes Henrietta. *Residence*, 1, Eccleston Square, S.W.——Emily Gertrude: *m.* 1873, Lea Priestley Edwards, Esq., and has issue living, Eric Lea Priestley, *b.* 1877; is Lieut. 1st Batn. E. Yorkshire Regt.,—Charles Egerton Priestley, *b.* 1879,—Bertram Cecil Priestley, *b.* 1880,—Lionel Priestley, *b.* 1881,—Eva Gertrude Josephine. *Residence*, 51, Esplanade, Scarborough.——Laura Maude: *m.* 1874, Edward Egerton Leigh, Esq. (formerly Lieut. 2nd Dragoon Guards), 2nd son of the late Col. Egerton Leigh, M.P., and has issue living, John Egerton, *b.* 1876; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Warwickshire Regt.,—Henry Egerton, *b.* 1877. *Residence*, Broadwell Manor House, Stow-on-the-Wold, Gloucestershire.

Widows living of 1st and 2nd Baronets—MARIA CHURCHILL (*Lady Edwards*), da. of the late Thomas Coster, Esq.: *m.* 1838, Sir Henry Edwards, C.B., 1st baronet, who *d.* 1886. *Residence*, Pye Nest, Halifax.——LAURA SELINA (*Lady Edwards*), da. of the late John Capes Clark, Esq., of Bridgefoot House, Iver, Bucks: *m.* 1887, as his second wife, Sir Henry Coster Lea Edwards, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1896. *Residence*, The Mansion, Ashbrittle, Wellington, Somerset.

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Halifax (*C*) 1847-52, and for Beverley 1857-68.

Edwards-Moss, see Moss.

GREY-EGERTON, Creation 1617, of Egerton and Oulton, Cheshire.



I trust not in arms, but in valor.

Sir PHILIP HENRY BRIAN GREY-EGERTON, 12th *Baronet; b.* April 29th, 1864; *s.* his father, *Sir* PHILIP LE BELWARD, 1891; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Cheshire Regt.; is a D.L. for Cheshire, and Capt. Cheshire Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1893, Mary Carolyn Campbell, da. of the late Major J. Wayne Cuyler, of U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent a lion rampant gules, between three pheons sable, *Egerton;* 2nd and 3rd, barry of six argent and azure, a label of five points gules, *Grey.* Crests—1st, three arrows, two in saltire, and one in pale, points downwards or, barbed and feathered sable, banded with a ribbon gules; 2nd, on a dexter glove argent, a falcon rising or. Supporters—Dexter, a lion argent ducally crowned or; sinister, a wyvern or; each gorged with a plain collar azure, and pendent therefrom an escutcheon gules charged with three pheons argent.

Seats—Oulton Park, Tarporley, Cheshire; Broxton Old Hall, Chester. *Town Residence*—5, Carlos Place, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Bachelors', Turf, Pratt's.

Sons living—PHILIP DE MALPAS WAYNE, *b.* April 4th, 1895.——Rowland Le Belward (twin), *b.* 1895.

Daughter living—Cecely Alice Grey, *b.* 1893.

Sister living—Violet Edith Grey (*Baroness Romilly*): *m.* 1897, the 3rd Baron Romilly. *Residence*, Porthkerry, Barry, Glamorganshire.

Uncle living (son of 10th baronet)—Rowland, *b.* 1838; formerly Lieut.-Col. Rifle Brigade. *Residence*, 2, Carlisle Place, Victoria Street, S.W. *Clubs*, Army and Navy, Wellington, Windham.

Aunts living (daughters of 10th baronet)—Anna Mary Elizabeth : *m.* 1855, Henry Reginald Corbet, Esq., who *d.* 1902 [*see* Corbet, Bt., colls.].——Cecely Louisa (*Countess of Selkirk*) : *m.* 1878, the 6th Earl of Selkirk (*cr.* 1646), who *d.* 1885. *Residences*, Balmae, Kirkcudbright; 50, Berkeley Square, W.

Great-Uncles living (sons of 9th baronet)—*Rev.* William Henry EGERTON, *b.* 1811; ed. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1834, M.A. 1835); is R. of Whitchurch, and Preb. of Lichfield : *m.* 1840, Louisa, who *d.* 1902, da. of the late Brooke Cunliffe, Esq. [*see* Cunliffe, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, *Rev.* Brooke de Malpas, *b.* 1845; ed. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1871); is R. of Stoke-on-Terne, and V. of Child's Ercall, Market Drayton : *m.* 1878, Alice Catherine, da. of the late Rev. Edward Rose Breton, R. of Charmouth,—Frederick Philip, *b.* 1853,—Mary,—Mabel : *m.* 1893, Robert Peel Ethelston, Esq. *Residence*, Whitchurch Rectory, Salop.——*Rev.* George Henry EGERTON, *b.* 1822; ed. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1844, M.A. 1847); is R. of Myddle, and a Preb. of Lichfield; was Rural Dean of Wem 1867-92 and 1895-7 : *m.* 1st, 1846, Mary, who *d.* 1876, da. of the late Henry Stone, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., and widow of Sir William Marjoribanks, 2nd Bt.; 2ndly, 1881, Clara, da. of J. T. Oswald, Esq., of Dunnikier, Fifeshire, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Arthur Oswald, *b.* 1890,—Bridget Ellin, *b.* 1888. *Residence*, Myddle Rectory, near Shrewsbury.

Widow living of 11th Baronet—HENRIETTA ELIZABETH SOPHIA (*Hon. Lady Grey-Egerton*), da. of 1st Baron Londesborough : *m.* 1861, Lieut.-Col. Sir Philip Le Belward Grey-Egerton, 11th baronet, who *d.* 1891. *Residence*, 51, Mount Street, W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Caledon Richard Egerton, 5th son of 9th baronet, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1874 : *m.* 1843, Margaret, who *d.* 1900, da. of Alexander Cumming, Esq., of St. Vincent :—

Caledon Philip, *b.* 1846; is Col. Comdg. Regt. Dist. No. 39; formerly 2nd Batn. Dorsetshire Regt. : *m.* 1884, Caroline Blanche, da. of the late Rev. Reginald Southwell Smith, R. of Stafford, Dorchester [*see* Smith-Marriott, Bt.], and has issue living, Philip Reginald Le Belward, *b.* 1885. *Residence*, Tenantrees, Dorchester.——Charles Comyn, *C.B. D.S.O.*, *b.* 1848; is Col. I.S.C.: served in Afghanistan 1880, present at march from Cabul to Candahar (mentioned in despatches), in Hazara Expedition 1888 (mentioned in despatches), in Miranzai Expedition 1891 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., D.S.O.), with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5, in command of a Column (mentioned in despatches, C.B.), with Dongola Expedition 1896 in command of Indian Contingent (mentioned in despatches, A.D.C. to H.M.), with Tochi Field Force 1897-8 in command of 1st Brig., and subsequent occupation force (mentioned in despatches), and in command of Khaibar Field Force 1898; was A.Q.M.G. to Bengal Forces 1895, A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1896-9, since when he has been in command of Punjab Frontier Force; officiated as Lieut.-Gen. on the Staff 1900-1901; D.S.O. 1891, C.B. (Mil.) 1895 : *m.* 1877, Anna Wellwood, who *d.* 1890, da. of the late James Lawson Hill, Esq., W.S. of Edinburgh, and has issue living, Wion de Malpas, *R.N.*, *b.* 1879; became Lieut. 1900,—James Boswell, *b.* 1880,—Charles Caledon, *b.* 1886. *Club*, East India United Service.——Reginald Arthur, *b.* 1850; formerly a Surveyor in Gen. Post Office in England, and now Sec. to Post Office in Ireland; is a J.P. for co. Dublin : *m.* 1877, Margaret, da. of the late Hon. J. Baker, of Morialta, S. Australia, and has issue living, Reginald Francis le Belward, *b.* 1880,—Wilfrid Allan, *R.N.*, *b.* 1881; became a Sub-Lieut. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, with Naval Brig., present at battles of Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, Magersfontein, Paardeberg, and Driefontein,—Robert, *b.* 1892,—Thomas Graham, *b.* 1899,—Mary Caledon; is a nun,—Winefride Annie le Clerc; is a Sister of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul,—Hilda Dupré. *Residence*, Brookville, Raheny, co. Dublin. *Club*, Sackville Street.——George le Clerc, *R.N.*, *b.* 1852; became Com. 1887, and Capt. 1893; served in Arctic Expedition 1875-6 (medal), and with Benin Expedition 1897 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); C.B. (Mil.) 1897; appointed Naval Attaché to the Maritime Courts 1893, and Assist.-Director of Torpedoes at the Admiralty 1898; is a Member of Council of Roy. United Ser. Institution : *m.* 1882, Frances Emily, da. of the late Murray Gladstone, Esq., and has issue living, William Markham le Clerc, *b.* 1883,—Brian, *R.N.*, *b.* 1886; became a Midshipman 1902,—Dorothy. *Club*, United Service.——Francis William, *b.* 1854; formerly Lieut.-Col. I.S.C. : *m.* 1887, Margaret Josephine, who *d.* 1899, da. of Col. Lovett, of Belmont, Chirk. *Club*, United Service.——Brian, *b.* 1857; is a Dist. Sup. of Police, Punjab, and Guardian to the son of the Nizam of Hyderabad. *Club*, East India United Service.——Florence Maud.——Edith Rebecca. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Com. Frederic Arthur Egerton, R.N., 6th son of 9th baronet, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1857 : *m.* 1848, Juliet Olivia, who *d.* 1881, da. of William Shelton Burnett, Esq. :—

Frederic Philip, *b.* 1853.——Juliet Rebecca : *m.* 1875, Assheton Rasbotham, Esq., and has issue living, Darcy Arthur, *b.* 1876,—Ruth Frances : *m.* 1900, Capt. Robert Wicksted Ethelston, formerly Roy. Welsh Fusiliers. *Residence*, The Bollings, Malpas, Cheshire. *Club*, Naval and Military.——Mary Cotton : *m.* 1884, Petley Lloyd Augustus Price, Esq., [*see* Rugge-Price, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*, Hayeswood, Pembury, Tunbridge Wells.

Grandchildren of the late William Egerton, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late William Egerton, Esq., *b.* 1815, *d.* 1841 : *m.* 1837, Mary Anne, da. of Lawford Tronson, Esq. :—

Sibella. *Residence*, Gresford Lodge, Gresford, Denbighshire.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Philip Henry Egerton, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1893 : *m.* 1st, 1857, Mary, who *d.* 1878, da. of Sir William Marjoribanks, 2nd baronet; 2ndly, 1886, Mary Louisa, who *d.* 1889, widow of 4th Baron Erskine, and da. of Col. Alexander Campbell, C.B., K.H.; 3rdly, 1890, Maud Mary Wedderburn (now of Navidale Cottage, Helmsdale, N.B.), da. of the late Samuel Clarke-Jervoise, Esq. [*see* Clarke-Jervoise, Bt., colls.]:—

John MARJORIBANKS-EGERTON, *b.* 1858; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1881, M.A. 1884), and at Ely Theological Coll.; formerly R. of Rode : received into Church of Rome 1894; has assumed the additional surname of Marjoribanks : *m.* 1899, Maud Geraldine Mary, da. of William Henry Chambers, Esq., of Chalksole, Dover, and has issue living, John Louis, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Villa Lucente, S. Domenico di Fiesole, Italy.——George, *b.* 1859 : *m.* 1892, Beatriz, only da. of the late Antonio D'Almeida Campos, Portugese Consul-Gen. to Brazil, and has issue living, Philip Graham, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, 13, Somerset Street, Portman Square, W.——

Graham, *b.* 1861 : *m.* 1886, Julia, da. of — Easley, Esq., of U.S.A., and has issue living, John George, *b.* 18—.——Philip, *b.* 1866 ; became Lieut. R.N. 1889.——William, *b.* 1870; ed. at Rossall, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford ; is in B.C.S. ; appointed Under Sec. to Govt. of Bengal 1895 : *m.* 1895, Louisa Marie, da. of Edward Algernon Le Mesurier, Esq., banker, of Genoa and Guernsey, and has issue living, William le Belward, *b.* 1901.——Ruth.——Mary : *m.* 1893, Major Gerard Moore Heath, D.S.O., R.E. and has issue living, Gerard William Egerton, *b.* 1897,—Mary Marjoribanks Moore, *b.* 1894.

Grandchildren of the late Philip Egerton, Esq., father of 8th and 9th baronets :—

Issue of the late William Egerton, Esq., *b.* 1770, *d.* 1827 : *m.* 1807, Sibella, who *d.* 1883. da. of Robert Boswell, Esq., W.S., of Edinburgh :—

Sir Robert Eyles, *K.C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*, *b.* 1827 ; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford, and at Haileybury ; served in B.C.S. 1849-82 ; was a M.L.C. of Gov.-Gen. of India 1871-4, and Lieut.-Gov. of the Punjab 1877-82 ; is a J.P., and a D.L. for Denbighshire ; C.S.I. 1875, C.I.E. 1878, K.C.S.I. 1879 : *m.* 1st, 1853, Mary Warren, who *d.* 1882, da. of the late Capt. William Hickey, H.E.I.C. ; 2ndly, 1883, Emily Caroline, da. of the late Rev. J. W. Cunningham, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Robert Walter. *b.* 1855 ; is an Executive Engineer, P.W. Depart., India : *m.* 1887, Flora Augusta, da. of Gen. Richard Shubrick, and has issue living, Robert Randle *b.* 1888,—Raleigh Gilbert, *b.* 1860 ; is Major I.S.C., and A.A.G. of Punjab Frontier Force ; served with Black Mountain Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp), with Isazai Field Force 1892, with Waziristan Field Force 1894-5 (clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), and with Dongola Expedition 1896 (medal, Brevet Major) : *m.* 1894, Bridget Watson, who *d.* 1894, el. da. of Watson Askew-Robertson, Esq. [B. Marjoribanks, *ext.*],—Charles Philip, *b.* 1863; is Major I.S.C., and Dep. Commr., Punjab : *m.* 1889, Lilian Isabel, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Hugh Rose, B.S.C., and has issue living, Rowland Philip *b.* 1891, Brian Raleigh *b.* 1897.—Grace Lilian *b.* 1893,—Frances Mary (*Lady Young*) : *m.* 1881, Sir William Mackworth Young, K.C.S.I. [*see* Young, Bt., cr. 1813],—Katharine Flora,—Margaret Rebecca. *Residence*, Coed-y-glyn, Wrexham.——Anne : *m.* 1855, the Rev. Philip Mules, who *d.* 1892, Chap. to Duke of Rutland. *Residence*, Knipton Cottage, Grantham.

Issue of the late Rev. Rowland Egerton-Warburton, *b.* 1778, *d.* 1846 : *m.* 1803, Emma, who *d.* 1881, only da. of James Croxton, Esq., of Norley Bank, Cheshire :—

Charlotte : *m.* 1859, the Rev. Henry Leslie, who *d.* 1870. *Residence*, Riverside, Fermoy.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Rowland Egerton-Warburton, (ante) :—

Issue of the late Rowland Eyles Egerton-Warburton, Esq., *b.* 1804, *d.* 1891 : *m.* 1831, Mary, who *d.* 1881, da. of Sir Richard Brooke, 6th Bt. :—

Piers, *b.* 1839 ; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford B.A. 1861) ; is a J.P. and D.L. for Cheshire ; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Cheshire Yeo. Cav. ; sat as M.P. for Cheshire Mid (*C*) 1876-85 : *m.* 1880, the Hon. Antoinette Elizabeth Saumarez, da. of 3rd Baron de Saumarez, and has issue living, John, *b.* 1883 ; ed. at Eton,—Geoffrey, *b.* 1888,—Dorothy, *b.* 1881,—Eveline, *b.* 1882,—Margery, *b.* 1890, —Lettice, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, Arley Hall, Northwich, Cheshire. *Clubs*, Carlton, St. James's.——Mary : *m.* 1st, 1860, Robert Newcomen, who *d.* 1861, el. son of Sir Robert Gore-Booth, 4th Bt. ; 2ndly, John Ussher, Esq., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Mary, *b.* 1874 : *m.* 1896, J. Kenneth Foster, Esq., and has issue living, Barbara *b.* 1897, Joan *b.* 1899,—Maurice, *b.* 1878. *Residence*, The Dene, Northwich, Cheshire.

Issue of the late Rev. James Francis Egerton-Warburton, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1849 : *m.* 1839, Anne, who *d.* 1886, da. of George Stone, Esq., of Blisworth :—

George, *b.* 1844 : *m.* 1886, Ruth, da. of the late Hon. Arthur Lascelles [*see* E. Harewood, colls.]. *Residence*, Sandicroft, Northwich.——*Rev.* Geoffrey, *b.* 1846; ed. at St. Mary Hall, Oxford (B.A. 1870) ; is R. of Warburton : *m.* 1878, Adela Georgina Victorine, widow of H. T. Kelsey, Esq., and da. of the late B. G. Goode, Esq., Barrister-at-law. *Residence*, Warburton Rectory, Warrington.——Arthur, *b.* 1848 : *m.* 1874, Edna, who *d.* 1901, da. of James Stowe, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur Francis, *b.* 1879 —Piers, *b.* 1881,—Ruth. *Residence*, 143, Burngreave Road, Sheffield.——Katharine Anne ; is Mother Superior of St. Saviour's Priory, Great Cambridge Street, E.——Eleanor Werburghe. *Residence*, St. Saviour's Priory, Great Cambridge Street, E.

Issue of the late Major Henry William Egerton-Warburton, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1868 : *m.* 1835, Harriette Elizabeth, da. of Maj.-Gen. Thomas Evans, C.B. :—

Emma Isabel : *m.* 1877, the Very Rev. Charles S. Bruce, Dean of Cork. *Residence*, The Deanery, Cork.

Issue of the late Major Peter Egerton-Warburton, C.M.G., *b.* 1813, *d.* 1889 : *m.* 1838, Alicia, who *d.* 1892, da. of Henry Mant, Esq. :—

Richard, *b.* 1840.——Rowland James, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1872, Annie, da. of the late John Hart, Esq., C.M.G., and has issue living, John, *b.* 1873,—Peter, *b.* 1877,—Wilbraham, *b.* 1882,—Rowland, *b.* 1885,—two daus. *Residence*, Grafton, Sandringham, Victoria.——William, *b.* 1847 : *m.* 1877, Edith, da. of W. M. Sandford, Esq., and has issue living, Richard, *b.* 1880,—Philip, *b.* 1882,—a da.——Ethel Catharine : *m.* 1871, Henry Augustus Short, Esq.——Mary : *m.* 1894, the Rev. Philip Richard Pymar Dodd, R. of St. David's, Burnside, S. Australia, and Chap. to Bishop of Adelaide. *Residence*, Burnside, S. Australia.

Issue of the late George Edward Egerton-Warburton, Esq., Lieut. 51st Regt., *b.* 1819, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1st, 1842, Augusta, who *d.* 1871, da. of the late Sir Richard Spencer, R.N. ; 2ndly, 1873, Emily, who *d.* 1896, da. of the late Rev. James Coghlan, R. of Markfield, Leicestershire :—

George Grey, *b.* 1843 : *m.* 1872, Amy, da. of Edward Hester, Esq., and has issue living, Philip Grey, *b.* 1877,—Georgia, *b.* 1874 : *m.* 1900, Leslie Peel Hall, Esq., of the Audit Office, Perth, W. Australia,—Mary Augusta, *b.* 1875,—Winifred Amy, *b.* 1880. *Residence*, Yeriminup, W. Australia.——Rowland, *b.* 1845 : *m.* 1881, Mary, da. of John M'Kail, Esq., and has issue living, Rowland, *b.* 1883,—Reginald John, *b.* 1885,—Cecil Edward, *b.* 1887,—Piers, *b.* 1892,—Philip Augustus, *b.* 1894,—Farquhar Grey, *b.* 1896,—three daus. *Residence*, Adelaide Terrace, Perth, W. Australia.——Horace, *b.* 1848 : *m.* 1875, Selina, da. of John M'Kail, Esq., and has issue living, John Le Belward, *b.* 1882,—Horace Grey, *b.* 1881,—four daus. *Residence*, St. Werburgh's, W. Australia. *Club*, Albany.——Augustus, *b.* 1850 : *m.* 1880, Fanny, da. of Edward Hester, Esq., and has issue living, George Edward, *b.* 1882,—Angus, *b.* 1889,—Reginald Hubert, *b.* 1894, — Blanche, — Mabel Augusta,—Isabel Frances, — Jessie. *Residence*, Balgarrup, W. Australia.——Randle, *b.* 1860 : *m.* 1890, Eva, da. of Edward Hester, Esq., and has issue living, Piers Edward, *b.* 189-,—three daus. *Residence*, Blackwood Park, Bridgetown, W. Australia.——

Edward. *b.* 1867. *Residence*, Ongerup, W. Australia.——Francis Joseph, *b.* 1876; ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1898, M.A. 1902).——Cecil William, *b.* 1878; ed. at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901).——Alice: *m.* 1870, the Rev. Waldyve Willington Tarleton. *Residence*, Sydney, N.S. Wales.——Mary: *m.* 1870, Cecil Rogers, Esq., surgeon.——Emma.——Ann: *m.* 1884, William Wallace Mitchell, Esq. *Residence*, Langton, W. Australia.

The House of Egerton, one of the most ancient and distinguished in Cheshire, traces its descent to William le Belward, who was Baron of Malpas under the Norman Earls Palatine of that county. David, great-grandson of William le Belward, took the name of Egerton from the Lordship of Egerton, which he had inherited; and from him, in a direct line, is descended the present baronet. The 7th baronet was created Earl of Wilton. The 8th, 9th, and 10th baronets each assumed the additional surname of Grey. The 10th baronet sat as M.P. for Chester (*C*) 1830, for Cheshire West 1835-68, and for Cheshire West 1868-81.

ELIOTT, Creation 1666, of Stobs, Roxburghshire.

Boldly and rightly. *They believe what they see.*



Be wise.

Sir WILLIAM FRANCIS AUGUSTUS ELIOTT, 8th *Baronet; b.* 1827; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM FRANCIS, 1864; ed. at Eton; served in 93rd Highlanders 1845-50; is a J.P. and D.L. for Roxburghshire: *m.* 1st, 1848, Charlotte Maria, who *d.* 1878, da. of the late Robert Wood, Esq.; 2ndly, 1879, Hannah Grissell, da. of H. T. Birkett, Esq., of Foxbury, Surrey, and widow of Henry Kelsall, Esq., and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Gules, on a bend engrailed or, a baton azure; upon a chief of the last a castle winged with turrets between two pillars argent, masoned sable, the gate of the castle of the last charged with a key of the second, and below the same the word "Gibraltar." **Crests**—1st, a hand couped at the wrist, in armour holding a cutlass in bend both proper; 2nd, an open dexter hand palewise couped at the wrist charged with an eye, both proper. **Supporters**—Dexter, a ram; sinister, a goat; both proper and each gorged with a laurel branch vert and treading on a mural crown or.

Seat—Stobs Castle, Hawick, N.B. *Clubs*—Constitutional, Scottish, Hurlingham.

Daughter living—Grace Theresa Blanche.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Alexander Boswell Eliott, Esq., R.N., 2nd son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1st, 1855, Katherine, who *d.* 185-, da. of William Craigie, Esq., M.D.; 2ndly, 1858, Annabella, da. of Niel Carmichael, Esq.:—

ARTHUR BOSWELL, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1884, Lilla, only child of John Burbank, Esq., and has issue living, Gilbert Alexander Boswell, *b.* May 5th, 1885,—Marie Vere Margaret Emily Boswell,—Beatrice Maud Boswell.——Alexander Boswell Vassall, *b.* 1867. *Resides in* Australia.——Rawdon Popham Vassall, *b.* 1869. *Residence*, Vancouver, British Columbia.——Charles James, *b.* 1875. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Frances Elizabeth, dau. of 7th baronet, *d.* 1869, having *m.* 1855, Edmund Forrest, Esq., of Forrest Lodge, Berks:—

Rawdon Eliott Lowther, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1897, Emma, da. of the late James Baird, Esq., of Ayr, N.B. ——Thomas, *b.* 1858.——Alfred Lowther Fitzgerald, *b.* 1861.——Henry George Adolphus, *b.* 1868. ——Blanche, *b.* 1857.——Violet Gertrude, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1890, Major George Forbes Alexander, Roy. Army Med. Corps, and has issue living, Edmund Heathfield, *b.* 1897.——Emily Theresa, *b.* 1864. ——Frances Alexandrina, *b.* 1865.

Grandchildren of the late Gilbert Eliott, Esq. C.M.G., M.L.C., of Queensland, 3rd son of 6th baronet:—

Issue of the late Gilbert William Eliott, Esq., *b.* 1831, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1854, Jane Penelope (now of Rockford, Ingham, Townsville, Queensland), da. of the late Thomas Thomson, Esq., of Tasmania:—

Gilbert Francis, *C.E.*, *b.* 1859; is Engineer of N. Queensland: *m.* 1887, Emily Kate, da. of W. H. Palmer Esq., of Gippsland, Victoria, and has issue living, Gilbert Noel, *b.* 1888,—Keith, *b.* 1890. *Residence*, Brisbane, Queensland——Harry, *b.* 1866; is an Accountant in Australian Joint Stock Bank (Limited): *m.* 1900, Beatrice Annie, da. of the late C. F. L. Tooth, Esq., of Walloon Station, Dawson River, Queensland, and has issue living, Grace Penelope, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Grafton Street, Warwick, Queensland.——Kate Eliza: *m.* 1878, William A. Steedman, Esq.——Helen Ada: *m.* 1878, Alfred P. Mackenzie, Esq.——Maud Celia: *m.* 1887, Charles Edward Loveday, Esq. ——Constance May: *m.* 1894, Frederick Tooth, Esq., of Queensland, Australia. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Francis Willoughby Eliott, Esq., *b.* 1832, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1854, Sara Jane (now of Greenwells, Walcha, New England, N.S.W.), da. of the late W. Richards, Esq., of New England, N.S.Wales:—

Francis Willoughby Charles, *b.* 1855. *Residence*, Greenwells, Walcha, New England, N.S. Wales. ——Gilbert William Henry, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1886, Emily, da. of C. S. F. Chatfield, Esq., of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Charles Francis, *b.* 1889,—Gilbert William, *b.* 1894,—Francis Ferguson, *b.* 1898,—Jane Isabella, *b.* 1887,—Emily Alice, *b.* 1890,—Eleanor Lilian, *b.* 1892. *Residence*, Eulo, Glen Morrison, New England, N.S. Wales.——Edward Percy, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1890, Annie, el. da. of John Connolly, Esq., of Gayndah, Queensland, and has issue living, Gilbert, *b.*

1891,—Marjorie, *b.* 1892.——William Russell, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1893, Margaret, widow of — Irwin, Esq. ——Clifton Hazlewood *b.* 1872.——Lucy Isabella: *m.* 1884, Percy Hall Ross, Esq.——Elinor Mary Harriet: *m.* 1887, Henry Hall Ross, Esq. *Residence,*

Grandchildren of the late Sir Daniel Eliott, K.C.S.I. (infra):—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Maj.-Gen. William Russell Eliott, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1st, 1860, Jessie, who *d.* 1873, da. of Robert M'Intosh, Esq., Surg. Bengal Army; 2ndly, 1876, Frances Helen, who *d.* 1884, da. of Peter Laurence Cloete, Esq., of Zandvliet, Cape of Good Hope, and widow of Capt. Aubrey John Fullerton Gordon, M.S.C.:—

Hugh Russell, *b.* 1873; is Lieut. Worcestershire Regt.——Georgina Jessie.——Emma Frances.

Issue of the late Edward Frederick Eliott, Esq., *b.* 1834, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1856, Rykie Sophia, who *d.* 1891, da. of Peter Lawrence Cloete, Esq.:—

Francis Hardinge, *b.* 1862; is Major I.S.C., and Dep. Commr., Burmah: *m.* 1900, Mary Agnes, da. of the late Robert Wardrop, Esq.——Hester Sullivan: *m.* 1884, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Harry Haworth Aspinall, I.S.C., and has issue living, Eliott Heathfield, *b.* 1900,—Gladys Hester, *b.* 1889.

Issue of the late Sir Daniel Eliott, K.C.S.I., 4th son of 6th baronet, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1818, Georgina, who *d.* 1874, da. of Gen. George Russell:—

Cecilia Wheatley: *m.* 1856, Maj.-Gen. Eustace Hill, and has issue living, Eustace Henry, *b.* 1870,—Maria Anne: *m.* 1882, Major Alfred Heyland Parratt Turner, R.A.,—Grace Anne: *m.* 1888, C. Straker, Esq. *Residence,* High Warden, near Hexham.

Grandchildren of the late Adm. George Augustus Eliott (infra):—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Major George Augustus Eliott, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1st, 18—, Helen Janet, who *d.* 1876, da. of W. Jardine-Gallen, Esq.; 2ndly, 1877, Mary Anna, da. of the late J. Crampton, Esq.:—

Francis Augustus Heathfield, *b.* 1867; is an Inspector in Cape Mounted Police: *m.* 1896, Evelyn Georgina, da. of Richard William MacDermott, Esq., of Dublin, and has issue living, Heathfield George Henry, *b.* 1897,—Evelyn Heather, *b.* 1898.——Gerald Otho Rooski, *b.* 1874; is in Roy. Naval Reserve.——Hugh Jardine Lewin, *b.* 1876; is in Cape Mounted Police.

Issue of the late Adm. George Augustus Eliott, 5th son of 6th baronet, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1st, 1837, Alicia Anne, who *d.* 1864, da. of the Hon. Thomas Jeffery, of Halifax, N.S.; 2ndly, 1868, Harriet Sophia, da. of Adm. Sir John West, G.C.B.:—

Francis John Jeffery, *b.* 1844; is a retired Capt. R.N.: *m.* 1874, Hortense Caroline, da. of the late Leôn Schmitt, Esq., and has issue living, Mabel Alicia Georgina. *Residence,*

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Adm. Russell Eliott, 7th son of 6th baronet, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1st, 1830, Bethia, who *d.* 1843, da. of Sir William Russell, M.D., 1st baronet; 2ndly, 1852, Henrietta, who *d.* 1878, da. of Sir John Lister-Kaye, 1st baronet:—

Georgina. *Residence,* The Reculvers, Hastings.——Bethia Russell. *Residence,* The Reculvers, Hastings.

Sir William Eliott is head of the clan Eliott. The Eliotts of Stobs are descended from Gilbert Eliott of Stobs,—"Gibby wi' the gouden gartins,"—whose grandson, Gilbert, was made knight-banneret by the King in person on the field at Scone in 1643, and was afterwards created a baronet by Charles II. Gen. Eliott (Lord Heathfield), the famous defender of Gibraltar, was great-great-granduncle of the present baronet.

Eliott (Fuller-Eliott-Drake), see Drake.

ELLIOT, Creation 1874, of Penshaw, Durham, and Whitby, Yorkshire.



Labor et veritas.

Industry and truth.

Sir GEORGE ELLIOT, 3rd *Baronet; b.* May 30th, 1867; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE WILLIAM, 1895; ed. at Eton, and at Jesus Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. Yorkshire Hussars Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1897, Miss Lily Johnston.

Arms—Or, on a fesse engrailed cottised wavy gules, an annulet between two fleurs-de-lis of the first; in chief, three roses of the second, barbed and seeded proper. Crest—A demi sea horse azure, charged with two fleurs-de-lis, palewise, and resting the sinister foot on as many annulets, interlaced or. *Residence*—Rackheath Park, Norwich. *Clubs*—Yorkshire, White's, Cavalry, Pratt's.

Brother living—CHARLES, *b.* April 2nd, 1873; is Lieut. 13th Hussars. *Clubs,* Yorkshire, Cavalry.

Sisters living—Sarah Taylor: *m.* 1893, Thomas Reginald Hague Cook, Esq. (*Clubs,* White's, Raleigh), of Hall Croft, Mirfield, Yorkshire. *Residence,* Moulton Hall, Middleton Tyas, R.S.O., Yorkshire.——Mildred Mary: *m.* 1897, Robert Clayton Swan, Esq. *Residence,* Gallowhill, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.——Florence.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Margaret: *m.* 1862, Thomas Thompson Pyle, Esq., M.D., J.P., who *d.* 1890, and has issue living, George Elliot Aubone (of 22, Albert Gate, S.W. *Club,* Junior United Service), *b.* 1865; is Capt. and Hon. Major Northumberland Artillery, W. Div. R.A., one of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms: *m.* 1901, Florence Lurline, da. of the late Col. J. E. Varty-Rogers,—Ernest Harold Elliot (of 38, Egerton Crescent, S.W.), *b.* 1868: *m.* 1898, Maie, da. of the late Robert Fowler, Esq., and has issue living, Desmond Elliot *b.* 1899, Terence Douglas Elliot *b.* 1901,—Ethel Margaret: *m.* 1886, John St. George Arthur Garde-Browne, Esq., and has issue living, Edward St. George *b.* 1888, John *b.* 1890, William *b.* 1891.——Alice Ann: *m.*

1867, Joseph Charles Parkinson, Esq., J.P. and D.L. for co. Monmouth, and has issue living, Marriott, *b.* 1872. *Residences*, 3, Whitehall Court, S.W.——Henrietta : *m.* 1867, Charles Taylor, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Ella Beatrice : *m.* 1890, Surg.-Major Walter Calverley Beevor, C.M.G., and has issue living. Charles Francis *b.* 1892, Richard Elliot *b.* 1898, Violet *b.* 1894,—Kathleen Elliot : *m.* 1895, Capt. Alexander Leslie Renton, Reserve of Officers,—Alice Mary Taylor,—Melanie Elliot,—Georgina Elliot,—Henrietta Elliot,—Elizabeth Elliot. *Residence*, Horton Manor, Slough.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—SARAH (*Lady Elliot*), da. of the late Charles Taylor, Esq., of Sunderland : *m.* 1866, Sir George William Elliot, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1895. *Residences*, 8, Royal Crescent, Whitby.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Ralph Elliot, Esq., el. son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1874 : *m.* 1863, Margaret (who *m.* 2ndly, 1876, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Herbert Lewin, formerly of B.S.C.), da. of the late John Robinson M'Clean, Esq., M.P. :—

Anna Maclean : *m.* 1887, John Kirkpatrick Young, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of 61, Carey Street, Lincoln's Inn, W.C., and has issue living, William Wallace, *b.* 1889,—Lyle Elliot, *b.* 1891,—Anna Margaret Kirkpatrick, *b.* 1895,—Lilias Galbraith, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, 25, Earl's Terrace, Kensington. W.——Margaret : *m.* 1892, William Maxse Meredith, Esq., and has issue living, George William Lewin Meredith, *b.* 1894,—Marie Marguerite Mabel, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, 13, Pembridge Gardens, W.——Mabel Elizabeth (*Lady Mackenzie*): *m.* 1893, as his second wife, Sir Alexander Mackenzie, K.C.S.I., who *d.* 1902, and has issue living, Alastair Ian, *b.* 1897,—Margaret Helen, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, South Villa, Campden Hill Road, Kensington, W.

The 1st baronet, Sir George Elliot (son of Ralph Elliot, Esq., of Penshaw, co. Durham), was an extensive colliery proprietor, and sat as M.P. for Durham N. (*C*) 1868-80, and 1881-5, and for Monmouth Dist. 1886-92. The 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Northallerton (*C*) 1874-85 and Yorkshire, N. Riding, Richmond Div. 1886-95.

ELLIS Creation 1882, of Byfleet, Surrey.



Huic habeo non tibi.
That which I have is not to thee.

Sir (JOHN) WHITTAKER ELLIS, 1st *Baronet*, 5th son of the late Joseph Ellis, Esq., of Richmond, Surrey ; *b.* Jan 25th, 1829 ; elected Alderman of Broad Street Ward 1872 ; was Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1874-5, Lord Mayor of London 1881-2. first Mayor of Richmond 1890-91, Gov. of the Hon. the Irish So. 1883-93, and High Sheriff of Surrey 1899–1900 ; a J.P. for co. Londonderry, a Lieut. for City of London, Chm. of Emanuel Hospital and a Chevalier 2nd class of the Golden Lion of Nassau ; sat as M.P. for Surrey Mid (*C*) 1884-5, and for Kingston Div. of Surrey 1885-92 ; received Order of Mercy 1900, and Coronation Medal 1902 : *m.* 1859, Mary Ann, who *d.* 1901, youngest da. of John Staples, Esq., of Belmont, near Salisbury.

Arms—Or, on a cross engrailed sable the sceptre, or mace, in pale, representing that of the Lord Mayor of the City of London, between four crescents of the first ; in the 1st and 4th quarters a fleur-de-lys azure. Crest—A female figure proper, vested or, holding in the dexter hand a chaplet of roses gules, and in the sinister a palm branch slipped vert.

Seat—Solent Lodge, Cowes, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*—Carlton, Garrick, Constitutional, Junior Carlton.

Brothers living (*not in remainder*)—Charles, *b.* 1818 : *m.* 1847, Eleanor, da. of George Linton, Esq., of Wathcote, Richmond, Yorkshire.——Edward, *b.* 1820 : *m.* 1850, Catherine Jane, el. da. of William Ifold, Esq., of Kensington, W.——Henry, *b.* 1832 : *m.* 1861, Henrietta Elizabeth, who *d.* 1902, da. of the late Rev. Rowland Smith (sometime R. of Swyncombe, Henley).——George, *b.* 1834 : *m.* 1862, Maria Clementina, da. of Edward Lumley, Esq., of Gower Street, W.

Sister living—Martha. *Residence*.

Ellis-Nanney, see Nanney.

ELPHINSTONE, Creation 1628, of New Glasgow.

This title has been assumed since 1877 by *Lieut.-Col.* NICHOLAS WILLIAM ELPHINSTONE, of 5, Stanhope Gardens, S.W. (grandson of Brig.-Gen. Samuel William Elphinstone, claiming as lineal representative of the grantee), but he has not yet succeeded in officially establishing and recording his right to the dignity. He was *b.* 1825 ; is a noble in Livonia : *m.* 1860, Georgina, da. of Lieut.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir George Arthur, 1st Bt. His younger brother. Col. Percy Augustus Elphinstone, *d.* in 1889, leaving, with other issue, Arthur Percy Archibald, *b.* 1863 ; Major I.S.C. : *m.* 1891, and has issue.

ELPHINSTONE, Creation 1816, of Sowerby, Cumberland.



Semper paratus.
Always ready.

Sir HOWARD WARBURTON ELPHINSTONE, 3rd *Baronet; b.* July 26th, 1830; *s.* his father, *Sir* HOWARD, *D.C.L.*, 1893; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 17th Wrangler, 1854, M.A. 1857); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1862; is a J.P. for Sussex; appointed Conveyancing Counsel 1895; unsuccessfully contested Mid-Kent (*L*) 1880: *m.* 1860, Constance Mary Alexander, da. of the late John Alexander Hankey, Esq., of Balcombe Place, Cuckfield, Sussex, and has issue.

Arms—Argent guttée de sang, on a chevron embattled sable between three boars' heads erased gules, two swords proper, pommels and hilts or. Crest—Out of a mural crown gules a demi-woman affrontée habited, and in the dexter hand a sword erect proper, pommel and hilt or, in the sinister an olive-branch proper.

Residence—Struan, Augustus Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W. *Chambers*—2, Stone Buildings, W.C. *Clubs*—Athenæum, United University.

Sons living—GRAHAM WARBURTON, *b.* Oct. 17th, 1866; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is in I.C.S.: *m.* 1896, Susan, da. of the late H. C. R. Harley, Esq., of Madanapalle, India, and has issue living, Howard Graham, *b.* 1898,—Lucy Constance, *b.* 1897. *Clubs*, Athenæum, East India United Service.——*Rev.* Maurice Curteis, *b.* 1874; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1895, M.A. 1899); is Vice-Warden of St. Barnabas Coll., Adelaide, S. Australia. *Club*, United University.——Kenneth Vaughan, *b.* 1878; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1902); is Assist. Resident, Northern Nigeria.——Lancelot Henry, *b.* 1879; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1902); formerly Lieut. 4th Vol. Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.

Daughters living—Constance Julia: *m.* 1889, Capt. John Russell Compton Domvile, Bom. S.C., who *d.* 1893, and has issue living, Evelyn Constance, *b.* 1891.——Frances Mary: *m.* 1891, Edward Alfred Chandler, Esq., of 35, Bedford Row, W.C., and has issue living, Hugh Elphinstone, *b.* 1893,—John Maurice, *b.* 1900,—Katherine, *b.* 1896,—Barbara, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Witley, Surrey.——Isabel Harriet.——Selina Beatrice.——Gladys Christine.

Sister living—Julia: *m.* 1855, Gen. Walter Douglas Phillipps Patton-Bethune, Col. Highland L.I., who *d.* 1901, and has issue living, Douglas Elphinstone Bethune, *b.* 1867; is Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and Adj. 1st Tower Hamlets Rifle Vol.: *m.* 1902, Miss Kennedy. *Residence*, Clayton Priory, near Burgess Hill, Sussex.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Frances: *m.* 1836, William Masters Smith, Esq., M.P., of Camer, Kent, who *d.* 1861. *Residence*, 1, Castle Down Terrace, Hastings.——Louisa: *m.* 1st, 1832, Lieut.-Col. Robert Anstruther, of Thirdpart, co. Fife, who *d.* 1856; 2ndly, 1861, Andrew Bonar, Esq., who *d.* 1874. *Residence*, Bassett, Knyveton Road, Bournemouth.

Granddaughter living—Issue of the late Howard John Elphinstone, Esq., el. son of 3rd baronet *b.* 1862, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1889, Katharine, who *d.* 1896, da. of Herbert Mascall Curteis, Esq. [*see* Thomas, Bt., cr. 1694]:—

Katharine Elizabeth. *Residence*, Harefield, Crawley Down, Sussex.

The 1st baronet, a distinguished Peninsular veteran, and Col. Commandant of the Royal Engineers, greatly distinguished himself at the capture of the Cape of Good Hope, in Egypt, and elsewhere. Sir Howard, 2nd baronet, sat as M.P. for Hastings (*L*) 1835-7, and for Lewes 1841-7.

Elphinstone-Dalrymple, see Dalrymple.

ELTON, Creation 1717, of Bristol.

Sir EDMUND HARRY ELTON, 8th *Baronet*, son of the late Edmund William Elton, Esq., 2nd son of 6th Baronet; *b.* May 3rd, 1846; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* ARTHUR HALLAM, 1883; ed. at Bradfield, and at Jesus Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. and a County Councillor (Clevedon Div.) for Somerset (High Sheriff 1895); formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1st Gloucestershire Artillery Vol. (V.D.): *m.* 1868, Mary Agnes, da. of Sir Arthur Hallam Elton, 7th Baronet, and has issue.

Arms—Not yet granted at Heralds' College.

Residence—Clevedon Court, Clevedon, Somerset.

Sons living—AMBROSE, *b.* May 23rd, 1869; ed. at Lancing, and at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1892); Bar. Middle Temple 1896: *m.* 1901, Dorothy Wynne, da. of Arthur Wiggin, Esq., of Oddington Estate, Ceylon. *Residence*, 23, Ranelagh Grove, Buckingham Palace Road, S.W. *Chambers*, 2, Essex Court, Temple, E.C. *Club*, Windham.——Bernard Arthur, *b.* 1874; ed. at Radley, and at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1896).

Daughters living—Kathleen Agnes Rhoda.——Winifred Lucy: *m.* 1898, Capt. Arthur Herbert Platt, Dorsetshire Regt. and Adjt. of its 3rd Batn., and has issue living, a da., *b.* 1899.——Angela Mary.

Sister living—Elma Marion. *Residence*,

Daughters living of 7th Baronet—Laura Beatrice: *m.* 1864, George Louis Monck Gibbs, Esq., who *d.* 1881, and has issue living, George Harold (of Ablington Manor, Fairford, Gloucestershire), *b.* 1869: *m.* 1897, Everilda Caroline, da. of Thomas Wingfield Webber, Esq., J.P., of Kellyville,

Athy, Ireland, and has issue living, George Arthur Elton *b.* 1898, Beatrice Mary *b.* 1900,—Stanley Vaughan, *b.* 1872,—Antony Edmund, *b.* 1873,—Mabel Beatrice: *m.* 1888, Charles Fortescue Brickdale, Esq., Bar.-at-law, Registrar of the Land Registry, of 9, Wimbledon Park Road, West Hill, S.W., and has issue living, Matthew *b.* 1890, Edmund Arthur *b.* 1901, Laura *b.* 1889,—Agnes Hilda: *m.* 1892, Major Charles Frederic Gordon Young, I.S.C., and has issue living, Gerald Antony *b.* 1895, Stanley Charles Gordon *b.* 1898, Iris Hilda *b.* 1900,—Lilian Mary: *m.* 1888, Maj.-Gen. Henry Hallam Parr, C.B., C.M.G., and has issue living, Arthur Henry Hallam *b.* 1890, George Roworth *b.* 1891,—Beatrice Rhoda: *m.* 1896, Cyril Grant Cunard, Esq. [*see* Cunard, Bt.],—Helen Laura: *m.* 1900, Lauriston Leonard Batten, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of 2, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Residence*, 56, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.——Mary Agnes (*Lady Elton*): *m.* 1868, Sir Edmund Harry Elton, 8th baronet [ante].

Uncle living (son of 6th Baronet)—*Rev.* Henry George Tierney, *b.* 1825; formerly V. of West Hatch: *m.* 1856, Flora Georgina, da. of the late Capt. William Alexander Willis, R.N., and has issue living, Charles Henry, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1879, Emily Grace, da. of the late Thomas Christmas, Esq., 8th Hussars, and has issue living, five das.,—Edmund Hallam, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1887, Ada Constance, da. of J. H. Webbery, of Crown Lands Depart., Cape Town, and has issue living, Arthur Tierney *b.* 1863,—May Flora: *m.* 1880, Rev. Frederick Granville Christmas, and has issue living, Richard Frederick *b.* 1882, Emily May *b.* 1881. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Isaac Elton, Esq., great-grandson of the late Jacob Elton, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. William Tierney Elton, *b.* 17—, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1828, Lucy Caroline, who *d.* 1885, da. of Sir Charles Abraham Elton, 6th baronet:—

William Hallam, *b.* 1837; is a Retired Com. R.N.: *m.* 1st, 1865, Eliza Sophia, who *d.* 1874, da. of Capt. James Charles Baird, formerly 15th Hussars; 2ndly, 1875, Phœbe, who *d.* 1899, da. of Frederick Feachem, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Maurice Arthur, *b.* 1868,—Mary Alice,—Margaret Ada: *m.* 1888, the Rev. John Vicars Foote (formerly V. of East Clevedon, Somerset), of Teddington-on-Thames, and has issue living, Richard Christopher Gorges *b.* 1894, Mary Corisande Margaret *b.* 1889, Cicely Agnes Vicars *b.* 1890, Elinor Christian Baird *b.* 1900—(by 2nd marriage), Richard Algernon, *b.* 1876,—Lucy Charlotte,—Rosalie Isabel.——Henry Strachan, *b.* 1841; is Maj.-Gen. I.S.C.; served in Burmah 1886-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp): *m.* 1882, Maria Georgina, da. of the late William Helder, Esq., and has issue living, Violet Helen Strachan, *b.* 1886.——Charles Tierney, *b.* 1852; is a Civil Engineer: *m.* 1881, Mary, da. of James Higgs, Esq., of Holsworthy, Devon, and has issue living, Henry Brown, *b.* 1882. *Residence*, Bombay.——Frances Matilda: *m.* 1861, the Rev. Charles John Young, formerly R. of Ilmington, and has issue living, Julian Elton, *b.* 1866; is Electrician in Eastern Telegraph Co., of Electra House, Moorgate, E.C.: *m.* 1896, Blanche Emily, da. of Joseph McDermott, Esq., of Bombay, and Templemore, co. Tipperary, and has issue living, Arthur Reginald Elton *b.* 1897, Julian Basil Elton *b.* 1900, Marjorie Frances Eva *b.* 1899, a da. *b.* 1902,—Ernest Charles, *b.* 1871; is Ch. Engineer and Sup., Tientsin Native Water Works Co. (Limited),—Malcolm Henry (of Wellington, New Zealand), *b.* 1874,—Maud Lucy,—Rosamond Mary,—Jessie Frances: *m.* 1890, the Rev. Edward Mansel Townshend, R. of Llanvapley, Abergavenny, and has issue living, Noel Edward Grimani *b.* 1892, Charles Archibald Victor Sinclair Mansel-Farquhar *b.* 1897, Daisy Jessie Marian *b.* 1891, Violet Frances Victoria *b.* 1894, Grace Elizabeth FitzGerald *b.* 1899, Sybil Gertrude Elton *b.* 1901,—Celia Grace. *Residence*, Court Hall, Sidbury, Devon.——Louisa.——Agnes.——Lucy Octavia: *m.* 1882, the Rev. José Fortescue Lawrence Gueritz, R. of Dunoon, and has issue living, Elton Lawrence, *b.* 1884. *Residence*, The Rectory, Dunoon, Argyllshire.——Henrietta Sophia: *m.* 1874, the Rev. Henry Antrobus Cartwright, R. of Whitestaunton, and has issue living, Ethel Henrietta,—Bertha Lucy. *Residence*, Whitestaunton Rectory, Chard.

Issue of the late Frederick Bayard Elton, Esq., *b.* 1811, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1st, 1843, Mary Elizabeth, who *d.* 1841, da. of Sir Charles Abraham Elton, 6th baronet; 2ndly, 1843, Caroline Elizabeth, who *d.* 1859, da. of Baron D'Albedyhll:—

Frederick, *b.* 1854; is a Com. R.N.; served during S. African war 1879 (medal, also medal for saving life at sea); is Lord of the Manor and Patron of Whitestaunton R.: *m.* 1893, Ernestine, da. of the late Ernest White, Esq., of Beaudesert, Logan River, Queensland, and has issue living, Frederick Ernest Bayard, *b.* 1895,—Muriel Agnes, *b.* 1897,—Cynthia Ernestine, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, Whitestaunton Manor, Chard. *Clubs*, Grosvenor, Union (Malta).——Arthur Bayard, *b.* 1857; formerly Major 2nd Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.). *Club*, Constitutional.——Caroline Julia. *Resides* in California.——Katharine Pauline: *m.* 1884, Charles Blomefield Douglas, Esq., and has issue living, one son and three das. *Resides* in New Zealand.——Charlotte Louisa: *m.* 1876, Gerard Noel Douglas, Esq., of California, and has issue living, three sons and seven das.——Isabel Mary.——Ellen Margaret: *m.* 1881, Charles Francis Abdy Williams, Esq. *Residence*, Milford, Hants.——Georgiana Caroline. *Residence*, Court Hall, Sidbury, Devon.

The 1st and 2nd baronets were successively Mayors of Bristol, and each sat as M.P. for that city. The 7th baronet sat as M.P. for Bath (*L*) 1857-9.

Emerson-Tennent, see Tennent.

ENNIS, Creation 1866, of Ballinahown Court, co. Westmeath. [Extinct 1884.]

Sir JOHN JAMES ENNIS, *M.P.*, 2nd and last *Baronet*.

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Mary: *m.* 1858, Daniel O'Donoghue, Esq. (The O'Donoghue), and has issue living, Geoffrey, *b.* 1859. *Residence*,

ERICHSEN, Creation 1895, of Cavendish Place, St. Marylebone, co. London. [Extinct 1896.]

Sir JOHN ERIC ERICHSEN, *F.R.C.S.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.*, 1st and last *Baronet*.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARY ELIZABETH (*Lady Erichsen*), da. of Capt. Thomas Cole, R.N.: *m.* 1842, Sir John Eric Erichsen, F.R.C.S., LL.D., F.R.S. 1st baronet, who *d.* 1896. *Residence*,

ERRINGTON, Creation 1661, of Hooton, Cheshire. [Extinct 1893.]

Sir JOHN STANLEY ERRINGTON, 12th and last *Baronet*.

Widow living of 12th Baronet—MARIA (*Lady Errington*), da. of the Baron de Talleyrand: *m.* 1841, Sir John Stanley Massey-Stanley, 12th baronet, who *d.* 1893, when the title became extinct, having assumed in 1876 by royal license the surname of Errington. *Residences*, Fernhill, Windsor; Villa l'Esterel, Cannes, France.

ERRINGTON, Creation 1885, of Lackham Manor, co. Wilts.

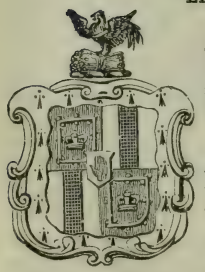


Sir GEORGE ERRINGTON, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Michael Errington, Esq., of Clintz, Yorkshire; *b.* 1839; ed. at Ushaw Coll., Durham, and at Catholic Univ., Dublin; is a J.P. for cos. Wexford (High Sheriff 1901), Tipperary, and Longford (High Sheriff 1888), and a Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem (Malta); sat as M.P. for Longford co. (*L*) 1874-85: *m.* 1892, Frances Helena, da. of Herman Robert de Ricci, Esq., of Moulsey House, Hampton Court, and widow of John Shuldham, Esq., of Moigh, co. Longford.

Arms—Argent, two bars azure, in chief three escallops of the last, and in base a trefoil slipped vert. Crest—An unicorn's head erased quarterly argent and gules, armed and tufted or.

Residences — Ramsfort, Gorey, co. Wexford; Ratheline, Hampton Court. *Clubs*—Reform, Bachelors', Brooks's, Kildare Street.

ERSKINE, Creation 1821, of Cambo, Fifeshire.



Sir FFOLLIOTT WILLIAMS ERSKINE, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* Oct. 28th, 1850; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS, 1902; formerly Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Scots Guards; is a D.L. for Fifeshire: *m.* 1879, Grace, da. of Thomas Hargreaves, Esq., of Arborfield Hall, Reading, and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Conway V., Carnarvon.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gules, an imperial crown within a double tressure flory counter-flory or; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a pale sable; the whole within a bordure wavy ermine Crest—On a garb fessewise or, banded azure, a cock wings elevated proper charged with a baton sinister of the second.

Seats—Cambo House, Kingsbarns, N.B.; Strathairly, Largo, Fife. *Clubs*—Guards', White's.

Veillant et vaillant.
Watchful and valiant.

Son living—THOMAS WILLIAM HARGREAVES, *b.* May 27th, 1880; is Lieut. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.

Daughter living—Zaida Grace.

Brother living—Thomas Harry, *b.* 1860; is Major Fifeshire and Forfarshire Imperial Yeo. *Clubs*, Junior Carlton, Wellington, New (Edinburgh).

Sister living—Zaida May: *m.* 1875, Lieut.-Col. Philip Robert Anstruther, who *d.* 1880 [*see* Anstruther, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*, Balchrystie, Colinburgh, Fife.——Harriett Caroline: *m.* 1890, John Campbell Shairp, Esq. [*see* M. Queensberry, colls.]. *Residence*, Houstoun, Uphall, Linlithgowshire.——Jane Holland Gwenydd.——Mary Lucy.

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—Hugh Henry, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1866, Gwenydd, da. of the Hon. Richard Thomas Rowley [*see* B. Langford, colls.], and widow of Capt. Hamilton Sandford Pakenham (2nd Life Guards). *Residence*,

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Capt. David Holland Erskine, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1856, Augusta Jane, who *d.* 1896, da. of George Stoddart, Esq., of Balendrick, co. Perth:—

James Malcolm Monteith, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1898, Cicely Grace, da. of the Rev. Charles Penrose Quicke, R. of Ashbrittle, Wellington, Somerset. *Club*, Junior Carlton.——David Wingfield, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1899, Emily Margarette, da. of John Burden Blandy, Esq. *Residence*, Madeira. *Club*, Junior Carlton.——Alice Augusta: *m.* 1891, Wilfred Leigh Pemberton, Esq. [*see* E. Gainsborough, colls.]. *Residence*, Wrinsted Court, Sittingbourne.——Mary Silence: *m.* 1889, John Milberne Leacock, Esq. *Residence*, Madeira.——Annie May.——Blanche Anstruther: *m.* 1892, Col. John Hart. *Residence*, Farley Hill, Reading.——Gwenydd: *m.* 1893, George Edward Wilson Crutwell, Esq., M.I.C.E.——Caroline Carew. *Residence*.

ESMONDE, Creation 1628, of Ballynastragh, Wexford.

Jerusalem.



Malo mori quam fœdari.

Had rather die than be dishonoured.

Sir THOMAS HENRY GRATTAN ESMONDE, *M.P.*, 11th *Baronet; b.* Sept. 21st, 1862; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN, M.P., 1876; ed. at Oscott Coll.; formerly Lieut. 6th Brig. S. Irish Div. R.A.; was Sheriff of co. Waterford 1887; appointed a Chamberlain to Vatican Household 1898; is a J.P. and a County Councillor for co. Wexford; sat as M.P. for S. Div. of Dublin co. (*N*) 1885-92 (when he was defeated therefor), and for Kerry co., W. Kerry Div. 1892-1900: elected for Wexford Co., N. Wexford Div. Oct. 1900: *m.* 1891, Alice Barbara, da. of Patrick Donovan, Esq., of Frogmore, Tralee, and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, on a chief gules three mullets argent. Crest—Out of a mural crown gules a head in profile wearing a helmet all proper.

Seat—Ballynastragh, Gorey, co. Wexford *Club*—National Liberal.

Sons living—OSMOND THOMAS GRATTAN, *b.* April 4th, 1896.——John Henry Grattan, *b.* 1899.

Daughters living—Patricia Alison Louisa Grattan, *b.* 1894.——Aingelda Barbara Mary Grattan, *b.* 1897.——Ethne Moira Grattan, *b.* 1902.

Brothers living—Laurence Grattan, *b.* 1863; Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1890; is Major Waterford Artillery, S. Div. R.A., and attached to S. African Constabulary; served in S. Africa 1901.——Walter George Grattan, *b.* 1872; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches); is Lieut. S. African Constabulary.——John Geoffrey Grattan, *b.* 1873.

Sisters living—Louisa Ellice Benedicta: *m.* 1896, Col. Henry Lionel Pilkington, C.B. *Residence*, Tore, Tyrrell's Pass, co. Westmeath.——Annette Frances. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late James Esmonde, Esq., el. brother of 10th baronet, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1894; *m.* 1859, Caroline (now of Drominagh, Borrisokane, co. Tipperary), da. of John Sugrue, Esq., J.P., of Mashanglash, co. Cork:—

John, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1888, Rose, da. of John Magennis, Esq.——Ellen.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Thomas Esmonde, V.C., 2nd brother of 10th baronet, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1859, Matilda Maria, da. of Peter de Pentheny O'Kelly, Esq., of Barretstown, co Kildare:—

Thomas Louis, *b.* 1864.——Eva Mary: *m.* 189-, James Charles Comerford, Esq. *Residence*, Ardavon, Rathdrum, co. Wicklow.——Matilda Mary.——Frances Josephine: *m.* 1896, Arthur Westropp Dawson, Esq. *Residence*, Farm Hill, Gorey, co. Wexford.——Helen Georgina.

Grandchildren of the late John Esmonde, Esq., 2nd son of 7th baronet:—

Issue of the late Col. Lawrence Esmonde, *b.* 1797, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1853, Marie Louise, da. of the Marquess de Montendre:—

Helena: *m.* 1880, the Marquis d'Amedor de Molans. *Residence*, Chateau d'Amblans par Lure, Haute Saone, France.——Marie Caroline: *m.* 1882, Comte d'Autume. *Residence*, Chateau de Tanyot, Cote d'Or, France.

The Esmondes are descended from a family, which was seated in the 10th century in co. Wexford, and one of whose members was Bishop of Ferns in 1340, and another Bishop of Emly 1356. In the reign of Elizabeth Sir Lawrence Esmond, abandoning the creed of his ancestors, espoused the cause of H.M., professed himself a Protestant, and was created Lord Esmonde. He married a Roman Catholic lady, one of the O'Flaherties of Connaught, by whom he had a son. The mother, fearing that her child would be reared a Protestant, ran off with the boy, whom she brought up as a strict Catholic. By the statute of Kilkenny, the marriage was voidable in law. One son subsequently gained possession of the Wexford estate, and would probably have gained the peerage, but for the confusion wrought by civil war. He raised a troop of horse for the service of Charles I., and commanded a Regt. in the Duke of Buckingham's expedition to Rochelle, on his return from which he was created a baronet in his father's lifetime. The 9th baronet, the Right Hon. Sir Thomas, sat as M.P. for Wexford (*L* 1841-7, and the 10th baronet sat as M.P. for Waterford *L*) 1852-76.

EVANS, Creation 1902, of Tubbendens, Farnborough, Kent.



Sir FRANCIS HENRY EVANS, *K.C.M.G.*, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late William Evans, Esq., of Manchester; *b.* 1840; ed. in Germany, and at Manchester New Coll.; is a Civil Engineer, a Lieut. for City of London, a Member of the firm of Donald Currie and Co., managers of the Union Castle Steamship Co., and a Director of the International Sleeping Car Co. (Limited), and of Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Co.; sat as M.P. for Southampton (*L*) 1888-95 and Feb. 1896 to Sept. 1900; elected for Maidstone March 1901; defeated therefor 1895 and 1900; K.C.M.G. 1893: *m.* 1872, Marie de Grasse, da. of the late Hon. Samuel Stevens, formerly Attorney-Gen. of New York State, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a lion rampant between three eagles' heads erased, within a bordure engrailed argent. Crest—In front of a demi-lion rampant gules charged on the shoulder with a cross crosslet argent, an anchor fessewise proper.

Seat—Tubbendens, by Orpington, Kent. *Town Residence*—40, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Club*—Reform.

Daughter living—Gwladys (*Hon. Mrs. Arthur H. Webster*), : *m.* 1898, the Hon. Arthur Harold Webster, who *d.* 1902, only son of 1st Baron Alverstone. *Residence*, Alverstone House, Shanklin, Isle of Wight.

EVERY, Creation 1641, of Egginton, Derbyshire.



Suum cuique.

Every man to his own.

Sir EDWARD OSWALD EVERY, 11th *Baronet*, son of the late Capt. Henry Edmund Every, 24th Regt., el. son of 10th baronet; *b.* Jan. 14th, 1886; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* HENRY FLOWER, 1893.

Patron of One Living (with C. Pole, Esq., and O. M. Leigh, Esq.)—Egginton R., Derby.

Arms—Erminois, two chevronels azure between two other gules. Crest—A demi-unicorn argent guttée-de-sang and crined or.

Seat—Egginton Hall, Burton-upon-Trent.

Uncles living (sons of 10th baronet)—*Rt. Rev.* EDWARD FRANCIS, *b.* April 3rd, 1862; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1888); formerly V. of Bensham, Gateshead-on-Tyne; is Bishop of Falkland Islands.——Ernest Hollond, *b.* 1870.

Aunts living (daughters of 10th baronet)—Alice Vere.——Eleanor Maude.——Constance Margaret.——Clara Helen: *m.* 1899, as his second wife, the Rev. Edward Digby Stopford Ram [*see* B. Inchiquin]. *Residence*, Oxted Vicarage, Surrey.——Agnes Mabel.

Great-Aunts living (sisters of 10th baronet)—Caroline Penelope (*Lady Couper*): *m.* 1852, Sir George Ebenezer Wilson Couper, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., 2nd baronet. *Residence*, Camberley, Surrey.——Maria Georgina: *m.* 1863, the Rev. W. M. P. Pym, who *d.* 1872, V. of Corsham. *Residence*, 104, Beaufort Street, S.W.——Eliza Sophia: *m.* 1857, Francis Grant Hartwell, Esq., who *d.* 1895. *Residence*,

Widow living of 10th Baronet—MARY ISABELLA (*Lady Every*), da. of the Rev. Edmund Hollond, of Benhall Lodge, Saxmundham: *m.* 1859, as his second wife, Sir Henry Flower Every, 10th baronet, who *d.* 1893. *Residence*, 18, Montagu Street, W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Oswald W. Every, brother of 10th baronet, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1st, 1862, Cecilia Charlotte, who *d.* 1882, da. of the late Henry Charles Burney, Esq., LL.D., of Richmond Green, Surrey; 2ndly, 1885, Florence Amy, da. of the late William Sherwin, Esq., of Fawsley, Torquay:—

Edward, *b.* 1865.——Oswald, *b.* 1872; formerly Sergeant 21st Lancers, and Lieut. in the Army.——Florence: *m.* 1886, the Rev. Alexander Frederick De Gex, and has issue living, Ruthven Gore, *b.* 1887. *Residence*, Meshaw Rectory, Devon.——Cissy Vere.——Mabel.——Victor George, *b.* 1886.——John, *b.* 1888.——Francis Flower Every, *b.* 1890.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Every-Clayton [infra]:—

Issue of the late Thomas Edward Every-Clayton, Esq., *b.* 1841, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1862, Eliza Henrietta (now of 92, Abingdon Road, Kensington, W.), da. of James Whitaker, Esq., of Broadclough, Bacup:—

Edward Every, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1892, Miss Mary Fetherstonhaugh Heylin, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and has issue living, Edward Arthur, *b.* 1899,—Dorothy Mary, *b.* 1895,—Edith Margaret, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, West Bank, Skipton-in-Craven.——Leopold Ernest Valentine, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *b.* 1869; M.B. and B.S. London, M.R.C.S. Eng. and L.R.C.P. London 1895, F.R.C.S. Eng. and M.D. London 1896; formerly House Physician at Guy's Hospital: *m.* 1898, Miss Dorothy Bennett, of Marsden Hall, Lancashire, and has issue living, Cecil Edward, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Emsworth, Hants.——George Frederick William, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1892, Miss Sarah Whittaker, and has issue living, Herbert Edward, *b.* 1892. *Residence*, New Westminster, British Columbia.——Reginald Arthur Eric, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1902, Fanny, 3rd da. of William Wilding, Esq., of Bolton, Lancashire. *Residence*, St. Mary's Villa, Hanley Castle, Worcester.——Constance Isabel, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1898, Luigi Sabbattini, Esq., Lieut. in Italian Army.——Florence Penelope Ethel, *b.* 1865.——Beatrice Maud Mary, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1891, Harry Besford Marsden Wyatt Granger, Esq., and has issue living, Ernest Every Wyatt, *b.* 1893,—Kathleen Maud, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, Symonstone, near Burnley, Lancashire.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Every-Clayton, 2nd son of 9th baronet, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1st, 1835, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1853, da. and heir of Col. Thomas Clayton, of Carr Hall, Lancashire, whose name he assumed by royal license; 2ndly, 1854, Eliza Halsted, who *d.* 1889, da. of the late Robert Holgate, Esq., of Burnley:—

Henry, *b.* 1851.——Charles Edward EVERY-HALSTED, *b.* 1857; formerly Major 3rd Batn. The King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.); is a J.P. for Lancashire; assumed in 1886 the name of Every-Halsted in lieu of Every-Clayton: *m.* 1892, Lucy Clara, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. G. F. Dallas, and has issue living, Evelyn Stella, *b.* 1893.—Mary Ruth, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Linden, Colwall, Malvern. *Club*, Conservative.——Penelope: *m.* 1856, Count Vincenzo Sabatini Bonafede, who *d.* 1896, Commendatore and Maj.-Gen. in Italian Army. *Residence*, Arezzo, Toscana, Italy.——Elizabeth: *m.* 1863, James Whitaker, Esq. *Residence*, Hampton Hall, Worthen, Shropshire.——Caroline: *m.* 1858, Alfred Powles, Esq.——Frances.——Edith: *m.* 1875, M. Watson, Esq. *Residence*, Woodside, Nelson, Lancashire.——Harriot Anne: *m.* 1885, the Rev. John Todd Atkinson, R. of Weeley,

and has issue living, Dorothea Mary, *b.* 1886. *Residence*, Weeley Rectory, Essex.——Ellen Vere: *m.* 1881, Edward James Artindale, Esq., solicitor, and has issue living, Ellen Muriel, *b.* 1884,—Charlotte Mabel, *b.* 1886 ——Amelia Jane Eliza: *m.* 1886, Major Thomas Henry Bairnsfather, formerly I.S.C., and has issue living, Charles Bruce, *b.* 1887,—Tom Duncan, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, Straton, Westward Ho!

Issue of the late Simon Frederick Every, Esq., 4th son of 9th baronet, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1834, Mary, who *d.* 1878, da. of William Brutton, Esq., of Dawlish:—John Henry *b.* 1843. *Residence*, Silver Acres, Anderson's Bay, New Zealand.——Penelope Caroline: *m.* 1858, W. H. Valpy, Esq. *Residence*, Glenorchy, Wakatipu, New Zealand.

EWART, Creation 1887, of Glenmachan, Strandtown, co. Down, and of Glenbank, Belfast, co. Antrim.



In cruce spero.

In the cross I hope.

Sir WILLIAM QUARTUS EWART, 2nd *Baronet; b.* June 14th, 1844; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM, 1889; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1872, M.A. 1875); was High Sheriff of co. Antrim 1897; is a J.P. for co. Down, and a D.L. for co. of City of Belfast: *m.* 1876, Mary Warren, el. da. of the late Robert Heard, Esq., of Pallastown, Kinsale, co. Cork, and has issue.

Arms—Or, three swords crossed, two in saltire and one in fesse, between in chief a cross crosslet fitchée, and in base a dexter hand couped at the wrist, gules. Crest—A hand erect gauntleted proper, holding a cross crosslet fitchée gules.

Seat—Glenmachan, Strandtown, Belfast. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton, Constitutional, Ulster.

Sons living—ROBERT HEARD, *b.* Nov. 5th, 1879.——Charles Gordon, *b.* 1885.

Daughters living—Charlotte Hope. —— Isabella Kelso. —— Mary Gundreda.

Brothers living—Richard Hooker, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1875, Frances Melbourne, da. of the late Charles P. Talbot, Esq., of Lowell, Massachussets, U.S.A., and has issue living, Talbot, *b.* 1878. *Residence*, 25, West 39th Street, New York.——George Herbert, *b.* 1857; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (M.A. 1881): *m.* 1886, Alice Flora, youngest da. of Richard Tipping Hamilton, Esq., of Willowbank, Kingstown, Dublin, and has issue living, Grace Hamilton, *b.* 1890,—Alice Rosalind, *b.* 1892,—Anna Kathleen, *b.* 1894,—Frances Madeline, *b.* 189-,—Helen Flora, *b.* 189-. *Residence*, Firmount, Belfast. *Club*, Ulster.——Frederick William, *b.* 1858; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1881); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1888; sometime a Dist. Inspector in Roy. Irish Constabulary: *m.* 1883, Mary Anne Elizabeth, da. of the late Thomas Valentine, Esq., J.P., of Sandhurst, Knock, co. Down, and has issue living, Gerald Valentine, *b.* 1884,—Frederick Cecil Kelso, *b.* 1887,—William Basil, *b.* 1890,—Elizabeth Ethel Isabella, *b.* 18—. *Residence*, Derryvolgie, Lisburn. *Club*, Ulster.

Sisters living—Marianne: *m.* 1870, the Rev. Edward McC. McCready, who *d.* 1896, R. of Magheradroll, co. Down, and has issue living, Hugh Latimer, *b.* 1876,—Wiclif, *b.* 1880,—Irene, —Anastasia. *Residence*, Innisclearaun, Belfast.——Helena Victoria.——Lavinia: *m.* 1879, the Rev. Thomas William Clarendon, B.D., R. of Maralin, and has issue living, William Randal Slacke, *b.* 1882,—Victor Frederick, *b.* 1887,—Dorothea Mary. *Residence*, Maralin Rectory, co. Down.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ISABELLA KELSO (*Lady Ewart*), da. of the late Lavens Mathewson, Esq., of Newtown Stewart, co. Tyrone: *m.* 1840, Sir William Ewart, M.P., 1st Bt., who *d.* 1889. *Residence*, Schomberg, Strandtown, Belfast.

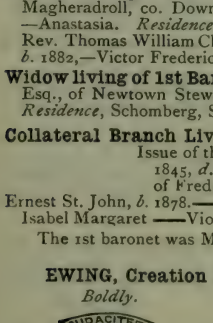
Collateral Branch Living.

Issue of the late Lavens Mathewson Ewart, Esq., J.P., 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1873, Mary Elizabeth (now of Glenbank House, Belfast), el. da. of Frederick Villiers Clarendon, Esq., of 36, Mountjoy Square South, Dublin:—Ernest St. John, *b.* 1878.——Clement Clarendon, *b.* 1881.——Lavens Mathewson Algernon, *b.* 1885.——Isabel Margaret ——Violet Villiers.

The 1st baronet was M.P. for Belfast (*C*) 1878-85, and for Belfast (N. Div.) 1885-89.

EWING, Creation 1886, of Ballikinrain, Stirlingshire, and Lennoxbank, co. Dumbarton.

Boldly.



Sir WILLIAM ORR EWING, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Feb. 14th, 1848; *s.* his father, *Sir* ARCHIBALD ORR, 1893; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; is a J.P. for cos. Dumbarton and Stirling: *m.* 1873, Maud (who obtained a judicial separation 1891), da. of William Williams, Esq., of Aberpergwm, and widow of Wyndham Lewis, Esq., of The Heath and Newhouse, Glamorgan.

Arms—Argent, a chevron gules, issuant therefrom a banner of the second thereon in the first quarter the arms of St. Andrew—viz., azure a saltire argent; between in chief two mullets gules and in base the sun in its splendour, the whole within a bordure indented gules charged with three martlets argent, two in chief and one in base. Crest—A demi-lion rampant gules holding in its dexter paw a mullet as in the arms.

Seat—Ardencaple Castle, by Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire. *Town Residence*—45, Albert Hall Mansions, S.W. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton, New (Edinburgh), Western.

Brothers living—ARCHIBALD ERNEST ORR, *b.* Feb. 22nd, 1853; ed. at Harrow: formerly Capt. 3rd. Batn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; is a D.L. for Stirlingshire, and a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers (H.M.'s Body Guard for Scotland): *m.* 1879, the Hon. Mabel Addington, da. of 3rd Viscount Sidmouth, and has issue living, Norman Archibald, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. Scots Guards,—Ernest Pellew, *b.* 1883; is Lieut. 4th Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders),—Violet Ella, *b.* 1881,—Mabel Ursula, *b.* 1887. *Residence*, Ballikinrain Castle, Balfron, N.B. *Clubs*, Junior Carlton, White's, Boodle's, Hurlingham, New (Edinburgh).——John Orr, *b.* 1859; formerly Capt. 4th Dragoon Guards: *m.* 1883, Ellen, da. of the late Howard John Kennard, Esq., of 20, Hyde Park Terrace, W., and has issue living, Archibald Orr, *b.* 1884,—three das. *Residence*, The Park, Bletchington, Oxon.——Charles Lindsay Orr, *M.P.*, *b.* 1860; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; is a J.P. for Dumbartonshire and Ayrshire, and a J.P. and County Councillor for Wigtownshire; has sat as M.P. for Ayr Dist. (*C*) since July 1895: *m.* 1st, 1888, Beatrix Mary Leslie (from whom he obtained a divorce 1894), da. of Walter James Hore-Ruthven, claiming as 8th Baron Ruthven; 2ndly, 1898, Lady Augusta Helen Elizabeth Boyle, da. of 7th Earl of Glasgow, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Ian Leslie, *b.* 1893,—Janet Beatrix, *b.* 1890,—(by 2nd marriage) Edward Lindsay, *b.* 1899,—David, *b.* 1900,—Barbara Dorothea, *b.* 1902. *Residences*, Red House, Ayr, N.B.; Dunskey, Port Patrick, N.B. *Clubs*, Bachelors', Carlton, New (Edinburgh), Royal Yacht Squadron.

Sisters living—Janet Edith: *m.* 1st, 1878, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Grey Hazlerigg, who *d.* 1880, el. son of Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg, 12th Bt., and has issue living, *Sir* Arthur Grey HAZLERIGG, 13th Bt.; 2ndly, 1888, Major Henry Pelham Burn, formerly Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), by whom has issue living, Archibald Henry Pelham, *b.* 1892,—Ian Maitland, *b.* 1898,—Lucy Edith, *b.* 1888,—Mabel Elisabeth, *b.* 1890,—Kathleen Ella,—Ruth Evelyn. *Residence*, Noseley Hall, Leicester.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ELIZABETH LINDSAY REID (*Lady Ewing*), only child of James Reid, Esq., J.P., of Caldercruix: *m.* 1847, Sir Archibald Orr Ewing, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1893. *Residence*, 28, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

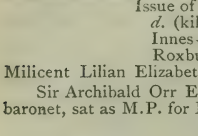
Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Major James Alexander Orr Ewing, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1857, *d.* (killed in action in S. Africa) 1900: *m.* 1898, Lady Margaret Frances Susan Innes-Ker (now of 9, Hill Street, Berkeley Square W., el. da. of 7th Duke of Roxburghe:—

Milicent Lilian Elizabeth, *b.* 1899.

Sir Archibald Orr Ewing (7th son of the late William Ewing, Esq., a merchant of Glasgow), 1st baronet, sat as M.P. for Dumbartonshire (*C*) 1868-92.

FAGGE, Creation 1660, of Wiston, Sussex.



Tutus si rectus.
Safe if upright.

Sir JOHN WILLIAM CHARLES FAGGE, 8th *Baronet*, son of the late John William Thomas Fagge, Esq., 2nd son of 6th Baronet; *b.* Oct. 10th, 1830; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* JOHN, 1873; formerly Lieut. 21st Regt.: *m.* 1st, 1864, Anne Elizabeth, who *d.* 1877, only da. of the late Thomas Holttum, Esq., of Sturry, near Canterbury, Kent; 2ndly, 1901, Catherine Mary, 2nd da. of the late Isaac Goodwin, Esq., of Wickhambreaux, Kent, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Gules, two bends vaire. Crest—An ostrich with wings expanded argent, beaked legged and ducally gorged or, holding a horseshoe proper.
Residence—Wincheap, Canterbury.

Sons living—JOHN CHARLES, *b.* April 6th, 1866. *Residence*, 26, Liverpool Street, Dover.——John Harry Lee, *b.* 1868.——William Archibald Theodore, *b.* 1875. *Residence*, Prospect House, Plantation Road, Faversham.

Daughter living—Eveline Frances Anne.

Sisters living—Julia Augusta Lee: *m.* 1875, David Charles Poole, Esq., Barrister-at-law, who *d.* 1881. *Residence*, 26, Liverpool Street, Dover.——Amelia Elizabeth: *m.* 1870, William Lithgow, Esq. (formerly Lieut. Royal Indian Navy). *Residence*, Fortescue Villa, Milton Road, Weston-super-Mare.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. John Frederick Fagge, 4th son of 6th baronet, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1st, 1844, Rose Emily Ward, who *d.* 1859, da. of G. Baker, Esq, Barrister-at-law, of Hackington, Kent; 2ndly, 1861, Jessie (now of Primrose Cottage, Chislehurst Road, Mottingham, Kent), da. of the late William Clark, Esq., of Hornsey, N.:—

Arthur Ernest, *b.* 1853. *Residence*, 9, Albany Place, Stratford-on-Avon.——Philip James, *b.* 1856. *Residence*, 9, Albany Place, Stratford-on-Avon.——Edmund Lancelot, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1888, Amelia Hellyar, da. of the late Charles Ross Foord, Esq., J.P., of Rochester, and has issue living, Sybil Winifrid Ross,—Dorothy Beatrice Rose. *Residence*, 2, Lansdowne Villas, Rochester.——Frederick Henry Vivian, *b.* 1862. *Residence*, Dalton, Washington Territory, U.S.A.——Francis Reginald, *b.* 1866. *Residence*, Rockhampton, Queensland.——Horace John Bertrand *b.* 1869.——Eustace, *b.* 1876.——Eleanora Rose Frederica. *Residence*, Free School Lane, Rochester.——Alice Geraldine: *m.* 1876, the Rev. William Cater Randolph, of Yate House, Chipping Sodbury, who *d.* 1898.——Adela Constance.——Gertrude Jane Fielding: *m.* 1889, Franz Frauenberger. *Residence*, VII, Kirchengasse 41, Vienna.——Florence Lucy Jemima.——Mary.——Bertha Lilian.——Sarah Elizabeth: *m.* 1889, George Goldie, Esq., and has issue living, George Edward, *b.* 1891,—Henrietta Marie Valerie, *b.* 1892,—Wilfred Louis, *b.* 1894,—Anthony Joseph, *b.* 1896,—Etheldreda Mary Teresa, *b.* 1899.——Madeline Augusta.——Agnes.

FAIRBAIRN, Creation 1869, of Ardwick, Lancashire.

Always the same.



Sir ARTHUR HENDERSON FAIRBAIRN, 3rd *Baronet; b.* April 11th, 1852; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS, 1891; is Hon. Treasurer of Roy. Asso. in Aid of Deaf and Dumb: *m.* 1882, Florence Frideswyde, da. of the late Richard Penruddocke Long, Esq., M.P., of Rood Ashton, Wilts.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron between three boars' heads couped gules three bezants. Crest—The sun in his meridian splendour or.

Residence—45, Brunswick Square, Hove, Sussex. *Clubs*—Brooks's, Windham, Union (Brighton).

Brothers living—THOMAS GORDON, *b.* May 26th, 1854; ed. at Eton, and at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1875): *m.* 1877, Ada Maria, who *d.* 1893, da. of William Andrew Fairbairn, Esq. [*see* infra], and has living, Roderic Gordon, *b.* 1880,—Ada Florence,—Violet Edith.——Reginald, *b.* 1856; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 1878); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1881: *m.* 1880, May Elizabeth, da. of J. F. Holt, Esq., and has issue living, a da.——James Brooke, *b.* 1863; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Durham L.I.

Sisters living—Emma Constance.——Mary Allison Dorothy (*Lady Napier*): *m.* 1880, Sir Archibald Lennox Napier, 10th Bt. *Residence*, 8, Foulis Terrace, S.W.

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—William Andrew, *b.* 1824: *m.* 1st, 1849, Marianne, who *d.* 1859, da. of William Murray, Esq., M.P.; 2ndly, 1864, Helen, da. of Richard Birley, Esq., of Manchester, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), *Rev.* William Murray, *b.* 1850; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1871); is R. of Loxbeare, Tiverton: *m.* 1879, Frances Elizabeth, da. of the late John Bury, Esq., of Ayton Lodge, York, and has issue living, Bernard William Murray, *R.N.*, *b.* 1880; became Lieut. 1901, Aubrey John Murray *b.* 1888, Guendolen Elizabeth Marianne *b.* 1885,—Emily Jane: *m.* 1873, Samuel Dickinson, Esq., of 33, Lexham Gardens, W.,—Edith Marianne: *m.* 1886, Francis Alvey Rhodes Darwin, Esq., of Leathley Hall, Otley, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Gerard Alvey Murray *b.* 1895,—(by 2nd marriage), Francis Richard, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1895, Sophie Ernle, da. of Maj.-Gen. Robert Cotton Money, formerly of Hopebourne, Harbledown, Canterbury,—Edward Percy, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1894, Mary, da. of the late John Sholto Douglas, Esq., of Tilquhillie, Kincardineshire, and has issue living, William Douglas *b.* 1895, a da. *b.* 189-. *Residence*, 26, Clifton Gardens, Folkestone.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—ALLISON (*Lady Fairbairn*), da. of the late Thomas Callaway, Esq., of Chislehurst: *m.* 1848, Sir Thomas Fairbairn, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1891. *Residence*, 45, Brunswick Square, Brighton.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. Adam Henderson Fairbairn, 7th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1864, Anna Gertrude (now of Fawley, Henley-on-Thames), el. da. of Thomas Fuller Maitland, Esq., of Wargrave, Berks, and Garth, Brecon:—

Adam Maitland, *b.* 1866,——William, *b.* 1869.——Thomas Archibald, *b.* 1870.——Hugh, *b.* 1874.——Alan John, *b.* 1878.——David Alexander, *b.* 1882; ed. at Roy. Mil. Col., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.): served in S. Africa 1900.——Frances Gertrude: *m.* 1898, the Rev. Philip Cunningham, R. of Wonersh. *Residence*, Wonersh Rectory, Surrey.——Hilda Margaret.——Rosamond.——Helen Dorothy.——Ida Mary.

Sir Thomas, 2nd baronet, declined the honour of knighthood on the occasion of H.M. Queen Victoria's visit in 1857 to the Exhibition of Art Treasures at Manchester, of which he was Chairman.

Fairfax (Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy), see Lucy.

Fairlie-Cuninghame, see Cuninghame.

FALKINER, Creation 1777, of Annemount, Cork.



Fortuna favente.
Fortune favoring me.

Sir LESLIE EDMUND PERCY RIGGS FALKINER, 7th *Baronet; b.* Oct. 2nd, 1866; *s.* his father, *Sir* SAMUEL EDMUND, 1893: *m.* 1st, 1894, Elaine Maynard, who *d.* 1900, 2nd da. of the late William Mortimer Maynard Farmer, Esq., of 18, Bina Gardens, S.W., and Maynardville, Cape of Good Hope: 2ndly, 1902, Kathleen Mary, elder da. of the Hon. Henry Robert Orde-Powlett [*see* B. Bolton].

Arms—Or, three falcons close proper, belled gules; a mullet for difference. Crest—A falcon's lure proper, between two wings azure.

Seat—Annemount, Cork. *Town Residence*—85, Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton, Boodle's, Ranelagh, Imperial Service, County (Cork).

Sister living—Mabel Rose: *m.* 1902, Com. Pennant Athelwold Iremonger Lloyd, R.N. *Residence*,

Aunt living (daughter of 5th baronet)—Emily Eliza: *m.* 1867, William George Herbert, Esq. [*see* E. Carnarvon, colls.]. *Residence*, 10, West Cliff Gardens, Folkestone.

The 5th baronet served throughout the Peninsular war, was present at Talavera, Busaco, Salamanca, Ciudad Rodrigo, Fuentes d'Onore, and was wounded three times.

FARMER, Creation 1780, of Mount Pleasant, Sussex.

Sir RICHARD HARRY KENRICK FARMER, 5th *Baronet; b.* Aug. 11th, 1841; *s.* his nephew, *Sir* GEORGE RICHARD HUGH, 1891: *m.* 1878, Jane, da. of Robert Smyth, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Not yet granted at Heralds' College.
Residence—Worcester, U.S.A.

Daughters living—Two.

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Irene Mary Martha: *m.* 1888, Thomas Percy R. Gleeson, Esq., Cape Mounted Rifles, and has issue living, Irene Norah Elizabeth, *b.* 1891. *Residence*, Idutywa, Transkei, Cape of Good Hope.——Meliora Ann: *m.* 1889, Bruce Brent, Esq., and has issue living, Bruce Farmer, *b.* 1901,—Mary Theodora, *b.* 1891.—Edith Irene, *b.* 1895,—Nellie Farmer, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, Idutywa, Transkei, S. Africa.——Edith Elizabeth.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—MARY ANNE (*Lady Farmer*), da. of the late Edward Duffin Alison, Esq., M.D., of London: *m.* 1878, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Farmer, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1883. *Residence*, Melton, Victoria, Australia.

Collateral Branch living. *Not in remainder to the Baronetcy.*

Grandchildren of the late Hugh Hovell Farmar, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. William Roberts Farmar, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1st, 1851, Alicia Mary, who *d.* 1861, only child of the late Capt. Edward Stone Cotgrave, R.N.; 2ndly, 1863, Ellenor Louisa (now of Bedford House, Southampton), el. da. of the Rev. William Lewis Girardot, of Hinton Charterhouse, Somerset:—

(By 1st marriage), Richard de Malpas COTGRAVE, *b.* 1853; has assumed the surname of Cotgrave in lieu of his patronymic: *m.* 1877, Amelia, da. of the late Capt. William Walsingham Morison, and has issue living, Hugh Hovell Farmar, *b.* 1882,—Reginald Walsingham Farmar, *b.* 1883,—Christopher Russell Farmar, *b.* 1891,—Montague Lewis Farmar, *b.* 1892,—Ella Grace Farmar, *b.* 1886,—Beatrice Maud Farmar, *b.* 1889,—Dorothy Evelyn Farmar, *b.* 1896.——Grace Ursula Cotgrave: *m.* 1883, Arthur Edward Niblett, Esq., J.P., of Haresfield Court, Gloucestershire, and has issue living, Aline Mildred.—Dora,—Winifred,—Gladys. *Residence*, The Lypiatts, Cheltenham.——(By 2nd marriage), George Jasper, *b.* 1872; is Capt. Lancashire Fusiliers, and A.D.C. to Gov. of Malta (Baron Grenfell).——Harold Mynors, *b.* 1878; is Capt. Lancashire Fusiliers.——Beatrice Emily.——Juliet Mary: *m.* 1892, Alfred Adams, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of 3, New Court, Lincoln's Inn, W.C., and has issue living, Ralph Edward Cadwallader, *b.* 1893,—Geoffrey Henry Cadwallader, *b.* 1896,—Otho Cadwallader, *b.* 1901,—May Gwendolen Mary, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, 162, Sutherland Avenue, Maida Vale, W.——Ella Katharine.——Rose Dorothea: *m.* 1898, Frederick Colpoys Keane, Esq., and has issue living, Anthony Colpoys, *b.* 1899,—Marcus Hugh, *b.* 1901.——Violet Eleanor.

Descendants of the late Jasper Farmar, Esq., great-great-grandfather of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Hugh Hovell Farmar, Esq., *b.* 1782, *d.* 1828: *m.* 1815, Meliora Richards, who *d.* 1854, da. of Peter Richards Mynors, Esq., of Treago, Herefordshire:—

Anna Catherina Rickards: *m.* 1855, the Rev. William Hirzel Le Marchant, D.D. (formerly V. of Haresfield), and has issue living, one son and three das. *Residence*, Brentwood, South Road, Weston-super-Mare.——Jane Philippa Baskerville: *m.* 1852, John Whitehead, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of 4, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C., and has issue living, three sons and three das. *Residences*, 67, Inverness Terrace, W.; Eastham House, Littlehampton.

Sir George William Farmer was created a baronet to commemorate a gallant action of his father, Capt. George, R.N., who, when in command of the "Quebec," while off Ushant (1779), fought a desperate engagement with "La Surveillante," a French frigate of greatly superior force. While engaged in this action, his ship accidentally taking fire, he, together with his brave crew, was blown up.

FARQUHAR, Creation 1796, of Cadogan House, Middlesex.



Mente manuque.
By mind and hand.
William FitzRoy, Street, S.W.

Sir HENRY THOMAS FARQUHAR, 4th *Baronet; b.* Sept. 13th, 1838; *s.* his father, *Sir* WALTER ROCKCLIFF, 1900; ed. at Harrow: *m.* 1862, the Hon. Alice Brand, da. of 1st Viscount Hampden, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant sable between two sinister hands couped in chief gules, and a crescent in base azure. Crest—An eagle rising proper.

Seat—Gilmilnscroft, Mauchline, Ayrshire. *Residence*—30, Lennox Gardens, Pont Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Travellers', Turf.

Son living—FRANCIS DOUGLAS, *D.S.O.*, *b.* Sept. 17th, 1874; ed. a Eton; is Capt. Coldstream Guards; served in S. Africa 1900 as A.D.C. (mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900. *Clubs*, White's, Guards'.

Daughters living—Gertrude, *b.* 1863.——Katharine: *m.* 1887, Almeric Esq., C.V.O. [*see* D. Grafton, colls.]. *Residence*, 55. Lower Belgrave

Brothers living—Granville Frederic Richard, *b.* 1849; is a member of the London Stock Exchange: *m.* 1896, Helen M. da. of the late E. Louis Livingston, Esq., of New York, and has issue living, Edward Henry Granville, *b.* 1896,—Guy William John, *b.* 1899,—a da., *b.* 1901. *Residence*, 24, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*, Carlton, Turf.——FitzRoy James Wilberforce, *b.* 1858; formerly Lieut. 13th Hussars: *m.* 1884, Ada Mary, da. of Sir John William Cradock-Hartopp, 4th baronet, and has issue living, Arthur Ronald, *b.* 1888.—Gladys Mary. *Clubs*, Naval and Military, Arthur's.

Sisters living—Mary Blanche (*Baroness Raglan*): *m.* 1871, the 2nd Baron Raglan, who *d.* 1884. *Residence*, 4, Eaton Terrace, S.W.——Charlotte Louisa.——Harriet Blanche Elizabeth (*Hon. Mrs. George A. V. Bertie*): *m.* 1885, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George Aubrey Vere Bertie [*see* E. Abingdon]. *Residence*, Maresfield, E. Cowes, Isle of Wight.——Caroline Emily Horatia.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Anne Sybella Martha: *m.* 1835, George Clive, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1880, and has issue living, Edward Henry (of Ballycroy, Ballina, co. Mayo), *b.* 1837; ed. at Harrow; formerly Col. and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Grenadier Guards; became Maj.-Gen. 1885, Lieut.-Gen. 1892, and Gen. 1898; sat as M.P. for Hereford (*L*) 1869-71; was Comdt. of Staff Coll. 1885-8, and Gov. and Comdt. of Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst 1888-93: *m.* 1867, Isabel, da. of the late Daniel Hale Webb, Esq., of Wykeham Park, Oxfordshire,—Kathleen Mary (*Hon. Mrs. Arthur Lyttelton*): *m.* 1880, the Rt. Rev. the Hon. Arthur Temple Lyttelton, D.D. [*see* V. Cobham], Bishop Suffragan of Southampton, and Provost of St. Nicholas's Coll., Lancing. *Residence*, Petersfield, Hants.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—Mary Octavia (*Lady Mary Farquhar*), da. of 6th Duke of Beaufort: *m.* 1837, Sir Walter Rockcliff Farquhar, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Walter Randolph Farquhar, Esq., 2nd son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1877, the Hon. Kathleen Mary Bateson (now of 78, Eaton Square, S.W.), da. of 1st Baron Deramore:—

Walter Randolph Fitzroy, *b.* 1878; is Assist. Private Sec. to Under Sec. of State for India (Earl Percy, M.P.).

Issue of the late Harvie Morton Farquhar, Esq., 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1849, the Hon. Louisa Harriet Ridley Colborne, who *d.* 1870, da. of 1st and last Baron Colborne:—

Alfred, *b.* 1852. *Residence*, 11, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*, Carlton, St. James's, Arthur's, White's, Bachelors'.——Ernest, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1890, Maria Theresa, da. of Sir (Thomas) Villiers Lister, K.C.M.G., and has issue living, Harold Lister, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, 55, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*, St. James's, Bachelors', Oxford and Cambridge.—— Florence: *m.* 1875, John Henry Ponsonby, Esq. [*see* E. Bessborough]. *Residence*, 15, Chesham Place, S.W.——Isabel. *Residence*, 11, Belgrave Square, S.W.——Helen Laura. *Residence*, 11, Belgrave Square, S.W.

Sir Robert Farquhar, Knt., of Munie, a younger member of the ancient family of Farquhar of Gilmilnscroft, was Deputy-Receiver of Scotland 1644, and Provost of Aberdeen 1646. His great-great-grandson, Sir Walter, 1st baronet, was physician to George IV. when Prince Regent.

TOWNSEND-FARQUHAR, Creation 1821, of the Mauritius.



Mente manuque.
By mind and hand.

Sir Robert Townsend-Farquhar, 6th *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 26th, 1841; *s.* his brother, *Sir* John Henry, 1877; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; formerly Lieut. R.A.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant sable between two sinister hands couped, in chief gules, and a crescent in base, azure. Crest—An eagle rising proper.

Residence—5, Oriental Place, Brighton. *Club*—Junior United Service.

Brothers living—Horace Brand (*Baron Farquhar*), *b.* May 19th, 1844; cr. a Baronet 1892, and *Baron Farquhar* 1898 [*see* "Peerage"].——Gilbert Edward, *b.* 1851. *Residence*, 53, Mortimer Street, Regent Street, W. *Clubs*, Bachelors', Garrick, Beefsteak.

Sisters living—Mary Erica.——Edith: *m.* 1879, Christopher W Wilson, Esq., and has issue living, Humphrey Minto, *b.* 1883,—Horace Fitz Roy, *b.* 1884,—Thomas Leonard, *b.* 1888,—Christopher Gilbert, *b.* 1890,—Katharine Edith,—Isabel Frances Barbara. *Residence*, Rigmaden Park, Kirkby Lonsdale.

Sir Robert, 1st baronet, first British Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Mauritius, second son of Sir Walter Farquhar, Bt., of Cadogan House, Middlesex [*see* notes to preceding title], distinguished himself by his able government of the colony from its conquest. He was for some years Governor of the East India Co., and successively M.P. for Hythe and Canterbury. The 2nd baronet, Sir Minto, was in the diplomatic service, and sat as M.P. for Hertford. The 3rd baronet, Sir Eric, entered the diplomatic service, and died of fever at Pekin whilst Secretary of Legation. The 5th baronet, Sir John, served throughout the siege of Lucknow in the cavalry, and afterwards held various staff appointments in India.

FARRINGTON, Creation 1818, of Blackheath, Kent.



Le bon temps viendra.
There's a good time coming.

Sir HENRY ANTHONY FARRINGTON, 6th *Baronet; b.* Oct. 1st, 1871; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM HICKS, *M.D.*, 1901; ed. at Haileybury, and at Cooper's Hill; is in Woods and Forests Depart., India.

Arms—Ermine, on a chevron gules between three leopards' faces sable as many bombs or, fired proper. Crest—A dragon wings elevated tail nowed vert bezanty, gorged with a mural crown argent and a chain reflexed over the back or, the body charged with two caltrops fessewise of the last.

Residence—Jalpaiguri, Bengal.

Brother living—ALEXANDER, *b.* Dec. 5th, 1872; ed. at Haileybury, and at Peterhouse, Cambridge.——John Marsden, *b.* 1874; ed. at Eastbourne Coll.

Sister living—Aurea.

Uncle living (son of 4th baronet)—Anthony Charles, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., b.* 1842; L.R.C.P. Edin. 1866, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1865: *m.* 1870, Catherine Harriet, who *d.* 1896, da. of the late Rev. William Smythies Beevor, of Bury St. Edmunds, and has issue living, Charles Anthony Beevor, *b.* 1873,—Evelyn Catherine. *Residence*,

Aunts living (daughters of 4th baronet)—Mary Jane Warren: *m.* 1866, the Rev. Charles Rogers Covey, LL.B., R. of Alderton, and has issue living, Charles Farrington Rogers, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1891, Eva, da. of — Searle, Esq., of Ontario, Canada, and has issue living, Sara Frances *b.* 189-, Florence Evelyn *b.* 189-, Margie Irene *b.* 189-,—Henry John Rogers, *b.* 1872,—Mary Frances Rogers: *m.* 1891, Robert Hind, Esq., of Whetstone Grange, Leicestershire, and has issue living, Charles Nelson Fortescue *b.* 1895, Mary Constance Violet Farrington *b.* 1892, Ruby Florence *b.* 1896, Aurea Margaret Sybil *b.* 1897, Gladys Pretoria *b.* 1900, Irene *b.* 1902,—Florence Margaret Rogers. *Residence*, Alderton Rectory, Cheltenham.——Margaret Elizabeth. *Residence*, Alderton Rectory, Cheltenham.

Great-Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet)—**By 3rd marriage**—Margaret Anne: *m.* 1840, Edmund Boult, Esq., of Bengal Med. Ser., who *d.* 1863, and has issue living, Edmund Farrington (*Club*, Junior Army and Navy), *b.* 1842; formerly a Surg.-Maj. Army Med. Staff,—Margaret Emma,—Grace Elizabeth. *Residence*, 12, St. Margaret's Terrace, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

Widow living of 5th Baronet—AMY FLORENCE (*Lady Farrington*), da. of the late Alexander Glendinning, Esq., of Redleaf, Penshurst: *m.* 1870, Sir William Hicks Farrington, 5th baronet, who *d.* 1901. *Residence*, The Moat, Penshurst, Kent.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue (by 2nd marriage), of the late Rev. Edward Holmes Farrington, son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1st, 1840, Rosebella Maria, who *d.* 1845, da. of the late Rev. John Edgecumbe; 2ndly, 1849, Sophia Elizabeth, who *d.* 1895, da. of the late Robert Walker, Esq., of Alphington, Devon:—

George Walker, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1894, Constance May, da. of Francis Newton Lowe, Esq., formerly of Lincoln, and has issue living, Maude Mary, *b.* 1895,—Winifred Frances, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, 107, Croydon Road, Anerley, S.E.——Francis John, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1880, Elizabeth, da. of Mr. Marshall, of Exeter, and has issue living, George Edward Marshall, *b.* 1882,—Dorothy Marion.——Loftus, Henry, *b.* 1863.——Ellen.——Mary Elizabeth. *Residence*, Uplands, Bideford.

Faudel-Phillips, see Phillips.

FAYRER, Creation 1896, of Devonshire Street, St. Marylebone, co. London.



Ne tentes aut perfice.
Do not attempt, or else accomplish.

Sir JOSEPH FAYRER, *K.C.S.I., LL.D., M.D., F.R.S.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Com. Robert John Fayrer, R.N., of Haverbrack, Westmoreland; *b.* Dec. 6th, 1824; ed. privately; studied medicine at Charing Cross Hospital, London, and at Edin. Univ.; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1847, F.R.C.S. Edin. 1858, M.D. Edin. 1859, F.R.C.P. Lond. 1872, F.R.C.S. Eng. 1878, LL.D. Edin. 1878, LL.D. St. Andrews 1890, and D.Ph., Padua 1892; entered Bengal Med. Ser. 1850, retired from India 1874, and became Surg.-Gen. 1875; served at sieges of Palermo and Rome 1847-8, in Burmese War 1852 (medal with clasp), in Indian Mutiny, present at defence of Lucknow and relief of Cawnpore (medal with clasp, Brevet of Surgeon); sometime Civil Surg., Rangoon, and Residency Surg. and Assist. Resident, Lucknow; was Professor of Surgery in Med. Coll. of Bengal 1859-74, a J.P. for Calcutta 1868-74, and sometime Pres. of Asiatic So. of Bengal; accompanied in 1870 the Duke of Edinburgh in his Tour through India, and in 1875-6 the Prince of Wales throughout his visit to India as Physician to H.R.H. and Ch. Medical Officer of Expedition; was Hon. Physician to H.M. the late Queen Victoria, and Physician in Ordinary to the late Duke of Edinburgh; is Hon. Physician (Mil.) and Physician Extraordinary to H.M. King Edward VII., F.R.S. of Lond. and of Edin., a Knight of Grace of the

Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Member of Acad. of Medicine of Paris, and of many other learned Sos. ; has 3rd class Medjidie and Redeemer of Greece, also 2nd class of Order of Conception of Portugal, upwards of 20 years Surg.-Gen. and Pres. of Med. Board at India Office, and a Member of Army Sanitary Committee, and of Senate of Army Med. Sch. at Netley; C.S.I. 1868, K.C.S.I. 1876: *m.* 1855, Bethia Mary, el. da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Andrew Spens, Bengal Army, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a bend invected sable between in chief an Eastern crown gules and in base an esculapius proper enfiled with an Eastern crown of the third, three horseshoes or. Crest—In front of a sword erect point upward proper, pommel and hilt or, a horseshoe or between two wings erect gules. *Residence*—16, Devonshire Street, W. *Club*—Athenæum.

Sons living—ROBERT ANDREW, *b.* June 27th, 1856; ed. at Rugby.——Joseph, *M.D.*, *b.* 1859; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1886); L.R.C.P. Edin. 1880, M.B. St. Andrews and F.R.C.S. Edin. 1887, M.D. St. Andrews 1889; is Major Roy. Army Med. Corps: *m.* 1890, Ella, da. of the late Col. W. A. J. Mayhew, Bengal Army, and has issue living, Joseph Herbert Spens, *b.* 1899,—Phyllis Bethia Josephine, *b.* 1898,—Eileen Margaret, *b.* 1901. *Clubs*, Army and Navy, Prince's.——James Outram Spens, *b.* 1861; is Major I.S.C.: *m.* 1892, Katherine, da. of F. Steward, Esq., and has issue living, Joseph Steward, *b.* 1897,—Evelyn Bethia, *b.* 1894,—Wynifred Georgiana Joscelyn, *b.* 1898. *Club*, Junior United Service.——Henry Wadham Spens, *b.* 1862; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.).——Frederick Durand Stirling, *b.* 1869; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1895); M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. London 1896; is Capt. Indian Med. Ser.: *m.* 1898, Amy Gertrude, da. of Thomas Wilkinson Tetley, Esq., of Claughton, Cheshire, and has issue living, Bethia Maud, *b.* 1900.

Daughter living—Diana Agnes, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1888, the Rev. Richard Arnold Edgell, M.A., Head Master of Leamington Coll., and has issue living, Richard Fayrer Arnold, *b.* 1896,—Lawrence Fayrer Arnold, *b.* 1899,—Isabel Bethia, 1889,—Diana Marion, *b.* 1891. *Residence*, Milverton Crescent, Leamington.

FEILDEN, Creation 1846, of Feniscowles, Lancashire.



Virtutis præmium hono.
Honor is the reward of virtue.

Sir WILLIAM LEYLAND FEILDEN, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Nov. 5th, 1835; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM HENRY, 1879; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards, and Brig. Major Lancashire Artillery Vol.; is a J.P. for Lancashire: *m.* 1860, Catherine Jane, da. of the late Edward Pedder, Esq., of Ashton Park, Lancashire, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse cottised azure, between two martlets in chief and a red rose in base, three lozenges or. Crests—1st, a nuthatch perched upon a hazel-branch fructed, holding in its mouth a red rose proper; 2nd, a palm-tree weighted. Second Motto—"Crescit sub pondere virtus" (*Virtue grows under its imposed weight*).

Seats—Feniscowles, near Blackburn; Feniscowles House, Scarborough. *Club*—Junior United Service.

Sons living—WILLIAM HENRY, *b.* March 8th, 1866; is Major 3rd. Batn. Royal Lancaster Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900 (medal with two clasps): *m.* 1891, Evelyn Mary, da. of Sir Morton Edward Manningham-Buller, 2nd Bt., and has issue living, William Morton Buller, *b.* 1893,—Beatrice Ida. *Residence*, Dilhorn Hall, Stoke-upon-Trent. *Club*, Junior United Service.——Edward Leyland Cooke, *b.* 1868; is Capt. Highland L.I., and a Dist. Inspector of Musketry, Aldershot; served in Crete 1898. *Club*, Army and Navy.——Wemyss Gawne Cunningham, *b.* 1870; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. and Paymaster Army Pay Depart.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (medal with two clasps). *Club*, Naval and Military.——Randle Montague, *b.* 1871; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. 1st Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.; served with Mohmand Field Force 1897 (medal with clasp), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (clasp), and in S. Africa 1901 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps); received Roy. Humane So.'s silver medal 1895. *Club*, Army and Navy.——Rodolph, *b.* 1876; ed. at Radley; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Durham L.I.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (medal with two clasps).

Daughters living—Edith Haughton Wemyss.——Ada Isabel.

Brothers living—Henry Wemyss, *C.B.*, *b.* 1838; formerly Lieut. 44th Regt.; served with 42nd Highlanders during Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal with clasp), and with 8th Punjab Regt. in China 1860 (medal); was an A.A.G. in Army of Confederate States 1862-5, and sometime Adj. 2nd Lancashire Rifle Vol.; served as Naturalist with Arctic Expedition 1875-6 (medal), in Transvaal campaign 1881, and in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Ch. Paymaster Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); is Col. and Ch. Paymaster Army Pay Depart. (retired), and a J.P. for Norfolk: *m.* 1864, Julia, da. of the late Judge David M'Cord, of South Carolina, U.S.A. *Residence*, West House, Wells, Norfolk, and Roppynden, Burwash, Sussex. *Club*, Junior United Service.——Haughton Montague James, *b.* 1842; is a retired Lieut.-Col. R.A.; was Brig.-Maj. R.A., Gibraltar 1877-81, Inspector of Warlike Stores 1881-6, and an Instructor at Artillery Coll. 1887-1894: *m.* 1881, Bessie, da. of Z. I. Cohen, Esq., of 15, Montpelier Square, S.W., and Albert House, Catford, Kent. *Residence*, 25, Wilbury Road, Hove, Sussex. *Clubs*, Junior United Service, Hove.

Sisters living—Mary Elizabeth (*Lady Brisco*): *m.* 1st, 1860 Capt. Newsham Pedder, of 10th Hussars, who *d.* 1863; 2ndly, 1867, Sir Musgrave Horton Brisco, 4th Bt., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Ernest William Newsham, *b.* 1862: is Capt. 13th Hussars: *m.* 1901, Mary Aloisa, el. da. of Col. Parker, R.E. *Residence*, Crofton Hall, near Wigton, Cumberland.——Frances Maria Caroline: *m.* 1863, her cousin, the Rev. Edmund Juxon Wemyss-Whittaker, Incumbent of St. Mary Magdalene, Bath, and has issue living, Blanche Melville: *m.* 1889, Capt.

Richard Henry Peirse, R.N., and has issue living, Richard Edmund Charles *b.* 1892, Blanche Carina Feilden, Juanita Frances Helen. *Residence*, 14, Widcombe Crescent, Bath.——Harriet Blanche Juanita Georgina (*Lady Cooke*): *m.* 1871, Sir William Ridley Charles Cooke, 9th Bt., who *d.* 1894. *Residence*, East Thorpe, Reading.

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—John Leyland, *b.* 1821; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Loyal N. Lancashire Regt.: *m.* 1st, 1851, Eliza Whigham, who *d.* 1888, da. of J. Kennedy, Esq., formerly of Caledon House, Ancoats, Manchester; 2ndly, 1894, Charlotte Isabella, da. of the late Peter Collin, Esq., of Kirkby House, Maryport, Cumberland. *Residence*, St. Michael's, Newent, Gloucestershire.

This family has been settled near Blackburn, Lancashire, for more than three centuries, and claims to be descended from Randolph of Hapsberg. The 1st baronet was M.P. for Blackburn (*LC*) 1832-47.

Ferguson-Davie, see Davie.

FERGUSSON, Creation 1703, of Kilkerran, Ayrshire.



Dulcius ex asperis.
Sweeter out of difficulties.

Right Hon. Sir JAMES FERGUSSON, *P.C.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *LL.D.*, *M.P.*, 6th *Baronet*; *b.* March 14th, 1832; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES DALRYMPLE, 1849; ed. at Rugby, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford; Hon. LL.D., Glasgow, 1879; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Grenadier Guards, and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Royal Scots Fusiliers; served in Crimean campaign 1854-5 (wounded, and medal with three clasps, and Turkish medal); is an officer of Roy. Co. of Archers (H.M.'s Body Guard for Scotland), and a D.L. and a J.P. for Ayrshire, for which co. he sat as M.P. (*C*) 1854-7, and 1859-68; has sat for N.E. Div. of Manchester since 1885; was Under-Sec. of State for India 1866-7, Under-Sec. at Home Office 1867-8, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of S. Australia 1868-73, Gov. of New Zealand 1873-5, and of Bombay 1880-85, Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1886-91, and Postmaster-Gen. 1891-2; unsuccessfully contested Ayrshire 1857, Sandwich 1859, Frome 1876, and Greenock 1878: *m.* 1st, 1859, Lady Edith Christian Ramsay, who *d.* 1871, da. of the late Marquess of Dalhousie; 2ndly, 1873, Olive, *C.I.*, who *d.* 1882, da. of the late John Henry Richman, Esq., of Warnbunga, S. Australia; 3rdly, 1893, Isabella Elisabeth, da. of the late Rev. Thomas Twysden [*see* Twysden, Bt., colls.], and widow of Charles Hugh Hoare, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Azure, an arming buckle argent between three boars' heads or. Crest—On a thistle leaved and flowered proper a bee or.

Residence—99, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Constitutional, United Service, Caledonian.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—CHARLES, *D.S.O.*, *b.* Jan. 17th, 1865; is Major and Brevet Col. Grenadier Guards; served throughout Soudan Expedition 1896, 1897, and 1898 (severely wounded, five times mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major and Lieut.-Col., D.S.O.); appointed A.G. of Egyptian Army 1901; received 3rd class Medjidie 1900; D.S.O. 1898: *m.* 1901, Lady Alice Mary Boyle, da. of 7th Earl of Glasgow, and has issue living, a da., *b.* 1902.——James Andrew, *R.N.*, *b.* 1871: became Lieut. 1893, and Com. 1900; served in S. Africa 1900 (promoted Com.): *m.* 1901, Githa Enid, da. of Thomas C. Williams, Esq., of Wellington, New Zealand.——**By 2nd marriage**—Alan Walter John, *b.* 1878.

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Susan Georgina: *m.* 1880, John George Alexander Baird, Esq., M.P., formerly of 16th Lancers, and has issue living, Edith Christian, *b.* 1893,—Janet Mary, *b.* 1895. *Residences*, Wellwood, Muirkirk, N.B.; Adamton, Monkton, N.B.; 89, Eaton Square, S.W.

Brothers living—*Sir* Charles DALRYMPLE, Bt., *M.P.*, *b.* 1839; cr. a Baronet 1887.——John Adam FERGUSSON, *b.* 1845; formerly Major Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); was D.A.A.G., Ceylon 1884-9, and a Professor at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst 1893-1900; unsuccessfully contested Peterborough (*C*) 1883: *m.* 1871, Sarah, da. of the late Joseph Gilbert, Esq., of Pewsey Vale, S. Australia, and has issue living, Catherine Helen Dalrymple,—Anna Mary,—Edith Nora,—Jean,—Olive,—Margaret Agnes,—Sarah Faith. *Residence*, St. Philip's Lodge, Cheltenham. *Clubs*, Junior Carlton, New (Edinburgh).

Sisters living—Henrietta Duncan: *m.* 1882, the Rt. Rev. George Wyndham Kennion, D.D., Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells. *Residence*, The Palace, Wells, Somerset.——Mary Dalrymple: *m.* 1866, Walter Severn, Esq., formerly of the Privy Council Office, and has issue living, Walter Dalrymple, *b.* 1867; is an Associate of Normal Sch. of Science and of Chemical So.,—Claud, *b.* 1869; is in Civil Ser., Malay Federated States,—Nigel Bruce, *b.* 1871,—Cecil Alexander *R.N.*, *b.* 1874; became a Lieut. 1896,—*Rev.* Hew Fergusson, *b.* 1877; ed. at Rossall, and at Selwyn Coll., Camb. (B.A., Classical Honours, 1899); is Curate of St. John's, Weston-super-Mare,—Helen Christian. *Residence*, 9, Earl's Court Square, S.W.——Eleanora Charlotte Dalrymple: *m.* 1871, the Rev. David Robertson, R. of Hartlebury, an Hon. Chap. to H.M., and Chap. to Bishop of Bath and Wells, and has issue living, Julius Charles, *b.* 1879,—Helen Edith,—Eleanora Margaret. *Residence*, Hartlebury Rectory, Kidderminster.

Uncles living (sons of 4th Baronet)—Hew Dalrymple Hamilton, *b.* 1817; formerly in Civil Ser. of H.E.I.C.; is a J.P. for Ayrshire: *m.* 1838, Louisa, da. of the late Gen. C. Godby, C.B., and has

issue living, James, *C.I.E.*, *b.* 1840; formerly Lieut. 73rd Regt.; C.I.E. 1881: *m.* 1887, Annie Gillespie, da. of William Gillespie Mitchell, Esq., of Carwood, Lanarkshire,—Charles Robert Kennett, *b.* 1842; formerly Lieut. 79th Highlanders: *m.* 1872, Eleanora Dalrymple, da. of Duncan Davidson, Esq., of Tulloch, N.B., and has issue living, Muriel Catherine,—Sybil Henrietta. *Residence*, Little St. Ann's, Englefield Green, Staines.——Frederick William Brown Gustave, *b.* 1826; formerly Major Ayrshire Militia: *m.* 1871, Alice Wilhelmina Mary, who *d.* 1896, da. of the late John Stuart Hay-Newton, Esq. [M. Tweeddale, colls.]. *Residence*, Leven Field, Musselburgh, N.B.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late George Hermand Fergusson, Esq., 2nd son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1st, 1841, Jane, who *d.* 1844, widow of Major Gordon, of Halhead, and da. of Little Gilmour, Esq., of Craigmillar; 2ndly, 1857, Georgina Grace, da. of Archibald Buchanan, Esq., of Auchentorlie:—

George J. Fergusson-Buchanan, (of Auchentorlie) *b.* 1862; is Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots Fusiliers, Capt. Reserve of Officers, and a J.P. and D.L. for Dumbartonshire; formerly an Extra A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (medal with three clasps); assumed in 1890 the additional surname of Buchanan: *m.* 1886, Grace, da. of Claud Hamilton, Esq., and has issue living, Noël Grace, *b.* 1889,—Avril Nora, *b.* 1892. *Residence*, Auchentorlie, Bowling, N.B. *Clubs*, Carlton, Windham, Orleans.——Mary: *m.* 1878, Capt. James Creagh Richard Scott, formerly R.M.L.I., of Crevagh and Kildysart, co. Clare (*Clubs*, Army and Navy, Garrick), and has issue living, John Creagh, *b.* 1879,—George Buchanan, *b.* 1881,—Helen Mary, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. James Alexander Duncan Fergusson, 3rd son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1844, Margaret, who *d.* 1896, da. of the late James Hope, Esq.:—

Alice Jane: *m.* 1872, Maj.-Gen. Andrew Smythe Montague Browne (formerly of 3rd Dragoon Guards), and has issue living, Andrew Duncan, *b.* 1878,—Margaret Violet Mary, *b.* 1873,—Frances Belinda, *b.* 1875,—Alice Charlotte Helen, *b.* 1878,—Eileen May, *b.* 1881,—Evelyn Douglas, *b.* 1883. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Major Robert Duncan Fergusson, 4th son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1st, 1852, Helen, who *d.* 1863, da. of John Blackburn, Esq., of Killearn, co. Stirling; 2ndly, 1866, Margaret Eliza, widow of John Stuart Hay Newton, Esq., of Newton, and da. of William Fairlie, Esq.:—

John Blackburn, *b.* 1855; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (LL.B. 1878); Bar. Inner Temple 1880: *m.* 1880, Effie, da. of Andrew Blackburn, Esq., and has issue living, Robert Duncan, *b.* 1881.——Lucy Jane: *m.* 1st, 1877, the Hon. Arthur Hay David Fraser, who *d.* 1884, son of 17th Baron Saltoun; 2ndly, 1887, Francis John Stuart Hay-Newton, Esq. [*see* M. Tweeddale, colls.]. *Residence*, British Consulate-General, Algiers.

Issue of the late Henry Duncan Fergusson, Esq., W.S., 5th son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1846, Anna, da. of Robert Nasmyth, Esq., F.R.S., of Edinburgh:—

Robert Henry Duncan, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1877, Mabel Frances, da. of the late Robert Balfour Wardlaw-Ramsay, Esq., of Whitehill, N.B. [*see* M. Tweeddale], and has issue living, Robert Arthur, *b.* 1878,—Irene Hilda.——Henry Amelius Coventry, *b.* 1854.——Georgina Frederica: *m.* 1879, Charles N. Orbell, Esq., and has issue living, Henry, *b.* 1880,—a da. *Residence*, Timaru, New Zealand.

Issue of the late Robert Dundas Octavius Fergusson, Esq., 7th son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1842, Amelia, da. of Capt. George Macdonald, of Morer:—

George Adam Duncan Camperdown, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1883, Marianne M'Donald, widow of Alfred Stephens, Esq., of Bridport, and da. of the late Henry Paul, Esq., of Topsham.——Charles Dalrymple Hamilton, *b.* 1849.——Henrietta Sarah Eleanora Augusta: *m.* 1868, the Rev. Joseph Richards, who *d.* 1895, R. of Shelley, and has issue living, John William. *b.* 1872.—Kate Amelia Josephine,—Henrietta Gertrude.——Julia Anne Catherine Charlotte: *m.* 1876, George James Macdonald, Esq., Advocate, who *d.* 1890.——Jane Roberta Bruce.——Edith Jemima Mary Amelia.

Granddaughter of the late Robert Dundas Octavius Fergusson, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Robert Dundas Arthur Graham Fergusson, Esq., *b.* 18—, *d.* 18—: *m.* 1877, Mary Rachel, da. of the late Francis Whitworth Russell, Esq. [*see* Russell, Bt., colls., cr. 1812]:—

Alice Mary Adelaide Gordon.

The 1st baronet was an eminent advocate. The 2nd baronet, sometime M.P. for Sutherlandshire, was afterwards a Lord of Session (Lord Kilkerran). The 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Ayrshire 1774-92, and for Edinburgh 1792-6. He claimed in 1796 the Earldom of Glencairn (created 1488); the Lords decided that he had proved himself to be heir-general to Alexander, Earl of Glencairn, who died 1670, but had not proved his right to the Earldom.



Vi et arte.
By strength and skill.

FERGUSSON, Creation 1866, of Spitalhaugh, Peeblesshire.

Sir James Ranken Fergusson, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Aug. 10th, 1835; *s.* his father, *Sir* William, LL.D., F.R.S., 1877; ed. at King's Coll., London, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1858; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Peeblesshire, and a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers, King's Body Guard for Scotland: *m.* 1st, 1862, Mary Ann Somes, who *d.* 1868, da. of the late Thomas Colyer, Esq., of Wombwell Hall, Northfleet, Kent; 2ndly, 1877, Louisa, who *d.* 1878, da. of the late William Forbes, Esq., of Medwyn, Peeblesshire; 3rdly, 1886, Alice Fanny, da. of the late J. Price Simpson, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant azure armed and langued gules, on a chief engrailed of the last a mullet between two cinquefoils of the first. Crest—A dexter hand grasping a broken spear in bend sinister all proper.

Seats—Spitalhaugh, West Linton, Peeblesshire; Hever Court, Gravesend. *Clubs*—Carlton, Constitutional, Scottish Conservative, New (Edinburgh).

Sons living—By 1st marriage—THOMAS COLYER *COLYER-FERGUSSON*, *b.* July 11th, 1865; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1889); is a J.P. for Kent; assumed in 1890 the additional surname of Colyer: *m.* 1890, Beatrice Stanley, who *d.* 1902, da. of the late Professor the Rt. Hon. Friedrich Max-Müller, P.C., and has issue living, Max Christian Hamilton, *b.* 1890, —William Porteous, *b.* 1893,—Thomas Riversdale, *b.* 1896,—Mary Adelaide Somes, *b.* 1892,—Phillis Katherine St. Leger, *b.* 1900,—Beatrice Helen Valentine, *b.* 1902. *Residences*, Ightham Mote, Sevenoaks; Wombwell Hall, Northfleet. *Clubs*, Conservative, Constitutional, New (Edinburgh). ——**By 2nd marriage**—Louis Forbes, *b.* 1878; ed. at Harrow, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901). *Club*, Constitutional.——**By 3rd marriage**—James Adam Hamilton, *b.* 1892.——Charles Hamilton, *b.* 1894.

Daughters living—By 3rd marriage—Margaret Alice Hamilton, *b.* 1889.——Helen Hamilton, *b.* 1890.

Brother living—Charles Hamilton, *b.* 1849; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. and Brevet Major 1st Batn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's); served in Afghan campaign 1879-80 (medal with two clasps), and in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and bronze star). *Residence*, Broomlee, West Linton, Peeblesshire. *Clubs*, Junior United Service, Constitutional, New (Edinburgh).

Sisters living—Katherine Hamilton.——Helen Seymour. *Residence*, Broomlee, West Linton, Peeblesshire.

The 1st baronet, Sir William, LL.D., F.R.S., a distinguished surgeon, was many years Sergeant Surgeon to H.M. Queen Victoria.

Fermor-Hesketh, see Hesketh.

FETHERSTON, Creation 1776, of Ardagh, Longford.



Volens et valens.
Willing and able.

Rev. Sir GEORGE RALPH FETHERSTON, 6th *Baronet*; *b.* April 8th, 1852; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS JOHN, 1869; ed. at Brighton Coll., and at Theological Coll., Salisbury; ordained Deacon in Salisbury Cathedral 1880, and Priest 1883; is a J.P. for co. Longford (High Sheriff 1897), a Fellow of Guild of Church Musicians, and of Victoria Coll. of Music (London), and a composer of sacred and other music; formerly V. of Pydeltrenthide, Dorset; received Jubilee medal from Queen Victoria (to be worn as a decoration) 1897.

Arms—Gules, on a chevron between three ostrich feathers argent a martlet of the field. Crest—An antelope statant argent armed or.

Seat—Ardagh House, Edgeworthstown, co. Longford. *Residence*—Talbot Leigh, Bournemouth.

Sister living—Adeline Margaret. *Residence*, 33, Victoria Street, Tenby.

Uncle living (son of 4th Baronet)—HENRY ERNEST WILLIAM *FETHERSTONHAUGH-WHITNEY*, *b.* 1847; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1868); formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles; is Capt. and Hon. Major 7th Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and a J.P. and D.L. for Westmeath (High Sheriff 1887); assumed in 1881 by royal license the additional surname of Whitney: *m.* 1st, 1876, Jeannie, who *d.* 1880, da. of the late Edward Atkinson, Esq., of Seafield Hall, Donabate, and of Carrick Brennan, co. Dublin; 2ndly, 1885, Alice Marion Caroline, da. of Col. Robert Caulfeild [*see* E. Charlemont, colls.]. *Residence*, Newpass, Rathowen, Ireland. *Club*, Junior United Service.

Aunts living (daughters of 4th Baronet)—Rosa Elizabeth: *m.* 1855, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Preston Molony, who *d.* 1888, formerly M.S.C., and has issue living, Charles Stuart, *b.* 1856; formerly Capt. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.), and Capt. 6th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own),—Adeline Rosa Mary,—Margaret Elizabeth,—Lucy Florence.——Catherine: *m.* 1851, Capt. Frederick Hervey Bathurst Phillips (h.-p.) R.A., and has issue living, Thomas Frederick (of Fort Salisbury, Mashonaland), *b.* 1856,—Charles Hutchison, *b.* 1859,—Adelina Elizabeth,—Frances Margaret: *m.* 1880, John Charles Bois, Esq.,—Rosa Fetherston: *m.* 1879, Capt. Ernest Edward MacMahon, I.S.C., who *d.* 1892,—Kathleen Sarah Lucy: *m.* 1891, Ernest J. C. Joly, Esq., of Beyrout.—— Henrietta Maria: *m.* 1872, the Rev. Henry Greenwood, who *d.* 189-, R. of Beelsby. *Residence*,

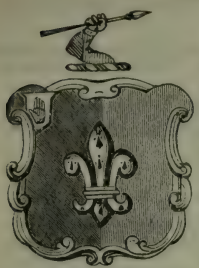
Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Edmund Whitney Fetherston-Whitney, 2nd son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1864, Georgiana Katherine, da. of James Frank Rolleston, Esq., of Frankfort Castle, King's co. :—

Georgiana Alice: *m.* 1891, Walter Raleigh Trevelyan, Esq. [*see* Trevelyan, Bt., cr. 1661, colls.]. *Residence*,

This family is descended from the Fetherstonhaughs, of Fetherstonhaugh Castle, Haltwhistle, Northumberland. The families have settled respectively at The College, Cumberland, and at Hethrege, or Heathery, Cleugh, Durham. Cuthbert, a younger son, settled in Ireland in 1651, and through him the Fetherston baronets descend. The 2nd baronet was for many years M.P. for c Longford.

FFOLKES, Creation 1774, of Hillington, Norfolk.



Qui sera sera.
What will happen, will happen.

Sir WILLIAM HOVELL BROWNE FFOLKES, 3rd *Baronet*, son of the late Martin William Browne Ffolkes, Esq., el. son of 2nd Baronet; *b.* Nov. 21st, 1847; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* WILLIAM JOHN HENRY, 1860; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1874); formerly Capt. and Hon. Major 2nd Brig. E. Div. R.A.; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Norfolk (High Sheriff 1876), and Chm. of Norfolk County Council (Councillor for Freebridge Lynn, N. Div.); sat as M.P. for King's Lynn (*L*) 1880-85; was defeated there 1874 and 1885; unsuccessfully contested Norfolk N.-W. Div. (*LU*) Oct. 1900: *m.* 1875, Emily Charlotte, da. of the late Robert Elwes, Esq., of Congham House, Norfolk, and has issue.

Patron of Two Livings—Hillington R., Boughton R., Norfolk.

Arms—Per pale vert and gules, a fleur-de-lis ermine. Crest—A dexter arm embowed vested per pale vert and gules, cuff ermine, holding in the hand a spear proper.

Seat—Hillington Hall, Lynn. *Clubs*—Brooks's, United University.

Daughter living—Dorothy (*Hon. Mrs. John Dawnay*): *m.* 1902, Capt. the Hon. John Dawnay, D.S.O., 10th Hussars, el. son of 8th Viscount Downe.

Sister living—Etheldreda Isabella: *m.* 1871, as his 2nd wife, Henry Birkbeck, Esq., who *d.* 1895, and has issue living, Martin, *b.* 1873,—Geoffrey, *b.* 1875,—Margaret. *Residence*, Postwick, Norwich.

Uncles living (sons of 2nd baronet)—*Rev.* HENRY EDWARD, *b.* Dec. 20th, 1823; ed. at Rugby, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1848); is R. of Hillington, and Rural Dean of Lynn: *m.* 1860, Sophia Louisa, da. of the late Rev. Edward Brown Everard, R. of Burnham Thorpe, and has issue living, William Everard Browne, *b.* 1861: formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Suffolk Regt.: *m.* 1896, Sybil Compton, da. of the late Rev. Richard Compton Maul, and has issue living, William Rupert Compton *b.* 1898,—Edward George Everard, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1891, Agnes, da. of A. Strachan, Esq.,—*Rev.* Francis Arthur Stanley, *b.* 1863; is R. of Wolferton, Norfolk, and a J.P. for Norfolk; was an Hon. Chaplain to H.M. Queen Victoria and to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1900-1901, since when to H.M. King Edward VII.: *m.* 1893, Isabel Laura Newbery, da. of the late John Newbery Boschetti, Esq., of Eccles, Lancashire, and has issue living, Edward John Patrick Boschetti *b.* 1899, Philippa Frances Boschetti, *b.* 1896,—Robert Walling Everard, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1884, Ada, da. of Col. Brierley, and has issue living, four das.,—Geoffrey Charles Hovell, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1897, Edith Louisa Pollen, da. of the late Frederick Haworth, Esq., and widow of the Rev. Charles E. Cummings,—Margaret Louisa: *m.* 1888, the Rev. John Erasmus Philipps, V. of Enstone, Oxfordshire, and has issue living, Tracey, *b.* 1888,—Helen Sophia Everard,—Charlotte Philippa Marion (*Lady Foster*): *m.* 1894, Sir Augustus Vere Foster, 4th Bt. (cr. 1831),—Mabel Olive Emily. *Residence*, Hillington Rectory, near Lynn.——George Howe Browne, *b.* 1834; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1856, M.A. 1859); is a J.P. for Norfolk. *Residence*, Manor House, Wolferton, near Lynn.

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd Baronet)—Fanny Louisa. *Residence*, Manor House, Wolferton, near Lynn.

Collateral Branch living.

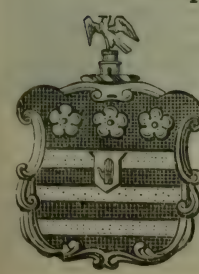
Granddaughters of the late Martin William Browne Ffolkes, Esq. (ante), el. son of 2nd baronet:—

Issue of the late Martin William Browne Ffolkes, Esq., *b.* 1849, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1882, Wilhelmine Mary Emily (now of 53, Victoria Street, S.W.), da. of the late Lieut.-Col. J. D. Brett, 17th Lancers:—

Audrey.——Barbara.——Cynthia Mary.

This family, though settled for some generations at Hillington, is of Staffordshire extraction, and was seated in that county *temp.* Henry V.

FILMER, Creation 1674, of East Sutton, Kent.



Sir ROBERT MARCUS FILMER, 10th *Baronet*; *b.* Feb. 25th, 1878; *s.* his father. *Sir* EDMUND, 1886; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Grenadier Guards; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Omdurman, and in S. Africa 1899-1902.

Patron of One Living—Crundall R., Kent.

Arms—Sable, three bars and as many cinquefoils in chief or. Crest—A falcon volant proper, beaked and legged or, standing on a broken castle.

Seat—East Sutton Park, Staplehurst, Kent.

Sisters living—Alice Cecil Agnes: *m.* 1892, Arthur Stanley Wilson, Esq., M.P. *Residence*, Raywell, Hull.——Helen Marguerite: *m.* 1897, Arthur Strangways Rogers, Esq. *Residence*,

Aunt living (daughter of 8th Baronet)—Helen: *m.* 1858, the Rev. Philip Menzies Sankey, and has issue living, Edmund Richard, *R.N.*, *b.* 1860; became Lieut. 1885,—Margaret Helen,—Alice. *Residence*, Bray, Berks.

Widow living of 9th Baronet—MARY GEORGIANA CAROLINA (*Hon. Lady Filmer*), da. of 3rd Baron Sandys: *m.* 1858, Sir Edmund Filmer, 9th baronet, who *d.* 1886. *Residence*, 22, Lowndes Street, S.W.

The 1st baronet, son of the distinguished loyalist, Sir Robert Filmer, suffered heavy losses at the hands of the Roundheads during the Great Rebellion. The 8th baronet sat as M.P. for W. Kent (*C*) 1838-57, and the 9th as M.P. for W. Kent (*C*) 1859-65, and for Mid Kent 1880-4.

FITZGERALD, Creation 1644. [Extinct.]

Sisters living—Augusta; is Superior of the Nuns of the Sacred Heart, Turin.——Cecilia: *m.* 1854, Marquis Serlupi, Cavallerizzo Maggiore to His Holiness Pope Leo XIII. *Residence*, Palazzo Serlupi, Rome.

Widow living—AGNES GEORGIANA (*Lady Dalton-Fitzgerald*), da. of George Wildes, Esq., formerly of Elm Bank, Manchester: *m.* 1861, Sir Gerald Richard Dalton-Fitzgerald, who *d.* 1894, great great-grandson of Richard Fitzgerald, Esq., of Castle Ishen, who in 1780 assumed the Baronetcy, conferred on Sir Edmund Fitzgerald of Clenghlish (supposed extinct), in consequence of having been certified by the then Ulster King of Arms, as descended from Sir Edmund in direct line. *Residences*, 36, Lowndes Square, S.W.: St. Leonard's Lodge, Clewer, Windsor.

FITZ-GERALD, Creation 1822, of Newmarket-on-Fergus, Clare.



Fortis et fidelis.
Brave and faithful

Sir GEORGE CUMMING FITZ-GERALD, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* Aug., 1823; *s.* his brother, *Sir* AUGUSTINE, 1893; formerly in 3rd Dragoon Guards: *m.* 1st, 1883, Emily Georgiana, who *d.* 1886, da. of the late Lieut. George Cleaveland, R.N., of Bromley, Kent; 2ndly, 1888, Ellen Creagh, da. of the late Crofton Hamilton FitzGerald, Esq.

Arms—Ermine, a saltire gules. Crest—A chevalier in complete armour on horseback at full speed with his sword drawn and his beaver up.

Residences — Killibegs House, Naas, co. Kildare; Trevayler, Penzance.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—CLARA EMMA (*Lady FitzGerald*), da. of the late James Whitaker, Esq., of Huddersfield: *m.* 1st 1881, as his 2nd wife, Sir Augustine Fitz-Gerald, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1893; 2ndly, 1894, William Walter Augustine FitzGerald, Esq., son of the late Field-Marshal Sir John Forster FitzGerald, G.C.M.G. *Residence*, Carrigoran, Newmarket-on-Fergus, co. Clare.

FITZ-GERALD, Creation 1880, of Valencia, co. Kerry.



Mullahar à boo.
My presence is victory.

Sir MAURICE FITZ-GERALD (*The 20th Knight of Kerry*), 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Feb. 5th, 1844; *s.* his father, *Sir* PETER GEORGE, 1880; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. Rifle Brig.; served in Ashanti war 1873-4 (several times mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp); is an Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, a J.P. and D.L. for co. Kerry, and a J.P. for co. Carlow and Cambridgeshire; unsuccessfully contested S. Div. of Northamptonshire (*L*) 1885: *m.* 1882, Amelia Catherine, da. of Henri Louis Bischoffsheim, Esq., of Bute House, South Audley Street, W., and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, a saltire gules; in centre point a cross pattée argent. Crest—A chevalier in complete armour on horseback at full speed, with his sword drawn and visor raised, proper; saddle gules, saddle-cloth or.

Seats—Glanleam, Valencia Island, co. Kerry; Ballinruddery, Listowel, co. Kerry; Severals House, Newmarket. *Clubs*—Marlborough, Travellers', Brooks's.

Sons living—JOHN PETER GERALD MAURICE. *b.* May 14th, 1884; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards.——Arthur Henry Brinsley, *b.* 1885.

Daughter living—Louise Nesta Pamela, *b.* 1889.

Brothers living—Robert John, *b.* 1852; is a J.P. for co. Kerry: *m.* 1878, Marian, da. of the late Mahony Harte, Esq., and has issue living, Peter Francis, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. King's (Shropshire L.I.); served in S. Africa 1899-1901, with Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, medal with six clasps),—Robert Brinsley, *b.* 1884. *Residence*, Ballyard House, Tralee. *Club*, Kildare Street.——Peter David, *b.* 1855; is a J.P. for cos. Cork and Limerick: *m.* 1890, Helen Mary, da. of Major William Francis Percy, Norfolk Regt., and widow of Capt. Leslie Martin, 12th Lancers, and has issue living,

James Brinsley Peter, *b.* 1894,—Maurice Fitz-Gerald, *b.* 1895,—Peter John, *b.* 1900,—Joan Mary, *b.* 1892,—Julia Gertrude, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, Mondellihy, Adare, co. Limerick. *Club*, Kildare Street.——Brinsley John Hamilton, *b.* 1859. *Residence*, 63, Duke Street, Grosvenor Square, W. *Club*, Bachelors', White's.

Sisters living—Mary Emily Frances (*Lady Molyneux*): *m.* 1863, Sir Capel Molyneux, 7th baronet, who *d.* 1879. *Residence*, Castle Dillon, Armagh.——Emily.——Frances Caroline.——Katherine: *m.* 1873, the Rev. Henry Bell, V. of Muncaster and Hon. Canon of Carlisle, and has issue living, Henry Fitz-Gerald, *b.* 1877,—Aubrey Fitz-Gerald, *b.* 1882,—Siric Francis Lorrain, *b.* 1884,—Kathleen Mary Lorraine,—Ida Constance Vere,—Gertrude Shiela. *Residence*, Muncaster Vicarage, Carnforth.——Elizabeth Ann (*Hon. Mrs. Francis Spring-Rice*): *m.* 1882, Com. the Hon. Francis Spring-Rice, brother of 2nd Baron Monteagle.——Julia Emma Isabella: *m.* 1888, Stephen Edward Spring-Rice, Esq., C.B., who *d.* 1902 [*see* B. Monteagle, colls.]. *Residence*, 1, Bryanston Place, W.——Eileen Gertrude: *m.* 1886, Capt. Edward Kaye Daubeney, D.S.O., S. Staffordshire Regt., and Adj. of its 3rd Batn., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1894.

The title of "Knight of Kerry" was conferred upon his son Maurice by John Fitz Thomas Fitz-Gerald, Earl of Decies and Desmond, by virtue of his royal seigniory as a Count Palatine, and his descendants have ever since been so styled in Acts of Parliament, patents under the Great Seal, and other legal documents. The 1st baronet was the 19th "Knight of Kerry."

JUDKIN-FITZGERALD, Creation 1801, of Lisheen, Tipperary.



Fortis et Fidelis.
Brave and faithful.

Sir JOSEPH CAPEL JUDKIN-FITZGERALD, 4th *Baronet; b.* Aug. 9th, 1853: *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS, 1864; ed. at Harrow: *m.* June 5th, 1872, Constance Sarah, da. of the late Capt. William Augustus Hyder, 10th Hussars, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ermine a saltire gules; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a chevron gules between three boars' heads sable, langued of the second. Crest—A chevalier in complete armour on horseback at full speed, his sword drawn and beaver up all proper.

Residence—

Sons living—CAPEL GERALD WILLIAM, *b.* June 5th, 1872.——Thomas Judkin, *b.* 1873.

Daughter living—One, *b.* 1879.

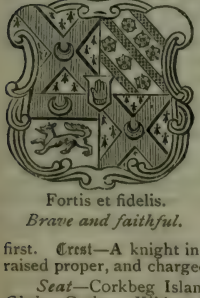
Brothers living—Robert Uniacke, *b.* 1855.——Thomas, *b.* 1858.

Sisters living—Eliza Anna: *m.* 1872, John E. Roberts, Esq.——Emma Augusta: *m.* 1875, Edmund T. Hale, Esq., formerly of The Grange, Somerset.——Henrietta Mary De La Poer.

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd Baronet)—Geraldine Caroline: *m.* 1870, Walter Bourne, Esq., M.D., who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, Walter FitzGerald, *b.* 1872; ed. at Clifton Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. I.S.C.,—Arthur Uniacke, *b.* 1875; *m.* 1900, Margaret Ann, da. of the late Robert Richardson, Esq.—William Henry Philpot, *R.N.*, *b.* 1879; became Lieut. 1901,—Geraldine Louise,—Edith Mary. *Residence*, 5, Pittville Crescent, Cheltenham.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—EMMA LOUISA MAUNSELL (*Lady Judkin-Fitzgerald*), da. of Henry White, Esq., J.P., of Golden Hills, and New Ross, Tipperary: *m.* 1845, Sir Thomas Judkin-Fitzgerald, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1864. *Residence*,

UNIACKE-PENROSE-FITZGERALD, Creation 1896, of Lisquinlan, Ightermurrough, and Corkbeg Island, Corkbeg, co. Cork.



Fortis et fidelis.
Brave and faithful.

Sir ROBERT UNIACKE UNIACKE-PENROSE-FITZGERALD, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Robert Uniacke Penrose-FitzGerald, Esq., of Lisquinlan and Corkbeg, co. Cork; *b.* July 10th, 1839; ed. at Westminster, and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (LL.B. 1863, LL.M. 1872); is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Cork, and Hon. Col. 9th Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; was Pres. of Co. Cork Agricultural So. 1879; sometime Govt. Member of Cork Local Marine Board; holds certificate as Master Mariner in Mercantile Marine; unsuccessfully contested Youghal 1874; has sat as M.P. for Cambridge Borough (*C*) since 1885: *m.* 1867, Jane Emily, el. da. of the late Gen. Sir William John Codrington, G.C.B., M.P. [*see* Codrington, Bt., *cr.* 1721, colls.].

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, a saltire gules charged with a crescent or; 2nd argent, six roses proper, three and three between three bindlets sable; 3rd argent, a wolf passant proper, on a chief gules a crescent of the first. Crest—A knight in complete armour on horseback at full speed, with his sword drawn and visor raised proper, and charged on the breast with a crescent.

Seat—Corkbeg Island, Whitegate, co. Cork. *Town Residence*—35, Grosvenor Road, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Kildare Street.

FITZHERBERT, Creation 1783, of Tissington, Derbyshire.



Ung je serviray.
One (only) will I serve.

Rev. Sir RICHARD FITZHERBERT, 5th *Baronet; b.* April 12th, 1846; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM, 1896; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1874); formerly R. of Warsop: *m.* 1871, Mary Anne, da. of the late Edward Arkwright, Esq., of Hatton, Warwickshire, and has issue.

Patron of Two Livings—Tissington V., Derbyshire; Warsop R., Nottinghamshire.

Arms—Gules, three lions rampant or. Crest—A cubit arm in armour erect, the hand appearing clenched within the gauntlet all proper.

Seats—Tissington Hall, Ashbourne, Derbyshire; West Farleigh, Kent; Nettleworth Manor, Mansfield. *Club*,—Junior Constitutional.

Sons living—HUGO MEYNELL, *b.* July 3rd, 1872; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall., Camb. (B.A. 1895); is Lieut. 8th Hussars.——William, *b.* 1874; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1896): *m.* 1899, Lady Nora Maitland, da. of 13th Earl of Lauderdale. *Residence*, Upper Nisbet, Jedburgh, N.B.——Richard Arkwright, *b.* 1876; formerly Lieut. 4th Vol. Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.).——Henry Edward, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. 4th Batn. Lincolnshire Regt.

Daughter living—Violet Annie.

Sisters living—Agnes Rebekah: *m.* 1867, Maj.-Gen. William Reid Martin, Bengal Army, who *d.* 1892.——Frances Theresa: *m.* 1883, Edward Evelyn Harcourt-Vernon, Esq. [*see* B. Vernon, colls.]. *Residence*, Grove Hall, East Retford, Notts.

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd baronet)—Judith. *Residence*, Yeldersley Hall, Ashbourne, Derbyshire.——Augusta Isabella (*Lady Alleyne*): *m.* 1851, Sir John Gay Newton Alleyne, 3rd baronet. *Residence*, Chevin, Belper.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Richard Henry Fitz Herbert, 2nd son of 3rd Bart., *b.* 1809, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1st, 1841, Ellen Margaret, who *d.* 1845, da. of James Hepburn, Esq., of Tovil Place, Kent; 2ndly, 1848, Susan, who *d.* 1894, da. of Michael Hinton Castle, Esq., of Stapleton Grove, Bristol:—

Walter Hepburn Melitas, *b.* 1842; ed. at Rugby and at Sandhurst; formerly Major Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served in the Jowaki campaign 1877 (medal with clasp, and mentioned in despatches), and in Afghanistan campaign 1878-9 (medal with clasp); patron of Somersal Herbert R.: *m.* 1886, Mary Joanna Sophia, da. of the Rev. Thomas William Carr, R. of Barming, Maidstone, and has issue living, Thomas Carr, *b.* 1887,—Nicholas Hepburn, *b.* 1888,—Harriet Marjorie, *b.* 1891. *Residence*, The Hall, Somersal-Herbert, Derby.——*Rev.* Reginald Henry Castle, *b.* 1849; ed. at Winchester, and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1871); is R. of Somersal-Herbert. *Residence*, Somersal-Herbert, Derby.——Arthur Richard, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1881, Mary Lucy, da. of Major Marshall (formerly of 65th Regt.), of Tutu Totara, Marton, New Zealand, and has issue living, Arthur Geoffry Marshall, *b.* 1882,—Beresford Close, *b.* 1884,—Hugo Blois, *b.* 1885,—Mildred Mary, *b.* 1891. *Residence*, Somersal, Marton, New Zealand.——Norman, *b.* 1858. *Residence*, Aberfeldie, Wanganui, New Zealand.——Anthony Francis, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1893, Catherine Anne, da. of Charles Bull, Esq., of Aorangi, Fielding, New Zealand, and has issue living, Dulcie, *b* 1894—Cicely Beresford, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Waimarama, Fielding, New Zealand.——Adeline Frances Henrietta: *m.* 1862, Francis Beresford Wright, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur FitzHerbert (of Aldercar Hall, Derby), *b.* 1865: *m.* 1900, Daisy Isabel, da. of the Rev. the Hon. Robert Chichester Moncreiff [*see* B. Moncreiff],—Kenneth Hepburn (of Yelvertoft Manor, Northamptonshire), *b.* 1868,—Richard Beresford (of Bilton, Rugby), *b.* 1870: *m.* 1899, Mary Gwladwys, da. of Henry Donne, Esq., of Abbey Ruins, Bury St. Edmunds, and has issue living, Richard Donald *b.* 1900,—Ivan FitzHerbert, *b.* 1875,—Adeline Francesca, *b.* 1863. *Residence*, Wootton Court, near Warwick.——Ellen Margaret Hepburn: *m.* 1870, Col. Charles Bill, M.P., 4th Batn. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.), and has issue living, Charles FitzHerbert, *b.* 1872; is Capt. 4th Batn. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900-1901,—John Hugo Hepburn, *b.* 1877; is in I.C.S.,—Ida Helen de la Martellière. *Residence*, Farley Hall, Cheadle.——Florence Kate (*Hon. Mrs. Robert Moncreiff*): *m.* 1871, the Rev. the Hon. Robert Chichester Moncreiff [*see* B. Moncreiff]. *Residence*, The Vicarage, Tanworth-in-Arden, Birmingham.——Mildred (*Hon. Mrs. Francis Moncreiff*): *m.* 1880, the Hon. Francis Jeffrey Moncreiff, who *d.* 1900, [*see* B. Moncreiff]. *Residence*, 8, Magdala Place, Edinburgh.——Augusta Rose: *m.* 1884, Frederick William Peacock, Esq. *Residence*, Vernon's Oak, Somersal-Herbert, Derby.——Mabel Susan. *Residence*, Bakewell.——Agnes Beresford: *m.* 1894, the Rev. Reginald Harvey, who *d.* 1895.——Cicely Frances: *m.* 1889, Alfred Ernest Dickinson, Esq., and has issue living, Enid May, *b.* 1891. *Residence*, Brookside, Avening, Gloucestershire.——Hilda Mary. *Residence*, Bakewell.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Alleyne FitzHerbert [infra]:—

Issue of the late Herbert Haffenden FitzHerbert, Esq., *b.* 1842. *d.* 1873: *m.* 1st, 1861, Anne, who *d.* 1867, da. of — Farmer, Esq.; 2ndly, 1868, Janet Maclean, da. of Dr. Frederick John Knox, of Johnsonville, Wellington, New Zealand:—

(By 1st marriage) Egbert, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1891, Florence Grace, da. of Edward Gregory, Esq., of Feilding, New Zealand, and has issue living, John Alleyne, *b.* 1896,—Margaret Eunice, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, Farleigh, Feilding, New Zealand.——Horace, *b.* 1865: is *m.*——(By 2nd marriage) Augustus, *b.* 1872.——Rowena.——Ethel.

Issue of the late Rev. Alleyne FitzHerbert, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1841, Angelina, who *d.* 1896, da. of James Haffenden, Esq., of Langford Hall, Notts:—

Rev. James, *b.* 1843; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1865, M.A. 1868); is V. of Tissington: *m.* 1875, Cecil Mary Lefroy, who *d.* 1882. da. of the late Rev. William Maule, V. of Privett, Hants, and has issue living, Humphrey Beresford, *b.* 1879,—Edward Vernon, *b.* 1881,—Douglas Cecil,

b. 1882,—Dorothy Maule. *Residence*, Tissington, Ashbourne.——Henry Ralph, *b.* 1852 : *m.* 1881, Martha, da. of W. F. Kennedy, Esq., and has issue living, Claude Kennedy, *b.* 1884,—Maisi Harriet. *Residence*, Feilding, New Zealand.——Charles, *b.* 1856 : *m.* 1889, Katharine, da. of Thomas U. Mackenzie, Esq., of Rangitikei, New Zealand, and has issue living, Reynold Hall, *b.* 1890. *Residence*, Cinder Hill, Feilding, New Zealand.——*Rev.* Alleyne, *b.* 1860 ; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1889) ; is R. of Scrayingham : *m.* 1887, Frances Elizabeth, da. of the Rev. Henry Smith (formerly V. of Easton Maudit, Northants), of Clarendon House, Redcar. *Residence*, Scrayingham Rectory, York.——Mary Cecilia : *m.* 1860, the Rev. William Alexander Woodward, and has issue living, Helen Mary,—Ethel Cecilia,—Winifred Grace,—Averil Alexandra. *Residence*, Flax-Bourton Rectory, Bristol.——Harriet Cecilia : *m.* 1872, the Rev. Arthur Alfred Wilmot, who *d.* 1876 [*see* Wilmot, Bt., colls, cr. 1759].——Phebe Elizabeth.——Selina : *m.* 1886, B. Newton, Esq., and has issue living, Robert, *b.* 1893,—May Gladys,—Daisy Frances. *Residence*, The Châlet, Bideford.

Issue of the late Anthony FitzHerbert, Esq., 4th son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1855 : *m.* 1852, Elizabeth Martha, da. of the late Rev. William Horne, R. of Barming, Kent :—

Francis, *b.* 1854 : *m.* 1902, Edith, da. of the late John Knight FitzHerbert, Esq. (infra). *Residence*, Ratclyffe, Whimple, Devon.

Grandchildren of the late Anthony FitzHerbert, Esq. :—

Issue of the late Gerard Horne FitzHerbert, Esq., *b.* 1853, *d.* 1899 : *m.* 1875, Emma, el. da. of Mr. Thomas Fantam :—

Henry Gerard, *b.* 1876.——Arthur Lionel, *b.* 1877.——William Horne, *b.* 1880.——Leonard, *b.* 1886. ——Anthony Decimus, *b.* 1891.——Lilian Maud, *b.* 1879.——Eva, *b.* 1884.——Kathleen, *b.* 1888.—— Rhoda, *b.* 1890.

Issue of the late John Knight FitzHerbert, Esq., 5th son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1894 : *m.* 1859, Arabella Penelope, who *d.* 1896, da. of the late William White, Esq., of Shrubs, co. Dublin :—

Godfrey White, *b.* 1864 : *m.* 1900, Anna Rachel, da. of Henry Alleyne Pile, Esq. [*see* Alleyne, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Joan, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, Ashley Hall, Alley, Jamaica.——Isabel : *m.* 1884, James Lowndes Randall, Esq., and has issue living, Bazil FitzHerbert, *b.* 1890.——Maude. ——Rachel Helen.——Edith : *m.* 1902, Francis FitzHerbert, Esq. (ante).

The present baronet is 12th in male descent from Nicholas, 2nd son of John FitzHerbert, of Somersal-Herbert, whose ancestors possessed it from the beginning of the 13th century. The descendants of John FitzHerbert's el. son are now represented by Samuel Wyndham Fitzherbert, of Kingswear, S. Devon (*Club*, Royal Dorset Yacht). Nicholas died 1472, having acquired Tissington by his marriage with Margaret, da. of Robert Fraunceys, of Foremark, and grand-da. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Clinton (2nd son of 3rd Baron Clinton).

FITZ-WYGRAM, Creation 1805, of Walthamstow, Essex.



Sweet is the love of one's country.

Sir FREDERICK WELLINGTON JOHN FITZ-WYGRAM, 4th *Baronet; b.* Aug. 29th, 1823; *s.* his brother, *Sir* ROBERT, 1873 ; formerly Lieut.-Col. 15th Hussars ; became Col. 1863, Maj.-Gen. 1869, Lieut.-Gen. 1883 ; retired 1889 ; was Col. 3rd Hussars 1884-91, since when he has been Col. 15th Hussars ; served in Crimean campaign 1855 (medal with clasp, and Turkish medal) ; was Inpector-Gen. of Cav. 1879-84 ; sat as M.P. for Hampshire S. (*C*) 1884-5, and for S., or Fareham, Div. of Hampshire 1885-1900 ; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Hants. and a Member of Roy. Coll. of Vet. Surgs. (Pres. 1876-8) : *m.* 1882, Angela, da. of the late Thomas Nugent Vaughan, Esq., and has issue.

Patron of Two Livings—All Saints' V., Lambeth, St. Crispin V., Bermondsey, Surrey.

Arms—Argent, on a pale gules three escallops or ; over all a chevron engrailed counterchanged, and on the chief waves of the sea, thereon a ship representing an English vessel of war of the 16th century, with four masts, sails furled proper, colors flying gules. Crest—On a mount vert, a hand in armour in fesse couped at the wrist proper charged with an escallop holding a fleur-de-lis erect or. Supporters—On either side an eagle with wings elevated argent, collared gules and charged on the breast with a shamrock vert.

Seat—Leigh Park, Havant. *Clubs*—Carlton, Army and Navy.

Son living—FREDERICK LOFTUS FRANCIS, *b.* Aug. 11th, 1884.

Daughter living—Angela Catherine Alice, *b.* 1885.

Brother living—Loftus, *b.* 1832 ; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford ; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1858 : *m.* 1866, Lady Fanny Georgiana Danvers Butler, sister of 6th Earl of Lanesborough, and has issue living, Selina Violet : *m.* 1894, Sydney Algernon Fane, Esq. [*see* E. Westmorland, colls.]. *Residence*, 77, Eaton Place, S.W. *Chambers*, 5, King's Bench Walk, E.C. *Clubs*, Carlton, Arthur's.

Collateral Branches living.

Granddaughters of the late Money Wigram, Esq. (infra) :—

Issue of the late Alfred Money Wigram, Esq., *b.* 1856, *d.* 1899 : *m.* 1882, Venetia Mary (now of 42, Gledstanes Road, W. Kensington, W.), da. of the Rev. John Whitaker Maitland, R. of Loughton, Essex [Neave, Bt.] :—

Venetia Gladys.——Vera Maitland.——Ruth Constance.

Grandchildren of the late Money Wigram, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Money Wigram, Esq., *b.* 1823, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1851, Anne Whitaker, who *d.* 1890, da. of William Whitaker Maitland, Esq., of Loughton Hall, Essex:—

Ernest Money, *b.* 1862; ed. at Winchester, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford. *Residence*, 31, Clarges Street, W. *Clubs*, Junior Carlton, United University.——Annie Gertrude.——Mary.——Florence Emily. *Residence*, Chesnut Lodge, Cobham.

Issue of the late Money Wigram, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1790, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1822, Mary, who *d.* 1886, da. of the late Charles Hampden Turner, Esq., of Rook's Nest, Godstone:—

Sir Charles Hampden, *b.* 1826; is a J.P. for Middlesex and Leicestershire, and a D.L. for Tower Hamlets; formerly Lieut.-Col. 3rd Vol. Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); was Chm. of Lloyds' Patriotic Fund in connection with S. African War; Knt. 1902: *m.* 1857, Beatrice, da. of the late Rev. Philip Hall Palmer, and has issue living, Henry Hampden (of 32, Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*, Carlton, Guards'), *b.* 1858; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1879); formerly Major Scots Guards; served in Suakin expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star): *m.* 1891, Dorothy Isabel, da. of the late G. W. Moore Liddell, Esq., of Sutton House, and Keldy Castle, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Violet *b.* 1893, Myrtle *b.* 1894, Lettice Rosalind *b.* 1897. *Residence*, Harston, Grantham. *Club*, Liecestershire County.——*Rev.* Woolmore, *b.* 1831; ed. at Rugby, and Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1854, M.A. 1858); formerly R. of St. Andrew's, Hertford; is Hon. Canon of St. Albans: *m.* 1863, Harriet Mary, da. of the late Rev. Thomas Ainger, and has issue living, Edgar Thomas Ainger, *b.* 1864,—Robert Ainger, *b.*1866,—*Rev.* William Ainger, *b.* 1872; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1894); is a Missionary at Urmi, Persia,—Arthur Woolmore, *b.* 1875,—Adelaide Mary,—Katharine Bessie. *Residence*, Watling House, St. Albans.——Robert, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1867, Edith, da. of Samuel Solly, Esq., and has issue living, Robert, *b.* 1874,—*Rev.* Percy Solly, *b.* 1878; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1899); is Curate of St. Stephen's, Upton Park, E.,—Francis, *b.* 1879,—Eleanor Dorothea,—Eirene,—Enid,—Beatrice,—Hilda,—Maud Fanny: *m.* 1901, Reginald John Salt, Esq. [*see* Salt, Bt.]. *Residence*, Weybridge. *Club*, Carlton.——Percy, *b.* 1836; served in B.C.S. 1856-77. *Residence*, 12A, Savile Row, W. *Clubs*, Athenæum, East India United Service.——Reginald, *b.* 1843; ed. at Marlborough; is a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorks, an Alderman of Leeds, and a Director of Great Northern Railway: *m.* 1872, Isabella, da. of John Spencer, Esq., of Whorlton Hall, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and has issue living, Reginald Spencer, *b.* 1874; ed. a Shrewsbury,—Walter Gott, *b.* 1877; ed. at Shrewsbury. *Residence*, Allerton House, Chapel Allerton, Leeds. *Clubs*, Carlton, Constitutional.——Harriet. *Residence*, Northleys, Much Hadham, Herts.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. James Richard Wigram (infra):—

Issue of the late Henry James Wigram, Esq., *b.* 1847, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1870, Penelope Emily (now of Northlands, Salisbury), da. of George Edward Eyre, Esq., of Warrens, Bramshaw, near Lyndhurst, and 59, Lowndes Square, S.W.:—

George Montagu, *b.* 1871; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Highland L.I.; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 as Lieut. Ceylon Mounted Inf.: *m.* 1902, Esther, da. of J. F. Heydenryck, Esq., of Jansenville, Cape Colony.——Ronald Scott Jervoise, *R.N.*, *b.* 1874; became a Sub-Lieut. 1894, and Lieut. 1896.——Cyril Charles, *b.* 1882; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.); served in S. Africa 1901.——Florence Margaret Penelope: *m.* 1898, Com. Edmund Moore Cooper Cooper-Key, R.N., and has issue living, Penelope Charlotte, *b.* 1901.——Kathleen Alice: *m.* 1899, Lieut.-Col. Tyrell Other William Champion-de Crespigny, 15th Hussars [*see* Champion-de Crespigny, Bt.].——Rachel Winifred.

Granddaughters of the late Rt. Hon. Sir James Wigram (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. James Richard Wigram, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1845, Margaret Helen, who *d.* 1883, da. of Peter Arkwright, Esq., of Willersley:—

Helen Anne.——Janet Mary. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Robert James Wigram, Esq., *b.* 1832, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1854, Leonora Jane, who *d.* 1897, da. of Henry Alexander, Esq., H.E.I.C.S.:—

Herwald Robert, *b.* 1858; formerly Major 2nd Batn. King's Own Scottish Borderers; served in Soudan 1888 (medal with clasp, bronze star), on the Nile 1889, and with Chitral Relief Expedition 1895 (medal with clasp). *Club*, Naval and Military.——Lionel Robert, *b.* 1867.——Ada Leonora.——Ethel Margaret.——Amabel Mary.

Issue of the late Right Hon. Sir James Wigram, 5th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1793, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1818, Anne, who *d.* 1844, da. of Richard Arkwright, Esq., of Willersley Castle, co. Derby:—

Godfrey James, *C.B.*, *b.* 1836; is a retired Maj.-Gen.; formerly Col. Comdg. Coldstream Guards; served in Crimea 1854-5 (medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, and Turkish medal), and in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, C.B., and 3rd class Medjidie); C.B. (Mil.) 1882. *Clubs*, Guards', United Service.——Anne Emma: *m.* 1851, Edward Daniell, Esq., who *d.* 1875, of Little Berkhampstead, Herts, and has issue living, Averell Edward (of Little Berkhampstead, Herts), *b.* 1853; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford: *m.* 1887, Abigail, da. of C. H. Moon, Esq.,—Oswald James, *b.* 1856; ed. at Trin. Coll., Oxford; formerly Major 2nd Batn. Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.); served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and bronze star): *m.* 1892, May Frances Drummond, da. of Francis Adams, Esq. [*see* V. Strathallan, colls.], and has issue living, a da. *b.* 1899,—Mary,—Emily Caroline,—Margaret Emma: *m.* 1897, Herbert Percival Bosanquet, Esq.——Elizabeth Anne.——Alice Jane: *m.* 1868, Rear-Adm. Samuel Long, who *d.* 1893, and has issue living, Samuel Charles, *b.* 1869; ed. at Winchester, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1891); is Capt. and Brevet Major Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (medal with five clasps),—Wilfred James, *b.* 1871: ed. at Winchester; is Capt. 1st Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served in Burmah 1892 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (medal with six clasps),—Bernard, *R.N.*, *b.* 1872; became a Lieut. 1893,—George Edward, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1901, Ursula, da. of Peter Worth, Esq., and has issue living, Alice Jane *b.* 1902,—Clement Loftus, *R.N.*, *b.* 1880; became a Lieut. 1900,—Mary Katharine,- Anna Margaret. *Residence*, Blendworth Lodge, Horndean, Hants.

Grandchildren of the late Octavius Wigram, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late William Knox Wigram, Esq., *b.* 1825, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1856, the Hon. Mary Ann Pomeroy, who *d.* 1883, da. of 5th Viscount Harberton:—

Henry Francis, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1885, Agnes Vernon, da. of Henry Eden Sullivan Esq. [*see* Sullivan,

Bt., cr. 1804, colls.]. *Residence*, 2, Park Terrace, Christchurch, New Zealand. *Clubs*, Union, Constitutional.——William Arthur, *b.* 1860 : *m.* 1888, Edith Constance Louisa, da. of Col. the Hon. Sir Wellington Patrick Manvers Chetwynd-Talbot, K.C.B. [*see* E. Shrewsbury], and has issue living, Charles Knox, *b.* 1889,—Ivy Margaret, *b.* 1890. *Residences*, Madras; Hersham House, Walton-on-Thames. *Club*, Constitutional.——Eleanor Mary : *m.* 1880. Francis Hughes Gibb, Esq. *Residence*, Manor House, Tarrant Gunville, Blandford.——Margaret Esther: *m.* 1889, Arthur E. Eastwood, Esq. (*Club*, United University). *Residence*, Leigh Court, Taunton.——Madeline Clara. *Residence*, King's Gatchell, Trull, Taunton.

Issue of the late Octavius Wigram, Esq., 7th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1794, *d.* 1878 : *m.* 1824, Isabella Charlotte, who *d.* 1863, da. of the Rt. Rev. the Hon. William Knox, Bishop of Derry :—

Francis Spencer, *b.* 1829; formerly of B.C.S. *Residence*, Elstow, Bedford. *Clubs*, Union, Oriental. ——*Rev.* Spencer Robert, *b.* 1835; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1859, M.A. 1861); was V. of Prittlewell 1864-80, Rural Dean of Canewdon and Surrogate 1872-8, and R. of W. Ilsley 1896-9 : *m.* 1867, Elizabeth Pearson, da. of the late Rev. William Dalby, R. of Compton Basset and Prebend of Salisbury, and has issue living, Alice Margaret Spencer,—Evelyn Frances Spencer,—Rosamond Edith Spencer,—Lilian Agnes Spencer. *Residence*, The Manor House, Knebworth, Herts. *Club*, Junior Conservative.——Clara Maria. *Residence*, 57, Great Cumberland Place, W.

Issue of the late Rt. Rev. Joseph Cotton Wigram, D.D., Bishop of Rochester, 8th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1867 : *m.* 1837, Susan Maria, who *d.* 1864, da. of Peter Arkwright, Esq., of Willersley, co. Derby :—

Alfred Joseph, *b.* 1839.——Gerrard Andrewes, *b.* 1842; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. : *m.* 1873, Selina Maria, da. of the late Edmund Wilmot, Esq. [*see* Wilmot, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Gerrard Edmund (of 28, The Village, Old Charlton, Kent), *b.* 1877; ed. at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1898) : *m.* 1902, Maria Ismèna, da. of the late William Townson-Mayne, Esq. *Residence*, Jersey Lodge, Maidenhead. *Club*, New University.——John, *b.* 1846; ed. a Winchester; is a Fellow of Surveyors' Institute : *m.* 1872, Gertrude Eliza, da. of the late Rt. Rev. Henry Mackenzie [*see* Mackenzie, Bt., cr. 1673], and has issue living, Henry Joseph (of The Lodge, Collingham, Notts), *b.* 1873 : *m.* 1898, Alice Laura, da. of the late Thomas Jarvis, Esq., of Mount Jarvis, Antigua, and has issue living, John Jarvis *b.* 1900, Daphne *b.* 1899,—Edith Margaret : *m.* 1900, William N. Brooks, Esq., of White Lodge, Thoresby Park, Ollerton, Nottinghamshire,—Mary Helen,—Agnes Gertrude,—Bertha Caroline,—Katharine Muriel,—Rachel FitzHerbert. *Residence*, The Manor, Collingham, Notts. *Club*, Constitutional.——Walter Augustus, *b.* 1856; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1878); Bar. Inner Temple 1882 : *m.* 1883, Ethel Rosa, el. da. of the late William H. Brace, Esq., M.D. [*see* Forster, Bt., cr. 1794], and has issue living, Audrey Eleanor. *Residence*, Radley Lodge, Wimbledon Park, S.W. *Club*, New University.——Eustace Rochester, *b.* 1860; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. Coldstream Guards : *m.* 1889, Mary Grace, da. of Lieut.-Col. Ralph Bradford-Atkinson [D. Grafton, colls.], and has issue living, Ralph Follett, *b.* 1890,—Isabel Susan Amy, *b.* 1891. *Residence*, Mount Sandford, Barnstaple.——Susan Caroline : *m.* 1861, Major George Gooch Clowes, who *d.* 1899, formerly 8th Hussars. *Residence*, 6, Elvaston Place, S.W.——Margaret. *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Edward Wigram, Esq. (infra) :—

Issue of the late Rev. Frederic Edward Wigram, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1897 : *m.* 1859, Frances (now of Combe Edge, Hampstead, N.W.), da. of the late Francis Wright, Esq., of Osmaston Manor, Derby [Fitzherbert, Bart.] :—

Rev. Edmund Francis Edward, *b.* 1864; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1890); is a Missionary of Church Missionary So., and Principal of St. John's Divinity Coll., Lahore, India. ——*Rev.* Beresford Edward, *b.* 1870; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1892, M.A. 1896); is Curate of St. James's, Dover : *m.* 1901, Jessie Violet, da. of Walter Scott, Esq., of Bramley Hill, Croydon, and has issue living, Eleanor Violet, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, The Châlet, Salisbury Road, Dover.——*Rev.* Harold Frederic Edward, *b.* 1873; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1896, M.A. 1899); is attached to Bishop's Home Mission So., Adelaide, S. Australia.——*Rev.* Marcus Edward, *b.* 1875; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1897, M.A. 1901); is a Missionary of Church Missionary So., Punjaub.——Loftus Edward, *b.* 1877; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1899).——Agnes Margaret.

Issue of the late Edward Wigram, Esq., 11th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1870 : *m.* 1830, Catherine, da. of George Smith, Esq., of Selsdon, Surrey :—

Louisa Katharine. *Residence*, St. Swithin's, Grange Gardens, Eastbourne.

Issue of the late Rev. William Pitt Wigram, 14th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1870 : *m.* 1837, Sophia, who *d.* 1883, da. of George Smith, Esq., of Selsdon, Surrey :—

Herbert, *b.* 1842; ed. at Winchester, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1863, M.A. 1868); served in M.C.S. 1863-84 : *m.* 1872, Amy, da. of Gen. John Wood Rideout, I.S.C., of 16, Sussex Mansions, S. Kensington, S.W., and has issue living, Clive, *b.* 1873; ed. at Winchester, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. Bengal Cav., and A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (Baron Curzon of Kedleston); served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with three clasps)), and in S. Africa 1900, with Kitchener's Horse (mentioned in despatches),—Kenneth, *b.* 1875; ed. at Winchester, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. I.S.C.,—Ernest, *R.N.*, *b.* 1877; became Lieut. 1899,—Hilda,—Amy. *Residences*, 31, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.; The Limes, Clewer, Windsor. *Club*, East India United Service.——Lewis, *b.* 1844; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1865, M.A. 1869) : *m.* 1872, Mary, da. of the late Rev. Lewis Deedes (formerly R. of Bramfield), of Newlands, Edenbridge, Kent, and has issue living, Roland Lewis, *b.* 1874; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1897),—Oswald Lewis, *b.* 1878,—Maud,—Ruth,—Joan. *Residence*, Redcourt, Haslemere, Surrey. *Club*, Constitutional.

The 1st baronet, Sir Robert Wigram, successively M.P. for Fowey and co. Wexford, obtained eminence as a merchant; he died 1830, having had twenty-three children. The 2nd baronet, M.P. for Fowey, in 1832 changed, by royal license, his surname to Fitz-Wygram.

FLEETWOOD, Creation 1838, of Rossall Hall, Lancashire. [Extinct.]

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Virginie Marie (*Lady Fleetwood*), da. of Señor Pedro Garcia, a descendant of the Counts of Castile : *m.* 1837, as his 2nd wife, Sir Peter Hesketh Fleetwood, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1866. *Residence*,

FLEMING, Creation 1705, of Rydal, Westmoreland.



Pax, copia, sapientia.
Peace, plenty, wisdom.

Sir ANDREW FLEMING HUDLESTON LE FLEMING, 8th *Baronet; b.* 1855; *s.* his father, *Sir* MICHAEL LE, 1883; ed. at Christ's College, Canterbury, New Zealand.

Arms—Gules, a fret argent. Crest—A serpent nowed holding in its mouth a garland of olive and vine all proper.

Residence—

Sister living—Isabella Emily. *Residence*,

Uncle living (son of 6th baronet)—WILLIAM, *b.* Aug. 17th, 1832: *m.* 1858, Mary, who *d.* 1880, da. of Thomas Wilson, Esq., of High Wray, Windermere, and has issue living, William Hudleston (of The Pines, Otakeho, Taranaki, New Zealand), *b.* 1861: *m.* 1885, Martha, da. of the late John Kelland, Esq., of Cruwys Morchard, Devonshire, and has issue living, William Kelland *b.* 1887, Frank Thomas *b.* 1888, Arthur Albert *b.* 1894, Maud *b.* 1886, Martha Elizabeth *b.* 1890, Eliza Ann *b.* 1892,—Richard Thomas, *b.* 1863,—Diana Elizabeth, *b.* 1859. *Residence*,

Aunts living (daughters of 6th baronet)—Elizabeth Sarah Anne Bradshaw: *m.* 1857, James Carter Shepherd, Esq., M.R.C.S., and has issue living, James Carter (of Ambleside), *b.* 1861; ed. at Windermere Coll.; admitted a Solicitor 1891: *m.* 1895, Alice, da. of the late Frederick Gifford, Esq., of Mene Bras, Normandy, and Devon,—Richard le Fleming, *M.B.* (of Brunswick House, Stamford), *b.* 1863; ed. at Windermere Coll., and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. 1886): *m.* 1886, Ada Fleming, only da. of the late Joseph Fleming Green, Esq., of Under Crag, Grasmere, and has issue living, Stanley Fleming *b.* 1889, Hugh Turnor *b.* 1891, Richard Arnold *b.* 1893, John Norman King *b.* 1894, Dorothy *b.* 1888, Joan *b.* 1896,—John, *b.* 1865; ed. at Windermere and Epsom Colls.,—William Michael, *b.* 1871,—Margaret Carter,—Charlotte,—Jane Isabella. *Residence*, Laurel Bank, Ambleside, Westmoreland.——Isabella Maria: *m.* 1861, Edmund Henry Ensor, Esq., who *d.* 1884, and has issue living, Edmund Alfred le Fleming (of Kowai, Rollesby, Great Yarmouth), *b.* 18—; is Lord of the Manor of Rollesby: *m.* 1884, Iniz Agnes, da. of Charles ffrench Pemberton, Esq., of Sefton, New Zealand, and has issue living, Eleanor Isobel *b.* 1885, Leonora May *b.* 1887, Eva Le Fleming *b.* 1889, Laura Avice *b.* 1891,—John Henry, *b.* 18—; formerly Capt. 12th Lancers, also Hon. Capt. and Paymaster Army Pay Depart.,—Charles Leonard, *b.* 18—,—George Herbert, *b* 18—,—Ellen Mary,—Margaret,—Alice Blanche. *Residence*,

Widow living of 7th Baronet—MARY (*Lady le Fleming*), da. of Capt. Boddie, of the Russian Navy: *m.* 1852, Sir Michael le Fleming, 7th baronet, who *d.* 1883. *Residence*, Dalemaine, Rangiora, Canterbury, New Zealand.

This family is descended from Sir Michael le Fleming, a kinsman of Baldwin, Earl of Flanders who, having assisted William the Conqueror against the Scots, received various manors in Lancashire, Westmoreland, and Cumberland. The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Westmoreland 1696-1707, and the 2nd baronet was Bishop of Carlisle 1734-47.

FLETCHER, Creation 1782, of Clea Hall, Cumberland.

Right Hon. Sir HENRY FLETCHER, *P.C., C.B., M.P.*, 4th *Baronet; b.* Sept. 24th, 1835; *s.* his father, *Sir* HENRY, 1851; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards, Cornet Cumberland and Westmoreland Yeo. Cav., Major 2nd Surrey Rifle Vol., and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt. (V.D.); is Col. Comdg. Sussex and Kent Vol. Brig., a J.P. and D.L. for Sussex a County Councillor for Western Div. of Sussex, Angmering Div., and a J.P. for Surrey and Bucks; sat as M.P. for Horsham (*C*) 1880-85, since when he has sat for Mid, or Lewes, Div. of Sussex; was Parliamentary Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria July 1885 to Jan. 1886; C.B. (Civil) 1900, P.C. 1901: *m.* 1859, Agnes, da. of the late Sir John Morillyon Wilson, C.B., K.H.

Arms—Not recorded at Heralds' College.

Seats—Ham Manor, Angmering, Sussex; Dorton House, near Thame; Llantrithyd, Glamorgan. *Town Residence*—1, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Constitutional.

Brothers living—LANCELOT, *b.* March 13th, 1846; is a Solicitor: *m.* 1st, 1875, Gertrude Isabella, who *d.* 1878, da. of John Howell, Esq.; 2ndly, 1882, Emily Harriet, da. of the late Rev. Nugent Wade, M.A., R. of St. Anne's, Soho, and Canon of Bristol, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Henry Lancelot, *b.* 1887,—Kathleen Margaret, *b.* 1884. *Residence*, Westfield Lodge, Bracknell, Berks. *Offices*, 1, Howard Street, Strand, W.C. *Club*, Union.——Philip, *b.* 1848; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1871, M.A. 187-).——John Lowther, *b.* 1851. *Residence*,

Sisters living—Edith.——Adelaide Maria: *m.* 1863, Horace Edward Chapman, and has with other issue living, Horace Arthur Bruce, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1891, Frances Beatrice, da. of William Pinckney, Esq., of Milford Hill, Salisbury,—Helen Mary: *m.* 1890, the Rev. Albert Darell Tupper Carey, R. of St. Margaret's, Lowestoft, and has issue living, Humphrey Darell *b.* 1893, Peter Charles Sandeman *b.* 1902, Jaqueline Margory *b.* 1891, Edith *b.* 1892, Rose Marie *b.* 1897.——Eliza Emily: *m.* 1890, William Victor Foster, Esq. *Residence*, 37, Medina Villas, Hove, Brighton.

Henry Fletcher, Esq., of Cockermouth, entertained Mary, Queen of Scots, on her journey from Workington to Carlisle, 1568, and presented her with robes of velvet, for which she returned him a letter of thanks. From him descended Sir Richard Fletcher, whose son, Henry, was created a baronet, 1640. He raised a regiment for Charles I., and was slain at Rawton Heath. This baronetcy expired with Sir Henry, 3rd baronet, who died a monk at Douay. Sir Henry, 1st baronet of the present creation, was a Com. in Navy of H.E.I.C., a distinguished Director of the East India Co., and M.P. for Cumberland 1768-1802.

FLOYD, Creation 1816.



Sir JOHN FLOYD, 3rd *Baronet; b.* 1823; *s.* his father, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* HENRY FLOYD, 1868; formerly Capt. 3rd Foot, and Major 2nd Royal Lanark Militia; served in Crimea 1854: *m.* 1851, Thomasina Harriet, who *d.* 1856, da. of the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Shaw, P.C., 3rd Bt.

Arms—Sable, a lion rampant-reguardant argent, on a chief embattled or a sword erect proper, pommel and hilt or, the blade passing through an eastern crown gules, between two tigers' faces also proper. Crest—A lion rampant-reguardant argent, murally crowned gules, bearing a flag (representing the standard of Tippoo Sultaun) flowing to the sinister proper.

Club—National.

Patiens pulveris atque solis.
Bearing patiently the dust and the sun.

Brothers living—*Rev.* Charles Greenwood, *b.* 1830: formerly Student of Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1853, M.A. 1856); formerly R. of Runcton, Holme: *m.* 1880, Edith Ellen, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. John Marcon, of Wallington Hall, Downham, Norfolk, and has issue living, John Marcon, *b.* 1882,—Arthur Bowen, *b.* 1888,—Helena Margaret. *Residence*, Flempton, Bury St. Edmunds.——Charles Ashburnham, *b.* 1838; formerly of 9th Lancers: *m.* 1867, Mary, da. of George Pomeroy, Esq., of Exeter, and has issue living, Laura,– Gertrude Frederica,—Mary Ashburnham.——Walter Combermere Lee, *M.I.C.E.*, *b.* 1841: formerly a Dep. Consulting Engineer to Govt. of India for Railways: *m.* 1st, 1869, Elizabeth Jane, who *d.* 1870, el. da. of the late Richard Dunning, Esq., of Townsend, Winkleigh, Devon; 2ndly, 1882, Cecilia Mary Louisa, da. of James Findlay, Esq., of Easterhill, Lanarkshire, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), James Francis Murray, *b.* 1889,—Sandford, *b.* 1893,—Mary Eleanor, *b.* 1886,—Cecilia Margaret, *b.* 1891. *Residence*, 13, Miles Road, Clifton, Bristol.

Sister living—Florence: *m.* 1872, Benjamin Were Kennet-Dawson, Esq., and has issue living, Richard Floyd *b.* 1874. *Residence*, Powys, Sidmouth, Devon.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Capt. Robert Peel Floyd, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1st, 1852, Mary Jane, who *d.* 1853, da. of Henry Carew, Esq., of Ayshford, Sidmouth; 2ndly, 1855, Jane Caroline, who *d.* 1885, widow of Charles William Montgomery, Esq. [Graham-Montgomery, Bt., colls.], and da. of the late Richard Rennard, Esq., of York; 3rdly, 1896, Caroline Augusta (now of 2, Cavendish Place, Bath), da. of the late Henry Coore, Esq., of Scruton Hall, Yorkshire:—

(By 2nd marriage), HENRY ROBERT PEEL, *R.N.*, *b.* Nov. 1st, 1855; became Lieut. 1880, and Com. 1894: *m.* 1895, Edith Anne, da. of the late Major J. Kincaid-Smith, of Polmont House, N.B., and has issue living, Henry Robert Kincaid, *b.* 1899,—Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, Castle View, Cowes, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*, Travellers', Naval and Military.——Sarah Beatrice.——Constance Caroline Montgomery: *m.* 1882, Henry Carew Cox, Esq., and has issue living, Reginald Carew, *b.* 1885. *Residence*,

Gen. Sir John, the 1st baronet, Col. of 8th Light Dragoons, distinguished himself in India as Col. of 19th Light Dragoons, and was second in command at the taking of Seringapatam, 1799. His daughter married the illustrious statesman Sir Robert Peel, 2nd baronet.

FLUDYER, Creation 1759, of London.



Sir ARTHUR JOHN FLUDYER, 5th *Baronet; b.* 1844; *s.* his father, *Rev. Sir* JOHN HENRY, 1896; is a J.P. and a County Councillor (Uppingham North Div.) for Rutland (High Sheriff 1900); formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Northamptonshire Regt.: *m.* 1876, Augusta Frances, da. of Sir Edward Borough, 2nd Bt.

Patron of Four Livings—Llanvihangel-Gobion R., Trostrey V., Monmouthshire; Ayston R., Thistleton R., Rutland.

Arms—Sable, a cross patonce between four escallops argent, each charged with a cross patonce of the field. Crest—An escallop as in the arms between a pair of wings elevated argent.

Residence—Ayston Hall, Uppingham, Rutland. *Club*—Windham.

Brother living—HENRY, *C.V.O.*, *b.* May 22nd, 1847; ed. at Westminster; is Col. Comdg. Scots Guards (formerly Comdg. its 2nd Batn.): served in Egyptian campaign 1882, and in Suakin Expedition 1885; C.V.O. 1901: *m.* 1891, Mary Stuart, da. of Alexander Radcliffe Hordern, Esq., of 30, Evelyn Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*, Turf, Guards'.

Sister living—Katharine: *m.* 1873, Henry Randolph Finch, Esq., and has issue living, James, *b.* 1875,—Vere, *b.* 1878,—Elsie Katharine. *Residence*, The Croft, Manton, Rutland.

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Chippenham, was knighted 1755, and served the office of Lord Mayor of London 1761-2.

FORBES. Creation 1626, of Pitsligo, and Monymusk, Aberdeenshire.

Nec timide, nec temere.
Neither timidly, nor rashly.



Greater than adversity, a match for prosperity.

Sir WILLIAM STUART FORBES, 9th *Baronet*, son of the late Charles Hay Forbes, Esq., 3rd son of 7th Baronet; *b.* June 16th, 1835; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* JOHN STUART HEPBURN-FORBES, 1866; *m.* 1865, Marion, who *d.* 1890, da. of the late J. Watts, Esq., of Bridgend, Nelson, New Zealand, and has issue.

Arms—1st and 4th, grand quarters, azure, on a chevron between three bears' heads couped argent, muzzled gules, a heart of the last; 2nd and 3rd, grand quarters, quarterly, 1st and 4th, azure, three bears' heads couped argent, muzzled gules; 2nd and 3rd, azure, three cinquefoils argent. Crest—Out of a baron's coronet a hand holding a scimitar all proper. Supporters—Two bears proper.

Residence—Carterton, Wellington, New Zealand.

Sons living—CHARLES HAY HEPBURN, *b.* June 3rd, 1871.——William, *b.* 1876.——Hugh, *b.* 1882.

Daughters living—Emma Louisa.——Marion Elizabeth.——Katherine Evelyn.——Adelaide Amy.——Beatrice Fullerton.——Georgina Gordon.——Mildred Gwendolyn.

Brothers living—*Rev.* Alexander Charles, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1862, Williamina Joanna, da. of Roderick Cochrane, Esq., and has issue living, William Alexander, *b.* 1867,—Charlotte Hay Stuart,—Ethel Macdonell.——James Edmund, *b.* 1851. *Residence*,

Sister living—Adelaide Louisa: *m.* 1868, the Rev. Francis Robert Traill, who *d.* 1883, and has issue living, Francis Stuart Forbes, *b.* 1877,—Margaret Louisa,—Adelaide Alexandra. *Residence*, 23, Duke Street, Edinburgh.

Mother living—Jemima Rebecca, da. of the late Alexander Ronaldson Macdonell, Esq., of Glengarry: *m.* 1833, Charles Hay Forbes, Esq., 3rd son of 7th baronet, who *d.* 1859. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late James David Forbes. Esq., D.C.L., LL.D., 4th son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1843, Alicia, who *d.* 18—, da. of George Wauchope, Esq. of Edinburgh:—

Edmund Batten, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1885, Charlotte, da. of Col. Robert Wauchope.——George, *b.* 1849.——Alice.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. John Hay Forbes (Lord Medwyn), 2nd son of 6th baronet:—

Issue of the late William Forbes, Esq., *b.* 1803, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1842, Mary Anne, who *d.* 1896, da. of the late John Archer Houblon, Esq., M.P., of Hallingbury, Essex:—

John Houblon, *b.* 1852; ed. at Harrow, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford; Advocate, Scotland 1878: *m.* 1883, the Hon. Alexandra Katherine May, da. of 17th Baron Saltoun, and has issue living, Dorothy Charlotte Mary Eleanor. *Residence*, Medwyn, West Linton, Peeblesshire. *Clubs*, Junior Carlton, New.——Mary Anne (*Countess of Mar and Kellie*): *m.* 1863, the 11th Earl of Mar and Kellie, who *d.* 1888. *Residence*, 16, Lowndes Square, S.W.——Helen Anne.——Elizabeth Jane.

Grandchildren of the late George Forbes, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late George Edward Forbes, Esq., *b.* 1828, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1868, Louisa Lillias (now of 4, Grosvenor Crescent, Edinburgh), da. of the late Archibald Trotter, Esq., of Dreghorn, N.B.:—

Rev. Edward Archibald, *b.* 1869; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1895).——Spencer Dundas, *R.N.*, *b.* 1874; became Lieut. 1896.——Marion Theodora.——Mabel Christian.

Issue of the late George Forbes, Esq., 3rd son of 6th baronet, *b.* 1790, *d.* 1857: *m.* 1819, Mary, who *d.* 1877, da. of Sir John Hay, 5th baronet:—

Louis, *b.* 1830; formerly in M.C.S.: *m.* 1853, Emma Frances, who *d.* 1900, da. of Lieut.-Col. Colbeck, Madras Army, and has issue living, Florence Mary Emma.——James Arthur, *b.* 1831; is a retired Capt. R.N., a J.P. for Berwick, and a County Alderman for Northumberland; served in Burmese war 1852 (medal with clasp), and in Baltic campaign 1854-6 (medal): *m.* 1867, Fearne Jemima, da. of James Kinnear, Esq., and widow of William Edmonstone Aytoun, Esq., D.C.L., and has issue living, Arthur George, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1895, Lizzie Kate, da. of Adam Wilkinson, Esq., M.D., J.P., of Avishayes, Shaftesbury, Dorset, and has issue living, James Arthur Charles *b.* 1897,—Charles Hay, *R.N.*, *b.* 1873; became Lieut. 1896: *m.* 1901, Emily Fawcus, da. of James Carrall, Esq., of Chefoo, China,—William Samuel, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1898, Andrina Mabel Vesta Vallance, and has issue living, William Arthur Ian *b.* 1899,—James Louis, *R.N.*, *b.* 1880; became Lieut. 1901,—Reginald Michael Norman, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. R.G.A..—Mary Constance,—Emily Fearne Anne: *m.* 1900, John Elphinston Ryrie Oldfield, Esq., formerly R.A., and has issue living, Phineas John Ryrie *b.* 1902. *Residence*, West Coates House, Berwick-on-Tweed. *Clubs*, New, Junior United Service.——Alexander Reginald, *b.* 1834. *Residence*, Edinburgh. *Club*, University (Edinburgh).

Sir Walter Scott, in his Notes to "Marmion," speaking of Sir William, the 6th baronet, an Edinburgh banker, says: "He was unequalled, perhaps, in the degree of individual affection entertained for him by his friends, as well as in the general esteem and respect of Scotland at large." The 8th baronet assumed the additional surname and arms of Hepburn. His only child married the 20th Baron Clinton, to whom the whole of the estates have descended.

FORBES, Creation 1823, of Newe, and Edinglassie, Aberdeenshire.



They will attain a higher point, who strive at things the most exalted.

Sir CHARLES STEWART FORBES, 5th *Baronet; b.* Jan. 19th, 1867; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES, 1884; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a D.L. for Aberdeenshire, and Capt. 4th Vol. Batn. Gordon Highlanders: *m.* 1888, Emma Theodora, da. of the late Robert Maxwell, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, three bears heads couped argent, muzzled gules; 2nd and 3rd, azure, three cinquefoils argent. Crest—A falcon rising proper. Supporters—Two bears argent, muzzled gules.

Seat—Castle Newe, Strathdon, Aberdeenshire. *Town Residence*—28, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*—Bachelors', Marlborough, Automobile.

Son living—JOHN STEWART, *b.* Jan. 8th, 1901.

Daughters living—Evelyn Marjorie, *b.* 1892.——Katherine Manuella Bettine, *b.* 1897.——Bridget Roberta, *b.* 1899.

Sisters living—Evelyn Elizabeth: *m.* 1889, William James, Esq. *Residences*, West Dean Park, Chichester; 14, Great Stanhope Street, W.——Helen Blanche; *m.* 1901, as his 2nd wife, John Blundell Leigh, Esq., D.L. *Residences*, 29, St. James's Place, S.W.; Manor House, Stratton Audley, Bicester.——Mabel Susan (*Baroness St. Oswald*): *m.* 1892, the 2nd Baron St. Oswald. *Residences*, Nostell Priory Wakefield; Appleby Hall, Doncaster; 11, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

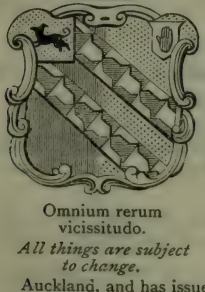
Widow living of 4th Baronet—HELEN (*Lady Forbes*), da. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th Bt.: *m.* 1864, Sir Charles John Forbes, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1884. *Residence*, 5, St. George's Square, S.W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late George Stewart Forbes, Esq., son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1869, Henrietta Maria (now of 23, Pont Street, S.W.). da. of the late Hon. Humble Dudley Ward [*see* E. Dudley, colls.]:—

James Stewart, *b.* 1872; formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers; is Major Warwickshire Imperial Yeo., Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army, and A.D.C. to Inspector-Gen. of Imperial Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1900, as Comdt. 2nd Batn. Imperial Yeo. with rank of Lieut.-Col.: *m.* 1896, Lady Angela Selina Bianche St. Clair-Erskine, da. of 4th Earl of Rosslyn, and has issue living, a da., *b.* 1897.—— Ida Agnes (*Lady Edmonstone*): *m.* 1895, Sir Archibald Edmonstone, 5th Bt. *Residences*, Duntreuth Castle, Strathblane, Stirlingshire; 21, Portland Place, W.

FORD, Creation 1793, of Ember Court, Surrey.



Omnium rerum vicissitudo.

All things are subject to change.

Sir FRANCIS CHARLES RUPERT FORD, 5th *Baronet; b.* April 5th, 1877; *s.* his father, *Sir* FRANCIS COLVILLE, 1890; ed. at Sedbergh Sch., and at Paris and Bonn.

Arms—Per pale gules and or, two bends vaire; on a canton of the second a greyhound courant sable. Crest—A greyhound's head sable erased gules, muzzled or.

Residence—Woolton, Sevenoaks.

Brother living—*Rev.* FRANCIS WALTER BARTON (twin), *b.* April 5th, 1877; ed. at Sedbergh Sch., at King's Coll., London, and at Univ. Coll., Durham (B.A. 1900). *Residence*, Dunton Green, Sevenoaks.

Sisters living—Frances Elsie: *m.* 1900, Raymond Carpmael, Esq., A.M.I.C.E. *Residence*, Whiddon, Fishguard, Pembrokeshire.—— Helena Blanche Colville.——Cornelia Caroline.

Great-Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—William, *C.S.I.*, *b.* 1821; ed. at Haileybury Coll.; was in B.C.S. 1842-69; served in Indian Mutiny campaign (medal with clasp); C.S.I. 1866: *m.* 1845, Catherine Margaret, who *d.* 1869, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. John Anthony Hodgson, of Bishop Auckland, and has issue living, Frances Colville (*Lady Ford*) [*see* infra],—Helen Mowbray,—Kate St. Clair,—Edith Mary: *m.* 1875, Edward Penrose Arnold-Forster, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Cathedine, Burley-in-Wharfedale, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Forster Delafield, *R.N.*, *b.* 1876; became Lieut. 1897, William Howard *b.* 1881; is Lieut. 3rd Vol. Batn. Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt), Edward Trevenen *b.* 1885, Francis Anson *b.* 1890, Iris Mary. *Residence*, Ford Park, Chagford, Newton Abbot, Devon. *Clubs*, National Liberal, Hyde Park.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—FRANCES COLVILLE (*Lady Ford*), da. of William Ford, Esq., C.S.I. (*ante*): *m.* 1873, Sir Francis Colville Ford, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1890. *Residence*, Woolton, Sevenoaks.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. St. Clair ST. CLAIR-FORD, 4th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1862, Eliza Jane (now of Zeelugt, Cheltenham), da. of the late Thomas Smalley Potter, Esq., of East Court, Gloucestershire:—

Anson St. Clair, *b.* 1864.——Beauchamp St. Clair, *b.* 1867; is Capt. E. Yorkshire Regt.; served

in S. Africa 1901.——Leicester St. Clair, *b.* 1879.——Eva St. Clair: *m.* 1898, Henry Cecil Donald, Esq. *Residence*, Great Missenden, Bucks.——Ada St. Clair: *m.* 1893, Archibald Hamilton Donald, Esq. *Residence*, Glasgow.

Grandson of the late Rev. Charles Ford (infra):—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Henry Stuart Ford, Esq., *b.* 1843, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1st, 18—, Sophia Sarah, who *d.* 1881, da. of E. Gregory; 2ndly, 1883, Mary, da. of Thomas Wells, Esq.:—

Reginald Severne, *b.* 1888.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Ford, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1797, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1839, Catherine, da. of Henry Stuart, Esq., of Sidmouth:—

Rev. Charles Primrose, *b.* 1849; ed. at Caius Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1871). is R. of Cholderton: *m.* 1875, Mary Jane, da. of the late Rev. I. B. Turner, and has issue living, *Rev.* Roger Anson, *b.* 1878,—Charles Stuart,—Margaret Vernon,—Alice Constance. *Residence*, Cholderton Rectory, Wilts.

The 1st baronet was a member of the Council in Barbados, and in 1790 sat as M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme.

Forestier-Walker, see Walker.

FORREST, Creation 1838, of Comiston, Midlothian



Vivunt dum virent.

They live while they are green.

Sir (WILLIAM) CHARLES FORREST, 5th *Baronet;* *b.* Jan. 5th, 1857; *s.* his brother, *Sir* JAMES, 1899; ed. at Merchiston; formerly a Branch Manager in Imperial Bank of Canada: *m.* 1892, Edith, da. of the late Rev. A. J. T. Morris, Incumbent of St. Columba's, Crieff, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a mount vert three oak-trees proper, on a chief gules three ears of rye or, the whole within a bordure ermine. Crest—On a mount vert an oak tree proper.

Seat—Comiston House, Midlothian, N.B. *Clubs*—Caledonian, United Service.

Son living—JOHN WILLIAM, *b.* 1893.

Brother living—John Arthur, *W.S.*, *b.* 1860. *Residence*, 20, Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh. *Chambers*, 10, Randolph Place, Edinburgh. *Club*, University (Edinburgh).

Widow living of 4th Baronet—EADITH FLORENCE (*Lady Forrest*), da. of James Jarvis, Esq., formerly of Ware, Herts: *m.* 1st, 1897, Sir James Forrest, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1899; 2ndly, 1901, William Johnstone Gee, Esq., solicitor. *Residence*, Bishops Stortford.

The 1st baronet, a Scottish advocate, was Grand Master Mason of Scotland 1838-40, and Lord Provost of Edinburgh 1837-43.

FORSTER, Creation 1794, of Coolderry, Monaghan.



Audaces fortuna juvat.

Fortune favors the brave.

Sir ROBERT FORSTER, 4th *Baronet;* *b.* April 27th, 1827; *s.* his brother, *Sir* THOMAS ORIEL, *C.B.*, 1895; formerly Hon. Major 5th Batn. Princess Victoria's (Roy. Irish Fusiliers): *m.* 1866, Mary Frances, da. of the late Ralph Smyth, Esq., of Newton House, co. Louth.

Arms—Sable, a chevron ermine between three pheons or. Crest—An arm armed, couped at the shoulder and embowed proper, holding a broken tilting spear.

Residence—63, Fitzwilliam Square North, Dublin. *Clubs*—Hibernian United Service, Kildare Street, Royal St. George Yacht.

Sister living—Emily Isabella: *m.* 1847, Samuel Ussher Roberts, Esq., C.B., who *d.* 1900, and has issue living, Edward Oriel, *b.* 1850,—Anna Maria: *m.* 1875, Charles Uniacke Townshend, Esq., of 10, Burlington Road, Dublin,—Georgina Frederica (of Manor House, Normanton-on-Soar): *m.* 1885, William H. Brace, Esq., M.D., who *d.* 1892,—Alice Emilie. *Residence*, Gloucester House, Ledbury, Herefordshire.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—*Hon.* MARY ELIZABETH ALICE (*Hon. Lady Forster*), da. of 2nd Baron Plunket: *m.* 1862, Sir Thomas Oriel Forster, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1895. *Residence*, Ballymascanlan House, Dundalk, Ireland.

The 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for co. Monaghan *C*) 1852-65.



Sit fors ter felix.
May Forster be happy.

FORSTER, Creation 1874.

Sir CHARLES FORSTER, 2nd *Baronet; b.* June 1st, 1841; *s.* his father, *Sir* Charles, *M.P.*, 1891; ed. at Westminster Sch., and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1864, M.A. 1868); is a J.P. for Staffordshire (High Sheriff 1900); formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.): *m.* 1899, Mary, da. of A. Villiers Palmer, Esq., of Nazeing Park, Essex.

Arms—Sable, on a chevron cottised between three pheons or; an annulet between two escallops of the first. Crest—A stag's head, erased argent, attired or, collared and line affixed thereto, sable; in front thereof two pheons, also sable.

Seat—Lysways Hall, Rugeley. *Town Residence*—38, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—St. James's, New University.

Brothers living—JOHN HENRY, *b.* Nov. 4th, 1843; ed. at Westminster Sch., and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1866, M.A. 1868); Bar Inner Temple 1868; is a J.P. for Staffordshire. *Clubs*, Garrick, New, University.——Francis Villiers, *b.* 1850; ed. at Westminster Sch.; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1871; is a J.P. for Staffordshire: *m.* 1876, Harriet Susan, widow of J. Mason, Esq., and da. of the late W. Seckham, Esq., of Kidlington, Oxon. *Residence*, Longdon Grange, Rugeley. *Club*, Garrick.

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Walsall (*L*) 1852-91.

FORWOOD, Creation 1895, of The Priory, Gateacre, Childwall, co. Palatine of Lancaster.



Fide, virtute et labore.
By faith, virtue and labour.

Sir DUDLEY BAINES FORWOOD, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* May 31st, 1875; *s.* his father, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Arthur BOWER, *P.C.* 1898; ed. at Harrow; is Capt. Lancashire Artillery, S. Div. R.A.: *m.* 1901, Norah Isabella, da. of Richard Robertson Lockett, Esq., of Enmore, Alexandra Drive, Liverpool.

Arms—Per fesse or and azure, in chief a cormorant sable, beaked and membered gules, between two fleurs de lis of the second, in base an ancient galley or, sail argent. Crest—Between two wings argent the battlements of a tower, thereon in front of a stag's head two hatchets in saltire proper.

Seat—The Priory, Gateacre, Liverpool. *Town Residence*—24, Hans Crescent, S.W. *Club*—Windham.

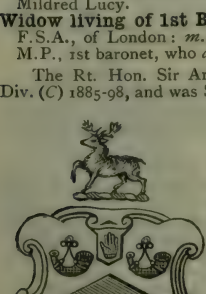
Brothers living—TALBOT BRITTAIN, *b.* April 13th, 1879; is Lieut. Duke of Lancaster's Own Imperial Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1901 with Imperial Yeo.——Arthur Noel, *b.* 1881.——Eric Baines, *b.* 1884.

Sister living—Ida Baines.

Half-Sisters living—Emily Crosfield: *m.* 1893, Henry Grey Kellock, Esq., and has issue living, Hilary Grey, *b.* 1897.——Ethel Charlotte: *m.* 1901, Hugh Cunningham Kelly, Esq., Hon. Sec. and Treasurer of Royal Ulster Yacht Club. *Residence*, Hecklands, Strandtown, co. Down.——Mildred Lucy.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—LIZZIE (*Lady Forwood*), da. of the late Thomas Baines, Esq., F.S.A., of London: *m.* 1874, as his second wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Bower Forwood, P.C., M.P., 1st baronet, who *d.* 1898. *Residence*, The Priory, Gateacre, Liverpool.

The Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur B. Forwood, 1st Bt., sat as M.P. for Lancashire (S.W.), Ormskirk Div. (*C*) 1885-98, and was Sec. to the Admiralty 1886-92.



Divini gloria ruris.
Oh! glory of the divine country.

FOSTER, Creation 1831, of Stonehouse, Louth.

Sir AUGUSTUS VERE FOSTER, 4th *Baronet*, son of the late John Frederick Foster, Esq., son of 3rd baronet; *b.* March 31st, 1873; *s.* his grandfather, *Rev. Sir* CAVENDISH HERVEY, 1890: *m.* 1894, Charlotte Philippa Marion, da. of the Rev. Henry Edward Ffolkes [*see* Ffolkes, Bt.], and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron vert between three bugle-horns sable, stringed gules. Crest—A buck trippant proper.

Seat—Glyde Court, Ardee, co. Louth.

Daughter living—Philippa Eugenie Vere, *b.* 1898.

Sisters living—Emily Albinia. —— Mary Isabella. —— Alice Jane Blanche.

The 1st baronet, the Right Hon. Augustus John, G.C.H., was for thirty years Envoy Extraor. and Minister Plenipotentiary to Sweden, the United States, Denmark, and Sardinia, and sat as M.P. for Cockermouth 1812-16.

FOSTER, Creation 1838, of Norwich.



Virtute et labore.
By virtue and labor.

Sir WILLIAM FOSTER, 2nd *Baronet; b.* March 1825; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM, 1874; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 11th Hussars; is a J.P. for Norfolk, and a D.L. for Norfolk: *m.* 1st, 1854, Georgina, who *d.* 1861, da. of Richard Armit, Esq.; 2ndly, 1864, Harriet, who *d.* 1891, da. of the late Capt. Thomas George Wills, R.N., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, two chevronells azure between three bugle-horns sable stringed gules, between the chevronells two stags' heads erased proper. Crest—A stag proper resting the dexter fore foot on an escutcheon gules charged with a tower argent.
Residence—Hardingham, near Attleborough, Norfolk.

Sons living—**By 1st marriage**—WILLIAM YORKE, *b.* April 1st 1860; is Major R.A.: *m.* 1885, Aileen Ethel, da. of Col. Augustus Berkeley Portman, Bom. S.C., and surviving son of H. W. B. Portman, Esq., brother of 1st Viscount Portman, and has issue living, William Augustus Portman, *b.* 1887,—Henry William Berkeley, *b.* 1892,—Aileen Cavendish,—Frances May,—Dorothy Harlie,—Georgina Patricia.——**By 2nd marriage**—Thomas Hudson, *R.N.*, *b.* 1867; became a Lieut. 1891.

Daughters living—**By 1st marriage**—Emily Georgina (*Lady Beevor*): *m.* 1894, Sir Hugh Reeve Beevor, M.D., 5th Bt. *Residences*, 17, Wimpole Street, W.; Croxley Green, Herts.——Mary (twin): *m.* 1896, Edmund Beevor, Esq. [*see* Beevor, Bt.].——Diana (twin).——**By 2nd marriage**—Harriet.——Harlie.——Lucy.——Amy.

Brother living—Charles, *b.* 1828; admitted a Solicitor 1861; is Clerk of the Peace for co. Norfolk: *m.* 1st, 1858, Charlotte, who *d.* 1888, 3rd da. of the late Capt. Thomas George Wills, R.N.; 2ndly, 1890, Georgina Gertrude, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. E. G. Cubitt, 7th Hussars, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Georgina Fanny Julia, *b.* 1891. *Residence*, Thorpe, Norwich.

Sister living—Julia: *m.* 1867, Herbert William Day, Esq., who *d.* 1898. *Residence*, Swaffham, Norfolk.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Francis Gostling Foster, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1st, 1853, Lucy, who *d.* 1864, da. of William Gwyn, Esq., of Tasburgh Lodge, Norfolk; 2ndly, 1865, Bertha (now of 3, Constitution Hill, Ipswich), da. of the late Timothy Steward, Esq., of Heigham, Norwich:—

Charles Blackwell, *b.* 1861; admitted a Solicitor 1885; is Dep. Coroner for Norfolk (Norwich Dist.): *m.* 1891, Emily Caroline Phyllis, da. of James Ray, Esq., M.R.C.S., and has issue living. Norah Frances Phyllis, *b.* 1894,—Beryl Ray, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, Drayton, Norwich.——Lucy Maude: *m.* 1886, Lucas Temple Cobbold, Esq., Solicitor. *Residence*, Graham Road, Ipswich. ——Alice Mary.——(By 2nd marriage), Reginald Steward, *b.* 1867.——Winifred Bertha.——Evelyn Margaret.

Fothergill (Price-Fothergill), see Price.

LISTON-FOULIS, Creation 1634, of Colinton, Edinburgh.

Mente manuque præsto.
Ready with heart and hand.



Sir WILLIAM LISTON-FOULIS, 10th *Baronet; b.* Oct. 27th, 1869; *s.* his father, *Sir* JAMES, 1895.

Arms—Argent, three bay-leaves slipped vert. Crest—A dexter hand couped, holding a sword in pale, sustaining a wreath of laurel all proper.
Seats—Woodhall, near Edinburgh; Millburn Tower, near Edinburgh. *Clubs*—Grosvenor, Caledonian, United Service.

Brothers living—REGINALD JOHN, *b.* Jan. 10th, 1871; is Lord of the Manor of Hatch Beauchamp, Somerset. *Residence*, The Yews, Curry-Rivel, Taunton, Somerset.——Charles James, *b.* 1873.——Archibald Primrose, *b.* 1874; is Capt. R.M.A.——George Herbert *b.* 1879.

Sister living—Ethel Charlotte. *Residence*,

Aunt living (daughter of 8th baronet)—Janet Agnes Harriet: *m.* 1865, Major Irvine Low, who *d.* 1881. *Residence*,

Widows living of 8th and 9th Baronets—MARY ANNE (*Lady Liston-Foulis*), da. of Robert Cadell, Esq., of Ratho, Edinburgh: *m.* 1852, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Liston-Foulis, 8th baronet, who *d.* 1858. *Residence*, Newbattle House, Edinburgh.——SARAH HELEN (*Lady Liston-Foulis*), da. of Sir Charles Metcalfe Ochterlony, 2nd Bt.: *m.* 1868, Sir James Liston-Foulis, 9th baronet, who *d.* 1895. *Residence*, 14, Murrayfield Avenue, Edinburgh.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late John Foulis, Esq., M.D., 2nd son of 7th baronet, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1st, 1842, Mary Buchanan, da. of William Blair, Esq., of Greenwich; 2ndly, 1844, Jane Selina, da. of Isaac Nathan, Esq.:—

William, *b.* 1848: *m.* 18—, Mary, da. of John Bell, Esq., C.E., of Sydney.——Florence.

Sir James, the 2nd baronet, M.P. for Midlothian and a Privy Councillor, who was knighted during the lifetime of his father, was actively engaged in the wars in Scotland after the death of Charles I. He was, with his companions, the Earls of Leven, Crawford, and other gentlemen of rank, betrayed

into the hands of the English, while attending a convention of Committee of Estates, at Alyth, in Angus. After the Restoration he was appointed Lord Justice Clerk, with the title of Lord Colinton The 3rd baronet sat in the last Scottish Parliament 1706, and afterwards for Midlothian in the British Parliament. He was a Lord of Session and a Privy Councillor. The present baronet is a lineal descendant of Sir John Foulis, created a baronet of Ravelston 1661, but whose title was forfeited by the 2nd baronet, who was beheaded for high treason at Carlisle 1745. The 8th baronet assumed the additional surname of Liston.

FOWKE, Creation 1814, of Lowesby, Leicestershire.

Sir FREDERICK FERRERS CONANT FOWKE, 3rd *Baronet*, son of the late Frederick Gustavus Fowke, Esq., el. son of 2nd Bt.; *b.* May 13th, 1879; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* FREDERICK THOMAS, 1897; is Lieut. Leicestershire Imperial Yeo., and Hon. Lieut. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Lieut. Imperial Yeo.

Patron of One Living—Lowesby V., Leicester.

Arms—Not yet granted at Heralds' College.

Seat—Lowesby Hall, near Leicester. *Club*—Cavalry.

Brothers living—GUSTAVUS HENRY SPENCER, *b.* Oct. 14th, 1880; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is Lieut. Gordon Highlanders; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Lieut. 18th Batn. Imperial Yeo. ——Laurence Archdale, *b.* 1883.

Sisters living—Eva Mirabelle.——Isabel Margaret.

Uncle living—*Rev.* Charles Rowland, *b.* 1859; ed. at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1894): formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Leicestershire Regt.; is V. of Billesdon: *m.* 1892, Ela, da. of the Rt. Rev. the Hon. Arthur Gascoigne Douglas, D.D., Bishop of Aberdeen and Orkney [*see* E. Morton]. and has issue living, Charles Arthur Freer, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, Billesdon Vicarage, Leicester. *Club*, Constitutional.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Mirabell Frances.——Margaret Woollaston: *m.* 1896, Major Norman Pochin, formerly 7th Roy. Fusiliers. *Residence*, Barkby Lodge, Barkby, near Leicester.

Mother living—Cecilia Eva, da. of Edward Nathaniel Conant, Esq., of Lyndon Hall, Oakham: *m* 1878, Frederick Gustavus Fowke, Esq., who *d.* 1893, el. son of 2nd baronet. *Residence*, Pilsgate, Stamford.

Widow living of 2nd baronet—SARAH MARY (*Lady Fowke*), da. of Henry Leigh Spencer, Esq., of Banstead Park, Surrey: *m.* 1849, Sir Frederick Thomas Fowke, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1897. *Residence*, Lowesby Hall, near Leicester.

FOWLER, Creation 1885, of Gastard, Wilts. [Extinct 1902.]

Sir THOMAS FOWLER, 2nd and last *Baronet*.

Sisters living—Charlotte Rachel: *m.* 1879, the Rev. Robert William Barbour, who *d.* 1891, and has issue living, George Freeland, *b.* 1882,—Charlotte Maida,—Margaret Stewart,—Gwendolen. *Residence*, Bonskeid, Pitlochry, N.B.——Helen Ann: *m.* 1880, Alfred Edward Pease, Esq., el. son of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease, M.P., 1st Bt. *Residence*, Pinchinthorpe House, Gisborough, Yorkshire.——Mary.——Jean Elizabeth.——Octavia Louisa.——Bertha Sophia.——Rachel Elfreda. *Residence*, Gastard House, Corsham, Wilts.

FOWLER, Creation 1890, of Braemore, Ross-shire.



Sapiens qui vigilat.
He is wise who is vigilant.

Sir JOHN EDWARD FOWLER, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* April 21st, 1885; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN ARTHUR, 1899.

Arms—Quarterly: azure and sable, three crosses patée between two chevronels or, in chief two lions passant guardant, and in base an owl of the last. Crest—An owl argent, gorged with a collar, and charged on the breast with a cross patée gules, crowned with a wreath vert, its dexter claw resting on a cross patée or.

Seats—Braemore, Garve, Ross-shire; Inverbroom House, Garve, Ross-shire.

Brother living—ALAN ARTHUR, *b.* Feb. 27th, 1887.

Sisters living—Mabel Elizabeth, *b.* 1882.——Marjorie Theophila, *b.* 1884.——Alice Constance Mary, *b.* 1895.

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—Percival, *C.E.*, *b.* 1856; is a Civil Engineer: *m.* 1892, Laura (whose previous marriage was dissolved on her own petition), el. da. of the late Philip Francis Heintz, Esq.—— *Rev.* Montague, *b.* 1858; ed. at Trin. Coll.. Camb. (B.A.1881, M.A. 1884); formerly V. of St. Lawrence, Isle of Thanet, and Chap. to the Archbishop of Canterbury; is R. of All Hallows, London Wall, E.C.: *m.* 1889, Ada Dayrell, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Thomson, C.S.I. *Residence*, All Hallows, London Wall, E.C.; The Red Lodge, Norwood, S.E. *Club*, Authors'.——Evelyn, *b.* 1864; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders). *Residence*,

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—ALICE JANET CLIVE (*Lady Fowler*), da. of the late Sir Edward Clive Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. [*see* Metcalfe, Bt.]: *m.* 1878, Sir John Arthur Fowler, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*, Inverbroom House, Garve, Ross-shire.

The 1st baronet, an eminent Railway Engineer, was Engineer-in-Ch. of the Forth Bridge.

FRANKLAND, Creation 1660, of Thirkleby, Yorkshire.



Libera terra, liberque animus.

Franke lande, a franke mynde.

Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM FRANCIS GEORGE FRANKLAND, 10*th Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 2nd, 1868; *s.* his father, *Col. Sir* WILLIAM ADOLPHUS, 1883; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; formerly Lieut. 5th Batn. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers; is Capt. 3rd Batn Bedfordshire Regt.; sometime Assist. Mining Commr., Buluwayo; served in Matabeleland 1896 (medal), and in S. Africa 1900, attached to 2nd Batn. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers (medal): *m.* 1st, 1890, Charlotte, who *d.* 1892, da. of John Augustus di Zerega, Esq., of Island Hall, West Chester, New York; 2ndly, 1901, Mary Cecil, only child of Col. George Augustus Curzon [see B. Zouche colls], and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a dolphin naiant embowed or; on a chief of the second, two saltires gules. Crest—A dolphin argent hauriant and entwined round an anchor erect proper.

Residence—Westwood, Windlesham, Surrey. *Club*—White's.

Son living—THOMAS WILLIAM ASSHETON, *b.* Aug, 18th, 1902.

Brother living—Arthur Pelham, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1874; is Capt. Lancashire Fusiliers, and Adjt. 3rd Vol. Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1898, Margaret Annie Phœbe Seton, da. of Charles Compton Seton, Esq. [*see* Seton, Bt., cr. 1663, colls.], and has issue living, Marion Annie Margaret, *b.* 1900. *Club*, White's.

Sisters living—Ethel Maud.——Frances Cromwell: *m.* 1897, Claud Neville, Esq. [*see* B. Braybrooke, colls.].——Evelyn Rose.

Uncle living (son of 8th Baronet)—Colville, *b.* 1839; formerly Col. 2nd Batn. Royal Dublin Fusiliers; commanded 102nd Regt. Dist. 1884-9: served in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-8 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1870, Mary Jay, only da. of William Dawson, Esq., of New York, and has issue living, Robert Cecil Colville, *b.* 1877; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. S. Staffordshire Regt;—Thomas Hugh Colville, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers,—Katherine Marian Colville,—Eleanor Colville,—Beatrice Colville,—Mary Olive Elsie Colville, *b.* 1887. *Club*, Junior United Service.

Aunt living (daughter of 8th Baronet)—Eliza Henrietta Augusta: *m.* 1861, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Smith Vacher, (33rd and 22nd Regts.), who *d.* 1893, and has issue living, Charlotte Frankland,—Fanny Edith,—Helen Katharine,—Eliza Georgina,—Maud Mary Frankland. *Residence*, Muntham, St. Ronans Road, Southsea.

Daughter living of 7th Baronet—Emily Anne (*Lady Payne-Frankland*): *m.* 1847, Sir William Payne-Gallwey, M.P., 2nd Bt., who *d.* 1881; assumed in 1882 by royal license the surname of Frankland in lieu of Gallwey. *Residence*, Thirkleby Park, Thirsk.

Widow living of 9th Baronet—LUCY DUCAREL (*Lady Frankland*), da. of Francis Adams, Esq., of Clifton and Cotswold Grange, Gloucestershire: *m.* 1864, Col. Sir William Adolphus Frankland, 9th baronet, who *d.* 1883. *Residence*, Thirkleby House, Ascot.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late George Frankland, Esq., brother of 8th baronet, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1838: *m.* 1822, Anne, da. of Thomas Mason, Esq.:—

Sophia Catherine, *b.* 1823: *m.* 1st, 1846, Capt. Gore Boland Munbee, Bombay Engineers, who *d.* 18—; 2ndly, 1861, Col. Charles Payne Barras, I.S.C. *Residence*,

This is an ancient Yorkshire family. The 2nd baronet married a daughter of Sir John Russell, Bt., by Frances, a daughter of Cromwell. The 7th baronet assumed by sign-manual the additional surname of Russell, after that of Frankland; after his decease, the family estates, which had descended with the baronetcy for more than 200 years, were left to his daughters.

FRASER, Creation 1806, of Ledeclune and Morar, Inverness-shire.



I am ready.

Sir KEITH ALEXANDER FRASER, 5th *Baronet*, son of the late Lieut.-Gen James Keith Fraser, C.M.G., 3rd son of 3rd Baronet; *b.* Dec. 24th, 1867; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, 1898; is Capt. 7th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1896-7 (medal), and in Mashonaland 1897 (clasp).

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, a bend engrailed between three cinquefoils (or frasers) argent; a canton gyronny of eight or and sable; 2nd and 3rd, argent three antique crowns gules. Crest—A buck's head erased gules. Supporters—Two stags proper armed and unguled or, collared azure and pendent from each collar an in-escutcheon gyronny of eight or and sable, each supporter resting one foot on an anchor of the last.

Seat—Inverinate, Ross-shire. *Residence*—59, Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Naval and Military, Travellers', Bachelors'.

Brother living—HUGH CRAUFURD KEITH, *b.* April 3rd, 1869; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is a F.R.G.S., and Capt. 1st Life Guards; has Roy. Humane So.'s Bronze Medal; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 as Assist. Press Censor, and as Adj. of S. African Light Horse; assumed the further name of Keith by deed poll 1898. *Residence* A6, The Albany, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*, Marlborough, Turf, Bachelors'.

Sister living—Helena Violet Alice (*Countess of Stradbroke*): *m.* 1898, the 3rd Earl of Stradbroke. *Residence*, Henham Hall, Wangford, Suffolk.

Mother living—Amelia Alice, da. of the late Hon. Humble Dudley Ward [*see* E. Dudley, colls.]: *m.* 1865, Lieut.-Gen. James Keith Fraser, C.M.G., 3rd son of 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1895. *Residence*, 43, Lowndes Square, S.W.

It is supposed that one of this family, who came over to Scotland with the embassy from Charlemagne in 807, was created the 1st Thane of Man. Sir Simon Fraser, *temp.* Alexander III., received by charter the lordship of Loveth, and he and his brother (Sir Francis), his cousin (Sir Richard Fraser), and William Fraser, Archbishop of St. Andrew's and Lord Chancellor of Scotland, were appointed auditors in the competition for the Scottish crown between Bruce and Baliol, in 1291. From the 2nd son of Hugh Fraser, created Baron Lovat by James I. of Scotland, the present baronet is descended in a direct male line. Sir James, the 3rd baronet, served with distinction in the Peninsular and was on the staff at Waterloo. The 4th baronet sat as M.P. for Barnstaple 1852-3 and 1857-9, for Ludlow (*C*) 1863-5, and for Kidderminster 1874-80.

FREAKE, Creation 1882, of Cromwell Houses, Kensington, and Fulwell Park, co. Middlesex.



Integrity.

Sir THOMAS GEORGE FREAKE, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Oct. 12th, 1848; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES JAMES, 1884; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; elected Mayor of Dartmouth 1897 and 1898: *m.* 1868, Frederica Charlotte Mary, da. of the late Col. Frederick Thomas Maitland, of Holywych, Eden Bridge, Kent [*see* Maitland, Bt., colls.], and has issue.

Patron of Two Livings—St. Paul's V., Onslow Square, St. Peter's V., S. Kensington, Middlesex.

Arms—Per fesse sable and azure: two bars engrailed or, each charged with three bulls' heads cabossed sable; in chief three mullets of six points or. Crest—A bull's head sable, holding in its mouth a mullet as in the arms.

Residence—Warfleet, near Dartmouth. *Town Residence*—1, Cranley Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Conservative, Raleigh, Hurlingham.

Son living—FREDERICK MAITLAND, *b.* March 7th, 1876; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1902, Alison, youngest da. of the late Christopher Ussher, Esq., of Eastwell, co. Galway. *Residence*, Halford Manor, Shipston-on-Stour, Warwickshire.

Daughters living—Cecil Penelope: *m.* 1891, Jesse Devenish Gouldsmith, Esq. *Residence*, Ashton House, Ashton Keynes, Cricklade, Wilts.——Freda Katharine (*Lady Van-Notten-Pole*): *m.* 1894, Sir Cecil Pery Van-Notten-Pole, 4th Bt. *Residence*, Todenham House, Moreton-in-Marsh, Gloucestershire.

FREDERICK, Creation 1723, of Burwood House, Surrey.



Prudens simplicitas beat.

Prudent simplicity blesses.

Sir CHARLES EDWARD FREDERICK, 7th *Baronet*, son of the late Gen. Edward Frederick, C.B.; *b.* May 2nd, 1843; *s.* his kinsman, *Sir* RICHARD, 1873; ed. at Eton; formerly of 10th and 21st Hussars, retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1889; is a J.P. for Hants (High Sheriff 1889): *m.* 1875, Emma Agnes, da. of Thomas Taylor, Esq., B.C.S., and has issue.

Arms—Or, on a chief azure three doves argent. Crest—On a chapeau azure turned up ermine a dove as in the arms, holding in its beak an olive-branch proper.

Residence—Shawford House, Winchester. *Clubs*—Junior United Service, Naval and Military.

Sons living—CHARLES EDWARD ST. JOHN, *b.* Sept. 11th, 1876, ——Edward Boscawen, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), served in S. Africa 1899-1902.

Daughter living—Florence Emma Ada.

Brother living—John St. John, *b.* 1846; formerly Capt. 6th Dragoons: *m.* 1890, Mary Theresa Caroline Alice, Baroness Von Donop, who *d.* 1895, el. da. of Baron de Reuter [" FOREIGN TITLES OF NOBILITY"]. *Residence*, 8, St. James's Street, S.W. *Club*, Junior Carlton.

Sister living—Mary Ashby. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. Thomas Frederick, son of the late Maj.-Gen. Marescoe Frederick, brother of 4th baronet:—

Issue of the late Arthur Frederick, Esq., *b.* 1800, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1825, Sophia Emily, who *d.* 1878, da. of the Rev. Thomas Watkins, of Pennoyre, Brecon:—

Arthur Thomas, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1859, Lydia Emily, da. of the late Rev. Andrew Nash, and has issue living, Charles Arthur Andrew, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1861; is Major Coldstream Guards; served in Nile Expedition 1885; appointed Dep. Master of the Household to H.M. King Edward VII. 1901, and an Extra Equerry 1902; M.V.O. (4th class) 1902,—Olive Emily: *m.* 1882, Guy Thomas Saunders Sebright, Esq. [*see* Sebright, Bt.]. *Residence*,

Issue of the late George Septimus Frederick, Esq., *b.* 1805, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1851, Emily Caroline, da. of Robert Rising, Esq., of Horsey, near Yarmouth:—

George Charles, *R.N.*, *b.* 1855; became Lieut. 1878, and Com. 1893; is Naval Adviser to the Board

of Trade: *m.* 1881, Nellie, da. of George Peter Martin, Esq., R.N., sometime Dep. Judge Advocate of the Fleet, Portsmouth. *Residence*, 4W, Bickenhall Mansions, Gloucester Place, W. ——Henry Penrice, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1891, Margaret, da. of Sir Thomas Beevor, 4th Bt., and has issue living, Thomas, *b.* 1893,—Maynard, *b.* 1896,—Roger, *b.* 1900,—Mary, *b.* 189-,—Sophy, *b.* 189-. *Residence*, Burgh Hall, Great Yarmouth.——Ernest Prescott, *b.* 1858; ed. at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1888): *m.* 1890, Wilhelmina Lindsay, who *d.* 1901, da. of the late Rev. William Lindsay Alexander, D.D., LL.D., of Pinkieburn, Musselburgh, Midlothian, and has issue living, Grace Emily Hannah,—Marjorie Pleasaunce Lindsay. *Residence*, Fabians, Great Totham, Essex.——Richard Rising, *b.* 1865; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1891): *m.* 1902, Mary Teresa, da. of the late Col. Thomas Robert Hay Drummond-Hay, and widow of Capt. Charles Wellesley Parish [see E. Kinnoull, colls.]. *Residence*, Edgeborough, Guildford.——Arthur Marescoe, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1900, Petrona Elenor, da. of the late C. J. F. Davie, Esq., of Monte Video, and has issue living. *Residence*, Monte Video.——Edward Gurdon, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1899, Anne Margaret, da. of the late Thomas Shaw Vance, Esq., of North Woolwich, Essex, and has with other issue living, Kathleen Patricia *b.* 1900.——Herbert, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1900, Alice Louisa, da. of the late W. H. Priest, Esq., of H.M.'s Civil Ser.——Susan Frances.——Ellen Bertha.

Granddaughter of the late Arthur Frederick, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Marescoe Lloyd Frederick, Esq., *b.* 1837, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1874, Maria Louisa, da. of the late George White West, Esq. [E. Annesley, colls.]:—

Elizabeth Emily Helza: *m.* 1892, Robert Arden Lovett, Esq. *Residence*,

Sir John Frederick, Knight, a wealthy merchant, Lord Mayor of London 1662, and M.P. for that city 1663, was a munificent benefactor of Christ's Hospital, and, after the great fire of 1666, rebuilt the hall at a cost of £5,000. Sir Thomas, the 1st baronet, was his grandson. The 5th baronet was for several years M.P. for Surrey.

FREELING, Creation 1828, of Ford and Hutchings, Sussex.



Nunquam nisi honorificentissime.

Never except in the most honorable way.

Sir HARRY FREELING, 6th *Baronet; b.* June 5th 1852; *s.* his father, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* ARTHUR HENRY FREELING 1885: *m.* 1886, Harriett Amelia, da. of the late Rev. W. E James, V. of Holy Trinity, Leicester.

Arms—Per fesse indented or and gules, three unicorns' heads, two and one, erased counterchanged. Crest—An unicorn's head erased per pale indented ermine and gules, armed tufted and crined or.

Residence—2, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Constitutional.

Sister living—Marion: *m.* 1882, William Foster Moore, Esq., J.P., who *d.* 1886, and has issue living, Henry Rivers, *b.* 1884,—Charles Noel, *b.* 1885. *Residence*, Heatherside, Wellington College, Berks.

Uncles living (brothers of 5th Baronet)—*Rev.* James Robert, *b.* 1825; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1850, M.A. 1861); formerly Chaplain at Bonn: *m.* 1851, Annabella Elizabeth, el. da. of the late Walpole Eyre, Esq., of Bryanston Square, W., and has issue living, Annabella Marie: *m.* 1881, Major Heyn, Belgian R.H.A. *Residence*, 386, Avenue Louise, Brussels.——Hugh Melvil, *b.* 1831; formerly Ch. Clerk in Legacy Duty Office: *m.* 1st, 1867, Florence Mary, who *d.* 1868, da. of Melvil Wilson, Esq.; 2ndly, the Hon. Amabel O'Grady, da. of 2nd Viscount Guillamore, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Hugh Standish, *b.* 1875,—Gertrude Florence: *m.* 1901, Charles Clifford Boyd, Esq.,—Dorothy Mildred. *Residence*, 66, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. *Club*, Travellers'.

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Jane.——Edith.——Annie: *m.* 1856, Frederick George Davidson, Esq., who *d.* 1895. *Residence*, Brockham Court Farm, Betchworth, Surrey.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Sir Sanford Freeling, K.C.M.G., brother of 5th baronet, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1894; *m.* 1856, Frederica Selina Owen, da. of late George James Pennington, Esq.:—

Clayton Pennington, *b.* 1857.——Agnes Lucy: *m.* 1886, Major Lewis Loyd Nicol, Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own).——Ethel Agatha: *m.* 1890, Lieut.-Col. Horace John James Kentish, Comdg. 1st Batn. Dorsetshire Regt.——Frederica Florence Emily (*Lady Willshire*): *m.* 1891, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur Reginald Thomas Willshire, 2nd Bt. *Residence*, 77, Belgrave Road, S.W.

Issue of the late George Hamilton Freeling, Esq., B.C.S., 4th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1861: *m.* 1st, 1855, Adelaide Helen, who *d.* 1856, da. of Major Mylne: 2ndly, 1857, Edith Anna, who *d.* 1897, da. of Henry Armstrong, Esq., B.C.S.:—

Gertrude Helen (posthumous): *m.* 1889, Thomas Markby, Esq., and has issue living, Ralph Freeling, *b.* 1892,—Keith Freeling, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, 34, Bolton Gardens, S.W.

Issue of the late Charles Rivers Freeling, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1st, 1838, Georgiana, who *d.* 1843, da. of Henry Hoyle Oddie, Esq.; 2ndly, 1844, Louisa, who *d.* 1845, da. of Ilted Nicholl, Esq.; 3rdly, 1853, Amelia, who *d.* 1861, da. of the Rev. Edward Luard:—

Arthur Charles, *b.* 1845.——Charles Edward Luard, *b.* 185-; admitted a Solicitor 1884. *Residence*, 11, Sussex Gardens, W. *Chambers*, 5, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.——Emily Charlotte: *m.* 1865, Maj.-Gen. Charles Osbaldeston Lukin, who *d.* 1880.——Louisa Susan.——Mary.——Elinor: *m.* 1891, George Murray Hill, Esq. *Residence*, 6, Cedar House, Cheniston Gardens, Kensington, W.

The 1st baronet was for more than thirty years Secretary to the General Post Office, and the 2nd baronet was a Commissioner of Customs.

FRERE, Creation 1876, of Wimbledon, Surrey.



Traditum ab antiquis servare.
To preserve what is handed down by your ancestors.

Sir BARTLE COMPTON ARTHUR FRERE, *D.S.O.*, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Oct. 24th, 1854; *s.* his father, the *Rt. Hon. Sir* HENRY BARTLE EDWARD, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., 1884; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1881); formerly Major Rifle Brig. (The Prince Consort's Own); served in S. African war 1879 as A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Baron Chelmsford, present at battle of Ulundi (medal), in Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5, as A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Warren (Brevet-Major), and in Burmah 1886-8 with Mounted Infantry (medal, D.S.O.); was A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Edward Newdigate, C.B., Comdg. S.E. Dist. 1881-4, and to Maj.-Gen. J. P. Carr Glyn, Comdg. E. Dist. 1890-94.

Arms—Gules, two leopards' faces or, between flanches of the second. Second Motto—"Frère aŷme frère" (*Brother love brother*).

Residence—22, Bryanston Square, W. *Clubs*—Bachelors', Athenæum, St. James's.

Sisters living—Mary Eliza Isabella.——Catherine Frances.——Georgina Hamilton Chichester.——Eliza Frederica Jane.

The family of Frere traces its origin to the latter end of the xiiith century. The name of Le Frere, as it was generally written, appears in documents and deeds of much earlier date in the counties of Norfolk and Suffolk. Richard Le Frere is reported to have fought under the banner of Robert Malet 1066, who received grants of land near Eye and Finningham, Suffolk, at which place Richard Le Frere subsequently appears to have settled. The family of Frere have, from the earliest times, held land in Norfolk, Suffolk, and Essex. The 1st baronet was Chief Commissioner of Scinde 1850-59, Gov. of Bombay 1862-7, and Gov. of the Cape of Good Hope, and High-Commr. for British S. Africa 1877-80.

FRY, Creation 1894, of Woodburn, Blackwell, co. Durham.



Esto fidelis.
Be faithful.

Sir THEODORE FRY, 1st *Baronet*, second son of the late Francis Fry, Esq., F.S.A., of Tower House, Bristol *b.* May 1st, 1836; is a F.S.A., a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Durham, Lord of the Manor of Cleasby, and a Life Member of Univ. Coll.; some years Chm. of Sir Theodore Fry and Co. (Limited), iron manufacturers, of Darlington; sat as M.P. for Darlington (*L*) 1880-95, when he was defeated: *m.* 1st, 1862, Sophia, who *d.* 1897, el. da. and co-heiress of the late John Pease, Esq., of East Mount, Darlington, and Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton; 2ndly, 1902, Florence, da. of William Bates, Esq., of Oakdene, Claughton, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Per fesse gules and sable, three horses courant in pale argent, two flaunches of the last each charged with a horseshoe of the second. Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour proper, garnished or, the hand grasping a sword also proper, pommel and hilt gold, between two horseshoes sable.

Seat—Woodburn, near Darlington. *Club*—Reform.

Sons living—JOHN PEASE, *b.* Feb. 26th, 1864; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1890); is a J.P. and D.L. for N. Riding of Yorkshire; unsuccessfully contested Lancashire (S.-E.), Eccles Div. (*L*) 1900: *m.* 1891, Margaret Theodora, el. da. of Francis Edward Fox, Esq., J.P., of Uplands, near Plymouth, and has issue living, Theodore Penrose, *b.* 1892,—John Nicholas Pease, *b.* 1897,—Helen Joyce, *b.* 1896,—Margaret Isobel, *b.* 1890,—a da., *b.* 1902. *Residence*, Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire. *Club*, Reform.——Theodore Wilfrid, *b.* 1868; ed. at New College, Oxford (Exhibitioner 1887, B.A. 1890); Bar. Inner Temple 1893; is a F.S.A.; unsuccessfully contested Westmoreland, N., or Appleby, Div. (*L*) 1895. *Residence*, 11, Exhibition Road, S.W. *Clubs*, Reform, New Oxford and Cambridge.——Walter Raymond, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1898, Lilian, da. of the late M. Vallauri, Ch. Dragoman to Turkish Embassy at St. Petersburg. *Residence*, Sawaren, New Jersey, U.S.A.——Bernard Cecil, *b.* 1872; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (Exhibitioner 1891, B.A. 1894). *Residence*, Wilton House, Darlington. *Club*, New Oxford and Cambridge.

Daughters living—Sophia Matilda, *b.* 1865.——Anna Gertrude, *b.* 1866.——Hilda Geraldine *b* 1874.——Isobel Penrose, *b.* 1876.

Fuller-Acland-Hood, see Hood.

Fuller-Elliot-Drake, see Drake.

Fuller-Palmer-Acland, see Acland.

GABRIEL, Creation 1867, of Edgecombe Hall, Surrey. [Extinct 1891.]

Sir THOMAS GABRIEL, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Mary Pearson: *m.* 1869, John Fenwick Fenwick, Esq., son of Capt. John Fenwick, of the Trinity House, and of Tudor Lodge, Wimbledon, S.W., and has with other issue living, Gabriel Fenwick, *b.* 18—,—Zorah Mary Gabriel: *m.* 1895, Wilfred Godden, Esq., of 4, Camp View, Wimbledon Common,—Helen Frederica Gabriel. *m.*, 1895, Stamford Hutton, Esq., Bar.-at-law., of 1, Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C.,—Jesssie Elisabeth: *m.* 1900, William Ellis Hill, Esq.,—Elfreda Gabriel: *m.* 1902, Alexander Adair Roche, Esq., of Fountain Court, Temple, E.C. *Residence*, Spencer House, Wimbledon Common.——Hester Caroline. *Residence*, Elmhurst, Wimbledon Common.

PAYNE-GALLWEY, Creation 1812.



Sir RALPH WILLIAM PAYNE-GALLWEY, 3rd *Baronet;* *b.* Aug. 19th, 1848; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM, 1881; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brig.; is a J.P. for N. Riding of York: *m.* 1877, Edith Alice, da. of the late Thomas M. Usborne, Esq., of Blackrock, co. Cork, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per fesse or and gules, in chief an eagle displayed with two heads of the last, in base a bridge of three arches double towered argent, *Gallwey*; 2nd and 3rd, gules, a fesse between two lions passant argent, *Payne*. *Crests*—1st, a mountain cat passant guardant proper, gorged with a collar gemelle; 2nd, a lion's jamb erased, erect argent, grasping a broken tilting spear gules.

Residence—Thirkleby Park, Thirsk. *Clubs*—Carlton, Yorkshire.

Son living—WILLIAM, *b.* March 25th, 1881; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards.
Daughters living—Margaret.——Winifred.——Dorothy.——Geraldine.
Brothers living—Edwin John, *b.* Jan. 31st, 1850; formerly Capt. R.N.: *m.* 1889, Susan Isabel Garstin, da. of the late Major Francis Gresley [*see* Gresley, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, John, *b.* 1889,—Lionel, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, Beacon Hill, Wyke Regis, Weymouth. *Club*, United Service.——Wyndham Harry *b.* 1855: *m.* 1887, Edith Millicent, da. of the late Wainright Crowe, Esq., of Cahircalla, Ennis, and has issue living, Reginald, *b.* 1889. *Residence*.
Sister living—Bertha Louisa.
Widow living of 2nd Baronet—EMILY ANNE (*Lady Payne-Frankland*), da. and co-heiress of Sir Robert Frankland-Russell, 7th baronet; assumed in 1882 by royal license the surname of Frankland in lieu of Gallwey: *m.* 1847, Sir William Payne-Gallwey, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1881. *Residence*, Thirkleby Park, Thirsk, Yorkshire.
Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Philip Payne-Gallwey, son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1854, Fanny, da. of the Ven. Archdeacon Warburton:—

Stephen Philip, *b.* 1857. *Club*, Junior Carlton.——Arthur Wyndham, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1888, Grace Stanley, da. of William Pardy, of San Francisco, and has issue living, Francis Pardy, *b.* 18—. *Residence*, 13, Evelyn Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W. *Club*, Junior Carlton.——*Rev.* Frank Henry, *b.* 1859; ed. at Camb. Univ. (B.A. 1882); is V. of Chirk: *m.* 1888, Florence Kate Lowry, da. of the late Col. Arthur Lowry Cole [*see* E. Enniskillen, colls.], and has issue living. *Residence*, Chirk Vicarage, N. Wales.——Alick Sackville, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1898, Norma Anne, da. of John Edward Arthur Dick-Lauder, Esq. [*see* Dick-Lauder, Bt.], and has issue living, Violet. *Residence*, Kataboola, Kotmalie, Ceylon.——Herbert Philip, *b.* 1864. *Residence*, Singapore. *Club*, Sports'.——Frederick, *R.N.*, *b.* 1867; became Lieut. 1895.——Albert Philip, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1900, Katherine Mary, da. of the late Major Vaughan Hanning Vaughan Lee, M.P., of Dillington Park, Somersetshire. *Residence*, Castle Hill, Bakewell. *Club*, Boodle's.——Lilian Fanny.——Edith Caroline.

Issue of the late Lionel Philip Payne-Gallwey, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1881, Caroline Lucille, da. of E. B. Lynch, Esq.:—

Maurice Hylton Frankland, *b.* 1889.——Kathleen Lucille.——Evelyn Mary.——Sybil Norah.——Cecily Olive.

The 2nd baronet, Sir William Payne-Gallwey, sat as M.P. for Thirsk (*C*) 1851-80.

GAMBLE, Creation 1897, of Windlehurst, St. Helens, Co. Palatine of Lancaster.



Vix ea nostra vo
I scarce call these things ours.

Sir DAVID GAMBLE, *C.B.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of Jos. C. Gamble, Esq., of St. Helens; *b.* Feb. 3rd, 1823; ed. at Univ. Coll., London; was Mayor of St. Helens 1868-70, 1882-3, and 1886-7; unsuccessfully contested St. Helens (*L*) 1885; is a J.P. for Lancashire, and Hon. Col. (V.D.) 2nd Vol. Batn. the Prince of Wales's Vol. (S. Lancashire Regt.); C.B. (Additional Civil) 1887: *m.* 1847, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1899, da. of Thomas Haddock, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Or, on a pile gules between two trefoils slipped in base vert, a fleur-de-lis of the first, a chief ermine. *Crest*—On a mount between two trefoils slipped vert a stork argent, holding in the beak a rose gules, stalked, leaved, and slipped proper.

Seat—Windlehurst, St. Helens, Lancashire. *Clubs*—Reform, Devonshire.

Sons living—JOSIAS CHRISTOPHER, *b.* Jan. 7th, 1848; is a J.P. for Lancashire and St. Helens, formerly Capt. and Hon. Major (V.D.) 2nd Vol. Batn. Prince of Wales's (S. Lancashire Regt.): *m.* 1873, Isabella, da. of George Samuel Sanderson, Esq., and has issue living, David,

b. 1876,—Hugh, *b.* 1877,—Josias Christopher Norman, *b.* 1878,—John Arthur, *b.* 1883. *Residence*, Haresfinch, St. Helens.——William, *b.* 1852; is a J.P. for St. Helens, and a County Councillor for Lancashire: *m.* 1877, Eleanor Eliza, da. of Alan Ker, Esq., J.P., formerly of Greenock, N.B., and has issue living, Dorothy Ethel, *b.* 1879. *Residence*, Briars Hey, Rainhill, Lancashire.——David, *b.* 1856; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major 2nd Vol. Batn. Prince of Wales's Vol. (S. Lancashire Regt.): *m.* 1st, 1880, Josephine Henriette, who *d.* 1899, da. of Conrad von Dorner, 2ndly, 1901, Marian Parsonage, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Conrad Dorner, *b.* 1881,—Victor Felix, *b.* 1886,—Lorentz Harry, *b.* 1893,—Josephine Henriette, *b.* 1886,—Elizabeth, *b.* 1888. *Residence*, Ratonagh, Colwyn Bay, N. Wales ——George, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1884, Mary, da. of the Rev. James Percival Watts, and has issue living, Charles Lancelot, *b.* 1885,—George Vivian, *b.* 1894,—Eileen May, *b.* 1892. *Residence*, The Yews, Weeks Hill, Winchester.——*Rev.* Arthur, *b.* 1863; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1888); is V. of Bradbourne-with-Ballidon: *m.* 1891, Annie Isabel, da. of Alan Ker, Esq., J.P., formerly of Greenock, N.B. *Residence*, Bradbourne Vicarage, Derbyshire.——Henry, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1895, Ethel, da. of Thomas Brewis, Esq., and has issue living, Enid Kathleen, *b.* 1896,—Violet Elizabeth, *b.* 1898,—Winifred Kathleen, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, Oakdene, Rainhill, Lancashire.

Daughters living—Ann Jane, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1874, Charles Joseph Bishop, Esq. *Residence*, Hillside, St. Helens.——Elizabeth, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1887, Austin Cooper Carr, Esq. *Residence*, Lower Hall, Broxton, Cheshire.——Hannah, *b.* 1861.——Alice, *b.* 1866.——Grace, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1899, Martin J. Hammill, Esq. *Residence*, Cowley Hill, St. Helens.

GARDINER, Creation 1782, of Roche Court, Hampshire. [Extinct 1868.]

Sir JOHN BROCAS WHALLEY-SMYTHE-GARDINER, 4th and last *Baronet.*

Sisters living of 4th Baronet—Barbara: *m.* 1841, S. Y. Brown, Esq., Lieut. R.N., who *d. s. p.* 1846.——Grace Emily.——Mary Anna: *m.* 1849, Capt. Montagu Burrows, R.N., Chichele Professor of Modern History at Oxford University, and Fellow of All Souls', and has issue living, Edward Henry (of Bramshott Manor, Liphook. *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge), *b.* 1851; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford; is one of H.M.'s Inspectors of Schs., in charge of Portsmouth Dist.: *m.* 1886, Dorothy, da. of Ralph Assheton, Esq., of Downham Hall, Lancashire,—Stephen Montagu (*Club*, Oxford and Cambridge), *b.* 1857; ed. at Eton, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1879); is Director of Public Instruction, Ceylon: *m.* 1890, Isabella Christina, da. of Alexander Cruickshank, Esq., of Byron, Inverell, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Montagu Brocas *b.* 1894, Agnes Mary Montagu *b.* 1897,—Alfred *b.* 1860. *Residence*, 9, Norham Gardens, Oxford.

Gervis (Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick), see Meyrick.

GEARY, Creation 1782, of Oxon Hoath, Kent.



Chase.

Sir WILLIAM NEVILL MONTGOMERIE GEARY, 5th *Baronet; b.* April 7th, 1859; *s.* his father, *Sir* FRANCIS, 1895; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1886); Bar. Inner Temple 1884; is a J.P. and D.L. for Kent; sometime Attorney-Gen. of the Gold Coast 1895; unsuccessfully contested Durham City (*L*) Oct. 1900.

Arms—Gules, two bars or charged with three mascles, two and one azure; on a canton argent an anchor sable. Crest—Out of a naval crown a dexter arm embowed in naval uniform, supporting a flag argent, thereon a cross gules.

Seat—Oxon Hoath, Tonbridge, Kent. *Clubs*—Travellers', White's.

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Louisa Charlotte. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet, Adm. Sir Francis, was a distinguished naval officer the 2nd baronet was M.P. or Kent 1706-1818; and the 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for West Kent (*C*) 1835-8.

GETHIN, Creation 1665, of Gethinsgrott, Cork.



Try.

Sir RICHARD CHARLES PERCY GETHIN, 8th *Baronet; b.* Nov. 30th, 1847; *s.* his father, *Sir* RICHARD, 1885; Bar. Inner Temple 1879; is Capt. and Hon. Major 4th Batn. Suffolk Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Provost Marshal of Ladysmith: *m.* 1876, Catharine, da. of Frederick Edward Burton Scott, Esq., of Claughton, Cheshire, and has issue.

Arms—Vert, a stag salient argent armed or. Crest—On a cap of dignity proper, a stag's head erased argent armed and ducally gorged or.

Club—Junior United Service.

Sons living—RICHARD WALTER ST. LAWRENCE, *b.* 1878; ed. at Radley, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Capt. R.A.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at battle of Tugela (wounded, medal).——Frederick Durrant Scott, *b.* 1879; ed. at Radley, and at Merton Coll., Oxford; is Lieut. R.A.: served in S. Africa 1900.——Percy Edward Lovell, *b.* 1884; ed. a Radley.

Uncle living (brother of 7th Baronet)—William St. Lawrance, *b.* 1828: *m.* 1857, Emily, who *d.* 1897, da. of William Fife, Esq., of Rothbury, Northumberland, and has issue living Percy Addison Hayward (of Bernau, Vryburg, British Bechuanaland), *b.* 1862; is a J.P. for British Bechuanaland; served in S. Africa 1899 (taken prisoner), 1900 leading relief column to Vryburg, and 1900-1901, in Intelligence Depart.: *m.* 1888, Alberta, da. of J. Walpole, Esq., of Milgrove, co. Tipperary, and has issue living, Percy St. Lawrance *b.* 1889,—Maria (of Gorseland, Camberley, Surrey),—Emily Grace (of Lynedoch House, Edinburgh): *m.* 1888, James Thomas Spencer Elliot, Esq., J.P., of Wolflee, Hawick, N.B., who *d.* 1892 [Hunter-Blair, Bt.]. *Residence*,

Aunts living (sisters of 7th Baronet)—Mary Anne: *m.* 1872, Walter Wilson, Esq., who *d.* 1884. ——Maria: *m.* 1855, J. C. Johnstone, Esq., who *d.* 1892, and has issue living, Andrew Douglas Hamilton, *b.* 1857,—Charles Richard. *b.* 1862,—Thomas Gethin, *b.* 1863,—Arthur Frederick (of Dundarg, Ewell, Surrey), *b.* 1867: *m.* 1892, Ethel Mary, da. of David Young, Esq., and has issue living, Margaret, *b.* 1893,—John William, *b.* 1872,—Maria Jane,—Elizabeth Mary Augusta,—Emily Frances,—Ada Maud,—Kathleen Alice,—Edith Constance. *Residence*, Mayfield Road, Acton.

Mother living—Frances, da. of George Weller-Poley, Esq., of Boxted Hall, Suffolk: *m.* 1846 (marriage dissolved 1862), Sir Richard Gethin, 7th baronet, who *d.* 1885. *Residence*, 59, Church Road, Richmond, Surrey.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandson of William St. Lawrence Gethin, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Henry Richard Gethin (Capt. Marshall's Horse), *b.* 1863, *d.* (killed in action in S. Africa) 1900: *m.* 1895, Clemence Mary (now of Johannesburg, Transvaal), second da. of the Hon. Alexander Wilmot, M.L.C., of Oatlands, Grahamstown, S. Africa:—

Richard Patrick Wilmot, *b.* 1896.

Grandchildren of the late John Gethin, Esq., grandson of the late John Gethin, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. John Gethin, *b.*, 1831, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1858, Emmeline (who *m.* 2ndly 1867, the Rev. John Henry Hudleston, of Cayton Hall, Ripley, Yorkshire), da. of Thomas Horsfall, Esq., of Burley, Yorkshire:—

John Percy, *b.* 1859; is Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Manchester Regt. *Residence*, Ballindoon, co. Sligo. ——Emmeline.

Grandchildren of the late Richard Gethin, Esq., son of the late John Gethin, Esq., 2nd son of 4th Baronet:—

Issue of the late Richard Gethin, Esq., *b.* 1804, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1836, Mary, who *d.* 1882, da. of Sir Alexander Crichton:—

George, *b.* 1836; formerly Capt. 20th Regt.; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal with clasp); is a J.P. for co. Sligo (High Sheriff 1893): *m.* 1870, Mabel, da. of Peter Connellan, Esq., D.L., of Coolmore, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny [Langrishe, Bt.], and has issue living, Randolph George, *b.* 1871; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers,—Percy Francis, *b.* 1874. *Residence*, Holywell, co. Sligo.——Edward, *b.* 1843.——Francis Reid, *b.* 1848; *m.* 1882, Harriet Georgina, da. of the late Very Rev. Arthur Moore, Dean of Achonry, and has issue living, Richard, *b.* 1886,—Harriet Gwendoline,—Mary Elizabeth Hilda. *Residence*, Earlsfield, Ballymote, co. Sligo.——Frances Catherine: *m.* 1860, Frederick John Henry Fownes Hamilton, Esq., who *d.* 1893. *Residence*, Coolayna, Carbury, co. Kildare.

This family is of Cambrian descent. Richard Gethin, Esq., settled in Ireland during the Commonwealth, and after the Restoration sat as M.P. for Limavady in the Irish Parliament; he received large grants of land from Charles II. upon the understanding that he should establish an English colony and erect manufactories. After being created a baronet he received letters patent by which the lands of Cariglemleary were erected into a manor by the name of Gethinsgrott, with power to hold court leet, court baron, court of record, &c. The wife of the 2nd baronet was remarkable for her talent and piety, and a monument to her memory is erected in Westminster Abbey.

OSBORNE-GIBBES, Creation 1774, of Springhead, Barbados.



Tenax propositi.
Firm of purpose.

Sir EDWARD OSBORNE-GIBBES, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Nov. 1850; *s.* his father, *Sir* SAMUEL OSBORNE, 1874; is Assist. Sec. in Education Depart., New Zealand: *m.* 1879, Sara, da. of John Mitchell, Esq., Capt. New Zealand Militia, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per fesse argent and ermine, three battleaxes sable, *Gibbes*; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, azure and erminois, a cross argent, *Osborne*. Crest—An arm embowed in armour, garnished on the wrist with a cross, and in the hand proper a battleaxe as in the arms.

Residence—Wellington, New Zealand.

Son living—PHILIP ARTHUR, *b.* 1884.

Daughters living—Alice Anne.——Hinemarama.

Brothers living—John Alfred, *b.* 1855.——Arthur, *b.* 1858.——Philip Ernest, *b.* 1862.

Sisters living—Elizabeth.——Alice.——Edith.——Maude.

Half-Sister living—Agnes Anne: *m.* 18—, Keith Edward Abbott, Esq., Consul at Resht, in Persia, who *d.* 1874, and has issue living. *Residence*, 98, Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—ANNE (*Lady Osborne-Gibbes*), da. of R. Penney, Esq., of Dorsetshire: *m.* 1848, as his 2nd wife, Sir Samuel Osborne-Gibbes, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1874. *Residence*, Auckland, New Zealand.

GIBBONS, Creation 1752, of Stanwell Place, Middlesex.



Gratior est a rege pio.
It is more agreeable coming from a pious king.

Sir CHARLES GIBBONS, 6th *Baronet; b.* Jan. 13th, 1828; *s.* his brother, *Sir* JOHN, 1893; is a retired Capt. R.N., and a D.L. for Middlesex; served in Black Sea during Russian war (Crimean medal with clasp, and Turkish medal); was a Govt. Emigration Officer 1868-79: *m.* 1864, Lydia Martha, da. of the late Major John Doran, of Ely House, Wexford, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a lion rampant or debruised by a bend argent, charged with a torteau between two cross-crosslets patée-fitchée sable. *Crest*—A lion's jamb erased and erect gules, charged with a bezant and holding a cross-crosslet as in the arms.
Seat—Stanwell Place, Staines, Middlesex.

Son living—ALEXANDER DORAN, *b.* Dec. 14th, 1873: *m.* 1899, Gladys Constance Mostyn, da. of the Rev. Charles Watkins (formerly V. of Hinton Charterhouse), of Glenrock, Newbridge Hill, Weston, Bath. *Residence*,

Daughters living—Georgina Charlotte: *m.* 1894, Capt. Charles Mostyn Francis Watkins, R.E., and has issue living, Gwendolen Mostyn, *b.* 1895.

——Adelaide Jeanette: *m.* 1889, Frank Terry, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, and has issue living, Sylvia. *Residence*, 23, Evelyn Gardens, S.W.

Brother living—Frederick, *b.* 1832; formerly Capt. E. Middlesex Militia: *m.* 1860, Hester, da. of the late James Colquhoun Kemp, Esq., and has issue living, Frederick Kenrick Colquhoun, *R.N.*, *b.* 1865; became Lieut. 1886, and Com. 1899: *m.* 1895, Edith K., da. of A. T. Atkinson, Esq., and has issue living, Marjorie *b.* 1896,—Florence Falconer. *Residence*, The Hatch, Sunninghill, Berks.

Uncle living (son of 4th baronet)—Joseph, *b.* 1813. *Residence*, Birmingham.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandson of the late Robert Kenrick Gibbons, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Gibbons, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1st, 1858, Sarah, who *d.* 1868, da. of John Nalder, Esq., of Berwick Bassett Manor, Wilts; 2ndly, 1869, Catherine Tyrrell, widow of Capt. Francis Dalmahoy Wyatt, and da. of the late Tyrrell Knapp, Esq., of Headington Hill, Oxford:—

Robert, *b.* 1866; ed. at Harrow, and at Merton Coll., Oxford: *m.* 1893, Mildred Ethel, youngest da. of Lieut.-Gen. Albert Henry Bamfield, I.S.C., J.P., of Brockhurst, Exmouth, Devon, and has issue living, Robert Reginald, *b.* 1894,—John, *b.* 1897,—Henry (twin), *b.* 1897. *Residence*, Exmouth.

Grandchildren of the late Robert Gibbons, Esq., 4th son of 2nd baronet:—

Issue of the late Robert Kenrick Gibbons, Esq., *b.* 1797, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1827, Louisa, who *d.* 1876, da. of Sir John Gibbons, 4th baronet:—

William, *b.* 1841; is a Principal Clerk in House of Commons: *m.* 1872, Sara Antoinetta, da. of the late Stephen Cholmeley, Esq., of The Knoll, Kingston Hill, Surrey, and has issue living, William Kenrick, *b.* 1876; is a Clerk in House of Commons,—Edward Stephen, *b.* 1883,—Sara Maud,—Eva Katharine,—Geraldine,—Dorothy Maynard,—Margaret Helen. *Residence*, Weybridge.——Mary Anne.——Charlotte.——Georgiana.——Caroline.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. William Barton Gibbons, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1st, 1834 Mary Bishop, who *d.* 1843, da. of the Hon. John Braithwaite Skeete, Pres. of Barbados; 2ndly, 1845, Ann Maxwell Hinds, who *d.* 1902, da. and co-heir of John Abel Jackman, Esq., of Barbados:—

Frederick Fitzroy, *b.* 1841; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 2nd Batn. Devonshire Regt.; served in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal): *m.* 1867, Emma Ann Varley, da. of John Hayton, Esq., of Graham's Town, S. Africa, and has issue living, William Frederick, *b.* 1870,—John Crookenden de Courcy, *b.* 1874,—Charles Coulthurst, *b.* 18—,—Mary Hayton. *Residence*, Gillingham, New Brompton——Charles Kenrick, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1890, Emily Hinds, da. of Charles F. Corbin, Esq., of Avenue House, Surbiton, and has issue living, Charles William Kenrick, *b.* 1893,—Edward John Kenrick, *b.* 1902,—Emily Hinds Graham, *b.* 189-,—Rose Ethel Maxwell, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, Collynns, Berrylands, Surbiton.——Elizabeth Maxwell: *m.* 1881, Edward Chambers, Esq., and has issue living, Edward Coulthurst Gibbons, *b.* 1887,—Elizabeth Ann Hinds Gibbons,—Mary Kenrick Gibbons.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. William Barton Gibbons (ante):—

Issue of the late John Abel Gibbons, Esq., *b.* 1854, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1884, Katharine Alice, da. of Joseph Seymour Salaman, Esq., of 143, Sutherland Avenue, W.:—

John Noel Graham, *b.* 1889.——Dorothy Margaret Maxwell.——Marjorie Mabel.——Phyllis Crookenden.

The 1st baronet was Speaker of the House of Assembly, Barbados, and the 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Wallingford.

GIBBONS, Creation 1872, of Sittingbourne. [Extinct 1876.]

Sir SILLS JOHN GIBBONS, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Mary Anne.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ANNA (*Lady Gibbons*), da. of Mr. William Crookes, of Montagu Place, W.C.: *m.* 1845, Sir Sills John Gibbons, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1870, when the title became extinct. *Residence*, 17, Magdalen Terrace, Bohemia, Hastings.

Gibson-Carmichael, see Carmichael.

Gibson-Craig, see Craig.

GILBEY, Creation 1893, of Elsenham Hall, Essex.



Sir WALTER GILBEY, 1st *Baronet*, sixth son of the late Henry Gilbey, Esq., of Bishop Stortford, Herts; *b.* May 2nd, 1831; served in Pay Depart. during Crimean War 1854-6; is a J.P. for Essex, Chm. of W. and A. Gilbey (Limited), wine merchants and distillers, of The Pantheon, Oxford Street, W., a Trustee and Past Pres. of Roy. Agricultural So. of England, Past Pres. of Smithfield Club, of Hackney Horse So., of the Shire Horse So., and of the Hunters' Improvement So., a Gov. of Roy. Vet. Coll., a Member of Council of Roy. Agricultural Benevolent Institution, a Trustee of Rowland Hill Benevolent Fund, a Member of Crown Estates Paving Commn., and Founder and Chm. of Committee of London Cart-Horse Parade So.: *m.* 1858, Ellen, who *d.* 1896, fourth da. of the late John Parish, Esq., of Bishop Stortford, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a fesse nebulée or, in chief a horse rampant between two estoiles, and the like in base, all of the last. Crest—In front of a tower proper, issuant from the battlements thereof a dragon's head gules, a fleur-de-lis or, all between two ostrich feathers argent.

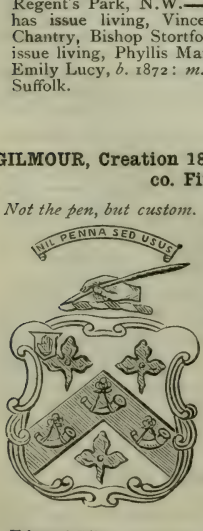
Seat—Elsenham Hall, Essex. *Town Residence*—Cambridge House, Regent's Park, N.W. *Club*—City Liberal.

Sons living—HENRY WALTER, *b.* Oct. 1st, 1859; is a J.P. for Essex: *m.* 1884, Ella, da. of John Coutts Fowlie, Esq., formerly of Coombe Warren, Kingston Hill, Surrey, and has issue living, Walter Ewart, *b.* 1886,—Eric, *b.* 1888. *Residence*, 28, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.——Arthur Nockolds, *b.* 1861; is a J.P. for Berkshire: *m.* 1885, Beatrice, da. of the late Henry Gold, Esq., J.P., D.L. (High Sheriff of Berkshire 1897), and has issue living, Sebastian Walter, *b.* 1893,—Rupert Sydney, *b.* 1900,—Nina, *b.* 1886,—Sylvia, *b.* 1889. *Residence*, Swakeleys, Uxbridge. ——Tresham, *b.* 1862; is a J.P. for Herts: *m.* 1886, Annie Sarah, da. of John Barker, Esq., J.P., of The Grange, Bishop Stortford. *Residence*, The Grange, Bishop Stortford.——Guy, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1902, Katherine Thurlow, elder da. of the late Henry Merryweather, Esq.

Daughters living—Maud Ellen, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1886, Daniel Thomas Hine, Esq., and has issue living, Victor Thomas Gilbey, *b.* 1887. *Residences*, Elsenham Hall, Essex; Cambridge House, Regent's Park, N.W.——Mabel Kate, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1889, Leonard Arthur Routledge, Esq., and has issue living, Vincent, *b.* 1890,—Myles Gilbey, *b.* 1896,—Dora, *b.* 1891. *Residence*, The Chantry, Bishop Stortford.——Rose, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1891, Robert Stansfeld Barrow, Esq., and has issue living, Phyllis Margaret, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, 25, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.——Emily Lucy, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1901, Herbert Stroyan, Esq. *Residence*, Stoke College. Stoke-by-Clare, Suffolk.

GILMOUR, Creation 1897, of Lundin and Montrave, Parishes of Largo and Scoonie, co. Fife, and South Walton, Mearns, co. Renfrew.

Not the pen, but custom.



Sir JOHN GILMOUR, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of the late Allan Gilmour, Esq., of Lundin and Montrave, Fifeshire, and South Walton, Renfrewshire; *b.* July 24th, 1845; is a J.P. and D.L. for Fifeshire, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. Fife and Forfar Imperial Yeo.; unsuccessfully contested Fifeshire, E. Div., 1885, 1892, and 1895: *m.* 1873, Henrietta, da. of David Gilmour, Esq., of Quebec, Canada, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron between three trefoils slipped vert, as many bugle horns of the first. Crest—A hand fessewise couped at the wrist proper, holding a pen argent.

Seat—Montrave, Leven, Fifeshire. *Clubs*—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Boodle's, New (Edinburgh).

Sons living—JOHN, *b.* May 27th, 1876; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is Major Fife and Forfar Imperial Yeo., and Master of the Fife Foxhounds; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, with 6th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (twice mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1902, Mary Louise, da. of Edward Tiley Lambert, Esq., of Telham Court, near Battle, Sussex.——Harry, *b.* 1878; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is Lieut. 16th Lancers.——Douglas, *b.* 1889.

Daughters living—Maud, *b.* 1882.——Henrietta Walton, *b.* 1884.

GLADSTONE, Creation 1846, of Fasque and Balfour, Kincardineshire.



Fide et virtute.

By fidelity and valor.

Sir JOHN ROBERT GLADSTONE, 3rd *Baronet; b.* April 26th, 1852; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS, 1889; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Capt. Coldstream Guards; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Kincardineshire; served in Egyptian expedition 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star), and in Suakin Expedition 1885.

Arms—Argent, a savage's head affrontée distilling drops of blood, about the temples a wreath of holly vert within an orle fleury gules, all within eight martlets sable. Crest—Issuant from a wreath of holly vert, a demi-griffin sable, supporting between the claws a sword the blade enfiled by a bonnet of holly and bay also vert.

Seats—Fasque, Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire; Glen Dye, Banchory, N.B. *Town Residence*—11, Upper Brook Street, W. *Clubs*—Guards', Travellers', Carlton.

Sister living—Mary Selina. *Residence,*

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Robertson Gladstone, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1836, Mary Ellen, who *d.* 1865, da. of Hugh Jones, Esq., of Liverpool:—

WALTER LONGUEVILLE, *b.* Sept. 30th, 1846. *Residence*, Court Hey, Broad Green, Liverpool.——Richard Francis, *b.* 1849.

Issue of the late Capt. John Neilson Gladstone, R.N., M.P., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1839, Elizabeth Honoria, who *d.* 1862, da. of Sir Robert Bateson, 1st Bt.:—

John Evelyn, *b.* 1855; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1888); is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Wilts (High Sheriff 1897); formerly Lieut. Wilts Yeo. Cav.; unsuccessfully contested Spen Valley Div. of W. R. of York (*C*) 1885; sometime Assist. Private Sec. to Postmaster Gen. (Rt. Hon. Cecil Raikes): *m.* 1888, Gertrude Theresa, da. of Sir Charles Hayes Miller, 7th Bt., and has issue living, Margaret Betty, *b.* 1888,—Olive Mary, *b.* 1893,—Muriel Ivy, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, Bowden Park, Chippenham. *Clubs*, Carlton, Wellington.——Katharine: *m.* 1881, the Very Rev. William Charles Lake, D.D., formerly Dean of Durham, who *d.* 1897. *Residence*, 8, Eaton Place, S.W.——Anne Elizabeth Honoria (*Countess of Belmore*): *m.* 1861, the 4th Earl of Belmore. *Residence*, Castle Coole, Enniskillen.——Alice.——Constance Elizabeth.——Edith Helen: *m.* 1870, William Alexander Dumaresq, Bar.-at-law, who *d.* 1880, and has issue living, John Saumarez, *R.N.*, *b.* 1873; became Lieut. 1894,—Reginald George FitzRoy, *b.* 1877; is Lieut. 1st Northumberland Vol. Artillery,—Herbert William, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served in S. Africa 1899-1900 and 1901-2,—Agnes Susan Elizabeth,—Marion Edith. *Residence*, Temple, Selborne, Hants.——Lucy Marion (*Lady Hardy*): *m.* 1876, Sir Reginald Hardy, 2nd Bt. *Residences*, Dunstall Hall, near Burton-upon-Trent; 30, Grosvenor Square, W.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. William Ewart Gladstone, P.C. (infra):—

Issue of the late William Henry Gladstone, Esq., *b.* 1840, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1875, the Hon. Gertrude Stuart (now of Hawarden Castle, Flintshire, and 41, Berkeley Square, W.), da. of 12th Baron Blantyre:—

William Glynne Charles, *b.* 1885; ed. at Eton. *Seat*, Hawarden Castle, Flintshire.——Evelyn Catharine.——Constance Gertrude.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. William Ewart Gladstone, P.C., D.C.L., LL.D. (four times Prime Minister), 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1839, Catherine, who *d.* 1900, da. of Sir Stephen Richard Glynne, 8th Bt. (ext.):—

Rev. Stephen Edward, *b.* 1844; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1867, M.A. 1869); is R. of Hawarden: *m.* 1885, Annie Crosthwaite, da. of the late Charles Bowman Wilson, Esq., Surgeon, of 11, Abercromby Square, Liverpool, and has issue living, Albert Charles, *b.* 1886,—Charles Andrew, *b.* 1888,—Stephen Deiniol, *b.* 1891,—William Herbert, *b.* 1898,—Catherine,—Edith. *Residence*, The Rectory, Hawarden, Flintshire.——Henry Neville *b.* 1852; ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., London: is senior partner in the firm of Ogilvy, Gillanders and Co., merchants, of London, Liverpool, Calcutta, and Rangoon: *m.* 1890, the Hon. Maud Ernestine, da. of 1st Baron Rendel. *Residences*, 4, Whitehall Court, S.W.; Burton Hall, Neston, Cheshire. *Clubs*, National Liberal, Reform.——*Right Hon.* Herbert John, *P.C.*, *M.P.*, *b.* 1854; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (1st class History, B.A. 1876, M.A. 1880); was sometime Lecturer in History at Keble Coll., Oxford, subsequently Private Sec. to his father, a Lord of the Treasury 1881-5, Financial Sec. to War Office 1886, Under Sec. of State for Home Depart. Aug. 1892 to March 1894, and First Commr. of Works March 1894 to June 1895; unsuccessfully contested Middlesex 1880; sat as M.P. for Leeds (*L*) 1880-85, since when he has sat for West Div. of Leeds; is a County Alderman for Flintshire: *m.* 1901, Dorothy Mary, youngest da. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Horner Paget, P.C., 1st Bt. *Residences*, 2, Cowley Street, Westminster, S.W.; Sandycroft, Littlestone, Kent. *Clubs*, National Liberal, Reform, Bath.——Agnes: *m.* 1873, the Very Rev. Edward Charles Wickham, D.D. (formerly Head Master of Wellington Coll., Wokingham), Dean of Lincoln, and has issue living, William Gladstone, *b.* 1877,—Edward Stephen Gladstone, *b.* 1882,—Catherine Mary Lavinia,—Lucy Christian,—Margaret Agnes. *Residence*, The Deanery, Lincoln.——Mary: *m.* 1886, the Rev. Harry Drew, V. of Buckley, and has issue living, Dorothy Mary Catherine, *b.* 1890. *Residence*, Buckley Vicarage, Chester.——Helen; formerly Vice-Principal of Newnham Coll., Cambridge; is Warden of Women's Univ. Settlement, Southwark, S.E.

The 1st baronet assumed, by royal license, the surname of Gladstone in lieu of his patronymic Gladstones. Sir Thomas, 2nd baronet, sat as M.P. for Queenborough (*C*) 1830, for Portarlington 1832-5, for Leicester 1835-7, and for Ipswich 1842, and was Lord-Lieut. of Kincardineshire.

Glen-Coats, see Coats.

GLYN, Creation 1759, of London



Prolibertate lege sanctita.
For liberty sanctioned by law.

Sir GERVAS POWELL GLYN, 6th *Baronet; b.* Oct. 3rd, 1862; *s.* his half-brother, Sir GEORGE TURBERVILL, 1891; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1891); is a F.R.G.S.: *m.* 1898, Dorothy, da. of the late Edmund Charles Hislop, Esq., of Clapham Park, S.W.

Patron of One Living—Ewell V., Surrey.

Arms—Argent, an eagle displayed with two heads sable guttée d'or. Crest—An eagle's head erased sable, guttée d'or, holding in the beak an escallop argent.

Seats—Ewell, Epsom, Surrey; Burcote Close, Abingdon. *Town Residence*—7, Clifton Place, Hyde Park, W.

Brother living—ARTHUR ROBERT, *b.* Aug. 5th, 1870; ed. at Radley, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1891). *Club*, New University.

Sister living—Margaret Henrietta.

Half-Sister living—Emily Catherine: *m.* 1871, Alfred Deedes, Esq. *Residence*, Frenchay Manor near Bristol.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—HENRIETTA AMELIA (*Lady Glyn*), da. of the late Richard Carr Glyn, Esq. [*see* infra]: *m.* 1859, the Rev. Sir George Lewen Glyn, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1885 *Residence*, Ewell, Surrey.

Collateral Branches living.

Richard Carr Glyn, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet, was created a baronet in 1800; for his descendants, *see* Glyn, Bt., of Gaunt's House.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Thomas Clayton Glyn (infra):—

Issue of the late Clayton William Feake Glyn, Esq., *b.* 1821, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1855, Mary Jane, who *d.* 1888, da. of Thomas Perry, Esq., of Moor Hall, Essex:—

Clayton Louis, *b.* 1857; ed. at Westminster, and at Merton Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1883); Bar. Inner Temple, 1883: *m.* 1892, Elinor, da. of the late Douglas Sutherland, Esq., of Toronto, Ontario, Canada, and has issue living, Margot Elinor, *b.* 1893,—Juliette Evangeline, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Sheering Hall, Harlow, Essex. *Club*, United University.——Egerton John, *b.* 1863; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Essex Regt.: *m.* 1889, Constance Helena, da. of the late John Jolliffe Tufnell, Esq., of Langleys, Chelmsford, and has issue living, John Murray Egerton, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, Newland Lodge, Ingatestone, Essex. *Club*, Union.——Julia Mary: *m.* 1891, William Griffith Richards, Esq., and has issue living, Dora Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1892,—Gwenllian Helen Riou, *b.* 1895.——Evelyn Margaret: *m.* 1891, Col. Henry Marsh Pratt, C.B., I.S.C., and has issue living, Pleasance Millicent Mary, *b.* 1893,—Evelyn Lucy, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, 43, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.——Emily Georgiana. *Residence*, 12, Selwood Place, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Thomas Glyn, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1848, Mary Frederica (now of Lynwood, Wimborne), da. of the late Lieut.-Col. James Alfred Schreiber, of Melton Hill House, Suffolk:—

Charles Clayton, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1882, Jessie Hero Stephanie, da. of the late Mons. J. D. Deneulain, of Marseilles. *Residence*, Yenna, Limpsfield. *Club*, Conservative.——Richard Montague, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1898, Hilda, da. of Alfred Wilson, Esq., J.P. of Oak Hill, Sevenoaks, and has issue living, Sylvia, *b.* 1899.—Veronica, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, 134, Worple Road, Wimbledon.——*Rev.* Frederick Ware, *b.* 1857; is R. of Brancepeth, and a J.P. for co. Durham: *m.* 1886, Eleanor Bayntun, da. of the late John Bayntun Starky, Esq., of Spye Park, Wilts, and has issue living, Edith Frances, *b.* 1889,—Eleanor Valentine, *b.* 1896,—Angela Bayntun, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, Brancepeth, Rectory, Durham.——Mary Isabel.

Grandchildren of the late Col. Thomas Glyn, 5th son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Clayton Glyn, *b.* 1789, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1820, Jemima Julia, who *d.* 1847, da. of William Hammond, Esq., of St. Alban's Court, Kent:—

Sir Julius Richard, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1824; entered Army 1841, became Gen. (retired) 1886, served against Boers at Boem Plaats 1848, in Kaffir war 1852-3 (medal), in Crimean war (medal with three clasps, Legion of Honour, Medjidie and Turkish medal), and in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-9 (medal with clasp and C.B.); is Col. Lincolnshire Regt.; C.B. 1859, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1886: *m.* 1st, 1857, Adelaide, who *d.* 1879, da. of William Lea, Esq., of Areley House, Worcester; 2ndly, 1890, Julia, da. of the late Gen. St. George Showers, C.B., and widow of Col. Hamilton Maxwell, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Ada,—Marion: *m.* 1889, Lieut.-Col. Wentworth Odiarne Cavenagh, formerly 2nd Batn. Bedfordshire Regt., and has issue living, Wentworth Glyn *b.* 1890, Emma Doreen *b.* 1893—Rachel: *m.* 1896, Hugh Bertram Cox, Esq., C.B., R.C.L., of 25A, Sussex Place, S. Kensington, S.W. *Residence*, Sherborne House, Sherborne, Dorset. *Club*, Army and Navy.——Henrietta Georgiana: *m.* 1854, Gilbert John Ansley, Esq., who *d.* 1875, and has issue living, John Henry (*Club*, Naval and Military), *b.* 1863; is Capt. Loyal N. Lancashire Regt. and Inspector of Musketry, N.E. Dist.,—Agnes Georgiana: *m.* 1884, the Rev. Charles Burroughs Darling, R. of St. Mary Magdalene, Toronto, and has issue living, Basil Stewart *b.* 1885, Gerald Glyn *b.* 1891, Oswald Gilbert *b.* 1893, Dorothy Mary Ansley *b.* 1886, Agnes Mary *b.* 1888, Hilda *b.* 1892,—Florence,—Maud Ellen. *Residence*, The How, St. Ives, Hunts.

Issue of the late Richard Carr Glyn, Esq., B.C.S., *b.* 1794, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1828, Jane Florentia, who *d.* 1878, da. of Henry Creighton, Esq.:—

Henrietta Amelia (*Lady Glyn*): *m.* 1859, the Rev. Sir George Lewen Glyn, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1885 [*see* ante].

Grandchildren of the late Richard Carr Glyn (infra) :—
Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Richard Thomas Glyn, C.B., C.M.G., *b.* 1831, *d.* 1900 : *m.* 1856, Anne Penelope (now of Cropthorne Manor, Pershore, Worcestershire), da. of Col. Clements, Canadian Rifles :—
Annie Jane : *m.* 1880, Lieut.-Col. William Maxwell Brander (formerly of 24th Regt.). *Residence*, Spickers, Southbourne.——Elizabeth Mary : *m.* 1892, Charles Henry de Winton, Esq., and has issue living, Gaynor Glyn, *b.* 1899,—Faith Glyn, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, Maesderwen, Breconshire.——Alice Farquhar. *Residence*,

Sir Richard, LL.D., 1st baronet, a banker, was M.P. for London city, Lord Mayor of London 1758, and President of Bridewell and Bethlehem Hospitals.

GLYN, Creation 1800, of Gaunt's House, Dorsetshire.



Firm to my trust.

Sir RICHARD GEORGE GLYN, 3rd *Baronet*, son of Robert Glyn, Esq., of Bath ; *b.* 1831 ; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* RICHARD PLUMPTRE, 1863 ; ed. at Merton Coll., Oxford ; formerly Capt. 1st Dragoons, and Capt. Dorset Imperial Yeo. ; served in Crimean campaign 1854-5 (medal with three clasps) ; is a D.L., a J.P., and a County Councillor (Fontmell Div.) for Dorset (High Sheriff 1869) : *m.* 1868, Frances Geraldine, da. of Major Fitzgerald, of Maperton House, Wincanton, and has issue.

Patron of Three Livings — Compton Abbas R., Melbury Abbas R., Hinton Parva R., Dorsetshire.

Arms—Argent, an eagle displayed with two heads erased sable guttée d'or, with a crescent for difference. Crest—An eagle's head erased sable, guttée d'or, holding in the beak an escallop argent.

Seat—Gaunt's House, Wimborne. *Clubs*—Army and Navy, Arthur's.

Son living—RICHARD FITZGERALD, *b.* May 13th, 1875 ; is Lieut. 1st Dragoons ; served in S. Africe 1900 (mentioned in despatches).

Daughter living—Geraldine Mary : *m.* 1898, Ralph Paget, Esq. [*see* M. Anglesey, colls.]. *Residence*, The Close, Salisbury.

Sister living—Mary Frederica : *m.* 1855, Thomas Leinster Goodlake, Esq., J.P., who *d.* 1893 [Baker, Bt., cr. 1802]. *Residence*, 18, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Christopher Glyn, 3rd son of 1st baronet :—
Issue of the late Rev. Charles Thomas Glyn, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1882 : *m.* 1847, Ann Hurst :—
Charles Robert, *b.* 1851 : *m.* 1873, Maria, da. of Sir Theophilus John St. George, 3rd Bt., and has issue living, Charles, *b.* 1878,—Douglas John, *b.* 1883,—Wilfrid Henry, *b.* 1885,—Maria Gertrude Ann,—Alice,—Florence Grace,—Frances Mary,—Kathleen Dorothy. *Residence*, Hatford Umsunduzi Station, Natal.——John Henry, *b.* 1854.——Thomas Richard, *b.* 1856 ; ed. at Marlborough ; is a F.R.G.S. : *m.* 1901, Florence, da. of John Brownless, Esq., of Whorlton Grange, co. Durham. *Club*, Pall Mall.——William Edward, *b.* 1859 : *m.* 1900, Mary Rotch, da. of the late Capt. Charles Hunter, U.S.A. Navy, of Newport, Rhode Island, U.S.A., and widow of Walter Langdon Kane, Esq. *Residences*, 35, East 61st Street, New York ; Mayfield, Newport, Rhode Island, U.S.A.——*Rev.* Arthur Plumptre, *b.* 1864 ; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1888, M.A. 1894) ; is R. of East Clandon : *m.* 1897, Alice, da. of the late Rev. James Henry Coghlan, V. of Halliwell, Bolton-le-Moors. *Residence*, East Clandon Rectory, Surrey.——Julia Ann : *m.* 1870, the Rev. Hubert James Medlycott [*see* Medlycott, Bt.].——Frances Elizabeth.

George Carr Glyn, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet, was created Baron Wolverton [*see* B. Wolverton].

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev. Carr John Glyn, 5th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1896 : *m.* 1st, 1831, Augusta, who *d.* 1837, da. of the late John Granville, Esq., of London ; 2ndly, 1839, Anna, who *d.* 1887, da. of Capt. W. H. Cleather, 1st Ceylon Regt. :—
Carr Stuart, *b.* 1836 ; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1857) ; formerly Capt. Roy. Dragoons ; is a J.P. and a County Alderman for Dorset : *m.* 1864, Selina Catherine, da. of the late Rear-Adm. Sir Francis Augustus Collier, C.B., K.C.H., and has issue living, Augusta Julia Carr,—Katharine Carr : *m.* 1888, the Rev. John Henry Lonsdale, R. of Fontmell Magna with West Orchard, Dorset, and has issue living, John Claude Jardine *b.* 1889, Arthur Carr Glyn *b.* 1891, Katharine Granville Martineau *b.* 1895,—Frances Carr : *m.* 1898, Mark John Paget, Esq. [*see* M. Anglesey, colls.]. *Residence*, Wood Leaze, Wimborne. *Club*, Army and Navy.——John Plumptre Carr, *b.* 1837 ; is a retired Lieut.-Gen. ; formerly Col. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) ; served in Crimea 1855 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), and in Ashanti war 1874 (medal with clasp) ; was A.A.G. at Gibraltar 1886-9, and commanded 2nd Inf. Brig. at Aldershot 1891-2, and E. Dist. 1891-5 : *m.* 1866, Ellen, da. of James Robert Dalton Dewar, Esq., formerly of Winkfield, Windsor, and has issue living, Ada Carr : *m.* 1889, Lieut.-Col. Dudley Granville Richard Ryder [*see* E. Harrowby, colls.]. *Club*, Army and Navy.

The 1st baronet, Sir Richard Carr Glyn, was Lord Mayor of London 1798, a banker in that city, and President of Bridewell and Bethlehem Hospitals. He was the fourth son of Sir Richard Glyn 1 t baronet (of London), Lord Mayor of London 1758 [*see* preceding title].

GODFREY, Creation 1785, of Kilcoleman Abbey, co. Kerry, Ireland.



[Deus et libertas.
God and liberty.

Sir WILLIAM CECIL GODFREY, 5th *Baronet; b.* July 21st, 1857; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN FERMOR, 1900; formerly Lieut. South Wales Borderers; served in S. African war 1879 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1st, 1885, Maud, who *d.* 1890, only child of Frederick Founes Hamilton, Esq., of Coolayna, co. Kildare [Gethin, Bt., colls.]; 2ndly, 1901, Mary Henrietta, da. of the late Richard John Leeson-Marshall, Esq. [see E. Milltown, colls.], and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Argent, a griffin passant wings indorsed sable between three lions' heads erased gules. Crest—A griffin passant sable, holding a sceptre or, in the dexter forepaw.
Seat—Kilcoleman Abbey, Milltown, co. Kerry.

Daughter living—Phyllis Maud Mary, *b.* 1890.

Brother living—JOHN ERNEST, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1897, Eileen Mary, da. of the late J. E. Currey, Esq., M.D., of Lismore, Ireland.

Sisters living—Helen Gertrude.——Mildred Feridah.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—MARY CORDELIA (*Lady Godfrey*), da. of the late Thomas White Scott, Esq., of Clapham House, Litlington, Sussex: *m.* 1856, Sir John Fermor Godfrey, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1900. *Residence,* Kilcoleman Abbey, Milltown, co. Kerry.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late James George Godfrey, Esq., son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1843, Mary Isabella, da. of the Rev. Francis Richard Mansell, R. of Castle Island:—

John Mansell, *b.* 1851.——Eleanor Agnes Isabella: *m.* 1870, George Charles Parker, Esq.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Godfrey, 2nd son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Edward Godfrey, Esq., *b.* 1803, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1842, Lucy, da. of Capt. Crosbie M. Christian:—

Rev. William Henry, *b.* 1843; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin: *m.* 1877, Martha, da. of the late William Jones Westby, Esq., D.L., of High Park, co. Wicklow, and has issue living, Katherine Westby: *m.* 1902, Colin Mansfield Mackenzie, Esq., Lieut. 1st Batn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's),—Lucy Barbara Maria. *Residences,* Castlelyons Rectory, co. Cork; Parkgariffe, co. Kerry.——Alexander John, *b.* 1848.——Dorothea Barbara: *m.* 1871, John Sullivan, Esq., Barrister-at-law, who *d.* 1881. *Residence,*

Issue of the late Henry Alexander Godfrey, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1827, Mary, who *d.* 1882, da. of John Wood, Esq., of Sligo:—

Dorothea Frances.——Mary Susanna Ellen. *Residence,* 15, Wellington Road, Dublin.

This family is a branch of the ancient family of Godfrey seated at Romney, in Kent, since the Conquest. King Charles II. confirmed the grant by patent of the estates (about 6,000 acres) in the parishes of Kilcoleman, Keel, and Kiltallagh, to Col. John Godfrey, of Ludlow's regiment of horse, in consideration of his services, in 1641, against the rebels in Ireland. The 1st baronet, Sir William, sat as M.P. for Tralee and Belfast in the Irish Parliaments.

GOLDNEY, Creation 1880, of Bradenstoke Abbey, Wiltshire.



Honor virtutis præmium.
Honor is the reward of virtue.

Sir (GABRIEL) PRIOR GOLDNEY, *C.B.*, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Aug. 4th, 1843; *s.* his father, *Sir* GABRIEL, 1900; ed. at Harrow, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1867; was a Commr. to enquire into corrupt practices at Norwich 1875, and Recorder of Helston 1876-9 and of Poole 1879-82; has been Remembrancer of the City of London since 1882; is a J.P. for Wilts, and a D.L. for City of London, and Master of Merchant Taylors' Co.; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major Roy. Wilts Imperial Yeo.; received Silver Coronation medal 1902; C.B. (Civil) 1902.

Patron of One Living—Bradenstoke R. with Clack P.C., Wilts.

Arms—Paly azure and gules, each pale charged with an eagle displayed argent, over all on a bend invected argent three garbs sable banded or, between two bendlets argent. Crest—In front of a garb sable banded or, three quatrefoils or.
Seats—Bradenstoke Abbey, Wilts.; Derriads, Chippenham. *Town Residence*—130, Mount Street, W. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

Brothers living—FREDERICK HASTINGS, *b.* May 26th, 1845; ed. at Harrow; was Mayor of Chippenham 1875 and 1888; is a J.P. for Wilts and Surrey, and Lord of the Manor of Stanley: *m.* 1875, Ethel Julia, da. of the late Henry James Fowle Swayne, Esq., J.P., formerly Recorder of Wilton, and has issue living, Henry Hastings, *b.* 1886,—Katharine Long,—Mary Delarivière,—Eveline Margaret Hungerford,—Lucy Hulbert. *Residences,* Prior Place, Camberley, Surrey; Beechfield, Corsham. *Club,* Junior Carlton.——*Sir* John Tankerville, *b.* 1846; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1867, LL.B. 1868); Bar. Inner Temple 1869; was Attorney-Gen. Leeward Islands 1880-81, Acting Ch. Justice there 1881-3, a Puisne Judge of British Guiana 1883-7 (Acting Ch. Justice 1884), and of Straits Settlements 1887-92, and

Ch. Justice of Trinidad 1892-1900; is a J.P. for Wilts; Knt. 1893: *m.* 1875, Jane Macgregor, da. of the late John Laird, Esq., M.P. for Birkenhead. *Residence*, Monks Park, Corsham. *Clubs*, Junior Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge.

This baronet's family has been settled in Wiltshire for several centuries. His direct lineal ancestor, Henry Goldney, sat as M.P. for Bristol 1421-7, and that gentleman's great-great-grandson, Henry Goldney, who was M.P. for Chippenham 1553, obtained the Charter for the incorporation of the Borough of Chippenham from Queen Mary, and was appointed the first Bayliff thereof, which office has been filled by his descendents from father to son in each generation. Sir Gabriel, 1st baronet, was M.P. for Chippenham (*C*) 1865-85, and High Sheriff of Wilts 1893.

GOLDSMID, Creation 1841, of St. John's Lodge, Regent's Park. [Extinct 1896.]

Right Hon. Sir JULIAN GOLDSMID, *P.C.*, *M.P.*, 3rd and last *Baronet.*

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Violet: *m.* 1889, Sidney Francis Hoffnung, Esq., who in 1896 assumed by Roy. licence the additional surname and arms of Goldsmid, and has issue living, Cyril Julian, *b.* 1890,—Ronald, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, 35, Chesham Place, S.W.——Edith (*Lady Jessel*): *m.* 1890, Sir Charles James Jessel, 1st Bt. *Residences*, Ladham House, Goudhurst, Kent; 7, Grosvenor Place, S.W.——Margherita: *m.* 1894, William George Raphael, Esq., and has issue living,—Dorothy, *b.* 1897,—Elsie Violet, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, 14, St. George's Place, S.W. ——Beatrice: *m.* 1897, William Louis Lucas, Esq., and has issue living, Robert Hugh Arthur, *b.* 1898,—Archibald Julian, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, 51, SouthAudley Street, W.——Maud: *m.* 1894, Capt. Herbert Merton Jessel, M.P. [*see* Jessel, Bt.]. *Residence*, 50, Mount Street, W.——Teresa. *Residence*, 24, South Street, Park Lane, W.——Grace Catherine. *Residence*, 24, South Street, Park Lane, W.——Nora Octavia. *Residence*,24, South Street, Park Lane, W.

Sisters living of 3rd Baronet—Helen: *m.* 1855, Lionel Lucas, Esq., who *d.* 1862, and has issue living, Frederick Louis, *b.* 1860,—Ethel Rebecca: *m.* 1881, William Elias Mozley, Esq., Barrister-at-law, of 28, Gloucester Square, W. *Residences*, 11, Westbourne Terrace, W.; Kingshill, Berkhampstead.——Mary Ada: *m.* 1856, Frederick David Mocatta, Esq. *Residence*, 9, Connaught Place, W.——Isabel.——Flora.——Emma Catherine. *Residences*, 20, Portman Square, W.; Tongswood, Hawkhurst.

Aunt living of 3rd Baronet (daughter of 1st Baronet)—Caroline. *Residence*,

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—LOUISA SOPHIA (*Lady Goldsmid*), da. of the late Moses Asher Goldsmid, Esq., of Gloucester Place, W.: *m.* 1839, Sir Francis Henry Goldsmid, M.P., Q.C., 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1878. *Residence*, 13, Portman Square, W.

Goldsmid-Stern-Salomons, see Salomons.

GOOCH, Creation 1746, of Benacre Hall, Suffolk.



Fide et virtute.
By fidelity and valor.

Sir THOMAS VERE SHERLOCK GOOCH, 10th *Baronet; b.* June 10th, 1881; *s.* his father, *Sir* ALFRED SHERLOCK, 1899: *m.* 1902, Florence Meta, da. of the late James Finucane Draper, Esq., of St. Helier's, Jersey.

Patron of Three Livings—Wrentham R., Benacre R. with Easton-Bavents and North Hales V., South Cove R., Suffolk.

Arms—Per pale argent and sable a chevron between three talbots statant counterchanged; on a chief gules three leopards' heads or. Crest—A talbot statant per pale argent and sable.

Seat—Benacre Hall, Wrentham, Suffolk.

Aunts living (daughters of 6th baronet)—Florence Jane Charlotte Giva: *m.* 1852, the Rev. Edward Mortimer Clissold, and has issue living. *Residence*, Ravensworth, Cheltenham.——Elizabeth: *m.* 1874, William Charles Boden Elwell, Esq., Bar.-at-law, who *d.* 1901, and has issue living, William Frederic, *b.* 1879,—Muriel,—Eleanor Mary. *Residence*, 3, Park View Villas, Hove, Sussex.——Diana Anne: *m.* 1866, Capt. Alfred Herbert Morse, formerly of 73rd Foot, and has issue living, Edward, *b.* 1869,—Harriet Frances,—Rose Diana,—Edith. *Residence*, Copdock House, near Ipswich.——Harriet Sophia.——Charlotte Matilda: *m.* 1873, Edward Annesley Owen, Esq., Recorder of Walsall, Bar.-at-law, of 1, Tanfield Court, Temple, E.C., and has issue living, Edward Gooch FitzRoy Kelly, *b.* 1879,—Louisa Harriet,—Maud Charlotte,—Kate Janet,—Beatrice Mary,—Phillis,—Caroline Perry. *Residence*, 40, Tedworth Square, Chelsea, S.W.——Isabella Edith: *m.* 1875, Capt. Lascelles Wharton Ford, 88th Regt., who *d.* 1882, and has issue living, Edward Wharton, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1898, Ethel May, da. of Edwin Bostock, Esq., of Tixall Lodge, Staffordshire, and has issue living, Robert Lascelles *b.* 1899,—Barnett Philip, *b.* 1879,—Emma Edith Lascelles. *Residence*, Henstead Hall, Wrentham.

Widow living of 7th Baronet—ELLEN EMILY (*Lady Gooch*), da. of Robert Augustus Hankey Hirst, Esq., of The Down Grange, Basingstoke: *m.* 1st, 1866, Sir Edward Sherlock Gooch, 7th baronet, who *d.* 1872; 2ndly, 1873, George Thompson Gream, Esq., M.D., who *d.* 1888, Physician to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales. *Residence*, 59, The Drive, Hove, W. Brighton.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles John Gooch, 2nd son of 5th baronet, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1832, Agatha, who *d.* 1867, da. of Charles Hanbury, Esq., of Sloe Farm, Halstead:—

Rev. PHILIP SHERLOCK, *b.* March 14th, 1839; ed. at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1860); is R. of Benacre: *m.* 1881, Mary Campbell, da. of the Rev. Henry Jodrell, R. of Gisleham [*see* Jodrell, Bt., colls., and Countess of Cape St. Vincent, "Foreign Titles of Nobility"]. *Residence*, Benacre Rectory, Wangford.

Grandchildren of the late Vice-Adm. Thomas Lewis Gooch, 3rd son of 5th baronet:—
Issue of the late Capt. Thomas Sherlock Gooch, R.N., *b.* 1831, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1861, Catherine Lydia Mackenzie, da. of the late Capt. John James (85th Regt.) [B. Gardner, colls.]:—
John Sherlock, *b.* 1865; is Capt. R.A.: *m.* 1894, Ella, da. of the late Ward Chipman Drury, Esq., of St. John's, New Brunswick.——Anne Georgiana Sherlock: *m.* 1886, Philip Edward Scholfield, Esq., who *d.* 1895, of Maltby Hall, Rotherham. *Residence*, 156, Sloane Street, S.W.——Katharine Marion Sherlock. *Residence*, Crossfield, Fareham, Hants.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Gooch (ante):—
Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Major George Cecil Gooch, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1st, 1857, Julia Caroline, who *d.* 1860, da. of Henry Van Straubenzee, Esq., of Spennithorne, York: 2ndly, 1861, Frederica Charlotte Agneta, who *d.* 1876, da. of William Gambier, Esq., of Sacombe Park, Herts; 3rdly, 1877, Ellen Louisa (now of Long Cross, Chertsey), da. of John Fairlie, Esq., and widow of Capt. Edmund Prideaux Chichester (7th Dragoon Guards):—
Amy Maud.——Amabel Mildred Annie: *m.* 1893, Beauchamp Urquhart Colclough, Esq., Paymaster R.N., and has issue living, Mildred Adelaide, *b.* 1895,—Ruth Selina, *b.* 1902.——Eva Frederica.
Issue of the late Capt. Percy Feilding Gooch, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1872, Edith (who *m.* 3rdly 1876, Col. William A. Park), widow of the Rev. Henry Ewen, and da. of the late Rev. Stenning Johnson, R. of Eastergate, Chichester:—
Percy William Jarrett, *b.* 1873: *m.* 18—, and has issue living. *Resides* in Canada.

Grandchildren of the late Col. William Gooch, 2nd son of 4th baronet:—
Issue of the late Rev. William Gooch, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1822, Anne, who *d.* 1885, da of Herbert Newton Jarrett, Esq., of Grove Park, Hants:—
Edward George Tate, *b.* 1838; served as Midshipman in Black Sea during Crimean War 1854-6 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal): *m.* 1877, Elizabeth Isabella, da. of William M'Kinney, of co. Tyrone, and has issue living, George Cecil William, *b.* 1880,—James Fletcher, *b.* 1883,—Annie Lillian Georgina: *m.* 1897, Francis William Bullen, Esq., of Kai Koura, New Zealand, and has issue living, Ailsa Mary *b.* 1897, Hilare Edith *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Kai Koura, New Zealand.——*Rev.* Francis Harcourt, *b.* 1842: ed. at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1865); formerly V. of Thursley; is a J.P. for Suffolk: *m.* 1868, Catherine da. of the late Richard Paine, Esq., of Dye House, Godalming, and has issue living, Richard Francis Knight, *b.* 1872; is Capt. 4th Batn. Essex Regt., and A.D.C. to Gov. of Ceylon,—Annie Elizabeth: *m.* 1894, the Rev. Archdall Malden Hill, R. of Windlesham Rectory, Surrey, and has issue living, a da. *b.* 1898,—Margaret Lily,—Ethel,—Dulcibella Amy: *m.* 1897, John Edmond Henry Gray, Esq. [*see* Astley-Corbett, Bt.]. *Residence*, Dye House, Thursley, Godalming. ——Anna Maria: *m.* 1852, the Rev. Charles George Torrington Barlow, who *d.* 1891, V. of Falmer, and has issue living, Hilare Edith.——Mary Teresa: *m.* 1854, Robert Calverley Bewicke Bewicke, who *d.* 1886, of Coulby Manor, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Robert Calverley Alington Bewicke-Copley C.B., *b.* 1855 [*see* "Companionage"]: *m.* 1886, Selina Frances, da. of Sir Charles Watson-Copley, 3rd Bt. [*see* Watson, Bt., cr. 1760], and has issue living, Redvers Lionel Calverley *b.* 1890, a son *b.* 1893, Dorothy Albreda *b.* 1891,—Perceval Harcourt (of Bunbrea, Vancouver), *b.* 1862: *m.* 1888, Dorothea Mary, da. of Alexander McEwen, Esq., formerly of Mottingham, Kent, and has issue living, Hilda *b.* 1889, Zoë Dorothea *b.* 1891, Lena Mary *b.* 1892,—Charlotte Amy: *m.* 1876, Capt. Stuart Alexander Menzies, formerly 2nd Batn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's), who *d.* 18—, of Wood Hall, Howden, Yorkshire, —Caroline Ellen (*Lady Ridgeway*): *m.* 1881, Col. the Rt. Hon. Sir (Joseph) West Ridgeway, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Gov. of Ceylon, and has issue living, Violet Aline.——Louisa Edith: *m.* 1876, Lieut.-Col. John Henry Balmain (formerly 9th Bengal Cav.), who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, Edith Lily,—Muriel Charlotte. *Residence*, The Manor House, South Stoke, Bath.

Grandson of the late Ven. John Gooch, Archdeacon of Sudbury, 3rd son of 3rd baronet:—
Issue of the late Rev. Frederick Gooch, D.C.L., *b.* 1804, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1853, Matilda Katherine, who *d.* 1861, da. of the late Rt. Hon. William Yates Peel:—
Henry Francis, *b.* 1860; ed. at Radley; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.): *m.* 1890, Annetta, da. of the late Rev. T. Raby, and widow of H. Gerard, Esq. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet, Sir William, after serving gallantly in the wars of Queen Anne's reign, was appointed Lieut.-Gov. of Virginia. The 2nd baronet, Sir Thomas, was successively Bishop of Bristol, of Norwich, and of Ely. The 4th baronet, Sir Thomas, was High Sheriff of Suffolk 1785. The 5th and 6th baronets were each successively M.P. for that county.

GOOCH, Creation 1866, of Clewer Park, Berkshire.



Fide et virtute.
By faith and valor.

Sir Daniel Fulthorpe Gooch, 3rd *Baronet; b.* May 25th, 1869; *s.* his father, *Sir* Henry Daniel, 1897; is a J.P. for Berks: *m.* 1896, Mary Winifred, only da. of the late Edward William Monro, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Per pale argent and sable, on a chevron between three talbots passant two escallops all counterchanged, on a chief engrailed gules a wheel between two leopards' faces or. Crest—A talbot per pale sable and argent gorged with a wreath of oak or, and resting the dexter foot on a gold wheel. *Seat*—Clewer Park, Windsor. *Clubs*—Wellington, Kildare Street.

Son living—Lancelot Daniel Edward, *b.* Sept. 18th, 1897.
Daughter living—Phyllis Evelyn, *b.* 1900.
Sister living—Algitha Maud.
Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—Charles Fulthorpe, *b.* 1845; is a J.P. for Cardiff and Kent: *m.* 1876, Emma Susan, da. of the late Joseph Hinson Astwood, Esq., of Bermuda, and has issue living, Eric Daniel Astwood, *b.* 1886,—Charles Trevor, *b.* 1888.—Geoffrey Fulthorpe, *b.* 1892,—Kenneth Thackeray, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, Kingsmead, Matfield, Kent. *Club*, Constitutional.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Anna Longridge, *b.* 1839 : *m.* 1859, Frederick Newton, Esq., and has issue living, Reginald Frederick Henry, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* (of Balcombe, Sussex), *b.* 1865 : *m.* 1897, Susanna Booth, da. of the late William Harbord, Esq., surgeon, of Wainfleet, Lincolnshire, and has issue living, Clare Harbord *b.* 1899, Jack *b.* 1900,—Edward Frank, *b.* 1867,—Florence Emily,—Anna Lucy : *m.* 1893, Ernest Arthur Nevile Morley, Esq.,—Ada : *m.* 1897, Coniston Spackman, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., of Riversdale, Maidenhead,—Emily : *m.* 1896, the Rev. Hawtrey James Enraght, Curate of Briston-cum-Melton Constable, Norfolk, and has issue living, Evelyn Hawtrey *b.* 1897. *Residence*, 9, Warrington Crescent, Maida Hill, W.

Great-Uncle living (brother of 1st baronet)—William Frederick, *b.* 1825 ; is a Civil Engineer, and a J.P. for Lancashire : *m.* 1852, Emma Brent, da. of Capt. James S. Biles, H.E.I.C.S., and has issue living, Hugh Fulthorpe (*Club*, Constitutional), *b.* 1862 ; formerly Major 3rd Batn. S. Lancashire Regt. *Residence*, 17, Church Road, St. Leonard's-on-Sea. *Club*, Constitutional.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Mary Kelsall (*Lady Gooch*), da. of the late Joseph Rodney Croskey, Esq., of Philadelphia, U.S.A : *m.* 1865, Sir Henry Daniel Gooch, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1897. *Residence*, Villa Tilia, Cannes, France.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Alfred William Gooch, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1887 : *m.* 1877, Frances Elizabeth, who *d.* 1899, da. of the late Stephen Jones, Esq., of Oxford :—

Arthur Longridge, *b.* 1878.——George Daniel, *b.* 1879 : *m.* 1901, Rose Ellen, da. of Alfred Apperly, Esq., J.P., of Rodborough Court, Stroud, Gloucestershire, and has issue living, Alfred Daniel, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, The Achers, Stroud, Gloucestershire.——Eleanor Emily, *b.* 1883.

Issue of the late Capt. Frank Gooch, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1890 : *m.* 1871, Teresa, da. of the late Joseph Rodney Croskey, Esq. :—

Herbert Daniel Cecil, *b.* 1878.——May Evelyn Emily : *m.* 1890, Andrews George Parker, Esq.——Margaret Frances : *m.* 1901, Ernest Edgar Morgan, Esq. *Residence*, Clevelands, Weybridge.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late John Viret Gooch, Esq., brother of 1st baronet, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1900 : *m.* 1st, 1840, Hannah Frances Sarah, who *d.* 1874, da. of Capt Elias Robinson Handcock ; 2ndly, 1876, Emily Mary (now of Cooper's Hill, Bracknell, Berks), da. of the late Rev. Charles Stonhouse [*see* Stonhouse, Bt.] :—

Edward Sinclair, *b.* 1879 ; is Lieut. 7th Hussars.——Mabel Barbara——Ethel Mary.

The baronetcy was conferred upon Sir Daniel Gooch, who was Chm. of the Great Western Railway 1865-89, for the services he rendered in promoting the successful submersion of the Atlantic Cables of 1865 and 1866.

HOLYOAKE-GOODRICKE, Creation 1835, of Studley Castle, Warwickshire [Extinct 1888.]

Sir George Edward Holyoake-Goodricke, 3rd and last *Baronet.*

Sisters living of 3rd Baronet—Caroline.——Harriet. *Residence*, Fons George, Taunton.

GOOLD, Creation 1801, of Old Court, Cork.



Deus mihi providebit.

Sir James Stephen Goold, 4th *Baronet*, fourth son of the late George Ignatius Goold, Esq., 2nd son of 2nd Baronet ; *b.* Oct. 13th, 1848 ; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* Henry Valentine, 1893.

Arms—Azure, on a fesse or, between five goldfinches, three in chief and two in base proper, three mullets gules. Crest—A demi-lion rampant or.

[Sir James Goold is said to have died in Australia in Dec. 1900, but no reliable information has been obtained, and his brother does not yet assume the title.]

Brother living—Vere Thomas St. Leger, *b.* Oct. 2nd, 1853 ; formerly Sec. to Municipal Boundaries Commn., Dublin : *m.* 1891, Violet, da. of Hippolytes Girodin, of Château la Sône, Isère, France. *Residence*, 56, Drummond Street, Montreal, Canada.

God will provide for me. **Aunt living** (daughter of 2nd baronet)—Georgiana. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living. (*In special remainder to Baronetcy.*)

Grandchildren of the late Henry Goold, Esq., brother of 2nd baronet :—

Issue of the late Capt. Henry Michael Goold, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1861 : *m.* 18—, Matilda, who *d.* 1865, da. of Matthew O'Brien, Esq., of Newcastle, co. Limerick :—

Francis (concerning whom nothing reliable has been heard since 1876), *b.* 1839 ; formerly in Bengal Army : *m.* 1861, Louisa, da. of Robert O'Dowda, of Calcutta, and has issue living, Denis, *b.* 1862,—Gerald, *b.* 1863.——Louisa. *Residence*, 25, Mecklenburg Square, W.C.

Issue of the late Valentine Edmund Goold, Esq., *b.* 1813, *d.* 1892 : *m.* 1849, Charlotte, who *d.* 1902, da. of Robert Richey, Esq., of Dublin :—

Northland James, *b.* 1856.——Eleanor Hawkins : *m.* 1879, Donald M'Arthur, Esq., and has issue living, Valentine Gould, *b.* 1884,— Hugh Dayrell, *b.* 1888,—Kathleen Eleanor. *Residence*, 19, Hans Mansions, S.W. —— Anna Maria. —— Edith Charlotte. —— Rosanna Constance.——Ethel Louisa.

This family has been settled many centuries in the county and city of Cork. Connellan, in his Irish dictionary, states that they, with one or two other families, date from the time of the Danes, from

whom they descend. One of them was Mayor of Cork *temp.* Henry VII. George Gould, of Old Court, changed the spelling of his surname from Gould to Goold. His son Henry Michael, at a critica moment, rendered material political and pecuniary services to the Government of George III., and his son Francis was created a baronet with remainder to the heirs male of the body of his father

GORDON, Creation 1625, of Letterfourie, Banffshire.

While I stand I watch.



Arms of Gordon of Letterfourie.

Sir ROBERT GLENDONWYN GORDON, 9th *Baronet*, and Premier Baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* 1824; *s.* his brother, *Sir* WILLIAM, 1861; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Banffshire.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, azure, three boars' heads couped or; 2nd, or, three lions' heads erased gules; 3rd, or, three crescents within a double-tressure flowered and counter-flowered gules; 4th, azure, three cinquefoils argent all within a bordure indented argent. Crest—A stag at gaze.

Seat—Letterfourie, near Buckie, Banffshire.

The 1st baronet, the Hon. Robert, son of the 10th Earl of Sutherland, was a Privy Councillor of Scotland, Sheriff Principal of Inverness-shire, and Vice-Chamberlain of the kingdom. The 4th baronet claimed to be 22nd Earl of Sutherland, but the House of Lords in 1771 adjudged the honour to the daughter of the 21st Earl. James Gordon, of Letterfourie, having, in 1806, been served heir male to the 6th baronet, assumed the baronetcy of Gordontown, married the heiress of Glendonwyn of Glendonwyn, and became representative of both families.

GORDON, Creation 1631, of Embo, Sutherlandshire.

Sir HOME SETON GORDON, 11th *Baronet; b.* March 21st, 1845; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM HOME, 1876; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. 44th Regt., and Capt. Glamorganshire Militia: *m.* 1870, Mabel Montagu, da. of the late Montagu David Scott, Esq., [*see* Scott, of Dunninald, Bt., colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Not yet matriculated at the Lyon Office.

Residence—8, Granville Place, Portman Square, W.

Son living—HOME SETON CHARLES MONTAGU, *b.* Sept. 30th, 1871; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1897, Edith Susan, da. of the late Richard John Leeson-Marshall, Esq., of Callinafercy House, co. Kerry [*see* E. Milltown, colls.]. *Residence*, 13, Ovington Square, S.W. *Club*, White's.

Widow living of 10th Baronet—ELLEN HARRIET (*Lady Gordon*), da. of Bartholomew Barnewall, Esq., and cousin of Sir Reginald Barnewall, Bt.: *m.* 1844, Sir William Home Gordon, 10th baronet, who *d.* 1876. *Residence*, 8, Granville Place, Portman Square, W.

Collateral Branch living.

Grandchildren of the late Sir Orford Gordon, 9th baronet:—

Issue of the late Julia Charlotte Mackenzie, by her marriage with the Rev. William Churchill, of Muston, and Colliton House, Dorchester:—

William, *b.* 1840; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. *Club*, New University.——Orford, *b.* 1842; became Capt. R.N. 1887 (retired 1897), and Rear-Adm. 1901: *m.* 1872, Edith Maria, da. of A. W. Preston, Esq., and has issue living, John Preston, *b.* 1883,—Edith Mary Preston, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1896, Jonathan William Shirley Sewell, Esq., Lieut. R.E.,—Sibyl Evelyn Preston, *b.* 1878,—Eleanor Constance Preston, *b.* 1889. *Club*, United Service.——Mackenzie, *b.* 1848; is a Col. in the Army; formerly D.A.A.G. Ceylon; sometime Mil. Sec. and A.D.C. to Gen. Sir W. G. Cameron, K.C.B., Comdg. troops in S. Africa; commanded Regt. Dist. No. 27 1897-1902: *m.* 1902, Eleanor Agnes, da. of Col. Lewis Mansergh Buchanan, C.B. *Residence*, Suffolk Villa, Cheltenham. *Club*, Army and Navy. ——*Rev.* Melville, *b.* 1850; ed. at Emmanuel Coll., Camb. *Residence*, Southbrook, Bishop's Waltham.——Seton, *b.* 1851; formerly Capt. 44th Regt., and Lieut.-Col. and Staff-Paymaster, Army Pay Depart.: *m.* 1877, Elinor M., da. of J. Kidd, Esq., M.D., and has issue living, Gordon Seton, *b.* 1878.——*Rev.* Reginald, *b.* 1853; is R. of Berry Narbor: *m.* 1880, Caroline Harriet, da. of J. Ross Hutchinson, Esq., Indian Civil Ser., and has issue living, Elsie Kathleen Gordon, *b.* 1882. *Residence*, Berry Narbor Rectory, Ilfracombe.——*Rev.* Stuart, *b.* 1856; ed. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; is R. of St. Werburgh's, Bristol: *m.* 1st, 1887, Amy, who *d.* 1894, da. of the late William Henry, Esq., of Doric House, Bath; 2ndly, 1899, Beatrice Galan, da. of the late R. Wallace Hamilton, Esq., of 1, Park Street, Bath, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Irene Sylvia Stuart, *b.* 1889,—Gladys Beryl Stuart, *b.* 1892. *Residence*, St. Werburgh's Rectory, 63, Ashley Hill, Bristol.——Louisa.——Caroline.

Grandchildren of the late Julia Charlotte Churchill (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Cameron Churchill, *b.* 1849, *d.* 190-: *m.* 1874, Blanche, da. of the late G. W. Hodge, Esq., of Reedsmouth Hall, Northumberland:—

Geoffrey Cameron, *b.* 1884.——Kenneth Berkeley Mackenzie, *R.N.*, *b.* 1886; became a Midshipman 1902.——Ida Blanche Gordon, *b.* 1879.——Valerie Kathleen Melville, *b.* 1889.

The present baronet is eighteenth in a direct line from King Edward I., besides being a branch o the ducal house of Gordon.

GORDON, Creation 1706, of Earlston, Kirkcudbrightshire.



Dread God.

Sir WILLIAM GORDON, 6th *Baronet; b.* Oct. 20th, 1830; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN, 1843; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; formerly Lieut.-Col. 17th Lancers; served in Crimean campaign (medal, Turkish medal, Medjidie, and Legion of Honor), and in Indian Mutiny campaign (medal); is a D.L. and a J.P. for Kirkcudbrightshire (High Sheriff 1868); claims the Viscounty of Kenmure and Barony of Lochinvar: *m.* 1st, 1857, Catherine, who *d.* 1864. da. of John Page, Esq., and widow of P. J. Joyce, Esq., of Caltra Park, Galway; 2ndly, 1866, Mary Grace, da. of Sir William Maxwell, 3rd Bt.

Arms—Azure, a bezant between three boars' heads erased or. *Crest*—A dexter hand grasping a sabre proper.

Seat—Earlston House, near Kirkcudbright. *Clubs*—Army and Navy, Scottish Conservative.

Sister living—Jane. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late William Gordon, Esq., 2nd brother of 5th baronet:—

Issue of the late John Gordon, Esq., *b.* 1810, *d.* 1849: *m.* 18—, Caroline, da. of Charles Augustus Tulk, Esq., M.P.:—

CHARLES EDWARD, *b.* April 14th, 1835: *m.* 18—, Miss Isabella C. Campbell, and has issue living, two sons and two daus.——John Hart, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1878, Alice Letitia, da. of the late George Miller, Esq., of Chippenham.——Caroline Louisa: *m.* 1857, Charles Harrison, Esq., M.D.——Annie Picciola.——Sophia Susanna.——Eleanor Augusta.

Issue of the late William Gordon, Esq. (ante), *b.* 17—, *d.* 18—: *m.* 18—, Anne Carr Mowat, who *d.* 1849:—

Ann Eliza: *m.* 1840, Martyn John Roberts, Esq., and has issue living, William Scarlett de Lisle, *b.* 1849. *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late William Gordon, Esq., great-great-grandson of the late William Gordon, Esq., 4th son of 2nd baronet:—

Issue of the late David Alexander Gordon, Esq., *b.* 1828, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1855, Jane Lawrie, da. of Allan Bell, Esq., of Hilltown, co. Kircudbright:—

Allan David, *b.* 1857. *Club*, Junior Carlton.——Lochinvar Alexander Charles, *b.* 1864; is Major R.F.A.: *m.* 1895, Maria, da. of J. T. Withers, Esq., and has issue living, Alexander William Kenmure, *b.* 1898,—Jean Isobel Marion, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, The Manor, Beggearnhuish, Washford, Somerset.——Claud Augustus Rutherford, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1890, Alice Foster, da. of the late Alfred Stretch, Esq., of Riley Bank, Frodsham, Cheshire, and has issue issue living, Beatrice Margaret, *b.* 1895.——Grace Marion: *m.* 1879, Frederick Alexander Walker, Esq., and has issue living, Frederick Alexander Gordon, *b.* 1884,—Claud Wyborn Gordon, *b.* 1887,—Charles Nigel Gordon, *b.* 1889,—Beatrice Florence Gordon,—Hilda Alexandra Gordon. *Residence*, Mont Parnasse, Dinan, France.——Beatrice Isobel Hilda: *m.* 1898, Henry Warre Slade, Esq. [see Slade, Bt.]. *Residence*,

Issue of the late John Hyslop Gordon, Esq., *b.* 1829, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1859, Margaret, who *d.* 1878, da. of William Napier, Esq.:—

Mary Winifred: *m.* 1896, Renè Benait Ritter, and has issue living, Bertrand Cyril Gordon, *b.* 1898,—Yvette Gordon Renée, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, La Chassotte, Fribourg, Switzerland.

Issue of the late James Gordon, Esq., *b.* 1833, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1863, Hannah Coleman Warwick Lisle:—

Agnes James.

The family were distinguished loyalists during the Rebellion. The 1st baronet, Col. Sir William, Governor of Fort William, led the descent on the west coast of Scotland at the time that the Duke of Monmouth landed in the south of England. Sir Alexander, the 2nd baronet, celebrated in Scottish history, escaped to Holland after the battle of Bothwell Bridge, but was afterwards captured; during his absence he was found guilty, and sentenced to death and forfeiture of estates. On his capture it was decreed that the sentence should be put in force, but, after six years' imprisonment, he was released in 1689.

GORDON, Creation 1818, of Northcourt, Isle of Wight. [Extinct 1876.]

Sir HENRY PERCY GORDON, *F.R.S.*, 2nd and last *Baronet*.

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—Mary Charlotte Julia: *m.* 1865, Gen. Robert William Disney Leith, C.B., who *d.* 1892, and has issue living, Alexander Henry (of Glenkindie, Inverkindie, Aberdeenshire, *Club*, Army and Navy), *b.* 1866; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Welsh Regt.; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Gordon Highlanders: *m.* 1st, 1893, Mildred Katherine, who *d.* 1894, el. da. of Gen. Stuart Nicholson, R.A.; 2ndly, 1902, Phyllis, da. of Col. Mark Goldie, and has issue living (by 1st maariage), Mildred Katherine *b.* 1894,—Mary Levina,—Maria Alice: *m.* 1898, Capt. Maynard Francis Colchester Wemyss, Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), and has issue living, Francis Disney *b.* 1899,—Edith: *m.* 1901, Thomas Algernon Earle, Esq. [*see* Earle, Bt.],—Elizabeth Charlotte. *Residence*, Westhall, Oyne, Aberdeenshire.

DUFF-GORDON, Creation 1813, of Halkin, Ayrshire.



By virtue and works.

Sir COSMO EDMUND DUFF-GORDON, 5th *Baronet*, son of the late Cosmo Lewis Duff-Gordon, Esq., 2nd son of 2nd Baronet; *b.* July 22nd, 1862; *s.* his cousin. *Sir* MAURICE, 1896; ed. at Eton; is a D.L. for Kincardineshire: *m.* 1900, Lucy, da. of the late Douglas Sutherland, Esq.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, three boars' heads couped within a double tressure flory-counter-flory of fleurs-de-lis and roses alternately or, *Gordon;* 2nd and 3rd, vert, a fesse dancetté ermine between a buck's head cabossed in chief, and two escallops in base or, *Duff.* Crests—1st, two arms from the shoulder naked holding a bow, and ready to let fly an arrow all proper, *Gordon;* 2nd, a demi-lion gules holding in the dexter paw a sword erect proper, hilt and pommel or, *Duff.* Supporters—*Dexter*, a savage wreathed round the middle and holding in his exterior hand a branch of a tree all proper; *sinister*, a stag proper, gorged with a ducal coronet. Mottoes—Over 1st crest, "Fortuna sequatur" (*Let fortune follow*); over 2nd crest, "Deo juvante" (*By God's favor*).

Seat—Maryculter, N.B. *Town Residence*—13, Hobart Place, S.W. *Club*—Travellers'.

Brothers living—HENRY WILLIAM, *b.* Jan. 12th, 1866; ed. at Radley: *m.* 1891, Maud Emily, da. of the late Hugh Hammersley, Esq. [*see* Eden, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Douglas Frederick, *b.* 1892,—Cosmo Lewis, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, Putteridge Grange, Luton, Beds. *Club*, St. James's.——John Cornewall, *b.* 1869. *Residence*, 61, Warwick Street, S.W. *Club*, White's.

Sisters living—Flora: *m.* 1887, Arthur Newton Streatfeild, Esq., and has issue living, Newton, *b.* 1888,—Sylvia Ruth, *b.* 1890,—Chloris Joan, *b.* 1891.—Olivia Margaret, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, 47, Gloucester Street, Warwick Square, S.W.——Evelyn: *m.* 1883, Roger Cunliffe, Esq., and has issue living, Gordon, *b.* 1892,—Dorothy Marion, *b.* 1884,—Jean Mary, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, Ayot House, Welwyn, Herts.

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Caroline Lucie: *m.* 1902, Aubrey Waterfield, Esq. *Residence*, Nackington House, Canterbury.

Sister living of 4th Baronet—Janet Anne: *m.* 1860, Henry James Ross, Esq., and has issue living, Alexander Gordon, *b.* 1862. *Residence*, Poggio Gherardo, Via Settignanese, Florence.

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd Baronet)—Georgiana Catharine. *Residence*, 34, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—SOPHIE MARY (*Lady Duff-Gordon*), da. of the late Charles Steer, Esq., a Judge of Calcutta High Court: *m* 1894, as his second wife, Sir Maurice Duff-Gordon, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1896. *Residence*,

SMITH-GORDON, Creation 1838.

By courage, not by craft. *My hope is in God.*



Sir LIONEL ELDRED SMITH-GORDON, 2nd *Baronet; b.* April 2nd, 1833; *s.* his father, *Sir* LIONEL SMITH, 1842; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 71st Foot, and Adj. 1st Derbyshire Militia; served in Crimean war (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), and in Indian Mutiny; assumed by royal license, 1868, the additional surname and arms of Gordon: *m.* 1854, Fanny, da. of Thomas Pottinger, Esq., of Mount Pottinger, co. Down, and has issue.

Arms—1st and 4th, per fesse azure and gules two camlets engrailed ermine, between three boars' heads erased or, *Gordon*; 2nd and 3rd, argent on a bend cotissed between two unicorns' heads erased azure three lozenges or, a canton gules, thereon a creel proper, pommel and hilt gold the blade concealed by an eastern crown or, *Smith.* Crests—1st, issuant from the battlements of a tower argent a stag's head affrontée proper, all between two palm-branches vert; 2nd, a representation of the ornamental centre-piece of the service of plate all proper presented to the 1st baronet by his European and native friends at Bombay; 3rd, issuant out of an eastern crown or, a dexter arm embowed in armour entwined with a branch of laurel proper, charged with two lozenges as in the arms, the hand grasping a sword broken also proper, pommel and hilt gold.

Residence—Richmond House, Caterham Valley, Surrey.

Son living—LIONEL ELDRED POTTINGER, *b.* March 22nd, 1857: ed. at Eton: *m.* 1883, Sophia Annie, da. of the late Robert James Scott, Esq., B.C.S., and has issue living, Lionel Eldred Pottinger, *b.* 1889. *Residence*, Alderholt Lodge, Sandel Heath, near Salisbury.

Daughters living—Charlotte Maria: *m.* 1895, George Barnes, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.——Julia Anne.

The 1st baronet, Gen. Sir Lionel Smith, G.C.B., G.C.H., received his baronetcy for distinguished military services in the East Indies, and for carrying out the emancipation of the slaves in Jamaica, of which island he was Gov.-Gen. He was also Governor of Barbados, Gov.-Gen. of Jamaica, and subsequently Gov. of the Mauritius, where he died, and where a column is erected to his memory.

Gordon-Cumming, see Cumming.

Gore-Booth, see Booth.

GORE, Creation 1621, of Manor-Gore, Donegal.



Sola salus servire Deo.
To serve God is the only Salvation.

Sir RALPH ST. GEORGE CLAUDE GORE, 10th *Baronet*, *b.* May 12th, 1877; *s.* his father, *Sir* ST. GEORGE Ralph, 1887; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. 1st Dragoons; served in S. Africa 1900-1901.

Arms—Gules, a fesse argent between three cross-crosslets fitchée or. Crest—A wolf rampant argent, collared gules.

Residence—37, Rutland Gate, S.W.

Brother living—IRWIN ST. JOHN, *b.* 1880.

Sisters living—Hilda Grace.——Léonie Gore.

Uncles living (brothers of 9th Baronet)—Frederick Dundas Corbet, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1881, Margaretta Stenhouse, el. da. of Donald Gunn, Esq., of Pikedale, Queensland, and has issue living, St. George Richard, *b.* 1883,—Frederick Dundas Corbet, *b.* 1885,—Ralph Thomas, *b.* 1888,—Emily Margaretta St. George, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Clarevaux, Glen Innes, N.S. Wales.—— William Francis, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1884, Ella Adele, el. da. of De Witt Clinton Barnes, Esq., of Minneapolis, Minnesota, U.S.A. *Residence*, Minneapolis, Minnesota, U.S.A.

Aunts living (sisters of 9th Baronet)—Harriet Gore.——Louisa Isabel: *m.* 1880, John Donald Macansh, jun., Esq., and has issue living, John Donald, *b.* 1883,—Isabel Mary,—Anne de Havilland,—Juliet. *Residence*, Canning Downs, Queensland.

Daughter living of 7th Baronet—Elizabeth. *Residence*, 26, Brunswick Square, Brighton.

Widow living of 9th Baronet—EUGENIA MARION (*Lady Gore*), da. of the late Eyles Irwin Caulfeild Browne, Esq., M.L.C., of Queensland. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Thomas Gore (infra):—

Issue of the late Robert Corbet Gore, Esq., *b.* 1813, *d.* 1847: *m.* 1841, Mary Stewart, who *d.* 1847, da. of Lieut.-Col. Christopher Baldock:—

Léonie Suwarroff: *m.* 1868, Jacques Blumenthal, Esq. *Residence*, 43, Hyde Park Gate, S.W.

Issue of the late Ralph Thomas Gore, Esq., *b.* 1814, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1853, Isabella Jane, who *d.* 1874 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1863, Osmond de Lancy Priaulx, Esq., of Guernsey), da. of William Hopkins, Esq., of Frayne, co. Meath:—

St. John Corbet, *C.B.*, *b.* 1859; ed. at Winchester; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 5th Dragoon Guards; served with Camel Corps in Nile Campaign 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); C.B. (Mil.) 1900: *m.* 1892, Isabella Charlotte, da. of the late P. G. Van der Byl, Esq. *Clubs*, Naval and Military, Cavalry.——Lucinda: *m.* 1877, Col. Henry Tomkinson, formerly Comdg. 1st Dragoons. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Rev. William Francis Gore, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1844, Elizabeth Carey, who *d.* 1897, da. of Lieut.-Col. Christopher Baldock, H.E.I.C.S.:—

Francis Arthur, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1st, 1870, Julia, who *d.* 1874, da. of the late R. W. Schneider, Esq.; 2ndly, 1875, Emlyn Augusta, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. John Minshull Drake, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Francis, *b.* 1873,—(by 2nd marriage) Cyril, *b.* 1876,—Hessie,—Leonie. *Residence*, Yandilia, Queensland.——St. George Corbet, *b.* 1849; is Col., and Surveyor-Gen. of India; served in Afghan campaign 1879-80 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1876, Elizabeth Julia Mackinnon, who *d.* 1902, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Alexander Hervey Bruce, B.S.C. [*see* Bruce, Bt., colls., cr. 1804], and has issue living, Gladys Mabel.——Gerard Ralph, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1882, Christiana Mary, da. of Lewis Adolphus Bernays, Esq., C.M.G., Clerk of Legislative Assembly, Queensland, and has issue living, Mary Eliza,—Phyllis Emlyn. *Residence*, Yandilla, Queensland.——Frederick St. John, *b.* 1857; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1881): *m.* 1898, Georgiana Isabella Susan, da. of Col. James Gore-Booth [*see* Gore-Booth, Bt. colls.]. *Club*, New University.——Alice Margaret Grace: *m.* 1867, Alexander de Wolkoff, and has issue living, Vladimir (of Hmélita, Stat Grigoriewskoe, Gouv, Smolensk, Russia), *b.* 1869: *m.* 1894, Varvara, da. of Count Pierre Heiden, of St. Petersburg, and has issue living, Pierre *b.* 1896, Alexandra *b.* 189-,—Nicolai, *b.* 1870; is Lieut. in Russian Navy, and A.D.C. to H.I.H. the Grand Duke Alexis Alexandrovitch of Russia: *m.* 1900, Vera, da. of Gen. Nicolai Scalon, Grand Maitre de la Cross to H.I.M. the Emperor of Russia, and has issue living, Alexander *b.* 1901,—Gabriel, *b.* 1879,—Vera. *Residence*, Casa Wolkoff, Venice.——Katharine Mary: *m.* 1881, Arthur Mountague Bernard, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Mountague Robert, *b.* 1884,—Laurence Arthur, *b.* 1886,—Theodora Margaret,—Averil,—Dulcie Katharine. *Residence*, Copdock, near Ipswich.——Beatrice Diana: *m.* 1881, Baron Werner von Globig, who *d.* 1889, Chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria, and has issue living, Gottfried, *b.* 1882,—Werner Fritz, *b.* 1883,—Thérèse Beatrice Marie. *Residence*, Dresden.——Lilian: *m.* 1902, Major Alfred Capel-Cure, R.F.A.——Gwendolen Maud: *m.* 1895, Capt. John St. Clair Macmillan, R.A.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Francis Gore (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut. Robert William Gore, R.N., *b.* 1851, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1883, Ella (now of Bedford), da. of George Wyndham, Esq., of Dalwood, Hunter River, N.S. Wales:—

William Wyndham, *b.* 1884.——St. George Arthur. *b.* 1886.——Thomas Richard Gerard, *b.* 1891.—— Maud Gwendolen.

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Gore, brother of 7th baronet, *b.* 1767, *d.* 1834: *m.* 1810, Elizabeth Margaret, who *d.* 1856, da. of Robert Corbet, Esq., of Corbet Hill, Wexford:—

Isabella Elizabeth: *m.* 1849, Gilbert John Elliot, Esq., who *d.* 1852, son of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. [E. Minto]. *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Col. William Gore, M.P., son of the late Rt. Rev. William Gore, grandson of 3rd baronet :—

Issue of the late Nathaniel Gore, Esq., *b.* 1800, *d.* 1876 : *m.* 1st, 1836, Hannah, who *d.* 1857, da. of the Ven. James Langrishe, of Glandelough ; 2ndly, 1858, Sarah, who *d.* 18—, da. of Col. Graydon, R.E. ; 3rdly, 1863, Frances Louisa, who *d.* 1875, da. of Samuel Page, Esq., of Hadley House Middlesex :—

Robert Clements, *b.* 1867 ; is Capt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders) : *m.* 1899, Rachel Cecilia, da. of Llewellyn Traherne Basset Saunderson, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Adrian Clements, *b.* 1900. *Club*, Army and Navy.——Frances Nora Prittie : *m.* 1887, James Duncan Stuart Sim, Esq., Bar.-at-law, and has issue living, Bueth Vernon, *b.* 1888,—Nora Gertrude, *b.* 1890. *Residence*, Ravens Croft, Nutfield, Surrey.——Gertrude Rosabel Catherine : *m.* 1893, Major Gilbert McMicking, C.M.G., formerly R.A., and has issue living, Gilbert Thomas Gore, *b.* 1894,—Ralph Gore, *b.* 1897. *Residences*, 39, Sloane Gardens, S.W. ; Miltonise, Glenwhilly, Wigtownshire.

Issue of the late Frederick Gore, Esq., *b.* 18—, *d.* 18— : *m.* 18—, Mary, da. of John Parkinson, Esq. :—

Mary : *m.* 1865, John Pollard Micklethwait, Esq., of Penhein, Monmouthshire, and has issue living, St. John Gore, *b.* 1870 : *m.* 1898, Annie Elizabeth, da. of the Rev. Frederick James Aldrich-Blake, R. of Welsh-Bicknor, Herefordshire, and has issue living, St. John Aldrich, *b.* 1901,—five das.

Descendants of 2nd son of 1st baronet :—

See E. Arran.

The 3rd baronet was a Privy Councillor and Custos Rotulorum of Limerick co. The 4th baronet, a Privy Councillor, was M.P. for co. Donegal, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and afterwards Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland. The 5th baronet sat as M.P. for co. Donegal ; and the 6th baronet, a distinguished military officer, was, after representing Donegal co. in Parliament, created Baron Gore (1764). Viscount Belleisle (1768), and Earl of Ross (1771), and died without surviving male issue.

KNOX-GORE, Creation 1868, of Belleek Manor, co. Mayo, Ireland. [Extinct 1890.]

Sir CHARLES JAMES KNOX-GORE, 2nd and last *Baronet*.

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Matilda : *m.* 1854, Maj.-Gen. William Boyd-Saunders, formerly R.A., J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1902, having in 1891 assumed, by Royal license, for himself and issue, the additional surnames of Knox-Gore, and has issue living, William Arthur Gore (*Clubs*, Naval and Military, Kildare Street), *b.* 1854 ; formerly Major R.A. ; is a J.P., and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Donegal Artillery, S. Div. R.A. : *m.* 1887, Maria Becher, el. da. of John Sampson Prince, Esq., formerly of Bovills Hall, Gazeley, Newmarket, and has issue living, William Arthur Cecil *b.* 1888,—Arthur Harold Ward, *b.* 1870 ; is Capt. Duke of Connaught's Own, Sligo Artillery, S. Div. R.A.,—Georgina Sarah Eliza Frances,—Alice Maude,—Laura Elizabeth Mabel,—Sybil Katherine Octavia. *Residences*, Belleek Manor, Ballina, co. Mayo ; Ardmore, Torquay.——Sarah Jane : *m.* 1860, Edmond Henry Cockayne Pery, Esq., who *d.* 1900, having in 1891 assumed, by Royal license, the additional surnames and arms of Knox-Gore [*see* E. Limerick, colls.]. *Residences*, Coolcronan House, Foxford, co. Mayo ; Cortoon House, Killala ; The Bury House, Cottingham.——Louisa Elizabeth : *m.* 1867, Lieut.-Col. John Hervey Browne, J.P., D.L. (who assumed, by Royal license, the additional surname of Knox 1874), formerly of 12th Lancers, and has issue living, Thomas Arthur Hervey, *b.* 1870 ; formerly Capt. Mid Ulster Artillery,—Mervyn William Charles Nesbit, *b.* 1880,—Sarah Hannah Madeline,—Augusta Caroline,—Eileen Hester Louise. *Residence*, Aughentaine, Fivemiletown, co. Tyrone.——Augusta Gertrude.——Agnes Frances Nina : *m.* 1875, Utred Augustus Knox, Esq., J.P. and D.L., and has issue living, Utred Arthur Frederic, *b.* 1885,—Sarah Augusta,—Maud Anna Theodora,—Ruth Lilian,—Agnes Nina,—Olive Gore,—Gladys Mary. *Residence*, Mount Falcon, Ballina, co. Mayo.——Octavia Catherine (*Lady Onslow*) : *m.* 1873, Sir William Wallace Roderick Onslow, 5th Bt. *Residences*, Hengar. Bodmin, Cornwall ; Chitterne, Heytesbury, Wilts.

GORING, Creation 1627, of Highden, Sussex.



Renascentur.
We shall rise again.

Sir HARRY YELVERTON GORING, 11th *Baronet*, son of the late Forster Goring, Esq., 4th son of 7th Baronet, by the Hon. Sydney Eloise Yelverton, who *d.* 1883, da. of 3rd Viscount Avonmore ; *b.* July 19th, 1841 ; *s.* his cousin, *Sir* CRAVEN CHARLES, 1897 ; formerly Sergeant-Major S. Staffordshire Regt., and Warrant Officer 38th Regimental Dist. : *m.* 1875, Sarah Anna, da. of the late John Hickin, of Lichfield, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three annulets gules. Crest—A lion rampant-guardant argent.
Residence—Tamworth, Staffordshire.

Sons living—FORSTER GURNEY, *b.* June 19th, 1876 ; formerly Corporal S. Staffordshire Regt. ; is Lieut. Roy. Sussex Regt. ; served in S. Africa 1900-1902.——Barry Heneage, *b.* 1881.——Craven Charles, *b.* 1882.——John Caton, *b.* 1883.——Frederick Yelverton, *b.* 1893.

Daughters living—Ida Augusta.——Agnes Beryl.

Brothers living—Forster Yelverton, *b.* 1846 ; *m.* 1880, Bertha Virginia, da. of the late Major Herbert M. Dobie, Madras Army.——Barry Yelverton, *b.* 1851 : *m.* 1893, Marion Haslewood, who *d.* 1898, da. of Charles Pitt Pynsent, Esq., of Wellington, New Zealand, and has issue living, Dorothy Edith,—Barbara Yelverton. *Residence*, Wellington, New Zealand.

Sisters living—Ida Julia: *m.* 1st, 1861, Capt. T. B. Richards (formerly of 40th Regt.); 2ndly, 1878, Chudleigh Wilmer, Esq. (formerly of 85th Regt.), who *d.* 1882.——Cecilia Augusta: *m.* 1868, the Hon. Walter Woods Johnston, and has issue living, John Goring (of Hawkes Bay, New Zealand), *b.* 1870: *m.* 1899, Alice Margaret Cameron,—Walter Goring (of Wellington, New Zealand), *b.* 1873: *m.* 1901, Maud A. Coleridge,—Oswald Goring, *b.* 1877,—Ida Mary: *m.* 1884, Percy Edward Baldwin, Esq., of Wellington, New Zealand,—Hilda Jane: *m.* 1887, William Hamilton Turnbull, Esq., of Wellington, New Zealand,—Sydney Emily Mary: *m.* 1900, Harry Carleton Holmes, Esq., of Matahiwi, Masterton, New Zealand,—Ella Cecilia: *m.* 1902, Godfrey Norris Pharazyn, Esq., of Westella, New Zealand. *Residence*, Highden, Awahuri, New Zealand. ——Sydney Eloise: *m.* 1866, Capt. John Castell Robson, R.A., who *d.* 1880. *Residence*.

Sister living of 10th Baronet—Frances Elizabeth.

Daughters living of 8th Baronet—Augusta Elizabeth.——Margaret: *m.* 1873, Albert Edouard Fisher, Esq.——Emily Mary.——Diana: *m.* 1st, 1870, Capt. W. Digby Lloyd, formerly of 67th Regt., who *d.* 1883; 2ndly, 1887, Anthony John Wright Biddulph, Esq., who *d.* 1895, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Lewis Harry Goring-Lloyd, *b.* 1873,—Ierne Harriet Alicia, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1900, James L. O'Connell, Esq. *Residence*, The Chalet, Petworth.

Daughter living of 10th Baronet—Agnes Venetia, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1896, Edwin T. Hohler, Esq., and has issue living, Valentine Venetia, *b.* 1900. *Residences*, 25, Chester Street, S.W.; Hydecroft, Lowfield Heath, Crawley, Sussex.

Widows living of 9th and 10th Baronets—Eliza, da. of the late Rev. Capel Molyneux [*see* Molyneux, Bt., colls.]: *m.* 1st, 1857, Sir Charles Goring, 9th baronet, who *d.* 1884; 2ndly, 1885, Col. Robert Ashworth Godolphin Cosby (formerly of 6th Dragoons), and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians), whose surname she assumed in lieu of that of Goring 1893. *Residence*, Stradbally Hall, Queen's co.——Agnes (*Lady Goring*), da. of the late Charles A. Stewart, Esq., of West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire: *m.* 1869, Sir Craven Charles Goring, 10th baronet, who *d.* 1897. *Residence*, 146, Lexham, Gardens, S.W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Charles Goring, Esq., M.P., 2nd son of 5th baronet, *b.* 1744, *d.* 1829: *m.* 1st, 1779, Sarah, who *d.* 1797, da. of Ralph Beard, Esq., of Hurstpierpoint, Sussex; 2ndly, 1798, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1811, da. of Edward Luxford, Esq.; 3rdly, 1812, Mary, who *d.* 1845, da. of the Rev. John Ballard, D.C.L.:—

Rev. John, *b.* 1824; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1847); is a County Councillor for Western Div. of Sussex, Steyning Div.: *m.* 1861, Isabel Mary, who *d.* 1885, da. of Freeman Thomas, Esq., of Ratton, Sussex, and has issue living, Charles, *b.* 1862; is a J.P. and D.L. for Sussex,—Walter, *b.* 1863; is Major 3rd Hussars.—Alan, *b.* 1873; is Capt. 20th Hussars: *m.* 1901, Violet Isabel, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Arthur Walton Onslow [see Onslow, Bt., colls.],—Herbert, *b.* 1880,—Francis, *b.* 1884,—Elizabeth,—Mury. *Residences*, Wiston Manor, Steyning; 55, Eaton Place, S.W.

This family is of great antiquity in Sussex. A member of the family was created Baron Goring 1620, and Earl of Norwich 1644, titles that became extinct on the death of the 3rd Earl in 1670. The 4th baronet was M.P. for Steyning 1708-15, and the 8th baronet sat as M.P. for Shoreham (*L*) 1832-41.

GRACE, Creation 1795, of Grace Castle, Kilkenny.

Trust in grace.



Concordant nomine facta.

My deeds agree with my name.

Sir Percy Raymond Grace, 4th *Baronet; b.* Aug. 11th, 1831; *s.* his brother, *Sir* William, 1887; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A.); formerly Major Queen's co. Militia; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Dublin (High Sheriff 1888), a J.P. for Queen's co. (High Sheriff 1892), a Gov. of Roy. Hibernian Mil. Schs., a Commr. of National Education in Ireland of Irish Lights, and of Charitable Board of Bequests, and Gov. of Sheil's Charity: *m.* 1874, Margaret, youngest da. of the late Valentine O'Brien O'Connor, Esq., of Dublin, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a lion rampant per fesse argent and or. Crest—A lion rampant as in the arms.

Residence—Boley, Monkstown, Dublin. *Clubs*—Reform, Royal St. George Yacht, Kildare Street.

Son living—Valentine Raymond, *b.* Jan. 21st, 1877; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is Lieut. 4th Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians)., and a D.L. for Queen's co.: *m.* 1900, Mildred, da. of Major John Eustace Jameson, M.P., of 75, Harrington Gardens, S.W., and Taney House, Dundrum, co. Dublin, and has issue living, Aileen Mary Violet, *b*, 1901. *Clubs*, Wellington, Royal St. George Yacht.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Sheffield Grace, Esq., LL.D., F.R.S., brother of 2nd baronet, *b.* 17—, *d.* 1850: *m.* 1829, Harriet Georgiana, who *d.* 1884, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Hamilton, Bt., of Woodbrooke (ext.):—

Sheffield Hamilton-Grace, *b.* 1834; formerly Major 68th Foot; Hon. Col. (retired) 1882; served in Crimean campaign 1855 (medal with clasp, and Sardinian and Turkish medals), and in New Zealand 1864-6 (medal); assumed 1880, by royal license, the additional surname of Hamilton; is a J.P. for Sussex, and a County Alderman for Eastern Div. of Sussex: *m.* 1875, Anne, who *d.* 1898, da. of the late Joseph Smijth-Windham, Esq., of Wawne, near Hull [*see* Bowyer-Smijth, Bt.], and has issue living, Raymond, *b.* 1881; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst: is Lieut. Durham L.I.,—Harriet Kathleen. *Residence*, Knole, Frant, near Tunbridge Wells. *Club*, United Service.

This is one of the oldest Anglo-Norman families that settled in Ireland, and is descended from Raymond Fitzwalter, Viceroy of Ireland in 1176. The 1st baronet, Sir Richard Grace, sat for twenty years as M.P. for Winchester.

HAMOND-GRÆME, Creation 1783, of Holly Grove, Berkshire.



Though buried I flourish.

Sir GRAHAM EDEN WILLIAM HAMOND-GRÆME, 4th *Baronet; b.* Aug., 1845; *s.* his father, *Sir* ANDREW SNAPE, 1874; formerly Lieut. 16th Lancers; served in Abyssinian campaign 1867-8 (medal); is a D.L. and a J.P. for Hants, and a D.L. of Isle of Wight: *m.* 1876, Evelyn Emma Murray, el. da. of Major Robert Bartholomew Lawes, of Old Park, Dover [*see* D. Atholl, colls.], and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Yaverland R., Isle of Wight.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, three roses within a bordure gules; on a chief sable three escallops argent, *Græme;* 2nd and 3rd, argent, on a chevron sable, between two pellets each charged with a martlet of the field in chief, and in base a wreath of oak leaves proper, three escallops of the first all within a bordure, engrailed vert, *Hamond.* Crests—1st, two arms erect, issuing from clouds, in the act of removing a human skull from a spike, above the skull a Marquess's coronet, all between two palm-branches proper; 2nd, out of a naval crown or an eagle's head sable. Supporters—*Dexter*, an eagle reguardant sable; *sinister*, a stork proper, each navally gorged with a line reflexed over the back or. Motto over 2nd Crest—"Paratus et fidelis" (*Ready and faithful*).

Seat—Norton Lodge, Freshwater, Isle of Wight. *Town Residence*—17, Dorset Square, N.W. *Club*—Cavalry.

Son living—EGERTON HOOD MURRAY, *b.* May 23rd, 1877; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1898). *Club*, Brooks's.

Brothers living—Grosvenor Hood Græme, *b.* 1849; formerly Capt. Hants Militia.——Douglas Shedden Robert Græme, *b.* 1851; is a retired Com. R.N.; served in Abyssinian war 1867-8 (medal). *Residence,*

Sister living—Caroline Græme.

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd Baronet)—Elizabeth Jane (*Hon. Mrs. Grosvenor Hood*): *m.* 1842, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Francis Grosvenor Hood, who was killed at Sebastopol, in command of Grenadier Guards, 1854 [*see* V. Hood]. *Residence* Heathfield, Freshwater, Isle of Wight.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—MARY ANNE (*Lady Hamond-Græme*), da. of the late E. Miller, Esq., of Cambridge: *m.* 1844, Sir Andrew Snape Hamond-Græme, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1874. *Residence*, Norlands, Freshwater, Isle of Wight.

The three first baronets each attained the rank of Admiral, while the two first were distinguished officers.

GRAHAM, Creation 1629, of Esk, Cumberland.



Reason contents me.

Sir ROBERT JAMES STUART GRAHAM, 10th *Baronet; b.* Dec. 2nd, 1845; *s.* his father, *Sir* EDWARD, 1864: *m.* 1874, Eliza Jane, da. of Charles Burn, Esq., of Brooklyn, New York, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a chief sable three escallops of the first, *Graham;* 2nd and 3rd, or, a fesse checky argent and azure in chief a chevron gules, *Stuart.* Crest—Two wings addorsed or.

Resides in U.S.A.

Son living—MONTROSE STUART, *b.* May 20th, 1875.

Brother living—Edward Charles, *b.* 1850. *Resident* in U.S.A.

Half-Sister living—Ellen Elizabeth Sarah. *Residence,*

Collateral Branches living.

Issue living of the late Richard John Graham, 3rd son of 8th baronet, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1844: *m.* 1840, Anna Louisa (who *d.* 1897, having *m.* 2ndly, 1850, William Martin Young, Esq., of 43, Sinclair Road, West Kensington Park, W.), da. of John Gibbs, Esq.:—

Ellen Louisa: *m.* 1859, George Faithfull, Esq., solicitor, who *d.* 1897. *Residence*, 8, Connaught Square, W.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Stuart Frederick Graham, 5th son of 8th baronet, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1849, Elizabeth Frances Bannatyne, who *d.* 1881, da. of William Bannatyne McLeod, Esq., M.D., C.B.:—

Frederick, *b.* 1849; is a Lieut.-Col. (retired); formerly Major 1st Batn. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.): *m.* 1877, Charlotte Barbara Roche, da. of Edward Joseph Thackwell, Esq.,

Barrister-at-law, and has issue living, Stuart Menteith, *b.* 1886,—Fergus Stuart, *b.* 1893,—Gladys Eupheme Stuart,—Vera Patricia Stuart. *Residence*, St. John's, Melrose, N.B.——Henry Macleod, *b.* 1860; is Major S. Wales Borderers; served in Burmah expedition 1885-7 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1899, Mary Lucas, da. of Vicomte de Satge de St. Jean, and widow of D. Shafto Hawks, Esq., of Welshpool.——Walter Mayne, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1890, Ethel Beatrice, da. of William Aubrey Leake, Esq., of London, and has issue living, Florence, *b.* 1892. *Residence*, Buenos Ayres, Argentine Republic.——Stuart Bruce, *b.* 1865; is Major I.S.C.; served in Soudan campaign 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and during Burmah campaign 1885-7 (medal with two clasps): *m.* 1889, Lizzie Ritchie, da. of the late James Gordon, Esq., and has issue living, Eric Montrose, *b.* 1893,—Ronald Macleod, *b.* 1895.——Norman Macleod, *b.* 1870.——Malcolm Macleod, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1896, Leopoldine, da. of Mark Gallacher, Esq., of Rosario, Argentine Republic, and has issue living, Agnes Beatrice, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, Buenos Ayres, Argentine Republic.——Amy Stuart, *b.* 1859.——Alice Maud, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1886, Major John Henry Leslie, formerly R.A., and has issue living, Hubert John, *b.* 1890,—Oswald Edward Henry, *b.* 1894,—Dorothy Ann, *b.* 1887,—Barbara Maud, *b.* 1891,—Winefreda Alice Joan, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Hady House, Chesterfield, Derbyshire.

Grandchildren of the late Maj.-Gen. Stuart Frederick Graham (ante):—

Issue of the late Major William Bannatyne Graham, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1884, Mary Beatrice (now of 10A, Claremont Gardens, Surbiton, Surrey), da. of the late Rev. E. H. Hansell, R. of East Ilsley, Berks:—

Edward William Harold, *b.* 1888.——Stuart Douglas, *b.* 1890.——Roderic Arthur, *b.* 1891.——Beatrice Muriel.——Marguerite Clarice.——Mary Dorothy.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Robert Graham, D.D., 2nd son of the late Very Rev. William Graham, 3rd son of 2nd baronet:—

James, 2nd son of the late Rev. Robert Graham, D.D. (ante), was cr. a Bt. 1783 [*see* Graham of Netherby].

Issue of the late Rev. Fergus Graham, LL.D., 4th son of he late Rev. Robert Graham (ante), *b.* 17—, *d.* 1829: *m.* 1st, 1792, Johanna, da. of Robert Gale, Esq., of Carlisle; 2ndly, 1809, Jane, who *d.* 1826, da. of the Ven. William Paley, D.D., Archdeacon of Carlisle:—

Robert Wilfrid, *M.I.C.E.*, *b.* 1823: *m.* 1888, Anna Maria, widow of Gordon Mackenzie, Esq. *Residence*, 24, Brunswick Square, Brighton.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Fergus Graham, LL.D. (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. William Paley Graham, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1870: *m.* 18— Elizabeth, who *d.* 1849, da. of the Rev. James Bush:—

Fergus, *b.* 1846; formerly Major 2nd Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles: *m.* 1882, Caroline Mary, da. of the late William Tinker, Esq., of Canock, Wilts, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1884.——Charlotte.——Elizabeth Anne.

The 1st baronet, Gentleman of the Horse to James I., distinguished himself at the battle of Edgehill. The 3rd baronet, created Viscount Preston (1680), in the peerage of Scotland, was British Ambassador to France, and sometime a Secretary of State to James II.; after the Revolution he was condemned for high treason, but afterwards pardoned. The 5th baronet and 3rd viscount dying without issue, the baronetcy devolved upon a younger branch.

GRAHAM, Creation 1662, of Norton-Conyers, Yorkshire.



Reason contents me.

Sir REGINALD HENRY GRAHAM, 8th *Baronet; b.* April 22nd, 1835; *s.* his father, *Sir* BELLINGHAM REGINALD, 1866; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade; served in Crimean campaign (medal with clasp, and Turkish medal); is a D.L. and J.P. of N.R., and a J.P. for W.R. of York, and a J.P. for Liberty Court of Ripon: *m.* 1876, Anne Mary, da. of the late Thomas Shiffner, Esq. [*see* Shiffner, Bt., colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th or, on a chief sable three escallops of the field, *Graham*; 2nd and 3rd, on a fesse checky argent and azure in chief a chevron gules, *Stuart*. Crest—Two wings addorsed or.

Seat—Norton Conyers, near Ripon. *Clubs*—Carlton, White's, Union, Turf, Pratt's, Wellington, Boodle's, Yorkshire, Royal Yacht Squadron.

Sons living—REGINALD GUY, *b.* May 28th, 1878; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served in S. Africa 1899-1902, as A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Comdg. Pretoria Dist. present at battle of Colenso (wounded).——Malise, *b.* 1884; is Lieut. 7th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own).

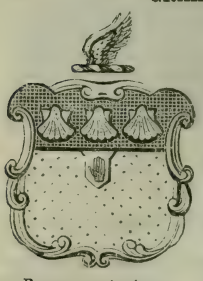
Brother living—George Fergus, *b.* 1836: formerly Col. B.S.C.; retired as Maj.-Gen. April 10th, 1886: *m.* 1871, Margaret Anne, who *d.* 1874, el. da. of the late Thomas Jasper Atkinson, Esq., and has issue living, Fergus Bellingham Reginald, *b.* 1874. *Clubs*, Oriental, New, United Service.

Sisters living—Charlotte Harriett: is a member of the Sisterhood of St. Peter's, Kilburn.——Gertrude Elizabeth Priscilla: *m.* 1863, Count Arthur Dillon, who *d.* 1889. *Residence*, Paris.

Widow living of 7th Baronet—HARRIET (*Lady Graham*), da. of the late Rev. Robert Cottam, *b.* 1809: *m.* 1831, as his 2nd wife, Sir Bellingham Reginald Graham, 7th baronet, who *d.* 1866. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet, of Norton Conyers, received his baronetcy from Charles II., *temp.* 1662 for services rendered to the Royal cause during the Civil Wars. He was the 2nd son of Sir Richard Graham, Bt. (cr. 1629), of Esk, a distinguished Royalist and Gentleman of the Horse to King James I.

GRAHAM, Creation 1783, of Netherby, Cumberland.



Reason contents me.

Sir RICHARD JAMES GRAHAM, 4th *Baronet; b.* Feb. 24th, 1859; *s.* his father, *Sir* FREDERICK ULRIC, 1888; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders); is a J.P. and a D.L. for Cumberland (High Sheriff 1894): *m.* 1886, Olivia, who *d.* 1887, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Baring [*see* E. Northbrook, colls.]; 2ndly, 1889, Lady Mabel Cynthia Duncombe, da. of 1st Earl of Feversham, and has issue.

Patron of Two Livings—Arthuret R., Kirk Andrews-upon-Esk R., Cumberland.

Arms—Or, on a chief sable three escallops of the field. Crest—A pair of wings addorsed or.

Seat—Netherby, Longtown, Cumberland. *Clubs*—Travellers', Bachelors', Carlton.

Sons living—FREDERICK FERGUS, *b.* March 10th, 1893.——Richard Preston, *b.* 1896.

Brothers living—Hugh, *b.* 1860; *m.* 1888, Jessie, da. of the late Mr. Andrew Low, of Savannah, Georgia, U.S.A., and has issue living, Sybil Hattie Hermione, *b.* 1893,—Muriel Mary, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, Bucknell Manor, Bicester. *Clubs*, Bachelors', White's.——James Reginald, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1892, Florence, da. of J. Carter Wood, Esq., and widow of Capt. Cyprian Knollys, and has issue living, Iris Enid Florence, *b.* 1892. *Residence*, Scaurbank, Longtown, Cumberland.

Sisters living—Margaret Frances (*Countess of Verulam*): *m.* 1st, 1875, Alexander Æneas Mackintosh, of Mackintosh, Esq., who *d.* 1875; 2ndly, 1878, the 3rd Earl of Verulam. *Residence*, Gorhambury, St. Albans.——Violet Hermione (*Duchess of Montrose*): *m.* 1876, the 5th Duke of Montrose. *Residence*, Buchanan Castle, near Glasgow.——Hilda Georgiana: *m.* 1895, George Denison Faber, Esq., M.P. [B. Grimthorpe]. *Residences*, 14, Grosvenor Square, W.; Rush Court, Wallingford.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Mabel Violet (*Countess of Feversham*): *m.* 1851, the 1st Earl of Feversham. *Residence*, Duncombe Park, Helmsley, near York.——Helen: *m.* 1860, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Baring, who *d.* 1890 [*see* E. Northbrook, colls.]. *Residence*, 31, Adelaide Crescent, Brighton.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—JANE HERMIONE (*Lady Hermione Graham*), da. of 12th Duke of Somerset: *m.* 1852, Sir Frederick Ulric Graham, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1888. *Residence*, 32, Pont Street, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Malise Reginald Graham, son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1862, Agnes, who *d.* 1901, da. of Sir George Musgrave, 10th Bt.:

Arthur Malise, *b.* 1865.——Reginald, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1897, Helen Dacia, da. of G. S. Herck, Esq., of St. Petersburg, and has issue living, Ernest Reginald, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, 2, Park Mansions, Albert Gate, S.W. *Club*, Union.——*Rev.* Ivor Charles, *b.* 1868; is R. of Arthuret, Longtown, Cumberland.——Sophia Augusta.——Maud Agnes. *Residence*, Arthuret, Longtown, Cumberland.

Issue of the late Major George Graham, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1836, Maria, who *d.* 1855, da. of the late Edward Hasell, Esq.:—

Florence Inger Maria: *m.* 1873, Graham Hutchison, Esq. (*Club*, Carlton), and has issue living, Craufuird George Graham, *b.* 1874; is Capt. 21st Lancers. *Residence*, Balmaghie, Castle Douglas, N.B.

This family is descended from the 2nd son of Sir George Graham, 2nd Bt., of Esk. The 2nd baronet of Netherby, Sir James, P.C., G.C.B., an eminent statesman, sat as M.P. successively for Hull, East Cumberland, Carlisle, Pembroke, Dorchester, and Ripon, and filled various high offices of State.

GRAHAM, Creation 1808, of Kirkstall, Yorkshire. [Extinct 1895.]

Sir CYRIL CLERKE GRAHAM, *C.M.G.*, 5th and last *Baronet.*

Daughters living of 5th Baronet—Violet Evelyn Cecilia: *m.* 1900, William Montagu Harrison, Esq., Bar.-at-law, who has assumed the additional surname of Graham, and has issue living Evelyn Cyril Arthur. *b.* 1901,—Frederica Montagu Cecilia, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, 36, Sloane Gardens, S.W.——Beatrix Margaret Irene.

Widow living of 5th Baronet—LOUISA FREDERICA (*Lady Graham*), da. of the late Rev. Lord Charles Hervey, D.D. [*see* M. Bristol, colls.]: *m.* 1874, Sir Cyril Clerke Graham, C.M.G., 5th baronet, who *d.* 1895, when the title became extinct. *Residence*, 8, Cheyne Walk, S.W.

Graham-Montgomery, see Montgomery

GRANT, Creation 1688, of Dalvey.



Under thy favor will I flourish.

Sir LUDOVIC JAMES GRANT, 11th *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 4th, 1862; *s.* his father, *Sir* ALEXANDER, D.C.L., LL.D., 1884; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; Bar. Scotland 1887; appointed Regius Professor of Public Law. and of the Law of Nature and of Nations in Edinburgh Univ. 1890, and a Trustee and Commr. of Board of Manufactures in Scotland 1901: *m.* 1890, Elizabeth Ethel Graham, da. of the late Henry Hill Lancaster, Esq., Advocate, of Edinburgh, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, three antique crowns or within a bordure engrailed of the last. Crest—The trunk of an oak-tree sprouting out some leaves with the sun shining thereon all proper. Supporters—Dexter, a Highlander; sinister, a negro proper.

Residence—4, Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh. *Club*—New (Edinburgh).

Daughter living—Rosalind Margaret Innes, *b.* 1893.

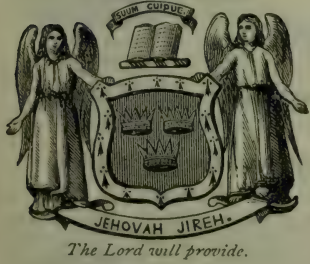
Brothers living—PERCY FRERE, *b.* June 6th, 1869. *Residence*, Cape Town, S. Africa.——Alfred Hamilton, *b.* 1872; is in I.C.S.: *m.* 1896, Mabel Bessie, da. of the late Col. H. Lovett, of Belmont, Salop, and has issue living, Alexander Lovett, *b.* 1901,—Audrey Elizabeth Ferrier, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, Peshawur, India.

Sisters living—Julia Mary. *Residence*, St. Leonards, St. Andrews, N.B.——Sylvia: *m.* 1895, Alfred Douglas Farmer, Esq., J.P., of Kinkell, St. Andrews, N.B., third son of James Farmer, Esq., J.P. (formerly M.L.C. of New Zealand), of Brownhills, St. Andrews, N.B. *Residence*, 8, Learmonth Gardens, Edinburgh.——Susan Ferrier. *Residence*, St. Leonards, St. Andrews, N.B.

This baronetcy was conferred with remainder to heirs male whatsoever, and on the death of the 1st baronet without issue the title was assumed by Patrick Grant, Esq., of Inverladinen, a distant relative, and his claim was admitted by the Lyon King of Arms. The 8th baronet, M.P. for Cambridge, was Chairman of Committees in Parliament 1826-30, a member of the Board of Control 1835, and subsequently a Commissioner for Auditing the Public Accounts. The 10th baronet was Principal and Vice-Chancellor of Edinburgh University 1868-84.

GRANT, Creation 1705, of Monymusk, Aberdeenshire.

To each man his own.



The Lord will provide.

Sir ARTHUR HENRY GRANT, 9th *Baronet*, son of the late Capt. Arthur Grant, R.N., and grandson of the late Rev. James Francis Grant, 2nd son of 3rd Baronet; *b.* 1849; *s.* his kinsman, *Sir* Francis William, 1887; ed. at Radley, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873); formerly Lieut. 27th Regt., and Capt. and Hon. Major Hampshire Yeo. Cav.; is Hon. Col. 1st Aberdeen R.E. Vol., a J.P. for Hampshire, and a J.P. and D.L. for Aberdeenshire; unsuccessfully contested Aberdeenshire. W. Div. (*C*) 1892, 1895, and 1900: *m.* 1878, Mary, el. da. of Henry Sholto Douglas, Esq (formerly Capt. 42nd Roy. Highlanders) formerly of Moorlands, Bitterne, Hants, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, three antique crowns or within a bordure ermine. Crest—A Bible displayed proper. Supporters—Two angels proper.

Seat—Monymusk, Aberdeen, N.B. *Clubs*—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Cavalry.

Sons living—ARTHUR, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1879: is Lieut. 12th Lancers; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (D.S.O.): D.S.O. 1902.——William Douglas, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. 1st Dragoons.

Sister living—Adela Annie Churchill: *m.* 1885, Robert Gray Cobham, Esq. *Residence*, Hurst Grange, Twyford, Berks.

Widow living of 8th Baronet—Laura (*Lady Grant*), da. of the late John Fraser, Esq., of Bunchrew, co. Inverness; *m.* 1st, 1886, Sir Francis William Grant, 8th baronet, who *d.* 1887; 2ndly, 1894, Lieut.-Col. George Bentinck Macleod Cumberland, formerly 42nd Highlanders. *Residences*, Logie Elphinstone, by Aberdeen; 107, Eaton Square, S.W.

This family is a branch of the noble house of Grant (Earl of Seafield). The 1st baronet, Sir Francis (Lord Cullen), a senator of the College of Justice, created a baronet by Queen Anne, was granted by George I. the unusual armorial addition of a bordure ermine as a testimony of that Sovereign's favour. The 2nd baronet was many years M.P. for Aberdeenshire.

MACPHERSON-GRANT, Creation 1838, of Ballindalloch, Elgin.

Ense et animo.
With sword and courage.



Sir GEORGE MACPHERSON-GRANT, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Aug. 12th, 1839; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN, 1850; ed. at Harrow. and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1861); is a D.L. and a J.P. for cos. Banff, Elgin, and Inverness; sat as M.P. for Elgin and Nairn (*L*) 1879-86, when he was defeated: *m.* 1861, Frances Elizabeth, da. of the late Rev. Roger Pocklington, V. of Walesby, Notts, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, a target between three antique crowns or, *Grant of Ballindalloch*; 2nd and 3rd, per fesse or and azure a lymphad of the first, masts, oars, and tacking proper, ensigned gules between a hand couped fessewise holding a dagger in pale in the dexter, and in the sinister a cross-crosslet fitchée gules, all within a bordure of the last, *Macpherson of Invereshie.* Crests—1st, a dexter hand erect holding a dirk in pale proper; 2nd, a cat sejant-guardant proper with fore-foot erect. Supporters—*Dexter*, a naked man proper wreathed about the loins and in his exterior hand a club; *sinister*, a Highlander armed with a steel cap on his head, a target on his interior arm, and a drawn broadsword in his exterior hand.

Seats—Ballindalloch Castle, Elgin; Invereshie House, Inverness, N.B. *Club*—Brooks's.

Sons living—JOHN, *b.* March 22nd, 1863; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. and D.L. for cos. Banff, Elgin, and Inverness: *m.* 1889, Mary, da. of Alexander Dennistoun, Esq. [*see* Oakeley, Bt.], and has issue living, George, *b.* 1890. *Residence*, Old Milton, Kingussie, N.B. *Club*, Bachelors'. ——George Bertram, *b.* 1868.——Alastair, *b.* 1874. *Club*, Wellington.

Daughter living—Mabel Lucy: *m.* 1901, Capt. Gerald Hugh Charles Madden, Irish Guards [*see* E. Leitrim]. *Residence*, 32, Hans Place, S.W.

Sister living—Helen Anne Amelia. *Residence*, Drumduan, Forres, N.B.

The 1st baronet, who assumed the additional surname of Grant, was M.P. for Sutherland.

Grant-Suttie, see Suttie.

Grattan-Bellew, see Bellew.

Graves-Sawle, see Sawle.

Steel-Graves now Steele, see Steele.

GREEN, Creation 1886, of Wakefield, Yorkshire, and Ken Hill, Norfolk.



Waste not.

Sir EDWARD GREEN, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of the late Edward Green, Esq., of Wakefield; *b.* March 1831; is Proprietor of Iron and Engineering Works, a Director of the Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, a J.P. for Norfolk, and a J.P. and D.L. for W. Riding of York; formerly Lieut. W. York Yeo. Cav.; sat as M.P. for Wakefield (*C*) 1874, but was unseated; unsuccessfully contested Pontefract 1880; again sat for Wakefield July 1885 to June 1892, when he resigned: *m.* 1859, Mary, who *d.* 1902, da. of William Edward Lycett, Esq., of Bowdon, Cheshire, and has issue.

Arms—Vert, guttee d'eau, three stags trippant or, in fesse two roses argent. Crest—In front of a mount vert thereon a stag trippant or, collared vert, three roses argent.

Seats—Nunthorpe Hall, York; Ken Hill, King's Lynn, Norfolk. *Clubs*—Carlton, Boodle's.

Sons living—EDWARD LYCETT, *b.* 1860; ed. at Harrow, and at Jesus Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1885, Ethel, da. of Arthur Wilson, Esq., of Tranby Croft, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Edward Arthur Lycett. *b.* 1886,—David Cecil Lycett, *b.* 1892,—Francis Denis Lycett, *b.* 1893,—Nancy Lycett, *b.* 1888,—Phyllis Mary Lycett, *b.* 1890. *Residence*, Ashfield, York. *Clubs*, White's, Carlton.——Francis William, *b.* 1861. *Clubs*, White's, Marlborough, Cavalry.

GREEN, Creation 1901, of Belsize Park Gardens, Hampstead, co. London.



Æquam servare mentem.
Keep an even mind.

Sir FRANK GREEN, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late John Green, Esq., of Maidstone; *b.* Nov. 28th, 1835; has been an Alderman (Vintry Ward) of London since 1891; was Sheriff of London 1897-8, and Lord Mayor of London 1900-1901; is a Lieut. for City of London, a Gov. and Almoner of Christ's Hospital, on the Court of Stationers' and Glaziers' Cos., and senior partner in the firm of Frank Green and Co., paper merchants and agents, of 193, Upper Thames Street, E.C.: *m.* 1869, Kate, who *d.* 1900, da. of the late Joseph Haydn, Esq., author of "Haydn's Dictionary of Dates," and has issue.

Arms—Vert, three bezants between two chevronels, the whole between as many castles with two towers in chief and a horse's head couped in base, all or. Crest—Issuant from the battlements of a tower gules, a horse's head or, between two ears of wheat, stalked and leaved proper.

Residence—74, Belsize Park Gardens, N.W.

Sons living—FRANCIS HAYDN, *b.* May 7th, 1871; is Capt. 1st London Rifle Vol. Corps, and a Lieut. for City of London.——Leonard Henry Haydn, *b.* 1879,——Harold Haydn, *b.* 1880.——George Arthur Haydn, *b.* 1884.

Daughters living—Kathleen Mary Haydn, *b.* 1872.——Nora Frances Haydn, *b.* 1877.

GREENALL, Creation 1876, of Walton Hall, co. Chester.



Alta peto.
I seek to rise.

Sir GILBERT GREENALL, 2nd *Baronet; b.* March 30th, 1867; *s.* his father, *Sir* Gilbert, 1894; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Cheshire Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1900, Frances Eliza, da. of Capt. Edward Wynne Griffith, formerly 1st Roy. Dragoons, and has issue.

Patron of Five Livings—Daresbury V., Walton V., Stockton Heath V., Grappenhall R., Cheshire; Christ Church V., Eccleston, Lancashire.

Arms—Or, on a bend nebuly plain cottised vert, three bugle-horns stringed of the first. Crest—Between two wings or a pomme surmounted by a bugle-horn as in the arms.

Seats—Walton Hall, Warrington; Woolsthorpe by Belvoir, Grantham; Tilstone House, Tarporley. *Clubs*—St. Stephen's, Boodle's, Windham, Carlton.

Sons Living.—GILBERT, *b.* Oct. 2nd, 1901.——Another, *b.* 1902.

Sisters living—Susannah: *m.* 1898, Cyril Edward Greenall, Esq., and has issue living, Susan, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, Willoughby Hall, Grantham.——Bertha: *m.* 1898, Edward Waldegrave Griffith, Esq., and has issue living, Edward Gilbert Edmund, *b.* 1900. *Residences*, Plasnewydd, Trefnant, Denbighshire; The Red House, Knipton, Grantham.

The 1st Baronet sat as M.P. for Warrington (*C*) 1847-68, 1874-80, and 1885-92.

Green-Price, see Price.

GREENE, Creation 1900, of Nether Hall, Thurston, co. Suffolk.



Non sine numine.
Nothing without Deity.

Sir (EDWARD) WALTER GREENE, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Edward Greene, Esq., M.P., of Nether Hall, Bury St. Edmunds; *b.* March 14th, 1842; joined Vol. 1859, and has been Capt. in Mil., and Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Suffolk Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. and D.L. for cos. of Suffolk (High Sheriff 1897) and Worcester, and Chm. of Greene, King, and Sons (Limited); unsuccessfully contested Suffolk N.-W., or Stowmarket, Div. (*C*) 1891; has sat as M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds since Sept. 1900: *m.* 1864, Anne Elizabeth, da. of the late Rev. Charles S. Royds, R. of Haughton, Staffordshire, and Preb. of Lichfield, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a cross indented gules, two annulets interlaced between four crescents or; a chief azure thereon between two bezants, a pale of the third charged with a crescent of the fourth. Crest—In front of a griffin's head erased or, holding in its beak a sprig of three trefoils slipped vert, two annulets interlaced azure between as many bezants.

Seats—Nether Hall, Bury St. Edmunds; Westgate House, Bury St. Edmunds. *Clubs*—Carlton, Cavalry, Royal Yacht Squadron.

Sons living—WALTER RAYMOND, *M.P.*, *b.* Aug. 4th, 1869; ed. at Eton, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1890); is a J.P. for Suffolk, Hon. Lieut. in the Army, Major Loyal Suffolk Hussars Yeo Cav., and a Director of Greene, King, and Sons (Limited); served in S. Africa 1900, with Imperial Yeo.; has sat as M.P. for Cambridgeshire, W., or Chesterton, Div. (*C*) since 1895. *Residences*, Nether Hall, Bury St. Edmunds; Cambridge. *Clubs*, Carlton, White's.——Edward Allan, *b.* 1882.

Daughters living—Agatha Royds, *b.* 1865.——Annie Mabel, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1890, Arthur James Taylor, Esq., and has issue living, John Walter, *b.* 1891,—Charles, *b.* 1892,—Angelica, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, Strensham, near Worcester.——Catherine Marion, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1897, Albert Julian Pell, Esq., and has issue living, Angela Lilian Adelaide, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, Wilburton Manor, near Ely.——Helen Lilian Royds, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1891, Basil Arthur Charlesworth, Esq., and has issue living, Frederic Raymond, *b.* 1894,—Julian Basil, *b.* 1899,—Kathleen Agatha, *b.* 1892. *Residence*, Walsworth House, near Hitchin.

GRESLEY, Creation 1611, of Drakelowe, Derbyshire.



Meliore fide quam fortuna.
With better fidelity than good fortune.

Sir ROBERT GRESLEY, 11th *Baronet; b.* Feb. 1st, 1866; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS GRESLEY, M.P., 1868; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.); is a D.L. for Derbyshire: *m.* 1893, Lady Frances Louisa Spencer-Churchill, da. of the 8th Duke of Marlborough, and has issue.

Arms—Vaire, ermine and gules. Crest—A lion passant ermine, armed langued, and collared gules.

Residence—Drakelowe Park, Burton-on-Trent. *Clubs*—Bachelors', White's, Travellers'.

Sons living—NIGEL, *b.* April 22nd, 1894.——Laurence, *b.* 1896.

Aunts living (daughters of 9th Baronet)—Louisa Mary.——Georgina Wilmot: *m.* 1863, Henry Cunliffe Shawe, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Nigel Pole, *b.* 1874,—Charles, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own),—Edith Mary: *m.* 1887, Col. Francis Capel Manley, formerly Coldstream Guards, and has issue living, Roger Shawe *b.* 1891, Margaret *b.* 1888, Katharine *b.* 1890,—Eleanor Grace: *m.* 1897, Lieut.-Col. Egerton Stanley Pipe-Wolferstan (formerly S. Staffordshire Regt.), 4th Batn. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.), of Statfold, Tamworth. *Residence*, Weddington Hall, near Nuneaton. ——Agnes Elizabeth.

Widow living of 9th Baronet—GEORGINA ANN (*Lady Gresley*), da. of the late George Reid, Esq., of Watlington Hall, Norfolk: *m.* the Rev. Sir William Nigel Gresley, 9th baronet, who *d.* 1847. *Residence*, Barton-under-Needwood, Burton-on-Trent.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Nigel Gresley, 2nd son of 9th baronet, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1864, Joanna Beatrice (now of Green Bank, Turnditch, Derby), dau. of the late John Wilson, Esq., of Barton-under-Needwood:—

Rev. George Nigel, *b.* 1865; ed. at Selwyn Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1886); is V. of Horsley Woodhouse, Derbyshire, and Chap. 1st Vol. Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.).—— Arthur Spencer, *b.* 1867. *Residence*, Liverpool.——Nigel Bowyer, *b.* 1870; is in Bank of British N. America, Victoria, British Columbia.——Herbert Nigel, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1901, Ethel Frances, da. of W. P. Fullagar, Esq., solicitor, of Bolton, Lancashire.——Beatrice Georgina.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Gresley (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. John Morewood Gresley, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1849, Penelope, da. of the late Rev. Marmaduke Vavasour, V. of Ashby-de-la-Zouch:—

Rev. Nigel Walsingham, *b.* 1850; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1872, M.A. 1876); is R. of Ozleworth, and Rural Dean: *m.* 1878, Jane Charlotte, who *d.* 1900, widow of Henry Scott Gresley, Esq., and da. of the late Rev. Arthur Drummond [V. Strathallan, colls.]. *Residence*, The Rectory, Ozleworth, Gloucestershire. *Club*, Constitutional.——*Rev.* Geoffrey Ferrers, *b.* 1851; is V. of St. Michael's, Cape Town.——William Stukeley, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1889, Maria Elizabeth, da. of the late James Archer, and has issue living, Stukeley Marmaduke, *b.* 1890,—Nigel Morewood, *b.* 1892,—William Francis, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, 123, Green Hill, Derby.——*Rev.* Roger St. John, *b.* 1854; is Preb. of Wells, and V. of West Pennard. *Residence*, The Vicarage, West Pennard, near Glastonbury.——*Rev.* Laurence Stafford, *b.* 1855; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1882); is V. of Birdsall. *Residence*, Birdsall Vicarage, York.

Issue of the late Charles Gresley, Esq., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1852, Augusta Catharine (now of The Close, Lichfield), da. of the late Egerton-Leigh, Esq., of Jodrell Hall, Cheshire:—

Nigel Egerton, *b.* 1860: ed. at Radley, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1883).——*Rev.* Charles Vincent, *b.* 1865; ed. at Radley, and at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1898).——Wilhelmina Mary.——Isabel Beatrice.——Augusta Penelope.——Eleanor Louisa.——Rosamond Evelyn.—— Margaret Morewood.

Issue of the late Rev. William Gresley, father of 9th baronet, *b.* 1760, *d.* 1829: *m.* 1st 1798, Louisa Jane, who *d.* 1806, da. of Sir Nigel Gresley, 6th baronet; 2ndly, 1811, Mary, who *d.* 1869, da. of Thomas Thorp, Esq., of Overseale, co. Leicester:—

Harriet: *m.* 1837, the Rev. George Madan, who *d.* 1891, Hon. Canon of Gloucester, and has issue living, *Rev.* James Russell (of Prior Park College, near Bath), *b.* 1841; ed. at Marlborough, and at Queen's Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1867); is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome, and Priest at St. Joseph's Missionary Coll., Mill Hill, N.W.,—Arthur Cornwallis, *b.* 1846; ed. at Marlborough, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1872); is Student of Ch. Ch.,—William Nigel (of 15, Westbury Park, Durdham Down, Bristol, *b.* 1848; is a retired Com. R.N.: *m.* 1887, Theresa, da. of S. G. Robison, Esq., and has

issue living, George Nigel *b.* 1888, Arthur Gresley *b.* 1893, Angela Mary *b.* 1889,—Falconer (of 94, Banbury Road, Oxford), *b.* 1851; ed. at Marlborough, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1877), of which he is a Fellow; is Sub-Librarian of Bodleian Library, and Lecturer in Mediæval Palæography, Oxford: *m.* 1885, Frances Jane, da. of the late Harrison Hayter, Esq., of Offord Lodge, 61, Addison Road, W., and has issue living, Francis Falconer *b.* 1886, Nigel Cornwallis *b.* 1889, Geoffrey Spencer *b.* 1895, Ethel Wordsworth *b.* 1891, Beatrice Gresley *b.* 1900,—Mary,—Edith Harriet. *Residence*, Bearland House, Gloucester.——Maria. *Residence*, The Moat House, Lichfield.

Grandchildren of the late Richard Gresley, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Major Francis Gresley, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1848, Mary, who *d.* 1894, widow of Russell Kendall, Esq., of Walthamstow, and da. of the Rev. Thomas Thorp, R. of Burton Overy:—

Richard Nigel, *b.* 1850; entered R.N. 1863, became Com. 1887, and Capt. 1893; retired 1902: *m.* 1892, Ruth Slingsby, da. of George Thomas Peirse-Duncombe, Esq., of 25, Queen's Gate, S.W., and The Hall, Winthorpe, Newark, and has issue living, Roger, *b.* 1895,—Dorothy, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, Rotherley Weeke, Winchester. *Club*, Naval and Military.——William Nigel, *b.* 1861. ——Caroline Frances: *m.* 1875, James Edwards, Esq. *Residence*, Ashby Lodge, Gaddesby, Leicestershire.——Rose Elizabeth: *m.* 1885, George M'Gowan, Esq. *Residence*, 3, Mount Avenue, Ealing.——Mary Louisa: *m.* 1882, Capt. Edward Ambrose Holbech, R.N. (retired) [*see* Armytage, Bt.]. *Residence*, Plâs Warren, Ellesmere.——Susan Isabel Garstin: *m.* 1889, Capt. Edwin John Payne-Gallwey [*see* Payne-Gallwey, Bt.]. *Residence*, Beacon Hill, Wyke Regis, Weymouth.

Issue of the late Richard Gresley, Esq., brother of the Rev. William Gresley (ante), *b.* 1766, *d.* 1850: *m.* 1st, 1800, Caroline, who *d.* 1817, da. of Andrew Grote, Esq., of Blackheath; 2ndly, 1820, Mary, widow of Robert Drummond, Esq., of Megginch Castle, co. Perth, and da. of the Rev. Joseph Phillimore, R. of Orton-on-the-Hill:—

Caroline Mary, *b.* 1809: *m.* 1840, Count Ricardo Langosco di Langosco, who *d.* 1886, and has issue living, Guglielmo Giacinto (of Casale, Monferrato, Piedmont), *b.* 1843: *m.* 1873, Giuditta, da. of Antonio Mascazzini, of Milan, and has issue living, Riccardo *b.* 1874, Luigi *b.* 1876, Umberto *b.* 1878, Adele, *b.* 1884,—Federico Teofilo, *b.* 1847; is Lieut.-Col. in Italian Cav.: *m.* 1885, Esilda, da. of the late Adm. Baron Tholosano,—Francesco Luca, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1882, Cesarina, da. of the late Count Della Croce, of Vigevano, Piedmont, and has issue living, Federico *b.* 1886, Vittorio *b.* 1889, Guido *b.* 1893. *Residence*, 11, Via Cernaja, Milan.

This is a Norman family, the head of which, Roger de Toeni, came to England with the Conqueror. The 1st baronet was M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, and served as Sheriff of Derbyshire; and the 5th. 8th, and 10th baronets each sat as M.P. in the Imperial Parliament.

GREY, Creation 1814, of Falloden, Northumberland.



De bon vouloir servir le roy.

Willing to serve the king.

Rt. Hon. Sir EDWARD GREY, *P.C.*, *M.P.*, 3rd *Baronet*, son of the late Lieut.-Col. George Henry Grey, only son of 2nd Baronet; *b.* April 25th, 1862; *s.* his grandfather, the *Right Hon. Sir* GEORGE, G.C.B., P.C., 1882; ed. at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Northumberland; was Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs Aug. 1892 to June 1895; has sat as M.P. for Berwick-upon-Tweed Div. of Northumberland (*L*) since 1885; P.C. 1902: *m.* 1885, Dorothy, da. of Shallcross Fitzherbert Widdrington, Esq., of Newton Hall, Felton, Northumberland.

Arms—Gules, a lion rampant within a bordure engrailed argent. Crest—A scaling ladder argent.

Seat—Falloden, Chathill, Northumberland. *Club*—Brooks's.

Brothers living—GEORGE, *b.* July 14th, 1866; ed. at Clifton Coll. ——*Rev.* Alexander Harry, *b.* 1870: is Curate-in-Charge of Montserrat, W. Indies: *m.* 1900, a da. of the late Rev. Canon Huggins.——Charles, *b.* 1873. *Residence*,

Sisters living—Alice Emma: *m.* 1889, Charles L. Graves, Esq., and has issue living, Cecil George, *b.* 1892,—Adrian, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, 3, Strathmore Gardens, Kensington, W.——Jane: *m.* 1891, the Rev. C. E. C. de Coetlogon, Chap. to Indian Govt. and has issue living, Joan, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Bombay.——Constance Mary. *Residence*, Bellshill, Belford, Northumberland.

Collateral Branch living.

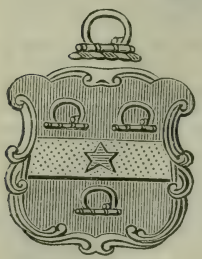
Issue of the late Charles Samuel Grey, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1st, 1840, Laura Mary, who *d.* 1848, da. of Sir Charles Abraham Elton, 5th Bt.; 2ndly, 1850, Margaret Dysart, who *d.* 1877, da. of the late Gen. Sir Martin Hunter, G.C.M.G., G.C.H.:—

Charles Francis Baring, *b.* 1841; formerly Major R.A.: *m.* 1881, Mirabel Jane, da. of the late Gen. the Right Hon. Sir William Thomas Knollys, K.C.B.——Robert Elton, *b.* 1848; formerly Capt. 3rd Hussars: *m.* 1889, Mildred Clare, youngest da. of the late Capt. H. B. F. Dickinson, of Ashton Keynes, Wilts, and has issue living, Monica Elton.——Harry George, *R.N.*, *b.* 1852; became Com. 1891, and Capt. (retired) 1900: *m.* 1879, Charlotte Cockburn, da. of the late Capt. George Forbes, Madras Cav., and has issue living, Charles George, *b.* 1880,—Harry Martin, *b.* 1882,—George Forbes, *b.* 1885.——Edward George, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1885, Annette, da. of the late Col. Franck, and has issue living, Robin Dysart, *b.* 1886,—Annette Dysart, *b.* 1890. *Residence*, Greylands, Broadford, Victoria.——Laura Jane: *m.* 1875, Edward Ralph Blackett, Esq., M.D., who *d.* 1893, and has issue living, Harry Elton, *b.* 1882,—Eleanor Katharine,—Edith Laura. *Residence*, Beccles, Suffolk.——Katharine Maude. *Residence*, Southwold, Suffolk.

The 1st baronet, Capt. the Hon. Sir George Grey, K.C.B., R.N., was third son of the 1st Earl Grey; the 2nd baronet, the Rt. Hon. Sir George, P.C., G.C.B., sat as M.P. for Devonport (*L.*) 1832-47, for Northumberland, North, 1847-52, and for Morpeth 1853-74; was Sec. of State for Home Department 1846-52, 1855-8 and 1861-6, Sec. of State for the Colonies 1854-5, and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1841 and 1859-61.

Grey-Egerton, see Egerton.

GRIERSON, Creation 1685, of Lag, Dumfriesshire.



Hoc securior.
Safer by this.

Sir ALEXANDER DAVIDSON GRIERSON, 9th *Baronet*, el. son of the late Com. William Charles Grierson, R.N., 4th son of 6th Baronet; *b.* Nov. 30th, 1858; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* ALEXANDER WILLIAM, 1879; formerly a Clerk in London and County Bank; is Capt. 3rd Batn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers, and a J.P. for Dumfriesshire; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1882, Fannie, da. of Major G. White, of Mayfield House, St. John's Park, Blackheath, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, on a fesse or, between three fetterlocks argent, a mullet azure. Crest—A lock as in the arms.

Residence—Paragon House, Blackheath, S.E. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

Sons living—ROBERT GILBERT WHITE, *b.* Sept. 27th, 1883.—Alexander George William, *b.* 1884.—Frederick Vedast, *b.* 1888.

Brother living—Gilbert William Frederick, *b.* 1861; formerly Lieut. King's Own Scottish Borderers Militia: *m.* 1889, Margaret Rose, da. of John E. M. Wylie, Esq., of 10, The Lawn, Balham, S.W. *Residence*,

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. William Grierson, 2nd son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1778, *d.* 1865: *m.* 18– , Jane, da. of Thomas Beattie, Esq., of Crieve, co. Dumfries:—

Margaret Elizabeth: *m.* 1st, 1860, David Baird Hope-Johnstone, Esq., whom she divorced 18— [*see* E. Hopetoun, colls.]; 2ndly, 1871, John Henry Gordon, Esq. [*see* E. Buchan]. *Residence*,

Sir Robert Grier, Knight of Lag, grandfather of the 1st baronet, sat as M.P. in 1639.

Griffies-Williams, see Williams.

WALDIE-GRIFFITH, Creation 1858, of Munster-Grillach, Londonderry.



Jovis omnia plena.
All things are full of Jupiter's power.
Fidelis. *Trusty.*

Sir RICHARD JOHN WALDIE-GRIFFITH, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* April 24th, 1850; *s.* his father, SIR GEORGE RICHARD, 1889; ed. at Radley, and at Jesus Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. 2nd Dragoon Guards; is Lieut.-Col. 1st Vol. Batn. King's Own Scottish Borderers, and a J.P. and D.L. for Roxburghshire: *m.* 1877, Mary Nena, da. of Gen. William Irwin of St. Catherine's Park, Leixlip, co. Kildare.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, on a fesse between three lozenges, argent, a trefoil slipped vert, *Griffith;* 2nd, or, on a bend azure a pelican vulning itself proper between three leopards' faces proper, two in chief and one in base, *Waldie;* 3rd, gules, a chevron, ermine, between three English, men's heads in profile bearded proper, *Penrhyn.* Crests—1st, on a ducal coronet a griffin segreant or, charged on the shoulder with a trefoil vert, *Griffith;* 2nd, a dove with an olive branch in its beak, all proper, *Waldie.*

Seats—Hendersyde Park, Kelso, N.B.; Sydenham, Roxburghshire.

Sisters living—Maria Mona: *m.* 1880, Thomas Taylor, Esq., and has issue living, Hugh, *b.* 1880,—Thomas George, *b.* 1885,—Margaret,—Violet Mona. *Residence*, Chipchase Castle, Wark-on-Tyne.—Mary Isabel Gwendolen: *m.* 1886, Thomas Turner-Farley, Esq., who *d.* 1901, and has issue living, Dorothy Gladys,—Olivia Anne. *Residences*, Trefusis, Falmouth; 67, Mount Street, W.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Elizabeth Charlotte: *m.* 1839, Lieut.-Col. Robert Bramston-Smith, who *d.* 1890, and has issue living, Frances Charlotte: *m.* 1869, Lieut.-Col. George Phibbs, who *d.* 1885, formerly of 1st Batn. Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers),—Matilda Elizabeth, *m.* 1870, John Adam Richard Newman, Esq., D.L., who *d.* 1893, of Dromore House, Mallow, co. Cork. *Residences*, 31, FitzWilliam Street Upper, Dublin; Pencraig, Anglesey, North Wales.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—ELIZA (*Lady Waldie-Griffith*), da. of the late Nicholas Philpot Leader, Esq., M.P., of Dromagh Castle, co. Cork: *m.* 1849, Sir George Richard Waldie-Griffith, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1889. *Residence*, 10, Wellington Court, Albert Gate, S.W.

The father of the 1st baronet was Deputy-Governor of co. Kildare, and sometime M.P. for Askeaton in the Irish Parliament. The 1st baronet, Sir Richard John, was an eminent engineer, and author of the famous geological map of Ireland, upon which he was engaged 1812-57. The 2nd baronet assumed, in 1865, the additional surname of Waldie.

GROGAN, Creation 1859, Moyvore, of co. Westmeath.



Honor et virtus.
Honor and virtue.

Sir EDWARD ION BERESFORD GROGAN, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Nov. 29th, 1873; *s.* his father, *Sir* EDWARD, 1891; ed. at Winchester Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches).

Arms—Barry of six or and sable, on a chief engrailed azure a lion passant of the first. Crest—A lion's head erased sable, charged with a mullet or. *Seats*—Moyvore, co. Westmeath; Ballyntyre Hall, co. Dublin.

Sisters living—Sara Madeleine.——Aileen Edward Sybil Teresa.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—CATHERINE CHARLOTTE (*Lady Grogan*), da. of Sir Beresford Burston McMahon, 2nd Bt.: *m.* 1867, Sir Edward Grogan, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1891. *Residences*, Moyvore, co. Westmeath; Ballyntyre Hall, co. Dublin.

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Dublin City (*C*) 1841-65.

GROVE, Creation 1874, of Ferne, Wiltshire.



Ny dessux ny dessoux.
Neither above nor below.

Sir WALTER JOHN GROVE, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 9th, 1852; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS FRASER, 1897; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. for Wilts and Dorset; served in Wilts Militia 1860-64; sometime Capt. Roy. Wilts Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1882, Agnes Geraldine, da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Augustus Henry Lane-Fox-Pitt-Rivers [*see* B. Stanley of Alderley], and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, on a chevron engrailed gules; three scallops, the centre one or, between two others argent. Crest—A talbot passant sable, collared or. *Seat*—Sedgehill Manor, near Shaftesbury. *Club*—Arthur's.

Son living—GERALD, *b.* Dec. 18th, 1886.

Daughters living—Honor, *b.* 1883.——Œnone, *b.* 1889.

Brother living—Thomas Hele Hooke, *b.* 1862; ed. at Radley. *Residence*, Matajanal, Lower California, Mexico.

Sisters living—Grace Kathleen: *m.* 1st, 1867, Harvey John de Montmorency, Esq., who *d.* 1873, late 2nd Dragoon Guards; 2ndly, 1896, Gen. Francis Hamilton, formerly Roy. Scots Fusiliers, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Henrietta Kathleen: *m.* 1897, George Mauger, Esq., of Ste. Claire, Jersey, and has issue living, Joan Isolda.——Edith Eleanor: *m.* 1874, Edmund Benson Foster, Esq., and has issue living, Edward Bayntun Grove, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Grenadier Guards; served in S. Africa 1900-1901,—Thomas Bayntun Grove, *b.* 1884,—Evelyn Grace May,—Florence Constantia Cicely,—Ruth Edith. *Residence*, Clewer Manor, Windsor.——Charlotte Augusta. *Residence*, Matajanal, Lower California, Mexico.——Emily Kathleen: *m.* 1885, Lieut.-Col. Edmund Morton Mansel-Pleydell [*see* Mansel, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*, Whatcombe, Blandford.

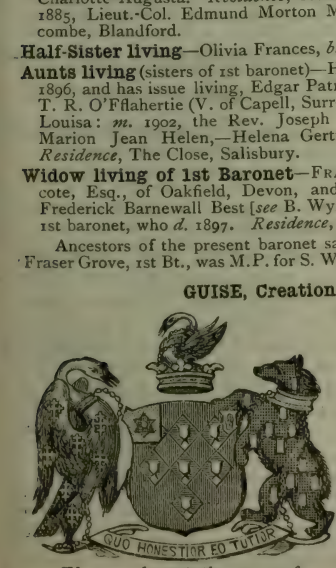
Half-Sister living—Olivia Frances, *b.* 1884.

Aunts living (sisters of 1st baronet)—Helen Sophia: *m.* 1864, Col. Jonn Stephen Ross, J.P., who *d.* 1896, and has issue living, Edgar Patrick, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1898, Edith Charlotte, da. of the late Rev. T. R. O'Fflahertie (V. of Capell, Surrey), of Lemonfield, co. Galway, and has issue living,—Ethel Louisa: *m.* 1902, the Rev. Joseph Kershaw Wilson, V. of St. Margaret's next Rochester,—Marion Jean Helen,—Helena Gertrude. *Residence*, Rydal, Wimbledon.——Emma Philippa. *Residence*, The Close, Salisbury.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—FRANCES HINTON (*Lady Grove*), da. of the late Henry Northcote, Esq., of Oakfield, Devon, and widow of (i) Capt. Herbert Crosse, and (ii) the Hon. Frederick Barnewall Best [*see* B. Wynford]: *m.* 1882, as his 2nd wife, Sir Thomas Fraser Grove, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1897. *Residence*, Thornford Rectory, Sherborne, Dorset.

Ancestors of the present baronet sat in Parliament in the 16th and 17th centuries. Sir Thomas Fraser Grove, 1st Bt., was M.P. for S. Wilts (*L*) 1865-74, and for Wilts, S., or Wilton, Div. 1885-92.

GUISE, Creation 1783, of Elmore, Gloucestershire.



The more honest, the more safe.

Sir WILLIAM FRANCIS GEORGE GUISE, 5th *Baronet*: *b.* Dec. 14th, 1851; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM VERNON, 1887; ed. at Eton; is a D.L. and J.P. for Gloucestershire (High Sheriff 1893), and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Gloucestershire Regt.: *m.* 1887, Ada Caroline, second da. of the late Octavius Edward Coope, Esq., M.P., of Rochetts, Brentwood, and has issue.

Patron of Two Livings—Elmore V., Lassington R., Gloucestershire.

Arms—Gules, seven lozenges vaire three, three and one, on a canton or mullet pierced sable. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or a swan wings elevated argent, gorged with a ducal crown and chain over the back or. Supporters—*Dexter*,

a swan proper crusilly gules, plain collared and chained or; *sinister*, a bear sable billetty or, collared and chained as the dexter.

Seats—Elmore Court, near Gloucester; Rochetts, Brentwood. *Clubs*—Brooks's, Wellington.

Sons living—ANSELM WILLIAM EDWARD, *b.* Sept. 18th, 1888.——Henry George Christopher, *b.* 1893.

Daughter living—Diana Vernon Constance, *b.* 1800.

Brother living—Christopher Dering, *b.* 1855; is Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Gloucestershire Regt., and a D.A.A.G.; served with Rhodesian Field Force 1900, and as D.A.A.G. on Staff at Mafeking 1901. *Club*, Junior United Service.

Sisters living—Charlotte Anne Elizabeth.——Henrietta Margaret.——Georgiana Victoria.——Margaret Mary Catherine.——Elizabeth Frances.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—MARGARET ANNA MARIA (*Lady Guise*), da. of the late Rev. Daniel Henry Lee-Warner, of Walsingham Abbey, Norfolk: *m.* 1844, Sir William Vernon Guise, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1887. *Residence*, Coombe House, Westbury-on-Trym, Gloucestershire.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Major Henry John Guise, 2nd son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1857: *m.* 1855, Frederica, da. of Sir William Verner, 1st Bt.:—

William Verner, *b.* 1856: *m.* 187—, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1881.——Henry John Wright, *b.* 1857; formerly Major The King's (Liverpool Regt.). *Residence*,

Issue of the late Francis Edward Guise, Esq., 3rd son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1848, Henrietta, who *d.* 1897, da. of Sir James Rivett-Carnac, 1st Bt.:—

Rivett Francis, *b.* 1853; is Dist. Sup. of Police, Bengal: *m.* 1st, 1881, Mary, who *d.* 1886, da. of W. Deare, Esq.; 2ndly, 1888, Mary Eliza Maud, da. of Major J. W. Boissier, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Jack Vernon, *R.N.*, *b.* 1882; became a Sub-Lieut. 1902,—Harry Rivett Cecil, *b.* 1883,—Gladys Mary, *b.* 1885,—(by 2nd marriage) Francis Edward Boissier, *b.* 1892,—John William, *b.* 1894,—Reginald Edward, *b.* 1896,—Christopher Porbyn, *b.* 1894.——John Wright, *b.* 1855; admitted a Solicitor 1880; is Registrar of County Court, Newnham, and Capt. and Hon. Major Devon R.G.A. (Mil.): *m.* 1st, 1884, Helen Edith, who *d.* 1885, da. of His Honour the late Judge Sumner, of Hempsted Court, Gloucester; 2ndly, 1888, Charlotte, da. of Edwin Crawshay, Esq., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), a da., *b.* 1893. *Residence*, The Culver House, Newnham, Gloucestershire.

Issue of the late Rev. Vernon George Guise, 4th son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1861: *m.* 1852, Mary Harriet, who *d.* 1886, da. of Robert Lane, Esq., of The Rylands, Herefordshire:—

Rev. Vernon Lane, *b.* 1854; ed. at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1886); is R. of Stopham: *m.* 1882, Edith Henrietta Mary, da. of the late Rev. William Pulling, R. of Eastnor and Preb. of Hereford, and has issue living, Vernon Robert, *b.* 1885. *Residence*, Stopham Rectory, Pulborough, Sussex.——*Rev.* Julian, *b.* 1856; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1881); is R. of Addington: *m.* 1886, Elizabeth Lucy, da. of the late Rev. F. George Francis Master, R. of Stratton, Cirencester. *Residence*, Addington Rectory, West Malling, Kent.——Howard, *b.* 1858; is Major R.F.A.: *m.* 1891, Georgiana Maude, da. of the late John Wingfield-Stratford, Esq. [*see* V. Powerscourt, colls.], and has issue living, Jane, *b.* 1893. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. John Christopher Guise, C.B., V.C., 5th son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1861, Isabella (now of St. Waleran, Gorey, co. Wexford), da. of the late Rev. Arthur Newcombe, of Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.:—

Arthur St. Valery Beauchamp, *b.* 1868; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; is Private Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada.——Catherine Isabella.——Mary Emily: *m.* 1899, Lieut. Frederick Charles Ulick Vernon-Wentworth, R.N., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1900.

Issue of the late Martin George Guise, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1780, *d.* 1828: *m.* 1827, Dona Juana Maria del Valle Reintera:—

Isabel Maria Monica: *m.* 18—, — Dartnell, Esq., and has issue living.——Maria Mercedes Carlotta. *Residence*,

This family came to England with the Conqueror, and settled at Aspley Guise in Bedfordshire, and removed *temp.* Henry III., to Gloucestershire. The 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Gloucestershire.



Sine Deo frustra.
Without God labor is in vain.

GULL, Creation 1872, of Brook Street.

Sir WILLIAM CAMERON GULL, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Jan. 6th, 1860; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM WITHEY, 1890; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A., 1st class in Jurisprudence 1882, Vinerian Law Scholar 1883, M.A. 1887); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1886; unsuccessfully contested Elginshire and Nairnshire 1892; sat as M.P. for Devonshire, N.-W., or Barnstaple, Div. (*LU*) 1895-1900; was a Member of London Sch. Board 1891-4; is a J.P. for Berks: *m.* 1886, the Hon. Annie Clayton, da. of 1st Baron Lindley, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a serpent nowed or between three sea-gulls proper, a canton ermine, thereon an ostrich feather argent, quilled or, enfiled by the coronet which encircles the plume of the Prince of Wales, gold. Crests—1st, a lion passant guardant or, supporting with his dexter fore paw an escutcheon azure, thereon an ostrich feather argent, quilled or, enfiled with a coronet as in the canton; 2nd, two arms embowed, vested azure cuffs argent, the hands proper holding a torch or fired proper

Residences—10, Hyde Park Gardens, W.; Frilsham House, Yattendon, Berks. *Clubs*—Athenæum, Reform.

Sons living—FRANCIS WILLIAM LINDLEY, *b.* Nov. 1st, 1889.——Richard Cameron, *b.* 1894.

Daughters living—Mary Edith, *b.* 1887.——Amy Beatrice, *b.* 1888.——Dorothy Susan, *b.* 1897.

Sister living—Caroline Cameron: *m.* 1888, Theodore Dyke Acland, Esq., M.D. [*see* Acland, Bt., cr. 1890]. *Residence*, 19, Bryanston Square, W.

This baronetcy was conferred on William Withey Gull, M.D., an eminent Physician (subsequently Physician in Ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria), in recognition of services rendered to H.R.H. Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, during his severe illness in the winter of 1871; and H.M. Queen Victoria also, in 1872, granted the canton as an augmentation to the arms.

GUNNING, Creation 1778, of Eltham, Kent.



Imperio regit unus æquo.
He rules alone with impartial sway.

Sir GEORGE WILLIAM GUNNING, 5th *Baronet; b.* Aug. 10th, 1828; *s.* his father, *Rev. Sir* HENRY JOHN, 1885; ed. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1851, M.A. 1853); is a J.P. for co. Lancaster, and a J.P. and a County Alderman for co. Northampton; formerly Major 4th Batn. Northamptonshire Regt.: *m.* 1851, Isabella Mary Frances Charlotte, da. of the late Col. William Chester Master, of Knole Park, Bristol, and The Abbey, Cirencester, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, on a fesse ermine between three doves argent three crosses formée per pale gules and azure. Crest—A dove holding in its dexter paw a caduceus proper.

Seat—Little Horton, near Northampton. *Club*—Constitutional.

Sons living—FREDERICK DIGBY, *b.* Nov. 13th, 1853; ed. at Radley. *Club*, Junior Carlton.——Charles Vere, *b.* 1859; ed. at Radley; is Major Reserve of Officers; formerly Capt. Durham L.I.; sometime Gov. of Leicester Prison; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, in command of Johannesburg Remount Depart., and D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1888, Ethel, Beatrice, da. of the Rev. William Robert Finch-Hatton [*see* E. Winchilsea, colls.], and has issue living Essex Vere. *Club*, Junior United Service.——*Rev.* Henry William Maude, *b.* 1865; ed. at Radley, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1888, M.A. 1891); is R. of Abington, Northamptonshire.

Daughters living—Emma Louisa: *m.* 1890, Christopher Smyth, Esq., and has issue living, Barbara Mary, *b.* 1894,—Ursula Catherine, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Little Houghton, Northampton.——Georgiana Mary.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—FRANCES ROSE (*Lady Gunning*), da. of the late Rev. the Hon. William Henry Spencer [*see* V. Churchill, colls.]: *m.* 1879, as his 2nd wife, the Rev. Sir Henry John Gunning, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1885. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Major John Gunning (infra):—

Issue of the late Major Charles George Gunning, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1859, Emma Cameron, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Archibald Spiers Logan:—

Charles Archibald John, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1900, Beatrice Constance, da. of the late Robert Raaf Purvis, Esq., and has issue living, Robert Charles, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Zanzibar.——George Hamilton, *b.* 1876; is Lieut. I.S.C., served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897 (medal with three clasps). *Club*, Junior Naval and Military.

Issue of the late Major John Gunning, 6th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1845: *m.* 1827, Jessie Miller, who *d.* 1881, da. of the Rev. Charles Maitland Babington, R. of Peterson:—

John Campbell, *b.* 1835; is Col. I.S.C.; sometime Comy.-Gen., Madras; served in Burmah War 1887-9 (medal with clasp), and with Chin-Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (clasp): *m.* 1865, Mary Ann, da. of J. R. Boyson, Esq., and has issue living, Charles John (*Club*, East India United Service), *b.* 1865; formerly Capt. I.S.C.,—Orlando George (*Club*, East India United Service), *b.* 1867; is Capt. I.S.C., served in Miranzin Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), with Dongola Expedition 1896 (medal), and in operations on N.W. Frontier of India 1897 (severely wounded, medal): *m.* 1902, Margaret Cecilia, da. of the late Clinton George Dawkins, Esq., of 77, Cadogan Gardens, S.W..—Guy Campbell (of Bussorah, Persian Gulf. *Club*, Sports'), *b.* 1868,—Henry Ross, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Devonshire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1899, present at battle of Elandslaagte (severely wounded),—Jessie Helen: *m.* 1891, Capt. Leonard Wilkinson Cleveland Kerrich, 3rd Madras Lancers. *Residence*, 32, Prince's Square, W. *Club*, East India United Service.——Lucy Bridgeman. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet was successively Minister Plenipotentiary at the Courts of Berlin and St. Petersburg, and the 2nd baronet was successively M.P. for Hastings, Wigan, and East Grinstead.

GUNTER, Creation 1901, of Wetherby Grange, Collingham, West Riding of Yorkshire.



Sir ROBERT GUNTER, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of the late Robert Gunter, Esq., of Earl's Court, Middlesex, by Fanny, da. of E. Thompson, Esq., of Durham; *b.* Nov. 2nd, 1831; ed. at Rugby; formerly Capt. 4th Dragoon Guards, and served with that Regt. in Crimean campaign; is a J.P. for W. Riding of York, and Hon. Col. (Comdg. for 15 years) 3rd Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.); sat as M.P. for Knaresborough (*C*) Dec. 1884 to Nov. 1885, since when he has sat for Barkston Ash Div. of E. Part of W. Riding of Yorkshire: *m.* 1862, Jane Marguerite, el. da. of Thomas Benyon, Esq., of Gledhow Hall, Yorkshire, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, a chevron invected between in chief two gauntlets and in base a stag's head erased or. Crest—On a gauntlet fessewise or, a stag's head erased proper.

Seat—Wetherby Grange, Yorkshire. *Town Residence*—86, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Army and Navy, Hurlingham, Yorkshire.

Sons living—ROBERT BENYON NEVILL, *b.* Aug. 4th, 1871; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.); served in S. Africa 1902 (mentioned in despatches).——George Gounter, *b.* 1877.

Daughters living—Helen Caroline, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1888, William Younger, Esq., M.P., and has issue living, William, *b.* 18—,—John, *b.* 18—. *Residences*, Auchen Castle, Moffat, N.B.; 43, Prince's Gardens, S.W.——Edith Marguerite, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1899, Miles Dawson, Esq., and has issue living, John Miles, *b.* 19—. *Residence*, Brook Hall, Tadcaster.——Hilda Mary, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1894, Col. Henry Mostyn Owen, C.B., and has issue living, Kenneth, *b.* 1898,—Caeryl, *b.* 18—,—Ileen, *b.* 18—.——Cissil Annie, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1897, John Wormald, Esq., and has issue living, Nancy, *b.* 18—. *Residence*, Denton Park, Ben Rhydding.——Ursula Fanny.

HAGGERSTON, Creation 1643, of Haggerston, Northumberland.



Sir JOHN DE MARIE HAGGERSTON, 9th *Baronet*; *b.* Nov. 27th, 1852; ed. at Ushaw Coll., Durham; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN. 1858: *m.* 1887, Marguerite, da. of Lewis Eyre, Esq., of 78, Redcliffe Gardens, S.W.

Arms—Azure, on a bend cotissed argent three billets sable. Crest—A lion passant argent.

Seat—Ellingham Hall, Chathill, Northumberland. *Clubs*—St. James's.

Brother living—EDWARD CHARLTON DE MARIE, *b.* Feb. 8th, 1857; ed. at Ushaw Coll., Durham. *Clubs*, Wellington, Junior Carlton.

Sisters living—Mary Julia: *m.* 1879, Lieut.-Col. Robert Lewis Arathoon, formerly of Northamptonshire Regt., and has issue living, John Joseph, *b.* 1880,—Edward Benedict, *R.N.*, *b.* 1884; became a Midshipman 1901,—Mary Cecilia,—Winifred Margaret,—Dorothea,—Roberta. *Residence*, Parrock Manor, Gravesend.——Winifred Josephine de Marie. *Residence*, 4, Pembroke Road, Kensington, W.

Daughters living of 6th Baronet—Emma; is a nun.——Charlotte Louisa; is a nun.

Collateral Branches living.

Descendants of the late William Haggerston-Constable, Esq., 2nd son of 3rd baronet:—Baron Herries, and his heirs male.

A John de Haggerston was one of the Scottish Barons who swore fealty to King Edward in 1296. Sir Thomas, 1st baronet, commanded a regiment in the army of King Charles I.

HALFORD, Creation 1809, of Wistow Hall, Leicestershire. [Extinct 1897.]

Rev. Sir JOHN FREDERICK HALFORD, 4th and last *Baronet*.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—ISMENE (*Lady Halford*), da. of J. S. Andrews, Esq.: *m.* 1856, the Rev. Sir John Frederick Halford, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1897, when the Baronetcy became extinct. *Residence*, Wistow, Leicester; Newton Harcourt Manor House, Leicester.

HALKETT, Creation 1697, of Pitfirrane, Fifeshire.

Good faith suffices.



I live honorably.

Sir PETER ARTHUR HALKETT, 8th *Baronet; b.* May 1st, 1834; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN, 1847; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; formerly Capt. 3rd Hussars, and of 4th Fifeshire Mounted Vol.; served in Crimean campaign 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, and Turkish and Sardinian medals); appointed to Special Embassy to Madrid 1878; formerly Hon. Col. and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 4th Brig. Scottish Div. R.A. (V.D.); is a D.L. and a J.P. for Fifeshire, Hon. Col. Fife Artillery, S. Div. R.A., and a Knight Com. of Order of Isabel la Catolica: *m.* 1856, Eliza Anna, da. of the late Capt. Richard Kirwan Hill, 52nd Regt., and has issue.

Arms—Sable, three piles conjoined in base argent, on a chief gules a lion passant guardant. Crest—A falcon's head erased proper. Supporters—Two falcons proper jessed and belled or.
Seat—Pitfirrane, Dunfermline, N.B. *Clubs*—Junior United Service, Hyde Park, New (Edinburgh).

Daughters living—Adelaide Frances.——Helen Margaret.——Madeline.——Mabel.
Sister living—Amelia. *Residence*, Pelham Lodge, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

Collateral Branches living.

Granddaughters of the late John Halkett Esq., 4th son of 4th baronet :—
Issue of the late Major Douglas John Thomas Halkett, 4th Light Dragoons, *b.* 1816, *d.* (killed at Balaclava) 1854: *m.* 1849, Charlotte Mary Beague (now of Hollam, Dulverton, Somerset), who *m.* 2ndly, 1856, Arthur George St. John-Mildmay, Esq., who *d.* 1884 [*see* Mildmay, Bt., colls.]:—
Mary Katherine: *m.* 1881, Francis William Robertson, Esq., of Chilcote, Derbyshire, and Netherseale Hall, Leicestershire, who *d.* 1882. *Residence.*
Issue of the late Rev. Dunbar Stewart Halkett, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1847, Julia Elizabeth, who *d.* 1849, da. of Edward Dalhousie Ross, Esq., of Tain, Ross-shire :—
Katherine Euphemia. *Residence*, 24, Holland Street, Kensington, W.

The 1st baronet, Sir Peter Wedderburne, assumed the name of Halkett in lieu of his patronymic. The 2nd baronet, Sir Peter Halkett, a Lieut.-Col. of the English troops at the battle of Gladsmuir, was taken prisoner and liberated on parole. On his return the Duke of Cumberland ordered him to rejoin his regiment or forfeit his commission; he returned for answer that, "His Royal Highness was master of his commission, but not of his honor," a reply that was approved by the Government. He went subsequently to America, and was killed in General Braddock's defeat by the Indians 1755.

HALL, Creation 1687, of Dunglass, Haddingtonshire.



Dat cura quietem.
Vigilance ensures tranquillity.

Sir BASIL FRANCIS HALL, 7th *Baronet; b.* June 1st, 1832; *s.* his brother, *Sir* JAMES, 1876; is a D.L. for cos. Berwick and Haddington: *m.* 1877, Adelaide Catherine, da. of the late Robert Kerr Elliot, Esq., of Harwood, co. Roxburgh.

Arms—Azure, a chevron argent between three cranes' heads erased at the necks or. Crest—A crane or, standing upon a mount vert holding in the dexter claw a stone proper.
Seat—Dunglass, near Dunbar, N.B. *Club*—Hurlingham.

Brothers living—HENRY JOHN, *b.* Sept. 1835.——Julian Hamilton, *b.* 1837; entered Coldstream Guards 1854, became Capt. and Lieut.-Col. 1866, Major and Col. 1877 (h.p. 1882), Maj.-Gen. 1887, and Lieut.-Gen. 1894; was A.A.G. and Q.M.G. for Home Dist. 1884-7, and in command of troops in N.W. Dist. 1890-95; served in Crimean campaign 1854-5 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal): *m.* 1864, Wilhelmina, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. John Fremantle, and has issue living, John Richard, *b.* 1865; is Major Coldstream Guards,—Ralph Henry Seymour, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1902, Annie Charlotte, da. of the late Gen. Edward Stopford Claremont, C.B., and widow of Capt. Cecil Thorold [*see* Thorold, Bt., colls.],—Martin Julian, *b.* 1874: ed. at Radley,—Agnes Helen. *Residence*, 90, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*, Travellers', Turf, Carlton.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Basil Hall, R.N., 2nd son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1788, *d.* 1844: *m.* 1825, Margaret, who *d.* 1876, da. of Sir John Hunter :—
Frances Emily: *m.* 1855, Alfred Christian, Esq., C.M.G., who *d.* 1887, and has issue living, Basil Ewan, *b.* 1856,—Alfred James (of 120, Strada San Domenico, Malta. *Clubs*, New, Malta Union, Royal Bombay Yacht), *b.* 1858; is head of the banking firm of James Bell and Co., of 116, Strada Vescovo, Malta: *m.* 1893, Edith, da. of the Rev. William Edward Dickson Carter, R. of Sarsden-cum-Churchill, Oxon, and Hon. Canon of Ch. Ch., and has issue living, Gladys Margaret *b.* 1895, Hyacinthe *b.* 1897, Dorothy *b.* 1900,—Charles Arbuthnot, *R.N.*, *b.* 1862; became Lieut. 1886, and Com. 1899; served during Egyptian war 1882 (medal and bronze star),—Victor, *b.* 1867,—Gerard, *D.S.O.* (*Club*, Naval and Military), *b.* (twin) 1867; is Capt. and Adj. 1st Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches,

D.S.O.); D S.O. 1900,—Margaret Eliza (*Lady Parsons*): *m.* 1898, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Sim Bremridge Parsons, K.C.M.G., R.A., of Bellevue, Halifax, Nova Scotia, and 27, Onslow Square, S.W., and has issue living, Alfreda May *b.* 1899, Isabel Blanche *b.* 1902. *Residence*, 27, Onslow Square, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Basil Hall, R.N. (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Basil Sidmouth de Ros Hall, R.N., *b.* 1833, *d.* 1871: *m.* 1864, Grace, da. of the late Sir William Reid, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.:—

Basil William Reid, *b.* 1865; formerly Lieut. R.N.; served at bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star): *m.* 1894, Cecil Mary, da. of the late John Woodgate Ashburnham, Esq.——Lionel Erskine, *b.* 1868; ed. at Radley; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. S. Staffordshire Regt.: *m.* 1897, Jane Augusta, da. of the late Thomas Leethem Reynolds, Esq., and has issue living, Lionel Reid, *b.* 1898,—Neville Reynolds, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Riverside, Woking. *Club*, Royal Albert Yacht.

The 4th baronet, M.P. for St. Michael's, was President of the Royal Society of Edinburgh.

HAMILTON, Creation 1646, of Silverton Hill, Lanarkshire.



Virtue is the only nobility.

Sir FREDERIC HARDING ANSON HAMILTON, 7th *Baronet; b.* Sept. 24th, 1836; *s.* his father, *Sir* ROBERT NORTH COLLIE, 1887; ed. at Eton; formerly Major 60th Rifles; *m.* 1865, Mary Jane, da. of the late H. Willan, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Gules, three cinquefoils ermine within a bordure of the last. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, an oak-tree fructed and penetrated transversely in the main stem by a frame-saw proper, the frame or. *Supporters*—Two antelopes argent each gorged with a ducal coronet and affixed thereto a chain reflexed over the back or.

Seat—Avon Cliffe, Stratford-on-Avon.

Sons living—ROBERT CARADOC, *b.* March 22nd, 1877; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Norfolk Regt.——Frank, *b.* 1878.

Daughters living—Constance Ida.——Mary Louisa.——Cerise.——Ann Eileen.

Sisters living—Constance Eliza Ann: *m.* 1853, Maj.-Gen. Alexander Ross Elliot Hutchinson, I.S.C., and has issue living, *Rev.* Robert Hamilton, *b.* 1868; ed. at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1892, M.A. 1893); is V. of St. Anselm's, Kennington Cross, S.E.: *m.* 1895, Alice Amelia, da. of William Hornby, Esq.,—Anson Vernon Mackenzie, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1896, Helen, da. of the late H. Buchanan, of Little River, Canterbury, New Zealand,—Constance Caroline: *m.* 1879, Major Arthur James Lushington, formerly Dorsetshire Regt., of Laddingford Croft, Yalding, Kent, and has issue living, Arthur Edmund Godfrey Hamilton, *b.* 1883, Cecil Henry Gosset, *b.* 1884,—Frances Eliza,—Isabella Harriot: *m.* 1896, Arthur R. J. Dewar, Esq., Lieut. Malay State Guides.—Georgina Maud,—Mildred Irene: *m.* 1902, Cornelius Cecil Morley, Esq., of St. Ann's, Milford Haven. *Residence*, Tiddington House, Stratford-on-Avon.——Frances Isabella: *m.* 1854, Capt. William Ross Shakespear, 3rd Madras Cav., who *d.* 1862, and has issue living, Robert Henry Anson (of Whangaparaoa, Wade, Auckland, New Zealand), *b.* 1856; is a J.P.: *m.* 1878, Blanche, fourth da. of the late W. A. Smith, Esq., of Russell, Bay of Islands, New Zealand, and has issue living, Robert Hamilton Ross *b.* 1881, Frances Isabella *b.* 1879, Ivy Louisa *b.* 1883, Ruby *b.* 1884, Ethel *b.* 1886, Helen *b.* 1888, Katherine Mary *b.* 1898,—William Frederick, *b.* 1861; is Major 6th Bengal Cav.; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 as Provost Marshal (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897, and with Tirah Expedition 1897 (mentioned in despatches, three clasps).——Louisa Catherine Emma: *m.* 1864, Charles Raymond Pelly, Esq., who *d.* 1879 [*see* Pelly, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*, 2, Hobart Place, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Francis Henry Hamilton, 2nd son of 6th baronet, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1867, Maria Theresa, da. of the late Charles Crosbie, Esq., of Northlands, Sussex, and widow of Major George Ernest Rose, Rifle Brig.:—

Francesca Teresa: *m.* 1894, Capt. Victor Bitosse, 2nd Regt. of Italian Grenadiers, and has issue living, Pier Francesco, *b.* 1895.——Pyne: *m.* 1890, Morris Wickersham Gowen, Esq.——Ruby: *m.* 1895, Alfred Wilson Barrett, Esq., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Frederick William Hamilton (infra):—

Issue of the late Howden Anson Philip Hamilton, Esq., *b.* 1846, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1876, Caroline Alice, who *d.* 1899, da. of the late Thomas Faulconer, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Hampstead:—

Frederic Howden Faulconer, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1899, Jessie Jean, elder da. of the late W. McMinn, Esq., of Earlston, Borgue, Kirkcudbrightshire, and Old Cumnock House, Ayrshire, and has issue living, Howden McMinn, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Silverton Hill, Whitchurch, Bucks.——Henry Rudston, *b.* 1883.——Alice Constance, *b.* 1884.

Issue of the late Capt. Frederick William Hamilton (12th Lancers), 3rd son of 5th baronet, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1844, Emily Maria, who *d.* 1892, da. of Thomas Carvick, Esq., of Wyke, Yorkshire:—

Kathleen Eliza Georgina.——Constance Eliza Prescott.——Agnes Ann. *Residence*, 46, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Henry Charles Hamilton, Esq., C.S.I. (infra):—

Issue of the late Major Henry Charles Hamilton, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1882, Emily Agnes, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. John N. Hector Maclean, M.S.C., of Gloucester Gardens, Hyde Park, W.:—

Charles Norman Maclean, *b.* 1885.——Vivian Claude, *b.* 1887.——Isabel Maude Mary.

Issue of the late Capt. John Angus Lushington Hamilton, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1873, Myra Emily Wood (who *m.* 2ndly, 1883, Arthur Wing Pinero, Esq., of 63, Hamilton Terrace, N.W.), da. of Beaufoy A. Moore, Esq.:—

John Angus Lushington Moore, *b.* 1874; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; was War Correspondent for *Times* and *Black and White* during siege of Mafeking 1899-1900.——Myra Emily Moore, *b.* 1875.

Issue of the late Robert St. George Harding Hamilton, Esq., Lieut. 65th Foot, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1875, Jane, da. of the late Gen. Harry Smith Obbard, B.S.C.:—

Constance Isabella, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1898, Edwin Ashby Phelps, Esq, I.C.S., and has issue living, Nellie Iris Hamilton, *b.* 1902.

Issue of the late Henry Charles Hamilton, Esq., C.S.I., 4th son of 5th baronet, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1st, 1837, Frances Isabella, da. of James Gane, Esq., of Frome; 2ndly, 1869, Letitia, da. of Rear-Adm. Charles Simeon:—

Frederick Alfred William, *b.* 1844.——Eliza Ducarel Constance: *m.* 1859, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Samuel Steward, I.S.C., and has issue living, Constance Isabelle Hamilton: *m.* 1887, Patrick Charles Robertson, Esq., Chartered Accountant, of Edinburgh, and has issue living, Constance Ducarel Steward,—Maud Annie Sophia,—Violet Laura Emma.——Ann Mary Mabel.——Katharine Elspeth Maude: *m.* 1888, Arthur Augustus H. Webster-Wedderburn, Esq. [*see* Wedderburn, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*, Kingston, Jamaica.

This is the nearest branch of the Ducal House next to the great family of Abercorn. The 1st baronet, a steady loyalist, was a favourite of Charles I.; his patent of baronetcy was not, however, recorded in the General Register owing to the then confusion and distraction of the country.

HAMILTON, First Creation 1776, of Marlborough House, Hampshire; Second Creation 1819, of Trebinshun House, Brecknockshire.



Sola nobilitas virtus.
Virtue is the only nobility.

Sir EDWARD ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, 4th *Baronet* of 1st, and 2nd *Baronet* of 2nd, creation, only son of the late John James Edward Hamilton, Esq., el. son of 1st Baronet; *b.* Jan. 26th, 1843; *s.* his grandfather, *Adm. Sir* EDWARD, K.C.B., 1851, and his cousin, *Col. Sir* CHARLES JOHN JAMES, *C.B.*, 1892; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Coldstream Guards: *m.* 1867, Mary Elizabeth, only da. of the late Joseph Gill, Esq., of Trewern, Salop, and Burley, Yorkshire, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, three cinquefoils ermine, pierced of the field; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a lymphad with her sails furled sable. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, an oak-tree proper fructed of the first and penetrated transversely in the main stem by a frame-saw proper, the frame also of the first, and the blade inscribed with the word "Through."

Residences—Iping House, Midhurst, Sussex; 13, Devonshire Place, W. *Clubs*—Junior United Service, Carlton, Guards', Hurlingham.

Sons living—CHARLES EDWARD ARCHIBALD WATKIN, *b.* Dec. 10th, 1876: *m.* 1897, Olga Mary Adelaide (who obtained a divorce 1902), da. of Rear-Adm. Adolphus Augustus Frederick FitzGeorge, of 12, Eaton Square, S.W., and grand-da. of H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, and has issue living, George Edward Archibald Augustus FitzGeorge, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Rotherhill, near Midhurst. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Bachelors'.——Thomas Sydney Perceval, *b.* 1881.

Sisters living—Favoretta Frances: *m.* 1875, Albert Alexander, son of the late Baron Alexander de Steiger, of Berne, and has issue living, Albert, *b.* 1876,—Victor, *b.* 1883,—Alexander Hamilton, *b.* 1887,—Frederick, *b.* 1890,—Favoretta Emilie,—Gabrielle Hermione,—Agnes Margaret. *Residence*, Meadow Croft, Sutton, Surrey.——Agnes Henrietta: *m.* 1882, Hugh Hamon George William Caruthers Massy, Esq., a retired Lieut. R.N. [*see* B. Massy, colls.]. *Residence*, Hazelhurst, Lymington.

This baronet is 5th in descent from William Hamilton, Esq. (one of the five "Kentish Petitioners" in 1701), brother of the 6th Earl of Abercorn, and succeeded to the Baronetcy of Marlborough House, Hants (cr. 1776) on the death of his cousin, Col. Sir Charles John James Hamilton, C.B., 3rd Bt. (who was 4th in descent from William Hamilton, *ante*) in 1892.

HAMILTON, Creation 1892, of Cadogan Square, co. London.



Through.

Sir CHARLES EDWARD HAMILTON, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late John Hamilton, Esq.; *b.* May 28th, 1845; formerly Lieut.-Col. 6th Vol. Batn. King's (Liverpool Regt.), and retired 1881 with permission to retain his rank: is a J.P. for Lancashire, and a D.L. for co. London; sat as M.P. for Southwark, Rotherhithe Div. (*C*) Nov. 1885 to June 1892: *m.* 1867, Mary, da. of the late G. McCorquodale, Esq., of Gadlys, Anglesey, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th gules, a leopard's face argent, between three cinquefoils ermine; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a lymphad with sails furled sable. Crest—In a ducal coronet or, a mount vert, and issuing therefrom an oak-tree penetrated transversely in the stem by a frame-saw proper, frame argent.

Residence—Hatley Park, Gamlingay, Sandy. *Clubs*—Carlton, Marlborough, Constitutional.

Daughter living—Maud Kemble (*Hon. Mrs. Gilbert T. C. Clifton-Hastings-Campbell*): *m.* 1894, the Hon. Gilbert Theophilus Clifton Clifton-Hastings-Campbell [*see* E. Loudoun]. *Residence*, 12, Hans Crescent, S W.

Sisters living—Eliza: *m.* 1857, the Rev. Wilfred Leveson, and has issue living, Evelyn Jessy. *Residence*, Uxbridge Moor, Uxbridge.——Emily Gertrude Susan: *m.* 1875, Frederick Massey, Esq., who *d.* 1887, and has issue living, Charles Montague Hamilton, *b.* 1877; ed. at Harrow; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Coldstream Guards,—Gertrude Geraldine Hamilton,—Isabel Olive Hamilton. *Residence*, 35, Egerton Gardens, S.W.

Hamilton-Dalrymple, see Dalrymple.

STIRLING-HAMILTON, Creation 1673, of Preston, Haddingtonshire.



For my country.

Sir WILLIAM STIRLING-HAMILTON, 10th *Baronet; b.* Sept. 17th, 1830; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM, 1856; ed. at Addiscombe; entered Bengal Artillery 1848; became Lieut.-Col. R.H.A. 1875, Col. 1879, Maj.-Gen. 1885, Lieut.-Gen. 1889, and Gen. and Col. Comdt. 1895; was Engineer Peshawur Valley 1853-7, and engaged in most of frontier expeditions during those years, in one of which he was severely wounded; served in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857 (wounded, specially thanked in despatches, and medal with clasp); commanded R.A. in W. Dist. 1881-5; prefixed by deed poll 1889 the additional surname of Stirling: *m.* 1856, Eliza Marcia, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Barr, R.A., and has issue.

Arms—Gules, three cinquefoils argent. Crest—An armed man from the middle brandishing a sword aloft proper. Supporters—Two men in armour each bearing a banner of the family.

Residence—Woodgaters, Southwater, Horsham, Sussex.

Sons living—WILLIAM, *b.* Dec. 4th, 1868: *m.* 1902, Mabel Mary, el. da. of Maj.-Gen. Henry Tyndall, C.B.——John, *b.* 1873; ed. at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1896).

Daughters living—Janet.——Elizabeth.——Mary.——Eliza.

Brothers living—Hubert HAMILTON, *b.* 1834; ed. at Glasgow Univ., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1857, M.A. 1859); Advocate Scotland 1860; is Sheriff Substitute of Edinburgh: *m.* 1868, Louisa Wentworth, da. of Laurence Davidson, Esq. *Residence*, 55, Manor Place, Edinburgh.——Thomas HAMILTON, *b.* 1843; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. 1865); F.R.C.S. Edin. 1868: *m.* 1873, Helen, da. of the late J. W. Nutt, Esq. *Residence*, Melrose House, Green Lanes, Stoke Newington, N.

This baronetcy became dormant 1701. The 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, and 8th baronets (*de jure*) did not assume the title. In 1816, William Hamilton, advocate, was served heir male to Sir Robert Hamilton, 2nd baronet, and in 1834 resumed the title as 9th baronet, and subsequently became celebrated as a logician and metaphysician.

HAMMICK, Creation 1834, of Cavendish Square, London.



Laudari a laudato.
To be praised by one already praised.

Sir ST. VINCENT ALEXANDER HAMMICK, 3rd *Baronet; b.* April 10th, 1839; *s.* his father, *Rev. Sir* ST. VINCENT LOVE, 1888; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1861); is a retired Col.; sometime A.A.G. Hyderabad Subsidiary Force; was D.A.A.G. of N. Dist. 1888-9 and of N.-E. Dist. 1889-91, and A.A.G., Egypt 1891-6; served in New Zealand war 1864-5 (medal, and specially mentioned in despatch): *m.* 1st, 1869, Penelope Sarah Blanche, who *d.* 1886, 2nd da. of the late Charles William Beauclerk, Esq., of Winchfield House, Hants; 2ndly, 1890, Elinor, da. of the Rev. Sir Gilbert Frankland Lewis, 3rd Bt., and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Paly of four or and vert, a bordure ermine charged with seven hurts, on a chief azure lion passant argent. Crest—A demi-lion per pale or and vert holding an escarbuncle, gold.

Seat—Little Stodham, Lyss, Hants. *Club*—Army and Navy.

Son living—STEPHEN FREDERICK, *b.* Feb. 2nd, 1871; is Capt. 1st Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.

Daughters living—Blanche: *m.* 1894, Capt. Montague Bertie Gosset Jackson, R.A., and has issue living, John Montagu Hammick, *b.* 1895,—Violet Mary, *b.* 1900.——Grace: *m.* 1900, Eustace Ralph Bankes, Esq. *Residence*, Norden, Corfe Castle.

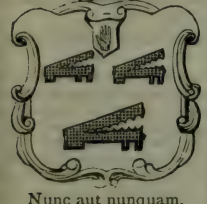
Brothers living—Robert Frederick, *b.* 1843; entered R.N. 1856; became Capt. 1884 (retired 1898), and Rear-Adm. 1899; served in China War 1857, and in New Zealand war 1867, wounded (medal): *m.* 1884, Grace Caroline, da. of the late William Longman, Esq., of Ashlyns, Great Berkhampstead, and has issue living, George Frederick, *R.N.*, *b.* 1885; became a Midshipman 1901,—Alexander Robert, *b.* 1887; is a Naval Cadet,—Maurice Hubert Love, *b.* 1894,—Ida Grace, *b.* 1888. *Residence*, Beaumont House, Penlee Villas, Stoke, Devonport.——Stephen, *b.* 1846; formerly in Bom. C.S.: *m.* 1885, Constance, da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Frederick Schneider, of Wateringbury, Kent, and has issue living, St. Vincent Frederick, *b.* 1886,—Eustace, *b.* 1888,— Ernest Lumley, *b.* 1890,—Caroline Mary, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, Hanover House, Tonbridge.——William Maxwell, *b.* 1848; was Mayor of Salisbury 1886: *m.* 1879, Jane Hussey, who *d.* 1882, da. of the late George Barnard Townsend, Esq., of The Close, Salisbury, and has issue living, Robert Townsend, *b.* 1882; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R.F.A.,—Georgina Mary,—Jane Alexander. *Residence*, The Close, Salisbury.——*Ven.* Ernest Austin, *b.* 1850; is Archdeacon of Durban: *m.* 1897, Amy, widow of William Popham, Esq., of Bray Hill, Natal. *Residence*, Bellair, Natal. ——John Eustace, *b.* 1852; is a Member of Lloyd's.——Murray, *C.I.E.*, *b.* 1854; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; was Under Sec. in Revenue Depart., Madras, and Inspector-Gen. of Police Madras; is Sec. to Govt. of Madras in Educational Depart.; C.I.E. 1901: *m.* 1883, Ada Constance, da. of Maj.-Gen. Arthur Thaddeus Searle, I.S.C., and has issue living, Henry Alexander, *b.* 1890,—Lorna,—Dorothy,—Lucy Mabel. *Residence*, The Cloisters, Madras. *Club*, East India United Service.

Sisters living—Frances Grace: *m.* 1863, George A. Spottiswoode, Esq., who *d.* 1899, and has issue living, Adrian George, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1899, Jean, widow of T. Atwood, Esq.,—John, *b.* 1874,—Mabel: *m.* 1900, Robert S. Herries, Esq.,—Elizabeth Mary,—Margaret Eleanor,—Theodora. *Residence*, 38, Egerton Gardens, S.W.——Mary Caroline.——Rachel: *m.* 1877, Everard A. Ford, Esq., and has issue living, Stephen Everard, *b.* 1879.—Bernard St. Vincent, *b.* 1882,—Geoffrey Noel, *b.* 1883; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. in the Army (unattached),—Aubrey Hammick, *b.* 1891,—Mary Marjory,—Phyllis Allen. *Residence*, 2, Eldon Road, Hampstead, N.W.

The 1st baronet was an eminent surgeon and physician.

Hamond-Græme, see Græme.

HAMPSON, Creation 1642, of Taplow, Buckinghamshire.



Nunc aut nunquam.
Now or never.

Sir GEORGE FRANCIS HAMPSON, 10th *Baronet*, son of the late Rev. William Seymour Hampson, 2nd son of 8th Baronet; *b.* Jan. 14th, 1860; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* GEORGE FRANCIS, 1896; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1880); is in Natural History Museum, S. Kensington: *m.* 1893, Minnie Frances, el. da. of the late Col. John Clark-Kennedy, C.B. [*see* E. Brownlow, colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Argent, three hemp-brakes sable. Crest—Out of a mural crown argent a greyhound's head sable, collared of the first, rimmed or.

Seat—Thurnham Court, Maidstone, Kent. *Town Residence*—62, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.

Son living—DENNYS FRANCIS, *b.* Sept. 9th, 1897.

Daughters living—Marjorie Eleanor, *b.* 1895.——Honoria Mary, *b.* 1900.

Brothers living—Charles Seymour, *b.* 1861; ed. at Charterhouse; is H.M.'s Vice-Consul at Smyrna. *Residence*, British Vice-Consulate, Smyrna. *Club*, St. James's. ——*Rev.* Thomas Philip, *b.* 1862; ed. at Winchester, and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1887); is Curate of Lyndhurst, Hants.——John Nicholl, *b.* 1866; ed. at Haileybury, and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1890). *Residence*, Thurnham Court, Maidstone.

Sister living of 9th Baronet—Jane. *Residence*, Detling, Maidstone.

Mother living—Julia Jane, da. of Charles Franks, Esq.: *m.* 1859, the Rev. William Seymour Hampson, 2nd son of 8th baronet, who *d.* 1868. *Residence*, Thurnham Court, Maidstone.

HANHAM, Creation 1667, of Wimborne, Dorsetshire.



Sir JOHN ALEXANDER HANHAM, 9th *Baronet*, son of the late Capt. John Hanham, 3rd son of 7th Baronet; *b.* July 5th, 1854; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* WILLIAM, 1877; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1884); Bar. Inner Temple 1881; is a J.P. and D.L. for Dorset, and Apparitor-Gen. of Province and Diocese of Canterbury: *m.* 1896, the Hon. Cordelia Lucy, da. of 1st Baron Ludlow, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, or and gules, on a bend sable three crosses patée fitchée of the first. Crest—A griffin's head ducally gorged or.

Seat—Dean's Court, Wimborne, Dorset. *Chambers*—23, Knightrider Street, Doctors' Commons, E.C. *Clubs*—St. Stephen's, Isthmian.

Sons living—JOHN LUDLOW, *b.* Jan. 23rd, 1898.——Henry Phelips, *b.* 1901.

Daughter living—Cordelia Amy Maud, *b.* 1899.

Brother living—Phelips Brooke, *b.* 1858; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Major R.A.: *m.* 1884, Gertrude Frances, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Patrick Lewis Cole Paget [*see* M. Anglesey, colls.], and has issue living, Esmond Henry Paget, *b.* 1887,—Patrick John, *b.* 1893. *Club*, Junior Army and Navy.

Sisters living—Amy: *m.* 1875, Duncan William Hume Skrine, Esq. (*Club*, New University), and has issue living, Alexander Duncan, *b.* 1877,—Ralph Hanham, *b.* 1881,—Arthur Wallace, *b.* 1885,—Catherine Ursula, *b.* 1876,—Amy Edith, *b.* 1879. *Residences*, Hinton House, Twyford, Berks; Stubbings House, Maidenhead Thicket.——Eliza Frances (*Lady Caillard*): *m.* 1881, Sir Vincent Henry Penalver Caillard, and has issue living, Bernard Langton Penalver, *b.* 1882,—Emma Esmah Magdalen, *b.* 1890. *Residence*, Wingfield House, near Trowbridge, Wilts.

Mother living—Amy Ursula, da. of the late Alexander Copland, Esq., of Wingfield Place, Berks: *m.* 1st, 1853, Capt. John Hanham, who *d.* 1861, son of Sir James Hanham, 7th baronet; 2ndly, 1872, as his second wife, Camille Felix Désiré Caillard, Esq., who *d.* 1898, sometime a Judge of County Courts, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), William Maurice Copland Du Quesne (*Club*, Cavalry), *b.* 1874; is Lieut. 7th Dragoon Guards; served in S. Africa 1900. *Residence*, Wingfield House, near Trowbridge, Wilts.

HANMER, Creation 1774, of Hanmer, Flintshire.



Garde l'honneur.
Keep fast honour.

Sir WYNDHAM CHARLES HENRY HANMER, 6th *Baronet; b.* Sept. 17th, 1867; *s.* his father, *Sir* EDWARD JOHN HENRY, 1893; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a D.L. for Flintshire (High Sheriff 1902): *m.* 1890, Essex, el. da. of William Selby-Lowndes, Esq., of Whaddon Hall, Stony Stratford, and has issue.

Patron of Four Livings—Simpson R., Bucks; Hanmer V., Bronington V., Bettisfield V., Flintshire.

Arms—Argent, two lions passant guardant azure. Crest—On a chapeau, a lion sejeant guardant argent.

Seats—Bettisfield Park, Flintshire; Redbrook, Whitchurch, Salop.

Son living—GRIFFIN WYNDHAM EDWARD, *b.* Aug. 30th, 1893.

Daughters living—Victoria Violet Essex, *b.* 1892.——Marguerite Frances, *b.* 1895.——Heather, *b.* 1897.

Sister living—Florence Victoria Caroline Mary: *m.* 1894, Charles Osbaldeston Firman, Esq. *Residence*, Quarry Cottage, Norton, Malton.

Great-Uncle living (brother of 4th baronet)—*Rev.* Henry, *b.* 1814; ed. at New Inn Hall, Oxford (B.A. 1842, M.A. 1844); is R. of Grendon: *m.* 1847, Sybella Elizabeth, who *d.* 1892, youngest da. of the late George Gordon, Esq., of Wincombe Wilts, and has issue living, John (of Saynden, Staplehurst, Kent. *Club*, Junior Constitutional), *b.* 1854; ed. at Rugby, and at Exeter Coll. Oxford: *m.* 1890, Constance Catherine, da. of the late Alexander Busby, Esq., of Cassilis, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Henry Ivan *b.* 1893, Alexander John *b.* 1896, Charles Gordon *b.* 1898, William Francis Busby *b.* 1899, Edward Glyndwr *b.* 1901, Beatrice Mary Etheldreda *b.* 1891, Dora Caroline *b.* 1894.—Thomas (of 7, Cleveland Gardens, W.), *b.* 1857: *m.* 1891, Edith Mary, younger da. of George A. Brittain, Esq., of The Lilies, near Aylesbury, and has issue living, Guy Thomas *b.* 1894, Frances Sybella *b.* 1893, Joan Florence (twin) *b.* 1894,—Richard (of Sheepy Lodge, Atherstone), *b.* 1859: *m.* 1890, Catherine Alicia Louisa, da. of the late Major Frederick Wollaston [*see* V. Arbuthnott, colls.], and has issue living, Dorothy Kathleen *b.* 1893, Sybella Gwyneth *b.* 1894,—*Rev.* Hugh, *b.* 1862; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1890); is R. of S. Runcton with Holme and Wallington, Downham Market: *m.* 1894, Margaret Maude, da. of Robert Peel Ethelston, Esq., and has issue living, Robert Hugh *b.* 1895, Arthur Richard *b.* 1899, Edward Alfred *b.* 1901, Margaret Evelyn *b.* 1896,—Stephen Trevor, *b.* 1863,—Arabella Frances: *m.* 1900, the Rev. Arthur Wellesley Batson, M.B., R. of Ringstead, Norfolk,—Mary Henrietta,—Alicia Georgiana: *m.* 1879, the Rev. Henry Hepworth Allott, R. of Stifford, Romford, Essex,—Sybil Christiana,—Evelyn Anna,—Ada Cecilia. *Residence*, Grendon Rectory, Atherstone.

Great-Aunt living (sister of 4th baronet)—Caroline. *Residence*, The Rosary, Mill Hill.

Widows living of 4th and 5th Baronets—HARRIET FRANCES (*Lady Hanmer*), da. of the late Col. the Hon. Henry Hely-Hutchinson [*see* E. Donoughmore, colls.]: *m.* 1877, as his second wife, Sir Wyndham Edward Hanmer, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1887. *Residence*, Weston Hall, Towcester. ——MARY ELIZABETH (*Lady Hanmer*), da. of the late Col. Richard Cottenham Fosse: *m.* 1865, Sir Edward John Henry Hanmer, 5th baronet, who *d.* 1893. *Residence*, The Mere House, Hanmer, Flintshire.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the Rev. Henry Hanmer (ante):—

Issue of the late Edward Wingfield Hanmer, Esq., *b.* 1856, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1885, Catherine (now of Christchurch, New Zealand), da. of the late Humphrey Hanmer, Esq. (infra):—

Edward Henry John, *b.* 1888.——Humphrey Richard, *b.* 1890.——Evelyn Mary Harriet, *b.* 1887.——Florence Catherine Alicia, *b.* 1895.

Issue of the late Rev. John Hanmer, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1784, *d.* 1850: *m.* 1816, Catherine, who *d.* 1860, da. of Sir Thomas Whichcote, 5th Bt.:—

Anthony John, *b.* 1817.——George, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1871, Margaret, Eliza, da. of the late Rev. William Spencer Edwards, of Lewes, and has issue living, Thomas Anthony, *b.* 1872. *Residence*, Stone Cross, Crowborough.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. John Hanmer (ante):—

Issue of the late Col. Francis Henry Hanmer, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1860, Mary Anne Catherine, who *d.* 1879, da. of Charles Gordon, Esq., of Edintore and Greshop, Morayshire:—

Norman Gordon Whichcote, *b.* 1863; ed. at Wellington Coll.——Flora Emmeline Mary: *m.* 1887. Charles Thomas Gordon, Esq. *Residence*, Cairness, Aberdeenshire.

Issue of the late Humphrey Hanmer, Esq., *b.* 1827, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1856, Harriet, da. of the late George Battarbee, Esq., of Chorlton Hall, Cheshire:—

George, *b.* 1859: *m.* 18—, Ruth, da. of C. Percy Cox, Esq., of Christchurch, New Zealand, and has issue living, Humphrey George, *b.* 1886,—John Percy, *b.* 1889.—Anthony, *b.* 1890,—Dorothy, *b.* 1888,—Madeline Ruth, *b.* 1890,—Municent Clara, *b.* 1891.——Catherine: *m.* 1885, Edward Wingfield Hanmer, Esq., who *d.* 1901 (ante).

Issue of the late William Hanmer, Esq., 6th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1792, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1820, Euphemia Maria, da. of John Forbes, Esq., of Bodnod Hall, Denbighshire:—

Euphemia Maria.——Jane Sarah. *Residence*, Cliffside, Bonchurch, Isle of Wight.

Grandchildren of the late William Hanmer, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Thomas Hanmer, Esq., *b.* 1827, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1857, Fanny (now of Framfield Lodge, Uckfield, Sussex), second da. of George West, Esq., of Dromore House, co. Leitrim:—

Thomas William, *b.* 1868.——Fanny Madeline Jane: *m.* 1st, 1898, Lieut.-Col. George Leonard Thomson, 1st Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt., who *d.* 1898; 2ndly, 1900, Augustus William West, Esq., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage). Denys Maida Hanmer, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Newtown Hill, Leixlip, co. Kildare.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Job Hanmer, R.N., 2nd son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Capt. Job Thomas Syer Hanmer, R.N., *b.* 1781, *d.* 18—: *m.* 1st, 1823, Harriet, who *d.* 1831, da. of Thomas Dawson, Esq., of Edwardstone Hall, Suffolk; 2ndly, 1835, Charlotte Sophia, da. of John Blagrave, Esq., of Calcot Park, Berks:—

John Graham Job, *b.* 1836; entered R.N. 1850, became Capt. 1879 (retired 1886), and Rear-Adm. 1894: *m.* 1864, Mary Caroline, da. of the late Rev. John Cobbold Aldrich, and has issue living, Lambert Alfred Graham, *b.* 1868; is Capt. 1st Punjab Cav., and A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gov. of Punjaub: *m.* 1901, Ethel Elizabeth, youngest da. of the late Col. Thomas Heaton Lovett, of Belmont, Shropshire,—Thomas Walden, *b.* 1875,—Alice Mary,—Helen Caroline,—Edith Charlotte. *Residence*, 13, Northgate Street, Bury St. Edmunds.——Caroline Augusta: *m.* 1863, James Mitchell, Esq., J.P., D.L., Bar.-at-law, and has issue living, Beatrice Cecilia: *m.* 1893, James Henry Alexander Majendie, Esq., M.P., of Hedingham Castle, Essex [*see* E. Crawford]. *Residence*, Holbrook Hall, Sudbury, Suffolk.——Emily Ann Eleanora. *Residence*, Holbrook, Sudbury, Suffolk.

Granddaughter of the late Capt. Job Thomas Syer Hanmer, R.N. (ante):—

Issue of the late Harriet Anne, who *m.* 1849, Henry Leslie, Esq., J.P., who *d.* 1864, of Seaport Lodge, co. Antrim:—

Helen Maria: *m.* 1878, Frederick Weldon, Esq. *Residence*, 53, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.

This family is of considerable antiquity in Flintshire. Sir John de Hanmere, of Hanmer, was Constable of Carnarvon Castle *temp.* Edward I. His great-grandson, Sir Jenkin Hanmer, joined Owen Glendower in his rebellion against Henry IV., and was killed at the battle of Shrewsbury in 1403. The 1st baronet, Sir Walden, M.P. for Sudbury in two Parliaments, was 15th in descent from Sir John de Hanmer. The 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Shrewsbury (*L*) 1832-7, for Hull 1841-7, and for Flint 1847-72, when he was created Baron Hanmer; he died *s.p.* in 1881, when the Peerage became extinct, and the Baronetcy reverted to his brother.

HANSON, Creation 1887, of Bryanston Square, co. Middlesex.



Deo favente et sedulitate.
By the fear of God and assiduity.

Sir REGINALD HANSON, *Knt.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Samuel Hanson, Esq., of Kilburn; *b.* May 31st, 1840; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1864, M.A. 1868, Hon. LL.D. 1887); Past Master of the Merchant Taylors', the Shipwrights', and the Spectacle Makers' Guilds; was Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1881-2, and Lord Mayor of London 1886-7; has been Alderman of Billingsgate (London) since 1880; is Hon. Col. 6th Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), a J.P. and a D.L. for Middlesex and the Tower Hamlets, a J.P. for City of Westminster and co. London, a F.S.A., Treasurer of Corporation of Sons of the Clergy, Roy. Masonic Institution for Girls', Royal Albert Orphan Asylum, and Western Ophthalmic Hospital, Almoner of Christ's Hospital, a Conservator of the Thames, a Knight Com. of the Netherlands Order of the Couronne de Chêne and of the Redeemer of Greece, and a Merchant in Botolph Lane, E.C.; sat as M.P. for City of London (*C*) 1891-1900; Knt. 1882: *m.* 1866, Constance Hallett, 3rd da. of the late Charles Bentley Bingley, Esq., of Stanhope Park, Middlesex, and has issue.

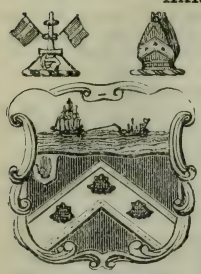
Arms—Or, a chevron counter compony gules and argent, cotised of the second, between three martlets sable; in the centre chief point a crescent also of the second. Crest—On a fasces fessewise or, a martlet rising sable.

Residence—4, Bryanston Square, W. *Office*—47, Botolph Lane, E.C. *Clubs*—Carlton, Junior Carlton, City Carlton, Garrick, Constitutional, Royal Thames Yacht.

Sons living—GERALD STANHOPE, *b.* April 23rd, 1867; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.; is a Lieut. for City of London: *m.* 1899, Sylvia Linda, da. of the late E. Dutton Cook, Esq. *Residence*, 23, Cleveland Square, W. *Club*, Conservative. ——Francis Stanhope, *b.* 1868; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Capt. 6th Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), and a Lieut. for City of London: *m.* 1897, Pearl Norcott, da. of Charles Albert Winter, Esq., J.P., of 2, Airlie Gardens, Kensington, W., and has issue living, Violet Gwendoline Pearl, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, 43, Gloucester Terrace, W. *Clubs*, Junior Carlton, New University, City Carlton.

Daughters living—Maude Constance: *m.* 1894, James Ibotson Ward, Esq., and has issue living, Reginald Ibotson, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, 53, Warwick Road, Maida Vale. W.——Violet Mabel: *m.* 1899, Frederic Henry Keeling Durlacher, Esq., and has issue living, Richard Frederic, *b.* 1900, —Esmond Otho, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Pinfold, Thorpe Satchville, Leicestershire.

HARDINGE, Creation 1801, of Lurran, Fermanagh.



Posterâ laude recens.
Fresh in the praise of posterity.

Sir EDMUND STRACEY HARDINGE, 4th *Baronet; b.* March 27th, 1833; *s.* his brother, *Sir* HENRY CHARLES, 1873; ed. at Tonbridge School, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Kent: *m.* 1877, Evelyn Stuart, da. of Maj.-Gen. Evan Maberly, C.B., and has issue.

Arms—Gules, on a chevron argent fimbriated or three escallops sable, a chief wavy argent, thereon the representation of a French frigate wholly dismasted, towed towards the dexter by an English frigate in a shattered state. Crests—1st, a dexter hand couped in naval uniform grasping a sword, surmounting a Dutch and French flag in saltire, on the former inscribed "Atalanta," on the latter "Piedmontaise," the sword passing through a wreath of laurel near the point, and a little below through one of cypress, all proper; 2nd, a mitre gules thereon a chevron argent fimbriated or charged with three escallops, sable. Second Motto—"Postera laude recens" (*Fresh in the praise of posterity*).

Residences—Claramont, Cheshunt, Herts; Ketton Hall, Darlington. *Clubs*—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

Son living—CHARLES EDMUND, *b.* Nov. 15th, 1878; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.

Daughters living—Evelyn Violet ——Marion Laura.——Muriel Emily.

Sisters living—Juliana.——Harriet Eliza.——Maria Yates.

Collateral Branches living (*the males of which are in remainder to Baronetcy*).

Issue of the late Robert James Hardinge, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1854, Martha, da. of Major Sadleir, of Sopwell Hall, Kingston, Canada:—

Charles H., *b.* 18—.——Emily Bligh: *m.* 1887, Bernard W. Tolhurst, Esq., and has issue living, two sons. *Residence*, The Lodge, Southend-on-Sea.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Hardinge, brother of Sir Richard Hardinge, 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Richard Hardinge, R.A., K.H., *b.* 1790, *d.* 1864; *m.* 1st, Anne, who *d.* 1819, da. of Thomas Papillon, Esq., of Acrise, Kent; 2ndly, 1827, Caroline Johnson, da. of Kenneth Callander, Esq., of Craigforth, near Stirling:—

Herbert Richard, *b.* 1840; entered 32nd Regt. 1858, retired as Major 1880; Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1881: *m.* 1884, Margaret Emelia, da. of William Adair Bruce, Esq. *Residence*, Abbevette House, Exeter. *Club*, Junior United Service.

Issue of the late Frederick Hardinge, Esq., *b.* 1801, *d.* 18—: *m.* 1829, Hannah Elizabeth, da. of Warren Maude, Esq., of Green Bank, Darlington:—

Warren Maude.——Hannah Isabella: *m.* 1866, Rev. William Eade, who *d.* 1885, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 18—,—a da.——Emily.——Caroline Mary.

Grandchildren of the late Maj.-Gen. Richard Hardinge (ante):—

Issue of the late Adm. Edward Hardinge, C.B., *b.* 1830, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1875, Lila Matilda (now of 32, Hyde Park Square, W.), da. of Thomas Papillon, Esq., of Crowhurst Park, Battle:—

Dorothy Caroline.

Issue of the late Bradford Hardinge, Esq., *b.* 1832, *d.* 1871: *m.* 1864, Carolina Jane Christina (now of 17, Lower Berkeley Street, W.), da. of William Edwards, Esq., B.C.S.:—

George Nicholas, *b.* 1865; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1887). *Clubs*, Isthmian, Un ted University. ——Emma May.

Grandchildren of the late Frederick Hardinge, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Henry Charles Hardinge, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1868, Eleanor, da. of James Lord, Esq., Bar.-at-law:—

Henry Charles, *b.* 1870.

Issue of the late Frances, who *d.* 1895: *m.* 1852, Thomas Fenwick Fenwick-Clennell, Esq., who *d.* 1893:—

Thomas Clennell, *b.* 1857; is a J.P. and D.L. for Northumberland: *m.* 1883, Helen Maud Amy, da. of the late Rev. Edward Cheese [*see* E. Clarendon, colls.], and has issue living, Thomas Percival Edward, *b.* 1886,—Edward Clennell, *b.* 1892,—Geoffrey Edward, *b.* 1896,—Christopher

Edward, *b.* 1900,—Constance Maud,—Frances Amy. *Residence*, Harbottle, Rothbury, Northumberland.——Frederick Richard, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1885, Florence, da. of the late John Marley, Esq., of Thornfield, Darlington, and has issue living, a da.——Percival Clennell, *b.* 1873.——Evelyn Collingwood: *m.* 1879, the Rev. Henry Edgell Henderson, who *d.* 1892, V. of Alwinton, Northumberland, and has issue living, Henry Alwyn, *b.* 1880,—Percival Collingwood, *b.* 1882,—Ernest Clennell, *b.* 1887,—Stephanie Evelyn Fenwick. *Residence*, 3, Pelaw Terrace, Durham.——Frances Margaret: *m.* 1880, John Brewster, Esq., of Newlands, Middlesbrough, who *d.* 1883, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1881,—a da.——Edith Maud Mary: *m.* 1890, J. R. Carr-Ellison, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Thomas Fenwicke-Clennell, *b.* 1893,—Oswald Fenwicke-Clennell, *b.* 1895,—Cuthbert Fenwicke-Clennell, *b.* 1901,—Edith Fenwicke-Clennell. *Residences*, Hedgeley, Northumberland; Dunston Hill, and Hebburn, co. Durham.——Ruth.

Henry, brother of 2nd baronet, and 3rd son of the late Rev. Henry Hardinge, who was elder brother of the 1st baronet, was created a Peer 1846 [*see* V. Hardinge].

HARDY, Creation 1876, of Dunstall Hall, co. Stafford.



Arme de foi hardi.
Armed with faith bold.

Sir REGINALD HARDY, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Sept. 15th, 1848; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN, 1888; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Staffordshire (High Sheriff 1893), and Lieut.-Col. Staffordshire Imperial Yeo.; unsuccessfully contested Bath (*C*) 1880, and Osgoldcross Div. of E. Part of W. Riding of York 1885: *m.* 1876, Lucy Marion, da. of the late Capt. John Neilson Gladstone, R.N., M.P. [*see* Gladstone, Bt., colls.], and has issue.

Patron of Two Livings—Dunstall V., Staffordshire; Bankfoot V., York.

Arms—Argent, on a bend invected plain cottised gules, three catherine wheels or; on a chief of the second as many leopards' faces of the third. Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour proper, garnished or, entwined by a branch of oak vert, charged with two catherine-wheels, the one above, the other below the elbow gules, the hand grasping a dragon's head erased proper.

Seat—Dunstall Hall, near Burton-upon-Trent. *Town Residence*—30, Grosvenor Square, W. *Club*—Carlton.

Sons living—BERTRAM, *b.* Feb. 11th, 1877: ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.: *m.* 1899, Violet Agnes Evelyn, da. of the Hon. Edward Chandos Leigh, C.B., Q.C. [*see* B. Leigh].——Leonard Henry, *b.* 1882.——Eric John, *b.* 1884.

Daughter living—Una, *b.* 1887.

Brothers living—Gerald Holbech, *b.* 1852; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 18—); Bar. Inner Temple 1875; is Major Staffordshire Imperial Yeo.; unsuccessfully contested Burton Div. of Staffordshire (*C*) 1885 and 1886, and S., or Harborough, Div. of Leicestershire 1891. *Residences*, Merevale, Atherstone; Foston Hall, Derby. *Chambers*, 1, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge.——Laurence, *M.P.*, *b.* 1854; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1879): is a J.P. for W. Riding of York, and a J.P. and D.L. for Kent; unsuccessfully contested Shipley Div. of W. R. of York (*C*) 1885; has sat as M.P. for Kent, S., or Ashford, Div., since 1892: *m.* 1886, Evelyn Emily, da. of John Gathorne Wood, Esq., of Thedden Grange, Alton, and has issue living, Arthur Evelyn, *b.* 1893,—Maurice John, *b.* 1902. *Residences*, Sandling Park, Hythe, Kent; 42, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Clubs*, Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge.

Sir John, 1st baronet, sat as M.P. for Midhurst (*C*) 1859, for Dartmouth 1860-68, and for S. Warwickshire 1868-74.

HARE, Creation 1818, of Stow Hall, Norfolk.



Non videri sed esse.
Not to seem, but to be.

Sir GEORGE RALPH LEIGH HARE, 3rd *Baronet; b.* March 16th, 1866; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS, 1880; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Norfolk Regt. and 2nd Life Guards, and Capt. Suffolk Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk and for City and Co. of Norwich: *m.* 1891, Lady Florence Mary Constance Marsham, da. of 4th Earl of Romney, and has issue.

Arms—Gules two bars and a chief indented or. Crest—A demi-lion rampant argent, gorged with a ducal coronet or.

Residence—Gressenhall House, East Dereham. *Clubs*—Bachelors', Windham.

Daughters living—Grace Constance Leigh, *b.* 1893.——Mary Leigh, *b.* 1896.——Marjorie Florence Leigh, *b.* 1897.

Brother living—EDWARD PHILIP LEIGH, *b.* Feb. 24th, 1869: served in S. Africa 1901, with Imperial Yeo., being promoted Capt. (medal with three clasps); is Hon. Capt. in the Army. *Residence*, 4, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*, White's, Bachelors'.

Sister living—Mary Leigh: *m.* 1874, Anthony Hamond, Esq., who *d.* 1895. *Residence*, Westacre High House, Swaffham.

The 1st baronet served with distinction in the American war; in 1791 he assumed by Act of Parliament the surname of Hare in lieu of his patronymic Leigh.

HARINGTON, Creation 1611, of Ridlington, Rutland.



Nodo firmo.
With a firm knot.

Sir RICHARD HARINGTON, 11th *Baronet*, son of the late Rev. Richard Harington, D.D., Principal of Brasenose Coll., Oxford, 3rd son of 8th Baronet; *b.* May 20th, 1835; *s.* his cousin, *Sir* JOHN EDWARD, 1877; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 2nd class Classics 1856 and 1st class Law and Modern History 1857, M.A. 1860, B.C.L. 1863); Bar. Lincoln's Inn. with certificate of honour, 1858; was a Metropolitan Police Magistrate 1871-2, and Judge of County Courts Circuit No. 22—1872-92, when he was transferred to Circuits Nos. 21 (conjointly) and 23; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Herefordshire, a J.P. for cos. Warwick and Worcester, and Chm. of Herefordshire Quarter Sessions: *m.* 1860, Frances Agnata, da. of the late Rev. Robert Biscoe, M.A., Preb. of Hereford, and R. of Whitbourne, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, a fret argent. Crest—A lion's head erased or, langued and collared gules, buckled of the first.

Seat—Whitbourne Court, Worcester. *Clubs*—Arthur's, Junior Conservative, Oxford and Cambridge.

Sons living—RICHARD, *b.* March 3rd, 1861; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 3rd Classics 1883, M.A. 1887); Bar. Inner Temple 1886; is a J.P. and D.L. for Herefordshire, and Major in Calcutta Post Defence Vol.; appointed a Puisne Judge of the High Court, Calcutta 1899: *m.* 1899, Selina Louisa Grace, da. of the Hon. Charles Saunders Dundas [*see* V. Melville], and has issue living, Richard Dundas, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, 7, Middleton Street, Calcutta. *Clubs*, Athenæum, United University, Royal Albert Yacht.——*Rev.* Charles, *b.* 1862; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Selwyn Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1891); is V. of Aymestry, and Perpetual Curate of Leinthall: *m.* 1896, Audrey Emma, el. da. of the Rev. Robert Burges Bayly, V. of Bosbury, Herefordshire, and has issue living, Charles Robert, *b.* 1897.—John Edward, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Aymestry Vicarage, Kingsland R.S.O., Herefordshire. *Club*, Junior Conservative.——Edward, *b.* 1863; ed. at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1887); Bar. Inner Temple 1889. *Residence*, 49, Cadogan Place, S.W. *Chambers*, 1, New Court, Temple, E.C. *Club*, White's.——*Rev.* Robert, *b.* 1868; ed. at Westminster, at Clare Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1896), and at Wells Theological Coll. is R. of Peterstow. *Residence*, Peterstow Rectory, Ross, Herefordshire.——John, *b.* 1873; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum, and in S. Africa 1899-1902, present during siege of Ladysmith. *Club*, Army and Navy.

Daughters living—Margaret Agnata: *m.* 1900, George Hume Pollock, Esq. [*see* Pollock, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*, 15, Montagu Street, W.——Frances Cecilia.

Half-Sister living—Beatrice Cecilia. *Residence*, St. Margaret's House, Bethnal Green, E.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Major Robert Harington, 4th son of 8th baronet, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1830, Charlotte, da. of Andrew Stuart, Esq., of Castlemilk and Torrance, co. Lanark:—

Robert Edward Stuart HARINGTON-STUART, *b.* 1834; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. Rifle Brig.; served in Crimean War 1855-6; was Lieut.-Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 1879-95 (V.D.), having become Hon. Col. 1884; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Lanarkshire; assumed in 1880 the additional surname of Stuart; unsuccessfully contested Lanarkshire, Mid Div. (C) 1892 and 1894: *m.* 1st, 1863, Louisa Alice, who *d.* 1898, da. of the late Hon. Robert Arthur Arundell [B. Arundell of Wardour, colls.]; 2ndly, 1902, Alice Sidney, da. of Henry Robarts Madocks, Esq., [*see* B. Napier of Magdala]. *Residence*, Torrance, East Kilbride, N.B. *Clubs*, Carlton, Army and Navy, New, Scottish Conservative.——Susan: *m.* 1865, Lieut.-Col. James Davidson, who *d.* 1878. *Residence*, 49, Cadogan Place, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Henry Champernowne, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Arthur Champernowne, Esq., *b.* 1839, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1870, Helen Elizabeth Caroline, da. of the late Michael Linning Melville, Esq., of Hartfield Grove, Sussex:—

Arthur Melville, *b.* 1871; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1895); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1897. *Residence*, Dartington Hall, Totnes.——Amyas Walter, *b.* 1873; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford.——Robert Antony, *b.* 1882.——Gilbert Raleigh, *b.* 1884.——Edward Buller, *b.* 1885.——Charlotte Elizabeth.——Elinor Marcia.——Helen Frances.——Agnes Dorothy.

Grandchildren of the late Arthur Champernowne, Esq., son of the late Rev. Richard Harington, 2nd son of 6th baronet:—

Issue of the late Henry Champernowne, Esq., *b.* 1815, *d.* 1851: *m.* 1838, Charlotte, who *d.* 1899, da. of Sir Antony Buller, of Pound:—

Henry, *b.* 1840; ed. at Radley, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford; is a retired Col. R.E.: *m.* 1880, Elizabeth Charlotte, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Thomas Andrew Lumsden Murray, R.E. [*see* Murray, Bt., cr. 1628, colls.]. *Residences*, 44, Draycott Place, S.W.; Pound, Yelverton, Devon. *Club*, United Service ——*Rev.* Walter, *b.* 1848; ed. at Marlborough, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1878); is R. of Northleigh. *Residence*, Northleigh Rectory, Honiton. *Club*, New University.——Caroline.——Margaret.

Issue of the late Rev. Richard Champernowne, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1848, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1870, da. of the late Rev. Thomas Keble, V. of Bisley:—

Philip Henry, *b.* 1859; ed. at Radley, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1882); formerly Major 5th Vol. Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own): *m.* 1893, Katharine Theresa Vidal, da. of the late John A. Radcliffe, Esq., of 39, Cambridge Terrace, Hyde Park, W., and has issue living, Richard Harington Radcliffe, *b.* 1897,—Doris, *b.* 1895.——Francis Gawayne, *b.* 1866; ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A.

1887); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1894. *Club*, New University.——Thomas Arthur, *b.* 1868; served in S. Africa 1901, as Lieut. 38th Batn. Imperial Yeo.——John Edward, *b.* 1870, ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 18—): *m.* 1902, Audrey Eliza. da. of the late Joseph Russell Evans, Esq.——Sarah Louisa: *m.* 1885, the Rev. George Kestell Kestell-Cornish [who was ed. at Winchester, and at Keble Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1884)] a Missionary at Mahanoro, Madagascar.——Agnes Charlotte.——Edith Alicia: *m.* 1895, James Frederic Williams, Esq., and has issue living, Frederic, *b.* 1898,—Jane Champernowne, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Ambathala, Charleville, Queensland.——Cecilia Margaret: *m.* 1890, Charles Wigan, Esq. [ed. at Radley, and at Hertford Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1881, M.A. 1885. *Club*, Athenæum)], and has issue living, Charles Richard, *b.* 1890,—Thomas Keble, *b.* 1892,—Mary Cecilia (twin), *b.* 1890,—Gwendolen Akers, *b.* 1897,—Margaret Harington, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Lynbrook, Knaphill, Surrey.

John, son of Robert de Haverington, of Haverington (now Harrington), Cumberland, was one of the barons summoned to Parliament by Edward II. His lineal descendant, Sir John Harington, of Exton, co. Rutland, brother of the 1st baronet, and tutor to the Princess Elizabeth, daughter of James I., was created Baron Harington, which title became extinct on the death of the 2nd baron. Sir James, 3rd baronet, one of the Judges commissioned (but who refused to sit) to try Charles I., was, by an Act of 13 Car. II., nevertheless excepted at the Restoration out of the general acts of indemnity, and with Lord Monson, Sir Henry Fieldings, and others subjected to personal degradation. from his honours and rendered personally incapable of bearing arms or title of dignity (but the penalty did not forfeit the honors or attaint the blood).

HARLAND, Creation 1885, of Brompton, co. York. [Extinct 1895.]

Sir EDWARD JAMES HARLAND, *M.P.*, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ROSA MATILDA (*Lady Harland*), da. of Thomas Wann, Esq., of Vermont, Belfast: *m.* 1860, Sir Edward James Harland (M.P. for Belfast N. Div.), 1st baronet, who *d.* 1895. *Residence*, Baroda House, Kensington Palace Gardens, W.

HARNAGE, Creation 1821, of Belswardyne, Shropshire. [Extinct 1888.]

Sir HENRY GEORGE HARNAGE, 3rd and last *Baronet.*

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—ELIZABETH SARA MAUDE (*Lady Harnage*), da. of the late Rev. Edward Egremont, V. of Wroxeter, Shropshire: *m.* 1856, Sir Henry George Harnage, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1888. *Residence*, Cressage, Shrewsbury.

HART, Creation 1893, of Kilmoriarty, co. Armagh, and Peking, China.



Carry stoutly.

Sir ROBERT HART, *G.C.M.G., LL.D.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Henry Hart, Esq., of Portadown, co. Armagh; *b.* Feb. 20th, 1835; ed. at Queen's Coll., Belfast (B.A. 1853, M.A. Honoris Causâ 1871, Hon. LL.D. 1882); entered British Consular Ser., China 1854; was Sec. to Allied Commn. for Govt. of Canton 1858, and was specially permitted to resign and enter Chinese Customs Ser. 1859; has been Inspector-Gen. of Chinese Customs since 1863, and also of Chinese Imperial National Post Ser. since 1896 (with beseiged Legations in Peking 1900); was Pres. of Chinese Commn. for International Exhibitions of Vienna 1873, Philadelphia 1876, Paris 1878, Berlin (Fisheries) 1880, London (Health) 1884, and New Orleans (Industrial) 1884; granted in 1881 by Imperial Edict the Red Button of the First of the Nine Ranks; gazetted in May, 1885 H.M.'s Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to the Emperor of China and to the King of Corea, which appointment he did not take up; is Hon. LL.D. Michigan Univ., Hon. Fellow of Roy. Statistical So., and Hon. Member of Institut de Droit International and other learned sos., a Chevalier of the Order of Vasa (Sweden-Norway), Com. of the Order of Pius IX. (Rome), Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour (France), of Crown of Italy (Italy), and of Leopold (Belgium), and Knight Grand Cross of Orders of Christ (Portugal), Francis Joseph (Austria), Polar Star (Sweden), Orange Nassau (Holland), and 1st class Crown of Prussia (Germany); has the Red Button (1st class), the Peacock's Feather, and the Double Dragon (2nd div. 1st class) of China and Ancestral Rank of First Class of First Order for Three Generations (Chinese Letters Patent); C.M.G. 1879, K.C.M.G. 1882, G.C.M.G. 1889: *m.* 1866, Hester Jane, da. of Alexander Bredon, Esq., M.D., of Portadown, co. Armagh, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a bend between three fleurs-de-lis in chief and a four-leaved shamrock slipped in base, all or. Crest—On a mount vert a hart trippant proper, holding in the mouth a four-leaved shamrock slipped or. Supporters—*Dexter*, a dragon (representing a Chinese dragon) argent, charged on the shoulder with a torteaux; *sinister*, a peacock close proper.

Residences—Peking, China; 38, Cadogan Place, S.W. *Club*—Athenæum.

Son living—EDGAR BRUCE, *b.* July 8th, 1873; ed. at Harrow, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford: *m.* 1894, Caroline Moore, da. of the late William Moore Gillson, Esq., of Hove, Sussex, and has issue living, Robert Bruce, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, 35, Draycott Place, S.W. *Club*, St. James's.

Daughters living—Evelyn Amy, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1892, as his 2nd wife, William Nelthorpe Beauclerk, Esq., Min. Resident and Consul-Gen., of Peru and Ecuador [*see* D. St. Albans, colls.]. *Residences*, British Legation, Lima, Peru; Little Grimsby Hall, Louth.——Mabel Milburne, *b.* 1879.

DIXON-HARTLAND, Creation 1892, of Middleton Manor, Sussex.



Sir FREDERICK DIXON DIXON-HARTLAND, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, 2nd son of the late Nathaniel Hartland, Esq., of The Oaklands, Charlton Kings, Gloucestershire; *b.* May 1st, 1832; is a J.P. for cos. Gloucester, London, Middlesex, and Worcester, a Lieut. for City of London, a County Alderman for Middlesex, a Gov. of Christ's Hospital, Chm. of Thames Conservancy Board, and a F.S.A. and F.R.G.S.; sometime partner in Woodbridge, Lacy, Hartland, Hibbert and Co., Uxbridge Old Bank; assumed the additional surname of Dixon 1861; unsuccessfully contested Hereford April 1880, and Evesham July 1880; sat as M.P. for Evesham (*C*) Dec. 1880 (being seated on petition) to Nov. 1885; elected for Middlesex, Uxbridge Div., Dec. 1885: *m.* 1st, 1867, Grace Amy, who *d.* 1892, da. of the late Col. Wilson, K.H.; 2ndly, 1895, Agnes Chichester, da. of William Langham Christie, Esq. (formerly M.P. for Lewes), of 117, Eaton Square, S.W., and Glyndebourne, Sussex, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, on a bend between two crescents sable three pallets or, each charged with a stag's head erased of the second, *Hartland;* 2nd and 3rd, per bend indented sable and or, two bendlets between as many lions passant, all countercharged, *Dixon.* Crests—1st, A stag's head erased or, gorged with a collar gemel, pendent therefrom by a chain a key in bend, all sable, *Hartland*; 2nd, a demi-lion couped, per fesse indented or and sable, supporting with the sinister paw an antique shield of the second, charged with a talbot's head erased of the first, *Dixon.*

Seats—Ashley Manor, Cheltenham; Middleton Manor, Sussex. *Town Residence*—14, Chesham Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Garrick.

Daughters living—Theresa Roma: *m.* 1894, Capt. Percy Moreton Scott, *C.B., R.N*, and has issue living, John D'Urbain, *b.* 1900.——Amy Frideswede: *m.* 1894, F. B. Fitzroy Cowper, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of 4, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.——Norah Gladys: *m.* 1899, Richard Bredan, Esq., formerly of Imperial German Army. *Residence*,

CRADOCK-HARTOPP, Creation 1796, of Freathby, Leicestershire.



Sir CHARLES EDWARD CRADOCK-HARTOPP, 5th *Baronet; b.* 1858; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN WILLIAM, 1888; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Scots Guards; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); is a J.P. for Warwickshire: *m.* 1895, Millicent Florence Eleanor, da. of Charles Henry Wilson, Esq., M.P., of Warter Priory, Pocklington, and 41, Grosvenor Square, W. [*see* D. Wellington, colls].

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sable, a chevron argent between three otters passant argent, *Hartopp;* 2nd and 3rd, per saltire gules and argent crusilly, three boars heads two and one, couped counterchanged, *Cradock.* Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or a pelican argent vulning herself proper, *Hartopp.*

Clubs—Turf, Guards', Boodle's.

Brother living—ALICK WILLIAM, *b.* Nov. 7th, 1860; ed. at Radley: *m.* 1888, Janet, da. of the late John William Spicer, Esq., of Spye Park, Wilts, and has issue living, Charles William Everard, *b.* 1893,—Susan Cynthia Frances, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, The Cottage, Maiden Bradley, Bath. *Club*, White's.——Frederick, *b.* 1869. *Club*, White's.——George Francis Fleetwood, *b.* 1870. *Club*, White's.

Sisters living—Eveline Frances: *m.* 1884, Audley Charles Miles, Esq., and has issue living, Thomas Gordon Audley, *b.* 1885,—Charles Henry Audley, *b.* 1887,—Geoffrey John Audley, *b.* 1890,—Marjorie Eveline, *b.* 1891.——Ada Mary: *m.* 1884, Fitzroy James Wilberforce Farquhar, Esq. [*see* Farquhar, Bt.].——Catherine Louisa: *m.* 1883, Alfred Edward Miller Mundy, Esq., and has issue living, Godfrey Edward, *b.* 1885,—Irene Frances,—Winifrid,—Esmé Sybil. *Residence*, Shipley Hall, Derby.——Beatrice Anne.——Mary Eleanor.

Uncle living (son of 3rd baronet)—Edmund Charles, *b.* 1846; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brig., and Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 7th Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps: *m.* 1870, Frances Emily, da. of the late William Charles Alston, Esq., of Elmdon Hall, Warwick, and has issue living, William Edmund Cecil, *b.* 1872,—Francis Gerald, *b.* 1877,—Ronald Arthur Charles, *b.* 1881,—Louis Montague, *b.* 1884; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst,—Mildred Eveline Norah, *b.* 1889. *Residence*, Copsewood, Walton-on-the-Hill, Epsom. *Club*, Arthur's.

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd Baronet)—Mildred Anne (*Lady Scott*): *m.* 1st, 1854, Sir Francis Edward Scott, 2nd and 3rd Bt., who *d.* 1863; 2ndly, 1868, Edward Pakenham Alderson, Esq., who *d.* 1876, el. son of the late Hon. Sir Edward Hall Alderson, a Baron of the Exchequer. *Residence*, Great Barr Hall, Birmingham.——Gertrude Emily: *m.* 1851, Edward Basil Farnham, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1879, and has issue living, William Edward John Basil *b.* 1855; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1883); is a J.P. and D.L. for Leicestershire (High Sheriff 1887); formerly Capt. Leicestershire Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1882, Catherine Matilda Annie Georgina, da. of Sir Francis Edward Scott, 2nd and 3rd Bt., and has issue living, John Adrian George *b.* 1890, Lilian Mildred Gertrude,—George Francis (of Quorn House, Loughborough), *b.* 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford. *Residence*, 25, Eccleston Square, S.W.—— Julia Charlotte (*Countess of Shannon*): *m.* 1868, the 5th Earl of Shannon, who *d.* 1890. *Residence*, 11, Cranley Gardens, S.W.

Edward Hartopp, M.P. for Leicestershire, was created a baronet 1619, and the baronetcy became extinct 1762, on the death, without male issue, of Sir John, 4th baronet, whose grand-daughter and heiress, Anne Hurlock, married, 1777, Edmund Bunney, Esq., of Newark, Notts, who assumed the surnames of Cradock-Hartopp, and was created a baronet 1796.

HARTWELL, Creation 1805, of Dale Hall, Essex.



Sorte suâ contentus.
Contented with his lot.

Sir BRODRICK CECIL DENHAM ARKWRIGHT HARTWELL, 4th *Baronet*, son of the late Capt. Edward Hughes Brodrick Hartwell, R.N., 2nd son of 2nd baronet; *b.* July 10th, 1876; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* FRANCIS HOULTON, 1900; is Lieut. Leicestershire Regt.: *m.* 1902, Georgette Madeleine, da. of Mons. George Pilon-Fleury, of Djenan-es-Saka, El Biar, Algiers.

Arms—Sable, a buck's head cabossed argent attired or, between the attires a cross patée-fitchée of the last; in chief a lion passant per pale of the second and third; on a canton ermine two bars per fesse azure and gules. Crest—On a mount surrounded by seven pales, the second and fifth charged with a spear-head sanguinated argent, a hart lodged, the dexter foot on a well of the last, and in the mouth a sprig of oak vert.

Residence—

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Mabel.——Edith.——Florence.

Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—Frederick Edward, *b.* 1857. *Resides* in New South Wales.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet).—Ada Maria Wilhelmina: *m.* 1st, 1874, Rodber William Stapylton Burnet, Esq., who *d.* 1880; 2ndly, 1885, Mons. Jules de Bonnières, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), George Harry Malcolm, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1897, Kate, da. of Edward Wallis, Esq. *Residence*, Wierre-aux-Bois, Pas de Calais.——Lawrence Alicia: *m.* 1870, William Evans Morrell, Esq., and has issue living, Robert, *b.* 1873,—Ida Georgie,—Laura Isabella. *Residence*,

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—EMMA JANE (*Lady Hartwell*), only child of Sir Henry Dymoke, 1st and last Bt.: *m.* 1861, Sir Francis Houlton Hartwell, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*, 38, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Sydney Charles Elphinstone Hartwell, Esq., 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1876, Mary, da. of Col. J. Jenkins, of Lucknow:—

BARRY, *b.* Dec. 2nd, 1880.——John Redmond, *b.* 1887.——Mignonne Louise Julia.——Dorothy Effie Marion.

The 1st baronet was a Commander R.N., Colonel of the Deptford and Woolwich Volunteers, and Director of Greenwich Hospital. He received knighthood in 1803 when acting as proxy for Viscount Keith on the installation of that peer as a Knight of the Bath.

HARTY, Creation 1831, of Prospect House, Roebuck, Dublin.



Malo mori quam fœdari.
I had rather die than be dishonored.

Sir HENRY LOCKINGTON HARTY, 3rd *Baronet; b.* May 9th, 1826; *s.* his brother, *Sir* ROBERT, 1902; is a J.P. and Coroner for co. Dublin: *m.* 1854, Anna, who *d.* 1880, da. of Henry Davis, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Or, on a fesse sable between three trefoils slipped vert as many doves volant of the field. Crest—A falcon's head erased proper, charged on the neck with a trefoil slipped vert, between two wings erect or, each charged with a hurt.

Seats—Casino, Milltown, Dublin; Prospect Hall, Dublin. *Club*—Leinster.

Sons living—ALLSOPP FREDERICK, *b.* Sept. 6th, 1855; L.R.C.S. Ireland, 1878. *Residence*, Casino, Dublin.——Lionel Lockington, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1894, Lucy Annie, da. of the late Capt. Willcocks, J.P., of St. Lawrence, Chapelizod, co. Dublin. *Residence*, Belrobin, co. Louth.

Daughters living—Paulina Rhoda: *m.* 1885, Frederick William Forsythe, Esq.,—Elizabeth Kathleen: *m.* 1880, Frederick L. Flood, Esq., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. *Residence*, Collegnes, Booterstown, co. Dublin.

Sister living—Adelaide Emma Jane: *m.* 1859, George Henry Haigh, Esq., who *d.* 1887, and has issue living, George Henry Caton, *b.* 1860, -Hedley Langley, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1897,—Ernest

Marcus, *b.* 1863,—Arnold Lionel Leopold, *b.* 1804,—Claude Leigh Richmond, *b.* 1866, Gwendoline Adela Hilda,—Silvia Hermione Kathleen,—Violet. *Residences*, Grainsby Hall, Great Grimsby; Aberiâ, Penrhyn-Deudraeth, Merioneth.

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Caroline Elizabeth Josephine.——Isabella Henrietta.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—SOPHY (*Lady Harty*), da. of the late Rev. Samuel C. Fairtlough, R. of Ahinagh, Cork: *m.* 1857, Sir Robert Harty, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1902. *Residence*, 1, Amherst Road, Ealing.

HARVEY, Creation 1868, of Crown Point, Trowse, Norfolk.



Alteri si tibi.
To another as to thyself.

Sir CHARLES HARVEY, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Feb. 25th, 1849; *s.* his father, *Sir* ROBERT JOHN HARVEY HARVEY, M.P., 1870; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. for Norfolk; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Norfolk Regt.: *m.* 1st, 1870, Jane Ann, who *d.* 1891, only da. of the late Benjamin Green, Esq., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; 2ndly, 1893, Mary Anne Edith, da. of G. F. Cooke, Esq., of Holmwood, Norwich, and has issue.

Arms—Erminois, on a chief indented gules between two crescents argent, a representation of the gold medal presented to Sir Robert John Harvey, by command of H.R.H. the Prince Regent, for his services at the battle of Orthes, pendent from a riband gules, fimbriated azure, beneath it the word "*Orthes*"; a canton ermine charged with a representation of the insignia of a Knight of the Royal Portuguese order of the Tower and Sword, pendent from a riband azure. Crest—Out of a mural crown or, over a dexter cubit arm, end proper, a crescent argent between two branches of laurel also proper.

Clubs—Junior United Service, Royal Thames Yacht.

Sons living—**By 1st marriage**—CHARLES ROBERT LAMBART EDWARD, *b.* April 16th, 1871.——**By 2nd marriage**—Oliver Charles, *b.* 1893.

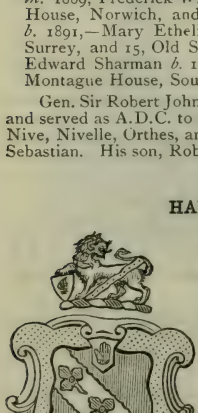
Daughters living—Sibyl Henrietta.——Gabrielle Jean.

Sister living—Ida: *m.* 1876, Thomas Keppel, Esq. [*see* E. Albemarle, colls.]. *Residence*,

Uncle living (brother of 1st Baronet)—Edward Kerrison, *b.* 1826; is a J.P. for Suffolk and City of Norwich; was Mayor of Norwich 1868-9 and 1874-5: *m.* 1st, 1856, Emma Susanna, who *d.* 1886, da. of the late Rev. Clement Chevallier, R. of Badingham and Cransford; 2ndly, 1896, Sophia Elizabeth, da. of the late Rev. William Smythies Beevor, of Bury St. Edmunds, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Edward Montague Chevallier, *b.* 1861; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb.; Bar. Inner Temple 1886: *m.* 1892, May Evelyn, da. of the late Richard George Coke, Esq., of Brimington Hall, Derbyshire, and has with other issue living, a son *b.* 1894,—Frances Sophia: *m.* 1889, Frederick William Cooke, Esq. (Dist. Registrar of High Court of Justice), of Mile End House, Norwich, and has with other issue living, Frederick Francis *b.* 1890, Robert Chevallier *b.* 1891,—Mary Ethelind: *m.* 1889, John Sharman Franey, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of W. Clandon, Surrey, and 15, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C., and has issue living, John Sharman *b.* 1893, Edward Sharman *b.* 1899, Patrick Sharman *b.* 1901. *Residences*, Grey Friars House, Norwich; Montague House, South Lowestoft. *Club*, Athenæum.

Gen. Sir Robert John Harvey, Knight, K.C.B., K.T.S., and K.C.B.A., was a distinguished soldier, and served as A.D.C. to the Duke of Wellington at the battles of Oporto, Busaco, Salamanca, Vittoria, Nive, Nivelle, Orthes, and Toulouse, and at the sieges of Ciudad Rodrigo, Badajos, Burgos, and St. Sebastian. His son, Robert John, M.P. for Thetford (*C*) 1865-8, was created a baronet.

HARVEY, Creation 1868, of Langley Park, Bucks.



Probitas verus honos.
Probity is true honor.

Sir ROBERT GRENVILLE HARVEY, 2nd *Baronet; b.* July 1st, 1856; *s.* his father, *Sir* ROBERT BATESON, 1887; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.; is a D.L. for Bucks (High Sheriff 1900): *m.* 1893, the Hon. Emily Blanche Murray, da. of 10th Baron Elibank, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, on a bend engrailed argent three trefoils slipped vert within a bordure wavy or. Crest—A lion reguardant proper debruised by a bendlet wavy sinister or, and resting his dexter forepaw on an escutcheon argent charged with a bat's wing sable.

Seat—Langley Park, Slough. *Club*—Carlton.

Daughters living—Irene Alice Gertrude, *b.* 1894.——Diana Blanche, *b.* 1897.——Caroline Magdalen, *b.* 1899.

Sisters living—Caroline Georgina.——Diana Geneviève.——Florence Anna: *m.* 1891, Richard Henry Tillyer, Esq. *Residence*,

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MAGDALEN BREADALBANE (*Lady Harvey*), widow of Alexander Anderson, Esq., of Newstead, N.S. Wales, and da. of Sir John Pringle, 5th Bt.: *m.* 1874, as his second wife, Sir Robert Bateson Harvey, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1887. *Residence*, 19, Maresfield Gardens, N.W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Major Charles Bateson Harvey, nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1859, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1891, Catherine Maria (now of East Burnham Lodge, Slough), da. of the Rev. the Hon. James Walter Lascelles [*see* E. Harewood] :—

Norah, *b.* 1892.——Sylvia, *b.* 1899.

Havelock-Allan, see Allan.

HAWKINS, Creation 1778, of Kelston, Somersetshire.

Rev. Sir JOHN CÆSAR HAWKINS, 4th *Baronet; b.* Jan. 27th, 1837; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* JOHN CÆSAR, 1861; ed. at Harrow, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1858, M.A. 1861); was V. of St. Paul's, Chatham, 1863-4, and of Westcott 1864-6, and R. of St. Albans 1866-8, and of Chelmsford 1878-80; is Hon. Canon of St. Albans: *m.* 1863, Mary Catharine, da. of Thomas Ellames Withington, Esq., of Culcheth Hall, Lancashire.

Arms and Crest—Not yet granted at Heralds' College.

Residence—Kelston Lodge, Banbury Road, Oxford. *Club*—New University.

Sons living of 3rd Baronet—Alexander Cæsar, *C.B., b.* 1823; ed. at Roy. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1842, became Major 1855, Lieut.-Col. 1862, Col. 1867, and Maj.-Gen. 1880, when he retired; served in Crimean campaign 1855 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Sardinian and Turkish medals, and 5th class Medjidie); C.B. (Mil.) 1871: *m.* 1895, Janet Lucy, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Edward Arthur Williams, C.B. *Clubs,* Army and Navy, Union.——Villiers W. Cæsar, *b.* 1824; formerly a Dep.-Commissary-Gen.: *m.* 1857, Emily, who *d.* 1878, da. of the Hon. John Daly, Administrator of Demerara and Essequibo, and has issue living, Frederick Daly Cæsar, *b.* 1858; is Surg.-Major Indian Med. Staff: *m.* 1892, Mabel, da. of the late George Whitfeld, Esq., J.P., of Hamsey House, near Lewes,—Villiers Alweyn Cæsar, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1888, Florence Celia, da. of the late Major J. Cowper, 15th Regt., and has issue living, Villiers Frederick Cæsar *b.* 1888,—Herbert Cæsar (of Corfe Castle, Dorset), *b.* 1863; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1886, L.R.C.P. Edin. 1887: *m.* 1st, 1890, Florence Margaret, who *d.* 1897, da. of the late William John Tonge, Esq., of Morants Court, Sevenoaks; 2ndly, 1902, Marianne Lloyd, da. of Charles Frederick Murray, Esq., of Woodcote Hall, Epsom, and widow of William David Lloyd, Esq., of Betchworth, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Kathleen Margaret *b.* 189-,—Ernest Cæsar (of 16, Collingham Gardens, S.W.), *b.* 1872: *m.* 1897, Frances Mary, da. of John Foy, Esq., of 16, Bolton Gardens, S.W.,—Emily Maria,—Mabel Edith: *m.* 1898, James Staats Forbes Higginson, Esq. *Residence,* 30, Carlisle Road, Brighton.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. George Cæsar Hawkins, 2nd son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1838, Eleanor Barbara, who *d.* 1871, da. of George Villiers Villiers, Esq.:—

GEORGE VILLIERS CÆSAR, *b.* Aug. 18th, 1848. *Residence,*

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Thomas Scott Hawkins, 6th son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1814. *d.* 1880: *m.* 1874, Fanny Cecilia (now of 17, Marlborough Buildings, Bath), da. of Evan Williams, Esq., of Duffryn Frwd, Cardiff:—

John Scott Cæsar, *b.* 1875; ed. at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1897).——Reginald Cæsar, *R.N., b.* 1878; became Lieut. 1900.——Laura Evelyn, *b.* 1877.——Charlotte Blanche, *b.* 1881.

Issue of the late Arthur Cæsar Hawkins, Esq., 7th son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1850, Emmeline Jane, da. of Jonah Dawnay, Esq.:—

Several children.

Granddaughters of the late Charles Hawkins, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Hawkins, *b.* 17—, *d.* 1857: *m.* 1807, Anna Augusta, who *d.* 1847, da. of Sir James Cockburn, 6th Bt., M.P.:—

Cecilia Mary (*Hon. Mrs. John Baillie*): *m.* 1837, the Rev. the Hon. John Baillie, who *d.* 1888, brother of 10th Earl of Haddington. *Residence,* 22, Emperor's Gate, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Charles Hawkins (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Charles James Hawkins, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1831, Annie Mason, who *d.* 1884, da. of Col. James Dixon, of Brandsburton, co. York:—

Annie Caroline: *m.* 1856, William Copley Woodhead, Esq., M.R.C.S., and has issue living, Charles Hawkins Copley, *b.* 1857: *m.* 18—, Susan Backhouse, da. of J. Backhouse Hilderstone, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,—William Francis Copley, *b.* 1858,—Claude Dusantoy Copley, *b.* 1860: *m.* 18—, Annie, da. of—Wallbank, Esq.,—Alexander Cockburn Copley, *b.* 1862,—Henry Annesley Copley, *b.* 1868,—Cæsar Hawkins Copley, *b.* 1873,—Noel Algernon Copley, *b.* 1875,—Frank Copley, *b.* 1877,—Annie Caroline Copley: *m.* 1884, B. Mountain, Esq.,—Edith Charlotte Copley,—Lilian Copley,—Mabel Augusta Copley,—Delia Mary Copley,—Hilda Beatrice Copley. *Residence,*

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Annesley Hawkins, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1st, 1838, Harriet Emma, who *d.* 1844, da. of Col. William Hale, of Acomb, York; 2ndly, 1846, Isabell, who *d.* 1864, da. of— Sinclair, Esq., of Escrick, York:—

(By 1st marriage), *Rev.* William Webster, *b.* 1842; formerly R. of Hinderclay: *m.* 1877, Kate, who *d.* 1902, da. of P. Leyburn, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Francis, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. R.A.,—Rose Mary,—Beatrice,—Harriet Emma,—Olive. *Residence,* Acomb, near York.——(By 2nd marriage), Reginald, *b.* 1849; ed. at Corpus Christi Coll. (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876): *m.* 1880, Marguerite Wilhelmine, da. of the late Rev. William Collings Lukis, R. of Wath, near Ripon, and has issue living, Eustace Fellowes Sinclair, *b.* 1881.——Cecil, *b.* 1851.——Arthur Cockburn, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1883, Agnes, da. of H. Carmichael, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Cecil Carmichael, *b.* 1884,—Arthur Charles, *b.* 1885,—Reginald Cæsar, *b.* 1890,—Agnes Isabel, *b.* 1889,—Frances Kathleen, *b.* 1892. *Residence,* Swan Lake, Manitoba, Canada.——Launcelot, *b.* 1859.——Georgiana Elizabeth.——Mabel Anne.——Frances Emily.——Mary Isabel.

Grandson of the late Rev. Charles James Hawkins (ante):—

Issue of the late Com. Cæsar Hugh Hawkins, R.N., *b.* 1841, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1888, Annie Beatrice (who *m.* 2ndly, 1893, Charles Hugh Babington Elliott, Esq., one of H.M.'s Inspectors of Schs., Clifton), da. of the late George Wills, Esq., of 3, Worcester Villas, Clifton:—

Cæsar Hugh George Wills (posthumous), *b.* 1889.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Edward Hawkins, D.D. (infra):—

Issue of the late Cæsar Richard Hawkins, Esq., *b.* 1841, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1867, Alice, who *d.* 1882, da. of Maj.-Gen. E. Norman Perkins, formerly B.S.C.:—

Edward, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1899, Blanche Marianne, da. of the Rev. Charles Blomfield Smith, R. of Shelton.——Maud Ellen: *m.* 1896, Owen James Obbard, Esq., Lieut. I.S.C., and Assist. Commr., Burmah.——Katharine Mary Helen: *m.* 1900, Harry Osborne Buckle, Esq., Assist. Resident Magistrate, Johannesburg. *Residence*, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Edward Hawkins, 5th son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Hawkins, D.D., *b.* 1789, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1828, Mary Anne, who *d.* 1892, da. of Richard Buckle, Esq., of Clifton:—

Mary Frances. *Residence*, Manor Lodge, Rawlinson Road, Oxford.

Issue of the late Francis Hawkins, Esq., M.D., *b.* 1794, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1st, 1831, Hester, who *d.* 1847, da. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Vaughan; 2ndly, 1859, Sarah Jane, who *d.* 1890, da. of George Haywood, Esq., of Park Hall, Derbyshire:—

Francis Vaughan, *b.* 1833; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.: Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1856. *Residence*, Lingfield Road, Wimbledon. *Chambers*, 8, Old Square, W.C. *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge.——*Rev.* Henry Beauchamp, *b.* 1843; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1866); is V. of Lytham, Hon. Canon of Manchester, and Proctor in York Convocation: *m.* 1st, 1873, Lydia Constance, who *d.* 1880, da. of George Charnley Dewhurst, Esq., of Beechwood, Lymm, Cheshire; 2ndly, 1894, Edith Mary, who *d.* 1896, da. of the late Thomas Threlfall, Esq., of Edenfield, Lytham. *Residence*, The Vicarage, Lytham, Lancashire.——Hester Lucretia Eliza. *Residence*, 31, Christchurch Road, Winchester.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev. Robert Hawkins, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1st, 1850, Frances Julia, who *d.* 1864, da. of Gen. Sir Jasper Nicolls, K.C.B.; 2ndly, 1866, Henrietta (now of Holmleigh, Sevenoaks, Kent), da. of the late Rev. George Howes, R. of Spixworth, Norfolk:—

Edward Lovell, *b.* 1851.——Herbert Pennell, *b.* 1859.——Charles Cæsar, *b.* 1864.——Julia Susannah.——Emily Louisa Margaret.

Grandchildren of the late Francis Hawkins, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Halford Hawkins, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1878, Susan (now of 31, Southgate Street, Winchester), only da. of Lieut.-Gen. John Colpoys Haughton, C.S.I.:—

Henry Vaughan, *b.* 1879.——Charles Francis, *b.* 1881.——Edmund John Edward, *b.* 1883.——Lilias Susan, *b.* 1888.

The 1st baronet was Serjeant-Surgeon to George II. and George III.

Hawkins-Whitshed, see Whitshed.

HAWLEY, Creation 1795, of Leybourne Grange, Kent.



Sir HENRY MICHAEL HAWLEY, 5th *Baronet*, son of the late Rev. Henry Charles Hawley, 3rd son of 2nd Baronet; *b.* March 25th, 1848; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* HENRY JAMES, 1898; ed. at Radley, and at Queen's Coll., Oxford; is a J.P. for Lincolnshire: *m.* 1875, Frances Charlotte, da. of the late John Wingfield-Stratford, Esq. [*see* V. Powerscourt, colls.], of Addington Park, near Maidstone, and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Leybourne R., Kent.

Arms—Vert, a saltire engrailed or. Crest—A dexter arm in armour proper, garnished or, holding in the hand a spear in bend sinister, point downwards.

Seat—Leybourne Grange, near Maidstone. *Residence*—Tumby Lawn, Boston. *Club*—Constitutional.

Sons living—HENRY CUSAC WINGFIELD, *b.* Dec. 23rd, 1876; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford.——Cyril Francis, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. 1st Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served in S. Africa 1900.——Michael Charles, *b.* 1879.

Daughters living—Gladys Florence.——Olive Victoria.

Brothers living—*Rev.* Charles Cusac, *b.* 1851; ed. at Radley, at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1877), and at Wells Theological Coll.; is R. of Leybourne. *Residence*, Leybourne Rectory, near Maidstone. *Club*, New University.——Frederick William, *b.* 1854; ed. at Radley.——Arthur Cecil, *b.* 1862.

Sisters living—Edith Catherine.——Ada Mary.——Kathleen Augusta.——Mary Blanche.——Ethel Maud.——Nina Cicely.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Augusta Harriet: *m.* 1839, the Rev. John Hamilton, who *d.* 1891, V. of Lynsted, and has issue living, John (*Club*, Junior Carlton), *b.* 1850: *m.* 1883, Helen, da. of the late Gen. Charles Crutchley, of Sunninghill Park, Ascot, and has issue living, John *b.* 1884, Charles Eliott *b.* 1888, George Frederick *b.* 1890, Julia Helen *b.* 18—, Margaret Euphemia *b.* 1896,—George Trayton Eliott (of Wendling Hall, East Dereham, Norfolk), *b.* 1854: *m.* 1878, Anna, da. of William Farrer, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Francis Trayton, *b.* 1882, Archibald George Fuller, *b.* 1887, Elinor Grace, *b.* 1879, Anna Christina, *b.* 1884,—Elizabeth Anna: *m.* 1st, 1870, Major Walter James M'Grigor, 2nd Batn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, who *d.* 1891

[M'Grigor, Bt., colls.]; 2ndly, 1902, Capt. Randolph Richards Luscombe, formerly 4th Dragoon Guards,—Cordelia Eleanor: *m.* 1877, Major Robert Evans Montgomery, formerly R.M.L.I.,—Mary Grace: *m.* 1874, Capt. Charles Sheldon Pearce Woodruffe, R.N., of Old Roar House, Silver Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea,—Adela Louisa: *m.* 1874, Octavius Roper Tyler, Esq. *Residence*, Sunningdale, St. Leonards-on-Sea.——Ellen Catherine. *Residence*, 64, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Morna Georgina: *m.* 1874, Percy Fitzhardinge Raymond-Barker, Esq., J.P., who *d.* 1895, and has issue living, Reginald Henry, *b.* 1875,—Hugh William Heneage, *b.* 1876. *Residence*, The Ferns, Tetbury.

Mother living—Mary, da. of Sir Michael Cusack-Smith, 3rd Bt.: *m.* 1845, the Rev. Henry Charles Hawley, who *d.* 1877, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, and has issue living [*see* ante]. *Residence*, West Dene, Hollington Park, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

HAY, Creation 1635, of Smithfield, and Haystoun, Peeblesshire.



For my country.

Sir DUNCAN EDWYN HAY, 10th *Baronet; b.* Sept. 25th, 1882; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN ADAM, 1895; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.).

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, three cinquefoils argent; 2nd and 3rd, gules, three bars ermine; over all upon an escutcheon of pretence argent, three escutcheons gules, all within a bordure vert, charged alternately with unicorns' heads couped and stars argent. Crest—An ox-yoke in bend argent, bows gules. Supporters—On the dexter a husbandman habited proper, holding over his shoulder an ox-yoke as the crest; and on the sinister a royal stag proper.

Seat—Kings Meadows, Haystoun, Peebles, N.B. *Club*—Bachelors'.

Sisters living—Meliora.——Doriel.

Uncles living (sons of 8th, baronet)—ATHOLE STANHOPE, *b.* March 25th, 1861: *m.* 1890, Caroline Margaret, da. of Sir Edward Cunard, 2nd Bt., and has issue living, Robert Athole, *b.* 1890,—Bache McEvers Athole, *b.* 1892. *Residence*, Marlefield, Roxburgh. *Club*, Orleans.——Robert Butler, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1899, Ella Franklyn, da. of the late F. B. Bulkeley-Johnson, Esq., and has issue living, Grisel Butler, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Gladswood, Melrose, N.B. *Club*, Bachelors'.

Aunts living (daughters of 8th baronet)—Henrietta Louisa.——Adèle (*Hon. Mrs. Charles Scudamore-Stanhope*): *m.* 1900, the Hon. Charles Hay Scudamore-Stanhope [*see* E. Chesterfield]. *Residence*, 59, Montagu Square, W.

Great-Aunts living (daughters of 7th Baronet)—Dorothea (*Countess of Chesterfield*): *m.* 1851, the 9th Earl of Chesterfield, who *d.* 1887. *Residences*, 26, Egerton Gardens, S.W.; Holme Lacy, Hereford.——Mary Anne: *m.* 1860, Lieut.-Col. Charles Inge, who *d.* 1874, and has issue living, William Frederick (of Thorpe-Constantine, Tamworth. *Club*, White's), *b.* 1863; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.); is a D.L. for Staffordshire: *m.* 1893, Mary Caroline, da. of William Edward Oakeley, Esq. [*see* Oakeley, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Margaret Ethel *b.* 1894, Hilda Mary *b.* 1898, Edith Katherine *b.* 1901,—Ethel Harriet: *m.* 1887, Duncan Davidson, Esq., of Inchmarlo, Aberdeenshire, and has issue living, Mai *b.* 1888, Ethel Violet *b.* 1890.——Adelaide. *Residence*, Hay Lodge, Peebles, N.B.

Widows living of 8th and 9th Baronets—SARAH (*Lady Hay*), da. of A. Duncan, Esq., of Providence, Rhode Island, U.S.A.: *m.* 1853, Sir Robert Hay, 8th baronet, who *d.* 1885. *Residence*, 7, Prince's Gate, W.——ANNE SALISBURY MARY MELIORA (*Lady Hay*), da. of Sir Robert John Milliken Napier, 9th Bt.: *m.* 1881, Sir John Adam Hay, 9th baronet, who *d.* 1895. *Residence*, 42, Egerton Gardens, S.W.

The 1st baronet was an Esquire of the body of James VI. With his patent of baronetcy he received eighteen square acres of land in Nova Scotia. The 3rd baronet inherited only the title, which on his death, in 1683, became dormant. In 1762 James Hay, Esq., M.D., claimed the baronetcy, and it was allowed by a jury assembled at Perth.

HAY, Creation 1663, of Park, Wigtownshire.



Serva jugum.
Keep the yoke.

Sir LEWIS JOHN ERROLL HAY, 9th *Baronet; b.* Nov. 17th, 1866; *s.* his father, *Sir* ARTHUR GRAHAM, 1889; ed. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh: *m.* 1895, Lizabel Annie, da. of Lachlan Macdonald, Esq., of Skeabost, Isle of Skye, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, three escutcheons within a bordure gules. Crest—A falcon, wings addorsed proper.

Residence—Dooriah, Tirhoot, Bengal. *Club*—Junior Convervative.

Daughters living—Mary Lizabel Macdonald, *b.* 1896.——Elspeth Minna Erroll, *b.* 1898.——Dorothea Violet Douglas, *b.* 1900.——Jean Mabel Macpherson, *b.* 1901.

Brother living—ARTHUR GEORGE BERESFORD, *b.* Oct. 31st, 1878; ed. at Christ's Hospital, London. *Residence*, Karranwari Factory, Dooriah, Tirhoot, Bengal.

Sisters living—Mary Elizabeth Tuchet.——Gertrude Alice Brunette.——Emily Frances Graham.——Robina Margaret Catherine Violet.——Florence Grace Douglas.

Uncles living (sons of 7th baronet)—Harry Douglas, *b.* 1845; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. and C.M. 1867): *m.* 1872, Mary Grace, who *d.* 1874, da. of the late Walter W. Veasey, Esq. *Residence*, Bingantree House, Leslie, Fifeshire.——Charles Edward, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1886, Jessie Fulton, da. of James Arthur, Esq., of Barshaw and Carlung, and widow of John Moffat, Esq., C.E., and has issue living, Charles Edward Erroll, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, Somerby House, Somerby, Oakham. *Clubs*, White's, Boodle's, Wellington, Ayr co.

Aunt living (daughter of 7th baronet)—Susanna Elizabeth Tuchet: *m.* 1871, Maj.-Gen. John Gordon Graham, formerly of 1st Roy. Dragoons, and has issue living, William Fergus, *b.* 1874,—Malcolm Hay (twin), *b.* 1877,—Claud, *b.* 1881,—Cecil, *b.* 1883,—Violet,—Alice,—Mary Theresa. *Residence*, Wyseby, Dumfries.

Widow living of 8th Baronet—Thomasina Isabella (*Lady Hay*), da. of the late John Brett Johnston, Esq., of Ballykilbeg House, co. Down: *m.* 1864, Sir Arthur Graham Hay, 8th baronet, who *d.* 1889. *Residence*, 1, St. Bruno's Terrace, Rostrevor, co. Down.



Spare nought.

HAY, Creation 1703, of Alderston, N.B.

Sir Hector Maclean Hay, 7th *Baronet; b.* March 28th, 1821; *s.* his father, *Sir* James Douglas Hamilton, 1873; sometime a partner in firm of Mocatta and Goldsmid, Bullion Brokers, of Throgmorton Avenue, E.C.: *m.* 1st, 1852, Ann Charlotte, who *d.* 1888, da. of Dr. J. White, 17th Dragoons, and widow of Lieut.-Col. W. C. Lewis Bird, H.E.I.C.S.; 2ndly, 1889, Julia, widow of William Johnson, Esq., of Appleby, Lincoln.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, three fraises, *Fraser;* 2nd and 3rd, gules, three bars ermine, *Gifford of Yester;* over all, upon an escutcheon of pretence argent, three escutcheons gules, in the centre a key fesseways ward downwards sable. Crest—A goat's head erased argent, armed or.

Residence—Ingoldsby, Tangley Park, Hampton.

Sisters living—Anna: *m.* 1846, John Morison, Esq., and has issue living, Jane Elizabeth,—Mary, *Residence*, 3, Westfield Place, Broughty Ferry, Dundee.——Augusta: *m.* 1856, St. Lawrence Berford, Esq., of Canada, who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, Victor Fitzwilliam, *b.* 1860,—Hamilton St. Lawrence, *b.* 1866,—Louisa Jane,—Florence Mary,—Emily Frances Harriette,—Anna Maria. *Residence*, Niagara Falls, Canada.——Louisa.——Harriette Charlotte Elizabeth. *Residence*, Ottawa, Canada.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late William Thomas Hay, Esq., 2nd son of 6th baronet, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1860, Isabella (now of Melbourne, Victoria), da. of Robert Charles Esq., of Melbourne:—

WILLIAM HENRY, *b.* May 30th, 1867.——Edward, *b.* 1870.——Frederick Howard, *b.* 1871.——James Herbert, *b.* 1873.

Issue of the late Hamilton Staveley Augustus Lindley Hay, 3rd son of 6th baronet, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1853, Agnes Swinton (now of 1, Westhall Gardens, Edinburgh), da. of John Carfrae, Esq., of Edinburgh:—

Henry Campbell, *b.* 1859.——Agnes Jane.

Issue of the late Howard Augustus Hay, 4th son of 6th baronet, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1853, Sarah, who *d.* 1902, da. of Henry Harris, Esq., of Bitterne, Southampton:—

William James Henry Beachell, *b.* 1856.——Douglas Hector, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1896, Amy Margaret, da. of Alexander Jansen Ridgway, Esq., formerly of Ontario, Canada, and has issue living, Douglas Howard Jerome, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Linghampton, Ontario, Canada.——Jane Sophia Louisa.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. John Hay, half-brother of 5th baronet:—

Issue of the late Alexander Murray Hay, Esq., *b.* 1779, *d.* 1864: *m.* 18—:—

Thomas, *b.* 18—.——James Shaw, *b.* 18—.

Issue of the late William Ker Hay, Esq., *b.* 1800, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1825, Catherine Norval, who *d.* 1883, da. of Crosby Swindal-Norval, Esq., of Baghall, co. Linlithgow:

Catherine Joan: *m.* 18 , Gen. G. Conran.——Christina: *m.* 18—, Col. Hennah, Madras Cav.——Susan Nancy.——Mary Loraine: *m.* 18—, H. Bird, Esq. *Residence*,

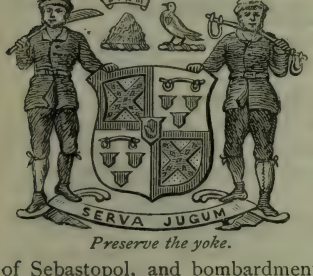
Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Thomas Pasley Hay, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1858: *m.* 18—, Georgina, da. of — Arnaud, Esq., of Mauritius:—

Woulfe, *b.* 1836; formerly Col. M.S.C.; retired as Maj.-Gen. 1886: *m.* 1863, Alida Maria, da. of Surg.-Major H. W. Porteus, and has issue living, Henry Thomas Horatio (*Club*, Junior Army and Navy) *b.* 1863; is Major I.S.C.: *m.* 1896, Mary Margaret, da. of the late Rev. George James Corser, of Burrington, Ludlow, and has issue living, Douglas Woulfe *b.* 1897, Alida Mary *b.* 1899,—James Douglas, *b.* 1865,—Frederick George, *b.* 1870,—Alexander, *b.* 1872,—Mary Conran,—Emily Henrietta,—Annie Ker,—Lucy Katherine. *Residence*, The Chimes, Boscombe, Bournemouth.——*Sir* James Shaw, *K.C.M.G.*, *b.* 1839; formerly Lieut. 89th Regt.; was Administrator of Govt. of the Gambia 1886-8, and Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Sierra Leone and H.M.'s Consul for Liberia 1888-92, and Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Barbados 1892-1900; C.M.G. 1887, K.C.M.G. 1889: *m.* 1st, 18—, Jane, who *d.* 18—, da. of John Morin, Esq., of Allington, co. Dumfries; 2ndly, 18—, Frances Marie, who *d.* 1893, da. of Mons. Jacques Polatza, of Brussels; 3rdly, 1894, Isabella Graham, da. of the late George Fergusson Cockburn, Esq., B.C.S., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Margaret Eleanor, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1895, Harold Wolstenholme Cobb, Esq., Capt. 2nd Batn. Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.). *Clubs*, New, Junior Army and Navy, Constitutional.——Loraine Geddes, *b.* 1847; formerly Lieut. 105th Regt.; formerly Commr of Tobago:

m. 1879, Emily Alice, da. of the late Capt. Donald Macdonald, H.E.I.C.S., and has issue living, Loraine Macdonald, *b.* 1883,—James Carrington, *b.* 1888,—Mary Georgina,—Margaret Emily,—Hilda Rose.——Mary Elizabeth: *m.* 1864, Charles Bathurst, Esq., and has issue living, Charles (of 6, Rosary Gardens, S.W., and 3, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.), *b.* 1867; Bar. Inner Temple 1891; formerly Capt. Roy. Monmouthshire Mil. Engineers: *m.* 1898, the Hon. Bertha Susan Lopes, da. of 1st Baron Ludlow, and has issue living, Benjamin Ludlow *b.* 1899, Ursula Mary *b.* 1900,—Arthur Henry, *b.* 1872; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Roy. Berkshire Regt.,—Robert, *b.* 1875,—Mary. *Residence*, Lydney Park, Lydney, Gloucestershire.

DALRYMPLE-HAY, Creation 1798, of Park Place, Wigtownshire.

Firmly.



Preserve the yoke.

Right Hon. Sir JOHN CHARLES DALRYMPLE-HAY, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *D.C.L.*, *F.R.S.*, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* Feb. 11th, 1821; *s.* his father, *Sir* JAMES, 1861; ed. at Rugby; entered R.N. 1834, became Rear-Adm. 1866, Vice-Adm. 1875, and Adm. (retired) 1878; served in first Kaffir war and on W. Coast of Africa 1835-6, and in Syria 1840 (medal with clasp, and Turkish medal); commanded squadron that destroyed pirate fleets at Bias Bay and Gulf of Tonquin 1849 (promoted Capt., and presented with a service of plate by merchants of China), and H.M.S. "Hannibal" in Black Sea during Russian war, present at capture of Sebastopol, and bombardment of Kinbourn (medal with clasp, Turkish medal, and 4th class Medjidie); was a member of Greenwich Hospital Commn. 1860-66, and of Public Works Loan Commn. 1862-74, Chm. of Iron Plate Committee 1861-4, and a Lord of the Admiralty 1866-8; is a D.L. and a J.P. for co. Wigtown; unsuccessfully contested Wakefield 1865, Tiverton 1866, and Stamford 1880; sat as M.P. for Wakefield (*C*) 1862-5, for Stamford 1866-80, and for Wigtown Burghs 1880-85; C.B. 1869, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1870, P.C. 1874, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1885, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1902: *m.* 1847, the Hon. Eliza Napier, who *d.* 1901, da. of 9th Baron Napier, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a saltire azure nine lozenges of the field, all within a bordure gules; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a yoke proper in chief, and in base three escutcheons gules. Crests—1st, a rock proper, over it the motto "Firm"; 2nd, a falcon proper, charged on the breast, with an escutcheon gules. Supporters—Two men in country habits, holding in their hands, dexter, a ploughshare proper; sinister, an ox-yoke proper.

Seat—Craigenveoch, Glenluce, N.B. *Town Residence*—108, St. George's Square, S.W. *Club*, —Scottish Conservative.

Sons living—JAMES FRANCIS, *b.* May 31st, 1848; ed. at Harrow; served in 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots Fusiliers 1868-87, when he retired as Major; is a J.P. for Wigtownshire, a J.P. and D.L. for Ayrshire, and a member of Ayr County Council: *m.* 1873, Ellen Douglas, who *d.* 1901, da. of the late Robert Hathorn Johnston-Stewart, Esq., of Glasserton, Wigtownshire, and has issue living, Eleanor Louisa. *Residence*, Dunlop House, Dunlop, Ayrshire. *Clubs*, Carlton, New (Edinburgh).——William Archibald, *b.* 1851; ed. at Harrow; is a Clerk in the Treasury. *Clubs*, Carlton, St. James's.——Charles John, *b.* 1865; ed. at Harrow; is a Clerk in the Privy Council Office. *Clubs*, Carlton, Caledonian.

Daughters living—Evelyn Eliza, *b.* 1852.——Clara Georgiana, *b.* 1855.——Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1856.——Ellinor Alice, *b.* 1862.——Violet Susan, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1899, Howard Marsh, Esq. *Residence*, 30, Bruton Street, W.

Half-Sisters living—Sarah Georgina: *m.* 1849, James Stewart, Esq., who *d.* 1895 [*see* E. Galloway, colls.]. *Residence*, 43, Inverleith Row, Edinburgh.——Susan: *m.* 1853, Hastings M'Douall, Esq., who *d.* 1869 [*see* M. Bute, colls.]. *Residence*, 34, Beech Grove Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.——Grace Maria: *m.* 1854, the Rev. William Sutherland M'Douall, who *d.* 1902 [*see* M. Bute, colls.].——Mary Heron Maxwell: *m.* 1864, Gen. Charles Francis Fordyce, C.B., who *d.* 1887. *Residence*, Hayford, Torquay.——Anne Wilhelmina: *m.* 1878, the Rev. Edwin Price, M.A., V. of Bishop Auckland, Rural Dean of Auckland, Chap. to Bishop of Durham, and Hon. Priest-in-Ord. to H.M. *Residence*, The Vicarage, Bishop Auckland.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Col. George James Dalrymple-Hay, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1855, Amelia Emily, da. of Col. Henry Daniel Maitland:—

James Reginald Maitland, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1858; is Lieut.-Col. W. India Regt.; served in Boer War 1881 (mentioned in despatches), in Niger Territories 1899 (medal with clasp, Brevet Lt.-Col.), in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900-1901 as an A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1892, Catherine Margaret, da. of Henry Billinghurst, Esq., of Stedham Hall, Midhurst, Sussex.——Charles Vernon, *b.* 1860; is in M.C.S.: *m.* 1888, Lena, da. of F. Hambley, Esq.——Harley Hugh, *b.* 1861; is a Civil Engineer: *m.* 1891, Agnes Yelland, da. of the late Frederick Waters, Esq., of Clarence House, Forton Road, Gosport.——John Barstow Mackenzie, *b.* 1863; is a Clerk in Bank of England: *m.* 1895, Frances Marion, da. of the late Edward J. Walker, Esq., of Upton-on-Severn and Singapore, and has issue living, James Erroll, *b.* 1896.——George Houston, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1894, Kathleen, da. of Sir William Brereton Hudson, K.C.I.E., and has issue living, Brian, *b.* 1897,—Hugh, *b.* 18—,—Lorna, *b.* 1899.——Stair Francis Barton, *b.* 1872; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. I.S.C.; served with Chitral Relief

Force 1895 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1893, Laura, da. of Lieut.-Col. E. H. Wickham, R.A., of Horsington, Somerset, and has issue living, Christopher, *b.* 1896.——Annie Susan: *m.* 1880, Major Henry Townsend Butcher, R.A., and has issue living.

Issue of the late Houston Stewart Dalrymple-Hay, Esq., 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1859, Mary Adelaide, da. of William Richard King, Esq., of Eulorie, N.S.W.:—

James Stewart, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1886, Emily, da. of William Irving, Esq., and has issue living, John Charles Houston, *b.* 1890,—Mary Grace, *b.* 1888.——Richard Tycho, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1888, Bessie, da. of J. W. Cheesbrough, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Stewart, *b.* 1891,—Kenneth Houston, *b.* 18—,—Richard Tycho, *b.* 18—,—Margaret Fordyce, *b.* 1889,—Kathleen Alice, *b.* 18—,—Bessie, *b.* 18—.——Claude Thomas Hugh Vans, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1898, Belle, da. of Frank Wheelhouse, Esq., and has issue living, John Charles, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Treasury 'Chambers, Coolgardie, W. Australia.——Houston Stewart, *b.* 1871.——Emma Anne: *m.* 1884, Burton Dibbs, Esq., and has issue living. *Residence*, Kailoa, Sydney, N. S. Wales.——Ellen Moria.

The 1st baronet, Col. Sir John Dalrymple, of Dunragit, Wigtownshire, married the daughter of Sir Thomas Hay, 3rd Bt. of Park, on inheriting whose estates in 1794 he assumed the name of Hay.

HAYES, Creation 1789, of Drumboe Castle, Donegal.



Dieu me conduise.
God guide me.

Sir EDMUND FRANCIS HAYES, 5th *Baronet; b.* 1850; *s.* his brother, *Sir* SAMUEL HERCULES, 1901; ed. at Harrow: *m.* 1900, Alice, da. of the late Judge Wilkinson, of Sidney, N. S. Wales.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three griffins' heads erased sable. Crest—A griffin's head erased between two wings sable.

Seat—Drumboe Castle, Stranorlar, co. Donegal. *Residence*—Como, Sydney, N. S. Wales.

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Alice Emily, *b.* 1879.

Sisters living—Emily Anne. *Residence*, Purbrook Lodge, Cosham, Hants.——Katherine. *Residence*, Purbrook Lodge, Cosham, Hants.——Alice Caroline. *Residence*, Purbrook Lodge, Cosham, Hants.——Emma Agnes: *m.* 1879, William Woods, Esq. (Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Hants Yeo. Cav.), and has issue living, Henry Charles, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Grenadier Guards,—Edmund William, *b.* 1886. *Residences.* Warnford Park, Bishop's Waltham, Hants; Whitley Hall, Wigan; 10, Ashley Gardens, S.W.——Georgina Mary Anne. *Residence*, Purbrook Lodge, Cosham, Hants.——Louisa Lydia. *Residence*, Purbrook Lodge, Cosham, Hants.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—Hon. ALICE ANNE (*Hon. Lady Hayes*), da. of 4th Viscount Lifford: *m.* 1878, Sir Samuel Hercules Hayes, 4th Baronet, who *d.* 1901. *Residence*, Drumboe Castle, Stranorlar, co. Donegal.

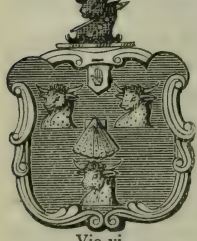
The 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for co. Donegal (*C*) 1832-60.

HAYES, Creation 1797, of Westminster. [Extinct 1896.]

Rev. Sir JOHN WARREN HAYES, 3rd and last *Baronet.*

Granddaughters living of 3rd Baronet (issue of the late Capt. John Beauchamp Hayes, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1878, Julia Annie, da. of the late Henry Hibbert Hopkins, Esq., of Guilsborough Grange, Northamptonshire).——Annie Ellen.——Lucy Isabel.——Marguerite.

HAYTER, Creation 1858, of South Hill, Berkshire.



Via vi.
A way by force.

Right Hon. Sir ARTHUR DIVETT HAYTER, *P.C., M.P.*, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Aug. 19th, 1835; *s.* his father, the *Right Hon. Sir* WILLIAM GOODENOUGH, Q.C., 1878; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A., Scholar, 1857, M.A. 1859); formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards, and Lieut.-Col. London Rifle Brigade; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Berks, and a J.P. for Somerset; sat as M.P. for Wells (*L*) 1865-8, for Bath 1873-85, and for Walsall 1893-5; re-elected Oct. 1900; unsuccessfully contested Windsor 1863, Somerset E. 1868, Hereford (City) 1871, Bath 1885 and 1886, Devonshire, Torquay Div., 1892, and Walsall 1895; was a Junior Lord of the Treasury 1880-2, and Financial Sec. to War Office, 1882-5; P.C. 1894: *m.* 1866, Henriette, da. of the late Capt. Adrian John Hope, 4th Dragoon Guards.

Arms—Azure, an escallop between three bulls' heads couped or. Crest—A bull's head erased sable, semée of escallops or, and pierced through the neck with a broken spear in bend sinister, point upwards proper.

Seats—South Hill Park, Bracknell, Berks; Trevena, Tintagel, Cornwall; Linslade Manor, Leighton Buzzard, Bucks. *Town Residence*—9, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's, Travellers', Devonshire, National Liberal.

Sister living—Mary Pulsford: *m.* 1857, Lieut.-Gen. William Rickman, who *d.* 1900 (formerly of 77th Regt.), Col. Roy. Munster Fusiliers and has issue living, Graham Egerton, *b.* 1869; is Capt.

Rov. Welsh Fusiliers and Adj. 3rd Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches),—Arthur Wilmot, *b.* 1874; is Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1889-1902, with Mounted Inf., and as A.D.C.,—Ethel Mary: *m.* 1885, Capt. C. B. Greenfield, 4th Batn. Bedfordshire Regt., of Barkham, Wokingham, Berks, and has issue living, Ethel Gladys,—Ellen Douglas: *m.* 1891, William S. Allfrey, Esq., of Chacombe Priory, Banbury, and has issue living, Eustace William Hayter *b.* 1893, Graham *b.* 1900, Ethel Hamilton *b.* 1892,—Marion: *m.* 1893, Charles Garrard, Esq.,—Henriette: *m.* 1895, Lieut.-Col. William Arthur Murray Thompson, R.A., and has issue living, Richard Graham Rickman *b.* 1898, William Gerald Murray *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Barkham Manor House, Wokingham.

The 1st baronet, the Right Hon. Sir William Goodenough, sat as M.P. for Wells (*L*) 1837-65; he was Judge Advocate General 1847-9, and Secretary to the Treasury 1849-58.

HAZLERIGG, Creation 1622, of Noseley Hall, Leicestershire.



Pro aris et focis.
For our altars and our hearths.

Sir ARTHUR GREY HAZLERIGG, 13th *Baronet*, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Arthur Grey Hazlerigg, el. son of 12th baronet; *b.* Nov. 17th, 1878; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* ARTHUR GREY, 1890; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1901).

Patron of One Living—Noseley Don, Leicester.

Arms—Argent, a chevron sable between three hazel leaves vert. Crest—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a Scot's head proper, bearded and crined or.

Seat—Noseley Hall, Billesdon, Leicester.

Uncles living (sons of 12th baronet)—THOMAS MAYNARD, *b.* Aug. 5th, 1840; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1857, became Major 1878, Lieut.-Col. 1879, Col. 1883 (Lieut.-Col. h.-p. 1885), and Maj.-Gen. 1895; retired 1900; was A.A.G., Woolwich 1891-5; served in Afghan wars 1878-9-80 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1869, Margaret, da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Francis Walker-Drummond [*see* Williams-Drummond, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Thomas, *b.* 1877; is Lieut. Army Service Corps; served in S. Africa 1900,—Greville, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.), and attached to 2nd Provisional Batn.; served in S. Africa 1900,—Gwendoline Alice,—Henrietta Mabel,—Evelyn,—Margaret. *Residence*, Charlton, S.E. *Club*, Army and Navy.——Allen Martival, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1880, Adela Louisa Julia Fanny Codrington, da. of the late Capt. Codrington Forsyth, R.N., C.B., and has issue living, Martival Grey, *b.* 1884. *Residence*,

Aunts living (daughters of 12th baronet)—Henrietta Louisa: *m.* 1866, George Turner, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur George Allen, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1893, Eileen, da. of William Vores, Esq., M.D., of Great Yarmouth,—John Henry Leslie, *b.* 1872,—Henry Augustus Greville, *b.* 1874,—Henrietta Isabel Maude,—Gwendoline Mary. *Residence*, The Laurels, Illston, Leicester.——Dorothy Susan: *m.* 1861, Major Herrick Augustus Palmer, formerly of 62nd Regt. [*see* Palmer, Bt., cr. 1660]. *Residence*, 10, St. Matthew's Drive, St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex.——Gwendoline Frances: *m.* 1883 Arthur Vores, Esq., M.R.C.S., and has issue living, Arthur Cecil, *b.* 1884. *Residence*,

Great-Uncle living (son of 11th baronet)—*Rev.* Grey, *b.* 1818; is Pastor of Zion Chapel, Leicester: *m.* 1873, Sarah Ann, who *d.* 1901, el. da. of the late Thomas Clarke, Esq., of 25, Forest Road, Loughborough, and has issue living, Grey, *b.* 1879; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1900); formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. Leicestershire Regt.,—Thomas Maynard, *b.* 1882,—Henrietta Ann,—Caroline Susan: *m.* 1900, Henry Doudney Thompson, Esq., LL.B., solicitor, of Lincoln,—Lilian Elizabeth: *m.* 1900, Frank Densham, Esq.,—Dorothy Frances. *Residence*, Willoughby House, Leicester.

Mother living—Janet Edith, da. of Sir Archibald Orr Ewing, M.P., 1st Bt.: *m.* 1st, 1878, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Grey Hazlerigg, el. son of 12th baronet, who *d.* 1880, and has issue [*see* ante]; 2ndly, 1888, Major Henry Pelham Burn, formerly Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and has issue [*see* Ewing, Bt.]. *Residence*, Noseley Hall, Billesdon, Leicester.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. William Greville Hazlerigg, 4th son of 12th baronet, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1876, Barbara Mary (now of Thornbury, Shanklin, Isle of Wight), da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Joseph Walker Pease, J.P., D.L., of Hesslewood House, Yorkshire:—

Roger Greville, *b.* 1877.——Guy Maynard, *b.* 1887.——Charlotte Isabel.——Barbara Henrietta.——Eleanor Frances.

Grandchildren of the Rev. Charles Maynard Hesilrige, brother of 11th baronet (infra):—

Issue of the late Arthur Hesilrige, Esq., Lieut. 59th Regt., *b.* 1834, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1862, Mary Augusta, da. of the late George John Nicholls, Esq., F.R.C.S., of Bourne, Lincolnshire:—

Arthur George Maynard, *b.* 1863; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Editor of *Debrett*: *m.* 1889, Amy Florence, da. of the late M. S. Myers, Esq., of Thorney Hedge, High Road, Chiswick, and has issue living, Phyllis Maynard, *b.* 1890,—Corrie Maynard, *b.* 1893,—Violet Maynard, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, 21, Applegarth Road, Brook Green, W.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Maynard Hesilrige, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1871, Sarah Hannah Mason, who *d.* 1902:—

Grey, *b.* 1872; ed. at St. John's Sch., Leatherhead, and at Wantage Gram. Sch.——Charles, *b.* 1876; ed. at Wantage Gram. Sch.——Maria, *b.* 1874. *Residence*, 24, Moorland View, Wheatley Lane, Ben Rhydding.

Grandchildren of the late Col. Grey Hesilrige, 5th son of 7th baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Maynard Hesilrige (ante), *b.* 1802, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1829, Deborah Maria, who *d.* 1866, da. of Arthur Buckby, Esq., of Seagoe, co. Armagh:—

Thomas Greville, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1871, Eliza Preston, and has issue living, Thomas Greville (of 15, Victoria Street, Bilton, Rugby), *b.* 1878: *m.* 1901, Florence Elizabeth, da. of Edwin Henry Griffiths,

of Mount Pleasant, Shrewsbury,—Robert Maynard, *b.* 1884,—Laura: *m.* 1898, John David Wright, of Thurlaston, Hinckley,—Deborah Maria. *Residence*, Shangton, Kibworth, Leicestershire.——Robert Martival, *b.* 1846.——Dorothy: *m.* 2ndly, 1884, Daniel Foster Hawkes, Esq., of Du Page co., U.S.A. *Residence*,

This family claims descent from Sir Roger de Hesilrige, who came over with William I. Sir Arthur, the 2nd baronet, Governor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, commanded "The Lobsters," a Parliamentary regiment of Cuirassiers. The 4th baronet was M.P. for Leicester. Sir Arthur Grey, the 11th baronet, assumed by royal license the surname of Hazlerigg in lieu of Hesilrige. The 12th baronet was High Sheriff of Leicestershire 1857.

HEAD, Creation 1676, of Hermitage, Kent. [Extinct 1868.]

Right Hon. Sir EDMUND WALKER HEAD, *K.C.B., P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.*, 8th and last *Baronet.*

Daughters living of 8th Baronet—Caroline: *m.* 1879, Charles William Herbert, Esq., J.P., a retired Com. R.N., and has issue living, Barbara Vera Salomé,—Yvonne Avisa. *Residence*, The Grange, Salcombe, S. Devon.——Amabel Jane. *Residence*,

HEAD, Creation 1838, of Rochester, Kent.



Sir ROBERT GARNETT HEAD, 3rd *Baronet; b.* March 18th, 1845; *s.* his father, *Sir* FRANCIS SOMERVILLE, 1887; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; unsuccessfully contested Lambeth, Brixton Div. (L) 1895: *m.* 1880, Florence Julia, da. of the late Robert John Pollock, Esq. [*see* Pollock, Bt., colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Gules, six broken bones barwise in pale argent, a canton ermine. Crest—Out of an eastern crown or, three ostrich feathers argent. *Residence*—2, Sussex Place, W. *Clubs*—Reform, Brooks's.

Sons living—ROBERT POLLOCK SOMERVILLE, *b.* April 7th, 1884.——George Burges Digby, *b.* 1888.

Daughter living—Florence Mary, *b.* 1881.

Brothers living—Francis Somerville, *b.* 1846; is a J.P. for Wigtownshire: *m.* 1891, Charlotte Anne, da. of Sir John Dick-Lauder, 8th Bt., and widow of Lieut.-Col. John Fletcher Hathorn. *Residence*, Kentchurch Court, Hereford. *Club*, Garrick.——Richard Lyon, *b.* 1849. *Club*, Union.——James, *b.* 1851; formerly Capt. Middlesex Yeo. Cav. and 3rd Batn. Buffs (E. Kent Regt.); is a J.P. for Inverness-shire: *m.* 1888, Christian Helen Jane, el. da. of the late Duncan Cameron, Esq., of Inverailort, Inverness-shire, and has issue living, Francis Somerville Cameron, *b.* 1896,—Christian Mary Cameron (twin), *b.* 1896. *Residences*, Inverailort, Inverness-shire; 40, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Club*, Wellington.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Julia Maria Burges: *m.* 1843, Capt. Robert Williamson Ramsay (formerly of 42nd Highlanders), who *d.* 1886. *Residence*, Beulah House, Upper Norwood, S.E.

The 1st baronet, the Right Hon. Sir Francis Bond Head, P.C., K.C.H. (grandson of Moses Mendes, of Old Buckenham, Norfolk, and London, who *m.* Anna Gabrielle, elder da. and co-heir of the Rev. Sir Francis Head, 4th Bt., of The Hermitage, Kent (*ext.*), and whose surname her heirs of the body were authorised to assume by royal license 1770), was sometime Lieut.-Gov. of Upper Canada.

Heathcote-Amory, see Amory.

HEATHCOTE, Creation 1733, of Hursley, Hampshire.



Deus prosperat justos.
God prospers the just.

Sir WILLIAM PERCEVAL HEATHCOTE, 6th *Baronet; b.* Sept. 7th, 1826; *s.* his father, the *Right Hon. Sir* WILLIAM, *P.C., D.C.L.*, 1881; ed. at Eton, and at Winchester; formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars; is a J.P. for Hants: *m.* 1849, Letitia Maria, da. of D. Daly, Esq., of Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin, and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, three pomeys each charged with a cross or. Crest—On a mural crown azure, a pomey charged with a cross or, between two wings displayed ermine.
Seat—Redvers, Bournemouth.

Sons living—*Rev.* WILLIAM ARTHUR, *b.* July 22nd, 1853; is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome, and a Member of So. of Jesus. *Residence*, Stonyhurst College, Blackburn.——Gilbert Redvers (heir of entail), *b.* 1854; is Lieut.-Col., formerly Major 1st Batn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles); served in Gaika war 1878, and Zulu war 1879 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1st, 1891, Pauline, who *d.* 1897, da. of Sir Alfred Wilson Trevelyan, 7th Bt.; 2ndly, 1901, Mabel, youngest da. of the late Henry Charles Silvertop, Esq., of Minster Acres, Northumberland. *Residence*, 36, Victoria Street, S.W. *Club*, Army and Navy.

Daughters living—Kathleen Ada; is a Religious of the order of the Sacrè Cœur.——Isabel Frances.

Half-Brothers living—Charles George, *b.* 1843; ed. at Eton, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1865, M.A. 1870); formerly Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers (Hon. Major 1883), and Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batn. Hampshire Regt.; is a J.P. and a County Councillor for Hants (Hursley

Div.): *m.* 1884, Lucy Lyttelton, da. of the late Richard Tanfield Vachell, Esq., of Coptfold Hall, Essex, and has issue living, George Malcolm, *b.* 1891,—Maud Lyttelton,—Jennetta Selina,—Frances Gwendolen,—Lucy Helena. *Residence*, Beechwood, Totton, Southampton. *Club*, Naval and Military.——*Rev.* Evelyn Dawsonne, *b.* 1844; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1867, M.A. 1870); formerly V. of Sparsholt, and R. of Lainston: *m.* 1876, Grace, da. of the late James Hussey, Esq., of The Close, Salisbury. *Residence*, 56, Oakley Street, S.W.——Arthur Malcolm, *b.* 1847; ed. at Eton, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1870): *m.* 1879, Mary Forbes, da. of the Rev. James Gavin Young, V. of Hursley, and has issue living, James Shirley, *b.* 1887,—Martin Arthur *b.* 1892,—Dorothy: *m.* 1902, Arthur Cranford Lee, Esq.,—Marion,—Ruth. *Residence*, Homestead, 81, Albert Bridge Road, S.W.

Sister living—Caroline Elizabeth: *m.* 1858, Thomas Richard Frederick Cooke-Trench, Esq. [*see* B. Ashtown, colls.]. *Residence*, Millicent, Sallins, co. Kildare.

Half-Sisters living—Selina Frances.——Helena Mary.——Beatrice Henrietta.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Gilbert Vyvyan Heathcote, son of 5th baronet, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1890; *m.* 1st, 1853, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1864, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. William Arthur Heathcote [infra]; 2ndly, 1865, Helen Maxwell, who *d.* 1882, da. of John James Cunningham, Esq.; 3rdly, 1883, Mary Henrietta [she *m.* 2ndly, 1897, Henry Gourlay, Esq., J.P., of Kempshott Park, Basingstoke], da. of Spencer Arthur Perceval, Esq. [*see* E. Egmont, colls.]:—

(By 1st marriage) *Rev.* Gilbert Arthur, *b.* 1854; formerly V. of Harmston: *m.* 1878, Mary Susan, da. of the late Major William James Rind, Bengal Army, and has issue living, Mary Gertrude Caroline,—Grace Mary Bertha. *Residence*, Allt-nan-Ros, Onich, N.B.——George Wyndham, *b.* 1855; served in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp), and in Basutoland 1881. *Residence*, Lady Grey, Aliwal North, Cape Colony.——Gerald William Yvery, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1st, 1882, Amy, who *d.* 1888, da. of the late Rev. George Jennings Davies, R. of Elden, Romsey; 2ndly, 1893, Mary Florence, da. of the Rev. W. H. Turpin, of St. Philip's, Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Henry Arthur Yvery, *b.* 1887,—(by 2nd marriage), Dorothy May, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, Alice, Cape Colony.——*Rev.* Godfrey Samuel Charles, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1882, Marian, da. of G. Underwood, Esq. *Residence*, Bathurst, Cape Colony.——Gertrude Mary Selina: *m.* 1895, Neville M. Lawrence, Esq., and has issue living, Robert Heathcote, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, Achentore, Fort William, N.B.——(By 2nd marriage) William Charles Perceval, *b.* 1867.——*Rev.* Francis Cooke Caulfeild, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1901, Evelyn Margaret, da. of J. F. Smith, Esq., K.C. of Rosedale, Toronto. *Residence*, 233, Pape Avenue, Toronto, Canada.——Helen Mary Caroline.——Margaret Mary Helena.——(By 3rd marriage) Leonard Vyvyan *b.* 1885.——Reginald St. Alban, *b.* 1888.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Samuel Heathcote, 3rd son of 3rd baronet:—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. William Arthur Heathcote, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1831, Eliza, who *d.* 1879, da. of John Walsh, Esq., of Walsh Park, co. Tipperary:—

Katharine: *m.* 1860, Charles Robert Smith, Esq. *Residence*, Shrewton Lodge, Westend, near Southampton.——Maria: *m.* 1868, Hugh Wyndham, Esq., and has issue living, Wadham, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1900, Geraldine Mary, da. of the Rev. Charles Reginald Blathwayt, R. of Huntspill, Bridgwater, and has issue living, Gerald Wadham *b.* 1902,—Edmund, *b.* 1876,—Edith,—Mary,—Katharine,—Constance. *Residence*, Redding, California.

Issue of the late Adm. Edmund Heathcote, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1st, 1844, Elizabeth Lucy, da. of Lieut.-Col. Law; 2ndly, 1852, Jessie (now of Fritham Lodge, Lyndhurst, Hants), da. of Charles John Hill, Esq., of Halifax, N.S.:—

Robert Walker, *b.* 1847; is a retired Major R.M.L.I.; served in Zulu war 1879, and in Egyptian campaign 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie, Brevet Major); appointed a 2nd class Recruiting Officer at Southampton, 1895: *m.* 1877, Constance Elizabeth, da. of the late Francis Shand, Esq., of Woolton Wood, Lancashire, and has issue living, Esmé, *b.* 1878,—Edith, *b.* 1882,—Erica, *b.* 1889.——Arthur Cleveland, *b.* 1854; became Lieut. R.N. 1879, and retired as Com. 1899; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal and bronze star): *m.* 1886, Georgie, da. of Thomas Vance, Esq., of Blackrock co., Dublin, and has issue living, Eustace Cleveland, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Eustace Heathcote, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1849, Caroline Harriett, who *d.* 1897, da. of Matthew Munro, Esq., of Fritham, Hants:—

Caroline. *Residences*, Gresford, Church Road, Bournemouth East; Penn, New Forest.

Grandchildren of the late Adm. Edmund Heathcote (ante):—

Issue of the late William Eustace Heathcote, Esq., *b.* 1845, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1869, Alice, da. of — Page, Esq., of Hobart:—

William Arthur, *b.* 1873.——Lucie Maud.

Grandchildren of the late William Lovell Heathcote, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late William Heathcote, Esq. (el. son), *b.* 18—, *d.* 18—: *m.* 18—:—

William, *b.* 18—. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Henry Heathcote, Esq. (youngest son), *b.* 18—, *d.* 1893: *m.* 18—, Miss Lætitia Murray:—

A son, *b.* 1877.——A da.

Grandchildren of the late Adm. Sir Henry Heathcote (infra):—

Issue of the late William Lovell Heathcote, Esq., *b.* 1802, *d.* 1885: *m.* 18—:—

Gilbert, *b.* 18—.——Charles, *b.* 18—: *m.* 18—, Miss Ida Phelps, and has issue living, Frederick, *b.* 1875,—Charles William, *b.* 1877.——Marian: *m.* 18—, James Murray, Esq.——Georgiana: *m.* 18—, — Gilfillen, Esq. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Heathcote, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1874: *m.* 18—, Henrietta Maria, da. of the late Robert Bransby Cooper, Esq., M.P.:—

William, *b.* 18 : *m.* 18—.——Gilbert, *b.* 18—.

Issue of the late George Gage Heathcote, Esq., R.N., *b.* 18—, *d.* 18—: *m.* 18—, Emma, who *d.* 18—, da. of the late Thomas Phillipps, Esq., of Lampeter:—

Frances Sophia: *m.* 1862, Dr. George Clarence Hyde, J.P., and has issue living, Frederick Trevelyan, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1893, Edith Mary, el. da. of the late G. H. Wright, Esq., J.P., of Arcadia, Klip River, Natal, and has issue living, George Clarence *b.* 1894, Edmund Trevelyan *b.* 1897,—James Gage, *b.*

1872,—Henry Osmond (of Aller Park, Ladysmith, Natal), *b.* 1877,—Marian Heathcote: *m.* 1892, Thomas Bennett Ashton, Esq., formerly of Esperanza, Umzinto, Natal, and has issue living, Vyvyan John Hyde *b.* 1895, Evelyn Joan *b.* 1893,—Zilla Claribelle: *m.* 1893, David Walter Harry Tandy, Esq., of Talana House, Dundee, Natal.——Emma Mary: *m.* 1869, Henry Carlisle, Esq., who *d.* 1899, and has issue living, Reginald Heathcote (of Elibank, Barkley East, S. Africa), *b.* 1871: *m.* 1893, Margaret Gertrude, da. of Samuel Allen, Esq., and has issue living, Edwin Philipps *b.* 1898, Violet Ione *b.* 1894, Mary *b.* 1901,—Amy, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1891, Frank William Powrie, Esq., of Great Valley, Barkley East, S. Africa, and has issue living, Frank Vivian *b.* 1897, Eileen *b.* 1892. *Residence*, Great Valley, Barkley East, S. Africa.

Granddaughter of the late George Gage Heathcote, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Thomas Munro Heathcote, Esq., *b.* 1848, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1879, Augusta Euphine, dau. of the late E. Philipps, Esq.:—

Emma Katherine, *b.* 1882.——Marian, *b.* 1885.

Issue of the late Adm. Sir Henry Heathcote, 4th son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1777, *d.* 1851: *m.* 1799, Sarah, who *d.* 1845, da. of Thomas Guscott, Esq.:—

Susannah Maria Ouseley: *m.* 1841, Major Thomas Donovan.——Harriet Forbes: *m.* 1st, 1840, Honoratus Van Reyneveldt, of the Cape of Good Hope; 2ndly, 1857, — Van Rooyen. *Residence*, Diep Rivier, Mill River, District of George, Cape of Good Hope.——Georgina Jamesina Somerset, *m.* 1839, John T. H. Blohm, Esq., who *d.* 18—. *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Gilbert Heathcote, 5th son of 3rd baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Gilbert Heathcote, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1st, 1840, Marie, who *d.* 1843, da. of Charles Lyell, Esq., of Kinnordy; 2ndly, 1846, Mary, who *d.* 1854, da. of the late Rear-Adm. Frederick Jennings Thomas [*see* Thomas, Bt., colls., cr. 1624]; 3rdly, 1855, Eliza Julia (now of Walton House, St. Leonards), da. of Sir John Godfrey Thomas, 6th baronet, cr. 1624:—

Frederick Arthur, *b.* 1851; formerly Lieut. 81st Regt.: *m.* 1887, Evelyn Constance, da. of the late Frederick Elin, Esq., of Hazlemount, Ryde, Isle of Wight, and has issue living, Frederick Gilbert, *b.* 1889,—Gertrude Evelyn Atherley, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, Brighton. *Club*, Army and Navy.——Mary Louisa Anne: *m.* 1885, Capt. Edward Payne, R.N. (*Club*, Naval and Military), and has issue living, Olive Mary Renée, *b.* 1886,—Margaret Jane Heathcote, *b.* 1888. *Residence*, Lonsdale Lodge, Nelson Road, Southsea.——Ellen Georgiana.——Eliza Paulina.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Thomas Heathcote (infra):—

Issue of the late Thomas Jenkyns Heathcote, Esq., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1847, Mary Catherine, who *d.* 1875, da. of the late Major Moultrie, of Aston Hall, Salop:—

Thomas George Jenkyns, *b.* 1848; ed. at Worcester Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1874). *Residence*, Melksham, Wilts.——Arthur Napier, *b.* 1850; is a retired Com. R.N.; served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal and bronze star): *m.* 1877, Louisa Willoughby, adopted da. of Neston Fuller, Esq., of Brighton, and has issue living, Arthur Austin, *b.* 1878,—Crawford Napier, *b.* 1890,—Marguerite Mary, *b.* 1881,—Amy Florence, *b.* 1882.——Herbert Moultrie, *b.* 1853; is a retired Capt. R.N.: *m.* 1888, Charlotte Violetta, da. of the late Rev. T. Coombe Williams, of Croydon.——Walter Comyn, *b.* 1855.——*Rev.* Wyndham Selfe, *b.* 1862; ed. at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1885); formerly V. of All Saints', Penarth: *m.* 1888, Agnes, da. of the Rev. James Macdouall, and has issue living, Wyndham Macdouall, *b.* 1889,—Catharine Moultrie Maud..——George Wadham Bruce, *b.* 1868: *m.* 18—, Mary, da of — Bate, Esq., and has issue living. *Residence*, Nelson, British Columbia.——Rose Mary: *m.* 1897, Arthur Hodgins, Esq., and has issue living. *Residence*, Nelson, British Columbia.——Georgiana Mary Noel. *Residence*,

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev. William Neston Heathcote, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1st, 1858, Juliana, who *d.* 1867, da. of the late William Heald Ludlow-Bruges, Esq., of Seend House, Wilts; 2ndly, 1868, Isabella Lingwood, who *d.* 1900, da. of the late Richard Duppa Toovey, Esq.:—

Gertrude Ellen Beatrice: *m.* 1895, the Rev. George Evans Lewis, and has issue living, George Charles Neston Heathcote, *b.* 1902,—Mary Evelyn Heathcote, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, Trecoon Lodge, Weston, Bath.——Agnes Blanche Evelyn.——Frances Maud. *Residence*, 10, Russell Street, Bath.

Grandchildren of the late Samuel Heathcote, Esq., 4th son of 2nd baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Heathcote, *b.* 1789, *d.* 1859: *m.* 1816, Georgiana, who *d.* 1881, da. of John Fuller, Esq., of Neston Park, Wilts:—

Rev. Samuel John, *b.* 1823; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1846); is V. of Williton: *m.* 1846, Mary Sidney, who *d.* 1885, da. of Sir Christopher Sydney Smith, 2nd baronet, of Erdiston, and has issue living, *Rev.* Samuel Sidney, *b.* 1848; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1871); is R. of Bondleigh, Devon: *m.* 1901, Elizabeth Lucy, da. of the late Rev. Edward Owen, formerly of Blackheath, S.E.,—John Cuthbert (of Hinton Abbey, Bath), *b.* 1852; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1880): *m.* 1876, Lady Eva Campbell, da. of 6th Earl of Breadalbane, and has issue living, John Robert Campbell, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, Mary Eva,—*Rev.* Ernest Edward Egremont, *b.* 1858; ed. at Emmanuel Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1879); is R. of Rewe, and V. of Netherexe, Exeter: *m.* 1893, Clare Europa Townley, da. of the late Frederick Townley Parker, Esq.,—Mary Georgina: *m.* 1881, Trehawke Kekewich, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Peamore, Exeter,—Cecilia Maria,—Ellen Augusta Maud. *Residence*, Eastfield House, Williton, Taunton.——Louisa Dorothea: *m.* 1843, the Rev. Charles Francis Baker, who *d.* 1888, R. of Tellisford, and has issue living, *Rev.* Charles William Heathcote, *b.* 1844; ed. at Hertford Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1867); is R. of St. Michael-at-Plea, Norwich: *m.* 1st, 1869, Frances Mary, who *d.* 1897, el. da. of the late Rev. Francis MacCarthy, formerly V. of St. Mark's, Clerkenwell; 2ndly, 1898, Margaret Frances, da. of the late Rev. John Brewster Meadows, V. of Hoveton, Norfolk,—Arthur Henry (of The Bank House, Blandford), *b.* 1856: *m.* 1891, Mary Augusta, da. of the late Col. Wyndham Baker, R.A., and has issue living, Arthur Charles Francis *b.* 1894, William John Whinfield *b.* 1898, Dorothy Wyndham *b.* 1891,—Augustus Theodore, *b.* 1860; is Major R.A.: *m.* 1896, Marian, da. of the late Thomas Parker, Esq., of Sunderland,—*Rev.* Richard Whittington, *b.* 1865; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1888, M.A. 1892); is R. of Tellisford, and Farleigh Hungerford,—Louisa Mary, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1879, George Gordon Peter Brodie, Esq., J.P., of The Linthurst House, near Bromsgrove, and has issue living, Charles Gordon and Theodore Stuart (twins) *b.* 1884, Philip Wyndham *b.* 1887, Marjorie *b.* 1880, Winifred, *b.* 1882. *Residence*, Tellisford, Somerset.——Mary Ann Lætitia: *m.* 1st, 1843, William Lye Seagram, Esq., of Warminster, who *d.* 1844; 2ndly, 1869, John Sanderson Thomas, Esq., who *d.*

1878, of Monk's Park, Sussex, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), William F. (of Bratton House, Westbury), *b.* 1844.——Harriett Anne Lovell (*Baroness Teynham*): *m.* 1860, the 17th Baron Teynham, who *d.* 1892. *Residence*, 5, Granville Road, Sidcup.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Thomas Heathcote (ante):—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Frances Elizabeth, who *d.* 1901, having *m.* 1st, 18—, the Rev. Caleb Williams, who *d.* 18—, R. of Newhaven, Sussex; 2ndly, 1857, Matthew Edward Habershon, Esq.:—

Edward Neston Williams, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1885, Amy Burdon, da. of C. Maling Webster, Esq., and has issue living, Edward Francis, *b.* 1886,—Sydney Heathcote, *b.* 1889,—Philip Henry, *b.* 1893,—Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Brook Lodge, Holmwood, Dorking.——Alice Maud: *m.* 1887, James Allan McIntyre, Esq. *Residence*,

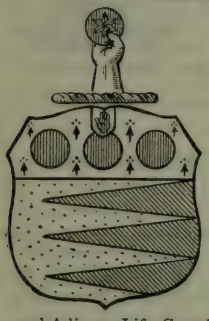
Granddaughter of the late Ven. Gilbert Heathcote, 5th son of 2nd baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. William Beadon Heathcote, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1862: *m.* 1852, Elizabeth Mary, who *d.* 1892, da. of the Rev. George Deane, R. of Bighton:—

Agnes Mary. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet, Sir William, M.P. for Southampton and Buckingham, married Elizabeth, only daughter of the 1st Earl of Macclesfield (Lord Chancellor), to whose peerages Sir William's heir is in remainder. The 3rd baronet was M.P. for Hampshire; the 4th baronet, also M.P. (*C.*) for Hants, assumed the additional surname of Freeman. The 5th baronet, the Rt. Hon. Sir William, P.C., D.C.L., Sat as M.P. for Hampshire (*C*) 1826-32, for N. Hampshire 1837-49, and for Oxford University 1854-68.

HENDERSON, Creation 1902, of Buscot Park, Berks.



Sir ALEXANDER HENDERSON, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late George Henderson, Esq., of Langholm, Dumfries; *b.* Sept. 28th, 1850; ed. privately; is a J.P. for Berks, a partner in the firm of Greenwood and Co., stock-brokers, of Austinfriars, E.C., and Chm. of the Great Central Railway; has sat as M.P. for W. Div. of Staffordshire (*LU*) since May 1898: *m.* 1874, Jane Ellen, da. of the late Edward William Davis, Esq., and has issue.

Arms,—Or, three piles issuant from the sinister vert, on a chief ermine three torteaux. Crest—A hand holding a torteaux charged with a mullet of six points argent.

Seat—Buscot Park, Faringdon, Berks. *Town Residence*—52, Prince's Gate, S.W.

Sons living—HAROLD GREENWOOD, *b.* Oct. 29th, 1875: is Capt. and Adj. 1st Life Guards: *m.* 1901, Lady Violet Charlotte Dalzell, da. of 12th Earl of Carnwath, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1902.——Alec Puleston, *b.* 1876.——Frank, *b.* 1877.——Philip, *b.* 1881.——Arnold, *b.* 1883.——Eric Brand, *b.* 1884.

Daughter living—Margaret, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1900, Capt. Charles Shuldham Schreiber, formerly 1st Life Guards. *Residence*, Marlesford Hall, Wickham Market, Suffolk.

HENNIKER, Creation 1813, of Newton Hall, Essex.



Deus major columna.
God is the greatest support.

Sir BRYDGES POWELL HENNIKER, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 3rd, 1835; *s.* his father, *Rev. Sir* AUGUSTUS BRYDGES, 1849; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Royal Horse Guards, and Capt. W. Essex Yeo. Cav.; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Essex; was Assist. Inspector Local Govt. Board 1874-7, Private Sec. to Pres. of Local Govt. Board 1877-80, and Registrar-Gen. of Births, Deaths, and Marriages 1880-1900: *m.* 1860, Justina Louisa, who *d.* 1890, da. of Thomas Hughan, Esq., of Airds, N.B., and has issue.

Arms—Or, on a chevron gules between two crescents in chief, and in base an escallop azure, three estoiles argent. Crest—An escallop or, charged with an estoile gules.

Residence—Montpellier Hall, Brighton. *Clubs*—Carlton, Union (Brighton).

Sons living—FREDERICK BRYDGES MAJOR, *b.* Aug. 12th, 1862; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Major 3rd Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps. *Club*, Naval and Military.——Arthur John HENNIKER-HUGHAN, *R.N.*, *b.* 1866; became Com. 1900; assumed the additional surname of Hughan 1896.

Daughters living—Mabel Sophia (*Hon. Baroness Dimsdale*): *m.* 1st, 1882, Lieut.-Col. Edward George Godolphin Hastings, C.B., B.S.C., who *d.* 1884; 2ndly, 1891, the 7th Baron Dimsdale [*see* "Foreign Titles"]. *Residences*, Essendon Place, Hatfield; Smaley, Meesden, Buntingford.——Edith Janetta.——Louisa Mary: *m.* 1891, Capt. Horace Walter Calverley, formerly 5th Dragoon Guards (B. Rookwood, colls.). *Residences*, Oulton Hall, near Leeds; 18, Chesham Place, S.W.

Brothers living—Augustus Henry Aldborough STRATFORD-HENNIKER, *b.* 1837; formerly in R.N.; has assumed by Deed Poll the additional surname of Stratford 1901: *m.* 1860, Lillias Grant, who *d.* 1900, da. of the late Capt. John Campbell, R.N., and widow of the Hon. Joseph Holroyd, of Prince Edward Island.——*Rev.* Douglas Halford Chafie, *b.* 1839; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1861 M.A. 1864); formerly Curate of Shawbury, Shrewsbury. *Residence*,

Sisters living—Louisa Augusta: *m.* 1862, Charles John Manning, Esq., who *d.* 1880, and has issue living, Elizabeth Mary Agnes; is a Sister of Mercy,—Mary Veronica; is a Franciscan nun,—Mary Ellen Bertha,—Mary Augusta (*Lady Miller*): *m.* 1890, Sir William Frederic Miller, 5th Bt. *Residence*, 57, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.——Anne Eliza Aldborough.——Olivia Mary Eliza.

Half-Sister living—Frances Elizabeth: *m.* 1854, Charles Robert Bree, Esq., M.D., J.P., who *d.* 1886. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Aldbrough Brydges John Henniker, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Aldbrough Henniker, Esq., Q.C., *b.* 1821, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1860, Phœbe Anne, who *d.* 1900, da. of David Henderson, Esq., M.D., and widow of Thomas Henry Ricketts Winwood, Esq., of Ty-glyn, Ayron, Cardiganshire:—

Aldbrough Montagu, *b.* 1865.——Mary Constance: *m.* 1888, William Wetherall, Esq., and has issue living, Vallancy Alborough, *b.* 1888,—Cyril Trecothick, *b.* 1890,—Kathleen Ada Violet, *b.* 1898,—*Residence*, The Retreat, Pakefield, Lowestoft.——Maude Ellen Margaret: *m.* 1892, Raymund Bourne, Esq., and has issue living, Cecil Raymund, *b.* 1893,—Aldbrough Montague, *b.* 1898,—Gwendolen Maude, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Henniker, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1859, Jane Livesey (now of 40, Comeragh Road, West Kensington, W.), da. of John Leadbeater, Esq., of Blackburn:—

John Granville, *b.* 1862; ed. at Marlborough, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1884); is a J.P. for Somerset: *m.* 1887, Margaret, da. of the late Robert Murray, Esq., of Goldspie, N.B., and has issue living, Robert John Aldborough, *b.* 1888,—Dorothy Margaret, *b.* 1889. *Residence*, Catcott, Somerset. *Club*, Isthmian.——Frederick Chandos, *b.* 1866; is in I.C.S.: *m.* 1901, Ada Russell, da. of Arthur Pearce Howell, Esq., formerly I.C.S. *Club*, East India United Service.——Alan Major, *b.* 1870; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Capt. R.E.; served in S. Africa 1900, as D.A.A.G. and Dep. Assist. Director of Railways. *Club*, Junior United Service.——Eleanor Margaret. *Residence*, 40, Comeragh Road, West Kensington, W.

The Hon. Sir Brydges Trecothick Henniker, 1st baronet, was youngest son of 1st Baron Henniker; he sat as M.P. for Kildare in the last Irish Parliament.

BUCHAN-HEPBURN, Creation 1815, of Smeaton-Hepburn, Haddingtonshire.



To restore an ancient house.

Sir ARCHIBALD BUCHAN-HEPBURN, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* March 12th, 1852; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS, 1893; ed. at Glenalmond, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1875); Bar. Inner Temple 1877; is a J.P. and D.L. for Haddingtonshire: *m.* 1890, Edith Agnes, da. of the late Edward Kent Karslake, Esq., Q.C., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, on a chevron argent a rose between two lions rampant of the first, *Hepburn*; 2nd, argent, three lions' heads erased gules, *Buchan*; 3rd, argent an anchor in bend azure, on a chief of the last three cranes or, *Beck*. Crests—1st, a horse argent, furnished gules, tied to a yew tree proper, over it the motto "Keep traist"; 2nd, the sun in the dexter chief with a sunflower in full blow open to it, proper, over it the motto "Non inferiora secutus" (*Not having followed mean pursuits*). Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion, gules; *sinister*, a heron with a snake in its beak, proper.

Seats—Smeaton-Hepburn, Prestonkirk, N.B.; Letham House, Haddingtonshire, N.B. *Clubs*—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Pratt's, Hurlingham.

Sons living—THOMAS EDWARD ARCHIBALD, *b.* July 20th, 1892.——John Karslake Thomas, *b.* 1894.——Patrick George Thomas, *b.* 1901.

Daughter living—Laelia Helen, *b.* 1897.

Sisters living—Agnes: *m.* 1869, James McDouall, Esq., of Logan, who *d.* 1896, and has issue living, Andrew Kenneth (of Logan, Stranraer, N.B. *Club*, Junior Carlton.), *b.* 1870,—Nigel Douglas, *b.* 1872,—Helen Ethel. *Residences*, Logan, Stranraer, N.B.; Genoch-Dunragit, N.B.——Mary Turner.——Emily.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—HELEN (*Lady Buchan-Hepburn*), da. of the late Archibald Little, Esq., of Shabden Park, Surrey: *m.* 1835, Sir Thomas Buchan-Hepburn, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1893. *Residence*, 2, Belgrave Place, Edinburgh.

Collateral Branch living.

Grandchildren of the late John Buchan-Hepburn, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. John Buchan-Hepburn, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1888, Mary Caroline Margaret (now of Richmond Road, Bangalore, Madras), el. da. of Gen. John Frederick Fischer, R.E.:—

John Trant, *b.* 1890.——Thomas Swinton, *b.* 1894.——Mary Margaret Lydia, *b.* 1888.——Cecilia Mary Louisa Clare, *b.* 1896.

Issue of the late John Buchan-Hepburn, Esq., 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1837, Margaret Sophia, who *d.* 1873, da. of Archibald Henry Swinton, Esq., of Warsash, Hants:—

William, *b.* 1847.——Roger, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1893, Lilian Gray, da. of Christopher Tatchell Winter, Esq., of Winterton, near Birtle, Manitoba, Canada. *Residence*, Winterton, Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.——Walter Scott, *b.* 1856.——Louisa: *m.* 1866, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Ignatius Maria Hog, R.A., who *d.* 18—.——Mary Turner: *m.* 1866, William Waller Hooper, Esq.——Harriet: *m.* 1881, Edward A. A. Ranken, Esq. *Residence*,

This family claims descent from the Comyns, Earls of Buchan. The 1st baronet, a Baron of the Exchequer in Scotland 1800-14, assumed in 1764 (on becoming the representative of the Hepburns of Smeaton,) the additional and principal surname of Hepburn, and the 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Haddingtonshire (*C*) 1838-47.

Herne (Buckworth-Herne-Soame), see Soame.

Heron-Maxwell, see Maxwell.

HERSCHEL, Creation 1838.



Cœlis exploratis.
The heavens having been explored.

Sir WILLIAM JAMES HERSCHEL, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Jan. 9th, 1833; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN FREDERICK WILLIAM, 1871; ed. at Haileybury; M.A. Oxford Univ. 1884; was in B.C.S. 1853-78; is a County Councillor for Oxfordshire, Littlemore Div.: *m.* 1864, Anne Emma Haldane, who *d.* 1873, da. of the late Alfred Hardcastle, Esq., of Hatcham House, Surrey, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a mount vert, a representation of the forty-feet reflecting telescope with its apparatus proper, on a chief azure the astronomical symbol of "Uranus irradiated or. Crest—A demi-terrestrial sphere proper, thereon an eagle, its wings elevated or.

Residence—Lawn Upton, Littlemore, Oxford.

Sons living—JOHN CHARLES WILLIAM, *b.* May 22nd, 1869: ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1892); is a F.R.A.S.——Arthur Edward Hardcastle, *b.* 1873; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford.

Daughter living—Emma Dorothea.

Brothers living—Alexander Stewart, *D.C.L.*, *F.R.S.*, *F.R.A.S.*, *b.* 1836; is Hon. Professor of Physical Science in Durham Coll. of Science, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *Residence*, Observatory House, Slough.——John, *F.R.S.*, *b.* 1837; is Col. (Retired List) R.E.: *m.* 1867, Mary Cornwallis, who *d.* 1876, da. of the Rev. Francis Lipscomb, R. of Welbury, and widow of David Power, Esq., Q.C. *Residence*, Observatory House, Slough. *Club*, Oriental.

Sisters living Caroline Emilia Mary, *V.A.* (*Hon. Lady Hamilton-Gordon*); was a Bedchamber Woman to H.M. Queen Victoria 1855-1901: *m.* 1852, Gen. the Hon. Sir Alexander Hamilton-Gordon, K.C.B., who *d.* 1890 [*see* E. Aberdeen]. *Residence*, 48, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.——Maria Sophia: *m.* 1865, Henry Hardcastle, Esq., J.P., Bar.-at-law, and has issue living, Joseph Alfred, *b.* 1868: *m.* 18—,—John Herschel, *b.* 1870,—Alexander, *b.* 1872,—Henry Robert, *b.* 1874,—Frances,—Louisa Beatrice,—Mira Francisca,—Constance Eleanor. *Residence*, 38, Eaton Square, S.W.——Amelia (*Lady Wade*): *m.* 1868, Sir Thomas Francis Wade, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., who *d.* 1895, and has issue living, Thomas Stewart Herschel, *b.* 1869,—Edward Bruce Herschel, *b.* 1872,—Harry Amyas Leigh Herschel, *b.* 1873.——Julia: *m.* 1878, Vice-Adm. John Fiot Lee Pearse Maclear. *Residence*, Beaconscroft, Chiddingfold, Godalming.——Matilda Rose: *m.* 1885, William Waterfield, Esq., formerly of the B.C.S., and has issue living, William Francis Herschel, *b.* 1886,—Alexander Percival, *b.* 1888. *Residence*, Eastdon House, Starcross, S. Devon.——Francisca.——Constance Anne (*Lady Lubbock*): *m.* 1881, Sir Nevile Lubbock, K.C.M.G. [*see* B. Avebury]. *Residence*, 65, Earl's Court Square, S.W.

The father of the 1st baronet was Sir William Herschel, LL.D., F.R.S., K.C.H., a distinguished astronomer and discoverer of the planet Uranus. The 1st baronet, Sir John Frederick William, F.R.S., was Senior Wrangler of his year (1813) at Cambridge, and Master of the Mint 1850-55. Sir William commenced and Sir John completed the telescopic survey of the entire heavens.

Hervey-Bathurst, see Bathurst.

Hesilrige, see Hazlerigg.

FERMOR-HESKETH, Creation 1761, of Rufford, Lancashire.



Sir THOMAS GEORGE FERMOR FERMOR-HESKETH, 7th *Baronet; b.* May 9th, 1849; *s.* his brother, *Sir* THOMAS HENRY FERMOR, 1876; formerly Ensign Rifle Brigade: is Hon. Col. 3rd and 4th Batns. King's (Liverpool Regt.); assumed in 1867, by royal license, the additional surname of Fermor: *m.* 1880, Florence Emily, da. of the late William Sharon, Esq., Senator of Nevada, U.S.A., and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Hesketh R., Lancashire.

Arms—1st and 4th, argent, on a bend sable three garbs or, *Hesketh;* 2nd and 3rd, argent, a fesse sable between three lions' heads erased gules *Fermor.* Crests—A garb or banded azure: 2nd, out of a ducal crown or a cock's head gules, combed and wattled or.

Seats—Rufford Hall, Ormskirk; Easton Neston, Towcester. *Clubs*—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Naval and Military, Palatine, Hurlingham.

Sons living—THOMAS, *b.* Nov. 17th, 1881; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards.——Frederick, *b.* 1883.

Sisters living—Edith Elizabeth: *m.* 1871, Lawrence Rawstorne, Esq., and has issue living, Lawrence, *b.* 1874,—Thomas Geoffrey, *b.* 1879,—Marjory. *Residence*, Penwortham Priory, Preston. ——Constance Maria HESKETH. *Residence*,

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Maria Harriett (*Baroness Haldon*): *m.* 1845, the 1st Baron Haldon, who *d.* 1883. *Residences*, 15, Lowndes Square, S.W.; Manor House, Torquay.

This family has been settled in Lancashire for 700 years. A Robert Hesketh was knighted by Henry VIII., and Thomas Hesketh received knightage from Queen Elizabeth. The 2nd baronet assumed for himself the surname of Juxon. The 5th baronet, M.P. for Preston (*C*), married the sister and heiress of George, 5th and last Earl Pomfret, and on the death of that nobleman assumed for himself and second son (subsequently the 7th baronet), the additional surname and arms of Fermor.

HEWETT, Creation 1813, of Nether Seale, Leicestershire.



Seek nothing beyond your sphere.

Sir HARALD GEORGE HEWETT, 4th *Baronet; b.* Oct. 24th, 1858; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE JOHN ROUTLEDGE, 1876; is Capt. Duke of Edinburgh's Own Edinburgh Artillery, S. Div. R.A.: *m.* 1st, 1887, Emma, who *d.* 1889, da. of Mr. T. Pope; 2ndly, 1892, Eleanor Margaret, da. of the late Com. Henry Studdy, R.N., and has issue.

Arms—Gules, on a chevron embattled argent, between three owls argent, each crowned with an eastern coronet or, as many bombs fired proper. Crest—Out of a mural crown or, the stump of an oak-tree with branches, thereon a hawk proper gorged with an eastern coronet, and belled, gold. Supporters—*Dexter*, a tiger proper gorged with an eastern crown or; *sinister*, a buffalo charged on the shoulder with a trefoil slipped, all proper.

Residence—Chilworth, near Romsey, Hants.

Sons living—**By 2nd marriage**—HARALD, *b.* Oct. 22nd, 1892.——John George, *b.* 1895.——George Nele, *b.* 1901.

Daughters living—**By 1st marriage**—Mary Hilda, *b.* 1888.——Hulda Emma, *b.* 1889.——**By 2nd marriage**—Margaret, *b.* 1894.

Brothers living—Edbert Ansgar, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1893, Ruth Jeannette, da. of Quintin K. McKendrick, Esq., of Brevoort Place, Brooklyn, U.S.A.——George Henry, *b.* 1865.

Half-Brothers living—Bertram Henry Majendie, *b.* 1874.——Gerard Shuckburgh, *b.* 1875.

Sisters living—Helga Louisa: *m.* 1885, Baron Ernst von Richthofen.——Hilda Henrietta.——Hulda Emilie.

Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—Frank William, *b.* 1820: *m.* 1849, Julie Minna, da. of Capt. Carl von Douallier, of the Prussian Cavalry, and has issue living, Henry Frank Oscar (of The Residency, Bedford, Cape of Good Hope), *b.* 1854; is a Civil Commr. and Resident Magistrate, Cape Colony: *m.* 1884, Henrietta, da. of H. C. Blundell, Esq., of Port Alfred, Cape Colony, and has issue living, William Henry Routledge, *b.* 1884, Frank Harald *b.* 1886, Minnie Mabel Majendie *b.* 1888,—Charles William (of Bisley, Gloucestershire. *Club*, Constitutional), *b.* 1858; is a retired Com. in Roy. Indian Marine; sometime Conservator of Port of Karachi: *m.* 1893, Marianne Ellen, da. of the Rev. George Shaw Munn, R. of Madresfield, Malvern, and has issue living, William George *b.* 1894,—George Stuart, *b.* 1863; is Com. in Roy. Indian Marine,—Minnie Louisa,—Julie Emma: *m.* 1896, Robert Henry Lloyd, Esq., and has issue living, Routledge Rupert Brabant *b.* 1899, Joyce *b.* 1897,—Clara Ethelinda. *Residence*, The Grove, Bridgnorth.

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd Baronet)—Mary Anne: *m.* 1857, Capt. George Charles Burne, an elder brother of Trinity House, and has issue living, George Henry Poyntz, *b.* 1858; is Major Leicestershire Regt., and Adj. of its 3rd Batn. *Residence*, 17, Randolph Road, W.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—SOPHIA HENRIETTA (*Lady Hewett*), da. of Robert A. C. Godwin Austen, Esq., of Shalford, Surrey: *m.* 1873, as his 2nd wife, Sir George John Routledge Hewett, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1876. *Residence*, 7, Palliser Road, W. Kensington, W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. William Hewett, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1795, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1828, Sarah, who *d.* 1883, da. of the late Gen. Sir James Duff, of Funtington, Sussex:—

Louisa Anne.——Ethelinda.——Julia: *m.* 1864, Col. William Carey, C.B., R.A., and has with other issue living, Octavius William, *b.* 1865; is Capt. I.S.C.: *m.* 1890, Millicent Anne, da. of the late T. J. Nichols, Esq., of Yockleton Hall, Shrewsbury,—Louisa: *m.* 1900, William Yewdall, Esq., who *d.* 1901. *Residence*, The Oaks, Portswood, Southampton.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Philip Hewett (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Philip George Hewett, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1857, Emily Janet, da. of the late Rev. C. Upham Barry, of Ryde, I. of W.:—

Paul, *R.N.*, *b.* 1858; became Lieut. 1883.——Godfrey, *b.* 1859; is Consul at Labuan.——Leonard, *b.* 1866.——Jessie.——Lilian.

Issue of the late Rev. Philip Hewett, 5th son of 1st baronet. *b.* 1799, *d.* 1879 : *m.* 1828, Anne, who *d.* 1898, da. of Gen. Sir James Duff, of Funtington, Sussex :—
Edith.——Mary. *Residence*, St. Anne's, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

Gen. the Right Hon. Sir George, G.C.B., the 1st baronet, was Col. 61st Regt., and successively Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in India, and subsequently in Ireland. The 2nd baronet, a Col. in the Army, was a distinguished Peninsular officer.

HEWETT, Creation 1883, of Chesterfield Street, co. iddlesex. [Extinct 1891.]

Sir HARRY HAMMERTON HEWETT, 2nd *and last Baronet.*

Sisters living—Agnes Sarah PRESCOTT-HEWETT ; assumed the additional surname of Prescott 1891. *Residence*, Bilham, Weybridge.——Maud Sandys : *m.* 1880, William Charles Hallett, Esq. *Residence*, Bilham, Weybridge.

HEYGATE, Creation 1831, of Southend, Essex.



Boulogne et Cadix.

Sir FREDERICK GAGE HEYGATE, 3rd *Baronet ;* *b.* Aug. 23rd, 1854 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* FREDERICK WILLIAM, 1894 ; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1876) ; Bar. Inner Temple 1880 ; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Londonderry ; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major Mid Ulster Artillery, S. Div. R.A. ; was Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Home Depart. (Viscount Cross) 1885-6, and to Parliamentary Under Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Rt. Hon. E. R. King-Harman) 1887-8 : *m.* 1888, Flora, da. of the late John Walter, Esq., of Bearwood, Wokingham, Berks.

Arms—Gules, two bars argent, on a bend or, a torteau between two leopard's faces azure. Crest—A wolf's head erased gules.
Seat—Bellarena, co. Londonderry. *Town Residence*—15, Belgrave Road, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Wellington.

Boulogne and Cadiz.

Brothers living—ROBERT HENRY GAGE, *D.S.O.*, *b.* July 26th, 1859 ; ed. at Eton ; is Major Border Regt. ; served with Dongola Expedition and operations round Khartoum 1896-8 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O., 4th class Osmanieh), and in S. Africa 1899, present at battle of Tugela (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches) ; D.S.O. 1896. *Club*, Naval and Military.——Arthur Conolly Gage, *b.* 1862 ; ed. at Eton, and at St. John's Coll., Oxford (M.A., 1st Class Classics 1886) : *m.* 1891, Frances Evelyn Rowley, da. of the late Edward Nourse Harvey, Esq. [Rowley, Bt., cr. 1836], and has issue living, Christopher Evelyn Gage, *b.* 1893,—Elizabeth Sophia Frances, *b.* 1898. *Residences*, Eton College, Windsor ; Salt Grass, Lymington.

Sisters living—Henrietta Constance : *m.* 1st, 1884, Samuel Maxwell Alexander, Esq., who *d.* 1886, of Roe Park, Limavady, co. Londonderry ; 2ndly, 1897, Edward Leonard Aspinall Heygate, Esq. (see colls., infra).——Isabella Mary Anne.——Rosamond Anna : *m.* 1879, Thomas Edward John Lloyd, Esq., and has issue living, Robert Love, *b.* 1881,—Roger Edward John, *b.* 1882,—Frederick Jasper, *b.* 1885,—Sydney Frances Mary, *b.* 1888,—Rosamond Georgina, *b.* 1898. *Residence.* Plas Tregayan, Anglesey,——Maud Alice : *m.* 1895, William Alexander Ingram, Esq. *Residence*, Walworth, Limavady, co. Londonderry.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—MARIANNE (*Lady Heygate*), heiress of the late Conolly Gage, Esq., of Bellarena, co Londonderry : *m.* 1851, Sir Frederick William Heygate, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1894. *Residence*, Bellarena, co. Londonderry.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late William Unwin Heygate, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1902 : *m.* 1852, Constance Mary (now of Roecliffe, Loughborough), da. of Sir George Beaumont, 8th baronet :—

William Howley Beaumont, *b.* 1854 ; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich ; formerly Capt. R.A. ; is a J.P. for Leicestershire : *m.* 1881, Helen Frances, da. of the late James Dalglish, Esq., of Aigburth, Lancashire, and has issue living, Gerald, *b.* 1882 ; ed. at Radley, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich ; is Lieut. R.A.,—Claud Raymond, *b.* 1886,—Lionel Clement, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, Mapledene, Loughborough. *Club*, Naval and Military.——Reginald Beaumont, *b.* 1857 ; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at King's Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1882) ; formerly 3rd Sec. to successive Secs. of State for Home Depart. (Viscount Cross and Sir William Harcourt). *Clubs*, Carlton, Raleigh. ——Mary Florence : *m.* 1890, the Rev. John Nigel Philpott, R. of Southchurch, and has issue living, John Reginald, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, The Rectory, Southchurch, Essex.

Issue of the late Major Edward Nicholas Heygate, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1896 : *m.* 1857, Mary Jane (now of Buckland, Leominster), da. of the late John L. Hammond, Esq., of Dinsdale Hall, York :—

Edward Leonard Aspinall, *b.* 1858 ; ed. at Wellington Coll. ; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. Queen's Own (Royal W. Kent Regt.) ; served in S. African war 1881 ; is a J.P. and D.L. for Herefordshire : *m.* 1897, Henrietta Constance, da. of Sir Frederick William Heygate, 2nd Bt., and widow of Samuel Maxwell Alexander, Esq. [see ante]. *Residence*, Buckland, Leominster.——Richard Lionel, *b.* 1859 ; ed. at Wellington Coll. ; formerly Capt. R.A. : *m.* 1895, Eleanor Mary Gwenllian, da. of the

late Edward James Evans, Esq., and has issue living, Mary Ursula, *b.* 1896,—Gladys Henrietta, *b.* 1898.——Walter Beaumont, *b.* 1861; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1888): *m.* 1902, Edith Maud, da. of Stephen Robinson, Esq., of Lynhales, Kington, Herefordshire.

The 1st baronet was Lord Mayor of London 1822, City Chamberlain 1843-4, and M.P. for Sudbury in two Parliaments. Thomas Heygate, of Hayes, was Provost Marshal General under the Earl of Essex at the capture of Cadiz; his father held the same position in the Army, and was present before St. Quintin; he was afterwards Provost Marshal in Scotland. Nicholas Heygate, the celebrated collector of curious books and writings, was of this family. Sir Frederick, 2nd baronet, was M.P. for co. Londonderry (*C*) 1859-74.

HEYWOOD, Creation 1838, of Claremont, Lancashire.



Altè volo.
I fly high.

Sir ARTHUR PERCIVAL HEYWOOD, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Dec. 25th, 1849; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS PERCIVAL, 1897; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1872, M.A. 1875); is a J.P. for cos. Stafford and Derby (High Sheriff 1899): *m.* 1872, Margaret Effie, da. of the Rt. Rev. George Henry Sumner, D.D., Bishop of Guildford, (Suffragan for Diocese of Winchester), and Canon of Winchester, and has issue.

Patron of Two Livings—Miles Platting R., Lancashire; Denstone V., Staffordshire.

Arms—Argent, three torteaux in bend between two bendlets gules; on a canton of the last a cross-patée or. Crest—On a mount vert the trunk of a tree entwined with ivy, and rising therefrom a falcon, all proper.

Seats—Claremont, near Manchester; Doveleys, near Uttoxeter; Duffield Bank, near Derby.

Sons living—GRAHAM PERCIVAL, *b.* July 14th, 1878; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1900).——Cecil Percival, *b.* 1880; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Coldstream Guards.——Arthur George Percival, *b.* 1885; ed. at Eton.

Daughters living—Muriel Annette Margaret: *m.* 1899, F. Warren Markham, Esq.——Ella Mary Effie: *m.* 1901, Capt. Percy Denis de Vitré, R.E.——Dorothy Alice.——Evelyn Mary.——Margaret Sophia.——Isabel Effie.

Brothers living—Bertram Charles Percival, *b.* 1864; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1890); is Hon. Capt. in the Army, and Lieut.-Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. Manchester Regt.: *m.* 1889, Florence Maude, da. of the late E. David Meynell, Esq., of Kirk Langley, Derbyshire. *Residence*, Moss Meadow, Manchester. *Club*, Arts.——Gerald Graham Percival, *b.* 1867; ed. at Winchester; is Capt. 2nd Vol. Batn. Manchester Regt.: *m.* 1898, Mary, da. of the Ven. the Hon. Berkeley Scudamore-Stanhope (*see* E. Chesterfield). *Residence*, Claremont Cottage, Manchester.

Sisters living—Isabel Mary.——Etheldred Sophia Anne.——Marv Monica.

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—Edward Stanley, *b.* 1829; is a J.P. for Lancashire: *m.* 1856, Louisa, da. of the late John Peel, Esq., M.P. for Tamworth, and has issue living, Mary Beatrice: *m.* 1882, Francis Buller Howell, Esq., of Ethy, Lostwithiel, and has issue living, six das. *Residence*, Light Oaks, Manchester. *Club*, Union (Manchester).——Charles James, *b.* 1835: *m.* 1858, Anna Margaret, da. of the late W. Langton, Esq. *Residence*, Chaseley, Manchester. *Club*, Union (Manchester).

Collateral Branches living.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Arthur Henry Heywood, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1st, 1853, Alice, who *d.* 1855, da. of the late William Langton, Esq.; 2ndly, 1861, Margaret Helen (now of Elleray, Windermere), da. of the late John Frederick Foster, Esq.:—

Alice Sophia: *m.* 1899, Samuel Henry Gladstone, Esq. *Residence*, Wealdstone, Middlesex.

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Robinson Heywood, 5th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1858, Ella Sophia (now of Moorfield, Swinton, Lancashire), da. of the late Rev. W. Gibson, M.A., R. of Fawley:—

Henry Arthur, *b.* 1859; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1899, Katharine Louisa, da. of the Rev. Ernest Alured Waller [*see* Waller, Bt., *cr.* 1814]. *Residence*, Chistleton Lodge, Cheshire.——Charles Christopher, *M.B.*, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *b.* 1865; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1887, M.A., M.B. and B.C. 1890); M.R.C.S. England, L.R.C.P. London 1890; is Surg.-Lieut. 2nd Vol. Batn. Manchester Regt.: *m.* 1893, Mildred Ella, el. da. of the late Capt. Percy Reid Lempriere, R.A., and has issue living, Hugh Christopher Lempriere, *b.* 1896,—Everard Lempriere, *b.* 1898,—Alan Lempriere, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, Broom Hill, Irlams-o'-th'-Height, Manchester.——*Rev.* Bernard Oliver Francis, *b.* 1871; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1892, M.A. 1896); is V. of St. Paul's, Bury, Lancashire: *m.* 1895, Marion Maude, second da. of the late Capt. Percy Reid Lemprière, R.A., and has issue living, Michael Henry Lemprière, *b.* 1900,—Maude Lemprière, *b.* 1897,—Ella Marion, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, St. Paul's Vicarage, Bury, Lancashire.——Mary Ella Sophia.——Dorothy Katharine Alice.

The 1st baronet, an eminent banker of Manchester, led the Reform Agitation in Lancashire, and sat as M.P. for that county in the Parliament preceding the passing of the Reform Bill of 1832. His youngest brother, James Heywood, F.R.S., who *d.* 1897, sat as M.P. for North Lancashire (*L.*) in the Parliaments of 1847 and 1852.

Hicks-Beach, see Beach.

HILL, Creation 1779, of Brook Hall, Londonderry.



Ne tentes aut perfice.

Attempt not, or accomplish.

Sir HENRY BLYTH HILL, 6th *Baronet ; b.* March 31st, 1867 ; *s.* his brother, *Sir* GEORGE, 1878 ; ed. at Marlborough Coll. ; is Capt. and Brevet Major Princess Victoria's (Roy. Irish Fusiliers) ; has been attached to Egyptian Army since 1898 ; served with Soudan Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (mentioned in despatches), subsequent operations against Ahmed Fedil 1898 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major), and on White Nile 1900 (mentioned in despatches) ; has 4th class Medjidie.

Arms—Sable, a chevron erminois between three leopards faces argent. *Crest*—A talbot's head couped sable, guttés d'eau, collared gules, studded and ringed or.

Residence—

Brother living—JOHN, *b.* June 25th, 1869. *Resides* in Ceylon.

Sisters living—Charlotte Elizabeth : *m.* 1894. Henry Philip Oldfield Esq., and has issue living, George Philip, *b.* 1895,—Charlotte Margaret Mary, *b.* 1896.——Letitia Catherine : *m.* 1894, Lionel Stuart, Esq. *Residences*, Weemalle Estate, Ceylon ; Galbokka Estate, Ceylon.——Mary Maud.——Louisa Isabella (posthumous) : *m.* 1896, James Bruce Rennie, Esq., and has issue living, Joan Beryl, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, Haputale, Ceylon.

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet)—Letitia Diana. *Residence*, 33, York Road, Hove, Brighton.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rt. Rev. Rowley Hill, D.D., 67th Bishop of Sodor and Man, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1887 : *m.* 1st, 1863, Caroline Maud, who *d.* 1882, da. of Capt. Alfred Chapman, R.N. ; 2ndly, 1884, Alice (now of 29, Egerton Gardens, S.W.), da. of the late Capt. George Probyn :—

George Rowley, *b.* 1864 : *m.* 1890, Alice Estelle Harley, da. of Edward Bacon, Esq., and has issue living, George Cyril Rowley, *b.* 1890. *Residence*, 3, Cowper Mansions, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.——Marcus Rowley, *R.N.*, *b.* 1867 ; became Lieut. 1890, and Com. 1901 ; served during Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star), with Niger Expedition 1895 (medal with clasp), with Benin Expedition 1897 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), and in S. Africa 1901 (medal) ; received Coronation medal 1902 : *m.* 1898, Ellen Mabel, da. of the Rt. Hon. John William Mellor, P.C., M.P., of Culmhead, Taunton. *Club*, Naval and Military.——Alfred Rowley, *b.* 1868 : *m.* 1893, Jean, da. of — Cunninghame, Esq., and has issue living, George Rowley, *b.* 1899,—Maud Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 1894.——Edmund Rowley, *b.* 1873.——Letitia Caroline Rowley : *m.* 1901, the Rev. David Buxton Barclay [*see* Buxton, Bt.].——Elizabeth Madeline Rowley.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. John Beresford Hill, 2nd son of 1st baronet :—

Issue of the late Capt. Rowley John Hill, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1850 : *m.* 1835, Caroline Catherine, who *d.* 1890, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert Sale, G.C.B. :—

Marcus, *b.* 1836 : *m.* 1872, Maria Payne, who *d.* 1890, and has issue living, Rowley John, *b.* 1873,—Marcus George, *b.* 1878,—Robert Joseph, *b.* 1880.—James Henry, *b.* 1885,—Philip Ernest, *b.* 1887,—Caroline Maud,—Florentia Maria.——*Sir* Rowley Sale SALE-HILL, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1839 ; entered Bengal Army 1856, became Maj.-Gen. 1885, Lieut.-Gen. 1890, and Gen. 1896 ; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-9, with 1st Goorkha Regt. (medal), during Bhutan Campaign 1865-6, in Hazara Campaign 1868 (medal with two clasps), with Malay Peninsula Expedition 1875-6 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), throughout Afghan Campaigns 1878-79-80, in command of (1) 1st Goorkha Regt., (2) Brig. on Kyber Line, (3) line of communications and movable column (medal, C.B.), and in command of Akka Expedition 1883-4 (thanked by Govt. and Com.-in-Ch.) ; in 1889 added the name of Sale to his patronymic ; formerly in command of E. Frontier Dist. ; C.B. (Mil.) 1881, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1902 : *m.* 1873, Caroline Sophia, da. of Lieut.-Col. Robert Henry Sale, and has issue living, Alan Rowley Sale, *b.* 1877 ; ed. at Wellington Coll. ; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.) ; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (medal with five clasps),—Lena Maud,—Effie Caroline : *m.* 1899, George A. Meakin, Esq., formerly 15th Hussars (Capt. 3rd Batn. E. Surrey Regt.),—Ella Florentia. *Residence*, Ellerslie House, Earl's Avenue, Folkestone. *Clubs*, East India United Service, Radnor (Folkestone).——George Henry, *b.* 1842 : *m.* 1868, Ellen Sarah, da. of Thomas Daly, Esq., of New Zealand, and has issue living, Marcus Henry Sale, *b.* 1870,—George Rowley Sale, *b.* 1874,—Arthur William Gordon, *b.* 1876,—Louis, *b.* 1878,—Percy, *b.* 1883,—Caroline,—Florentia,—Ellen,—Charlotte,—Violet Maud.——Robert Sale, *b.* 1850 : *m.* 1st, 1886, Sarah Churchill, who *d.* 1891, da. of Frederick Foote, Esq., of New York ; 2ndly, 1892, Helen Troup, da. of George Law Harrison, of Baltimore, U.S.A., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Robert Sale, *b.* 1888. *Residence*, 100, Prince of Wales Mansions, Battersea, S.W. *Club*, Isthmian.

The 1st baronet was M.P. for Londonderry. The 2nd baronet, a Privy Councillor, sat as M.P. for city and co. of Derry 1795-1830 ; he was successively Clerk of the Irish House of Commons, Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, Governor of the Island of St. Vincent, and Governor of Trinidad. The first ancestor of this family, originally of Buckinghamshire, was Treasurer of Ireland under Oliver Cromwell.

HINGLEY, Creation 1893, of Hatherton Lodge, Cradley, co. Worcester.



In hoc signo vinces.
Under this sign thou shalt conquer.

Sir BENJAMIN HINGLEY, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Noah Hingley, Esq., J.P., of Netherton, and Cradley, Worcestershire; *b.* Sept. 1830; ed. at King Edward's Sch., Hales-Owen, and privately; is a J.P. for Staffordshire, Worcestershire, and Dudley, a D.L. for Worcestershire (High Sheriff 1900), Chm. of N. Hingley and Sons (Limited), colliery proprietors and ironmasters, of Lloyd's British Testing Co. (Limited), and of Midland Iron and Steel Wages Board; sat as M.P. for Worcestershire, N. Div. (*L*) 1885-95.

Arms—Or, issuant from the base the battlements of a castle proper, thereon a lion rampant gules, holding in the dexter fore paw a battle-axe in bend sinister of the second, over all a fesse engrailed vair. Crest—Out of the battlements of a tower proper a demi-lion gules, gorged with a collar vair holding between the paws a battle-axe of the first, the whole between two wings of the second.

Seat—Hatherton Lodge, Cradley, Worcestershire.

Collateral Branch living. *In special remainder.*

Issue of the late Hezekiah Hingley, Esq., elder brother of 1st baronet, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1849, Fanny Georgina, da. of William Thompson, Esq., of Aigburth, Liverpool:—

GEORGE BENJAMIN, *b.* Sept. 9th, 1850; is a J.P. and a County Alderman for Worcestershire. *Residence*, High Park, Droitwich.——Henry Montagu, *b.* 1854.——Alice Linton.——Emily Georgina.——Lucy Miller.

This baronetcy, in default of heirs male of the body, was created with special remainder to the heirs male of the late Hezekiah Hingley, Esq. (ante), of Grassendale Park, Aigburth, Lancashire.

HOARE, Creation 1784, of Annabella, Cork.



Dum spiro spero.
While I breathe I hope.

Sir JOSEPH WALLIS O'BRYEN HOARE, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* Nov. 11th, 1828; *s.* his father, *Sir* EDWARD, 1882; formerly Lieut. R.E., and Major 5th Middlesex Militia; is a J.P. and D.L. for Hants, and a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1857, Cecilia Eleanor Selina, who *d.* 1888, da. and co-heiress of the late James Ede, Esq., of Ridgway Castle, Hants, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, an eagle displayed with two necks, within a bordure engrailed argent. Crest—A deer's head and neck proper, erased argent. Motto over Crest—"Venit hora" (*The hour approaches*).

Residence—Sydney, Bitterne, Hants. *Club*—Junior United Service.

Son living—SYDNEY JAMES O'BRYEN, *b.* July 2nd, 1860: formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.): *m.* 1896, Mabel O'Bryen, da. of the late Major O'Bryen Taylor, Standard Bearer to H.M.'s Body Guard of Gentlemen-at-Arms, and has issue living, Edward O'Bryen, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, 4, Carmalt Gardens, Putney, S.W.

Daughters living—Kathleen Henriette.——Norah Cecile Helen.

Sister living—Annie: *m.* 1856, Thomas Leslie, Esq., M.A., who *d.* 1880, son of the late Rt. Rev. John Leslie, D.D., Lord Bishop of Kilmore, and has issue living, *Rev.* Edward Charles, *b.* 1858; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1888); is R. of Winterborne-Came, Dorset,—Arthur Trevor O'Bryen (of 45, Comeragh Road, West Kensington, W.), *b.* 1868; formerly Capt. 3rd Vol. Batn. E. Surrey Regt.: *m.* 1896, Guendolen Amy, da. of Sir Charles Rugge-Price, 6th Bt.,—Harriet Eleanor Josephine,—Annie Isabella,—Frances Emily Clotilda. *Residence*, Rosclare, Twickenham Park.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. William O'Bryen Hoare, R.N., 2nd son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1834, Caroline, who *d.* 1891, da. of John Hornby, Esq., of The Hook, Hants:—

Elizabeth Clotilda.——Mary Louisa. *Residence*, 1, Liverpool Gardens, Worthing.

Issue of the late Joseph James Parish Hoare, Esq., 3rd son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1834, Helen Moritz Dillon, who *d.* 1879, da. of Henry N. Hardman, Esq., of Mount Hardman, Grenada:—

Rev. James O'Bryen Dott Richard, *b.* 1835; ed. at Christ's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1859, M.A. 1865): *m.* 1865, Frances Eleanor, da. of the late Rev. Thomas Henderson, V. of Messing, and has issue living, Arthur, *b.* 1865; an Electrical and Mechanical Engineer.—Philip, *b.* 1871,—John, *b.* 1873,—Denys, *b.* 1875,—Mary,—Janet,—Helen. *Residence*, Christchurch, New Zealand.——Charles Campbell Williams, *b.* 1841; is one of H.M.'s Inspectors of Factories: *m.* 1867, Blanche, da. of the late Frederick Richard Phayre, Esq., of Killoughram, co. Wexford, and has issue living, Carl Frederick, *b.* 1869,—May Annesley: *m.* 1890, Charles F. Edwards, Esq., an engineer,—

Blanche Evelyn. *Club*, Constitutional.——Oliver William Simpson, *b.* 1843; formerly Capt. 2nd Lanark Militia: *m* 1864, Annie, who *d.* 1881, da. of George James, Esq., and has issue living, Oliver George St. Clair (of Bella Vista, S. America), *b.* 1865: *m.* 1892, Helen, da. of the late Robert Lloyd Peel, Esq., of Estancia, Bella Vista, S. America,—Basil O'Bryen, *b.* 1870,—Walter James, *b.* 1871,—Gerald Robin O'Bryen, *b.* 1878,—Isabella: *m.* 1887, Isaac Beaman Oyler, Esq.,—Constance Helen,—Geraldine Erin: *m.* 1893, Edmund Beverley Blair McKean, Esq.——Henry Douglas Martin, *b.* 1849. *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Joseph James Parish Hoare, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Joseph George Wallace Hoare, Esq., R.N., *b.* 1838, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1st, 1865, Susan Mary, who *d.* 1874, da. of the late Capt. F. W. Paul, R.N.; 2ndly, 1878, Mary Martha, da. of H. W. England, Esq.:—

Wallace Suttie, *b.* 1873.——Helen Susan Kathleen.——Lily.——Daisy.——Edith Mary.——Marie Violet.——Olive Buchanan.

Issue of the late Arthur Calvert Hoare, Esq., *b.* 1840, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1869, Charlotte Rosina, da. of J. Robinson, Esq., of Banffshire:—

Arthur Carrick Dickson, *b.* 1872.——Helen Brownlow.——Brenda Marie.——Sidney Josephine Fitzmaurice.

Issue of the late Edward Senior Hoare, Esq., *b.* 1851, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1870, Sophia Elizabeth, da. of the late Rev. J. S. Hird, of Sunninghill, Berks:—

Edward, *b.* 1882.

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Hoare, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1779, *d.* 1835: *m.* 1806, Mary Anne, who *d.* 1865, da. of Henry Jesse Lloyd, Esq., of Castle Iney, co. Tipperary:—

Clotilda.——Eliza Anne Louisa: *m.* 1849, Thomas St. John Grant, Esq., who *d.* 1868, and has issue living, Edward Hoare, *b.* 1859. *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Thomas Hoare (ante):—

Issue of the late Edward Hoare, Esq., *b.* 1809, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1864, Cornelia (now of Glenanore, Castletownroche, co. Cork), da. of the late Bernard Robert Shaw, Esq.:—

Thomas Edward, *B.L.*, *b.* 1865.——Edward Lloyd, *b.* 1869.——William Wallis, *M.D.*, *b.* 1871.——Rebecca Elizabeth.——Mary Anne Cornelia.

Issue of the late Capt. William Jesse Hoare, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1st, 1854, Anna, who *d.* 1856, da. of Frederick Lidwell, Esq., of Dromard, co. Tipperary; 2ndly, 1857, Mary Elizabeth, da. of John Henry Gamble, Esq., of Cork:—

(By 2nd marriage) Thomas, *b.* 1858.——Henry, *b.* 1859.——Edward Wallis, *F.R.C.V.S.*, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1899, Emily, da. of the late J. L. Helen, Esq., of Dublin, and has issue living, Edward William Wallis, *b.* 1902,—Violet Alma Lloyd, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Clover Hill, Blackrock, co. Cork.——Joseph, *b.* 1867.——(By 1st marriage) Anna Maria, *b.* 1856.——(By 2nd marriage) Eliza, *b.* 1862. *Residence*, Carrigrohane Castle, co. Cork.

The 1st baronet, Sir Joseph, M.P. for Askeaton in the Irish House of Commons, was many years Advising Counsel at Dublin Castle. It has been represented that he lived in *three centuries*—viz., from Dec. 25th, 1699, to Dec. 24th, 1801. Recent researches, however, show that he was born on Dec. 25th, 1707, and died on Dec. 24th, 1801. At the age of 93 he attended in his place in Parliament to vote against the Union. Sir Edward, the 2nd baronet, sat as M.P. for Carlow 1769-76.

HOARE, Creation 1786, of Barn Elms, Surrey.



In ardua.

For arduous undertakings.

Sir HENRY HUGH ARTHUR HOARE, 6th *Baronet*, son of the late Henry Arthur Hoare, Esq., 4th son of 3rd Baronet; *b.* Nov. 19th, 1865; *s.* his cousin, *Sir* HENRY AINSLIE, 1894; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.; is a J.P. for Beds, Bucks, Somerset, and Wilts: *m.* 1887, Alda, da. of William Henry Purcell Weston, Esq. [*see* Lethbridge, Bt.], and has issue.

Patron of Ten Livings—Wavendon R., Bucks: Bruton V., Pitcombe V., Wyke-Champflower V., North and South Brewham V., Redlynel V. and (with Earl of Ilchester, Pen-Selwood R., Somersetshire; Caundle-Marsh R., Caundle-Purse R., Caundle Stourton V., Dorsetshire; Stourton R., Wilts.

Arms—Sable, an eagle displayed with two heads argent, charged on the breast with an ermine spot, a bordure engrailed of the second. Crest—An eagle's head and neck erased argent charged with an ermine spot.

Seats—Stourhead, Bath; Oxenham, Okehampton; Wavenden, Woburn.

Son living—HENRY COLT ARTHUR, *b.* July 30th, 1888.

Sister living—Renée Julia: *m.* 1889, Charles Cunninghame Church, Esq., and has issue living, Charles John Douglas, *b.* 18—,—Sybil Renée Julia. *Residence*, Hinton, Byfield, Northamptonshire.

Daughter living of 5th Baronet—Augusta Frances Anne: *m.* 1st, 1868, William J. Nettleship Angerstein, Esq. (whom she divorced 1887), who *d.* 1892, of Weeting Hall, Norfolk; 2ndly, 1894, Col. J. St. Aubyn Hastie, who *d.* 1901, formerly Indian Cav., of Tummeli, Perth, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Julius Henry William, *b.* 1872; ed. at Radley: *m.* 1897, Caroline Elizabeth, da. of the late George Davies, Esq., of Bermuda,—Mary Augusta Penelope: *m.* 1897, Major Herbert Capel Cure, D.S.O.,—Leila Caroline: *m.* 1897, Charles Fleetwood Hesketh, Esq.,—Zoë Julia: *m.* 1896 Major Edmund Merceron Burton, R.E., and has issue living, Henry Merceron *b.* 1899, Edward Angerstein *b.* 190.. *Residence*,

Sisters living of 5th Baronet—Frances Annette. *Residence*, 35, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.——Georgiana Sophia; is a Sister of the community of St. John the Baptist, Clewer and Sister Superior of St. Mary's Mission, 35, Vincent Square, Westminster, S.W.

Mother living—Julia Lucy, da. of Thomas Veale Lane, Esq. [V. Exmouth]: *m.* 1859, Henry Arthur Hoare, Esq., who *d.* 1873, 4th son of 3rd baronet, and has issue living [*see* ante].

Widow living of 5th Baronet—Augusta Frances (*Lady Hoare*), da. of Sir East George Clayton-East, 1st Bt.: *m.* 1845, Sir Henry Ainslie Hoare, 5th baronet, who *d.* 1894. *Residence*, 12, West Eaton Place, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Peter Richard Hoare, Esq., *b.* 1803 (infra) :—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Peter Merrik Hoare, Esq., *b.* 1843, *d.* 1894 : *m.* 1st, 1865, Edith Augusta, who *d.* 1880, da. of the Rev. Edmond Strong, R. of Clyst St. Mary; 2ndly, 1881, Margarita Joanna, da. of John Bell, Esq. :—

Peter Arthur Marsham, *b.* 1869; is a partner in the metropolitan banking firm of Hoares : *m.* 1897, Norah Alicia Beresford, da. of the late William Stewart Falls, Esq., M.D. [B. Decies, colls.], and has issue living, Peter William, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Luscombe Castle, Dawlish. *Office*, 37, Fleet Street, E.C. *Club*, White's.——Lennox Merrik Noel Colt, *b.* 1871 : *m.* 1895, Evelyn Augusta, da. of the late Thomas Gerarde, Esq., of Claughton, near Birkenhead, Cheshire.——Norah Lillian Augusta.

Grandchildren of the late Peter Richard Hoare, Esq., 5th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1772, *d.* 1849 : *m.* 1799, Arabella Penelope Eliza, who *d.* 1865, da. of James Greene, Esq., of Turton Tower, Lancashire :—

Issue of the late Peter Richard Hoare, Esq., *b.* 1803, *d.* 1877 : *m.* 1837, Lady Sophia Marsham, who *d.* 1863, da. of 2nd Earl of Romney :—

Charles Arthur Richard, *b.* 1847 : *m.* 1867, Margaret, who *d.* 1899, da. of Francis Baring Short, Esq , of Bickham, Devon, and has issue living, Wilfrid Arthur Richard, *b.* 1876,—Reginald Arthur, *b.* 1878,—Ralph Francis, *b.* 1881,—Agatha Margaret Sophia. *Residences*, Kelsey Manor, Beckenham; Hall Place, West Meon, Hants. *Club*, Marlborough.——Isabella Mary.

The 1st baronet's father was Lord Mayor of London 1745. Sir Henry Ainslie Hoare, 5th Bt., was M.P. for Windsor (*L*) 1865-6 and for Chelsea 1868-74.

HOARE, Creation 1899, of Sidestrand Hall, Sidestrand, and of Cliff House, Cromer, co. Norfolk, and of Heath House, Hampstead, co. London.



Venit hora.
The hour approaches.

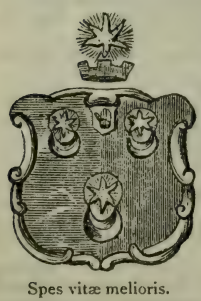
Sir Samuel Hoare, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of the late John Gurney Hoare, Esq., of Hampstead; *b.* Sept. 7th, 1841; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1863, M.A. 1867); formerly a partner in the banking firm of Barnetts, Hoare and Co., of Lombard Street, E.C.; is a J.P. for Middlesex and Norfolk, and a Lieut. of City of London; uncessfully contested N. Norfolk 1885; has sat as M.P. for Norwich (*C*) since April 1886 : *m.* 1866, Katharine Louise Hart, da. of Richard Vaughan Davis, Esq. (one of H.M.'s Commrs. of Audit), of Frognal, Hampstead, N.W., and has issue.

Arms—Sable, an eagle displayed with two heads between three crosses couped argent, a bordure dancettee of the last. Crest—In front of a stag's head erased argent, three crosses couped sable.
Seat—Sidestrand Hall, Norfolk. *Clubs*—Athenæum, Carlton.

Sons living—Samuel John Gurney, *b.* Feb. 24th, 1880; ed. at Harrow, and at New Coll., Oxford.——Oliver Vaughan Gurney, *b.* 1882; ed. at Harrow, and at New Coll., Oxford.

Daughters living—Muriel Annie Caroline, *b.* 1866 : *m.* 1896, Edward Payne Press, Esq. *Residence*, Clifton, Bristol.——Annie Louisa, *b.* 1867; is a Sister of the Community of St. Mary the Virgin, Wantage.——Elma Katie, *b.* 1870 : *m.* 1892, the Rev. Henry Luke Paget, V. of St. Pancras [*see* Paget, Bt., *cr.* 1871]. *Residence*, St. Pancras Vicarage Gordon Square, W.C.——Marjorie Gurney, *b.* 1877.——Christobel Mary, *b.* 1886.

HOBHOUSE, Creation 1812, of Broughton-Gifford, Bradford-on-Avon, and of Monkton Farleigh, Wiltshire.



Spes vitæ melioris.
The hope of a better life.

Sir Charles Parry Hobhouse, 3rd *Baronet*, 3rd son of the late Henry William Hobhouse, Esq., 3rd son of 1st Baronet; *b.* Jan. 2nd, 1825; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* John Cam-Hobhouse (*Baron Broughton*), 1869; ed. at Rugby, and at Haileybury Coll.; entered B.C.S. 1844; was a M.L.C. of Bengal 1863-4, a Member of Imperial Legislative Council of India 1866-7, and Judge of High Court of Judicature, Calcutta, 1867-70; is a Fellow of Calcutta Univ., and a J.P. for Somerset and Wilts : *m.* 1st, 1855, Edith Lucy, who *d.* 1867, da. of Sir Thomas Edward Mitchell Turton, 2nd Bt. (*ext.*); 2ndly, 1868, Anna Maria, da. of the late Alexander Sawers, Esq., merchant, of Calcutta, and has issue.

Arms—Per pale azure and gules, three crescents, two and one, argent, issuing therefrom as many estoiles irradiated or. Crest—Out of a mural crown per pale azure and gules, an estoile as in the arm.
Residence—The Manor House, Monkton Farleigh, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts. *Club*—Athenæum.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—CHARLES EDWARD HENRY, *M.P.*, *b.* June 30th, 1862; sometime Lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps, and subsequently Capt. of its 7th Batn.; is a J.P. and a County Councillor (Holt Div.) for Wilts, and Lieut.-Col. 3rd Vol. Batn. Gloucestershire Regt.; was Assist. Private Sec. to Under Sec. of State for the Colonies 1892-5; sat as M.P. for Wilts, E., or Devizes, Div. (*L*) 1892-5, when he was defeated; elected for Bristol, E. Div. Oct. 1900: *m.* 1890, Georgina Fleetwood, da. of George Pargiter Fuller, Esq. [*see* Hicks-Beach, Bt.]. *Residence*, The Ridge, Corsham, Wilts; 47, Rutland Gate, S.W. *Club*, Brooks's.——**By 2nd marriage**—Reginald Arthur, *b.* 1878.

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Ethel Mary: *m.* 1877, the Hon. Charles Edmund Fox, a Puisne Judge of Ch. Court, Burmah. *Residence*, Rangoon.——Ada Margaret: *m.* 1886, W. L. Thomas, Esq., merchant of Calcutta. *Residence*, Tredilian Park, Abergavenny.——Florence Evelyn.——Edith Amy.——Constance Eleanor: *m.* 1891, Sigismund Raynor Arthur, Esq., Bom.C.S. [*see* Arthur, Bt.].——Mabel Ella.——**By 2nd marriage**—Lilian Jane: *m.* 1900, James Thornton, Esq., J.P. for Berks. *Residence*, The Priory, Beech Hill, Reading.——Mary Fitz-Roy: *m.* 1900, Capt. Hugh Cochrane MacTier, Hampshire Regt.——Ina Millicent.——Annie Violet.

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet (created Baron Broughton)—*Hon.* Charlotte (*Baroness Dorchester*): *m.* 1854, the 4th Baron Dorchester. *Residences*, 42, Berkeley Square, W.; Hamlet Lodge, Cowes, Isle of Wight.——*Hon.* Sophia (*Countess of Roden*): *m.* 1851, the 5th Earl of Roden. *Residences*, Tullymore Park, Castlewellan, co. Down; 27, Hill Street, W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Capt. Edward Isaac Hobhouse, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1832, the Hon. Hester Charlotte, who *d.* 1880, da. of 2nd Baron Graves:—Edward Augustus Stewart, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1st, 1882, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1891, da. of George Samuel Norris, Esq., of Brighton; 2ndly, 1892, Florence Mary Augusta, da. of the late Capt. the Hon. Adolphus Edward Paget Graves [*see* B. Graves, colls.]. *Residence*, 116, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*, Brooks's, Wellington.

The 2nd baronet, created Baron Broughton 1851, was one of the poet Byron's most intimate friends. He was Secretary at War 1832-3, Secretary for Ireland 1833, Chief Commissioner of Woods and Forests 1834, President of the Board of Control 1835-41 and 1846-51, and author of several important works. He died 1869, when the barony became extinct, and the baronetcy passed to his nephew.

Hochpied-Larpent, see De Hochpied-Larpent.

HODGE, Creation 1902, of Wyfold Court, Checkendon, Oxford.

Sir ROBERT TROTTER HERMON HODGE, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of the late George William Hodge, Esq., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; *b.* Sept. 23rd, 1851; ed. at Clifton Coll., and at Worcester Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1873, S.C.L. and M.A. 1881; is a J.P. and County Alderman for Oxfordshire, and Major Oxfordshire Imperial Yeo.; sat as M.P. for Accrington Div., N.E. Lancashire (*C*) July 1886 to July 1892, and was defeated there in Dec. 1885, July 1892, and Dec. 1893; has sat for S., or Henley, Div. of Oxfordshire since July, 1895: *m.* 1877, Frances Caroline, only da. of Edward Hermon, Esq., of Wyfold Court, Oxon, formerly M.P. for Preston, and has issue.

Arms—Not recorded at Herald's College.
Seat—Wyfold Court, Reading. *Clubs*—White's, Carlton, Cavalry.

Sons living—ROLAND HERMON, *b.* July 10th, 1880; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Grenadier Guards.——Robert Edward Udny, *b.* 1882.——George Guy, *b.* 1883.——Harry Baldwin, *b.* 1885.——Claude Preston, *b.* 1888.——John Percival, *b.* 1890.——Leonard St. Leger, *b.* 1892.

Daughter living—Nona Carol, *b.* 1897.

HODSON, Creation 1787, of Holybrooke House, Wicklow.



Pax et amor.
Peace and love.

Sir ROBERT ADAIR HODSON, 4th *Baronet; b.* Sept. 29th, 1853; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE FREDERICK JOHN, 1888; ed. at Haileybury Coll.; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers), and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Wicklow.

Arms—Sable, a chevron between three martlets or. Crest—A dove close azure, beaked and membered or, holding in her beak an olive-branch proper.
Seats—Holybrooke House, Bray, co. Wicklow; Green Park, Mullingar, co. Westmeath. *Club*—Kildare Street

Brothers living—RICHARD EDMOND, *b.* Dec. 1st, 1856; ed. at Haileybury, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1878); is a J.P. for co. Cork: *m.* 1892, Margaret, da. of the late Rev. Stanley Pemberton. *Residence*, Coolfadda House, Bandon, co. Cork. *Club*, Cork co.——Gilbert Neville, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1900, Etheldreda Margory, da. of the Rev. Thomas Lane Coulson Bridges, R. of Warkton, Kettering. *Club*, Kildare Street.

Sister living—Meriel Anne.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—Meriel Anne (*Lady Hodson*), da. of the late Rev. Richard Neville, of Clonpriest,co. Cork: *m.* 1852, Sir George Frederick John Hodson, who *d.* 1888. *Residence*, Holybrooke House, Bray, co. Wicklow.

Sir Robert is descended in direct line from the Rev. John Hodson, who belonged to a family long settled at Houghton, Staffordshire, and who assisted in the escape of King Charles I. from Oxford in 1646. After the Restoration, Dr. Hodson was successively Dean of Clogher and Bishop of Elphin; he died 1686.

Hoghton, see De Hoghton.

Holyoake-Goodricke, see Goodricke.

HOLDEN, Creation 1893, of Oakworth House, Keighley, Yorkshire.



Extant recte factis premia. *Rewards exist for right actions.*

Sir Angus Holden, 2nd *Baronet; b.* March 16th, 1833; *s.* his father, *Sir* Isaac, 1897; ed. at Edinburgh, and at Wesley Coll., Sheffield; was Mayor of Bradford 1878-81 and in 1887; is a J.P. for the Borough, and a partner in the firm of Isaac Holden and Sons, wool combers, of Alston Works, Bradford (Yorks), and Rheims and Roubaix (France); unsuccessfully contested Knaresborough 1884; sat as M.P. for Bradford. E. Div. (*L*) 1885-6 (when he was defeated), and for Yorkshire, E. Riding, Buckrose Div. 1892-1900: *m.* 1860, Margaret, da. of the late Daniel Illingworth, Esq., of Bradford, and has issue.

Arms—Or, a chief azure, over all a bend nebulée between two roses gules. *Crest*—Issuant from a chaplet of oak vert, an eagle's head erased or, gorged with a collar gemel azure.
Seat—Nun Appleton, Bolton Percy, Yorkshire. *Town Residence*—Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform, National Liberal.

Son living—ERNEST ILLINGWORTH, *b.* Jan. 8th, 1867; is a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire: *m.* 1897, Ethel Eden, da. of the late Major William Cookson, 80th Regt., and has issue living, Angus William Eden, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Appleton House, Bolton Percy, Yorkshire. *Clubs*, Wellington, Hurlingham, Yorkshire.

Daughter living—Annie Elizabeth, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1897, Tatton Henry Bower, Esq. [*see* Lister-Kaye, Bt.]. *Residence*, Nun Appleton, Bolton Percy.

Brother living—Edward, *b.* 1835: *m.* 1863, Maria, da. of the late Peter Wood, Esq., M.D., of Southport, Lancashire, and has issue living, Isaac, *b.* 1867,—Peter Wood, *b.* 1873,—Eliza Marion, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1888, Samuel Rathbone Edge, Esq., J.P. [M.A. Queen's Coll., Oxford; M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme 1878-80. *Club*, Reform], of Pitfield House, Newcastle-under-Lyme, and has issue living, Stephen Rathbone Holden *b.* 1892, Edward Holden *b.* 1898 Lawson Holden *b.* 1900, Janie Holden *b.* 1890, Elizabeth Annie Wood *b.* 1894, Marion Holden *b.* 1896,—Clara Marie *b.* 1865: *m.* 1896, Robertson Lawson, Esq. *Residence*, Lynwood, Park Avenue, Southport.

Sisters living—Mary, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1860, Henry Illingworth, Esq., J.P., who *d.* 1895, and has issue living, Harry Holden (of Moorfield, Bradford, Yorkshire), *b.* 1862; is a J.P. for Bradford: *m.* 1890, Gertrude Elizabeth, da. of William Harker, Esq., J.P., of Harefield, Pateley Bridge, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Henry Cyril Harker *b.* 1896, Violet Gertrude *b.* 1891, Mary Ethel Phyllis *b.* 1892,—Albert Holden (of Heaton Hall, Bradford, Yorkshire), *b.* 1865: *m.* 1895, Annie Elizabeth, da. of Isaac Holden Crothers, Esq., of Le Chateau, Croix, Nord, France,—Percy Holden (*Clubs*, Reform, Oxford and Cambridge, Union), *b.* 1869; ed. at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 18—, M.A. 18—),—Marion *b.* 1861: *m.* 1881, Tom Mitchell, Esq., J.P., of The Park, Eccleshill, near Bradford, Yorkshire, and Upwood, Bingley, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Tom Illingworth *b.* 1884, George *b.* 1889, Elsie Marion *b.* 1882, Mary Gwendolen Elizabeth *b.* 1883, Sylvia Gertrude *b.* 1887,—Mary Gertrude, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1894, John Edward Schunck, Esq., of Potternewton House, Leeds, and has issue living, Rupert Edward *b.* 1895. *Residences*, Ladye Royde Hall, Bradford, Yorkshire; Thornton-le-Street, Thirsk.——Margaret, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1866, Alfred Illingworth, Esq. [ed. at Huddersfield Coll.; was M.P. for Knaresborough (*L*) 1868-74, for Bradford 1880-85, and for Bradford, W. Div. 1885-95. *Clubs*, Reform, National Liberal], and has issue living, Hampden Holden (of Netherwood House, Ilkley, Yorkshire), *b.* 1867; ed. at Tonbridge Sch., and at Owen's Coll., Manchester: *m.* 1894, Norah Constance, da. of the late Andrew Duncan, Esq., of Holbrook, Chislehurst, and has issue living, Norah Margaret *b.* 1895, Elizabeth *b.* 1898,—Alfred Holden (of High House, Addingham, Yorkshire), *b.* 1869: *m.* 1893, Emily Kathleen, da. of John Henry Wade, Esq., of Oak Bank, Bradford, and has issue living, Margery Kathleen *b.* 1895, Frances Marion *b.* 1896,—Eustace Holden (of Glen Royd, Heaton, Bradford, Yorkshire), *b.* 1870; ed. at Giggleswick: *m.* 1897, Grace M., da. of Isaac Holden Crothers, Esq., of Le Chateau, Croix, Nord, France, and has issue living, Annie Margaret *b.* 1899,—Francis Holden, *b.* 1872; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.,—Norman, *b.* 1874; ed. at Clare Coll., Camb.,—Dudley Holden, *b.* 1876; ed. at Owen's Coll., Manchester. *Residences*, Daisy Bank, Bradford, Yorkshire; Moor Lodge, Stanbury, near Keighley, Yorkshire; Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.

Sir Isaac Holden, 1st baronet, son of Mr. Isaac Holden, of Gunends, Alston, Cumberland, was senior partner in the firm of Isaac Holden and Sons, wool combers, of Alston Works, Bradford, and sat as M.P. for Knaresborough (*L*) 1865-8, for Yorkshire, W. Riding, N. Div., 1882-5, and for Yorkshire, W. Riding, N. Part, Keighley Div., 1885-95.

HOLDER, Creation 1898, of Pitmaston, Moseley, Worcestershire.



Nisi Dominus frustra.
It is in vain without the Lord.

Sir JOHN CHARLES HOLDER, 1st *Baronet*, only son of the late Henry Holder, Esq., of Lansdowne House, Malvern; *b.* Dec. 10th, 1838; is a J.P. for Worcestershire and Birmingham, and a D.L. for Worcestershire: *m.* 1872, Geraldine Augusta Baynton, da. of the late John Williams Knipe, Esq., of Worcester, and has issue.

Arms—Per pale indented or and gules three chevronels ermine, in chief two trefoils slipped and counter changed. Crest—On the battlements of a tower per pale or and argent, charged with a cross gules, a lion sejant per pale indented azure and of the third supporting with the dexter paw an anchor argent.

Seat—Pitmaston, Moor Green, Birmingham. *Clubs*—Constitutional, Conservative (Birmingham), Union (Birmingham).

Sons living—HENRY CHARLES, *b.* May 1st, 1874: *m.* 1898, Evelyn, da. of Col. Sir (Emil Hugh Oscar) Robert Ropner, M.P., of Preston Hall, Stockton-on-Tees, and Skutterskelfe Hall, Yorkshire, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1899.——John Alexander, *b.* 1876.——Alfred Ernest, *b.* 1879.——Norman Francis, *b.* 1884.

Daughters living—Geraldine Mabel, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1898, the Rev. John St. Clair Mayne.——Flora Constance Maria, *b.* 1875.——Edith Mary, *b.* 1877.——Kathleen Isabel, *b.* 1878.——Isabella Dorothea, *b.* 1882.——Gladys Evelyn Austin, *b.* 1886.

HOME, Creation 1671, of Blackadder, Berwick.

Look to the end.



Sir JAMES HOME, 11th *Baronet; b.* Sept. 28th, 1861; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE HOME-SPEIRS 1887; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut 1st Batn. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); served during Egyptian Campaign 1882-5 (medal with five clasps, bronze star); claims dormant Scottish Earldom of Dunbar, cr. 1607: *m.* 1892, Amy Eliza, da. of the late William Arthur Green, Esq., of San Francisco.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, azure on a chevron argent three roses gules, *Blackadder;* 2nd, vert, a lion rampant argent langued and armed gules, *Home;* 3rd, argent, three popinjays, vert beaked and limbed gules, *Pepdie;* 4th, argent, a cross engrailed azure, *Sinclair*. Crest—An adder sable in pale, holding in its mouth a rose gules, leaved and stalked vert. Supporters—*Dexter*, an otter: *sinister*, a falcon, both proper.

Residence—28, Cranley Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Naval and Military.

Brother living—JOHN, *b.* July 9th, 1872: *m.* 1898, the Hon. Gwendolina Hyacintha Roma Mostyn, da. of the late Major the Hon. George Charles Mostyn [*see* B. Vaux of Harrowden]. *Residence*, Cairo, Egypt. *Clubs*, Union, Hurlingham.

Sisters living—Catherine: *m.* 1891, the Rev. Alwyne Compton Howard Rice, Chap. R.N. [*see* B. Boston, colls.].——Anna Beatrice: *m.* 1886, Capt. Alfred Harold Middleton (formerly 93rd Highlanders), of 3rd Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders). *Residence*, Bardowie House, Milngavie, N.B.——Alice Georgina: *m.* 1890, James Mackenzie, Esq., and has issue living, James, *b.* 1894,—Beatrice Hyacinthe, *b* 1898,—George Home, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Kansas City, Missouri, U.S.A.

Widow living of 10th Baronet—ANN OLIPHANT (*Lady Home-Speirs*), da. of the late Graham Speirs, Esq., of Midlothian: *m.* 1858, Sir George Home-Speirs, 10th baronet, who *d.* 1887. *Residence*,

The 10th baronet in 1878 assumed the additional surname of Speirs.

Home-Purves-Hume-Campbell, see Campbell.

HONYMAN, Creation 1804, of Armadale, Sutherlandshire.



Progredere, ne regredere.
Advance, recede not.

Rev. Sir WILLIAM MACDONALD HONYMAN, 5th *Baronet; b.* Aug. 31st, 1820; *s.* his brother, the *Hon. Sir* GEORGE, 1875; ed. at Worcester Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1845, M.A. 1847); is a J.P. for Salop: *m.* 1863, Jane Dorothea, da. of Major Bowen (formerly of 10th Hussars), of Pantyderry, Pembrokeshire.

Arms—Argent, on a bend engrailed gules, a bendlet, of the field. Crest—An arrow in pale point downwards or, feathered argent. Supporters—Two lions rampant-guardant proper.

Residence—Coton Hall Whitchurch, Salop.

Collateral Branches Living.

Grandchildren of the late William Thomson Honyman, Esq., 5th son of 1st baronet :—

Issue of the late Mary MacQueen, *d.* 1899, having *m.* 1836, Michael Thomson-Carmichael, Esq., who *d.* 1875 :—

Catherine. *Residence*, Ashby Grange, Annan, N.B.——Wilhelmina : *m.* 1875, Major Richard Rostron Young, formerly 2nd Batn. Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), and has issue living, Lawrence William Rostron, *b.* 1889. *Residence*, Ashby Grange, Annan, N.B.

Grandchildren of the late Mary MacQueen Thomson-Carmichael (ante) :—

Issue of the late Mary Jane Douglas, who *d.* 1902, having *m.* 1867, Henry John Coventry, Esq., W.S., of 1, Moredun Crescent, Edinburgh.

George Henry Douglas, *b.* 1868.——Michael William, *b.* 1870.——Frederick Satterthwaite, *b.* 1873.——Charles Edward, *b.* 1878.——Ida Mary.

Sir William, 1st baronet, was a Lord of Session in Scotland with the courtesy title of Lord Armadale. He traced his descent to Sir Robert Stewart, a natural son of James V., who was created Earl of Orkney by Queen Mary. Sir Ord, the 3rd baronet, commanded the Grenadier Guards ; and Sir George, the 4th baronet, was a Justice of the Common Pleas.

HONYWOOD, Creation 1660, of Evington, Kent.



Sir JOHN WILLIAM HONYWOOD, 8th *Baronet ; b.* April 15th, 1857 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* COURTENAY, 1878 ; formerly Lieut. 2nd Derby Militia, and Lieut. E. Kent Yeo. Cav. ; is a J.P. for Kent : *m.* 1877, Zaidee Emily Isuelte, who *d.* 1893, da. of John Bodychan Sparrow, Esq., of Gwyndu, Anglesey, and has issue.

Patron of Two Livings (but being a Roman Catholic cannot present)—(Alternately with Archbishop of Canterbury) Brook with Hinxhill R., Waltham with Petham V., Kent.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three hawks' heads erased azure.
Crest—A wolf's head couped ermine.
Seat—Evington Place, Ashford, Kent

Omne bonum desuper.
Every good thing is from above.

Sons living—COURTENAY JOHN, *b.* May 29th, 1880.——William, *b.* 1891.——Philip Sydney, *b.* 1893.

Daughters living—Zaidee Violet.——Hilda Catharine.

Brothers living—Cecil Robert, *b.* 1862.——Reginald Ernest, *b.* 1863.——Guy, *b.* 1871.

Sisters living—Arnie Mabel.——Violet Constance Evelyn.

Aunts living (daughters of 6th Baronet)—Emma Mary : *m.* 1863, Robert Alured Denne, Esq., J.P., D.L., formerly R.N. *Residence*, The Grange, Lydd, Kent.——Marion Grace : *m.* 1869, the Rev. John Theed Watson, R. of Woodford, and has issue living, John Edward, *b.* 1872,—Charles Joseph, *b.* 1874,—Arthur Edmund Honywood, *b.* 1884,—Alexander Henry St. Croix, *b.* 1885,—Mary Caroline,—Margaret Grace,—Dorothy Elizabeth,—Cicely Magdalene Bawtree,—Etheldreda Lilian,—Florence Jacoba,—Geraldine Isabel,—Constance Mary. *Residence*, Woodford Rectory, near Thrapstone.——Florence Elizabeth : *m.* 1867, the Rev. Edward William Northey, and has issue living, Edward, *b.* 1868 ; is Capt. 2nd Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps ; served with Hazara Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), with Miranzai Expedition 1891 (clasp), with Isazai Expedition 1892, and in S. Africa 1899-1901, in command of Mounted Inf. at battle of Talana, and during retirement from Dundee and siege of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches) : *m.* 1897, Evangeline, third da. of the late Daniel Cloete, Esq., of Montebello, Newlands, S. Africa, and has issue living, Florence Evangeline Cloete *b.* 1898,—Charles Henry, *b.* 1873,—William, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1876 [*see* "COMPANIONAGE"],—Francis Vernon, *b.* 1881,—Florence Isabel : *m.* 1889, Frank Richardson, Esq.,—Mildred Louisa : *m.* 1892, Major Archie Stewart Buckle, R.A.,—Mary,—Hilda,—Gwendolen,—Muriel. *Residence* Woodcote House, Epsom.

This is a very old Kentish family. The 1st baronet, Sir Edward Honywood, lent Charles II. £3,000, and received in lieu of payment a patent of baronetcy.

FULLER-ACLAND-HOOD, Creation 1809, of St. Audries, co. Somerset.



Sir ALEXANDER FULLER-ACLAND-HOOD, *M.P.*, 4th *Baronet ; b.* Sept. 26th, 1853 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* ALEXANDER BATEMAN PERIAM, 1892 ; ed. at Eton, at Balliol Coll., Oxford, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst ; formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards ; is a J.P. and D.L. and a County Councillor (Stogursey Div.) for Somerset, and *h.p.* to the Baronetcy of Hartington [*see* Scott. Bt.. *cr.* 1806] ; has sat as M.P. for Somerset, W., or Wellington, Div. (*C*) since July 1892 ; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, and bronze star) ; was A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria 1889-91, and Vice-Chamberlain of the Household to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII. Dec. 1900 to Aug. 1902, since when he has been Parliamentary Sec. to the Treasury : *m.* 1888, the Hon. Mildred Rose Eveleigh-de-Moleyns, da. of 4th Baron Ventry, and has issue.

Zealous

Patron of Two Livings—Dodington R., West Quantoxhead R., Somersetshire.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, a fret argent, on a chief sable three crescents or, *Hood*; 2nd, checky argent and sable, a fesse gules, *Acland*; 3rd, argent, three bars and a canton gules, *Fuller*. Crests—1st, a Cornish chough holding an anchor on the dexter side in bend sinister proper; 2nd, a man's hand couped at the wrist in a glove lying fessewise, thereon a falcon perched all proper; 3rd, out of a ducal coronet gules, a lion's head argent.

Seats—St. Audries, Bridgwater; Fairfield, Bridgwater; Wootton House, Glastonbury, Somerset. *Clubs*—Carlton, Guards', Pratt's.

Son living—ALEXANDER PEREGRINE, *b.* Dec. 24th, 1893.

Daughters living—Audrey Mildred, *b.* 1889.——Maud Isabel, *b.* 1892.

Brothers living—Arthur, *b.* 1859; ed. at Eton; formerly Major Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own): *m.* 1896, Miriam Anne, da. of Col. C. Birch-Reynardson, of Holywell Hall, Lincolnshire, and has issue living, Charles Alexander John, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, Lingwood Lodge, Norwich. *Clubs*, Naval and Military, Travellers'.——Henry, *b.* 1863; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886); admitted Solicitor 1890: *m.* 1893, Ruth Ethel, da. of Hugh Francis Lethbridge Astley, Esq. [*see* Astley-Corbett, Bt.], and has issue living, Francis Periam, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, 10, West Eaton Place, S.W. *Club*, Arthur's.——*Rev.* Robert, *b.* 1866; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1893); formerly Chap. of St. Michael's Home, Axbridge: *m.* 1899, Lady Helena Augusta Charlotte Constance Sidney Douglas-Hamilton, sister of 13th Duke of Hamilton.——William, *b.* 1868; ed. at Wellington Coll.: *m.* 1899, and has issue living, Alexander William, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, St. Audries, Poverty Bay, New Zealand.

Sisters living—Fanny.——Ethel.——Isabel.——Margaret.

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd baronet)—Anne Elizabeth Periam: *m.* 1852, George Fownes Luttrell, Esq., and has issue living, Alexander Fownes (of Court House, East Quantoxhead, Bridgwater), *b.* 1855; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Grenadier Guards; is a County Councillor for Somersetshire, Williton Div.: *m.* 1886, Alice Edwina, da. of Col. Robert Munro Ferguson, of Raith, and has issue living, Geoffrey *b.* 1887, a son *b.* 1889,—Hugh Courtenay Fownes (*Clubs*, Arthur's, Reform), *b.* 1857; formerly Capt. Rifle Brig., and subsequently Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batn. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; sat as M.P. for Devonshire, Tavistock Div. (*L*) 1892-1900,—Edward Fownes, *b.* 1858,—Claude Mohun, *b.* 1867; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1890),—Mary,—Beatrice. *Residence*, Dunster Castle, near Taunton.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—ISABEL HARRIET (*Lady Fuller-Acland-Hood*), da. of Sir Peregrine Palmer-Fuller-Palmer-Acland, 2nd baronet (*ext.*): *m.* 1849, Sir Alexander Bateman Periam Fuller-Acland-Hood, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1892. *Residence*, 29, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

This family is descended from a common ancestor with the Viscounts Hood and Bridport, and the present baronet is in remainder to the Barony of Bridport. The 1st baronet was a distinguished naval officer, and sat as M.P. for Westminster. The 2nd baronet was M.P. for West Somersetshire (*C*) 1847-51, and the 3rd baronet, who assumed by royal license the additional surnames of Fuller-Acland, also sat therefor 1859-68.

HOPE, Creation 1628, of Craighall, Fifeshire.



But hope is unbroken.

Sir ALEXANDER HOPE, 15th *Baronet*; *b.* Oct. 22nd, 1824; *s.* his brother, *Gen. Sir* WILLIAM, *K.C.B.*, 1898; served in Bengal C.S. 1845-75; is a J.P. for Midlothian.

Arms—Azure, a chevron or between three bezants. Crest—A broken terrestrial globe surmounted by a rainbow issuing out of a cloud at each end all proper. Supporters—Two female figures representing Hope in vestments vert, on their heads garlands of flowers, each resting her exterior hand on an anchor all proper.

Residence—Pinkie House, Musselburgh, Midlothian. *Club*—New (Edinburgh).

Widow living of 12th Baronet—ALDENA (*Lady Hope*), da. of Henry Kingscote, Esq.: *m.* 1862, Sir Archibald Hope, 12th baronet, who *d.* 1883. *Residence*, 34, Lowndes Street, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Augustus Hope, 8th son of 11th baronet, *b.* 1827; *d.* 1898: *m.* 1854, Julia Sophia (now of White House, Inveresk, N.B.), da. of the late John W. Barton, Esq., of Stapleton Park, Pontefract, Yorks:—

JOHN AUGUSTUS, *b.* July 7th, 1869; is Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served in S. Africa 1901-1902, with Mounted Inf. *Clubs*, Naval and Military, Wellington, New (Edinburgh).——Robert Philip, *b.* 1873. *Club*, New (Edinburgh).

Grandchildren of the late Hugh Hope, Esq., 3rd son of 9th baronet:—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Archibald Hugh Hope, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1842, Caroline Elizabeth, da. of the late Sir Richard Jones, K.C.B.:—

Lewis Anstruther, *C.B.*, *b.* 1855: is Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. Army Ser. Corps, and D.A.A.G.; was D.A.A.G. at the Curragh 1892-5; sometime D.A.A.G., Egypt; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), in Egyptian Campaign 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Soudan Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (mentioned in despatches, medal, Egyptian medal with clasp, C.B.), and in S. Africa 1901, as A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, A.D.C. to H.M.); appointed D.A.A.G., Head Quarters, Ireland and A.D.C. to H.M. 1901; C.B. (Mil.) 1898: *m.* 1887, Lucy Elizabeth, da. of the late George Palmer, Esq., J.P. (formerly M.P.), of The Acacias, Reading, and has issue living, Hugh Lewis *b.* 1897,—Helen Jean, *b.* 1888,—Olive Georgina, *b.* 1891. *Club*, Junior United Service.——Sophia Montgomery.

Grandchildren of Maj.-Gen. Archibald Hugh Hope (ante):—

Issue of the late Archibald Godfrey Hope, Esq., *b.* 1848, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1871, Adela Henrietta (she *m.* 2ndly, 1889, Perceval Kingsford, Esq.), da. of Charles William Curtis, Esq. [*see* Curtis, Bt., colls., cr. 1802]:—

Graham Archibald, *b.* 1872; is Capt. R.A., and serving in Indian Ordnance Depart.: *m.* 1894, Ruby Evelyn, da. of the late Col. Harvey Y. Murray, Bengal Army (retired), of 39, Dafforne Road, Upper Tooting, S.W., and has issue living, Charles Evelyn Graham, *b.* 1900. *Club*, Badminton. ——Lucius Charles, *b.* 1873; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Dorsetshire Regt.; served in operations on N.W. Frontier of India 1897, present at battle of Dargai (medal with two clasps).——Richard Berwick, *b.* 1874; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.); served in operations on N.W. Frontier of India 1897 (medal with clasp).——Douglas Edmund, *b.* 1877; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900, present at relief of Ladysmith.——Edith Adela, *b.* 1876. *Residence*, Ivy House, Sunbury-on-Thames.

Grandchildren of the late John Hope, Esq., F.R.S., grandson of the late Sir Archibald Hope (Lord Rankeillour, of the Court of Session), 2nd son of 2nd baronet:—

Issue of the late James Hope, Esq., *b.* 1769, *d.* 1842: *m.* 1805, Jane, who *d.* 1822, da. of James Walker, Esq., of Dalry:—

James, *b.* 1818; is a W.S., a J.P., and a Commr. of Supply for Edinburghshire: *m.* 1850, the Hon. Gertrude Elphinstone, who *d.* 1894, sister of 15th Baron Elphinstone, and has issue living, James Edward, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1880, Sophia, da. of Sir William Edmonstone, 4th Bt., and has issue living, James Horatio *b.* 1881; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Highland L.I., Reginald *b.* 1884, William Douglas *b.* 1886, Vera Mary *b.* 1882,—Cecil Arthur, *b.* 1865; formerly Lieut. 6th Dragoons: *m.* 1889, Eleanor Isabel, da. of James Blare Grove, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur Clement *b.* 1891,—Mary Constance: *m.* 1889, Lieut.-Col. Otho Glynn Bolitho, of Kenegie, Gulval, Penzance, and has issue living,—Edith Geraldine. *Residences*, Belmont, Murrayfield, Midlothian; 42, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh.

The Earl of Hopetoun is descended from Sir James Hope, K.B., 6th son of 1st baronet.

The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas, Lord Advocate of Scotland, had fourteen children, two of whom were upon the Bench when he pleaded as Lord Advocate; from this circumstance, it is imagined, arises the privilege which that officer of the Crown enjoys of pleading with his head covered, it having been considered derogatory for a father to uncover before his sons. In 1643 he was appointed Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, a dignity which has not since been enjoyed by any commoner. The 11th baronet was M.P. for Midlothian (*C*) 1845-53.

HORNBY, Creation 1899, of Brookhouse, St. Michael, Blackburn, County Palatine of Lancaster.



Crede cornu.
Trust in the horn.

Sir WILLIAM HENRY HORNBY, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, 4th son of the late William Henry Hornby, Esq., M.P. for Blackburn; *b.* Aug. 29th, 1841; is a J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire, a Director of Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Co., and head of the firm of W. H. Hornby and Co., cotton spinners and manufacturers of Blackburn; was Mayor of Blackburn 1876-7 and again 1901-2; has sat as M.P. for Blackburn (*C*) since July 1886: *m.* 1887, Letitia Grace, da. of Capt. W. Raymond Browne, formerly 7th Roy. Fusiliers, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron vert, in base a hunting horn sable, on a chief of the second two hunting horns of the first. Crest—A hunting horn sable pendent from an arrow fessewise or.

Residence—Pleasington Hall, Blackburn. *Club*—Carlton.

Sons living—HENRY RUSSELL, *b.* Sept. 12th, 1888.——William Raymond, *b.* 1893.

Daughters living—Olivia Letitia.——Margaret Grace.

HORT, Creation 1767, of Castle Strange, Middlesex.

Sir ARTHUR FENTON HORT, 6th *Baronet*, son of the late Rev. Fenton John Anthony Hort, D.D., son of 2nd son of 1st baronet; *b.* Jan. 15th, 1864; *s.* his cousin, *Sir* FENTON JOSIAH, 1902; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st class Classics 1885, M.A. and Fellow 1888): *m.* 1894, Helen Frances, da. of the Rev. George Charles Bell, Master of Marlborough Coll., Wilts, and has issue.

Arms—Not yet granted at Heralds' College.

Residence—Harrow-on-the-Hill. *Club*—Savile.

Sons living—FENTON GEORGE, *b.* May 1st, 1896.——Aylmer Victor Dyson, *b.* 1897.

Brothers living—*Rev.* Francis Fitzgerald, *b.* 1868; ed. at Emmanuel Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1894). *Residence*, The Knoll, Woburn Sands, Beds.——Edward Collett, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1897, Ethel Augusta, da. of the Rev. Arthur Pitman Gordon, R. of Newtimber, Sussex, and has issue living, Violet Gordon, *b.* 1898.——Frederick Aylmer, *b.* 1872.

Sisters living—Ellen Margaret.——Mary Dyson: *m.* 1902, the Rev. George Jameson Chitty, Assist.-Master at Eton Coll. *Residence*, Eton College, Windsor.

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Adelaide Hannah Frances: *m.* 1875, John Caldwell Bloomfield, Esq., who *d.* 1897. *Residence*,

Mother living—Fanny Henrietta, da. of Thomas John Dyson Holland, Esq., formerly of Heighington, near Lincoln: *m.* 1857, the Rev. Fenton John Anthony Hort, D.D., who *d.* 1892, son of 2nd son of 1st baronet. *Residence*, 6, St. Peter's Terrace, Cambridge.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—KATHARINE (*Lady Hort*), da. of the late John Wade, Esq., of St. Canice's Cottage, Kilkenny: *m.* 1874, as his second wife, Sir William Fitzmaurice Josiah Hort, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1887. *Residence*, Kilkenny.

The 1st baronet was Consul-General at Lisbon, the 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Kildare 1831-2, and the 3rd baronet, a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, served with distinction throughout the Crimean war 1854-5.

HOSKYNS, Creation 1676, of Harewood, Herefordshire.



Vincula da linguæ vel tibi lingua dabit.

Bind the tongue, or the tongue will thee.

Rev. Sir JOHN LEIGH HOSKYNS, 9th *Baronet; b.* Feb. 4th, 1817; *s.* his brother, *Sir* HUNGERFORD, 1877; ed. at Rugby, and at Balliol and Magdalen Colls., Oxford (B.A. 1839, M.A. 1843); formerly Fellow of Magdalen Coll.; is a J.P. for Berks, Rector of Aston Tyrrold, and an Hon. Canon of Ch. Ch., Oxford: *m.* 1846, Emma, da. of the late Sir John Strutt Peyton, K.C.H., and has issue.

Arms—Per pale gules and azure, a chevron between three lions rampant or. Crest—A lion's head erased or, with flames of fire out of his mouth proper, crowned of the first.

Residence—Aston Tyrrold Rectory, near Wallingford.

Sons living—CHANDOS, *b.* 1848 (twin); ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Col. R.E. and Col.-on-the-Staff in S. Africa; served in Jowaki campaign (medal with clasp), in Afghan campaign 1878-80 (medal with clasp, and mentioned in despatches), an din Zhob Valley expedition 1884: *m.* 1886, Jean Bannatyne, da. of D. MacDuff Latham, Esq., J.P. and D.L., Gourock House, N.B., and has issue living, Euphemia, *b.* 1887,—Muriel, *b.* 1889, —Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1891. *Club*, United Service.——Leigh, *b.* 1850; ed. at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1872); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1875; formerly Crown Prosecutor of Griqualand; is a J.P. for Oxfordshire: *m.* 1882, Frances, da. of John Bowles, Esq., formerly of Milton Hill, Steventon, Berks, and has issue living, Edwyn Cecil Leigh, *b.* 1890,—Mary Leigh, *b.* 1883,—Frances Etrenne, *b.* 1887,—Catherine Emma, *b.* 1888. *Residence*, Cotefield, Banbury. *Club*, New University.——*Rt. Rev.* Edwyn (*Bishop of Burnley*), *D.D.*, *b.* 1851; ed. at Haileybury, and at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1880, Hon. D.D. 1901); was Curate of Welwyn 1874-80 and of Quebec Chapel 1880-81, Incumbent of St. Clement's, N. Kensington 1881-6, R. of Stepney 1886-96, V. of Bolton 1895-1901, and Hon. Canon of Manchester 1899-1901, since when he has been R. of Burnley; consecrated Bishop of Burnley (Suffragan for diocese of Manchester) 1901: *m.* 1883, Mary Constance Maude, da. of the late Robert Benson, Esq., and has issue living, Edwyn Clement *b.* 1884,—Phyllis, Eleanor, *b.* 1886,—Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1889. *Residence*, Rowley Hall, Burnley, Lancashire.——Peyton, *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1852; ed. at Haileybury; entered R.N. 1866, became Lieut. 1876, Com. 1891, and Capt. 1898; served in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal, C.M.G.); M.V.O. (4th class) 1896, C.M.G. 1900: *m.* 1882, Grace, MacDuff, da. of D. MacDuff Latham, Esq. (ante), and has issue living, Oswald Peyton Latham, *b.* 1883,—John Walter, *b.* 1892, —Grace, *b.* 1887,—Dorothy, *b.* 1888.——*Rev.* Benedict George, *b.* 1856; ed. at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1877, M.A. 1887); is V. of Brighton, and Acting Chap. to 1st Sussex Roy. Garrison Artillery Vol; sometime Canon Residentiary of Truro: *m.* 1893, Dora Katharine, el. da. of the late H. W. Franklyn, Esq, of Shedfield Lodge, Botley, Hants, and has issue living, Chandos Benedict Arden, *b.* 1895,—Diana Mary Katherine, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, The Vicarage, Brighton.

Daughters living—Emma: *m.* 1884, Charles Morrell, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Harold George (twin), *b.* 1885,—Phyllis Emma, *b.* 1885. *Residence*, Milton Hill, Steventon.——Mary.——Florence: *m.* 1893, the Rev. Francis Gurdon, R. of St. Anne's, Limehouse, E., and has issue living, Edward Temple Leigh, *b.* 1896,—Gladys Mary, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, St. Anne's Rectory, Limehouse, E.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Chandos Wren-Hoskyns, Esq., M.P., 2nd son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1st, 1837, Theodosia Anne Martha, who *d.* 1842, da. and heir of Christopher Roberts Wren, Esq., of Wroxall Abbey, Warwickshire; 2ndly, 1846, Anna Fane, who *d.* 1881, da. of Charles Milner Ricketts, Esq., H.E.I.C.S.:—

(By 1st marriage) Catherine: *m.* 1873, the Rev. Charles Francis Corbet Pigott, who *d.* 1888, R. of Edgmond, and Canon of Lichfield. *Residence*, 24, Clifton Gardens, Folkestone.

Grandchildren of the late John Hoskyns, Esq., M.D., 4th son of 6th baronet:—

Issue of the late Edwin Bennet Hoskyns, Esq., *b.* 18—, *d.* 18—: *m.* 18— :—

John, *b.* 18—.——Chandos, *b.* 18—.——Bennet, *b.* 18—.——Two daus.

Issue of the late John Hoskyns, Esq., *b.* 1827, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1861, Mary Elizabeth, da. of George Duff, Esq., of Monkstown, co. Dublin:—

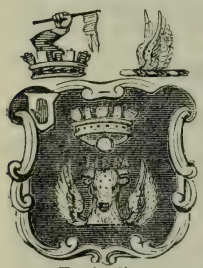
John Chandos, *b.* 1862.——Chandos, *b.* 18—.——George, *b.* 18—.——John, *b.* 18—.——Lydia Benedicta.——Caroline.——Mary.——Gertrude.——Lucy.

Issue of the late John Hoskyns, Esq., M.D. (ante), *b.* 1784, *d.* 1858: *m.* 18— Caroline Ellen, who *d.* 1854, da. and co-heir of Allen Ribton, Esq., of Little Forest, co. Dublin:—

Kate: *m.* 18—, Arthur Cuthbert Baines, Esq., who *d.* 1901. *Residence*, Upper Ricarton, Christchurch, New Zealand.——Ellen. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet, Sir Bennet, M.P. for Herefordshire, was son of Serjeant John Hoskyns, M.P., whose courageous and patriotic eloquence in the House of Commons, *temp.* James I., against the encroachments of the Stewart dynasty upon the liberty of Parliament and the people, occasioned his confinement in the Tower,—hence the motto since borne by his descendants. Sir John, 2nd baronet, one of the founders of the Royal Society, succeeded his friend Sir Christopher Wren as President thereof, and received the honor of knighthood. Sir Hungerford, 4th baronet, a distinguished soldier throughout Marlborough's campaigns, was M.P. for Hereford.

HOSTE, Creation 1814.



Fortitudine.
By fortitude.

Sir WILLIAM GRAHAM HOSTE, 4th *Baronet; b.* Aug. 12th, 1895; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM HENRY CHARLES, 1902.

Arms—Azure, a bull's head argent, cabossed, couped at the neck winged and armed or; in chief, a naval crown, pendent therefrom by a ribbon a representation of the gold medal given by the Prince Regent to the 1st baronet for his distinguished conduct on the 13th March, 1811, subscribed "Lissa." Crests—Out of a naval crown, the rim encircled by a branch of laurel, an arm embowed grasping a flagstaff, flowing therefrom a flag inscribed "Cattaro"; 2nd, two wings addorsed or.

Residence—60, Elizabeth Street, Eaton Square, S.W.

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd baronet)—Dorothy Augusta: *m.* 1891, John Bevill Fortescue, Esq. [*see* E. Fortescue]. *Residences*, Boconnoc, Lostwithiel, Cornwall; Dropmore, Maidenhead; 48, Berkeley Square, W.

Great-Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—WYNDHAM HORATIO NELSON, *b.* 1825; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1857. *Chambers*, 7, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

Great-Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Psyche Rose Elizabeth. *Residence*,

Widows living of 2nd and 3rd Baronets—CAROLINE DOROTHEA (*Lady Hoste*), da. of Charles Prideaux Brune, Esq., of Prideaux Place, Cornwall: *m.* 1st, 1858, Rear-Adm. Sir William Legge George Hoste, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1868; 2ndly, 1870, Edward Greene, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1891. *Residence*, 11, Chester Square, S.W.——ALICE (*Lady Hoste*), da. of James Healy, Esq., of Sydney, N.S. Wales: *m.* 1884, Sir William Henry Charles Hoste, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1902. *Residence*, 60, Elizabeth Street, Eaton Square, S.W.

Captain William Hoste, R.N., eldest surviving representative of a family which immigrated to England from Flanders in 1569, was created a baronet in consideration of his gallant services, but particularly for the victory he achieved over the combined French and Italian squadrons, at the head of four frigates, after a brilliant action of six hours, March 13th, 1811, off the Island of Lissa, and for his able and meritorious services in capturing the fortress of Cattaro.

HOULDSWORTH, Creation 1887, of Reddish, Manchester, co. Lancaster, and Coodham, Symington, Ayrshire.



Flecti non frangi.
Bent not broken.

Sir WILLIAM HENRY HOULDSWORTH, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Henry Houldsworth, Esq., J.P. and D.L. of Coltness, Wishaw, N.B.; *b.* Aug. 20th, 1834; ed. at St. Andrew's Univ.; engaged in commercial pursuits at Manchester; is a D.L. for Ayrshire, and Vice-Chm. and Alderman of Lancashire County Council; was British Plen. at Labour Congress (Berlin) 1890, and a British Delegate to Monetary Congress 1892; sat as M.P. for Manchester (*C*) 1883-5, having been defeated there in 1880; has sat for N.W. Div. of Manchester (*C*) since Nov. 1885: *m.* 1862, Elisabeth Graham, da. of the late Walter Crum, Esq., of Thornliebank, Renfrew, and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Reddish St. Elisabeth R., Lancashire.

Arms—Argent, in bend the trunk of a tree raguly eradicated proper, between three foxes' heads erased gules. Crest—A stag's head erased gules, attired and collared or, round the attires a hank of cotton argent.

Seat—Coodham, Ayrshire. *Town Residence*—35, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Conservative, Junior Carlton.

Sons living—HENRY HAMILTON, *b.* Sept. 17th, 1867; is Capt. 4th Batn. Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).——William Thomas Reginald, *b.* 1874; formerly Lieut. 3rd and 4th Batns. Highland L.I.; is Lieut. Ayrshire Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1899, Ethel Mary Alberta, da. of Capt. T. C. Douglas Whitmore, J.P., D.L., and has issue living, Evelyn Ethel Edwina, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, Orsett House, Grays, Essex.

Daughters living—Agnes Graham, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1895, Major Robert George Buchanan Riddell, who *d.* 1900, Comdg. 1st Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps [*see* Riddell, Bt., *cr.* 1628, colls.].——Margaret Constance, *b.* 1872.——Violet Frances Elisabeth, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1900, Major Francis Henry Douglas Charlton Whitmore, J.P., Essex Imperial Yeo. *Residence*, Orsett Hall, Essex.

Houstoun-Boswall, see Boswall.

Hudson-Kinahan, see Kinahan.

HUGHES, Creation 1773, of Portsmouth.

Sir (ALFRED) COLLINGWOOD HUGHES, 10th *Baronet; b.* May 12th, 1854; *s.* his father, *Sir* ALFRED, 1898: *m.* 1880, Elsie, da. of John Johnasson, Esq., of 55, Queen's Gate, S.W.

Arms—Not recorded at Heralds' College.

Seat—East Bergholt Lodge, Suffolk. *Residence*—Norman Court, Southsea. *Clubs*—Windham, Royal Albert Yacht.

Son living—REGINALD JOHNASSON, *b.* June 22nd, 1882.

Daughter living—Muriel Elsie, *b.* 1890.

Brothers living—Ralph Townsend, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1892, Mary, da. of John Addison Birkbeck, Esq., formerly of The Priory, Grosmont, near Whitby, and has issue living, Sybil Mary, *b.* 1893,—Joan Kathleen, *b.* 189-. *Residence*, Red Lodge, Saltburn, Yorkshire.——Robert Heywood, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1894, Edith Agnes, da. of the late C. B. Skinner, Esq., of The Chantry, Ipswich, and 57, Eccleston Square, S.W., and has issue living, Elizabeth Mary Theodora, *b.* 1896,—Barbara Frances, *b.* 1897,—Joanne Mary, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Cleeve, Ivybridge, S. Devon.——Hubert Edgar, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1896, Mary Charlotte, da. of the late Charles W. Harrison, Esq., of Whitmores, Beckenham, Kent, and has issue living, Richard Edgar, *b.* 1897,—Alfred Marcus, *b.* 1900,—Pamela Mary, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Brinkley Grove, Newmarket.

Sisters living—Evangeline Lockhart: *m.* 1881, John Ramsay Drake, Esq., and has issue living, John Hughes, *b.* 1883,—Frederick Vanderstegen, *b.* 1888,—Robert Flint, *b.* 1892,—Francis Collingwood, *b.* 1897,—Margaret Geraldine, *b.* 1885. *Residence*, 67, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.——Florence Mary: *m.* 1881, Arthur Elliot Deane, Esq., and has issue living, Gerald Henry, *b.* 1882,—Lionel Arthur, *b.* 1888,—Florence Norah, *b.* 1884. *Residence*, Littleton House, Crawley, Hants.——Gratiana Lucy: *m.* 1895, the Rev. Samuel John Sherbrooke Banks, R. of Trimley St. Martin, and has issue living, Michael Sherbrooke, *b.* 1897,—Sybil Eleanor Sherbrooke, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Trimley St. Martin Rectory, Suffolk.——Gertrude Maria: *m.* 1888, Capt. Frederick William Templetown Robinson, D.S.O., 1st Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt., and has issue living, Douglas Frederick Hughes, *b.* 1891,—Llewellyn Maitland Hughes, *b.* 1893,—Ruth Evangeline Hughes, *b.* 1894.——Sybil Jessie: *m.* 1890, Godolphin Henry Vane Milbank, Esq. [*see* Milbanke, Bt., colls.]. *Residences*, Stutton, Ipswich; Newsham, Yorkshire.——Constance: *m.* 1901, William Henry Bowles, Esq., and has issue living, Henry William, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, Lawford Place, Manningtree, Essex.

Uncle living (son of 8th baronet)—John William St. John, *b.* 1837; formerly Capt. 8th Foot: *m.* 1863, Jessie Ann Atkinson, who *d.* 1879, da. of the late William Gardiner, Esq., and has issue living, Frederick St. John, *b.* 1866; is Capt. S. Wales Borderers, and A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir F. W. E. F. Walker, K.C.B., C.M.G., Comdg. W. Dist.,—Alfred Collingwood, *b.* 1868,—Edith Anne Elizabeth,—Grace Atkinson: *m.* 1887, George Alfred Shenley, Esq., and has issue living, Mary Gardner *b.* 1895,—Barbara Susan,—Evangeline. *Residence*,

Aunt living (daughter of 8th baronet)—Constance. *Residence*,

Widows living of 8th and 9th Baronets—MARY AGNES WINWOOD (*Lady Hughes*), da. of Sir William Smith, 3rd Bt.: *m.* 1st 1881, as his second wife, the Rev. Sir Thomas Collingwood Hughes, 8th baronet, who *d.* 1889; 2ndly, 1890, Robert Halliday Gunning, Esq., M.D., LL.D., who *d.* 1900. *Residence*, 12, Addison Crescent, Kensington, W.——MARIA (*Lady Hughes*), el. da. of the late Col. John Smith, of Ellingham Hall, Norfolk: *m.* 1851, Sir Alfred Hughes, 9th baronet, who *d.* 1898. *Residence*, East Bergholt Lodge, Suffolk.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Edgar Hughes, 2nd son of 8th baronet, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1857, Frances Eleanor, who *d.* 1902, da. of the late Christopher Robert Pemberton, Esq., of Newton Hall, Cambridge:—

Beatrice Mary: *m.* 1884, Jerome James Guiry, Esq. *Residence*, Peppardstown, co. Tipperary.——Cecil Frances Grace: *m.* 1886, Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Donisthorpe Alsop Donne, C.B., Comdg. 1st Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt.

Grandchildren of the late William Hughes, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late William Collingwood Hughes, Esq., *b.* 1830, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1855, Fanny Agnes, da. of Lieut.-Col. James Fynmore, R.M.:—

Collingwood James, *b.* 1872.——Fanny Jane.——Elizabeth Bethia.——Grace Maud.——Lilian Rosina.——Eva Mary. *Residence*, St. Joseph, Missouri, U.S.A.

Issue of the late William Hughes, Esq., 4th son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1861: *m.* 1827, Jane Caroline, da. of Edward Knapman, Esq., of Bideford:—

Arthur, *b.* 1836; admitted Solicitor 1858: *m.* 1860, Penelope Susannah, da. of Henry Thwaites, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur, *b.* 1861; is in Public Record Office: *m.* 1897, Louisa Grace, da. of the late Ernest Warren, Esq.,—Alfred Collingwood (of 49, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.), *b.* 1864; admitted Solicitor 1887: *m.* 1897, Ada Mary, da. of Edmond Drage, Esq.,—Edward, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1892, Helena, da. of the late John Baldwin Buckstone, Esq.,—Robert, *b.* 1870,—Mary Frances,—Edith: *m.* 1886, Herbert Innes Fripp, Esq., of Plymouth. *Residence*, Ferndale, Walton-on-Thames.——Elizabeth. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Arthur Hughes, Esq., 5th son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1838: *m.* 1st, 1826, Frances, da. of William Burnard, Esq.; 2ndly, 1838, the Hon. Anna Maria, who *d.* 1864, da. of 10th Baron Petre:—

Ellen Hamilton. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet, Capt. Sir Richard Hughes, R.N., when Commissioner of Portsmouth Dockyard 1773), entertained George III. Sir Richard, the 2nd baronet, Adm. of the Red, was second in command under Lord Howe at the relief of Gibraltar; he also captured the "Solitaire," and gained a victory against the French off Barbados 1782.

HULSE, Creation 1739, of Lincoln's Inn Fields.



Esse quam videri.
To be rather than to seem.

Sir EDWARD HENRY HULSE, 6th *Baronet; b.* Aug. 25th, 1859; *s.* his father, *Sir* EDWARD, 1899; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; formerly Capt. Roy. Wiltshire Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. for Hants, and a J.P. and D.L. for Wilts; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Capt. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches) and 1902, as Assist. Press Censor; sat as M.P. for Salisbury (*C*) 1886-97: *m.* 1888, Edith Maud Webster, da. of Sir Edward Levy Lawson, 1st Bt., and has issue.

Arms—Per fesse argent and ermine, three piles, one issuing from the chief, between the others reversed, sable. Crest—A buck's head couped proper attired or, charged on the neck with a plate surmounted by two bezants; between the attires a sun of the last.

Seat—Breamore House, Hants. *Clubs*—Carlton, Marlborough.

Son living—EDWARD HAMILTON WESTROW, *b.* Aug. 31st, 1889.

Brother Living—Hamilton John, *b.* 1864; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford: Bar. Inner Temple 1889. *Residence*, Sandle Manor, Fordingbridge, Hants. *Clubs*, Bachelors', Garrick.

Sisters living—Katharine Charlotte: *m.* 1878, Andrew Coventry Maitland-Makgill-Crichton: Esq. [*see* E. Lauderdale, colls.]. *Residence*, 17A, Great Cumberland Place, W.——Maria Eleanor *Hon. Mrs. Duncombe Pleydell-Bouverie*): *m.* 1883, the Hon. Duncombe Pleydell-Bouverie [*see* E. Radnor]. *Residence*, Coleshill House, Highworth, Wilts.

Widow Living of 5th Baronet—KATHARINE JANE (*Lady Hulse*), da. of the Very Rev. Henry Parr Hamilton, F.R.S., Dean of Salisbury: *m.* 1854, Sir Edward Hulse, 5th baronet, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*, Sandle Manor, Fordingbridge, Hants.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Charles Hulse, Esq., 2nd son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1836, Georgina Amelia who *d.* 1897, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Frederick Buller:—

Caroline Maria. *Residence*, The Merrie Thought, Fordingbridge, Hants.——Selina Frances. *Residence*, 47, Bickenhall Mansions, Portman Square, W.——Augusta Julia.——Henrietta Eleanor. *Residence*, St. Margaret's, Guildford.

The 1st baronet was Physician to Queen Anne, and to Kings George I. and George II.

Humble, see Nugent.

Hume-Campbell, see Campbell.

HUMPHERY, Creation 1868, of Penton Lodge, Southampton.



Deus protector meus.
God is my protector.

Sir WILLIAM HENRY HUMPHERY, *K.C.B.*, 1st *Baronet*, 2nd son of the late Alderman John Humphery, M.P.; *b.* 25th March, 1827; ed. at Winchester, and at Wadham Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1850, M.A. 1853); Bar. Inner Temple 1852; appointed Standing Counsel to Irish Soc. 1860; sat as M.P. for Andover (*C*) 1863-7; was Brig.-Gen. Portsmouth Inf. Vol. Brig. 1889-95; is Col. in Vol., Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batn. Hampshire Regt. (V.D.), and a J.P. for Hants (High Sheriff 1873); C.B. 1887, K.C.B. (Civil) 1892: *m.* 1st, 1850, Maria, who *d.* 1897, da. of the late William Cubitt, Esq., M.P., of Penton Lodge; 2ndly, 1898, Mary Catherine, da. of the late Baron Alderson.

Arms—Azure, on a chevron or between three gryphons' heads erased argent, a chaplet of oak vert, on a chief of the second three martlets gules. Crest—A unicorn passant argent, armed, crined, and hoofed or, the dexter fore-foot supporting a Roman fasces in bend of the last.

Residences—23, Bruton Street, W.; The Cottage, Great Brington, Northamptonshire. *Clubs*—Carlton, United University.

Half-Brothers living—James Arthur, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1863, Louisa Sophia, da. of Herbert Smith, Esq., of Clapham.——Percy Adolphus, *b.* 1838: served in B.C.S. 1858-74: *m.* 1st, 1859, Marion, who *d.* 1862, da. of John Cattell, Esq.; 2ndly, 1863, Emily, da. of George Kilby, Esq.——Edward John, *b.* 1841. *Club*, Oriental.——Robert Peel, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1867, Mary, da. of J. Clayworth, Esq. *Residence*, The Tower, South Godstone, Surrey.

The father of the 1st baronet was M.P. for Southwark, and Lord Mayor of London 1842-3

HUNT, Creation 1892, of Cromwell Road, Kensington, co. London.



Sir FREDERICK SEAGER HUNT, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of the late James Hunt, Esq.; *b.* April 27th, 1838; ed. at Westminster Sch.; sometime head of the firm of Seager, Evans and Co., distillers, of Grosvenor Road, S.W.; is a Gov. of Blue Coat Sch., Westminster, and a D.L. for co. London; unsuccessfully contested Marylebone 1880; sat as M.P. for Marylebone, W. Div. (*C*) Nov. 1885 to July 1895, and for Maidstone July 1895 to March 1898: *m.* 1867, Alice Harriet (a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), da. of the late Alfred Hunt, Esq., of Hanover.

Patron of One Living—Charmouth R., Dorset.

Arms—Or, a chevron cotised between three martlets in chief and a wolf's head erased in base, all azure. Crest.—On a rock a stork proper between two fleurs-de-lis azure.

Residence—10, Royal Crescent, Ramsgate. *Clubs*—Carlton, Constitutional.

HUNTER, Creation 1812, of London.



Sir CHARLES RODERICK HUNTER, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* July 6th, 1858; *s.* his father, *Sir* CLAUDIUS STEPHEN PAUL, 1890; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and Major 9th Vol. Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; sometime A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Comdg. in Canada; served in S. Africa 1900, with Imperial Yeo. (medal): *m.* 1887, Agnes Lillia, el. da. of Adam Kennard, Esq., of Crawley Court, Winchester, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a lion rampant gules between eight crosses patée-fitchée sable; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a bear salient sable muzzled or. Crests—1st, a demi-lion rampant holding in his paws a cross patée-fitchée as in the arms; 2nd, a demi-bear as in the arms.

Seat—Mortimer Hill, Reading. *Town Residence*—1, Eaton Place West, S.W. *Clubs*—Naval and Military, Travellers'.

Son living—RONALD CLAUDE, *b.* Aug. 5th, 1888.

Sister living—Constance Janet.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—CONSTANCE (*Lady Hunter*). da. of William Ives Bosanquet, Esq.: *m.* 1852, Sir Claudius Stephen Paul Hunter, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1890. *Residence*, Mortimer Hill, Reading.

The 1st baronet, Sir Claudius, D.C.L., and Col. of the Royal London Militia, was Lord Mayor of London 1811-12.

Hunter-Blair, see Blair.

Milbanke-Huskisson, see Milbanke.

SYNGE-HUTCHINSON, Creation 1782, of Rathsalla, Wicklow.



Non sibi sed toti.

Not for himself, but for the whole community.

Sir EDWARD SYNGE-HUTCHINSON, 4th *Baronet*, son of the late Francis Synge-Hutchinson, Esq., only son of 3rd baronet; *b.* Aug. 31st, 1830; *s.* his grandfather, the *Rev. Sir* SAMUEL, 1846; ed. at Eton; was successively Lieut. 6th Dragoons, 5th Dragoons, and 48th Regt.; served in Crimea (medal with clasp).

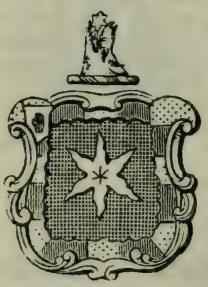
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, per pale azure and gules, a lion rampant ermine between nine cross-crosslets or; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, 1st and 4th, azure, three millstones argent; 2nd and 3rd, argent, an eagle displayed with two heads sable; 4th, gules, two lions passant argent. Crests—1st, a cockatrice issuing out of a ducal coronet all proper; 2nd, an eagle's talon issuing from a ducal coronet all proper. Motto over Crest—"Cœlestia canimus" (*We sing of heavenly things*).

Club—Army and Navy.

The family of Synge was seated at Bridgnorth early in the 16th century. The original name of Millington was changed to Synge from the circumstance of one of the family being a canon or chantry priest. The Right Rev. Dr. Samuel Hutchinson, Lord

Bishop of Killala, was father of the 1st baronet, Sir James Hutchinson, who sat as M.P. for Jamestown, in the Irish Parliament. The 3rd baronet, the Rev. Sir Samuel Synge, grand-nephew of the 1st and 2nd baronets, succeeded under a special remainder, and assumed the additional surname and arms of Hutchinson; and his 2nd brother, Robert, was created a baronet [*see* Synge, Bt.].

INGILBY, Creation 1866, of Ripley Castle, Yorkshire.



Mon droit.
My right.

Sir HENRY DAY INGILBY, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Oct. 12th, 1826; *s.* his father, the *Rev. Sir* HENRY JOHN INGILBY, 1870; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1848, M.A. 1851), of which he was sometime a Fellow; is a D.L. and a J.P. for W. Riding of York; was High Sheriff of Yorkshire 1882: *m.* 1862, the Hon. Alicia Margaret Robertson, da. of 1st Baron Marjoribanks (ext.).

Patron of Three Livings—Ripley R., Killinghall V., York; Harrington R., Lincoln.

Arms—Sable, an estoile argent within a bordure engrailed gobony or and gules. Crest—A boar's head couped and erect argent, tusked or, in the mouth an estoile of the last.

Seats—Ripley Castle, Ripley, Yorkshire; Harrington Hall, Spilsby, Lincolnshire. *Town Residence*—9, Hereford Gardens, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*—Boodle's, Oxford and Cambridge, Yorkshire.

Brother living—WILLIAM, *b.* Dec. 13th, 1829; formerly Lieut. Bengal Artillery; is a J.P. for W. Riding of York: *m.* 1874, Eleanor Isabella, da. of the late Henry Macdowall, Esq., of Garthland, and has issue living, William Henry, *b.* 1874; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Scots Guards,—John Uchtred Macdowall (twin), *b.* 1874; is Lieut. Gordon Highlanders, and serving with 11th Provisional Batn.; served in S. Africa 1900, in battle of Paardeberg (wounded). *Clubs*, Boodle's, St James's.

Sister living—Wilhelmina. *Residence*, Ripley, Yorkshire.

This family, of great antiquity, has been seated at Ripley Castle since *temp.* Edward III., and has three times received the honor of a baronetcy. The title created 1642 became extinct 1772, and the creation of 1781 became extinct 1854.

AMCOTTS-INGILBY, Creation 1781. [Extinct 1854.]

Sir WILLIAM AMCOTTS-INGILBY, 2nd and last *Baronet.*

Widow living—MARY ANNE (*Lady Amcotts-Ingilby*), only child of the late John Clementson, Esq., by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Thomas Turton, 1st Bt.: *m.* 1843, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Amcotts-Ingilby, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1854, when the title became extinct. *Residence*, Broxholme, Ripley, Yorkshire

INGRAM, Creation 1893, of Swineshead Abbey, Lincolnshire.



In hoc signo vinces.
Under this sign you shall conquer.

Sir WILLIAM JAMES INGRAM, 1st *Baronet*, el. surviving son of the late Herbert Ingram, Esq., *M.P.*, founder of the *Illustrated London News*; *b.* Oct. 27th, 1847; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1871); Bar. Inner Temple 1873; is a J.P. for Surrey and the Cinque Ports, and a Managing Proprietor of the *Illustrated London News*; sat as M.P. for Boston (*L*) 1874-80 (when he was unseated), and 1885-6, and 1892-5; unsuccessfully contested Boston 1886 and 1895: *m.* 1874. Mary Eliza Collingwood, el. da. of the late Hon. Edward Stirling, M.L.C., of 34, Queen's Gardens, Hyde Park, W., and Adelaide, Australia, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, argent and or, gutée de poix, on a fesse invected gules four escallops of the second. Crest—On a rock proper, issuant from a wreath of cinquefoils or, a griffin's head erased quarterly gules and argent, charged on the neck with an escallop countercharged.

Seats—Swineshead Abbey, Lincolnshire; The Bungalow, Westgate-on-Sea. *Town Residence*—65, Cromwell Road, S.W. *Club*—Reform.

Sons living—HERBERT, *b.* Sept. 26th, 1875; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1897).——Bruce-Stirling, *b.* 1877: ed. at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1897); formerly Lieut. Roy. E. Kent Yeo. Cav.——Collingwood, *b.* 1880.

INNES, Creation 1628, of Balvenie, Banffshire.



Sine crimine fiat.
Let it be done without crime.

Sir JOHN INNES, 12th *Baronet; b.* Nov. 25th, 1840; *s.* his father, *Sir* JAMES MILNE, 1878; is a J.P., a D.L. and Vice-Lieut. of Banffshire, and a J.P. at Christchurch, New Zealand, where he was formerly engaged in sheep-farming.

Arms—Argent, a sword in pale azure, hilted and pommelled or, between three stars of six points of the second. Crest—An arm from the shoulder, holding a dagger proper. Second Motto—"Pro patriâ" (*For my country*).

Residence—Edingight House, Keith, N.B.

Brothers living—JAMES, *b.* Jan. 20th, 1846.——Thomas, *b.* 1852; is a partner in mercantile firms of Woodgate and Co., of Valparaiso, and Woodgate, Innes and Co., of Liverpool: *m.* 18—, Virginia, da. of the late Col. Hugh Plunket Bourchier, and has issue living, James Bourchier, *b.* 1883,—Mary Thurburn. *Residence*, Valparaiso. *Club*, Union.——Hector, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1895, Annie Jane, da. of the late William Fraser, Esq., of the War Office, and has issue living, Annie Elizabeth,—Lily Eileen. *Residence*, Mendoza, Argentine Republic.

Sisters living—Anne Thurburn: *m.* 1870, Edward Thurburn, Esq. *Residence*, Mayen, Banffshire.——Elizabeth Helen.

On the death of the 8th baronet in 1817, John Innes, Esq., of Edengight, assumed the baronetcy as heir male of John Innes, of Edengight, great-uncle of the 1st baronet.

ISHAM, Creation 1627, of Lamport, Northamptonshire.



Ostendo non ostento.
I show, I sham not.

Sir CHARLES EDMUND ISHAM, 10th *Baronet*, 2nd son of 8th Baronet; *b.* Dec. 16th, 1819; *s.* his brother, *Sir* JUSTINIAN VERE, 1846; ed. at Rugby, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; is a D.L. for Northamptonshire (High Sheriff 1851); *m.* 1847, Emily, who *d.* 1898, da. of the late Right Hon. Sir John Vaughan, and has issue.

Patron of Two Livings—Lamport R., Northamptonshire; Shangton R., Leicestershire.

Arms—Gules, a fesse wavy, and in chief three piles also wavy, argent. Crest—A demi-swan, wings displayed proper. Second Motto—"On things transitory resteth no glory."

Residence—Lamport Hall, Northampton.

Daughters living—Louisa Mary: *m.* 1871, Edward Corbett, Esq., and has issue living, Edward Richard Trevor, *b.* 1872. *Residence*, Longnor, Shrewsbury.——Emily Caroline: *m.* 1881, Capt. Norman Magnus MacLeod (MacLeod of MacLeod), C.M.G., and has issue living, Emily Pauline,—Margaret Louisa. *Residence*, Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye, N.B.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Vere Isham, 2nd son of 7th baronet:—

Issue of the late John Vere Isham, Esq., *b.* 1803, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1st, 1830, Mary, who *d.* 1856, only da. of William Wood, Esq., of Brixworth, Northamptonshire; 2ndly, 1861, Emily, da. of John Kinch, Esq.:—

VERE, *b.* May 10th, 1862; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. Suffolk Regt.: *m.* 1895, Millicent, da. of the late Henry Halford Vaughan, Esq., Regius Professor of Modern History in Oxford Univ., and has issue living, John Vere, *b.* 1895,—Virginia, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Lamport Hall, Northampton. *Club*, Junior Carlton.

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Isham, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1832, Martha Jane Elinor, da. of the late Rev. William Wilson, of Knowle Hall, Warwickshire:—

Martha Jane.——Elinor: *m.* 1880, the Rev. Henry Vere Packe, R. of Lamport. *Residence*, Lamport Rectory, Northampton.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Robert Isham (ante):—

Issue of the late Louisa, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1856, Maj.-Gen. Charles Scudamore Longden, who *d.* 1894, of Oakwood, Crawley, Sussex:—

Rev. Henry Isham, *b.* 1859; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 18—, M.A. 1886); is R. of Heyford. *Residence*, Heyford Rectory, Weedon.——Charles Robert, *b.* 1862; ed. at Westward Ho! Coll.; is in Roy. Naval Reserve, and a Com. in P. and O. Steamship Co.: *m.* 1895, Louise, da. of the late Henry Richardson, Esq., of Lee, Kent.——Wilfrid Maurice Murray, *b.* 1870; ed. at Worcester Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1896); is Lieut. Army Ser. Corps: *m.* 1901, Helen da. of the late Gen. James Maurice Primrose, C.S.I. [see B. Decies, colls.].——Evelyn Elinor. *Residence*, Heyford Rectory, Weedon.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Arthur Isham (infra):—

Issue of the late Arthur Charles Isham, Esq., *b.* 1847, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1887, Evelyn Rose (now of The Elms, Hillmorton, Rugby), da. of the late Richard William Selby-Lowndes, Esq., of Elmers, Bletchley:—

Vere Arthur Richard, *b.* 1889.——Henry Euseby Murray, *b.* 1895.——Dorothy Evelyn Vere, *b.* 1888. Elizabeth Mary Victoria, *b.* 1891.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Henry Charles Isham, 3rd son of 7th baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Arthur Isham, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1840, Charlotte Elizabeth, who *d.* 1892, da. of Sir Patrick Murray, 6th Bt.:—

Anna. *Residence*,

The Isham family, probably of Saxon origin, took their name from the village of Isham in Northamptonshire, where land was given them by William I. Gyles Isham sat for Peterborough in Queen Mary's first Parliament. Sir John, the 1st baronet, who had been previously knighted, was High Sheriff of Northamptonshire. The 2nd baronet, Sir Justinian, M.P. for Northamptonshire, a staunch Royalist, suffered severely for his loyalty, both in person and estate. Sir Justinian, the 4th baronet, M.P. for Northamptonshire, upon the landing of the Prince of Orange, appeared in arms near Nottingham, with several lords and gentlemen who had formed themselves into a troop, as a guard to the Princess Anne, under the command of Dr. Compton, Bishop of London. Sir Edmund, the 6th baronet, was also M.P. for Northamptonshire.



JACKSON, Creation 1815, of Arlsey, Bedfordshire.

Sir KEITH GEORGE JACKSON, 4th *Baronet; b.* Aug. 2nd, 1842; *s.* his brother, *Sir* MOUNTSTUART GOODRICKE, 1857; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. 83rd Foot: *m.* 1875, Alice, da. of Charles Francis Montresor, Esq., formerly of B.C.S., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse between a goat's head couped in chief gules and a ship in full sail in base proper, a greyhound courant, between two pheons or, within a bordure gules charged with eight bezants. Crest—A goat's head couped argent guttée de sang, armed and bearded or, gorged with a collar gules charged with three bezants, from the collar a line reflexed of the third, the rings gold.

Residence—Buenos Ayres.

Sons living—ROBERT MONTRESOR, *b.* March 11th, 1876.——Francis Gorham, *b.* 1878.

Sisters living—Anna Madeline: *m.* 1859, Elphinstone Jackson, Esq., who *d.* 1873, a Judge of High Court, Bengal, and has issue living [*see* colls., infra].——Julia Honoria Catherine.——Monimia Emily: *m.* 1888, Capt. Pascal Robaglia. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late John Jackson, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1832, Honoria Anna Maria, who *d.* 1869, da. of James Daniell, Esq.:—

Keith Robert, *b.* 1832. *Residence*, Wellington, New Zealand.——Welby Charles, *b.* 1839.——Hugh Whiteman, *b.* 1842.——Murray James Hamilton, *b.* 1849.——Lindsay Asteil, *b.* 1851.——Catherine Emily, *b.* 1844.——Charlotte Maria, *b.* 1845.

Grandchildren of the late Welby Brown Jackson, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Elphinstone Jackson, Esq., *b.* 1824, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1859, Anna Madeline [ante], da. of Sir Keith Alexander Jackson, 2nd baronet:—

Mountstuart Hungerford, *b.* 1860; formerly in Public Works Depart., India: *m.* 1886, Ethel Beatrice, da. of David Cowie, Esq., a Member of Viceroy of India's Council, who *d.* 1893, and has issue living, Cecil Hungerford, *b.* 1887,—Laurence Hungerford, *b.* 1889,—Dorothy Hungerford, *b.* 1890. *Residence*, Denver, Colorado.——Elphinstone, *b.* 1868.——Alexander Townsend, *b.* 1869; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Worcestershire Regt.: *m.* 1900, Edith E. F., da. of the late Rev. W. Urquhart.——Keith Hungerford, *b.* 1870; is Capt. 11th Bengal Lancers.

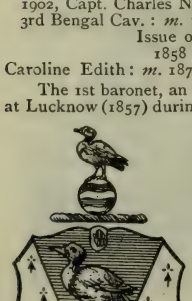
Issue of the late Welby Brown Jackson, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1st, 1823, Catherine, who *d.* 1836, da. of the late John Townsend Hungerford, Esq.; 2ndly, 1839, Maria Margaretta, who *d.* 1843, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. George Thomas D'Aguilar; 3rdly, 1856, Elizabeth, da. of the late Thomas James Ireland, Esq., of Ousden Hall, Suffolk:—

(By 2nd marriage), Lowis D'Aguilar, *b.* 1840.——George D'Aguilar, *b.* 1843; is a retired Maj.-Gen. Bengal Cav.: *m.* 1874, Margaret Springall (who obtained a divorce 1887), da. of Springall Thompson, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Harold D'Aguilar, *b.* 1877,—Isabel May D'Aguilar, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1902, Capt. Charles Norman Buzzard, R.A.——(By 3rd marriage), Cecil, *b.* 1861; formerly Major 3rd Bengal Cav.: *m.* 1894, Violet, da. of the late Col. Bolton, Roy. Horse Guards.

Issue of the late Colville Coverly Jackson, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1858: *m.* 1850, Mary, da. of Thomas Hughes, Esq.:—

Caroline Edith: *m.* 1875, Edward Briggs Kennedy, Esq. [*see* M. Ailsa, colls.]. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet, an East India Director, sat as M.P. for Dover; and the 3rd baronet was murdered at Lucknow (1857) during the Indian Mutiny.



Aut mors aut victoria.
Either death or victory.

JACKSON, Creation 1902, of Stansted House, Stansted, Essex.

Sir THOMAS JACKSON, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late David Jackson, Esq., of Urker, Crossmaglen, Ireland; *b.* 1841; ed. privately; formerly Ch. Manager of the Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank, Hong Kong, and a J.P. for Hong Kong; was a M.L.C., Hong Kong (first elected Member) 1884-6; Knt. 1890: *m.* 1871, Amelia Lydia, da. of the late George Julius Dare, Esq., of Dorset, and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, on a pile azure, between two fountains proper, a sheldrake or. Crest—On a fountain proper a sheldrake or.

Residences—Stansted House, Stansted, Essex. *Clubs*—Thatched House, City Carlton.

Sons living—THOMAS DARE, *b.* June 14th, 1876; is Capt. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.).——George Julius, *b* 1883; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers.——Walter David Russell, *b.* 1890.——Claude Stewart, *b.* 1892.

Daughters living—Kathleen McCullagh, *b.* 1872.——Amy Oliver, *b.* 1874; *m.* 1900, Capt. John Henry Lloyd, 1st Batn. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.), and has issue living, John Godfrey, *b.* 190-.——Beatrice Minnie Shrieve, *b.* 1879.——Dorothy St. Felix, *b.* 1886.

MATHER-JACKSON, Creation 1869, of the Manor House, Birkenhead.



Fortiter, fideliter, feliciter.

Boldly, faithfully, successfully.

Sir HENRY MATHER MATHER-JACKSON, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Oct. 19th, 1855; *s.* his father, the *Hon. Sir* HENRY MATHER, *M.P., Q.C.*, 1881; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1881); is a J.P. and D.L. for Monmouth, a County Alderman for Monmouthshire, and Dep. Chm. of Monmouthshire Quarter Sessions; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1881; unsuccessfully contested S. Div. of Monmouthshire (*L*) 1885, and Flint Borough (*LU*) 1886; assumed in 1886 the additional surname of Mather: *m.* 1886, Ada Frances, da. of the late Gen. Edward Arthur Somerset, M.P., C.B. [*see* D. Beaufort, colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a fesse between two goats' heads couped in chief, and a fleur-de-lis in base argent, two flaunches of the last. Crest—On a ragged staff sable, a goat's head couped argent, semée of trefoils vert.

Seat—Llantilio Court, Abergavenny. *Club*—Brooks's.

Sons living—HENRY, *b.* Feb. 27th, 1894.——Edward Arthur, *b.* 1899.

Daughters living—Gwladys Ada, *b.* 1888.——Norah Frances, *b.* 1890.——Agatha Elizabeth, *b.* 1891.

Brother living—William Birkenhead Mather JACKSON, *b.* 1864; formerly Capt. Roy. Monmouth Engineer Militia; is a J.P. for Derbyshire: *m.* 1892, Georgiana Catherine, da. of the late Rev. Brabazon Hallowes, of Glapwell Hall, Derbyshire, and has issue living, William Brabazon Mather, *b.* 1893,—George Christopher Mather, *b.* 1896,—Anthony Henry Mather, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, Clay Cross Hall, Chesterfield. *Club*, Reform.

Sisters living—Gertrude Elizabeth Mather JACKSON.——Edith Sarah Mather JACKSON.——Frances Blackburne Mather: *m.* 1891, Kevitt Rotherham, Esq., and has issue living, Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 1893,—Rachel Frances, *b.* 1895,—Sybil Marion, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Stoke Lodge, near Coventry.

Uncles living (sons of 1st Baronet)—William JACKSON, *b.* 1832; ed. at Harrow; is a J.P. for Cheshire and Birkenhead; *m.* 1861, Therese Isabel, da. of the late Edward Howard, Esq., of Liverpool, and has issue living, William, *b.* 1870; ed. at Harrow, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1899, Blanche Whitworth, youngest da. of George Atkin, Esq., J.P., of Egerton Park, Rock Ferry, Cheshire, and Isallt Fawr, Anglesey, and has issue living, William *b.* 1902, Pamela Blanche *b.* 1900,—several das., of whom Maud Isabel: *m.* 1889, John Glynn, Esq., of The Hut, Hoylake, Cheshire, and has issue living, Lucy Sylvia *b.* 1890, Maud Mary *b.* 1891, Joan Hildeburgh *b.* 1899,—Lillie: *m.* 1893, Edgar Leicester Billson, Esq., of The Lodge, Hoylake, Cheshire, and has issue living, Richard Alfred Leicester *b.* 1897,—Miriam Hermine: *m.* 1895, Harold Stanley Inman, Esq., of Tattenham Lodge, Tadworth, Surrey, and has issue living. Miriam Decima Therese *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Forest Road, Birkenhead. *Club*, City Liberal.——Thomas Hughes JACKSON, *b.* 1834; ed. at Harrow; is a J.P. for Cheshire and Birkenhead, and a shipowner at Liverpool: *m.* 1862, Hermine, da. of the late Daniel Meinertzhagen, Esq., of Wimbledon, who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, Frederick Huth (of 64, Rutland Gate, S.W., and Broadway, Worcestershire. *Clubs*, Athenæum, Reform), *b.* 1863; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford: *m.* 1895, Clara, da. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant-Duff, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E. F.R.S., of York House, Twickenham, and has issue living, Frederick Huth *b.* 1896, Konradin *b.* 1893,—William Rudolph Peter, *b.* 1867; ed. at Harrow,—Geoffrey Meinertzhagen (of Clay Cross, near Chesterfield); *b.* 1869; ed. at Harrow: *m.* 1893, Jessie Cowper Coles, da. of the late Henry H. Laird, Esq., of Birkenhead, and has issue living, Geoffrey Laird *b.* 1894, Henry Humphrey *b.* 1895, Guy Rolf *b.* 1896, Hermine Joan Carmichael *b.* 1901,—Thomas Hughes, *b.* 1871; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford,—Ernest Somerville, *b.* 1873; ed. at Harrow; is Capt. Welsh Regt., and serving with Egyptian Army,—Maximilian, *b.* 1877; ed. at Harrow: *m.* 1901, Angela Grace Mary, da of G. E. Worthington, Esq., J.P., formerly of Ceylon Civil Ser.,—Roland Octavius, *b.* 1879; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford,—Margaret Hermine: *m.* 1889, Charles Paxton Markham, Esq., of Tapton House, Chesterfield,—Evelyn Johanna: *m.* 1899, Charles Maxwell Nicholson, Esq.,—Winifred Barbara Alice. *Residence*, The Manor House, Birkenhead. *Clubs*, Reform, City Liberal, National Liberal.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st Baronet)—Caroline: *m.* 1864, Frederick James Underwood, Esq., and has issue living, Joseph William, *b.* 1865; is Capt. 4th Hussars: *m.* 1893, Ethel Julia, da. of the late Multon Lambarde, Esq., J.P., of Beechmont, Sevenoaks, and has issue living, Gerald Joseph *b.* 189-, Ileene Sybil *b.* 189-,—Frederick Harold Jackson, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1896, May Violet Sybil, da. of the late Rev. W. L. Mason, of Mauritius and Compiègne, and has issue living, Frederick Lewis *b.* 1897, Violet Mary *b.* 1900,—Norman Ewing, *b.* 1869,—William Jackson, *b.* 1869,—Caroline Elizabeth,—Emily Sybil. *Residences*, Belle Vue, Sevenoaks; 5, Hyde Park Gardens, W.——Miriam Bertha (*Lady Joyce*): *m.* 1891, the Hon. Sir Matthew Ingle Joyce, a Judge of the High Court of Justice, and has issue living, Miriam Barbara, *b.* 1893. *Residences*, 16, Great Cumberland Place, W.; Abbot's Oak, Whitwick, Leicestershire.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—ELIZABETH (*Lady Jackson*), da. of Thomas Buddicom Blackburne, Esq., of Birkenhead: *m.* 1854, the Hon. Sir Henry Mather Jackson, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1881. *Residences*, Brynderi, Abergavenny; 56, Montagu Square, W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late John Peter Jackson, Esq., youngest son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1869, Florence (now of Stubben Edge, Ashover, Derbyshire), da. of the late William Evans, Esq., of Cornwall Gardens, S.W. :—

John Bertram, *b.* 1879.——Edith Millicent.——Ethel Beatrice.——Elizabeth Beryl.——Mary Florence.——Margaret Alice.

The 1st baronet was successively M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme and North Derbyshire (*L*). The 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Coventry (*L*) 1867-8 and 1874-81; he was appointed a Judge of the High Court of Judicature in March 1881, but died before taking his seat upon the Bench.

JAFFRAY, Creation 1892 of Skilts, Studley, Warwickshire.



Post nubila Phœbus.
After clouds sunshine.

Sir WILLIAM JAFFRAY, 2nd *Baronet; b.* June 5th, 1852; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN, 1901; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1876); is a J.P. for Warwickshire, and employed with Remount Depart. with temporary rank of Capt. in the Army: *m.* 1st, 1885, Mabel Augusta, who *d.* 1886, youngest da. of Sir Francis Edward Scott, 2nd and 3rd Bt. (cr. 1806); 2ndly, 1889, Alice Mary, da. of Francis Galloway, Esq., of Hereford, and has issue by 2nd marriage.

Arms—Argent, three pallets sable, surmounted of a fesse cotised gules, thereon four mullets or. Crest.—In front of two palm branches saltire-wise vert, a mullet as in the arms.
Seat—Skilts, Studley, Warwickshire.

Sons living—JOHN HENRY, *b.* Dec. 9th, 1893.——William Edmund, *b.* 1895.——Hugh Alexander, *b.* 1896.

Daughter living—Mabel Violet Mary, *b.* 1890.

Brother living—John Munton, *b.* 1853; is a J.P. for Hants: *m.* 1877, Edith Mary Selina, da. of the late Rev. Thomas Edmund Franklyn [*see* M. Linlithgow, colls.], and has issue living, Edith Mabel, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1901, Com. Frederick Claude Hynman Allenby, R.N.,—Gladys Hope, *b.* 1882. *Residence*, The Stydd House, Lyndhurst.

Sister living—Annie: *m.* 1879, Albert Cay, Esq., J.P. for Warwickshire, and has issue living, Albert Jaffray, *b.* 1880; ed. at Camb. Univ. (B.A. 18—). *Residence*, Woodside, Kenilworth.

The 1st baronet, Sir John, founded the Jaffray Chronic Hospital, Birmingham, and was many years connected with the *Birmingham Daily Post*.

JAMES, Creation 1823, of Dublin.



Pro Deo, patria, et rege.
For God, my country, and my king.

Sir JOHN KINGSTON FULLARTON JAMES, 3rd *Baronet*, el. son of the late Francis Edward James, Esq., 2nd son of 1st Baronet; *b.* Dec. 1st, 1852; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* JOHN KINGSTON, *Knt.*, 1893.

Arms—Quarterly, vert and gules, a cross argent charged with a ship in full sail between four anchors erect azure; in the 1st and 4th quarters, a dolphin naiant of the third between three cross-crosslets or; in the 2nd and 3rd, a lion passant-guardant of the last between three fleurs-de-lis argent. Crest—Issuing from a ducal coronet or, a swan proper, beaked gules, holding therein a dart gold, feathered argent, pointed towards the breast. Motto over Arms—"A jamais" (*For ever*).
Club—Windham.

Brothers living—GAVIN FULLARTON, *b.* Sept. 1st, 1859; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1887); Bar. Inner Temple 1883.——Francis Edward, *b.* 1861: ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Merton Coll., Oxford.——Edward Albert, *b.* 1862. *Club*, Constitutional.——Fullarton, *b.* 1864; ed. at Magdalene Coll, Camb. (B.A. 1886); Bar. Gray's Inn 1891; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots Fusiliers; is Ch. Constable of Northumberland (formerly of Radnorshire): *m.* 1899, Penel, da. of J. K. J. Hichens, Esq., of Beech Grove, Sunninghill, Berks, and has issue living, Penelope Helen Fullarton (twin), *b.* 1900,—Isobel Mary Fullarton, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Morpeth, Northumberland. *Chambers*, 8, St. Martin's Place, Trafalgar Square, W.C. ——Charles Henry, *b.* 1870. *Club*, Constitutional.——Herbert William, *b.* 1873.

Sisters living—Mary Anne Fullarton.——Helen Donald Fullarton.

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—Charles Henry, *b.* 1828; formerly Capt. and Paymaster Roy. Ayrshire Rifles; many years Senior Official Assignee of Irish Court of Bankruptcy: *m.* 1859, Katherine Mary, who *d.* 1875, da. of the late Rev. John Rowley, LL.D., and has issue living, John Rowley Kingston, *b.* 1863,—Charles Pierce Rowley (of 8, Sydenham Road, Dundrum, co. Dublin), *b.* 1864; ed. at Dublin Univ. (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1901): *m.* 1893, Florence, da. of the late James Edmund Cuppaidge, Esq., of Tamnagharrie, co. Down, and has issue living, Rowley Kingston *b.* 1901, Florence Katherine Psyche *b.* 1894, Helen Mary *b.* 1898,—Kingston Gerald Henry:

m. 1898, Pauline Estelle, da. of Mons. Armand d'Oursy, Professor of French at Univ. Coll., Bristol, and has issue living, Gerard Bowes Kingston *b.* 1899,—SophieAlice Mary,—Charlotte Mary,—Helen Cerise Fullarton,—Virginia Lydia Adelaide,—Fanny Isabella Digby. *Residence*, 4, Buckingham Vale, Clifton, Bristol.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Alicia.——Charlotte Isabella. *Residence*, 2, Mount Ephraim, Tunbridge Wells.

Mother living.—Helen Donald, da. of the late John Fullarton, Esq.: *m.* 1849, Francis Edward James, Esq., who *d.* 1886, 2nd son of 1st baronet. *Residence*, Torquay, Devon.

This family came originally from Somersetshire. Thomas,—whose father, Capt. Thomas James, undertook, by the command of Charles I., a voyage to discover the north-eastern passage,—sold his estates in Somersetshire, went to Ireland as an officer in Cromwell's army at the time of the Rebellion, and eventually settled in King's County. The 1st baronet, Sir John Kingston, K.B., was Lord Mayor of Dublin 1821-2 and 1840-41, and the 2nd baronet as eldest son of a baronet, received knighthood 1854.

Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, see Jejeebhoy.

JARDINE, Creation 1672, of Applegirth, Dumfriesshire.



Beware: I am present!

Sir WILLIAM JARDINE, 9th *Baronet; b.* June 11th, 1865; *s.* his father, *Sir* ALEXANDER, 1893; ed. at Fettes Coll.; formerly Lieut. 1st Vol. Batn. Cheshire Regt., and Calcutta Light Horse; is a J.P. for co. Dumfries, Capt. 3rd Batn. King's Own Scottish Borderers, and a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland); served during Boer War in S. Africa 1900-1902 (medal with three clasps).

Arms — Argent, a saltire and chief gules, the last charged with three mullets. Crest—A spur-rowel of six points. Supporters—*Dexter*, a horse; *sinister*, a knight in armour armed with a scimitar.

Residence—24, Castle Street, Dumfries. *Clubs*—Raleigh, Dumfries and Galloway.

Brother living—ALEXANDER, *b.* Aug. 1st, 1868.

Sisters living—Isabel Edith.——Jane Gertrude.——Henrietta: *m.* 1895, Capt. Harold James Clifford Stanton, formerly King's Own Scottish Borderers, and has issue living, James Basil Maule, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, The Leaze, Stonehouse, Gloucestershire.——Janet Madeline.——Catherine Dorcas Maule: *m.* 1897, Major James Rea (formerly King's Own Scottish Borderers) 8th Provisional Batn., and has issue living, Alexander James, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, Berrington, Beal, Northumberland.——Sibyl Mary: *m.* 1896, Harry Scott, Esq., and has issue living, Walter Henry, *b.* 1898.—Sibyl Vera, *b.* 1897.——Margaret Lindsay: *m.* 1902, George Douglas Dixie, Esq., el. son of Sir Alexander Beaumont Churchill Dixie, 11th Bt. *Residence*,

Uncle living (son of 7th baronet)—*Rev.* Charles John, *b.* 1839; ed. at Edinburgh, at Oxford Univ., and at St. Bees Coll.; is R. of Horsington: *m.* 1870, Martha, el. da. of the late Edward Twining, Esq., M.R.C.S., of Walthamstow, and has issue living, Edward William Ratcliff, *b.* 1872,—Eric Hamilton, *b.* 1874,—Percy St. John, *b.* 1879,—Margaret Dorcas Mary: *m.* 1901, Frank Fullerton Dyas, Esq., of Bolton, Ontario, Canada,—Muriel Lucy. *Residence*, Horsington Rectory, near Lincoln.

Widows living of 7th and 8th Baronets—HYACINTH (*Lady Hooker*), da. of the Rev. William S. Symonds, J.P., R. of Pendock, Worcester: *m.* 1st, 1871, as his second wife, Sir William Jardine, 7th baronet, who *d.* 1874; 2ndly, 1876, Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, G.C.S.I., C.B., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. *Residence*, The Camp, Sunningdale.——HENRIETTA (*Lady Jardine*), da. of the late William Younger, Esq., of Craigielands, Dumfriesshire: *m.* 1861, Sir Alexander Jardine, 8th baronet, who *d.* 1893. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

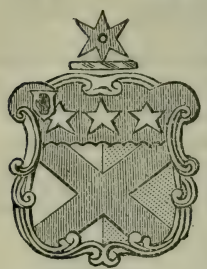
Issue of the late Capt. William Jardine, R.N., 2nd son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1864, Louisa Archer (who *m.* 2ndly, 1877, Col. Horatio Reginald Mends, Comdg. Rifle Depôt), da. of George Cockburn Harvey, Esq., of Halifax, N.S.:—

William, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1890, Margaret Helen, da. of Dr. George J. Bucknall, of San Francisco, and has issue living, Dorothy Helen, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, Los Angeles, California.

Issue of the late Capt. John Jardine, 3rd son of 6th baronet, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1837, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1890, da. of Capt. William Henry Craig, R.M.:—

Francis Lascelles, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1873, Sana Solia, niece of Moliatoa, King of Samoa, and has issue living, Hugh Herries Cholmondeley Lascelles, *b.* 1881,—Bertie Bootle Arthur Lascelles, *b.* 1884,—Alice Maule Lascelles, *b.* 1878,—Elizabeth Hamilton Sana Lascelles, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, Somerset, North Queensland.——Alexander William, *M.I.C.E.*, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1883, Charlotte Elizabeth, who *d.* 1890, da. of Archibald Mosman, Esq.——John Robert, *b.* 1847.——Charles, *b.* 1855.——Elizabeth Jane: *m.* 1875, Col. Arthur Bootle-Wilbraham, who *d.* 1897 [*see* E. Lathom, colls.].——Katharine Maule: *m.* 1871, Hugh Miles Milman, Esq. [*see* Milman, Bt.]. *Residence*, Brisbane, Queensland.

JARDINE, Creation 1885, of Castle Milk, co. Dumfries.



Cave adsum.
Beware; I am present!

Sir ROBERT JARDINE, 1st *Baronet*, youngest son of the late David Jardine, Esq., of Muirhousehead, co. Dumfries; *b.* May, 1825; ed. at Edinburgh; is a J.P. and D.L. for cos. Dumfries and Perth, and head of the firm of Jardine, Matheson and Co., Merchants in China; sat as M.P. for Ashburton (*L*) 1865-8, for Dumfries Burghs 1868-74, and for Dumfriesshire 1880-92, having been defeated there in Feb. 1874: *m.* 1867, Margaret Seton, who *d.* 1868, da. of John Buchanan Hamilton, Esq., of Leny and Bardowie, N.B., and has issue.

Arms—Per pale argent and or a saltire gules, on a chief engrailed of the third three mullets argent. Crest—A spur rowel of six points.

Seats—Castle Milk, Lockerbie, N.B.; Lanrick Castle, Doune, N.B. *Town Residence*—24, St. James's Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's, Reform, City Liberal.

Son living—ROBERT WILLIAM BUCHANAN, *b.* Jan. 21st, 1868; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1894, Ethel Mary, da. of the late Benjamin Piercy, Esq., J.P., of Marchwiel Hall, Wrexham, and Macomer, Sardinia, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1900, Violet Margaret Florence, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, Castle Milk, Lockerbie, N.B. *Clubs*, Brooks's, Arthur's.

JEJEEBHOY, Creation 1857, of Bombay.



Industry and liberality.

Sir JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHOY, 4th *Baronet; b.* Nov. 29th, 1852; *s.* his brother, *Sir* JAMSETJEE, 1898, and assumed the name of Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy in lieu of Cowasjee Cursetjee; is a J.P. and a Member of Municipal Corporation of Bombay (High Sheriff 18—), a Fellow and a Member of Board of Accounts of Bombay Univ.: *m.* 1869, Goolbai Rustamjee Wadia, and has issue.

Arms—Azure: a sun rising above a representation of "the Ghauts" (mountains near Bombay) in base, and in chief two bees volant, all proper. Crest—A mount vert, thereon a peacock amidst wheat, and in the beak an ear of wheat all proper.

Seat—Mazagon Castle, Bombay.

Son living—RUSTOMJEE, *b.* 1873.

Daughters living—Soonabai: *m.* 1896, Maneckjee Shapoorjee.——Virbaijee.——Jerbai.

Brother living—Jamsetjee Cursetjee, *b.* 1860: is a Member of Bombay Municipal Corporation: *m.* 1882, Awabai Shapoorjee Dhunjeebhoy, and has issue living, Rustomjee, *b.* 1884,—Cursetjee, *b.* 1897,—Jerbai,—Cursetbai. *Residence*, Mazagon Castle, Bombay.

Sisters living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Dhunbaijee, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1846, Dinshaw Jamsetjee Furdoonjee, who *d.* 1902, and has issue living, Heerabai, *b.* 1876.——Soonabai, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1st, 1855, Nowroje Jewajee Manekjee, who *d.* 1897; 2ndly, 1899, Furdoonjee Jamsetjee Parukh. *Residence*, 31, Nepean Sea Road, Bombay.——Jaijee, *b.* 1848; *m.* 1864, Heerjeebhoy Nowrojee Paruk. *Residence*, Mazagon, Bombay.——Chandanbai, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1st, 1869, Homejee Cursetjee Dady, who *d.* 1884; 2ndly, 1887, Hormarjee Ardasur Hormarjee, who *d.* 1894. *Residence*, Breach Candy, Bombay.——Avabai, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1880, Rustomjee N. Byramjee. *Residence*, Byramjee Hall, Bombay.——Navajbai, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1881, Firozeshah Pestanji Jehangir. *Residence*, Arsenal Road, Poona.

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Dinbai (*Lady Petit*), *b.* 1874: *m.* 1894, Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 2nd Bt. *Residence*, Petit Hall, Malabar Hill, Bombay.——Cooverbai, *b.* 1881: *m.* 18—, Kawasha Sorabjee Powwalla. *Residence*,

Aunt living (daughter of 1st Baronet)—Perozbai, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1845, Shapoorjee Dhunjeebhoy, who *d.* 1896. *Residence*, Fort Bombay.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—JERBAI (*Lady Jejeebhoy*), da. of Shapoorjee Dhunjeebhoy: *m.* 1869, Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, C.S.I., 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1898. *Residence*, Mazagon Castle, Bombay.

The 1st baronet, Sir Jamsetjee, K.C.B., a wealthy Parsee merchant, was renowned for his benevolence, charity, munificence, and loyalty, a reputation that was also earned by his son, the 2nd baronet. In 1860 a special Act of the Legislative Council of India was passed, with the sanction of H.M., by which all future holders of the title are to relinquish their own names and assume those of the 1st baronet. The 3rd baronet was a M.L.C. of Bombay.

JENKINSON, Creation 1661, of Walcot, Oxfordshire, and Hawkesbury, Gloucestershire.



Pareo non servio.
I obey, I do not serve.

Sir GEORGE BANKS JENKINSON, 12th *Baronet; b.* May 10th, 1851; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE SAMUEL, 1892; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Gloucestershire Regt.; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Thornbury Div.) for Gloucestershire: *m.* 1880, Madeline Holme, da. of Arthur Holme Sumner, Esq., and has issue.

Patron of Two Livings—Falfield R., Hawkesbury V., Gloucestershire.

Arms—Azure, on a fesse wavy or, a cross-patée gules, in chief a crescent between two points of estoiles of six points or. Crest—A sea-horse sejant proper, holding in his fore-paws a cross-patée as in the arms.

Seats—Eastwood Park, Falfield, Gloucestershire; Hawkesbury, Chippenham. *Clubs*—Carlton, Pratt's.

Sons living—JOHN BANKS, *b.* June 9th, 1881; is Lieut. 4th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own).——Thomas Banks, *b.* 1884; is Lieut. Roy. Monmouthshire R.E. (Mil.).

Daughters living—Katherine Sophia, *b.* 1883.——Georgina Isabel, *b.* 1899.

Sister living—Louisa Augusta (*Viscountess Maidstone*): *m.* 1876, Viscount Maidstone, who *d.* 1879, el. son of 10th Earl of Winchilsea. *Residence*, Villa Belvedère, Aix-en-Savoie, France.

Uncle living (brother of 11th baronet)—John Henry, *b.* 1823; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1844, M.A. 1861): *m.* 1852, Alice Henrietta, who *d.* 1859, da. of Sir William Gordon-Cumming, 2nd Bt., and has issue living, Francis John Henry (of 10, Brookside, Cambridge), *b.* 1853; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1879, Fellow 1878); appointed Univ. Librarian 1889: *m.* 1902, Margaret Clifford, da. of the late Ludovick C. Stewart, Esq.,—George Seymour Charles, *D.S.O.* (of Lamport Grange, Northampton. *Club*, Naval and Military), *b.* 1858; formerly Major Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.); is Major Northamptonshire Imperial Yeo.; was Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Gold Coast Constabulary 1897-8; served in S. Africa 1900, with Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1899, Ada, da. of Cæsar Czarnikow, Esq., of Effingham Hill, Surrey, and 103, Eaton Square, S.W., and has issue living, a son *b.* 1900,—Eleanor Louisa. *Residence*, Crowborough, Sussex.

Aunt living (sister of 11th baronet)—Augusta Mary Frederica: *m.* 1855, Com. Arthur Tower, R.N., who *d.* 1877. *Residence*, Great Berkhampstead.

The 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 5th baronets were successively Members of Parliament for Oxfordshire; the 7th baronet, celebrated statesman, was created Earl of Liverpool, and his son, the 8th baronet and 2nd earl, was for many years Prime Minister of England. The peerage became extinct on the death of the 3rd earl, when the baronetcy devolved upon his cousin, Sir Charles, 10th baronet, M.P. for Dover. Sir George, 11th baronet, sat as M.P. for Wiltshire, N. (*C*) 1868-80.

JENNER, Creation 1868, of Harley Street, Middlesex.



Fide et labore.
By loyalty and work.

Sir WALTER KENTISH WILLIAM JENNER, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Oct. 12th, 1860; *s.* his father, *Sir* William, *G.C.B., M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D.*, 1898; ed. at Charterhouse; formerly Major 9th Lancers; sometime D.A.A.G. for Instruction at the Curragh: *m.* 1893, Flora Alice, el. da. of Field-Marshal Sir Donald Martin Stewart, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., 1st Bt. and widow of Brig.-Surg. Richard William Davies, and has issue.

Arms—Per chevron azure and or, in chief two estoiles of the last, and in base a serpent nowed proper, all within a bordure engrailed ermine. Crest—On a mount vert a lamp of three branches argent, fired proper, suspended by three chains or.

Club—Naval and Military.

Daughter living—Esmé Flora Stewart, *b.* 1895.

Brothers living—ALBERT VICTOR, *D.S.O., b.* Dec. 19th, 1862; ed. at Winchester; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served in Burmah Campaign 1886-8 (D.S.O.), in Mashonaland 1896 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, Comdg. Mounted Inf. Corps (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); D.S.O. 1888. *Clubs*, Naval and Military, Bachelors'.——Louis Leopold Charles Albert, *M.B., M.R.C.P., b.* 1865; ed. at Marlborough, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1889, M.A. and M.B. 1894); M.R.C.P. London 1895. *Residence*, Chorley House, 4A, Bloomsbury Square, W.C. *Club*, New Oxford and Cambridge.——Leopold Christian Duncan, *b.* 1869; ed. at Marlborough; is Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and Adj. 3rd London Rifle Vol.: *m.* 1899, Norah Helen Gertrude, youngest da. of the late Field-Marshal Sir Donald Martin Stewart, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., 1st Bt. *Clubs*, Hyde Park, Hurlingham.

Sister living—Lucy Adela, *b.* 1859. *Residence*, 39, Addison Road, Kensington, W.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ADELA LUCY LEMAN (*Lady Jenner*), da. of the late Stephen Adey, Esq., of Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.: *m.* 1858, Sir William Jenner, G.C.B., M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D., 1st baronet, who *d.* 1898. *Residence*, Greenwood, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.

Sir William Jenner, G.C.B., M.D., 1st baronet, the eminent physician, was Physician-in-Ord. to H.M. Queen Victoria and to H.M. King Edward VII. when Prince of Wales, the latter of whom he attended in his severe illness in Nov. and Dec. 1871.

JEPHSON, Creation 1815, of Springvale, Dorsetshire. [Extinct 1900.]

Sir STANHOPE WILLIAM JEPHSON, *C.B.*, 4th and last *Baronet.*

Widows living of 2nd and 4th Baronets—CHARLOTTE HELEN (*Lady Jephson*), 2nd da. of Sir William Baynes, 2nd Bt.: *m.* 1868, Sir Richard Mounteney Jephson, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1870. *Residence*, Elstead, Godalming.——SOPHIA (*Lady Jephson*), da. of the late Edward Hawes, Esq., of Woodford: *m.* 1849, Maj.-Gen. Sir Stanhope William Jephson, C.B., 4th baronet, who *d.* 1900, when the title became extinct. *Residence*,

Jephson-Norreys, see Norreys.

JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS, Creation 1797, of Bally-Ellis, Wexford.



Venale nec auro.
Not to be purchased by gold.

Sir JOHN HENRY JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS, 4th *Baronet; b.* July 4th, 1857; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* HUMPHREY CHARLES, 1887; is Lieut.-Col. R.H.A.; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal), and in S. Africa 1900-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.): *m.* 1887, Margaret Frances Lockhart, da. of the late Capt. George Gunning John Campbell.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sable, a chevron ermine between three martlets or, *Jervis;* 2nd and 3rd, gules, a chevron vair between three lions rampant or, *White.* Crests—1st, a martlet or; 2nd, three arrows, one in fesse and two in saltire enwreathed.

Seat—Bally-Ellis, Wexford. *Club*—Conservative.

Brothers living—HERBERT, *b.* Aug. 6th, 1858; ed. at Caius Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880): *m.* 1893, Beatrice Georgiana, da. of the late Col. Sir Samuel Brise Ruggles-Brise, K.C.B. [Bowyer-Smijth, Bt.], and has issue living, Audrey, *b.* 1895,—Beatrice, *b.* 1898,—Daphne Marian, *b.* 1900,—Violet Lucy (twin), *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Freston House, near Ipswich, Suffolk.——Henry Felix, *b.* 1859. *Residence*, Ingersoll, Ontario.

Sisters living—Aline: *m.* 1879, George Palmer Hope, Esq. *Residence*, Havering Grange, Romford, Essex.——Lucy Frances: *m.* 1882, George Haynes Hetherington, Esq., M.D.——Mary Isabel.——Ruth Beatrice.

Uncle living (son of 2nd Baronet)—Joceleyne, *b.* 1828; is a retired Com. R.N.; served throughout Russian War (Baltic medal), and in Indian Mutiny: *m.* 1866, Alice Margaret, 4th da. of the late W. Peareth, Esq., of Usworth House, Gateshead. *Residence*, Worcester.

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd Baronet)—Marian: *m.* 1856, Mark Style, Esq., late Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, Bombay, who *d.* 1894, and has issue living, Mark, *M.R.C.S.* (of The White House, Moreton-in-Marsh, Gloucestershire), *b.* 1861: *m.* 1891, Ida Mary Sophia, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Frederick English, C.B.,—Henry Jervis, *b.* 1863,—Arthur Joceleyne, *b.* 1865,—Marian Louisa,—Amy. *Residence*,

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Thomas Jervis White-Jervis, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1797, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1st, 1818, Elizabeth Anne, who *d.* 1849, da. of William Strettell, Esq.; 2ndly, 1851, Helena Elizabeth, da. of Henry Murphy, Esq.:—
Hamilton Gorges, *b.* 1834. *Residence*,

CLARKE-JERVOISE, Creation 1813, of Idsworth Park, Hampshire.



Virtutis præmium laus.
Praise is the reward of virtue.

Sir HENRY CLARKE-JERVOISE, 4th *Baronet; b.* Sept. 7th, 1831; *s.* his nephew, *Sir* ARTHUR HENRY, 1902; formerly Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards; served throughout Eastern campaign (medal with three clasps, Sardinian and Turkish medal, and 5th class Medjidie).

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sable a chevron between three eaglets close argent, *Jervoise;* 2nd and 3rd, azure, three escallops in pale or, between two flaunches erminois, each charged with a cross patée-fitchée gules, *Clarke.* Crests—1st, an heraldic tiger's head sable; 2nd, within a gold ring set within a diamond proper, a roundle per pale gules and azure charged with a pheon argent.

Residence—33, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Guards', Brooks's, Travellers'.

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Marjorie Olive, *b.* 1886.

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Janet: *m.* 1867, James Small, Esq., who *d.* 1900. *Residence*, Dirnanean, Pitlochrie, N.B.——Clarice: *m.* 1869, Maj.-Gen. Frederick William Craven Ord, formerly R.A., who *d.* 1894. *Residence*, Beverley Lodge, Colchester.

Mother living of 3rd Baronet—Sophia Horatia Churchill, da. of Henry Lawes Long, Esq., of Hampton Lodge, Surrey: *m.* 1st, 1855, Major Jervoise Clarke-Jervoise, el. son of 2nd Baronet, who *d.* 1872; 2ndly, 1881, Edward King, Esq., who *d.* 189-. *Residence*, The Wilderness, Cannes, France.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—FLORENCE (*Lady Clarke-Jervoise*), da. of Major Light Elwon, and the divorced wife of Charles Cammell. Esq., of Ditcham Park, Petersfield : *m.* 1883, Sir Arthur Henry Clarke-Jervoise, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1902. *Residences*, 77, Ebury Street, S.W. ; Little Idsworth, Maidenhead.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Samuel Clarke-Jervoise, Esq., son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1890 : *m.* 1830, Emily Ann, who *d.* 1895, da. of the late Gen. Sir Henry John Cumming, K.C.H. :—

HARRY SAMUEL CUMMING, *b.* April 2nd, 1832 ; ed. at Harrow, and at Merton Coll., Oxford ; formerly a Senior Clerk in Foreign Office : *m.* 1874, Beatrice Evelyn, da. of the late William Bruce Stopford Sackville, Esq. [*see* E. Courtown, colls.], and has issue living, Kathleen Margaret, *b.* 1875. *Residence*, Chelwood Beacon, Uckfield, Sussex. *Clubs*, Travellers', Arthur's.——Cecil, *b.* 1835. *Club*, East India United Service.——Alan Arthur, *b.* 1836 ; formerly in Bom. C.S. : *m.* 18—, and has issue living, Eustace James, *b.* 1870 ; is Capt. Prince of Wales's Vol. (S. Lancashire Regt.),—Dudley Alan Lestock, *b.* 1876,—Effie Mary Dora, *b.* 1861.—Nora Elphinston, *b.* 1871. *Residence*, Exeleigh House, Tiverton, Devon. *Clubs*, East India United Service, Primrose.——Annette Charlotte Laura. *Residence*, Hareston Lodge, Torquay.——Maud Mary Wedderburn : *m.* 1890, as his 3rd wife, Philip Henry Egerton, Esq., who *d.* 1893 [*see* Grey-Egerton, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*, Navidale Cottage, Helmsdale, N.B.

The father of the 1st baronet, Jervoise Clarke, Esq., M.P., for Hampshire, assumed by Act of Parliament 1777 the additional surname of Jervoise. The 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Hampshire S. (*L*) 1857-68.

JESSEL, Creation 1883, of Ladham House, Goudhurst, co. Kent.



Persevere.

Sir CHARLES JAMES JESSEL, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir George Jessel, Master of the Rolls, by Amelia, who *d.* 1898, da. of the late Joseph Moses, Esq. ; *b.* May 11th, 1860 ; ed. at Rugby, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1886) ; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1885 ; is a J.P. and D.L. for Kent ; formerly Lieut. 2nd Vol. Batn. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.) ; unsuccessfully contested Taunton (*L*) 1885 : *m.* 1890, Edith, second da. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Julian Goldsmid, P.C., M.P., 3rd Bt., and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a fesse raguly ermine, between three eagles' heads erased argent ; in the centre chief point a torch erect fired proper. Crest—A torch fessewise fired proper, surmounted by an eagle volant argent, holding in the beak a pearl of the last.

Seat—Ladham House, Goudhurst, Kent. *Town Residence*,—7, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Garrick, Brooks's, Oxford and Cambridge, Beefsteak.

Sons living—GEORGE, *b.* May 28th, 1891.——Richard Hugh, *b.* 1896.

Daughters living—Nina Dorothy, *b.* 1893.——Marjory Constance, *b.* 1897.

Brother living—Herbert Merton, *M.P.*, *b.* 1866 ; ed. at Rugby, and at New Coll., Oxford ; formerly Capt. 17th Lancers and Roy. Berkshire Yeo. Cav. ; is a J.P. for co. of London and Treasurer of London Municipal So. (elected Major of Westminster 1902) : has sat as M.P. for St. Pancras, S. Div. (*LU*) since Jan. 1896 : *m.* 1894, Maud, fifth da. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Julian Goldsmid, P.C., M.P., 3rd Bt., and has issue living, Gladys May, *b.* 1896,—Vera Pearl, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, 50, Mount Street, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*, Garrick, Army and Navy, White's, Brooks's.

Sisters living—Emma : *m.* 1877, Ludwig Nathan Hardy, Esq., who *d.* 1890, and has issue living, George Jessel, *b.* 1887. *Residence*, 1, Cadogan Square, S.W.——Constance : *m.* 1883, Edward David Stern, Esq. *Residences*, 4, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. ; Fan Court Chertsey, Surrey.——Lucy. *Residence*,

JODRELL, Creation 1783, of Sall Park, Norfolk.



Non sibi sed patriæ natus.
Born not for himself but for his country.

Sir ALFRED JODRELL, 4th *Baronet*, only surviving son of the late Major Edward Jodrell, 18th Regt., nephew of 2nd Baronet ; *b.* Aug. 13th, 1847 ; *s.* his cousin, the *Rev. Sir* EDWARD REPPS, 1882 ; is a J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk (High Sheriff 1887) : *m.* 1897, Lady Jane Grimston, da. of 2nd Earl of Verulam.

Arms—Ermines, a trefoil slipped or between three round buckles argent, tongues pendent. Crest—A demi-cock, wings erected or, combed and wattled gules, issuant out of a wreath of roses of the last, seeded gold.

Seat—Bayfield Hall, Holt, Norfolk. *Club*—Carlton.

Sister living—Adela (*Lady Seale*) : *m.* 1885, Sir John Henry Seale, 3rd Bt. *Residences*, Norton Park, Dartmouth ; Wonastow Court, Monmouth.——Marianne : *m.* 1868, Major Frederick John Nash Ind (formerly of 37th Regt.). *Residence*, Court Place, Iffley, Oxford.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Jodrell, nephew of 2nd Bt., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1896 : *m.* 1843, Frances (*Countess of Cape St. Vincent*), da. of the late Adm. Sir Charles Napier, K.C.B., M.P. [*see* B. Napier and Ettrick, colls.] :—

See "FOREIGN TITLES OF NOBILITY"—Cape St. Vincent.

This family is descended from Peter Jodrell, who held lands in the Peak, Derbyshire, 1286. The 1st baronet, Sir John Hase, took the surname of Lombe only, by Act of Parliament, 1762, on succeeding to the estates of his uncle, Edward Lombe, Esq., lineal descendant of Alderman Sir Thomas Lombe, who, under the disguise of a silk-weaver, procured the model of a silk machine from Piedmont, and introduced silk-throwing into England, for which service he received a reward of £14,000. The 2nd baronet, Sir Richard Paul Jodrell, succeeded under a special remainder.

JOHNSON, Creation 1755, of New York, in North America.



Nec aspera terrent.
Not even difficulties frighten me.

Sir WILLIAM GEORGE JOHNSON, 4th *Baronet*, son of the late Col. John Johnson, 3rd son of 2nd Baronet; *b.* Dec. 19th, 1830; *s.* his uncle, *Lieut.-Col. Sir* ADAM GORDON, 1843; ed. at Roy. Acad., Woolwich; formerly Lieut. R.A.: *m.* 1889, Elizabeth Hancock, da. of the late Richard Hancock Brown, Esq., of Bowdon, Cheshire.

Arms—Argent: two lions counter-rampant supporting a dexter hand gules, in chief three estoiles of the last, and in base a salmon naiant. Crest—An arm gules, encircled with a ducal coronet or, the hand grasping a sword proper, pommel and hilt gold.

Residence—St. Matthias, near Montreal, Canada. *Club*—Carlton.

Sisters living—Maria Diana.——Anne Margaret.——Mary Anne.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Archibald Kennedy Johnson, Esq., 3rd brother of 4th baronet, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1873: *m.* 18—, Catherine Sophia, da. of Charles MacDonnell, Esq.:—

EDWARD GORDON, *b.* March 17th, 1867.——Mary Florence. *Residence*, St. Matthias, Montreal, Canada.

Grandchildren of the late Col. Charles Christopher Johnson (infra):—

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. John Ormsby Johnson, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1852, Edith Renira (now of The Moorings, Ipswich), da. of the Rev. Charles Edward Twyford, R. of Trotton, Sussex:—

Frederick Colpoys Ormsby, *b.* 1858; is Major R.M.L.I. (h.-p.),: *m.* 1884, Maria, da. of the late Henry Lund, Esq., and grandda. of N. Marling, Esq., of Stonehouse Court, Gloucestershire, and has issue living, Guy Allen Colpoys Ormsby, *b.* 1886,—Lionel Stanley Ormsby, *b.* 1887; is a Naval Cadet,—Stella Kathleen Ormsby, *b.* 1894. *Clubs*, Royal Western Yacht, Royal South Western Yacht, Fowey Yacht.——Robert Warren, *R.N.*, *b.* 1868; became a Lieut. 1891.——Guy Delancy, *R.N.*, *b.* 1870; became a Lieut. 1892.——Alexander Adair, *b.* 1873.——Edith Twyford.——Anna Emily Ormsby: *m.* 1889, Clement Chevallier, Esq., Sup. of Eastern Telegraph Co. at Bombay, and has issue living, Clement, *b.* 1897,—Renira Clementina, *b.* 1890,—Teresa, *b.* 1893,—Olivia Margaret, *b.* 1895.——Ruth Ormsby: *m.* 1892, Fleet-Surg. Alexander Livingston Christie, R.N.——Teresa Katherine.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Edward Colpoys Johnson, Esq., *b.* 1835, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1st, 1863, Barbara, who *d.* 1869, el. da. of the Rev. James Williamson; 2ndly, 1874, Ada Olivia (now of St. Aubyns, Belmont Road, Twickenham), da. of Edward Pinto, Esq.:—

Hubert Colpoys, *C.E.*, *b.* 1878, is in Public Works Depart., India.——Lilian Ada Colpoys.——Elsie Ada Colpoys.

Issue of the late Col. Charles Christopher Johnson, 5th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1789, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1818, Susan, who *d.* 1875, da. of Rear-Adm. Sir Edward Griffith-Colpoys:—

Mary Anne Susan: *m.* 1863, Henry Fraser Curwen, Esq., who *d.* 1900, and has issue living, Alan de Lancy (of Workington Hall, Cumberland), *b.* 1869: *m.* 1895, Mabel, da. of Sir Wilfred Lawson, M.P., 2nd Bt., and has issue living, Alan Henry *b.* 1899, Isabel Mary *b.* 1897,—Lucy Mabel: *m.* 1892, Christopher Hill Wilson, Esq., who *d.* 18—, and has issue living, Alan Christopher *b.* 1897, Christina *b.* 1893,—Ethel Maria: *m.* 1901, Capt. Sydney Boyle Stotherd, Suffolk Regt., and Maj. of its 2nd Vol. Batn.—Henrietta Frances: *m.* 1901, V. Goldie, Esq.,—Mary Susan Geraldine. *Residences*, Workington Hall, Cumberland; The Island, Windermere.

The 1st baronet, Gen. Sir William, of an ancient family in Ireland, went in early life to America, and conducted the expedition to Crown Point, and gained the battles of Crown Point and Niagara, for which services he was created a baronet, and received £5,000 from the Government, and also large grants of land in the Province of New York, then part of the British dominions. He settled on the Mohawk river, and brought the Seneccas—one of the revolted tribes, and inveterate enemies of the English—to a treaty in 1764. He was sole representative of Indian affairs for the northern parts of America for George II., and Col. of the six united nations, their allies and dependants. Sir John, the 2nd baronet, was also Superintendent-Gen. of Indian Affairs in North America.

JOHNSON, Creation 1818, of Bath.



Thou hast conquered, and we live.

Sir HENRY ALLEN WILLIAM JOHNSON, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* 1855; *s.* his father, *Sir* HENRY FRANKS FREDERICK, 1883; ed. at Cheltenham; is Lieut.-Col. in the Army, and A.A.G. 8th Div. of 3rd Army Corps; formerly Comdg. 1st Batn. King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.); was D.A.A.G. Head Quarters, Bombay 1894-7; served in Jowaki campaign 1877 (medal with clasp), in Afghanistan 1878-80 (medal with clasp and mentioned in despatches), and in Burmese War 1886-7 (two clasps): *m.* 1st, 1886, Ella, who *d.* 1892, da. of the late Thomas Dyson, Esq., formerly of Bank of Bengal; 2ndly, 1897,

Georgina, da. of the late Hon. Amias Charles Orde-Powlett [*see* B. Bolton, colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Per pale sable and azure, on a saltire argent between three towers or, fired proper, one in chief and two in fesse, and two tilting spears saltirewise in base, of the second, five cocks of the first. Crest—A tower argent, on the battlements a cock proper. Supporters—*Dexter*, a grenadier habited and accoutred, arms ordered proper; *sinister*, a light infantry man habited and accoutred, arms trailed proper, supporting with his exterior hand a flagstaff also proper, therefrom flowing a banner gules, inscribed "New Ross" in letters of gold. Second Motto—"Nunquam non paratus" (*Never unready*).

Residence—Cork. *Club*—Naval and Military.

Son living—By 1st marriage—HENRY ALLEN BEAUMONT, *b.* Jan. 3rd, 1887.

Daughter living—By 2nd marriage—Daphne Letitia, *b.* 1898.

Sister living—Louisa Mary: *m.* 1887, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Arthur Wellesley Roche, who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, Victor Wellesley, *b.* 1889,—Gladys. *Residence*, 10, Trinity Crescent, Folkestone.

Uncles living (sons of 2nd Baronet)—George Vanderheyden, *b.* 1824; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered the R.A. 1842, became Capt. 1848, Major 1860, Lieut.-Col. 1863, Col. 1868, Maj.-Gen. 1880, Hon. Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1883, and Col. Comdt. 1891; served in Crimean campaign 1854-5 (medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, and Turkish medal). *Residence*, 43, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*, United Service, Army and Navy.——*Sir* Charles Cooper, *G.C.B.*, *b.* 1827; entered Bengal Army 1844, became Major 1864, Lieut.-Col. 1869, Col. 1874, Maj.-Gen. 1886, Lieut.-Gen. 1889, and Gen. 1894; served in Sutlej campaign 1845-6 (medal), in Indian Mutiny campaign 1858 (medal with clasp), and with Hazara Field Force 1868 (medal with clasp, mentioned in despatches and thanked by Govt.); was Q.M.G. in India 1878-80; is a J.P. and a County Alderman for Worcestershire; C.B. 1877, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1881, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1900: *m.* 1860, Jemima Anne Frances, da. of the late Rev. George Martin, Chancellor of Diocese of Exeter, and has issue living, Charles Edward (*Clubs*, Army and Navy, Naval and Military), *b.* 1861; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Major I.S.C.: *m.* 1899, Susan Ellen, da. of the late Col. Charles H. Ewart, I.S.C., Inspector-Gen. of Police, Punjab,—Arthur Cyril Beaumont (*Club*, Naval and Military), *b.* 1863; ed. at Winchester and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Major I.S.C., and D.A.A.G. for Musketry in India: *m.* 1901, Roberta Joanna, da. of Inspector-Gen. R. Pottinger, R.N., and has issue living, Charles Robert *b.* 1902,—Eliot Philipse (*Club*, Naval and Military), *b.* 1866; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Capt. R.E.: *m.* 1892, Mary, da. of the late Surg.-Maj.-Gen. James Inkson, Army Med. Staff, and has issue living, Percy Eliot *b.* 1893,—Allen Victor (*Club*, Naval and Military), *b.* 1871; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. and Adj. 1st Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.). *Residence*, The Hill, Upton-on-Severn. *Club*, United Service.——*Sir* Allen Bayard, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1829; ed. at Winchester; entered Bengal Army 1846, became Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1867, Col. 1872, Maj.-Gen. 1882, Lieut.-Gen. 1887, and Gen. 1892; served in Burmese war 1853 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp), and in Indian Mutiny campaign (medal with clasp); was Mil. Sec. in India Office 1877-89; C.B. (Mil.) 1881, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1889. *Residence*, 60, Lexham Gardens, W. *Club*, United Service.

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd Baronet)—Louisa Charlotte. *Residence*, 60, Lexham Gardens, W.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—EMMA PATTY (*Lady Irving*), da. of Sir David William Barclay, 10th Bt.: *m.* 1st, 1851, Col. Sir Henry Franks Frederick Johnson, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1883; 2ndly, 1884, Sir Henry Turner Irving, G.C.M.G. *Residence*, 10, Trinity Crescent, Folkestone.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. William Victor Johnson, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1854, Catherine Delicia (now of King's Mead, Windsor Forest), da. of the late Robert Walters, Esq., Bar.-at-law:—

Victor George Ralph, *b.* 1861; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Lincolnshire Regt.; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (mentioned in despatches, medal, Egyptian medal with two clasps).——Hugh Walters Beaumont, *b.* 1865; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. King's (Liverpool Regt.).——Isabella.

Issue of the late Rev. Frederick Pigot Johnson, 5th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1866, Matilda, who *d.* 1883, da. of James Carnegy-Arbuthnott, Esq., of Balnamoon, co. Forfar:—

Oswald Carnegy, *b.* 1867; Bar. Inner Temple 1894: *m.* 1892, Margaret Ward, da. of the late Rev. Edmond T. Butler. *Residence*, 61, Wynnstay Gardens, Kensington, W.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Alured Clarke Johnson, C.B., 8th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1860, Mary, da. of Pierce Gilbert Edward Taylor, Esq., B.C.S.:—

Gilbert Ward, *b.* 1866; is Capt. I.S.C.; served in Burmah Campaign 1887-9 (medal with clasp), and in China 1900, as Provost Marshal.——Harold Albert, *b.* 1868; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers.——Walter Pierce, *b.* 1869; formerly Lieut. Dublin City Artillery, S. Div. R.A.——Christopher Allen, *b.* 1872.——Muriel Charlotte. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Col. Archibald Acheson Johnson, 9th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1869, Agnes Sarah, da. of the late Rev. Arthur M. F. Browne, V. of Affane, co. Waterford:—

Arthur Acheson, *b.* 1870.——Allen Edwin, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. I.S.C.

The 1st baronet, Sir Henry, G.C.B., younger brother of Sir John Johnson-Walsh, Bt., of Ballykilcavan, was Col. of the 5th Regt., and Governor of Ross Castle. The 2nd baronet was a distinguished military officer in the Peninsular war, and a Knight of the Order of William of the Netherlands.

Johnson-Walsh, see Walsh.

JOHNSTON, Creation, 1626, of that Ilk and Caskieben, Aberdeenshire.

Live that you may live hereafter. *The one conquers, the other fortifies.*



Sir WILLIAM JOHNSTON, 9th *Baronet*; *b.* 1849; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM BACON, 1865; is a J.P. for Aberdeenshire.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a saltire sable, on a chief gules, three cushions or, *Johnston* and *Randolph*; 2nd and 3rd, azure, on a bend between three harts' heads erased argent, attired of the second, as many cross-crosslets fitchée of the second, *Mar* and *Garioch*, composed together on one coat. Crests—1st, a phœnix proper in flames; and, two dexter hands clasped in fesse, before a thistle and branch of oak proper. Supporters—Two Indians proper, wreathed with laurel about the head and middle vert.

Residence—The Ranche, Buckhurst Hill, Essex. *Clubs*—Caledonian, Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

Sisters living—Emily.——Clara: *m.* 1868, James Fergusson, Esq., who *a.* 1886.——Mary Ann: *m.* 1872, Alfred Edward Watts, Esq.——Maria: *m.* 1878, David Reid, Esq., C.E., who *d.* 1892. *Residence*, Thomanean House, Milnathort, N.B.——Alice: *m.* 1880, Alexander Philip, Esq. *Residence*, The Uplands, Kandy, Ceylon.——Jane: *m.* 1880, Forbes Manson, Esq. *Residence*, Hounslow.

Daughter living of 7th Baronet—Emily. *Residence*, 60, Tavistock Road, W.

Widow living of 8th Baronet—MARY ANN (*Lady Johnston*), da. of William Tye, Esq., of Mendlesham, Suffolk: *m.* 1840, Sir William Bacon Johnston, 8th baronet, who *d.* 1865. *Residence*, The Ranche, Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late William Johnston, Esq., son of the late John Johnston, Esq., son of the late John Johnston, Esq., brother of 5th baronet:—

Issue of the late Robert Johnston, Esq., *b.* 1810, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1835, Mary, who *d.* 1872, da. of the late George Hadden, Esq., of London:—

WILLIAM, *C.B.*, *M.D.*, *b.* 1843, ed. at Aberdeen Univ. (M.A. 1863); M.D. Edinburgh 1865; entered Army Med. Ser. 1865, and retired as Lieut.-Col. 1892; served in S. Africa 1878-9, and 1881 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), was Assist. Director Army Med. Ser., at Head-quarters 1899-1901; C.B. (Mil.) 1902: *m.* 1882, Charlotte, da. of the late James Arnott, Esq., W.S., of Edinburgh, and of Leithfield, Kincardineshire. *Residence*, Newton Dee, Murtle, Aberdeenshire. *Club*, Naval and Military.——George, *b.* 1845; formerly a coffee planter in Ceylon: *m.* 1876, Agnes Elizabeth, da. of the late Rev. Richard John Sparkes. *Residence*, Gar Lands, Ewhurst, Guildford.——Elizabeth.——Catharine: *m.* 1869, Col. James Allardyce, LL.D., D.L., formerly M.S.C. *Residences*, 3, Queen's Terrace, Aberdeen; Culquoich, Aberdeenshire.

Grandchildren of the late Andrew Johnston, Esq., brother of the late William Johnston, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late William Johnston, Esq., *b.* 1795, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1818, Ann Craig:—

William, *b.* 18—: *m.* 18—, and has issue living, Thomas Alexander, *b.* 18—,—John, *b.* 18—,—Curtis Laudiner, *b.* 18—.——Thomas, *b.* 18—: *m.* 18—, and has issue living, William. *Residence*,

Sir George Johnston, of Caskieben, Sheriff of Aberdeen, was created a baronet of Nova Scotia, 1626.

JOHNSTONE, Creation 1700, of Westerhall, Dumfriesshire.



Nunquam non paratus.
Never unready.

Sir FREDERICK JOHN WILLIAM JOHNSTONE, 8th *Baronet*; *b.* Aug. 5th, 1841; *s.* his father, *Sir* FREDERICK GEORGE, M.P., at his birth, 1841; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Cornet Dorset Yeo. Cav.; is a D.L. for co. Dumfries; sat as M.P. for Weymouth (*C*) 1874-85: *m.* 1899, Laura Caroline, da. of the late William Russell, Esq. [*see* D. Bedford, colls.], and widow of 4th Earl of Wilton.

Arms—Argent, a saltire sable, on a chief gules three cushions or, in base a man's heart ensigned with an imperial crown proper. Crest—A spur with wings or, leather gules.

Seats—Westerhall, Dumfriesshire. *Town Residence*—9, Arlington Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Turf, Marlborough, Travellers', Hurlingham.

Brother living—GEORGE CHARLES KEPPEL (twin), *b.* Aug. 5th, 1841; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards: *m.* 1875, Agnes Caroline, youngest da. of the late Thomas Chamberlayne, Esq., of Cranbury Park, Winchester, and Weston Grove, Southampton, and has issue living, George Frederick Thomas Tankerville, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1901, Ernestine Annie Cust, youngest da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Alan Roger Charles Porcelli-Cust [*see* E. Brownlow, colls.], and has issue living, a da. *b.* 1902,—Charles John, *b.* 1877; is Lieut. 4th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own),—Agnes Louisa Barbara Snowflake,—Rose Mary Adeline Dagmar Amelia. *Residence*, Rothsay, West Cowes, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*, Carlton, Guards', Royal London Yacht.

Collateral Branches living.

Granddaughter of the late John Johnstone, Esq., M.P., 5th son of 3rd baronet :—

Issue of the late James Raymond Johnstone, Esq., *b.* 1768, *d.* 1830: *m.* 1799, Mary Elizabeth, who *d.* 1843, sister of Sir Montague Cholmeley, 1st Bt. :—

Mary Cecilia (*Hon. Mrs. Lawrence King-Harman*): *m.* 1837, the Hon. Lawrence Harman King-Harman, who *d.* 1875, and has issue living [*see* E. Kingston]. *Residence*, 4, Manson Place, Queen's Gate, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Mary Anne, da. of the late James Raymond Johnstone, Esq. (ante), *d.* 1892 : *m.* 1839, James Dewar, Esq., who *d.* 1870 :—

Issue of the late Mary Elizabeth Sibella : *m.* 1864, the Rev. John Hullett :—

Frances Edith : *m.* 1884, William Bermers Wilson, Esq. (*Clubs*, Junior Carlton, Hurlingham). *Residence*, Furze Hill Lodge, Brighton.——Mary Winifred.——Frances Geraldine.

Grandchildren of the late James Raymond Johnstone, Esq. (ante) :—

Issue of the late James Johnstone, Esq., *b.* 1801, *d.* 1888 : *m.* 1st, 1846, the Hon. Augusta Anne Norton, who *d.* 1859, sister of 3rd Baron Grantley ; 2ndly, 1862, Sarah Mary (now of The Myretoun, Menstrie, N.B.), da. of the late Lieut.-Col. L'Estrange, of Moystown, King's co. :—

(By 2nd marriage) James Henry L'Estrange, *b.* 1865 ; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich ; is Major R.E., and a J.P. for cos. Selkirk and Clackmannan ; appointed Inspector of Iron Structures at Head Quarters 1895, and Pres. of Egyptian Railway Administration 1899 : *m.* 1891, Amy Octavia, da. of the late Andrew Wauchope, Esq., and has issue living, John Andrew, *b.* 1893,—Henry James, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, The Hangingshaw, Selkirk. *Club*, Junior United Service.——Henry Beresford, *b.* 1871 ; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1892) ; was Assist. Collector, British Central Africa Protectorate 1896-8, Assist. Dist. Officer in East Africa Protectorate 1898-1900, and Acting Vice-Consul, Zanzibar 1900-1901, since when he has been Vice-Consul at Tunis. *Clubs*, Oxford and Cambridge, Stirling co.——Gilbert Lumley, *b.* 1872 ; has been Capt. Duke of Edinburgh's Own Edinburgh Artillery Mil., and a Sub-Inspector of Police at the Gold Coast ; is Lieut. R.F.A. ; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, first with his Battery, and afterwards as Capt. 112th Batn. Imperial Yeo., present at battle of Manderburg (wounded, mentioned in despatches). *Clubs*, Grosvenor, Junior United Service, Stirling.——(By 1st marriage), Caroline Elizabeth Mary. *Residence*, Alva House, Alva, N.B.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. John Johnstone, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1854 : *m.* 1845, Caroline, who *d.* 1901, da. of the Rev. John Pannel :—

Mary Augusta (*Lady Buxton*): *m.* 1865, Sir Robert Jacob Buxton, 3rd Bt., who *d.* 1888. *Residence*, 32, Cadogan Place, S.W.

Issue of the late Gen. Montague Cholmeley Johnstone, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1874 : *m.* 1844, Louisa (now of 39, Colville Gardens, Notting Hill, W.), da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Somerset, K.C.B., K.H. [*see* D. Beaufort, colls.] :—

Somerset James, *b.* 1846 ; formerly Lieut. R.N. : *m.* 1st, 1875, Cassila, who *d.* 1886, da. of W. Johnson, Esq., of Hootton, Lancashire ; 2ndly, 1887, Isabel Ann, da. of Joseph Charles Mappin, Esq., formerly of 38, Harrington Gardens, S.W., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), James Montague Cholmeley, *b.* 1889,—Malcolm Bruce, *b.* 1893,—Catherine Octavia Mary, *b.* 1888.——Montague George, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1848 ; ed. at Cheltenham ; formerly Major 2nd Dragoons ; was an Extra A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland in 1880 ; served on Staff in Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5, and in the former year raised over 100 Colonial Vol. for Carrington's Horse, and in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.) ; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.) ; D.S.O. 1900 : *m.* 1880, Agnes, widow of Capt. Johnston Stansfeld, and da. of the late Joseph Harrison, Esq., J.P. and D.L. of Galligreaves Hall, Blackburn, Samlesbury Hall, Preston, Lancashire, and Hadleigh Manor, Essex, and has issue living, Montague Joseph Charles Somerset, *b.* 1882 ; ed. at Eton ; is Lieut. 2nd Dragoons,—Reginald Fitzroy Lewis, *b.* 1884 ; ed. at Eton,—Violet Agnes Charlotte Mary : *m.* 1900, — Foley, Esq. *Residence*, Craigsanquhar, Cupar, Fife. *Club*, Naval and Military.——Francis Fawkes, *b.* 1849 ; is a retired Lieut.-Col., formerly in Bedfordshire Regt., and sometime an Inspector of Small Arms : *m.* 1st, 1878, Henrietta Jane [divorced 1886], da. of James Sullivan, Esq. ; 2ndly, 1887, Harriet Lavinia, da. of the late Richard Sargent, Esq., and widow of Capt. Charles Francis Gregg, of 7th Hussars and 6th Inniskilling Dragoons, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Montague Fitzroy Cholmeley, *b.* 1880,—Mary Louisa Leonora : *m.* 1897, Percy Kitchin, Esq.,—Frances Geraldine Jane,—(by 2nd marriage) Charles Campbell Gosling, *b.* 1889.——Robert Fitzroy Maclean (twin), *b.* 1859 ; formerly Major 4th Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent ; is Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) : *m.* 1898, Mary Harriet Isabella Cumberland, da. of the late Rear-Adm. John Bourmaster Dickson, C.B., and widow of Frederick Amelius Beauclerk, Esq. [*see* Dickson-Poynder, Bt.] *Club*, Cavalry.——Frances Mary.——Edith Olive : *m.* 1883, Capt. Edmund George Reilly, Bom. S.C., who *d.* 1887, and has issue living, Noel, *b.* 1883.——Mysie Caroline (twin) : *m.* 18—, Frederick Gomer, Esq., and has issue living.——Maud.

Issue of the late Rev. George Dempster Johnstone, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1867 : *m.* 1842, Mary Anne, who *d.* 1890, da. of John Hawkins, Esq., of Bignor, Sussex :—

John Heywood, *M.P.*, *b.* 1850 ; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1871) ; Bar. Inner Temple 1874 ; is a J.P. for Sussex, and a County Alderman for Western Div. of that co. ; unsuccessfully contested Cornwall, Mid., or St. Austell, Div. 1885 ; has sat as M.P. for Sussex, N.-W., or Horsham, Div. (*C*) since 1893 : *m.* 1878, Josephine, da. of the late J. J. Wells, Esq., of Bickley, and has issue living, George Horace, *b.* 1882 : ed. at Radley, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.,—Frances Grace,—Margaret Ruth. *Residence*, Bignor Park, Pulborough. *Clubs*, Carlton, United University.——Mary Catherine : *m.* 1874, John Gwennap Dennis Moore, Esq. (formerly 15th Foot), J.P. for Cornwall, of Garlenick, Grampound, Cornwall, and has issue living, Herbert Tregosse Gwennap, *b.* 1875 ; is Lieut. R.E.,—Waldo Alington Gwennap, *b.* 1876 : is Lieut. 1st Batn. Welsh Regt.,—Charles Wilfred Gwennap, *b.* 1878,—Hartley Russell Gwennap, *R.N.*, *b.* 1881 ; became a Midshipman 1897,—Irene Mary Juanita Gwennap, *b.* 1891. *Residence*, Trewithen, Grampound Road, Cornwall.

Issue of the late Capt. Charles Kinnaird Johnstone-Gordon, R.N., *b.* 1806, *d.* 1869 : *m.* 1838, Elizabeth, da. of Francis Gordon, Esq., of Craig, N.B. :—

Elizabeth Mary : *m.* 1857, Hugh Scott of Gala, Esq., who *d.* 1877, and has issue living, John Henry Francis Kinnaird Scott of Gala (of Gala House, Galashiels, N.B. *Clubs*, Carlton, New), *b.* 1859 ; ed. at Radley ; is a D.L. for co. Selkirk,—Hugh James Elibank Scott-Makdougall (of Makerstoun House, Kelso, N.B. *Clubs*, Junior Carlton, New), *b.* 1861 ; ed. at Radley,

and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1888): formerly Lieut. Dumfries Mil., and Capt. Haddington Artillery Mil.; *m.* 1893, Agnes, da. of Henry Jenkinson, Esq., formerly of Ower Fawley, Hants, and has issue living, Henry John Alexander *b.* 1901, Barbara Madalen Jean Makdougall *b.* 1894, Jean Winifred Mary Makdougall *b.* 1897,—Charles Archibald Ramsay, *b.* 1863; ed. at Radley; is Capt. 1st Batn. S. Wales Borderers,—Madalen Augusta Lavinia: *m.* 1896, Lieut.-Col. Francis John Davies, Grenadier Guards, and D.A.Q.M.G. at Head Quarters, and has issue living, Grisel Madalen Agnes *b.* 1897.——Anne Elizabeth Augusta: *m.* 1872, Lieut.-Col. Robert Smyth Muir-Mackenzie, formerly R.A. [*see* Muir-Mackenzie, Bt.].——Emily.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Francis William Johnstone, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1844, Maria, who *d.* 1901, da. of Peirce Mahony, Esq., of Kilmorna, co. Kerry, and Grange Cove, co. Wicklow:—

Mountague Cholmeley, *b.* 1844.——Peirce de Lacy Henry, *b.* 1848; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1876); formerly of the B.C.S.; Bar. Gray's Inn, 188-: *m.* 1888, Jessie, da. of James Sime, Esq.——Alice Jane: *m.* 1901, Pierce O'Mahony, Esq. *Residence*, Grange Con, co. Wicklow.——Edith Lucy Maria: *m.* 1888, Leonard Barnard, Esq., and has issue living. *Residence*,

Descendants of the late Col. John Johnstone, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, who *m.* Charlotte, da. and heiress of John Vanden-Bempde, Esq., and widow of 1st Marquess of Annandale [*see* E. Derwent]:—

The legend respecting the origin of the crest borne by this family is that the chief Johnston, while at the Scotch Court, hearing of the English king's meditated treachery, in endeavouring to get rid of Bruce in favour of Baliol, who was at that time at the English Court, sent him a spur with a feather tied to it, to indicate "flight with speed." Bruce acted on the hint, and, when King of Scotland, conferred upon him this crest. The 1st baronet represented Dumfries in the Scotch Parliament, and voted for the Union. The 4th baronet was a member of the Imperial Parliament, and Sir William, the 5th baronet, a member of seven successive Parliaments, assumed the surname of Pulteney, and died without male issue, one of the richest subjects in the British Empire; his only child, Henrietta Laura, was created Countess of Bath, and died without issue. The 6th baronet, Sir John Lowther, M.P. for Weymouth 1810-11, twice declined a peerage that was offered to him by Spencer Perceval. The 7th baronet was M.P. for Weymouth (*C*) 1832-5.

JOICEY, Creation 1893, of Longhirst, Northumberland.



Omne solum forti patria.
Every land is a native country to a brave man.

Sir JAMES JOICEY, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of George Joicey, Esq., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; *b.* April 4th, 1846; ed. at Gainford Sch., co. Durham; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Durham, a J.P. for Northumberland, Montgomeryshire, and for Newcastle-upon-Tyne, an extensive Coal-owner, and Ch. Proprietor of the *Newcastle Daily Leader*; has sat as M.P. for Durham co., Chester-le-Street Div. (*L*) since 1885: *m.* 1st, 1879, Amy, who *d.* 1881, da. of Joseph Robinson, Esq., J.P., of North Shields; 2ndly, 1884, Margaret Smyles, da. of the late Col. Drever, H.E.I.C.S., and grandda. of Gen. de Fontaine, of Fontainebleau, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, three lozenges sable within two bendlets invected gules between two miner's picks in bend proper. Crest—A demi-man affronte in armour proper, garnished or, the helmet adorned with three feathers gules, holding in the dexter hand a scimitar of the first, pommel and hilt gold, supporting with the sinister hand an escutcheon argent, charged with three torteaux within two bendlets invected of the second between two fleurs-de-lis sable.

Seats—Longhirst, Morpeth, Northumberland; Gregynog, Newtown, Montgomeryshire. *Town Residence*—58, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform, Devonshire, National Liberal.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—JAMES ARTHUR, *b.* May 1st, 1880; ed. at Harrow, and at Jesus Coll., Camb.; is Capt. 5th Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers.——Hugh Edward, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. 14th Hussars.——**By 2nd marriage**—Sydney James Drever, *b.* 1884; is Lieut. 5th Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers.——Drever, *b.* 1886.

Daughter living—By 2nd marriage—Marguerite de Fontaine Drever, *b.* 1887.

JONES, Creation 1831, of Cranmer Hall, Norfolk.



Marte et arte.
By war and art.

Sir LAWRENCE JOHN JONES, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* Aug. 16th, 1857; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLOUGHBY, 1884; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883); Bar. Inner Temple 1882; is a J.P. for Norfolk; formerly Capt. 3rd Vol. Batn. Norfolk Regt.: *m.* 1882, Evelyn Mary, da. of the late James Johnstone Bevan, Esq., of Northgate House, Bury St. Edmunds, and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Sculthorpe R., Norfolk.

Arms—Azure, on a fesse or, three grenades fired proper; in chief a castle, and over it the word "Netherlands" in letters of gold; in base a lion ouchant argent, gorged with a ribbon gules fimbriated azure, therefrom susp nded a representation of the gold medal presented to the 1st baronet for his services at Badajoz. Crest—In front of a castle a lion couchant argent gorged with a wreath of laurel, and pendent therefrom an escutcheon gules charged wih a representation of the Badajoz medal as in the arms.

Seat—Cranmer Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk. *Residence*—Les Lauriers-Roses, Valescure, St. Raphael, France. *Club*—Athenæum.

Sons living—LAWRENCE EVELYN, *b.* April 6th, 1885.——Bertram Edward, *b.* 1886.——Maurice Herbert, *b.* 1888.

Daughters living—Hester Catherine.——Rachel Margaret.

Brother living—*Rev.* Herbert Edward, *b.* 1861; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1885); is R. of Petworth: *m.* 1888, Madeline Long, da. of Edward Long Fox, Esq., M.D., of Church House, Clifton, and has issue living, Edward Lawrence, *b.* 1891,—Violet Madeleine, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, Petworth Rectory, Sussex.

Sisters living—Mary Florence.——Gertrude Isabel: *m.* 1898, Edward Fuller-Maitland, Esq.——Maud Emily.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—EMILY (*Lady Jones*), da. of Henry Taylor Jones, Esq., of Chatham: *m.* 1856, Sir Willoughby Jones, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1884. *Residence*, Cranmer Lodge, Camberley, Surrey.

The 1st baronet, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Thomas, was a distinguished officer of the corps of Royal Engineers. The 2nd baronet was murdered at Macri, in Turkey, 1845. The 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Cheltenham (*C*) 1847-8.

BURNE-JONES, Creation 1894, of Rottingdean, Sussex, and The Grange, Fulham, co. London.



Sequar et attingam.

Sir PHILIP BURNE-JONES, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Oct. 2nd, 1861; *s.* his father, *Sir* Edward Coley Burne, *D.C.L.*, 1898; an Artist.

Arms—Azure, on a bend sinister argent between seven mullets, four in chief and three in base or, three pairs of wings addorsed purpure. Crest—In front of fire proper two wings elevated and addorsed purpure, charged with a mullet or.

Residence—North End House, Rottingdean, Sussex. *Studio*—9, St. Paul's Studios, West Kensington, W. *Club*—Wellington.

Sister living—Margaret, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1888, John William Mackail, Esq., of the Board of Education, and has issue living, Denis George, *b.* 1892,—Angela Margaret, *b.* 1890,—Clare Beatrix Anne, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, 6, Pembroke Gardens, Kensington, W.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—GEORGIANA (*Lady Burne-Jones*), da. of the Rev. George Browne Macdonald, a Wesleyan Min.: *m.* 1860, Sir Edward Coley Burne Burne-Jones, D.C.L., 1st baronet, who *d.* 1898. *Residence*, North End House, Rottingdean, Sussex.

The 1st baronet, Sir Edward Burne-Jones, the well-known artist, assumed by Royal license 1894 he additional surname of Burne.

Jones-Brydges, see Brydges.

Jones-Parry, see Parry.

Judkin-Fitzgerald, see Fitzgerald.

KAY, Creation 1803, of East Sheen, Surrey.



Fidem parit integritas.
Integrity produces trust.

Sir BROOK KAY, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* Aug. 8th, 1820; *s.* his father, *Sir* BROOK, 1866; formerly Capt. 6th Bombay N.I.; is a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1853, Eliza, da. of John Percival Willmott, Esq., of Westbury.

Arms—Argent, on a bend engrailed azure between two griffins' heads erased gules an annulet between two crescents or, on a canton, ermine a martlet sable. Crest—A griffin's head erased or, gorged with a plain collar azure, charged with three crescents or, in the beak a key in pale, the wards downwards argent.

Residence—Stanley Lodge, Battledown, Cheltenham. *Club*—New (Cheltenham).

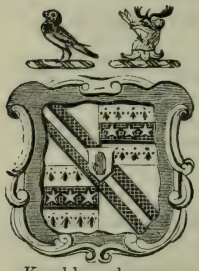
Half-Brothers living—WILLIAM ALGERNON, *b.* May, 1837; ed. at Sherborne Gram. Sch.; entered 68th Regt. 1855, became Capt. 1869, Major 1879, and Lieut.-Col. (retired) 1880; served in New Zealand 1864-6 (medal): *m.* 1869, Emily, da. of the late Thomas James Ireland, Esq., of Ousden Hall, Suffolk, and has issue living, William Algernon Ireland, *b.* 1876; is Capt. 1st Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps,—Annie Evelyn Ireland. *Residence*, 17, Stanhope Gardens, S.W. *Club*, Naval and Military.——Henry Monckton, *b.* 1839; formerly Col. R.M.L.I.

Half-Sisters living—Ellen Marie: *m.* 1877, Col. Samuel Barrett Miles, I.S.C., and has issue living, Harry William, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. R.M.L.I. *Residence*, Homewood, Hinton Charterhouse, near

Bath.——Laura Frances: *m.* 1884, Major James Kentish, who *d.* 1886, formerly of 14th Hussars, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1886. *Residence*, Ealing, W.

The 1st baronet, Sir Brook Watson, Comy.-Gen. of England, was M.P. for the City of London 1784, and Lord Mayor thereof 1796. Dying without issue, the title reverted, by special remainder, to his grand-nephews William and Brook Kay, who were respectively 2nd and 3rd baronets.

LISTER-KAYE, Creation 1812, of Denby Grange, Yorkshire.



Kynd kynn knawne kepe.

Keep your own kin kind.

Sir JOHN PEPYS LISTER-KAYE, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Feb. 1853; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* JOHN LISTER, 1871; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards, and of Yorkshire Hussar Yeo. Cav.; is a D.L. for W. Riding of York: *m.* 1881, Natica, da. of Senor Antonio Yznaga del Valle, of Ravenswood, Louisiana, U.S.A., and Cuba.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent, two bendlets sable, *Kaye;* 2nd and 3rd, ermine on a fesse sable three mullets or, the whole within a bordure wavy azure, *Lister.* Crests—1st, a goldfinch proper, charged on the breast with a rose gules; 2nd, a buck's head proper, erased wavy or, attired sable, and in the mouth a bird-bolt bendwise of the second, flighted argent.

Residences,—26, Manchester Square, W.; Denby Cottage, Wakefield. *Clubs*—Carlton, Marlborough, Turf, Hurlingham, Yorkshire.

Brother living—CECIL EDMUND, *b.* Jan. 1854; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. and D.L. for W. Riding of York; unsuccessfully contested Yorkshire, W. Riding, S. Part, Normanton Div. (*C*) 1900: *m.* 1880, Lady Beatrice Adeline Pelham-Clinton, da. of 6th Duke of Newcastle, and has issue living, Kenelm Arthur, *b.* 1892,—Adeline Cecilia,—Frances Lois,—Florence. *Residence*, Denby Grange, Wakefield. *Clubs*, Turf, Marlborough.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd Baronet)—Emma. *Residences*, Overton Lodge, Wakefield; Villa Caldana, Cannes, France.——Laura (*Lady Paul*): *m.* 1851, Sir Aubrey John Dean Paul, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1890. *Residence*, Molino del Ponte, Alassio, Liguria, Italy.——Marcia: *m.* 1859, Robert Hartley Bower, Esq., who *d.* 1886, of Welham, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Robert Lister, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1860 [*see* "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1893, Annette Norah, da. of Henry H. Head, Esq., J.P., of Thornhill, Bray, co. Wicklow, and has issue living, Robert Tatton *b.* 1894,—Tatton Henry (of Nun Appleton, Bolton Percy. *Clubs*, White's, Yorkshire), *b.* 1867: *m.* 1897, Annie Elizabeth, da. of Sir Angus Holden, 2nd Bt., M.P., and has issue living, Leonard Tatton *b.* 1898, Jaspar Angus Tatton *b.* 1902,—Helen Matilda (twin),—Maud Amelia (twin): *m.* 1887, Alfred James Bethell, Esq., of Middlethorpe Lodge, Dringhouses, York, and has issue living, Esmée Violet Helen, Enid Maud, Ruth Marcia,—Ada Rosamond: *m.* 1892. Lieut.-Col. Charles Rhoderick Robert McGrigor, King's Roy. Rifle Corps [*see* McGrigor Bt.],—Marcia Blanche Florence: *m.* 1890, Arthur Wykeham Cornwallis, Esq., of Twitton House, Sevenoaks, and has issue living, Iris Beryl. *Residence*, Daresbury House, York.——Rosa: *m.* 1860, Col. James Crosbie, of Ballyheigne Castle, Tralee, who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, James Dayrolles (of Ballyheigne Castle, Tralee, co. Kerry. *Clubs*, Naval and Military, Kildare Street), *b.* 1865; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Kerry: *m.* 1894, May, da. of the late Major Leith, V.C., and has issue living, Oonah Mary,—Kathleen Matilda: *m.* 1883, J. Hamlyn Borrer, Esq., of Angeston Grange, Dursley, Gloucestershire,—Rosa Margaret: *m.* 1887, John Alan George Bengough, Esq., who *d.* 1899, of The Ridings, Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire and has issue living, John Crosbie *b.* 18—, Nigel James *b.* 18—, Evelyn Rose *b.* 18—, Gwenda Kathleen *b.* 18—, Madeline Lois *b.* 18—,—Marcia Ellen: *m.* 1886, Ernest A. Kinnear, Esq., of Glenorleigh, Kingswear, Devon, and has issue living, Ronald Crosbie *b.* 1887,—Vera Harriett. *Residence*, 53, Drayton Gardens, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Arthur Lister-Kaye, son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1867, Eugenia (now of Manor House, Stretton-on-Dunsmore, Rugby), da. of the late Rev. John William Bower, of Barmston, Yorkshire:—

Lister, *b.* 1873.——Arthur, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1st, 1895, Lottie Emmeline, da. of John Woodward, Esq., 2ndly, 1900, Gertrude, da. of J. Hall, Esq., of Gore House, New Milton, Hants, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), John Arthur, *b.* 1895,—(by 2nd marriage), Reginald Aubrey, *b.* 1901,—(by 1st marriage), Helen, *b.* 1896.——Hermione: *m.* 1893, William Howard Murphy Grimshaw, Esq. (*Club*, Junior Carlton), and has issue living, Hermione Eugenia Elizabeth, *b.* 1895 *Residence*, 109, Cromwell Road, S.W.——Amelia.——Violet Eugenia: *m.* 1899, Arthur Hyde Hulton, Esq. *Residence*, Wood Bank, Macclesfield.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. George Lister-Kaye, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1871: *m.* 1847, Louisa Jessie, who *d.* 1862, da. of Capt. Dowker:—

Charles Wilkinson, *b.* 1849; *m.* 1881, Lucy Adela, da. of John Champion, Esq., formerly of Sherwood House, Surbiton Hill, and has issue living, George Lister, *b.* 1885,—Russell, *b.* 1887,—Charles, *b.* 1890,—Kathleen. *Residence*, Scofton, near Worksop, Notts.——Alan, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1879, Mary Jane, da. of the Rev. Edmund Stansfield, V. of Rustington, near Worthing, and has issue living, Dorothea, *b.* 1885,—Rhoda, *b.* 1889. *Residence*, Grappenhall, Warrington.——Jessie Maria: *m.* 1872, Joseph Charlton Parr, Esq., and has issue living, Roger Charlton, *b.* 1874,—Katharine Agnes, *b.* 1878,—Elinor Jessie, *b.* 1883,—Margaret Alicia, *b.* 1887. *Residences*, Grappenhall Heys, near Warrington; Staunton Park, Herefordshire.——Louisa. *Residence*, St. Leonard's Place, York.

Sir John Kaye, created a baronet by Charles I. His baronetcy became extinct 1809, but in 1812 it was renewed in Sir John Lister-Kaye, who married in 1800 Lady Amelia Grey, da. of George, 5th Earl of Stamford and Warrington.

KEANE, Creation 1801, of Cappoquin, co. Waterford.



Felis demulcta mitis.
The stroked cat is gentle.

Sir JOHN KEANE, 5th *Baronet; b.* June 3rd, 1873; *s.* his father, *Sir* RICHARD FRANCIS, 1892; is Capt. R.A., and Private Sec. to Gov. of Hong Kong (Sir A. H. Blake, G.C.M.G.); served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches).

Arms—Gules, three salmon naiant in pale argent. Crest—A wild cat sejant proper, supporting in his dexter paw a flagstaff thereon a union-jack proper.
Residence—Cappoquin House, co. Waterford. *Club*—Army and Navy.

Brothers living—GEORGE MICHAEL, *R.N., b.* May 30th, 1875; became a Lieut. 1896.——Richard Henry, *b.* 1881. *Club*, United Service.
Sister living—Florence: *m.* 1900, Archibald Dennis Flower, Esq. *Residence*, The Hill, Stratford-on-Avon.
Uncle living (son of 3rd baronet)—George Wilfred, *b.* 1859; is Capt. 1st Batn. Durham L.I.: *m.* 1888, Jessie Mary Lowther, da. of the late Col. James Smith Du Vernet. *Residence*, Willicote House, Stratford-on-Avon.
Aunts living (daughters of 3rd baronet)—Harriet Edith.——Frances Annie. *Residence*, Glenshelane, Cappoquin, co. Waterford.——Laura Ellen Flora: *m.* 1st, 1876, Capt. B. H. Entwisle (5th Dragoon Guards), who *d.* 1877; 2ndly, 1880, Robert Henry Beresford, Esq. [*see* M. Waterford, colls.]. *Residence*, Woodhouse, co. Waterford.
Widow living of 4th Baronet—ADELAIDE SIDNEY (*Lady Keane*), da. of the late John Vance, Esq., M.P.: *m.* 1872, Sir Richard Francis Keane, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1892. *Residence*, Cappoquin House, co. Waterford.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Col. Leopold George Frederick Keane, C.B., son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1844, Charlotte French, da. of the Ven. and Rev. Dr. Henry Cotton, late Archdeacon of Cashel:—

Frederick Henry, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1893, Elizabeth, da. of William H. Penrose, Esq., of Longhane, co. Cork, and The Old House, Dedham, Essex, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, Tivoli, Cappoquin, co. Waterford.

Sir John Keane, G.C.B., 2nd son of 1st baronet, was cr. Baron Keane [*see* B. Keane].

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. George Michael Keane, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1839, Helen Augusta, da. of the late Major James Nesbit Jackson, C.B.:—

Anne Crespigny Scott. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet was successively M.P. for Bangor and Youghal, the 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Waterford (*L*) 1832-5, and the 3rd baronet was High Sheriff for co. Waterford in 1856 and the 4th Baronet in 1881.

KELK, Creation 1874, of Bentley Priory, Middlesex.



Lætus sorte vives sapienter.
He lives wisely who is contented with his lot.

Sir JOHN WILLIAM KELK, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Jan. 15th, 1851; *s.* his father *Sir* JOHN, 1886; ed. at Jesus Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. Wilts Yeo. Cav. (retired as Hon. Major).

Patron of Two Livings—Shipton Bellinger V., South Tedworth R., Hants.

Arms—Per pale azure and gules on a bend engrailed, flory, counter flory argent, three escallops of the second. Crest—A wolf sejant sable, collared or, holding between the paws a leopard's face proper, jessant de lis argent.
Residence— 20, Upper Brook Street, W. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

Sister living—Ellen Maud: *m.* 1878, Frederick William Maude, Esq. [*see* E. De Montalt, colls.]. *Residence*, The Elms, New Romney, Kent.
Aunts living (sisters of 1st Baronet)—Martha: *m.* 1838, John Cooper Cuthell, Esq., who *d.* 1880. *Residence*, Wested House, Leonard Place, Kensington, W.——Caroline: *m.* 1855, the Rev. Stephen Lea Wilson, Hon. Canon of Chester, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*, Scatterford, near Coleford, Gloucestershire.

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Harwich (*C*) 1865-8.

KELLETT, Creation 1801, of Lota, Cork.



Feret ad astra virtus.
Virtue will bear you to the skies.

Sir WILLIAM KELLETT, 3rd *Baronet*, son of the late Henry De Castres Kellett, Esq., 3rd son of the late Richard Kellett, Esq., father of 1st baronet; *b.* 18—; *s.* his kinsman, under a special remainder, 1886. [No reliable information has been obtained respecting this family.]

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, on a mount vert a boar passant sable, crined or; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a cross gules, in the first quarter a fleur-de-lis of the last. Crest—A dexter arm couped in armour grasping a baton all proper.
Resides (it is supposed) in, or near, Melbourne, Victoria.

Brother living—HENRY, *b.* 18—: *m.* 18—, and has issue living. *Resides* (it is supposed) in, or near, Melbourne, Victoria.
Sisters living—Catherine Cooper: *m.* 18—, and is a widow.——Anne: *m.* 18—, Archibald Smart, Esq., and has issue living.——Jane: *m.* 18—, and has issue living.——Mary. *Residence*,

Collateral Branch living.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. William Augustus Kellett, 2nd son of the late Richard Kellett, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Robert John Napier Kellett, *b.* 1797, *d.* 1853: *m.* 1823, Jemima, da. and heir of James Hunter, Esq., of Ayr:—

Jane Sarah.——Jemima Hunter: *m.* 1855, Capt. E. H. Melhado, formerly of Renfrew Militia.——Augusta Henrietta.

KEMP, Creation 1641, of Gissing, Norfolk.



Lucem spero.
I hope for light.

Sir KENNETH HAGAR KEMP, 12th *Baronet*, son of the late Rev. Nunn Robert Pretyman Kemp, grandson of the late Thomas Benjamin Kemp, Esq., 2nd son of 8th Baronet; *b.* April 1853; *s.* his cousin, *Sir* THOMAS JOHN, 1874; ed. at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1874), and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; was a Sub-Lieut. in Army (unattached) 1875-6; Bar. Inner Temple 1880; is a J.P. for S. Norfolk; sometime a partner in the banking firm of Lacon, Youell, and Kemp, of Norwich; formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Norfolk Regt.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (medal); unsuccessfully contested Norfolk, N. Div. (*C*) July 1895, and March 1899: *m.* 1876, Henrietta Mary Eva, da. of Henry Hamilton, Esq., of Blackrock, Leitrim, and Chilham, Kent, and has issue.

Patron of Two Livings—Gissing R., Flordon R., Norfolk.

Arms—Gules, three garbs within a bordure engrailed or. Crests—1st, an eagle preying on a garb or; 2nd, a hawk hooded proper, belled or.

Seats——Mergate Hall, Braconash, Norwich; Gissing Hall, Diss, Norfolk. *Residence*—Mulbarton Lodge, Norwich. *Clubs*—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

Son living—ROBERT HAMILTON, *b.* Sept. 11th, 1877; is Lieut. 7th Dragoon Guards; served in S. Africa 1901.

Daughters living—Eva Constance.——Margaret Hagar.——Violet Mary.——Ida Dorothy: *m.* 1901, Robert Gwilt, Esq. *Residence*, Hartest, Suffolk.

Sister living—Caroline Russell: *m.* 1875, the Rev. John Sharpe, D.D., who *d.* 1895, R. of Elmley Lovett, and has issue living, Edgar, *b.* 1887. *Residence*, Elmley, Tenison Avenue, Cambridge.

KENNARD, Creation 1891, of Fernhill, co. Southampton.



At spes non fracta.
But hope is not broken.

Sir COLERIDGE ARTHUR FITZROY KENNARD, 1st *Baronet*, only child of the late Hugh Coleridge Downing Kennard, Esq., Lieut. 1st Batn. Grenadier Guards (infra), and grandson of the late Coleridge John Kennard, Esq., J.P., D.L. (infra); *b.* May 12th, 1885; is at Eton.

Arms—Per chevron gules and azure, a chevron engrailed argent between in chief two keys, wards downwards, or, and in base a sword erect proper, pommel and hilt or. Crest—A dexter cubit arm erect in armour proper, charged with a buckle gules, the hand grasping a key in bend or, surmounting a broken sword in bend sinister proper.

Residence—Fernhill, Southampton.

Aunt living—Meredith Sophia Frances (*Lady Rawlinson*): *m.* 1890 Col. Sir Henry Seymour Rawlinson, C.B., 2nd Bt., Coldstream Guards. *Residence*, 21, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

Mother living—Helen, only da. of James Wyllie, Esq., of 81, Onslow Square, S.W., and Eilenroc, Antibes, France: *m.* 1st, 1883, Hugh Coleridge Downing Kennard, Esq., Lieut. 1st Batn. Grenadier Guards (ante), who *d.* 1886, and has issue living (ante); 2ndly, 1896, James Laurence Carew, Esq., M.P. *Residence*, 54, Hans Place, S.W.

Grandmother living—ELLEN GEORGIANA (*Lady Kennard*), da. of the late Capt. T. W. Rowe, H.E.I.C.S.; raised to the rank of a Baronet's widow 1891: *m.* 1858, Coleridge John Kennard, Esq., J.P., D.L., and some years M.P. for Salisbury, who *d.* 1890, and on whom a Baronetcy was about to be conferred. *Residence*,

Her Majesty signified her intention of bestowing a Baronetcy upon Coleridge John Kennard; but he having died before the patent was gazetted, the dignity was conferred on his grandson.

KENNAWAY, Creation 1791, of Hyderabad, East Indies.



Ascendam.
I shall ascend.

Right Hon. Sir JOHN HENRY KENNAWAY, *P.C., C.B., M.P.*, 3rd *Baronet; b.* June 6th, 1837; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN, 1873; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1860, M.A. 1862); Bar. Inner Temple 1864; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Batn. Devonshire Regt. (V.D.), Pres. of Church Missionary So. and of London So. for promoting Christianity among the Jews, and a J.P. and a D.L. for Devon; sat as M.P. for Devonshire E. (*C*) 1870-85, since when he sat for Honiton Div. of Devonshire; C.B. (Civil) 1902: *m.* 1866, Frances, da. of the late Archibald Francis Arbuthnot, Esq. [*see* Arbuthnot, Bt., colls.], and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Escot V., Devon.

Arms—Argent, a fesse azure between two eagles displayed in chief gules, and in base, through an annulet of the third, a slip of olive and another of palm in saltire proper. Crest—An eagle rising proper, from the beak an escutcheon pendent azure, charged with the sun in splendour proper.

Seat—Escot, Ottery St. Mary, Devonshire. *Clubs*—Athenæum, Carlton, National.

Son living—JOHN, *b.* April 7th, 1879; is Lieut. 3rd Vol. Batn. Devonshire Regt.

Daughters living—Gertrude Ella.——Joyce Christabel: *m.* 1901, Philip Wilbraham Baker-Wilbraham, Esq., Bar.-at-Law [*see* Rhodes, Bt.]. *Residence*, 5, Lancaster Street, W.

Brothers living—Charles William, *b.* April 6th, 1843; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1864, became Major 1884, and Lieut.-Col. 1890; retired 1892: *m.* 1876, Evelyn, da. of Edward Lennox Boyd, Esq., F.S.A., of 35, Cleveland Square, W., and The Lees, Folkestone, and has issue living, Charles Noel, *b.* 1877; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Capt. R.A.——*Rev.* Richard Arthur, *b.* 1847; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is R. of Greens Norton: *m.* 1st, 1874, Mary Jane, who *d.* 1889, da. of the late Rev. T. F. Boddington, R. of Badger, Salop; 2ndly, 1892, Isabella Fraser, da. of the Rev. William Wilson, R. of Stoke Bruerne, Northants, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Gerard Arthur, *b.* 1876,—Mark John, *b.* 1880,—Leonard Henry, *b.* 1882,—Richard Harold, *b.* 1887,—Ella Frances. *Residence*, Greens Norton Rectory, Northamptonshire.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Edward Kennaway, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1st, 1830, Emma, who *d.* 1843, da. of the Rev. the Hon. Gerard Thomas Noel; 2ndly, 1845, Olivia, who *d.* 1888, da. of the Rev. Lewis Way, of Stansted Park, Sussex:—

Rev. Charles Lewis, *b.* 1847; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873); is R. of Garboldisham and Rural Dean: *m.* 1877, Edith Letitia, da. of the late Charles Joseph Parke, Esq., of Henbury House, Wimborne, Dorset, and has issue living, Charles Roger, *b*, 1880,—Arthur Lewis, *b.* 1881,—Ruth Lettice,—Cicely Joan. *Residence*, Garboldisham Rectory, East Harling.——Agnes Olivia ——Mariona. *Residence*, Campden, Bournemouth.

Issue of the late William Richard Kennaway, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1842: *m.* 1831, Eliza, who *d.* 1893, da. of George Poyntz Ricketts, Esq., B.C.S.:—

Maria Sophia.——Emily Frances: *m.* 1867, Eugene Francis Cronin, Esq., M.D., and has issue living, Eugene Amyatt, *b.* 1876. *Residence*, Old Manor House, Clapham Common, S.W.——Blanche Eliza: *m.* 1873, Col. Hugh Patrick Ralston Francais Crawfurd, I.S.C. *Residence*, 44, Bedford Gardens, Kensington, W.

The 1st baronet, Sir John, in 1788 was appointed Resident at the Court of the Nizam, with whom, on the breaking out of the war with Tippoo Sultan, he concluded a treaty of alliance, for which service he was created a baronet. In 1792 he concluded treaties of peace between the allied powers and Tippoo, who ceded half his dominions and paid £3,300,000 to the Allies.

KENNEDY, Creation 1836, of Johnstown Kennedy, Dublin.



Adhereo virtuti.
I adhere to virtue.

Sir JOHN CHARLES KENNEDY, 3rd *Baronet; b.* March 23rd, 1856; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES EDWARD BAYLY, 1880; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1879); is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Dublin; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers; was High Sheriff of co. Waterford 1884: *m.* 1879, Sydney H. Maud, da. of the late Sir James Macaulay Higginson, K.C.B., and has issue.

Arms—Sable, on a fesse between three esquires' helmets argent, a fox courant proper. Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour proper, the hand grasping an oak-branch also proper.

Seat—Johnstown Kennedy, Hazlehatch, co. Dublin. *Club*—Kildare Street.

Sons living—JOHN RALPH BAYLY, *b.* April 9th, 1896.——James Edward, *b.* 1898.

Daughters living—Augusta Mabel.——Gladys Maude.

Brother living—George Edward de Vere, *b.* 1857; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 5th Lancers: *m.* 1889, Julia Ellen Beatrice, da. of Sir John Craven Carden, 4th Bt., of Templemore, Tipperary, and has issue living, Ronald Bayly Craven, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, Durrow, Kilmacthomas, co. Waterford.

Uncle living (son of 1st Baronet)—Robert, *b.* 1828; is Lord-Lieut. of co. Kildare: *m.* 1855, Alice, da. of the late Rev. Henry Gray [E. Limerick]. *Residence*, Barrowrath, Straffan Station, Ireland.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late William Beauman Kennedy, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1860, Elizabeth, da. of James Martin, Esq., of Ross, co. Galway:—

William Horace, *b.* 1861; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star): *m.* 1st, 1889, Ada Constance, who *d.* 1894, da. of Surg.-Maj.-Gen. John Warren, sometime Principal Med. Officer, Bombay; 2ndly, 1895, Sophia Thomasine Constable, da. of Capt. Constable Curtis [*see* Curtis, Bt., cr. 1802, colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), John Horace, *b.* 1890.——Robert Arthur Francis, *b.* 1869.——Maria.——Constance: *m.* 1889, Capt. Arthur Trevelyan Moore, R.E., and has issue living, Ruby Dorothy Caragh, *b.* 1891,—Esmie Marion Glenda, *b.* 1893.——Marion: *m.* 1901, George Leycester Penrhyn, Esq. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Capt. Francis Kennedy, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1862: *m.* 1857, Elizabeth (who *m.* 2ndly, 1869, Sir George Ribton, 4th Bt.; who *d.* 1901, of Grey Fort, Kilcool, co. Wicklow), da. of Christopher Sanders, Esq., of Deer Park, Cork:—

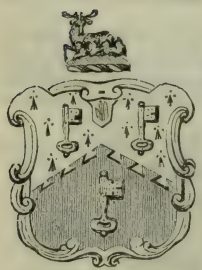
John Arthur, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1881, Evelyn Maude, da. of the late H. G. Bromilow, Esq., of Southport, and has issue living, Francis George, *b.* 1882,—Charles Harold, *b.* 1884,—Olive Eileen, *b.* 1889. ——Francis, *b.* 1859.——Graham Egerton, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1896, da. of Henry Quinan, Esq.——Elizabeth Maria: *m.* 1891, Alfred Edward Darley, Esq., and has issue living, Dennis, *b.* 1893, —Vera, *b.* 1892,—Clare, *b.* 1895,—Nina, *b.* 189-. *Residence*, Carysfort, Blackrock, co. Dublin.

KERRISON, Creation 1821, of Wick House, Sussex. [Extinct 1886.]

Sir EDWARD CLARENCE KERRISON, 2nd and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Agnes Burrell (*Baroness Bateman*): *m.* 1854, the 2nd Baron Bateman, who *d.* 1901. *Residences*, Oakley Park, Eye, Suffolk; Brome Hall, Eye, Suffolk.

KEY, Creation 1831, of Thornbury, Gloucestershire.



In Domino confido.
In the Lord put I my trust.

Rev. Sir JOHN KINGSMILL CAUSTON KEY, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Aug. 22nd, 1853; *s.* his father, *Sir* KINGSMILL GROVE, 1899; ed. at Clifton Coll., and at Lincoln Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1877, M.A. 1879); is a Missionary of the Universities' Mission to Central Africa, and Canon of Zanzibar: *m.* 1891, Emily (of the Univs.' Mission), da. of the late William Woodward, Esq., of Hardwick Bank, near Tewkesbury.

Arms—Per chevron dovetailed ermine and gules, three keys, erect or. *Crest*—On a mount vert a hart lodged, full face proper, charged on the body with three mullets fessewise sable.

Residence—Island of Pemba, Zanzibar.

Half-Brother living—KINGSMILL JAMES, *b.* Oct. 11th, 1864; ed at Clifton Coll., and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1888): *m.* 1888, Helen, el. da. of William Abercrombie, Esq., of Lyngarth, Brooklands Cheshire, and has issue living, Violet Esmé Kingsmill, *b.* 1889. *Residence*, 22, Sumner Place, S.W.

Sisters living—Louisa Marian: *m.* 1872, John Annesley Brownrigg, Esq., M.D., who *d.* 1891, and has issue living, Norman Graham, *b.* 1874,—Annesley Harold, *b.* 1882,—Frederick Kingsmill, *b.* 1885,—Kathleen Elizabeth,—Hilda,—Norah,—Helen Grace. *Residence*, Caterthun, Dulwich Grove, S.E.——Laura Emma.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st Baronet)—Lucy Wilson: *m.* 1849, George Parbury, Esq., who *d.* 1881, and has issue living, Douglas Stewart, *b.* 1850: *m.* 18—, Lucy Jane, da. of the late Joshua Tyzack, Esq., of Abbeydale, Yorkshire, and has issue living, George *b.* 18—; served in Matabeleland and Mashonaland campaigns (medal), Douglas *b.* 18—, Ernest *b.* 1880; is Lieut. R.A., Florence Tyzack,—Ernest Pollen, *b.* 1853,—Stanley Warden, *b.* 1856,—Constance Isabel. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet was Lord Mayor of London 1829-30, and 1830-31, M.P. for that city (*L*) 1832-3, and Chamberlain thereof 1853-8.

HUDSON-KINAHAN, Creation 1887, of Glenville, Ardnageehy, Barrymore, co. Cork, of Wyckham, Taney, Rathdown, co. Dublin, and of Merrion Square North, City of Dublin.



Trusting in God, persevere.

Sir EDWARD HUDSON HUDSON-KINAHAN, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Nov. 3rd, 1865; *s.* his father, *Sir* EDWARD HUDSON, 1892; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin; was Lieut. 21st Hussars 1887-96; is a J.P. for co. Cork.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th per bend gules and azure, on a cross couped argent a fleur-de-lis sable, *Kinahan;* 2nd and 3rd per pale gules and sable, a fesse or, between three boars' heads couped of the last, *Hudson.* Crests—1st a demi-lion rampant sable, holding in its paws a battle-axe erect proper, and charged on the shoulder with a cross couped or; 2nd a lion rampant gules, holding between the forepaws a boar's head couped argent, and charged on the shoulder with a cross couped or. Supporters—Two lions rampant, per fesse gules and sable, semée of trefoils slipped or, collared and charged on the shoulder with a castle of the last. Second Motto—Adversis major (*Strong in adversity*).

Seat—The Manor, Glenville, Fermoy, co. Cork. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton, Cavalry.

Brothers living—ROBERT HENRY, *b.* Sept. 13th, 1872; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin.——Daniel Dickinson, *b.* 1877.——George Frederick, *b.* 1879; ed. at Harrow, and at Pemb. Coll., Camb.; is Lieut. Durham L.I.——Cecil Barton, *b.* 1883; is Lieut. 4th Batn. Roy. Munster Fusiliers.

Sisters living—Charlotte Hudson: *m.* 1895, Cornelius Richard O'Callaghan, Esq. *Residence,* Caherduggan, Midleton, co. Cork.——Grace Elizabeth: *m.* 1899, Spotswood Bowles, Esq. *Residence,* Ahern House, Conna, co. Cork.——Emily Margaretta.——Gertrude Isabella Margaret.——Ellen Louisa Marie.——Eileen Julia.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—EMILY ISABELLA (*Lady Hudson-Kinahan*), da. of the Rev. Daniel Dickinson, R. of Seapatrick, co. Down: *m.* 1863, Sir Edward Hudson Hudson-Kinahan. 1st baronet, who *d.* 1892. *Residence,* 36, Lower Leeson Street, Dublin.

The 1st baronet assumed in 1887, by royal license, the additional surname and arms of Hudson.

KING, Creation 1815, of Charlestown, Roscommon.



Spes tutissima cœlis.
Our safest hope is in Heaven.

Sir GILBERT KING, 4th *Baronet; b.* May 30th, 1846; *s.* his father, *Sir* GILBERT, 1895; ed. at Blackheath Proprietary Sch., and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1873); was High Sheriff of co. Roscommon 1892, and of co. Leitrim 1894: *m.* 1st, 1888, Charlotte, who *d.* 1892, da. of Robert Heard, Esq., of Pallastown, Kinsale, co. Cork; 2ndly, 1897, Louisa Scudder Ryall, da. of the late Col. Henry Baker Sweet, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Sable, a lion rampant double queued or. Crest—An escallop gules.

Seat—Charlestown, Drumsna, co. Roscommon. *Residence*—21, Fitzwilliam Square South, Dublin.

Daughter living—Mary Rowley.

Sisters living—Elizabeth: *m.* 1865, Guy Lloyd, Esq., D.L. *Residence,* Croghan House, Boyle, co. Roscommon.——Rosamond Anne: *m.* 1877, the Rev. William Daunt, R. of Queenstown. *Residence,* Queenstown Rectory, co. Cork.

Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—James, *b.* 1821. *Resiaence,*

KING, Creation 1821, of Corrard, Fermanagh.



Audaces fortuna juvat.
Fortune favors the brave.

Sir CHARLES SIMEON KING, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Dec. 8th, 1840; *s.* his father, the *Rev. Sir* JAMES WALKER, 1874: *m.* 1891, Sophia Louisa, da. and heiress of the late R. Bolton-Davis, Esq., of Swerford Park, Oxon.

Arms—Azure, on a fesse argent between a lion's head erased in chief and a mullet in base or, three round buckles gules; and for augmentation, on a chief ermine an imperial crown surrounded by a wreath of trefoils proper. Crests—1st, a dexter cubit arm erect, the hand grasping a dagger in pale proper; 2nd, a demi-lion rampant gules.

Seats—Corrard, Lisbellaw, co. Fermanagh; Swerford Park, Enstone, Oxford; The Highlands House, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

Brother living—WILLIAM FREDERICK, *I.S.O., b.* 1843; appointed Dep. Accountant-Gen. of the Navy 1901; I.S.O. 1902. *Residence,* 9, De Vere Mansions, De Vere Gardens, W. *Club,* Constitutional.

Sister living—Anna Sarah Sophia. *Residence,*

Robertus dictus King, who (dying *ante* 1247) bequeathed lands in Aberdeenshire to the Monastery of St. Andrews, is the first of the house of Barra

(of which the Corrard family are now the chief representatives) on record in that co.; Sir James King, of Birness, a cadet of the house, served as Lieut.-Gen. under Gustavus Adolphus, and also, subsequently, to King Charles I.; by the latter he was created, 1642, Baron Eythin in the Peerage of Scotland; he was also created by Queen Christina, Baron Sanshult, of Calmar, in Sweden, but dying, *s.p.*, at Stockholm, 1652, his peerages became extinct. Dr. William King, an eminent Archbishop of Dublin 1703-29, was another member of the family. The baronet's immediate ancestor settled in co. Fermanagh in the reign of Charles I., where he subsequently purchased Corrard and Gola (anciently Gaula, the seat of a Dominican monastery). The 1st baronet, Sir Abraham Bradley, great-great-grandson of the first proprietor of Corrard, was High Sheriff of the city of Dublin 1801-2, and Lord Mayor 1812-13 and 1820-21, in which latter year he had the honor of entertaining George IV., when he had the distinction (then without precedent) conferred upon him of being created a baronet by the Sovereign in person.

KING, Creation 1888, of Campsie, Stirlingshire.

Honos industriæ premium.
Honour is the reward of industry.



Sir JAMES KING, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of the late John King, Esq., of Campsie, N.B.; *b.* July 13th, 1830; ed. at Glasgow Univ. (Hon. LL.D. 1885); was Chm. of Executive Council of Glasgow International Exhibition 1888; formerly Lord Provost of Glasgow, and Chm. of Clyde Trustees; is a J.P. and D.L. for cos. Lanark and Stirling, a D.L. for Co. of City of Glasgow, Additional Member of Crofter Colonization Board, Chancellor's Assessor in Univ. Court of Glasgow, and a Member of Commn. of W. Highlands and Islands of Scotland; K.B. 1887: *m.* 1861, Marian, da. of William Westall, Esq., of Streatham Common, S.W., and has issue.

Arms—Azure, on a fesse argent between a lion's head erased or langued gules in chief, and two billets of the third in base, three round-buckles of the field. Crest—A redbreast proper.

Seat—Campsie, Stirlingshire. *Residence*—Carstairs House, Lanarkshire. *Clubs*—Carlton, Constitutional, Conservative, University (Edinburgh), Western (Glasgow).

Sons living—JOHN WESTALL, *b.* Jan. 19th, 1863; is a J.P. for cos. Lanark and Stirling, and for Co. of City of Glasgow, and Lieut.-Col. 4th Vol. Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders): *m.* 1897, Frances Rosa, da. of John Neve, Esq., of Oaken, Staffordshire, and has issue living, James Granville le Neve, *b.* 1898,—Margaret Westall, *b.* 1902. *Club*, New (Edinburgh).——William James, *b.* 1864; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1887); is an Advocate of Edinburgh.——Alfred Charles, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1896, Alice Maude, da. of the late Thomas Walker, Esq., of Staincliffe, Seaton Carew, co. Durham.——James Edward, *b.* 1875; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1899).

Daughter living—Edith Christina: *m.* 1894, Henry Brock, Esq., and has issue living, Ethel King, *b.* 1896,—Edith Eleanor, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Auchenheglish, Arden, Dumbartonshire.

Brothers living—Charles Macintosh, *b.* 1836; ed. at Glasgow Univ.; is Hon. Col. 4th Vol. Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), a D.L. for co. Stirling, and a J.P. for cos. Stirling and Lanark: *m.* 1867, Jane Margaret, da. of the late Dr. Andrew Buchanan, Professor of Institutes of Medicine in Glasgow Univ., and has issue living, Andrew Buchanan, *b.* 1875,—Charles Macintosh, *b.* 1876: ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1900); is Lieut. 15th Hussars,—Robert Buchanan, *b.* 1881,—Jean Buchanan, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1898, Dr. Roxburgh, of 4, Bryanston Street, W.,—Christina Macnie, *b.* 1872,—Marion Buchanan, *b.* 1874. *Residence*, Antermony House, Milton of Campsie, N.B.——Robert, *b.* 1837; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Renfrew, and Chm. of Renfrew County Council. *Residence*, Levernholme, Renfrewshire.

Sisters living—Isabella, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1852, Robert Stewart, Esq., who *d.* 1866, and has issue living. *Residence*, Murdostoun Castle, Lanarkshire.——Jessie Callander, *b.* 1839. *Residence*, 17, Blythswood Square, Glasgow.

DUCKWORTH-KING, Creation 1792, of Bellevue, Kent.



Jamais sans espérance.
Never without hope.

Sir DUDLEY GORDON ALAN DUCKWORTH-KING, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* Nov. 28th, 1851; *s.* his father, *Adm. Sir* GEORGE ST. VINCENT, *K.C.B.*, 1891; is a retired Lieut.-Col.; formerly Major Welsh Regt., and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batn. Devonshire Regt.; was sometime A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland; served with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); is a J.P. and D.L. for Devon: *m.* 1890, Eva Mary, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Ralph Gore, R.H.A., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th sable, a lion rampant erminois between three crosses patée-fitchée or, *King*; 2nd and 3rd argent, on a chevron azure, between two ducks proper in chief, and a naval crown of the second in base, a bomb fired between two estoiles or, on a chief of the second the words "St. Domingo," within a branch of laurel entwined with another of oak or, *Duckworth*. Crests—1st, a lion's jamb erased and erect sable, grasping a cross-patée as in the arms; 2nd, a tower, the battlements partly demolished argent, from the top flames issuant proper; on the sinister side a sea-lion erect azure, the paws pressing against the tower.

Seat—Wear House, near Exeter. *Clubs*—Naval and Military, Wellington.

Sons living—GEORGE HENRY JAMES, *b.* June 8th, 1891.——John Richard, *b.* 1899.
Daughter living—Violet Caroline, *b.* 1894.
Sister living—Anne Louisa Caroline. *Residence*,
Aunt living (daughter of 2nd baronet).——Elizabeth Anne KING. *Residence*, 11, Queensberry Place, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Granddaughters living of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Robert Cornwallis King (infra):—

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. Richard Duckworth King, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1873, Julia Metcalfe (now of 4, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.), da. of the late Samuel Hall Egginton, Esq., of North Ferriby, Yorkshire:—

Mabel Duckworth.——Gladys Duckworth.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Robert Cornwallis King, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1837, Evelina Maria Augusta, da. of the late Charles Searle, Esq., M.D.:—

Maria Evelina Sarah. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Major William Affleck King, 8th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1873, Charlotte, who *d.* 1880, da. of A. C. Webster, Esq.:—

Elizabeth Amy: *m.* 1898, George Robert Brewis, Esq., and has issue living, John Salusbury, *b.* 1902, —Charlotte Elizabeth Joyce, *b.* 1899.——Justine Mary Louisa.——Frances Lucy Gaye.

The 1st baronet, Rear-Admiral Sir Richard, greatly distinguished himself by a series of gallant achievements in the Indian Seas; and the 2nd baronet, Vice-Adm. Sir Richard, commanded the "Achille" at Trafalgar. Adm. Sir George St. Vincent, K.C.B., 4th baronet, assumed by royal license 1888 the additional surname and arms of Duckworth.

KINLOCH, Creation 1686, of Gilmerton, East Lothian.



Altius tendo.
I aspire higher.

Sir ALEXANDER KINLOCH, 10th *Baronet; b.* Feb. 1st, 1830; *s.* his father, *Sir* DAVID, 1879; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Grenadier Guards; served throughout Crimean War 1854-5 (medal with four clasps, Turkish medal); is a J.P. and a D.L. for Haddingtonshire: *m.* 1852, Lucy Charlotte, da. of Sir Ralph Abercrombie Anstruther, 4th Bt., and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a boar's head erased between three mascles or Crest—An eagle rising proper.

Seat—Gilmerton, Haddington, N.B. *Clubs*—Junior United Service, New (Edinburgh).

Sons living—DAVID ALEXANDER, *C.B.*, *M.V.O.*, *b.* Feb. 20th, 1856; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1877) is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1st Batn. Grenadier Guards, and a J.P. and D.L. for E. Lothian; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at battles of Belmont, Graspan, and Modder River (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); C.B. (Mil.) 1900, M.V.O. (4th class) 1901: *m.* 1897, Elinor Lucy, da. of the late Col. William Bromley-Davenport, M.P., and has issue living, Jean Mary, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, 20, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*, Guards', Travellers', New.——Henry Anstruther, *b.* 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Major King's Roy. Rifle Corps: *m.* 1891, Jane Agnes Maud, da. of Sir Reginald Robert Bruce Guinness [*see* B. Ardilaun, colls.], and has issue living, Harriet Patricia Constance, *b.* 1892. *Clubs*, Naval and Military, New.——Francis, *b.* 1863; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886); LL.B. Edinburgh, and Bar. Scotland 1889: *m.* 1896, Marion Eva, da. of the late Charles Nairne Marshall, Esq., of Curriehill, New Zealand, and has issue living, Frederick Alexander, *b.* 1901,—Marjorie Catherine, *b.* 1896,—Lucy Margaret, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, 60, Northumberland Street, Edinburgh. *Club*, New (Edinburgh).
Daughter living—Eleanor Ann.
Sisters living—Isabella Jane: *m.* 1863, Harington Balfour, Esq., and has issue living, Nigel Harrington, *b.* 1871.——Harriet (*Lady Fairfax*): *m.* 1872, Adm. Sir Henry Fairfax, K.C.B., who *d.* 1900, son of Sir Henry Fairfax, 1st Bt. *Residence*, 5, Cranley Place, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandson of the late James Rocheid, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Charles Frederick James Everhard William George Rocheid, Esq., *b.* 1831, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1852, Baroness Mathilde Salviati (who *d.* 1892, having *m.* 2ndly, 1865, Julius, Baron Von dem Busshe, of Hanover), da. of Peter Heinrick de Salviati:—

Charles Henry Alexander Frederick Camillo Everard John James, *b.* 1853; ed. at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1876): *m.* 1878, the Baroness Marie Von Grote, da. of Feodor Von Grote, and has issue living, Charles Alexander Julius William David, *b.* 1878,—Colin William Hilmar Otto. *b.* 1881,—Elisabeth Emma Natalie Anna: *m.* 1898, Baron George Behr von Torgelow. *Residence*, Marin, Mecklenburg-Schwerin.

Issue of the late James Rocheid, Esq., grandson of the late Alexander Kinloch, Esq., 4th son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1840: *m.* 1st, 1830, Baroness Mary Anne Danckelman, who *d.* 1831, of Mayhen, Saxony; 2ndly, 1837, Sarah Catherine (who *m.* 2ndly, 1843, John Stewart Wood, Esq.), da. of Capt. William Patterson, R.N.:—

Constance Isabelle: *m.* 1860, Maj.-Gen. David Briggs. *Residence*, Strathairly House, Largo, Fife.

The 1st baronet was Lord Provost of Edinburgh.

KINLOCH, Creation 1873, of Kinloch, co. Perth.



Sir JOHN GEORGE SMYTH KINLOCH, *M.P.*, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Jan. 8th, 1849; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE, 1881; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1872); is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Perth, and a J.P. for co. Forfar: has sat as M.P. for Perthshire, Eastern Div. (*L*) since Feb. 1889: *m.* 1878, Jessie Montgomerie, el. da. of George Lumsden, Esq., J.P., of Edinburgh, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st, grand quarter azure, a boar's head erased between three mascles or, a crescent of the second in chief for difference, *Kinloch;* 2nd, grand quarter gules, a chevron embattled between three crescents argent, *Oliphant;* 3rd, grand quarter parted per fesse argent and sable, a chevron between three cinquefoils counter-changed, *Balneavis;* 4th, grand quarter counter-quartered: 1st, gules, a broken spear and a standard saltireways argent, the last charged with a cross of the field and fringed or; 2nd, azure, a cat salient argent; 3rd, argent, on a saltire sable nine mascles of the first within a bordure azure; 4th, or, three bars wavy gules, each charged with an escallopof the field, *all Smyth.* Crest—A young eagle perched, looking up to the sun in his splendour all proper.

Seats—Kinloch House, Meigle, Perthshire; Glenisla House, Alyth, Forfarshire. *Clubs*—Devonshire, Reform, New (Edinburgh).

Sons living—GEORGE, *b.* March 1st, 1880; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.——James, *b.* 1884.——David, *b.* 1887.

Daughters living—Ethel Oliphant.——Jean Lumsden.——Marjorie, *b.* 1890.

Sisters living—Marjory Georgina Jane.——Elena Cecilia Ann: *m.* 1886, George Palmer, Esq., and has issue living, George John, *b.* 1889.——Margaret Aimée: *m.* 1873, William Joseph Starkey Barber-Starkey, Esq., and has issue living, William Henry Joseph, *b.* 1880,—Roger John Kinloch, *b.* 1883,—Francis Waugh Gordon, *b.* 1885,—Charles Cecil, *b.* 1890,—Margaret Sarah Mary Josephine,—Georgina Blanche Elaine,—Aimée Josephine,—Constance Kathleen. *Residences*, Aldenham Park, Bridgnorth, Salop, Knockshannoch, Glen-Isla, Forfarshire.——Evangeline Edith Oliphant.——Charlotte Isabella Blanche: *m.* 1887, Francis H. M. Wayne, Esq., and has issue living, Edward Patrick, *b.* 1893,—Eva Theresa. *Residence*, 11, Eliot Place, Blackheath, S.E.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARGARET (*Lady Kinloch*), only child of the late George Canning-Esq., J.P., of Arbroath: *m.* 1845, Sir George Kinloch, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1881. *Residences*, Meigle House, Meigle, Perthshire; 32, Drummond Place, Edinburgh.

Sir David Kinloch was created a baronet 1685, and his title became extinct in 1745, when James the 3rd baronet, was tried for high treason, and condemned to death, and to have his estates and dignity forfeited. He escaped to France, and was afterwards pardoned. The father of the 1st baronet of the 2nd creation, a lineal descendant of Sir James, who, in 1819, was forced to flee his country, and was proclaimed an outlaw, for having advocated the cause of the people and the necessity of reform, was elected M.P. for Dundee in 1832.

KIRKPATRICK, Creation 1685, of Closeburn, Dumfriesshire.



Sir CHARLES SHARPE KIRKPATRICK, 9th *Baronet; b.* Feb. 26th, 1874; *s.* his father, *Sir* JAMES, 1899: *m.* 1900, Alice Wilhelmina, third da. of J. Parnell Mayne, Esq., of Nottingham.

Arms—Argent, a saltire and chief azure, the last charged with three cushions or. Crest—A hand holding a dagger in pale, distilling drops of blood. Supporters—Two talbot hounds argent.

Residence—

Brothers living—HARRY FEARNLEY, *b.* Jan. 8th, 1876; is Capt. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.), and employed with King's African Rifles.——Yvone, *b.* 1879.——Athol, *b.* 1885.

Sisters living—Josephine Mary: *m.* 1901, Cecil Egbert Jackson Castle, Esq.——Margaret Hope: *m.* 1899, Wilfred Hamilton Stilgoe, Esq., solicitor. *Residence*, Claygate, Surrey.

Uncles living (sons of 6th baronet)—Charles William Sharpe. *b.* 1846: *m.* 18—, Catherine, da. of T. Murch, Esq., of Peckham, and has issue living.——Stewart, *b.* 1851.——Arthur Renton, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1888, Emily Jane, da. of the late Frederick William Denny, Esq., of Hanover Park, S.E. *Residence*, Stafford Villa, Garlies Road, Forest Hill, S.E.

Aunts living (daughters of 6th baronet)—Jane: *m.* 1863, Thomas Samuel Speck, Esq., C.E., who *d.* 1883.——Charlotte Barbara: *m.* 1868, Capt. George Edward Martin, who *d.* 1873, of the Madras S.C., and has issue living, Helen Mary,—Gertrude Sophia. *Residence*,

Widow living of 8th Baronet—MARY STEWARD (*Lady Kirkpatrick*), da. of the late Charles John Fearnley, Esq., of Peckham, Surrey: *m.* 1872, Sir James Kirkpatrick, 8th baronet, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,

The mansion of Closeburn, built by the 1st baronet, was burnt to the ground through the carelessness of drunken servants on August 20th, 1748, and all the family papers, portraits, plate, &c., were consumed. H.M. Eugenie, wife of H.I.M. Napoleon III., formerly Emperor of the French, is descended from the late Alexander Kirkpatrick, Esq., of Kirkmichael, who was younger brother of Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, father of the 1st baronet.

KITSON, Creation 1886, of Gledhow Hall, Leeds, co. York.



Palmam qui meruit ferat.
Let him who merits bear the palm.

Sir JAMES KITSON, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late James Kitson, Esq., J.P., of Elmet Hall, Leeds; *b.* Sept. 22nd, 1835; ed. at Univ. Coll., Lond.; is an Iron and Steel Manufacturer, a J.P. for W. Riding of York and for Leeds Borough, Chm. of Yorkshire Banking Co., and a Director of the N.E. Railway; was Lord Mayor of Leeds 1896-7; unsuccessfully contested Central Div. of Leeds (*L*) 1886; has sat as M.P. for Yorkshire, W. Riding, S. Part, Colne Valley Div. since 1892: *m.* 1st, 1860, Emily, who *d.* 1873, da. of Joseph Cliff, Esq.; 2ndly, 1881, Mary Laura, da. of the late E. Fisher Smith, Esq., formerly of Dudley, and has issue.

Arms—Or, on a pale azure, a salmon hauriant of the first; on a chief of the second an annulet between two mill-rinds or. Crest—Issuant from a fence of paling proper, a demi-unicorn argent, collared azure.

Seat—Gledhow Hall, near Leeds. *Town Residence*—105, Pall Mall, S.W. *Club*—Reform.

Sons living—ALBERT ERNEST, *b.* Oct. 7th, 1863; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1886): *m.* 1890, Florence, da. of the late Edward Schunck, Esq., and has issue living, Margaret Emily, *b.* 1891,—Florence Evelyn, *b.* 1893,—Doris Claire, *b.* 1894.—Enid, *b.* 1898,—Violet, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Cober Hill, Cloughton, near Scarborough. *Club*, Reform.——James Clifford, *b.* 1864.——Edward Christian, *b.* 1873; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1895).——Roland Dudley, *b.* 1882; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.

Daughters living—Emily.——Alice Hilda.——Olive Mary.

KNATCHBULL, Creation 1641, of Mersham Hatch, Kent.



In crucifixa gloria mea.
My glory is in the cross.

Sir WYNDHAM KNATCHBULL, 12th *Baronet; b.* June 9th, 1844; *s.* his brother, *Sir* EDWARD, 1871; ed. at Eton; formerly in Civil Service of Gen. Post Office; is a J.P. for Kent; sat as M.P. for E. Kent (*C*) 1875-6: *m.* 1902, Margaret Elizabeth, widow of John Dillon-Browne, Esq., of 32, Rutland Gate, S.W.

Arms—Azure, three cross-crosslets fitchée, between two bendlets or. Crest—On a chapeau azure, turned up ermine, an ounce statant argent, spotted sable.

Residence—Mersham Hatch, near Ashford. *Clubs*—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

Sisters living—Mary Louisa: *m.* 1856, Maj.-Gen. Charles Stirling Dundas, R.A. (Bengal), and has issue living, Malcolm James Russell, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1893,—Amy Mary,—Alice Norton.——Eleanor Grace: *m.* 1857, Robert John O'Reilly, Esq., who *d.* 1880, and has issue living, Kathleen Mary.——Beatrice Joanna (*Baroness Ellenborough*): *m.* 1874, the 3rd Baron Ellenborough, who *d.* 1890. *Residence*, 15, Rosary Gardens, S.W.

Uncles living (sons of 9th Baronet, all of whom have assumed the additional surname of Hugessen)—*Rev.* Reginald Bridges KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, *b.* 1831; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1852); is R. of West Grinstead: *m.* 1st, 1866, Maria, who *d.* 1880, 2nd da. of the late Rev. Tatton Brockman, M.A.; 2ndly, 1885, Rachel Mary, da. of Adm. Sir Alexander Leslie Montgomery, 3rd Bt., and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Everard (*Clubs*, Junior Carlton, Constitutional), *b.* 1871; ed. at Charterhouse: is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Northamptonshire Regt.: served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches),—Reginald Tatton (*Club*, Constitutional), *b.* 1878; ed. at Charterhouse,—Mabel Katherine: *m.* 1902, the Rev. Harry de Vitre Watson, Curate of St. Margaret's, Westminster, S.W.,—Violet,—Winifred Martina,—Margaret Amy,—(by 2nd marriage) Hughe Montgomery, *b.* 1886,—Maurice Astley, *b.* 1888,—Rachel Joyse, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, The Rectory, West Grinstead.——Herbert Thomas KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, *b.* 1835; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford; sat as M.P. for N.E., or Faversham, Div. of Kent (*C*), 1885-95. *Club*, Carlton.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Edward Hugessen KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, P.C.., who was 6th son of 9th baronet, and was cr. Baron Brabourne 1880:—

The el. of whom—the 2nd BARON BRABOURNE—*is heir-presumptive to the Baronetcy* [*see* B. Brabourne].

Issue of the late Rev. Wyndham Knatchbull, D.D., 2nd son of 8th baronet, *b.* 1786, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1826, Anna Maria Elizabeth, who *d.* 1855, da. of Henry Dawkins, Esq., formerly M.P., of Sandgate, Kent:—

Augusta: *m.* 1854, George William Lee Plumptre Carter, Esq., of Kennington Hall, Ashford, Kent, who *d.* 1887, and has issue living, Harry Wyndham, *b.* 1854; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford; formerly Lieut. Roy. Wiltshire Militia,—*Rev.* Charles Edwin James, *b.* 1858; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1884); is V. of St. Matthew's, City Road, E.C.,—*Rev.* Henry Frederick Victor, *b.* 1862; is R. of St. Leonard's, Colchester,—Arthur St. John, *b.* 1869: ed. at Cheltenham Coll.: *m.* 1892, Florence, el. da. of James Battersby, Esq., C.E., of White Hall, Ingersol, Ontario, Canada, and has issue living, Augusta Eleanor Emily *b.* 1893, Florence Lilian Dorothy Knatchbull *b.* 1894,—Louisa. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Reginald Edward Knatchbull, 7th son of 8th baronet, *b.* 1812; *d.* 1885: *m.* 1st, 1845, Lucy Eleanor, who *d.* 1846, da. of Capt. William Bowen; 2ndly, 1852, Sarah Emma, da. of Capt. Owen Lomer, Bengal N.I.:—

George Wyndham Chichester, *b.* 1862; is Major I.S.C.; served in Burmah campaign 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and with China Expeditionary Force 1900 (medal): *m.* 1900, Constance, da. of Alexander Marsden, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., and has issue living, Wyndham Marsden, *b.* 1901.——*Rev.* Henry Dalrymple, *b.* 1864; ed. at St. John's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1891); is V. of Caxton: *m.* 1902, Cecilia Maud, youngest da. of the late Samuel Woodhouse, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Norley Hall, Cheshire. *Residence*, Caxton Vicarage, Cambridge. ——Owen Edward, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1892, Amy Elizabeth, da. of Edward Bingley Wright, Esq., and has issue living, Reginald Edward, *b.* 1893,—a da., *b.* 1902. *Residence*, La Prairie, Millbrook, Jersey.——Louisa Bertha.——Eliza Inna: *m.* 1884, Lieut.-Col. Piers Richard Legh, I.S.C.

Capt. Wyndham Knatchbull, el. son of the late Rev. Wadham Knatchbull (infra), *b.* 1829, *d.* 1900, having *m.* 1892, Dora Estella (now of 99, Cadogan Gardens, S.W., and Babington, Bath), da. of the late Augustus Bright, Esq., of Sheffield.

Grandchildren of the late Wyndham Knatchbull, Esq., 2nd son of the late Rev. Wadham Knatchbull, LL.D., 3rd son of 4th baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Wadham Knatchbull, *b.* 1794, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1825, Louisa Elizabeth, who *d.* 1845, da. of William Wyndham, Esq., of Dinton, Wilts:—

Wadham, *b.* 1831; ed. at Harrow, and Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1854, M.A. 1862); is a J.P. for Cornwall: *m.* 1862, Maria Helena, da. of the late Rev. Bryan Faussett [Trevelyan, Bt., cr. 1661], and has issue living, Edward Wadham (of The Manor House, Winsley, Bradford-on-Avon. *Club*, Constitutional), *b.* 1863: *m.* 1894, Gertrude Louise, da. of the Rev. Thomas Sellwood Stephens, R. of St. Erme, Cornwall, and has issue living, Eleanor Gertrude *b.* 1895, Dorothea Wyndham *b.* 1897, Beatrice Wadham *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Harepath, Devon. *Club*, Constitutional.——Francis, *b.* 1832; formerly Lieut.-Col. Norfolk Regt., retired as Hon. Col. 1883; served in Crimean campaign 1854-5 (medal with clasp, and Turkish medal): *m.* 1870, Sarah, da. of the late Thomas Moore Persse, Esq., of Mount Vernon, Galway, and has issue living, Wyndham Persse, *b.* 1873,—Maud Frances,—Eileen Louisa. *Club*, Army and Navy.——Norton, *b.* 1834; entered Army 1854, and retired as Hon. Col. from Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.) 1881; served in Crimean campaign 1855-6 (medal with clasp, and Turkish medal), and in Indian Mutiny campaign 1858 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp): *m.* 1871, Elizabeth Florence Paxton, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Wavell, and has issue living, Reginald Norton, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1872; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. and Adj. 2nd Batn. Leicestershire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900,—Ethel Mary: *m.* 1895, Cecil Du Pre Penton Powney, Esq., J.P., formerly Grenadier Guards, of Brambridge House, Bishopstoke, Hants, and 117, Piccadilly, W., and has issue living, Beryl Wyndham *b.* 1896,—Muriel Wyndham,—Eleanor Gladys Annie Wyndham, *b.* 1886.——Charles, *b.* 1842; is a Lieut.-Col. (retired), formerly Lincolnshire Regt. *Club*, Naval and Military.——Catherine: *m.* 1854, the Rev. John Wilkinson Peacock, who *d.* 1857, and has issue living, John Wadham, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1884, Lucy, da. of the late J. Groscourt Reed, Esq., M.D., H.E.I.C.S., and has issue living, Anthony Wadham Knatchbull *b.* 1889,—Anthony Knatchbull Wilkinson, *b.* 1857.——Alice. *Residence*,

Sir Norton Knatchbull, the 1st baronet, was M.P. for Kent in Charles I.'s reign. The 9th baronet, the Right Hon. Sir Edward Knatchbull, M.P., was Paymaster of the Forces under Sir Robert Peel's Ministry, before it divided on the question of free trade. Mersham Hatch has been the principal seat of this family since 1486.

KNIGHTLEY, Creation 1798, of Fawsley, Northamptonshire.



Sir CHARLES VALENTINE KNIGHTLEY, 5th *Baronet*, son of the late Rev. Henry Charles Knightley, son of the late Rev. Henry Knightley, younger brother of 2nd Bt.; *b.* July 22nd, 1853; *s.* his uncle, *Rev. Sir* Valentine, 1898; Bar. Inner Temple 1879; is a J.P. and D.L. and a County Councillor (Byfield Div.) for Northamptonshire: *m.* 1883, Juliet Claudine, da. of T. W. Watson, Esq., of Lubenham, near Market Harborough.

Patron of Three Livings—Fawsley V., Preston Capes R., Charwelton R., Northamptonshire.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, ermine; 2nd and 3rd, paly of six, or and gules. Crest—A buck's head couped argent, attired or.

Seat—Fawsley, Daventry.

Brother living—*Rev.* HENRY FRANCIS, *b.* July 31st, 1854; formerly V. of Wasperton: *m.* 1884, Florence Mary, da. of the late Capt. Thomas Garratt, of Braunston House, near Rugby. *Residence*, Houndshill, Stratford-on-Avon.

Sisters living—Selina Mary: *m.* 1877, Francis Mills, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Valentine, *b.* 1881,—Mabel Frances,—Phœbe,—Esther Mary. *Residence*, The Manor House, Pillerton, near Warwick.——Jane Edith: *m.* 1896, Jestyn Hume Nicholl, Esq. *Residence*, St. Marks, Clondalkin, co. Dublin.

Mother living—Mary Maria, da. of Capt. Sylvester Richmond, 49th Regt.: *m.* 1851, the Rev. Henry Charles Knightley (ante). *Residence*, The Cottage, Wellesbourne, Warwick.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—LOUISA MARY (*Baroness Knightley*), only da. of the late Gen. Sir Edward Bowater, K.C.H.; is an Extra Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany: *m.* 1869, Sir Rainald Knightley, M.P., 3rd Bt., who in 1892 was cr. Baron Knightley, and who *d.* 1895, when the Barony became ext. *Residence*, Fawsley Park, Daventry.

Rainald Mesne, Lord of Knightley in Staffordshire, is named in Domesday Book as holding lands under Earl Roger *temp.* the Conqueror. The family continued to hold the Manor of Knightley until Fawsley was purchased 1415-16. A Sir Richard Knightley, M.P., was heavily fined in the Star Chamber for libels against the Church during the reign of Elizabeth. His nephew, Richard Knightley, M.P., sided with Cromwell. His son and successor, Sir Richard Knightley, K.B., married a daughter of John Hampden, and helped to bring about the restoration of Charles II. Rev. John Knightley was created a Baronet with remainder in default of issue male to the heirs male of his deceased brother, the Rev. Charles Knightley. Sir Rainald, 3rd Bt., sat as M.P. for Northamptonshire (*C*) 1852-85, and for Northamptonshire, S. Div. 1885-92, when he was cr. Baron Knightley, of Fawsley, co. Northampton (peerage of United Kingdom).

KNILL, Creation 1893, of The Grove, Blackheath, Kent.



Nil desperandum.
Never despairing.

Sir JOHN KNILL, 2nd *Baronet, b.* Sept. 4th, 1856; *s.* his father, *Sir* STUART, *LL.D.*, 1898; is an Alderman of City of London (Bridge Ward): *m.* 1882, Mary Editha, da. of John Hardman Powell, Esq., of Blackheath, S.E., and has issue.

Arms—Gules, semée of crosses botonnée fitchée a lion rampant, all or, on a chief of the last a fasces fessewise, head to the dexter proper. Crest—A demi-lion or, holding in the dexter paw a cross botonnée fitchée azure, and supporting with the sinister a fasces in bend proper.
Residence—South Vale House, Blackheath, S.E.

Son living—JOHN STUART, *b.* 1886.

Daughter living—Mary Anne Dorothy, *b.* 1883,

Sister living——Rose, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1887, James Coen, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of Fountain Court, Temple, E.C., and has issue living. *Residence*, Mount Stuart, The Grove, Blackheath, S.E.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARY ANN ROSE (*Lady Knill*), da. of Charles Rowland Parker, Esq., of Greenwich and Blackheath: *m.* 1850, Sir Stuart Knill, LL.D., 1st Baronet, who *d.* 1898. *Residence*, The Crosslets, The Grove, Blackheath, S.E.

Sir Stuart Knill, 1st baronet, was head of the firm of John Knill and Co., wharfingers, and Lord Mayor of London 1892-3.

KNOWLES, Creation 1765, of Lovell Hill, Berkshire.

Sir CHARLES GEORGE FREDERICK KNOWLES, 4th *Baronet; b.* March 14th, 1832; *s.* his father, *Sir* FRANCIS CHARLES, 1892; entered R.N. 1845, became Capt. 1872 (retired 1887), Rear-Adm. 1889, and Vice-Adm. 1894; served in Burmese war 1852-3 (medal); commanded the Niger Expedition 1864; thanked by Admiralty for services on Coast of Cuba during insurrection of 1870-71, and for quelling in 1880 insurrection in Danish Island of Santa Cruz, and by Colonial Office for services on Newfoundland Fisheries when in command of the "Lapwing" 1872: *m.* 1st, 1861, Elizabeth. who divorced him 1876, only child of the late John Chapman, Esq., late of Cleveland Gardens, Hyde Park; 2ndly, 1882, Mary Ellen, who *d.* 1890, da. of Cathcart Thomson, Esq., of Pine Cottage, Halifax, Nova Scotia, and has issue.

Arms—Not granted at Heralds' College.
Residence—1, Pemberley Avenue, Bedford. *Club*—United Service.

Sons living—By 2nd marriage—FRANCIS HOWE SEYMOUR, *b.* Jan. 13th, 1886.——George Johnstone, *b.* 1887.——Robert Cosby, *b.* 1888.

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Mary Boleyn: *m.* 1st, 1885, Henry Arthur Tempest, Esq., who *d.* 1891, only son of Sir Charles Henry Tempest, 1st baronet; 2ndly, 1892, Bernardin Fernandez de Velasco, Duque de Frias, Conde de Haro, Sec. at Spanish Legation at Vienna, and has issue living, Maria Victoria, *b.* 1894.——Alice Charlotte Laura.——**By 2nd marriage**—Theresa Blanche Cathcart, *b.* 1884.——Eileen Beresford, *b.* 1890.

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd baronet)—Maria Louisa Theresa. *Residence*, 1, Pemberley Avenue, Bedford.

The 1st baronet, Sir Charles, Adm. of the White, and Rear-Adm. of Great Britain, a distinguished naval commander, was Governor of Louisburg, Cape Breton, 1745-6, and of Jamaica 1752-6, and in 1770 was appointed, by the Empress Catherine II., of Russia, Chief President of H.I. Majesty's Admiralty, with a seat in the Russian Council. Adm. Sir Charles Henry, G.C.B., the 2nd baronet, distinguished himself in his profession, and commanded the "Goliath" in the memorable battle off Cape St. Vincent, 14th Feb., 1797, when the Spanish fleet was defeated. This family claims to be descended from Charles Knowles, Earl of Banbury *temp.* James II.

Knox-Gore, see Gore.

LACON, Creation 1818, of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk.



Probitas verus honos.
Probity is true honor.

Sir EDMUND BEECROFT FRANCIS HEATHCOTE LACON, 5th *Baronet*, el. son of the late Thomas Beecroft Ussher Lacon, Esq., 2nd son of 3rd Bt.; *b.* Sept. 26th, 1878; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* EDMUND BROUGHTON KNOWLES, 1899; is Lieut. 12th Lancers.

Arms—Quarterly, per fesse indented erminois and azure; in the 2nd quarter a wolf's head erased or. Crest—On a mount vert a falcon proper, belled or, collared and charged on the breast with a cross flory gules.
Seat—Ormesby Hall, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk. *Club*,—Bachelors'.

Brothers living—GEORGE HAWORTH USHER, *b.* March 15th, 1881; is Lieut. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.: served in S. Africa 1901 (medal).——Henry Reginald Dunbar, *b.* 1884.——Charles Cyril Roland, *b.* 1886.

Uncles living (sons of 3rd baronet)—Ernest de Montesquiou, *b.* 1850; ed. at Caius Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1877); formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; is Chm. of E. Lacon and Co. (Limited); elected Mayor of Great Yarmouth 1897: *m.* 1876, Charlotte Amelia, da. of Lieut.-Col. John Marcon formerly of Wallington Hall, Downham, and has issue living, Dorothy Mortlock. *Residences*, 18, Hyde Park Square, W.; Branthwaite House, Great Yarmouth. *Clubs*, Union, Hurlingham, Junior Carlton.

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd baronet)—Georgina: *m.* 1865, Maj.-Gen. Charles Henry Gordon, C.B., who *d.* 1895.——Eliza Walpole: *m.* 1884, Col. Edward Harry Goring Ravenhill. *Residence*, Park House, Brentwood.

Mother living—Florence Dunbar, da. of the late R. G. Banks, Esq., of Hayroyde House, Rosedale, Toronto: *m.* 1877, Thomas Beecroft Ussher Lacon, Esq., 2nd son of 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1899, and has issue living [*see* ante]. *Residence*,

Widow living of 4th Baronet—FLORENCE AMELIA (*Lady Lacon*), da. of the late Morgan Hugh Foster, Esq., C.B., of 11, Great Cumberland Place, W., and Brickhill House, Beds: *m.* 1878, as his second wife, Sir Edmund Broughton Knowles Lacon, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*, Raynham Hall, Fakenham.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Henry Sidney Hammet Lacon, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1882, Anna (now of Ormesby Hall, Great Yarmouth), el. da. of Col. George Wilson Boileau, of Stanfield Hall, Wymondham, Norfolk:—

Gordon Massy, *b.* 1886.——Sidney John Boileau, *b.* 1889.——Vere Valerie Florence Eleanore.

Issue of the late Capt. Henry James Lacon, R.N., 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1844, Caroline Louisa Bartlett, who *d.* 1882, da. of the late J. Roberts, Esq., of Buckingham:—

Henry Edmund, *b.* 1849; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Highland L.I.; is a J.P. for Suffolk: *m.* 1890, the Hon. Margaret, da. of 5th Baron Erskine. *Residence*, Blythmore, Claydon, Ipswich, Suffolk.——Laura Louisa. *Residence*, 24, Viale Perssa Margherita, Florence, Italy.

Granddaughter of the late John Edmund Lacon, Esq., son of the late Capt. John Mortlock Lacon (infra):—

Issue of the late Frederick Graham Lacon, Esq., *b.* 1849, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1874, Annie Margaret (who *m.* 2ndly, 1878, Hugh William Tyrwhitt-Drake, Esq., of Cob Tree, Sandling, Maidstone), da. of the Ven. Augustus Macdonald Hopper, Archdeacon of Norwich:—

Ida Clementina: *m.* 1896, J. A. Wigan, Esq., who assumed by Roy. license 1896 the additional surname of Graham before that of Wigan, and has issue living, Aubrey John, *b.* 1897,—Lewis Grettan, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Oakwood, Maidstone.

Issue of the late Capt. John Mortlock Lacon, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1786, *d.* 1855: *m.* 18—, Jane, who *d.* 1868, da. of Patrick Stirling, Esq., of Pittendreich, co. Forfar:—

Jane.——Clementina Louisa: *m.* 1846, Capt. Thomas Spankie, who *d.* 1869. *Residence*, 41, Regent Road, Great Yarmouth.

Granddaughters of the late Capt. John Mortlock Lacon (ante):—

Issue of the late Graham Lacon, Esq., M.D., H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 1818, *d.* 1857: *m.* 1854, Harriet, who *d.* 1881, da. of the Rev. Edward Missenden Love, R. of Somerleyton, Suffolk:—

Alice Graham: *m.* 1881, Rev. David Williams Evans, and has issue living, David Graham, *b.* 1884,—Stirling Graham, *b.* 1888,—Francis Graham, *b.* 1893,—Arthur Mortlock Graham, *b.* 1894.—Dorothy Graham,—Gwladys Emily Graham. *Residence* St. George Rectory, Abergele, Denbighshire.

The 3rd baronet was M.P. for Great Yarmouth (*C*) 1852-7, and 1859-68, and for Norfolk N. 1868-85. The present baronet is in direct descent from Edmund Lacon, who settled in Yorkshire early in the seventeenth century, and who was a younger branch of the very ancient family of Lacon settled in Salop *temp.* Edward III.

LA FONTAINE, Creation 1854. [Extinct 1867.]

Sir LOUIS HYPOLITE LA FONTAINE, 2nd and last *Baronet*.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—JANE MORRISON (*Lady La Fontaine*), widow of Thomas Kinton, Esq.: *m.* 1861 as his 2nd wife, Sir Louis Hypolite La Fontaine, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1864 (title extinct). *Residence*, Montreal, Lower Canada.

LAKE, Creation 1711, of Edmonton, Middlesex.



Un Dieu, un roy, un cœur. *One God, one king, one heart.*

Sir ST. VINCENT ATWELL LAKE, 7th *Baronet*, son of the late St. Vincent David Lake, Esq., R.N., 2nd son of 5th Baronet; *b.* Jan. 3rd, 1862; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* ATWELL KING, 1897; ed. at Roy. Naval Sch., New Cross.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, gules, a banner argent charged with a cross between sixteen shields gules, on the centre of the cross a lion of England; 2nd, sable, a bend, between six crosslets fitchée, argent; 3rd, quarterly, argent and sable, on a bend gules, three mullets argent; 4th, argent, a chevron between three boars' heads couped sable. Crests—1st, a cavalier in a fighting posture, his scarf gules, his left arm hanging down as wounded and useless, holding the bridle in his teeth, his face, sword, armour, and horse embrued, all proper; 2nd, a horse's head argent, charged with a fesse cottised, gules.

Residence—

Mother living—Frances, da. of Peter Partington, Esq., of Croydon: *m.* 1860, St. Vincent David Lake, Esq., R.N., who *d.* 1865, 2nd son of 5th baronet, and has issue living [see ante]. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Edward Lake, R.N., 2nd son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1839, Clara, who *d.* 1862, da. of Sir William Johnston, 7th Bt. :—

ARTHUR JOHNSTONE, *b.* 1849.——Emily Maria: *m.* 18—, G. J. Hynes, Esq. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Col. Sir Henry Atwell Lake, K.C.B., 3rd son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1st, 1841, Anne, who *d.* 1847, da. of the Rev. Peregrine Curtois, of the Longhills, co. Lincoln; 2ndly, 1848, Ann Augusta, who *d.* 1877, da. of Sir William Curtis, 2nd Bt. :—

Atwell Peregrine Macleod, *b.* 1842; became Capt. 1881, Rear-Adm. 1896, and Vice-Adm. 1901; appointed an A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1893; served in Chinese war 1856-7 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1889, Constance Mary, da. of the late Gen. Augustus Turner, of Eastbourne, and has issue living, Atwell Henry, *b.* 1891.—Noel Graham, *b.* 1894, · Hubert Geoffrey, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, St. Arvan's, Cheltenham.——Edward, *b.* 1844; formerly Col. R.A.; commanded R.A., S.-E. Dist. 1898-1901; served in Afghan war 1879-80 (medal): *m.* 1885, Edith Dale, da. of the late P. Dale Nichol, Esq., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.——Noel Montagu, *b.* 1852; is Col. R.E.; appointed an Assist. Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications at Head Quarters 1896, and a Dep. Inspector-Gen. 1902: *m.* 1890, Virginia, da. of the late William Parnis, Esq., of Constantinople, and has issue living, Edward Montagu, *b.* 1891.——Spencer Fenwick, *b.* 1858.——Hubert Atwell, *b.* 1867; is Major R.A.——Emily Mary: *m.* 1869, James Henry Cochrane, Esq.——Kathleen Augusta. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Capt. Andrew Winter Lake, 5th son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1855, Henrietta Edith Jessie, da. of Edward Francklyn, Esq. :—

Winter Atwell Edward, *b.* 1858; is a Dist. Sup. of Police, Punjab; served as Local Lieut. with Transport Train in Afghan campaign 1880 (medal), and with Mil. Police in Burmah 1886-9 (medal with two clasps): *m.* 1883, Annie Ethel Talbot, da. of Maj.-Gen. Willlam Howey, formerly I.S.C., and has issue living, Ernest Atwell, *b.* 1886. *Residence*,

Sir Edward Lake, Chancellor of the Diocese of Lincoln, and Advocate-General in Ireland, was, for his loyalty and services to Charles I., granted by that monarch the coat of augmentation now borne by the family, and the exceptional privilege of nominating a person to be created a baronet. He did not, however, avail himself of this privilege, and, in consequence, a baronetcy was in 1711 conferred on his great-nephew and heir, Bibye Lake, Esq., Sub-Governor of the African Co.

LAKING, Creation 1902, of Kensington, St. Mary Abbots, co. London.



Palman qui meruit ferat. *Let him who has deserved the palm bear it.*

Sir FRANCIS HENRY LAKING, *G.C.V.O., Knt., M.D.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Francis William Laking, Esq., of Kensington, W.; *b.* Jan. 9th, 1847; L.R.C.P. and L.S.A. London 1868, M.D. Heidelberg 1869, and M.R.C.P. London 1872; was House Physician at St. George's Hospital 1869-70, and Med. Registrar there 1871-4; is Consulting Physician to Victoria Hospital for Children, and to Gordon Hospital, a Member of Roy. Institute of Great Britain, and Surg.-Apothecary to H.M. King Edward VII. and H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, and Physician-in-Ordinary to H.M. King Edward VII.; formerly Surg.-Apothecary to H.M. Queen Victoria, and Apothecary to H.M.'s Household; Knt. 1893, K.C.V.O. 1898, G.C.V.O. 1902: *m.* 1873, Emma, da. of Joseph Mansell, Esq., of Kensington, W., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, per fesse indented, azure and argent: in the first quarter a falcon close, belled and jessed or; in the second and third quarters an ermine spot sable, and in the fourth quarter a dexter gauntlet of the third. Crest—A dexter cubit arm vested azure, cuffed ermine, the hand holding a palm branch both proper, between two falcons respecting each other as in the arms.

Residence—62, Pall Mall, S.W. *Club*—Thatched House.

Son living—GUY FRANCIS, *M.V.O.*, *b.* Oct. 21st, 1875; ed. at Westminster Sch.; is Keeper of the King's Armoury, Keeper of Armouries at Hertford House, a Fellow of So. of Antiquaries, and a Member of Japan So.; author of "Historical Armour in England"; compiler of descriptive catalogue of armour at Hertford House; M.V.O. (4th class) 1901: *m.* 1898, Beatrice Ida, da. of C. Mylne Barker, Esq., and has issue living, Joan Frances, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, 7, Norfolk Square, W. *Club*, Thatched House.

LAMB, Creation 1795, of Burville, Berkshire.



Deo et principe.
By God and the law.

Sir ARCHIBALD LAMB, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Nov. 5th, 1845; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* CHARLES MONTOLIEU, D.C.L., 1860; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Major 2nd Life Guards; served in S. Africa 1900, with Imperial Yeo.; is a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England (served with Ambulance during Franco-German War), and a D.L. for Sussex: *m.* 1875, Louisa Mary Caroline, da. of Sir Henry Estridge Durrant, 3rd Bt., and widow of John Richard Fenwick, Esq.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale wavy, argent and erminois, a chevron gules between three lambs sable, *Lamb;* 2nd, argent a fesse lozengy or and azure, in chief three mascles of the last, in base five ermine spots, all within a bordure of the third bezantée; on a canton gules, a bend of the field, charged with a staff of office of Knights-Marshal proper, *Burges;* 3rd, azure, a fleur-de-lis or, between three crescents in chief, and three mullets in base argent, *Montolieu.* Crests—1st, a lamb passant sable, charged with a bezant, thereon a trefoil slipped vert; 2nd, a camel's head proper, bezantée, and erased gules.

Seat—Beauport, Battle, Sussex. *Club*—Marlborough.

Brother living—CHARLES ANTHONY, *b.* March 21st, 1857; formerly in Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); is Lieut.-Col. (h.-p.), and Mil. Attaché at Rome: *m.* 1886, Leila Frances, da. of W. Rushton Adamson, Esq., of Rushton Park, Battle, Sussex. *Club*, Naval and Military.

Sisters living—Mary Montgomerie (*Baroness Currie*): *m.* 1st, 1864, Henry Sydenham Singleton, Esq., who *d.* 1893; 2ndly, 1894, the 1st Baron Currie, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), John Rolland (of 34, De Vere Gardens, Kensington, W., and Piers Court, Phercock, co. Cavan), *b.* 1869: *m.* 1893, Frederica Julia, da. of the Rev. Julius Henry Rowley [*see* Rowley, Bt., cr. 1836], and has issue living, John Henry Philip Archibald *b.* 1894, Mark Rodney *b.* 1896,—Clara Patience Sarah: *m.* 1895, Mons. de Groote, Belgian Min. at Teheran, Persia,—Sophy Mary Theresa: *m.* 1893, Lionel Anthony Harbord, Esq., of the Egyptian Railways [*see* B. Suffield, colls.]. *Residences*, British Embassy, Rome; Hawley, Blackwater, Hants.——Flora Caroline: *m.* 1871, Lieut.-Gen. George Hay Moncrieff. *Residence*, 38, Thurloe Square, S.W.

Col. Roger Burges, a distinguished royalist, was the only person who successfully resisted Cromwell, whom he repulsed at Farringdon. Sir James Bland Burges, M.P. for Helston, the 1st baronet, was Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs 1789-95, when he was appointed Knight-Marshal of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household for life; he assumed the surname of Lamb, and the arms of Lamb quarterly with those of Burges, by royal license, 1821. The 2nd baronet was also Knight-Marshal of the Household.

LAMBERT, Creation 1711, of London.



Sequitando si giunge.
By perseverance you may overcome.

Sir HENRY FOLEY LAMBERT, 7th *Baronet; b.* Jan. 21st, 1861; *s.* his father, *Sir* HENRY EDWARD FRANCIS, 1872; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P. for cos. Worcester (High Sheriff 1901) and Stafford, Major Worcestershire Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1883, Catherine Sarah, da. of the late Rev. Alfred Payne, R. of Enville, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a mount an oak-tree vert, and a greyhound courant gules. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, three ostrich feathers, the dexter feather gules, the centre argent, and the sinister azure.

Seat—The Lodge, Great Malvern. *Clubs*—Carlton, Cavalry.

Son living—JOHN FOLEY, *b.* July 8th, 1893.

Daughters living—Dorothy Catherine.——Phyllis Kathleen.——Joan Cecil.——Geraldine Ida.——Mary Alice.

Brothers living—Cecil Foley, *R.N.*, *b.* 1864; became Lieut. 1888, and Com. 1900: served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal and bronze star).—— Lionel Foley, *b.* 1867; *m.* 1893, Isabel Anne, da. of the late Rev. Frederick George Blomfield, and has issue living, Greville Foley, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Greenhill, Redditch.

Sisters living—Edith Charlotte: *m.* 1894, Capt. Arthur Berkeley Drummond, I.S.C. [*see* V. Strathallan, colls.].——Alice Emily.——Ida Mary.——Georgina Adelaide. *Residence*, Aston House, Great Malvern.

Uncles living (sons of 5th Baronet)—*Rev.* William Henry, *b.* 1833: ed. at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1857, M.A. 1859); is R. of Stoke Edith, and Preb. of Hereford: *m.* 1866, Georgiana Joyce, third da. of Robert Biddulph, Esq., of Ledbury, and has issue living, Hugh Biddulph, *b.* 1867, *Residence*, Stoke Edith Rectory, Hereford.——*Rev.* Greville Henry, *b.* 1843; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1866, M.A. 1870); is R. of Emmington. *Residence*, Emmington Rectory, Oxford.

Aunt living (daughter of 5th Baronet)—Elizabeth Mary. *Residence*, 4, The Uplands, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of he late Capt Edward Henry Gage Lambert, R.N., 2nd son of 5th baronet, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1865, Renira Anna (who *m.* 2ndly, 1874, Adm. the Hon. Fitzgerald Algernon Charles Foley [*see* B. Foley]), da. of the Rev. Richard Fortescue Purvis, V. of Whitsbury:—

Fitzgerald Gage, *b.* 1868; ed. at Cooper's Hill; is an A.M.I.C.E.: *m.* 1894, Nina Marie Louise, da. of the late Francis G. Bradley Dyne, Esq., of Gore Court, Kent, and has issue living, Francis Henry, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, Gorakhpur, India.——Florence Emily: *m.* 1894, the Rev. Baron Henry Paull Hichens, R. of Almer, and has issue living, Fitzgerald Charles Cecil Baron, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, Almer Rectory, Blandford.

Issue of the late Francis John Lambert, Esq., 3rd son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1826, Catherine, who *d.* 1851, da. of Maj.-Gen. Wheatley, of Lesney, Kent:—

Ernest John, *b.* 1829: *m.* 1869, Alice Maud Eveleen (whom he divorced 1889), da. of the late Capt. Charles Thomas Murray (86th Regt.), and has issue living, Frank Alexander Brooke Orr Murray, *b.* 1870. *Club*, Union.——Alan, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1864, Jane Anne, da. of Col. Jasper Hall, Coldstream Guards, and has issue living, Mortan (*Club*, Union), *b.* 1866; *m.* 1902, Clotilde, da. of Virtue Jaccond, Esq., of Neuchâtel, Switzerland,—*Rev.* Lionel, *b.* 1869; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1892, M.A. 1896); is Curate of St. Mary's Stafford,—Jasper, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1898, Cecil, da. of the late William Forsyth, Esq., Q.C., LL.D., of 61, Rutland Gate, S.W., and has issue living, Alan Forsyth *b.* 1901, Marjorie Cecil *b.* 1899,—Lilian. *Residence*, 10A, Airlie Gardens, W. *Club*, Athenæum.

Grandchildren of the late Gen. Sir John Lambert, G.C.B. (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Robert Lambert, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1868, Alice Elizabeth (now of 1, Sloane Gardens, S.W.), da. of Col. Smith, Rifle Brig.:—

Robert, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1873; is Capt. and Adj. 8th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1898, Henrietta Isabella, da. of the late George William Lowther, Esq. [*see* Lowther, Bt.], and has issue living, Alice Winsome, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, Weston, Thames Ditton. *Club*, Cavalry.——Alice Mary: *m.* 1893, Henry Rodolph de Salis [*see* Count de Salis, "Foreign Titles of Nobility"]. *Residence*, Ivy Lodge, Iver Heath, Bucks. ——Bessie.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Robert Alexander Lambert, R.N., 2nd son of 2nd baronet:—

Issue of the late Gen. Sir John Lambert, G.C.B., *b.* 1772, *d.* 1847: *m.* 1816, Jane, who *d.* 1864, da. of John Morant, Esq., of Brockenhurst, Hants:—

Harriet Frances: *m.* 1857, the Rev. Harry Lambert, who *d.* 1862. *Residence*, Surbiton Hill, Surrey.

Issue of the late Adm. Sir George Robert Lambert, G.C.B., *b.* 1795, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1st, 1822, Catharine, who *d.* 1861, da. of the Rev. Thomas Cobb, of Igtham, Kent; 2ndly, 1864, Catherine Mary, who *d.* 1890, widow of Col. John Roger Palmer, and da. of Frederick Webb, Esq., of Westwick, Durham:—

Thomas, *b.* 1825; formerly Capt. R.A.: *m.* 1849, Laura, who *d.* 1894, da. of the late Sir Robert Smirke, R.A. *Residence*, Stanmore, Canterbury. *Clubs*, Army and Navy, Carlton.——Katherine Georgina. *Residence*,

Sir John Lambert, the 1st baronet, of the Isle of Rhé, France, settled n England as a merchant, and was one of the Directors of the South Sea Co. In 1710 he supplied the Treasury with money, and for this service was created a baronet.

LAMPSON, Creation 1866, of Rowfant, Worth, Sussex.



Persevera et vince.

Persevere and conquer.

Sir CURTIS GEORGE LAMPSON, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Jan. 23rd, 1890; *s.* his father *Sir* GEORGE CURTIS, 1899.

Arms—Per saltire argent and gules, two gryphons' heads in fesse, and as many escarbuncles in pale counterchanged. Crest—A gryphon's head erased gules, charged with an escarbuncle argent, between two wings paly of four, argent and gules.

Residences—19, Albert Gate, S.W.; Villa Miranda, Hyères, France.

Sister living—Norah Beatrice, *b.* 1888.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Hannah Jane: *m.* 1874, as his 2nd wife, Frederick Locker-Lampson, Esq., who *d.* 1895, and has issue living, Godfrey Lampson Tennyson *b.* 1875; is a 3rd Sec. in Diplo. Ser.,—Oliver Stillingfleet, *b.* 1880,—Dorothy Jane Charlotte: *m.* 1902, John Delmar Morgan, Esq., of Effingham House, Copthorne, Sussex, and 15, Roland Gardens, S.W.,—Maud Hannah. *Residences*, Rowfant, Crawley, Sussex; New Haven Court, Cromer.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—SOPHIA (*Lady Lampson*), da. of the late Manuel Van Gelderen, Esq.: *m.* 1887, Sir George Curtis Lampson, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1899. *Residences*, 19, Albert Gate, S.W.; Villa Miranda, Hyères, France.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Norman George Lampson, Esq., son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1874, Helen Agnes (now of The Farm House, Pont Street, S.W.), da. of the late Peter Blackburn, Esq., M.P. [Wedderburn, Bt., colls.]:—

CURTIS WALTER, *b.* Aug. 18th, 1875.——Miles Wedderburn, *b.* 1880.——Adam Cathcart, *b.* 1882. ——Basil Stewart, *b.* 1886.——Jean Leslie, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1895, Walter Patrick Hore-Ruthven, "Master of Ruthven," Capt. Scots Guards [*see* B. Ruthven].

The 1st Baronet, a native of New Haven, Vermont, U.S.A., became a naturalized British subject in 1848; he received his baronetcy for services rendered by him as Dep.-Chairman of the Atlantic Telegraph Co. of 1865, which co. successfully laid the first Atlantic Telegraph Cable.

LANGHAM, Creation 1660, of Cottesbrooke, Northamptonshire.



Nec sinit esse feros.
Nor suffers them to be savage.

Sir HERBERT HAY LANGHAM, 12th *Baronet*, son of the late Herbert Langham, Esq., 2nd son of 10th baronet; *b.* April 28th, 1840; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* JAMES HAY, 1893; formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards; is a J.P. and D.L. for Northamptonshire: *m.* 1868, the Hon. Anna Maria Frances, who *d.* 1876, da. of 3rd Baron Sandys, and has issue.

Patron of Three Livings—Cottesbrooke R., and (with others) Mears Ashby V., Northamptonshire; Halse R., Somersetshire.

Arms—Argent, three bears heads erased sable, muzzled or two and one. Crest—A bear's head erased as in the arms.

Seat—Cottesbrooke Park, Northampton. *Club*—Turf.

Son living—HERBERT CHARLES ARTHUR, *b.* March 24th, 1870: *m.* 1893, Ethel Sarah, da. of Sir William Emerson-Tennent, 2nd Bt. (*ext.*), and has issue living, John Charles Patrick, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, Tempo Manor, co. Fermanagh.

Daughter living—Cecily.

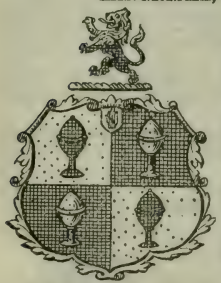
Brother living—Francis Nathaniel, *b.* 1841. *Residence*, Spratton, Northampton. *Club*, Arthur's.

Sisters living—Emily Georgiana: *m.* 1886, Lieut.-Col. John Vesey Nugent.——Augusta Frederica (*Baroness Henley*): *m.* 1900, the 4th Baron Henley. *Residence*, Watford Court, near Rugby.

Aunt living (daughter of 10th baronet)—Henrietta (*Lady Otway*): *m.* 1851, the Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur John Otway, 3rd Bt. *Residence*, 34, Eaton Square, S.W.

The 1st baronet, Sir John, was knighted by Charles II. at the Hague, being one of a deputation from the city of London to wait on H.M. in Holland. When Sheriff of London in 1642, he, with several other gentlemen, was imprisoned for refusing to publish "An Act for the exheridation of the Royal line, the abolishment of Monarchy in the Kingdom, and the setting up of a Commonwealth." Sir John, the 6th baronet, left £6,000 to the Corporation of London to found a society for the relief of poor soldiers, sailors, and their wives.

LANGRISHE, Creation 1777, of Knocktopher Abbey, Kilkenny.



Medio tutissimus ibis.
You will walk safest in a middle path.

Sir JAMES LANGRISHE, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* May 24th, 1823; *s.* his father, the *Rev. Sir* HERCULES RICHARD, 1862; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Kilkenny (High Sheriff 1866); formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 5th Batn. Roy. Irish Regt. and Col.: *m.* 1857, Adela de Blois, who *d.* 1901, da. of Thomas de Blois Eccles, Esq., of Charlesmont, Staffordshire, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, or and sable, four covered cups counterchanged. Crest—A lion rampant per fesse or and sable.

Residence—Lucan Lodge, Lucan, co. Dublin.

Son living—HERCULES ROBERT, *b.* June 27th, 1859; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.; retired as Hon. Major; is a J.P. for co. Kilkenny (High Sheriff 1891): *m.* 1887, Helen Amelrosa, da. of the late Rt. Hon. Fitzwilliam Hume-Dick, P.C., of Humewood, co. Wicklow, and has issue living, Hercules Ralph, *b.* 1888,—Terence Hume, *b.* 1895. *Residences*, Knocktopher Abbey, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny. *Clubs*, Marlborough, Kildare Street, Wellington, Royal Yacht Squadron.

Daughters living—Adela Constance.——Maria Cecilia: *m.* 1901, Capt. Henry Francis Thornhill Fisher, Army Ser. Corps, son of the late Rev. William Frederick Fisher, M.A., Trin. Coll., Camb. ——Mary Isabella.

Brother living—Richard, *b.* 1834; is Clerk of the Peace for co. Kilkenny, and a J.P. of the City of Kilkenny: *m.* 1st, 1863, Fannie, who *d.* 1867, da. of Stafford Chaine, Esq.; 2ndly, 1871, Sarah Ogle, who *d.* 1873, da. of the Very Rev. Ogle William Moore, Dean of Clogher; 3rdly 1882, Amitia Sneade, da. of the late Rev. Frederick Brown, of Fern Bank, Beckenham, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Henry Hoadly, *b.* 1872; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1895),—Rosabel Sara,—(by 3rd marriage), John du Plessis, *b.* 1883,—Richard Bellingham, *b.* 1884,—Mary Frances, *b.* 1885,—Cecily Dorothea Jessica, *b.* 1886,—Eileen, *b.* 1889,—Marjorie Grace, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, 11, Palmerston Road, Dublin.

Sisters living—Rose Isabella: *m.* 1862, William Williams, Esq., and has issue living, Rosabelle Mary: *m.* 1892, the Rev. Christopher Stowell Watson, Steel-Cross House; Crowborough, Tunbridge Wells,—Charlotte Isabel: *m.* 1897, Otway Fortescue Luke Wheeler-Cuffe, Esq., P.W.D., Burmah [*see* Wheeler-Cuffe, Bt.]. *Residence*, Parkside, Wimbledon. —— Charlotte. *Residence*, Firgrove, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny.

Collateral Branch living.

Granddaughter of the late Very Rev. James Langrishe, Dean of Achonry, 2nd son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Robert James Langrishe, Esq., R.N., *b.* 1800, *d.* 1836: *m.* 18—, Isabella, who *d.* 1888, da. of Dr. Carson, of St. John's, Newfoundland:—

Esther Isabella: *m.* 1851, William Henry Mare, Esq., and has issue living, Robert Langrishe, *b.* 1854,

—three daus., of whom, Alice: *m.* 1st, 18—, John Fonnereau Bowring, Esq., of Coombe Royal, Kingsbridge, S. Devon, who *d.* 18—; 2ndly, 1894, Arthur William Wheatly, Esq., M.B., of 3, Kensington Court, W. *Residence*,

This family is descended from Sir Nicholas Langrish, Kt., who was seized of the Manor of Langrish, Hants, A.D. 1273. The Irish branch is descended from Rafe, or Ralph, 3rd son of Nicholas Langrish, of Langrish. Ralph Langrish died between 1542-59; the 3rd in descent from him was Major Hercules Langrishe, Carver in Ordinary to Queen Henrietta Maria, who prevented the arrest of the "Five Members" by Charles I., and the 7th was the 1st baronet, Sir Hercules, who sat for forty years as M.P. for Knocktopher in the Irish Parliament. He was a Privy Councillor, and foremost in his advocacy for repealing the severe laws enacted against Roman Catholics.



Le Roy, la Loy.
The King, the Law.

LARCOM, Creation 1868.

Sir THOMAS PERCEVAL LARCOM, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Oct. 5th, 1882; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; *s.* his father, *Lieut.-Col. Sir* CHARLES, 1892; is Lieut. R.A.

Arms—Argent, on a mount a hawthorn bush proper, and in chief an eagle displayed gules. Crest—On a cap of maintenance azure turned up ermine a martlet sable, with a fleur-de-lis in its beak or.

Residence—9, Anglesey Crescent, Alverstoke, Hants.

Brothers living—PHILIP, *b.* Sept. 13th, 1887.——Charles Arthur Aiskew, *b.* 1891.

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—Arthur, *b.* Nov. 9th, 1847; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1872); is a Senior Clerk in Foreign Office; Bar. Inner Temple 1875; was acting 3rd Sec. in Diplo. Ser. at Teheran 1875-7, and acting Oriental Sec. there 1879-82; appointed to Legation in Japan 1884: *m.* 1884, Sophie, da. of the late Alexander Perceval, Esq., of Temple House, co. Sligo. *Residence*, 18, Egerton Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*, Oxford and Cambridge, St. James's, Travellers'.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Georgina Frances: *m.* 1873, Lieut.-Col. Edward St. John Griffiths, late of 19th Regt., and has issue living, Gerald Rogers Larcom, *b.* 1879,—Maude Evelyn Georgina. *Residence*, Upton House, Nursling, Southampton.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—JEANIE (*Lady Larcom*), da. of the late Alexander Perceval, Esq., of Temple House, co. Sligo: *m.* 1881, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Larcom, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1892. *Residence*, 9, Anglesey Crescent, Alverstoke, Hants.

DE HOCHEPIED-LARPENT, Creation 1841, of Roehampton, Surrey. [Extinct 1899.]

Sir GEORGE ALBERT DE HOCHEPIED-LARPENT, 3rd and last *Baronet.*

Sisters living of 3rd Baronet——Caroline Anna: *m.* 1862, John Steuart, Esq., who *d.* 1895, and has issue living, John Malcolm Steuart, *b.* 1863; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own): *m.* 1896, Anastasia, da. of Edward Madden, Esq., of Iowa, U.S.A.,—Francis Gerald, *b.* 1864,—Robert Henry Joseph, *b.* 1874,—Bernard Charles Albert, *b.* 1875,—Ronald Morley, *b.* 1880,—Gertrude Katherine Mary Angela: *m.* 1890, Lieut.-Col. John Fane Charles Hamilton, J.P., of Spencer Lodge, Ryde, Isle of Wight,—Veronica Mary Isabel. *Residence*, Ballechin, Ballinluig, Perthshire.——Sophia Charlotte: *m.* 1862, Capt. Edmund Fortescue, formerly of Rifle Brigade, and has issue living,—Cecil, *b.* 1875,—Margaret Annie,—Katherine Blanche,—Constance Isabel. *Residence*,

Widows living of 2nd and 3rd Baronets—KATHERINE LYDIA (*Lady De Hochepied-Larpent*), da. of Major Lewis Simeon Shaw, of the Bengal Army: *m.* 1838, Sir Albert John de Hochepied Larpent, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1861. *Residence*. St. Heliers, Jersey.——ROSE (*Lady De Hochepied Larpent*), da. of William Armstrong, Esq., of the Priory, Toronto, Canada, and widow of Lieut.-Col. T. Camden Lambert, of Waterdale, co. Galway: *m.* 1895, Col. Sir George Albert de Hochepied-Larpent, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*, 9, Maze Hill, Blackheath, S.E.

DICK-LAUDER, Creation 1690, of Fountainhall, Haddingtonshire.

Prudence is the guardian of the tower. *Virtue.*



Dwell as if about to depart.

Sir THOMAS NORTH DICK-LAUDER, 9th *Baronet; b.* April 28th, 1846; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN, 1867; formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles; is a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, grand quarters quarterly, 1st and 4th, gules, within a double tressure a griffin rampant argent, *Lauder;* 2nd and 3rd, argent, a fesse wavy azure, between three mullets, gules, *Dick;* 2nd and 3rd, grand quarters, azure, a thistle between three fleurs-de-lis argent. Crests—1st, a tower with portcullis down, the head and shoulders of a sentinel appearing above the battlements in a watching posture proper; 2nd, a stag's head erased argent.

Seats—Fountain Hall, Pencaitland, Haddingtonshire; The Grange House, Edinburgh. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton, Army and Navy.

Brothers living—JOHN EDWARD ARTHUR, *b.* 1848; is a tea-planter: *m.* 1873, Rosa, da. of the late C. H. Caldecott, Esq., of Fort Jackson, and has issue living, Zella Evelyn,—Norma Anne: *m.* 1898, Alick Sackville Payne-Gallwey, Esq. [*see* Payne-Gallwey, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Violet,—Marguerita Maud Elizabeth. *Residences*, The Grange, Agra Patnas, Ceylon; Huntly Wood, Berwickshire, N.B. *Clubs*, Boodle's, Badminton.——George William Dalrymple, *b.* 1852; is in Opium Depart. of India: *m.* 1882, Jane Emily Clifford, da. of the late W. P. Woodward, Esq., I.C.S., and has issue living, John North Dalrymple, *b.* 1883; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst.——Stair, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1878, Eleanor Alma, da. of George Gordon Browne Leith, Esq., of The Hermitage, Ancaster, Canada [*see* Leith-Buchanan, Bt.]. *Resides* in Canada.

Sisters living—Margaret Louisa: *m.* 1878, Capt. Arthur Charles Van-Notten-Pole, 13th Hussars, who *d.* 1879 [*see* Van-Notten-Pole, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*, 7, Tedworth Square, Chelsea, S.W.—— Charlotte Anne: *m.* 1st, 1875, Lieut.-Col. John Fletcher Hathorn, who *d.* 1888; 2ndly, 1891, Francis Somerville Head, Esq. [*see* Head, Bt., cr. 1838], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Hugh, *b.* 1877,—Anne Catherine. *Residence*, Kentchurch Court, Hereford.——Catherine Seton: *m.* 1871, Steuart James Charles Duckett, Esq., formerly 13th Hussars, and has issue living, John Steuart, *b.* 1876: is Lieut. 9th Lancers; served in S. Africa 1901, as Assist. Provost Marshal,—Amy Anne Charlotte. *Residence*, Russelstown Park, Carlow.

Daughters living of 7th Baronet—Julia Jane: *m.* 1841, Thomas Shairp Mitchell-Innes, Esq., who *d.* 1892, and has issue living, Isabella. *Residence*, Phantassie, Prestonkirk, East Lothian, N.B.——Beatrice Ambrosia: *m.* 1870, George Ramsay, Esq., who *d.* 1887. *Residence*, 5, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh.

Widow living of 8th Baronet—ANNE (*Lady Anne Dick-Lauder*), da. of the 9th Earl of Stair; *m.* 1845, Sir John Dick-Lauder, 8th baronet, who *d.* 1867. *Residence*, 13, Grosvenor Crescent, Edinburgh.

This family is of Norman origin, De Lavedre being mentioned among the barons who accompanied Malcolm Canmore into Scotland. Sir Robert de Lawedre, a companion in arms of Sir William Wallace, was several times Ambassador to England from Robert I. William Lauder was Bishop of Glasgow and Chancellor of Scotland 1423, and his brother was Bishop of Dunkeld. Many of the family attained knightly honors. The 2nd baronet was a Senator of the College of Justice, with the courtesy title of Lord Fountainhall; and the 5th baronet, who assumed the additional surname of Dick, married his cousin, Isabel, heiress of William Dick, Esq., of Grange, who was in direct descent from the Royal House of Plantagenet.

LAURIE, Creation 1685, of Maxwelton.

This Baronetcy, which was believed to have become extinct on the death of Adm. Sir Robert Laurie, K.C.B., 6th Bt., in 1848, is now claimed and assumed by HENRY ALFRED LAURIE (of 51, Gwendwr Road, W. Kensington, W.), as 10th Bt., but he has not established and recorded his right to the dignity at the Heralds' College, where there is recorded a pedigree placed on record by his uncle, Robert Laurie, Clarenceux King-of-Arms, which does not connect with the grantee of the above-mentioned Baronetcy. HENRY ALFRED LAURIE was *b.* Dec. 29th, 1845; is in Civil Ser.: *m.* 1st, 1873, Alice Mary, who *d.* 1885, da. of Edmund Charles Crowly, Esq., formerly 3rd Madras Cav.; 2ndly, 1890, Alice Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Oakeley, Esq., of Oakeley, Salop. *Son living*—Arthur Hamilton, *b.* Oct. 24th, 1874. *Daughter living*—Ethel Marie Louise.

LAURIE, Creation 1834, of Bedford Square, Middlesex.



Virtus semper viridis.
Virtue is always flourishing.

Rev. Sir JOHN ROBERT LAURIE EMILIUS LAURIE, *B.D.*, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* May 16th, 1823; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN EDWARD GEORGE BAYLEY, 1871; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; was V. of Woburn 1853-6, R. of St. George's, Bloomsbury, 1856-67, and V. of St. John's, Paddington, 1867-88; assumed by Roy. license in 1887 the surname and arms of Laurie of Maxwelton, in lieu of his patronymic: *m.* 1855, Marianne Sophia, da. of the late Edward R. Rice, Esq., M.P., of Dane Court, Kent, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, a cup argent with a chaplet between two laurel branches, all issuing out of the same vert. Crest—Two laurel branches in saltire proper.

Seat—Maxwelton, Moniaive, Dumfriesshire. *Town Residence*—14, Hyde Park Street, W. *Club*—National.

Sons living—CLAUDE VILLIERS EMILIUS, *D.S.O.*, *b.* Nov. 25th, 1855; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1883); Bar. Inner Temple 1881; is Major 3rd Batn. King's Own Scottish Borderers; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900. *Residence*, 14, Hyde Park Street, W. *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge.——Wilfrid Emilius, *b.* 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (LL.B. 1881); Bar. Inner Temple 1885: *m.* 1890, Isabel Marion, da. of John Stirling, Esq., of Fairburn, Muir of Ord, Ross-shire, and has

issue living, John Emilius, *b.* 1892,—Wilfrid Walter, *b.* 1897,—Sylvia Marion, *b.* 1891,—Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1894,—Jean Winifred, *b.* 1895,—Isabel Eila, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Holwell House, Hatfield. *Club*, United University.——Cecil Emilius, *b.* 1862; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1900, Helen Janet Douglas, da. of the late Lieut. Robert Douglas Campbell, R.N. [*see* B. Blythswood, colls.], and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1902,—Alice Helen, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Jarbruck, Thornhill, N.B.

Daughter living—Blanche Alice May: *m.* 1879, the Rev. David Anderson, R. of St. George's, Hanover Square, and has issue living, Arthur Emilius David, *b.* 1886,—Gerard Rupert Laurie, *b.* 1889,—Gladys May,—Mona Constance Amabel. *Residence*, St. George's Rectory, 15, Grosvenor Street, W.

Brother living—*Sir* Lyttelton Holyoake Bayley, *b.* 1827; ed. at Eton; Bar. Middle Temple 1850; appointed Attorney-Gen. and Member of Legislative Council and subsequently of Legislative Assembly of N. S. Wales 1859; was Advocate-Gen. and M.L.C., Bombay 1866-9, and a Judge of High Court of Judicature at Bombay 1869-95; sometime Lieut.-Col. Comdt. Bombay Vol. Rifle Corps, and Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India; Knt. 1896: *m.* 1852, Isabella, who *d.* 1860, da. of Anthony Mactier, Esq., of Durris House, Kincardineshire, and has issue living, Stanhope Lyttelton Fector (*Club*, Oriental), *b.* 1858; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; Bar. Middle Temple 1894: *m.* 1891, Emilie Anne, widow of James Baillie Watson, Esq., of Hong Kong,—Vernon Batthyany Fector (of Bombay. *Club*, Oriental), *b.* 1860; ed. at Wellington Coll.; admitted a Solicitor 1885; is a partner in firm of Crawford, Brown, and Co., of Bombay: *m.* 1894, Mary Frederica, da. of Maj.-Gen. Alexander Clark-Kennedy, I.S.C., and has issue living, a da. *b.* 1897,—Isabel Constance: *m.* 1880, John M'Adam Gladstone, Esq., who *d.* 1884. *Club*, Oriental.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Kennett Champain Bayley, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1861: *m.* 1831, Charlotte, da. of James Drake Brockman, Esq., of Beachborough, Kent:—

George, *b.* 1837; is a retired Col.; commanded Regt. Dist., No. 31, 1886-91; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1st Batn. E. Surrey Regt. (h.-p. 1886); served in Crimea 1855 (despatches, medal with clasp and Turkish medal), and in China 1862 (despatches).——Kennett, *b.* 1838; sometime Ch. Engineer G.S. and W. Railway, Ireland: *m.* 1864, Louisa Jane, who *d.* 1900, da. of the late Rev. William Bowling, R. of Cosheston, Pembrokeshire, and has issue living, Kennett Champain, *b.* 1873; ed. at Rugby; admitted a Solicitor 1895,—Arthur George, *b.* 1878; ed. at Shrewsbury; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Oxfordshire L. I.,—Francis Edmund (twin), *b.* 1878; ed. at Shrewsbury,—Louisa: *m.* 1890, George Alexander, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of Kaslo, British Columbia, and has issue living, Eleanor Alberta *b.* 1890,—Eleanor Charlotte: *m.* 1889, Albany Hawke Charlesworth, Esq., of Chapelthorpe Hall, Wakefield, and Grinton Lodge, near Richmond, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Albany Kennett *b.* 1892, Eleanor *b.* 1891,—Ethel: *m.* 1896, Major John Alexander, formerly 1st Dragoon Guards, of Milford, co. Carlow, and has issue living, John *b.* 1898, Kennett *b.* 1899 William *b.* 1901, Jane *b.* 1897,—Evelyn: *m.* 1898, the Rev. Lewis Westmacott, V. of Mirfield, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Ralph *b.* 1902, Rachel *b.* 1899. *Residence*,

Issue of His Honour the late Judge (Francis) Bayley 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1st, 1830, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1838, da. of the late Alexander Macdonald, Esq., of Westminster; 2ndly, 1854, Charlotte, who *d.* 1873, da. of the late Mons. Frederick Roulet, of Peseux, near Neuchatel:—

John Arthur, *b.* 1831; formerly Major 52nd Regt.; served in Indian Mutiny campaign (medal with clasp): *m.* 1853, Elizabeth, da. of Samuel Sterling, Esq., of Belfast. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet, the Right Hon. Sir John Bayley, was for many years a Justice of the Queen's Bench, and subsequently a Baron of the Exchequer. The 3rd baronet assumed by Roy. license in 1887, the name of Laurie in lieu of his patronymic.

Lawes-Wittewronge, see Wittewronge.

LAWRENCE, Creation 1858.



Never give in.

Sir Henry Waldemar Lawrence, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* Jan. 24th, 1845; *s.* his nephew, *Sir* Henry Hayes, under special remainder, 1898; ed. at Harrow and Wimbledon Sch., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1866); Bar. Lincoln's Inn and Inner Temple 1868; is Sub.-Treasurer of Inner Temple, and a J.P. for cos. London and Surrey: *m.* 1873, Emily Mary, da. of Sir George Burdett L'Estrange, and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, on a cross raguly gules an eastern crown or; on a chief azure two swords in saltire proper, pommels and hilts gold, between as many leopards' heads argent. Crest—Out of an eastern crown or, a cubit arm entwined by a wreath of laurel and holding a dagger all proper.

Residence,—Alenho, Wimbledon. *Chambers*—2, Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Club*—Savile.

Son living—ALEXANDER WALDEMAR, *b.* 1874.

Daughter living—Honoria Constance.

Sister living—Honoria Letitia: *m.* 1873, Henry George Hart, Esq., formerly Head Master of Sedbergh Sch. *Residence*, Sedbergh, Hillside, Wimbledon.

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Norah Margaret, *b.* 1891.——Alice Henrietta, *b.* 1895.——Margaret Eacy, *b.* 1896.

Widows living of 1st and 2nd Baronets—Alice Eacy (*Lady Young*), da. of Evory Kennedy, Esq., M.D., D.L., of Belgard, co. Dublin: *m.* 1st, 1862, Sir Alexander Hutchinson Lawrence, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1864; 2ndly, 1871, Sir George Young, 3rd Bt. *Residence*, Formosa Place, Cookham, Maidenhead, Berks.——Margaret (*Lady Lawrence*), da. of the late Theodore Walrond, Esq., C.B., of 65, Lancaster Gate, W.: *m.* 1890, Sir Henry Hayes Lawrence, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1898. *Residence*, Belgard, Clondalkin, co. Dublin.

Sir Alexander Hutchinson Lawrence, the 1st baronet, was accidentally killed, Aug. 27th, 1864, by the falling of a bridge on the Thibet road, India. He was eldest son of the illustrious Sir Henry Montgomery Lawrence, K.C.B., who fell at Lucknow before the baronetcy conferred for his distinguished services in India could reach him.

LAWRENCE, Creation 1867, of Whitehall Place, London.



Mente et labore.
By mind and work.

Sir (James John) Trevor Lawrence, *K.C.V.O.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Dec. 30th, 1831; *s.* his father, *Sir* William, F.R.S., 1867; ed. at Winchester; formerly a Medical Officer in Indian Army; is a J.P. for Surrey, a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Treasurer of St. Bartholomew's Hospital; has been Pres. of Roy. Horticultural So. since 1884; received Jubilee medal 1897; unsuccessfully contested Gloucester City (*C*) 1874; sat as M.P. for Mid-Surrey, 1875-85, and for S.-E. Div. of Surrey 1885-92; K.C.V.O. 1902: *m.* 1869, Bessie, only child of the late John Matthew, Esq., Burford, Dorking, and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, a cross raguly gules, in the first and fourth quarters a serpent nowed proper. Crest—A gryphon's head couped argent, in front thereof a serpent nowed proper.

Seat—Burford, Dorking, Surrey. *Town Residence*—57, Prince's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, East India United Service, Burlington.

Sons living—William Matthew Trevor, *b.* Sept. 17th, 1870.——Aubrey Trevor, *b.* 1875; Bar. Inner Temple 1899: *m.* 1901, Constance Emily Fanning, da. of the late Joseph McGaw, Esq., of Mickleham Downs, Dorking, and Kooba, N.S. Wales. *Residence*, 13, Norfolk Crescent, Hyde Park, W. *Chambers*, 1, Essex Court, Temple, E.C.——Charles Trevor, *b.* 1879.

Daughter living—Bessie Mary.

Sisters living—Louisa Elizabeth. *Residence*, 4, Prince's Gate, S.W.——Mary Wilhelmina. *Residence*, 4, Prince's Gate, S.W.

The 1st baronet, a distinguished surgeon, was twice President of the College of Surgeons, and for many years Sergeant-Surgeon to the H.M. Queen Victoria.

LAWRENCE, Creation 1869, of Westbourne Terrace, Middlesex. [Extinct 1897.]

Sir James Clarke Lawrence, 1st and last *Baronet*.

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Theodora Agnes Clarke, *b.* 1889.

Brother living of 1st Baronet—*Sir* Edwin Durning-Lawrence, *M.P.*, *b.* 1837; cr. a Baronet 1898.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Agnes Harriette (*Lady Lawrence*), el. da. of the late Michael Castle, Esq., J.P., of Hatherleigh House, Clifton, Gloucestershire: *m.* 1887, Sir James Clarke Lawrence, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1897. *Residence*, Scio Lodge, Broadwater Down, Tunbridge Wells.

DURNING-LAWRENCE, Creation 1898, of King's Ride, Ascot, Berks, and Carlton House Terrace, co. London.



Per ardua stabilis
Firm in difficulties.

Sir Edwin Durning-Lawrence, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, youngest son of the late William Lawrence, Esq., an Alderman of London; *b.* Feb. 2nd, 1837; ed. at Univ. Sch. and Coll., London (B.A. honours 1861, LL.B. honours 1866); Bar. Middle Temple 1867; is a Lieut. for City of London, and a J.P. for Berks; assumed by Roy. license 1898, the additional surname of Durning; unsuccessfully contested E. Berks 1885, Haggerston Div. of Shoreditch (*LU*) 1886, and Burnley 1892; has sat as M P. for Cornwall, Truro Div. (*LU*) since July 1895; *m.* 1874, Edith Jane, da. and co-heiress of the late John Benjamin Smith, Esq., M.P., of King's Ride, Ascot.

Arms—Ermine, on a cross raguly gules between in the first and fourth quarters a lictor's fasces erect encircled by a wreath of oak proper, a pair of compasses extended or. Crest—A wolf's head erased argent crusilly and charged with a pair of compasses extended sable.

Seat—King's Ride, Ascot, Berks. *Town Residence*—13, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform, Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts, Devonshire, City Liberal.

LAWSON, Creation 1831, of Brayton, Cumberland.



Quod honestum utile.
What is honest is useful.

Sir WILFRID LAWSON, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Sept. 4th, 1829; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILFRID, 1867; is a J.P. for Cumberland; unsuccessfully contested W. Cumberland 1857: sat as M.P. for Carlisle (*L*) 1859-65, and 1868-85, and for Cockermouth Div. of Cumberland 1886-1900, having unsuccessfully contested it 1885: *m.* 1860, Mary, da. of Joseph Pocklington-Senhouse, Esq., of Netherhall, Cumberland, and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Isell V., Cumberland.

Arms—Per pale argent and sable, a chevron counterchanged on a canton sable, two bars, or. Crest—Out of clouds proper, two arms embowed vested erminois cuffed sable, holding a sun also proper.

Seats—Brayton, Cumberland; Isel Hall, Cockermouth, Cumberland. *Clubs*—Reform, Wellington.

Son living—WILFRID, *b.* Oct. 21st, 1862: *m.* 1891, Mary Camilla, da. of the late Turner A. Macan, Esq., of Elstow, Beds, and Cariff, co. Armagh. *Residence*, Isel Hall, Cockermouth. *Club*, Wellington.——Arthur, *b.* 1866.——Mordaunt, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1894, Adelaide Mary, da. of Col. Archibald Wybergh, of Borrans Hill, Dalston, Carlisle, and has issue living, Hilton, *b.* 1895,—Peter, *b.* 1898.——Godfrey, *b.* 1880.

Daughters living—Ellen (*Hon. Mrs. Arthur Holland-Hibbert*): *m.* 1884, the Hon. Arthur Henry Holland-Hibbert [*see* V. Knutsford]. *Residence*, Munden, Watford.——Mabel: *m.* 1895, Alan de Lancy Curwen, Esq. [*see* Johnson, Bt., cr. 1755]. *Residence*, Workington Hall, Cumberland.——Lucy: *m.* 1896, Edmund Heathcote Thruston, Esq., J.P., D.L., and has issue living, Margaret, *b.* 1897,—Hoima Joan, *b.* 1901. *Residences*, Pennal Tower, Machynlleth, N. Wales; 13, Alexander Square S.W.——Josephine.

Brother living—William, *b.* 1836: *m.* 1870, Emilie Jane Tyler, of Warwick, Massachusetts. *Residence*,

Sisters living—Elizabeth.——Catherine: *m.* 1868, John Hampden Fordham, Esq., who *d.* 1885, Barrister-at-law, and has issue living, Alfred Russell, *b.* 1873,—Edward Wilfrid, *b*, 1874,—John Gurney, *b.* 1877. *Residence*, 9, Phillimore Gardens, W.

Wilfrid Lawson, Esq., M.P. for Cumberland in the Restoration Parliament, was created a baronet by James II. (about 1685). The title became extinct on the death of the 10th baronet, 1806. The estates passed to Thomas Wybergh, Esq., whose son Wilfrid assumed the name of Lawson, and was created a baronet.

LAWSON, Creation 1841, of Brough Hall, Yorkshire.



Leve et reluis.
Arise, and re-illumine.

Sir JOHN LAWSON, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Dec. 17th, 1829; *s.* his father. *Sir* WILLIAM, 1865; ed. at Stonyhurst Coll.; B.A. London Univ. 1850; is a D.L. and a J.P. for N. Riding of York: *m.* 1st, 1856, Mary Ann, who *d.* 1868. da. of Frederic Sewallis Gerard, Esq., of Aspull House, Wigan; 2ndly, 1870, Agnes Mary Matilda, da. of Edmund Molyneux-Seel, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three martlets sable. Crest—On a cap of maintenance gules turned up ermine, a martlet proper.

Seat—Brough Hall, Catterick, Yorkshire.

Son living—By 2nd marriage—HENRY JOSEPH, *b.* Dec. 25th, 1877: *m.* 1899, Ursula Mary, da. of Philip John Canning Howard, Esq. [see D. Norfolk, colls]. *Residence*,

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Alice.——Agnes: *m.* 1887, Henry Bernard Joseph Parker, Esq.——**By 2nd marriage**—Charlotte Mary.——Teresa: *m.* 1898, Francis William MacDonnell, Esq.——Edith: *m.* 1896, John Herbert Riley, Esq.——Mabel Mary.——Margaret Mary.

Brother living—*Rev.* William, *b.* 1834; ed. at Stonyhurst Coll.; is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome. *Residence*, St. Wilfrid's Presbytery, Preston.

Sir William, 1st baronet, was nephew of Sir Henry Lawson, 6th baronet (cr. 1665), of Brough Hall, being son of John Wright, Esq., of Kelvedon, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir John Lawson, 5th baronet (cr. 1665), of Brough Hall, whose surname he assumed, and was himself created a baronet 1841.

LAWSON, Creation 1892, of Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, Bucks, and of Peterborough Court, City of London.



Of old I hold.

Sir EDWARD LEVY LAWSON, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Joseph M. Levy, Esq., J.P.; *b.* Dec. 28th, 1833; ed. at London Univ.; is principal proprietor of the *Daily Telegraph*, a Lieut. for City of London, and a J.P., and a D.L. for Bucks (High Sheriff 1886); was Pres. of Roy. Institute of Journalists 1892; assumed by Royal license the surname of Lawson in lieu of his patronymic: *m.* 1862, Harriette Georgiana, who *d.* 1897, da. of the late Benjamin Webster, Esq., of Pen-y-craig, co. Denbigh, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a saltire double parted and fretted or between in fesse two rams' heads couped argent. Crest—A ram passant argent, his foot resting on a quatrefoil, in mouth a trefoil slipped vert.

Seat—Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *Town Residence*—20, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W.

Sons living—HARRY LAWSON WEBSTER, *b.* Dec. 18th, 1862; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1888); Bar. Inner Temple 1891; is a J.P. for Bucks, a County Councillor for London, White chapel Div., and Lieut-Col. Bucks Imperial Yeo.; sat as M.P. for St. Pancras, W. Div. (*L*) 1885-92, when he was defeated; unsuccessfully contested Gloucestershire, E., or Cirencester, Div. Oct. 1892 (election declared void); sat therefor Feb. 1893 to July 1895, when he was defeated; unsuccessfully contested Bethnal Green, N.-E. Div., Oct. 1900: *m.* 1884, Olive, da. of Gen. Sir Henry Percival de Bathe, 4th Bt., and has issue living, Dorothy Olive. *Residences*, 37, Grosvenor Square, W.; Orkney Cottage. Taplow, Bucks. *Clubs*, Athenæum, Marlborough, Oxford and Cambridge.——William Arnold Webster, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1864; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Scots Guards; is Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 10th Batn. Imperial Yeo., with rank of Lieut.-Col. (twice mentioned in despatches), D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1887, Sybil Mary, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Marshall, K.C.M.G. [*see* D. Norfolk, colls.], and has issue living, Edward Frederick, *b.* 1890.—William Bernard Webster, *b.* 1893,—Margery Olive Edith,—Olive Emily. *Clubs*, Marlborough, Turf, Bachelors', Guards'.

Daughter living—Edith Maud Webster (*Lady Hulse*): *m.* 1888, Sir Edward Henry Hulse, 6th Bt. *Residence*, Breamore House, Hants.

LAWSON, Creation 1900, of Weetwood Grange, Headingley-cum-Burley, West Riding of Yorkshire.



Surge et fulge.
Rise, and shine forth.

Sir ARTHUR TREDGOLD LAWSON, 1st *Baronet*, son of John Lawson, Esq., of Bramhope Manor, near Leeds; *b.* 1844; ed. at St. Peter's Sch., York; is an Engineer, senior partner in Samuel Lawson and Sons, engineers, of Leeds, a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire and for City of Leeds, a Director of Great Eastern and Sheffield Dist. Railway Cos., Chm. of Leeds Conservative Asso., and a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour; unsuccessfully contested Leeds, N. Div. (*C*) July 1902: *m.* 1879, Louise Frederica Edith Auguste, da. of John Stacpoole O'Brien, Esq., J.P., of Tanderagee, co. Armagh, and has issue.

Arms—On a chevron argent and or, a chevron invected sable cotised vert, between in chief two martlets of the second and in base a trefoil slipped of the third. Crest—Between two arms embowed proper the hands supporting a sun in splendour or a trefoil slipped vert, over all a rainbow proper.

Seat—Weetwood Grange, Leeds. *Clubs*—Carlton, St. Stephen's, Leeds.

Sons living—DIGBY, *b.* 1880.——Arthur Bertram, *b.* 1882: ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 11th Hussars.

Daughter living—Olive Louise, *b.* 1886.

DE BURGH-LAWSON, Creation 1665, of Brough, Yorkshire.

This title, which was supposed to have become extinct in 1834, was assumed in 1877 by HENRY DE BURGH-LAWSON (claiming descent from the 3rd son of 1st Bt.), of Gatherley Castle, Richmond, Yorks, who *d.* 1892 without having established and recorded his right to the dignity at the Heralds' College. He *m.* 1st, 1840, Mary, who *d.* 1880, da. of A. Stoddart, Esq.; 2ndly, 1883, Fannie, widow of the Rev. George Heriot, of Fellow Hills, Berwickshire, and left issue living, by his 1st wife, Henry Alfred Stoddart, *b.* 1851.—Wormald de Lisle Henry (of Eastoft Hall, Lincolnshire), *b.* 1860: *m.* 1891,—six daus.

LEA, Creation 1892, of The Larches, Kidderminster, Worcestershire, and Sea Grove, Dawlish, Devon.



Semper fidelis.
Always faithful.

Sir THOMAS SYDNEY LEA, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Jan. 28th, 1867; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS, 1902; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Clare Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1888, LL.B. 1889, M.A. 1892); is a J.P. for Worcestershire: *m.* 1896, Mary Ophelia, el. da. of Robert Woodward, Esq., of Arley Castle, near Bewdley, Worcestershire, and has issue.

Arms—Or, a fesse indented gules, between in chief two lions passant of the second, in base a rock, thereon a beaver proper, spotted ermine, in mouth a sprig of willow slipped vert. Crest—In front of a mount vert, thereon a demi-heraldic antelope argent, supporting a bird bolt erect or, three pheons fesswise sable.

Seats—The Larches, Kidderminster; Sea Grove, Dawlish. *Club*—New University.

Son living—THOMAS CLAUDE HARRIS, *b.* April 13th, 1901.

Brother living—*Rev.* Percy Harris, *b.* 1872; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1894); is Curate of St. Barnabas, Tunbridge Wells: *m.* 1896, Katharine Ellen Margaret, da. of the late Rev. R. A. Gent, and has issue living, George Francis Percival, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Beulah Road, Tunbridge Wells.

Sister living—Florence Louey, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1900, Vivian Edward Young, Esq. *Residence*, Shaftesbury House, Woking.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—LOUEY (*Lady Lea*), da of the late William Birch, Esq., of Barton-under-Needwood, Staffordshire: *m.* 1864, Sir Thomas Lea, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1902. *Residence*, The Larches, Kidderminster.

The first baronet sat as M.P. for Kidderminster (*L*) 1868-74, for Donegal co. 1879-85, and for Londonderry, S. Div. (*L U*) 1886-1900.

LECHMERE, Creation 1818, of The Rhydd, Worcestershire.



Christus pelicano.
Christ in the pelican.

Sir EDMUND ARTHUR LECHMERE, 4th *Baronet; b.* Sept. 21st, 1865; *s.* his father, *Sir* EDMUND ANTHONY HARLEY, 1894; ed. at Radley; is a J.P. and D.L. for Worcestershire: *m.* 1st, 1885, Alice, who *d.* 1896, da. of Edward Samuels, Esq., of Canterbury, New Zealand; 2ndly, 1897, Katharine, youngest da. of the late Edwin Payton Wright, Esq., of Moseley, Warwickshire, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Patron of Two Livings—Hanley Castle V., Worcestershire; Eldersfield V., Worcestershire.

Arms—Gules, a fesse, and in chief two pelicans vulning themselves or. Crest—A pelican as in the arms.

Seats—Rhydd Court, and Severn End, Hanley Castle, Worcestershire. *Clubs*—Royal Thames Yacht, Worcester co.

Son living—RONALD BERWICK HUNGERFORD, *b.* May 16th, 1886.

Brothers living—Anthony Hungerford, *b.* 1868; is a D.L. for Worcestershire.——Joscelyne Alban, *b.* 1871.——Nicholas George Berwick, *b.* 1881; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. Scots Guards.

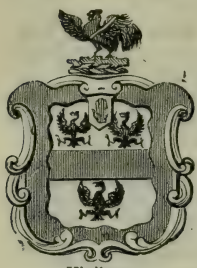
Sister living—Katharine Mary.

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd baronet)—Louisa Augusta: *m.* 1858, Mons. Lambert Louis d'Arras (Cameriere Segreto di Cappa e Spada to H.H. Pope Leo XIII.), who *d.* 1893. *Residence*, 11(bis), Rue St. Jean, Boulogne-sur-Mer.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—LOUISA KATHARINE (*Lady Lechmere*), da. of the late John Haigh, Esq., of Whitwell Hall, York: is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1858, Sir Edmund Anthony Harley Lechmere, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1894, M.P. for Worcestershire, S., or Evesham, Div. *Residences*, 61, Curzon Street, W.; Manor House, Whitwell, Yorkshire.

This family came from the Low Countries, and obtained from William I. lands at Hanley, Worcestershire, which have been in the family ever since. Sir Nicholas Lechmere, of Severn End, M.P. for Bewdley, was a Baron of the Exchequer at the Revolution. His grandson, Nicholas, sometime Solicitor and Attorney-General, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, was created Baron Lechmere of Evesham 1721. The 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Tewkesbury (*C*) 1866-8, for Worcestershire W., 1876-85, for Worcestershire, W., for Bewdley, Div. 1885-92, and for Worcestershire, S., for Evesham, Div. 1892-4.

LEEDS, Creation 1812, of Croxton Park, Cambridgeshire.



Vigilate!
Watch ye!

Sir EDWARD TEMPLER LEEDS, 5th *Baronet; b.* Oct. 11th, 1859; *s.* his half-brother, *Sir* GEORGE AUGUSTUS, 1894.

Arms—Argent, a fesse gules between three eagles displayed sable, within a bordure wavy of the second. Crest—A staff raguly vert, thereon a cock gules wings expanded, combed, wattled, beaked, and legged or, debruised by a bendlet wavy sinister ermine.

Residence—8, Sion Place, Bath.

Sisters living—Fanny Edouine Ada: *m.* 1882, George Falconer Taylor, Esq., of the Bengal Forest Depart.——Evelyne Marian.——Emily: *m.* 1880, Richard Morris Dane, Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S. (who obtained a divorce 1901), and has issue living.——Ethel May: *m.* 1894, Henry William Spurway, Esq.——Violet: *m.* 1890, William Hatton Hildebrand, Esq., I.S.C.——Mildred Eleanor.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd Baronet)—Eleanor Charlotte Berkeley: *m.* 1854, Charles Stanfeld Rawson, Esq., of Glanhancoye, who *d.* 1864. ——Emily Katherine: *m.* 1866, William F. March Phillipps, Esq., who *d.* 1901. *Residence*, Vittoria House, Cheltenham.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—FANNY (*Lady Leeds*), da. of Major-Gen. Templer, of the Indian Army: *m.* 1854, Col. Sir Edward Leeds, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1876. *Residence*, 8, Sion Place, Bath.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Henry Leeds, Esq., 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1892; *m.* 1st, 1854, Anna Dorothea, who *d.* 1858, da. of the Rev. J. E. H. Simpson; 2ndly, 1860, Adelaide Louisa, da. of the late Rev. William Davis:—

(By 1st marriage) *Rev.* JOSEPH EDWARD HENRY, *b.* Dec. 2nd, 1857: *m.* 18—, Elizabeth Massey, da. of the Rev. — Quin, J.P., of Innishannon, co. Cork, and has issue living, Marian,—Lilian. *Resides* in U.S.A.——(By 2nd marriage), William Henry Arthur St. John, *b.* 1864; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at New Coll., Oxford; is in I.C.S., Pres. of Rangoon Municipality, and Lieut.-Col. Rangoon Port Defence Vol.: *m.* 1898, Edith Mabel, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Jackson Muspratt-Muspratt-Williams of Ferniherst, The Park, Cheltenham, and has issue living, Reginald Arthur St. John, *b.* 1899,—Rosamond Edith Lilian, *b.* 1900. *Club*, East India United Service.——Edward Adderley Oglander, *b.* 1869; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Roy Welsh Regt.: *m.* 1895, a da. of — Vevers, Esq., of Hereford.——Charles George Stretton, *b.* 1875; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. and Ch. 18—, L.R.C.P. 18—, L.R.C.S. 18—).

Issue of the late Capt. William Montagu Leeds, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1854, Emma, da. of Henry Hildyard, Esq., of Rio Janiero:—

William Henry Montagu, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1892, Mary, da. of the late James Fyffe-Jamieson, Esq., of 9, Queen's Gate, S.W., and has issue living, Roland, *b.* 1893.——Joseph Edward Montagu, *b.* 1864.——Charles Frederick Augustus, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1902, Katharine Mary, da. of Denham Robinson, Esq., of St. Hilda's, Hampton Wick.——Lilian Emma: *m.* 1882, Capt. Frederic Henry John Birch, R.A.——Lucy Helen Grace: *m.* 1886, David Evan Stephens, Esq.——Frederica Katherine: *m.* 1894, Capt. Alexander Egerton Dallas, I.S.C.——Eleanor Constance Mabel.

Issue of the late George Lewis Leeds, Esq., 4th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1873, Lucy Anne (now of Kent Lodge, Ryde, Isle of Wight), da. of the late Mashiter Helme, Esq., of Brighton:—

Mashiter, *b.* 1883.——Sylvia Catherine.

Granddaughters of the late George Leeds, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. William Howard Leeds, *b* 1853, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1886, Ethel Beatrice, el. da. of Charles H. Perkins, Esq., of the Admiralty:—

Mary Faith, *b.* 1887.——Gabrielle Francis, *b.* 1889.

Issue of the late George Leeds, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1st, Henrietta Elizabeth, who *d.* 1838, da. of Henry Hayward, Esq.; 2ndly, 1850, Anne, da. of Thomas Dumayne Place, Esq., of Ffrwd Vale, co. Glamorgan:—

Emily.——Florence Mary.

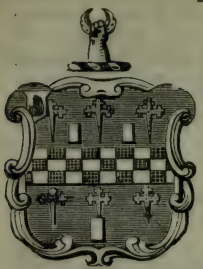
Issue of the late Augustus Frederick Leeds, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1851, Anna Maria Frances (now of Barfield, Ryde, Isle of Wight), da. of the late Rev. James Anthony Savage, of Trin. Coll., Oxford:—

Augustus Rowley Brooke, *b.* 1852; formerly Capt. 4th Vol. Batn. Hampshire Regt.: *m.* 1st, 1881, [marriage dissolved 1885], Antoinette Anne, da. of the late Gen. Sir John Cheape, G.C.B.; 2ndly, 1888, Amy Vaughan, da. of the late Rev. John George Jones, R. of Hurstmonceaux, Sussex. *Residence*, Moorbach, Narberth, S. Wales. *Clubs*, Constitutional, Royal Victoria Yacht.

Issue of the late Edward Montagu Leeds, Esq., 5th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1854, Jessie, da. of Thomas Spears, Esq., of Kirkcaldy:—

Oglander George Montagu, *b.* 1857: ed. at Haileybury, and at Clare Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880): *m.* 1885, Louie Mabel, da. of the late Thomas de Stanton Lord, Esq. *Residence*, Bridport, Dorset. *Club*, St. Stephen's.——Edward Ernest, *b.* 1859; ed. at Haileybury; formerly Lieut. 24th Middlesex Rifle Vol.: *m.* 1884, Emma Seddon, da. of the late S. Seddon Walbank, Esq., M.D., of Duluth, Minnesota, U.S.A., and has issue living, Jessie Louisa, *b.* 1886,—Kate Frances, *b.* 1887. *Residence*, Duluth, Minnesota, U.S.A.——Thomas Louis, *b.* 1869; ed. at Sherborne; is Capt. I.S.C.

LEES, Creation 1804, of Blackrock, Dublin.



Exegi.
I have finished it.

Sir HARCOURT JAMES LEES, 4th *Baronet; b.* April 24th, 1840; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN, 1892; formerly Ensign 2nd Warwickshire Militia, and Lieut. 60th Rifles; is Major Dorset Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1st, 1860, Charlotte Anne, who divorced him 1872, da. of W. M'Taggart, Esq.; 2ndly, 1872, Harriet Helen Constance. da. of Henry Morgan Howard, Esq., and has with other issue, by 1st marriage.

Arms—Azure, a fesse checky argent and sable, between three billets argent and six cross-crosslets fitchée or. Crest—A cubit arm erect proper. grasping a crescent or.

Residence—

Sons living—JOHN CALDWELL, *b.* July 9th, 1861: *m.* 1891, Emma Elizabeth, da. of the late T. Eden, Esq.——Arthur Henry James, *b.* 1863.——Edwin Leslie, *b.* 1866.

Daughters living—Laura Marie.——Eva Janet.

Sisters living—Mary Charlotte Cooke.——Hester Elizabeth Ida.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Julia.——Helen. *Residence*, 4, Magdalene Terrace, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Lionel Walter Lees, Esq., 5th son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1868, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1891, Antonino, da. of Senor Antonino Pereira, of Buenos Ayres:—

Arthur Florence, *b* 189-.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Arthur Richard Lees, 2nd son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1st, 1860, Amy, who *d.* 1861, da. of Henry Morgan Godwin, Esq., of Ryde; 2ndly, 1880, Annie Russell, da. of F. G. Gilbert, Esq., of Scarborough:—

John Arnold, *b.* 1886.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late George Cholmondeley Lees, Esq., Lieut. 61st Regt., son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1st, 1840, Georgiana, who *d.* 1843, da. of the late Major Colclough, 33rd Regt.; 2ndly, 1866, Antoinette, da. of Mons. Benjamin Louis du Guè, of Lausanne, Switzerland:—

Alice.

Grandchildren of the late John Cathcart Lees, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1777, *d.* 1858: *m.* 1800, Mary, da. of Robert Shaw, Esq.:—

Issue of the late Cathcart Lees, Esq., M.D., *b.* 1811, *d.* 1861: *m.* 1843, Elinor, da. of Isaac Matthew D'Olier, Esq., of Collegnes, co. Dublin:—

Robert Shaw, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1883, Anna Magdeléna, da. of the Ven. Alexander Stuart, Archdeacon of Ross, co. Cork, and has issue living, Madeleine Eleanor, *b.* 1885.——John Cathcart, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1886, Helen Campbell, da. of John Rutherfoord D'Olier, Esq., of Herbert House, Booterstown, and has issue living, John Rutherfoord D'Olier, *b.* 1887,—Helen Campbell D'Olier, *b.* 1889,—Elinor M. D'Olier, *b.* 1891. *Residence*, 22, St. Leonard's Road, Ealing.——Margaret Elinor.——Mary Emily. *Residence*, 48, Booterstown Avenue, Booterstown, Ireland.

Issue of the late William Eden Lees, Esq., 5th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1784, *d.* 1856: *m.* 1810, Sophia Cornelia, who *d.* 1869, da. and co-heiress of Maj.-Gen. Cornelius Helden, of Ballinlough, co. Longford:—

Charlotte.——Wilhelmina. *Residence*, Charlotte Villa, Monkstown, co. Dublin.

Grandchildren of the late William Eden Lees, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Edward Lees, Esq., *b.* 1814, *d.* 1862: *m.* 1840, Mary Harriet, who *d.* 1875, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Western, 18th Hussars:—

Harcourt, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1867, Mary Masey, da. of Joseph Burke, Esq., of The Lodge, Templemore, and has issue living, Harcourt Edward, *b.* 1884,—Kathleen Western,—Ethel Sophia Harriet Western.——Harry, *b.* 1846.——Richard Armit, *b.* 1850.——James Vance, *b.* 1854.——Sophia Harriet Western. *Residence*, 68, Marlborough Road, Dublin.——Maria Charlotte.——Anna Gifford: *m.* 1879, Byron Lacy, Esq.——Emily Mary Armit: *m.* 1881, Henry Warburton Hodgetts, Esq., of Civil Ser., S. Australia. *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Orde Lees, Esq., 6th son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. John Lees, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1871: *m.* 1836, Eliza, da. of John Cathcart Lees, Esq.; 2ndly, 1845, Lady Louisa Hastings, who *d.* 1868, da. of 11th Earl of Huntingdon:—

Thomas Orde Hastings, *b.* 1846; Bar. Middle Temple 1880; formerly Ch. Constable of the Isle of Wight: *m.* 1871, Grace, only child, of the late Joshua Wigley Bateman, Esq., of Guilsborough, Northamptonshire, and has issue living. *Residences*, Ryde, Isle of Wight; Guilsborough, Northants. *Chambers*, 2, Garden Court, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*, Junior Carlton, Wellington, Hurlingham.——Ellen: *m.* 1866, Major-Gen. Thomas Scovell Charles Bigge, J.P., and has issue living, Thomas Arthur Hastings, *b.* 1866; is Capt. R.E.,—George Orde, *b.* 1869; is Lieut. R.E.,—Harry Fowler, *b.* 1874. *Residence*, The Lye House, near St. Albans.

Issue of the late Major Henry Lees, *b.* 1816, *a.* 1878: *m.* 1848, Eliza Maria, who *d.* 1881, da. of Daniel M'Kay, Esq., of Dublin:—

Cerise Antoinette. *Residence*,

Issue of the late William Armit Lees, Esq., *b.* 1825, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1st, 1846, Sophia, who *d.* 1859, da. of the late Rev. John Rowley, Prebendary of Ch. Ch., Dublin; 2ndly, 1861, Mary Louisa, da. of John Hamilton, Esq., of The Grove, Ballynacole:—

Mary Cerise: *m.* 1867, John Henry Darley, Esq., who *d.* 1883, and has issue living, Frederick Digby, *b.* 1870,—Cecil Hastings, *b.* 1878,—Bernard D'Olier, *b.* 1880,—Sophia Louisa: *m.* 1896, A. R. Colles, Esq., who *d.* 1899,—Mary Elizabeth,—Frances Emily: *m.* 1900, J. Merrick

Lloyd, Esq., J.P., of Croghan, co. Roscommon,—Maria Cerise: *m.* 1901, Charles St. George Orpen, Esq., solicitor, of Oriel, Stillorgan. co. Dublin,—Annette Katherine,—Hilda. *Residence*, Ferney, Stillorgan, co. Dublin.——Mary Armit: *m.* 1869, William MacGeough Bond, Esq., and has issue living, May, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1899, H. F. Hardy, Esq. *Residences*, Derrygally, Moy, co. Armagh; The Argory, Moy, co. Armagh.——Emma: *m.* 1874, John T. Crosthwait, Esq., who *d.* 1889, and has issue living, Henry William, *b.* 1879,—John Lees, *b.* 1885,—William Frederick, *b.* 1889,—Edith Frances, *b.* 1881,—Mary Louisa, *b.* 1887. *Residence*, Frankfort, Clonskeagh, co. Dublin.——Sophie: *m.* 1st, 1893, William Charles Kingsbury Wilde, Esq., who *d.* 1899; 2ndly, 1900, Alexander Louis Teixeira de Mattos, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Dorothy Ierne, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, 9, Cheltenham Terrace, Chelsea, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late William Armit Lees, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut. Hastings Rowley Lees, R.N., *b.* 1853, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1877, Hilda Maude (now of Lingmoor, Bournemouth, and West Dene, St. Leonard's-on-Sea), da. of the late Robert Gunter, Esq., of Earl's Court, S.W.:—

Nora Maude.——Gladys Noël Sophia.

The 1st baronet greatly distinguished himself with the British troops in Germany under the Marquess of Granby. He was afterwards successively Usher of the Black Rod, Secretary of War, and Secretary to the Post Office in Ireland.

Le Fleming, see Fleming.

LEES, Creation 1897, of South Lytchet Manor, Lytchet Minster, Dorset.



Without haste, without rest.

Sir ELLIOTT LEES, *D.S.O.*, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of the late Lieut.-Col. Thomas Evans Lees, J.P., D.L., of Woodfield, Oldham, and 11, Hyde Park Square, W., by Bernarda, da. of Elliott Bay Turnbull, Esq., of Puebla, Mexico; *b.* Oct. 23rd, 1860; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1889); is Hon. Capt. in the Army, Major Dorsetshire Imperial Yeo., and a J.P. for Dorset; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with Imperial Yeo. (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); unsuccessfully contested Rochdale 1885; sat as M.P. for Oldham July 1886 to June 1892, when he was defeated; unsuccessfully contested Pontefract 1893; sat for Birkenhead Oct. 1894 to Sept. 1900; D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1882, Florence, da. of Patrick Keith, Esq., of London and Algiers, and has issue.

Arms—Per chevron dovetail argent and gules, in chief two millrinds sable, and in base an owl of the first. Crest—On a millrind fessewise sable an owl argent.

Seat—South Lytchet Manor, Poole, Dorset. *Town Residences*—14, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.; 61, Hamilton Square, Birkenhead. *Clubs*—Conservative, Garrick, Carlton.

Sons living—THOMAS EVANS KEITH, *b.* April 11th, 1886.——John Victor Elliott, *b.* 1887.——Bernard Percy Turnbull, *b.* 1891.

Daughters living—Florence Mary Bernarda.——Gracia Katharine Hope.——Eleanor Juliet Anne.——Alice Irene Dieudonnée, *b.* 1902.

LEGARD, Creation 1660, of Ganton, Yorkshire.



Per crucem ad stellas.
By the cross to heaven.

Sir ALGERNON WILLOUGHBY LEGARD, 12th *Baronet*, son of the late Henry Willoughby Legard, Esq., 2nd son of 7th baronet; *b.* Oct. 14th, 1842; *s.* his cousin, *Sir* CHARLES, 1901; ed. at Marlborough Sch., and at Trin. Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1872, Alicia Egerton, da of the late Rev. George Brooks, formerly R. of Great Hampden.

Patron of One Living—Ganton V., Yorkshire.

Arms—Argent on a bend between six mullets pierced gules, a cross-patée or. Crest—A greyhound or, collared sable.

Seat—Ganton Hall, Yorkshire. *Clubs*—Boodle's, Constitutional, Yorkshire.

Brother living—*Rev.* CECIL HENRY, *b.* Nov. 28th, 1843; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (LL.B. 1868, LL.M. 1875); is R. of Cottesbrooke: *m.* 1873, Emily Mary, da. of the late James Hall, Esq., of Scorborough Hall, Beverley, and has issue living, Digby Algernon Hall, *b.* 1876; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1899),—Gertrude Cassandra, *b.* 1879. *Residence*, Cottesbrooke Rectory, Northampton. *Clubs*, Conservative, Yorkshire.

Sister living of 11th Baronet—Caroline Jane: *m.* 1865, William Henry Fife, Esq., who *d.* 1874, son of the late Sir John Fife, and has issue living, Herbert Legard, *b.* 1866; ed. at Radley; formerly Lieut. 4th Vol. Batn. N. Div. R.A.: *m.* 1897, Florence Josephine, da. of Henry Toulmin, Esq., of The Pré, St. Albans,—Ronald D'Arcy, *b.* 1868; ed. at Radley; is Capt. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.), and an A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras: *m.* 1898, Alice Louisa, who *d.* 1898, da. of Arthur Duncombe, Esq. [E. Feversham, colls.],—Frances Lilian: *m.* 1893, Richard Lawson, Esq., of Ousecliffe, York and has issue living, Digby Richard *b.* 1894, Frances Cynthia Rosalys *b.* 1897. *Residence*,

Widow living of 11th Baronet—Frances Emily (*Lady Legard*), da. of Francis Alexander Hamilton, Esq., of Brent Lodge, Finchley: *m.* 1878, Sir Charles Legard, 11th baronet, who *d.* 1901. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Legard, 4th son of 5th baronet :—

Issue of the late Capt. James Anlaby Legard, R.N., *b.* 1805, *d.* 1869 : *m.* 1845, Catherine, who *d.* 1887, widow of Henry Ralph Beaumont, Esq., and da. of Sir George Cayley, 6th baronet :—

James Digby, *b.* 1846; formerly Capt. R.A.; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Yorkshire R.G.A (Mil.), a J.P. for E. and N. Ridings of York, and a D.L. and a County Alderman for N. Riding of York: *m.* 1877, Julia Helen, da. of Alfred Arkwright, Esq., of Wirksworth, Derby, and has issue living, Alfred Digby, *b.* 1878; is Capt. 1st Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps: *m.* 1902, Winifred, only da. of Col. William George Morris, C.B., C.M.G.,—George Percy, *R.N.*, *b.* 1879; became Lieut. 1901,—Richard Anlaby, *b.* 1880,—Thomas Francis (twin), *b.* 1885,—Reginald John, *b.* 1893,—Helen Mary Alice,—Evelyn Elizabeth Catherine (twin with Thomas),—Edith Victoria,—Pauline Octavia *b.* 1892. *Residence*, Welham, Malton, Yorks. *Clubs*, Naval and Military, Yorkshire.——Allayne Beaumont, *b.* 1847; formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles: *m.* 1881, Mary Adelaide, da. of the late T. Buckley, Esq., of Detroit, U.S.A., and has issue living, Adrienne Catharine, *b.* 1882,—Mary Olive. *b.* 1885. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. William Barnabas Legard, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1845, Anne Maria, da. of Robert Onebye-Walker, Esq. :—

Evelyn Mary: *m.* 1886, William J. Gillett, Esq. *Residence*, Ashley House, Shalford, Surrey.

Grandchildren of the late George Legard, Esq. (infra) :—

Issue of the late Rev. Francis Digby Legard, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1872, Jane, who *d.* 1875, da. of Adm. Frederick Vernon-Harcourt :—

D'Arcy, *b.* 1873; is Capt. 17th Lancers; served in S. Africa 1901 (mentioned in despatches).——Marcia, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1902, the Rev. Arthur Crosbie Blunt, Curate of Scarborough. *Residence*, 4, Pavilion Square, Scarborough.

Grandchildren of the late Digby Legard, Esq., 5th son of 5th baronet :—

Issue of the late George Legard, Esq., *b.* 1802, *d.* 1882 : *m.* 1828, Anna Elizabeth, who *d.* 1887, da. of Francis Ramsden-Hawksworth, Esq., of Barnborough Grange, Yorkshire :—

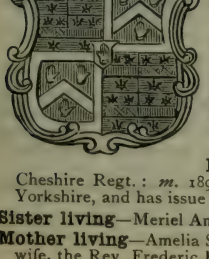
John Hawksworth, *b.* 1838 : *m.* 1873, Frances, da. of the late Rev. Slingsby Duncombe-Shafto, of Buckworth, Hunts, and widow of Major Coates, of Pasture House, Northallerton, and has issue living, George Shafto, *b.* 1874,—Ralph Hawksworth, *b.* 1875.——Albert George, *b.* 1845; is H.M.'s Ch. Inspector of Schools for Wales : *m.* 1875, Anna Mildreda, da. of Matthew R. Bigge, Esq., of Elton, Peterborough. *Residence*, Gibraltar Cottage, Monmouth.——Constance.——Anna Everilda : *m.* 1871, Charles Granby Burke, Esq., who *d.* 1898 [*see* Burke, Bt., cr. 1797, colls.]. *Residence*, 108, Bootham, York.——Agnes Lucy : *m.* 1860, the Rev. Charles Pierrepont Peach, who *d.* 1886, and has issue living, *Rev.* James Legard, *b.* 1861; sometime R. of St. James's, Calcutta,—Charles Edmond Cleaver, *b.* 1875,—Mary Emily : *m.* 1891, Charles Marriott, Esq., of Cotesbach, Leicestershire, and has issue living, James Edmund *b.* 1892, Frederick Ernest *b.* 1893, Hugh Digby *b.* 1895, Owen Victor *b.* 1897, Rowland *b.* 1899, Esther Lucy *b.* 1894,—Agnes Ellin,—Clara Rose,—Georgina. *Residence*, Appleton-le-Street House, Malton, Yorkshire.

Issue of the late Rev. Digby Charles Legard, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1851 : *m.* 1846, Henrietta Isabella, who *d.* 1897, da. of the Rev. Francis Simpson, V. of Boynton :—

Digby Charles, *b.* 1851 : *m.* 1880, Eleanor Clementina, da. of the late Rev. David Bruce, Hon. Canon of Durham, and has issue living, George Bruce, *b.* 1885; is Lieut. Yorkshire Roy. Garrison Artillery (Militia),—Charles, *b.* 1887,—Roger Alexander, *b.* 1891.—Geoffry Philip, *b.* 1892,—Eleanor Mildred, *b.* 1889,—Margaret Janet, *b.* 1893,—Muriel Dundas, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, Heighington Hall, Lincoln.——Mary : *m.* 1873, James Goulton-Constable, Esq., and has issue living, Lewis Robert, *b.* 1877; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Lincolnshire Regt. *Residence*, Walcot Hall, Doncaster.

This family is of great antiquity in Yorkshire, and possessed the manor of Anlaby as early as the 12th century, and a portion of the manor is still in possession of the family. The 1st baronet, Sir John, was M.P. for Scarborough, and an eminent royalist. Sir Charles, 11th baronet, was Chm. of E. Riding of Yorkshire County Council.

LEICESTER, Creation 1671.



Sir Peter Fleming Frederic Leicester, 8th *Baronet*, elder son of the late Rev. Frederic Leicester, grandson of 4th baronet; *b.* Jan. 25th, 1863; *s.* his second cousin, John Byrne Leicester, 3rd Baron De Tabley, 1895; is Lieut. King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.), and Capt. Reserve of Officers.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th quarterly, i. and iv. azure, a fesse gules between three fleurs-de-lis or; ii. and iii. azure, a fesse gules fretty or between three fleurs de.lis of the last; 2nd and 3rd gules, a chevron between three dexter hands couped at the wrist argent, a bordure of the last. Crests—1st, a wyvern's head couped vert; 2nd, a swan's head argent guttée de sang; 3rd, a mermaid proper, in the dexter hand a mirror and charged on the body with five escallops or.

Brother living—Byron, *b.* Jan. 23rd, 1868; is Capt. 1st Batn. Cheshire Regt.: *m.* 1895, Guendolen Margaret, da. of the late John Brooke, Esq., of Honley, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Meriel Gwendolen, *b.* 1899.

Sister living—Meriel Amelia Caroline.

Mother living—Amelia Susannah, da. of Lieut.-Col. John Campbell (infra): *m.* 1861, as his second wife, the Rev. Frederic Leicester, who *d.* 1873. *Residence*,

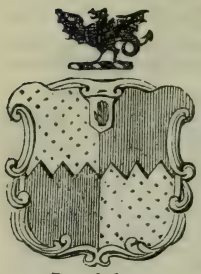
Collateral Branches living.

Granddaughter of the late Henry Augustus Leicester, Esq., 2nd son of 4th baronet :—
Issue of the late Rev. Charles Leicester, *b.* 1795, *d.* 1858 : *m.* 1821, Sally, who *d.* 1843, da. of Richard Topp, Esq., of Whitton, Salop :—
Augusta : *m.* 1859, Mons. Hippolyte La Bienvenue. *Residence,*

Grandchildren of the late Charles Leicester, Esq., 3rd son of 4th baronet :—
Issue of the late Charles Byrne Leicester, Esq., *b.* 1807, *d.* 1831 : *m.* 1827, Emily, who *d.* 1871 [having *m.* 2ndly, 18—, Lieut.-Col. John Campbell (ante), 59th Bengal N.I.], da. of William Leycester, Esq., B.C.S. :—
William Frederick, *b.* 1831 ; formerly Major B.S.C. (h.-p. 1868) : *m.* 1st, 1871, Louisa Helen, who *d.* 1886, da. of the late Daniel Godfrey, Esq., of Abingdon ; 2ndly, 1894, Mary Lilian, da. of the late George William Young, Esq., of Branksome Manor, Bournemouth, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), George William Frederic, *b.* 1895,—Charles Byrne Warren, *b.* 1896. *Residence,* Wenonah, Bournemouth.

Sir Gregory Byrne, 1st baronet, was M.P. for Ballynakil. The 4th baronet assumed by Act of Parliament the surname of Leicester in 1744, and Sir John, 5th baronet, was cr. Baron de Tabley (*ext.*), in which title the Baronetcy remained merged until the death of the 3rd Baron in 1895.

LEIGHTON, Creation 1692, of Wattlesborough, Shropshire.



Dread shame.

Sir BRYAN BALDWIN MAWDDWY LEIGHTON, 9th *Baronet ; b.* Nov. 26th, 1868; ed. at Radley, and at Ch. Ch. Oxford ; *s.* his father, *Sir* BALDWYN, 1897 ; is Capt. Shropshire Yeo. Cav., and an Extra A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Cadogan) : *m.* 1890, Margaret, da. of Major John Fletcher, of Saltoun, and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Cardeston R., Shropshire.

Arms—Quarterly, per fesse indented or and gules. Crest—A wyvern with wings expanded sable.

Seat—Loton Park, Shrewsbury. *Club*—Bachelors'.

Sons living—JOHN BURGH TALBOT, *b.* 1892.——Richard Tihel, *b.* 1893.

Brother living—Cuthbert LEICESTER-WARREN, *b.* 1877 ; ed. at Radley, and at Merton Coll. Oxford ; is a J.P. for Cheshire ; received Roy. license to assume the surnames and arms of Leicester-Warren in lieu of his patronymic 1899. *Residence,* Tabley House, Knutsford.

Sisters living—Catharine Barbara.——Meriel Gundrede : *m.* 1890, Algernon E. Perkins, Esq., and has issue living, George Algernon, *b.* 1896,—Meriel Elizabeth,—Cynthia Gundrede. *Residence,* Sundorne Castle, Shrewsbury.

Aunts living (daughters of 7th baronet)—Frances Christina : *m.* 1862, the Rev. Edward George Baldwyn Childe, Preb. of Hereford, who *d.* 1898. *Residences,* Kyre Park, Tenbury, Worcester, shire ; 33, Wilton Place, S.W.——Isabella : *m.* 1st, 1858, Beriah Botfield, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1863, of Norton Hall, Northamptonshire ; 2ndly, 1866, Alfred Seymour, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1888 [*see* D. Somerset, colls.]. *Residences,* Knoyle House, Hindon, Wilts ; Norton Hall, Daventry ; 5, Chesterfield Gardens, W.——Charlotte (*Hon. Mrs. William H. A. Feilding*): *m.* 1893, Gen. the Hon. William Henry Adelbert Feilding, who *d.* 1895 [*see* E. Denbigh]. *Residence,* 19, Wilton Place, S.W.

Widow living of 8th Baronet—*Hon.* ELEANOR LEICESTER (*Hon. Lady Leighton-Warren*), da. of 2nd Baron de Tabley (*ext.*) ; assumed by Deed Poll 1900 the additional surname of Warren : *m.* 1864, Sir Baldwyn Leighton, 8th baronet, who *d.* 1897. *Residences,* Tabley House, Knutsford ; 94, Eaton Square, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Stanley Leighton, Esq., M.P., 2nd son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1901 : *m.* 1873, Jessie Marie (now of 70, Chester Square, S.W.) da. and co-heiress of the late Henry Bertie Watkin Williams-Wynn, Esq. [*see* Williams-Wynn, Bt., colls.], of Nantymeihed, Montgomeryshire, and Howbery Park, Oxford :—
Bertie Edward Parker, *b.* 1875 ; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst ; is Capt. 1st Dragoons. *Residence,* Sweeny Hall, Oswestry.——Rachel Frances Marion.

Grandchildren of the late Maj.-Gen. Thomas Leighton, 3rd son of the late Capt. Baldwin Leighton, 2nd son of 2nd baronet :—
Issue of the late Rev. Francis Leighton, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1870 : *m.* 1829, Catherine who *d.* 1884, da. of Samuel Amy Severne, Esq., of Thenford, Northamptonshire :—
Edward William Forester, *b.* 1830 ; formerly Capt. 9th Foot : *m.* 1886, Beatrice Jane, da. of the late John Eyre, Esq., of Eyrecourt Castle, Ireland, and has issue living, Charlton Dudley Forester, *b.* 1887,—Olga Beatrice. *Residence,* 29, Parsons Green, Fulham, S.W. *Clubs,* Naval and Military, Hurlingham.——Louisa Ann.——Emma Victoria. *Residence,* 41, Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Forester Leighton, 5th son of the late Capt. Baldwin Leighton (ante) :—
Issue of the late Major Forester Owen Leighton, *b.* 1797, *d.* 1876 : *m.* 1827, Mary, who *d.* 1859, da. of William Whateley, Esq., of Handsworth, Staffordshire :—
Honoria Mary. *Residence,* 7, Park Place, Cheltenham.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. Francis Knyvett Leighton, 5th in descent from the late Lieut.-Col. Daniel Leighton, 3rd son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the Rev. Francis Knyvett Leighton, D.D., *b.* 1806, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1843, Catherine, da. of the late Ven. the Hon. James St. Leger [*see* V. Doneraile, colls.]:—

Louisa Catherine Clare: *m.* 1879, Major Maurice Charles O'Connell, formerly Roy. Dublin Fusiliers. ——Caroline Alice Jane: *m.* 1st, 1877 (marriage dissolved on her petition 1892), Major Montague Cecil Broun, formerly of 15th Hussars; 2ndly, 1893, Horace C. West, Esq. (*Club*, Brooks's) [V. Barrington, colls.], and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Mary Rachael St. Leger, *b.* 1894,—Pamela, *b.* 1896,—a da., *b.* 1901. *Residence*,

The Leightons derive their name from Leighton in Shropshire, where they were seated in the 12th century. They inherited, *temp.* Edward IV., the estates of Wattlesborough and Loton, through the Mawddwys and the Burghs by the marriage of John Leighton with a coheiress of the last-named family. The county of Salop was represented in Parliament by Richard de Leighton, A.D. 1312-18, and has since often been represented by members of this family. The 2nd baronet changed the residence from the ancient castle of Wattlesborough to the house at Loton, which he greatly enlarged in 1712. Sir Baldwyn, 8th Bt., sat as M.P. for Shropshire S. (*C*) 1877-85.

Leith-Buchanan, see Buchanan.

LE MARCHANT, Creation 1841, of Chobham Place, Surrey.



Sir HENRY DENIS LE MARCHANT, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Feb. 15th, 1839; *s.* his father, *Sir* DENIS, 1874; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1862, M.A. 1863); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1865; is a J.P. for Surrey; unsuccessfully contested N. W., or Chertsey, Div., of Surrey (*L*) 1885: *m.* 1869, the Hon. Sophia Strutt, da. of 1st Baron Belper, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a chevron argent between three owls or, legged of the second. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet an owl's leg erect or.

Seat—Chobham Place, Woking, Surrey. *Town Residence*—44, Pont Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's, City of London.

Sons living—DENIS, *b.* June 8th, 1870; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb.——Edward Thomas, *b.* 1871; ed. at Eton; is Capt. 4th Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.): *m.* 1899, Evelyn Brooks, da. of R. Millington Knowles, Esq., of Colston Bassett, Notts, and has issue living, Ruth Alice, *b.* 1900,—Joan Margaret, *b.* 1901. *Club*, Wellington.——William Gaspard, *b.* 1873; ed. at Eton, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1897).——Herbert Carey, *b.* 1875; ed. at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1896).——Spencer Henry, *b.* 1881; ed. at Radley.

Daughter living—Amy Frances, *b.* 1878.

Brother living—Francis Charles, *b.* 1843; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Classics 1867); is a Member of Council of Sec. of State for India. *Residence*, 2, West Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*, United University, Brooks's.

Sister living—Helen Augusta. *Residence*, 2, West Eaton Place, S.W.

The grandfather of the present baronet, Maj.-Gen. John Gaspard Le Marchant, a lineal descendant of Peter Le Marchant, President of the States, and Lieut.-Governor of Guernsey in the 13th century, was killed at the battle of Salamanca, while leading the heavy brigade of cavalry.

LENNARD, Creation 1880, of Wickham Court, co. Kent.



Sir HENRY ARTHUR HALLAM FARNABY LENNARD, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Nov. 7th, 1859; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN FARNABY, 1899; is Capt. and Hon. Major Kent Artillery, E. Div. R.A., and a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Bromley, No. 6 Div.) for Kent: *m.* 1894, Beatrice Charlotte Emily, da. of Albemarle Cator, Esq., of Woodbastwick Hall, Norfolk, and 83, Eaton Square, S.W., and has issue.

Patron of One Living—West Wickham R., Kent.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, on a fesse gules, three fleurs-de-lis or within a bordure invected sable, *Lennard*; 2nd and 3rd, ermine, on a pale gules a lion passant or, in base two salmon in pale azure, *Cator*. Crests—1st, out of a ducal coronet or, a griffin's head argent, debruised by a bendlet wavy sinister sable; 2nd, a lion's head erased erminois charged with two bars invected gules.

Seat—Wickham Court, West Wickham, Kent.

Son living—STEPHEN ARTHUR HALLAM FARNABY, *b.* July 31st, 1899.

Daughter living—Mary Grace Hallam, *b.* 1895.

Sisters living—Julia Maria Hallam.——Eleanor Louisa Hallam: *m.* 1884, Major Henry Herbert Edwards, formerly Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, who *d.* 1895, Ch. Constable of Kent, and has with other issue living, Charles Hallam, *b.* 1886. *Residence*,

Half-Sisters living—Penelope Anne Laura: *m.* 1875, William Packe, Esq., who *d.* 1880, and has issue living.——Laura: *m.* 1878, William Hoare, Esq., and has issue living, Geoffrey Lennard, *b.* 1879,—Lionel Lennard, *b.* 1881,—Richard Lennard, *b.* 1883,—Mary Laura, *b.* 1886. *Residence*, Iden Manor, Staplehurst, Kent.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ISABELLA (*Lady Lennard*), da. of the late James Brand, Esq., of Bedford Hill House, Surrey : *m.* 1890, as his 3rd wife, Sir John Farnaby Lennard, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,

The mother of the first baronet was only daughter of the late Sir John Farnaby, 4th baronet (extinct 1861), of Kippington, Sevenoaks, who married Mary, granddaughter of the late Sir Samuel Lennard, M.P. for Hythe, 3rd baronet (extinct 1727), of Wickham Court. John Lennard, of Knoll and Chevening, who was Custos brevium in the reign of Elizabeth, purchased the Manor of West Wickham of Sir William Heydon, Knt. The wife of his eldest son became Baroness Dacre in her own right, and his youngest son received the honor of knighthood, and was father of Sir Stephen Lennard, 1st baronet (ext.). Sir John Farnaby, 1st baronet (cr. 1880) had in 1861 assumed by Royal license the surname of Lennard in lieu of his patronymic.

BARRETT-LENNARD, Creation 1801, of Belhus, Essex.



Pour bien désirer.
To wish well.

Sir THOMAS BARRETT-LENNARD, 2nd *Baronet*, son of the late Thomas Barrett-Lennard, Esq., M.P., el. son of 1st Baronet ; *b.* Dec. 29th, 1826 ; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* THOMAS, 1857 ; ed at St. Peter's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1850, M.A. 1853) ; is a D.L., a J.P., and a County Alderman for Essex (High Sheriff 1865), and a D.L. for Monaghan (High Sheriff 1868): *m.* 1853, Emma, da. of the Rev. Sir John Page Wood, 2nd Baronet, and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Aldham R., Suffolk.

Arms—Quarterly : 1st and 4th, or, on a fesse gules three fleurs-de-lis or, within a bordure wavy, *Lennard ;* 2nd and 3rd, party per pale barry of four counterchanged argent and gules, *Barrett ;* all within a bordure wavy sable. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or an Irish wolff dog's head per fesse argent and ermine, charged with an escallop per fesse nebuly, gules and sable. Mottoes—La loi le veut, et moi ni mot (*The law wishes it, and I have not a word to say*) ; la bondad para le medra. [The 1st baronet also obtained from the Lyon office in Edinburgh a grant of supporters, viz.—two lions rampant or, each charged with a collar quarterly argent and gules ; but the grantee's domicile being in England this grant was illegal.]

Seats—Belhus, Purfleet. Essex ; Woodingdean, Brighton. *Residence*—7, Lewes Crescent, Brighton. *Clubs*—United University, Brooks's.

Sons living—THOMAS, *b.* Oct. 25th, 1853 ; ed. at Harrow ; Bar. Middle Temple 1879 ; is a J.P. and D.L. for Essex and a J.P. for Norfolk ; patron of St. Michael-at-Plea R., Norwich : *m.* 1884, Mary, da. of the late Rev. Canon Price, V. of Llanarth, Monmouth. *Residence*, Horsford Manor, Norwich. *Clubs*, Brooks's, Travellers'.——Richard Ffynes, *b.* 1861 ; ed. at Clare Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1888) ; is a J.P. for Essex : *m.* 1892, Lepel Julia, da. of the Rev. Henry Thornton Pearse [*see* M. Normanby, colls.], and has issue living, Thomas Richard ffienes, *b.* 1898,—Marjorie Lepel, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, 4, Hervey Terrace, Brighton. *Club*, United University.

Daughters living—Evelyn Laura Mary : *m.* 1877, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Ekins Blakeney Loraine, R.A. [*see* Loraine, Bt.]. *Residence*, Yew Tree Cottage, Lyndhurst.——Emma Ysolda (*Hon. Mrs John D. FitzGerald*) : *m.* 1881, the Hon. John Donohoe FitzGerald, Bar.-at-law [*see* B. FitzGerald]. *Residence*, 33, Harrington Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.——Anna Christabel : *m.* 1895, Gerard Henry William O'Shea, Esq. [*see* Wood, Bt., 1837].——Frances Barbara Joyce : *m.* 1893, Alfred Hastings Warren, Esq. *Residence*,

Brother living—*Rev.* Dacre, *b.* 1829 ; ed. at St. Peter's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1852, M.A. 1860), was British Chaplain at Ghent 1864-72 ; is R. of Aldham : *m.* 1st, 1855, Elizabeth, who *d.* 18—, da. of Henry Lelliott, Esq., of Brighton ; 2ndly, 1881, Sarah, da. of the late John Liversage, Esq., and has issue living. Dacre, *b.* 1884. *Residence*, Aldham Rectory, Suffolk.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. John Barrett-Lennard, brother of 2nd baronet, *b* 1839. *d.* 1898 : *m.* 1861, Isabella Jane (now of Crawley, Sussex), second da. of Sir John Lambton Loraine, 10th Bt. :—

Rev. Herbert Loraine, *b.* 1863 ; ed. at Selwyn Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1890) ; is R. of Crawley. *Residence*, Crawley Rectory, Sussex. *Club*, Constitutional.——Constance Keppel.

Grandsons of the late John Barrett-Lennard, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet :—

Issue of the late George Barrett-Lennard, Esq., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1896 : *m.* 1st, 1840, Jessie, da. of J. M.-Drummond Nairne, Esq., of Dunsinane Castle, co. Perth ; 2ndly, 1858, Sarah, da. of William Bradbury, Esq., of Everton :—

Thomas George, *b.* 1842 ; formerly Lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards : *m.* 1871, Edith, da. of H. Mackenzie. Esq., of Melbourne, and has issue living, Fiennes, *b.* 1879 ; ed. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and at Bonn : served in S. Africa 1900 (wounded),—Guy, *b.* 1881 ; ed. at Wiesbaden, and privately. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Henry Barrett Lennard, Esq., *b.* 1818, *d.* 1899 : *m.* 1845, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1855, da. of the late George Barrett-Lennard, Esq. [infra] :—

Francis, *b.* 1848. *Residence*,

Grandson of the late George Barrett-Lennard, Esq. 3rd son of 1st baronet :—

Issue of the late Edmund Thomas Henry Barrett-Lennard, Esq., *b.* 1823, *d.* 1895 : *m.* 1853, Eliza Ann, who *d.* 18—, da. of Charles Smith, Esq., of Roosland, Beverley, W Australia :—

Edmund George Lennard, *b.* 1856 : *m.* 1881, Fanny Emily, da. of James William Brown, Esq. of Avondale Park, Beverley, W. Australia.

Issue of the late Edward Pomeroy Barrett-Lennard, Esq., 5th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1878 : *m.* 1837, Elizabeth Frances, who *d.* 1878, da. of Robert Graham. Esq., of Cossington House, Bridgwater :—

Fanny Helen : *m.* 1870, as his second wife, Frederick Morton Eden, Esq. [*see* Eden, Bt.]. *Residence*, Kilmern House, Argyllshire.——Rosa Georgina : *m.* 1868, the Rev. Benjamin Newman Cherry, R. of Clipsham, and has issue living, Benjamin Lennard (of Harmer Green, Welwyn, Herts, and 2, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.), *b.* 1869 ; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1893 : *m.* 1895, Laura Mary, da. of R. H. Gamlen, Esq., and has issue living, Benjamin Victor *b.* 1897, Sylvia Marion *b.* 1896, Phœbe Laura *b.* 1899, Lydia *b.* 1901.—Harold Edward, *b.* 1875,—Hubert Downes, *b.* 1876 : *m.* 1901, Adeline Rachel, only da. of Col. Hanbury Barclay, of Tingrith Manor, Woburn, Beds, and has issue living, Hubert Arthur Downes *b.* 1902,—Mary Georgina, *b.* 1882. *Residence*, Clipsham Rectory, Oakham.

Grandchildren of the late Edward Pomeroy Barrett-Lennard, Esq. (ante) :—

Issue of the late Edward Graham Barrett-Lennard, Esq., *b.* 1839, *d.* 1888 : *m.* 1862, Mary Ann, who *d.* 1884, da. of the Hon. John Wall Hardey, of Grove House, Perth, W. Australia :—

George Hardey, *b.* 1862.——Victor Dacre, *b.* 1874.——Arthur St. Aubyn, *b.* 1876.——John Evelyn, *b.* 1881.——Elizabeth.——Flora May.——Amelia Grace. *Residence*, St. Leonards, Guildford, Swan River, Australia.

Issue of the late Rev. Dacre Barrett-Lennard, 6th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1839 : *m.* 1825, Rachel Anna, who *d.* 1847, da. of Jeremiah Ives, Esq., of Norwich :—

Georgiana Matilda Keppel : *m.* 1866, Walter Buchan Young, Esq. *Residence*, Beauverd, Milbrook, Jersey.

Issue of the late Charles Barrett-Lennard, Esq., 7th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1891 : *m.* 1838, Elizabeth Amelia, who *d.* 1899, da. of Robert Nicholson, Esq., of Bradley, Durham :—

Blanche. *Residence*, 97, Sandgate Road, Folkestone.

Issue of the late Walter James Barrett-Lennard, Esq. 8th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1899 : *m.* 1854, Caroline (now of 7, Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone), da. of Samuel Dormer, Esq. :—

William, *b.* 1857 : *m.* 1st, 1880, Margaret, who *d.* 1890, da. of Capt. Boswell, of Peterborough, Ontario ; 2ndly, 1892, Laura Sophia, da. of Thomas Garnier Johnson, Esq., of The Oaklands, Biuscarth, Manitoba, Canada, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Walter James, *b.* 1883,—Hardinge, *b.* 1890,—Georgina Boswell,—Mary Caroline Pearl,—Gladys,—(by 2nd marriage) William Louis, *b.* 1893,—Charles, *b.* 1895,—Mabel Sophia,—Mildred Keppel. *Residence*, Russell, Manitoba, Canada.——Hardinge, *b.* 1859 : *m.* 189-, Clara, youngest da. of Francis West, Esq. *Residence*, Marcille Raoul, Ille et Vilaine, France.——John, *b.* 1863 ; formerly Capt. 24th Middlesex Rifle Vol. ; served in S. Africa 1900, as Capt. with Army Transport : *m.* 1887, Mary Emma, el. da. of the late J. Gardiner, Esq., of Richmond, and has issue living, Dacre Fiennes, *b.* 1888. *Residence*, 21, Mount Ararat Road, Richmond, Surrey.——Villiers, *b.* 1865 : *m.* 1885, Laura, da. of the late George Clement, Esq., of Nottingham, and has issue living, John Villiers, *b.* 1889,—Richard, *b.* 1892,—Caroline, *b.* 1886,—Dorothy Mabel, *b.* 1890.——Mary Jane Matilda : *m.* 1880, John Hugh Mouat, Esq. *Residence*, Barrett's Park, Heathfield, Sussex.

LESLIE, Creation 1625, of Wardis and Findrassie, Morayshire.



Grip fast.

Sir CHARLES HENRY LESLIE, *C.B.*, 7th *Baronet ; b.* 1848 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* NORMAN ROBERT, 1857 : ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst ; was Cornet W. Essex Yeo. Cav. 1863-7 ; is Col. I.S.C., and Col.-on-the-Staff ; served with Chin-Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (medal with clasp), with Manipur Expedition 1891 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), Chitral Relief Force 1895 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.), and with Tirah Expedition 1897 ; C.B. (Mil.) 1896 : *m.* 1879, May, da. of R. M. Edwards, Esq., formerly in B.C.S., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly : 1st and 4th, on a bend azure, three buckles or, *Leslie* ; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion rampant gules, debruised by a ribbon sable, all within a bordure checky vert of the first, *Abernethy*. Crest—A demi-griffin proper.

Residence—

Son living—NORMAN RODERICK ALEXANDER DAVID, *b.* Jan. 10th, 1889.

Daughters living—Marjory Scott : *m.* 1901, Alfred Edward Sealy, Esq., Lieut. I.S.C.——Margaret Jean.——Jessie Helen May.——Rothes Beatrix.

Sisters living—Annie Josephine : *m.* 1871, Bradford Smith, Esq., formerly Lieut. B.S.C., and has issue living, Leslie, *b.* 1872,—Fleetwood, *b.* 1874,—Charlie Stuart Francis, *b.* 1876,—Jessie Mary,—Norman, *b.* 1880.——Georgina Julia : *m.* 1870, Col. Henry Metcalfe Rose, D.S.O., I.S.C. ——Catherine Louisa : *m.* 1873, Major Frederick Whitworth Russell Jones, formerly 2nd Batn. Highland L.I., who *d.* 1894, and has issue living, Mabelle Frances, *b.* 1874,—Ada, *b.* 1876.—— Emily Helen : *m.* 1874, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. William Henry Gregg, M.B., Bengal Civil Med. Ser. *Residence*, Derrydaragh, co. Longford.

Aunts living (daughters of 4th Baronet)—Caroline Jemima : *m.* 18—, John Murray, Esq.—— Daughters of 5th Baronet)—Georgina Elizabeth : *m.* 1847, the Rev. George Turnbull.——Adela : *m.* 1857, James Robertson Turnbull, Esq. *Resides* in New Zealand.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Thomas Leslie, Esq., 3rd son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1800, *d.* 18— : *m.* 1839, Pennel, da. of Capt. John Grant, formerly 78th Regt. :-

John, *b.* 1840.——A son, *b.* 18—.

On the death of the 2nd baronet the baronetcy reverted to his uncle, William, 2nd son of John Leslie, Esq., of Wardis, father of the 1st baronet, but he declined to assume the title as the Wardis estates did not accompany it. He is said to have had four sons, each of whom died without issue. The baronetcy remained dormant for many years, until it was assumed (without service of heirship) by John Leslie, Esq., who was 4th in descent from Norman, the 3rd son of John Leslie, Esq., of Wardis (ante), the 1st baronet. The baronetcy is stated to have been conferred with remainder to heirs male whatsoever.

LESLIE, Creation 1876, of Glasslough, co. Monaghan.



Grip fast.

Sir JOHN LESLIE, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Charles Powell Leslie, Esq., M.P. ; *b.* Dec. 16th, 1822 ; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1842) ; served in Life Guards 1843-50 ; is a J.P. and a D.L. for cos. Donegal and Monaghan ; sat as M.P. for co. Monaghan (*C*) 1871-80, and was defeated there 1880 ; unsuccessfully contested N. Div. of co. Monaghan 1885 and 1886 : *m.* 1856, Lady Constance Wilhelmina Frances, sister of 4th Earl of Portarlington, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, on a bend azure between two holly leaves vert, three buckles or ; 2nd and 3rd or, a lion rampant gules, debruised by a ribbon sable. Crest—A griffin's head erased gules.

Seat—Glasslough, co. Monaghan. *Town Residence*—22, Manchester Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton, White's, Travellers', Athenæum.

Son living—JOHN, *b.* Aug. 7th, 1857 ; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards ; is Lieut.-Col. 5th Batn. Princess Victoria's (Roy. Irish Fusiliers) ; served in Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1900 : *m.* 1884, Léonie Blanche, da. of the late Leonard Jerome, Esq., of New York, and has issue living, John Randolph, *b.* 1885,—Norman Jerome Beachamp, *b.* 1886,—William Seymour, *b.* 1889,—Lionel Alistair David, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, 10, Great Cumberland Place, W. *Club*, Turf.

Daughters living—Mary : *m.* 1893, Robert T. Crawshay, Esq.——Constance Christina : *m.* 1881, Edward Stanley Hope, Esq., C.B. [*see* M. Linlithgow, colls.]. *Residence*, 102, Gloucester Place, W.——Theodosia, *R.R.C.* ; is a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England : *m.* 1885, Lieut.-Col. Josceline Fitzroy Bagot, M.P. [*see* B. Bagot, colls.]. *Residence*, Levens Hall, Milnthorpe, Westmoreland.——Olive Louisa Blanche : *m.* 1894, Walter Murray Guthrie, Esq., M.P. *Residences*, 9, Upper Berkeley Street, W. ; Duart Castle, Isle of Mulls, N.B.

Brother living (*not in remainder*)—Thomas SLINGSBY, *b.* 1829 ; formerly Capt. Royal Horse Guards ; is a J.P. and D.L. for W.R. of York ; assumed the surname of Slingsby by royal license 1889 : *m.* 1860, Emma Louisa Catherine, who *d.* 1899, da. of Sir Thomas Turner Slingsby, 9th baronet. *Clubs*, White's, Carlton.

Sisters living—Christina (*Marchioness of Waterford*) : *m.* 1843, the 4th Marquess of Waterford, who *d.* 1866. *Residence*, 14, Wilton Crescent, S.W.——Emily. *Residence*, Bourdon House, Davies Street, W.

Collateral Branches living. *Not in remainder.*

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Edward Leslie, B.D. (infra) :—

Issue of the late Charles Tench Leslie, Esq., *b.* 1822, *d.* 1874 : *m.* 1859, Mary Eleanor, who *d.* 18—, da. of the late Terrence McKenna, Esq., of Newry, co. Down, widow of Edward Purdon, Esq. :—

Charles Edward Tench, *b.* 1854 ; is a J.P. for co. Down. *Residence*, Killowen, Rostrevor, co. Down.——Isabella. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Leslie, B.D., younger brother of Charles Powell Leslie, Esq., M.P. (ante), *b.* 1792, *d.* 1865 : *m.* 1820, Margaret, da. of the Rev. Thomas E. Higginson, of Lisburne, co. Antrim :—

Rev. Robert Joshua, *b.* 1828 ; is V. of Holbeach St. John : *m.* 1864, Mary, who *d.* 1895, da. of Joseph Wood, Esq., of Clifton. *Residence*, Holbeach St. John Vicarage, Lincolnshire.——Marian : *m.* 1854, the Rev. John Clement Govett, R. of Shepperton, who *d.* 1890. *Residence*, 15, Dynevor Gardens, Richmond Hill, Surrey.——Angelica : *m.* 1855, the Rev. James Galbraith Pooler, D.D., who *d.* 1896, Canon of St. Patrick's, and R. of Newtownards, and has issue living, *Rev.* Lewis Arthur, *b.* 1858 ; is R. of Downpatrick : *m.* 1885, Augusta da. of the late Ven. Charles Wolfe, Archdeacon of Clogher, and has issue living, James Galbraith *b.* 1887, Mabel Isabella,—*Rev.* Charles Francis Knox (of 63, Palmerston Road, Dublin), *b.* 1860 : *m.* 1897, Mary Olivia, da. of James Thompson, Esq., J.P., of Macedon, co. Antrim,—Edward Leslie, *M.D.* (of Stirling West, S. Australia), *b.* 1861 ; M.D. 1885 : *m.* 1886, Emma, da. of the late Alexander Johns, Esq., of Sunnylands, Carrickfergus, and has issue living, Angelica Leslie,—James Galbraith George, *b.* 1869 ; is a Civil Engineer,—Ida Frances Margaret,—Angelica Katharine : *m.* 1894, the Rev. Arthur Edward Corner, of Eversley, Branksome Park, Bournemouth. *Residence*, Donaghadee, co. Down.——Christina : *m.* 1857, the Rev. Charles Beresford Knox [*see* E. Ranfurly, colls.]. *Residence*, Northland House, Crawley,——Agnes Amelia : *m.* 1st, 1859, the Rev. Henry Maturin Finny, of Gotham, Derbyshire, who *d.* 1865 ; 2ndly, 1876, the Rev. George Nesbitt Tredennick, who *d.* 1877, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Henry Leslie, *L.R.C.P.* (of

Ellesmere Port, near Chester and Leixlip, co. Kildare), *b.* 1862: *m.* 1891, Eleanor Margaret, da. of William Akerman, Esq., of Montreal, and has issue living, John William Magee *b.* 1896, Gerald Henry Maturin *b.* 1900, Agnes Eleanor Ursula,—William Evelyn St. Lawrence, *M.D.* (of Tamesa, Kingston Hill, Surrey. *Clubs*, Royal Societies', Camera), *b.* 1864; was Mayor of Kingston-upon-Thames 1898-9 and 1901-1902: *m.* 1898, Rosa, da. of William Clements, Esq., J.P., of Cream Hall, Highbury, and East Cowes, Isle of Wight, and has issue living, Thomas Clements Leslie Maturin *b.* 1900,—Violet Geraldine. *Residence*, La Maisonnette, Clifton Road, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

The popular origin of the Leslie motto, "Grip fast," is said to be owing to Leslie, Earl of Rothes, having saved Queen Margaret of Scotland from drowning by seizing hold of her girdle when she was thrown from her horse while crossing a swollen river. She cried out "Grip fast," and afterwards desired these words to be retained as her preserver's motto. A somewhat different interpretation is, however, preserved in the Leslie family. It is there stated that the founder of the family was Bartholomew, a noble Hungarian, who went to Scotland with Queen Margaret, A.D. 1067. He was much esteemed by King Malcolm Canemore, whose sister he married. In his capacity of Chamberlain to the Queen it was his duty to accompany Her Majesty in her journeys, and as there were no carriages in those days, she rode behind him upon a pillion. On one occasion, while fording a stream, the Queen slipped and nearly fell off, whereon Bartholomew cried out "Grip fast," to which Her Majesty replied, "Gin the buckle bide," there being only one buckle to the belt by which she held on. After this his exclamation was given as the family motto, and two more buckles were added to the colt on the pillion, and also the charge upon Bartholomew's arms, which had heretofore consisted of only one buckle on a bend.

LETHBRIDGE, Creation 1804, of Sandhill Park, Somersetshire.



Spes mea in Deo.
My hope is in God.

Sir WROTH ACLAND LETHBRIDGE, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* Jan. 2nd, 1831; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN HESKETH, 1873; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Somerset, and a J.P. for Cambridge: formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade: *m.* 1st, 1861, Ann Williams, who *d.* 1882, da. of Thomas Benyon, Esq., of Thorp Arch, Tadcaster; 2ndly, 1889, Gertrude Elizabeth, who *d.* 1890, da. of the late Rev. Charles Theodore Mayo, V. of St. Andrew's, Hillingdon, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Patron of One Living—Ash Priors V., Somersetshire.
Arms—Argent, over water proper, a bridge of five arches embattled gules, and over the centre arch a turret, in chief an eagle displayed sable charged on the breast with a bezant. Crest—From a bridge embattled of one arch gules a demi-eagle displayed sable, wings erminois charged on the breast with a leopard's face or. Motto over Crest—"*Truth.*"
Club—Army and Navy.

Sons living—WROTH PERIAM CHRISTOPHER, *b.* Dec. 19th, 1863; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Grenadier Guards; *m.* 1892, Alianore, da. of the late Edward Sacheverell Chandos-Pole, Esq. [*see* E. Harrington], and has issue living, Hector Wrothe, *b.* 1898,—Torfrida Alianore, *b.* 1896,—Dulcibel Margaret (twin), *b.* 1898. *Residences*, Sandhill Park, near Taunton; 17, Hyde Park Street, W. ——Ernest Astley Edmund, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1864; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. 1st Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900. *Club*, Army and Navy.——Thomas Buckler Valentine, *b.* 1866; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.): *m.* 18—, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1902. ——Hugh Francis Hesketh, *b.* 1867; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.).——John Acland Musgrave, *b.* 1869; is in Natal Mounted Police; served in S. Africa 1900, with Imperial Yeo: *m.* 1894, Florence Martin, da. of Sidney Wood Cooper, Esq., of New York, U.S.A., and has issue living, Violet Martin,—Annie Gweudoline,—Phyllis Henrietta.——Alan Bouchier, *b.* 1878.

Daughter living—Dorothea Anne.

Brother living—Walter Buckler, *b.* 1845; is a Knight of Orders of Charles III. of Spain and Medjidie of Turkey: *m.* 1st, 1864, Eléonoré Marie, who *d.* 1896, da. of Mons. Peter Alexander Boyer, of Paris; 2ndly, 1896, Julia, widow of Henry Hamblen, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Walter Alexander Charles, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1885, Rosa Maria, da. of Miguel del Monte, of Havana, and has issue living. Walter Michael *b.* 1886, John Alexander George *b.* 1888. *Residences*, 35, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.; Riverdene, Cookham, Berks. *Club*, Junior Constitutional.

Sisters living—Ada Cicely Georgina (*Lady Brownrigg*): *m.* 1st, 1845, George Stone, Esq., of Blisworth, who obtained a divorce 1862; 2ndly, 1864, Sir Henry Moore Brownrigg, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*, White Waltham, Maidenhead.——Alda Gertrude: *m.* 1857, William Henry Purcell Weston, Esq., and has issue living, Elizabeth: *m.* 1883, Commendatore Felice, Visconti dei Conti di Massino, Prefetto di Siena, who *d.* 1893, and has issue living, Franceso Giuseppe Maria *b.* 1889, Valentina Maria *b.* 1891,—Alda (*Lady Hoare*): *m.* 1887, Sir Henry Hugh Arthur Hoare, 6th Bt. [*cr.* 1786],—Frances Gertrude Katherine: *m.* 1880, Mons. Jeane Baptiste Fernand Lanore, formerly of Bordeaux.——Agnes Maria: *m.* 1st, 1855, Capt. Peter Valentine Purcell, 13th Light Dragoons, of Halverstown, Kildare, who *d.* 1864; 2ndly, 1866, Col. St. John Vaughan Thomas-le-Marchant, R.H.A., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Peter Valentine GILPIN (of Halverstone House, Kilcullen, co. Kildare), *b.* 1858; formerly 5th Lancers; is a J.P. for Bedfordshire; assumed the surname of Gilpin in lieu of his patronymic on his marriage: *m.* 1883, Amy, da. of Henry Meux-Smith, Esq., and has issue living, Peter Raleigh *b.* 1885, Geoffry Richard *b.* 1886, Walter Valentine *b.* 1887, two other sons, two das.,—Agnes Mary Evangeline,—Annie Etheldreda. *Residence*, Northfield, Ryde, Isle of Wight.——Susanna Octavia: *m.* 1861, Capt. Edward Raleigh King, formerly of 13th Light Dragoons, who *d.* 1900, and has issue living, Ernest Raleigh Bolton, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1892, Dorothy Mildmay, da. of the late Victor Buckley, Esq., of the Foreign Office,—Violet Frances,—Ethel Mary. *Residence*, 43, Brompton Square, S.W.

Half-Sister living—Jessy Catherine Hesketh : *m.* 1854, Capt. Frederic Dampier Rich, R.N., who *d.* 1876, and has issue living [*see* Rich, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Albert Arthur Erin Lethbridge, Esq., 3rd son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1840 *d.* 1872 : *m.* 1862, Jane, da. of Robert A. Hill, Esq., of Edinburgh :—

Julia Mary (*Baroness Carew*) : *m.* 1888, the 3rd Baron Carew. *Residences*, Castle Boro, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford ; Woodstown, co. Waterford ; 28, Belgrave Square, S.W.——Jane Anne Gordon : *m.* 1893, Clifford Cory, Esq. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Prowse Lethbridge, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1851 : *m.* 1834, Isabella, who *d.* 1860, da. of the Rev. Thomas Sweet Escott, of Hartrow Manor, Somerset :—

Charles, *b.* 1836 ; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford ; is a J.P. for Somerset and Hants (High Sheriff 1895) : *m.* 1865, da. of George John Yarburgh, Esq., of Heslington Hall, York, and has issue living, Ambrose Yarburgh, *b.* 1874 : ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst ; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards : *m.* 1898, Violet, da. of the late Charles Townshend Murdoch, Esq., M.P., of Buckhurst, Wokingham, Berks, and has issue living, Thomas Charles *b.* 1901,—Mary : *m.* 1888, the Rev. Herbert Barnett, V. of Bracknell, Berks, and has issue living, John Canning Lethbridge *b.* 1894, Avice Mary *b.* 1890,—Dorothea : *m.* 1892, Arthur F. Charrington, Esq., and has issue living, Peter Ronald Lethbridge *b.* 1897,—Ellinor,—Ruth.—Susan,—Rachel. *Clubs*, Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge.——Mary : *m.* 1865, Vincent Stuckey, Esq., J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1902, and has issue living, Phyllis Julia : *m* 1894, Major Charles Frederick Pinney, formerly Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), of Burton Pynsent, Somerset,—Olive Mary : *m.* 1894, Joseph Gundry, Esq., J.P., of The Hyde, Bridport, and has issue living, Dorothy Olive Josephine *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Hill House, Langport, Somerset.

Granddaughters of the late Rev. Thomas Prowse Lethbridge (ante) :—

Issue of the late Capt. Edward Lethbridge, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1894 : *m.* 1877, Constance (now of Brendon, Winchester), da. of Francis Capper Brooke, Esq., of Ufford Place, near Woodbridge :—

Sibyl.——Miriam.——Hester.——Joan.

The 2nd baronet sat a M.P. for Somersetshire 1806-12 and 1820-30.

LEVINGE, Creation 1704, of High Park, Westmeath.



Vestigia nulla retrorsum.
No footsteps backwards.

Sir RICHARD WILLIAM LEVINGE, 10th *Baronet* ; *b.* July 12th, 1878 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* William Henry, 1900 ; is Lieut. 8th Hussars.

Arms—Quarterly : 1st, vert, a chevron or, three escallops argent in chief, *Levinge* ; 2nd, azure, on a chief or three ravens proper, *Corbyn* ; 3rd, vert, three bucks passant crowned or, *Greene* ; 4th, sable an escallop shell or, between three helmets close argent, garnished of the second, *Kennedy*. Crest—An escallop argent, within a garland proper.

Residence—Knockdrin Castle, Mullingar. *Clubs*—Wellington, Cavalry, Kildare Street.

Brothers living—THOMAS VERE, *b.* June 4th, 1880 ; is Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers : served in S. Africa 1901, with Mounted Inf. ——Reginald Augustus, *b.* 1883 ; is Lieut. Wicklow Artillery, S. Div. R.A.——Charles Horace, *b.* 1884.——Bernard George, *b.* 1887.——Gerald Henry, *b.* 1889.

Sisters living—Dorothy Mary Gertrude.——Beatrice Maud Cecil.

Uncles living—Richard, *b.* 1852 ; is a J.P.——George Edward, *b.* 1862 : *m.* 1895, Elizabeth Louisa, da. of John Wiley, Esq., of Brisbane, Queensland, and has issue living, George Onslow, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, Levington, 8, Mile Plains, Logan Road, Brisbane, Queensland.

Aunts living—Emily Caroline : *m.* 1874, Ernest C. James, Esq.——Mary Georgina : *m.* 1880, the Rev. Arthur Prestwood Clayton, V. of Holy Trinity, Ventnor, and has issue living, William Arthur, *b.* 1881,—Reginald, *b.* 1882,—Richard George, *b.* 1884,—Robert Henry, *b.* 1886,—Charles Levinge, *b.* 1890,—Edward Harold, *b.* 1898,—Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1888,—Beatrice Maude, *b.* 1891,—Dorothy Gertrude, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, Ventnor, Isle of Wight.

Widow living of 9th Baronet—EMILY JUDITH (*Lady Levinge*), da. of Sir Richard Sutton, 4th baronet : *m.* 1876, Sir William Henry Levinge, 9th baronet, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*, Knockdrin Castle, Mullingar.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Harry Corbyn Levinge, Esq., son of 6th baronet, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1896 : *m.* 1857, Ellen Hawes, da. of R. Barnes, Esq. :—

Harry George, *b.* 1864 ; is Capt. and Brevet Major 1st Batn. Norfolk Regt.——Edward Vere, *b.* 1867 ; is Under Sec. to Govt. of Bengal in Judicial Depart.——Florence : *m.* 1885, Capt. Irton Eardley-Wilmot, I.S.C. [*see* Eardley-Wilmot, Bt, colls.] ——Constance : *m.* 1895, Capt. Thomas Gibbons Hawkesworth-Smyth, E. Yorkshire Regt., and Adj. of its 1st Vol. Batn.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Levinge, 2nd son of 5th baronet, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1843 : *m.* 1825, Barbara, who *d.* 1838, da. of Hugh Johnson, Esq., of St. John's, New Brunswick :—

Barbara : *m.* 1854, Charles Thurburn, Esq., who *d.* 1901, and has issue living, Arthur Hugh, *b.* 1860 ; is Capt. Roy. Scots Fusiliers,—Kathleen Annie : *m.* 1889, Samuel Chandos-Pole, Esq., who *d.* 1901, and from whom she had obtained a judicial separation 1899 [E. Harrington], and has issue living, German Ralph *b.* 1892, Kathleen Millicent *b.* 1894,—Frances Augusta : *m.* 1884, Major Gerald Montresor Harding (formerly 1st Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers), of Almington

Hall, Market Drayton, and has issue living, Charles Egerton Hugh *b.* 1885, Phyllis Ethel Georgina *b.* 1886, Frances Dorothy Grace *b.* 1889, Nancy Mulcaster *b.* 1892, Alice Evelyn Beryl *b.* 1897, Annabelle Norah Montresor *b.* 1902.—Mary Anne : *m.* 1892, Charles Benjamin Graham, Esq., of Lyston Hall, Long Melford, Suffolk, and has issue living, Herbert Leslie *b.* 1893, Hilda Muriel *b.* 1894, Sybil Irene Erica *b.* 1899,—Evelyn Maud : *m.* 1898, Lieut.-Col. John William Currie I.S.C., of Oxendean Tower, Duns, N.B., and has issue living, Helen Aileen *b.* 1899. *Residence*, Hales Hall, Market Drayton.

Grandchild of the late Richard Levinge, Esq., 2nd son of 4th baronet :—

Issue of the late Richard Hastings Levinge, Esq., *b.* 18—, *d.* 1847 : *m.* 1839, Ellen, who *d.* 1864, da. of Thomas Chippen Falconer, Esq., of Newhaven ;—

Richard Reginald Augustus, *b.* 1843. *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Richard Hugh Levinge, Esq., 4th son of 4th baronet :—

Issue of the late Charles William Levinge, Esq., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1868 : *m.* 1842, Annie, who *d.* 1880, da. of the late Robert Barlow, Esq., M.D., of Annebrook, co. Westmeath :—

Richard William Chaworth, *b.* 1843 ; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin ; is a J.P. for co. Westmeath, and Sec. to County Council : *m.* 1873, Fanny Ellen, da. of the late George David Donkin, Esq. (formerly Lieut. 7th Roy. Fusiliers), of Wyfold Court, Oxfordshire, and has issue living, Charles Edward, *b.* 1874 : *m.* 1899, Norah Violet, da. of Capt. Henry Loftus Lewis, R.E., of Violetstown, Westmeath, Ireland,—Richard Hugh, *b.* 1879 ; served in S. Africa 1900, with 2nd Batn. Scots Guards,—Reginald Markham, *b.* 1885,—Arthur Tenison, *b.* 1887,—Frederick Rufane, *b.* 1890,—Eva,—Violet Frances,—Annie Caroline,—Frances Ellen. *Residences*, Levington, Mullingar, co. Westmeath ; Corteen, near Longford.——Robert Childe, *b.* 1853.——Reginald Thomas Alexander, *R.N.*, *b.* 1860 ; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1882) ; L.R.C.S.I. 1885 ; became Surg. R.N. 1888, and Staff Surg. 1900 ; served with Benin Expedition 1897, and in China 1900.——Frances Lavinia : *m.* 1874, Dr. Whittaker.——Edith Jane : *m.* 1877, George Armstrong, Esq., M.D., and has issue living, Edith Pakenham, *b.* 1879. *Residence*, Hillside, Foxrock, Dublin.——Rosa Violet Avice : *m.* 1883, George Porter, Esq., M.D., and has issue living, George Richard, *b.* 1885,—Reginald Edward, *b.* 1888,—Ethel Violet. *Residence*, Swaffham, Norfolk.

Grandson of the late Charles William Levinge, Esq. (ante) :—

Issue of the late Surg.-Major Edward Levinge, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1892 : *m.* 1888, Mary Ellen Davies, da. of the late Bryce McMaster, Esq., C.E. :—

Edward Vere Bryce, *b.* 1889.

Issue of the late Mark Anthony Levinge, Esq., 5th son of 4th baronet, *b.* 17—, *b.* 1847 : *m.* 1812, Caroline, who *d.* 1856, da. of John Lyons, Esq., of Ledeston, co. Westmeath :—

Marcus Anthony, *b.* 1818 : *m.* 1st, 1842, Eleanor Anne, who *d.* 1878, da. of the late William Armstrong Hodson, Esq., of Middleton, co. Westmeath ; 2ndly, 1884, Clara Alice, da. of the late John Cardwell, Esq., of Tullyelmer House, co. Armagh, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Henry Mark, *M.B.*, *b.* 1847 ; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1869, M.B. 1870) ; L.R.C.S. Edin. 1871 ; was a Surgeon R.N. 1871-81 : *m.* 1886, Jessie Ness, and has issue living, a son *b.* 18—. Jessie,—Tenison Francis (of Enniscoffy House, Killucan, co. Westmeath), *b.* 1848 : *m.* 1882, Naomi, da. of the late George C. Hawker, Esq., of Bungaree, S. Australia, and has issue living, George Marcus Tenison *b.* 1888, Alyce Eleanor, Ierne Althea,— Robert Degennes, *b.* 1850 : *m.* 1889, Hester M., el. da. of — Shine, Esq., of Cashel, and has issue living, Walter Hodson *b.* 1894, Florence Ida *b.* 189-,— Edward George, *M.B.*, (of Christchurch, New Zealand), *b.* 1852 ; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (M.B. 1873),—Frederick, *b.* 1862,—Caroline Euphemia : *m.* 1871, Charles Seymour, Esq., who *d.* 1901, of Gisborne, New Zealand, and has issue living, Charles Henry *b.* 1873, Walter Evelyn *b.* 18—,— Emma Isabella,—Louise Henrietta : *m.* 1884, Oliver James Carthew, Esq., and has issue living, Edward *b.* 1886. *Residence*, New Park, Athlone.

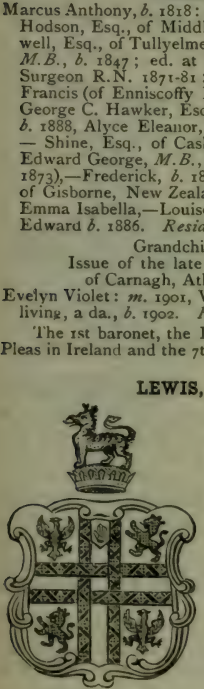
Grandchild of Mark Anthony Levinge, Esq. (ante) :—

Issue of the late William Levinge, Esq., *b.* 1845, *d.* 1880 : *m.* 1876, Annie Georgiana now of Carnagh, Athlone), da. of Daniel Bailey, Esq., of Moorock, King's co. :—

Evelyn Violet : *m.* 1901, Walter Cecil Michell, Esq., Straits Settlements Civil Service, and has issue living, a da., *b.* 1902. *Residence*, Government House, Singapore.

The 1st baronet, the Right Hon. Sir Richard Levinge, was Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland and the 7th baronet, sat as M.P. for co. Westmeath (*L*) 1857-65.

LEWIS, Creation 1846, of Harpton Court, Radnorshire.



Expertus fidelem.
Having found me faithful.

Sir HERBERT EDMUND FRANKLAND LEWIS, 4th *Baronet ; b.* March 31st, 1846 ; *s.* his father, the *Rev. Sir* GILBERT FRANKLAND, 1883 ; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford ; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Radnor (High Sheriff 1886) : *m.* 1889, Maria Louisa, el. da. of James Arthur Taylor, Esq., of Strensham Court, Tewkesbury, and widow of Col. G. F. Dallas.

Arms—Argent, a cross double parted and fretty sable between ; in the 1st and 4th quarters an eagle displayed gules, and in the 2nd and 3rd, a lion rampant of the second ducally crowned or. Crest—In a crown vallory or, a mount vert thereon a heraldic tiger statant, also or.

Seat—Harpton Court, near Kington, Herefordshire. *Clubs*—Windham, St. James's.

Sisters living—Mary Anna.——Elinor (*Lady Hammick*) : *m.* 1890, Col. Sir St. Vincent Alexander Hammick, 3rd Bt. *Residence*, Little Stodham, Lyss, Hants.

The 1st baronet, the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Frankland Lewis, P.C. was M.P. for Beaumaris, Ennis, and Radnor (*LC*) 1812-55, and successively Vice-President of the Board of Trade, Treasurer of the Navy, and Commissioner of the

Poor Law. The 2nd baronet, Sir George Cornewall, P.C., an eminent essayist, historian, and philosophical writer, represented to be the most learned man of his generation, was also M.P. for Radnor (*L*), and successively Chancellor of the Exchequer, Home Secretary, and Secretary for War.

LEWIS, Creation 1896, of Nantgwine, Cwmtâf, Vaynor, co. Brecon, and Tonmawr-Ishaf, Neath, co. Glamorgan.



Gwna a duylet doed a ddel.
Do thy duty come what may.

Sir WILLIAM THOMAS LEWIS, *Knt.*, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of the late Thomas William Lewis, Esq., of Abercanaid House, Merthyr Tydfil ; *b.* Aug. 5th, 1837 ; was for 7 years a Member of the Accidents and Mines Commn. ; is Gen. Manager of the Marquess of Bute's Welsh Estates, Docks, Collieries, and Railways, a large employer of labour in connection with Collieries, Iron and Steel Works, Tinplate Works, and other industries in S. Wales, a Member of Mining Royalties Commn. (taking an active part). a Member of Roy. Commns. to inquire into effect of Coal Dust in Mines and on Coal Supplies, a Member of Labour Commn., Founder of S. Wales Sliding Scale Committee and of S. Wales Miners' Provident Fund, Past Pres. of Mining Asso. of Great Britain, and of S. Wales and Monmouthshire Coal Asso., Pres. (2nd time) of S. Wales Institute of Engineers, a Member of Council of Institution of Civil Engineers, Past Pres. of N. of England Institution of Mechanical and Mining Engineers, and Vice-Pres. of Iron and Steel Institute, a J.P. for cos. Monmouth and Brecon (High Sheriff 1884), and a J.P. and a D.L. for Glamorganshire ; unsuccessfully contested Merthyr Tydfil (*C*) 1880 ; Knt. 1885 : *m.* 1864, Anne, who *d.* 1902, el. da. of William Rees, Esq., of Lletty Shenkin, Glamorgan, and has issue.

Arms—Or, on a fesse azure between in chief a dexter arm embowed and couped at the shoulder fessewise, vested of the second, holding in the hand proper a roll of paper argent, and in base a lion rampant gules, three bees volant of the first. Crest—An eagle displayed azure, charged on the breast with a bee volant or, and holding in the beak a roll of paper argent. Second Motto—"Hirbarhad ;" (*Perseverance*).

Seats—The Mardy, Aberdare, S. Wales ; Hean Castle, Pembrokeshire. *Clubs*—Oriental, Constitutional, Carlton.

Sons living—HERBERT CLARK, *b.* July 3rd, 1866 ; ed. at Clifton Coll. ; unsuccessfully contested Glamorganshire, E. Div. (*C*) 1892 and Merthyr Tydfil 1895 : *m.* 1899, Elizabeth Anna, elder da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Richard Short Couchman, formerly M.S.C., of 117, Victoria Street, S.W., and has issue living, William Brereton Couchman, *b.* 1901,—Anne Mary Llywelyn Elizabeth, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, Hean Castle, Saundersfoot, Pembrokeshire. *Clubs*, Junior Carlton, Union.——Trevor Gwyn, *b.* 1871 ; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1894) ; Bar. Inner Temple 1894. *Residence*, 126, Ashley Gardens, S.W. *Chambers*, 3, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*, Union, Oxford and Cambridge, Windham.

Daughters living—Katharine Mary : *m.* 1899, the Rev. Charles Alfred Howell Green, V. of Aberdare, Rural Dean, and Surrogate. *Residence*, Aberdare Vicarage, Glamorganshire.——Annie Lucy.——Lilian Tydfil.——Gwendolen Halliburton.——Marie Spencer : *m.* 1898, Major William Forrest, D.S.O., 3rd Batn. Welsh Regt., and has issue living, William Ronald Herbert, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, Llanmaes, St. Fagans, Cardiff.——Margaret Menelaus : *m.* 1901, William Francis Parry De Winton, Esq., and has issue living, William Llywelyn Parry, *b.* 1902. *Residence*. Plâs Draw, Aberdare.

LEWIS, Creation 1902, of Portland Place, Marylebone, co. London, and The Danish Pavilion, Overstrand, Norfolk.



Je meurs on je m'attache.
I die where I am attached.

Sir GEORGE HENRY LEWIS, 1st *Baronet*, son of James Graham Lewis, Esq. ; *b.* April 21st, 1833 ; admitted a Solicitor 1856 ; is head of the well-known firm of Lewis and Lewis, solicitors, of 10, 11, and 12, Ely Place, Holborn, E.C. ; conducted prosecution of Directors of Overend and Gurney's Bank ; represented Irish Members in Parnell Commn., and has for many years been connected with most of the principal legal actions ; Knt. 1893 : *m.* 1st, 1863, Victorine, who *d.* 1865, da. of Philip Kann, Esq., of Frankfort-on-Main ; 2ndly, 1867, Elizabeth, da. of Ferdinand Eberstadt, Esq., of Mannheim, Germany, and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, in pale a sword inflamed erect proper, between two lions addorsed gules. Crest—On the stump of a tree eradicated proper, an owl wings expanded sable holding with the dexter foot a sword inflamed as in the arms.

Seat—The Danish Pavilion, Overstrand, Norfolk. *Town Residence*—88, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*—Portland, Devonshire, Arts.

Son living—By 2nd marriage—GEORGE JAMES GRAHAM, *b.*

Sept. 12th, 1868; admitted Solicitor 1894; is a partner in the legal firm of Lewis and Lewis, of 10, 11, and 12, Ely Place, Holborn, E.C.: *m.* 1896, Marie, da. of Emil Hirsch, of Mannheim, Germany, and has issue living, Elizabeth Bertha, *b.* 1897,—Margaret Ella, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, 21, Montagu Square, W.

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Alice Victorine Kann: *m.* 1889, Abraham Lionel Hart, Esq., and has issue living.——**By 2nd marriage**—Gertrude Rachel.——Katherine Elizabeth.

NAYLOR-LEYLAND, Creation 1895, of Hyde Park House, Albert Gate, co. London.



Fidus et audax.
Faithful and bold.

Sir ALBERT EDWARD HERBERT NAYLOR-LEYLAND, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Dec. 6th, 1890; *s.* his father, *Sir* HERBERT SCARISBRICK, 1899.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, ermine, on a fesse engrailed sable between nine ears of barley, three, three, and three vert, banded or, in chief, and three like ears in base, a lion passant of the last between two escallops argent, *Leyland*; 2nd and 3rd, per pale or and argent, a pale sable fretty of the first between two lions rampant of the third, *Naylor*; all within a bordure wavy of the last. Crests—1st, A mount vert, thereon an escallop argent in front of a demi-cagle erminois, wings endorsed azure, bezantée, and charged with a cross couped wavy or, in the beak three ears of barely as in the arms, *Leyland*; 2nd, a lion sable, on the body two saltires or, resting the dexter forepaw on an escutcheon charged in the arms of Naylor, on the shoulder a cross couped or *Naylor*.

Seat—Nantclwyd Hall, Ruthin, N. Wales. *Town Residence*—Hyde Park House, Albert Gate, S.W.

Brother living—GEORGE VYVYAN, *b.* March 11th, 1892.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—JEANIE WILLSON (*Lady Naylor-Leyland*), da. of William Selah Chamberlain, Esq., of Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.: *m.* 1889, Sir Herbert Scarisbrick Naylor-Leyland, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1899. *Residences*, Hyde Park House, Albert Gate, S.W.; Nantclwyd Hall, Ruthin, N. Wales.

The 1st baronet was M.P. for Colchester (*C*) 1892-5, and for Lancashire (S.-W.), Southport Div. (*L*) 1898-9.

LIGHTON, Creation 1791, of Merville, Dublin.



Fortitudine et prudentia.
By fortitude and prudence.

Sir CHRISTOPHER ROBERT LIGHTON, 7th *Baronet*; *b.* July 4th, 1848; *s.* his father, the *Rev. Sir* CHRISTOPHER ROBERT, 1875; ed. at Repton Sch., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1870); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1874; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Herefordshire (High Sheriff 1885): *m.* 1880. Helen Frances, el. da. of the late James Houldsworth, Esq., of Coltness, Lanarkshire, and has issue.

Arms—Barry of eight argent and vert, over all a lion rampant crowned with an eastern crown or, armed and langued azure, a canton of Ireland. Crest—A lion's head erased crowned with an eastern crown or langued azure.

Residence—Blackbrook, Bickley, Kent. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge.

Son living—CHRISTOPHER ROBERT, *b.* June 30th, 1897.

Daughters living—Mabel Katharine Mary, *b.* 1888.——Winifred Helen, *b.* 1891.——Florence Hamilton, *b.* 1894.

Brothers living—Andrew Hamilton Digby, *b.* 1850; ed. at Repton Sch.; entered R.N. 1864, but was prevented serving by a severe accident the same year: *m.* 1897, Baroness Anna Elizabeth, youngest da. of the late Count de Zuylen de Nyevelt, of The Hague. *Residence*, Crossley House, Winterbourne, Gloucestershire.——*Rev* Claud Hamilton Dallas, *b.* 1860; ed. at Repton Sch., and at Clare Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1897); is R. of Mordiford: *m.* 1895, Georgina Caroline, da. of the late Rev. Patrick Leslie Miller, and widow of H. H. Taylor, Esq., of Thurnscoe, Yorkshire. *Residence*, Mordiford Rectory, Hereford.

Sisters living—Eleanor Anne Pemberton: *m.* 1877, the Rev. Robert Hereford, who *d.* 1894, R. of Mordiford, and has issue living, Henry Lighton, *b.* 1879,—Francis Robert, *b.* 1880,—Walter Richard Hamilton, *b.* 1886,—Hariot Mary Eleanor. *Residence*, St. Minver, Cornwall.——Florence d'Arcy Hamilton.——Emily Stuart Hamilton.——Isabel Penelope Hamilton. *Residence*, 15, Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol.

Uncle living (son of 4th baronet)—Andrew, *b.* 1822; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1847); formerly Capt. 1st Gloucestershire Rifle Vol.: *m.* 1860, Eliza Amelia, who *d.* 1899, da. of Henry Sumner Joyce, Esq., of Freshford, Somerset. *Residence*, 12, Hanover Terrace, Kensington Park, W. *Club*, United University.

LINDSAY, Creation 1821, of West Ville, Lincolnshire.



Astra castra; numen lumen.
The stars are my camp; my light is the Divinity.

Sir COUTTS LINDSAY, 2nd *Baronet*, son of the late Lieut.-Gen. James Lindsay [*see* E. Crawford, colls.]; *b.* 1824; *s.* (by special limitation) his grandfather, *Sir* COUTTS TROTTER, 1837; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards, and Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 6th Vol. Batn. The Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); served as Lieut.-Col. Comdt. of 1st Regt. of Italian Legion in Crimean war 1855; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Fife, and a Trustee of National Portrait Gallery: *m.* 1864, Caroline Blanche Elizabeth, da. of the late Right Hon. Henry FitzRoy [*see* B. Southampton, colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, a fesse checky argent and azure, *Lindsay*; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion rampant gules debruised by ribbon sable, *Abernethy*; the whole within a bordure azure semée of mullets argent. Crest—A tent proper.

Club—Travellers'.

Daughters living—Euphemia Harriet Susan: *m.* 1897, the Rev. Thomas Selby Henry.——Anne Helen.

Sister living—Margaret (*Countess of Crawford and Balcarres*): *m.* 1846, the 25th Earl of Crawford, who *d.* 1880. *Residences*, Villa Palmieri, Florence; Burcote House, Clifton Hampden, Oxon.

LIPTON, Creation 1902, of Osidge, Southgate, Middlesex.



Labor omnia vincit.
Labour conquers all things.

Sir THOMAS JOHNSTONE LIPTON, *K.C.V.O.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of Mr. Thomas Lipton, of Glasgow; *b.* 1850; is a Lieut. for City of London, Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. Highland L.I., Chm. of Lipton, Limited, tea, coffee, and provision merchants, of City Road, E.C., and owners of extensive Tea Estates in Ceylon; has twice unsuccessfully contested the America Cup Yacht Race; Knt. 1898, K.C.V.O. 1901.

Arms—Per fesse or and gules, in chief on the dexter side a shamrock leaf, and on the sinister a thistle leaved, both slipped proper, and in the base a cornucopia erect, the horn of the first, the fruit of the third. Crest—Two arms in saltire, the dexter surmounted by the sinister holding a sprig of the tea plant erect, and the other a like sprig of the coffee plant, both slipped and leaved proper, vested above the elbow argent.

Seat—Osidge, Southgate, Middlesex. *Clubs*—Marlborough, Royal London Yacht, Royal Northern Yacht, Royal Ulster Yacht, Royal Cork, Royal Clyde Yacht, and New York Yacht.

Lister-Kaye, see Kaye.

Liston-Foulis, see Foulis.

DILLWYN-LLEWELYN, Creation 1890, of Penllergaer, Llangyfelach, and Ynis-y-gerwn, Cadoxton juxta Neath, Glamorganshire.



Craignez honte.
Dread shame.

Sir JOHN TALBOT DILLWYN-LLEWELYN, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of the late John Dillwyn-Llewelyn, Esq., F.R.S., of Penllergaer, co. Glamorgan; *b.* May 26th, 1836; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1858, M.A. 1861); formerly Chm. of Quarter Sessions for Glamorganshire; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Glamorganshire (Sheriff 1878), and a J.P. for cos. Carmarthen and Brecknock; elected Mayor of Swansea 1890; unsuccessfully contested Swansea, Swansea Town Div. (*C*) 1892, and sat as M.P. therefor July 1895 to Oct. 1900, when he was defeated: *m.* 1861, Caroline Julia, da. of Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, 8th Bt., and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Eglwys-Brewis V., Glamorganshire.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, gutée de poix, three chevronels gules, in base a lamb passant proper; 2nd and 3rd, gules, on a chevron nebulée argent, five trefoils slipped of the first. Crests—1st, on the trunk of a tree fessewise eradicated and sprouting to the dexter, a lamb passant proper, bearing a banner gules charged with three chevronels argent; 2nd, in front of a stag's head couped proper, three trefoils slipped vert.

Seats—Penllergaer, Swansea; Ynis-y-gerwn, Neath. *Town Residence*—39, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *Club*– Athenæum.

Son living—CHARLES LEYSHON *DILLWYN-VENABLES-LLEWELYN*, *b.* June 29th, 1870; is Major Glamorganshire Imperial Yeo., a J.P. for cos. Glamorgan, Brecknock, and Radnor, and a D L. for Breconshire; assumed the additional surname of Venables before that of Llewelyn and after that of Dillwyn 1893; unsuccessfully contested Radnorshire (*C.*) 1900: *m.* 1893, Katharine Minna, da. of the late Rev. Richard Lister Venables, of Llysdinam, Radnorshire, and has issue living, John Lister, *b.* 1897,—Charles Michael, *b.* 1900,—Agnes Barbara, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, Llysdinam, Newbridge-on-Wye, Radnorshire. *Clubs*, Carlton, White's.

Daughters living—Gwendoline Harriet.——Gladys Mary.

LLOYD, Creation 1863, of Bronwydd, Cardiganshire.



I Dhuw Bör Diolch.
To God be thanks.

Sir MARTEINE OWEN MOWBRAY LLOYD, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Feb. 8th, 1851; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS DAVIES, 1877; is a J.P. for cos. Pembroke, Carmarthen, and Cardigan (High Sheriff 1880); formerly Capt. Pembroke Yeo. Cav.; is a County Councillor for Cardiganshire, New Quay Div.: *m.* 1878, Katharine Helena, da. of Alexander Dennistoun, Esq., of Golfhill, near Glasgow [*see* Oakeley, Bt.], and has issue.

Patron of Five Livings.—Llanychllwyddog R. with Llanllawer P.C., Newport R., Whitchurch R., Dinas R., and (with freeholders) Maline R., Pembrokeshire.

Arms—Azure, a wolf rampant argent within a bordure, ermine. Crest—In front of a holly-tree proper a boar passant argent, semée of estoiled azure, collared and chained to the tree or.

Seats—Bronwydd, Llandyssil, S. Wales; Newport Castle, Pembrokeshire; Kilrhue, Boncath, Pembrokeshire. *Club*—Arthur's.

Son living—MARTEINE KEMES ARUNDEL, *b.* Feb. 21st, 1890.

Daughters living—Nesta Constance Muriel, *b.* 1879.——Peverel de Lormet, *b.* 1887.——Joan Henllys, *b.* 1897.

Uncles living (brothers of 1st Baronet)—James John, *b.* 1823; formerly Lieut. 1st Regt.: *m.* 1850, Susan Maria Anne, da. of David Arthurs Saunders Davies, Esq., of Pentre, Pembroke, and has issue living, Owen George, *b.* 1855,—John David Arthur Thomas, *b.* 1857; formerly Major 2nd Batn. S. Wales Borderers: is Major Roy. Garrison Regt., and a J.P. for Carmarthenshire; served during Zulu war 1879 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1880, Caroline Alice, da. of the late Capt. Saunders, of Glanrhwdwr, co. Carmarthen, and Ty-mawr, Cardiganshire, and has issue living, Audeley Mervyn Owen John *b.* 1881; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. S. Wales Borderers; served in S. Africa 1901-1902 (medal with three clasps),—Alice: *m.* 1875, Thomas Morris, Esq., of Coomb, Llanstephen, co. Carmarthen.——*Rev.* Rhys Jones, *b.* 1827; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1850); is a J.P. for co. Cardigan, and R. of Troedyraur: *m.* 1853, Anna, who *d.* 1889, da. of Lewis Lloyd, Esq., of Nantgwilt, co. Radnor, and has issue living, Herbert Rhys (*Club*, Junior Army and Navy), *b.* 1858: is Major Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.), and Adj. of its 1st Vol. Batn.; served during Burmah Campaign 1885-7 (medal with clasp),—Edith Anna. *Residence*, Troedyraur Rectory, Cardigan.——Owen TREHERNE, *b.* 1831; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; assumed the surname of Treherne in lieu of his patronymic 1890: *m.* 1st, 1863, Elizabeth Caroline Ann, who *d.* 1888, da. of the late Com. Thomas Mitchell, R.N.; 2nd, 18—, Emma Careless, who *d.* 1902. *Residences*, 4, Oxford Parade, Cheltenham; Greylands, Broadway, Worcestershire.

This baronet is 24th Lord of the Barony of Kemes by right of tenure, and is the last Lord Marcher in the kingdom. He appoints the Mayor of Newport, Pembrokeshire, by virtue of a Charter dated A.D. 1215. Is representative of Martin de Tours, who accompanied William I. to England. The 1st baronet was M.P. for Cardiganshire (*L*) 1865-8, and for Cardigan District 1868-74.

LOCKHART, Creation 1636, of Murkle, co. Caithness, and Stevenson, co. Haddington.



Sir GRÆME ALEXANDER LOCKHART, *C.B.*, 10th *Baronet*, son of the late Robert Lockhart, Esq. (whose father assumed the surname of Lockhart in lieu of his patronymic), a descendant of the late James Lockhart Sinclair, Esq., 2nd son of 5th Bt.; *b.* 1820; *s.* his cousin, *Sir* ROBERT CHARLES SINCLAIR, 1899; entered the Army 1837, became Capt. 1850, Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1859, Col. 1866, and Maj.-Gen. 1867; served with 78th Highlanders in Persian war 1857 (medal with clasp), and in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-8 (medal with clasp); is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Lanark: C.B. (Mil.) 1861: *m.* 1861, Emily Udny, da. of James Brebner, Esq., Advocate, of Aberdeen.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a man's heart proper within a fetter-lock sable, on a chief azure three boars' heads erased argent all within a bordure, ermine, charged with three crosses patee

gules; 2nd and 3rd, argent, on a saltire engrailed gules, four bezants. Crest—A boar's head erased argent. Motto—"Corda serato pando."

Residence—Cambusnethan House, Wishaw, N.B. *Clubs*—New (Edinburgh), Conservative (Glasgow).

Sisters living—Roberta Emilia.——Barbara Forbes: *m.* 1859, Alexander Whitelaw, Esq., who *d.* 1879, and has issue living, Alexander (of Gartshore, Kirkintilloch, N.B., and Woodhall, Lanarkshire), *b.* 1862; is Major Sussex Imperial Yeo.; unsuccessfully contested Lanarkshire, N.-E. Div. (*C*) 1892 and 1895: *m.* 1886, Dorothy Sa, da. of Ralph Disraeli, Esq.,—Græme Alexander Lockhart (of Strathallan Castle, Machany, Perthshire. *Clubs*, Carlton, Conservative), *b.* 1863; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders); sat as M.P. for Lanarkshire, N.W. Div. (*C*) 1892-5, for which he was defeated 1895 and 1899: *m.* 1st, 1885, Elizabeth Reid, who *d.* 1900, da. of the late James Reid Stewart, Esq., of Calder Park, Lanarkshire; 2ndly, 1902, Laura, da. of the late James Montagu, Esq., of Melton Park, Doncaster, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Græme Stewart Lockhart *b.* 1900,—William (*Clubs*, Carlton, Conservative), *b.* 1868; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1890); is Capt. Lanarkshire Yeo. Cav.; sat as M.P. for Perth (*C*) 1892-5, and was defeated therefor 1895 and 1900: *m.* 1890, Gertrude, da. of the late T. C. Thompson, Esq., of Milton Hall, Carlisle, and has issue living, William Alexander *b.* 1891, Robert Hilary Lockhart *b.* 1895, Geoffrey Lacy *b.* 1898, Audrey Gertrude *b.* 1893, Rhoda Forbes *b.* 1901,—James Baird (*Club*, Conservative), *b.* 1870; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1893, Lillian, da. of Alexander Graham, Esq., and has issue living, Iris Graham, Doris Forbes,—Charlotte Lockhart,—Janet Baird,—Mary Barbara,—Helen Douglas,—Caroline Forbes. *Residences*, 91, Eaton Square, S.W.; Alangrange, Bridge of Allan, N.B.

Sisters living of 9th Baronet—Madalina (*Hon. Mrs. Dudley Anderson-Pelham-Sinclair*); assumed by deed poll 1899 the additional surname of Sinclair: *m.* 1839, Capt. the Hon. Dudley Worsley Anderson-Pelham, R.N., who *d.* 1851, son of 1st Earl of Yarborough. *Residences*, Murkle, Caithness; Stevenson, Haddingtonshire, N.B.; St. Laurence, Ventnor, Isle of Wight.——Susan Hay (*Lady Lennox*): *m.* 1867, Gen. Sir Wilbraham Oates Lennox, K.C.B., V.C., R.E., who *d.* 1897 [*see* D. Richmond, colls.]. *Residence*, East Pallant House, Chichester.

Widow living of 9th Baronet—Louisa (*Lady Sinclair*), da. of the late Roderick Hugonin, Esq., of Kinmylies House, Inverness: *m.* 1876, as his second wife, Sir Robert Charles Sinclair, 9th baronet, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late George Duncan Lockhart, Esq., brother of 10th Baronet, *b.* 1821, *d.* 18—: *m.* 18—, Mary Richardson:—

ROBERT DUNCAN, *b.* 18—; *m.* 18—, and has issue living, Græme Duncan Power, *b.* 1897. *Resides* in New Zealand.

The 3rd baronet was a Privy Councillor and a Baron of the Exchequer. The 8th baronet a distinguished Admiral, served sixty-three years in the Royal Navy.

LOCKHART, Creation 1806, of Lee and Carnwath, Lanarkshire.



Always prepared to fight for my country.

Sir Simon Macdonald Lockhart, *M.V.O.*, 5th *Baronet*, 2nd son of 3rd Baronet; *b.* 1849; *s.* his brother, *Sir* Norman, 1870; ed. at Eton; formerly Col. Comdg. 1st Life Guards; is Col. in the Army (h.-p. 1901), A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. (Field-Marshal Viscount Wolseley), a D.L. for Lanarkshire, a J.P. and Commr. of Supply for Edinburghshire, and Lieut.-Col. Lanarkshire Yeo. Cav.; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp); was Brig.-Gen. Comdg. Cav. Brig. at the Curragh 1900-1901; M.V.O. 1897: *m.* 1898, Hilda Maud, da. of Lieut.-Col. Augustus Henry Macdonald-Moreton [*see* E. Ducie, colls.].

Arms—Argent, a man's heart gules within a fetter-lock sable, on a chief azure three boars' heads erased of the first. Crest—A boar's head or. Supporters—*Dexter*, a chevalier armed at all points, his visor up, holding a spear in his hand, a sword by his side, and a gold chain about his neck, thereat a man's heart pendent gules ensigned with an imperial crown or, on his helmet a plume of feathers the centre gules, the others argent; *sinister*, a buck proper. Motto over Crest—"Corda serrata pando" (*I open locked hearts*).

Seats—The Lee, Lanark; Carnwath House, Lanarkshire; Newholm, Lanarkshire. *Clubs*—St. James's, Carlton, Bachelors'.

Sisters living—Maria Theresa.——Esther Charlotte.

The name of Lockhart is of great antiquity in Scotland, where Simon Lockhard appeared as a benefactor to the Abbey of Kelso, *temp.* Malcolm IV. Another Simon was Lord of Lee, *temp.* David Bruce. Sir James Lockhart, of Lee, was a Lord of Lee, *temp.* Charles I., and Justice Clerk, *temp.* Charles II., and Sir George, who purchased the Barony of Carnwath, was Advocate to Cromwell in Scotland, and afterwards Lord President of the Session. The 1st baronet, Sir Alexander Macdonald, inherited the Lee and Carnwath estates from his cousin, Charles Count Lockhart Wishart, the representative of the Lockharts of Lee, one of whom, Sir Simon, accompanied Lord James Douglas to the Holy Land.

LOCOCK, Creation 1857, of Speldhurst, Kent.



Victoria.
Victory.

Sir CHARLES BIRD LOCOCK, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Nov. 22nd, 1878; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES BRODIE, 1890; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1901, Christine, younger da. of Frederick Bennett, Esq., of Ipswich, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a gauntlet or, in chief three mullets argent. Crest—On a mount vert a cock argent guttée de sang, the dexter foot resting on a gauntlet or.

Residence—Oaklands, Braintree, Essex. *Clubs*—Isthmian, Alpine.

Daughter living—Dorothy Christine, *b.* 1902.

Sisters living—Lucy Fanny.——Emily Dora: *m.* 1895, Morton Evans, Esq., and has issue living, Ruth Dora Morton, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, 6, Hyde Park Mansions, N.W.——Margaret Abbie: *m.* 1893, Charles Montague Lush, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of 4, Brick Court, Temple, E.C., and has issue living, Montague Arthur, *b.* 1897,—Harold Charles, *b.* 1899,—Maurice Hubert, *b.* 1901,—Helen Margaret, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, 14, Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.——Jessie Henrietta: *m.* 1900, Hugh Wallwyn Shepheard-Walwyn, Esq., and has issue living, Geoffrey Hugh Wallwyn, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, Dalwhinnie, Kenley, Surrey.

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—*Rev.* ALFRED HENRY, *b.* July 19th, 1829; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb (Wrangler, B.A., 1852, 1st class Nat. Sc. Tripos 1853, M.A. 1855); was V. of Lemsford 1859-69: *m.* 1859, Anna Maria, da. of the late Ven. William Dealtry, D.D., Archdeacon of Surrey, and has issue living, Charles Dealtry (of Netherfield, Camberley), *b.* 1862; ed. at Winchester Coll., and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1885): *m.* 1889, Ida Gertrude, da. of Col. Herbert Locock (infra), and has issue living, Elsa *b.* 1891, Brynhild *b.* 1894,—Henry Thornton (*Club*, New Oxford and Cambridge), *b.* 1864; ed. at Winchester Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1887),—Ella Constance: *m.* 1894, William Pole, Esq., of 5, Amersham Road, Putney, S.W., and has issue living, Ella Maud *b.* 1895,—Mabel Abbie. *Residence*, Elmbank, 38, Carlton Road, Putney, S.W.——Frederick, *b.* 1831; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1867, Mary, who *d.* 1874, el. da. of A. Blackshaw, Esq., of Cheshire. *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge. ——Herbert, *C.B.*, *b.* 1837: ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; formerly Col. R.E.; was Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications 1887-96; C.B. (Civil) 1894: *m.* 1st, 1863, Agnes Edith Fanny, who *d.* 1877, da. of the late F. T. Coxworthy, Esq.; 2ndly, 1882, Adelaide, widow of Capt. Hugh Allen Mackey, R.A., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Ethel Maud: *m.* 1892, Edward William Dirom Cuming, Esq., of 20, Pembroke Road, Kensington, W.,—Ida Gertrude: *m.* 1889, Charles Dealtry Locock, Esq. (ante),—Katherine Beatrice,—(by 2nd marriage), Guy Harold, *b.* 1883. *Residence*, 26, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*, Junior United Service, Ranelagh.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Sidney Locock, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1859, Abbie, da. of the late Rev. Jonas King, D.D., of Athens:—

Sidney Charles Napier, *b.* 1864; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1891, Annie Mary, da. of J. Robinson, Esq. *Residence*, Rondel, Castle Crescent, Reading. *Clubs*, Oxford and Cambridge, Isthmian.——Edward Ainslie, *b.* 1867; ed. at Eton, at Trin. Hall, Camb., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. 2nd W. India Regt., and Capt. 4th Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.): *m.* 1896, Marguerite Barbenson, da. of the late Philip Mesney, Esq., Senior Magistrate of Alderney. *Club*, Junior United Service.——Amy Caroline: *m.* 1881, the Rev. William Leighton Grane, Preb. of Chichester. *Residence*, Norney, near Godalming. ——Hilda Mary: *m.* 1901, Herbert Wheatley Ridsdale, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Wheatley, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, 26, Warwick Road, Earl's Court, S.W.

The 1st baronet, an eminent physician, was First Physician Accoucheur to H.M. Queen Victoria.

LODER, Creation 1887, of Whittlebury, Northamptonshire, and of High Beeches, Slaugham, Sussex.



Murus aëneus conscientia sana.
A sound conscience is a wall of brass.

Sir EDMUND GILES LODER, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Aug. 7th, 1849; *s.* his father, *Sir* ROBERT, 1888; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876); is a J.P. for Sussex and Northamptonshire (High Sheriff 1888): *m.* 1876, Marion, da. of the late W. E. Hubbard, Esq., of Leonardslee, Sussex, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, on a fesse between two escallops or, three bucks' heads cabossed proper. Crest—Between two escallops or, a buck's head cabossed and pierced with an arrow bendwise, point to the sinister proper.

Seats—Leonardslee, Horsham, Sussex; Beach House, Worthing. *Clubs*—Athenæum, Wellington.

Son living—ROBERT EGERTON, *b.* March 10th, 1887.

Daughter living—Patience Marion, *b.* 1882.

Brothers living—Alfred Basil, *b.* 1855; is a J.P. for Herts, and Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Roy. Bucks Hussars: *m.* 1st, 1882, Annie Katharine, who *d.* 1891, da. of the Rev. Charles Henry Crosse, R. of Fincham, Norfolk; 2ndly, 1894, Henrietta Mabel, da. of Lieut.-Col.

James Poynter, formerly 14th Hussars, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Basil Charles Robert, *b.* 1885,—Eric Raymond, *b.* 1888,—Audrey Kathleen, *b.* 1883. *Residence*, High Firs, Harpenden. *Club*, Junior Carlton.——Gerald Walter Erskine, *M.P.*, *b.* 1861; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 1884, M.A. 1888); Bar. Inner Temple 1888; was an Assist. Private Sec. to Pres. of Local Govt. Board (Rt. Hon. C. T. Ritchie) 1888-92, and Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for India (Rt. Hon. Lord George Hamilton, M.P.) 1896-1901; has sat as M.P. for Brighton (*C*) since 1889; is a J.P. and D.L. for Sussex: *m.* 1890, Lady Louise de Vere Beauclerk, el. da. of 10th Duke of St Albans, and has issue living, John de Vere, *b.* 1895,—Dorothy Cicely Sybil, *b.* 1896,—Victoria Helen, *b.* 1899,—Diana Evelyn (twin), *b.* 1899,—Mary Irene, *b.* 1902. *Residences*, Abinger House, Brighton; 48, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*, Carlton, Junior Carlton, St. James's.——Reginald Bernhard, *b.* 1864; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1886); formerly Capt. and Hon. Major Roy. Bucks Hussars; is a J.P. for Northants (High Sheriff 1899), and patron of Maidwell R., and Draughton R., Northants: *m.* 1895, Lady Margaret Ernestine Augusta Hare, el. da. of 3rd Earl of Listowel, and has issue living, Marjorie Kathleen, *b.* 1897. *Residences*, 47, Grosvenor Square, W.; Maidwell Hall, Northampton. *Clubs*, White's, Wellington.——Sydney, *b.* 1867; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. Roy. Bucks Hussars. *Residences*, 47, Grosvenor Square, W.; Greenfield Lodge, Market Harborough. *Clubs*, White's, Boodle's.——Eustace (twin), *b.* 1867; formerly Major 12th Lancers. *Residence*, 94, Mount Street, W. *Clubs*, White's, Naval and Military, Cavalry, Kildare Street.

Sisters living—Ethelreda Mary (*Lady Burrell*): *m.* 1872, Sir Charles Raymond Burrell, 6th Bt., who *d.* 1899. *Residence*, 23, Cadogan Square, S.W.——Adela Maria: *m.* 1st, 1883, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Alexander Stewart, who *d.* 1896 [*see* E. Galloway]; 2ndly, 1899, Col. Basil Lloyd-Anstruther [*see* Anstruther, Bt., colls.]. *Residences*, 36, Lennox Gardens, S.W.; Corbie, Newtown Stewart. N.B.

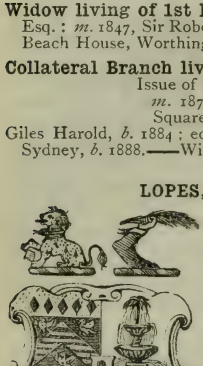
Widow living of 1st Baronet—Maria Georgiana (*Lady Loder*), da. of the late Hans Busk, Esq.: *m.* 1847, Sir Robert Loder, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1888. *Residences*, 47, Grosvenor Square, W.; Beach House, Worthing.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Wilfrid Hans Loder, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1878, Sarah Winifred (now of The High Beeches, Sussex, and 49, Cadogan Square, S.W.), da. of Charles Rowe, Esq.:—

Giles Harold, *b.* 1884; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst.——Norman Wilfrid, *b.* 1885.——Hubert Sydney, *b.* 1888.——Winifrid Mary, *b.* 1881.——Brenda Cicely, *b.* 1883.——Edith Margaret, *b.* 1892.

LOPES, Creation 1805, of Maristow House, Devonshire.



Quod tibi, id alii.
Do to another as you would be done by.

Right Hon. Sir (Lopes) Massey Lopes, *P.C.*, 3rd *Baronet; b.* June 14th, 1818; *s.* his father, *Sir* Ralph, *M.P.*, 1854; ed. at Winchester, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1842, M.A. 1845); is a D.L. and a J.P. for Wilts and Devon (High Sheriff 1857), and a County Alderman for Devon; formerly Capt. 2nd Devon Militia; sat as M.P. for Westbury 1857-68, and Devonshire S. (*C*) 1868-85; was a Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1874-80: *m.* 1st, 1854, the Hon. Bertha Yarde-Buller, who *d.* 1872, da. of 1st Baron Churston; 2ndly, 1874, Louisa, da. of Sir Robert William Newman, 1st Bt., and has issue by first marriage.

Patron of Three Livings—Bickleigh V., Walkhampton V., Sheepstor V., Devonshire.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, a chevron or charged with three bars gemelles gules between three eagles rising of the second; on a chief of the second five lozenges of the first; 2nd and 3rd, in the field a fountain, thereout issuing a palm tree all proper. Crests—1st, a lion sejant erminois gorged with a collar gemelle gules, the dexter forepaw resting on a lozenge azure; 2nd, a dexter arm couped and embowed, habited purpure, purfled and diapered or, cuffed argent, holding in the hand proper a palm-branch vert. Second Motto (over dexter crest)—"Sub pace copia" (*Peace and Plenty*).

Seats—Maristow, Roborough, Devonshire; Burrator, Horrabridge, Devonshire. *Town Residence*—28, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Conservative, Farmers'.

Son living—Henry Yarde Buller, *b.* March 24th, 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1888; is a J.P. and D.L. for Devon; formerly Lieut. 1st Devon Yeo. Cav.; unsuccessfully contested S., or Totnes, Div. of Devonshire (*C*) 1885; sat as M.P. for Grantham 1892-1900: *m.* 1891, Lady Albertha Louisa Florence Edgcumbe, da. of 4th Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, and has issue living, Katherine Frederica Albertha, *b.* 1892,—Bertha Louisa Victoria, *b.* 1895,—Margaret Beatrice, *b.* 1898,—Constance Elizabeth, *b.* 1901. *Residences*, Roborough House, Roborough, Devon; 45, Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*, Carlton, Wellington.

Brother living—George Ludlow, *b.* 1836; ed. at Rugby, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford; formerly 16th Lancers; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Wilts: *m.* 1871, Georgina Emma, da. of the late Anselmo de Arroyave, Esq., and has issue living George de Arroyave (*Clubs*, Junior Carlton, Wellington), *b.* 1872; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford,—John Ludlow, *b.* 1882. *Residence*, Northleigh, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts. *Clubs*, Carlton, Junior United Service, Conservative, Royal Victoria Yacht, Hurlingham.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Ralph Ludlow Lopes, Esq., 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1851, Elizabeth (now of Sandridge Park, near Melksham, Wilts), da. of Samuel Trehawke Kekewich, Esq.:—

George, *b.* 1857; ed. at Winchester, and at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1879): is a J.P. for Wilts,

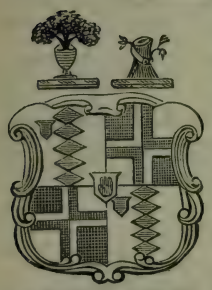
a M.I.C.E., and Major Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps: *m.* 1897, the Hon. Ernestine Frances Lopes, da. of 1st Baron Ludlow. *Residences*, 38, Roland Gardens, S.W.; Sandridge Park, Melksham, Wilts. *Clubs*, Conservative, Oxford and Cambridge.——Elisabeth Julia.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Henry Charles Lopes, P.C., 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1899, having been cr. *Baron Ludlow* 1897:—

See that title.

The family of Lopes derives its immediate origin from Massey Lopes, Esq., of Jamaica. The 1st baronet, Sir Massey Lopes, was successively M.P. for Evesham, South Devon, Barnstaple, and Westbury. At his decease the title descended by special remainder to his nephew Ralph Franco, Esq., who in 1831 assumed by royal license the name of Lopes in lieu of his patronymic; he sat as M.P. for Westbury (*C*) 1832-7 and 1841-7, and for South Devonshire (*C*) 1849-54.

LORAINE, Creation 1664, of Kirk Harle, Northumberland.



Lauro scutoque resurgo.
I rise again with laurel and shield.

Sir LAMBTON LORAINE, 11th *Baronet; b.* Nov. 17th, 1838; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN LAMBTON, 1852; entered R.N. 1852; promoted to Lieut. out of Roy. Yacht 1858; was Flag Lieut. to Com.-in-Ch. in Pacific 1864-7; became Com. 1867, promoted Capt. 1874, while in command of H.M.S. "Niobe," for special services in Central America in 1873, including bombardment of Omoa Castle during civil war in Honduras, and Rear-Adm. (retired) 1889; received in 1874 the freedom of City of New York for staying the "Virginius" executions at Santiago de Cuba, in Nov. 1873; is a J.P. for Herts and Suffolk: *m.* 1878, Frederica Mary Horatia, da. and co-heiress of the late Capt. Charles Acton Broke, R.E. [*see* Broke-Middleton, Bt., *ext.*], and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a pale lozengy azure, in the dexter chief point an escutcheon of the second; 2nd and 3rd quarterly sable and argent, a plain cross quarterly counterchanged. Crests—1st, On a mound a laurel tree proper, dependent therefrom by a ribbon gules a shield azure. 2nd, a laurel tree couped, with two branches sprouting proper, the tree environed bendways with a belt gules, edged and buckled or.

Seat—Bramford Hall, Suffolk. *Town Residences*—7, Montagu Square, W. *Clubs*—Naval and Military, United Service.

Sons living—EUSTACE BROKE, *b.* Sept. 3rd, 1879; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards; served in S. Africa 1901.——Percy Lyham, *b.* 1880; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 4th Vol. Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.; served in S. Africa 1901, with Imperial Yeo.

Daughters living—Jacqueline Isabel.——Isaura Freda.

Brother living—Frederick Ekins Blakeney, *b.* Aug. 3rd, 1842; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; formerly Major R.A.; retired as Lieut.-Col. 1886: was Gov. to Prince Ibrahim Hilmy, 4th son of H.H. Ismail, Khedive of Egypt, 1877-8, and A.D.C. to Gen. Turner, C.B., and the Hon. E. T. Gage, C.B., 1879-81; commanded a battery in Egyptian campaign 1882: *m.* 1877, Evelyn Laura Mary, da. of Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, 2nd Bt., and has issue living, Maud,—Vivien.—Ida,—Florance. *Residence*, Yew Tree Cottage, Lyndhurst. *Club*, Constitutional.

Sisters living—Isabella Jane: *m.* 1861, the Rev. John Barrett-Lennard, who *d.* 1898, R. of Crawley [*see* Barrett-Lennard, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*, Crawley, Sussex.——Clara Frederica (*Lady Fairbairn*); is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1862, Sir Andrew Fairbairn, who *d.* 1901. *Residences*, 39, Portland Place, W.; Villa Trois Fontaines, Biarritz.

Collateral Branch living.

Granddaughter of the late Charles Loraine-Smith, Esq., 2nd son of 3rd baronet:—

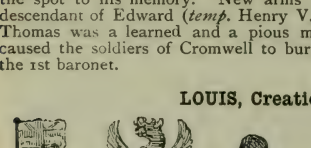
Issue of the late Rev. Loraine Loraine-Smith, *b.* 1784, *d.* 1857: *m.* 1818 Isabella Charlotte, who *d.* 1870, da. of the Rev. Lambton Loraine:—

Georgiana Craven: *m.* 1846, George Arthur Fuller, Esq., who *d.* 1892, and has issue living, Craven Burrell, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1877, Edith Annette, da. of Thomas Helme, Esq.,—Henry Claude (*Club*, Junior Carlton), *b.* 1860: *m.* 1884, Mary Georgiana, da. of Francis Henry Beaumont, Esq., of Buckland Court, Reigate [*see* Beaumont, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Arthur Loraine Claude *b.* 1890, Beatrice Victoria *b.* 1885, Mary Irene Georgina *b.* 1886, Violet Ada *b.* 1888, Ruby Hilda Catherine *b.* 1893, Coralie Isabella Madeline *b.* 1895, Evelyn Frances *b.* 1898,—Frances: *m.* 1872, George Dunbar Whatman, Esq., of 2, Cranley Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W., and has issue living, Arthur Dunbar *b.* 1873,—Isabella: *m.* 1874, Nicholas Edward Charrington, Esq., who *d.* 1894, of Bures Manor, Sidlow, Reigate, and has issue living, Edward Somerset *b.* 1875: *m.* 1898, Charlotte Emma, da. of Henry Wise, Esq., of Silver Rill, Overbury (and has issue living, Hugh Nicholas *b.* 1899, Edward Craven *b.* 1900), Arthur Craven, *b* 1882, Evelyn Laura *b.* 1877, Eleanor Blanche *b.* 1879,—Evelyn Minnie: *m.* 1884, the Rev. William, Richard Lloyd, R. of Mickleham, Surrey,—Ada Emily (*Lady Duckworth*): *m.* 1890, as his second wife, Sir Dyce Duckworth, M.D., LL.D., of 11, Grafton Street, W., and has issue living, Christian Leslie Dyce *b.* 1891, Arthur Dyce *b.* 1896. *Residence*, The Elms, Betchworth, Surrey.

The founders of the English branch of this ancient family came from the Duchy of Lorraine, and were given lands in Northumberland and Durham by William I. In the reign of Henry V., Edward Loraine married (about 1416) Johanna, co-heiress of William del Strother, Lord of Lyham; and, obtaining with her the estates of Kirk Harle, in Northumberland, removed thither. Here his

descendants lived for near 420 years. Edward's successor, Robert Lorraine, was barbarously murdered at Kirk Harle by border robbers, in the reign of Edward IV., as is recorded on a monument raised on the spot to his memory. New arms were granted in 1639, to either Thomas Lorraine, a direct descendant of Edward (*temp.* Henry V.), or to his younger brother William (who *d.* unmarried). Thomas was a learned and a pious man, and zealous friend of Charles I., a circumstance that caused the soldiers of Cromwell to burn down his seat at Offerton. His eldest son, Thomas, was the 1st baronet.

LOUIS, Creation 1806, of Chelston, Devonshire.



In (the ship) Canopus, in order to go to heaven.

Sir CHARLES LOUIS, 5th *Baronet; b.* 1859; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES, 1900.

Arms—Azure, a lion rampant argent charged on the shoulder with an eagle displayed sable, and holding in the paws a fleur-de-lis or; on a chief wavy ermine an anchor erect of the third, the shank surrounded with a naval coronet, the rim azure, sterns and sails proper. **Crest**—A griffin's head erased azure, between two wings elevated or, in the beak a fleur-de-lis, on the breast a trident erect or. **Supporters**—*Dexter*, a British sailor habited proper, his exterior hand supporting a staff, thereon hoisted a flag argent charged with a cross gules, surmounted by a pair of wings or, and inscribed with the words "St. Domingo" in base sable; *sinister*, an allegorical figure representing the Nile, head and upper part of the face concealed by a veil argent, the mantle vert inscribed with hieroglyph wreathed about the waist with bulrushes proper, in the exterior hand an ancient rudder or.

Residence—

Half-Sister living—Magdalen Mary. *Residence*,

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd Baronet)—Maria Hannah. *Residence*, 30, Lowndes Street, S.W.

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—By 1st marriage—Georgina Aurora Fanny: *m.* 1891, Frederick William Hutchinson Hutchinson, Esq., and has issue living, Aurora Margaret, *b.* 1894. *Residences*, Brookland Avenue, Cambridge; Beechy Park, co. Carlow.——**By 2nd marriage**—Charlotte Aline.——Minna Beryl Sissa Julie.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—ADA GEORGINA (*Lady Louis*), da. of the late Rev. John Charles Napleton: *m.* 18—, as his second wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Louis, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Thomas Louis, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1789, *d.* 1862: *m.* 1828, Elizabeth Grasett, who *d.* 1885, da. of Forster Clarke, Esq., of Barbados:—

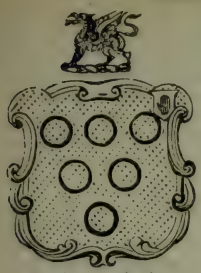
CHARLES CAVE, *b.* June 1835. *Residence*, Bridgetown, Barbados.——Elliot Grasett, *b.* 1842: *m.* 1st, 1872, Marion Craufurd, who *d.* 1875, da. of the late G. Elliott Clarke, Esq., of Frampost, East Grinstead; 2ndly, 1881, Hannah Clarke, da. of the late Henry Pilgrim, Esq., Barbados, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Forster Belfield, *b.* 1872; ed. at Radley,—(by 2nd marriage), Eleanor Alleyne,—Marion Belfield,—Elise Grasett Clöeté. *Residence*, 7, East Shrubbery, Redland, Bristol.——William, *b.* 1844; is Lieut.-Col. (retired), formerly Major The King's (Liverpool Regt.): *m.* 1881, Marie Harriet, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Charles Cornwallis Johnston, R.E., of 74, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. *Club*, Junior United Service.——Anne Woollcombe (*Lady Clöeté*): *m.* 1857, Gen. Sir Abraham Josias Clöeté, K.C.B., who *d.* 1886, and has issue living, Evelyn Rivers Henry Josias (*Club*, Naval and Military), *b.* 1863; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Major R.H.A.: *m.* 1889, Selma Mary, da. of the late Rev. Henry W. Bagnell, R. of Nuffield, Oxfordshire, and has issue living, Dorothy Evelyn *b.* 1898.—José Elizabeth Sophia: *m.* 1886, Charles Edward James Twisaday, Esq. (India Office), of Chichester House, Upper Westbourne Terrace, W., and has issue living, John Herbert Cloete *b.* 1887. *Residence*, Chichester House, Upper Westbourne Terrace, W.——Eleanor: *m.* 1863, T. Whitfoot O'Neal, Esq., who *d.* 1869, and has issue living, Thomas Woollcombe, *b.* 1866; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1891); Bar. Inner Temple 1897. *Residence*, Mount Prospect, Barbados, W. Indies.——Mary Jane.——Fanny Gertrude: *m.* 1892, R. Permewan, Esq.——Charlotte Annie.

Issue of the late Capt. Charles Belfield Louis, R.N., 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 17—, *d.* 1834: *m.* 1825, Mary, who *d.* 1877, da. of the Rev. Roger Mallock, of Cockington Court, Devon:—

Clementina Augusta: *m.* 1856, Rev. George Lambe, who *d.* 1889, and has issue living, Henry Edward, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1st, 1884, Annie Elizabeth, who *d.* 18—, da. of the late John Harris, Esq., of Woodhaye, Ivybridge, Devon; 2ndly, 1899, Lilian Hope, da. of the late John Byrom Bramwell, Esq., M.D., of Tynemouth, Northumberland, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Dorothea Marion *b.* 1886, Marjorie Augusta *b.* 1887,—Roger Francis, *b.* 1872,—Mary Beatrice: *m.* 1881, Thomas Nicholson Graham, Esq., and has issue living, Thomas William Hugh *b.* 1890, Beatrice Mabel *b.* 18—, Dorothy Mary *b.* 18—,—Clementina Maud: *m.* 1883, Lieut. Cok Charles Victor Bremer Kuper, R.A., Sup. of Remount Depôt, Calcutta. and has issue living, Gwendoline Victoria Maud *b.* 18—, Wilhelmina Vera *b.* 18—,—Jaquette Edith,—Charlotte Louise: *m.* 1892, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Bruce Dunsterville, 1st Batn. E. Surrey Regt., and has issue living, Arthur Geoffrey *b.* 1895 *Residence*, 15, Kensington Mansions, Earl's Court, S.W.——Anne Eleanor: *m.* 1859, Rev. Nicholas Thomas Every. *Residence*, St. Kew Vicarage, Wadebridge, Cornwall.

Admiral Sir Thomas Louis, K.M.T., K.S.F., was made a baronet for distinguished services with Sir John Duckworth's squadron, off St. Domingo, 1806. He died off the coast of Egypt, on board the ship "Canopus," which circumstance occasioned the curious motto of the family, its probable reference being to the star Canopus. The 2nd baronet, also an Admiral, distinguished himself as a naval commander.

LOWTHER, Creation 1824, of Swillington, Yorkshire



Magistratus indicat virum.
The magistrate shows the man.

Sir CHARLES BINGHAM LOWTHER, 4th *Baronet*, son of the late George William Lowther, Esq., el. son of 3rd baronet; *b.* July 22nd, 1880; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* CHARLES HUGH, 1894; ed. at Winchester, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 8th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1900-1901.

Patron of One Living—Swillington R., Yorkshire.

Arms—Or, six annulets sable, a crescent for difference. Crest—A dragon passant argent.

Seat—Swillington House, Leeds.

Brother living—JOHN GEORGE, *b.* Aug. 9th, 1885.

Sisters living—Henrietta Isabella: *m.* 1898, Capt. Robert Lambert, D.S.O., Adj. 8th Hussars [*see* Lambert, Bt., colls.]——Elizabeth Ida.——Helen Katharine.——Emma Alice.

Uncle living (son of 3rd baronet)—*Right Hon.* James, *P.C.*, *M.P.*, *b.* 1840; ed. at Westminster, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1863, M.A. 1866); Bar. Inner Temple 1864; was Parliamentary Sec. to Poor Law Board 1868, Under Sec. of State for the Colonies 1874-8, and Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1878-80; sat as M.P. for York City 1865-80, and for Lincolnshire N. (*C*) 1881-5; elected for Kent, Isle of Thanet Div. (*C*) 1888; re-elected 1900; unsuccessfully contested York 1880, Cumberland E. 1881, E. Lindsey, or Louth, Div. of Lincolnshire 1885, and N., or Eskdaile, Div. of Cumberland 1886; is a D.L., a J.P., and a County Alderman for N. Riding of York. *Residences*, Wilton Castle, Redcar; 59, Grosvenor Street, W.

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet)—Frances Elizabeth: *m.* 1869, William Gerard Lysley, Esq., who *d.* 1887. *Residence*, Pewsham, Chippenham, Wilts.

Mother living—Mary Frances Alice, el. da. of the late Col. Charles Bingham, R.A.: *m.* 1872, George William Lowther, Esq. (ante), who *d.* 1890. *Residence*, Swillington House, Leeds

The 1st baronet, many years M.P. for Cumberland, was brother to William, 1st Earl of Lonsdale, and the 2nd baronet was successively M.P. for Cockermouth, Wigtown, and York.

LUCAS, Creation 1887, of Ashtead Park, Surrey, and of Lowestoft, co. Suffolk.



Spes et fides.
Hope and faith.

Sir ARTHUR CHARLES LUCAS, 2nd *Baronet; b.* May 22nd, 1853; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS, 1902; is a J.P. for Middlesex and Suffolk, and Major Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps: *m.* 1876, Agnes, da. of George Jamieson, Esq., of Prince's Gardens, W.

Arms—Per bend, argent and gules, a bend dovetailed, between six annulets, all counterchanged. Crest—Issuant from a wreath of oak or a dragon's head, wings addorsed gules, semée of annulets argent.

Residence—30, Wilton Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*—Turf, Carlton, Arthur's, St. Stephen's.

Brothers living—EDWARD LINGARD, *b.* Feb. 16th, 1860: *m.* 1886 Helen, da. of Henry Chance, Esq., and has issue living, Thomas Farquhar, *b.* 1886,—Joscelyn Morton, *b.* 1889. *Residence*, Whitley Ridge, Brockenhurst. *Club*, Conservative.——Ernest Murray, *b.* 1861; formerly Lieut. Suffolk Yeo. Cav. (retired as Capt.); is a J.P. for co. Wicklow: *m.* 1900, Ada Catherine, da. of J. Fletcher Moore, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Manor Kilbride, co. Wicklow, and has issue living, Geoffrey Arthur, *b.* 1900,—Mary Gladys, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, Downshire House, Blessington, co. Wicklow. *Club*, Junior Carlton.——*Rev.* Francis Granville Lewis, *b.* 1862; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1887); is R. of Ashtead, Surrey: *m.* 1892, Mary Frances, da. of the late John E. Bovill, Esq., of Sondes Place, Dorking, and has issue living, Alan Reginald Farrar, *b.* 1893.—Hubert Francis, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, Ashtead Rectory, Surrey. *Club*, Isthmian.——Reginald Jaffray, *M.P.*, *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; was Private Sec. to Parliamentary Sec. to Treasury (Rt. Hon. A. Akers-Douglas, M.P., and Rt. Hon. Sir W. H. Walrond, Bt., M.P.) 1886-92 and 1895-1900; is Lieut. 9th Vol. Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and A.D.C. to Brig.-Gen. Comdg. E. London Vol. Brig.; has sat as M.P. for Portsmouth (*C*) since Oct. 1900. *Residence*, Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. *Clubs*, Carlton, Turf, Marlborough, Bachelors'.——Evelyn Penn, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1902, Mary Georgetta, only da. of the Rev. Richard Stovin Mitchison, R. of Barby, Rugby. *Residence*, The Warren, Ascot. *Club*, Wellington.

Sisters living—Constance Mary: *m.* 1877, William Penn, Esq.——Amy Florence: *m.* 1885, Lieut.-Col. Aubrey Maurice Maude [*see* E. De Montalt, colls.].——Mary Alice: *m.* 1885, Frederick Eustace Reade Fryer, Esq. *Residence*, Bury Hill, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

Half-Sister living—Kate Golder: *m.* 1869, Athol Maudslay, Esq. *Ressdence*,

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARY AMELIA (*Lady Lucas*), da. of the late Robert Chamberlin, Esq., of Catton House, Norfolk: *m.* 1852, as his second wife, Sir Thomas Lucas, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1902. *Residence*, Heatherwood, Ascot.

RAMSAY-FAIRFAX-LUCY, Creation 1836, of The Holmes, Roxburghshire.

Speak, do.



Sir HENRY WILLIAM RAMSAY-FAIRFAX-LUCY, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Sept. 25th, 1870; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM GEORGE HERBERT TAYLOR *RAMSAY-FAIRFAX*, 1902; ed. at Eton; Bar. Middle Temple 1902; formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, and a Staff Lieut. in Remount Establishment; is a J.P. and D.L for co. Roxburgh, and a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor for Warwickshire; was Assist. Private Sec. to Financial Sec. to the Treasury (Rt. Hon. R. W. Hanbury, M.P.) 1895-7, and Private Sec. to Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland (D. P. Barton, Esq., Q.C., M.P.) 1898-1900; served in S. Africa 1900; assumed by royal license the additional surname of Lucy 1892: *m.* 1892, Ada Christina, da. and heiress of the late Henry Spencer Lucy, Esq., of Charlecote Park, Warwickshire, and has issue.

Arms—1st and 4th, grand-quarters, 1st semée of cross-crosslets, three lucies haurient argent, a canton of the last, *Lucy;* 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, quarterly 1st and 4th argent, three bars gemelles sable surmounted of a lion rampant gules armed and langued azure, *Fairfax;* 2nd, parti per pale argent and or, an eagle displayed sable, armed beaked and membered gules, *Ramsay;* 3rd, counterquartered, 1st and 4th, azure, a branch of palm between three fleurs-de-lis or, 2nd and 3rd, gules, three annulets or, stoned azure, in the centre of these counter-quarters a crescent or for difference, *Montgomerie.* Crests—1st, out of a ducal coronet gules, a boar's head argent gutée depoix, between two wings sable, billettée or, charged on the neck with a cross-crosslet sable: 2nd, a lion passant guardant proper.

Seats—Maxton, St. Boswell's, N.B.; Charlecote Park, Warwickshire. *Town Residence*—16, Queen's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—White's, Hurlingham, New (Edinburgh).

Sons living—WILLIAM GEORGE THOMAS SPENCER, *b.* April 7th, 1895.——Henry Montgomerie, *b.* 1896.——Brian Fulke, *b.* 1898.——Ewen Aymer Robert, *b.* 1899.

Daughter living—Alianore Mary Christina, *b.* 1894.——Sybil Radegunde Joyce (twin), *b.* 1895.

Brother living—William George Astell RAMSAY-FAIRFAX, *b.* 1876; formerly Lieut. R.N.; served in S. Africa 1902 as Capt. 30th Batn Imperial Yeo., with rank of Capt. in the Army. *Club*, Army and Navy.

Sister living—Frances Mary Somerville RAMSAY-FAIRFAX.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Elizabeth Mary Somerville: *m.* 1st, 1861, James Liebig Gregory, Esq., who *d.* 1863; 2ndly, 1884, Col. William Marshall Cochrane, who *d.* 1898 [*see* E. Dundonald, colls.]. *Residences*, 64, Cadogan Place, S.W.; Greycrook, St. Boswells. N.B.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—MARY ANN PAWSON HARGRAVE (*Lady Ramsay-Fairfax*), only da. of William John Pawson, Esq., of Shawdon, Northumberland: *m.* 1868, Sir William George Herbert Taylor Ramsay-Fairfax, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1902. *Residence*,

This family claims descent from the same stock as Baron Fairfax. Vice-Adm. Sir William George Fairfax, a distinguished naval officer, was made a Knight Banneret for the bravery displayed by him at the battle of Camperdown, and in consideration of his services a baronetcy was conferred upon his only surviving son. The 2nd baronet assumed the additional surname and arms of Fairfax.

LUSHINGTON, Creation 1791, of Aspenden Hall Hertfordshire.



Sir ARTHUR PATRICK DOUGLAS LUSHINGTON, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* Jan. 19th, 1861; *s.* his father, *Sir* HENRY, 1898; is Major 3rd Dragoon Guards; served in S. Africa 1900-1902: *m.* 1892, Florence, da. of James A. Burness, Esq., of The Lodge, Melton.

Arms—Or, on a fesse wavy between three lions' heads erased vert, as many ermine spots or. Crest—A lion's head erased vert, charged on the erasure with three ermine spots or, ducally gorged argent.

Seat—Aspenden Hall, Buntingford, Hertfordshire. *Club*—Army and Navy.

Daughter living—Florence Lisette, *b.* 1892.

Sister living—Edith Emily. *Residence*, 13, Broad Water Down, Tunbridge Wells.

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd baronet)—Louisa Fanny Maria: *m.* 1849, Reginald Thornton, Esq., who *d.* 1895, formerly of B.C.S., and has issue living, Reginald Douglas of Burkin House, Dorchester. *Club*, Carlton), *b.* 1852; formerly Lieut. Dorset Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1881, Emily Ellinor Palmer, da. of the late John Brymer, Esq., of Ilsington House, Puddleton, Dorchester, and has issue living, Emily Mary Benita,—Leslie Melville, *b.* 1858; is in B.C.S.,—Henry Lushington, *b.* 1860,—Alice Frances.——Laura (*Hon. Lady Ramsay*): *m.* 1850, Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry Ramsay, K.C.S.I., C.B., who *d.* 1893 [*see* E. Dalhousie]. *Residence*, 26, Highland Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.——Geraldine. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Adm. Sir Stephen Lushington, G.C.B., 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1841, Henrietta, who *d.* 1875, da. of Adm. Sir Henry Prescott, K.C.B.:—

Henrietta. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Frederick Astell Lushington, Esq., 6th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1892 : *m.* 1846, Lady Margaret Julia Hay, who *d.* 1891, da. of 15th Earl of Erroll :—

ALGERNON HAY, *b.* Sept. 29th, 1847 : *m.* 1st, 1872, Emma Jane, who *d.* 1879, da. of the late Charles Castleman, Esq., of Glasshayes, near Lyndhurst, Hants ; 2ndly, 1881, Effie Lilian, da. of the late Capt. W. E. Newall, 92nd Regt., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Herbert Castleman, *b.* 1879,—Muriel Evelyn,—(by 2nd marriage), Montagua Hay, *b.* 1881. *Residence*, Gascoignes, Lyndhurst, Hants.——*Rev.* Somerville Henry, *b.* 1856 ; is R. of Boothby Pagnell, Lincolnshire. ——Beatrice Harriet. *Residence*, Lyndhurst, Hants.——Constance Fanny : *m.* 1889, Rear-Adm. Henry Compton Aitchison, R.N., who *d.* 1901, and has issue living, Constance Margaret, *b.* 1891,—Stella Catharine, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, Shrubs Hill, Lyndhurst.——Violet Margaret : *m.* 1899, Henry A'Court Pigott, Esq. [*see* Pigott, Bt., colls., *cr.* 1808]. *Residence*, Boothby Pagnall Rectory, Grantham.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Stephen Lushington, M.P., D.C.L., 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1782, *d.* 1873 : *m.* 1821, Sarah Grace, who *d.* 1837, da. of Thomas William Carr, Esq., of Frognal-Hampstead :—

Edward Harbord, *b.* 1822 ; ed. at Haileybury ; served in B.C.S. 1841-71 ; 20 years Treasurer of Guy's Hospital : is a J.P. for Surrey : *m.* 1848, Mary, who *d.* 1895, da. of Col. Michael Ramsay (of the Bengal Army), and has issue living, Edward Eardley, *b.* 1850 ; formerly Col. 8th Hussars : *m.* 1st, 1882, Caroline Anna, who *d.* 1884, da. of Sir Bradford Leslie, K.C.S.I. ; 2ndly, 1897, Thomasine, da. of Major T. B. Sharpe, 20th Regt.,—Sydney George (of Colly Avenue, Woking, and 4, Temple Gardens, E.C.). *b.* 1859 ; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.C.L. 1884) ; Bar. Inner Temple 1884 : *m.* 1890, Georgina Caroline Elizabeth Chippindall, who *d.* 1900, da. of John Henry Chippindall Healey, Esq., and has issue living, Franklin *b.* 1892, Sydney Edward James Chippindall *b.* 1895, Mary Frances, *b.* 1897,—Guy, *b.* 1861 ; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford ; Bar. Middle Temple 1887,—Stephen (*Club*, Junior Army and Navy), *b.* 1864 ; is Major R.A., and Inspector of Police and Comdt of Mil. in British Guiana, with rank of Col. : *m.* 1891, Mabel Louise, da. of Col. Frederick Wood Macmullen, formerly 13th Bengal Lancers,—Helen : *m.* 1881, Francis Reynolds Yonge Radcliffe, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, of 41, Courtfield Gardens, S.W., Manor House, Woodford, Salisbury, and 1, Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C., and has issue living, three sons and three das. *Residence*, Brackenhurst, Cobham, Surrey. *Clubs*, Athenæum, Brooks's.——Vernon, *b.* 1832 ; Bar. Inner Temple 1857, a Q.C. 1868 ; was Dep. Judge-Advocate-Gen. 1860-69, Sec. to the Admiralty 1869-77 and a Judge of County Courts 1877-1900 : *m.* 1865, Jane, who *d.* 1884, da. of Frances Mowatt, Esq., formerly M.P., and has issue living, Katharine : *m.* 1890, Leopold James Maxse, Esq. [*see* B. Berkeley, colls.],—Margaret : *m.* 1895, Capt. Stephen Massingberd, 3rd Batn. Lincolnshire Regt., of Gunby Hall, Burgh-le-Marsh, Lincolnshire,—Susan. *Residence*, 36, Kensington Square, W. *Clubs*, Athenæum, Savile.——*Sir* Godfrey, *G.C.M.G.*, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1832 ; Bar. Inner Temple 1858 ; was Assist. Under Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1876-85, and Permanent Under Sec. of State therefor 1885-95 ; appointed a British Delegate to Anti-Anarchist Conference at Rome 1898 ; C.B. 1887, K.C.B. (Civil) 1892, G.C.M.G. 1899 : *m.* 1865, Beatrice Anne Shore, da. of Samuel Smith, Esq., of Embley, Romsey, Hants. *Residences*, 34, Old Queen Street, S.W. ; Stokke, Great Bedwyn, Hungerford. *Clubs*, Athenæum, United University.——Alice.——Laura.——Edith Grace : *m.* 1858, the Ven. John Pilkington Norris, D.D., who *d.* 1891, Archdeacon and Canon of Bristol, and has issue living, Stephen Leslie (of Heathcroft, Weybridge, Surrey. *Club*, Athenæum), *b.* 1859 ; is Major R.E. ; served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal and bronze star) : *m.* 1902, Margaret Melicent, da. of John Oakes, Esq., J.P., of Wood Hall, near Halifax,—*Rev.* Edward John, *b.* 1860 ; is V. of St. Bartholomew's, Earley, Berks : *m.* 1886, Nina Catherine, da. of the Rev. Edward Sturges, R. of Wokingham, Rural Dean, and Hon. Canon of Ch. Ch., Oxford, and has issue living, a son *b.* 1892 a da. *b.* 1889,—Hugh Littelton (*Club*, Savile), *b.* 1863 : *m.* 1899, Mabel Grace, da. of Capt. Stevenson, R.A., and has issue living, Francis Henry *b.* 1900,—*Rev.* Francis Lushington. *b.* 1864. *Residence*, 64, Wokingham Road, Reading.

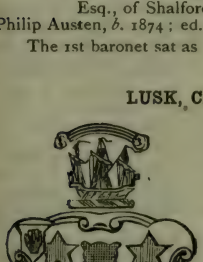
Grandson of the late Rt. Hon. Stephen Lushington, M.P., D.C.L. (ante) :—

Issue of the late William Bryan Lushington, Esq., *b.* 1824, *d.* 1888 : *m.* 1873, Augusta Victoria (now of Okefield, Lyndhurst, Hants), da. of the late Robert Alfred Cloyne Godwin-Austen, Esq., of Shalford Park, Guildford :—

Philip Austen, *b.* 1874 ; ed. at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1897, M.A. 1902).

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Helston, and in 1790 was Chairman of the East India Co.

LUSK, Creation 1874, of Colney Park, St. Albans, Herts.



Laus Deo.
Praise to God.

Sir ANDREW LUSK, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late John Lusk, of Barr, Ayrshire ; *b.* Sept. 18th, 1810 ; is a J.P. for Middlesex, a Commr. of Lieutenancy for City of London, Chm. of Imperial Bank and of Gen. Fire and Life Assurance Co. and a Merchant and Shipowner at 63, Fenchurch Street ; was Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1860-61, Lord Mayor of London 1873-4, and an Alderman of London 1863-95 ; sat as M.P. for Finsbury (*L*) 1865-85 : *m.* 1848, Eliza, da. of the late James Potter, Esq., of Grahamstown, Falkirk, N.B.

Arms—Azure, an ancient ship with three masts, sails furled proper, colours flying gules ; on a chief argent a woolpack sable, between two mullets gules. **Crest**—An ancient ship, as in the arms, surmounted by a rainbow proper.

Residence—15, Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W. *Club*—Reform.

Sister living—Jane : *m.* Hugh M'Jannet, Esq. *Residence*, Ayr, N.B.

LYELL, Creation 1894, of Kinnordy, co. Forfar.



Forti non ignavo.
To the brave, not to the dastardly.

Sir LEONARD LYELL, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Lyell, and nephew and heir of Sir Charles Lyell, 1st baronet (*cr.* 1864) (*ext.*); *b.* Oct. 21st, 1850; ed. at Berlin Univ., and at London Univ. (B.Sc. 18—); sometime Professor of Natural Science at Univ. Coll. of Wales; is a J.P. and D.L. for Forfarshire; unsuccessfully contested S. Essex 1880; sat as M.P. for Orkney and Shetland (*L*) 1885-1900, when he was defeated: *m.* 1874, Mary, da. of the late Rev. John Mayne Stirling, and has issue.

Arms—Or, a cross parted and fretty azure between four crosses patée gules, all within a bordure of the last. Crest—Upon a rock a dexter cubit arm erect in armour proper, charged with a cross parted and fretty gules, the hand grasping a sword in bend sinister also proper.

Seat—Kinnordy, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire. *Town Residence*—48, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform, Athenæum.

Son living—CHARLES HENRY, *b.* May 18th, 1875.

Daughters living—Mary Leonora.——Eleanor Katherine.

Lynch-Blosse, see Blosse.

MACARTNEY, Creation 1799, of Lish, Armagh.



Mens conscia recti.
A mind conscious of uprightness.

Sir JOHN MACARTNEY, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* 1832; *s.* his father, the *Rev. Sir* WILLIAM ISAAC, 1867: *m.* 1865, Catherine, da. of the late Alexander Miller, Esq., of Merindindi, Victoria, and has issue.

Arms—Or, a stag trippant, within a bordure gules. Crest—A hand holding a slip of a rose tree with three roses thereon all proper.

Residence—Jolimont, Mackay, Queensland, Australia.

Sons living—WILLIAM ISAAC, *b.* Oct. 13th, 1867.——Alexander Miller, *b.* 1869.——John Barrington, *b.* 1873.——Herbert Charles, *b.* 1876.——David Edwin, *b.* 1880.——Harold Eric Joseph, *b.* 1882.——Victor Allan, *b.* 1887.

Sisters living—Sophia.——Eliza.——Georgiana.——Frances Catherine.——Maria Louisa.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Very Rev. Hussey Burgh Macartney, D.D., son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1833, Jane, who *d.* 1885, da. of Edward Hardman, Esq., of Dublin:—

John Arthur, *b.* 1834: *m.* 1861, Annie Flora, da. of Alexander Wallace Dunlop, Esq., and has issue living, Hussey Burgh John Arthur, *b.* 1873,—Alexander Wallace Dunlop, *b.* 1875,—Henry Dundas Keith, *b.* 1880,—Constance Madeline Frances: *m.* 1884, William Mountiford Longfield, Esq., who *d.* (killed in action in S. Africa) 1901, of Ashgrove, co. Cork, and has issue living, William Brinkley Macartney *b.* 1886,—Jane Catherine Nina Henrietta: *m.* 1890, James G. K. Snape, Esq., of Balara, Quirindi, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, John Edward Macartney *b.* 1896, Flora Constance Wallace *b.* 1893,—Flora Charlotte Antonia,—Jemima Vans Anna Mabel. *Residence*, Lota, Manley, Queensland.——Edward Hardman, *b.* 1835: *m.* 1862, Georgiana Henrietta, da. of the late James Moore, Esq., of Kew, Melbourne, and has issue living, Edward Hussey Burgh, *b.* 1867,—James Moore, *b.* 1871,—Charles Perry, *b.* 1880,—Harriet Maria: *m.* 1894, Charles Cuningham, Esq., and has issue living, Edward Hastings *b.* 1895, Eric de Burgh *b.* 1900,—Georgiana Maude: *m.* 1887, William Cuningham, Esq., of Windermere, Marengo, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Hussey Burgh *b.* 1890, William Alan *b.* 1893, John Hastings *b.* 1899, Georgina Maude *b.* 189-, Agnes Henrietta *b.* 1896,—Jane Catherine,—Agnes Henrietta: *m.* 1899, P. C. Anderson, Esq., and has issue living, Peter Corsor *b.* 1900,—Anne Constance,—Charlotte Mary. *Residence*, Mansfield, Victoria.——*Rev.* Hussey Burgh, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1872, Emily, who *d.* 1900, da. of Henry Addenbrooke, Esq., and widow of the Hon. Robert Q. Kermode, of Mona Vale, Tasmania, and has issue living, Hussey Burgh George, *b.* 1875; is Lieut. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), and Lieut. Roy. Garrison Regt.,—Jane Elizabeth Catherine. *Residence*, 78, Elm Park Mansions, S.W.——Henrietta Rebecca.——Charlotte Elizabeth Caroline. *Residence*, Granville Mansions, Earl's Court, S.W.

Issue of the late William George Macartney, Esq., son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1835, *d.* 188—: *m.* 1872, Bessie (now of Bloomsbury, Mackay, Queensland), da. of the late Robert Bayley Tyser, Esq., of Wellington, New Zealand:—

Henry Tyser, *b.* 1872.——Ernest George, *b.* 1880.——Edith Isabel.——Eileen Agnes.

The 1st baronet, Sir John, M.P., had, prior to his being created a baronet, received knighthood for his services in promoting inland navigation in Ireland.

M'CLURE, Creation 1874. [Extinct 1893.]

Sir THOMAS M'CLURE, 1st and last *Baronet*.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ELLISON THORBURN (*Lady M'Clure*), da. of the late Robert Andrew Mache, Esq., formerly M.P. for Leith, of Dreghorn Castle, Midlothian: *m.* 1877, Sir Thomas M'Clure, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1893, when the title became extinct. *Residence*, Redford House, Colinton, Midlothian.

McCONNELL, Creation 1900, of The Moat, Strandtown, Belfast.



Victor in arduis.

A conqueror amidst difficulties.

Sir Robert John McConnell, 1st *Baronet*, son of Joseph McConnell, Esq., of Clougher, co. Antrim; *b.* Feb. 6th 1850; is Lord Mayor of Belfast, and a D.L.: *m.* 1st, 1874, Mary Elizabeth, who *d.* 1896, da. of Charles Smylie, Esq., of Killinchy, co. Down; 2ndly, 1897, Elsie, da. of George Hewson, Esq., Ennismore, co. Kerry, and has issue.

Arms—Per pale azure and gules, to the dexter a ship in full sail proper, to the sinister an arm embowed and couped at the shoulder argent, the hand grasping a trefoil slipped vert, on a chief of the fourth, three stag's heads cabossed sable. Crest—A stag's head erased azure attired and charged on the neck with a bee volanor.

Residence—The Moat, Strandtown, Belfast. *Club*—Constitutional.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—JOSEPH, *b.* Sept. 17th, 1877: *m.* 1900, Lisa, da. of Jackson McGown, Esq.——Alfred Edward, *b.* 1880.——Thomas Herbert, *b.* 1883.——William Clarke, *b.* 1885.

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Margaret, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1899, Henry Hubert Martin, Esq.——Ethel Muriel, *b.* 1890.

MAC CORMAC, Creation 1897, of Harley Street, St. Marylebone, co. London. [Extinct 1901.]

Sir William Mac Cormac, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *D.Sc.*, 1st *and last Baronet.*

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Katharine (*Lady Mac Cormac*), da. of the late John Charters, Esq., of Belfast: *m.* 1861, Sir William MacCormac, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.S., D.Sc., 1st baronet, the eminent surgeon, who *d.* 1901, when the title became ext. *Residence*, 13, Harley Street, Cavendish Square, W.

MACDONALD, Creation 1813, of East Sheen, Surrey.



Per mare, per terras.

Over sea, over land.

Sir Archibald John Macdonald, 4th *Baronet; b.* Feb. 2nd, 1871; *s.* his father, *Sir* Archibald Keppel, 1901; is a J.P. for Hants: *m.* 1900, Constance Mary, younger da. of the Rev. Henry Martyn Burgess, of Bramshott, Liphook, Hants.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, argent, a lion rampant gules; 2nd, or, a hand in armour holding a cross-crosslet fitchée gules; 3rd, or, a row-galley, or lymphad, the sails furled sable; 4th, argent, a salmon naiant in fesse proper. Crest—A hand in armour holding a cross-crosslet fitchée gules.

Seat—Woolmer, Liphook, Hampshire. *Club*—Travellers'.

Sister living—Mary Catherine: *m.* 1901, Leonard Labouchere Hillyer.

This baronet is a branch of the family of Baron Macdonald, and is, next to that peer, the representative of the Macdonalds, Lords of the Isles, a family of Norwegian origin, long independent of the Scottish kings. So far back as *temp.* Richard II., Duncan Macdonald, then Lord of the Isles, entered into a treaty with that monarch on the independent footing of a sovereign prince. The Right Hon. Sir Archibald, the 1st baronet, was successively Solicitor-General, Attorney-General, and Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer. The 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Hampshire.

Macdonald-Lockhart, see Lockhart.

MAC GREGOR of MAC GREGOR, Creation 1795.

Royal is my race.



E'en do, and spair not.

Sir Malcolm Mac Gregor, *R.N.*, 5th *Baronet; b.* Aug. 3rd, 1873; *s.* his father, *Sir* Malcolm, 1879; became a Lieut. 1894.

Arms—Argent, a sword in bend azure, an oak-tree eradicated in bend sinister proper, on the dexter canton an antique crown gules. Crest—A lion's head proper crowned with an antique crown or. Supporters—Dexter, a unicorn argent crowned and horned or; sinister, a stag proper, tyned azure. Clan Slogan—"Ard Choille."

Seat—Edinchip, Loch Earn Head, Perthshire, N.B. *Clubs*—Pratt's, Bachelors', Caledonian.

Brother living—ALEXANDER RONALD, *b.* June 20th, 1878.

Sisters living—Malvina Charlotte (*Hon. Mrs. Granville W. R. Somerset*), *b.* 1865: *m.* 1892, the Hon. Granville William Richard Somerset, who *d.* 1901 [*see* B. Raglan]. *Residence*, 5, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.——Margaret Helen Mary (*Hon. Mrs. Alan D. Murray*), *b.* 1867: *m.* 1899, the

Hon. Alan David Murray [*see* E. Mansfield]. *Residence*, Moneydie House, Redgorton, Perth. ——Maryel Alpina, *b.* 1875.

Uncles living (sons of 3rd Baronet)—Atholl, *b.* 1836; ed. at Haileybury; formerly Resident at Travancore: *m.* 1878, Caroline Mary Stuart, da. of Sir Robert Menzies, 7th baronet, and has issue living, John Atholl, *b.* 1880,—Robert Menzies, *b.* 1882,—Evan Malcolm, *b.* 1883,—Morna, *b.* 1887. *Residence*, Ard Choille, Perth. *Club*, Hyde Park.——*Sir* Evan, *K.C.B., I.S.O.*, *b.* 1842; has been Permanent Sec. to the Admiralty since 1884; is a Commr. of the Patriotic Fund; C.B. 1882, K.C.B. (Civil) 1892, I.S.O. 1902: *m.* 1884, Annie Louise, da. of the late Col. William A. Middleton, C.B., and has issue living, Eva Mary, *b.* 1885. *Residence*, 3, Egerton Place, S. Kensington, S.W. *Club*, Union.

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd Baronet)—Emily Louisa (*Viscountess Stormont*), *b.* 1838: *m.* 1857, Viscount Stormont, who *d.* 1893, el. son of 4th Earl of Mansfield. *Residence*, 41, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.——Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1871, John Charles Thynne, Esq. [*see* M. Bath, colls.]. ——(Daughter of 2nd Baronet), Amelia Georgiana, *b.* 1829. *Residence*, 7, Barossa Place, Perth N.B.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—Helen Laura (*Lady Helen Mac Gregor*), da. of 4th Earl of Antrim, of 2nd creation: *m.* 1864, Sir Malcolm Mac Gregor, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1879. *Residence*, Edinchip, Loch Earn Head, Perthshire.

The royal descent of this ancient clan can be traced to remote antiquity, Gregor Garubh, or "The Stout," having fought under King Duncan I. In the early part of the 17th century there were feuds between numerous clans, the Mac Gregors being persecuted with such fury that any person might mutilate or slay them with impunity. In this situation they continued till they were courted to join the Solemn League and Covenant, upon promises of future friendship; but they declared, "That as they *bore the crown on the point of their swords*, they would not fail to use the latter in support of the former." They are the only instance of a race being forbidden to bear their family name, which was first proscribed by James VI., owing to treachery and misrepresentation. They were restored by Charles II., 1661, to their estates, and permitted to bear their own name. In the reign of William and Mary the law of proscription was again revived, and continued in force until its repeal in 1774. The name was not, however, restored till a royal license to resume it was obtained by Sir John Murray (properly Mac Gregor) 1822.

MACGREGOR, Creation 1828, of Saville Row, Middlesex.

E'en do, and spair nocht.



Sir William Gordon Macgregor, 4th *Baronet; b.* Sept. 11th, 1846; *s.* his father, the *Rev. Sir* Charles, 1879; ed. at Haileybury.

Arms—Argent, from a mount base an oak-tree surmounted by a sword in bend proper, and in chief two eastern crowns gules, all within a bordure engrailed of the last. Crest—A human hand couped at the wrist and holding a dagger erect proper, pommel and hilt gold.

Residence—

Sisters living—Annie Frances: *m.* 1886, Thomas John Perry, Esq., and has issue living, Reginald John, *b.* 1890,—Dorothy Helen Macgregor.—— Helen Grant: *m.* 1876, Edward Williams Byron Nicholson, Esq., M.A., Librarian of the Bodleian Library, Oxford, and has issue living, Violet Helen,—Myrtle,—May. *Residence*, 2, Canterbury Road, Oxford.—— Alma Anna Margaret Gwyn: *m.* 1875, the Rev. George William Henry Hanford, M.A. (V. of St. James's, Forest Gate), who obtained a divorce 1896, and has issue living, Aubrey George Macgregor, *b.* 1876. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Col. Charles Reginald Macgregor, C.B., D.S.O., 2nd son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1893, Maud, da. of A. dés Monstiers Campbell, Esq., of Oakley House, Abingdon, Berks:—

Helen Maud, *b.* 1894.

Issue of the late Patrick Eugene Macgregor, Esq., 3rd son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1879, Gertrude, da. of the late J. F. McConnell, Esq.:—

CYRIL PATRICK McCONNELL, *b.* 1887.——Robert James McConnell, *b.* 1890.——Gladys May.

This family is of common ancestry with the Mac Gregors of Mac Gregor (*see notes to preceding Baronetcy*). The 1st baronet was Surgeon-Serjeant to H.M. King George IV.

M'GRIGOR, Creation 1831, of Campden Hill, Middlesex.

Srioghal ma dhream.
Royal is my tribe.



Sir James Rhoderick Duff M'Grigor, 3rd *Baronet; b.* April 27th, 1857; *s.* his father, *Sir* Charles Rhoderick, 1890; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); is senior partner in the firm of Army Agents and Bankers bearing his name: *m.* 1890, Helen Cornell, da. of John Gilbert Meiggs, Esq., of 123, Cromwell Road, S.W., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a fir-tree growing out of a mount in base vert surmounted by a sword point upwards in bend proper, pommel and hilt gold; in the dexter chief an eastern crown gules, on a chief azure a tower or, between the badge of the Order of the Tower and Sword on the dexter and that of the Crescent on the sinister. Crest—A lion's head erased gules, crowned with an eastern coronet or.

Residences—25, Charles Street, S.W.; Parkfield, Hillingdon. *Clubs*—Naval and Military, Junior United Service, Caledonian.

Sons living—CHARLES COLQUHOUN, *b.* April 26th, 1893.——James Neil Grant, *b.* 1894.

Daughter living—Jean Helen, *b.* 1902.

Brothers living—Charles Rhoderick Robert, *b.* 1860; ed. at Eton; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. King's Royal Rifle Corps,; was D.A.A.G., Cork Dist. 1893-5; served in Transvaal campaign 1881, in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star), in Suakin Campaign 1884 (two clasps, 5th class Medjidie), as A.D.C. in Suakin campaign 1885 (clasp, Brevet Major), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal with 6 clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col.): *m.* 1892, Ada Rosamond, da. of the late Robert Hartley Bower, Esq. [*see* Lister-Kaye, Bt.], and has issue living, Rhoderick Robert, *b.* 1893,—Mary Ada Bower, *b.* 1894. *Club*, Naval and Military.——William Colquhoun Grant, *b.* 1861; ed. at Eton; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1st Batn. Scots Guards; served in Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.). *Clubs*, Guards', Bachelors'.——George Duncan, *b.* 1867; ed. at Eton. *Club*, Caledonian.

Sisters living—Mary Jane Dallas.——Elizabeth Anne.——Dona Edith (*Lady Dyer*): *m.* 1886, Sir Thomas Swinnerton Dyer, 11th Bt. *Residence*, 20, Cadogan Place, S.W.

The 1st baronet, Sir James, K.C.B., F.R.S., was for thirty-six years Director-General of the Army Medical Department, and three times Lord Rector of Marischal College, Aberdeen. There is a statue of him in Chelsea, a bust of him in Wellington College, and a stall dedicated to his memory in the Garrison Church at Portsmouth.

McIVER, Creation 1896, of Sarisbury, Titchfield, co. Southampton.



Nunquam oblivisear.
I will never forget.

Sir LEWIS McIVER, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of John McIver, Esq., formerly Sec. of Presidency Bank, Madras; *b.* March 6th, 1846; ed. at Kensington Gram. Sch., and at Bonn Univ.; Bar. Middle Temple 1878; was in I.C.S. 1868-84; held positions of Under Sec. to Govt. in Burmah, and Ch. Magistrate of Rangoon, Magistrate of Nilgiri Dist., and Registrar of the High Court; is Pres. of London, Ross, and Cromarty Asso., and Hon. Col. Edinburgh City Vol. Artillery; sat as M.P. for Devonshire, Torquay Div. (*L*) 1885-6, when he was defeated; unsuccessfully contested Edinburgh, S. Div. 1892; has sat for Edinburgh, W. Div. (*LU*) since May 1895: *m.* 1885, Charlotte Rosalind, da. of Nathaniel Montefiore, Esq., F.R.C.S., of Coldeast, Hants, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly or and gules, a bend azure within a bordure invected ermine. Crest—A boar's head couped or.

Residences—25, Upper Brook Street, W.; 27, Palmeira Square, Brighton; Coldeast, Southampton, *Clubs*—Brooks's, St. James's, Hurlingham, Ranelagh, Baldwin, Union (Brighton), United Service (Edinburgh).

Daughters living—Marjorie Barabel Ruth, *b.* 1887.——Nathalie Esther, *b.* 1889.

MACKENZIE, Creation 1673, of Coul, Ross-shire.



Purified by adversity.

Sir ARTHUR GEORGE RAMSAY MACKENZIE, 11th *Baronet*; *b.* May 2nd, 1865; *s.* his father, *Sir* ROBERT RAMSAY, 1873; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Ross: *m.* 1901, Evelyn Mary Montgomery, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Wolstenholme Ward, K.C.M.G. [*see* V. Bangor, colls.].

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, a deer's head cabossed or, *Mackenzie*; 2nd and 3rd, gules, a boar's head couped argent, *Chisholm*. Crest—A boar's head erect or between the attires of a stag fixed to a scalp sable. Supporters—Dexter, an armed Highlander in full costume proper; sinister, a roebuck proper.

Seat—Coul, Strathpeffer, Ross-shire. *Club*—St. Stephen's.

Sisters living—Louisa Steuart: *m.* 1885, James G. L. Archer, Esq., and has issue living, Ronald Steuart, *b.* 1886,—Erling Ramsay, *b.* 1889,—Alister, *b.* 1890,—Cedric, *b.* 1892,—Rolf, *b.* 1895,—Kathleen Mary, *b.* 1891. *Residence*, Laurvig, Norway.——Frances Philadelphia.

Uncle living (son of 7th Baronet)—HENRY AUGUSTIN ORNANO, *b.* April 24th, 1839; formerly a Civil Engineer: *m.* 1st, 1859, Mary Anne, who *d.* 1881, da. of the late Mons. Louis Francis Botte; 2ndly, 1892, Josephine Emily, da. of Charles Bolton, Esq., of Clapham, S.W., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), George Henry Louis, *b.* 1872,—Alexander Augustin Donald, *b.* 1876,—Catherine Mary Aimée,—(by 2nd marriage) Ramsay Malcolm Bolton, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, 98, Hambalt Road, Clapham, S.W.

Widows living of 9th and 10th Baronets—AGNES (*Lady Mackenzie*), da. of Ross Thompson-Smyth, Esq., of Ardmore, Londonderry: *m.* 1st, 1858, Sir William Mackenzie, 9th baronet, who *d.* 1868: 2ndly, 1881, the Baron di San Felice. *Residence*, Rome.——LOUISA ALEXANDRINA (*Lady Mackenzie*), da. of Richard Jones, Esq., M.L.A. of Sydney, N.S. Wales: *m.* 1846, Sir Robert Ramsay Mackenzie, 10th baronet, who *d.* 1873. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Descendants of the late Simon Mackenzie, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet:—

Grandchildren of the late John Mackenzie, jun., Esq., son of the late John Mackenzie, Esq., grandson of the late Simon Mackenzie, Esq. (ante), *b.* 1754, *d.* 1820: *m.* 17—, Anne Isabell Vandam, who *d.* 1831, of New York:—

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Mackenzie, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1832, Henrietta, who *d.* 1895, da. of Henry Simonds, Esq., of Reading:—

Henry Douglas, *b.* 1849; a retired Lieut. R.N.; is Col., and A.A.G. to Mil. Forces of N.S. Wales; served as Brig. Major to N.S. Wales Contingent in Soudan Expedition 1885 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star): *m.* 1873, Julia Nina Sofala, da. of the late Hon. John Bligh Suttor, M.L.C., of Wyagdon, Bathurst, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Dudley Bligh Douglas, *b.* 1875,—Keith Douglas, *b.* 1879,—Maude Nina Douglas,—Helen Douglas,—Florence Douglas,—Ethel Douglas. *Residence*, Victoria Barracks, Sydney, N.S. Wales. *Club*, Australian (Sydney).——Mary Louisa: *m.* 1856, the Rev. Alexander David Pringle, V. of Blakeney, and has issue living, Henry Arthur, *b.* 1863,—John Archibald, *b.* 1873,—Fanny Christina,—Henrietta Louisa,—Isabella Margaret,—Amy Cecilia,—Katharine Helen. *Residence*, Blakeney Vicarage, Newnham, Gloucester.——Anne Isabella: *m.* 1860, Capt. Edward Picton Baumgarten (formerly of 10th Hussars), and has issue living, Charles Ord, *b.* 1862,—Thomas Picton, *b.* 1865,—Frederick Cecil, *b.* 1877,—Frances Henrietta,—Helen,—Mary Florence Mabel,—Constance Isabel.——Florence Emma: *m.* 1863, Duncan Stewart, Esq., who *d.* 1887, and has issue living, Duncan Grant Mackenzie, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1896, Anna Katharine, who *d.* 1901, da. of the late Joseph Orsterle, Esq., of St. Louis, Missouri, U.S.A., and has issue living, a da. *b.* 1901,—Malcolm Mackenzie, *b.* 1871; served in S. Africa 1899—1900 with 1st Canadian contingent, present at battle of Paardeberg (wounded),—Græme Mackenzie, *b.* 1877,—Florence Mackenzie,—Helen Mackenzie,—Agnes Margaret Mackenzie,—Beatrice Lilian Mackenzie. *Residence*, 233, Beverley Street, Toronto, Canada.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Rev. Henry Mackenzie, D.D. (infra):—

Issue of the late Henry Turing Mackenzie, Esq., *b.* 1843, *d.* 1896; *m.* 1887, Mary Adelaide, da. of the Rev. Walter Clarke, of Knoyle House, Folkestone:—

Roderick Henry Turing, *b.* 1891.——Mary Lilias.

Grandchildren of the late John Mackenzie, junr., Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Right Rev. Henry Mackenzie, D.D., Bishop Suffragan of Nottingham, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1st, 18—, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1840, da. of Robert Ridley, Esq., of Demerara; 2ndly, 1842, Antoinette Margaret Campbell (now of 61, Avonmore Road, W. Kensington, W.), da. of Sir James Henry Turing, 7th baronet:—

(By 2nd marriage) Stanley John WYNN, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1st, 1869, Charlotte Arthur, who *d.* 1888, da. of the late Thomas Wynn, Esq., whose surname he has assumed; 2ndly, 18—, Lizzie, da. of — Bennett, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Stanley Charles William, *b.* 1870.—Alexander Evan Lindsay, *b.* 1872,—Esmé Hugh Henry, *b.* 1875,—Kenneth Mackenzie, *b.* 1880,—Charlotte Gladys Sissa,—Antoinette Gwyneth,—(by 2nd marriage) Noel, *b.* 1899,—Lily Marguerite, *b.* 1895.——Walter Turing, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1880, Sophie, who *d.* 1894, da. of W. A. Howie, Esq., of New Forest, Upper Nilambe, Ceylon, and has issue living, Walter Robert Turing, *b.* 1881.——James Henry Turing, *b.* 1858.——*Rev.* Evan Charles, *b.* 1860: is V. of St. Mary's, Rochdale: *m.* 1899, Mary Georgiana, da. of William Waring, Esq., of Chelsfield, Kent. *Residence*, St. Mary's Vicarage, Rochdale.——Kenneth Edward, *b.* 1862. *Residence*, 61, Avonmore Road, W. Kensington, W.——(By 1st marriage) Edith: *m.* 1862, Rev. Henry John Fellowes, who *d.* 1902, sometime R. of Over Wallop, and has issue living, Henry John (of 74, Elswick Road, Newcastle-upon Tyne), *b.* 1870: *m.* 1899, Frances Agatha Mary, da. of the Rev. George Phillips, R. of Newton Toney, Salisbury,—Alexander Frederick, *b.* 1873,—John Frederick, *b.* 1880,—Maud, *b.* 1863,—Edith Ridley, *b.* 1864,—Dora Mackenzie, *b.* 1866,—Mildred, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1897, Richard William England Parker, Esq., of 14, Rossetti Mansions, Cheyne Walk, S.W., and has issue living, Richard Henry *b.* 1898, Evelyn Mildred *b.* 1900,—Hilda, *b.* 1871,—Bertha, *b.* 1874,—Cicely, *b.* 1877,—Eleanor *b.* 1878. *Residence*, Torridon, Bournemouth West.——(By 2nd marriage) Antoinette Mary.——Alice Margaret.——Gertrude Eliza: *m.* 1872, John Wigram, Esq. [*see* Fitz-Wygram, Bt.]. *Residence*, The Manor, Collingham, Notts.——Ethel Fitzgerald.

Descendants of the late John Mackenzie, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet:—

Grandchildren of the late Richard Mackenzie, Esq., son of the late John Mackenzie, Esq., grandson of the late John Mackenzie, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late John Ord Mackenzie, Esq., W.S., *b.* 1811, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1st, 1833, Margaret Hope, who *d.* 1873, da. of Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, 5th Bt.; 2ndly, 1881, Joanna, da. of the late William Spens, Esq., of Edinburgh:—

(By 1st marriage), Alice Ord: *m.* 1864, Francis Borthwick, Esq.——Margaret Mary: *m.* 1869, John Wharton Tod, Esq., W.S.——Eleanora Susan: *m.* 1876, John C. R. Marshall, Esq.——(By 2nd marriage), Kenneth, *b.* 1882. *Residence*, Dolphinton House, Dolphinton, Lanarkshire.

The 3rd baronet, participating in the proceedings of the Earl of Mar, was included in the act of attainder passed against that nobleman and his adherents, but dying without male issue, and the attainder not extending to collateral branches, the title and estates devolved upon his brother.

MACKENZIE, Creation 1702, of Gairloch, Ross-shire.

By virtue and valor.



Arms of Mackenzie of Gairloch.

Sir KENNETH JOHN MACKENZIE, 7th *Baronet; b.* Oct. 6th, 1861; *s.* his father, *Sir* KENNETH SMITH, 1900; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and 3rd Batn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (retired as Hon. Major); is King's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer in Scotland, and a J.P. and D.L. for Ross and Cromarty; sometime Gen. Sup. of Local Govt. Board for Scotland: *m.* 1891, Lady Marjory Louisa, el. da. of the late Viscount Stormont [*see* E. Mansfield], and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, a hart's head cabossed or; 2nd and 3rd, azure three frasers argent. Crest—A dexter hand holding a garland of laurel proper.

Seats—Gairloch, Ross-shire; Conan House, Ross-shire. *Residence*—10, Moray Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs*—Naval and Military, Pratt's.

Sons living—HECTOR DAVID, *b.* June 6th, 1893.——Roderick Ian *b.* 1895.

Daughter living—Marjory Kythé, *b.* 1892.

Brother living—Francis Granville, *b.* 1865.

Sister living—Muriel Katharine.

Uncle living (son of 5th baronet)—Osgood Hanbury, *b.* 1842; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Ross-shire: *m.* 1877, Minna Amy, da. of Sir Thomas Edwards-Moss, 1st Bt., and has issue living, Mary Thyra. *Residence*, Inverewe, Poolewe, N.B.

Widow living of 6th Baronet—EILA FREDERICA (*Lady Mackenzie*), da. of the late Walter Frederic Campbell, Esq., of Islay: *m.* 1860, Sir Kenneth Smith Mackenzie, 6th baronet, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*, 3, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late John Mackenzie, Esq., M.D., 4th son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1826, Mary Jane, who *d.* 1897, da. of the late Rev. John Inglis, D.D., of Edinburgh:—

Hector, *b.* 1828; is a Col. B.S.C. (retired): *m.* 1855, Eliza Anne Theophila, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Jamieson, B.S.C. *Residence*, 45, Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W. *Club*, United Service.——Christine Isabella: *m.* 1853, Charles Addington Hanbury, Esq., who *d.* 1900, and has issue living, John Mackenzie, *b.* 1861,—Basil (of The Lodge Farm, Compton Verney, Warwick), *b.* 1862: *m.* 1896, the Hon. Patience Verney, da. of 10th Baron Willoughby de Broke, and has issue living, Harold Greville *b.* 1898,—David, *b.* 1864,—Florence Mary,—Kythé Agatha: *m.* 1877, Horace William Kemble, Esq., of Knock, Broadford, Skye, N.B., and has issue living—Isabel: *m.* 1885, Major Oliver Francis Theodore Annesley, formerly R.A. [*see* V. Valentia, colls.],—Marie Frances Lisette (*Hon. Mrs. Richard G. Verney*): *m.* 1895, the Hon. Richard Greville Verney, el. son of 10th Baron Willoughby de Broke. *Residence*, Belmont House, East Barnet.——Lisette Scott: *m.* 1878, Frederick Louis Kindermann, Esq., of Cuil'n Darach, Aberfeldy, Perthshire——Georgiana Elizabeth: *m.* 1860, Lieut.-Col. Duncan Henry Caithness Reay Davidson of Tulloch, 1st Vol. Batn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's), who *d.* 1889, and has issue living, Duncan, *b.* 1865; is a J.P. and D.L. for Ross-shire: *m.* 1887, Gwendoline, da. of W. D. Mackenzie, Esq., of Fawley Court, Bucks,—Godfrey Bayne, *b.* 1882: *m.* 1902, Isabel, da. of R. W. Banner, Esq.,—Mary: *m.* 1879, T. Dundas, Esq., and has issue living, Thomas Archibald *b.* 1880, Ronald *b.* 1889,—Elizabeth Diana: *m.* 1888, Capt. A. Macnicol, and has issue living, Angus John Bayne *b.* 1893, Diana Mary Valentine *b.* 1890, Mary Drusilla Violet *b.* 1895, Iris Victoria *b.* 1789,—Adelaide Lucy: *m.* 1889, Harold E. Boulton, Esq., J.P., (formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. Cameron Highlanders), of 85, St. George's Square, S.W., and has issue living, Denis Duncan Harold Owen *b.* 1892, Christian Harold Ernest *b.* 1897, Louise Kythé Veronica *b.* 1890,—G. Veronica: *m.* 1889, Rowland Hunt, Esq., of Boreatton Hall, Shropshire, and has issue living, Rowland Edward Brian *b.* 1892, Benedict Philip Gerald *b.* 1894,—Christine Isabel (*Hon. Mrs. George C. B. W. Forester*): *m.* 1896, Capt. the Hon. George Cecil Beaumont Weld Forester, Roy. Horse Guards, el. son of 5th Baron Forester. *Residence*, Ronin House, St. Saviour's, Jersey.

Grandchildren of the late John Mackenzie, Esq., M.D. (ante):

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Harry Maxwell Mackenzie, R.A., *b.* 1839, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1872, Caroline Georgina (now of Heatherley, Inverness), da. of Capt. W. Ponsonby, Bom.S.C.:—

Hector Ian Maxwell, *b.* 1875.——Harry Ponsonby, *b.* 1877.——Kenneth Gordon, *b.* 1878.——Colin Ray, *b.* 1887.——Alistair Ponsonby, *b.* 1889.——Margaret, *b.* 1874.——Mary Lilian Kythé, *b.* 1880.——Kythé, *b.* 1883.——Gladys Georgina, *b.* 1884.

Issue of the late Kythé Caroline: *m.* 1865, Francis Mackenzie Ogilvy, Esq., who *d.* 1900:—

Francis John Longley, *b.* 1866; ed. at Fettes Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (Scholar 1886, B.A. 1st class Classical Tripos 1888): *m.* 1900, Dorothy Blew, da. of Arthur Fairfield, Esq., and has issue living, Kythe Caroline, *b.* 1901.——Harry, *b.* 1875; ed. at St. Paul's Sch., and at Clare Coll., Camb. (Exhibitioner 1894, B.A. 2nd class Classical Tripos 1897).——Louis, *b.* 1877: ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb. (Exhibitioner 1896).——Mary Ysabel: *m.* 1892, Beresford Rimington Heaton, Esq., and has issue living, David Rimington, *b.* 1893,—John Beresford, *b.* 1895,—Kythé Caroline, *b.* 1897,—Mary Mackenzie, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Round Down, Gomshall.——Lisette Eila: *m.* 1894, Humphry Davy Rolleston, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., and has issue living, Francis Lancelot, *b.* 1895,—Ian Humphry Davy, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, 55, Upper Brook Street, W.——Alice Margaret.

Grandchildren of the late Gen. John Mackenzie, 2nd son of 3rd baronet :—
Issue of the late Alastair Mackenzie, Esq., 90th L.I., *b.* 18—, *d.* 1852: *m.* 1839, Wade Ellen, da. of George Huyler, Esq. :—

Rev. George William Russell, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1876, Annie Constance, who *d.* 1893, da. of Richard J. Congreve, Esq., of Carlingwark, N.B., and has issue living, Dorothy Lilias, *b.* 1877,—Kythé, *b.* 1882,—Marjorie, *b.* 1886. *Residence*,

Kenneth Mackenzie, who *d.* 1703, son of Alexander of Gairloch, is said to have been created a Baronet of Nova Scotia 1702, but his son recorded Arms in the Lyon Office without the style of Baronet.

MACKENZIE, Creation 1703, of Scatwell, Ross-shire.

I shine, but do not burn.
Luceo non uro.



Sine macula.
Without stain.

Sir (James) Kenneth Douglas Mackenzie, 8th *Baronet*; *b.* Aug. 31st, 1859; *s.* his father, *Sir* James Dixon, 1900; ed. at Rugby, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb.; is an A.M.I.C.E.; also claims the Baronetcies of Mackenzie of Tarbat (cr. 1628), of Cromarty and Grandvale (cr. 1704), and of Royston (cr. 1704): *m.* 1888, Stephanie Corinne, youngest da. of the late Jules Espinet, Esq., M.D., of Trinidad, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st azure, a deer's head cabossed or, *Mackenzie of Scatwell*; 2nd, or, a mountain azure inflamed gules; 3rd, gules, three legs of a man in armour proper, flexed in triangle, garnished and spurred or, *Macleod of Lewes*; 4th, azure a deer's head cabossed or within a bordure of the last charged with eight crescents of the first, *Mackenzie of Findon*. Crest—The sun in his splendour. Supporters—Two stags proper.

Residence—8, Bramham Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. *Clubs*—Caledonian, Automobile, Royal London Yacht.

Son living—LEWIS RODERICK KENNETH, *b.* Aug. 8th, 1902.

Daughter living—Corinne Maude, *b.* 1891.

Sisters living—Alice Nancy.——Louise Augusta: *m.* 1901, Baron Arild Rosenkrantz [*see* infra].——Lilian Geraldine.——Evelyn.

Aunts living—Nancy Copley: *m.* 1854, Thomas Anthony Lister, Esq., Barrister-at-law, who *d.* 1873, and has issue living, Nancy Mary Augusta.——Julia Louisa: *m.* 1864, Baron Iver Holger Rosenkrantz, of Denmark, who *d.* 1873, and has issue living, Palle,—Marcus,—Arild: *m.* 1901, Louise Augusta, da. of Sir James Dixon Mackenzie, 7th Bt. (see ante). *Residence*, 38, Cheyne Walk, S.W.

Widow living of 6th Baronet—Mary Anne (*Laay Mackenzie*), da. of James MacNeil, Esq., of Liverpool: *m.* 1879, as his 2nd wife, Sir James John Randoll Mackenzie, 6th baronet, who *d.* 1884. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late John Mackenzie, Esq., grandson of 3rd baronet :—
Issue of the late Adm. John Francis Campbell Mackenzie, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1850, Annabella (now of 4, Victoria Road, Kensington, W.), da. of the Rev. John Stirling, D.D., of Craigie, co. Ayr :—

Edmund Lyons, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1888, Julia, da. of the late Peyton Skipwith Coles, Esq., of Estouteville, Virginia, U.S.A., and has issue living, Kenneth Roderick, *b.* 1891,—Julia Mary Louise, *b.* 1889,—Grace Stuart, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, Westfield, New Jersey, U.S.A.——Frank, *b.* 1859.——Annie: *m.* 1878, the Rev. Edward Moore, D.D., Principal of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, and R. of Gatcombe, Isle of Wight, and has issue living, John Leslie Mackenzie, *b.* 1889,—Mary Beatrice,—Olive Lilian. *Residence*, St. Edmund Hall, Oxford.——Louise: *m.* 1899, the Rev. Charles Dennis Mason Cox, V. of St. Peter's, Stockport, and has issue living, Gwynneth Mason, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, St. Peter's Vicarage, Stockport.——Laura Maynard: *m.* 1896, William Reginald Karslake, Esq., and has issue living, Ian Reginald Gilfrid, *b.* 1902,—Bridget Mary, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Bearwood Farm, Wokingham, Berks.

Issue of the late Major François Mackenzie, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1854, Julia, who *d.* 1884, da. of John Mercer, Esq., of Maidstone :—

George Frederick Campbell, *C.B.*, *b.* 1855; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll. Camb.; is Lieut.-Col. 1st Batn. Suffolk Regt.; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), and in S. Africa 1900-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); C.B. (Mil.) 1900: *m.* 1885, Emily Mary, da. of the late Capt. T. Boulton, 14th Hussars, and has issue living, Geraldine,—Olive,—Norah. *Club*, Naval and Military.——François Donald, *b.* 1860; is Assist. Commr. of St. John Ambulance Brig., and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; has Jubilee and Ambulance Ser. medals; received Coronation medal 1902. *Club*, Royal London Yacht.——John Roderick Kenneth, *b.* 1869; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is in British Columbia Civil Ser.: *m.* 1893, Kathleen Elizabeth, da. of the late Capt. Thomas Howard Blennerhasset Coulson, Roy. Indian Marine, and has issue living, Roderick Edward François McQuhae, *b.* 1894,—Iris Louisa Ida, *b.* 1897,—Phyllis Marion, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, Blennerville, Esquimalt Road, Victoria, British Columbia.——Julie Louise Clara.——Lilias Fynvola. *Residence*, Sunnyside, Warminster.

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Ross-shire 1702-7, and the 5th baronet was Lord-Lieutenant of that county, and M.P. therefor 1822-31. This family is a collateral branch of the Mackenzies, Earls of Cromarty (title attainted 1746), and the present baronet claims to be representative of Sir John Mackenzie, of Tarbat (created a baronet of Nova Scotia by Charles I. 1628, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever, which Baronetcy was resigned and regranted 1704 to his son Kenneth the same year; Kenneth's son George, subsequently also succeeding to the Baronetcy of Royston, cr. 1704), who was father of the 1st Earl. To these Baronetcies Sir Kenneth Mackenzie, 8th Baronet of Scatwell claims to be entitled but for the existence of the attainder.

MACKENZIE, Creation 1704, of Darien.

This Baronetcy, which (like many other of the Nova Scotia titles) does not appear to have been registered, is said to have been conferred upon Sir Alexander Mackenzie of Darien and his heirs successive by Queen Anne and has been claimed since 1897 as 6th baronet by EDWARD MACKENZIE MACKENZIE (of South Yarra, Melbourne. *Club*, Melbourne Naval and Military), el. son of Sir Edward Maunde Thompson, K.C.B., Director of the British Museum, by Georgina Susanna, da. and heiress of the late George Mackenzie, Esq., of Frankfield, Jamaica, and as male representative (great-great-great-great-grandson) and heir successive of Sir Alexander Mackenzie (*ante*); but he has not yet officially established and recorded his right to the dignity. He was *b.* March 8th, 1865; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Inf. Brig., Victorian Mil. Forces; was an Extra A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Australia (Earl of Hopetoun) 1901; claims to also represent another Nova Scotia Baronetcy by reversion from the Mackenzies of Cromartie; assumed 1900 the surname of Mackenzie in lieu of his patronymic: *m.* 1887, Helen Violetta, da. of the late James Edmund Jones, Esq., of Lady Bellegate House, Gloucestershire. *Brothers living*—Alfred Henry, *b.* 1866,—Francis George, *b.* 1877, is Lieut. R.G.A.; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (medal with four clasps). *Sister living*—Helen Maunde, *b.* 1871. *Aunt living*—Sarah, *b.* 1817. [A branch of the family of Mackenzie of Ord, descended from Kenneth Mackenzie, of Kilichrist, 4th son (by Agnes, da. of Hugh, 3rd Lord Fraser of Lovat) of Sir Kenneth Mackenzie, 8th Baron of Kintail.]

MACKENZIE, Creation 1837, of Kilcoy, Ross. [Extinct 1883.]

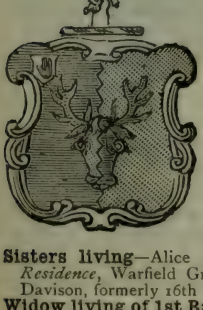
Sir EVAN MACKENZIE, 2nd and last *Baronet.*

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Isabella Jane: *m.* 1869, Lieut.-Col. John Edward Burton (formerly of 91st Highlanders), who *d.* 1901, having in 1887 assumed the additional surname of Mackenzie, and has issue living, Evan North, *b.* 1870,—Colin John Mackenzie, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1897, Ida de Beauvoir, da. of Major F. W. Gosselin, formerly 4th Dragoon Guards,—Edward Grove, *b.* 1876,—Isabella Alicia Eva. *Residences*, Kilcoy Castle, Killearnan, N.B.; Belmaduthy House, Munlochy, Ross-shire.——Edith Millicent. *Residence*, West Mall, Clifton, Bristol.——Eva Mary Marjory Erskine: *m.* 1872, Lieut.-Col. Roderick Grogan Mackenzie, formerly of 16th Lancers, who *d.* 1892, and has issue living, Eva Georgiana Lillie Mackenzie,—Alice Maud Harriet. *Residence*, Flowerburn House, Fortrose, N.B.——Sarah Anna Philomena. *Residence*, West Mall, Clifton, Bristol.

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Jane: *m.* 1853, Major James Wardlaw, who *d.* 1867, and has issue living, John Colin, *b.* 1856: formerly Major 1st Batn. Border Regt.: *m.* 1890, Mabel Constance, da. of the late William Bousfield Page, Esq., of St. Ann's, Carlisle,—George Lake, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1899, Mary Roberta, da. of Robert Gray, Esq., Railway Commr. of Queensland,—James Robert Preston, *b.* 1867,—Geraldine Anne Isabella Mary Jane: *m.* 1876, George Francis Gillanders, Esq., of Highfield, Muir of Ord, Ross-shire, N.B., who *d.* 1885, and has issue living, Frances Geraldine,—Horatia Georgina Ramsay: *m.* 1st, 1877, W. G. C. Asher, Esq., who *d.* 1882; 2ndly, 1885, Thomas Horne, Esq., of 14, Learmonth Terrace, Edinburgh, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) William Augustus *b.* 1878, Isabel C. M., (by 2nd marriage) Thomas Wardlaw *b.* 1886, Horatia Jane,—Jane Frances Harriet: *m* 1892, George Mullin, Esq., of Springfield, Sligo, and has issue living, Jane Horatia Mary. *Residence*, 9, Lansdowne Crescent, Edinburgh

MACKENZIE, Creation 1890, of Glen Muick, Aberdeen.

This is the way to the stars.



Sir ALLAN RUSSELL MACKENZIE, 2nd *Baronet; b.* March 29th, 1850; *s.* his father, *Sir* James Thompson, 1890; ed. at Harrow; formerly an Officer in Roy. Horse Guards; is a J.P. and a D.L. for cos. Ross and Aberdeen, and one of H.M.'s Body Guard for Scotland; unsuccessfully contested Ross and Cromarty (*C*) 1884: *m.* 1874, Lucy Eleanora, da. of Duncan Davidson, Esq., of Tulloch Castle, co. Ross, and has issue.

Arms—Per pale indented azure and or, a stag's head cabossed counterchanged. Crest—A dexter hand grasping a sword bendwise proper.

Seats—Glen Muick, Aberdeenshire; Kintail, Lochalsh, N.B.; Braikley, co. Aberdeen. *Clubs*—Carlton, Marlborough, New (Edinburgh).

Sons living—ALLAN JAMES REGINALD, *b.* May 26th, 1880; is Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards.——Victor Audley Falconer, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Scots Guards; served in S. Africa 1902, with Fincastle's Horse.——Allan Keith, *b.* 1887.——Eric Dighton, *b.* 1891.

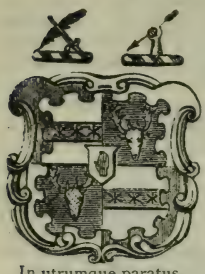
Daughter living—Mary Lucy Victoria (*Lady Kilmarnock*): *m.* 1900, Lord Kilmarnock, el. son of 19th Earl of Erroll. *Residence*, Brussels.

Sisters living—Alice Louisa Raynsford (*Lady Pigot*): *m.* 1879, Sir George Pigot, 5th Bt. *Residence*, Warfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks.——Margaret Allan Stuart: *m.* 1881, Col. Thomas Davison, formerly 16th Lancers. *Residence*,

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARY (*Lady Mackenzie*), da. of C. Du Pré Russell, Esq., B.C.S.: *m.* 1849, Sir James Thompson Mackenzie, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1890. *Residence*, Warfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks.

This family, according to tradition, is descended from that of Mackenzie of Suddie, co. Ross.

MUIR-MACKENZIE, Creation 1805, of Delvine, Perthshire.



In utrumque paratus.
Prepared for either fortune.

Sir ALEXANDER MUIR-MACKENZIE, 3rd *Baronet; b.* July 6th, 1840; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN WILLIAM PITT, 1855; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. 78th Foot, Major Stirlingshire Militia, and Capt. Perthshire Rifle Vol.; is a D.L. for Perthshire, and Chm. of Police Committee: *m.* 1871, Frances Rosa, da. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th Bt.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, on a fesse azure, three estoiles or, *Muir;* 2nd and 3rd, azure, a buck's head cabossed or, all within a bordure nebuly quarterly gules and argent, *Mackenzie.* Crests—1st, an olive-branch in bend dexter surmounted by a sword in bend sinister all proper; 2nd, a dexter hand grasping a dart in bend sinister proper. Second Motto—"Recte ad ardua" (*Straight at difficulties*).

Seat—Delvine and Ruffell, Dunkeld, N.B. *Club*—New (Edinburgh).

Brothers living—ROBERT SMYTHE, *b.* Nov. 27th, 1841; ed. at Roy Mil. Acad., Woolwich; became Major R.A. 1878, and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1882, when he retired: *m.* 1872, Anne Elizabeth Augusta, da. of the late Capt. Charles Kinnaird Johnstone-Gordon [*see* Johnstone, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Robert Cecil, *b.* 1891,—Geraldine, *b.* 1879,—Cecily, *b.* 1883,—Sophia Helen, *b.* 1883. *Residence,* Marldon House, Paignton. *Club,* Army and Navy.——*Sir* Kenneth Augustus, *K.C.B., K.C., b.* 1845; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 2nd class Classics 1868, M.A. 1873); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1873, a K.C. 1887, and a Bencher 1891; is Permanent Sec. to Lord Chancellor, Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, and a J.P. for London: C.B. (Civil) 1893, K.C.B. (Civil) 1898: *m.* 1874, Amy, who *d.* 1900, da. of William Graham, Esq., late M.P. for Glasgow, and has issue living, three das. *Residence,* 20, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. *Offices,* House of Lords, S.W. *Club,* Oxford and Cambridge.——Montague Johnstone, *b.* 1847; ed. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Mathematics 1870); formerly Fellow of Hertford Coll., Oxford; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1873, and a Bencher Middle Temple 1894; was Recorder of Deal 1892-94, when he was transferred to Sandwich: *m.* 1888, Hon. Sarah Napier Bruce, da. of 1st Baron Aberdare, and has issue living, Enid, *b.* 1889. *Residences,* 21, Hyde Park Gate, S.W.; Pen Pole, Shirehampton, Bristol. *Chambers,* 4, Temple Gardens, E.C. *Clubs,* University, National, Beefsteak.——John William Pitt, *b.* 1854; ed. at Eton; formerly in Bom. C.S.: *m.* 1st, 1876, Fanny Louisa, who *d.* 1895, da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Montague Cholmeley Johnstone [Johnstone, Bt., colls.]; 2ndly, 1898, Rhoda, who *d.* 1900, da. of the late William Watson, Esq., of Caversham Rise, Oxon, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), a son, *b.* 1881,—a son, *b.* 1882,—a da., *b.* 1877,—a da., *b.* 1878. *Club,* East India United Service.

Sister living—Susanna Anne Elizabeth. *Residence,* Effingham, Leatherhead.

The 1st baronet, Sir Alexander Muir, descended from the Muirs of Cassencarrie (a very ancient family), assumed the additional surname of Mackenzie upon succeeding to the estates of his great-uncle, John Mackenzie, Esq., of Delvine, Perthshire, 3rd son of Sir Kenneth Mackenzie, 1st baronet of Coul.

MACKWORTH, Creation 1776, of Gnoll Castle, Glamorganshire.



Gwell angau na cywilydd.
Rather death than shame.

Sir ARTHUR WILLIAM MACKWORTH, *C.B.*, 6th *Baronet; b.* Oct. 5th, 1842; *s.* his father, *Sir* DIGBY FRANCIS, 1857; formerly Col. R.E.: is a D.L. and J.P. for Monmouthshire; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, and 3rd class Medjidie); commanded R.E. at Aldershot 1894-9; C.B. (Mil.) 1897: *m.* 1865, Alice Kate, da. of Joseph Cubitt, Esq., C.E., and has issue.

Arms—Per pale indented sable and ermine, on a chevron gules, five crosses-patée or. Crest—A cock proper.

Seat—Glenusk, Carleon, Monmouthshire. *Club*—Junior United Service.

Sons living—HUMPHREY, *b.* July 11th, 1871, formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.); served in S. Africa 1902, as Lieut. 38th Batn. Imperial Yeo., with temporary rank of Lieut. in the Army.——Francis Julian Audley, *b.* 1876; is Lieut. R.A.——Harry Llewellyn, *D.S.O., b.* 1878; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R.E.; served in S. Africa 1900 (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900.——Geoffrey, *R.N., b.* 1879; became Lieut. 1901.——Arthur Christopher Paul, *b* 1886.——John Dolben, *b.* 1887.

Daughters living—Gyneth: *m.* 1894, Major Gwynnedd Conway-Gordon, Army Ser. Corps, and Assist. Director of Transport, Natal, and has issue living, Mary Agnes.——Helen.——Mary Josephine.——Beryl Katharine.——Dorothy.

Brothers living—William, *b.* 1847.——Rowland, *b.* 1848.

Widow living of 5th Baronet—MATHILDE ELEANOR ELIZA (*Lady Mackworth*), da. of Lieut.-Col. Peddie, K.H.: *m.* 1840, Sir Digby Francis Mackworth, 5th baronet, who *d.* 1857. *Residence,*

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Lieut. Herbert Mackworth, R.N., 2nd son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1791, *d.* 1848 : *m.* 1821, Jessie, who *d.* 1869, da. of James Anderson, Esq. :—

Jessie Philippa : *m.* 1851, the Rev. George Woodfield Paul, V. of Finedon, and Hon. Canon of Peterborough, and has issue living, Herbert Woodfield, (of 46, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.), *b.* 1853 ; ed. at Eton, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1875) ; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1878 ; sat as M.P. for Edinburgh, S. Div. (*L*) 1892-5, when he was defeated : *m.* 1883, Elinor, da. of the late William Ritchie, Esq., Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of Bengal, and has issue living, Humphrey Mackworth *b.* 1885, Beatrice Elinor *b.* 1890,—Gerald Dolben, *b.* 1865,—Lilian Gertrude : *m.* 1887, Rev. William Oram Leadbitter, D.C.L., V. of St. Luke's, Leicester, and has issue living, Geoffrey George *b.* 1891, Margaret Woodfield *b.* 1888,—Helena Beatrice,—Jessie Georgina : *m.* 1893, the Rev. Henry Richard Cooper Vernon, of Woodfield, The Park, Ormskirk, and has issue living, Gerald Richard *b.* 1899, John Digby Thornycroft *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Finedon Vicarage, Wellingborough. ——Jane Deere : *m.* 1862, George Sinclair Brodie, Esq., who *d.* 1880.——Martha Amelia.——Fanny : *m.* 1859, Thomas Bagnall, Esq., J.P., D.L., and has issue living, Helen Maurice,—Jessie Mary,—Alice Hilda,—Grace Mackworth,—Gertrude Frances.——Augusta Octavia.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut. Herbert Mackworth (ante) :—

Issue of the late Herbert Francis Mackworth, Esq., *b.* 1823, *d.* 1858 : *m.* 1853, Julia Henrietta, who *d.* 1883, da. of Sir Digby Mackworth, 4th baronet :—

Audley, *b.* 1857 : *m.* 1896, Mary, da. of the late Henry Mason, Esq., of Caterham, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1897,—a da. *b.* 1899.——Constance.——Theodora.

Issue of the late William Augustus Mackworth, Esq., *b.* 1825, *d.* 1855 : *m.* 1852, Juliet Anne Owen, da. of Frank Valpy, Esq., of Dunedin, New Zealand :—

Wilhelmina Jessie.

Issue of the late Arthur Francis John Mackworth, 4th son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1835 : *m.* 1831, Augusta Mary, who *d.* 1884, da. of Joseph Gilbert, Esq., of Maddington, Wilts :—

Fanny Augusta Matilda. *Residence*,

Issue of the late William Harcourt Isham Mackworth-Dolben, Esq., 5th son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1872 : *m.* 1835, Frances, who *d.* 1892, da. of William Somerset Dolben, Esq. :—

Ellen. *Residence*, The Hall, Finedon, Northamptonshire.

This family is of considerable antiquity in Shropshire and Derbyshire, and a member of it fought at Poictiers in 1356. Sir Francis Mackworth, a distinguished royalist, fought on the side of Charles I. Col. Humphrey Mackworth, a man of considerable note *temp.* Commonwealth, was M.P. for Salop, was Governor for Shrewsbury, and one of Cromwell's Council. The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Cardiff, and the 2nd baronet bequeathed the Gnoll Castle estate to his widow.

McLAREN, Creation 1902, of Bodnant, Eglwysbach, Denbigh, Gwylgre, Llanasa, Flintshire, and Hilders, Shottermill, Surrey.



Sir CHARLES BENJAMIN BRIGHT MCLAREN, *K.C.*, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, 3rd son of the late Duncan McLaren, Esq. (formerly M.P. for Edinburgh), of Newington House, Edinburgh ; *b.* May 12th, 1850 ; ed. at Tottenham Sch., at Edinburgh Univ. (Tyndale-Bruce Prizeman for Metaphysics, and Hamilton Scholarship, M.A. 1st class honours 1870, and Fergusson Philosophical Scholar 1871), and at Univs. of Bonn and Heidelberg ; was sometime a contributor to the press ; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1874, and a K.C. 1897 ; joined N. Circuit, but practised at the Chancery Bar ; is owner of the Croft Granite Co., of Leicester, Chm. of Tredegar Iron and Coal Co. (Limited), and of Palmer's Shipbuilding and Iron Co. (Limited), Dep. Chm. of Metropolitan Railway Co., and of John Brown and Co. (Limited). a Director of Sheepbridge Coal and Iron Co. (Limited), and of other colliery cos. ; sat as M.P. for Stafford (*L*) April 1880 to June 1886, when he was defeated ; has sat for W., or Bosworth, Div. of Leicestershire since July, 1892 : *m.* 1877, Laura, only da. of Henry D. Pochin, Esq., of Bodnant, Conway, formerly M.P. for Stafford, and has issue.

Arms—Or two chevronelles invected gules between two shepherds' crooks in chief and in base a castle triple towered and with flags flying sable. Crest—A representation of the Virgin Mary with the dexter arm uplifted vested azure, holding in the sinister arm the child Jesus.

Seats—Hilders, Haslemere, Surrey: Bodnant, Talycafn R.S.O., Denbighshire. *Town Residence*—43, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform, National Liberal, Savile.

Sons living—HENRY DUNCAN, *b.* April 14th, 1879; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford. *Club*, Reform.——Francis Walter Stafford, *b.* 1886.

Daughters living—Elsie Dorothea.——Florence Priscilla.

MACLEAN, Creation 1632, of Morvaren, Argyllshire.



Sir FITZROY DONALD MACLEAN, *C.B.*, 10th *Baronet; b.* May 18th, 1835; *s.* his father, *Col. Sir* CHARLES FITZ-ROY, 1883; formerly Lieut.-Col. 13th Hussars, and Col. W. Kent Yeo. Cav.; served in Crimea 1854-5 (medal with two clasps, and Turkish medal); is a J.P. for Kent, Head of the Houses of Duart, Brolos, and Morvaren, Grand Pres. of Clan Gillean Asso., Pres. of Highland So. of London, Hon. Pres. Mull and Iona Asso., and 26th Chief of the Clan Maclean; C.B. (Civil) 1897: *m.* 1872, Constance Marianne, da. of the late George Holland Ackers, Esq., of Moreton Hall, Cheshire, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, argent, a rock gules; 2nd, argent, a dexter hand fessewise couped gules holding a cross-crosslet fitchée in pale azure; 3rd, or, a lymphad sable; 4th, argent, a salmon naiant proper, in chief two eagles' heads erased affronté gules. Crest—A tower embattled argent. Supporters—Two ostriches, each having in its beak a horseshoe proper.

Residences—Overblow, Shorne, Kent; 26, The Lees, Folkestone; 15, Hyde Park Terrace, Cumberland Gate, W. *Clubs*—Army and Navy, United Service, Cavalry.

Sons living—HECTOR FITZROY, *b.* Feb. 17th, 1873; is Capt. Scots Guards; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (medal with three clasps).——Charles Lachlan, *R.N.*, *b.* 1874; became Lieut. 1897; served with Benin Expedition 1897 (medal with clasp).

Daughter living—Finovola Marianne Eleanor, *b.* 1887.

Sisters living—Emily Frances Harriet.——Louisa Marianne (*Hon. Mrs. Ralph Nevill*): *m.* 1860, the Hon. Ralph Pelham Nevill, brother of 1st Marquess of Abergavenny. *Residences*, Birling Manor, Maidstone; 38, Lowndes Square, S.W.——Fanny Henrietta (*Baroness Hood of Avalon*): *m.* 1855, the 1st Baron Hood of Avalon, who *d.* 1901. *Residence*, 19, Queen's Gate Place, S.W. ——Georgiana Marcia (*Baroness Llangattock*): *m.* 1868, the 1st Baron Llangattock. *Residences*, The Hendre, Monmouth; Llangattock Manor, Monmouth; Croft-y-Bwla, Monmouth: South Lodge, Rutland Gate, S.W.

The 1st baronet was a zealous adherent of King Charles I. The 2nd baronet fell at the battle of Inverkeithing, 1651. The 5th baronet was arrested on suspicion of enlisting men at Edinburgh for the French army in aid of the Jacobite cause, and having suffered two years' imprisonment, was liberated in pursuance of the Act of Grace 1747.

MACLURE, Creation 1898, of The Home, Whalley Range, Manchester, co. Palatine of Lancaster.



Paratus sum.
I am ready.

Sir JOHN EDWARD STANLEY MACLURE, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Feb. 25th, 1869; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN WILLIAM, *M.P.*, 1901; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly in Manchester Regt.; is a Staff Paymaster, Army Pay Depart., with rank of Major: *m.* 1898, Ruth Ina Muriel, el. da. of the late Com. W. B. McHardy, R.N., Ch. Constable of Lanarkshire, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron engrailed azure between in chief two roses and in base a quatrefoil gules, a martlet between two escallops of the first. Crest—An eagle's head erased argent between four roses gules, stalked and leaved proper.

Seat—The Home, Whalley Range, Manchester. *Residence*—Honeydene, Jersey. *Club*—Junior United Service.

Son living—JOHN WILLIAM SPENCER, *b.* Feb. 4th, 1899.

Daughter living—Ruth Ina Margaret, *b.* 1900.

Brothers living—William George Percy, *b.* 1871; is a M.I.M.E. *Residence*, Ladybarn Road, Fallowfield, Manchester. *Club*, Clarendon.——Alan Francis, *b.* 1873; is Capt. 3rd Vol. Batn. Lancashire Fusiliers. *Residence*, Ladybarn Road, Fallowfield, Manchester. *Club*, Conservative (Manchester).

Sisters living—Ethel Annie, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1885, E. Sholto Douglas, Esq., and has issue living, Percy Sholto, *b.* 1887,—Eleanor, *b.* 1889,—Ethel Katharine, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, Dorset House, Bexhill, Sussex.——Mildred Campbell, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1885, John Sington, Esq. (Capt. 3rd Lancashire R.E. Vol., and Consul for Italy in Manchester), and has issue living, Alan John Campbell, *b.* 1886,—Edward Claude, *b.* 1892. *Residence*, Russell House, Whalley Range, Manchester.—— Margaret Eleanor, *b.* 1865.——Constance Mary, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1899, William Hancock Tucker, Esq., Lieut. Indian Med. Ser., and has issue living, Enid Constance, *b.* 1900.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ELEANOR (*Lady Maclure*), da. of Thomas Nettleship, Esq., of East Sheen, Surrey: *m.* 1859, Sir John William Maclure, M.P., 1st baronet, who *d.* 1901. *Residence*, Ladybarn Road, Fallowfield, near Manchester.

The 1st baronet was M.P. for Lancashire (S.E.), Stretford Div., 1886-1901.

McMAHON, Creation 1815, of Dublin.



Sic nos, sic sacra tuemur.
Thus we defend ourselves, and our sacred rights.

Sir WILLIAM SAMUEL MCMAHON, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Nov. 9th, 1839; *s.* his father, *Sir* BERESFORD BURSTON, 1873; served in Diplo. Ser. 1858-62; formerly Capt. 2nd Life Guards; is a J.P. for co. Clare, and a D.L. for co. Tyrone.

Arms—Per saltire or and ermine, a lion passant azure between two lions passant-reguardant gules. Crest—An arm embowed in armour holding a sword all proper, surmounted by a portcullis gules, chained or.

Seat—Mountfield Lodge, Mountfield, Tyrone. *Clubs*—St. James's, Carlton.

Brother living—LIONEL, *b.* 1856; formerly Lieut. 58th Regt. *Club*, St. Stephen's.

Sisters living—Catherine Charlotte (*Lady Grogan*), *m.* 1867, Sir Edward Grogan, 1st Bt., who *d.* 1891. *Residences*, Moyvore, co. Westmeath; Ballyntire, Hall, Dublin. —— Frances Thomasine: *m.* 1863, Joseph Gubbins, Esq., who *d.* 1895, and has issue living, Francis Joseph Beresford (of Kilfrush, Knocklong, co. Limerick, and 22, Down Street, Piccadilly, W.), *b.* 1865: *m.* 1893, Mary Kate, da. of the late Alexander Ward, Esq., of Whitemills, co. Louth, and 35, Upper Mount Street, Dublin,—Frederick William Beresford, *b.* 1868; formerly Lieut. R.E.: *m.* 1896, Vera M., da. of the late Robert Law, Esq., of New Park, co. Kildare,—Marcus Stamer Beresford, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1901, Nina, da. of the late David Ganton, Esq., of Duncote, Towcester,—Lucius Burston Beresford, *b.* 1876; is Lieut. 13th Hussars.——Nina Gertrude: *m.* 1871, the Rev. Arthur Gore Ryder, D.D., Sub-Dean and Canon of Christ Church, Dublin, and R. of Donnybrook, who *d.* 1889, and has issue living, Beresford Burston M'Mahon, *b.* 1877,—Ralph St. George Gore, *b.* 1879,—Lionel Dudley, *b.* 1881,—Henry Hugh, *b.* 1883,—Nina Beryl,—Katherine Daphne Violet. *Residence*, Foster Hill Road, Bedford.

The 1st baronet, the Right Hon. Sir William, was a Privy Councillor and Master of the Rolls in Ireland. His eldest brother was also created a baronet in 1817. (*See note to next Baronetcy.*)

M'MAHON, Creation 1817.



Thus we defend ourselves and our sacred rights.

Sir HORACE WESTROPP M'MAHON, *D.S.O.*, 5th *Baronet; b.* Oct. 28th, 1863; *s.* his brother, *Sir* AUBREY HOPE, 1893; is Major 2nd Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; served in Mashonaland 1896 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1897.

Arms—Per saltire or and ermine, a lion passant azure between two lions passant-reguardant gules. Crest—An arm embowed in armour, holding a sword wavy, all proper, surmounted of a portcullis gules, chained or. Supporters—On either side a private of the 10th Foot habited and accoutred, and holding in the exterior hand a musket proper.

Residence—58, Jermyn Street, St. James's, S.W.

Brother living—NORMAN REGINALD, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1866; ed. at Eton; is Major Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); served with Burmah Expedition 1886-7) medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 as D.A.A.G. (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900. *Club*, Naval and Military.

Sister living—Frances Mary Holford: *m.* 1888, Capt. John Wreford Julian Hardman, 1st Dragoons, who *d.* 1900, and has issue living, Frederick M'Mahon, *b.* 1890,—Frances Juliet, *b.* 1889,—Aubrey Annie, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,

Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—William, *b.* 1825; formerly Major 14th Light Dragoons: *m.* 1854, Julia, who *d.* 1874, widow of Joseph Davies, Esq., of Stonecot, Surrey, and da. of James Coster, Esq., of Streatham, and has issue living, Kellerman Eyre, *b.* 1860; is Major King's (Shropshire L.I.), and Adj. 1st Vol. Batn. King's (Shropshire L.I.): *m.* 1899, Lydia Mary, widow of Slingsby Cradock, Esq., formerly 19th Hussars, and has issue living, William Patrick *b.* 1900,—Bernard William Lyndedoch, *b.* 1865; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Capt. and Adjt. 1st Batn. Durham L.I.; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches),—Lionel Westropp, *b.* 1868; ed. at Wellington Coll.,—Arthur Beresford, *b.* 1873; ed. at Wellington Coll.: *m.* 1894, Miss Annette Alice Turner,—Maude Geraldine: *m.* 1882, Capt. Adrian Charles Chamier, Bar.-at-Law (formerly 10th Foot), of 46, Nevern Square, S.W., and has issue living, Eric Adrian Charles Deschamps *b.* 1896, Muriel Maude Ella Deschamps,—Ida Beatrice: *m.* 1887, Col. James Spens, C.B., 2nd Batn. King's Shropshire L.I., and has issue living, Eileen Ida Julia *b.* 18—, Dorothy *b.* 18—,—Helena Constance,—Hamilton Hamilton: *m.* 1891, Arthur H. Brooking, Esq., of 11, Montagu Place, W.,—Ethel Selina Julia. *Residence*, 3, Granville Place, Portman Square, W.

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd baronet)—Frederica (*Hon. Mrs. Augustus Byron*): *m.* 1852, the Rev. the Hon. Augustus Byron, son of 7th Baron Byron. *Residence*, Kirkby Mallory Rectory, near Hinckley.

The 1st baronet, the Right Hon. Sir John M'Mahon, was a Privy Councillor for Ireland and Private Secretary and Keeper of the Privy Purse to George IV. His next brother was also created a baronet. (*See preceding Baronetcy.*) He was succeeded, by a limitation in the patent, by his second brother, Gen. Sir Thomas, G.C.B., Col. of 10th Foot, and Com.-in-Chief of the Forces at Bombay.

MACNAB, Creation 1858. [Extinct 1862.]

Sir ALLAN NAPIER MACNAB, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—SOPHIA (*Countess of Albemarle*): *m.* 1855, the 7th Earl, who *d.* 1894. *Residence*, 53, Lowndes Square, S.W.

WORKMAN-MACNAGHTEN, Creation 1836, of Dundarave, Antrim.



Sir FRANCIS EDMUND WORKMAN-MACNAGHTEN, 3rd *Baronet; b.* July 9th, 1828; *s.* his father, *Sir* EDMUND CHARLES, 1876; ed. at Eton; entered 8th Hussars 1845, and retired as Col. 1870; served in Eastern campaign 1854-5 (medal with four clasps, and Turkish war medal), and in Rajpootana and Central India 1858-9 (medal with clasp); is Lieut. of co. Antrim, Chief of the Clan Macnaghten, and Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles: *m.* 1866, Alice Mary (whom he divorced 1883), da. of Sir William Howard Russell, LL.D., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, *Macnaghten*, quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, an arm issuant from the sinister proper, the hand grasping a cross-crosslet fitchée azure; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a tower gules, all within a bordure ermine; 2nd and 3rd, *Workman*, or, three martlets sable between two bars wavy gules, in chief three crescents, and in base a portcullis of the second. Crest—1st, a tower, gules; 2nd, out of a crescent quarterly argent and sable a lictor's fasces, rods or, axe proper. Supporters—Two roebucks proper. Motto over Crest—"Non pas l'ouvrage mais l'ouvrier" (*Not the work, but the workman*).

Seat—Dundarave, Bushmills, co. Antrim. *Club*—United Service.

Son living—KENNETH WILLIAM, *b.* March 20th, 1875; is Capt. 1st Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.).

Daughters living—Mary Alice: *m.* 1893, William Robert Young, Esq.——Hilda Margaret: *m.* 1892, Henry Phillips, Esq. *Residence*, Clifford, Castletownroche, co. Cork.

Brothers living—Edward MACNAGHTEN, *b.* 1830; cr. a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, by title of *Baron Macnaghten* 1887 [*see* "Peerage"]: *m.* 1859, Frances Arabella, da. of the late Right Hon. Sir Samuel Martin, P.C., and has issue living [*see* that title]. *Residences*, 198, Queen's Gate, S.W.; Runkerry, Bushmills, co. Antrim. *Clubs*, United University, Carlton.——William Henry MACNAGHTEN, *b.* 1833; formerly Capt. 1st Bengal Light Cav.: *m.* 1879, Mary, da. of George Gough, Esq., of Rathnonan, Clonmel. *Residence*,

Sister living—Octavia Helen: *m.* 1869, Colin Glencairn Campbell, Esq., who *d.* 1889, and has issue living, Colin Edmund, *b.* 1871,—Walter Francis Glencairn, *b.* 1876,—Muriel Mary,—Adelaide Mary Glencairn. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Francis Macnaghten, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1831, Ellen, who *d* 1893, da. of Valentine Conolly, Esq.:—

Arthur William, *b.* 1835; is Col. Bom. Cav.; served in Indian Mutiny 1858-9, in Abyssinian expedition 1868 (medal), and in Afghan war 1880 (medal): *m.* 1861, Louise, da. of the late Nelson Howard, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., and has issue living, Francis William, *b.* 1862,—Blanche Alice: *m.* 1889, Capt. Edward Hughes Hemming, R.E., and has issue living, William Edward Gordon *b.* 1899.—Mabel Margaret: *m.* 1898, Edward Percival Parsons, Esq., of 28, Pont Street, S.W.,—Ellen Mary: *m.* 1902, Maurice Walter Brodie Brockwell, Esq.,—Kathleen Florence,—Olive. *Residence*, Castelnau, Newbold Terrace, Leamington. *Club*, East India United Service.——Edmund Ross, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1876, Harriet, da. of the late Rev. Christopher Garstin, of Ballyroney, co. Down, and has issue living, Ellen Maria, *b.* 1877,—Norah Elizabeth, *b.* 1878.——Alfred Hill, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1873, Arabella Marie (who obtained a judicial separation 1901), da. of William Betts, Esq., of Frenze Hall, Norfolk, and has issue living, Balfour, *b.* 1875; ed. at Eton; is Capt. 12th Lancers; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1902, Hilda, da. of W. G. Lardner, Esq., of 11, Fourth Avenue, Hove, Sussex,—Ella Margaret, *b.* 1878,—Violet Eileen, *b.* 1882. *Residence*,

Granddaughter of the late Francis Macnaghten, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Elliot Henry Macnaghten, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1864, Maria, da. of William Mills Edye, Esq., of Grahamstown, S. Africa:—

Steuart Edye, *b.* 1873; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich.——Ellen Emily.——Isabella.——Mary.

Issue of the late Steuart Lambert Macnaghten, Esq., *b.* 1841, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1878, Caroline Matilda, da. of the late Rev. Christopher Garstin, of Ballyroney, co. Down:—

Edmund Loftus, *b.* 1879; ed. at King's Coll. Choir Sch., Camb., and at Trin. Coll., Dublin, (B.A. 1902).——Steuart Cecil, *b.* 1881.

Grandchildren of Elliot Macnaghten, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Elliot Macnaghten, Esq., *b.* 1837, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1859, Jane Maria, who *d.* 1891, da. of the late Thomas Gowan Vibart, Esq., B.C.S.:—

Russell Elliot, *b.* 1860; ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1882): *m.* 1891, Mary, da. of the

late Frederick Barry, Esq., of Churchdown, Gloucestershire, and has issue living, Ronald Frederick, *b.* 1893,—Eva, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, Port Esperance, and Bellevue, Hobart, Tasmania.——Hugh Vibart, *b.* 1862; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1883, Fellow 1888, M.A. 1889); is an Assist. Master at Eton.——Terence Charles, *b.* 1872; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Hertford Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1896); is in Colonial Office, and Private Sec. to Under Sec. of State for the Colonies (Earl Onslow). *Clubs*, St. Stephen's, Wellington.——Kathleen Maria.——Eva Mary. *Residence*, Ballindune, Camberley.

Issue of the late Col. William Hay Macnaghten, C.B., *b.* 1842, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1869, Alice Ellen, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Mangles James Brander, I.S.C.:—

Ernest Brander, *b.* 1872; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Capt. R.A.; served in S. Africa 1901.——Leslie Hay, *b.* 1875.——Arthur Edward Hay, *b.* 1887.——Violet Isabella: *m.* 1898, F. Harold Carlyon, Esq., M.D., and has issue living, Adela Gitta, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, Truro.——Maud.

Issue of the late Elliot Macnaghten, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1st, 1833, Isabella, who *d.* 1871, only da. of the late John Law, Esq.; 2ndly, 1872, Annie, da. of the late George Chester, Esq., of the B.C.S.:—

Rev. Henry Alexander, *b.* 1850; ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 2nd class Classical Tripos 1872, M.A. 1875); is R. of Tankersley: *m.* 1873, Louisa, da. of Ross Donnelly Mangles, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Pelham Wentworth, *b.* 1880; ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll. Camb.,—Norman Donnelly, *b.* 1881; ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb.,—Etheldred Theodora, *b.* 1883. *Residence*, Tankersley Rectory, Barnsley.——Melville Leslie, *b.* 1853; is Ch. Constable, Criminal Investigation Depart., Scotland Yard: *m.* 1878, Dora Emily, da. of the Rev. Robert Edward Sanderson, D.D., R. of St. Michael's, Brighton, and Canon of Chichester, and has issue living, Charles Melville, *b.* 1879,—Gillichrist Edward Melville, *b.* 1894,—Julia Mary Melville, *b.* 1881,—Christabel Mary Melville, *b.* 1890. *Residences*, 32, Warwick Square, S.W.; Rottingdean, Sussex. *Club*, St. Stephen's.——Helena: *m.* 1863, the Rev. John Thomas Barker, who *d.* 1890, R. of Rushden, near Higham Ferrers, and Hon. Canon of Peterborough.——Mary Charlotte: *m.* 1867, Francis Steuart Chapman, Esq., who *d.* 1887.——Alice Catherine: *m.* 1870, the Rev. Charles James Hamilton, V. of St. John's, Derby, and Hon. Canon of Southwell. *Residence*, St. John's Vicarage, Derby.——Letitia Jane. *Residence*, 29, Bloomsbury Place, Brighton.——Eliza. *Residence*, Brucefield, Truro.

Issue (by 3rd marriage) of the late Sir Steuart Macnaghten, 6th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1st, 1848, Agnes, who *d.* 1863, widow of Capt. Lewis Shedden, da. of James Eastmont, Esq.; 2ndly, 1864, Lady Emily Frances, who *d.* 1874, widow of Henry Richardson, Esq., of Somerset, co. Derry, and da. of the late Vice-Adm. Lord M. R. Kerr and Charlotte, in her own right, Countess of Antrim; 3rdly, 1877, Amy Katharine (now of Bitterne Manor House, Southampton), da. of the late Rev. Arthur Thomas, V. of Rottingdean, Sussex:—

Angus Charles Rowley Steuart, *b.* 1883; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders).——Letitia Julia Hannah.——Laura Maude Amy.

The family of Macnaghten is of great antiquity in the Western Highlands. In 1267, Alexander III. granted to Gillichrist Macnaghten and his heirs the custody of the castle and island of Frasch-eilean, on condition that he should rebuild it, and keep it fit for the reception of the king whenever he should visit it. His great-grandson Duncan, a faithful partisan of the cause of King Duncan, was one of the band that accompanied James Douglas in his attempt to deposit the heart of Robert Bruce at Jerusalem. The 1st baronet, Sir Francis, a Judge of the Supreme Court of Madras 1809-15, and of Calcutta 1815-25, assumed the additional surname and arms of Workman by royal license 1809.

Macpherson-Grant, see Grant.

MacTaggart-Stewart, see Stewart.

MAGNAY, Creation 1844, of Postford House, Surrey.



Magna est veritas.
Great is truth.

Sir WILLIAM MAGNAY, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Nov. 30th, 1855; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM, 1871: *m.* 1879, Margaret Susannah, da. of the late Matthew Soulsby, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, fretty gules on a chief per pale of the second and azure a sword proper, pommel and hilt or, surmounting a key saltirewise, the wards upwards gold, interlaced with the collar of the Lord Mayor of the City of London, between two leopards' faces erminois. Crest—A lion rampant sable billety erminois, murally crowned, gorged with a chain reflexed over the back, and holding between the fore-paws a leopard's face or.

Club—Union.

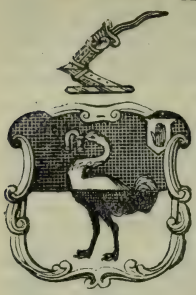
Sons living—CHRISTOPHER BOYD WILLIAM, *b.* March 27th, 1884.——Philip Matthew, *b.* 1885.

Daughter living—Dorothy Vera.

Sister living—Amelia. *Residence*, Milford Lodge, near Lymington, Hants.

The 1st baronet, Lord Mayor of London 1843-4, was created a baronet in commemoration of the opening of the Royal Exchange by H.M. Queen Victoria, in 1844. He was son of Christopher Magnay, Esq. Lord Mayor of London 1820-21.

MAHON, Creation 1819, of Castlegar, co. Galway.



Moniti meliora equamur.

Having been warned let us follow better things.

Sir WILLIAM HENRY MAHON, *D.S.O.*, 5th *Baronet;* *b.* Dec. 31st, 1856; *s.* his father, the *Rev. Sir* WILLIAM VESEY ROSS, 1893; is Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 4th Batn. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.), a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorks, and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Galway (High Sheriff 1898); served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.; D.S.O. 1900.

Arms—Per fesse sable and argent, an ostrich counterchanged, in the beak a horseshoe or. Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour the hand grasping a sword wavy all proper.

Seat—Castlegar, Ahascragh, co. Galway. *Club*—Kildare Street.

Brothers living—JOHN FITZGERALD, *b.* Jan. 20th, 1858: *m.* 1898, Alice Evelyn, da. of Lord Henry Ulick Browne [*see* M. Sligo]. *Clubs*, Wellington, Kildare Street, Hurlingham.——Edward, *b.* 1862. *Residence*, Vancouver City, British Columbia.——Gilbert, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1895, Fanny, da. of John Blakeney, Esq., of Abbert, co. Galway. *Residence*,

Sisters living—Mary Geraldine (*Baroness De Ros*): *m.* 1896, the 24th Baron De Ros. *Residences*, Old Court, Strangford, co. Down; 28, Wilton Crescent, S.W.——Alice Jane: *m.* 1889, Harry Polhill Chambers, Esq. *Residence*, Grove House, Whyteleafe, Surrey.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Jane Alicia: *m.* 1855, the Rev. Peter William Browne, M.A., who *d.* 1861, and has issue living, Peter William, *b.* 1857; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. Royal Scots Fusiliers; served in Zulu war 1879 (medal with clasp), and with Burmah Expedition 1885-6 (medal with clasp),—Gerald William (of 17, Vesey Place, Kingstown, co. Dublin), *b.* 1859: *m.* 1892, Adeline Ellen, da. of the late Major H. C. Godley, 28th Regt., of Chapelizod, co. Dublin,—Mary Catherine Caroline: *m.* 1882, the Rev. Henry De Vere Hunt (B.A. Camb.), Incumbent of Ahascragh, co. Galway. *Residence*, 9, Clarinda Park East, Kingstown, Dublin.——Caroline: *m.* 1857, Thomas Adair Hunt, Esq. *Residences*, Milverton, Ahascragh, co. Galway; St. Ronan's, Galway.

MAINWARING, Creation 1804, of Over-Peover, Cheshire.



Devant si je puis.

Foremost if I can.

Sir PHILIP TATTON MAINWARING, 4th *Baronet; b.* Sept. 11th, 1838; *s.* his brother, *Sir* STAPLETON THOMAS, 1878: *m.* 1875, Louisa Emily, da. of the late Rev. George Pitt, of Crickett Court, Chard [*see* infra], and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Over-Peover V., Cheshire.

Arms—Argent, two bars gules. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet an ass head proper.

Seat—Peover Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire.

Son living—HARRY STAPLETON, *b.* Aug. 25th, 1878.

Daughters living—Hester Marjorie.——Violet.

Brother living—Rowland Leycester, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1879, Elizabeth Sextie, and has issue living, three daus. *Resides* in New Zealand.

Sisters living—Emma Sophia.——Henrietta Elizabeth (*Lady Brooke*): *m.* 1871, Sir Richard Brooke, 7th Bt., who *d.* 1888. *Residence*, 73, Eccleston Square, S.W.——Susan Maud.——Ellinor Caroline Louisa: *m.* 1860, Henry Gaskell Close, Esq., and has with other issue living, Thomas, *b.* 1873; formerly in Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own): *m.* 1899, Angela Frances Mary, da. of the late Guy Paget, Esq., of Humbertstone Hall, Leicester. *Residence*, 101, Eaton Square, S.W.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st Baronet)—Charlotte Augusta: *m.* 1832, the Rev. George Pitt, who *d.* 1865, and has issue living, Thomas Henry (of Hayle Place, Maidstone. *Club*, Army and Navy), *b.* 1833; ed. at Royal Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1852, and retired as Hon. Col. 1877; served in Crimean campaign 1855 (medal with clasp, and Turkish medal); is a J.P. for Kent: *m.* 1862, Fanny, da. of William Palmer, Esq., of Portland Place, W., and has issue living, Thomas Morton Stanhope *b.* 1871; is Capt. 1st (Royal) Dragoons; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (mentioned in dispatches, medal with clasps, King's medal) Fanny Charlotte Elizabeth *b.* 1863, Ada Augusta Georgina Mainwaring *b.* 1865: *m.* 1889, Capt. Horace Mann, formerly Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.), who *d.* (killed in S. Africa) 1900, and has issue living, Horace Galfridus Trevelyan *b.* 1894, Frances Gladys Trevelyan *b.* 1891, Audrey Eleanor Agnes *b.* 1893), Pearl Evelyn Mainwaring *b.* 1866: *m.* 1890, Capt. Hugh Cecil Westall Beeching, formerly Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.), of Turkey Court, Maidstone, (and has issue living, Cecil Pearl *b.* 1891, Thomas Hugh Pitt *b.* 1900), Agnes May Mainwaring *b.* 1867, Cecil Catherine Mainwaring *b.* 1868: *m.* 1900, Sam Mendel, Esq., Ina Agnes Mainwaring *b.* 1875, Stella Mary Mainwaring *b.* 1881,—William, *b.* 1834,—John George, *b.* 1836,—Robert Francis Salisbury, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1890, Lydia, da. of Col. Raban, and has issue living, a da. *b.* 1896,—Georgina Augusta: *m.* 1863, Capt. Francis Philip Egerton, R.N., who *d.* 1893, of Eaton Villa, Clifton [Grey-Egerton, Bt., colls.],—Mary Charlotte: *m.* 1871, Henry Lamond, Esq., of 7, North Park Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow, and has issue living, Claude Henry Pitt *b.* 1878,—Louisa Emily (*Lady Mainwaring*) [*see* ante],—Anna Maria: *m.* 1875, James Moray Brown, Esq., who *d.* 1894, formerly of 79th Highlanders, and has issue living.——Mary: *m.* 1847, Henry Eardley Aylmer Dalbiac, Esq., J.P., who *d.* 1889, and has issue living, Charles William (of Burton House, Twickenham), *b.* 1852; admitted a Solicitor 1876: *m.* 1884,

Rhoda Mary, da. of the late Rev. Archibald Paris, and has issue living, Herbert Charles *b.* 1888, John Henry *b.* 1894, Archibald Francis *b.* 1898, Cordelia Mary *b.* 1892,—Philip Hugh, (of Furzedown Park, Tooting, Surrey. *Club*, Carlton), *b.* 1856; formerly Capt. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.); is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Vol. Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and a partner in Swan Sonnenschein and Co.; sat as M.P. for N. Div. of Camberwell (*C*) 1895-1900: *m.* 1888, Lilian, da. of Sir Charles Seely, 1st Bt., and has issue living, Richard Henry *b.* 1890, Charles James Shelley *b.* 1896, Elizabeth Mary *b.* 1889, Emily Hester *b.* 1891, Cicely Florence *b.* 1894, Lilian Philippa *b.* 1897,—Mary Eleanor. *Residence*,

Collateral Branch living.

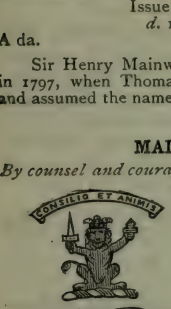
Issue of the late Randle Cotton Mainwaring, Esq., 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1872, Miss Goode, of Auckland, New Zealand:—

A da.

Sir Henry Mainwaring, of Over Peover, the last baronet of the creation 1660, died unmarried in 1797, when Thomas Wetenhall, Esq., his uterine brother and devisee, succeeded to the estate, and assumed the name and arms of Mainwaring; and in 1804 his son, Henry, was created a baronet.

MAITLAND, Creation 1818, of Clifton Hall, Midlothian.

By counsel and courage.



Sir JOHN NISBET MAITLAND, 5th *Baronet*, son of the late George Ramsay Maitland, Esq., W.S., grandson of 2nd Bart.; *b.* Nov. 26th, 1850; *s.* his cousin, *Sir* JAMES RAMSAY-GIBSON-MAITLAND, 1897; ed. at Haileybury and at Edinburgh: *m.* 1877, Annie Florence Mary, who *d.* 1899, da. of Philip Rickman, Esq., of Twickenham, and has issue.

Arms—Or, a lion rampant couped at all joints of the field gules, within a double tressure flory counterflory azure. Crest—A lion sejant, affrontée gules, ducally crowned or, and holding in his dexter paw a drawn sword proper, pommelled and hilted gold, and in the sinister a fleur-de-lis azure.

Residence,—Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. *Club*—Garrick.

Sons living—JOHN, *b.* Nov. 25th, 1879; ed. at Haileybury, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 1901).——George Ramsay, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. R.F.A.

Daughter living—Claire Marjoribanks.

Sisters living—Alice Rachel.——Susan Rachel. *Residence*. Heathercote, Ascot.

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Susan Jean. *Residence*, 7, Grosvenor Crescent, Edinburgh.

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Mary: *m.* 1901, Arthur Herbert Drummond Steel, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur James Drummond, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, Sauchieburn, Stirlingshire.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Keith Maitland, Esq., son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1855, *a.* 1897: *m.* 1886, Ina Blanche, who *d.* 1892, da. of the late G. Ralston Caldwell, Esq., of co. Ayr:—

Esmay Frances.

Grandchildren of the late Alexander Maitland, Esq., el. son of 2nd baronet, and father of 3rd baronet:—

Issue of the late Col. Keith Ramsay Maitland, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1861, Georgina Harriet (now of 2, Douglas Gardens, Edinburgh), da. of Alexander Grant Glass, Esq.:—

Keith Ramsay, *b.* 1866; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1887); is a Writer to the Signet, Scotland, and a J.P. for Stirlingshire. *Residence*, 2, Douglas Gardens, Edinburgh. *Clubs*, Caledonian, New (Edinburgh).——Agnes Mary.——Caroline Charlotte: *m.* 1902, Lieut.-Col. John Stirling Napier [see Napier, Bt., cr. 1627, colls.].

Grandchildren of the late George Ramsay Maitland, Esq., W.S. (ante):—

Issue of the late George Keith Maitland, Esq., *b.* 1854, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1877, Theresa, da. of the late Angus McDonnell, Esq., of Kepoch, N.B.:—

Alexander McDonnell, *b.* 1878.——Keith Andrew Ramsay, *b.* 1882.——Angus Charles Marjoribanks, *b.* 1887.——Alice Mari: *m.* 1900, George Kirby, Esq., and has issue living, Alfred Reginald Claude, *b.* 1901.——Christina Claire.

Issue of the late Augustus Maitland, Esq., W.S., 4th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1855: *m.* 1843, Elizabeth Jane, da. of the Rev. William Page Richards, D.D.:—

Alexander Charles Richards, *b.* 1845; ed. at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1872): Bar. Inner Temple 1872. *Residence*, 20, Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W. *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge.——William James, *C.I.E.*, *b.* 1847; is in India Office, and Dep. Govt. Director of Indian Railways; sometime Private Sec. to Viscount Cross (Sec. of State for India); C.I.E. 1887: *m.* 1878, Agnes Magdalene, da. of the late Ralph Neville Grenville, Esq. [*see* B. Braybrooke, colls.], and has issue living, Marjorie. *Residences*, 18, Lennox Gardens, S.W.; Witley Manor, Witley, Surrey. *Clubs*, Carlton, Travellers', Union.——Frederick Henry, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1875, Georgiana Douglas, da. of J. Henry Mackenzie, Esq., and has issue living, Maud. *Residence*, Courland, 19, Grange Road, Eastbourne.

Grandchildren of the late Gen. Frederick Maitland, 4th son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Col. Frederick Thomas Maitland, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1842, Emily Augusta Mary, who *d.* 1855, da. of the late Major Richard Bingham Newland, of Drayton:—

Reginald Paynter, *b.* 1851; formerly Capt. R.A.: *m.* 1875, Ann Eliza, da. of Capt. G. F. Oldfield, and has issue living, Reginald Charles Frederick, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. R.F.A.,—Muriel Penelope, *b.* 1885. *Residence*, Bartley Manor, Totton, Hants. *Club*, Junior United Service.——Catherine Penelope:

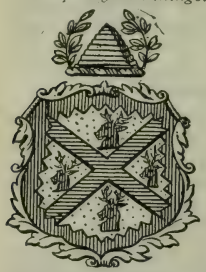
m. 1871, Adm. William Henry Maxwell. *Residence*, Holywych, Cowden, Kent.——Frederica Charlotte Mary (*Lady Freake*), *b.* 1845: *m.* 1868, Sir Thomas George Freake, 2nd Bt. *Residences*, Warfleet, Dartmouth; 1, Cranley Gardens, S.W.

The 1st baronet, Gen. the Hon. Sir Alexander Maitland, Col. of the 49th Foot, was 5th son of the 6th Earl of Lauderdale; the 2nd baronet assumed the additional surname of Gibson, and the 3rd baronet assumed the additional surname of Ramsay before those of Gibson and Maitland.

Makins, see page 658.

MALCOLM, Creation 1665.

Ardua tendo.
I attempt difficult things.



Dei dono sum quod sum.
By the grace of God I am what I am.

Sir JAMES WILLIAM MALCOLM, 9th *Baronet*, son of the late James Malcolm, Esq., a descendant of the late Charles Malcolm, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet; *b.* March 29th, 1862; *s.* his cousin, *Sir* JAMES, 1901; ed. at. Magdalene Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. Roy. Pembroke Artillery Mil.; is a J.P. for Norfolk: *m.* 1885, Evelyn Alberta, da. of Albert George Sandeman, Esq., of Presdales, near Ware, Herts, and grandda. of the late Viscount de Moncorvo, and has issue.

Arms—Or a saltire azure between four stags' heads couped gules, a bordure indented of the third. Crest—A pyramid encircled by a laurel wreath proper.

Residence—Hoveton Hall, Norwich. *Club*—Boodle's.

Sons living—MICHAEL ALBERT JAMES, *b.* May 9th, 1898.——Alexander Ernest William, *b.* 1900.

Daughter living—Elspeth Mary Isabel, *b.* 1899.

Brother living—Charles Edward, *b.* 1865; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Scots Guards: *m.* 1894, Beatrix Mary Leslie, da. of Walter James Hore-Ruthven, claiming as 8th Baron Ruthven, and has issue living, James Alexander, *b.* 1898,—Honoria Adeline, *b.* 1895,—Bettine Violet, *b.* 1899. *Club*, White's.

Daughters living of 6th Baronet—Jean: *m.* 1850, Thomas Lyde, Esq., and has issue living. *Residences*, Park Lodge, 277, Goldhawk Road, W.; Balbedie and Grange, Fifeshire.——Catherine. *Residence*, 19, Eldon Road, Kensington, W.

Mother living—Adeline, da. of the late Capt. James Attye, D.L. (52nd L.I.), of Pinchbeck, Lincolnshire: *m.* 1st, 1860, James Malcolm, Esq., who *d.* 1878; 2ndly, 1885, John Ramsay L'Amy, Esq., of Dunkenny, Forfar, N.B. *Residence*, Cavendish Hall, Suffolk.

John Malcolm, of Balbedie, Lochore, and Innertiel, *b.* 1611, Chamberlain of Fife 1641, and Member of Scottish Parliament 1650, *d.* 1692, having *m.* Margaret, who *d.* 1698, aged 72, da. of Sir Michael Arnot, of that Ilk, and had six sons, of whom John, the eldest, was created a Baronet of Nova Scotia 1665, while the third son, Alexander, became a Senator of the College of Justice, with the title of Lord Lochore, being subsequently appointed Lord Justice-Clerk, and James, fourth son, fought at Killicrankie and was attainted. The 1st baronet was succeeded by his el. son, John, 2nd baronet, who was followed in the Baronetcy by his third son, Michael, served heir as 3rd baronet in 1784. The 4th baronet was James (Lieut.-Gov. of Sheerness), who had been served heir-general to his father, Robert Malcolm, of Grange, 2nd son of 1st baronet, in 1795. At the death of Sir James, in 1805, the dignity passed to John, 8th child of Michael Malcolm, 3rd son of 1st baronet, at whose decease, in 1816, his el. son, Michael, was served heir to his father, and in 1828 his son, John, as 7th baronet. In 1866 Sir James, son of James Malcolm, 2nd son of 5th baronet, was served heir to his cousin, as 8th baronet. At his death in 1901 the Baronetcy passed to his kinsman, Sir James William (ante), who in 1897 had recorded the pedigree in the Lyon Office.

MALET, Creation 1791, of Wilbury House, Wiltshire.



Ma force de en hault.
My strength is from on high.

Sir HENRY CHARLES EDEN MALET, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 25th, 1835; *s.* his father *Sir* ALEXANDER, *K.C.B.*, 1886: ed. at Eton; entered Grenadier Guards 1854, became Capt. and Lieut.-Col. 1862, and retired 1870; served in Crimea (medal with clasp and Turkish war medal); formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 40th Middlesex Rifle Vol.; is a J.P. for Wilts: *m.* 1873, Laura Jane Campbell, da. of John Hamilton, Esq., formerly of Hilston Park, Monmouth, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, three escallops or. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, an heraldic tiger's head issuant ermine.

Seat—Wilbury, Salisbury. *Club*—Travellers'.

Daughter living—Vera Hamilton.

Brother living—*Right Hon. Sir* EDWARD BALDWIN, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *b.* Oct. 10th, 1837; ed. at Eton, and at Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford; entered Diplo. Ser. 1854, became a 1st Sec. 1871; was Min. Plen. to Constantinople in absence of Ambassador 1879, and in Egypt 1879-83, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Belgium 1883-4, and Ambassador at Berlin 1884-95; appointed British Commr. at African Conference 1884; K.C.B. 1881, G.C.M.G. and P.C. 1885, G.C.B. (Civil) 1886: *m.* 1885, Lady Ermyntrude Russell, da. of 9th Duke of

Bedford. *Residences*, 85, Eaton Square, S.W.; Wrest Wood, Bexhill, Sussex; Chateau Malet, Monaco. *Clubs*, Travellers', St. James's, Bachelors', Garrick.

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—Hugh Poyntz, *b.* 1808; late of H.E.I. Co.'s Civil Ser.: *m.* 1839, Rosa, who *d.* 1884, da. of C. Lucas, Esq. *Residence*, 17, Queen's Gardens, W.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of Lieut.-Col. Charles St. Lo Malet (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. William St. Lo Malet, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1st, 1871, Helen, who *d.* 1878, da. of Sir William Eden, 6th Bt.; 2ndly, 1879, Nora Mary (now of Kimbolton, Maidenhead, Berks), da. of Gilbert James Blane, Esq., of Foliejon Park, Windsor:—

(By 1st marriage) Edward St Lo, *b.* 1872; ed. at Emmanuel Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1894): *m.* 1901, Louise Michelle, da. of M. Phillibert Dubois. *Residence*, 47, Via Lombardia, Rome.——Harry Charles, *b.* 1873; formerly in Cape Mounted Riflemen; is Lieut. and Adj. 8th Hussars.——(By 2nd marriage) William Gilbert St. Lo, *b.* 1881.——Audley Forbes St. Lo, *b.* 1882.——Alexander St. Lo, *b.* 1883.——(By 1st marriage) Elfrida St. Lo: *m.* 1898, Richard John Carey F. Oakes, Esq., Lieut. 2nd Batn. Roy. Garrison Regt. and has issue living, Elfrida Avice May, *b.* 1899.——Helen Avice Harriet.——Hilda Mary Jeane: *m.* 1900, Farquhar Celynin Lloyd, Esq., and has issue living, Richard, *b.* 1901.——(By 2nd marriage) Mary St. Lo.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles St. Lo Malet, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1st, 1837, Jane St. Lo, who *d.* 1868, da. of the late J. Clarke, Esq., of Burbage, Leicestershire; 2ndly, 1871, Caroline Emilia, who *d.* 1879, da. of John Thomas Anstey, Esq., late of M.C.S.:—

Alexander George William, *b.* 1845; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Dorsetshire Regt., retired as Hon. Major 1884. *Club*, Army and Navy.——Florence Dora: *m.* 1861, the Rev. Edmond Warre, D.D., M.V.O., and has issue living, Henry Charles, *b.* 1866,—Amyas Francis, *b.* 1870,—Ernald Roger, *b.* 1872,—Edmond Lancelot, *b.* 1877,—Felix Walter, *b.* 1879,—Dora Margaret: *m.* 1888, Major George Savile Foljambe [*see* E. Gosford],—Avice Joan, *b.* 1883. *Residence*, Eton College, Bucks.——Jane Blanche: *m.* 1870, Walter Rosebrook Duttson, Esq.——Amelia Ella St. Lo. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Rev. William Wyndham Malet, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1837, Eliza Drake, who *d.* 1862, da. of E. J Esdaile, Esq., of Cotheleстone House, Taunton:—

Guilbert Edward Wyndham, *b.* 1839; formerly Major R.A., and Capt. and Hon. Major 1st Vol. Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.; is a Knight of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1st, 1869, Florence, who *d.* 1877, da. of Charles Willes Wilshere, Esq., of The Frythe, Welwyn; 2ndly, 1880, Gertrude Agnes Cunliffe, da. of Sir Philip Cunliffe Owen, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Godfrey Charles Wyndham, *b.* 1884,—Alexander Wyndham, *b.* 1886,—Owen Wyndham, *b.* 1887,—Edward Barnaby Wyndham, *b.* 1894,—Héloise Mary Wyndham, *b.* 1883,—Eva Mary Wyndham, *b.* 1890,—Monica Mary Wyndham, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, 52, Pen-y-wern Road, Earl's Court, S.W. *Club*, Junior United Service.——Harold Esdaile, *b.* 1841; formerly Col. and Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 18th Hussars: *m.* 1868. Emily Constance, da. of John Bankes Friend, Esq., and has issue living, Sibyl Harold, *b.* 1877,—Harold Wyndham, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. 18th Hussars. *Residence*, Radnor House, near Sandgate, Kent. *Club*, Army and Navy.——*Rev.* Clement Drake Elton, *b.* 1845; ed. at Winchester, and at Pembroke Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1871); is V. of Cannington: *m.* 1872, Agnes Bessie, da. of the late Charles Knighton Webb, Esq., M.D., of Exeter, and has issue living, Clement Hugh Weston, *b.* 1877,—Beatrice Elisabeth,—Agnes Cecilia,—Florence,—Winefride Joan. *Residence*, Cannington Vicarage, Bridgwater, Somerset.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. George Grenville Malet, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1856: *m.* 1851, Mary Maria Fleming (now of 40, Oxford Terrace, Hyde Park, W.), da. of Col. John Taylor, H.E.I.C.:—

Allan Arthur Grenville, *b.* 1856; formerly a Civil Engineer, Public Works Depart., Madras; is Engineering Inspector to Local Govt. Board: *m.* 1890, Elizabeth Anne, da. of the late William Lysaght, Esq., of Beechmount, co. Cork, and has issue living, Hugh Arthur Grenville, *b.* 1891,—George Edward Grenville, *b.* 1898,—Elizabeth Enid, *b.* 1893,—Margaret Mary, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, 26, Devonshire Terrace, Hyde Park, W.——Agnes Susannah.——Margaret Julia Mary.——Elizabeth Jessie: *m.* 1878, Sydney Eggers Bates, Esq., 3rd son of Sir Edward Bates, 1st Bt. *Residences*, 29, Hyde Park Square, W.; Manydown Park, Basingstoke.

Issue of the late Arthur Malet, Esq., 5th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1st, 1846, Mary Sophia, who *d.* 1853, da. of Sir J. P. Willoughby, 4th baronet; 2ndly, 1854, Annie Louisa, who *d.* 1900, da. of George Powney Thompson, Esq., of the H.E.I. Co.'s Civil Ser.:—

(By 2nd marriage) Herbert Rivers, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1888, Violet, da. of the late Major J. H. King, 2nd Dragoons, and has issue living, Francis Arthur Rivers, *b.* 1892,—Henry Guy Rivers, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, Partridge Green, Surrey.——(By 1st marriage) Edith Eliza Rose: *m.* 1872, Col. Francis William Nixon, R.E.——(By 2nd marriage) Alice Louisa: *m.* 1883, John Pemberton Ramsden, Esq. [*see* Ramsden, Bt., colls.].——Mary Harriet.——Gertrude Evelyn.——Ethel Maud: *m.* 1894, Herbert George Brand, Esq. *Residence*, Seoul, Corea.——Esther Janet. *Residence*, Street, Petersfield.

Issue of the late Octavius Warre Malet, Esq., 8th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1852, Alice Anna Catharine (now of 23, Trafalgar Square, Chelsea, S.W.), da. of Thomas Hawkes, Esq., of Himley House, Staffordshire:—

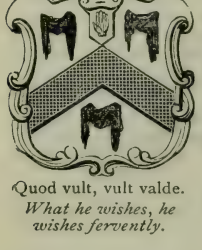
Francis Blundell Warre, *b.* 1855.——John Warre, *b.* 1856; formerly Major 1st Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers: served in Afghan campaigns 1878-9-80 (medal), and with Black Mountain Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1893, Frances, da. of the late William Scarborough Jackson, Esq., of Moor House, Headingley, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Guy Seymour Warre, *b.* 1900. *Clubs*, Naval and Military, Constitutional.——Thomas Herbert Warre, *b.* 1859. *Club*, Constitutional.——Mabel Warre.——Ethel Warre.

William Malet, founder of this family in England, was companion of William the Conqueror at Hastings, and connected by marriage with Rollo, 1st Duke of Normandy. He was charged with the burial of King Harold, of whose queen, Aldith, he was uncle. A baronetcy for services during the civil war was conferred by Charles II. on Sir Thomas Malet, of Poyntington, who died before the patent

passed the great seal; he was one of the Judges sent to the Tower by Oliver Cromwell, from the Court at Maidstone, for refusing to grant a summons against a clergyman who would not give up using the "Book of Common Prayer." The 1st baronet, Sir Charles Warre Malet, was created a baronet for distinguished diplomatic services in India, where he was long resident at the Court of the Sovereign of the Mahratta empire, and was acting Governor of Bombay Presidency. The 2nd baronet was Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Stuttgardt 1844-52, and to the German Confederation 1852-66.

Manningham-Buller, see Buller.

MANSEL, Creation 1621, of Muddlescombe, Carmarthenshire.



Quod vult, vult valde.
What he wishes, he wishes fervently.

Sir COURTENAY CECIL MANSEL, 11th *Baronet; b.* Feb. 25th, 1880; *s.* his father, *Sir* RICHARD, 1892; is an Hereditary Knight of Jerusalem, and a J.P. for Carmarthenshire.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three maunches sable. Crest—A cap of maintenance enflamed on the top proper.

Residence—The Manor, Maes y Crugian R.S.O., Carmarthenshire.

Daughters living of 9th Baronet—Maria (*Lady Medlycott*): *m.* 1869, Sir Edward Bradford Medlycott, 4th Bt., who *d.* 1902.——Elizabeth.——Emma Jane. *Residences,* Maesteilo, Llandilo; The Heath, Wrotham, Kent.

Widow living of 10th Baronet—ADA ALICE (*Lady Mansel*), da. of the late James Lea, Esq.: *m.* 1891, as his second wife, Sir Richard Mansel, 10th baronet, who *d.* 1892. *Residence,*

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. William John Mansel, el. son of 8th baronet, *b.* 1792, *d.* 1823: *m.* 1814, Harriet Charlotte, who *d.* 1877, da. of Laver Oliver, Esq., of Brill House, Bucks:—

Caroline Mary: *m.* 1847, the Rev. Frederick Leigh Colvile, who *d.* 1886, formerly V. of Leek Wootton, and has issue living, Edward Leigh Mansel, *b.* 1856,—Spencer Twisleton (twin), *b.* 1856: *m.* 1894, Agnes Katharine, da. of the late Rev. Sterling Brown Westhorp, R. of Ilston, Glamorganshire,—*Rev.* Gerald Henry, *b.* 1859; is R. of Weston-under-Lyziard, Shifnal: *m.* 1886, Mary Elinor, da. of the late Rev. Brabazon Hallowes, of Glapwell Hall, Chesterfield, and has issue living, Mansel Brabazon Fiennes *b.* 1887, Margaret Elinor *b.* 1890, Evelyn May *b.* 1899,—Harriet Emily. *Residence,* Kempsey, Bournemouth.——Augusta: *m.* 1845, the Rev. Helier Touzel, who *d.* 1888. *Residence,* Northleigh, Kingsworthy, near Winchester.

Grandchildren of the late Col. John Mansel, C.B. (infra):—

Issue of the late John Clavell Mansel-Pleydell, Esq., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1849, Isabel (now of Longthorns, Blandford), da. of Frederick Charles Acton Colvile, Esq., formerly Capt. Scots Guards:—

EDMUND MORTON, *b.* June 30th, 1850; formerly Major 12th Lancers; retired as Lieut.-Col. 1888; is a J.P. and D.L. for Dorset, formerly Capt. and Hon. Major Dorset Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1885, Emily Kathleen, da. of Sir Thomas Fraser Grove, 1st Bt., and has issue living, Edmund Morton, *b.* 1886,—Henry Grove Morton, *b.* 1895,—Vivien, *b.* 1889,—Daphne, *b.* 1893. *Residence,* Whatcombe, Blandford. *Club,* White's.——*Rev.* John Colvile Morton, *b.* 1851; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1878); is V. of Sturminster Newton: *m.* 1879, Beatrice Maud, da. of Robert Smith, Esq., of Goldings, Herts, and has issue living, John Morton, *b.* 1884,—Evan Morton (twin), *b.* 1884; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich,—Harry Percy Morton, *b.* 1891,—Ralph Morton, *b.* 1895,—Dorothy Isabel Morton,—Cicely Morton. *Residence,* Sturminster Newton Vicarage, Dorset. *Club,* Athenæum.

Issue of the late Col. George Pleydell Mansel, *b.* (twin) 1817, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1848, Jemima Henrietta, who *d.* 1896, da. of William Gambier, Esq.:—

John Delalynde, *b.* 1850; formerly Major Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); retired as Lieut.-Col. 1891; sometime Assist. Mil. Sec. and A.D.C. to Lieut. Gen. Sir J. Ross, G.C.B., Comdg. troops in Canada; served in Jowaki campaign 1877-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in Afghan campaign 1878-80, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1900, with Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps); is a J.P. for Dorset, and Col. in Reserve of Officers: *m.* 1888, Mildred Ella, da. of the late Arthur Edward Guest, Esq., [*see* B. Wimborne], and has issue living, Rhys Clavell, *b.* 1891,—Marcia Eugenia, *b.* 1890,—Juliet, *b.* 1893. *Residence,* Smedmore, near Wareham. *Club,* Army and Navy.——Eustace Gambier, *b.* 1853; formerly Capt. Oxfordshire L.I.; is Capt. Roy. Home Counties Reserve Regt.; served in Soudan campaign 1884 (medal with clasp, bronze star): *m.* 1883, Mary Eleanor, da. of the late Com. Belgrave, R.N., and has issue living, Philip Eustace, *b.* 1884,—Lily Dorothy, *b.* 1888.——Ernest Digby, *b.* 1855; formerly Major Highland L.I.; is Major Roy. Garrison Regt.: *m.* 1882, Henrietta Cecilia, da. of Sir John Don-Wauchope, 8th Bt. *Residence,* Sibbertoft Manor, Market Harborough. *Club,* Naval and Military.——George Clavell, *D.S.O., b.* 1861; is Major 1st Batn. Durham L.I.; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900.——Elizabeth Henrietta. *Residence,* Sulby Hall, Rugby.——Louisa Mary. *Residence,* Sulby Hall, Rugby.

Issue of the late Morton Grove Mansel, Esq., *b.* 1823, *d.* 1859: *m.* 1848, Elizabetha Arundell, who *d.* 1893, da. of the Rev. George Clutterbuck Frome, of Puncknoll:—

George Morton, *b.* 1849; formerly Lieut R.N.; is a J.P. for Dorset. *Residence,* Puncknoll Manor, Abbotsbury, Dorset.——Walter Luttrell, *b.* 1851; is Lieut.-Col. (retired); formerly Major 2nd Batn. Prince of Wales's Vol. (S. Lancashire Regt.): *m.* 1886, Helen, da. of the late George Ogilvy, Esq., of Cove, Dumfries, N.B., and widow of Major Charles Stepney Mansergh, of Clifford, co.

Cork. *Club*, Junior Army and Navy.——Emma Louisa Arundell: *m.* 1897, Col. Henry Archibald Mallock. *Residence*, Friar Mayne House, near Dorchester.

Issue of the late Rev. Owen Luttrell Mansel, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1859, Louisa Catherine, who *d.* 1901, da. of the late Lord William Montagu [D. Manchester, colls.]:—

Owen Llewellyn, *b.* 1864.——William Du Pre, *b.* 1869; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.); is a Sub.-Inspector in Basutoland Police.——Charles Pleydell, *R.N.*, *b.* 1873; became Lieut. 1895; served in China 1900.——James Morton, *b.* 1876.——Katharine Louisa.——Emily Magdalen.——Winifred Emma.——Theresa Mary: *m* 1894, Algar Labouchere Thorold, Esq. [*see* Thorold, Bt., colls.].——Gwendoline Henrietta. *Residence*,

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Col. John Mansel, C.B., 3rd son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1776, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1st, 17—, Mary, who *d.* 1806; 2ndly, 1815, Louisa, who *d.* 1863, da. and heiress of Edmund Morton Pleydell, Esq., of Whatcombe House, Dorset:—

Arthur Edmund, *b.* 1828, formerly Capt. 3rd Light Dragoons; is a J.P. for Dorset: *m.* 1860, Clare Henrietta, da. of the late Hon. Arthur Lascelles; [*see* E. Harewood, colls.], and has issue living, Algernon Lascelles, *b.* 1868,—Hugh Arthur, *b.* 1869; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Dorsetshire Regt.; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1900 (wounded),—Evelyn Louisa,—Margaret Blanche,—Susan Emma,—Clare Frances,—Eleanor Maud. *Residence*, Top o' Town House, Dorchester.——Emma Georgina: *m.* 1852, Charles Richard Hoare, Esq., Bar.-at-law, who *d.* 1871. *Residence*, 40, Orsett Terrace, W.

Issue of the late Adm. Thomas Mansel, 4th son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1783, *d.* 1869: *m.* 18—, Selina Fleming, da. of Capt. Benjamin Leigh, R.N.:—

Alexina Louisa.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Robert Christopher Mansel, 5th son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1789, *d.* 1864: *m.* 18—, Emelia, da. of Adm. Sir Charles Tyler, G.C.B.:—

Emily.

Sir Francis Mansel, 1st baronet, was second brother of Sir Thomas Mansel, of Margam Abbey, co. Glamorgan, cr. a Baronet 1611, and whose great-grandson Sir Thomas, 4th baronet (cr. 1611) was cr. Lord Mansel of Margam, in 1712 (*ext.* 1750). The 7th baronet was M.P. for Carmarthenshire.

MAPLE, Creation 1897, of Childwick Bury, St. Albans, Herts, and Clarence House, Clarence Terrace, St. Marylebone, co. London.



Vi et prudentia.
With strength and prudence.

Sir JOHN BLUNDELL MAPLE, *Knt.*, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late John Maple, Esq., of Haverstock Hill, N.W.; *b.* March 1st, 1845; ed. at Crauford Coll., and at King's Coll., London; is a Director and Gov. of Maple and Co. (Limited), of Tottenham Court Road, W.; unsuccessfully contested St. Pancras (South) Div. 1885; has sat as M.P. for Camberwell Dulwich Div. (*C*) since Dec. 1887; Knt. 1892: *m.* 1874, Emily Harriet, da. of Moses Merryweather, Esq., of Clapham, Surrey, and has issue.

Arms—Or, on a chevron azure between two horses' heads erased in chief sable and a mount vert in base thereon a maple tree proper, a rose between two fleurs-de-lis of the first. Crest—A squirrel sejant or holding in the dexter paw a sprig of five maple leaves slipped proper, and resting the sinister on an escutcheon azure, charged with a bee volant or.

Seats—Childwick Bury, St. Albans, Herts; Falmouth House, Newmarket. *Town Residence*—Clarence House, Regent's Park, N.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's, Constitutional, Junior Constitutional.

Daughter living—Grace Emily Blundell, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1896, Baron (Hermann) von Eckhardstein, K.C.V.O., and has issue living, Kathleen Hermione Emily, *b.* 1898. *Residences*, 13, Grosvenor Square, W.; Reichwalde, Oberlausitz, Silesia.



Cor forte calcar non requirit.
A strong heart requires no spur.

MAPPIN, Creation 1886, of Thornbury, co. York.

Sir FREDERICK THORPE MAPPIN, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Joseph Mappin, of Sheffield; *b.* May 16th, 1821; is a J.P. and D.L. for W. Riding of York, a J.P. for Sheffield, a Director of the Midland Railway Co., Chm. of Town Trustees and of Sheffield Gas Co., of Thomas Turton and Sons (Limited), Sheaf Works, Sheffield, and of Technica Depart. of Sheffield Univ. Coll.; was a Juror at the Paris Exhibition 1878 (officer of Legion of Honour); has been Mayor, and also Master Cutler of Sheffield (Hon. Freeman 1901); sat as M.P. for E. Retford (*L*) April 1880 to Nov. 1885; has sat for Hallamshire Div. of W. Riding of York since Dec. 1885: *m.* 1845, Mary Crossley, da. of John Wilson, Esq., of Oak Holme, Sheffield, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, on a bend engrailed between two boars' heads erased

argent three lozenges of the first. Crest—A boar passant sable, girthed or, and resting its dexter foot upon a spur fessewise of the second.

Seat—Thornbury, Sheffield. *Town Residence*—38, Prince's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform, Devonshire, National Liberal.

Sons living — FRANK, *b.* Sept. 6th, 1846; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major 1st W. York Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. for W. Riding of York and for Sheffield. *Residence*, Birchlands, Sheffield. *Clubs*, Reform, National Liberal.——Wilson, *b.* 1848; is a J.P. for Sheffield and Derbyshire and for W. Riding of York: *m.* 1876, Emily Kingsford, da. of George Wilson, Esq., of Tapton Hall, Ecclesall, Sheffield, and has issue living, Thomas Wilson, *b.* 1877; is Lieut. 4th W. Riding of Yorkshire Vol. Artillery, W. Div. R.A.,—George Wilson (twins), *b.* 1877,—Emily Wilson. *Residence*, Abbeydale Grange, Ecclesall, Sheffield.——Samuel Wilson, *b.* 1854; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1877): *m.* 1881, Laura, da. of William Morton, of Westfield House, co. Lincoln, and has issue living, Frank Crossley, *b.* 1884,—Frederick Thorpe, *b.* 1886,—William Hubert, *b.* 1891,—Mary Crossley. *Residence*, 86, Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol.

MARJORIBANKS, Creation 1815, of Lees, Berwickshire. [Extinct 1888.]

Sir WILLIAM MARJORIBANKS, 4th and last *Baronet.*

Widow living of 3rd Baronet — CHARLOTTE ATHOLE MARY (*Lady Marjoribanks*). da. of Richard Trotter, Esq., of Morton Hall, near Edinburgh: *m.* 1858, Sir John Marjoribanks, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1884. *Residence*, Lees, Coldstream, Berwickshire.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late David ROBERTSON, Esq., M.P., 3rd son of 1st baronet, who was created Baron Marjoribanks [*see* B. Marjoribanks].

MARLING, Creation 1882, of Stanley Park and Sedbury Park, co. Gloucester.



Nulli præda sumus.
We are a prey to none.

Sir WILLIAM HENRY MARLING, 2nd *Baronet; b.* July 1st. 1835; *s.* his father, *Sir* SAMUEL STEPHENS, 1883: ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. for cos. Gloucester and Monmouth, and a D.L. and a County Alderman for Gloucestershire (High Sheriff 1888); unsuccessfully contested Gloucestershire West (*L*) 1885: *m.* 1860, Mary Emily, da. and co-heiress of John Abraham, Esq., of Whittingham, Lancashire, and has issue.

Patron of Two Livings—Selsley V., Woolastone R. with Alvington C. and Llancaut C., Gloucestershire.

Arms—Argent, three bars gules each charged with five bezants; in chief a lion passant gules; on an escutcheon of pretence quarterly, 1st and 4th azure, the sun in his splendour or; 2nd and 3rd gules, semée of crosses pattée or, over all a bend vair. Crest—In front of a tower argent three bezants; the tower capped with a cupola, thereon a flagstaff proper from which flows a pennant gules.

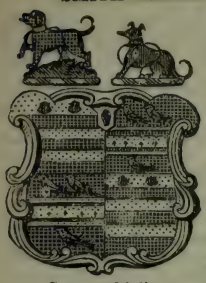
Seats—Stanley Park, Stroud, Gloucestershire; Sedbury Park, Chepstow. *Club*—Reform.

Sons living—PERCIVAL SCROPE, *C.B., V.C., b.* March 6th, 1861; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 18th Hussars; served in Boer War 1881 with 60th Roy. Rifles, in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Mounted Infantry in Suakim Expedition 1884 (mentioned in despatches, V.C., and two clasps), with Mounted Infantry Camel Corps throughout the Nile Expedition 1884-5 (two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at siege of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); C.B. (Mil.) 1902; is a J.P. for Gloucestershire and Monmouthshire: *m.* 1899, Beatrice Caroline, da. of Francis Henry Beaumont, Esq. [*see* Beaumont, Bt., colls.]. *Clubs*, Naval and Military, Cavalry, Ranelagh.——Charles Murray, *b.* 1862; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1891); is a 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser. *Club*, St. James's.——Samuel Stanley, *b.* 1864; ed. at Clifton Coll.; is a J.P. for Gloucestershire, and Capt. 2nd Vol. Batn. Gloucestershire Regt. *Club*, Wellington.——William John Paley, *b.* 1865; ed. at Clifton Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1891); is a J.P. for Gloucestershire, and Capt. 4th Batn. Gloucestershire Regt. *Clubs*, Isthmian, Hyde Park.

Brother living—Walter Bentley, *b.* 1854; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. and Adj. Roy. Irish Rifles, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Gloucestershire Regt.; is a J.P. for cos. Gloucester and Monmouth: *m.* 1880, Mary Isabella Cunynghame, da. of Lieut.-Col. Robert Broome Baker [*see* Cunynghame, Bt.], and has issue living, Margaret Cicely, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1902, Capt. Arthur Henry Bathurst, Manchester Regt., and Adj. 3rd Vol. Batn. Cheshire Regt., son of C. Bathurst, Esq., of Lydney Park, Gloucestershire,—Mary Helen, *b.* 1885,—Dorothy Barbara, *b.* 1888,—Elspeth Katharina, *b.* 1892. *Residence*, Clanna, Lydney, Gloucestershire. *Club*, Junior United Service.

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Gloucestershire West (*L*) 1868-74, and for Stroud 1875-80.

SMITH-MARRIOTT, Creation 1774, of Sydling St. Nicholas, Dorsetshire.



Semper fidelis.
Always faithful.

Sir WILLIAM HENRY SMITH-MARRIOTT, 5th *Baronet; b.* Aug. 7th, 1835; *s.* his father, *Rev. Sir* WILLIAM MARRIOTT, 1864; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; is a J.P. for Dorset (High Sheriff 1875): *m.* 1868, Elizabeth Dorothy, da. of the late Hon. Richard Cavendish [*see* B. Waterpark, colls.], and has issue.

Patron of Three Livings—Tarrant Rawston R., Tarrant Rushton R., Dorset; Bradwell V. with Kelmscott P.C., Oxfordshire.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, barry of six, or and sable, in chief two escallops gules, *Marriott;* 2nd and 3rd, sable, a fesse erminois cotised or, between three martlets of the last, each charged with an ermine spot, *Smith.* Crests—1st, a mount vert, thereon a talbot passant sable guttée de larmes, collared and line reflexed over the back or; 2nd, a greyhound sejant gules, collared and a line reflexed over the back or, charged on the shoulder with a mascle argent.

Seat—The Down House, Blandford, Dorsetshire. *Club*—Windham.

Sons living—WILLIAM JOHN, *b.* Nov. 6th, 1870; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.——John, *b.* 1876.

Daughters living—Dorothea Anna, *b.* 1871.——Mabel Alice, *b.* 1881.

Brother living—*Rev.* Hugh Forbes, *b.* 1840; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1862, M.A. 1865); is a J.P. for Kent, and R. of Horsmonden: *m.* 1864, Frances Catherine Mary, da. of the late Hon. George Cavendish [*see* B. Waterpark, colls.], and has issue living, *Rev.* Hugh Randolph Cavendish, *b.* 1868; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1890); formerly Curate of Christ Church, Watney Street, E.,—George Rudolph Wyldbore, *b.* 1869,—Frances Julia Elizabeth: *m.* 1900, Charles Ernest Smith-Marriott, Esq. [*see* colls., infra]. *Residence*, The Rectory, Horsmonden. *Club*, University.

Sisters living—Anna Rebecca: *m.* 1852, Edward John Briscoe, Esq., and has issue living, Edward John Marriott (of Screggan Manor, Tullamore. *Club*, Junior Conservative), *b.* 1862; is Capt. Dublin City Artillery, S. Div. R.A.: *m.* 1891, Diana Louisa, da. of Lieut.-Col. Hartley,—Julia Elizabeth. *Residences*, Riverdale, Killucan, co. Westmeath; Screggan Manor, Tullamore.——Catherine Twisden: *m.* 1861, the Rev. Pierce Butler, who *d.* 1868 [*see* E. Carrick, colls.].——Charlotte Lydia Peareth: *m.* 1865, the Rev. Horace Meeres, V. of Bradwell, and has issue living, Eustace William Marriott, *b.* 1867; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 18--),—Katharine Anna. *Residence*, Bradwell Vicarage, near Lechlade.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late John Bosworth Smith-Marriott, 2nd son of 4th baronet. *b.* 1837, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1862, Julia Frances, da. of the late Charles James Radclyffe, Esq., of Hyde House, Dorset:—

William, *b.* 1865; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1889); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1890: *m.* 1887, Charlotte Marianne, el. da. of the late John Francis Austen, Esq., of Capel Manor, Horsmonden, and has issue living, Mary Charlotte, *b.* 1888.——Charles Ernest, *b.* 1872; ed. at Radley, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1893): *m.* 1900, Frances Julia Elizabeth, da. of the Rev. Hugh Forbes Smith-Marriott [*see* ante], and has issue living, Ernest John Bosworth, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, Stoneden, Hawkhurst, Kent.——Hilda Maria: *m.* 1887, the Rev. William Nepean Peareth, who *d.* 1901, and has issue living, Albert John *b.* 1888,—William Frederic Ernest, *b.* 1893,—Owen Julian, *b.* 1896,—Hilda Muriel Dorothy, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Hillside, Hawkhurst, Kent.

Issue of the late Rev. Reginald Southwell SMITH, 4th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1836, Emily Genevieve, who *d.* 1877, da. of the late Henry Hanson Simpson, Esq.:—

Reginald Bosworth, *b.* 1839; sometime a Fellow of Trin. Coll., Oxon, and subsequently an Assist. Master at Harrow: *m.* 1865, Flora, da. of the late Rev. Edmund Dawe Wickham, of Cheam Park, and V. of Holmwood, Dorking, and has issue living, Gerard Hugh Bosworth, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1893, Olive Yates, and has issue living, Reginald Claude, *b.* 1899, Ellinor Joan *b.* 1896,—Reginald Montagu Bosworth, *b.* 1871,—Bertrand Nigel Bosworth, *b.* 1873,—Mervyn Henry Bosworth, *b.* 1878,—Nevil Digby Bosworth, *b.* 1886,—Ellinor Flora Bosworth (*Lady Thompson*): *m.* 1894, Sir Harry Langhorne Thompson, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1902, Administrator of St. Lucia,—Emily Winifred Bosworth,—Lorna Lawrence Bosworth,—Bertha Joan Bosworth. *Residence*, Bingham's Melcombe, Dorchester. *Club*, Athenæum.——Walter William Marriott, *b.* 1846; is Col. R.A.; appointed A.A.G. W. Dist. 1900: *m.* 1874, Alice Mary, da. of John H. Ley, Esq., of Trehill, Devon, and has issue living, Harry Reginald Walter Marriott, *b.* 1875; is Capt. R.F.A.,—Alice Emily Marriott *b.* 1876,—Henrietta Rose Marriott, *b.* 1877,—Constance Gertrude Marriott, *b.* 1885,—Vera Rose Marriott, *b.* 1887. *Residence*, Rowden, Plymouth.——*Rev.* Edward Floyer Noel, *b.* 1850; is Marlborough Coll. Missioner, St. Mary's, Tottenham, N.——Alice Christiana.——Evangeline Frances.——Caroline Blanche: *m.* 1884, Col. Caledon Philip Egerton, [*see* Grey-Egerton, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*, Tenantrees, Dorchester.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Francis Smith (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. Francis Alfred Smith, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1868, Eleanor Frances (now of The Manor House, Pamphill, Wimborne, Dorset), da. of the Rev. William Moss King, R. of More Crichell:—

Hugh Francis Wyldbore, *R.N.*, *b.* 1869; became Lieut. 1892.——*Rev.* William Reginald Wyldbore, *b.* 1874; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1896); is Curate of St. Giles's, Reading. *Residence*, 61, Erleigh Road, Reading.——Edmund Charles Wyldbore, *b.* 1877; is H.B.M.'s Vice-Consul and Consular Registrar at Tangier: *m.* 1901, Evadne Maude, da. of the late John Talbot Kellett, Esq.——Ursula Gertrude.——Sybil Betha.

Issue of the late Edmund Hanson Smith, Esq., *b.* 1846, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1870, Sophie Marsella Poole (now of Charlton Marshall, Blandford):—

Eleanor Fanny, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1894, the Rev. Frank Benet Phillips. *Residence*, Linden House, Ringwood, Hants.

Issue of the late Rev. Francis Smith, 5th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1851: *m.* 1838, Mary Isabella, da. of Capt. Richard Bogue, R.H.A.:—

Ella Henrietta: *m.* 1873, Hugh Bellamy, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur Vaux, *b.* 1873,—Ella Margaret,—Hilda Mary.——Gertrude Floyer (*Countess of Moray*): *m.* 1879, the 16th Earl of Moray. *Residences*, Darnaway Castle, Forres, Elginshire; Castle Stuart, Inverness-shire; Donibristle Park, Aberdour, Fife.

Issue of the late Major Edward Heathcote Smith, 6th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1871: *m.* 1839, Christina, who *d.* 1894, da. of William Mackintosh, Esq., of Geddes, N.B.:—

Amelius Morland, *b.* 1845; formerly Lieut. 18th Hussars, Capt. New Zealand Militia, and Assist. Colonial Sec. New Zealand: *m.* 1877, Louisa, da. of Henry Howorth, Esq., of Dunedin, New Zealand, and has issue living, Francis Wyldbore Heathcote, *b.* 1882,—Christine Mary Louise, *b.* 1880. *Residence*, Wellington, New Zealand.——*Rev.* Heathcote, *b.* 1847; formerly Sup. of Police, N.W. Provinces, Bengal; is R. of Kingweston: *m.* 1873, Clara Jane, who *d.* 1898, da. of John Ross Soden, Esq, of Clapham, Surrey 2nd 1899, Louisa Floyd, da. of George White, Esq., of Great Missenden, Bucks, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Clifford Edward Heathcote, *b.* 1883,—Frances Ethel Heathcote; (by 2nd marriage) Cecil Roland Heathcote, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Kingweston Rectory, Somerset.——Jane Elizabeth Anna.——Eleanora Frances: *m.* 1865, Edward James Castle, Esq., K.C. (Recorder of Bristol), and has issue living, Harold Cyril Palmer, *b.* 1868,—Reginald Wingfield, *b.* 1874; is Capt. R.A.,—William Charles, *R.N.*, *b.* 1875; became Lieut. 1897,—Thomas Amelius Marriott, *b.* 1877,—Nowell Stuart, *b.* 1886,—Mildred Isabel: *m.* 1894 Halford Wotton Hewitt, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of 19, Carlisle Mansions, Victoria, S.W.,—Helen Margaret: *m.* 1900, Edmund Frazer Buckley, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of Tower House, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W., and 6, Stone Buildings, W.C., and has issue living, Edmund Graham *b.* 1901,—Cicely Blanche Murton. *Residence*, 89, Harcourt Terrace, S. Kensington, S.W.——Isabel Stuart. *Residence*, Weymouth.

The 4th baronet assumed the additional surname and arms of Marriott.

MARTIN, Creation 1791, of Lockynge, Berkshire.



Auxilium ab alto.

Help from on high.

Sir RICHARD BYAM MARTIN, 5th *Baronet; b.* April 28th, 1841; *s.* his father, *Rear-Adm. of United Kingdom Sir* WILLIAM FANSHAWE, *G.C.B.*, 1895: *m.* 1869, Catherine, only child of the late Capt. Knipe, 5th Dragoon Guards, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, on a chevron between three crescents argent, an anchor erect with a bit of a cable proper. Crest—A dexter hand brandishing a sabre trenchant proper, hilt and pommel or. Second Motto—"Pro patriâ" (*For my country*).

Residence—Upton Grey House, Winchfield, Hants.

Daughters living—Mary Catherine: *m.* 1894, William Henry Knight, Esq.——Margaret Louise: *m.* 1902, Alexander Finlay Smith, Esq.——Georgiana Phyllis Maud.

Sisters living—Sophia.——Caroline.——Grace.——Harriette.——Georgiana.

The 1st baronet was Comptroller of the Navy.

MARTIN, Creation 1885, of Cappagh, co. Dublin, and of Merrion Square, Dublin. [Extinct 1901.]

Right Hon. Sir RICHARD MARTIN, *P.C.*, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARY (*Lady Martin*), da. of Sir Dominic Corrigan, M.D., 1st Bt. (*ext.*): *m.* 1864, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Martin, P.C., 1st baronet, who *d.* 1901, when the title became extinct. *Residence*, 81, Merrion Square South, Dublin.

Maryon-Wilson, see Wilson.

Mather-Jackson, see Jackson.

MATHESON, Creation 1882, of Lochalsh, co. Ross.

Do and hope.



Sir KENNETH JAMES MATHESON, 2nd *Baronet; b.* May 12th, 1854; *s.* his father, *Sir* ALEXANDER, 1886; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Ross.

Arms—Argent, three dexter hands couped at the wrist gules, within a bordure of the last. Crest—Issuing from an Eastern crown or a hand brandishing a scimitar in fesse proper.

Seats—Duncraig Castle, Lochalsh, N.B; Gledfield House, Ardgay, N.B.: Hazlewood, King's Langley. *Town Residence*—7, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Bachelors', Hurlingham.

Half-Brothers living—*Hon.* ALEXANDER PERCEVAL, *b.* Feb. 6th, 1861; ed. at Harrow; is a Member of Legislative Council of W. Australia: *m.* 1884, Eleanor, da. of the late Rev. Kyrle Ernle Aubrey Money, of Much Marcle, Herefordshire, and has issue living, Ian Kenneth, *b.* 1893,—Alexander Perceval, *b.* 1895, Roderick Kyrle, *b.* 1897,—Margaret Anna,—Norah,—Muriel Helen,—Eleanor. *Resi-*

dence, Perth, W. Australia.——Roderick Mackenzie Chisholm, *b.* Dec. 1861: *m* 1st, 1883, Jane Clark, who *d.* 1895, da. of the late John Grant, Esq.; 2ndly, 1899, Emma Frances, da. of the late James A. Croft, Esq., of the Niger, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Ethel Ivy Flora. *Residence*, 13, Holmbush Road, Putney, S.W.——Torquhil George, *b.* 1871; is Capt. and Adj. 1st Batn. Coldstream Guards: *m.* 1900, Ella Louisa, da. of the late Capt. J. H. Linton, of Hemingford Abbots, Hunts. *Residence*, 3, Sloane Court, S.W.

Sister living—Mary Isabella: *m.* 1881, Wallace Charles Houstoun, Esq., and has issue living, Hugo Henry, *b.* 1883,—Lavinia Mary. *Residence*, 8, Stanhope Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

Half-Sisters living—Anna Elizabeth.——Flora (*Lady Pauncefort-Duncombe*): *m.* 1883, Sir Philip Henry Pauncefort-Duncombe, 2nd Bt., who *d.* 1895. *Residence*, Brickhill Manor, near Bletchley.

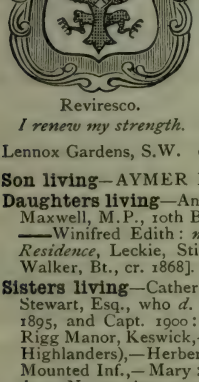
The Matheson family has been settled in Ross-shire upwards of six centuries. The 1st baronet of the present creation sat as M.P. for Inverness District (*L*) 1847-68, and for Ross and Cromarty 1868-84. In 1851 he acquired the estate of Lochalsh, which had been forfeited by an ancestor A.D. 1427; he was a nephew, maternally, of the late Sir James Matheson, M.P., F.R.S., 1st and last baronet, of Achany [cr. 1850, extinct 1878].

Maunde-Thompson-Mackenzie, see Mackenzie.

MAXWELL, Creation 1627, of Calderwood, co. Lanark.

Widow living of 10th Baronet—Jane (*Lady Maxwell of Calderwood*), da. of Frank Baird, Esq., of Glasgow; *m.* 1st, 1880, Sir William Maxwell, 10th baronet, who *d.* 1885, when the baronetcy reverted to his kinsman the 9th Baron Farnham; 2ndly, 1887, George Leader Owen, Esq., J.P., D.L., LL.B. *Residences*, Withybush, co. Pembroke; Glen-Owen, Cheltenham.

MAXWELL, Creation 1681, of Monreith, Wigtownshire.



Reviresco.
I renew my strength.

Right Hon. Sir Herbert Eustace Maxwell, *P.C.*, *M.P.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.*, 7th *Baronet*; *b.* Jan. 8th, 1845; *s.* his father, *Sir* William, 1877; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; Hon. LL.D., Glasgow; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Wigtownshire, a F.R.S., and Pres. of So. of Antiquaries of Scotland; formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots Fusiliers; has sat as M.P. for Wigtownshire (*C*) since 1880; was a Lord of the Treasury 1886-92, and Chm. of Roy. Commn. on Tuberculosis 1896-8: *m.* 1869, Mary, da. of Henry Fletcher Campbell, Esq., of Boquhan, Stirlingshire, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, an eagle with two heads displayed sable, beaked and membered gules; on the breast an escutcheon of the first, charged with a saltire of the second, surcharged in the centre with a hurcheon (hedgehog) or, all within a bordure gules. Crest—An eagle rising proper.

Seat—Monreith, Whauphill, Wigtownshire. *Town Residence*—49, Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Scottish Conservative.

Son living—Aymer Edward, *b.* Oct. 26th, 1877; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Grenadier Guards.

Daughters living—Ann Christian (*Lady Stirling-Maxwell*): *m.* 1901, Sir John Maxwell Stirling-Maxwell, M.P., 10th Bt. *Residences*, Pollock House, Renfrewshire; 48, Belgrave Square, S.W.——Winifred Edith: *m.* 1897, Alistair Erskine Graham Moir, Esq. [*see* M. Tweeddale, colls.]. *Residence*, Leckie, Stirlingshire.——Beatrice Mary: *m.* 1901, Ernest Robert Walker, Esq. [*see* Walker, Bt., cr. 1868]. *Residence*, Shenleybury House, Shenley, Herts.

Sisters living—Catherine Shaw Stewart.——Anne Murray: *m.* 1856, Robert Hathorn-Johnston-Stewart, Esq., who *d.* 1899, and has issue living, Robert Hathorn, *R.N.*, *b.* 1858; became Com. 1895, and Capt. 1900: *m.* 1902, Constance, da. of Reginald Dykes Marshall, Esq., of Castle Rigg Manor, Keswick,—James, *b.* 1871; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders),—Herbert Eustace, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. Highland L.I.; served in S. Africa 1901, with Mounted Inf.,—Mary: *m.* 1887, Capt. G. V. Hume-Gore, and has issue living, two sons and one da.,—Nora,—Anne: *m.* 1896, G. F. Scott Elliot, Esq., of Newtown, Dumfriesshire,—Margaret: *m.* 1887, H. B. Broadhurst, Esq.,—Blanche: *m.* 1890, Capt. Arthur Brooks Broadhurst, formerly 14th Hussars, and has issue living, three sons.,—Constance Alice,—Edith.——Alan Eglantine.——Eleanora Louisa: *m.* 1885, Henry Macdowall, Esq. *Residences*, Garthland, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire; Carruth, Bridge of Weir.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Hamilton Maxwell, B.S.C., 3rd son of 4th baronet, *b.* 17—, *d.* 18—: *m.* 18—, Mary, da. of Sir Robert Grierson, 4th baronet:—

Alexander, *b.* 18—: *m.* 18—, Helena Amelia, da. of the late Capt. John Elliot Porch, Grenadier Guards, and has issue living, four sons. *Residence*, Melbourne.

Granddaughters of the late Capt. James Maxwell, 3rd son of 2nd baronet:—

Issue of the late Capt. Sir Murray Maxwell, R.N., C.B., *b.* 17—, *d.* 1831: *m.* 18—, Grace Callander, who *d.* 1857, da. of Col. Waugh:—

Mary: *m.* 1st, 1828, Capt. Charles Hallowell-Carew, R.N., who *d.* 18—; 2ndly, 1850, Col. Petrie Waugh, who *d.* 1880, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Charles Hallowell, *b.* 1829,—Jane Grace Henrietta. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Col. Montgomerie Maxwell, K.H., *b.* 17—, *d.* 1845: *m.* 18—, Mary, da. of John Falconer Atlee, Esq., of Wandsworth, Surrey:—

Mary Madeline.

MAXWELL, Creation 1804, of Cardoness, Kirkcudbrightshire.



Sir WILLIAM FRANCIS MAXWELL, 4th *Baronet; b.* June 19th, 1844; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM, 1886; ed. at Harrow; is a D.L. for Kirkcudbrightshire: *m.* 1884, Jessidora, da. of the late John Anthony Macrae, Esq., LL.D., of Wellbank, Forfarshire, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, argent, an eagle displayed with two heads sable; 2nd, azure, the chancel end of a church proper; 3rd, argent, a saltire sable within a bordure chequy argent and sable; 4th, argent, a bend azure; all within a bordure embattled gules. Crest—A savage's head affronté proper between two branches of laurel. Supporters—Dexter, a lion; sinister, a buck all proper.

Seat—Cardoness, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbrightshire. *Clubs*—Carlton, New, Conservative (Edinburgh).

Son living—WILLIAM FRANCIS JOHN, *b.* July, 1885.

Daughters living—Joanna Mary.——Dorothea Letitia May.

Sister living—Mary Grace (*Lady Gordon*): *m.* 1866, Sir William Gordon, 7th Bt. *Residence*, Earlston House, near Kirkcudbright.

Half-Sisters living—Louisa Maria.——Georgina Eleanor: *m.* 1874, Robert Stewart, Esq., late 79th Highlanders. *Residence*, Culgruff, Crossmichael, N.B.——Letitia May: *m.* 1884, Horatio Ross Macrae, Esq., W.S. *Residences*, 14, Gloucester Place, Edinburgh; Clunes, near Inverness. ——Alice Maud. *Residence*, 27, George Square, Edinburgh.

HERON-MAXWELL, Creation 1683, of Springkell, Dumfriesshire.



May it flourish again.

Sir JOHN ROBERT HERON-MAXWELL, 7th *Baronet; b.* June 4th, 1836; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN, 1885; ed. at Harrow, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford; formerly Capt. 15th Hussars; is a Member of Roy. Archers (H.M.'s Body Guard for Scotland), a Director of Alliance Assurance Co., a J.P. and D.L. for Dumfriesshire, and a J.P. for cos. Cumberland, Surrey, and London: *m.* 1866, Caroline Harriette, who *d.* 1900, da. of the late Richard Howard-Brooke, Esq. [Brooke, Bt., colls., cr. 1822], and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, on a saltire sable, an annulet or, stoned azure; in base, a crescent of the second; all within a bordure gules charged with eight bezants, *Maxwell*, 2nd and 3rd, gules, on a bend argent a rose between two lions passant gules, *Heron*. Crest—A dexter hand proper holding an eagle's neck with two heads sable. Supporters—Two eagles close-reguardant sable.

Residence—9, Wilbraham Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

Son living—IVOR WALTER HERON, *b.* Nov. 13th, 1871; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1893, M.A. 1897). *Club*, White's.

Daughters living—Maud Lucia Heron: *m.* 1893, William Marshall Cazalet, Esq., J.P. and D.L. for Kent, and has issue living, Edward, *b.* 1894,—Victor Alexander, *b.* 1896,—Thelma, *b.* 1899. *Residences*, Fairlawn, Tonbridge; 19, Grosvenor Square, W.; Villa Liserb, Nice.——Gwendoline Heron: *m.* 1889, Richard Bayley Chenevix Trench, Esq. [*see* B. Ashtown, colls.]. *Residence*, Lime Grove, Bangor, N. Wales.——Kathleen Edith Heron.——Muriel Heron.

Brothers living—Robert Charles Heron, *b.* 1848; ed. at Wellington Coll.; Bar. Middle Temple 1884; was Private Sec. to successive Parly. Secs. to Board of Trade 1881-92. *Residence*, 93, St. George's Road, S.W.——Arthur Wellington Heron, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1896, Alicia Blanche, da. of the late Robert Thomas Buckle, Esq., of 101, Eaton Terrace, S.W. *Club*, Conservative.—— Spencer Horatio Walpole Heron, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1891, Beatrice Maude Emilia, da. of the late E. B. Eastwick, Esq., C.B., M.P., and widow of F. L. Huddart, Esq. *Residence*,

Sisters living—Caroline Mary Heron.——Mary Katherine Dundonald Heron.——Louisa Susan Marlborough Heron (*Lady Walker*): *m.* 1863, Sir James Robert Walker, 2nd Bt., who *d.* 1899. *Residence*, 13, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.——Edith Elphinstone Heron: *m.* 1st, 1882, Aucher Cornwall Taylor, Esq., who *d.* 1896; 2ndly, 1900, the Rev. George Napier, V. of St. Mary's, Vincent Square, Westminster, S.W., who *d.* 1902.——Beatrice Ethel Heron; is a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Michael Heron Maxwell-Heron (infra);—

Issue of the late Capt John Heron Maxwell-Heron, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1868, Marguerite, da. of William Stancomb, Esq., of Blount's Court, Wilts:—

Guy Heron, *b.* 1871; is Capt. 3rd Batn. S. Wales Borderers; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps). *Club*, Caledonian.——Basil Charles Montagu, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. 4th Batn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles); served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (medal with two clasps). *Club*, Caledonian.——Violet Bridget Heron: *m.* 1898, Arthur Charles Wombwell, Esq., and has issue living, Claude Ronald, *b.* 1900. *Residences*, 11, Hans Road, S.W.; The Firs, Newbury, Berks.

Issue of the late Rev. Michael Heron Maxwell-Heron, 4th son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1834, Charlotte, da. of the late Capt. Burgoyne, R.N. :—

Frederick William Burgoyne, *b.* 1838; formerly Com. R.N.; served in Baltic and Black Sea during Crimean War (Baltic medal, Crimean medal with two clasps, Turkish medal, and Medjidie), and in China 1859-60 (medal): *m.* 1882, Louisa Annie, da. of the late Major F. S. Paterson, B.S.C., and widow of Capt. A. H. Harrison, 6th Regt., and has issue living, Charlotte Margaretta. *Club*, Primrose.——Harriet.

Issue (all of whom are surnamed HERON-MAXWELL) of the late Edward Heron Maxwell-Blair, Esq., 7th son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1847, Elizabeth Ellen, who *d.* 1901, da. of the late Col. William Henry Stopford-Blair, R.A. [E. Courtown, colls.]:—

William Henry Stopford, *b.* 1852; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); is Capt. and Hon. Major S.E. Scotland Artillery, S. Div. R.A.; served in Zulu War 1879 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in Boer War 1881, with Barrow's Mounted Inf.: *m.* 1884, Adeline Helen, da. of the late Osgood Hanbury, Esq., of Holfield Grange, Kelvedon, and has issue living, Helen Alice, *b.* 1885,—Elizabeth Marion,—Nora,— Mary Adeline. *Residence*, Teviot Bank, Hawick, N.B. *Club*, Arthur's.——Patrick, *b.* 1856; is a J.P. for Wigtownshire: *m.* 1886, Francis Jane, da. of the late Adm. Cockburn. *Club*, Arthur's.——Edward James, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1898, Constance Violet, da. of Sir John Ralph Blois, 8th Bt., and has issue living, John Edward Blois, *b.* 1899,—Margaret Violet, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Creebridge House, Newton Stewart, N.B. *Club*, Arthur's.——Mira.——Jane Elizabeth.——Helenora Catherine: *m.* 1892, George Stehn, Esq., son of Christian Stehn, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur Edward, *b.* 1894,—Helenora Margaret.—Elizabeth Kathleen. *Residence*, 72, Oakley Street, S.W.——Margaret Emily: *m.* 1901, Harold William Kemble, Esq., and has issue living, Marjorie, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, The Homestead, Quenington, Fairford, Gloucestershire.——Georgina Florence.

The 4th baronet, Sir John, assumed the additional surname and arms of Heron. This baronet is head in the male line of the Maxwells of Pollok, and Chief of the Clydesdale Maxwells.

STIRLING-MAXWELL, Creations 1682 and 1707, of Pollok, Renfrewshire.



Sir JOHN MAXWELL STIRLING-MAXWELL, *M.P.*, 10th *Baronet; b.* June 6th, 1866; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM, K.T., M.P., LL.D., 1878; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1894); is a D.L. for cos. Renfrew and Inverness, and for Co. of City of Glasgow, a Scottish Univ. Commr., a Vice.-Pres. of Univ. Coll. Hospital, a Trustee of Wallace Collection, and Hon. Col. 3rd Lanarkshire Rifle Vol.; formerly Assist.-Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Colonies (Baron Knutsford), and Lieut. 2nd Lanarkshire Yeo. Cav.; has sat as M.P. for Glasgow, College Div. (*C*) since July 1895, having been defeated therefor July 1892: *m.* 1901, Ann Christian, el. da. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Eustace Maxwell, P.C., M.P., 7th Bt.

Arms—Argent, on a saltire sable an annulet or, stoned proper. Crest—A deer's head erased proper. Supporters—Two monkeys.

Seat—Pollok House, Renfrewshire. *Town Residence*—48, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, White's, Bachelors'.

Brother living—ARCHIBALD *STIRLING*, *b.* 1867; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Capt. Scots Guards, and attached to Egyptian Army. *Seat*, Keir, Dunblane, Perthshire.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. William Stirling (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. James Stirling Crawfurd-Stirling-Stuart, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1852, Harriett Boswell Erskine (now of Hebden, Wimbledon), da. of the late Matthew Fortescue, Esq., of Belvidere, Dublin [*see* E. Fortescue, colls.]:—

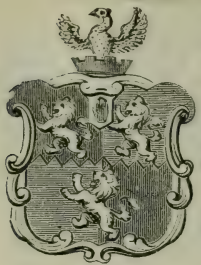
William James, *b.* 1854; is a J.P. for Lanarkshire: *m.* 1890, Constance Marie de Lormet, da. of Alexander Dennistoun, Esq. [*see* Oakeley, Bt.], and has issue living, James, *b.* 1891,—Douglas Rae, *b.* 1892,—Helen Constance, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, Castlemilk, Rutherglen, Glasgow. *Clubs*, Carlton, Turf.——Erskine Mary Katharine: *m.* 1875, Charles Shipley Gordon, Esq. [E. Buchan], and has issue living, John Stuart, *b.* 1881,—Hamilton William Fortescue, *b.* 1883,—Muriel Isabella Erskine, *b.* 1879,—Gwendoline Mary Harriet, *b.* 1888.——Anne Helen Margaret: *m.* 1st, 1876, Gen. William Gordon, C.B., who *d.* 1883; 2ndly, 1893, the Rev. Erasmus Austin Ommanney, V. of St. Michael and All Angels, Portsmouth, and has issue living, Alfred Erasmus Stuart, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, St. Michael's Vicarage, Portsmouth.——Harriet Christian.——Marion Jane.

Issue of the late Capt. William Stirling, *b.* 1789, *d.* 1825: *m.* 2ndly, 1822, Anne Charlotte, da. of Sir Alexander Charles Gibson Maitland, 2nd Bt. :—

Helen Maitland Stirling: *m.* 1846, Henry Everard, Esq., who *d.* 18—, and has issue living, Henry Stuart Stirling Crawfurd, *b.* 1848. *Residence*,

This family is of the oldest branch of the Maxwells, Earls of Nithsdale. A Sir John Maxwell of Pollok distinguished himself at an early age in chivalry, especially at the celebrated battle of Otterburn, or Chevy Chase (1388), where he captured Sir Ralph Percy, son of the Earl of Northumberland, and brother of the renowned "Hotspur." The 9th baronet, who as heir of entail succeeded by special limitation, was M.P. for Perthshire (*C*) 1852-68 and 1874-8, and received as a commoner the exceptional honour of being created a K.T.

MEDLYCOTT, Creation 1808, of Ven House, Somersetshire.



Dat cura quietem.
He that sows in tears shall reap in joy.

Sir MERVYN BRADFORD MEDLYCOTT, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 20th, 1837; *s.* his brother, *Sir* EDWARD BRADFORD, 1902; ed. at Harrow; is a retired Rear-Adm. R.N.; served in Black Sea and Baltic during Russian War 1855 (medal).

Patron of One Living—Milborne Port V., Somersetshire.

Arms—Quarterly, per fesse indented gules and azure, three lions rampant, two and one, argent. Crest—Out of a mural crown gules a demi-eagle with wings elevated or.

Seat—Ven, Milborne Port, near Sherborne. *Clubs*—United Service, Junior United Service.

Brother living—*Rev.* HUBERT JAMES, *b* Dec. 9th, 1841; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1864, M.A. 1867): *m.* 1870, Julia Ann, da. of the Rev. Charles Thomas Glyn [*see* Glyn, of Gaunt's House, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Hubert Mervyn (*Club*, Junior Carlton), *b.* 1874; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1896); is Lieut. Dorset Imperial Yeo.,—Florence Julia: *m.* 1896, George Watkins Yardley, Esq., of 2, Motcombe Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.,—Cicely Glyn. *Residence*, 108, Cambridge Street, Eccleston Square, S.W. *Club*, New University.

Sisters living—Sarah Elizabeth: *m.* 1863, Col. Joshua Frederic Kemmis Betty, formerly R.A., and has issue living, Harry Mervyn, *b.* 1869,—Hubert, *b.* 1872,—Paget, *b.* 1876,—Arthur, *b.* 1877,—Florence Maria,—Kathleen Frances.——Jane Mervyn: *m.* 1860, the Rev. Edward Duke, who *d.* 1895, and has issue living, *Rev.* Edward Hungerford, *b.* 1865; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (Scholar 1885, B.A. 1888); is R. of Wickham, Hants: *m.* 1893, Margaret Hassell, da. of the late Rev. Robert Thompson, V. of Skipsea, Hull, and has issue living, Robert Edward *b.* 1894, Stephen Michael *b.* 1900,—*Rev.* Cecil Rashleigh, *b.* 1870; ed. at Univ. Coll., Durham; is Curate in Charge of St. John's, Herne Bay,—Audley Mervyn, *b.* 1873,—Basil Michael, *b.* 1880,—Harriet Jane,—Mary Constance; *m.* 1894, the Rev. Benjamin Hemsworth, J.P. [who was ed. at Harrow, and at Jesus Coll., Camb. (M.A.)], of Monk Fryston Hall, S. Milford, Yorkshire.—Florence Mervyn,—Mildred. *Residence*,

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Lilian Mansel.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—MARIA EMMA (*Lady Medlycott*), da. of Sir John William Bell Mansel, 9th Bt.: *m.* 1869, Sir Edward Bradford Medlycott, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1902. *Residence*, Ven, Milborne Port, near Sherborne.

STUART-MENTETH, Creation 1838, of Closeburn, Dumfriesshire, and Mansfield, Ayrshire.

Whilst I live I hope.



Sir JAMES STUART-MENTETH, 3rd *Baronet*, son of the late Capt. Thomas Loughnan Stuart-Menteath, 16th Lancers, 2nd son of 1st Baronet; *b.* 1841; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* JAMES, 1870; is a naturalised American: *m.* 1872, Helen Gertrude, da. of Darwin Fay, Esq., of Fulton, New York, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a bend chequy argent and sable; 2nd and 3rd, azure, three buckles or; the whole within a bordure gules. Crest—A lymphad sable.

Residence—Canandaigua, New York, U.S.A.

Daughters living—Philadelphia Anna.——Helen Isabel.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—JANE (*Lady Stuart-Menteth*), da. of Sir Joseph Bailey, 1st Bt. [*see* B. Glanusk]: *m.* 1846, Sir James Stuart-Menteth, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1870. *Residence*, Mansfield House, New Cumnock, Ayrshire.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Charles Granville Stuart-Menteth, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1826, Cecilia Louisa, who *d.* 1874, da. of Walter Cecil, Esq., of Moreton Jeffries, co. Hereford:—

CHARLES GRANVILLE, *b.* Sept. 8th, 1828; is a J.P. for Hants: *m.* 1868, Cecil, who *d.* 1896, da. and co-heir of the late Hutches Trower, Esq., of Unsted Wood, Surrey. *Residence*, Rownhams Mount, near Southampton.

Issue of the late Col. William Stuart-Menteath, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1857; *m.* 1826, Sarah (who *m.* 2ndly, Capt. A. B. Chalmers), da. of Col. Hamilton:—

James Frederick STUART-MENTETH, *b.* 1846; formerly Major 2nd Dragoon Guards; retired as Lieut.-Col. 1887: *m.* 1st, 1868, Frances Octavia Moore, who *d.* 1887, da. of the late Gen. Sir James Wallace Sleigh, K.C.B.; 2ndly, 1888, Elizabeth Alyson, da. of the late Edward Algernon Blackett, Esq., R.N., of Wylam, Northumberland, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), James Wallace, *b.* 1871,—William Frederick, *b.* 1874,—Walter Erskine, *b.* 1877,—Arthur Hastings, *b.* 1882; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. in Army (unattached),—Lilian Frances, *b.* 1884,—(by 2nd marriage) Montagu, *b.* 1893,—Margaret Alice, *b.* 1889,—Katherine Olive, *b.* 1890,—Alyson Mona, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, Rownhams Mount, near Southampton.——Sarah Selina Hamilton: *m.* 1857,

Col. Gerard Noel Money, C.B., who *d.* 1895.——Harriet Rose Amy: *m.* 1872, Col. George Fletcher Ottley Boughey, C.S.I. [*see* Boughey, Bt., colls.].——Alice Annie Campbell: *m* 1874, Col. Henry Doveton Hutchinson, I.S.C., Assist. Mil. Sec. for Indian Affairs at Headquarters, and has issue living.——Emily Edith Ada: *m.* 1st, 1873, Harry Harris Burland, Esq., Lieut. 85th Regt., who *d.* 1876; 2ndly, 1881, Capt. Whiting, R.E. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Rev. Francis Hastings Stuart-Menteath, 5th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1834, Cora, who *d.* 1876, da. of Rupert Chawner, Esq., M.D., of Burton-upon-Trent:—

Rosa Mary: *m.* 1856, the Rev. George William Coopland, who *d.* 1857, and has issue living, *Rev.* George Bertram Philpott, *b.* 1857; is V. of Honeybourne, Worcestershire.——Catherine Maria: *m.* 1862, the Rev. Thomas Hotchkin Vines, R. of Fiskerton, and has issue living, Thomas Humfrey, *b.* 1864,—Walter Stuart Menteth, *b.* 1867,—Charles Granville, *b.* 1873,—Clement Erskine, *b.* 1878. *Residence*, Fiskerton Rectory, Lincoln.

Issue of the late Alexander Stuart-Menteath, Esq., 6th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1841, Harriet, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Patrick Alexander Agnew, of Dalreagle, Wigtownshire:—

Patrick William, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1871. *Residence*, St. Jean de Luz, France.——Andrew Agnew, *b.* 1853; Bar. Middle Temple 1883; formerly a Member of House of Representatives, New Zealand: *m.* 1st, 1885, Mary, who *d.* 1896, da. of Robert Vans Agnew, Esq., of Sheuchan and Barnbarroch; 2ndly, 18—, Miss Anderton, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), a son, *b.* 1893,—a da., *b.* 1887,—a da., *b.* 1889 *Residence*, Wellington, New Zealand.

Issue of the late Rev. Granville Wheler Stuart-Menteath, 7th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1837, Jane, who *d.* 1899, da. of the late Rev. Edward Thorold [Thorold, Bt., colls.]:—

Granville Thorold, *b.* 1838; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1861): *m.* 1st, 1865, Susan Ogilvy, who *d.* 1881, da. of Thomas Oliver, Esq., of Lochend, Edinburgh; 2ndly, 1887, Annie, second da. of Henry Lakeman, Esq., of Cornwall, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Charles Granville, *b.* 1868,—Edward Thorold, *b.* 1871,—Evelyn Ogilvy,—Mary Oliver,—(by 2nd marriage) Ludivina Granville. *Residence*,

This family is lineally descended in the male line from Walter (third son of Walter, Lord High Steward of Scotland), who married 1258 the Countess of Menteth, and thus acquired that earldom. He left two sons, who both assumed the surname of Menteth, viz., Alexander, 6th Earl of Menteth, and Sir John Menteth, Lord of Arran, &c., who married Elyne, daughter of Gratney, Earl of Mar, and whose granddaughter, *Janet Keith*, married Robert, 1st Lord Erskine, and thus the Erskines acquired the *ancient* earldom of Mar. Alexander, 6th Earl of Menteth, had two sons—Allan, 7th Earl of Menteth, and Sir John Menteth of Ruskie (who died before 1333), from whom the Stuart-Menteaths trace their descent. The Stuarts, Earls of Menteth, ended in Murdoch, Duke of Albany, forfeited by James I. of Scotland. The *father* of the 1st baronet, the Rev. James Stuart-Menteath, assumed by sign-manual, in 1770, the additional surname of Stuart "for himself and his posterity." The 2nd baronet resumed the ancient name of Menteth, but his two youngest brothers retained the name of Menteath.

MENZIES, Creation 1665, of Menzies, Perthshire.



If God will, I shall.

Sir ROBERT MENZIES, 7th *Baronet; b.* Sept. 26th, 1817; *s.* his father, *Sir* NEIL, 1844; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford (S.C.L. 1842); is a D.L. and a J.P. for Perthshire; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. (V.D.) 5th Vol. Batn. Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), and now its Hon. Col.: *m.* 1846, Annie Balcarres, who *d.* 1878, da. of Major James Alston Stewart, of Urrard, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chief gules. Crest—A savage's head erased proper. Supporters—Two savages wreathed round the head and loins with leaves.

Seats—Castle Menzies, Perthshire; Foss House, Perthshire; Rannoch Lodge, Perthshire. *Club*—Carlton.

Son living—NEIL JAMES, *b.* March 5th, 1855; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Scots Guards; served in Suakin Expedition 1885. *Clubs*, Guards', Turf, Marlborough.

Daughters living—Caroline Mary Stuart: *m.* 1878, Atholl MacGregor, Esq., son of Sir John Atholl B. M. MacGregor, 3rd Bt., cr. 1795. *Residence*, Ard Choile, Perth.——Egidia Charlotte.

Brother living—Fletcher Norton, *b.* 1819; ed. at Oxford Univ. (S.C.L. 1842); formerly Capt. Perthshire Militia and Queen's Edinburgh Vol. Brig.; was Sec. to Highland Agricultural So. of Scotland 1866-92; is a J.P. for Perthshire: *m.* 1st, 1852, Maria Steuart, who *d.* 1877, sister of the late Ronald Steuart Menzies, Esq., of Culdares; 2ndly, 1888, Frances Isabella, da. of the late Thomas Johnston Barton, Esq., of Glendalough, co. Wicklow, and widow of Capt. Hart, 16th Lancers, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Grace Ronald Maria: *m.* 1887, Lieut.-Col. William Henry Rycroft, 11th Hussars, [*see* Rycroft, Bt.]. *Residences*, Alt-Gairney, Kinross, N.B.; 6, Magdala Place, Edinburgh; Finnart, Rannoch Station R.S.O., N.B.

Sister living—Grace Ellen Augusta Valentine: *m.* 1856, Æneas William Mackintosh, Esq., who *d.* 1900, last M.P. for Inverness Burghs, and has issue living, two sons and three daus. *Residence*, Raigmore, Inverness.

MEREDYTH, Creation 1660, of Greenhills, Kildare.



Heb Dduw heb ddim, Dduw a digon.
Without God there is nothing, with Him enough.

Sir EDWARD HENRY JOHN MEREDYTH, 10th *Baronet; b.* May 29th, 1828; *s.* his father, *Sir* EDWARD NEWENHAM, 1865; formerly Capt. 87th Regt.; is a J.P. for co. Kilkenny, and a Military Knight of Windsor: *m.* 1861, Agnes Margaret Naylor, da. of the late Rev. Pierce William Drew, of Heathfield Towers, Youghal, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant sable collared and chained or. Crest—A demi-lion rampant collared and chained as in the arms.
Residence—15, Royal Foundation, Windsor Castle.

Daughters living—Agnes Cristina Susan.——Alice Elizabeth: *m.* 1890, George Arthur Shackel, Esq., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., and has issue living, George Meredyth, *b.* 1894,—Edward Meredyth, *b.* 1901,—Violet Laura, *b.* 1892. *Residence*, Brand House, Ludlow, Salop.

Sister living—Elizabeth Anna Louisa: *m.* 1851, Lieut.-Col. Frederic Percy Lea (formerly 9th and 57th Regts.), a Military Knight of Windsor, who *d.* 1892, and has issue living, William, *b.* 1856; ed. at Louth Gram. Sch., and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 187-),—Samuel Henry de Redcliffe, *b.* 1863; ed. in France. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Major Charles Burton Meredyth, 4th son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1778, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1st, 18—, Miss Anna Brooks; 2ndly, 1822, Maria, who *d.* 1873, da. of Henry Jervis, Esq.:—

(By 2nd marriage) GEORGE AUGUSTUS JERVIS, *b.* Dec. 11th, 1831: *m.* 1854, Miss Helen Lampton, and has issue living, Charles George, *b.* 1856: *m.* 18—, Miss Caroline Wylie, and has issue living, Cirl Charles *b.* 1882,—Maria,—Helen. *Residence*, King Street, Sandy Bay, Hobart, Tasmania.——(By 1st marriage) Sarah Anna, *b.* 1809: *m.* 1827, Col. Felix Colomiati (Italian Army), of Turin, who assumed his wife's surname. *Residence*,

Grandson of George Augustus Jervis Meredyth, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Joseph Augustus Meredyth, *b.* 1862, *d.* 189-: *m.* 18—, Miss Rosine Self:—
Vivian, *b.* 1887.

Grandchildren of Sarah Anna Meredyth (ante):—

Issue of the late William Leodore Colomiati Meredyth, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.S., *b.* 1830, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1865. Eliza, who *d.* 1890, da. of Richard Robinson, Esq., of Whaley, Derbyshire:—
William Herbert, *b.* 1866; ed. at London Univ.; is Hon. Sec. W. Div. of National Union of Conservative Assos.; unsuccessfully contested Swansea, Swansea Town Div. (*C*) 1885, and Monmouthshire, W. Div. 1892. *Residence*, Clifton, Bristol. *Clubs*, Junior Carlton, Constitutional (Bristol).——Constance Augusta, *b.* 1869. *Residence*, 9, Montagu Street, Portman Square, W.

MEREDYTH, Creation 1795, of Carlanstown, Meath.



Sub spe.
Under hope.

Sir HENRY BAYLY MEREDYTH, 5th *Baronet*, el. son of the late Henry William Meredyth, Esq., only son of 4th Baronet; *b.* Jan. 14th, 1863; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* HENRY, 1889; formerly Lieut. 4th Brig. N. Irish Div. R.A., and W. Somerset Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1st, 1886, Kathleen (from whom he obtained a divorce 1894), da. of the late Robert Patrick O'Hara, Esq., Bar.-at-Law [*see* Power, Bt., colls., cr. 1836]; 2ndly, 1897, Beatrice, da. of Edmund B. Liebert, formerly 18th Hussars, and has issue by 2nd marriage.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant sable ducally collared and chained or. Crest—A demi-lion rampant ducally collared and chained as in the arms.

Clubs—Carlton, Bachelors', Kildare Street.

Daughter living—Millicent Vala, *b.* 1898.

METCALFE, Creation 1802, of Chilton, Berkshire.



Conquiesco.
I am at rest.

Sir CHARLES HERBERT THEOPHILUS METCALFE, 6th *Baronet; b.* Sept. 8th, 1853; *s.* his father, *Sir* THEOPHILUS JOHN, *C.B.*, 1883; ed. at Harrow, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1882); is a M.I.C.E., and at present engaged in Rhodesia.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse wavy gules between three calves statant sable, a sword fesseways, the point to the sinister proper, pommel and hilt or. Crest—A talbot sejant sable, the dexter paw resting on an escutcheon or, charged with a hand issuing from clouds on the sinister, and holding a pen all proper. Supporters—Dexter, a Moonshee of Bengal habited proper; sinister, a soldier of the Bengal Native Infantry equipped and armed also proper.

Chambers—28, Victoria Street, S.W. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

Aunts living (daughters of 4th Baronet)—Emily Anne Theophila (*Lady Bayley*): *m.* 1850, Sir Edward Clive Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., who *d.* 1884, and has issue living, Charles Theophilus Richard Clive (*Clubs*, Athenæum, Wellington), *b.* 1864: is British Consul at New York,—Emily Isabella Clive: *m.* 1883, George Henry Mildmay Ricketts, Esq., C.B.,—Annie Margaret Clive,—Georgiana Charlotte Clive: *m.* 1886, Gen. Edward Francis Chapman, C.B.,—Alice Janet Clive (*Lady Fowler*): *m.* 1878, Sir John Arthur Fowler, 2nd Bt., who *d.* 1899,—Mary Steuart Theophila Clive,—Charlotte Canning Anstruther Clive,—Theresa Selina Clive: *m.* 1899, Joseph Alfred Hardcastle, Esq. *Residence*, The Wilderness, Ascot, Berks.——Eliza Debonnaire Theophila: *m.* 1860, Major Daniel Peploe-Peploe, late 4th Dragoon Guards, who *d.* 1887, and has issue living, Daniel Henry Theophilus (*Clubs*, Bachelors', Carlton), *b.* 1861: *m.* 1891, Sidney, da. of Spencer Chapman, Esq.,—Fitzgerald Cornewell (*Club*, Wellington), *b.* 1862; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire) Regt.,—Winifred Debonnaire. *Residence*, Ayot St. Laurence, Welwyn, Herts.

Widow living of 5th Baronet—KATHERINE (*Lady Metcalfe*), da. of the late James Whitshed Hawkins Dempster, Esq., of Dunnichen, co. Forfar: *m.* 1876, as his 2nd wife, Sir Theophilus John Metcalfe, 5th baronet, who *d.* 1883. *Residences*, Dunnichen, Forfar; 17, Stratton Street, W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, Esq., C.S.I., 2nd son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1st, 1857, Ellen Georgiana Babington, who *d.* 1878, da. of the late Rev. Benjamin Peile, of Hatfield; 2ndly, 1883, Esther, da. of W. Eddis, Esq.:—(By 1st marriage), THEOPHILUS JOHN MASSIE, *b.* June 19th, 1866.——Francis Brian Theophilus, *b.* 1874.——Ellen Theophila, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1883, William Robert Bright, Esq., C.S.I. [*see* Miles, Bt.].——Ethel Theophila: *m.* 1888, Lieut.-Col. Buchanan Scott, C.I.E., and has issue living, Ivor Buchanan Wyndnam, *b.* 1894,—Ramona Irene Alice, *b.* 1891. *Residence*, The Mint, Calcutta.——Nina Theophila: *m.* 1882, Lieut.-Col. Kenneth Stewart Davison, I.S.C., and has issue living, Douglas Stewart, *b.* 1888,—Kenneth Herbert Metcalfe, *b.* 1890,—Nina Constance Metcalfe, *b.* 1884.——(By 2nd marriage), Eric Debonnaire Theophilus, *b.* 1889.——Félicite Esther Theophila.

Sir Thomas, the 1st baronet, was a Director of H.E.I.C. Sir Charles Theophilus, P.C., G.C.B., 3rd baronet, was created Baron Metcalfe 1845, which title became extinct at his death. The 4th baronet was sometime Agent to the Governor-General of India at the Court of Delhi.

MEUX, Creation 1831, of Theobald's Park, Herts. [Extinct 1900.]

Sir HENRY BRUCE MEUX, 3rd and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Emma Martha (*Viscountess Malden*): *m.* 1853, Viscount Malden, who *d.* 1879, el. son of 6th Earl of Essex. *Residence*, 39, Lowndes Street, S.W.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—VALERIE SUSIE (*Lady Meux*), da. of C. Langdon: *m.* 1878, Sir Henry Bruce Meux, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1900, when the title became extinct. *Residences*, Theobald's Park, Waltham Cross, Herts; Dauntsey House, Chippenham, Wilts; Sheen House. East Sheen, Surrey; Chateau de Sucy, France; 41, Park Lane, W.

MEYRICK, Creation 1880, of Bush, Pembrokeshire.



Heb dhu, heb dhim, dhu a digon.

Without God, without anything; God and enough.

Sir THOMAS MEYRICK, *C.B.*, 1st *Baronet*, 2nd son of the late St. John Chiverton Charlton, Esq., of Apley Castle, Salop; *b.* March 14th, 1837; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Pembrokeshire (High Sheriff 1877); formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. (now Hon. Col.) 3rd Batn. King's (Shropshire L.I.); sat as M.P. for Pembroke District (*C*) 1868-74, when he was defeated; assumed 1858, by royal license, his maternal grandfather's name of Meyrick; C.B. (Civil) 1897: *m.* 1860, Mary Rhoda, da. of Lieut.-Col. Richard Frederick Hill [*see* V. Hill, colls.], and has issue.

Patron of Three Tibings—Gumfreston R., Pembroke; Preston R., Wombridge V., Salop.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, sable, on a chevron argent, between three staves raguly or, inflamed proper, a fleur-de-lys gules between two Cornish choughs sable; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion rampant gules; 2nd quarter, quarterly; 1st and 4th, gules, ten annulets, four, three, two, and one, or; 2nd and 3rd azure, a lion passant guardant or. Crests—1st, a tower argent, having on its top a mount vert, and thereon a chough sable standing on one leg, and holding on the other leg a fleur-de-lys gules.

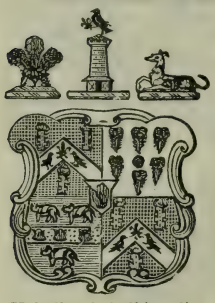
Seats—Bush, near Pembroke; Apley Castle, Salop; Bargeston House, Pembroke. *Clubs*—Boodle's, Windham.

Sons living—FREDERICK CHARLTON, *C.B.*, *b.* July 7th, 1862; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1883); formerly Major 15th Hussars; is Hon. Lieut.-Col. Pembrokeshire Imperial Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, in command of 5th Batn. Imperial Yeo., with temporary rank of Lieut.-Col. (seriously wounded, mentioned in despatches, C.B.); C.B. (Mil.) 1900: *m.* 1897, Mary Emma, da. of the late Major O. C. Baker Creswell, of Cresswell, Northumberland, and has issue living, Thomas Frederick, *b.* Nov. 1899,—Mary Cicely, *b.* Jan. 1899. *Club*, Naval and Military.——Rowland Francis, *b.* 1867; ed. at Eton; formerly Travelling Inspector for Board of Agriculture; served in S. Africa 1900, with Rhodesian Field Force: *m.* 1901, Eleanor Georgiana, da. of the Hon. Ralph Pelham Nevill [*see* M. Abergavenny].——Herbert Chiverton, *b.* 1874; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, with Rhodesian Artillery.——Walter Thomas, *b.* 1882; ed. at Eton.

Daughters living—Dora Rhoda.——Alice Maude.——Eva Mary.——Rachel Cicely.

Sisters living—Louisa Catharine Sophia: *m.* 1851, Clement Swetenham, Esq., who *d.* 1886. *Residence*, Somerford Booths Hall, Congleton.——Jane Sophia: *m.* 1849, Robert Davies Pryce, Esq., who *d.* 1891, Lord-Lieut. of co. Merioneth. *Residences*, Cyfronydd, Welshpool, Montgomeryshire; Aberllefenny, Machynlleth.——Dorothea: *m.* 1859, Arthur Robert Naghten, Esq., who *d.* 1881. *Residence*,

TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK, Creation 1791, of Hinton Admiral, Hampshire.



Heb dhu, heb dhim, dhu a digon.

Without God, without anything; God and enough.

Sir GEORGE AUGUSTUS ELIOTT TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK, 4th *Baronet; b.* March 9th, 1855; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE ELLIOTT MEYRICK, 1896; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 2nd Stafford Militia; is a J.P. and D.L. for Anglesey, and a J.P. for Hants (High Sheriff 1900): *m.* 1884, Jacintha, da. of the late Charles Paul Phipps, Esq., M.P., of Chalcot, Wilts, and has issue.

Patron of Two Livings—Bournemouth V., and Hinton V., Hampshire.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sable, on a chevron argent between three bands erect raguly or, inflamed proper, a fleur-de-lis gules between two Cornish choughs respecting each other proper, *Meyrick;* 2nd, argent, six ostrich feathers, three, two, and one, sable in the centre point a pellet, *Gervis;* 2nd and 3rd, azure, on a fesse or, between three rhinoceroses argent, as many escallops gules, *Tapps.* Crests—1st, a tower argent, thereon upon a mount vert a Cornish chough holding in the dexter claw a fleur-de-lis; 2nd, a mount vert, thereon three ostrich feathers, one in pale and two in saltire sable, banded by a wreath of oak or; 3rd, a greyhound couchant per pale argent and sable charged on the body with two escallops fessewise countercharged.

Seats—Hinton Admiral, near Christchurch; Bodorgan, Anglesey; East Close House, Christchurch; Beech House, Ringwood, Hants. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

Sons living—GEORGE LLEWELLYN, *b.* Sept. 23rd, 1885.——Richard Owen, *b.* 1892.

Daughters living—Mary Jacintha, *b.* 1886.——Eva Clara, *b.* 1890.

Sisters living—Emma Douglas: *m.* 1878, Capt. Gerald Robert Spencer, formerly R.A. [*see* V. Churchill, colls.]. *Residence*, Delves House, Ringmer, Sussex.——Clara: *m.* 1895, Algernon John Fitz-Roy Nugent, Esq. [*see* B. Nugent, "FOREIGN TITLES OF NOBILITY"]. *Residence*, Gally Hill, Winchfield, Hants.——Fanny Augusta: *m.* 1891, Francis John Douglas, Esq. [*see* Douglas, Bt., cr. 1786]. *Residences*, Catherington, Horndean, Hants; The Cedars, Burton, Christchurch, Hants.

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd baronet)—Clara TAPPS-GERVIS. *Residence*, Ashdown House, Forest Row, Sussex.

The 2nd baronet, Sir George William Tapps, M.P. for Christchurch 1832-6, assumed in 1835 the additional surname of Gervis, while the 3rd baronet assumed in 1876 by Roy. license the further additional surname of Meyrick.

Meysey-Thompson, see Thompson.

MIDDLETON, Creation 1662, of Belsay Castle, Northumberland.



Sir ARTHUR EDWARD MIDDLETON, 7th *Baronet*, son of the late Charles Atticus Monck, Esq., el. son of 6th Baronet; *b.* Jan. 12th, 1838; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* CHARLES MILES LAMBERT MONCK, 1867; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1859); is a J.P. for Northumberland (High Sheriff 1884); sat as M.P. for Durham (*L*) 1874-80; resumed in 1876 the original family name of Middleton: *m.* 1871, Lady Constance Harriet Amherst, who *d.* 1879, da. of 2nd Earl Amherst, and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Caenby R., Lincolnshire.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly, gules and or; in the 1st quarter a cross patonce argent; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a chevron checky or and sable between three ounces' heads erased azure, collared and chained of the second. Crest—A savage, in the dexter hand an oak tree erased and fructed, all proper.

Seat—Belsay Castle, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Sons living—CHARLES ARTHUR, *b.* Oct. 22nd, 1873.——Hugh Jeffery, *R.N.*, *b.* 1879; became a Lieut. 1901.

Daughters living—Gertrude Mary.——Elinor Isabel.

Brother living—Henry Nicholas, *b.* 1845; ed. at Westminster; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade; is a J.P. and D.L. for Northumberland; resumed in 1876 the original family name of Middleton, in lieu of Monck; is a partner in the banking firm of Lambton and Co.: *m.* 1872, Sophia Elizabeth, da. of Sir William Collis Meredith, Ch. Justice of Quebec, and has issue living, Lambert William, *b.* 1877,—Laura Beatrice: *m.* 1902, Capt. William Barnett, 2nd Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps,—Harriet Constance. *Residence*, Dissington Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Clubs*, Army and Navy, St. James's, Wellington.

The 6th baronet, Sir Charles, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal grandfather, Lawrence Monck, Esq., of Caenby, Lincolnshire, changed his name, in 1799, by royal sign-manual, from Middleton to Monck; and the 7th baronet in 1876, resumed the original surname of Middleton.

BROKE-MIDDLETON, Creation 1813, of Nacton, Suffolk. [Extinct 1887.]

Adm. Sir GEORGE NATHANIEL BROKE-MIDDLETON, *C.B.*, 3rd and last *Baronet.*

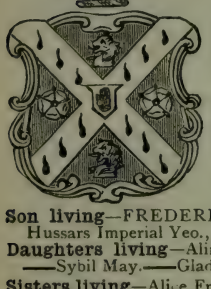
Widow living of 3rd Baronet—ALBINIA MARIA (*Lady Broke-Middleton*), da. of Thomas Evans, Esq., of Lyminster (J.P. for co. Sussex): *m.* 1853, Adm. Sir George Nathaniel Broke-Middleton, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1887, when the title became extinct. *Residence*, 10, Stanhope Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Capt. Charles Acton Broke, R.E., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1855: *m.* 1849, Anna Maria (who *d.* 1898, having *m.* 2ndly, 1859, Rear-Adm. William Horton, C.B., who *d.* 1883), da. of John Hamilton, Esq., of Sundrum, co. Ayr:—

Jane Anne (*Baroness De Saumarez*): *m.* 1882, the 4th Baron De Saumarez. *Residences*, Shrubland Park, Ipswich; Livermere Park, Bury St. Edmunds; Broke Hall, Ipswich; Saumarez Park, Guernsey; 43, Grosvenor Place, S.W.——Frederica Mary Horatia (*Lady Loraine*): *m.* 1878, Rear-Adm. Sir Lambton Loraine, 11th Bt. *Residences*, Bramford Hall, Suffolk; 7, Montagu Square, W

MILBANK, Creation 1882, of Well, co. York, and of Hart, co. Durham.



Sir POWLETT CHARLES JOHN MILBANK, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* May 1st, 1852: *s.* his father, *Sir* FREDERICK ACCLOM, 1898; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. and a D.L. for N. Riding of York, and Lord-Lieut. of Radnorshire; sat as M.P. for Radnorshire (*C*) 1895-1900: *m.* 1875, Edith Mary, da. of Sir Richard Green-Price, 1st Bt., and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a saltire argent, gutte de poix between two lions' heads couped in pale, and as many roses in fesse of the second. Crest—A lion's head couped argent, gutte de poix, charged with a pale gules, thereon three roses, also argent.

Seats—Norton Manor, Norton R.S.O., Radnorshire; Barningham Park, Barnard Castle. *Clubs*—Carlton, Bachelors'.

Son living—FREDERICK RICHARD POWLETT, *b.* Sept. 7th, 1881; is Lieut. Yorkshire Hussars Imperial Yeo., and a J.P. for Radnorshire.

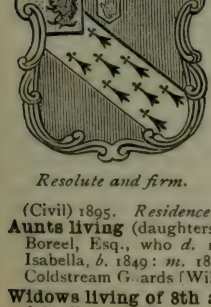
Daughters living—Aline Laura: *m.* 1894, Capt. Francis William Forester [*see* B. Saltoun].——Sybil May.——Gladys Mary.

Sisters living—Alice Frederica (*Lady Dale*): *m.* 1888, as his second wife, Sir David Dale, 1st Bt. *Residence*, West Lodge, Darlington.——Wilhelmina Louisa. *Residence*,

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ALEXINA HARRIET (*Lady Milbank*), da. of Sir Alexander Don, 6th Bt. [*see* Don-Wauchope, Bt.]: *m.* 1844, Sir Frederick Acclom Milbank, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1898. *Residence*, Barningham Park, Barnard Castle.

This family is a younger branch of the Milbankes, Baronets of Halnaby, creation 1661. The father of the 1st baronet was High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1837, and sometime M.P. for Camelford, and Sir Frederick, 1st baronet, was M.P. for N. Riding of York 1865-85, and for York, N. Riding, Richmond Div. 1885-6.

MILBANKE, Creation 1661, of Halnaby, Yorkshire.



Resolute and firm.

Sir JOHN PENISTON MILBANKE, *V.C.*, 10th *Baronet*; *b.* Oct. 9th, 1872; *s.* his father. *Sir* PENISTON, 1899: ed. at Harrow; is Capt. 10th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, as A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. J. D. P. French (seriously wounded, V.C.): *m.* 1900, Amelia, da. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Charles Frederick Crichton, Irish Guards [*see* E. Erne], and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a bend ermine, on a canton or a lion's head erased of the field. Crest—A lion's head erased gules, charged with a bend ermine.

Seat—Eartham House, Chichester, Sussex. *Clubs*—Turf, Bachelors'

Son living—JOHN PENISTON CHARLES, *b.* Jan. 9th, 1902.

Brother living—Mark Richard, *b.* 1875; ed. at Harrow. *Club*, Bath.

Uncle living (son of 8th baronet)—Ralph, *C.B.*, *b* 1852: ed. at Harrow; entered Diplo. Ser. 1872, became a 2nd Sec. 1877, Sec. to Legation 1877, Sec. of Embassy 1894, and a Min. Plen. 1900; was Consul Gen. at Buda-Pesth 1893-6; appointed Sec. to Embassy at Vienna 1899; C.B. (Civil) 1895. *Residence*, British Embassy, Vienna. *Clubs*, Marlborough, St. James's.

Aunts living (daughters of 8th baronet)—Mary Emily, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1866, William Walter Astor Borcel, Esq., who *d.* 1892, Chamberlain to the King of Holland [*see* Boreel, Bt., colls.]——Isabella, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1876, Lieut.-Col. Amelius Richard Mark Lockwood, M.P., formerly of the Coldstream Guards [Williams Bulkeley, Bt.]. *Residence*, Bishop's Hall, Romford, Essex.

Widows living of 8th and 9th Baronets—EMILY (*Lady Milbanke-Huskisson*), da. of J. Mansfield, Esq., of Diggeswell House, Herts: *m.* 1843, Sir John Ralph Milbanke-Huskisson, 8th baronet,

who *d.* 1868. *Residence*, 17, Cliveden Place, Eaton Square, S.W.——ELIZABETH MARGARET (*Lady Milbanke*), da. of the late Hon. Richard Denman [*see* B. Denman]: *m.* 1870, Sir Peniston Milbanke, 9th baronet, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*, 53, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Descendants of the late John Milbanke, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Mark Milbank Esq., M.P., great-great-grandson of the late John Milbanke, Esq. (ante), *b.* 1795, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1817, Lady Augusta Henrietta Vane, who *d.* 1874, da. of 1st Duke of Cleveland:—

See Milbank, Bt., cr. 1882.

Grandchildren of the late Mark Milbank, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Mark William Vane Milbank, Esq., *b.* 1819, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1845, Barbarina Sophia, who *d.* 1850, da. of Sir Thomas Harvie Farquhar, 2nd Bt.:—

Sybella Augusta (*Hon. Mrs. William Herbert*): *m.* 1871, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. William Henry Herbert, son of 2nd Earl Powis. *Residence*, Prestfelde, Shrewsbury.——Edith Dorothy. *Residence*, Bicton Hall, Shrewsbury.

Issue of the late Henry John Newsham Milbank, Esq., 3rd son of Mark Milbank, Esq., M.P. (ante), *b.* 1824, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1st, 1846, Lady Margaret Henrietta Maria Grey, who *d.* 1852, sister of 6th Earl of Stamford and Warrington; 2ndly, 1864, Lady Susan Georgiana Godolphin Osborne (now of 21, St. Leonard's Terrace, Chelsea, S.W.), da. of 8th Duke of Leeds:—

Godolphin Henry Vane, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1890, Sybil Jessie, da. of Sir Alfred Hughes, 9th Bt. *Residences*, Stutton, Ipswich; Newsham, Yorkshire.——Darcy Francis Mark, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1891, Eleanor, widow of Capt. Henry Hardinge.——Ralph Schomberg, *b.* 1872.——Katharine Henrietta Venezia: *m.* 1869, Arthur Duncombe, Esq. [*see* E. Feversham, colls.]. *Residence*, Sutton Hall, Easingwold, Yorkshire.

The great-great-grandfather of the 1st baronet is stated to have been Ralph Milbanke, Cupbearer to Queen Mary in Scotland. Sir Ralph, the 6th baronet, married Judith, sister and coheir of Thomas Noel, last Viscount Wentworth, and assumed, on that lord's death in 1815, the surname of Noel only. His only daughter married Lord Byron, the celebrated poet. The 8th baronet was successively British Minister in Bavaria and the Netherlands. He assumed in 1866 the additional surname of Huskisson, and which surname his successor discontinued.

Milbourne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, see Pilkington.

ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, Creation 1772, of Farley St. John, Hampshire.



Alla ta Hara.

Sir HENRY PAULET ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, 6th *Baronet; b.* April 28th, 1853; *s.* his father, *Sir* HENRY BOUVERIE PAULET, 1902; ed. at Eton; formerly Major Grenadier Guards; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in Suakin Expedition 1885, with Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, clasp, Brevet Major); is a J.P. for Hants.

Patron of Five Livings—Aldham R., Essex; Dogmersfield R., Winchfield R., Hartley Wintney V., Twyford V., Hants.

Arms—Argent, three lions rampant azure, armed and langued gules. Crest—A lion rampant-guardant azure.

Seat—Dogmersfield Park, Winchfield, Hampshire. *Clubs*—Guards', Travellers'.

Brothers living—GERALD ANTHONY SHAW-LEFEVRE-ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, *b.* Oct. 30th, 1860; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. Hants Yeo. Cav.; assumed the additional surnames and arms of Shaw-Lefevre by Roy. license 1900: *m.* 1892, Isabel Emily, da. of the Rev. Charles Arundell St. John-Mildmay [*see* colls. infra], and has issue living, Anthony, *b.* 1894,—Helena, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, Trewsbury, Cirencester. *Club*, Travellers.——*Rev.* Carew Hervey, *b.* 1863; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1888); formerly R. of St. Mary's, Stamford; was Chap. to the Forces during S. African War 1901-1902. *Club*, Athenæum.

Sisters living—Jane Emma: *m.* 1889, James Martin Carr-Lloyd, Esq. *Residence*, Lancing Manor, Sussex.——Constance Mary: *m.* 1888, John Arthur Beach Wallington, Esq., who *d.* 1901 [Hicks-Beach, Bt., colls.], and has issue living. John Mildmay, *b.* 1894,—Michael, *b.* 1895,—Nigil Hugh, *b.* 1897,—Nina, *b.* 1889,—Phyllis, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.*

Issue of the late Paulet St. John-Mildmay, Esq., M.P., 3rd son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1791, *d.* 1845: *m.* 1813, Anna Maria Wyndham, who *d.* 1864, da. of the late Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie, M.P. [E. Radnor]:—

Rev. Charles Arundell, *b.* 1820; late Fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1843, M.A. 1846); is a J.P. for Somerset, and Lord of the Manor and patron of the living of Queen Camel: *m.* 1854, Harriet Louisa, da. of the late Very Rev. the Hon. George Neville-Grenville [*see* B. Braybrooke, colls.], and

*Sir Henry Carew St. John-Mildmay, 4th Bt., married 2ndly, 1815, by special permission of the King of Wirtemburg, his 1st wife's younger sister Harriet da. of the late Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Earl of Radnor. By this lady, who had been divorced from the 4th Earl of Rosebery, he had issue, of whom living:—

Edmond Henry, *b.* 1816; served in Austrian army (Radetzky's Hussars) 1834-44; was Equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Cambridge 1844-50, since when he has been Equerry to F.M. H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge; was attached as Capt. and Assist. Inspector to British German Legion

has issue living, Wyndham Paulet (of Wales House, Queen Camel, Somerset. *Clubs*, White's, Naval and Military), *b.* 1855; ed. at Winchester, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and Lieut. N. Somerset Yeo. Cav.; served in Afghan war 1878-9 (medal with clasp); is a J.P. for Somerset: *m.* 1889, the Hon. Alice Katharine Hamilton-Russell, da. of 8th Viscount Boyne,—George (*Club*, White's), *b.* 1856; ed. at Winchester, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1879); Bar. Inner Temple 1882; formerly Capt. 8th Vol. Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own): *m.* 1898, Grace Mary, da. of the late Percival L. Hambro, Esq., of Milton Abbey, Blandford,—*Rev.* Arundell Glastonbury, *b.* 1859; ed. at Winchester, at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1891), and at Wells Theo. Coll.; is V. of Old Wolverton, Bucks; formerly Hon. Chaplain Hampshire Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1898, Alice, dau. of the late Philip Pleydell-Bouverie, Esq. [*see* E. Radnor, colls.], and has issue living, Bouverie Walter *b.* 1899,—Walter Hervey (of Luckwah, Assam. *Clubs*, Wellington, Travellers'), *b.* 1860; ed. at Charterhouse; is Capt. Assam Valley Light Horse,—Paulet Bertram (of Eden Lodge, Tilford, Surrey), *b.* 1862; ed. at Winchester, and at Keble Coll., Oxford; *m.* 1893, Selina Jane, da. of the late Rev. Evelyn Hardolph Harcourt-Vernon [*see* B. Vernon, colls.],—*Rev.* Aubrey Neville (*Club*, New Oxford and Cambridge), *b.* 1865; ed. at Winchester, at New Coll., Oxford (Scholar 1884, B.A. 1888, M.A. 1895), and at Wells Theo. Coll.; sometime Assist. Min. at Berkeley Chapel, Mayfair, W.: *m.* 18—, Louisa Jane, da. of John Baron Maunder, Esq., of Johannesburg, and has issue living, Andrea Louisa *b.* 1900,—Isabel Emily: *m.* 1892, Gerald Anthony Shaw-Lefevre-St. John-Mildmay, Esq. [*see* ante],—Meriel Harriet Caroline. *Residences*, 72, Chester Square, S.W.; Hazlegrove, Sparkford, Bath. *Club*, Wellington.

Granddaughter of the late Paulet St. John-Mildmay, Esq. (ante):—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Capt. Hervey George St. John-Mildmay, R.N., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1st, 1859, the Hon. Elizabeth Shaw-Lefevre, who *d.* 1867, da. of 1st Viscount Eversley, G.C.B. (*ext.*); 2ndly, 1875, Augusta Frances (now of 9, Ovington Square, S.W.), da. of the Rev. Richard Seymour [*see* Culme-Seymour, Bt., colls.]:—

Florence Wyndham: *m.* 1886, the Rev. Carleton Rashleigh, and has issue living, Ethel Emma Florence Elizabeth, *b.* 1888,—Muriel, *b.* 1891,—Rosamond, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, 1, Somerville Gardens, Boyne Park, Tunbridge Wells.

Issue of the late Capt. George William St. John-Mildmay, R.N., 4th son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1792, *d.* 1851: *m.* 1832, Mary, who *d.* 1892, da. of Peter Baillie, Esq., of Dochfour, N.B., and widow of John Morritt, Esq., of Rokeby Park, York:—

Herbert Alexander, *b.* 1836; Lieut.-Col., formerly of Rifle Brig.; served in Crimean campaign 1855-6 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), and on N.W. Frontier of India (medal): is a Gentleman at Arms to H.M.: *m.* 1884, Susan, da. of the late Hon. John Lothrop Motley, D.C.L. *Clubs*, Travellers', Army and Navy.——Geraldine Mary: *m.* 1858, Alfred Buckley, Esq., who *d.* 1900, and has issue living, Edward Duncombe Henry, *b.* 1860; formerly Major R.A.: *m.* 1892, Ellen Cecilia, da. of Col. Frederick Pridham, formerly Army Ordnance Depart., and has issue living, Edward Geoffrey Mildmay *b.* 1893, Felix George *b.* 1894,—Christine Mary,—Winifred Rosa Isabel,—Elizabeth Ursula. *Residences*, New Hall, Salisbury; 13, St. George's Square, S.W.

Issue of the late Humphrey St. John-Mildmay, Esq., M.P., 6th son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1794, *d.* 1853: *m.* 1st, 1823, the Hon. Anne Eugenia Baring, who *d.* 1839, da. of 1st Baron Ashburton; 2ndly, 1843, Marianne Frances, who *d.* 1873, da. of Granville Harcourt-Vernon, Esq., M.P.:—

Henry Bingham Mildmay, *b.* 1828; is a J.P. and D.L. for Kent and Devon: *m.* 1860, Georgiana Frances, who *d.* 1899, da. of the late John Crocker Bulteel, Esq., of Flete, Ivybridge, and has issue living, Francis Bingham, *M.P.* (*Clubs*, Travellers', Brooks's, Marlborough, Bachelors'), *b.* 1861; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1885), has sat as M.P. for S., or Totnes. Div. of Devonshire (*L U*) since 1885; is Major W. Kent Imperial Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1900,—John, *b.* 1868; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.,—Alfred, *b.* 1871,—Beatrice. *Residences*, Shoreham Place, Sevenoaks; Flete, near Ivybridge; 46, Berkeley Square, W. *Club*, Travellers'.——Lucy Frances Jane: *m.* 1868, James Thomas Richard Lane-Fox, Esq., and has issue living, George Richard, *b.* 1870,—Edward, *b* 1874,—Marcia Mary. *Residences*, Bramham Hall, Yorkshire; 26, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.——Emily Mary Mildmay. *Residences*, The Terrace, Boston Spa, Yorkshire; 26, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.——Alice Catherine (*Hon. Mrs. Henry Molyneux*): *m.* 1873, Capt. the Hon. Henry Hervey Molyneux, R.N., son of 3rd Earl of Sefton. *Residence*, Sanham House, Melton Mowbray.

Grandchildren of the late Edward St. John-Mildmay, Esq., 8th son of 3rd baronet:—

Issue of the late Arthur George St. John-Mildmay, Esq., *b.* 1824, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1st, 1846, Louisa Latham, who *d.* 1855, da. of Capt. Henry Gough Ord, R.A.; 2ndly, 1856, Charlotte

---

1855; was temporarily attached to Legation at Vienna 1859, and employed as British Commr. at head-quarters of Austrian army in Italy (Austrian war medal); is a Knight Com. of the Danish Danebrogh Order; was Sec. to National Rifle Association 1859-89: *m.* 1st, 1851, Louisa Josephine, who *d.* 1865, widow of Clarence Wigney, Esq.; 2ndly, 1867, Augusta Jane, who *d.* 1892, da. of Archdeacon Carew Anthony St. John-Mildmay, and widow of William Coesvelt Kortright, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Henrietta Louisa Horatia: *m.* 1876, the Rev. Thomas Legh Claughton, R. of St. Andrew's, Worcester, and Canon Residentiary, and has issue living, William Thomas Alban *b.* 1876, Harold *b.* 1882, Susan Helena *b.* 1890,—Alice Grace Josephine: *m.* 1887, the Rev. Winslow Sutherland-Stayner, R. of Aldham, Essex, and has issue living, Joscelyn Winslow St. John *b.* 1888, Arthur Horace Mildmay *b.* 1895, Caroline Cecil Désirée *b.* 1893,—(by 2nd marriage) Evelyn Augusta: *m.* 1892, Capt. Charles Beague St. John-Mildmay [*see* infra]. *Residence*, 131, Cromwell Road, S.W. *Club*, White's.

Issue of the late Horace Osborne St. John-Mildmay, 2nd son of the late Sir Henry Carew, 4th baronet, by his 2nd marriage [*see* ante], *b.* 1817, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1844, Jane Dornbach, of Chioggia:—

Edward Stephen, *b.* 1845; formerly Vice-Consul at Milan for Austria and Hungary; is a Knt. of Austrian Order of Francis Joseph: *m.* 1875, Leopoldine Kapp, and has issue living, Henry Edward *b.* 1877,—Walter Richard, *b.* 1887,—Mary Frances Lucy. *Residence*, 56, Corso Venezia, Milan.——Charles, *b.* 1847. *Residence*, 56, Corso Venezia, Milan.

Mary (now of Hollam, Dulverton), da. of Charles Heard Beague, Esq., of Hollam, Somerset, and widow of Major John Thomas Douglas Halkett [*see* Halkett, Bt., colls.] :—

Charles Beague, *b.* 1861 ; formerly Capt. R.A., and Capt. 4th Batn. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.) ; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (medal with clasps) ; is a J.P. for Somerset : *m.* 1893, Evelyn Augusta, da. of Capt. Edmond Henry St. John-Mildmay [*see* note * ante], and has issue living, Dorothy, *b.* 1893,—Letitia, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, Hollam, Dulverton. *Clubs*, Naval and Military, Cavalry.——John Walter Paulet, *b.* 1866 ; ed. at Emmanuel Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1888) : *m.* 1894, Bertha Mabel, da. of the late Joachim Theodor Satow, Esq., and has issue living, Michael Paulet, *b.* 1901,—Lorna Winifred, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, Tocknells House, Painswick, Gloucestershire.——Alice Frances.——Edith Charlotte : *m.* 1889, James Archibald Gordon Hamilton, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of 2, Pump Court, Temple, E.C. *Residence*, Bickenhall Mansions, Gloucester Place, W.——Emma Magdalen : *m.* 1894, Albert Bles, Esq., Senior Clerk at Ministry of Justice, The Hague. *Residence*, 28, Van Speyk Straat, The Hague.——Lætitia Elizabeth.

Sir Henry Paulet St. John, the 3rd baronet, married Jane, eldest daughter and coheir of Carew Mildmay, Esq., of Shawford House, Hampshire, and in 1790 obtained Royal permission to use the surname of Mildmay, and to bear the arms of Mildmay only.

MILES, Creation 1859, of Leigh Court, Somersetshire.



Sir HENRY ROBERT WILLIAM MILES, 4th *Baronet* ; *b.* Jan. 6th, 1843 ; *s.* his nephew, *Sir* CECIL LEOPOLD, 1898 ; ed. at Eton ; formerly Lieut. 5th Fusiliers : *m.* 1882, Mary, da. of Frederick Neame, Esq., of Luton, Selling, Kent, and has issue.

Patron of Two Livings—Weston-in-Gordano R., Walton-in-Gordano R., Somerset.

Arms—Azure, a chevron ermine between three mascles argent, each charged with a fleur-de-lis sable. Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour proper, garnished or, supporting with the hand an anchor also proper.

Residence—Abbots Leigh, Clifton, Bristol. *Club*—Naval and Military.

Sons living—CHARLES WILLIAM, *b.* 1883.——William Henry, *b.* 1888.

Sisters living—Maria Catherine : *m.* 1846, Robert Charles Tudway, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1855, and has issue living, Charles Clement (of The Cedars, and Stoberry Park, Wells, Somerset, and 15, Savile Row, W.), *b.* 1846 ; ed. at Harrow, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. ; is a J.P. and D.L. for Somerset ; formerly Capt. N. Somerset Yeo. Cav. : *m.* 1st, 1870, Lady Edith Nelson, who *d.* 1877, da. of 3rd Earl Nelson ; 2ndly, 1884, Alice Constance, da. of Sir Frederick Hutchinson Hervey-Bathurst, 3rd Bt., and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Madeleine Constance *b.* 1873, (by 2nd marriage), Hervey Robert Charles *b.* 1888, Lionel Charles Paul *b.* 1893, Gladys Clare Alice *b.* 1887, Pamela Violet *b.* 1896. *Residence*, The Cedars, Wells, Somerset.——Agatha : *m.* 1849, Gen. Edward Arthur Somerset, C.B., M.P., who *d.* 1886 [*see* D. Beaufort, colls.]. *Residence*, Wonersh, Surrey.——Emma Clara (*Hon. Mrs. James Lascelles*) : *m.* 1856, the Rev. the Hon. James Walter Lascelles, R. of Goldsborough, who *d.* 1901 [*see* E. Harewood]..——Catherine (*Lady Bright*) : *m.* 1856, Gen. Sir Robert Onesiphorus Bright, G.C.B., who *d.* 1896, and has issue living, William Robert, *C.S.I.*, *b.* 1857 [*see* "COMPANIONAGE"] : *m.* 1883, Ellen Theophila, da. of the late Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, Esq., C.S.I. [*see* Metcalfe, Bt.], and has issue living, Honor Marguerite *b.* 1884, Gladys Ethel *b.* 1891,—Reginald Arthur, *b.* 1870 ; is Capt. and Brevet Major R.F.A. ; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (Brevet Major),—Richard, *b.* 1872 ; is Capt. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.), and serving with King's African Rifles,—Katherine,—Emily Maria,—Florence Tempe,—Isabel Frances : *m.* 1898, Herbert Cary George Batten, Esq., J.P., of Leigh Lodge, near Bristol,—Ellen Lucy. *Residence*, 71, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.——Frances Harriet : *m.* 1862, William Augustus Ferguson-Davie, Esq., C.B., 2nd son of Gen. Sir H. R. Ferguson-Davie, 1st Bt. *Residence*, Creedy Park, Crediton.

Sisters living of 3rd Baronet—Alice Catherine : *m.* 1st, 1870, George Duppa, Esq., who *d.* 1888 ; 2ndly, 1889, Lieut.-Col. Gerard Vivian Ames, formerly 1st Dragoons, who *d.* 1899, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Bryan Baldwin George, *b.* 1871,—Berridge Greville George, *b.* 1883,—Vivienne Muriel,—(by 2nd marriage), Lionel Gerard, *b.* 1889,—Eve Margery, *b.* 1891.——Edith Clara : *m.* 1875, Charles William Mansel Lewis, Esq., J.P. and D.L., and has issue living, Hubert Edward Mansel, *b.* 1876,—Charlie Ronald Mansel, *b.* 1880,—Eric David Mansel, *b.* 1886,—Archie Mansel, *b.* 1890,—Gwladys Irene Rose, *b.* 18—,—Elspie Violet, *b.* 18—,—Enid Eileen Towranna, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, Stradey Castle, Llanelly, Carmarthenshire.——Mabel Constance : *m.* 1884, C. Gaussen, Esq., and has issue living, James Archibald Casamajor, *b.* 1887,—Philip Lowry, *b.* 1888,—Beryl Elizabeth Edith,—Ruth Marcia. *Residence*, Howlands, Hatfield, Herts.

Widows living of 2nd and 3rd Baronets—FRANCES ELIZABETH (*Lady Miles*), da. of Sir David Roche, 1st Bt. : *m.* 1848, Sir Philip John Miles, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1888. *Residence*, St. Ives Cottage, Maidenhead.——MINNIE (*Lady Miles*), da. of James Spire, Esq., of Innsworth, Gloucester : *m.* 1896, Sir Cecil Leopold Miles, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1898. *Residence*, 50, Barkston Gardens, S.W.

The 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for E. Somersetshire (*C*) 1878-85

MILLAIS, Creation 1885, of Palace Gate, Kensington, co. Middlesex, and of St. Ouen, Jersey.



Ars longa, vita brevis.
Art endureth, life is short.

Sir JOHN EVERETT MILLAIS, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Nov. 28th, 1888; *s.* his father, *Sir* Everett, 1897.

Arms—Per bend sinister or and azure, an estoile of eight points between three fleurs-de-lys, two in fesse and one in base, all counter-changed. Crest—In front of a dexter hand gauntleted and couped gules an estoile of eight points or.

Residence—38, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.

Sisters living—Péririne, *b.* 1893.——Mary Amice, *b.* 1897.

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—GEOFFROY WILLIAM, *b.* Sept. 18th, 1863: *m.* 1901, Madeline Campbell, el. da. of Col. Charles Hallyburton Grace, I.S.C.——John Guille, *b.* 1865; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's Own): *m.* 1894, Fanny Margaret, da. of Philip George Skipwith, Esq., of Northbeck House, Hundleby, Lincolnshire, and has issue living, Geoffroy de Carteret, *b.* 1896,—Herketh Raoul le Jarderay, *b.* 1901,—Yvonne Daphne, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, Compton's Brow, Horsham.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Effie Gray: *m.* 1879, Major William Christopher James, 16th Lancers, who *d.* 1894, and has issue living, two sons and one da.——Mary Hunt. *Residence*, 34, Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.——Alice Sophia Caroline: *m.* 1886, the Rt. Hon. Charles Beilby Stuart-Wortley, P.C., M.P. [*see* E. Wharncliffe, colls.]. *Residence*, 7, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea S.W.——Sophia Margaret Jameson: *m.* 1891, Capt. Douglas Lilburn MacEwen, 2nd Batn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, and has issue living, Veronica Effie Glen, *b.* 1894.

Great-Aunt living (sister of 1st baronet)—Emily Mary: *m.* 18—, John Johnson Wallack. *Residence*,

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—MARY ST. LAWRENCE (*Lady Millais*), da. of the late William Edward Hope-Vere, Esq. [see M. Linlithgow, colls.]: *m.* 1886, Sir Everett Millais, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1897. *Residences*, 38, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.; St. Austell, Birchington.

Collateral Branches living (*Not in remainder*).

Issue of the late William Henry Millais, Esq., *b.* 1828, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1st, 1860, Judith Agnes, who *d.* 1862, da. of the late Rev. Charles Boothby, Preb. of Southwell [Boothby, Bt.]; 2ndly, 1866, Adelaide Jane (now of 2, Hereford Square, S.W.), da. of the late John Farquhar Fraser, Esq. (a County Court Judge):—

(By 2nd marriage), Hugo William Reid, *b.* 1870; is Capt. Hampshire Regt., and serving with E. African Rifles.——(by 1st marriage) Judith Agnes: *m.* 1885, the Rev. Edward Denison Lear, R. of Mells. *Residence*, Mells Rectory, Somerset.——(By 2nd marriage) Adelaide Mary, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1902, Capt. Edward Savi Earle, I.S.C.——Margaret Gertrude Annie, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1898, Edgar Anthony Parkinson, Esq. *Residence*,

Issue of the late George Henry Millais, Esq., uncle of 1st baronet, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1864: *m.* 18—, Mary Maria Highland:—

Henry William Highland, *b.* 1850; is in Public Works Depart., New Zealand: *m.* 1887, Jessie Louise Ross, and has issue living, Geoffrey Guille, *b.* 1896,—Gladys Poingdestre, *b.* 1888,—Evelyn Bertram, *b.* 1889,—Dorothy Le Geyt, *b.* 1891,—Gwyneth Everett, *b.* 1893,—Lilian de Carteret, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, Wellington, New Zealand.——George Ernest, *b.* 18—.——Six daus.

The 1st baronet, Sir John Everett Millais, was an eminent Artist and Pres. of Roy. Acad.

MILLER, Creation 1705, of Chichester, Sussex.



Sir CHARLES JOHN HUBERT MILLER, 8th *Baronet; b.* 1858; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES HAYES, 1868; ed. at Eton; was Lieut. 5th W. York Militia 1877-80; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. Coldstream Guards.

Patron of One Living—Froyle V., Hampshire.

Arms—Argent, a fesse wavy azure, between three wolves' heads erased gules. Crest—A wolf's head erased gules, charged on the neck with a fesse azure.

Seat—Froyle Place, Alton, Hampshire. *Town Residence*—32, Cliveden Place, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Guards', Bachelors', Naval and Military.

Brother living—CECIL WALTER NICHOLSON, *b.* July 9th, 1860; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. S. Staffordshire Regt. *Club*, Naval and Military.

Sisters living—Gertrude Theresa: *m.* 1888, John Evelyn Gladstone, Esq. [*see* Gladstone, Bt. colls.]. *Residence*, Bowden Park, Chippenham.——Constance Caroline: *m.* 1896, Herbert William D'Arcy Vertue, Esq. [Bannerman, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*, 32, Carlyle Square, S.W.

Uncles living (sons of 6th baronet)—*Sir* Henry John, *b.* 1830; ed. at Eton; elected Speaker of the Legislative Council of New Zealand 1892: *m.* 1865, Jessie, da. of John Orbell, Esq., of Hawkesbury,

Waikonati, New Zealand, Knt. 1901. *Residence*, Fernbrook, Oamaru, Otago, New Zealand.——Thomas Edmund, *b.* 1832; ed. at Eton; formerly Major 12th Foot; served in New Zealand wars 1860-61 (medal) and 1863-5. *Residence*, 16, Brockman Road, Folkestone. *Club*, Primrose.——George, *C.B.*, *b.* 1833; ed. at Harrow; formerly Fellow of Exeter Coll., Oxford, and Assist. Sec. in Education Depart.; C.B. (Civil) 1897: *m.* 1865, Mary Elizabeth, da. of the late Rev. Peter Aubertin, R. of Chipstead, Surrey, and has issue living, John Combe, *b.* 1869,—William Edmund, *b.* 1872,—Katharine Mary Frances, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1893, William Calthorpe Mallaby, Esq., and has issue living, Mary Katharine Helen, *b.* 1898. *Club*, Athenæum.——Richard Combe, *b.* 1841; ed. at Harrow, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford; is a J.P. and D.L. for Kent (High Sheriff 1897), and a J.P. for Sussex: *m.* 1870, Elizabeth, da. of the late William Aldworth, Esq., of Frilford, Berks. *Residence*, 43, Bramham Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.; The Grange, Chichester. *Club*, New University.

Aunts living (daughters of 6th baronet)—Marianne.——Frances Margaret. *Residence*,

Widow living of 7th Baronet—KATHARINE MARIA (*Lady Miller*), da. of the late James Winter Scott, Esq., of Rotherfield Park, Hants [Clarke-Jervoise, Bt.]: *m.* 1856, Sir Charles Hayes Miller, 7th baronet, who *d.* 1868. *Residence*,

The 1st, 2nd, and 3rd baronets each represented Chichester in Parliament, and the 5th baronet sat as M.P. for Portsmouth.

MILLER, Creation 1788, of Glenlee, Kirkcudbrightshire.



The best things remain in Heaven.

Sir WILLIAM FREDERIC MILLER, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* April 7th, 1868; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS MACDONALD, 1875; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with 18th Batn. Imperial Yeo.; is Hon. Lieut. in the Army: *m.* 1890, Mary Augusta, da. of the late Charles John Manning, Esq. [*see* Henniker, Bt.], of 15, Prince's Gardens, S.W., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a cross moline azure, in chief a lozenge between two mullets of the last and in base a bar wavy vert. Crest—A human hand couped at the wrist; the third and fourth fingers folded in the hand argent. Supporters—Two roebucks proper.

Residence,—Burleigh Lodge, Ascot. *Club*—Bachelors'.

Sons living—FREDERIC WILLIAM JOSEPH MACDONALD, *b.* Dec. 21st, 1891.——Alastair George Lionel Joseph, *b.* 1893.

Daughter living—Cynthia Mary Grizelda, *b.* 1895.

Brothers living—Thomas George Alexander, *b.* 1869; served in S. Africa 1901, as Lieut. Duke of Edinburgh's Own Vol. Rifles.——Francis Macdonald, *b.* 1871; served in S. Africa 1901 as Lieut. Scott's Railway Guards.

Sisters living—Emily Agnes.——Constance Frances: *m.* 1888, Charles Edward Bexley Vansittart, Esq., and has issue living, Constance Hilda Maude Bexley, *b.* 1889,—Mélanie Bexley, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,

Uncle living (son of 3rd baronet)—William Stewart, *b.* 1853. *Residence*,

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd baronet)—Edwina Constance.——Emily Alice.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—ISABELLA FREEMAN SETON (*Lady Miller*), da. of the late William Anderson, Esq., of Calcutta: *m.* 1st, 1863, Sir Thomas Macdonald Miller, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1875; 2ndly, 1880, Evan Baillie Grant, Esq., formerly of 3rd Hussars. *Residence*,

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late John Miller, Esq., 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1789, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1828, Mary, who *d.* 1875, da. of Nicholas Sutherland, Esq.:—

James, *b.* 1835; formerly Col. Comdt. Bhopal Batn., Sehore, Central India; retired as Maj.-Gen.: *m.* 1873, Elinor Katharine, da. of T. L. Robinson, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Croydon, and has issue living, John Lockhart, *b.* 1883. *Residence*, 5, Chichester Terrace, Kemp Town, Brighton. *Clubs*, East India United Service, Union (Brighton).——Mary: *m.* 1864, Robert Berry, Esq., LL.D., D.L., Bar.-at-law, Sheriff of Lanarkshire, and has issue living. *Residence*, 5, University Gardens, Glasgow.

Grandson of the late John Miller, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Arthur Wellesley Miller, Esq., *b.* 1839, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1896, Edith Maude, da. of Richard Fisher Hamilton, Esq., of Carisbrook House, Pembroke Road, Dublin, and widow of George Augustus Cuming Eliott, Esq., of Springfield House, Lasswade:—

John Leslie Wellesley, *b.* 1897.

The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas, was Lord President of the Court of Session in Scotland, with the courtesy title of Lord Barskimming; and Sir William, the 2nd baronet, was a Lord of Session, with the courtesy title of Lord Glenlee.

MILLER, Creation 1874, of Manderston, Berwickshire.



Omne bonum superne.
All good from above.

Sir JAMES PERCY MILLER, *D.S.O.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Oct. 22nd, 1864; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM, 1887; formerly Capt. 14th Hussars; is a J.P. and D.L. for Berwickshire, Hon. Major in the Army, and Major Lothians and Berwickshire Imperial Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with 6th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1893, the Hon. Eveline Mary Curzon, da. of 4th Baron Scarsdale.

Arms—Argent, a cross moline azure, pierced of the field, within a bordure gules; on a chief of the last a garb between two mullets or. Crest—A dexter hand with two fingers pointing upwards, issuing out of a cloud, all proper.

Seats—Manderston, Duns, Berwickshire; Hamilton House, Newmarket. *Town Residence*—45, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Bachelors', Brooks's.

Brother living—JOHN ALEXANDER, *b.* Sept. 27th, 1867; is a D.L. for Haddingtonshire: *m.* 1889, Inez (who obtained a divorce 1901), el. da. of the late Capt. William Mitchell Innes, 13th Hussars; 2ndly, 1901, Ada Mary, da. of Francis H. Paget, Esq.

Sisters living—Amy Elizabeth: *m.* 1886, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Maubourg Bailie, formerly of 52nd L.I., and has issue living, Thomas Maubourg Douglas, *b.* 1887,—Charles William Hugh, *b.* 1895,—John Sholto, *b.* 1899,—Amy Hope, *b.* 1892. *Residences*, 54, Sloane Street, S.W.; Caldecott House, Abingdon.——Evelyn Mary: *m.* 1885, Richard Hunter, Esq., and has issue living, James William, *b.* 1886. *Residence*, Thurston, E. Lothian.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARY ANNE (*Lady Miller*), da. of the late John Farley Leith, Esq., Q.C.: *m.* 1858, Sir William Miller, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1887. *Residences*, 1, Park Lane, W.; The Knole, Bournemouth.

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Leith (*L.*) 1859-68, and for Berwickshire 1873-4.

MILMAN, Creation 1800, of Levaton-in-Woodland, Devonshire.



Deus nobiscum, quis contra?
God with us, who against us?

Sir FRANCIS JOHN MILMAN, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* Aug. 10th, 1842: *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM, 1885; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; formerly Lieut. R.A., and Hon. Major and Adj. 2nd Brig. Welsh Div. R.A.: *m.* 1870, Katherine Grace, da. of the late Stephen Charles Moore, Esq., D.L. of Barne, Clonmel, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a serpent nowed or, between three sinister gauntlets open, two in chief and one in base argent. Crest—A hart lodged, per pale ermine and erminois, attired and unguled or, charged on the body with two hurts fesseways.

Residence—27, Waverley Road, Southsea.

Sons living—FRANCIS, *b.* Oct. 27th, 1872.——William Ernest, *b.* 1875.——Lionel Charles Patrick, *b.* 1877: is Lieut. R.A., and serving with Hyderabad Contingent.——Stephen Walter, *b.* 1878.——Henry Augustus, *b.* 1882.——Hugh, *b.* 1884.

Daughter living—Violet Grace.

Brothers living—Hugh Miles, *b.* 1845; formerly in R.N.: *m.* 1871, Katherine Maule, da. of the late John Jardine, Esq. [*see* Jardine, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Helen,—Cecil Maule: *m.* 1899, Robert Sewers Berry, Esq., of Southport, Queensland,—Edith Mary. *Residence*, Brisbane, Queensland.——Walter Charles Gordon, *b.* 1853; ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1879); is one of H.M.'s Inspectors of Schools: *m.* 1886, Edie Helen Blythe, da. of John Alexander Radcliffe, Esq., formerly of Ordsal, Cobham, Surrey, and has issue living, Humphrey Radcliffe, *b.* 1895,—Mary Frances, *b.* 1889,—Norah Helen, *b.* 1893,—Isabel Joan, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, Clatford Manor, Andover.

Sisters living—Katharine. *Residence*, Croft Lodge, Wokingham, Berks.——Isabella Frances: *m.* 1870, Alexander Anderdon Weston, Esq., who *d.* 1901, and has issue living, Arthur Francis Anderdon (of Lyburn Park, Lyndhurst), *b.* 1870: *m.* 1896, the Hon. Margaret Beaufort, da. of 15th Baron St. John of Bletso. *Residences*, 60, Cromwell Road, S.W.; Holme Grange, Wokingham.——Helen Rose Anne: *m.* 1890, Major Caldwell Henry Crofton, formerly R.A., and has issue living, Richard Cecil Milman, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, Heathyfield, Farnham.——Constance Angelena (*Lady Arbuthnot*): *m.* 1899, as his second wife, Sir Alexander John Arbuthnot, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. *Residence*, Newtown House, Newbury.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Col. George Alderson Milman, son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1858, Frances Edith (now of 6, Mont le Grand, Heavitree, Exeter), da. of the Right Rev. Bishop Chapman, D.D., late Bishop of Colombo:—

Charles William, *b.* 1859.——Henry Clayton, *b.* 1864.——Gertrude Ellen: *m.* 1898, Major Leonard Julius Shadwell, Suffolk Regt., and D.A.A.G., Punjab, and has issue living, Lancelot Milman, *b.* 1901.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Gen. Francis Miles Milman (infra):—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Egerton Charles William Miles Milman, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1866, Isabella Anne (who *m.* 2ndly, 1872, the Hon. William Frederick Barton Massey-Mainwaring, M.P., of 30, Grosvenor Place, S.W. [*see* B. Clarina]), da. of Charles Benjamin Lee-Mainwaring, Esq., of The Old Palace, Richmond, Surrey:—

Charles Egerton Forbes Milman-Mainwaring, *b.* 1867; assumed in 1874, by royal license, the additional surname of Mainwaring. *Clubs*, Wellington, Junior Carlton.——Alice Sophia Mary: *m.* 1897, George Forbes, Esq., J.P., of Inverernan, and has issue living, John, *b.* 1899,—Elyne Isabella Drummond. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Henry Salusbury Milman, Esq., *b.* 1821, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1857, Matilda Jane, who *d.* 1861, da. of Edward Grove, Esq., of Shenstone Park, Stafford, and widow of Eliot Warburton, Esq.:—

Margaret Anne.——Bertha Mary.——Matilda Julia: *m.* 1888, Major James Lowry Cole Acton, formerly 1st Batn. Connaught Rangers, and has issue living, Armar Edward, *b.* 1889,—Owen Henry, *b.* 1890,—Sidney Georgina, *b.* 1893,—Ruth Margaret, *b.* 1894.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Francis Miles Milman, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1783, *d.* 1856: *m.* 1817, Maria Margaretta, who *d.* 1875, da. of Sir Charles Gould-Morgan, 1st Bt., and sister of 1st Baron Tredegar:—

George Bryan, *C.B.*, *b.* 1822; entered Army 1839, and retired as Hon. Lieut.-Gen. 1884; was Assist. Mil. Sec. at Mauritius 1854-6; has been Major of Tower of London since 1870; served in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857, and in Oude campaign 1858-9 (medal with two clasps and C.B.); appointed Col. Northumberland Fusiliers 1899; has gold medal of Roy. Humane So. for saving from drowning in 1848 the lives of four brother officers; C.B. (Mil.) 1875: *m.* 1861, Mary Rose, who *d.* 1885, da. of Gen. William Lovelace Walton, and has issue living, Angelena Frances. *Residence*, King's House, Tower of London, E.C. *Club*, Army and Navy.——Gustavus Hamilton Lockwood, *b.* 1824; entered R.A. 1843, became Maj.-Gen. 1875; served in Crimean campaign 1855 (medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, and Turkish medal); was Mil. Sec. and D.Q.G. at Mauritius 1866-9: *m.* 1872, Louisa Mary (*Baroness Berkeley* in her own right), who *d.* 1899, da. of the late Hon. Craven FitzHardinge Berkeley, and has issue living [*see* Bs. Berkeley]. *Residence*, Martins Heron, Bracknell, Berks. *Club*, Army and Navy.——Everard Stepney, *b.* 1832; entered Madras Artillery 1849, R.A. 1861, became Lieut.-Col. 1872; served in Indian Mutiny campaign 1858 (medal); was Gov. of H.M.'s Prisons of Holloway and Newgate 1886-1902; is a F.R.G.S.: *m.* 1st, 1865, Frances Elizabeth, who *d.* 1870, da. of Thomas Clarke, Esq., of Madras C.S.; 2ndly, 1874, Grace Henrietta Hamilton, da. of William Bell, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Ethel Frances: *m.* 1899, as his second wife, Col. Charles Hay (formerly Bom. S. C.), sometime Warden of Christ's Hospital,—Helen Margaret,—Leonora Maria,—Mildred Charlotte,—(by 2nd marriage), Edmund Wilbraham Everard, *b.* 1880; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. Prince of Wales's Vols. (S. Lancashire Regt., and attached to I.S.C.,—Octavius Rodney Everard, *b.* 1882; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R.A.,—Elsie Hamilton,—Phyllis Grace Ida. *Residence*, 151, Cromwell Road, S.W. *Club*, Royal Societies'.——Angelena Emily Maria. *Residence*, 9, Berkeley Square, W.——Jemima Anna Maria. *Residence*, 9, Berkeley Square, W.

Issue of the late Very Rev. Henry Hart Milman, D.D., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1791, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1824, Mary Anne, who *d.* 1871, da. of Lieut.-Gen. William Cockell, of Sandleford Lodge, Newbury:—

Rev. William Henry, *b.* 1825; ed. at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1847, M.A. 1850); is a Minor Canon of St. Paul's, R. of St. Augustine and St. Faith, London, and Librarian of Sion Coll.: *m.* 1884, Julia Margaret (from whom he obtained a divorce 1896), da. of the late Sir George Campbell, K.C.S.I. *Residence*, 15, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *Club*, Athenæum.——Arthur, *b.* 1829; ed. at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1853; formerly Registrar of Univ. of London: *m.* 1872, Frances Mary, who *d.* 1886, da. of the late John Laurence Tatham, Esq., Barrister-at-law, of West Hill, Highgate, N., and has issue living, Ida Mary,—Sylvia Frances,—Enid Alice,—Maud. *Residence*, 22, The Grove, Boltons, S.W. *Club*, Athenæum.

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev. Henry Hart Milman [ante]:—

Issue of the late Sir Archibald John Scott Milman, K.C.B., *b.* 1834, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1871, Susan Augusta Carter, da. of the late Robert Hanbury, Esq., of Bolehall, Staffordshire:—

Lilian Mary Hart: *m.* 1901, Edward Mellish Clark, Esq.——Margarita Harriet Hart.——Violet Eveline Hart.——Rosalind Louisa Hart.——Eglantine Olive Hart.——Daphne Ellen Dianora Hart.

The 1st baronet was Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Physicians, and Physician to King George III.

MILNE, Creation 1876, of Inveresk, Midlothian.



As much by war as by skill.

Sir Archibald Berkeley Milne, 2nd *Baronet; b.* June 2nd, 1855; *s.* his father, *Adm. of the Fleet Sir* Alexander, *G.C.B.*, 1897; ed. at Rev. Mr. Nind's, and at Wellington Coll.; entered R.N. 1869, became Com. 1884, and Capt. 1891; served on coast of Kaffraria during Transkei war 1877-8, as Naval A.D.C. to Lord Chelmsford in Zulu war 1878-9 (wounded at Ulundi, and several times mentioned in Naval and Mil. despatches), and in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, bronze star, and 4th class Medjidie); commanded Roy. Yacht "Osborne" 1889-93; appointed a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. King Edward VII. 1902.

Arms—Erminois, a cross moline quarterly pierced or, between three mullets, two and one, azure; a chief of honorable augmentation wavy argent, thereon a fortified circular lighthouse, with a red flag flying, flanked on the dexter by a hexagon battery of three tiers of guns, with a like flag flying, and on the sinister by another battery of two tiers of guns connected by a wall with the lighthouse, all proper, the whole intended to represent that part of the works defending the town and port of Algiers, to which His Majesty's ship "Impregnable," which bore the flag of the Rear-Admiral, (Sir David Milne, G.C.B.), was opposed in the memorable attack on August 27th, 1816. Crest—Out of a naval crown or, a dexter cubit arm, vested azure, the hand proper grasping a flagstaff, therefrom flying the flag of a rear-admiral of the blue, inscribed with the word "Impregnable" in letters of gold. Supporters—*Dexter*, a figure, designed to represent a Christian slave, holding in his dexter hand a passion cross or, and in his sinister hand his fetters broken proper; *sinister*, a sailor habited, and armed with cutlass and pistols proper, holding in the exterior hand a flagstaff, therefrom flowing towards the dexter, a banner, azure, in canton the union.

Seat—Inveresk Gate, Musselburgh, N.B. *Clubs*—Marlborough, United Service, Naval and Military.

Sister living—Grace Alice. *Residence*, Woodside, The Links, Musselburgh, N.B.

Adm. of the Fleet Sir Alexander Milne, G.C.B., 1st baronet (an Elder Brother of the Trinity House), was a Lord of the Admiralty 1847-59, 1866-8, and 1872-6, and Com.-in-Ch. on W. American and W. Indian Stations 1860-64, and on Mediterranean Station 1869-70.

MILNER, Creation 1716, of Nun Appleton Hall, Yorkshire.



Addit frena feris.
He puts bridles on the brutal.

Right Hon. Sir FREDERICK GEORGE MILNER, *P.C., M.P.*, 7th *Baronet; b.* Nov. 7th, 1849; *s.* his brother, *Sir* WILLIAM MORDAUNT, 1880; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P. and a D.L. for W. Riding of York; sat as M.P. for York City (*C*) 1883-5; unsuccessfully contested York City, Nov. 1885, Sowerby Div. of N. part of W. Riding of York, Dec. 1885, and Radcliffe-cum-Farnworth Div. of S.E. Lancashire July 1886; elected for Nottinghamshire, Bassetlaw Div. (*C*) 1890; re-elected 1892, 1895, and 1900; P.C. 1900: *m.* 1880, Adeline Gertrude, who *d.* 1902, da. of the late William Beckett, Esq., M.P. [*see* B. Grimthorpe, colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Per pale or and sable, a chevron between three horses' bits counterchanged. Crest—A horse's head couped sable, maned and bridled or between a pair of wings gold.

Residence—11, Hereford Gardens, W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Turf, Bachelors'.

Son living—WILLIAM FREDERICK VICTOR MORDAUNT, *b.* Oct. 2nd, 1893.

Daughters living—Violet Helen.——Doreen Maud.

Brother living—Granville Henry, *b.* 1851. *Residence*, Rotherfield, Sussex.

Sister living—Edith Harriet. *Residence*, Heworth Moor House, York.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Henry Beilby William Milner, Esq., 2nd son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1853, Charlotte, who *d.* 1884, da. of the Most Rev. Marcus Gervais Beresford, Archbishop of Armagh [M. Waterford]:—

Edward, *b.* 1858; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is Major 2nd Batn. Scots Guards; served in Suakin Expedition 1885, and in S. Africa 1900-1901: *m.* 1897, Evelyn Augusta, da. of Col. the Hon. Hercules Langford Boyle Rowley [*see* B. Langford]. *Residence*, 23, Wilton Place, S.W.——George Francis, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1862; ed. at Eton; is Capt. 1st Life Guards; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Assist. Provost Marshal and D.A.A.G., and subsequently Comdg. 12th Batn Imperial Yeo. with rank of Lieut.-Col. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1902.——Marcus Henry, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1864; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; served in S. Africa 1901, with Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is Capt. 2nd County of London Imperial Yeo., Hon. Lieut. in the Army, and Assist. Private Sec. (unpaid) to Under Sec. of State for War (Earl of Hardwicke); D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1888, Caroline Agnes Beresford, who *d.* 1894, da. of 2nd Baron Decies, and widow (i) of the 4th Duke of Montrose, and (ii) of William Stuart Stirling Crawfurd, Esq. *Residence*, 1, Wilton Street, S.W.——Mary Emmeline Laura (*Baroness Gerard*): *m.* 1877, the 2nd Baron Gerard, who *d.* 1902. *Residence*, Garswood, Newton-le-Willows, Lancashire; Eastwell Park, near Ashford, Kent.——Ethel Elizabeth Louisa (*Countess of Durham*): *m.* 1882, the 3rd Earl of Durham.

The 1st baronet, M.P. for York city, was Grand Master of the Freemasons in England. The 2nd baronet was Receiver-General of Excise, the 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for York city 1790-1811, and the 5th baronet sat as M.P. therefor 1848-57.

MITCHELL, Creation 1724, of Westshore, N.B.



Arms of Sir John Mitchell 3rd Baronet, of Westshore.

Sir JOHN MITCHELL, 3rd *Baronet*, of this creation, *d.* 1783, since which date the descent of the Baronetcy has not been recorded at the Heralds' College, but in 1895 James William Mitchell, Rothesay Herald and Lyon Clerk, being el. son of the late Joseph Theophilus Mitchell, and grandson of Benjamin Mitchell, Esq., of Ware, Herts, was served heir of the above-mentioned 3rd baronet by the Sheriff of Chancery in Scotland, and his descent as 9th baronet subsequently "proved" before the Lyon King of Arms, and the Arms recorded by John Mitchell, of Berry (father of 1st baronet), *circa* 1672, in the Lyon Register, were matriculated in Mr. Mitchell's name; as, however, the Baronetcy is of Great Britain creation, the descent should, although Mr. Mitchell was an official in Scotland, properly have been recorded at the English College of Arms, and not at the Lyon Office. Mr. Mitchell, who *did not generally assume this title*, was *b.* 1836, and *d.* 1898: *m.* 1874, Annie Tilburn, da. of Thomas Sykes, Esq., of Ackworth, Yorkshire, and left issue living, HUGH SYKES, *b.* Nov. 1st, 1880 (his successor),—John Halliburton, *b.* 1890,—Edith Mary, *b.* 1892.

MOLESWORTH, Creation 1689, of Pencarrow, Cornwall.



Sic fidem teneo.
Thus I hold fast the faith.

Sir LEWIS WILLIAM MOLESWORTH, *M.P.*, 11th *Baronet*; *b.* Oct. 31st, 1853; *s.* his father, *Sir* PAUL WILLIAM, 1889; ed. at Beaumont and Stonyhurst Colleges; is a J.P. and D.L. for Cornwall (Sheriff 1899); unsuccessfully contested Cornwall, N.E., or Launceston, Div. (*LU*) 1892; has sat as M.P. for Cornwall, S.-E., or Bodmin, Div., since Oct. 1900: *m.* 1875, Jane Graham, 2nd da. of Gen. Daniel Marsh Frost, of St. Louis City, U.S.A.

Arms—Gules, an inescutcheon vair with an orle of eight cross-crosslets or. Crest—An armed arm embowed proper, holding in the hand a cross-crosslet or.

Residences—3, Great Cumberland Place, W.; Trewarthenick, Grampound Road, Cornwall. *Clubs*—Turf, Brooks's, Reform.

Sisters living—Loveday Barbara; is a nun.——Margaret Dorothea; is a nun.——Mary Letitia: *m.* 1882, Henry Acton Welman, Esq., and has issue living, Gilbert Molesworth, *b.* 1888,—Paul Arundell, *b.* 1890,—Henry Bolton, *b.* 1893,—Frances Morwenna,—Adela Mary,—Loveday Margaret.——Katharine Maude Morwenna: *m.* 1888. Gerard Wilfrid Welman, Esq., and has issue living, Blanche Mary, *b.* 1889,—Hilda Katherine, *b.* 1890. *Residence*, The Tower, Newquay, Cornwall.

Daughter living of 7th Baronet—Mary: *m.* 1851, Richard Ford, Esq., who *d.* 1858. *Residences*, 17, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, S.W.; Pencarrow, Bodmin.

Widow living of 10th Baronet—JANE FRANCES (*Lady Molesworth*), da. of Gordon William Frances Gregor, Esq., of Trewarthenick: *m.* 1849, Sir Paul William Molesworth, 10th baronet, who *d.* 1889. *Residence*. The Tower, Newquay, Cornwall.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Walter Hele Molesworth, Esq., brother of 10th baronet, *b.* 1823: *m.* 1849, Frances Mary, who *d.* 1892, da. of the late Rear-Adm. Henry Duncan Twysden, R.N [Twysden, Bt.]:—

Katharine Twysden: *m.* 1871, the Rev. John Dene, R. of Horwood, and has issue living, four sons and five das., of whom Frances Beatrice: *m.* 1897, W. M. Parker, Esq.,—K. Joan: *m.* 1901, Edward Castell Wrey, Esq. [*see* Wrey, Bt.]. *Residence*, Horwood House, near Bideford, Devon. ——Blanche Mary Twysden: *m.* 1878, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Arthur Bowen Richards Myers, formerly of Brig. of Guards, and has issue living, three das. *Residence*, 43, Gloucester Street, Warwick Square, S.W.——Cordelia Twysden (*Hon. Mrs. Edward Legge*): *m.* 1873, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Edward Henry Legge, who *d.* 1900 [*see* E. Dartmouth]. *Residence*, Ashstead House, Windsor.——Imogen Isabella Twysden: *m.* 1881, the Rev. Richard Johnstone, who *d.* 1894, R. of Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent, and has issue living, six sons and two das. *Residence*, Council House Court, Shrewsbury.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. John Molesworth, 2nd son of 5th Baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Hender Molesworth-St. Aubyn, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1829, Helen Matilda Isabella, who *d.* 1877, da. of the Rev. Timothy Napleton, of Powderham, Devon:—

Rev. St. AUBYN HENDER, *b.* 1833; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1856, M.A. 1859); is a J.P. and a County Councillor for Cornwall: *m.* 1st, 1862, Caroline, who *d.* 1899, da. of the Rev. Charles Wheler, of Ledstone, Yorkshire; 2ndly, 1902, Ingeborg Alphald, da. of I. V. Sigvald Muller, Esq., of Beaucliffe House, Newquay, Cornwall, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Hugh (of Clowance

Barton, Cornwall. *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge), *b.* 1865; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1890); formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.: *m.* 1894, Emma Sybil, da. of the late Adm. Charles Wake [*see* Wake, Bt.], and has issue living, John *b.* 1899, Hender Charles *b.* 1901, Guenevere May *b.* 1895,—Beville, *b.* 1871,—Helen Flora: *m.* 1891, the Rev. Charles Rowland Wynne de Cerjat, V. of Crowan, Cornwall, and has issue living, Charles Sigismund *b.* 1895, Helen Dorothy *b.* 1892,—Annie Caroline: *m.* 1897, Edward Harvey Williams, Esq. [*see* Williams, Bt., *cr.* 1866]. *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge.

Issue of the late Col. St. Aubyn Molesworth, R.E., *b.* 1800, *d.* 1858: *m.* 1833, Isabella Margaret, who *d.* 1887, da. of Richard Waring, Esq., of Belfast:—

St. Aubyn, *b.* 1843; formerly Col. R.A.: *m.* 1874, Jane Emily, da. of the late J. P. Magor, Esq., of Lamellen, Cornwall, and has issue living, Edward Algernon, *b.* 1875; is Capt. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers,—Arthur St. Aubyn, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. Duke of Cornwall's L.I. *Residence*, High Park, Bideford, N. Devon. *Club*, Army and Navy.——St. John, *b.* 1847. *Residence*, 14, Acre Place, Stoke, Devonport.——Catherine: *m.* 1861, Lieut.-Col. James Herne Wade (formerly of 90th L.I. and 53rd Regt.), and has issue living, James Molesworth, *b.* 1862; is Major R.E.,—Hender Molesworth St. Aubyn, *b.* 1867; is Capt. R.E.,—Harriet Lucinda: *m.* 1890, William Shaw Harriss Gastrell, Esq. (*Club*, St. James's), Commercial Attaché at British Embassy, Berlin, and has issue living, Catherine Edith *b.* 1891, Aline Lucinda *b.* 1894, Daphne Alice *b.* 1900.——Elizabeth. *Residence*, 14, Acre Place, Stoke, Devonport.——Isabella: *m.* 1872, Capt. Arthur George Fullerton, R.N.

This family descends from Sir Walter de Molesworth, who in 1270 accompanied Edward I., when Prince Edward, to the Holy Land. The 1st baronet, Sir Hender, was Lieut.-Gov. of Jamaica. The 2nd baronet, M.P. for Bossiney, was knighted by Charles II. The 4th baronet sat as M.P. for Newport, Cornwall, 1734, and for Cornwall 1744-61. The 5th and 6th baronets respectively represented Cornwall 1765-75, and 1784-90. The 8th baronet, M.P. for East Cornwall 1832-7, for Leeds 1837-41, and for Southwark 1841-55, was a Privy Councillor, and successively First Commissioner of Works and Secretary of State for the Colonies.

MOLYNEUX, Creation 1730, of Castle Dillon, Armagh.



Stat fortuna domus
virtute.
The fortune of the house stands by its virtue.

Rev. Sir JOHN CHARLES MOLYNEUX, 9th *Baronet*; *b.* June 27th, 1843; *s.* his father, the *Rev. Sir* JOHN WILLIAM HENRY, 1879; ed. at Christ's Coll., Camb. (LL.B. 1866); is V. of Portesham: *m.* 1st, 1873, Fanny, who *d.* 1893, da. of the late Edward Jackson, Esq., of Walsoken House, Wisbech; 2ndly, 1895, Ada Isabel, da. of the late Rev. A. F. Wynter, R. of Barnardiston, Suffolk, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Azure, a cross moline pierced or, in the dexter chief a fleur-de-lis of the last. Crest—An heraldic tiger passant argent, holding in his dexter forepaw a cross moline or.

Residence—Portesham Vicarage, Dorchester.

Sons living—EDWARD CHARLES, *b.* Aug. 11th, 1876——William Arthur, *b.* 1877.——John Howard, *b.* 1878.

Daughters living—Mary Gertrude Fanny.——Emily Jane.——Ethel Stuart.

Brother living—Howard William, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1st, 1879, Catherine Elizabeth, who *d.* 1889, da. of Isaac Clover, Esq., of Springfield Lodge, Sudbury; 2ndly, 1892, Harriet Eliza, da. of the late J. Oldring, Esq., of Southwold. *Residence*, Armagh, The Common, Southwold, Suffolk.

Daughter living of 7th Baronet—Julia Elizabeth Mary: *m.* 1897, W. J. Talbot, Esq. *Residence*, Mount Talbot, Roscommon.

Widow living of 7th Baronet—MARY EMILY FRANCES (*Lady Molyneux*), da. of Sir Peter George FitzGerald, 1st Bt.: *m.* 1863, Sir Capel Molyneux, 7th baronet, who *d.* 1879. *Residence*, Castle Dillon, Armagh.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. William Molyneux, brother of 8th baronet, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1859, Jessie (now of 47, Portland Road, Hove, Sussex), da. of J. Hogarth, Esq.:—

Ernest, *b.* 1865.——Ethel.——Maud.——Beatrice.——Mabel.

Grandchildren of the late John Molyneux, Esq., 4th son of 3rd baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Capel Molyneux, el. brother of 8th baronet, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1st, 1831, Maria, who *d.* 1869, da. of Adm. Carpenter; 2ndly, 1870, Eugenia Grace, who *d.* 1897, widow of Lieut.-Col. Alexander Murray, and da. of Col. James Gray William Curtis:—

Maria Jane (*Lady William Lennox*): *m.* 1863, Lord William Pitt Lennox, who *d.* 1881, son of 4th Duke of Richmond. *Residence*, 40, Elizabeth Street, Eaton Square, S.W.——Eliza: *m.* 1st, 1857, Sir Charles Goring, 9th Bt., who *d.* 1884; 2ndly, 1885, Col. Robert Ashworth Godolphin Cosby, whose surname she assumed in lieu of that of Goring 1893. *Residence*, Stradbally Hall, Queen's co.——Ella: *m.* 1859, Albert Leland Noel, Esq. [*see* E. Gainsborough, colls.].——Julia: *m.* 1861, the Rev. Julius Henry Rowley [*see* Rowley, Bt., cr. 1836]. *Residence*, South Ockenden Rectory, Romford.——Caroline: *m.* 1864, Hugh Gough Arbuthnot, Esq. [*see* Arbuthnot, Bt.]. *Residence*, 40, Prince's Gate, S.W.

This is a junior branch of the family of Molyneux, Earls of Sefton. The founder of this family in England was William de Molines, a Norman noble *temp.* William I. The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas Molyneux, was Physician-General to the Army in Ireland, and Sir Capel, the 3rd baronet, was a Privy Councillor, and M.P. for Dublin University

MONCREIFFE, Creation 1685, of Moncreiffe, Perthshire.



On hope.

Sir ROBERT DRUMMOND MONCREIFFE, 8th *Baronet; b.* Nov. 3rd, 1856; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS, 1879; formerly Lieut. Scots Guards; is a D.L. for co. Perth, and Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Vol. Batn. The Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders): *m.* 1880, Evelyn Elizabeth Vane Hay, da. of Col. the Hon. Charles Rowley Hay-Drummond [*see* E. Kinnoull].

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant gules, armed and langued azure between two mullets, a chief ermine. Crest—A demi-lion rampant as in the arms. Supporters—Two men armed cap-à-pie, holding in the exterior hand a lance.

Seat—Moncreiffe House, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire, N.B. *Town Residence*—16, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*—Guards', Marlborough, Bachelors', Carlton.

Brothers living—William, *b.* 1863. *Residence*, Moncreiffe House, Bridge of Earn, N.B. *Club*, Bachelors'.——Ronald, *b.* 1865; ed. at Harrow; is Lieut. Worcestershire Yeo. Cav.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, present during siege of Mafeking. *Club*, Marlborough.——Malcolm, *b.* 1866; *m.* 1901, Amy Morehead, da. of the late Samuel Walker, Esq., of Frankfort, Kentucky, U.S.A., and Chicago. *Club*, Bachelors'.——John Alexander, *b.* 1871; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Worcestershire Regt.

Sisters living—Helen (*Lady Forbes*): *m.* 1864, Sir Charles John Forbes, 4th Bt., who *d.* 1884. *Residence*, 5, St. George's Square, S.W.——Georgiana Elizabeth (*Countess of Dudley*); is a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1865, the 1st Earl of Dudley, who *d.* 1885. *Residence*, 7, Carlton Gardens, S.W.——Harriet Sarah: *m.* 1866, Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th Bt. (who *d.* 1897), and divorced 1875.——Blanche: *m.* 1878, Charles Archibald Murray, Esq. [*see* E. Mansfield, colls.]. *Residences*, Taymount, Stanley, Perthshire; 4c, Bickenhall Mansions, Gloucester Place, W.——Frances Rose (*Lady Muir-Mackenzie*): *m.* 1871, Sir Alexander Muir-Mackenzie, 3rd Bt. *Residence*, Delvine and Ruffell, Dunkeld, N.B.——Mary Catherine (*Lady Graham Montgomery*): *m.* 1880, Sir Basil Templer Graham-Montgomery, 4th Bt. *Residences*, Stobo Castle, Peeblesshire; Ropley Lodge, Ropley, Hants; Kinross House, Kinross, N.B.

Uncle living (son of 6th baronet)—William Æneas, *b.* 1825. *Residence*,

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Thomas George Harry Moncreiffe, Esq., 3rd son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1860, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1883, Elizabeth Brown, da. of Sir John Muir, 1st Bt., of Deanston, Perthshire:—

JOHN ROBERT GUY, *R.N.*, *b.* June 30th, 1884; became a Midshipman 1900.——Thomas Gerald Auckland, *b.* 1886; is a Naval Cadet.

SAMUEL-MONTAGU, Creation 1894, of South Stoneham House, co. Southampton, and Kensington Palace Gardens, co. London.



Swift yet sure.

Sir MONTAGU SAMUEL-MONTAGU, 1st *Baronet* (commonly styled "Sir Samuel Montagu"), son of the late Mr. Louis Samuel, watchmaker, of Liverpool; *b.* Dec. 21st, 1832; ed. at High School of Liverpool Mechanics' Institute, and privately; is a J.P. for co. Southampton, and a J.P. and D.L. for co. London; since 1853 has carried on business in London, and is now head of the banking firm of Samuel Montagu and Co., of Old Broad Street, E.C.: has taken great interest in advancing Jewish and other institutions, and in founding new Synagogues; granted Royal license 1894 to assume surnames of Samuel-Montagu; sat as M.P. for Tower Hamlets, Whitechapel Div. (*L*) 1885-1900, when he unsuccessfully contested Leeds, Central Div.: *m.* 1862, Ellen, da. of the late Louis Cohen, Esq., of the Stock Exchange, and has issue.

Arms—Or, on a pile azure between two palm trees eradicated in base proper, a tent argent. Crest—A stag statant, holding in the mouth a sprig of palm proper, in front of a flagstaff erect gold, therefrom flowing to the dexter a banner azure charged with a lion rampant or.

Seat—South Stoneham House, Hants. *Town Residence*—12, Kensington Palace Gardens, W. *Clubs*—Reform, National Liberal.

Sons living—LOUIS SAMUEL, *b.* Dec. 10th, 1869; is a J.P. for Southampton: *m.* 1898, Gladys Helen Rachel, da. of Col. Albert Edward Williamson Goldsmid, A.A.G., Thames Dist., and has issue living, Stuart Albert, *b.* 1898,—Ewen Edward, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, 28, Kensington Court, S.W. *Clubs*, Reform, National Liberal.——Edwin Samuel, *b.* 1879.——Gerald Samuel, *b.* 1880.——Lionel Samuel, *b.* 1883

Daughters living—Henrietta, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1885, Ernest Louis Franklin, Esq., and has issue living, Sydney Ernest, *b.* 1886,—Geoffrey Montagu, *b.* 1890,—Cyril Montagu Ernest, *b.* 1898,—Marjorie Ellen, *b.* 1887,—Olive Netta, *b.* 1892. *Residence*, 50, Porchester Terrace, W.——Florence, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1889, Montefiore Simon Waley, Esq., and has issue living, Jacob Harold Montagu, *b.* 1900,—Evelyn Matilda, *b.* 1891,—Ruth Ellen, *b.* 1892,—Rhoda Florence, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, 14, Dawson Place, Bayswater, W.——Marian, *b.* 1868.——Ethel, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1893, Henry D'Arcy Hart, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of 11, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C., and has issue living, Ronald James D'Arcy, *b.* 1895,—Walter Louis D'Arcy, *b.* 1897,—Philip Montagu D'Arcy, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, 18, Pembridge Gardens, W.——Lilian Helen, *b.* 1873.——Elsie, *b.* 1877.

Montagu-Pollock, see Pollock.

MONTEFIORE, Creation 1886, of Worth Park, co. Sussex.



Sir FRANCIS ABRAHAM MONTEFIORE, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Joseph Mayer Montefiore, Esq., of Worth Park, Sussex; *b.* Oct., 1860; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is a D.L. for Sussex (High Sheriff 1895): *m.* 1888, Marian, da. of Mons. William de Gutmann, of Vienna.

Arms—Argent, a cedar-tree between two mounts of flowers proper; on a chief azure a dagger erect proper, pommel and hilt or, between two mullets of six points gold. Crest—Two mounts as in the arms, therefrom issuant a demi-lion or supporting a flagstaff proper thereon hoisted a forked pennon flying towards the sinister, inscribed "Jerusalem" in Hebrew characters. Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion guardant, or; *sinister*, a stag proper; each supporting a flagstaff, a pennon flying therefrom to the sinister inscribed in Hebrew characters.

Seat—Worth Park, Crawley, Sussex. *Town Residence*—3, Gloucester Street, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Marlborough, Bachelors'.

MONTGOMERY, Creation 1808, of The Hall, Donegal.



Gardez bien.
Guard well.

Sir HUGH CONYNGHAM GASTON MONTGOMERY, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* Oct. 18th, 1847; *s.* his father, *Adm. Sir* ALEXANDER LESLIE, 1888; formerly Capt. 6th Dragoon Guards; retired as Brevet Major 1883; was sometime A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland (Duke of Marlborough).

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, three fleurs-de-lis or; 2nd and 3rd, gules, three rings gold, gemmed azure, the whole within a bordure argent charged with eight trefoils slipped vert; on an escutcheon surtout argent, a tilting spear and sword in saltire proper. Crest—On a chapeau a dexter arm in armour, the hand grasping a tilting spear broken, the point hanging down all proper.

Residence—33, Chapel Street, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Travellers', Army and Navy, Garrick.

Brother living—ALEXANDER CECIL, *b.* Aug. 2nd, 1859. *Clubs*, St. Stephen's, Hyde Park.

Sisters living—Evelyn Rose: *m.* Lieut.-Col. Louis Charles Augustus Adrian de Cetto, formerly R.A., who *d.* 1902, and has issue living, Arthur, *b.* 1876,—Henry, *b.* 1879,—Vere, *b.* 1881,—Melanie: *m.* 1897, the Rev. George Maule, R. of Cucklington, Wincanton, Somerset, and has issue living, Guineveve, *b.* 1900,—Gladys. *Residence*, Byculla, Norwood, S.E. ——Florence Sophia.——Mabel Honoria.——Rachel Mary: *m.* 1885, the Rev. Reginald Bridges Knatchbull-Hugessen [*see* Knatchbull, Bt.]. *Residence*, The Rectory, West Grinstead.——Ethel Hamilton.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—CAROLINE ROSE (*Lady Montgomery*), da. of James Campbell, Esq., of Hampton Court; *m.* 1840, Adm. Sir Alexander Leslie Montgomery, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1888. *Residence*,

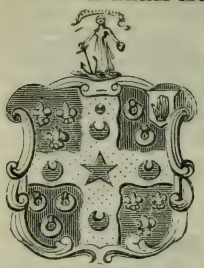
Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Alfred Montgomery, Esq., son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1842, the Hon. Fanny Charlotte Wyndham, who *d.* 1893, el. da. of 1st Baron Leconfield:—

Edith: *m.* 1871, George Henry Finch, Esq., M.P. [D. Beaufort]. *Residence*, Burley-on-the-Hill, Oakham, Rutland.——Sybil: *m.* 1866, the 8th Marquess of Queensberry, who *d.* 1900, and from whom she had obtained a divorce 1887. *Residence*,

This family is descended from the 3rd son of the 1st Earl of Eglinton. Sir Henry Conyngham, the 1st baronet, greatly distinguished himself in the war with Tippoo Sultan, and was subsequently successively M.P. for St. Michael's, Yarmouth, and co. Donegal. The 2nd baronet, the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Conyngham, was a Member of the Council of India 1858-76.

GRAHAM-MONTGOMERY, Creation 1801, of Stanhope, Peeblesshire.



Garde bien.
Guard well.

Sir BASIL TEMPLER GRAHAM-MONTGOMERY, 5th *Baronet; b.* March 1st, 1852; *s.* his brother, *Sir* JAMES GORDON HENRY, 1902; formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles: *m.* 1880, Mary Catharine, da. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th Bt., and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Shapwick V. with Ashcott P.C., Somerset.

Arms—Quarterly, azure and gules, on a cross wavy, between, in 1st and 4th quarter, three fleurs-de-lis or, and, in the 2nd and 3rd, as many annulets or, gemmed azure, a mullet between four crescents of the last. Crest—A female figure representing Hope supporting in her dexter hand an anchor proper, and in her sinister a human head couped.

Seats—Stobo Castle, Peeblesshire; Ropley Lodge, Ropley, Hants; Kinross House, Kinross, N.B. *Clubs*—Turf, White's.

Son living—WALTER BASIL, *b.* 1881.

Daughter living—Lena.

Brother living—*Rev.* Charles Percy, *b.* 1855; ed. at Emmanuel Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883); is R. of Norton St. Philip, Bath: *m.* 1887, Minnie Gertrude Compton, da. of Maj.-Gen. Chamberlen Walker, Bom. S.C., and has issue living, Graham John Early, *b.* 1894,—Percy Cecil, *b.* 1898. *Residence,* Norton St. Philip Rectory, Bath.

Sisters living—Alice Anne (*Duchess of Buckingham and Chandos*); is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1st, 1885, the 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.C.L., who *d.* 1889; 2ndly, 1894, the 1st Earl Egerton of Tatton. *Residences,* Tatton Park, Knutsford; 7, St. James's Square, S.W.——Helen Mabel (*Countess Temple of Stowe*): *m.* 1870, the 4th Earl Temple of Stowe, who *d.* 1902. *Residences,* Newton Park, Bristol; Wotton, Aylesbury.——Evelyn Henrietta: *m.* 1893, Capt. Robert Dundas. el. son of Sir Robert Dundas, 1st Bt., of Arniston, Midlothian. *Residence,* Kirkhill, Gorebridge, Midlothian.

Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—John Basil Hamilton, *b.* 1824; is a Commr. of Supply for co. Lanark. *Residences,* Newton, co. Lanark: 3, Mount Street, W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Thomas Henry Montgomery, 5th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1857, the Hon. Anna Maria Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone (now of 35, Cadogan Place, S.W.), sister of 15th Baron Elphinstone:—

Henry James, *b.* 1859; ed. at Glenalmond, and at Jesus Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Kinross-shire: *m.* 1882, Maud, da. of Purvis Russell, Esq., of Warroch, Kinross-shire, and has issue living, Basil Russell, *b.* 1884,—Henry Keith, *b.* 1896,—Mary Gertrude, *b.* 1883,—Ethel Anna, *b.* 1887,—Clementine Helen Maud, *b.* 1900. *Residence,* Hattonburn, Milnathort, N.B.——Herbert Elphinstone, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1899, Janet Katherine Olive, da. of Sir John William Hamilton Anson, 2nd Bt., and has issue living, Ernest John, *b.* 1901. *Residence,* 42, Belgrave Road, S.W.——Violet Anna.

Grandchildren of the late Archibald Charles Montgomery, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late James Montgomery, Esq., *b.* 1809, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1835, Eleanor, who *d.* 1878, da. of the late John Anstruther-Thomson, Esq., of Charleton, Fifeshire [Anstruther, Bt., cr. 1694]:—

John Conrad, *b.* 1843. *Residence,*

Issue of the late Charles William Montgomery, Esq., *b.* 1818, *d.* 1849: *m.* 18—, Jane Caroline, who *d.* 1885 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1855, as his second wife, Capt. Robert Peel Floyd [*see* Floyd, Bt.]), da. of Richard Rennard, Esq., of York:—

Emily Emma (*Lady Howard*): *m.* 1871, Sir (Andrew) Charles Howard, K.C.B., and has issue living, Charles Archibald Montgomery (18, Portman Mansions, W., *Club,* Junior Constitutional), *b.* 1875; is Capt. West India Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Embarking Staff Officer: *m.* 1897, Annie, da. of the late Francis Payte, Esq. *Residence,* 27, Devonshire Place, W.

Issue of the late Robert Montgomery, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1774, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1817, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1870, da. of Bryant Mason, Esq., of Bushey:—

Margaret. *Residence,* Melrose, N.B.

Grandchildren of the late Robert Montgomery, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late William Montgomery, Esq., *b.* 1822, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1860, Elizabeth Maxwell, da. of the late Colin MacEacharn, Esq., of Oatfield:—

Robert Hamilton, *b.* 1863; ed. at Glenalmond: *m.* 1898, Evelyn Mary, da. of the Rev. Frederick Vernon, V. of Shawbury, near Shrewsbury, and has issue living, Ian Stuart, *b.* 1900. *Residence,* Warrenton, Virginia, U.S.A.——*Rev.* Colin Francis, *b.* 1867; ed. at Glenalmond, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1890); is V. of Shapwick-cum-Ashcott: *m.* 1894, Evelyn, da. of the late Henry Webb, Esq., of Worcester, and has issue living, James Colin, *b.* 1894,—Robert Maxwell, *b.* 1897,—Andrew Graham, *b.* 1899,—Evelyn Ruth, *b.* 1902. *Residence,* Shapwick Vicarage, Somerset.——William Harold, *b.* 1869. *Residence,* British Linen Bank, North Berwick. *Club,* Scottish Conservative.——Elizabeth Annabella: *m.* 1896, Major William S. Anderson, formerly King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and has issue living, two sons and one da.——Margaret Seton Steuart: *m.* 1891, Arthur Bruce Dundas, Esq. *Resides in* Virginia, U.S.A.——Mary Alice.——Jane Ethel.

This is a younger branch of the Montgomerys, Earls of Eglinton, descended from Robert, second son of the 1st Lord Montgomery. The 1st baronet, Sir James Montgomery, M.P. for Peebles 1768-76, was Chief Baron of the Exchequer in Scotland 1775-81. His elder brother, William, was also created a baronet, but his title became extinct 1831. Sir James, the 2nd baronet, was Lord Advocate of Scotland 1804-6, and represented Peebles for nearly thirty years. The 3rd baronet, Sir Graham (Lord-Lieut. of Kinross-shire), sat as M.P. for Peeblesshire 1852-68, and for Selkirkshire and Peeblesshire (*C*) 1868-80, and was a Junior Lord of the Treasury 1866-8

MOON, Creation 1855, of Portman Square, Middlesex.



Æquam servare mentem.
To preserve equanimity.

Rev. Sir EDWARD GRAHAM MOON, 2nd *Baronet;* *b.* March 25th, 1825; *s.* his father, *Sir* FRANCIS GRAHAM, 1871; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1847, M.A. 1850); is R. of Fetcham: *m.* 1851, Ellen, da. of Thomas Sidney, Esq., of Leyton House, Essex, formerly an Alderman of London, and M.P. for Stafford, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, an eagle displayed gules, charged on the breast with two swords in saltire proper; on a chief nebuly azure, a fasces erect or, between two crescents argent. Crest—A crescent argent, in front of a fasces in bend or, surmounting a sword in bend sinister proper.

Residence—Fetcham, near Leatherhead. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge.

Sons living—FRANCIS SIDNEY GRAHAM, *b.* May 4th, 1855; ed. at Eton; is Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 4th Batn. E. Surrey Regt. *Club*, Junior United Service.——Wilfred Graham, *b.* 1864; ed. at Eton; is Major 2nd Batn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, the Duke of Albany's): *m.* 1892, Mary Frances, da. of Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Alexander Frederick Bradshaw, C.B., and has issue living, Doris, *b.* 1898. *Club*, Naval and Military.——*Rev.* Cecil Graham, *b.* 1867; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1893); is R. of Westcote: *m.* 1898, Mary Andalusia, da. of John Barnard Hankey, Esq. (infra), and has issue living, Arthur Graham, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Westcote Rectory, Chipping Norton. *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge.

Daughters living—Evelyn Sarah: *m.* 1878, Herbert Webb Bonsor, Esq.——Ellen Gertrude: *m.* 1888, as his second wife, John Barnard Hankey, Esq., J.P. *Residence*, Fetcham Park, Surrey.

Brother living—John Francis, *b.* 1826; is a J.P. for Middlesex, and a D.L. for City of London. *Residence*, 34, Park Lane, W. *Club*, Conservative.

Sister living—Louisa: *m.* 1845, John Andrew Clarke, Esq., who *d.* 1882, and has issue living, John Francis, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1878, Kate, da. of the late William Ewings, Esq., of London.—Robert, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1884, Lucy Anne, da. of the late Richard Willett Roberts, Esq., of 34, Redcliffe Square, S.W. *Residence*, Woodville, Worcester Park, Surrey.

The 1st baronet, Sir Francis Graham Moon, an eminent fine-art publisher, was Lord Mayor of London 1854-5. Was created a baronet during his Mayoralty in recognition of the visit of the late Emperor (Napoleon III.) and the Empress of the French to the Guildhall, April 1855.

MOON, Creation 1887, of Copsewood, Stoke, co. Warwick.



Vincit omnia veritas.
Truth conquers all things.

Sir CECIL ERNEST MOON, 2nd *Baronet*, son of the late Edward Moon, Esq., el. son of 1st Baronet; *b.* Sept. 2nd, 1867; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* RICHARD, 1899; ed. at Uppingham, and at Giessen Univ.: *m.* 1888, Kate, da. of the late P. Grattan Lauder, Esq., of the Grove, co. Wicklow.

Arms—Argent, an eagle displayed gules; two flaunches of the last, each charged with a fleur-de-lis of the field, on a chief of the second three crescents of the first. Crest—A fleur-de-lis argent in front of a demi-eagle displayed gules, charged on the breast with an escutcheon of the first bearing a crescent also gules.

Club—Grosvenor.

Brother living—HUBERT CHARLES, *b.* April 21st, 1871. *Residence*, The Lodge, Carshalton. *Club*, Grosvenor.

Sister living—Muriel Eleanor, *b.* 1873.

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—Richard, *b.* 1843; ed. at Leamington Coll., and at Edinburgh Univ.; is a J.P. for Salop: *m.* 1868, Sarah, el. da. of Staff-Surg. Edward Hugh Blakeney, M.D., and has issue living, Reginald Blakeney, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1900, Lucy, da. of J. Crowther, Esq., of Huddersfield,—Jasper, *b.* 1881,—Cicely, *b.* 1869,—Sarah Katherine, *b.* 1874,—Morfydd, *b.* 1879. *Residence*, Pen-y-voel, Llanymynech, near Oswestry.——Ernest, K.C., *b.* 1854; ed. at Winchester Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (LL.B. 1877); Bar. Inner Temple 1878, and a K.C. 1902: *m.* 1881, Emma Henrietta Penelope, da. of J. De Villiers-Lamb, Esq., of Coomoo, Coomoo, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Arthur, *b.* 1882,—Basil, *b.* 1884. *Residence*, 46, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Edith, *b.* 1851. *Residence*,

Mother living—Jessie, da. of the late Benjamin Darbyshire, Esq., of Kenyon Mount, Claughton, Cheshire: *m.* 1866, Edward Moon, Esq., who *d.* 1893, el. son of 1st baronet. *Residence*, The Lodge, Carshalton.

Sir Richard, 1st baronet, was Chm. of London and North-Western Railway Co. 1861-91.

MOORE, Creation 1681, of Ross Carbery, Cork.



Fortis cadere, cedere non potest.

The brave man may fall, but cannot yield.

Sir THOMAS O'CONNOR MOORE, 11th *Baronet; b.* 1843; *s.* his father, *Sir* RICHARD EMMANUEL, 1882.

Arms—Argent, two bars sable between nine martlets gules. Crest—An heraldic tiger's head couped argent, pierced through with a broken spear proper.

Residence—Cork.

Widow living of 10th Baronet—MARGARET MATILDA (*Lady Moore*), youngest da. of the late A. Ryan O'Connor, Esq., of Kilgobbin House, and sister to the late Thomas F. O'Connor, Barrister-at-law: *m.* 1851, as his second wife, Sir Richard Emmanuel Moore, 10th baronet, who *d.* 1882. *Residence*, Cork.

Collateral Branch living.

Charles, son of Sir Emmanuel Moore, 9th baronet, emigrated to the U.S.A.; he *m.* 18—, and *d.* 18—, leaving several sons, and his eldest heir male is *h. p.* to Baronetcy.

The 2nd baronet was M.P. for Bandon, and the 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Downpatrick.

MORDAUNT, Creation 1611, of Walton, Warwick.



Ferro comite.

The sword my companion.

Sir OSBERT L'ESTRANGE MORDAUNT, 11th *Baronet; b.* Jan 27th, 1884; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES, 1897.

Patron of Two Livings—Badgeworth R., Somerset; Walton D'Eville R., Warwick.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three estoiles sable. Crest—A Saracen's head full faced proper, wreathed round the temples argent and sable.

Seat—Walton Hall, Warwick.

Sisters living—Adela.——Irene.——Lilian.——Cicely.——Winifred.

Half-Sister living—Violet Caroline (*Marchioness of Bath*): *m.* 1890, the 5th Marquess of Bath. *Residences*, Longleat, Warminster; 29, Grosvenor Square, W.

Uncles living (sons of 9th baronet)—JOHN MURRAY, *b.* Dec. 30th, 1837; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Warwickshire: *m.* 1866, Elizabeth Evelyn, da. of the late John Cotes, Esq., of Woodcote Hall, Stafford, and has issue living, Henry John, *b.* 1867,—Eustace, *b.* 1870,—Gerald, *b.* 1873,—Mabel Louisa,—Gertrude. *Residence*, 66, Eccleston Square, S.W.——*Rev.* Osbert, *b.* 1842; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1865, M.A. 1867); has been since 1875 R. of Hampton Lucy: *m.* 1879, Jessie, da. of the late Rev. Henry Snow, V. of Bibury, and has issue living, Caroline,—Bridget. *Residence*, Hampton Lucy Rectory, Warwick.

Aunts living (daughters of 9th baronet)—Mary Augusta: *m.* 1879, the Rev. Humphrey Farran Hall. *Residence*, Leasbrook, Dixton, Monmouth.——Alice (*Hon. Mrs. Walter Portman*): *m.* 1864, the Rev. the Hon. Walter Berkeley Portman [*see* V. Portman]. *Residence*, Corton Denham Rectory, Sherborne.

Half-Sisters living of 10th Baronet (issue of Caroline, Lady Mordaunt, widow of 9th baronet, by her 2nd marriage with Capt. Gustavus Thomas Smith [*see* infra]) Eleanor: *m.* 1884, John Frederick Clerk, Esq. [*see* Clerk, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*, Harmer Green, Welwyn.——Constance: *m.* 1883, Capt. Cooper, R.A., who *d.* 1890. *Residence*, Folkestone.

Widows living of 9th and 10th Baronets—CAROLINE SOPHIA (*Lady Mordaunt*), da. of the late Right Rev. Dr. Murray [*see* D. Atholl, colls.]; *b.* 1814: *m.* 1st, 1834, Sir John Mordaunt, 9th baronet, who *d.* 1845; 2ndly, 1853, Capt. Gustavus Thomas Smith, who *d.* 1875, by whom she has issue living [*see* ante]. *Residence*, 63, Warwick Square, S.W.——MARY LOUISA (*Lady Mordaunt*), da. of the Rev. the Hon. Henry Pitt Cholmondeley [*see* B. Delamere]: *m.* 1878, as his second wife, Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th baronet, who *d.* 1897. *Residence*, Walton Hall, Warwick.

Osbert le Mordaunt, a Norman knight, was possessed of Radwell, in Bedfordshire, by the gift of his brother, who had it of William I. for his services, and for the services of his father, in the conquest of England. The 1st baronet, Sir l'Estrange Mordaunt, distinguished himself in the wars of the Low Countries, *temp.* Elizabeth. Sir Charles, the 3rd baronet, had his estates sequestered for his loyalty to Charles I. The 5th, 6th, 7th, 9th, and 10th baronets each represented Warwickshire in Parliament.

MORGAN, Creation 1892, of Green Street, Grosvenor Square, co. London. [Extinct 1897.]

Right Hon. Sir GEORGE OSBORNE MORGAN, *P.C., M.P.*, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Widow living of 1st Baronet—EMILY (*Lady Morgan*), da. of the late Mr. Leopold Reiss, of Broom House, Eccles: *m.* 1856, the Rt. Hon. Sir George Osborne, P.C., 1st baronet, who *d.* 1897, when the title became ext. *Residence*, 24, Draycott Place, S.W.

MORRIS, Creation 1806, of Clasemont, Glamorganshire.



Scuto fidei.

By the shield of faith.

Sir ROBERT ARMINE MORRIS, 4th *Baronet; b.* July 27th, 1848; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN ARMINE, 1893; is a J.P. and D.L. for Glamorganshire (High Sheriff 1900): *m.* 1885, Lucy Augusta, who *d.* 1902, da. of T. Cory, Esq., of Sketty House, Swansea, and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Morriston C., Glamorganshire.

Arms—Sable, on a saltire engrailed ermine a bezant, charged with a cross couped gules. Crest—A lion rampant or, charged on the shoulder with a cross couped gules, within a chain in the form of an arch or.

Seats—Sketty Park, Swansea; Bryn Hyfryd, Westcross, near Swansea. *Club*—Carlton.

Sons living—TANKERVILLE ROBERT ARMINE, *b.* June 9th, 1892.——John Torrington, *b.* 1896.

Daughters living—Lucy Gwladys.——Valerie Ermyntrude.——Dulcie Elaine.——Sibyl Rowena.

Brothers living—John, *b.* 1850; formerly Major, Hon. Lieut.-Col., and Instructor of Glamorgan Artillery, W. Div. R.A.: *m.* 1881, Jessie, da. of William Fowler, Esq., and has issue living, John Armine Robert, *b.* 1882,—Jessie Harriett Amy Blanch.——George Cecil, *b.* 1852.——Arthur Ronald, *b.* 1855.——Herbert, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1880, Margery, da. of John Barron, Esq., and has issue living, John Barron, *b.* 1882.—Catherine Daisy. *Residence*,

Sisters living—Henrietta Ellen: *m.* 1876, as his 2nd wife, Felix Hussey Webber, Esq. (a J.P. for co. Glamorgan), and has issue living, Horace Armine William, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. R.F.A.,—Laura Gwendolen: *m.* 1899, Edmund Ussher David, Esq., of Yscallog, Llandaff, Glamorganshire, and has issue living, Humphrey Edmund *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Glyn-Dderwen, near Swansea.——Amy Blanche Caroline: *m.* 1885, Major Robert Bowen Robertson, Glamorgan Artillery, W. Div. R.A., and has issue living, Charles Armine Bowen, *b.* 1886.—Percy Robert Musgrave, *b.* 1892,—Tudor Peregrine Morris, *b.* 1896,—Amy Kate Alice,—Nellie Maude.—Rosamond Lucy.

Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—Frederick, *b.* 1819; is a retired Com. R.N.; served throughout Syrian war (medal with clasp, mentioned in despatches, and Turkish medal): *m.* 1854, Agnes, da. of the late Charles Brandford Lane, Esq., of Castle Grant and Clermont, Barbados, and has issue living, Frederick, *b.* 1854; is Major 1st Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; served during Burmah campaign 1885-7 (medal with clasp), and in Hazara Campaign 1891 (clasp): *m.* 1884, Sibyl, da. of the late John Rowland, Esq., of the B.C.S.,—Charles Lane, *b.* 1857; formerly Lieut. 1st Warwick Militia,—Percy Byng, *b.* 1871. *Residence*,

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Matilda Anne Cecilia: *m.* 1851, Jasper Hall Livingstone, Esq., who *d.* 1900, and has issue living, Hubert Armine Anson, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1865 [*see* "COMPANIONAGE"],—Guy, *b.* 1868,—Lucy Byng: *m.* 1875, Herman William Tinné, Esq.,—Florence Mary. *Residence*, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late George Byng Morris, Esq., 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1852, Emily Matilda (now of Danygraig, Bridgend), da. of Charles H. Smith, Esq., of Derwen Fawr, Glamorgan:—

Robert Townsend, *b.* 1853.——Charles Smith, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1888, Maud Mary, da. of the late Rev. George Alston, R. of Studland, Dorset.——George Lockwood, *b.* 1859; formerly Lieut. Roy. Monmouthshire Engineers Militia: *m.* 1889, Wilhelmina, da. of T. Cory, Esq.——Musgrave, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1892, Edith Marion, da. of K. Lockhart, Esq., of Minnedosa, Manitoba, Canada.——Thomas Byng, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1898, Edith Amy, da. of F. S. Bishop, Esq., of Glanyafon, Sketty, Glamorganshire.——Frank Hall, *b.* 1869.——Edith Charlotte: *m.* 1887, Francis Montagu Lloyd, Esq., Bar.-at-law.——Fanny Matilda: *m.* 1882, Harry Bathurst Christie, Esq., C.E., of Public Works Depart., Ceylon.——Lucy Emily: *m.* 1887, Capt. H. S. Goodlake (formerly Lancashire Fusiliers), Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 4th Batn. Gloucestershire Regt.; served in St. Helena as one of the Guard of Boer Prisoners 1900-1901.——Rose Herbert.

Issue of the late Gen. Charles Henry Morris, *C.B.*, 5th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1869, Lady Blanche Godolphin-Osborne (now of Holly Mount, Lyndhurst, Hants), da. of 8th Duke of Leeds:—

Ethel Harriet.——Lilla Gwendolen.

MORSHEAD, Creation 1784, of Trenant Park, Cornwall.



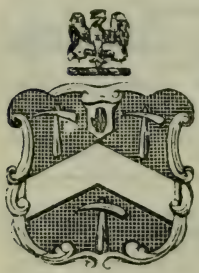
Sir WARWICK CHARLES MORSHEAD, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Nov. 26th, 1824; *s.* his father, *Sir* FREDERICK TREISE, 1828; formerly Capt. 6th Dragoons; is a J.P. and a County Councillor (Easthampstead Div.) for Berks, and a J.P. for Cornwall: *m.* 1st, 1854, Selina Anne, who *d.* 1883, da. of the late Rev. William Vernon-Harcourt [B. Vernon]; 2ndly, 1887, Sarah Elizabeth, da. of Montagu Wilmot, Esq., and sister of Sir Robert Rodney Wilmot, 6th Bt.

Arms—Azure, a cross-crosslet argent between four martlets or, on a chief of the second three escallops gules. Crest—A demi-wyvern rampant-reguardant vert, collared or, supporting an escutcheon azure charged with a bezant.

Seats—Forest Lodge, Binfield, Bracknell, Berkshire; Tregaddick, Blisland, Cornwall. *Clubs*—Army and Navy, Cavalry.

The 1st baronet was Surveyor-General to H.R.H. (George) Prince of Wales 1796-8, and for many subsequent years Lord Warden of the Stannaries.

MOSLEY, Creation 1781, of Ancoats, Lancashire, and of Rolleston, Staffordshire.



Mos legem regit.
Custom rules the law.

Sir OSWALD MOSLEY, 4th *Baronet; b.* Sept. 25th, 1848; *s.* his father, *Sir* TONMAN, 1890; ed. at Eton; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Staffordshire (High Sheriff 1894): *m.* 1873, Elizabeth Constance, da. of the late Sir William White, and has issue.

Patron of Three Livings—Anslow V., Rolleston R., Tutbury V., Stafford.

Arms—Sable, a chevron between three pickaxes argent. Crest—An eagle displayed ermine.

Seat—Rolleston Hall, Burton-upon-Trent. *Club*—Windham.

Son living—OSWALD, *b.* Dec. 29th, 1873; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Derbyshire Yeo. Cav: *m.* 1895, Maud, da. of Capt. Justinian Heathcote Edwards-Heathcote, of 34, Ennismore Gardens, S.W., and Longton Hall, Staffordshire, and has issue living, Oswald Ernald, *b.* 1896,—Edward Heathcote, *b.* 1899,—John Arthur Noel, *b.* 1901. *Clubs*, Turf, White's.

Daughters living—Violet.——Geraldine.——Constance.

Brothers living—Tonman, *b.* 1850; ed. at Repton Sch., and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1874; is a J.P. and a County Alderman for Bucks, a J.P. and Chm. of Quarter Sessions for Derbyshire, and a D.L. for Staffordshire; unsuccessfully contested Lichfield Div. of Staffordshire (*C*) 1885: *m.* 1881, Lady Hilda Rose Montgomerie, da. of 13th Earl of Eglinton, and has issue living, Nicholas, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.),—Edward Hugh, *b.* 1884,—Hildred, *b.* 1887,—Sybil Hildegarde, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, Bangors Park, Iver, Bucks. *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge.——Ernald, *b.* 1851; ed. at Repton Sch., and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. for Middlesex. *Residences*, 11, Eaton Gardens, Hove, Sussex: Monksgate, near Horsham. *Clubs*, Wellington, Union (Brighton).

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. John Peploe Mosley, 2nd son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Peploe Paget Mosley, *b.* 1793, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1836, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1888, da. of Francis Bradshaw, Esq., of Barton Blount, Derbyshire:—

Paget Peploe, *b.* 1837; ed. at Rugby, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford; formerly Capt. 11th Hussars; is a J.P. for Derbyshire, and Hon. Col. Derbyshire Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1861, Caroline Veronica, who *d.* 1878, el. da. of the late William Gerard Walmesley, Esq., of Westwood House, Lancashire. *Residence*, 27, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*, Carlton, Naval and Military, Turf, Boodle's.

Issue of the late Capt. William Bayley Mosley, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1848: *m.* 1836, Maria Sarah, who *d.* 1878, da. of Samuel Lowe, Esq., of Whitchurch, Salop:—

John Edward Paget, *b.* 1841; formerly Lieut.-Col. B.S.C.; served in N.W. Frontier campaign 1863 (medal with clasp), and in Afghan war 1880 (medal and mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1871, Anna Katharine, da. of Thomas Ainsworth, Esq., of Blackburn, and has issue living, John William Paget, *b.* 1872; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch.; Bar. Middle Temple 1897; served in S. Africa 1900, with City of London Imperial Vol., and as Assist. Crown Prosecutor to Mil. Tribunal in Johannesburg (medal with four clasps),—Florence Katharine: *m.* 1892, Frederic Marriner Aston, Esq., of Costislost, Washaway R.S.O., Cornwall, and has issue living, Ronald Mosley *b.* 1894. *Residence*, Hulland Hall, Hulland Ward, Derbyshire.——Maria.——Alice Elizabeth: *m.* 1871, the Rev. Oswald Master, formerly R. of Croston, who *d.* 1901. *Residence*. St. Arvan's Court, Chepstow.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. William Bayley Mosley:—

Issue of the late Rev. Oswald Henry Mosley, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1875, Isabel Hutchinson (now of Mayfield, Leasingham, near Sleaford, Lincolnshire), da. of A. Campbell, Esq., of Culross:—

Oswald Feilden, *b.* 1880.——Anna Maria.——Alice Isabel Etheldreda——Mary Primrose.——Dora Elizabeth.

Granddaughters of the late Ashton Nicholas Mosley, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Ashton Nicholas Every Mosley, Esq., *b.* 1792, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1820, Mary Theresa, who *d.* 1869, da. of William Stables Esq., of Hemsworth, Yorkshire:—

Isabel.——Emma Jane. *Residence*, Thornhill, Derby.

Grandchildren of the late Ashton Nicholas Every Mosley, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Rowland Mosley, *b.* 1830. *d.* 1888: *m.* 1859, Jane Charlotte Rose, who *d.* 1874, da. of the late Henry Every, Esq., of Beaumont Lodge, Windsor:—

Arthur Rowland, *b.* 1862; ed. at Repton; is Major 6th Dragoons, and a J.P. for Derbyshire; served with Zululand Expedition 1888, and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (severely wounded, medal with two clasps): *m.* 1899, Henrietta, da. of Henry Bolden, Esq. *Residence*, Burnaston House, Burnaston, Derbyshire. *Clubs*, Cavalry, Junior United Service.——Godfrey, *b.* 1863; ed. at Repton, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886).——Ashton Edward, *b.* 1866. *Residence*, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.——Wilfrid Rowland, *b.* 1872.——Theresa Jane.——Mildred Isabel.——Sybil Georgiana Rose.——Jane Agnes Muriel. *Residence*, Glenbrook, Duffield Road, Derby.

Edward, grandson of Sir Nicholas Mosley, Kt., Lord Mayor of London 1599, was in 1640 created a baronet, but this title became extinct in 1656. In 1720 a baronetcy was conferred upon another

branch of the family, and which creation also became extinct in 1779. The third creation of a baronetcy in this family took place in 1781 in favour of the Rev. John Parker Mosley, upon whom had devolved the family estates, at the death of his cousin, the Rev. Sir John Mosley, 3rd baronet, of 2nd creation, Sir Oswald, 2nd baronet of the present creation, who sat as M.P. for North Staffordshire, was the last Lord of the Manor of Manchester, having sold his rights to the Corporation in 1835.

EDWARDS-MOSS, Creation 1868, of Otterspool, and Roby Hall, Lancashire.



En la rose je fleurie.
I flourish in the rose.

Sir JOHN EDWARDS EDWARDS-MOSS, 2nd *Baronet;* *b.* Oct. 25th, 1850; *s.* his father, *Sir* Thomas, 1890; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 2nd class Jurisprudence 1872, M.A. 1876); formerly Private Sec. to Right Hon. R. Assheton Cross, M.P.; unsuccessfully contested Christchurch (*C*) 1880, and Southport Div. of S.W. Lancashire 1885; is a J.P. for Lancashire: *m.* 1873, Margaret Everilda, da. of Col. John Ireland Blackburne, of Hale Hall, Lancashire, and has issue.

Arms—1st and 4th, quarterly, ermine and erminois a cross-patée azure between six billets, three in chief and three in base gules, *Moss;* 2nd and 3rd, argent a lion rampant-guardant sable on a chief lancetté of the last two eagles displayed of the first, a canton or, *Edwards.* Crests—1st, issuant from the battlements of a tower or, charged with a rose gules slipped vert, a griffin's head ermine, charged on the neck with a cross-patée azure; 2nd, a rock proper, therefrom rising a dove argent (charged on the breast, for distinction, with a cross-crosslet gules), holding in the beak an olive branch and surmounted by a rainbow also proper.

Seat—Thamesfield, Henley-on-Thames. *Clubs*—Carlton, Orleans, Beefsteak.

Sons living—THOMAS, *b.* Jan. 17th, 1874; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Loyal N. Lancashire Regt. ——John, *b.* 1882; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.

Daughter living—Amy.

Sisters living—Minna Amy: *m.* 1877, Osgood Hanbury Mackenzie, Esq. [*see* Mackenzie, Bt., cr. 1702], *Residence*, Birdingbury Hall, Rugby.——Mary Ethel. *Residence*, 1, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

The 1st baronet assumed, by royal license, 1851, the additional surname and arms of Edwards.

MOSTYN, Creation 1670, of Talacre, Flintshire.



Auxilium meum a Domino.
My help is from the Lord.

Sir PYERS WILLIAM MOSTYN, 9th *Baronet; b.* Aug. 14th, 1846; *s.* his father, *Sir* PYERS. 1882; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Flint (High Sheriff 1893): *m.* 1880, Anna Maria, da. of Thomas Aloysius Perry, Esq., J.P., D.L. (High Sheriff of Warwickshire 1883), of Bitham House, co. Warwick, and has issue.

Arms—Per bend sinister ermine and erminois, a lion rampant or. Crests—1st, on a mount vert a lion as in the arms; 2nd, a trefoil slipped vert.

Seat—Talacre, Prestatyn R.S.O., Flintshire.

Son living—PYERS CHARLES, *b.* Aug. 13th, 1895.

Daughters living—Helen Mary Winefride, *b.* 1881.——Clementina Mary.——Agnes Margaret Mary.

Brothers living—George Trevor Basil, *b.* 1857; formerly Lieut. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders: *m.* 1st, 1891, Augusta Mary Geraldine, who *d.* 1893, da. of the late Capt. William Gerard Walmesley, 17th Lancers, of Westwood House, Wigan; 2ndly, 1901, Mary Hermione, da. the late Augustus Henry de Trafford, Esq. [*see* De Trafford, Bt., colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Pyers Joseph, *b.* 1893,—(by 2nd marriage) Basil Antony Trevor, *b.* 1902,—(by 1st marriage) Geraldine Frances, *b.* 1892. *Residence*, Haunton Hall, Tamworth.——Thomas Alexander Joseph, *b.* 1859.——*Right Rev.* Francis Edward, *b.* 1860; is in Holy Orders of Roman Catholic Church; appointed Vicar-Apostolic of Wales with title of Bishop of Ascalon 1895, which Vicariate was erected into a Diocese 1898; translated to See of Menevia same year.

Sisters living—Charlotte Mary Barbara (*Viscountess Southwell*): *m.* 1871, the 4th Viscount Southwell, K.P., who *d.* 1878. *Residence*, Rostrevor House, Ramsgate.——Margaret Elizabeth: *m* 1882, Henry M'Kenna, Esq.——Mary Louisa.——Clementina Frances: *m.* 1879, Sigismund Cathcart de Trafford, Esq. [*see* De Trafford, Bt.]. *Residence*, Croston Hall, near Preston.——Gertrude Winefride; is a nun.

Uncles living (sons of 7th baronet)—William, *b.* 1823: *m.* 1861, Clementina, da. of the late Edmund William Jerningham, Esq. [*see* B. Stafford, colls.]. *Residence*, Horsell Grange, Woking.

——Roger Joseph, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1870, Mary, who *d.* 1885, da. of Thomas Aloysius Perry, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Bitham House, Avon Dassett, Leamington, and has issue living, Roger Joseph Francis (of Otterbourne, Exmouth), *b.* 1871: *m.* 1899, Mary Catherine Frances, da. of Lawrance John Macnamara, Esq., M.D., of Moyriesk, Torquay. *Residence*, Otterbourne, Exmouth.

Aunts living (daughters of 7th baronet)—Constantia, a nun.——Mary Lucy, a nun.——Mary Pauline: *m.* 1862, Richard Lerins de Bary, Esq., who *d.* 1891, and has issue living, *Rev.* Richard Brome, *b.* 1866; is a Franciscan Priest,—Peter Hildebrand Pius, *b.* 18—,—John Louis Hubert, *b.* 18—,—Michael, *b.* 18—,—Mary Pauline; is a nun,—Mary Angela; is a nun.——Agnes; is a nun.——Catherine; is a nun.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Edward Henry Mostyn, 2nd son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1848, Anastasia Elizabeth, who *d.* 1893, da. of Sir John Fenton Fletcher, Boughey, 2nd baronet, and widow of Edward Joseph Smythe, Esq.,:—

Edward Henry, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1886, Mary Cecily, da. of John Reginald Francis George Talbot, Esq. [*see* B. Talbot de Malahide], and has issue living, Joseph Edward, *b.* 1889,—Joseph Cecil, *b.* 1891,—Joseph Philip, *b.* 1894,—Mary Filumena, *b.* 1895.——Mary Josephine; is a nun.——Frances Barbara. *Residence*, Tower House, Arundel.

Descendants of the late Charles Browne-Mostyn, Esq., el. son of Charles Browne Mostyn, Esq. (infra):—

See B. Vaux of Harrowden.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Browne-Mostyn, Esq., 2nd son of 5th baronet:—

Issue of the late Henry Mostyn, Esq., *b.* 18—, *d.* 1845: *m.* 1825, Jane Caroline, who *d.* 1849, da. of William Bower, Esq., banker, of Weymouth:—

Charles, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1864, Jane, da. of the late M. Warren, Esq., of Cheltenham, and has issue living, Charles, *b.* 18— ,—Henry, *b.* 18—,—Edward, *b.* 18—,—William, *b.* 18—,—Arthur, *b.* 18—,—Mary, —Margaret Emma.—Frances Emma,—Winifred. *Residence*,

This is one of the numerous Welsh families which descend from Tudor Trevor (the ancestor of the Royal House of Tudor), who is said to have been Earl of Hereford early in the tenth century. Richard ap Howell, a lineal descendant from the above, was seated at Mostyn, *temp.* Henry VIII., and his son Thomas, who assumed the name of Mostyn, was great-grandfather of the 1st baronet.

MOWBRAY, Creation 1880, of Warennes Wood, Berkshire.



Suo stat robore virtus.
Virtue stands in its own strength.

Sir ROBERT GRAY CORNISH MOWBRAY, *M.P.*, 2nd *Baronet; b.* May 21st, 1850; *s.* his father, the *Rt. Hon. Sir* JOHN ROBERT, *P.C.*, *M.P.*, *D.C.L.*, 1899; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1875); is a Fellow of All Souls' Coll., Oxford, and a J.P. and D.L. for Berks; Bar. Inner Temple 1876; was Assist. Private Sec. to Chancellor of Exchequer (Rt. Hon. G. J. Goschen) 1888-92, and a Member of Opium Roy. Commn. 1893, and of Indian Mil. and Civil Expenditure Commn. 1895-7; unsuccessfully contested Whitby 1880; sat as M.P. for Prestwich Div. of S.E. Lancashire (*C*) 1886-95; defeated therefor in 1885 and 1895; elected for Lambeth, Brixton Div. March 1900; re-elected Sept. 1900.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gules, a lion rampant ermine; two flaunches or, each charged with three billets in pale azure, *Mowbray*; 2nd and 3rd, per pale azure and sable a chevron embattled, between in chief two roses, and in base a cross pattée or, *Cornish*. Crests—1st, an oak tree or, pendent from the tree an escutcheon gules charged with a lion's head erased argent; 2nd, a Cornish chough between two branches of laurel proper. Second Motto—"Deus pascit corvos" (*God feedeth the ravens*).

Seat—Warennes Wood, Mortimer, Berks. *Residence*—10, Little Stanhope Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.

Brothers living—REGINALD AMBROSE *b.* April 5th, 1852; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1878).——*Rev.* Edmund George Lionel, *b.* 1859; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1885); is V. of St. Bartholomew's, Dover: *m.* 1891, Caroline E., da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. G. T. Field, R.A., of 3, Wellesley Terrace, Dover, and has issue living, George Robert, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, St. Bartholomew's Vicarage, Dover.

Sisters living—Annie Maud: *m.* 1884, the Rev. Charles Thomas Cruttwell, R. of Ewelme, and Hon. Canon of Peterborough, and has issue living, Charles Robert Mowbray Fraser, *b.* 1887,—Edward Clement, *b.* 1888,—George Henry Wilson, *b.* 1891,—Edith Maud Mary, *b.* 1885. *Residence*, Ewelme Rectory, Oxon.——Edith Marian. *Residence*, 34, Cliveden Place, S.W.

The Rt. Hon. Sir John R. Mowbray, 1st baronet, who assumed by Roy. license 1847 the surname of Mowbray in lieu of his patronymic of Cornish, sat as M.P. for Durham City (*C*) 1853-68 and for Oxford Univ. 1868-99, and was Judge Advocate-Gen. and Judge Marshal 1858-9 and 1886-8, and "Father of the House of Commons" 1898-9.

MUIR, Creation 1892, of Deanston, Perthshire, and Park Gardens, Glasgow.

I am not broken by hardships.



Sir JOHN MUIR, 1st *Baronet*, only surviving son of the late James Muir, Esq., merchant of Glasgow; *b.* Dec. 8th, 1828; was Lord Provost of Glasgow 1889-92; is an extensive East Indian Merchant and Mill Owner of Glasgow, a D.L. for co. Lanark, and Co. of City of Glasgow, and a J.P. for cos. Perth and Lanark; formerly Hon. Col. 4th Vol. Batn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles): *m.* 1860, Margaret Morrison, el. da. of Alexander Kay, Esq. [*Club*, Western (Glasgow)], of Cornhill, Lanarkshire, and has issue.

Arms—Per chevron argent and or, on a chevron cotised azure, a redbreast proper between two mullets of the first; in chief as many fleurs-de-lis of the third. Crest—A Saracen's head couped, wreathed with laurel proper, charged on the neck with a mullet azure.

Seat—Deanston, Doune, Perthshire. *Town Residence*,—6, Park Gardens, Glasgow. *Clubs*—Reform, National Liberal (London); Imperial, New and Liberal (Glasgow); Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh).

Sons living—ALEXANDER KAY, *b.* April 20th, 1868; is a Merchant in Calcutta. *Clubs*, Oriental, Western (Glasgow), Bengal (Calcutta).——James Finlay, *b.* 1870; is a Merchant in Glasgow.——John Buchanan, *b.* 1876.——Matthew William, *b.* 1878.

Daughters living — Jean Miller (*Lady Hamilton*): *m.* 1888, Maj.-Gen. Sir Ian Standish Monteith Hamilton, K.C.B., D.S.O.——Elizabeth Brown: *m.* 1883, Thomas George Harry Moncreiffe, Esq., who *d.* 1887 [*see* Moncreiffe, Bt., colls.]——Margaret Anne Kay; *m.* 1886, Alexander McGrigor, Esq., and has issue living, Alexander, *b.* 1887,—Margaret Mona.——Edith Mary Kay.——Catherine Hetherington.

Muir-Mackenzie, see Mackenzie.

MUNRO, Creation 1634, of Foulis, Ross-shire.



Sir HECTOR MUNRO, 11th *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 13th, 1848; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES, 1888; is Col. Comdg. 3rd Batn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's), a Mil. A.D.C. to H.M., and Lord-Lieut. of cos. Ross and Cromartie: *m.* 1880, Margaret Violet, da. of John Stirling, Esq., of Fairburn, Muir of Ord, co. Ross, and 17, Ennismore Gardens, S.W., and has issue.

Arms—Or, an eagle's head erased gules. Crest—An eagle perching proper. Supporters—Two eagles proper, wings expanded.

Seats—Foulis Castle, Evanton, Ross-shire; Ardullie Lodge, Ross-shire. *Clubs*—Junior United Service, New (Edinburgh).

Son living—HECTOR CHARLES SEYMOUR, *b.* March 30th, 1895.

Daughters living—Eva Marion.——Isabel Euphane.——Violet Florence.——Aline Margaret.

Brother living—Charles Frederick, *b.* 1851. *Residence*, 1, Hope Terrace, Edinburgh.

Sisters living—Amelia: *m.* 1889, Lieut.-Col. John Alfred Wyllie, I.S.C., Cantonment Magistrate, Lahore Dist. *Residence*, Mian Mir, Punjab, India.——Maud Mary.

Uncles living (sons of 9th baronet)—Frederick, *b.* 1832.——Gustavus Francis, *b.* 1835; is a retired Lieut.-Gen.: *m.* 1865, Edith Thomasine, da. of the late John William Hampton, Esq. *Residence*,

Aunts living (daughters of 9th baronet)—Mary Anne: *m.* 1846, Joseph Theodore Trekelle, Esq., who *d.* 1899.——Amelia Agnese: *m.* 1860, the Rev. Wollaston Goode, formerly V. of Holy Trinity, Barnstaple, and has issue living, Charles Henry Munro, *b.* 1861,—Augusta Maude: *m.* 1893, W. G. Goddard Eaton, Esq.,—Marion Montgomery,—Margaret Ross,—Constance Lilian. *Residence*,

Widow living of 10th Baronet—MARY ANN (*Lady Munro*), da. of John Nicholson, Esq., of Camberwell, Surrey: *m.* 1847, Sir Charles Munro, 10th baronet, who *d.* 1888. *Residence*, 1, Hope Terrace, Edinburgh.

The 6th baronet, Sir Robert, M.P., was killed at the battle of Falkirk 1746.

MUNRO, Creation 1825, of Lindertis, Forfarshire, N.B.



Dread God.

Sir CAMPBELL MUNRO, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Sept. 7th, 1823; *s.* his brother, *Sir* THOMAS, 1901; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Grenadier Guards; is a J.P. for Dorset, and a J.P. and D.L. for Forfarshire: *m.* 1853, Henrietta, da. of the late John Drummond, Esq. [*see* V. Strathallan, colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Or, an eagle's head erased gules encircled by a branch of laurel on the dexter and of oak on the sinister side; on a chief argent the representation of an Indian hill fort, and underneath in letters of gold the word "Badamy"; on a canton gules, a representation of the silver medal presented by the E.I.C. to the 1st baronet for his services at the capture of Seringapatam 1799. Crest—An eagle close proper, having a representation of the above medal pendent round his neck by a red ribbon, the dexter paw resting on an escutcheon gules, charged with a representation of the fort of Badamy as in the arms, and in the beak a sprig of laurel.

Seat—Lindertis, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire; Fairfield, Lyme Regis, Dorset. *Town Residence*—27, Eaton Place, S.W.

Sons living—HUGH THOMAS, *b.* Oct. 16th, 1856; is a J.P. and D.L. for Forfarshire; served as a Vol. during Basuto Campaign 1880-81: *m.* 1892, Selina, da. of Maj.-Gen. Byrne, R.A., and has issue living, Thomas Torquil Alphonso, *b.* 1901,—Morna Violet, *b.* 1895,—Carmen Constance, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, Drumleys, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire.——Edward Lionel WALKER-MUNRO, *b.* 1862; is a retired Lieut. R.N.; served during Nile Campaign 1885-6 (wounded, mentioned in despatches; has assumed by Roy. license the additional surname of Walker: *m.* 1887, Mabel Zoë, da. of Thomas Walker, Esq., of Eastwood Hall, Notts, and has issue living, Ronald Ian, *b.* 1889. *Residence*, Rhinefield, Brockenhurst, Hants.

Daughters living—Annie Katherine.——Ethel Dora: *m.* 1886, C. H. Labouchere, Esq. *Residence*, Bantam's, Gravelande, N. Holland.——Georgiana Evelyn.——Louisa Olive.

The 1st baronet, Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas, K.C.B., was Governor of Madras 1820-27.

MUNTZ, Creation 1902, of Clifton-on-Dunsmore, Warwickshire.



Basis virtutum constantia.
Steadiness is the foundation of the virtues.

Sir PHILIP ALBERT MUNTZ, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late George Frederick Muntz, Esq., M.P., of Umberslade, Warwickshire; *b.* Jan. 5th, 1839; ed. privately; is a prominent agriculturist. Chm. of Muntz's Metal Co. (Limited), and a J.P. for Warwickshire; sat as M.P. for N. Warwickshire (*C*) June 1884 to Nov. 1885; has sat for N., or Tamworth, Div. of Warwickshire since Dec. 1885: *m.* 1859, Rosalie, da. of the late Philip Henry Muntz, Esq., M.P., of Edstone Hall, Henley-in-Arden, and has issue.

Arms—Pean, on a mount in base proper, a swan rising argent charged on each wing with a trefoil slipped vert, in chief a staff raguly erect between two estoiles or. Crest—In front of a demi-swan wings expanded argent, semée of trefoils slipped vert, a staff raguly fessewise or.

Seat—Dunsmore, near Rugby. *Club*—Carlton.

Sons living—GERARD ALBERT, *b.* Nov. 27th, 1864: *m.* 1893, Katie, el. da. of James Prinsep, Esq., formerly B.C.S., and has issue living.——Duncan Albert, *b.* 1867; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 18—, M.A. 18—); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1893.——Cecil Albert, *b.* 1870.

Daughter living—Mildred Rosalie.

MURRAY, Creation 1626, of Clermont, Fifeshire.

Fear God.



Sir WILLIAM ROBERT MURRAY, 12th *Baronet; b.* Oct. 19th, 1840; *s.* his father, *Sir* ROBERT, 1894: *m.* 1st, 1868, Lastania, who *d.* 1873, da. of J. Fontanilla, Esq., of La Plata; 2ndly, 1873, Esther Elizabeth, who *d.* 1884, da. of P. Body, Esq., and widow of John Rickard, Esq., of London; 3rdly, 1885, Magdalen Agnes, da. of the late Gerard Gandy, Esq., of Oakland, Windermere, and has issue.

Arms—Or, a fetterlock azure within a bordure embattled gules; on a chief, of the second, three mullets argent; on an escutcheon of pretence the arms of *Murray of Ardeley*. Crest—A dexter hand brandishing a flaming sword proper. Supporters—Two Roman knights armed proper.

Residence,—

Sons living—By 2nd marriage—EDWARD ROBERT, *D.S.O.*, *b.* June 22nd, 1875; is Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900, as Lieut.-Col. 10th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O 1900.——Roland William, *b.* 1877.——Robert Lithgow, *b.* 1881.——**By 3rd marriage**—William Gerard Pulteney, *b.* 1891.

Daughters living—By 2nd marriage—Marguerita Emily Frances.——**By 3rd marriage**—Laura Magdalen Irving.——Marie Eugenie.

Uncles living (sons of 9th baronet)—Arthur, *b.* 1816; formerly a Capt. in the Army: *m.* 18—, Margaret, da. of Dr. Wardrop.——Charles, *b.* 18—. *Residence*,

Aunt living (daughter of 9th baronet)—Esther Jane: *m.* 1853, John de Monte Arbuthnot, Esq., who *d.* 1886, and has issue living, Arthur John de Monte, *b.* 1859. *Residence*,

The 7th baronet, a distinguished military officer during the first American war, was subsequently Secretary at War. He married in 1794 the Right Hon. Henrietta (in her own right) Countess of Bath, and assumed the surname of Pulteney, but died without issue.

MURRAY, Creation 1628, of Black Barony, Peeblesshire.



Fear God.

Sir DIGBY MURRAY, 11th *Baronet*; *b.* Oct. 31st, 1829; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN DIGBY, 1881; formerly in R.N.; is Hereditary Sec. for Scotland; sometime Professional Member of Marine Depart. Board of Trade: *m.* 1861, Helen, who *d.* 1888, da. of Gerry Sanger, Esq., of Utica, U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a fetterlock azure, on a chief of the last three mullets of the first. Crest—A dexter hand holding a scroll proper. Supporters—Two savages cinctured and bearing clubs over their exterior shoulders all proper. *Residence*—Hothfield, Parkstone, Dorset.

Sons living—JOHN, *b.* Jan. 12th, 1867: *m.* 1896, Edith Mary, da. of George Raby, Esq., of Valparaiso, and has issue living, Kenelm Bold, *b.* 1898,—Helen Mary Edith, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, Santiago, Chili.——Alan Digby, *b.* 1870.

Daughters living—Helen: *m.* 1889, Edward Hallmann, Esq., and has issue living, Vera Helen Digby, *b.* 1891.——Marion Louise: *m.* 1898, Frank Quenell, Esq. *Residence*,

Brothers living—Kenelm Digby, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1839; is a retired Col.; sometime 1st A.A.G. Bengal; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 1st Batn. Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers); served with Egyptian expedition 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh), and in Soudan 1885-6; D.S.O. 1886: *m.* 1870, Caroline, da. of the late Col. George Thomson, C.B., late Bengal Engineers, and has issue living, Archibald Digby, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. R.A.,—Kenelm Digby Bold, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Roy. Munster Fusiliers,—Frances Anna,—Constance Digby. *Residence*, The Croft, Holbrook, Ipswich. *Club*, United Service.——Alan, *b.* 1840; formerly Col. B.S.C.; retired as Maj.-Gen. 1887; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (medal and two clasps). *Residence*, The Grange, Washbrook, Ipswich. *Club*, United Service.

Sisters living—Frances.——Mary Agnes.——Marion Jane (*Lady Walpole*): *m.* 1867, Sir Spencer Walpole, K.C.B., [*see* E. Orford, colls.]. *Residence*, Hartfield Grove, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late James Wolfe Murray, Esq., Hon. Lord Cringletie (infra):—
Issue of the late James Wolfe Murray, Esq., *b.* 1814, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1st, 1852, Elizabeth Charlotte, who *d.* 1857, da. of John Whyte-Melville, Esq., of Bennochy and Strathkinness, co. Fife; 2ndly, 1862, Louisa Grace, who *d.* 1883, da. of Sir Adam Hay, 7th Bt.:—

(By 1st marriage), *Sir* James Wolfe, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1853; ed. at Glenalmond, at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich: entered R.A. 1872, became Capt. 1881, Major 1889, Lieut.-Col. 1896, and Col. 1899; served with Ashantî Expedition 1895 (honourably mentioned, star, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in Natal 1899-1900, as Maj.-Gen.-on-the-Staff Comdg. Lines of Communication (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, K.C.B.); was A.A.G. (Intelligence Depart.), Madras 1898-9 and A.Q.M.G. Intelligence Depart., Head Quarters, India 1899-1901, since when he has commanded a 2nd class Dist. in India, with rank of Brig.-Gen.; K.C.B. (Mil.) 1900: *m.* 1875, Arabella, da. of W. Bray, Esq., and has issue living, George Wolfe, *b.* 1876; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. in the Army, and A.D.C. to Gov. of W. Australia (Hon. Sir A. Lawley, K.C.M.G.); served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Atbara (medal, Egyptian medal with clasp),—James Wolfe, *R.N.*, *b.* 1880; became a Sub.-Lieut. 1900,—Lilian Ann Wolfe: *m.* 1897, Major Charles Hamlyn Agnew, 4th Hussars [*see* Agnew, Bt., cr. 1629.],—Grace Catherine Wolfe: *m.* 1901, Capt. Sholto William Douglas, D.S.O., R.F.A.,—Arabella Elizabeth Wolfe. *Residences*, Wellington, Madras; Cringletie, Peebles, N.B. *Club*, Army and Navy.——Francis D'Arcy Osborne Wolfe, *b.* 1854; ed. at Harrow; is in M.C.S.: *m.* 1881, Frances Henrietta, da. of Maj.-Gen. Henry Rhodes Morgan (formerly of M.S.C.), and has issue living, Harold Osborne Wolfe, *b.* 1884,—Stella Clare Hilda Wolfe.——Philip Charles Knightley Wolfe, *b.* 1856; is a retired Com. R.N.: *m.* 1886, Ellie Blanche, da. of R. H. De Winton, Esq., of Graftonbury, Hereford, and has issue living, Alexander Robert Wolfe, *b.* 1889,—Philip George Wolfe, *b.* 1891,—David Knightley Wolfe, *b.* 1897,—Blanche Heather Wolfe,—Maude Wolfe. *Residence*, Trobridge, Crediton.——Elizabeth Catherine Mary Wolfe: *m.* 1886, Hugh Edward Hoare, Esq., of Danbury Palace, Chelmsford, and Hurley House, Marlow, and has issue living, Percival Hugh Trench, *b.* 1888,—Evelyn Melville Shovell, *b.* 1889.——(By 2nd marriage), Arthur Alexander Wolfe, *b.* 1866; ed. at Harrow; is Capt. 1st Batn. Highland L.I.; served in S. Africa 1900, present at battle of Magersfontein (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp).——Hilda Louisa Janey Wolfe (*Hon. Mrs. Alexander W. C. O.*

Murray): *m.* 1894, the Hon. Alexander William Oliphant Murray, M.P., Master of Elibank, el. son of 10th Baron Elibank. *Residence*, Juniper Bank, Walkerburn, N.B.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Thomas Andrew Lumsden Murray, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1849, Elizabeth (now of 14, Draycott Place, S.W., and Cringletie, Camberley). da. of the late John Charlton Fisher, Esq., LL.D., H.M. Queen Victoria's Printer, Canada:—

Elinor Isabella.——Elizabeth Charlotte: *m.* 1880, Col. Henry Champernowne, R.E. [*see* Harington, Bt., colls.]. *Residences*, 44, Draycott Place, S.W.; Pound, Yelverton, Devon.

Issue of the late James Wolfe Murray, Esq. (Hon. Lord Cringletie), great great-grandson of the late Alexander Murray, Esq., 4th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1759, *d.* 1836: *m.* 1807, Isabella Katherine, who *d.* 1847, da. of James Charles Edward Stuart Strange, Esq.:—

Frances Octavia: *m.* 1849, Charles Greenstreet Addison, Esq., Bar.-at-law, who *d.* 1866, and has issue living, W. Dering (of Riga, Russia), *b.* 1860: *m.* 1882, Lucy, da. of Alexander Hill, Esq., formerly of Riga, Russia, and has issue living, Harry Dering Greenstreet *b.* 1885, Evelyn Frances Mabel *b.* 1884, Una Meriel Victoria *b.* 1887,—Frances Philippa: *m.* 1882, Charles Burke, Esq., and has issue living, Hugh *b.* 1884,—Louisa Eugenie: *m.* 1880, George Charles Vincent Holmes, Esq., Chm. of Board of Public Works, Ireland, of Dornden, Booterstown, co. Dublin, and has issue living, Robert Gerard Addison *b.* 1881,—Mary Alice: *m.* 1884, Francis Eustace Burke, Esq., of 4, Radnor Cliff, Sandgate, Kent, and has issue living, John Addison Burke *b.* 1885. *Residence*,

MURRAY, Creation 1673, of Ochtertyre, Perthshire.



Ex bello quies.
Peace in war.

Sir PATRICK KEITH MURRAY, 8th *Baronet*; *b.* Jan. 27th, 1835; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM KEITH, 1861; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards: *m.* 1st, 1870, Frances Amelia Jemima, who *d.* 1874, da. of the late Anthony Murray, Esq., of Dollerie, Perthshire; 2ndly, 1876, Ioné Campbell Penney, who *d.* 1881, da. of the late Hon. Lord Kinloch (a Lord of Session), and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, azure, three stars argent, in the centre a cross of the second surmounted of a saltire gules both couped; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a chief paly of six or and gules. Crest—An olive-branch proper.

Seat—Ochtertyre, Crieff, Perthshire, N.B. *Club*—New (Edinburgh).

Sons living—By 1st marriage—WILLIAM KEITH, *b.* April 8th, 1872; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1895).——George Keith, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1899, Agnes Hunter, da. of James Richmond, Esq., of Monzie Castle, Crieff, N.B.——**By 2nd marriage**—Patrick Keith, *b.* 1878.——John Keith, *b.* 1881.

Daughter living—By 2nd marriage—Ioné Keith.

Brothers living—Alexander Keith, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1889, Helen Mary, da. of the late Major Alexander Patrick Orr, and has issue living, Alastair William, *b.* 1894.——Henry Arthur Keith, *b.* 1846; a retired Lieut. R.N.: *m.* 1872, Rosina Uniacke, who *d.* 1899, da. of the late Hon. Edmund Murray Dodd, Judge of Supreme Court, Nova Scotia, and has issue living, Harry Edmond Colquhoun, *b.* 1873,—Caroline Mary. *Residence*, Comrie, Perthshire.——David Keith, *b.* 1849; is Major 1st Caithness Artillery Vol.: *m.* 1875, Amy Louise, da. of the late Col. Philip Goldney (Bengal Army). *Residence*, Kondoli, Crieff, N.B.——Archibald Lamont Keith, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1884, Mary Ellen, da. of the late Dr. Hughes, Civil Surg. of Nowgong, Assam, and has issue living, Archie, *b.* 1886,—Walter Herbert, *b.* 1889,—David, *b.* 1900,—Georgina Mary, *b.* 1887,—Adelaide, *b.* 1891,—Millicent Ethel, *b.* 1893,—Maud Louisa, *b.* 1896,—Jeannie Helen, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Bideford, N. Devon.

Sister living—Mary Anne Charlotte Keith: *m.* 1888, the Rev. Edward William Kissack, who *d.* 1901, R. of Chillenden and Knowlton. *Residence*. Crieff, N.B.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late John Murray-Gartshore, Esq., 2nd son of 6th baronet, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1st, 1836, Mary, who *d.* 1851, da. of Gen. Sir Howard Douglas, 3rd Bt.; 2ndly, 1852, Augusta Louisa, da. of the late Rev. George F. Tavel, and widow of the Rev. William Casaubon Purdon, of Tinerana, co. Clare:—

Mary. *Residence*, Ravelston, Blackhall, Midlothian, N.B.

Issue of the late Henry Dundas Murray, Esq., 5th son of 6th baronet, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1857, Jane, who *d.* 1867, da. of Robert Travers Lewis, Esq., of Mountrath, Ireland:—

William Tullibardine, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1886, May Elizabeth Margaret, da. of the late James Bell, Esq., M.D., of Kaipara, New Zealand, and has issue living, Henry Lamont, *b.* 1891,—Yolande, *b.* 1887. *Resides* in Queensland.——Mary Isabella: *m.* 1880, Robert Kinloch, Esq., W.S., and has issue living, Alasdair Ian, *b.* 1889,—Adrian Moray Campbell (twin), *b.* 1889,—Muriel Augusta, *b.* 1885. *Residence*, Perth, N.B.

Great-grandson of the late Alexander Murray, Esq., son of the late Patrick Murray, Esq., 2nd son of 2nd baronet:—

Issue of the late Joseph Murray, Esq., *b.* 1786, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1823, Grace, who *d.* 1876, da. of Sir George Abercromby, 6th Bt.:—

George Joseph, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1861, Augusta Anne, da. of the late Rev. George Deane, R. of Bighton, Hants, and has issue living, Alexander Penrose, *b.* 1863; formerly Capt. Gordon Highlanders; is Capt. Reserve of Officers; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, promoted Major); is British Consul-Gen. at Warsaw: *m.* 1st, 1891, Nina, who *d.* 1894, da. of Col. Alexander

Solovtsoff; 2ndly, 1895, Ethel Chorley, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Arthur Hill, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Alexander Gordon *b.* 1892, (by 2nd marriage) a son *b.* 1895,—George Henry Lygon, *b.* 1871; ed. at Radley, and at Oxford Univ.; is a Dist. Officer, British East Africa,—Mary Grace: *m.* 1898, the Most Rev. Edward Ralph Johnson, D.D., formerly Bishop of Calcutta, of 120, Ashley Gardens, S.W.,—Margaret Beatrice,—Amelia Augusta. *Residences*, Wootton Court. Canterbury; 52, York Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late John Murray, Esq., grandson of the late Mungo Murray, Esq., youngest son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late David Smythe Murray, Esq., *b.* 1807, *d.* 18— : *m.* 18—, Elizabeth Davis:—

John Grey, *b.* 1840.——Anne.——Elizabeth.——Cecilia.——Effie.

Issue of the late Mackenzie Murray, Esq., *b.* 1810, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1870, Eliza Margaret, da. of the late Edward James Jackson, Esq., of The Priory, St. Andrews, N.B.:—

Edward Mackenzie, *b.* 1874.

The 6th baronet sat as M.P. for Edinburgh (city) 1806-12, and was afterwards Baron of the Court of Exchequer in Scotland.

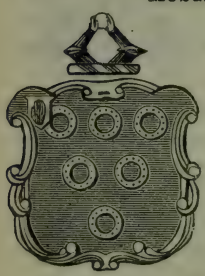
MURRAY, Creation 1704, of Melgund, N.B. [Dormant 1882.]

JOHN MURRAY, of Philiphaugh, was served heir male of his kinsman, Albert Joseph Murray, by the Sheriff of Chancery in Scotland 1863, but *d.* 1882, without having officially proved his right as 6th baronet at the Lyon Office, leaving with other issue since deceased,

Sons—By 1st marriage,—John Forbes Pringle Nesbitt (*who did not assume the title*), *b.* 1842, *d.* 1897, having *m.* 1870, Mary Elizabeth Frances, who *d.* 1883, da. of C. Roberton, Esq., and leaving issue living, ARCHIBALD CHARLES PHILIP, *b.* 1875, who claims and assumes the title as 8th baronet, but has not yet established and recorded his right to the dignity at the Lyon Office,—Teresa Mary Ann: *m.* 1893, Edmund Arthur Hollingbery, Esq.,—Eleanor Rose Mary,—Margaret Mary Pia.——**By 2nd marriage,**—Hamilton, *b.* 1878.——Charles Richard, *b.* 1881.

Widow—CHARLOTTE ELIZA, da. of the late Rev. Richard Burgess, B.D., R. of Ickworth and Horringer, Suffolk: *m.* 1877, as his 2nd wife, John Murray (ante), who *d.* 1882. *Residences*, 69, Harcourt Terrace, S.W.; Harewood Glen, Selkirkshire.

MUSGRAVE, Creation 1611, of Edenhall, Cumberland.



Sans changer.
Without changing.

Sir RICHARD GEORGE MUSGRAVE, 12th *Baronet*; *b.* Oct. 11th, 1872; *s.* his father, *Sir* RICHARD COURTENAY, *M.P.*, 1881; is a D.L. for Westmoreland and Cumberland; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders): *m.* 1895, the Hon. Eleanor Harbord (a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Victoria), da. of 5th Baron Suffield, and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Soulby V., Westmoreland.

Arms—Azure, six annulets or, three, two, and one. Crest—Two arms embowed in armour proper, the hands grasping an annulet or.

Seat—Edenhall, Langwathby R.S.O., Cumberland. *Town Residence*—17, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Travellers', Marlborough.

Son living—NIGEL COURTENAY, *b.* Feb. 11th, 1896.——Christopher, *b.* 1899.

Brothers living—Philip Richard, *b.* 1873; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt. *Club*, Bachelors'.——Thomas Charles, *b.* 1875. *Residence*, 17, Clifford Street, W. *Clubs*, Union, Bachelors'.

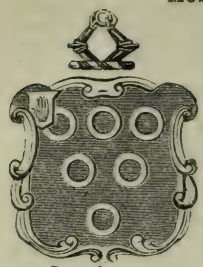
Sisters living—Dorothy Ann: *m.* 1895, Henry Francis Compton, Esq. *Residence*, Minstead Manor, Lyndhurst, Hants.——Zoë Caroline: *m.* 1893, Alexander Haldane Farquharson, Esq. [*see* Ross, Bt., colls.]. *Residences*, Invercauld, Ballater, N.B.; 40, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

Aunts living (daughters of 10th baronet)—Caroline: *m.* 1859, William Stanley, Esq., who *d.* 1881, and has issue living, William, *b.* 1861,—Philip, *b.* 1870,—Charlotte,—Margaret,—Lucy Mildred,—Constance Madeline,—Caroline Augusta.——Sophia: *m.* 1869, Samuel Steuart Gladstone, Esq., and has issue living, Hugh Steuart, *b.* 1877,—Winifred Steuart: *m.* 1896, Sydney R. Fothergill, Esq., of Lowbridge House, Kendal, Westmoreland. *Residences*, Capenoch, Dumfries; 19, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

Widow living of 11th Baronet—ADORA FRANCES OLGA (*Baroness Brougham and Vaux*), da. of Peter Wells, Esq., of Forest Farm, Windsor Forest *m.* 1st, 1867, Sir Richard Courtenay Musgrave, 11th baronet, who *d.* 1881; 2ndly, 1882, the 3rd Baron Brougham and Vaux. *Residences*, Brougham, Penrith; Château Eléonore, Cannes, Alpes Maritimes, France; 36, Chesham Place, S.W.

This family came into England with the Conqueror, and settled at Musgrave, in Westmoreland. Thomas Musgrave, *temp.* Edward III., was summoned by writ and sat as a peer of the realm for twenty-three years. Sir Philip, 2nd baronet, a distinguished Royalist, sat as M.P. for Westmoreland 1640-42; after the battle of Worcester, he attended King Charles II. in France, Holland, and Scotland, from whence he retired to the Isle of Man, which he bravely defended under the Countess of Derby. For his great services a warrant creating him Baron Musgrave of Hartley Castle was issued, but he did not take out the patent. The 5th baronet, M.P. for Carlisle, was Clerk to the Privy Council, and the 6th baronet sat as M.P. for co. Westmoreland.

MUSGRAVE, Creation 1782, of Tourin, Waterford.



Sans changer.
Without changing.

Sir RICHARD JOHN MUSGRAVE, 5th *Baronet; b.* 1850; *s.* his father, *Sir* RICHARD, 1874; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Waterford (High Sheriff 1880): *m.* 1891, Jessie, da. of the late Hon. R. Dunsmuir, of Craigdarrock, Victoria, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, six annulets or, three, two, and one. Crest—Two arms in armour proper, gauntleted and supporting an annulet or.

Seat—Tourin, Cappoquin, co. Waterford. *Clubs*—Windham, Kildare Street.

Daughters living—Joan Moira, *b.* 1892.——Dorothy Frances, *b.* 1894.

Sisters living—Maria (*Hon. Mrs. Cosby Trench*): *m.* 1873, the Hon. Cosby Godolphin Trench, son of 2nd Baron Ashtown. *Residence*, Sopwell Hall, Cloughjordan, co. Tipperary.——Frances Ann.——Florence Sophia.——Edith Lovett. *Residences*, 63, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; Whiting Bay, Youghal, co. Cork.

Uncle living (son of 3rd Baronet)—EDWARD, *b.* Oct. 13th, 1834; is a J.P. for Waterford: *m.* 1858, Anastasia Letitia, who *d.* 1902, da. of James Gee, Esq., of Cappagh, co. Waterford, and has issue living, James, *b.* 1860,—John, *b.* 1868,—Robert, *b.* 1870,—Edward Christopher (of Lisronagh, Quamichan Lake, Vancouver), *b.* 1872: *m.* 1901, Louisa Muriel Menteith, 2nd da. of Clermont Livingston, Esq., of Cowichan Bay, Vancouver, British Columbia,—William Newcome, *b.* 1878,—Frances Newcome: *m.* 1888, Major Frederick Dundas Elderton, Roy. Army Med. Corps,—Anastasia Rose. *Residence*, Cowichan, Victoria, British Columbia.

The 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for co. Waterford, and the 4th baronet was Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of co. Waterford.

MUSGRAVE, Creation 1897, of Drumglass, Shankhill, co. Antrim, and Carrick Lodge, Glencolumbkille, co. Donegal.



Sans changer.
Without changing.

Sir JAMES MUSGRAVE, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Samuel Musgrave, Esq., M.D., of Lisburn, co. Antrim; *b.* July 11th. 1829; ed. privately; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Donegal (High Sheriff 1885), and Chm. of Belfast Harbour Commrs. and Donegal Railway Co.

Arms—Azure, two bars gemel or between six annulets argent, three, two, and one. Crest—Out of a mural crown or, two arms vambraced, embowed and gauntleted proper, grasping two annulets interlaced of the first.

Seats—Drumglass House, Belfast, co. Antrim; Carrick Lodge, co. Donegal. *Clubs*—Ulster, Ulster Reform (Belfast)

NAESMYTH, Creation 1706, of Posso, Peeblesshire.



Not by knavery, but by bravery.

Sir MICHAEL GEORGE NAESMYTH, 6th *Baronet*, son of Sir James Naesmyth, 3rd Baronet, by his second wife, Harriet, da. of John Jones, Esq., of Westham, Sussex; *b.* Oct. 19th, 1828; *s.* his nephew, *Sir* JAMES, 1896; is a Civil Engineer: *m.* 1863, Mary Ann, da. of John Nicholls, Esq., late Clerk to the Lord Chancellor's Court, Westminster, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, a dexter hand couped proper holding a sword palewise argent between two broken hammers or, *Naesmyth*; 2nd and 3rd, azure, on a fesse argent, between three mullets in chief and a sanglier in base of the second, a boar's head couped gules, *Baird* of *Posso*. Crest—A hand holding a hammer as in the arms. Supporters—Two naked savages wreathed about the loins, and each holding in the exterior hand a sword proper.

Residence—Cairngorm, Priory Avenue, Hastings.

Sons living—JAMES TOLMÉ, *b.* Aug. 6th, 1864.——Donald Luttrell Kilve, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1901, Flora, da. of the late H. W. Burrage, Esq., of Finsbury Park. *Residence*, Sheringham, Norfolk.

Sister living (daughter of 3rd baronet)—Jemima: *m.* 1842, John Boulger, Esq., Bar.-at-law of the King's Inns, Dublin, who *d.* 1899, and has issue living, Jemima Matilda: *m.* 1868, Charles Webb, Esq., of Northleigh, Wimborne Minster, Dorset, and has issue living, Charles Nasmyth *b.* 1869: *m.* 1893, Georgina Julia, da. of the late G. E. Cresswell, Esq. (and has issue living, George Cresswell Naesmyth *b.* 1895, Emily Sackville *b.* 1899), Murray King *b.* 1874, Lilian, Vera, Gertrude Wyndham,

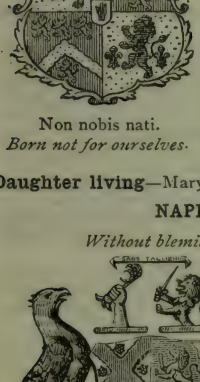
—Caroline Beatrice: *m.* 1st, 1868, George Henry Brettargh Yeates, Esq.; 2ndly, 1878, William Brydges Webb, Esq. (formerly Major Hon. Artillery Co.), of 21, Talbot Square, Hyde Park, W., and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Cyril E. Brettargh *b.* 1875, (by 2nd marriage) Ernest *b.* 1879, John Edwin Landseer *b.* 1881, Violet *b.* 1888. *Residence.*

Half-Sister living of 5th Baronet—Ada Eleanor. *Residence*, Tunbridge Wells.

Widow living of 5th Baronet—AGNES CARUS-WILSON (*Lady Naesmyth*), da. of the late Rev. David Barclay Bevan, of Courtlands, Tunbridge Wells: *m.* 1st, 1888, as his second wife, Sir James Naesmyth, 5th baronet, who *d.* 1896; 2ndly, 1898, the Rev. Ernest Charles Bevan. *Residence*, Caledon, Tunbridge Wells.

The family of Naesmyth is of remote antiquity in Tweeddale. The family legend is that "in the reign of James III. of Scotland, the royal and baronial powers being nearly equal, repeated struggles took place between the nobles and the king. In one of these conflicts, the Douglas partisans having been victorious, an ancestor of the Naesmyths who fought under the royal standard sought refuge in a neighbouring smithy, and the smith disguised him as his hammersman. The Douglas pursuers, entering the smithy, observed with suspicion the disguised hammersman, who in his agitation struck a false blow with the sledge-hammer, whereupon one of the pursuers rushed at him, calling out, 'Ye're nae smith'; the disguised hammersman however overpowered his assailant, whilst the smith, armed with a red-hot iron bar, rallied the king's followers, headed by Naesmyth, and regained the day. The King thereupon knighted the Naesmyth, and bestowed upon him a grant of lands with armorial bearings and motto, "Not by knavery, but by bravery." James Naesmyth, inventor of the steam hammer, is lineally descended from Naesmyth of Posso. The 1st baronet, an eminent lawyer, was known as "The Deil of Dawick," and the 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Peeblesshire

ELLIS-NANNEY, Creation 1897, of Gwynfryn, Llanystumdwy, co. Carnarvon, and Cefndenddwr, Trawsfynydd, co. Merioneth.



Non nobis nati.
Born not for ourselves.

Sir HUGH JOHN ELLIS-NANNEY, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Owen Jones Ellis-Nanney, Esq., M.P., of Gwynfryn, Carnarvonshire; *b.* Feb. 16th, 1845; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Carnarvon (High Sheriff 1870), and a J.P. for co. Merioneth (High Sheriff 1877): *m.* 1875, the Hon. Elizabeth Octavia Dillon, da. of 3rd Baron Clonbrock, and has issue.

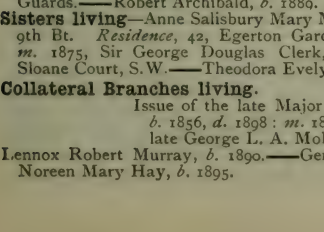
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a lion rampant between two fleurs-de-lis in fesse azure; 2nd and 3rd, gules, a chevron invected between four lions rampant, three in chief and one in base or. Crests—1st, a lion rampant azure, holding in the dexter forepaw a fleur-de-lis or, and resting its dexter hindpaw on a like fleur-de-lis; 2nd, a lion rampant or, gorged with a collar invected gules, holding between the paws an escutcheon gules, charged with a dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping a lance proper.

Seats—Gwynfryn, Criccieth, Carnarvon; Cefndenddwr, Merioneth. *Club*—Carlton.

Daughter living—Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1877.

NAPIER, Creation 1627, of Napier, Renfrewshire.

Without blemish.



Look well.

Sir ARCHIBALD LENNOX MILLIKEN NAPIER, 10th *Baronet*; *b.* Nov. 2nd, 1855; *s.* his father, *Col. Sir* ROBERT JOHN MILLIKEN, 1884; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards: *m.* 1880, Mary Allison Dorothy, da. of Sir Thomas Fairbairn, 2nd Bt., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a saltire, engrailed between four roses gules, *Napier;* 2nd, azure, a lion rampant argent or, *Macdowel;* 3rd, argent, a fesse azure voided of the field between three demi-lions crowned gules, *Milliken.* Crests—1st, an arm grasping an eagle's leg proper; 2nd, a demi-lion rampant gules, holding in his dexter forepaw a dagger or. Supporters—Two eagles, with their wings closed, proper.

Residence—8, Foulis Terrace, S.W. *Club*—Army and Navy.

Sons living—ALEXANDER LENNOX, *b.* May, 30th, 1882; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Grenadier Guards.——Robert Archibald, *b.* 1880.

Sisters living—Anne Salisbury Mary Meliora (*Lady Hay*): *m.* 1881, Sir John Adam Robert Hay, 9th Bt. *Residence*, 42, Egerton Gardens, S.W.——Aymée Elizabeth Georgiana (*Lady Clerk*): *m.* 1875, Sir George Douglas Clerk, 8th Bt. *Residences*, Penicuik House, Midlothian; 8, Sloane Court, S.W.——Theodora Evelyn.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Major Robert Francis Ladeveze Napier, 2nd son of 9th baronet, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1887, Emily Norrie (now of 18, Albert Gate, S.W.), da. of the late George L. A. Moke, Esq., of New York:—

Lennox Robert Murray, *b.* 1890.——Gerald Francis George, *b.* 1891.——Ivan Robert, *b.* 1893.——Noreen Mary Hay, *b.* 1895.

Issue of the late William Edward Stirling Napier, Esq., 3rd son of 9th baronet, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1884, Jane Catherine (now of Milliken, St. Kitts), da. of the late W. M. Reid, Esq.:—

William Edward Stirling, *b.* 1893.——Aleck Douglas, *b.* 1894.——Lola Lillias Daphne, *b.* 1891.

Issue of the late John Stirling Napier, Esq., son of 8th baronet, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1845, Janet (now of 8, Grosvenor Street, Edinburgh), da. of Andrew Brown, Esq., of Auchintorlie, Renfrewshire:—

John Stirling, *b.* 1856; formerly Major 2nd Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders); is Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers: *m.* 1902, Caroline Charlotte, da. of the late Col. Keith Ramsay Maitland [*see* Maitland, Bt., colls.] *Club*, Naval and Military.——Mary Elizabeth: *m.* 1902, as his second wife, Charles Lisle Stirling-Cookson, Esq. *Residence*, Rentcn House, Grant's House R.S.O., Berwickshire.

This family is a branch of the Earls of Levenax or Lennox (title extinct), and is said to have taken its name from a saying by Alexander III. (of Scotland), after battle, that Lennox had *na peer* (no equal). Sir William, the 8th baronet, was served heir male general to Archibald, 3rd Baron Napier, 1817, and afterwards, after a lapse of 124 years, assumed the baronetcy, one of the oldest in Scotland.

NAPIER, Creation 1867.



Sans tache.
Without blemish.

Sir WILLIAM LENNOX NAPIER, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Oct. 12th, 1867; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOSEPH, 1884; ed. at Uppingham, and at Jesus Coll., Camb.; Bar. Inner Temple 1894; admitted Solicitor 1902; formerly Capt. 1st Sussex Artillery Vol.; is Capt. 5th Vol. Batn. S. Wales Borderers: *m.* 1890, Mabel Edith Geraldine, da. of the late Rev. Charles Thornton Forster, V. of Hinxton, Cambridgeshire, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a saltire engrailed between four roses gules, five escallops or. Crest—A dexter cubit arm erect proper, charged with a rose gules, the hand grasping a crescent argent.

Residence—26, Argyll Road, Kensington, W. *Chambers*—22, Chancery Lane, W.C. *Club*—Sports.

Sons living—JOSEPH (WILLIAM LENNOX), *b.* Aug. 1st, 1895.——Charles Macnaghten, *b.* 1896.——Vivian John Lennox, *b.* 1898.

Daughters living—Marjorie Lennox, *b.* 1894.——Gwendolyn Mabel Shelagh, *b.* 1900.

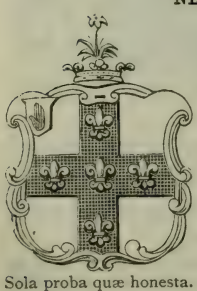
Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Cherry: *m.* 1860, the Rev. Paulus Æmilius Singer, who *d.* 1901. *Residence*, Woodville, Emsworth, Hants.——Grace Annie Marie Louise: *m.* 1868, John William Gardiner, Esq., J.P., formerly B.C.S., and has issue living, Joseph Napier, *M.D.*, *b.* 1871; ed. at Camb. Univ. (B.A. 1893, M.D. 1902); M.R.C.S., and L.R.C.P., London, 1896,—Herbert William, *b.* 1875; is Capt. R.A., and Assist. Commy. of Ordnance, Fort William, Calcutta.—*Rev.* James Ernest (of 6, Church Road, Exeter), *b.* 1879; ed. at Camb. Univ. (B.A. 1901),—Allan Frederick, *b.* 1881,—Alexander Anson, *b.* 1886,—Frances Mary Theodora,—Evelyn Annie,—Rosetta Elizabeth: *m.* 1901, W. A. J. Durrie-Mulford, Esq. (of Clevedon, Telford Avenue, Streatham, S.W., and has issue living, Hilda Rosetta *b.* 1902,—Katharine Maud. *Residence*, Glen-wood, Auckland Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—MARIA (*Lady Napier*), da. of the late Joseph Mortimer, Esq., of Weymouth: *m.* 1864, Sir Joseph Napier, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1884. *Residence*, 37, Tisbury Road, Brighton.

The 1st baronet, Sir Joseph, P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., sat as M.P. for Dublin University (*C*) 1848-58, and was Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1858-9, a member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council 1868-81, First Lord Commissioner for Custody of Great Seal in Ireland 1874, and Vice-Chancellor of Dublin University 1867-80.

Naylor-Leyland, see Leyland.

NEAVE, Creation 1795, of Dagnam Park, Essex.



Sola proba quæ honesta.
Those things only are becoming which are honourable.

Sir THOMAS LEWIS HUGHES NEAVE, 5th *Baronet; b.* June 26th, 1874; *s.* his father 1877; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is Capt. Roy. Anglesey Engineer Militia, and a J.P. and D.L. for Anglesey.

Arms—Argent, on a cross sable five fleurs-de-lis or. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet gold a lily, stalked and leaved vert, flowered and seeded or.
Seats—Dagnam Park, Romford; Llysdulas, Amlwch, Anglesey.

Brother living—ARUNDELL, *b.* July 2nd, 1875; is Lieut. 16th Lancers; served in S. Africa 1900.

Sister living—Mary Gertrude Catherine.

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd baronet)—Mary Blanche: *m.* 1860, John Richard Westgarth Hildyard, Esq., who *d.* 1888, and has issue living, John Arundell (*Club*, New University), *b.* 1861; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1884),—Edward Digby, *b.* 1864,—Blanche: *m.* 1889, Charles Edward Ringrose, Esq.,—Phillis Mary,—Elizabeth Muriel,—Venetia Dorothy,—Gertrude Isabel,—Cicely Frances. *Residences*, Hutton Bonville Hall, Northallerton; Horsley, Stanhope co. Durham.——Frances

Eleanor. *Residence*, 88, St. George's Road, S.W.——Cicely: *m.* 1863, Wyndham Slade, Esq. [*see* Slade, Bt.]. *Residences*, 88, Chester Square, S.W.; Montys, Taunton.——Mariquita: *m.* 1874, Alexander George Middleton, Esq., who *d.* 1875, and has issue living, Alexander Ednowain Neave (of 58, Gloucester Street, S.W.), *b.* 1875; ed. at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford: *m.* 1899, Mary Wilhelmina, da. of the late Rev. Henry Robert Whelpton, Canon of Chichester. *Residence*, 88, St. George's Road, S.W.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—Gwen Gertrude (*Hon. Lady Neave*), da. of 1st Baron Dinorben: *m.* 1871, Sir Arundell Neave, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1877. *Residences*, Dagnam Park, Romford; Llysdulas, Amlwch, Anglesey.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Sheffield Neave, Esq., 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1851, Mary Henrica, who *d.* 1884, da. of David Richard Morier, Esq.:—

Sheffield Henry Morier, *b.* 1853; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford: *m.* 1878, Gertrude Charlotte Margaret, da. of Julius Talbot Airey, Esq., brother of 1st Baron Airey, G.C.B. (*ext.*), and has issue living, Sheffield Airey, *b.* 1879; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford,—Richard, *b.* 1881; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Col. Sandhurst; is Lieut. Essex Regt.,—Beatrix: *m.* 1897, Walter S. Brindle, Esq.,—Violet. *Residence*, Mill Green Park, Ingatestone, Essex. *Club*, New University.——Edward Strangways, *b.* 1857; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1882, Evelyn Jane, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Robert Vansittart (Coldstream Guards), of Chuffs, Maidenhead, and has issue living, Edward Arthur, *b.* 1883,—Gerald Vansittart, *b.* 1884,—Guy Morier, *b.* 1886,—Digby Frank, *b.* 1892,—Hugh Alexander, *b.* 1893,—Eric Lloyd Strangways, *b.* 1898,—Evelyn Henrica, *b.* 1889. *Residence*, 5, Warwick Road, Ealing. *Club*, Junior Carlton.——Anna Charlotte: *m.* 1878, Reginald James Mure, Esq., Bar.-at-law, and has issue living, Geoffrey Reginald Gilchrist, *b.* 1893,—Katharine Henrica,—Barbara Gertrude. *Residence*, 7, Craven Hill Gardens, W.——Cecilia Louisa: *m.* 1876, Charles William Matthews, Esq., and has issue living, Emily Nora,—Dorothy Neave,—Margaret Cecilia.——Nora: *m.* 1885, William Arrow, Esq. *Residence*, Langtons, South Weald, Essex.——Alice Henrica Dora: *m.* 1888, John Newton Hayley, Esq. (*Clubs*, Windham, Raleigh, Hurlingham), and has issue living, Cyril William Seaforth Burrell, *b.* 1892,—John Rudolph Burrell, *b.* 1895,—Fitz Roy Burrell, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, The Tower, Bognor.

Grandchildren of the late William Augustus Neave, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. William Alexander Neave, Esq., *b.* 1841, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1868, Frances Mary (now of 11, Camden Crescent, Bath), da. of Charles Saunders, Esq., of Carr Hall, Yorkshire:—

Charles Alexander, *b.* 1869; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; formerly Lieut. R.A.; is Lieut. Reserve of Officers; served in S. Africa 1900, in charge of Remount Depôt at Mafeking: *m.* 1891, Clara Elizabeth, da. of Richard Schur, Esq., of Vienna, and has issue living, Alexander Lionel William, *b.* 1894,—Harold Digby, *b.* 1897,—Frances Lilian, *b.* 189-.——Lionel Digby, *b.* 1873; ed. at Marlborough, at Bath Coll., and at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1896).——Ethel Mary.——Florence Katharine: *m.* 1899, George H. Martin, Esq. *Residence*, 8, Selborne Terrace, Bradford.——Gertrude Atherton.——Frances Eveline.

Issue of the late William Augustus Neave, Esq., 4th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1844: *m.* 1838, Anne Elizabeth, who *d.* 1892, da. of Alexander Black Esq., of Gidea Hall, Essex:—

Francis Digby Spencer, *b.* 1842; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford: *m.* 1869, Eliza Mary Anne, da. of Henry Cormack, Esq., of Bombay, and has issue living, Francis Digby, *b.* 1874,—Kenelm, *b.* 1875,—Everard Algidus, *b.* 1879,—Adelaide Constance,—Anne Eleanor,—Mary Alice. *Residence*, Okeover, Christchurch, New Zealand.——Anne Alice. *Residence*,

Grandson of the late William Augustus Neave, Esq.:—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Lieut.-Col. Everard Strangways Neave, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1st, 1876, Annie Laura, who *d.* 1877, da. of the late Alfred Douglas-Hamilton, Esq., of Swainston, Isle of Wight [D. Hamilton, colls.]; 2ndly, 1887, Julia Anne (now of 19, Henrietta Street, Bath), da. of the late William Ashwell, Esq., of Chetwode Priory, Bucks:—

Everard Reginald, *b.* 1877; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1900).

Grandchildren of the late John Neave, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Robert Neave, Esq., *b.* 1805, *d.* 1848: *m.* 1834, Sabina Mary (who *m.* 2ndly, 18—, — Offord, Esq.), da. of Lieut.-Col. George Bristow:—

Spencer le Neve, *b.* 1838: *m.* 18—.——Arthur Montagu, *b.* 1842: *m.* 18—. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Edgar Neave, Esq., *b.* 1810, *d.* 1880 *m.* 18—:—

Several sons and daus.

Grandchildren of the late Richard Neave, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Richard Neave, *b.* 1808, Esq., *d.* 1877: *m.* 1838, Anna Maria Dorothea, who *d.* 1888, da. of the Rev. John Eyton, of Eyton, Salop:—

Rev. Richard Lewis Irvine, *b.* 1851; is in Holy Orders of Ch. of Rome. *Residence*, St. Catherine's, Littlehampton.——Barbara Frances Mary: *m.* 1886, the Count Roger de Courson. *Residence*, 5, Rue Crevaux, Paris.——Mary Rose: *m.* 1883, Mons. Edouard de St. Jullien, and has issue living, Marie Rose, *b.* 1887,—Anne Marie, *b.* 1889. *Residence*, Montreuil sur Mer, Pas de Calais, France.

Issue of the late George Peters Neave, Esq., *b.* 1809, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1845, Maria, who *d.* 1879, da. of Richard Pinder, Esq., of Newnham, Gloucestershire:—

Richard Irvine, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1872, Harriet, da. of William White, Esq., of Upcerne House, Dorchester, and has issue living, Arundell Francis Robert Irvine, *b.* 1874,—Violet Maria.——George Howard, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1875, Isabella Augusta, da. of the late Samuel Chapman, Esq., of Hamilton, Bermuda, and has issue living, Cecil Howard. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet was Governor of the Bank of England 1780.

NEELD, Creation 1858, of Grittleton House, Wiltshire.



Nomen extendere factis.
To perpetuate one's name by deeds.

Sir AUDLEY DALLAS NEELD, *C.B.*, *M.V.O.*, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* Jan. 23rd, 1849; *s.* his brother, *Sir* ALGERNON WILLIAM, 1900; ed. at Harrow, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1870); is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 2nd Life Guards, and a J.P. for Berks and Wilts; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, in command of Composite Regt. of Household Cav. (mentioned in despatches, C.B.): C.B. (Mil.) 1900, M.V.O. (4th class) 1901: *m.* 1873, the Hon. Edith Vivian, 3rd da. of 2nd Baron Vivian.

Patron of Seven Livings—Leigh Delamere R., Norton V., Alderton V., Grittleton R., Wilts; Charfield R., Gloucester; and (one turn in three with Dean and Chapter of Gloucester) Brookthorp V. with Whaddon P.C., Gloucester; Kellaways R., Wilts.

Arms—Per pale argent and azure, a lion passant between three grey hounds' heads erased counterchanged. Crest—On a mount vert a wolf's head erased sable, between two branches of palm proper.

Seat—Grittleton, Chippenham. *Town Residence*,—71, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Marlborough, Arthur's, Carlton, Army and Navy.

Brothers living—REGINALD RUNDELL, *b.* Oct. 10th, 1850; is a retired Capt. R.N.: *m.* 1896, Beatrix Alice, da. of Rear-Adm. Sir John Arbuthnot Fisher, K.C.B. [*see* Broughton, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*, Twatley Farm, Malmesbury. *Clubs*, Naval and Military, Army and Navy.——Mortimer Graham, *b.* 1851; ed. at Harrow, and at Caius Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut.-Col. 17th Lancers: served in S. African war 1879 (medal with clasp). *Club*, Army and Navy.

Sisters living—Ada Mary (*Lady Willis*): *m.* 1874, Gen. Sir George Henry Smith Willis, G.C.B., who *d.* 1900, and has issue living, Harry William Morgan, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1901, Mary Ellen, youngest da. of Charles Gold, Esq.,—John Montagu, *b.* 1878,—Audley York, *b.* 1879,—Percy Ayscough, *b.* 1882. *Residences*, Stretham Manor, Ely; Seabank, Bournemouth.——Evelyn Mary: *m.* 1875, Philip Wroughton, Esq., and has issue living, Philip Musgrave Neeld, *b.* 1887,—Christopher Chardin, *b.* 1889,—Dorothy Florence Mary,—Muriel Evelyn Mary,—Florence Mary,—Winifred Mary: *m.* 1901, Capt. Frederick Henry Walter Carden, 1st Life Guards, el. son. of Sir Frederick Walter Carden, 2nd Bt.,—Violet Blanche Mary,—Mary St. Quintin Mary. *Residence*, Woolley Park, Wantage.

The 1st baronet was M.P. for Cricklade (*C*) 1835-59, and for Chippenham 1865-8.

NEPEAN, Creation 1802, of Bothenhampton, Dorsetshire.



Respice.
Look back.

Rev. Sir EVAN YORKE NEPEAN, 4th *Baronet*, son of the late Maj.-Gen. William Nepean, 3rd son of 1st baronet; *b.* 1825; *s.* his cousin, *Sir* MOLYNEUX HYDE, 1895; ed. at Queen's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1848, M.A. 1851); formerly V. of Appleshaw: *m.* 1865, Maria Teresa, who *d.* 1875, da. of the Rev. Frederick Morgan Payler, R. of Willey, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a fesse wavy erminois between three mullets argent. Crest—On a mount vert a goat passant sable, charged on the side with two ermine spots in fesse or, collared and horned gold.

Residence—

Son living—CHARLES EVAN MOLYNEUX YORKE, *b.* March 24th, 1867; formerly Capt. (retired as Hon. Major) 3rd Batn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.): *m.* 1896, Mary Winifred, da. of the Rev. William John Swayne, Custos of St. John's Hospital, Heytesbury, and has issue living, Winifred Diana, *b.* 1900,—Mary Theresa, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, The Hitchin, Woolton Hill, Newbury, Berks. *Club*, Junior Carlton.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. Evan Nepean, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1832, Anne, who *d.* 1871, da. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Jenner Fust, of Hill Court, Gloucestershire:—

Sir Evan Colville, *C.B.*, *b.* 1836; formerly Director of Army Contracts; C.B. (Civil) 1887, K.B. 1895: *m.* 1864, Elizabeth Anne, da. of Edward Francis Jenner, Esq., and has issue living, Evan Alcock (of 27A, Sloane Square, S.W.), *b.* 1865; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1888); Bar. Inner Temple 1891; is a Revising Bar. for Middlesex: *m.* 1892, Evelyn Maud, el. da. of the late Cecil Frederick Reid, Esq., and has issue living, Evan Cecil *b.* 1893,—Molyneux Edward, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1899, Mary Edith, da. of John Bellis, Esq., of Llandudno,—Arthur Frederick, *b.* 1871,—Richard Colville, *b.* 1878,—Nicholas Herbert Jenner Fust, *b.* 1882,—Emily Margaret: *m.* 1896, Felton George Randolph, Esq. [*see* M. Bristol, colls.],—Catherine Mansel,—Olive Wilmot,—Gladys Adelaide Beauchamp,—Edith Cicely,—Dorothy. *Residence*, Clarence House, Windsor. *Club*, Junior Constitutional.——Herbert Augustus Tierney, *b.* 1839; is Col. in the Army; served in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-8 (medal), and with Burmah Expedition 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp): *m.* 1st, 1864, Alice (from whom he obtained a divorce 1878), da. of the late Maj.-Gen. James Walker Bayley; 2ndly, 1894, Agnes Louisa More, da. of John More Nisbett, Esq. [*see* E. Stair], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Herbert Evan Charles Bayley, *b.* 1865; is Capt. I.S.C. and temporary Major; acted as British Consul at Pondicherry 1897-9; served with Soudan Frontier Field Force 1885-6, present at action of Ginnis (medal, bronze star), and with Burmah Expedition 1887-9 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1892, Alice Maud, da. of Surg.-Maj. Hamilton Ross, of Ballinacrae House, Ballymoney, co. Antrim, and has issue living, Herbert Dryden Home Yorke *b.* 1893, Leslie Norman Molyneux *b.* 1897,—Francis Molyneux Yorke

b. 1868,—Alice Mary Blanchette: *m.* 1902, James Curle, Esq., of Priorwood, Melrose, N.B. *Residence*, Midfield House, Hawthornden, Midlothian. *Club*, United Service.——St. Vincent, *b.* 1844; a retired Com. R.N.; is Ch. Inspector of Lifeboats, Roy. National Lifeboat Institution: *m.* 1872, Anne Julia, da. of Gustavus William Blanch, Esq., M.D., and has issue living, Nicholas St. Vincent, *b.* 1876; is Lieut. 2nd Vol. Batn. East Surrey Regt.,—Charlton St. Vincent, *b.* 1878,—Leonard Percyval St. Vincent, *b.* 1879; served in S. Africa 1902, as Lieut. 4th Batn. Imperial Yeo., with temporary rank of Lieut. in the Army,—Evelyn Charles Yorke St. Vincent, *b.* 1880,—Elinor Augusta Heather,—Annie Blanch. *Residence*, 8, Kensington Crescent, W.——*Rev.* Montagu Brymer, *b.* 1846 (twin); ed. at Ch. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1869); is R. of Great Brickhill, and Rural Dean of Bletchley. *Residence*, Great Brickhill Rectory, Fenny Stratford, Bucks.——Augustus Adolphus St. John Marriott, *b.* 1849. *Club*, Junior Carlton.——*Rev.* Charles Edward Burroughs, *b.* 1851; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1873, M.A. 18—); is V. of Lenham. *Residence*, Lenham Vicarage, Maidstone. *Club*, Junior Constitutional.——Annie Elizabeth: *m.* 1878, Capt. Charles Cullen Maunsell (formerly of 54th Regt.), who *d.* 1891. *Residence*, Great Brickhill Lodge, Bletchley, Bucks.——Augusta Harriet: *m.* 1869, William Victor Paley, Esq., and has issue living, George, *b.* 1872; is Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum, and in S. Africa 1899-1901, present during siege of Ladysmith (dangerously wounded, mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1902, Rose Mildred Bloomfield, youngest da. of the late Capt. Wingfield Linton, of Hemingford Abbots, Hunts,—Ione Catherine Victoria. *Residence*, Freckenham, Soham.——Mary Isabella. *Residence*, 8, St. George's Road, S.W.——Frederica Sophia. *Residence*, 8, St. George's Road, S.W.

The Right Hon. Sir Evan 1st baronet, successively M.P. for Queensborough and Bridport, was sometime Secretary of the Admiralty, Chief Secretary for Ireland, and Governor of Bombay. The 2nd baronet was Clerk of the Court and Clerk of the Crown in Jamaica.



Ubi amor ibi fides.
Where there is love there is fidelity.

NEWMAN, Creation 1836, of Mamhead, Devonshire.

Sir ROBERT HUNT STAPYLTON DUDLEY LYDSTON NEWMAN, 4th *Baronet; b.* Oct. 27th, 1871; *s.* his father, *Sir* LYDSTON, 1892; is a J.P. and D.L. for Devon.

Patron of One Living—Mamhead R., Devonshire.

Arms—Azure, three demi-lions rampant argent, semée of cross-crosslets, langued gules. Crest—A lion rampant per chevron azure gutté-de-l'eau, and argent gutté-de-sang.

Seat—Mamhead, Exeter.

Sister living—Mary Jane Cosens Lydston.

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—Alured, *b.* 1831. *Residence*,

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Louisa (*Lady Lopes*): *m.* 1874, the Rt. Hon. Sir (Lopes) Massey Lopes, P.C., 3rd Bt. *Residences*, Maristow, Roborough, Devon; 28, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. ——Harriet: *m.* 1863, Charles Langton Massingberd, Esq., J.P., who *d.* 1887. *Residence*, 20, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—EMMA (*Lady Newman*), da. of the late Field Dudley, Esq.: *m.* 1867, Sir Lydston Newman, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1892. *Residence*, Mamhead, Exeter.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Thomas Holdsworth Newman, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1864, Elizabeth Laura (now of 7A, Eaton Square, S.W.), da. of the late Martin Tucker Smith, Esq.:—

ROBERT LYDSTON, *b.* March 30th, 1865; formerly Lieut. Roy 1st Devon Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1899, Alfreda Ernestine Albertha, da. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir George Ferguson Bowen, G.C.M.G., and has issue living, Ralph Alured, *b.* 1902. *Residences*, 16, Herbert Crescent, S.W.; Coryton, Devon. ——Lilian Louisa: *m.* 1894, James Fortescue Crichton-Stuart, Esq. [*see* M. Bute, colls.].——Helen Beatrice: *m.* 1895, William Vere Reeve Fane, Esq. [*see* E. Westmorland, colls.].——Adeline: *m.* 1897, Henry Augustus Ferguson-Davie, Esq. [*see* Ferguson-Davie, Bt.]. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Exeter, and the 2nd baronet, a Capt. in Grenadier Guards, was killed at Inkerman.

NEWNES, Creation 1895, of Wildcroft, Putney, co. London, Hollerday Hill, Lynton and Hesketh House, Torquay, co. Devon.



Festina prudenter.
Hasten prudently.

Sir GEORGE NEWNES, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Rev. Thomas Mold Newnes, a Congregational Min., of Matlock, Derbyshire; *b.* March 13th, 1851; ed. at Shireland Hall, Warwickshire, and at City of London Sch.; is a Journalist, a J.P. for Devon, Proprietor of the *Westminster Gazette*, and Founder of *Tit Bits*, the *Strand Magazine*, and other serial publications; sat as M.P. for Cambridgeshire, E., or Newmarket, Div. (*L*) 1885-95, when he was defeated; elected for Swansea, Swansea Town Div. Oct. 1900: *m.* 1875, Priscilla Jenney, da. of the late Rev. James Hillyard, of Leicester, and has issue.

Arms—Per fesse or and azure, a pale counter-changed, in chief a demi-otter couped between two boars' heads couped, and in base a boar's head couped between two demi-otters couped, all counter-changed. Crest—A demi-otter sable, holding in its mouth a roll of paper argent, and resting the sinister paw on a boar's head couped or.

Seat—Hollerday Hill, Lynton, N. Devon. *Town Residence*—Wildcroft, Putney Heath, S.W. *Clubs*—National Liberal, Devonshire.

Son living—FRANK HILLYARD, *b.* Sept. 28th, 1876: ed. at Clare Coll., Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 1897, M.A. 1901).

NEWTON, Creation 1900, of The Wood, Sydenham Hill, Lewisham, Kent, and Kottingham House, Burton-on-Trent, co. Stafford.



Faveat fortuna.
May fortune favour.

Sir ALFRED JAMES NEWTON, 1st *Baronet*, 3rd son of the late George Beeforth Newton, Esq., of Kottingham, Hull; *b.* Nov. 19th, 1849; was Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1888-9, and Lord Mayor of London 1899-1900; during his Mayoralty was instrumental in raising the City of London Imperial Vol. for service in S. Africa; has been an Alderman of London for Bassishaw Ward since 1890; is a Lieut. of City of London, and an Officer of the Order of Lion and Sun of Persia (Highest Grade), and of Order of Leopold of Belgium, of St. Serba of Servia, and of Polar Star of Sweden; first Hon. Freeman of Roy. Borough of Scarborough 1900; has Grand Cordon of the Medjidie; unsuccessfully contested Southwark, W. Div. (*LU*) 1900: *m.* 1874, Elizabeth Jane, el. da. of the late Joseph Watson, Esq., of Mitcham Common, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, two bones in saltire between as many roses argent, on a chief or, a lotus flower slipped proper. Crest—Out of the battlements of a tower an arm erect, the hand grasping a sword in bend sinister proper suspended therefrom a flag argent charged with a sword erect between two branches of oak proper.

Residence—17, Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *Club*—Gresham.

Sons living—HARRY KOTTINGHAM, *b.* April 2nd, 1875; ed. at Rugby, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1898, M.A. 1901); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1899; is a Lieut. for City of London; accompanied City of London Imperial Vol. to Orange River 1900, as Hon. Sec. Equipment Committee.
Daughter living—Muriel Prudhoe, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1902, George Parsons, Esq. *Residence*, Baron Grove, Mitcham.

NICHOLSON, Creation 1859, of Luddenham, New South Wales.



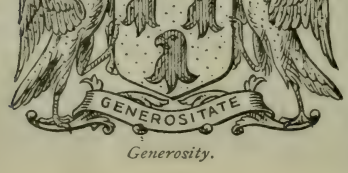
Virtus sola nobilitas.
Virtue is the only nobility.

Sir CHARLES NICHOLSON, *Knt.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, 1st *Baronet*, only son of the late Charles Nicholson, Esq., of London; *b.* Nov. 23rd, 1808; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.D. 1833); elected a M.L.C. of N.S.W. 1843, and was Speaker thereof 1845-56; formerly Chancellor of Sydney Univ.; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1857, and Hon. LL.D. Cambridge 1868, and Edinburgh 1886; is a J.P. for Essex; knighted 1852: *m.* 1865, Sarah Elizabeth, el. da. of the late Archibald Keightley, Esq., of the Charterhouse, London, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, two bars nebuly argent, in chief a sun in splendour proper between two stars of eight points or. Crest—On a rock proper a lion's head azure, charged with a star as in the arms.
Residence—The Grange, Totteridge, Herts. *Club*—Athenæum.

Sons living—CHARLES ARCHIBALD, *b.* April 17th, 1867: *m.* 1895, Evelyn Louise, youngest da. of the Rev. Henry Arnold Olivier, of Shapley Hill, Winchfield, Hants, and has issue living, Elizabeth Margaret, *b.* 1902.——Archibald Keightley, *b.* 1871.——Sydney Hugo, *b.* 1875.

NICOLSON, Creation 1629, of that Ilk, and of Lasswade, Midlothian.



Generosity.

Sir ARTHUR THOMAS BENNETT ROBERT NICOLSON, 10th *Baronet*; *b.* 1842; *s.* his father, *Sir* ARTHUR BOLT, 1879; ed. at Melbourne Coll.; is a J.P. for Victoria, a J.P. and a D.L. for Orkney and Shetland, and a Commr. of Supply for Zetland; was a Commr. for Centennial International Exhibition in Melbourne 1888: *m.* 1881, Annie, el. da. of the late John Rutherford, Esq., of Illillawa, Australia, and has issue.

Arms—Or, three falcons' heads erased gules. Crest—A demi-lion or, armed and langued gules. Supporters—Two eagles or, armed gules.
Seats—Brough Lodge, Fetlar, Shetland; Grimister House, Lerwick, Shetland.

Sons living—ARTHUR JOHN FREDERICK WILLIAM, *b.* June 8th, 1882.——Harold Stanley, *b.* 1883.——Lionel Rutherford, *b.* 1887.——Eardley Willoughby, *b.* 1896.

Daughter living—Annie Vera Violet, *b.* 1891.

Sisters living—Anne Jane Oceana.——Catherine M'Arthur. *Residence*, Brough Lodge, Fetlar, Shetland.

In 1826 Arthur Nicolson, of Lochend, was served heir male of Sir John, 1st baronet, and after his decease Arthur Rolt Nicolson son of Capt. James Nicolson R.N. received service of heirship in 1866.

NICOLSON, Creation 1637, of Carnock.

Nothing to stand against.



Sir ARTHUR NICOLSON, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.I.E.*, *C.M.G.*, 11th *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 19th, 1849; *s.* his father, *Sir* FREDERIC WILLIAM, 1899; formerly a Clerk in Foreign Office; was Assist. Private Sec. to Earl Granville at Foreign Office 1872-4; appointed 3rd Sec. in Diplo. Ser. 1874, and Sec. 1876, and Sec. of Legation 1885; was Sup. of Student Interpreters in Turkey 1879-81, on Staff of Earl of Dufferin in Egypt 1882, acting Chargé d'Affaires at Athens 1882-5, Sec. of Legation at Teheran, and Acting Chargé d'Affaires in Persia 1885-8, Consul-Gen. for Hungary 1888-93, Sec. of Embassy at Constantinople 1893-4, and Agent and Consul-Gen. in Bulgaria 1894-5, since when he has been Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Tangier, and Consul-Gen. in Morocco; C.M.G. 1886, K.C.I.E. 1888; K.C.B. (Civil) 1901; *m.* 1882, Mary Catherine, da. of the late Archibald Rowan Hamilton, Esq., of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down, and has issue.

Arms—Or, a lion's head between three falcons' heads erased gules, within a bordure azure. Crest—A lion's head erased gules. Supporters—Two falcons reguardant proper.
Residence—British Legation, Tangier. *Club*—Travellers'.

Sons living—FREDERICK ARCHIBALD, *b.* Jan. 9th, 1883.——Erskine Arthur, *R.N.*, *b.* 1884; became a Midshipman 1900.——Harold George, *b.* 1886.

Daughter living—Clementina Gwendolen Catharine, *b.* 1896.

Sister living—Clementina Ann Eleanor.

Half-Sisters living—Frances.——Amy.

The 4th Baron Napier, 4th baronet, dying without issue, the barony reverted to his maternal aunt, and the baronetcy to his nephew, Thomas Nicolson, Esq. On the death, in 1808, of Sir David, 8th baronet, the baronetcy was assumed by his heir male, Maj.-Gen. William Nicolson, as 9th baronet.

NIGHTINGALE, Creation 1628, of Newport Pond, Essex.



Pro rege et patria.
For king and country.

Sir HENRY DICKONSON NIGHTINGALE, 9th *Baronet*; *b.* Nov. 15th, 1830; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES, 1876; formerly Capt. R.M., transferred to 45th Regt. and retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col. Army Pay Depart. 1882; served throughout Burmese war 1852 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1855, Mary, da. of Capt. Thomas Spark, R.N., and has issue.

Arms—Per pale ermine and gules, a rose counterchanged. Crest—An ibex sejant argent, tufted, armed, and maned or.
Residence—Villa Beaumanoir, Paramè, Ille et Vilaine, France.

Sons living—Valentine Charles, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1894, Alice Mary, da. of the late Rev. Henry Eastfield Bayly. *Residence*, Faircroft, Lingfield, Surrey. *Club*, Junior Conservative.——Harry Ethelston, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1881, Coralie Louise Pauline, da. of the late Louis Charles d'Harcourt-Mary, LL.D., and has issue living, Naomi Coralie, *b.* 1893. *Residences*, Kneesworth, Victoria Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.; Albemarle Mansions, Medina Terrace, West Brighton.

Daughters living—Emily Frances Mary: *m.* 1886, Mansfeldt Henry Mills, Esq. *Residence*, Sherwood Hall, Mansfield, Notts.——Violet Harriet: *m.* 1894, Major Charles Herbert Clay, I.S.C., and D.A.Q.M.G., Simla, and has issue living, Charles Nightingale, *b.* 1902,—Violet Miriam Nightingale, *b.* 1895.

Grandson living—Issue of the late Edward Henry Nightingale, Esq., el. son of 9th baronet, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1887, Lily Maitland, el. da of Capt. Maitland Addison:—
EDWARD MANNERS, *b.* 1883.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Nightingale, Esq., R.N. (infra):—

Issue of the late Percy Nightingale, Esq., *b.* 1836, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1860, Frances Emma, da. of the late Peter Brophy, Esq.:—

Thomas Slingsby, *b.* 1866; is in Civil Ser. Cape of Good Hope Govt. Agency of 100, Victoria Street, S.W.: *m.* 1900, Doris Elizabeth, da. of the late Charles Stoughton Collison, Esq., of Herne Hill, S.E. *Residence*, 103, Comeragh Road, W. Kensington, W. *Club*, Royal Societies'. ——Percy Athelstan, *M.D.*, *b.* 1867; M.D., Edin.; formerly Physician to British Legation and to Roy. Palace, Bangkok; is a Companion of the Orders of the Crown of Johore and of the White Elephant of Siam; has 3rd class Osmanieh: *m.* 1899, Muriel Stoughton, da. of the late Charles Stoughton Collison, Esq., of Herne Hill, S.E., and has issue living, Charles Athelstan, *b.* 1902. *Clubs*, Royal Societies', Thatched House.——Lacy Gamaliel, *b.* 1869: ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1897, B.C.L. 1898); Bar. Inner Temple 1898; is an Advocate of Supreme Court, Cape Town.——Manners Ralph Wilmot, *b.* 1871; is Capt. I.S.C. (5th Ghurkha Rifles); served with Tirah Expedition 1898 (medal with clasp), and in China 1900-1901. *Club*, Junior Army and Navy.——Blanche Esther: *m.* 1891, Petrus Cornelis van der Poel Hiddingh, Esq. ——Beatrice Marian: *m.* 1889, E. Bromley, Esq., C.E.——Ethel Lemprière: *m.* 1887, W. H. Ross, Esq., M.D. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Lionel Brydges Nightingale, Esq., *b.* 1843, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1876, Julia Stuart, da. of William Henry Grenelle, Esq., of New York:—

Eleanor Maria.——Julia Huntingdon Grenelle.

Issue of the late Thomas Nightingale, Esq., R.N., 2nd son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1830, Hannah Elizabeth, who *d.* 1879, da. of the late John Humphreys Parry, Esq., Bar.-at-law:—

James Edward, *b.* 1838; formerly Ranger of Crown Forests, Cape Colony: *m.* 1st, 1861, Louisa Short, who *d.* 1869; 2ndly, 1883, Adriana Josina Van Niekerk, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Geoffrey Edward, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1882, Emily Christina Austen, and has issue living, Winifred Florence *b.* 1887, —Ernest Albert (of Quthing, Basutoland, S. Africa), *b.* 1867: *m.* 1893, Sarah Annette Thornton Austen, and has issue living, Ida Frances *b.* 1897, Irene Mary *b.* 1899,—Frank Leopold, *b.* 1869,—Ada Constance,—(by 2nd marriage) Thomas Cecil Parry, *b.* 1885,—James Percy, *b.* 1889,—Eleanor Adeline, *b.* 18—,—Effie Edith, *b.* 18—,—Julia Venning, *b.* 1890,—Ida Nelly, *b.* 1892. *Residence*, Alexandria, Eastern Province, Cape Colony.——Arthur, *b.* 1841.——Geoffrey Ethelstone, *b.* 1852. ——Eleanor Maria: *m.* 1872, Robert Robinson, Esq., who *d.* 1876. *Residence*, Trafalgar, St. Ann's, Jamaica.——Mary Julia: *m.* 1866, John Tucker Ross, Esq., M.R.C.S., R.N., who *d.* 1866.——Ida Sophia. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Manby Nightingale, Esq., 4th son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1850: *m.* 1844, Frederica Helen, who *d.* 1895 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1856, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Lionel Showers, who *d.* 1895, of St. John's, Worthing), da. of George P. Horst, Esq.:—

George Ewan, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1871, Blanche Cecile, who *d.* 1899, da. of the late Mons. Louis Enouf, Advocate of the Imperial Court, Pondicherry, and has issue living, Lilian Marie, *b.* 1873,—Clarice Marie, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1900, James Morrison, Esq., Civil Surg., Berar, India, and has issue living, Cécile Marie *b.* 1901,—Violet Marie, *b.* 1880. *Residence*, Cawnpore, India.——Ethel, *b.* 1850.

Issue of the late George Lacy Nightingale, Esq., 5th son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1859: *m.* 1842, Martha Ann, da. of Sylvester Fellows, Esq., of Connecticut, U.S.A.:—

Henry Dickonson, *b.* 1843.——James Wilson, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1869, Elizabeth, da. of Enoch R. Lumbert, Esq., of Bangor, State of Maine, and has issue living, George Lacy, *b.* 1877,—Eleanor Alison,—Bessie Barclay.——Charles Ethelstone, *b.* 1858.——Mary Mills.——Julia Bissul.

Issue of the late Ernest Nightingale, Esq., 6th son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1842, Helen Louisa, da. of Francis Evans, Esq., of Dublin:—

Louisa Maria: *m.* 1866, François Duquet, Esq., who *d.* 1878. *Residence*, 291, St. Christopher Street, Montreal ——Emily Ernesta: *m.* 1867, Benjamin George Ballard, Esq. *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Alexander Malcolm Nightingale, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Edward Herbert Nightingale, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1856: *m.* 18—, Sophia (who *m.* 2ndly, 1865, Lieut.-Col. J. W. Carter), da. of Lieut.-Gen. Robert Blackall:—

Emily Grace.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Manners Randolph Nightingale, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1851, Elizabeth Anne, who *d.* 1889, da. of the late Bryan William Stevens, Esq., of Weston, Northants:—

Charles Alexander Malcolm, *b.* 1853; served in S. African Campaigns 1878-80 (severely wounded, medal with clasp): *m.* 1878, Caroline, da. of the late W. Johnson, Esq., of The Green, Richmond, Surrey, and has issue living, Grace Caroline, *b.* 1884.—Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Alexander Malcolm Nightingale, Esq., 2nd son of 6th baronet, *b.* 1792, *d.* 1826: *m.* 1818, Marianne, who *d.* 1847, da. of Major Herbert Beaver:—

Charles William, *b.* 1825; is a retired Lieut.-Col.; formerly in B.S.C.; is a J.P. for Devon: *m.* 1858, Martha, da. of the late Major James Winfield (of the Bengal Army), and has issue living, Marianne Florence. *Residence*, Landscore House, Teignmouth. *Club*, Junior Conservative.

Issue of the late Leonard Nightingale, Esq., 3rd son of 6th baronet, *b.* 1794, *d.* 18—: *m.* 18—, Miss Perry, who *m.* 2ndly, 18—, and emigrated to U.S.A.:—

Several children, but information concerning them has not been obtained.

Grandchildren of the late Geoffrey Nightingale Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Geoffrey Nightingale, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1858, Annie, da. of Thomas John Knowlys, Esq., of Heysham Towers, Lancashire:—

Frances Louisa Florence.——Emmeline Sophia.

Issue of the late Geoffrey Nightingale, Esq., 5th son of 6th baronet, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1822, Mary, who *d.* 1873, da. of Thomas Knowlys, Esq., of Stockwell, Surrey:—

Frederic Charles, *b.* 1835; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; admitted a Solicitor 1862: *m.* 1868, Katharine Jane, da. of Francis Hamilton, Esq., of Friars Place, Middlesex, and has issue living, Claud Robert, *b.* 1878,—Dudley Arthur, *b.* 1881. *Chambers*, 2, Crown Court, Old Broad Street, E.C. *Club*, United University.

This baronetcy was in abeyance between 1681 and 1797.

NOBLE, Creation 1902, of Ardmore and Ardardan Noble, Cardross, co. Dumbarton.

Sir ANDREW NOBLE, *K.C.B.*, *F.R.S.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of George Noble, Esq., R.N.; *b.* Sept. 13th, 1832; D.C.L. Durham 1897; formerly Capt. R.A.; was Sec. to Committee on Rifled Cannon 1858, to Committee on Plates and Guns 1859, Assist.-Inspector of Artillery 1859, and also Member of Ordnance Select Committee 1860; joined the firm of Sir W. G. Armstrong and Co. 1860; Member of Committee of Explosives from its formation until dissolved in 1880; received Roy. Medal of Roy. Society 1880; is a J.P. and D.L. for Northumberland (High Sheriff 1896), a Member of Explosives Committee, a Companion of the Order of Charles III. of Spain, and a Knt. Com. of the Crown of Italy, of Jesus Christ of Portugal, of the Rose of Brazil, of the Sacred Treasure of Japan, and of the Double Dragon of China; has 1st class Order of Medjidie; C.B. 1881, K.C.B. (Civil) 1893: *m.* 1854, Margery, da. of A. Campbell, Esq., of Quebec, and has issue.

Arms—Not yet recorded at Heralds' College.

Seats—Jesmond Dene House, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Chillingham Castle, Belford, Northumberland. *Town Residence*—14, Pall Mall, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum, Army and Navy, Junior United Service.

Sons living—GEORGE JOHN WILLIAM, *b.* March 3rd, 1859; formerly Capt. 13th Hussars; is Maj. Northumberland Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1896, Ethel Mary, da. of S. A. Walker-Waters, Esq., J.P., Assist. Inspector-Gen. of Roy. Irish Constabulary, Dublin, and has issue living, Veronica Margaret, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, 47, South Street, Park Lane, W.——Saxton William Armstrong, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1891, Celia Brunel, da. of Arthur James, Esq., of Eton College, and has issue living, Humphrey Brunel, *b.* 1892,—Marc Andrew Patrick, *b.* 1897,—Marjorie Florence,—Cynthia. *Residence*, 69, Eaton Place, S.W.——John Henry Brunel, *b.* 1865; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 18—, M.A. 18—): *m.* 1902, Amie, da. of S. A. Walker-Waters, Esq., J.P. (ante). *Residence*, The Manor House, Newcastle-on-Tyne.——Philip Ernest, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1895, Mabel, da. of P. G. B. Westmacott, Esq. of Rosemount, Ascot, and has issue living, Graham, *b.* 1898,—Horace, *b.* 1900,—Agnes Dorothy,—Joan Yseult.

Daughters living—Lilias Hilda Geilo.——Ethel Isobel Virginia: *m.* 1895, Alfred H. J. Cochrane, Esq. *Residence*, Jesmond Dene House, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

JEPHSON-NORREYS, Creation 1838, of Mallow, Cork. [Extinct 1888.]

Sir CHARLES DENHAM ORLANDO JEPHSON-NORREYS, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Daughters living—Katharine Louisa: *m.* 1896, Thomas Atherton, Esq.——Philippa Maria: *m.* 1857, Maj.-Gen. James Harwood Rocke, C.B. *Residence*, Teneriffe House, Exmouth, Devon.

Notten (Van-Notten-Pole), see Pole.

NUGENT, Creation 1795, of Ballinlough, Westmeath.



Decrevi.
I have decreed.

Sir CHARLES NUGENT, 5th *Baronet*, and a Count of the Holy Roman Empire; *b.* Feb. 7th, 1847; *s.* his brother, *Sir* HUGH JOSEPH, 1863; formerly Lieut. 17th Lancers and Leicestershire Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1871, Emily Ruth Eades, da. of Thomas Walker, Esq., of Berkswell Hall, Coventry, and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, two bars gules. Crest—A cockatrice vert.
Seat—Ballinlough Castle, Delvin, co. Westmeath.

Son living—CHARLES HUGH, *b.* May 18th, 1878.

Brother living—James, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1874, Florence Marion, el. da. of the late Rev. George Hulme, of Shinfield Lodge, near Reading, and has issue living, John Barnewall, *b.* 1876,—Andrew George, *b.* 1879,—Charles James, *b.* 1881,—Walter Lonergan, *b.* 1884,—Wilfred Basil, *b.* 1885,—Mark Lavallan, *b.* 1891,—Bernard, *b.* 1892,—Florence Marie: *m.* 1902, Lieut. William Rawdon Napier, R.N. [*see* B. Napier and Ettrick, colls.],—Kathleen Hilda Mary,—Maud Letitia Mary,—Cora Angela Mary. *Residence*, Wallington House, Fareham, Hants.

Sisters living—Letitia Mary: *m.* 1st, 1865, Major Richard Conolly, who *d.* 1871 of Green Park,

Westmeath; 2ndly, 1873, Thomas Thierri Sherlock, Esq., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), David Thomas Joseph, *b.* 1881.——Catherine Mary Georgiana: *m.* 1875, Thomas Gordon Stoker, Esq., who *d.* 1889, and has issue living, William Charles, *b.* 1877,—John Nugent, *b.* 1880,—Mary Letitia,—Grace Helena.——Helena Mary: *m.* 1876, Richard Charles Lynch, Esq., and has issue living, Catherine Mary Gertrude. *Residence*,

The original surname of this family was O'Reilly (a very ancient Milesian sept), but the 1st baronet, Sir Hugh, on the death of his uncle, Governor Nugent, of Tulloghan, assumed first surname of Nugent solely.

NUGENT, Creation 1806, of Waddesdon, Berkshire.



Decrevi.
I have decreed.

Sir EDMUND CHARLES NUGENT, 3rd *Baronet; b.* March 12th, 1839; *s.* his father, *Lieut.-Col. Sir* GEORGE EDMUND, 1892; formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Norfolk (High Sheriff 1900): *m.* 1863, Evelyn Henrietta, da. of Lieut.-Gen. E. F. Gascoigne, and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, two bars within a bordure engrailed gules, on a canton of the last a dagger erect proper, pommel and hilt or. Crest—A cockatrice vert, gorged with a plain collar or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon gules, charged with a dagger erect as in the arms. Supporters—Two cockatrices vert, wings endorsed, collared or, pendent therefrom a shield gules, charged with a dagger as in the arms.

Seat—West Harling Hall, Norfolk. *Clubs*—Travellers', Carlton.

Sons living—GEORGE COLBORNE, *b.* Feb. 22nd, 1864; is Major Irish Guards; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir H. E. Colvile, K.C.M.G., C.B. (three times mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1891, Isabel Mary, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Gascoigne Bulwer, K.C.B., and has issue living, George Guy Bulwer, *b.* 1892,—Terence Edmund Gascoigne, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, 37, Chester Square, S.W.——*Rev.* Edmund Frederick, *b.* 1866; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1893); is V. of Padstow. *Residence*, Padstow Vicarage, Cornwall.

Daughters living—Evelyn Lilla.——Violet.

Sisters living—Lucy Henrietta (*Lady Boileau*): *m.* 1860, Sir Francis George Manningham Boileau, 2nd Bt., who *d.* 1900. *Residence*, Ketteringham Park, Wymondham.——Mary Wilhelmina: *m.* 1881, Capt. Jocelyn H. W. Thomas, formerly Scots Guards. *Residence*, Belmont, Carlow.——Emily Julia: *m.* 1878, Russell Henry Monro, Esq. [*see* Russell, Bt., cr. 1832]. *Residence*, Somerby Hall, Oakham.

NUGENT, Creation 1831, of Cloncoskoran, Waterford.



Decrevi.
I have decreed.

Sir JOHN NUGENT NUGENT, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Jan. 10th, 1849; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN NUGENT HUMBLE, 1886; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers; has assumed the surname of Nugent in lieu of that of Humble: *m.* 1875, Anastatia de la Poer, sister of the Count de la Poer [*see* "Foreign Titles of Nobility"], and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sable, a stag trippant or, on a chief indented argent a trefoil slipped vert, *Humble;* 2nd and 3rd, ermine, two bars gules, and in chief a fleur-de-lis gules, *Nugent.* Crest—A demi-stag salient argent, armed and unguled or, charged on the shoulder with a trefoil slipped vert.

Seat—Cloncoskoran Castle, Dungarvan, co. Waterford.

Sons living—GILBERT, *b.* 1884.——Gerald, *b.* 1886.

Daughters living—Lilias Gilberta Alice.——Joane Frances Clare.

Brother living—Charles Nugent HUMBLE, *b.* 1854; is a D.L. for co. Waterford. *Residence*, Cloncoskoran, Dungarvan, co. Waterford. *Club*, Kildare Street.

Sisters living—Elizabeth Nugent: *m.* 1876, Edward George Herbert Odell, Esq., J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1879. *Residence*, Cloncoskoran, Dungarvan, co. Waterford.——Mary Frances Nugent HUMBLE. *Residence*, New Park, Rathkeale, co. Limerick.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Dorothea: *m.* 1835, Thomas Carew Hunt, Esq., who *d.* 1886, and has issue living, Henry Thomas Carew (*Club*, Junior Army and Navy), *b.* 1846; formerly Lieut. 74th Highlanders; is H.M.'s Consul at Dantzig, Prussia: *m.* 1872, Annie Mabel, who *d.* 1891, da. of the late Edward Brookes, Esq., and has issue living, Thomas Edward Carew (*Club*, Junior Army and Navy) *b.* 1874; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Roy. Berkshire Regt., George Ward Carew *b.* 1879, Dorothea Mabel Carew *b.* 1883. *Residence*, 28, Castellain Road, Maida Hill, W.

NUGENT, Creation 1831, of Donore, Westmeath.



Decrevi.
I have decreed.

Sir WALTER RICHARD NUGENT, 4th *Baronet; b.* Dec. 12th, 1865; ed. at Downside Coll., and at Univ. Coll., Dublin; *s.* his brother, *Sir* PERCY THOMAS, 1896; is a J.P. and County Councillor for co. Westmeath.

Arms — Ermine, two bars within a bordure engrailed gules, on a canton of the last a dagger erect proper, pommel and hilt or. Crest—A cockatrice vert.

Seat—Donore, Multfarnham, co. Westmeath. *Clubs*—United Service, St. Stephen's Green.

Brother living—CECIL CHARLES, *b.* March 7th, 1879; formerly Lieut. 6th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own).

Sisters living—Ellen.——Mabel.——Eveleen Jessie Mary.

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—James, *b.* 1833. *Residence*,

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Margaret Louisa: *m.* 1882, Peter Nugent Fitzgerald, Esq., J.P. *Residence*, Soho House, Multifarnham, co. Westmeath.——Anna Maria: *m.* 1865, Philip O'Reilly, Esq., J.P., D.L. *Residence*, Coolamber, Rathowen, co Westmeath.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—MARIA MORE (*Lady Nugent*), da. of the late Rt. Hon. Richard More O'Ferrall, M.P.: *m.* 1860, Capt. Sir Walter George Nugent, and baronet, who *d.* 1893. *Residence*,

James Nugent, Esq., of Donore, was created a baronet 1768, but on the death of his brother, who succeeded by special remainder, the title became extinct. The Donore estate passed to their nephew, Thomas Fitzgerald, Esq., R.N., who assumed, without royal license, the name of Nugent, and his son was created a baronet [*see* M. Westmeath, colls.].

NUTTING. See page 658.

OAKELEY, Creation 1790, of Shrewsbury.



Non timeo sed caveo.
I fear not, but am cautious.

Sir CHARLES WILLIAM ATHOLL OAKELEY, 4th *Baronet; b.* Oct. 25th, 1828; *s.* his father, *Sir* HERBERT, 1845; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Capt. Bengal Cav.; is a J.P. for Kent: *m.* 1st, 1860, Ellen, who *d.* 1895, da. of John Meeson Parsons, Esq., of Angley Park, Cranbrook; 2ndly, 1896, Elizabeth, widow of Hamilton Goodall, Esq., and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms — Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, on a fesse between three crescents gules as many fleurs-de-lis or; 2nd and 3rd, azure, a buck passant or. Crests—1st, a dexter arm, embowed in armour proper, charged with two fleurs-de-lis or, each in a crescent gules, in the hand a scimitar proper hilt or; 2nd, a stag's head erased proper.

Residence—The Oaks, Frant Road, Tunbridge Wells. *Club*—Constitutional.

Sons living—CHARLES JOHN, *b.* May 6th, 1862; ed. at Winchester: formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.); is a J.P. for Kent: *m.* 1889, Emily, da. of Col. Andrew Green, formerly Rifle Brig., and has issue living, Charles Richard Andrew, *b.* 1900,—Ellen Beatrice, *b.* 1891,—Emily Charlotte Eileen, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, Frittenden House, Staplehurst. *Clubs*, Union, Bath.——Edward Francis, *b.* 1870; ed. at Clifton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst: is Capt. Prince of Wales's Vol. (S. Lancashire Regt.), and Adjt. of its 2nd Vol. Batn.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps): *m.* 1899, Everilde, da. of the late Henry Beaumont, Esq., of Grantham, and has issue living, Edward Atholl, *b.* 1900. *Clubs*, Army and Navy, Bath.——Herbert William, *b.* 1874; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1896, Lilian (from whom he obtained a divorce 1900), da. of J. Moore, Esq., and has issue living, Clifford, *b.* 1897. *Clubs*, Union, Bath.

Brothers living—*Sir* Herbert Stanley, *b.* 1830; ed. at Rugby, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1853, M.A. 1855); was Professor of Music in Edinburgh Univ. 1865-91; created Mus. D. Cantuar. 1871, Mus. D. Oxon. 1879, LL.D. Aberdeen 1881, D.C.L. 1886, Mus. D. Dublin 1887, Mus. D. St. Andrews 1888 and Mus.D. Edinburgh 1899, Member of Accademia Filarmonica, Bologna, 1888, and of Società Partenopeo, etc., Naples, 1889, LL.D. and Emeritus Professor of Music, Edinburgh Univ. 1891; LL.D. Glasgow Univ. 1901; Mus. D. Adelaide Univ. (formerly Examiner for Adelaide Degrees); Hon. Visitor Lichfield Diocesan Choral Asso.; Hon. Member Accademia Reale di Sta. Cecilia, Rome 1892; has composed various works, and contributed numerous papers on musical subjects to the Metropolitan press; elected 1894 Member of the So. Filarmonica Reale, Rome; received knighthood at Holyrood 1876 in recognition of musical services for Scotland; has been Hon. Composer of Music to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII. in Scotland since 1881; Knt. 1876. *London Address*, 58, St. George's Square, S.W.——*Sir* (Henry) Evelyn, *b.* 1833; ed. at Addiscombe, and at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. Wrangler 1859, M.A. 1862), of which he was sometime Fellow and Lecturer; was Assist. Accountant-Gen. to Govt. of India 1862-4, one of H.M.'s Inspectors of Schools 1864-78, Ch. Inspector of N.-W. Div. 1878-85, and Ch. Inspector of Training Colls. 1885-99; Knt. 1899: *m.* 1862, Caroline Howley Turner, da. of William Hallows Belli, Esq., late of B.C.S., and has issue living, Alice Keturah: *m.* 1890, Arthur Godfrey Roby, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of 13, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.,—Hilda Diana; is Warden of Roy. Victoria Coll. (McGill Univ.), Montreal,—Caroline Atholl: *m.* 1898, David Arthur Fitzgerald Vesey, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of 8, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C., and Huntingdon,—Marion Adela. *Residence*, 97, Warwick Road, Earl's Court, S.W. *Club*, Athenæum.——Edward Murray, *b.* 1840; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly an Assist. Master at Clifton College: *m.* 1884, Emily Frances, da. of the late Richard Trotter, Esq., of Morton Hall, Midlothian, and has issue living, Edward Richard, *b.* 1887,—Charlotte Mary, *b.* 1889. *Residences*, Bycliff, Sandgate, Kent; Schloss, Iseltwald, Switzerland.

Sister living—Charlotte Mary Atholl (*Hon. Mrs. Francis Drummond*): *m.* 1849, the Hon. Francis Charles Drummond, son of 6th Viscount Strathallan. *Residence*, 58, St. George's Square, S.W.

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Helena Sarah Charlotte: *m.* 1838, William Herbert Wodehouse, Esq. (a D.L. and a J.P. for cos. Herts and Stafford), and has issue living, William Stanley, *b.* 1853,—Charles Edward (of Woolmers Park, Hertford. *Club*, Athenæum), *b.* 1856; ed. at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1881); is a J.P. and a County Alderman for Herts: *m.* 1881, Eva Priscilla, da. of the late David Bradley, Esq., and has issue living, Sydney Herbert *b.* 1882, Evelyn Charles Bradley *b.* 1885, Francis Oakeley *b.* 1886, Percy George *b.* 1888, Charles Reid *b.* 1890, Frederick Guy de Picquigny *b.* 1893, Eva Mary,—Charlotte Amelia,—Constance Mary. *Residence*, Woolmers Park, Hertford.——Georgina: *m.* 1852, Alexander Dennistoun, Esq., who *d.* 1893, and has issue living, Alexander Heldewier Oakeley (of Golfhill, Glasgow. *Clubs*, Bachelors', White's, Travellers'), *b.* 1867; is Capt. 3rd Batn. The Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders): *m.* 1894, Clare, second da. of the late Arthur Hanson, Esq.,—Charles Herbert Oakeley (*Clubs*, Bachelors', Wellington), *b.* 1870,—Augusta: *m.* 1893, David Plenderleath Sellar, Esq., of 68, Prince's Gate, S.W.,—Katherine Helena (*Lady Lloyd*): *m.* 1878, Sir Marteine Owen Mowbray Lloyd, 2nd Bt., of Bronwydd, S. Wales,—Constance Marie de Lormet: *m.* 1890, William James Crawfurd-Stirling-Stuart, Esq. [*see* Stirling-Maxwell, Bt., colls.],—Edith,—Mary: *m.* 1889, John Macpherson-Grant, Esq., el. son of Sir George Macpherson-Grant, 3rd Bt. *Residence*, Rosslea, Row, Dumbartonshire.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late William Oakeley, Esq., 5th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1834: *m.* 1827, Mary Maria, da. of Col. Sir Edward Miles, C.B.:—

William Edward, *b.* 1828; ed. at Oxford; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Maenlwrog Cynfal Div.) for Merionethshire; formerly Capt. Staffordshire Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1860, the Hon. Mary Russell, da. of the late Sophia, Baroness de Clifford, and has issue living, Edward de Clifford William, *b.* 1864; formerly Lieut. Leicestershire Yeo. Cav.,—Mary Caroline: *m.* 1893, William Frederick Inge, Esq. [*see* Hay, Bt., cr. 1635]. *Residences*, Plâs Tan-y-Bwlch, Merionethshire; Cliff House, Atherstone. *Clubs*, Arthur's, Boodle's.

This family was long settled in Shropshire, and traces descent from Sir Ralph de Ockley, Knt., who fought at Poictiers. Sir Charles, 1st baronet, was Governor of Madras 1790-94.

OAKES, Creation 1815, of St. George's, Hanover Square.



Persevere.

Sir REGINALD LOUIS OAKES, 4th *Baronet; b.* Sept. 29th, 1847; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* HENRY THOMAS, 1850; ed. at Louvain and Ghent: *m.* 1882, Florence, da. of Charles de Bels Brounlie, Esq. (formerly H.M.'s Vice Consul at Turin), of Gothic House, Richmond, Surrey.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron engrailed sable between three sprigs of oak fructed proper a cross of eight points of the field. Crest—Out of a mural crown gules, a buck's head erased at the neck proper, gorged with a collar embattled counter embattled or.

Residence—

Uncle living (son of 3rd Baronet)—HILDEBRAND HENRY, *b.* Jan. 26th, 1829; is a J.P. for Cardiganshire: *m.* 1st, 1852, Sophia, who *d.* 1891, widow of John Bond, Esq., of Londonderry, and da. of John Gregory Crump, Esq., of Allan Bank, Westmoreland; 2ndly, 1899, Helen Bancroft, da. of the late Hon. Peter Alexander Espeut (Custos Rotulorum of St. Thomas, Jamaica), of the Retreat, Jamaica. *Residence*, Belgrave Mansions, Grosvenor Gardens. S.W. *Club*, Constitutional.

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd Baronet)—Frances Charlotte Elizabeth: *m.* 1839, Edmond Joseph de Lossy, Baron de Ville, who *d.* 1886, and has issue living, Bertha Henrietta Alexandrina.——Georgiana: *m.* 1866, Capt. Mervin Vavasour, R.E., who *d.* 1866. *Residence*, Harewood, Leeds.——Dorothea Maria: *m.* 1852, Tristram Cary, Esq., M.D. *Residence*, Cromwell House, Chiswick.——Sophie Louisa: *m.* 1850, Lieut.-Gen. George Courtenay Vialls, C.B., who *d.* 1893, and has issue living, Louisa Frances Marshall. *Residence*, Lichfield, Kew Gardens.

The 1st baronet, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hildebrand, G.C.B., was Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Malta, Col. 52nd Regt., and Lieut.-Gen. of Ordnance. The 2nd baronet was a Lieut.-Gen. H.E.I.C.S., and the 3rd baronet served at Waterloo as Lieut. 52nd Regt.

O'BRIEN, Creation 1849, of Borris-in-Ossory, Queen's County.



Lamh laidir an nachtar.
The strong hand uppermost.

Sir TIMOTHY CAREW O'BRIEN, 3rd *Baronet*, son of the late Timothy O'Brien, Esq., 2nd son of 1st Baronet; *b.* Nov. 5th, 1861; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* PATRICK, 1895; ed. at New Inn Hall, Oxford; formerly Capt. 5th Batn. Roy. Irish Fusiliers, and Lieut. Derbyshire Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Cork: *m.* 1885, Gundrede Annette Teresa, da. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bt., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, three lions passant-guardant gules, within bordure vert. Crest—Out of a castle in flames, an arm embowed holding a sword.

Seats—Lohort Castle, Mallow, co. Cork; Borris-in-Ossory, Queen's co. *Clubs*—Pratt's, Boodle's, Hurlingham, Wellington, Kildare Street, County (Cork).

Sons living—TIMOTHY JOHN ALOYSIUS, *b.* June 21st, 1892.——Another, *b.* 1901.

Daughters living—Sicele Julia Mary Annette, *b.* 1887.——Gundrede Mary Gwendoline, *b.* 1889.——Mariquita Winefrede Aloysia, *b.* 1890.——Ursula Mary Annette, *b.* 1893.——Eileen Mary Frances, *b.* 1895.——Hilda Moyra Clare, *b.* 1896.——Doreen Moira, *b.* 1897.——Kathleen Moyra Teresa, *b.* 1899.

Brothers living—John George, *b.* 1866; ormerly Capt. 4th Batn. Shropshire L.I.; is Capt. Roy. Monmouthshire R.E. (Mil.): *m.* 1891, Marion Dora, only child of the late Judge (William Henry, Cooke, Q.C., of 42, Wimpole Street, W. *Residences*, 42, Wimpole Street, W.; Woodlands, Ledbury. *Club*, Wellington.——Edmond Lyons, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1897, Audrey Townshend, da. of the late David Crawford, Esq., of New York, and has issue living, John Edmond Noel, *b.* 1899,—David Edmond, *b.* 1901,—Audrey Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, 9, Thurloe Square, S.W.

Sister living—Mariquita Justa.

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Mary. *Residence*, 53, Upper Mount Street, Dublin.

Mother living—Mary, only da. of Carew O'Dwyer, Esq. (Secondary of H.M.'s Exchequer in Ireland), of Orlagh, co. Dublin: *m.* 1860, Timothy O'Brien, Esq., who *d.* 1869, 2nd son of 1st baronet, and has issue living [*see* ante]. *Residence*, 18, South Street, Thurloe Square, S.W.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Ida Sophia (*Lady O'Brien*), da. of the late Com. James Parlby, R.N., and widow of Lieut.-Gen. James Perry: *m.* 1866, Sir Patrick O'Brien, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1895. *Residence*, 10, Bryanston Square, W.

This family claims to represent the powerful House of O'Brien Ara, of the line of Thomond. The 1st baronet, M.P. for Cashel (*L*) 1846-59, was a merchant of Dublin who took a leading part in the reform of its Corporation and contributed largely to the redemption of the Municipal property. He was Lord Mayor of Dublin 1844 and again 1849, being specially elected to receive Her Majesty on her first visiting Ireland, on which occasion he was created a baronet. Sir Patrick, 2nd baronet, sat as M.P. for King's co. (*L*) 1852-85.

OCHTERLONY, Creation 1823, of Ochterlony, Forfarshire.



Spe labor levis.
By hope labor is light.

Sir David Ferguson Ochterlony, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Oct. 27th, 1848; *s.* his father, *Sir* Charles Metcalfe, 1891; ed. at St. Andrews; is Accountant at Edinburgh to Scotch Education Depart.: *m.* 1873, Somerville, da. of Barron Grahame, Esq., of Morphie, Kincardineshire, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a lion rampant argent charged on the shoulder with a key erect wards upwards of the field, and holding in the forepaws a trident or, all within a bordure wavy of the second charged with four buckles gules. Crest—A swan, wings elevated argent, ducally collared and chained or, the breast charged with a buckle gules, and the wings and body debruised by a bendlet sinister wavy azure.

Residence—23, Crawford Road, Edinburgh.

Sons living—Matthew Montgomerie, *b.* Feb. 28th, 1880.——Charles Francis, *b.* 1891.

Daughters living—Somerville Barclay.——Sarah Ogilvy Grahame.——Rose Walcott.——Margaret Jane Herdman.

Sisters living—Sarah Helen (*Lady Liston-Foulis*): *m.* 1868, Sir James Liston-Foulis, 9th Bt., who *d.* 1895. *Residence*, 14, Murrayfield Avenue, Edinburgh.——Charlotte Amy.——Mary Hunter: *m.* 1889, Major John Grant, formerly Bom. S.C. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet, Maj.-Gen. Sir David Ochterlony, G.C.B., Col. of the 28th Bengal Native Infantry. distinguished himself in the Nepaulese war, and was thanked by both Houses of Parliament. The 2nd baronet succeeded under a special remainder.

O'CONNELL, Creation 1869, of Lake View, Killarney, co. Kerry, and of Ballybeggan, Tralee, co. Kerry.



C'iall agus neart.
Reason and strength.

Sir Daniel Ross O'Connell, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Jan. 18th, 1861; *s.* his father, *Sir* Maurice James, 1896; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin: is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Kerry (High Sheriff 1891), and Lord of the Manor of Ballycarberry.

Arms—Per fesse argent and vert, a stag trippant between three trefoils slipped counterchanged. Crest—A stag's head erased argent, charged with trefoil slipped vert.

Seats—Caherconnell, Killarney. *Club*—Garrick.

Brothers living—Morgan Ross, *b.* July 20th, 1862; is a J.P. for cos. Kerry and Clare: *m.* 1884, Mary Pauline, da. of Lieut.-Col. James Francis Hickie, of Slevoyre, Borrisokane, co. Tipperary, and has issue living, Maurice James Arthur, *b.* 1889,—Donal Bernard, *b.* 1893,—Basil Morgan, *b.* 1900,—Lucila Emily. *Residence*, Sandfield, Miltown Malbay, co. Clare. *Club*, Sackville Street.——James Ross, *b.* 1863; is Capt. The King's (Shropshire L.I.), and serving with Egyptian Army with rank of Major; served with Dongola Expedition 1896 (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, 4th class Medjidie), and with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (medal, 3rd class Osmanieh). *Clubs*, United Service, Sports'.

Sister living—Ellen Mary (*Lady Tucker*): *m.* 1902, as his second wife, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Tucker, K.C.B. *Residence*,

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Emily Clunes (*Lady O'Connell*), da. of the late Rear-Adm. Sir Richard O'Conor, K.C.H.: *m.* 1855, Sir Maurice James O'Connell, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1896. *Residence*, Caherconnell, Killarney.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Daniel James O'Connell, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1863, Frances Mary, who *d.* 1894, da. of Denis Shine Lawlor, Esq., J.P., of Castle Lough, co. Kerry:—

James Donal, *b.* 1864; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Roy. Irish Regt.——Donal, *b.* 1867; is a J.P. for Kerry. *Club*, Windham.——Maurice, *b.* 1876; is a monk.——Conail Jeffrey, *b.* 1882.——Isabel Maud: *m.* 1891, Edmond O'Conor, Esq., J.P., D.L. *Residence*, Charleville, Dunleer.——Eva.——Clare.——Mary Bernadette; is a nun.——Dorothy.

The 1st baronet was the youngest and last surviving brother of Daniel O'Connell, M.P., Q.C., of Darrinane Abbey, chief of a younger branch of the ancient Irish sept of O'Connell, popularly known as The "Liberator," who for many years played a distinguished part in the political struggles of Ireland.

O'DONELL, Creation 1780, of Newport House, Mayo. [Extinct 1889.]

Sir George Clendinning O'Donell, *Knt.*, 5th and last *Baronet.*

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Capt. Richard Alexander O'Donell, 2nd son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1860, Penelope Jane, da. of the Rev. Edward Maynard Denny:—

Melicent Agnes Thomas-O'Donel; assumed the additional surname of O'Donel 1889: *m.* 1883, Edwin Thomas, Esq., and has issue living, George O'Donell Frederick, *b.* 1884. *Residences*, Newport House, Newport, co. Mayo; Melcombe, Newport, co. Mayo.

OGILVY, Creation 1626, of Inverquharity, Forfarshire.



I despise earthly dangers.

Sir Reginald Howard Alexander Ogilvy, 10th *Baronet; b.* May 29th, 1832; *s.* his father, *Sir* John, 1890; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1854); is a D.L. and a J.P. for Forfarshire, a J.P. for Perthshire, a D.L. for Co. of City of Dundee, Hon. Col. Forfar and Kincardine Artillery, S. Div. R.A., and an A.D.C. to H.M.: *m.* 1859, the Hon. Olivia Barbara Kinnaird, who *d.* 1871, da. of 9th Baron Kinnaird, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a lion passant-guardant gules, gorged with an open crown, and crowned with a close imperial one or, *Ogilvy;* 2nd and 3rd, argent, an eagle displayed sable, beaked and membered gules, *Ramsay of Auchterhouse.* Crest—A demi-lion gules. Supporters—Two wild men wreathed about the head and temples with leaves, and holding branches in their exterior hands all proper.

Seat—Baldovan House, Strathmartine, Forfarshire. *Club*—Athenæum.

Sons living—Angus Howard Reginald, *D.S.O.*, *b.* Aug. 12th, 1860; ed. at Eton; formerly Major 13th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is a J.P. for Forfarshire; D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1890, Isabel Louisa, da. of the Hon. Ralph Pelham Nevill [*see* M. Abergavenny], and has issue living, Gilchrist Nevill, *b.* 1892,—Olivia Frances Isabel, *b.* 1891. *Club*, Naval and Military.——Herbert Kinnaird, *W.S.*, *b.* 1865; Advocate, Scotland 1891. (*Clubs*, Wellington, New.——Frederick Charles Ashley, *R.N.*, *b.* 1866; became Lieut. 1888 and Com. 1900; served in Natal 1900, present at siege of Ladysmith (promoted Com.). *Club*, Naval and Military.——Gilbert Francis Molyneux, *b.* 1868; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1892). *Clubs*, Brooks's, Cocoa Tree.

Daughter living—Violet Olivia Juliana.

Half-Brothers living—Henry Thomas Nisbet-Hamilton-Ogilvy, *b.* 1837; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1863; is a J.P. and D.L. for E. Lothian, and a J.P. for Lincolnshire; has assumed the additional surnames of Nisbet-Hamilton: *m.* 1888, Mary Georgiana Constance, da. of the late Rt. Hon. R. C. Nisbet Hamilton. *Residences*, Biel, Prestonkirk, N.B.; Archerfield, Drem, N.B.; Winton Castle, Pencaitland, N.B.; Bloxholme Hall, Lincoln; Well Vale, Alford. *Clubs*, Brooks's, Travellers', New.——*Rev.* Charles William Norman, *b.* 1839; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1864, M.A. 1865); is V. of Oswestry: *m.* 1870, the Hon. Emily Priscilla Maria Ponsonby, da. of 2nd Baron de Mauley, and has issue living, Alice Jane Marion,—Diana Maria Elizabeth. *Residence*, The Vicarage, Oswestry.

Sister living—Juliana (*Lady Rycroft*): *m.* 1858, Sir Nelson Rycroft, 4th Bt., who *d.* 1894. *Residence*, 25, Chester Square, S.W.

Half-Sister living—Fanny Henrietta.——*Residence*, Villa Victoria, Florence.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late James Balfour Ogilvy, Esq., 4th son of 8th baronet, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1848: *m.* 1833, Anne, who *d.* 18—, da. of Thomas Kinloch, Esq., of Logie, co. Forfar :—

Arthur James, *b.* 1834 : *m.* 1861, Mary Camilla Letitia, who *d.* 1891, da. of William Needham, Esq., of Lenton House, Notts, and has issue living, Kenneth Arthur, *b.* 1863,—Mary Louisa,—Bertha Florence : *m.* 1892, William Mosey, Esq., solicitor, of 49, Cameron Street, Launceston, Tasmania, and has issue living, Celia Camilla *b.* 1892, Mary Kinloch *b.* 1894, Edith Cora *b.* 1897, Clara Hirondelle *b.* 1899,—Clara Camilla. *Residence*, Inverquharity, Richmond, Tasmania.——Anne. *Residence*, 2, St. Alban's Mansions, Kensington, W.

Grandchildren of the late James Balfour Ogilvy, Esq. (ante) :—

Issue of the late Col. William Lewis Kinloch Ogilvy, C.B., *b.* 1840, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1889, Lucy, da. of the late William Wickham, Esq., M.P., of Binsted Wyck, Alton, Hants :—

William Wickham, *b.* 1896.——Charlotte Helen, *b.* 1893.

Grandchildren of the late Alexander Ogilvy, Esq., 6th son of 5th baronet :—

Issue of the late David Ogilvy, Esq., *b.* 1813, *d.* 1879 : *m.* 1843, Eliza Anne Harris, da. of Abercrombie Dick, Esq. :—

Walter Tulliedelph, *b.* 1852 : *m.* 1878, Eleanor May Edith Lumley, who *d.* 1902, da. of the late Edward Lumley Haworth, Esq., 28th Regt., and has issue living, Angus Edward, *b.* 1880,—David, *b.* 1881 ; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich ; is Lieut. R.E.,—Marcia Napier.——Angus, *b.* 1855 : *m.* 1886, Rose Serena, da. of the late Abercromby Dick, Esq., W.S., and Bar.-at-law, and has issue living, Abercromby Graham, *b.* 1889,—Agnes Isobel, *b.* 1887. *Residence*, Gya, Bengal.——Marcia Napier : *m.* 1874, Horace Bell, Esq., formerly B.C.S., and has issue living, Malcolm Dade, *b.* 1883,—Violet Napier, *b.* 1881,—Sylvia Constance, *b.* 1885,—a da., *b.* 1887. ——Violet Isabel : *m.* 1878, Herbert Collingridge, Esq., and has issue living, Herbert Frederic, *b.* 1881,—Elsie Napier, *b.* 1891. *Residence*, Doudpore, Tirhoot, Bengal.

The 2nd baronet was M.P. for Angus 1665-78. The 5th baronet sold the estate of Inverquharity, which had been in the family for fourteen generations. Sir John, 9th baronet, sat as M.P. for Dundee (*L*) 1857-74.

OGLE, Creation 1816, of Worthy, Hampshire.



Prenez en gré.
Take it in good part.

Sir HENRY ASGILL OGLE, 7th *Baronet ; b.* Sept. 12th, 1850 ; *s.* his father 1887 ; entered R.N. 1864, became Lieut. 1873, and Com. 1888 ; retired as Capt. 1897 ; served with Naval Brig. in Natal 1881.

Arms—Argent, a fesse, between three crescents gules, on the fesse a crescent on a mullet, for difference. Crest—An heraldic antelope's head argent, maned and horned or, with same difference as in the arms.

Club—United Service.

Brother living—EDMUND ASHTON, *b.* 1857 ; ed. at Marlborough Coll. ; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 2nd Batn. E. Yorkshire Regt. ; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.).

Sisters living—Antoinette Beverley.——Mary Beverley : *m.* 1868, Lieut.-Col. Bolton James Alfred Monsell, Ch. Constable Metropolitan Police (formerly of 73rd Regt.). *Residence*, 25, Gordon Square, W.C.——Evelyn.

Aunt living (granddaughter of 1st baronet)—Maria Frances: *m.* 1842, the Marquis Gentili. *Residence*, Naples.

Widow living of 6th Baronet—Catherine Beverley (*Lady Ogle*), da. of Henry St. Hill, Esq., of Bradninch Manor House, near Collumpton : *m.* 1842, Gen. Sir Edmund Ogle, 6th baronet, who *d.* 1887. *Residence*, Capo di Monte, San Remo, Italy.

This family is a branch of the old baronial house of Ogle, of Ogle, Northumberland, the head of which was Baron Ogle in 1461.

O'LOGHLEN, Creation 1838, of Drumconora, Ennis.



Anchora salutis.
The anchor of safety.

Hon. Sir BRYAN O'LOGHLEN, 3rd *Baronet ; b.* June 27th, 1828 ; *s.* his brother, the *Right Hon. Sir* COLMAN MICHAEL, P.C., M.P., 1877 ; ed. at Oscott Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1856); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1856, having previously been articled to a Railway Engineer ; admitted to Bar of Victoria 1863 ; was Crown Prosecutor at Melbourne 1863-77, and Attorney-Gen., a M.L.A. of Victoria 1878-81, Premier 1881-3, and Attorney-Gen. of Victoria 1893-4 ; sat as M.P. for Clare co. (*HR*) 1877-9, when he was unseated : *m.* 1863, Ella, da. of James M. Seward, Esq., of Melbourne, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a man in armour in the act of shooting an arrow from a longbow towards the sinister, all proper. Crest—On a ducal coronet or, an anchor erect entwined with a cable, all proper.

Residence—Melbourne, Victoria. *Seat*—Drumconora, Ennis, co. Clare.

Sons living—MICHAEL, *b.* Oct. 16th, 1866.——Colman, *b.* 1869.——Bryan, *b.* 1878.——Charles Hugh Ross, *b.* 1881.——Henry Ross, *b.* 1886.

Daughters living—Annie Bidelia Margaret.——Lucy.——Ella Maude.——Frances Mary.——Clare Mary.——Aimée Margaret Julia.

Sister living—Bidelia. *Residence*, Drumconora, Ennis.

The 1st baronet, the Right Hon. Sir Michael, a distinguished lawyer, was M.P. for Dungarvan (*L*) 1835-6, a Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland 1836-7, and Master of the Rolls there 1837-42. He was the first Roman Catholic that, since the Revolution of 1688, was raised to a judicial office either in England or Ireland. The 2nd baronet was a Privy Councillor, and M.P. for co. Clare (*L*) 1863-77.

O'MALLEY, Creation 1804, of the Manor of Carramore, Mayo. [Extinct 1892.]

Sir WILLIAM O'MALLEY, *Knt.*, 2nd *and last Baronet.*

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Henry O'Malley, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1858, Blanche Alice, who *d.* 1869, da. of Daniel Robertson, Esq., of Kilvernels, Hants:—

Rose May: *m.* 1895, Com. Robert Stewart Phipps Hornby, R.N., and has issue living, Windham Mark, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, Cedar House, Cheniston Gardens, Kensington, W.

ONSLOW, Creation 1797, of Altham, Lancashire.



Festina lente.

Forward with caution.

Sir WILLIAM WALLACE RHODERIC ONSLOW, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* 1845; *s.* his father, *Sir* MATTHEW RICHARD, 1876; ed. at Marlborough; formerly Lieut. 12th Foot, and Capt. 3rd Batn. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; served in New Zealand war (medal); is a J.P. and a D.L. for cos. Cornwall (High Sheriff 1883) and Wilts: *m.* 1873, Octavia Katherine, da. of Sir Francis Arthur Knox-Gore, 1st Bt., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a fesse gules between six Cornish choughs proper. Crest—An eagle sable preying upon a partridge or. Second Motto—"Semper fidelis" (*Always faithful*).

Seats—Hengar, Bodmin; Chitterne, Heytesbury. *Clubs*—Naval and Military, Carlton.

Sons living—ROGER WARIN BEACONSFIELD, *b.* April 29th, 1880; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Suffolk Regt.——William Gore Anlaby, *b.* 1887.

Daughters living—Ethel Nina Amy Onslow.——Edith Doreen Onslow.——Gwendolen Muriel Onslow.

Brother living—Henry Haworth Newton, *b.* 1852; formerly Lieut. S. Devon Militia: *m.* 1888, Mary, da. of the late Rev. Canon George Martin, D.D., and R. of St. Breward, Cornwall, and has issue living, Dorothy Onslow, *b.* 1890. *Residence*, Green Cottage, The Warren, Starcross, S. Devon.

Sisters living—Edith Mathewanna: *m.* 1870, Henry Mouat Wood, Esq.——Amelia Frances: *m.* 1871, Col. Horace Richard Le Marchant Carey, I.S.C., and has issue living, Horace William Wallace Onslow, *b.* 1872; is Capt. Army Service Corps: *m.* 1898, Eva Gertrude, da. of the late Col. Ramsay Cruikshank, R.A., of Farnborough, Hants.——Alice Constance Kathleen: *m.* 1873, Lieut. Harry T. Stockton, U.S.A. Navy, who *d.* 1886, and has issue living, Gwendolen Kathleen Violet. *Residence*, Hadley Villa, Leam Terrace, Leamington.

Half-Brothers living—*Rev.* Matthew Richard Septimus, *b.* 1856; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1883); formerly a Chap. R.N.; is R. of Bedstone: *m.* 1st, 1883, Mary, who *d.* 1884, da. of the late Rev. Edward Jonathan Green, V. of Leintwardine; 2ndly, 1894, Fanny Harriett, da. of the late Rev. Thomas Green, V. of Aymestrey, Herefordshire, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Richard John Francis, *b.* 1896,—Thomas, *b.* 1897,—Herbert Frank, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, Bedstone Rectory, Salop.——Arthur Herbert, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1892, Alice Constance Edith, who *d.* 1897, da. of Marmaduke Constable, Esq., and has issue living, Vera Doris Onslow, *b.* 1893,—Ethel Muriel Onslow, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, 7, Eaton Crescent, Clifton, Bristol.

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Ellen Mary: *m.* 1876, Col. William Glencross (formerly 1st Batn. Lancashire Fusiliers), and has issue living, John William Cranley Onslow, *b.* 1879,—Ellen Maria Onslow,—Amy Geraldine Onslow,—Vera Caroline Onslow.——Ada Ruth: *m.* 1873, the Rev. John James Glencross Every, Preb. of St. Mornay's, and has issue living, John Henry Onslow, *b.* 1874,—Gerald Nicholas Onslow, *b.* 1880,—Emily Mabel Onslow: *m.* 1901, Rev. Herbert Lynne Jones, Curate of Bodmin, Cornwall. *Residence*, Lanhydrock Parsonage, Bodmin.——Augusta Geraldine: *m.* 1888, George Hext, Esq. [Graves-Sawle, Bt.], and has issue living, Arthur Charles, *b.* 1895,—Loveday Mary. *Residence*, Cowbridge, Lostwithiel.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late John Royds Dennistoun Onslow, Esq., 3rd son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1885, Edith Mary, da. of the late Thomas Commins, Esq., of Bodmin:—

Cranley Dennistoun, *b.* 1886.——Humphrey Cedric, *b.* 1889.

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Onslow, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Hamilton Cranley Onslow, Esq., *b.* 1836, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1867, Henrietta Fanny (who *m.* 2ndly, 1876, Col. Robert Alexander Gilchrist, I.S.C., Col.-on the-Staff in India), da. of Maj.-Gen. J. Forbes Musgrove:—

Cranley Charlton, *b.* 1869; ed. at Dover Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. Bedfordshire Regt.——Constance Jane.——Henrietta Ellen.

Issue of the late Thomas Onslow, Esq., 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1835, Elizabeth Sarah, who *d.* 1891, da. of Charles Roberts, Esq., M.C.S.:—

Denzil Roberts, *b.* 1839; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; was Private Sec. to Finance Ministers of India 1862-71; sat as M.P. for Guildford (*C*) 1874-85, when he was defeated for Poplar Div. of Tower Hamlets: *m.* 1871, Clara Louisa, youngest da. of the late James Scott, Esq., of Bishopsdown Grove, Tunbridge Wells, and has issue living, Clare Louise,—Geraldine. *Clubs*, Carlton, Portland. ——Emma Caroline: *m.* 1857, Charles Gilbert Master, Esq., C.S.I., and has issue living, Charles Onslow, *b.* 1860,—Thomas Mosley, *b.* 1865,—Arthur Gilbert, *b.* 1867,—Alfred Edmund, *b.* 1869,—Harold Onslow, *b.* 1880,—Frances Emma: *m.* 1885, the Rev. H. Delpratt Goldsmith, of Madras, and has issue living, three sons and two das.,—Elizabeth Octavia,—Emily Florence. *Residence*, 25, Oxford Square, W.——Cecilia Augusta: *m.* 1864, Gen. Howard Codrington Dowker, C.B., and has issue living, two sons and three das. *Residence*, South Elms, Eastbourne.——Marion Fanny: *m.* 1873, Col. Evelyn Swinton Skinner, and has issue living, two sons and four das. *Residence*, Blackheath, S.E.

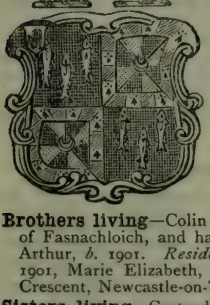
Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Arthur Walton Onslow, 4th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1847, Isabella, who *d.* 1880, da. of John Penrice, Esq., of Witton House, Norfolk:—

Herbert Arthur Walton, *R.N.*, *b.* 1851; became Com. 1887, and Capt. 1893.——Gerald Charles Penrice, *b.* 1853; is Lieut.-Col. R.E.; served in Afghan war 1879-80 (medal with two clasps), and in Burmah War 1885-6 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1880, Flora Frances Mary, da. of the late William Donald, Esq., of Lisle House, Cheltenham, and has issue living, Arthur Gerald, *R.N.*, *b.* 1885; became a Midshipman 1901,—Milo Richard Beaumont, *b.* 1888,—Eric Montague, *b.* 1890,—Brian Walton, *b.* 1892,—Dora Frances,—Violet Isabella: *m.* 18—, Capt. Alan Goring, 20th Hussars [*see* Goring, Bt., colls.].——Richard Cranley, *b.* 1857; is Major I.S.C., and a Dep. Judge Advocate-Gen. in India; served in Afghan war 1879-80 (medal): *m.* 1883, Edith, da. of Francis Beer, Esq., and has issue living, Cecil Isabel,—Alice Mary,—Winifred Ida.——Blanche Isabel: *m.* 1870, William Bousfield, Esq., Bar.-at-law (*Club*, Athenæum). *Residences*, 20, Hyde Park Gate, S.W.; Great Bookham, Surrey.——Florence Maude: *m.* 1876, Capt. George Burchell Graham (formerly of 33rd Regt.), who *d.* 1894. *Residence*, Cheltenham.——Ethel Augusta: *m.* 1880, Charles Loder Gilbert, Esq. *Residence*, How Caple Court, Ross, Herefordshire.

This family is descended from Lieut.-Gen. Richard Onslow, nephew of the 1st Baron Onslow, and uncle of the 1st Earl of Onslow, and is in special remainder to the Barony of Onslow [*see* E. Onslow, colls.]. The 1st baronet, Admiral Sir Richard Onslow, G.C.B., and General of Marines, was second in command at Camperdown, and was created a baronet for distinguished services at that battle.

CAMPBELL-ORDE, Creation 1790, of Morpeth, Northumberland.

Mild but brave.



Sir ARTHUR JOHN CAMPBELL-ORDE, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* April 13th, 1865; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN WILLIAM POWLETT, 1897; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; served in S. Africa, 1900-1901, with Lord Lovat's Scouts; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Argyll, and a J.P. for co. Inverness: *m.* 1892, Maie Ronald, da. of Capt. John C. Stewart, of Fasnacloich, N.B., and has issue.

Arms—1st and 4th sable, three salmon haureint, two and one argent, *Orde*; 2nd and 3rd, gyronny of eight, or and sable within a bordure gobonated purpure and ermine, *Campbell*. *Crests*—1st, an elk's head or, charged with a collar invected sable; 2nd, an arm erect, couped above the wrist, grasping a spur, all proper.

Seat—Kilmory House, Loch-Gilp-Head, Argyll, N.B. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton, New (Edinburgh).

Son living—JOHN VERNON, *b.* Jan. 19th, 1894.

Daughters living—Alice Maie, *b.* 1897.——Winifred Beatrice, *b.* 1898.

Brothers living—Colin Ridley, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1896, Winifred Harriet, da. of Capt. John C. Stewart, of Fasnachloich, and has issue living, Ronald Charles, *b.* 1897,—Alan Colin, *b.* 1898,—Bernard Arthur, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Tighan Rudha, Ardrishaig, N.B.——Henry Campbell, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1901, Marie Elizabeth, da. of John S. Barr, Esq., of Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Residence*, 11, Lily Crescent, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Sisters living—Gertrude Isabel: *m.* 1894, Barnett Matthews, Esq., and has issue living, Cecil Walter Barnett, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, 83, Kilmarnock Road, Shawlands, Glasgow.——Louisa Beatrice: *m.* 1891, Arthur Scott Williams, Esq., and has issue living, Alice Louisa, *b.* 1893,—Beatrice Elisabeth, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, Hill House, Yetminster, Dorset.——Alice Constance.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Eliza Margaret ORDE. *Residence*, Heathside, Milford, Surrey.——Beatrice Catherine ORDE. *Residence*, 47, Connaught Square, W.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—LOUISA CHARLOTTE TEMPLE (*Lady Campbell-Orde*), da. of the late Robert Temple Frere, Esq., of 143, Harley Street, W.: *m.* 1884, as his second wife, Sir John William Powlett Campbell-Orde, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1897. *Residence*, Fairfield, Sevenoaks.

The 1st baronet, Adm. Sir John, Governor of Dominica was younger brother of the 1st Baron Bolton. The 3rd baronet assumed by Roy. license 1880 the additional surname of Campbell.

OSBORN, Creation 1662, of Chicksands, Bedfordshire.



Quantum in rebus inane.
How much vanity there is in human affairs.

Sir ALGERNON KERR BUTLER OSBORN, 7th *Baronet*, son of the late Henry John Robert Osborn, Esq. [infra]; *b.* Aug. 8th, 1870; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* GEORGE ROBERT, 1892; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Bedfordshire Regt., and a J.P. for Beds.

Patron of Two Livings—Campton cum Shefford R., and Haynes V., Bedfordshire.

Arms—Argent, a bend between two lions, rampant sable. Crest—A lion's head argent ducally crowned or.

Seat—Chicksands Priory, Shefford, Bedfordshire. *Clubs.*—Bachelors', Arthur's.

Sister living—Laura Helen Charlotte: *m.* 1901, Capt. Ernest Snowdon St. Quintin, formerly 19th Hussars.

Uncles living (sons of 6th baronet)—FRANCIS MARK SEYMOUR, *b.* Sept. 12th, 1841; formerly in R.N. *Residence*, Dalby, Queensland. —— *Rev.* George Montagu, *b.* 1843; ed. at Westminster, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1866, M.A. 1869); is R. of Campton-cum-Shefford: *m.* 1876, the Hon. Charlotte Jane Kenyon, who *d.* 1893, da. of 3rd Baron Kenyon, and has issue living, Muriel, *b.* 1881. *Residence*, Campton Rectory, Shefford-Beds.——Mark Charles Davers, *b.* 1845; formerly in R.N.: *m.* 1st, 1872, Mary Courtenay Pratt, who *d.* 1884; 2ndly, 1885, Mary Anne Bell, da. of W. B. Fulton, Esq., of Hobart, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Edith Emily Mary Kerr,—Charlotte Eleanor Danvers,—Valentina Frances Laura. *Residence*, Rothsay House, Bedford.

Aunts living (daughters of 6th baronet)—Charlotte Frederica Caroline (*Lady Greathed*): *m.* 1869, Gen. Sir Edward Harris Greathed, K.C.B., who *d.* 1881, and has issue living, Charlotte Elizabeth,—Georgiana Laura,—Dorothy Louisa: *m.* 1902, Capt. Eric Thomas Henry Hanbury-Tracy, Coldstream Guards [*see* B. Sudeley]. *Residence*, 4, West Eaton Place, S.W.——Mary Louisa.——Emily Fanny Dorothy (*Hon. Mrs. Mark H. H. McDonnell*): *m.* 1892, the Hon. Mark Henry Horace McDonnell [*see* E. Antrim].——Edith Caroline Agnes. *Residence*, Campton Rectory, Shefford, Beds.

Great-Aunt living (daughter of 5th baronet)—Frederica Lucy. *Residence*, Campton House, Beds.

Mother living—Emily, da. of the late Thomas St. Quintin, Esq., of Hatley Park, Cambridgeshire: *m.* 1866, Henry John Robert Osborn, Esq., who *d.* 1889, el. son of 6th baronet, and has issue (ante). *Residence*, Chicksands Priory, Shefford, Bedfordshire.

Widow living of 6th Baronet—MARY ELIZABETH (*Lady Osborn*), da. of Sir George Sitwell, 2nd Bt.: *m.* 1871, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Robert Osborn, 6th baronet, who *d.* 1892. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Montagu Francis Finch Osborn, B.D., 4th son of 5th baronet, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1861, Catharine Barbara (now of Cannock House, Malvern), da. of John Marriott, Esq., of Kibworth Harcourt, Leicestershire:—

Rev. Francis Wilfrid, *b.* 1862; ed. at Uppingham Sch., and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1892); is V. of St. James-the-Less, Plymouth: *m.* 1899, Helen Osborn, da. of the late David Lamb, Esq., of New York.——Montagu John, *b.* 1869; ed. at Uppingham and Durham Schs., and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1896). *Residence*, St. Peter's Court, Broadstairs.—— Margaret.——Catharine Louisa.——Hilda: *m.* 1897, Thomas William Craster, Esq., and has issue living, John Montagu, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Craster Tower, Northumberland.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Danvers Henry Osborn, 5th son of 5th baronet, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1862, Annette (now of 17, Rue du Lac, Brussels), da. of T. W. Wilson, Esq., of Calcutta:—

Arthur, *b.* 1863.——Danvers, *b.* 1864; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, with Roy. Canadian Regt., present at battles of Paardeberg, Dreifontein, and Johannesburg (medal with four clasps).—— Laura Constance: *m.* 1894, Major Henry Dowsley Stacpole, Army Pay Depart., and has issue living, Frederic Aubrey, *b.* 1896,—Dorothy, *b.* 1897.——Annette Frederica Kathleen.

The 1st baronet, Sir John Osborn, was son of Sir Peter Osborn, and grandson of Sir John Osborn, who purchased Chicksands Abbey in 1576. Sir Danvers the 3rd baronet, was Governor of New York before the War of Independence.

OSBORNE, Creation 1629, of Newtown, Tipperary.



Pax in bello.
Peace in war.

Sir FRANCIS OSBORNE, 15th *Baronet*, son of the late Charles Osborne, Esq., 4th son of 11th baronet [*see* infra]; *b.* Nov. 1st, 1856; *s.* his cousin, *Sir* CHARLES STANLEY, 1879: *m.* 1890, Kathleen Eliza, da. of the late George Whitfield, Esq., J.P., of 3, Cornwall Gardens, S.W., and Modreeny, co. Tipperary, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, on a fesse cotised or two fountains, over all a bend argent. Crest—A sea-lion holding a trident.

Residence—The Grange, Framfield, Sussex. *Club*—Conservative.

Sons living—GEORGE FRANCIS, *b.* July 27th, 1894. Derrick, *b.* 1897.

Daughters living—Dorothy Eileen, *b.* 1891.——Kathleen Muriel, *b.* 1893.

Brother living—Edward, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1895, Phyllis Eliza, da. of George Whitley, Esq., of Fairholme, Weybridge, and has issue living, Sybil Margaret, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, Modreenagh, The Peak, Hong Kong.

Sisters living—Isabella Henrietta: *m.* 1st, 1880, Samuel Alfred Probart,

Esq., J.P., who *d.* 1881; 2ndly, 1887, Weeden Dawes, Esq., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Michael Stileman, *b.* 1888,—George Weeden, *b.* 1891,—Eric, *b.* 1896,—Vera, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, The Nook, Gainsborough Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.——Elizabeth Emily.——Catherine Alice: *m.* 1890, C. E. Commin, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Osborne, *b.* 1899,—Irene Constance, *b.* 1891,—Joan Kathleen, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, Dulverton, Guildford.——Constance.——Eleanor: *m.* 1890, Eugene Sully, Esq. *Residence*,

Mother living—Ann, da. of the late Stephen Geary, Esq., C.E., of Euston Place, W.C.: *m.* 1852, Charles Osborne, Esq. [*see* ante], who *d.* 1871. *Residence*, Ballyduff, Weybridge.

Widow living of 14th Baronet—EMMA (*Lady Osborne*), da. of the late Charles Webb, Esq., of Clapham Common, Surrey: *m.* 1873, Sir Charles Stanley Osborne, 14th baronet, who *d.* 1879. *Residences*, 20, Eccleston Square, S.W.; Beechwood Park, Nenagh, co. Tipperary.

The 2nd and 7th baronets each represented the co. of Waterford in Parliament. The 8th baronet was a Privy Councillor in Ireland, and sat as M.P. for Carysfort. On the death of the 9th baronet the estates passed to his sister Catherine, who married Ralph Bernal-Osborne, Esq., M.P., and whose 2nd daughter, Grace, married in 1874 the 10th Duke of St. Albans. The 10th baronet, who was 5th son of the 8th baronet, had, by his marriage with Harriet Toler, Daniel, 12th baronet, and two other sons, who pre-deceased him. He married 2ndly, June 13th, 1813, at Limerick, Elizabeth Harding, of Ballyduff, by whom he had issue Charles, who had with other issue, Francis, 15th baronet [*see* ante], whose pedigree was registered by Ulster King of Arms Jan. 1881.

Osborne-Gibbes, see Gibbes.

OTWAY, Creation 1831, of Brighton.



If God be with us, who can be against us?

Right Hon. Sir ARTHUR JOHN OTWAY, *P.C.*, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Aug. 8th, 1822; *s.* his brother, *Adm. Sir* GEORGE GRAHAM, 1881; ed. in Germany, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; served in 51st L.I. 1839-46; Bar. Middle Temple 1850; is a J.P. for Middlesex; sat as M.P. for Stafford (*L*) 1852-7, for Chatham 1859-74, and Rochester 1878-85; unsuccessfully contested Chatham 1859 and 1874, and N. Shields 1861; was Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1868-71; appointed Chm. of Ways and Means 1883: *m.* 1851, Henrietta, da. of Sir James Langham, 10th Bt., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a pile sable, over all a chevron counter changed; on a chief azure an anchor erect encircled by a wreath of laurel or, between, on the dexter, a demi-Neptune proper, issuant out of a naval crown gold, and on the sinister a mermaid proper. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or a cross calvary also or, between two wings sable. Supporters—On either side a triton blowing his shell proper, crowned with a naval crown or, across the shoulder a wreath of red coral and holding in the exterior hand a trident, the point downwards sable.

Residence—34, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum, Reform.

Daughters living—Henrietta Evelyn: *m.* 1880, Edward Garrow-Whitby, Esq., and has issue living, Humphrey Otway, *b.* 1883.——Phœbe Eleonora.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—ELIZA PRICE NOBLE (*Lady Otway*): *m.* 1st, 1868, Adm. Sir George Graham Otway, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1881; 2ndly, 1898, Lieut.-Col. Thomas William Crawford Leathem, Comdg. 2nd Batn. Gloucestershire Regt., who *d.* 1898. *Residence*, Rouge Bouillon, Jersey.

Adm. Sir Robert Waller, G.C.B., 1st baronet, a dignitario of the Imperial Brazilian Order of the Cross, was for Naval services created a baronet at the Coronation of William IV.; he was Groom of the Bedchamber to that monarch, and also to Her Majesty.

OUTRAM, Creation 1858.



I know not how to change my faith.

Sir FRANCIS BOYD OUTRAM, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Sept. 23rd, 1836; *s.* his father, *Sir* JAMES, G.C.B., K.S.I., 1863; ed. at Wimbledon, and at Haileybury; entered B.C.S. 1856; was Under-Sec. to Gov. of N.-W. Provinces 1858-60; served in India Mutiny campaign 1857-8 (wounded and medal): *m.* 1860, Jane Anne, da. of the late Patrick Davidson, Esq., of Inchmarlo, Kincardineshire, and has issue.

Arms—Or, on a chevron embattled, between three crosses, flory gules, five escallops of the first. Crest—Out of an eastern crown a demi-lion or, gorged with a wreath of laurel proper, holding between the paws a cross-flory gules. Supporters—On either side a royal Bengal tiger guardant proper, gorged with a wreath of laurel vert, and on the head an eastern crown or.

Residence—Clachnafaire, Pitlochry, N.B.

Sons living—*Rev.* JAMES, *b.* Oct. 13th, 1864; ed. at Haileybury, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1888, M.A. 1893); formerly V. of St. Peter's, Ipswich.——Francis Davidson, *b.* 1867; ed.

at Haileybury, and at Cooper's Hill; formerly Lieut. R.E.: *m.* 1893, Maud Charlotte, da. of the late James Pope Kitchin, Esq., of The Manor House, Hampton-on-Thames, and has issue living, Marjorie Isabella, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, The Manor Lodge, Worcester Park, Surrey.——*Rev.* Arthur, *b.* 1871; ed. at Haileybury, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1896, M.A. 1900); is in Church Missionary So., India; has Kaisar-i-Hind medal: *m.* 1899, Gertrude Ellen, da. of the late Henry P. Withers, Esq., of Reading, and has issue living, James Ian, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, Kherwara, Rajputana, India.——*Rev.* William, *b.* 1874; ed. at Haileybury, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1896, M.A. 1900); is Curate of Kirkheaton, Yorkshire.

Daughters living—Mary Frances ——Margaret Caroline.——Ida Mabel.

Benjamin Outram, Esq., of Butterley Hall, Derbyshire, was an eminent Civil Engineer, through whose exertions "Tram" roads were popularised. His son, Sir James, the 1st baronet, an illustrious Indian General, Administrator and Diplomatist, was buried in Westminster Abbey.

OWEN, Creation 1641, of Orielton, co. Pembroke.

This Baronetcy was assumed [*see Times* Advt., Aug. 22nd, 1900] by OWEN HOWARD OWEN (of 103, Ashley Gardens, S.W. *Club*, Isthmian), who in 1898 had received Royal license to use the surname and arms of Owen in lieu of his patronymic, being el. son of the late Rev. Henry Tripp, R. of Winford, Somerset, and grandson of Frances, da. of Brig.-Gen. William Owen, Col. 61st Regt. (who *m.* Anne Tripp), father of Sir William Owen-Barlow, 8th and last baronet, whose representative he is; but he has not established his right to the dignity at the Heralds' College, and the Baronetcy being limited to heirs male of the body of the grantee, became *ext.* at the death of the above-mentioned 8th baronet.

OWEN, Creation 1813, of Orielton, Pembrokeshire.



Honestas optima politia.
Honesty is the best policy.

Sir HUGH CHARLES OWEN, 3rd *Baronet; b.* 1826; *s.* his father, *Sir* HUGH OWEN, 1891; ed. at Rugby; formerly Lieut. 73rd Regt.; served at siege of Monte Video 1845-6, and in Kaffir war 1846-7 (medal); is a D.L. and a J.P. for co. Pembroke: *m.* 1890. Miss Martha Roberts Lewis, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a chevron or, between three lions rampant or. Crest—A lion rampant or.
Residence—Goodwick, Fishguard, S. Wales.

Sons living—JOHN ARTHUR, *b.* Feb. 5th, 1892.——Augustus, *b.* 1895.
Daughter living—Margaret Catherine Gwenllian, *b.* 1893.
Half-Sisters living—Alice Henrietta Rodney: *m.* 1879, Henry Bowes Scott, Esq., who *d.* 1894, and has issue living, Harry George Rodney, *b.* 1887,—Dorothy Alice Bowes,—Vernita Edith Rodney. *Residence*, 45, Penywern Road, Earl's Court, S.W.——Edith Rodney.——Ellen Rodney.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late George Rodney Owen, Esq., son (by 2nd marriage) of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1870, Georgiana Metcalf, da. of Capt. C. G. King:—
Arthur Edward Rodney, *b.* 1877.——Alice Georgina.——Margaret Edith.——Georgina Marion.

John Lord, Esq., M.P. for the Pembroke Burghs, and Lord-Lieut. of Pembrokeshire, assumed the name of Owen on obtaining the estates of Sir Hugh Owen, 6th baronet (creation 1641). Sir Arthur Owen, M.P., 3rd baronet of the first creation, gave the casting vote which established the Hanoverian succession, after riding from Wales on purpose in an unprecedently short time. The 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Pembroke Dist. (*L*) 1826-38 and 1861-8. The baronetcy of the first creation (1641) became *ext.* at the death in 1851 of Sir William Owen-Barlow, 8th baronet [*see* ante].

DIXWELL-OXENDEN, Creation 1678, of Dene, Kent.



Sir PERCY DIXWELL NOWELL DIXWELL-OXENDEN, 10th *Baronet; b.* June 6th, 1838; *s. Sir* HENRY MONTAGU 1895; formerly Capt. E. Kent Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. for Kent; in 1890 received Roy. license to assume the surnames of Oxenden-Dixwell, but has assumed those of Dixwell-Oxenden: *m.* 1868, Isabella, da. of the late Rev. the Hon. Daniel Finch-Hatton [*see* E. Winchilsea, colls.], and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Denton V., Kent.

Arms—Argent, a chevron gules between three oxen passant sable. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet gules, a lion's head affrontée or.
Seat—

Son living—BASIL HENEAGE DIXWELL, *b.* Feb. 10th, 1874; ed. at Radley. *Club*, St. James's.

Daughters living—Muriel Elizabeth Anna Louisa: *m.* 1889, Edward Henry Capel ure, Esq. [*see* B. Rookwood].——Guendolen Isabel.

Sisters living—Hannah Mary: *m.* 1859, the Rev. Alfred Joseph Woodhouse, who *d.* 1880, V. of Ide Hill. *Residence*, 40, Elm Park Road, S.W.——Agnes Graham: *m.* 1852, the Rev. William Robert Finch-Hatton [*see* E. Winchilsea, colls.]. *Residence*, Weldon Rectory, Kettering.——Flora Elizabeth (*Lady MacGregor*): *m.* 1879, as his second wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir George Hall Macgregor, K.C.B., who *d.* 1883. *Residence*, Glencarnock, Torquay.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Oxenden, 4th son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1823, Catherine Elizabeth, da. of the Rev. George Holcombe, D.D.:—

Charlotte Georgiana (*Lady Weare*): *m.* 1850, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Edwin Weare, K.C.B., who *d.* 1898, and has issue living, Constance Marion—Catharine Anne,—Emily Georgina. *Residence*, 6, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Charles Oxenden (ante):—

Issue of the late Col. Charles Vernon Oxenden, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1861, Norah Louisa (who *m.* 2ndly, 1871, Maj.-Gen. Alfred Lyte, of 19, St. James's Place, S.W.), da. of Martin Richard Gubbins, Esq., B.C.S.:—

Constance Elizabeth: *m.* 1st, 1890, Capt. Alexander Morrogh, formerly 9th Lancers, who *d.* 1893; 2ndly, 1894, John Newington, Esq.——Flora Caroline: *m.* 1886, Col. Patrick FitzGerald Gallwey, formerly R.A.——Maud Alice.

Issue of the late Rt. Rev. Ashton Oxenden, D.D., Bishop of Montrea and Metropolitan of Canada, 6th son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1864, Sarah (now of Villa Sein, Biarritz), da. of the late Joseph Hoare Bradshaw, Esq.:—

Mary Ashton: *m.* 1891, Charles John Wood, Esq., who *d.* 1902, Equerry to H.R.H. Princess Frederica of Hanover (Baroness von Pawel-Rammingen), and has issue living, Frederica Frances Ashton, *b.* 1896. *Residences*, Park Lodge, Sunningdale, Ascot; Biarritz, France.

This family had been settled at Dene since *temp.* Edward III. Sir Henry Oxenden, Knight, held high command in the English army at Poictiers. The 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Canterbury, George Oxenden, Esq., father of the 4th baronet, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and heir of Sir Basil Dixwell, Bt., of Broome Park, Kent, which has from that time been the family seat. The 5th baronet, M.P. for Sandwich, was successively a Lord of the Treasury and of the Admiralty.

PAGET, Creation 1871, of Harewood Place, Middlesex.



Sir JOHN RAHERE PAGET, *K.C.*, 2nd *Baronet; b.* March 9th, 1848; *s.* his father, *Sir* JAMES, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.*, 1899; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 1870); Bar. Inner Temple 1873, and a K.C. 1902: *m.* 1883, Julia Norrie, da. of the late George L. A. Moke, Esq., of New York, and has issue.

Arms—Sable; on a cross engrailed, between in the 1st and 4th quarters an eagle displayed and in the 2nd and 3rd an heraldic tiger passant argent, an escallop of the first. Crest—An heraldic tiger passant argent, gorged with a collar and charged with two escallops sable.

Residence—14, Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Chambers*—4, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Club*—New University.

Labor ipse voluptas.
Work itself is pleasure.

Sons living—JAMES FRANCIS, *b.* Sept. 25th, 1890.——George Norrie (twin), *b.* 1890.——Rupert, *b.* 1891.

Daughters living—Margaret Norrie, *b.* 1889.——Winifred Norah, *b.* 1896.

Brothers living—*Rt. Rev.* Francis, *D.D.* (*Lord Bishop of Oxford*), *b.* 1851 [*see* "PEERAGE"].——*Rev.* Henry Luke, *b.* 1853; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch., and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1880); is V. of St. Pancras, London: *m.* 1892, Elma Katie, da. of Sir Samuel Hoare, 1st Bt., M.P., and has issue living, Samuel James, *b.* 1895,—Paul Edward, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, St. Pancras Vicarage, Gordon Square, W.C.——Stephen, *F.R.C.S.*, *b.* 1855; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch., and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1886); M.R.C.S. Eng. 1883, and F.R.C.S. Eng. 1885: *m.* 1885, Eleanor Mary, da. of Edward Burd, Esq., M.D., of Newport House, Shrewsbury, and has issue living, Eleanor Katharine, *b.* 1888,—Dorothea Mary, *b.* 1889. *Residence*, 70, Harley Street, W.

Sisters living—Catharine: *m.* 1877, the Rev. Henry Lewis Thompson, V. of St. Mary's, Oxford, *Residences*, 7, Keble Road, Oxford; Tan-yr-allt, Penmaenmawr.——Mary Maud. *Residence*, 28, Campden Hill Square, W.

Collateral Branch living. *Not in remainder.*

Issue of the late Sir George Edward Paget, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., brother of 1st baronet, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1851, Clara, who *d.* 1899, da. of the late Rev. Thomas Fardell, LL.D., V. of Sutton, Isle of Ely:—

George Edmund, *b.* 1852; ed. at Caius Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1877): *m.* 1877, Stella Rosalind Jeanette, sister of Sir David Lionel Salomons, 2nd Bt., and has issue living, Arthur Richard, *b.* 1878; ed. at Radley, and at Christ's Coll., Camb.,—Harold Edmund George, *b.* 1886. *Residence*, Oak Lodge, Broomhill, Tunbridge Wells. *Clubs*, Royal Victoria Yacht, Royal Thames Yacht, City University.——Charles Edward, *M.R.C.S.*, *b.* 1858; ed. at Charterhouse; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1882; is Medical Officer of Health to Northamptonshire County Council: *m.* 1890, Ethel Pilkington, da. of the late Rev. Canon Brandreth, R. of Standish, Lancashire, and has issue living, George Godfrey Brandreth, *b.* 1891. *Residence*, Great Houghton House, near Northampton. *Club*, Windham.——Alfred James Meyrick, *M.D.*, *b.* 1869; M.B. and C.M. Edin. 1895, M.D. 1897; is Civil Med. Officer, E. African Protectorate: *m.* 1895, Christabel Mary, third da. of the late

Rev. Christopher Brome Barrow, of 11, Lansdown Crescent, Bath, and has issue living, Alfred Paul Barrow, *b.* 1897,—Meyrick Yare, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Fort Ternan, British E. Africa.——Owen Frank, *M.B.*, *b.* 1871; M.B. Camb. 1895: *m.* 1896, Hilda Maud, da. of the Rev. Astley Cooper, and has issue living, Astley Frank, *b.* 1897.—Hilda Helen, *b.* 1900,—Kuhio Thérèse Violet, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, Fremantle, W. Australia.——Clara Maud: *m.* 1889, Hans Friedrich Gadow, Esq., Ph.D., F.R.S., Strickland Curator and Lecturer in Zoology, Camb. *Residence*, Cleramendi, Great Shelford, Cambridge.——Rose Elisabeth: *m.* 1890, J. J. Thomson, Esq., D.Sc., F.R.S., Professor of Experimental Physics, Cambridge, and has issue living, George Paget, *b.* 1892. *Residence*, Holmleigh, West Road, Cambridge.——Violet Emma: *m.* 1st, 1887, Charles Smart Roy, Esq., M.D., F.R.S., Professor of Pathology in Camb. Univ., who *d.* 1897; 2ndly, 1901, James Henly Batty, Esq. (*Club*, National Liberal). *Residence*, 40, Harley House, Regent's Park, N.W.

Sir James Paget, 1st baronet, was an eminent surgeon, Sergeant-Surg. to H.M. Queen Victoria, and Surg. to H.M. King Edward VII. when Prince of Wales.

PAGET, Creation 1886, of Cranmore Hall, co. Somerset.



Diciendo y haciendo.
Saying and doing.

Right Hon. Sir RICHARD HORNER PAGET, *P.C.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late John Moore Paget, Esq., of Cranmore, Somerset; *b.* 1832; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Capt. 66th Regt., Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Vol. Batn. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire) L.I., and Capt. N. Somerset Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Somerset; was many years Chm. of its Quarter Sessions and County Council; sat as M.P. for E. Somerset (*C*) July 1865 to Nov. 1868, for Mid Somerset Nov. 1868 to Nov. 1885, and for Wells Div. of Somersetshire Dec. 1885 to July 1895; P.C. 1895: *m.* 1866, Caroline Isabel, 2nd da. of H. E. Surtees, Esq. (sometime M.P. for Herts), of Redworth, Durham, and Dane End, Herts, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, on a cross invected argent, between four eagles displayed ermine, an eagle displayed between four lions passant of the first. Crest—A demi heraldic tiger, sable, maned, tufted, and gorged with a collar vallary argent, and holding in its mouth an eagle's leg erased at the thigh or.

Seat—Cranmore Hall, near Shepton Mallet. *Town Residence*—58, Queen Anne Street, W. *Club*—Carlton.

Sons living—RICHARD ARTHUR SURTEES, *b.* Jan. 13th, 1869; Bar. Inner Temple 1895: *m.* 1897, Lady Muriel Evelyn Vernon Finch-Hatton, da. of 12th Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham, and has issue living, a da., *b.* 1901. *Clubs*, Garrick, Automobile.——Geoffrey Moore, *b.* 1881; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Coldstream Guards.

Daughters living—Aletheia Georgina: *m.* 1898, Percy Robert Bruce, Esq. [see Bruce, Bt., *cr.* 1804].——Hylda Snow.——Dorothy Mary: *m.* 1901, the Rt. Hon. Herbert John Gladstone, P.C., M.P. [*see* Gladstone, Bt., colls.]. *Residences*, 2, Cowley Street, Westminster, S.W.; Sandycroft, Littlestone, Kent.



Espère et persévère.
Hope and persevere.

PAGET, Creation 1897, of Sutton Bonnington, Notts.

Sir GEORGE ERNEST PAGET, 1st *Baronet*, only son of the late George Byng Paget, Esq., of Sutton Bonnington, Notts; *b.* Nov. 10th, 1841; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. Roy Horse Guards, and Lieut.-Col. Leicestershire Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Notts (High Sheriff 1898), a J.P. for Leicestershire, and Chm. of Midland Railway: *m.* 1866, Sophia, da. of Col. Charles Holden, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a cross engrailed sable fretty of the first between two escallops of the second, one in dexter chief, the other in sinister base. Crest—A lion rampant sable, collared or, supporting with its sinister paw a shield argent, charged with an escallop of the first.

Seat—Sutton Bonington, Notts. *Clubs*—Turf, Army and Navy.

Son living—CECIL WALTER, *b.* Oct. 19th, 1875. *Club*, Boodle's.
Daughter living—Hylda Sophia.

PALMER, Creation 1621, of Wingham, Kent.

This title, believed to have expired in 1838, was assumed in 1868 by CHARLES JAMES PALMER (*b.* 1828), son of the late Rev. Henry Palmer, who *d.* 1865, without having assumed the title, having *m.* 1827, Sarah, who *d.* 1901, da. of George Gerrard, Esq. He *m.* 1862, Katharine Millicent, da. of the late Peter Hood, Esq., M.P., of Windmill Hill, Gateshead, and *d.* 1895, without having established and recorded his right to the dignity at the Heralds' College, leaving, with other issue, CHARLES HENRY DAYRELL (of Dorney Court, Windsor), who also has not yet established and recorded his right to the baronetcy; *b.* 1872; Capt. 3rd Batn.

Leicestershire Regt., and Lord of the Manors of Dorney and Boveney: *m.* 1900, Wenna, da. of the late Brig.-Surg. Richard William Davies [see Stewart, Bt., cr. 1881], and has issue living, Philip Dayrell Stewart, *b.* 1902.

PALMER, Creation 1660, of Carlton, Northamptonshire.





Par sit fortuna labori.
May the success be equal to the labor.

Rev. Sir LEWIS HENRY PALMER, 9th *Baronet; b.* Aug. 16th, 1818; *s.* his brother, *Sir* GEOFFREY, 1892; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1840, M.A. 1844); was R. of E. Carlton 1843-78.

Patron of Two Livings—Carlton Curlieu R., Leicestershire; East Carlton R., Northamptonshire.

Arms—Sable, a chevron or, between three crescents argent. Crest—A wyvern, wings addorsed or, armed and langued gules.

Seats—Carlton Park, Market Harborough; Carlton Curlieu Hall, Leicester.

Brothers living—GEORGE JOHN, *b.* Sept. 12th, 1823; Bar. Inner Temple 1851.——*Rev.* Francis, *b.* 1828; ed. at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1850, M.A. 1855); formerly Minister of St. George's Chapel, Albemarle Street, W. *Residence*, 38, Sussex Square, Brighton. *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Palmer, 3rd son of 5th baronet, *b.* 1780, *d.* 1856: *m.* 1816, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1860, da. of the Rev. Samuel Heyrick:—

Frederick, *b.* 1825; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Leicestershire (High Sheriff 1865), a J.P. for Rutland, and patron of two livings; formerly Capt. 27th Regt., and Col. Comdt. Leicestershire Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1850, Mary, sister of the late William Henry Harrison-Broadley, Esq., M.P., and has issue living, Edward Geoffrey Broadley (of Burrough, Melton Mowbray. *Club*, Junior Carlton), *b.* 1864; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1897); is a J.P. for Leicestershire; formerly Major 3rd Batn. Leicestershire Regt.; is Capt. Reserve of Officers: *m.* Jan. 1891, Sibyll Caroline, da. of the late Capt. Smith Neill, formerly R.A., of Barnweil, and Swindrigemuir, Ayrshire, and has issue living, Geoffrey Frederick Neill *b.* 1893, Sibyll Alice Bridget *b.* Nov. 1891,—Mary Sophia,—Hester Alice: *m.* 1886, Charles H. Vane Holder, Esq.,—Emily Heyrick. *Residences*, Withcote Hall, Oakham; 30, Beaufort Gardens, S.W. *Club*, Conservative.——*Rev.* Charles Samuel, *b.* 1830; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1854, M.A. 1855); is R. of Eardisley, Rural Dean of Weobley, Canon Residentiary of Hereford, and Proctor in Convocation: *m.* 1854, Ellen, da. of the late Rev. Henry Douglas, Canon of Durham, and has issue living, Mabel Jane; *m.* 1881, Richard Crawshay Bailey, Esq. [*see* B. Glanusk],—Margaret Eleanor: *m.* 1891, Charles H. F. Christie, Esq., of Chipping Ongar, Essex. *Residences*, Eardisley Rectory, Hereford; The Residence House, Hereford.——Thomas, *b.* 1832; formerly Capt. 47th Regt., and Hon. Major Auxiliary Forces; served throughout Crimean war (medal with three clasps, Turkish medal, 5th class Medjidie): *m.* 1860, Harriet Elizabeth, da. of the late Edward Dawson, Esq., M.P., of Whatton House, Leicestershire. *Residence*, Brook House, Eardisley, Hereford.——Herrick Augustus, *b.* 1835; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. 62nd Regt., and Major Glamorganshire Militia; served in Crimean campaign (medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, Turkish medal); slightly wounded and taken prisoner at the storming of the Redan 1855: *m.* 1861, Dorothy Susan, da. of Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg, 12th Bt., and has issue living, Heyrick Arthur, *b.* 1864,—Frederick Charles, *b.* 1866; is Capt. 3rd Vol. Batn. The Kings (Shropshire L.I.): *m.* 1897, Eleanor Annie, da. of Henry Wilson Sharpin, Esq., F.R.C.S., of 34, Sillwood Road, Brighton, and has issue living, Dorothy Esther *b.* 1898,—Robert Henry, *b.* 1868; served in S. Africa 1900, with Strathcona's Horse (wounded, medal with clasp),—Charles, *b.* 1869,—Francis Hubert, *b.* 1877,—Thomas Martival, *b.* 1880,—Elizabeth Ethel,—Barbara Gwendoline Mary Isabel,—Henrietta Dorothy. *Residence*, 10, St. Matthew's Drive, St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex.——Elizabeth Sophia: *m.* 18—, Rev. Edward Quenby Ashby, who *d.* 1871, marriage having been previously dissolved.

The 1st baronet, Sir Geoffrey, sat as M.P. for Stamford in the Long Parliament, and was subsequently one of the Commissioners at the Treaty of Uxbridge, Attorney-General to Charles II., and Chief Justice of Chester. The 3rd, 4th, and 5th baronets successively represented Leicestershire in Parliament.

PALMER, Creation 1777, of Kenure Park, Dublin.



The palm thus to the well-deserving.

Sir ROGER WILLIAM HENRY PALMER, 5th *Baronet; b.* May 22nd, 1832; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM HENRY ROGER, 1869; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut.-Col. 2nd Life Guards, became Col. 1869, Maj.-Gen. 1879, and Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1881; served in Crimean war (medal with four clasps, and Turkish war medal); sat as M.P. for Mayo (*LC*) 1857-65; appointed Col. 20th Hussars 1891; is a J.P. for cos. Dublin (High Sheriff 1875), Berks, Denbigh and Mayo (High Sheriff 1888), and a D.L. for co. Sligo: *m.* 1883, Millicent, da. of the late Rev. Plumer Rooper, R. of Abbots Kypton.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent a chevron vert between three palmers' staves and scrips, two and one, sable garnished gules; 2nd and 3rd, checky, argent and azure, on a chief gules, three annulets or. Crests—1st, an arm embowed, vested azure, cuffed or, grasping a tilting spear proper; 2nd, a griffin sejant argent, wings addorsed gules, charged with three annulets of the second, beaked and membered or. Supporters—Two panthers reguardant proper, fire issuant from the mouth, plain gorged, chained, and from the collar pendent an inescutcheon or, thereon a cross calvary gules, between two palm-branches in saltire vert.

Seats—Keenagh, Crossmolina, co. Mayo; Kenure Park, Rush, Dublin; Cefn Park, Wrexham; Glenisland, Maidenhead. *Clubs*—Carlton, Arthur's, Royal St. George Yacht.

PALMER, Creation 1791, of Wanlip Hall, Leicestershire.



Sir ARCHDALE ROBERT PALMER, 4th *Baronet; b.* Nov. 1st, 1838; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE JOSEPH, 1866; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade, and Col. 1st Leicestershire Rifle Vol.; is a J.P. and a County Alderman for Leicestershire: *m.* 1873, Lady Augusta Amelia Shirley, da. of 9th Earl Ferrers.

Patron of One Living—Wanlip R., Leicestershire.

Arms—Argent, on two bars sable, three trefoils slipped of the first, in chief a greyhound courant of the second, collared or. Crest—On a mount vert a greyhound sejant sable, gorged with a collar or, rimmed gules, and charged on the shoulder with a trefoil slipped argent.

Seat—Wanlip Hall, Leicester. *Clubs*—Carlton, Constitutional.

Brother living—GEORGE HUDSON, *b.* Aug. 9th, 1841; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 18—); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1871. *Club*, St. James's.

Sister living—Emily Frances: *m.* 1871, James Tomkinson, Esq., M.P., and has issue living, Charles William, *b.* 1877,—James Edward, *b.* 1879,—Henry Archdale, *b.* 1881.—Margaret Frances,—Barbara Elizabeth,—Joyce Beatrix. *Residence*, Willington Hall, Tarporley.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Archdale Palmer, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1838, Elizabeth Julia, who *d.* 1901, da. and co-heiress of John Finch Simpson, Esq., of Launde Abbey, Leicestershire:—

Charles Thomas, *b.* 1842; is a J.P. for Gloucester: *m.* 1882, Frances Rachel, da. of the late Charles Wriothesley Digby, Esq. [*see* B. Digby, colls.], and widow of the late Rev. Richard Henry Wingfield-Digby, Rector of Thornford, Dorset. *Residence*, Newland House, Coleford, Gloucestershire. *Club*, Carlton.——*Rev.* William Henry, *b.* 1844; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1871); is R. of Wanlip. *Residences*, Wanlip Rectory, near Leicester; The Barton, Martinhoe, N. Devon.——Frederick Archdale, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1892, Lilian, da. of the late Gen. Edward Arthur Somerset, C.B. [*see* D. Beaufort, colls.], and has issue living, John Archdale, *b.* 1894,—Edward Ducarel, *b.* 1897,—Philip Somerset, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, Pont Pinel, Paramé, Brittany.——Mary Elizabeth. *Residence*, Newland, House, Coleford, Gloucestershire.

The 1st baronet, Sir Charles Grave Hudson, was a Director of the South Sea Co., and High Sheriff of Leicestershire 1780. Sir Charles Thomas, 2nd baronet, assumed the surname of Palmer, by royal sign-manual, 1813, on succeeding to the estates of his maternal grandfather, Henry Palmer, Esq., of Wanlip.

PALMER, Creation 1886, of Grinkle Park, co. York, and of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.



Par sit fortuna labori.
Let the reward equal the labor.

Sir CHARLES MARK PALMER, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, younger son of the late George Palmer, Esq., shipowner and merchant, of Newcastle-on-Tyne; *b.* Nov. 3rd, 1822; is a coal-owner and founder of the town of Jarrow, of which he was the first Mayor 1875 (re-elected 1902), a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Durham and N. Riding of York, a Com. of the Order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus of Italy, and Hon. Col. Comdt. Newcastle-on-Tyne and Durham Engineer Vol. (V.D.); unsuccessfully contested South Shields 1869; sat for N. Durham (*L*) Feb. to May 1874, when he was unseated, and from June 1874 to Nov. 1885; has sat for Jarrow Div. of co. Durham since Dec. 1885: *m.* 1st, 1846, Jane, who *d.* 1865, da. of Ebenezer Robson, Esq., of Newcastle-on-Tyne; 2ndly, 1867, Augusta Mary, who *d.* 1875, da. of Alfred Lambert, Esq., of Paris; 3rdly, 1877, Gertrude, da. of the late James Montgomrey, Esq., J.P., of Hartlands, Cranford, Middlesex, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, on a chrevon between three crescents in chief and a lion passant in base argent, two

tilting spears chevronwise proper. Crest—In front of a tilting spear erect proper a wyvern or, resting the dexter foot on a crescent argent.

Seat—Grinkle Park, Loftus-in-Cleveland R.S.O., Yorkshire. *Town Residence*—37, Curzon Street, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's, Reform.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—GEORGE ROBSON, *b.* Jan. 5th, 1849. *Resides* in Italy.——Alfred Molyneux, *b.* 1853; is a J.P. and a County Councillor of Durham, and a J.P. for Borough of Jarrow: *m.* 1884, Ellen Edith, da. of the late Frederick Younge, Esq., and has issue living, Frederick Charles, *b.* 1884,—Phyllis Adela, *b.* 1888,—Evelyn May, *b.* 1891,—Gladys Mary, *b.* 1893,—Audrey, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Newbrough Lodge, Fourstones, Northumberland. *Club*, Royal Societies'.——**By 2nd marriage**—Claude Bowes, *b.* 1868; is a J.P. for co. Durham: *m.* 1897, Marian, da. of the late Edward Ramsay, Esq., of South Shields. *Residence*, Wardley Hall, near Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *Club*, Northumberland and Northern Counties.——Lionel Hugo, *b.* 1870; sometime Lieut. 3rd Batn. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.), and subsequently in N.-W. Mounted Police of Canada; is Lieut. 2nd Vol. Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1902, with 28th Batn. Mounted Inf.: *m.* 1894, Ida Brae, da. of Wilberforce Wilson, Esq. (formerly Surveyor-Gen. of Hong Kong), and has issue living, Claudia, *b.* 1896,—Victoria, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, Felling-on-Tyne.——**By 3rd marriage**—Godfrey Mark, *b.* 1878.

Daughter living—By 3rd marriage—Hilda Gertrude Montgomerie.

Palmer (Fuller-Palmer-Acland), see Acland.

PARKER, Creation 1681, of Melford Hall, Suffolk.



Rev. Sir WILLIAM HYDE PARKER, 10th *Baronet*; *b.* April 8th, 1863; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM, 1891; ed. at Eton, and at Clare Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1890); was Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Barbados and Windward Islands 1890-91; is a J.P. and a County Alderman for W. Suffolk: *m.* 1890, Ethel, da. of the late John Leech, Esq., of Gorse Hall, Dukinfield, Cheshire, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sable, a buck's head cabossed, between two flaunches argent; 2nd and 3rd, azure, a chevron between three lozenges or, *Hyde*. Crest—A dexter arm erect, vested azure, slashed and cuffed argent, holding in the hand proper an attire of a stag gules.

Seat—Melford Hall, Long Melford, Suffolk.

Son living—WILLIAM STEPHEN HYDE, *b.* Jan. 23rd, 1892.

Daughter living—Mary Stephanie Hyde, *b.* 1894.

Brothers living—Edmond Hyde, *R.N.*, *b.* 1868; became Lieut. 1891, and Com. 1901.——Laurence Hyde, *b.* 1870.——John Barnardiston Hyde, *b.* 1879.

Sisters living—Anne Hyde: *m.* 1886, Col. Arthur Staniforth Hext, formerly Suffolk Regt., and has issue living, Rhoda Marjorie, *b.* 1887,—Sybil Mary, *b.* 1888,—Margaret, *b.* 1890.—Amy (twin), *b.* 1890. *Residence*, Trenarren, St. Austell, Cornwall.——Margaret Hyde: *m.* 1881, George Eden Hunt, Esq., who *d.* 1892 [Eden, Bt.], and has issue living, George Ward, *b.* 1881: is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Northamptonshire Regt.,—Wilfred Ward, R.N., *b.* 1883; became a Midshipman 1899,—Muriel Ward, *b.* 1885,—Olive Margaret Ward, *b.* 1889.——Sophia Hyde.——Amy Hyde.——Mary Hyde: *m.* 1889, Charles Arthur Abraham, Esq., and has issue living, Christopher Charles. *b.* 1893,—Geoffrey Austin, *b.* 1899,—Doris Mary, *b.* 1890.——Dorothy Hyde.

Aunt living (sister of 9th baronet)—Fanny Letitia. *Residence*, Meaford, Ventnor, Isle of Wight.

Widow living of 9th baronet—SOPHIA MARY (*Lady Parker*), da. of Nathaniel Clarke Barnardiston, Esq., of The Ryes, near Sudbury: *m.* 1855, Sir William Parker, 9th baronet, who *d.* 1891. *Residence*, Westgate House, Long Melford, Suffolk.

Collateral Branch living.

Grandchildren of the late Adm. Sir Hyde Parker, 2nd son of 5th baronet:—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. John Boteler Parker, C.B., *b.* 1786, *d.* 1851: *m.* 1814, Mary, who *d.* 1844, da. of the late Adm. Sir Home Popham, K.C.B., M.P.:—

Harry Richard, *b.* 1821; formerly Lieut. Bombay Army: *m.* 1853, Louisa Harriet, who *d.* 1901, da. of Adm. John Duff Markland, of Handley House, Dorset, and has issue living, Hyde, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1902, Constance, only da. of the late Francis Denham Peacock, Esq.,—Arthur Popham Hyde (of Derby), *b.* 1857: *m.* 1880, Do a May, da. of the late Edmund Wilmot, Esq. [*see* Wilmot, Bt., cr. 1759, colls.], and has issue living, Arthur Charles Hyde *b.* 1880, Dulciebella Roby Hyde,—Harry Richard Hyde, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1893, and has issue living, a son *b.* 1894,—Mary Louisa Hyde.——Caroline.——Matilda Anne: *m.* 1853, the Rev. William Walton Herringham, R. of Old Cleeve and Preb. of Wells, and has issue living, Wilmot Parker, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.* (of 40, Wimpole Street, W.), *b.* 1855; M.R.C.P. 1881, M.D. 1888, and F.R.C.P., Lond. 1889: is *m.*,—John Philip, *b.* 1863,—Mary Maud. *Residence*, Old Cleeve Rectory, Taunton.

The 1st baronet, Sir Hugh, was an Alderman of London. The 5th baronet, Adm. Sir Hyde, commanded in the action at St. Lucia 1780, and in the memorable action with the Dutch on the Doggerbank 1781. In 1782 he was nominated to the chief command of the British Fleet in the East Indies. He sailed from England in the "Cato," which vessel never having been heard of after leaving Rio Janeiro, is supposed to have been lost with all hands. Other members of this family have also been distinguished both in the Navy and the Army. The 8th baronet sat as M.P. for West Suffolk (*L*) 1832-4.

PARKER, Creation 1797, of Harburn, Warwickshire.



Sir MELVILLE PARKER, 6th *Baronet; b.* Feb. 14th, 1824; *s.* his brother, *Sir* HENRY, 1877: *m.* 1847, Jessie, who *d.* 1899, da. of the late Thomas Hector, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, an anchor azure, between three escallops gules; on a chief wavy of the second, a naval coronet or. Crest—On a naval coronet azure, a stag statant argent, behind it a laurel branch, issuant in pale, proper.

Residence—Knoyle, Cooksville, near Toronto, Canada. *Club*—Albany (Toronto).

Sister living—Clara Magdalene: *m.* 1851, Rev. Henry Worsley, who *d.* 1893, V. of Ashford Bowdler, and has issue living, Henry Edward, *b.* 1854,—John Nevil, *b.* 1857,—Robert Wake, *b.* 1870,—Clara Elizabeth,—Mary Catherine,—Susan Euphemia Charlotte,—Louisa Margaret. *Residence*, 29, Westbourne Street, Hove, Sussex.

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Gertrude: *m.* 1st, 1865, Glinn Pridham, Esq., who *d.* 1894; 2ndly, 1897, the Rev. William Mitchell Probert, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Gertrude Elderton,—Florence Parker. *Residence*, St. Paul's Vicarage, Burslem.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Albert Parker, Esq., 5th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1851, Henrietta Lucy, da. of the late William Robert Jennings, B.C.S.:—

Several daus. *Resides in* California.

The 1st baronet, Vice-Admiral Sir William, received his baronetcy for the splendid victory he achieved in 1797 over the Spanish fleet off Cape St. Vincent. The 2nd baronet was Vice-Admiral of the White; his 2nd, 3rd, and 4th sons became respectively 3rd, 5th, and 6th baronets.

PARKER, Creation 1844, of Shenstone, Staffordshire.



Sub libertate quietem.
Under liberty rest.

Sir WILLIAM LORENZO PARKER, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Jan. 9th, 1889; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM BIDDULPH, 1902.

Arms—Gules, a chevron or between three leopards' faces or. Crest—A leopard's head erased, affrontée, ducally gorged or.

Seat—Shenstone Lodge, Lichfield. *Residence*—Blackbrook House, Fareham.

Brother living—HENRY EDWARD, *b.* Jan. 11th, 1891.

Sister living—Constance Kathleen Rose, *b.* 1894.

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—George, *b.* 1827; entered R.N. 1840, became Capt. 1854, and retired Adm. 1884; is a J.P. for Devon: *m.* 1857, Anne Elizabeth, who *d.* 1895, da. of the late William Mackworth Praed, Esq., of Delamore, and has issue living, William Frederic, *b.* 1860; ed. at Eton; is Major Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own): *m.* 1st, 1885, Helinor Katherine, who *d.* 1896, da. of Col. Fitzroy Stephen, C.B.; 2ndly, 1899, Alice, el. surviving da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Reynell Taylor, C.B., C.S.I., of Malston, Newton Abbott, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), William Mackworth *b.* 1886, Cyril George *b.* 1890, (by 2nd marriage), Robert William *b.* 1902, (by 1st marriage), Helinor Marjorie *b.* 1894,—Mackworth Praed, *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 4th Vol. Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.: *m.* 1893, Sybil Edith, da. of Lieut.-Col. John Arthur Thomas Garratt [*see* Count de Salis, "Foreign Titles of Nobility"], and has issue living, Gerard *b.* 1896, Sybil Muriel *b.* 1895,—Mary Frances Susan,—Evelyn Annie: *m.* 1887, William Coryton, Esq., of Pentillie Castle, Cornwall, and has issue living, three sons and three das. *Residence*, Delamore, Ivybridge, Devonshire. *Club*, United Service.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Charlotte Martha (*Hon. Mrs. George Douglas*): *m.* 1850, Adm. the Hon. George Henry Douglas, son of 19th Earl of Morton. *Residence*, 10, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.——Rose Augusta: *m* 1848, Lieut.-Col. Edward Vesey Browne, who *d.* 1894. *Residence*, Dromard House, Rathkeale, co. Limerick.——Emily Georgiana. *Residence*, Beaconsfield, Bucks.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—KATHLEEN MARY (*Lady Parker*), da. of the late Lorenzo Kirkpatrick Hall, Esq., of Holly Bush, Staffordshire: *m.* 1887, as his second wife, Sir William Biddulph Parker, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1902. *Residence*, Blackbrook House, Fareham.

The 1st baronet, grandson of the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Parker (of Park Hall, Staffordshire, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer), commanded in the Tagus during the war between Don Pedro and Don Miguel; he was a Lord of the Admiralty in 1834 and 1835-41, principal naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria, Commander-in-Chief during Chinese war 1841-2, in Mediterranean 1845-52, and at Devonport 1854-7, and sometime Senior Admiral of the Fleet.

PARKYNS, Creation 1681, of Bunny Park, Nottinghamshire.



Bold in a good cause.

Sir THOMAS MANSFIELD FORBES PARKYNS, 7th *Baronet*; *b.* April 30th, 1853; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS GEORGE AUGUSTUS 1895; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1879: *m.* 1886, Beatrice, da. of Arthur Travers Crawford, Esq., C.M.G., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, an eagle displayed sable, on a canton or seven billets ermine. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a pine nut proper. Supporters—Two pegasi wings endorsed ermine.
Residence—20, Ashley Place, S.W. *Chambers*—2, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

Daughter living — Sylvia Dorothy, *b.* 1887.

Sisters living—Annie: *m.* 1864, George Walter Tyser, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Walter Parkyns (of Peacocks, Ingatestone, Essex. *Club*, United University), *b.* 1867; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1894, Gertrude Ellinor, da. of Charles Langton, Esq., of Bark Hill, Aigburth, Liverpool,—Hugh (of 97, Barkston Gardens, S.W. *Club*, Windham), *b.* 1868; ed. at Winchester, and at Jesus Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1899, Clare Lempriere, da. of the Hon. Henry Dobson, of Elboden Place, Hobart, Tasmania, and has issue living, Phyllis Annie *b.* 1900, a da. *b.* 1902,—George Beaumont, *b.* 1877; ed. at Harrow,—Violet Mary: *m.* 1899, the Rev. Granville Gore Skipwith, Min. of Hatchford, Cobham, Surrey [*see* Skipwith, Bt., colls.],—Madeleine Amy: *m.* 1897, Major Douglas Wilfred Churcher, Roy. Irish Fusiliers, and D.A.A.G. Ceylon, and has issue living, Violet Adeline *b.* 1898, Dorothy Eileen *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Oakfield, Mortimer, Berks.——Emily: *m.* 1869, William Edward Dowdeswell, Esq., who *d.* 1893. *Residence*, Pull Court, Tewkesbury.——Charlotte Ada.——Edith: *m.* 1885, Ernest Lambert Swinburne Anne, Esq., formerly Capt. 55th Regt., of Burghwallis Hall, Yorkshire, and has issue living, George Charlton, *b.* 1886,—Hesleytyne Oswald Charlton, *b.* 1888,—Crathorne Edward Isham Charlton, *b.* 1892,—Ernestine Mary Charlton, *b.* 1887. *Residence*. Château du Hert, near Boulogne-sur-Mer.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Boultbee Parkyns, Esq., 2nd son of 3rd baronet:—
Issue of the late Mansfield Parkyns, Esq., *b.* 1823, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1854, the Hon. Emma Louisa Bethell, who *d.* 1877, da. of 1st Baron Westbury:—

Mary Anunziata: *m.* 1879, Major Philip Cardew, R.E. [*see* B. Westbury]. *Residence*, Maybury, Woking.——Ada Murray: *m.* 1886, the Rev. Walter Edward Buckland, V. of E. Malling, and has issue living, Ethel Mary Emma, *b.* 1888,—Norah Parkyns, *b.* 1890,—Sibyl Mansfield, *b.* 1891,—Phyllis Dorothy, *b.* 1892. *Residence*, East Malling Vicarage, Kent.——Ethel: *m.* 1st, 1886, Maj.-Gen. Percy Guillemard Llewellyn Smith, R.E., who *d.* 1893; 2ndly, 1900, Arnold F. Saunders, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Isham Percy, *b.* 1890,—Dora Mansfield Percy, *b.* 1888,—(by 2nd marriage) Arnold Norman Westbury, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, St. Mary's Hill, Horsell, Woking.——Emma Sybilla: *m.* 1898, Richard Caldwell, Esq., and has issue living, Richard Mansfield, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, Thorneywood, Woodborough, Notts.——Augusta Mansfield: *m.* 1899, Lieut.-Col Henry Chesshyre Claughton Walker, R.A., a Ch. Instructor at Sch. of Gunnery.——Hilda: *m.* 1890, the Rev. Arthur Hamilton Pemberton, R. of W. Stow, and has issue living, Stanley Mansfield, *b.* 1893,—Margaret Hilda, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, West Stow Rectory, Suffolk.——Constance Dorothy: *m.* 1898, Andrew Walter Bannatyne, Esq., and has issue living, Andrew, *b.* 1899,—Niel, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, Buenos Ayres.

Grandson of the late George Isham Parkyns, Esq., el. son of the late George Parkyns, Esq., 3rd son of 2nd baronet:—
Issue of the late Capt. Levett Broadley Parkyns, *b.* 1779, *d.* 18—: *m.* 18—, Elizabeth Pollard, a widow, who *d.* 1832:—

EDWARD TERRITT, *b.* 18—: *m.* 18—, and has issue living, Frank, *b.* 18—,—five other children. *Resides* in Australia.

The 4th baronet was created Baron Rancliffe 1795, which title became extinct at the death of his son, 1850.

PARRY, Created 1902 of Highnam Court, Churcham, Gloucestershire.



Tu ne cede malis.
Yield not to misfortunes.

Sir (CHARLES) HUBERT HASTINGS PARRY, *D.C.L.*, *Mus. D.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Thomas Gambier-Parry, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Highnam Court, Gloucester; *b.* 1848; ed. at Eton, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1870. M.A. 18—, Hon. D.C.L. 1899); Mus. D. Oxford, Cambridge, and Dublin; D.C.L. Durham; appointed Choragus of Oxford Univ. 1885, Director of Roy. Coll. of Music 1895. and Professor of Music in Oxford Univ. 1899; is a J P. for Gloucestershire, Hon. Fellow of Exeter Coll., Oxford, and a Fellow of London Univ.; Knt. 1898; *m.* 1872, Lady Elizabeth Maude Herbert, sister of 14th Earl of Pembroke, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse invected between three lozenges sable, as many organ rests or. Crest—In front of three battle-axes erect proper, five lozenges conjoined in fesse sable.

Seats—Knight's Croft, Rustington, Worthing; Highnam Court, Gloucester. *Town Residence*—17, Kensington Square, W.

Daughters living—Dorothea, *b.* 1876 : *m.* 1898, Arthur Augustus William Harry Ponsonby, Esq., Diplo. Ser. [see E. Bessborough, colls.].——Gwendolen, *b.* 1878 : *m.* 1899, Harry Plunket Greene, Esq., the well-known singer, and has issue living, Richard George Hubert, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, 34, Kensington Square, W.

JONES-PARRY, Creation 1886, of Madryn Castle, co. Carnarvon. [Extinct 1891.]

Sir LOVE THOMAS DUNCOMBE JONES-PARRY, 1st *and last Baronet.*

Widow living of 1st Baronet—CHARLOTTE BELL (*Lady Jones-Parry*), da. of the late Capt. Henry Arnott, R.N., and widow of F. A. Elliot, Esq. : *m.* 1886, Sir Love Thomas Duncombe Jones-Parry, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1891, when the title became extinct. *Residence*, 31, Wilton Place, S.W.

PASLEY, Creation 1794, of Craig, Dumfriesshire.



Pro rege et patriâ pugnans.
Fighting for my king and country.

Sir THOMAS EDWARD SABINE PASLEY, 3rd *Baronet*, son of the late Capt. Thomas Malcolm Sabine Pasley, R.N., el. son of 2nd Baronet ; *b.* Nov. 12th, 1863 ; *s.* his grandfather, *Adm. Sir* THOMAS SABINE, K.C.B., 1884 ; ed. at Cavendish Coll., Cambridge (B.A. 1883), and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst ; is Capt. and Brevet Major Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.), and Adj. of its 1st Vol. Batn. ; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, Brevet Major) ; was A.D.C. to Gen. Officer Comdg. W. Dist. 1895 : *m.* 1890, Lady Constance Wilmot Annie Hastings, el. da. of 13th Earl of Huntingdon, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, on a chevron argent between two roses in chief of the last, and an anchor in base or, three thistles slipped proper. Crest—Out of a naval coronet gold, a sinister arm in armour proper, grasping in the hand a staff thereon a flag argent, charged with a cross gules, and on a canton azure a human leg erect, couped above the knee or.
Club—Army and Navy.

Daughters living—Constance Ierne Sabine, *b.* 1891.——Norah Margaret Sabine, *b.* 1902.

Brother living—MALCOLM SABINE, *R.N.*, *b.* April 17th, 1870 : became a Lieut. 1892 : *m.* 1897, Nona Marion, da. of the late John Marshall Paine, Esq., of Coombe Lands, Addlestone, and has issue living, Rodney Marshall Sabine (twin), *b.* 1899.

Sisters living—Matilda Sabine : *m.* 1885, Major James Hutchinson Swanton, R.M.L.I., and has issue living, James Malcolm Pasley, *b.* 1887,—Thomas Hutchinson Sabine, *b.* 1888,—Margaret Eileen Pasley, *b.* 1890.——Georgina Sabina.——Ellen Sabine : *m.* 1902, Major Francis Edward Glossop, 1st Batn. Leicestershire Regt.

Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—Rodney Stewart Lyons Sabine, *b.* 1832 ; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Haileybury : *m.* 1868, Annie, da. of W. M'Leod, Esq., of Dunedin, New Zealand, and has issue living, Montagu Thomas Sabine (of Kew, Invercargill, New Zealand), *b.* 1869 : *m.* 1900, Agnes Jane, da. of the late John Innes, Esq., of Invercargill, New Zealand, and has issue living, Rodney Sabine *b.* 1901,—William Sabine, *b.* 1870 : *m.* 1900, Florence Annie Heloise, da. of the late W. H. Kinnersley, Esq., of Staffordshire, and has issue living, Eric Kinnersley Sabine *b.* 1900,—Clinton Heywood Sabine, *b.* 1872,—Russell Sabine, *b.* 1874,—Margaret Sabine, *b.* 1873,—Janey Matilda Lilley Sabine, *b.* 1878,—Edith Annie Sabine, *b.* 1880. *Residence*, Invercargill, New Zealand.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Georgina Sophy. *Residence*, 16, Wonford Road, Exeter.——Louisa Maria Sabine. *Residence*, Beechcroft, Curdridge, Botley, Hants.——Madalene Sabine (*Lady Jenkyns*): *m.* 1877, Sir Henry Jenkyns, K.C.B., who *d.* 1899. *Residence*, Botley Hill, Botley, Hants.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Major Maitland Warren Bouverie Sabine Pasley, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1881 : *m.* 1859, Katherine Henson (who *m.* 2ndly, 1885, A. Halstead, Esq., of Ectonia, Queen's Road, Llandudno), da. of Major Grehan, 78th Highlanders :—

Maitland Stewart Sabine, *b.* 1861 : *m.* 1896, Beryl, da. of E. S. Mercer, Esq.——Montagu Wynyard Sabine, *b.* 1863 ; formerly Capt. R.A. ; served in Burmah War 1887-9 (medal with two clasps), in Chin-Lushai Expedition 1888-90 (clasp), with Kidderzai Expedition 1890, with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, three clasps) : *m.* 1891, Grace Lilian, da. of the late Capt. J. H. H. St. John, and has issue living, Joseph Montagu Sabine, *b.* 1898,—Margaret Sabine, *b.* 1892,—Lilian Katherine Sabine, *b.* 1895.——Edward Hugh Sabine, *b.* 1869 ; is a Dist. Sup. of Police, N.-W. Provinces, India ; served with Burmah Expedition 1887-9 (medal with clasp) : *m.* 1895, Cara Wemyss, da. of Maj.-Gen. Thomas James Quin, I.S.C., and has issue living, Thomas Edward Sabine, *b.* 1896,—Doris, *b.* 1898.——Henry Diggle Sabine, *b.* 1871 : *m.* 1895, Lillie, da. of — Rhys, Esq., and has issue living, Maitland, *b.* 1898.——Clinton St. Clair Sabine, *b.* 1874 : *m.* 18—, Violet Katherine, da. of Arthur Ellis, and widow of — Phillips, and has issue living.——Mary Lily Sabine : *m.* 1887, Walter Ellis Boucher, Esq., and has issue living, Maitland Walter Sabine, *b.* 1888.——Nancy Adair Sabine : *m.* 1896, John Montgomery Young, Esq.——Florence Sabine : *m.* 1893, Harrington Mann, Esq., and has issue living, Mona Sabine, *b.* 1894,—Kathleen Sabine, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, 6, Melina Place, Grove End Road, N.W.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Capt. Hamilton Sabine Pasley, 5th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1st, 1860, Catherine Anne, who *d.* 1872, el. da. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Richard Hare, brother of 2nd Earl of Listowel; 2ndly, 1877, Maude, da. of Roger Hawkes, Esq.:—

Thomas Hamilton Sabine, *b.* 1861; formerly Paymaster R.N.; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal and bronze star); is Sec. to Roy. Yacht Squadron: *m.* 1899, Alice Marion Margaret Watson, da. of Thomas Conolly, Esq., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1902,—a da., *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Royal Yacht Squadron Castle, Cowes, Isle of Wight. *Club*, Naval and Military.——Richard Sydney Sabine, *b.* 1862; is a retired Lieut. Royal Naval Reserve, and Harbour Master, Thames Conservancy: *m.* 1897, Mary Victoria, da. of Sir Henry Dalrymple Des Vœux, 5th Bt., and has issue living, Catherine Constance Sabine, *b.* 1900,—Sybil Mary Sabine, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Holbrook, Shooter's Hill, Kent. *Club*, Junior Carlton.——Charles Malcolm Sabine, *b.* 1864. *Club*, Sports'.

The 1st baronet, Adm. Sir Thomas Pasley, was created a baronet, with remainder to the issue male of his daughters successively, and in 1808 was succeeded by his grandson, Thomas Sabine, who in 1809, assumed by royal license the surname of Pasley.

Paston-Bedingfeld, see Bedingfeld.

Paston-Cooper, see Cooper.

PAUL, Creation 1794, of Paulville, Carlow.



Vana spes vitæ.
Vain is the hope of life.

Sir WILLIAM JOSHUA PAUL, 4th *Baronet; b.* June 20th, 1851; *s.* his father, *Sir* ROBERT JOSHUA, 1898; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1877); is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Waterford, and Resident Magistrate for co. Wexford: *m.* 1880, Richenda Juliet, da. of Henry Edmund Gurney, Esq., of Nutwood, Reigate, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a sword erect argent, pommel and hilt or, between four crosses patée-fitchée of the second. Crest—A cross patée-fitchée or, between two swords erect in saltire argent, pommels and hilts gold.
Seats—Paulville, co. Carlow; Tinoran, co. Wicklow; Ballyglan, co. Waterford. *Residence*—Artramont, Wexford. *Clubs*—Pratt's, Kildare Street.

Sons living—ROBERT JOSHUA, *b.* June 6th, 1883.——William Edmund Jeffrey, *b.* 1885.

Daughter living—Ellen Juliet Ann.

Brother living—Robert Gun, *b.* 1856; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin: *m.* 1897, Elise Catherine, da. of the late Capt. William Armstrong, J.P., of Ballydavid, co. Waterford. *Residence*, Ballydavid, Waterford. *Club*, Waterford co.

Sister living—Anne Isabel. *Residence*, Cliff House, Dunmore East, Waterford.

Aunt living—Ellen Jane. *Residence*, Cliff House, Dunmore East, Waterford.

PAUL, Creation 1821, of Rodborough, Gloucestershire.



Pro rege et republicâ.
For the king and the state.

Sir AUBREY EDWARD HENRY DEAN PAUL, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* Oct. 19th, 1869; *s.* his father, *Sir* EDWARD JOHN DEAN, 1895; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers: *m.* 1901, Irene Regine, da. of the late Henry Wieniawski, of Warsaw, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse azure three cross-crosslets or, in base as many ermine spots. Crest—A leopard's head proper, erased per fesse gules.
Residence—30, Albert Gate, S.W.

Son living—DONALD SEVERIN AUBREY AUGUSTUS DEAN, *b.* Oct. 23rd, 1902.

Sisters living—Edith Maud: *m.* 1888, Richard George Stacpoole, Esq.——Mabel Louisa: *m.* 1892, Lieut.-Col. Thomas James Atherton, C.B., 12th Lancers, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, 82, Sloane Street, S.W.

Half-Sisters living—Harriet Mary Georgiana: *m.* 1884, Robert C. Sutherland Pearce, Esq., and has issue living, Robert Edward Stanley, *b.* 1885,—Rita Irëne, *b.* 1887. *Residence*, Loperwood Manor, Totton, Hants.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—LAURA (*Lady Paul*), da. of Sir John Lister Lister-Kaye, 2nd Bt.: *m.* 1851, Sir Aubrey John Dean Paul, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1890. *Residence*, Molino del Ponte, Alassio, Liguria, Italy.

Pauncefort-Duncombe, see Duncombe.

PAYNE, Creation 1737, of St. Christopher's, West Indies.

This Baronetcy has been claimed and assumed by both PHILIP MONOUX PAYNE, of Wootton, Bedford (*b.* 1858; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; Lord of the Manor of Sandy and Wootton: *m.* 1880, Winifred, da. of the late Richard Vigors Doyne, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of 8, Stratton Street, W., and has issue living, 4 das.), and CHARLES ROBERT SALUSBURY PAYNE (who however dropped the claim in 1900); *b.* 1859; a retired Lieut. R.N., and a J.P. for Beds, *m.* 1893, Aline Cecilia, da. of J. H. Murray, Esq., of 34, Ovington Square, S.W., and has issue living, a da., *b.* 1895), el. son of the late SALUSBURY GILLIES PAYNE, of Blunham House, Sandy, Beds, who previously assumed the title, and *d.* 1893, having *m.* 1858, Catherine Anne, da. of Robert Chadwick, Esq., of High Bank, near Manchester, and leaving other issue living, 6 sons and 4 das., but neither branch has established and recorded a right to the dignity at the Heralds' College. The first-named is great-grandson of John Payne, who succeeded his father, Sir Gillies, 2nd baronet, without dispute, and *d.* in 1803, and was in turn succeeded by his son Charles, also without dispute. In 1828 Peter Payne, the younger brother of John Payne (ante), on an allegation of the illegitimacy of his elder brother, the said John Payne, and in consequence of a finding by a Master in Chancery in certain legal proceedings (to which, however, the above-mentioned Charles Payne was not a party), relative to the custom of the Manor of Atlingworth, in which he was found to be the eldest legitimate son of Sir Gillies, assumed the title; but the order of confirmation of the Court in regard to this finding was subsequently discharged, and an issue offered as to the legitimacy of *both* John and Peter Payne; this issue, however, was never tried. From Peter is descended the second-named.

Payne-Gallwey, see Gallwey.

PEARCE, Creation 1887, of Cardell, Inverkip, co. Renfrew.



Audax et celer.
Bold and quick.

Sir WILLIAM GEORGE PEARCE, 2nd *Baronet; b.* July 23rd, 1861; *s.* his father, *Sir* William, 1888; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (LL.B. 1884, M.A. 1888); Bar. Inner Temple 1885; is a J.P. for Berks and Wilts, and Hon. Col. 2nd Devon Vol. Artillery, W. Div. R.A.; sat as M.P. for Plymouth (*C*) July 1892 to July 1895.

Arms—Gules, a chevron nebulée argent, guttée-de-poix, between in chief an unicorn's head erased or, and in base a lymphad of the last. Crest—In front of an arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping two javelins saltirewise points to the dexter, all proper, an unicorn's head erased sable.

Seats—Cardell House, Wemyss Bay, N.B.; Chilton Lodge, Hungerford, Wilts. *Town Residence*—1, Hyde Park Gardens, W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Garrick.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—DINAH ELIZABETH (*Lady Pearce*), da. of Robert Sowter, Esq. of Gravesend: *m.* 1860, Sir William Pearce, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1888. *Residence*, 1, Hyde Park Gardens, W.

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Lanarkshire, Govan Division (*C*) 1885-8.

PEARSON, Creation 1894, of Paddockhurst, Worth, co. Sussex, and Airlie Gardens, Kensington, co. London.



Do it with thy might.

Sir WEETMAN DICKINSON PEARSON, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of the late George Pearson, Esq., J.P., of Brickendonbury, Hertford; *b.* July 15th, 1856; ed. privately; is Pres. of the firm of S. Pearson and Son (Limited), contractors, of Westminster, S.W., and Major Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps; has sat as M.P. for Colchester (*L*) since 1895, having been defeated therefor 1892: *m.* 1881, Annie, da. of the late Sir John Cass, of Maylands, Bradford, Yorkshire, and has issue.

Arms—Per fesse indented gules and or, in chief two suns in splendour and in base a demi-gryphon couped, all counter-changed. Crest—In front of a demi-gryphon gules holding between its claws a millstone proper thereon a mill-rind sable, a sun in splendour.

Seat—Paddockhurst, Worth, Sussex. *Town Residence*—16, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Club*—Reform.

Sons living—WEETMAN HAROLD MILLER, *b.* April 18th, 1882; is Lieut. Sussex Imperial Yeo.——Bernard Clive, *b.* 1887.——Francis Geoffrey, *b.* 1891.

Daughter living—Gertrude Mary, *b.* 1884.

PEASE, Creation 1882, of Hutton Lowcross and co. Pinchinthorpe, York.



Pax et spes.
Peace and hope.

Sir JOSEPH WHITWELL PEASE, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of the late Joseph Pease, Esq., M.P., of Southend, Darlington, by Emma, da. of the late Joseph Gurney, Esq. of Lakenham Grove, Norwich; *b.* June 23rd, 1828; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Durham and for N. Riding of York, and Chm. of Pease and Partners (Limited); sat as M.P. for S. Durham (*L*) 1865-85, since when he has sat for Barnard Castle Div. of Durham: *m.* 1854, Mary, who *d.* 1892, da. of the late Alfred Fox, Esq., of Falmouth, and has issue.

Arms—Per fesse azure and gules, a fesse nebuly ermine between two lambs passant in chief argent, and in base upon a mount proper a dove rising argent, holding in the beak a pea stalk, the blossom and pods also proper. Crest—Upon the capital of an Ionic column a dove rising, holding in the beak a pea stalk as in the arms.

Seats—Hutton Hall, Guisborough, Yorkshire; Kerris Vean, Falmouth. *Clubs*—Reform, Brooks's, Devonshire, City Liberal.

Sons living—ALFRED EDWARD, *b.* June 29th, 1857; ed. at Grove House, Tottenham, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883); is a J.P. and D.L. for N. Riding of York, a D.L. for London, and a Director of Pease and Partners (Limited); sat as M.P. for York (*L*) 1885-92, when he was defeated, as also in 1895; sat as M.P. for Yorkshire, N. Riding, Cleveland Div. 1897-1902: *m.* 1880, Helen Ann, da. of Sir Robert Nicholas Fowler, 1st Bt., and has issue living, Edward, *b.* 1880; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.,—Christopher York, *b.* 1886,—Lavender Mary, *b.* 1889. *Residence*, Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire. *Club*, Brooks's.——Joseph Albert, *M.P.*, *b.* 1860; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1885); is a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorkshire, a J.P. and D.L. for Durham co., a County Councillor for Durham, Crook Div., and a Director of Pease and Partners (Limited): was Mayor of Darlington 1889, and Assist. Private Sec. to Ch. Sec. for Ireland (Rt. Hon. J. Morley) 1893-5; sat as M.P. for Northumberland, Tyneside Div. (*L*) 1892-1900; elected for Essex, N., or Saffron Walden, Div., May 1901: *m.* 1886, Ethel, only da. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Marshman Havelock-Allan, G.C.B., V.C., M.P., 1st Bt., and has issue living, Joseph, *b.* 1889,—Miriam Blanche, *b.* 1887.—Faith, *b.* 1902. *Residences*, Nunthorpe Hall, Nunthorpe R.S.O., Yorkshire; 8, Hertford Street, W. *Clubs*, Brooks's, Turf.

Daughters living—Sarah Charlotte: *m.* 1897, Howard Hodgkin, Esq., and has issue living, Andrew John, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, 38, Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W.——Maud Mary,——Helen Blanche: *m.* 1890, Edward Lloyd Pease, Esq., and has issue living, Michael Lloyd, *b.* 1891,—Cyril, *b.* 1891,—Henry Alfred, *b.* 1894,—Robert, *b.* 1898,—Mary Cecilia, *b.* 1892,—Helen Maud, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Hurworth Moor, near Darlington.——Lucy Ethel: *m.* 1890, Gerald Buxton, Esq. [*see* Buxton, Bt.]. *Residence*, Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Epping.——Agnes Claudia Fox: *m.* 1898, Alfred Wilson, Esq., and has issue living, Alfred Peter, *b.* 1899,—Catherine Claudia, b. 1901. *Residence*, Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Sister living—Rachel: *m.* 1st, 1851, Charles Albert Leatham, Esq., of Gunnergate, Yorkshire; 2ndly, 1875, William Fowler, Esq. *Residence*, 43, Grosvenor Square, W.

Collateral Branch living. *Not in remainder.*

Issue of the late Arthur Pease, Esq., M.P., brother of 1st baronet, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1864, Mary Lecky (now of 45, Albert Gate, S.W.), da. of Ebenezer Pike, Esq., of Bessborough, co. Cork:—

Arthur Francis, *b.* 1866; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. Historical Tripos 1888, M.A. 1892); is a County Councillor for Durham, Darlington (No. 4) Div., and a J.P. for co. Durham: *m.* 1889, Laura Matilda Ethelwyn, da. of Charles Peter Allix, Esq., of Swaffham Prior House, and has issue living, Richard Arthur, *b.* 1890,—Mary Ethelwyn, *b.* 1892,—Dorothy Laura, *b.* 1893,—Elizabeth Frances, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, Hummersknott, Darlington. *Club*, Wellington.——Herbert Pike, *M.P.*, *b.* 1867; ed. at Brighton Coll., and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is a J.P. and D.L. for N. Riding of York; has sat as M.P. for Darlington (*LU*) since Sept. 1898: *m.* 1894, Alice Mortimer, da. of the Very Rev. Herbert Mortimer Luckock, D.D., Dean of Lichfield, and has issue living, Ronald Herbert Pike, *b.* 1896,—Margaret Alice, *b.* 1895,—Ruth Evelyn, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, 7, Rutland Gate, S.W. *Clubs*, Brooks's, Bath.——Claud Edward, *b.* 1874.——Alice Mary, *b.* 1869.——Winifred Pike, *b.* 1873.——Evelyn Ada, *b.* 1876.

The father of the present baronet sat as M.P. for South Durham (*L*) 1832-41.

BROOKE-PECHELL, Creation 1797, of Paglesham, Essex.



Vix ea nostra voco.
I scarce call these things my own.

Sir SAMUEL GEORGE BROOKE-PECHELL, 6th *Baronet*; *b.* Aug. 16th, 1852; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE SAMUEL, 1897; formerly in R.N.: *m.* 1879, Constance Louisa, da. of Capt. Edward Henry Chawner, formerly of 77th Regt., and of The Manor House, Newton Valence, Alton, Hants.

Arms—Gules, a lion rampant or, on a chief of the second three laure branches erect proper. Crest—A lark proper charged with two fleurs-de-lis in fesse or.

Residence—Culverton House, Alton, Hampshire. *Club*—Army and Navy.

Brothers living—AUGUSTUS ALEXANDER *PECHELL*, *b.* July 31st, 1857; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. 1881); is Lieut.-Col. Roy. Army Med. Corps: *m.* 1888, Mabel Marion Anderson, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. George Briggs, Madras Army, and has issue living, Paul, *b.* 1889,—George Douglas, *b.* 1891,—Gladys May Mabel.——Horace James, *b.* 1862;

is Lieut. 3rd Vol. Batn. Welsh Regt.; served in S. Africa 1901.——Mortimer George, *b.* 1869; is an Architect. *Chambers*, 7, John Street, Bedford Row, W.C.

Sisters living—Georgina Bremner.——May Sarah Florence.——Mary Anne Henrietta Cecil: *m.* 1879, Edward Marriott Cooke, Esq., M.B., a Commr. in Lunacy. *Residence*, 69, Onslow Square, S.W.——Sophia Alice.

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Adelaide Harriet (*Lady Somerset*): *m.* 1857, Col. Sir Alfred Plantagenet Frederick Charles Somerset, K.C.B. [*see* D. Beaufort, colls.]. *Residence*, Enfield Court, Middlesex.

Widow living of 5th Baronet—May Robertson (*Lady Brooke-Pechell*), da. of the late Col. Bremner, 47th Madras N.I.: *m.* 1842, Sir George Samuel Brooke-Pechell, 5th baronet, who *d.* 1897. *Residence*, Culverton House, Alton, Hants.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Com. Charles Pechell, brother of 5th baronet, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1852, Anne Catherine (now of Angersleigh, Combe Park, Bath), da. of Edmund Hemmings Owen, Esq., J.P., formerly of Stoke St. Milbro' Lodge, Salop:—

Edmund Donald, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1887, Mary Louisa, el. da. of the late H. W. Sheppard, Esq., of Brampton Abbotts, Ross, Herefordshire, and has issue living, Hugh Charles, *b.* 1890.——Emma Rosamond.——Anne Catherine.——Fanny Caroline.——Emily Maud.

Issue of the late Capt. William Mortimer Pechell, brother of 5th baronet, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1859: *m.* 1849, Georgiana, da. of John Harrop, Esq., of Broughton Hall, Stafford:—

William Mortimer Charles, *b.* 1850; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn Northumberland Fusiliers: *m.* 1883, Emily Louisa, da. of Major Montagu Barton, J.P. formerly of 85th King's L.I., and has issue living, Elaine Mortimer, *b.* 18—,—Esme Muriel Mortimer, *b.* 18—,— Mildred Mortimer, *b.* 1897,— a da., *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Newnham Hill, Winchfield, Hants.

Issue of the late Major Edward Rodney Cecil Pechell, brother of 5th baronet, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1859, Alicia Alleyne (who *m.* 2ndly, 1882, Brig.-Surg. Edward Litton Low, M.B.), da. of the late Rev. John Rothwell, R. of Amherst Island:—

Elizabeth Caroline: *m.* 1892, Charles Cameron, Esq., and has issue living, Hugh Charles, *b.* 1893,— Edward Rodney Cecil, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, Toronto, Canada.——Charlotte Alice Rothwell.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Horace Robert Pechell (infra):—

Issue of the late Augustus Pechell, Esq., *b.* 1828, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1863, Lucy Jane, who *d.* 1872, da. of the Rev. Charles Douglas Beckford, of Southampton:—

Alice Mary Louisa: *m.* 1893, Major Henry Somerset King, R.E. [*see* E. Lovelace, colls.].

Issue of the late Adm. Mark Robert Pechell, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1861, Ellen Maria (now of 27, Great Cumberland Place, W.), da. of Cobbett Derby, Esq., J.P., of Horton, Bucks [Fludyer, Bt.]:—

William Cecil Kerr, *b.* 1874.——Horace Randal Kerr, *b.* 1875.——Maud Louisa: *m.* 1890, William Robert Ogilvie-Grant, Esq. [*see* E. Seafield, colls.]. *Residence*, 29, Elvaston Place, S.W.——Sybil Mary Kerr: *m.* 1889, Henry Jocelyn Wingfield, Esq. [*see* V. Powerscourt, colls.]. *Residence*, Wolverton House, Stony Stratford.——Constance Emily Kerr: *m.* 1898, the Rev. James Evan Williams, V. of Portmadoc, and has issue living, Arthur Ifan, *b.* 1899,—Aderyn, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, The Vicarage, Portmadoc, Carnarvonshire.——Blanche Helen Kerr.——Aileen Kerr,

Granddaughter of the late Augustus Pechell, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Horace Robert Pechell, Chancellor of Brecon, *b.* 1792, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1826, Lady Caroline Mary, who *d.* 1869, da. of Lord Mark Kerr, and Charlotte, in her own right Countess of Antrim:—

Horatia Charlotte: *m.* 1866, Col. Henry Skipwith, who *d.* 1886. *Residence*, Mountain Ash, Bournemouth.

The ancestors of this family were established for many generations at Montauban, in Languedoc, being ennobled by patent 1547. On the revocation of the "Edict of Nantes," Samuel de Péchels and his family were the objects of persecution, and after suffering extreme cruelties, M. Péchels was shipped with felons for the West Indies, whence he escaped to Ireland. His two daughters, who had been taken from him, were placed in a convent and brought up as Catholics; they afterwards obtained a grant of all their father's lands, by virtue of a letter from Louis XIV. His son, Jacob, afterwards spelt the name Pechell, and the patent of baronetcy was so made out. Sir Thomas, 2nd baronet, assumed in 1801 the additional surname of Brooke, by royal sign-manual, for himself and his issue. The 4th baronet was a Vice-Adm., and sometime M.P. for Brighton (*L*).

PEEK, Creation 1874, of Rousdon, Devonshire.



Le Maître vient.
The Master comes.

Sir Wilfrid Peek, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Oct. 9th, 1884; *s.* his father, *Sir* Cuthbert Edgar, 1901.

Patron of Four Livings—Cranleigh R., Surrey; Drewsteignton R., Rousdon R., Devon; and St. Magnus, London Bridge, E.C.

Arms—Azure, an estoile argent; in chief three crescents of the last. Crest—Two hazel nuts, slipped proper.

Seat—Rousdon (Lyme Regis), Devon. *Town Residence*—22, Belgrave Square, S.W.

Brother living—Roger Grenville, *b.* Sept. 6th, 1888.

Sisters living—Margaret, *b.* 1885.——Violet Eveline, *b.* 1886.——Gwendolen, *b.* 1890.——Kathleen Marian, *b.* 1900.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—*Hon.* Augusta Louisa (*Hon. Lady Peek*), da. of 8th Viscount Midleton: *m.* 1884, Sir Cuthbert Edgar Peek, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1901. *Residences*, Rousdon (Lyme Regis), Devon; 22, Belgrave Square, S.W.

Sir Henry William Peek, 1st baronet, sat as M.P. for Mid Surrey (*C*) 1868-84.

PEEL, Creation 1800, of Drayton Manor, Staffordshire.



By industry.

Sir ROBERT PEEL, 4th *Baronet; b.* April 12th, 1867; *s.* his father, the *Right Hon. Sir* ROBERT, *P.C., G.C.B.*, 1895; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; formerly Lieut. Staffordshire Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1897, Mercedes, da. of Baron de Graffenried, of Thun, Switzerland, and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Fazely V., Staffordshire.

Arms—Argent, three sheaves of as many arrows proper, banded gules, on a chief azure a bee volant or. Crest—A demi-lion rampant argent, gorged with a collar azure, charged with three bezants, and holding between the paws a shuttle or.

Residence—

Son living—ROBERT, *b.* April 8th, 1898.

Sisters living—Victoria Alexandrina Julia: *m.* 1887 Daniel F. P. Barton, Esq.——Evelyn Emily: *m.* 1901, Ronald Macleay, Esq.——Agnes Helen: *m.* 1894, Daniel Von der Heydt, Esq., and has issue living, a da., *b.* 1895.——Gwendoline, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1896, Victor von Müller, Esq., Lieut. Prussian Guard Field Artillery, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1897,—a da., *b.* 1899. *Residence*, Potsdam, Germany.

Uncles living (sons of 2nd baronet)—*Right Hon. Sir* Frederick, *K.C.M.G., P.C., b.* 1823; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A., 1st class Classics 1845, M.A. 1849); Bar. Inner Temple 1849; sat as M.P. for Leominster (*L*) 1849-52, and for Bury 1852-7 and 1859-65; was Under Sec. for the Colonies 1851-2 and 1853-5, Under Sec. for War 1855-7, and Financial Sec. to Treasury 1860-66; is a D.L. for Warwickshire (High Sheriff 1873); appointed a Commr. of Railway and Canal Traffic 1873; P.C. 1857, K.C.M.G. 1869: *m.* 1st, 1857, Elizabeth Emily, who *d.* 1865, da. of John Shelley, Esq., of Avington House, Hants; 2ndly, 1879, Janet, da. of the late Philip Pleydell-Bouverie, Esq. [*see* E. Radnor, colls.]. *Residences*, Hampton-in-Arden, Warwickshire; 32, Chesham Place, S.W. *Clubs*, Wellington, Devonshire.——John Floyd, *b.* 1827; formerly Capt. Scots Fusilier Guards: *m.* 1851, Annie, el. da. of Edward Jenney, Esq., of Roscrea, Ireland.——*Right Hon.* Arthur Wellesley, *P.C., b.* 1829; *cr. Viscount Peel* 1895 [*see* that title].

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—EMILY (*Lady Emily Peel*), da. of 8th Marquess of Tweeddale, K.T.: *m.* 1856, the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, P.C., G.C.B., 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1895. *Residences*, Villa Lammermoor, Geneva, Switzerland; 12, Stratton Street, W.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. William Yates Peel (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Robert Moore Peel, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1865, Ann Augusta, who *d.* 1897, da. of the late Joseph Welch, Esq., of Merlin's Grove, Carmarthen:—

Robert, *b.* 1866; ed. at Radley; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Manchester Regt. *Residence*, Hazel Point, Nenagh, co. Tipperary.——William Herbert Gylby, *b.* 1872; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1896, Ethel Hutchison, da. of T. Wilson Caird, Esq., of Glenesk, East Croydon, and has issue living. Robert Herbert Wilson, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Drayton Lodge, Ninfield, Sussex.——Laurence Moore, *b.* 1876; ed. at Malvern Coll., and at Univ. Coll., London: *m.* 1899, Ida Susan Agnes, el. da. of John Headech, Esq., of Johnstown Park, Prickane, Nenagh. co. Tipperary, and has issue living, Lionel Victor, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Luska, Nenagh, co. Tipperary.——Linda Augusta Jane: *m.* 1891, Eustace Rhodes St. Clair Corbin, Esq., M.B., M.R.C.S., and has issue living, Charles Robert Peel, *b.* 1893,—Linda Augusta Mary Peel, *b.* 1892,—Nora Margaret Peel, *b.* 1897,—Gwendoline Claire Peel, *b.* 1900. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Capt. William Yates Peel, *b.* 18--, *d.* 1879: *m.* 18—, Alice Emma (who *m.* 2ndly, 1882, St. George Dyson Mansergh, Esq., formerly of Rock Lodge, co. Cork), da. of ——————:—

Laura.——Edith.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. William Yates Peel, M.P., 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1789, *d.* 1856: *m.* 1819, Lady Jane Elizabeth Moore, who *d.* 1847, da. of 2nd Earl of Mountcashel:—

Rev. Frederick, *b.* 1823; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1858, M.A. 1860); formerly V. of Little Malvern, Worcestershire: *m.* 1859, the Hon. Adelaide Frances Isabella Hanbury-Tracy, da. of 3rd Baron Sudeley, and has issue living, Arthur Robert (*Clubs*, Carlton, Arthur's, St. James's), *b.* 1861; ed. at Eton; is a 2nd Sec. at Lisbon,—William Charles (*Clubs*, White's, Brooks's), *b.* 1863; ed. at Wellington Coll.: *m.* 1889, Marion Georgiana Frances, da. of Libert Chandler, Esq., of U.S.A., and has issue living, George *b.* 18—, Alfreda Adelaide Marion,—Alfred Henry (*Club*, White's), *b.* 1864,—Gertrude, Emma,—Leila Georgiana (*Viscountess Gage*): *m.* 1894, the 5th Viscount Gage,—Constance Madeline.——Ellen.——Alice.——Emily: *m.* 1865, Capt. Henry Charles Mansergh (formerly of 39th Regt.). *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. William Yates Peel, M.P. (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Francis Peel, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1873, Caroline Edith Blanche, who *d.* 1899, da. of the late Anthony Browne Story, Esq., of St. Albans:—

Robert Francis, *b.* 1874; ed. at Harrow; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Coldstream Guards; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (medal with six clasps, King's medal). *Residence*, Norwood Lodge, Weeley, Essex. *Clubs*, Guards', Windham.——Violet Ellen Antoinette. *Residence*,

Grandchild of the late Edmund Peel, Esq., M.P., 3rd son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Major William Peel, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1882: *m.* 18— :—

Amelia Maria. *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev. John Peel, D.D., Dean of Worcester, 4th son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Herbert Richard Peel, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1853, Georgiana Maria, da. of the late Rev. Thomas Baker, R. of Hartlebury:—

Herbert, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1898, Muriel Hilda, da. of the late George Miller, Esq., of Brentry, Gloucester-

shire, and has issue living, Bertha, *b.* 1900. *Residences*, Byletts, Pembridge, Herefordshire; Coates, Cirencester. *Club*, Arthur's.——Alice: *m.* 1884, Arthur Howard Heath, Esq., M.P., and has issue living, Robert Arthur, *b.* 1887,—Georgina Beatrice. *Residences*, Newbold Revel, Rugby; 16, Bryanston Square, W.——Amy: *m.* 1886, the Rev. James Henry Savory, and has issue living, Gladys Rebe, *b.* 1886,—Ethel Mary, *b.* 1887. *Residence*, Bayham Old Abbey, Lamberhurst, Kent.——Augusta: *m.* 1883, W. W. Tyrwhitt Drake, Esq., and has issue living, Herbert William *b.* 1885,—Edward Thomas, *b.* 1887,—Dorothy, *b.* 1890,—Heather Augusta, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, Shardeloes, Amersham.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Jonathan Peel, M.P., D.C.L. (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Edmund Yates Peel, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1848, Maria Frances Knighton, da. of the late Richard Chadwick, Esq.:—

Ernest Hope, *b.* 1853.——Frederick, *b.* 1855; is Lieut.-Col. R.E.; served in Afghan campaign 1879-80 (medal): *m.* 1876, Anna Madeline, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Henry Young Darracott Scott, C.B., F.R.S., and has issue living, Archibald, *b.* 1878,—Laurence, *b.* 1881, Violet Adela.——Ellen Margaret.——Edmund, *b.* 1857; formerly Lieut. R.A.——Adelaide Cecilia.——Isabella (*Lady Domvile*): *m.* 1876, Adm. Sir Compton Edward Domvile, K.C.B. *Residence*, 3, Collingham Road, S.W.——Charlotte Frances Yates: *m.* 1882, Molyneux Barton, Esq. *Residence*, Florence.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Jonathan Peel, M.P., D.C.L., Sec. of State for War, 5th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1824, Lady Alicia Jane Kennedy, who *d.* 1887, da. of 1st Marquess of Ailsa:—

Archibald, *b.* 1828; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1849, M.A. 1852); is a J.P. and a D.L. for Denbighshire, and a J.P. and a County Councillor for Herts; unsuccessfully contested Devonport (*LC*) 1859: *m.* 1st, 1857, Mary Ellen, who *d.* 1863, da. of Sir William Henry Roger Palmer, 4th Bt.; 2ndly, 1867, Lady Georgiana Adelaide, el. da. of 1st Earl Russell, K.G., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), William Frederick, *b.* 1861; was a Midshipman R.N. 1874-80; formerly Capt. in the Army; served in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, and 4th class Osmanieh),—Mary Adela: *m.* 1891, as his second wife, Capt. George Capel Ralph Curzon Fenwick, of Plas Ffrom, Wrexham [*see* Phillipps, Bt.],—Ellen: *m.* 1890, Major Henry Graham, formerly 20th Hussars, and has issue living, Henry Archibald Roger *b.* 1892, Miles Arthur Peel *b.* 1895,—(by 2nd marriage), Edward John Russell (*Club*, White's), *b.* 1869; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Capt. R.H.A.: *m.* 1901, Mary Louisa, el. da. of the late Edgar Atheling Drummond, Esq., of Cadland [*see* V. Strathallan, colls.],—Jonathan John Russell, *b.* 1872; ed. at Uppingham Sch.; is Lieut. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.),—Alfred Michael John Russell (of Salisbury, Mashonaland, S. Africa. *Club*, New), *b.* 1873: ed. at Rugby; formerly in S. African Mounted Police; served in Mashonaland 1897 (medal), and in S. Africa 1900 with Rhodesian Regt. (medal),—Fergus Lister Grosvenor John Russell, *b.* 1876; ed. at Rugby, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901,—Fanny Agatha Louisa: *m.* 1897, Capt. Hubert Lavie Butler, formerly Roy. Scots Fusiliers, and has issue living, Charles Hubert Archibald *b.* 1901,—Ethel Adelaide Georgiana,—Grace. *Residence*, Westlea, Broxbourne, Herts. *Clubs*, White's, Pratt's.——Alice (*Lady Morier*): *m.* 1861, the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Burnett David Morier, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., who *d.* 1893, H.M.'s Ambassador to Russia, and has issue living, Victoria Mary Alice. *Residence*, Batchworth Heath House, Rickmansworth.

Grandchildren of the late Laurence Peel, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Sir Charles Lennox Peel, G.C.B., *b.*, 1823, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1848, the Hon. Caroline Georgiana Chichester, who *d.* 1892, da. of 1st Baron Templemore;—

George Arthur, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1895, Ellin, da. of the late George McDowell, Esq., of Trinity Coll., Dublin, and has issue living, Frances Caroline, *b.* 1896,—Vera Jane, *b.* 1898.——Horace, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1899, Violet, da. of Ralph Dalyell, Esq., C.B., and has issue living, Pamela Georgiana, *b.* 1900,—Marjorie Violet, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, 2, Lennox Gardens, S.W.——Edward Laurence, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1895, Mary Caroline, who *d.* 1899, da. of the late Charles Spencer Scrase-Dickins, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Coolhurst, Horsham, Sussex, and has issue living, Caroline Marian, *b.* 1897,—Joan May Cecilia, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, 45, Cadogan Place, S.W.——Algernon Robert, *b.* 1862; was Private Sec. to Sec. for Scotland (D. Richmond) 1885-6, and to Earl Cadogan 1886-99.——Florence Caroline: *m.* 1871, Col. Charles Seymour Corkran, formerly Comdg. 1st Batn. Grenadier Guards. *Residence*, 72, Prince's Gate, S.W.——Augusta Jane: *m.* 1878, Montagu Scott Turner, Esq. *Residence*, Woodcroft, Cuckfield, Hayward's Heath.——Cecilia Georgiana. *Residence*, 45, Cadogan Place, S.W.

Issue of the late Laurence Peel, Esq., 6th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1888: *m.* Lady Jane Lennox, who *d.* 1861, da. of 4th Duke of Richmond:—

Cecil Lennox, *b.* 1830; formerly Lieut.-Col. Scots Guards: *m.* 1867, the Hon. Caroline Susan Mary Stapleton-Cotton, da. of 2nd Viscount Combermere, and has issue living, Alice Jane Lennox,—Cecil Hester Lennox: *m.* 1898, Leicester Morgan Reed, Esq., of 61, Harrington Gardens, S.W., and Handcross, Sussex, and has issue living, Cyllene Mary Peel, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, The Cottage, Easthampstead Park, Wokingham. *Club*, Guards'.——Constance Augusta Lennox: *m.* 1863, Col. George Grant Gordon, C.V.O., C.B. [*see* M. Huntly, colls.]. *Residence*, Oakhurst, Hampstead Heath, N.W.

The 1st baronet, Sir Robert, M.P. for Tamworth 1790-1818, was an eminent cotton-spinner, and contributed £10,000 towards promoting the war with France. His illustrious successor, the Right Hon. Sir Robert, P.C., sometime M.P. for Oxford Univ. and subsequently for Tamworth (*C*), having been appointed Under Sec. of State for the Colonies 1810, Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1812, and Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1828, was First Lord of the Treasury and Prime Minister 1834-5 and 1841-6; he died in 1850, honored throughout England, and so respected abroad that the French Assembly, on hearing of his lamentable death,—caused through an accident,—adjourned its sitting for that day. The 3rd baronet, the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert, P.C., G.C.B., sat as M.P. for Tamworth (*LC*) 1850-80, for Huntingdon (*C*) 1884-5, and for Blackburn 1885-6, and was a Lord of the Admiralty 1852-7, and Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1861-5.

PEEL, Creation 1897, of Tyersall Hall, Calverley, West Riding of York.



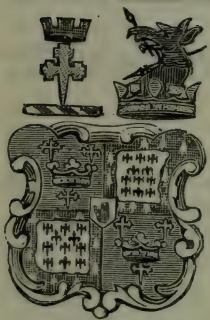
Meret qui laborat.
Let him merit who labours.

Sir THEOPHILUS PEEL, 1st *Baronet*, 3rd son of the late William Peel, Esq., of Ackworth Park, Pontefract; *b.* May 23rd, 1837; is a J.P. and D.L. for W. Riding of Yorkshire (High Sheriff of Yorkshire 1902), and Dep. Chm. of Quarter Sessions: *m.* 1890, Isabella Maria, elder da. of Capt. Edward Barnes, formerly 27th Inniskillings.

Arms—Ermine, three arrows, two in saltire and one in pale, heads downwards proper, banded azure, between two flaunches of the last, each charged with a bee volant or. Crest—A lion couchant argent, charged on the shoulder with three arrows as in the arms, and supporting with the dexter paw an escutcheon azure, thereon a bee volant or.

Seat—Potterton Hall, Barwick-in-Elmet, Yorkshire.

BERESFORD-PEIRSE, Creation 1814, of Bagnall, Waterford.



Nil nisi cruce.
Depend only on the cross.

Sir HENRY MONSON DE-LA-POER BERESFORD-PEIRSE, 3rd *Baronet*, son of the late Henry William De-la-Poer Beresford-Peirse, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet; *b.* Sept. 25th, 1850; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* GEORGE DE-LA-POER BERESFORD, 1873; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Bedale Div.) for N. Riding of York; formerly Lieut. 1st Vol. Batn. The Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.): *m.* 1st, 1873, Lady Adelaide Mary Lucy Bernard, who *d.* 1884, da. of 5th Earl of Bandon; 2ndly, 1886, Henrietta, da. of Sir Matthew Smith-Dodsworth, 4th Bt., and has issue.

Patron of Two Livings—Bedale R. with Burrell C., Crakehall V. with Langthorne, C., Yorkshire.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, azure, a ducal coronet between three cross-crosslets fitchée or, *Peirse;* 2nd and 3rd, argent, semée of cross-crosslets fitchée, three fleurs-de-lis sable, within a bordure wavy ermines. Crests—1st, a cross-crosslet fitchée or, ensigned by a mural crown gules; 2nd, out of a naval crown or, a dragon's head per fesse wavy azure and gules, the lower part of he neck transfixed by a broken tilting spear in bend sinister, in the mouth the remaining part of the spear, in bend the point upwards or.

Seat—The Hall, Bedale. *Clubs*—Carlton, Yorkshire.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—HENRY BERNARD DE-LA-POER, *D.S.O.*, *b.* Jan. 9th, 1875; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1899); is Lieut. Yorkshire Hussars Imperial Yeo.; is Hon. Major in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Major 3rd Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900.——*Rev.* Richard Windham De-la-Poer, *b.* 1876; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1899); is Curate of Leeds.——Evelyn Francis De-la-Poer, *b.* 1877; ed. at Eton, and at Downton Coll.——Ernest Arthur De-la-Poer, *b.* 1879; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford.——John William, *b.* 1883; ed. at Eton.

Daughter living—By 2nd marriage—Dorothy Harriet Julia, *b.* 1894.

Brothers living—William John De-la-Poer, *b.* 1852; is a retired Lieut.-Col., formerly Major 2nd Batn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.): *m.* 1887, Mary, third da. of Thomas Chambers, Esq., of Aberfoyle, Londonderry, and has issue living, Noel Monson De-la-Poer, *b.* 1887; ed. at Wellington Coll.,—Thomas Chambers De-la-Poer, *b.* 1891.——*Rev.* Windham De-la-Poer, *b.* 1858; ed. at Eton, and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1881, M.A. 1884); is R. of Bedale: *m.* 1889, Ethel Milman Proctor, da. of William Proctor Baker, Esq., of Sandhill Park, Taunton, and has issue living, Arthur Cecil Proctor De-la-Poer, *b.* 1890,—Raymond Windham De-la-Poer, *b.* 1896,—Mary Ethel, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, The Rectory, Bedale.

Sister living—Charlotte Grace: *m.* 1874, Maximilian Dudley Digges Dalison, Esq., Lieut. Scots Guards, who *d.* 1885, and has issue living, Maximilian Dudley Peirse, *b.* 1881,—Joan Mary, *b.* 1878. *Residence*, Hampton Court Palace.

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—Marcia Mary Anne Harriett Wilhelmina De-la-Poer: *m.* 1875, Capt. Francis Colebrooke Beresford-Drummond [*see* V. Strathallan, colls.], formerly of 7th Dragoon Guards. *Residence*,

Mother living—Henrietta Anne Theodosia, da. of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Monson [*see* V. Oxenbridge, colls.]: *m.* 1848, Henry William De-la-Poer Beresford-Peirse, Esq., who *d.* 1859. *Residence*, The Grange, Bedale.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. John George Beresford, son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1846, the Hon. Caroline Amelia Denman (now of 8, Northgate, Wakefield), da. of 1st Baron Denman:—

John Peirse De la Poer, *b.* 1846; formerly Lieut. S. Wales Borderers; served in Zulu campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), and in Burmah War 1886-7 (medal with two clasps): *m.* 1881, Mary Elizabeth

Thomasina, da. of Col. Henry Stewart Beresford Bruce, of Ballyscullion House, Castle Dawson, co. Londonderry [*see* Bruce, Bt., cr. 1804], and has issue living, George Wilfred Bruce De la Poer, *b.* 1888,—Mary Caroline Helen,—Marion Evelyn Jane Alexander. *Residence*, 129, High Street, Redcar.——Henry William De-la-Poer, *b.* 1862; formerly a 1st grade Officer in Indian Marine; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and bronze star), and as Indian Transport Officer in Soudan campaign 1885 (clasp).——*Rev.* Walter Vevers De-la-Poer, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1902, Eleanor Mary, da. of W. R. Staveley, Esq., of Beverley, Yorkshire.——Caroline Theodosia: *m.* 1866, Thomas Hood Cockburn-Hood, Esq., who *d.* 1889.——Marion Harriet.——Gertrude Georgiana: *m.* 1876, the Rev. John Shapland Elliot Cockburn-Hood, who *d.* 1902, V. of Kirkby Fleetham, and has issue living, Claude Beresford, *b.* 1878,—Marion, *b.* 1877,—Gertrude Cecilia, *b.* 1879,—Caroline Charlotte, *b.* 1881,—Mary Margaret, *b.* 1882,—Adelaide Anne, *b.* 1885.—— Frances Anne: *m.* 1888, the Rev. Edgar Carr, R. of Kirkby Wiske, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Guy Beresford *b.* 1889, John *b.* 1895, Frances Evangeline *b.* 1891. *Residence*, Kirkby Wiske Rectory, Thirsk.——Elizabeth Margaret: *m.* 1877, the Rev. Ernest Henry Kellett Long, R. of Newton Flotman, and has issue living, Basil Kellett, *b.* 1878,—William Fortescue, *b.* 1880,—Walter Denman, *b.* 1881,—Charles Ernest, *b.* 1882,—Margaret Marie, *b.* 1884,—Nellie Neville, *b.* 1886. *Residence*, Newton Flotman Rectory, Norwich.——Catherine Emily: *m.* 1894, the Rev. Joseph Frederick Griffiths, R. of S. Paul's, Chippenham, and Hardenhuish, and has issue living, Thomas Denman, *b.* 1896,—Frederick Charles Beresford, *b.* 1900,—Catherine Comfort, *b.* 1895,—Emily Elizabeth Favell, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, St. Paul's Rectory, Chippenham.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. John George Beresford (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut. Charles Windham De-la-Poer Beresford, R.N., *b.* 1858, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1892, Mary (now of Southsea), el. da. of John Warrington Rogers-Esq., Q.C., of Melbourne, Australia:—

Charles Zaragoza De-la-Poer, *b.* 1893.——Mary Caroline Laura, *b.* 1895.

The 1st baronet, Adm. Sir John Poo Beresford, M.P., K.C.B., G.C.H. (Knight of the Tower and Sword), sat as M.P. for Coleraine 1809-12 and 1814-23, for Berwick-on-Tweed 1823-6, for Northallerton 1826-32, again for Coleraine 1832-3, and for Chatham 1835-7.

PELLY, Creation 1840, of Upton, Essex.



Deo ducente nil nocet.
God guiding, nothing hurts.

Sir HAROLD PELLY, 4th *Baronet; b.* Feb. 28th, 1863; *s.* his half-brother, *Sir* HENRY CARSTAIRS, M.P., 1877; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1885); formerly Lieut. 1st Vol. Batn. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.) and Wiltshire Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. for Wilts and Dorset: *m.* 1889, Anna Maria, da. of Major Robert Poore [*see* Poore, Bt., colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Or, on a bend engrailed azure, between two trefoils three martlets. *Crest*—Out of a crown vallery an elephant's head.

Residence—Thorngrove, Gillingham, Dorset. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton. Wellington.

Sons living—HAROLD ALWYNE, *b.* Aug. 27th, 1893.——Philip Vincent, *b.* 1898.

Daughters living—Benita Blanche, *b.* 1892.——Madeline Annie Pamela, *b.* 1895,—Mary Evelyn, *b.* 1901.

Brother living—Arthur Norris, *b.* 1864; formerly Lieut. 3rd Brig., Cinque Ports Div., R.A. *Club*, Wellington.

Half-Sister living—Evelyn Juliana: *m.* 1867, James Henry, Esq., and has issue living, James Raymond, *b.* 1873,—Claude, *b.* 1881,—Blanche Evelyn,—Lilian: *m.* 1899, Major John Kelso Tod, I.S.C. and D.A.Q.M.G.,—Elsie Beatrice: *m.* 1899, Gordon Campbell Barker, Esq., M.D.,—Clare. *Residence*, Lingmell, Putney Heath, S.W.

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Annie Evelyn.——Constance Lilian (*Lady Balcarres*): *m.* 1900, Lord Balcarres, M.P., el. son of 26th Earl of Crawford. *Residence*, 74, Brook Street, W.

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—Octavius, *b.* 1823; Capt. (h.-p.) Madras Cav., formerly Col. Edinburgh Artillery Militia; is a J.P. for Midlothian: *m.* 1847, Justinia, da. of John Holwell Fisher, Esq., of Dartford. *Residence*, Corstorphine, Midlothian.

Widows living of 2nd and 3rd Baronets—BLANCHE ELIZABETH (*Lady Pelly*), da. of the Rev. Sir Frederick Vincent, 11th Bt.: *m.* 1860, Sir John Henry Pelly, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1864. *Residence*, St. John's Lodge, Warminster.——LILIAN HARRIET (*Lady Lilian Yorke*), da. of 8th Earl of Wemyss and March: *m.* 1st, 1872, Sir Henry Carstairs Pelly, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1877; 2ndly, 1882, Sir Henry Francis R. Yorke, K.C.B. *Residence*, 22, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Raymond Pelly, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Charles Raymond Pelly, Esq., *b.* 1837, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1864, Louisa Catherine Emma (now of 2, Hobart Place, S.W.), da. of Sir Robert North Collie Hamilton, 6th Bt:—

Charles Hamilton Raymond, *b.* 1867; is Major Sussex R.G.A. (Mil.), and Lieut. Reserve of Officers. *Residence*, 2, Hobart Place, S.W. *Clubs*, Junior United Service, Sports'.——Constance Louisa: *m.* 1st, 1882, Richard Davies Matthey, Esq., who obtained a divorce 1895; 2ndly, 1895, Lloyd Harry Baxendale, Esq., J.P., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), George Cowper Hugh, *b.* 1883,—Constance Joyce, *b.* 1892. *Residence*, Greenham Lodge, Newbury, Berks.——Ethel Henrietta: *m.* 1889, Charles Edward Grey Hatherell, Esq. [*see* B. Dunboyne, colls.]. *Residences*, Radford House, Leamington; Bolas Parva, near Wellington, Salop; Charlton Kings, Cheltenham. ——Adelaide. *Residence*, 2, Hobart Place, S.W.

Issue of the late Raymond Pelly, Esq., 2nd son of 1st Baronet, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1835, Louisa, who *d.* 1896, da. of Joseph Fry, Esq., of Plashet, Essex:—

Rev. Raymond Percy, *b.* 1841; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1867); is V. of Great Malvern, and Hon. Canon of Worcester: *m.* 1864, Alice Schaffalitzky, da. of Major George Ewart Larkins, and has issue living, *Rev.* Douglas Raymond, *b.* 1865; ed. at Emanuel Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1898): *m.* 1898, Verena Noélie, da. of the late Rev. George W. Herbert, V. of St. Peter's, Vauxhall, S.E., and has issue living, Claude Bernard Raymond *b.* 1902,—Raymond Theodore, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Loyal N. Lancashire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900, with Imperial Yeo.,—Raymond, *b.* 1887,—Alice Mabel: *m.* 1885, the Rev. Arthur Durrant, V. of Leverstock Green, Herts, and has issue living, Arthur Michael *b.* 1888, Lorna Milicent *b.* 1886, Enid Mary *b.* 1897,—Ellen Geraldine: *m.* 1899, Henry Knollys Foster, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Raymond Knollys *b.* 1901,—Margaret Evelyn: *m.* 1891, Godfrey Lawford, Esq., and has issue living, Evelyn Godfrey *b.* 1892, Winifred *b.* 1895,—Dorothy Christabel,—Ina Marjorie. *Residence*, Prior's Mount, Great Malvern.

Issue of the late Charles Pelly, Esq., M.C.S., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1839, Julia Henrietta, who *d.* 1886, da. of the late Rev. Richard Dobbs, of Bay Lodge, co. Antrim:—

Rev. Charles Henry, *b.* 1844; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1866, M.A. 1873); sometime R. of Killybegs; is Chap. of St. John the Baptist's Church, San Remo: *m.* 1867, Katherine, da. of Col. Gardiner Harvey (Madras Army), and has issue living, Charles Brent Neville, *b.* 1870; is Sup. of Police, Madras: *m.* 1901, Annie Harvey, da. of the late Col. Alexander Sinclair Grove, D.S.O.,—William Francis Henry, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1901, Dora, da. of William Vinicombe Davy, Esq.,—John Stanley Richard, *b.* 1875,—Frank Le Quèsne, *b.* 1880,—George Sinclair, *b.* 1885,—Rosetta: *m.* 1889, Charles William Martin, Esq., I.C.S.,—Annie Harriet: *m.* 1893, Major John Donaldson, Roy. Army Med. Corps,—Ethel Mary: *m.* 1899, ffolliot Young, Esq., solicitor, of Limavady, co. Derry, Duncuvin, Londonderry, and 7, Stephen Green, Dublin. *Residence*, San Remo, Italy.——Richard Stewart, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1875, Frances Anne, da. of George Robinson, Esq., J.P., of Roundstone, Galway, and has issue living, Henry Conway Dobbs, *b.* 1878,—George Stuart, *b.* 1888,—Ellie May,—Leena. *Resides in* British Columbia.——Edward, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1876, Ellen, da. of John Garrioch, Esq., J.P., of Manitoba, Canada, and has issue living, Percy Bertram, *b.* 1878,—Edward Raymond, *b.* 1890,—Kathleen,—Emily Olivia.——Francis Raymond, *R.N.*, *b.* 1850; became Com. 1889, and Capt. 1897,: *m.* 1881, Mary, da. of the late Rev. Robert Posnett, R. of Laracor, co. Meath, and has issue living, Hutchinson Raymond, *b.* 1887,—Emily Amy,—Dorothy May Fairfax.——Harriet Emma: *m.* 1859, Col. Charles John Pearse, I.S.C. *Residence*, Westward Ho! Devon——Mary: *m.* 1864, W. D. Horsley, Esq., who *d.* 1899, formerly of M.C.S.——Julia: *m.* 1861, Thomas Frederick Andrew Agnew, Esq. [*see* Agnew, Bt., cr. 1629], of the Bank of England, Liverpool.——Louisa Jane: *m.* 1865, Capt. David Monro (h.-p.), H.M.'s Inspector of Constabulary for Scotland *Residence*, Allan, Fearn, Ross-shire.——Emily Macaulay: *m.* 1882, Frederick Maitland-Heriot, Esq. [*see* E. Lauderdale, colls.] *Residence*, Buenos Ayres.

Issue of the late Albert Pelly, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1844, Barbara Ellen, da. of the late Rev. Thomas Streatfeild, of Chart's Edge, Kent:—

Albert Champion, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1878, Alice, da. of the late C. A. Ferguson, Esq., of Lee, Kent, and has issue living, Albert Edgar Champion, *b.* 1879,—Evelyn Alice Champion, *b.* 1881,—Blanche Marianne Champion, *b.* 1883,—Constance Maud Champion, *b.* 1887.——William Henry, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1882, Eleanor Lucy, who *d.* 1883, da. of John Sisson Steele, Esq., M.R.C.S., and has issue living, Russell George, *b.* 1883.——John Henry, *b.* 1848; became Com. 1888, and retired as Capt. 1896; served in Abyssinian campaign 1868 (medal): *m.* 1885, and has issue living, John Henry, *b.* 1886,—Charles Thorne, *b.* 1890,—Mary Rose, *b.* 1893.——Frederic Streatfeild (twin), *b.* 1848; is a retired Lieut. R.N.; was Transport Officer at Natal during Zulu war 1879 (medal).——Herbert Alexander, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1882, Florence Hafel.——Harriet Barbara: *m.* 1878, Herbert Samuel Fenning, Esq.——Alice Leonora. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Capt. Richard Wilson Pelly, R.N., 5th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1851, Katharine Jane, who *d.* 1901, da. of the late John Gurney Fry, Esq., of Hale End, Walthamstow:—

John Gurney Richard, *b.* 1855; is a hop merchant at 88, Borough High Street, S.E.: *m.* 1878, Jane Gurney, da. of the late Charles Albert Leatham, Esq., of Gunnersgate, York, and has issue living, Vivian Gurney, *b.* 1881,—Eustace Gurney, *b.* 1886.—Elaine, *b.* 1878,—Kathleen, *b.* 1883. *Residence*, Theydon Place, Epping. *Club*, City.——*Rev.* Richard Arnold, *b.* 1856; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1881, M.A. 1884); is V. of West Ham, and Hon. Canon of St. Albans: *m.* 1882, Margaret Jane, da. of Thomas Fowell Buxton, Esq. [*see* Buxton, Bt., cr. 1840], and has issue living, Arnold Claude, *b.* 1883,—Donald Geoffrey, *b.* 1884.—Richard Lawrence, *b.* 1886; ed. at Marlborough,—Francis Brian, *b.* 1889,—Arthur Roland *b.* 1895,—Janet Catherine, *b.* 1890. *Residence*, The Vicarage, West Ham, Essex.——Edmund Nevill Richard, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1887, Emma Mary, da. of the late John Fowler, Esq., of Leeds, and has issue living, John Noel, *b.* 1888,—Edmund Godfrey, *b.* 1889,—Hubert Richard. *b.* 1895,—Denis Edward, *b.* 1898,—Cicely Edith, *b.* 1891. *Residence*, Twyford House, Bishop's Stortford.——Herbert Cecil, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1882, Mary Richenda, da. of H. W. Carter, Esq., J.P., of Ashmead, Redhill, Surrey, and has issue living, Humphrey Richard, *b.* 1886,—Gilbert Cecil, *b.* 1892,—Kenneth Raymond, *b.* 1893,—Gwynneth Mary. *Residence*, Kentwins, Nutfield, Surrey. *Clubs*, Constitutional, Bath.—Alfred Digby, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1899, Evelyn Sophia, da. of the Rev. Edward John Harford [*see* Bridges, Bt.], and has issue living, Violet Evelyn, *b.* 1900.——Henry Bertram, *M.V.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1867; became Lieut. 1890, and Com. 1901; M.V.O. (4th class) 1901.——Frederick Raymond, *b.* 1869; is a merchant of 23, Lime Street, E.C., and The Exchange, Cardiff. *Residence*, Buckhurst Hill, Essex. *Club*, Sports'.——Emma Maria: *m.* 1874, John Henry Buxton, Esq. [*see* Buxton, Bt., cr. 1840]. *Residence*, Hunsdon Bury, Ware.——Edith Rachel: *m.* 1887, Rev. John Battersby-Harford, Principal of Ripon Coll., and has issue living, Henry Dundas, *b.* 1888,—John Victor, *b.* 1897,—Mary Katharine, *b.* 1890,—Winifred Maud, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, North Lodge, Ripon.——Alice Maud: *m.* 1897, the Rev. Henry Theodore Cavell, R. of Marsham, and has issue living, Doris Maud, *b.* 1898,—Katherine Margaret, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Marsham Rectory, Norfolk.

Issue of the late Percy Leonard Pelly, Esq., 8th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1852, Eliza Anne (now of Oakley, near Merstham, Surrey), da. of John Sanderson Rigge, Esq., of Belmont Castle, Essex:—

Percy John, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1879, Florence Marion, da. of the late Henry Butler, Esq., of Chipstead, near Reigate, and has issue living, Florence Irene Clare, *b.* 1884,—Doris Eileen, *b.* 1890,—Iva Marion, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Coppice Lea, Merstham, Surrey. *Clubs*, Constitutional, City of London.——Leonard, *b.* 1856; is a J.P. for Essex, and Major Essex Imperial Yeo., and Hon. Lieut. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1880, Elizabeth, da. of the late Charles A. Leatham, Esq., of Gunnersgate Hall, York, and has issue living, Eric Percy Leonard, *b.* 1894,—Christabel, *b.* 1881. *Residence*, Waltons, Ashdon, Essex. *Clubs*, Constitutional, Bath.——Ada: *m.* 1890, the Rev. Honyel Gough Rosedale, D.D., V. of St. Peter's, Notting Hill, W., and has issue living, William Oriel Pelly, *b.* 1891,—Thorold Honyel Pelly, *b.* 1900,—Ada Monica Beatrice, *b.* 1892. *Residences*, 13, Ladbroke Gardens, Notting Hill, W.; 22, Grafton Road, Worthing.——Beatrice: *m.* 1890, Robert Campbell Grant, Esq., and has issue living, Elspeth Norna, *b.* 1891,—Rachel Enid, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, Harp's Oak, Merstham.——Mabel.

The 1st baronet, Sir John Henry Pelly, F.R.S., was Governor of the Bank of England, of the Hudson's Bay Company, and Deputy Master of the Trinity House. The 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Huntingdonshire (*C*) 1874-7.

PENDER, Creation 1897, of Thornby Hall, Thornby, co. Northampton.



Persevero.
I persevere.

Sir JAMES PENDER, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of the late Sir John Pender, G.C.M.G., of Middleton Hall, Linlithgowshire; Foot's Cray Place, Kent, and 18, Arlington Street, S.W.; *b.* Sept. 28th, 1841; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch., and at Univ. Coll., London (B.A. 1859); formerly Lieut. King's Own Scottish Borderers, and in Roy. Midlothian and Cheshire Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. for cos. Linlithgow and Northampton, and a Director of Globe Telegraph and Trust, Telegraph Construction and Maintenance, and other Electrical Cos.; sat as M.P. for Mid. Div. of Northamptonshire (*C*) 1895-1900, having been defeated there in 1892 and 1900: *m.* 1867, Mary Rose, da. of Edward Gregge-Hopwood, Esq., of Hopwood Hall, Lancashire.

Arms—Gules, on a bend nebuly argent, between a terrestrial globe in chief proper, and a fleur-de-lis in base of the second, two lion's heads erased of the field. Crest—A demi-lion rampant or, charged on the shoulders with a cross crosslet sable, holding in the dexter paw a seax proper, pommel and hilt or, and resting the sinister paw on a globe as in the arms.

Residences—2, Mount Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Old Lands, Uckfield, Sussex. *Clubs*—Carlton, Naval and Military, Turf.

Penrose-FitzGerald (Uniacke-Penrose-FitzGerald), see FitzGerald.

PERRING, Creation 1808, of Membland, Devonshire.



Impavidum feriunt ruinæ.
Strict integrity under the most adverse circumstances.

Rev. Sir PHILIP PERRING, 4th *Baronet; b.* July 15th, 1828; *s.* his father, the *Rev. Sir* PHILIP, 1866; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (Scholar and Browne Medallist 1850, B.A. 4th Classic 1852, M.A. 1855).

Arms—Argent, on a chevron engrailed between three fir-cones slipped and pendent vert, as many leopards' faces of the first. Crest—On a mount, a fir-cone vert.

Residence—Llandovery, Exmouth, Devonshire.

Sister living—Frances Mary. *Residence*, Llandovery, Exmouth, Devonshire.

The 1st baronet, Sir John Perring, a Banker, and an Alderman of London, was Lord Mayor of that city 1803.

PERROTT, of Plumstead Kent.

The style of Baronet is assumed by HERBERT CHARLES PERROTT, *C B.* (of Brook Hill House, Plumstead, and Onslow Gardens, S.W.), great-grandson of Richard Perrott, who is stated to have *s.* under a special remainder in a patent of Baronetcy said to have been granted to his uncle in 1716, and the title has been adopted by successive generations, but the patent is not registered at the College of Arms, although a royal warrant, dated Jan. 3rd, 1767, under sign-manual and *privy* seal (but not under the GREAT SEAL) and countersigned by the then Sec. of State is recorded in the Earl Marshal's book, giving to the said Richard Perrott the precedence of a Baronet from 1716; his right to the dignity, however, is not recorded at the Heralds' College. He was *b.* 1849; ed. at Ipswich Gram. Sch.; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. the Buffs (East Kent Regt.); is a Knight of Justice and Sec. of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Ch. Sec. to St. John Ambulance Asso.; C.B. (Mil.) 1902: *m.* 1901, Ethel Lucy (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), da. of the late Capt. Marcus H. Hare, R.N. *Brother living*—Evelyn Edward (of 26, Salisbury Road, W. Brighton), *b.* 1851: *m.* 1881, Caroline Eleanor Fraser, da. of the late Richard Mathews, Esq., of Oatlands Park, Weybridge.

PETIT, Creation 1890, of Petit Hall, Island of Bombay.



Consequitur quodcunque petit.
He obtains whatever he seeks.

Sir DINSHAW MANOCKJEE PETIT, 2nd *Baronet*, son of the late Framjee Dinshaw Petit, 2nd son of 1st Baronet; *b.* June 7th, 1873; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* DINSHAW MANOCKJEE, under special remainder, 1901, and changed his name from Jeejeebhoy Framjee Petit to Dinshaw Manockjee Petit; is a Merchant and Cotton Mill Owner, a J.P. for Bombay, a Delegate of the Parsee Ch. Matrimonial Court of Bombay, and Chm. and Member of Managing Committees of the principal Parsee charitable institutions in Bombay: *m.* 1894, Dinbai, da. of Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, 1st Bt., and has issue.

Arms—Azure, on a chevron argent, between three urns of the last, therefrom issuant flames proper, as many bees volant, also proper. Crest—A ship under sail at sea, in front thereof an anchor fessewise, all proper.

Residence—Petit Hall, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

Son living—FRAMJEE DINSHAW, *b.* June 24th, 1901.

Daughter living—Rutlanbai Dinshaw, *b.* 1900.

Sister living—Hamabai Framjee, *b.* 1882.

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—Bomanjee Dinshaw, *b.* 1859; is a M.L.C., Bombay: *m.* 1872, Gulbai Nanabhoy Byramjee Jeejeebhoy Moogana, and has issue living, Jehangir Bomanji (of Bombay), *b.* 1879: *m.* 1898, Jaijee Sorabji Patuck, and has issue living, Hirabai Jehangir *b.* 1899, Byromji Jehangir *b.* 1900,—Dhunjibhoy Bomanjee, *b.* 1881: *m.* 1900, Hamabai Jalbhoy A. Sett, and has issue living, Maneckji Dhunjibhoy *b.* 1900.—Dinbai Bomanjee *b.* 1882: *m.* 1899, Furdoonjee Cowasjee Petit [*see* colls. infra],—Peroshaw Bomonjee, *b.* 1884,—Manockbai Bomonjee, *b.* 1887. *Residence*, Château Petit, Warden Road, Bombay.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Navajbai, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1859, Peroshaw Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy Moogana.——Hamabai, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1867, Framjee Rustomjee Cama, and has issue living.——Heerabai, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1870, Jamsetjee Nusserwanjee Petit, who *d.* 1888.——Manockbai, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1879, Peroshaw Bomonjee Jeejeebhoy Moogana, and has issue living.——Buchoobai, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1876, Merwanjee Sorabjee Jamsetjee, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*,

Mother living Awabai Nusserwanjee Manockjee Petit: *m.* 1859, Framjee Dinshaw Petit, who *d* 1895, 2nd son of 1st Bt. *Residence*, Bombay.

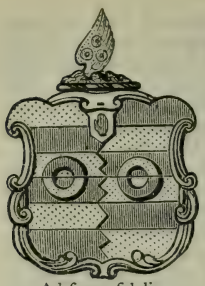
Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Cowasjee Dinshaw Petit, el. son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1859, Awabai Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy Moogana:—

Manockjee Cowasjee, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1872, Gulbai Sorabjee Jamsetjee. *Residence*, Framjee Hall, Warden Road, Bombay.——Pestonjee Cowasjee, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1893, Perojbai Cowasjee Parukh, and has issue living, Hirabai.——Hormusjee Cowasjee, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1891, Perozebai Sorabji Patuck, and has issue living, Cowasjee, *b.* 1893,—Mithibai, *b.* 1892.——Cursetjee Cowasjee, *b.* 1871.——Virbaijee Cowasjee, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1883, Nusserwanjee Muncherjee Hormusjee Cama, and has issue living, Muncherjee, *b.* 1895,—Perojbai, *b.* 1892,—Ruttonbai, *b.* 1897.——Sorabjee Cowasjee, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1896, Jeraboi Burjorjee Lam.——Furdoonjee Cowasjee, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1899, Dinbai Bomanjee, da. of Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit (*see* ante).——Mithibai Cowasjee, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1883, Merwanjee Dhunjeebhoy Jeejeebhoy Moogana.——Soonabai Cowasjee, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1899, Jehangir Framjee Ballihoy.

This Baronetcy was granted with remainder to (i) Framjee Dinshaw Petit, 2nd son of the 1st baronet (Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, a merchant and millowner of Bombay), and the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten, and (ii) the heirs male of the body of the 1st baronet.

PETO, Creation 1855.



Ad finem fidelis.
Faithful to the end.

Sir HENRY PETO, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Aug. 10th, 1840; *s.* his father, *Sir* Samuel Morton, 1889; B.A. London, M.A. Trin. Coll., Camb.; Bar. Inner Temple 1867; is a D.L. and County Councillor for Dorset, Broadwindsor Div.; was High Sheriff of Dorset 1897: *m.* 1874, Mary, second da. of the late Rev. Thomas Fuller, V. of St. Peter's, Pimlico.

Arms—Per pale indented or and gules barry of six, two annulets in fesse, all counterchanged. Crest—On a rock proper a sinister wing or, thereon three annulets gules.

Residence—Chedington Court, Crewkerne. *Clubs*—Athenæum, Reform, Royal Dorset Yacht.

Half-Brothers living—MORTON KELSALL, *b.* Dec. 5th, 1845: *m.* 1884, Olivia Georgiana Elizabeth, da. of the late Hon. Francis Maude [*see* E. de Montalt], and has issue living, Henry Francis Morton, *b.* 1889,—Raymond Harold Kelsall, *b.* 1897,—Ruth Sarah Maude, *b.* 1885,—Dorothy Olivia Georgiana, *b.* 1886,—Katharine Ainsworth, *b.* 1892,—Audrey Elizabeth, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, Littlecroft, Lyndhurst, Hants. ——William Herbert, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1874, Kate, da. of the late Sir Robert Palmer Harding, and has issue living, Ralph Harding, *b.* 1877; formerly Lieut. Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeo. Cav.; is an Attaché in Diplo. Ser.,—Geoffrey Kelsall, *b.* 1878,—Richard Ainsworth, *b.* 1882,—Clement Henry, *b.* 1884,—Sybil Harding: *m.* 1897, Henry Dudley Scott, Esq., of Erchfont Manor, Devizes,—Gladys Marion. *Residence*, Knowlton Court, Dover. *Club*, Reform.——Samuel Arthur, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1875, Ellen Cornelia, da. of the late Sir Robert Palmer Harding, and has issue living, Marjory Kathleen: *m.* 1901, Reginald Charles Coldwell, Esq., Lieut. 2nd Batn. Northamptonshire Regt.,—Doris Maud,—Joan Ainsworth,—Evelyn Molly. *Residences*, Goodnestone Park, Dover; Artillery Mansions, 75, Victoria Street, S.W. *Club*, Raleigh.——Harold Ainsworth, *b.* 1854. *Residence*, Iford Manor, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts. *Clubs*, Prince's, Arts.——Frank Kelsall, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1887, Cecilia E., da. of W. H. Cane, Esq., M.D., of Uxbridge, and widow of C. H. Pawson, Esq., of Farnley House, Dursley, and has issue living, Valentine Frank Cane, *b.* 1889,—Walter Samuel, *b.* 1890,—Constance Evelyn Cane, *b.* 1891,—Marion Ainsworth, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, The Rangers, Dursley, Gloucestershire.——Basil Edward, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1892, Mary Matilda Annie, da. of the late Capt. Thomas Carpendale Baird [E. de Montalt, colls.], and has issue living, James Michael, *b.* 1894,—Christopher Henry Maxwell, *b.* 1897,—Basil Arthur John, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Braboeuf Manor, Guildford. *Club*, Junior Carlton.

Half-Sisters living—Sarah Maude: *m.* 1874, Clement Crossley, Esq., who *d.* 1882, and has issue living, Alwyne Ainsworth, *b.* 1881. *Residence*, Landford House, Salisbury.——Emily Lydia.——Ellen Edith: *m.* 1883, William Rowland Mitchell, Esq., and has issue living, Roland Peto Johnstone, *b.* 1887,—Henry Kelsall Beckford, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, Down Grange, Basingstoke.——Helen Agnes: *m.* 1885, Laurence Ingham Baker, Esq., and has issue living, Humphrey Laurence Peto, *b.* 1887. *Residence*, Larkenshaw, Chobham.

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Norwich (*L*) 1847-55, for Finsbury 1859-65, and for Bristol 1865-81.

PEYTON, Creation 1776, of Doddington, Cambridgeshire.



Patior, potior.
I suffer, I enjoy.

Sir ALGERNON FRANCIS PEYTON, 6th *Baronet; b.* Nov. 24th, 1855; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS, 1888; formerly Capt. 11th Hussars, and Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Oxfordshire Imperial Yeo.; was High Sheriff of Oxfordshire 1896: *m.* 1888, Ida Fanny, da. of James Mason, Esq., of Eynsham Hall, Witney, Oxfordshire, and has issue.

Patron of Five Livings—Doddington R., Wimblington R., St. John R., St. Mary R., and St. Peter R., March, Cambridgeshire.

Arms—Sable, a cross engrailed or; in the first quarter a mullet argent. Crest—A griffin sejant or.

Seat—Swift's House, Bicester. *Clubs*—Turf, Boodle's, Pratt's, Naval and Military, Cavalry.

Sons living—ALGERNON THOMAS, *b.* Jan. 4th, 1889.——Henry Sydney Charles, *b.* 1891.

Daughter living—Dorothy, *b.* 1893.

Brothers living—*Rev.* Thomas Thornhill, *b* 1856; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1888); is R. of St. Mary's, March, and a J.P. for the Isle of Ely: *m.* 1884, Mary Louisa, da. of Sir William Marsham Henry Style, 9th Bt., and has issue living, Rosamond Lucy. *Residence*, St. Mary's Rectory, March, Isle of Ely.——William Robert Boileau, *b.* 1859; formerly Capt. King's (Shropshire L.I.); is Capt. and Adjt. Roy. Garrison Regt.; served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal and bronze star), and in Soudan Expedition 1884-5. *Residence*.

Sister living—Elizabeth Gordon. *Residence*, 25, Egerton Gardens, S.W.

Uncle living—Francis, *C.B.*, *b.* 1823; ed. at Eton; entered Army 1841, became Major 1854, Lieut.-Col. 1858, Col. 1863, Maj.-Gen. 1869, Lieut.-Gen. 1883, and Gen. (retired) 1885; served (*i.*) with 98th Regt. in Expedition to North China 1842 (medal); (*ii.*) in Punjab campaign 1848-9 (medal); (*iii.*) at forcing Kohat Pass, Feb. 1850 (mentioned in despatches and medal with clasp). (*iv.*) in command of four companies of 98th Regt. in Peshawur Expedition on Euzofzie Frontier 1850 (mentioned in despatches); and (*v.*) in Peshawur Div. during Sepoy Mutiny 1858; appointed Col. Welsh Regt. 1894: C.B. (Mil.) 1881: *m.* 1864, Louisa, da. of the late Col. G. W. Moseley, C.B. *Club*, United Service.

Widows living of 4th and 5th Baronets—LAURA SARAH (*Viscountess Valentia*), da. of the late Daniel Hale Webb, Esq., of Wykeham Park: *m.* 1st, 1870, Sir Algernon William Peyton, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1872; 2ndly, 1878, the 11th Viscount Valentia, M.V.O., M.P. *Residences*,

Bletchington Park, Oxford; Eydon Hall, Banbury.——Lucy (*Lady Peyton*), da. of William Watts, Esq.: *m.* 1852, Sir Thomas Peyton, 5th baronet, who *d.* 1888. *Residence*, 25, Egerton Gardens, S.W.

The 1st baronet of the present creation, Henry Dashwood, Esq., M.P. for Cambridgeshire 1772-4, succeeded his maternal uncle, Sir Thomas Peyton, 3rd baronet, in 1771, in the estates of Doddington, and, in accordance with Sir Thomas's will, assumed the surname and arms of Peyton. The 2nd baronet was elected M.P. for Cambridgeshire 1803.

PHILIPPS, Creation 1621, of Picton, Pembrokeshire.



Ducit amor patriæ.
Patriotism my motive.

Rev. Sir James Erasmus Philipps, 12th *Baronet;* *b.* Oct. 23rd, 1824; *s.* his father, the *Rev. Sir* James Evans, 1873; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1847, M.A. 1850); formerly V. of Warminster: is a Preb. of Salisbury, and Warden of St. Boniface Missionary Coll., Warminster, and a County Alderman for Wilts: *m.* 1859, Mary Margaret, da. of the late Rev. the Hon. Samuel Best [*see* B. Wynford, colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant sable, ducally gorged and chained or. Crest—A lion as in the arms.
Residence—Barnard's Cross, Salisbury.

Sons living—John Wynford, M.P., *b.* May 30th, 1860; ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1885); Bar. Middle Temple 1886; is a J.P. for Pembrokeshire, and Capt. Pembroke Imperial Yeo.; unsuccessfully contested E., or Devizes, Div. of Wiltshire (*L*) 1886; sat as M.P. for Lanarkshire, Mid. Div. 1888-94; elected for Pembrokeshire Feb. 1898; re-elected Oct. 1900: *m.* 1888, Leonora, da. of the late Isidor Gerstenberg, Esq., of Stockleigh House, Regent's Park, N.W., and has issue living, Colwyn Erasmus Arnold, *b.* 1888,—Roland Erasmus, *b.* 1890. *Residence*, Lydstep Haven, Penally, Pembrokeshire. *Clubs*, Wellington, National Liberal, Devonshire.——Ivor, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1861; is Major I.S.C., and D.A.A.G., Head Quarters, India; served in Burmah War 1886-9, as Comdt. Mil. Police Batn. (medal with two clasps), with Miranzai Expedition 1891 (clasp), with Tirah Field Force (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasps), and in China 1900-1901, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1891, Marian Isobel, da. of James Buchanan Mirrlees, Esq., of Redlands, Glasgow, and has issue living, Marjorie Elise, *b.* 1892. *Residence*, Amroth Castle, Pembrokeshire. *Club*, Junior Army and Navy.——Owen Cosby, *b.* 1863; is a J.P. for Co. of City of Glasgow, and Chm. of the King Line; unsuccessfully contested Montgomery Dist. (*L*) 1895, and Darlington 1898: *m.* 1902, Mai Alice Magdalen, el. da. of the late Thomas Morris, Esq., of Coomb, Carmarthenshire. *Residences*, Amroth Castle, Pembrokeshire; 27, Albert Gate, S.W. *Clubs*, Wellington, Reform, City of London.——Bertram Erasmus, *b.* 1870; is Lieut. Northumberland Imperial Yeo. *Residence*, Bywell Castle, Stocksfield, Northumberland. *Club*, Northern Counties.——Laurence Richard, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1901, Ethel Georgina, da. of the late Rev. Benjamin Speke, of Jordons, Ilminster, Somerset, and has issue living, Wogan, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, The Manor House, Brentwood, Essex. *Club*, Wellington.

Daughters living—Cicely, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1892, William Donald Smallpeice, Esq., L.R.C.P., and has issue living, Cosby Donald Philipps, *b.* 1896,—Andrea Cicely, *b.* 1893,—Gwladys Victoria, *b.* 1901. *Residences*, 10, Chester Square, S.W.; Swanwick Shore, Southampton.——Grace Mary, *b.* 1868.——Elsbeth, *b.* 1871; formerly a Fellow of Newnham Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1902, Marcus Southwell Dimsdale, Esq., son of 6th Baron Dimsdale [*see* "Foreign Titles of Nobility"]. *Residence*, Madingley Hill, Cambridge.——Violet Mary, *b.* 1876.

Sisters living—Emily Fonblanque: *m.* 1848, the Rev. Harry Jones, M.A., who *d.* 1900, R. of St. Vedast, E.C., Chaplain in Ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria, and Preb. of St. Paul's. *Residence*, Barton Mere, Bury St. Edmunds.

This family is of great antiquity in South Wales. Among its ancestors was Sir Aaron ap Rhys, who attended Richard I. into the Holy Land 1190, where he behaved so gallantly against the Saracens, that he is said to have received from Richard the Knighthood of the Sepulchre of our Saviour, and the addition of a "Crown and Chain" to his arms of a lion rampant sable. Sir Thomas Philipps, Knt., of Picton Castle, accompanied Henry VIII. twice to France. Sir Richard Philipps, 7th baronet, was created Baron Milford 1766, which title became extinct on his death, 1823.

PHILIPPS, Creation 1887, of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke.



Ducit amor patriæ.
Patriotism my guide.

Sir Charles Edward Gregg Philipps, 1st *Baronet;* el. son of the late Edward Fisher, Esq., of Spring Dale, Huddersfield; *b.* Oct. 6th, 1840; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; Bar. Middle Temple 1868; unsuccessfully contested Pembrokeshire (*C*) 1880, 1885, 1886, and 1892; is Lord-Lieut. and an Alderman of Haverfordwest, a J.P. for Carmarthenshire and for Pembrokeshire (Sheriff 1882), Chm. of Pembrokeshire County Council (Councillor for Slebech and Martletwy Div.), Chm. of Milford Haven Fishery Committee, and an Alderman of Haverfordwest (Mayor 1897, 1898 and 1899); formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Pembrokeshire Yeo. Cav.; assumed, by royal license, in 1876, the surname of Philipps, in lieu of his patronymic: *m.* 1868, Mary Philippa, da. of the late Rev. J. H. A. Philipps, of Picton Castle, Pembrokeshire, and has issue.

Patron of Seven Livings (with Lady Philipps)—St. Mary's V., Haverfordwest; Begelly R. with Williamston C., Jeffryston V. with (alternately) Reynoldston V., Mynachlogddu V., Morfil R., and (alternately) Lys-y-fran R., Pembrokeshire; Llandowror R., Carmarthenshire.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent a lion rampant sable or, gorged with a ducal coronet or, therefrom a chain reflexed over the back; 2nd and 3rd, argent, on a chevron gules three trefoils slipped of the field, in chief as many fleurs-de-lis of the second. Crests—1st, a lion as in the arms, *Philipps;* 2nd, in front of a bulrush erect, a kingfisher proper, resting the dexter claw on a fleur-de-lis or, *Fisher.*

Seat—Picton Castle, Haverfordwest. *Clubs*—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Junior United Service, Cavalry.

Sons living—HENRY ERASMUS EDWARD, *b.* March 9th, 1871; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Haverfordwest, a J.P. and a County Councillor for Pembrokeshire, and Lieut. Carmarthen Artillery, W. Div. R.A. *Club*, Junior Carlton.——George William Fisher, *b.* 1878; ed. at Cheltenham, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Durham L.I. *Club*, Junior Constitutional.

Daughters living—Ethel Philippa, *b.* 1870.——Hilda Mary, *b.* 1872.——Edith Catherine, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1899, Walter James Richardson, Esq. *Residence*, Milford House, Marlborough Park, Belfast.——Gladys Gregg, *b.* 1883.

Brothers living—Sharples FISHER, *b.* 1845; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; is a J.P. for W. Riding of York and for Haverfordwest: *m.* 1877, Constance Madeline Ellen, da. of the late Major Henry Bethune Lindesay [*see* E. Lindsay, colls.], and has issue living, Edward Lindesay, *b.* 1878,—William Kenneth Campbell, *b.* 1879. *Residence*, Helme Edge, Netherton, Yorkshire.——George Gregg FISHER, *b.* 1848; ed. at Blackheath Proprietory Sch.; is a J.P. for Haverfordwest. *Residence*, Meltham, Yorks. *Club*, Junior Carlton.

Sisters living—Caroline Phœbe: *m.* 1871, Robert Goddard, Esq., Bar.-at-law, and has issue living, Maude Caroline Gregg,—Jane Muriel Constance. *Residence*, Oban, Branksome Wood Road, Bournemouth.——Mary Gregg: *m.* 1870, Sackville Herbert Owen, Esq., J.P., D.L., and has issue living, Sackville Herbert Edward Gregg, *b.* 1880,—Edith Mary Letitia,—Janet Gwendoline. *Residences*, St. Mary's Hill, Tenby; Hill Narberth, S. Wales.——Jane Edith: *m.* 1886, Henry George Lindesay, Esq. [*see* E. Lindsay, colls.]. *Residences*, Marston Lodge, Cheltenham; Dibrugarh, Assam.

PHILLIMORE, Creation 1881, of The Coppice, Shiplake, Oxfordshire.



Fortem posce animum.
Ask for a strong mind.

Hon. Sir WALTER GEORGE FRANK PHILLIMORE, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Nov. 21st, 1845; *s.* his father, the *Rt. Hon. Sir* ROBERT JOSEPH, *P.C.*, *K.B.*, *D.C.L.*, 1885; ed. at Westminster and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; Fellow of All Souls'; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1898; Bar. Middle Temple 1868, granted patent of Precedence at the Bar 1883, and Bencher 1888; sometime Chancellor of Lincoln Diocese and Official of the Archdeaconry of Colchester; is a J.P. for Oxfordshire; appointed a Judge of the High Court of Justice 1897; unsuccessfully contested St. George, Hanover Square (*L*) 1885, and S., or Henley, Div. of Oxfordshire 1886 and 1892: *m.* 1870, Agnes, el. da. of the late Charles Manners Lushington, Esq. [E. Iddesleigh], and has issue.

Arms—Sable, three bars engrailed erminois; in chief an anchor between two cinquefoils or. Crest—Upon three cinquefoils or, a tower argent, and rising therefrom a falcon holding in the beak a lure proper.

Seat—The Coppice, Henley-on-Thames. *Town Residence*—Cam House, Campden Hill, W. *Clubs*—Athenæum, National Liberal.

Sons living—ROBERT CHARLES, *b.* Aug. 19th, 1871; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1894); Bar. Middle Temple 1895; unsuccessfully contested Yorkshire, W. Riding, E. Part, Ripon Div. (*L*) 1895: *m.* 1895, Lucy, da. of the late William Fitzpatrick, Esq., of Locust Lodge, co. Down.——Godfrey Walter. *b.* 1879; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1902).——Stephen Henry, *b.* 1881.

Daughters living—Eleanor Mary: *m.* 1895, Francis John Kynaston Cross, Esq., Bar.-at-law.——Margaret Blanche: *m.* 1899, Eustace Gilbert Hills, Esq. (*Club*, Brooks's), Bar.-at-Law, of Library Chambers, Temple, E.C., and 22, Cheyne Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.——Grace Agnes.

Sisters living—Catherine Mary.——Alice Grenville.——Lucy. *Residence*, Shiplake House, Henley-on-Thames.

Collateral Branch living. (*Not in remainder.*)

Issue of the late Adm. Sir Augustus Phillimore, K.C.B., brother of 1st baronet, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1864, Harriet Eleanor (now of Shedfield House, Botley, Hants), da. of the late Hon. George Fortescue [see E. Fortescue, colls.].

The 1st baronet, the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Joseph, P.C., K.B., D.C.L., who *m.* 1844, Charlotte Anne (*b.* 1813, *d.* 1892), da. of the late John Denison, Esq., M.P., of Ossington, Newark, and sister of 1st Viscount Ossington, sat as M.P. for Tavistock (*LC*) 1855-7, and was Judge of the High Court of Admiralty 1867-83, and of Court of Arches 1867-75.

PHILLIPPS, Creation 1821, of Middle Hill, Worcestershire. [Extinct 1872.]

Sir THOMAS PHILLIPPS, *F.R.S.*, 1st and last *Baronet*.

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Katherine Somerset Wyttenbach: *m.* 1848, the Rev. John Edward Addison Fenwick (ed. at Rugby; M.A. Univ. Coll., Oxford); formerly V. of Needwood, of Thirlestaine House, Cheltenham, and has had issue, Martyn John Edward (of Tilsworth Vicarage, Leighton Buzzard. *Club*, United Service), *b.* 1851; ed. at Marlborough Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers, and a Pasha of Egypt; formerly Major and 2nd in command of 1st and 2nd Batns. Dorsetshire Regt.; sometime Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Police, Ministry of Interior, Egypt (2nd class Osmanieh and Medjidie); commanded 11th Provisional Batn. 1901-1902 (promoted Lieut.-Col.): *m.* 1883, Eleanor Maud, da. of the late Rev. William Henry Boothby [*see* Boothby, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Alan George *b.* 1890, Gilbert Edward *b.* 1895, Alys Judith *b.* 1884,—George Capel Ralph Curzon (of Plâs Ffron, Wrexham. *Club*, Naval and Military), *b.* 1853; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; formerly Capt. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, and Capt. Roy. Northern Reserve Regt.: *m.* 1st, 1887, Eva Julietta, who *d.* 1888, da. of Henry Crawshay, Esq., formerly of Oaklands Park, Newnham, Gloucestershire, and widow of Col. Hervey Talbot [*see* E. Shrewsbury, colls.]; 2ndly, 1891, Mary Adela da. of Archibald Peel, Esq. [*see* Peel, Bt., colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Violet Eva, *b.* 1888, (by 2nd marriage), Roderic George *b.* 1892,—Roger Mansel William *b.* 1898,—Thomas FitzRoy Phillipps (*Clubs*, Wellington, Grosvenor), *b.* 1856; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1882),—Mansel Arthur Charles Bampfylde, *b.* 1860, *d.* of cholera in Soudan 1896; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; Capt. (Roy. Sussex Regt.), and attached to Egyptian Army; served in Campaign against Dervishes 1889 (severely wounded, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie), and with Dongola Expedition 1896, commanded a reconnaisance in Khor Wintri, when with half a squadron of cav. he kept 1,500 Dervishes at bay all night, present at battle of Ferkeh (mentioned in despatches, medal, Egyptian medal with clasp),—*Rev.* Cecil Owen Meynell (of Gate Fulford Hall, near York. *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge), *b.* 1863; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1889): *m.* 1886, Evelyn Vivian, da. of Capt. Dundas Reinhardt Gill, formerly 10th Hussars, and has issue living, Gerard Cecil Dundas *b.* 1887. Cuthbert Addison *b.* 1890,—Katharine Anne Cotterell Foster: *m.* 1869, John Alexander Blencowe, Esq. (*Club*, Oxford and Cambridge), of Marston House, near Banbury,—Ella Sophia Mary Molyneux: *m.* 1884, as his second wife, Henry St. Clair Feilden, Esq., who *d.* 1887, son of the Rev. William Leyland Feilden, R. of Rolleston, and Hon. Canon of Liverpool [*see* B. Sinclair], and has issue living, Oswald Guy St. Clair *b.* 1885, Catherine Ella St. Clair *b.* 1887. *Residence*, Thirlestaine House, Cheltenham.

FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Creation 1897, of Grosvenor Gardens, St. George, Hanover Square, co. London, and Queen's Gardens, West Brighton, co. Sussex.



Do not attempt or else accomplish.

Sir GEORGE FAUDEL FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, *G.C.I.E.*, 1st *Baronet*, second son of the late Sir Benjamin S. Phillips (Lord Mayor of London 1865-6), of 17, Grosvenor Street, W.; *b.* July 29th, 1840; ed. at University Coll., London, and in Paris and Berlin; was Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1884-5, and Lord Mayor of London 1896-7; is an Alderman (Farringdon Within Ward) and a Lieut. of City of London, a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor for Herts (High Sheriff 1900), a J.P. and D.L. for co. London (High Sheriff 1895), Gov. of the Irish So., Pres. of Roy. Hospitals of Bridewell and Bethlehem, and a partner in the firm of Faudel Phillips and Sons, of Newgate Street, E.C.; has 2nd class Osmanieh, 2nd class Lion and Sun, Order (Com.) of Leopold of Belgium, Roy. Order of White Elephant of Siam, and Grand Cordon of Roy. Order of Takova of Servia; received Jubilee medal and special gold medal 1897; assumed by Roy. License 1895 the additional surname of Faudel; G.C.I.E. 1897: *m.* 1867, Helen, dau. of the late Joseph M. Levy, Esq., J.P., and sister of Sir Edward Levy Lawson, 1st Bt., and has issue.

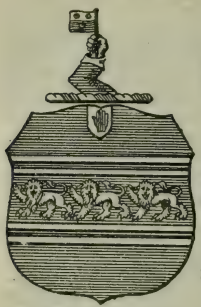
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th paly of six ermine and azure, a chief gules, thereon a squirrel sejant or; 2nd and 3rd quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a chevron azure, 2nd and 3rd or, a peacock's head erased proper; all within a bordure sable. Crests—1st, on a mount between on the dexter a trefoil slipped vert and on the sinister a sprig of oak proper, a squirrel sejant or, charged on the shoulder with an acorn slipped of the first; 2nd, on a mount vert, a peacock in its pride proper between two roses argent. Supporters—*Dexter*, a hindoo; *sinister*, a mahomedan; both proper.

Seat—Balls Park, Hertford. *Town Residence*—52, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform, Garrick, Orleans.

Sons living—BENJAMIN SAMUEL, *b.* July 21st, 1871; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. for Hertford, and a Lieut. of City of London. *Club*, Reform.—Lionel Lawson Faudel, *b.* 1877; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Herts Imperial Yeo., and a Lieut. of City of London.

Daughters living—Beatrice Rachel Faudel: *m.* 1892, Philip Joseph Gutterez Henriques, Esq., Bar.-at-law, and a Lieut. of the City of London, of 1, Hare Court, Temple, E.C., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, 33, Grosvenor Place, S.W.—Nellie Cyril Faudel.—Stella Josephine Faudel.

PIERS, Creation 1660, of Tristernagh Abbey, Westmeath.



Nobilis est ira leonis.
Noble is the lion's anger.

Sir EUSTACE FITZ-MAURICE PIERS, 8th *Baronet; b.* 1840; *s.* his father, *Sir* HENRY SAMUEL, 1850; is a J.P. for Herts; sometime a partner in the firm of Ormerod, Grierson, and Co., St. George's Iron Works, Manchester; formerly Major 4th Batn. Manchester Regt.: *m.* 1869, Rose, who *d.* 1891, da. of Charles Saunders, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Azure, three lions passant-guardant in fesse, between two double cotises argent. Crest—An arm embowed, vested azure, cuffed argent, the hand holding a flag erect per fesse argent and azure, charged in chief with two torteaux, and in base a plate.

Residence—

Son living—CHARLES PIGOTT, *b.* June 27th, 1870; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1894); is Capt. 4th Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (medal): *m.* 1902, Hester Constance, only da. of the late Samuel Richard Brewis, Esq., of Ibstone, Bucks. *Residence*,

Daughters living—Mary Wilbraham.——Honora Fitzmaurice.——Rose Sydney Fitzmaurice.

Sisters living—Maud Mary Florence: *m.* 1870, Maj.-Gen. Denzil Hammill, C.B., who *d.* 1891, and has issue living, John Eustace, *b.* 187-,—a son, *b.* 1879,—Cicely Mary,—Evelyn Maude.——Elizabeth Catherine. *Residence*, 35, Granville Gardens, Shepherd's Bush, W.

Daughter living of 6th Baronet—Florence Anna Maria Stapleton Frederica: *m.* 1842, Count Louis le Coat de Kervéguen, who *d.* 1892, and has issue living, *Count* Ferdinand John Gabriel Louis Amadée Marie, *b.* 1843; is a Chevalier of the Royal Order of the Crown of Italy,—*Viscount* René Claudio Ludovic Xavier Marie, *b.* 18—. *Residence*, Villa Cardella, Lucca, Italy.

Widow living of 7th Baronet—ALICE (*Lady Piers*), da. of J. T. Glindon, Esq., R.N.: *m.* 1838, Sir Henry Piers, 7th baronet, who *d.* 1850. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Frederick Piers, Esq., 2nd son of 5th baronet, *b.* 1788, *d.* 1844: *m.* 1807, Phœbe, who *d.* 1867, da. of Samuel Hartney, Esq., of Pallas, co. Limerick:—

Elizabeth: *m.* 1845, Richard Young, Esq., and has issue living, Frederick Simon, *M.B.*, *b.* 1850; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; formerly a Surg. Army Med. Depart.,—Charlotte Jane: *m.* 1873, Lieut.-Col. William Reynolds Stirke, formerly R.A.,—Frances Susanna: *m.* 1876, Broune Roberts, Esq., L.K.Q.C.P.I. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Rev. Octavius Piers, 5th son of 5th baronet, *b.* 1788, *d.* 1848: *m.* 1813, Jane, who *d.* 1871, da. of the Rev. Thomas Tristram, of Moor Hall, Warwickshire:—

Claudius Buchanan, *b.* 1830; formerly Lieut. R.A., and Hon. Major and Paymaster, Woolwich; is *m.*——Helen Clara: *m.* 1850, Charles Hastings Snow, Esq., and has issue living, Rochfort, *b.* 1851,—Ernest Hastings, *b.* 1855,—Charles D'Oyly, *b.* 1863,—Daines Barrington, *b.* 1866,—Isabella Maud: *m.* 1876, Alfred St. George Hamersley, Esq., Barrister-at-law,—Gertrude Margaret. *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Octavius Piers (ante):—

Issue of the late Henry Piers, Esq., *b.* 1818, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1854, Ellen Sarah (now of Dunescote, Burnham, Somerset), da. of the late John Colburn, Esq., of Cork:—

Henry Octavius, *b.* 1856; is Lieut.-Col., R.A.; served in Afghan war 1880 (medal): *m.* 1886, Lise, da. of Dep. Surg.-Gen. Johnston Ferguson, and has issue living, Gwendolin May, *b.* 1888.——Fanny Ellen.——Caroline Mary: *m.* 1896, Capt. James Henry Paine, D.S.O., R.A.

Issue of the late Col. Thomas Tristram Piers, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1854, Charlotte Mary (now of 27, Mountpellier Terrace, Cheltenham), da. of the late Rev. Henry Baker Tristram, V. of Eglingham:—

William Barrington, *b.* 1859; is Major I.S.C., and Comdt. 3rd Bom. L.I., with temporary rank of Lieut.-Col.; served in Afghan campaign 1880-81 (medal): *m.* 1891, Mary Catherine Emily Price, da. of the late Price Morris, Esq., of Plas Clough, Denbigh.——*Rev.* Samuel Octavius, *b.* 1869; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., at Trinity Hall, Camb. (B.A. 18—, M.A. 1900), and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. Gordon Highlanders; is Chap. on probation in Madras: *m.* 1901, Mabel Marion, da. of G. Smith, Esq.——Helen Louisa: *m.* 1897, Alfred Cecil Langston, Esq., A.M.I.C.E., in Public Works Dept., Madras. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Capt. Shute Barrington Piers, R.N., *b.* 1828, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1863, Jane Cuninghame (now of 7, Canning Place, Palace Gate, W.), da. of Peter David Handyside, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., F.R.S.E., Lecturer on Anatomy in Roy. Coll. of Surgs., Edinburgh, and one of the Roy. Co. of Archers, H.M.'s Body Guard for Scotland:—

Shute Barrington, *b.* 1864.——Henry Handyside Bruce, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1902, Eva Gertrude, da. of G. B. Pennell, Esq., of 4, Heavitree Park, Exeter.——Peter David Handyside, *b.* 1869.——Edward Cecil, *b.* 1871.——Claude Pigott, *b.* 1875.——Eirene Walsh Shute (posthumous), *b.* 1876.

This baronet is descended from William Piers, Esq., son of — Piers, of Piers Hall, Yorkshire, who is said at one time to have saved the Princess Elizabeth from the fury of her sister, Queen Mary, by conveying her privately away. After that princess ascended the throne, he was sent by Her Majesty to Ireland, and received a grant of the abbey of Tristernagh, in Westmeath. He was afterwards appointed Governor of Carrickfergus and Seneschal of the county of Antrim, and in 1567 obtained the reward of 1,000 marks for bringing in the head of the rebel Shane O'Neil.

PIGOT, Creation 1764, of Patshull, Staffordshire.



Tout foys prest.
Always ready.

Sir GEORGE PIGOT, 5th *Baronet; b.* Dec. 15th, 1850; *s.* his father, *Sir* ROBERT, 1891; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1879, Alice Louisa Raynsford, da. of Sir James Thompson Mackenzie, 1st Bt., and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, three lozenges in fesse sable. Crest—A wolf's head erased.

Residence—Warfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks.

Sons living—ROBERT, *b.* May 3rd, 1882; is Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own).——George Douglas Hugh, *b.* 1883.

Daughters living—Eileen Marguerite Elinor.——Norah Edith.

Sister living—Elinor: *m.* 1st, 1880, Charles Herbert Whaley, Esq., who *d.* 1885, of Taplow Lodge, Bucks; 2ndly, 1890, Alfred Jacobson, Esq., formerly Lieut. 6th Dragoon Guards, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Herbert Egerton, *b.* 1881,—(by 2nd marriage), Lyonel Hugh, *b.* 1893, —Sophia Olave, *b.* 189-. *Residence*, Quarndon Hill, Derby.

Widow living of 4th baronet—EMILY GEORGIANA ELISE (*Lady Pigot*), da. of Samuel Yates Benyon, Esq., of Ash Hall, Salop, and Stetchworth Park, Cambridgeshire; has Legion of Honour: *m.* 1850, as his 2nd wife, Sir Robert Pigot, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1891. *Residence*, Hillside, Bracknell, Berks.

Collateral Branch living.

Grandchildren of the late Col. Robert Pigot, 2nd son of 2nd baronet:—

Issue of the late Charles Henry Pigot, Esq., *b.* 1806, *d.* 1840: *m.* 1833, Leonora, who *d.* 1848, da. of Sir William Russell, M.D., 1st Bt.:—

Hugh, *b.* 1839; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1860: *m.* 1873, Gwendoline, da. of the late Capt. Richard Beaumont, R.N. *Residence*, 6, Cottesmore Gardens, Kensington, W. *Club*, Arthur's.——Julia: *m.* 1st, 1880, Arthur Frederick Astley, Esq., who *d.* 1883, son of Sir Francis Dugdale Astley, 2nd Bt.; 2ndly, 1887, the Rev. Arthur Castell Wright, Chaplain R.N. *Residence*, 46, Great Cumberland Place, W.——Selina. *Residence*, 22, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.

The 1st baronet, Sir George Pigot, Governor of Madras, was created Baron Pigot 1765, which title became extinct on his death 1777. He bequeathed the celebrated Pigot diamond, valued by skilful lapidaries at £30,000, to his brothers, Gen. Sir Robert, the 2nd baronet, and Adm. Hugh Pigot, and his sister, Margaret Fisher; it was subsequently disposed of under an Act of Parliament 1800, by way of lottery, for £23,998 16*s.* The 4th baronet sat as M.P. for Bridgnorth (*C*) 1832-53.

PIGOTT, Creation 1808, of Knapton, Queen's County.



Hic et aliubi.
Here and elsewhere.

Sir CHARLES ROBERT PIGOTT, 3rd *Baronet; b.* April 13th, 1835; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS, 1847; formerly Lieut. 90th Regt., and Middlesex Yeo.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Bucks; served in Crimean war (severely wounded, medal with clasp, and Medjidie): *m.* 1st, 1856, Mary Louisa, who *d.* 1873, da. of the late Capt. C. Hallowell Carew, R.N., of Beddington Park, Surrey; 2ndly 1880, Margaret Mary Pole, da. of Sydney Cosby, Esq., of Stradbally Hall, Queen's co., and widow of Capt. John Chidley Coote (43rd Regt.), son of Sir Charles Coote, 9th Bt., and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Ermine, three lozenges in fesse sable, a crescent for difference. Crest—A wolf's head erased proper, collared or.

Residence—Wexham Park, near Slough. *Clubs*—Army and Navy, Royal Victoria Yacht.

Grandchildren living—Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Berkeley Pigott, C.B., D.S.O., el. son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1859, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1886, Fanny Ada (now of Greenoaks, Brockenhurst), da. of the Rev. Wellesley Pole Pigott (infra):—

BERKELEY, *b.* May 31st, 1894,——Florence Ada Cecile, *b.* 1890.

Sister living—Mary Elizabeth Sidney. *Residence*, Hardwicke House, Ham Common, Surrey.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Salisbury Anne Harriet: *m.* 1838, Gustave Franz Albrecht, Count of Sayn Wittgenstein Sayn, who *d.* 1846, and has issue living, *Countess* Eleonore Casimire Ludovica: *m.* 1884, Otto Emile Charles, Prince of Sayn Wittgenstein-Berleburg,—*Countess* Léontine Caroline Louisa (of Rottach Egern, près de Tegernsee, Bavaria): *m.* 1864 (divorce pronounced by mutual consent in Germany 1896), Charles Hans Constantin, Count Königsmarck-Plaue, of Chateau de Plaue, Prussia, and has issue living, *Count* Hans Adolf Erwein Maximillian *b.* 1865; is Lieut. 7th Prussian Hussar Regt., and on the Great Gen. Staff: *m.* 1894, Sybille Caroline Elisabeth Octavie Margaret, Princess of Schönaich-Carolath (and has issue living, *Count* Hans Guido Charles Joseph H. Walter *b.* 1902), *Countess* Elisabeth: *m.* Jan. 1894, Count Alfred Radolin-Leszczyc, Capt. in Prussian Gardes du Corps (and has issue living, William John Hugo *b.* Aug. 1894, Lucie Charlotte (twin) *b.* Aug. 1894), *Countess* Alice: *m.* 1890, Lieut.-Gen. Baron Moritz von Bissing (and has issue living, William Maurice *b.* 1891, Joseph *b.* 1900, Marie Elisabeth *b.* 1896), *Countess* Marie Jane: *m.* 1898, Baron Hugo von Eickstaedt, Lieut. in the Cuirassiers of the Guard (and has issue living, Hugo *b.* 1900). *Residence*, Egern, Tegernsee, Bavaria.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late William Pigott, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1st, 1827, Harriet, who *d.* 1838, da. of Gen. Christopher Jeaffreson, of Dullingham House; 2ndly, 1847, Charlotte Maria, who *d.* 1884, widow of 1st Baron Keane, and da. of Col. Boland:—

Ada: *m.* 1853, John Dunn-Gardner, Esq., of Chatteris, Cambridgeshire, and has issue living, Algernon Charles Wyndham (of Denston Hall, Newmarket: *m.* 1900, Harriett, da. of the late Henry Compton, Esq., of Minstead Manor, Hants, and Mapperton House, Dorset. *Club*, Arthur's), *b.* 1853,—Ada Marieta. *Residence*, 37, Grosvenor Place, S.W.——Harriet.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Rev. Wellesley Pole Pigott, 4th son of 1st baronet *b.* 1808, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1st, 1845, Maria, who *d.* 1851, da. of the late Adm. Lord Henry Paulet, G.C.B.; 2ndly, 1858, Fanny, who *d.* 1897, da. of the late Bernard Granville, Esq., of Wellesbourne Hall, Warwick:—

Wellesley George, *b.* 1861; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); is a J.P. for Essex: *m.* 1891, Helen Louise, da. of the late Capt. Thomas Donaldson, 3rd Hussars, and grandda. of the late Richard A. H. Kirwan, Esq., of Baunmore, co. Galway, and widow of Capt. F. W. Ind, R.A., and has issue living, Gerald Wellesley, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, Blackmore House, Blackmore, Essex. *Club*, Army and Navy.——Henry A'Court, *b.* 1870: ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1895): *m.* 1893, Violet Margaret, da. of the late Frederick Astell Lushington, Esq. [*see* Lushington, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*, Boothby Pagnell Rectory, Grantham. *Club*, Junior Conservative.——Fanny Ada: *m.* 1886, Lieut.-Col. Charles Berkeley Pigott, C.B., D.S.O. who *d.* 1897. *Residence*, Greenoaks, Brockenhurst, Hants.

The 1st baronet, Sir George, was son of Major-Gen. Thomas Pigott, M.P., of Knapton, Queen's co.

PILE, Creation 1900, of Kenilworth House, Rathgar, co. Dublin.



Sine labe nota.
Known without dishonour.

Sir THOMAS DEVEREUX PILE, 1st *Baronet*, son of Thomas Pile, Esq.; *b.* Feb. 27th, 1856; was High Sheriff of Dublin 1898, and Lord Mayor 1900; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Dublin: *m.* 1882, Caroline Maude, da. of John Mann Nicholson, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Azure, three piles argent, on a chief or, a castle with two towers proper between two harps or, stringed of the second. Crest—On a ducal crest coronet or, charged with a cross-bow donnee azure, a pelican with wings addorsed and inverted proper.

Residence—Kenilworth House, Rathgar, co. Dublin.

Sons living—FREDERICK ALFRED, *b.* Sept. 15th, 1884.——Walter Devereux, *b.* 1887.——Cyril John, *b.* 1897.

Daughter living—Eileen Maud, *b.* 1883.

MILBORNE-SWINNERTON-PILKINGTON, Creation 1635, of Chevet Park, Yorkshire.



Honestæ gloria fax mentis.
Glory is the incentive of an honorable mind.

Sir THOMAS EDWARD MILBORNE-SWINNERTON-PILKINGTON, 12th *Baronet; b.* Dec. 9th, 1857; *s.* his father, *Sir* LIONEL, 1901; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1883); formerly Major King's Roy. Rifle Corps (and now Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. of its 7th Batn.): *m.* 1895, Lady Kathleen Mary Alexina Cuffe, da. of 4th Earl of Desart, and has issue.

Patron of Two Livings—Wonastow V., Monmouthshire; Butterton V., Staffordshire.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a cross flory, voided gules, *Pilkington;* 2nd, argent, a cross formé fleurettée sable, surmounted by a bend engrailed gules, *Swinnerton;* 3rd, per pale, argent and gules, a cross patonce between, in the sinister chief and dexter base two leopards' faces counter-changed, *Milborne.* Crests—1st, on a mount vert a boar passant argent, charged with a cross formé fleurettée sable; 2nd, a mower with his scythe proper, habited per pale argent and sable; 3rd, a demi-lion per fesse argent and gules, holding between the paws a leopard's face of the first.

Seats—Chevet Park, Wakefield; Butterton Hall, Newcastle-under-Lyme; Wonastow Court, Monmouth; 2, Upper Berkeley Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Bachelors'.

Son living—ARTHUR WILLIAM, *b.* April 7th, 1898.

Daughter living—Phyllis, *b.* 1896.

Brothers living—Ernest Milborne, *b.* 1858; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880). *Residence*, 20, Vincent Square, S.W. *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge.——Claude William Egerton, 1862; ed. at Eton and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1890); formerly Capt. 4th Batn.

Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders): *m.* 1889, Frances Julia, da. of the late William Wright, Esq., of Wollaton, Notts. *Residence*, Wollaton, Nottingham. *Clubs*, Conservative, Oxford and Cambridge.

Sisters living—Renée Elizabeth: *m.* 1881, William Frederick Lee, Esq. *Residence*, Grove Hall, Knottingley.——Ida Mary: *m.* 1890, John Montague Spencer-Stanhope, Esq. *Residence*, Hill House, Cawthorne, Barnsley.——Aimée: *m.* 1899, George Ayscough Armytage, Esq., Lieut. 4th Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, el. son of Sir George John Armytage, 6th Bt.——Veronica.

Aunt living (daughter of 8th baronet)—Mary. *Residence*, Newmillerdam, Wakefield.

The 11th baronet assumed by Roy. license, 1856, the additional surname of Milborne-Swinnerton.

POCOCK. Creation 1821, of Hart, Durham.



Regi regnoque fidelis.
Faithful to the king and the kingdom.

Sir GEORGE FRANCIS COVENTRY POCOCK, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Dec. 21st, 1830; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE EDWARD, 1866; entered 30th Foot 1848, became Lieut.-Col. 1865, and Hon. Col. (retired) 1881; served in Crimean war (lost left arm, severely wounded in right wrist, medal with clasp, Turkish medal, and 5th class Medjidie): *m.* 1856, Honoria Harriette Alicia, da. of the Rev. E. Hamer Ravenhill, V. of Leominster, and has issue.

Arms—Checky argent and gules, a lion rampant guardant or, and for honorable augmentation, a chief wavy azure, thereon a sea-horse proper between two eastern crowns or, and above the word "Havannah." Crest—An antelope's head proper, attired or, issuing out of a naval crown gold. Supporters (granted by royal warrant, 1821)—Two sea horses, each resting his exterior paw on an anchor.

Residence—72, Lansdowne Place, Brighton. *Clubs*—Junior Army and Navy, Orleans (Brighton).

Daughters living—Beatrice Honora: *m.* 1882, Herbert James Leigh-Bennett, Esq., and has issue living, Cyril Francis, *b.* 1883,—Percy Raymond, *b.* 1887,—Reginald Herbert Boleyn, *b.* 1891,—Muriel Charlotte, *b.* 1885,—Kathleen Beatrice Mary, *b.* 1894.——Ida Maud.——Eveline Augusta Sophia: *m.* 1895, the Rev. Reginald Metcalfe, V. of Glooston. *Residence*, Glooston Vicarage, Market Harborough.

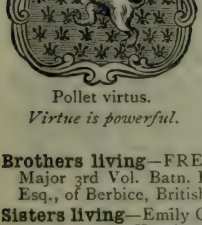
Collateral Branch living.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Capt. Alfred George Drake Pocock, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1st, 1863, Mary, whom he divorced 1866, da. of Charles Culverhouse, Esq.; 2ndly, 1868, Caroline Wentworth, from whom he was divorced 1874, da. of Thomas Wickham, Esq., of Ham, co. Somerset; 3rdly, 1877, Miss Susan Howell Morris Fox, of Pittsville Mansion, Cheltenham:—

CHARLES GUY COVENTRY, *b.* Nov. 3rd, 1863.

The 1st baronet, F.S.A., was for several years M.P. for Bridgwater.

POLE, Creation 1628, of Shute House, Devonshire.



Pollet virtus.
Virtue is powerful.

Sir EDMUND REGINALD TALBOT DE LA POLE, 10th *Baronet; b.* Feb. 22nd, 1844; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM EDMUND, 1895; ed. at Winchester; resumed the surname of de la Pole 1895: *m.* 1st, 1877, Mary Anne Margaret, who *d.* 1878, da. of the late Capt. Hastings Sands, and widow of Capt. John Ormsby Phibbs; 2ndly, 1884, Elizabeth Marion, da. of the late Charles Rhodes, Esq., of Lyndhurst, Sidcup.

Patron of Two Livings—Templeton R., and Trusham R., Devonshire.

Arms—Azure, semée of fleurs-de-lis or, a lion rampant argent.

Seat—Shute House, Axminster. *Residence*—31, Sussex Square, Brighton. *Club*—Junior Constitutional.

Brothers living—FREDERICK ARUNDEL, *b.* Dec. 25th, 1850.——Arthur Lionel, *b.* 1854; is Major 3rd Vol. Batn. Devonshire Regt.: *m.* 1884, Edith Sarah, da. of the late Thomas Hounsell, Esq., of Berbice, British Guiana. *Residence*, Coly Bank, Colyton, Devon.

Sisters living—Emily Charlotte Augusta: *m.* 1878, Richard Hake Bush, Esq., M.D., who *d.* 1890. *Residence*, 84, Kensington Park Road, W.——Edrica Blanche.——Geraldine Eleanor.

Widow living of 8th Baronet—JOSEPHINE CATHERINE DENISE (*Lady Reeve-de-la-Pole*), née Carré, of Anse, Rhone, France: *m.* 1st, 1843, Sir John George Reeve-de-la-Pole, 8th baronet, who *d.* 1874; 2ndly, 1881, Mons. Antoine Pierre Rou. *Resides* in Paris.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. Reginald Pole-Carew, M.P., grandson of the late Rev. Carolus Pole, 3rd son of 3rd baronet:—

Issue of the late William Henry Pole-Carew, Esq., *b.* 1811, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1838, Frances Anne, who *d.* 1902, da. of the late John Buller, Esq., of Morval, Cornwall:—

Sir Reginald, *K.C.B., C.V.O., b.* 1849; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is Maj-Gen.

in the Army; formerly Comdg. 2nd Batn. Coldstream Guards; has been Private Sec. to Gov. of N. S. Wales,(Sir Hercules Robinson, G.C.M.G.), A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (Earl Lytton, and Mil. Sec. to Gen. Sir F. Roberts, Com.-in-Ch. in India; served in Afghan campaign 1879-80 as A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Frederick Roberts (medal with three clasps, bronze star), in Egyptian campaign 1882 as A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie), in Burmah campaign 1886-7 (medal, C.B.), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, in command of 9th, subsequently of Guards (1st) Brig., and finally of 11th Div. with rank of Lieut.-Gen. (twice mentioned in despatches, medal); is patron of three livings (Antony V., Sheviock R., and St. John's R., Cornwall); C.B. (Mil.) 1887, C.V.O. and K.C.B. (Mil.) 1900: *m.* 1901, Lady Beatrice Frances Elizabeth Butler, el. da. of 3rd Marquess of Ormonde, and has issue living, John Gawen, *b.* 1902. *Residences*, Antony, Devonport; Shanbally Castle, co. Tipperary. *Clubs*, Guards', White's, Marlborough, Travellers', Turf, United Service.——Charles Edward, *b.* 1853; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford: *m.* 1886, Ellen Henrietta, da. of the late William Ayshford Sanford, Esq., of Nynehead Court, Wellington, Somerset, and has issue living, Gerald Ayshford, *b.* 1887,—Charles William, *b.* 1893,—Wymond Nicholas Richard, *b.* 1896,—Frances Ione, *b.* 1889. *Residence*, Chipley, Somerset. *Club*, Travellers'.——*Rev.* Gerald, *b.* 1858; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Hall., Camb. (B.A. 1881, M.A. 1884); is R. of Sheviock. *Residence*, Sheviock Rectory, St. Germans.——Fanny Julia.——Caroline Lyttelton: *m.* 1896, Francis William Loring, Esq. *Residences*, Boston, U.S.A.; Florence, Italy.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Edward Pole, D.D., grandson of the late Rev. Carolus Pole, 3rd son of 3rd baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Reginald Pole, *b.* 1801. *d.* 1888: *m.* 1836, Jane, who *d.* 1896, da. of Alexander Powell, Esq., of Hurdcott House, Wilts:—

Alexander Edward, *b.* 1848; ed. at Highgate Sch.; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1873; is a J.P. for Somersetshire, and Recorder of Newcastle-under-Lyme: *m.* 1873, Joanna, da. of the late Rev. Charles Raikes Davy, of Tracy Park, Gloucestershire, and has issue living, Alexander Charles Reginald, *b.* 1878,—Mabel Maria,—Ethel Agneta. *Residence*, Grove House, Weston Park, Bath. *Clubs*, Junior Conservative, Bath and County.——Henrietta Maria: *m.* 1865, Henry Francis Mutukisna, Esq., of Ceylon, who *d.* 1873.——Mary Stuart.——Joanna Augusta.——Agneta Jane: *m.* 1873, Alexander J. Garrett, Esq.——Louisa Margaretta.——Augusta. *Residence*, Dumfries, Weston-super-Mare.

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Pole, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1839, Mary Anne (now of Hessenford, Cornwall), da. of Frederick John Chapman, Esq., of Howden, Tiverton:—

Arthur Stuart, *b.* 1844.——Henry Lionel, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1866, Mary, da. of John Warwick, Esq., and has issue living, Edward Lionel Carew, *b.* 1868,—John Gasper, *b.* 1870,—Ernest Frederick, *b.* 1871,—Agneta Buller, *b.* 1888.——John, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1877, Charlotte, who *d.* 1896, da. of the Rev. Robert Pargiter (ante).——Charles Francis, *b.* 1863.——Mary Anne Catherine: *m.* 1865, William Douglas Cox, Esq.——Caroline Jane: *m.* 1877, the Rev. Daniel Evans, and has issue living, Illtyd Buller Pole, *b.* 1879,—Reginald Carew Pole, *b.* 1883,—Daniel Douglas Pole, *b.* 1889,—Constance Mary Pole, *b.* 1878,—Gwendoline Stuart Pole, *b.* 1879,—Gwladys Edith Pole, *b.* 1882,—Vivian Trelawny Pole, *b.* 1886,—Edrica Doris Pole, *b.* 1890. *Residence*, Llanmaes Rectory, Cowbridge.——Stephanie Frederica: *m.* 1876, Edward Hilton Glendower Bradshaw, Esq., and has issue living, John Hilton Pole, *b.* 1877,—Beatrice Marguerite, *b.* 1878,—Lilian Gertrude Pole, *b.* 1880,—Violet Dorothy Gwenllian Pole, *b.* 1885,—Ivy Muriel Pole, *b.* 1889.——Edith Buller.——Ethel Stuart.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Edward Pole (ante):—

Issue of the late Reginald Carolus Pole, Esq., *b.* 1841, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1864, Annie (now of Kenilworth), da. of the Rev. Robert Pargiter, V. of Towersey, near Thame:—

Reginald Charles Somers, *b.* 1864; ed. at Heavitree Coll. Sch., and at Probus Gram. Sch.; formerly Dep. Fiscal Sec. of Local Board, and Assist. Govt. Agent, E. Province, Ceylon; was an Assist. Surveyor to Surveyor-Gen., Ceylon 1887-93: *m.* 1891, Gertrude, da. of the late — Greason, Esq., of Ellamula, Ceylon, and has issue living, Reginald Edward Morice, *b.* 1893.——Percival Edward, *b.* 1867.——Clarence Dyke, *b.* 1871.——Clement John, *b.* 1872.——Albert Edward, *b.* 1875.——Charles Carew, *b.* 1878.——Courtenay Alexander, *b.* 1888.——Annie Mabel Pole.——Blanch Caroline Edith.——Marie Stuart.

The 1st baronet was M.P. for Devonshire, the 2nd baronet represented Honiton in Parliament and the 3rd and 5th baronets each sat as M.P. for co. Devon. The 6th baronet assumed in 1790 the surname of De-la-Pole, which his successor discontinued, and the 8th baronet assumed in 1838 the surname of Reeve-de-la-Pole, and afterwards discontinued it.

VAN-NOTTEN-POLE, Creation 1791, of Todenham House, Gloucestershire.

Virtue is powerful. *Wise as a serpent.*



Sir CECIL PERY VAN-NOTTEN-POLE, 4th *Baronet*, son of the Cecil Charles Van-Notten-Pole, Esq., el. son of 3rd Baronet; *b.* March 30th, 1863; *s.* his grandfather. *Sir* PETER, 1887; ed. at Mil. Coll., Oxford; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); is Lieut. Gloucestershire Yeo. Cav., and a J.P. for cos. Warwick, Gloucester and Worcester: *m.* 1894, Freda Katharine, da. of Sir Thomas George Freake, 2nd Bt.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a chevron between three crescents gules, a mullet for difference, *Pole;* 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent, four pallets azure; 2nd, or, a snake in pale wavy, the upper half azure, the lower sable; 3rd, or, three crescents gules, *Van Notten.* Crests—1st, a falcon rising proper, a mullet for difference; 2nd, a snake per pale wavy, the upper half azure, the lower sable, between

two wings per fesse azure and argent counterchanged. **Supporters**—On either side a lion reguardant proper, each differenced by a pale of three colors.

Seat—Todenham House, Moreton-in-Marsh, Gloucestershire. *Clubs*—Arthur's, White's, Yorkshire.

Brothers living—GERALD CHARLES, *b.* July 28th, 1866.——Chandos Edward, *b.* 1872; is Lieut. 2nd Dragoon Guards; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (medal with clasps). *Club*, Cavalry.

Sisters living—Annie Louisa: *m.* 1886, Sydney Fisher, Esq., and has issue living, Derek Chandos Sydney, *b.* 1901,—Doris Louise Sydney, *b.* 1887,—Enid Sydney, *b.* 1892,—Phyllis Sydney Fisher, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, Amington Hall, Tamworth.——Ethel Margaret.——Florence Maud.——Cicely: *m.* 1897, Arthur William Previté, Esq., and has issue living, Esmé Frances, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, Upton Wold, Moreton-in-Marsh, Gloucestershire.

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet by his 1st wife, Lady Louisa Pery, da. of 1st Earl of Limerick)—Margaret Caroline Chandos: *m.* 1864, Thomas Baker, Esq., and has with other issue living, Bernard Mary, *b.* 1865. *Residence*, Herne Bay, Kent.

Great-Aunt living (daughter of 2nd baronet)—Maria (*Countess Winterton*): *m.* 1832, the 4th Earl Winterton, who *d.* 1879. *Residence*, 55, Upper Berkeley Street, W.

Mother living—Frances Anna, el. da. of the Rev. the Hon. Henry Rice [*see* B. Dynevor]: *m.* 1861, Cecil Charles Van-Notten-Pole, Esq., who *d.* 1876, el. son of 3rd baronet. *Residence*, Lemington, Moreton-in-Marsh, Gloucestershire.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—Louisa (*Lady Van-Notten-Pole*), da. of the late Samuel Lands, Esq.: *m.* 1863, as his second wife, Sir Peter Van-Notten-Pole, who *d.* 1887. *Residence*, 9, Palace Mansions, Kensington, W.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Gen. Edward Pole [infra]:—

Issue of the late Capt. Edward Albert Pole, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1884. *m.* 1866, Emma Katherine, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. F. Adams, C.B.:—

Edward Alexander Chandos, *b.* 1867.——Reginald Adams Chandos, *b.* 1870.——George Sacheverell Chandos, *b.* 1871.——Arthur Chandos, *b.* 1874.——Fanny Chandos, *b.* 1872.

Issue of the late Gen. Edward Pole, 4th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1841, Fanny, who *d.* 1857, da. of Col. George Grogan:—

Reginald Edward, *b.* 1855; formerly Capt. Hants Yeo. Cav., and Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batn. The Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.): *m.* 1880, Etheldreda Frances, da. of the late Rev. Alfred John Edward Bowyer-Smijth [*see* Bowyer-Smijth, Bt.], and has issue living, Edward Francis Reginald, *b.* 1884. *Residence*, Westfields, Wrecclesham, near Farnham, Surrey.——Louisa Elizabeth: *m.* 1884, John Kincaid, Esq., who *d.* 1900, el. son of the late Thomas Kincaid, Esq., of Glasgow. *Residence*, 81, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Van-Notten-Pole, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Charles Richard Van-Notten-Pole, Esq., *b.* 1797, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1824, Anne Eliza, who *d.* 1879, da. of Edward Rudge, Esq., of Abbey House, Worcestershire:—

Charles, *b.* 1828; retired from Army as Hon. Maj.-Gen. 1883 (Major h.p.); formerly of the Grenadier Guards, and Cape Mounted Rifles; is a J.P. for Devonshire: *m.* 18—, Marie Antoinette, who *d.* 1896, da. of J. Penrice, Esq., of East Hill, Colchester. *Residence*, Buzzacott House, Combe Martin, N. Devon. *Club*, United Service.——Edward Clitherow, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1863, the widow, who *d.* 1892, of Thomas Powell, Esq. *Residence*, 19, Orsett Terrace, W.——Anna Matilda. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Cunliffe Van-Notten-Pole, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1845, Philippa Maria, who *d.* 1881, da. of Major William Marcus Carew:—

Philippa Matilda: *m.* 1st, 1870, Henry Soppitt, Esq., of the War Office; 2ndly, 1879, Major William Arthur Hicks, of 3rd Batn. Loyal N. Lancashire Regt., who *d.* 1886, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Henry Arthur Pole (*Club*, Junior United Service), *b.* 1871; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Loyal N. Lancashire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1901 (medal with clasps): *m.* 1900, Hetha, da. of Capt. G. B. Allen, of Felixstowe, Suffolk, and has issue living, Arthur Chandos Pole *b.* 1901,—Caroline Mary Violet: *m.* 1889, Major E. St. Francis Moore (formerly 4th Batn. Northamptonshire Regt.), of Woodbridge, Suffolk, and has issue living, Anita Margaret Pole *b.* 1889, Mary Audrey Carew *b.* 1892,—Ethel Millicent Stepney: *m.* 1900, Frederick Fulton Housecroft, Esq.,—(by 2nd marriage), Mary Philippa. *Residences*, The Lawn, Melton, Suffolk; Seafield, Waterloo, Lancashire.

Issue of the late Charles Van-Notten-Pole, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1772, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1795, Felizarda Matilda, who *d.* 1872, da. of Richard Buller, Esq.:—

Lambert, *b.* 1808: *m.* 1839, Anna, da. of the late Rev. Henry Pole [*see* infra], and has issue living, Anna Felizarda: *m.* 1868, Thomas William Wedlake, Esq., of Hornchurch, near Romford, and has issue living, Reginald William Pole *b.* 1869, Robert Lambert Pole *b.* 1872, Sidney Henry Van-Notten *b.* 1876, Hilda Violet Anson Pole *b.* 1878,—Agnes Geraldine,—Frances Harriet,—Edith Matilda: *m.* 1877, Edward Shepherd, Esq., of Fairfield, Manchester, and has issue living, Percy Edward *b.* 1878. *Residence*, 62, Prince's Square, W.

Granddaughter of the late Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Cunliffe Van-Notten-Pole (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. Arthur Charles Van-Notten-Pole, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1878, Margaret Louisa (now of 7, Tedworth Square, S.W.), da. of Sir John Dick-Lauder 8th baronet:—

Margaret Florence, *b.* 1879.

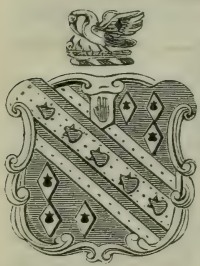
Issue of the late Rev. Henry Pole, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1781, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1814, Anne, who *d.* 1864, da. of John Blagrave, Esq., of Calcot Park, Berks:—

Henry Van-Notten-Pole, *b.* 1819: *m.* 1849, Eliza Anne, who *d.* 1878, da. of the late Rev. Watson William Dickins, R. of Adisham, and has issue living, George Henry Thomas, *b.* 1852; formerly Capt. 18th Hussars,—Constance Laura: *m.* 1882, as his second wife, William Reginald Joseph Fitzherbert Herbert, Esq., of Clytha, Usk, Monmouthshire.——Frances: *m.* 1841, the Rev. John William Routh, and has issue living, John Martin, *b.* 1846; ed. at New Coll., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1872,—William Pole (of Oakfield, Reading), *b.* 1848; is a M.I.C.E., and a M.I.M.E.: *m.* 1878, Edith, da. of the late Thomas Miller, Esq., of Barrow Court, Bristol, and has issue living,

Reginald Pole *b.* 1883, Edith Mary *b.* 1880, Gladys Helen *b.* 1885,—Cyril Edward (of Newland House, Twickenham), *b.* 1850: *m.* 1882, Edith, da. of John Parsons, Esq., and has issue living, John *b.* 1885, Margery *b.* 1883,—Henry Peter, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1851 [*see* "COMPANIONAGE"]; *m.* 1894, Ethel Blanche, da. of Lieut.-Col. St. John Daubeney, of Beacon, Kingswear, Devon, and has issue living, Eric John Daubeney *b.* 1895,—Reginald Samuel John, *b.* 1853; is in Public Works Depart., India: *m.* 1883, Flora Macdonald, da. of Malcolm MacLeod, Esq., and has issue living, Alan *b.* 1884,—Agnes Sophia, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1874, Count G. B. de Gallsani, who *d.* 1893, of Garian, Ventimiglia, Italy, and has issue living, Enrico Simone Marcello Maria Luigi *b.* 1883, Frederico *b.* 1885, Maria Francesca Agnese Costanza *b.* 1877: *m.* 1901, John Fry, Esq., of Hadley Hurst, Hertfordshire,—Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 1845,—Belinda Rosa, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1883, the Rev. Robert Elton Lee, V. of Holme-Lacy, Herefordshire, and has issue living, John Pincke *b.* 1884, Cyril Elton *b.* 1884,—Beatrice Eliza, *b.* 1857. *Residence*, Tylehurst Rectory, Reading.——Anna: *m.* 1839, Lambert Van-Notten-Pole, Esq. [*see* ante].——Agnes: *m.* 1st, 1839, George Smith Thornton, Esq., who *d.* 1868, of Marden Hill, Herts; 2ndly, 1869, John Henry Blagrave, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Godfrey Henry, *b.* 1856. *Residence*, Calcot Park, near Reading.

This is a branch of the ancient Derbyshire family of Pole, many members of which have distinguished themselves in the field, notably Sir John Chandos, K.G., chief commander at Cressy and at Poictiers, and German Pole, who commanded in Ireland, and served against the Armada. Millicent, daughter of Charles Pole, Esq., of Holtcroft, married Charles Van-Notten, Esq., who assumed the name of Pole, and was created a baronet. This gentleman was a descendant of Henry Van-Notten, ennobled 1499 by the Emperor Maximilian, and whose only son Charles received from Charles V. the titles of Lord of Ath and Van-der-Notten, and Chatellaine of Alost. The 3rd baronet assumed in 1853, by royal license, the additional and original paternal name of Van-Notten.

POLLEN, Creation 1795, of Redenham, Hampshire.



Sir RICHARD HUNGERFORD POLLEN, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* Oct. 6th, 1846; *s.* his father, *Sir* RICHARD HUNGERFORD, 1881; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 4th Batn. Gloucestershire Regt.; is a J.P. for Wilts: *m.* 1875, Frances Anne St. Albyn, da. of the late William Savage Wait, Esq., of Woodborough, Somerset, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, on a bend cotissed or, five escallops vert between six lozenges argent, each charged with an escallop sable. Crest—A pelican per pale or and azure, vulning herself, and feeding her young proper, charged on the wings elevated with a lozenge, as in the arms.

Seats—Rodbourne, Malmesbury; Redenham, Andover. *Clubs*—Carlton, New University.

Sons living—RICHARD HUNGERFORD, *b.* June 23rd, 1878; is Lieut. 4th Batn. Gloucestershire Regt.——John Lancelot Hungerford, *b.* 1884.

Daughter living—Hester Caroline Jessie.

Brother living—Charles John Hungerford, *b.* 1858. *Residence*, 35, Davies Street, Berkeley Square, W.

Sisters living—Mary Caroline: *m.* 1873, the Rev. Edwin George Wyld, Canon of Salisbury, and has issue living, George Richard, *b.* 1877,—Frances Charlotte,—Katharine Mary,—Jessie Louisa. *Residence*, Melksham Vicarage, Wilts.——Katharine Anne.——Laura Susan.——Constance.——Helen Charlotte.

Uncle living (brother of 3rd baronet)—John Hungerford, *b.* 1820; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch. Oxford (M.A. 1842); formerly Fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford; was Official Editor Science and Art Department, South Kensington Museum 1864-76: *m.* 1855, Maria Margaret, da. of the late Rev. John Charles La Primaudaye, and has issue living, *Rev.* John Hungerford (of 31, Farm Street, W.), *b.* 1858; is in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome; a member of the So. of Jesus,—*Rev.* Anthony Cecil Hungerford (of The Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham), *b.* 1860; is in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome,—Francis Gabriel Hungerford (of Farley, Reigate. *Club*, Naval and Military), *b.* 1862; is a Com. R.N. (retired); served in Soudan and with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp), and in Burmah Campaign 1886 (medal): *m.* 1890, Flora Mary, da. of the late James Dunolly, Esq., and has issue living, John Francis Hungerford *b.* 1891, Walter Michael Hungerford *b.* 1894, Mary Margaret *b.* 1892, Flora Anne *b.* 1901,—*Rev.* George Hungerford (of The Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana), *b.* 1863; is in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome, and a Member of So. of Jesus,—Arthur Joseph Hungerford (of 69, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. *Club*, Devonshire), *b.* 1866; ed. at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1893); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1893; unsuccessfully contested Essex, S.-W., or Walthamstow, Div. (*L*) 1895: *m.* 1898, Maud Beatrice, da. of Sir Joseph Lawrence, M.P., of Oaklands, Kenley, Surrey, and has issue living, Arthur Joseph Lawrence *b.* 1899, John Anthony Lawrence *b.* 1900, Mary Margaret *b.* 1901,—Stephen Hungerford (*Club*, Naval and Military), *b.* 1868; formerly Capt. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.); served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (medal with five clasps),—Clement Hungerford (of Fort Stelle, British Columbia. *Club*, Royal Thames Yacht), *b.* 1869; formerly Assist. Private Sec. to Gov. of Bahamas (Sir Ambrose Shea, K.C.M.G.),—Anne Gertrude Mary; is a nun,—Margaret Winifred. *Residence*, 11, Pembridge Crescent, W. *Club*, Athenæum.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—FRANCES MARY (*Lady Pollen*), da. of the late W. B. Aird, Esq.: *m.* 1870, as his 2nd wife, Sir Richard Hungerford Pollen, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1881. *Residence*, The Hayes, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

The father of the 1st baronet was one of the Judges of Wales, and M.P. for Andover; the 2nd baronet was also M.P. for Andover.

POLLOCK, Creation 1866, of Hatton, Middlesex.

Boldly and strenuously.



Sir FREDERICK POLLOCK, LL.D., 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* Dec. 10th, 1845; *s.* his father, *Sir* [WILLIAM] FREDERICK, 1888; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st class Classics and Senior Optime 1867, M.A. 1870, Fellow 1868); Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1880, Hon. LL.D., Dublin, 1892, Hon. LL.D., Harvard Univ., 1895, D.C.L. Oxford 1901; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1871; is a Corresponding Member of the Institute of France; was Corpus Professor of Jurisprudence in Univ. of Oxford 1883-1903, Professor of Common Law in Inns of Court 1884-9, and a Member of Roy. Commn. on Labour 1891: *m.* 1873, Georgina Harriet, da. of the late John Deffell, Esq., merchant, of Calcutta, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, three fleurs-de-lis within a bordure engrailed or, on a canton ermine a portcullis of the second. Crest—A boar passant, quarterly or and vert, pierced through the sinister shoulder with an arrow proper. Supporters—On either side a talbot sable gorged with a collar and pendent therefrom a portcullis or.

Residence—48, Great Cumberland Place, W. *Chambers*—13, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Club*—Athenæum.

Son living—FREDERICK JOHN, *b.* Dec. 26th, 1878; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1900, Fellow 1902).

Daughter living—Alice Isabella: *m.* 1902, Sidney Philip Waterlow, Esq., of British Embassy, Washington, U.S.A. [see Waterlow, Bt.].

Brothers living—Walter Herries, *b.* 1850; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. Classical Tripos 1871, M.A. 1875); Bar. Inner Temple 1874; many years Editor of the *Saturday Review*; author of various works in prose and verse: *m.* 1876, Emma Jane, da. of the late Col. Pipon, Seigneur de Noirmont, Jersey, and has issue living, Guy Cameron, *b.* 1876: *m.* 1901, Edith, da. of the late Gen. William Lenox Ingall, C.B., of Queen's Park, Chester. *Residence*, Chawton Lodge, Alton, Hants. *Chambers*, 13, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Clubs*, Athenæum, Savile. ——Maurice Emilius, *b.* 1857; an Artist: *m.* 1st, 1880, Lydia Helen, who *d.* 1884, da. of Mrs. Roberts, formerly of Persley Cottage, Reigate; 2ndly, 1889, Mabel M., da. of John Macpherson, Esq., of Victoria. *Club*, Savile.

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—**By 1st marriage**—George Frederick, *b.* 1821; Bar. Inner Temple 1843; formerly Senior Master of Supreme Court of Judicature, and Queen's and King's Remembrancer: *m.* 1851, Frances Diana, who *d.* 1891, da. of the late Rev. Henry Herbert, R. of Rathdowney, Queen's co., and has issue living, William Rivers, *M.B., M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P.* (of 56, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W. *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge), *b.* 1859; ed. at Haileybury Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.B. 1888); M.R.C.S. 1881, M.R.C.P. 1890, and F.R.C.P. 1901: *m.* 1889, Annie Athol, el. da. of James H. Stewart, Esq., of The Mount, Bathurst, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Humphrey Rivers *b.* 1889, Katherine Diana Rivers *b.* 1894,—Ernest Murray (of 40, Thurloe Square, S.W., and Dyke House, Bourne, Lincolnshire, and 1, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*, Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge), *b.* 1861; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1887); Bar. Inner Temple 1885; unsuccessfully contested Lincolnshire, Holland, or Spalding, Div. (*C*) Oct. 1900: *m.* 1887, Laura Helen, el. da. of Sir Thomas Salt, 1st Bt., of Weeping Cross, Stafford, and has issue living, Charles Thomas Anderdon *b.* 1889, Marjorie Laura *b.* 1895,—*Rev.* Bertram, *B.D.* (of The Lodge, Wellington College, Berks. *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge), *b.* 1863: ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1890, B.D. 1902); formerly an Assist. Master at Marlborough Coll.; appointed Master of Wellington Coll. 1893; is Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Lichfield,—Harriet Sophia,—Nicola Sophia. *Residence*, Woodlawn, Hanworth, Feltham.——**By 2nd marriage**—Edward James, *b.* 1841; ed. at King's Coll.; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1868; Bar. Inner Temple 1872; appointed an Official Referee of the Supreme Court 1897: *m.* 1871, Alice Georgiana, only da. of the late Warren de la Rue, Esq., D.C.L., M.A., F.R.S., of 73, Portland Place, W., and has issue living, Harold Warren *b.* 1877; ed. at Camb. Univ. (B.A. 18—); Bar. Inner Temple 1901,—Douglas Warren, *b.* 1878,—Muriel Agnes,—Ella Helen,—Hilda Mary,—Constance Emily. *Residence*, 20, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *Club*, Union.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—**By 1st marriage**—Mary Rivers.——Emma: *m.* 1851, Alexander Hamilton, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Frederick Alexander Pollock (of 7, Hume Street, Dublin. *Club*, Kildare Street), *b.* 1852; Bar. King's Inns, Ireland 1877,—*Rev.* Alexander Pollock (of 8, King's Street, King's Lynn), *b.* 1858: is Curate of St. Margaret's, King's Lynn: *m.* 1902, Ada, da. of the late Thomas Anderson, Esq., of Woolwich,—Robert Pollock, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1886, Catherine Henrietta, da. of the Rev. A. Hamilton, D.D., R. of Dumdrum, co. Dublin. *Residence*, Donaghadee, co. Down.——Grace Anne: *m.* 1850, Henry Arthur Herbert, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Arthur (of Waterhof, Hof Street, Cape Town. *Clubs*, City (Cape Town), Constitutional, Grosvenor), *b.* 1851: *m.* 1894, Edith Sarah Dora, da. of the late Henry Mercer, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Arthur *b.* 1898, Nicola Sophia Grace *b.* 1895, Geraldine Homera *b.* 1900,—Frances Harriet: *m.* 1888, Godfrey Cornewall Chester Master, Esq., solicitor, of Hong Kong,—Grace Sophia,—Mary Jane: *m.* 1881, W. H. W. Poole, Esq., who *d.* 1890, an Assist. Master at Charterhouse, Godalming.——**By 2nd marriage**—Clara Jessie (*Lady Chitty*): *m.* 1858, the Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph William Chitty, P.C., who *d.* 1899, a Lord Justice of Appeal, and has issue living, Arthur John (of 27, Hereford Square, S.W., Huntingfield, Faversham, Kent, and 5, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Club*, Athenæum), *b.* 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1883); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1885: *m.* 1893, Gertrude Mary, da. of Sir John Frederick Croft, 2nd Bt., and has issue living, James Malcolm *b.* 1898, Margaret Hyacinth *b.* 1901,—Joseph Henry Pollock (of Torrie Lodge, Esher, and

8, Old Burlington Street, W.), *b.* 1861 ; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1886) ; admitted a solicitor 1887 : *m.* 1889, Adèle Johanna, da. of the late John Berry Torry, Esq., of Sunningdale, Berks, and has issue living, Joseph Torry *b.* 1893, Frederick John Pollock *b.* 1899,—Herbert (of 51, Campden House Road, Kensington, W., and 1, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.), *b.* 1863 : ed. at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1888, M.A. 1889) ; Bar. Inner Temple 1889 ; *m.* 1890, Mabel Agatha, da. of the late Rev. Edward Henry Bradby, D.D., of St. Katharine Dock House, E., and has issue living, Christopher *b.* 1893, Letitia *b.* 1897,—Jessie Eliza. *Residence*, 72, Onslow Gardens, S.W.——Anna : *m.* 1874, Major Charles R. Cock, B.S.C., who *d.* 1879, and has issue living, Evelyn, *b.* 1875,—Hubert Charles Langslow, *b.* 1876,—Edward Arthur Langslow, *b.* 1879,—Imogen Emily.——Helena.——Emily Charlotte.——Laura Frances : *m.* 1st, 1866, Major Charles Henry Tilson-Marshall, B.S.C. ; 2ndly, 1878, Col. Edward Merry Larminie, formerly R.E., and has issue living, (by 1st marriage), Guy Anstruther Knox, *b.* 1872,—Katharine Helen Maud : *m.* 1890,—Laura Violet : *m.* 1893, Capt. Cecil Palton Down, I.S.C., who *d.* 1902,—(by 2nd marriage), Stanley Graham, *b.* 1879,—Lionel Edward, *b.* 1882,—Vera,—Margaret Rivers. ——Edith Caroline.——Ada Theodora.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Robert John Pollock, Esq. 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1853 : *m.* 1st, 1840, Ellen, who *d.* 1846, da. of Adm. Peter Douglas ; 2ndly, 1848, Julia (now of 2, Kensington Gate, W.), da. of the Rev. James Clements, of Haverfield, Yorkshire :—

(By 2nd marriage) Robert Erskine, *K.C.*, *b.* 1849 ; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb. (LL.B. 1872) ; Bar. Inner and Middle Temples 1873, a K.C. 1892, and a Bencher Middle Temple 1897 ; is a J.P. for Gloucestershire : *m.* 1884, Mary Vyner, only child of the late Capt. F. C. Playne (1st Batn. Rifle Brig.), of Avening Court, Gloucestershire, and has issue living, Frederick Robert, *b.* 1885,—Martin Viner, *b.* 1888. *Residences*, 74, Queen's Gate, S.W. ; Avening Court, Gloucestershire. *Chambers*, 38, Parliament Street, S.W., and 1, Brick Court, Temple, E.C. *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge.——Archibald Gordon, *b.* 1851 : *m.* 1884, Marian, da. of the late G. Hamilton Fletcher, Esq., of Barrow Hedges, Carshalton, and has issue living, Hamilton Rivers, *b.* 1884,—Reginald Gordon, *b.* 1888,—Venetia Sophie, *b.* 1887. *Residence*, The Old House, Mickleham, Surrey. *Club*, Albemarle.——(By 1st marriage) Mary Douglas.——(By 2nd marriage) Eva.——Florence Julia (*Lady Head*) : *m.* 1880, Sir Robert Garnett Head, 3rd Bt. *Residence*, 2, Sussex Place, W.

Grandchildren of George Frederick Pollock, Esq. (ante) :—

Issue of the late Harry Frederick Pollock, Esq., *b.* 1857, *d.* 1901 : *m.* 1879, Phillis Julia, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Arthur Broome, C.S.I. :—

Ralph Charles Geoffrey, *b.* 1881 ; is Lieut. Worcestershire Regt., and serving in I.S.C.——Arthur Jocelyn Coleman, *b.* 1891.——Nina Phyllis.

Issue of the late Hon. Sir Charles Edward Pollock, a Baron of the Exchequer, 5th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1897 : *m.* 1st, 1848, Nicola Sophia, who *d.* 1855, da. of the Rev. Henry Herbert ; 2ndly, 1858, Georgina, who *d.* 1864, da. of the late Hon. S. G. W. Archibald, Master of Rolls of Nova Scotia ; 3rdly, 1865, Amy Menella (now of 8, Clanricarde Gardens, W.), da. of the late Hassard Hume Dodgson, Esq., of 2, Upper George Street, Bryanston Square, W. :—

(By 1st marriage), *Rev.* Herbert Charles, *b.* 1852 ; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1878) ; Bar. Inner Temple 1877 ; entered Holy Orders 1883 ; formerly R. of W. Hackney : is Canon of Rochester : *m.* 1883, Flora Grace, da. of the late John Turner, Esq., of Oaklands, Wimbledon Park, Surrey, and has issue living, Nora,—Gladys Nicola. *Residence*, The Precincts, Rochester. *Club*, Athenæum).——(By 2nd marriage), Joanna de Morlot.——(By 3rd marriage), George Hume, *b.* 1870 : *m.* 1900, Margaret Agnata, da. of Sir Richard Harington, 11th Bt. *Residence*, 15, Montagu Street, W.——Robert, *b.* 1874.——Hassard Hume, *b.* 1876.——Isabel Amy.——Helen.——Kate : *m.* 1893, Samuel Bostock, Esq., and has issue living, Samuel Charles, *b.* 1894,—John, *b.* 1898,—Samuel Stewart, *b.* 1900,—Robert, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, Lainston, near Winchester.——Ethel Caroline.——Margaret Homera.——Gertrude Menella.

Issue of the late Henry Pollock, Esq., 6th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1889 : *m.* 1860, Amelia (now of 18, Hanover Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.), da. of the late Charles Bailey, Esq., of Lee Abbey, Lynton, Devon :—

Marion Amelia : *m.* 1892, Charles Vernon Boys, Esq., F.R.S., Metropolitan Gas Referee, of 66, Victoria Street, S.W., and has issue living, Geoffrey Vernon, *b.* 1893,—Margaret Angela. *Residence*, 27, The Grove, Boltons, S.W.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir [Frederick] Richard Pollock, K.C.S.I., 7th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1899 : *m.* 1856, Adriana (now of 47, Norfolk Square, W.), da. of the late Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas, G.C.M.G. :—

Dighton Nicolas, *b.* 1864 ; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at King's Coll., Camb. ; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1889. *Chambers*, 19, Old Square, W.C. *Club*, Athenæum.——Adrian Donald Wilde, *b.* 1867 ; ed. at Wellington Coll. ; admitted a Solicitor 1890 : *m.* 1894, Mary Honorah Rhoda, da. of the Rt. Hon. William Court Gully, P.C., K.C., M.P., Speaker of the House of Commons, and has issue living, Anne Stephanie, *b.* 1896,—Elizabeth, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, 17, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. *Chambers*, 6, Arundel Street, Strand, W.C.——Grace Mary Nicolas : *m.* 1876, Edmund Child Haynes, Esq., solicitor, of 9, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C., and has issue living, Edmund Sidney Pollock (*Club*, Savile), *b.* 1877,—Geraldine Pollock : *m.* 1901, Kenneth Forbes Wood, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of 8, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.,—Helen Grace. *Residence*, 18, Craven Hill, W.——Mabel Homera : *m.* 1894, Major Lincoln Sandwith, 8th Hussars, and Adj. Oxfordshire Imperial Yeo.

Issue of the late Arthur Julius Pollock, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 8th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1890 : *m.* 1861, Ellen, who *d.* 1895, da. of the late Charles Bailey, Esq., of Lee Abbey, Lynton, Devon :—

Arthur Julius, *b.* 1863 ; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich ; formerly Capt. R.A. *Clubs*, Junior Army and Navy, Portland.——Henry Edward, *b.* 1864 ; ed. at Charterhouse ; Bar.

Inner Temple 1887. *Residence*, Hong Kong.——Charles Frederick, *b.* 1866; ed. at Westminster; admitted a Solicitor 1887. *Chambers*, 19, Bedford Row, W.C.——Caroline: *m.* 1893, Thomas William Waller, Esq. *Residence*, Stonerwood, Petersfield.

The Right Hon. Sir Frederick, 1st baronet, was Lord Chief Baron of the Court of Exchequer 1844-66. He was son of Mr. David Pollock, saddler, of Charing Cross, who had two other sons that attained to great eminence, viz., Sir David Pollock, Chief Justice of Bombay, and Field-Marshal Sir George Pollock, baronet, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., Constable of the Tower of London. The 2nd baronet was for many years Senior Master of the Supreme Court of Judicature and Queen's Remembrancer.

MONTAGU-POLLOCK, Creation 1872, of the Khyber Pass.

Boldly and strenuously. *Let us be examined by our conduct.*



Sir MONTAGU FREDERICK MONTAGU-POLLOCK, 3rd *Baronet; b.* 1864; *s.* his father, *Sir* FREDERICK, 1874; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1885): *m.* 1899, Margaret Angela, da. of W. A. Bell, Esq., of Pendell Court, Bletchingley, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, azure, three fleurs-de-lis within a bordure embattled or for his distinguished services in the Afghan war, on a chief of the second an eastern crown gules superinscribed "Khyber," and on a canton ermine three cannons fesseways in pale sable: 2nd and 3rd, parti per pale argent and gules, a fesse lozengy counterchanged; in the middle chief point a cross moline, also counterchanged. **Crests**—1st, a lion rampant guardant argent adorned with an eastern crown or, holding in his dexter paw in bend sinister an Afghan banner displayed gules, bordered or and vert, the staff broken in two, in his sinister paw a part of the broken staff in an escrol over the motto, "Affghanistan"; 2nd, a boar passant quarterly embattled or and vert, pierced through the sinister shoulder with an arrow proper; 3rd, a griffin's head couped, wings expanded or, gorged with a collar lozengy. **Supporters**—*Dexter*, an heraldic tiger sable, maned, tufted, and gorged with an eastern crown, and chained, chain being reflexed over the back or, and pendent from the collar an escutcheon or, charged with a bomb fired proper; *sinister*, a talbot gorged, chained, and charged as the dexter.

Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

Sons living—GEORGE SEYMOUR, *b.* Sept. 14th, 1900.——Hubert Vernon, *b.* 1902.

Sisters living—Louisa Constance.——Eleanor Spencer.——Beatrice Laura.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late George David Pollock, Esq., F.R.C.S., 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1850, Marianne Charity (now of 35, Chester Square, S.W., and Early Wood, Bagshot), da. of the late Robert Saunders, Esq., B.C.S.:—

Hugh, *b.* 1859; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1885); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1884; is Assist. Registrar of Land Registry: *m.* 1898, Alice, da. of Cornwallis Wykeham-Martin, Esq. [*see* B. Llangattock], and has issue living, Hugh Wykeham David, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, 86, Belgrave Road, S.W. *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge.——Evelyn, *b.* 1861; ed. at Harrow; is Major R.A.: *m.* 1890, Mary, da. of the late Henry Jefferd Tarrant, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, and has issue living, Ronald Evelyn, *b.* 1891,—George Henry, *b.* 1893,—Sydney Geoffrey, *b.* 1895,—Vincent David, *b.* 1899,—Gwyneth Mary, *b.* 1897. *Club*, Army and Navy ——Lilian.

Issue of the late Archibald Reid Swiney Pollock, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1852, Janet Justina (now of 173, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.), da. of John Davidson, Esq.:—

Frederick George, *b.* 1855; is Lieut.-Col. I.S.C. (retired); served in Jowaki Expedition 1877 (medal with clasp), in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal), and with Burmah Expedition 1887-8 (clasp): *m.* 1882, Jane, widow of R. St. G. H. Hamilton, Esq., formerly 65th Regt. and has issue living, Harry Clement, *b.* 1883; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R.E.,—Archibald Frederick, *b.* 1885,—William Hamilton, *b.* 1887.——John Archibald Henry, *b.* 1856; is Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. I.S.C. and Comdg. 1st Sikh Inf.; served in Jowaki Expedition 1877-8 (medal with clasp), in Afghan War 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and with Mahsud Waziri Expedition 1881 (mentioned in despatches), with Samana Expedition 1891, with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (clasp), with Tochi Expedition 1897 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in China 1900 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Col.): *m.* 1898, Lilian Forrester, da. of J. Fortune, Esq., of Blackwood, Auldgirth, N.B., and has issue living, Frederick Arthur. *b.* 1899. *Club*, East India United Service.——Alexander, *b.* 1865; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1887); admitted a Solicitor 1892. *Club*, Sports.——Robert Gordon (twin), *b.* 1865; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1888); admitted a Solicitor 1891. *Club*, Sports.——Helen Frances: *m.* 1887, Lieut.-Col. Archibald Boyd Maxwell, Comdg. 1st Batn. Manchester Regt., and has issue living, Archibald Basil Henry, *b.* 1888.——Georgiana Maud: *m.* 1889, Major T. John E. Flint, 1st Dragoon Guards, and Comdt. Mashonaland Div., S. African Frontier Police, with rank of Lieut.-Col.——Nora Josephine.——Adelaide Laura.

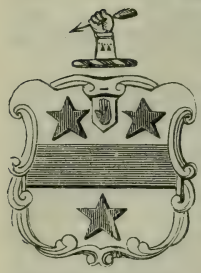
This family is a junior branch of the Pollocks, baronets of Hatton. The 1st baronet commanded the army with great distinction in the first Afghan war. He attained the rank of Field-Marshal, and was sometime Constable of the Tower. The 2nd baronet assumed by royal license in 1873 the additional surname of Montagu.

CRAWFURD-POLLOK, Creation 1638, of Pollok, and Kilbirnie [Extinct 1885.]

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Jane : *m.* 1867, William Ferguson, Esq. *Residence*,

Widows living of 4th and 5th Baronet—ELIZABETH OSWALD (*Lady Crawfurd-Pollok*), da. of Mathew Dunlop, Esq. : *m.* 1839, Sir Hew Crawfurd-Pollok, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1867.——ANNIE ELIZABETH (*Lady Crawfurd-Pollok*), da. of the late — Green, Esq., of Hull : *m.* 1871, Sir Hew Crawfurd-Pollok, 5th and last baronet, who *d.* 1885. *Residence*, Ivy Bank, London Road, Buxton.

POORE, Creation 1795, of Rushall, Wiltshire.



Pauper, non in spe.
Poor, but not in hope.

Sir RICHARD POORE, 4th *Baronet ; b.* July 7th, 1853 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* EDWARD, 1893 ; entered R.N. 1866, became Com. 1885, and Capt. 1890 ; served with Naval Brig. against Malays in the Straits of Malacca 1875-6 (Perak medal with clasp, mentioned in despatches, promoted Lieut.), at bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, mentioned in despatches, 4th class Medjidie), and with Naval Brig. in Nile expedition 1885 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, promoted Com.); appointed a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1901 : *m.* 1885, Ida Margaret, da. of the Rt. Rev. Charles Graves, D.D., 51st Lord Bishop of Limerick, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a fesse azure between three mullets gules. Crest—A cubit arm erect vested sable, slashed argent, cuffed ermine, charged with two mullets in fesse or, grasping in the hand an arrow proper.

Son living—ROGER, *b.* June 27th, 1886 ; is a Navel Cadet.

Brother living—Herbert, *b.* 1863 : *m.* 1891, Josefina, da. of the late Don Maximo Pujol, and has issue living, Edward, *b.* 1894,—Philip, *b.* 1896,—Dolores, *b.* 1892. *Residence*,

Sisters living—Elsie.——Katharine. *Residence*,

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd baronet)—Grace Stuart : *m.* 1855, Walter Williams, Esq., who *d.* 1880, and has issue living, *Rev.* Richard (of Hinton House, Kingsworthy, Winchester), *b.* 1856,—Herbert Walter, *b.* 1859 : *m.* 1881, Caroline, da. of H. J. Standly, Esq., and has issue living, Roger Herbert *b.* 1882, Dulce Josephine, Doris, Marjorie Lina,—Isabel Maude : *m.* 1889, William Alexander Hunt, Esq., of Headbourne Worthy House, Winchester, and has issue living, William Walter Frederick *b.* 1893, James Charles Marjoribanks *b.* 1895, Richard Herbert Alexander *b.* 1901, Helen Grace *b.* 1891, Gwendolen May Isabel *b.* 189-. *Residence*, Hinton House, Kingsworthy, Winchester.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Richard Francis Gibson Poore, younger brother of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1852 : *m.* 1828, Margaret Henrietta Cottnam, who *d.* 1870, da. of Lieut.-Col. Lauchlan Maclean :—

Annette Henrietta Wolff : *m.* 1850, the Rev. George Richard Bigge, who *d.* 1886, and has issue living, Herbert Mordaunt, *b.* 1861,—George Arthur Teesdale, *b.* 1863,—Harold Lowther, *b.* 1870,—Clement Francis Elton, *b.* 1872,—Evelyn Mary Josephine,—Beatrice Alice,—Florence Annette,—Mabel Etheldreda. *Residence*,

In special remainder to Baronetcy.

Grandson of the late John Montagu Poore, Esq., 2nd son of the late Edward Poore, Esq., brother of 1st baronet :—

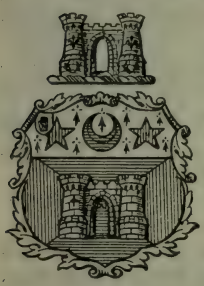
Issue of the late Robert Montagu Poore, Esq., *b.* 1804, *d.* 1837 : *m.* 1833, Anna Maria (who *d.* 1865, having *m.* 2ndly, 1840, Mark Anthony Saurin, Esq., of Carysfort House, Dublin), da. of James Hewitt Massy Dawson, Esq., of Ballinacourté co Tipperary :—

Robert, *b.* 1834 ; formerly Major 8th Hussars ; is a J.P. for Wilts ; served in Turkey, and in Central India 1858-9 (medal with clasp) : *m.* 1863, Juliana Benita, da. of the late Rear-Adm. Sir Armar Lowry-Corry, K.C.B., and has issue living, Robert Montagu, *D.S.O.* (of Old Lodge, Salisbury ; *Club*, Cavalry), *b.* 1866 ; ed. privately ; is Major 7th Hussars ; served in Rhodesia 1896-7 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Provost Marshal, with local rank of Lieut.-Col. (three times mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.) ; D.S.O. 1900 ; was A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay (Baron Harris) 1892-5 : *m.* 1898, Lady Flora Mary Ida Douglas-Hamilton, sister of 13th Duke of Hamilton and Brandon,—Mark Saurin (of Greenwich), *b.* 1869 ; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. The King's (Liverpool Regt.) : *m.* 1900, Irene, da. of Edward Hanslope Watts, Esq., of Hanslope Park, Bucks, and has issue living, Edward *b.* 1901, —Roger Alvin, *D.S.O.* (*Club*, Cavalry), *b.* 1870 ; formerly Capt. Wilts Imperial Yeo. ; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, with Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.) ; D.S.O. 1900,—Philip, *b.* 1874,—Louisa Benita (*Lady Wilson*) : *m.* 1896, as his second wife Sir Alexander Wilson,—Anna

Maria (*Lady Pelly*): *m.* 1889, Sir Harold Pelly, 4th Bt.,—Nina Mary Benita (*Duchess of Hamilton and Brandon*): *m.* 1901, the 13th Duke of Hamilton and Brandon. *Residence*, Old Lodge, Salisbury. *Club*, United Service.

The ancestor of this family, Roger le Poer, Bishop of Salisbury, commonly called "Roger the Great," was Lord Chancellor *temp.* Henry I., and Lord Treasurer *temp.* Stephen; he built Devizes Castle 1126. Salisbury Cathedral was built by Richard Poore, 1st Bishop of New Sarum, in 1220, who in 1217 had succeeded his brother, Herbert, the last Bishop of Old Sarum.

PORTAL, Creation 1901, of Malshanger, Church Oakley, co. Southampton.



Constanter.
With constancy.

Sir WYNDHAM SPENCER PORTAL, son of the late JOHN Portal, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Freefolk Priors, and Laverstoke, Hants; *b.* July 22nd, 1822; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. Hants Yeo. Cav.; was Chm. of London and South-Western Railway Co. 1892-9; is a J.P. and D.L. for Hants: *m.* 1849, Mary Jane, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. William Beach, M.P. [*see* Hicks-Beach, Bt., colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Per saltire azure and gules, a portal flanked by two towers argent; on a chief ermine a crescent of the first between two mullets of the second. Crest—A portal flanked by two towers argent, each charged with a fleur-de-lis azure, and a wreath of laurel in base vert.

Seat—Malshanger, Basingstoke. *Club*—Travellers'.

Sons living—WILLIAM WYNDHAM, *b.* 1850; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1878); formerly Capt. Hants Artillery Militia; is a J.P. and Vice-Chm. of County Council of Hants (High Sheriff 1886), an Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and a Member of House of Laymen for Diocese of Winchester: *m.* 1880, Florence, da. of the late Hon. Richard St. Leger Glyn [*see* B. Wolverton, colls.], and has issue living, Wyndham Raymond, *b.* 1885,—Robert St. Leger, *b.* 1892,—Margery, *b.* 1881,—Mary Florence, *b.* 1884. *Residence*, Southington, Overton, Hants. *Clubs*, Athenæum, Marlborough, New University, Wellington, Royal Yacht Squadron.——Spencer John, *b.* 1864; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. Hampshire Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1890, Mary Laura, da. of the late Col. William Mure, M.P. [*see* E. Leconfield], and has issue living, Oldric Spencer, *b.* 1893,—Raymond Spencer, *b.* 1897,—Constance Spencer, *b.* 1891. *Residence*, Bere Hill, Whitchurch, Hants. *Clubs*, Travellers', Bachelors', New University.——Bertram Percy, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1866; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Major 17th Lancers; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (D.S.O.): D.S.O. 1902: *m.* 1899, the Hon. Margaret Louisa Littleton, da. of 3rd Baron Hatherton, and has issue living, MelvilleEdward Bertram, *b.* 1900. *Clubs*, Naval and Military, Wellington.

Daughters living—Constance Mary: *m.* 1871, William Howley Kingsmill, Esq., J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1894. *Residence*, Sydmonton Court, Newbury.——Eleanor Jane: *m.* 1875, Chaloner William Chute, Esq., J.P., D.L., Bar.-at-law, who *d.* 1892. *Residence*, The Vyne, Basingstoke.——Mary Adelaide (*Baroness Addington*): *m.* 1880, the 2nd Baron Addington. *Residences*, Addington Manor, Winslow, Bucks; 24, Prince's Gate, S.W.——Eveline Maude (*Hon. Mrs. Evelyn Hubbard*): *m.* 1881, the Hon. Evelyn Hubbard, son of 1st Baron Addington. *Residence*, The Rookery, Downe, Kent.

PORTER, Creation 1889, of Merrion Square, Dublin.



Fear God, honour the King.

Sir WILLIAM HENRY PORTER, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Aug. 23rd, 1862; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE HORNIDGE, *K.B.*, *M.D.*, 1895; ed. at Dublin Univ. (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1888); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1888; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Roy. Irish Regt.; is Capt. 16th Middlesex (London Irish) Rifle Vol.; unsuccessfully contested Tower Hamlets, Whitechapel Div. (*C*) July 1895: *m.* 1902 Mary Bousfield, da. of James Steains, Esq., of 5, Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.

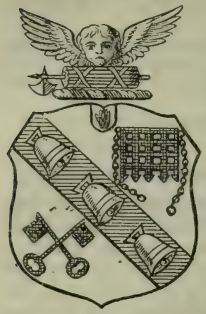
Arms—Sable, on a fesse or, between three church bells argent, a trefoil slipped proper, between two annulets gules. Crest—In front of two cross crosslets fitchée saltirewise or, a cherub proper.

Residence—3, Merrion Square North, Dublin. *Clubs*—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Constitutional, Royal St. George Yacht, Dublin University, Wexford Co.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—JULIA (*Lady Porter*), da. of Isaac Bond, Esq., of Flimby, Cumberland: *m.* 1861, Sir George Hornidge Porter, Knt., M.D., 1st baronet, who *d.* 1895. *Residence*, 3, Merrion Square North, Dublin.

The 1st baronet was a Surg.-in-Ord. to H.M. Queen Victoria in Ireland, and Regius Professo r of Surgery in Dublin Univ.

PORTER, Creation 1902, of Merrion Square, City and Co. of Dublin.



Right Hon. Sir ANDREW MARSHALL PORTER, *P.C., LL.D.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Rev. John Scott Porter, of Belfast; *b.* June 27th, 1837; ed. at Queen's Coll., Belfast (B.A. Queen's Univ., Ireland, 1856, Hon. LL.D. 1880); Hon. LL.D. Dublin Univ. 1880; Bar. King's Inn, Dublin, 1860, a Q.C. 1872, and a Bencher 1878; was Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland Nov. 1881 to Dec. 1882, and Attorney-Gen. Dec. 1882 to Dec. 1883, since when he has been Master of the Rolls; sat as M.P. for co. Londonderry (*L*) Dec. 1881 to Dec. 1883: *m.* 1869. Agnes, da. of the late Col. Horsbrugh, of Horsbrugh, Peeblesshire, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a bend azure between in chief a portcullis, and in base two keys saltirewise sable, three bells of the field. Crest—On a fasces fessewise a cherub, all proper.

Residence—42, Merrion Square East, Dublin. *Club*—Kildare Street.

Sons living—JOHN SCOTT, *b.* July 18th, 1871; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1894).——Alexander Horsburgh, *b.* 1872.——William Francis, *b.* 1878; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1900).

Daughters living—Helen Violet, *b.* 1870.——Margaret, *b.* 1876.

POTTINGER, Creation 1840.



Valor against difficulties.

Sir HENRY POTTINGER, 3rd *Baronet*, 2nd son of 1st Baronet; *b.* June 10th, 1834; *s.* his brother, *Sir* FREDERICK WILLIAM, 1865; ed. at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1857); Bar. Inner Temple 1861; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Durham: *m.* 1863, Mary Adeline, who *d.* 1866, da. of the late Rev. Edmund Hector Shipperdson, of Hermitage, co. Durham, and has issue.

Arms—Vert, an eastern crown or between three pelicans feeding their young proper; a canton argent charged with a cross gules; an escutcheon of pretence, *Cooke*. Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour proper, garnished or, the hand gauntleted and grasping a sword also proper, hilted and pommelled of the second; the arm encircled by an eastern crown gules. Supporters—Dexter, a Chinese mandarin habited proper and holding a scroll; sinister, a Scinde soldier habited and equipped proper, in his exterior hand a Scinde firelock proper.

Residence—The Pines, Queen's Road, Richmond, Surrey. *Club*—University.

Daughter living—Ethel Adeline (*Lady Meysey-Thompson*): *m.* 1885, Sir Henry Meysey Meysey-Thompson, 2nd Bt. *Residence*, Kirby Hall, York.

Sister living—Henrietta Maria: *m.* 1850, Richard Stephens, Esq., J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1898, and has issue living, Henry Pottinger Lygon, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1889, Florence Helena, da. of the late Capt. T. McIntosh, of Inverness.—Percy Somers Tyringham, *b.* 1860; is a J.P. for co. Durham: *m.* 1895, Rachel, da. of the Rev. J. Wilkinson, of Whitworth, co. Durham, and has issue living.—Emily Henrietta. *Residence*, 12, Royal Avenue, Chelsea, S.W.

The 1st baronet, Major-Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Henry, G.C.B., was distinguished both in military service and in diplomacy. He was successively Ambassador to the Emperor of China, and Governor of the Cape of Good Hope, and of Madras.

POWELL, Creation 1892, of Horton Old Hall, Bradford.



Omne bonum Dei donum.
Every good thing is from God.

Sir FRANCIS SHARP POWELL, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Rev. Benjamin Powell, of Wigan; *b.* 1827; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. Classical and Mathematical Honours 1850, M.A. 1853); Bar. Inner Temple 1853; is a J.P. for Lancashire and W. Riding of York; sat as M.P. for Wigan (*C*) 1857-9, when he was defeated, for Cambridge 1863-8, for W. Riding of York (N. Div.) 1872-4, and again for Wigan 1881, when he was unseated; re-elected for Wigan 1885, 1886, 1892, 1895, and 1900; unsuccessfully contested Wigan 1852, 1854, and 1859, Stalybridge 1871, and W. Riding of York, N. Div. 1874 and 1880: *m.* 1858, Annie, da. of Matthew Gregson, Esq., of Toxteth Park, Liverpool.

Patron of One Living—All Saints, Horton V., Yorkshire.

Arms—Sable, within a bordure or, three inescutcheons argent, each charged with a boar's head erased of the field. Crest—A lion rampant,

gorged with a double chain or, therefrom pendant a pheon argent, and supporting with its sinister paw an escutcheon or, thereon an eagle's head erased azure.

Seat—Horton Old Hall, Bradford, Yorkshire. *Town Residence*—1, Cambridge Square, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs*—Athenæum, Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge.

POWELL, Creation 1897, of Wimpole Street, St. Marylebone, co. London.



Anima in amicis una.
One mind amongst friends.

Sir RICHARD DOUGLAS POWELL, *K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Capt. Scott Powell, 23rd Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; *b.* Sept. 25th, 1842; ed. privately, and at Univ. Coll., London; M.B. London, and M.R.C.S. Eng. 1865, M.D. (1st class honours) London 1866, M.R.C.P. London 1867, and F.R.C.P. 1873; appointed Physician Extraor. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1887, Physician-in-Ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria 1899, and Physician Extraor. to H.M. King Edward VII. 1901; is Consulting Physician to the Middlesex Hospital, to Brompton Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, and to Ventnor Hospital, a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Past Pres. of Clinical So. and the Med. So. of London, and Vice-Pres. of the Roy. Med. and Chirurgical Sos.; author of various medical writings; K.C.V.O. 1901: *m.* 1873, Juliet, da. of the late Sir John Bennett, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a lion rampant within a bordure engrailed or, in the dexter chief point a mullet argent within an annulet of the second. Crest—A lion's head erased argent, charged with a collar flory counter flory gules.

Residence—62, Wimpole Street, W.

Sons living—DOUGLAS, *b.* July 8th, 1874; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1896); is Lieut. 1st Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers.——Scott, *b.* 1885.

Daughters living—Dorothy Juliet: *m.* 1900, Edward Arthur Leadam, Esq. *Residence*, 18, Clifton Gardens, W.——Evelyn Sydney: *m.* 1900, the Hon. R. Malcolm McIlwraith, Judicial Adviser to the Khedive of Egypt. *Residence*, Cairo, Egypt.

POWER, Creation 1836, of Kilfane, Kilkenny.



Pro patriâ semper.
For my country always.

Sir ADAM CLAYTON POWER, 6th *Baronet; b.* 1844; *s.* his nephew, *Sir* ELLIOTT DERRICK LE POER 1902.

Arms—Argent, a bend engrailed gules, between two foxes' heads, erased proper on a chief of the second three escallops of the field. Crest—A stag's head erased proper.

Seat—Kilfane, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny.

Brothers living—GEORGE, *b.* 1846.——William le Poer, *b.* 1852; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. Northamptonshire Regt.; served in Zulu and Transvaal Wars (medal): *m.* 1895, Ethel Agnes, da. of William Ebenezer Grigsby, Esq., LL.D. *Residence*,

Sister living (daughter of 2nd baronet)—Augusta Frances (*Lady Wade*): *m.* 1880, Sir Willoughby Francis Wade, M.D., F.R.C.P. *Residence*, Villa Monforte, 13, Via Benedetto da Maiano, Florence, Italy.

Sisters living of 5th Baronet—May.——Vera.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—FLORENCE ANNA MARIA (*Lady Power*), da. of the late Robert Elliott, Esq., of Goldingtonbury, Bedford: *m.* 1869, Sir Richard Crampton Power, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1892. *Residence*, Kilfane, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Gervase Power, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1843: *m.* 1837, Frances, who *d.* 1841, da. of Adm. Ross:—

Gervase Parker, *b.* 18—: *m.* 18—, and has issue living.——Frances: *m.* 1865, Robert Patrick O'Hara, Esq., Barrister-at-law, who *d.* 1886, and has issue living, Kathleen: *m.* 1886, Sir Henry Bayly Meredyth, 5th Bt., who obtained a divorce 1894. *Residence*, Artillery Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.

Issue of the late Ven. Ambrose Power, Archdeacon of Lismore, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1st, 1837, Susan, who *d.* 1854, da. of Barker Thacker, Esq., of Queen's co.; 2ndly, 1857, Catherine Margaret, who *d.* 1888, da. of Thomas Forde, Esq., of Dublin:—

Ambrose William Bushe, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1884, Frances, da. of the late Gervaise Parker Bushe, Esq., of Glencairn Abbey, Lismore, and has issue living, Ambrose Grattan, *b.* 1887,—Sylvia.——*Rev.* George Beresford, *b.* 1849: *m.* 1879, Constance, da. of the late Charles Putland, Esq., of Bray Head, co. Wicklow, and has issue living, Georgina Mary,—Kathleen Mab. *Residence*, Kilfane Glebe, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny.——Zeena: *m.* 1858, Richard John Leeson-Marshall, Esq., who *d.* 1877 [*see* E. Milltown, colls.]. *Residence*, Callinafercy House, Milltown R.S.O., co. Kerry.——Mary: *m.* 1865, Henry Villiers-Stuart, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Charles, *b.* 1867; served in S. Africa 1900, with Imperial Yeo. (dangerously wounded),—Gerald, *b.* 1869,—Maurice Ambrose, *b.* 1870,—Horace

Gervase, *b.* 1872,—Patrick, *b.* 1879,—Therese,—Gertrude Gwendoline,—Mary,—Winifred. *Residence*, 22, Draycott Place, S.W.——Susan Caroline: *m.* 1878, the Rev. William Claypon Bellingham, who *d.* 1892 [*see* Bellingham, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*, Dunany House, Dunleer, co. Louth.

Grandchildren of the late Ven. Ambrose Power (ante):—

Issue of the late Robert Henry Power, Esq., *b.* 1852, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1st, 1879, Eleanor, who *d.* 1883, da. of the late Arthur Roberts, Esq., of Waterford; 2ndly, 1886, May, da. of the late Richard U. Roberts, Esq.:—

(By 1st marriage) William Edward Ambrose, *b.* 1881.——Gervase Bushe, *b.* 1883.——(By 2nd marriage) Richard, *b.* 1887.——Marjorie, *b.* 1890.——Laura, *b.* 1891.

Issue of the late Col. Henry Power, 5th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1832, Frances Anne, da. of Capt. Stephen Prendergast:—

William Mackenzie, *b.* 1836.——Haidée Harriet Frances Gordon: *m.* 1863, Col. John William Fry, formerly 88th Foot. *Residence*,

Issue of the late George Power, Esq., 6th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1871: *m.* 1st, 1830, Adelaide, who *d.* 1838, da. of Sir William Struth; 2ndly, 1845, Margery Catherine, who *d.* 1883, da. of John Prendergast, Esq.:—

Katherine: *m.* 1879, Capt. Frederic Horace Davis Bellwood Bellwood (3rd Dragoon Guards), who *d.* 1884, and has issue living, Frank, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Lincolnshire Regt.,—Cecil Power, *b.* 1884. *Residence*, 8, Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone.——Georgina Alice Mary: *m.* 1885, Robert Hamilton Stubber, Esq., J.P., D.L., and has issue living, Margery. *Residence*, Moyne, Durrow, Queen's co.

Sir John Power, 4th baronet, died of wounds received at Lindley during S. African War 1900.

POWER, Creation 1841, of Edermine, co. Wexford, Ireland.



Per crucem ad coronam.
By the cross to the crown.

Sir JAMES DOUGLAS POWER, 4th *Baronet; b.* Oct. 6th, 1884; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN TALBOT, 1901; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles.

Arms—Per saltire or and argent, three lions rampant azure, armed and langued gules, in the centre chief section an open helmet affronté unbarred proper; on a chief gules three escallops. Crest—A buck's head cabossed quarterly gules and or, between the horns counterchanged, a cross calvary erect, gules.

Seat—Edermine, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford.

Sister living—Eileen Mareli: *m.* 1902, Durham Simpson Matthews, Esq., Lieut. 17th Lancers.

Uncles living (sons of 2nd baronet)—JAMES TALBOT, *b.* June 23rd, 1851; is a D.L. for Dublin city: *m.* 1877, Gertrude Frances, da. of Thomas Hayes, Esq., formerly of Grenville House, Cork. *Residence*, Leopardstown Park, Stillorgan, co. Dublin.——Thomas Talbot, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1884, Margaret, da. of the late Thomas S. Martin, Esq., of Beaufield, Stillorgan, co. Dublin. *Residence*, Mount Merrion, Blackrock, co. Dublin.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Gwendaline Anna Eliza: *m.* 1870, Maj.-Gen. Thaddeus Richard Ryan, R.A., and has issue living, John, *b.* 1871,—Thaddeus, *b.* 1873,—William, *b.* 1875,—Clement, *b.* 1876,—Hugh, *b.* 1879,—Francis, *b.* 1883,—Jane Matilda,—Alice. *Residence*, Scarteen, Knocklong, co. Limerick.——Frances Mary Ursula: *m.* 1873, Joseph R. O'Reilly, Esq., D.L. and J.P., and has issue living, Joseph James, *b.* 1875,—Henry James Joseph, *b.* 1880,—Bertram Thomas Joseph, *b.* 1883,—Herbert Joseph, *b.* 1886,—Charles Reginald, *b.* 1891,—Jane Mary Joseph,—Hilda Mary. *Residence*, Sans Souci, Booterstown Avenue, Dublin.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—FRANCES EMMA (*Lady Power*), da. of Capt. Henry Segrave, of Kiltymon, co. Wicklow, and Cabra, co. Dublin: *m.* 1876, Sir John Talbot Power, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1901. *Residence*, Edermine, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford.

The 2nd baronet was M.P. for co. Wexford (*L*) 1835-47 and 1865-8, and the 3rd for same co. 1868-74.

DICKSON-POYNDER, Creation 1802, of Hardingham Hall, Norfolk.



Fortes fortuna juvat.
Fortune favors the brave.

Sir JOHN POYNDER DICKSON-POYNDER, *D.S.O., M.P.*, 6th *Baronet*, son of the late Rear-Adm. John Bourmaster Dickson, C.B., 6th son of 2nd baronet; *b.* Oct. 31st, 1866; *s.* his uncle, *Capt. Sir* ALEXANDER COLLINGWOOD THOMAS DICKSON, *R.N.*, 1884; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; assumed in 1887, by royal license, the additional surname and arms of Poynder; is Hon. Lieut. in the Army, Major Roy. Wilts Yeo. Cav., and a County Councillor for London, St. George's, Hanover Square, Div.; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900, with 1st Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); has sat as M.P. for Wilts, N.-W., or Chippenham, Div. (*C*) since 1892; D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1896, Anne Beauclerk, da. of Robert Henry Duncan Dundas, Esq. [*see* B. Napier of Magdala], and has issue.

Patron of Two Livings—Peterstow R., Hereford; Inworth R., Essex.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, pily counterpily of four traits or and sable, the points ending in crosses formée, two in chief and one in base, in the centre chief point a castle of the second and in base two martlets of the first, a chief azure, thereon a key erect, the wards upwards and to the sinister gold between a rose on the dexter and a fleur-de-lis on the sinister argent, *Poynder;* 2nd and 3rd, azure, an anchor erect encircled with an oak wreath vert between three mullets pierced or; on a chief paly of seven of the last and gules, a mural crown argent, *Dickson.* Crest—1st, issuant out of the battlements of a castle argent charged with a cross-flory gules, a dexter cubit arm, vested sable, charged with a key as in the arms, cuff or, the hand proper holding a cross patée fitchée in bend also argent; 2nd, over an armed arm brandishing a falchion proper, a trident and spear in saltire or.

Seats—Hartham Park, Corsham; Hilmarton Manor, Calne. *Town Residence*—8, Chesterfield Gardens, W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Turf, Marlborough.

Daughter living—Joan Alice Katherine, *b.* 1897.

Sisters living—Mary Harriet Isabella Cumberland: *m.* 1st, 1881, Frederick Amelius Beauclerk, Esq., who *d.* 1887; 2ndly, 1898, Lieut.-Col. Robert Fitzroy Maclean Johnstone [*see* Johnstone, Bt., colls.].——Caroline Matilda.——Isabella Emily: *m.* 1890, Arthur Cotes, Esq. *Residence*, Seagry House, Chippenham.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. George Collingwood Dickson, 6th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1853: *m.* 1849, Henrietta Emma, da. of W. H. Frampton, Esq., of Hall House, Frome:—

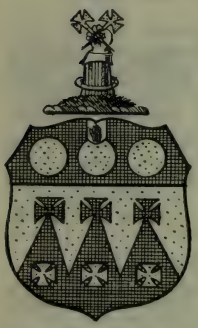
Ellen Amelia: *m.* 1877, Alfred Henry Burton, Esq., and has issue living, Stephen John, *b.* 1882,—Robert Cecil (twin), *b.* 1882,—Maurice George Walter, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, 18, Manson Place, S. Kensington, S.W.——Florence: *m.* 1886, Maj.-Gen. Richard Steele Rupert Fetherstonhaugh, C.B. [*see* Roche, Bt.]. *Residences,* Miltown, co. Westmeath; Gwydyr, Ryde, Isle of Wight; Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

Issue of the late Capt. Francis Farhill Collingwood Dickson, 8th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1884: *m.* 18—, Frances Murtagh, da. of Thomas Turner, Esq., of Arcot, India:—

JOHN COLPOYS, *b.* 18—.——Four das.

The 1st baronet was an Adm. of the Blue, the 2nd was a Rear-Adm. of the Red, the 3rd was a Vice-Adm., the 4th was a Col. in the Bengal Army, and the 5th was a Capt. R.N.

POYNTER, Creation 1902, of Albert Gate, Westminster, co. London.



Sir EDWARD JOHN POYNTER, *P.R.A.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Ambrose Poynter, Esq., architect; *b.* 1836; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford and Litt.D., Camb. 1898; was Slade Professor of Art at Univ. Coll., 1870-76, Director of Art in Science and Art Depart., S. Kensington 1875-81; appointed Director of the National Gallery 1894; acted as Juror at Paris Exhibition 1878; elected a R.A. 1876, and P.R.A. 1896; is a Member of Roy. So. of Painters in Water Colours, an Hon. Member of Roy. So. of British Artists, a Corresponding Member of French Acad. of Fine Arts, a Com. of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, and an Officer of the Legion of Honour; has Grand Cross of Order of Isabel la Catolica of Spain; Knt. 1896: *m.* 1866, Agnes, da. of the Rev. G. B. Macdonald, of Wolverhampton, and has issue.

Arms—Or, issuant from the base three piles, the points terminating in crosses patée sable, in base as many crosses patée of the first, and on a chief of the second three bezants. Crest—On a mount vert, an arm erect proper, vested gules, cuffed argent, encircled by an annulet or, the hand grasping two crosses patée fitchée saltirewise also or.

Residence—28, Albert Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts.

Sons living—AMBROSE MACDONALD, *b.* Sept. 26th, 1867. *Residence*, 148A, Sloane Street, S.W.——Hugh Edward, *b.* 1882.

PRESCOTT, Creation 1794, of Theobalds Park, Hertfordshire.

Sir GEORGE LIONEL LAWSON BAGOT PRESCOTT, 5th *Baronet; b.* Oct. 25th, 1875; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE RENDELSHAM, 1894; is Lieut. 2nd Life Guards.

Arms—Not yet granted at Heralds' College.

Residence—20, Grafton Street, W. *Clubs*—Boodle's, Junior Carlton.

Brother living—CHARLES WILLIAM BEESTON, *b.* April 8th, 1877.

Sister living—Maude Helen.

Uncle living (son of 3rd baronet)—Charles William, *b.* 1848; ed. at Rugby; is a J.P. for Kent: *m.* 1880, Constance, da. of the late John Carbery Evans, Esq., of Hatley Park, Sandy, Cambridgeshire, and has issue living, Charles Henry Beeston, *b.* 1881,—William Leonard Villiers, *b.* 1882. *Residence*, Strode Park, Herne, Canterbury. *Clubs*, Junior Carlton, Hurlingham.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—Louise Franklin (*Lady Prescott*), da. of Lionel Lawson, Esq.: *m.* 1872, Sir George Rendlesham Prescott, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1894. *Residence*, 20, Grafton Street, W.

Collateral Branches living.

Granddaughters of the late William Willoughby Prescott, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet:—

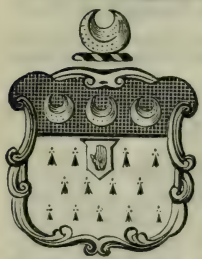
Issue of the late William George Prescott, Esq., *b.* 1800, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1838, Arabella, da. of Edward Wolstenholme, Esq., of Newberry Hall, co. Kildare:—

Arabella: *m.* 1860, Col. Richard Prescott-Decie (formerly Comdg. 3rd and 4th Batns. Worcestershire Regt.), and has issue living, Francis Edward *b.* 1861; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1887; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Worcestershire Regt.: *m.* 1891, Frederica Mary, da. of the late Ralph Benson, Esq., of Lutwyche Hall, Salop, and has issue living, William Ralph *b.* 1894, Phyllis, Barbara, Mary, —Cyril, *b.* 1865; is Major R.A.,—*Rev.* William, *b.* 1867; is Curate of St. Paul's, Middlesbrough, Yorks,—Ruth: *m.* 1900, the Rev. Edward Swinton Hewitt, V. of Hawkesbury, Gloucestershire,—Norah. *Residence*, Bockleton Court, Tenbury.

Issue of the late Col. Arthur Prescott, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1855, Isabella Maria Christiana, who *d.* 1886, da. of the Rev. Joseph George Brett:—

Emily Harriette: *m.* 1893, Henry Hardinge Samuel Cunynghame, Esq. C.B. [*see* Cunynghame, Bt., colls.]. *Residences*, 134, Cromwell Road, S.W.; Barn Ridge, Nutfield, Surrey.——Amy Katherine: *m.* 1889, Augustus Wetherall Maitland, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur Edward, *b.* 1890,—William George Bell, *b.* 1898,—Florence Isabel *b.* 1892,—Caroline Mary, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, 156, Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

PRESTON, Creation 1815, of Beeston St. Lawrence, Norfolk.



Lucem spero clariorem.
I hope for a brighter light.

Sir Jacob Preston, 4th *Baronet; b.* May 6th, 1887; *s.* his father, *Sir* Henry Jacob, 1897; is at Eton.

Patron of One Living—Beeston St. Lawrence R. with Ashmanaugh V., Norfolk.

Arms—Ermine, on a chief sable three crescents or. Crest—A crescent or.
Seats—Beeston Hall, Norwich; Hoveton Hall, Norwich.

Brothers living—EDWARD HULTON, *b.* Sept. 17th, 1888.——Thomas Frederick, *b.* 1889.

Sister living—Hope Amy Constance, *b.* 1894.

Uncles living (sons of 2nd baronet)—William Thomas, *b.* 1858; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Gordon Highlanders: *m.* 1879, Alice M., da. of Capt. Frederick Hildebrand Stevens, R.N., and has issue living, Thomas Hildebrand, *b.* 1886,—Gertrude Frances Crofts,—Gladys Mary,—Violet Madge.——George Edward, *b.* 1861; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall., Camb.; is a J.P. for Norfolk. *Residence*, Keys Hill, Wroxham, Norfolk.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Emily Caroline.——Frances Amelia: *m.* 1884, Frederick Scott Hohler, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Arthur Preston, *b.* 1887; is at Eton,—Amy Frances. *Residence*, Brook Lodge, Sunninghill, Berks.——Eleanor Jane.——Elizabeth Sophia. *Residence*, Keys Hill, Wroxham, Norfolk.

Great-Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Octavia, Thomasine: *m.* 1838, the Rev. Edward Eyre, who *d.* 1863, and has issue living, *Rev.* Edward Vincent (of Spa Fields Cottage, Clerkenwell, W.C. *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge), *b.* 1851; is V. of the Holy Redeemer, Clerkenwell, W.C.,—Emily. *Residence*, 48, Norfolk Square, W.——Louisa. *Residence*, Barton Hall, Norwich.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—Mary Hope (*Lady Preston*), da. of the late Edmund Lewis Clutterbuck, Esq., of Hardenhuish Park, Wilts: *m.* 1885, Sir Henry Jacob Preston, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1897. *Residence*,

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Thomas Edward Preston, Esq., son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1845, Caroline, who *d.* 1857, da. of the late William Willoughby Prescott, Esq., of Hendon:—

Henry Edward, *b.* 1847; is a retired Lieut.-Col. R.A.: *m.* 1878, Mary, da. of the late William Henry Mare, Esq., and widow of R. Bruce, Esq., R.A., and has issue living, Philip Henry Hulton, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. R.A.,—Mary Louisa,—Edith Caroline,—Constance Esther Sophia,—Dorothy. *Residence*, Vernon Lodge, Ryde, Isle of Wight.——Arthur Thomas, *b.* 1848; is a retired Lieut.-Col. R.E. *Residence*, Combe Leigh, Ryde, Isle of Wight.——Frederick George, *b.* 1855; is Lieut.-Col. I.S.C., and Comdt. 28th Madras Inf.: *m.* 1879, Marie Louise, da. of the late Louis Mamo, Esq., of Malta, and has issue living, Alice Maud,—Ethel Frances.——John Hulton, *b.* 1857.——Ellen Caroline.——Alice Mary.

Granddaughter of the late Thomas Edward Preston, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Francis William Preston, Esq., *b.* 1851, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1892, Georgina Charlotte (now of 16, Montagu Square, W.), da. of the late James Fellowes, Esq., of Kingston House, Dorchester:—

Violet Gertrude Alice, *b.* 1894.

The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas, was a son of Henry Hulton, Esq., of Andover, by Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Isaac Preston, Esq., of Beeston St. Lawrence, whose estates he inherited, and in 1804 assumed the name and arms of Preston. The Prestons have held Beeston since 1640; and a Jacob Preston was one of four confidants who attended Charles I. during his imprisonment, and who was presented by that monarch, as a last mark of attachment, with an emerald ring, still preserved in the family.

PREVOST, Creation 1805, of Belmont, Hampshire.



Servatum cineri.
Kept for the dead.

Sir CHARLES PREVOST, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Dec. 15th, 1831; *s.* his father, *Ven. Sir* GEORGE, 1893; formerly Lieut.-Col. 2nd W. India Regt.; served in 31st Regt. in Crimea 1855 (wounded, medal with clasp, Turkish medal); is a J.P. for Gloucestershire: *m.* 1856, Sarah Margaret, da. of the late Rev. Thomas Keble, B.D., V. of Bisley, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a dexter arm in fesse issuing from a cloud in the sinister fesse point, the hand grasping a sword erect proper, pommel and hilt or, in chief two mullets argent. Crest—A demi-lion rampant azure, charged on the shoulder with a mural crown or, the sinister paw grasping a sword erect as in the arms. Supporters—Two grenadiers of the 16th Foot, each supporting with exterior hand a flag gules, that on the dexter flying to the sinister, and inscribed "West Indies," and that on the sinister flying to the dexter, and inscribed "Canada."

Residence—Stinchcombe Manor, Dursley, Gloucestershire.

Sons living—CHARLES THOMAS KEBLE, *b.* July 1866; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1888).——George Herbert, *b.* 1868; is Capt. I.S.C.: *m.* 1901, Katharine Alice, da. of W. R. Glennie, of Chilbolton, Hants.

Daughters living—Elizabeth Jane.——Constance Margaret.——Mary Eleanor.——Dora Catherine.——Lucy Harriet.——Alice Maude.

The 1st baronet, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George, was Col. of the 60th Regiment and sometime Gov.-Gen. and Commander of the Forces in British North America.

PREVOST, Creation 1902. See page 658.

PRICE, Creation 1815, of Trengwainton, Cornwall.



Arr dwrr y Gyd.
All depends on God.

Sir FRANCIS CARADOC ROSE PRICE, 5th *Baronet; b.* June 29th, 1880; *s.* his brother, *Sir* ROSE, 1901; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1900-1901.

Arms—Sable, a chevron erminois between three spear-heads argent, embrued at the points proper. Crest—A griffin's head vert, erased gules, holding in the mouth a sinister hand erect couped at the wrist and dropping blood all proper.

Residence—Hensol Castle, Pontyclun, Glamorganshire.

Brother living—WILLIAM VREICHVRAS ROSE, *b.* May 30th, 1882; is Lieut. 5th Lancers; served in S. Africa 1901.

Uncle living (brother of 3rd baronet)—Henry Talbot, *b.* 1839; ed. at Grosvenor Coll., Bath; is a retired Capt. R.N.; served in China war 1857, present at taking of Canton (medal with two clasps); is Gov. of H.M.'s Prison, Liverpool: *m.* 1870, Lizzie Charlotte, 2nd da. of the late Charles Hewitt, Esq., M.D., of Cork, and has issue living, Francis Henry Talbot (of La Casa Nuova, Settignano, Florence, Italy), *b.* 1872: *m.* 1899, Florence, only da. of Frederick Hurdle, Esq., and has issue living, Olive May Talbot *b.* 1900,—Lewis, *b.* 1874,—Ralph Moreton Aldworth, *b.* 1878,—Rose Caradoc Percy, *b.* 1883,—Arthur Vreichvras Rose, *b.* 1885,—Rose Lizzie: *m.* 1898, Sidney Reginald Dyer, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.S., Bar.-at-law, of The Rockery, Stafford, and has issue living, Reginald Talbot *b.* 1899.—Gertrude Louisa,—Kathleen: *m.* 1902, Joseph Mason, Esq., of Thorlely House, Skipton-in-Craven, Yorkshire,—Sybille Dorothy. *Residence*, Governor's House, H.M.'s Prison, Liverpool. *Club*, United Service.

Great Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Jane Frances (*Hon. Mrs. Percy Moreton*): *m.* 1846, the Hon. Percy Moreton, who *d.* 1886, son of 1st Earl of Ducie. *Residence*, 64, Elm Park Road, Chelsea, S.W.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—ISABELLA (*Lady Price-Fothergill*), who assumed by Royal license 1895 the additional name and arms of Fothergill for herself, and for her male issue when in possession of the Hensol estates], da. of the late John William Tarleton, Esq., of Killeigh, King's co.: *m.* 1877, Sir Rose Lambart Price, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*, Hensol Castle, Pontyclun, Glamorganshire.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rose Lambart Price, Esq., el. son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1826: *m.* 1824, Catherine, who *d.* 1874, widow of 2nd Earl of Desart, and da. of Maurice N. O'Connor, Esq., of Mount Pleasant, King's co.:—

Maria: *m.* 1843, John La Touche, Esq., and has issue living, Percy Robert O'Connor (of Newberry, Kilcullen, co. Kildare), *b.* 1846; is a J.P. for co. Kildare: *m.* 1870, Lady Annette Louisa Scott, da. of 3rd Earl of Clonmell. *Residence*, Harristown, Newbridge, co. Kildare.

Issue of the late John Price, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1857: *m.* 1838, Mary, who *d.* 1894, da. of Major Franklin:—

Sir John Frederick, *K.C.S.I.*, *b.* 1839; entered M.C.S. 1862; sometime Ch. Sec. to Govt., and an Additional Member of Legislative Council, Madras; retired 1897; C.S.I. 1893, K.C.S.I. 1898: *m.* 1863, Alice, da. of the Hon. H. D. Phillips, Member of Council, Fort St. George, and has issue

living, Frederick William Clarence, *b.* 1865,—George Dominic, *b.* 1867; is Capt. 1st Batn. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.),—Thomas Herbert Francis, *b.* 1869; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.,—Charlotte Mary Emily: *m.* 1885, Major Frederic Philip Smyly, 1st Batn. S. Wales Borderers,—Harriet Alice Franklin: *m.* 1892, Major L. M'Clintock, R.A.,—Ruby Lindley Winifrede: *m.* 1893, Henry Perceval Hodgson, Esq. *Residence*, Trengwainton, Ootacamund, Madras.——Thomas Caradoc Rose, *C.B.*, *b.* 1842; is a retired Lieut.-Col. M.S.C.; served in S. Africa 1900, as Col. Comdg. Victoria Mounted Inf., present at battles of Veltervreden (horse killed) and Karee (horse wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps, C.B.); C.B. (Mil.) 1900: *m.* 1874, Mary Dennistoun, who *d.* 1899, da. of the late Thomas Baillie, Esq. [Baillie, Bt.], and has issue living, Thomas Rose Caradoc, *b.* 1875; is Lieut. I.S.C., and A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Comdg. Secunderabad Dist.; served with Tirah Expedition 1897,—Vivian Lygon Franklin Rose, *b.* 1881,—Franklin Alexander Dennistoun Rose. *b.* 1885,—Louisa Mary Elizabeth Rose. *Residence*, Montrose, Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria.——Emily.——Anna Clara: *m.* 1866, the Rev. Rowland Hayward. *Residence*, The Vicarage, Inglewood, Victoria.——Jane de Winton: *m.* 1876, George Knox, Esq., who *d.* 1888. *Residence*,

Issue of the late George Price, Esq., 5th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1st, 1839, the Hon. Emily Valentina Plunket, who *d.* 1864, da. of 14th Baron Dunsany; 2ndly, 1873, Isabel Ellen Hills (now of 3, Marius Road, Upper Tooting, S.W.), da. of the late George Harrison, Esq., of Stanground Manor, Northamptonshire, and widow of Lieut. John James Macdonald, 71st Highlanders:—

(By 1st marriage) George Edward, *b.* 1842; is a retired Com. R.N.; served in China war 1857 (medal with clasp); sat as M.P. for Devonport (*C*) 1874-92: *m.* 1873, Gertrude Lawrence, adopted da. of Phœbe, widow of Joseph Locke, Esq., M.P. *Residence*, Carlton Hall, Saxmundham. *Clubs*, Carlton, Naval and Military, Wellington.——Eima Charlotte.——Emily Julia: *m.* 1869, James Taylor Hawksley, Esq., who *d.* 1891.——Charlotte Eliza: *m.* 1879, the Rev. Reginald Henry Dyke Acland-Troyte [*see* Acland, Bt., colls., cr. 1677], Chap. of St. Andrew's Church, Pau. *Residence*, Pau, France.——(By 2nd marriage) Rose Cyril Oliver, *b.* 1880.

Issue of the late Thomas Price, Esq., 6th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1845, Anna, who *d.* 1858, da. of F. H. Macnamara, Esq.:—

Arthur Henry, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1872, Minna, da. of the late Samuel P. Oxley, Esq., of Valparaiso, and has issue living, Arthur Douglas, *b.* 1873,—Thomas Rose, *b.* 1874,—Samuel Percy, *b.* 1878,—Frederick Talbot, *b.* 1880,—Lilford Neville Rose, *b.* 1886,—Minna Violet,—Pearl Isabel Alice. *Residence*, Valparaiso.——Anna Elizabeth.——Katharine Mary.

Sir Rose Price, 4th Bt., was killed during S. African War 1901.

GREEN-PRICE, Creation 1874, of Norton Manor, Radnorshire.



Vive hodie.
Live to-day.

Sir RICHARD DANSEY GREEN-PRICE, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Nov. 18th, 1838; *s.* his father, *Sir* RICHARD, 1887; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. for Radnorshire and Herefordshire: *m.* 1863, Clara Anne, only da. of the late Rev. Thomas Powell, R. of Dorstone, Herefordshire, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, a chevron invected argent between three escutcheons of the last, each charged with a spear-head of the first embrued proper Crest—In front of a dragon's head erased vert, holding in the mouth a dexter hand, couped at the wrist gules, three escallops argent.

Residence—The Grove, near Presteign, Radnorshire. *Club*—Piccadilly.

Sons living—ROBERT HENRY, *b.* Jan. 6th, 1872.——Geoffrey Cecil, *b.* 1877; served in S. Africa 1902, as Lieut. 34th Batn. Imperial Yeo.——John Powell, *b.* 1878.——Llewellyn James, *b.* 1881.

Daughters living—Louisa Dansey: *m.* 1890, William Hugh Sprott, Esq., and has issue living, Alfred William, *b.* 1893,—James Humphry, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, Hallery, Coorg, India.——Ethel Mary: *m.* 1889, Ernest Thomas Lloyd, Esq. (formerly B.C.S.), a Resident Magistrate in Ireland, and has issue living, Ernest Guy Richard, *b.* 1890,—Owen Robert, *b.* 1893.—Reginald John, *b.* 1894,—Wilfrid Lewis, *b.* 1896,—Kathleen. *Residence*, Cahirciveen, Ireland.——Gladys.——Dorothy Clara.——Nesta Faith.

Brothers living—By 2nd marriage—*Rev.* Herbert Chase, *b.* 1855; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1881); is R. of Brampton Bryan, and a J.P. for Herefordshire: *m.* 1895, Susan Alice, el. da. of William Henry Barneby, Esq. [*see* Hicks-Beach, Bt.], and has issue living, Francis Chase, *b.* 1896,—Patience Laura, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Brampton Bryan Rectory, Herefordshire.——*Rev.* Alfred Edward, *b.* 1860; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1888); formerly V. of Honingham and E. Tuddenham; is R. of Tarrington: *m.* 1893, Mary Louisa, da. of the late Very Rev. H. Edwards, Dean of Bangor, and has issue living, Enid Mary, *b.* 1894,—Sylvia Rachel, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, Tarrington Rectory, Hereford.——George William Whitmore, *b.* 1862; is a J.P. for co. Radnor: *m.* 1893, Rachel Georgiana, da. of Thomas Henry Burroughes, Esq., of 16, Lower Berkeley Street, W., and Ketton Cottage, Stamford. *Residence*, The Gables, Norton, Presteign, Radnor.

Sisters living—By 2nd marriage—Fanny Laura.——Henrietta Margaret: *m.* 1871, Col. Arthur Lang Tickell, formerly Comdg. 1st Batn. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.), and has issue living, Hugh Richard, *R.N.*, *b.* 1879; became a Sub.-Lieut. 1899.—Laura Margaret, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1892, Major Ernest Vernon Bellers, Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.),—Elinor Forbes, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1896, Capt. Ernest William Rokeby Stephenson, 1st Batn. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.), and has issue living, a da. *b.* 1898,—Nora Constance, *b.* 1876,—Violet, *b.* 1878.——Milburgha: *m.* 1871, Richard Ingram Dansey, Esq., and has issue living, *Rev.* Richard Pateshall, *b.* 1872; ed. at Repton, and at Lichfield Theological Coll.; is Curate of Church Stretton. Salop,—Guy Reginald, *b.* 1874,—Francis Henry, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. 1st Batn.

Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.),—Alice Milburgha,—Annabella Sybil. *Residence*, The Sheet, Ludlow.——Edith Mary (*Lady Milbank*): *m.* 1875, Sir Powlett Charles John Milbank, 2nd Bt. *Residences*, Norton Manor, Norton R.S.O., Radnorshire; Barningham Park, Barnard Castle.——Laura: *m.* 1881, Henry Hills Meredith, Esq., Bar.-at-law (*Club*, Boodle's), and has issue living, Henry Chase, *b.* 1881.——Alice Mildred: *m.* 1892, Edgar Robert Henry Moorsom, Esq., and has issue living, Alfred Edgar, *b.* 1893,—Marjorie Constance Alice, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, Levington Hall, Ipswich.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—LAURA (*Lady Green-Price*), da. of Richard Henry King, Esq., M.D., of Mortlake: *m.* 1844, as his second wife, Sir Richard Green-Price, 1st baronet. *Residence*, Norton, Presteign.

The 1st baronet, Sir Richard, who was son of the late George Green, Esq., of Knighton, in 1874 assumed, by royal license, the additional surname of Price, and sat as M.P. for Radnor Boroughs (*L*) 1862-9, and for Radnorshire 1880-5.

RUGGE-PRICE, Creation 1804, of Spring Grove, Richmond, Surrey.



Vive ut vivas.
Live (here) so that you may live (hereafter).

Sir CHARLES RUGGE-PRICE, 6th *Baronet; b.* May 26th, 1841; *s.* his father, *Sir* ARTHUR JAMES, 1892; ed. at Harrow, and at Geneva; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Surrey, and Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Batn. E. Surrey Regt. (Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Batn. 1882-6): *m.* 1867, Antonia Mary, da. of the late William James Harvey, Esq., of Carnousie, co. Banff. N.B., and has issue.

Arms—1st and 4th, gules, a lion rampant argent, *Price;* 2nd and 3rd, sable, on a chevron inverted argent, between three mullets pierced or, a unicorn's head erased of the first, *Rugge.* Crests—1st, a lion rampant argent, holding a rose gules, slipped vert; 2nd, a talbot passant argent, gorged with a collar and pendent therefrom an escutcheon sable, thereon the head of an ibex, couped, also argent.

Seat—Spring Grove, Richmond, Surrey.

Son living—CHARLES FREDERICK, *b.* Feb. 5th, 1868; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Capt. R.F.A.; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1901. Isabel'a Napier Keith, da. of Col. James Keith Trotter, C.B., C.M.G., R.A., and has issue living, Charles James Napier, *b.* 1902. *Club*, Junior United Service.

Daughters living—Isobel Mary Engel.——Guendolen Amy: *m.* 1896, Arthur Trevor O'Bryen Leslie, Esq. [*see* Hoare. Bt., cr. 1784]. *Residence*, 46, Comeragh Road, West Kensington, W.——Edith Winifred.——Henrietta.——Gwladys Margaret.

Sisters living—Mary Rugge: *m.* 1860, Irving Frederick de Rougemont, Esq. (*Club*, Union), and has issue living, Arthur Francis (of Sunderland Lodge, Westbourne Park, W.), *b.* 1861; ed. at Harrow: *m.* 1888, Janet Emma Hayter, and has issue living, Maurice Henry *b.* 1889, Beatrice Mary *b.* 1891,—Ernest Frederick (*Club*, Isthmian), *b.* 1864,—Charles Irving (*Club*, Union), *b.* (twin), 1864; ed. at Harrow: *m.* 1902, Lily, da. of Frederick Augustus White, Esq., J.P., of Oakleigh, East Grinstead,—Cecil Henry, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1865 [*see* "COMPANIONAGE"],—*Rev.* Alfred George, *b.* 1868; ed. at Harrow, at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1895), and at Cuddesdon; is Curate of St. Hilda's, Darlington,—Ethel Mary.——Catharine Sarah.——Alice Elizabeth.

Widows living of 4th and 5th Baronets—ROSINA MARY (*Lady Price*), da. of the late Richard Price, Esq. [*see* infra]: *m.* 1868, Sir Frederick Pott Price, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1873. *Residence*, 4, Sussex Gardens, Westgate-on-Sea.——MARY (*Lady Rugge-Price*), da. of the late Richard Price, Esq. [*see* infra], of The Lawn, S. Lambeth, S.W.: *m.* 1836, Sir Arthur James Rugge-Price, 5th baronet, who *d.* 1892. *Residence*, 54, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Ralph Price, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Ralph Charles Price, Esq., *b.* 1806, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1835, Albinia Eliza, who *d.* 1886, da. of Sir Charles Price, 2nd baronet:—

Ralph George, *b.* 1838; is a J.P. for Essex: *m.* 1867, Annette Mary, da. of the late Rev. Simeon Burney Warner, and has issue living, Edith Mabel Warner: *m.* 1889, Lieut.-Col. Frank Broadwood Matthews, D.S.O., King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.), and has issue living, Ralph Charles *b.* 1893, Frank George *b.* 1898, Meredyth Rose *b.* 1890,—Annette Maud Warner: *m.* 1891, Joseph Child Priestley, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of 16, Queen's Gardens, W., and 5, Crown Office Row, E.C., and has issue living, Douglas Ralph Overend *b.* 1893, Monica *b.* 1897. *Residence*, 26, Hyde Park Gardens, W.——Alfred Adams, *b.* 1840; formerly Capt. 67th Regt.; served during Taeping Rebellion 1862 (medal): *m.* 1867, Eliza Lockett, who *d.* 1901, da. of Thomas Taylor, Esq., formerly of Indian C.S., and has issue living, Kenneth Alexander, *b.* 1869,—Ralph Charles, *b.* 1873; formerly in British S. African Police; served in Mashonaland 1897 (medal),—Kathleen Mary.——Alexander Smirke, *b.* 1841.——Leonard Charles, *b.* 1855. *Residence*, Ewell, Surrey.——Marian Frances: *m.* 1874, James Frederick Gaitskell, Esq., who *d.* 1895.——Eva.——Ethel Florence. *Residence*, Ewell, Surrey.

Issue of the late Capt. Robert Price, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1853: *m.* 1st, 1838, Ellen Anne Robinson, who *d.* 1838; 2ndly, 1840, Sophia Catherine, who *d.* 1845, da. of Lieut.-Col. Robert Leslie Anstruther; 3rdly, 1850, Harriet, who *d.* 1880, da. of Sir Charles Price, 2nd baronet:—

Ralph Anstruther, *b.* 1842; formerly Lieut.-Col. B.S.C.; served in Bhootan expedition 1865-6 (medal with clasp), and in Afghan war 1880 (medal): *m.* 1867, Fanny Hughes, da. of James Lamb, Esq., of Calcutta, and has issue living, Robert James Stafford (*Club*, Junior Constitutional), *b.* 1870,—Mary Sophia, *b.* 1872. *Residence*, Gila Lodge, 61, Bassett Road, N. Kensington, W. *Club*, Naval and Military.

Issue of the late Richard Price, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1780, *d.* 1852 : *m.* 1805, Elizabeth Engel, who *d.* 1847, da. of Henry Heyman, Esq. :—

Mary (*Lady Rugge-Price*) [*see* ante].——Rosina Mary (*Lady Price*) [*see* ante].——Anna Maria. *Residence*, 16, Rue des Cordières, St. Malo, France.

Grandchildren of the late Richard Price, Esq. (ante) :—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Augustus Price, *b.*1813, *d.* 1860 : *m.* 1852, Elizabeth Emma, who *d.* 1890, da. of Maj.-Gen. Hodgson :—

Petley Lloyd Augustus, *b.* 1856 ; sometime Assist. Engineer B.C.S. : *m.* 1884, Mary Cotton, da. of the late Com. Frederick Arthur Egerton, R.N. [*see* Grey-Egerton, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Augustus Robert Petley, *b.* 1885,—Harold Tudor Egerton, *b.* 1888.—Reginald, *b.* 1889,—Elizabeth Rosina May,—Ada Marjorie. *Residence*. Hayeswood, Pembury, Tunbridge Wells.——Hermann Chicheley Augustus, *b.* 1858.——Florence Engel Augusta.

Issue of the late Gen. George Uvedale Price, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1891 : *m.* 1st, 1851, Elizabeth Palmer, who *d.* 1857, da. of James Price, Esq., Quartermaster 24th Regt., and widow of Arthur Edward Frere, Esq., Lieut. 24th Regt. ; 2ndly, 1859, Harriette Anne Wilhelmina, da. of the late Rev. Charles Robert Gayer, of Dingle, co. Kerry :—

George Uvedale, *b.* 1853.——Edward Augustus Uvedale, *b.* 1854 ; formerly Major 4th Batn. E. Surrey Regt. : *m.* 1881, Elizabeth Henrietta, da. of Henry J. P. Dumas, Esq., J.P. for Surrey, and has issue living, Reginald Henry Uvedale, *b.* 1883,—Geoffrey Uvedale, *b.* 1885,—Helen Rose Elizabeth,—Kathleen Janette. *Residence*, 4, Sussex Gardens, Westgate-on-Sea.——Catherine Rosina : *m.* 1872, Thomas Henry Moore, Esq.——Emma Elizabeth.——Charles Henry Uvedale, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1862 ; is Major I.S.C. ; sometime a D.A.A.G. in India ; served in Uganda 1898 (D.S.O.) ; D.S.O. 1899 : *m.* 1889, A. M., da. of John Orlando Hercules Norman Oliver, Esq., C.S.I., and has issue living, Ryswynn Uvedale, *b.* 1890,—Merlyth Mary, *b.* 1895.——Cyril Uvedale, *b.* 1868 ; is Capt. I.S.C. : *m.* 1902, Ethel Maude, da. of the late Capt. William Henry Ashe.——Mary Sophia.

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Price, Esq. (infra) :—

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Charles Price, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1885 : *m.* 1847, Ellen, who *d.* 1878, da. of John Taylor, Esq., of Liverpool :—

Charles Chicheley, *b.* 1854 ; is a J.P. for British Honduras : *m.* 1901, Mary Ethel Geraldine, who *d.* 1902, 4th da. of the late Richard Henry Lambert, Esq.——Ralph Mountague Rokeby, *b.* 1860 ; is a M.L.C. and a J.P. of British Honduras : *m.* 1889, Emily Ada, da. of William Jex, Esq., of Norfolk, and widow of Alexander Finlay Bowman, Esq., of Serpon Estate, British Honduras, and has issue living, Ralph Chicheley Rokeby, *b.* 1889,—Arthur Mountague Rokeby, *b.* 1892,—Gladys Ethel Rokeby, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, Belize, British Honduras.——Thomas Plumer, *b.* 1861 : *m.* 1884, Elizabeth Laura Middleton, da. of Capt. Richard George Collins (formerly 57th Regt.), of Melbourne House, Collumpton, and has issue living, Thomas Ralph Plumer, *b.* 1885,—Phyllis Joan Sinclair Plumer. *b.* 1895. *Residence*, 1, Carlton Crescent, Southampton.——Hall Towrye, *b.* 1864 : admitted a solicitor 1886 ; Bar. British Honduras 1887 : *m.* 1888, Matilda Caroline, da. of the late Richard Henry Bowen, Esq., of Regent Street, Belize. British Honduras. *Residence*, Regent Street, Belize, British Honduras.——Alice Ellen : *m.* 1st, 1882, Alexander Stanley Lowndes, Esq., who *d.* 1893 ; 2ndly, 1895, Samuel Sunders, Esq., of Calcutta.——Blanche Isabel.——Ellen Anderson.——Eliza Plumer. *Residence*, Rockdeane, 11, Hughenden Road, Clifton, Bristol.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Edwin Plumer Price, Esq., Q.C., *b.* 1818, *d.* 1899 : *m.* 1st, 1841, Lucy, who *d.* 1884, da. and co-heir of John Harrison, Esq., of Ripley Court, Surrey ; 2ndly, 1884, Agnes Mary, who *d.* 1888, da. of William J. de Normanville, Esq., of Queen's Road, Regent's Park, and widow of John Samuel Guy, Esq., of Panama and Aspinwall, New Grenada, U.S.C. ; 3rdly, 1889, Jannette Louisa Achsah, da. of J. M. Bird, Esq., of Eagle House, Downham Market, Norfolk :—

Dora Lucy.——Georgiana Charlotte Elizabeth : *m.* 1879, William Thomas Law, Esq., M.D., and has issue living, Alan Rokeby, *b.* 1881 ; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. *Residence*, Ripley, Surrey.——Beatrice Mary PLUMER-PRICE ; has assumed by Deed Poll the additional surname of Plumer. *Residence*, 5, Cambridge Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

Issue of the late Thomas Price, Esq., 5th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1783, *d.* 1856 : *m.* 1814, Eliza, who *d.* 1857, da. and co-heiress of Hall Plumer, Esq., of Stockton Hall, Yorkshire :—

Hall Rokeby, *b.* 1821 ; was Master of Ironmongers' Co. 1877-8 ; is a Lieut. of City of London : *m.* 1853, Fanny, who *d.* 1899, da. of Matthew Holland, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur Rokeby, *b.* 1854 ; was Master of Ironmongers' Co. 1897-8,—Wilfrid Thomas Rokeby (of Langley Mount, Watford, and 33, Old Broad Street, E.C.), *b.* 1856 ; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1878) ; admitted a Solicitor 1883 : *m.* 1888, Emily Catherine, el. da. of Charles Frederick Murray, Esq., of Woodcote Hall. Epsom, and has issue living, Harold Rokeby *b.* 1889, Murray Rokeby *b.* 1894, Freda Rokeby *b.* 1890, Marjorie Rokeby, *b.* 1891, Olive Rokeby *b.* 1893,—Helen Ursula Rokeby. *Residence*, Clementhorpe, St. Albans. *Clubs*, Grosvenor, City Carlton.

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Price, Esq. (ante) :—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Capt. Spencer Cosby Price, *b.* 1819. *d.* 1892 : *m.* 1st, 1843, Sarah, who *d.* 1850, da. of John Hyde, Esq., of Castle Hyde, co. Cork, and widow of William Cooke Collis, Esq., of Castle Cooke ; 2ndly, Adelaide, da. of George Baker, Esq. :—

Annie Eliza : *m.* 1869, Hormuzd Rassam, Esq., formerly of the Indian C.S., and has issue living.——Louisa Mary : *m.* 1st, 1872, Henry Charles Cutcliffe, Esq. ; 2ndly, 1875, Alfred Teevan, Esq., formerly of 55th Regt., and has issue living.——Caroline Frances : *m.* 1867, Col. Henry George Saunders, I.S.C., and has issue living, Daisy : *m.* 1st, 1888, Thomas Stephen Sandland, Esq., of Birmingham Heath, who *d.* 1889 ; 2ndly, 1900, Matthew Henry Lister, Esq.,—Kathleen : *m.* 1889, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Silcock, Indian Med. Ser., and has issue living, a son *b.* 1893. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet, Alderman Sir Charles Price, was M.P. for the City of London 1802-12, and Lard Mayor thereof 1802-3. Sir Arthur James, 5th baronet, assumed in 1874, by royal license, the additional surname of Rugge.

Price-Fothergill, see Price.

PRINGLE, Creation 1683, of Stichill, Roxburghshire.



Friendship reflects honors.

Sir NORMAN ROBERT PRINGLE, 8th *Baronet; b.* Oct. 18th, 1871; *s.* his father, *Sir* NORMAN WILLIAM DRUMMOND, 1897.

Arms—Azure, three escallops or. Crests—1st, an escallop or; 2nd, a saltire azure within a garland of bay-leaves proper. Supporters—*Dexter*, a buck proper collared or; *sinister*, a greyhound proper collared as the dexter. Motto over Crests—"Coronat fides" (*Faith crowns*).

Residence—96, St. George's Road, S.W. *Club*—Junior Constitutional.

Sisters living—Magdalen Valerie.——Violet Louisa Maria.

Aunts living (daughters of 6th baronet)—Harriet Elizabeth Anne.——Emilia Margaret.

Daughters living of 5th Baronet—Mary Gavin (*Hon. Mrs. Baillie-Hamilton*): *m.* 1861, the Hon. Robert Baillie-Hamilton, who *d.* 1891 [*see* E. Haddington]. *Residence*, Langton, Duns, N.B.——Magdalen Breadalbane (*Lady Harvey*): *m.* 1st, 1863, Alexander Anderson, Esq., who *d.* 1871, of Newstead, Australia; 2ndly, 1874, Sir Robert Bateson Harvey, 1st Bt., who *d.* 1887. *Residence*, 19, Maresfield Gardens, N.W.

Widow living of 7th Baronet—LOUISA CLEMENTINA (*Lady Pringle*), da. of the late Robert Steuart, Esq., M.P., of Alderston, N.B.: *m.* 1871, Sir Norman William Drummond Pringle, 7th baronet, who *d.* 1897. *Residence*, 96, St. George's Road, S.W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late John Robert Pringle, Esq., son of 5th baronet, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1847: *m.* 1844, Hester Helen, da. of Col. McNeill:—

Emily Eliza Steele (*Lady Cathcart*): *m.* 1865, John Gordon, Esq., of Cluny, Aberdeenshire, who *d.* 1878; 2ndly, 1880, Sir Reginald Archibald Edward Cathcart, 6th Bt. *Residences*, Killochan Castle, Ayrshire, N.B.; Titness Park, Sunninghill, Berks.

The 4th baronet was M.P. for Berwickshire in four Parliaments.

Proctor-Beauchamp, see Beauchamp.

PRYSE, Creation 1866, of Gogerddan.



Duw an benditho.
God bless us.

Sir PRYSE PRYSE, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Pryse Loveden, Esq., of Gogerddan, M.P. for Cardigan; *b.* Jan. 15th, 1838; ed. at Eton; formerly Cornet Royal Horse Guards, and Capt. Cardiganshire Militia; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Cardiganshire (High Sheriff 1861); resumed the original family surname of Pryse, by royal license, 1863: *m.* 1859, Louisa Joan, da. of Capt. John Lewes, of Llanlear, Cardiganshire, and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Pencarreg V., Carmarthen.

Arms—Or, a lion rampant-reguardant sable. Crest—A lion rampant, reguardant sable, between his paws a fleur-de-lis or.

Seat—Gogerddan, Aberystwith. *Clubs*—Junior United Service, Constitutional.

Sons living—EDWARD JOHN, *b.* 1862; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Welsh Regt.: *m.* 1891, Nina Katharine Angharad, only da. of the late D. K. W. Webley-Parry, Esq.——Lewes Thomas Loveden, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1894, Florence Madeline, da. of Col. F. Howell, of Trewellwell, Pembrokeshire, and 9, Prince of Wales Terrace, W., and has issue living, John Pryse Howell Loveden, *b.* 1897.——Richard Humphrey Edmund, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1894, Emily Beatrice, da. of the late James F. Imray, Esq., of St. Catharine's, Beckenham.——George Rice, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1895, Geraldine Mabel, da. of the late Conrade Middleton Abadam, Esq., of Middleton Hall, Carmarthenshire, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1896.——Herbert William, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1896, Ethel Schuler, da. of the late Capt. Frederick Parsons, J.P., and has issue living, Olwen Esther Joan, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, Ystradwrallt, Nantgaredig R.S.O., Carmarthenshire.

Daughters living—Margaret Louisa Joan: *m.* 1897, Edward Athelstan Lewis Powell, Esq. (*Club*, Badminton), and has issue living, William Edward George Pryse Wynne, *b.* 1899 *Residence*, Nant Eos, Aberystwith.——Florence Mary: *m.* 1894, Reginald James Rice Loxdale, Esq., and has issue living, a da., *b.* 1895. *Residence*, Castle Hill, Llanilar, Aberystwith.

Sisters living—Margaret: *m.* 1869, Thomas Holford, Esq. *Residence*, Castle Hill, Cerne, Dorsetshire.——Carine Agnes (*Viscountess Parker*); is a Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1st, 1887, Viscount Parker, who *d.* 1895, el. son of 6th Earl of Macclesfield; 2ndly, 1897, Capt. L. W. Matthews. *Residence*, 22, Down Street, W.

PULESTON, Creation 1813, of Emral, Flintshire. [Extinct 1896.]

Rev. Sir THEOPHILUS GRESLEY HENRY PULESTON, 4th and last *Baronet.*

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Mary Sophia: *m.* 1880, Lieut.-Col. Llewelyn England Sidney Parry, D.S.O., and has issue living, Ruby,—Pearl,—Mary,—Olive,—Ivy. *Residence*, Stinsford House, Dorchester.——Catherine Theodosia Fountayne: *m.* 1899, the Rev. Reginald William Wilberforce [*see* B. Denman]. *Residence*, Bradenham Hall, Thetford.

Widows living of 3rd and 4th Baronets—CATHERINE JUDITH (*Lady Puleston*), da. of the late Richard Fountayne-Wilson, Esq., M.P., of Melton Park, Doncaster: *m.* 1853, Sir Richard Price Puleston, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1893. *Residences*, 62, Albert Gate Mansions, S.W.; Emral Park, Worthenbury, Flintshire.——ANNE MARGARET (*Lady Puleston*), da. of the late David Bannerman, Esq., formerly of Mansfield, Whalley Range, Manchester: *m.* 1882, as his second wife, the Rev. Sir Theophilus Gresley Henry Puleston, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1896. *Residence*, 97, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

Purves (Home-Purves-Hume-Campbell), see Campbell.

QUAIN, Creation 1891, of Harley Street, co. London, and Carrigoon, Mallow, co. Cork. [Extinct 1898.]

Sir RICHARD QUAIN, *M.D.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.*, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Agnes Mary: *m.* 1883, Francis Dixon Brown, Esq. *Residences*, 88, Cadogan Place, S.W.; The Dell, Avon Castle, Ringwood, Hants.——Beatrice: *m.* 1880, George Alfred Sainte Croix Rose, Esq. [*see* Rose, Bt., *cr.* 1874]. *Residences*, 49, Onslow Gardens, S.W.; The Red House, Sonning, Berks.——Isabel: *m.* 1891, John Edward Chapman Mathews, Esq., and has issue living, Isabel Mary ffarington, *b.* 1802,—Marguerite Madeline, *b.* 189-. *Residence*, 55, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.——MaryMaude. *Residences*, 45, Brook Street, W.; Depley, near Winchfield, Hants.

QUILTER, Creation 1897, of Bawdsey Manor, Bawdsey, Suffolk.



Plutot mourir que changer.

Sir (WILLIAM) CUTHBERT QUILTER, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of the late William Quilter, Esq., of 28, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W.; *b.* Jan. 29th, 1841; ed. privately; is a J.P. and D.L. for Suffolk, an Alderman of W. Suffolk County Council, and a Director (and one of the founders) of the National Telephone Co., Limited, Vice-Commodore Roy. Harwich Yacht Club, and Pres. of Suffolk Horse So.; has sat as M.P. for S., or Sudbury Div. of Suffolk (*LU*) since 1885: *m.* 1867, Mary, da. of the late John Wheeley Bevington, Esq., of Worcester and Brighton, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a bend invected gules, between three Cornish choughs proper, two cross crosslets of the first. Crest—In front of an arm vambraced proper, the hand grasping a battle-axe in bend sinister sable, head argent, the wrist entwined by a wreath of the third and second, a Cornish chough proper.

Seat—Bawdsey Manor, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *Town Residence*—74, South Audley Street, W.

Sons living—WILLIAM ELEY CUTHBERT, *b.* July 17th, 1873; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1896); is Lieut. Suffolk Imperial Yeo., and a J.P. for Suffolk: *m.* 1899, the Hon. Gwynedd Douglas-Pennant, da. of 2nd Baron Penrhyn, and has issue living, George Eley Cuthbert, *b.* 1900,—John Raymond Cuthbert, b. 1902. *Residence*, Methersgate Hall, Woodbridge.——John Arnold Cuthbert, *b.* 1875; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Grenadier Guards.——Roger Cuthbert, *b.* 1877.——Percy Cuthbert, *b.* 1879.——Eustace Cuthbert, 1881; is Lieut. Suffolk Imperial Yeo.

Daughters living—Maude Marian: *m* 1888, Frederick Anthony Denny, Esq. *Residence*, Sandhills, Bletchingley.——Norah Blanche: *m.* 1898, William G. P. Miller, Esq. *Residence*, Thistleton, Lancashire.

RADCLIFFE, Creation 1813, of Milnesbridge House, Yorkshire.



Virtus propter se.
Virtue for its own sake.

Sir JOSEPH PERCIVAL PICKFORD RADCLIFFE, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* Oct. 4th, 1824; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOSEPH, 1872; ed. at Catherine Hall, Camb.; is a J.P. for Staffordshire and W. Riding of York: *m.* 1854, Katherine Mary Elizabeth, da. of Sir Edward Doughty, 9th Baronet [*see* Doughty-Tichborne, Bt.], and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a bend engrailed sable charged with a crescent of the field for difference. Crest—A bull's head erased sable horns argent, tipped or, gorged with a ducal coronet of the second.

Seats—Rudding Park, Knaresborough, Yorkshire; Royton Hall, Oldham, Lancashire. *Clubs*—St. George's, Wellington.

Sons living—JOSEPH EDWARD, *b.* Aug. 1st, 1858; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.): *m.* 1881, Mary Katharine, da. of John Reginald Francis George Talbot, Esq. [*see* B. Talbot de Malahide, colls.], of Rhode Hill, Lyme Regis, and has issue

living, Everard Joseph, *b.* 1884,—Joseph, *b.* 1891,—Mary Winifride, *b.* 1885.——Henry Joseph Francis, *b.* 1862; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders: *m.* 1896, Gertrude Mary Philomena, da. of the late John Coventry, Esq. [see E. Coventry, colls.] *Residence*, Burgate, Fordingbridge, Hants. *Club*, Hyde Park.——Philip John Joseph, *b.* 1863; is Capt. R.E.: *m.* 1893, Maud, da. of the late Sir Frederick Aloysius Weld, G.C.M.G. [*see* B. Clifford, colls.].——Bernard Percival Joseph, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1896, Georgina Mary, da. of Maurice Murray, Esq., D.L., of Beech Hill, Cork, and has issue living.——Roger Chidiock Joseph, *b.* 1872; is Lieut. Durham Artillery, W. Div. R.A.

Daughters living—Mary Agnes Catherine.——Mary Filumena.——Mary Katharine Theresa.

Brothers living—Charles John, *b.* 1829: *m.* 1860, Clementina Maria, da. of the late Anthony Wright Biddulph, Esq., of Burton Park, Petworth, and has issue living, Joseph Anthony, *b.* 1861,—Charles James Forbes, *b.* 1864,—Arthur Ranald Macdonald, *b.* 1867,—Gwendoline Amelia Mary.——Arthur Reginald St. Clair, *b.* 1830: *m.* 1860, Georgiana Mary, who *d.* 1869, da. of the late Rev. Francis Pickford [infra], and has issue living, Arthur Charles Forbes, *b.* 1861,—Francis Joseph, *b.* 1863,—Edith Georgiana Fannie. *Residence*, The Old Hall, Stackhouse, Settle, Yorkshire.——Godfrey Edward Allaster, *b.* 1832; formerly Capt. W. Yorkshire Regt.: *m.* 1863, Geraldine Mary, da. of the late Anthony George Wright Biddulph, Esq., of Burton Park, Petworth, and has issue living, Francis Joseph, *b.* 1865; is Major 5th Batn. Lancashire Fusiliers, and attached to 2nd Batn.; served in S. Africa 1900,—Allaster Joseph, *b.* 1867,—Mary Frances. *Residence*, Dan-y-Graig, Grosmont, co. Monmouth.

Sisters living—Jacobina Maria Sophia: *m.* 1841, Samuel James Brown, Esq., who *d.* 1891, and has issue living, William James (of Burgwallis Hall, Doncaster), *b.* 1842: *m.* 1872, Julia Elizabeth, da. of the late George Cooke-Yarbrough, Esq., of Campsmount, Yorkshire [*see* Cooke, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*, Loftus Hill, Knaresborough.——Amelia Frances: *m.* 1846, David Leahy-Arthur, Esq., who *d.* 1892.——Alpina Isabella. *Residence*, Westminster Villas, Harrogate.

Collateral Branch living.

Grandchild of the late Com. Charles Radcliffe, R.N., 3rd son of 1st baronet:—
Issue of the late Rev. Francis PICKFORD, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1881, Sophia, who *d.* 1888, da. of Matthew Bancroft Lister, Esq., of Burwell, Lincolnshire:—

Sophy Emily Hannah. *Residence*, Northwood, Cumberland Road, Kew.

This family, of Saxon origin, took its name from the village of Radcliffe in Lancashire. Richard de Radclyffe, Seneschal and Minister of the Forests in Blackburnshire, accompanied Edward I. in his wars in Scotland, and received from that monarch a grant of a charter of freewarren and chase in all his demesne lands of Radcliffe. Mary, only sister of the last male heir of the Radcliffes, was the mother of Joseph Pickford, Esq., who assumed the surname of Radcliffe 1795, and was created a baronet, with a gratuitous patent, in recognition of his prompt and judicious exertions as a magistrate during a period of insubordination, danger, and alarm, in 1812.

RAMSAY, Creation 1666, of Bamff House, Perthshire.



Valor despises danger.

Sir JAMES HENRY RAMSAY, 10th *Baronet; b.* 1832; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE, 1871; ed. at Rugby, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Classics and Modern History 1855, M.A. 1857); formerly Student of Ch. Ch., and Public Examiner in Law and Modern History; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1863; is a D.L. for co. Perth; unsuccessfully contested co. Forfar (*L*) 1872: *m.* 1st, 1861, Elizabeth Mary Charlotte, who *d.* 1868, da. of William Scott Kerr, Esq., of Chatto and Sunlaws, Roxburgh; 2ndly, 1873, Charlotte Fanning, da. of the late William Stewart, Esq., of Ardvorlich, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, an eagle displayed sable, beaked and membered gules, charged on the breast with a rose of the field. Crest—A unicorn's head. Supporters—Two griffins.
Seat—Bamff, Alyth, Perthshire, N.B. *Clubs*—Oxford and Cambridge, New.

Son living—By 2nd marriage—JAMES DOUGLAS, *b.* April 19th, 1878; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1899).

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Emily Mary.——Charlotte Lilias.——Agnata Frances; was "Senior Classic" in Camb. Classical Tripos 1887: *m.* 1888, as his second wife, the Rev. Henry Montagu Butler, D.D., Master of Trin. Coll., Camb., and Hon. Canon of Ely, and has issue living, James Ramsay Montagu, *b.* 1889,—Gordon Kerr Montagu, *b.* 1891,—Nevile Montagu, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, Trinity Lodge, Cambridge.——**By 2nd marriage**—Katharine Marjory (*Marchioness of Tullibardine*): *m.* 1899, Major the Marquess of Tullibardine, M.V.O., D.S.O., Roy. Horse Guards, el. son of 7th Duke of Atholl.——Ferelith.——Alma Imogen Mary.

Brother living—George Gilbert, *b.* 1839; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Classics, 1861, M.A. 1864); LL.D., Edinburgh, and D.Lit., Dublin; elected Professor of Humanity in Glasgow Univ. 1863: *m.* 1865, Gertrude Schuyler, only da. of the late Robert Graham, Esq., of Brooksby, Largs, Ayrshire, and has issue living, William Alexander (*Club*, New), *b.* 1868; ed. at Winchester, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1891); LL.B. Glasgow, 1895; Advocate, Scotland, 1894,—Malcolm Graham (*Club*, Oxford and Cambridge), *b.* 1871; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1894); formerly a Clerk in the Treasury; is Private Sec. to the Premier (Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, M.P.): *m.* 1901, Edith Margaret, da. of Gilbert Wakefield, Esq., of Machynlleth, N. Wales,—Gilbert Biscoe, *b.* 1874,—Robert Eugene, *b.* 1879,—Susan Emily,—Gertrude Margaret Noel. *Residences*, The University, Glasgow; Drumore, Blairgowrie, N.B. *Clubs*, Oxford and Cambridge, New, Alpine, Brooks's.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late William Ramsay, Esq., 2nd son of 9th baronet, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1867, Harriot Wollaston, da. of Maj.-Gen. Julius Bentall Dennys, I.S.C., formerly of Sunnyside, Archers Road, Southampton:—

Arthur Dennys Gilbert, *b.* 1872; ed. at Rugby, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. I.S.C.

Issue of the late William Ramsay, Esq., 3rd son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1834, Catherine, who *d.* 1890, da. of Robert Davidson, Esq., LL.D.:—

Catherine Lilias Harriet: *m.* 1856, Col. James Wedderburn-Ogilvy, who *d.* 1893 [Wedderburn, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*, Rannagulzion, Blairgowrie, Perthshire.

This family is lineally descended in the male line from Neis de Ramsay, principal Physician to Alexander II., King of Scotland, as appears by a charter from that monarch, dated 1232, conferring on him the lands of Bamff and others adjacent, which are still in possession of the family. Sir Gilbert Ramsay, Baron of Bamff, one of the descendants of Neis, was created a baronet of Nova Scotia for his gallantry at the battle of Pentland Hills, 1666.

RAMSAY, Creation 1806, of Balmain, Kincardineshire.



Aspiro.
I aspire.

Sir HERBERT RAMSAY, 5th *Baronet; b.* Feb. 9th, 1868; *s.* his father, *Sir* ALEXANDER ENTWISLE, 1902.

Arms—Argent, an eagle displayed sable, beaked and membered gules, charged on the breast with a rose of the field. Crest—A demi-eagle displayed sable.

Seat—Balmain, Fettercairn, Kincardineshire, N.B. *Residence*—Owsden House, Lewes.

Brother living—ARTHUR, *b.* Jan. 9th, 1871.

Sisters living—Ellen Georgina: *m.* 1893, Capt. Arthur Patrick Bateman-Champain, I.S.C. [*see* Currie, Bt.].——Nora.——Florence.

Uncles living (sons of 3rd baronet)—John, *b.* 1843; formerly Capt. R.E.; is a J.P. for Hants: *m.* 1876, Florence Mary, da. of Richard J. Hilton, Esq., of Preston House, Faversham, and has issue living, Hilton Alexander, *b.* 1878; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R.A.,—Norman, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. R.F.A.; served in S. Africa 1902 (mentioned in despatches),—John Richard, *b.* 1883,—Ethel,—Hilda,—Evelyn. *Residence*, Yvery House, Fareham. *Club*, Junior United Service.——Bertin, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1881, Kate Graveraet, da. of Dr. Daniel Webster King, of Green Bay, Wisconsin, U.S.A., and has issue living, Hallie Ellen,—Ethel. *Residence*, Appleton, Wisconsin, U.S.A.

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet)—Ellen Augusta: *m.* 1885, E. de S. H. Browne, Esq., of Comber House, Clandy, co. Londonderry. *Residence*, Brookfield, Tullamore.

Great Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet by his 2nd wife Elizabeth, sister of 11th Earl of Dalhousie)—*Sir* George Dalhousie, *C.B.*, *b.* 1828; was Private Sec. to Sec. at War, to Pres. of Board of Control, and to Sec. of State for War 1849-55; Sec. to Army Promotion Commn. 1854, and Director of Army Clothing, War Depart. 1863-93; C.B. (Civil) 1882, Knt. 1900: *m.* 1864, Eleanor Julia Charteris, da. of John Crawfurd, Esq., F.R.S., Gov. of Singapore, and has issue living, Elizabeth Edith: *m.* 1894, as his second wife, the Rev. Barton Reginald Vaughan Mills (formerly V. of Bude, Cornwall), Assist. Chap. at Chapel Royal, Savoy, of 16, Cranley Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, George Ramsay Acland *b.* 1896, Agnes Edith *b.* 1895. *Residence*, 7, Manson Place, Queen's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*, Travellers', Arthur's.

Great Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Patricia: *m.* 1872, Capt. John de Courcy Agnew, R.N., son of Sir Andrew Agnew, 7th Bt. *Residence*, 2, Oxford Terrace, Edinburgh.——Georgina Harvey (*Lady Hay*): *m.* 1861, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert John Hay, K.C.B. [*see* M. Tweeddale, colls.]. *Residence*, 34, Clarendon Square, Leamington.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—CAROLINE CHARLOTTE (*Lady Ramsay*), da. of the late Thomas Ireland, Esq., of Owsden Hall, Suffolk: *m.* 1880, as his second wife, Sir Alexander Entwisle Ramsay, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1902. *Residence*, Owsden House, Lewes.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Hugh Francis Ramsay, Esq., 2nd son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1868, Jane Maria, da. of the late Gen. Frederick Hervey Sandys, of Cheltenham:—

Hugh Entwisle, *b.* 1871.——Noel Bannerman, *b.* 1875.——Rhoda Beatrice.——Sybil.——Olive.

Issue of the late Capt. Francis Ramsay, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1848, Georgina Hay, who *d.* 1876, da. of William Foreman Home, Esq., of Wedderburn:—

William Alexander, *b.* 1848; is Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. Comdg. 1st Provisional Regt. of Hussars formerly 4th Hussars: *m.* 1873, Susan Newcombe, da. of the late William Minchener, Esq., of Clontarf, co. Dublin, and has issue living, Frank William, *b.* 1875; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.),—Alexander Fitzgerald, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. Cheshire Regt.,—Bertram Home, *R.N.*, *b.* 1883; became a Midshipman 1899,—Georgina Frances,—Elizabeth Grace.——Jane Elizabeth. *Residence*—

Issue of the late Col. Marmaduke Ramsay, 7th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1858, Annie, da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. James Charles Innes, B.S.C., of 23, Dunsford Place, Bath:—

Alexander Charles Marquis, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1893, Mary Amelia, da. of Alfred John Elkington, Esq., of 25, Hans Road, S.W.——Elizabeth Maule.

Issue of the late Capt. Thomas Ramsay, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1786, *d.* 1857: *m.* 1st, 1816, Jane, who *d.* 1823, da. of Patrick Cruikshank, Esq., of Stracathro; 2ndly, 1826, Margaret, who *d.* 1836, da. of Sir Robert Burnett 7th Bt. :—

Elizabeth Marjory: *m.* 1858, the Rev. Alexander John Murray, a Presbyterian Minister, who *d.* 1881. *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Thomas Ramsay (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. William Burnett-Ramsay, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1854, Anne, who *d.* 1880, da. of Duncan Davidson, Esq., of Inchmarlo, co. Kincardine :—

Katharine Jane Burnett.——Annie Elizabeth Burnett. *Residences*, Banchory Lodge, Banchory, N.B.; Larachmore, Strachan, Banchory, N.B.

Issue of the late Capt. Robert Ramsay, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1787, *d.* 1846: *m.* 1817, Margaret, who *d.* 1880, da. of Patrick Cruikshank, Esq., of Stracathro, Forfarshire :—

Robert, *b.* 1818: *m.* 1855, Susan, da. of William Fullarton Lindsay-Carnegie, Esq., of Kimblethmont, Forfarshire, and has issue living, Marmaduke Francis, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1895, Alice, da. of Ottiwell Charles Waterfield, Esq., of Nackington House, Canterbury,—Robert Christian, *b.* 1861,—Edward Lauderdale, *b.* 1865,—Arthur Douglas, *b.* 1868,—Norman, *b.* 1869,—Mabel,—Nina,—Edith. *Residence*, The Howletts, Canterbury. *Club*, Windham.——Elizabeth Patricia: *m.* 1877, Major Francis Fenwick Laye, who *d.* 1881. *Residence*,

Sir Alexander, the 1st baronet, was 2nd son of Sir Thomas Burnett, 6th baronet [*see* Burnett, Bt.]; he succeeded his uncle in the Ramsay estates 1806, and assumed, by royal license, the surname and arms of Ramsay.

Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, see Lucy.

RAMSDEN, Creation 1689, of Byram, Yorkshire.



Sir JOHN WILLIAM RAMSDEN, 5th *Baronet*, only son of the late John Charles Ramsden, Esq., M.P., el. son of 4th Baronet; *b.* Sept. 14th, 1831; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* JOHN, 1839; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (Hon. M.A. 1852); sat as M.P. for Taunton (*L*) 1853-7, for Hythe 1857-9, for W. Riding of York 1859-65, for Monmouth Dist. 1868-74, for E. Div. of W. Riding of York 1880-85, for Osgoldcross Div. of E. Part of W. Riding of York 1885-6; unsuccessfully contested E. Div. of W. Riding 1874, and Osgoldcross Div. of E. Part of W. Riding of York 1886; was Under-Sec. of State for War 1857-8; is a D.L. and a J.P. for W. Riding of York (High Sheriff of Yorkshire 1868), a D.L. of co. Inverness, and Hon. Col. 9th Vol. Brig. N. Div. R.A. (V.D.): *m.* 1865, Lady Helen Guendolen St. Maur, da. and co-heiress of 12th Duke of Somerset, and has issue.

Patron of Four Livings—Coats V., Lincolnshire; Huddersfield V., St. John's V., Huddersfield, Aldmonbury V., Yorkshire.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron between three fleurs-de-lis sable, three rams' heads couped of the first. **Crest**—An armed arm couped at the elbow erect proper, holding a fleur-de-lis sable.

Seats—Byram, Ferrybridge; Longley Hall, Huddersfield; Bulstrode Park, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks; Ardverikie, Kingussie, N.B. *Clubs*—Athenæum, Brooks's, Travellers'.

Son living—JOHN FRECHEVILLE. *b.* Jan. 7th, 1877; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1901, Joan, da. of Geoffrey Fowell Buxton, Esq., of Dunston Hall, Norwich [*see* Buxton, Bt., cr. 1803], and has issue living, John St. Maur, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, Turweston Manor, Brackley, Northamptonshire.

Daughters living—Hermione Charlotte.——Rosamund Isabel.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Henry James Ramsden, 3rd son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1871: *m.* 1829, the Hon. Frederica Selina Law, who *d.* 1879, da. of 1st Baron Ellenborough :—

John Charles Francis, *b.* 1835; formerly Capt. R.A.; served in Crimean campaign 1855 (medal), and in Indian Mutiny campaign (medal); is a J.P. and a D.L. for W. Riding of York, and a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Surrey: *m.* 1863, Emma, who *d.* 1897, da. of the Rev. Edward Duncombe, and widow of Ellis Gosling, Esq., of Busbridge Hall, Surrey, and has issue living, Frederick William (of 69, Grosvenor Street, W. *Club*, White's), *b.* 1864; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Coldstream Guards; is Capt. Reserve of Officers: *m.* 1887, Lady Elizabeth Maud Conyngham, da. of 4th Marquess Conyngham, and has issue living, Charles Frederick Ingram *b.* 1888, Cynthia Maud *b.* 1891, Moyra Gwendolen *b.* 1900,—Richard Henry (of Boston House, Boston Spa, Yorkshire. *Club*, White's), *b.* 1866: *m.* 1898, Diana Mostyn, da. of the late Charles Mostyn Owen, Esq., of Woodhouse, Iffley, Oxford,—Caryl John (*Club*, White's), *b.* 1868; formerly Capt. and Brevet Major 1st Batn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's); served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major),—Henry (*Clubs*, White's, Bachelors'), *b.* 1871; is Capt. R.H.A.: *m.* 1902, Dorothy Lynch, el. da. of Col. Edward Thomas Davenant Cotton-Jodrell, C.B. [*see* V. Combermere, colls.],—Josslyn Vere (*Club*, White's), *b.* 1876; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1899, M.A. 1902); is Lieut. R.H.A. *Residence*, Willinghurst, Guildford. *Club*, Junior United Service.——William John Frescheville, *b.* 1845: formerly Major and Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards, and

Capt. Yorkshire Dragoons Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. and a County Councillor (Hemsworth Div.) for W. Riding of York; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star): *m.* 1877, Mabel, da. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir James Lindsay, K.C.M.G. [*see* E. Crawford, colls.]. *Residence*, Rogerthorpe Manor, Pontefract. *Club*, Travellers'.——Louisa. *Residence*, 1, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.——Isabella Anne: *m.* 1858, Richard Silver Oliver, Esq., who *d.* 1889. *Residence*, Oxton Hall, Tadcaster.——Selina Frances. *Residence*, 1, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.——Florence Mary: *m.* 1st, 1872, John Hope Barton, Esq., who *d.* 1876; 2ndly, 1887, Frank Sumner Hatchard, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Henry John Hope, *b.* 1873. *Residences*, Hillthorpe, Pontefract; 10, Lowndes Street, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Robert John Ramsden, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Robert Henry Ramsden, Esq., *b.* 1845, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1871, Francesca Romana Maria, da. of Charles Jebb, Esq., of Clifton:—

Robert Charles Plumptre, *b.* 1874; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 1895); Bar. Inner Temple 1901; is a J.P. for Notts. *Residence*, Carlton Hall, Worksop.——Frances Mary Alice: *m.* 1896, the Rev. John Alfred James, R. of Dodington, and has issue living, Robert Charles Patrick, *b.* 1898,—George Herbert Gladwyn, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Dodington Rectory, Chipping Sodbury.

Issue of the late Charles Arthur Ramsden, Esq., *b.* 1849, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1875, Elizabeth Mary (now of Harkaway, Berwick, Melbourne), da. of John Leckenby, Esq., formerly of Scarborough:—

Edith Elizabeth Mary: *m.* 1897, W. H. Fossay, Esq. *Residence*, Melbourne.——Emily Gertrude: *m.* 1899, A. W. Chartress, Esq. *Residence*, Melbourne.——Maud.

Grandchildren of the late Robert Ramsden, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Robert John Ramsden, Esq., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1844, Mary Matilda, who *d.* 1875, da. of the late Rev. Henry Gipps, of Elmley, Kent:—

Edward Plumptre, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1875, Frances Elizabeth, da. of William Kelly, Esq., of Blackheath, and has issue living, John Edward Cecil, *b.* 1881,—William Eustace, *b.* 1882,—five daus. *Residence*, Croyde, Cape Patton, Australia.——Algernon Feilden, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1892, Mary Smith, da. of the late Thomas Purdom, Esq., solicitor and banker, of Hawick, N.B., and has issue living, Edward Feilden, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, 22, Avenue Road, Scarborough.——John Pemberton, *b.* 1854; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1875): *m.* 1883, Alice Louisa, da. of Arthur Malet, Esq. [*see* Malet, Bt.], and has issue living, Arthur Amherst, *b.* 1889,—Ralph Western, *b.* 1890,—Evelyn Charlotte,—Alice Frida,—Guendolen Ebba,—Frances Teresa,—Monica Hilda. *Residence*, Frivhem, Weston-super-Mare.——Mary Emma Frances: *m.* 1876, Thomas Eadie Purdom, Esq., M.D. *Residence*, Ellerslie, Park Hill Road, Croydon.——Elizabeth Emily Cecilia.——Frances Eleanor Matilda. *Residence*, 31, Albemarle Crescent, Scarborough.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Henry Ramsden, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1846, Mary Hamilton, who *d.* 1902, da. of the Rev. Henry Hamilton Beamish, of Mount Beamish, Ireland:—

Charles Hamilton, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1873, Caroline Augusta, da. of James McEwen, Esq., of San Francisco, and has issue living, Charles Harold Lowther, *b.* 1883,—Percival Scott Webber, *b.* 1886.——Herbert Frescheville Smyth, *b.* 1856; is Lieut.-Col. I.S.C.; served in Afghanistan 1879-80 (medal), at Suakin 1885 (medal, bronze star), and in Burma 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches, thanks of Govt. of India, medal, Brevet-Major): *m.* 1889, the Hon. Edwyna S. E. Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, da. of 14th Baron Saye and Sele, and has issue living, Geoffrey Charles Frescheville, *b.* 1893,—Mary Edwyna, *b.* 1890.——Ernest Western, *b.* 1863. *Resides* in Northern Territory, S. Australia.——Frances Matilda Anne: *m.* 1876, Stafford O'Brien Hoare, Esq., J.P., D.L. [B. Inchiquin, colls.], and has issue living, Lilias, *b.* 1880; assumed by Deed Poll 1897 the additional names of Stafford-O'Brien. *Residence*, Turville Park, Bucks.——Gertrude Mary: *m.* 1887, the Rev. Arthur Johnson Rogers, R. of Yarlington, and has issue living, Mary Ramsden, *b.* 1892. *Residence*, Yarlington Rectory, Wincanton.

Issue of the late Rev. Frederick Selwyn Ramsden, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1862, Mary Jane, da. of the late Rev. Joseph Parker, R. of Wyton:—

Frederick Plumptre, *b.* 1863; ed. at St. John's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886).

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Charles Henry Ramsden, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Plumptre Ramsden, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1887, Ethel Frances Alice, da. of the late William Henry Havelock, Esq., Bom. C.S.:—

William Havelock Chaplin, *b.* 1888.——Elaine Margaret Frecheville, *b.* 1894.

Issue of the late Com. Francis Edward Ramsden, R.N., *b.* 1849, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1879, Emma Elizabeth, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. F. W. Birch:—

Francis Charles Home, *b.* 1880.

Grandchildren of the late Robert Ramsden, Esq., of Carlton, el. son of the late Robert Ramsden, Esq., of Osberton, 4th son of 2nd baronet:—

Issue of the late Robert Ramsden, Esq., *b.* 1784, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1816, Frances Matilda, who *d.* 1837, da. of John Plumptre, Esq., of Fredville, Kent:—

John Plumptre, *b.* 1832. *Residence*, North House, Carlton, Worksop.——Emily Anna. *Residence*, North House, Carlton, Worksop.

Grandsons of the late Rev. John Ramsden, younger brother of the late Robert Ramsden, Esq., of Carlton (ante):—

Issue of the late George Ramsden, Esq., *b.* 1796, *d.* 18—: *m.* 1825, Anna, who *d.* 1837, da. of John Fullerton, Esq., of Thryberg Park, Yorkshire:—

Rev. Frederick John, *b.* 1836; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1859, M.A. 1861); formerly R. of Uffington: *m.* 1865, Anna Cassandra, da. of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Major Jacob Henniker [*see* B. Henniker, colls.], and has issue living, Frederick Frank, *b.* 1867,—Frederica Annie,—Cassandra,—Julia Selina,—Frances Georgina. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Capt. Frank Ramsden, R.N., *b.* 1797, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1835, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1891, da. of the Rev. Samuel Smith, D.D., R. of Dry Drayton:—

Frank, *b.* 1840; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1862, M.A. 1884); Bar. Inner Temple 1866; is a J.P. and a D.L. for W. Riding of York: *m.* 1894, Norah Sybelle, dau. of Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Edward Archibald Brabazon Acheson [*see* E. Gosford]. *Residence*, Hexthorpe, Doncaster. *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge.

Grandsons of the late Rev. William Ramsden (infra):—

Issue of the late Col. Arthur Charles Ramsden, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1853, Frances Elizabeth, who *d.* 1892, da. of John Deacon, Esq., of Mabledon, Kent:—

Arthur John, *b.* 1855; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major 1st Vol. Batn. Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.): *m.* 1883, Elizabeth Alice, da. of the late H. W. Hawkins, Esq., of Martinstown, Dorset, and has issue living, Arthur Geoffrey Francis, *b.* 1887,—John Hope Frecheville, *b.* 1896,—Elizabeth Joan, *b.* 1885,—Frances Honor, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, Great Bidlake, Bridestowe, Devon. *Club*, Junior Constitutional.——*Rev.* William Frecheville, *b.* 1857; ed. at Eton, at Cuddesdon Theol. Coll., and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1888). *Residence*, St. Saviour's Parsonage, Scarborough. *Club*, Junior Conservative.——*Rev.* George, *b.* 1862; is V. of Laithkirk: *m.* 1886, Elizabeth Jane, da. of the late John Wykes, Esq., of Daventry, Northamptonshire. *Residence*, Laithkirk Vicarage, Middleton-in-Teesdale.

Granddaughter of the late Capt. George Ramsden, only son of the late Lieut.-Col. Frecheville Ramsden, 6th son of 2nd baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. William Ramsden, *b.* 1787, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1815, Elizabeth Jane, who *d.* 1888, da. of Richard Bell, Esq., of Selby:—

Georgiana Mary. *Residence*, Finisterre, Worthing.

Robert Ramsden was seated at Longley Hall, *temp.* Henry VIII. The 1st baronet received his baronetcy for his essential services and the distinguished zeal exhibited by him at the Revolution.

RANKIN, Creation 1898, of Bryngwyn, Much Dewchurch, co. Hereford.



Sir JAMES RANKIN, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, only son of the late Robert Rankin, Esq., of Bromborough Hall, Cheshire; *b.* Dec. 26th, 1842; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A., 1st class Natural Science Tripos 1864, M.A. 1868); is a J.P. for Co. and City of Hereford, and a D.L. and a County Councillor for Herefordshire (High Sheriff 1873); has been Ch. Steward of Hereford since 1878; sat as M.P. for Leominster (*C*) 1880-85; elected for Herefordshire, N., or Leominster, Div., July 1886, having been defeated therefor in 1885; re-elected 1892, 1895, and 1900: *m.* 1865, Annie Laura, da. of Christopher Bushell, Esq., of Hinderton, Chester, and has issue.

Arms—Or, a cinquefoil gules, in chief a battle-axe erect between two boars' heads couped, and in base a boar's head between two battle-axes erect sable. Crest—In front of a cubit arm holding a battle-axe proper, three cinquefoils gules.

Seat—Bryngwyn, Hereford. *Town Residence*—35, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, St. Stephen's, New University.

Sons living—JAMES REGINALD LEA, *b.* Aug. 31st, 1871; ed. at Eton, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (Exhibitioner 1891, B.A. 1896, M.A. 1901); Bar. Inner Temple 1899; is a J.P. and D.L. for Herefordshire, a J.P. for Gloucestershire, and Major 1st Herefordshire Rifle Vol.; served in S. Africa 1900, with Rimington's Guides (medal with three clasps); unsuccessfully contested Devonshire, Torquay Div. (*C*) 1900: *m.* 1896, the Hon. Nest Rice, second da. of 6th Baron Dynevor, and has issue living, Hubert Charles Rhys, *b.* 1899. *Residences*, 2, Sloane Court, S.W.; Ashmead, Dursley. *Club*, White's.——Charles Herbert, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1873; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. 7th Hussars, and Adj. Glamorganshire Imperial Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, with Rimington's Guides (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900. *Club*, Cavalry.——Edwyn Christopher, *b.* 1879.——Robert, *b.* 1883.

Daughters living—Annie Beatrice, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1887, Claude Arthur Cuthbert, Esq. *Residence*, Bryn Garth, Herefordshire.——Margaret Ethel, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1888, Thomas Raymond Symons, Esq., and has issue living, Thomas Edward Raymond, *b.* 1889. *Residence*, Mynde Park, Hereford.——Mary Sybil, *b.* 1875.——Veronica, *b.* 1881.

RASHLEIGH, Creation 1831, of Prideaux, Cornwall.



Sir COLMAN BATTIE RASHLEIGH, 3rd *Baronet; b.* March 11th, 1846; *s.* his father, *Sir* COLMAN, 1896; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Cornwall, a Dep. Warden of the Stannaries, and Hon. Col. Cornwall and Devon Miners Artillery, W. Div. R.A.; was Mayor of Lostwithiel 1891-4: *m.* 1st, 1872, Geraldine Frances, who *d.* 1876, da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Walpole, K.C.B.; 2ndly, 1878, Amy Young, da. of the late James Young-Jamieson, Esq., of Gainford House, Darlington, and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Luxulyan V., Cornwall.

Arms—Sable, a cross or, between, in the dexter chief quarter, a chough, and in the sinister chief quarter a text T; in base two crescents.

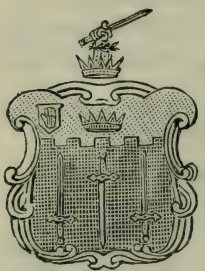
Seat—Prideaux, Par Station, Cornwall. *Club*,—Junior Conservative.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—COLMAN BATTIE WALPOLE, *b.* Nov. 7th, 1873.——Spencer Robert, *b.* 1876; served in S. Africa 1901.——**By 2nd marriage**—Harry, *b.* 1880.——Philip, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. R.G.A.

Brother living—*Rev.* John Kendall, *b.* 1847; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1874); is R. of St. Ewe: *m.* 1st, 1871, Charlotte Jane, who *d.* 1872, only da. of Charles Edward Rashleigh, Esq., of Farningham Hill, Kent; 2ndly, 1876, Charlotte Maria, da. of Sir Arthur Hodgson, K.C.M.G., of Clopton, Warwickshire, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), John Kendall, *b.* 1872; formerly Lieut. Cornwall and Devon Miners Artillery, W. Div. R.G.A.; served in S. Africa 1900; is Lieut. S. African Constabulary,—(by 2nd marriage), Edward Colman, *b.* 1877,—Emily, *b.* 1879. *Residence*, St. Ewe Rectory, Cornwall.

The family of Rashleigh has been seated in Cornwall since the early part of the 16th century. The 2nd baronet was M.P. for Cornwall E. (*L*) 1874-80.

RAWLINSON, Creation 1891.



Festina lente.
Hasten forward with caution.

Sir HENRY SEYMOUR RAWLINSON, *C.B.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Feb. 20th, 1864; *s.* 1895; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; was A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. in India 1885-9; is Major and Brevet Col. Coldstream Guards; served with Nile Expedition 1898 (4th class Medjidie), with Nile Expedition 1898, as D.A.A.G. at battle of Khartum (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 as D.A.A.G., and subsequently as A.A.G., and Column Commander (thrice mentioned in despatches King's medal, Brevet-Col., C.B.); C.B. (Mil.) 1900: *m.* 1890, Meredeth Sophia Frances, da. of the late Coleridge John Kennard, Esq., of 39, Upper Grosvenor Street, W. [*see* Kennard, Bt.].

Arms—Sable: three swords in pale proper, pommels and hilts or, two erect points upwards between them one point downwards; on a chief embattled of the third an antique crown gules. Crest—Out of an antique crown or, a cubit arm erect in armour, the hand grasping a sword in bend sinister, and the wrist encircled by a laurel wreath proper.

Residence—21, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

Brother living—ALFRED, *b.* Jan. 17th, 1867; formerly Lieut. 17th Lancers: *m.* 1890, Margarette Kennard, da. of William Bunce Greenfield, Esq., of 35, Gloucester Square, W., and has issue living, Alfred Frederick, *b.* 1900,—Honour Louisa, *b.* 1892,—Irene Margarette, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, 12, Queen's Gate Place, S.W.

Sir Henry C. Rawlinson, G.C.B., 1st baronet (a distinguished Orientalist, and the first decipherer of cuneiform inscriptions), who sat as M.P. for Reigate 1858, and for Frome (*L*) 1865-8, re-organized Shah's Army 1833-9, and was Political Agent at Candahar 1840-43, and a Member of Council of Sec. of State for India 1858-9 and 1868-95.

READE, Creation 1660, of Shipton Court, Oxfordshire.



Cedant arma togæ.
Let arms give place to the gown.

Sir GEORGE COMPTON READE, 8th *Baronet*, son of the late John Stanhope Reade, Esq., second son of the late George Compton Reade, Esq., 2nd son of 5th baronet; *b.* 1845; *s.* his cousin, *Sir* CHANDOS STANHOPE HOSKYNS, 1890.

Arms—Gules, a saltire between four garbs or. Crest—On the stump of a tree vert, a falcon rising proper, belled and jessed or.

Resides in America.

Brother living—Charles Walter, *b.* 18—.

Sisters living—Catherine.——Christian.——Maria.

Sister living of 7th Baronet—Louisa Jane Elibank: *m.* 1892, the Rev. Sedborough Mayne Wade, V. of St. Thomas's, Trowbridge, third son of Gustavus Rochfort Wade, Esq., of Dublin and Galway. *Residence*, St. Thomas's Vicarage, Trowbridge, Wilts.

Mother living—Louisa, da. of — Walton, Esq., of Dexter, Michigan, U.S.A.: *m.* 1836, John Stanhope Reade, Esq., who *d.* 1883, and has issue [*see* ante]. *Residence*,

Widow living of 7th Baronet—MARIA EMMA ELIZABETH CONWAY (*Lady Reade*), da. and heiress of the late Richard Trygarn Griffith, Esq., of Carreglwyd and Berw, Anglesey: *m.* 1880, Sir Chandos Stanhope Hoskyns Reade, 7th baronet, who *d.* 1890. *Residence*, Carreglwyd, Valley, Anglesey.

Collateral Branch living.

Granddaughter of the late Thomas Reade, Esq., 2nd son of 4th baronet:—

Issue of the late John Edmund Reade, Esq. (poet), *b.* 1800, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1847, Maria Louisa, who *d.* Nov. 24th, 1886, da. of the late George Compton Reade, Esq. (ante):—

Agnes Coralie: *m.* 1881, Arnold Highton, Esq. (who on his marriage assumed the additional surname of Reade), only son of E. Gilbert Highton, Esq., M.A., Bar.-at-law, formerly Sec. of Roy. So. of Literature. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet's paternal grandfather was knighted by Queen Elizabeth, and a baronetcy conferred upon his uncle, John, in 1641, became extinct 1712. The 3rd baronet of the present creation sat as M.P. for Cricklade.

RECKITT, Creation 1894, of Swanland Manor, North Ferriby, East Riding of York.



Recta sursum.
Things are right which are above.

Sir JAMES RECKITT, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Isaac Reckitt, Esq., founder of the mercantile firm of Reckitt and Sons, of Hull; *b.* Nov. 14th, 1833; ed. at Friends' Sch., Ackworth, and privately; is a J.P., a D.L., and County Alderman for E. Riding of Yorks, Chm. of Reckitt and Sons (Limited), of Hull and London, of Wollaton Colliery Co., and of other cos., and Pres. of Hull United Liberal Club: *m.* 1865, Kathleen, da. of the late Robert Saunders, Esq., of Lilling, near York, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, a fleur-de-lis or between five escallops, three in chief and two in base, argent. Crest—In front of a lion sejant and rampant sable, gorged with a collar flory counter-flory or, a fleur-de-lis of the last between two escallops argent.

Seat—Swanland Manor, Brough, East Yorkshire. *Club*—National Liberal.

Sons living—HAROLD JAMES, *M.P.*, *b.* May 4th, 1868; ed. privately, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1890, LL.B. 1891); Bar. Inner Temple 1892; was Sheriff of Kingston-upon-Hull 1898-9; is a J.P. for E. Riding of Yorkshire; unsuccessfully contested Yorkshire, N. Riding, Thirsk and Malton Div.; 1892, elected M.P. for Pontefract (*L*) 1893, but was unseated on petition; has sat as M.P. for Lincolnshire, N. Lindsey, or Brigg, Div., since July 1895: *m.* 1899, Christine Thomazia, da. of Alexander Howden, Esq., of 72, Holland Park, W., and has issue living, Nancie, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Winestead Hall, Hull. *Clubs*, Reform, Bath, National Liberal.——Philip Bealby, *b.* 1873; ed. at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1894, M.A. 1899): *m.* 1900, Hilda, da. of Frederick Brent Grotrian, Esq., J.P., of Ingmanthorp Hall, Wetherby. *Club*, Bath.
Daughters living—Mary Kathleen, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1899, Edward James Upton, Esq. *Residence*, Cralle Place, Warbleton, Sussex.——Elizabeth Lucy, *b.* 1878.

REID, Creation 1703, of Barra, Aberdeenshire. [Extinct 1885.]

Sir ALEXANDER REID, 8th and last *Baronet*.

Daughter living of 6th Baronet—Agnes: *m.* 1868, Vice-Adm. Stephen Smith Lowther Crofton, who *d.* 1899 [*see* B. Crofton, colls.]. *Residence*, Kirkside, , St. John's Park, Blackheath, S.E.

REID, Creation 1823, of Ewell Grove, Surrey.



Firm.

Sir HENRY VALENTINE RAE REID, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* Feb. 13th, 1845; *s.* his brother, *Sir* JOHN RAE, 1885: *m.* 1895, Eulia Louisa, second da. of the late J. S. Newson Budd, Esq., of Madras.

Arms—Per saltire ermine and erminois, an eagle displayed sable, charged on the breast with an escutcheon or. Crest—In front of a castle argent two spears in saltire proper.

Residence — Amerden Grove, Taplow. *Clubs* — Junior Carlton, Hurlingham.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late George Reid, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1855: *m.* 1832, Sarah Isabella, who *d.* 1891, da. of the late Rev. William Holmes:—
Sarah Elizabeth.——Harriet Ellen.——Agnes Henrietta.——Fanny.——Grace Louisa. *Residence*, 1, Devonshire Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

The 1st baronet, an eminent merchant of London, was Chairman of the East India Co. 1820-21, and the 2nd baronet was Governor of the Bank of England 1840-1, and for many years M.P. for Dover.

REID, Creation 1897, of The Chesnuts, Ellon, Aberdeenshire.

Nothing hard to one who loves.



Sir JAMES REID, *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.B.*, *M.D.*, *LL.D.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late James Reid, Esq., M.D., of Ellon, Aberdeenshire; *b.* Oct. 23rd, 1849; ed. at Aberdeen Gram. Sch., and at Aberdeen Univ. (M.A. honours in Natural Science and Gold Medallist 1869, M.B. and C.M. highest honours 1872, M.D. 1875, LL.D. 1895); studied at Vienna 1875-7; M.R.C.P. London 1887, and F.R.C.P. London 1892; Hon. M.D., Roy. Univ. of Ireland, and Hon. F.R.C.P.I. 1900; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1901; appointed Resident Physician to H.M. Queen Victoria 1881, Physician Extraordinary 1887, and Physician-in-Ordinary 1889: has been Physician-in-Ordinary to H.M. King Edward VII. since 1899, and to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales since 1901: is a Fellow of Roy. Med. Chirurgical So. of London, and Surg.-Lieut.-Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. Gordon Highlanders (V.D.); has 3rd class of Orders of Red Eagle and 2nd class of Crown

of Germany, and 1st class Saxe-Ernestine Order of Coburg-Gotha; C.B. (Civil) 1889, K.C.B. (Civil) 1895, G.C.V.O. 1901: *m.* 1899, the Hon. Susan Baring, da. of 1st Baron Revelstoke, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a stag's head erased or, between two torches fired proper. Crest—A pelican in its piety proper.

Residences—72, Grosvenor Street, W.; The Chesnuts, Ellon, Aberdeenshire.

Son living—EDWARD JAMES, *b.* April 20th, 1901.

Brother living (*not in remainder*)—John Peter, *b.* 1851; ed. at Aberdeen Gram. Sch., and at Aberdeen Univ.; is an East India Merchant: *m.* 1881, Mary, el. da. of John Peter, Esq., of Croyard, Beauly, Inverness-shire, and has issue living, Meta Mary, *b.* 1883. *Residences*, Yokohama, Japan; 26, Daleham Gardens, N.W. *Clubs*, City of London, Albemarle.

This Baronetcy was created on the occasion of H.M. Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee in recognition of the 1st baronet's personal services to H.M.

RENALS, Creation 1895.



Cavendo tutus.

Safe by being cautious.

Sir JOSEPH RENALS, 1st *Baronet*, son of William Renals, Esq., of Nottingham; *b.* 1843; ed. privately; has been an Alderman of London (Aldersgate Ward) since 1888; was Sheriff of London 1892-3, and Lord Mayor 1894-5; is a partner in the firm of Renals and Co., merchants, a Lieut. for City of London, an Officer of the Legion of Honour (France); formerly Hon. Col. 4th Vol. Batn. Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; K.B. 1893: *m.* 1870, Marie, da. of Alfred Wilson, Esq., of Nottingham, and has issue.

Arms—Per pale gules and sable, on a fesse nebuly argent between in chief two lozenges, and in base as many fleurs-de-lis or, a fasces fessewise proper. Crest—On a rock a fox reguardant supporting with its dexter foot a fasces erect proper, and charged on the shoulder with a lozenge or.

Residence—26, Craven Hill Gardens, W. *Club*—Reform.

Sons living—JAMES HERBERT, *b.* 1870; is a Lieut. for City of London.—John Burton, *b.* 1872; is a Lieut. for City of London.—Alfred Wilson, *b.* 1877.

RENSHAW, Creation 1902. **See page 658.**

REYNOLDS, Creation 1895, of Grosvenor Street, St. George, Hanover Square, co. London. [Extinct 1896.]

Sir JOHN RUSSELL REYNOLDS, *M.D.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.*, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Widow living of 1st Baronet.—FRANCES (*Lady Reynolds*), da. of the late William Plunkett, Esq., Bar.-at-law, and widow of Charles John Champion Crespigny, Esq.: *m.* 1881, as his second wife, Sir John Russell Reynolds, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., 1st baronet, who *d.* 1896. *Residence*, 3, Spanish Place, Manchester Square, W.

RHODES, Creation 1776, of Loventor, co. Devon.



Sir FREDERICK EDWARD RHODES, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* July 12th, 1843; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE *BAKER*, 1882; ed. at Harrow, and at Oxford Univ.; assumed, by royal license, 1878, the name of Rhodes in lieu of his patronymic.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a lion passant guardant between two acorns slipped bendwise, azure, within two bendlets nebuly, sable, guttée d'or, the whole between as many trefoils slipped vert; 2nd and 3rd, per pale argent, and or, on a saltire nebuly, sable, five escallops of the first; a chief of the third thereon a lion passant of the second. Crests—1st, A cubit arm vested azure guttée d'or, cuff argent, holding an oak branch palewise in saltire vert, *Rhodes;* 2nd, a dexter arm embowed, vested azure, charged with three annulets interlaced or, cuffed argent, holding an arrow in bend sinister proper, *Baker.*

Residence—

Brother living—GEORGE BARRINGTON *BAKER-WILBRAHAM*, *b.* 1845; ed. at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1870); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1870; assumed by royal license 1900 the additional surname of Wilbraham: *m.* 1872, Katharine Frances, da. of Gen. Sir Richard Wilbraham, K.C.B., and has issue living, Philip Wilbraham (of 5, Lancaster Street, W.), *b.* 1875; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1898, M.A. 1901); Fellow of All Souls' Coll., Oxford 1899; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1901: *m.* 1901, Joyce Christabel, da. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Henry Kennaway, P.C., C.B., M.P., 3rd Bt., and has issue living, Joyce Katharine *b.* 1902,—Katharine Mary: *m.* 1899, the Rev. Piers John Benedict Ffoulkes, R. of Odd Rode, Cheshire,—Margaret Isabel,—Sibylla Frances. *Residences*, Rode Hall, Scholar Green, Cheshire; Woodhouse, Uplyme, Devon. *Club*, Athenæum.

Sisters living—Isabella Maria: *m.* 1865, Charles Oliver Frederick Cator, Esq., of Beckenham, who *d.* 1876, and has issue living, Charles George Lumley, *b.* 1872, ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 18—, M.A. 1897). *Residence*, 44, Green Street, W. *Club*, Wellington.——Evelyn Nina Frances (*Baroness Hampton*): *m.* 1877, the 3rd Baron Hampton. *Residence*, Waresley Court, Kidderminster.

RIBTON, Creation 1759, of Woodbrook, Wicklow. [Extinct 1901].

Sir GEORGE RIBTON, 4th and last *Baronet.*

Sister living of 4th Baronet—Ada (*Lady Hervey-Bathurst*): *m.* 1869, Sir Frederick Thomas Arthur Hervey-Bathurst, 4th Bt., who *d.* 1900. *Residence*, 69, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—ELIZABETH (*Lady Ribton*), da. of the late Christopher Sanders, Esq., of Deer Park, co. Cork, and widow of Capt. Francis Kennedy [*see* Kennedy, Bt.]: *m.* 1869, Sir George Ribton, 4th Bt., who *d.* 1901. *Residence*, Grey Fort, Kilcool, co. Wicklow.

Collateral Branch living.

Granddaughter of the late George Ribton, Esq., M.D., 2nd son of 2nd baronet:—

Issue of the late Herbert Panmure Ribton, Esq., *b.* 18—, *d.* 18—: *m.* 1857, Adelaide, da. of John Hill Lindé, of Eyrefield:—

Ada.

The 1st baronet was Lord Mayor of Dublin 1749.

RICH, Creation 1791, of Shirley House, Hampshire.



Garde ta oy.
Keep thy faith.

Sir CHARLES HENRY STUART RICH, 4th *Baronet; b.* March 7th, 1859; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES HENRY JOHN, 1866; ed. at Harrow, and at Jesus Coll., Camb.; is a F.S.A.: *m.* 1881, Fanny, only da. of the late Rev. Joseph Page, of Little Bromley, Essex, and has issue.

Patron of Three Livings—Claxton V., Hellington R., Norfolk; and (with Sir R. Proctor-Beauchamp) Carleton-cum-Ashby R., Norfolk.

Arms—Gules, a chevron erminois between three crosses botoné or. Crest—A wyvern argent, wings elevated ermine.

Residence—Levyls Dene, Merrow, near Guildford. *Seats*—Devizes Castle, Wilts; Claxton Abbey, near Norwich. *Clubs*—White's, Conservative, Grosvenor.

Daughter living—Gladys Evelyn Fanny.

Sisters living—Katherine Louisa.——Frances Zoë: *m.* 1896, Capt. Gustav Adolf Borrmann, 128th Prussian Regt., and has issue living, Gustav Charles Francis Wallis, *b.* 1898,—Katherine Zöe Johanna Frances, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, Langgarten 25, Danzig, Germany.

Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—Arthur Newbolt, *b.* 1821; entered Madras Infantry 1839, became Capt. 1851, Major 1860. Lieut.-Col. 1862, Col. 1867, Maj.-Gen. 1877, Lieut.-Gen. 1882, and Gen. 1888; commanded a mixed detachment of Cav. and Infantry against rebels at Gootea and Kuaguam (medal); is a J.P. for Winchester: *m.* 1849, Jane Albertine Frederica, who *d.* 1882, da. of Frederick Hill, Esq., of Southampton, and has issue living, Henry M'Calmont, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1893, Mary L., da. of the late Samuel Foulds, Esq., surgeon, of Chesterfield, and has issue living, a son *b.* 1900, a da.,—Evelyn Arthur, *M.R.C.S.* (of 67, George Street, Ryde, Isle of Wight, and Bernham Lodge, Cookham Dean), *b.* 1855; L.R.C.P. Lond. 1879, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1880; *m.* 1882, Mary, da. of the late W. H. Gray, Esq., of Barfeild, Ryde, and has issue living, Ernest Evelyn *b.* 1884; is Lieut. Duke of Connaught's R.G.A. (Mil.); served in S. Africa 1902,—Muriel Evelyn *b.* 1887,—Albert Lethbridge, *b.* 1863,—Frances Albertine: *m.* 1894, Charles Henry James Tanner, Esq. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Frederick Dampier Rich, R.N., 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1854, Jessie Catharine Hesketh, da. of Sir John Hesketh Lethbridge, 3rd Bt:—

ALMERIC EDMUND FREDERICK, *b.* March 30th, 1859; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Lincolnshire Regt.; is Major Roy. Garrison Regt.: *m.* 1894, Louise, da. of the Hon. John Conness, of Mattapan, Massachusetts, U.S.A., and has issue living, Almeric Frederic Conness, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, Mountain View, near Bakersfield, California.——Jessie Catherine Fitzroy: *m.* 1880, Major Nicholas Edward de Berner Fenwick, formerly King's Roy. Rifle Corps.——Eva Annie Noel: *m.* 1886, Capt. Edward Charles Trollope, formerly R.A. [*see* B. Kesteven, colls.]. *Residence*, 25A, North Audley Street, W.

Granddaughters of the late Henry George William Rich, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Henry Ross Rich, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1884, Henrietta Georgina, da. of the late Capt. William Probyn Hurst, formerly of the Madras Army:—

Evelyn Essex Mary Ross, *b.* 1885.——Zöe Dorothea Shirley, *b.* 1889.

Issue of the late Henry George William Rich, Esq., 4th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1849: *m.* 1843, Mary, who *d.* 18—, da. of the late David Ross, Esq. of Madras:—

Louisa Isabel, *b.* 1846. *Residence*,

Granddaughter of Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Newbolt Rich (ante), 5th son of 2nd baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Frederick Rich, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1879, Charlotte Mary [who *m.* 2ndly, 1888, the Rev. Edward Thomas Mortlock (formerly R. of Snailwell, near Newmarket), of 30, Enys Road, Eastbourne], da. of the late Charles John Longcroft, Esq., of Havant:—

Mary Longcroft.

Issue of the late William Osborne Rich, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1788, *d.* 1848: *m.* 1819, Elizabeth Sarah, who *d.* 1827, da. of George William Frederick Newcome, Esq. :—

Henry Osborne Ludlow, *b.* 1822: *m.* 1851, Juliana, da. of Capt. Plunkett and has issue living, three sons.——Mary Caroline Lydia: *m.* 1849, the Rev. William Henry Rich-Jones, who *d.* 1885, and has issue living, Isabel Mary: *m.* 1876, the Rev. Edward Greenhow, who *d.* 1891, V. of Earsdon, Newcastle-on-Tyne,—Agnes Catharine: *m.* 1886, Robert Curzon Newton, Esq., J.P., formerly of Thorncliff, Derby,—Bertha Elizabeth: *m.* 1883, J. F. Humby, Esq. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Rev. John Rich, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1789, *d.* 1856: *m.* 1825, Georgiana, who *d.* 1889, da. of Charles Gordon, Esq. :—

Rev. John, *b.* 1826; ed. at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1848, M.A. 1851); is V. of Chippenham, R. of Tytherton Lucas and Kellaways, and Hon. Canon of Bristol: *m.* 1861, Clara Sophia, da. of Thomas Holmes Bosworth, Esq., of Westerham, near Edenbridge, Kent, and has issue living, Charles Edwin Frederick (of Hodshill Hall, South Stoke, Bath. *Club*, Sports'), *b.* 1871; ed. at Winchester; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Lincolnshire Regt.: *m.* 1899, Violet Cecile Anne, second da. of Vice-Adm. Henry Craven St. John [*see* V. Bolingbroke, colls.], and has issue living, Charles Rodney St. John *b.* 1900,—Florence Clara,—Ethel Margaret,—Gertrude Louisa,—Mabel Caroline. *Residence*, Chippenham Vicarage, Wilts.——William Gordon, *b.* 1829; ed. at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1852): *m.* 1856, Maria Stuart, da. of Joseph Maitland, Esq., and has issue living, Edwin William Gordon, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1897, Margaret, da. of the late Cottenham Kingsford, Esq., of Devonport, Auckland, New Zealand,—Maitland Gordon, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1888, Mabel Montgomery, da. of Capt. F. W. Hutton, F.R.S., formerly Roy. Welsh Fusiliers,—Georgiana Gordon: *m.* 1882, E. S. Vernon, Esq.,—Mary Gordon: *m.* 1882, Walter Congreve, Esq.,—Josephine Gordon: *m.* 1894, W. A. Haswell, Esq., D.Sc., F.R.S. (Professor of Biology in Sydney Univ.), of Woollahra Point, Sydney, N. S. Wales. *Residence*, 214, Worcester Street West, Christchurch, New Zealand.

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. Edwin Ludlow Rich, 5th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1794, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1829, Sophia, who *d.* 1882, da. of Capt. G. F. Angelo, of Southampton :—

Edwin Francis, *b.* 1830; is a J.P. for New Zealand: *m.* 18—, Elizabeth, da. of the late Major Sir John L. C. Richardson (Bengal Artillery), Speaker of Legislative Council, New Zealand, and has issue living, Francis Arthur, *b.* 1859; is in Survey Dept., New Zealand,—Alfred Edwin, *b.* 1862,—Amie Charlotte,—Lissie Ethel,—Winifred Shirley,—Hilda Vida. *Residence*, Hokitika, New Zealand.——Sophia Louisa Jacintha: *m.* 1866, Thomas Erasmus Head Dowson, Esq., and has issue living, Erasmus Charles Head, *b.* 1867,—Evelyn Louisa Head,—Maud Agnes Head,—Violet Mary Head. *Residence*, Lattendales, Penrith.

Grandchildren of the late Vice-Adm. Edwin Ludlow Rich (ante):—

Issue of the late Evelyn Arthur Rich, Esq., Lieut. 34th Regt., *b.* 1842, *d.* 18—: *m* 1864, Agnes, who *d.* 1884, da. of the late Rev. T. J. Rocke, V. of Littleham-cum-Exmouth, and widow of Capt. G. R. Pratt Barlow (Bengal N.I.):—

Ludlow, *b.* 18—.——Evelyn, *b.* 18—.

This family was originally of Hampshire. In 1284, John le Rich, of Rich Place, Hants, flourished; his great-grandson, Richard Rich, an opulent mercer of London, was sheriff of that city, 1441; his great-grandson, Sir Richard Rich, Solicitor-Gen. to Henry VIII., was, upon the accession of Edward VI., created in Feb. 1547 Baron Rich, of Leeze, co. Essex, and in Nov. of that year was constituted Lord High Chancellor of England, and in 1564 founded a Grammar School at Felstead in Essex; his great-grandson, Robert Rich, P.C., 2nd Earl of Warwick, a very distinguished personage during the Civil War, was Lord High Admiral of England, and Lord-Lieut. of Norfolk and Essex; the Long Parliament conferred upon him the exceptional honour of voting that he should be created a Duke, and he would have been promoted to that dignity had the treaty between Charles I. and the Parliament been completed. The Earl's younger brother, Sir Henry, K.G. (owner of Holland House, Kensington), the most accomplished courtier of his time, having in 1622 been created Baron Kensington, was successively employed to negotiate a marriage between Prince Charles (afterwards Charles I.) and the Spanish Infanta, and to sound the French Court regarding a consort for the Prince: in 1624, he was advanced to the dignity of Earl of Holland; he subsequently took up arms for the Royal Cause, for which in 1649 he suffered decapitation before the gates of Westminster Hall. The Earldoms of Warwick and Holland became united in 1673, and in 1759 they expired. Charles, 4th son of Sir Edward Rich, 3rd son of the 2nd Baron Rich, was created a baronet in 1675, which title passed by special limitation to his son-in-law, Robert Rich, a Lord of the Admiralty, and M.P. for Dunwich, *temp.* William III.; his 2nd son, Field Marshal Sir Robert, the 4th baronet, was successively M.P. for Dunwich, Beeralston, and St. Ives; Col. 4th Dragoons, and Governor of Chelsea Hospital; he died 1768, and was succeeded by his son Sir Robert, 5th baronet, at whose death in 1785 the baronetcy expired, and the estates devolved upon his only daughter Mary Frances, wife of the Rev. Charles Bostock, LL.D. (descended from Sir Osmer de Bostock, *temp.*, William I.), of Shirley House, Hants, who in 1790 assumed, by royal license, the surname and arms of Rich, and was in 1791 created a baronet.

STEWART-RICHARDSON, Creation 1630, of Pitfour, Perthshire.



Honor is gained by valor.

Sir EDWARD AUSTIN STEWART-RICHARDSON, 15th *Baronet*; *b.* July 24th, 1872; *s.* his father, *Sir* JAMES THOMAS, 1895; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders).

Arms—Quarterly of six: 1st, argent, on a fesse azure between a bull's head or in chief and in base a lymphad sable, a saltire of the field; 2nd, argent, a lion rampant azure within; bordure gules; 3rd, azure, three garbs or; 4th, argent, on a bend azure three buckles or; 5th, gyronny of eight or and sable; 6th as 1st. Crest—A cubit arm in armour grasping a sword all proper. Supporters—*Dexter*, a wyvern; *sinister*, an eagle wings erect all proper.

Seat—Pitfour Castle, Perthshire.

Brothers living—JOHN LAUDERDALE, *b.* Jan. 18th, 1878.——Neil Graham, *b.* 1881; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's).

Sisters living—Mary Ramsay.——Alice Evelyn.——Christian Maule.——Gladys Hermione.——Esther Drummond.

Uncles living (sons of 13th baronet)—John Ramsay, *b.* 1846; ed. at Trin. Coll., Glenalmond: *m.* 1882, Florence, da. of G. H. Clarke, Esq., of Auckland, New Zealand, and has issue living, Arthur James, *b.* 1884,—John Ramsay, *b.* 1887,—Evelyn Mary. *Residences*, Cambridge, New Zealand; Tulliebelton, Perthshire. *Club*, New (Edinburgh).——Edmund Robert, *b.* 1848; ed. at Trin. Coll., Glenalmond, at Cheltenham Coll., and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; formerly Major Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.), and Adj. Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1887; sometime Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.); is a J.P. for co. Perth: *m.* 1879, Jessica Mary, who *d.* 1894, da. of the late Montagu Stephen Williams, Esq., Q.C., a Metropolitan Police Magistrate, of 9, Aldford Street, Park Lane, W., and has issue living, Robert Montagu, *b.* 1886,—Louise Mary,—Edith Muriel,—Olive Marguerite. *Residence*, Ballathie, Stanley, N.B. *Clubs*, Junior United Service, New (Edinburgh).

Aunts living (daughters of 13th baronet)—Mary Louisa: *m.* 1865, the Rt. Rev. George Forrest Browne, D.D., Lord Bishop of Bristol, and has issue living, George Herbert Stewart, *b.* 1866; is Capt. 1st Batn. Suffolk Regt.,—Charles Ernest Christopher, *b.* 1871; ed. at Camb. Univ. (B.A. 1893): *m.* 1899, Florence A. W., da. of the late Capt. Edward Bridge, R.E., of 50, Inverness Terrace, W.,—Frances Maud Mary,—Isobel Ethel Wray,—Alice Beatrix Ramsay. *Residence*, The Palace, Redland Green, Bristol.——Elizabeth Charlotte: *m.* 1869, the Rev. Henry Murray Oswald, R. of Great Hallingbury. *Residence*, Great Hallingbury Rectory, Bishop Stortford.——Helen Margaret. *Residence*, Edinburgh.

Widow living of 14th Baronet—HARRIET GEORGINA ALICE (*Lady Stewart-Richardson*), da. of the late Rupert John Cochrane, Esq., of Halifax, Nova Scotia: *m.* 1868, Sir James Thomas Stewart-Richardson, 14th baronet, who *d.* 1895. *Residence*, Pitfour Castle, Perthshire.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Henry Gresham Richardson, Esq., 2nd son of 13th baronet, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1868, Gertrude, da. of the late Joseph Gabett Studdert, Esq., of Woodlawn, co. Clare:—

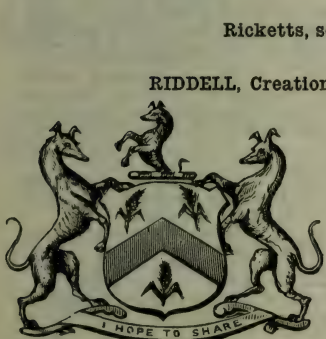
Charles Robert, *b.* 1877.——John Henry, *b.* 1879.——Henrietta Gertrude.——Beatrice Helen.——Alice Lucy.——Violet.

This baronetcy was dormant 1821-37, when John Stewart-Richardson, Esq., assumed the title on being served heir of the 12th baronet. Both the 13th and 14th baronets were Secs. to Order of the Thistle.

Richardson-Bunbury, see Bunbury.

Ricketts, see Tempest, Creation 1827.

RIDDELL, Creation 1628, of Riddell, Roxburghshire.



Sir JOHN WALTER BUCHANAN RIDDELL, 11th *Baronet*, son of the late Rev. John Charles Buchanan Riddell, 2nd son of 9th Bart.; *b.* March 14th, 1849; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* WALTER BUCHANAN, 1892; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1872); Bar. Inner Temple 1874; is a J.P. and a County Councillor (Harbottle Div.) for Northumberland (High Sheriff 1897): *m.* 1874, Sarah Isabella, da. of the late Robert Wharton, Esq., Barrister-at-law, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron gules between three ears of rye slipped and bladed vert. Crest—A demi-greyhound argent. Supporters—Two greyhounds argent.

Seat—Hepple Whitefield, Rothbury, Northumberland. *Town Residence*—46, Beaufort Gardens, S.W. *Chambers*—2, Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C.

Son living—WALTER ROBERT BUCHANAN, *b.* April 21st, 1879; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1902).

Daughters living—Katherine Margaret.——Olive Frances.——Dorothy Isabel.

Sisters living—Frances Mary.——Mary Amelia.——Sophia Anne. *Residence*, 9, Sloane Gardens, S.W.

Uncle living (son of 9th baronet)—Charles James Bucnanan, *C.B.*, *b.* 1817; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1834, became Capt. 1845, Lieut.-Col. 1855, Col. 1858, and Maj.-Gen. 1866; served in Indian Mutiny campaign 1858 (medal with clasp); C.B. (Mil.) 1858: *m.* 1847, Mary, who *d.* 1900, da. of the late F.-M. Sir Hew Dalrymple Ross, G.C.B., and has issue living, Mary Frances. *Residence*, Oaklands, Chudleigh, Devon.

Widow living of 10th Baronet—ALICIA (*Lady Riddell*), da. of the late William Ripley, Esq.: *m.* 1859, Sir Walter Buchanan Riddell, 10th baronet, who *d.* 1892. *Residence*, 65, Eaton Place, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Robert George Buchanan Riddell, next brother of 11th baronet, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1895, Agnes Graham, da. of Sir William Henry Houldsworth, M.P., 1st Bt.:—

Margaret Frances, *b.* 1896.——Elizabeth Agnes, *b.* 1898.

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Riddell, Esq., grandson of the late Thomas Riddell, Esq., 2nd son of 4th baronet:—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. William Riddell, C.B., *b.* 1805, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1837, Margaret (now of The Anchorage, Melrose, N.B.), da. of Capt. John Wilkie:—

William Carre, *b.* 1847; is Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. (retired); formerly Comdg. 1st Batn. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers: *m.* 1898, Harriet Madeline, da. of the late J. J. Cousins, Esq., of Allerton Park, Yorkshire. *Residence*, Camieston, St. Boswell's, N.B. *Clubs*, Junior Army and Navy, Caledonian, United Service.——Margaret Sophia: *m.* 1871, the Rev. James Robert Chrystal, B.D., and has issue living, Walter Riddell, *b.* 1876,—John Playfair, *b.* 1880,—William Carre, *b.* 1882,—Alice Margaret Wilkie, *b.* 1872. *Residence*, The Priory, Hamilton, N.B.——Helen Elizabeth.

Issue of the late Walter Riddell-Carre, Esq., *b.* 1807, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1st, 1830, Elizabeth Riddell, who *d.* 1869, da. of Lieut.-Col. Lachlan MacLachlan, Esq.; 2ndly, 1871, Mary Falconer, who *d.* 1878, da. of William Currie, Esq., of Linthill, N.B.:—

Thomas Alexander, *b.* 1831; is a J.P. for co. Roxburgh; formerly Lieut.-Col. 4th Batn. Roy. Scots Fusiliers: *m.* 1865, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1890, da. of the late Alfred T. Fellows, Esq., of Beeston House, Notts, and has issue living, Ralph Gervase, *b.* 1868; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots Fusiliers,—Grizel Geva. *Residence*, Cavers Carre, Lilliesleaf, N.B. *Clubs*, Junior Carlton, New.

Issue of the late John Carre Riddell, Esq., *b.* 1809, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1846, Marianne Sibella, who *d.* 1890, da. of the late — Stephens, Esq., Ch. Justice of New Zealand:—

Thomas William, *b.* 1852; *m.* 18—, Virginia Eleanor Consett, who *d.* 18—, da. of Montrose Consett Stephen, Esq., and has issue living, Consett Carre, *b.* 18—,—a da., *b.* 18—.——Walter John Carre, *b.* 1859.——Jane Georgiana Vereker: *m.* 1867, Henry James Stanley, Esq., formerly Com. R.N., and has issue living, Henry, *b.* 18—.—Geva. —— Margaret Elizabeth Carre. —— Annie Carre: *m.* 1888, Baron de Fégely, and has issue living, Albert Gervase Riddell, *b.* 1889,—Nita Léontine. *Residence*, Cavers Carre, Elsternwick, Melbourne.

Issue of the late Capt. Thomas Riddell, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1848, Ellen (who *m.* 2ndly, 18—, Col. George Corham Huxham), da. of Capt. William Beckett:—

William Henry, *b.* 1852; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. 1st Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.; appointed an A.A.G. in India 1900: *m.* 1st, 1881, Julia, who *d.* 1886, da. of the late Stephen Francis Shairp, Esq., of St. Maur, Southsea; 2ndly, 1889, Emily Lethbridge, da. of Col. George Rowlandson, I.S.C., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Thomas Henry Stuart, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. York and Lancaster Regt.,—(by 2nd marriage), Gladys Lawrie. *Club*, Junior United Service.

Grandchildren of the late Michael Riddell, Esq., grandson of the late Walter Riddell, Esq., son of the late William Riddell, Esq., 2nd son of 2nd baronet:—

Issue of the late Robert Riddell, Esq., *b.* 1804, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1836, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1873, da. of Vice-Adm. Henry Vansittart:—

Robert Vansittart, *b.* 1840; is a retired Col. R.E.; sometime Master of H.M.'s Mint, Bombay: *m.* 1870, Louisa Flora Steel, el. da. of the late Gen. Alexander Dick, and has issue living, Robert Buchanan, *b.* 1872; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Capt. and Brevet Major R.A.; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major),—Edward Vansittart Dick (of The Priory, Queenstown, co. Cork), *b.* 1873; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad.; is Capt. and Brevet Major R.A.; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (Brevet Major): *m.* 1902, Edith Mary, youngest da. of the late Maj.-Gen. E. P. Bingham Turner, R.A.,—John Balfour, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. R.A.,—Ethel: *m.* 1901, Charles Dingwall Williams, Esq.——Mary Clare: *m.* 1883, John Broughton, Esq. *Residence*, Fern Lodge, Bournemouth.——Elizabeth Janette.

Grandchildren of the late Robert Riddell, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Col. Henry Vansittart Riddell, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1st, 1864, Alice Anne, who *d.* 1884, da. of the late Richard Attwood, Esq., of East Hill, Fareham; 2ndly, 1886, Annie, da. of the late Stephen Francis Shairp, Esq., of St. Maur, Southsea:—

Laurie Archibald, *b.* 1877.——Mary Alice: *m.* 1st, 1885, Capt. John Hawley Burke, who *d.* 1887; 2ndly, 1890, John Burke, Esq., and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Noel Hawley Michael, *b.* 1885,—Arthur Laurie, *b.* 1887,—(by 2nd marriage) John Laurence, *b.* 1891,—Yvonne Lilian Gervaise, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, 1, Morpeth Mansions, S.W.——Clare Edith.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Walter Riddell, R.A., *b.* 1845, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1877, Charlotte (now of The Hermitage, Wimborne Road, Bournemouth), da. of the late Gen. James George Neill, C.B., of Swindridge Muir, Ayrshire:—

Florence Agnes Isabel.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Riddell (infra):—

Issue of the late William Riddell, Esq., *b.* 1838, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1877, Lizzie (now of Southdean Colinton Road, Edinburgh), da. of Robert Pringle, Esq., formerly of Carribbar, Bathgate, Linlithgow:—

William, *b.* 1885.——John, *b.* 1895.——Margaret.——Elizabeth.——Roberta.——Henrietta.

Grandchildren of the late Henry Riddell, Esq., grandson of the late John Riddell, Esq., 2nd son of the late Rev. Archibald Riddell, 3rd son of 2nd baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Riddell, *b.* 1789, *d.* 1862: *m.* 1st, 1818, Agnes, who *d.* 1825, da. of Archibald Gilchrist, Esq.; 2ndly, 1831, Elizabeth, da. of John Horne, Esq., of Stirkoke, Caithness:—

James, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1869, Harriet Anne, da. of William Stephen, Esq., of Montreal, and has issue living, Henry James, *b.* 1870; ed. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh; is Capt. I.S.C.,—William John, *b.* 1872,—Walter, *b.* 1874,—Archibald, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Essex Regt.,—Elizabeth Harriet May,—Annie Venetia. *Residence*, Brookslegh, Beckenham, Kent.——Elizabeth. *Residence*, 4, Palmerston Road, Edinburgh.

Issue of the late Rev. James Riddell, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1822, Dorothy, who *d.* 1886, da. of John Foster, Esq., of Leicester Grange:—

Charlotte Dorothy. *Residence*, 3, Arlington Street, Leamington.——Henrietta: *m.* 1867, the Ven. Edwin Palmer, who *d.* 1895, brother of 1st Earl of Selborne, and has issue living, *Rev.* Edwin

James, *b.* 1869; is a Fellow of Balliol Coll., Oxford,—Mary Henrietta,—Lucy Dorothea. *Residence*, Stamford House, Oxford.

Issue of the late Robert Riddell, Esq., *b.* 1797, *d.* 1862: *m.* 1834, Susan, who *d.* 1847, da. of James Law, Esq., of Elvingstone:—

William Law, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1877, Mary Anne Frazer, and has issue living, Robert, *b.* 1879,—Mary Hepburn, *b.* 18—,—Susan Helen, *b.* 18—,—Elizabeth, *b.* 1887. *Residence*, Wyuna, Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand.——Jane Anna: *m.* 1860. James Charles Constable, Esq., J.P., who *d.* 1896, of Cally, Perthshire, and has issue living, Robert Riddell, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1893, Adah Louisa, da. of the late Rev. John Buckmaster, V. of Wandsworth, and has issue living, Walter George *b.* 1897, Adah Katharine *b.* 1896,—James George, *b.* 1870; is Capt. 1st Batn. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.),—John, *b.* 1877,—Agnes Christian: *m.* 1895, the Rev. George Thomas Shettle, R. of Chiselborough, Somerset, and has issue living, Anna Emmeline Mary *b.* 1901,—Susan Mary Vere,—Katherine Dorothea,—Cecil Elizabeth,—Isabel Winifred,—Mary Septima. *Residence*, Lagan-Dhu-Callie, Blairgowrie, Perthshire.——Susan Mary. *Residence*,

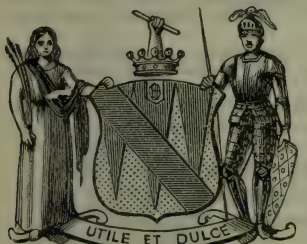
Grandchildren of the late Rev. James Riddell (ante):—

Issue of the late John Riddell, Esq., *b.* 1838, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1st, 1860, Jane, who *d.* 1884, da. of William Peppercorn, Esq., of Eaton Socon, Beds; 2ndly, 1885, Gertrude Julia, da. of the late Rev. Richard Smith, V. of Kirknewton:—

(By 1st marriage), James Foster, *b.* 1861; is Major 2nd Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers——Alice Dorothy: *m.* 1885, George Edward Bucknill, Esq., and has issue living, Edwin George, *b.* 1886,—James Riddell, *b.* 1893,—John Birch, *b.* 1896.—Joan Margaret, *b.* 1898. *Residences*, Bramley, Basingstoke; 77, St. Mary's Mansions, Paddington, W.——Catharine Jane.

This family is of Norman descent, and was early settled in Roxburghshire, Gervasius de Ridle being High Sheriff of that county in 1116. The 9th baronet was successively M.P. for Selkirkshire and Lanarkshire, and the 10th baronet was Recorder of Maidstone and Tenterden 1846-68, and Judge of County Courts for N. Staffordshire 1859-63, and for Whitechapel 1863-79.

RIDDELL, Creation 1778, of Ardnamurchan and Sunart, Argyllshire.



The useful and the agreeable.

Sir RODNEY STUART RIDDELL, 4th *Baronet*, son of the late Campbell Drummond Riddell, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet; *b.* March 31st, 1838; *s.* his cousin, *Sir* THOMAS MILLES, 1883; formerly Capt. 70th Regt., and afterwards Paymaster Army Pay Depart., from which he retired 1885 as Hon. Lieut.-Col.; served in New Zealand war 1863-5 (medal), in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal), and in Suakin Campaign 1885.

Arms—Or, three piles in poin gules, surmounted by a bend azure. Crest—A hand issuing from a count of France's coronet, holding a baton all proper. Supporters—*Dexter*, a female, in her exterior hand three ears of rye; *sinister* a knight in complete armour.

Residence—

Brother living—HERBERT AUGUSTUS HAY, *b.* Feb. 15th, 1854. *Residence*,

Sisters living—Louisa Margaretta.——Caroline Mary: *m.* 1867, Louis William Knowles, Esq.——Frances Elizabeth: *m.* 1880, Edward Robert Manners, Esq. *Residence*,

This baronet is descended from Galfridus Ridel, Baron Blaye in Guienne, who accompanied the Conqueror to England, and from him received several territorial grants.

RIPLEY, Creation 1880, of Rawdon, Yorkshire.



Dum spiro spero.
While I breathe I hope.

Sir EDWARD RIPLEY, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* May 16th, 1840; *s.* his father, *Sir* HENRY WILLIAM, 1882; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1864); Bar. Inner Temple 1870; is a J.P. for W. Riding of York, and a J.P. and D.L. for Shropshire (High Sheriff 1891); formerly Hon. Col. 10th Vol. Brig. N. Div. R.A.: *m.* 1877, Eugenie Frederica Fulcher, da. of the late Gen. Green Emmott-Rawdon, of Rawdon Grange, Leeds, and has issue.

Arms—Per cheveron nebuly or and vert, three lions rampant counterchanged between three cross crosslets, two in base or, and one in chief vert. Crest—A demi-lion reguardant vert, collared or, charged on the shoulder with a cross crosslet of the second, and holding between the paws an escutcheon argent charged with a cockerel proper.

Seat—Bedstone Court, Bucknell, Salop. *Clubs*—Garrick, New University.

Sons living—HENRY WILLIAM ALFRED, *b.* Jan. 3rd, 1879; is Lieut. 1st Dragoons.——Edward Guy, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own).——Hugh Ivor Emmott, *b.* 1884.

Daughter living—Annie Winifred.

Brothers living—*Sir* Frederick, *b.* 1846; cr. a *Baronet* 1897 [*see* that title].——Henry, *b.* 1849;

is a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire: *m.* 1st, 1876, Emma Alice, who *d.* 1884, da. of the late Col. Bruce Seton [Seton, Bt., colls., cr. 1663]; 2ndly, 1885, Dorothea Royds, da. of the late Henry A. Grey, Esq., J.P., of Meole Brace, Shrewsbury, and has issue living, Henry Edward, *b* 1884,—Hugh William Grey, *b.* 1886,—Dorothy Alice Seton,—Marian Janet: *m.* 1899, T. Herbert Littlejohn, Esq. *Residences*, Ashley Manor, Cheltenham; The Grove, Witton-le-Wear.——Hugh, *b.* 1851; formerly Lieut. 2nd West York Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire: *m.* 1881, Alice Louisa, da. of James Robinson Pease, Esq., of Westwood, Beverley. *Residence*, Hob Green, Ripley, Yorkshire.

Sister living—Annie: *m.* 1873, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Joseph Sunderland, 3rd Batn. Bedfordshire Regt. *Residences*, Ravensden Grange, near Bedford; Heath House, Aston-on-Clun, Salop.

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Bradford (*L*) 1868-9 and 1874-80.

RIPLEY, Creation 1897, of Acacia, Rawdon, West Riding of York.



Sir FREDERICK RIPLEY, 1st *Baronet*, third son of Sir Henry William Ripley, 1st Bt. [cr. 1880], of Rawdon, Yorkshire; *b.* 1846; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. 2nd West York Yeo. Cav.; unsuccessfully contested Pontefract (*C*) Oct. 1900: *m.* 1876, Catharine, da. of David Little, Esq., of Bradford, and has issue.

Arms—Per chevron nebuly or and vert, three lions rampant counterchanged between three cross crosslets, two in base or, and one in chief vert. Crest—A demi-lion reguardant vert, collared or, charged on the shoulder with a cross crosslet of the second, and holding between the paws an escutcheon argent charged with a cockerel proper.

Residences—Acacia, Apperley Bridge, Leeds; Severn End, Hanley Castle, Worcestershire. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge, Raleigh.

Sons living—FREDERIC HUGH, *b.* 1878; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards: *m.* 1902, Mary Georgina Shute, da. of Francis Adams, Esq. [*see* V. Strathallan, colls.].——Geoffrey Arnold, *b.* 1883.——Charles Roger, *b.* 1888.

Daughters living—Ethel Margaret Susan.——Catherine Alice.

This family is a branch of the Ripleys, baronets, of Rawdon, Yorkshire, creation 1880.

RIVERS, Creation 1621, of Chafford, Kent. [Extinct 1870.]

Sir HENRY CHANDOS RIVERS, 11th and last *Baronet*.

Daughters living of 9th Baronet—Maria Eleanora.——Louisa Emilia. *Residence*,

Rivett-Carnac, see Carnac.

ROBERTS, Creation 1809, of Glassenbury, Kent, of Brightfieldstown, co. Cork, and of the City of Cork.



Post funera virtus.
Virtue survives death.

Sir HOWLAND ROBERTS, 5th *Baronet*, second son of 3rd baronet, by his 2nd wife, Anne Elliott, who *d.* 1890, el. da. of the late Hon. Capt. William Langdon, R.N., M.L.C., of Montacute, Tasmania; *b.* Sept. 2nd, 1845; *s.* his half-brother, *Sir* RANDAL HOWLAND, 1899; ed. at King's Coll., London; is Lieut.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. (V.D.) 3rd Vol. Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own): *m.* 1895, Elizabeth Marie, second da. of William Tell La Roche, Esq., M.D., of Harrington Park, New Jersey, U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms—Azure, on a chevron argent cotised or, three mullets of six points, sable, pierced of the field. Crest—On a mount vert an eagle displayed ermine, wings argent, gorged with a chaplet of ivy proper.

Residence—31, Argyll Road, Kensington, W. *Clubs*—St. Stephen's, Royal Cork Yacht.

Sons living—THOMAS LANGDON HOWLAND, *b.* June 18th, 1898.——Gilbert Howland, *b.* 1900.

Brother living—Walworth Howland *(His Honour Judge Roberts)*, *b.* 1855; ed. at Highgate Sch., and at King's Coll., London; Bar. Middle Temple 1878; is a J.P. for Staffordshire; sometime a Revising Barrister for Middlesex, and one of the Examiners of the Court; appointed Judge of County Courts (Circuit No. 25), Nov. 1900: *m.* 1890, Katherine, da. of the late John Gibson Thomson, Esq., of Aitechuan, Ardrishaig, N.B., and has issue living, Walter St. Clair Howland, *b.* 1893,—Winifred Elliott, *b.* 1891. *Residence*, Dippons House, near Wolverhampton. *Club*, Savile.

Sister living (daughter of 3rd baronet, by his 2nd wife, *see* ante)—Florence Maria: *m.* 1869, Eaton Monins Lascelles, Esq., who *d.* 1871, 3rd son of the late Rowley Lascelles, Esq., of Pencraig, Cardiganshire. *Residence*, 49, Clanricarde Gardens, Bayswater, W.

Daughters living of 4th Baronet—Lina Marion: *m.* 1889, Col. Jefferson Serrell Wood, formerly 2nd Batn. Border Regt.——Beatrice Sidney Jane Margaret: *m.* 1902, John Rigby Murray, Esq. *Residence*,

Widow living of 4th Baronet—Eliza Mary (*Lady Roberts*), da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Sydney Turnbull, Bom. Artillery: *m.* 1857, Sir Randal Howland Roberts, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. Edmund Gilbert Roberts, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1857: *m.* 1836, Elizabeth Anne, who *d.* 1889, da. of Major Joyce, of Teignmouth:—

Thomas Langdon, *b.* 1840; was Capt. London Irish Rifle Vol. 1876-80: *m.* 1862, Emily, da. of the late Capt. Thomas Moor (H.E.I.C.S.), of Canterbury.——Herbert, *b.* 1847; has served in Cape Mounted Rifles. *Residence*,

The former baronetcy of 1620 (claimed by the present holder of the 1809 creation as 12th Bt., which claim, however, has not been officially established at the Herald's College), belonged to the old Kentish family, originally called Rookehurst and later Roobertes, and apparently became extinct on the demise in 1745 of Sir Walter, 6th baronet, who left an only daughter, Jane, who married the 3rd Duke of St. Albans. About 1775 the Duchess believed she had discovered the descendants of Thomas, second son of the 1st baronet, seated at Brightfieldstown, Roberts' Cove, co. Cork; and the title was assumed by the then head of that family, Randal, and subsequently by his eldest son Thomas, to whom, however, a new patent of Baronetcy was passed in 1809. The ancient property of Glassenbury, Cranbrook, Kent, which had then been in the direct line for nearly seven centuries, was left by the Duchess of St. Albans to the second son of this Sir Thomas, viz., Col. Thomas Walton Roberts, J.P. (High Sheriff of Kent 1879), who *d.* 1882, and devised the said property by will to his nephew, Major John Roberts Atkin-Roberts (*Club*, Junior United Service), the present owner.

ROBINSON, Creation 1660, of London.



Sir Frederick Villiers Laud Robinson, 10th *Baronet; b.* Dec. 4th, 1880; *s.* his father, *Rev. Sir* Frederick Laud, 1893; is Lieut. Northamptonshire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1902.

Patron of One Living—Cranford R., Northamptonshire.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, embattled, gules and or, in the first quarter a lion passant-guardant or standing on the battlements of a tower argent; 2nd and 3rd, vert, a buck trippant within an orle of trefoils slipped or. Crest—A buck trippant or, collared and lined vert, the collar charged with three trefoils slipped.

Seat—Cranford Hall, near Kettering.

Sisters living—Evelyn Dorothy.——Margery Sybil.——Sylvia Joan.

Widows living of 8th and 9th Baronets—Winifred (*Lady Robinson*), da. of the late Rev. Edward Stewart [*see* E. Galloway, colls.]: *m.* 1861, Sir John Blencowe Robinson, 8th baronet, who *d.* 1877. *Residence*, St. David's, Kingsthorpe, Northampton.——Madeline Caroline (*Lady Robinson*), da. of Frederick Sartoris, Esq., of Rushden Hall, Higham Ferrers: *m.* 1870, the Rev. Sir Frederick Laud Robinson, 9th baronet, who *d.* 1893. *Residence*, Cranford, Kettering.

The 1st baronet, Sir John Robinson, nephew of Archbishop Laud, and Lord Mayor of London. was Lieut. of the Tower, and did great service in promoting the coronation of Charles II. The 5th and the 6th baronet each sat as M.P. for Northampton.

ROBINSON, Creation 1819, of Rokeby Hall, Louth.



Sir Gerald William Collingwood Robinson, 4th *Baronet; b.* Feb. 11th, 1857; *s.* his father, *Sir* John Stephen, *C.B.*, 1895; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Louth (High Sheriff 1898).

Arms—Vert, on a chevron or between three bucks trippant of the last and pelletée as many quatrefoils gules. Crest—A buck as in the arms.

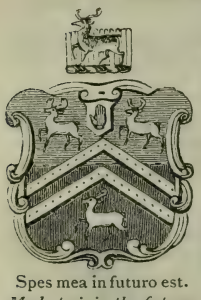
Seat—Rokeby Hall, Dunleer, co. Louth.

Sister living—Maude Helena Collingwood: *m.* 1890, Richard Johnston Montgomery, Esq. *Residences*, Beaulieu, co. Louth; Killineer House, co. Louth.

Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—RICHARD HARCOURT, *b.* Feb. 4th, 1828; formerly Lieut.-Col. 60th Rifles. *Club*, Army and Navy.

The 1st baronet, the Ven. John Freind, assumed the surname of Robinson 1793, on succeeding to the estates of his uncle, the 1st Baron Rokeby, Primate of Ireland. The 2nd baronet, Sir Richard, served in the Peninsular war under Sir John Moore and Lord Lyndoch.

ROBINSON, Creation 1823, of Batt's House, Somersetshire.



Spes mea in futuro est.
My hope is in the future.

Sir ERNEST WILLIAM ROBINSON, 5th *Baronet*, el. son of the late Maj.-Gen. John Innes Robinson, younger brother of 4th baronet; *b.* May 22nd, 1862; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* WILLIAM LE FLEMING, 1895: *m.* 1897, Christina Eleanor, da. of Major Grant, of Glen Grant, Rothes, N.B.

Arms—Per fesse embattled azure and gules two chevronells or between three bucks trippant argent, attired and hooped of the third. Crest—In front of a park paling proper, a buck as in the arms.

Residence—Purneah, Bengal.

Daughter living—One, *b.* 1902.

Brothers living—DOUGLAS INNES, *b.*1863.——Francis Buller, *b.*1874.

Sisters living—Alice: *m.* 1886, Charles Perrin, Esq., Local Govt. Board. *Residence*, 5, Hereford Square, S.W.——Gertrude Georgina.

Aunts living (sisters of 4th baronet)—Fanny Gordon.——Clara Fraser: *m.* 1869, Herbert Byng Paget, Esq., and has issue living, John Byng, *b.* 1870,—Isabel Clara Byng,—Margaret Byng,—Georgina Byng,—Beatrice Mary Byng,—Victoria Bertie Innes Byng. *Residence*, Darley House, Derbyshire.——Eliza Scott: *m.* 1863, Charles Herbert Ames, Esq., who *d.* 1878, of Remenham Place, Henley-on-Thames, and has issue living, William Herbert, *b.* 1868,—Violet,—Mary,—Margaret,—Katherine.——Sophia Jane Wemyss: *m.* 1st, 1865, Capt. Napier Douglas Robinson, who *d.* 1869 [*see* infra]: 2ndly, 1881, William Strachan, Esq. [*see* infra]. *Residence*, Horsburgh Castle, Peebles, N.B.

Mother living—Bertha, da. of the Rev. G. A. Biedermann, and widow of Col. E. S. Swyny: *m.* 1861, Maj.-Gen. John Innes Robinson (ante), who *d.* 1891. *Residence*,

Widow living of 4th Baronet—EMILY CHARLOTTE (*Lady Robinson*), da. of John Clarmont Whiteman, Esq., of Theydon Grove: *m.* 1871, Sir William Le Fleming Robinson, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1895. *Residence*, Hillesley House, Wotton-under-Edge.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Capt. Napier Douglas Robinson, 4th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1836, *d* 1869: *m.* 1865, Sophia Jane Wemyss [*see* ante] (who *m.* 2ndly, 1881, William Strachan, Esq. [*see* ante]), da. of the Rev. William Scott Robinson:—

Ethel Sophia Napier.

The 1st baronet, Sir George Abercromoie Robinson, was a Director of the East India Company, Military Auditor-General in Bengal, and sometime M.P. for Honiton. The 2nd baronet was Joint Commissioner and Chief Superintendent of British Trade in China 1834-6.

ROBINSON, Creation 1854, of Beverley House, Toronto.



Propere et provide.
Quickly and cautiously.

Sir JOHN BEVERLEY ROBINSON, 4th *Baronet; b.* June 2nd, 1848; *s.* his cousin, *Sir* FREDERICK ARNOLD, 1901: *m.* 1st, 1873, Margaret, who *d.* 1875, da. of James M'Donell, Esq.; 2ndly, 1892, Eleanor Biggar, da. of Charles H. Cooke, Esq., M.D., of Toronto, Canada, and has issue.

Arms—Per chevron vert and azure, on a chevron nebuly, between three stags trippant or, a unicorn's head couped between two cinquefoils of the first. Crest—A stag trippant or, semée of lozenges azure, resting the dexter fore-foot on a millrind sable.

Residence—513, Huron Street, Toronto, Canada.

Son living—By 2nd marriage—JOHN BEVERLEY BEVERLEY, *b.* Feb. 12th, 1895.

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Margaret Mary: *m.* 1896, Dalton McCarthy, Esq., Junr., Bar.-at-law, and has issue living, Leah Victoria Manners, *b.* 1897.

Brothers living—Strachan Napier, *b.* 1849.——Christopher Conway, *K.C.*, *b.* 1853; is a K.C., Solicitor, and Conveyancer: *m.* 1880, Jane, da. of Norman Torquil MacLeod, Esq., of Drynoch, near Toronto, and has issue living, John Beverley, *b.* 1885,—Norman MacLeod Beverley, *b.* 1887,—Minnie Marguerite Beverley,—Kathleen Augusta Beverley. *Residence*, Toronto, Ontario.

Sisters living—Caroline Minnie: *m.* 1881, Capt. William Forsyth Grant.——Augusta Louisa: *m.* 1898, Stewart Fielde Houston, Esq., Bar.-at-law. *Residence*. Toronto, Ontario.

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Marion Louisa: *m.* 1883, Francis Osmund Cayley, Esq. [*see* Cayley, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*, Toronto, Canada.——Julia Margaret Adelaide.

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—Christopher, *b.* 1828; is a Barrister and K.C.: *m.* 1879, Elizabeth Street, da. of the Hon. Josiah Burr Plumb, of Niagara, Canada, and has issue living, Christopher Charles, *b.* 1883,—John Beverley, *b.* 1884,—Duncan Strachan, *b.* 1886,—Mary Adelaide Christobel. *Residence*, Beverley House, Toronto, Canada.——Charles Walker, *C.B.*, *b.* 1836; is a Maj.-Gen. (formerly Rifle Brig.); was A.A.G., Aldershot 1884-9, Assist. Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. 1890-92, in command of Troops in Mauritius 1892-5, and Lieut.-Gov. and Sec. of Chelsea Hospital 1895-8; served in Indian Mutiny campaign 1858 (medal), in Ashanti war 1873-4 (medal with clasp),

and in Zulu war 1879 (medal with clasp); C.B. (Mil.) 1887: *m.* 1884, Margaret Frances, da. of Gen. Sir Archibald Alison, G.C.B., 2nd Bt., and has issue living, Charles Archibald Beverley, *b.* 1898,—Joan Emma Beverley, *b.* 1892,—Dorothy Margaret, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, Beverley House, Mitcham Common. *Club*, Army and Navy.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—MARY ELIZABETH (*Lady Robinson*), da. of John Filer, Esq.: *m.* 1893, Sir Frederick Arnold Robinson, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1901. *Residence*, Toronto, Canada.

This family is descended from Christopher Robinson, of Cleasby, Yorkshire, who emigrated to Virginia about 1670, and was elder brother of the Rt. Rev. John Robinson, Ambassador to Sweden 1683-1708, Bishop of Bristol and London 1710-23, and First Plenipotentiary at the Congress of Utrecht 1713. The 1st baronet, Sir John Beverley, C.B., D.C.L. of Oxford, having served as a Volunteer in the war of 1812 with America, was admitted to the Bar in Canada and at Lincoln's Inn, and was subsequently (1829-62) Chief Justice of Upper Canada, and for many years member for the town of York and Speaker of the Legislative Council in the Old Province of Upper Canada.

ROCHE, Creation 1838, of Carass, Limerick.



Dieu est ma roche.
God is my rock.

Sir DAVID VANDELEUR ROCHE, 2nd *Baronet; b.* June 24th, 1833; *s.* his father, *Sir* DAVID, M.P., 1865; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. Clare Militia; is a D.L. and a J.P. for co. Limerick (High Sheriff 1865), and Vice-Lieut. of co. and city of Limerick: *m.* 1st, 1867, the Hon. Isabella Susannah Adelaide, who *d.* 1871, da. of 3rd Baron Clarina; 2ndly, 1872, Mary Anne, who *d.* 1892, da. of Hugh Massy Esq., J.P. [B. Massy, colls.], of Riversdale, co. Limerick, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Gules, three roaches naiant within a bordure engrailed argent, Crest—A rock, thereon a stork close, charged on the breast with a torteau, and holding in his dexter claw a roach proper.

Seat—Carass, Croom, co. Limerick. *Clubs*—Junior Constitutional, Kildare Street.

Daughter living—Isabel Susan Alice.

Half-Brother living—STANDISH DEANE O'GRADY, *b.* July 26th, 1845; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. for cos. Clare and Carlow: *m.* 1874, Mary Harriet Frances, el. da. of the late C. F. Cregoe-Colmore, Esq., of Moor End, Gloucestershire, and has issue living, Olive Edith Kathleen: *m.* 1901, Capt. William Charles Hall, formerly Roy. Welsh Fusiliers. *Residence*, Aghade, Tullow, co. Carlow. *Clubs*, Junior Carlton, Wellington, Kildare Street.

Sisters living—Rosetta: *m.* 1846, Richard Steele Fetherstonhaugh, Esq., who *d.* 1896. and has issue living, Richard Steele Rupert, *C.B.*, *b.* 1848 [*see* "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1886, Florence, da. of the late Capt. George Collingwood Dickson [*see* Dickson-Poynder, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Richard Collingwood *b.* 1893, George Rupert Alexander *b.* 1894, Kathleen Florence,—John David (*Clubs*, Army and Navy, Kildare Street), *b.* 1850; is Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. (retired); formerly Comdg. 2nd Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders): *m.* 1891, Margaret, da. of the late Gen. Oakes, and has issue living, John Lennox *b.* 1892, Barbara Rosetta Frances *b.* 1898,—Frances Dorothea: *m.* 1889, John Rooke Rawlence, Esq., of 12, Ovington Square, S.W. *Residence*, Rock View, Delvin, co. Westmeath.—Frances Elizabeth (*Lady Miles*): *m.* 1848, Sir Philip William John Miles, 2nd Bt., who *d.* 1888. *Residence*, St. Ives Cottage, Maidenhead.

The 1st baronet was M.P. for Limerick city 1832-44.

ROSE, Creation 1872, of Montreal, Dominion of Canada.

I dare.



Constant and true.

Sir CYRIL STANLEY ROSE, 3rd *Baronet; b.* July 13th, 1874; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM, 1902.

Arms—Or, a boar's head couped gules between three water bougets sable; on a chief of the second three maple leaves of the first. Crest—A harp or, stringed azure.

Club—Conservative.

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—CHARLES DAY, *b.* Aug. 23rd, 1847; formerly a partner in American banking firm of Morton, Rose, and Co., of Bartholomew Lane, E.C.; unsuccessfully contested Cambridgeshire, E., or Newmarket, Div. (*L*) Oct. 1900: *m.* 1871, Eliza, da. of John Robinson M'Clean, Esq., formerly M.P. for co. Stafford, and has issue living, Frank Stanley, *b.* 1877; ed. at Eton,—Adrian, *b.* 1878; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards; served in S. Africa 1902, as Lieut. 30th Batn. Imperial Yeo.,—Muriel Lilian. *Residence*, Hardwick House, near Reading.—Edward Temple, *b.* 1855; formerly Capt. 10th Hussars: *m.* 1883, Lady Cecilia Cathcart, da. of 3rd Earl Cathcart. *Residence*,

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Mary Temple (*Lady Clarke*): *m.* 1867, Maj.-Gen. Sir Stanley de Astel Calvert Clarke, G.C.V.O., C.M.G., and has issue living,

Albert Edward Stanley, *M.V.O.*, *b.* 1879 [*see* "COMPANIONAGE"]; is Lieut. Scots Guards,—Edith Mary: *m.* 1890, Frank Bibby, Esq., of Hardwicke Grange, and Sausaw, Salop, and has issue living, James Stanley *b.* 1891, Frank Brian Frederick *b.* 1893,—Millicent Bessie: *m.* 1893, Lieut.-Col. E. W. D. Baird, Suffolk Imperial Yeo. (formerly 10th Hussars), of Exning House, near Newmarket, and Forse, Caithness, N.B., and has issue living, Charles Edward *b.* 1894, a da. *b.* 1895, a da. *b.* 1897, a da. *b.* 1899,—Florence Amy. *Residence*, 82, Eaton Place, S.W.——Charlotte Amy: *m.* 1866, Francis Sloane Stanley, Esq., J.P., D.L., formerly Roy. Horse Guards (*Clubs*, Royal Yacht Squadron, Army and Navy), and has issue living, Ronald Francis Assheton (*Clubs*, Marlborough, Boodle's, Naval and Military, Cavalry, Pratt's, *b.* 1867; formerly Capt. 16th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (severely wounded): *m.* 1898, Susan, da. of William Johnstone, Esq., formerly of Claddens, Lanarkshire,—Cecil Vivian (*Clubs*, Turf, White's), *b.* 1869; is Capt. 12th Lancers, and employed under Royal Niger Co.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900. *Residences*, Leesthorpe Hall, Melton Mowbray; Bay House, Alverstoke, Hants.

Widows living of 1st and 2nd Baronets—JULIA CHARLOTTE SOPHIA (*Marchioness of Tweeddale*), da. of Stewart Keith Mackenzie [*see* E. Galloway, colls.], and widow of the 9th Marquess of Tweeddale: *m.* 2ndly, 1887, as his second wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir John Rose, P.C., G.C.M.G., 1st baronet, who *d.* 1888; 3rdly, 1892, Major William Eden Evans-Gordon, I.S.C. *Residence*, 4, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.——KATHERINE ELIZABETH (*Lady Rose*), da. of Alexander Macalister, Esq., of Torresdale Castle, Argyllshire: *m.* 1868, Sir William Rose, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1902. *Residence*, 18, St. James's Square, S.W.

The 1st baronet was Receiver-Gen. for Duchy of Cornwall 1883-8.

ROSE, Creation 1874, of Rayners, Buckinghamshire.



Probitate ac virtute.
By probity and valor.

Sir PHILIP FREDERICK ROSE, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Nov. 4th, 1843; *s.* his father, *Sir* PHILIP, 1883; ed. at Harrow; admitted a Solicitor 1865; is a partner in the legal firm of Rose, and Co.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Bucks (High Sheriff 1898): *m.* 1866, Rosa Anne, da. of the late Rev. William Wollaston Pym, Rector of Willian, Herts, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a chevron invected erminois, between three water bougets in chief and one in base argent. Crest—A stag argent, collared, and resting the dexter fore-leg on a water bouget azure.

Seat—Rayners, Penn, Buckinghamshire. *Chambers*—10, Victoria Street, S.W. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

Sons living—PHILIP VIVIAN, *b.* March 25th, 1869; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.; *m.* 1899, Maude Winifred, da. of William Gillilan, Esq., of 6, Palace Gate, W., and has issue living, Marjorie Winifred, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, 34, Eccleston Square, S.W. *Club*, Junior Carlton.——Cecil Guy, *b.* 1877.——John Philip Sebastian, *b.* 1889.

Daughters living—Mary Gertrude: *m.* 1895, Albert Norman Henderson, Esq. *Residence*, Street Aston House, Lutterworth.——Rose Annie Dorothy: *m.* 1894, Edward Noel Napier Bartlett, Esq., and has issue living, Geoffrey Edward Rose, *b.* 1895,—Peter Norman Rose, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, The Beacon, Penn, Bucks.——Violet Annie: *m.* 1897, Quiller Orchardson Gilbey Gold, Esq., and has issue living, Keith Vivian Rose, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Street Aston Lodge, Lutterworth.

Brothers living—Harcourt Ranking, *b.* 1850; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Capt. Border Regt.: *m.* 1887, Ellen Elizabeth, widow of William Townend Hall, Esq., of Syndale, Faversham, Kent. *Residence*, 4, Carlos Place, W. *Club*, Naval and Military.——Bateman Lancaster, *b.* 1852; ed. at Oxford (M.A. 1878); is a Member of London Stock Exchange, and a partner in firm of Linton, Clarke and Co. *Residence*, 1, Cromwell Road, S.W. *Offices*, Bartholomew House, E.C.——George Alfred Sainte Croix, *b.* 1854; formerly Capt. Bucks Militia; admitted a Solicitor 1876: *m.* 1880, Beatrice, 2nd da. of Sir Richard Quain, M.D., F.R.S., 1st Bt., and has issue living, Ivor Sainte Croix, *b.* 1881: is Lieut. 3rd Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps,—Harcourt George Sainte Croix, *b.* 1883,—Evelyn Beatrice Sainte Croix, *b.* 1885,—Kathleen Mary Sainte Croix, *b.* 1886. *Residences*, 49, Onslow Gardens, S.W.; The Red House, Sonning, Berks. *Chambers*, 10, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. *Club*, Windham.——Charles Marston, *b.* 1858; formerly Lieut. Bucks Militia; Bar. Inner Temple 1882: *m.* 1887, Diana L., da. of the late Richard T. Lee, Esq., of Grove Hall, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Evelyn Margaret, *b.* 1888,—Gladys Mary, *b.* 1889,—Sybil Renée, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, 22, Hans Place, S.W. *Club*, Junior Carlton.

Sisters living—Louisa Frances: *m.* 1868, Col. Alfred James Wake, R.A. (*Club*, Junior Army and Navy), and has issue living, Amy Katherine: *m.* 1899, George Keith Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone, Esq. [*s.e* B. Elphinstone]. *Residence*, Leominster House, Blackheath Park, S.E.——Lucy: *m.* 1880, Lieut.-Col. Edward Medley Carter, and has issue living, Edward Philip. *Residence*,

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Robert Baxter Rose, 3rd son of the 1st baronet, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1872, Geraldine Mary (now of 23, Westgate Terrace, Redcliffe Gardens, S.W.), da. of the late John Connell, Esq., of Halton, Barbados:—

Ryves Gerald Lancaster, *b.* 1873; is a Member of the London Stock Exchange.

ROSS, Creation 1668, of Lockhart Hall, co. Lanark.



Success fosters hope.

Sir CHARLES HENRY AUGUSTUS FREDERICK LOCKHART ROSS, 9th *Baronet; b.* April 4th, 1872; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES WILLIAM FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, 1883; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's); is a D.L. for Ross and Cromarty: *m.* 1st, 1893, Florence Winifrid (who obtained a divorce 1897), da. of Alexander Augustus Berens, Esq. [*see* E. Galloway, colls.]; 2ndly, 1901, Patricia Ellison.

Arms—Gules, three lions rampant argent, two and one. **Crest**—A cubit arm naked and erect, grasping a chaplet of laurel vert. Supporters—Two naked savages with clubs over their shoulders proper, wreathed round the loins with laurel vert.

Seats—Balnagowan Castle, Ross-shire; Bonnington House, Lanarkshire. *Clubs*—White's, Bachelors'.

Widow living of 8th Baronet—REBECCA SOPHIA (*Lady Lockhart-Ross*), da. of the late Henry Barnes, Esq.: *m.* 1865, Sir Charles William Frederick Augustus Lockhart-Ross, 8th baronet, who *d.* 1883. *Residences*, 18, Wellington Court, Albert Gate, S.W.; Scotsburn, Ross-shire.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late James Ross Farquharson, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. James Ross Farquharson, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1864, Elizabeth Louisa, who *d.* 1870, da. of the late Alexander Haldane Oswald, Esq., of Auchincruive, Ayrshire:—

ALEXANDER HALDANE, *b.* March 12th, 1867; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1888); formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars; is Capt. 5th Vol. Batn. Gordon Highlanders, and a County Councillor for Aberdeenshire, Braemar Div.: *m.* 1893, Zoë Caroline, da. of Sir Richard Courtenay Musgrave, 11th Bt., of Edenhall, Cumberland, and has issue living, Myrtle, *b.* 1897,—Sylvia, *b.* 1899. *Residences*, Invercauld, Ballater, N.B.; 40, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*, Turf, Marlborough.——Louisa Elizabeth.——Elo Janet Catherine.

Issue of the late George Murray Farquharson, Esq., *b.* 1835, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1882, Ethel Maud (now of 39, Egerton Gardens, S.W.), da. of the late Rupert Fetherstonhaugh-Frampton, Esq., of Moreton House, Dorchester:—

Janet.——Margaret.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. James Ross Farquharson, R.N., 2nd son of 6th baronet:—

Issue of the late James Ross Farquharson, Esq., *b.* 1809, *d.* 1862: *m.* 1833, Janet Hamilton, who *d.* 1869, da. of Gen. Francis Dundas, of Berwick:—

Victor Alexander, *b.* 1853; is a retired Major Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.). *Club*, Naval and Military. ——Catherine: *m.* 1876, Hubert Hutchings, Esq., who *d.* 1898. *Residences*, Manor House, Sandford Orcas, Sherborne; 31, Chester Street, S.W.——Henrietta Dundas.——Janet Hamilton: *m.* 1872, William Fenwick, Esq., who *d.* 1895, and has issue living, Constance Louisa Hamilton,—Evaline Frances.——Amelia. *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late George Lockhart-Ross, Esq., 3rd son of 6th baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. John Lockhart Ross, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1852. Isabella, who *d.* 1893, da. of Sir Reginald Macdonald Seton-Steuart, 2nd Bt.:—

Rev. George Henry William Lockhart, *b.* 1853; ed. at Queen's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1877). *Residence*, 5, Bickenhall Mansions, W.——Ranald Robert Hamilton, *b.* 1854; ed. at St. John's Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1880).——Henry Steuart, *b.* 1856: formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Gordon Highlanders; is Major 5th Batn. Lancashire Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1901-1902 (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps). *Residence*, Alexandra Court, Queen's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*, White's, Hurlingham. ——Lillias Elizabeth Grace. *Residence*, Gore Hurst, Bournemouth.

Issue of the late George Lockhart-Ross, Esq., *b.* 1814, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1843, Mary Jane, who *d.* 1901, da. of John Tod, Esq.:—

Helen Grace Lockhart.——Mary Clementina Lockhart: *m.* 1888, Maj.-Gen. David Blair Lockhart. *Residence*, Milton Lockhart, Lanarkshire.——Georgina Lockhart: *m.* 1876, George Smythe Dundas, Esq., Advocate, Sheriff-substitute at Duns, and has issue living, Robert Hamilton, *b.* 1884,—Mary Clementina,—Dorothy Helen. *Residence*, Cairnbank, Duns, Berwickshire.

Grandson of the late Col. Robert Ross, 5th son of 6th baronet:—

Issue of the late Col. Robert Lockhart Ross, C.B., *b.* 1823, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1870 Aileen Theresa, who *d.* 1902, da. of Gen. George Sandys:—

George Grant Lockhart, *b.* 1872. *Residence*, 38, Lowndes Street, S.W.

The 6th baronet, Adm. Sir John Lockhart, assumed the surname of Ross upon succeeding to the fortune of his maternal uncle, Gen. Ross; and as the estate of Lockhart Hall had been sold in 1762, he adopted the designation of Ross of Balnagowan. The 7th baronet, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles, Col. of the 86th Regiment, sat as M.P. for Kirkwall 1786-96, and for Ross-shire 1796-1806.

Rouse-Boughton, see Boughton.

ROWLEY, Creation 1786, of Tendring Hall, Suffolk.



Ventis secundis.
With favoring winds.

Sir JOSHUA THELLUSSON ROWLEY, 5th *Baronet; b.* Feb. 8th, 1838; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES ROBERT, 1888; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. Suffolk Artillery Militia; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Suffolk, a County Councillor (Nayland Div.) for W. Div. of that co., and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. Suffolk Regt. (V.D.): *m.* 1887, the Hon. Louisa Brownlow, da. of 2nd Baron Lurgan, and has issue.

Patron of Four Livings—Nayland V., Holton St. Mary R., Newbourn R., Stoke-by-Nayland V., Suffolk.

Arms—Argent, on a bend engrailed, between two Cornish choughs sable, billed and legged gules, three escallops of the field. Crest—A mullet pierced or.

Seat — Tendring Hall, Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester. *Club*—Travellers'.

Sons living—CHARLES SAMUEL, *b.* Dec. 23rd, 1891.——Joshua Robert, *b.* 1893.

Brother living—Charles Robert, *b.* 1849; formerly Col. Grenadier Guards. *Residence*, 7, New Burlington Street, W. *Club*, Guards'.

Sisters living—Blanche Mary.——Susan Henrietta.——Charlotte Louisa (*Baroness Hatherton*): *m.* 1867, the 3rd Baron Hatherton.——Edith Sophia (*Lady Cholmeley*): *m.* 1874, Sir Hugh Arthur Henry Cholmeley, 3rd Bt. *Residences*, Easton Hall, Grantham; 71, Eaton Place, S.W.——Katharine (*Hon. Mrs. Cecil Littleton*): *m.* 1881, the Rev. the Hon. Cecil James Littleton. *Residence*, The Rectory, Stafford.

Collateral Branch living.

Adm. Charles Rowley, G.C.B., 4th son of Sir Joshua Rowley, 1st baronet, was created a baronet 1836 [*see* Rowley, Bt., of Hill House].

The 1st and 3rd baronets were each distinguished naval officers. Adm. Sir Josias Rowley, G.C.B., nephew of 1st baronet, was created a baronet 1813, and died unmarried 1842.

ROWLEY, Creation 1836, of Hill House, Berkshire.



With favoring winds.

Sir GEORGE CHARLES ERSKINE ROWLEY, 3rd *Baronet*, son of the late Major George Rowley, 2nd son of 1st Baronet; *b.* Sept. 26th, 1844; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* CHARLES, 1884; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; retired from Army as Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1885: *m.* 1st, 1867, Alicia Augusta, who *d.* 1888, da. of the late Capt. Hollis, 1st Dragoon Guards; 2ndly, 1890, Amy Isabel, da. of the late William Foster Batt, Esq., of Cae Kenfy, Abergavenny, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a bend engrailed between two Cornish choughs sable, three escallops of the field. Crest—A mullet pierced or. Supporters—Two Cornish choughs proper, navally crowned or, gorged with the riband and therefrom pendent a representation of the badge of the Imperial Austrian order of Maria Theresa, also proper.

Club—Army and Navy.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—*Rev.* GEORGE CHARLES AUGUSTUS, *b.* March 18th, 1869; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., is R. of Eastwick: *m.* 1891, Caroline, da. of the late Rev. John Cuming, of The Grange, Shipton, York, and has issue living, George William, *b.* 1896,—Dorothy Burton, *b.* 1893,—Eleanor Caroline, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, Eastwick Rectory, Harlow.——**By 2nd marriage**—William Joshua, *b.* 1891.——Charles Ronald, *b.* 1893.——Reginald Frederick, *b.* 1896.

Sister living—Louisa Isabella Sophia: *m.* 1878, Col. Lucius Falkland Brancaleone Cary, of Torr Abbey, Torquay (*Club*, Army and Navy), formerly Comdg. 2nd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own). *Residence*, Babbacombe, Torquay.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Richard Freeman Rowley, R.N., 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1828, Julia Elizabeth, who *d.* 1870, da. of John Angerstein, Esq., M.P., of Weeting Hall, Norfolk:—

Richard Brooke, *b.* 1829: *m.* 1874, Emily Margaret, el. da. of the late William Anthony Harrison, Esq., F.R.C.S., of London. *Residence*, 15, Sunderland Terrace, Westbourne Park, W.——Charles John, *b.* 1832; became a Rear-Adm. 1884, Vice-Adm. 1890 and Adm. 1895; retired 1897; formerly a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria; served in Crimean war 1854-5 (medal with two clasps, Turkish medal, and 5th class Medjidie): *m.* 1867, Alice, da. of the late George Cary Elwes, Esq.,

and has issue living, Charles Pelham, *b.* 1877; ed. at Winchester, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1900); is Lieut. R.A.,—Windsor Angerstein, *b.* 1878,—May, *b.* 1880. *Residence*, Holmesland, Botley, Hants. *Clubs*, United Service, Royal Naval, Royal Southern Yacht.——*Rev.* Julius Henry, *b.* 1836; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1860, M.A. 1864); is R. of S. Ockendon: *m.* 1861, Julia, da. of the late Rev. Capel Molyneux [*see* Molyneux, Bt.], and has issue living, Julius Richard Capel, *b.* 1862,—Julius Leigh, *b.* 1864; formerly Lieut. Roy. Anglesey Engineer Militia,—Richard Molyneux Julius, *b.* 1865,—Howard Fiennes Julius, *b.* 1868; is a retired Lieut. R.N.: *m.* 1900, Alice, da. of the late W. P. Muir, Esq., of Melbourne,—George Guy Singleton *b.* 1874,—Frederica Julia: *m.* 1893, John Rolland Singleton, Esq. [*see* Lamb, Bt.]. *Residence*, South Ockendon Rectory, Romford.

Issue of the late Robert Hibbert Bartholomew Rowley, Esq., Com. R.N., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1845, Donna Juanita di Latzona:—

Several sons and daus.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Richard Freeman Rowley (ante):—

Issue of the late Capt. John Angerstein Rowley, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1860, Georgiana Augusta (née Catania), who *d.* 1890, widow of Stewart Strogan, Esq.:—

John Richard Frederick, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1897, Mary, da. of the Rev. William Hay Chapman, R. of Maresfield, Uckfield, Sussex.——Georgia Mina. *Residence*,

This family is in common ancestry with the Rowleys of Priory Hill, St. Neots. The 1st baronet, Adm. Sir Charles, G.C.B., was fourth son of Sir Joshua Rowley, 1st baronet (creation 1786), of Tendring Hall.

Rugge-Price, see Price.

RUMBOLD, Creation 1779, of Wood Hall, Watton, Herts.



Virtutis laus actio.
Praise is the excitement of virtue.

Right Hon. Sir HORACE RUMBOLD, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 8th *Baronet*; *b.* July 2nd, 1829; *s.* his brother, *Sir* CHARLES HALE, 1877; entered the Diplo. Ser. 1849; employed on special service at Ragusa 1858, and in same year became Sec. of Legation in China; brought home in 1859 despatches with particulars of the Peiho affair, and of attack on Takoo Forts; was Sec. of Legation at Athens 1862-4, and at Berne 1864-8, Sec. of Embassy at St. Petersburg 1868-71, and at Constantinople 1871-2, Min. Resident and Consul-Gen. in Chili 1872-8, and to Swiss Confederation 1878-9, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Argentine Republic 1879-81, to Stockholm 1881-5, to Athens 1885-8, and to The Hague 1888-96, and Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. at Vienna 1896-1900; K.C.M.G. 1886, G.C.M.G. 1892, G.C.B. (Civil) 1897: *m.* 1st, 1867, Caroline Barney, who *d.* 1872, da. of George Harrington, Esq., of Washington, U.S.A., formerly U.S. Min. at Berne; 2ndly, 1881, Louisa Anne, da. of Thomas Russell Crampton, Esq., and widow of Capt. St. George Francis Caulfeild [*see* E. Charlemont, colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Or, on a chevron gules three cinquefoils erminois; a canton of the second charged with a leopard's face of the field. Crest—A demi-lion rampant erminois

Residence,—127, Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Turf, Travellers', St. James's.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—HORACE GEORGE MONTAGU, *b.* Feb. 5th, 1869; ed. at Eton; is a 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser. *Clubs*, St. James's, Travellers', Pratt's, Bachelors'.——William Edwin, *b.* 1870; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Capt. R.A.——George, *b.* 1871; formerly a Midshipman R.N.——**By 2nd marriage**—Hugh Cecil Levinge, *b.* 1884; is Lieut. 7th Batn. Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own).

Sister living—Emily Victorine Elizabeth: *m.* 1st, 1848, George Henry Cavendish, Esq., who *d.* 1889; marriage dissolved 1866 [*see* D. Devonshire, colls.]; 2ndly, 1870, the Comte Gaston de la Rochefoucauld. *Residence*, Pavillon La Rochefoucauld, Biarritz.

Widow living of 5th Baronet—HELEN ELIZA (*Lady Rumbold*), el. da. of Edward Hopewell, Esq., of The Grove, Walthamstowe: is Superior of the Convent of the Sacred Heart, Hammersmith: *m.* 1868, Sir Arthur Carlos Henry Rumbold, 5th baronet, who *d.* 1869. *Residence*, Convent of the Sacred Heart, Hammersmith, W.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Edmund Rumbold, Esq., M.P. (infra):—

Issue of the late Charles James Augustus Rumbold, Esq., *b.* 1834, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1863, Agatha Ellen, who *d.* 1897, da. of the late George Woodroffe Franklyn, Esq., M.P., of Lovelhill, Berks:—

Charles Edmund Arden Law, *b.* 1872; ed. at Harrow; is Lieut. 2nd Dragoon Guards (Queen's Bays); served in S. Africa 1901-1902. *Clubs*, Cavalry, Royal Southampton Yacht——Christian Franklyn Hales, *b.* 1873; ed. at Harrow; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Roy. Scots Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1899-1901. *Club*, Caledonian.——Agatha Mary Harriet: *m.* 1897, the Rev. Harry Bathurst Norman (R. of Chipstable), of Iwood Manor, Somerset, and has issue living, Alfred George Bathurst, *b.* 1898,—Harry Rumbold Bathurst, *b.* 1901,—Agatha Mary Bathurst. *Residence*, Chipstable Rectory, Taunton.

Issue of the late Thomas Henry Rumbold, Esq., *b.* 1835, *d.* 1882 : *m.* 1872, Katherine Lucy (now of Mill House, The Holmwood, Surrey), da. of the late John Bott, Esq., of Coton Hall, Stafford :—

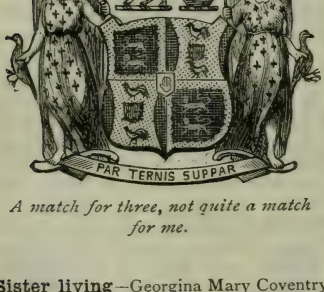
Anwer Thomas Law, *b.* 1873 ; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 1895). *Club*, New Oxford and Cambridge.——William Richard, *b.* 1877.——Thomas Arthur, *b.* 1882.——Harriet Lucy Elizabeth.——Katherine Cecilia.

Issue of the late Charles Edmund Rumbold, Esq., M.P., 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1788, *d.* 1857 : *m.* 18—, Harriet, who *d.* 1877, da. of the late John Gardner, Esq., of Ashford, Kent :—

Henry Edmund William, *b.* 1837 ; formerly Lieut. Roy. Fusiliers, and Capt. 3rd Batn. Essex Regt. : *m.* 1871, Ellen Schaefer, da. of the late Cumberland Dugan Hollins, Esq., of Baltimore, U.S.A., and has issue living, Cumberland Henry Hollins (of Dunlop, Alleghany, Virginia co., U.S.A.), *b.* 1872 : *m.* 1902, Emma, da. of William Bowly Wilson, Esq., of Maryland, U.S.A.,—Edmund Law Hollins, *b.* 1876,—Ethel Law Hollins,—Annie Law Hollins. *Club*, Junior United Service.

The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas, sometime M.P. for Shoreham, served as Aide-de-Camp to Lord Clive at Plassey (1757), and was afterwards Governor of Madras. The 2nd baronet was H.M.'s Minister at Hamburg. The 5th baronet, a Capt. in the Army, was President of Nevis 1857-63, and of the Virgin Islands 1865-9 ; he was also a Col. in the Ottoman Army, and served with the Turkish Contingent during the Crimean war.

RUSHOUT, Creation 1809, of Sezincote, Gloucestershire.



A match for three, not quite a match for me.

Sir CHARLES HAMILTON RUSHOUT, 4th *Baronet ; b.* June 21st, 1868 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES FITZGERALD, 1879 ; formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards : *m.* 1892, Florence Alice, da. of Adolfe Schoerle, Esq.

Arms—Quarterly : 1st and 4th, sable, two lions passant-guardant within a bordure engrailed or ; 2nd and 3rd, or, a leopard's face gules between two game-cocks in pale proper, two flaunches sable. Crest—1st, a lion passant-guardant or ; 2nd, within a crescent azure a tiger's face proper, crowned with an eastern crown. Supporters—Two angels, their vests semée of fleurs-de-lis, the hand next the shield supporting a pennon, the dexter charged with a sun in splendour, the sinister semée of estoiles and charged with a crescent ; the exterior hand extended and supporting a Persian pheasant.

Residence—Moreton, The Highlands, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

Sister living—Georgina Mary Coventry. *Residence*, 14, Portman Street, W.

Uncle living (son of 2nd Baronet)—ALGERNON ST. GEORGE WILLIAM, *b.* Feb. 20th, 1843 : *m.* 1834, Clara Essex, who *d.* 1896, da. of William Selby-Lowndes, Esq., of Whaddon Hall, Stony Stratford, and widow of T. Wright, Esq., of Hill Top, Bolton-le-Moors. *Residence*, Bourton House, Moreton-in-Marsh, Gloucestershire. *Club*, Arthur's.

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd Baronet)—Cecilia Olivia Anne. *Residence*, 14, Portman Street, W.

This family is said to spring from the legitimate branch of Rou, or Rollo, the Norse chieftain. The illegitimate branch had three, while the legitimate branch had only two lions for arms ; the motto refers to this, and is thus translated : *par*, two lions, *suppar*, are superior, *ternis*, to three. The 1st baronet, Sir Charles Cockerell, an eminent servant of the East India Company, sat as M.P. for Evesham (*C*) 1820-37. The 2nd baronet assumed, in 1849, by royal license, the surname of Rushout in lieu of that of Cockerell.

RUSSELL, Creation 1812, of Swallowfield, Berkshire.





Discite justitiam moniti.

Learn justice being admonished.

Sir GEORGE ARTHUR CHARLES RUSSELL, 5th *Baronet ; b.* June 28th, 1868 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE, *M.P.*, 1898.

Arms—Argent, a chevron sable between three cross-crosslets fitchée azure within a bordure engrailed gules, bearing alternate bezants and escallops or. Crest—A demi-lion rampant ermine, charged with a fasces proper, and bearing in his dexter paw a cross-crosslet fitchée sable.

Seat—Swallowfield Park, Reading.

Brother living—ARTHUR EDWARD IAN MONTAGU, *b.* Nov. 30th 1878.

Sister living—Marie Clotilde.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Anne.——Priscilla : *m.* 1865, George Brackenbury, Esq., C.M.G., who *d.* 1895, formerly H.M.'s Consul at Lisbon, and has issue living, George Langton (of 19, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.), 1866 ; ed at Eton : *m.* 1900, Laura, da. of Walter Custance, Esq.,—Augusta Mary. *Residence*,

Widow living of 4th Baronet—CONSTANCE CHARLOTTE ELIZA (*Lady Russell*), da. of the late Lord Arthur Lennox [*see* D. Richmond, colls.] : *m.* 1867, Sir George Russell, M.P., 4th baronet, who *d.* 1898. *Residence*, Swallowfield Park, Reading.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Francis Whitworth Russell, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1790, *d.* 1852: *m.* 1823, Jane Anne Catherine, who *d.* 1867, da. of James Brodie, Esq., M.P., of Brodie, N.B.:—

Issue of the late Major Francis Whitworth Russell, Esq., *b.* 1830, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1851, Alice Mary, who *d.* 1892, da. of Sir John Murray Naesmyth, 4th baronet:—

Francis Whitworth, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1886, Maude Agnes, da. of the late Denis O'Brien, Esq., of Knockroe, Fermoy, co. Cork, and has issue living. Francis Whitworth, *b.* 1888.——Edward Stuart Marjoribanks Harley, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1882, Mary, da. of the late Capt. Phipps, and has issue living, Alice,—Rachel, —Kate.——Mary Rachel Catherine: *m.* 1877, Robert Dundas Arthur Graham Fergusson, Esq., who *d.* 18— [*see* Fergusson, Bt., cr. 1703, colls.]. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Rev Whitworth Russell, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1795, *d.* 1847: *m.* 1824, Frances, who *d.* 1873, da. of Vice-Adm. Carpenter:—

Fanny: *m.* 1848, the Rev. William Brassey Hole, who *d.* 1887, V. of Bray, and has issue living, Henry Whitworth, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1891, Margaret, da. of the late — Taylor, Esq., of Wanganui, New Zealand, and has issue living, Charles Whitworth *b.* 1892, Gwendoline Margaret *b.* 1894,—Mary Frances: *m.* 1871, Greville Horsley Palmer, Esq, and has issue living, Hubert Greville *b.* 1872, Reginald Stuart *b.* 1875, Jessie Gertrude,—Alice Maria,—Gertrude: *m.* 1885, the Rev. George Strickland Marriott, R. of Siggleshorne, Hull, and has issue living, Robin George *b.* 1886, Ethel Gertrude *b.* 1889,—Lilian Mary. *Residence*, Church Cottage, Taplow.

Grandson of the late Henry Russell, Esq., son of the late Rev. Whitworth Russell (ante):—

Issue of the late Whitworth Russell, Esq., *b.* 1849, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1886, Caroline Eleanor (who has re-*m.*), da. of J. P. Armstrong, Esq., C.E.:—

John Whitworth, *b.* 1891.——Charlotte, *b.* 1887.——Mary, *b.* 1889.——Naomi, *b.* 1893.

Issue of the late George Lake Russell, Esq., 5th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1832, Lady Caroline Alicia Diana Pery, who *d.* 1890, da. of 1st Earl of Limerick:—

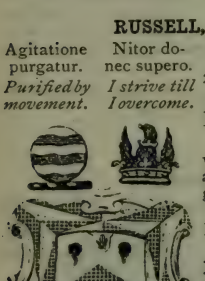
Cecil Henry, *b.* 1833; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 185—); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1856, and a Bencher 1885; formerly Col. "Inns of Court" 2nd Vol. Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own): *m.* 1859, Katharine, da. of Henry Porter, Esq., of Winslade, Devon, and has issue living, George Cecil (of Adelaide, S. Australia), *b.* 1861: *m.* 1889, Alice Jane Evelyn, da. of E. W. Mills, Esq., J.P., merchant, of The Terrace, Wellington, New Zealand, and has issue living, Evelyn Aylmer Cecil *b.* 1891, Edmond Henry Cecil *b.* 1892, John Hardress Cecil *b.* 1896,—Edmond Cecil, *b.* 1876; served in S. Africa 1900 (medal with three clasps),—Rose Cecil: *m.* 1890, Hubert Arthur Strickland, Esq. [*see* Strickland, Bt., colls.],—Katharine Cecil. *Residence*, 44, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Chambers*, 21, Old Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge.

The 1st baronet, Sir Henry, was Chief Justice of Bengal; and the 2nd baronet was for many years Resident at the Court of Hyderabad, East Indies. The 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Berks (*C*) 1865-8, and for Westminster 1874-82. Sir George, 4th baronet (a Judge of County Courts, Recorder of Wokingham, and Chm. of S.E. Railway), sat as M.P. for Berkshire, E., or Wokingham, Div. (*C*) 1885-98.

RUSSELL, Creation 1832, of Charlton Park, Gloucestershire.

Agitatione purgatur. *Purified by movement.*

Nitor donec supero. *I strive till I overcome.*



Sir WILLIAM RUSSELL, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Sept. 28th, 1865; *s.* his father, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* WILLIAM, *C.B.*, 1892; ed. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh: acted as Sec. to Executive Coronation Committee 1901-2.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three powets (tadpoles) sable, the whole within a bordure gyronny of eight or and of the second. Crests—1st, a fountain; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-eagle displayed proper, gorged with a mural crown.

Seat—Charlton Park, Charlton Kings, Gloucestershire. *Clubs*—Isthmian, Badminton, Ranelagh.

Brother living—ALBERT, *b.* June 27th, 1869.

Sister living—Margaret Jane: *m.* 1900, Herbert John Allcroft, Esq., J.P. *Residence*, Stokesay Court, Salop.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Jane Eliza: *m.* 1842, Henry Monro, Esq., M.D., who *d.* 1891, and has issue living, Russell Henry (of Somerby Hall, Oakham), *b.* 1846; ed. at Radley, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1866): *m.* 1878, Emily Julia, da. of Sir George Edmund Nugent, 2nd Bt.,—William Charles (of Cotham, Watford), *b.* 1849; ed. at Radley: *m.* 1874, Charlotte Elizabeth, da. of M. George Fernau, of St. Croix, Bruges, and has issue living, Eric William Celestine *b.* 1877, Marie St. Croix, Marguerite Marie, Claire Marie,—Henry Theodore (of Queda, Bickley), *b.* 1858; ed. at Winchester, and at Merton Coll., Oxford: *m.* 1884, Constance, da. of the late H. N. Heale, Esq., J.P., of Highfield, Hemel Hempstead, and has issue living, Noel Henry *b.* 1886, Kenneth Edward *b.* 1893, three das.,—Clara Eleanor (of Portway Wells, Somerset): *m.* 1882, the Rev. Athelstan Coode, who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, Athelstan Monro *b.* 1882, Cuthbert Harold *b.* 1884, Donald Russell *b.* 1886, Bernard Henry *b.* 1887, Ruth Eleanor *b.* 1891, Dorothy Clara *b.* 1893, Joan Elizabeth *b.* 1896,—Mary Beatrice. *Residences*, Middleheath, Hampstead, N.W.: Orchard Leigh, Bonchurch, Isle of Wight.

The 2nd baronet, who sat as M.P. for Dover (*L*) 1857-9 and for Norwich 1860-74, was A.D.C. and Master of the Horse to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1847-52, served on the Staff in the Crimea 1855-6, and commanded 7th Hussars and Cav. Brig. during Indian Mutiny 1857-9, and 14th Hussars 1861-4.

RYCROFT, Creation 1784, of Calton, Yorkshire.



Faythe hathe no fear.

Sir RICHARD NELSON RYCROFT, 5th *Baronet; b.* Dec. 12th, 1859; *s.* his father, *Sir* NELSON, 1894; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and Capt. 3rd Batn. Hampshire Regt.; is a D.L. for co. Southampton (High Sheriff 1899), Hon. Lieut. in the Army, and Lieut. Hants Yeo. Cav.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with 17th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1886, Lady Dorothea Hester Bluet Wallop, da. of 5th Earl of Portsmouth, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per bend or and azure, three griffins, heads erased counterchanged; on a chief ermine, a fleur-de-lis between two roses gules, *Rycroft;* 2nd and 3rd, party per pale or and sable, a chevron between three fleurs-de-lis all counterchanged, *Nelson.* Crest—A griffin's head erased per bend or and azure, charged with two fleurs-de-lis counterchanged.

Seat—Dummer House, Basingstoke. *Club*—Naval and Military.

Sons living—NELSON EDWARD OLIVER, *b.* Dec. 19th, 1886.——Richard Michael, *b.* 1897.

Brothers living—William Henry, *b.* 1861; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Highland L.I., Capt. 7th Dragoon Guards, and in service of Egyptian army; is Major 11th Hussars, and in command of 3rd Provisional Regt. of Dragoons, with rank of Lieut.-Col.; was D.A.A.G., N.-E. Dist. 1895-7, and D.A.A.G., Egypt 1898-1900; served in Nile Expedition 1884 (medal with clasp, bronze star), in Soudan 1887, in command of Irregulars at action of Serras (4th class Medjidie), and in S. Africa 1900-1901, as D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1887, Grace Ronald Maria, da. of Fletcher Norton Menzies, Esq. [*see* Menzies, Bt.], and has issue living, Julian Neil Oscar, *b.* 1892,—Madalen Margaret, *b.* 1890. *Residence,* Cairo, Egypt. *Club,* Naval and Military.—— *Rev.* Edmund Hugh, *b.* 1862; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1888); is R. of Highclere: *m.* 1902, Winifred Edith, el. da. of Vice-Adm. Arthur Dalrymple Fanshawe, of Adbury Holt, Newbury. *Residence,* Highclere Rectory, Newbury, Berks. *Club,* Brooks's.—— Evelyn George, *b.* 1871. *Residence,*

Sister living—Margaret Charlotte Henrietta (twin), *b.* 1871

Widow living of 4th Baronet—JULIANA (*Lady Rycroft*), da. of Sir John Ogilvy, 9th baronet: *m.* 1858, Sir Nelson Rycroft, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1894. *Residence,* 25, Chester Square, S.W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Charles Alfred William Rycroft, 2nd son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1875, Edith Maud (now of 28, Chester Square, S.W.), da. of the late Capt. Hugh Berners, R.N., of Woolverston Park, Ipswich:—

Alfred Richard Hugh, *b.* 1876; formerly Lieut. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1900: *m.* 1901, Violet, only da. of the late Capt. W. Kevill-Davies, of Marsh Court, Leominster. *Residence,* Everlands, Sevenoaks. *Club,* New.——Henry Frederick, *b.* 1879; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900.——Charlotte Maud: *m.* 1899, Fritz Ritter, Lieut. in Roy. Thuringian (6th Uhlan) Regt.——Aurea Harriet Louisa.

The 1st baronet, the Rev. Sir Richard Rycroft, D.D., only surviving issue of John Nelson, Esq., took the surname of Rycroft by royal sign-manual 1788.

ST. GEORGE, Creation 1766, of Woodsgift, Kilkenny.



Firmitas in cœlo.
Stability in heaven.

Sir JOHN ST. GEORGE, 5th *Baronet; b.* April 3rd, 1851; *s.* his half-brother, *Capt. Sir* RICHARD DE LAUTOUR, 1861; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Highland L.I.: *m.* 1894, Rose, da. of the late Sir George Berkley, K.C.M.G.

Arms—Argent, a chief azure, over all a lion rampant gules, ducally crowned or, armed and langued of the second, a crescent for difference. Crest—A demi-lion rampant gules, ducally crowned or, armed and langued azure.

Residence—Marylea, Bearsden, Dumbartonshire.

Brothers living—ARTHUR, *b.* April 12th, 1852; admitted a Solicitor in Ireland 1876: *m.* 1892, Elsie, da. of Gerald FitzGerald, Esq., J.P., of Clonmel, co. Tipperary, and has issue living, Elsie, *b.* 1893,—Maria, *b.* 1894,—Patricia Grace, *b.* 1896.——Theophilus John, *b.* 1856; is in Office of Minister of Mines and Agriculture, Natal: *m.* 1889, Florence Emma, da. of the late John Vanderplank, Esq., of Natal, and has issue living, Richard Theophilus, *b.* 1892,—John Christopher, *b.* 1894,—Robert Alan, *b.* 1900,—Denis Howard, *b.* 1902,—Emma Felice Mary, *b.* 1893,—Maria Edith, *b.* 1896.—Anne Rose, *b.* 1898. *Residence,* Pietermaritzburg, Natal.——Charles POWER, *b.* 1858; has assumed the surname of Power. *Residence,*

Sisters living—Alice. *Residence,* Pietermaritzburg, Natal.——Maria: *m.* 1873, Charles Robert Glyn, Esq. [*see* Glyn, of Gaunt's House, Bt., colls.]. *Residence,* Pietermaritzburg, Natal.—— Eliza. *Residence,* Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

Half-Sister living—Caroline de Lautour : *m.* 1858, Horatio Senftenberg John Ross, Esq., formerly I.C.S., who *d.* 1898, and has issue living, Horatio St. George, *b.* 1864; is Capt. R.A. ; *m.*, 1895, Elsie, da. of Herbert S. Bower, Esq.,—Hercules de Lautour, *b.* 1869 ; is a Dist. Sup. of Police, N.W. Provinces and Oudh : *m.* 1897, Alice Hilda Gwyneth le Docker, da. of F. Lincoln, Esq., formerly Dist. Judge, Lucknow,—John Alexander, *b.* 1873 ; served in S. Africa 1900, with City of London Imperial Vol.,—George Parish, *R.N.*, *b.* 1875 ; became a Lieut. 1896,—Maria Evelyn : *m.* 1888, Capt. Charles Eustace Anson, M.V.O., R.N. [*see* B. Vernon],—Morna. *Residence*, 39, South Parade, Southsea.

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd baronet)—Theodosia Elizabeth : *m.* 1850, the Rev. James Freke, and has issue living, Anne Grace,—Frances Elizabeth,—Sidney Mary Theodosia. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Robert St. George, Esq., 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1893 : *m.* 1841, Sophia Madelina Olivia, who *d.* 1901, da. of the Very Rev. James Mahon, Dean of Dromore :—

Robert James Ker, *b.* 1843 ; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1898) : *m.* 1874, Catharine, da. and co-heiress of the late Christopher St. George, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Tyrone, co. Galway, and has issue living, Richard Christopher Bligh, *b.* 1875,—Arthur French, *b.* 1878,—Robert Charles Cecil, *b.* 1883,—Rosamond Frances Catharine,—Gladys Alienora,—Josephine. *Residence*, 11, Breffni Terrace, Kingstown, Dublin. *Club*, University.——Howard Bligh, *b.* 1857 : *m.* 1891, Florence Evelyn, da. of George F. Baker, Esq., of 258, Madison Avenue, New York, and has issue living, George Baker Bligh, *b.* 1892,—Howard Avenel Bligh, *b.* 1894,—Evelyn Bligh, *b.* 1897. *Residences*, Brackernagh, Ballinasloe, co. Galway ; Screebe Lodge, Maam Cross, viâ Galway. *Club*, Galway co.——Sophia Madelina : *m.* 1888, as his second wife, the Rev. William Shepperd, V. of Baydon. *Residence*, Baydon Vicarage, Wilts. —— Josephine Louisa : *m.* 1873, Henry Vesey Seymour Vesey-Fitzgerald, Esq., formerly of B.C.S., second son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Seymour Vesey-Fitzgerald, of Holbrook Park, Horsham. *Residence*, Kilnacourt, Portarlington.——Elizabeth Olivia : *m.* 1874, Charles O'Hara Trench, Esq., J.P., formerly 14th Regt., and has issue living, John Arthur Burdett, *b.* 1884,—Charles Frederick, *b.* 1885.—Grace Eulalie St. George : *m.* 1902, Hubert Williams, Esq., Roy. Irish Constabulary, of Johnstown, Fern, co. Kildare,—Violet Madeline Maude,—Moira Sophia. *Residence*, Clonfert House, co. Galway.——Georgiana Harriet. ——Henrietta Maud : *m.* 1884, Arthur Florian Hugo de Burdet Burdett, Esq., J.P. [*see* Burdett, Bt., *cr.* 1618-19, colls.]. *Residence*, Coolfin, Banagher, King's co.

Issue of the late James Cuffe St. George, Esq., 5th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1891 : *m.* 1856, Jane Grey, da. of Capt. Arthur Loftus, R.N. :—

Loftus, *b.* 1858 ; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Queen's (Roy. West Surrey Regt.) : *m.* 1893, Marguerite Isabel Clifford, da. of the late Clifford Fortescue Borrer, Esq., of Pickwell, Cuckfield, Sussex, and has issue living, Clifford Fortescue Loftus, *b.* 1894,—Aline Mary Loftus, *b.* 1897.——Florence Charlotte Jane : *m.* 1884, Alan Grant, Esq. *Residence*,

Granddaughter of the late Thomas Bligh St. George, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet :—

Issue of the late Rev. Francis de Montmorency St. George, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1882 : *m.* 18—, Catherine Jemima, da. of Thomas Newcomen Edgeworth, Esq., of Kilshrewly, co. Longford :—

Annette : *m.* 1877, Joseph Rawlins, Esq. *Residence*,

This family claim descent from Baldwin St. George, who accompanied William I. to England.

St. John-Mildmay, see Mildmay.

GOLDSMID-STERN-SALOMONS, Creation 1869, of Broomhill, Kent.



Deo adjuvante.
God assisting.

Sir DAVID LIONEL GOLDSMID-STERN-SALOMONS, 2nd *Baronet*, only son of the late Philip Salomons, Esq., el. brother of 1st baronet ; *b.* June 28th, 1851 ; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* DAVID, M.P., by special remainder, 1873 ; ed. at Caius Coll., Camb. (B.A., 2nd class Nat. Sci. honours, 1873, M.A. 1877) ; Bar. Middle Temple 1874 ; is a D.L. for Kent, a J.P. for Westminster, Middlesex, London, Kent (High Sheriff 1880), and Sussex, a County Councillor for Kent, Tonbridge (No. 5) Div.; a Fellow of many scientific and learned sos., author of several works and pamphlets on Electricity and Science, and a Director of the South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Co. ; sometime an Alderman of Tunbridge Wells ; was Mayor of Tunbridge Wells 1894-5, unsuccessfully contested Mid Kent (*L*) 1874, and St. George Div. of Tower Hamlets 1885 ; served as Member of Jury at Paris International Exhibition 1900 ; assumed by Roy. license 1899 the additional surnames and arms of Goldsmid Stern : *m.* 1882, Laura, younger da. of the late Baron de Stern, of 4, Hyde Park Gate, W., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th per chevron gules and sable, a chevron vair between in chief two lions rampant or, each holding between the paws a plate charged with an ermine spot, in base a cinquefoil erminois, *Salomons* ; 2nd, or, on a bend indented gules three estoiles of the field, in the centre chief point, a cross-crosslet also gules, *Stern* ; 3rd, per saltire erminois and ermine on a chief gules a goldfinch proper between two roses or, a canton ermine, *Goldsmid*. Crests—1st, A mount vert,

thereon issuant out of six park pales or, a demi-lion rampant double queued gules, holding between the paws a bezant charged with an ermine spot, *Salcmons*; 2nd, a demi-unicorn gules, armed, maned, and unguled or, charged on the shoulder with a cross-crosslet argent, *Stern*; 3rd, a demi-lion argent, in the paws a bundle of twigs erect or, banded azure, charged on the shoulder with a cross-crosslet gules, *Goldsmid*.

Seat—Broomhill, Tunbridge Wells. *Town Residence*—49, Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Athenæum, City of London, Royal Societies', Grosvenor, Savage.

Son living—DAVID REGINALD HERMAN PHILLIP, *b.* Oct. 13th, 1885.

Daughters living—Maud Julia.——Vera Frances.——Ethel Dorothy.

Sisters living—Laura Matilda: *m.* 1st, 1873, Edward Lucas, Esq., who *d.* 1901; 2ndly, 1902, Walter Robert Baker, Esq., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Owen David (of 10, Westbourne Terrace, W. *Club*, St. Stephen's), *b.* 1874: *m.* 1902, Bertha, da. of the late W. Neustetel,—Walter Harry, *b.* 1890,—Mildred Emma: *m.* 1894, Lazarus S. M. Pyke, Esq., of 44, Kensington Park Gardens, W.,—Hilda Frances,—Gertrude Helen,—Olga Stella. *Residence*, Crosshill, Willesden Lane, Brondesbury, N.W.——Stella Rosalind Jeanette: *m.* 1877, George Edmund Paget, Esq. [*see* Paget, Bt., cr. 1871, colls.]. *Residence*, Oak Lodge, Broomhill, Tunbridge Wells.

The 1st baronet was the first Jew who held the position of Sheriff or that of Lord Mayor of London; the first office he held 1835-6, and the latter 1855-6. He sat as M.P. for Greenwich (*L*) 1851-2 and 1859-73.

SALT, Creation 1869, of Saltaire, Yorkshire.



Quid non Deo juvante?
What not with God helping?

Sir SHIRLEY HARRIS SALT, 3rd *Baronet; b.* May 4th, 1857; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM HENRY, 1892; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883); Bar. Inner Temple 1882; is a J.P. for Leicestershire and Breconshire: *m.* 1880, Charlotte Jane, da. of the Very Rev. John C. MacDonnell, D.D., Canon of Peterborough, and formerly Dean of Cashel, and has issue.

Arms—Azure a chevron indented between two mullets in chief, and a demi-ostrich displayed, holding in the beak a horseshoe in base or. **Crest**—Upon a rock, an alpaca statant, proper.

Seat—Gliffaes, Crickhowell. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

Sons living—JOHN WILLIAM TITUS, *b.* Nov. 30th, 1884.——Robert Shirley MacDonnell, *b.* 1888.

Daughters living—Dorothy Dove.——Kathleen Mary.

Sister living—Constance Dove: *m.* 1887, Rev. Arthur FitzGerald Evans, M.A., V. of Great Maplestead, 2nd Rural Dean of Hedingham, and has issue living, John FitzGerald, *b.* 1889,—Constance Dove, *b.* 1888,—Margaret, *b.* 1891. *Residence*, Great Maplestead Vicarage, Halstead, Essex.

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—George, *b.* 1833: *m.* Jenny Louisa, second da. of the late Signior Fresco, of Florence. *Residence*, 8, Welbeck Street, Cavendish Square, W. *Club*, Royal Thames Yacht.——Edward, *b.* 1837; is a J.P. and D.L. for W. Riding of York: *m.* 1st, 1861, Mary Jane Susan, who *d.* 1870, da. of Samuel Elgood, Esq., of Leicester; 2ndly, 1871, Sarah Amelia, da. of the late William Rouse, Esq., of Burley House, Burley-in-Wharfedale. *Residence*, Bathampton House, Bath. *Club*, Junior Carlton.——Herbert, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1st, 18—, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1898, youngest da. of the late John Douglas Farrell, Esq.; 2nd, 1899, the widow of Christopher Robert de Lacey, and has issue living (by 1st marriage). *Residence*, 50, South Side, Clapham Common, S.W.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Amelia: *m.* 1873, Henry Wright, Esq., J.P., who *d.* 1893. *Residence*, Little Court, Tunbridge Wells.——Helen. *Residence*, Redroofs, Tunbridge Wells.——Ada: *m.* 1883, Edmund Herbert Stevenson, Esq., and has issue living, Monica Helen. *Residence*, Crofton Lodge, Culverden Park Road, Tunbridge Wells.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—EMMA DOVE OCTAVIANA (*Lady Salt*), da. of John Dove Harris, Esq., of Ratcliffe Hall, Leicester: *m.* 1854, Sir William Henry Salt, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1892. *Residence*, Heatherdene, Farnham, Surrey.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Titus Salt, Esq., 5th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1866, Catharine (now of Milner Field, Bingley, Yorkshire), da. of the late Joseph Crossley, Esq., of Broomfield, Halifax:—

Gordon Locksley, *b.* 1866.——Harold Crossley, *b.* 1868.——Laurence Titus Whitlam, *b.* 1874.——Mary Isabel.

Sir Titus, the 1st baronet, sat as M.P. for Bradford (*L*) 1859-61.

Salusbury-Trelawny, see Trelawny.

SALT, Creation 1899, of Standon, and Weeping Cross, co. Stafford.



In sale salus.

Sir THOMAS SALT, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Thomas Salt, Esq., of Weeping Cross, Stafford; *b.* May 12th, 1830; ed. at Rugby, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Law and History 1853, M.A. 1856); formerly Capt. 2nd Staffordshire Mil., and a partner in the private banking firms of Stevenson, Salt and Co. (Stafford Old Bank) and Bosanquet, Salt, and Co. (London); was Parliamentary Sec. to Local Govt. Board 1875-80, 2nd Church Estates Commr. 1879-80, Hon. Commr. in Lunacy 1882-6, and Chm of Lunacy Commn. 1886-92, and of Lloyd's Bank 1886-98; has been a Public Works Loan Commr. since 1875, an Ecclesiastical Commr. since 1880, and Chm. of North Staffordshire Railway since 1883; is a J.P. and D.L. for Staffordshire; sat as M.P. for Stafford (*C*) 1859-65, 1869-80, 1881-5, and 1886-92, which Borough he unsuccessfully contested 1880, 1885, and 1895: *m.* 1861, Emma Helen Mary, youngest da. of John Laviscourt Anderdon, Esq., of Chislehurst, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron rompu between three mullets in chief and a lion rampant in base sable. Crest—Three annulets interlaced sable, thereon a dove holding an olive branch proper, charged on the neck with a chevron also sable.

Seat—Weeping Cross, Stafford. *Residence*—26, Victoria Park, Dover. *Clubs*—Carlton, St. Stephen's, United University.

Sons living—THOMAS ANDERDON, *b.* Jan. 8th, 1863; ed. at Clifton and at Oriel Coll., Oxford; is Major 11th Hussars, and Adj. of Cav. Depôt at Canterbury; served on W. Coast of Africa 1887-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp). *Club*, Naval and Military.——Herbert Edward, *b.* 1870: engaged in fruit farming: *m.* 1899, Ethel Menie, da. of Henry Manisty, Esq., of 52, Lancaster Gate, W., and has issue living, Henry Manisty Anderdon, *b.* 1900,—Dorothy Mary, *b.* 1902,—Helen Katharine (twin), *b.* 1902. *Residence*, Thermalito, Butte Co., California, U.S.A. *Club*, St. Stephen's.——Reginald John, *b.* 1874; engaged in fruit farming; *m.* 1901, Maud Fanny, da. of Robert Wigram, Esq. [*see* Fitz-Wygram, Bt. colls.], and has issue living, Laura Enid, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, Thermalito, Butte Co., California, U.S.A.——William Manning, *b.* 1876; sometime engaged in fruit farming in U.S.A.——Walter Petit, *b.* 1878: is Lieut. 1st Batn. Lancashire Fusiliers. *Club*, Junior Naval and Military.——Harold Francis, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. R.H.A.

Daughters living—Laura Helen, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1887, Ernest Murray Pollock, Esq. [*see* Pollock, Bt.]. *Residences*, 40, Thurloe Square, S.W.; Dyke House, Bourne, Lincolnshire.——Helen Frances, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1896, John Cecil Grant McFerran, Esq., and has issue living, Maurice Anderdon, *b.* 1897, —George Cecil, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Rickerscote House, Stafford.

SAMUEL, Creation 1898, of Nevern Square, St. Mary Abbots, Kensington, co. London.



A pledge of better times.

Sir EDWARD LEVIEN SAMUEL, 2nd *Baronet; b.* April 28th, 1862; *s.* his father, *Sir* SAUL, *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, 1900: *m.* 1891, Ray, da. of A. Cohen, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Party per chevron argent and gules two wolves' heads erased in chief sable, and in base as many squirrels sejant addorsed, each cracking a nut of the first. Crest—On a rock in front of three spears, one in pale and two in saltire proper, a wolf courant sable, pierced in the breast by an arrow argent, flighted or.

Residence—The Grange, Strathfield, Sydney, N.S. Wales. *Club*—Union (Sydney).

Son living—EDWARD LOUIS, *b.* 1896.

Daughter living—Vera, *b.* 1893.

Brother living—Henri Saul, *b.* 1864; formerly in Roy. Munster Fusiliers; is Major and Staff Paymaster in Army Pay Depart: *m.* 1895, Eva, da. of Joseph Fulton, Esq., of Paisley, and has issue living, Gerald Glen, *b.* 1895. *Residence*,

Half-Brother living—Randolph John, *b.* 1878.

Sisters living—Lydia Eliza, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1884, Com. Walter Thompson, P. and O. Co.'s Ser., and has issue living, Lilly Ada, *b.* 1887,—Margery, *b.* 1890. *Residence*, Collingwood, Bognor, Sussex.——Florence Fanny, *b.* 1859.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—SARA LOUISE (*Lady Samuel*), da. of Edward Isaac, Esq., of Auckland, New Zealand: *m.* 1877, as his second wife, the Hon. Sir Saul Samuel, K.C.M.G., C.B., 1st baronet, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*, 46, Kensington Mansions, S.W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Louis Samuel, Esq., el. son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1861, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1886, Mary Ruth (who *m.* 2ndly, 1892, Alfred Trew, Esq.), da. of Silas Fowler, Esq.:—

Vera Henrietta Ruth, *b.* 1886.——Lilly Louis (posthumous), *b.* 1888.

The 1st baronet, Sir Saul, K.C.M.G., C.B., was Agent-Gen. for N.S. Wales in England 1880-98.

Samuel-Montagu, see Montagu.

SAMUELSON, Creation 1884, of Bodicote, Banbury Oxfordshire.



Post tenebras lux.
Light after darkness.

Right Hon. Sir BERNHARD SAMUELSON, *P.C., F.R.S.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Samuel Henry Samuelson, Esq., merchant, of Liverpool; *b.* Nov. 22nd, 1820; formerly Chm. of Sir B. Samuelson and Co. (Limited) of Middlesbrough; is a J.P. and a County Alderman for Oxfordshire; Chm. of Samuelson and Co. (Limited) of Banbury, and a M.I.C.E.; has Legion of Honour; sat as M.P. for Banbury (*L*) Feb. to April 1859, when he was defeated, and 1865-85, and for N., or Banbury, Div. of Oxfordshire 1885-95; has been Chm. of several Roy. Commns., including that on Technical Instruction: *m.* 1st, 1844, Caroline, who *d.* 1886, da. of the late Henry Blundell, Esq., J.P., of Hull; 2ndly, 1889, Lelia Mathilda, da. of the late Chevalier Leon Serena, and widow of William Denny, Esq., of Dumbarton, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Sable, three piles wavy two issuant from the chief and one from the base or, each charged with a phœnix proper. Crest—A phœnix holding in its beak a torch, and charged on each wing with a scroll.

Seat—Bodicote Grange, Banbury. *Town Residence*—56, Prince's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform, Royal Dorset Yacht.

Sons living—HENRY BERNHARD, *b.* Sept. 30th, 1845; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford; is a J.P. for Somerset and Devon; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Gloucestershire Regt., retired 1884 with permission to retain his rank; sat as M.P. for Cheltenham (*L*) 1868-74, when he was defeated, and for Frome 1876-85: *m.* 1874, Emily Maria, da. of the late John Goodden, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Compton House, Sherborne, and widow of Arthur Paulet Butler, Esq. *Residences*, Braywick Grove, Braywick, Maidenhead; La Montagne, Beaulieu, near Nice. *Clubs*, Wellington, Royal Dorset Yacht, Automobile.——Francis Arthur Edward, *b.* 1861; ed. at Rugby, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1885); is a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorks, and Chm. of Sir B. Samuelson and Co. (Limited), of Middlesbrough: *m.* 1888, Fanny Isabel, who *d.* 1897, da. of the late William Merritt Wright, Esq., of St. John, New Brunswick, and has issue living, Francis Henry Bernhard, *b.* 1890,—Gertrude Evelyn Frances, *b.* 1889,—Phyllis Mary, *b.* 1891,—Muriel Gertrude, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, Breckenbrough Hall, Thirsk. *Clubs*, Reform, Yorkshire.——Godfrey Blundell, *b.* 1863; ed. at Rugby, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; unsuccessfully contested N., or Tewkesbury, Div. of Gloucestershire 1885 and 1892, and Frome Div. of Somersetshire 1886; sat as M.P. for Forest of Dean Div. of Gloucestershire 1887-92; appointed Private Sec. to Pres. of Board of Trade (Rt. Hon. A. J. Mundella) 1892: *m.* 1887, Anne Jane, da. of the Rev. Weston Brocklesby Davis, V. of Ramsbury, Wilts, and has issue living, Bernard Godfrey, *b.* 1888,—Guy Weston, *b.* 1890,—Carol Hubert Frances, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, Exbury House, Exbury, Southampton. *Club*, Reform.——Herbert Walter, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1896, Sybil Charlotte Eleanor, da. of the Hon. Walter Harbord [*see* B. Suffield], and has issue living, Geoffrey Bernard Fitz Roy, *b.* 1897,—Rupert Eric Herbert, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, 19, Pont Street, S.W. *Club*, White's.

Daughters living—Caroline: *m.* 1875, John Robert Phelips Goodden, Esq. J.P., D.L., formerly 4th Dragoon Guards, and has issue living, John Bernhard Harbin, *b.* 1876,—Cecil Phelips, *b.* 1879,—Robert Blundell, *b.* 1881,—Maud Wyndham, *b.* 1877. *Residence*, Compton House, Sherborne.——Camilla: *m.* 1883, Capt. Arthur Stephens Phillpotts, R.N., J.P. *Residences*, Chelston Cross, near Torquay; Phillpottstown, co. Meath.——Alice Gertrude: *m.* 1890, Capt. Henry Pennell Tate, R.M.L.I., who *d.* 1896, and has issue living, Elsie Barbara Anson, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, 1, Sloane Court, S.W.

BURDON-SANDERSON, Creation 1899, of Banbury Road, St. Giles, Oxford.



Sir JOHN SCOTT BURDON-SANDERSON, *M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Richard Burdon-Sanderson, Esq., of W. Jesmond, Newcastle, on-Tyne; *b.* Dec. 21st, 1828; ed. privately, and at Edinburgh Univ.; Fellow of Magdalen Coll. 1883 (Hon. Fellow 1895); M.D. Edinburgh 1851, and F.R.C.P. London 1863; was Med. Officer of Health for Paddington 1856-67, Jodrell Professor of Physiology in Univ. Coll., London 1874-82, and Waynflete Professor of Physiology in Oxford Univ. 1882-95, since when he has been Regius Professor of Medicine at Oxford Univ.; is a F.R.S. and F.R.S.E; author of numerous treatises on scientific subjects: *m.* 1853, Ghetal, da. of the late Rev. Ridley H. Herschell.

Arms—Paly of six or and azure on a bend sable three annulets of the first; on a canton gules, a sword erect proper surmounted by the collar of the Lord Mayor of London or. Crest—Between a palm branch to the dexter and an olive branch to the sinister both proper, a wolf's head argent erased gules, collared and chained or.

Residence—64, Banbury Road, Oxford. *Club*—Athenæum.

SASSOON, Creation 1890, of Kensington Gore, St. Mary Abbots, Kensington, co. London, and Eastern Terrace, Brighton, Sussex.



Candide et constanter.
Candidly and steadily.

Sir EDWARD ALBERT SASSOON, *M.P.* 2nd *Baronet;* *b.* June 20th, 1856; *s.* his father, *Sir* ALBERT ABDALLAH DAVID, *Knt. C.S.I.*, 1896; ed. at London Univ.; formerly Capt. Middlesex Yeo. Cav. (retired as Hon. Major); is a D.L. for Sussex; has sat as M.P. for Hythe (*C*) since March, 1899: *m.* 1887, Aline Caroline, da. of Baron Gustave de Rothschild, and has issue.

Arms—Or, a palm tree eradicated between on the dexter side a pomegranate slipped, and on the sinister side a branch of laurel fructed proper, on a chief azure, a lion passant of the field, holding in the dexter paw a rod erect gold. Crest—On a mount vert a fern-brake, surmounted by a dove volant, having in the beak a laurel branch all proper, the wings semée of estoiles or.

Residences—25, Park Lane, W.; 1, Eastern Terrace, Brighton; Shorncliffe Lodge, Sandgate, Kent; Sans Souci, Bombay; Garden Reach, Poonah, India. *Clubs*—Carlton, Marlborough, Bachelors', Portland.

Son living—PHILIP ALBERT GUSTAVE DAVID, *b.* 1888.
Daughter living—Sybil Rachel Betty Cécile, *b.* 1894.

The 1st baronet, Sir Albert, was M.L.C., Bombay 1868-72, and head of the firm of David Sassoon and Sons, merchants and bankers, of London and Bombay.

SAVORY, Creation 1890, of Brook Street, St. George, Hanover Square, co. London.



Esse quam videri.
To be rather than to seem.

Rev. Sir BORRADAILE SAVORY, 2nd *Baronet;* *b.* Oct. 5th, 1855; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM SCOVELL, *F.R.C.S.*, *F.R.S.*, 1895; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1882); is R. of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, Smithfield, E.C., one of the Chaplains of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and Acting Chaplain to Roy. Army Med. Corps (Vol.): *m.* 1881, Florence Julia, who *d.* 1902, da. of Frederick William Pavy, Esq., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., of 35, Grosvenor Street, W., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, two pallets between as many flaunches vert, on a chief sable, a staff erect in pale, entwined by a snake, proper. Crest—On a mount vert in front of a dexter cubit arm erect proper, the hand holding a chapeau gules turned up argent, a snake nowed of the first between two branches of laurel proper.

Seat—Woodlands, Stoke Poges, Bucks. *Residences*—66, Brook Street, W.; St. Bartholomew Rectory, Smithfield, E.C.

Son living—WILLIAM BORRADAILE, *b.* May 14th, 1882.

Sir William Scovell Savory, 1st baronet, was Surg.-Extraor. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1887-95.

SAVORY, Creation 1891, of Buckhurst Park, Ascot, Berks.



Vincit omnia veritas.
Truth overcomes all things.

Sir JOSEPH SAVORY, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of the late Joseph Savory, Esq., of Buckhurst Park, Berks; *b.* July 23rd, 1843; ed. at Harrow; was Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1882-3, and Lord Mayor of London 1890-91; has been an Alderman of London for Langbourn Ward since 1883; is a J.P. and D.L. for Berks and Westmoreland, Chm. of Council of Almoners of Christ's Hospital, a Lieut. for City of London, Warden of Shipwright's Co., an Officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, and a Gov. of Roy. Holloway Coll. and of Queen Anne's Bounty; sat as M.P. for Westmoreland, N., or Appleby, Div. (*C*) 1892-1900, when he was defeated: *m.* 1888, Helen Pemberton, da. of Lieut.-Col. Sir George Archibald Leach, K.C.B., R.E.

Arms—Paly of six or and vert, on a chevron ermine three cross-crosslets fitchée sable, a chief gules. Crest—In front of a cubit arm erect proper, the hand grasping a chapeau gules turned up erminois, and between two laurel branches in orle vert, a cross-crosslet fitchée sable.

Seat—Buckhurst Park, Sunninghill, Berks. *Town Residence*—33, Upper Brook Street, W.

GRAVES-SAWLE, Creation 1836, of Penrice, Cornwall.



Per sinum Codanum.
Through the Codanean bay.

Sir CHARLES BRUNE GRAVES-SAWLE, 2nd *Baronet;* *b.* Oct. 10th, 1816; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOSEPH SAWLE, 1865; ed. at Eton, and at Clare Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1841); formerly Hon. Lieut.-Col. 2nd Brig. W. Div. R.A.; is a D.L., a J.P., and a County Alderman for Cornwall (High Sheriff 1872), and a Special Dep.-Warden of the Stannaries; sat as M.P. for Bodmin (*L*) 1852-7: *m.* 1846, Rose Caroline, da. of the late David R. Paynter, Esq., of Dale Castle, Pembrokeshire, and has issue.

Patron of One Living—(With Major Carlyon) St. Ewe R., Cornwall.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, three falcons' heads erased two and one within a bordure or, *Sawle;* 2nd and 3rd, gules, an eagle displayed in chief, a naval crown between two bombs or, fired proper, *Graves.* Crest—An eagle displayed or, supporting in the dexter claw a staff erect proper, thereon hoisted a pendant, forked and flowing to the sinister gules.

Seats—Penrice, St. Austell, Cornwall; Barley House, Exeter. *Town Residence*—39, Eaton Place, S.W. *Club*—Reform.

Sons living—FRANCIS AYLMER, *C.V.O.*, *b.* 1849; ed. at Eton; is Col. Comdg. Coldstream Guards (formerly Comdg. its 1st Batn.); served with Camel Corps in Nile expedition 1884-5 (medal with two clasps, bronze star); C.V.O. 1902: *m.* 1891, Harriet Augusta, who *d.* 1894, da. of Thomas Frederick Charles Vernon-Wentworth, Esq. [*see* M. Clanricarde]. *Residence*, 39, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*, Guards', Brooks's.——Charles John, *R.N.*, *b.* 1851; ed. at Somersetshire Coll., Bath; became Com. 1890, and Capt. 1896; served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal with clasp, and bronze star), and in operations against Sofas 1894 (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1887, Constance Mary, da. of Maj.-Gen. Charles Frederick Torrens Daniell, C.B., and has issue living, Richard Charles, *b.* 1888,—Joan Rosemary, *b.* 1890—Hyacinth Constance, *b.* 1895. *Clubs*, Navy and Military Marlborough.

Brother living—Thomas, *b.* 1826: *m.* 1849, Juliana, who *d.* 1884, da. of the late Rev. Sir Erasmus Henry Griffies-Williams, 2nd Bt. (ext.), and has issue living, Julia Eleanor Dorothea: *m.* 1882, Francis Rashleigh Rodd, Esq., J.P., of Trebartha Hall, Launceston,—Marianne Rose,—Amy Trevanion: *m.* 1892, Major William Prinn Noon, formerly Devonshire Regt., and has issue living, Amy Elizabeth *b.* 1893. *Residence*, Alphington, Exeter.

The family of Sawle was seated in Cornwall as early as the close of the 15th century. The 1st baronet, Sir Joseph Graves, from whose common ancestor Baron Graves is descended, assumed the surname and arms of Sawle only, by royal license, 1815, and by a second license, 1827, he assumed for himself and issue the additional paternal name and arms of Graves.

SCHRÖDER, Creation 1892, of The Dell, Old Windsor.



Vincit veritas.
Truth conquers.

Sir JOHN HENRY WILLIAM SCHRÖDER, *C.V.O.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of Baron John Henry Schröder, of Holstein-Mecklenburg and Hamburg; *b.* Feb. 13th, 1825; is a Merchant of Leadenhall Street, E.C., and Baron von Schröder in Germany; has 1st class Order of Royal Prussian Crown; C.V.O. 1900: *m.* 1850, Dorothea Evelina Schlüsser, who *d.* 1900, of St. Petersburg.

Arms—Argent, a fesse gules, between in chief three roses of the last, and in base as many mullets of six points azure. Crest—Between two horns proper, issuant from a ducal coronet or, a rose gules.

Seat—The Dell, Old Windsor.

Brothers living—Charles Henry, *b.* 1826: *m.* 1851, Bertha Victoria Müller, and has issue living, John Henry, *b.* 1852,—Charles, *b.* 1854,—Frederick, *b.* 1857,—George, *b.* 1867,—Alexander Adolf Moritz, *b.* 1870,—Henriette Sophie, *b.* 18—,—Franziska Evelina, *b.* 18—.——*Baron* William Henry VON SCHRÖDER, *b.* 1841; is a J.P. and D.L. for Cheshire (High Sheriff 1888); granted royal license to use the title of Baron in this country 1890: *m.* 1866, Marie, da. of Charles Horny, Esq., of Austria, and has issue living, William Henry (*Clubs*, Pratt's, Cavalry), *b.* 1867; ed. at Radley, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers: *m.* 1896, Judith, da. of Edward Hopwood, Esq., of Hopwood Hall, Middleton, Lancashire,—Irma Harriett, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1893, Ernest Sinclair Pilkington, Esq. *Residence*, The Rookery, Worleston, Nantwich. *Clubs*, St. James's, Pratt's, Boodle's.

Sisters living—Helena, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1838, Bernhard Donner, Esq., who *d.* 1865.——Henrietta Franziska, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1st, 1844, Bernhard Heinrich Schröder, who *d.* 1849; 2ndly, 18—, Charles Pierre de Vos, Esq.——Clara Louisa, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1849, Johann Rudolf Schröder, Esq.——Harriet, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1st, 1855, Theodor Henrich Milberg, Esq., who *d.* 1868; 2ndly, 1879, Adolf Goddefroy, Esq.——Olga Sophia, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1858, Carl Leopold Marius Moritz von Abercron. *Residence*,

SCOTT, Creation 1671, of Ancrum, Roxburghshire. [Extinct 1902.]

Sir WILLIAM MONTEATH SCOTT, 7th and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 7th Baronet—Constance Emily. *Residence*—Ancrum, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire.

Sisters living of 7th Baronet—Harriet: *m.* 1879, Col. Edward Eugene Dulier, C.B., and has issue living, Hubert Ernest, *b.* 1880,—Irène, *b.* 1882.——Louisa (*Lady Duff*): *m.* 1871, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert William Duff, P.C., G.C.M.G., who *d.* 1895, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of N. S. Wales, and has issue living, Robert William, *b.* 1873,—Arthur Abercromby, *b.* 1874,—Patrick Abercromby, *b.* 1881,—Helen Abercromby,—Heather Mary Abercromby,—Isobel Abercromby,—Dorothy Abercromby. *Residences*, Fetteresso Castle, Stonehaven, N.B.; Glassaugh, Portsoy, Banffshire; 11, Eaton Place, S.W.

SCOTT, 1st Creation 1806, of Great Barr, Staffordshire; 2nd Creation 1806, of Hartington, Derbyshire.



Regi patriæque fidelis.
Faithful to king and country.

Sir EDWARD DOLMAN SCOTT, 6th *Baronet* of 1st and 5th of 2nd creation, 2nd son of 2nd Baronet of 1st creation; *b.* Feb. 12th, 1826; *s.* his nephew, *Sir* ARTHUR DOUGLAS BATEMAN, 1884; ed. at Harrow, and at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1848, M.A. 1851); is a D.L. and a J.P. for co. Stafford and a J.P. for Warwickshire.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse gules, cotissed azure, between three catherine-wheels sable, as many lambs passant argent. Crest—On a mount vert a beacon fired proper, ladder argent.

Clubs—Conservative, County (Stafford).

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet (of 1st creation, and 2nd baronet of 2nd creation)—Mildred Henrietta: *m.* 1876, Adrian Elias Hope, Esq. and has issue living, Mary Georgina Frances,—Violet Catherine Adèle.——Catherine Matilda Annie Georgina: *m.* 1882, William Edward Basil Farnham, Esq. [*see* Cradock-Hartopp, Bt.]. *Residence*,

Widow living of 3rd Baronet (of 1st creation, and 2nd baronet of 2nd creation)—Mildred Anne (*Lady Scott*), el. da. of Sir William Cradock-Hartopp, 3rd Bt.: *m.* 1st, 1854, Sir Francis Edward Scott, 3rd baronet of 1st, and 2nd baronet of 2nd, creation, who *d.* 1863; 2ndly, 1868, Edward Pakenham Alderson, Esq., who *d.* 1876, el. son of the late Hon. Sir Edward Hall Alderson, a Baron of the Exchequer. *Residence*, Great Barr Hall, Birmingham.

Collateral Branches living (*in remainder to Baronetcy of Great Barr*).

Grandchild of the late Rev. William Scott (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Edward Scott, R.N., *b.* 1824, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1862:—

DOUGLAS EDWARD, *b.* 1863.

Issue of the late Rev. William Scott, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1795, *d.* 1829: *m.* 1818, Maria, who *d.* 1850, da. of the Rev. Henry Gabell, D.D.:—

Douglas, *b.* 1827; entered Madras Army 1846, and retired as Maj.-Gen. 1879: *m.* 1860, Henriette Belle, who *d.* 1890, widow of Baron de Bodisco, Russian Ambassador to U.S.A., and has issue living, Frances Mary Douglas: *m.* 1886, Lieut.-Col. Henry Philip Picot, I.S.C., Mil. Attaché and Oriental Sec. to British Legation at Teheran, and has issue living, Henrietta Sybil Douglas, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, 34, South Parade, Southsea. *Club*, Royal Albert Yacht.——Lucy: *m.* 1857, Maj.-Gen. William Henry Edgcome, R.E. *Residence*, Cooper's Hill Lodge, Englefield Green, Surrey.

(*In special remainder to Baronetcy of Hartington*):—

Sir ALEXANDER *FULLER-ACLAND-HOOD*, 4th baronet.

The 1st baronet (of Great Barr, creation April 1806) was M.P. for Worcester 1802-6, and his son the 2nd baronet, sat as M P. for Lichfield 1831-7. The 3rd baronet of 1st, and 2nd baronet of 2nd creation, inherited at his birth the baronetcy of his maternal grandfather, Sir Hugh Bateman, of Hartington, who had, in Dec. 1806, been created a baronet, with remainder (primogeniturely) to the male descendants of his daughters, Catherine Juliana (afterwards wife of Sir Edward Dolman Scott, 2nd baronet [ante], and Amelia Anne (afterwards wife of Sir Alexander Hood, 2nd Bt. of St. Audries).

SCOTT, Creation 1806, of Dunninald, Forfarshire.



Strength is increased by hope.

Sir FRANCIS DAVID SIBBALD SCOTT, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* March 30th, 1851; *s.* his father, *Sir* JAMES SIBBALD DAVID SCOTT, 1885; entered R.N. 1864, and became Lieut. 1874; retired 1889; is a J.P. for Berks: *m.* 1878, Jane Catharine, only da. of the late A. A. Pearson, Esq., of Luce, Dumfries, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a fesse embattled counter-embattled, between three lions' heads erased gules; 2nd and 3rd, gules, on a chevron argent three mullets sable. Crest—A lion's head as in the arms. Supporters—*Dexter*, an heraldic tiger proper, gorged with an antique crown or; *sinister*, a stag proper, horned or, collared gules, holding in his mouth a thistle proper. Second Motto—"Tace aut face" (*Be silent, or do*).

Club—Naval and Military.

Son living—FRANCIS MONTAGU SIBBALD, *b.* July 23rd, 1885.

Daughters living—Ethel Harriet Sibbald.——Florence Octavia Sibbald.——Beatrice Ellen Cecilia Sibbald.——Evelyn Jane Sibbald.

Sisters living—Henrietta Caroline Sibbald.——Florence Louisa Sibbald: *m.* 1873, Lieut.-Col. Banks Robinson Greig, formerly R.A., and has issue living, Ronald Henry, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1876 [*see* "COMPANIONAGE"],—Sidney Francis David, *b.* 1883,—Geraid William, *b.* 1889,—Brenda Ellen,—Florence Hilda Sibbald. *Residence*, Avon House, Chippenham.——Maria Cecilia Sibbald.——Lilian Edith Sibbald. *Residence*,

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Montagu David Scott, Esq., 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1848, Margaret, who *d.* 1884, only da. of the late James Briggs, Esq., of The Oatlands, Herts:—

Mabel Montagu (*Lady Gordon*): *m.* 1870, Sir Seton Gordon, 11th Bt. *Residence*, 8, Granville Place, Portman Square, W.

The 2nd baronet was M.P. for Yarmouth.

SCOTT, Creation 1821, of Lytchett Minster, Dorsetshire.



Sir SAMUEL EDWARD SCOTT, *M.P.*, 6th *Baronet*; *b.* Oct. 25th. 1873; *s.* his father, Sir EDWARD HENRY 1883; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards; is a D.L. for Inverness-shire, Hon. Lieut. in the Army, Lieut. W. Kent Imperial Yeo., and Assistant Private Sec. (unpaid) to Financial Sec. to War Office (Rt. Hon. Lord Stanley, M.P.); served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with 11th Batn. Imperial Yeo.; has sat as M.P. for Marylebone, W. Div. (*C*), since Feb. 1898: *m.* 1896, Lady Sophie Beatrix Mary, dau. of 5th Earl Cadogan.

Arms—Per pale indented argent and pean, a saltire counterchanged. Crest—Out of park pales ermine, an arm erect, vested per pale, indented argent and gules, cuffed azure, holding in the hand a scroll proper.

Seats—Sundridge Park, Bromley, Kent; North Harris, Inverness-shire. *Town Residence*—7, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Turf, Marlborough, Bachelors', White's.

Sisters living—Mabel Emilie: *m.* 1888, as his second wife, Capt. Philip Green, formerly 9th Lancers. *Residences*, 2, Wilton Crescent, S.W.; Villa Clementine, Cannes.——Anne Louisa (*Viscountess Marsham*): *m.* 1890, Viscount Marsham, el. son of 4th Earl of Romney. *Residence*, 2, Herbert Crescent, S.W.——Mary: *m.* 1891, Arthur William Henry Hay, Esq. [*see* E. Kinnoull]. *Residences*, 19, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Ashton Keynes, Wilts.

Uncle living (son of 3rd baronet)—BERTIE CHARLES, *b.* Dec. 23rd, 1844: *m.* 1st, 1866, Sophia Maynard, who *d.* 1875; 2ndly, 1876, Antoinette Maria, da. of George Rowe, Esq. (divorced 1883); 3rdly, 1884, Berthe Ardin, only da. of Count Ardin d'Eltheil, and has issue living (by 3rd marriage), Robert Claude, *b.* 1886,—Berthe Charlotte, *b.* 1885,—Claudia Marie, *b.* 1899. *Club*, Junior Carlton.

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet)—Ann Ommanney: *m.* 1867, Capt. Alfred Torrens, formerly of 66th Regt., and has issue living, Edward Scott, *b.* 1868,—William Matt, *b.* 1869,—Attwood Alfred, *b.* 1874,—Charles Walter, *b.* 1875. *Residence*, Baston Manor, Hayes, Kent.

Daughters of 4th Baronet—Lina Mary: *m.* 1887, Richard Russell, Esq., and has issue living, Claude, *b.* 1888.——Mabel Edith: *m.* 1890, the 2nd Earl Russell, from whom she obtained a divorce (in England) 1901. *Residence*, Bray, Berks.

Widows living of 4th and 5th Baronets—MARIA SELINA (*Lady Scott*), da. of the late Henry Charles Burney, Esq., LL.D., of Holywell House, Bishop's Waltham, Hants: *m.* 1861, Sir Claude Edward Scott, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1880. *Residence*, Bray, Berks.——EMILIE (*Baroness Farquhar*), da. of the late Col. Henry Packe, of Twyford Hall, East Dereham: *m.* 1st, 1865, Sir Edward Henry Scott, 5th baronet, who *d.* 1883; 2ndly, 1895, the 1st Baron Farquhar. *Residences*, 7, Grosvenor Square, W.; Castle Rising Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

The 1st baronet was an eminent banker of Westminster.

SCOTT, Creation 1899, of Connaught Place, Paddington, co. London.

Faithful and brave.



Sir JOHN EDWARD ARTHUR MURRAY SCOTT, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late John Scott, Esq., M.D.; *b.* Feb. 23rd, 1847; ed. at Marlborough Coll., and in Paris and Germany; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1869; is a J.P. for co. Antrim, and a Trustee of the National Gallery and Wallace Collection.

Arms—Per fesse argent and azure, a bend thereon a mullet between two crescents, all counterchanged. Crest—A stag trippant argent.

Residences—5, Connaught Place, W.; Castle House, Lisburn, co. Antrim. *Clubs*—Travellers', Marlborough, Junior Carlton, Ulster (Belfast).

SCOURFIELD, Creation 1876, of The Mote, and Williamston, co. Pembroke.

Faithfully, bravely, and successfully. *By courage and faith.*



Sir OWEN HENRY PHILIPPS SCOURFIELD, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Oct. 10th. 1847; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN HENRY, M.P., 1876; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873); formerly Capt. and Hon. Major Pembrokeshire Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. for Pembrokeshire (High Sheriff 1881) and Carmarthenshire, a County Councillor for Pembrokeshire (Burton Div.), Hon. Col. Pembrokeshire Imperial Yeo., and a J.P. and a D.L. for Haverfordwest: *m.* 1st, 1877, Gertrude Katherine, who *d.* 1894, only da. of the late Seymour Philipps Allen, Esq. [*see* E. Portsmouth], of Cresselly, Pembrokeshire; 2ndly, 1896, Frances Katharina Harriet, da. of the late Rev. Josiah Turner Lea, V. of Far Forest, Bewdley, and of Orchardlea, Droitwich.

Patron of Three Livings — New Moat R., Henry's Moat R., and (alternately), Llys-y-vran R., Pembroke.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per saltire and gules three greyhounds courant in pale, argent or, *Scourfield*; 2nd and 3rd, argent fretty azure a lion rampant sable gorged with a wreath of oak or, *Philipps*. Crests—1st, upon a mount vert the trunk of a tree eradicated fessewise proper, thereon a greyhound courant argent, collared or; 2nd, a lion rampant sable resting the dexter jamb upon a fermoline.

Seats—Williamston, Neyland R.S.O., Pembrokeshire; The Mote, Pembrokeshire. *Clubs*—Carlton, United University, Boodle's, Ranelagh.

The 1st baronet assumed by royal license, in 1862, the name of Scourfield in lieu of his patronymic, Philipps; he was Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of Haverfordwest, and sat as M.P. for Haverfordwest (*C*) 1852-68, and for Pembrokeshire 1868-76.

SEALE, Creation 1838, of Mount Boone, Devonshire.



Sir JOHN HENRY SEALE, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Nov. 14th, 1843; *s.* his father, *Sir* HENRY PAUL, 1897; ed. at Eton; Bar. Inner Temple 1867; is a D.L. and a J.P. for cos. Devon and Monmouth: *m.* 1st, 1879, Mary Henrietta, who *d.* 1882, da. of the late Arthur Hyde Dendy, Esq., of Parkfield, Paignton; 2ndly, 1885, Adela, sister of Sir Alfred Jodrell, 4th Bt.

Patron of One Living—Townstall V. with St. Saviour's C., Devonshire.

Arms—Or, two barrulets azure between three wolves' heads erased sable, in the fesse point a mural crown gules. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or a wolf's head argent, embrued at the nose and mouth.

Seats—Norton Park, Dartmouth; Wonastow Court, Monmouth. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

Sons living—JOHN CARTERET HYDE, *b.* 1881.——Henry Dendy, *b.* 1882.

Daughter living—Edith Mary.

Sisters living—Jane Josephine.——Margaret Amélie: *m.* 1902, Cecil Vandeleur Keighley-Peach, Esq.——Elizabeth Carteret. *Residences*, The Manor House, Dartmouth; Hillfield House, Dartmouth.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Charles Hayne Seale-Hayne, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1842: *m.* 1832, Louisa (who *d.* 1879, having *m.* 2ndly, 1856, James Buller, Esq., of Dunley, Devon), da. of Richard Jennings, Esq.:—

Right Hon. Charles, *P.C.*, *M.P.*, *b.* 1833; ed. at Eton; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1857; is a J.P. for cos. Devon and Middlesex and for Dartmouth Borough, and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Devonshire Regt.; unsuccessfully contested Dartmouth 1857 and 1865; has sat as M.P. for Mid., or Ashburton, Div. of Devon (*L*) since Dec. 1885; was Paymaster-Gen. Aug. 1892 to June 1895. *Residences*, Kingswear Castle, Dartmouth; Pitt House, Chudleigh; 6, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W. *Clubs*, Reform, National Liberal.

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Taylor Seale, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1841, Amelia Anne, da. of George Templer, Esq., of Sandford Orleigh:—

George Thomas, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1871, Marion Edith Cookson, of Canterbury, New Zealand, and has issue living, two sons and five daus. *Residence*,

An ancient Northumberland family, directly descended by marriage with the elder sister of John de Carteret, Earl Granville (ext. 1776), Governor of the Isles of Guernsey and Jersey, and Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1724-30. The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Dartmouth (*L*) 1832-44, and the 2nd was Mayor of that Borough sixteen times between 1832 and 1882.

SEBRIGHT, Creation 1626, of Besford, Worcestershire.



Servare mentem.
To preserve equanimity.

Sir EDGAR REGINALD SAUNDERS SEBRIGHT, 11th *Baronet; b.* Nov. 8th, 1854; *s.* his nephew, *Sir* EGBERT CECIL SAUNDERS, 1897; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; was Equerry to H.R.H. the late Princess Mary Adelaide (Duchess of Teck) 1882-92, Extra Equerry 1892, A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria (Earl of Hopetoun, G.C.M.G.) 1892-4, and Private Sec. to Gov. of S. Australia (Earl of Kintore, G.C.M.G.) 1894-5; formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 4th Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Herts.

Patron of One Living—Chelmarsh V., Shropshire.
Arms—Argent, three cinquefoils sable. Crest—A tiger sejant argent, maned and crowned or.
Residence—Beechwood, Dunstable. *Clubs*—Carlton, Bachelors', Junior Carlton, Beefsteak, Marlborough.

Brothers living—GUY THOMAS SAUNDERS, *b.* Aug. 19th, 1856; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards; served in Suakin Expedition 1885: *m.* 1882, Olive Emily, da. of Arthur Thomas Frederick, Esq. [*see* Frederick, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Guy Ivo, *b.* 1883. *Clubs*, Bachelors', Guards', Travellers'.——Arthur Edward Saunders, *b.* 1859; ed. at Radley; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.: *m.* 1889, Emily Eva, da. of John Bowen, Esq., of Ellesmere, Salop, and widow of W. Ingram, Esq., of U.S.A., and has issue living. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet, Sir Edward Sebright, was High Sheriff of Worcestershire *temp.* Charles I. He was a warm royalist, and paid £1,109 composition for his estate to the sequestrators. Sir Thomas Saunders, the 4th baronet, was M.P. for Hertford from 1st George I. until his death, 1736. The 7th baronet also sat as M.P. for Hertford.

SEELY, Creation 1896, of Sherwood Lodge, Arnold, Notts, and Brooke House, Brooke, Isle of Wight.



In Deo spero.
I hope in God.

Sir CHARLES SEELY, 1st *Baronet*, only son of the late Charles Seely, Esq., M.P. for Lincoln, of Brooke House, Isle of Wight, Furzedown Park, Tooting, Surrey, and 26, Prince's Gate, S.W.; *b.* Aug. 11th, 1833; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Notts (High Sheriff 1890), a J.P. for Derbyshire and Hants, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 1st Notts Rifle Vol. (V.D.); sat as M.P. for Nottingham (*L*) June 1869 to Feb 1874 (having been defeated there in Nov. 1868), and April 1880 to Nov. 1885, and for W. Div. of Nottingham Dec. 1885 to June 1886, when he was defeated; again sat for Nottingham, W. Div. (*LU*) July 1892 to July 1895: *m.* 1857, Emily, who *d.* 1894, da. of William Evans, Esq., of London, and has issue.

Patron of Three Livings—Arnold V., Daybrook V., Notts; Brooke R., Isle of Wight.

Arms—Azure, three ears of wheat banded or between two martlets in pale, and as many wreaths of roses in fesse argent. Crest—In front of three ears of wheat banded or, the trunk of a tree fessewise eradicated and sprouting to the dexter proper.

Seats—Sherwood Lodge, Arnold, Nottingham; Brooke House, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*—Reform, Brooks's.

Sons living—CHARLES HILTON, *M.P.*, *b.* July 7th, 1859; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A., Wrangler, 1881, M.A. 1884); is a colliery owner, and a J.P. of Notts, and Hants, and Lieut.-Col. 5th Vol. Batn. Hampshire Regt. (V.D.); formerly Capt. 1st Notts Rifle Vol.: unsuccessfully contested Mid Div. of Derbyshire 1886, and Rushcliffe Div. of Notts 1892; has sat as M.P. for Lincoln (*LU*) since July 1895: *m.* 1891, Hilda Lucy, el. da. of Richard T. A. Grant, Esq., J.P., of Staffa, W. Cowes. Isle of Wight, and has issue living, Charles Grant, *b.* 1894,—Hugh Michael, *b.* 1898,—Victor Basil John, *b.* 1900,—a son, *b.* 1902.—Violet Lucy Emily, *b.* 1897,—Ivy Angela (twin), *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Langford Hall, Newark. *Clubs*, Brooks's, Union.——Frank Evelyn, *b.* 1864: ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1886); is Major S. Notts Yeo. Cav., and a J.P. for Notts: *m.* 1899, Leila Elizma, da. of the Rev. Henry Charles Russell, of Wollaton, Notts [*see* D. Bedford, colls.], and has issue living, Frank James Wriothesley, *b.* 1901,—a son, *b.* 1902,—Leila Emily, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Calverton Hall, Nottingham. *Club*, White's.——John Edward Bernard, *D.S.O.*, *M.P.*, *b.* 1868; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1890); Bar. Inner Temple 1897; is a D.L. for Isle of Wight, and Major Hants Yeo. Cav., and Hon. Capt. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with 4th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); has sat as M.P. for Isle of Wight (*C*) since May 1900; D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1895, Emily Florence, da. of the Hon. Henry George Louis Crichton [*see* E. Erne], and has issue living, Frank Reginald, *b.* 1896,—Henry John Alexander, *b.* 1899.—Emily Grace, *b.* 1898,—Irene Florence, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, Berwick Lodge, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

Daughters living—Florence Mary, *b.* 1858.——Emily, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1888, John Ralph Starkey, Esq., and has with other issue living, a son, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, Gonalston Hall, Nottingham.——Annie, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1884, Major Reginald Pemberton Leach, formerly R.A.——Lilian, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1838, Col. Philip Hugh Dalbiac, M.P. [*see* Mainwaring, Bt.]. *Residence*, Furzedown Park, Tooting, Surrey.——Mary, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1895, William Hollins, Esq., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Berry Hill, Mansfield, Notts.——Sylvia Ruth, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1901, Aubrey Augustus Henley Wykeham, Esq., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, Pitt Place, Brighstone, Isle of Wight.

Selwin-Ibbetson, see Ibbetson.

SETON, Creation 1663, of Abercorn, Linlithgowshire.



Sir BRUCE MAXWELL SETON, 8th *Baronet; b.* Jan. 31st, 1836; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES HAY, 1869; is a D.L. of Tower Hamlets; formerly a Principal Clerk in War Office: *m.* 1886, Helen, da. of the late Gen. Richard Hamilton, C.B.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, three crescents within a double tressure counterflory gules, *Seton*; 2nd and 3rd, argent, three escutcheons gules. Crest—A Cornish kae on the face of a rock proper.

Residence—Durham House, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs*—Union, Garrick, Arthur's, Travellers'.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Col. Bruce Seton (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Alexander Reginald Seton, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1862, Emma Elizabeth, da. of the late Major William Loch:—

BRUCE GORDON, *b.* 1868; is Capt. Indian Med. Ser.; served with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (severely wounded, medal with clasp), and with Tochi Field Force 1897 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1895, Ellen Mary, da. of Lieut.-Col. Frank Armstrong.——Alexander Maxwell, *b.* 1875; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Capt. R.A.; served in S. Africa 1900 (medal with clasp); was Staff-Capt. at War Office 1899-1900, since when he has been an Instructor at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich.——Charles Monteath, *b.* 1880.——Walter Warren, *b.* 1882.——Katharine Marion.——Elsie Madeleine: *m.* 1901, Algernon James Pollock, Esq. *Residence*, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.——Aileen Mary: *m.* 1899, Frank Binford Hole, Esq. *Residence*, 53, Hopton Road, Streatham, S.W.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Bruce Outram Seton, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1880, Louisa Harriet Manderson, who *d.* 1886, da. of Dep. Surg.-Gen. Charles Thomas Paske:—

Evelyn: *m.* 1902, Major Percy Molesworth Sykes, C.M.G. *Residence*, British Consulate, Kerman, Persia.——Ruth Mary.——Violet Adela.

Issue of the late Col. Bruce Seton, 3rd son of 6th baronet, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1st, 18—, Miss Elphinstone; 2ndly, 1839, Emma Orton, who *d.* 1889:—

Charles Compton, *b.* 1846; formerly Lieut. R.E.: *m.* 1868, Phœbe Elizabeth, who *d.* 1873, da. of Sir Henry William Ripley, 1st Bt., and has issue living, Charles Henry (*Club*, Windham), *b.* 1869, —Margaret Annie Phœbe Seton: *m.* 1898, Capt. Arthur Pelham Frankland, D.S.O., Suffolk Regt., and Adj. 3rd Vol. Batn. Bedfordshire Regt. [*see* Frankland, Bt.]. *Residence*, Heath House, Hopton Heath, Shropshire. *Clubs*, Junior United Service, Union——Henry James, *b.* 1854; formerly Major 2nd Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles; served in S. Africa 1899, present at battle of Stormberg (severely wounded, taken prisoner): *m.* 1st, 1888, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1897, da. of the late Henry James Byron, Esq. [B. Byron, colls.]; 2ndly, 1899, Marie Bowles, da. of Percy Hale Wallace, Esq., formerly of Edenbank, Belfast. *Club*, Naval and Military.

This family is direct heir male of Sir Alexander Seton, 1st Lord Gordon, the husband of Elizabeth Gordon, heiress of Gordon and Huntly, to whose ancient barony, 1437, they lay claim. The other and subsequent stock of Gordon and Huntly, elevated so much higher in the peerage, are Setons in the *male* line (though they have taken the surname of Gordon), but of a younger branch.

SETON, Creation 1683, of Pitmedden, Aberdeenshire.

I sustain the standard with my blood.



This is the sure reward of labor.

Sir WILLIAM SAMUEL SETON, 9th *Baronet; b.* May 22nd, 1837; *s.* his brother, *Sir* JAMES LUMSDEN, 1884; is Col. I.S.C., and a D.L. for Aberdeenshire; sometime a 1st class Dist. Staff Officer, Bombay; served with Persian Expedition 1856-7, as Midshipman in Indian Navy (medal with clasp), and during Afghan War 1880, present at defence of Candahar and battle of Sept. 1st (medal with clasp): *m.* 1876, Eva Kate St. Leger, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Hastings Affleck Wood, K.C.B., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, three crescents, and in the centre a man's heart distilling blood, the whole within a double tressure flory counter-flory gules, *Seton*; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a demi-otter sable, crowned or issuing out of a bar wavy of the second, *Meldrum*. Crest—A demi-man in military habit holding the banner of Scotland. Supporters—*Dexter*, a greyhound proper, collared gules; *sinister*, an otter sable.

Seat—Cushnie, Aberdeenshire. *Club*—East India United Service.

Son living—JOHN HASTINGS, *b.* Sept. 20th, 1888.

Daughters living—Eva Sophia.——Mary Christian.——Hilda Magdalen.——Ethel Suzanna.——Florence Kate Agnes.

Grandchildren of 7th Baronet—(Issue of the late Matthew Seton, Esq., 4th son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1877, Thérèse Prudence Rose, da. of Mons. Pierre Bonnet, of Paris)—Roberto Disraeli Coote, *b.* 1881.——Rose Henrietta Lumsden.——Violet Thérèse.——Lily Mackenzie.

Brother living—Charles, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1882, the widow of — Herbert, Esq., 9th Regt., and has issue living, Chrystal, *b.* 1883,—Dorothy Beatrice, *b.* 1884. *Residence*, Guthrie, U.S.A.

Sisters living—Eliza: *m.* 1873, David Dyce Brown, Esq., M.A., M.D., and has issue living, William David Seton, *b.* 1875. *Residence*, 29, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.——Magdalene Frances: *m.* 1870, Arthur Talbot Bevan, Esq., J.P. *Residence*, Bessels Green, Sevenoaks.——Frances. *Residence*, Grove House, Chevening, Sevenoaks.

Widow living of 8th Baronet—ELIZABETH (*Lady Seton*), dau. of the late George Castle, Esq., of Oxford: *m.* 1870, Sir James Lumsden Seton, 8th baronet, who *d.* 1884. *Residence*, Rome.

The 1st baronet, Sir Alexander, sat as M.P. for Aberdeenshire, and was subsequently a Lord of Justiciary, with the title of Lord Pitmedden. The 2nd baronet was M.P. for Aberdeenshire, and one of the Commissioners appointed to treat about the union of England and Scotland.

Seton-Steuart, see Steuart.

SEYMOUR, Creation 1869.



Foy pour devoir.
Fidelity for duty.

Sir ALBERT VICTOR FRANCIS SEYMOUR, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Dec. 1st, 1879; *s.* his father, *Gen. Sir* FRANCIS, *K.C.B.*, 1890; was a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1893-6; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. (King's Own Roy. Lancaster Regt.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a pale gules between six fleurs-de-lis azure, three lions passant-guardant of the field; 2nd and 3rd, gules, a pair of wings conjoined in lure or, all within a bordure wavy ermine. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-phœnix in flames proper a bendlet sinister wavy or.
Residence—31, Eccleston Street, S.W.

Sisters living—Augusta Agnes Emma Margaret: *m.* 1897, Capt. Dighton Gordon Probyn, R.A. (*Clubs*, Army and Navy, Cavalry).——Helena Christina Florence.

Aunts living (sisters of 1st baronet)—Emma.——Harriet Margaret: *m.* 1848, Count de Lützow, of Austria. *Residence*, Palais Lützow, 6, Dreihufeisen Gasse, Vienna.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—AGNES AUSTIN (*Lady Seymour*), da. of the late Rev. Hill Dawe Wickham, M.A., R. of Horsington, near Wincanton: *m.* 1869, Gen. Sir Francis Seymour, K.C.B., 1st baronet, who *d.* 1890. *Residence*, 31, Eccleston Street, S.W.

The 1st baronet was Groom-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Prince Consort 1840-62, and to H.M. Queen Victoria 1862-76, and Master of the Ceremonies and an extra Groom-in-Waiting 1876-90.

CULME-SEYMOUR, Creation 1809, of Highmount, and Friery Park, Devonshire.



Foy pour devoir.
Faith for duty.

Sir MICHAEL CULME-SEYMOUR, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 3rd *Baronet; b.* March 13th, 1836; *s.* his father, the *Rev. Sir* JOHN HOBART, 1880; ed. at Harrow; entered R.N. 1850, became Capt. 1865, Rear-Adm. 1882, Vice-Adm. 1888, and Adm. 1893, retired 1901; served in Burmah war 1852 (medal with clasp), in Baltic (medal) and Black Seas during Crimean war 1854-5, present at bombardment of Sebastopol (medal with two clasps, Turkish medal, and 5th class Medjidie), and in China war (medal with three clasps); was Private Sec. to First Lord of Admiralty 1874-6, and in command of Pacific Station 1885-7; commanded the Channel Squadron 1890-92, and the Mediterranaen Fleet 1893-6, and Com.-in-Ch. at Portsmouth 1897-1900; was Principal Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1899-1901, since when to H.M. King Edward VII.; appointed Vice-Adm. of Great Britain and Ireland and Lieut. of the Admiralty thereof 1901; has 1st class Medjidie; K.C.B. (Mil.) 1893, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1897, G.C.V.O. 1901: *m.* 1866, Mary Georgiana, da. of the late Hon. Richard Watson [*see* E. Sondes, colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a pair of wings conjoined in pale, surmounted of a naval crown, or; on a canton argent, an anchor sable. Crest—On a naval crown, or, two brands in saltire, inflamed at the ends proper, thereon an eagle rising, also proper, looking at the sun, or.

Residences—1, Egerton Gardens, S.W.; Wadenhoe House, Oundle. *Clubs*—United Service, Marlborough, Carlton.

Sons living—MICHAEL, *R.N.*, *b.* Aug. 29th, 1867; became a Lieut. 1889, and Com. 1900: *m.* 1896, Florence Agnes Louisa, da. of Albert L. Nugent, Esq. [*see* B. Nugent, "FOREIGN TITLES OF NOBILITY"]. *Club*, Naval and Military.——John Wentworth, *b.* 1876.——George, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps.

Daughter living—Mary Elizabeth: *m.* 1899, Com. Treveylyan Dacres Willes Napier, R.N., and has issue living, Treveylyan Michael, *b.* 1901.

Half-Brother living—Henry Hobart, *b.* 1847; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1876); formerly Capt. and Hon. Major 4th Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.; is a J.P. and a County Councillor for Hants *m.* 1878, Kate, da. of William Charles Lucy, Esq., and has issue living, Evelyn, *R.N.*, *b.* 1881; became Sub.-Lieut. 1901,—Arthur Granville, *b.* 1884; ed. at Radley,—Ernest Victor, *b.* 1887,—Violet Katharine Maria, *b.* 1891. *Residence*, Glenville, Bitterne, Hants. *Clubs*, Oxford and Cambridge, Royal Southern Yacht.

Sister living—Elizabeth Culme: *m.* 1874, the Rev. Henry John Rawlinson. *Residence*, Bicton Rectory, Devon.

Half-Sisters living—Jane Eliza. *Residence*, The Anchorage, Winchfield ——Charlotte Augusta Mary: *m.* 1894, Farndon Groom Tuck, Esq., and has issue living, Roderick Michael Seymour, *b.* 1901,—Gerald Seymour, *b.* 1902,—Phyllis Augusta Mary, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, 15, Portland Avenue, Exmouth.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Ellen Hawker: *m.* 1841, the Rev. Henry Brooks Forster, M.A., Hon. Canon of Gloucester, who *d.* 1890, and has issue living, Michael Seymour, *b.* 1843; is Bursar at Wellington Coll., Berks: *m.* 1876, Elizabeth, da. of the late George Humphrys, Esq., of Suffolk House, Cheltenham, and has issue living,—Arthur Seymour (of 7, Valentia Road Reading), *b.* 1847,—Frances Ellen,—Mary,—Elizabeth Georgiana,—Caroline Maria,—Dora: *m.* 1895, Robert B. Kerr, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of Phœnix, British Columbia. *Residence*, Shute End, Wokingham, Berks.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Adm. Sir Michael Seymour, G.C.B., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1829, Dora, who *d.* 1875, da. of Sir W. Knighton, 1st baronet (*ext.*):—

Michael Francis Knighton, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1st, 1863, Elizabeth Georgina Frederica, who *d.* 1876, da. of the late Capt. William Henry Kennedy, R.N.; 2ndly, 18—, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Grace Frances Susan: *m.* 1887, Arthur John Cromwell, Esq., who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, Dorothy Georgina, *b.* 1888,—Elizabeth Eleanor Grace, *b.* 1890. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Rev. Richard Seymour, 5th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1834, Frances, who *d.* 1871, da. of the late Charles Smith, Esq., M.P., of Suttons, Essex:—

Walter Richard, *b.* 1838; ed. at Radley, at Charterhouse, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford. *Club*, St. James's.——*Sir* Edward Hobart, *G.C.B.*, *O.M.*, *b.* 1840; ed. at Radley; entered R.N. 1852, became Com. 1866, Capt. 1873, Rear-Adm. 1889, Vice-Adm. 1895, and Adm. 1901, served in Black Sea throughout Russian war, being present at bombardments of Odessa, Sebastopol, and Kinburn (medal and clasp, Turkish medal), in China war 1857-60 (medal and three clasps), during operations against Chinese rebels 1862, and against pirates on Coast of Africa 1870 (wounded, received thanks of Admiralty), in command of "Iris" during Egyptian war 1882 (medal, bronze star, 3rd class Osmanieh), and in China 1900 (G.C.B.); has Roy. Humane So.'s medal, and 1st class Order of the Red Eagle; was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1887-9, second in command of the Channel Squadron 1892-4, Sup. of Naval Reserves 1894-7, and Com.-in-Ch. of China Station 1898-1901; appointed Principal Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1902; C.B. (Mil.) 1887, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1897, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1900; Order of Merit 1902. *Clubs*, United Service, Wellington.——*Ven.* Albert Eden, *b.* 1841; ed. at Radley, at Charterhouse, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1865, M.A. 1867); is Archdeacon of Barnstaple, V. of Chittlehampton, and Preb. of Exeter: *m.* 1873, Hester Emily, da. of the late Rev. the Hon. John Fortescue [*see* E. Fortescue, colls.], and has issue living, Rev. Richard, *b.* 1877,—Hugh, *R.N.*, *b.* 1879; became a Lieut. 1901,—Michael Richard, *b.* 1880,—Edward Albert, *b.* 1884,—Algernon Giles, *b.* 1886,—Arthur, *b.* 1888,—Eleanor Frances,—Hester Sophia,—Alice Mary. *Residence*, Chittlehampton Vicarage, South Molton, Devon.——Richard Arthur Hamilton, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1878, Charlotte Elizabeth, da. of the late Adm. Cospatrick Baillie-Hamilton [*see* E. Haddington, colls.], and has issue living, Marjorie Elizabeth: *m.* 1899, Major Henry Cecil Petre, Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) [*see* B. Petre, colls.],—Muriel Jane. *Residence*, Boxley Abbey, near Maidstone. *Club*, Junior Carlton.——Augusta Frances: *m.* 1875, Capt. Hervey George St. John-Mildmay, R.N. [St. John-Mildmay, Bt., colls.], who *d.* 1882. *Residence*, 9, Ovington Square, S.W.——Emma Jane.——Frances Mary.

Issue of the late William Hobart Seymour, Esq., 6th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1857: *m.* 18—, Sarah Mary Avory, who *d.* 1859, having *m.* 2ndly, 1858, Henry Pleydell-Bouverie:—

Jane: *m.* 1876, Charles Edward Hawker, Esq., and has issue living, William Arthur, *b.* 1877,—Edward Seymour, *b.* 1882,—Dorothea,—Mary Florence. *Residence*, 11, Homefield Road, Wimbledon.

The 1st baronet, Adm. Sir Michael Seymour, K.C.B., when in command of the "Amethyst" frigate, on the night of Nov. 10th, 1808, fell in with the French frigate "La Thetis" off L'Orient, which, after a gallant resistance, was captured. This action, for gallantry, skill, and courage, has scarcely been equalled. George III. signified his approbation by presenting him with a gold medal, and Lloyd's Patriotic Fund voted him 100 guineas. The 2nd baronet assumed by royal license in 1842 the additional surname of Culme, to perpetuate the name of his first wife, which would otherwise have become extinct.

SHAKERLEY, Creation 1838, of Somerford Park, Cheshire.



Moriendo vivam.
By dying I shall live.

Sir WALTER GEOFFREY SHAKERLEY, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* Nov. 26th, 1859; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES WATKIN, *K.C.B.*, 1898; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 5th Vol. Batn. Cheshire Regt.: *m.* 1885, Hilda Mary, only da. of Henry Hodgson, Esq., of Currarevagh, of Oughterard, co. Galway, and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Somerford Chapel Don., Cheshire.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three hillocks vert. Crest—A garb or, on the sinister side a rabbit erect resting its fore-paws thereon sable.

Seat—Somerford Park, Congleton, Cheshire.

Daughters living—Mabel Beatrice, *b.* 1889.——Marguerite Irene, *b.* 1893.——Sylvia Mary, *b.* 1900.——Moira Veronica, *b.* 1901.

Brothers living—GEORGE HERBERT, *b.* Sept. 27th, 1863; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and Capt. and Hon. Major 5th Vol. Batn. Cheshire Regt.; is a J.P. for Cheshire: *m.* 1891, Evelyn Mary, da. of Col. Charles Hosken France-Hayhurst, J.P., D.L., of Bostock Hall, near Middlewich, Cheshire, and has issue living, Cyril Holland, *b.* 1897,—Gladys Mary, *b.* 1892,—Isabel Violet, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, St. Leonards, Tickhill, Yorkshire.——Ernest Alfred, *b.* 1866; is Capt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., and Adj. of its 3rd Batn.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Gertrude: *m.* 1860, Lieut.-Col. Charles Milligan, who *d.* 1902, formerly of 39th Foot [Des Vœux, Bt.]. *Residence*, Caldwell Hall, Burton-on-Trent.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—GEORGIANA HARRIOTT (*Lady Shakerley*), da. of the late George Holland Ackers, Esq., of Moreton Hall, Cheshire: *m.* 1858, Sir Charles Watkin Shakerley, K.C.B., 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1898. *Residence*, Moreton Hall, Congleton, Cheshire.

SHAW, Creation 1665, of Eltham, Kent.



Vincit qui patitur.
He conquers who endures.

Sir JOHN CHARLES KENWARD SHAW, 7th *Baronet*; *b.* June 8th, 1829; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* JOHN KENWARD, 1857; ed. at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford; is a J.P. for Kent; was Lieut. W. Kent Yeo. Cav. 1852-8: *m.* 1st, 1860, Maria, who *d.* 1863, da. of Henry Sparkes, Esq., of Shalford, Surrey; 2ndly, 1868, Sophia Emma Anna Maria, da. of Capt. John William Finch, R.N., of Knight's Place, Pembury, Kent.

Patron of One Living—Brightwell V., with Kesgrave V., Suffolk.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three fusils ermines. Crest—Six arrows interlaced, saltirewise or, tied together with a belt gules, the buckle and pendant or.

Residence—Kenward, Pembury, Kent.

Sisters living—Alicia Frances: *m.* 1846, C. H. Woodgate, Esq. (formerly of M.C.S.), and has issue living, two das.——Louisa Margaret: *m.* 1846, the Rev. George Stephen Woodgate, who *d.* 1871, and has with other issue living, *Rev.* Reginald Stephen Shaw (of Pembury Hall, Kent), *b.* 1849; ed. at Winchester, and at Merton Coll., Oxford: *m.* 1880, Lydia Elisabeth, da. of the late Col. Walter Meller, M.P., J.P., D.L., and has issue living, Elisabeth Frances Shaw, Rosamond Stephanie Meller. *Residence*, Pembury Hall, Kent.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Charles Shaw, R.N., 2nd son of 5th baronet, and father of 7th baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Charles John Kenward Shaw, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1859, Julia Elizabeth, da. of Capt. John Harvey Boteler, R.N.:—

Rev. CHARLES JOHN MONSON, *b.* Nov. 24th, 1860; ed. at Haileybury, and at Hertford Coll., Oxford; is V. of Margate: *m.* 1893, E. Louisa W. Best, da. of the late J. W. Bosanquet, Esq., of Pennenden, Maidstone, and Claysmore, Enfield, and has issue living, John James Kenward, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, The Vicarage, Margate, Kent.——Barnardiston Edward Boteler, *b.* 1873.——Lilian Adelaide: *m.* 1893, Charles Robert Tyser, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of 7, Fig Tree Court, Temple, E.C.——Julia Emma Frances: *m.* 1894, Thomas Reginald Colquhoun Dill, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of 1, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C., and has issue living, Victor Robert Colquhoun, *b.* 1897,—Ivy Adeline Margaret, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, 26, Drayton Gardens, S.W.——Annie Maria.——Dorothy Emily Augusta: *m.* 1897, Alexander Murray Ashmore, Esq., C.M.G., and has issue living, Dorothy Julia, *b.* 1897,—Isabel Lilian Shaw, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, Georgetown, Demerara.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Charles John Kenward Shaw:—

Issue of the late Henry Hawley Shaw, *b.* 1862, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1893, Agneta Maud, da. of the Rev. Robert Stammers Tabor, of 64, St. George's Square, S.W., and Hawkwell Place, Pembury, Kent:—

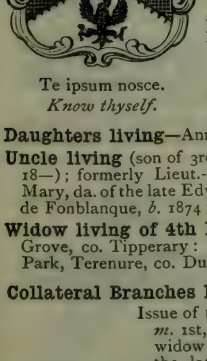
John Charles Hawley, *b.* 1895.——Henrietta Frances Lilian, *b.* 1897.

Issue of the late Rev. Robert William Shaw, 5th son of 5th baronet, and the Hon. Theodosia Margaret, da. of 2nd Baron Monson, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1830, Sophia, who *d.* 1875, da. of John Cornwall, Esq., of Hendon, Middlesex:—

Rev. Robert John, *b.* 1831; formerly V. of St. Mary the Virgin, Wiggenhall: *m.* 1860, Ella de Visme, da. of the late Richard Thomas, Esq., of Eyhorne House, Hollingbourne, Maidstone, and has issue living, Lewis Hugh de Visme (of Silfield, Wymondham, Norfolk), *b.* 1865: *m.* 1901, Edith Mary, da. of the late Capt. John Smyth Nelson, S. Staffordshire Regt., and has issue living, Horatia Edith de Visme *b.* 1902,—John Gerard Cornwall, *b.* 1868,—Henry Augustus Gregory, *b.* 1875,—Eleanor Marian,—Ella Florence. *Residence*, Wendling Hall, East Dereham.——John Monson, *b.* 1832: *m.* 1872, Sarah Pain, who *d.* 1887, da. of Thomas Franklyn, Esq., of Cobtree, Kent.——Sophia Anna: *m.* 1856, the Rev. Harry Lancelot Wingfield, who *d.* 1891, R. of Market Overton, and has issue living, Harry Robert Shaw (*Club*, St. Stephen's), *b.* 1859,—Edward Reginald Hugh (*Club*, Junior Constitutional), *b.* 1866,—Alfred Lancelot, *b.* 1870; is Dep. Commr. for Native Affairs, Middleburg, Transvaal, and in Natal Carabineers,—*Rev.* Lewis William, *b.* 1871; is Curate of Wrentham, Suffolk: *m.* 1901, Florence Eliza, da. of C. R. Hill, Esq., and has issue living, Ada *b.* 1902,—George Folliott, *b.* 1875,—Ellen Harriet: *m.* 1884, William Borrett Sayres, Esq., of 2, Marlborough Road, N.W., and has issue living, Hugh Wingfield *b.* 1888, Millicent Anna *b.* 1885, Winifred Ethel *b.* 1892,—Cicely Margaret: *m.* 1879, the Rev. Folliott Lynch Salusbury, R. of Market Overton, Oakham, and has issue living, Harry Thelwall Wingfield *b.* 1880, Lancelot Cecil Wingfield *b.* 1885, Roger Wingfield *b.* 1889, Cicely Clare *b.* 1882,—Isabel Grace. *Residence*, 11, Grange Park, Ealing.——Margaret Augusta: *m.* 1st, 1868, the Rev. Spencer Philip Harvey, who *d.* 1869; 2ndly, 1877, William Shaw Brooke George, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Spencer Philip Shaw, *b.* 1869,—(by 2nd marriage), two daus. *Residence*,

Sir John, the 1st baronet, having rendered great service to Charles I. during the Rebellion, and having advanced several sums of money to Charles II. during that prince's exile, was after the Restoration appointed one of the Farmers of the Customs.

SHAW, Creation 1821, of Bushy Park, Dublin.



Te ipsum nosce.
Know thyself.

Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM SHAW, *D.S.O.*, 5th *Baronet; b.* March 15th, 1858; *s.* his father, *Sir* ROBERT, 1895; ed. at Harrow, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford; formerly Lieut. 1st Dragoons; is a J.P. for co. Dublin, and Major 5th Batn. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1885, Eleanor Hester, da. of the late Major Horace de Vere, R.E. [*see* De Vere, Bt., colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Or, on a chevron engrailed, between three eagles displayed sable, as many trefoils slipped of the field. Crest—A hind's head couped sable, pierced through the neck with an arrow proper.

Seat—Bushy Park, Terenure, co. Dublin. *Club*—Kildare Street.

Sons living—ROBERT DE VERE, *b.* Feb. 24th, 1890.——Frederick Charleton, *b.* 1895.

Daughters living—Annie Kate.——Mary Margaret.——Grace Eleanor.——Eily de Vere.

Uncle living (son of 3rd baronet)—Wilkinson Jocelyn, *b.* 1834; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (M.A. 18—); formerly Lieut.-Col. 102nd Regt.; served in New Zealand war 1863-4 (medal): *m.* 1873, Mary, da. of the late Edward Barrington de Fonblanque, Esq., and has issue living, Jocelyn Frederick de Fonblanque, *b.* 1874; is Lieut. R.F.A.,—Esmée. *Club*, Naval and Military.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—KATE (*Lady Shaw*), da. of the late William Barton, Esq., of Grove, co. Tipperary: *m.* 1852, Sir Robert Shaw, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1895. *Residence*, Bushy Park, Terenure, co. Dublin.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. George Shaw, C.B., son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1st, 1846, Marie, da. of M. Desfontaines, of the Mauritius; 2ndly, 1872, Ellen, widow of the late James Somerville Litle, Esq., Surgeon-Maj. R.A. and da. of the late Rev. Charles Porter, D.D., of St. Leonards, Exeter:—

Frederick, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1873, Ella Jane, da. of J. Willis, Esq., of the United States, and has issue living, George Jocelyn, *b.* 1877,—William Edward, *b.* 1879,—Flora Alice,—Emily Marie.——George Jocelyn, *b.* 1857; is Lieut.-Col. I.S.C.; served during Burmah campaign 1887-9 (medal with clasp), and with Tochi Expedition on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1883, Elizabeth Harriette, da. of Col. Horatio Samuel Court, formerly M.S.C., and has issue living, Percy Jocelyn, *b.* 1893,—Edward Wingfield, *b.* 1895.—Elsie Marie, *b.* 1884. *Club*, Junior United Service.——Flora Louisa (*Lady Lugard*): *m.* 1902, Brig.-Gen. Sir Frederick John Dealtry Lugard, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O. *Residence*, Government House, Jebba, Northern Nigeria.——Marie Harriet.——Alice.——Thomasine Caroline: *m.* 1st, 1882, Major Charles Aloysius Ryan, R.A., who *d.* 1899; 2ndly, 1902, Major Edward Parry Lambert, R.F.A.——Louisa: *m.* 1901, John Bagwell, Esq. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Capt. Edward Wingfield Shaw, R.N., 4th son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1858 Louisa, da. of the late Col. Sir Stephen John Hill, K.C.M.G., C.B.:—

Edward Wingfield, *b.* 1867.——Maria Louisa: *m.* 1898, J. Crowe Dwyer, Esq.——Edith Constance: *m.* 1st, 1880, Charles B. Buckley, Esq. (marriage annulled 1884); 2ndly, 1884, Capt. Archibald Francis Campbell-Johnston, formerly The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.). *Residence*, Carnsalloch, Dumfries, N.B.; Dornals, Kirkcudbright.

Issue of the late Charles Shaw, Esq., Q.C., 5th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1870 : *m.* 1845, Mary, who *d.* 1865, da. of William Barton, Esq., of Grove, Tipperary :—

Robert Barton, *b.* 1847 : *m.* 1896, Caroline, da. of S. De la Cherois Crommelin, Esq. *Residence*, 50, Morpeth Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W. *Clubs*, Kildare Street, Piccadilly.——Charles, *b.* 1855.——William, *b.* 1857 : *m.* 18—, and has issue living, William, *b.* 18— .——Thomas Barton, *b.* 1858 ; formerly Capt. R.E. ; sometime an Inspector in Science and Art. Depart., S. Kensington, S.W. ; was Assist. Sec. in Depart. of Technical Instruction, Ireland 1900-1901, since when he has been Inspector in Science and Art Depart. for Wales. *Clubs*, Kildare Street, Army and Navy.——Katherine.——Caroline.——Maria.——Emily.——Alice.——Mary. *Residence*, Mount Saville, Terenure, co. Dublin.

The 1st baronet, Sir Robert, sat in the Irish Parliament for New Ross, and for Dublin in the Imperial Parliament 1804-26 ; the 3rd baronet, who was Recorder of Dublin 1828-76, and a P.C. of Ireland, sat as M.P. for Dublin (*C*) 1830-32, and for the University of Dublin 1832-48.

Shaw-Stewart, see Stewart.

SHEFFIELD, Creation 1756, of Normanby, Lincolnshire.

Sir BERKELEY DIGBY GEORGE SHEFFIELD, 6th *Baronet ; b.* Jan. 19th, 1876 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* ROBERT, 1886 ; ed. at Eton ; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Lincolnshire Regt. ; is Capt. Lincolnshire Imperial Yeo., and a D.L., a J.P., and a County Councillor (Lindsay Part) for Lincolnshire ; sometime Hon. Attaché to British Embassy, Paris.

Patron of One Living—Burton Stather-cum-Flixborough R., Lincolnshire.
Arms and Crest—Not yet recorded at Heralds' College.
Seat—Normanby Park, Doncaster, Lincolnshire. *Clubs*—Pratt's, White's, Arthur's, Marlborough, Turf.

Sisters living—Sophia Gwendoline Alice (*Hon. Mrs. Lancelot Lowther*): *m.* 1889, the Hon. Lancelot Edward Lowther, son of 3rd Earl of Lonsdale. *Residence*, Asfordly Hall, Melton Mowbray.——Helen (*Lady Arthur H. Grosvenor*): *m.* 1893, Lord Arthur Hugh Grosvenor [*see* D. Westminster]. *Residence*, Broxton, Chester.——Dorothy Marie Isolde (*Hon. Mrs. Gerald B. Portman*): *m.* 1902, Capt. the Hon. Gerald Berkeley Portman, 10th Hussars [*see* V. Portman]. *Residence*,

Uncles living (sons of 4th baronet)—JOHN CHARLES, *b.* Sept. 9th, 1834 ; formerly Capt. 21st Fusiliers ; is a J.P. for co. Mayo : *m.* 1st, 1861, Mary Sarah Butler, who *d.* 1899, da. of Thomas Butler Stoney, Esq., of Portland, co. Tipperary ; 2ndly, 1901, Marie Louise Westcott, da. of — Papineau, Esq., of Quebec, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Robert Stoney (of Corradoyne, Claremorris, co. Mayo. *Club*, White's), *b.* 1864 : *m.* 1901, Mary Beatrice, da. of the late G. H. Oliphant Ferguson, Esq., of Broadfield House, Southwaite, Carlisle. *Residence*, Lingfield Road, Wimbledon.——*Rev.* Frank, *b.* 1838 ; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1860, M.A. 1865) ; is R. of Braiseworth : *m.* 1896, Constance Mary, da. of the Rev. the Hon. Arthur Allen Bateman-Hanbury [*see* B. Bateman], and has issue living, Arthur Digby, *b.* 1897,—Oswald Frank, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Braiseworth Rectory, Eye, Suffolk. *Club*, United University.

Aunt living (daughter of 4th baronet)—Louisa : *m.* 1848, Thomas Wynn Hornby, Esq., and has issue living, Julia Jane (*Hon. Mrs. Albert Hood*): *m.* 1868, the Hon. Albert Hood, son of 3rd Viscount Hood. *Residence*, The Hook, Fareham.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Sheffield, 2nd son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1707, *a.* 1882 : *m.* 1820, Lucy, who *d.* 1857, da. of Lieut.-Col. Smelt, Gov. of Isle of Man :—

Charlotte Louisa. *Residence*, 65, St. Charles's Square, Notting Hill, W.

The 1st baronet, Sir Charles Sheffield (originally Herbert), was an illegitimate son of John Sheffield, 1st Duke of Normanby and Buckingham ; he inherited the estates of his legitimate brother, Edmond, last Duke of Buckingham.

SHELLEY, Creation 1611, of Michelgrove, Sussex.



Comme je trouve.
As I find.

Sir JOHN SHELLEY, 9th *Baronet ; b.* Aug. 31st, 1848 ; *s.* his father, the *Rev. Sir* FREDERICK, 1869 ; ed. at Marlborough, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1872) ; is a J.P., a D.L., and County Councillor (Sandford Div.) for Devon (High Sheriff 1895) ; is Hon. Col. 1st Devon Imperial Yeo. : *m.* 1882, Marion Emma, el. da. of the late Richard Benyon, Esq., of Englefield House, Reading, and 18, Grosvenor Square, W., and has issue.

Arms—Sable a fesse, engrailed, between three whelks or. Crest—A griffin's head erased, beaked argent, and ducally gorged or.
Residence—Shobrooke Park, Crediton. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

Sons living—JOHN FREDERICK, *b.* Oct. 14th, 1884.——Richard, *b.* 1892.

Daughters living—Elizabeth Marion.——Constance May.

Brother living—Frederick, *b.* Aug. 31st, 1849: *m.* 1882, Lady Margaret Stafford Northcote, da. of 1st Earl of Iddesleigh, and has issue living, Pastorella Cecilia Martha, *b.* 1886. *Residence*, The Hyde, Luton, Beds. *Clubs*, Conservative, Constitutional.

Sister living—Charlotte Frances (*Hon. Mrs. Edward Palk*): *m.* 1883, the Hon. Edward Arthur Palk, 4th son of 1st Baron Haldon. *Residence*, Little Testwood, Totton, Hants.

Uncle living (son of 6th Baronet)—Spencer, *b.* 1813; formerly a principal clerk in Treasury: *m.* 1843, Susanna, da. of the late Stephen Martin Leake, Esq., and has issue living, Spencer, *b.* 1843; is *m.* 1876, and has issue living, Spencer *b.* 1878,—Francis Hesketh, *b.* 1854,—Georgiana Fanny: *m.* 1867, Richard Saul Ferguson, Esq., J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1900, Bar.-at-law and Chancellor of Carlisle (she was divorced 1877),—Florentia: *m.* 1870, James Henry Davidson, Esq.,—Rosamond Blanche Isabel: *m.* 1892, Herbert Fullarton Dent, Esq., of Canton. *Residence*, 37, Bathwick Hill, Bath.

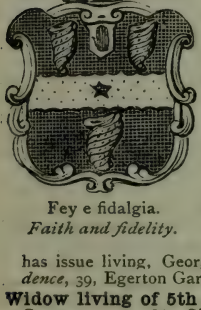
Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Adolphus Edward Shelley, 3rd son of 6th baronet, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1836, Amelia, da. of Henry John Hinchliffe, Esq.:—

Montagu Adolphus, *b.* 1842. *Residence*,

Thomas Shelley was Lord of the Manor of Shelley, Kent, *temp.* Edward I. This family can prove seven royal descents in unbroken legitimate lines from Henry III. and Edward I. Michelgrove, the seat of the Shelley family for more than 300 years, was sold at the end of the 18th century, and is now the property of the Duke of Norfolk.

SHELLEY, Creation 1806, of Castle Goring, Sussex.



Sir JOHN COURTOWN EDWARD SHELLEY, 6th *Baronet*; *b.* Aug. 5th, 1871; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES, 1902; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Capt. Scots Guards; is a J.P. for Hants, and Capt. Reserve of Officers: *m.* 1898, the Hon. Eleanor Georgiana Rolls, da. of 1st Baron Llangattock.

Arms—Sable, a fesse, engrailed between three whelks or, a mullet for difference. Crest—A griffin's head erased, beaked and ducally gorged or.

Seats—Avington Park, Alresford, Hants; Field Place, Horsham, Sussex. *Club*—Guards'.

Brothers living—PERCY BYSSHE, *b.* June 24th, 1872.——Cecil William Charles, *b.* 1873.——Sidney Patrick, *b.* 1880.——Hubert, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. 7th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own).

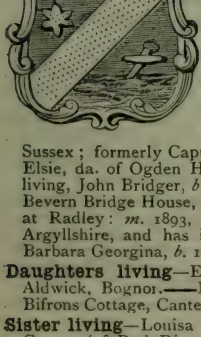
Fey e fidalgia.
Faith and fidelity.

Sisters living—Ernestine Elizabeth.——Maud.——Nora Kathleen.

Uncle living (son of 4th baronet)—George Ernest, *b.* 1840; formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards: *m.* 1889, a da. of the late E. Andrewes, Esq., and has issue living, George Edward, *b.* 1891,—Ernest Bowen, *b.* 1896.—Gwendolin Evelyn. *Residence*, 39, Egerton Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*, Guards', Travellers', Hurlingham.

Widow living of 5th Baronet—MARY JANE JEMIMA (*Lady Mary Shelley*), da. of 5th Earl of Courtown: *m.* 1869, Sir Charles Shelley, 5th baronet, who *d.* 1902. *Residence*,

SHIFFNER, Creation 1818, of Coombe, Sussex.



Rev. Sir GEORGE CROXTON SHIFFNER, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* Aug. 21st, 1819; *s.* his father, the *Rev. Sir* GEORGE, M.A., 1863; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1842, M.A. 1846); is R. of Hamsey: *m.* 1854, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1897, da. and heiress of the late John Greenall, Esq., of Myddleton Hall, Lancashire, and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Hamsey R., Sussex.

Arms—Azure, a bend sinister, in chief two estoiles in like bend or; in base, the end and stock of an anchor gold, issuing from waves of the sea proper. Crest—An estoile or, between the rays six annulets azure.

Seat—Coombe Place, near Lewes, Sussex. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

Sons living—JOHN, *b.* Aug. 8th, 1857; ed. at Harrow; is a J.P. for Sussex; formerly Capt. R.A.; served in Zulu campaign 1879 (medal with clasp): *m.* Jan. 1894, Elsie, da. of Ogden Hoffman Burrows, Esq., of Newport, Rhode Island, U.S.A., and has issue living, John Bridger, *b.* 1899,—Henry Burrows, *b.* 1902,—Elizabeth Mary, *b.* Dec. 1894. *Residence*, Bevern Bridge House, Chailey, Sussex. *Club*, Army and Navy.——George Bridger, *b.* 1866; ed. at Radley: *m.* 1893, Georgiana Mary, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. W. J. Scarlett, of Gigha, Argyllshire, and has issue living, George Edward, *b.* 1901,—Dorothy Mary, *b.* 1894,—Eleanor Barbara Georgina, *b.* 1896,—Mary Bridger, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Rossington, Bawtry.

Daughters living—Emily: *m.* 1889, Croxton S. Johnson, Esq., who *d.* 1902. *Residence*, Aldwick, Bognor.——Mary Louisa: *m.* 1895, Herbert Arthur Scawen Blunt, Esq. *Residence*, Bifrons Cottage, Canterbury.——Elizabeth Frances.——Eleanor Isabella.

Sister living—Louisa Emily: *m.* 1858, Thomas Best, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Thomas George (of Red Rice, Andover. *Clubs*, Naval and Military, Boodle's), *b.* 1861; formerly Capt. R.A., and Capt. Hants Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P.: *m.* 1889, the only da. of the late William Tod, Esq.,

of Aytown, Perthshire, and has issue living, Thomas William *b.* 1890,—Edward Shiffner (*Club*, Junior Carlton), *b.* 1862,—John Draper, *b.* 1865; ed. at Radley,—Arthur Rowland, *b* 1872,—Louisa Frances,—Mary Gertrude Sophia,—Eleanor. *Residence*, Red Rice, Andover.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Thomas Shiffner, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1841, Mary, who *d.* 1894, da. of the late James Brown, Esq., of Harehills Grove, Leeds:—

Emily Charlotte: *m.* 1889, Capt. Francis Charles Bridgeman Bridgeman, R.N. [see E. Bradford, colls.]. *Residence*, Copgrove, near Leeds.——Anne Mary (*Lady Graham*): *m.* 1876, Sir Reginald Henry Graham, 8th Bt. *Residence*, Norton Conyers, near Ripon.

SHUCKBURGH, Creation 1660, of Shuckburgh, Warwickshire.



Hæc manus ob patriam.
This hand for my country.

Sir STEWKLEY FREDERICK DRAYCOTT SHUCKBURGH, 10th *Baronet; b.* June 20th, 1880; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE THOMAS FRANCIS, 1884.

Patron of One Living—Lower Shuckburgh V. with Upper Shuckburgh D., Warwickshire.

Arms—Sable, a chevron between three astroits,—a star stone found at Shuckburgh. Crest—A blackamoor couped at the waist proper, with a dart in his hand or.

Seat—Shuckburgh, near Daventry.

Brother living—GERALD FRANCIS STEWKLEY, *b.* Feb. 28th, 1882.

Widow living of 9th Baronet—IDA FLORENCE GERALDINE (*Lady Shuckburgh*), da. of the late Rev. Frederick W. Robertson: *m.* 1st, 1879, Sir George Thomas Francis Shuckburgh, 9th baronet, who *d.* 1884; 2ndly, 1886, Major Henry James Shuckburgh, who *d.* 1895, son of the late Col. Henry Adolphus Shuckburgh [infra]. *Residence*, Shuckburgh, near Daventry.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Col. Henry Adolphus Shuckburgh, 3rd son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1st, 1843, Sarah Elizabeth, who *d.* 18—, da. of William Dwarris, Esq., of Golden Grove, Jamaica; 2ndly, 1854, Catherine Dorothy, who *d.* 1866, da. of Daniel J. Cloete, Esq., High Sheriff of Cape Town:—

George Stewkley, *R.N.*, *b.* 1860; became Lieut. 1883: *m.* 1898, Amy Mary, da. of John Robertson, Esq., of Cororooke, Colac, Australia, and has issue living, Mabel Evelyn,—Lorna May.——Caroline Emma. *Residence*, Falmouth.

This family takes its name from Shuckburgh in Warwickshire, where it has been seated since the 10th century. Richard Shuckburgh, Esq., M.P. for the county in 1641, and father of the 1st baronet, armed all his tenants, and joined King Charles I. at Edgcott, where he was knighted. After the battle of Edge Hill, he retired and fortified himself on Shuckburgh Hill, where most of his tenantry were slain, and he himself was taken prisoner. After being confined in Kenilworth Castle a considerable time, he purchased his liberty at a dear rate. His eldest son, John, was created a baronet by Charles II.

SIMEON, Creation 1815, of Grazeley, Berkshire.



Neither rashly nor timidly.

Sir JOHN STEPHEN BARRINGTON SIMEON, *M.P.*, 4th *Baronet; b.* Aug. 31st, 1850; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN, M.P., 1870; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brig.; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Hants, and a County Alderman for Isle of Wight; has sat as M.P. for Southampton (*LU*) since July 1895: *m.* 1872, Isabella Mary, da. of the late Hon. Ralph Heneage Dutton [*see* B. Sherborne, colls.].

Arms—Per fesse sable and or a pale counterchanged three trefoils slipped, two and one of the second, and three ermine spots one and two of the first. Crest—A fox passant-reguardant proper, in the mouth a trefoil slipped vert. Supporters—*Dexter*, a fox reguardant proper, in the mouth a trefoil slipped vert; *sinister*, a lion gules, ducally crowned or.

Seat—Swainston, Newport, Isle of Wight. *Town Residence*—19, Wilton Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's, Travellers'.

Brothers living—EDMUND CHARLES, *b.* Dec. 11th, 1855: *m.* 1883, Laura Jane, da. of Capt. Westropp-Dawson, of Charlesfort, co. Wexford [Clay, Bt.], and has issue living, John

Walter Barrington, *b.* 1886. *Residence*, Dunwood, Romsey, Hants.——Stephen Louis, *b.* 1857; is a Clerk in House of Commons; was Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Home Depart. (Mr. Childers) 1886: *m.* 1885, Louisa Augusta Eardley, da. of the late Rt. Hon. Hugh Culling Eardley Childers, and has issue living, Leonard Stephen Barrington, *b.* 1891,—Marjorie Lovis Tennyson, *b.* 1887,—Ursula Mary, *b.* 1890. *Residence*, Little Bounds, Fleet, Hants. *Club*, Brooks's.

Sisters living- Mary Jane. *Residence*, Eastleigh, Hants.——Cecilia Mary Assunta. *Residence*, 8, Campden House Road, W.

Half-Sister living—Catherine Dorothea Mary (*Hon. Mrs. Algernon Grosvenor*): *m.* 1887, Hon. Algernon Henry Grosvenor, son of 1st Baron Ebury. *Residences*, 6, South Street, Park Lane, W.; The Cottage, Seal, Sevenoaks.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet — Catherine Dorothea (*Hon. Lady Simeon*), sister of 10th Baron Colville of Culross [*see* V. Colville]; raised to rank of a Baron's da. 1849: *m.* 1861, as his second wife, Sir John Simeon, 3rd baronet, M.P., who *d.* 1870. *Residence*, 25, South Audley Street, W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Charles Simeon, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1867; *m.* 1842, Sarah Jane, da. of the late Philip Williams, Esq., K.C.:—

Rev. Philip Barrington, *b.* 1845; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1871); M.A. Cape Univ. 1892; formerly Rural Dean and R. of Fort Beaufort, Cape Colony, and Superior of St. Paul's Mission So., and Grahamstown Diocesan Mission Preacher; is Curate of North Perrott: *m.* 1899, Lucy Ann, da. of the late John William Woodcock, Esq., Bom. C.S. *Residence*, The Cottage, North Perrott, Crewkerne. *Club*, Primrose.——*Rev.* Algernon Barrington, *b.* 1847; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1872); was Warden of St. Edward's Sch., Oxford, 1869-92; is R. of Bigbury: *m.* 1883, Beatrice Emma, da. of the late Rev. Frederick Paget Wilkinson, V. of Ruyton-eleven-towns, near Shrewsbury [*see* Campbell-Orde, Bt.], and has issue living, Lionel Barrington, *b.* 1885,—Charles, *b.* 1886,—Violet Barrington, *b.* 1883,—Rosalind Barrington, *b.* 1887,—Mary Felicia Barrington, *b.* 1891. *Residence*, Bigbury Rectory, Devon.——*Rev.* Geoffrey Barrington, *b.* 1848; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1874); formerly V. of Dunster and of Haresfield: *m.* 1886, Janetta Nina, da. of the late Rev. Robert Sutton [*see* Sutton, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Geoffrey Nelthorpe, *b.* 1888,—Joan Barrington, *b.* 1890,—Eleanor Blachford, *b.* 1892. *Residence*, Littleham Rectory, Bideford.——Hugh Barrington, *b.* 1858; ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1882): *m.* 1886, Beatrice, da. of the late Henry A. Littledale, Esq., of Bolton Hall, Yorkshire [Armytage, Bt.], and has issue living, Guy Barrington, *b.* 1887,—Beatrice Edith, *b.* 1888,—Mildred Eleanor, *b.* 1890. *Residence*, 42, Tregunter Road, S. Kensington, S.W. *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge.——Winifred Louisa.——Emma Mary: *m.* 1883, the Rt. Rev. Alfred Willis, D.D., Bishop of Honolulu. *Residence*, Nukwalofa, Tonga, Friendly Islands.——Mabel Selina: *m.* 1879, the Rev. Herbert Andrew Dalton, Head Master and Chaplain of Felsted Sch., and has issue living, Mary, *b.* 1881,—Rosamond Edith, *b.* 1882,—Muriel Katharine, *b.* 1884,—Dorothea Margaret, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, School House, Felsted, Essex.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Charles Simeon (ante):—

Issue of the late Lionel Barrington Simeon, Esq., *b.* 1852, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1876, Elizabeth (now of Naini Tal, Cheltenham), da. of the late Sir John Awdry:—

Charles John, *b.* 1878.——Awdry Jane, *b.* 1880.——Edith Frances, *b.* 1882.——Margaret Alice, *b.* 1885.——Catherine Isabel, *b.* 1887.——Mary Leonora, *b.* 1891.

Issue of the late Cornwall Simeon, Esq., 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1861, Mary (now of St. John's, Bishopstoke, Hants, and 23, St. Aubyns, Brighton), da. of Thomas Browne Evans, Esq., of N. Tuddenham, Norfolk:—

Perceval Barrington, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1885, Annie Caroline, da. of the late Henry Harrisson, Esq., M.R.C.S.E., and has issue living, Cornwall Barrington, *b.* 1889,—Ella Dorothea Barrington, *b.* 1886. *Residence*, Winton, Whitstable Road, Canterbury.——John Pole, *b.* 1872; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Camb. Univ.——Evelyn Marv.

Issue of the late Rear Adm. Charles Simeon, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1791, *d.* 1858: *m.* 1821, Frances, da. of Thomas Woore, Esq., of The Nash, Herefordshire:—

Charles, *b.* 1822: *m.* 18—, Madeline Sophia Emma, da. of Ernest Ludwig Moltz, Esq., and has issue living, three daus.——John, *b.* 1841; formerly Lieut. 54th Regt.: *m.* 18—, and has issue living.——Albert, *b.* 1841; formerly Lieut. 40th Regt.: *m.* 18—. and has issue living.——Catherine A. Thomasine: *m.* 18—, Capt. Jean Charles Edouard Pigeard, C.B., of the French Navy, a Com. of the Legion of Honour, Ancien Conseiller d'Etat, and Trésorier-Gen. at Brest.——Harriet: *m.* 1849, Capt. James le Quesne (formerly of Jersey Artillery), and has issue living, Eliza Fredeika. *Residence*, 2, Denmark Villas, Brighton.——Frances.——Letitia: *m.* 1869, Henry Charles Hamilton, Esq., C.S.I., who *d.* 1872 [*see* Hamilton, Bt., colls., cr. 1646].——Augusta Wilhelmina: *m.* 1st, 1849, Giffard Nicholas le Quesne, Esq., who *d.* 1877; 2ndly, 1880, Major Thomas Mayhew, R.A., and has with other issue living (by 1st marriage), Ferdinand Simeon, *V.C.*, *b.* 1863; is Major Roy. Army Med. Corps: served with Burmah Expedition 1889 (severely wounded, medal with clasp, V.C.), with Chin-Lushai Expedition 1890 (clasp), and with Wuntho Field Force 1891 (clasp),—Frances Wilhelmina: *m.* 1874, Major William Samuel Whittuck (formerly of 1st Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.), of Ellesbridge House, Keynsham, Bristol.——Elisa: *m.* 1862, the Rev. Charles Elrington M'Kay, V. of Laracor, and has issue living, Maurice Simeon, *b.* 1863; ed. at Dublin Univ. (B.A. 1886),—Herbert Knox (of 197, Great Brunswick Street, Dublin), *b.* 1867; ed. at Dublin Univ. (B.A. 1888); admitted a Solicitor 1891,—Henry, *b.* 1871,—Catherine Simeon,—Alice Evangeline,—Florence Mary,—Thomasine Hamilton. *Residence*, Granite House, Pembroke Road, Dublin.

Grandchildren of the late Rear-Adm. Charles Simeon (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Richard Godin Simeon, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1847, Charlotte, da. of Lieut.-Col. William Henry Earle, H.E.I.C.S.:—

John Edward, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1871, Mary, da. of Major Macpherson.——Charles, *b.* 1860.——Eliza Jane: *m.* 1871, Lieut.-Col. Alfred Edward Garnault.——Emily Sophia.——Gertrude.

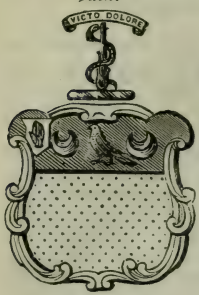
Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Simeon, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1898; *m.* 1860, Lavinia (now of Moyns Lodge, Whataupoko, Gisborne, North Island, New Zealand), da. of Major Jeffery Amherst Willows:—

Edward Archibald, *L.R.C.P.*, *b.* 1860; *m.* 1888, Rose Beaumont, da. of Charles Eddowes, Esq., M.R.C.S., of Maddington House, Maddington, and has issue living, Charles Edward Barrington, *b.* 1889.——George Ernest, *b.* 1862.——Herbert Richard, *b.* 1865.

The 1st baronet, M.P. for Reading, was senior Master of the Court of Chancery. The 2nd and 3rd baronets each represented the Isle of Wight in Parliament.

SIMPSON, Creation 1866, of the City of Edinburgh, and Strathavon, co. Linlithgow.

By having conquered pain.



Sir JAMES WALTER MACKAY SIMPSON, 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 6th, 1882; *s.* his father, *Sir* WALTER GRINDLAY, 1898; is at Eton.

Arms—Or, on a chief vert a goshawk between two crescents argent. Crest—A staff erect encircled by a serpent argent. *Seat*—Balabraes of Ayton, N.B.

Brother living—ODO LOUIS MACKAY, *b.* Feb. 8th, 1885.

Sisters living—Ethel Lucy Florence.——Beatrix Frances Frederica Mackay.

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—William, *b.* June 15th, 1850. *Residence*, Fleurs, Eyemouth, N.B. *Club*, Hogarth.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Evelyn Blantyre. *Residence*, 15, Inverleith Row, Edinburgh.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—ANNE FITZGERALD, da. of the late Alexander Mackay: *m.* 1881, Sir Walter Grindlay Simpson, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1898. *Residence*, Balabraes of Ayton, N.B.

The 1st baronet, an eminent physician, first introduced chloroform as an anæsthetic.

Sinclair, cr. 1636, see Lockhart.

SINCLAIR, Creation 1704, of Dunbeath, Caithness-shire.



Fidelitas.
Fidelity.

Sir JOHN ROSE GEORGE SINCLAIR, *D.S.O.*, 7th *Baronet*, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Alexander Young Sinclair, 2nd son of 6th Baronet; *b.* Aug. 10th, 1864; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* JOHN, 1873; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Cheshire Regt., and Hon. Col. 1st Caithness Artillery Vol.; is Vice-Lieut. for co. Caithness, and Hon. Capt. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with 11th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1885, Edith, only da. of Col. William Mathew Dunbar, formerly 24th Regt.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, azure, a ship at anchor, oars in saltire or, flagged gules, within a double tressure counter-flory of the second; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion rampant gules, armed and langued azure; 4th, azure, a ship under sail or, sails argent and flags gules; over all, dividing the four quarters, a cross engrailed, sable, *Sinclair;* the whole within a bordure parted per pale, the dexter side indented gules, the sinister ermine. Crest—A cock proper.

Seat—Barrock House, Wick, Caithness, N.B. *Town Residence*—11, St. George's Road, S.W. *Club*—Constitutional.

Brother living—NORMAN ALEXANDER, *b.* July 29th, 1869; served in Matabele War 1896 (medal), and in S. Africa 1900-1901, with Imperial Yeo. (medal with three clasps): *m.* 1898, Edith Lilian, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Robert William Hamilton, Grenadier Guards [*see* B. Belhaven, colls.], and has issue living, Ronald Norman John Charles Udny, *b.* 1899,—Alexander Robert, *b.* 1901.

Sister living—Margaret: *m.* 1884, George Felix Standish Sinclair, Esq. [*see* Sinclair, Bt., cr. 1786]. *Residence.* Thurso Castle, Thurso, N.B.

Mother living—Margaret Crichton, da. of James Alston, Esq.: *m.* 1861, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Young Sinclair, who *d.* 1871 (ante). *Residence,*

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Capt. George Sinclair, 3rd son of 6th baronet, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1871: *m.* 1859, Agnes, who *d.* 1876, da. of John Learmonth, Esq., of Dean, Edinburgh:—

John, *M.P.*, *b.* 1860; ed. at Edinburgh Acad., at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Capt. 5th Lancers; served with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp); was Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for War (Rt. Hon. H. E. Campbell-Bannerman) Aug. 1892 to June 1895, and Sec. to Gov. Gen. of Canada (Earl of Aberdeen) 1896-7; unsuccessfully contested Ayr Dist. 1886; sat as M.P. for Dumbartonshire (*L*) 1892-5, when he was defeated; elected for

Forfarshire Jan. 1897; re-elected Oct. 1900. *Residence*, 101, Mount Street, W. *Clubs*, Brooks's, Army and Navy.——Charles George, *b.* 1862. *Residence*, Grahams Law, Roxburghshire.——George Henry, *b.* 1866. *Residence*,

This family is a younger branch of the Earls of Caithness, the 1st baronet being a descendant of the 4th Earl. The baronetcy was assumed, on the death of the 5th baronet in 1842, by his cousin, John Sinclair, Esq., of Barrock, the propinquity being proved by a retour of general service expede by him Dec. 23rd, 1842.

SINCLAIR, Creation 1786, of Ulbster, Caithness-shire.

Ad astra virtus.
Virtue leads to heaven.



J'aime le meilleur.
I love the best.

Sir JOHN GEORGE TOLLEMACHE SINCLAIR, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Nov. 8th, 1824; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE, M.P., 1868; formerly a Page of Honor to Queen Adelaide, and Lieut. Scots Fusilier Guards; is Vice-Lieut. and a D.L. for Caithness-shire; sat as M.P. for that co. (*L*) 1869-85: *m.* 1853, Emma Isabella Harriet (whom he divorced 1878)—she *d.* 1889—da. of the late William Standish Standish, Esq., of Duxbury Park, Lancashire, and Cocken Hall, Durham, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st, azure, a ship at anchor, her oars erected in saltire, within the royal tressure or; 2nd and 3rd or, a lion rampant gules; 4th, azure, a ship under sail or; over all dividing the quarters, a cross engrailed quarterly argent and sable, all within a bordure quartered or and gules, the last charged with three stars of the first. Crest—A star of six points waved argent, rising from a cloud proper. Supporters,—Two red deer proper.

Seat—Thurso Castle, Caithness-shire, N.B. *Town Residence*—14, King Street, St. James's, S.W. *Club*—Travellers'.

Son living—George Felix Standish, *b.* 1861; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), and Capt. 2nd Vol. Batn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's); is a D.L. for Caithness-shire: *m.* 1884, Margaret, sister of Sir John Rose George Sinclair, 7th Bt., of Dunbeath, and has issue living, Algernon Ronald Tollemache, *b.* 1886.—Dorothy Emma Olivia, *b.* 1885,—Olive Margaret Camilla, *b.* 1892. *Residence*, Thurso Castle, Thurso, N.B. *Club*, Boodle's.

Daughters living—Amy Camilla: *m.* 1874, John Henry Fullarton-Udny, Esq. *Residence*, Udny Castle, Aberdeen.——Nina Mary Adelaide: *m.* 1882, Lieut.-Gen. Owen Lewis Cope Williams. *Residences*, Temple House, Great Marlow; 24, Hill Street, W.

Grandson living—Issue of the late Clarence Granville Sinclair, Esq., el. son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1858; *d.* 1895: *m.* 1889, Mabel, who *d.* 1890, da. of the late Mr. Mahlon Sands, of New York:—
ARCHIBALD HENRY MACDONALD, *b.* Oct. 22nd, 1890.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. William Sinclair, 5th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1st, 1837, Helen, who *d.* 1842, da. of William Ellice, Esq.; 2ndly, 1846, Sophia, da. of the Rev. James Tripp, R. of Spofforth:—

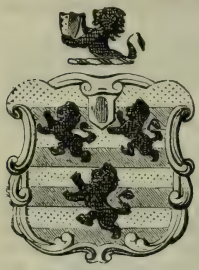
Ven. William Macdonald, *D.D.*, *b.* 1850; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1874, B.D. 1888, D.D. 1892); is Archdeacon of London, Canon of St. Paul's, Chap. to Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Examining Chap. to Bishop of London; was Chap.-in-Ord. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1883-1901, since when he has been Hon. Chap. to H.M. King Edward VII. *Residence*, The Chapter House, St. Paul's Cathedral, E.C. *Club*, Athenæum.——*Rev.* John Stewart, *b.* 1853; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1878); is V. of Cirencester and Rural Dean, and Hon. Canon of Gloucester, and a J.P.: *m.* 1893, Clara Sophia, da. of J. Dearman Birchall, Esq., J.P., of Bowden Hall, Gloucestershire, and has issue living, Ronald Sutherland Brook, *b.* 1894,—John Alexander, *b.* 1897,—Diana Clara, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, The Vicarage, Cirencester. *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge.——Hugh Montgomerie, *b.* 1855; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. R.E. at Woolwich; was D.A.A.G., N.-E. Dist. 1892-5; subsequently an A.A.G., India; served with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (Brevet Lt.-Col.), and in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches). *Clubs*, Junior United Service, Wellington.——Helen: *m.* 1880, the Rev. George Edmund Hasell, R. of Aikton, Rural Dean of Wigton, and Hon. Canon of Carlisle, and has issue living, Edward William, *b.* 1888,—Godfrey Sinclair, *b.* 1889. *Residence*, Aikton Hall, Wigton, Cumberland.——Janet Mary. *Residence*, The Chapter House, St. Paul's Cathedral, E.C.

Grandchild of the late Rev. William Sinclair (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Walter Sinclair, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1874, Kathleen (she *m.* 2ndly, 1893, Maj.-Gen. George Upton Prior, Comdg. at the Curragh), da. of the late Henry B. F. Dickinson, Esq., of Ashton Keynes, Wilts:—
Gladys Muriel.

The 1st baronet, the Rt. Hon. Sir John Sinclair, P.C., D.C.L., F.R.S., M.P., a distinguished scientific agriculturist and statistician, was offered and refused a peerage. His daughter Catherine, who died 1864, was a distinguished authoress. The 2nd baronet, Sir George, was styled by Byron "the prodigy of our school days." Five generations of this family have represented Caithness-shire in Parliament. The 2nd baronet was M.P. for Caithness-shire (*L*) 1811-18 and 1831-41.

SITWELL, Creation 1808, of Renishaw, Derbyshire.



Ne cede malis.
Yield not to misfortune.

Sir GEORGE RERESBY SITWELL, 4th *Baronet; b.* Jan. 27th, 1860; *s.* his father, *Sir* SITWELL RERESBY, 1862: ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Capt. Yorkshire Dragoons Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. for Scarborough and Derbyshire (High Sheriff 1898), and Capt. 2nd Vol. Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.); sat for Scarborough (*C*) 1885-6 and 1892-5, and has been defeated there Oct. and Nov. 1884, July 1886, July 1895, and Oct. 1900: *m.* 1886, Lady Ida Emily Augusta Denison, da. of 1st Earl of Londesborough, and has issue.

Arms—Barry of eight or and vert, three lions rampant sable. Crest—A demi-lion rampant, erased sable, holding between the paws an escutcheon per pale or and vert.

Seat—Renishaw Hall, Chesterfield, Derbyshire. *Clubs*—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

Sons living—FRANCIS OSBERT SACHEVERELL, *b.* Dec. 6th, 1892.——Sacheverell, *b.* 1897.

Daughter living—Edith Louisa, *b.* 1887.

Sister living—Florence Alice.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Mary Elizabeth (*Lady Osborn*): *m.* 1871, Sir George Robert Osborn, 6th Bt., who *d.* 1892.——Lucy Charlotte Hurt: *m.* 1860, Herwald Craufurd Wake, Esq., C.B., who *d.* 1901 [*see* Wake, Bt., colls.].——Blanche Rose Susan Marion. *Residence*, 39, Egerton Crescent, S.W.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—LOUISA LUCY (*Lady Sitwell*), da. of Col. the Hon. Henry Hely-Hutchinson [*see* E. Donoughmore, colls.]: *m.* 1857, Sir Sitwell Reresby Sitwell, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1862. *Residences*, Gosden House, Bramley, Guildford; Hay Brow, Scalby R.S.O., Yorkshire.

Collateral Branches living.

Granddaughter of the late Capt. George Frederick Sitwell (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Claude George Henry Sitwell, D.S.O., *b.* 1858, *d.* (killed in S. Africa) 1900: *m.* 1887, Amy Elizabeth Barrington, who *d.* 1890, da. of Robert Barrington Cooke, Esq., of Scarborough:—

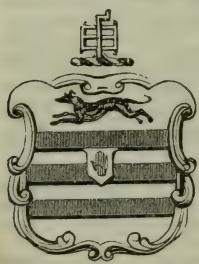
Cecilia Dorothy Charlotte, *b.* 1888.

Issue of the late Capt. George Frederick Sitwell, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1857, Cecilia Fanny, who *d.* 1873, da. of the late Henry Fitzroy, Esq. [D. Grafton]:—

Herbert Wellington, *b.* 1861; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders): *m.* 1885, Juliette Fisher, da. of the late Col. Cary, of the late Confederate States Army, and has issue living, Herbert Fitz Roy. *b.* 1896,—Evelyn Juliette Fay, *b.* 1888. *Residence*, Bedford City, Bedford co., Virginia, U.S.A.

This family is descended from the Saxon Earls of Northumberland, as affirmed by an old pedigree in existence 1756. The Sitwells appeared early in Eckington, Derbyshire; William Cytewell, *temp.* Edward III., and Roger Cytewell, *temp.* Edward IV., both being holders of land there. The eventual heiress of the family, Katherine Sitwell, *m.* 1727, Jonathan Hurt, Esq., and her son Francis succeeded to the Renishaw estates and assumed the name of Sitwell. The Sitwells are the only remaining representatives of the family of Reresby of Thribergh, through Mary Reresby, who in 1693 *m.* William Sitwell.

SKIPWITH, Creation 1622, of Prestwould, Leicestershire.



Sans Dieu je ne puis.
Without God I cannot.

Sir GREY HUMBERSTON D'ESTOTEVILLE SKIPWITH, 11th *Baronet; b.* Dec. 4th, 1884; *s.* his father, *Sir* PEYTON D'ESTOTEVILLE, 1891.

Arms—Argent, three bars gules, in chief a greyhound courant sable, collared or. Crest—A turnstile or.

Sisters living—Carrie d'Estoteville.——Violet Jane.

Uncle living (son of 9th baronet)—GREY HUBERT, *b.* July 2nd, 1860; ed. at Trin. Coll., Oxford. *Residence*,

Great-Uncles living (sons of 8th baronet)—William, *b.* 1807; formerly Capt. 47th Regt.: *m.* 1843, Louisa, da. of the late Edward Morant Gale, Esq., of Upham House, Hants, and has issue living, Ida.——*Rev.* Humberston, *b.* 1823; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (S.C.L. 1845); formerly R. of Hamstall Ridware: *m.* 1st, 1865, Adelaide Emma, who *d.* 1868, da. of the late Rev. Henry Biddulph, of Birdingbury; 2ndly, 1871, Louisa Mary, da. of the late Rev. Arthur Robert Kenney-Herbert, R. of Bourton-on-Dunsmore, Warwickshire, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Alice Louisa. *Residence*, 1, St. Mark's Road, Milverton, Leamington.

Great-Aunt living (daughter of 8th baronet)—Elizabeth. *Residence*, 25, Sherborne Place, Leamington.

Widow living of 10th Baronet—Alice Mary (*Lady Skipwith*), da. of Maj.-Gen. Benjamin Bousfield Herrick, R.M.L.I.: *m.* 1879, 1st, Sir Peyton d'Estoteville Skipwith, 10th baronet, who *d.* 1891; 2ndly, 1892, John Hugh Ward Boughton-Leigh, Esq., formerly Capt. and Hon. Major Roy. Warwickshire Regt. *Residence*, Ullesthorpe House, Rugby.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Fulwar Skipwith, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Col. Gray Townsend Skipwith, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1st, 1867, Elizabeth Helen, who *d.* 1878, da. of the late Major James Wemyss (Bengal Army) [E. Wemyss and March, colls.]; 2ndly, 1887, Sophia Flora (now of Loversal Hall, Doncaster), da. of the late Col. Charles Cooke Yarborough, C.B. [*see* Cooke, Bt., colls.]:—

(By 1st marriage), Fulwar Estoteville, *b.* 1874; ed. at Haileybury.——James Wemyss, *b.* 1875; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R.E.; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches).——Frederick, *b.* 1877; ed. at Haileybury, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. I.S.C.; served in China 1900,—Mary Effie.——(By 2nd marriage), Charles Grey Yule, *b.* 1890.——Granville Arthur, *b.* 1893.——Flora Blanche and Frances Helen (twins).——Gertrude Esther May.

Issue of the late Fulwar Skipwith, Esq., 3rd son of 8th baronet, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1883: *m* 1835, Mary Philadelphia, who *d.* 1895, da. of the Rev. Thomas Coker Adams, of Anstey, Warwickshire:—

Frances Annabella. *Residence*, 11, Lansdowne Road, Tunbridge Wells.

Issue of the late Capt. Grey Skipwith, 4th son of 8th baronet, *b.* 1811, *a.* 1894: *m.* 1st, 1853, Louisa Maria, who *d.* 1864, da. of the late Richard Temple, Esq., of The Nash, Worcester, and sister of Sir Richard Temple, 1st Bt., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., M.P.; 2ndly, 1867, Fanny Elizabeth, da. of the late Henry Tudor, Esq., of 12, Portland Place, London:—

(By 1st marriage), Grey, *b.* 1855; formerly Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. R.M.L.I.; served in Zulu war 1879, and in Egyptian campaign 1882; is Recruiting Staff Officer at Manchester.——Sophia Mary: *m.* 1897, the Rev. Gray Granville, V. of Wasperton, and has issue living, Bernard D'Ewes, *b.* 1899,—Mary, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Wasperton Vicarage, near Warwick.——(By 2nd marriage), Harry Louis d'Estoteville, *R.N.*, *b.* 1868; became a Lieut. 1891.——Frederick George, *b.* 1870; is Capt. 1st Batn. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; served with Soudan Expedition 1898, and in S. Africa 1901.

Grandchildren of the late Lionel Skipwith, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Archibald Peyton Skipwith, Esq., *b.* 1853, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1880, Edith, and who *m.* 2ndly, 1888, Capt. Reginald Curtis Toogood [*see* Curtis, Bt., *cr.* 1802, colls.], da. of the Rev. Francis Coulman Royds, R. of Coddington, Chester, Rural Dean of Malpas, and Hon. Canon of Chester:—

Frank Peyton, *b.* 1881.——Norah.

Issue of the late Lionel Skipwith, Esq., 6th son of 8th baronet, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1852, Nannette, who *d.* 1877, da. of the late Thomas Walker, Esq., of Ravenfield Park, Yorkshire:—

Frederick Charles, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1893, Mary Annie, da. of G. F. Cremer, Esq., of Wanganui, New Zealand, and has issue living, Gore Peyton Lewis, *b.* 1894,—Lionel Ernest, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, Milton Road, Mount Roskill, Auckland, New Zealand.——Robert Windsor, *b.* 1860. *Clubs*, Garrick, Wellington.——Francis, *b.* 1861; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.: *m.* 1899, Marjory, da. of the late Capt. T. F. Rolt, formerly Coldstream Guards, and has issue living, Robert Grey, *b.* 1900,—Lionel Peyton, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, 14, Curzon Park, Chester. *Club*, Garrick.——*Rev.* Granville Gore, *b.* 1865; ed. at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1897); is Incumbent of Hatchford: *m.* 1899, Violet Mary, da. of George Walter Tyser, Esq., J.P. [*see* Parkyns, Bt.], and has issue living, Barbara Nannette, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, Hatchford Parsonage, Cobham, Surrey. *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge.——Helen: *m.* 1878, Howard Gilliat, Esq., and has issue living, Otho Claude Skipwith, *b.* 1881,—John Francis Grey, *b.* 1882,—Frank Leslie, *b.* 1884,—Margaret Nanette Helen, *b.* 1891,—Giana Dorothea, *b.* 1892. *Residences*, 9, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.; Abbots Ripton Hall, Huntingdon.——Dora Mary. *Residence*, 13, Sussex Mansions, Sussex Place, S.W. ——Mabel Georgina: *m.* 1885, William Henry Perry Leslie, Esq., and has issue living, Henry William Eyton, *b.* 18—,—Nannette Mary, *b.* 18—,—Patience Mary. *Residence*, The Lodge, Hunstanton, Norfolk.——Nannette Ida.

Issue of the late Rev. Randolph Skipwith, 8th son of 8th baronet, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1846, Mary Holden (now of Leamington), da. of the Rev. H. E. Steward:—

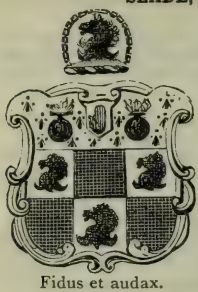
Constance Laura: *m.* 1872, the Rev. George Spencer Leigh-Bennett, V. of Long Sutton, and has issue living, Alfred Estoteville, *b.* 1873,—Olliph Spencer, *b.* 1881. *Residence*, Long Sutton Vicarage, Lincolnshire.

Issue of the late Com. Sidmouth Stowell Skipwith, R.N., 10th son of 8th baronet, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1861, Charlotte, who *d.* 1897, da. of the late James Backwell Praed, Esq., M.P., of Tyringham, Bucks, and Trevethoe, Cornwall:—

Reginald, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1897, Kathleen Agatha, da. of the late Arthur Philip Lloyd, Esq. [*see* E. Bradford, colls.], and has issue living, Geoffrey Reginald, *b.* 1900,—Arthur Grey, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, 1, Culford Gardens, Chelsea, S.W. *Club*, Wellington.——Gerald, *b.* 1869; ed. at Radley. *Club*, Wellington.——Eva: *m.* 1898, Edmund Whitmore, Esq. *Residence*, 28, Milner Street, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

This baronet is descended from Robert d'Estoteville, Baron of Cottingham, who came over with the Conqueror. Many of his descendants were of knightly rank, and distinguished both in war and in law, a Sir William Skipwith having been a Justice of the Queen's Bench *temp.* Edward III. and Richard II., and a Sir Thomas having achieved honor in the French wars was knighted by Henry V. The 1st baronet, who achieved reputation as a poet, sold the Prestwould estates in 1653. The 3rd baronet emigrated to Virginia, U.S.A., and his successors were settled there for more than 100 years.

SLADE, Creation 1831, of Maunsel House, Somersetshire.



Fidus et audax.
Faithful and bold.

Sir CUTHBERT SLADE, 4th *Baronet; b.* April 10th, 1863; *s.* his father, *Sir* ALFRED FREDERICK ADOLPHUS, 1890; formerly Capt. Scots Guards; is a J.P. for Somerset: *m.* 1896, Kathleen, da. of the late Rowland Scovell, Esq., of Fairholme, co. Dublin, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly of six argent and sable, three horses' heads erased of the last; on a chief ermine, two bombs fired proper. Crest—On a mount vert, a horse's head erased sable, within an arch of chain gold.
Seat—Maunsel House, North Petherton, Bridgwater. *Clubs*—Guards' Carlton.

Sons living—ALFRED FOTHRINGHAM, *b.* Jan. 17th, 1898.——Michael Nial, *b.* 1900.

Brother living—Basil Alfred, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1891, Louisa Mary, da of William Clements, Esq., and has issue living, Frederick William Patrick, *b.* 1892—a da., *b.* 1897. *Residence*, 27, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Club*, Carlton.

Sisters living—Violet Mary: *m.* 1887, Lieut.-Col. John Anstruther Smith-Cuninghame, formerly 2nd Life Guards, of Caprington Castle, Ayrshire, and has issue living, William Wallace, *b.* 1889,—Alfred Keith, *b.* 1891.——Irene Marguerite: *m.* 1892, Capt. Charles Henry Halford [*see* V. Dillon].——Constance Maud. *Residence*,

Uncles living (sons of 2nd baronet)—Harry Hubert de Merve, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1879, Evelyn Julia Marguerite, da. of the late Capt. Frederic Sayer (23rd Foot), [*see* M. Normanby, colls.]. *Residence*, 71, Elizabeth Street, Eaton Square, S.W. *Club*, Junior Carlton.——Marcus, *b.* 1847.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Mary Lucinda: *m.* 1850, Charles William Tinling, Esq., who *d.* 1885.——Harriette Georgina: *m.* 1858, John Staniforth, Esq., who *d.* 1894, and has issue living, Percy John Frederick (*Club*, St. James's), *b.* 1863; is British Consul at Rio Grand de Sul, Brazil,—Charles George (*Club*, St. James's), *b.* 1868,—Edith Mary Blanche,—Harriette Rosa Marie,—Georgina Marie Antoinette,—May Francis Alice,—Evelyn Angela Mary. *Residence*, 16, St. George's Road, S.W.

Great-Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—Wyndham, *b.* 1826; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1849); Bar. Inner Temple 1850; is a J.P. for Somerset; was Recorder of Penzance 1876-7, and a Metropolitan Police Magistrate 1877-1901; *m.* 1863, Cicely, da. of Sir Digby Neave, 3rd Bt., and has issue living, Wyndham Neave (of 4, Essex Court, Temple, E.C.), *b.* 1867; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. Honours in Law 1890, M.A. 1893); Bar. Inner Temple 1891; appointed Recorder of Bridgwater 1898: *m.* 1898, Evelyn Mary, da. of William Clarence Watson, Esq., J.P., D.L. [High Sheriff of Bedfordshire 1902 (Coronation medal)], of Colworth, Bedfordshire,—Cicely Maud: *m.* 1886, Col. William Kenyon Mitford, C.M.G. [*see* B. Kenyon], and has issue living, William Slade *b.* 1898,—Mary Arundell: *m.* 1887, Rowland Burdon, Esq., of Castle Eden, co. Durham, and has issue living, Rowland *b.* 1893, Frances Mary *b.* 1889, Joan *b.* 1895, Lettice *b.* 1900,—Olive: *m.* 1894, Major Charles James Anstruther [*see* Anstruther, Bt., colls.]. *Residences*, 88, Chester Square, S.W.; Montys, Taunton. *Clubs*, Carlton, Somerset Co., Arthur's.——*Rev.* George Fitzclarence, *b.* 1831; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1854, M.A. 1857, and Fellow of All Souls'); is R. of Buckland, and Rural Dean of Reigate: *m.* 1858, Eleanor Frances, who *d.* 1901, da. of Henry Warre, Esq., of Bindon, Somerset, and has issue living, Edmond John Warre (*Club*, Junior United Service), *R.N.*, *b.* 1859; became Lieut. 1879, Com. 1893, and Capt. 1899; served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal and bronze star): *m.* 1887, Florence Madelena, el. da. of J. Carr Saunders, Esq., and has issue living, Rhona Warre *b.* 1889, Madeline Warre *b.* 1892,—Marcus Warre (of Hong Kong, China. *Club*, United University), *b.* 1865; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1889); Bar. Inner Temple 1891: *m.* 1901, Josephine Isabella, da. of the Rev. Henry Savill Young [*see* Young, Bt., cr. 1769, colls.], and has issue living, Muriel Rebecca *b.* 1902,—Henry Adolphus Warre (of Hong Kong), *b.* 1869: *m.* 1898, Beatrice Isobel Hilda, da. of the late David Alexander Gordon, Esq., of Culvennan, Kircudbrightshire [*see* Gordon, Bt., cr. 1706, colls.], and has issue living, Gerald Gordon *b.* 1899, Maurice Gordon *b.* 1902,—Margaret Philippa Rose. *Residence*, Buckland Rectory, Reigate, Surrey. *Club*, United University.

Great-Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Sophia Louisa: *m.* 1863, Lieut.-Col. Adolphus William Desart Burton, C.B., who *d.* 1882 [*see* Burton, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*, Pollacton, co. Carlow.——Gertrude Matilda. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Marcus John Slade, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1842, Charlotte (now of Hampton Court Palace), da. of the Hon. Andrew Ramsay [*see* E. Dalhousie, colls.]:—

John Ramsay, *C.B.*, *b.* 1843; is Maj.-Gen. R.A. (h.-p.); served in Afghan campaigns 1878-9-80 (mentioned in despatches), and in Transvaal campaign 1881; was D.A.A. and Q.M.G. at Devonport 1882-7, Mil. Attaché at Rome 1887-95, attached to Staff of Italian Army in Africa 1896, Col.-on-the-Staff to command R.A. in N.-E. Dist. 1897-9, and A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1890-99; appointed a Gentleman Usher to H.M. 1901; C.B. (Mil.) 1881: *m.* 1st, 1871, Lucia Aurora, who *d.* 1872, da. of Senor Don Vicente di Ramos in Marin; 2ndly, 1882, Janet Little, da. of the late Gen. Robert Blucher Wood, C.B., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Lucia, *b.* 1883. *Clubs*, United Service, St. James's.——Frederick George, *C.B.*, *b.* 1851; is Maj.-Gen. R.A., and Inspector-Gen. R.G.A. at Head Quarters; served in Kaffir war 1878, in Secocœni campaign 1878, in Zulu war 1879, present at battles of Kambula (horse killed) and Ulundi (medal with clasp, mentioned in despatches), in Transvaal campaign 1881, in Egyptian campaign 1882 as A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir H. E. Wood, K.C.B. (medal, 4th class Medjidie, bronze star), in Soudan campaign 1884, present at battles of El Teb and Tamai (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major, two clasps), and in Nile Expedition as D.A.A.G. Intelligence Depart. 1884-5 (two clasps, mentioned in

despatches, Brevet Lt.-Col.); was A.A.G. Egyptian Army 1882-4 (4th class Osmanieh), D.A.A.G., Malta, 1885-90, A.A.G., Woolwich Dist. 1895-9, and in command of R.A. at Gibraltar 1899-1902; acted as Dep.-Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. at Gibraltar 1902; is a F.R.G.S.; received Jubilee medal 1897, and Coronation medal 1902; C.B. (Mil.) 1893: *m.* 1885, Emmeline Charlotte Delap, da. of the late Major Wadham Wyndham Bond, of Armagh, and has issue living, Marie Ruby Eileen, *b.* 1889,—Victoria Olga Edwine, *b.* 1891. *Residence*, 49, Stanhope Gardens, S.W. *Club*, United Service.——Helen Grace.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Herbert Dawson Slade, 8th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1851, Henriette Augusta, da. of the late Chichester E. Bolton, Esq., of Tullydonnell, co. Louth:—

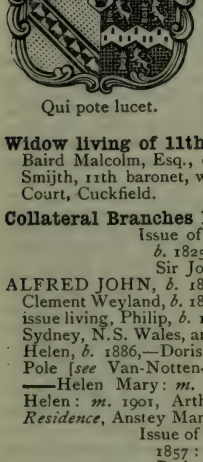
Maud Evelyn: *m.* 1st, 1887, Morley Humphery, Esq.; 2ndly, 1897, Thomas Barton Higson, Esq., of Shanghai. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Col. William Hickes Slade, 10th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1861, Cecilia Louisa (now of 11, Chesham Place, S.W.), da. of Sir Charles Des Vœux, 4th Bt.:—

Cecil William Paulet, *b.* 1863; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.). *Clubs*, Arthur's, Orleans, Pratt's.——Reginald Robert, *b.* 1868; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Suffolk Regt. *Club*, Orleans.——Frederic Rupert, *b.* 1870; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.): *m.* 1900, Hilda Marion, da. of the late Sir Morell Mackenzie, M.D.——Alice Mary.

The 1st baronet, Gen. Sir John, G.C.H., served with great distinction in the Peninsular war. The 2nd baronet was an eminent Q.C. Sir Alfred, 3rd baronet, who served during the Crimean War, was Receiver-Gen. of Inland Revenue 1875-90.

BOWYER-SMIJTH, Creation 1661, of Hill Hall, Essex.



Qui pote lucet.

Sir WILLIAM BOWYER-SMIJTH, 12th *Baronet; b.* 1840; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM, 1883; ed. at Eton; entered Diplo. Ser. 1858, and retired as Sec. of Legation 1881.

Patron of Three Livings—Attleburgh R., Hales V. with Heckingham P.C., Norfolk; Stapleford-Tawney R., Essex.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sable, a fesse, dancettée argent billettée, between three lioncels rampant-guardant of the second, each supporting an altar or, flaming proper, *Smijth;* 2nd and 3rd, or, a bend vair, cotissed gules, *Bowyer*. Crests—1st, a salamander in flames proper; 2nd, on a ducal coronet or, an heraldic tiger sejant argent.

Seat—Hill Hall, Theydon Mount, Epping. *Residence*—4, Nevill Park, Tunbridge Wells. *Club*—Carlton.

Sister living—Cicely. *Residence*, 4, Nevill Park, Tunbridge Wells.

Half-Sisters living—Wilhelmina.——Adela.

Widow living of 11th Baronet—ELIZA FECHNIE (*Lady Bowyer-Smijth*), only da. of David Baird Malcolm, Esq., of Crieff, Perthshire: *m.* 1st, 1875, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Bowyer-Smijth, 11th baronet, who *d.* 1883; 2ndly, 1890, W. H. E. Stanford, Esq. *Residence*, Twineham Court, Cuckfield.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Alfred John Edward Bowyer-Smijth, 2nd son of 10th baronet, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1847, Mary Constantia, who *d.* 1898, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir John Rolt, K.C.B.:—

ALFRED JOHN, *b.* 1850; formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Hampshire Regt.——Clement Weyland, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1891, Maud, da. of W. Gray, Esq., of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Philip, *b.* 189-.——Edmund Caswall, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1884, Annie, da. of W. Gray, Esq., of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Cedric Gray, *b.* 1888,—Gladys Mary, *b.* 1885,—Gwendolin Helen, *b.* 1886,—Doris Maude, *b.* 1890.——Etheldreda Frances: *m.* 1880, Major Reginald Edward Pole [*see* Van-Notten-Pole, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*, Westfields, Wrecclesham, near Farnham.——Helen Mary: *m.* 1876, Gerald Hall, Esq., and has issue living, Hilda Beatrice,—Brenda Helen: *m.* 1901, Arthur Russell Windham, Esq. [infra],—Dorothy Margaret,—Marjorie Sybil. *Residence*, Anstey Manor, Alton, Hants.

Issue of the late Capt. Joseph Smijth-Windham, 5th son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1792, *d.* 1857: *m.* 1824, Katherine, who *d.* 1865, da. of John Trotter, Esq, of Dyrham Park, Herts:—

Ashe WINDHAM, *b* 1830: *m.* 1859, Juliet, da. of Col. Hugh Maclean, of Coll, co. Argyll, and has issue living, Ashe, *b.* 1863,—William, *b.* 1864,—John, *b.* 1866,—Katharine Jane (*Hon. Mrs. George T. Devereux*), *b.* 1861: *m.* 1889, as his second wife, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. George Talbot Devereux who *d.* 1898 [*see* V. Hereford]. *Residence*, Wawne, Sutton, Yorks.——George, *b.* 1833; formerly Major Rifle Brig.; served in Crimean campaign 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, and Turkish medal), and in Indian Mutiny campaign (medal with clasp): *m.* 1865, Clarissa Elizabeth, da. of Lord Charles James Fox Russell [*see* D. Bedford], and has issue living, Charles Joseph, *b.* 1867; is Capt. I.S.C., and Political Assist. in Foreign Depart. of India: *m.* 1893, Mildred Bayntun, da. of the late John Bayntun Starky, Esq., of Spye Park, Wilts, and has issue living, Ashe Wadham George *b.* 1894, John Bayntun Russell *b.* 1897,—Walter George, *b.* 1868; is Lieut. Roy. Indian Marine; has Roy. Humane So.'s medal,—Claude Seymour, *b.* 1869,—Edward John, *b.* 1871,—James Ashe *b.* 1873,—Henry Steuart (twin), *b.* 1873,—Arthur Russell, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1901, Brenda, Helen, da. of Gerald Hall, Esq. [ante],—Evelyn. *Residence*, Bembridge, Isle of Wight.——Joseph Charles WINDHAM, *b.* 1838; entered R.A. 1856, and retired as Lieut.-Col. 1881: *m.* 1876, Emily Harriet, who *d.* 1878, da. of Sir Claude William de Crespigny, 3rd Bt., and has issue living two das.——Francis Wentworth WINDHAM, *b.* 1847. *Residence*,

The 10th baronet assumed in 1839 the additional surname of Bowyer, and the 11th baronet sat as M.P. for Essex S. (*C*) 1852-7.

SMITH, Creation 1804, of Tring, Hertfordshire.

Sir CHARLES CUNLIFFE SMITH, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Sept. 15th, 1827; *s.* his father. *Sir* CHARLES JOSHUA, 1831; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Essex (High Sheriff 1852): *m.* 1855, Agnes Frederica, da. of the late Capel Cure, Esq., of Blake Hall, Essex, and has issue.

Arms—Not recorded at Heralds' College.

Seat—Suttons, Romford, Essex.

Sons living—DRUMMOND CUNLIFFE, *b.* Feb. 23rd, 1861; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Essex Regt.——Reginald Cunliffe, *b.* 1863; is Lieut. 2nd Life Guards: *m.* 1892, Maud Eleanor, da. of the late Robert Gosling, Esq. [*see* colls., infra]. *Residence*, Glenleigh House, Hankham, Hastings. *Club*, Wellington.

Daughters living—Frederica Mary.——Laura: *m.* 1891, the Rev. Charles George Beaumont Hotham [*see* B. Hotham, colls.]. *Residence*, Theydon Priory, Essex.

Sister living—Augusta Elizabeth: *m.* 1857, the Rev. Lawrence George Capel Cure, R. of Roding Abbess, and has issue living, Henry, *b.* 1858,—*Rev.* Edward, *b.* 1860; is V. of Stower Provost, Dorset: *m.* 1888, Maria, da. of the late Walker Skirrow, Esq., of 2, Queensberry Place, S.W.,—Alfred, *b.* 1862; is Major R.F.A.: *m.* 1902, Lilian, da. of the late Rev. Henry Gore, R. of Betchworth, Surrey,—Charles Laurence, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1894, Ida A., da. of the late Capt. G. R. Chevalier, 65th Regt.,—Agnes,—Margaret,—Isabelle,—Emmeline Augusta. *Residence*, Roding Abbess Rectory, Chipping Ongar, Essex.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Spencer Smith, Esq., brother of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1835, Frances Anne, who *d.* 1897, da. of Sir Michael Seymour, K.C.B., 1st Bt:—

Rev. Spencer Compton HAMILTON-SPENCER-SMITH, *b.* 1842; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1870); is V. of Kingston; assumed in 1872 the surnames of Hamilton-Spencer-Smith: *m.* 1872, Mary, da. of the late Adm. Cospatrick Baillie-Hamilton [*see* E. Haddington, colls.], and has issue living, Drummond Cospatric, *b.* 1876; is Lieut. R.H.A.,—Michael Seymour. *b.* 1881,—Margaret Cecily: *m.* 1900, John Swinnerton Phillimore, Esq. [*see* E. Fortescue, colls.]. *Residence*, Kingston Vicarage, near Wareham. *Club*, Athenæum. ——*Rev.* Orlando Spencer, *b* 1843; ed. at Eton, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1867, M.A. 1870); formerly R. of Swyre: *m.* 1876, Theodosia, who *d.* 1890, da. of the late Gen. Sir Richard England G.C.B., and has issue living, Gerald Montagu, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. R.H.A.,—Richard Osbaldeston, *b.* 1885,—Katharine Winifred,—Theodosia Lettice: *m.* 1899, Lieut. Edward Alexander Thomas, R.N., and has issue living, Joyce Theodosia *b.* 1900,—Pamela,—Olive Dorothea. *Residence*, Landford Lodge, Salisbury. *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge.——Gilbert Joshua Spencer (twin), *b.* 1843; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 85th Regt., and 3rd Batn. Hampshire Regt.: *m.* 1875, Edith Charlotte, da. of the late Hon. Dudley Worsley Anderson-Pelham [*see* E. Yarborough, colls.], and has issue living, Gilbert Seymour Worsley, *b.* 1894,—Madeline Charlotte,—Edith Frances,—Grace Isabel,—Mary Eleanor,—Rachel,—Frances Maud,—Beatrice Evelyn,—Octavia. *Residence*, Maidenstone Heath, near Bursledon, Southampton.——Eleanor Spencer: *m.* 1861, Robert Gosling, Esq., J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1895, and has issue living, Robert Cunliffe, *b.* 1868,—William Sullivan (*Club*, Guards'), *b.* 1869; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Scots Guards; served in S. Africa 1900,—Seymour Frederick, *b.* 1871; is Capt. R.A.: served in S. Africa 1900,—George Bennett, *b.* 1872; is Capt. 4th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served in S. Africa 1901 (severely wounded),—Alfred Henry, *b.* 1874; served in S. Africa 1900, with Duke of Cambridge's Imperial Yeo.,—Lionel Drummond, *b.* 1875,—Thomas Spencer, *b.* 1877,—Maud Eleanor: *m.* 1892, Reginald Cunliffe Smith, Esq. [*see* ante],—Dora Mary,—Frances Emily: *m.* 1892, James Farquharson Remnant, Esq., M.P., Bar.-at-law, of The Grange, Hare Hatch, Twyford, Berks, and 1, Temple Gardens, E.C., and has issue living, Robert John Farquharson *b.* 1895, Peter Farquharson *b.* 1897,—Gertrude Augusta,—Isabella Charlotte: *m.* 1899, Charles Bright, Esq. (*Clubs*, Reform, Authors'), F.R.S.E., Civil Engineer, of Denham Priory, Bucks, and 21, Old Queen Street, Westminster, S.W., son of the late Sir Charles Tilston Bright, M.P., and has issue living, Charles Cunliffe Geoffrey *b.* 1902, Ruth Tilston *b.* 1900,—Ethel Georgiana. *Residences*, Hassobury, near Bishop's Stortford; 28, Portland Place, W.——Dora Spencer: *m.* 1876, the Rev. John Jenkyns, and has issue living, Hugh Hobhouse, *b.* 1879,—Stephen Spencer, *b.* 1882,—Dorothea Edith. *Residence*, Durley Rectory, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.——Augusta Frances Spencer.——Frances Adela Spencer. *Residence*, Havering, Alverstoke, Hants.

The 1st baronet, Sir Drummond, not having issue, the patent of baronetcy was conferred with remainder to the issue male of Charles Smith, Esq., M.P., of Suttons, Essex.

SMITH, Creation 1809, of Eardiston, Worcestershire.



Sir WILLIAM SYDNEY WINWOOD SMITH, 4th *Baronet*, el. son of the late Christopher Sydney Winwood Smith, Esq., 2nd son of 3rd baronet; *b.* April 1st, 1879; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* WILLIAM, 1893.

Arms—Sable, a cross flory, or, on a chief engrailed ermine, a demi-lion issuant between two cross-crosslets gules. *Crest*—A greyhound couchant, sable, collared and line reflexed over the back, or, the body charged with a cross-crosslet, of the last, the dexter paw resting upon a cross flory, as in the arms.

Resides in New Zealand.

Sisters living—Maud Agnes Winwood.——Dorothy Winwood.

Uncle living (son of 3rd baronet)—WILLIAM ARTHUR WINWOOD, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1886, Harriet Eliza, da. of the late John Lethbridge Cowlard,

Esq., of Madford, Launceston, and has issue living, Christopher William Winwood, *b.* 1893,—Constance Evelyn Winwood, *b.* 1888,—Gladys Pauline Winwood, *b.* 1889. *Residence*, Manora, Cockington, Torquay.

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd baronet)—Mary Agnes Winwood (*Lady Hughes*): *m.* 1st, 1881, the Rev. Sir Thomas Collingwood Hughes, 8th Bt., who *d.* 1889; 2ndly, 1890, Robert Halliday Gunning, Esq., M.D., LL.D., who *d.* 1900. *Residence*, 12, Addison Crescent, Kensington, W.——Elizabeth Ellen Winwood: *m.* 1892, Edward Vincent Vashon Wheeler, Esq. *Residence*, Newnham Court, Tenbury.

Great-Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—Edward, *b.* 1826. *Residence*,

Great-Aunt living (daughter of 2nd baronet)—Ellen. *Residence*, 89, Kensington Gardens Square, W.

Mother living—Caroline, da. of William Holland, Esq., of Fitzroy, Queensland: *m.* 1877, Christopher Sydney Winwood Smith, Esq., who *d.* 1886, 2nd son of 3rd baronet, and has issue living [*see* ante]. *Resides* in New Zealand.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—Helen Agnes (*Lady Smith*), da. of the late William Housman, Esq., of Woodchester House, Gloucestershire: *m.* 1892, as his second wife, Sir William Smith, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1893. *Residence*,

SMITH, Creation 1897, of Stratford Place, St. Marylebone, co. London.



Dabit qui dedit.
He will give who hath given.

Sir Thomas Smith, *K.C.V.O.*, *F.R.C.S.*, 1st *Baronet*, sixth son of the late Benjamin Smith, Esq., of Great Lodge, Tonbridge, Kent, and Blackheath Park, S.E.; *b.* March 23rd, 1833; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1858; was Surg. Extraor. to H.M. Queen Victoria; is Hon. Sergeant-Surg. to H.M. King Edward VII., Consulting Surg. to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, to the Children's Hospital (Great Ormond Street), and to Infant Orphan Asylum (Wanstead), and Hon. Sec. Roy. Med. Chirurgical So.; formerly an Examiner in Surgery to Roy. Coll. of Physicians of London, and Vice-Pres. Roy. Coll. of Surgeons of England; author of numerous articles in medical journals; K.C.V.O. 1901: *m.* 1862, Ann Eliza, who *d.* 1879, da. of the late Frederick Parbury, Esq., of Lancaster Gate, W., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, or and gules, a frette between three fleurs-de-lis all counterchanged. Crest—A frette gules, issuant therefrom a fleur-de-lis or.

Residence—5, Stratford Place, W.

Sons living—THOMAS RUDOLPH HAMPDEN, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *b.* Jan. 24th, 1869; M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. London 1892, M.B. Camb. 1894, F.R.C.S. London 1895: *m.* 1897, Ann Ellen, da. of Joseph William Sharp, Esq. *Residence*, Stockton-on-Tees.——Gilbert, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *b.* 1874; M.R.C.S. London 189-, F.R.C.S., and L.R.C.P. London 1899, and M.D. Dunelm 189-: *m.* 1900, Elizabeth Adeline, da. of William Carson, Esq., of Bryn Estyn, Chester, and has issue living, Jean Elisabeth, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, High Down, Hind Head, Surrey.——Martin Turner, *b.* 1876.

Daughters living—Laura Elisabeth: *m.* 1886, Archibald Edward Garrod, Esq., M.D., and has issue living, Alfred Noel, *b.* 1887,—Thomas Martin, *b.* 1894,—Basil Rahere, *b.* 1897,—Dorothy Annie Elizabeth. *Residence*, 9, Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, W.——Annie Parbury: *m.* 1896, Charles Percival Crouch, Esq., F.R.C.S., M.B., and has issue living, Helen Lyndon, *b.* 1897,—Margaret Annie, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, 1, Royal Terrace, Weston-super-Mare.——Ada Marion: *m.* 1895, Charles Ernest Baker, Esq., F.R.C.S., M.B., and has issue living, Marion, *b.* 1896,—Grace Winifred, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, 5, Gledhow Gardens, S.W.——Gertrude.——Grace Margaret.——Mildred: *m.* 1902, Thomas Alfred Mayo, Esq., F.R.C.S., M.B. *Residence*, 6, Parade, Cowes, Isle of Wight.

Brothers living (*not in remainder*).—Apsley, *b.* 1825: *m.* 1849, Emma Elizabeth, who *d.* 1893, da. of George Richards Elkington, Esq., and has issue living, Leonard Apsley, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1885, Mary, da. of John Newton, Esq., and has issue living, John Leonard Apsley *b.* 1886,—Rose Emma: *m.* 1874, Thomas Ashby, Esq., of Staines, and has issue living, Thomas *b.* 1874,—Amy Margaret: *m.* 1879, Francis de Havilland Hall, Esq., M.D., of 47, Wimpole Street, W., and has issue living, two sons and three das.,—Edith,—Georgina Mary Elkington: *m.* 1892, Rudolph Eyre Melsheimer, Esq., Bar.-at-law.——*Rev.* George Maberly, *b.* 1831; ed. at Caius Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1854, M.A. 1857); is R. of Penshurst, and Hon. Canon of Canterbury: *m.* 1863, Emily Harriet, el. da. of Maxwell Macartney, Esq., M.D., of Rosebrook, co. Armagh, and has issue living, Maxwell Maberly, *b.* 1869. *Residence*, Penshurst Rectory, Kent.

Sisters living—Susannah.——Mary: *m.* 1854, Rudolph Melsheimer, Esq., who *a.* 1869, *Residence*, Wolverton, Combermere Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

Collateral Branches living. *Not in remainder.*

Issue of the late Ven. Benjamin Frederick Smith, brother of 1st baronet, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1846, Harriet Anne, da. of Thomas Ward, Esq., of Moreton Morrell, Warwickshire:—

Percy Macan, *b.* 1860.——Eleanor Maude.——Alice Ann: *m.* 1873, James P. Rickman, Esq., and has issue living.——Harriet Elizabeth.——Anne Gertrude.——Katharine Mildred: *m.* 1885 Charles Harold Athill, Esq., F.S.A., Richmond Herald, and has issue living. *Residence*, Rusthal Lodge, Eltham.

Issue of the late Stephen Smith, Esq., brother of 1st baronet, *b.* 1822, *d.* 189- : *m.* 1847, Mary Sophia, da. of John Greaves, Esq., of Radford, Warwickshire :—

Stephen Pellatt, *b.* 1848 ; is an Assist. Master at Giggleswick Gram. Sch., Settle, Yorkshire.——Gerard Henry, *M.R.C.S.*, *b.* 1854 ; M.R.C.S. Eng. and L.S.A. 1876 : *m.* 1879, Aline, da. of Alfred Newton, Esq., of Lee, S.E., and has issue living, Vincent Gerard, *b.* 1883,—Newton Gerard, *b.* 1887, —Stephen Gerard, *b.* 1889,—Aline Gerard. *Residence*, 14, Carlton Vale, Maida Vale, W.——Douglas Rücker, *b.* 1860 ; is Head Master of Richmond Sch., Yorkshire : *m.* 1897, Isabella, da. of the late Walker Golland, Esq., M.R.C.S., of Manchester and Beck House, Giggleswick, Yorkshire. *Residence*, Richmond School, Richmond, Yorkshire.——Janet.——Sophia Constance : *m.* 1877, Charles William Walker, Esq., and has issue living, Richard, *b.* 18—,—Mary Constance,—Margaret. *Residence*, Burwash, Sussex.——Laura Mary.——Bertha Greaves. —— Margaret Melsheimer : *m.* 1889, the Rev. William Llewelyn Herford, R. of St. Matthew's, Ardwick, and has issue living, Caroline, *b.* 1891. *Residence*, St. Matthew's Rectory, Ardwick, Manchester.—— Elizabeth Emily.

Issue of the late Henry Smith, Esq., brother of 1st baronet, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1896 : *m.* 1852, Rosa Sophia, who *d.* 1893, da. of Robert Knaggs, Esq., M.D., of Melbourne, Victoria :—

Stephen Maberly, *M.R.C.S.*, *b.* 1854 ; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1875, L.R.C.P. Edin. 1876 : *m.* 1st, 1881, Annie Smith, who *d.* 1883, da. of Frederick Coote, Esq. ; 2ndly, 1885, his deceased wife's sister, Alice, da. of Frederick Coote, Esq., of Melbourne, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Robert Frederick Maberly, *b.* 1882,—(by 2nd marriage), Clare Maberly,—Estelle Maberly. *Residence*, Geelong, Victoria.——Henry Sandford, *M.R.C.S.*, *b.* 1864 ; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1885 : *m.* 1893, Ethel Gertrude, da. of Henry Morton Sharp, Esq., of Hardwick Hall, Huntingdon, and has issue living, John Morton Sandford, *b.* 1897,—James Maberly Sandford, *b.* 1902,—Rosa Audrey Sandford, *b.* 1894,—Joan Margaret Sandford, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, The Court Yard, Eltham.——Leslie Collins, *b.* 1856.——Rose Mary : *m.* 1887, the Rev. Henry James Watters, M.A., V. of Holy Trinity, E. Peckham, and has issue living, Rosa Jocelyn. *Residence*, Holy Trinity Vicarage, East Peckham, Tonbridge, Kent.

Issue of the late Herbert Jowett Smith, Esq., *b.* 1837, *d.* 18— : *m.* 18—, Emily, da. of the Rev. — Wilson :—

Children living.

The 1st baronet was so created on the occasion of H.M. Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee, in recognition of his eminence as a Surgeon.

CUSACK-SMITH, Creation 1799, of Newtown, King's County.



In God is my hope.

Sir WILLIAM CUSACK-SMITH, 4th *Baronet; b.* 1822 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* MICHAEL, 1859 ; formerly an Officer 4th Royal Wurtemburg Lancers.

Arms—Quarterly : 1st and 4th, argent on a bend between two unicorns' heads erased azure armed or, three lozenges of the last, *Smith ;* 2nd and 3rd, per pale or and azure, a fesse counterchanged, *Cusack.* **Crests**—1st, out of a ducal coronet or, a unicorn's head azure, armed gold ; 2nd, a mermaid sable, crined and garnished or, and bearing in her exterior hand a mirror proper, framed and handled. **Supporters**—*Dexter*, a merman sable, crined and garnished or, bearing in his exterior hand a trident of the second ; *sinister*, a mermaid sable, crined and garnished or, and bearing in her exterior hand a mirror proper, framed and handled of the second.

Residence—Hope Villa, Southsea.

Sister living—Mary : *m.* 1845, the Rev. Henry Charles Hawley, who *d.* 1877 [*see* Hawley, Bt.]. *Residence*, West Dane, Hollington Park, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. Thomas Berry Cusack-Smith (infra) :—

Issue of the late William Robert Lucas Cusack-Smith, Esq., *b.* 1832, *d.* 1887 : *m.* 1856, Mary Blanche, da. of John Chisenhale Chisenhale, Esq., of Arley Hall, Lancashire :—

Sir (THOMAS) BERRY, *K.C.M.G.*, *b.* Feb. 16th, 1859 ; ed. at Eton ; Bar. Middle Temple, 1884 ; formerly Lieut. 1st Vol. Batn. Essex Regt. ; was Chancellor of the Primrose League 1887-9 ; acted as Joint Receiver and Custodian of Revenues of Samoa, and Adviser to the King, also Pres. of Municipality of Apia July to Dec. 1893 and Jan. to June 1897 ; appointed H.M.'s Consul and Dep. Commr. for W. Pacific at Samoa 1890, also Dep. Commr. for the Union Group 1892, Special Judicial Commr. 1893, and H.M.'s Consul-Gen. for Chili 1897 ; acted as Chargé d'Affaires at Santiago June 1900 to March 1902 ; K.C.M.G. 1898 : *m.* 1886, Winifred, who *d.* 1894, da. of the Rev. John Whitaker Maitland, of Loughton Hall, Essex [Neave, Bt.], and has issue living, Maia Williamina, *b.* 1887. *Residence*, British Consulate-General, Valparaiso. *Club*, Junior Constitutional.——Guy Henry Charles, *b.* 1862 ; ed. at Eton ; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, with various Colonial Corps.——Angela Eliza : *m.* 1892, Herbert Aberlin Godfrey, Esq., and has issue living, Canning Cusack Herbert, *b.* 1898,—Dortohy Angela, *b.* 1893,—Moya Mary Blanche, *b.* 1895.——Florence Blanche. *Residence*, Southgate, Upper Norwood, S.E.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Thomas Berry Cusack-Smith, Master of the Rolls in Ireland, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1795, *d.* 1866 : *m.* 1827, Louisa, who *d.* 1872, da. of James Hugh Smith-Barry, Esq., of Marbury Hall, Cheshire :—

Mary Ann Angelina.——Frances Mary Anne.

Issue of the late Gen. Michael William Smith, C.B., son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1891 : *m.* 1830, Charlotte, who *d.* 1891, da. of George W. Carr, Esq. :—

William Whitmore, *b.* 1846 ; is Col. R.A., and Col.-on-the-Staff, W. Dist. : *m.* 1885, Frances, da. of Col. Hill Mussenden Leathes, of Herringfleet Hall, Suffolk, and Banksea, Dovercourt, Essex, and has issue living, Francis Mussenden Whitmore, *b.* 1893,—Mary Enid Whitmore, *b.* 1887, —Ivone Eleanor, *b.* 1892.——Eleanor Jane Charlotte. *Residence,* Brighton.

The 1st baronet, Rt. Hon. Sir Michael Smith, P.C. (who sat for 10 years in Irish Parliament), was Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland and subsequently the first Judicial Master of the Rolls in that country. The 2nd baronet, Sir William, who was also a Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, assumed his mother's surname and arms of Cusack in 1799, and in 1810 obtained a grant of supporters. It is remarkable that, while Solicitor-General, he and his father, then a Baron of the Exchequer, went the North-East Circuit together as Judges of Assize.

Smith-Dodsworth, see Dodsworth.

Smith-Gordon, see Gordon.

Smith-Marriott, see Marriott.

SMYTH, Creation 1859, of Ashton Court, Somersetshire. [Extinct 1901.]

Sir (JOHN) HENRY GREVILLE SMYTH, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Sister living of 1st Baronet—Florence Anne : *m.* 1858, Clement Upton-Cottrell-Dormer, Esq., who *d.* 1880, and has issue living, Charles Walter (of Rousham Park, Oxford), *b.* 1860 ; formerly Capt. 13th Hussars ; is a D.L. for Oxfordshire : *m.* 1889, Ursula, da. of Thomas R. B. Leslie-Melville-Cartwright, Esq. [E. Leven and Melville], and has issue living, Clement *b.* 1891, Charles Melville *b.* 1892, a son *b.* 1894,—Clement Adelmar (of Cokethorpe Park, Witney, Oxon.), *b.* 1862 ; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Gloucestershire Regt. ; is Lieut. Reserve of Officers,—John Herbert, *b.* 1865 ; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Oxfordshire L.I. : *m.* 1892, Hilda, da. of Horace Dormer Trelawny, Esq. [*see* Salusbury-Trelawny, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, John Trelawny *b.* 1893, Joan *b.* 1901,—Maximilian, *b.* 1867; ed. at Radley, and at Jesus Coll., Camb. ; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.): *m.* 1893, Helen, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Allen,—Aubrey Cæsar, *b.* 1874,—William Otway, *b.* 1878 ; is Lieut. 6th Dragoon Guards,—Humphrey Randle, *R.N.*, *b.* 1881 ; became a Sub-Lieut. 1900,—Beatrice : *m.* 1884, Arthur Parish, Esq.,—Florence Augusta (*Hon. Mrs. Cecil Irby*): *m.* 1885, the Hon. Cecil Saumarez Irby [*see* B. Boston],—Evelyn Hilda : *m.* 1893, Alexander Dundas Robertson, Esq.,—Winifred Evelyn,—Katherine Elizabeth. *Residences,* Ingmire Hall, Sedbergh, Yorkshire ; Heath House, Stapleton, Gloucestershire.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—EMILY FRANCES (*Lady Smyth*), da of the Rev. Henry Hugh Way, of Aldbourne Manor, Slough, and widow of George Oldham Edwards, Esq., of Redland Court, Gloucester : *m.* 1884, Sir (John) Henry Greville Smyth, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1901, when the title became ext. *Residences,* Ashton Court, Bristol ; Wraxall Lodge, near Bristol ; Henbury Manor, and Westerleigh, Gloucestershire ; Manor Lodge, Stoke Damerel, Devon.

The first and last baronet (cr. 1859) was maternally descended from Sir John Smyth, Bt., whose title became extinct in 1849. This baronet's sisters, Florence and Mary, were respectively the mothers of the late (cr. 1859) baronet's parents. An attempt was made in 1853, by an imposter named John Provis, to substantiate, by a series of forgeries and perjuries, his title to the estates, &c., for which offence he was sentenced in 1854 to twenty years' transportation.

SMYTHE, Creation 1660, of Eshe Hall, Durham.



Regi semper fidelis.
Always faithful to my king.

Sir (JOHN) WALTER SMYTHE, 8th *Baronet ; b.* Nov. 7th, 1827 ; *s.* his brother, *Sir* CHARLES FREDERICK, 1897 ; formerly Capt. Louth Rifles ; is a D.L. for Monmouthshire, and for Salop : *m.* 1864, Mary Louise, da. of William Herbert, Esq., of Clytha Park, Usk, Monmouthshire, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, three roses argent. Crest—A buck's head erased, gorged with a chaplet of laurel all proper.

Seat—Eshe Hall, Durham. *Residence*—Acton Burnell Park, Shrewsbury. *Clubs*—Hurlingham, Wellington.

Son living—EDWARD WALTER JOSEPH PATRICK HERBERT, *b.* March 20th, 1869.

Daughters living—Frances Marie Louise.——Ismay Ursula Annunciata : *m.* 1894, Archibald Dacres Bruce, Esq. *Residence,*

Daughter living of 7th Baronet—Mary Frances : *m.* 1878, Oscar Henry Blount, Esq. [D. Somerset], and has issue living, Frances Mary Charlotte. *Residence,* The Hut, Windsor.

Widow living of 7th Baronet—*Hon.* Maria (*Hon. Lady Smythe*), da. of 3rd Baron Camoys : *m.* 1855, Sir Charles Frederick Smythe, 7th baronet, who *d.* 1897. *Residence,* Leamington.

BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME, Creation 1697, of Sheen, Surrey.



Sir CHARLES BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME, 9th *Baronet; b.* May 29th, 1830; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* JOHN, 1888; ed. at Bedford Sch.; studied at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and became a M.R.C.S. Eng., and a L.S.A. 1854; is a J.P. and a County Councillor for Shropshire (Dawley and Malinslee Div.): *m.* 1855, Mary, who *d.* 1893, da. of Richard Fellows Procter, Esq., of Iron Bridge, Salop, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, a chevron between three mallets or, a canton argent for difference, *Soame;* 2nd and 3rd, sable, a chevron between three cross-crosslets fitchée argent, *Buckworth.* Crests—1st, a lure gules, garnished and stringed argent, thereon a falcon or, beaked and legged of the second; 2nd, a man's head in profile armed with a helmet, the beaver up all proper.

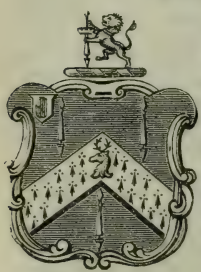
Residence—Dawley, Salop.

Son living—CHARLES, *b.* Sept. 18th, 1864; ed. at Newport, Salop; admitted a solicitor 1889; *m.* 1891, Mary, da. of John Edge, and widow of Peter Burnett Pring, Esq., M.R.C.S., and has issue living, Richard Everard, *b.* 1891.—Charles Burnett, *b.* 1894. *Residence,*

Daughters living—Mary Hannah: *m.* 1st, 1878, Arthur Marcy, Esq., who *d.* 1883; 2ndly, 1889, the Rev. Richard Herbert Snape, V. of St. Bees. *Residence,* St. Bees' Vicarage, Cumberland.——Evelyn: *m.* 1881, George Day Harrison, Esq. *Residence,* Radford House, Stone, Staffordshire.

Sir John, the 1st baronet, was High Sheriff of London 1704. Sir Everard, the 3rd baronet, was Assist. Gentleman Usher to King George III. Sir Everard, the 5th baronet, Gentleman-Pensioner and Exon of the Guard, *temp.* George III., assumed the additional surname of Herne. Sir Buckworth Buckworth-Herne, the 6th baronet, assumed, in 1806, the additional surname of Soame by royal license, in compliance with the will of Sir Peter Soame, baronet (title now extinct).

SPEARMAN, Creation 1840, of Hanwell, Middlesex.



Dum spiro spero.
While I breathe I hope.

Sir JOSEPH LAYTON ELMES SPEARMAN, 2nd *Baronet,* son of the late Alexander Young Spearman, Esq., el. son of 1st Baronet; *b.* Sept. 22nd, 1857; *s.* his grandfather, the *Right Hon. Sir* ALEXANDER YOUNG, 1874; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; formerly Capt. 2nd Brig. Welsh Div. R.A.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Glamorganshire (High Sheriff 1882), and a J.P. for Shropshire: *m.* 1878, Ethel, da. of William Leask, Esq., formerly of 48, Queen's Gate, S.W., and has issue.

Arms—Azure, on a chevron ermine between three tilting spears, argent, headed or, a red deer's head erased proper. Crest—A lion rampant proper, gorged with a collar gemelle or, supporting a tilting spear also proper, enfiled with a mural crown or.

Seat—The Spring, Hanwell, Middlesex. *Town Residence*—49, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

Sons living—JOSEPH WILLIAM, *b.* Aug. 22nd, 1879; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Suffolk Regt.——Alexander Young, *b.* 1881.——Robert Henry, *R.N., b.* 1882; became a Midshipman 1899.

Daughters living—Ethel Nest.——Gwendolen Anne.——Sybil Mary.——Margaret Eileen.——Constance Isobel.

Half-Brothers living—Alexander Young Crawshay Mainwaring, *R.N., b.* 1862; became Lieut. 1885: *m.* 1892, Jessie Aubrey, da. of the late Rev. Cadwallader Coker, R. of Fringford, Oxon, and has issue living, Marjorie Aubrey, *b.* 1893. *Club,* Army and Navy.——Charles Edward, *b.* 1863: formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. Roy. Munster Fusiliers; was D.A.A.G., Guernsey 1900: *m.* 1901, Frances Henrietta Priaulx, da. of John Aikman, Esq., M.D., of Birnam, Guernsey, and has issue living, Fan Caroline, *b.* 1902. *Residence,*

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—Edmund Robert, *C.M.G., b.* 1837; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Middlesex Yeo., and Sec. to Public Works Loan Board, and a J.P. for Middlesex; appointed Acting 1st Sec. of Legation in Diplo. Ser. 1900, and Vice-Consul at Chantilly 1901; was Representative of Roy. Commn. at Paris Exhibition 1900; C.M.G. 1900: *m.* 1859, Lady Maria Louisa Fitzmaurice, da. of 5th Earl of Orkney, and has issue living, Robert Wickham Morant, *b.* 1867; sometime Private Sec. to Gov. of Falkland Islands, a J.P., and Acting Clerk to Executive of that Colony,—Marie Jane Louise: *m.* 1882, Rev. Henry Washington, M.A. (of 46, St. George's Square, S.W.), V. of St. Saviour's, Pimlico, S.W.,—Cecil Augusta Margaret Isabella: *m.* 1889, *Rev.* Llewellyn Christopher Watson Bullock, of Rugby, and has issue living, Walter Llewellyn *b.* 1890, Christopher Llewellyn *b.* 1891, Margaret Llewellyn *b.* 1901. *Residence,* British Vice-Consulate, Chantilly, France. *Club,* Sports'.——Horace Ralph, *b.* 1840; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Col. I.S.C.; formerly a Commr. in Burmah: *m.* 1867, Isabella, el. da. of Thomas Sutherland, Esq., and has issue living, Horace Ralph, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1890, Louisa, da. of James Parker, Esq., and has issue living, Horace Layton *b.* 1896, Lily Alexandrina Campbell *b.* 1892, Isabella Lucy *b.* 1893,—Alexander Young, *b.* 1872; ed. at Sherborne, and at Roy. Mil. Coll.,

Sandhurst; is Capt. and Brevet Major Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1902, as Adjt. Mounted Inf. Depôt, Pretoria (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1898, Mary Cramond, da. of the late Edward Etches, Esq., of Litchurch Grange, Derby, and has issue living, Horace Edward James *b.* 1899,—Iverach Ian Sutherland, *b.* 1874. *Club*, Naval and Military.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Henrietta Eliza Margaret. *Residence*, The Hermitage, Hanwell.——Augusta Herries: *m.* 1861, the Rev. Morris Edgar Stanbrough, M.A., who *d.* 1901, R. of Creyke, and has issue living, Walter Farnell Henniker, *b.* 1869,—Maurice Hugh, *b.* 1870,—Leonard Kenyon, *b.* 1874,—Ethel Margaret: *m.* 1891, Edmund Clive Street, Esq., of 5, Redcliffe Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, Maurice Edmund *b.* 1894,—Helen Augusta,—Evelyn Maud. *Residence*, Creyke Rectory, near York.

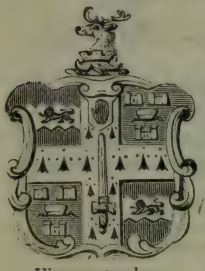
Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rudolph Herries Spearman, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1885, Dorothy Jane, da. of Edward W. Mantell, Esq.:—

Jane.——Margaret Dorothy.

The family of Spearman is of considerable antiquity in Durham. John Spearman, a lawyer and antiquary, was many years Under-Sheriff of Durham, and in 1678 he purchased the manor of Thornley in that county. The 1st baronet, the Right Hon. Sir Alexander Young, was for a long period Comptroller-General and Secretary to the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt.

STAMER, Creation 1809, of Beauchamp, Dublin.



Virtute et valore.
By valor and strength.

Right Rev. Sir LOVELACE TOMLINSON STAMER, *D.D.* (*Bishop of Shrewsbury*), 3rd *Baronet*; *b.* Oct. 18th, 1829; *s.* his father. *Capt. Sir* LOVELACE, 1860; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1853, M.A. 1856, D.D. 1888); is R. of Edgmond, and Preb. of Lichfield; formerly R. of Stoke-upon-Trent, Archdeacon and Rural Dean, and sometime V. of St. Chad's, Shrewsbury; consecrated Bishop of Shrewsbury (Suffragan for Diocese of Lichfield) 1888: *m.* 1857, Ellen Isabel, da. of the late Joseph Dent, Esq., of Ribston Hall, Wetherby, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly gules and azure, a cross ermine charged with the city sword in the scabbard in pale proper; in the 1st and 4th quarters, on a fesse dancette argent, a lion passant gules; in the 2nd and 3rd, a cap of justice or between three castles argent. Crest—A stag's head erased gorged with a mural crown or. Motto over Crest—"Jubilee."

Residence—Edgmond Rectory, Newport, Shropshire. *Club*—St. Stephen's.

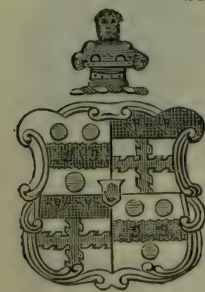
Sons living—LOVELACE, *b.* April 4th, 1859; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Major 16th Lancers; is Major Reserve Regt. of Lancers. *Club*, Naval and Military.——*Rev.* Frederick Charles, *b.* 1860; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1886); is R. of Compton Pauncefote-with-Blackford: *m.* 1891, Ethel, da. of the late Alexander Donovan, Esq., of Framfield Place, Sussex, and has issue living, William Donovan, *b.* 1895,—Hugo Frederick Barnabas, *b.* 1900,—Gladys Mabel, *b.* 1892,—Marion Ethel, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, Blackford Rectory, Somerset.——William Edward, *b.* 1864; formerly Lieut. 1st Vol. Batn Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.): *m.* 1894, Evelyn Cicely, el. da. of the late Herbert Wood, Esq., of Newbold, Revel, Warwickshire.——*Rev.* Reginald Dent, *b.* 1865; ed. at Rugby, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1894); is V. of Lydbury North, Salop.——Arthur Cowie, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1900, Everilda Mary, da. of George Arthur Thompson, Esq. [*see* Cayley, Bt.]. *Residence*,

Daughters living—Ellen Caroline.——Mabel Frederica: *m.* 1895, the Rev. Arthur Paice. *Residence*, The Vicarage, Walsall.——Evelyn Lucinda.

Brother living—William John Alexander, *b.* 1833. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet, Sir William Stamer, was Lord Mayor of Dublin 1809 and 1819, and commanded a regiment of the Dublin Veomanry during the Irish rebellion.

STAPLES, Creation 1628, of Lissan, co. Tyrone.



Teneo.
I hold.

Sir JOHN MOLESWORTH STAPLES, 11th *Baronet*; *b.* Dec. 29th, 1848; *s.* his father. *Sir* NATHANIEL ALEXANDER, 1899.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent, on a fesse engrailed sable between three hurts, as many ermine spots between two dragons' heads erased or, *Staples*; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a cross ragulé gules, on a chief sable two pheons or, *Jones*. Crest—A demi-savage azure, girt with a belt with two rings, charged with four torteaux, and holding in his hands a large staple or.

Brothers living—JAMES HEAD, *b.* Oct. 13th, 1849; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1878, and King's Inns, Dublin, 1880: *m.* 1883, Mary Emma Radclyffe, da. of the late Robert Holbeach Dolling, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Edenmore, co. Down. *Residence*, Lissau, Cookstown, co. Tyrone.——Robert Ponsonby, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1883, Ada Louise, da. of H. Stammers, Esq., of London, and has issue living, Robert George Alexander, *b.* 1894,—Violet Hope, *b.* 1896,—Beatrice Joyce Head, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, 3, Comeragh Road, W. Kensington, W.

Sister living—Anne Elizabeth.

Aunts living—Anne Louisa.——Grace Katherine: *m.* 1852, John Mitchel M'Clellan, Esq., who *d.* 1889. *Residence*, 25, Gay Street, Bath.

Widow living of 10th Baronet—ELIZABETH LINDSAY (*Lady Staples*), da. of Capt. James Head: *m.* 1844, Sir Nathaniel Alexander Staples, 10th baronet, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*, Lissan, Cookstown, co. Tyrone.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Thomas Staples, B.S.C., 3rd son of the Rev. John Molesworth Staples, and next brother of 10th baronet, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1868, Grace, da. of the late Ven. William Hulbert Wolseley, R. of Kilrush [*see* Wolseley, Bt., colls., cr. 1744]:—

John Molesworth, *b.* 1869.——Thomas, *b.* 1870.——Noel Richard Ponsonby, *b.* 1879.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Alexander Staples, cousin of the late Rt. Hon. John Staples, M.P., father of 9th baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Alexander Staples, *b.* 17—, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1816, Dorothea, who *d.* 1859, da. of the Rev. Monsey Alexander:—

Thomas, *b.* 1823.——Samuel Montgomery, *b.* 1830.——Robert, *b.* 1832.——Jane: *m.* 1850, the Rev. Singleton Colville Harpur, who *d.* 1877, R. of Aghaboe, and has issue living, Thomas, *b.* 1851,—Singleton Staples, *b.* 1857,—William George, *b.* 1859,—Henry, *b.* 1866,—Richard Wharton, *b.* 1868,—Hannah,—Rebecca.——Frances Dorothea. *Residence*, 23, Merrion Square, Dublin.

The 9th baronet, Sir Thomas, Q.C., Queen's Advocate in Ireland, was a distinguished lawyer

STAPLETON, Creation 1678, of The Leeward Islands.



Pro magnâ chartâ.
For the great charter.

Sir MILES TALBOT STAPLETON, 9th *Baronet*, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Richard Talbot Plantagenet Stapleton, 2nd son of 7th baronet; *b.* May 26th, 1893; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* FRANCIS GEORGE, 1899.

Patron of One Living—Buckhorn-Weston R., Dorset.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant sable. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, Saracen's head affrontée proper, wreathed about the temples argent and sable. *Residence*—Grey's Court, Henley-on-Thames.

Sisters living—Margaret.——Olive.——Hilda.

Daughter living of 8th Baronet—Clare, *b.* 1879: *m.* 1902, Capt. Geoffrey Charles Buxton [*see* Buxton, Bt.].

Uncle living (son of 7th baronet)—George Airey Talbot, *b.* 1838; was in India C.S. 1857-72: *m.* 1873, Elizabeth Anne, da. of the late Rev. George Henry Somerset, R. of St. Mabyn [*see* D. Beaufort, colls.], and has issue living, Mabyn Agneta Rose, *b.* 1885. *Residence*, 87, Onslow Square, S.W.

Aunt living (daughter of 7th baronet)—Catherine Elizabeth: *m.* 1859, Col. Charles George Tottenham, and has issue living, Charles Bosvile, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1860 [*see* "COMPANIONAGE"],—Catherine Isabelle: *m.* 1898, Capt. Roger Casement, R.A.,—Florence Margaret,—Lilian Emma,—Mary Talbot Augusta. *Residence*, Ballycurry, co. Wicklow.

Mother living—Emma, da. of the late Rev. John Duncombe Shafto: *m.* 1877, Lieut.-Col. Richard Talbot Plantagenet Stapleton, 2nd son of 7th baronet, who *d.* 1899, and has issue living (ante). *Residence*, Grey's Court, Henley-on-Thames.

Widow living of 8th Baronet—MARY CATHERINE, da. of the late Adam Steuart Gladstone, Esq.: *m.* 1st, 1878, Sir Francis George Stapleton, 8th baronet, who *d.* 1899; 2ndly, 1902, William Dalziel Mackenzie, Esq. *Residences*, Fawley Court, Bucks; Farr, Inverness; Croxton Park, Thetford; 68, Eaton Place, S.W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. Eliot Henry Stapleton, 3rd son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1860, Frances Mary, who *d.* 1891, da. of Sir Walter Stirling, 2nd Bt.:—

Hugh le Despencer, *b.* 1863; became Lieut. R.N. 1885: *m.* 1891, Bertha Gwendoline, da. of the late Major E. A. Cook, 11th Hussars, of Roydon Hall, East Peckham, Tonbridge, and has issue living, Mary Augusta Blanche, *b.* 1892.——Francis Harry, *b.* 1876; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. Oxfordshire L.I. —— Eleanor Mary Caroline. —— Evelyn. —— Florence Blanche: *m.* 1898, Alexander Collingwood Fownes Luttrell, Esq. *Residence*, Edington, Bridgwater.

The 1st baronet, Sir William Stapleton, was, after the Restoration, Governor of the Leeward Islands. The 4th baronet sat as M.P. for Oxfordshire, and the barony of Le Despencer was terminated in favor of the 6th baronet.

STAPLEY, Creation 1660, of Framfield and Patcham, Sussex.

This title (presumed to have become extinct at the death of the 1st baronet in 1701), has been assumed since 1887 by HARRY STAPLEY (*Clubs*, Piccadilly, Royal Cork Yacht), but he has not established and recorded his right to the dignity at the Heralds' College. He was *b.* 1856; sometime Lieut. 2nd Vol. Batn. Roy. Fusiliers

(City of London Regt.); is a F.S.A., Ireland: *m.* 1st, 1878, Sarah, da. of John Shelden, Esq., who *d.* 1886; 2ndly, 1888, Miss Anne Bromley Guy, who *d.* 1890. *Brothers living*—Frank, *b.* 1858; is *m.*,—Walter, *b.* 1870. *Residence*,

STEELE, Creation 1768, of Hampstead, Dublin. [Extinct or Dormant.]

Sir FREDERICK FERDINAND ARMSTEAD STEELE, 5th and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 5th Baronet—Emily. *Residence*,

The 4th baronet assumed in 1862 the additional surname of Graves.

STEPHEN, Creation 1891.



Sursum.
Upward.

Sir HERBERT STEPHEN, 2nd *Baronet; b* June 25th, 1857; *s.* his father, *Sir* JAMES FITZJAMES, *K.C.S.I.*, 1894; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (LL.B. 1879, LL.M. 1882); Bar. Inner Temple 1881; has been Clerk of Assize for N. Circuit since 1889.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron between two crescents in chief, and a sinister hand couped at the wrist and erect in base gules, an escallop between two mullets of the first. Crest—An eagle displayed with two heads sable, resting its claws on an increscent to the dexter and a decrescent to the sinister, or.

Residence—33, Dorset Square, N.W. *Chambers*—4, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*—Athenæum, Savile.

Brother living—HARRY LUSHINGTON, *b.* March 2nd, 1860; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (LL.B. 1882); Bar. Inner Temple 1885; appointed a Judge of the High Court, Calcutta 1901. *Residence*, Calcutta.

Sisters living—Katharine; is Vice-Principal of Newnham Coll. *Residence*, Newnham Coll., Cambridge.——Helen Margaret; is Warden of the Hall of Residence for Women Students, Manchester. *Residence*, Ashburne House, Victoria Park, Manchester.——Rosamond Emily.——Dorothea Jane.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARY RICHENDA (*Lady Stephen*), da. of the late Rev. John William Cunningham, V. of Harrow-on-the-Hill: *m.* 1855, Sir James Fitzjames Stephen, K.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D., 1st baronet, who *d.* 1894. *Residence*, Holmhurst, Godmanchester, Hunts.

The 1st baronet was Recorder of Newark-upon-Trent 1859-69, Legal Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1869-72, Professor of Common Law at Inns of Court 1875-9, and a Judge of the High Court of Justice 1879-91, also author of "The History of the Criminal Law," and other works.

COWELL-STEPNEY, Creation 1871, of Llanelly, Carmarthenshire.



Facta probant.
By proved honesty.

Sir EMILE ALGERNON ARTHUR KEPPEL COWELL STEPNEY, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Dec. 26th, 1834; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN STEPNEY, M.P., 1877; ed. at Eton; was a Clerk in Foreign Office 1852-73; accompanied the 5th Earl of Clarendon on a special mission to Prussia 1861; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Carmarthen (High Sheriff 1884); sat as M.P. for Carmarthen Dist. (*L*) 1876-8, having been defeated in 1874, and again July 1886 to June 1892: *m.* 1875, the Hon. Margaret Leicester Warren, da. of 2nd Baron de Tabley, and has issue.

Arms—1st and 4th, gules, a fesse chequey or and azure, between three owls argent, *Stepney*; 2nd and 3rd, azure, a lion rampant guardant or; a chief dovetail of the last, three pallets gules, each charged with as many bezants, *Cowell*. Crests—1st, a talbot's head erased gules, ear or, gorged with a collar chequey or and azure, in the mouth an antler gold; 2nd, on a mount vert a lion passant guardant or, charged on the body with three pallets gules, and holding in the dexter paw a chapeau gules turned up ermine.

Seats—The Dell, Llanelly, Carmarthen; Woodend, Ascot. *Clubs*—Travellers', Brooks's.

Daughter living—Catherine Meriel.

The 1st baronet assumed in 1858, by royal license, the additional and principal surname of Stepney, and sat as M.P. for Carmarthen District (*L*) 1868-74.

Stern (Goldsmid-Stern-Salomons), see Salomons.

SETON-STEUART, Creation 1815, of Allanton, Lanarkshire.



The reward of valour in war.

Sir ALAN HENRY SETON-STEUART, 4th *Baronet*, son of the late Archibald Seton-Steuart, Esq., 2nd son of 2nd baronet; *b.* April 23rd, 1856; *s.* 1884; ed. at Eton, and at Pembroke Coll., Oxford; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Stirling, a J.P. for co. Lanark, and Hereditary Armour-Bearer and Squire of the Royal Body in Scotland: *m.* 1883, Susan Edith, da. of Sir James Clerk, 7th Bt.

Arms—Or, a fesse checky azure and argent, surmounted of a bend gules, charged with three buckles of the field; on a sinister canton of the fourth a lion passant-guardant or pierced with a dart proper, and in base a broken spear surmounted of a helmet both proper. Crest—Out of an earl's coronet a dexter hand grasping a thistle, all proper. Second Motto—"Juvant aspera fortes" (*Difficulties delight the brave*). Supporters—Two lions rampant-guardant both proper, armed and langued gules collared of the last, charged with three buckles or.

Seats—Touch, Stirling; Allanton House, Newmains, Lanarkshire. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton, New.

Brother living—DOUGLAS ARCHIBALD, *b.* 1857; ed. at Eton, and at Keble Coll., Oxford. *Residence*, 14, Northumberland Street, Edinburgh.

The 1st baronet, Sir Henry Steuart, LL.D., was descended from Alexander, the 6th Lord High Steward of Scotland, and was well known for his literary attainments and his improvements in the art of transplanting large trees. The 2nd baronet, whose patronymic was Macdonald, married Elizabeth Margaret, daughter of the 1st baronet, and succeeded his father-in-law under a special remainder, and in 1836 assumed the surname of Seton-Steuart. The ancient families of the Setons of Touch (Hereditary Armour-Bearers and Squires of the Royal Body in Scotland), the Steuarts of Allanton, as well as the Macdonalds of Boisdale, are now represented by the present baronet.

STEWART, Creation 1623, of Fort Stewart, co. Donegal.



Nothing is to be despaired of.

Sir HARRY JOCELYN URQUHART STEWART, 11th *Baronet*, 8th in descent from 1st, and younger son of the late William Molloy Stewart, Esq., brother of 9th, baronet; *b.* 1871; *s.* his brother, *Sir* WILLIAM AUGUSTUS ANNESLEY, 1894; is Capt. Donegal Artillery, S. Div. R.A.: *m.* 1896, Isabel Mary, second da. of Lieut.-Col. F. S. Mansfield, D.L., of Castle Wray, co. Donegal, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a fesse checky argent and azure, between three lions rampant or. Crest—A dexter hand in armour proper, holding a heart gules. Supporters—*Dexter*, a knight in complete armour proper; *sinister*, a female richly attired, and on her head a crown or.

Seat—Fort Stewart, Ramelton, co. Donegal.

Son living—WILLIAM FRANCIS, *b.* Oct. 6th, 1901.

Daughters living—Isabel, *b.* 1897.——Kathleen Mary, *b.* 1898.——Hester Anna Lilian, *b.* 1899.

Sisters living—Marion Drummond.——Henrietta.——Annie Hester.

Uncles living (brothers of 9th baronet)—James Augustus, *b.* 1835: *m.* 1884, Ann Wilhelmina Jean, el. da. of the late William Wray, Esq., of Oak Park, co. Donegal, and has issue living, James Augustus, *b.* 1894,—Wilhelmina Augusta,—Mary Adeline Cecil,—Edith Frances,—Augusta Anna Blanche,—Hester Leonora Sophia,—Flora Euphemia. *Residence*, Ayr Hill, Ramelton, co. Donegal. *Clubs*, Grafton, Sackville Street.——Robert John Jocelyn, *b.* 1838; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Col. 1st Batn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.); retired as Maj.-Gen. 1887: *m.* 1880, Adeline, da. of the late Thomas Southey, Esq., of Balmore, Caversham, Oxfordshire. *Residence*, 15, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Club*, Junior United Service.——Harry Hutchinson Augustus, *b.* 1840: formerly Major 9th Foot (retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1883), and Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. Donegal Artillery, S. Div. R.A.; is a J.P. for Suffolk; unsuccessfully contested N. Div. of Donegal co. (*LC*) 1885 and 1886: *m.* 1st, 1874, Lucy Sarah, who *d.* 1875, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Richard Burnaby, R.E. (who has assumed the surname of Dyott), of Freeford, near Lichfield.; 2ndly, 1879, Frederica Elizabeth, da. of the late Frederic Somes, Esq., of Beech Hill Park, Loughton, Essex, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Walter Annesley, *b.* 1883,—Charles Frederic Somes, *b.* 1884,—William Mountjoy, *b.* 1886,—Adrian Harry, *b.* 1888,—Marjorie Augusta, *b.* 1891. *Residences*, 57, St. Mary's Mansions, Paddington, W.; Hopton Hall, Great Yarmouth, Suffolk. *Club*, Junior United Service.

Aunt living (sister of 9th baronet)—Frances Augusta: *m.* 1869, William Campbell, Esq., who *d.* 18—. *Residence*,

Mother living—Ellen, da. of W. H. Urquhart, Esq., and widow of Francis Berkeley Drummond, Esq., B.C.S. [*see* V. Strathallan, colls.]: *m.* 1864, William Molloy Stewart. Esq., who *d.* 1889 and has issue (*see* ante). *Residence*,

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Lorenzo Moore Stewart, Esq., uncle of 9th baronet, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1865: *m.* 18—, Emily, da. of Richard Quinton, Esq.:—

Richard Quinton, *b.* 1844: *m.* 1874, Isabel Christiana, da. of Erasmus Wilson Williams, Esq., of Dublin, and has issue living, Richard Evans Augustus, *b.* 1875,—a son, *b.* 1882,—Isabella Florence,—Emily Gertrude.——Mary Florence: *m.* 18—.——Frances Adelaide: *m.* 18—. *Residence,*

This family is of common ancestry with the Earls of Galloway and Barons Blantyre. The 1st baronet greatly distinguished himself in the troubles of Ireland, and was created a Privy Councillor. The 3rd baronet, Master-General of the Ordnance, was in 1682 created Viscount Mountjoy. The 2nd and 4th baronets were also Master-Generals of the Ordnance; and the 3rd viscount and 5th baronet was created Earl of Blesinton, but his peerages became extinct at his death in 1769. The 6th and 7th baronets successively represented Donegal co. in Parliament.

STEWART, Creation 1683, of Grantully, Perthshire. [Extinct 1890.]

Sir ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS STEWART, 8th and last *Baronet.*

Widow living of 8th Baronet—HESTER MARY (*Lady Stewart*), da. of the late John Fraser, Esq., of Bunchrew, Inverness-shire, and Netley Park, Surrey: *m.* 1875, Sir Archibald Douglas Stewart, 8th baronet, who *d.* 1890. *Residences*, Grantully Castle, Aberfeldy, Perthshire; 10, Prince's Gate, S.W.

STEWART, Creation 1803, of Athenry, Tyrone.



Forward.

Sir JOHN MARCUS STEWART, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Nov. 19th, 1830; *s.* his father, *Sir* HUGH, 1854; ed. at Rugby; formerly Lieut. 6th Dragoons; served at Varna, and in Crimean war; was Gentleman Usher to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Duke of Abercorn); is a D.L. for co. Tyrone (High Sheriff 1858): *m.* 1856, Annie Coote, da. of the late George Powell Houghton, Esq., of Kilmanock, co. Wexford, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, a lion rampant azure within a double tressure flory counter-flory vert; 2nd and 3rd, or, a fess chequy argent and azure, in chief a portcullis sable; the whole within a bordure gobony argent and vert. Crest—A unicorn's head couped or, covered and crined argent.

Seats—Ballygawley Park, co. Tyrone; Carrickmore House, co. Tyrone; Lough M'Kay Lodge, co. Tyrone.

Sons living—HUGH HOUGHTON, *b.* 1858; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 3rd Batn. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1901, Comdg. 22nd Batn. Imperial Yeo., and 1902, Comdg. 3rd Batn. Essex Regt. *Club*, Naval and Military.——George Powell, *b.* 1861; formerly Major Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers; is D.A.A.G., Roy. Jersey Mil.: *m.* 1895, Florence Maria Georgina, da. of the late Col. Sir James Godfray, and has issue living, John Houghton, *b.* 1895,—Hugh Charles Godfray, *b.* 1897.——John Marcus, *b.* 1863: *m.* 18—, and has issue living, two das.——Albert Fortescue, *b.* 1868; is Capt. Manchester Regt., and Adjt. 4th Batn. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers: *m.* 1902, Rita, third da. of the late Rt. Hon. J. Christian, a Lord Justice of Appeal, Ireland.——Cosmo Gordon, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1869; ed. in France and Germany, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Capt. R.A.; served with Egyptian Army 1897-1900; commanded guns with Gilgit column of Chitral Relief Force 1895, superintending passage of guns over Shandoun Pass (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (mentioned in despatches, 4th class Medjidie), and in S. Africa 1902, with 24th Batn. Imperial Yeo.; D.S.O. 1895.——*Rev.* Julian Leslie, *b.* 1872.

Daughters living—Annie Coote Houghton.——Mary.——Madeleine Delamont.

Sister living—Julia: *m.* 1857, the Very Rev. Thomas Olphert, M.A., Dean of Derry, who *d.* 1901, and has issue living, *Rev.* John, *b.* 1858; is R. of Urney, co. Tyrone: *m.* 1896, Maud, da. of the late Capt. Hugh Montgomery Archdall (infra), of Drumadravy, co. Fermanagh,—Hugh Stewart, *b.* 1859; is Sup. of Telegraphs, Burmah: *m.* 18—, Juliet, da. of Conolly Gage, Esq., of Drummond House, Londonderry,—Wybrants, *b.* 1861,—Alfred Frederick, *b.* 1866,—Herbert Ernest, *b.* 1874,—Alice Letitia Harriette,—Mary Henrietta Caroline Ulrica. *Residence*, Urney Rectory, co. Tyrone.

Half-Brothers living—Hugh, *b.* 1840; formerly Capt. 22nd Foot; formerly Gov. of H.M.'s Prison, Kilkenny: *m.* 1874, Harriet Emily, da. of the Rev. Howard St. George, V. of St. John's, co. Down, and has issue living, Hugh, *b.* 1881,—Herbert St. George, *b.* 1888,—Mary Elizabeth,—Agnes Grace,—Harriet Amy. *Residence*, 33, Park Avenue, Sandymount, Dublin.——Henry Lucas St. George, *b.* 1847; formerly Lieut. 74th Highlanders, and Major 3rd Batn. Highland L.I. (retired as Lieut.-Col.): *m.* 1875, Margaret Symth, who *d.* 1877, da. of the late John Kerr, Esq., of Greenock. *Residence*, Sandford Lodge, Ranelagh Road, Dublin. *Clubs*, Kildare Street, Junior Army and Navy.

Half-Sisters living—Elizabeth: *m.* 1857, Capt. Hugh Montgomery Archdall, who *d.* 1880, formerly of 52nd Foot, and has issue living, Edward Hugh, *b.* 1861,—Henry St. George, *b.* 1862,—Alfred Montgomery, *b.* 1864,—William Stewart (of Ardnabel, Clonskeagh, co. Dublin), *b.* 1870,—Lionel John Dawson, *b.* 1874,—Nicholas James Mervyn, *b.* 1878,—Henrietta Julia Maud: *m.* 1896, the Rev. John Olphert (ante),—Margaret Matilda,—Emily Mary Hamilton.——Henrietta.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Mervyn Stewart, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1794, *d.* 1886 : *m.* 1822, Frances, who *d.* 1893, da. of the late Rev. George Vesey, D.D., of Derrabard, co. Tyrone :—

George Vesey, *b.* 1831 ; is a J.P. for New Zealand, and for co. Tyrone : *m.* 1856, Margaret, da. of John Rowley Miller, Esq., of Moneymore, and has issue living, Mervyn Archdale (of Fincool, Kati Kati, New Zealand), *b.* 1859 : *m.* 1881, Phœbe, da. of the late Robert Hornidge-Gledstanes [*see* infra], and has issue living, George Cecil *b.* 1883, Mary Sophia Ethel, Evyleen Frances,—John Rowley Miller, *b.* 1862 : *m.* 1886, Ellen Louisa, da. of the late H. Furniss, Esq., of Kyber Pass, Auckland, New Zealand, and has issue living, Mervyn Oswald *b.* 1888, George Leslie *b.* 1893, Adela Louisa, Florence,—Hugh Alexander Montgomery Moore (of Kati Kati, New Zealand), *b.* 1868 : *m.* 1891, Susan, da. of the late William Tasman Clark, Esq., C.E., of Hobart, Tasmania, and has issue living, James Edward Frederick Vesey Tasman *b.* 18—, Hugh Alexander Murray *b.* 18—, Gilbert Harry Ranfurly *b.* 18—, Christina Martina Alice *b.* 18—,—Andrew Charles Henry Arbuthnot, *b.* 1871,—William Nassau, *b.* 1874,—Emily Charlotte : *m.* 1879, Richard Villiers Surtees, Esq. [*see* Dashwood, Bt., colls, cr. 1684],—Fanny Montgomery : *m.* 1886, Michael Patrick Stewart, Esq. [*see* Shaw-Stewart, Bt., colls.],—Mary Phœbe : *m.* 1885, Arthur Roderick Dumbleton, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Mervyn Gordon *b.* 1886, Douglas *b.* 1889, Lawrence *b.* 1893, Frances Pauline, Violet Grace. *Residence*, Martray, Kati Kati, Auckland, New Zealand.——Hugh, *b.* 1841 ; formerly Capt. R.A. ; is a J.P. for New Zealand : *m.* 1870, Adela Blanche, da. of the late Major James Anderson, J.P., D.L. (Essex Militia), of Havering Grange, Essex, and has issue living, Mervyn James, *b.* 1871. *Residence*, Athenree, Kati Kati, New Zealand.——Mary : *m.* 1857, Robert Hornidge-Gledstanes, Esq., who *d.* 18—, and has issue living, Cecil Ambrose Frederick (of Stanford, Kati Kati, New Zealand), *b.* 1858 : *m.* 1882, Caroline Jane, da. of the late Rev. John Crossley, V. of Shankhill, Belfast, and has issue living, Caroline Edith Phœbe, Mary Florence, Isabella, Helen Louisa,—Edward (of Levley, Kati Kati, New Zealand), *b.* 1860 : *m.* 1885, Addeen Emma, da. of Stephen Goss, Esq., and has issue living, Mary, Phœbe Kathleen, Helen, Dorothy,—Charles Mervyn, *b.* 1868,—Phœbe : *m.* 1881, Mervyn Archdale Stewart, Esq. [*see* ante],—Evyleen Richmal : *m.* 1896, George Charles Wadby Morris, Esq., el. son of the Hon. George B. Morris (formerly Capt. R.M.L.I.), M.L.C. of New Zealand. *Residence*, Twickenham, Tauranga, New Zealand.

Granddaughters of George Vesey Stewart, Esq. (ante) :—

Issue of the late George Vesey Stewart, Esq., *b.* 1861, *d.* 1892 : *m.* 1890, Cecilia Isabella, da. of Thomas Anderson, Esq., formerly of Jesmond, Newcastle-upon-Tyne :—

Erin Lucy Sophia.——Daisy Cecilia.——Georgina Frances (posthumous).

The 1st baronet, the Right Hon. Sir John, Attorney-General for Ireland in 1709, was successively M.P. for cos. Down and Tyrone. The 2nd baronet was also M.P. for co. Tyrone.

STEWART, Creation 1881.

For the king and law.



Sir NORMAN ROBERT STEWART, *C.B.*, 2nd *Baronet ;* *b.* Sept. 27th, 1851 ; *s.* his father, *Field-Marshal Sir* DONALD MARTIN, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, 1900 ; ed. at Harrow, and at Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst ; is Maj.-Gen. I.S.C. ; served as A.D.C. on Staff of Sir Donald Stewart in Afghan wars 1878-9-80 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, and Brevet Major), as an A.A.G. and Q.M.G., with Suakin Field Force 1885 (medal with two clasps, bronze star, mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in China 1900, in command of 1st Inf. Brig. (mentioned in despatches, C.B.) ; C.B. (Mil.) 1900 : *m.* 1875, Adeline, da. of P. W. Hewett, Esq., of Bombay, and has issue.

Arms—Or, a fesse checky azure and argent, between in chief two garbs azure, and in base an eastern crown gules. Crest—An arm in armour, couped below the wrist, holding in the hand a dagger paleswise proper.
Club—Junior Army and Navy.

Son living—DOUGLAS LAW, *b.* July 1st, 1878.

Daughters living—Elsie : *m.* 1893, H. Stanyon, Esq.——Kathleen Seymour.

Brother living—*Sir* Donald William, *K.C.M.G.*, *b.* 1860 : ed. at Clifton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst ; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. Gordon Highlanders ; served in Afghan war 1879-80, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar (severely wounded, medal with clasp, bronze star), in Boer War 1881, at Suakin 1885 with Mounted Inf., present at action of Hasheen (horse killed, medal with clasp, bronze star), and with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 as Political Officer, having previously taken ultimatum to King of Ashanti ; is British Resident at Kumassi ; C.M.G. 1897, K.C.M.G. 1902. *Residence*, British Residency, Kumassi, Ashanti. *Clubs*, Junior United Service, Sports'.

Sisters living—Flora Alice (*Lady Jenner*) : *m.* 1st, 1877, Brig.-Surg. Richard William Davies, who *d.* 1890 ; 2ndly, 1893, Major Sir Walter Kentish William Jenner, 2nd Bt., 9th Lancers, and D.A.A.G. for Instruction at the Curragh, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Wenna : *m.* 1900, Charles Henry Dayrell Palmer [*see* Palmer, Bt., 1621],—Winifred : *m.* 1900, W. L. Rolph, Esq., Lieut, Army Ser. Corps,—(by 2nd marriage) [*see* Jenner, Bt.].——Marina Annie : *m.* 1882, Col. Francis John William Eustace, C.B., R.H.A., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1891.——Norah Helen Gertrude : *m.* 1st, 1891, S. J. O'Neill Murphy, Esq., from whom she obtained a divorce 1894 ; 2ndly, 1899, Capt. Leopold Christian Duncan Jenner, King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and Adj. of its 10th Vol. Batn. [*see* Jenner, Bt.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage) a da., *b.* 1893. *Residence*,

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARINA, *C. I.*, (*Lady Stewart*), da. of Com. Thomas Dymock Dabine, R.N.: *m.* 1847, Field Marshal Sir Donald Martin Stewart, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.C.L., LL.D., 1st baronet, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*, 75, Harrington Gardens, S.W.

The 1st baronet Field-Marshal Sir Donald Stewart, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., was A.A.G. of the Army at Lucknow, commanded the Forces in Afghanistan Campaign 1879-80, and was subsequently Governor of Chelsea Hospital.

MacTAGGART-STEWART, Creation 1892, of Southwick, Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, and Blairderry, Wigtownshire.

I follow as my ancestors with my buckler.



Sir MARK JOHN MACTAGGART-STEWART, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, elder son of the late Mark Hathorn Stewart, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Southwick, Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, and Blairderry, Wigtownshire; *b.* Oct. 12th, 1834; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1858, M.A. 1860); Bar. Inner Temple 1862; is a J.P. and a D.L. for the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, a J.P. for Wigtownshire, and Hon. Col. Ayrshire and Galloway Artillery Vol. (V.D.); assumed the additional surname and arms of MacTaggart 1895; sat as M.P. for Wigtown Burghs 1874-80, when he was unseated, re-elected (at Bye-Election) and unseated on petition; has sat for Kirkcudbrightshire (*C*) since 1885: *m.* 1866, Marianne Susanna, only child of the late John Orde Ommanney, Esq., by Susanna, who *d.* 1902, da. and heiress of the late Sir John MacTaggart, Bt., of Ardwell (*ext.*), and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a fesse chequy argent and azure, surmounted of a bend engrailed gules, charged with three fish hauriant of the field, in sinister chief point a round buckle of the fourth, all within a double tressure flory counter-flory of the last, *Stewart;* 2nd and 3rd argent, a bend sable between two owls proper, *McTaggart*. Crest—A demi-lion rampant, in his dexter paw a round buckle or.

Seats—Southwick, Kirkcudbrightshire, N.B.; Ardwell, Wigtownshire. *Town Residence*—1, Whitehall Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Athenæum, New and Conservative (Edinburgh).

Son living—EDWARD ORDE, *b.* Jan. 31st, 1883; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford.

Daughters living—Janet Gertrude: *m.* 1899, Robert George Seton, Esq. [*see* E. Brownlow, colls.]. *Residence*, 25, Thurloe Square, S.W.——Sarah Blanche.——Frances Emily.——Susanna Mary (*Baroness Borthwick*): *m.* 1901, the 17th Baron Borthwick. *Residences*, Ravenstone Castle, Wigtownshire, N.B.; 59, Cadogan Square, S.W.——Margaret Anna.

SHAW-STEWART, Creation 1667, Greenock Renfrewshire.



Spero meliora.
I hope for better things.

Sir MICHAEL ROBERT SHAW-STEWART, 7th *Baronet; b.* Nov. 25th, 1826; *s.* his father, *Sir* MICHAEL, M.P., 1836; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards; sat as M.P. for Renfrewshire (*LC*) 1855-65; is Hon. Col. (V.D.) 1st Vol. Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), and Lord-Lieut. of Renfrewshire; was High Sheriff of Wilts 1883: *m.* 1852, Lady Octavia Grosvenor, da. of 2nd Marquess of Westminster, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly of six: 1st, or, a lion rampant gules; 2nd, quarterly, 1st and 4th, gules, a fesse checky argent and azure; 2nd and 3rd, azure, a chevron between three mullets argent; 3rd, azure, three covered cups or; 4th, or, three eagles' heads within a bordure gules; 5th, or, a chevron between three martlets argent; 6th, or, a bend azure, between, in chief a buck's head, and in base a bugle horn. Crests—1st, a lion's head erased gules, armed and langued azure; 2nd, a demi-savage wreathed about the head and middle with laurel and holding a club over his shoulder proper. Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion rampant gules, armed and langued azure, gorged with a collar checky argent and of the third; *sinister*, a savage wreathed found the head and middle with laurel leaves and holding a club over his shoulder all proper.

Seats—Ardgowan, Greenock, N.B.; Duchal, Paisley, N.B.; Fonthill Abbey, Wilts. *Town Residence*—11, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Travellers'.

Sons living—MICHAEL HUGH, *M.P.*, *b.* July 11th, 1854; ed. at Eton, and a Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland) Highlanders: is a J.P. and D.L. for cos. Stirling and Renfrew; was a Member of Roy. Commns. on Deer Forests 1892, and on Physical Training (Scotland) 1902; has sat as M.P. for E. Div. of Renfrewshire (*C*) since 1886, having unsuccessfully contested Stirlingshire 1885: *m.* 1883, Lady Alice Emma Thynne, da. of

4th Marquess of Bath. *Residences*, Carnock, Larbert, Stirlingshire; 20, Mansfield Street, W. *Clubs*, Carlton, Travellers'.——*Rev.* Charles Robert, *b.* 1856; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1882); is R. of Sanderstead: *m.* 1890, Ida Fannie Caroline, da. of H. W. Alfken, Esq., and has issue living, Una Mary, *b.* 1890,—Katharine, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, Sanderstead Rectory, Croydon. *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge.——Walter Richard, *b.* 1861; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders); is a J.P. and a County Councillor (Tisbury Div.) for Wilts: *m.* 1891, Mary Beatrice Sydney, da. of Sidney Leveson Lane, Esq. [V. Downe], and has issue living, Walter Guy, *b* 1892,—Niel, *b.* 1894,—Mary Sibell Agnes, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, Berwick House, Hindon, Salisbury. *Club*, Junior Carlton.——Archibald William, *b.* 1865; formerly Sub.-Lieut. R.N.

Daughters living—Helen (*Countess Manvers* *m.* 1880, the 4th Earl Manvers. *Residences*, Holme Pierrepont, Nottingham; Thoresby Hall Ollerton, Notts.——Agnes Caroline (*Hon. Mrs. Henry S. Littleton*): *m.* 1898, the Hon. Henry Stuart Littleton [*see* B. Hatherton]. *Residence* 16, Lennox Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.

Brother living—Robert Farquhar, *b.* 1836; late of Scots Fusilier Guards: *m.* 1859, Isabella Jane, da. of the Hon. C. W. Warner, C.B., formerly Attorney-Gen. of Trinidad, and has issue living, Patrick Francis, *b.* 1872; formerly Lieut. 2nd Vol. Batn. Roy. Scots Fusiliers,—Mary Isabel,—Agnes Ethel,—Olive Margaret. *Residence*, North Berwick. *Club*, New (Edinburgh).

Sister living—Jane Catherine. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late John Archibald Shaw-Stewart, 2nd son of 6th baronet, *b.* 1829, *d* 1900: *m.* 1st, 1857, Helenora Margaret Angela, who *d.* 1865, da. of Boyd Alexander, Esq., of Ballochmyle; 2ndly, 1881, Isabella Barbara, who *d.* 1883, widow of Capt. J. H. J. Alexander, C.B., and da. of T. C. Hume, Esq.; 3rdly, 1886, Constance Mary (now of 48, Chester Square, S.W.), da. of the late Edward Johnston, Esq.:—

A chibald Claud, *b.* 1859; ed. at Radley; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland) Highlanders.——Helenor: *m.* 1882, Frank Gore-Browne, Esq., K.C., of 26, Onslow Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, Stewart, *b.* 1883; is Lieut. R.F.A.,—Robert Francis, *b.* 1893,—Sapphire Helenor, *b.* 1887.——Angela Constance.

Grandchildren of the late Adm. of the Fleet Sir Houston Stewart, 2nd son of 5th baronet:—

Issue of the late Adm. Sir William Houston Stewart, G.C.B., *b.* 1822, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1st, 1850, Catherine Elizabeth, who *d.* 1867, da. of Eyre Coote, Esq., of West Park, Hants; 2ndly, 1872, Blanche Caroline (now of 51, Hans Road, S.W.), da. of the late Adm. the Hon. Keith Stewart, C.B. [*see* E. Galloway, colls.]:—

By 1st marriage), Archibald William Houston, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1891, Flora Sarah Ann, da. of Thomas Beeson, Esq., of Stony Mountain, Manitoba, Canada, and has issue living, William Houston, . 1893,—Catherine Grace, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Waverley, 164, Foster Hill Road, Bedford.——Catherine Coote.——Louisa Mary.——(By 2nd marriage), Blanche Nita Mary.

Issue of the late John Erskine Douglas Stewart, Esq., *b.* 1832, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1854, Julia, who *d.* 1899, da. of the Rev. Henry Turton:—

Michael Patrick, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1886, Fanny Montgomery, da. of George Vesey Stewart, Esq. [*see* Stewart, Bt., cr. 1803, colls.], and has issue living, John Houston Douglas, *b.* 1890,—George Archdale, *b.* 1893,—Angela Julia Isabel,—Nina Margaret.——Patrick Maxwell, *b.* 1864.——Douglas, *b.* 1866.——Meysey John Erskine, *b.* 187c.——Nina Harriet: *m.* 1877, Hugh Fletcher Campbell, Esq.——Margaret Douglas.——Catherine Angela.

Grandchildren of the late John Shaw-Stewart, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Michael John Maxwell Shaw-Stewart, Esq., *b.* 1828, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1867, Julia, who *d.* 1839. da. of the late Augustus Hermann Kinderman, Esq.:—

Michael John, *b.* 1870.——Margaret Veronica.

Issue of the late John Shaw-Stewart, Esq., 3rd son of 5th baronet, *b.* 1793, *d.* 1840: *m.* 1827, Jane Stuart, who *d.* 18—, da. of Sir John Shaw Heron-Maxwell, 4th Bt.:—

John Heron Maxwell, *b.* 1831; formerly R.E., retired as Maj.-Gen. 1886: *m.* 1871, Mary Catherine Bedingfeld, da. of Col. George Chancellor Collyer, and has issue living, Basil Heron, *b.* 1877; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut. R.A.,—Patrick Houston, *b.* 1888,—Mary Winifred,—Katharine Bedingfeld. *Residence*, 7, Inverness Terrace, W. *Clubs*, Arthur's, United Service, New.——Mary Elizabeth: *m.* 1856, James Howden, Esq., and has issue living, John Michael, *b.* 1857,—Charles Robert Andrew, *b.* 1861,—Ian Dalrymple Clark, *b.* 1870,—Helen Louisa,—Jane Stewart Mary,—Mary Elizabeth.—Isabel Laura.——Margaret St. Maur.——Helenora Grace: *m.* 1870, Capt. Ian Dalrymple Clark (Madras Army), who *d.* 1870. *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Robert Steuart, Esq., son of the late David Steuart, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Major David Steuart, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1890: *m* 1861, Dorothy Emily, da. of the late Rev. John Cox, R. of Fairstead, Essex:—

Robert John Archibald, *b.* 1863; is a J.P. for Stirlingshire. *Residence*, Steuart Hall, Stirling. *Club*, New (Edinburgh).——Mary Helen.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Gen. George Mackenzie Steuart (infra):—

Issue of the late George Steuart, Esq., *b.* 1821, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1865, Susan Alexander (now of 3, Forbes Road, Edinburgh), da. of the late James MacAlpine, Esq., of MacAlpine, and widow of Henry Goodwyn, Esq. Lieut. Royal Bengal Engineers:—

George Mackenzie, *b.* 1866. *Club*, New (Edinburgh).——James MacAlpine, *b.* 1868; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. S. Staffordshire Regt. *Club*, New (Edinburgh).——Murray Babington, *M.B.*, *b.* 1872.——Janet Alexander: *m.* 1899, the Ven. Llewelyn Wynne-Jones, V. of Llangollen, and Archdeacon of Wrexham. *Residences*, Llangollen Vicarage, N. Wales; The Canonry, St. Asaph.

Issue of the late Major John Shaw Steuart, *b.* 1832 *d.* 1872: *m.* 1867, Mary Babington Ball, da. of Robert Ball Steele, Esq., of Rathkeale, co. Kildare:—

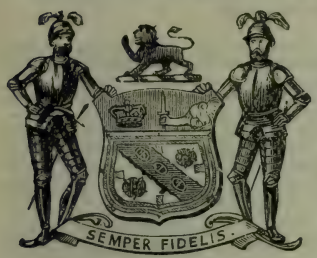
Jane West Babington: *m.* 1893, Major Oliver Goldsmith Ievers, Assist. Commr., Hyderabad, India, and has issue living, a da., *b.* 1895.

Granddaughter of the late David Steuart, Esq., son of the late Archibald Steuart, Esq., el. son of the late Walter Steuart, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet :—
Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. George Mackenzie Steuart, *b.* 1786, *d.* 1855 : *m.* 1820, Mary, who *d.* 1869, da. of Murray Babington, Esq. :—
Alice : *m.* 1867, the Rev. Thomas Brown William Niven, D.D., Minister of Pollokshields, Glasgow, and has issue living, Alexander George, *b.* 1868,—Thomas Brown William, *b.* 1869 : *m.* 1901, Mary Isabella, da. of Andrew Leitch, Esq., of Newport, Fife,—John Shaw Steuart, *b.* 1873,—Mary Babington,—Ellen Florence,—Alice Gordon : *m.* 1902, Wylie Wilson, Esq., of Denver, Colorado, U.S.A. *Residence*, 19, Woodrow Road, Pollokshields, Glasgow.

The 4th baronet was M.P. for Renfrewshire, the 5th baronet was Lord-Lieut. of that co., and the 1st baronet sat successively for co. Lanark (*L*) and co. Renfrew.

Stewart-Richardson, see Richardson.

STIRLING, Creation 1666, of Glorat, Stirlingshire.



Always faithful.

Sir CHARLES ELPHINSTONE FLEMING STIRLING, 8th *Baronet; b.* 1831; *s.* his brother, *Sir* SAMUEL HOME, 1861; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Stirling; formerly Capt. Stirlingshire Militia: *m.* 1867, Anne Georgina, da. of the late James Murray, Esq., of 16, Bryanston Square, W., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a bend engrailed azure charged with three buckles or, between two roses gules, barbed vert, within a double tressure counterflory, with thistles vert; on a chief gules, a naked arm issuing out of a cloud from the sinister side, grasping a sword in pale, therewith guarding an imperial crown placed in the dexter chief point proper. Crest—A lion passant gules. Supporters—Two soldiers in armour, with plumes proper.

Seat—Glorat, Milton of Campsie, by Glasgow, N.B. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton, Conservative, Glasgow).

Son living—GEORGE MURRAY HOME, *D.S.O.*, *b.* Sept. 4th, 1869; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Essex Regt.; served with Chitral Expedition 1895 with Tirah Expedition 1897 (medal with three clasps), and in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Adj. Burma Mounted Inf., and subsequently as Staff Officer to Mounted Inf., present at action of Sanna's Post (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900. *Club*, Army and Navy.

Daughters living—Blanche Margaret Anne.——Eliza Caroline.

STIRLING, Creation 1800, of Faskine, Lanarkshire.



Sir WALTER GEORGE STIRLING, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Sept. 6th, 1839; *s.* his father, *Sir* WALTER GEORGE, 1888; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; formerly Capt. R.H.A., and Gov. to H.R.H. Prince Leopold: is Hon. Col. Kent Artillery, E. Div. R.A.: was A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1869-74, and an Extra Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1866-1901; is a J.P. for Northampton and Kent: *m.* 1875, Elizabeth Horatia Frederica, *V.A.*, who *d.* 1896, da. of the late Frederick Charles William Seymour, Esq. [*see* M. Hertford, colls.], and widow of 3rd Viscount Clifden. and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a bend engrailed azure, between two roses gules, seeded or, barbed vert, three buckles of the fourth, all within a bordure of the fifth. Crest—A dexter armed arm issuing out of a ducal coronet, grasping a dagger in fesse all proper, the last hilted and pommelled or. Supporters—Two hinds purpure, semée of estoiles argent ducally gorged or.

Residences—50, Lennox Gardens, S.W.; Borthwood, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*—Brooks's, Army and Navy, Hyde Park.

Daughter living—Evelyn Mary Caroline Lilah.

Sister living—Harriet Anne: *m.* 1860, Charles Swinton Hogg, Esq., who *d.* 1870, son of the Right Hon. Sir James Weir Hogg, 1st Bt. [*see* B. Magheramorne, colls.]. *Residence*,

This family is descended from a collateral branch of the ancient line of Stirlings of Cawder and Keir. Sir Walter, a distinguished naval commander, was knighted on bringing home Lord Rodney's despatches, and subsequently declined a baronetcy, which was afterwards conferred upon his son, who was successively M.P. for Gatton and St. Ives.

Stirling-Hamilton, see Hamilton.

Stirling-Maxwell, see Maxwell.

STOCKENSTRÖM, Creation 1840, of Maasström, Cape of Good Hope.



Fortis si jure fortis.
Strong, if strong in right.

Hon. Sir GYSBERT HENRY STOCKENSTRÖM, 2nd *Baronet; b.* March 11th, 1841; *s.* his father, *Sir* ANDRIES, 1864; ed. at King's Coll., London; served in 61st Regt. 1861-5; is a M.L.C. of Cape of Good Hope: *m.* 1876, Harriott Kate, da. of William Fuller, Esq., of Rockwood, Bedford, Cape of Good Hope.

Arms—Per fesse argent and or, a fesse wavy azure, between a sword and branch of laurel in saltire proper, passing through the ring of the astronomical character of Mars sable in chief, and in base the stump of a tree, one branch sprouting from the dexter side thereof issuing from water proper. Crest—In front of a like stump of a tree two swords in saltire, points upwards proper, pommels and hilts or.

Residence—Maasström, Cape of Good Hope.

Sisters living—Elizabeth Maria Henrietta: *m.* 1852, Charles William Hutton, Esq., M.E.C., formerly Treasurer of Cape of Good Hope, and has issue living, Andries Stockenström (of Grahamstown, Cape Colony), *b.* 1857: *m.* 18—, Blanche Giddy, and has issue living. Dorothy,—Charles Henry (of Bedford, Cape Colony), *b.* 1858: *m.* 18—, Emily Leonard, and has issue living, Charles *b.* 18—, Maud *b.* 18—, Gladys *b.* 18—, —Edward Drummond, *b.* 1861,—Frederick Augustus (of Grahamstown, Cape Colony), *b.* 1862: *m.* 18—, Ella Ogilvie, and has issue living, Alan *b.* 18—, Neville *b.* 18—, Mary *b.* 18—,—Reginald William (of Spitzkop, Tarkastad, Cape Colony), *b.* 1867: *m.* 1900, Menerda Meintjes, and has issue living, Andries Stockenström *b.* 190-,—Sidney (of Rondebosch, Cape Town), *b.* 1869: *m.* 1895, Norah Barry, and has issue living, Harold Barry *b.* 1896, Barry *b.* 1898,—Herbert (of King Williamstown, Cape Colony), *b.* 1870: *m.* 1897, Kate Neville Don, and has issue living, Kate Neville Stockenström *b.* 1899,—Ella Elizabeth: *m.* 1876, the Hon. Christian George Maasdorp (a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Cape of Good Hope), of Hillside, Rondebosch, Cape Town, S. Africa, and has issue living, Oswald *b.* 1882, Eustace (twin) *b.* 1882, Norman *b.* 1885, Arthur *b.* 1896, Winifred *b.* 1879, Andrietta Helen *b.* 1880,—Elizabeth Sophia: *m.* 1894, W. de N. Lucas, Esq., of Rondebosch, near Cape Town,—Henrietta Maria Louisa: *m.* 1894, Francis Thomas Auden, Esq., M.B., of Tarkastad, Cape Colony, and has issue living, Reginald Stockenström *b.* 1899, Marjorie Henrietta Stockenström *b.* 1896,—Emily Anne,—Mary Stockenström. *Residence*, Sandown Lodge, Rondebosch, near Cape Town. ——Ella Helena. *Residence*, Kenilworth, near Cape Town.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Andries Stockenström, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1867, Maria Henrietta, da. of Andries J. Hartzenberg, Esq.:—

ANDRIES, *b.* 1868; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1889); Bar. Middle Temple 1891: *m.* 1897, Mabel, da. of — Booysen, and has issue living, Andries, *b.* 1898,—Selma, *b.* 1899,—Lars, *b.* 1901. *Residence*,

The original family name of the Stockenström family was Anderson. The founder of the family, when Prime Minister to the King of Sweden, continued his fealty to the monarch during a troublous time when all other friends had forsaken him. In reference to this service the King remarked that his faithful servant was like the "*stump of a tree*, in the *midst of a torrent, with all branches but one torn off*," and therefore granted him a name, and armorial ensigns and motto, in accordance therewith. The 1st baronet, Sir Andries, was Lieut.-Governor at the Cape of Good Hope, and Captain in the regiment of Corsican Rangers.

STOKES, Creation 1889, of Lensfield Cottage, St. Paul, Cambridge.



Ire in adversa.
To advance against adverse things.

Sir GEORGE GABRIEL STOKES, *D.C.L., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.*, 1st *Baronet*, youngest son of the late Rev. Gabriel Stokes, Rector of Skreen, co. Sligo; *b.* Aug. 13th, 1819; ed. at Dr. Wall's Sch., Dublin, at Bristol Coll., and at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1841 Senior Wrangler, M.A. 1844, and Hon. LL.D. and D.Sc. 1888); Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1855, and Hon. LL.D. Dublin 1865, Edinburgh 1871, Glasgow 18—, and Aberdeen 1886; Hon. D.Sc. Victoria Univ. 1897; elected Fellow of Pembroke 1841, Lucasian Professor 1849, F.R.S. 1851, Sec. of Roy. So. 1854, and Pres. thereof 1885, Pres. of British Asso. 1869, Gifford Lecturer Edinburgh 1891, and Master of Pembroke 1902; formerly Lecturer at Sch. of Mines, and Burnett Lecturer, Aberdeen; obtained Rumford Medal 1851, Copley Medal 1893, Wilde Medal 1897, and Arago and Helmholtz medals 1899; is a Knight of the Prussian Order of Pour le Mérite, Hon. Fellow of Roy. So. of Edinburgh, of Roy. Irish Acad., and of American Acad. of Science, Boston, a Fellow of Roy. So. (Rotterdam), and of Academia dei Lincei (Rome), a Foreign Member of Munich, Vienna, Berlin, and Turin Acads. of Sciences, and of the Imperial So. of Naturalists of Moscow, a Member of French Acad. of Sciences, and a Corresponding Member of many foreign scientific Sos.; author of numerous

Mathematical and Physical Memoirs ; sat as M.P. for Cambridge Univ. (*C*) 1887-92 ; was 2nd Camb. Univ. Commr. 1877-82, and Univ. for London Roy. Commr. 1888-9 : *m.* 1857, Mary Susanna, who *d.* 1899, da. of the late Rev. T. Romney Robinson, D.D., of Armagh, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a demi-lion rampant, double queued argent, within a bordure sable bezantée Crest—A forestaff checky or and sable.

Residence—Lensfield, Cambridge. *Club*—Athenæum.

Son living—ARTHUR ROMNEY, *b.* Sept. 27th, 1858 ; ed. at Charterhouse, and at King's Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1881, M.A. 1885) : *m.* 1897, Mary Winifred, da. of Hubert Garbett, Esq., M.I.C.E., and has issue living, a da., *b.* 1899,—a da., *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Ivy House, Kingsland, Shrewsbury.

Daughter living—Isabella Lucy : *m.* 1889, Laurence Humphry, Esq., M.D. *Residence*, Lensfield, Cambridge.

STONHOUSE, First Creation 1628 Second Creation 1670, of Radley, Berkshire.



Sublimiora petamus.
Let us seek sublimer objects.

Sir ERNEST HAY STONHOUSE, 16th *Baronet; b.* July 27th, 1855 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* HENRY VANSITTART, 1884 ; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. : *m.* 1897, Louise Catherina, da. of the late Lodwick William Rees, Esq., of Cheltenham.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse sable between three hawks volant azure, a leopard's face between two mullets or. Crest—A talbot's head couped argent, collared sable, lined and catching a dove volant of the first.

Residence—Warmington, Banbury.

Aunts living (daus. of 14th Baronet)—Emily Mary : *m.* 1843, George Pakenham Monckton, Esq., who *d.* 1894 [V. Galway, colls.].——Selina Anne Mary Charlotte : *m.* 1854, Charles Philip Gostling, Esq., M.C.S., who *d.* 1857, and has issue living, Charles Henry (of Raglan House, Somers Road, Malvern), *b.* 1855 ; formerly Major 1st Batn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regt.) : *m.* 1895, Alice Seton, da. of the late J. S. Fraser-Tytler, Esq., of Woodhouselee, Midlothian, and has issue living, Philip Le Marchant Stonhouse *b.* 1899. *Residence*, 20, Park Street, Bath.——Eveline Caroline Neal : *m.* 1869, William Stephen Mair Goodenough, Esq. *Residence*, Savile House, Weston Park, Bath.——Lydia Letitia Purvis (*Lady Blaine*) : *m.* 1881, Sir Robert Stickney Blaine, who *d.* 1897, and has issue living, Dorothy Vansittart Stonhouse. *Residence*, Summerhill, Bath.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Ven. Timothy Stonhouse-Vigor, Archdeacon of Gloucester, 2nd son of 11th baronet :—

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Stonhouse, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1883 : *m.* 1839, Anne Lucy, who *d.* 1864, da. of Christian Lewis, Esq. :—

EDWARD, *b.* Jan. 24th, 1845 : *m.* 18—, Mary, da. ot the late W. Penton, Esq., of Pennton Vale, S. Australia.——Emily Mary : *m.* 1876, John Viret Gooch, Esq., who *d.* 1900 [*see* Gooch, Bt., cr. 1866, colls.]. *Residence*, Cooper's Hill, Bracknell, Berks.——Rosalie : *m.* 1897, Arthur Cadlide Pain, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Charles Heathcote Stonhouse, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, St. Catherine's, Frimley, Surrey.

Issue of the late Rev. Arthur Stonhouse, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1883 : *m.* 1832, Sophia, who *d.* 1868, da. of William Sheppard, Esq., of Clifton :—

William Liscombe, *b.* 1837 ; formerly an Assist. Master at Winchester Coll. : *m.* 1870, Mary Gorges Ponsonby, da. of the late William Milton Bridger, Esq., of Halnaker House, Chichester, and has issue living, Sibyl Sophia. *Residence*, Halnaker, Milford-on-Sea, Hants.——George Arthur, *b.* 1847 : *m.* 1880, Ada, da. of the late John Allan, Esq., and has issue living, Arthur Allan, *b.* 1885,—Ella Maude, *b.* 1883,—Dorothy Mabel, *b.* 1887. *Residence*, 29, Nicoll Road, Harlesden, N.W.——Edward Huntingford, *b.* 1851.——Isabella Harriet.——Rosalie : *m.* 1861, the Rev. John Reddaway Luxmoore, V. of Ashford, and has issue living, *Rev.* John Stonhouse, *b.* 1863 ; is Curate of St. Peter's, Rock Ferry, Cheshire,—*Rev.* William Cyril, *b.* 1871 ; is Curate of St. Mary's, Haggerston, N.E.,—Mary,—Edith Rosalie,—Margaret Sophia Patience. *Residence*, Ashford Vicarage, near Bakewell.——Josephine Emily : *m.* 1890, the Rev. Thomas Owen Rocke, who *d.* 1892, R. of Clungunford, Salop.——Sophia.——Amy Bertha.

Grandson of the late Rev. Arthur Stonhouse (ante) :—

Issue of the late James Stonhouse, Esq., Lieut. 5th Madras Fusiliers, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1872 : *m.* 1858, Corinne, who *d.* 1859, da. of C. Reade, Esq., M.C.S. :—

Charles Cecil Gordon, *b.* 1859. *Residence*, 50, Sheen Road, Richmond, Surrey.

Sir George, the 3rd baronet, was fined £1,460 for his loyalty to Charles I. He surrendered his father's patent of creation, and had a new one granted to himself, with remainder to his second son, John, and his heirs male, intending thereby to exclude his first son. The elder son, however, on his father's decease, claimed and enjoyed the baronetcy created by the original patent, so that there were two baronetcies in the family till on the death (without issue) of Sir John, 6th baronet under the old creation, they became united in Sir John, 3rd baronet of the new. The 11th baronet, having been for twenty years Physician to the Northampton Infirmary, took Holy Orders, and subsequently became an eminent preacher.



STRACEY, Creation 1818, of Rackheath, Norfolk.

Sir EDWARD PAULET STRACEY, 7th *Baronet; b.* July 5th, 1871; *s.* his father, *Sir* EDWARD GERVASE HENRY, 1888; formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards.

Patron of Three Livings—Rackheath R., Oxnead R. with Buxton V., Skeyton R., Norfolk.

Arms—Ermine, on a cross engrailed between four eagles displayed gules five cinquefoils or. Crest—A lion rampant erminois, ducally crowned gules supporting a cross patée-fitchée of the last.

Seats—Rackheath Park; Oxnead Hall; and Sprowston Grange, Norwich.

Brother living—ALGERNON AUGUSTUS HENRY, *b.* April 5th, 1873. *Residence*,

Uncles living (sons of 5th baronet)—Henry Hardinge Denne, *b.* 1839; is a retired Maj.-Gen.; formerly commanded Scots Guards, and S. London Vol. Brig.; was Sup. of Gymnasia 1869-72, Regt. Adj. Scots Guards 1876, Comdt. of Sch. for Officers of Auxiliary Forces 1879, and Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Bombay 1880-81; served in Nile expedition 1884, and in Suakin expedition 1885 (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp, bronze star); received Jubilee medal. *Clubs*, Guards', Carlton, Marlborough, Garrick, Savage.——Gilbert Hardinge, *b.* 1844; formerly Capt. Norfolk Artillery; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (St. Faith's Div.) for Norfolk: *m.* 1867, Louisa Anne, da. of the late Richard Groucock, Esq., and has issue living, Gilbert Foard, *b* 1868; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Durham L.I.,—Ernest Henry Denne, *b.* 1871; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. Norfolk Regt., and an A.D.C.,—Reginald George, *b.* 1881; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Scots Guards,—Hilda Marguerite. *Residence*, Sprowston Lodge, Norwich. *Clubs*, Junior Carlton, Carlton, Marlborough.——Randolph Harbord, *b.* 1857. *Residence*,

Aunts living (daughters of 5th baronet)—Charlotte (*Countess Sondes*): *m.* 1859, the 1st Earl Sondes, who *d.* 1894. *Residences*, Lees Court, Faversham; 99, Eaton Place, S.W.——Frances Julia: *m.* 1871, John Bathurst Graver Browne, Esq., who *d.* 1880, and has issue living, Violet Bathurst,—Elizabeth Margaret.——Isabel Geraldine (*Countess of Kimberley*): *m.* 1875, the 2nd Earl of Kimberley. *Residences*. Witton Park, North Walsham, Norfolk; Kimberley House, Wymondham. ——Diana Madeline. *Residence*,

Great-Aunt living (daughter of 4th baronet)—Anne Matilda Pauline: *m.* 1839, the Rev. George Curteis Luxford, who *d.* 1893. *Residence*. 31, Gloucester Square, W.

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Charlotte Rebecca Brooksbank: *m.* 1851, Berkeley Augustus Macdonald Macpherson, Esq. *Residence*,

Widow living of 6th Baronet—Mary Gertrude (*Lady Stracey*), da. of Sir Charles Des Vœux, 2nd baronet: *m.* 1870, Sir Edward Gervase Henry Stracey, 6th baronet, who *d.* 1888. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Gerald Hyde Charles Stracey, 6th son of 5th baronet, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1888, Ellen Edith (now of Framingham Pigot, Norfolk), da. of the late J. H. Norgate, Esq.:—

Diana Edith Gwendoline Cecil.

Issue of the late Hardinge Robert Stracey, Esq., 3rd son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1844: *m.* 1839, Elizabeth Barbara (now of 24, Talbot Square, W.), da. of Capt. James Balfour Robertson, R.N.:—

Hardinge Richard, *b.* 1840; formerly Major 98th Regt.; retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col.: *m.* 1883, Mary, da. of the late Adm. Frederick Byng Montresor, of 15, Elvaston Place, S.W., and has issue living, Constance Mary, *b.* 18—,—Elizabeth Julia, *b.* 18—,—Ruth.—Margaret Diana, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, The Dale, Upperton, Eastbourne. *Club*, Naval and Military.——Julia Clifton.

Issue of the late John Stracey, Esq., 5th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1772, *d.* 1858: *m.* 1st, 1814, Harriet, who *d.* 1817, da. of Thomas Comyn, Esq., and widow of Thomas Annesley, Esq.; 2ndly, 1819, Emma Elizabeth, who *d.* 1863, da. of Christopher Clitherow, Esq., of Birds Place, Herts:—

Rev. William James STRACEY-CLITHEROW, *b.* 1821; formerly Fellow of Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1843, M.A. 1846); formerly V. of Buxton-cum-Oxnead; assumed by Roy. licence 1900, the additional surname and arms of Clitherow: *m.* 1849, Maria Diana, who *d.* 1902, da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. James Claud Bourchier, of Lavant House, Chichester, and has issue living, John Bourchier (of Hotham Hall, Yorkshire. *Clubs*, Guards', Turf,), *b.* 1853; formerly Major Scots Guards; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star); accompanied Dr. Jameson, C.B., into the Transvaal 1896 (taken prisoner by the Boers): *m.* 1897, Alice, da. of the Rt. Hon. Toby Henry Prinsep, and widow of Charles Henry Gurney, Esq.,—Claud Edward (of 20, Park Square East, N.W. *Clubs*, Naval and Military, Guards'), *b.* 1855; formerly Capt. Scots Guards; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and bronze star); received Jubilee Medal: *m.* 1897, Alice Maud, da. of the late Gen. Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B. [*see* M. Anglesey, colls.],—Eustace William Clitherow, *R.N.* (of Boston House, Brentford. *Clubs*, Marlborough, Naval and Military), *b.* 1864; is Lieut. R.N., and a Junior Brother of the Trinity House; served at bombardment of forts of Alexandria 1882, and on shore with Naval Brig. (medal with two clasps, Khedive's bronze star, and 5th class Medjidie); has National Life Boat Institution's silver medal, and Roy. Humane So.'s bronze medal for saving life: *m.* 1900, Frances Evelyn Veronica, da. of John Birkbeck Evelyn Stansfeld, Esq., of 20, Sumner Place, Onslow Square, S.W., and has issue living, Rhona *b.* 1901,—Emma Maria: *m.* 1875, Col. Charles Birch-Reynardson (formerly Grenadier Guards), of Holywell Hall, Stamford,—Alice Harriot Argyll (*Baroness Hothfield*): *m.* 1872, the 1st Baron Hothfield, of Appleby Castle, Westmoreland,—Margaret Susan: *m.* 1889, Charles Somerville Orde, Esq. [*see* B. Bolton, colls.],—Ida Marion. *Residences*, 50, Portland Place, W.; Boston House, Brentford.

Sir Edward Stracey, 1st baronet, was the eldest surviving son of Sir John Stracey, Knt., Chief Judge of the Sheriffs' Court, and Recorder of London in 1746. The 5th baronet sat as M.P for Norfolk, East (*C*), 1855-7, for Yarmouth 1859-65, and for Norwich 1868-9.

STRACHEY, Creation 1801, of Sutton Court, Somersetshire.



Cœlum non animum.
He changes the climate, not his mind (who crosses the sea).

Sir EDWARD STRACHEY, *M.P.*, 4th *Baronet; b.* Oct. 30th, 1858; *s.* his father, *Sir* EDWARD, 1901; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxford; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Clutton Div.) for co. Somerset; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.); unsuccessfully contested N. Div. of Somerset (*L*) 1885, and Plymouth 1886; has sat as M.P. for Somerset S. Div. (*L*) since 1892: *m.* 1880, Constance, only child of the late Charles B. Braham, Esq., and niece of the late Frances, Countess Waldegrave, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a cross between four eagles displayed gules; 2nd and 3rd, or, three crescents, two and one, sable; on a canton of the last, a ducal crown, or, *Hodges.* Crest—An eagle displayed gules, charged on the breast with a cross crosslet fitchée.

Seat—Sutton Court, Pensford, Somerset. *Town Residence*—27, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*, Brooks's, Travellers'.

Son living—EDWARD, *b.* Jan. 13th, 1882; is 2nd Lieut. Grenadier Guards. *Clubs*, Guards', Brooks's.

Daughter living—Frances Constance Maddalena.

Brothers living—John St. Loe, *b.* 1860; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1885: *m.* 1887, Henrietta Mary Amy, da. of Charles Turner Simpson, Esq., of Millmead House, Guildford, and 9, Old Square, W.C., and has issue living, Thomas Clive *b.* 1888,—Evelyn John St. Loe, *b.* 1901,—Mary Amabel Nassau *b.* 1894. *Residence*, Newlands Corner, Merrow, Guildford. *Clubs*, Athenæum, Brooks's.——Henry, *b.* 1863. *Resiaence*, Stowey Mead, Clutton, Bristol.

Sister living—Frances: *m.* 1902, William Henry Cantrell Shaw, Esq., M.B. *Residence*, The Grange, Chew-Magna, Bristol.

Uncles living—Henry, *b.* 1816; is a retired Lieut.-Col. Bengal Army: *m.* 1859, Joanna Catharine, da. of Rudolph Clöeté, Esq., of Newlands, Cape of Good Hope, and has issue living, Julia Charlotte (*Lady Chance*): *m.* 1884, Sir William Chance, 2nd Bt. *Residence*, Kemendyne, Guildford.——*Sir* Richard, *G.C.S.I., F.R.S., LL.D., b.* 1817; LL.D. Camb. 1892; entered Bengal Engineers 1836, became Lieut.-Col. 1860, Col. 1862, Maj.-Gen. 1868, and Lieut.-Gen. 1875, when he retired; served in Sutlej campaign 1845-6 (medal with clasp); was a Member of Council of Sec. of State for India, 1875-89, Pres. of Roy. Geographical So. 1888, and a British Delegate to Monetary Conference 1892; C.S.I. 1866, G.C.S.I. 1897: *m.* 1st, 1854, Caroline, who *d.* 1855, da. of the Rev. George Bowles; 2ndly, 1859, Jane Maria, da. of the late Sir John Peter Grant, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., of Rothiemurchus, N.B., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Richard John (*Club*, Naval and Military), *b.* 1861; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Major Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and a D.A.Q.M.G. in India; served in Burmah Campaign 1887-9 (medal with clasp), and with Tochi Valley Expedition 1897 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1896, Grace, da. of F.-M. Sir Henry Wylie Norman, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.I.E.,—Ralph, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1901, Margaret Winifred, da. of the late Albert Severs, Esq., and has issue living, Richard Philip Farquhar *b.* 1902,—Oliver, *b.* 1874; ed. at Eton: *m.* 1901, Ruby Julia, da. of the late Julius Mayer, Esq., and has issue living, a da., *b.* 1901,—Giles Lytton, *b.* 1880,—James Beaumont, *b.* 1887,—Elinor: *m.* 1882, James Meadows Rendel, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of 15, Melbury Road, Kensington, W., and 4, Stone Buildings, W.C., and has issue living, Richard Meadows *b.* 1887, Andrew James *b.* 1888, William Vincent *b.* 1898, Elizabeth, Frances Elinor,—Dorothea,—Philippa,—Joan Pernel,—Marjorie Colvile. *Residence*, 69, Lancaster Gate, W. *Club*, Athenæum.——William, *b.* 1821; formerly in B.C.S.; was précis writer at Colonial Office 1848-70; is a J.P. for Somerset. *Residence*, Elm, near Frome. *Clubs*, Oriental, Brooks's.——*Sir* John, *G.C.S.I., C.I.E., b.* 1823; was Lieut.-Gov. of N.-W. Provinces of India 1874-6, a Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1870-73 and 1876-80, and a Member of Council of India 1885-95; acted as Viceroy of India after assassination of Earl of Mayo; appointed Lecturer on Indian History to Camb. Univ. 1883; K.C.S.I. 1872, G.C.S.I. 1878, C.I.E. 1879: *m.* 1856, Katherine Jane, *C.I.*, da. of George Batten, Esq., and has issue living, John (*Club*, East India United Service), *b.* 1857; is Major I.S.C., and Private Sec. and A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal; served in Afghan campaign 1880-81 (medal), and during Burmese campaign 1885-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal), and with Black Mountain Expedition 1891 (clasp),—Charles (of 33, Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W.), *b.* 1862; is in Colonial Office: *m.* 1893, Ada Margaret, da. of the late Rev. Alexander Raleigh, D.D., and has issue living, John Francis *b.* 1894,—Nina: *m.* 1894, William Edmund Marriott, Esq., and has issue living, Betty Strachey *b.* 1900,—Mary Lawrence,—Jane.——George, *b.* 1828; entered Diplo. Ser. 1852; became a Sec. of Legation 1867, and subsequently Min. Resident in Saxony: *m.* 1st, 1857, Anne Maria Georgiana, who *d.* 1858, da. of the late Richard Strachey, Esq. [*see* infra], of Ashwick Grove, Somerset; 2ndly, 1862, Catherine, da. of the late Rev. John Bazett Doveton, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Lionel, *b.* 1864,—Bertram, *b.* 1865; is Capt. I.S.C.; served in Burmah Campaign 1887-8 (medal with clasp),—William, *b.* 1867,—Margaret; has Roy. Humane So.'s medal for saving life at Heligoland 1887,—Edith Mary,—Georgiana. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Richard Strachey, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Richard Charles Strachey, Esq., *b.* 1835, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1857, Charlotte Lindsay (now of 17, Clifton Park, Clifton, Bristol), da. of Ralph Barchard Hankin, Esq., of Bedford:—

Richard Sholto, *b.* 1859; is a J.P. for Somerset, and an Executive Engineer, State Railway Depart., India. *Residence*, Ashwick Grove, Somerset. *Clubs*, Oriental, National Liberal, Brooks's.——Theodore Edward, *b.* 1860; Bar. Inner Temple 1885; is an Advocate of High Court, N.-W.

Provinces, India. *Residence*, Cawnpore, N.-W.P., India. *Club*, Brooks's, Oriental.——Claude Mainwaring, *b.* 1861 : *m.* 1887, Emily Chisholm, da. of the late James Macpherson, Esq., of Ninde, Inverness-shire, and has issue living, Claude Otto, *b.* 1888,—Aileen Marion, *b.* 1889.—Ewen Macpherson, *b.* 1892,—Richard Clive, *b.* 1895,—Olive Margaret, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, The Kopje, Timaru, New Zealand.——Reginald Clive, *b.* 1866 ; is Dist. Sup. of Police, N.-W. Provinces, India : *m.* 1893, Ann Ellen, da. of Henry William Gibson, Esq., formerly B.C.S., and has issue living, Richard Clive, *b.* 1897,—Carlotta Marion, *b.* 1895.——Henry Cyril Gray, *b.* 1873.——Mary Charlotte Georgiana : *m.* 1881, Cyril Goodricke Hawdon, Esq., and has issue living, Cyril Strachey, *b.* 1885,—Daisy Carlotta,—Violet Hermione. *Residence*, 29, Brunswick Place, Hove, Sussex.——Constance Margaret : *m.* 1884, Robert Seymour Whalley, Esq., and has issue living, Frederick Seymour, *b.* 1885. *Residence*, Ravenswood, Woking.——Mildred : *m.* 1896, Walter Tudway Phipps, Esq., who *d.* 1902, and has issue living, Herbert Clive, *b.* 1898,—Walter John, *b.* 1899,—Mildred Frances, *b.* 1897.——Violet Helen.

Issue of the late Richard Strachey, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1781, *d.* 1847 : *m.* 1830, Anne Maria, who *d.* 1845, da. of Alexander Powell, Esq., M.P., of Hurdcott House, Wilts :—

Joanna : *m.* 1863, the Rev. George Edward Francis Masters.——Mary Augusta : *m.* 1863, Charles Isaac Elton, Esq., Q.C., who *d.* 1900 [Elton, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*, Rutland House, Marloes Road, W ——Isabel : *m.* 1875, John Holland Baker, Esq., formerly Commr. of Crown Lands, Wellington, New Zealand, and has issue living, Isabel Noeline. *Residence*, Warren Farm House, Guildford.

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. 1764-1810, being successively First Sec. of the Treasury, an Under Sec. of State, and Master of the Household to King George III.

STRICKLAND, Creation 1641, of Boynton, Yorkshire.



A la volonté de Dieu.
At the will of God.

Sir CHARLES WILLIAM STRICKLAND, 8th *Baronet ;* *b.* Feb. 6th, 1819 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE CHOLMLEY, 1874 ; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1842, M.A. 1847) ; Bar. Lincoln's Inn and Middle Temple 1847 ; is a D.L. and a J.P. for E. and N. Ridings of York (High Sheriff 1880) : *m.* 1st, 1850, Georgiana Selina Septima, who *d.* 1864, da. of Sir William Milner, 4th Bt. ; 2ndly, 1866. Ann Elizabeth, who *d.* 1886, da. of the late Rev. Christopher Nevile, of Thorney, Notts, and has issue.

Patron of Three Livings—Carnaby with Fraisthorpe V., Boynton V., Sherburn V., Yorkshire.

Arms—Quarterly : 1st and 4th, gules, a chevron or, between three crosses patée argent, on a canton ermine, a buck's head erased and attired sable, *Strickland ;* 2nd, gules, two esquires' helmets in chief argent, in base a garb or, between the helmets a fleur-de-lis of the last issuant from a crescent ermine, *Cholmley ;* 3rd, sable, a chevron between three leopards' faces or, *Wentworth.* Crest—A turkey cock in his pride proper.

Seats—Boynton, near Bridlington ; Hildenley, near Malton ; Whitby Abbey ; Howsham, York ; Elmsall Lodge, Pontefract. *Club*—Athenæum.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—WALTER WILLIAM, *b.* May 26th, 1851 ; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1876) : *m.* 1888, Eliza, da. of — Vokes, Esq.——**By 2nd marriage**—Frederick, *b.* 1867.——Henry, *R.N.*, *b.* 1873 ; became Lieut. 1894.

Daughter living—By 2nd marriage—Esther Ann (*Hon. Mrs. Tatton L. F. Willoughby*) : *m.* 1898, the Hon. Tatton Lane Fox Willoughby [*see* B. Middleton]. *Residence*, Hildenly Home Farm, Malton, Yorks.

Brother living—Henry STRICKLAND-CONSTABLE, *b.* 1821 ; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1840) ; is a J.P. for E. Riding of York ; assumed the additional surname of Constable by royal license 1863 : *m.* 1859, Cornelia Charlotte Anne, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry and Lady Sophia Dumaresq, and has issue living, Frederick Charles (of The Old Hall, Hornsea. *Clubs*, Bachelors', White's), *b.* 1860 ; formerly Capt. Roy. Horse Guards ; is Capt. 3rd Batn. E. Yorkshire Regt. : *m.* 1898, Margaret Elizabeth, da. of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Thomas Alexander Pakenham [*see* E. Longford, colls.], and has issue living, Henry Marmaduke *b.* 1900,—Rosamond,—Mary Sophia : *m.* 1897, John George Bulteel, Esq.,—Lucy. *Residence*, Wassand Hall, near Hull. *Club*, Athenæum.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Nathaniel Constantine Strickland, 7th son of 6th baronet, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1886 : *m.* 1st, 1835, Charlotte Danvers, who *d.* 1850, da. of S. H. La Touche Hecker, Esq., of The Grove, New Radnor ; 2ndly, Harriet, who *d.* 1887, da. of Richard Hennings, Esq., of Islington, N. :—

Walter Richard CHOLMLEY, *b.* 1859 ; assumed in 1886 the surname of Cholmley : *m.* 1880, Julia Maud, da. of Edward S. Jenkyns, Esq., of the Pay Depart., India Office, London, and has issue living, Walter Edward, *b.* 1880,—Frances Ethel, *b.* 1882,—Julia, *b.* 1884,—Harriet Maud, *b.* 1886.——Hugh, *b.* 1861 : *m.* 1898, Susannah Sophia, da. of Nathaniel Nottage, Esq., of Holmesdale, Brondesbury Road, Kilburn, N.W., and has issue living, Nathaniel Lewis Hugh, *b.* 1899,—Mavis Grace, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Reighton, 120, Fordwych Road, West Hampstead, N.W.——George William, *b.* 1863.——Nathaniel Henry, *b.* 1866.——Charles, *b.* 1870.——William, *b.* 1872.——Henrietta Anne : *m.* 1879, Thomas Singleton Griesbach, Esq.——Charlotte.——May : *m.* 1879, Rev. William Rowley, V. of Reighton. *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late George Strickland, Esq. (infra) :—

Issue of the late Walter Strickland, Esq., *b.* 1793, *d.* 1875 : *m.* 1839, Charlotte Augusta, who *d.* 1885, da. of John Carroll, Esq., of Merville, co. Clare :—

Robert, *b.* 1848 : *m.* 1876, Mary Katharine, da. of the Rev. Lancelot Arthur Sharpe, R. of Tackley,

Oxfordshire, and has issue living, Walter Robert, *b.* 1879; ed. at Radley, and at Keble Coll., Oxford,—Claude Francis, *b.* 1881,—Arthur George René, *b.* 1885,—Cecil Eustace, *b.* 1889,—Alban Reginald, *b.* 1891,—Clement Cyprian, *b.* 1892,—Mary Aimée, *b.* 1883,—Elsie Margarette, *b.* 1887. *Residence*, 11, Avenue Elmers, Surbiton.——Francis, *b.* 1853.——Henry Eustachius, *b.* 1864.——Agnes: *m.* 1875, Reginald Foster Ward, Esq.——Alice: *m.* 1878, Thomas Henry Cheatle, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Cyril Thomas, *b.* 1881,—Roland Henry Martyn, *b.* 1883,—Walter John North, *b.* 1887,—Alice Mary, *b.* 1879,—Gladys Anne, *b.* 1882. *Residence*, Burford, Oxfordshire.——Frances Ann: *m.* 1876, Frederick Beamish, Esq.——Caroline: *m.* 1876, William Gifford Scott, Esq., M.B., and has issue living, Walter Henderson, *b.* 1877,—William George Strickland, *b.* 1884,—Archibald Gifford, *b.* 1889,—Mary Lyle,—Mildred Amy Strickland. *Residence*, Newton Abbot, Devon.

Issue of the late Charles Strickland, Esq., *b.* 180—, *d.* 1862: *m.* 1832, Elizabeth Mary, who *d.* 1870, da. of Henry Deacon, Esq., of Long Cross, Glamorganshire:—

Walter Kennedy, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1872, Alice Christian, da. of Capt. Matthew Campbell, H.E.I.C.S., and has issue living, Charles Walter Campbell (*Club*, United Service), *R.N.*, *b.* 1873; became Lieut. 1894. *Residence*, Sans-Souci, Posilipo, Naples.——Rosalie St. Quintin: *m.* 1863, Capt. Thomas Charles Fairfax Cholmeley, R.N., who *d.* 1889, and has issue living, Hugh Charles, *b.* 1864,—Roger Edward, *b.* 1867,—William Henry, *b.* 1872,—Rosalie Mary,—Annie Blanche. *Residence*, Brandsby Hall, Easingwold.

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Alfred Strickland, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1852: *m.* 1840, Anne Catherine (who *m.* 2ndly, 1856, Colin Campbell Baillie, Esq.), da. of the Rev. Henry Fitzgerald:—

Alice Geraldine. *Residence*, 39, Rosary Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.

Grandson of the late Rev. Thomas Alfred Strickland (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. George Strickland, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1870, Emily (now of 21, Kensington Gate, W.), da. of Gerald Dillon, Esq., of Lacken, co. Westmeath:—

Thomas Alfred Gerald, *b.* 1871.

Grandsons of the late George Strickland, Esq., 2nd son of 5th baronet:—

Issue of the late Augustine Edmund Christopher Strickland, Esq., *b.* 1808, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1835, Susan Caroline, who *d.* 1882, da. of Henry Deacon, Esq., of Long Cross, Glamorganshire:—

Algernon Augustine de Lille, *b.* 1837; ed. at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1860); is a partner in the metropolitan banking firm of Hoare and Co., of 37, Fleet Street, E.C., and a J.P. for Devon: *m.* 1862, Charlotte Anne, who *d.* 1890, da. of the late Peter Richard Hoare, Esq., of Luscombe, Devon [*see* Hoare, Bt., colls, cr. 1786], and has issue living, Algernon Henry Peter (of 22, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.), *b.* 1863; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1886); is a partner in the metropolitan banking firm of Hoare and Co, of 37, Fleet Street, E.C.: *m.* 1890, Mary Selina, da. of the late Walter Drummond, Esq. [*see* V. Strathallan, colls.], and has issue living, Algernon Walter *b.* 1891, Barbara Mary *b.* 1895,—Augustine Cecil, *b.* 1864,—Hubert Arthur (of 5, Hans Mansions, S.W.), *b.* 1867: *m.* 1890, Rose Cecil, da. of Cecil Henry Russell, Esq. [*see* Russell, Bt., cr. 1812, colls.],—Claud Hugh (of Forthampton House, Tewkesbury), *b.* 1871: *m.* 1895, Maud Gordon, da. of the late P. R. Gordon Canning, of Hartbury House, near Gloucester, and has issue living, Walter Claud *b.* 1896, Hugh Baring *b.* 1899,—Hilda Rachel: *m.* 1893, Capt. Arthur Charles Stanley Clarke, Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.),—Gwendolen Mary. *Residences*, Apperley Court, Tewkesbury; 23, Warwick Square, S.W. *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge.——Walter Cecil, *b.* 1839; formerly Capt. 83rd Regt.; is a J.P. for Devon: *m.* 1867, Mary Blanche, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. John Polglase James, of Helston, and has issue living, Dudley Herbert Cecil (of Los Angelos, California, U.S.A., *b.* 1869: *m.* 1901, Margaret, da. of Edwin J. Gilbert, Esq., of San Bernardino, California, U.S.A., and has issue living, Arthur Cecil *b.* 1902,—Cecil St. Leger, *b.* 1876,—Ethel Beatrice: *m.* 1st, 1893 (marriage annulled 1901), Edward Ernest Robinson, Esq.; 2ndly, 1902, Capt. Roger Henry Monck-Mason, F.R.G.S., Roy. Munster Fusiliers, and has issue living (by 1st marriage),—Augusta Blanche: *m.* 1897, Capt. Louis Jean Bols, D.S.O., Adj. 2nd Batn. Devonshire Regt.,—Lilian Grace: *m.* 1902, Thomas James Longworth, Esq. *Residence*, The Rise, Dawlish, Devon. *Club*, Junior United Service.

The 1st baronet, Sir William Strickland, was summoned to Cromwell's House of Peers as Lord Strickland. The 3rd baronet was a distinguished M.P. during the reigns of William, Anne, and George I., and the 4th baronet was a Lord of the Treasury and Secretary for War *temp.* George II. The 7th baronet assumed, in 1865, by royal permission, the surname of Cholmley for himself and those of his heirs male who may succeed to the Cholmley estates.

STRONGE, Creation 1803, of Tynan, Armagh.



Tentanda via est.
A way is to be attempted.

Sir JAMES HENRY STRONGE, 5th *Baronet; b.* Dec. 8th, 1849; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN CALVERT, 1899; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1873); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1874; formerly Major 4th Batn. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers: *m.* 1885, Ethel Margaret, da. of Col. Ynyr Henry Burges [E. Lathom], and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron wavy sable between three lozenges azure, in the centre chief point an estoile gules. *Crest*—an eagle with two heads displayed sable, beaked and legged azure, langued gules.

Seat—Tynan Abbey, co. Armagh.

Son living—JAMES MATTHEW, *b.* Jan. 10th, 1891.

Daughters living—Zoë Edith.——Daphne Helen.——Rose Ethel.——Jessy.——Joy Winifred.

Brothers living—Francis William, *b.* 1856; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Dublin Univ.; sometime Sec. of Legation, Mexico; appointed Sec. of Legation at Athens 1899. *Residence*, British Legation, Athens. *Clubs*, St. James's, Travellers'.

Sisters living—Elinor Margaret.——Frances Anne.——Alice Isabella.

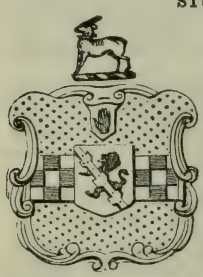
Uncles living (sons of 2nd baronet)—Edmond Robert Francis, *b.* 1822; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1846); formerly Capt. Tyrone Militia; is a J.P. for Derry: *m.* 1859, Charlotte Newman, who *d.* 1900, da. of John Piercy Henderson, Esq., of Somerford, co. Stirling, and has issue living, Walter Lockhart (of The Lodge, Seaforde, co. Down), *b.* 1860; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers; is a J.P. for co. Down,—Charles Edmond Sinclair (of Lizard Manor, co. Londonderry), *b.* 1862; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers; is a J.P. for cos. Londonderry, Down and Louth: *m.* 1892, Marian Iliff, da. of the late Samuel Bostock, Esq., of The Hermitage, Walton Heath, near Epsom, Surrey, and has issue living, Charles Norman Lockhart *b.* 1894, Pauline Marian *b.* 1898,—Harry William (of Dundalk House, Dundalk, N.B.), *b.* 1869; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch., and at Dublin Univ. (B.A. 1891); is a J.P. for cos. Down and Louth: *m.* 1902, Elinor Louisa, da. of Ludlow Eustace Maude, Esq. [*see* E. De Montalt, colls.],—Edward Owen Fortescue (of Agivey House, co. Londonderry), *b.* 1871,—Ethel Mary Emily: *m.* 1887, Arthur Percy Richardson, Esq. (formerly Capt. 5th Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles), of The Grove, Trefnant, N. Wales, and has issue living, Edmond St. John *b.* 1888, Arthur Kenneth *b.* 1890, Mervyn Stronge *b.* 1894,—Evelyn Frances Charlotte (*Hon. Mrs. Edward Hewitt*): *m.* 1890, the Hon. Edward Hewitt [*see* V. Lifford],—Edith Mary Beatrice. *Residence*, Lizard Manor, co. Londonderry.——Maxwell Du Pre, *b.* 1824; formerly Capt. 52nd Foot, and Col. Commanding Sligo Artillery Militia; is a J.P. for co. Wexford: *m.* 1851, Jane Colclough, da. of the late Joseph Fade Goff, Esq. *Residence*, Raheenduff, Foulksmill, co. Wexford. *Club*, Army and Navy.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Frances Helen: *m.* 1835, Thomas Vesey Nugent, Esq., who *d.* 1890, and has issue living, Edmond Henry Stuart (of 12, South Eaton Place, S.W., and 3, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.), *b.* 1849; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1872: *m.* 1885, Grace, da. of the late Edward Nathaniel Conant, Esq., of Lyndon Hall, Oakham, and has issue living, Roland *b.* 1886,—Isabella Frances,—Selina Florence (*Lady Verner*): *m.* 1864, Sir Edward Wingfield Verner, 4th Bt., who *d.* 1899. *Residence*, 9, South Eaton Place, S.W.——Catherine Caroline Brownlow: *m.* 1850, Lieut.-Col. George A. J. M'Clintock, Sligo Mil. (Capt. 52nd Regt.), who *d.* 1873, and has issue living, Arthur George Florence (of Rathvindon House, Leighlin Bridge, co. Carlow), *b.* 1856; formerly Lieut. 26th Regt.; is a J.P. for cos. Wicklow, Kildare, Carlow, Down, and King's: *m.* 1877, Susan Heywood, da. of Heywood Collins, Esq., of Kelvindale, co. Lanark, and has issue living, Arthur George *b.* 1878; is Lieut. 5th Lancers. John Heywood Jocelyn *b.* 1880; is Lieut. 18th Hussars, Robert le Poer *b.* 1882; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Gordon Highlanders, Edward Stanley *b.* 1889, Ronald St. Clair *b.* 1892, Jane Catherine Gladys *b.* 1885,—Constance Harriet Catherine: *m.* 1881, Henry Crossley Irwin, Esq., formerly B.C.S., and has issue living, George Valentine Crossley *b.* 1883, Henry Mark *b.* 1885, Felix Miles Patrick *b.* 1893, Josephine *b.* 18—, Joyce *b* 18—, Alison *b.* 18—,—Amy Isabella,—Isabella,—Mary Alice: *m.* 1891, Thomas Lonsdale, Esq., of Hawthornden, Hooton, Cheshire, and has issue living, James Raymond M'Clintock *b.* 1894, Thomas Leopold M'Clintock *b.* 1899, Mary Catherine *b.* 18—, Esmé Georgiana *b.* 18—, Vera Isabel, *b.* 18—. *Residence*, Fellow's Hall, Tynan, co. Armagh.

Widows living of 3rd and 4th Baronets—Selina Elizabeth (*Lady Stronge*), da. of Andrew Savage Nugent, Esq., of Portaferry House, co. Down: *m.* 1836, Sir James Matthew Stronge, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1885. *Residence*, 83, Cadogan Place, S.W.——Margaret Zoë (*Lady Margaret Stronge*), sister of 3rd Earl of Charlemont: *m.* 1848, Sir John Calvert Stronge, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*, Hockley Lodge, Armagh.

Sir James Matthew, D.C.L., 2nd baronet, was a Gentleman of the Privy Chamber, and Sir James Matthew, 3rd baronet, sat as M.P. for Armagh (*C*) 1864-74.

STUART, Creation 1660, of Hartley Mauduit, Hampshire.



Avito viret honore.
He flourishes by ancestral honors.

Sir Simeon Henry Lechmere Stuart, 7th *Baronet; b.* May 15th, 1864; *s.* his father, *Sir* Simeon Henry, 1891; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; formerly Lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards; was City Marshal of London 1893-9; is a F.R.G.S., Major 2nd County of London Imperial Yeo., Hon. Major in the Army, a D.L. for Essex; formerly Capt. Suffolk Imperial Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Staff-Capt. of Imperial Yeo. and subsequently as D.A.A.G., with rank of Major (mentioned in despatches, medal); has silver Diamond Jubilee medal: *m.* 1891, Florence Louise, da. of the late Henry Hammond Gudge, Esq., Sec. to Austro-Hungarian Legation.

Arms—Or, a fesse checky azure and argent, an inescutcheon argent charged with the lion of Scotland debruised with a bendlet raguly or. Crest—A roebuck statant argent, ducally gorged gules.

Residences—7, Victoria Square, S.W.; Broomfield Manor, Essex. *Clubs*—Army and Navy, Boodle's.

Uncle living (son of 5th baronet)—Frederick William, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1888, Mildred Florence, da. of William Grover Ashby, Esq., of The Highlands, Burgess Hill, Sussex, and has issue living, Lesley Mildred,—Mary Joyce. *Residence*, Hayward's Heath.

Aunts living (daughters of 5th baronet)—Maria Henrietta: *m.* 1845, Edward John Morant Gale, Esq., and has issue living.——Selina Jane Elizabeth: *m.* 1857, the Rev. James Fletcher, M.A. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Robert William Stuart, 2nd son of 5th baronet, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1883: *m.* 18—, Madeline, da. of J. Cooper, Esq.:—

HOULTON, *b.* 1863.——Fitzmaurice, *b.* 1865.——Denny, *b.* 1869.——Luttrell, *b.* 1871.——Ethel, *b.* 1866: *m.* 18—, J. Grant, Esq.——Amy, *b.* 1874.——Harriet, *b.* 1878.

Issue of the late Major Arthur John Stuart, R.M., 3rd son of 5th baronet, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1868 : *m.* 1858, Frances Emily, who *d.* 1873, da. of the late John C. Kennedy, Esq., of Ballyrainey House, co. Down :—

Arthur Kennedy, *b.* 1859.——Frances Rethe.

This family is descended from Andrew Steward, great-uncle of Robert I., King of Scotland, of that house. His son, John Stuart, who settled in England, was in the train of James I. of Scotland on his voyage to France, and was detained prisoner with him in 1406. He was subsequently knighted at a tournament by Henry IV. Alexander Steward (son of Andrew) was knighted, and received an honourable augmentation to his arms from Charles VI., King of France. The 1st and 2nd baronets each held the office of a Chamberlain of the Exchequer. The 2nd and 3rd baronets successively sat as M.P. for Hampshire. In 1829, on the death of his grandfather, the last Earl of Carhampton, the 5th baronet was offered a fresh patent by George IV., which, however, he did not accept. The present baronet is representative of the Earldom of Carhampton (*ext.*), and the Barony of Waltham (*ext.*).

STUART, Creation 1841.



Justitiæ propositique tenax.
Tenacious of justice and of purpose.

Sir EDWARD ANDREW STUART, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Dec. 20th, 1832 ; *s.* his brother, Sir CHARLES JAMES, 1901 ; is a Maj.-Gen., and Col. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.) ; was Lieut.-Gov. and Sec. of Chelsea Hospital 1885-94 ; served in Crimean war (severely wounded ; medal with clasps, and Medjidie), and in China campaign 1869 (medal with clasps).

Arms—Or, a fesse checky azure and ermine, between, in chief, two crosses patée gules, and in base a thistle proper, all within a bordure of the second. Crest—A Roman fasces fessewise, therefrom issuant a demi-lion rampant holding in the dexter paw a thistle.

Residence—97, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Army and Navy, United Service.

Brother living—*Rev.* JAMES, *b.* Oct. 22nd, 1837 ; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1861, M.A. 1862) ; is R. of Portishead. *Residence*, Portishead Rectory, Somerset. *Club*, Athenæum.

The 1st baronet, Sir James Stuart, LL.D., was Chief Justice of Lower Canada.

Stuart-Menteth, see Menteth.

STUCLEY, Creation 1859, of Affeton Castle, Devonshire.



Bellement et hardiment.

Sir (WILLIAM) LEWIS STUCLEY, 2nd *Baronet ; b.* Aug. 27th, 1836 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE STUCLEY, 1900 ; ed. at Eton ; entered Grenadier Guards 1854, and retired as Capt. and Lieut.-Col. 1871 ; is a J.P., a D.L. and a County Alderman for Devon : *m.* 1st, 1869, Rosamond Head, only da. of Head Pottinger Best, Esq., of Donnington Grove, Berks ; 2ndly, 1879, Marion Elizabeth, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Edward Hamlyn Fane [*see* E. Westmorland, colls.].

Patron of Three Livings—Bideford R., West Worlington R., Devonshire ; Launcells V., Cornwall.

Arms—Quarterly : 1st and 4th, azure, three pears or, *Stucley ;* 2nd and 3rd, per fesse embattled argent and sable, three bucks' attires, each fixed to the scalp, counterchanged, *Buck.* Crest—Between a buck's attires as in the arms sable, a lion rampant or, the sinister paw holding a battle-axe resting on the shoulder proper.

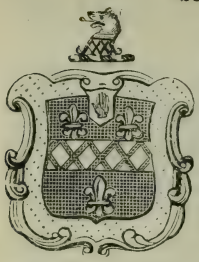
Seats—Affeton Castle, West Worlington, Devonshire ; Hartland Abbey, Bideford.

Brother living—EDWARD ARTHUR GEORGE, *b.* Feb. 12th, 1852.

Half-Brothers living—Hugh Nicholas Granville, *b.* 1873 ; formerly Lieut. R.N. ; *m.* 1902, Gladys, only child of Wynne Albert Bankes, Esq. of Wolfeton Dorset. *Residence*, Pillhead, Bideford. *Club*, Travellers'.——Humphrey St. Leger, *b.* 1877 ; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—LOUISA (*Lady Stucley*), 4th da. of the late Bernard Granville, Esq., of Wellesbourne, Warwickshire : *m.* 1872, as his second wife, Sir George Stucley Stucley, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*, Moreton, Bideford.

The Stucley family (which has possesssd Affeton Castle for over 600 years) came from Great Stucley, Huntingdonshire, and were Sheriffs of that county, *temp.* John. Sir George, 1st baronet, assumed by Royal license, 1858, the surname of Stucley in lieu of his patronymic as lineal representative of that ancient family, and was M.P. for Barnstaple (*C*) 1855-9 and 1865-8.



STYLE, Creation 1627, of Wateringbury, Kent.

Sir WILLIAM HENRY MARSHAM STYLE, 9th *Baronet*, son of the late Capt. William Style, R.N., 2nd son of the Rev. Robert Style, 2nd son of 4th baronet; *b.* Sept. 3rd, 1826; *s.* his cousin, *Sir* THOMAS CHARLES, 1879; ed. at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1851); is a D.L. and a J.P. for co. Donegal (High Sheriff 1856), and a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Monmouth: *m.* 1st, 1848, the Hon. Rosamond Marion Morgan, who *d.* 1883, el. da. of 1st Baron Tredegar; 2ndly, 1885, Ellen Catherine, widow of Henry Hyde Nugent Bankes, Esq., and da. of the late Edward Taylor Massy, Esq. [*see* B. Massy, colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Sable, a fesse or fretty, of the field between three fleurs-de-lis gold; a bordure of the second. Crest—A wolf's head couped sable, collared or, the lower part of the neck fretty as in the arms.

Residence—Glenmore, co. Donegal. *Clubs*—Carlton, Sackville Street.

Sons living—FREDERICK MONTAGUE, *b.* May 20th, 1857: *m.* 1886, Caroline M. Schultz, and has issue living, William Frederick, *b.* 1887,—Louisa Violet.——Henry Albert Glenmore, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1886, Annie Lydia Goldsmith, and has issue living, Glenmore Rodney, *b.* 1887,—Rosanna Lydia.——Rodney Charles, *b.* 1864; is Capt. 1st Batn. Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.).

Daughters living—Selina Isabella.——Mary Louisa: *m.* 1884, the Rev. Thomas Thornhill Peyton [*see* Peyton, Bt.]. *Residence*, St. Mary's Rectory, March, Isle of Ely.

Brother living—*Rev.* Charles Montague, *D.D.*, *b.* 1830; formerly Fellow of St. John's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1854, M.A. 1857, B.D. 1862, D.D. 1880); is R. of S. Warnborough: *m.* 1867, Jessie Elizabeth, da. of the late Robert Bullock Marsham, Esq., D.C.L. [*see* E. Romney, colls.], and has issue living, Richard Charles Montague, *b.* 1870. *Residence*, South Warnborough Rectory, Winchfield, Hants *Club*, Windham.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Albert Frederick Style, Esq., brother of 9th baronet, *b.* 1837, *a.* 1895: *m.* 1868, Eliza, who *d.* 1898, da. of the late Henry Tubb, Esq., of Bicester:—

George Montague, *b.* 1869; ed. at Eton and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1891); is Lieut. W. Kent Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1896, Eleonora Morrison Kirkwood, and has issue living, Oliver George, *b.* 1897,—Priscilla, *b.* 1899.—Patience Paulina, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Gore Court, Maidstone.——Charles Humphrey, *b.* 1877; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; is Lieut. Roy. E. Kent Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1899, Annie Maud Harriet, da. of Gen. Sir Hugh Henry Gough, G.C.B., V.C., and has issue living, Charles Richard, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Boxley House, Maidstone.——Robert Henry, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. 6th Dragoon Guards.——Florence Louisa: *m.* 1898, C. Stratton, Esq., and has issue living, John Humphrey, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Heathfield House, Bletchington, Oxford.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Robert Style, 2nd son of 4th baronet:—

Issue of the late Charles Style, Esq., *b.* 1777, *d.* 1853: *m.* 1812, Frances, who *d.* 1875, da. of John Cochrane, Esq., of Edenmore, co. Donegal:—

Anne: *m.* 1838, Lieut.-Col. John Pitt Kennedy, who *d.* 1879, and has issue living, Charles Napier, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1882, Lucy, da. of George Marwood, Esq.,—Florence: *m.* 1870, Capt. Abraham Martin formerly of 11th Foot), of Clevergh, co. Sligo.——Elizabeth: *m.* 1850, John James Hamilton Humphreys, Esq., Barrister-at-law, who *d.* 1890, and has issue living, John Bayfied, *b.* 1854,—Charles Style, *b.* 1858,—Alice Rachel: *m.* 1876, Robert Jocelyn Alexander, Esq., an Inspector of Schools,—Ethel: *m.* 1879, Albert Crease Coxhead, Esq.,—Rosamond. *Residence*,

This family, originally seated in Suffolk, is de cended from William Style, of Ipswich, father of Sir John Style, Alderman of London, an eminent diplomatist *temp.* Henry VII. and Henry VIII., and grandfather of Sir Humphrey Style, Knt., one of the Esquires to the Body of Henry VIII., and grandfather of Sir Thomas, 1st baronet.

SULLIVAN, Creation 1804, of Thames Ditton, Surrey.



Lamh foisdineach au nachtar.

What we gain by conquest we secure by clemency.

Sir FRANCIS WILLIAM SULLIVAN, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, 6th *Baronet*, el. surviving son of the late Rev. Frederick Sullivan, 4th son of 1st Baronet; *b.* May 31st, 1834; *s.* his cousin, *Sir* EDWARD ROBERT, 1899; ed. at Charterhouse; entered R.N. 1848, became Capt. 1863, Rear-Adm. 1878, Vice-Adm. 1885, and Adm. 1890; retired 1892; served in Black Sea 1854-6, and in New Zealand War 1863-4; was an A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1877-8; is a J.P. for cos. Herts and Beds; commanded Cape of Good Hope Station 1877-9, and Detached Squadron 1882; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, thanked by Parliament, and 2nd class Medjidie); was Director of Transports 1883-8; C.B. (Mil.) 1864, C.M.G. 1878, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1879: *m.* 1861, Agnes, 2nd da. of the late Hon. Sir Sydney Bell, Ch. Justice of Cape of Good Hope, and has issue.

Arms—Per fesse, the base per pale; in the chief or, a dexter hand couped at the wrist grasping a sword erect gules, the blade entwined by a serpent proper, between two lions rampant respecting each other of the second; the

dexter base vert, charged with a buck trippant or, on the sinister base per pale argent and sable, a boar passant counterchanged. Crest—On a ducal coronet or, a robin, in the beak a sprig of laurel proper.

Residence—14, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*—United Service, Army and Navy.

Sons living—*Rev.* FREDERICK, *b.* April 28th, 1865; is R. of Southrepps: *m.* 1901, the Hon. Judith Harbord, da. of 5th Baron Suffield. *Residence,* Southrepps Rectory, Norfolk.——Richard, *R.N., b.* 1866; became Lieut. 1889 and Com. 1901.

Daughter living—Gertrude Agnes, *b* 1862: *m.* 1892, John Lionel Lyster, Esq. *Residence,* 17, Brompton Square, S.W.

Brother living—Henry Eden, *b.* 1835; admitted a Solicitor 1867: *m.* 1859, Louisa. da. of James Pierce, Esq., of Llanelly, Brecon, and has issue living, two sons,—Agnes Vernon: *m.* 1885, Henry Francis Wigram, Esq. [*see* Fitz-Wygram, Bt., colls.],—Mary Augusta: *m.* 1893, John Lear Walton-Kitching, Esq.,—Rhoda: *m.* 1901, the Rev. George Henry Croasdaile Bowen, R. of Thrybergh, Yorkshire. *Residence,* Hazeldene, Upper Twickenham.

Daughter living of 5th Baronet—Maud.

Sister living of 5th Baronet—Mary Margaret: *m.* 1869, as his 2nd wife, Henry Currie, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1873 [*see* infra]. *Residence,* 9, Palmeira Square, Brighton.

Widow living of 5th Baronet—Mary (*Lady Sullivan*), da. of the late Henry Currie, Esq., M.P., of Horsley Place, Surrey [*see* ante]: *m.* 1859, Sir Edward Robert Sullivan, 5th baronet, who *d.* 1899. *Residence,* 8, Palmeira Square, Brighton.

SULLIVAN, Creation 1881, of Garryduff, co. Cork.



Tot præmia vitæ.
So many rewards of life.

Sir Edward Sullivan, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Sept. 27th, 1852; *s.* his father, the *Rt. Hon. Sir* Edward, P.C., LL.D., 1885; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1877); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1879, and Middle Temple 1888; unsuccessfully contested St. Stephen's Green Div. of Dublin (*LU*) 1886, and Chester-le-Street Div. of Durham 1892.

Arms—Per pale gules and azure; a fesse or charged with three crosses-crosslet sable between two boars passant or, that in chief facing the dexter, and that in base the sinister. Crest—A battle axe fessewise, thereon a robin proper.

Residences—Oxford Mansions, W.; 32, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin. *Chambers*—1, Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Club*—Reform.

Brothers living—William, *b.* Feb. 21st, 1860; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers; Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1885: is Resident Magistrate for co. Cavan: *m.* 1886, Charlotte Anna, da. of the late Rt. Hon. Richard Dowse, a Baron of the Exchequer. *Residence,* Virginia, co. Cavan. *Clubs,* Reform, Sackville Street, Royal St. George Yacht.——John. *b.* 1861; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1888.

Sister living—Annie. *Residence,* 32, Fitzwilliam Place. Dublin.

The first baronet, the Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Sullivan, P.C., LL.D., sat as M.P. for Mallow (*L*) 1865-70, and was Master of the Rolls in Ireland 1870-83, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1883 5.

GRANT-SUTTIE, Creation 1702, of Balgone, Haddingtonshire.



Nothing hazard, nothing have.

Sir George Grant-Suttie, 7th *Baronet; b.* Sept. 2nd, 1870; *s.* his father, *Sir* James, 1878.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, barry wavy of six azure and or; on a chief of the last, a lion rampant naissant with two tails vert, armed and langued gules, *Suttie;* 2nd and 3rd, or, a chevron checky gules, and of the first, between three hunting-horns sable, garnished of the second within a bordure of the same, *Semple.* Crest—A ship under full sail all proper.

Seats—Balgone, North Berwick; Preston Grange, Prestonpans, Haddingtonshire.

Sisters living—Susan Harriet (*Viscountess Dalrymple*): *m.* 1878, Viscount Dalrymple, el. son of 10th Earl of Stair. *Residence,* 27, Draycott Place, S.W.——Harriet (*Lady Cooper*): *m.* 1886, Sir Daniel Cooper, 2nd Bt. *Residence,* Warren Tower, Newmarket.

Uncle living (son of 5th baronet)—Robert, *b.* 1840; Bar. Inner Temple 1866; is a D.L. for Haddingtonshire; formerly Capt. 7th Vol. Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.): *m.* 1884, the Hon. Edith Mary Dawnay, da. of 7th Viscount Downe, and has issue living, Hubert Francis, *b.* 1884; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich,—Archibald Ronald, *b.* 1896,—Hilda Margaret,—Muriel Katherine,—Ethel Mary. *Residence,* Balgone, North Berwick. *Club,* Carlton.

Aunts living (daughters of 5th Baronet)—Margaret.——Katharine Isabella. *Residence,* Tregew, Roehampton.

Widow living of 6th Baronet—Susan Harriet (*Lady Susan Grant-Suttie*), da. of the 6th Duke of Roxburghe: *m.* 1857, Sir James Grant-Suttie, who *d.* 1878. *Residence,* Preston Grange, Prestonpans, Haddingtonshire.

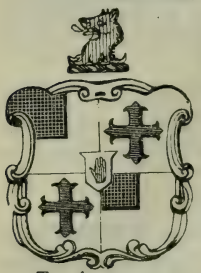
Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Capt. Francis Grant-Suttie, R.N., 2nd son of 5th baronet, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1884: *m.* 1877, Elizabeth, da. of the late Donald Macintyre, Esq., of Kayuga, N.S. Wales:—

GEORGE DONALD, *b.* Oct. 14th, 1877; is Lieut. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders).——Sheila Laura Mary.——Elsie Margaret Hew.——Harriet Hamilton.

The 2nd and 4th baronets successively represented Haddingtonshire in Parliament, and the 4th baronet assumed the additional surname of Grant on succeeding to the estates of his aunt, Janet Grant, Countess of Hyndford.

SUTTON, Creation 1772, of Norwood Park, Nottinghamshire.



Tout jours prest.
Always ready.

Sir RICHARD VINCENT SUTTON, 6th *Baronet; b.* (posthumous) April 26th, 1891; *s.* his father, *Sir* RICHARD FRANCIS, at his birth.

Patron of Three Livings—Brant-Broughton R., Sudbrook R., Great Coates R., Lincolnshire.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a canton sable; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a cross flory azure. Crest—A wolf's head erased gules.

Residence—Benham Park, Newbury, Berks.

Uncles living (sons of 4th baronet)—ARTHUR EDWIN, *b.* Sept. 24th, 1857: *m.* 1885, Cecil Blanche, da. of Walter Douglas Dumbleton, Esq., of Oakhurst, George, Cape Colony, and has issue living, Robert Lexington, *b.* 1897,—Esmé. *Residence*, Shank's House, Wincanton, Somerset. *Clubs*, Junior Conservative, Royal Dorset Yacht.——Henry Cecil, *b.* 1868; ed. at Radley: formerly Lieut. Hampshire Yeo. Cav. *Residence*, Holdcroft, Blunsdon, Highworth, Wilts. *Club*, Isthmian, Arthur's, Royal Victoria Yacht.

Aunts living (daughters of 4th baronet)—Anna Harriet Mary: *m.* 1874, Lieut.-Col. Augustus Henry Macdonald-Moreton, formerly of the Coldstream Guards [*see* E. Ducie, colls.]. *Residence*, Hill Grove, Bembridge, Brading, Isle of Wight.——Emily Judith (*Lady Levinge*): *m.* 1876, Sir William Henry Levinge, 9th Bt., who *d.* 1900. *Residence*, Knockdrin Castle, Mullingar.——Helen Mary: *m.* 1884, Capt. Ernest de Vismes Du Boulay, formerly R.A. *Residence*, Belknap, St. John's Park, Ryde, Isle of Wight.——Mary Evelyn: *m.* 1881, Blair Onslow Cochrane [*see* E. Dundonald, colls.]. *Residence*, Oakleigh, St. John's Park, Ryde, Isle of Wight.——Maud Etheldreda.——Winifred Aline: *m.* 1893, Algernon S. B. Oakley, Esq., C.E. *Residence*, Barrington Grove, Burford, Oxon.——Beatrice Zoë: *m.* 1897, Capt. John Edward Rhodes, 5th Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps.

Great-Uncles living (sons of 2nd baronet)—Francis, *b.* 1822: formerly Capt. Roy. Horse Guards; *m.* 1855, Lady Evelyn Mary Stuart, who *d.* 1899, sister of the 4th Earl of Portarlington, and has issue living, Francis Richard Hugh Seymour (of 18, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W., and Penton Lodge, Andover), *b.* 1858; is Capt. Yorkshire Hussar Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1881, Lady Susan Elizabeth Lascelles, da. of 4th Earl of Harewood, and has issue living, Francis Henry *b.* 1882; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; is Lieut. 11th Hussars, Lionel Tatton *b.* 1894, Violet Eveleen, Anglae Desirée. *Residences*, Came House, Dorchester; 18, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*, Boodle's, Arthur's.——Henry George, *b.* 1826: formerly Lieut. 12th Lancers: *m.* 1st 1849, Matilda Harriet, who *d.* 1885, da. of George H. Walker-Heneage, Esq., of Compton Bassett, Wilts; 2ndly, 1895, Evelyn, da. of the late Rev. George Sloane Stanley, of Roche Court, Fareham, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Hugh Clement (*Clubs*, Guards', Savile), *b.* 1867; is Capt. and Brevet Major 2nd Batn. Coldstream Guards; served in S. Africa 1900, as Dep. Assist. Director of Railways (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major): *m.* 1st, 1891, Mabel Ida, who *d.* 1896, da. of Sir Campbell Munro, 3rd Bt., cr. 1825; 2ndly, 1898, the Hon. Alexandra Mary Elizabeth Wood, el. da. of 2nd Viscount Halifax, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Nigel Eustace Philip *b.* 1896, (by 2nd marriage) Margaret Agnes *b.* 1899. *Residence*, 9, Elvaston Place, S. Kensington, S.W. *Club*, Arthur's.

Widow living of 5th Baronet—CONSTANCE EDITH (*Lady Sutton*), da. of Sir Vincent Rowland Corbet, 3rd Bt.: *m.* 1st, 1888, Sir Richard Francis Sutton, 5th baronet, who *d.* 1891; 2ndly, 1895, the Rev. Hubert Delaval Astley [*see* B. Hastings, colls.]. *Residence*, Benham Park, Newbury, Berks.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Alexander George Sutton, Esq., 3rd son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1862, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1885, Eugenia Kathleen (she *m.* 2ndly, 1895, FitzRoy Pleydell Goddard, Esq., of The Lawn, Swindon), da. of Thomas Richard Merry, Esq.:—

Thomas Alexander, *b.* 1888.——Naomi (posthumous), *b.* 1893.

Issue of the late Capt. Charles Sutton, 4th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1861, Alice (she *m.* 2ndly, 1893, Major the Hon. Robert Needham, who *a.* 1899 [*see* E. Kilmorey]), da. of Sir Willoughby Wolstan Dixie, 8th Bt.:—

Algernon Trevor, *b.* 1863.

Issue of the late Rev. Augustus Sutton, 5th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1825. *d.* 1885: *m.* 1851, Charlotte Robina, who *d.* 1888, da. of John Carter, Esq., of Northwold, Norfolk:—

Rev. Arthur Frederick, *b.* 1852; is R. of Brant Broughton. *Residence*, Brant Broughton Rectory, Newark.——Richard, *b.* 1856; formerly Lieut. Notts Militia.——Gilbert William, *b.* 1858 formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.): *m.* 1890, Mabel Affleck Peacock, da. of the late Rev. John Peacock, of Fulbeck, and has issue living, John Gilbert, *b.* 1892.——Rowland,

b. 1859 : *m.* 1889, Augusta Margaret, da. of the Rev. Edmund Thomas Daubeney, R. of Market Weston, Thetford, and has issue living, a da., *b.* 1893,—a da., *b.* 1897.——Laurence Herbert, *b.* 1865. *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Robert Nassau Sutton (infra) :—

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Sutton, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1885 : *m.* 1847, Charlotte, who *d* 1872, sister of Sir John Nelthorpe, 8th Bt. (*ext.*) :—

Robert Nassau SUTTON-NELTHORPE, *b.* 1850; formerly Major 8th Hussars; is a County Alderman for Lindsey Div. of Lincolnshire ; has assumed the additional and principal surname of Nelthorpe : *m.* 1885, the Hon. Dulcibella Eden, da. of 4th Baron Auckland, and has issue living, Christopher, *b.* 1890,—Oliver, *b.* 1888,—Griffith, *b.* 1892,—Ursula, *b.* 1886. *Residence*, Scawby Hall, Brigg. *Club*, Arthur's.——Henry John, *b.* 1851 ; formerly Lieut. Princess Victoria's (Roy. Irish) Fusiliers.——Francis Richard, *b.* 1853 : *m.* 1881, Edith Louisa, da. of Arthur Pryor, Esq., of Hylands, Essex, and has issue living, Richard Coningsby, *b.* 1882,—Francis Arthur, *b.* 1884,—Olinda Emily, *b.* 1885,—Sylvia Katherine, *b.* 1887.——Hugh Nelthorpe, *b.* 1857.——Evelyn Charlotte : *m.* 1884, Major Paul Swinburne [*see* Swinburne, Bt.]. *Residence*, Ryde, Isle of Wight.——Mabel Albinia : *m.* 1876, Montagu Richard Waldo-Sibthorp, Esq., and has issue living, Janetta, *b.* 1878,—Esther Mary, *b.* 1879 : *m.* 1902, John St. Vigor Fox, Esq., of Girsby Manor, Lincolnshire,—Evelyn Elizabeth, *b.* 1882. *Residence*, Canwick Hall, Lincoln.——Janetta Nina : *m.* 1886, the Rev. Geoffrey Barrington Simeon [*see* Simeon, Bt.]. *Residence*, Littleham Rectory, Bideford.

Issue of the late Capt. Frederick Sutton, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1900 : *m.* 1st, 1841, Eliza, who *d.* 1844, da. of the late Rev. W. M. Jones, V. of Ospringe ; 2ndly, 1847, Georgina, who *d.* 1898, da. of the late Ven. James Croft :—

(By 1st marriage), Ruth Isabella : *m.* 1866, Col. Frederick Lockwood Edridge.——(By 2nd marriage), Algernon Charles, *b.* 1852 : *m.* 1886, Winifred Alice, da. of William Edwin Cotton Fell, Esq., of Lochrin, Edinburgh, and has issue living, Frederick Nassau, *b.* 1888,—Fergus Algernon, *b.* 1891,—Oliver Manners, *b.* 1896,—Irene, *b.* 1892. *Residence*, Hampstead House, Chidham, Chichester.——Herbert Arthur, *b.* 1853 : *m.* 1892, Josephine Constance Stanley, da. of the late T. Verney Lovett Lace, Esq., of Christleton Old Hall, Chester, and has issue living, Roland Manners Verney, *b.* 189-.——*Rev.* Charles Nassau, *b.* 1859; is R. of Withyham : *m.* 1883, Edith Mary, da. of Lieut.-Col. Cafe, and has issue living, Charles Lexington Manners, *b.* 1891. *Residence*, Withyham Rectory, Sussex.——Amy Georgiana : *m.* 1875, Francis Hay Chapman, Esq., a retired Com. R.N. [*see* E. Kinnoull, colls.]. *Residence*, 107, Shooter's Hill Road, Blackheath, S.E.——Eva Pulteney : *m.* 1881, Lieut.-Col. John Warre Sill, R.E.

Issue of the late Capt. Robert Nassau Sutton, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1776, *d.* 1833; *m.* 1812, Mary Georgiana, who *d.* 1846, da. of John Manners-Sutton, Esq., of Kelham, Notts :—

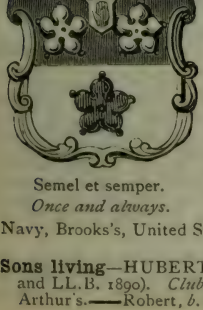
Anna Maria : *m.* 1853, Joost Peter, Baron van Aerssen Beyeren van Voshol, of the Netherlands, who *d.* 1857. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet, M.P., was an Under Secretary of State 1766-72.

SWALE, Creation 1660, of Swale Hall, and South Stainly, co. York.

This title, presumed to have become extinct on the death of the 4th baronet in 1733, when the direct line failed, is now assumed by JAMES BISHOP SWALE, of Rudfarlington, near Knaresborough, as 11th Bt., son of James Swale (who claimed as 10th Bt.), and was younger brother of the Rev. John Swale, who assumed the baronetcy in 1877, claiming descent from a younger son of the 1st baronet, but neither he nor his immediate predecessors have established and recorded their right to the dignity at the Heralds' College. He was *b.* 1867. *Brother living*—William Henry, *b.* 1872. *Uncle living*—Bernard, *b.* 1827 ; is *m.*

SWINBURNE, Creation 1660, of Capheaton, Northumberland.



Semel et semper.
Once and always.

Sir JOHN SWINBURNE, 7th *Baronet ; b.* 1831 ; *s.* his grandfather, *Sir* JOHN EDWARD, 1860; is a retired Capt. R.N., and a J.P. for Northumberland (High Sheriff 1866); served in Burmese war 1852, and in Baltic 1854; unsuccessfully contested Lichfield in April and in July 1880 ; sat as M.P. for Lichfield Div. of Staffordshire (*L*) Nov. 1885 to June 1892, when he was defeated : unsuccessfully contested Berks, S., or Newbury, Div. July 1895 : *m.* 1st, 1863, Emily Elizabeth, who *d.* 1881, da. of the late Rear-Adm. Henry Broadhead ; 2ndly, 1895, Mary Eleanor, who *d.* 1900, da. of the late John Corbett, Esq., and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Per fesse gules and argent, three cinquefoils counterchanged. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or a demi-boar rampant argent crined of the first, langued gules.

Seat—Capheaton, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Clubs*—Travellers', Army and Navy, Brooks's, United Service, Athenæum, National Liberal.

Sons living—HUBERT, *b.* Jan. 24th, 1867 ; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 1890). *Clubs*, Wellington, Brooks's.——Umfreville Percy, *b.* 1868. *Clubs*, Bachelors', Arthur's.——Robert, *b.* 1871.

Daughters living—Marguerite.——Râhmèh Theodora: *m.* 1887, Richard Chamberlain, Esq., who *d.* 1899. *Residence*, 24, Wilton Street, S.W.

Brother living—Paul, *b.* 1839; entered 80th Foot 1859, became Major 1879, when he retired; served in Bhootan Expedition 1865 (medal with clasp), and in Expedition to Perak 1875-6: was sometime Commr. of Police, Perak: *m.* 1884, Evelyn Charlotte, da. of the late Rev. Robert Sutton [*see* Sutton, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*, Ryde, Isle of Wight. *Club*, Naval and Military.

Sisters living—Mary: *m.* 1862, Capt. William Ross, who *d.* 1874.——Ruth: *m* 1858, William Edward Maude, Esq.——Jane: *m.* 1860, Professor Thumann. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Adm. Charles Henry Swinburne, 2nd son of 6th baronet, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1836, Lady Jane Henrietta, who *d.* 1896, da. of 3rd Earl of Ashburnham:—

Algernon Charles, *b.* 1838; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; the well-known poet. *Residence*, The Pines, Putney, S.W.——Alice.——Isabel. *Residence*, 61, Onslow Square, S.W.

Issue of the late Gen. Robert Thomas Swinburne (of the Austrian Army), 2nd son of 5th baronet, *b.* 1763, *d.* 18—: *m.* 1808, Frances Malowetz, who *d.* 18—, a Baroness of the Austrian Empire:—

Baron Edward Robert Francis Felix, *b.* 1825; is a Baron of the Austrian Empire, and Chamberlain to Emperor of Austria. *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Robert Swinburne, grandson of the late Thomas Swinburne, Esq., 3rd son of 2nd baronet:—

Issue of the late Capt. Thomas Anthony Swinburne, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1852, Mary Anne, who *d.* 1894, da. of Capt. Edward Fraser, of Gortleck, Inverness:—

Thomas Robert, *b.* 1853; formerly Major R.M.A.; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal, and bronze star), and in Soudan 1884-5 (clasp): *m.* 1886, Louisa, da. of Robert Stewart, Esq., of Kinlochmoidart, Inverness-shire, and has issue living, Thomas Anthony Stewart, *b.* 1886,—Margaret Frances Troath, *b.* 1888. *Residence*, Reeds, Liss, Hants. *Club*, United Service.——James, *b.* 1858.——John, *b.* 1861; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Black Watch Roy. Highlanders); is employed in Remount Dept., with temporary rank of Lieut. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. James Swinburne, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1870, Constance Mary, who *d.* 1895, da. of the Rev. Griffith Boynton [Boynton, Bt.]:—

Ethel Maude. *Residence*,

Swinnerton (Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington), see Pilkington.

SYKES, Creation 1781, of Basildon, Berkshire.



Sapiens qui assiduus.
He is wise who is assiduous.

Sir HENRY SYKES, 6th *Baronet; b.* Dec. 9th, 1828; *s.* his brother, *Sir* FREDERICK HENRY, 1899; formerly in R.N., and subsequently Capt. 1st Royal Dragoons; served in Crimean War (medal).

Arms—Argent, an eagle rising between three sykes or fountains proper; on a canton gules, a caduceus of the first. Crest—A demi-lady of Bengal in the complete dress of that country, holding in her dexter hand a rose gules, and in her sinister a rosary proper.

Residence—Belize Villa, Beaumont, Jersey.

Daughters living of 5th Baronet—Caroline Eva Henrietta: *m.* 1901, Lieut. Herbert Powley, R.N.——Violet Anne May.

Widow living of 5th Baronet—CAROLINE (*Lady Sykes*), da. of M. J. Bettesworth, of Hayling, Hants: *m.* 1867, Sir Frederick Henry Sykes, 5th baronet, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*, Westfield, Purley Reading.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Sykes (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. Edward John Sykes, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1866, Constance Mary (now of Streatley, Reading), da. of Edward Brown, Esq.:—

ARTHUR, *b.* Sept. 2nd, 1871.——Frederic John, *b.* 1876.——Edna, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1902, Henry Jordan, Esq. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Rev. William Sykes, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1821, Anna Maria Heath, who *d.* 1871, da. of Edward Gattey, Esq., of Harefield House, Devon:—

Rev. John Heath, *b.* 1834; ed. at Worcester Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1857); is R. of Billesley and V. of Haselor: *m.* 1862, Frances Amelia, da. of the Rev. Philip Henry Nind, formerly V. of Southstoke-cum-Woodcote, Wallingford, Oxon, and has issue living, Francis William, *b.* 1864,—William, *b.* 1867; is Hon. Lieut. and Riding Master 3rd Dragoon Guards: *m.* 1896, Eleanor Mary, da. of Capt. Henry Naylor, and has issue living, John Henry *b.* 1896,—Frederick, *b.* 1868,—Alfred, *b.* 1872,—Edward Ernest, *b.* 1876,—Charles Henry, *b.* 1877,—Frances Emily: *m.* 1890, George Malcolm, Esq.,—Katherine Mary,—Agnes: *m.* 1900, Edward Elwell, Esq.,—Alice Heath,—Mary Seymour,—Margaret. *Residence*, Haselor Vicarage, Alcester.——Anna Maria: *m.* 1863, the Rev. Henry Willmott, who *d.* 18—, R. of Kirkley.——Catherine: *m.* 1863, Col. Perceval Ashley Brown (formerly of Mil. Train). *Residence*,

The 1st baronet, Sir Francis, of Ackworth Park, Chief Governor of Cossimbazar, Bengal, was successively M.P. for Shaftesbury and Wallingford. The 2nd baronet also sat as M.P. for Wallingford. This family have held lands in England from 1220, in which year they were described to be in possession of land *previously held by them.*

SYKES, Creation 1783, of Sledmere, Yorkshire.



Sir TATTON SYKES, 5th *Baronet; b.* March 13th, 1826; *s.* his father, *Sir* TATTON, 1863; is a D.L. and a J.P. for E. Riding of York; was High Sheriff of Yorkshire 1869: *m.* 1874, Christiana Anne Jessica, da. of the late Right Hon. George Augustus Frederick Cavendish-Bentinck, M.P. [*see* D. Portland, colls.], and has issue.

Patron of Eight Livings—Sledmere V., Thixendale V., Kirby-Grindalythe V., Roos R., Helperthorpe V., Heslerton East V., Lutton's Ambo V., and (with Archbishop of York) Tunstall-in-Holderness R. with Hilston R., Yorkshire.

Arms—Argent, a chevron sable between three sykes or fountains proper. Crest—A demi-triton issuant from flags or reeds, blowing a shell, and wreathed about the temples with like flags or reeds, all proper.
Seat—Sledmere, York.

Son living—MARK, *b.* March 16th, 1879; ed. at Jesus Coll., Camb.; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.); served in S. Africa 1902 (mentioned in despatches). *Club*, Marlborough.

Sisters living—Katherine Lucy (*Hon. Mrs. Thomas Cholmondeley*): *m.* 1850, the Hon. Thomas Grenville Cholmondeley, who *d.* 1883, 2nd son of 1st Baron Delamere. *Residence*, Abbotts Moss, Northwich, Cheshire.——Emma Julia: *m.* 1862, Philip Bryan Davies-Cooke, Esq. [*see* Cooke, Bt., colls.]. *Residences*, Owston, Doncaster; Gwysaney, Mold.

The 1st baronet, the Rev. Sir Mark, was son of an opulent merchant in Hull; the 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Beverley; and the 4th baronet was the well-known sportsman, Sir Tatton Sykes.

SYNGE, Creation 1801, of Lisle Court, Cork.



Cœlestia canimus.
We sing of heavenly things.

Sir FRANCIS ROBERT MILLINGTON SYNGE, 6th *Baronet; b.* May 27th, 1851; *s.* his father, *Sir* ROBERT, 1894; formerly Major 1st Batn. Prince of Wales's Vol. (S. Lancashire Regt.): *m.* 1876, Frances Elizabeth, da. of Robert Evans, Esq., formerly of Rock Ferry, Cheshire, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, azure, three millstones proper, each charged with a fer-de-moline sable; 2nd and 3rd, argent, an eagle displayed with two heads sable, beaked and legged gules. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, an eagle's claw proper.
Residence—

Sons living—ROBERT MILLINGTON, *b.* Nov. 17th, 1877.——Neale Hutchinson, *b.* 1880.——Edward *b.* 1882.

Daughters living—Frances Helen Millicent.——Laura Eileen.——Lilian.

Sisters living—Laura Maria: *m.* 1867, Henry Pomeroy Gilbert, Esq., a retired Com. R.N., who *d.* 1891.——Helen: *m.* 1891, the Rev. Noel Platt. *Residence*, Great Parndon Rectory, Essex.——Mary Helena.

Uncles living (sons of 2nd baronet)—Millington Henry, *b.* 1823; entered R.E. 1841; became Lieut.-Col. 1864, Col. 1869, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1873: *m.* 1855, Jane, sister of Sir George Bannerman, 10th Bt. *Residences*, 61, High Street, Portsmouth; Dysart, co. Clare.

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Mary Helena. *Residence*, 4, Mountfield Gardens, Tunbridge Wells.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—CATHERINE (*Lady Synge*), da. of Stephen Vincent, Esq.: *m.* 1846, Sir Noah Hill Neale Synge, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1886. *Residence*, Heathfield, Paignton, S. Devon.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Edward John Hutchinson Synge, Esq., 2nd son of 5th baronet, *b.* 1854. *d.* 1886: *m.* 1883, Leila Camilla da. of Charles Pemberton, Esq.:—

Evelyn Mary.——Olive Marguerite.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Robert Synge, 3rd son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Major Robert Follett Synge, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1855, Catherine Waddell, Boyd, who *d.* 1892, da. of David Miller, Esq., Barrister-at-law, of Kirkcudbright:—

Robert Follett Muter Foster Millington, *b.* 1857; is Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers; formerly Major 2nd Batn. Highland L.I.; sometime British Vice-Consul for Oil Rivers Protectorate; served in Egyptian expedition 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star), and with Burmah expedition 1887-9 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1884, Charlotte Granville (who obtained a judicial separation 1900), da. of Maj.-Gen. William James Stuart, formerly R.E., and has issue living, Alan Hamilton Stuart, *b.* 1886. *Club*, Naval and Military.

Issue of the late William Webb Follett Synge, Esq., *b.* 1826, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1853, Henrietta Mary, da. of the late Col. Robert Dewar Wainwright, of U.S.A.:—

Robert Follett, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1853; formerly Lieut. Surrey Militia, and in Treaty Depart., Foreign Office; appointed Assist. Marshal of the Ceremonies 1899, and Dep. Master 1902; C.M.G. 1897: *m.* 1881, Laura Mary, da. of the late John Charles Fletcher, Esq., of Dale Park, Sussex. *Residence*, 7, Chester Square, S.W. *Club*, St. James's.——Francis Julian, *b.* 1856; is a Clerk in Chancery Registrar's Office: *m.* 1890, Mary Auchmuty, da. of the late R. Sands Tucker, Esq., of New York, and Lenox, U.S.A., and has issue living, Robert Millington, *b.* 1894,—Allen Francis, *b.* 1898,—Violet Montresor, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, 5, Eaton Terrace, S.W. *Club*, St. James's.

——William Makepeace Thackeray, *b.* 1860; formerly Capt. R.A.: is Gov. of Stafford Prison: *m.* 1st, 1892, Ethel Elaïs, who *d.* 1895, da. of the late Alfred Wilkinson, Esq.; 2ndly, 1898, Ethel Rose, da. of Henry Bramwell, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), William Alfred Thackeray, *b.* 1893,—(by 2nd marriage) Michael Robert, *b.* 1902,—Ethel Mary, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, Government House, H.M.'s Prison, Stafford.

Synge-Hutchinson, see Hutchinson.

TANCRED, Creation 1662, of Boroughbridge, Yorkshire.



Prodesse quam conspici.
Rather for use than show.

Sir THOMAS SELBY TANCRED, 8th *Baronet; b.* Oct. 1st, 1840; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS, 1880; ed. at Radley; is a Civil Engineer: *m.* 1866, Mary Harriet, da. of Col. George Willoughby Hemans, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three escallops gules. Crest—An olive tree fructed proper.
Residence—46, Inverness Terrace, Bayswater, W. *Club*—Whitehall.

Sons living—THOMAS SELBY, *b.* May 14th, 1870: ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. I.S.C.——Francis Willoughby, *b.* 1874.

Daughters living—Felicia Harriet.——Gwendoline Sybil.——Edith Mary.——Constance Anne.

Brothers living—Prideaux Francis, *b.* 1850.——Seymer Mitford, *b.* 1856; ed. at Radley, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford: *m.* 1896, Charlotte Dorothea, da. of the late William Gillespie Dickson, Esq., LL.D., Sheriff Principal of Lanarkshire, and has issue living, Mary Tytler Tancred, *b.* 1897,—Margaret Selby Tancred, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, 62, Vanburgh Park, Blackheath, S.E.——Harry George, *b.* 1858: *m.* 1881, Emily Alicia de Courcy, elder da. of the late Major Slingsby Bell, of Purneah, India and The Bungalow, Napier, New Zealand, and has issue living, Cecil Mount-Stewart, *b.* 1884,—Bertram Selby, *b.* 1895,—Vera Elphinstone, *b.* 1882,—Valerie Waldegrave Mitford, *b.* 1889,—Zillah Selby, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, Arden, Park Road, Carterton, New Zealand.

Sisters living—Lucy Sybil: *m.* 1867, Robert Samuel Hawkins, Esq., and has issue living, Seymer Corrie Hanbury Selby, *b.* 1874,—Harry Bradford Tancred, *b.* 1876,—Lucy Sarah Crewe,—Ida Dorothy,—Margaret Sybil. *Residence*, Dunedin, New Zealand.——Edith Jane: *m.* 1875, George Phipps Williams, Esq., M.I.C.E.——Bertha Eveline: *m.* 1878, William Fownes Somerville, Esq. [Fuller-Acland-Hood, Bt.], and has with other issue living, William Tancred, *b.* 1879,—Ernest Selby, *b.* 1882,—Ænid Bertha. *Residence*, Gisborne, New Zealand.

Aunt living—Susan: *m.* 1849, the Rev. Thomas Clarke Whitehead, who *d.* 1873, and has issue living, Thomas Tancred (of Ramsgate), *b.* 1853; admitted a Solicitor 1878,—Hayward Reader (*Club*, Junior Army and Navy), *b.* 1855; L.R.C.P. Edin. 1880, F.R.C.S. Eng. 1880; is Lieut.-Col. Roy. Army Med. Corps, and Senior Medical Officer-in-Ch. of Herbert Hospital, Woolwich; sometime Assist.-Professor of Mil. Surgery at Army Med. Sch., Netley; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col.): *m.* 1893, Evelyn Wynne, da. of Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Henry Cayley [*see* Cayley, Bt., colls.],—Henry Hammond (of Holland House, Isleworth), *b.* 1860: *m.* 1886, Edith Miriam, da. of the late J. Cove, Esq., of Northampton, and has issue living, Noel Tancred *b.* 1888, Henry Montague, *b.* 1890, George Offley *b.* 1894, Annette (twin) *b.* 1894,—Susan Harriet,—Mary Elizabeth Hutton,—Annette Augusta,—Henrietta May. *Residence*, Milton House, Woolston, Hants.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Clement William Tancred, Esq., 4th son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1878, Alice Maude (now of 24, Queen's Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.), da. of Oswald Bloxsome, Esq., formerly of The Rangers, Sydney, New South Wales:—

Christopher Humphrey, *b.* 1888.——Irene Maude.——Esmé Isabelle.

This family is descended from Richard Tankard, who soon after the Conquest was possessed of lands at Boroughbridge, where still remains the ancient family house. A Christopher Tancred founded a retreat for poor gentlemen at Whixley, and also scholarships at Cambridge.

Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, see Meyrick.

TATE, Creation 1898, of Park Hill, Streatham, co. London.



Thincke and thancke.

Sir WILLIAM HENRY TATE, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Jan. 23rd, 1842; *s.* his father, *Sir* HENRY, 1899; is a J.P. for co. Lancaster: *m.* 1863, Miss Caroline Hill Rigby Glasgow, of Old Trafford, Manchester, and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, on a pale invected azure between four Cornish choughs sable two roses gules. Crest—A dexter arm embowed and vested azure, cuffed or, charged with two roses argent, the hand grasping a pineapple erect proper between two ears of wheat of the second.
Residences—Highfield, Woolton, Lancashire; Downing, Holywell, Flint.

Sons living—ERNEST WILLIAM, *b.* Jan. 7th. 1867: *m.* 1892, Mildred Mary, da. of Frederick Herbert Gossage, Esq., J.P., of Camp Hill, Woolton, Liverpool, and has issue living, Henry, *b.* 1902,—Mildred Clara, *b.* 1894.—Joan, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, Brookhurst, Bromborough, Cheshire.——Alfred Herbert, *b.* 1872.

Daughters living—Ethel Caroline, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1896, William

Winwood Gossage, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, Abbotts Lea, Woolton, Liverpool.——Helen Frances, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1896, Guy Winwood Gossage, Esq.——Agnes Mary, *b.* 1875.——Isabel Marion, *b.* 1876.——Caroline Beatrice, *b.* 1878.——Winifred, *b.* 1880: *m.* 1902, Alfred Hood, Esq. *Residence*, Newstead, Woolton, Liverpool.——Beatrice Maud, *b.* 1883.

Brothers living—Alfred, *b.* 1845: *m.* 1874, Blanche, da. of the late John Robert Hutton, Esq., of Liverpool, and has issue living. *Residence*, Downside, Leatherhead.——Edwin, *b.* 1847: *m.* 1874, May Edward, da. of Alexander Guild, Esq., of Belfast, and has issue living, Edith Marguerite: *m.* 1901, Frederick William Wignall, Esq., of Spital, Cheshire. *Residences*, 12, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.; Balcombe Place, Sussex.——Caleb Ashworth, *b.* 1850.——George Booth, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1884, Edith Katherine, da. of James Walker Yates, Esq., of Ashton-on-Mersey, Cheshire, and has issue living. *Residence*, Thames Ditton House, Surrey.

Sisters living—Isolina, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1879, Thomas Gee, Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1st Lancashire Vol. Artillery, S. Div., R.A. *Residence*, Green Hill, Allerton, Liverpool.——Agnes Esther, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1876, Herbert John Robinson, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. 6th Lancashire Vol. Artillery, and has issue living. *Residence*, Stanhill Court, Charlwood, Surrey.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Amy (*Lady Tate*), da. of Charles Hislop, Esq., of Brixton Hill, S.W.: *m.* 1885, as his second wife, Sir Henry Tate, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*, Park Hill, Streatham Common, S.W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Henry Tate, Esq., 6th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1882, Grace (now of Bolney House, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.) da. of the late John Burton, Esq., of Streatham:—
Henry Burton, *b.* 1883.——Arthur Wignall, *b.* 1888.

Sir Henry Tate, 1st baronet, gave the Tate Gallery to the nation.

TAYLOR, Creation 1828, of Hollycombe, Sussex.

This baronetcy (presumed to have become extinct at the death of the 2nd baronet in 1876) has been claimed and publicly assumed since 1896 by Charles Purcell Taylor, *D.Sc.* (as son of the late George Charles Taylor, a younger brother of the 2nd baronet), but his right to the dignity has not yet been established and recorded at the Heralds' College. He was *b.* Oct. 17th, 1863; is an Engineer, and a Shipbuilder, a D.Sc., M.A.I.M.E., and Proprietor of the *City News*: *m.* 1901, Mercy Alma, da. of the late George Dollond. *Address*, 5, Bridewell Place.

TEMPEST, Creation 1827, of The Elms, Gloucestershire, and Beaumont-Leyes, Leicestershire.



Loywf as thow fynds.
Love as thou findest.

Sir Tristram Tempest Tempest, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* Jan. 10th, 1865; *s.* his father, *Sir* Robert Tempest, 1901: *m.* 1902, Mabel Ethel, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir George Hall MacGregor, K.C.B.

Patron of Two Livings—Aughton R., Lancaster; Tong V., Yorks.

Arms—1st and 4th argent, a bend sable between six martlets sable; 2nd and 3rd argent, on a chevron azure between three roses gules, barbed and seeded proper, two swords in chevron also proper, pommels and hilts or, their points crossing each other in saltire (that on the dexter surmounted by that of the sinister) and passing through a wreath of laurel or; on a chief of the second a naval crown between two anchors erect or. Crest—A griffin's head erased per pale argent and sable.

Seats—Tong Hall, Drighlington, Bradford; Aughton, Ormskirk; Beaumont Leyes, Leicester.

Sister living—Henrietta Frances May: *m.* 1886, John Hicks Graves, Esq. *Residence*, Plomer Hill House, West Wycombe.

Uncle living—Frederick William Rodney Ricketts, *b.* Sept. 27th, 1857; formerly Lieut. Scots Guards: *m.* 1879, Alice Eve Grace, da. of the late Charles Fox Webster, Esq. [*see* Webster, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Claude Albert Frederick, *b.* 1880,—Godfrey Edward Cornwallis, *b.* 1886,—Rodney Bernard, *b.* 1894,—Beatrice Kathleen Alice, *b.* 1882. *Residence*, Brighton.

Aunts living—Augusta Henrietta Mary: *m.* 1876, James Young Stephen, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Douglas Clinton Leslie, *b.* 1877,—Albert Alexander Leslie, *b.* 1879,—Dulcie Gertrude Florence, *b.* 1886.——Constance Charlotte Rose: *m.* 1887, Rev. Charles Edward Stuart Ratcliffe, M.A., and has issue living, Adeline Constance St. Aubyn, *b.* 1889,—Gillian Mildred Clinton, *b.* 1890,—Cornwallis St. Aubyn, *b.* 1892,—Grace Pelham Clinton, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, Downham Rectory, near Billericay.——Gertrude Charlotte Eleanor Ricketts.——Mildred May Ricketts. *Residence*, Cheltenham.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Col. St. Vincent William Ricketts, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1842, Georgina Mary, who *d.* 1867, da. of Augustus Fitzhardinge Berkeley, Esq.:—

Rev. St. Vincent Fitzhardinge Lennox, *b.* 1843; ed. at St. John's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1865, M.A. 1869): *m.* 1869, Susan Arabella Henrietta, da. of the late Vice-Adm. William Henry Jervis, and has issue living, Susan Hotham: *m.* 1894, Com. William Ricketts, R.N. [*see* infra],—Dorothea Jervis,—Kathleen Berkeley. *Residence*, Fairholm, Bournemouth ——Henry Wyndham, *b.* 1849; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. Essex Regt.: *m.* 1880, Georgina Kilderbee (who obtained a judicial separation 1885), da. of the late Sir William Carter Hoffmeister, M.D., of Clifton House, West Cowes, I. of W., and has issue living, Wyndham Fitzhardinge Dashwood, *b.* 1880. *Residence*, German Cottage, Elm Grove, Wimbledon.——Augusta Georgina: *m.* 1869, the Rev. William Henry Edward Ricketts Jervis, V. of Bures, and has issue living, *Rev.* Ernest Oswald, *b.* 1872; ed. at St. Mary's Coll., Harlow, and at Selwyn Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1894, M.A. 1900); is a Chap., Madras Ecclesiastical Establishment: *m.* 1901, Edith Ellen, only da. of the late Rev. T. A. Ladbrooke,—Claude Scrope Fitzhardinge, *b.* 1875; ed. at St. Mary's Coll., Harlow; is Hon. Lieut. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 as Lieut. 18th Batn. Imperial Yeo.,—Horace Berkeley Fowke, *b.* 1877; ed. at St. Mary's Coll., Harlow,—Florence Georgina Dashwood: *m.* 1896, the Rev. Percy Charles Wyndham Earée, V. of Masterton, Wellington, New Zealand, and has issue living, Ulric St. Vincent *b.* 1900, Winifred Evelyn *b.* 1897,—Frederica Caroline Frances. *Residence*, Bures Vicarage, Suffolk.

Issue of the late Com. Simpson Hicks Ricketts, R.N., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1858: *m.* 1855, Emma Gertrude, da. of W. G. Pigou, Esq., 2nd Dragoon Guards:—

Rev. Richard Ernest, *b.* 1856; ed. at Repton, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1882); is V. of Crambe with Barton-le-Willows: *m.* 1884, Mabel Rose, da. of the late Major Arthur Wellesley Williams, 10th Hussars [*see* Williams-Bulkeley, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Clement Mallory, *b.* 1885,—Violet Mabel, *b.* 1889. *Residence*, Crambe Vicarage, Kirkham Abbey, York. ——William, *R.N.*, *b.* 1857; became Com. 1894; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star): *m.* 1894, Susan Hotham, da. of the Rev. St. Vincent Fitzhardinge Lennox Ricketts [*see* ante]. *Club*, Naval and Military.

The 1st baronet, Sir Robert Tristram Ricketts, D.C.L., was a Vice-Admiral, and the 2nd baronet was an Admiral. The 3rd baronet in 1884 succeeded to the estates of his maternal uncle (Col. Thomas R. Plumbe-Tempest), and assumed by Royal license in that year the surname of Tempest in lieu of his patronymic.

TEMPEST, Creation 1866, of Heaton, near Bolton, Lancashire. [Extinct 1894.]

Sir CHARLES HENRY TEMPEST, 1st and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living—Ethel Mary (*Baroness Beaumont*): *m.* 1893, the 10th Baron Beaumont, who *d.* 1895. *Residence*, Carlton Towers, Carlton R.S.O., Yorkshire.

Brother living—Arthur Cecil, *b.* 1837; formerly Major 11th Hussars; is a J.P. for Lincolnshire, and a J.P. and D.L. for W. Riding of Yorkshire: *m.* 1873, Eleanor Blanche, da. of the late Edward Horner Reynard, Esq., of Sunderlandwick, near Great Driffield, and has issue living, Roger Stephen, *b.* 1876; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Scots Guards,—Blanche Cecil, *b.* 1874. *Residences*, Broughton Hall, Skipton-in-Craven; Coleby Hall, Lincoln. *Clubs*, Army and Navy, Boodle's, Pratt's.

Sister living—Jemima Monica Mildred: *m.* 1867, Col. Le Gendre Nicholas Starkie, who *d.* 1899 (formerly 3rd Batn. E. Lancashire Regt.), and has issue living, Edmund Arthur Le Gendre, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1898, Maud Margaret Dolores Anna, da. of the late William Michael Ince Anderton, Esq., of Euxton Hall, Chorley,—Piers Cecil Le Gendre, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. Lancashire Hussars Imperial Yeo. *Residence*, 12, Albert Road, Southport.

TEMPLE, Creation 1611, of Stowe, Buckinghamshire.

This title is claimed and assumed as 12th *Baronet* by GRENVILLE LOUIS JOHN TEMPLE, great-great-grandson of John Temple, of Boston, U.S.A., who, after the death of the 7th baronet, and by the advice of the then Marquess of Buckingham, assumed the Baronetcy, but neither he nor any of his successors have established and recorded a right to the dignity at the Heralds' College. He was *b.* Jan. 5th, 1858; *s.* his father, GRENVILLE LEOFRIC, 1860; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. Lancashire Fusiliers. *Resides* in Canada.

———

Sister living—Godiva: *m.* 1883, Capt. Grunert, German Army (Baden Corps). *Residence*,

Aunts living (daughters of 10th baronet)—Blanche Adeelah: *m.* 1860, Lieut.-Col. Zepf, of the German Army (Baden Corps), who *d.* 1889.——Rosalie Millicent. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Algar Bowdoin Temple, B.S.C., 3rd son of 10th baronet, *b.* 1833, *d.* 18—: *m.* 1858, Minnie, da. of Capt. Frederick Knowles:—

Grenville Edwyn, *b.* 1860; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; formerly Capt. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.): *m.* 1890, Mary Lilian, da. of Col. William Saurin-Brooke, I.S.C., and has issue living, Grenville Algar, *b.* 1893,—a son, *b.* 1896. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. John Temple, 2nd son of 9th baronet, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1871 : *m.* 1st, 1828, Jane Dorothea, who *d.* 1851, da. of the late John Marshall, Esq., M.P. ; 2ndly, 1857, Celia Anne, who *d.* 1894, da. of Peter Horrocks, Esq., of Chertsey :—

(By 1st marriage), Edwyn Frederick, *b.* 1835 ; formerly Capt. 55th Regt. : *m.* 1863, Caroline Maria, da. of Gen. Budgen, and has issue living. *Residence*, Castlewood, Geraldine, New Zealand.——Laura Cæcilia : *m.* 1862, Herbert Marshall, Esq. *Residence*, Gayton Hall, Ross, Herefordshire. ——Gertrude Alice Cordelia : *m.* 1872, Adam Samuel Forster, Esq. *Residence*, Villa Cœli, Biarritz.

TEMPLE, Creation 1876, of The Nash, Kempsey, co. Worcester.



Templa quam dilecta.

How beloved are thy temples.

Sir RICHARD CARNAC TEMPLE, *C.I.E.*, 2nd *Baronet ; b.* Oct. 15th, 1850 ; *s.* his father, *Right Hon. Sir* RICHARD, *P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.*, 1902 ; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Hall, Camb. ; entered Roy. Scots. Fusiliers 1871, and B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1877, became Capt. 1883, Major 1891, and Lieut.-Col. 1897 ; served in Afghan campaign 1878-9 (medal, mentioned in despatches), and in Burmah War 1887-9 (medal with two clasps) ; appointed Cantonment Magistrate, Punjab, 1879, Assist. Commr., Burmah, and Cantonment Magistrate, Mandalay, 1887, a Dep. Commr., Burmah, 1888, to special duty for Govt. of India 1890 (framed Code of Cantonment Regulations), Pres. of Rangoon Municipality and Port Commr., Rangoon, 1891, and Ch. Commr. Andaman and Nicobar Islands and Sup. of Penal Settlement at Port Blair 1894 ; raised and commanded Upper Burmah Vol. Rifles 1887-90 ; commanded Rangoon Vol. Artillery 1891-3, and raised Rangoon Naval Vol. 1892 ; in 1893 raised and commanded Rangoon Vol. Engineers (Submarine Miners), and Rangoon Port Defence Vol. (Naval, Artillery, and Engineer) ; is a F.R.G.S., a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and a Member of many learned Scs. ; has been Editor and Proprietor of the *Indian Antiquary* since 1884 ; author and editor of numerous works on Oriental and scientific subjects : *m.* 1880, Agnes Fanny (a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), 2nd da. of the late Maj.-Gen. George Archimedes Searle, M.S.C., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly : 1st and 4th, or, an eagle displayed sable ; 2nd and 3rd, argent, two bars sable each charged with three martlets or. Crest—On a ducal coronet or, a martlet or.

Official Residence—Government House, Port Blair, Andaman Islands. *Seat*—The Nash, Kempsey, Worcestershire. *Clubs*—Naval and Military, Royal Societies'.

Sons living—RICHARD DURAND, *b.* Dec. 27th, 1880 ; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst ; is Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps.

Daughters living—Ethel Godiva.——Mildred Hester.

Brothers living—Henry Martindale, *b.* 1853 ; ed. at Harrow ; is Lieut.-Col. I.S.C., and Gov.-Gen. of India's Agent : *m.* 1898, Florence Elizabeth, who *d.* 1899, da. of the late Preston Karslake, Esq., of White Knights, Berks, and has issue living, Dorothea Lora Mary. *Club*, Boodle's.

Sister living—Edith Frances.

Half-Brother living—Charles Lindsay, *b.* 1871 ; ed. at Sedbergh, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. ; formerly British Vice-Consul at Manaos ; is a F.R.G.S., and British Resident at Bautshi. *Residence*, British Residency, Bautshi, Northern Nigeria. *Club*, Royal Societies'.

Uncles living (*Not in remainder*)—John Alexander, *b.* 1842 ; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Addiscombe ; is Col. I.S.C. : *m.* 1876, Elizabeth, da. of the late Rev. J. Mathias, and has issue living, Percy de Luders, *b.* 1881 ; is Lieut. 1st Batn. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.),—Grenville Mathias, *b.* 1897,—Maud Elizabeth, *b.* 1880. *Residences*, 21, St. John's Wood Road, N.W. ; Sunborne Cottage, Riviera, Folkestone. *Club*, East India United Service.——Edward, *b.* 1843 ; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.——George Theodore, *b.* 1847 ; is a retired Lieut. R.N., and a F.R.G.S. ; has Cross of Knight (1st class) of Order of St. Olaf of Norway : *m.* 1880, Philippa Desirée, da. of Herr Philip H. Schwensen, of Hasvig, Norway, and has issue living, Harald Markham, 1882,—Charles Gordon, *b.* 1885,—George Lee, *b.* 1892,—Mary Penelope, *b.* 1887. *Residence*, Solheim, Cumberland Park, Acton.——Henry Francis, *b.* 1850 ; is a J.P. : *m.* 1883, Louisa Smith. *Residence*, Matatiele, S. Africa.

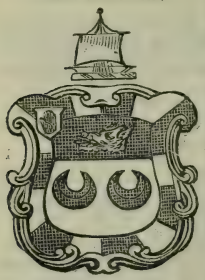
Aunt living—Augusta Anna. *Residence*, 3, Chesterford Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARY AUGUSTA (*Lady Temple*), *C.I.*, da. of the late Charles Robert Lindsay, Esq. [*see* E. Crawford, colls.] : *m.* 1871, as his second wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Temple, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., 1st baronet, who *d.* 1902. *Residence*, 3, Chesterford Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.

The 1st baronet, the Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Temple, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., was Financial Member of Govt. of India 1868-74, Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal 1874-7, Gov. of Bombay 1877-80, and M.P. for Worcestershire, S., or Evesham, Div. 1885-92, and for Surrey, Kingston Div. 1892-5.

TENNANT, Creation 1885, of The Glen, co. Peebles, and St. Rollox, in City of Glasgow.

God will fill the sails.
Deus dabit vela.



Sir CHARLES TENNANT, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late John Tennant, Esq., J.P. and D.L. of St. Rollox, co. Lanark; *b.* Nov. 4th, 1823; is a J.P. and a D.L. for cos. Peebles and Lanark, and a D.L. for Co. of City of Glasgow; sat as M.P. for Glasgow (*L*) 1879-80, and for Peeblesshire and Selkirkshire 1880-6, when he was defeated; unsuccessfully contested Lanarkshire, Partick Div. 1890: *m.* 1st, 1849, Emma, who *d.* 1895, da. of Richard Winsloe, Esq., of Mount Nebo, Taunton; 2ndly, 1898, Marguérite, da. of the late Col. Charles Miles, of Burtonhill, Malmesbury, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, two crescents in fesse sable, on a chief of the second a boar's head couped of the first; a bordure compony of the second and first. Crest—A mast with a sail hoisted proper.

Seats—The Glen, Innerleithen, N.B.; St. Rollox, Glasgow; Broadoaks, Byfleet, Surrey. *Town Residence*—40, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's, Reform, Burlington, National Liberal.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—EDWARD PRIAULX, *b.* May 31st, 1859: ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1887); unsuccessfully contested Lanarkshire, Partick Div. (*L*) 1892, and Peeblesshire and Selkirkshire 1900; sometime an Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. for Scotland (Rt. Hon. Sir G. O. Trevelyan, Bt., M.P.): *m.* 1895, Pamela Genivieve Adelaide, da. of the Hon. Percy Scawen Wyndham [*see* B. Leconfield], and has issue living, Edward Wyndham, *b.* 1897,—Christopher Grey, *b.* 1899,—David Francis, *b.* 1902,—Clarissa, *b.* 1896. *Residences*, Wilsford House, Salisbury; 31, Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*, Brooks's, Bachelors'.——Francis John, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1886, Annie Geraldine, da. of John Marriner Redmayne, Esq., J.P., of Harewood, co. Durham, and has issue living, John Edward, *b.* 1890,—Mark, *b.* 1892,—Francis Michael, *b.* 1899,—Frances Lucy, *b.* 1887,—Geraldine Bryde, *b.* 1889,—Kathleen, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, Hyndford House, North Berwick. *Club*, Brooks's.——Harold John, *M.P.*, *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1888); was Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Home Depart. (Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith) Sept. 1892-5; has sat as M.P. for Berwickshire (*L*) since 1894: *m.* 1st, 1889, Helen Elizabeth, who *d.* 1892, da. of Major Gordon Duff, of Drummuir, Banffshire; 2ndly, 1896, May Edith (formerly H.M.'s Sup. Inspector of Factories), da. of the late George Whitley Abraham, Esq., of Rathgar, co. Dublin, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Henry, *b.* 1897,—John, *b.* 1899. *Residences*, Hutton Castle, Berwick-on-Tweed; 33, Bruton Street, W. *Clubs*, Brooks's, National Liberal, Scottish Liberal, and New (Edinburgh), and Liberal (Glasgow).

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Charlotte Monkton (*Baroness Ribblesdale*): *m.* 1877, the 4th Baron Ribblesdale. *Residences*, Gisburn Park, Clitheroe; 32, Green Street, W.——Katharine Lucy: *m.* 1879, Thomas Graham Smith, Esq. *Residence*, Easton Grey, Malmesbury, Wilts.——Emma Alice Margaret: *m.* 1894, as his second wife, the Rt. Hon. Herbert Henry Asquith, K.C., M.P., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1902,—Elizabeth Charlotte Lucy, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, 20, Cavendish Square, W.——**By 2nd marriage**—Margaret, *b.* 1899.——Jean, *b.* 1900.

EMERSON-TENNENT, Creation 1867, of Tempo Manor, co. Fermanagh. [Extinct 1876.]

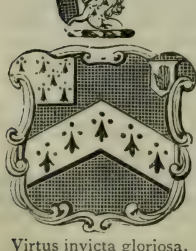
Sir WILLIAM EMERSON-TENNENT, 2nd and last *Baronet*.

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Eleanor. *Residence*, 31, Thurloe Square, S.W.

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Ethel Sarah: *m.* 1893, Herbert Charles Arthur Langham, Esq., son of Sir Herbert Hay Langham, 12th Bt. *Residence*, Tempo Manor, co. Fermanagh.——Edith Letitia Anna: *m.* 1899, Arthur Rashleigh, Esq., and has issue living, Daune Elizabeth, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Arley Dale, The Wyche, Malvern.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—SARA (*Hon. Mrs. H. Cavendish Butler*), da. of Thomas Armstrong, Esq., J.P., of Eden Hall, Armagh: *m.* 1st, 1870, Sir William Emerson-Tennent, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1876, when the title became extinct; 2ndly, 1883, the Hon. Henry Cavendish Butler, who *d.* 1891 [*see* E. Lanesborough]. *Residence*, Innis Rath, Lisnaskea, co. Fermanagh.

THOMAS, Creation 1694, of Wenvoe, Glamorganshire.



Virtus invicta gloriosa.
Invincible virtue is glorious.

Sir GODFREY VIGNOLES THOMAS, *D.S.O.*, 9th *Baronet*; *b.* March 27th, 1856; *s.* his father, *Sir* GODFREY JOHN, 1861; ed. at Brighton Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut.-Col. R.H.A.; served in Afghan campaign 1878-9 (medal), with Expeditionary Force in Egypt 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star), in Soudan Expedition, 1884 (two clasps and Egyptian medal, and 4th class Medjidie), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1887, Mary Frances Isabelle, el. da. of the late Charles Oppenheim, Esq., of 40, Great Cumberland Place, Hyde Park, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, a chevron and a canton ermine. Crest—A demi-unicorn ermine, armed, crined, and unguled or, supporting a shield sable.

Seat—Cornahir, co. Westmeath. *Club*—Junior United Service.

Son living—GODFREY JOHN VIGNOLES, *b.* April 14th, 1889.

Sisters living—Emily Paulina.——Georgina Sophia.

Aunts living (daughters of 6th baronet)—Eliza Julia : *m.* 1855, the Rev. Gilbert Heathcote, of Colerne, who *d.* 1876 [*see* Heathcote Bt., colls.]. *Residence*, Walton House, 25, West Hill, St. Leonards.——Paulina : *m.* 1848, Herbert Mascall Curteis, Esq. (M.P. for Rye 1847-52), who *d.* 1895, and has issue living, Herbert (of Windmill Hill Place, Hailsham, Sussex), *b.* 1849 ; is a J.P. for Sussex : *m.* 1881, Isabella, el. da. of Sir Anchitel Ashburnham, 8th Bt., and has issue living, Herbert Charles *b.* 1885, Fleetwood Ashburnham *b.* 1887, Isabella, Dorothy Muriel,—Robert Mascall *b.* 1854 : *m.* 1884, Florence Henrietta, da. of the late Rev. Robert Shuttleworth Sutton, of Winkenhurst, Hellingly, and Preb. of Chichester, and has issue living, Robert Woodward Sutton *b.* 1885, a son *b.* 1892, a son (twin) *b.* 1892, Marjorie Florence,—John, *b.* 1864 ; is Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and Paymaster Army Pay Depart.——Caroline : *m.* 1894, the Rev. Robert Louis Wild, R. of Hurstmonceux, Sussex,—Paulina : *m.* 1882, John Edward Cranston Leslie, Esq., J.P., solicitor, of The Green, Southgate, N., and 17, Bedford Row, W.C.,—Eliza Anne,—Charlotte Ellen : *m.* 1884, Charles Percival Henty, Esq., of Avisford, Arundel, and has issue living, George Herbert *b.* 1887, Lilian Mary. *Residence*,

Widow living of 8th Baronet—Emily (*Lady Thomas*), da. of William Chambers, Esq., late of Hafod, Cardiganshire, and of Bicknor, Kent : *m.* 1853, Sir Godfrey John Thomas, 8th baronet, who *d.* 1861. *Residence*, 10, Clifton Terrace, Brighton.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Charles Thomas, Esq., 4th son of 6th baronet, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1871 : *m.* 1855, Mary Olive, whom he divorced 1865, da. of the Rev. Henry Welch, of Hailsham, Sussex :—

Mary Amy : *m.* 1878, Thomas Breeds, Esq., and has issue living, Thomas Walter, *b.* 1879,—Ethel Mary. *Residence*, Allegria, St. Leonards-on-Sea.——Caroline Emma.——Fanny Julia : *m.* 1886, Thomas Rudolph Dallmeyer, Esq., F.R.A.S., and has issue living, Harry Somerville Thomas, *b.* 1891,—Julia Mary Dora, *b.* 1887,—Lillian Gladys, *b.* 1888. *Residence*.

Issue of the late Caroline Margaret, 3rd da. of 6th baronet, *d.* 1896 : having *m.* 1846, Ormus Biddulph, Esq., who *d.* 1887 :—

Ormus Edmond, *b.* 1850 ; formerly Capt. 2nd Chester Rifle Vol.——*Rev.* Godfrey John, *b.* 1861 ; is R. of Sywell. *Residence*, Sywell Rectory, Northamptonshire.——Augusta Elizabeth : *m.* 1869, William Henry Campbell, Esq., and has issue living, Robert Ormus, *b.* 1872 : *m.* 1898, Beatrice, youngest da. of the Hon. Thomas Cadell, of N. S. Wales,—Herbert, *b.* 1875,—William Orr, *b.* 1877 : *m.* 1902, Elsie Douglas, da. of David James Abercromby, Esq., [*see* Abercromby, Bt.],—Helen (*Hon. Mrs. Montagu O. Forbes*) : *m.* 1894, the Hon. Montagu Ormond Forbes [*see* B. Forbes],—Margaret : *m.* 1902, Edward Harris, Esq., of Raincliffe, New Zealand,—Violet. *Residences*, 30, Lancaster Gate, W. ; Sunny Bank, Cookham Dene.——Pauline.——Constance : *m.* 1st, 1874, Powell William Symonds, Esq., Lieut. Prince of Wales's Regt., who *d.* 1879 ; 2ndly, 1881, James Orr, Esq., of 42, St. Aubyn's, Brighton, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Powell Biddulph, *b.* 1875,—(by 2nd marriage) James Spencer, *b.* 1882,—Gordon Biddulph, *b.* 1886. *Residence*, 42, St. Aubyns, Hove, Sussex.——Caroline : *m.* 1873, George Henry Eaton, Esq., of Raby House, Willaston, Cheshire.——Katharine Lucy : *m.* 1878, the Rev. Edgar James Baker, R. of Christ Church, Southwark, S.E. *Residence*, Christ Church Rectory, Blackfriars Road, S.E.——Louisa Harriet. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. Frederick Jennings Thomas, 2nd son of 5th baronet, *b.* 1786, *d.* 1855 : *m.* 1816, Susannah, who *d.* 1828, da. of Arthur Atherley, Esq., of Southampton :—

John Wellesley, *C.B. b.* 1822 ; ed. at Sandhurst ; entered Army 1839, became Maj.-Gen. 1869, and Hon. Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1881 ; served in Afghan war 1841-2 (medal inscribed "Candahar, Ghuznee, Cabul"), in action at Maharajpore 1843 (severely wounded, and bronze star), and throughout Chinese war 1860 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, C.B.) ; appointed Col. Hampshire Regt. 1894 ; C.B. (Mil.) 1860. *Residence*, 25, Eldon Road, Kensington, W. *Club*, United Service.

Grandson of the late Rear-Adm. Frederick Jennings Thomas (ante) :—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Barclay Thomas, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1866 : *m.* 1853, Catherine, da. of William Guild, Esq., of Ayr, N.B. :—

Frederick William, *b.* 1856 ; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. Manchester Regt. ; served in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (medal), and in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and bronze star). *Club*, Junior United Service.

The 3rd baronet was M.P. for Wiltshire.

THOMAS, Creation 1766, of Yapton, Sussex.



Honesty is the best policy.

Sir George Sidney Meade Thomas, 6th *Baronet ;* *b.* Feb. 12th, 1847 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* William Sidney, R.N., 1867 ; ed. at Caius Coll., Camb. : *m.* 1874, Edith, da. of the late Morgan Hugh Foster, Esq., C.B., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, three lions rampant gules ; a chief azure. Crest—A demi-lion rampant gules.

Residence,—

Son living—George Alan, *b.* June 14th, 1881.

Daughters living—Isabel Edith Thomasin, *b.* 1875.——Ruby Grace, *b.* 1877.

Brother living—Frederick Louis Charles, *b.* 1853 ; ed. at Malvern Coll., and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford ; has been Capt. 2nd Batn. (and subsequently Capt. and Hon. Major 4th Batn.) E. Surrey Regt., and Capt. Roy. Home Counties Reserve Regt. ; is Capt. and Hon. Major Reserve of Officers : *m.* 1881, Eveline May, da. of Charles Shand, Esq., of Colombo, and has issue living, Frederick George Byam, *b.* 1893,—Everil Marion Winifred,—May Muriel Adair. *Residence*, Yapton, Camberley.

Sisters living—Lucy Elizabeth *m.* 1869, Lieut.-Col. Arthur James Shuldham (formerly 108th Regt.), and has issue living, Sidney Arthur Naunton, *b.* 1870,—Victor Lemuel, *b.* 1872,—Violet Lucy Hester.——Isabella Montagu Julia. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet, Sir George Thomas, was nine years Governor of Pennsylvania, and thirteen years Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Leeward Islands. The 2nd baronet was High Sheriff of Sussex, and the 3rd an M.P.

THOMPSON, Creation 1797, of Virhees, Sussex. [Extinct 1868.]

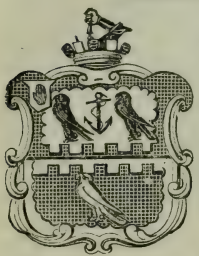
Rev. Sir HENRY THOMPSON, 3rd and last *Baronet.*

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Hannah Jane, da. of 3rd baronet, *d.* 1899, having *m.* 1847, the Rev. Henry Thomas Murdoch Kirby, who *d.* 1897, V. of Mayfield :—

Rev. John Henry Reginald, *b.* 1849 : is V. of Mayfield : *m.* 1886, Caroline Jane, da. of the late Rev. R. Drake, and has issue living, Henry Richard, *b.* 1889,—Caroline Francis, *b.* 1887. *Residence*, Mayfield Vicarage, Sussex.——Henry Grey, *b.* 1851 : *m.* 1875, Alice Maude, da. of the late Rev. W. G. Burroughs, and has issue living, Reginald Gore-Henry, *b.* 1883,—Charles Frederick Grey, *b.* 1885,—John Murdoch, *b.* 1891,—Margaret Hannah, *b.* 1878,—Emily Maude, *b.* 1879—Eleanor Constance, *b.* 1887,—Augusta Ruth, *b.* 1889,—Isobel Hastings, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, Mayfield, Sussex.——Francis George, *R.N.*, *b.* 1854 : became Com. 1888, and Capt. 1894 : *m* 1887, Mary Grey, da. of John Burn Murdoch, Esq. *Club*, United Service.——*Rev.* Murdoch Charles, *b.* 1861 : *m.* 1889, Gertrude Frances, da. of the Rev. the Hon. Henry Bligh [*see* E. Darnley], and has issue living, Eva Elizabeth Murdoch, 1890,—Hannah Jean Grey, *b.* 1891,—Emma Frances Armytage, *b.* 1892,—Isabel Caroline Bligh, *b.* 1894—Gertrude Eleanor Harriette, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Bramber, Sussex.——Norborne, *b.* 1863 ; is Capt. R.E., and Second Assist. Sup. of Building Works : *m.* 1898, Evelyn Rivers, da. of the Rev. Reginald Rivers Kirby, R. of Mixbury, Oxon, and has issue living, Francis Hamilton, *b.* 1901,—Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1899. *Club*, Junior United Service.——Murdoch William, *b.* 1865.——Constance Louisa.——Hannah Georgina Mary.——Agnes Dorothy Rivers.——Henrietta Caroline.

THOMPSON, Creation 1806, of Hertsbourne, Hertfordshire.



Non quo sed quomodo.
Not by whom, but in what manner.

Sir THOMAS RAIKES THOMPSON, 3rd *Baronet ; b.* Jan. 1st, 1852 ; *s.* his father, *Vice-Adm. Sir* THOMAS RAIKES TRIGGE, 1865 ; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. : *m.* 1880, Alice Maude Lovett, da. of the late William Lochiel Cameron, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., and has issue.

Arms—Per fesse argent and sable, a fesse counter-embattled between three falcons jessed and belled all within a bordure engrailed, and all counterchanged ; in the chief point, also within the bordure, an anchor erect azure, cable proper. Crest—Out of a naval crown or, an arm in armour embowed proper, garnished gold, the hand supporting a lance erect also proper.

Residence—Worth Hall, Crawley, Sussex. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

Sons living—THOMAS RAIKES LOVETT, *b.* May 12th, 1881 ; ed. at Rugby ; is Lieut. R.E.——William Probyn, *b.* 1882.——Lionel Graham Cameron, *b.* 1895.

Daughter living—Gladys Maude Gertrude, *b.* 1887.

Brother living—Edward, *b.* 1853.

Sisters living—Gertrude Anne.——Emily Caroline.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—GERTRUDE (*Lady Thompson*), da. of the late Rev. Robert Napier-Raikes : *m.* 1847, Vice-Adm. Sir Thomas Raikes Trigge Thompson, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1865. *Residence*, Coombe Lodge, Petersfield.

The 1st baronet, Adm. Sir Thomas Boulden, G.C.B., and M.P. for Rochester 1807-16, greatly distinguished himself, as Captain of the "Leander" (50), at the battle of the Nile ; he was afterwards compelled to surrender his ship, which had been crippled in this battle, to the superior force of "Le Genereux" (74). On his return to England he was knighted, and for subsequent services at the battle of Copenhagen he was created a baronet.



Wheare vertue lys love neuer dys.

THOMPSON, Creation 1890, of Park Gate, Guiseley, Yorkshire.

Rev. Sir PEILE THOMPSON, 2nd *Baronet ; b.* July 19th, 1844 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* MATTHEW WILLIAM, 1891 ; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1867, M.A. 1877) ; Bar. Inner Temple 1869 : *m.* 1871, Jessie Clare, da. of Joseph Beaumont, Esq., of Huddersfield, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a bridge of three arches embattled proper, in chief the sun in his glory between two mullets of six points pierced or, in base an eagle displayed with two heads argent. Crest—In front of an embattlement proper, a cubit arm erect, habited azure, cuffed argent, and charged with a mullet as in the arms, the hand grasping five ears of wheat or.

Residence—Woodside, Frant, Sussex.

Sons living—MATTHEW WILLIAM, *b.* June 28th, 1872 ; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.——Peile Beaumont, *b.* 1874.——Miles Atkinson, *b.* 1888.

Daughter living—Dorothy Noble, *b.* 1884.

Brothers living—Reginald, *b.* 1846 ; ed. at Uppingham, and at Trin.

Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1878): *m.* 1874, Frances Harriet, da. of the Rev. Charles Smith Royds, of Haughton, Staffordshire, and Heysham, Lancashire, and has issue living, Clement, *b.* 1875,—Gilbert, *b.* 1877; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Connaught Rangers,—Whately, *b.* 1881; is Lieut. Yorkshire R.G.A. (Mil.),—Reginald, *b.* 1884,—Mary Anastasia, *b.* 1880,—Agnes Theodosia, *b.* 1882. *Residence*, Hollings Hall, Esholt, Yorkshire.——William Whitaker, *b.* 1857; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 1880, M.A. 1883); Bar. Inner Temple 1881: *m.* 1889. Isabella Blanche Spencer, da. of Spencer Robert Lewin, Esq., and has issue living, Philip, *b.* 1898,—Marion Jessie, *b.* 1890,—Eveline Spencer, *b.* 1891. *Residence*, 24, Argyll Road, Kensington, W. *Chambers*, 1, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge.

Sisters living—Eliza: *m.* 1871, the Rev. John Vowler Tanner, and has issue living, Charles Peile, *b.* 1873,—Mary Agnes. *Residence*, Chawleigh Rectory, Chulmleigh, N. Devon.——Bertha Mary: *m.* 1894, Charles James Atkinson, Esq. *Residence*, Bathwick Hill House, Bath.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Mary Ann (*Lady Thompson*), da. of the late B. Thompson, Esq., of Park Gate, Guiseley Leeds: *m.* 1843, Sir Matthew William Thompson, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1891. *Residence*, Park Gate, Guiseley, Leeds.

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Bradford (*L*) 1867-8, and was Chm. of the Forth Bridge and the Midland Railway Cos.

THOMPSON, Creation 1899, of Wimpole Street, South Marylebone, co. London.



Je veux de bonne guerre.
I wish for fair fight.

Sir Henry Thompson, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Henry Thompson, Esq., of Framlingham, Suffolk; *b.* Aug. 6th, 1820; ed. at Univ. Coll., London, of which he is a Fellow; M.B. Lond. 1851; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1853; is Surg. Extraor. to H.M. Leopold II., King of the Belgians, Emeritus Professor of Clinical Surgery at Univ. Coll., Consulting Surg. to Univ. Coll. Hospital, and a Fellow and Corresponding Member of numerous Scientific Sos.; formerly Professor of Pathology and Surgery in Roy. Coll. of Surgeons; knighted for important and successful professional services rendered by him to H.M. Leopold I., King of the Belgians; is a Commander of Order of Leopold of Belgium; author of "Food and Feeding," "Modern Cremation." "Diet in relation to Age and Activity," "The Motor-Car Handbook," and numerous surgical works; Knt. 1867: *m.* 1851, Kate Fanny, da. of George Loder, Esq., of Bath, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, on a fesse flory counterflory between three falcons argent, a torch fessewise of the first fired proper. Crest—In front of an arm embowed in armour proper, the hand grasping a broken tilting spear proper, an Esculapius' rod fessewise also proper.

Residence—35, Wimpole Street, W. *Clubs*—Reform, Athenæum, Marlborough, Burlington, Fine Arts.

Son living—Henry Francis Herbert, *b.* April 2nd, 1859; ed. Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 18—).

Daughters living—Kate Mary Margaret: *m.* 1883, the Ven. Henry William Watkins, D.D., Archdeacon and Canon of Durham, and has issue living, Dorothy Kate Gwyllyam,—Helen Margaret Gwyllyam,—Gwendolen Edith Gwyllyam. *Residence*, The Archdeaconry, Durham.——Helen Edith: *m.* 1894, the Rev. Henry Lawe Corry Vully de Candole, V. of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, and has issue living, Henry Handley Vully, *b.* 1895,—Alec Corry Vully, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, Holy Trinity Vicarage, Cambridge.

MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Creation 1874, of Kirby Hall, Yorkshire.



Je veux de bonne guerre.
I wish for fair play.

Sir Henry Meysey Meysey-Thompson, *M.P.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Aug. 30th, 1845; *s.* his father, *Sir* Harry Stephen, 1874; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1868); is a J.P. for N. and W. Ridings of York; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major Yorkshire Hussars Yeo. Cav.; sat as M.P. for Knaresborough (*L*) April to July 1880, when he was unseated, and for N. Lindsey, or Brigg, Div. of Lincolnshire 1885-6; unsuccessfully contested N. Lincoln 1885; has sat for Handsworth Div. of Staffordshire (*LU*) since 1892: *m.* 1885, Ethel Adeline, da. of Sir Henry Pottinger, 3rd baronet, and has issue.

Arms (granted April 17th, 1559)—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per fesse argent and sable; a fesse counterembattled between three falcons, countercharged belled and jessed or; 2nd and 3rd, argent, three bars gemelles sable; over all a lion rampant gules, charged on the shoulder with a cross crosslet fitchée or. Crest—An arm embowed quarterly or, and azure gauntleted proper, grasping a tilting spear, broken in bend sinister or.

Seat—Kirby Hall, York. *Clubs*—Turf, Marlborough, Brooks's Bachelors'.

Son living—Claude Henry Meysey, *b.* April 5th, 1887.

Daughters living—Violet Ethel.——Helen Winifred.——Doris Mary Pottinger, *b.* 1899.

Brothers living—Richard Frederick, *b.* 1847; ed. at Eton; formerly Major 3rd Batn. Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own); formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Prince of Wales's Own, W. Yorkshire Regt.); served in Ashanti war 1874 (medal with clasp); has medal of Roy. Humane So.: *m.* 1879, Charlotte, da. of Sir James Walker, 1st Bt., and has issue living, Algar De Clifford Charles *b.* 1885,—Violet Ileene Cassandra. *Residence*, Nunthorpe Court, York. *Clubs*, Army and Navy, Yorkshire.——Arthur Herbert, *b.* 1852; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Yorks. Hussars Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1896, Horatia Dorothy, da. of Sir Hedworth Williamson, 8th Bt., and has issue living, Guy Herbert, *b.* 1901,—Sylvia Dorothy, *b.* 1897,—Diana Elizabeth, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, Scarcroft, Thorner, Yorkshire. *Club*, Bachelors'.——Ernest Claude, *b.* 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.: is Lieut. Yorkshire Hussars Yeo. Cav.; unsuccessfully contested Yorkshire, E. Riding, Buckrose Div. (*L U*) Oct. 1900: *m.* 1894, Alice Jane Blanche, da. of the late Col. John Joicey, M.P., of Newton Hall, Northumberland, and has issue living, Onslow Victor Claud *b.* 1897, Alice Hildegarde Eva *b.* 1895. *Clubs*, Bachelors', Boodle's, New, Yorkshire.

Sisters living—Elizabeth Lucy (*Countess of Iddesleigh*): *m.* 1868, the 2nd Earl of Iddesleigh. *Residences*, Pynes, Exeter; 23, Manchester Square, W.——Mary Caroline: *m.* 1878, William Henry Bond, Esq. [V. Harberton, colls.]. *Residence*, Tyneham House, Wareham.——Amelia Annie.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Elizabeth Anne (*Lady Meysey-Thompson*), da. of Sir John Croft, 1st Bt.: *m.* 1843, Sir Harry Stephen Meysey-Thompson, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1874. *Residences*, 45, Lennox Gardens, S.W.; Holme Priory, Wareham.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Albert Childers Meysey-Thompson, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1882, Mabel Louisa, da. of the late Rev. the Hon. James Walter Lascelles [*see* E. Harewood, colls.]:—

Hubert Charles, *b.* 1883.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Maude Meysey-Thompson, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1874, Emily Mary, da. of Sir James Walker, 1st Bt.:—

Harold James, *b.* 1876; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own).

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Whitby (*L*) 1859-65.

MITCHELL-THOMSON, Creation 1900, of Polmood, Drumellier, Peeblesshire.

God will provide.



Sir Mitchell Mitchell-Thomson, 1st *Baronet*, fourth son of Andrew Thomson, Esq., of Alloa, N.B., by Janet, da. of William Mitchell, Esq., of Alloa, N.B.; *b.* Dec. 15th, 1846; ed. at Alloa and Edinburgh; is a J.P. and D.L. for Edinburgh, a J.P. for Peeblesshire, a Member of Board of Manufactures (Scotland), a Member of So. of Antiquaries of Scotland, a F.R.S.E., and a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers (H.M.'s Body Guard for Scotland); was Lord Provost of Edinburgh and Lord-Lieut. of co. of City of Edinburgh 1897-1900; assumed by Royal license 1900 the additional surname of Mitchell: *m.* 1st, 1876, Eliza Flowerdew, who *d.* 1877. da. of the late William Lowson, Esq., of Balthayock, Perthshire; 2ndly, 1880, Eliza Lamb, da. of the late Robert Cook, Esq., shipowner, of Leith, and has issue.

Arms—Per pale argent and gules between three mascles a stag's head cabossed all counterchanged. Crest—A dexter hand couped at the wrist proper grasping a cross-crosslet fitchée in bend sinister gules.

Residences—6, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh; Polmood, Peeblesshire. *Clubs*—Carlton, Constitutional.

Son living—WILLIAM, *b.* April 15th, 1877.

Daughters living—Janet Barclay Mitchell, *b.* 1881.——Mary Violet Mitchell, *b.* 1883.

COMPTON-THORNHILL, Creation 1885, of Riddlesworth Hall, co. Norfolk, and Pakenham Lodge, co. Suffolk.



Sir Anthony John Compton-Thornhill, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Aug. 2nd, 1868; *s.* his father, *Sir* Thomas, 1900; is Capt. Prince of Wales's Own Norfolk Artillery, E. Div. R.A., and a J.P. for Suffolk and Oxfordshire; in 1901 assumed by Roy. license the additional name of Compton: *m.* 1891, Ethel Margaret Maria, da. of Lieut.-Col. Miller, of Shotover, Oxon, and has issue.

Arms—Per pale gules and argent, two bars gemelles argent and gules counterchanged; on a chief ermine a fleur-de-lys between two roses of the first. Crest—A woman's head couped at the shoulders, vested gules, crined, and on the head a crown vallery or, and issuing from the crown five thorn-leaves erect proper, and in front of the bust three fleur-de-lys or.

Residence,—Shotover Lodge, near Oxford. *Clubs*—Bachelors', Carlton.

Be fast.

Son living—RICHARD ANTHONY. *b.* June 29th, 1892.

Sister living—Beatrice Mary Compton-Thornhill.

Uncles living (*not in remainder*)—Henry Morley, *b.* 1840: *m.* 1870, Elizabeth Susannah, da. of William Fox Clarke, Esq., formerly of Elm Bank, York.——Loftus Milnes, *b.* 1853.——Cecil John, *b.* 1855.

Aunts living—Sarah Caroline (*Hon. Mrs. Thomas C. Bruce*): *m.* 1863, the Hon. Thomas Charles Bruce, M.P. [*see* E. Elgin], who *d.* 1890. *Residence*, 42, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.——Louisa Fanny: *m.* 1865, Sydney Alers Hankey, Esq. *Residence*, Lock's Farm, Wokingham.——Mary Cecilia. *Residence*, 5, Holland Road, Brighton.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—KATHERINE EDITH ISABELLA (*Lady Compton-Thornhill*), only child of the late Richard Hodgson Huntley, Esq., of Carham Hall, Coldstream; assumed by Roy. license 1901, the additional surname of Compton; *m.* 1863, Sir Thomas Thornhill, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1900. *Residences*, Pakenham Lodge, Bury St. Edmunds; Carham Hall, Northumberland.

Sir Thomas Thornhill, 1st baronet, was M.P. for Suffolk, W. (*C.*) 1875-85.

THOROLD, Creation 1642, of Marston, Lincolnshire.



Cervus non servus.
The stag is not a slave.

Sir JOHN HENRY THOROLD, *LL.D.*, 12th *Baronet*; *b.* March 9th, 1842; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN CHARLES, 1866; ed. at Eton; Hon. LL.D., Camb., 1894; formerly Lieut. 17th Foot, and Lieut.-Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. Lincolnshire Regt.; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Lincolnshire (High Sheriff 1876), and Chm. and Alderman of Kesteven Div. of Lincolnshire County Council; sat as M.P. for Grantham (*C*) 1865-8: *m.* 1869, the Hon. Henrietta Alexandrina Mathilda, da. of 8th Baron Middleton, and has issue.

Patron of Three Livings—Hougham with Marston R., Barkston R., Syston V., Lincolnshire.

Arms—Sable: three goats salient argent. Crest—A roebuck passant argent, attired or.

Seat—Syston Park, near Grantham, Lincolnshire *Club*—Carlton.

Sons living—JOHN GEORGE, *b.* Oct. 2nd, 1870; is Capt. 4th Batn. Lincolnshire Regt.——James Ernest, *b.* 1877.

Daughters living—Aline: *m.* 1894, Ernest James Wythes, Esq. *Residence*, Copped Hall, Epping.——Dorothy Marion.

Brother living—Montague George, *b.* 1844; formerly Midshipman R.N.: *m.* 1881, Emmeline, only da. of the late Capt. John Pownall P. W. Bastard, and widow of the 6th and last Baron Rivers, *Residences*, Honington Hall, Grantham; 33, Wilton Place, S.W.

Sister living—Edith Mary. *Residence*, 127, Ebury Street, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Cecil Thorold, 3rd son of 11th baronet, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1875, Annie Charlotte [now of 14, Lower Seymour Street, W.: she *m.* 2ndly, 1902, Ralph Henry Seymour Hall, Esq. (*see* Hall, Bt.)], da. of late Gen. Edward Stopford Claremont, C.B., of 4, Gloucester Street, Portman Square, W.:—

Marguerite (*Hon. Mrs. Maurice R. Gifford*): *m.* 1897, the Hon. Maurice Raymond Gifford, C.M.G. [*see* B. Gifford]. *Residence*, Boothby Hall, Grantham.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. George Thorold, 2nd son of 9th baronet, *b.* 1776, *d.* 1823: *m.* 1804, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1871, da. of Benjamin Baugh, Esq., of Bristol:—

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Baugh Thorold, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1829, Julia, who *d.* 1871. da. of the late John Thomas Ellis, Esq., of Wyddial Hall, Herts:—

Reginald Henry, *b.* 1831; formerly 92nd Highlanders: *m.* 1868, Catherine, da. of the late Adm. Edward Philips Charlewood, and has issue living, Reginald Charles, *b.* 1871,—Lucy Charlewood: *m.* 1893, Capt. Claud George Cole-Hamilton, D.S.O. [*see* E. Enniskillen, colls.],—Katharine Rochfort,—Bertha Ruthven. *Residence*, Châlet Thorold, Biarritz, France.

Issue of the late Col. George Edward Thorold, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1835, Alice Alicia Ann, who *d.* 1893, da. of Maj.-Gen. Mann, R.E.:—

Reginald Gother, *b.* 1837; formerly Col. R.E.; retired as Hon. Maj.-Gen.: *m.* 1st, 1858, Fanny, who *d.* 1869, da. of the late Lionel Lukin, Esq.; 2ndly, 1871, Charlotte Sophia, da. of the late James Frederick Elton, Esq. (40th Regt.), of Dedham, Essex, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Hayford Douglas, *b.* 1859; is Major 1st Batn. Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.); served in Matabeland 1896 (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1883, Mary, da. of the late Alexander R. Kirkpatrick, Esq., of Donacomper, co. Kildare [*see* B. Ashtown, colls.], and has issue living, Ivone Hayford *b.* 1884, Rupert Alexander *b.* 1886,—Evelyn Mabel: *m.* 1880, Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry Brookes, R.E., who *d.* 1894, of The Bartons, Tetbury, Gloucestershire, and has issue living, Geoffrey Thorold *b.* 1881, Charles Thorold *b.* 1886, Evelyn Muriel *b.* 1883, Phyllis Mabel *b.* 1888,—Hilda Maud,—Gertrude Beaujolais: *m.* 1895, George William Wetton Ashdown, Esq., M.D., of Coombe House, Tetbury, and has issue living, George Norman *b.* 1896,—Edith Fanny Mildred.——Edith Rhoda: *m.* 1873, the Rev. Edward Pattinson Cole, R. of Ch. Ch., Bristol, and Hon. Canon, and has issue living, *Rev.* Marwood Anselm Rauceby Thorold, *b.* 1874; ed. at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1897, M.A. 1900); is Curate of St. Mark's, New Swindon,—Aubrey du Plat Thorold (*Club*, Cavalry), *b.* 1877; is Capt. 6th Dragoon Guards. *Residence*, Christ Church Rectory, Bristol.——Alice Maude Eveleigh. *Residence*, 14, Montpelier Terrace, Brighton.

Issue of the late Charles Thorold, Esq., *b.* 1807, *d.* 1868 : *m.* 1830, Sophia [*see* infra], da. of the Rev. Edward Thorold [infra] :—

Rev. Algernon Charles Edward, *b.* 1850 ; ed. at Clare Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1874); is R. of Hougham-cum-Marston : *m.* 1871, Edith Mary, da. of W. Clay, Esq., of The Ford, Worcestershire, and has issue living, *Rev.* Algernon Herbert, *b.* 1872 ; ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1893), is Curate of Basingstoke : *m.* 1901, Inez Theodora, da. of the late Alfred Beer, Esq.,—Arthur Charles Campbell, *b.* 1873 ; ed. at Worcester Coll., Oxford (Exhibitioner, 1892, B.A. 1898),—Ernest Hayford, *b.* 1879 : ed. at Queen's Coll., Oxford (Exhibitioner 1898, B.A. 1901),—Violet Hilda,—Gertrude Muriel Edith. *Residence*, Hougham Rectory, near Grantham.——*Rev.* Wilfrid Augustus Holden, *b.* 1852 ; ed. at Clare Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1875, M.A. 1880) ; formerly Midshipman R.N. ; is R. of Stainby-cum-Gunby : *m.* 1872, Harriott, only child of the late John Chase, Esq., of Kippences, Liss, Hants, and has issue living, *Rev.* Wilfrid Lionel de Buckenhuld (of Brook Cottage, Gunby), *b.* 1873 ; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1894) ; is Curate of Stainby-cum-Gunby, Lincolnshire : *m.* 1902, Caroline Muriel, el. da. of the late Edward Greaves, Esq., of Weldon, Northants. *Residence*, Grantham.

Issue of the late Arthur William Thorold, Esq., *b.* 1808, *d.* 1888 : *m.* 18—, Anne Laura (now of 8, St. James's Terrace, Plymouth), da. of the late Major Octavius Temple, Lieut.-Gov. of Sierra Leone :—

Harry Octavius, *b.* 1828 ; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1851 ; entered Bombay Med. Depart. 1852, and retired as Brig.-Surg. 1881.——Agnes Julia.——Annie Katrine : *m.* 1868, Richard Brinsley Hooper, Esq. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Rev. William Thorold *b.* 1810, *d.* 1888 : *m.* 1839, Frances Elizabeth (now of Warkleigh House, Umberleigh R.S.O., N. Devon), da. of James Gould, Esq., of Knapp, Devon :—

George Aubrey William, *b.* 1846 ; ed. at Rugby, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873 : *m.* 1883, Elizabeth, da. of the late William Norton Barry, Esq., of Castle Cor, co. Cork, and widow of John B. Short, Esq., of Hudscott, N. Devon. *Residence*, Hudscott, South Molton, N. Devon. *Club*, United Universities.——Hubert Gould William, *b.* 1854 ; is a retired Com. R.N. ; formerly Lieut. Berks Yeo. Cav. ; served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal and bronze star) : *m.* 1889, Lora Marsh, da. of the late Preston Karslake, Esq., of White Knights, Reading, and has issue living, William George Preston, *b.* 1892,—Guy Frederick, *b.* 1898,—Violet Lora, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, Silchester Hall, Reading. *Club*, Naval and Military.——*Rev.* John Leofric de Buckenhold, *b.* 1864 ; ed. at Rugby and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1890) ; is R. of Warkleigh cum Satterleigh : *m.* 1895, Jane Preston, da. of the late Preston Karslake, Esq., of White Knights, Reading and has issue living, Henry Karslake, *b.* 1896,—George Preston (twin), *b.* 1896,—Edward Leofric, *b.* 1898,—Arthur John, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Warkleigh Rectory, N. Devon.——Godiva Marion.——Emily Elizabeth Pauline : *m.* 1871, Edward Stewart-Jones, Esq., who *d.* 1900, and has issue living, Thorold, *b.* 1873,—Pauline. *Residence*, 30, South Street, Park Lane, W.——Alice Fanny Isabella : *m.* 1868, the Rev. John Argylle Welsh Collins, V. of Newton St. Cyres (*Club*, Naval and Military), and has issue living, Alice Godiva Thorold. *Residence*, Newton St. Cyres Vicarage, near Exeter.——Salome Harriet.——Ellinor Julia. *Residence*, Warkleigh House, Umberleigh R.S.O., N. Devon.

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Thorold, 3rd son of 9th baronet, *b.* 1779, *d.* 1836 : *m.* 1809, Mary, who *d.* 1874, da. of Thomas Wilson, Esq., M.D., of Grantham :—

Mary : *m.* 1834, the Rev. Robert Hustwick, R. of Morcott, who *d.* 1868, and has issue living, *Rev.* Edward Thorold, *b.* 18—; ed. at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1859, M.A. 1864).——Sophia : *m.* 1830, Charles Thorold, Esq., who *d.* 1868 [*see* ante].——Ellen : *m.* 1843, the Rev. Alexander Paton, and has issue living, Alexander George Brown, *b.* 1848,—*Rev.* John Duguid, *b.* 1857 ; ed. at St. Edmund's Hall, Oxford (B.A. 1877) ; is V. of S. Stoneham, Hants : *m.* 1892, Catherine Louisa Ingram, da. of Thomas P. Payne, Esq., J.P.,—Agnes Glenalmond : *m.* 1877, A. E. Coleman, Esq.,—Alice Marguerite. *Residence*,

Grandson of the late Rev. Edward Thorold (ante) :—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Rt. Rev. Anthony Wilson Thorold, D.D., Lord Bishop of Winchester, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1895 : *m.* 1st, 1850, Henrietta, who *d.* 1859, da. of the late Thomas Greene, Esq., M.P. ; 2ndly, 1865, Emily, who *d.* 1877, da. of the late John Labouchere, Esq., of Broom Hall, Surrey :—

Algar Labouchere, *b.* 1866 : *m.* 1894, Theresa Mary, da. of the late Rev. Owen Luttrell Mansel [*see* Mansel, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Anthony Herbert Gerard, *b.* 1896,—Francis John Anselm, *b.* 1901,—Wilhelmina Benedicta Mary Du Pre, *b.* 1895,—Mary Catherine Ann, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, Skidbrooke, St. Mary Church, Devon.——Dorothy Margaret, *b.* 1872.——Sybil Emily, *b.* 1873 : *m.* 1899, Viscomte Yvon de la Bédoyère, son of Marquis de la Bédoyère, and has issue living, Maurice Anthony Michael, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Lorette, St. Servan, Brittany.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Michael Thorold, son of the late Samuel Thorold, Esq., 3rd son of 8th baronet :—

Issue of the late Michael Wynne Thorold, Esq., *b.* 1803, *d.* 1872 : *m.* 1828, Eliza, who *d.* 1876, da. of the Rev. Richard Morton, V. of E. Retford :—

Michael Richard, *b.* 1830 : *m.* 1853, Anne, da. of Edward Gillbee, Esq., of Western Bank, Sheffield, and has issue living, Richard Gilbee (of Tresco, Sutton Bridge, Wisbeach), *b.* 18— : *m.* 1900, Ellen Irene, da. of the late Edward Hogg, Esq., of The Lodge, Pinner, and has issue living, Cecil Richard, *b.* 1901, Irene (twin) *b.* 1901,—Ethel Anne Louisa : *m.* 1891, the Rev. Harold James Blathwayt, of Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield. *Residence*, The Park, Sutton Bridge, Lincolnshire.——*Rev.* William, *b.* 1833 ; ed. at St. Bees' Coll. ; formerly V. of Middleton, Yorks : *m.* 1862, Fanny, da. of George Nelson, Esq., of Leeds. *Residence*, 8, Crown Terrace, Scarborough.——Eliza Mary. *Residence*, Bridlington Quay.

Grandchildren of the late Samuel Thorold, Esq., brother of the late Rev. Michael Thorold (ante) :—

Issue of the late Charles Thorold, Esq., *b.* 1821, *d.* 1891 : *m.* 1845, Mary Bettina Georgina, who *d.* 1899, da. of the late Col. John Kirke, of Retford and East Markham, Notts :—

Charles Edmund de More, *b.* 1848 ; ed. at Emmanuel Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1878).——William Henry Fanshawe, *b.* 1859.——Octavius Reginald, *b.* 1864.——Agnes Selioke : *m.* 1875, William Craven Rockliffe, Esq., M.D. *Residence*, 17, Charlotte Street, Hull.——Gertrude Stuart : *m.* 1880, Henry Walter Oliphant Collingwood, Esq. *Residence*, Clayworth Hall, Bawtry.

The family of Thorold is of great antiquity in Lincolnshire, its ancestors having been Sheriffs thereof previous to the Conquest. A Theroldus de Buckenhuld, Sheriff of Lincoln in 1052, during his shrievalty, gave his manor of Spalding for a cell in the Abbey of Crowland. Sir William, the 1st baronet, was knighted by James I. when but sixteen years old; he suffered greatly for his loyalty to Charles I., and paid to the sequestrators of his estate the sum of £4,460. The 4th and 9th baronets each represented Lincolnshire in Parliament.

THROCKMORTON, Creation 1642, of Coughton, Warwickshire.



Virtus sola nobilitas.
Virtue is the only nobility.

Sir NICHOLAS WILLIAM GEORGE THROCKMORTON, 9th *Baronet; b.* April 25th, 1838; *s.* his father, *Sir* ROBERT GEORGE, 1862; ed. at Downside Coll.; is a D.L. and a J.P. for cos. Berks (High Sheriff 1872), Worcester, and Warwick; formerly Capt. Worcestershire Yeo. Cav.

Patron of Two Livings (but, being a Roman Catholic, cannot present)—Coughton V., Warwickshire; Knowstone with Molland V., Devon.

Arms—Gules, on a chevron argent three bars gemelles sable. Crest—A falcon rising proper, armed with bells jessant or. Second Motto—"Moribus antiquis" (*With ancient manners*).

Seats—Coughton Court, Redditch, Warwickshire; Buckland, Faringdon, Berkshire; Weston-Underwood, Buckinghamshire. *Town Residence*—17, Clifford Street, Bond Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Travellers', St. James's, Union.

Brothers living—RICHARD CHARLES ACTON, *b.* April 26th, 1839; formerly Capt. 87th Foot; served in India 1858-9, and in China 1860; *m.* 1866, Frances Stewart, who *d.* 1895, da. of the late Major John Arthur Moore, and has issue living, Richard Courtenay Brabazon (*Clubs*, Arthur's, Hurlingham, Naval and Military), *b.* 1866; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers,—Basil Charles Dalberg Acton (*Club*, New), *b.* 1871,—Herbert John Anthony, *R.N.*, *b.* 1872; became a Lieut. 1898,—Geoffrey Berkeley William, *b.* 1883,—Brenda Mary Stourton,—Irene Gertrude Mary Preston,—Angela Mary Elizabeth.——John Philip Howard, *b.* 1840. *Residence*,

Sisters living—Mary Elizabeth; formerly a Lady-in-Waiting to Empress of Austria.——Emily (*Lady Dease*): *m.* 1863, Col. Sir Gerald Richard Dease, C.V.O., and has issue living, William Gerald, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1897, Gertrude, da. of Col. Walter Richard Lascelles [*see* E. Harewood, colls.], and has issue living, Ernest Joseph *b.* 1899,—Arthur Joseph *b.* 1871,—Eveline Mary: *m.* 1901, Signor F. Léoni, of Rome. *Residence*, The Abbey, Celbridge, co. Kildare.——Elizabeth Laura Caroline (*Hon. Mrs. Albert Stourton*): *m.* 1866, the Hon. Albert Joseph Stourton, who *d.* 1902 [*see* B. Mowbray and Stourton]. *Residence*, Buckland, Faringdon, Berks.

This baronet is descended, according to Dugdale, from John de Throckmorton, lord of the manor of Throckmorton *temp.* Henry I. From him was descended Sir John Throckmorton, Knt., Under-Treasurer of England in the reign of Henry VI. The 1st baronet, Sir Robert Throckmorton, had his estates sequestered in the civil wars, and his house at Coughton was plundered and used as a garrison by the Parliamentary forces. The 6th baronet, who assumed the name of Courtenay in lieu of his patronymic, died without issue.

THURSBY, Creation 1887, of Ormerod House, Burnley, co. Lancaster, and of Holmhurst, Christchurch, co. Southampton.



In silentio fortitudo.
Silently brave.

Sir JOHN ORMEROD SCARLETT THURSBY, 2nd *Baronet; b.* April 27th, 1861; *s.* his father, Sir John Hardy, 1901; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1891; is a J.P. for Lancashire: *m.* 1888, Ella Beatrice, da. of Thomas Richard Crosse, Esq. [*see* E. Castle Stewart], and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three lions rampant sable. Crest—A lion rampant sable, holding a battle-axe erect or.

Seats—Ormerod House and Bank Hall, Burnley. *Club*—Carlton.

Daughter living—Clara, *b.* 1889.

Half Brother living—GEORGE JAMES, *b.* Nov. 17th, 1869; ed. at Radley: *m.* 1894, Mary Augusta, da. of Thomas Hardcastle, Esq., J.P., of Bradshaw Hall, Bolton-le-Moors. *Residence*, Boveridge, Cranborne, Salisbury. *Club*, Arthur's.

Sister living—Violet, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1889, Willoughby Aston Littledale, Esq. [Armytage, Bt.]. *Residence*, 26, Cranley Gardens, S.W.

Half Sister living—Mary Eleanor, *b.* 1871.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Louisa Harriet (*Lady Thursby*), da. of Col Smyth: *m.* 1868, as his second wife, Sir John Hardy Thursby, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1901. *Residences*, Holmhurst, Christchurch, Hants; 37, Ennismore Garden, S.W.

Sir John, 1st Baronet, was High Sheriff of Lancashire 1887.

DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, Creation 1620, of Tichborne, Hampshire.



Fight for your country.

Sir HENRY ALFRED JOSEPH DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, 12th *Baronet*; *b.* May 28th, 1866; *s.* at his birth his father, *Sir* ALFRED JOSEPH, 1866; is a D.L. for co. Southampton: *m.* 1887, Mary Gwendoline, da. of Edward Henry Petre, Esq. [*see* B. Petre, colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, vair, a chief or, *Tichborne*; 2nd and 3rd, argent, two bars between three mullets of six points sable, pierced or, a canton azure, *Doughty*. Crests—1st, on a cap of maintenance a pair of wings erect, charged with the arms of Tichborne; 2nd, a hind's head couped proper, between a pair of wings gules; 3rd, a cubit arm erect, vested per pale crenellé or and argent, thereon a Maltese cross gules, cuffed of the first, holding in the hand proper a mullet, as in the arms. Supporters—Two lions guardant gules.

Seat—Tichborne Park, Alresford, Hampshire.

Son living—JOSEPH HENRY BERNARD, *b.* Jan. 18th, 1890.

Daughter living of 9th Baronet—Katherine (*Lady Radcliffe*): *m.* 1854, Sir Joseph Perceval Pickford Radcliffe, 3rd Bt. *Residences*, Rudding Park, Knaresborough; Royton Hall, Oldham.

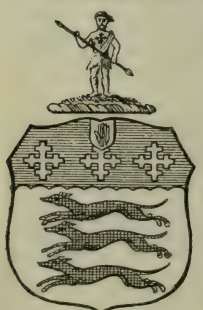
The family of Tichborne, which was of great importance in Hampshire before the Conquest, derives its name from the river Itchen, at the head of which it had estates; hence it was called De Itchenborne, since corrupted into Tichborne. Sir Benjamin de Tichborne, Knt., Sheriff of Southampton, on hearing of the death of Queen Elizabeth, immediately repaired to Winchester, and there proclaimed King James VI. (of Scotland) as King of England. In 1621 he was created a baronet, the honor of knighthood having been previously conferred upon three of his sons, while his fourth son, Henry, was subsequently knighted. Sir Henry, the 3rd baronet, hazarded his life in defence of Charles I. in several enterprises, and his estates were sequestered by the Parliamentarians. After the Restoration he was successively Lieut. of the New Forest and Lieut. of Ordnance. The 9th baronet assumed the additional surname of Doughty. In 1869 the title and estates of the 12th baronet were claimed by a person who came from Australia, and asserted himself to be Roger, eldest son of Sir James, 10th baronet. The family, believing that Roger had been lost at sea, refused to acknowledge the claimant, who thereupon became plaintiff in the celebrated cause of *Tichborne* v. *Lushington*. After a trial, in 1872, which lasted several months, the claimant elected to be nonsuited, and the presiding judge committed him to prison for perjury. For this offence he was indicted: and at the memorable trial at bar, which lasted from May 1873 till Feb. 1874, he was found to be Arthur Orton, the son of a butcher at Wapping, and not Roger Tichborne, and sentenced to fourteen years' penal servitude. Arthur Orton died in 1898, having in 1895 admitted his identity.

TIERNEY, Creation 1834. [Extinct 1860.]

Sir MATTHEW EDWARD TIERNEY, 3rd and last *Baronet*.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—MARY (*Lady Tierney*), da. of Farrer Grove Spurgeon Farrer, Esq.: *m.* 1855, Sir Matthew Edward Tierney, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1860. *Residence*, 20, Chapel Street, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

TOMLINSON, Creation 1902, of Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, City of Westminster, co. London, and Preston, Heysham, and of Bolton-le-Sands, co. Lancashire.



Propositi tenax.
Tenacious of purpose.

Sir WILLIAM EDWARD MURRAY TOMLINSON, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of the late Thomas Tomlinson, Esq. (Bar. and Bencher Inner Temple), of Heysham House, near Lancaster; *b.* Aug. 4th, 1838; ed. at Westminster Sch., and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1860, M.A. 1862); Bar. Inner Temple 1865; is a retired Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1st Vol. Batn. Loyal N. Lancashire Regt., and a J.P. for Lancashire; has sat as M.P. for Preston (*C*) since Nov. 1882.

Arms—Argent, three greyhounds courant in pale sable, on a chief engrailed azure, three cross-crosslets or. Crest—On a mount vert, a savage proper, wreathed about the temples argent and sable, charged on the breast with a cross-crosslet gules, across the sinister shoulder a bearskin, and holding with both hands in bend a spear, headed at either end, also proper.

Seat—Heysham House, near Lancaster. *Town Residence*—3, Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, S.W. *Chambers*—12, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Clubs*—Carlton, Athenæum, St. Stephen's, Constitutional, Automobile.

Townsend-Farquhar, see Farquhar.

CLARKE-TRAVERS, Creation 1804, of Rossmore, Cork.



Nec temere nec timide.
Neither rashly nor timidly.

Sir GUY FRANCIS TRAVERS CLARKE-TRAVERS, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Oct. 22nd, 1842; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM HENRY ST. LAWRENCE, 1877; formerly Major 2nd Batn. Royal Irish Rifles; retired as Lieut.-Col. 1888: *m.* 1897, Annie, da. of the late G. Dent-Wilson, Esq., and widow of Capt. Henry W. Melliss.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sable, a chevron between, in chief two escallops, and in base a boar's head argent; 2nd and 3rd, argent, on a bend cotissed gules, an eastern crown or between two swans proper, all within a bordure vert. Crests—1st, an heraldic tiger passant argent; 2nd, out of an eastern crown gules, a wyvern wings elevated or.

Residence—43, Great Cumberland Place, W. *Club*—Naval and Military.

Sister living—Agnes Isabella. *Residence*, 25, Brechin Place, S.W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. John William Clarke, 6th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1878: *m.* 1852, Elizabeth, da. of Edward Smyth, Esq., of The Fence, Macclesfield:—

EDWARD HENRY ST. LAWRENCE, *b.* 1857; formerly Major 2nd Batn. Worcestershire Regt.; is Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers: *m.* 1884, Susan Douglas, da. of Charles Langton, Esq., of Barkhill, Liverpool, and has issue living, John Edward Langton, *b.* 1889,—William Hamilton, *b.* 1892,—Evelyn Margaret, *b.* 1888. *Club*, Army and Navy.——Margaret.

The 1st baronet, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Clarke, was a distinguished military officer, who commanded British Forces at Goa 1799 and at Mysore 1808. The 2nd baronet assumed by royal license, in 1853, the additional surname of Travers, having married Elizabeth Barbara, only child and heiress of John Moore Travers, of Ballinamona and Clifton.

SALUSBURY-TRELAWNY, Creation 1628, of Trelawne, Cornwall.



Sermoni consona facta.
Deeds consonant with words.

Sir WILLIAM LEWIS SALUSBURY-TRELAWNY, 10th *Baronet; b.* Aug. 26th, 1844; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN, 1885; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. Roy. Cornwall Rangers Militia; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Cornwall (High Sheriff 1895): *m.* 1st, 1868, Jessy Rose Mary, who *d.* 1871, da. of Sir John Murray, 6th Bt.; 2ndly, 1872, Harriet Buller, da. of the late Rev. James Buller Kitson, V. of Morval, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a chevron sable, *Trelawny*; 2nd and 3rd, gules, a lion rampant, per bend sinister, argent and erminois, between three crescents in chief and one in base, or, on a cannon of the last, a bear's head erased sable, muzzled, argent, *Salusbury*. Crest—1st, a wolf passant proper; 2nd, a demi-lion per bend sinister, as in the arms, holding in the paws a shield or, charged with a bear's head sable, muzzled, argent. Second Motto—"Virtus patrimonio nobilior" (*Virtue is more noble than patrimony*).

Seat—Trelawne, Duloe R.S.O., Cornwall. *Town Residence*—18, Bramham Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Bachelors', Brooks's.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—JOHN WILLIAM, *b.* May 6th, 1869; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Welsh Regt.——**By 2nd marriage**—James Edward, *b.* 1873; is Lieut. Duke of Cornwall's L.I. ——Lewis Dormer St. Aubyn, *b.* 1886.

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Florence Rose Mary: *m.* 1891, Edward Sydenham Fursdon, Esq.——**By 2nd marriage**—Rebecca Harriet Buller: *m.* 1898, Arthur Francis Basset, Esq. (High Sheriff of Cornwall), and has issue living, Ronald Lambart, *b.* 1898,—Patience Mary, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Tehidy, Camborne, Cornwall.——Dolores Olga.

Sisters living—Caroline Matilda: *m.* 1863, Maj.-Gen. John Barton Sterling, formerly Comdg. Coldstream Guards, and has issue living, John Trelawny, *b.* 1866; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1st Batn. Coldstream Guards, and Comdt. Auxiliary Forces' Sch. of Instruction, Chelsea; served in S. Africa 1899, present at Magersfontein (wounded),—Robert, *R.N.*, *b.* 1870; became Lieut. 1892,—William, *b.* 1872,—Harry Charles, *R.N.*, *b.* 1875; became Lieut. 1897,—Edward Lewis, *b.* 1881,—Florence,—Harriet Susan,—Rose,—Margaret,—Joan. *Residence*, 4, South Place, Knightsbridge, S.W.

Aunt living (daughter of 8th baronet)—Anne: *m.* 1845, the Rev. George B. Gibbons, J.P., who *d.* 1884, and has issue living, Alice: *m.* 1873, the Rev. John Ponsford Cann, R. of Dunterton, Devonshire, and has issue living, George Ponsford *b.* 1886, Mary Letitia. *Residence*,

Widow living of 9th Baronet—Harriet Jacqueline (*Lady Salusbury-Trelawny*), da. of the late Sir Antony Buller, and widow of Col. E. G. W. Keppel, of Lexham Hall, Norfolk: *m.* 1881 (as his 2nd wife), Sir John Salusbury-Trelawny, 9th baronet, who *d.* 1885. *Residence*, 64, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Col. Harry Reginald Salusbury Trelawny, 4th son of 8th baronet, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1853, Juliana (now of Polmennor, Penzance), da. of the late Arthur Kelly, Esq., of Kelly, Devon:—

Harry, *b.* 1858; formerly Lieut. Cornwall Rangers Militia. *Residence*, 2, Lansdown Place, Plymouth. ——John, *b.* 1860: *m* 1891, Florence, da. of the late John Michael Williams, Esq., of Caerhays Castle, Cornwall, and has issue living, John Maitland, *b.* 1892,—Harry Reginald, *b.* 1893. *Residences*, Peremboocolly, Sidapur, Coorg, India; Rosecadghill, Penzance. *Club*, Windham.—— Arthur, *b.* 1864.——Beatrice Lætitia.——Eleanor: *m.* 1890, the Rev. George Lincoln Gambier Lowe, R. of Throwleigh, and has issue living, Edward Gambier Trelawny, *b.* 1894,—Mary Eleanor Trelawny, *b.* 1891,—Patience Monica Trelawny. *b.* 1896,—Florence Faith Letitia Trelawny, *b.* 1898,—Cecily Juliana Trelawny, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Throwleigh Rectory, Devon.——Florence: *m.* 1895, Walter Gordon Deedes, Esq. (*Club*, Junior Constitutional). *Residence*, Mercara, Coorg, India.

Grandchildren of the late Col. Charles Brereton-Trelawny, son of Lieut.-Gen. Trelawny, brother of 6th baronet:—

Issue of the late Capt. Harry Brereton-Trelawny, *b.* 17—, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1818, Caroline, who *d.* 1879, da. of Capt. Monk, R.N.:—

Horace Dormer Trelawny, *b.* 1824; formerly Capt. Roy Horse Guards; is a J.P. and D.L. for Chester: *m.* 1859, the Hon. Maria Katherine Walsh, da. of 1st Baron Ormathwaite, and has issue living, Florence: *m.* 1898, Francis Edward Rooper, Esq., formerly of Bronydd, Glyn,—Maud,—Hilda: *m.* 1892, John Herbert Upton-Cotrell-Dormer, Esq. [*see* Smyth, Bt.],—Lilian,—Miny. *Residence*, Shotwick Park, Great Saughall, Chester. *Clubs*, Carlton, Army and Navy, Marlborough, Grosvenor.——Clarence, *b.* 1826; formerly an officer in Austrian Hussars: *m.* 1870, Mary, da. of W. S. Campbell, Esq., formerly Consul for U.S.A. at Dresden, and has issue living, Rose: *m.* 1895, George Cameron Day, Esq.,—Elma Agnes,—Violet Mary.——Agnes Caroline: *m.* 1st, 1849, James Calley, Esq., of Burderop, Wilts, who *d.* 1854; 2ndly, 1857, Hedworth David Barclay, Esq., who *d.* 1873, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Hedworth Trelawny, *b.* 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. Leicestershire Yeo. Cav.,—Harry David (of 25, Bolton Street, Piccadilly, W.), *b.* 1860; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Queen's (Roy. West Surrey Regt.),—Reginald, *b.* 1861; is Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.),—Agnes Emma. *Residence*.

This family takes its name from Trelawn or Treloen, in Cornwall. The Right Rev. Sir Jonathan Trelawny, a man of great learning, was consecrated Bishop of Bristol 1685, and was one of the seven Bishops committed to the Tower by James II., which act caused a great rising among the people of Cornwall. After the Revolution, he was successively Bishop of Exeter and Winchester. Capt. Sir William, R.N., 6th baronet, was Governor of Jamaica. Sir William Lewis, 8th baronet, M.P. for East Cornwall, and Lord-Lieutenant of the county, assumed, in 1802, the additional surname of Salusbury.

TREVELYAN, Creation 1662, of Nettlecombe, Somerset.



Tyme tryeth troth.

Sir Walter John Trevelyan, 8th *Baronet*, son of the late Willoughby John Trevelyan, Esq. (infra); *b.* Jan. 28th, 1866; *s.* his cousin, *Sir* Alfred Wilson, 1891; ed. at Oxford Univ.; is Lord of the Manor of St. Perran Uthnoe; *m.* 1901, Alice Edith, youngest da. of William James Money, Esq., C.S.I., and has issue.

Patron of Four Livings—Nettlecombe R., Huish-Champflower R., and Treborough R., Somersetshire; St. Perran Uthnoe R., Cornwall.

Arms—Gules, a demi-horse argent, hoofed and maned or issuing out of water in base proper. Crest—Two arms counter-embowed proper, habited azure, holding in the hands a bezant.

Seat—Nettlecombe Court, Taunton. *Residence*—Trevarthian, Marazion R.S.O., Cornwall.

Son living—WILLOUGHBY JOHN, *b.* April 16th, 1902.

Sister living—Eliza Caroline.

Uncle living—Walter Raleigh, *b.* 1840; entered Bombay Army 1857, and retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1883; served in Afghanistan 1879-80 (medal). *Residence*, 24, Morrab Road, Penzance.

Aunts living—Fanny Rosalind.——Helena Mary.

Daughters living of 7th Baronet—Beatrice: *m.* 1894, Arnold Alers Hankey, Esq.——Madeline. ——Etheldreda.——Hildegarde. *Residences*, Seaton, Axminster; 19, Eaton Place, S.W.

Mother living—Eliza, only da. of the late Rev. Charles Saunders Skelton Dupuis, R. of Binton, Warwickshire: *m.* 1863, Willoughby John Trevelyan, Esq., who *d.* 1867, great-grandson of 4th baronet, and has issue living [*see* ante]. *Residence*, Trevarthian, Marazion R.S.O., Cornwall.

Widow living of 7th Baronet—Fanny (*Lady Trevelyan*), da. of the late Rt. Hon. James Monahan, Lord Ch. Justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland: *m.* 1860, Sir Alfred Wilson Trevelyan, 7th baronet, who *d.* 1891. *Residences*, Calverley Lodge, Seaton, Axminster; 19, Eaton Place, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Edward Spencer Trevelyan, 3rd son of 5th baronet, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1833, Catherine Anne, who *d.* 1877, da. of John Forster, Esq.:—

Florence: *m.* 1890, Professor Salvatore Cacciolœ, M.D. *Resides* in Sicily.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Walter Trevelyan, 2nd son of 4th baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. George Trevelyan, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1850: *m.* 1835, Anne, who *d.* 1867, da. of Henry Gosse, Esq., of Epsom:—

George Edward, *b.* 1848; is *m.* *Residence*, Riverside, California.——Charlotte Anne: *m.* 1858, Andrew Johnston, Esq. *Residence*, Woodford Green, Essex.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. James Harrington Trevelyan, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1875 : *m.* 1852, Helena, da. of the late Raleigh Trevelyan, Esq., of Netherwitton [*see* infra]:—
Charles Edgar Harrington, *b.* 1856.——Edmund James Willoughby, *b.* 1859 ; ed. at Radley.——Eugénie Arabella Mary.——Pauline Eulalia Louisa.——Ada Bibiannah Emma.

Granddaughter of the late Lieut.-Gen. Willoughby Trevelyan, son of the late Rev. Walter Trevelyan (ante) :—

Issue of the late Col. Harrington Astley Trevelyan, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1900 : *m.* 1859, Henrietta Louisa, el. da. of John Ambrose Harison, Esq., of Brighton :—
Alice Mary, *b.* 1870 : *m.* 1891, Henry Finlay Morier, Esq. *Residence*, 3, Bute Mansions, Hillhead, Glasgow.

Grandchildren of the late Ven. George Trevelyan (infra) :—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Henry Willoughby Trevelyan, C.B., *b.* 1803, *d.* 1876 : *m.* 1837, Emilia Anne, who *d.* 1894, da. of S. H. Greig, Esq. :—
Henry Willoughby, *b.* 1847 ; formerly Lieut. 3rd Hussars, and Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regt.) ; is a J.P. for Somerset : *m.* 1879, Charlotte Emily, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Joseph Walker Pease, of Hesslewood House, Yorkshire. *Residence*, Rothley, Cambo, Northumberland. *Club*, Army and Navy.——Ernest John, *b.* 1850 ; M.A. and B.C.L. ; Bar. Middle Temple 1873 ; was a Judge of the High Court, Calcutta 1885-98 ; is Reader in Indian Law at Oxford Univ. : *m.* 1st, 1880, Mary Katharine, who *d.* 1885, da. of the late Patrick Black, Esq., M.D., of 11, Queen Anne Street, W. ; 2ndly, 1890, Julia Isabel, da. of E. W. Mark, Esq., formerly Consul at Marseilles, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Henry, *b.* 1881 ; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich ; is Lieut. R.E.,—(by 2nd marriage) Wilfred, *b.* 1893,—Percy, *b.* 1900,—Hilda, *b.* 1892,—Doris, *b.* 1895,—Sylvia, *b.* 1898,—Joan, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Crossways, Woodstock Road, Oxford. *Club*, Oriental.——Julia Agnes. *Residence*,

Descendants of the late Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan, K.C.B., who was cr. a baronet 1874 *b.* 1807, *d.* 1886 : *m.* 1st, 1834, Hannah More, who *d.* 1873, sister of 1st Baron Macaulay (*ext.*) ; 2ndly, 1875, Eleanora Anne, da. of Walter Campbell, Esq., of Islay :—
See Trevelyan, Bt., cr. 1874.

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Otto Trevelyan, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1880 : *m.* 1844, Emma, who *d.* 1890, da. of Charles Horsfall Bill, Esq., of Storthes Hall, Yorkshire :—
Edward, *b.* 1857.——Etheldreda : *m.* 1882, the Rev. James Murray Dixon, R. of Swithland, and has issue living, Henry Edward Otto Murray, *b.* 1885,—Charles Edward Trevelyan, *b.* 1888,—Gerald Donovan Trevelyan, *b.* 1889,—Helen Etheldreda Theresa,—Rosamond Frances Mary Trevelyan, —Eleanor Margaret Trevelyan. *Residence*, The Rookery, Swithland, Loughborough.

Issue of the late Ven. George Trevelyan, Archdeacon of Taunton, 3rd son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1764, *d.* 1827 : *m.* 1793, Harriet, who *d.* 1854, da. of Sir Richard Neave, 1st Bt. :—
Rev. William Pitt, *b.* 1812 ; ed. at Worcester Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1855, M.A. 1858) : *m.* 1852, Maria, da. of the late Hon. Philip Pleydell-Bouverie [*see* E. Radnor, colls.], and has issue living, *Rev.* William Bouverie (of St. Matthew's Clergy House, Great Peter Street, Westminster, S.W.), *b.* 1853 ; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1879) ; is V. of St. Matthew's, Westminster, S.W.,—*Rev.* John Charles, *b.* 1857 ; is V. of St. Saviour's, Luton, Beds : *m.* 1881, Elizabeth Wood, da. of Thomas Irvine, Esq., of Liverpool, and has issue living, Charles William *b.* 1887 ; ed. at Wellington Coll., Elizabeth Bouverie *b.* 1885, Ruth *b.* 1894, Joan Mary *b.* 1897,—*Rev.* George Philip (of Beckenham), *b.* 1858 ; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1881, M.A. 1884) ; has been V. of St. Alban's, Birmingham, and R. of Carshalton, Surrey : *m.* 1896, Monica Evelyn Juliet, da. of the Rev. Sidney Phillips, V. of Kidderminster, and has issue living, Mary *b.* 1897, Avice *b.* 1898, Beryl *b.* 1899,—Francis, *b.* 1862 : *m.* 1888, Miss Mahony. *Residence*, Calverton St. Mary, Stony Stratford.

Grandchildren of the late Raleigh Trevelyan, Esq. (infra) :—

Issue of the late Thornton Raleigh Trevelyan, Esq., *b.* 1820, *d.* 1845 : *m.* 1842, Dorothy, da. of Matthew Henderson, Esq., of Galashiels, N.B. :—
Thornton Roger, *b.* 1843 ; is a J.P. for Northumberland : *m.* 1864, Dobrée Wilkinson, da. of the late J. W. Fraser, Esq., of Bath, and has issue living, John Spencer, *b.* 1864 : *m.* 1897, Margaret Eleanor, da. of the late W. Brook Mortimer, Esq., of Hay Carr, Lancaster,—Walter Raleigh, *b.* 1865,—Roger de Thornton, *b.* 1871,—Freeman Blacket Thornton, *b.* 1874 ; is Lieut. 1st Northumberland Vol. Artillery, W. Div. R.A.,—Lilian Elizabeth Margaret Thornton : *m.* 1897, Ralph Spencer, Esq. *Residence*, Netherwitton, Morpeth.——Constantia Mary : *m.* 1st, 1864, James Todd Mackie, Esq., who *d.* 18— ; 2ndly, 1869, Robert Benn, Esq. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Walter Blacket Trevelyan, Esq., *b.* 1821, *d.* 1894 : *m.* 18—, Helena Caroline, who *d.* 1898, da. of Sir John Trevelyan, 5th baronet [*see* ante] :—
Herbert, *b.* 1847 ; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers ; retired as Hon. Major 1887.——Walter, *b.* 18—.——Willoughby Fenwick, *b.* 1856 ; ed. at Radley ; is Major and Staff Paymaster, Army Pay Depart.——Constance Helena (*Lady Channell*) : *m.* 1877, as his second wife, Hon. Sir Arthur Moseley Channell, a Judge of the High Court, and has issue living, Arthur Willoughby Trevelyan, *b.* 1879,—Walter Thornton Trevelyan, *b.* 1880,—Herbert Mitford Trevelyan, *b.* 1886,—Alfred Drury Trevelyan, *b.* 1893,—Agnes Helena Trevelyan, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, 1, Bramham Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Walter Trevelyan, Esq., 2nd son of 3rd baronet :—

Issue of the late Raleigh Trevelyan, Esq., *b.* 1781, *d.* 1865 : *m.* 1819, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1885, da. of Robert Grey, Esq., of Shorestone Hall, Northumberland :—
Helena : *m.* 1852, Lieut.-Col. James Harrington Trevelyan, who *d.* 1875 [*see* ante].

Issue of the late Walter Calverley Trevelyan, Esq., *b.* 1807, *d.* 1849 : *m.* 1828, Isabella, who *d.* 1872, da. of C. Tait, Esq. :—
Frances Isabella : *m.* 1860, Albrecht Bischoff, Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Croix de fer of Prussia.——Margaret Lydia : *m.* 1862, John Pearson Cresswell, Esq., M.R.C.S., and has issue living, Evelyn Trevelyan, *b.* 1863,—Harry Trevelyan, *b.* 1864,—Raleigh Trevelyan, *b.* 1871,—Charles Trevelyan, *b.* 1872,—Margaret Ella,—Maude Beatrice.——Harriet Julia Emmeline : *m.* 1865, Robert William Head, Esq., M.A., who *d.* 18—, and has issue living, Robert Trevelyan, *b.* 1867,—Walter Treffry, *b.* 1869,—William Raleigh, *b.* 1880,—Adelaide Caroline. *Residence*.

Grandchildren of the late Walter Calverley Trevelyan, Esq. (ante) :—

Issue of the late Walter Raleigh Trevelyan, Esq., *b.* 1842, *d.* 1898 : *m.* 1863, Marion Adelaide, da. of the late Rev. John Charles William Leslie, of Ballybay, co. Monaghan :—Walter Raleigh, *b.* 1865 ; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers ; is Capt. 4th Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians, and attached to a Provisional Batn. : *m.* 1891, Georgiana Alice, da. of the late Edmund Whitney Fetherston-Whitney, Esq. [*see* Fetherston, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Walter Raleigh Fetherston, *b.* 1893,—Armorel Avice Kate.——Charles Leslie Calverley, *b.* 1874.——Adelaide Isabella : *m.* 1899, Frederick Richard, Minchin, Esq.——Florence Emmeline : *m.* 1899, Walter W. T. Chapman, Esq.——Norah Kathleen : *m.* 1901, Bertram Charles Elliot, Esq. [*see* E. Minto, colls.]. *Residence*,

The family of Trevelyan takes its name from Trevelyan in the parish of St. Veep, Cornwall. The 1st baronet, Sir George, was son of George Trevelyan, Esq., who suffered greatly for his fidelity to the royal cause during the civil war. The 2nd and 4th baronets each represented Somersetshire in Parliament.



Tyme tryeth troth.

TREVELYAN, Creation 1874.

Right Hon. Sir GEORGE OTTO TREVELYAN, *P.C., D.C.L., LL.D.*, 2nd *Baronet ; b.* July 20th, 1838 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES EDWARD, *K.C.B.*, 1886 ; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1861, M.A. 1864, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, 1883, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, and Hon. Fellow of Trin. Coll., Camb. 1885) ; was a Lord of the Admiralty 1869-70, Parliamentary Sec. to Admiralty 1880-82, Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1882-4, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1884-5, and Sec. for Scotland and ex-officio Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland 1886 and 1892-5 ; is a D.L. of Northumberland ; sat as M.P. for Tynemouth (*L*) 1865-8, for the Border Burghs 1868-86 (when he was defeated), and for Bridgeton Div. of Glasgow (*L*) 1887-97 : *m.* 1869, Caroline, el. da. of the late Robert Needham Philips, Esq., of Welcombe, Stratford-on-Avon, and The Park, Manchester, and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Cambo V., Northumberland

Arms—Gules, a demi-horse argent, hoofed and maned or, issuing out of water in base proper Crest—Two arms counter-embowed, proper habited azure, holding in the hands a bezant.

Seats—Wallington, Cambo, Northumberland ; Welcombe, Stratford-on-Avon. *Town Residence*—8, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's, Reform, Athenæum, National Liberal.

Sons living—CHARLES PHILIPS, *M.P.*, *b.*. Oct. 28th, 1870 ; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 2nd class History 1892, M.A. 1896) ; formerly a Member of London Sch. Board ; was Private Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Baron Houghton) 1892-5 ; unsuccessfully contested Lambeth, N. Div. (*L*) 1895 ; has sat as M.P. for Yorkshire, W. Riding, N. Part, Elland Div. (*L*) since 1899. *Clubs*, Brooks's, National Liberal.——Robert Calverley, *b.* 1872 ; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1894, LL.B. 1894) : *m.* 1900, Elizabeth, da. of the late Ian des Amorie Van de Hoeven. *Club*, National Liberal.——George Macaulay, *b.* 1876 ; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st class History 1896, M.A. 1900, Fellow 1898).

Sister living—Margaret Jean (*Viscountess Knutsford*) ; is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England : *m.* 1858, the 1st Viscount Knutsford. *Residences*, Pinewood, Witley, Surrey ; 75, Eaton Square, S.W.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ELEONORA ANNE (*Lady Trevelyan*), da. of the late Walter Campbell, Esq. : *m.* 1875, as his second wife, Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan, K.C.B., 1st baronet, who *d.* 1886. *Residences*, 67, Eaton Square, S.W. ; Cambo, Northumberland.

This family is a younger branch of the Trevelyans, baronets of Nettlecombe [*see* colls. thereof]. The 1st baronet was Gov. of Madras 1859-60, and Financial member of Gov.-Gen's. Council at Calcutta 1862-5.



Fortiter, fideliter, feliciter.

Boldly, faithfully, and happily.

TREVES, Creation 1902, of Dorchester, Dorset.

Sir FREDERICK TREVES, *K.C.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S.*, 1st *Baronet*. son of William Treves, Esq., of Dorchester ; *b.* February 15th, 1853 ; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sc. ; F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1878 ; was Hunterian Professor of Anatomy, Wilson Professor of Pathology, and Member of Court of Examiners at Roy. Coll. Surgs. (Eng.) 1881-6, Examiner at Cambridge, Aberdeen, and Durham Univs. 1891-6, a Consulting Surgeon to Forces in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at relief of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.), Surg. Extraor. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1900-1901, and Hon. Serjeant-Surg. to H.M. King Edward VII. 1901-1902, since when he has been Serjeant-Surg.-in-Ordinary ; is Hon. Col. Roy. Army Med. Corps (Mil.), Surg.-in-Ordinary to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, Consulting Surg. to the London Hospital, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England ; author of "Tale of a Field Hospital," and various scientific and surgical

works; C.B. (Civil) 1900, K.C.V.O. 1901: *m.* 1877, Anne, da. of Alfred Samuel Mason, Esq., of Dorchester, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a cross couped gules, thereon a tower triple turreted or, in the first and fourth quarters a dexter hand apaumée proper, and in the second and third quarters a tent proper. Crest—An opinicus passant or, wings addorsed purpure resting the dexter foot on a fleam proper.

Residence—6, Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square, W. *Clubs*—Reform, Hurlingham.

Daughter living—Enid Margery, *b.* 1878: *m.* 1902, Major Charles Delmé Radcliffe, Connaught Rangers.

TROUBRIDGE, Creation 1799, of Plymouth.



Ne cede arduis.

Yield not to difficulties.

Sir THOMAS HERBERT COCHRANE TROUBRIDGE, 4th *Baronet; b.* Sept. 13th, 1860; *s.* his father, *Col. Sir* THOMAS ST. VINCENT HOPE COCHRANE, C.B., 1867; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Capt. 1st Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps: *m.* 1893, Laura, da. of Charles Gurney, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Or, on a bridge embattled of three arches, through which water is flowing towards the base proper, a tower of the second, thereon hoisted a broad pennant flowing towards the sinister; on a canton azure, two keys in saltire, the wards upwards, or. Crest—A dexter arm embowed, habited azure, holding a flagstaff, thereon a flag azure charged with two keys in saltire or.

Residence—66, Gloucester Gardens, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs*—Naval and Military, Bachelors'.

Son living—THOMAS ST. VINCENT WALLACE, *b.* Nov. 15th, 1895.

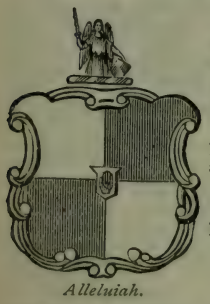
Daughter living—Louise Rachel, *b.* 1894.

Brother living—Ernest Charles Thomas, *R.N.*, *b.* 1862; became Lieut. 1884, Com. 1895, and Capt. 1901; is Naval Attaché in Japan: *m.* 1891, Edith Mary, who *d.* 1900, da. of William Duffus, Esq., of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and has issue living, Thomas Hope, *b.* 1895,—Mary Laura, *b.* 1894, Charlotte Edith Annette, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, 1, Durham Place, Chelsea, S.W. *Club*, Naval and Military.

Sisters living—Amy Louisa Harriet. *Residence*, 1, Durham Place, Chelsea, S.W.——Laura E. R.: *m.* 1888, Adrian Charles Francis Hope, Esq. [*see* M. Linlithgow, colls.]. *Residence*, More House, 34, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.——Violet Elizabeth Emily: *m.* 1893, Walter Somerville Gurney, Esq.——Helen. *Residence*, 1, Durham Place, Chelsea, S.W.

Adm. Sir Thomas, 1st baronet, was a distinguished naval commander. The 2nd baronet, Adm. Sir Edward Thomas, C.B., sat as M.P. for Sandwich 1837-47, and Col. Sir Thomas, the 3rd baronet, greatly distinguished himself in the Crimea, where he lost his right leg and left foot.

TUITE, Creation 1622, of Sonnagh, Westmeath.



Alleluiah.

Sir MORGAN HARRY PAULET TUITE, 11th *Baronet*, el. son of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh Manley Tuite, R.A., 2nd son of 9th baronet; *b.* Oct. 27th, 1861; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* MARK ANTHONY HENRY, 1898; formerly Lieut. 9th Batn. Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own).

Arms—Quarterly, argent and gules. Crest—An angel vested argent, holding in the dexter hand a flaming sword proper, the sinister resting on a shield of the arms.

Seat—Kilruane House, Nenagh, co. Tipperary.

Brother living—HUGH GEORGE SPENCER, *b.* April 17th, 1863 formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers: *m.* 1893, Eva Geraldine, da. of Peter Valentine Hatton, Esq., formerly Ch. Constable of Nottingham, and has issue living, Brian Hugh Morgan, *b.* 1897,—Joan Frances Valentine, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,

Sister living—Hester Gwendolen Rose: *m.* 1896, George S. Eckford, Esq., formerly Lieut. 5th Batn. Roy. Munster Fusiliers, son of the late T. Porteous Eckford, Esq., of Drumarten, co. Dublin. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

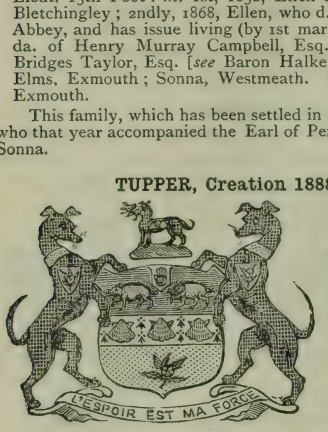
Issue of the late Major Thomas Basil Tuite, 4th son of 9th baronet, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1871: *m.* 1853, Mary Caroline (now of 110, East Dulwich Grove, S.E.), da. of the late Henry Hegart Breen, Esq., of St. Lucia:—

Mark Anthony, *b.* 1857; is Major I.S.C. and 2nd in command of 23rd Madras L.I.: *m.* 1883, Madeline Rachel, da. of Surg.-Gen. J. M. Joseph, M.D., LL.D., formerly of the Indian Med. Ser., and has issue living, Henry Mark, *b.* 1885.——Henry Hugh, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1891, Marion Hewett Alberta, da. of the late Rev. Allan Wallace, of Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, and has issue living, Mark Alan Wallace, *b.* 1892,—Honor Kathleen, *b.* 1898.——Thomas Hugh, *b.* 1868.——Edwin Walter, *b.* 1872.——Georgiana Harriet Mary.——Lizzie.——Jessie Ellen.

Grandson of the late Hugh Tuite, Esq., 4th son of 6th baronet :—
Issue of the late Hugh Morgan Tuite, Esq., M.P., *b.* 1797, *d.* 1868 : *m.* 1st, 1826, Mary, who *d.* 1863, da. of Maurice Nugent O'Connor, Esq., of Mount Pleasant, King's co. ; 2ndly, 1863, Hester Mary, da. of John Hogan, Esq., of Auburn, co. Westmeath :—
Joseph, *b.* 1828 ; is a D.L. for co. Longford (High Sheriff 1868), and a J.P. for co. Westmeath ; formerly Lieut. 15th Foot : *m.* 1st, 1852, Ellen Mary, who *d.* 1863, da. of the Rev. Fox Chawner, R. of Bletchingley ; 2ndly, 1868, Ellen, who d. 1898, da. of the late James B. Boothby, Esq., of Twyford Abbey, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Henry Morris, *b.* 1856 : *m.* 1886, Constance Edith, da. of Henry Murray Campbell, Esq.,—Marian Charlotte Mary : *m.* 1879, Brook Pakenham Bridges Taylor, Esq. [*see* Baron Halkett, "FOREIGN TITLES OF NOBILITY"]. *Residences*, The Elms, Exmouth ; Sonna, Westmeath. *Clubs*, Army and Navy, Kildare Street, Sackville Street, Exmouth.

This family, which has been settled in Ireland since 1172, is descended from Sir Richard de Tuite, who that year accompanied the Earl of Pembroke to that country. The 7th baronet was murdered at Sonna.

TUPPER, Creation 1888, of Armdale, Halifax, Nova Scotia.



Hope is my strength.

Hon. Sir CHARLES TUPPER, *G.C.M.G., C.B., LL.D., M.D.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Rev. Charles Tupper, D.D., of Aylesford, Nova Scotia ; *b.* July 2nd, 1821 ; L.R.C.S. and M.D. Edin. 1843, and Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1886, Edinburgh 1892, and Queen's (Canada) 1897 ; was fourteen consecutive times returned as M.P. for his native co. (Cumberland, N.S.), and represented it for thirty-three years ; was Premier of Nova Scotia at the Union of the Provinces ; declined a seat in Canadian Cabinet 1867 ; sworn of P.C. of Dominion 1870 ; was Pres. of P.C. 1870-72, Min. of Inland Revenue 1872-3, of Customs in 1873, of Public Works 1878-9, and of Railways and Canals 1879-84, High Commr. in Great Britain for Dominion of Canada 1883-7, and Minister of Finance 1887-8, and High Commr. in Great Britain 1888-96, Sec. of State for Canada 1896, Premier and Sec. of State 1896, and Leader of the Opposition in Canadian House of Commons 1896-1900 ; sat for Cape Breton Co. in Canadian House of Commons 1896-1901 ; was one of H.M. Queen Victoria's Plenipotentiaries on Fishery Commn. at Washington 1887-8, and to negotiate Commercial Treaty between Canada and France 1893 ; is Gov. of Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, N.S., and a Member of Executive Council of Imperial Institute and of British Empire League ; C.B. (Civil) 1867, K.C.M.G. 1879, G.C.M.G. 1886 : *m.* 1846, Frances, da. of the late Silas H. Morse, Esq., of Amherst, Nova Scotia, and has issue.

Arms—Per fesse azure and or, on a fesse ermine between two boars passant in chief or, and a sprig of mayflower slipped and leaved in base proper, three escallops gules. Crest—On a mount vert, a greyhound statant sable, charged on the body with two escallops or, and holding in the mouth a sprig of mayflower as in the arms. Supporters (borne by Sir Charles as a Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George)—On either side a greyhound sable, collared and pendant therefrom an escutcheon or, charged with a sprig of mayflower slipped and leaved proper.

Seat—Armdale, Halifax, Nova Scotia. *Residence*—Ravenscourt, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. *Clubs*—New Travellers', Colonial.

Sons living—JAMES STEWART, *K.C.*, *b.* Oct. 26th, 1851 ; ed. at M'Gill Coll., Montreal (B.A. 1871); Bar. Canada 1875, a Q.C. 1890, and a Bencher (Manitoba) 1900 : *m.* 1st, 1875, Marie Wilson, who *d.* 1876, da. of the late Andrew Robertson, Esq., of Elmbank, Montreal ; 2ndly, 1880, Ada Campbell, da. of the late Hon. Sir Thomas Galt, formerly Ch. Justice of Common Pleas, Ontario, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Marie Stewart,—(by 2nd marriage), Charles Stewart, *b.* 1884,—Jessie Campbell, -Frances. *Residence*, Ravenscourt, Winnipeg, Manitoba.——*Hon. Sir* Charles Hibbert, *K.C.M.G., K.C., LL.B., b.* 1855 ; ed. at McGill Coll., Montreal, and at Harvard Univ., Massachusetts (LL.B. 1877); Bar. Canada 1878, and a Q.C. 1890 ; elected M.P. for Pictou, Nova Scotia, 1882, 1887, 1888, 1891, 1896, and 1900 ; was Agent for H.M. Queen Victoria in Behring Sea Arbitration at Paris 1892-3, Min. of Marine and Fisheries, Canada, 1888-94, and Min. of Justice 1894-6 ; appointed Solicitor-Gen. 1896 ; is senior partner in the legal firms of Tupper, Peters, and Griffin, of Victoria, British Columbia, and Tupper, Peters, and Gilmour, of Vancouver ; sworn P.C. of Canada 1888 ; K.C.M.G. 1893 : *m.* 1879, Janet, da. of the Hon. James Macdonald, Ch. Justice of Nova Scotia, and has issue living, Charles, *b.* 1880,—James Macdonald, *b.* 1887,—Reginald Hibbert, *b.* 1893,—Victor Gordon, *b.* 1896,—Sophie Almon,—Frances Lilian,—Janet Miriam Grace. *Residence*, Parkside, Vancouver, British Columbia. *Clubs*, Rideau (Ottawa), Halifax (Nova Scotia), Albany (Toronto), Vancouver (Vancouver), Badminton (Victoria).——William Johnston, *b.* 1862 ; Bar. Canada 1886 : *m.* 1887, Margaret, da. of the Hon. James Macdonald (ante), and has issue living, Charles William, *b.* 1898,—Stewart Macdonald, *b.* 1902,—Katherine Gladys,—Emma Lillian,—Edith Margaret. *Residence*, Elmhirst, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Daughter living—Emma : *m.* 1869, Maj.-Gen. Donald Roderick Cameron, C.M.G., and has issue living, William Tupper, *b.* 1880,—Sophie Tupper : *m.* 1891, Christian Hamilton Gray, Esq., of Hurst House, Abbey Wood, Kent,—Nancie Sophia Ellis Tupper,—Lillie Tupper,—Mary Tupper,—Frances Melita Tupper. *Residence*,

TURING, Creation 1639, of Foveran, Aberdeenshire.



Fortune aids the daring.

Sir ROBERT FRASER TURING, 8th *Baronet*, *b.* Aug. 29th, 1827; *s.* his father, *Sir* JAMES, 1860; was British Vice-Consul at Rotterdam 1852-60, and British Consul there 1860-74: *m.* 1853, Catherine Georgiana, da. of the late Walter S. Davidson, Esq., of Lowndes Square, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a bend sable, three boars' heads or. Crest—A hand holding a helmet proper. Supporters—Two stags proper.

Residence—Chilgrove, Chichester. *Club*—Oriental.

Son living—JAMES WALTER, *b.* Jan. 3rd, 1862; formerly Lieut. 2nd Vol. Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt.: *m.* 1891, Mabel Rose, da. of Andrew Caldecott, Esq., and has issue living, Robert Andrew Henry, *b.* 1895,—John Leslie (twin), *b.* 1895. *Residence*, Mid Lavant, Chichester.

Daughters living—Catherine Antoinette: *m.* 1895, the Rev. William Frederick Shaw, and has issue living, Dorothy Catherine Victoria, *b.* 1897,—Blanche Agnes Victoria, *b.* (twin) 1897. *Residence*, West Stoke Rectory, Chichester.——Blanche Amelia: *m.* 1886, Robert Walter Wordsworth, Esq.——Florence Ellen.——Julia.

Brother living—Henry, *b.* 1843; was H.B.M.'s Vice-Consul at Rotterdam 1874-82, since when he has been Consul for South Holland, Zeeland, North Brabant, and Limburg: *m.* 1868, Jeanne Marie Catharina, da. of S. A. Chabot, Esq., of Rotterdam, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1870,—three daus. *Residence*, Rotterdam.

Sisters living—Antoinette Margaret Campbell: *m.* 1842, the Right Rev. Henry Mackenzie, Bishop Suffragan of Nottingham, who *d.* 1878 [*see* Mackenzie, Bt., cr. 1673, colls.]. *Residence*, 61, Avonmore Road, W. Kensington, W.——Salvadora Mary: *m.* 1847, John Peter, Esq., who *d.* 1886. ——Eliza: *m.* 1853, C. W. Hoyack, Esq., who *d.* 1873.——Amelia Ridley.——Ellen: *m.* 1861, Pierre Charles John Fauchey, Esq., who *d.* 1879.——Isabella.——Agnes: *m.* 1869, Benjamin Laming, Esq., who *d.* 1892. *Residence*, Clyde House, Hollington. St. Leonard's-on-Sea.

The family of Turing, originally French, settled in the barony of Tourin, in Forfarshire, which they held for several generations. Sir William Turyn attached himself to the fortunes of King David II., and shared that monarch's exile; his loyalty was however subsequently rewarded by a grant of the barony of Foveran, in Aberdeenshire, which his descendants held more than 300 years. This baronetcy was admitted by the Lyon Office in 1882.

Page-Turner, see Dryden.

TWYSDEN, Creation 1611, of Roydon Hall, Kent.



Sir LOUIS JOHN FRANCIS TWYSDEN, 9th *Baronet*, son of the late John Twysden, Esq., 3rd son of 7th Baronet; *b.* 1831; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* WILLIAM, 1879; formerly Lieut. 2nd Dragoons: *m.* 1856, Helen, da. of the late Capt. Bazalgette, R.N.

Arms—Per saltire argent and gules, a saltire between four cross-crosslets, all counterchanged. Crest—A cockatrice azure, winged or.

Residence—

Widow living of 8th Baronet—ANNE BROWNE (*Lady Twysden*), widow of Aaron Herde, Esq.: *m.* 1869, Sir William Twysden, 8th baronet, who *d.* 1879. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Thomas Twysden, R.N., 3rd son of 6th baronet, *b.* 1765, *d.* 1801: *m.* 17—, Isabella, who *d.* 1846, da. of Henry Duncan, Esq.:—

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. Henry Duncan Twysden, R.N., *b.* 1794, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1819, Mary, da. of Sir William Jervis Twysden, 7th Bt.:—

Frances Mary: *m.* 1849, Walter Hale Molesworth, Esq., who *d.* 1885 [*see* Molesworth, Bt.]. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Twysden, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1887, *m.* 1827, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1891, da. of the late Edmund Nathaniel William Fortescue, Esq., of Fallapit, Devon:—

JAMES STEVENSON, *b.* Aug. 15th, 1828; is a retired Capt. R.N., and a J.P. for Devon; served in China war 1856 (medal, specially mentioned): *m.* 1889, Aileen Frances Mary, da. of William Henry Wilson-Todd, Esq., M.P., of Halnaby Hall, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Roger Thomas, *b.* 1894,—William Adam Duncan, *b.* 1897,—Aileen Elisabeth, *b.* 1891,—Janet Margaret Godelina, *b* 1895,—Anne Evelyn Frances, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Churston, Kingsbridge, S. Devon. *Club*, Wellington.——Isabella Elisabeth (*Lady Fergusson*): *m.* 1st, 1850, Charles Hugh Hoare, Esq., who *d.* 1869, son of G. M. Hoare, Esq., of Morden Lodge, Surrey, and Turton, Lancashire; 2ndly, 1893, as his 3rd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir James Fergusson, P.C., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., M.P., 6th Bt., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Charles Twysden, *b.* 1851. *Residence*, 99, Eaton Square, S.W.

Twysden Borough, or Tysenden, now usually called Burr's Farm, in the hundred of West Burnefield, Kent, was the ancient inheritance of this family, from which they took their name. Sir William Twysden, the 1st baronet, was one of the gentlemen who escorted James VI., of Scotland, to Londo n

when he took possession of the English crown. The 2nd baronet was the learned editor of the *Decem Scriptores*, and the 3rd baronet was M.P. for Kent. Thomas, 2nd son of the 1st baronet, was a Justice of the Queen's Bench, and having received knighthood was, in 1660, promoted to a baronetcy, which became extinct 1841.

TYLER, Creation 1894, of Queenhithe, co. London, and Penywern Road, Kensington, co. London.



Solo Deo salus.
Safety through God only.

Sir FREDERICK CHARLES TYLER, 2nd *Baronet; b.* May 17th, 1865; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE ROBERT, 1897; is a member of the Stock Exchange, and a Lieut. for City of London.

Arms—Sable, on a fesse inverted or, between three cats-a-mountain passant guardant argent, a fasces in bend surmounting a sword in bend (sinister proper) between two crescents gules, in the centre chief point a rose of the third. Crest—A demi cat-a-mountain or, charged on the shoulder with two cross-crosslets fitchée in saltire gules, holding between the paws a rose argent.

Residence—

Widow living of 1st Baronet—EMILY ELEANOR (*Lady Tyler*), da. of George Robinson, Esq., of Hamilton Terrace, W.: *m.* 1884, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Robert Tyler, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1897. *Residence*, Cumberland House, Kensington Palace, W.

This Baronetcy was conferred on George Robert Tyler, Lord Mayor of London, 1893-4, in commemoration of the achievement of the Tower Bridge, and of the birth of a new heir to the Crown in direct male descent in the person of Prince Edward Albert of York.

Tyrwhitt-Wilson, see Wilson.

Uniacke-Penrose-FitzGerald, see FitzGerald.

USHER, Creation 1899, of Norton, Ratho, Midlothian, and of Wells, Hobkirk, Roxburghshire.

With nothing base.



Sir JOHN USHER, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Andrew Usher, Esq., of Edinburgh; *b.* Jan. 18th, 1828; ed. at Edinburgh; is a D.L. for Caithness-shire, and a J.P. for Midlothian: *m.* 1853, Mary Ann, who *d.* 1902, da. of Thomas Balmer, Esq., and has issue.

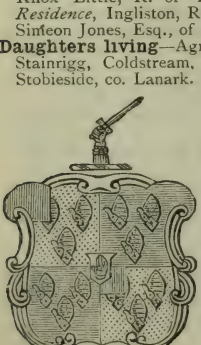
Arms—Gules, a saltire between four batons argent, garnished sable. Crest—A dexter arm couped below the elbow, vested azure, cuffed argent, holding in the hand a baton proper.

Seats—Norton, Ratho Station, Midlothian; Wells, Roxburghshire. *Club*—Liberal (Edinburgh).

Sons living—ROBERT, *b.* May 25th, 1860: *m.* 1890, Katharine Scott, da. of James Turnbull, Esq., of Edinburgh, and has issue living, John Turnbull, *b.* 1891,—Ronald James, *b.* 1892,—Robert Stuart, *b.* 1898,—Alexander Balmer, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, 37, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh. *Clubs*, Conservative, University (Edinburgh).——Frederick, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1901, Rosie Emily, el. da. of the Rev. William John Knox Little, R. of Hoar-Cross, Burton-on-Trent, and Canon and Sub-Dean of Worcester. *Residence*, Ingliston, Ratho, N.B.——Francis James, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1896, Katherine Edward, da. of Simeon Jones, Esq., of St. John, New Brunswick. *Residence*, 22, Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh.

Daughters living—Agnes, *b.* 1867: *m.* 1895, John Little, Esq., and has issue living. *Residence*, Stainrigg, Coldstream, N.B.——Mary, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1890, Thomas Leadbetter, Esq., J.P., of Stobieside, co. Lanark. *Residence*, Edmonston, Biggar, N.B.

VANE, Creation 1786, of Hutton-in-the-Forest, Cumberland.



Nec temere, nec timide.
Neither rashly nor timidly.

Sir HENRY RALPH VANE, 4th *Baronet; b.* Jan. 13th, 1830; *s.* his father, *Sir* FRANCIS, 1842; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Westmoreland and Cumberland (High Sheriff 1856), a County Alderman for Cumberland, and Hon. Col. Westmoreland and Cumberland Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1871, Margaret, da. of Thomas Steuart Gladstone, Esq., of Capenoch, co. Dumfries.

Patron of One Living—Wythop P.C., Cumberland.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, three gauntlets azure, and a canton gules; 2nd and 3rd, azure, three gauntlets or. Crest—An armed hand grasping a dagger proper, pommel and hilt or.

Seats—Hutton-in-the-Forest, Penrith; Scarness Cottage, Bassenthwaite. Cumberland. *Clubs*—Carlton, Arthur's.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Frederick Henry Vane, Esq., son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1894; *m.* 1859, Rosa Linda, who *d.* 1895, da. of John Moore, Esq., of Prospect Hill, Galway:—

FRANCIS PATRICK FLETCHER, *b.* Oct. 16th, 1861; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. Scots Guards: is a F.R.G.S., Capt. 3rd Batn. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.), and a Knight Com. of Mil. Order of Christ of Portugal and the Holy See; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, with Gen. French's Div. as Transport Officer (D.A.A.G. on the Staff) (two medals and five clasps); appointed Comdt. of Glen and Karree, a Member of Treason Court, Cape Colony, and a J.P. for Bloemfontein Dist., Orange River Colony 1901: *m.* 1888, Anna Oliphant, da. of Baron da Costa Ricci, formerly Financial Representative in London of Portuguese Govt. *Clubs*, Boodle's, Royal Societies'.

The noble family of Vane, the records of which have been kept at the College of Arms since the earliest visitations, is descended from Sir Henry Vane, knighted at the battle of Poitiers 1356. Another Knight of this family, Sir Ralph Vane, was made a Knight-Banneret by Edward VI., and according to a patent of 4 Edward VI., on record, he was subsequently granted "the order, state, rank, honour, and dignity of a Baronet," but without any provision for succession, and together with the Manor of Penshurste. The family divided into two main branches in the persons of the two sons of Sir Henry Vane, of Raby; Sir Henry Vane, the younger, becoming ancestor of the Vanes, Dukes of Cleveland (now Barons Barnard); the second son, Sir George, becoming ancestor of the Vanes of Hutton, Baronets—the Manor of Hutton being held *in capite* of the Sovereign,—and in the female line of the Marquesses of Londonderry. The present Baronet is 17th in lineal male descent from Sir Henry Vane of Poitiers and 7th in descent from Sir Henry Vane of Raby, an eminent statesman of the reigns of James I. and Charles I. Sir Frederick Fletcher Vane, 2nd baronet, sat successively as M.P. for Winchelsea and Carlisle.

Van-Notten-Pole, see Pole.

VAVASOUR, Creation 1801, of Spaldington, Yorkshire.



Sir HENRY MERVIN VAVASOUR, 3rd *Baronet; b.* June 17th, 1814; *s.* his father, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* HENRY MAGHULL MERVIN, 1838; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. and a D.L. for E. Riding of York; formerly Major E. York Militia: *m.* 1st, 1853, the Hon. Louisa Anne Neville, who *d.* 1889, da. of 3rd Baron Braybrooke; 2ndly, 1891, Alice Emily Olivia Georgiana, da. of the late Christopher William Codrington, Esq., M.P. [*see* Codrington, Bt., cr. 1721, colls.], and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Or, a fesse dancettée sable, thereon a fleur-de-lis argent. Crest—A cock gules, legs and comb or, on the breast a fleur-de-lis argent.

Residence—11, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.

Daughter living—Constance: *m.* 1902, the Rev. Alfred Bertie Hobart-Hampden, V. of Langley [*see* E. Buckinghamshire, colls.]. *Residence*, Langley Vicarage, Essex.

Sister living—Emma Matilda: *m.* 1852, Capt. Whitehall Dod (formerly of 6th Dragoons), who *d.* 1878. *Residence*,

VAVASOUR, Creation 1828, of Hazelwood, Yorkshire.



Sir WILLIAM EDWARD VAVASOUR, 3rd *Baronet*, son of the late William Joseph Vavasour, Esq., 3rd son of 1st Baronet; *b.* Nov. 28th, 1846; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* EDWARD, 1885; formerly Major Yorkshire Hussars Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1870, Mary Teresa, da. of the late Edward Weld, Esq., of Lulworth Castle, Wareham, and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Draycott-le-Moors R., Staffordshire.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a fesse dancettée sable, in the dexter chief a cross-crosslet for difference of the second, *Vavasour;* 2nd and 3rd, sable, a bend or, between six fountains, *Stourton.* Crests—1st, a cock, gules charged with a fountain; 2nd, a demi-friar habited proper, holding in his right hand a scourge, and in his left an open book.

Seats—Hazelwood Castle, Tadcaster; Draycott Manor, Staffordshire.

Sons living—LEONARD PIUS, *R.N. b.* Sept. 22nd, 1881; became a Sub.-Lieut. 1901.——Bernard Joseph, *b.* 1886.

Daughters living—Ellen.——Annette Mary: *m.* 1897, Henry Salvin, Esq.——Evelyn.——Mary.——Maud.

Brothers living—Oswald Hugh Stanislaus, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1877, Sarah Anne, da. of James Smith, of Draycott-in-the-Moors, Staffordshire, and has issue living, Oswald Joseph Stanislaus, *b.* 1883,—Edward James Marmaduke, *b.* 1886,—John Wilfrid Leonard, *b.* 1891,—Hubert Philip Anthony, *b.* 1895,—Joseph Everard Dunstan, *b.* 1902,—Constantia Mary Josephine, *b.* 1881,—Edith Mary Gertrude, *b.* 1882,—Cecilia Mary Monica, *b.* 1884,—Winifred Mary Lucy, *b.* 1888,—

Lucy Mary Gwendoline, *b.* 1893,—Elizabeth Mary Veronica, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, York Lodge, Erith, Kent.——Henry Dunstan, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1887, Bertha Eleanor Mary, da. of Thomas Pater Redwood, Esq., of Blythefield, Blenheim, New Zealand, and has issue living, George Marmaduke, *b.* 1891,—Rudolph Dunstan, *b.* 1894,—Edward Joseph Henry, *b.* 1898,—a son, *b.* 18—,—Gwendolen Mary, *b.* 1888,—Blanche Eleanor Mary, *b.* 1890,—Pearl Constantia, *b.* 1895,—Bertha Lewis, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, Ugbrooke Station, Blenheim, New Zealand.

Sister living—Angela Galdina: *m.* 1880, Francis Thomas Eyston, Esq., who *d.* 1888. *Residence*,

Sir Thomas Vavasour, Knt., of Hazelwood, co. York, was created a baronet 1628. The title became extinct on the death of the 7th baronet 1826. The estates devolved upon the 2nd son of the 17th Baron Stourton, the Hon. Edward Marmaduke Stourton, who assumed the name of Vavasour, and was created a baronet [*see* B. Mowbray, colls.].

VERDIN, Creation 1896, of The Brockhurst, Davenham, and Wimboldsley, Middlewich, Co. Palatine of Chester.



In omnia fidelis.
Faithful in all things.

Sir JOSEPH VERDIN, 1st *Baronet*, el. surviving son of the late Joseph Verdin, Esq., of Highfield House, Wharton, Cheshire; *b.* Jan. 4th, 1838; ed. privately; is a J.P. for Herefordshire, a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Cheshire, a Commr. of the Upper Mersey, and a Life Trustee of the River Weaver; has been largely interested in the salt industry of Cheshire, and he and other members of his family have been generous donors of many public institutions in that county.

Arms—Argent, on a pile between two castles sable a lion passant of the first. Crest—On a mount vert a castle sable between six ears of wheat erect or, issuing from the battlements a demi-lion argent, gorged with a collar gemel of the second.

Seats—Garnstone Castle, Weobley, Herefordshire; The Brockhurst, Northwich, Cheshire. *Club*—Constitutional.

Brother living (*not in remainder*)—William Henry, *b.* 1848; is a J.P. and D.L. for Cheshire (High Sheriff 1897), and Lord of the Manors of Darnhall and Wettenhall; received Jubilee medal 1897: *m.* 1876, Emily Jane, da. of the late Thomas Harrison, Esq., J.P., of Aigburth, Lancashire, and has issue living, Richard Norman Harrison, *b.* 1877; ed. at Harrow, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford, is Lieut. Cheshire Yeo. Cav., and a J.P. for Cheshire,—Emily Gwendoline, *b.* 1881. *Residence*, Darnhall Hall, Winsford, Cheshire. *Club*, Junior Carlton.

VERNER, Creation 1846, of Verner's Bridge, Armagh.



Pro Christo et patriâ.
For Christ and my country.

Sir EDWARD WINGFIELD VERNER, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* Nov. 22nd, 1865; *s.* his father, *Sir* EDWARD WINGFIELD, 1899; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. Norfolk Regt.: *m.* 1901, Agnes Dorothy, da. of the late Henry Laming.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse gules, between three boars' heads sable, a trefoil slipped of the first. Crest—A boar's head as in the arms.

Seat—Corke Abbey, Bray, co. Wicklow.

Brother living—HUBERT HENRY WINGFIELD, *b.* Nov. 17th, 1868: *m.* 1900, Marion Henrietta, youngest da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Evan Maberley, C.B.

Sisters living—Sybil.——Isabel Dorothy Wingfield.

Aunts living—Amelia (*Hon. Mrs. Francis Clements*): *m.* 1870, the Rev. the Hon. Francis Nathaniel Clements, who *d.* 1870 [*see* E. Leitrim].——Frederica: *m.* 1855, Major Henry John Guise, who *d.* 1857 [*see* Guise, Bt., colls.].——Harriet Jane Isabella.——Henrietta Constantia Frances: *m.* 1857, William Sandford Pakenham, Esq., who *d.* 1886 [*see* E. Longford, colls.]. *Residence*,

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Alice Emily: *m.* 1st, 1875, Christopher Bagot, Esq., who *d.* 1877; 2ndly, 1879, Reginald Wynne Roberts Wynne, Esq. (from whom she obtained a divorce 1895), and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) William Hugh Nevile, *b.* 187-,—(by 2nd marriage) Reginald Evan, *b.* 1886,—Ada Violet Edith Marguerite,—Rose Constance Mary.——Edith. *Residence*,

Widow living of 4th Baronet—SELINA FLORENCE (*Lady Verner*), da. of the late Thomas Vesey Nugent, Esq. [*see* Stronge, Bt.]: *m.* 1864, Sir Edward Wingfield Verner, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*, Burley Lodge, Bournemouth.

The 1st baronet, Sir William, K.C.H., a distinguished Peninsular officer, was M.P. for Armagh co. (*C*), the 2nd baronet also represented the same constituency (*C*) in Parliament, and the 4th baronet sat as M.P. for Lisburn (*C*) 1863-73 and for Armagh co. 1873-80.

VERNEY, Creation 1818, of Claydon House, Buckinghamshire.



Sir EDMUND HOPE VERNEY, 3rd *Baronet; b.* April 6th, 1838; *s.* his father, *Rt. Hon. Sir* HARRY, 1894; ed. at Harrow; entered R.N. 1851, became Com. 1866, and Capt. 1877, retired 1884; served in Crimean war 1854-5 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal), and in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-8 (medal with clasp, specially mentioned in despatches); formerly Chm. of Quarter Sessions for Anglesey; unsuccessfully contested Great Marlow (*L*) 1868, the Anglesey Boroughs 1874, and Portsmouth 1880; sat as M.P. for N., or Buckingham, Div. of Buckinghamshire (*L*) 1885-6 (when he was defeated), and 1889-91: *m.* 1868, Margaret Maria, elder da. of Sir John Hay Williams, 2nd Bt., and has issue.

Patron of Five Livings—Middle Claydon R., East Claydon V., Steeple Claydon V., Thornborough V., Grandborough V., Buckinghamshire.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, on a cross argent, fimbriated or, five mullets gules, *Verney;* 2nd and 3rd, paly of six erminois and pean, a bend engrailed counterchanged, *Calvert.* Crests—1st, a demi-phœnix in flames proper, charged with five mullets in cross or, and looking at the rays of the sun; 2nd, out of a mural crown argent two spears erect, therefrom two pennons flowing towards the dexter, one erminois the other pean. Mottoes over Crests—1st, *Verney*—"Ung sent, ung soleil" (*One faith, one sun*); 2nd, *Calvert*—"Servata fides cineri" (*The promise made to my ancestor has been kept*).

Seats—Claydon House, Winslow, Buckinghamshire; Rhianva, Menai Bridge; Plas Rhoscolyn, Holyhead. *Club*—Grosvenor.

Son living—HARRY CALVERT WILLIAMS, *b.* June 7th, 1881. *Club*, Bachelors'.

Daughters living—Ellin: *m.* 1897, Major William Henry Salmon, formerly King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and has issue living, Christopher, *b.* 1901,—Dorothea, *b.* 1899.——Lettice Sarah.——Ruth Florence.

Brother living—Frederick William, *b.* 1846; Bar. Inner Temple 1875; formerly Lieut. Bucks Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. and a County Councillor for Bucks (Wolverton Div.), and for London (Peckham Div.), and Councillor of Legation to the Mission of H.M. the King of Siam; unsuccessfully contested S.W., or Tunbridge, Div. of Kent (*L*) 1885, Bath 1886, and Norwich 1895; has 3rd class White Elephant of Siam: *m.* 1870, Maude Sarah, younger da. of Sir John Hay Williams, 2nd Bt., and has issue living, Ralph, *b.* 1879; is Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consorts Own),—Gwendolen,—Kathleen. *Residence*, 12, Connaught Place, W. *Clubs*, Travellers', Brooks's.

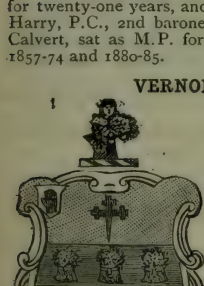
Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Col. George Hope Lloyd-Verney, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1842; *d.* 1896: *m.* 1866, Harriett Julia Morforwyn (now of Clochfaen, Llanidloes, Wales; The Cedars, Esher, and Hinde House, Hinde Street, W.), da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Charles Thomas Edward Hinde, Bengal Army:—

James Hope, *b.* 1869; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Hampshire Regt.; is Capt. 1st London R.E. (Vol.), and a J.P. for Montgomeryshire. *Residences*, Carriden House, Boness, N.B.; 14, Hinde Street, Manchester Square, W. *Clubs*, Brooks's, Travellers', Bachelors', Wellington, Ranelagh.——Harry Lloyd, *b.* 1872; formerly Lieut. 1st Bucks Rifle Vol.; is in Foreign Office, and an Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Marquess of Lansdowne): *m.* 1899, Lady Joan Elizabeth Mary Cuffe, el. da. of 5th Earl of Desart, and has issue living, Gerald Harry George, *b.* 1900,—Ulick Otway Vortigern, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, 1, Rutland Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*, Marlborough, Travellers, Bachelors'.——Morforwyn Mary Levison.

The 1st baronet, Gen. Sir Harry CALVERT, G.C.B., G.C.H., was Adjutant-General of the Forces for twenty-one years, and in 1820 became Lieut.-Governor of Chelsea Hospital. The Rt. Hon. Sir Harry, P.C., 2nd baronet, who in 1827 assumed by Royal license the surname of Verney in lieu of Calvert, sat as M.P. for Buckingham (*L*) 1832-41, for Bedford 1847-52, and again for Buckingham 1857-74 and 1880-85.

VERNON, Creation 1885, of Hanbury Hall, co. Worcester.



Ver non semper viret.
Spring does not always flourish.

Sir HARRY FOLEY VERNON, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Thomas Taylor Vernon, Esq., of Hanbury Hall, Droitwich; *b.* April 11th, 1834; ed. at Harrow, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1858, M.A. 1860); formerly Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. Worcestershire Regt. (V.D.); is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Worcestershire (High Sheriff 1873); formerly Major Worcestershire Hussars (retired as Lieut.-Col.); sat as M.P. for Worcestershire E. (*L*) 1861-8: *m.* 1861, Lady Georgina Sophia Baillie-Hamilton, da. of 10th Earl of Haddington, and has issue.

Patron of Two Livings—Hanbury R., Shrawley R., Worcestershire.

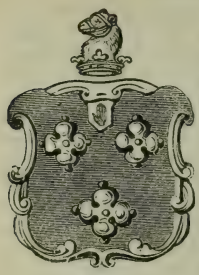
Arms—Or, on a fesse azure three garbs of the first; in chief a cross crosslet fitchée gules. Crest—A demi woman proper, habited in purple and gold, hair or, wreathed about the temples with wheat, and holding in her arms a garb, also or.

Seat—Hanbury Hall, Droitwich. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge.

Son living—BOWATER GEORGE HAMILTON, *b.* Sept. 12th, 1865. *Club*, Wellington.

Daughter living—Auda Lætitia.

VINCENT, Creation 1620, of Stoke d'Abernon, Surrey.



Virtute non viribus vincent.

They shall conquer by valor, not by strength.

Rev. Sir WILLIAM VINCENT, 12th *Baronet; b.* Sept. 20th, 1834; *s.* his father, the *Rev. Sir* FREDERICK, 1883; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1857, M.A. 1858); was R. of Postwick 1864-87; is a J.P. for Norfolk, Herefordshire, and Surrey, and a D.L.. a Dep. Chm. of Quarter Sessions, and a County Alderman for Surrey: *m.* 1st, 1860, Lady Margaret Erskine, who *d.* 1872, da. of 12th Earl of Buchan; 2ndly, 1882, Hester Clara, da. of the Rev. Edward Burdett Hawkshaw [Hoskyns, Bt.], R. of Weston-under-Penyard, Ross, and widow of Maj.-Gen. William Henry Stubbs, of Ashton and Arncliffe, York, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, three quatrefoils argent. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet proper a bear's head proper. Second and Third Mottoes—"Vincenti dabitur" (*It shall be given to the conqueror*), and "Vincent qui se vincent" (*They conquer who conquer themselves*).

Residence—D'Abernon Chase, Leatherhead, Surrey. *Clubs*—Wellington, Hyde Park.

Son living—By 1st marriage—FRANCIS ERSKINE, *b.* May 24th, 1869; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards: *m.* 1893, Margaret Louisa, da. of John Holmes, Esq., of Brooke Hall, Norfolk, and has issue living, Anthony Francis, *b.* 1894,—Victor Norman Erskine, *b.* 1897,—Evelyn Joseph, *b.* 1900. *Club*, Wellington.

Daughters living—By 2nd marriage—Lilian Katharine Hawkshaw.——Dorothy Muriel Crichton.

Half-Brothers living—*Sir* Charles Edward Howard, *K.C.M.G., C.B., M.P., b.* 1849; ed. at Westminster, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; served in Roy. Welsh Fusiliers 1868-73; Bar. Inner Temple 1876; Paris Faculté de Droit 1877; has been Comdt. 6th Vol. Batn. The King's Roy. Rifle Corps (Queen's Westminster Vol.) since 1884 (V.D.); is Col. in the Vol. Forces, an A.D.C. to H.M., a Knt. of the Orders of the German Crown and the Crown of Italy, a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, senior D.L. for London, and a J.P. for Middlesex, Westminster, and Berks; formerly Director of Criminal Investigations, Metropolitan Police, and Lieut.-Col. Central London Rangers; appointed a British Delegate to Anti-Anarchist Conference at Rome 1898, and Chm. of Commn. on Roy. Irish Constabulary and Dublin Police 1901; took an active part in organisation of Volunteer Forces for S. Africa 1900 (medal); has sat as M.P. for Central Div. of Sheffield (*C*) since 1885; C.B. (Civil) 1885, Knt. 1896, K.C.M.G. 1899: *m.* 1882, Ethel Gwendoline. da. of the late George Moffatt, Esq., M.P., of Goodrich Court, Herefordshire, and has issue living, Vera Howard. *Residences*, 1, Grosvenor Square, W.; Villa Flora, Cannes. *Clubs*, Athenæum, Naval and Military, Marlborough, Carlton.——Frederick D'Abernon, *b.* 1852; formerly Dep. Conservator, Forest Depart., India; in 1882 went on Special Service to Ceylon and Australia to organise Forest Policy and Legislation: *m.* 1899, Emma, da. of the late Geheimrath Dr. Getz, of Frankfort-on-Main, and has issue living, Sybil Helen Mary, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, 18, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Clubs*, Wellington, City of London.——Claude, *M.I.C.E., b.* 1853; sometime Under Sec. to Govt. of India, Public Works Depart.; is a F.R.G.S.; formerly Under Sec. to Madras Govt., Irrigation Branch; was Private Sec. to Gov. of Madras (Baron Connemara) 1889. *Clubs*, Windham, Wellington.——*Sir* Edgar, *K.C.M.G., M.P., b.* 1857; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards; was Private Sec. to Lord Edmond Fitzmaurice, M.P., H.M.'s Commr. for E. Roumelia 1880, a Commr. on Evacuation Commn. of Thessaly and Epirus 1881, Pres. of Council of Ottoman Public Debt 1881-3, Financial Adviser to the Egyptian Govt. (Grand Cordon of the Medjidie) 1883-9, and Gov. of Imperial Ottoman Bank, Constantinople 1889-97 (Grand Cordons of Osmanieh in brilliants and Medjidie, and Order of Imtiaz): has sat as M.P. for Exeter (*C*) since Nov. 1899; K.C.M.G. 1887: *m.* 1890, Lady Helen Venetia Duncombe, da. of 1st Earl of Feversham. *Residences*, Esher Place, Surrey; 3, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Clubs*, Carlton, St. James's.

Sister living—Blanche Elizabeth (*Lady Pelly*): *m.* 1860, Sir Henry John Pelly, 2nd Bt., who *d.* 1864. *Residence*, St. John's Lodge, Warminster.

Daughter living of 10th Baronet—Blanche: *m.* 1871, John Raymond Cely-Trevilian, Esq., who *d.* 1884. *Residence*, 10, Tite Street, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Francis Charles Vincent, Esq., R.N., 2nd son of 11th baronet, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1877, Charlotte Ella (now of Steeple Aston, Oxford), da. of Joseph Godman, Esq., of Park Hatch, Surrey:—

Elsie Madeleine.

Granddaughter of the late Henry Dormer Vincent, Esq., 2nd son of 7th baronet:—

Issue of the late Henry William Vincent, Esq., *b.* 1796, *d.* 1865: *m.* 1830, Elizabeth Anne, who *d.* 1839, da. of Col. George Callander, of Ardkinglass and Craigforth, N.B.:—

Harriet: *m.* 1860, Capt. James Carter Campbell, R.N., and has issue living, Henry Hervey, *R.N., b.* 1865; became Lieut. 1886, Com. 1898, and Capt. 1902; served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal and bronze star),—Susan Eleanor: *m.* 1888, Arthur Frederick Churchill Tollemache, Esq. [*see* E. Dysart, colls.],—Edith Elizabeth: *m.* 1887, Capt. Eustace Maudslay, and has issue living, Marjorie Edith *b.* 1888, Colin Eustace *b.* 1889, Ronald Vincent *b.* 1890, Irene Isabel *b.* 1892, Vera Sybil *b.* 1893. *Residence*, Ardpatrick, Argyllshire.

The family of Vincent traces its descent uninterruptedly from the twelfth century. It had been seated for 300 years in Northamptonshire; but in the sixteenth century it removed to Stoke d'Abernon, Surrey, on the marriage of Thomas Vincent, Esq., with Jane Lyfield, granddaughter of the 2nd Baron Braye. This gentleman had the honor of receiving Queen Elizabeth at his mansion, and received the

honor of knighthood. His eldest son, the 1st baronet, Sir Francis Vincent, was M.P. for Surrey in the reign of Charles I. The 2nd baronet was much attached to the Royal cause during the civil wars, and suffered in consequence great pecuniary loss. The 3rd baronet was M.P. for Dover in the Long Parliament of Charles II.; the 5th sat as M.P. for Surrey; the 6th represented Guildford in Parliament; the 7th was successively M.P. for Guildford and Surrey; the 8th was Ambassador at Venice; the 10th was M.P. for St. Albans (*L*) 1832-5, and the 11th was a Prebendary of Chichester.

Vœux, see Des Vœux.

VYVYAN, Creation 1644, of Trelowarren, Cornwall.



Dum vivimus vivamus.

Whilst we live, let us live.

Rev. Sir VYELL DONNITHORNE VYVYAN, 9th *Baronet*, son of the late Rev. Vyell Francis Vyvyan, 2nd son of 7th baronet; *b.* Aug. 16th, 1826; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* RICHARD RAWLINSON, 1879; ed. at St. Aidan's Coll., and at St. John's Coll., Camb.; formerly Rector of Withiel: *m.* 1857, Louisa Mary Frederica, da. of Richard Bourchier, Esq., of Brook Lodge, Dorset, and has issue.

Patron of Three Livings—Withiel R., Cornwall; Cove V., Withleigh V., Devon.

Arms—Argent, on a mount vert a lion rampant gules, armed sable. Crest—A horse passant, furnished proper.

Seats—Trelowarren, Helston, Cornwall; Trewan, St. Columb, Cornwall. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

Sons living—COURTENAY BOURCHIER, *b.* June 5th, 1858; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1st Batn. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.); served in S. African war 1879 (medal with clasp), against Matabele 1896 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major), and in S. Africa 1900-1902, as A.A.G., present at siege of Mafeking (twice mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.; appointed A.A.G. S. Africa 1902: *m.* 1887, Eva Catharine Forestier, el. da. of the late Maj.-Gen. George Edmond Lushington Walker, R.E. [*see* Forestier-Walker, Bt.]. *Club*, Naval and Military.——Richard Walter Comyn, *b.* 1859; formerly Capt. Welsh Regt. (retired 1899); is a J.P. for Cornwall, and Capt. Roy. Garrison Regt.: *m.* 1885, Mary, da. of Edward S. Foster, Esq., of Dowsby, Lincolnshire, and has issue living, Walter Drummond, *b.* 1887,—Richard Philip, *b.* 1891. *Residence*, Trewan. St. Columb, Cornwall.——*Rev.* Wilmot Lushington, *b.* 1861; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1896); is a Missionary at Isandhlwana, Zululand.

Daughter living—Mary Louisa.

Brothers living—Thomas Henry, *b.* 1827; formerly Lieut. 52nd Regt.; is a J.P. for Cornwall: *m.* 1850, Mary Ellen, da. of Edward Dodson Salusbury, Esq., of Middleton Tower, Lancashire, and has issue living, Robert Trefusis Salusbury, *b.* 1865,—Mary Ellen Salusbury,—Elizabeth Salusbury: *m.* 1891, Henry Dudley Willimott, Esq., and has issue living, Henry Dudley Vyvyan *b.* 1892. *Residence*, Rose Hill, Par, Cornwall.——Richard Octavius, *b.* 1840; formerly Col. Bengal Inf.: *m.* 1871, Maria, da. of Richard Sleman, Esq., F.R.C.S., and has issue living, Richard Trefusis, *b.* 1872: formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars,—Arthur Vyell, *R.N.*, *b.* 1875; became a Sub.-Lieut. 1894,—Edith Frances Grey: *m.* 1902, Lieut. Arthur Kenneth Macrorie, N.B.——Beville Granville, *b.* 1842; formerly Lieut.-Col. 7th Bengal, N.I.; retired as Col. 1888; served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal and bronze star): *m.* 1875, Maria Lydia, who *d.* 1889, da. of the late Archibald Blane, Esq., Member of Council and Foreign Sec. to Gov. of Mauritius, and the divorced wife of Capt. Archibald Oliver Wood (Bengal Army). *Club*, Junior United Service.

Sisters living—Sophia Marion: *m.* 1861, Charles Hussey Williams, Esq., who *d.* 1896, and has issue living, Vyell Vyvyan, *b.* 1862,—Sydney Annie Florence Vyvyan: *m.* 1897, H. Browse Trist, Esq. *Residence*, Oakley, Teignmouth.——Agatha Georgina Florence: *m.* 1870, Henry Eliot James, Esq. (formerly of 41st Regt.), who *d.* 1886, and has issue living, Renouard Eliot, *b.* 1876,—Anna Frances Eliot,—Lucy Ada Vyvyan. *Residence*, 17, Eaton Place, Brighton.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Herbert Francis Vyvyan, brother of 9th baronet, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1860, Augusta Clara, da. of the late Baron de Schmiedern, K.H.:—

Herbert Reginald, *b.* 1862; is Capt. Devonshire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1902, as Provost Marshal: *m.* 1889, Caroline Jane, da. of the late Edward Hunt, Esq., of Belmore, co. Kilkenny, and has issue living, Ralph Ernest, *b.* 1891,—Avis.——Stanhope Trefusis, *b.* 1866.——Charles Beauchamp, *b.* 1872; formerly Midshipman R.N.; is Lieut. 4th Batn. Devonshire Regt., and a Dist. Commr., Lagos.——William Geoffrey, *b.* 1876; is Lieut. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers.——Clare Frances: *m.* 1898, Frederick Arthur Cameron Smith, Esq., and has issue living, Sylvia Mary. *Residence*, Brooks Lodge, Cheltenham.

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Hutton Vyvyan, 3rd son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1844: *m.* 1835, Mary Williams, who *d.* 1876, da. of George Grenfell, Esq.:—

Rev. Thomas Grenfell, *b.* 1837; formerly Fellow of Caius Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1859, M.A. 1862); formerly Mathematical Master in the Charterhouse School, Godalming: *m.* 1874, Edith May, da. of the late Gen. Henry Man, of 2, Palace Road, Surbiton, formerly Lieut.-Gov. of Penang, and has issue living, Richard Norman, *b.* 1876,—Vyell Kingsley, *b.* 1881,—Maurice Courtenay, *b.* 1891,—Beatrice Edith,—Dorothea Margaret,—Irene Victoria.——*Sir* George Rawlinson, *K.C.M.G.*, *b.* 1838; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch.; in Merchant Ser. 1854-77 (retired as Capt.); is a retired Com. Roy. Naval Reserve, and a J.P. for Kent; was Emigration Officer at Liverpool for Board of Trade 1878-83, and Elder Brother of Trin. House 1883-98, since when he has been Dep. Master; has Royal Humane So.'s medal; K.C.M.G. 1902: *m.* 1873, Blanche Henrietta, da. of the Most Rev. Robert

Gray, D.D., formerly Bishop of Cape Town. *Residence*, Forest Lodge, Shooter's Hill, Kent. *Clubs*, United Service, Constitutional.——Mary Caroline. *Residence*, 19, Church Row, Hampstead, N.W.

Grandson of Edward Walter Vyvyan, Esq., 4th son of 7th baronet :—

Issue of the late Edward Reid Vyvyan, Esq., *b.* 1854, *d.* 1888 : *m* 1884, Susan Geraldine (now of Rutland House, Hanwell ; she *m.* 2ndly, 1830, Robert Hughes Humphreys, Esq.), da. of the late John Harrison Watson, Esq., of 28, Queensborough Terrace, W. :—

Edward Courtenay Ferrars, *b.* 1887.

Grandchildren of the late Philip Vyvyan-Robinson, Esq. (infra) :—

Issue of the late Rev. Philip Vyvyan-Robinson, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1888 : *m.* 1st, 1851, Augusta Baker, who *d.* 1860, da. of Hugh Norris, Esq., of Taunton ; 2ndly, 1862, Elizabeth Maria, who *d.* 1887, da. of the late Joseph Vivian, Esq., of Roseworthy, Cornwall :—

Philip Augustus, *b.* 1852 : *m.* 1879, Susan, who *d.* 1897, da. of Arthur Pring, Esq., and has issue living Arthur Claude, *b.* 1880,—Cecil Albert, *b.* 1883,—Hugh, *b.* 1884,—Courtenay, *b.* 1886,—Francis, *b.* 1897,—Vera, *b.* 1889,—Evelyn, *b.* 1892. *Residence*, Velindra, Whitchurch, Cardiff. *Clubs*, Union, Royal Thames Yacht.——Hugh Norris Vyvyan, *b.* 1853 : *m.* 18—, Constance Ethel, da. of James Haughton, Esq., of Newport News, Virginia, U.S.A., and has issue living, Hugh Wren, *b.* 1889, —Beresford Haughton, *b.* 1892,—Malcolm, *b.* 1895.——*Rev.* Henry Vyvyan, *b.* 1855 ; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1877, M.A. 1880) ; is R. of Grade and Ruan Minor : *m.* 1880, Lucy Nugent, da. of Henry C. Grattan, Esq., and has issue living, Philip Henry Nugent Norris, *b.* 1881 ; is Lieut. Leicestershire Regt.,—Albert O'Donnel Colley, *b.* 1884,—Lucy Kathleen Grattan, *b.* 1889. *Residence*, Grade Rectory, Cornwall.——*Rev.* Charles Shimmin Vyvyan, *b.* 1856 ; is R. of Landewednack and Ruan Major ; discontinued surname of Robinson 1879 : *m.* 1881, Rose Mary, da. of the late Rev. John Sidney Boucher, and has issue living, Norris, *b.* 1900,—Dorothy Kildare, *b.* 1890,—Violet, *b.* 1891,—Elsie, *b.* 1892,—Phyllis Norah, *b.* 1887. *Residence*, The Lizard, Cornwall.——Frederick Albert Vyvyan, *b.* 1858.——Edwin, *b.* 1866 : *m.* 1894, Florence, da. of the late William White, Esq., of Dublin, and has issue living, Henry Edwin, *b.* 1896,—Eileen, *b.* 1895.——Mary Elizabeth : *m.* 1892, Ernest Edward Collins, Esq. *Residence*,

Grandson of the late Rev. Richard Vyvyan, 2nd son of the late Richard Vyvyan, Esq., 2nd son of 3rd baronet :—

Issue of the late Philip Vyvyan-Robinson, Esq., *b.* 1777, *d.* 1870 : *m.* 1818, Mary Elizabeth, da. of Henry Hance, Esq. :—

Rev. Henry Vyvyan, *b.* 1821 ; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1845) ; formerly V. of Dawlish : *m.* 1856, Elizabeth Jane, da. of Thomas Carnsew, Esq., of Flexbury Hall, Bude, Stratton, Cornwall, and has issue living, Millicent,—Alice. *Residence*,

Granddaughter of the late Richard Vyvyan, Esq. (ante) :—

Issue of the late William Courtenay Vyvyan, Esq., *b.* 1834, *d.* 1870 : *m.* 1859, Catherine Horlor, who *d.* 1891, da. of John Stafford, Esq. :—

Kate Courtenay : *m.* 1890, Harold Oxley Chamberlain Smith, Esq., of 325, High Holborn, W.C., and has issue living, William Harold Vyvyan, *b.* 1897,—Kate Vyvyan, *b.* 1892,—Winifred Vyvyan, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, Grange Court, Ealing.

The 1st baronet, Sir Richard Vyvyan, M.P., was Master of the Mint during the reign of Charles I., and followed the King to Oxford. He was one of the last six baronets created by that monarch. The 2nd and 3rd baronets each sat as M.P. for Cornwall, and the 8th baronet sat as M.P. for Cornwall (*C*) 1825-31, for Bristol 1832-7, and for Helston 1841-57.

WAKE, Creation 1621, of Courteenhall, Northamptonshire.



Vigila et ora.
Watch and pray.

Sir Hereward Wake, 12th *Baronet ; b.* July 19th, 1852 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* William, 1865 ; ed. at Eton ; is a J.P. for Northamptonshire (High Sheriff 1879) ; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Northamptonshire Regt., and Capt. Vol. Batn. Northamptonshire Regt. : *m.* 1874, Catherine, da. of Sir Edward St. Aubyn, 1st Bt. [*see* B. St. Levan], and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Courteenhall R., Northamptonshire.

Arms—Or, two bars gules, in chief three torteaux. Crest—A knot (commonly called Wake's knot).

Seat—Courteenhall, Northampton. *Club*—Arthur's.

Sons living—Hereward, *D.S.O.*, *b.* Feb. 11th, 1876 ; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst ; is Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps ; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. (Field-Marshal Lord Roberts, present at action of Diepdraii (wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.) ; has Roy. Humane So.'s medal ; D.S.O. 1900.——Godwin Rupert, *b.* 1879 ; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst ; is Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers.——St. Aubyn Baldwin, *R.N.*, *b.* 1882 ; became a Midshipman 1898.

Daughters living—Thurfrida.——Joan.——Phyllis Katheren.

Brothers living—*Rev.* Archibald James, *b.* 1857 ; is R. of Courteenhall. *Residence*, Courteenhall Rectory, Northampton.——Thomas Herbert Drury, *b.* 1861.

Sisters living—Amy Margaret : *m.* 1883, Allen Charles Ball, Esq., who *d.* 1891. *Residences*, Ste. Adresse, Havre ; 222, Rue de Rivoli, Paris.——Frances Josephine.——Lucy Helena.

Aunt living (daughter of 10th baronet)—Matilda Charlotte. *Residence*, Pitsford, Northampton.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Adm. Charles Wake, 2nd son of 10th baronet, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1890: *m.* 1860, Emma (now of 43, Brompton Square, S.W.), da. of Sir Edward St. Aubyn, 1st Bt. [*see* B. St. Levan]:—

Charles St. Aubyn, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1861; formerly a Vice-Consul in British E. Africa; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Devonshire Regt., and Garrison Adj. and Quarter Master at Mombasa; served in Uganda 1898 (C.M.G.); C.M.G. 1899. *Residence*, Mombasa, British E. Africa.——Edward St. Aubyn, *b.* 1862; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Major I.S.C., and a Station Staff Officer, Bengal; served during Burmah Campaign 1885-7 (medal with clasp), with Kohat Field Force 1897 (mentioned in despatches), and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp).——Drury St. Aubyn, *R.N.*, *b.* 1863; became Lieut. 1885, and Com. 1897; served in Egypt 1882 (medal, bronze star, and 5th class Medjidie); has Roy. Humane So.'s medal for saving life at sea: *m.* 1896, Edith Rose Mary, da. of the late Rev. T. W. Boyce, and has issue living, Charles Baldwin Drury, *b.* 1899.——Hugh St. Aubyn, *b.* 1870; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. I.S.C.; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1899, Kathleen Mary, da. of Lieut.-Col. Edward Evans Grigg, I.S.C. (formerly Commr. of Kamoun), and has issue living, Hugh Edward William, *b.* 1900.——Arthur Leofric St. Aubyn, *b.* 1879.——Emma Sybil: *m.* 1894, Capt. Hugh Molesworth-St. Aubyn [*see* Molesworth, Bt.]. *Residence*, Clowance Barton, Cornwall.——Isabel Violet: *m.* 1894, Nevile Gwyn Gwynne, Esq., and has issue living, Katharine,—Veronica,—Mary Eglinton. *Residence*, 23, Neville Street, Onslow Gardens, S.W.——Emma Blanche: *m.* 1898, Guy Shorrock, Esq. *Residence*, Calcutta.——Christabel Edith.

Issue of the late Drury Wake, Esq., 3rd son of 10th baronet, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1874, Louisa Julia Harriet (now of Pitsford House, Northampton), da. of the late Henry O. Nethercote, Esq., of Moulton Grange, Northampton:—

Drury, *b.* 1875; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1897). *Club*, New Oxford and Cambridge.——Emily Matilda.——Susan Ellen.——Mary Alice.

Issue of the late Herwald Craufurd Wake, Esq., C.B., 4th son of 10th baronet, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1860, Lucy Charlotte Hurt, da. of Sir George Sitwell, 2nd Bt.:—

Herwald, *b.* 1862.

Issue of the late Col. Edward Baldwin Wake, 6th son of 10th baronet, *b.* 1833, *b.* 1883: *m.* 1st, 1861, Mary, who *d.* 1868, da. of Ross Donnelly Mangles, Esq., of Woodbridge, Surrey; 2ndly, 1871, Ellen Mary, da. of Henry Osmond Nethercote, Esq., of Moulton Grange, Northampton:—

Gerald Baldwin, *b.* 1862.——Mildred Emily Baldwin: *m.* 1890, Archibald Cameron Norman, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Wake, *b.* 1891,—Gerald Wake, *b.* 1898.—Mary Julia, *b.* 1892,—Virginia, *b.* 1893,—Margaret, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, The Rookery, Bromley Common, Kent.——Ethel Torfrida Baldwin: *m.* 1895, Francis Marchant, Esq., and has issue living, Francis George Wake, *b.* 1897,—Ethel Torfrida, *b.* 1899,—Mary, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Matfield House, Brenchley, Kent.——Mary Charlotte Baldwin.——Henrietta Louisa Baldwin.——Dorothy Blanche Baldwin: *m.* 1901.——Chattie Baldwin.

Grandchildren of the late Baldwin Wake, Esq., M.D. (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev. James Hare Wake, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1st, 1839, Caroline Elizabeth, da. of the Rev. Anthony Eyre, R. of Hornsea, Yorkshire; 2ndly, 1864, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1875, da. of Major Spedding, of Summergrove, Cumberland:—

Rev. Baldwin Eyre, *b.* 1840; ed. at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1862, M.A. 1866); is V. of Cawood: *m.* 1868, Adelaide Bowles, da. of the late Rev. Henry Cleveland, R. of Romald Kirk, Darlington, and has issue living, *Rev.* Hereward Eyre, *b.* 1869; ed. at Worcester Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1892, M.A. 1893); is R. of Pitney Lortie, Somerset: *m.* 1899, Mary Frances, da. of the late James Sealy Lawrence, Esq., of 5, Upper Addison Gardens, Kensington, W., and has issue living, Hereward Baldwin Lawrence *b.* 1900, Torfrida Marjory *b.* 1902,—Torfrida Mary,—Margaret Gladys Hermioné. *Residence*, Cawood Vicarage, Selby, Yorkshire.——Gervas Fountayne, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1881, Amy Rosamond, da. of the late Capt. Baldwin Arden Wake, R.N. [*see* infra], and has issue living, Hereward Eyre, *b.* 1888,—Rosamond Adelaide Alice,—Gladys Maude Mary. *Residence*, Esquimalt, British Columbia.——Emily Honor: *m.* 1868, Arthur Charles Cleveland, Esq., and has issue living, Hereward Wake, *b.* 1880,—Ethel Mary Wake,—Blanche Seton,—Eleyne Eyre.——Lucy Joan.——Edith Caroline: *m.* 1864, Capt. Martin Budd Lewin (formerly of 51st Regt.), and has issue living, Arthur Wyndham Wake, *b.* 1871,—Francis Ashby Wake, *b.* 1873,—Fenton Gervas Martin, *b.* 1875,—George Edward de Montfleury, *b.* 1876,—Caroline Edith Constance,—Gladys Bertha Joan,—Torfrida Dorothy Wilhelmina.——Bertha Charlotte.——Gertrude Maud.

Issue of the late Capt. Baldwin Arden Wake, R.N., *b.* 1813, *d.* 1880: *m.* 1850, Adelaide Maria, who *d.* 1894, da. of the Rev. George Hough:—

Baldwin Hough, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1884, Amelia, da. of the late F. Morris, Esq., of Bridlington. *Residence*, Valdez Island, Nanaino, British Columbia.——George Fenton, *b.* 1859.——Amy Rosamond: *m.* 1881, Gervas Fountayne Wake, Esq. [*see* ante].——Florence Myra: *m.* 1886, Henry Colbourne Maunoir Ridley, Esq. [*see* V. Ridley, colls.]. *Residence*.

Granddaughters of the late Baldwin Wake, Esq., M.D., son of the late Drury Wake, Esq. (infra):—

Issue of the late Fenton Wake, Esq., *b.* 1819, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1856, Catherine Jolliffe, who *d.* 1889, da. of William Dobinson, Esq.;—

Catherine Norcliffe.——Annie Maud.

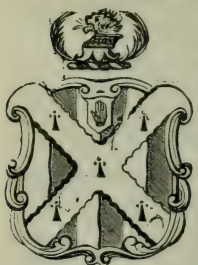
Granddaughter of the late Drury Wake, Esq., 3rd son of 7th baronet:—

Issue of the late Charles Wake, Esq., M.D., *b.* 18—, *d.* 1852: *m.* 18—, Anne, da. of James Spedding, Esq., of Whitehaven:—

Elizabeth: *m.* 1852, James Power, Esq. *Residence*,

This ancient family is descended from Hugh Wac, *temp.* Henry I.; also claims descent from Hereward Leofricson, Lord of Bourne, and commonly called the last of the Saxons. The 2nd baronet, Sir John Wake, mortgaged his estate to raise a troop of horse for Charles I. The 6th baronet assumed the additional surname of Jones, but died without issue.

WAKEMAN, Creation 1828, of Perdiswell Hall, Worcestershire.



Nec temere, nec timide.

Neither rashly nor timidly.

Sir OFFLEY WAKEMAN, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Nov. 15th, 1850; *s.* his father, *Sir* OFFLEY PENBURY, 1858; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A., 1st Class Law and Modern History, 1872, M.A. 1875); Bar. Inner Temple 1876; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Chirbury Div.) for Salop (High Sheriff 1887), and Chm. of Shropshire Quarter Sessions: *m.* 1885, Catherine Mary, da. of Sir Charles Henry Rouse-Boughton, 11th Bt., and has issue.

Patron of Two Livings—Chirbury V., Fitz R., Salop.

Arms—Paly wavy of six vert and argent, a saltire engrailed ermine. Crest—Between two palm-branches proper, a lion's head erased argent vomiting flames, gorged with a collar, engrailed and cotissed vert, and charged with three ermine spots or.

Residences — Yeaton-Peverey, Shrewsbury; Rorrington Lodge, near Chirbury, Shropshire. *Clubs*—Carlton, Wellington.

Sons living—OFFLEY, *b.* Oct. 19th, 1887.——Edward Offley Rouse, *b.* 1889.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Henry Offley Wakeman, Esq., son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1898, Violet Mary (now of 43, Draycott Place, S.W.), da. of Francis John Johnston, Esq., of Dunsdale, Westerham, Kent:—

A da. (posthumous), *b.* 1899.

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Ward Wakeman, 2nd son of 1st baronet *b.* 1801, *d.* 1855: *m.* 1835, Louisa, who *d.* 1881, da. of Allan Thompson, Esq., of Cheltenham:—

Henry Allan WAKEMAN-NEWPORT, *b.* 1841; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P. for cos. Salop, Stafford, and Worcester; assumed the additional surname of Newport 1862; *m.* 1887, Louise, da. of the late W. Essington-Essington, Esq., of Ribbesford House, Bewdley. *Residences*, Sandbourne, Bewdley; Hanley Court, Tenbury.——Edward Maltby, *b.* 1846; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P and a County Alderman for Salop; formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. King's (Shropshire L.I.): *m.* 1874, Edith Mary, da. of the late Phillips Buchanan, Esq., of Hales Hall, Market Drayton, and has issue living, Gladys Louisa. *Residence*, Coton Hall, Bridgnorth.

Waldie-Griffith, see Griffith.

WALKER, Creation 1856, of Oakley House, Suffolk.



Ready and faithful.

Sir BALDWIN WAKE WALKER, *C.M.G.*, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Sept. 24th, 1846; *s.* his father, *Adm. Sir* BALDWIN WAKE, K.C.B., 1876; entered R.N. 1859, became Capt. 1886, and Rear-Adm, 1900; is a Pasha of the Ottoman Empire; served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal and bronze star); appointed Assist. Director of Torpedoes at the Admiralty 1895, and 2nd in command of Reserve Squadron 1901; C.M.G. 1893: *m.* 1877, Fanny Augusta, da. of the late Capt. Cowper Coles, R.N., C.B., and has issue.

Arms—Gules, on a chevron between three cross-crosslets argent, an anchor sable; on a chief of the second, three stags' heads cabossed proper, a canton azure, thereon a representation of the diamond decoration of a Pasha of the Ottoman Empire, conferred on the late Sir Baldwin by the Sultan for his services in Syria. Crest—Out of a naval crown azure, a stag's head proper, gorged with an eastern crown or.

Residences—25, Brompton Square, S.W.; The Depperhaugh, Hoxne, Suffolk. *Club*—United Service.

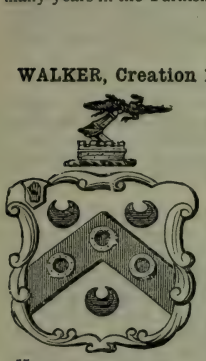
Daughter living—Irene Catherine Wake, *b.* 1889.

Brothers living—FRANCIS ELLIOTT, *b.* March 9th, 1851; is a retired Lieut. R.N.: *m.* 1883, Helen Constance, who *d.* 1901, da. of the late Rev. Archibald Paris, and has issue living, Baldwin Charles, *b.* 1884,—Helen Marjorie. *Residence*, Escrick, York.——Frederic George Arthur, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1883, Mary Eleanor, da. of the late William Forster, Esq., Bar.-at-law, and has issue living, William Frederic Wake, *b.* 1888,—Marjorie Ella Wake, - Freda Evelyn Wake,—Joan Mary Wake. *Residence*,

Sisters living—Emily: *m.* 1870, the Rev. Francis William Peel, who *d.* 1895, R. of Burghwallis, and has issue living, Charles Steers, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1894, Dorothy, da. of the late Capt. R. L. Bayliff, of The Red House, Twickenham,—Erica. *b.* 1874,—Baldwin Walker, *b.* 1877,—Hugh Sinclair, *b.* 1878.——Florence Charlotte: *m.* 1875, the Rev. Charles Robertson Manning, F.S.A., R. of Diss, and Hon. Canon of Norwich, who *d.* 1899, and has issue living, Mary Florence,—Dorothy Catharine,—Muriel Sinclair,—Sybil Robertson. *Residence*, Norwich.

The 1st baronet, Adm. Sir Baldwin Wake, K.C.B., was Comptroller of the Navy 1847-60. He served many years in the Turkish service, and was made a Pacha for his services on the coast of Syria.

WALKER, Creation 1868, of Sand Hutton, co. York, and of Beachampton, Bucks.



Honesta quam magna.
How great is honesty.

Sir ROBERT JAMES MILO WALKER, 4th *Baronet; b.* March 18th, 1890; *s.* his father, *Sir* JAMES HERON, 1900.

Patron of Three Livings—Lockington R., North Dalton V., Sand Hutton V., Yorkshire.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron gules, between three crescents azure, as many annulets, or. Crest—Out of a battlement argent, a dexter arm embowed in armour azure, on the hand proper, a lizard vert.

Seat—Sand Hutton, York.

Brothers living—JOHN PERCY ERNEST, *b.* Sept. 8th, 1891.——Ronald Heron, *b.* 1896.——Patrick Bruce, *b.* 1898.

Sister living—Cecily Etha Mary, *b.* 1894.

Uncles living (sons of 2nd baronet)—*Rev.* Reginald Edmund, *b.* 1866; is R. of Frant: *m.* 1895, Lady Emily Mary Seymour, da. of 6th Marquess of Hertford, and has issue living, Francis Hugh Seymour, *b.* 1897,—Lionel Reginald, *b.* 1898,—Margaret Edith Mary, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Frant Rectory, Sussex. *Club*, Carlton.——Harold Maxwell, *b.* 1869; is Capt. 1st Life Guards.——Francis Henry, *b.* 1870.——Ernest Robert, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1901, Beatrice Mary, da. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Eustace Maxwell, 7th Bt., P.C., M.P. (cr. 1681). *Residence*, Shenleybury House, Shenley, Herts.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Mary Louisa: *m.* 1891, Lieut.-Col. Edgar Alan Lambart, R.A. [*see* E. Cavan. colls.].——Mildred Caroline: *m.* 1889, Arthur Herbert Kerr, Esq. [*see* M. Lothian, colls.]. *Residence*, 2, Driffield Terrace, York.——Beatrix Jane Frances: *m.* 1901, the Rev. William Geoffrey Pennyman, Curate of Holy Trinity, Upper Chelsea, S.W. *Residence*, 100, Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W.——Olive Cecil: *m.* 1897, Capt. Seymour Campbell Johnston, King's Own Scottish Borderers.

Great-Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—Frederick James, *b.* 1835; ed. at Rugby, and at Exeter Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1856, M.A. 1859); is a J.P. and D.L. for N. Riding of York: *m.* 1861, Grace Charlotte, da. and coheir of the late George Champney, Esq., of Middlethorp Manor, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Frederick William, *b.* 1862,—Hugh Edward, *b.* 1865; is Capt. in the Army (temporary h.-p.); served during Burmah Campaign 1886-7 (medal with clasp),—Helena Charlotte. *Residences*, 24, Lennox Gardens, S.W.; Villa Mezzo-Monte, Cannes, France. *Clubs*, Bachelors', Carlton, Yorkshire.—— Charles Francis, *b.* 1836; is a retired Rear-Adm., and a J.P. for E. Riding of York; served during Crimean War 1854 (two medals and clasp); has silver medal of Roy. Humane So: *m.* 1873, Edith Frances, da. of the late Adm. the Hon. Arthur Duncombe [*see* E. Feversham, colls.], and has issue living, Edgar Wilmer, *b.* 1875,—Philip Charles, *b.* 1878. *Residence*, The Hall, Beverley. *Clubs*, United Service, Yorkshire.——Edwyn, *b.* 1837; formerly Capt. 15th Hussars: *m.* 1874, Elizabeth, da. of William F. Bethell, Esq.. of Rise Park, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Oswald Bethell, *b.* 1875,—Wilfred Beckett, *b.* 1876,—Edwyn Geoffrey, *b.* 1879, —Roger Beverley, *b.* 1886,—Dorothy Katherine. *Residence*, Middlethorpe Lodge, Dringhouses, York. *Clubs*, Army and Navy, Yorkshire.——Gerald, *b.* 1841; formerly Capt. 15th Hussars; is a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorkshire: *m.* 1869, Harriet Louisa, 3rd da. of the late Henry Darley, Esq., of Aldby Park, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Bertram James, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. Northamptonshire Imperial Veo.,—Victor Arthur, *b.* 1882,—Geraldine May: *m.* 1895, Gerald M. Soames, Esq. *Residence*, The Hill House, Richmond, Yorkshire. *Clubs*, Army and Navy, Yorkshire.——Henry Stephen, *b.* 1845: formerly Lieut. 13th Hussars: *m.* 1870, Emma, da. of H. Mason, Esq. of Coburg, Upper Canada, and has issue living, Augustus Henry, *b.* 1872,—Sybil Ada. *Residence*, Glebe Lawn, Coburg, Ontario. *Clubs*, Junior Carlton, Yorkshire.——Arthur, *b.* 1855: *m.* 18—, Louisa, da. of the late Ven. James Palmes, D.D., R. of Burton Agnes and Archdeacon of E. Riding of Yorkshire. *Residence*, Oakley House, Birnam, N.B. *Clubs*, Junior Carlton, Yorkshire.

Great-Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Jane Maria (*Hon. Mrs. Arthur Duncombe*): *m.* 1877, the Hon. Arthur Duncombe, who *d.* 1889, son of the 1st Baron Feversham. *Residence*, Westwood Mount, Scarborough.——Emily Mary: *m.* 1874, the Rev. Charles Mawhood Meysey-Thompson, who *d.* 1881 [*see* Meysey-Thompson, Bt. colls.]. *Residence*, Hillthorpe House, Scarborough.——Charlotte: *m.* 1879, Col. Richard Frederick Meysey-Thompson [*see* Meysey-Thompson, Bt.]. *Residence*, Nunthorpe Court, York.

Widows living of 2nd and 3rd Baronets—LOUISA SUSAN MARLBOROUGH HERON (*Lady Walker*), 3rd da. of Sir John Heron Maxwell, 6th Bt.: *m.* 1863, Sir James Robert Walker, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*, 13, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.——VIOLET MAUD CECIL (*Lady Walker*), da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Cecil Robert St. John Ives [V. Maynard]: *m.* 1889, Sir James Heron Walker, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*, Sand Hutton, York.

The 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Beverley (*C*) 1859-65.

WALKER, Creation 1886, of Gateacre Grange, co. Lancaster, and Osmaston Manor, co. Derby.



Cura et industria.
Care and industry.

Sir PETER CARLAW WALKER, 2nd *Baronet; b.* May 7th, 1854; *s.* his father, *Sir* ANDREW BARCLAY, 1893; formerly Capt. Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeo. Cav.; is Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Derbyshire Yeo. Cav., and a D.L. for Derbyshire and Lancashire (High Sheriff 1896): *m.* 1899, Ethel Blanche, da. of Houghton Charles Okeover, Esq. [*see* B. Waterpark], and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Osmaston V., Derbyshire.

Arms—Or, three pallets gules surmounted by a saltire argent charged with a stag's head erased proper; on a chief azure a garb between two stars of six points of the first. Crest—A cornucopia proper.

Seat—Osmaston Manor, Ashbourne, Derbyshire. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton, Boodle's, Marlborough, Royal Yacht Squadron.

Daughter living—Enid, *b.* 1900.

Brothers living—JOHN REID, *b.* June 4th, 1855; ed. at Rugby: formerly Capt. Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeo.; is a J.P. for Staffordshire; *m.* 1885, Katharine Howard, youngest da. of the late John Cartland, Esq., of The Priory, King's Heath, Worcestershire, and has issue living, John Vincent Reid, *b.* 1893,—Codrington Gwynne Reid, *b.* 1895,—Violet Eliza Reid, *b.* 1887,—Katharine Monica, *b.* 1890. *Residences*, Chestall House, Rugeley; 6, Hay Hill, W. *Clubs*, Conservative, Boodle's, Hurlingham.——William Hall, *M.P.*, *b.* 1856; ed. at Harrow; is Hon. Col. 6th Vol. Batn. King's (Liverpool Regt.) and Lancashire Artillery, S. Div. R.A.; has sat as M.P. for Lancashire (S.W.), Widnes Div. (*C*) since Oct. 1900: *m.* 1896, Sophie Florence Lothrop, second and youngest da. of Algernon Thomas Brinsley Sheridan, Esq., J.P., D.L. (formerly R.N.), of Frampton Court, Dorchester. *Residences*, Gateacre Grange, near Liverpool; Sandy Brow, Tarporley, Cheshire; Tully House, co. Kildare. *Clubs*, Marlborough, Hurlingham, Junior Carlton.——Arthur, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1885, Mary Elizabeth, da. of the late W. J. Ellison, Esq., and has issue living, Peter Arthur Carlaw, *b.* 1887,—William Barclay Carlaw, *b.* 1893,—Ethel Carlaw, *b.* 1889. *Residence*, Les Creux, St. Brelade's Bay, Jersey.——Andrew Barclay, *b.* 1865; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1888); formerly Lieut. Lancashire Hussars Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1895, Edith Marianne (who obtained a judicial separation 1898), widow of John Robert Aitchison, Esq.——James Monro, *b.* 1866: ed. at Charterhouse; is Lieut. Lancashire Hussars Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1st, 1893, Emily Eileen (marriage dissolved 1900), only da. of Henry Hodgson Bardswell, Esq., of Larkfield, Southport; 2ndly, 1902, Gladys, da. of Humphrey Brooke Firman, Esq., formerly of Gateforth, Yorkshire, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Doris Eileen, *b.* 1894,—Gwendoline Phyllis, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, 2, Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W. *Clubs*, Boodle's, Hurlingham, Ranelagh.

Sisters living—Mary Carlaw: *m.* 1883, William Roylance Court, Esq., J.P., Bar.-at-Law, and has issue living, William Hubert Roylance, *b.* 1885,—Evelyn Roylance,—Dorothy Helen Roylance. *Residence*, Manor House, Middlewich.——Ethel Lisette (*Countess of Kingston*): *m.* 1897, the 9th Earl of Kingston. *Residence*, Kilronan Castle, Keadue, co. Roscommon.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—*Hon.* Maude, da. of Haughton Charles Okeover, Esq. [*see* B. Waterpark]; formerly a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria: *m.* 1st, 1887, as his second wife, Sir Andrew Barclay Walker, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1893; 2ndly, 1895, John Frederick Lort Phillips, Esq. *Residence*, Lawrenny Park, Pembroke.

The 1st baronet made many munificent gifts to the City of Liverpool.

FORESTIER-WALKER, Creation 1835.



Never despair.

Sir GEORGE FERDINAND FORESTIER-WALKER, 3rd *Baronet; b.* July 7th, 1855; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE FERDINAND RADZIVILL, 1896; formerly Major 2nd Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; is a D.L. for Monmouthshire: *m.* 1897, Georgina, da. of the late Robert Deane Chamberlain, Esq., formerly 31st Regt., and has issue.

Arms—Erminois, on a pile embattled azure, a mural crown charged with the word "Badaios" between two galtraps in pale or. Crest—On a mural crown or, encircled by a wreath of laurel vert, an ostrich proper, resting the dexter foot on a shell exploding proper. Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion reguardant proper, gorged with a riband gules, fimbriated azure, therefrom pendent a representation of the medal and clasps presented to the 1st baronet for his services in the Peninsula; in the mouth a broken flagstaff reversed, with the eagle and French tricolored flag also proper, the latter inscribed with the word "Orthes"; *sinister*, an ostrich supporting the colors of the 50th Regt., thereon an escroll gules inscribed with the word "Vimiera" in letters of gold.

Seat—Castleton, near Cardiff. *Clubs*—Nava and Military, Hyde Park.

Sons living—GEORGE FERDINAND, *b.* May 20th, 1899.——Godfrey George, *b.* 1901.

Daughter living—Nesta, *b.* 1900.

Brothers living—Radzivill Frederick, *b.* 1856: *m.* 1894, Eva, da. of Col. Francis Justice, of Craig-yr-Haul, Castleton, Cardiff, and has issue living, Radzivill Clive, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, Stansbach, House, Staunton-on-Arrow, Herefordshire.——Clarence Francis, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1891, Blanche, da. of G. T. Clark, Esq., of Taly Garn. *Residence*, 26, Montpelier Square, S.W.——Ivor Augustus, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1891, Georgiana, da. of the late John Osborne, Esq., Q.C. *Residence*, Walton House, Shirehampton, Bristol. *Club*, Junior Constitutional.——Devereux Philip, *b.* 1864; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.): *m.* 1896, Isabella Constance, da. of the late F. G. Dalgety, Esq., of Lockerley Hall, Hants, and widow of Capt. C. W. Selwyn, and has issue living, Freda Gladys, *b.* 1897,—Honor Dorothy, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, Stouts Hill, Dursley, Gloucestershire. *Club*, Naval and Military.——Leolin Charles, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1894, Alice, da. of John Blandy-Jenkins, Esq., of Llanharran, Glamorganshire, and has issue living, Rosemary, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Park House, Michaelston-y-vedw, Monmouthshire. *Club*, Hyde Park.——Roland Stuart, *b.* 1871; is Capt. Roy. Monmouthshire Mil.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901. *Residence*, Church Farm, Marshfield, Cardiff.——Charles Evelyn, *b.* 1875. *Club*, Hyde Park.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Adelaide Helen Louisa WALKER. *Residence*, 7, Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. George Edmond Lushington Walker, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1893: *m.* 1852, Camilla Georgina, who *d.* 1876, da. of Maj.-Gen. J. P. Calder, R.E.:—

Edmond Somerville Forestier, *b.* 1860; is Major R.A.: *m.* 1887, Ellen Mary Camilla, da. of the late Major F. A. Fenton, M.S.C., and has issue living, Edmond Alec, *b.* 1888,—Claude Frederick, *b.* 1896,—Dorothy Camilla, *b.* 1895.——George Townshend Forestier, *b.* 1866; is Major R.A., and D.A.A.G. at Head Quarters; served in S. Africa 1900 as D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal): *m.* 1892, Lady Mary Maud Diana Liddell, da. of 2nd Earl of Ravensworth, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1902,—Lilian Diana Forestier, *b.* 1894,—Helen Mary Cecilia Forestier, *b.* 1895. *Residences*, Stanleys, Lymington, Hants; 132, Harley Street, W.——Claude Edward Forestier, *b.* 1868; is Capt. R.A.: *m.* 1897, Ethel, da. of the late Captain Allix Wilkinson, E. Yorkshire Regt., and has issue living, Claudine Forestier, *b.* 1898.——Eva Catharine Forestier: *m.* 1887, Lieut.-Col. Courtenay Bourchier Vyvyan, Comdg. 1st Batn. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.) [*see* Vyvyan, Bt.].——Ada Constance Forestier.——Camilla Sophia Forestier. *Residence*, 7, Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W.——Vera Helen Forestier. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet, Gen. Sir George Townshend, G.C.B., K.C.T.S., was a distinguished Peninsular officer, and sometime Com.-in-Ch. at Fort St. George, E. Indies, and Lieut.-Gov. of Chelsea Hospital. The 2nd baronet assumed by deed poll 1893, the additional surname of Forestier.

Walker-Drummond, see Drummond.

WALLER, Creation 1780, of Newport, Tipperary.



Honor et veritas.
Honor and truth.

Sir CHARLES WALLER, 6th *Baronet*, son of the late Charles Waller, Esq., and great-grandson of 1st baronet; *b.* 1835; *s.* his cousin, *Sir* EDMUND ARTHUR, 1888.

Arms—Checky or and sable, on a canton gules, a lion rampant double queued of the first. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet a plume of five ostrich feathers, 2nd and 4th azure, 1st, 3rd, and 5th argent, surmounted by an eagle's claw gules.

Residence—

Brothers living—WILLIAM EDGAR, *b.* 1841: *m.* 1861, Emma Daisy, da. of Thomas Eccleston, Esq., and has issue living, William Edgar, *b.* 1863,—Elwood Eccleston, *b.* 1876,—Daisy Emma,—Lilian Edith,—Violet Evelyn,—Florence Eunice,—Olive Emilia.——Edmund, *b.* 1844: *m.* 18—, and has issue living. *Residence*,

Sisters living—Catharine Elizabeth Burgher: *m.* 18—, Joseph Russell Thomas, Esq.——Josephine Harrison: *m.* 1854, John Stanton, Esq., who *d.* 1870, editor of Brooklyn "Eagle."——Georgiana: *m.* 1871, David Egbert Terry, Esq. *Residence*, Brooklyn, New York.

Daughters living of 4th Baronet—By 1st marriage—Eliza Matilda: *m.* 1859, Charles Walter Bastable, Esq., who *d.* 1878, and has issue living, Arthur Patrick, *b.* 1869,—Harriet Louisa,—Adelaide Mary,—Eliza Matilda,—Selina Mary,—Mary.——Adelaide Georgina; is a Sister in St. George's Mission Home, London.——Louisa Edmundina.——**By 2nd marriage**—Anna Blanche: *m.* 1875, the Rev. William Joshua Ffennell, who *d.* 18—. *Residence*,

Widow living of 5th Baronet—JESSIE MARION (*Lady Waller*), da. of the late Henry James Purbrook, Esq., of Brighton: *m.* 1st, 1878, as his second wife, Sir Edmund Arthur Waller, 5th baronet, who *d.* 1888; 2ndly, 1890, John H. Haig, Esq. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Jocelyn Macartney Waller, Esq., 4th son of 1st baronet, and father of 4th and 6th baronets :—

Issue of the late Samuel Waller, Esq., M.D., *b.* 1803, *d.* 1878 : *m.* 1833, Henrietta, da. of Capt. Guy Carleton Colclough :—

Jocelyn, *b.* 1841 : *m.* 1867, Mary, da. of — Smith, Esq., of Hamilton, Onatario, Canada, and has issue living, Augustus Edmund, *b.* 1871,—Philip Percy, *b.* 1877,—Mary Beatrice,—Mary Ethel Maud. ——Samuel William, *b.* 1844 ; is a Staff-Sergeant in N.W. Territory Mounted Police : *m.* 1st, 18— Mari Louisa, who *d.* 1873, da. of Charles Waller, Esq. (ante) ; 2ndly, 1878, Eliza Maria, da. of Charles Hughes, Esq., of Montreal, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Charles Guy Carleton, *b.* 18—,- Samuel William, *b.* 18—,—John Stanton. *b.* 18—,—(by 2nd marriage), Edmund Henry Colclough, *b.* 1879,—Hugh Jocelyn, *b.* 1887,—Katharine, *b.* 1889,—Alice, *b.* 1892. *Residence*, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, N.W. Territory, Canada.——Amelia : *m.* 18—, James R. V. Forrest, Esq., of Montreal. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Robert Waller, Esq., *b.* 1806, *d.* 1860 : *m.* 1834, Mary Anne Blowers, who *d.* 1846 :—

Robert William, *b.* 1835 : *m.* 1866, Emily, who *d.* 1895, da. of John Page, Esq., and has issue living, Herbert Montague, *b.* 1868,—Jocelyn Edmund, *b.* 1870,—Frank Hastings, *b.* 1871,—Charles Robert, *b.* 1877,—Florence Minnie, *b.* 18—,—Emily Mary, *b.* 18— : *m.* 18—, Robert Jocelyn Waller, Esq. [*see* infra],—Amy Beatrice, *b.* 1882. *Residence*, Bombay.——Jocelyn, *b.* 1838 ; is in Indian Postal Ser. : *m.* 1861, Eliza, da. of the late Martin Power, Esq., of Waterford, and has issue living, Robert Jocelyn, *b.* 1862 : *m.* 18—, Emily Mary, da. of Robert William Waller, Esq. [*see* ante],—Edmund Edward, *b.* 1865,—William Dillon, *b.* 1868 : *m.* 18—, Annie, da. of Hans Nielson, Esq., of Denmark,—Thomas Hutton, *b.* 1878,—Harry, *b.* 1882,—Eva Mary,—Stella Bertha. *Residence*, Poona, Bombay.——Amelia : *m.* 1859, Capt. Henry Byrde (formerly of 57th Regt.), and has issue living, Henry Charles Waller, *b.* 1864,—Robert Lewis Waller, *b.* 1869,—Amy Rebecca.—Frances Louisa,—Katherine Constance. *Residence*, Kandy, Ceylon.

The 1st baronet, M.P. for Dundalk, was one of the Commissioners of the Revenue.

WALLER, Creation 1815, of Braywick Lodge, Berkshire.



Hic fructus virtutis.
This is the fruit of valor.

Sir FRANCIS ERNEST WALLER, 4th *Baronet ; b.* June 11th, 1880 ; *s.* his father, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* GEORGE HENRY, 1892 : ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst ; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) ; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (wounded).

Arms—Sable, on a bend engrailed argent, between two bendlets or, three walnut-leaves of the last. Crest—On a mount vert, a walnut-tree proper, on the sinister side an escutcheon pendent, charged with the arms of France, with a label of three points argent. Motto over Crest—"Azincourt."

Residence—Woodcote, Warwick.

Brother living—WATHEN ARTHUR, *b.* Oct. 6th, 1881 ; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst ; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers.

Sisters living—Margaret Beatrice : *m.* 1895, Capt. Dennis Granville, formerly Roy. Warwickshire Regt. *Residence*, Dorchester.——Edith Sophia.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Sophia Harriet : *m.* 1866, Arthur Thomas Liddell, Esq. [*see* E. Ravensworth]. *Residence*, 40, Chester Square, S.W.——Charlotte Louisa. *Residence*, 69, Warwick Square, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Adolphus Waller, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1890 : *m.* 1866, Jamesina (now of Hunstanton Cottage, Norfolk), da. of the late Henry Styleman le Strange, Esq., of Hunstanton Hall, Norfolk.

Rev. Wathen Henry, *b.* 1867 ; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1893) ; formerly in R.N. ; served during Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star) ; is a Chaplain in R.N.

Issue of the late Rev. Ernest Adolphus Waller, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1845 : *m.* 1835, Louisa, who *d.* 1874, da. of the Rev. Henry Wise, of Offchurch, co. Warwick :—

Rev. Ernest Alured, *b.* 1836 ; is R. of Packington, and Hon. Canon of Worcester : *m.* 1864, Mary Louisa, da. of the late Henry Barton, Esq., of Rangemoor, Staffordshire, and has issue living, Edmund, *b.* 1871,—Richard, *b.* 1884,—Louisa Jane Marion,—Ella Nutcombe,—Margarette,—Katharine Louisa : *m.* 1899, Henry Arthur Heywood, Esq. [*see* Heywood, Bt., colls.].—Beatrice Mary,—Constance Harriett. *Residence*, Little Packington Rectory Coventry.——Stanier, *b.* 1844 ; is Col. R.E. (retired), and an Hon. Equerry to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany ; served as A.D.C. in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, and 4th class Medjidie) ; sometime an Extra Equerry to H.M. Queen Victoria : *m.* 1879, Sophia Louisa, who *d.* 1893, da. of the late William Willes, Esq., of Astrop, and has issue living, Stanier Edmund William, *b.* 1881 ; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst ; is Lieut. 3rd Batn Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.),—Wathen Ernest, *b.* 1886,—Michael Henry, *b.* 1888,—Louisa,—Dorothy. *Club*, Naval and Military. ——Louisa : *m.* 1869, the Rev. Daniel Goddard Compton, and has issue living, John Henry, *b.* 1875,—William Edmund, *b.* 1883,—Mary Goddard,—Rose Waller. *Residence*, Adderbury, Banbury.

The 1st baronet was Groom of the Bedchamber to William IV. ; he assumed the surname of Waller in lieu of Phipps by sign-manual 1814.

WALROND, Creation 1876, of Bradfield and Newcourt, Devonshire.



Sie vos non vobis.

For others, not for yourselves.

Right Hon. Sir WILLIAM HOOD WALROND, *P.C.*, *M.P.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Feb. 26th, 1849; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN WALROND, 1889; formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batn. Devonshire Regt. (V.D.); is a J.P. and D.L. for Devon; sat as M.P. for Devonshire E. (*C*) 1880-85, since when he has sat for N.E., or Tiverton, Div. of Devonshire; was a Junior Lord of the Treasury June 1885 to Jan. 1886, and July 1886 to Aug. 1892; appointed Patronage Sec. to the Treasury July 1895, and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster Aug. 1902; P.C. 1899: *m.* 1871, Elizabeth Katharine, da. and heiress of the late James Pitman, Esq., of Dunchideock House, Devon, and has issue.

Arms—Three bulls' heads cabossed sable, armed or. Crest—An heraldic tiger sejant sable, semée of plates, waved and tufted or.

Seat—Bradfield, Cullompton, Devon. *Town Residence*—9, Wilbraham Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Turf.

Sons living—JOHN NEVILLE HOOD, *b.* Nov. 26th, 1874; was Lieut. 3rd Batn. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.).——William Lionel Charles, *b.* 1876; was a Private Sec. to his father when Patronage Sec. to the Treasury 1901-1902, since when he has been Private Sec. to Parliamentary Sec. to the Treasury (Sir A. Fuller-Acland-Hood, Bt., M.P.).

Daughters living—Evelyn Maud: *m.* 1901, George Russell Northcote, Esq. [*see* E. Iddesleigh, colls.]. *Residence*, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, S.W.——Dorothy Katharine (*Viscountess Southwell*): *m.* 1897, the 5th Viscount Southwell. *Residence*,

Brother living—Arthur Melville Hood, *b.* 1861; formerly Sub-Lieut. R.N.: *m.* 1888, Marion, da. of W. R. Coleridge, Esq., of Salston, Ottery, Devon, and has issue living, Victor, *b.* 1889,—Nancy, *b.* 1891. *Residence*, Redhayes, Pinhoe, Exeter. *Club*, Naval and Military.

Sisters living—Katherine Mary: *m.* 1864, Charles Arthur Williams Troyte, Esq., who *d.* 1896 [*see* Acland, Bt., colls., cr. 1677]. *Residence*, Beacon Down, Pinhoe, Exeter.——Margaret (*Baroness Clinton*): *m.* 1875, the 20th Baron Clinton. *Residences*, Heanton Satchville, Dolton, Devon; 4, Portland Place, W.——Gertrude (*Lady Acland*): *m.* 1879, Sir Charles Thomas Dyke Acland, 12th Bt. *Residences*. Holnicote, Taunton; Killerton, Exeter.——Mary Caroline (*Lady Clay*): *m.* 1st, 1876, Sir George Clay, 3rd Bt., who *d.* 1878; 2ndly, 1881, Lieut.-Col. Walter Henry Holbech, who *d.* 1901 [Armytage, Bt.], and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), William Hugh, *b.* 1882,—Ronald Herbert Acland, *b.* 1887,—Olive Ruth, *b.* 1893,—Marjorie Walrond, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, Chalfont Lodge, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks.——Edith Isabel: *m.* 1875, James Herbert Fellowes, Esq. (who in 1897 assumed by Roy. license the surname and arms of Benyon in lieu of his patronymic), and has issue living, a son and three daus. *Residences*, 35, Pont Street, S.W.; Englefield House, Reading.

Aunt living (sister of 1st baronet)—Margaret Walrond Louisa: *m.* 1863, Edward Drewe, Esq., who *d.* 1883. *Residence*, Eastbourne House. Teignmouth.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—FRANCES CAROLINE (*Hon. Lady Walrond*), da. of 2nd Baron Bridport: *m.* 1845, Sir John Walrond, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1889. *Residence*, Sprydoncote, Exeter.

The Walrond family has been settled in Bradfield since the reign of King John. The 1st baronet (whose father, in 1845, assumed by royal letters patent the name of Walrond in lieu of Dickinson) sat as M.P. for Tiverton (*C*) 1865-8.

JOHNSON-WALSH, Creation 1775, of Ballykilcavan, Queen's County.



Firm.

Sir HUNT HENRY ALLEN JOHNSON-WALSH, 5th *Baronet*; *b.* Jan. 18th, 1864; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN ALLEN, 1893; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. and D.L. for Queen's co. (High Sheriff 1900); formerly Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served in Manipur Expedition 1891.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a esse azure between six martlets sable; 2nd and 3rd, sable, on a saltire argent, between three towers or in flames proper, one in chief and one on each side, and in base, two tilting spears in saltire proper, five cocks gules. Crests—1st, a griffin's head erased argent, langued gules; 2nd, a tower argent, thereon a cock gules, langued azure.

Seat—Ballykilcavan, Stradbally, Queen's co. *Club*—Naval and Military.

Brother living—ALLEN WILLIAM, *b.* Sept. 17th, 1868.

Sisters living—Helena Frances: *m.* 1894, John Percy Meade, Esq. [*see* E. Clanwilliam, colls.]. *Residences*, Earsham Hall, Bungay; Burrenwood, co. Down.——Frances Elizabeth.

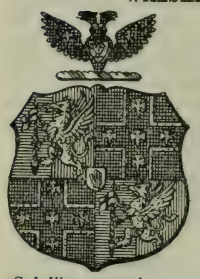
Widow living of 4th Baronet—HARRIET ANNA (*Lady Johnson-Walsh*), da. of the late Rev. William Brownlow Forde, of Seaforde, co. Down: *m.* 1859, Sir John Allen Johnson-Walsh, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1893. *Residence*, Ballykilcavan, Stradbally, Queen's co.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. Henry George Johnson, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1856: *m.* 1835, Margaret Sarah, who *d.* 1879, da. of the Rev. Samuel Jocelyn Otway:—Jocelyn Otway, *b.* 1837: *m.* 1871, Rachel Johnstone Jardine, da. of the late Thomas Tinning, of Tinwald House, Dumfries. *Residence,*

The 1st baronet, Sir John Allen Johnson, assumed the additional surname and arms of Walsh.

WALSHAM, Creation 1831, of Knill Court, Herefordshire.



Sub libertate quietem.
Rest under liberty.

Sir JOHN WALSHAM, *K.C.M.G.*, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Oct. 29th, 1830; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN JAMES, 1874; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1854, M.A. 1857); entered Diplo. Ser. 1857, having previously been a Clerk in Audit and Foreign Offices; was British Commr. at Cadiz in the "Mermaid" case 1868-9, Min. Plen. at Paris during absences of Ambassador in 1884 and 1885, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Emperor of China 1885-92, and to King of Roumania 1892-4; is a D.L. and a J.P. for Radnorshire, and a J.P. for Herefordshire K.C.M.G. 1895: *m.* 1867, Florence, da. of the late Hon. Peter Campbell Scarlett, C.B. [*see* B. Abinger, colls.], and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Knill R., Herefordshire.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale azure and gules, a griffin segreant wings elevated or, supporting on a tilting spear a banner flowing to the dexter argent, charged with a cross couped sable, *Garbett;* 2nd and 3rd, sable, on a cross voided or, five crosslets patée-fitchée of the last, *Walsham.* Crest—A demi-eagle with two heads displayed sable, having suspended from the neck, by a gold chain, an escutcheon argent, and thereon a Saracen's head erased at the neck proper, round the temples a wreath argent and azure.

Seat—Knill Court, Kington, Herefordshire. *Clubs*—Brooks's, Travellers', St. James's.

Sons living—JOHN SCARLETT, *b.* Oct. 15th, 1869.——Percy Romilly, *b.* 1871.

Brother living—*Rev.* Francis, *b.* 1832; ed. at Univ. Coll., Durham (M.A. 1858); formerly R. of Knill: *m.* 1865, Marianne, da. of the late Charles James Barnett, Esq., and has issue living, John Charles, *b.* 1866,—Florence Augusta: *m.* 1892, John Cecil Thornhill, Esq., of Rathmullen House, Drogheda, Ireland,—Mary Caroline: *m.* 1897, Algernon Estcourt Keys-Wells, Esq., of Scarborough. *Residence,*

Sisters living—Anna: *m.* 1855, Maj.-Gen. O'Brien Bellingham Woolsey, R.A. (retired), D.L., and has issue living, Alice: *m.* 1887, Cecil Butler, Esq., who *d.* 1901 [*see* B. Dunboyne, colls.]. *Residence,* Milestown, Castle Bellingham, co. Louth.——Fanny: *m.* 1883, Edward Yorke, Esq. *Residence,* Bewerley Hall, Pateley Bridge, Leeds.

The name of this family is supposed to be derived either from Walsham le Willows in Suffolk, or Walsham St. Mary in Norfolk, in both of which counties, as in Cambridgeshire, the Walshams were of note, and often of knightly rank, from the end of the 11th to the beginning of the 18th century. The Walshams of Knill represent a branch that settled in Radnorshire about 400 years ago, through the marriage of John Walsham with Mary, granddaughter and heiress of Sir Jenkin Harvey of Llanvair, Knight. From this marriage lineally descended John Walsham, who married Barbara, granddaughter and heiress of John Knill, Esq., of Knill Court, M.P. for Radnor, *temp.* Philip and Mary, and was the direct ancestor, in the ninth degree, of the present baronet. The 1st baronet received his baronetcy as being the eldest coheir and representative of Gen. Sir Thomas Morgan, Bt., whose title, created 1660, became extinct on his death, 1768.

WARDLAW, Creation 1631, of Pitreavie, Fifeshire.



Familias firmat pietas.
Domestic virtue strengthens families.

Sir HENRY WARDLAW, 17th *Baronet; b.* Feb. 8th, 1867; *s.* his father, *Sir* HENRY, 1897: *m.* 1892, Janet Montgomerie, da. of James Wylie, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, three mascles or, *Wardlaw;* 2nd and 3rd, azure, three water bougets or, *Valance.* Crest—An estoile or. *Residence*—Talbot Lodge, South Norwood, S.E.

Son living—HENRY, *b.* Aug. 31st, 1894.

Daughters living—Christine Martha Madge, *b.* 1893.——Frances Ethel, *b.* 1898.

Sisters living—Grace, *b.* 1851: *m.* 1873, James Pow, Esq., and has issue living, James, *b.* 1876,—Francis Henry, *b.* 1882,—Henry Victor Wardlaw, *b.* 1887,—Christina Paton, *b.* 1874,—Jane Moir, *b.* 1878. *Residence,* 165, Laval Avenue, Montreal, Canada.——Christina.——Margaret.——Jane.——Isabella: *m.* 1890, Alexander Wylie, Esq., and has issue living, James Wardlaw, *b.* 1896. *Residence,* Cathcart, Glasgow.——Helen: *m.* 1896, Henry Albert Bödeker, Esq., M.B. (Med. Staff of Uganda Protectorate), and has issue living, Lesley Margarita Taylor, *b.* 1899,—Henry Harvey Sutherland, *b.* 1901,—Frederick James Wardlaw, *b.* 1902. *Residence,* Naivasha, Uganda Protectorate, E. Africa.

Uncles living—John, *b.* 1824 : *m.* 18—, Mary, da. of Thomas Davidson, of Galashiels, and has issue living, James Sime, M.D., *b.* 1855 : *m.* 1891, Doreta, who *d.* 1893, da. of Dr. Lundy, of Preston, Ontario,—Thomas Davidson (of 52, Beatty Avenue, Toronto, Ontario) ; *b.* 1857 : *m.* 18—, Margaret, da. of Thomas Miller, of Stratford, and has issue living, John Walter *b.* 1882, James Macallum *b.* 1884, Mary Elder *b.* 1891,—Henry John, *b.* 1867,—Margaret Janet. *Residence*, Galt, Ontario, Canada.——Peter, *b.* 1833 ; is *m.*, and has issue living, Robert, *b.* 1875,—Joanna,—Isabella. *Residence*, Tillicoultry, N.B.

Aunts living—Jane : *m.* 1856, David Drysdale, Esq., who *d.* 1893, and has issue living, James, *b.* 1869 : *m.* 1901, Clare Beeston,—Grace : *m.* 1900, the Rev. James Davidson, of Tillicoultry, N.B.,—Helen,—Jane : *m.* 1897, Alexander Campbell, Esq., of St. Margaret's Hope, Orkney,—Margaret,—Isabella,—Florence,—Alice : *m.* 1902, David Fenton, Esq., solicitor and notary public, of Dunblane, N.B. *Residence*, Lyndhurst, Tillicoultry, N.B.——Isabella : *m.* 1870, William Ross, Esq., and has issue living, Grace Ethel. *Residence*, Brookfield Villa, Alva, Stirlingshire.

Widow living of 16th Baronet—CHRISTINA (*Lady Wardlaw*), da. of James Paton, Esq. : *m.* 1845, Sir Henry Wardlaw, 16th baronet, who *d.* 1897. *Residence*, Dunkeld, Perthshire, N.B.

The Wardlaws were among those Anglo-Saxon families whose members, at the time of the Conquest, fled into Scotland, and being hospitably received by Malcolm Canmore, settled in that country.

WARREN, Creation 1784, of Warren's Court, Cork.



Non mihi sed Deo et regi.

Not for me, but for God and the king.

Sir AUGUSTUS RIVERSDALE WARREN, 5th *Baronet ;* *b.* Aug. 24th, 1833 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN BORLASE, 1863 ; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. ; formerly Major 20th Regt. ; served in Crimean war (medal with clasp, Turkish medal, and Medjidie), and in Indian Mutiny (wounded, and medal with clasp) ; is Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Royal Munster Fusiliers, a D.L. and a J.P. for co. Cork (High Sheriff 1867), and a J P. for co. Kerry ; unsuccessfully contested S.E. Div. of Cork (*C*) 1885 : *m.* 1st, 1864, Georgina, who *d.* 1893, da. of the Rev. John Blennerhassett, Rector of Ryme-Intrinseca, Dorset ; 2ndly, 1898, Ella Rosa [who *m.* 1st. 1875, Capt. F. W. Clarkson, 39th Regt., whom she divorced 1887], da. of Gen. John Octavius Chichester, late Comdg. 39th Regt., and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Argent, a fesse checky or and azure, between three talbots passant proper. Crest—A lion rampant holding a crozier.

Residence,—Oxleigh, Ashford, near Barnstaple. *Club*—Army and Navy.

Son living—AUGUSTUS RIVERSDALE JOHN BLENNERHASSETT, *b.* March 11th, 1865 ; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Munster Fusiliers ; is a J.P. for co. Cork : *m.* 1898, Agnes Georgina, da. of George Maurice Ievers, Esq., of Inchera, Glanmire, co. Cork, and has issue living, Augustus George Digby, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Warren's Court, Lisarda, co. Cork.

Brothers living (sons of 4th baronet)—John Borlase, *b.* 1838 ; entered R.N. 1851, became Lieut. 1859, Com. 1871, and Capt. 1880 (retired 1893), Vice-Adm. 1896, and Rear-Adm. 1901 ; served in Crimean campaign (medal), and in China war (medal) : *m.* 1874, Mary St. Leger, da. of the late Major Robert St. Leger Atkins, of Water Park, co. Cork, and has issue living, Bessie Geraldine Gundred,—Mary Detta,—Louisa Ursula St. Leger. *Residence*, Long Court, Randwick, Gloucestershire.——Robert, *b.* 1842 : *m.* 1872, Blanche Louisa, da. of Capt. Leonard Leader, of Ashgrove, co. Cork. *Residence*, Ashgrove, Macroom, co. Cork.

Sisters living (daughters of 4th baronet)—Mary : *m.* 1859, the Rev. Thomas Robert Hamilton, formerly Chap. R.N., and R. of St. Mark's, Dundela, Strandtown, and has issue living, Augustus Warren (of Mirramichie, Strandtown, Belfast), *b.* 1866 ; is a partner in the firm of Hamilton and McMaster, of Belfast : *m.* 1897, Annie Sergeant, da. of William Harley, Esq., of Newcastle, Mirramichie, New Brunswick, Canada, and has issue living, Mary Warren *b.* 1898, Ruth Sergeant *b.* 189-, Annie Harley *b.* 1902,—Lilian Frances : *m.* 1882, William Suffern, Esq., LL.D.,—Florence Augusta : *m.* 1894, Albert J. Lewis, Esq., Solicitor, of Dundela Villa, Strandtown, Belfast, and has issue living, Warren Hamilton *b.* 1895, Clive Staples *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Archburn, Knock, Belfast.——Frances Augusta : *m.* 1867, Col. Charles Henry Chauncy, and has issue living, Augustus Charles, *b.* 1867 : *m.* 1897, and has issue living, a son *b.* 1898,—John Borlase Warren, *b.* 1869 : *m.* 1899, and has issue living, a son *b.* 1900,—Charles Henry Kemble, *b.* 1874,—James Hornidge, *b.* 1880,—Edith Julia Frances Rose : *m.* 1901, Arthur Gosset Crawford, Esq., Lieut. I.S.C.,—Eleanor Aufrid Mary,—Kate Isabel. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Warren, Esq., M.P., 3rd son of 1st baronet :—

Issue of the late Edward Townsend Warren, Esq., *b.* 1790, *d.* 1858 : *m.* 1824, Penelope, da. of the Rev. Edward Mitchell Carleton, of Woodside, co. Cork :—

Edward Carleton, *b.* 1826 : *m.* 1892, Emily, da. of the late Henry Baldwin Foott, Esq., of Carrigacunna Castle, Mallow, co. Cork. *Residence*, Coolgrena, Queenstown.

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Warren, *b.* 1793, *d.* 1838 : *m.* 1831, Jane Kellett, who *d.* 1878, da. of Capt. John Galwey, of West Court, co. Kilkenny, and Passage, co. Cork :—

John Augustus, *b.* 1831 ; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.), and Lieut. Revenue Police, Ireland ; is a J.P. for co. Cork : *m.* 1869, Mary Spence, da. of Thomas Thimbleby, Esq., of Avenue House, Spilsby, and has issue living, Harold Galwey, *b.* 1874 ; is a J.P. for co. Cork, Capt. Limerick Artillery, S. Div. R.A., Inspector of Sierra Leone Frontier Police, and a J.P. for Sierra Leone,—Milly Kathleen : *m.* 1896, Major Charles Henry Ashhurst, formerly

Roy. Sussex Regt.,—Aileen : *m.* 1897, Sydney John Brasier Creagh, Esq., J.P., of Coolcowe House, Macroom, co. Cork, and has issue living, John Gerard *b.* 1899, Percy Brooke *b.* 1901, Emily Jane Galway. *Residence*, Ballyglissane, Rathcormac, co. Cork.——Thomas Robert, *b.* 1833; became Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals R.N. 1884, when he retired; is a J.P. for co. Cork: *m.* 1884, Harriet Lavina, da. of the late Richard Pennefather, Esq., J.P., of Lakefield, co. Tipperary, and has issue living, Thomas R. Pennefather, *b.* 1885,—William, *b.* 1887,—Edward Galwey, *b.* 1888. *Residence*, Kylenahoory, Ballyhooly, co. Cork.——Emily Jane.

Issue of the late Capt. Charles Duncan Warren, R.N., *b.* 1797, *d.* 1874 : *m.* 1830, Harriet Webb, who *d.* 1848, widow of — Fallen, Esq., M.D., and da. of Jonathan, Gilder, Esq. :—

Charles Duncan, *b.* 18—.——George Hagar, *b.* 18—. *Resides* in Australia.——Anne Townsend.——Henrietta.——Victoria.——Jemima Charlotte Munroe.——Eliza Mary.

Issue of the late Augustus Warren, Esq., *b.* 1798, *d.* 1860 : *m.* 18—, Sarah, who *d.* 1866, da. of Townsend Gun, Esq., of Rattoo, co. Kerry :—

Thomas Townsend, *b.* 1834.——Townsend, *b.* 18—.——William Albert, *b.* 1846.——Anne : *m.* 18—, Richard Webb, Esq.——Gertrude : *m.* 1871, Andrew Hamilton Bryan, Esq., L.R.C.S.I. and L.R.C.P. Edin.——Emma Mary : *m.* 18—, Jonas Studdert, Esq., and has issue living, Jonas, *b.* 1866,—Augustus, *b.* 1869,—Thomas Townsend, *b.* 1871,—Albert William, *b.* 1872,—Townsend Gun, *b.* 1880,—Richard Bagot, *b.* 1881,—Charles Hamilton, *b.* 1883,—Theodore FitzGerald, *b.* 1884,—Lizzie Rose,—Emma Mary,—Gertrude Evelyn,—Nina Josephine. *Residence*, Kilkee, co. Clare.

Issue of the late William Warren, Esq., *b.* 1805, *d.* 1885 : *m.* 1835, Elizabeth Hildegardis, da. of Richard Townsend, Esq., of Ballinatona :—

Thomas William, *b.* 18—. *Resides* in New Zealand.——Richard Townsend, *b.* 18—.——William Augustus, *b.* 18— : *m.* 1875, Katherine, youngest da. of the late Dr. Monteath, of Wellington, and has issue living, Kate Ethel,—Elizabeth Monteath,—Minnow Fleda Lucy,—Muriel Leila,—Aileen Elvino.——Elizabeth Mellifont : *m.* 1870, Marcus George Slade, Esq., C.E., and has issue living, William Warren, *b.* 1871,—Cecil Alfred, *b.* 1873,—Marcus Bribane, *b.* 1881,—Georgina Alice : *m.* 1894, John Rainsford Simmons, Esq., of Dungarvan, co. Waterford,—Edyth Maude : *m.* 1902, Percy Crewe Townsend, Esq., of Tivoli Gardens, Cork,—Ethel Minnow. *Residence*, 3, The Crescent, Limerick.

Issue of the late Brisbane Warren, Esq., *b.* 1807, *d.* 1847 : *m.* 1838, Mary, who *d.* 1853, da. of Philip Somerville, Esq., of Prairie, Skull, co. Cork :—

Philip Somerville, *L.R.C.P.*, *L.R.C.S.*, *b.* 1844; L.R.C.P. and L.R.C.S. Edin. 1867; became a Surg. R.N. 1868; retired 1881 : *m.* 1886, Elizabeth Sherrard, el. da. of the late Thomas Somerville, Esq., J.P., of The Prairie, co. Cork, and has issue living, Robert Desmond Eyre Somerville, *b.* 1897,—a son, *b.* 1901,—Millicent Madeleine Somerville, *b.* 18—,—Nora Creina Somerville, *b.* 18—,—a da., *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Homeville, Headcorn, Kent.——Anna Townsend.——Mary Becher : *m.* 1867, the Rev. Alexander Jackson Nicholson, M.A., R. of St. Nicholas, Cork, Treasurer of Cloyne, Canon of Cork, and Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, and has issue living, *Rev.* Jaffray Brisbane, *b.* 1868; ed. at Dublin Univ. (B.A. 1889); is Head Master of Blind Coll., near Worcester : *m.* 1891, Edith Sims, da. of the late Walter May, Esq., of Harborne, and has issue living, Jaffray John Walter *b.* 1898, Dorothea Edith Warren *b.* 1892, Audrey Marguerita *b.* 1895,—Alexander Jackson, *b.* 1871,—*Rev.* Brisbane Thomas Warren, *b.* 1875; is Curate of Clonmel, co. Tipperary,—Charles Philip Somerville, *b.* 1883,—Mary Townsend Somerville : *m.* 1896, Philip George Lee, Esq., L.R.C.S.I., L.K.Q.C.P.I., L.M., of 25, St. Patrick's Hill, Cork,—Sarah Elizabeth Maud.—Henrietta Anna Margaretta. *Residence*, Floraville, Cork.

Grandchildren of the late Augustus Warren, Esq. (ante) :—

Issue of the late Augustus Warren, Esq., *b.* 1828, *d.* 1897 : *m.* 1857, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1893, da. of the late Jonas Studdert, Esq., of Kilkee :—

Townsend Jonas, *b.* 1858.——Augustus Townsend, *b.* 1866. *Residence*, Broom Hill, Kilrush, co. Clare.——Amelia Isabella.——Evelyn : *m.* 1885, Francis Richard Coffee, Esq., C.E.; Inspector of Board of Public Works, and has issue living. Francis Warren, *b.* 1888,—Elizabeth Gladys. *Residence*, 2, Eaton Terrace, co. Waterford.——Gertrude : *m.* 1887, William Cecil Ringwood, Esq., and has issue living, Elizabeth Le Nauze. *Residence*, Quartertown, Mallow, co. Cork.

Grandchildren of the late Brisbane Warren, Esq. (ante) :—

Issue of the late Very Rev. Thomas Brisbane Warren, M.A., Dean of Cork, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1894 : *m.* 1882, Elizabeth Sarah Emily (now of Borwell Road, Berkhampstead, Herts), da. of the late Thomas Christopher Cole, Esq., of Woodview, Innishannon, co. Cork :—

Brisbane Charles Somerville, *b.* 1887.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Robert Warren, 5th son of 1st baronet :—

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Warren, *b.* 1794, *d.* 1879 : *m.* 1824, Mary, da. of David Crawford, Esq., of Ballyshannon :—

Robert, *b.* 1826 : *m.* 1859, Sophia, da. of the late Henry Braddell, Esq., of Mallow, and has issue living, Robert, *b.* 1870,—Mary Frances,—Sophia Louise Clowser : *m.* 1891, Jasper Drury, Esq., formerly of The Bush, Youghal, co Cork, and has issue living, Jasper *b.* 1893, Robert Warren *b.* 1894,—Alice Sarah : *m.* 1893, Capt. Arthur Phelps, Army Ser. Corps,—Maude. *Residence*, Crookstown, co. Cork.——Richard, *b.* 1828; formerly Col. R.E.; retired as Maj.-Gen. : *m.* 1st, 1852, Emily, who *d.* 1891, da. of the late William Lauder, Esq., of Dominica; 2ndly, 1893, Martha Elizabeth, widow of Robert Pitcairn, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Henry Herrick, *b.* 1857,—Richard Augustus, *b.* 1862; is in H.M.'s Customs, Durban, Natal : *m.* 1884, Rosetta Violet Courtel Collins,—Percy Bliss (*Club*, Junior United Service), *b.* 1864; is Major I.S.C.; served with Chin-Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (medal with clasp) : *m.* 1892, Margaret Ellen, da. of the late William Langdon Martin, Esq., of Windsor Villas, Plymouth, and has issue living, Margaret Joan *b.* 1895,—William Waldegrave, *b.* 1867; sometime Lieut. in Roy. Naval Reserve : *m.* 1901, Alice Matilda, second da. of the late Rev. Joseph Barton, of East Leigh, Havant,—Emily Margaret : *m.* 1891, Capt. Arthur Gambier Norris, R.A. [*see* Burrard, Bt., *cr.* 1807]. *Residence*, 12, Portland Terrace, Southsea. *Club*, Junior United Service.——Augustus Charles James, *b.* 1846 : *m.* 1872, Isabella, da. of William Clarke, Esq., of Farren, co. Cork.——Sarah : *m.* 1852, John Warren Payne-Sheares, Esq., and has issue living, Somers Henry, *b.* 1853 : *m.* 1878, Edith Anne, da. of James Leslie, Esq., of Leccaron, co. Cork, and has issue living, Robert Leslie *b.* 1880, James Cecil Warren *b.* 1882, Edith Elizabeth *b.* 1889,—Mary Helen : *m.* 1889, the Rev. W. J. Wilson. *Residence*, Rookhurst, Monkstown, Cork.——Margaretta : *m.* 1858, Capt. Edward Herrick, J.P.,

who *d.* 1879, and has issue living, John Edward Henry (of Bellmount, Crookstown, co. Cork), *b.* 1862; formerly Capt. 3rd Bath. Roy. Munster Fusiliers: *m.* 1883, Emily Frances, da. of the late James Low Holmes, Esq., of Carrigmore, co. Cork,—Robert Warren, *M.D.* (of 17, Castle Gate, Nottingham), *b.* 1864; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 18—, M.D. 1890): *m.* 1891, Edith, da. of the late Joseph Whitaker, Esq., of Ramsdale, Notts, and has issue living, John Riversdale Warren *b.* 1893, Robert Lysle Warren *b.* 1895. *Residence*, 20, Park Row, Nottingham.

Granddaughters of Maj.-Gen. Richard Warren, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Herbert Lauder Warren, Esq., Staff Paymaster, R.N. *b.* 1855, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1885, Ella Christian Hoyer (now of Vectis Lodge, Victoria Road South, Southsea), da. of Christian Hoyer Millar, Esq., of Blair Castle, Culross, Perthshire:—

Ella Christian Louise Lauder, *b.* 1891.——Kathleen Pelham Lauder, *b.* 1892.

Issue of the late Edward Albert Warren, Esq., *b.* 1856, *d.* 1899, *m.* 1884, Emily, da. of the late Talbot Palmer, Esq., of Waterloo Ville, Hants:—

Edward Richard Lauder, *b.* 1888.——Henry Charles Herbert, *b.* 1898.——Emily Ruth.——Dorothy Talbot, *b.* 18—.——Winifred Mary, *b.* 18—.——Marjorie Anne, *b.* 1897.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Edward Webber Warren, 6th son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Edward Warren, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1849, Elizabeth (now of The Lindens, Chetwynd-Aston, Newport, Salop), da. of Alexander Deane, Esq., of Cork:—

Edward Webber, *b.* 1854.——Charlotte Elizabeth.——Augusta Mary.——Edith Maude.——Alice Gertrude: *m.* 1895, Lieut. Thomas John Oswell, R.N., and has issue living, Henry Theodore Warren, *b.* 1896.

Issue of the late Richard Benson Warren, Esq., Q.C., 7th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1784, *d.* 1848: *m.* 1812, Eliza, who *d.* 1867, da. of Philip Pendleton, Esq., of Meath:—

Augustus Edmund, *b.* 1829; became Maj.-Gen. 1885; served in Crimean campaign 1855 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-9 (medal with clasp), and in Afghan war 1879-81 medal): *m.* 1862, Emily Susannah, who *d.* 1885, da. of Col. Robert Brudenell Smith (formerly of 15th Foot), and has issue living, Ernest Henry Edmund, *b.* 1865,—Robert Monsell, *b.* 1868,—Guy Cecil Webber, *b.* 1871,—Oswald Hugh, *b.* 1873,—Dudley Edward, *b.* 1875,—Vivian Brudenell, *b.* 1877,—Adéle Augusta Elizabeth. *Residence*, 47, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *Club*, Army and Navy.——*Ven.* Latham Coddington, *b.* 1831; is R. of Clonmel, and Archdeacon of Lismore: *m.* 1st, 1855, Harriet, who *d.* 1883, da. of John Henry Davidson, Esq., M.D., of Edinburgh; 2ndly, 1885, Mary Georgina, da. of the late Hall Stirling, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Donald M'Leod, *b.* 1860,—Robert Augustus Monsell, *b.* 1875,—Florence Martha Caroline,—(by 2nd marriage) Beatrice Lilian May,—Dorothy Edythe Mary. *Residence*, Clonmel. ——Thomas Monsell, *b.* 1837; formerly Col. and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 2nd Batn. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); retired as Major-Gen. 1887; served in Indian mutiny campaign 1857-9 (medal): *m.* 1885, Annie, da. of the late Henry Courteny Selous, Esq., of 28, Gloucester Road, Regent's Park, N.W. *Residence*, 7, Stanhope Place, Hyde Park, W. *Club*, Junior United Service.——Emily Jane. *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Henry Warren (infra):—

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Robert Richard Warren, P.C., LL.D., *b.* 1817, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1846, Mary (now of 12, Fitzwilliam Square East, Dublin), da. of Charles Perry, Esq., of Cork:—

Henry Charles Jackson, *b.* 1852; Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1874: *m.* 1877, Florence, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Robert French Handcock, 8th son of 2nd Baron Castlemaine, and has issue living, Desmond Cecil Robert, *b.* 1895,—Dorothy Mary Augusta, *b.* 1880,—Winifred Annette, *b.* 1888. *Residence*, 71, Stephen's Green, Dublin.——Edyth Gundred.——Catherine Florence.—— Mary Gertrude Helen.

Issue of the late Capt. Henry Warren, 8th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1786, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1816, Catherine, da. of the Rev. William Stewart:—

Jane Steuart: *m.* 1840, the Ven. H. J. Woodroffe.——Katharine: *m.* 1874, the Rev. John N. Woodroffe, D.D. *Residence*,

The 2nd baronet was M.P. for Cork (city) 1783-90.

WARRENDER, Creation 1715, of Lochend, East Lothian.

By industry we rise.



Sir GEORGE JOHN SCOTT WARRENDER, *C.B.*, *R.N.*, 7th *Baronet*; *b.* July 31st, 1860; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE 1901; became Com. 1893, and Capt. 1899; served in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp), and in China 1900; C.B. (Mil.) 1902: *m.* 1894, Lady Ethel Maud Ashley, da. of 8th Earl of Shaftesbury, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a bend wavy between six roses gules three plates. [Sir George Warrender also quarters *Maitland*, *Hume*, *Campbell*, *Purves*, *Polwarth*, and *Sinclair*]. Crest—A hare sejant proper.

Residences—Bruntisfield House, Edinburgh; 109, Gloucester Place, W.

Son living—VICTOR ALEXANDER GEORGE ANTHONY, *b.* June 23rd, 1899.

Daughter living—Violet Helen Marie, *b.* 1896.

Brother living—Hugh Valdave, *b.* 1868; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards. *Residence*, High Grove, Pinner.

Sisters living—Julian Margaret Maitland.——Alice Helen.——Eleanor Charlotte.

Aunt living (daughter of 5th baronet)—Julian Jane Jemima Maitland; is a Sister of the Community of the Epiphany. *Residence*, Home of the Community of the Epiphany, Truro.

This family, of French extraction, formerly De Warende, settled in Scotland *temp.* James V. The 1st baronet, Sir George, of Lochend, was M.P. for, and Lord Provost of, Edinburgh, in the reigns of Anne, George I., and George II. The 3rd baronet, Sir Patrick, was King's Remembrancer and M.P. for Haddingtonshire.

WASTENEYS, Creation 1622, of Headen, Nottinghamshire.

This title, presumed to have become extinct, was assumed in 1887 (see *Times* Adv. Aug. 4th) by WILLIAM WASTENEYS, formerly of Napier, New Zealand, but he has not yet established and recorded his right to the dignity at the Heralds' College. He was *b.* 1851; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; Bar. Middle Temple 1875; a Barrister and Solicitor of the Supreme Court of New Zealand: *m.* 1875, Julia Marianne, da. of the late Charles Fardell, Esq., of Holbeck Lodge, Lincolnshire, and has issue, 2 sons (Hardolph Mary, *b.* 1881, and Geoffrey, *b.* 1883), and 2 daus.

WATERLOW, Creation 1873, of London.



Labor omnia vincet.
Labor conquers everything.

Sir SYDNEY HEDLEY WATERLOW, *K.C.V.O.*, *Knt.*, 1st *Baronet*, fourth son of the late James Waterlow, Esq., of Huntington Lodge, Surrey; *b.* Nov. 1st, 1822; ed. at St. Saviour's Gram. Sch., Southwark; was an Alderman of London 1863-83, Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1866-7, Lord Mayor of London 1872-3, and Gov. of the Hon. the Irish So. 1873-83; sat as M.P. for Dumfriesshire (*L*) 1868-9, when he was unseated, for Maidstone 1874-80, and for Gravesend 1880-85; unsuccessfully contested Dumfriesshire 1869, Southwark 1870, Maidstone 1880, and Mid., or Medway, Div. of Kent 1885; is a Lieut. for City of London, a D.L. for Kent, a J.P. for Middlesex, Kent, and Londonderry, Director of London, Chatham, and Dover Railway, one of H.M.'s Commrs. for Exhibition of 1851, a Director of Union Bank of London, a Vice-Pres. of City and Guilds of London Institute, and Chm. of Income Tax Commn. for City of London, and of Improved Industrial Dwellings Co., Limited; has the orders of the Medjidie, the Lion and Sun of Persia, the Crown of Italy, and the Grand Cross of the Legion of Honor; K.C.V.O. 1902: *m.* 1st, 1845, Anna Maria, who *d.* 1880, da. of the late William Hickson, Esq., of Fairseat, Wrotham; 2ndly, 1882, Margaret, da. of the late William Hamilton, Esq., of Napa, California, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Azure, a demi-eagle displayed, erased or, in the beak a cross-crosslet fitchée argent; on a chief of the last three wolves' heads erased sable. Crest—Upon a mount vert an oak tree, in front thereof a plough both proper.

Seats—Trosley Towers, Wrotham, Sevenoaks; Monterey, Cannes, France. *Town Residence*—29, Chesham Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform, City Liberal, Hurlingham.

Sons living—PHILIP HICKSON, *b.* Oct. 30th, 1847; ed. at Mansion School, Leatherhead; is Chm. of Waterlow and Sons (Limited), a Director of the Employer's Liability Assurance Corporation, of the Caima Timber Estate and Wood-pulp Co. (Limited), a Lieut. for City of London, and a Commr. for Land Tax: *m.* 1st, 1869, Amy Grace, who *d.* 1897, da. of the late Edgar Lutwyche, Esq., of Streatham; 2ndly, 1898, Laura Marie, da. of the late Frederick J. Jones, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Edgar Lutwyche (of Ivy Bank, Nuthurst, Sussex, and 57, Compayne Gardens, W. Hampstead, N.W. *Club*, Isthmian, *b.* 1870; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1894, M.A. 1898); is a Director of Waterlow and Sons (Limited): *m.* 1896, Martha, da. of the late Robert Carter, Esq., and has issue living, Philip Alexander *b.* 1897, Derek Vaudrey, *b.* 1902,—Kenneth Lutwyche, *b.* 1883; is Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps.—Emily Lutwyche: *m.* 1900, Alfred Clifton Clapin, Esq.,—Grace Evelyn Lutwyche,—Irene Lutwyche,—Gladys Maud Lutwyche. *Residences*, 21, Bruton Street, W.; Silverlands, Chertsey. *Club*, Junior Carlton.——George Sydney, *b.* 1852; is a J.P. for Middlesex, a Lieut. for City of London, a Director of Waterlow and Sons (Limited), Chm. of British Columbia (Rossland and Slocan) Syndicate (Limited), and Dep.-Chm. Snowshoe Gold and Copper Mines (Limited): *m.* 1876, Chaddie, da. of H. H. Beauchamp, Esq., of Bexley, Kent, and has issue living, Sydney Philip, *b.* 1878; is an Attaché at British Embassy, Washington: *m.* 1902, Alice Isabella, da. of Sir Frederick Pollock, 3rd Bt.,—John Beauchamp, *R.N.*, *b.* 1880; became Lieut. 1901,—Guy Walron, *b.* 1884,—Cecil Beauchamp, *b.* 1887,—Margery. *Residence*, Uplands, Fareham, Hants. *Clubs*, Junior Carlton, Hyde Park, Royal Southern Yacht, Royal Victoria Yacht, British (Paris). Brititish (Biarritz).——Charles Hickson, *b.* 1854; is a Director of Waterlow and Sons (Limited): *m.* 1881, Frances Anne (Fanny), grandda. of the late Thomas Latimer, Esq., J.P., of Exeter. *Residences*, 86, Portland Place, W.; The Hill House, Stanmore, Middlesex. *Club*, New.——David Sydney, *b.* 1857; formerly of Waterlow and Sons (Limited); is a Director of the Improved Industrial Dwellings Co. (Limited), and a County Councillor for London, St. Pancras (North) Div.: *m.* 1883, Edith Emma, da. of Frederick Maitland, Esq., of 18, Primrose Hill Road, N.W., and has issue living, Clive Maitland, *b.* 1885,—Mervyn Maitland, *b.* 1887; is a Naval Cadet,—Margaret Maitland, *b.* 1889,—Joan Maitland, *b.* 1897,—Sylvia Maitland, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, The Thorns, Northwood, Rickmansworth, Herts. *Club*, National Liberal.——Paul Langbourne, *b.* 1863; is an Arbitrator of the London Chamber of Commerce, and a Fellow of Roy. Photographic So.: *m.* 1892, Kathleen, da. of T. B. Holmes, Esq., J.P., of Hull, and Elim Lodge, Hornsea, E. Yorks. *Residence*, Cock Crow Hill, Surbiton. *Club*, Royal Corinthian Yacht.

Daughters living—Ruth: *m.* 1873, Francis Wilkes Homan, Esq., who *d.* 1880.——Hilda Maria: *m.* 1886, Alfred Bernard Ford, Esq.——Celia Agnes.

Sisters living—Ellen Celia: *m.* 1842, George Hickson, Esq. *Residence*, 152, Adelaide Road, Hampstead, N.W.——Emily Kate: *m.* 1854, Philip Stephen King, Esq. *Residence*, 56, Tisbury Road, West Brighton.

WATKIN, Creation 1880, of Northenden, co. Chester.



Saie and doe.

Sir ALFRED MELLOR WATKIN, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Aug. 19th, 1846: *s.* his father, *Sir* EDWARD WILLIAM, 1901; is a J.P. for Kent and for Folkestone, a D.L. for Middlesex, a Director of the South-Eastern Railway, and a Chevalier of the Belgian order of Leopold; sat as M.P. for Great Grimsby (*L*) 1877-80: *m.* 1876, Catherine Elizabeth, da. of the late Very Rev. Robert Payne Smith, D.D., Dean of Canterbury.

Arms—Argent, guttée de poix, a leopard's face jessant de lys azure, between three harvest flies proper. Crest—A cock's head couped, holding in the beak a tilting spear in pale, all proper.

Seats—The Châlet, Beddgelert, N.Wales; Dunedin Lodge, Folkestone, Kent. *Clubs*—City Liberal, Reform, Automobile.

Sister living—Harriette Sayer: *m.* 1871, Henry Wilson Worsley, Esq., K.C., M.P. [who in 1881 by royal license assumed the additional surname of Taylor], formerly Recorder of Preston, and has issue living, James, *b.* 1872,—Francis Edward, *b.* 1874,—Mary Beatrice,—Margaret Ursula. *Residence*, Moreton Hall, Whalley, Lancashire.

Sir Edward Watkin, 1st Baronet, who sat as M.P. for Yarmouth (*L*) 1857-8, Stockport 1864-8, and Hythe 1874-95, was many years Chairman of the South-Eastern, the Manchester, Sheffield, and Lincolnshire, and the Metropolitan Railways.

WATSON, Creation 1760, of Fulmer, Buckinghamshire.

Sir WAGER JOSEPH WATSON, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* June 27th, 1837; *s.* his brother, *Sir* CHARLES WATSON-COPLEY, 1888; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1859, M.A. 1863).

Arms—Not yet granted at Heralds' College.

Residence—100, Victoria Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Oxford and Cambridge, New University.

Brother living—*Rev.* CECIL ESTCOURT BENYON, *b.* 18—; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1863, M.A. 1869). *Residence*.

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Selina Frances: *m.* 1886, Lieut.-Col. Robert Calverley Alington Bewicke-Copley, C.B., 1st Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps [*see* Gooch, Bt., cr. 1746, colls.]. *Residences*, Sprotbrough Hall, Doncaster; Coulby Manor, Middlesbrough.——Caroline Selina: *m.* 1893, John H. A. Peebles-Chaplin, Esq. *Residence*, Colliston, Forfarshire.——Amabel Jemima: *m.* 1887, Edward Lygon Somers Cocks, Esq. *Residences*, 47, Wilton Crescent, S.W.; Bake, St. Germans, Cornwall.

The 1st baronet, Sir Charles Watson, was only nine years of age when he received his title, accorded to him in consequence of the service of his father, Rear-Adm. Charles Watson, who so highly distinguished himself in the action of May 3rd, 1747, that even the French Admiral made honorable mention of his ship, the "Princess Louisa." In a succeeding action in the same year he again displayed great intrepidity. He died 1757, in the East Indies, where when in command of the naval forces, he took Calcutta, and released the survivors of the "Black Hole." The 3rd baronet assumed in 1887, by royal license, the additional surname and arms of Copley.

WATSON, Creation 1866, of Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square St. Marylebone, co. Middlesex.



Πάθηματα Μάθηματα.
Sufferings are lessons.

Sir ARTHUR TOWNLEY WATSON, *K.C.*, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 13th, 1830; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS, *M.D.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, 1882; ed. at Eton, and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1852, M.A. 1855); Bar, Lincoln's Inn 1856, K.C. 1885, and Bencher 1887: *m.* 1861, Rosamond, da. of Charles Powlett Rushworth, Esq., late of Farringford, Isle of Wight, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, on a fesse dancetté between three crescents argent, as many martlets sable. Crest—A gryphon's head erased azure, ducally crowned or, between two branches of palm proper.

Residences—Reigate Lodge, Reigate; 39, Lowndes Square, S.W *Club*—United University.

Sons living—CHARLES RUSHWORTH, *b.* 1865.——Arthur Gordon CATTON-WATSON, *b.* 1870; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Royal Irish Rifles; has assumed the additional surname of Catton.

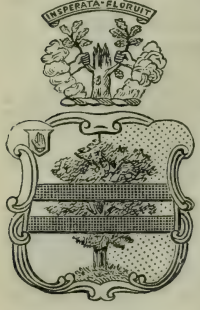
Daughters living—Mabel Frederica: *m.* 1887, Rev. Reginald Fitz-Hugh Bigg-Wither, R. of Wonston, and has issue living, Arthur Sergius, *b.* 1889,—Olga Mary, *b.* 1891,—Joan Gertrude, *b.* *Residence*, Wonston Rectory, Micheldever, Hants.——Amy Catherine Rose.

Sister living—Margaret Catherine. *Residence*, 24, Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, W.

The 1st baronet, a distinguished Physician in London, was President of the Royal College of Physicians (London), the first representative of the Royal College of Physicians in Medical Council, and a Physician in Ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria.

WATSON, Creation 1895, of Earnock, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.

It has flourished beyond expectation.



Sir JOHN WATSON, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Aug. 31st, 1860; *s.* his father, *Sir* John, 1898; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1888): *m.* 1893, Edith Jane, el. da. of William Henry Nott, Esq., of The Hermitage, Great Saughall, near Chester, and has issue.

Arms—Per pale argent and or, on a mount vert an oak tree proper, the whole surmounted by two bars sable. Crest—The stump of an oak tree with a branch sprouting from either side, each grasped by a hand issuing from a cloud all proper.

Seat—Earnock, Hamilton, N.B.

Sons living—JOHN, *b.* Feb., 1898.——Another, *b.* 1901.

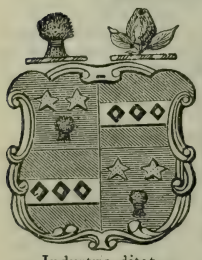
Daughter living—Doreen Agnes Edith, *b.* 1896.

Brother living—Thomas William, *b.* 1864; ed. at Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh, and at Glasgow and Edinburgh Univs.: *m.* 1891, Lucy, el. da. of William Henry Hamilton, Esq., of Manchester, and has issue living, Douglas Hamilton, *b.* 1892,—Leslie Dundas, *b.* 1894.—Thomas Gavin, *b.* 1896,—Somerled Hamilton, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, Midstone Hall, Hamilton, N.B. *Club*, University (Edinburgh).

Sisters living—Marianne, *b.* 1848: *m.* 1872, Oliphant Williamson, Esq., who *d.* 1891, and has issue living, Marion Macdonell: *m.* 1900, Howard John Bartlett, Esq., of Brierfield, Bexley, Kent. *Residence*, 29, Kensington Park Gardens, W.——Georgina (*Baroness Belhaven and Stenton*), *b.* 18—: *m.* 1877, the 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton. *Residences*, 8, Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh; Udston, near Hamilton, N.B.——Margaret, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1877, James Cowie Simpson, Esq., and has issue living, Agnes Maude: *m.* 1899, Griswold Stowe, Esq., of Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Residence*, The Avenue, 40, Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh.——Agnes, *b.* 18—: *m.* 18—, Ebenezer Erskine Harper, Esq., Advocate and Bar.-at-law, Sheriff Substitute of Selkirkshire, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*, Elm Park, Selkirk, N.B.——Henrietta, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1896, William Brown, Esq., J.P., banker, of Glasgow. *Residence*, Vellore, Polmont, Stirlingshire.——Mina, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1890, Lieut.-Col. Stephen Flockton Charles, 3rd Batn. Lancashire Fusiliers. *Club*, Naval and Military.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—HARRIET DRURY (*Lady Watson*), da. of the late Peter Mackenzie, Esq. (Editor and Proprietor of the *Reformers' Gazette*), of Glasgow, and widow of David Laird Gibson, Esq.: *m.* 1879, as his second wife, Sir John Watson, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1898. *Residence*, Easter Moncreiffe, Bridge of Earn, N.B.

DON-WAUCHOPE, Creation 1667, of Edmonstone, Midlothian.



Industria ditat.
Industry enriches.

Sir JOHN DOUGLAS DON-WAUCHOPE, 9th *Baronet*; *b.* Sept. 15th, 1859; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN, 1893; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1881); formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.).

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, two mullets in chief, and a garb in base or, *Wauchope*; 2nd and 3rd, vert, on a fesse, argent, three mascles, sable, *Don*. Crests—1st, a garb, or; 2nd, a pomegranate proper. Second Motto—"Non deërit alter aureus" (*Another golden branch will not be wanting*).

Seats—Edmonstone, Greenend, Midlothian, N.B.; Newton House, Millerhill, Dalkeith, N.B. *Clubs*—New (Edinburgh), Brooks's.

Brothers living—ANDREW RAMSAY, *b.* April 29th, 1861; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1883). *Clubs*, New (Edinburgh), Brooks's.——Patrick Hamilton, *W.S.*, *b.* 1863: *m.* 1897, Georgiana Renira Buchan, and has issue living, Patrick George, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, 19, Carlton Terrace, Edinburgh. *Club*, New (Edinburgh).

Sisters living—Bethia Hamilton.——Henrietta Cecilia: *m.* 1882, Major Ernest Digby Mansel, Roy. Garrison Regt. [*see* Mansel, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*, Sibbertoft Manor, Market Harborough.——Clotilde Georgina (*Hon. Mrs. Arthur Browne*): *m.* 1885, the Hon. Arthur Henry Browne [*see* B. Kilmaine]. *Residence*, 41, Ailesbury Road, Dublin.

Daughter living of 6th Baronet—Alexina Harriet (*Lady Milbank*): *m.* 1844, Sir Frederick Acclom Milbank, 1st Bt., who *d.* 1898. *Residence*, Barningham Park, Barnard Castle.

Daughters living of 7th Baronet—Alexina Mary.——Harriett Grace Mary: *m.* 1st, 1887, Everett Gray, Esq., who *d.* 1891; 2ndly, 1892, John Satterfield Sandars, Esq. *Residences*, Darwen Bank, Torquay; 14, Egerton Gardens, S.W.

Widow living of 8th Baronet—Bethia Hamilton (*Lady Don-Wauchope*), el. da. of the late Andrew Buchanan, Esq.: *m.* 1853, Sir John Don-Wauchope, 8th baronet, who *d.* 1893. *Residence*, 12, Ainslie Place, Edinburgh.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rev. David Wauchope, brother of the late John Wauchope, Esq., father of the 8th baronet, *b.* 1770, *d.* 1826: *m.* 1st, Mary, who *d.* 1810, da. of Sir William Dick, Bt.; 2ndly, 1821, Anne, who *d.* 1877, da. of Andrew Wauchope, Esq., of Niddrie:—

Rev. David. *b.* 1825; ed. at Wadham Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1848, M.A. 1851); formerly R. of Church Lawford: *m.* 1861, Julia Caroline, who *d.* 1890, da. of the Rev. Charles Maitland, and has issue living, *Rev.* David Maitland, *b.* 1864; ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1891); is V. of New Bilton, Rugby: *m.* 1888, Ethel Sarah, da. of L. M. Stewart, Esq., and has issue living, Andrew Maxey, *b.* 1890,—Oswald Stewart, *b.* 1897,—Anne Julia,—Caroline. *Residence*, Banister Gate, Southampton.

The 8th baronet on succeeding to the title resumed the additional surname of Don, which had been discontinued by his great-grandfather.

WAY, Creation 1899, of Montefiore, North Adelaide, and Kadlunga, Mintaro, South Australia.



Fit via vi.
The way is made by force.

Right Hon. Sir Samuel James Way, *P.C.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, 1st *Baronet*; son of the Rev. James Way, of Adelaide, S. Australia; *b.* April 11th, 1836; ed. privately; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1891; LL.D. Adelaide 1892, and Queen's Univ., Kingston, Canada 1895; Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1897; LL.D. Melbourne 1901; Bar. S. Australia 1861, and a Q.C. 1871; was a Member of House of Assembly and Attorney-Gen. 1875-6; has been Ch. Justice of S. Australia and Judge of Vice-Admiralty since 1876, and Lieut.-Gov. thereof since 1890; administered Govt. of S. Australia nine times between 1877 and 1902; was Vice-Chancellor of Adelaide Univ. 1876-83, since when he has been Chancellor; appointed first Australasian Representative on Judicial Committee of Privy Council 1897; P.C. 1897: *m.* 1898, Katharine Gollan, widow of W. A. S. Blue, Esq., M.R.C.S., of Strathabyn.

Arms—Azure, three salmon hauriant argent, on a chief ermine a pair of scales or between two crosses patée azure. Crest—An eagle displayed gules, holding in its beak a pair of scales and charged on each wing with a cross or.

Seats—Montefiore, North Adelaide, S. Australia; Kadlunga, Mintaro, S. Australia; Sea View, Noarlunga, S. Australia. *Clubs*—Athenæum, Adelaide, Melbourne.

WEBSTER, Creation 1703, of Battle Abbey, Sussex.



Fides et justitia.
Faith and justice.

Sir Augustus Frederick Walpole Edward Webster, 8th *Baronet*; *b.* Feb. 10th, 1864; *s.* his father, *Sir* Augustus Frederic, 1886; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards; is a J.P. for Hants: *m.* 1895, Mabel, da. of the late Henry Crossley, Esq., and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Battle V., Sussex.

Arms—Azure, on a bend argent cotissed or, between two demi-lions rampant ermine, a rose gules, seeded and leaved proper, between two boars' heads couped sable. Crest—A dragon's head couped reguardant quarterly per fesse, embattled vert and or, with flames of fire issuing out of his mouth proper.

Seats—Hildon, Stockbridge, Hampshire; Battle Abbey, Battle, Sussex. *Clubs*—Guards', Bachelors', Arthur's.

Son living—Godfrey Vassal George Augustus, *b.* Sept. 2nd, 1897.

Daughter living—Lucy, *b.* 1900.

Sister living—Amelia Sophia Rous.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Col. Sir Henry Vassal Webster (Knt.), 2nd son of 4th baronet, *b.* 17—, *d.* 1847: *m.* 1824, Grace, who *d.* 1866, da. of Samuel Boddington, Esq., M.P.:—

Henry Boddington, *b.* 1825: *m.* 1st, 1850, Emilie Marie Louise Wilhelmina, she obtained a divorce 1851, and *d.* 1865, da. of Baron de Haumbach, of Hesse, and widow (*i*) of Capt. Mellish, (*ii*) Major

Arthur William FitzRoy Somerset; 2ndly, 1863, Eleanor Georgiana, da. of the late Hamilton Gorges, Esq., of Killbrew, co. Meath, and has issue living, Corisande: *m.* 1886, Ferdinando Stratford Collins, Esq., of Cobrey Park and Lincoln Hill, Ross, Herefordshire,—Kathleen. *Residence*, 85, Chester Square, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Col. Sir Henry Vassal Webster (ante):—

Issue of the late Charles Fox Webster, Esq., *b.* 1828, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1856, Louisa (who *d.* 1874, having *m.* 2ndly, 1857, John Coupland, Esq., of Goscote Hall, Leicestershire), da. of Sir Henry Roddam Calder, 5th Bt.:—

Alice Eve Grace: *m.* 1879, Frederick William Rodney Ricketts, Esq. [*see* Tempest, Bt., cr. 1827].——Evelyn Maude (*Hon. Mrs. Conyngham Denison*): *m.* 1878, the Hon. Conyngham Albert Denison, son of 1st Baron Londesborough. *Residence*, Halnaker, Chichester.——Muriel Lily: *m.* 1879, Edward Henry Pares, Esq.——Beatrice Frances May: *m.* 1887, Capt. Lionel Edward Barry, formerly 1st Life Guards. *Residence*,

Grandchild of the late Charles Fox Webster, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Godfrey Seymour William Webster, Esq., *b.* 1864, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1887, Ada Mary, da. of Francis Henry Paget, Esq., of Birstall, Leicestershire:—

Dorothy Muriel (posthumous), *b.* 1888.

The Websters are descended from an ancient family seated at Lockington, Yorkshire, *temp.* Richard II.

WEDDERBURN, Creation 1803, of Balindean, Perthshire.



Non degener.
Not degenerate.

Sir WILLIAM WEDDERBURN, 4th *Baronet; b.* March 25th, 1838; *s.* his brother, *Sir* DAVID, M.P., 1882; ed. at Edinburgh Univ.; entered Indian C.S. 1859, and retired 1887; sometime Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Bombay; is a J.P. for Gloucestershire; appointed a Member of Indian Mil. and Civil Expenditure Roy. Commn. 1895; unsuccessfully contested Ayrshire, N. Div. 1892; sat as M.P. for Banffshire (*L*) 1893-1900: *m.* 1878, Mary Blanche, da. of Henry William Hoskyns, Esq., of N. Perrott Manor, Crewkerne, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three roses gules barbed vert. *Crest*—An eagle's head erased proper.

Residences—Meredith, Gloucester; 84, Palace Chambers, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform, New (Edinburgh).

Daughters living—Dorothy Hope.——Margaret Griselda.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late James Wedderburn-Colvile, 3rd son of 5th baronet, who was el. son of 4th baronet (of 1st creation):—

Issue of the late Andrew Colvile, Esq., *b.* 1779, *d.* 1856: *m.* 1st, 1802, Elizabeth Susanna, who *d.* 1803, da. of John Wedderburn, Esq. (infra); 2ndly, 1806, the Hon. Mary Louisa Eden, who *d.* 1858, da. of 1st Baron Auckland:—

Isalen Mary. *Residence*, St. Andrew's, Lustleigh, S. Devon.——Margaret Agnes: *m.* 1856, Charles Kegan Paul, Esq., who *d.* 1902, and has issue living, Maurice Eden, *M.D.* (of Grove House, Church End, Finchley, N.), *b.* 1865: *m.* 1890, Margaret Macdonald, and has issue living, Hester *b.* 1893,—Nancy Margaret,—Ruth Frances: *m.* 1881, W. S. Rendel, Esq., who *d.* 1898, of St. Andrews, Lustleigh S. Devon,—Rose Mary. *Residence*, 9, Avonmore Road, W. Kensington, W.

Issue of the late Peter Wedderburn-Ogilvy, Esq., *b.* 1781, *d.* 1873: *m.* 1811, Anna who *d.* 1853, da. of James Ogilvy, Esq., of Ruthven, co. Forfar:—

JOHN ANDREW, *b.* July 2nd, 1818; formerly Lieut. 25th Regt., and Major Perth Militia: *m.* 1860, Jessie Stuart, da. of the late Major James C. S. Gray, H.E.I.C.S., and has issue living, John Andrew, *b.* 1866,—Thomas, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1899, Marion Agnes, da. of the late Stephen Lancelot Koe, Esq., of 88, Michael's Place, Brighton, and has issue living, a son *b.* 1900,—Donald Stuart, *b.* 1874,—Walter Gray, *b.* 1880,—Annie Ethel,—Isabella,—Catherine Lilias. *Residence*, Ruthven, Meigle, N.B.

Issue of the late James Wedderburn, Esq., *b.* 1782, *d.* 1822: *m.* 1813, Isabella, who *d.* 1865, da. of James Clerk, Esq.:—

Jemima: *m.* 1849, Hugh Blackburn, Esq., brother of the late Baron Blackburn, and has issue living, William, *b.* 1850; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1885); Bar. Inner Temple 1877: *m.* 1887, Vere Philippa, da. of the late Rev. the Hon. Arthur Savile [*see* E. Mexborough, colls.],—Hugh (of Annat, Fortwilliam, N.B.), *b.* 1856; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Major The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.); is Capt. 1st Vol. Batn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; served in S. African war 1879 (medal with clasp),—Alan (of Ostaig, Isle of Skye), *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.: *m.* 1899, Esther Johanna Maria, da. of Hon. Lord McLaren, Judge of Court of Session, Scotland, and has issue living, Peter *b.* 1902,—Margaret. *Residence*, Roshven, Lochailort R.S.O., N.B.

Grandchildren of the late James Wedderburn, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late Andrew Wedderburn-Maxwell, Esq., *b.* 1821, *d.* 1896: *m.* 1847, Joanna, da. of the late James Keir, Esq.:—

James Andrew Colvile, *b.* 1849; formerly Major B.S.C.; is a J.P. and a Commr. of Supply for Kirkcudbrightshire; served in Burmah Campaign 1886-7 (medal with clasp); assumed the additional

surname of Maxwell 1896: *m.* 1891, Helen Mary Godfrey, da. of the late Rev. Henry Godfrey Godfrey-Faussett-Osborne, of Hartlip Place, near Sittingbourne, and has issue living, John, *b.* 1894,—Henry Godfrey, *b.* 1897,—a son, *b.* 1899,—Dorothy Helen, *b.* 1892,—Maud, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, Glenlair, Dalbeattie, N.B. *Club*, Junior Army and Navy.——Harry George WEDDERBURN, *b.* 1850; ed. at Glenalmond, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (M.A. and B.C.L. 1877); Bar. Inner Temple 1875; formerly a Fellow of Madras Univ., and an Advocate of High Court of Judicature, Madras; has also been a Member of Legislative Council of Madras, Administrator Gen., and Official Trustee, and Acting Advocate Gen.: *m.* 1881, Jane Trevelyan, da. of David F. Carmichael, Esq., and has issue living, Charles, *b.* 1882,—Harry, *b.* 1899,—Margaret,—Beatrix,—Katherine. *Residence*, Dhucraig, St. Andrews, N.B.——Alice WEDDERBURN.——Mary: *m.* 1891, Charles Cannan, Esq., Sec. to Delegates of Clarendon Press, Oxford, and has issue living, Margaret Dorothea, *b.* 1892, —May Wedderburn, *b.* 1893,—Joanna Maxwell, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, Magdalen Gate House, Oxford.

Grandchildren of the late Sir James Webster-Wedderburn, K.B., son of the late David Webster-Wedderburn, Esq., son of the late Robert Wedderburn, Esq., 2nd son of 4th baronet (of 1st creation):—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Charles Francis Webster-Wedderburn, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1886: *m.* 1st, 1849, Ann, who *d.* 1883, da. of the late William Helyar, Esq., of Coker Court, Somerset; 2ndly, 1885, Emily Honoria, who *d.* 1892, da. of the late Rev H. W. Helyar, of Sutton Bingham, Somerset:—

Arthur Augustus H., *b.* 1853; is Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Constabulary, Jamaica: *m.* 1888, Katharine Elspeth Maude, da. of the late Henry Charles Hamilton, Esq., C.S.I. [*see* Hamilton, Bt., *cr.* 1646, colls.], and has issue living, Dorothy Hamilton, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Kingston, Jamaica. *Club*, Constitutional.——Charles Edward, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1885, Louise Adèle, da. of the late John Kimber, Esq. *Residence*, Montacute, Addison Road, Brighton.——Albert Annesley, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1892, Adelaide, da. of J. S. Scott, Esq.——Gertrude Violet (*Baroness Savile*): *m.* 1st, 1877, Horace Augustus Helyar, Esq., of Coker Court, Somerset, who *d.* 1893, 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser.; 2ndly, 1894, the 2nd Baron Savile. *Residences*, Rufford Abbey, Ollerton, Notts; Rishworth Lodge, Halifax; 38, South Street, Park Lane, W.

Issue of the late Major George Webster-Wedderburn, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1875: *m.* 1853, Caroline, who *d.* 1899, da. of Capt. Dixon, R.A.:—

Frances Caroline Valentia: *m.* 1895, Paul Frederich Straube, Esq.——Maria Frederica Rosa.——Annie Edith. *Residence*, 19, Philbeach Gardens, Earl's Court, S.W.——Maude Gertrude Annesley: *m.* 1st, 1892, Henry Alexander Hadden, Esq.; 2ndly, 1902, William Henry Rider, Esq. *Residence.*

Granddaughter of the late James Wedderburn, Esq., son of the late John Wedderburn, Esq. (infra), grandson of 4th baronet:—

Issue of the late John Kellermann Wedderburn, Esq., *b.* 1818, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1843, Charlotte, who *d.* 1894, da. of Gen. Sir Thomas M'Mahon, 2nd Bt.:—

Emily Frederica (*Lady Knyvett*): *m.* 1863, Sir Carey John Knyvett, K.C.B., and has issue living, Constance Noel Wedderburn, *b.* 1864: *m.* 1893, Capt. Henry Nelson Alleyne, R.N.,—Emily Anne McMahon, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1893, Lieut.-Gen. Adam George Forbes Hogg, C.B.,—Rosamond Annabel Nora, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1888, Lieut.-Col. Percy Hugh Hamon Massy, formerly 6th Dragoon Guards,—Kathleen Mildred Seymour, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1898, Reginald Hawkins Greenstreet, Esq., C.I.E., and has issue living, a son *b.* 1902. *Residence*, 62, Eccleston Square, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late John Wedderburn, Esq., son of the late Thomas Wedderburn, Esq., 3rd son of 4th baronet (of 1st creation):—

Issue of the late John Wedderburn, Esq., *b.* 1798, *d.* 1839: *m.* 1823, Lady Helen Ogilvy, who *d.* 1868, da. of 7th Earl of Airlie:—

Helen Georgina: *m.* 1871, Andrew Webster, Esq., who *d.* 1876. *Residence*, Beaulieu Villa, Carnoustie, N.B.

Grandchildren of the late John Wedderburn, Esq., *b.* 1798 (ante):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. John Walter Wedderburn, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1854, Margaret Anne (now of Marfield, near Blairgowrie, N.B.), da. of the late Thomas Whaite, Esq., Lieut. 94th Regt.:—

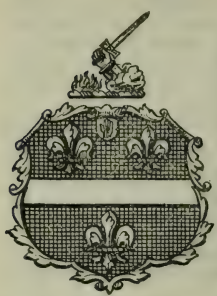
Rev. John Walter Maurice, *b.* 1855; ed. at Glenalmond; is R. of St. Bride's, Onich, Argyllshire.——Charles David St. Clair, *b.* 1864; is a Railway Engineer in India: *m.* 1898, Louisa Mary, da. of the late Major J. E. Whaite, and has issue living, David Walter, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, Bhavnagarpara, Kathiawar, India.——Helen Margaret Ogilvy.

Issue of the late James Alexander Wedderburn, Esq., *b.* 1825, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1848, Marion, da. of the late Sir James Cosmo Melvill, K.C.B.:—

Alexander Dundas Ogilvy, *K.C.*, *b.* 1854; ed. at Haileybury, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. Classical Honours 1877); Bar. Inner Temple 1880, and a K.C. 1897; appointed Recorder of Gravesend Nov. 1897: *m.* 1887, Mathilde, who *d.* 1898, da. of Henry William Segelcke, Esq., of Elfindale, Herne Hill, S.E., and has issue living, Alexander Henry Melvill, *b.* 1892,—Margaret Griselda. *b.* 1888. *Residence*, 47, Cadogan Place, S.W. *Chambers*, Farrar's Building, Temple, E.C.; Palace Chambers, Bridge Street, Westminster, S.W. *Club*, Travellers'.——Marion Hester: *m.* 1881, Capt. Stephen Blyth Moore, who *d.* (in S. Africa) 1901, formerly 2nd Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.), and has issue living, Stephen St. Leger, *b.* 1884,—Marion Wedderburn,—Eileen Hester. *Residence*, 6, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.

This family was formerly attached to the fortunes of the Stuart family. The 5th baronet (creation 1704) having embraced the cause of the exiled royal family, served as a volunteer at the battle of Culloden, where he was taken prisoner. He was executed on Kennington Common, Nov. 28th, 1746, and his estate was forfeited. His descendants, however, continued to assume the title until it was re-conferred in 1803, with special remainder to the heirs male of the 4th baronet of the original creation. the 3rd baronet of the 2nd creation sat as M.P. for South Ayrshire (*L*) 1868-74, and for the Haddington Burghs 1879-82.

WELBY, Creation 1801, of Denton Manor, Lincolnshire.



Per ignem, per gladium. *By fire, by sword.*

Sir CHARLES GLYNNE EARLE WELBY, *C.B.*, *M.P.*, 5th *Baronet; b.* Aug. 11th, 1865; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM EARLE WELBY-GREGORY, 1898; ed. at Eton and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. and M.A. 1893); formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Leicestershire Regt.; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Kesteven Div. of Lincolnshire; sometime Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for War (Rt. Hon. E. Stanhope); was Private Sec. to Sec. of State for War (Marquess of Lansdowne) 1895-1900, and an Assist. Under Sec. of State for War (unpaid) 1900-1902; has sat as M.P. for Notts, Newark Div. (*C*) since Feb. 1900; C.B. (Civil) 1897; *m.* 1887, Maria Louisa Helen, da. of the late Lord Augustus Charles Henry Hervey, M.P. [*see* M. Bristol, colls.], and has issue.

Patron of Five Livings—Newton-cum-Haceby R., Stroxton R., Keddington R., Harston R., Leicestershire; (three turns in four) Sapperton-cum-Braceby V., Lincolnshire.

Arms—Sable, a fesse between three fleurs-de-lis argent. Crest—A cubit arm in armour issuing in bend sinister from clouds, holding a sword pommel and hilt or over flames of fire issuant from a wreath proper.

Seat—Denton Manor, Grantham. *Town Residence*—34, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Wellington, Boodle's, Beefsteak.

Sons living—RICHARD WILLIAM GREGORY, *b.* Oct. 6th, 1888.——Oliver Charles Earle, *b.* 1902.

Daughters living—Dorothy Geraldine, *b.* 1890.——Katharine Amothe, *b.* 1895.——Joan Margaret, *b.* 1898.

Sister living—Emmeline Mary Elizabeth: *m.* 1893, Henry John Cockayne Cust, Esq., M.P. [*see* E. Brownlow, colls.]. *Residence*, St. James's Lodge, Delahay Street, Westminster, S.W.

Uncles living (sons of 3rd baronet)—*Rev.* Walter Hugh Earle, *b.* 1833; ed. at Eton, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1855, M.A. 1858); formerly R. of Harston; is a J.P. for Leicestershire: *m.* 1st, 1861, Frances, who *d.* 1875, da. of the Right Rev. Dr. Ollivant, Bishop of Llandaff; 2ndly, 1878, Florence Laura, da. of the late Rev. George Sloane Stanley, of Roche Court, Fareham, R. of Branstone, near Grantham, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Frances Alice. *Residence*, St. George's Lodge, Ryde, Isle of Wight. *Club*, Grosvenor.——Edward Montague Earle WELBY, *b.* 1836; ed. at Eton, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1859, M.A. 1876); Bar. Lincoln's Inn, 1863; is a J.P. for Lincolnshire; appointed Stipendiary Magistrate for Sheffield 1874; *m.* 1870, Sarah Elizabeth, only child of the late Robert Everard, Esq., of Fulney House, Spalding, and has issue living, Edward Everard Earle WELBY-EVERARD (of Gosberton House, Lincolnshire, Fulney House, Spalding, and 3, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Club*, New University), *b.* 1870; ed. at Eton, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1893); Bar. Inner Temple 1896; assumed by royal license 1894 the additional surname and arms of Everard; formerly Capt. 1st W. Yorkshire R.E. (Vol.): *m.* 1899, Gwladys Muriel Petra, da. of the late Rev. G. W. Herbert, and has issue living, Philip Herbert Earle, *b.* 1902,—Glynne Everard Earle, *b.* 1872; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. 1st Batn. S. Wales Borderers, —Hugh Robert Everard Earle, *b.* 1885,—Cicely Elizabeth,—Margaret Sarah. *Residence*, Norton House, near Sheffield. *Club*, Carlton.——Alfred Cholmeley Earle WELBY, *M.P.*, *b.* 1849; ed. at Eton; was Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 2nd Dragoons (Roy. Scots Greys) 1892-6; is a J.P. for Lincolnshire, and a F.S.A.; has 2nd class of Russian Order of St. Anne; unsuccessfully contested Grantham 1885, and Poplar Div. of Tower Hamlets 1886 and 1892; has sat as M.P. for Taunton (*C*) since July 1895: *m.* 1898, Alice Desirée, da. of A. E. Copland-Griffiths, Esq., and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1902,—Amyse Mary, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, 26, Sloane Court, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs*, Carlton, Garrick.

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd baronet)—Mary Elizabeth: *m.* 1st, 1860, John Richards Homfray, Esq., who *d.* 1882; 2ndly, 1893, Col. George Shirley Maxwell, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), John Glynne Richards, *b.* 1861; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 1st Life Guards; is a J.P. for Glamorganshire,—Herbert Richards, *b.* 1864; formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards: *m.* 1889, Blanche Jessie, da. of Charles Henry Williams, Esq., of Roath Court, Cardiff. *Residence*, Penllyn Castle, Cowbridge.——Alice: *m.* 1860, as his 2nd wife, George Troyte-Bullock, Esq. (who by royal license 1892 assumed the additional surnames of Chafyn-Grove in lieu of that of Bullock), and has issue living, Edward George TROYTE-BULLOCK, *b.* 1862, formerly Capt. 1st Dragoons; is Major Dorsetshire Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1898, Grace Amy Margaret, da. of Col. Mount Batten, of Mornington Lodge, W. Kensington, W., and has issue living, George Victor *b.* 1900, Elizabeth Grace *b.* 1898, Mary Winefred *b.* 1902,—Hugh Ambrose TROYTE-BULLOCK, *b.* 1867; *m.* 1891, Rosa, da. of John Caulfield, Esq., and has issue living, Margaret *b.* 1892,—Cecil John TROYTE-BULLOCK, *b.* 1869; is Capt. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.), and Adj. 2nd (E.) Regt. Roy. Jersey L.I.,—Mabel Cicely TROYTE-BULLOCK,—Evelyn Mary TROYTE-BULLOCK,—Alice Christine TROYTE-BULLOCK. *Residence*, North Coker House, near Yeovil.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—*Hon.* VICTORIA ALEXANDRINA MARIA LOUISA (*Hon. Lady Welby*), da. of the late Hon. Charles Stuart-Wortley [*see* E. Wharncliffe, colls.]; formerly a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria; has discontinued the use of the surname of Gregory: *m.* 1863, Sir William Earle Welby-Gregory, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1898. *Residence*, Duneaves, Harrow.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rt. Rev. Thomas Earle Welby, D.D., 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1837, Mary Ann, who *d.* 1896, da. of A. Browne, Esq.:—

Charles Earle, *b.* 1850; is Inspector of Schs. in N.-W. Provinces, India, Sec. to Provincial Text-

Book Committee for N.-W. Provinces and Oudh, a Fellow of Allahabad Univ., and Lieut. Agra Vol. Rifles: *m.* 1880, Annie, widow of Walter Conroy, Esq., and has issue living, Thomas Earle, *b.* 1881. *Residence*, Agra, N.-W. Provinces, India.——Arthur Thomas Earle, *b.* 1855; is Gen. Manager of Cerro de Pasco Railroad, Peru: *m.* 1st, 1874, Phœbe, who *d.* 1895, da. of Capt. de Cew; 2ndly, 1898, Maria, da. of J. F. Mitchell, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Wilhelmina Cecilia,—Helena Beatrice,—(by 2nd marriage) Alfred Earle, *b.* 1899,—Charles Earle, *b.* 190-,—Wilhelmina Cecilia,—Helena Beatrice,—Muriel. *Residence*, Lima, Peru.——Penelope: *m.* 1862, Maj.-Gen. John Haughton, who *d.* 1889.——Wilhelmina: *m.* 1864, Maj.-Gen. Robert Barton, R.E.——Elizabeth.——Caroline: *m.* 1st, 1867, Charles Fowler, Esq., M.D., who *d.* 1877; 2ndly, 1884, the Rev. Francis William Carré, who *d.* 1901, V. of St. Katherine's, near Marlborough.——Katherine: *m.* 1873, Saul Solomon, Esq., who *d.* 18—.——Edith Frances: *m.* 1884, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Robert Mark Bradford.

Grandchildren of the late Right Rev. Thomas Earle Welby (ante):—

Issue of the late Henry Earle Welby, Esq., *b.* 1838, *d.* 1869, *m.* 1866, Cecilia, da. of T. Bland, Esq., of Georgetown, Cape of Good Hope:—

Hugh Earle, *b.* 1867.

Issue of the late Frederick Earle Welby, Esq., F.R.C.S.E., *b.* 1858, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1883, Janet Anne (now of James Town, St. Helena), da. of the late F. Henderson, Esq., of Wick, N.B.:—

Francis Thomas Glynne Earle, *b.* 1888.——Mary Caroline.——Edith Jessie.——Gladys.

Issue living of the late Rev. Arthur Earle Welby, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1815 *d.* 1884: *m.* 1843, Julia Catherine, who *d.* 1892, da. of Capt. George Macdonald (68th Regt.):—

George Henry Francis Earle, *b.* 1846.——Charles Earle, *b.* 1848.——Richard Earle, *b.* 1854; formerly Lieut. 5th Batn. N.N.I. Zululand, Capt. and Adj. of Nettleton's Mounted Basutos, and Capt. 5th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served in Galeka, Gaika, Zulu, and Basuto campaigns 1877-9 (medal and clasp): *m.* 1st, 1886, Mary Isabella, who *d.* 1892, da. of the late Thomas Paget, Esq., of Forton, near Lancaster; 2ndly, 1899, a widow.——Julia Gertrude: *m.* 1894, Richard John Linton, Esq. *Residence*, 12, Augusta Gardens, Folkestone.——Sarah Wilhelmina Mary. *Residence*, Folkingham, Lincolnshire.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Arthur Earle Welby (ante):—

Issue of the late William Macdonald Earle Welby, Esq., *b.* 1845, *d.* 1885: *m.* 2ndly, 1878, Jessie (now of East London, Cape Colony), da. of Frederick Lucas, Esq., of Grahamstown, S. Africa:—

Spencer Earle, *b.* 1878.——Glynne Earle, *b.* 1881.——Isabel Florence.——May.

Issue of the late Rev. John Earle Welby, 6th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1786, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1819, Felicia Elizabeth, who *d.* 1888, da. of the Rev. George Hole, of Chumleigh:—

John Earle, *b.* 1820; ed. at Shrewsbury, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1840, M.A. 1843); is a J.P. for cos. Lincoln and Leicester: *m.* 1873, Catherine Mary, da. of the late Rev. G. Hutton, R. of Gate Burton, Gainsborough, Lincolnshire. *Residence*, Allington Hall, near Grantham. *Club*, Carlton.——*Rev.* George Earle, *b.* 1821; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1842); sometime R. of Barrowby; is a Preb. of Lincoln, and a J.P. for Lincolnshire: *m.* 1847, Augusta, da. of the late Rev. William Woodall, of Branston, co. Leicester, and has issue living, George Earle (*Clubs*, St. James's, Oxford and Cambridge, Travellers'), *b.* 1851; formerly Sec. of Legation at Brussels; is Min. Resident at Bogotâ,—Felicia Mary (*Lady Dallas*): *m.* 1884, Sir George Edward Dallas, 3rd baronet,—Emily (*Hon. Mrs. Savage Lloyd-Mostyn*): *m.* 1891, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Savage Lloyd-Mostyn, C.B. [*see* B. Mostyn]. *Club*, Wellington.——William Earle, *b.* 1823; ed. at Eton, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford; is a J.P. for cos. Derbyshire, Lincolnshire, Northampton, and Soke of Peterborough: *m.* 1864, Adeline, who *d.* 1897, da. of the late William Fane, Esq., B.C.S. [E. Westmoreland, colls.], and has issue living, Louisa Felicia. *Residence*, Bainton House, Stamford. *Club*, Junior Constitutional.——*Rev.* Montagu Earle, *b.* 1827; ed at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1851, M.A. 1853); formerly Fellow of Magdalen Coll., Oxford, and R. of Uffington: *m.* 1857, Mary, da. of the late Lewis Weston Dillwyn, Esq., M.P., of Sketty Hall, Swansea. *Residence*, Tyn-y-coed, Arthog, Dolgelly, N. Wales——*Sir* Reginald Earle, *G.C.B.*, *b.* 1832; cr. *Baron Welby* 1894 [*see* that title].——Felicia Elizabeth (*Countess of Lindsey*); is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1854, the 11th Earl of Lindsey, who *d.* 1899. *Residence*,

The Welbys are an ancient Lincolnshire family, of which the first mention appears in the "Liber Niger Scaccarii," *temp.* Hen. II.; this records that Johannes de Wellebi held, under Mauricius de Crun, a knight's fee and a half, "de antiquo feodo," enfeoffed before 1135. Many of them have successively sat in Parliament since 9 Hen. V. The first who served as Sheriff of Lincolnshire was Roger de Welby in the 20 Richard II. The 1st, 2nd, and 3rd baronets successively represented Grantham in Parliament, and the 3rd baronet assumed the additional surname of Gregory. Sir William, 4th baronet also sat as M.P. for Grantham (*C*) 1857-68 and for Lincolnshire S. 1868-84, and assumed by Royal license 1876 the additional surname of Gregory.

WELDON, Creation 1723, of Rahinderry, Queen's County.



Sir ANTHONY ARTHUR WELDON, *D.S.O.*, 6th *Baronet; b.* March 1st, 1863; *s.* his father, *Sir* ANTHONY CROSDILL, 1900; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884); is a J.P. for Kildare, a J.P. and a D.L. for Queen's co., and Major 4th Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians); was A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. (Field-Marshal Viscount Wolseley) 1895-1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1902, Winifred, da. of the late Col. Varty-Rogers, of Broxmore Park, Romsey, Hants.

Arms—Gules, a cinquefoil pierced argent, in chief a demi-lion rampant or, the cinquefoil charged with a mullet sable for difference.

Seats—Kilmorony, Athy, co. Kildare; Rahinderry, Queen's co. *Clubs*—Kildare Street, Bachelors', Sports'.

Brothers living—THOMAS HAMILTON, *b.* July 7th, 1864: is Capt. 3rd Batn. Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians); served in S. Africa 1900.——Bertram de Weltden, *b.* 1872; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. Leicestershire Regt., and serving with Egyptian Army; served in S. Africa 1899, present at battle of Dundee (wounded, mentioned in despatches).——Ralphe Lewen, *b.* 1875; served in S. Africa 1900, with Imperial Yeo.——Henry Walter, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians).

Sisters living—Mabelle Harriet Lucy.——Murielle Nina Eva.

Uncles living (sons of 4th baronet)—Walter, *b.* 1828; entered Madras Army 1845, became Major 1865, Lieut.-Col. 1871, Col. 1876, and Maj.-Gen. 1877, when he retired: *m.* 1st, 1861, Louisa Acheson, who *d.* 1872, da. of the late Sir James Macaulay Higginson, K.C.B.; 2ndly, 1876, Annie Homan, da. of the late Daniel Molloy, Esq., of Clonbela, King's co., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Helen Mary,—Norah Harriett,—Alice Frances,—Louisa Ellinor: *m.* 1900, Capt. George Walker Walters, R.E.,—Evaleen Maud Mary,—(by 2nd marriage), Arthur Steuart, *b.* 1877; ed. at Dublin Univ.; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. N. Staffordshire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900,—Harriet Hockley,—Gertrude Wilmer. *Residence*, Forenaghts, Naas, co. Kildare.——Thomas, *C.I.E.*, *b.* 1834; is Col. I.S.C.; sometime Commr. of Police, Madras; C.I.E. 1888: *m.* 1865, Helen Rachael Louisa, da. of the late Gen. George William Young Simpson, R.A., and has issue living, Francis Harry, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1869; is Capt. Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.), and Adj. of its 4th Batn.; served in S. Africa 1900, as D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900; *m.* 1902, Eveleen, da. of the late Thomas Fielden Campbell, Esq., of Devonshire Place, W.,—Walter Ivan, *b.* 1871; formerly Lieut. 3rd and 4th Batns. Manchester Regt.: *m.* 1899, Edith Lucy, da. of Clifton Whiting, Esq., formerly of Ashstead Grange, Surrey,—Loui Harriet Grace: *m.* 1895, Maximilian McKenzie Litkie, Esq. *Residence*, 15, Bolton Gardens, S.W.——Francis, *b.* 1835; is Col. I.S.C.: *m.* 1871, Henrietta Frances Alicia, da. of the late Langford Kennedy, Esq., and has issue living, Waler Langford, *b.* 1872, Bar. Inner Temple 1899 (B.A. 18—; LL.M. 18—),—Ernest Steuart, *b.* 1877; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Dorset Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900,—Ethel Olive, *b.* 1875,—Winifred Edith, *b.* 1883. *Residence*, Erlimount, Earley, Reading.——*Rev.* Lewen Burton, *D.D.*, *b.* 1840; is V. of Holy Trinity, Weymouth: *m.* 1871, Olivia, da. of Sir Croker Barrington, 4th Bt., and has issue living, Lewen Barrington, *b.* 1875; is an Inspector in Survey Depart., Egypt,—Kenneth Charles, *b.* 1877; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1900,—Mary Caroline,—Hilda Frances,—Anna Felicia. *Residence*, Rodwell House, Weymouth.

Aunt living (daughter of 4th baronet)—Elinor Emma: *m.* 1869, Abraham Hobson, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., who *d.* 1887, and has issue living, Elinor Weldon. *Residence*, Hughendon, Silchester Road, Glenegeary, co. Dublin.

Widow living of 5th Baronet—Elizabeth Caroline Thomasina (*Lady Weldon*), da. of the late Col. Arthur Kennedy, 18th Hussars, of Culthra, co. Down: *m.* 1862, Sir Anthony Crosdill Weldon, 5th Bt., who *d.* 1900. *Residence*, Kilmorony, Athy, co. Kildare.

The patent of the 1st baronet, Sir Thomas Burdett, was conferred with remainder to the male issue of his sister Anne, wife of Walter Weldon, Esq.

WELLS, Creation 1883, of Upper Grosvenor Street, and Golder's Hill, Hampstead, Middlesex.



In scientiâ veritas, in arte honestas.
Truth in science, honesty in art.

Sir Arthur Spencer Wells, 2nd *Baronet; b.* June 25th, 1866; *s.* his father, *Sir* Thomas Spencer 1897; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1894); sometime Private Sec. to the Chancellor of the Exchequer (Rt. Hon. Sir William Harcourt); unsuccessfully contested Gloucester City (*L*) 1895.

Arms—Azure, a lion rampant argent, holding between the paws a horse, shoe or, in chief a serpent nowed of the last. Crest—In front of a demi ostrich displayed argent holding in the beak a horse-shoe or, a serpent nowed proper.

Residence—32A, Orchard Street, W. *Club*—Travellers'.

Sisters living—Ida Helen. *Residence*, 32A, Orchard Street, W.——Theodosia Mary.——Elizabeth Marian: *m.* 1889, John Castleman Swinburne-Hanham, Esq., and has issue living. Eileen, *b.* 1892, Barbara, *b.* 1899. *Residences*, 106, Goldhurst Terrace, S. Hampstead, N.W.; Manston, Blandford.——Alice Barbara.——Evelyn Margaret. *Residence*, 32A, Orchard Street, W.

Sir T. Spencer Wells, 1st baronet, was an eminent surgeon.

WEMYSS, Creation 1704, of Bogie, Fifeshire.

This title is assumed by David Wemyss (of Toronto, Canada), son of the late John Wemyss, Esq., Writer to the Signet, of Kirkcaldy, but his right to the dignity has not yet been established and recorded.

WESTERN, Creation 1864, of Rivenhall, Essex.



Nec temere nec timide.

Neither rashly nor timidly.

Sir THOMAS CHARLES CALLIS WESTERN, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Aug. 29th, 1850; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS SUTTON, 1877; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Essex: *m.* 1883, Elizabeth Ellen, el. da. of the late T. Newton, Esq.

Patron of One Living—Rivenhall R., Essex.

Arms—Sable, a chevron between two crescents in chief and a trefoil slipped in base or. Crest—A demi-lion or, in its dexter paw a trefoil slipped vert.

Seats—Felix Hall, Kelvedon, Essex; Rivenhall Place, Witham, Essex. *Town Residence*—6, St. George's Square, S.W.

The family of Western settled in London *temp.* Henry VII., and by marriage are descended from Sir John Bourchier, Baron Berners. The 1st baronet was Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum and M.P. for North Essex (*L*) 1865-8; and the 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Maldon (*L*) 1857-65.

Whalley-Smythe-Gardiner, see Gardiner.

Wheeler-Cuffe, see Cuffe.

WHELER, Creation 1660, of Leamington-Hastings, Warwickshire.



Facie tenus.

Up to the mark.

Sir EDWARD WHELER, 12th *Baronet; b.* Dec. 5th, 1857; *s.* his father, *Sir* TREVOR, 1900; is Lieut.-Col. 1st Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt.: *m.* 1884, Mary Leontine, da. of the late Sir Richard Wood, G.C.M.G., C.B. [Godfrey, Bt.], and has issue.

Arms—Or, a chevron between three leopards' faces sable. Crest—On a ducal coronet or, an eagle displayed gules.

Son living—TREVOR WOOD, *b.* Sept. 20th, 1889.

Daughters living—Feridah Audrey.——Cordelia Edmé.

Uncles living (sons of 10th baronet))—Francis Henry, *b.* 1848; formerly Major 2nd Batn. Loyal North Lancashire Regt.: retired as Lieut.-Col. 1887: *m.* 1885, Jenny, da. of the late John Highett, Esq., of Weymouth, Dorset, and of Highton, Victoria, and has issue living, Trevor, *b.* 1888,—Francis Glynne, *b.* 1891,—Doris Laura.——Charles Stuart, *b.* 1851; is Lieut.-Col. 6th Bengal Cav.: *m.* 1876, Alice Lilian, da. of Lieut.-Col. J. S. Ogilvie, B.S.C., and has issue living, Aubery Stuart, *b.* 1877,—Dorothy.

Aunt living (daughter of 10th baronet)—Harriet Anne: *m.* 1829, Dr. Kemp, H.E.I.C.S., who *d.* 1858, and has issue living, Francis Palmer, *b.* 1853; Bar. Inner Temple, 1880,—Henry Couran Lyon, *b.* 1857,—Agnes: *m.* 1877, Maj.-Gen. Reginald William Sartorius, V.C., C.M.G.

Daughter living of 9th Baronet—Lucy Penelope: *m.* 1854, Peirce Wynne Yorke, Esq., who *d.* 1891. *Residence*, Plas-yn-Cornel, Abergele, N. Wales.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Charles John Wheler, Esq., 2nd son of 7th baronet:—

Issue of the late Edward Wheler, Esq., *b.* 1798, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1845, Elizabeth Anne, da. of Samuel Tertius Galton, Esq., of Duddeston, Warwickshire:—

Edward Galton, *b.* 1850; ed. at Rugby; is Commr. to Duke of Northumberland, and a J.P. for Northumberland: *m.* 1890, Mary Louisa, da. of the late James Dugdale, Esq., of Wroxall Abbey, Warwickshire. *Residence*, Swansfield House, Alnwick.——Lucy Elizabeth: *m.* 1889, Col. Thomas James Charles Aylmer Studdy, R.A., J.P. *Residence*, Manor House, Clifford Chambers, Stratford-on-Avon.

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Trevor Wheler *b.* 1804, *d.* 1860: *m.* 1834, Charlotte, who *d.* 1885, da. of the Rev. Charles Euseby Isham:—

Henry Isham, *b.* 1840; entered Bengal Army 1857, and retired as Col. 1883; served in Bhootan campaign 1864-5 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1869, Frances Catherine, da. of Col. James Charles Innes, Bengal N.I., and has issue living, Laura Evelyn, *b.* 1878. *Residence*, 52, Sheen Park, Richmond.——William Alfred, *b.* 1843; formerly in India Navy; is a Capt. in service of Peninsular and Oriental Co.; served during Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal, Khedive's bronze star): *m.* 1879, Mary Margaret, da. of the late William John Cumming, Esq., M.R.C.S., and has issue living, Frederick Trevor, *b.* 1880; ed. at Rugby,—Winifred Margaret, *b.* 1882,—Mary Glynne, *b.* 1887. *Residence*, Abbot's Field, St. Albans.——John Mordaunt, *b.* 1845; L.R.C.P. and L.R.C.S. Edin., and L.S.A., London 1877: *m.* 1st 1872, Caroline Martha Anne (marriage dissolved on her petition 1881), da. of the late Josiah Cash, Esq., M.D., of Matlock; 2ndly, 1882, Ellen Victoria, who *d.* 1891, da. of the late John Coates, Esq., of Seedley Cottage, Pendleton, Manchester, and widow of Sydney Smith, Esq., of Barr Hill, Pendleton, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Annie Rose, *b.* 1873: *m.* 1892, Harvey Kinnersley Bradbury, Esq., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., of 181, Horninglow Street, Burton-on-Trent,—Caroline Gertrude, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1895, Joseph Ebenezer Wright, Esq., and has issue living, Helen Dorothy Port *b.* 1896. *Residence*, 435, Battersea Park Road, S.W.——Caroline Emma: *m.*

1869, the Rev. William Handcock, who *d.* 18—, and has issue living, Arthur Robert William, *b.* 1872,—Alice Caroline Isham. *Residence*, Uxbridge Road, Hampton Hill, Middlesex.——Isabella Mary.——Emily Georgiana Erskine.——Rosa Penelope: *m.* 1874, the Rev. Arthur Beauclerc Tarbutt, who *d.* 1889, and has issue living, Eleanor Isham: *m.* 1900, Percy Hooper Jackson, Esq., and has issue living, Percy Beauclerc *b.* 1901. *Residence*, 20, Argyll Mansions, Addison Bridge, W.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Henry Trevor Wheler (ante):—

Issue of the late Charles Trevor Wheler, Esq., *b.* 1841, *d.* 1874: *m.* 1861, Elizabeth Anne, who *d.* 1072, da. of John Fleming Martin Reid, Esq.:—

Edith Trevor: *m.* 1891, the Rev. Aston Legh Whitlock, R. of Sidlow Bridge. *Residence*, Sidlow Bridge Rectory, Reigate, Surrey.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. William Trevor Wheler, 3rd son of 7th baronet:—

Issue of the late John Wheler, Esq., *b.* 1812, *d.* 1850: *m.* 18—, Jane Elizabeth, da. of Christopher Rowland Richardson, Esq., of Kumtoul, Tirhoot, India:—

Theresa Jane. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet, Sir William, was M.P. for Queensborough *temp.* Charles II., and his wife was Laundress to the Royal Family. The 2nd baronet, Col. Sir Charles, his cousin, who succeeded by a special limitation, was Governor of the Leeward Islands, M.P. for Cambridge University in the Long Parliament, and one of the gentlemen entrusted to carry the plate of that University to Charles I. The 9th baronet, Lieut.-Col. Sir Trevor, served throughout the Peninsular war, including Waterloo; and the 10th baronet, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis, C.B., served in Bundlecund 1821-2. in Afghanistan 1839-40, in the Punjab 1848-9. and in Indian Mutiny 1858-9.

WHICHCOTE, Creation 1660, of Aswarby, Lincolnshire.



Juste et droit.
Just and right.

Sir GEORGE WHICHCOTE, 9th *Baronet; b.* Sept. 3rd, 1870; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE, 1893; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. 3rd and 4th Batns. Northamptonshire Regt.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Lincolnshire (High Sheriff 1900).

Patron of Four Livings—Harpswell D., Aswarby R., Swarby V., Timberland V., Lincolnshire.

Arms—Ermine, two boars passant gules, langued azure, the tusks and bristles or. Crest—A boar's head erased and erect gules, langued azure, armed or.

Seat—Aswarby Park, Folkingham, Lincolnshire.

Brother living—HUGH CHRISTOPHER, *b.* April 18th, 1874.

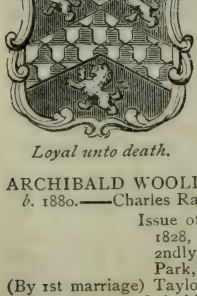
Sister living—Louisa Mary.

Daughters living of 7th Baronet—Isabella (*Marchioness of Exeter*): *m.* 1875, the 4th Marquess of Exeter, who *d.* 1898. *Residences*, Deeping St. James Manor, Market Deeping; 114, Ashley Gardens, S.W.

Widow living of 8th Baronet—LOUISA DAY (*Lady Whichcote*), da. of the late Thomas William Clagett, Esq., of Fetcham, Surrey: *m.* 1866, Sir George Whichcote, 8th baronet, who *d.* 1893. *Residence*, Aswarby Park, Folkingham, Lincolnshire.

The 1st baronet, Sir Jeremy Whichcote, was Solicitor-General to the Prince Elector Palatine. At the request of Charles II., during his exile, he purchased the Wardenship of the Fleet, and by officiating himself at times sheltered the King's agents. The 3rd baronet was M.P. for Cambridgeshire.

WHITE, Creation 1802, of Wallingwells, Nottinghamshire.



Loyal unto death.

Sir THOMAS WOOLLASTON WHITE, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Feb. 7th, 1828; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS WOOLLASTON, 1882; formerly Lieut.-Col. 16th Lancers; is a J.P. for Notts.

Arms—Gules, a chevron vaire between three lions rampant or. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet argent, a demi-eagle displayed sable.

Seats—Wallingwells, Worksop; Langold, Nottinghamshire. *Club*—United Service.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late William Knight Hamilton Ramsay White, Esq., 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1876, Edith Laura (now of Leahurst, Tickhill, Yorkshire), da. of the late Rev. Archibald Paris, of Ludgvan, Cornwall:—

ARCHIBALD WOOLLASTON, *b.* Oct. 14th, 1877; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.——William Taylor, *b.* 1880.——Charles Ramsay, *b.* 1881.——John Broughton, *b.* 1889.——Bridget.

Issue of the late Rev. Taylor White, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1853: *m.* 1st 1828, Dorothy Letitia, who *d.* 1840, da. of Col. John Kirke, of Markham, Notts, 2ndly, 1850, Charlotte Bates, who *d.* 1887, da. of R. Crofts, Esq., of Dumpton Park, Isle of Thanet:—

(By 1st marriage) Taylor, *b.* 1837. *Residence*, Wimbledon, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand.——John, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1876, his cousin, Louisa Caroline, da. of the late George Towry White, Esq., Barrister-at-law and has issue living, Taylor Woollaston, *b.* 1879,—George Towry, *b.* 1889,—John

Mervyn, *b.* 1892,—Elizabeth Dorothy Letitia, *b.* 1880,—Louisa Mary Maxwell, *b.* 1882,—Frances Armstrong, *b.* 1883,—Amy Anne Cecil, *b.* 1884,—Penelope Errington, *b.* 1885,—Isabella Georgina Sarah, *b.* 1887,—Joanna Caroline Decima, *b.* 1891,—Cicely Bridget Heathcote, *b.* 1894,—Joyce Alice Finderne, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, Glenesk, Turriff, Aberdeenshire.——Letitia: *m.* 1875, Henry Kirke Hodge, Esq. *Residence*, Te Owhanga, Feilding, New Zealand.——Dorothea Anne.——(By 2nd marriage) Charlotte Crofts: *m.* 1880, William James Chalk, Esq., and has issue living, Sybil Guinevere Landon,—Gladys Mary,—Dorothy Bridget,—Evelyn Charlotte Prichard. *Residence*, 9, Henry Road, New Barnet.——Bridget: *m.* 1876, the Rev. William John Humble-Crofts, R. of Waldron, and has issue living, John Herbert, *b.* 1878,—Woollaston Gonville Bromhead, *b.* 1880,—Cyril Mitford, *b.* 1881,—Arthur Maughan, *b.* 1883,—Edith Una, *b.* 1889,—Bridget Maud, *b.* 1892. *Residences*, Waldron Rectory, Sussex; Dumpton Park, Kent.

Descendants of the late Lieut.-Col. Taylor White, brother of 1st baronet.

Sir Thomas Woollaston White, 1st baronet, who was created with remainder to his father's issue male, was 7th in descent from Thomas White, who *m.* Anne Cecil, sister of the famous William, Lord Burghley.

White (Jervis-White-Jervis) see Jervis.

WHITEHEAD, Creation 1889, of Highfield House, Catford Bridge, Kent.



Virtute et labore.
By pluck and work.

Sir JAMES WHITEHEAD, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late James Whitehead, Esq., of Appleby, Westmorland; *b.* March 2nd, 1834; ed. at Appleby Sch., Westmorland; was an Alderman of City of London (Cheape Ward) 1882-96; Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1884-5, Lord Mayor of London 1888-9, Pres. of British Section of Paris International Exhibition 1889, and Sheriff of co. London 1891; unsuccessfully contested Westmoreland, N., or Appleby, Div. (*L*) 1885 and 1886; sat as M.P. for Leicester July 1892 to Aug. 1894; formerly a Bradford Merchant in London; was a Gov. of Christ's Hospital, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and Queen Anne's Bounty 1882-96, and Master of the Fanmakers' Co. 1885; mediated and settled Great Dock Strike 1889; is a Fellow of So. of Antiquaries, of Roy. Statistical So., and of Roy. Historical So., Lord of the Manor of Wilmington and Grandison, a J.P. and D.L. for Westmorland, a J.P. for Kent and for co. of London, a Lieut. of City of London, Gold Medallist of Roy. Agricultural So., an Hon. Freeman of the Fruiterers' (Master 1889 and 1890) and Framework Knitters' Cos., first Pres. of British (now Jenner) Institute of Preventive Medicine, first Hon. Member of Institute of Journalists, Pres. of Mansion House Asso. on Railway Rates, Chm. of Board of Visitors to Borstal Convict Prison, Founder of Penny-a-Week Collections for London Hospitals, and of Rowland Hill (Post Office) Benevolent Fund, Com. of Legion of Honour, Knight Com. of Order of Takovo and Grand Cordon of St. Sava of Servia, and Knight Officer of Order of Leopold of Belgium; has 2nd class of Lion and Sun of Persia, and Chinese Tablet of Honour: *m.* 1860, Mercy Matilda, da. of Thomas Hinds, Esq., of Bank House, St. Neots, Hunts, and has issue.

Arms—Per pale azure and sable, on a fesse invected and plain cottised or between three fleurs-de-lis of the last, a fasces erect between two eagles' heads erased proper. **Crest**—An eagle, wings expanded proper, each wing charged with a fasces erect or, supporting with the dexter claw an escutcheon of the arms.

Residence—Wilmington Manor, near Dartford, Kent. *Club*— Reform.

Sons living—GEORGE HUGH, *b.* Oct. 30th, 1861; ed. at Clifton Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1887); is one of H.M.'s Lieuts. for City of London a J.P. for Kent, and a Member of London Stock Exchange: *m.* 1889, Gertrude Grace, da. of William Ascroft, Esq., J.P., of Overleigh House, Preston, and The Wyke, Grasmere, Westmorland, and has issue living, James Hugh Edendale, *b* 1890,—George William Edendale, *b.* 1895,—Christobel. *b.* 1891,—Joan Gertrude, *b.* 1894,—Sylvia Mercy Ascroft, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, Wilmington Hall, near Dartford, Kent. *Clubs*, City Liberal, Devonshire.——Rowland Edward, *b.* 1863; ed. at Clifton Coll., and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (1st class History in Final Schs., B.A. 1886, M.A. 1889); Bar. Inner Temple 1888, and Lincoln's Inn, 1890; is one of H.M.'s Lieuts. for City of London: appointed Lecturer to Incorporated Law So. 1890 and 1891; unsuccessfully contested Essex, S.-E. Div. (*L*) 1900: *m.* 1893, Ethel Mary Léonie, da. of the late Philip H. Rathbone, Esq., J.P., of Greenbank Cottage, Wavertree, near Liverpool, and has issue living, Philip Henry Rathbone, *b.* 1897,—Hermione Elfrida Mary, *b.* 1894,—Eileen Isabel, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, 8, Grove End Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. *Chambers*, 14, Old Square, W.C.——Gilbert Hinds, *b.* 1866; ed. at Clifton Coll., and in Germany; is an Art Printer; formerly Capt. 8th Vol. Batn. Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own): *m.* 1901, Helena Emmeline, only da. of the late Mr. Henry A. Langford, of Plymouth. *Residence*, Thornleigh, New Eltham, Kent. *Club*, Devonshire.——Wilfred James, *b.* 1873; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1895, M.A. 1899); is Capt. 8th Vol. Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); is a Member of London Stock Exchange. *Club*, City Liberal.

Daughters living—Leila Isabel Mercy, *b.* 1874.——Florence Marion, *b.* 1877.

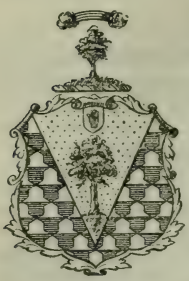
HAWKINS-WHITSHED, Creation 1834, of Killincarrick, Wicklow. [Extinct 1871.]

Sir ST. VINCENT BENTINCK HAWKINS-WHITSHED, 3rd and last *Baronet.*

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Elizabeth Alice Frances: *m.* 1st, 1879, Col. Frederick Gustavus Burnaby, who *d.* 1885; 2ndly, 1886, John Frederic Main, Esq., D.Sc., who *d.* 1892; 3rdly, 1900, Francis Bernard Aubrey Le Blond, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Harry Arthur Gustavus St. Vincent, *b.* 1880. *Residence*, Somerby House, 67, The Drive, Hove, Sussex.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—(ANNE ALICIA) ALICE (*Lady Hawkins-Whitshed*), da. of the late Rev. the Hon. John Gustavus Handcock [*see* B. Castlemaine, colls.]: *m.* 1st, 1858, Sir St. Vincent Bentinck Hawkins-Whitshed, 3rd and last baronet, who *d.* 1871; 2ndly, 1885, James Percival Hughes, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of 2, Pump Court, Temple, E.C. *Residence*, Somerby House, 67, The Drive, Hove, Sussex.

WIGAN, Creation 1898, of Clare Lawn, Mortlake, Surrey, and Purland Chase, Ross, Herefordshire.



Carpe diem.

Make use of your opportunity.

Sir FREDERICK WIGAN, *Knt.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late John Alfred Wigan, Esq., J.P., of Clare House, near Maidstone; *b.* Oct. 4th, 1827; ed. at Rochester; is a merchant, a J.P. for cos. London and Surrey (High Sheriff 1894), a D.L. for Surrey, and a Director of the North London Railway; Knt. 1894: *m.* 1857, Mary Harriet, only da. of Joseph Blunt, Esq., formerly of West Park, Kew, and has issue.

Arms—Vair, on a pile or a mount in base vert, thereon a mountain ash tree proper. Crest—On a mount vert a mountain ash tree surmounted by a rainbow, all proper.

Residence—Clare Lawn, East Sheen, S.W. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's.

Sons living—FREDERICK WILLIAM, *b.* March 18th, 1859: *m.* 1885, Elizabeth Adair, el. da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Francis Douglas Grey [*see* E. Grey, colls.], and has issue living, Roderick Grey, *b.* 1886,—Denis Grey, *b.* 1893,—Eira Grey, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, Windlesham Court, Surrey. *Clubs*, Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's.——Arthur Lawford, *b.* 1868: *m.* 1896, Beatrice, el. da. of Col. Charles Hervey Bagot, C.B., R.E., and has issue living. Joyce Madeline, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Forest Park, Windsor. *Club*, St. Stephen's.——Edgar Clare, *b.* 1876.

Daughters living—Amy Mary, *b.* 1858.——Katherine, *b.* 1860.——Ellen Mary, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1900, the Rev. William Alexander Birkbeck, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1901.——Ethel Harriet, *b.* 1866: *m.* 1890, Egerton Spencer Grey, Esq. [*see* E. Grey, colls.] *Residence*, The White House, Cobham, Surrey.——Constance Helen, *b.* 1875.

WIGGIN, Creation 1892, of Metchley Grange, Harborne, Staffordshire.



To thine own self be true.

Sir HENRY SAMUEL WIGGIN, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late William Wiggin, Esq., of Cheadle, Staffordshire; *b.* Feb. 14th, 1824: is a J.P. and a D.L. for Staffordshire, a J.P. for Worcestershire and City of Birmingham, and a Director of the Midland Railway; sat as M.P. for E. Staffordshire (*L*) 1880-85, and for Staffordshire, Handsworth Div. (*LU*) 1885-92: *m.* 1851, Mary Elizabeth, second da. of the late David Malins, Esq., J.P., of Edgbaston, Birmingham, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, three mullets of six points argent, on a chief invected or two spurs sable. Crest—Over a fleur-de-lis sable, a spur or between two wings erect proper, each charged with a fleur-de-lis of the first.

Seats—Metchley Grange, Harborne, Birmingham; Garth Gwynion, Machynlleth, N. Wales. *Club*—Reform.

Sons living—HENRY ARTHUR, *b.* May 3rd, 1852; is a J.P. and D.L. for Staffordshire (High Sheriff 1896): *m.* 1878, Annie Sarah, da. of the late Charles Rogers Cope, Esq., of Kinnerton Court, Radnorshire, and Metchley House, Edgbaston, and has issue living, Charles Richard Henry, *b.* 1885, Margaret Annie, *b.* 1879,—Elinor Mary, *b.* 1882. *Residence*, Walton Hall, Eccleshall, Staffordshire. *Club*, Reform.——Walter William, *b.* 1856; is a J.P. for Staffordshire and Worcestershire, and Capt. Worcestershire Yeo. Cav.; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. N. Staffordshire Regt.: *m.* 1886, Edith, da. of the late G. C. Adkins, Esq., of The Lightwoods, near Birmingham, and has issue living, George Robert, *b.* 1889. *Residence*, The Forehill House, near King's Norton, Worcestershire. *Club*, Junior United Service.——Alfred Harold, *b.* 1864; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1886): is a J.P. for Worcestershire: *m.* 1887, Margaret, da. of the late Edward J. Nettlefold, Esq., of Highgate, N., and has issue living, William Henry, *b.* 1888,—Hilda Margaret, *b.* 1889.—Nancy, *b.* 1892. *Residence*, Griffin's Hill House, Selly Oak, near Birmingham. *Club*, New University.——Edgar Askin, *b.* 1867; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 13th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, in command of Mounted Inf. Batn. with rank of Major (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major). *Clubs*, Cavalry, Naval and Military.

Daughters living—Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1860: *m.* 1884, Col. Richard Charles Bernard Lawrence,

formerly Comdg. 1st Dragoon Guards, and has issue living, Alexander Erskine, *b.* 1889,—George St. Patrick, *b.* 1893,—Dorothy, Ellen Mary, *b.* 1891.——Ethel Malins, *b.* 1861: *m.* 1897, Col. St. John Michell Fancourt, formerly Bengal Lancers, and has issue living, Henry Lockhart St. John, *b.* 1900,—Mary St. John, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, The Park, Groombridge, Sussex.

Wigram, see Fitz-Wygram.

WILKS, Creation 1897, of Grosvenor Street, St. George, Hanover Square, co. London.



Arcui meo non confido.
I trust not in my bow.

Sir SAMUEL WILKS, *M.D.*, *F.R.S.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Joseph Barber Wilks, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., of Sydenham, S.E.; *b.* June 2nd, 1824; ed. at Aldenham Gram. Sch., and at Univ. Coll., London; LL.D. Edin 1884; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1847, M.B. London 1848, and M.D. 1850, F.R.C.P. London 1856; sometime Lecturer and Physician at Guy's Hospital (now Consulting Physician); is a F.R.S.; formerly Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Physicians of London, and a Member of Senate of Univ. of London; was Physician Extraor. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1896-1901; has been Physician-in-Ord. to T.R.H. Duke and Duchess of Connaught since 1881; author of "History of Guy's Hospital," "Lectures on the Nervous System," and "Lectures on Pathological Anatomy.

Arms—Or, a chevron invected proper between in chief two ravens' heads erased sable, and in base a serpent nowed vert. Crests—On a rock a cross-bow erect entwined by two serpents, all proper.

Residence—8, Prince Arthur Road, Hampstead, N.W.

WILLIAMS, Creation 1798, of Bodelwyddan, Flintshire.



Y cadarn a'r cyfrwys.
Strong and crafty.

Sir WILLIAM GRENVILLE WILLIAMS, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* May 30th, 1844; *s.* his father, *Sir* HUGH, 1876; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 1st Life Guards; is a J.P. for co. Denbigh, a J.P. and D.L. of Flintshire (High Sheriff 1883), formerly Lieut.-Col. Montgomery Yeo. Cav.; retired as Hon. Col.: *m.* 1884, Ellinor Harriet, who *d.* 1894, only da. of Willoughby Hurt Sitwell, Esq., of Ferney Hall, Salop, and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Bodelwyddan V., Flint.

Arms—Argent, two foxes counter-salient in saltire gules, a crescent for difference. Crest—A fox's head erased.

Seats—Bod Elwyddan, Rhuddlan R.S.O.; Bod Idris, Llan Degla, Mold. *Residence*—Pengwern, Rhuddlan, N. Wales. *Clubs*—Naval and Military, Carlton.

Sons living—WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, *b.* Feb. 11th, 1888.——Hugh Grenville, *b.* 1889.——Francis Idris, *b.* 1891.

Daughter living—Ellinor Henrietta.

Brothers living—*Right Rev.* Watkin Herbert (*Lord Bishop of Bangor*), *D.D.*, *b.* 1845 [*see* "PEERAGE"].——Owen John, *b.* 1850; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. Denbigh Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. for Denbighshire. *Club*, Junior Carlton.——Charles Henry Bennett, *b.* 1854; ed. at Eton, and at St. Peter's Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major 4th Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.; is a J.P. for Salop and Flintshire; served in S. African war 1879 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1882, the Hon. Mabel Emma Boscawen, da. of 6th Viscount Falmouth, and has issue living, Evelyn Hugh Watkin, *b.* 1884,—Mary Nesta Harriet. *Residence*, Dolben, St. Asaph, N. Wales. *Club*, Junior Carlton.

Sisters living—Edith Sarah: *m.* 1869, Salusbury Kynaston Mainwaring, Esq., who *d.* 1805, and has issue living, Charles Francis Kynaston (of Oteley, Ellesmere. *Clubs*, Junior Carlton, Boodle's), *b.* 1871; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.,—Watkin Randle Kynaston, *b.* 1875; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is Lieut. Denbighshire Hussars Yeo. Cav. *Residence*, Bryn Bella, St. Asaph.——Mary Charlotte Lucy. *Residence*, 6, Sloane Gardens, S.W.——Arabella Antonia. *Residence*, 6, Sloane Gardens, S.W.

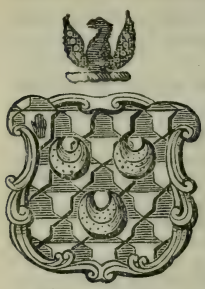
Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Margaret Maria (*Lady Verney*): *m.* 1868, Sir Edmund Hope Verney, 3rd Bt. *Residences*, Claydon House, Winslow, Bucks: Rhianva, Menai Bridge; Plas Rhoscolyn, Holyhead.——Maude Sarah: *m.* 1870, Frederick William Verney, Esq., youngest son of Sir Harry Verney, 2nd Bt. *Residence*, 12, Connaught Place, W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late William Williams, Esq., son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1892: *m.* 1st, 1855, Arabella, who *d.* 1867, da. of the late Rev. Canon Pretyman; 2ndly, 1871, Marian (now of Parciau, Ty'n-y-gongl, Llan Eugrad, Anglesey), da. of the late Gen. William Henry Scott:—

Laurence, *b.* 1876; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., and a J.P. for Anglesey; served in S. Africa 1901: *m.* 1897, Catherine Elizabeth Anne, da. of the late Col. Phibbs, and has issue living, Reginald Laurence William, *b.* 1900,—Mona Rosamond Alice, *b.* 1898,—Violet Kathleen Mary, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, Plas Llanddyfnan, Llangefni, Anglesey.——Margaret: *m.* 1894, William Edward Southwell Sotheby, Esq., and has issue living, Lionel Frederick Southwell, *b.* 1895,—Nigel Walter Adeane, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, Sussex Lodge, Slough.——Rosamond.

The 2nd baronet assumed in 1842 the additional surname of Hay, but died without male issue [*see* E. Amherst, colls.].



Nil desperandum.
We are to despair of nothing.

WILLIAMS, Creation 1866, of Tregullow.

Sir WILLIAM ROBERT WILLIAMS, 3rd *Baronet; b.* Feb. 21st, 1860; *s.* his father, *Sir* FREDERICK MARTIN, M.P., 1878; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Capt. 3rd Brig. W. Div. R.A.; is a D.L. and a County Councillor (Barnstaple Div.) for Devonshire: *m.* 1881, Matilda Frances, da. of Edmund Beauchamp Beauchamp, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Trevince, Redruth, Cornwall, and has issue.

Arms—Vair, three crescents or. Crest—A demi-eagle azure, wings elevated sable, each charged with four bezants.
Residence—Upcott, Barnstaple, N. Devon. *Clubs*—Bachelors', Carlton.

Sons living—WILLIAM FREDERICK, *b.* May 17th, 1886.——Frederick William, *b.* 1888.——Burton Robert, *b.* 1889.

Daughter living—Frances Maria.

Brothers living—Frederick Law, *b.* 1862; is Capt. in the Army (temporary h.-p.). *Club*, Naval and Military.——Edward Harvey, *b.* 1865: *m.* 1897, Annie Caroline, da. of the Rev. St. Aubyn Hender Molesworth St. Aubyn [*see* Molesworth, Bt.].——*Rev.* Leonard Alfred, *b.* 1867; is R. of Stoke-Wake: *m.* 1894, Margaret Hay, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Eugene Hay Cameron, R.A., and has issue living, David Cameron, *b.* 1898,—a da., *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Stoke-Wake Rectory, Blandford.——Ernest Martyn, *b.* 1871.——Victor George, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1895, Marion, da. of the late — Baker, Esq.——Bertram Leopold, *b.* 1878.

Sisters living—Caroline Sydney (*Lady Arnott*): *m.* 1881, Sir John Alexander Arnott, 2nd Bt. *Residence*, 68, Merrion Square, Dublin.——Mary Christian: *m.* 1884, John Charles Williams, Esq., and has issue living, Charles, *b.* 1886,—Robert, *b.* 1888,—John Francis, *b.* 1891,—Alfred Martyn, *b.* 1897,—May, *b.* 1890. *Residences*, Caerhays Castle, St. Austell, Cornwall; Werrington Park, Launceston.——Beatrice Julia: *m.* 1892, Charles Henry Cave, Esq. [*see* Cave, Bt.]. *Residence*, Rodway Hill House, Mangotsfield, Gloucestershire.

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—Charles Henry BASSET, *b.* 1834; is a J.P. for Devon; formerly in R.N., and Capt. and Hon. Major Roy. N. Devon Hussars; sat as M.P. for Barnstaple (*C*) 1868-74; assumed 1880, by royal license, the surname of Basset: *m.* 1858 Harriet Mary, da. of Arthur Davie-Bassett, Esq., of Umberleigh, and Watermouth Castle, Devon, and has issue living, Walter Basset, *b.* 1863; is a retired Lieut. R.N.: *m.* 18—, Ellen, da. of Adm. Sir William Montagu Dowell, G.C.B.,—Edith Basset: *m.* 1882, Capt. Ernest Charles Penn Curzon formerly 18th Hussars [*see* E. Howe, colls.]. *Residences*, Watermouth Castle, Ilfracombe; Pilton House, Barnstaple. *Club*, Junior United Service.——Michael, *b.* 1839; ed. at Harrow, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1863, M.A. 1864); is a J.P. for Cornwall. *Residence*, 10, Old Burlington Street, W. *Clubs*, Oxford and Cambridge, United University, Junior Carlton, New University,

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Caroline Catherine. *Residence*,

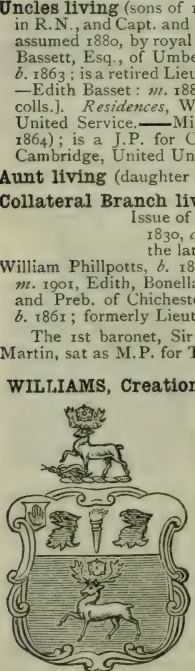
Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Richard Michael Williams, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1867: *m.* 1858, Georgiana Sophia (now of Llangarran, Salisbury), da. of the late Rev. Thomas Phillpotts, Hon. Canon of Truro:—

William Phillpotts, *b.* 1860; formerly Capt. Cornwall and Devon Miners' Artillery, W. Div. R.A.: *m.* 1901, Edith, Bonella, da. of the Rev. James Harvey Simpson, R. of St. Mark's, Bexhill-on-Sea, and Preb. of Chichester. *Residence*, 3, The Square, S. Molton, N. Devon.——Lionel Arthur, *b.* 1861; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. The King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.). *Club*, Isthmian.

The 1st baronet, Sir William, was Sheriff of Cornwall 1851; and the 2nd baronet, Sir Frederick Martin, sat as M.P. for Truro (*C*) 1865-78.

WILLIAMS, Creation 1894, of Brook Street, St. George, Hanover Square, co. London.



Bydd gyhawn ac nac ofna.

Sir JOHN WILLIAMS, *M.D.*, *LL.D.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of David Williams; *b.* Nov. 6th, 1840; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1866, M.D. Lond. 1867, F.R.C.P. 1879; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh and Glasgow; is Physician to H.R.H. Princess Beatrice (Princess Henry of Battenberg) Physician Accoucheur to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales, Emeritus Professor of Midwifery in Univ. Coll. and Consulting Physician to the Hospital, Consulting Physician to Roy. Infirmary for Women and Children, to St. Pancras and Northern Dispensary, and to Gen. and British Lying-in-Hospital, Fellow of Univ. Coll. and of Obstetrical (formerly Pres.), Medico-Chirurgical, and other learned sos., and a Member of Gen. Council of Medical Education and Registration; author of numerous medical works: *m.* 1872, Mary Elizabeth Anne, da. of Richard Hughes, Esq., of Swansea.

Arms—Azure, a stag trippant argent, attired or, between the attires a rose of the second; on a chief of the last a torch erect proper between two eagles heads erased of the first. Crest—A stag as in the arms, resting the dexter foot on a serpent nowed proper.
Residence—63, Brook Street, W.

GRIFFIES-WILLIAMS, Creation 1815, of Llwyn-y-Wormwood, Carmarthen. [Extinct 1878.]

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—Caroline Louis : *m.* 1847, William Mawdley Savage, Esq., who *d.* 1867, of Norton House, co. Somerset. *Residence,*

Williams-Bulkeley, see Bulkeley.

Williams-Drummond, see Drummond.

Williams-Wynn, see Wynn.

WILLIAMSON, Creation 1642, of East Markham, Nottinghamshire.



Sir HEDWORTH WILLIAMSON, 9th *Baronet; b.* May 23rd, 1867 ; *s.* his father, *Sir* HEDWORTH, 1900 ; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford.

Arms—Or, a chevron gules between three trefoils slipped sable. Crest—Out of a mural crown gules, a demi-wyvern or.

Seat—Whitburn Hall, Sunderland. *Clubs*—Brooks's, Marlborough.

Brothers living—ADOLPHUS HUDLESTON, *R.N., b.* July 5th, 1869 ; became Lieut. 1891. *Club*, Brooks's.——Frederick Charles, *b.* 1872 : *m.* 1900, Phyllis, da. of Charles Edward Hunter, Esq., J.P., of Selaby Park, Gainford, Darlington. *Club*, Brooks's.

Sisters living—Beatrice Anne : *m.* 1887, Lieut.-Col. Edward William Herbert, C.B., Comdg. 4th Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps [*see* E. Powis, colls.].——Horatia Dorothy : *m.* 1896, Arthur Herbert Meysey-Thompson, Esq. [*see* Meysey-Thompson, Bt.]. *Residence*, Scarcroft, Thorner, Yorkshire.

Uncles living (sons of 7th baronet)—William Henry, *b.* 1828 ; ed. at Rugby, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A 18—).——Victor Alexander, *C.M.G., b.* 1838 ; ed. at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1864); Bar. Inner Temple 1865 ; is a D.L. of co. Durham ; was a Roy. Commr. 1872-3 to enquire into treatment of Indian immigrants in Mauritius, and sometime a M.E.C. and M.L.C. of Fiji ; C.M.G. 1882. *Residence*, 32, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W. *Clubs*, Travellers', Brooks's, Fox.

Widow living of 8th Baronet—ELIZABETH JANE HAY (*Lady Elizabeth Williamson*), da. of 1st Earl of Ravensworth : *m.* 1863, Sir Hedworth Williamson, 8th Baronet, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*, Whitburn Hall, Sunderland.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Robert Hudleston Williamson, Esq., 3rd son of 6th baronet, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1869 : *m.* 1843, Margaret Grace, da. of the late William Gordon, Esq., of Millrig, Ayrshire :—

Cecil Hedworth J. G. L. G., *b.* 1845 ; formerly Capt. 6th Dragoon Guards : *m.* 1886, Charlotte Campbell, da. of the late Alexander Robert Campbell-Johnston, Esq., of 84, St. George's Square, S.W. *Clubs*, Naval and Military, Junior Carlton.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Thomas Williamson, 3rd son of 5th baronet :—

Issue of the late Henry William Williamson, Esq., *b.* 18—, *d.* 1844 : *m.* 1829, Margaret, da. of Philip Augustus Browne, Esq. :—

Augustus Henry, *b.* 1831 ; formerly Capt. 30th Regt. *Club*, Army and Navy.——Louisa Mary Anne.——Florence Isabella Augusta.

Sir Thomas, the 1st baronet, suffered greatly for his loyalty in the civil wars, and paid £3,400 to the sequestrators for his estate. Sir Hedworth, the 7th baronet was M.P. for the northern division of Durham (*L*) 1832-7, and High Sheriff of that county.

WILLOUGHBY, Creation 1794, of Baldon House, Oxfordshire.



Vérité sans peur.
Truth without fear.

Sir JOHN CHRISTOPHER WILLOUGHBY, 5th *Baronet ; b.* Feb. 20th, 1859; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN POLLARD, M.P., 1866 ; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. ; formerly Major Roy. Horse Guards ; sometime Lieut.-Col. and Senior Mil. Officer in British S. Africa Co.'s Forces ; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, and bronze star), in Nile expedition 1885 (mentioned in despatches), with British S. Africa Co.'s Force in Matabeleland 1893, and in S. Africa 1899-1900, present during siege of Ladysmith, and at relief of Mafeking in charge of Transport of Flying Column (mentioned in despatches, medal) ; commanded British S. Africa Co.'s troops which accompanied Dr. Jameson, C.B., into the Transvaal 1896 (taken prisoner by the Boers, subsequently tried at Bar and sentenced to 10 months imprisonment) ; is a J.P. for Oxfordshire.

Patron of One Living—Baldon Marsh R., Oxfordshire.

Arms—Quarterly : 1st and 4th, sable, a cross engrailed or ; 2nd and 3rd, gules, a cross-moline argent, all within a bordure gobony, argent and gules. Crest—A Saracen's head couped proper, ducally crowned or.

Seats—Fulmer Hall, near Slough, Bucks ; Baldon House, Oxford ; Berwick Lodge, Gloucestershire. *Town Residence*—2, Down Street, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*—Marlborough, White's, Turf, Carlton, Orleans, Hurlingham.

Sisters living—Alice Anna.——Maria Gertrude (*Baroness Decies*) : *m.* 1901, the 4th Baron Decies. *Residences*, Beresford Lodge, Birchington, Kent ; The Craig, Windermere.

Half-Sister living—Cicely Barr: *m.* 1860, Major Anthony Morris Storer, J.P., who *d.* 1902, and has issue living, Leila Minna Gertrude. *Residence*, Purley Park, Reading.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—Maria Elizabeth (*Lady Willoughby*), da. of Thomas Hawkes, Esq., late M.P. for Dudley: *m.* 1854, as his 2nd wife Sir John Pollard Willoughby, M.P., 4th baronet, who *d.* 1866. *Residence*, Fulmer Hall, near Slough, Bucks.

This family is a junior branch of the Barons Willoughby d'Eresby, through John, 4th son of the 4th Baron. The 3rd baronet was successively M.P. for Yarmouth (Isle of Wight) and Evesham (*LC*); and the 4th baronet, M.P. for Leominster (*C*) 1857, was a distinguished member of the Bombay Government, and subsequently of the Indian Council at home; to him Western India is chiefly indebted for the suppression of the practices of infanticide and suttee.

WILLS, Creation 1893, of Coombe Lodge, Blagdon R.S.O., Somerset.



As God wills.

Sir William Henry Wills, 1st *Baronet*, only surviving son of the late William Day Wills, Esq., J.P., of Bristol, by Mary, third da. of Robert Steven, Esq., of Glasgow, and Camberwell, co. Surrey; *b.* Sept. 1st, 1830; ed. at Mill Hill Sch., and at Univ. Coll., London; sometime Chm. of Bristol Chamber of Commerce; is a J.P. and D.L. for Somerset, a J.P. for Kent and Bristol (High Sheriff 1877-8), a Director of the Great Western Railway, Pres. of Bristol Fine Arts Acad.; and Chm. of Imperial Tobacco Co. (Limited); sat as M.P. for Coventry (*L*) 1880-85, and for Bristol, E. Div. (*L*) March 1895 to Sept. 1900; unsuccessfully contested Essex, S.E. Div. 1885 and 1886, and Bristol, S. Div. 1892: *m.* 1853, Elisabeth, who *d.* 1896, youngest da. of the late John Stancomb, Esq., J.P., of The Prospect, Trowbridge, Wilts.

Arms—Gules, three suns in splendour fessewise between two griffins passant or. Crest—Issuant from an annulet or, a demi-griffin gules, charged with a sun in splendour and holding in the dexter claw a battle-axe, also or.

Seats—Coombe Lodge, Blagdon R.S.O., Somerset; East Court, St. Lawrence-on-Sea, Thanet. *Town Residence*—25, Hyde Park Gardens, W. *Clubs*—Reform, National Liberal, Royal Thames Yacht.

WILLS, Creation 1897, of Manor Heath, Bournemouth, co. Southampton.



Quo lux ducit.

Sir Frederick Wills, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, 7th son of the late Henry Overton Wills, Esq., of Bristol, by Isabella, da. of William Board, Esq., of Bristol; *b.* Nov. 21st, 1838; is a Director of W. D. and H. O. Wills (Limited), and a J.P. for Somerset; unsuccessfully contested Cornwall, N.-E., or Launceston, Div. (*LU*) 1898; has sat as M.P. for Bristol, N. Div. (*LU*) since Oct. 1900: *m.* 1867, Anne, el. da. of the Rev. James Hamilton, D.D., of Longridge, Stonehouse, Lanarkshire, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, three suns in splendour fessewise, between two griffins passant or. Crest—Issuant from an annulet or, demi-griffin gules, charged with a sun in splendour, and holding in the dexter claw a battle-axe also or.

Residences—9, Kensington Palace Gardens, W.; Manor Heath, Bournemouth; Northmoor, near Dulverton. *Clubs*—Reform, Gresham, Royal Thames Yacht.

Sons living—Arthur James Hamilton, *b.* May 1st, 1868: *m.* 1895, Evelyn Macdonald, da. of the late Philip Albert Myburgh, Esq., Q.C., and has issue living, Evelyn Irene Hamilton, *b.* 1896.—Gilbert Alan Hamilton, *b.* 1880.—Frederick Noel Hamilton, *b.* 1887.

Daughters living—Edith Annie Hamilton, *b.* 1871: *m.* 1901, Percy Seymour Douglas-Hamilton, Esq. [*see* D. Hamilton, colls.].—Margaret Hamilton, *b.* 1874.—Kathleen Mary Christina Hamilton, *b.* 1884.

WILLSHIRE, Creation 1841.



Sir Arthur Reginald Thomas Willshire, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Nov. 23rd, 1850; *s.* his father, *Gen. Sir* Thomas, G.C.B., 1862; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Scots Guards; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star): *m.* 1891, Frederica Florence Emily, da. of the late Sir Sanford Freeling, K.C.M.G. [*see* Freeling, Bt., colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Per chevron azure and argent: in chief six crosses patée, four and two, or; and in base on a mount vert, a bay horse caparisoned, thereon mounted a Beloochee soldier habited and armed, brandishing a sword, all proper; a chief of the second, thereon a representation of the fortress of Khelát proper; a canton gules charged with the star of the order of Dooranée kingdom. Crest—A Caffre holding in the dexter hand an assagai (spear) in bend sinister point downwards, and in the sinister three assagais points upwards all proper. Supporters—On the *dexter*, a soldier of the

38th Regiment; and on the *sinister*, a soldier of the 2nd Regiment, both habited and armed, and each holding in his exterior hand a musket, all proper.

Residence—77, Belgrave Road, S.W. *Clubs*—Guards', Wellington.

Son living—GERARD ARTHUR MAXWELL, *b.* Aug. 21st, 1892.

Sister living—Alice Mary: *m.* 1881, the Rev. James Williams Adams, V.C., R. of Ashwell, and a Chap.-in-Ord. to H.M., and has issue living, Edith Juliet Mary. *Residence*, Ashwell Rectory, near Oakham.

Gen. Sir Thomas, G.C.B., 1st baronet, Col. of the 51st Regiment, distinguished himself in Afghanistan, at the siege of Ghuznee, and at the capture of Khelát; he also served in the Peninsular war, in the Kaffir war, and in the Walcheren expedition.



WILMOT, Creation 1759, of Chaddesden, Derbyshire.

Sir RALPH HENRY SACHEVEREL WILMOT, 6th *Baronet; b.* June 8th, 1875; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* HENRY, K.C.B., V.C., 1901; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. Coldstream Guards.

Patron of One Living—Chaddesden V., Derbyshire.

Arms—Sable, on a fesse or, between three eagles' heads couped argent as many escallops gules, a canton vaire ermine and gules. *Crest*—An eagle's head couped argent gorged with a mural coronet sable, in the beak an escallop gules.

Seat—Chaddesden Hall, Derby. *Club*—Guards'.

Aunt living (daughter of 4th baronet)—Constance Harriet. *Residence*, Chaddesden Hall, Derby.

Mother living—Harriet Cecilia, da. of the late Rev. Alleyne Fitzherbert [*see* Fitzherbert, Bt., colls.]: *m.* 1872, the Rev. Arthur Alfred Wilmot, R. of Morley, 4th son of 4th baronet, who *d.* 1876. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. John GRIMSTON, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1835, Jane, da. of Thomas Bewes, Esq., M.P.:—

Fanny: *m.* 1868, Walter Francis Wrangham, Esq., who *d.* 1893, and has issue living, Digby Francis (of Tickton Hall, Beverley, Yorkshire. *Club*, Sports'), *b.* 1869; is Capt. 3rd Batn. E. Yorkshire Regt., and a J.P. for E. Riding of Yorkshire; served in S. Africa 1902 (medal): *m.* 1899, Anna Maria, younger da. of Col. Arthur Brooksbank, J.P., of The Hall, Middleton-on-the-Wolds, Yorkshire, and has issue living, John Digby *b.* 1900, Hugh Heywood *b.* 1902,—Walter George (of 34, Elvaston Place, S.W.), *b.* 1872; Bar. Inner Temple 1896: *m.* 1899, Evelyn Agnes Fanny, only da. of Edward Wilberforce, Master of Supreme Court of Judicature, of 34, Elvaston Place, S.W., and has issue living, Geoffrey Walter *b.* 1900,—Wilmot John, *b.* 1874,—Darcy George, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. 2nd Batn. E. Yorkshire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (medal with three clasps),—Fanny Margaret. *Residence*, Neswick Hall, Bainton, Driffield.

Issue of the late Edward Woollett Wilmot, Esq., 4th son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1864: *m.* 1st, 1831, Augusta, who *d.* 18—, da. of Charles Champion, Esq., of Beaumont Chase; 2ndly, 1842, Emma, who *d.* 1898, da. of the late Sir Francis Sacheverel Darwin:—

Rev. DARWIN, *b.* Oct. 14th, 1845; ed. at Winchester, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1871); is Head Master of Grammar Sch., Macclesfield, and Chaplain 5th Vol. Batn. Cheshire Regt. (V.D.): *m.* 1876, Louisa Lilla, da. of the late Rev. Charles Bickmore, D.D., of Highlands, Leamington, and has issue living, Edward Darwin, *b.* 1882,—Sacheverel Darwin, *b.* 1885,—Dorothy,—Cicely. *Residence*, Westbrook, Macclesfield.——Reginald Mead, *b.* 1852: *m.* 1893, Melenda Daniels, and has issue living, Garton Woollett, *b.* 1900,—Frances Ellen. *Residence*, Golles Corner, Ontario, Canada.——Emma Maria: *m.* 1866, Godfrey Franceys Meynell, Esq., and has issue living, Godfrey, *b.* 1870; is Capt. King's (Shropshire L.I.); served in Tirah Expedition 1897-8,—Hugo, *b.* 1875; is Lieut. 1st Batn. Suffolk Regt.,—Eleanor: *m.* 1894, Capt. Alick Thornber England, 1st Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.), who *d.* 1900,—Mary,—Emma,—Margaret. *Residence*, Meynell Langley, Derby.——Frances Jane. *Residence*, Vernon Street, Derby.

Issue of the late Edmund Wilmot, Esq., 7th son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1869: *m.* 1848, Anne, who *d.* 1893, da. of Francis Edward Hurt, Esq., of Alderwasley:—

Rev. Francis Edmund William, *b.* 1849; ed. at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1874); is R. of Monnington-on-Wye, Hereford: *m.* 1878, Katharine, da. of the late Col. Thomas Coningsby Norbury Norbury, C.B., of Sherridge, near Malvern [*see* V. Guillamore], and has issue living, Robert Coningsby, *b.* 1886,—Henry Cecil, *b.* 1891,—Edward, *b.* 1893,—Thomas Norbury, *b.* 1896,—Laurence Mead, *b.* 1898,—Winifred Anne,—Mary Sacheverel,—Gertrude,—Audrey,—Katharine Joyce,—Meriel, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, The Rectory, Monnington-on-Wye, Hereford.——Edmund Mead, *b.* 1860; is Capt. 4th Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (medal with three clasps): *m.* 1885, Agatha Georgiana, da. of Francis J. Jessopp, Esq., and has issue living, Edmund Sacheverel, *b.* 1892,—Francis Hurt, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, High Lawn, Kimbolton Road, Bedford. *Club*, Sports'.——*Rev.* Richard Hurt, *b.* 1864; ed. at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1890); is V. of Poulton: *m.* 1893, the Hon. Charlotte Frances Henry Sugden, youngest da. of the late Hon. Henry Sugden [*see* B. St. Leonards]. *Residence*, Poulton Vicarage, Fairford, Gloucestershire.——Rose: *m.* 1873, John Henry Fox, Esq., and has issue living, Edmund John, *b.* 1874: *m.* 1900, Lilian Maude, only da. of Surg.-Maj.-Gen. John By Cole Reade, C.B.,—Esther,—Celia: *m.* 1897, Cuthbert Biddell, Esq.,—Doris.——Selina Maria: *m.* 1873, Gerrard Andrewes Wigram, Esq. [*see* Fitz-Wygram, Bt. colls.]. *Residence*, Jersey Lodge, Maidenhead.——Esther Ellen.——Dora May: *m.* 1880, Arthur Popham Hyde Parker, Esq. [*see* Parker, Bt., cr. 1681, colls.]. *Residence*, Derby.

The family of Wilmot settled at Sutton-upon-Soar, in Nottinghamshire, soon after the Conquest, and removed from thence into Derbyshire about the year 1530. The 1st baronet, Sir Edward Wilmot, an eminent Physician, was Physician-General to the Army, and Physician in Ordinary to George II. Col. Sir Henry Wilmot, K.C.B., V.C., 5th Bt., sat as M.P. for Derbyshire, S. (*C*) 1869-85.

WILMOT, Creation 1772, of Osmaston, Derbyshire.



Quod vult valde vult.
What he wishes, he wishes fervently.

Sir ROBERT RODNEY WILMOT, 6th *Baronet*, son of the late Montagu Wilmot (infra), fifth son of second baronet; *b.* June 20th, 1853; *s.* his cousin, *Rev. Sir* George Lewis WILMOT-HORTON, 1887; ed. at Eton, and at Pembroke Coll., Oxford; is a D.L. for Derbyshire; formerly Lieut. Derbyshire Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1st, 1880, Lady Flora Mildred North, who *d.* 1885, sister of 7th Earl of Guilford; 2ndly, 1888, Eleanor Georgiana, da. of the Hon. Hugh Henry Hare [*see* E. Listowel], and has issue.

Patron of Two Livings—Osmaston R., Weston-on-Trent R., Derbyshire.

Arms—Sable on a fesse or, between three eagles' heads couped argent, as many escallops gules; all within a bordure engrailed of the third. Crest—An eagle's head erased argent, in the beak an escallop gules.

Seat—Binfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks. *Clubs*—Bachelors', Arthur's, Pratt's, Nimrod.

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Mildred.——**By 2nd marriage**—Norah Eleanor, *b.* 1889.——Kathleen Eleanor, *b.* 1893.

Sisters living—Mary Anne Frances: *m.* 1st, 1860, George John Cayley, Esq. who *d.* 1878 [*see* Cayley, Bt.]; 2ndly, 1888, Baron Emile de Royer. *Residences*, 23A, Sussex Square, W.; 11, Rue de Magdebourg, Paris; Headinglea, Bournemouth.——Sarah Elizabeth (*Lady Morshead*): *m.* 1887, as his second wife, Sir Warwick Charles Morshead, 3rd Bt. *Residences*, Forest Lodge, Binfield, Bracknell, Berks; Tregaddick, Blisland, Cornwall.——Augusta Emily: *m.* 1872, Maj.-Gen. Augustus Frederick Francis Lennox, who *d.* 1883 [*see* D. Richmond, colls.]. *Residence*, Woodlands, Sidmouth.——Emily Dulcibella: *m.* 1882, Henry Vivian Gibson-Craig, Esq. [*see* Gibson-Craig, Bt.]. *Residence*, Lady Mede, Little Kimble, Bucks.

Mother living—Sarah Frederica, da. of the late Thomas Eden, Esq. [*see* Eden, Bt., colls.]: *m.* 1841, Montagu Wilmot, Esq. (ante), who *d.* 1881, and has issue living [*see* antel. *Residence*, 29, Sloane Gardens, S.W.

This family is of common ancestry with the Wilmots, Baronets, of Chaddesden, and the Eardley-Wilmots, Baronets, of Berkswell Hall. The 1st baronet, Sir Robert Wilmot, was thirty years Chief Secretary for Ireland. The Right Hon. Sir Robert John, P.C., the 3rd baronet, Governor of Ceylon, assumed the additional surname of Horton 1823.

EARDLEY-WILMOT, Creation 1821, of Berkswell Hall, Warwickshire.



Sir JOHN EARDLEY-WILMOT, 4th *Baronet*; *b.* Oct. 14th, 1882; *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM ASSHETON, 1896; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own).

Arms—Quarterly, 1st, sable, a fesse or, between three eagles' heads, couped argent, in the beak of each an escallop gules, *Wilmot*; 2nd, argent, on a chevron azure, three garbs or; a canton gules charged with a fret or, *Eardley*; 3rd, azure, a fesse engrailed or, between three maidens' heads proper, crined or, *Marow*; 4th, quarterly, argent and sable, a bend gules, charged with three mullets of the first. Crests—1st, an eagle's head couped argent, in his beak an escallop gules; 2nd, a buck courant gules, attired and unguled or.

Residence—83, Cromwell Road, S.W.

Brothers living—FREDERICK NEVILLE, *R.N.*, *b.* Jan. 29th, 1885; became a Midshipman 1901.——Stephen, *b.* 1887.

Sisters living—Cicely Marguerite.——Sylvia Mary.

Uncles living (sons of 2nd baronet)—Revell, *C.B.*, *b.* 1842; entered Army 1860, became Capt. 1869, Major 1880, Brevet Lieut Col. 1881, Col. 1885, and Maj.-Gen. 1895; retired 1898; served in Bhootan Expedition 1864-6 (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in Jowaki Expedition 1877-8 as A.D.C. (mentioned in despatches, clasp), and in Afghan campaign 1878-9-80 present at capture of Ali Musjid and Cabul (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); sometime Comdt. 14th Bengal Lancers; was A.A.G. Meerut Div. 1886-90; C.B. (Mil.) 1896. *Club*, Cavalry.——Sydney Marow, *b.* 1847; entered R.N. 1860, became Lieut. 1869, Com. 1881, and Capt. 1886; retired 1893; was Assist.-Director of Naval Intelligence Depart. 1887-90; appointed Store-Keeper Gen. of Naval Ordnance 1902: *m.* 1877, Grace Maud, da. of the late Thomas Rolls Hoare, Esq., of 49, Ennismore Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, Guy, *b.* 1893,—Kate.—May,—Nora. *Residence*, 23, Cranley Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*, United Service, Naval and Military.——Hugh Eden (*His Honour Judge Eardley-Wilmot*), *b.* 1850; ed. at Charterhouse; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1871; formerly Counsel to the Mint at Central Criminal Court; has been Judge of County Court Circuit, No. 33, since 1891. *Residence*, 18, Weymouth Street, W. *Club*, Reform.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Mona Annette.——Selina Ann Mary: *m.* 1st, 1876, Capt. St. Aubyn Henry Player (formerly of Inniskilling Dragoons), a Queen's Messenger, who *d.* 1892, having divorced her 1886; 2ndly, 1886, Chaloner Chute Ellis, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Nina Alice St. Aubyn. *Residence*, *

Great-Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—Robert Charles Chester, *b.* 1822; formerly Sec. to Board of Directors of Convict Prisons: *m.* 1849, Jeanie Louisa Stewart, da. of J. Dunn, Esq., and has issue living, Eliza Catherine: *m.* 1878, Holland John Cotton, Esq., M.D., of 33, Lowndes Street, S.W., and has issue living, Arthur Disbrowe *b.* 1879, Robert Hugh *b.* 1881, Charles Geoffrey *b.* 1884,—Constance. *Residence*, 32, Tedworth Square, S.W. *Club*, Arthur's.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—MARY (*Lady Eardley-Wilmot*), da. of David Watts Russell, Esq., of Biggin Hall, Oundle : *m.* 1876, Sir William Assheton Eardley-Wilmot, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1896. *Residence*, 83, Cromwell Road, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Edward Parry Eardley-Wilmot, Esq., 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1898 : *m.* 1872, Mdlle. Justine Klein, of Fénétrange, Lorraine (now of 10, St. Lawrence Road, W.):—

Gilberte Adeline.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Frederick Marow Eardley-Wilmot, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1877 : *m.* 1851, Frances Augusta (now of 14, Compton Road, Winchester), da. of George John Pennington, Esq. :—

Kenred, *b.* 1853 : *m.* 1st, 1880, Margaret, who *d.* 1892, da. of James Osborne, Esq. ; 2ndly, 1896, Beatrice, da. of T. C. Chisholm, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Trevor Kenred, *b.* 1889,—Hilda Woodburn,—Madge Pennington. *Residence*, Hamilton, Ontario.——Arthur, *b.* 1856 ; is Lieut.-Col. R.H.A. ; *m.* 1887, Mary Blanche, only da. of the late Clement T. Sneyd-Kynnersley, Esq., of Loxley Park, and Highfields, Staffordshire, and has issue living, Frederick Lawrence, *b.* 1895,—Dorothy Revell, *b.* 1888,—Margaret Stuart, *b.* 1891,—Dulce, *b.* 1894.——Irton, *b.* 1859 ; ed. at Wellington Coll. ; is Major I.S.C. ; was a D.A.A.G. for Musketry, Bengal, 1889-94 : *m.* 1885, Florence, da. of the late Harry Corbyn Levinge, Esq. [*see* Levinge, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Vere Levinge, *b.* 1886.——Mabel : *m.* 1890, Capt. Alexander Kenneth Gillespie, Army Pay Depart.——Eva : *m.* 1891, the Rev. George Herbert Aitken, R. of Haslemere. *Residence*, Haslemere Rectory, Surrey.——Freda.

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Revell Eardley-Wilmot, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1814, who *d.* 1899 : *m.* 1st, 1840, Frances Anne, who *d.* 1846, da. of the late Rev. Charles Ekins ; 2ndly, 1848, Emma Hutchinson (now of Clarina, Kenilworth Road, Leamington), da. of William Lambert, Esq. :—

(By 1st marriage), Francis, *b.* 1846 ; is a retired Lieut. R.N. : *m.* 1874, Lucy, da. of the Rev. George Rundle Prynne, V. of St. Peter's, Plymouth, and has issue living, *Rev.* Hubert Valentine (of 2, Wroughton Road, Battersea, S.W.), *b.* 1878 ; ed. at St. Paul's Sch., and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1900) ; is Curate of St. Luke's, Battersea, S.W.,—George Revell, *b.* 1880,—Gerald Howard, *b.* 1890,—Mabel Ernestine,—Muriel. *Residence*, 110, Cambridge Gardens, Notting Hill, W.——(By 2nd marriage), *Rev.* Ernest Augustus, *b.* 1848 ; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Clare Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1874) ; is Preb. of Wells, and V. of St. Jude's, S. Kensington : *m.* 1875, Emily Dora, who *d.* 1897, da. of the Rev. Charles Holland, formerly R. of Petworth, Sussex, of Watchers, Linchmere, Haslemere, and has issue living, Charles Revell, *b.* 1880 ; ed. at Haileybury, and at Clare Coll., Camb.,—Ernest Lancelot, *b.* 1888,—Mary Dora—Maud Cecilia,—Irene Mildred,—Hilda Violet,—Christine. *Residence*, St. Jude's Vicarage, South Kensington, S.W.——Robert. *M.B.*, *b.* 1849 ; L.R.C.P. Lond., and M.R.C.S. Eng. 1871, and M.B. Lond. 1872 ; is a J.P. : *m.* 1876, Frances Gwynne, da. of Charles William Whitby, Esq., M.B., M.R.C.S., and has issue living, Edward Gwynne, *b.* 1877 ; ed. at Tonbridge Sch., and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1899),—Theodore, *b.* 1879 ; ed. at Tonbridge, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst ; is Lieut. I.S.C. *Residence*, 8, Euston Place, Leamington.——Henry, *b.* 1854 ; formerly Major I.S.C. : *m.* 1883, Agnes Mary, da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Edward Burgoyne Cureton, of Hillbrook, River, near Dover, and has issue living, Percy, *b.* 1886,—Florence, *b.* 1884, Eleanor, *b.* 1889.——Edith Augusta : *m.* 1877, the Rev. Walter Lancelot Holland, formerly Incumbent of St. Thomas's, Edinburgh, and has issue living, Eardley Lancelot, *b.* 1879,—Cyril Gerard, *b.* 1881,—Claud Edward, *b.* 1883,—Walter Geoffrey Torlesse, *b.* 1885. *Residence*, 25, Royal Crescent, W.——Louisa Caroline : *m.* 1877, Col. Vincent Rivaz, C.B., I.S.C., and has issue living, Edith Cecilia, Dulcibella. *Residence*, Fieldgate Close, Kenilworth.

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. Arthur Parry Eardley-Wilmot, C.B., 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1886 : *m.* 1868, Charlotte Louisa Mackenzie, who *d.* 1870, da. of the late Richard Wright, Esq., J.P., of Larriga House, co. Cork :—

Flora Cecilia : *m.* 1897, Arthur J. F. Dawson, Esq. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Augustus Hillier Eardley-Wilmot, Esq., 6th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1892 : *m.* 1846, Matilda Jessey (now of 19, Upper George Street, Bryanston Square, W.), da. of John Dunn, Esq., of Van Diemen's Land :—

Stuart, *b.* 1847 : *m.* 1875, Rose, da. of William Johnsone, of Launceston, Tasmania, and has issue living, Gerald Stuart, *b.* 1876,—Trevor, *R.N.*, *b.* 1884 ; became a Midshipman 1900,—Parry, *b.* 1888.——Trevor, *b.* 1850 ; formerly in Sec.'s Office, G.P.O. : *m.* 1898, Rosa Matilda, da. of Sir Percy Arthur Cuningham-Fairlie, 9th Bt., and widow of Arthur Bryden, Esq. [*see* Fairlie-Cuningham, Bt.]. *Residence*, 33, Colville Square, W. *Club*, Union.——Sainthill, *b.* 1853 ; is Conservator of Forests, Burma : *m.* 1st, 1884, Emma Elizabeth, who *d.* 1890, da. of the late G. Casey, Esq., of Winterbourne St. Leonard's ; 2ndly, 1891, Mabel Boisragon, da. of W. H. Winter, Esq., of The Bungalow, Rotherfield, Tunbridge Wells, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Helen Jessie,—(by 2nd marriage) Mabel Iris.——Hungerford, *b.* 1855.——Colville, *b.* 1858 ; is in Ceylon Civil Ser. : *m.* 1894, Frances Field, who *d.* 1902, da. of James Bruyn Andrews, Esq., of LePigautier, Mentone, and has issue living, Irene Victoria, *b.* 1897. *Club*, Savile.——George, *b.* 1863 : *m.* 1896, Florence, da. of the late Rev. George B. de Renzi, Chap. at Wandsworth Prison.——Annie.

Issue of the late Capt. Charles Octavius Eardley-Wilmot, 8th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1886 : *m.* 1st, 1849, Grace, who *d.* 1865, da. of J. Dunn, Esq. ; 2ndly, 1866, Elizabeth (now of 26, Lee Terrace, Blackheath, S.E.), da. of the late Charles Brooke, Esq., of London :—

(By 1st marriage) Cecil Francis De Lys, *b.* 1855 ; formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. Cheshire Regt. ; is Gov. of Parkhurst Convict Prison : *m.* 1888, Alice Maule, el. da. of the late Edmund Scott, Esq., of San Francisco. *Residence*, Governor's House, Parkhurst, Isle of Wight. *Club*, Naval and Military.——Violet Agnes : *m.* 1882, Henry Sydney Smith, Esq., and has issue living, Nevile Vere, *b.* 1883. *Residence*, 10, St. Leonards Terrace, Chelsea, S.W.——Edith Mary : *m.* 1885, Major Jeffery Charles Marston, R.A., who, *d.* 1899, and has issue living, Jeffery Eardley, *b.* 1887,—Cecil Gifford *b.* 1890,—Maurice Allen, *b.* 1897. *Residence*, 35, Charlton Road, Blackheath, S.E.

This family is of common ancestry with the Wilmots, baronets, of Osmaston, and Wilmots, baronets of Chaddesden. The 1st baronet, Sir John Eardley-Wilmot, F.R.S., was sometime M.P. for North Warwickshire, and Governor of Van Diemen's Land 1843-7, and the 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Warwickshire, S. (*C*) 1874-85, and was Recorder of Warwick 1852-7, and Judge of Bristol County Court 1854-63, and of Marylebone County Court 1863-71. The 3rd baronet was Dep. Judge Advocate at Head-Quarters.

WILSON, Creation 1858, of Delhi.



Le bon temps viendra.
The good time will come.

Sir ROLAND KNYVET WILSON, 2nd *Baronet*, 2nd son of the late Rear-Adm. George Knyvet Wilson, el. brother of 1st baronet [*see* Baroness Berners, colls.]: *b.* Aug. 27th, 1840; *s.* his uncle, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* ARCHDALE, G.C.B., D.C.L., by special remainder, 1874; ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. Senior Classic 1863, Fellow 1862, M.A. 1866, LL.M. 1875); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1867; was Reader in Indian Law, Cambridge 1878-92: *m.* 1873, Christiana Whiting, da. of the late Richard Phillips, Esq., F.R.S.

Arms—Quarterly of six: 1st and 6th, sable, a wolf rampant or, in chief a fleur-de-lis argent between two bezants, *Wilson;* 2nd, argent, a bend within a bordure engrailed, sable, *Knyvett;* 3rd, argent, a cross engrailed between four water-bougets sable, a label of three points azure, charged with three lions rampant, *Bourchier;* 4th, France and England quarterly, within a bordure argent, *Woodstock;* 5th, quarterly, or and vert, *Berners.*

Residence—85, Church Road, Richmond, Surrey. *Club*—National Liberal.

Brother living—*Sir* ARTHUR KNYVET (*heir by special remainder*), *K.C.B., V.C., b.* March 4th, 1842; became Com. 1873, Capt. 1880, Rear-Adm. 1895, and Vice-Adm. 1901; served in Black Sea during Crimean war (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), in Chinese war 1865 (medal with two clasps), in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's bronze star, and 3rd class Medjidie), and in Soudan campaign 1884 (V.C., and wounded); was an A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1892-5; and a Lord of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy 1897-1901, when he was appointed to command Channel Squadron; C.B. (Mil.) 1887, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Club*, United Service.

Sisters living—Edith. *Residence*, Swaffham, Norfolk.——Katherine Knyvet. *Residence*, Swaffham, Norfolk.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ELLEN (*Lady Wilson*), da. of the late Brig.-Gen. Warren Hastings Leslie Frith, of the Bengal Artillery: *m.* 1842. Sir Archdale Wilson, 1st baronet, G.C.B., D.C.L., who *d.* 1874. *Residence*, The Belvedere, Camberley, Surrey.

The 1st baronet, a distinguished Indian military officer who commanded the Army at the siege and capture of Delhi, received two patents of Baronetage, one in Jan. 1858, and the other in July 1858, with remainder, the former to heirs male of the body, and the latter in default of such issue to the heirs male of the body of his el. brother, Rear-Adm. George Knyvet Wilson.

WILSON, Creation 1874, of Eshton Hall, co. York.



Loyal en tout.
Loyal in everything.

Sir MATHEW WHARTON WILSON, 2nd *Baronet;* *b.* March 20th, 1827; *s.* his father, *Sir* Mathew, 1891; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. 11th Hussars; is a J.P. for Gloucestershire, and for W. Riding of York: *m.* 1850, Gratiana Mary, only da. of Adm. Richard Thomas, of Stonehouse, and has issue.

Patron of Four Livings.—Bierley V., Gargrave V., Kelbrooke P.C., Whitechapel V., Yorkshire.

Arms—Sable, a wolf rampant or, gorged with a collar gemel of the field between four mullets of six points, three in chief and one in base of the second. Crest—A demi-wolf or, gorged with a collar gemel sable, and resting the sinister paw on an escutcheon, of the last, charged with a mullet as in the arms.

Seat—Eshton Hall, Gargrave, Leeds. *Clubs*—Brooks's, Army and Navy.

Sons living—MATHEW AMCOTTS, *b.* Jan. 2nd, 1853; ed. at Harrow, and at Downing Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batn. King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.); is a J.P. for E., N. and W. Ridings of York: *m.* 1874, Georgina Mary, da. of Richard T. Lee, Esq., of Grove Hall, Knottingley, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Matthew Richard Henry, *b.* 1875; is Capt. 10th Hussars,—Robert Amcotts, *R.N.*, *b.* 1882; became a Midshipman 1898,—Alec Thomas Lee, *R.N.*, *b.* 1883; became a Midshipman 1900,—Gwendolen Georgina Frances Mary: *m.* 1897, the Rev. John Arthur Victor Magee, V. of Gargrave, Leeds, and has issue living, Brian William *b.* 1901, Phyllis Margaret *b.* 1898, Eileen *b.* 1899, Moira *b.* 1902,—Beatrice Maud: *m.* 1898, Richard Foulis Roundell, of Gledstone, Skipton-in Craven, Yorkshire, and has issue living, a son *b.* 1901, Diana Georgina, *b.* 1899,—Freda Ethel Louisa. *Residence*, Eshton House, Gargrave-in-Craven, Yorkshire. *Clubs*, Boodle's, White's, Brooks's, Yorkshire.——Richard Henry Francis Wharton, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1855; formerly in R.N., and subsequently Major 10th Hussars; is Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army; was D.A.A.G., Home Dist. 1895-6; served in Ashantee war 1873 (medal), in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal with three clasps and bronze star), and in S. Africa 1900, as Lieut.-Col. 12th Batn. Imperial Yeo.

(mentioned in despatches, medal, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1889, Annabella Margaret, da. of the late John Forbes Walker-Drummond, Esq., of Ednam House, Kelso, N.B. [*see* Williams-Drummond, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Margaret Dorothy, *b.* 1894. *Residence*,

Daughter living—Gratiana Sophia Margaret: *m.* 1884, the Rev. Henry Madan Pratt [M.A. Oxon, and a J.P. for Gloucestershire. *Club*, Grosvenor], R. of Great Rissington, and has issue living, Grace Ethel Muriel, *b.* 1885,—Dorothy Margaret, *b.* 1886,—Agatha Evelyn Frances Mary, *b.* 1891,—Rhoda Oonah Marjorie, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, Great Rissington Rectory, Bourton-on-the-Water.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Frances (*Lady Wilson*), widow of Col. Pedler, of Brunswick Square, Brighton: *m.* 1878, as his second wife, Sir Mathew Wilson, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1891. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Clitheroe (*L*) 1847-52, for N. Div. of W. Riding of York 1874-58, and for Shipton Div. of N. part of W. Riding of York 1885-6.



Semper vigilans.
Always watchful.

WILSON, Creation 1897, of Archer House, Ecclesall, West Riding of York.

Sir Alexander Wilson, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late George Wilson, Esq., of Prinlaws, Fifeshire; *b.* June 28th, 1837; ed. at St. Andrews Coll., and at Edinburgh Univ.; was Master Cutler of Sheffield 1897 and 1898; is a J.P. and Chilian Consul for Sheffield, an Iron Master, a Steel and Iron Manufacturer, and a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire: *m.* 1866, Edith Hester, da. of Henry Vickers, Esq., of Holmwood, Sheffield.

Arms—Gules, a chevron wavy argent, between in chief two mullets of the last, and in base a sheaf of eight arrows, saltirewise four and four proper, banded of the second. Crest—A demi-lion gules, charged on the shoulder with a mullet of six points argent.

Residence—Archer House, Sheffield. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton, White-hall, Scottish Conservative.

MARYON-WILSON, Creation 1660, of East Borne, Sussex.



Pro Legibus as Regibus.
For Laws and Kings.

Sir Spencer Pocklington Maryon Maryon-Wilson, 11th *Baronet*; *b.* July 19th, 1859; *s.* his father, *Sir* Spencer Maryon, 1897; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. King's Own Yorkshire L.I., and Capt. West Kent Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. for London; assumed by Roy. license for himself and issue 1899, the additional surname and arms of Maryon: *m.* 1887, Minnie Elisabeth, only child of the late Gen. Anthony Robert Thornhill, of Lavender Farm, Ascot, and has issue.

Patron of Seven Livings—Hampstead V., Middlesex; Charlton R., St. Paul's, Charlton R., St. Thomas', Charlton R., Holy Trinity P.C., Lower Charlton, Kent; Great Canfield R., White Roding R., Essex.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, sable, a wolf rampant, in chief three estoiles or; 2nd and 3rd ermine, three bars per pale gules and sable charged with seven bezants, four, two, and one. Crests—1st, a demi-wolf as in the arms; 2nd, a gryphon sable, wings elevated ermine, the body semée of plates, and supporting an escutcheon argent charged with an eagle displayed.

Seats—Charlton House, Old Charlton, Kent; Fitzjohn's, near Rugby. *Clubs*—White's, Bath.

Son living—THOMAS SPENCER MARYON, *b.* Oct. 27th, 1888.

Daughter living—Margaretta Elisabeth, *b.* 1902.

Brother living—George Maryon, *b.* 1861; Bar. Inner Temple 1887; is a J.P. for Sussex; has assumed without Roy. license the additional surname of Maryon: *m.* 1886, Stephanie, da. of the late Hon. Rowland Allanson-Winn [*see* B. Headley, colls.], and has issue living, George Percy Maryon, *b.* 1897,—Cecile Stephanie Louise,—Helen Rose. *Residence*, Searles, Fletching, Sussex. *Chambers*, 6, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *Club*, Junior Carlton.

Sisters living—Annie Emily: *m.* 1891, Major Philip Beauchamp Taylor, R.H.A., and has issue living, Denis Perceval Beauchamp, *b.* 1894.——Rosie Amabel: *m.* 1899, Collis George Herbert St. Hill, Esq., Lieut. Roy. N. Devon Yeo. Cav., and has issue living, Colline Amabel, *b.* 1899. *Residence*, 36, Beaufort Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*, Wellington, Sports'.——Eva Kathleen: *m.* 1895, Guy Charles Hardy, Esq., J.P., and has issue living, Herbert Ronald, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Danehurst, Uckfield, Sussex.

Uncle living (son of 9th baronet)—*Rev.* George Maryon Wilson, *b.* 1834; ed. at Christ Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1858, M.A. 1870); has been since 1872 V. of Great Canfield; is a J.P. for Essex: *m.* 1st, Caroline, who *d.* 1869, da. of—Harrison, Esq., of Merton Vale, Tasmania, and formerly of Rochford Hall, Essex; 2ndly, 1875, Albinia Frances, da. of the late Rt. Rev. Augustus Short, Lord Bishop of Adelaide, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Jessie Caroline,—(by 2nd

marriage), John Maryon, *b.* 1880; ed. at Radley, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford,—Augustus George Maryon, *b.* 188x; ed. at Radley, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.,—Hubert Guy Maryon, *b.* 1888,—Millicent Augusta Maryon,—Geraldine Adelaide,—Albinia Marguerite. *Residence*, Great Canfield Vicarage, Dunmow, Essex.

Aunt living (daughter of 9th baronet)—Caroline Maria Wilson. *Residence*,

Widow living of 10th Baronet—Rose Emily (*Lady Maryon-Wilson*), da. of the Rev. Henry Sharpe Pocklington: *m.* 1856, Sir Spencer Maryon Maryon-Wilson, 10th baronet, who *d.* 1897. *Residences*, 6, Prince's Gardens, S.W.; 64, Marine Parade, Brighton.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late John Maryon Wilson, Esq., el. son of 9th baronet, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1853: *m.* 1852, Eliza, who *d.* 1854, da. of John Boyce, Esq.:—

Eliza Elly Dora Maryon: *m.* 1876, Col. Charles Greenlaw Leggett, formerly Comdg. 102nd Regt. Dist., and 1st Batn. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.), and has issue living, Aubrey Maryon, *b.* 1877,—Melville Charles Maryon, *b.* 1879,—Eustace Arthur Maryon, *b.* 1881. *Residence*, Highfield House, Cold Ash, near Newbury, Berks.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Maryon Wilson, 3rd son of 9th baronet, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1859, Mary Anne, da. of William Smith, Esq., of Roxeth House, Harrow:—

Blanche May: *m.* 1894, Herbert Alexander Wanklyn, Esq., and has issue living, Herbert Graham, *b.* 1895,—Arthur Maryon Graham, *b.* 1898,—Gwendoline May, *b.* 1901.——Beatrice: *m.* 1893, William Alfred Blake Clarke, Esq., who *d.* 1898, and has issue living, Ileene Beatrice Blake, *b.* 1893.——Florence Ethel: *m.* 1896, Thomas Streatfeild, Esq., M.D., and has issue living, Thomas Basil Maryon, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Folkestone, Kent.

Issue of the late Frederick Maryon Wilson, Esq., 4th son of 9th baronet, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1st, 1862, Elisabeth, who *d.* 1867, da. of Randall Hatfeild, Esq., of Thorpe Arch Hall, Tadcaster; 2ndly, 1873, Mary Angelina, who *d.* 1894, da. of the late George Selby, Esq.:—

Harold Thomas Maryon, *b.* 1880.——Mary Elisabeth Helena.——Ruth Ella.——Ellin Mabel.

William Wilson was Chaplain and Chancellor to William the Conqueror, while Sir Thomas Wilson, Knt., born 1525, was Sec. of State to Queen Elizabeth. Sir William Wilson, the 1st baronet, lived at Eastbourne (now Compton) Place, Eastbourne, where for his loyalty he was created a baronet by Charles II. on March 4th, 1660, as Wilhelmum Wilson de East Borne. Sir Thomas Spencer, the 6th baronet, was a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, and Colonel of the 50th Foot. The 10th baronet assumed by deed poll (but without Roy. license) the additional surname of Maryon in 1877.

TYRWHITT-WILSON, Creation 1808, of Stanley Hall, Shropshire.



Esto sol testis.
Let the sun be a witness.

Hon. Sir Raymond Robert Tyrwhitt-Wilson, 4th *Baronet; b.* July 22nd, 1855; *s.* his father, *Sir* Henry Thomas Tyrwhitt, 1894; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; assumed by Royal license the additional surname of Wilson and the arms of Wilson only 1892.

Patron of Two Livings—Preston Gubbalds V., Salop; Tugby-Alexton V., Leicestershire.

Arms—Sable, a wolf salient or, in chief a fleur-de-lis argent between two bezants. Second Motto—"*Time tryeth truth.*"

Seats—Stanley Hall, Bridgnorth, Salop; Keythorpe Hall, Leicestershire.

Brother and Sisters living—[*see* Baroness Berners].

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Leila: *m.* 1848, Capt. Hylton Jolliffe, who *d.* 1854, el. son of 1st Baron Hylton. *Residence*, 17, Cranley Place, Onslow Square, S.W.——Harriet Anne: *m.* 1846, John George Sheppard, Esq., of Campsey Ashe, Suffolk, who *d.* 1882. *Residence*, 81, Eaton Place, S.W.——Charlotte Frances: *m.* 1850, Albert Ricardo, Esq., and has issue living. *Residence*, Raymead, Maidenhead.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—Emma Harriet (*Baroness Berners*, in her own right), da. of the late Rev. the Hon. Robert Wilson, of Ashwellthorpe Hall: *m.* 1853, Sir Henry Thomas Tyrwhitt, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1894. *Residence*, Ashwellthorpe, Norwich.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Charles Tyrwhitt, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1st, 1819, Emily, who *d.* 1821, da. of Adm. John Richard Delap-Tollemache; 2ndly, 18—, Catherine, who *d.* 1837, da. of Hubert de Burgh, Esq., of Gaulstown, Westmeath; 3rdly, 1838, Jane Maria, who *d.* 1873, da. of John Clarke, Esq., of Southampton:—

(By 3rd marriage) Emily Blanche: *m.* 1868, Edward Henry Repton, Esq., and has issue living. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Edmund Tyrwhitt, son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1899: *m.* 1851, Mary Jane, da. of Richard Ford, Esq.:—

Minnie: *m.* 1878, Lieut.-Col. Francis William Bromfield, 1st Batn. Cheshire Regt.——Louise Harriet: *m.* 1880, Louis Alphonse Duperrel, Esq.——Lucy Marian.

This family descended in a direct male line from Sir Hercules Tyrwhit, *temp.* William, the Conqueror. The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas, M.P. for Denbigh and Shrewsbury, in pursuance of the will of his cousin, Sir Thomas Jones, of Stanley Hall, Shropshire, took the name and arms of Jones only, by the King's sign-manual. The 2nd baronet was M.P. for Bridgnorth, and the 3rd baronet was High Sheriff of Salop 1877. The 3rd baronet (High Sheriff of Salop 1877) obtained in 1841 Royal License to drop the name of Jones and to resume sole use of Tyrwhitt.

WINNINGTON, Creation 1755, of Stanford Court, Worcestershire.



Gratâ sume manu.
Take with a grateful hand.

Sir FRANCIS SALWEY WINNINGTON, 5th *Baronet; b.* Sept. 24th, 1849; *s.* his father, *Sir* THOMAS EDWARD, 1872; ed. at Eton; formerly Ensign 66th Foot; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Worcestershire (High Sheriff 1894): *m.* 1879, Jane, da. of Lord Alfred Spencer-Churchill [*see* D. Marlborough, colls.], and has issue.

Patron of Three Livings—Upper Sapey R., Herefordshire; Stanford-on-Teme R., Clifton-on-Teme V., Worcestershire.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, an orle between eight martlets, sable, *Winnington;* 2nd and 3rd, sable, a saltire engrailed or, *Salweys.* Crest—A Saracen's head full-faced, couped at the shoulders proper, wreathed about the temples argent and sable.

Seat—Stanford Court, Worcester. *Clubs*—St. James's, Bachelors', Hurlingham.

Sons living—FRANCIS SALWEY, *b.* May 4th, 1881; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Coldstream Guards.——Charles Alfred Edward, *b.* 1882.——John Winston Foley, *b.* 1883.

Daughters living—Frances Jane: *m.* 1902, Andrew Mansel Talbot Fletcher, Esq., Lieut. 2nd Life Guards.——Iris Harriet Helena.

Sister living—Helena Caroline (*Hon. Mrs. Frederick Hanbury-Tracy*): *m.* 1870, the Hon. Frederick Stephen Archibald Hanbury-Tracy [*see* B. Sudeley]. *Residence*, 116, Queen's Gate, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandson of the late Capt. John Taylor Winnington, 2nd son of 3rd baronet:—

Issue of the late Capt. John Taylor Winnington, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1877: *m.* 1875, Rose (who *m.* 2ndly, 1880, Herbert Winnington Domvile, Esq. (*Club*, Carlton), formerly Major 4th Batn. Worcestershire Regt.), da. of the late Adm. Sir S. Sartorius, G.C.B.:—

John Francis Sartorius, *b.* 1876; is Capt. 1st Batn. Worcestershire Regt.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Edward Winnington-Ingram, 2nd son of 2nd baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Winnington-Ingram, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1847, Maria Louisa (now of Cavendish Place, Bournemouth), da. of the late Rt. Rev. Henry Pepys, D.D. [*see* E. Cottenham, colls.]:—

Rev. Edward Henry, *b.* 1849; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1872, M.A. 1875); is R. of Ross, Rural Dean, and a Preb. of Hereford: *m.* 1st, 1879, Elizabeth Ruscombe, who *d.* 1892, da. of the late John Anstice Esq., of Madely Wood, Salop; 2ndly, 1898, Harriet Anne, da. of the Rev. Thomas Dehaney Bernard, Canon and Chancellor of Wells, of High Hall, Wimborne, Dorset, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Edward Francis, *b.* 1883,—Arthur John, *b.* 1888,—Constance Maud,—Ethel Mary,—Laura Evelyn. *Residence*, Ross Rectory, Herefordshire.——Francis Herbert, *b.* 1854: *m.* 1880, Emily Jane, da. of William Hankinson, Esq., of Grovesend, Ontario, and has issue living, Charles William Edward, *b.* 1881,—Herbert John, *b.* 1882,—Francis Harold, *b.* 1885,—Gerald, *b.* 1889,—Alfred, *b.* 1891,—Constance Evelyn, *b.* 1884,—Dora Blanche, *b.* 1886,—Grace, *b.* 1888,—Hazel, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, Grovesend, Ontario, Canada.——Charles William, *R.N.*, *b.* 1856; became Lieut. 1879, Com. 1894, and Capt. 1901: *m.* 1894, Ida Vere Maude, da. of the late Charles Harcourt Chambers, Esq., and has issue living, Charles Harcourt, *b.* 1895,—Ida Modwyn, *b.* 1897.——*Right Rev. and Right Hon.* Arthur Foley, *P.C.* (*Lord Bishop of London*), *b.* 1858 [*see* "PEERAGE"]. *Residences*, Fulham Palace, S.W.; London House, 32, St. James's Square, S.W.——George Frederick, *b.* 1859: *m.* 1901, Beatrice Burridge. *Residence*, Brooklyn, Blachford, near Ringwood.——*Rev.* Alfred, *b.* 1861; ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1889); is V. of Enville. *Residence*, Enville Vicarage, Stourbridge.——Gerald Constantine, *b.* 1869; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1899); is in I.C.S.: *m.* 1896, Ethel Hawthorne, da. of the late Frederick Pollen, Esq., B.C.S., and has issue living, Eric Alfred, *b.* 1902,—Enid Kathleen, *b.* 1897.——Constance Jane: *m.* 1877, George Walter Thomas Coventry, Esq. [*see* E. Coventry, colls.]. *Residence*, The Haughs, Upton-on-Severn.——Marianne Emily.——Alice Mary. *Residence*, Bickenham, Cavendish Place, Bournemouth.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Thomas Onslow Winnington-Ingram, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1858: *m.* 1847, Jessie Maria, who *d.* 1891, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. John Whitehill Parsons, C.M.G., Resident at Zante:—

Jessie: *m.* 1895, John Lennox Peareth, Esq., and has issue living, Alison Lilias Jessie, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, Lennox Castle, Campsie Glen, N.B.

Issue of the late Rev. Arthur Henry Winnington-Ingram, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1887: *m.* 1849, Sophia Mary, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. George Arnold:—

Rev. Arthur Rogers, *b.* 1850; ed. at St. John's Coll., Oxford, and at Gloucester Theological Coll.; is R. of Lassington: *m.* 1884, Rose Clare, widow of R. S. Knott, Esq., Barrister-at-Law. *Residence*, Lassington Rectory, near Gloucester.

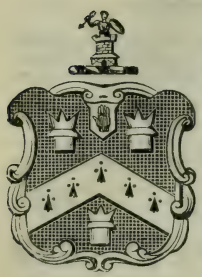
Issue of the late Rear-Adm. Herbert Frederick Winnington-Ingram, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1856, Catherine, da. of Charles Twining, Esq., of Halifax, Nova Scotia:—

Herbert Edward, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1899, Agnes Maud, da. of the late George Bevington Foster, Esq., and has issue living, Winifred Florence, *b.* 1899,—Marjorie Agnes, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, 86, Wolfington

Road, West Norwood, S.E.——Pauline Frances: *m.* 1879, Charles Alexander Gallop, Esq., who *d.* 1890.——Florence Herbert: *m.* 1883, Thomas Hill, Esq., and has issue living, Beresford Winnington, *b.* 1892.——Cecilia Florence, *b.* 1884.——Olive Katharine, *b.* 1885. *Residence*, Parkside, Worcester Park, Surrey.——Catherine: *m.* 1886, Henry Leslie Bates, Esq., (L.R.C.P. Lond.), and has issue living, Kenneth Leslie, *b.* 1888. *Residence*, Thorne House, St. Albans, Herts.——Annie Georgina: *m.* 1897, Arthur George Loraine Gamlen, Esq., M.A., solicitor, of 3 and 4, Gray's Inn Square, W.C., and has issue living, Robert Arthur Winnington, *b.* 1898,—St. John Onslow, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, 15, Gayton Road, Harrow.

This family were lords of the manor of Winnington *temp.* Edward I., where they continued to reside till the beginning of the xviiith century. The 4th baronet was M.P. for Bewdley (*L*) 1832-46 and 1857-68. The present baronet is descended from Sir Francis Winnington, Knt., of Stanford Court, who was appointed in 1678 Solicitor-General to Charles II., a post which he resigned, that he might act consistently with his conscience, by supporting the Exclusion Bill.

WISEMAN, Creation 1628, of Canfield Hall, Essex.



Sapit qui Deo sapit.

Sir WILLIAM GEORGE EDEN WISEMAN, 10th *Baronet; b.* Feb. 1st, 1885; *s.* his father, *Capt. Sir* WILLIAM, *R.N.*, 1893; is Lieut. Cardigan Roy. Garrison Art. Mil.

Arms—Sable, a chevron ermine between three coronels argent. Crest—A tower or, port open argent, out of the top a demi-Moor issuant armed proper, in his right hand a dart argent, barbed or plumed or, in his left a Roman target of the last.

Residence—Lynton, De Parry's Avenue, Bedford.

Sisters living—Winifred May.——Dorothy Lilian.——Margery Elizabeth.——Joan Hilda Marion.

Widow living of 9th Baronet—SARAH ELIZABETH (*Lady Wiseman*), da. of Lewis Langworthy, Esq., formerly of Ellesmere House, Putney: *m.* 1878, Capt. Sir William Wiseman, R.N., 9th baronet, who *d.* 1893. *Residence*, Lynton, De Parry's Avenue, Bedford.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Wiseman, Esq., 2nd son of 6th baronet:—

Issue of the late Thomas Wiseman, Esq., *b.* 1778, *d.* 18—: *m.* 18—:—

Several sons, the eldest of whom (or his representative) may be heir-presumptive to the baronetcy.

Issue of the late Alexander Wiseman, Esq., *b.* 1785, *d.* 18—: *m.* 1807, Anne Stanley:—

A son, *b.* 18—.

Issue of the late Charles Pierce Wiseman, Esq., *b.* 17—, *d.* 18—: *m.* 18—:—

Several sons.

Issue of the late William Wiseman, Esq., 3rd son of 6th baronet, *b.* 1762, *d.* 18—: *m.* 17—, Elizabeth, da. of John Robertson, Esq., of Philadelphia:—

George Augustus, *b.* 1808. *Residence*,

In the ordination made by Edward I. for the better government of Scotland, after his conquest of that kingdom, William Wiseman was Sheriff of Elgin, and Alexander Wiseman was made Sheriff of Foreis and Inerran. Not long afterwards, Simon Wiseman was found to possess lands at Cotes, Northamptonshire, and a member of the family purchased Canfield Park, in Essex, *temp.* Edward VI.

LAWES-WITTEWRONGE, Creation 1882, of Rothamsted, co. Hertford.



Pour la Foi.
For the faith.

Sir CHARLES BENNET LAWES-WITTEWRONGE, 2nd *Baronet; b.* Oct. 3rd, 1843; *s.* his father, *Sir* JOHN BENNET, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.*, 1900; ed. at. Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1866); is a sculptor; assumed by Royal Licence 1902, for himself and issue, the additional surname and arms of Wittewronge: *m.* 1869, Marie Amelie Rose, da. of Charles George Fountaine, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, three bendlets gules, on a chief sable, a barrulet dancetteé or; 2nd and 3rd or, two flaunches azure, on a chief nebuly of the second three estoiles or. Crests—1st, A Saracen's head affronteé, and couped below the shoulders proper, wreathed about the temples, and tied in a bow or and gules; 2nd, on a mount vert the trunk of a tree fessewise eradicated and sprouting to the dexter, surmounted by an ermine passant proper.

Seat—Rothamsted, near St. Albans. *Residence*—The Studio, Chelsea Bridge Road Pimlico, S.W.

Son living—JOHN BENNET *LAWES*, *b.* July 28th, 1872: *m.* 1897, Ida, da. of — Cox, Esq., and has issue living, John Claude, *b.* 1898. *Residence,*

Sister living—Caroline: *m.* 1870, Walter P. Creyke, Esq. *Residence,* 3, Seamore Place, Mayfair, W.

The 1st baronet, Sir John Bennet Lawes, D.Sc., F.R.S., achieved considerable fame as a practical experimental agricultural chemist.

WOLSELEY, Creation 1628, of Wolseley, Staffordshire.



Homo homini lupus.
Man is as a wolf towards his fellow-man.

Sir CHARLES MICHAEL WOLSELEY, 9th *Baronet; b.* 1846; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES, 1854; ed. at Downside and Oscott Colls., and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. 2nd Stafford Militia and Staffordshire Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Stafford: *m.* 1883, Anita Theresa, el. da. of the late Daniel T. Murphy, Esq., of New York, and San Francisco, U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a talbot passant gules. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a wolf's head erased proper.
Seat—Wolseley Hall, Rugeley, Staffordshire. *Club*—Brooks's.

Sons living—EDRIC CHARLES JOSEPH, *b.* April 7th, 1886.——William Ralph, *b.* 1887.

Brothers living—Edward Talbot, *b.* 1848; formerly Capt. 3rd Stafford Militia: *m.* 1872, Florence Mary, da. of the late Edward Weld, Esq., of Lulworth Castle, Dorset, and has issue living, Mervyn Joseph, *b.* 1873,—Charles Joseph, *b.* 1877,—Edward Joseph, *b.* 1880; is Lieut. 1st Batn. E. Lancashire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches),—William Spencer Joseph, *b.* 1886,—Robert Francis Joseph, *b.* 1890,—Florence Mary Josephine. *Residence,* Holme Chase, Weybridge. *Clubs,* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Bath, Hurlingham.——*Rev.* Robert Joseph, *b.* 1850; is in Holy Orders of Ch. of Rome. *Residence,* The Presbytery, Mount St. Ernan's, Grenville, Grenada, W. Indies.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Henry Wolseley, 3rd son of 6th baronet:—

Issue of the late William Bertie Wolseley, Esq., *b.* 1797, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1st, 1818, Eliza Earle, who *d.* 1851, da. of William Daniell, Esq., of Mountserrat; 2ndly, 1852, Charlotte, who *d.* 1887, da. of the Rev. Charles Prowett, R. of Stapleford, Herts:—

Charlotte Elizabeth: *m.* 1840, Thomas Porter, Esq.——Frances Anne: *m.* 1st, 1845, George Noble Bredin, Esq., who *d.* 1852; 2ndly, 1854, J. F. Hills, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Francis Frederick, *b.* 18—,—Thomas, *b.* 18—,—Fanny Eliza,—Catherine Louisa Henrietta,—Eliza Jane.——Cecilia Lewis Pauline: *m.* 1st, 1845, Edmund Hayter Bingham, Esq., who *d.* 1856; 2ndly, 1860, Dr. Hutson, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), John Richard Farre, *b.* 1863,—Henry Wolseley, *b.* 1866,—Eliza Anne.——Henrietta Augusta Meade: *m.* 1857, Edward Poulton Wells, Esq., and has issue living, Allison Seymour Laird, *b.* 1857. *Residence,*

Grandchildren of the late William Bertie Wolseley, Esq. (ante):—

Issue of the late William Augustus Wolseley, Esq., M.D., *b.* 1819, *d.* 1859: *m.* 1843, Mary Maria, da. of William Flockhart, Esq., of Edinburgh:—

Henry John, *b.* 1846: *m.* 1872, Miss F. Carlyon Gittens, and has issue living, Ellen Graham, and four other das. *Resides in* Barbados.——William Augustus (Daniel), *b.* 1847; is a M.E.C. of British Guiana: *m.* 1st, 1891, Harriet, who *d.* 1894, da. of Fraser Luckie, Esq.; 2ndly, 1895, Lillian Laura, da. of the late H. Bethune Leggatt, Esq., of Worth, Sussex, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), William Bertie, *b.* 1896. *Residences,* Lusignan, Demerara; 29, Bramham Gardens, S.W.——Francis Vivian, *b.* 1855.——Robert Flockhart, *b.* 1857.——Eliza Porter: *m.* 1867, Lynch Thomas, Esq., M.D., and has issue living, Mary Rosa Matilda,—Cecilia Wolseley.——Mary Jane Bourne: *m.* 1873, John Shine Wilson, Esq., who *d.* 1900 and has issue living, John Wolseley, *b.* 18—,—George Shine, *b.* 18—,—Mary Cecilia, *b.* 18—.—May, *b.* 18—,—Grace Ethel, *b.* 18—,—Louise, *b.* 18—,—Edith Clothilde, *b.* 18—. *Residence,* Woodford Street, Trinidad.

Issue of the late Eliza Jane, who *d.* 1848, having *m.* (Jan.) 1845, the Rev. John Frederick Bourne:—

John Henry Wolseley, *b.* (Dec.) 1845; formerly Major Cape Mounted Rifles; served in S. African Campaign 1877-9 (medal with clasps): *m.* 1877, Marguerita Theodora McCormack, and has issue living, James Frederick Wolseley, *b.* 1878; is Lieut. S. African Constabulary; served in S. Africa 1900,—William Bertie, *b.* 1882; served in S. Africa 1900, as Lieut. S. African Light Horse,—Anastasia Theodora Beatrice,—Eda Kathleen,—Henrietta Lietitia,—Annie Sybil.——William Wykeham Frederick, *b.* 18—.

Richard Wolseley, 2nd brother of 5th baronet, was created a baronet in 1744 [*see* Wolseley, Bt., of Mount Wolseley].

This ancient Staffordshire family is descended from Sewardus Lord Wisele, fifth in descent from whom was Robert, Lord of Wolseley, *temp.* 1281. Ralph, another descendant, was a Baron of the Exchequer *temp.* Edward IV. Sir Charles, 2nd baronet, represented Stafford in the Parliaments of Charles I. and II., and occupied a prominent position in those times.

WOLSELEY, Creation 1744, of Mount Wolseley, Carlow.



Mors mihi vita est.
Death is life to me.

Sir CAPEL CHARLES WOLSELEY, 9th *Baronet*, son of the late Major William Charles Wolseley, and 4th in descent from the late William Wolseley, 3rd son of 1st baronet; *b.* Aug. 24th, 1870; *s.* his kinsman, the *Very Rev. Sir* JOHN, *D.D.*, 1890; ed. privately, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.); is British Vice-Consul at Archangel.

Arms—Argent, a talbot passant gules, a crescent for difference. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, a wolf's head proper.

Residence—British Vice-Consulate, Archangel, Russia.

Sisters living—Alice Mary.——Winifred Annie.

Daughters living of 6th Baronet—Ada Frances Alice: *m.* 1885, Lieut.-Col. Charles Bradford HarriesWolseley-Jenkins, 19th Hussars, who assumed by Royal license 1894 the additional surname and arms of Wolseley, and has issue living, Charles Wolseley, *b.* 1890,—Ada Frances Blennerhassett.——Amelia Cecilia Louisa.——Eva Blennerhassett.——Frances Wilhelmina. *Residence,*

Mother living—Annie, da. of the late Rev. Capel Wolseley [*see* infra.]: *m.* 1869, Major William Charles Wolseley, who *d.* 1878, and has issue [*see* ante]. *Residence*, 26, Rosemont Road, Acton, W.

Widow living of 6th Baronet—FRANCES ANNABELLA (*Lady Wolseley*), da. of the late Arthur Blennerhassett, Esq., M.P., of Ballyseedy, co. Kerry: *m.* 1859, Sir John Richard Wolseley, 6th baronet, who *d.* 1874. *Residence,*

Collateral Branches living.

Granddaughters of the late Clement Wolseley, Esq., 4th son of the late Col. Clement Wolseley, 2nd son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. Clement Wolseley, *b.* 18—, *d.* 18—: *m.* 18—, Maria, who *d.* 1864, da. of Francis Fetherstonhaugh, Esq., of Whiterock, co. Longford:—

Mary Magdalene: *m.* 18—, John William Lambert, Esq.——Matilda.——Clementina: *m.* 1867, Lieut.-Col. George Hamilton Evans (formerly 3rd Batn. Devonshire Regt.), and has issue living, Edith Wolseley. *Residence,*

Grandchildren of the late Ven. Cadwallader Wolseley, grandson of the late Rev William Wolseley, 3rd son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Cadwallader Brooke Wolseley, Esq., *M.D., b* 1845 *d* 1884: *m.* 1871, Katie Maria, da. of Thomas Edward Beatty, Esq., M.D.:—

REGINALD BEATTY, *b.* Jan. 31st, 1872.——Winifred Katie.——Ethel Henrietta.——Honor Brooke.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Wolseley, el. son of Rev. William Wolseley, 3rd son of 1st baronet:—

Issue of the late Charles Wolseley, Esq., *b.* 1809, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1859, Margaret, da. of Thomas FitzGerald, Esq., of Athy, co. Kildare:—

Rev. William, *b.* 1865: ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1887). *Residence,* The Glebe, Ballylongford, co. Kerry.——Jane Josephine.——Meta.——Annie Augusta: *m.* 1890, her cousin Thomas Beard, Esq., M.D., Surg.-Lieut. 4th Vol. Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), and has issue living, Wolseley Stafford, *b.* 1891,—Oliver Goldsmith, *b.* 1893,—Eleanor Irwin Griffith, *b.* 1892. *Residence,* Glebe Crescent, Stirling, N.B.

Issue of the late Rev. Capel Wolseley, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1885: *m.* 1848, Ann Jane, who *d.* 1900, da. of N. Procter, Esq., of Dublin:—

William Owen, *b.* 1854; is Lieut.-Col. Roy. Army Med. Corps; served with Ashanti Expedition 1895, (Brevet Surg.-Lt.-Col.): *m.* 1899, Mary Seton, da. of the late Wensley Tyrrell Jacob, Esq., of Liscard, Cheshire. *Club,* Junior Army and Navy.——Annie: *m.* 1869, Major William Charles Wolseley, who *d.* 1878 [*see* ante].——Amy Louisa. *Residence,* 26, Rosemont Road, Acton, W.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Wolseley, 3rd son of 1st baronet (ante):—

Issue of the late Major Garnet Joseph Wolseley, *b.* 1778, *d.* 1840: *m.* 1825, Frances Anne, who *d.* 1883, da. of William Smith, Esq., of Golden Bridge House, co. Dublin:—

Sir Garnet Joseph, *K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., b.* 1833; cr. *Viscount Wolseley* 1885.——*Sir* George Benjamin, *K.C.B., b.* 1839; formerly Col. York and Lancaster Regt. (h.-p. 1883); was A.A.G. Bengal 1885-7, in command of a 2nd class Dist., Madras, 1889-94, and in command of 1st class Dist., Punjab 1895-8, since when he has been Lieut.-Gen. Comdg. the Forces, Madras; officiated in command of Punjab Forces 1897; served in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857 (medal), in Afghan campaign 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col. and medal), in Egyptian campaign 1882, including battle of Tel-el-Kebir (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidie, A.D.C. to H.M.), in Soudan campaign 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, C.B.), in Burmese Expedition, in command of 1st Brig. 1887-9, and in command of Wuntho Expedition 1891 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, thanked by Govt. of India, K.C.B.); C.B. 1885, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1891: *m.* 1867, Esther Louisa, da. of the late William Andrews, Esq., of Monkstown, Dublin. *Residence,* Woodside, Ootacamund, Madras. *Clubs,* United Service, Army and Navy.——Matilda Emily Victoria: *m.* 1854, John Bagwell Creagh, Esq., L.K.Q.C.P., and has issue living, Arthur Gethin, *C.B., b.* 1855 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]: *m.* 1889, Beatrice Carlota, da. of the late John Grenville Grenfell, Esq., and has issue living, Elma Gethin *b.* 1890, Moriet Elsie Maxwell *b.* 1891,—Erle Wolseley, *b.* 1859,—Moriet Frances: *m.* 1884, Major Frederick John Evelegh, 1st Batn. Oxfordshire L.I., and has issue living, Eliot Niel *b.* 1890, Rosslyn Curzon *b.* 1885. *Residence,* Ballyandrew, Doneraile, co. Cork.——Frances Jane: *m.* 1857, Ralston Caldwell, Esq., who *d.* 1868, and has issue living, *Rev.* William

Henry M'Kennal, *b.* 1866; is V. of Bagshot, Surrey: *m.* 1896, Elsie Carew, da. of the late Major Carew Oxley, and has issue living, Gavin Ralston Mure, *b.* 1897,—Brenda Frances: *m.* 1882, Lieut.-Col. Charles John Whitaker, 1st Batn. York and Lancaster Regt.,—Enid Frances Isabel. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Major Robert Benjamin Wolseley, *b.* 1790, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1820, Alicia, who *d.* 1870, da. of Sir Robert Warren, 1st Bt.:—

Rev. Robert Warren, *b.* 1823; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1846); formerly V. of Dunton Bassett: *m.* 1st, 1847, Georgina, who *d.* 1881, da. of James Nixon, Esq., of co. Fermanagh; 2ndly Jean Ruskin, da. of the late William Richardson, Esq., M.D., of Gloucester Gardens and Tunbridge Wells, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Robert Warren St. John *b* 1848: *m.* 18—,—Henry William Falloon, *b.* 1849,—Edward St. George, *b.* 1852; admitted a Solicitor 1875: *m.* 1877, Hannah Mary, da. of Colin Douglas Robertson, Esq., and has issue living, Kathleen Mary *b.* 1879,—Herbert Falkner, *b.* 1854; formerly Lieut. 44th Regt.,—Alice Elizabeth Jane,—(by 2nd marriage) Garnet Ruskin, *b.* 1884,—Horace Carter, *b.* 1886,—Eirene Eva. *Residence*, Heath Cottage, Bushey Heath, Herts.

Grandchildren of the late Major Robert Benjamin Wolseley (ante):—

Issue of the late Ven. William Hulbert Wolseley, *b.* 1821, who *d.* 1899: *m.* 1847, Elizabeth, da. of John Dawson, Esq., of Annahmartin, co. Fermanagh:—

Richard Warren, *b.* 1849; is a Dist. Registrar in Probate Court, Cork: *m.* 1883, Ruth, da. of the Rev. Lawrence Panting.——John Francis, *b.* 1862: formerly Sergeant S. Staffordshire Regt.; is Capt. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), and Adj. Galloway Rifle Vol.; served with Nile Expedition 1897 and 1898, present at battle of Khartum (mentioned in despatches), and in S. Africa 1902 (mentioned in despatches).——Grace: *m.* 1868, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Staples, B.S.C., who *d.* 1886 [*see* Staples, Bt., colls.].——Alice Warren: *m.* 1883, William Milward Newport, Esq., and has issue living. a da.——Elizabeth Dawson: *m.* 1877, Frederick Leech, Esq., and has issue living, John Frederick Wolseley, *b.* 1881,—Grace E. M. *b.* 1878,—Muriel, *b.* 1883. *Residence*, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford

Grandchildren of the late Ven. William Hulbert Wolseley (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Benjamin Wolseley (el. son) *b.* 1847, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1872, Miss Nellie Pierce.

Robert Benjamin, *b.* 1873.——William Weelock, *b.* 1874.——Annie Louise, *b.* 1876.

The 1st baronet, M.P. for Carlow, was brother of Sir W., 5th baronet, cr. 1628.

WOMBWELL, Creation 1778, of Wombwell, Yorkshire.



In well beware.

Sir GEORGE ORBY WOMBWELL, 4th *Baronet; b.* 1832; *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE, 1855; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 17th Lancers, and of Yorkshire Hussar Yeo.Cav.; served in Crimean war, and was conspicuous for bravery at Balaklava; is a J.P. for N. and W. Ridings of York (High Sheriff of Yorkshire 1861), and a D.L. for N. Riding: *m.* 1861, Lady Julia Sarah Alice Villiers, da. of 6th Earl of Jersey, and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Old Byland Don., Yorkshire.

Arms,—Gules, a bend, between six unicorns' heads couped argent. Crest,—A unicorn's head couped argent.

Seat—Newburgh Park, Esingwold, Yorkshire. *Town Residence*—20, Wilton Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Yorkshire.

Daughters living—Julia Georgiana Sarah (*Countess of Dartrey*): *m.* 1882, the 2nd Earl of Dartrey. *Residences*, Dartrey, co. Monaghan; 10, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.——Mabel Caroline: *m.* 1897, Henry Robert Hohler, Esq. *Residence*, 43, Upper Brook Street, W.——Cecilia Clementina: *m.* 1890, William Dudgeon Graham Menzies, Esq., and has issue living, Alastair, *b.* 1892,—Victor Malcolm, *b.* 1893. *Residences*, Hallyburton, Coupar Angus, Forfarshire; 6, Hereford Gardens, W.

Brother living—HENRY HERBERT, *b.* Sept. 24th, 1840; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars, and Capt. Roy. Horse Guards: *m.* 1902, the Hon. Myrtle Mabel Muriel Mostyn, da. of the late Hon. George Charles Mostyn [*see* B. Vaux of Harrowden]. *Residence*, 3, Victoria Square, S.W. *Clubs*, Carlton, Boodle's, Orleans.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Frederick Charles Wombwell, Esq., 4th son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1868, Maria, da. of M. Boyer:—

Frederick Adolphus *b.* 1869; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. 16th Lancers. *Residence*, 20, Bruton Street, W. *Club*, Cavalry.——Almina Victoria Maria Alexandra (*Countess of Carnarvon*): *m.* 1895, the 5th Earl of Carnarvon. *Residences*, Highclere Castle, Newbury; 13, Berkeley Square, W.

The 1st baronet, Sir George Wombwell, was Chairman of the East India Company, and M.P. for Huntingdonshire 1774-80.

WOOD, Creation 1808, of Gatton. [Extinct 1837.]

Sir MARK WOOD, 2nd and last *Baronet.*

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—ELIZABETH RACHEL (*Lady Cox*), da. of William Newton, Esq.; *m.* 1st, 1833, Sir Mark Wood, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1837, when his title became extinct; 2ndly, 1845, Sir Charles Cox, K.C.M.G., Chancellor of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, who *d.* 1892. *Residences*, Hillingdon House, Uxbridge, 19, Lowndes Square, S.W.

WOOD, Creation 1837, of Hatherley House, Gloucestershire.



Defend.

Sir MATTHEW WOOD, 4th *Baronet; b.* Sept. 1857; *s.* his father, *Sir* FRANCIS, 1868: *m.* 1894, Maud Mary, da. of the late Thomas Raynor Brown, Esq., and widow of Frank P. Leon, Esq.

Arms—Quarterly, argent and or, the mace of the Lord Mayor of London in pale, between an oak-tree on a mount vert fructed proper, in the 1st and 4th quarters and in the 2nd and 3rd, a bull's head erased sable, charged on the neck with a bezant. Crest—Out of a mural crown argent, a demi-wild man, wreathed about the temples with oak fructed, in the dexter hand an oak-tree eradicated and fructed, and in the sinister a club, all proper.

Residence—43, Prince's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's, Hurlingham.

Brothers living—JOHN PAGE, *b.* April 1860; is Major 1st Batn. Border Regt.; served with Waziristan Expedition 1895 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1896, Violet Mary Frances Stuart, da. of the late H. Stuart Johnson Esq., of Grosvenor Street, Edinburgh, and has issue living, John Stuart Page, *b.* 1898. *Club*, Naval and Military.——Francis Page, *b.* 1862.

Sisters living—Caroline Emma: *m.* 1880, Major-Gen. Charles Hereford, formerly Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.), who *d.* 1891.——Edith Constance: *m.* 1st, 1887, Thomas John Elmore, Esq., who *d.* 18—; 2ndly, 1897, John Law Adam, Esq., M.B. *Residence*.

Uncles living (sons of 2nd baronet)—Charles Page, *b.* 1836; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Dedham Div.) for Essex: unsuccessfully contested Essex East (*L*) 1880: *m.* 1864, Minna, da. of the late Thomas White, Esq., of Berechurch Hall, Colchester, and has issue living, Hatherley Page, *b.* 1869,—Minna Evangeline: *m.* 1893, Maunsell Bradhurst, only son of the late H. M. Bradhurst, of New York, and has issue living, Christine Minna Elizabeth. *Residence*, Wakes Hall, Wakes Colne, Essex.——*Sir* [Henry] Evelyn, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *V.C.*, *b.* 1838; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; entered R.N. 1852; served in Naval Brig. as A.D.C. to Capt. Peel 1854-5; present at the Redan (severely wounded, medal with two clasps, Turkish war medal, Medjidie, and Legion of Honor); entered 13th Light Dragoons 1855, transferred to 17th Lancers 1857, became Capt. 1861 Major 1862, transferred to 90th Regt. 1871, became Lieut.-Col. 1872, Col. 1874, Maj.-Gen. 1880, Lieut.-Gen. 1890, and Gen. 1895; served in Indian campaign 1858-9 (V.C. and thanked by Indian Govt.); served in Ashantee war 1873-4 (medal with clasp, and C.B.), and with distinction in Zulu war 1879; accompanied the Empress Eugénie to Zululand 1880; was 2nd in command in Transvaal campaign 1880, and Acting Gov. and Com-in-Ch. of Natal 1881; commanded 2nd Brig. 2nd Div. in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, thanked by Parliament, and 2nd class Medjidie); was Sirdar of the Egyptian Army 1883-5 (Grand Cordon of 1st class Medjidie); employed on Staff of Nile Expedition 1884-5; is Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. Essex Regt., and 14th Middlesex Rifle Vols., and a D.L. for Essex; commanded Troops in E. Dist. at Colchester 1886-8, and at Aldershot 1889-93; was Q.M.G. at Head Quarters 1893-7, and A.G. 1897-1901, since when he has commanded 2nd Army Corps; C.B. 1874, K.C.B. 1879, G.C.M.G. 1882, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1891: *m.* 1867, the Hon. Mary Paulina Southwell, who *d.* 1891, sister of 4th Viscount Southwell, and has issue living, Evelyn FitzGerald Michell, *D.S.O.* (*Club*, Army and Navy), *b.* 1869; ed. at Beaumont, and at Wellington Coll.; is Capt. Devonshire Regt.; served with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (star), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at battles of Belmont, Modder River, Graspan, and Magersfontein (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.): D.S.O. 1900: *m.* 1893, Lilian, da. of the late Charles Edward Hutton, Esq., and has issue living, Sheelah Southwell *b.* 1895, Leslie Violet *b.* 1899,—Charles Michell Aloysius (*Club*, Army and Navy), *b.* 1873; is Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers, and A.D.C. to his father: served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps),—Arthur Herbert (*Club*, Army and Navy), *b.* 1877; formerly Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), served in S. Africa 1900: *m.* 1900, Ethel Mary, da. of Andrew Duncan, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of 71, Gloucester Place, W.,—Anna Paulina Mary: *m.* 1894, Lieut.-Col. Hew Dalrymple Fanshawe, 2nd Dragoon Guards, and has issue living, George Hew *b.* 1899,—Evelyn Dalrymple *b.* 1895,—Marcella Caroline Mary: *m.* 1902, Edward A. Blount, Esq.,—Victoria Eugénie. *Residence*, The Island, Wilton, Salisbury. *Clubs*, United Service, Army and Navy.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Maria: *m.* 1847, Col. Joseph Chambers, who *d.* 1878, and has issue living, Emma Josephine: *m.* 1878, Edwin Leadam Hough, Esq., of Kildonan, Enfield, and has issue living, Violet, Evelyn, Muriel.——Emma (*Lady Barrett-Lennard*): *m.* 1853, Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, 2nd Bt. *Residences*, Belhus, Purfleet, Essex; Woodingdean, Brighton; 7, Lewes Crescent, Brighton.——Anna Caroline: *m.* 1858, Lieut.-Col. Chalres Steele.——Katharine: *m.* 1st, 1867, Capt. William Henry O'Shea (formerly of 18th Hussars), who obtained a divorce 1890; 2ndly, 1891, Charles Stewart Parnell, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1891 [B. Congleton, colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Gerard Henry William, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1895, Anna Christabel, da. of Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, 2nd Bt.,—Norah Mary Katharine,—Anna Maria del Carmen: *m.* 1897, Arthur Herbert Buck, Esq.,—Clare Gabrielle Marcia Antoinette Esperance,—Guadalupe Katie Flavia. *Residence*, Southdown Cottage, Preston, Weymouth.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—LOUISA (*Lady Wood*), da. of Robert Hodgson, Esq., of Appleshaw, Hampshire: *m.* 1st, 1854, Sir Francis Wood, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1868; 2ndly, 1874, Lieut.-Col. Lewis Jones. *Residence*.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Western Wood, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1863: *m.* 1829, Sarah Letitia, who *d.* 1870, da. of John Morris, Esq.:—

Rev. Frederick John, *b.* 1834; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1856, M.A. 1859); is V. of Headingley,

Hon. Canon of Ripon, Proctor in Convocation, and Chaplain to Bishop of Chester: *m.* 1883, Rose Lucy, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Charles Trigance Franklin, C.B. *Residence*, Headingley Vicarage, near Leeds. *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge.

The 1st baronet, Sir Matthew Wood, born 1767, was the son of a serge manufacturer, of Tiverton, and at eleven years of age worked in his father's factory. At fourteen he was apprenticed to Mr. Newton, druggist, at Exeter. After serving seven years, he became a traveller in the drug trade, and subsequently established himself in London as a chemist. He afterwards became a hop-merchant, and was chosen Alderman, served as a Sheriff, and in the year of the Peace, 1815, was elected Lord Mayor of London, to which office he was re-elected the following year. He also sat as M.P. for London (*L*) 1816-43. During his mayoralty he was bold and fearless. On one occasion, after a lawless mob had shot a man on Snow Hill, and were approaching the Exchange, he, with only seven others, rushed through that building, and held the rioters in check, while he arrested several of the ringleaders. He took an active part in the cause of Queen Caroline: he accompanied her through Calais and Dover, on her journey to London in 1820, and placed his house in South Audley Street at her disposal. His fortune was, after much litigation, augmented on the death of Jemmy Wood, the banker, of Gloucester, to the extent of £250,000. Among these possessions was the estate of Hatherley Court, in Gloucestershire, a fine old ivy-mantled mansion, and from its name his second son, William Page, who was Lord High Chancellor 1868-72, selected his title.

WOOD, Creation 1897, of The Hermitage, Chester-le-Street, co. Durham



Loyal en tout.
Loyal in everything.

Sir LINDSAY WOOD, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Nicholas Wood, Esq., of Hetton Hall, co. Durham; *b.* June 1834; is a D.L. and J.P. for co. Durham (High Sheriff 1889): *m.* 1873, Emma, da. of Capt. Samuel Gooden Barrett, of Heighington, co. Durham, and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, a wolf rampant sable, collared or, on a chief dancetté gules, an oak leaf between two sprigs of oak slipped, fructed, and erect proper. Crest—Between two sprigs of oak slipped, fructed, and erect proper, a wolf's head erased sable, gorged with a collar or, and charged with three oak leaves slipped vert.

Seat—The Hermitage, Chester-le-Street. *Clubs*—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

Sons living—ARTHUR NICHOLAS LINDSAY, *b.* March 1875.——Henry Lindsay, *b.* 1878.——Collingwood Lindsay, *b.* 1881.——Robert Lindsay, *b.* 1884.

Daughters living—Maria Lindsay (*Hon. Mrs. Claud E. Hamilton-Russell*): *m.* 1899, the Hon. Claud Eustace Hamilton-Russell [*see* V. Boyne]. *Residence*, Cleobury Court, Bridgnorth.——Elsie Emma Lindsay.

Workman-Macnaghten, see Macnaghten.

WORSLEY, Creation 1838, of Hovingham, Yorkshire.



Quam plurimis prodesse.
Do good to as many persons as possible.

Sir WILLIAM HENRY ARTHINGTON WORSLEY, 3rd *Baronet*, son of the late Arthington Worsley, Esq., 2nd son of 1st Bart.; *b.* Jan. 12th, 1861; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* WILLIAM CAYLEY, 1897; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1884); formerly Major 2nd Vol. Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.); is a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorks: *m.* 1887, Augusta Mary Chivers, el. da. of the late Edward Chivers Bower, Esq., of Broxholme, Scarborough, and has issue.

Patron of One Living—Hovingham V., Yorkshire.
Arms—Argent, a chief gules. Crest—A wyvern vert.
Seats—Hovingham Hall, York. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

Sons living—WILLIAM ARTHINGTON, *b.* April 5th, 1890.——Edward Marcus, *b.* 1891.

Daughters living—Winifred Mary, *b.* 1888.——Ethel Isabel, *b.* 1892.——Victoria, *b.* 1900.

Brother living—Arthington, *b.* 1861; is a Civil Engineer: *m.* 1900, Helen, widow of Thomas Bartlett Griffiths, Esq., of Stourbridge, Worcestershire, and has issue living, Marcus Rurik, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Mandeville House, Isleworth.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Catherine Louisa (*Lady Cayley*): *m.* 1859, Sir George Alanson Cayley, 8th Bt., who *d.* 1895. *Residence*, Ebberston House, Scarborough.——Anne Barbara.——Agnes Isabella.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—SUSAN ELIZABETH (*Lady Worsley*), da. of the late Henry Wyndham Phillips, Esq.: *m.* 1896, as his second wife, Sir William Cayley Worsley, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1897. *Residence*, Wool Knoll, Hovingham, York.

This family is a senior branch of the Worsleys, formerly baronets of Appuldercombe, whose title became extinct on the death of the 9th baronet in 1825.

WRAXALL, Creation 1813, of Wraxall, Somersetshire.



Sir MORVILLE WILLIAM WRAXALL, 6th *Baronet*; *b.* Jan. 23rd, 1862; *s.* his father, *Sir* MORVILLE WILLIAM NATHANIEL, 1898; ed. at Warren Farm Sch., Brighton; was employed for several years as a pawnbroker's assistant prior to 1882, when he enlisted in the Commissariat and Transport (now Army Ser.) Corps; served with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with two clasps, bronze star, Brevet Lieut.); entered Coast Guard Administration of Egyptian Govt. 1891: *m.* 1892, Honorine Herminia, da. of the late John Lanzon, of Alexandria, and has issue.

Arms—Lozengy erminois and azure, on a chevron gules three estoiles of eight points or. Crest—A buck's head cabossed and erased gules, charged on the breast with two lozenges in fesse, and between the attires an estoile or.

Residence—Alexandria, Egypt.

Son living—CHARLES FREDERICK LASCELLES, *b.* Sept. 1896.

Daughters living—Aida Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1892——Alice Elvira Herminia, *b.* 1894.——Emilie Irene Honorine (twin), *b.* 1894.

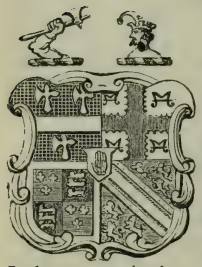
Brothers living—Charles Edward Lascelles, *b.* 1868; ed. at Warren Farm Sch., Brighton; a bandsman in R.N.——Horatio Henry Edwin, *b.* 1869; ed. at Warren Farm Sch., Brighton.

Sister living—Emilie Elizabeth, *b.* 1864. *Residence*,

Widow living of 4th Baronet—LAURA (*Lady Wraxall*), da. of Edward Hammond, Esq., of Richmond, Surrey: *m.* 1855, Sir Horatio Henry Wraxall, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1882. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet, Sir Nathaniel William Wraxall, was in the Civil Service of the East India Company. The 3rd baronet, Sir Frederick, was sometime Assistant-Commissary in the Turkish Contingent, and was author of several works.

WREY, Creation 1628, of Trebich, Cornwall.



Le bon temps viendra.
The good time will come.

Sir (ROBERT) BOURCHIER SHERARD WREY, *R.N.*, 11th *Baronet; b.* May 23rd, 1855; *s.* his father, *Sir* HENRY BOURCHIER, 1900; became Lieut. 1879, Com. 1894, and Capt. (retired) 1901; is Capt. Roy. North Devon Imperial Yeo., and a J.P. for Devonshire; served in Zulu war 1879 (medal with clasp), in Egyptian campaign 1882 (Egyptian medal, Khedive's bronze star), and in Burmah 1885-6 (medal with clasp); is a co-heir to barony of Fitzwarine (abeyant since 1636).

Patron of Three Livings—Tawstock R. with Harracott C., and Combeinteignhead R., Devonshire; Temple V., Cornwall.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, sable, a fesse between three poleaxes argent, helved gules, *Wrey*; 2nd, argent, a cross engrailed gules, between four water-bougets sable, *Bourchier*; 3rd, France and England quarterly, within a bordure argent, *Plantagenet*; 4th, azure, a bend argent, cotissed or, between six lions rampant of the last, *Bohun*. Crests—1st, an arm embowed, habited azure, cuffed argent, the hand proper holding a hatchet argent, helved gules, *Wrey*; 2nd, a Saracen's head in profile, couped below the shoulders, on the head a ducal coronet, thereon a cap turned forwards and tasselled of the second, thereon a catherine-wheel of the same, *Bourchier*.

Seat—Tawstock Court, Barnstaple. *Clubs*—Naval and Military, Wellington, Cavalry, Royal Yacht Squadron.

Brothers living—PHILIP BOURCHIER SHERARD, *b.* June 28th, 1858: *m.* 1889, Alice Mary, da. of the late Capt. Borton, R.H.A., and has issue living, Florence Muriel Phyllis. *Club*, Union.——*Rev.* Albany Bourchier Sherard, *b.* 1861; ed. at Hertford Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1889); is R. of Tawstock with Harracott, N. Devon: *m.* 1896, Isabel Frances Sophia, el. da. of the late Thomas Horn Fleet, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Darenth Grange, near Dartford, Kent. *Residence*, Corffe, Barnstaple.——William Bourchier Sherard, *R.N.*, *b.* 1865; became Lieut. 1888, and Com. 1900; served at bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (Egyptian medal, Alexandria clasp, and Khedive's bronze star), and in China 1900, at relief of Pekin (promoted Com.): *m.* 1897, Flora Bathurst, da. of the late Vice-Adm. W. S. Greive, of Ord House, Berwick-on-Tweed. *Club*, Naval and Military.——Arthur Henry, *b.* 1872: *m.* 1897, Florence, da. of the late Thomas Radmall, Esq. *Residence*, 64, Fitzjohn's Avenue, N.W.——Edward Castell, *b.* 1875: *m.* 1901, K. Joan, da. of the Rev. John Dene [*see* Molesworth, Bt., colls.].——Reginald Charles, *b.* 1876; is Lieut. 1st Batn Devonshire Regt.

Sisters living—Annie Marian.——Emma Henrietta.——Augusta Eleanora.——Florence Amelia.——Beatrice Alexandra.——Isabel Maria.

Uncle living (son of 8th baronet)—*Rev.* Bourchier William Toke, *b.* 1830; ed. et Trin. Coll., Camb. (S.C.L. 1852); is R. of Combeinteignhead: *m.* 1859, Anne Caroline, who *d.* 1896, da. of the late Thomas Crosthwait, Esq., of Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, and has issue living, *Rev.* Henry Bourchier (of 78, Bristol Road, Northfield, near Birmingham), *b.* 1863; is Curate of St. Laurence, Northfield: *m.* 1895, Helen Esmé, da. of Frederick Charles Ernest Griffin, Esq., of Gorsty Hayes Manor House, Tettenhall, Wolverhampton, and has issue living, Mary Caroline Bourchier *b.* 1896, Helen Edith Bourchier *b.* 1898, Dorothy Esmé Bourchier *b.* 1900 - Ellen Caroline,—Emma Louisa,—Evelyn Maria,—Mary Blanche.—Alice Constance Frances,—Henrietta Sophie. *Residence*, Combeinteignhead Rectory, Teignmouth.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandson of the late Edward Bourchier Wrey, son of the late Rev. William Bourchier Wrey (infra):—

Issue of the late George Bourchier Wrey, Esq., *b.* 1820, *d.* 1854: *m.* 1848, Sarah, who *d.* 1869, da. of Col. John Cuninghame, of Caddel, Ayrshire:—

George Edward Bourchier, *b.* 1851; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1872): *m.* 1886, Anne Maud, da. of the Rev. Arthur Bourchier Wrey (infra), and has issue living, Edward Charles, *b.* 1889. *Residence*, 131, Ashley Gardens, S.W. *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge.

Grandson of the late Rev. John Wrey (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt. Charles Joseph Wrey, R.N., *b.* 1828, *d.* 1891: *m.* 1st, 1867, Caroline Rashleigh, who *d.* 1870, da. of the Rev. Charles Harward Archer, of Lewannick, Cornwall: 2ndly, 1875, Henrietta Jane (now of Stoodley Knowle, Torquay), da. of the late Charles Aldridge, Esq.:—

Douglas Edward Archer, *b.* 1869: *m.* 1888, Mary Therese, da. of Henry Archdale Owen, Esq. *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Bourchier Wrey, 2nd son of 5th baronet:—

Issue of the late Rev. John Wrey, *b.* 1797, *d.* 1872: *m.* 1st, 1826, Anne Burnett, who *d.* 1860 da. of the late Rev. Thomas Yeomans, V. of Bishop's Tawton, and of Braunton, N. Devon: 2ndly, 1866, Elizabeth Dorothea, who *d.* 1885, widow of Thomas Potts, Esq., of The Daison, St. Mary Church, Torquay:—

Rev. Arthur Bourchier, *b.* 1831; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1854, M.A. 1857); is V. of St. Mary Church, Torquay: *m.* 1st, 1859, Helen, who *d.* 1878, da. of the Rev. Thomas Phillpotts, Canon of Truro; 2ndly, 1881, Claudine Maud, da. of Charles Twining, Esq., K.C., of Halifax, N.S., and has issue living, Wilfrid Arthur Bourchier, *b.* 1885,—Hugh Bourchier, *b.* 1888,—Emily Florence,—Cicely Helen: *m.* 1893, the Rev. Henry Charles Wilder, R. of Farnham Royal, Bucks, and has issue living, Henry Arthur John *b.* 1894, Frederick Wrey *b.* 1899, Augusta Helen Mary *b.* 1895, Alice Victoria *b.* 1897,—Anne Maud: *m.* 1886, George Edward Bourchier Wrey, Esq. (ante),—Mary Claudine. *Residence*, St. Mary Church Vicarage, near Torquay.——Eleanor Mary: *m.* 1873, Eugene John Alexander, Esq. *Residence*, 21, St. James's Square, Bath.

The family of Wrey is of considerable antiquity in Devonshire, and is supposed by Wotton to be descended from Robert le Wrey, who lived *temp.* Stephen. Sir Chichester, the 2nd baronet, a faithful adherent to the royal cause, became in 1652 possessed, by marriage, of Tawstock, where the family now reside. After the Restoration he was successively Colonel of the Duke of York's Regiment, Governor of Sheerness, and M.P. for Lostwithiel. Sir Bourchier, the 3rd baronet, served under the Duke of Monmouth, and after the Restoration commanded a regiment of horse. The 4th and the 5th baronets were Members of Parliament.

WRIGHTSON, Creation 1900, of Neasham Hall, Hurworth, co. Durham.



Veritas omnia vincit.

Truth conquers all things.

Sir THOMAS WRIGHTSON, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Thomas Wrightson, Esq., of Neasham Hall, co. Durham; *b.* March 31st, 1839; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Durham; sometime a Director of Head, Wrightson, and Co. (Limited), bridge builders, of Stockton; sat as M.P. for Stockton-on-Tees (*C*) 1892–5, having been defeated therefor in 1885, 1886, 1888, and 1895; elected for E. Div. of St. Pancras July, 1899: *m.* 1869, Elizabeth, da. of Samuel Wise, Esq., of Ripon, Yorkshire, and has issue.

Arms—Or, a fesse invected checky azure and argent between two eagles' heads erased in chief sable, and a saltire couped in base gules. Crest—In front of a saltire gules, a unicorn salient or.

Seat—Neasham Hall, Hurworth, Darlington. *Clubs*—Carlton, Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's.

Sons living—THOMAS GARMONDSWAY, *b.* August 21st, 1871; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1892, M.A. 1896).——Charles Archibald Wise, R.N., *b.* 1874; became Lieut. 1897.——Wilfrid Ingram, *b.* 1876; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.

Daughters living—Mary Isabella Edith; *m.* 1893, George Frederick Lloyd Mortimer, Esq., Bar.-at Law, of 4, Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C., and has issue living, Ella Gwendolen,—Eileen Elizabeth,—Margaret Georgina. *Residence*, 9, St. Leonard's Terrace, Chelsea, S.W.——Lucy Elizabeth Wise.——Margaret Justina.——Grace Evelyn Spencer.——Rebecca Hope Gilchrist.——Jocelyn Bruce.

Wrixon-Becher, see Becher.

WILLIAMS-WYNN, Creation 1688, of Wynnstay, Denbighshire.



Sir HERBERT LLOYD WATKIN WILLIAMS-WYNN, *C.B.*, 7th *Baronet*, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Herbert Watkin Williams-Wynn, M.P., 2nd son of 5th baronet ; *b.* June 6th, 1860 ; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* WATKIN, *M.P.*, 1885 ; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884) ; is Lieut.-Col. Comdt. Montgomeryshire Yeo. Cav., Lord-Lieut. of Montgomeryshire, and a County Councillor for Denbighshire, Rhuabon and Erbistock Div. ; sat as M.P. for Denbighshire (*C*) in 1885, and in Dec. of that year and again in 1892 unsuccessfully contested E. Div. of Denbighshire ; C.B. (Civil) 1902 : *m.* 1884, Louise Alexandra [infra] (from whom he obtained a divorce 1898), only surviving da. of Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, M.P., 6th Bt., and has issue.

Patron of Six Livings—Rhos-y-Medre V., Bryneglwys V., Llantysilio V., Denbighshire; Llwydiarth V., Carno P.C., Montgomeryshire ; Llanuwchyllyn V., Merionethshire.

Arms—Quarterly : 1st and 4th, vert, three eagles displayed in fesse or, *Wynn ;* 2nd and 3rd, argent, two foxes counter-salient in saltire gules, the dexter surmounted of the sinister, *Williams.* Crest—An eagle displayed or.

Seats—Wynnstay, Ruabon ; Glan Llyn, Bala, North Wales. *Clubs*—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

Son living—WATKIN, *b.* Jan. 25th, 1891.

Daughters living—Gwladys Elin, *b.* 1885.——Constance Mary, *b.* 1895.

Brother living—Robert William Herbert Watkin, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1862 ; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1891) ; is Major Montgomeryshire Yeo. Cav., Hon. Capt. in the Army, a J.P. for Denbighshire, and a J.P. and D.L. for Flintshire ; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, with 9th Batn. Imperial Yeo., and as A.D.C. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.) ; unsuccessfully contested Montgomeryshire (*C*) 1894, 1895, and 1900 ; D.S.O. 1902. *Residence*, Cefn, St. Asaph. *Club*, Junior Carlton.

Sister living—Helen Florentia.

Daughter living of 6th Baronet—Louise Alexandra : *m.* 1884, Sir Herbert Lloyd Watkin Williams-Wynn, C.B., 7th baronet (ante), who obtained a divorce 1898. *Residence*,

Mother living—Anna, da. of the late Edward Lloyd, Esq. : *m.* 1855, Lieut.-Col. Herbert Watkin Williams-Wynn, M.P. (ante), who *d.* 1862, and has issue [*see* ante]. *Residence*, Cefn, St. Asaph.

Widow living of 6th Baronet—MARIE EMILY (*Lady Williams-Wynn*), da. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Watkin Williams-Wynn, K.C.B., G.C.H. [*see* infra] : *m.* 1852, Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, 6th, baronet, who *d.* 1885. *Residences*, Llangedwyn, Oswestry ; 20, St. James's Square, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. Charles Watkin Williams-Wynn, 2nd son of 4th baronet :—

Issue of the late Charles Watkin Williams-Wynn, Esq., *b.* 1822, *d.* 1896 : *m.* 1853, Lady Annora Charlotte Pierrepont, who *d.* 1888, da. of 2nd Earl Manvers :—

Arthur Watkin, *b.* 1856 ; ed. at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1878) : Bar. Inner Temple 1882 ; formerly Major Montgomeryshire Yeo. Cav. ; was High Sheriff for Montgomeryshire 1901 ; sometime Private Sec. to Sec of State for India (Viscount Cross) ; appointed Private Sec. to Lord Privy Seal (Viscount Cross) 1895 ; is a Member of Court of Univ. of Wales : *m.* 1892, Alice Mary, da. of the late Hon. George Wentworth-Fitzwilliam [*see* E. Fitzwilliam, colls.], and has issue living, Charles Watkin, *b.* 1896,—Maud Annora, *b.* 1893,—Alice Nesta Margaret, *b.* 1894. *Residences*, 71, Eccleston Square, S.W. ; Coedymaen, Welshpool, Montgomery.——Henry Cunliffe, *b.* 1863 ; is Major R.F.A.——Frederick Rowland, *b.* 1865 ; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886) ; formerly Capt. Montgomeryshire Yeo. Cav., Hon. Lieut. in the Army, and a Clerk in House of Commons ; served in S. Africa 1900, with 14th Batn. Imperial Yeo. *Residence*, 54, Seymour Street, W.——Mary : *m.* 1886, Henry Goulburn Chetwynd-Stapylton, Esq. [*see* V. Chetwynd, colls.]. *Residence*, Hilliers, Petworth.——Agnes Sophia.——Annora Margaret : *m.* 1901, William Douglas Watson Smyth, Esq., and has issue living, Annora Violet, *b.* 1901. *Residences*, Wadhurst Castle, Sussex ; Edwin's Hall, Essex.——Constance Harriot. *Residence*, 54, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.

Granddaughters of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Watkin Williams-Wynn, K.C.B., G.C.H., 3rd son of 4th baronet :—

Issue of the late Henry Bertie Watkin Williams-Wynn, Esq., *b.* 1820, *d.* 1895 : *m.* 1848, Marion (now of 23, Chesham Place, S.W.), da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir James Limond, C.B. :—

Jessie Marie : *m.* 1873, Stanley Leighton, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1901 [*see* Leighton, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*, 70, Chester Square, S.W.——Frances Caroline : *m.* 1872, Samuel Richard Brewis, Esq., who *d.* 1897. *Residence*, Ibstone House, Tetsworth.——Bertha Marion : *m.* 1886, Joseph Godman, Esq., who *d.* 1896. *Residence*, 55, Lowndes Square, S.W.——Henrietta Katherine Lætitia (*Hon. Mrs. Robert Rodney*) : *m.* 1882, the Hon. Robert William Henry Rodney [*see* B. Rodney]. *Residence*, The Parks, Thornbury, Gloucestershire.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Watkin Williams-Wynn, K.C.B., G.C.H., 3rd son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1783, *d.* 1856 : *m.* 1813, the Hon. Hester France-Smith, who *d.* 1854, da. of 1st Baron Carrington :—

Marie Emily (*Lady Williams-Wynn*), *b.* 1827 : *m.* 1852, Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, M.P., 6th baronet, who *d.* 1885 [*see* ante].

The great-grandson of John Williams, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, was created a baronet [*see* Williams, Bt., cr. 1798].

Is descended from Williams Williams, of Chwaine Issa, co. Anglesey, who was 14th in descent from Cadrod Hardd, or the Handsome, a British chieftain, who resided at Tremadog, in the parish of Llanfaithley, and was Lord of Talybolion about the year 1100. The 1st baronet, M.P. for Chester in three Parliaments, was Speaker of the House of Commons 1679-85. In 36 Car. II. he was tried for libel, in causing to be printed the information of Thomas Dangerfield, and, although he pleaded the law and custom of Parliament, he was fined £10,000. After the Revolution, this judgment was declared illegal and against the freedom of Parliament. The 6th baronet sat as M.P. for Denbighshire (*C*) 1841-85.

YOUNG, Creation 1769, of North Dean, Buckinghamshire.

Sir WILLIAM LAWRENCE YOUNG, 8th *Baronet*; *b.* Aug. 3rd, 1864; *s.* his father, *Sir* CHARLES LAWRENCE, 1887: *m.* 1887, Helena Mary, da. of the late Hon. Henry William Petre [*see* B. Petre, colls.].

Arms—Not yet granted at Heralds' College.

Residence—35, Lower Seymour Street, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*—Orleans, Garrick.

Brother living—CHARLES ALBAN, *b.* Nov. 18th, 1865. *Clubs*, Wellington, St. James's.

Sister living—Mary Agnes: *m.* 1st, 1886, William Henry Makins, Esq., formerly 13th Hussars, who *d.* 1889 [*see* Makins, Bt., colls.]; 2ndly, 1891, Warine Martindale, Esq., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Marjorie Florence, *b.* 1887,—(by 2nd marriage) Veronica Entwisle, *b.* 1893. *Residence*, Haistwell House, Sunningdale.

Aunt living (daughter of 4th baronet)—Elizabeth Sophia: *m.* 1858, James George Fergusson Russell, Esq., J.P. (for many years in H.M.'s Diplomatic Service), who *d.* 1887, of Aden, Aberdeenshire. *Residence*,

Great-Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet)—Emma Catherine: *m.* 1847, the Rev. John Laurence Prior, M.A., who *d.* 1879, and has issue living, George Redmond, *b.* 1848; formerly Lieut.-Col. 4th Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.): *m.* 1886, Edith Helen Caroline, who *d.* 1889, da. of the late H. E. Silvester, Esq., of Beverley, and has issue living, Henry George Redmond *b.* 1886,—Henry Lawrence (of Netherfield Park, Ware, Herts, and 8, New Square, W.C. *Club*, Constitutional), *b.* 1852; Bar. Inner Temple 1882; is a J.P. for Bucks and Herts: *m.* 1878, Florence, da. of the late Henry William Booth, Esq. [*see* Booth, Bt.], and has issue living, Charles Lawrence *b.* 1879, Alice Louisa *b.* 1882,—two other sons and a da. *Residence*, 11, Thurloe Square, S.W.

Widow living of 7th Baronet—MARY ALICE MARGARET (*Lady Young*), da. of the late Rev. W. Serocold Wade, V. of Redbourne, Herts: *m.* 1871, as his second wife, Sir Charles Lawrence Young, 7th baronet, who *d.* 1887. *Residence*.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Tufnell Young, 2nd son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1888: *m.* 1st, 1841, Josephine Isabella, who *d.* 1852, da. of the late Joseph Savill, Esq., of Waltham Lodge, Essex; 2ndly, 1854, Sarah Anne, who *d.* 1859, da. of the late Rev. Thomas Leigh, R. of Wickham-Bishops; 3rdly, 1862, Emma, da. of the late Philip Hills, Esq., of Colne Park, Essex:—

Rev. Henry Savill, *b.* 1843; ed. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1864, M.A. 1870); is R. of Englefield: *m.* 1868, Rebecca Isabella, da. of the late Samuel Brewis, Esq., of Prestwich, Cheshire, and has issue living, *Rev.* Henry Brook (of 28, Moore Street, S.W.) *b.* 1869; ed. at Marlborough, and at Selwyn Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1893, M.A. 1897); is Curate of Holy Trinity, Sloane Street, W.,—Laurence C. Hills, *b.* 1876; ed. at Marlborough, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1897),—Basil Arthur, *b.* 1880,—Hugh Greville, *b.* 1882; is Lieut. R.F.A.—George Edward Savill, *b.* 1884; ed. at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford,—Josephine Isabella: *m.* 1901, Marcus Warre Slade, Esq. [*see* Slade, Bt.],—Evelyn Lucy,—Irene Frances,—Olive Portia. *Residences*, Englefield Rectory, Berks; Mallard's Court, Stokenchurch, Oxford.——Catherine Louisa Josephine. *Residence*, Oxford Villas, Henley-on-Thames.

Issue of the late George Augustus Young, Esq., 4th son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1898: *m.* 1848, Isabella Marianne, who *d.* 1890, da. of the Rev. George Moore, Canon of Canterbury:—

William Henry, *b.* 1849; ed. at Radley; a retired Col. in the Army; commanded 16th Regt. Dist. 1899-1902. *Residence*, 37, Emperor's Gate, S.W.——George Brook, *b.* 1857; ed. at Radley: *m.* 1892, Anna G., da. of Townley Filgate, Esq., and has issue living, Aileen Blanche, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, La Brancherie, Dinan, France.——Harold Lawrence, *b.* 1866. *m.* 1894, Beatrix V. Hayward. *Residence*, Foxcote, Andoversford, Gloucestershire.——Wilfred Edward, *b.* 1868; ed. at Radley, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Capt. 10th Bengal Lancers. ——Louisa Harriet: *m.* 1876, the Rev. John Fitzalan Cornwall, R. of Witcombe. *Residences*, Witcombe Rectory, Gloucester.——Emily Mary: *m.* 1880, Edmund Waller, Esq., who *d.* 1898. *Residence*, Cheltenham.——Blanche Caroline. *Residence*, 37, Emperor's Gate, S.W.——Isabella Georgina. *Residence*, 37, Emperor's Gate, S.W.——Agnes Augusta.——Bertha Margaret.—— Mildred Alice. *Residence*, 37, Emperor's Gate, S.W.——Mabel Josephine. *Residence*, 37, Emperor's Gate, S.W.——Maude Eugenie: *m.* 1899, Arthur Steuart Gladstone, Esq., and has issue living, Thomas Steuart, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, 55, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

Issue of the late Major George Young, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 17—, *d.* 1853: *m.* 1821, Mary, da. of John Harrison, Esq., of Derby:—

Julian, *b.* 18—.——Several other sons and daus.

The 1st baronet, Sir William Young, was Lieut.-Governor of Dominica. Sir William Norris, the 5th baronet, was killed at the battle of the Alma, 1854; and his brother, Sir George John, the 6th baronet, died before Sebastopol the same year.

YOUNG, Creation 1813, of Formosa Place, Berkshire.



Ee right and persist.

Sir GEORGE YOUNG, 3rd *Baronet; b.* 1837; *s.* his father, *Capt. Sir* GEORGE, R.N., 1848; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1860, M.A. 1863, and formerly Fellow of his Coll.); Hon. LL.D. St. Andrew's Univ. 1885; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1864; unsuccessfully contested Chippenham 1868, and Plymouth (*L*) Feb. 1874, March and July 1880; was a Roy. Commr. to British Guiana on the Coolie Immigration 1870, Assist. Commr. to the Friendly Sos. Commn. 1871, and Sec. to the Factory Acts Commn. 1875 and Irish Land Acts Commn. 1880; appointed a Charity Commr. 1882, and Third Charity Commr. 1899, and 2nd Charity Commr. 1900; is a J.P. for Berks: *m.* 1871, Alice Eacy, da. of Evory Kennedy, Esq., M.D., of Belgard Castle, Dublin, and widow of Sir Alexander Hutchinson Lawrence, 1st Bt., and has issue.

Arms—Per fesse sable and argent: in chief two lions rampant-guardant, and in base an anchor erect with a cable, all counterchanged. Crest—A demi-unicorn couped ermine, armed, maned, and hoofed or, gorged with a naval crown azure supporting an anchor erect sable.

Seat—Formosa Place, Cookham, Maidenhead *Club*—Athenæum.

Sons living—GEORGE, *b.* Oct. 25th, 1872; ed. at Eton; is a 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser ——Geoffrey Winthrop, *b.* 1876; ed. at Marlborough, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1898, M.A. 1902); is an Assist. Master at Eton.——Edward Hilton, *b.* 1870; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1900).

Brothers living—*Sir* William Mackworth, *K.C.S.I.*, *b.* 1840; ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1863, M.A. 1866); formerly Fellow of his Coll.; entered I.C.S. 1863; has been Additional Member of Legislative Council of India for making Laws and Regulations, Financial Commr., Punjab, and Resident at Mysore; was Lieut.-Gov. of Punjab 1897-1902; C.S.I. 1890, K.C.S.I. 1897: *m.* 1st, 1869, Isabel Maria, who *d.* 1870, da. of the late Rev. Charles Boileau Elliott, F.R.S., R. of Tattingstone, Suffolk; 2ndly, 1881, Frances Mary, da. of Sir Robert Eyles Egerton, K.C.S.I. [*see* Grey-Egerton, Bt., colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Isabel Mary: *m.* 1897, Archibald Vere Monro, Esq., Dep. Conservator of Forests Punjab, and has issue living, Margaret Susan *b.* 1898,—(by 2nd marriage), Gerard Mackworth, *b.* 1884,—Hubert Winthrop, *b.* 1885,—Mark Aitchison, *b.* 1886,—Norman Egerton, *b.* 1892,—Lucia Katharine, *b.* 1894. *Residence*, Loreto, Wimbledon. *Club*, National.——*Rev.* Albert Stewart Winthrop, *b.* 1842; ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1864, M.A. 1867); formerly Fellow of his Coll.; is V. and Rural Dean of Kingston-on-Thames, and Chap. 3rd Vol. Batn. E. Surrey Regt. (V.D.). *Residence*, The Vicarage, Kingston-on-Thames. *Club*, United University.

Sister living—Elizabeth Susan: *m.* 1865, Col. William Paston Purnell, C.B., who *d.* 1869, and has issue living, Frances Susan,—Susan Rose,—Charlotte. *Residence*, The Manor House, Pembury, Kent.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Charles Baring Young, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1843, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1897, da. of the late Stephen Winthrop, Esq., M.D., of Little Bounds, Tonbridge:—

Charles Edward Baring, *b.* 1850; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1872, M.A. 1876); Bar. Inner Temple 1876; sat as M.P. for Christchurch (*C*) 1885-92. *Residences*, Oak Hill, East Barnet; Daylesford House, Chipping Norton. *Chambers*, 2, Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*, Oxford and Cambridge, Carlton.——Arthur William, *b.* 1852. *Residence*, 12, Hyde Park Terrace, W.——Caroline Susan: *m.* 1887, William Frederic Lawrence, Esq., M.P. *Residences*, Cowesfield House, Whiteparish, Salisbury; 27, Eaton Square, S.W.——Margaret Lucia. *Residence*, Daylesford House, Chipping Norton.

Issue of the late Henry Young, Esq., 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1838, Catherine Anne, who *d.* 1875, da. of John Eccles, Esq.:—

Henry Cathcart Arthur, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1902, Florence, youngest da. of Alfred Eccles, Esq., of 3, Holyrood Terrace, Plymouth.——Horace Edward Broughton, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1882, Ellen Elizabeth, da. of George Thorne, Esq., of Darcey Hey, Castle Hill, N.S.W., and has issue living, Percy Horace Broughton, *b.* 1883,—George Arnold, *b.* 1886,—Henry Herbert, *b.* 1895, Evelyn Florence Broughton, *b.* 1888,—Doris Emily Broughton, *b.* 1889,—Constance Elizabeth Broughton, *b.* 1892,—Winifred Elinor Broughton, *b.* 1896. *Residence*, Fairymead, Bundaberg, Queensland.——Charles Ernest, *b.* 1855: *m.* 1891, Margaret Elsé, da. of John Shedden Adam, Esq., of Ellerlie, Turramurra, Sydney, N. S. Wales, and has issue living, Henry Shedden Baring, *b.* 1894,—Charles Arthur Noel, *b.* 1899,—Marjorie Lucia, *b.* 1897,—Charis Elsé, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Fairymead, Bundaberg, Queensland.——Emily Baring: *m.* 1865, John Field Deck, Esq., M.D., and has issue living, five sons and six daus. *Residence*, Withycombe, Ashfield, Sydney, New South Wales.——Florence Selina Harriett. *Residence*, Fairymead, Bundaberg, Queensland.

Issue of the late Adm. Horatio Beauman Young, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1879: *m.* 1860, Elizabeth, da. of Samuel Pretor, Esq., of Wyke Regis, Dorset:—

Alfred Horace, *b.* 1861. *Residence*, Bayview, Sydney, N.S. Wales——Alan Rowley, *b.* 1863. *Residence*, Over Wallop, near Stockbridge, Hants.——Eleanor Theresa: *m.* 1895, the Rev. William Gilbert Walshe, and has issue living, Lucia Charis, *b.* 1897,—Kathleen Eva, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Shanghai, China.——Eva Gertrude.——Agnes *Residence*, Westmead, Guildford.

Issue of the late William Jackson Young, Esq., 5th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1848: *m.* 1845, Anne (who *m.* 2ndly, 1850, Stephen Digby Murray, Esq.), da. of Thomas Reay Eaton, Esq.:—

William Eaton, *b.* 1848; ed. at Queen's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1871, B.C.L. 1873); Bar. Inner Temple 1875; is a J.P. for Somerset: *m.* 1874, Mary Cecil Augusta, da. of the Rev. Sir Cecil Augustus Bisshopp, 9th Bt. (*ext.*), and has issue living, Cecil Digby Hillyar, *b.* 1875,—Heugh Gerard Montagu, *b.* 1878. *Residence*, Hampton Hill House, Bath.

YOUNG, Creation 1821, of Baillieborough Castle, co. Cavan.



Prudentia.

Prudence.

Sir WILLIAM MUSTON NEED YOUNG, 3rd *Baronet*; son of the late Thomas Young, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet; *b.* Jan. 20th, 1847; *s.* his uncle, *Sir* JOHN (who was cr. *Baron Lisgar*), P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., 1876; served during Afghan war 1878-9, and with Upper Burmah Field Force 1885-7 (medal with clasp); is a J.P. for co. Cavan; sometime a Sup. in Telegraph Depart. of India: *m.* 1870, Isabella (who obtained a judicial separation 1896), da. of John Leach, Esq., of Exeter, and Black Torrington, Devon, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, three piles sable, each charged with a trefoil, slipped or; on a chief of the second three annulets of the third. Crest—A demi-lion rampant, charged on the shoulder with a trefoil slipped, and holding in the dexter paw grasping a naked sword proper.

Residence,—Hedsor Lodge Twickenham.

Son living—Cyril Roe Muston, *b.* 1881.
Daughter living—Ella Louise.
Sister living—Lucy Frances. *Residence*,
Grandson living—Issue of the late Capt. John Edgar Harrington Young, el. son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1871, *d.* 1902: *m.* 1896, Mildred Annie Ferrers, da. of the late Tom Ferrers Guy, Esq., of 8, Vicarage, Gate, Kensington, W.:—
JOHN FERRERS HARINGTON, *b.* 1897.

The 1st baronet, Sir William, was a Director of the East India Company; and the 2nd baronet Sir John, was raised to the Peerage in 1870 as Baron Lisgar, but, dying without issue, his peerage became extinct, and the baronetcy devolved upon his nephew.

NEW BARONETS NOMINATED Nov. 9th, 1902.

[*Particulars received too late for insertion in their proper rotation in preceding pages.*]

ARTHUR, Creation 1902.

Sir MATTHEW ARTHUR, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of the late James Arthur, of Carlung, Ayrshire, and Barshaw, Renfrewshire, by Jane, da. of Thomas Glen, of Thornhill, Renfrew; *b.* March 9th, 1852; ed. at Glasgow Univ.; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Ayr and for Co. of City of Glasgow, and Chm. of Arthur and Co. (Limited), of Glasgow: *m.* 1879, Janet Stevenson Bennett, younger da. of the late Alexander Bennett McGrigor, LL.D., of Cairnoch, Stirlingshire, and has issue.

Arms—Not yet exemplified.

Seat—Carlung, West Kilbride, Ayrshire. *Residence*—Fullarton, Troon, Ayrshire. *Clubs*—Windham, Reform, Wellington, Western (Glasgow), University (Edinburgh).

Son living—JAMES CECIL, *b.* June 2nd, 1883; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford.
Daughter living—Elizabeth Muriel.

BANBURY, Creation 1902.

Sir FREDERICK GEORGE BANBURY, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of the late Frederick Banbury, Esq., of Shirley House, Surrey; *b.* Dec. 2nd, 1850; ed. at Winchester; is a partner in the firm of Frederick Banbury and Sons, stockbrokers, of 23, Old Broad Street, E.C., and a J.P. for Hunts; has sat for Peckham Div. of Camberwell (*C*) since July 1892: *m.* 1873, Elizabeth Rosa, da. and co-heiress of the late Thomas Barbot Beale, Esq., of Brettenham Park, Suffolk, and has issue.

Arms—Not yet exemplified.

Seat—Warneford Place, Highworth, Wilts. *Town Residence*—41, Lowndes Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Windham.

Son living—CHARLES WILLIAM, *b.* Feb. 11th, 1877; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford is Lieut. 1st Batn. Coldstream Guards.
Daughter living—Florence Evelyn, *b.* 1874.

BROWN, Creation 1902.



Est concordia fratrum.
There is unity among brothers.

Sir ALEXANDER HARGREAVES BROWN, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, 3rd son of the late Alexander Brown, Esq., of Beilby Grange, Yorkshire [*see* Brown, Bt., *cr.* 1863]; *b.* April 11th, 1844; was Cornet 5th Dragoon Guards 1864-6; is Hon. Col. 1st Lancashire Artillery R.G.A. (Vol.), and a J.P. for Surrey and Lancashire; sat for Wenlock Nov. 1868 to Nov. 1885; has sat for Mid, or Wellington, Div. of Shropshire (*LU*) since Dec. 1885: *m.* 1876, Henrietta Agnes Terrell, 5th da. of Charles R. Blandy, Esq., of Madeira, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a chevron or between two bears' paws erased in chief argent, and four hands conjoined in saltire of the second in base; on a chief engrailed gold, an eagle displayed sable. Crest—A bear's paw erased argent, issuant out of a wreath of oak vert, holding a sinister hand proper.

Seat—Broome Hall, Holmwood, Surrey. *Town Residence*—12, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's, Reform.

Sons living—GORDON HARGREAVES, *b.* July 31st, 1880; is Lieut. Coldstream Guards.——Walter Hargreaves, *b.* 1881.

Daughters living—Agnes Sara Hargreaves.——Gladys Emily Hargreaves.

CHISHOLM, Creation 1902.

Sir SAMUEL CHISHOLM, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of John Chisholm, Esq., of Dalkeith, Midlothian; *b.* 1836; ed. at Glasgow Univ. (Hon. LL.D. 1901); was Lord Provost of Glasgow, and Lord-Lieut. of Co. of City of Glasgow 1899-1902; is head of the firm of Samuel Chisholm and Co., of Glasgow, a J.P. for Lanarkshire, and for City of Glasgow, and a D.L. for Lanarkshire; unsuccessfully contested Glasgow, Camlachie Div. (*L*) 1895: *m.* 1866, Charlotte, da. of the Rev. John Thompson, of Holywell, Cumberland.

Arms—Not yet exemplified.

Residences—20, Belhaven Terrace, Kelvinside, Glasgow; St. John's Mount, Dunblane, Perthshire.

MAKINS, Creation 1902.



In lumine luce.
Shine thou in the light.

Sir WILLIAM THOMAS MAKINS, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of the late Charles Makins, Esq., of St. Mark's Woodhouse, Leeds; *b.* March 16th, 1840; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1861, M.A. 1865); Bar. Middle Temple 1863; went Midland Circuit; is a J.P. for Oxfordshire and Essex, a D.L. for Essex and City of London, Director Dep. Chm. of G.E. Railway, Gov. of Gas Light and Coke Co., and Hon. Col. (V.D.) 1st Essex R.G.A. (Vol.); unsuccessfully contested Kidderminster 1868; sat as M.P. for S. Essex Feb. 1874 to Nov. 1885, for S.E. Div. of Essex Dec. 1885 to June 1886, and for S.W., or Walthamstow, Div. of Essex 1886-92: *m.* 1861, Elizabeth, 2nd da. of Lightly Simpson, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse embattled counter embattled gules, between in chief two falcons proper belled or, and in base a lion's face of the second, an annulet or between two bezants. Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour proper encircled by an annulet or and holding a flag staff, therefrom flowing a banner argent charged with a lion's face gules.

Seat—Rotherfield Court, Henley-on-Thames. *Town Residence*—1, Lowther Gardens, Prince's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Albemarle.

Sons living—BASIL THOMAS, *b.* Sept. 6th, 1868; formerly Lieut. Roy. Bucks Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. for Bucks. *Residence*, Sherwood, Henley-on-Thames.——Paul Augustine, *b.* 1870: *m.* 1900, Gladys Marie, da. of W. Vivian, Esq., of 185, Queen's Gate, S.W.——Oscar Matthew, *R.N.*, *b.* 1872; became Lieut. 1893.

Daughters living—Mary Elisabeth: *m.* 1890, Capt. John Eugene Clauson, R.E. *Residence*, 44, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.——Agatha Caroline.——Veronica Luce: *m.* 1896, Allan Edward Batchelor, Esq., J.P. *Residence*, Hill Wootton, Warwick.——Audrey Katherine.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late William Henry Makins, Esq., Lieut. 13th Hussars, el. son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1863, *d.* 1889: *m.* 1886, Mary Agnes (now of Haistwell House, Sunningdale; she *m.* 2ndly, 1891, Warine Martindale, Esq.), da. of Sir Charles Lawrence Young, 7th Bt. (cr. 1769):—

Marjorie Florence, *b.* 1887.



NUTTING, Creation 1902.

Sir JOHN GARDINER NUTTING, 1st *Baronet*, son of John Nutting, Esq., of Belle Vue, Redland, Bristol; *b.* July 24th, 1852; ed. at Clifton Coll., and in Germany; is a J.P. and D.L. for Co. Dublin (High Sheriff 1895-6), and Chm. of E. and J. Burke (Limited): *m.* 1879, Mary Stansmore, da. of Restell Ratsey Bevis, Esq., of Claughton, Cheshire, and has issue.

Arms—Chevronny of six gules and vert three gryphons segreant or, on a chief of the last as many nut branches slipped proper. Crest—A demi gryphon segreant enclosed between two nut branches proper.

Seat—St. Helen's, Booterstown, co. Dublin. *Clubs*—St. Stephen's, Sackville Street.

Sons living—HAROLD STANSMORE, *b.* Aug. 14th, 1882; is Lieut. 17th Lancers——Godfrey Stansmore, *b.* 1884.——Arthur Ronald Stansmore, *b.* 1888.

Daughters living—Dorothy Stansmore.——Mary Stansmore.

PREVOST, Creation 1902.

Sir AUGUSTUS PREVOST, 1st *Baronet*, only son of the late George Prevost, Esq., of Geneva, Switzerland: *b.* May 21st, 1837; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch., and at Univ. Coll., London (B.A. 1856); is a Lieut. of City of London, and a Director of the Bank of England (Dep. Gov. 1899-1901, and Gov. 1901-2): *m.* 1867, Florence, da. of Frederick Nash Fordham, Esq., of Royston, Herts, and has issue.

Arms—Not yet exemplified.

Residence,—79, Westbourne Terrace, W. *Clubs*,—Reform, Union, Wellington.

Daughter living—Mary Caroline: *m.* 1901, Halsey Janson, Esq. *Residence*, 1, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

RENSHAW, Creation 1902.

Sir CHARLES BINE RENSHAW, *M.P.*, 1st *Baronet*, third son of the late Thomas Charles Renshaw, Esq., Q.C., of Sandrocks, Sussex; *b.* Dec. 9th, 1848; ed. at St. Clere, Kent, and abroad; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Renfrew, and a Manufacturer; has sat for W. Div. of Renfrewshire (*C*) since July 1892: *m.* 1872, Mary, da. of A. F. Stoddart, Esq., of Broadfield, Renfrewshire, and has issue.

Arms—Not yet exemplified.

Seats—Barochan, Houston, N.B.; Garvocks, Greenock, N.B. *Town Residence*—82, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Garrick, Western (Glasgow).

Son living—S. E. BINE, *b.* Dec. 9th, 1883.

Daughters living—Ethel Mary.——Audrey Bine.——Marjory Bine.——Elizabeth Hope Bine.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF BARONETS'

Married Daughters, Sisters, and Aunts.

The name in *italics* is that of the baronet, *or Peer*, to whose biography reference may be made for further particulars.

When two or more baronets bear the same surname, the family is indicated by date of creation of title; *e.g.*, "*Riddell, cr.* 1866."

Abbott, Agnes A. .. .. .. *Gibbes.*
Abergavenny (Caroline), Marchioness of .. .. .. *Derwent, Baron.*
Abernethy, Jessie .. .. .. *Aird.*
Abraham, Amy H... .. .. *Parker, cr.* 1681.
Acland, Caroline C. .. .. *Gull.*
Acland (Gertrude), Lady .. *Walrond.*
Adam, Edith C. .. .. .. *Wood, cr.* 1837.
Adams, Alice M. .. .. .. *Willshire.*
Adams, Isabel A. .. .. .. *Corbet.*
Adderley (Caroline E.), Hon. Mrs. Charles .. .. .. *Dixie.*
Addington (Mary A.), Baroness .. .. *Portal.*
Agnew, Patricia .. .. .. *Ramsay, cr.* 1806.
Albemarle (Sophia), Countess of .. .. *Macnab.* [*Baron.*
Alderson, Katharine G. .. *Wimborne,*
Alderson, Mildred A. .. .. *Cradock-Hartopp.*
Alexander, Agnes C. .. .. *Curtis, cr.* 1802.
Alison, Florence J. .. .. *Alison.*
Allan, Annie J. Havelock- .. *Chaytor.*
Allcroft, Margaret J. .. .. *Russell, cr.* 1832.
Alleyne (Augusta I.), Lady .. *Fitzherbert.*
Ames, Alice C... .. .. .. *Miles.*
Ames, Eliza S... .. .. .. *Robinson, cr.* 1823.
Anderson, Blanche A. M. .. *Laurie, cr.* 1834.
Anderson, Florence L. .. .. *Boehm.*
Anderson, Mary A. Dunbar- *Dunbar, cr.* 1697.
Anderson, Vida .. .. .. *Aird.*
Anglesey (Lilian F. M.), Marchioness of .. .. .. *Chetwynd.*
Anne, Edith .. .. *Parkyns.*
Annesley, Emily M. .. .. *Dancer.*
Anson, Agnes H. .. .. .. *Acland.*
Anstruther, Adela M. Lloyd- *Anstruther.*
Anstruther, Zaida M. .. .. *Erskine.*
Antrobus (Marianne G.), Lady .. .. [1684.
Arathoon, Mary J. .. .. .. *Haggerstone.*
Arbuthnot (Constance A.), Lady .. .. *Milman.*
Arbuthnot, Esther J. .. .. *Murray, cr.* 1626.
Archdale, Emilia J. .. .. *Bagge.*
Archdall, Elizabeth .. .. *Stewart, cr.* 1803.
Archer, Louisa S. .. .. .. *Mackenzie, cr.*
Arkwright, Rebecca O. .. *Alleyne.* (1673.
Armytage, Aimée .. .. .. *Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington.*
Arnott (Caroline S.), Lady .. *Williams, cr.*
Arthur, Constance E. .. .. *Hobhouse.* [1866.
Ashmore, Marian .. .. .. *Glanusk, B.*
Ashworth, Charlotte .. .. *Blackwood.*
Assheton, Frances A. E. .. *Bazley.*
Astley, Mary C. Ludford- .. *Dixie.*
Atherton, Katharine L. .. *Jephson-Norreys.*
Atherton, Mabel L. .. .. *Paul, cr.* 1821.
Atkinson, Bertha M. .. .. *Thompson, cr.*
Auckland, (Edith) Baroness *Eden.* [1890.
Baggallay, Emily C. E. .. *Burrell.*
Bagot, Theodosia .. .. .. *Leslie, cr.* 1876.
Bagshawe, Lucy .. .. .. *Alexander, cr.*
Bailey, Emily H. A. .. .. *Chetwode.* [1809.
Bailie, Amy E. .. .. .. *Miller, cr.* 1874.
Baird, Susan G. .. .. .. *Fergusson, cr.* 1703.
Baker, Ada M. .. .. .. *Smith, cr.* 1897.
Baker, Frances M. .. .. *Austin.*
Baker, Geraldine E. .. .. *Alison.*
Baker, Helen A. .. .. .. *Peto.*
Baker, Henrietta M. .. .. *Hicks-Beach.*
Baker, Laura M. .. .. .. *Goldsmid-Stern-Salomons.*
Baker, Louisa C. .. .. .. *Dancer.*
Baker, Margaret C. C. .. .. *Van-Notten-Pole.*
Baker, Mary S. T. .. .. .. *Cunynghame.*
Balcarres (Constance Lilian), Lady .. .. *Pelly.*
Balfour, Isabella J. .. .. *Kinloch, cr.* 1686.
Ball, Amy M. .. .. *Wake.*
Bankes, Grace.. .. .. .. *Hammick.*
Banks, Gratiana L. .. .. *Hughes.*
Barbour, Charlotte R. .. .. *Fowler.*
Baring, Helen .. .. *Graham, cr.* 1783.
Barker, Morna G. .. .. .. *Hawley.*
Barneby, Alice M. .. .. .. *Hicks-Beach.*
Barnes, Charlotte M. .. .. *Smith-Gordon.*
Barrett, Jane F. .. .. .. *Proctor-Beauchamp.*
Barrington (Mary R.), Lady *Bacon.* [*champ.*
Barry, Adelaide M. .. .. *Wrixon Becher.*
Barry, Adelaide W. C. .. .. *Dunbar, cr.* 1814.
Barry, Elizabeth .. .. .. *Wrixon-Becher.*
Bartlett, Rose A. D. .. .. *Rose, cr.* 1874.
Barton, Mary B. .. .. .. *Barclay.*
Barton, Victoria A. J. .. .. *Peel, cr.* 1880.
Basset, Rebecca H. B. .. *Salusbury-Trelawny.*
Bastable, Eliza M... .. .. *Waller, cr.* 1780.
Batchelor, Veronica L... .. *Makins.*
Bateman (Agnes B.), Baroness .. .. *Kerrison.*
Bates, Frances H. .. .. .. *Rivett-Carnac.*
Bath (Violet C.), Marchioness of .. .. *Mordaunt.*
Bathurst, (Ada) Lady Hervey- *Ribton*
Bathurst, Mary E. P. Hervey- *Pastom-Cooper.*
Battersea (Florence), Baroness *Rothschild, Baron.*
Bayley (Emily A. T.), Lady.. *Metcalfe.*
Bazett, Edith E. .. .. .. *Carew.*
Beale, Mary D. .. .. .. *Clerke.*
Bean, Kate .. .. *Aird.*
Beauclerk, Evelyn A. .. .. *Hart.*
Beaufort, Emily N. .. .. *Davis.*
Beaumont, Anna M. .. .. *Blackett.*
Beaumont (Ethel M.), Baroness .. .. *Tempest, cr.* 1866.
Becher, Nicola S. .. .. .. *Blunden.*
Bedford, Eleanor P. .. .. *Chance.*
Beever, Katherine L. .. .. *Brocklebank.*
Beevor (Emily G.), Lady .. *Foster, cr.* 1838.
Beevor, Mary .. .. *Foster, cr.* 1838.
Belhaven and Stenton (Georgina), Baroness .. .. .. *Watson, cr.* 1895.
Bell, Edith C. .. .. *Christison.*
Bell, Frances G. .. .. .. *Armstrong.* [1880.
Bell, Katharine .. .. .. *Fitzgerald, cr.*
Bellairs, Frederica J. .. .. *Clayton-East.*
Bellew (Mildred M. J.), Baroness .. .. *De Trafford.*
Bennett, Beatrice H. Leigh- *Pocock.*
Benson, Caroline G. .. .. *Couper.*
Benyon, Edith I. .. .. .. *Walrond.*

Beresford, Laura, E. F. .. *Keane.*
Berford, Augusta .. .. .. *Hay, cr.* 1703.
Bernard, Mary L .. .. .. *D'Oyly.*
Berners, Mary.. .. .. .. *Anstruther.*
Bertie (Harriet B. E.), Hon. Mrs. George.. .. .. .. *Farquhar.*
Best, Louisa E. .. .. .. *Shiffner.* [1816.
Bethune, Julia Patton- .. .. *Elphinstone, cr.*
Betty, Sarah E. .. .. .. *Medlycott.*
Bevan, Ethel J. .. .. .. *Coote, cr.* 1620.
Bevan, Frances .. .. .. *Seton, cr.* 1684.
Bevan, Magdalene F. .. .. *Seton, cr.* 1684.
Bickmore, Lucy Jane .. .. *Dundas, cr.* 1821.
Biddulph, Diana .. .. .. *Goring.*
Bilbrough, Gertrude E. .. *Bates.*
Bingham, Kathleen .. .. *Clark, cr.* 1831.
Bird, Marion A. .. .. .. *Christison.*
Birdwood, Janette H. G. .. *Bromhead.*
Birkbeck, Ellen M. .. .. *Wigan.*
Birkbeck, Etheldreda I. .. *Ffolkes.*
Birkbeck, Mary H. .. .. *Avebury, B.*
Bishop, Cecilia A. .. .. .. *Iddesleigh, Earl.*
Blackett, Georgiana F. .. .. *Corbet.*
Blackett, Sybell R. .. .. .. *Corbet.*
Blaine (Lydia L. P.), Lady .. *Stonhouse.*
Bliss (Florence), Lady .. .. *Bramwell.*
Bloomfield, Adelaide H. F. .. *Hort.*
Blount, Mary F. .. .. .. *Smythe.*
Blunt, Mary L. .. .. .. *Shiffner.*
Bödeker, Helen .. .. .. *Wardlaw.*
Boileau (Lucy H.), Lady .. *Nugent, cr.* 1806.
Bonallo, Nina H. .. .. .. *Dunbar, cr.* 1814.
Bonar, Louisa .. .. *Elphinstone, cr.*
Bond, Florence P. .. .. .. *Carew.* [1816.
Bond, Mary C. .. .. .. *Meysey-Thomp-*
Bonham Louisa), Lady .. *Buchanan.* [*son.*
Bonnières, Ada M. W. .. .. *Hartwell.*
Bonsor, Evelyn S. .. .. .. *Moon.*
Boreel, Mary E. .. .. .. *Milbanke.*
Borrmann, Frances Z .. .. *Rich.*
Borthwick (Susanna M.), Baroness .. .. [*Stewart.*
Boudier, Ellen L. .. .. .. *MacTaggart-Bruce, cr.* 1804.
Boulger, Jemima .. .. .. *Naesmyth.*
Boult, Margaret A. .. .. *Farrington.*
Bourne, Constance M. G. .. *Croft.*
Bourne, Geraldine C. .. .. *Judkin-Fitz-*
Bouverie (Maria E.), Hon. Mrs. Duncombe Pleydell- [*gerald.*
Bower, Annie E. .. .. .. *Hulse.*
Bower, Marcia .. .. *Holden.*
Bowles, Constance .. .. .. *Lister-Kaye.*
Bowles, Grace E. .. .. .. *Hughes.*
Boyle (Cérise), Hon. Mrs. Robert F. .. .. *Hudson-Kinahan.*
Boynton, Cycely M. Wickham *Champion - de Crespigny.*
Brackenbury, Priscilla .. .. *Boynton.*
Brackenridge, Matilda A. .. *Russell, cr.* 1812.
Bradford, Laura G. .. .. *Richardson-Bunbury.*
Brady, Charlotte L. .. .. *Blackwood.*
Bramston, Hyacinthe L. .. *Bradv.*
Bramwell, Charlotte A. .. *Chetwode.*
Breakey, Laura A. S. .. .. *Dick-Cunyngham.*
Bredan, Norah G. .. .. .. *Carew.*
Bree, Frances E. .. .. .. *Dixon-Hartland.*
Brent, Meliora A. .. .. .. *Henniker.*
Bright (Catherine), Lady .. *Farmer.*
Brisco (Mary E), Lady .. .. *Miles.*
Briscoe, Ann R. .. .. .. *Feilden.*
Broadbent, Hilda .. .. .. *Smith-Marriott.*
Broadhurst, Elizabeth F. .. *Brunner.*
Brock, Edith C. .. .. .. *Butler.*
Brodie, Ada B. .. .. .. *King, cr.* 1888.
Brooke (Alice S.), Lady .. *Carden, cr.* 1887.
Brooke (Henrietta E.), Lady *Bellingham.*
Brooks (Mary E.), Hon. Mrs. William .. .. *Mainwaring.*
Brougham, Ursula H. M. .. *Hicks-Beach.*
Brown, Agnes M. .. .. .. *Chamberlain.*
Brown, Agnes M. .. .. .. *Bellingham.*
Brown, Barbara .. .. .. *Quain*
Brown, Eliza .. .. *Gardiner.*
Brown, Henrietta .. .. .. *Seton, cr.* 1684.
Brown, Jacobina M. S. .. *Watson, cr.* 1895.
Brown, Jane A. .. .. .. *Radcliffe.*
Browne, Ada K. .. .. .. *Mahon.*
Browne (Clotilde G.), Hon. Mrs. Arthur .. .. *Crosbie.*
Browne, Ellen A. .. .. .. *Don-Wauchope.*
Browne, Frances J. .. .. *Ramsay.*
Browne, Louisa E. Knox- .. *Stracey.*
Browne, Mary L. .. .. .. *Knox-Gore.*
Browne, Rose A. .. .. .. *Richardson.*
Brownrigg (Ada C. G.), Lady *Parker, cr* 1844.
Brownrigg, Emily G. .. .. *Lethbridge.*
Brownrigg, Louisa M. .. .. *Borough.*
Bruce, Aletheia G. .. .. *Key.*
Bruce (Finetta M. J.), Hon. Mrs. Charles G. .. .. .. *Paget, cr.* 1886.
Bruce, Ismay U. A. .. .. *Campbell,cr.*1815.
Bruce, Louisa J. .. .. .. *Smythe.*
Bruce (Sarah C.), Hon. Mrs. Thomas .. .. [*hill.*
Buckingham (Alice A.), Duchess of .. .. [*gomery.*
Buckley, Augusta F. .. .. *Colthurst.*
Buckley, Grace .. .. .. *Crompton-Thorn-*
Buller, Margaret M. .. .. *Graham-Mont-*
Bulley, Annie C. .. .. .. *Hervey-Bathurst.*
Burn, Janet E. .. .. .. *Brunner.*
Burne, Mary A. .. .. .. *Anson.*
Burrell (Ethelreda M.), Lady *Bazley.*
Burrell, Mary E. .. .. .. *Ewing.*
Burrows, Mary A. .. .. .. *Hewett.*
Burton, Isabella J. .. .. *Loder.*
Burton, Sophia L. .. .. .. *Cooper.*
Bush, Emily C. A. .. .. .. *Gardiner.*
Butler, Agnata F. .. .. .. *Mackenzie, cr.*
Butler, Catherine T. .. .. *Slade.* [1837.
Butler (Hester E.), Lady .. *Pole.*
Butler, Maria .. .. *Ramsay, cr.* 1866.
Buxton, Clare .. .. *Smith-Marriott.*
Buxton, Emily M. .. .. .. *Bellingham.*
St. Paul.
Stapleton.
Knutsford, Viscount.
Buxton, Lucy E. .. .. .. *Buxton, cr.* 1840.
Buxton, Maud I. .. .. .. *Buxton, cr.* 1803.
Byramjee. Avabai .. .. .. *Jejeebhoy.*
Byron (Frederica), Hon. Mrs. Augustus .. .. .. *M'Mahon.*
Byron, Georgiana M. .. .. *Burdett, cr.* 1618.
Caborne, Mary L. .. .. .. *Boord.*
Caillard (Eliza F.), Lady .. *Hanham.*
Cairnes, Lucy B. .. .. .. *Croft, cr.* 1671.
Calland, Annie T. .. .. .. *Alexander, cr.*
Calverley, Louisa M. .. .. *Henniker.* [1809.
Cama, Humabai .. .. .. *Petit.*
Cameron, Emma .. .. .. *Tupper.*
Campbell, Æthel R. .. .. *Clarke, cr.* 1831.
Campbell, Alice M. .. .. *Brooke, cr.* 1822.
Campbell, Caroline A. E. .. *Rivett-Carnac.*
Campbell, Florence .. .. *Magheramorne, Baron.*
Campbell, Frances A. .. .. *Stewart, cr.* 1623.
Campbell, Louisa E. A. .. *Anson.*
Campbell (Margaret A. M.), Lady .. .. *Borough.*
Campbell (Maud K.), Hon. Mrs. Gilbert T. C. Clifton-Hastings- .. .. [1892.
Campbell, Octavia H. .. .. *Hamilton, cr.*
Workman-Macnaghten.
Carden, Evelyn M. .. .. *Earle.*
Cardwell, Lilian .. .. .. *Brodie.* [*Amory.*
Carew, Muriel M. H. .. .. *Heathcoat-*
Carey, Amelia F. .. .. .. *Onslow.*
Carnac, Annie M. Rivett- .. *Durand.*
Carnegie (Ethel M. E.), Lady *Bannerman.*
Carpmael, Frances E. .. .. *Ford.*
Carr, Georgina E. .. .. .. *Duke.*
Carroll, Louisa .. .. .. *Boynton.*
Carrow, Eleanor D. F. .. .. *Dunbar, cr.* 1697.
Carter, Lucy .. .. *Rose, cr.* 1874.
Cary, Dorothea M. .. .. *Oakes.*

Cary, Louisa I. S. .. .. .. *Rowley, cr.* 1836.
Cassidy, Ellen .. .. *O'Brien.*
Castle, Josephine M. .. .. *Kirkpatrick.*
Cator, Isabella M. .. .. .. *Rhodes.*
Cavaye, Ada M. .. .. .. *Barttelot.*
Cave, Beatrice J. .. .. .. *Williams, cr.* 1866.
Cavendish (Elizabeth J.), Hon. Mrs. William .. .. *Baillie.*
Cay, Agnes S. .. .. *Dixie.*
Cay, Annie .. .. *Jaffray.*
Cayley, Beatrice .. .. .. *Coddington.*
Cayley (Catherine L.), Lady .. .. *Worsley.*
Cayley, Marion L. .. .. .. *Robinson, cr.* 1854.
Cazalet, Maud L. H. .. .. *Heron-Maxwell.*
Cecil (Edith), Lady Francis *Brooks, cr.* 1886.
Chamberlain, Ramet T. .. *Swinburne.*
Chamberlayne, Norah G. .. *Bates.*
Chambers, Alice J. .. .. .. *Mahon.*
Chambers, Maria .. .. .. *Wood. cr.* 1837.
Champain, Ellen G. Bateman- *Ramsay, cr.* 1806.
Champain (Harriet S.), Lady Bateman- .. .. .. *Currie.*
Champneys, Virginia J. .. *Dalrymple, cr.* 1697.
Chandler, Francis M. .. .. *Elphinstone, cr.* 1816.
Chaplin, Caroline S. Peebles- *Watson, cr.* 1760.
Chapman, Adelaide M. .. *Fletcher, cr.* 1782.
Chapman, Adeline H. B. .. *Astley-Corbett.*
Charles, Mina .. .. *Watson, cr.* 1895.
Charlesworth, Helen L. R. .. *Greene.*
Chauncy, Frances A. .. .. *Warren.*
Chesterfield (Dorothea), Countess of .. .. *Hay, cr.* 1635.
Chichester, Beatrice .. .. *Chichester, cr.*
Childe, Frances C. Baldwyn- *Leighton.* [1641.
Chitty (Clara J.), Lady .. *Pollock.*
Chitty, Gertrude M. .. .. *Croft, cr.* 1818.
Cholmeley (Edith S.), Lady *Rowley, cr.* 1786.
Cholmondeley (Katherine L.), Hon. Mrs. Thomas .. .. *Sykes, cr.* 1783.
Chute, Eleanor J. .. .. .. *Portal.*
Clapham, Millicent R. Wentworth- .. .. [*Cave.*
Claremont, Flora M. .. .. *Cave-Browne-Darrell.*
Clarendon, Lavinia .. .. *Ewart.*
Clarke, Frances M. .. .. *Buchanan.*
Clark, Harriet C. M. .. .. *Dick-Cunyngham.*
Clarke, Louisa .. .. *Moon.*
Clarke, Mary .. .. *Clay.*
Clarke (Mary T.), Lady .. *Rose, cr.* 1872.
Clauson, Mary .. .. .. *Makins.*
Clay, Violet H. .. .. .. *Nightingale.*
Clayton, Mary G. .. .. .. *Levinge.*
Clement, Louisa C. .. .. *Blackwood.*
Clements (Amelia), Hon. Mrs. Francis .. .. *Verner.*
Clerk (Aymée E. G.), Lady .. *Napier, cr.* 1627.
Clerk, Eleanor .. .. *Mordaunt.*
Clifford, Sicele A. .. .. .. *De Trafford.*
Clinton (Margaret), Baroness *Walrond.*
Clissold, Florence J. C. G. .. *Gooch, cr.* 1746.
Clitherow, Harriot Stracey- .. *Tweedmouth, Baron.*
Clive, Anne S. M. .. .. .. *Farquhar.*
Close, Elinor C. L. .. .. *Mainwaring.*
Clutterbuck, Adelaide .. .. *Barrow.*
Coates, Frances J. .. .. .. *Bromhead.*
Cobham, Adela A. C. .. .. *Grant, cr.* 1705.
Cochrane, Elizabeth M. S. .. *Ramsay-Fairfax.*
Cochrane, Ethel I. V. .. .. *Noble.*
Cochrane, Mary E. .. .. .. *Sutton.*
Cock, Anna .. .. *Pollock.* [*Buller.*
Cockburn, Lilian .. .. .. *Manningham-*
Cocks, Amabel J. .. .. .. *Watson, cr.* 1760.
Coen, Rose .. .. *Knill.*
Colley (Edith A.) Lady Pomeroy- .. .. *Borrowes.*

Combermere (Isabel M.), Viscountess .. .. *Chetwynd.*
Commin, Catherine A. .. .. *Osborne.* [1611.
Compton, Dorothy A. .. .. *Musgrave, cr.*
Connolly, Letitia M. .. .. *Nugent, cr.* 1795.
Contardone (Ethel), Countess of .. .. *Durant.*
Cook, Sarah T. .. .. .. *Elliot.*
Cooke, Emma J. Davies- .. *Sykes, cr.* 1783.
Cooke (Harriet B. J. G.), Lady .. .. *Feilden.*
Cooke, Mary A. H. C. .. .. *Brooke-Pechell.*
Cooper, Constance .. .. .. *Mordaunt.*
Cooper (Harriet), Lady .. .. *Grant-Suttie.*
Cooper, Selina .. .. *Weldon.*
Copeman, Ethel M. .. .. *Boord.*
Copley, Selina F. Bewicke- .. *Watson, cr.* 1760.
Corbet, Anna M. E. .. .. *Grey-Egerton.*
Corbett, Louisa M. .. .. *Isham.*
Corfield, Agnes R. A. .. .. *Alleyne.*
Cotes, Isabella E. .. .. .. *Dickson-Poynder.*
Cottenham (Theodosia F.), Countess of .. .. *Dallas.*
Cotton, Marion L. .. .. .. *Crofton, cr.* 1838.
Coulson, Charlotte .. .. .. *Alexander, cr.*
Couper (Caroline P.), Lady .. *Every.* [1809.
Court, Mary C. .. .. .. *Walker, cr.* 1886.
Coutts (Angela G.), Baroness Burdett- .. .. *Burdett, cr.* 1681.
Covey, Mary J. W. .. .. *Farrington.*
Cowper, Amy F. .. .. .. *Dixon-Hartland.*
Cox, Marion .. .. *Dundas, cr.* 1898.
Cunningham, Harriotte .. *De Trafford.*
Craig, Emily D. Gibson- .. *Wilmot, cr.* 1772.
Crawford and Balcarres (Margaret), Countess of .. .. *Lindsay.*
Crawshay, Mary .. .. .. *Leslie, cr.* 1876.
Cresswell, Alice L. A. Baker- .. .. *Paston-Cooper.*
Creyke, Caroline .. .. .. *Lawes-Wittewronge.*
Creyke, Frances E. .. .. *Bacon.*
Crichton, Katherine C. Maitland-Makgill- .. .. *Hulse.*
Crofton, Agnes .. .. *Reid, cr.* 1703.
Crosbie, Rosa .. .. *Lister-Kaye.*
Cross, Eleanor M. .. .. .. *Phillimore.*
Crossley, Sarah M. .. .. *Peto.*
Crouch, Annie P. .. .. .. *Smith, cr.* 1897.
Crum, Elinor V. .. .. .. *Croft, cr.* 1818.
Crutwell, Annie M. .. .. *Mowbray.*
Culpeper, Alicia C. Bishop- .. *Clayton.*
Cuninghame, Violet M. Smith- *Slade.*
Cunningham, Harriotte .. *De Trafford.*
Cunliffe, Evelyn .. .. .. *Duff-Gordon.*
Cure, Augusta E. .. .. .. *Smith, cr.* 1804.
Cure, Gertrude L. J. .. .. *Rookwood, Baron.*
Cure, Muriel E. A. L. .. .. *Dixwell-Oxenden.*
Currie, Mary M. .. .. .. *Sullivan, cr.* 1804.
Curteis, Isabella .. .. .. *Ashburnham-Clement.*
Curteis, Paulina .. .. .. *Thomas, cr.* 1694.
Curwen, Mabel .. .. .. *Lawson, cr.* 1831.
Cust, Emmeline M. E. .. .. *Welby.*
Cuthell, Martha .. .. .. *Kelk.*
Dalbiac, Lilian .. .. .. *Seely.*
Dalbiac, Mary .. .. .. *Mainwaring.*
Dalison, Charlotte G. .. .. *Beresford-Peirse.*
Dalrymple (Susan H.), Viscountess .. .. *Grant-Suttie.*
Dalton, Henrietta F. .. .. *Gibson-Craig.*
Daly, Barbara .. .. *Grattan-Bellew.*
Daly, Julia C. A. .. .. .. *Burke, cr.* 1797.
Dalyell, Elizabeth G. .. .. *Dalyell.*
Dane, Emily .. .. *Leeds.*
Dansey, Julia .. .. *Tweedmouth, Baron.*
Dansey, Milburgha .. .. *Green-Price.*
Darby, Frederick L. J. .. *Arthur.*
Darby, Marion H. .. .. .. *Broun.*
D'Arras, Louisa A. .. .. *Lechmere.*

Dartrey (Julia G. S.), Countess of .. .. *Wombwell.*
Dashwood (Elizabeth), Lady *Brinckman.*
Daubeney, Eileen G. .. .. *FitzGerald, cr.* 1880.
Daunt, Rosamond A. .. .. *King, cr.* 1815.
Davidson, Anne .. .. .. *Freeling.*
Davidson, Rosina C. .. .. *Agnew, cr.* 1629.
Davie, Francis H. Ferguson- .. .. *Miles.*
Davis, Mary L. Hart- .. .. *Acland, cr.* 1677.
Davison, Margaret A. S. .. *Mackenzie, cr.*
Dawes, Isabella H. .. .. *Osborne.* [1890.
Dawnay (Dorothy), Hon. Mrs. John .. .. *Ffolkes.*
Dawson, Edith M. .. .. .. *Gunter.*
Dawson, Florence Kennet- *Floyd.*
Day, Julia .. .. *Foster, cr.* 1838.
Dearden, Henrietta M. .. *Edwards.*
Dease (Emily), Lady .. .. *Throckmorton.*
De Bary, Mary P. .. .. *Mostyn.*
De Bonniéres, Ada M. W. .. *Hartwell.* [1899.
De Candole, Helen E. .. .. *Thompson, cr.*
De Cetto, Evelyn R. .. .. *Montgomery, cr.*
De Chazelle (Theresa E.), Countess .. .. [1808.
Hothfield, Baron.
De Coetlogon, Jane .. .. *Grey.*
Decies (Maria G.), Baroness *Willoughby.*
Deedes, Emily C. .. .. .. *Glyn, cr.* 1759.
Deedes, Henrietta C. .. .. *Dering.*
De Frias (Mary B.), Duqua *Knowles.*
De Kervéguen, Florence A. M. S. F. .. .. *Piers.*
De-la-Bere, Elizabeth L. M. Baghot- .. .. *Bruce, cr* 1804.
Delamaine, Lucy J. .. .. *Beevor.*
De la Rochefoucald (Emily V.), Comtesse.. .. *Rumbold.*
De Las Casas, Dorothy H.. *Heathcoat-Amory.*
De Lützow, Harriett M. .. *Seymour.*
De Lossy, Frances C. E. .. *Oakes.*
De Markievicz, Constance G. *Gore-Booth.*
Denne, Emma M. .. .. .. *Honywood.*
Dennistoun, Georgina .. .. *Oakeley.*
Denny, Eleanor L. .. .. .. *Durand*
Denny, Maude M. .. .. *Quilter.*
D'Erlanger (Maria C. F. R.), Baroness Raphael .. .. *Blennerhasset.*
De-Ros (Mary G.), Baroness *Mahon.*
De Rothschild (Leonora), Baroness Alphonse .. .. *Rothschild, Baron.*
De Rougement, Mary R. .. *Rugge-Price.*
De Royer, Mary A. F.. .. *Wilmot, cr.* 1772.
Derwent (Charlotte), Baroness *Hillingdon, Baron.* [1819.
De Steiger, Favoretta F. .. *Hamilton, cr.*
De St. Geniez, Elizabeth S... *Robinson, cr.* 1776.
Des Vœux, Hylda H. .. .. *Brooke, cr.* 1822.
De Terdeck, Augusta S. .. *Palmer, cr.* 1777.
De Trafford, Clementina F. *Mostyn.*
Devereux (Caroline), Hon. Mrs. Humphrey .. .. .. *Antrobus.*
De Vitré, Ella M. E. .. .. *Heywood.*
De Vlieger, Catherine C. *Coote, cr.* 1620.
De Vos, Henrietta F. .. .. *Schröder.*
De Winton, Margaret M. *Lewis, cr.* 1896.
Dhunjeebhoy, Perozbai.. .. *Jejeebhoy.*
Diamond, Victoria D. .. .. *Bromhead.*
Dilke, Rosamond E. Fetherstone- .. .. .. *Dixie.*
Dillon (Ellen L.), Hon. Mrs. Conrad .. .. [1684.
Dashwood, cr.
Dillon (Gertrude E. P.), Countess Arthur .. .. *Graham, cr.* 1663.
Dimsdale, Elsbeth .. .. .. *Philipps, cr.* 1621.
Dimsdale, Lucy M. M. .. *Bazley.*
Dimsdale, (Mabel S.) Hon. Baroness .. .. *Henniker.*
Dixie, Margaret L. .. .. *Jardine, cr.* 1672.
Dixon, Elia .. .. *Brisco.*
Dobbs, Edith M. .. .. .. *Chance.*
Dod, Emma M. .. .. .. *Vavasour, cr.* 1801.

Domvile, Constance J. .. .. *Elphinstone, cr.*
Done, Elizabeth .. .. .. *Domville.* [1816.
Donnelly, Caroline F. .. .. *Barrington.*
Donner, Helena .. .. .. *Schröder.*
Doran, Constance H. .. .. *Brooke, cr.* 1822.
Dorchester (Charlotte), Baroness.. .. .. *Hobhouse.*
Dormer (Ella), Hon. Lady .. *Alison.*
Dormer, Florence A. Upton-Cottrell-.. .. .. *Smyth.*
Douglas (Charlotte M.), Hon. Mrs. George.. .. .. .. *Parker, cr.* 1844.
Douglas, Constance Robinson- *Procter-Beauchamp.*
Douglas, Ethel A. .. .. .. *Maclure.*
Douglas, Fanny A. .. .. *Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick.*
Douglas, Hannah C. .. .. *Douglas.*
Dowdeswell, Emily .. .. *Parkyns.*
Doyle, Elizabeth E. M. .. *Broun.*
Drake (Elizabeth), Lady Fuller-Eliott- .. .. .. *Douglas, cr.* 1831.
Drew, Margaret W. L... .. *Walrond.*
Drummond (Charlotte M. A.), Hon. Mrs. Frances .. .. *Oakeley.*
Drummond, Edith C. .. .. *Lambert.*
Drummond (Madeline D. E.), Lady Williams- .. .. .. *Agnew, cr.* 1629.
Drummond, Marguerite V. M. Williams- .. .. .. *Agnew, cr.* 1629.
Drummond, Marcia M. A. H. W. de la P. Beresford- .. *Beresford-Peirse.*
Drysdale, Jane .. .. .. *Wardlaw.*
Du Boulay, Helen M. .. .. *Sutton.*
Du Cane, Louisa F. M. .. *Anson.*
Du Cane, Margaret S. .. .. *Child.*
Duckett, Catherine S. .. .. *Dick-Lauder.*
Dudley (Georgiana E.), Countess of .. .. *Moncrieffe.*
Duff, Edith F. Grant .. .. *Bonham.*
Duff (Louisa), Lady .. .. *Scott, cr.* 1671.
Duke, Jane M. .. .. .. *Medlycott.*
Dulier, Harriet .. .. .. *Scott, cr.* 1671.
Duncan, Frances E. .. .. *Edmonstone.*
Duncannon (Blanche V.), Viscountess .. .. *Wimborne, Baron.*
Duncombe (Eleanor J.), Hon. Mrs. Cecil .. .. .. *Hillingdon,*
Duncombe (Flora), Lady Pauncefort- .. .. [*Baron.*
Matheson, cr. 1882
Duncombe (Jane M.), Hon. Mrs. Arthur .. .. *Walker, cr.* 1868.
Dundas, Evelyn H. .. .. *Graham-Montgomery.*
Dundas, Mary L. .. .. .. *Knatchbull.*
Dundas, Robina M. .. .. *Dundas, cr.* 1821.
Durlacher, Violet M. .. .. *Hanson.*
Dwyer, Caroline G. T. .. .. *Cunynghame.*
Dyer (Dona E.), Lady .. .. *M'Grigor.*
Dyke, Katharine L. .. .. *Currie.*
Eckford, Hester G. R... .. *Tuite.*
Edgell, Diana A. .. .. .. *Fayrer.*
Edgell, Emilia.. .. .. .. *Gordon-Cumming*
Edwards, Eleanor L. H. .. *Lennard.*
Edwards, Emily G... .. .. *Edwards.*
Edwards, Rose G. .. .. .. *Cunliffe.*
Egerton, Charlotte C. .. .. *Milner.*
Egerton, Mary E. .. .. .. *Blackett.*
Eliot (Constance R.), Hon. Mrs. Charles.. .. .. .. *Wimborne, Baron.*
Ellenborough (Beatrice J.), Baroness.. .. .. *Knatchbull.*
Ellis, Emily .. .. *Campbell, cr.* 1815.
Ellis, Sarah .. .. *Aird.*
Ellis, Selina A. M... .. .. *Eardley-Wilmot.*
Elphinstone (Elizabeth), Hon. Mrs. Edward .. .. .. *Clerk.*
Elphinstone, Georgiana H. .. *Arthur.*
Elton (Mary A.), Lady.. .. *Elton.*
Elwell, Elizabeth .. .. .. *Gooch, cr.* 1746.
Elwes, Mary .. .. *Bromley.*
Enfield (Mary E.), Viscountess *Colebrooke.*

Ensor, Isabella M. . . . . *Fleming.*
Errington, Adelaide D. . . . . *Duke.*
Erskine, Harriett C. . . . . *Erskine.*
Eustace, Emily H. . . . . *Bridges.*
Eustace, Marian A. . . . . *Stewart, cr.* 1881.
Evans, Constance D. . . . . *Salt, cr.* 1869.
Evans, Emily D. . . . . *Locock.*
Evans, Mary L. . . . . *Cunynghame.*
Every, Ada R. . . . . *Onslow.*
Ewing, Charlotte M. . . . . *Des Vœux.*
Exeter (Isabella), Marchioness of . . . . . *Whichcote.*
Eyre, Mary G. . . . . *Paston-Beding-*
Eyre, Octavia T. . . . . *Preston.* [*feld.*
Eyston, Angela G. . . . . *Vavasour, cr.* 1828. [1783.
Faber, Hilda G. . . . . *Graham, cr.*
Fairbairn (Clara F.), Lady . . *Loraine.* [1686.
Fairfax (Harriet), Lady . . *Kinloch, cr.*
Fairholme, Georgina M. M. *Dick-Cunyngham.*
Falkiner (Blanche), Lady . . *Call.*
Fallowes, Agnes C. V. . . . . *De Crespigny.*
Fancourt, Ethel M. . . . . *Wiggins.*
Fanshawe, Mary G. . . . . *Clerke.*
Farley, Mary I. G. Turner- . . *Waldie-Griffith.*
Farmer, Sylvia . . . . . *Grant, cr.* 1688.
Farndon, Charlotte A. M. . . *Culme-Seymour.*
Farnham, Catherine M. A. G. *Scott, cr.* 1806.
Farnham, Gertrude E. . . . . *Cradock-Hartopp.*
Farquhar, Ada M. . . . . *Cradock-Hartopp.*
Farquhar, Gertrude . . . . . *Farquhar.*
Farquharson, Zoë C. . . . . *Musgrave, cr.*
Fauchey, Ellen . . . . . *Turing.* [1611.
Feilden, Evelyn M. . . . . *Manningham-*
Feilding (Charlotte), Hon. Mrs. William H. A. [*Buller.*
. . . . . *Leighton.*
Fenwick, Katherine S. W. . . *Phillipps.*
Fenwick, Mary P. . . . . *Gabriel.*
Ferguson, Jane . . . . . *Crawfurd-Pollok.*
Ferguson, Janet N. . . . . *Baird, cr.* 1897.
Fergusson, Clara . . . . . *Johnston.*
Fetherstonhaugh, Rosetta . . *Roche.*
Feversham (Mabel V.), Countess of . . . . . *Graham, cr.* 1783.
Ffennell, Anna B. . . . . *Waller, cr.* 1780.
Ffinch, Crystal . . . . . *Champion-de Crespigny.*
Fife, Caroline J. . . . . *Legard.*
Fillingham, Emma G. . . . . *Blake, cr.* 1772.
Finch, Katherine . . . . . *Fludyer.*
Findlay, Harriet J. . . . . *Backhouse.*
Finn, Julia A. P. . . . . *Durrant.*
Finniss, Adelaide G. . . . . *Barclay.*
Firebrace, Ida D. . . . . *Blackwood.*
Firman, Florence V. C. M. . . *Hanmer.*
Fisher, Anne L. . . . . *Van-Notten-Pole.*
Fisher, Margaret . . . . . *Goring.*
Fisher, Maria C. . . . . *Langrishe.*
Fitzgerald (Emma Y.), Hon. Mrs. John D. . . . . *Barrett-Lennard.*
Fitzgerald, Margaret L. . . . *Nugent, cr.* 1831.
Fitzroy, Katherine . . . . . *Farquhar.*
Fletcher, Frances J. . . . . *Winnington.*
Fletcher, Selina J. E. . . . . *Stuart, cr.* 1560.
Flood, Elizabeth K. . . . . *Harty.*
Flower, Isabel M. C. . . . . *Pauncefort-Duncombe.*
Flower, Florence . . . . . *Keane.*
Fludyer (Augusta F.), Lady . . *Borough.*
Forbes, Helen . . . . . *Moncrieffe.*
Forbes (Margaret A.), Hon. Mrs. Atholl . . . . . [*ham.*
. . . . . *Dick-Cunyng-*
Ford, Hilda M. . . . . *Waterlow.*
Ford, Isabella E. . . . . *Gooch, cr.* 1746.
Ford, Mary . . . . . *Molesworth.*
Ford, Rachel . . . . . *Hammick.* [1831.
Fordham, Catherine . . . . . *Lawson, cr.*
Fordyce, Mary H. M. . . . . *Dalrymple-Hay.*
Forester, Aline L. . . . . *Milbank.*
Forester, (Emma G.), Baroness . . . . . *Dixie.*
Forrest, Marie S. . . . . *Lewis, cr.* 1896.
Forrest, Olivia E. . . . . *Richardson-Bunbury.*
Forster, Ellen H. . . . . *Culme-Seymour.*
Forsythe, Paulina R. . . . . *Harty.*
Fortescue, Dorothy A. . . . . *Hoste.* [*hame.*
Fortescue, Edith M. . . . . *Fairlie-Cuning-*
Fortescue (Emily E.), Hon. Mrs. Lionel D. . . . . *Adam.*
Fortescue, Sophia C. . . . . *Larpent.*
Foster, Edith E. . . . . *Grove.*
Foster, Eliza E. . . . . *Fletcher.*
Foster, Mabel O. . . . . *Gore-Booth.*
Foster, Mary . . . . . *Earle.*
Foulerton, Beatrice H. S. . . *Rivett-Carnac.*
Foulis (Sarah H.), Lady Liston- . . . . . *Ochterlony.*
Fowler, Rachel . . . . . *Pease.*
Fox, Ethel M. . . . . *Hobhouse.*
Francklyn, Sarah J. . . . . *Cunard.*
Franklin, Henrietta . . . . . *Samuel-Montagu.*
Frederick, Margaret . . . . . *Beevor.*
Freke, Theodosia E. . . . . *St. George.*
Fremantle, Julia E. H. . . . . *Campbell, cr.* 1815.
Fryer, Mary A. . . . . *Lucas.*
Fuller, Emily G. J. . . . . *Hicks-Beach.*
Furdoojee, Dhunbaigee . . . *Jejeebhoy.*
Fursdon, Florence R. M. . . *Salusbury-Trelawny.*
Gaisford, Agnes . . . . . *Hillingdon,*
Gaisford, Elizabeth J. . . . . *Alison.* [*Baron.*
Gale, Maria H. . . . . *Stuart, cr.* 1660.
Gardiner, Grace A. M. L. . . *Napier, cr.* 1867.
Gardner, Nora B. . . . . *Blyth.*
Garrard, Eliza M. . . . . *Burdett, cr.* 1665.
Garrod, Laura E. . . . . *Smith, cr.* 1897.
Gatinais, Sophia M. de la . . *Codrington, cr.*
Gatty, Lina M. Scott- . . . . *Dyke.* [1721.
Gaussen, Mabel C. . . . . *Miles.*
Gee, Isolina . . . . . *Tate.*
Gell, Teresa C. Chandos-Pole- { *Manningham-* { *Buller.*
Gentili, Maria F. . . . . *Ogle.* [*lawny.*
Gibbons, Anne. . . . . *Salusbury-Tre-*
Gibbs, Laura B. . . . . *Elton.*
Gilbert, Laura M. . . . . *Synge.*
Gladstone, Dorothy M. . . . . *Paget, cr.* 1886.
Gladstone, Gertrude T. . . . *Miller, cr.* 1705.
Gladstone, Nora H. . . . . *Curtis.* [1611.
Gladstone, Sophia . . . . . *Musgrave, cr.*
Glasgow (Dorothea E. T.), Countess of . . . . . *Hunter-Blair.*
Glazebrook, Ethel . . . . . *Brodie.*
Gleeson, Irene M. M. . . . . *Farmer.*
Glencross, Ellen M. . . . . *Onslow.*
Glossop, Ellen S. . . . . *Pasley.*
Glyn, Maria . . . . . *St. George.*
Goddard, Caroline P. . . . . *Philipps, cr.* 1887.
Goddefroy, Harriet . . . . *Schröder.*
Godman, Eliza M. . . . . *De Crespigny.*
Goff, Ellen M. C. . . . . *Dundas, cr.* 1898.
Gold, Gladys E. . . . . *Blyth.*
Gold, Violet A. . . . . *Rose, cr.* 1874.
Goldsmid, Violet Hoffnung- . . *Goldsmid.*
Goldstein (Agnes), Baroness William . . . . . *Boreel.*
Goodden, Caroline . . . . . *Samuelson.*
Goodhart, Alice M. . . . . *Barry.*
Goodie, Amelia A. . . . . *Munro, cr.* 1634.
Goodenough, Eveline C. N. . *Stonhouse.*
Goodlake, Mary F. . . . . *Glyn, cr.* 1800.
Gordon, (Caroline E. M.), Hon. Lady Hamilton- . . *Herschel.*
Gordon, Georgina . . . . . *Lacon.*
Gordon, Maria T. . . . . *Clayton-East.*
Gordon (Mary G.), Lady . . *Maxwell, cr.* 1804.
Gore, Amelia M. C. . . . . *Codrington, cr.*
Gore, Matilda Saunders- Knox- . . . . . [1721.
. . . . . *Knox-Gore.*
Gore, Sarah J. Pery-Knox- *Knox-Gore.*
Gosling, Kathleen M. S. . . *Dyer.*
Gosling, Mary McE. . . . . *Cunard.*

Gossage, Ethel C. .. .. .. *Tate.*
Gossage, Helen F. .. .. .. *Tate.*
Gostling, Selina A. M. C. .. *Stonhouse.*
Gotto, Margaret .. .. .. *Corry.*
Gouldsmith, Cecil P. .. .. *Freake.*
Gower (Grace E. T.), Lady Albert Leveson- .. .. .. *Abdy.*
Graham, Susanna E. T. .. *Hay, cr.* 1663.
Grant, Caroline M. .. .. .. *Robinson, cr.* 1854.
Grant, Mary H. .. .. .. *Ochterlony.*
Grantham, Sybil .. .. .. *De la Rue.*
Granville, Margaret B. .. *Waller, cr.* 1814.
Graves, Alice E. .. .. .. *Grey.*
Graves, Henrietta Frances M. *Tempest, cr.* 1827.
Gray, Cecile M. .. .. .. *Astley-Corbett.*
Greathed (Charlotte F. C.), Lady .. .. *Osborn.*
Greathed, Janet G. .. .. .. *Croft, cr.* 1671.
Green, Alice J. .. .. .. *Cooper, cr.* 1863.
Green, Katharine M. .. .. *Lewis, cr.* 1896.
Green, Mabel E. .. .. .. *Scott, cr.* 1821.
Greenall, Susannah .. .. *Greenall.*
Greene, Gwendolen .. .. *Parry.*
Greene, Sylvia M. .. .. .. *Coghill.*
Greenwood, Henrietta M. .. *Fetherston.*
Gregg, Emily H. .. .. .. *Leslie, cr.* 1625.
Greig, Florence L. S. .. .. *Scott, cr.* 1806.
Grey, Ethel H. .. .. .. *Wigan.*
Griffith, Bertha .. .. .. *Greenall.*
Griffiths, Georgina F. .. .. *Larcom.*
Grogan (Catherine C.), Lady *Macmahon.*
Grosvenor (Catherine D. M.), Hon. Mrs. Algernon .. .. *Simeon.*
Grosvenor (Helen), Lady Arthur H. .. .. *Sheffield.*
Grove, Alice Troyte-Chafyn- *Welby.*
Gubbins, Frances T. .. .. *Macmahon.*
Guilford (Georgiana), Countess of .. .. *Chetwynd.*
Guise, Frederica .. .. .. *Verner.*
Gurdon, Florence .. .. .. *Hoskyns.*
Gurney, Sarah E. .. .. .. *Buxton, cr.* 1840
Gurney, Violet E. E. .. .. *Troubridge.*
Guthrie, Anne B. .. .. .. *Chamberlain.*
Guthrie, Olive L. B. .. .. *Leslie, cr.* 1876.
Gwilt, Ida D. .. .. *Kemp.*
Haigh, Adelaide E. J. .. .. *Harty.*
Haldane, Anna E. F. M. Chinnery. .. .. *Chinnery.*
Haldon (Maria H.) Baroness *Fermor-Hesketh.*
Hale, Emma A. .. .. .. *Judkin-Fitzgerald.*
Halford, Irene M. .. .. .. *Slade.*
Hall, Ada S. .. .. *Brisco.*
Hall, Geraldine M. .. .. *Aylmer.*
Hall, Mary A. .. .. *Mordaunt.*
Hallett, Maud S. .. .. .. *Hewett, cr.* 1883.
Hallmann, Helen .. .. .. *Murray, cr.* 1628.
Hamilton (Alice A.), Hon. Mrs. Arthur Baillie- .. .. *Baird, cr.* 1809.
Hamilton, Augusta H. .. .. *Hawley.*
Hamilton, Edith A. H. Douglas- .. .. *Wills, cr.* 1897.
Hamilton, Emma .. .. .. *Pollock.*
Hamilton, Grace K. .. .. *Grove.*
Hamilton, Henrietta M. .. *Borrowes.*
Hamilton, Kathleen G. .. .. *Bromhead.*
Hamilton (Jean M.), Lady .. *Muir.*
Hamilton, Lina M. H. .. .. *Beaumont.*
Hamilton, Mary .. .. .. *Warren.*
Hamilton, Mary A. L. .. .. *Baynes.*
Hamilton (Mary G.), Hon. Mrs. Robert Baillie- .. .. *Pringle.*
Hamilton, Violet A. .. .. *Fairlie-Cuninghame.* [*feld.*
Hammet, Alice .. .. .. *Paston-Beding-*
Hammick (Elinor), Lady .. *Lewis, cr.* 1846.
Hammill, Grace .. .. .. *Gamble.*
Hammill, Maude M. F. .. *Piers.*
Hamond, Mary L. .. .. .. *Hare.* [1801.
Hampden, Constance Hobart- *Vavasour, cr.*
Hampton (Evelyn N. F.), Baroness .. .. *Rhodes.*
Hanbury, Frances S. Culling- *Eardley.*
Hanford, Alma A. M. G. .. *Macgregor.*
Hanham, Elizabeth M. Swinburne- .. .. *Wells.* [1661.
Hankey, Beatrice .. .. .. *Trevelyan, cr.*
Hankey, Ellen G. .. .. .. *Moon, cr.* 1855.
Hankey, Louisa F. .. .. *Crompton-Thornhill.*
Hardcastle, Maria S. .. .. *Herschel.*
Harden, Louisa C. .. .. .. *Young, cr.* 1813.
Hardinge, Eliza M. .. .. *Blake, cr.* 1622.
Hardinge (Mary), Hon. Mrs. Robert N. .. .. *Lynch-Blosse.*
Hardman, Florence M. H. .. *McMahon.*
Hardy, Emma .. .. *Jessel.*
Hardy, Eva K. .. .. .. *Maryon-Wilson.*
Harford, Gertrude E. .. .. *Bridges.*
Harper, Agnes .. .. *Watson, cr.* 1895.
Harrison, Evelyn .. .. .. *Buckworth-*
Harrison, Violet E. C. Graham- .. .. *Herne-Soame.*
Hart, Alice V. K. .. .. .. *Graham, cr.* 1808.
Hart, Ethel .. .. *Lewis, cr.* 1902.
Hart, Honoria L. .. .. .. *Samuel-Montagu.*
Hartwell, Eliza S. .. .. .. *Lawrence, cr.*
Hartwell (Emma J.), Lady .. *Every.* [1858.
Harvey (Magdalen B.), Lady *Dymoke.*
Hastie, Augusta F. A. .. .. *Pringle.*
Hatchell, Clara C. .. .. .. *Hoare, cr.* 1786.
Hatherton (Charlotte L.), Baroness .. .. *Burdett, cr.* 1618.
Hatton, Agnes G. Finch- .. *Rowley, cr.* 1786.
Hawker, Constance V. .. .. *Dixwell-Oxenden.*
Hawkins, Lucy S. .. .. .. *Buxton, cr.* 1840.
Hawley, Mary .. .. *Tancred.*
Hay (Anne S. M. M.), Lady *Cusack-Smith.*
Hay, Caroline M. .. .. .. *Napier, cr.* 1627.
Hay (Georgina H.), Lady .. *Cunard.*
Hay, Mary .. .. *Ramsay, cr.* 1806.
Haynes, Frances S. V. .. .. *Scott, cr.* 1821.
Hayter, Maud .. .. *Colt.*
Head, Charlotte A. .. .. *Proctor-Beauchamp.*
Heathcote, Eliza J. .. .. *Dick-Lauder.*
Hedley, Henrietta M. .. .. *Thomas, cr.* 1694.
Henderson, Mary G. .. .. *Butler.*
Heneage, Florence M. I. Walker- .. .. *Rose, cr.* 1874.
Heneage, Henrietta L. V. Walker- .. .. *Cathcart.*
Heneage (Louisa E.), Lady *Swansea, Baron.*
Henley (Augusta F.), Baroness .. .. *Antrobus.*
Henriques, Beatrice R. F. .. *Langham.*
Henniker (Anne), Baroness .. *Faudel-Phillips.*
Henry, Euphemia H. S. .. *Kerrison.*
Henry, Evelyn J. .. .. .. *Lindsay.*
Herapath, Effie J. A. .. .. *Pelly.*
Herbert, Beatrice A. .. .. *Boehm.*
Herbert, Caroline .. .. .. *Williamson.*
Herbert, Emily E. .. .. .. *Head, cr.* 1676.
Herbert, Grace A. .. .. .. *Falkiner.*
Herbert, Jane H. A. .. .. *Pollock.*
Hereford, Caroline E. .. .. *Duntze.*
Hereford, Eleanor A. P. .. *Wood.*
Heriot, Martha Maitland- .. *Lighton.*
Hervey, Griselda M. T. .. *Agnew, cr.* 1629.
Hervey, Margaret A. .. .. *Campbell, cr.* 1815.
Hetherington, Lucy F. .. .. *Douglas, cr.* 1777.
Hext, Anne H. .. .. .. *Jervis-White-Jervis.*
Hext, Augusta G. .. .. .. *Parker, cr.* 1681.
Heygate, Constance M. .. *Onslow.*
Heygate, Henrietta C. .. .. *Beaumont.*
Hibbert (Ellen), Hon. Mrs. Arthur Holland- .. .. .. *Heygate.*
Hickson, Ellen C. .. .. .. *Lawson, cr.* 1831.
Higgins, Sophia E. .. .. *Waterlow.*
Hildebrand, Violet .. ,, .. *Leeds*

Hildyard, Mary B. .. .. *Neave.*
Hillyer, Mary C. .. .. .. *Macdonald.*
Hills, Margaret B. .. .. .. *Phillimore.*
Hoare, (Augusta F.), Lady .. *Clayton-East.*
Hoare, Laura .. .. *Lennard.*
Hobhouse (Mary), Baroness *Farrer, Baron.*
Hobson, Elinor E. .. .. .. *Weldon.*
Hobson, Elizabeth .. .. .. *Falshaw.*
Hodgkin, Sarah C. .. .. .. *Pease.*
Hogg, Harriet A. .. .. .. *Stirling, cr.* 1800.
Hohler, Agnes V. .. .. .. *Goring.*
Hohler, Frances A. .. .. .. *Preston.*
Hohler, Mabel C. .. .. .. *Wombwell.*
Holbech, Laura H. .. .. .. *Armytage.*
Holbech, Mary C. .. .. .. *Walrond.*
Holford, Margaret .. .. .. *Pryse.*
Hollings, May .. .. *Carmichael.*
Hollins, Mary .. .. *Seely.*
Holtzer, Fanny V. .. .. .. *Wasteneys.*
Holmes, Grace T. .. .. .. *Barry.*
Homan, Ruth .. .. *Waterlow.*
Hood (Elizabeth J.), Hon. Mrs. Grosvenor .. .. .. *Hamond-Græme.*
Hood of Avalon (Fanny H.), Baroness .. .. *Maclean.*
Hood (Isabel H.), Lady Fuller-Acland- .. .. .. *Acland, cr.* 1818.
Hood, Winifred .. .. .. *Tate.*
Hookins, Henrietta J. .. .. *Baird, cr.* 1695.
Hooper, Lucy .. .. *Blakiston.*
Hope, Aline .. .. *Jervis-White-Jervis.*
Hope, Constance C. .. .. *Leslie, cr.* 1876.
Hope, Laura E. R. .. .. *Troubridge.*
Hope, Mildred H. .. .. .. *Scott, cr.* 1806.
Hope, Sophia .. .. *Edmonstone.*
Hopton, Mary L. O. .. .. *Rouse-Boughton.*
Hormajee, Chandanbai .. .. *Jejeebhoy.*
Horn, Caroline E. .. .. .. *Leith-Buchanan.*
Hornby, Louisa .. .. .. *Sheffield.*
Horne, Augusta F. A. .. .. *Paston Cooper.*
Horsley (Eldred), Lady .. *Bramwell.*
Hotham, Laura .. .. .. *Smith, cr.* 1894.
Houston, Augusta L. .. .. *Robinson, cr.* 1854.
Houstoun, Mary I. .. .. *Matheson, cr.*
Hoyack, Eliza .. .. *Turing.* [1882.
Hubbard (Eveline M.), Hon. Mrs. Evelyn .. .. *Portal.*
Hugessen, Rachel M. Knatchbull- .. .. *Montgomery.*
Hughes, Elizabeth M. T. .. *Cunynghame.*
Hughes, Margaret .. .. .. *M'Kenny.*
Hughes (Mary A. W.), Lady *Smith, cr.* 1809.
Hulse (Edith M. W.), Lady *Lawson, cr.* 1892.
Humphry, Isabella L. .. .. *Stokes.*
Hunt, Caroline .. .. .. *Mahon.*
Hunt, Dorothea .. .. .. *Nugent, cr.* 1831.
Hunt, Margaret H. .. .. *Parker, cr.* 1681.
Hunter, Evelyn M. .. .. *Miller, cr.* 1874.
Huntly (Amy), Marchioness of *Brooks, cr.* 1886.
Hutchinson, Constance E. A. *Hamilton, cr.*
Hutchinson, Georgina A. F. *Louis.* [1646.
Hutton, Elizabeth M. H. .. *Stockenstrom.*
Huxley, Margaret A. .. .. *Brodie.*
Iddesleigh (Cecilia F.), Countess of .. .. *Farrer, Baron.*
Iddesleigh (Elizabeth L.), Countess of .. .. .. [*son.* *Meysey-Thomp-*
Illingworth, Margaret .. .. *Holden.*
Illingworth, Mary .. .. *Holden.*
Ind, Marianne .. .. *Jodrell.*
Inge, Mary A. .. .. *Hay, cr.* 1635.
Inglis, Florence M. .. .. *D'Oyly.*
Ingram, Jessie Winnington- .. *Edmonstone.*
Ingram, Maud A. .. .. .. *Heygate.*
Innes, Julia J. Mitchell- .. *Dick-Lauder.*
Irby (Jessie A.), Hon. Mrs. Augustus .. .. *Cuninghame.*
Irving (Emma P.), Lady .. *Barclay.*
Izod, Elizabeth C. .. .. .. *Carden.* [1815.
Jackson, Anna M. .. .. .. *Jackson, cr.*
Jackson, Blanche .. .. .. *Hammick.*
Jacobson, Elinor .. .. .. *Pigot.*
Jalland, Laura E. .. .. .. *Blomefield*
James, Agatha G. F. .. .. *Vyvyan.*
James, Effie G. .. .. .. *Millais.*
James, Emily C. .. .. .. *Levinge.*
James, Evelyn E. .. .. .. *Forbes, cr.* 1823.
Jamsetjee, Buchoobai .. .. *Petit.*
Jehangir, Navajbai .. .. *Jejeebhoy.*
Janson, Mary C. .. .. .. *Prevost, cr.* 1902.
Jenkins, Ada F. A. Wolseley- *Wolseley, cr.*
Jenkyns (Madeline S.), Lady *Pasley.* [1744.
Jenner (Flora A.), Lady .. *Stewart, cr.* 1881.
Jenner, Norah H. G. .. .. *Stewart, cr.* 1881.
Jephson (Charlotte H.), Lady *Baynes.*
Jessel, Edith .. .. *Goldsmid.*
Jessel, Maud .. .. *Goldsmid.*
Jessop, Judith .. .. *Alleyne.*
Jessop, Matilda J. .. .. .. *Dancer.*
Johnson, Emily .. .. .. *Shiffner.*
Johnson, Frances G. .. .. *Brinckman.*
Johnson, Margaret F. .. . *Bell, cr.* 1885.
Johnston, Cecilia A. .. .. *Goring.*
Johnstone, Maria .. .. .. *Gethin.*
Johnstone, Mary H. A. C. .. *Dickson-Poynder.*
Jolliffe, Leila .. .. *Tyrwhitt-Wilson.*
Jones, Catherine L. .. .. *Leslie, cr.* 1625.
Jones, Emily F. .. .. .. *Philipps.*
Jones, Georgina .. .. .. *Earle.*
Jones, Harriet .. .. *Clay.*
Joyce, Miriam B. .. .. .. *Mather-Jackson.*
Keightley, Annie C. .. .. *Campbell, cr.*
Kellock, Emily C. .. .. .. *Forwood.* [1815.
Kelly (Ellen L.), Lady .. .. *Dillon.*
Kelly, Ethel C. .. .. .. *Forwood.*
Kemp, Harriet A. .. .. .. *Wheler.*
Kennedy, Julia E. B. .. .. *Carden, cr.* 1787.
Kennedy (Margaret), Lady Gilbert .. .. *Baird, cr.* 1809.
Kennion, Henrietta D. .. .. *Fergusson, cr.*
Kentish, Laura F. .. .. .. *Kay.* [1703.
Keppel (Alice F.), Hon. Mrs. George .. .. *Edmonstone.*
Keppel, Ida .. .. *Harvey.*
Kerr, Mildred C. .. .. .. *Walker, cr.* 1868.
Kerrison, Florence L. .. .. *Clarke, cr.* 1831.
Kewley, Edith M. .. .. .. *Brocklebank.*
Kilmarnock (Mary L. V.), Lady .. .. 1890. *Mackenzie, cr.*
Kimberley (Isabel G.), Countess of .. .. *Stracey.*
King, Emily K. .. .. .. *Waterlow.*
King Mary .. .. *Curtis, cr.* 1794.
King, Susanna O. .. .. .. *Lethbridge.*
Kingsmill, Constance M. .. *Portal.*
Kingston (Ethel L.), Countess of .. .. *Walker, cr.* 1886.
Kinloch (Lucy C.), Lady .. *Anstruther.*
Kinnaird (Mary A. V.), Baroness .. .. *Agnew, cr.* 1629.
Kirk, Agnes B. .. .. .. *Armstrong, cr.* 1892. [1673
Kissack, Mary A. C. K. .. *Murray, cr.*
Kitson, Charlotte H. .. .. *Edmonstone.*
Knapp, Philadelphia .. .. *Dyke.*
Knight, Mary C. .. .. .. *Martin, cr.* 1791.
Knollys (Ardyn), Hon. Lady *Tyrwhitt.*
Knowles, Caroline M. .. .. *Riddell, cr.* 1778.
Knox, Agnes F. N. .. .. *Knox-Gore.*
Knox (Alice), Lady .. .. *Dundas, cr.* 1898.
Knox, Henrietta E. .. .. *Gibson-Craig.*
Knutsford (Margaret J.), Viscountess .. .. [1874. *Trevelyan, cr.*
Labouchere, Ethel D. .. .. *Munro, cr.* 1825.
Lacaita, Mary A. .. .. .. *Doyle.*
Lafone, Gertrude .. .. .. *Broadbent.*
Lamb (Louisa M. C.), Lady .. *Durrant.*
Lambart, Mary L. .. .. .. *Walker, cr.* 1868.
Laming, Agnes .. .. .. *Turing.*
Laming, Evelyn H. .. .. *Chetwode.*
Lamont, Adelaide E. .. .. *Denys.*
Lampson, Hannah J. Locker- *Lampson.*

Lancaster, Cicely .. .. .. *Champion-de Crespigny.*
Langham, Ethel S... .. .. *Emerson-Ten-*
Larmine, Laura F. .. .. .. *Pollock.* [*nent.*
Lascelles (Emma C.), Hon. Mrs. James .. .. *Miles.*
Lascelles, Florence M. .. .. *Roberts, cr.* 1809.
Lavin, Ada Drury-.. .. .. *Brownrigg.*
Lawley (Annie A.), Hon. Lady .. .. *Cunard.*
Lawrence, Mary E. .. .. *Wiggin.*
Layard (Mary E. E.), Lady .. .. *Wimborne, Baron.*
Lea, Elizabeth A. L. Percy-.. *Meredyth.*
Leach, Annie .. .. *Seely.*
Leach, Elizabeth M. .. .. *Bazley.*
Leadbitter, Mary .. .. .. *Usher.*
Leadham, Dorothy J. .. .. *Powell, cr.* 1897.
Leahy, Amelia F. Arthur-.. *Radcliffe.* [*shed.*
Le Bland, Elizabeth A. F. .. *Hawkins-Whit-*
Lee, Margaret A. .. .. .. *Clark, cr.* 1883.
Lee, Renée E... .. .. .. *Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington.* [*mond.*
Leeke, Annabella M. .. .. *Williams-Drum-*
Leigh, Helen B. .. .. .. *Forbes, cr.* 1823.
Leigh, Laura M. .. .. .. *Edwards, cr.* 1866.
Leith, Mary C. J. .. .. .. *Gordon, cr.* 1818.
Le Maistre, Frances C... .. *Smith-Dods-*
Lennard (Emma), Lady Barrett- .. .. [*worth.*
Lennard, Isabella J. Barrett-.. *Loraine.*
Lennox, Augusta E. .. .. *Wilmot, cr.* 1772.
Lennox (Susan H.), Lady .. *Lockhart, cr.* 1636.
Leslie, Annie .. .. *Hoare, cr.* 1784.
Leslie, Guendolen A. .. .. *Rugge-Price.*
Leslie, Harriet A. .. .. .. *Barclay.*
Leslie, Henrietta M. .. .. *Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone.*
Leveson, Eliza.. .. .. .. *Hamilton, cr.*
Levinge (Emily J.), Lady .. *Sutton.* [1892.
Lewis, Edith C. .. .. .. *Miles.*
Lewis, Georgina E. R. Aston- *Denys.*
Liddell, Sophia H... .. .. *Waller, cr.* 1814.
Lind, Florence.. .. .. .. *Davis.*
Lindesay, Jane E. .. .. .. *Philipps, cr.* 1887.
Lippincott, Julia S. Cann- .. *Davis.*
Lister, Nancy C. .. .. .. *Mackenzie, cr.*
Lithgow, Amelia E. .. .. *Fagge.* [1703.
Little, Agnes .. .. *Usher.*
Littledale, Violet .. .. .. *Thursby.*
Littleton (Agnes C.), Hon. Mrs. Henry S. .. .. .. *Shaw-Stewart.*
Littleton (Katharine), Hon. Mrs. Cecil .. .. *Rowley, cr.* 1786.
Livingstone, Matilda A. C... *Morris, cr.* 1806.
Llangattock (Georgiana M.), Baroness .. .. *Maclean.*
Llewelyn, (Caroline J.), Lady .. .. *Hicks-Beach.*
Lloyd, Amy O. .. .. .. *Jackson, cr.* 1902.
Lloyd, Elizabeth .. .. .. *King, cr.* 1815.
Lloyd, Ethel M. .. .. .. *Green-Price.*
Lloyd, Jane E. Carr .. .. *St. John-Mild-*
Lloyd, Mabel R. .. .. .. *Falkiner.* [*may.*
Lloyd, Rosamond A. .. .. *Heygate.*
Lockwood, Isabella.. .. .. *Milbanke.*
Londonderry (Mary C.), Marchioness of .. .. .. [1838.
Edwards, cr.
Lopes (Louisa), Lady .. .. *Newman.*
Loraine, Evelyn L. M... .. *Barrett-Lennard.*
Low (Anne P. H.), Lady .. *Douglas, cr.* 1777.
Low, Janet A. H. .. .. .. *Liston-Foulis.*
Lowe, Ida C. Drury- .. .. *Proctor-Beauchamp.*
Lowe, Mabel A. .. .. .. *Brunner.*
Lowis, Susan M. .. .. .. *Currie.*
Lowther (Sophia G. A.), Hon. Mrs. Lancelot .. .. .. *Sheffield.*
Loxdale, Florence M. .. .. *Pryse.*
Loyd, Caroline G. W. .. .. *Swansea, Baron.*
Lubbock (Constance A.), Lady *Herschel.*
Lucas, Beatrice .. .. .. *Goldsmid.*
Lucas, Helen .. .. *Goldsmid.*
Lush, Margaret A... .. .. *Locock.* [*Hood.*
Luttrell, Anne E. P. .. .. *Fuller-Acland-*
Luxford, Anne M. P. .. .. *Stracey.*
Lyde, Jean .. .. *Malcolm.*
Lyle, Alice M... .. .. .. *D'Oyly.*
Lynch, Helena M. .. .. .. *Nugent, cr.* 1795.
Lysaght (Alice E.), Hon. Mrs. Horace G. .. .. .. *Wrixon-Becher.*
Lysley, Frances E... .. .. *Lowther.*
Macan, Lucy E. B. .. .. *De Crespigny.*
Macansh, Louisa I. .. .. *Gore, cr.* 1621.
McCarthy, Margaret M. .. *Robinson, cr.* 1854.
McCarthy, Mary L. S... .. *Baker, cr.* 1796.
M'Clellan, Grace K. .. .. *Staples.*
M'Clintock, Catherine C. B. *Stronge.*
McCormick, Mabel E. .. .. *Cook.*
McCready, Marianne .. .. *Ewart.*
Macdonald, Alice B. .. .. *Clarke, cr.* 1882.
Macdonald, Margaret M. I. *Blount.*
M'Donnell (Emily F. D.), Hon. Mrs. Mark H. H. .. *Osborn.*
MacDonnell, Teresa .. .. *Lawson, cr.* 1841.
Macdonogh, Frances M. .. *Carden.*
McDouall, Agnes .. .. .. *Buchan-Hepburn.*
M'Douall, Grace M. .. .. *Dalrymple-Hay.*
M'Douall, Susan .. .. .. *Dalrymple-Hay.*
Macdowall, Eleanora L. .. *Maxwell, cr.* 1681.
MacEwen, Sophia M. J. .. *Millais.*
McFerran, Helen F. .. .. *Salt, cr.* 1899.
M'Garel, Mary R... .. .. *Magheramorne, Baron.* [*den.*
Macgregor (Flora E.), Lady *Dixwell - Oxen-*
MacGregor, Caroline M. S... *Menzies.*
McGrigor, Margaret A. K... *Muir.*
McIlwraith, Evelyn S. .. .. *Powell, cr.* 1897.
M'Jannet, Jane .. .. .. *Lusk.*
Mackail, Margaret.. .. .. *Burne-Jones.*
M'Kenna, Margaret E... .. *Mostyn.*
Mackenzie, Alice G. .. .. *Home.*
Mackenzie, Antoinette M. C. *Turing.*
Mackenzie, Eva M. M. E. .. *Mackenzie, cr.*
Mackenzie (Frances R.), Lady Muir- .. .. [1837.
Moncreiffe.
Mackenzie, Minna A. .. .. *Edwards-Moss.*
Mackie, Elizabeth S. .. .. *Broun.*
Mackintosh, Grace E. A. V... *Menzies.*
Maclear, Julia .. .. *Herschel.*
Macleay, Evelyn E. .. .. *Peel, cr.* 1800.
MacLeod, Emily C. .. .. *Isham.* [1809.
McMurdo, Fanny J. .. .. *Alexander. cr.*
Macnamara, Elizabeth E. .. *Cooper, cr.* 1863.
Macneill, Louisa L. .. .. *Agnew, cr.* 1629.
Macpherson, Charlotte R. B. *Stracey.*
Macrae, Letitia M. .. .. *Maxwell, cr.* 1804.
MacTier, Mary F. .. .. *Hobhouse.*
Madden, Mabel L. .. .. *Macpherson-*
Mahon, Margaret H. .. .. *D'Oyly.* [*Grant.*
Maidstone (Louisa A.), Viscountess .. .. *Jenkinson.*
Mainwaring, Edith S. .. .. *Williams, cr.*
Maitland, Gertrude I. Fuller *Jones.* [1798.
Malden (Emma M.), Viscountess.. .. .. *Meux.*
Manners, Frances E. .. .. *Riddell, cr.* 1778.
Manning, Florence C. .. .. *Walker, cr.* 1856.
Manning, Louisa A. .. .. *Henniker.*
Manning, Norah .. .. .. *Chichester.*
Mansel, Henrietta C. .. .. *Don-Wauchope.*
Mansfield, Emma G. C. .. *Clay.*
Manson, Jane .. .. *Johnston, cr.* 1625.
Manvers (Helen), Countess .. *Shaw-Stewart.*
Marchant, Agnes M. Thomasle- .. .. *Lethbridge.*
Markham, Muriel A. M. .. *Heywood.*
Marsh, Violet S. .. .. .. *Dalrymple-Hay.*
Marsham (Anne L.), Viscountess.. .. .. *Scott, cr.* 1821.
Martin, Agnes R. .. .. .. *Fitzherbert.*
Martin, Charlotte B. .. .. *Kirkpatrick.*

Martin, Georgina S. .. .. *Blomefield.*
Martin, Margaret .. .. .. *McConnell.*
Martin, Margaret .. .. .. *Warren.*
Martin (Mary), Lady .. .. *Corrigan.*
Martindale, Mary A. .. .. *Young, cr.* 1769
Massey, Emily G. S. .. .. *Hamilton, cr.*
Massingberd, Harriet .. .. *Newman.* [1892.
Massy, Agnes H. .. .. .. *Hamilton, cr.*
Matheson, Clara E. .. .. *Borrowes.* [1776.
Mathews, Isabel .. .. .. *Quain.*
Matthews, Eileen M. .. .. *Power, cr.* 1841.
Matthews, Gertrude I. .. .. *Campbell-Orde.*
Maude, Amy F. .. .. .. *Lucas.*
Maude, Ellen M. .. .. .. *Kelk.*
Maude, Ruth .. .. *Swinburne.*
Maudslay, Kate G. .. .. *Lucas.*
Mavrojani, Dorothy .. .. *Aird.*
Maxwell (Ann C.) Lady Stirling- .. .. *Maxwell, cr.* 1681.
Maxwell, Constance V. Heron- .. .. *Blois.*
Maxwell, Mary E. .. .. .. *Welby.*
May, Harriet A. D. Bourne- *Bourne.*
Mayne, Geraldine M. .. .. *Holder.*
Mayo, Mildred .. .. .. *Smith, cr.* 1897.
Meade, Helena F. .. .. .. *Johnson-Walsh.*
Medlycott (Maria), Lady .. *Mansel.*
Meeres, Charlotte L. P. .. *Smith-Marriott.*
Melsheimer, Mary .. .. .. *Smith, cr.* 1897.
Melville, Mary L. Balfour- .. *Dundas, cr.* 1821.
Menteth (Jane), Lady Stuart- *Glanusk, B.*
Menzies, Cecilia C. .. .. *Wombwell.*
Meredith, Laura .. .. .. *Green-Price.*
Metcalfe, Eveline A. S. .. *Pocock.*
Michell, Ethel M. .. .. .. *Wiggin.*
Middleton, Anna B. .. .. *Home-Speirs.*
Middleton (Eliza M.), Baroness .. .. *Gordon-Cumming.*
Middleton, Mariquita .. .. *Neave.*
Mieville, Ada E. .. .. .. *Aird.*
Milbank (Alexina H.), Lady *Don-Wauchope.*
Milbank (Edith M.), Lady .. *Green-Price.*
Milbank, Sybil J. .. .. .. *Hughes.*
Miles, Ellen M. .. .. .. *Kay.*
Miles, Eveline F. .. .. .. *Cradock-Hartopp.*
Miles (Frances E.), Lady .. *Roche.*
Miller, Norah B. .. .. .. *Quitter.*
Milligan, Gertrude .. .. .. *Shakerley.*
Mills, Emily F. M. .. .. *Nightingale.*
Mills, Selina M. .. .. .. *Knightley.*
Milne, Helen P. .. .. .. *Dunbar, cr.* 1814.
Mitchell, Ellen E. .. .. .. *Peto.*
Mocatta, Mary A. .. .. .. *Goldsmid.*
Molesworth, Sabor M. .. .. *Broughton.*
Molony, Rosa E. .. .. .. *Fetherston.* [1880.
Molyneux (Mary E. F.), Lady *FitzGerald, cr.*
Molyneux, Sarah A. M. G. .. *De Crespigny.*
Monckton, Emily M. .. .. *Stonhouse.*
Moncreiffe, Elizabeth B. .. *Muir.*
Moncrieff, Flora C. .. .. *Lamb.*
Monro, Emily J. .. .. .. *Nugent, cr.* 1806.
Monro, Jane E. .. .. .. *Russell, cr.* 1832.
Monsell, Mary B. .. .. .. *Ogle.*
Montague, Juliana L. .. .. *Denys.*
Montgomery, Janet K. O. .. *Anson.*
Montgomery (Mary C.), Lady Graham .. .. *Moncreiffe.*
Montgomery, Maude H. C. .. *Robinson, cr.* 1819.
Montrose (Violet H.), Duchess of .. .. *Graham, cr.* 1783.
Moogana, Manockbai .. .. *Petit.*
Moogana, Navajbai .. .. *Petit.*
Moore, Jessie M. .. .. .. *Dunbar, cr.* 1706.
Moore, Marion .. .. .. *Freeling.*
Moore, Mary L. .. .. .. *Clifford, cr.* 1887.
Moorsom, Alice M. .. .. *Green-Price.*
Moreton, Anna H. M. Macdonald- .. .. *Sutton.*
Moreton (Gertrude). Hon. Mrs. Reynolds .. .. .. *Dyke.*
Moreton (Jane Frances), Hon. Mrs. Percy .. .. .. *Price.*

Morgan, Josephine de .. .. *Coghill.*
Morison, Anna .. .. .. *Hay, cr.* 1703.
Morrell, Emma .. .. .. *Hoskyns.*
Morrell, Laurence A. .. .. *Hartwell.*
Morse, Diana A. .. .. .. *Gooch, cr.* 1746.
Morshead (Sarah E.), Lady .. *Morshead.*
Mortimer, Mary I. E. .. .. *Wrightson.*
Mounsey, Julia .. .. .. *Boswell.*
Mousley, Caroline .. .. .. *Boynton.*
Moussaye (Nancy M.), Marquise de la .. .. .. [1721. *Codrington, cr.*
Müller, Gwendoline von .. *Peel, cr.* 1800.
Mundey, Amelia M. .. .. *Duke.*
Mundy, Catherine L. .. .. *Cradock-Hartopp.*
Murray, Beatrice S. John .. *Roberts.*
Murray, Blanche .. .. .. *Moncrieffe.*
Murray, Caroline J. .. .. *Leslie, cr.* 1625.
Murray, Cecil E. .. .. .. *Wrixon-Becher.*
Murray, Grace .. .. *Croft, cr.* 1671.
Murray, Grace A. .. .. .. *Abercromby.*
Murray (Margaret H. M.), Hon. Mrs. Alan D. .. .. *MacGregor, cr.* 1795.
Murray, Mary C. .. .. .. *Edmonstone.*
Mussenden, Katherine M. .. *Boynton.*
Naghten, Dorothea .. .. *Meyrick.*
Napier, Edith E. H. .. .. *Heron-Maxwell.*
Napier (Mary A. D.), Lady *Fairbairn.*
Napier, Mary E. .. .. .. *Culme-Seymour.*
Needham (Alice), Hon. Mrs. Robert .. .. *Dixie.*
Neilson, Jeannette E. .. .. *Cunard.*
Nelson (Emily), Hon. Mrs. Maurice .. .. *Burrard, cr.* 1807.
Nessi, Rosamond .. .. .. *Clifford, cr.* 1838.
Nevill (Louisa M.), Hon. Mrs. Ralph .. .. *Maclean.*
Nevill, Matilda C. .. .. .. *Paston-Beding-*
Neville, Teresa J. M. .. .. *Cope.* [*field.*
Newdigate, Selina C. .. .. *Boynton.*
Newton, Anna L. .. .. .. *Gooch, cr.* 1866.
Nicholl, Jane E. .. .. .. *Knightley.*
Niccolini (Margaret G.), Marchesa di Camugliano- .. *Colebrooke.*
Nicholetts, Blanche .. .. *Chichester, cr.*
Nicholson, Helen G. .. .. *Macgregor.* [1641.
Nicholson, Sybil H. .. .. *Croft, cr.* 1671.
Nicol, Anne M. .. .. .. *Bates.*
Nightingale, Louisa D. .. *Clark, cr.* 1883.
Nixon, Constantia M. A. .. *Armstrong.*
Norman, Selina S. P. .. .. *Collet.*
Norris, Frederica .. .. .. *Burrard, cr.* 1807.
Northcote, Evelyn M. .. .. *Walrond.*
Northcote, Geraldine .. .. *Chichester.*
Northey, Florence E. .. .. *Honywood.*
Norton, Bride .. .. *Echlin.* [*Meyrick.*
Nugent, Clara .. .. *Tapps-Gervis-*
Nugent, Emily G. .. .. .. *Langham.*
Nugent, Frances H. .. .. *Stronge.*
Oakley, Winifred A. .. .. *Sutton.*
O'Brien (Gundrede A. T.), Lady .. .. *De Trafford.*
O'Callaghan, Charlotte H. .. *Hudson-Kinahan.*
O'Connell, Irene H. A. .. *Goring.*
Odell, Elizabeth N. .. .. *Nugent, cr.* 1831.
O Donoghue, Mary .. .. *Ennis.*
O'Grady, Ada C. .. .. .. *Bruce, cr.* 1629.
Oldfield, Charlotte E. .. .. *Hill.*
Olphert, Julia .. .. *Stewart, cr.* 1803.
Onslow (Octavia C.), Lady .. *Knox-Gore.*
Ord, Clarice .. .. *Clarke-Jervoise.*
O'Reilly, Anna M. .. .. .. *Nugent, cr.* 1831.
O'Reilly, Eleanor G. .. .. *Knatchbull.*
O'Reilly, Frances M. U. .. *Power, cr.* 1841.
Orlebar, Frederica St. J. .. *Rouse-Boughton.*
Osborn (Mary E.), Lady .. *Sitwell.*
O'Shea, Anna C. .. .. .. *Barrett-Lennard.*
O'Shea, Elizabeth C. .. .. *Curtis, cr.* 1794.
Oswald Elizabeth C. .. .. *Richardson.*
Otter, Dorothea M. A. .. .. *Burrell.*
Otway (Henrietta), Lady .. *Langham.*
Owen, Charlotte M. .. .. *Gooch, cr.* 1746.
Owen, Hilda M. .. .. .. *Gunter.*

Owen, Mary G. .. .. .. *Philipps, cr.* 1887.
Packe, Penelope A. L. .. .. *Lennard.* [*ley.*
Paget, Charlotte J. .. .. .. *Williams-Bulke-*
Paget, Clara F. .. .. .. *Robinson, cr.* 1803.
Paget, Elma K. .. .. .. *Hoare, cr.* 1899.
Paget, Geraldine M. .. .. *Glyn, cr.* 1800.
Paget, Sophia .. .. *Grimthorpe, Baron.*
Paget, Stella R. J. .. .. .. *Goldsmid-Stern-Salomons.*
Paice, Mabel F. .. .. .. *Stamer.*
Pakenham, Henrietta C. F. .. *Verner.*
Palk (Charlotte F.), Hon. Mrs. Edward .. .. .. *Shelley, cr.* 1611..
Palli, Frances L. .. .. .. *Burrell.*
Palmer, Dorothy S. .. .. .. *Hazlerigg.*
Palmer, Elena C. A. .. .. *Kinloch, cr.* 1873,
Parakh, Navajbai .. .. .. *Jejeebhoy.*
Parbury, Lucy W. .. .. .. *Key.*
Parker, Agnes .. .. *Lawson, cr.* 1841.
Parker (Carine A.), Viscountess .. .. *Pryse.*
Parkinson, Alice A. .. .. .. *Elliott.*
Parnell, Katharine .. .. .. *Wood, cr.* 1837.
Parry, Mary S. .. . .. *Puleston.*
Parson, Gertrude .. .. .. *Gibson-Craig.*
Parsons, Muriel P. .. .. .. *Newton.*
Paruk, Jaijee .. .. *Jejeebhoy.*
Parukh, Soonabai .. .. .. *Jejeebhoy.*
Pasley, Mary V. .. .. .. *Des Vœux.*
Paul (Laura), Lady .. .. *Lister-Kaye.*
Peach, Margaret A. Keighley- *Seale.*
Pearce, Harriet M. G. .. .. *Paul, cr.* 1821.
Pearson, Mabel L. .. .. .. *Payne.*
Pease, Ethel .. .. *Havelock-Allan.*
Pease, Helen A. .. .. .. *Fowler, cr.* 1885.
Pease, Helen B. .. .. .. *Pease.*
Pedder, Eliza .. .. *Boynton.*
Peel, Emily .. .. *Walker, cr.* 1856.
Peirse (Henrietta), Lady Beresford- .. .. [*worth.*
Smith-Dods-
Pelham, Laura P. .. .. .. *Buxton, cr.* 1840.
Pell, Catherine M. .. .. .. *Greene.*
Pelly (Blanche E.), Lady .. *Vincent.*
Pelly, Louisa C. E. .. .. .. *Hamilton, cr.* 1646.
Penn, Constance M. .. .. *Lucas.*
Pennefather, Margaretta L. J. M. .. .. *Pole.*
Pennyman, Beatrix J. F. .. *Walker, cr.* 1868.
Penrose, Ethel C. .. .. .. *Coghill.*
Pentland, Jessy F. .. .. .. *Barrington.*
Peploe, Eliza D. T. Peploe- *Metcalfe.*
Percy, Judith E. .. .. .. *Corbet.*
Perkins, Emily .. .. .. *Earle.*
Perkins, Meriel G. .. .. .. *Leighton.*
Perrin, Alice .. .. *Robinson, cr.* 1823.
Perry, Annie F. .. .. .. *Macgregor, cr.* 1828.
Perry (Elizabeth M.), Lady *Derwent, Baron.*
Peter, Salvadora M. .. .. *Turing.*
Petheram (Isabella C.), Lady *Congreve.*
Petit (Dinbai), Lady .. .. *Jejeebhoy.*
Petit, Hoerabai .. .. .. *Petit.*
Peyton, Mary L. .. .. .. *Style.*
Philip, Alice .. .. *Johnston, cr.* 1625.
Phillipps, Emily C. .. .. *Leeds.*
Phillips, Catherine .. .. .. *Fetherston.*
Phillips, Hilda M. .. .. .. *Workman-Macnaghten.*
Phillpotts, Camilla .. .. .. *Samuelson.*
Phipps, Clare E. .. .. .. *Hervey-Bathurst.*
Pigot (Alice L. R.), Lady .. *Mackenzie, cr.*
Pilkington, Louisa E. B. .. *Esmonde.* [1890.
Pipon, Louisa A. .. .. .. *Edmonstone.*
Pitt, Charlotte A. .. .. .. *Mainwaring.*
Platt, Helen .. .. *Synge.*
Platt, Winifred L. .. .. .. *Elton.*
Pleydell, Emily K. Mansel- *Grove.*
Plowden (Emily F. A), Lady *Burton, Baron.*
Plumptre, Cecilia C. .. .. *Coote, cr.* 1620.
Pochin, Margaret W. .. .. *Fowke.*
Pocklington, Elizabeth F. .. *Bromhead.*
Pöe, Mary A. .. .. *Domvile.*
Pole (Freda K.), Lady Van-Notten- .. .. *Freake.*
Pole, Margaret L. .. .. .. *Dick-Lauder.*
Pollock, Anna J. .. .. .. *Barrington.*
Pollock, Laura H. .. .. .. *Salt, cr.* 1899.
Pollock, Margaret A. .. .. *Harington.*
Ponsonby, Dorothea .. .. *Parry.*
Ponsonby, Mary C. .. .. *Buxton, cr.* 1840.
Poole, Julia A. L. .. .. .. *Fagge.*
Porter, Margaret G. J. .. *Leith-Buchanan.*
Portman (Alice), Hon. Mrs. Walter .. .. *Mordaunt.*
Portman (Dorothy M. I.), Hon. Mrs. Gerald B. .. .. *Sheffield.*
Poslethwaite, Anne C. .. .. *Brisco.*
Pott, Edith L. .. .. *Cook.*
Potts, Julia .. .. *Beevor.*
Pow, Grace .. .. *Wardlaw.*
Powley, Caroline E. H. .. *Sykes, cr.* 1781.
Powwalla, Cooverbai .. .. *Jejeebhoy.*
Pratt, Gratiana S. M. .. .. *Wilson, cr.* 1874.
Press, Muriel A. C. .. .. *Hoare, cr.* 1899.
Previté, Cicely .. .. .. *Van-Notten-Pole.*
Prevost, Charlotte A. .. .. *Anaerson.*
Price, Anne W. .. .. .. *Dalrymple-Hay.*
Priestley, Charlotte C. .. .. *Cunliffe.*
Prinsep, Emily J. .. .. .. *Durand.*
Prior, Emma C. .. .. .. *Young, cr.* 1769.
Probert, Gertrude .. .. .. *Parker, cr.* 1797
Probyn, Augusta A. E. M. *Seymour.*
Pryce, Jane S. .. .. .. *Meyrick.*
Pugh, Helen A. .. .. .. *Affleck.*
Pulleine, Annie C. .. .. .. *Tweedmouth, B.*
Purnell, Elizabeth S. .. .. *Young, cr.* 1813.
Pyle, Margaret .. .. .. *Elliot.*
Pym, Alice C. .. .. *Colthurst.*
Pym, Maria G. .. .. *Every.*
Queensberry (Caroline M.), Marchioness of .. .. .. *Clayton.* [*borne.*
Radcliffe (Katherine), Lady *Doughty-Tichborne.*
Raglan (Mary B.), Baroness.. *Farquhar.*
Raikes, Charlotte D'E. .. .. *Arbuthnot.*
Ram, Clara H. .. .. *Every.*
Ramsay, Beatrice A. .. .. *Dick-Lauder.*
Ramsay, Julia M. B. .. .. *Head, cr.* 1838.
Ramsay (Laura), Hon. Lady *Lushington.*
Ranchibile (Eleanor I.), Countess .. .. *Domville.*
Raphael, Margherita .. .. *Goldsmid.*
Rashleigh, Edith L. A. .. *Emerson-Tennent.*
Ratcliffe, Constance C. R. .. *Tempest.*
Ravenhill, Eliza W. .. .. *Lacon.*
Rawlinson, Elizabeth C. .. *Culme-Seymour.*
Rawlinson (Meredeth S. F.), Lady .. .. *Kennard.*
Rawson, Eleanor C. B. .. .. *Leeds.*
Rawstorne, Edith E. .. .. *Fermor-Hesketh.*
Ray, Alicia E. J. .. .. .. *Coghill.*
Rea, Catherine D. M. .. .. *Jardine, cr.* 1672
Reid, Maria .. .. *Johnston, cr.* 1625.
Reid, Sophia C. .. .. .. *Gibson-Car-*
Rennie, Louisa I. .. .. .. *Hill.* [*michael.*
Rhodes, Beatrice Z. .. .. *Sutton.*
Ribblesdale (Charlotte M.), Baroness .. .. *Tennant.*
Ricardo, Charlotte F. .. .. *Tyrwhitt-Wilson.*
Rice, Catherine .. .. .. *Home.*
Rice (Elizabeth A.), Hon. Mrs. Francis Spring- .. .. 1880. [1880.
Fitz-Gerald, cr.
Rice, Julia E. I. Spring- .. *Fitz-Gerald, cr.*
Rich, Jessy C. H. .. .. .. *Lethbridge.*
Richards, Hannah .. .. .. *Buckworth-*
Richardson, Evelyn B. Morgan- .. .. [*Herne-Soame.*
Brownrigg.
Ricketts, Katharine J. .. .. *Dryden.*
Rickman, Mary P. .. .. *Hayter.*
Riddell, Agnes G. .. .. .. *Houldsworth.*
Ridley, Muriel P. .. .. .. *Bowman.*
Riley, Edith .. .. *Lawson, cr.* 1841.
Rimington, Frances D. .. .. *Brisco.*

Rimington, Sophia A. A. .. *Abercromby.*
Robaglia, Monimia E. .. .. *Jackson.*
Robarts, Margaret G. L. .. *Cholmeley.*
Robberds, Caroline A. .. .. *Sempill, Baron.*
Roberts, Beatrice S. J. M. .. *Roberts.*
Roberts, Eliza A. .. .. .. *Judkin-Fitzgerald.*
Roberts, Emily I. .. .. .. *Forster, cr.* 1794.
Robertson, Amy B. C. .. .. *Morris, cr.* 1806.
Robertson, Eleanora C. D. .. *Fergusson, cr.* 1703.
Robertson, Helen .. .. .. *Denys.*
Robinson, Agnes E. .. .. *Tate.*
Robinson (Harriet), Lady .. *Lynch-Blosse.*
Robinson, Henrietta H. .. *Avebury, B.*
Robinson, Margaret F. .. .. *Alison.*
Robinson, Mary .. .. .. *Alexander, cr.*
Robson, Sydney E. .. .. *Goring.* [1809.
Roche, Louisa M. .. .. .. *Johnson, cr.* 1818.
Rocke, Constance A. .. .. *Cuyler.*
Rocke, Philippa M. .. .. *Jephson-Norreys.*
Roden (Hon. Sophia), Countess of .. .. *Hobhouse.*
Rodney, Diana H. .. .. .. *Avebury, B.*
Roger, Marian A. .. .. .. *Carmichel-Anstruther.*
Rogers, Helen M. .. .. .. *Filmer.*
Rogers, Lily E. .. .. .. *Arnott.*
Rollo (Harriet A.), Hon. Mrs. Robert .. .. *Ferguson-Davie.*
Rolt, Constance E. .. .. .. *Cuyler.*
Romilly (Violet E. G.) Baroness .. .. *Grey-Egerton.*
Rooke, Georgina F. .. .. *Boehm.*
Rose, Beatrice .. .. *Quain.*
Rose, Georgina J. .. .. .. *Leslie, cr.* 1625.
Rosenkrantz, Julia L. .. .. *Mackenzie, cr.* 1628. [1628.
Rosenkrantz, Louise A. .. *Mackenzie, cr.*
Ross, Caroline De L. .. .. *St. George.*
Ross, Helen S. .. .. .. *Grove.*
Ross, Janet A. .. .. *Duff-Gordon.*
Ross, Mary .. .. *Swinburne.*
Rotherham, Frances B. M. .. *Mather-Jackson.*
Rowley, Alice N. .. .. .. *Corbet.*
Rowley (Louisa J.), Hon. Mrs. Hercules .. .. .. *Blythswooa, B.*
Rudd, Mary E. H. .. .. *Affleck.*
Russell, Elizabeth S. .. .. *Young, cr.* 1769.
Russell, Lena M. .. .. .. *Scott, cr.* 1806.
Russell, Louisa C. E. .. .. *Blomefield.*
Russell (Monia L.), Hon. Mrs. Claud E. Hamilton-.. *Wood, cr.* 1897.
Ryan, Gwendoline A. E. .. *Power, cr.* 1841
Rycroft (Juliana), Lady .. .. *Ogilvy.*
Ryder, Nina G. .. .. .. *Macmahon.*
Rye, Madeline C. .. .. .. *Dancer.*
St. Hill, Rosie A. .. .. .. *Maryon-Wilson.*
St. Oswald (Mabel S.), Baroness .. .. *Forbes, cr.* 1823.
St. Quintin, Laura H. C. .. *Osborn.*
Salmon, Ellin .. .. *Verney.*
Saltoun (Mary H.), Baroness *Grattan-Bellew.*
Salvin, Annette M. .. .. *Vasasour, cr.* 1828.
Sandars, Harriett G. M. .. *Don-Wauchope.*
Sandham, Evelyn F. .. .. *Bartlelot.*
Sandys (Augusta A.), Baroness .. .. *Des Vœux.*
Sanford, Elizabeth H. .. .. *Cowan.*
Sankey (Helen), Lady .. .. *Filmer.*
Sartorius, Emily J. .. .. *Cook.*
Saul, Mary .. .. *Broun.*
Saumarez (Edith M.), Hon. Mrs. Arthur .. .. *Magheramorne, B.*
Savage, Caroline L. .. .. *Griffies-Williams.*
Sayn, Salisbury H. .. .. *Pigott.*
Schreiber, Margaret .. .. *Henderson.*
Schröder, Clara L. .. .. .. *Schröder.*
Sclater, Edith H. .. .. .. *Barttelot.*
Sclater, Frances E. .. .. *Cameron.*
Sclater, Jane A. E. .. .. .. *Hunter-Blair.*
Scott, Alice H. R. .. .. .. *Owen.*
Scott, Charlotte J. .. .. .. *Barrington.*
Scott (Edith F.), Hon. Mrs. Walter G. Hepburne- .. *Buxton, cr.* 1840.
Scott, Julia H. .. .. .. *Curtis, cr.* 1802.
Scott (Mildred A.), Lady .. *Cradock-Hartopp.*
Scott, Sibyl M. .. .. .. *Jardine, cr.* 1672.
Scott, Theresa R. .. .. .. *Dixon-Hartland.*
Seale (Adela), Lady .. .. *Jodrell.*
Sealy, Marjory S. .. .. .. *Leslie, cr.* 1625.
Seaton (Elizabeth B.), Baroness *Fuller-Eliott-*
Selkirk (Cecely L.), Countess of .. .. [*Drake.*
Serlupi, Cecilia .. .. .. *Grey-Egerton.*
Fitzgerald, cr. 1664.
Seton, Janet G. .. .. .. *MacTaggart-Stewart.*
Severn, Mary D. .. .. .. *Fergusson, cr.*
Seymour, Isabella .. .. .. *Leighton.* [1703.
Shackel, Alice E. .. .. .. *Meredyth, cr.* 1660.
Shakespear, Frances I. .. .. *Hamilton, cr.* 1646.
Shand, Margaret H. G. .. .. *Fairlie-Cuninghame.*
Shannon (Julia C.), Countess of .. .. *Cradock-Hartopp.*
Shapoorjee, Soonabai .. .. *Jejeebhoy.*
Sharpe, Caroline R. .. .. *Kemp.*
Shaw, Adela C. A. .. .. .. *Durrant.*
Shaw, Beatrice M. .. .. .. *Bowyer.*
Shaw, Catherine A. .. .. *Turing.*
Shaw, Frances .. .. *Strachey.*
Shawe, Georgina W. .. .. *Gresley.*
Shepherd, Elizabeth S. A. B. *Fleming.*
Sheppard, Harriet A. .. .. *Tyrwhitt-Wilson.*
Sherard, Mary H. .. .. .. *Clarke, cr.* 1617.
Sherlock, Annie .. .. .. *Cockburn.*
Sherlock, Letitia M. .. .. *Nugent, cr.* 1795.
Shuldham, Lucy E. .. .. *Thomas, cr.* 1766.
Sibley, Clara F. .. .. .. *Carden, cr.* 1887.
Simpson, Margaret .. .. .. *Watson, cr.* 1895.
Sinclair, Margaret .. .. .. *Sinclair, cr.* 1704.
Sinclair (Madalina), Hon. Mrs. Dudley W. Anderson-Pelham- .. .. [1636.
Lockhart, cr.
Singer, Cherry .. .. *Napier, cr.* 1867.
Sington, Mildred C. .. .. *Maclure.*
Skrine, Amy .. .. *Hanham.*
Slade, Cicely .. .. *Neave.*
Slade, Cecilia L. .. .. .. *Des Vœux.*
Small, Janet .. .. *Clarke-Jervoise.*
Smallpeice, Cicely .. .. .. *Philipps, cr.* 1621.
Smart, Anne .. .. *Kellett.*
Smith, Annie J. .. .. .. *Leslie, cr.* 1625.
Smith, Elizabeth C. Bramston- .. .. *Waldie-Griffith.*
Smith, Frances .. .. *Elphinstone, cr.*
Smith, Frances J. .. .. .. *Dyke.* [1816.
Smith, Helena J. .. .. .. *Dancer.*
Smith, Katharine L. .. .. *Tennant.*
Smith, Margaret L. .. .. *Martin, cr.* 1791.
Smyth, Emma L. .. .. .. *Gunning.*
Smyth, Lucy M. E. .. .. *Duntze.*
Smyth, Mary .. .. *Barrow.*
Smyth, Mary C. T. .. .. *Burke, cr.* 1797.
Smythe, Frances A. J. .. .. *Bellingham.*
Snape, Mary H. .. .. .. *Buckworth-Herne-Soame.*
Soames, Eleanor C. .. .. *Astley-Corbett.*
Somerset (Adelaide H.), Lady *Brooke-Pechell.*
Somerset, Agatha .. .. .. *Miles.*
Somerset, Emma P. .. .. *Dashwood, cr.* 1684.
Somerset (Fanny J.), Lady Edward .. .. *Dixie.*
Somerset (Malvina C.) Hon. Mrs. Granville R. W. .. [1795.
MacGregor, cr.
Somerville, Bertha E. .. .. *Tancred.*
Sondes (Charlotte), Countess .. .. *Stracey.*
Southwell (Charlotte M. B.), Viscountess .. .. *Mostyn.*
Southwell (Dorothy K.) Viscountess .. .. *Walrond.*
Speck, Jane .. .. *Kirkpatrick.*
Spencer, Emma D. .. .. .. *Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick.*

Sperling, Anna M. .. .. .. *Barrow.*
Spottiswood, Elizabeth A. Farquhar- .. .. *Abercromby.*
Spottiswoode, Frances G. .. *Hammick.*
Sprott, Louisa D. .. .. .. *Green-Price.*
Spurway, Ethel M. .. .. *Leeds.*
Stables, Margaret A. .. .. *Dunbar, cr.* 1700.
Stacpoole, Edith M. .. .. *Paul, cr.* 1821.
Stanbrough, Augusta H. .. *Spearman.*
Stanhope, Ida M. Spencer- .. *Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington.*
Stanhope (Adèle), Hon. Mrs. Charles H. Scudamore- .. *Hay, cr.* 1635. [*ton.*
Staniforth, Harriet G. .. .. *Slade.* [1611.
Stanley, Caroline .. .. .. *Musgrave, cr.*
Stanley, Charlotte A. .. .. *Rose, cr.* 1872.
Stanley (Mary K.), Hon. Mrs. Lyulph .. .. *Bell, cr.* 1885.
Stanton, Henrietta.. .. .. *Jardine, cr.* 1672.
Stanton, Josephine H. .. .. *Waller, cr.* 1780.
Stanyon, Elsie.. .. .. .. *Stewart, cr.* 1881.
Starkey, Emily .. .. .. *Seely.*
Starkey, Margaret A. Barbev- *Kinlock, cr.* 1873.
Starkie, Jemima M. M. .. *Tempest.*
Stawell, Frances A. .. .. *De Burgho.*
Steel, Anna C... .. .. .. *Wood, cr.* 1837.
Steel, Mary .. .. *Maitland.*
Stephen, Augusta H. M. .. *Tempest, cr.* 1827.
Stephens, Henrietta M... .. *Pottinger.*
Sterling, Caroline M ... .. *Salusbury-Trelawny.*
Stern, Constance .. .. .. *Jessel.*
Steuart, Caroline A. .. .. *Larpent.*
Steuart, Lady (Susan E.) Seton- .. .. *Clerk.*
Stevenson, Ada .. .. .. *Salt, cr.* 1869.
Stewart (Adela M.), Hon. Mrs. .. .. *Loder.*
Stewart, Anne M. Johnston- *Maxwell, cr.* 1681.
Stewart, Georgina E. .. .. *Maxwell, cr.* 1804.
Stewart, Helen C... .. .. *Hunter-Blair.*
Stewart, Isabella .. .. .. *King, cr.* 1888.
Stewart, Sarah G. .. .. .. *Dalrymple-Hay.*
Stilgoe, Margaret H. .. .. *Kirkpatrick.*
Stockton, Alice C. K. .. .. *Onslow.*
Stoker, Catherine M. G. .. *Nugent, cr.* 1795.
Stopford, Caroline M. .. .. *Burgoyne, cr.* 1856.
Storer, Cicely B. .. .. .. *Willoughby.*
Stormont (Emily L.), Viscountess .. .. *MacGregor.*
Stourton (Elizabeth L. C.), Hon. Mrs. Albert .. .. *Throckmorton.*
Stanton, Josephine H. .. .. *Waller, cr.* 1780.
Stracey (Mary G.), Lady .. *Des Vœux.*
Strachan, Augusta A. .. .. *Robinson, cr.* 1854.
Strange, Edith H. .. .. .. *Burrell.*
Stroyan, Emily L. .. .. .. *Gilbey.*
Stuart, Letitia C. .. .. .. *Hill.*
Stuckey, Annie B. .. .. .. *Cunynghame.*
Studd, Evelyn.. .. .. .. *Chichester, cr.* 1641.
Studd, Hilda .. .. *Proctor-Beauchamp.*
Style, Marian .. .. *Jervis-White-Jervis.*
Sully, Eleanor .. .. *Osborne.*
Sunderland, Annie .. .. .. *Ripley, cr.* 1880.
Sutton (Constance E.), Lady *Corbet.*
Swan, Mildred M. .. .. .. *Elliot.*
Swanton, Matilda S. .. .. *Pasley.*
Swayne, Etta E. .. .. .. *D'Oyly.*
Swetenham, Louisa C. S. .. *Meyrick.*
Synge, Jane .. .. *Bannerman.*
Tanner, Eliza .. .. *Thompson, cr.* 1890.
Tate, Alice G. .. .. *Samuelson.*
Taylor, Annie E. .. .. .. *Maryon-Wilson.*
Taylor, Annie M. .. .. .. *Greene.*
Taylor, Emma .. .. *Bruce, cr.* 1629.
Taylor, Fanny E. A. .. .. *Leeds.*
Taylor, Harriette S. .. .. *Watkin.*
Taylor, Henrietta .. .. .. *Elliot.*
Taylor, Louisa A. .. .. .. *Curtis.*
Taylor, Maria M· .. .. .. *Waldie-Griffith.*
Temple (Helen M.), Countess *Graham-Montgomery.*
Terry, Adelaide J.. .. .. *Gibbons, cr.* 1752.
Terry, Georgiana .. .. .. *Waller, cr.* 1780.
Theobald, Agnese E. M. .. *Campbell, cr.* 1628.
Thomas, Mary W.. .. .. *Nugent, cr.* 1806.
Thomas, Ada M. .. .. .. *Hobhouse.*
Thomas, Catherine E. B. .. *Waller, cr.* 1780.
Thomas, Mary K. .. .. .. *Clark, cr.* 1883.
Thompson, Catherine .. .. *Paget.*
Thompson, Dora .. .. .. *Cayley.*
Thompson, Charlotte Meysey- *Walker, cr.* 1868.
Thompson (Elizabeth A.), Lady Meysey- .. .. .. *Croft, cr.* 1818.
Thompson, Emily M. Meysey- *Walker, cr.* 1868.
Thompson (Ethel A.), Lady Meysey- .. .. *Pottinger.*
Thompson, Horatia D. Meysey- .. .. *Williamson.*
Thompson, Isabella G... .. *Broun.*
Thompson, Lydia E. .. .. *Samuel.*
Thompson, Mabel S. .. .. *Bates.*
Thomson, (Fanny J.), Lady White- .. .. *Ferguson-Davie.*
Thornton, Anne G. F. .. .. *Anson.*
Thornton, Lilian J. .. .. *Hobhouse.*
Thornton, Louisa F. M. .. *Lushington.*
Thruston, Lucy .. .. .. *Lawson, cr.* 1831.
Thumann, Jane .. .. .. *Swinburne.*
Thurburn, Anne T. .. .. *Innes.*
Thursby, Zoe A. .. .. .. *Broughton.*
Thynne, Mary E. .. .. .. *Mac Gregor.*
Tickell, Henrietta M. .. .. *Green-Price.*
Tilley, Edith H. .. .. .. *Cuninghame.*
Tillyer, Florence A. .. .. *Harvey, cr.* 1868.
Tinling, Mary L. .. .. .. *Slade.*
Tod, Harriet .. .. *Earle.*
Tomkinson, Emily F. .. .. *Palmer, cr.* 1791.
Topham, Joan E. B. .. .. *Cowan.* [*Cave.*
Torre, Hyacinthe E. .. .. *Cave-Browne-*
Torrens, Ann O. .. .. .. *Scott, cr.* 1821.
Tottenham, Catherine E. .. *Stapleton.*
Tower, Augusta M. F. .. .. *Jenkinson.*
Townshend, Martha J. H. .. *Aylmer.*
Tracy (Helena C.), Hon. Mrs. Frederick Hanbury- .. .. *Winnington.*
Traill, Adelaide L... .. .. *Forbes, cr.* 1626.
Travers, Harriet E. .. .. *Aylmer.*
Trekelle, Mary A. . .. .. *Munro, cr.* 1634.
Trench, Caroline E. Cooke- *Heathcote.*
Trench, Gwendoline H. .. *Heron-Maxwell.*
Trench (Maria), Hon. Mrs. Cosby .. .. *Musgrave, cr.* [1782
Trevanion, Florence E. .. *Cooper, cr.* 1863.
Trevilian, Blanche Cely- .. *Vincent,*
Troyte, Katherine M. .. .. *Walrond.*
Tucker, Constance M. .. .. *Maclure.*
Tucker (Ellen M.), Lady .. *O'Connell.*
Tudway, Alice C. .. .. .. *Hervey-Bathurst.*
Tudway, Maria C... .. .. *Miles.*
Tullibardine (Katharine M.), Marchioness of .. .. .. *Ramsay, cr.* 1666.
Tupper, Frances L. .. .. *Wheeler-Cuffe.*
Tupuli, Cecilia.. .. .. .. *Dalton-Fitzgerald.*
Turnbull, Adela .. .. .. *Leslie, cr.* 1625.
Turnbull, Georgina E. .. .. *Leslie, cr.* 1625.
Turner, Emily F. Polhill- .. *Barron.*
Turner, Henrietta L. .. .. *Hazlerigg.*
Tweedmouth (Isabella), Baroness .. .. *Magheramorne,* [*Baron.*
Tyser, Annie .. .. *Parkyns.* [1778.
Udny Amy C. Fullarton- .. *Sinclair, cr.*
Underwood, Caroline .. .. *Mather-Jackson.*
Upton, Mary K. .. .. .. *Reckitt.*
Vacher, Eliza H. A. .. .. *Frankland.*
Van Seroosken (Maria), Baroness Ker .. .. .. *Boreel.*
Vansittart, Constance F. .. *Miller, cr.* 1788.
Vavasour, Georgiana .. .. *Oakes.*

Vawdrey Maud B. .. .. .. *Blois.* [1798.
Verney (Margaret M.), Lady *Williams, cr.*
Verney, Maude S. .. .. .. *Williams, cr.* 1798.
Vernon, Frances T. Harcourt- *FitzHerbert.*
Verulam (Margaret F.), Countess of .. .. *Graham, cr.* 1783.
Vialls, Sophia L. .. .. .. *Oakes.*
Vidal, Lucy M. .. .. .. *Cunliffe.*
Von Abercron, Olga S. .. .. *Schröder.*
Von Eckhardstein, Grace B. *Maple.*
Von der Heydt, Agnes H. *Peel, cr.* 1880.
Von Perglas (Elizabeth M), Baroness .. .. .. *Dryden.*
Von Richthofen (Helga L.) Baroness .. .. *Hewett, cr.* 1813.
Vores, Gwendoline F. .. .. *Hazlerigg.*
Waddington, Caroline .. .. *Proctor-Beauchamp.*
Wade (Amelia), Lady .. *Herschel.*
Wade (Augusta F.), Lady .. *Power, cr.* 1836.
Wade, Louisa J. E. .. .. *Reade.*
Wake, Lucy C. H. .. .. .. *Sitwell.*
Wake (Catherine), Lady .. *St. Levan, Baron.*
Wake, Emma .. .. *St. Levan, Baron.*
Wake, Louisa F. .. .. .. *Rose, cr.* 1874.
Wakeman (Catherine M.), Lady .. .. *Rouse-Boughton.*
Waley, Florence .. .. .. *Samuel-Montagu.*
Walker, Judith D. G. .. .. *Bromhead.*
Walker, Beatrice M. .. .. *Maxwell, cr.* 1681.
Walker (Louisa S. M. H.), Lady .. .. *Heron-Maxwell.*
Wallington, Constance M. .. *St. John-Mildmay.*
Walpole (Marion J.), Lady .. *Murray, cr.* 1628.
Walwyn, Jessie H. Sheppheard- .. .. *Locock.*
Ward, Maude C. .. .. .. *Hanson.* [1837.
Wardlaw, Jane .. .. .. *Mackenzie, cr.*
Warren, Francis P. J. .. .. *Barrett-Lennard.*
Warren, Margaret B. .. .. *Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone.*
Warren, Mary I. .. .. .. *Brodie.*
Waterfield, Caroline L. .. .. *Duff-Gordon.*
Waterfield, Matilda R. .. .. *Herschel.*
Waterfield, Rosa H. .. .. *Clarke, cr.* 1831.
Waterford (Christina), Marchioness of .. .. .. *Leslie, cr.* 1876.
Waterlow, Alice I. .. .. .. *Pollock.*
Watkins, Georgina C. .. .. *Gibbons, cr.* 1752.
Watkins, Kate M. M. .. .. *Thompson, cr.* 1899.
Watson, Marion G. .. .. .. *Honywood.*
Watts, Mary A. .. .. .. *Johnston.*
Wayne, Charlotte I. B. .. .. *Kinloch, cr.* 1873.
Webber, Henrietta E. .. .. *Morris, cr.* 1806.
Webster (Gwladys), Hon. Mrs. Arthur H. .. .. .. *Evans.*
Weldon, Olivia M. .. .. .. *Barrington.*
Weller, Constance M. S. .. *Denny.*
Wells, Ethel M. .. .. .. *Croft, cr.* 1818.
Welman, Katharine M. M. .. *Molesworth.*
Welman, Mary L. .. .. .. *Molesworth.*
Wemyss, Catherine K. .. .. *Wemyss.*
Weston, Alda G. .. .. .. *Lethbridge.*
Weston, Isabella F. .. .. *Milman.*
Wharton, Elizabeth H. A. .. *Paston-Cooper.*
Wheeler, Elizabeth E. W. .. *Smith, cr.* 1809.
Whitby, Henrietta E. Garrow- *Otway.*
White, Marion E. Jervis- .. *Brady.*
Whitehead, Susan .. .. .. *Tancred.*
Whitehouse, Ethel M. .. .. *Duntze.*
Whitelaw, Barbara F. .. .. *Lockhart, cr.* 1636
Whiteside, Maria C. E. .. *Barlow, cr.* 1803.
Whitmore, Violet F. E. .. .. *Houldsworth.*
Whittaker, Frances M. C. Wemyss- .. .. *Feilden.*
Whittuck, Nina H. .. .. *Dancer.*
Wilberforce, Catherine T. F. *Puleston.*
Wilbraham, Joyce C. Baker- *Kennaway.*
Wilkes, Agnes M. .. .. .. *Baker, cr.* 1796
Will, Elizabeth H. M. .. .. *Austin.*
Willes, Alice .. .. *Cope.*
Willes, Wilhelmina S. .. .. *Dick-Cunyngham.*
Willett, Rose E. .. .. .. *Burrows.*
Williams, Edith J. .. .. .. *Tancred.*
Williams, Grace S. .. .. .. *Poore.*
Williams, Louisa B. .. .. *Campbell-Orde.*
Williams, Mary C. .. .. .. *Williams, cr.* 1866.
Williams, Nina M. A. .. .. *Sinclair, cr.* 1778.
Williams, Rose I. .. .. .. *Langrishe.*
Williams, Sophia M. .. .. *Vyvyan.*
Williamson, Marianne .. .. *Watson, cr.* 1895.
Willis (Ada M.), Lady .. .. *Neeld.*
Willoughby (Esther A.), Hon. Mrs. Tatton L. F. .. .. *Strickland.*
Wilmot, Rosa M. Eardley- *Fairlie-Cuninghame.*
Wilson, Agnes C. F. .. .. *Pease.*
Wilson, Alice C. A. .. .. *Filmer.*
Wilson, Caroline .. .. .. *Kelk.*
Wilson, Edith .. .. *Townsend-Farquhar.*
Wilson, Georgiana E. .. .. *Blackett.*
Wilson, Mary A. .. .. .. *Gethin.*
Windle, Sidney K. .. .. .. *Coghill.*
Winterton (Maria), Countess *Van-Notten-Pole.*
Wither, Mabel F. Bigg- .. *Watson.*
Withington, Mary A. E. .. *Armstrong.*
Wodehouse, Helena S. C. .. *Oakeley.*
Wood, Adelaide M. .. .. *Manningham-Buller.*
Wood, Edith M. .. .. .. *Onslow.*
Wood, Isabel T. C. .. .. *Duntze.*
Wood, Lina M. .. .. .. *Roberts, cr.* 1809.
Woodgate, Alicia F. .. .. *Shaw, cr.* 1665.
Woodgate, Louisa M. .. .. *Shaw, cr.* 1665.
Woodhouse, Elizabeth M. .. *Burgoyne, cr.* 1856.
Woodward, Rosamond .. .. *Barrow.*
Woolsey, Anna .. .. *Walsham.*
Wordsworth, Blanche A. .. *Turing.*
Wormald, Cissil A. .. .. *Gunter.*
Wormley, Isabel Richardson- *Boynton.*
Worsley, Clara M. .. .. .. *Parker, cr.* 1797.
Worsley, Harriette .. .. .. *Watkin.*
Worsley (Sarah P.), Lady .. *Cayley.*
Wortley, Alice S. Stuart- .. *Millais.*
Wrench, Charlotte M. .. .. *Bellingham.*
Wright, Amelia .. .. .. *Salt, cr.* 1869.
Wright, Mercy .. .. .. *Barrington.*
Wright, Selina .. .. .. *Fitzherbert.*
Wroughton, Evelyn M. .. *Neeld.*
Wykeham, Sylvia R. .. .. *Seely.*
Wyld, Mary C. .. .. *Pollen.*
Wylie, Isabella .. .. .. *Wardlaw.*
Wyllie, Amelia .. .. .. *Munro, cr.* 1634.
Wyndham (Madeline C. F. E.), Hon. Mrs. Percy .. .. *Campbell, cr.* 1815.
Wynn, Louise A. Williams- .. *Williams-Wynn.*
Wynne, Alice E. .. .. *Verner.*
Wynne, Emily F. G. .. .. *Gore-Booth.*
Wythes, Aline .. .. *Thorold.*
Wyvill, Laura .. .. *Rookwood, B.*
Yates, Clementina C. Park- *Dixie.*
Yorke (Annie), Hon. Mrs. Eliot .. .. *Rothschild, Baron.*
Yorke, Emmeline .. .. .. *Crofton, cr.* 1838.
Yorke, Fanny .. .. *Walsham.*
Yorke, Lucy P. .. .. .. *Wheler.*
Young, Florence L. .. .. *Lea.*
Young, Mary A. .. .. .. *Workman-Macnaghten.*
Young, Mary C. A. .. .. *Bisshopp.*
Younger, Helen C. .. .. .. *Gunter.*

THE KNIGHTAGE.

*** For WIDOWS OF KNIGHTS, see page 854.

Names of Peers and Baronets who have received the honour of Knighthood will not be found in this list, but are arranged alphabetically in their respective sections.

A list of the Knights of the Garter, Thistle, and St. Patrick, is given separately; also a List of Members of the Order of Merit.

Particulars concerning Indian gentlemen appear under the initial letter of the *first* component part of their names, or under their territorial title.

For events that have very recently occurred see "Occurrences during Printing."

ABDUR RAHMAN KHAN [see Afghanistan].

ABNEY, *Sir* William de Wiveleslie, *K.C.B., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.S.*, son of the late Rev. Edward Henry Abney, Preb. of Lichfield; *b.* 1844; D.C.L., Durham 1889; Hon. D.Sc. Victoria 1899, and Dublin 1902; entered R.E. 1861, became Capt. 1873, and retired 1881; elected a F.R.S. 1876 (Rumford Medallist 1882 for researches on radiation); appointed Assist.-Director for Science in Science and Art Depart., S. Kensington 1884, Director for Science 1893, Assist. Sec. in Science and Art Depart., S. Kensington 1899, and Principal Assist. Sec. of Board of Education 1900; is Past Pres. of Roy. Astronomical, Physical, and Roy. Photographic Sos., and a J.P. for cos. Derby and Leicester: *m.* 1st, 1864, Agnes Matilda, who *d.* 1888, da. of E. W. Smith, Esq., of Tickton; 2nd, 1889, Mary Louisa, da. of the late Rev. E. N. Mead, D.D., of St. Mary's Knoll, Scarborough-on-Hudson, U.S.A.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1888, K.C.B. (Civil) 1900. *Rathmore Lodge, Bolton Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.; Measham Hall, Leicestershire; Athenæum Club.*

ABOUL KASIM KHAN, *H.E., Nasser-ul-Moulk, G.C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford, (B.A. 18—, M.A. 18—); was Persian envoy to announce accession of Shah 1897; appointed Min. of Finance in Persia 1898; *cr. K.C.M.G.* (Hon.) 1889, G.C.M.G. (Hon.) 1897. *Teheran, Persia.*

ACKROYD, *Sir* Edward James, son of the late Assist.-Comy.-Gen. Robert Ackroyd; *b.* 1838; ed. at Roy. Coll., Mauritius; Bar. Middle Temple 1872; entered Civil Ser. of Mauritius 1853, and held various Judicial Offices in that Island, including those of Dist. and Stipendiary Magistrate, and Substitute Master and Acting Master of Supreme Court; appointed Registrar of Supreme Court, Hong Kong 1882; was Acting Attorney-Gen., Hong Kong 1886-8, Acting Ch. Justice 1891 and 1894, and Puisne Judge, Hong Kong 1892-5; many years a Member of Council of Education, Mauritius, and was a Member of Commn. for revision of Hong Kong Laws, Chm. of Civil Ser. Retrenchment Commn., and Pres. of Taiping Shan Board of Arbitration: *m.* 1880, Mary, el. da. of the late Henry Lucas, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1898. 14, *Fourth Avenue, Hove, Sussex.*

ADAM, *Sir* Frank Forbes, *C.I.E.*, son of the late James Graham Adam, Esq., of Denovan, Stirlingshire; *b.* 1846; ed. at Loretto House Sch.; was Pres. Bombay Chamber of Commerce 1884-9; formerly Pres. of Bank of Bombay, a Member of the Legislative Council of Governor of Bombay, and a Trustee of Port of Bombay; was Pres. of Manchester Chamber of Commerce 1893; is a merchant, and a Gov. of Imperial Institute: *m.* 1883, Rose Frances, da. of C. G. Kemball, Esq., formerly Judge of High Court, Bombay; *cr.* C.I.E. 1888, Knt. 1890. *Mere Old Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire; East India United Service, and Union Clubs.*

ADAMS, *Sir* Hamilton John GOOLD-, *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, son of the late Richard Wallis Goold-Adams, Esq.; *b.* 1858; entered 1st Regt. 1878, became Capt. Roy. Scots. (Lothian Regt.) 1875, and Major 1895; retired 1901; served with Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5, in Matabeleland 1893-4, and in S. Africa 1900 (despatches); formerly Col. Comdt. Bechuanaland Border Police; was Resident Commr. of Bechuanaland Protectorate 1897-1901, since when he has been Lieut.-Gov. of Orange River Colony (despatches); *cr.* C.M.G. 1894, C.B. (Civil) 1898, K.C.M.G. 1902. *Bloemfontein, Orange River Colony, S. Africa.*

ADCOCK, *Sir* Hugh, *C.M.G.*, son of Christopher Adcock, Esq.; *b.* 1847; L.S.A. and L.R.C.P. Edin. 1869, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1871; is Physician-in-Ch. to the Shah of Persia; *cr.* C.M.G. 1897, Knt. 1901. *Teheran, Persia.*

ADDERLEY, *Sir* Augustus John, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Hon. Henry

Adderley, of Nassau, Bahamas, and 76, Inverness Terrrce, Hyde Park, W.; *b.* 1835; was a Member of House of Assembly for Capital of the Bahamas 1855-66, a Member of the Legislative Council 1866, Executive Commr. for Bahamas and Jamaica to Fisheries Exhibition 1883, a Roy. Commr. and Executive Commr. for W. Indian Islands and British Honduras at Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886, and Delegate for Bahamas at Colonial Conference 1887; is a J.P. for Salop: *m.* 1857, Lætitia Annie, da. of the Hon. W. H. Hall; *cr.* C.M.G. 1884, K.C.M.G. 1886. 4, *Douro Place, Kensington, W.; Union Club.*

AFGHANISTAN, *H.H. the Amir* (Habibullah Khan) *of, G.C.M.G.*, el. son of H.H. the late Amir (Abdur Rahman Khan) of Afghanistan, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.; *cr.* G.C.M.G. 1896. *Kabul, Afghanistan.*

AGA KHAN, *H.H.* (*Sir* Sultan Mahomed Shah) *the, G.C.I.E.*, 48th in direct descent from Ali, nephew and son-in-law of the prophet Mahomed, and 42nd from Ismael, el. son of the 6th Imam; *b.* 18—; is spiritual head of the Shiah Imami Ismaelis and of the Khoja community of W. India; has 1st Class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, and Royal Prussian Order of the Crown; received personal title of Highness 1886 *cr.* K.C.I.E.; 1898, G.C.I.E. 1902. *Aga Hall, Bombay.*

AGNEW, *Sir* Stair Andrew, *K.C.B.* [see Agnew, Bt.].

AGNEW, *Sir* William Fischer, son of Maj.-Gen. Agnew, Bengal Army; *b.* 1847; ed. at Blackheath; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1870; appointed Advocate, Calcutta High Court and Reporter for Indian Law Reports 1877, Law Lecturer 1879, and Recorder of Rangoon 1884; officiated as Judge of Calcutta High Court 1885 and 1886; author of "Law of Patents," "Statute of Frauds," "Criminal Procedure Code," and other legal works; *m.* 1884, Beatrice, da. of Dr. Fawcus; *cr.* Knt. 1899. 20, *Stafford Terrace, Kensington, W.; Junior Constitutional Club.*

AHMAD BIN FADTHL, *Sultan Sir, K.C.S.I.; cr.* K.C.S.I. 1901. *Lahej, India.*

AIYANGAR [see Bhashiyam Aiyangar].

AIYAR [see Subramaniya].

AJAIGARH, *H.H. Maharaja* (*Sir* Sawai Ranjor Singh) *Bahadur, K.C.I.E.*; *b.* 1852; is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India; *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1897. *Ajaigarh, Bundelkund, India.*

AJUDHYA, *Maharaja* (*Sir* Partab Narayan Singh) *of, K.C.I.E.*; *b.* 18—; has been a member of the Legislative Council of N.-W. Provinces of India since 1893; *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1895. *Allahabad, N.-W. Provinces, India.*

AKERMAN, *Sir* John William *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. James Akerman; *b.* 1825; ed. at Kingswood Sch.; emigrated to Natal 1850; was Mayor of Pietermaritzburg 1859, and senior elective delegate to S. African Conference held in London 1876; had a sea in Executive Council 1870; has been Member of Council of Education, of Native Commn. 1882, and of numerous other Govt. Commns.; acted as Chm. of Harrismith Conference 1884, and was a Member of Cape Town Conference 1888 (both on Customs Rebate and Union); is a J.P. for Natal; was Speaker of the Legislative Council, Natal, 1880-92, and a Member thereof for about 30 years; at close of Zulu War started Relief Fund for Widows and Orphans of all ranks and arms engaged, and acted as Chm. of Committee thereof for 15 months; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1887. *Pietermaritzburg, Natal.*

AKHITO OF KOMATSU, *Field-Marshal, H.I.H. Prince, G.C.B.; b.* 1846; is a Field-Marshal in Japanese Army, and has been Ch. of Gen. Staff of Japanese Army; commanded Japanese Guards Div. during Satsuma Rebellion 1877, and during China-Japan War 1894-5; *cr.* G.C.B. (Hon. Mil.) 1890.

AKRAM KHAN [see Amb].

ALBA DE TORMES, *Duke of, G.C.V.O.; cr.* G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1902.

ALDERSON, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Henry James, *K.C.B.; b.* 1834; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1852, became Capt. 1859, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1877 (h.p. 1882), Col. 1881, and Maj.-Gen. 1892; retired 1896; served throughout Crimea War 1854-5, being present at battles of Alma and Inkerman, and siege of Sebastopol (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, Legion of Honour, Turkish medal); was Assist. to Director of Artillery and Stores, 1871-3, Sec. Experimental Branch 1874-8, Assist.-Director 1878-84, Director 1884-91, and Pres. of Ordnance Committee 1891-6; *m.* 1877, Florence, youngest da. of the late Baron Alderson; *cr.* C.B. 1887, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1891. 6, *Hyde Park Street, W.; Oakfield, Bracknell, Berks; United Service Club.*

ALFORD [see New Knights, p. 850].

ALLAN, *Sir* William, *M.P.*, son of James Allan, Esq., of Dundee; *b.* Nov. 29th, 1837; ed. in Dundee; is a Marine Engine-builder, and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Durham; formerly Proprietor of the Scotia Engine Works, Sunderland; is a Director of Richardsons, Westgarth (Limited), and Chm. of the Albyn Line (Limited); author of numerous poems; has sat as M.P. for Gateshead (*L*) since Feb. 1893: *m.* 1870, Jane, da. of Walter Beattie, Esq., of Lockerbie, N.B.; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *Scotland House, Sunderland; National Liberal Club.*

ALMA TADEMA [see Tadema].

ALSTON, *Sir* Francis Beilby, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Rowland Alston, Esq.,

M.P. for Herts; *b.* 1820; ed. at Eton, and abroad; entered Foreign Office 1830, became a Senior Clerk 1857, and Ch. Clerk 1866; retired 1890; formerly Lieut. Hertfordshire Militia; is a J.P. for Middlesex: *m.* 1862, Emily Louise Caroline, da. of Bridges Taylor, Esq., formerly H.B.M.'s Consul for Denmark [see Baron Halkett, "Foreign Titles"]: *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1886. 69, *Eccleston Square*; *S. W.*; *Travellers' Club.*

ALTMAN, *Sir* Albert Joseph, son of A. J. Altman, Esq.; *b.* 1839; was for 20 years a Common Councilman of London; is a Past Master of the Joiners', Glovers', and Playing Card Makers' Cos., and a Lieut. of City of London, a Past Chm. of Bridge House Estates and other principal Committees of the Corporation, and a merchant of 64, Aldersgate Street, E.C.: *m.* 1869; *cr.* Knt. 1894. *Lewisham Park, S.E.*

ALZIARY DE MALAUSSENA, *Count* (François), *K.C.V.O.*, son of Count (Clèment) Alziary de Malaussena; Mayor of Nice 1896; *cr.* K.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1896. *Nice, France.*

AMAR SINGH, *Gen. Raja Sir, K.C.S.I.*, 3rd son of H.H. the late Maharaja Ranbir Singh, G.C.S.I., C.I.E., Ruler of Jammu and Kashmir; *b.* 1864; ed. privately; was Prime Min. of Jammu and Kashmir 1888-9, and Pres. of State Council 1889-91; is Vice-Pres. of State Council, Com.-in-Ch. of State Army, and in charge of Foreign, Mines, Police, Telegraph, and other State Departs.; *cr.* K.C.S.I. 1891. *The Mandi Palace, Jammu, India; Shergarhi Palace, Srinagar, Kashmir, India.*

AMB, *Nawab* (*Sir* Muhammad Akram Khan) *of, K.C.S.I.*, son of Jahandad Khan; *b.* 18—; received personal title of Nawab 1868; *cr.* C.S.I. 1868, K.C.S.I. 1889. *Hazara, Punjab.*

AMIR HASAN KHAN [see Mahmudabad].

AMIR KHAN SIRDAR, *H.I.H. Prince, G.C.M.G.*; Special Envoy from Shah of Persia to Diamond Jubilee Celebrations 1897; *cr.* G.C.M.G. (Hon.) 1897.

ANDERSON, *Sir* John, *K.C.M.G.*, son of John Anderson, formerly Sup. of Gordon Mission, Aberdeen; *b.* 1858; ed. at Aberdeen Univ. (M.A., 1st class honours in Mathematics and Gold Medalist 1877); entered Colonial Office 1879 as 2nd class Clerk, became 1st class Clerk 1896, and Principal Clerk 1897; appointed Joint Commr. regarding Registry of Gibraltar Supreme Court 1891, and Private Sec. to Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies 1892; was attached to British Agent's Staff for Behring Sea Arbitration 1892-3, and Sec. to Colonial Premiers' Conferences 1897 and 1902; accompanied T.R.H. Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York to Australia 1901; *cr.* C.M.G. 1898, K.C.M.G. 1901. *Colonial Office, Whitehall, S.W.*

ANDERSON, *Sir* Robert, *K.C.B., LL.D.*, son of the late Matthew Anderson, Esq., Crown Solicitor, of Dublin; *b.* 1841; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1862, LL.D. 1875); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1863, and Middle Temple 1870; is a J.P. for London; many years Adviser at the Home Office in matters relating to Political Crime; was Assist.-Commr. of Metropolitan Police and Head of the Criminal Investigation Depart. 1888-1901; author of several theological works, and an occasional contributor to the reviews: *m.* 1873, Lady Agnes Alexandrina Moore, sister of 9th Earl of Drogheda; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1896, K.C.B. (Civil) 1901. 39, *Linden Gardens, Bayswater, W.*; *National Club.*

ANDERSON, R. R. [see New Knights, p. 850].

ANDERSON, *Sir* William John, son of the late Sir George Campbell Anderson; *b.* 1846; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Oxford; Bar Lincoln's Inn 1869; was Judge of Supreme Court, Turks' Islands 1874-86 (Acting Dist. Judge, Jamaica 1882-3 and 1884), Dist. Judge, Jamaica 1886-8, Resident Magistrate, Kingston and St. Andrews 1888-90, and Ch. Justice of British Honduras 1890-1900, since when he has been Ch. Justice of Trinidad and Tobago: *m.* 1871, Mary, da. of the late S. J. Clutsam, Esq., M.D.; *cr.* Knt. 1896. *Port of Spain, Trinidad.*

ANDOE, *Vice-Adm. Sir* Hilary Gustavus, *K.C.B.*, son of the late W. Andoe, Esq., of H.M. Civil Ser.; *b.* 1841; entered R.N. 1855, became Lieut. 1861, Com. 1872, Capt. 1878, Rear-Adm. 1893, and Vice-Adm. 1899; retired 1901; served in Baltic during Russian War 1855 (medal), in suppressing slave trade on E. Coast of Africa 1863-7, as principal transport officer during Transvaal War 1881-2 (thanked by Lords of the Admiralty and by F.M. H.R.H. the Com.-in-Ch.), in command of H.M.S. "Orontes" in Egyptian War 1882 (medal and bronze star), and as principal transport officer to E. Soudan Force (clasp, and frequently mentioned in despatches); was Adm. Sup. of Chatham Dockyard 1895-9; has medal of Roy. Humane So., and Hon. Certificate from R.N. College: *m.* 1880, Beatrice Ruperta, da. of Thomas Bromley, Esq. [see Bromley, Bt.]; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1884, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1902. 2, *Elliot Terrace, Plymouth*; *United Service, and Royal Western Yacht (Plymouth) Clubs.*

ANHALT, *H.H. Prince* Aribert Joseph, Alexandre *of, G.C.B.*; *cr.* G.C.B. (Hon. Civil) 1891 [see "ROYAL FAMILY"].

ANSON, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Archibald Edward Harbord, *K.C.M.G.* [see Anson, Bt.].

AKBUCKLE [see New Knights, p. 850].

ARBUTHNOT, *Sir* Alexander John, *K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*, son of the late Rt. Rev. Dr. Alexander Arbuthnot, Bishop of

Killaloe; *b.* 1822; ed. at Rugby, and at Haileybury; entered M.C.S. 1842; was successively Director of Public Instruction, Ch. Sec. to Govt., Member of Council of Gov. of Madras, temporary Gov. of Madras in 1872, a Member of Council of Viceroy of India 1875-80, Vice-Chancellor of Madras Univ. 1871-2 and of Calcutta Univ. 1878-80, and a Member of Council of India 1887-97; is a J.P. for Hants: *m.* 1st, 1844, Frederica Eliza, who *d.* 1898, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Robert Brice Fearon, C.B.; 2ndly, 1899, Constance Angelena, da. of Sir William Milman, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1870, K.C.S.I. 1873, C.I.E. 1878. *Newtown House, Newbury; Athenæum Club.*

ARBUTHNOT, *Sir* George Gough [see Arbuthnot, Bt., colls.].

ARCOT, *Prince* (*Sir* Muhammad Munawwar Ali *Khan Bahadur*) of, *K.C.I.E.*, son of Muazzazud-daula Khan Bahadur, and grandson of 1st Prince of Arcot; *b.* 1859; is first noble of the Carnatic; received title of Khan Bahadur 1876; *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1897. *Amir, Mahal, Madras.*

ARDAGH, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* John Charles, *K.C.I.E., C.B.*, son of the late Rev. W. J. Ardagh; *b.* 1840; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (Hon. LL.D. 1897), and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1859, became Capt. 1872, Major 1878, Lieut.-Col. 1882, Col. 1885, and Maj.-Gen. 1898; retired 1902; passed Staff Coll.: thanked on parade for services on board the *Victoria*, when in danger of foundering 1862; was Sec. to Committee on Fortifications 1868; accompanied Mission to Nova Scotia and Bermuda 1869; was Sec. to Committee on Coast Defences 1870, D.A.Q.M.G., Intelligence Depart. 1876, employed on Missions in Holland, Austria, Italy, and Turkey, also at Constantinople Conference 1876, attached to Special Embassy for Berlin Congress 1878, to Commn. for Delimitation of Frontiers of Bulgaria, &c. 1878-9, and to Berlin (1880) and Constantinople (1881) Conferences, H.M.'s Ch. Commr. for Delimitation of new Turco-Greek frontier 1881, and Instructor in Mil. History, Tactics, &c. at Sch. of Mil. Engineering 1882; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanieh), as Comdg. R.E. and Head of Intelligence Branch in Soudan Campaign 1884 (two clasps), in Nile Expeditions 1884-5, as A.A.G. and Comdt. at Base, and 1886-7 as Senior Staff Officer, as Col.-on-Staff of Army of Occupation in Egypt 1887 (Medjidie 3rd class), and in S. Africa 1902, with rank of Lieut.-Gen.; was A.A.G. at Headquarters (Mobilisation and Defence) 1887-8, and Private Sec. to successive Viceroys of India 1888-94, frequently mentioned in despatches, and repeatedly received official thanks; appointed Comdt. of Sch. of Mil. Engineering 1895, and Director of Mil. Intelligence at Head-Quarters 1896-1901; was an Extra A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. 1887-96; acted as British Mil. Expert at Peace Conference at The Hague 1899, as a Member of Chili-Argentina Arbitration Tribunal 1899, and as a Roy. Commr. on Martial Law (S. Africa) 1892; received good service pension 1900; represented H.M.'s Govt. before Commn. on Claims of Aliens deported from S. Africa 1901; is a Member of Court of International Arbitration, British Director of Suez Canal, an A.I.C.E., a F.R.C.S., and a F.R.G.S.: *m.* 1896, Susan, da. of the late John Hamilton, Esq., of Fyne Court, Somerset, and widow of 3rd Earl of Malmesbury; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1878, C.B. (Mil.) 1884, C.I.E. 1892, K.C.I.E. 1894. 113, *Queen's Gate, S.W.; Athenæum, Cosmopolitan, and United Service Clubs.*

ARMSTRONG, *Sir* Walter, son of the late Walter Armstrong, Esq., of Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; *b.* 1850; ed. at Harrow, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1873); has been Director of the National Gallery of Ireland since 1892; is a J.P.; author of "Lives of Gainsborough" and many other works on Art: *m.* 1873, Emily Rose, da. of Charles Cotton Ferard, Esq., J.P., of Ascot Place, Berks; *cr.* Knt. 1899. *Ceanchor House, Howth, co. Dublin; Burlington Fine Arts', Junior Athenæum, Camera, and Cosmopolitan Clubs.*

ARNIM, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Ferdinand Gustave Hans VON, *K.C.V.O.*; *cr.* K.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1900.

ARNIM, *H.E. Gen. Sir* Güstav Carl Heinrich Ferdinand Emil VON, *G.C.V.O.*; *cr.* G.C.V.O. (Hon.), 1901.

ARNOLD, *Sir* Edwin, *K.C.I.E., C.S.I.*, son of Robert C. Arnold, Esq.; *b.* 1832; ed. at King's Coll., London, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1854); was successively an Assist. Master in Birmingham Gram. Sch., and Principal of Govt. Sanskrit Coll. at Poonah; is a Fellow of Bombay Univ. and of several learned Sos.; has been engaged on the editorial staff of the *Daily Telegraph* since 1861, of which paper he has been for some years Editor-in-Chief; has 2nd class Medjidie, 3rd class Osmanieh, the White Elephant and the Crown of Siam (Com. and 2nd class of Rising Sun of Japan); is a Knight Com. of the Lion and Sun of Persia, author of "The Light of Asia," "The Light of the World," &c.: *m.* 1st, 1854, Katharine Elizabeth, who *d.* 1864, da. of the Rev. T. Biddulph; 2nd, 1868, Fannie Maria Adelaide, who *d.* 1889, da. of the Rev. W. H. Channing, of Boston, U.S.A.; 3rd, 1897, Kurokawa Tama, a Japanese lady; *cr.* C.S.I. 1877, K.C.I.E. 1888. 31, *Bolton Gardens, S.W.; Northbrook Indian, and Royal London Yacht Clubs.*

ARROL, *Sir* William, *M.P., L.L.D., F.R.S.E.*, son of Mr. Thomas Arrol; *b.* 1839; Hon LL.D. Glasgow 1890; at

the age of 8 started as a "piecer" in a cotton mill, and subsequently, having been apprenticed as a blacksmith, became a foreman at the works of Laidlaw and Son, boiler and bridge manufacturers, of Glasgow and Edinburgh; is now principal partner in the firm of Sir William Arrol and Co. (Limited), contractors, of Dalmarnock Ironworks, Glasgow; was contractor for the Tay (reconstruction) and Forth Bridges; is a J.P. for Ayrshire, a F.R.S.E., and a D.L. for Co. of City of Glasgow; unsuccessfully contested Ayrshire, S. Div. (*LU*) 1892; has sat as M.P. therefor since July 1895: *m.* 1864, Miss Elizabeth Pattison; *cr.* Knt. 1890. *Glasgow; Seafield, Ayr, N.B.*

ARTHUR, *Sir* Allan, son of Allan Arthur, Esq., of Henry Monteith, co. Glasgow; *b.* 1857; ed. at Glasgow Acad., and at Merchiston; is a Merchant of Calcutta; was a Member of Legislative Council of Viceroy of India 1898-1901; was Sheriff of Calcutta 1889, and Pres. of Bengal Chamber of Commerce 1894-1900; *cr.* Knt. 1900. *Calcutta; Oriental, Western Byculla (India), and Bengal (India) Clubs.*

ASAF JAH [see Hyderabad].

ASHBURNHAM, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Cromer, *K.C.B.* [see Ashburnham, Bt.].

ASHBY, *Sir* James William Murray, *K.C.B.*, son of Capt. R. Ashby, R.N.; *b.* 1822; appointed Assist. Paymaster R.N. 1844, Paymaster 1852, and Paymaster-in-Ch. 1878; served in Baltic (medal), and in Black Sea during Russian War 1854-5 (Crimean medal with clasp, and Turkish medal), and as Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. at Portsmouth 1856-9, in China 1859-63 (medal with clasp), at Devonport 1863-4, in N. America and W. Indies 1864-9, and at Portsmouth 1869-78: *m.* 1873, Catherine Magenis Maxwell; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1867, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Little Park, Ninfield, Battle, Sussex.*

ASHMAN, *Sir* Herbert, son of Thomas N. Ashman, Esq.; *b.* 1854; is a J.P. for Bristol, of which City he was Mayor 1898-9 and first Lord Mayor 1899-1900: *m.* 1874, a da. of F. G. Lorenzen, Esq., of Bristol; *cr.* Knt. 1899. *Cook's Folly, Stoke Bishop, Bristol.*

ASHMEAD-BARTLETT [see Bartlett].

AUSTEN, *Sir* William Chandler ROBERTS-, *K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S.*, son of George Roberts, Esq.; *b.* 1843; is Assayer of the Royal Mint; appointed Professor in the Roy. Sch. of Mines 1880; assumed in 1886, by Roy. licence, the additional surname of Austen; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1890, K.C.B. (Civil) 1899. [He *d.* Nov. 22nd, 1902].

AUSTRIA, *H.I.H.* the *Archduke* Franz Ferdinand *of, K.G., G.C.B.*; *cr.* G.C.B. (Hon. Civil) 1901.

AWDRY, *Sir* Richard Davis, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Rev. Charles Roston Edridge Awdry, R. of Draycot Cerne, Wilts; *b.* 1843; is a J.P. for Middlesex; appointed Assist. Sec. to the Admiralty 1885, and Accountant-Gen. to the Navy 1896: *m.* 1st, 1868, Annie Martha Allgood, who *d.* 1900; 2ndly, 1901, Miss Katharine Louise James; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1894, K.C.B. (Civil) 1902. 2, *Sumner Place, S.W.; Gordon Lodge, Claygate, Surrey; Brithdwr Hall, Berriew, Montgomeryshire.*

BADCOCK, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* Alexander Robert, *K.C.B., C.S.I.*, son of the late Henry Badcock, Esq., J.P., of Wheatleigh, Taunton; *b.* 1844; ed. at Harrow; entered Bengal Army 1861, became Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1873, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1885, Maj.-Gen. 1897, and Lieut.-Gen. 1900; served in Bhootan Expedition 1864-5 (medal with clasp), in Hazara Campaign 1868 (clasp), in Perak Expedition 1875-6 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, thanked by Govt. of India), and as Ch. Commissariat Officer with N. Afghanistan Force 1878-80 (medal with three clasps, bronze star, C.B.); was Comy.-Gen.-in-Ch. in India 1888-95, and Q.M.G. in India 1895-1900; appointed a Member of Council of India 1901: *m.* 1865, Theophila Lowther, da. of J. S. Dumergue, Esq., B.C.S.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1881, C.S.I. 1895, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *The Elms, Shortlands; United Service Club.*

BAHA KHEMSINGH [see Khemsingh].

BAILEY, *Sir* William Henry, son of John Bailey, Esq., of Salford; *b.* 1838; ed. at Manchester Gram. Sch.; elected a Town Councillor 1874, and became an Alderman 1880; was Mayor of Salford 1893-4; is a J.P. for Salford and for Lancashire, Past Pres. of Manchester Asso. of Engineers, a Gov. of the John Rylands Library, and Managing Director of W. H. Bailey and Co. (Limited), engineers, of Salford: *m.* 1866, Jane Dearden, da. of James Dorning, Esq., formerly of Astley, Lancashire; *cr.* Knt. 1894. *Sale Hall, Cheshire; Glan-y-mor, Beaumaris; Caledonian, and Manchester Reform Club.*

BAILLIE-HAMILTON [see Hamilton].

BAIRD, *Adm. Sir* John Kennedy Erskine, *K.C.B.* [see Baird, Bt., *cr.* 1809].

BAKER, *Sir* Benjamin, *K.C.M.G., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.*, son of the late Benjamin Baker, Esq., of co. Carlow; *b.* 1840; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1890, Hon. M.Eng., Dublin 1892, and Hon. D.Sc., Camb. 1900; was Joint Engineer of the Forth Bridge; rendered eminent professional services to several of the Colonies; is a Member of the Ordnance Committee, a Past Pres. of the Institute of Civil Engineers, and Lieut.-Col. Engineers and

Railway Vol. Staff Corps; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1890. 2, *Queen Square Place, S.W.; Bowden Green, Pangbourne, Berks; Athenæum and St. Stephen's Clubs.*

BAKER, *Sir* John; *b.* 1828; was Chm. of Portsmouth Sch. Board for 21 years; is an Alderman and a J.P. for Portsmouth (of which Borough he has twice been Mayor), and a woollen merchant of Portsmouth, Southampton, Brighton, and Liverpool; sat as M.P. for Portsmouth (*L*) 1892-1900, having been defeated therefor 1886 and 1900: *m.* 1870, Louisa, who *d.* 1899, da. of Paymaster-in-Ch. Robert Crispin, R.N.; *cr.* Knt. 1895. *North End House, Portsmouth; National Liberal Club.*

BAKER, *Hon. Sir* Richard Chaffey, *K.C.M.G.*, el. son of John Baker, Esq., of Morialta, S. Australia; *b.* 1842; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. Mathematical Tripos 1864, M.A. 1870); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1864, and a K.C. 18—; Member of Parliament of S. Australia 1868; Attorney-Gen. 1870; M.L.C. 1877; Min. of Justice and Education 1884, Special Envoy from the Australian Colonies to Great Britain to negotiate Postal Union between Great Britain and Colonies 1885-6, a Member of Sydney Federal Convention of Australasia 1891, and Chm. Adelaide Federal Convention of Australasia 1897; was nine years Pres. of Legislative Council of S. Australia; elected Pres. of first Senate of Commonwealth of Australia 1901; author of several books and pamphlets on federation; *cr.* C.M.G. 1886, K.C.M.G. 1895. *Adelaide, S. Australia; New University Club.*

BALA RAMA VARMA [see Travancore].

BALEANDRA, Krishna Bhatawadeker [see Bhatawadekar].

BALE, *Hon. Sir* Henry, *K.C.M.G.*, son of William Ebrington Bale, Esq., J.P. (sometime Mayor), of Pietermaritzburg, Natal; *b.* 1854; ed. at Pietermaritzburg High Sch., and at Exeter Gram. Sch.; Attorney, Natal 1875, Advocate 1878, and a K.C. 1897; was a Member of Committee of Zulu War Relief Fund 1879, a Member of Council of Education 1886-93, and a M.L.A. for Pietermaritzburg City 1893-1901, since when he has been Ch. Justice of Natal; nominated a M.L.C. 1890; appointed Chm. of Committee on Supply of Liquor to Natives 1890, Attorney-Gen. of Natal 1897, Chm. of Natal Vol. and War Relief Fund 1899, and of Pietermaritzburg Asso. for Aid of Sick and Wounded 1899; twice sent for to form Ministry, but declined: *m.* 1887, Eliza, who *d.* 1890, da. of W. B. Wood, Esq., of Edinburgh; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1901. *Ingleside, Pietermaritzburg, Natal; Victoria (Pietermaritzburg) Club.*

BALL, *Sir* Robert Stawell, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.*, *F.R.S.E.*, el. son of the late Robert Ball, Esq., LL.D. of Dublin; *b.* 1840; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1861, M.A. 1864, LL.D. 1872, Hon. M.A. Camb. 1892); F.R.S. 1873, Hon. F.R.S.E. 18—; formerly Andrew's Professor of Astronomy in Univ. of Dublin, and Astronomer Royal for Ireland; is Lowndean Professor of Astronomy and Geometry in Camb. Univ., and scientific adviser to Commrs. of Irish Lights; eminent as an astronomer and a mathematician; author of "The Story of the Heavens," and other well-known astronomical works: *m.* 1868, Frances Elizabeth, da. of William Edward Steele, Esq., of Dublin; *cr.* Knt. 1886. *Observatory, Cambridge; Athenæum Club.*

BAMRA, *Raja* (*Sir* Sudhal Deo) *of*, *K.C.I.E.*; *b.* 1849; is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India; *cr.* C.I.E. 1889, K.C.I.E. 1895. *Bamra, Central Provinces, India.*

BANCROFT, *Sir* Squire Bancroft, son of the late Secundus Bancroft-Butterfield, Esq., of Netherthorpe [authorised by Royal license to use for himself and issue the surname of Bancroft only, which was assumed in 1860]; *b.* 1841; ed. privately; a distinguished member of the dramatic profession, and for 20 years Lessee and Manager (with his wife) of the old Prince of Wales's and Haymarket Theatres (the latter of which he rebuilt internally); retired from management 1885; has lately devoted much time to "Readings" in behalf of hospitals in London and throughout the country, raising large sums; joint author of "Mr. and Mrs. Bancroft, On and Off the Stage": *m.* 1867, Marie Effie Wilton (the famous actress), da. of the late Robert Pleydell Wilton; *cr.* Knt. 1897. 18, *Berkeley Square, W.*

BANKS, *Sir* John (Thomas), *K.C.B.*, *M.D.*, son of Percival Banks, Esq., M.D.; *b.* 18—; M.D. Dublin, 1848; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, and Hon. D.Sc. Roy. Univ.; is an Hon. Physician-in-Ordinary to H.M. King Edward VII. in Ireland, Ex-Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Physicians, Roy. Acad. of Medicine in Ireland, and British Med. Asso., a Member of Senate of Royal Univ. of Ireland, and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Monaghan (High Sheriff 1891); formerly Regius Professor of Medicine in Dublin Univ.: *m.* 1848, Alice, who *d.* 1899, da. of Capt. Wood Wright, of Golagh, co. Monaghan; *cr.* K.C.B. (Civil) 1889. 45, *Merrion Square, Dublin; Kildare Street Club.*

BANKS, *Sir* William Mitchell, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.*, son of Peter Spalding Banks, Esq., solicitor, of Edinburgh; *b.* 1842; ed. at Edinburgh Acad., and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.D. 1864, LL.D. 1899); F.R.C.S. England 1869; formerly Representative of Victoria Univ. in Gen. Med. Council, and a Member of Council of Roy. Coll. of Surgs. of England; is Surg. to Liverpool Roy. Infirmary, Emeritus Professor of

Anatomy in Univ. Coll., Liverpool; author of numerous Med. pamphlets: *m.* 1874, Elizabeth Rathbone, da. of John Elliott, Esq., merchant, of Liverpool; *cr.* Knt. 1899. 28, *Rodney Street, Liverpool; The Bungalow, Wallasey, Cheshire.*

BANNERMAN, *Right Hon. Sir* Henry CAMPBELL-, *P.C., G.C.B., M.P.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

BANWAR PAL DEO [see Karauli].

BARBOUR, *Sir* David Miller, *K.C.M.G., K.C.S.I.*, son of the late Miller Barbour, Esq., of Calkill, Ireland; *b.* 1841; entered B.C.S. 1863; formerly Sec. to Govt. of India in Finance and Commerce Depart., and Financial Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India; appointed a Member of Gold and Silver Commn. 1886, of Irish Financial Relations Commn. 1894, of West India Sugar-Growing Islands Commn. 1896, and of Indian Currency Committee 1898, Special Commr. to enquire into Finances of Jamaica 1899, and Commr. to enquire into Finances of Transvaal and Orange River Colony 1900: *m.* 1883, Katherine Constance, da. of the late Thomas Gribble, Esq.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1887, K.C.S.I. 1889, K.C.M.G. 1899. *Broxhead Warren, Alton, Hants.*

BARKER, *Gen. Sir* George Digby, *K.C.B.*, son of the late John Barker, Esq., of Clare Priory, Suffolk; *b.* 1833; entered 78th Regt. 1853, became Adj. 1858, Capt. 19th Regt. 1861, Major 64th Regt. 1861, Lieut.-Col. 1872, Col. 1877, Maj.-Gen. 1887, Lieut.-Gen. 1895, and Gen. 1900; retired 1902; served with Persian Expedition 1857 (medal with clasp), and during Indian Mutiny 1857-8, with Gen. Havelock's column at relief and defence of Lucknow, and as D.A.Q.M.G. at siege and capture of that City (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet Major, one year's service); was D.A.Q.M.G., S. Dist. 1868-73, Professor of Mil. Art and History at Staff Coll. 1874-7, Assist. Director of Mil. Education at Army Head Quarters 1877-84, A.A. and Q.M.G., W. Dist. 1884-7, in command of troops in China and Hong Kong 1890-95, and Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Bermuda 1896-1902; acted as Gov. of Hong Kong, May to Dec., 1891: *m.* 1st, 1862, Frances Isabella, who *d.* 1900, da. of the late George Murray, Esq., of Rosemount, Ross-shire; 2nd, 1902, Katherine Weston, da. of Edward Golding Elwes, Esq., of 2, Upper Woburn Place, W.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1889, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Clare Priory, Suffolk; United Service Club.*

BARNABY, *Sir* Nathaniel, *K.C.B.*; *b.* 1829; was Ch. Naval Architect R.N. 1872-6, and Director of Naval Construction 1876-85; is Vice-Pres. of Institute of Naval Architects; *cr.* C.B. 1876, K.C.B. (Civil) 1885. *Moray House, Lee, S.E.; Bexhill-on-Sea.*

BARNARD, *Sir* Herbert, son of John Barnard, Esq., of Portland Place, W.; *b.* 1831; ed. at Eton; is a Banker, Chm. of Public Works Loan Commn, and a J.P. for Surrey, Middlesex, and London: *m.* 1854, Ellen, da. of the late William Wyndham, Esq., M.P.; *cr.* Knt. 1898. 23, *Portland Place, W.; Burrows Lea, Shere, Surrey; Union Club.*

BARNES, *Hon. Sir* John Gorell, el. son of the late Henry Barnes, Esq., of Liverpool; *b.* 1848; ed. at St. Peter's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1871, Hon. LL.D. 1898); Hon. Fellow of Peterhouse; Bar. Inner Temple 1876, a Q.C. 1888, and a Bencher 1896; went N. Circuit; appointed a Judge of the Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Div. of the High Court of Justice 1892: *m.* 1881, Mary Humpston, da. of the late Thomas Mitchell, Esq., of W. Australia; *cr.* Knt. 1892. 14, *Kensington Park Gardens, W.; Stratford Hills, Stratford St. Mary, Suffolk; Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.*

BARODA, *H.H. the Maharaja Gaekwar* (*Sir* Sayaji Rao) *of, G.C.S.I.; b.* 1863; is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India: *m.* 1st, 1880, Chimnabai, who *d.* 1885; 2nd, 1885, Chimnabai, *C.I.; cr.* G.C.S.I. 1887. *Baroda, India.*

BARR, *Lieut.-Col. Sir* David William Keith, *K.C.S.I.*, el. son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Henry James Barr, Bom. S.C.; *b.* 1846; ed. privately, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 44th Regt. 1864, 33rd (Duke of Wellington's) Regt. 1866, and Bom. S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1868, became Capt. 1876, Major 1884, and Lieut.-Col. 1890; served with Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8 (medal); was employed in various political appointments in Central India 1869-80, Political Agent and Sup. in Rewah 1881-7, Resident at Gwalior 1888-92, and in Kashmir 1892-4, and Agent to Gov.-Gen. in Central India 1894-1900; has been Resident at Hyderabad since 1900: *m.* 1871, Constance, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. J. G. Scott; *cr.* C.S.I. 1896, K.C.S.I. 1902. *The Residency, Hyderabad, Deccan, India; Junior United Service Club.*

BARRERA, *Vice-Adm. Sir* Edouard Pierre Antoine, *K.C.V.O.*, son of the late Mons. François Barrera, of Perpignan, Pyrénées Orientales; *b.* 1836; ed. at Perpignan Coll.; entered French Navy 1852, became Lieut. 1862, Capt. 1877, Rear-Adm. 1890, and Vice-Adm. 1895; served in Baltic 1854, in Crimea 1855-6, in China 1857-60, in Cochin China 1860-62, in Mexico 1863-4, and at siege of Paris 1870-71; was Director of *Personnel* in Ministry of Marine 1889-92, a Div. Commander 1892-4, Maritime Prefect at Brest 1895-7, Comdt.-in-Ch., Escadre du Nord 1897-8, and again Maritime Prefect 1898-1901: *m.* 1871, Alice Collet-Meygret; *cr.* K.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1897. *Villa St. Helene, Toulon-Mourillon, France.*

BARRINGTON, *Hon. Sir* (Bernard) Eric Edward, *K.C.B.* [see V. Barrington].

BARRINGTON, *Sir* Vincent Hunter Barrington KENNETT-, son of the late Capt. Vincent Frederick Kennett, of the Manor House, Dorchester, by Arabella Henrietta, da. and co-heiress of the late Sir Jonah Barrington, whose name he assumed in 1878 by Royal Licence under his mother's will; *b.* 1844; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. in Double Honours as Wrangler 1867, 3rd class Law 1868, M.A. and LL.M. 1871); Bar. Inner Temple 1872; formerly Lieut. Roy. Elthorne Militia, and a County Alderman for London; was a Commr. under Geneva Convention (Red Cross) during Franco-German War 1870-71, Carlist-Republican and Carlist-Alphonist Wars 1873-5, the Turko-Servian War, 1876-7, the Turko-Russian War 1877-8, the Suakim Expedition 1885, and the Servo-Bulgarian War 1885-6; received knighthood for these services, and has medals and distinctions from various Govts., and silver and bronze medals of Roy. Humane So. for saving the lives of drowning men; is Govt. nominated member of Metropolitan Asylums Board, a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Dep. Chm. of St. John Ambulance Asso.: *m.* 1878, Alicia Georgette (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), da. of the late George Glas Sandeman, Esq., of Westfield, Hayling Island, and Hyde Park Gardens; *cr.* Knt. 1886. 57, *Albert Hall Mansions, S.W., Manor House, Dorchester, Oxford; Athenæum and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs.*

BARRINGTON, *Hon. Sir* William Augustus Curzon, *K.C.M.G.* [see V. Barrington].

BARROW, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Edmund George, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Maj.-Gen. Joseph Lyon Barrow, C.B., R.A.; *b.* 1852; ed. at Marlborough Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 102nd Regt. 1871, became Lieut. 89th Regt. 1874, Capt. I.S.C. 1883, Brevet Major 1887, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1895, and Col. 1898; served during Afghan War 1879, present at capture of Ali Musjid (medal with clasp), with Egyptian Expedition 1882, as D.A.Q.M.G to Indian Contingent, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie), with Tirah Expedition 1897 as A.A.G. at Head Quarters (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, C.B.), in command of Kohat-Kurrum Field Force 1899-1900, and with Chinese Expedition 1900-1901, as Ch. of the Staff, with rank of Maj.-Gen. (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, K.C.B.); was D.A.Q.M.G., Bengal 1879-82 and 1884-7, Assist. Sec. to Govt. of India in Mil. Depart. 1887-90, and A.A.G., India 1895-7, 1st Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India in Mil. Depart. 1897-9, and D.A.G., Bengal 1900; accompanied Gilgit-Chitral Mission 1885-6 (Brevet Major), and Anglo-Siamese Commn. 1889-90; raised and commanded Hong Kong Regt. 1892-5; is Mil. Sec. to Govt. of India in Mil. Depart., with rank of Maj.-Gen.: *m.* 1882, Marion Letitia, da. of the late Rev. W. Story, of Corick, Clogher, co. Tyrone; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1898, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1901. *Junior United Service Club.*

BARRY, *Sir* Jacob Dirk, son of the late Hon. Joseph Barry, M.L.C. of Cape Colony; *b.* 1832; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1855); Bar. Inner Temple 1858, and an Advocate of Supreme Court, Cape Colony, 1860; was M.L.A. (Cape) 1864-9, Acting Solicitor-Gen. 1867-8, Recorder of High-Court, Griqualand, 1871-8, Delegate-nominate for Griqualand at proposed S. African Conference 1875, non-elective Member of Legislative, senior Member of Executive Council, twice administrator of Govt. of Province of Griqualand, Judge of Supreme Court of Cape of Good Hope 1878-80, and a Member of Court of Appeal and Judge Pres. of Courts of E. Districts of Cape of Good Hope 1880-1901: *m.* 1867, Charlotte, da. of the late Right Rev. Nathaniel James Merriman, Bishop of Grahamstown; *cr.* Knt. 1878. *The Hawthorns, Grahamstown, Cape Colony.*

BARRY, *Sir* John Edmond, el. son of the late John Barry, Esq., merchant, of Dublin; *b.* 1828; was a Member of Dublin Port and Docks Board 1867-97 (re-elected 1899), and Pres. of Dublin Chamber of Commerce 1897, 1898, and 1899; is a Member of the Board of Superintendence of Dublin Hospitals; sometime a merchant in Dublin and Wexford: *m.* 1849, Teresa, da. of the late John Keefe, Esq., of Ifferknock, co. Meath; *cr.* Knt. 1899. 12, *Mountjoy Square, Dublin.*

BARRY, *Sir* John Wolfe WOLFE-, *K.C.B., LL.D., F.R.S.*, son of the late Sir Charles Barry, R.A.; *b.* 1836; ed. at Glenalmond, and at King's Coll., London; Hon. LL.D., Glasgow 1897; is a Member of Senate of Univ. of London, a D.L. for co. London, an Alderman of Westminster, a Civil Engineer, a F.R.S., Lieut.-Col. Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps, a Past Pres. of Institution of Civil Engineers, a M.I.M.E., Vice-Pres. of Council of So. of Arts, a Fellow of Roy. Institution, British Representative on International Technical Commn. of Suez Canal, Engineer of the Tower Bridge, the Barry Docks, Grangemouth Docks, Blackfriars Railway Bridge, Kew Bridge, and other important works, Consulting Engineer to the North-Eastern, Caledonian, Barry, Metropolitan, Metropolitan-District, and London-Chatham-and-Dover Railways, to Surrey Commercial Docks Co., to Bombay Port Trust, to

British and Chinese Corporation, and to Port of Durban, and Chm. of Eastern and Eastern Extension Telegraph Cos.; was a Member of Roy. Commn. on Irish Public Works, and of Commns. on the Western Highlands and Islands of Scotland, and on the River Ribble, and Chm. of Commn. on Lower Thames Navigation, and on National Physical Laboratory, and on Roy. Commns. on Railway Accidents, and Port of London; assumed by Roy. licence 1898 the additional surname of Wolfe: *m.* 1874, Rosalind Grace, da. of the late Rev. E. E. Rowsell, R. of Hambledon; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1894, K.C.B. (Civil) 1897. 23, *Delahay Street, Westminster, S.W.; Balmains, Stanley, Perthshire; Athenæum Club.*

BARTLEY [see New Knights, p. 850].

BARTON, *Right Hon. Sir* Edmund, *P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

BARTON, *Sir* John George, *C.B.*, son of James Barton, Esq., of Farndreg, Dundalk; *b.* 1850; ed. at Repton Sch.; was Inspecting Engineer to Board of Works 1889-92, since when he has been Commr. for Valuation and Ch. Boundary Surveyor for Ireland; is Board of Trade Arbitrator for Light Railways in Ireland, a Fellow of Institute of Surveyors, and a M.I.C.E.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1900, Knt. 1902. *Valuation Office, Ely Place, Dublin; Foxrock, co. Dublin; Constitutional, and Hibernian United Service Clubs.*

BATEMAN, *Sir* Alfred Edmund, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. John Bateman, R. of E. and W. Leake, Notts; *b.* 1844; Bar. Inner Temple 1872; entered Board of Trade 1865, became Dep. Controller-Gen. of Commerce, Labour, and Statistics 1894, Comptroller-Gen. 1897, and Chm. of Advisory Committee on Commercial Intelligence 1901; was Sec. to Roy. Commn. for negotiating Commercial Treaty with France 1881-2, and to International Sugar Conference 1887-8, British Delegate to International Tariff Bureau Conference at Brussels 1888, Sec. to Treaties Committee 1890-92, British Delegate to Anglo-Portuguese Commercial Negotiations 1892, and to Anglo-Spanish Commercial Negotiations 1894, and Pres. of Roy. Statistical So. 1897: *m.* 1868, Edith Ellen, da. of the late James Eland Hobson, Esq., of Haverfield, Kew, and Eaton Socon, Beds; *cr.* C.M.G. 1892, K.C.M.G. 1900. *Woodhouse, Wimbledon Park, S.W.; Windham Club.*

BATEMAN, *Sir* Frederic, *M.D., LL.D.*, son of the late John Bateman, Esq., Sheriff of Norwich 1836; *b.* 1824; M.D. Aberdeen 1850, F.R.C.P. London 1876; LL.D. Aberdeen 1893; is Consulting Physician to Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, a J.P. for Norfolk and for City of Norwich (Sheriff 1872), Fellow and Laureate of Acad. of Medicine of France (Prix Alvarenga 1891), Corresponding Member of Psychiatrical So. of St. Petersburg, Hon. Member of New York Neurologicai So., Foreign Associate of Medico-Psychological So. of Paris, and a Corresponding Member of Medico-Legal So. of New York; author of "Aphasia," "The Localization of the Faculty of Language," "The Idiot and his Place in Creation," and other works: *m.* 1855, Emma Brownfield, who *d.* 1897, only da. of the late John Gooderson, Esq., of Norwich; *cr.* Knt. 1892. *Upper St. Giles Street, Norwich; Burlingham Lodge, Alburgh, Harleston, Norfolk.*

BATTENBERG, *H.S.H. Prince* Francis Joseph *of, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.; cr.* K.C.B. (Hon. Civil) 1896, G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1897.

BATTENBERG, *Capt. H.S.H. Prince* Louis Alexander *of, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.; cr.* G.C.B. (Civil) 1887, G.C.V.O. 1901 [see "ROYAL FAMILY"].

BAVARIA, *Prince* (Luitpold Charles Charles Joseph Guillaume Louis) *Regent of, G.C.B.*; *cr.* G.C.B. (Hon.) 1901.

BAYLEY, *Sir* Lyttelton Holyoake [see Laurie, Bt.].

BAYLEY, *Sir* Steuart Colvin, *K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*, son of the late William Butterworth Bayley, Esq., B.C.S., sometime officiating Gov.-Gen. of India, and a Director of H.E.I.C.; *b.* 1836; ed. at Eton, and at Haileybury; entered B.C.S. 1855; was sometime Sec. to Govt. of Bengal, and Commr. of Patna division during famine 1874; in 1877 accompanied Viceroy (Baron Lytton) to Bombay and Madras as personal Assist. in famine business; was afterwards Ch. Commr. of Assam, officiating Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal 1880, Resident at Hyderabad 1881-2, a Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1882-7, Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal 1887-90, and Sec. in Political and Secret Depart. of India Office 1890-95, since when he has been a Member of Indian Council: *m.* 1860, Anna, da. of R. N. Farquharson, Esq., B.C.S.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1874, K.C.S.I. 1878, C.I.E. 1882. 2, *Barkston Gardens, S.W.; Athenæum Club.*

BAYLISS, *Sir* Wyke, *F.S.A.*, son of John Cox Bayliss, Esq., of Clapham; *b.* 1835; is Pres. of Roy. So. of British Artists; author of "The Witness of Art," "The Higher Life in Art," and "The Enchanted Island": *m.* 1858, Elise, da. of the Rev. Isaac Broade; *cr.* Knt. 1897. 7, *North Road, Clapham Park, S.W.; Royal Societies' Club.*

BEAUMONT, *Vice-Adm. Sir* Lewis Anthony, *K.C.M.G.; b.* 1847; entered R.N. 1860, became Lieut. 1863, Com. 1874, Capt. 1882, Rear-Adm. 1897, and Vice-Adm. 1902; served with Arctic Expedition 1873-6 (medal); was Private Sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty (Lord Northbrook) 1882-5, in command of Training Squadron 1891-3, Director of Naval Intelligence 1894-9, A.D.C. to

H.M. Queen Victoria 1895-7, and Com.-in-Ch. on Pacific Station 1900, and on Australian Station 1900-1902: *m.* 1889, Mary Eleanor, da. of Charles C. Perkins, Esq., of Boston, Mass., U.S.A.; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1901. 3, *Sloane Gardens, S.W.*

BEDFORD, *Adm. Sir* Frederick George Denham, *G.C.B.*, son of Vice-Adm. Edward James Bedford; *b.* 1838; entered R.N. 1852, became Lieut. 1859, Com. 1871, Capt. 1876, Rear-Adm. 1891, Vice-Adm. 1897, and Adm. 1902; served during Russian War in Black Sea 1854, present at bombardment of Odessa, capture of Redout Kaleh and bombardment of Sebastopol (Crimean medal with clasp, Turkish Medal), in Baltic Expedition 1855, present at bombardment of Sweaborg (medal); Com. of H.M.S. "Serapis" during the visit of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales to India 1875-6 (specially promoted); Capt. H.M.S. "Shah" when she engaged the Peruvian ironclad "Huascar"; was Capt. of R.N. Coll. 1880-83, and of "Monarch" 1884; sent up Nile to organise an Armed Flotilla (Egyptian medal with clasp, specially mentioned in both Houses of Parliament, and thanked by Admiralty); commanded Naval operations against Fodi Silah on the Gambia and against Chief Nana in Benin River 1894, and punitive expedition against Brass River Chiefs 1895 (approved of Admiralty, medal with clasps); was an A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1888-91, a Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1889-92, Com.-in-Ch. at Cape of Good Hope and W. Coast of Africa 1892-5, Second Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1895-9, and Com.-in-Ch. on N. American and W. Indies Station 1899-1902: *m.* 1880, Ethel, da. of E. R. Turner, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1886, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1894, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *United Service Club.*

BELL, *Sir* John Charles, son of the late Thomas Bell, Esq.; *b.* 1844; ed. at Brompton Gram. Sch.; is Chm. and Managing Director of Wenlock Brewery Co., of City Road, N., a Pastmaster of Glovers' and Fanmakers' Cos., on the Court of Haberdashers' Co., and a Lieut. of City of London; has been an Alderman of City of London (Coleman Street Ward) since 1894, and was Sheriff 1901-2; received Coronation medal 1902: *m.* 1868, the el. da. of Mr. T. Clare, of Enfield; *cr.* Knt. 1902. 61, *Portland Place, W.; City Carlton, Ranelagh, and Royal London Yacht Clubs.*

BELL, *Sir* William James, *LL.D.*, son of James Bell, Esq., C.B., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; *b.* 1859; ed. at Clare Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1881, LL.M. 1885, and LL.D. 1890); Bar. Inner Temple 1882; is a J.P. and D.L. for cos. London, Ross, and Cromarty, a County Alderman for London, and one of H.M.'s Body Guard for Scotland; was Vice-Chm. of Ross-shire County Council 1891-2; unsuccessfully contested Caithness-shire (*LU*) 1892: *m.* 1882, Bertha Diana, da. of the late G. Torr, Esq., of Garbrand Hall, Ewell, Surrey; *cr.* Knt. 1892. 14, *Pall Mall, S.W.; Riverview, Datchet; Reform Club.*

BELLAIRS, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* William, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, son of the late Sir William Bellairs, J.P., of Mulbarton, Norfolk; *b.* 1828; entered Army 1846, became Capt. 1854, Major 1855, Lieut.-Col. 1865, Col. 1873, Maj.-Gen. 1884, and Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1887; served with 49th Regt. and on staff as D.A.Q.M.G. and A.Q.M.G. to 2nd Div. throughout Crimean Campaign 1854-6 (medal with three clasps, Legion of Honour, Medjidie, Turkish Medal, and specially mentioned in despatches), throughout Kaffir War 1877-8, in command of combined Forces on E. Frontier during Gaika rebellion (several times mentioned in despatches), throughout Zulu campaign 1879 (medal with clasp, and distinguished service reward) as Col. on Staff Natal and Transvaal 1880, as Administrator of Natal April-May 1880, as M.L.C. and Assembly, Transvaal, 1880-1; as Brig.-Gen. commanding the Forces throughout defence of the Transvaal, being sometime Administrator of the Govt., and during the three months' siege of Pretoria; appointed Col. Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.) 1902; author of "The Transvaal War, 1880-81," "The Military Career," etc.: *m.* 1st, 1857, Emily Craven, who *d.* 1866, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. William Barton Gibbons, J.P. [see Gibbons, Bt., colls.]; 2nd, 1867, Blanche St. John, (authoress of "Gossips with Girls," &c.), da. of Francis Adolphus Moschzisker, Ph.D. [B. St. John]; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1878, K.C.M.G. 1882. *Clevedon, Somerset; National Liberal Club.*

BEMROSE, *Sir* Henry Howe, son of the late William Bemrose, Esq., of Derby; *b.* 1827; ed. at Derby Gram. Sch., and at King William's Coll., Isle of Man; formerly Capt. 1st Derbyshire Rifle Vol.; was Mayor of Derby 1877; is a J.P. for Borough and Co., of Derby, an Alderman of Derby, Chm. of Bemrose and Sons (Limited), printers, of Derby and London, a Member of the House of Laymen, and a Director of Parr's Derby Bank, of Linotype (Limited), and other cos.; sat as M.P. for Derby (*C*) 1895-1900, when he was defeated: *m.* 1855, Charlotte, da. of William Brindley, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1897. *Lonsdale Hill, Derby; Carlton and Constitutional Clubs.*

BENARES, *H.H. the Maharaja Bahadur* (*Sir* Prabhu Narain Singh) *of*, *G.C.I.E.*, nephew and adopted son of the Maharaja Bahadur (Sir Ishree Prasad Narain Singh) of Benares, G.C.S.I.; *b.* 1855; has devoted large sums of money

and considerable tracts of land to public purposes in Benares; granted personal title of Maharajah Bahadur and style of H.H. 1889; *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1891, G.C.I.E. 1898. *Fort Ramnajar, Benares, India; Chakya, Mirzapur, India.*

BENBOW, *Sir* Henry, *K.C.B., D.S.O.*, son of the late James Benbow, Esq., of Thornton Heath, Surrey; *b.* 1838; entered R.N. 1861, became Ch. Engineer 1879, Inspector of Machinery 1885, and Ch. Inspector of Machinery 1888; retired 1893; served with Naval Brigade in Nile Expedition 1884-5, and repaired, under heavy fire from the enemy, the boiler of the "Safia" when disabled from a shot from Fort Wad Habeshi (specially mentioned in despatches, medal, bronze star, specially promoted): *m.* 1892, Elizabeth Jean, da. of the late Henry Bird, Esq., of Uxbridge; *cr.* D.S.O. 1891, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Dormans Park, Surrey.*

BENDEMANN, *Vice-Adm. Sir* Felix Robert Edward Emil, *G.C.M.G.*, Vice-Adm. in German Navy; *cr.* G.C.M.G. (Hon.) 1902.

BENJAMIN, *Sir* Benjamin, el. son of the late Moses Benjamin, Esq., J.P., of Melbourne; *b.* 1834; elected to Melbourne City Council (Albert Ward) 1870, Alderman 1881, Mayor of that city 1887-9, and a M.L.C. 1889: *m.* 1857, Fanny, da. of Abraham Cohen, Esq., of Sydney, N.S. Wales; *cr.* Knt. 1889. *Canally, George Street, East Melbourne.*

BENKENDORFF, *Maj.-Gen. Count* Paul, *G.C.V.O.*; Master of the Russian Imperial Household; *cr.* K.C.V.O. and G.C.V.O. 1896.

BENNETT, *Sir* William Henry, *K.C.V.O.*, son of William Francis Bennett, Esq., of Chilmark, Salisbury; *b.* 1852; L.R.C.P. London and M.R.C.S. England 1873, F.R.C.S. England 1877; is a Fellow of Roy. Med. Chirurgical, Medical and Zoological Sos., and a Member of Pathological and Clinical Sos., Member of Court of Examiners of the Roy. Coll. of Surgs. of England, Senior Surg. and Lecturer on Clinical Surgery at St. George's Hospital, H.M.'s Inspector of Anatomy for the Metropolis; formerly Examiner in Surg. at Camb. Univ., and Lecturer on Surgery and on Anatomy at St. George's Hospital Med. Sch., and Surg. to Belgrave Hospital for children; is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; author of numerous medical works, and a contributor to the medical journals: *m.* 1882, Isabel Lloyd, da. of Thomas Dickinson, Esq.; *cr.* K.C.V.O. 1901. 1, *Chesterfield Street, May Fair, W.; Junior Carlton Club.*

BERGNE, *Sir* (John) Henry Gibbs, *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, son of the late John Brodribb Bergne, Esq., of the Foreign Office; *b.* 1842; ed. at Brighton and at Enfield, and passed 1st B.A. Exam. at Lond. Univ.; entered Foreign Office 1861; was attached as Acting 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser. to H.M.'s Agency at Halifax, N.S., in connection with Fisheries, 1875, and acted as Protocolist to Halifax Commn. 1877; appointed Sup. of Treaty Depart. of Foreign Office 1881, and Ch. of the Commercial Depart. 1894; was 2nd British Delegate at International Copyright Conference at Berne, 1885, H.M.'s Plen. for signing the International Copyright Convention 1886, British Delegate to the International Conference held at Rome for the protection of industrial property 1886, at Madrid 1890, and at Brussels 1897, H.M.'s Min. Plen. for signature of Additional Copyright Convention of Paris 1896 and a British Commr. at Sugar Conference at Brussels 1898; in 1887 was appointed Acting Sec. of Legation in Diplo. Ser., and acted as Protocolist to the Fishery Conference at Washington; appointed a Roy. Commr. for British Section of Paris International Exhibition 1900, and a British Delegate to Sugar Bounties Conference at Brussels 1901, and H.M.'s Min. Plen. for signature of Sugar Bounties Convention 1902; retired 1902: *m.* 1878, Mary à Court, da. of the late Rev. S. B. Bergne; *cr.* C.M.G. 1886, K.C.M.G. 1888, C.B. (Civil) 1902. 13, *Pembroke Road, W.; St. James's, Arthur's, and Alpine Clubs.*

BERKELEY, *Sir* George, *K.C.M.G.*, el. son of the late Gen. Sackville Hamilton Berkeley, Col. 16th Foot; *b.* 1819; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1842); appointed Colonial Sec. and Controller of Customs, British Honduras 1845; Administered Govt. of Dominica 1860-1; was Lieut.-Gov. of St. Vincent 1864-71, Administrator at Lagos 1872, Gov.-in-Ch. of W. African Settlements 1873, Gov. Designate of W. Australia 1874, and Gov.-in-Ch. of Leeward Islands 1874-81; *cr.* C.M.G. 1874, K.C.M.G. 1881. 10, *Hyde Park Mansions, N.W.; Windham Club.*

BERKELEY, *Sir* Henry Spencer, 3rd son of the late Hon. Thomas Berkeley Hardtman Berkeley, C.M.G., of Shadwell, St. Kitts; *b.* 1851; ed. privately; Bar. Inner Temple 1873; appointed Acting Attorney-Gen., Leeward Islands 1877, Solicitor-Gen. 1878, and Acting Colonial Sec. 1883; was Attorney-Gen. of Fiji 1885-9, and Ch. Justice, Ch. Judicial Commr., and Assist. High Commr. for W. Pacific 1889-1902, since when he has been Attorney-Gen. of Hong Kong; has frequently acted as Gov. of Fiji, and as High Commr. for W. Pacific and Consul Gen.: *m.* 1878, Catharine Elizabeth, da. of F. S. Cassin, of Antigua; *cr.* Knt. 1896. *Victoria, Hong Kong; Junior Carlton, and Fiji Clubs.*

BERRY, *Hon. Sir* Graham, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Mr. B. Berry, of Chelsea; *b.* 1822; in early life was a draper at Chelsea; emigrated to Victoria 1852,

where he carried on business as a wine and spirit merchant; sat in Melbourne Legislative Assembly 1860-5; in 1866 became proprietor of *The Geelong Register*; re-elected M.L.A. 1868, and now sits for E. Bourke; was Treasurer of Victoria 1870, Treasurer and Commr. of Customs 1871-2, Premier, Ch. Sec. and Treasurer 1875 and 1877-80, Ch. Sec. and Postmaster 1883-5, Executive Commr. for Victoria at Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886, Agent-Gen. in London for Victoria 1886-91, and Treasurer of Victoria 1892, and Speaker of Legislative Assembly 1894-97: *m.* 1869, da. of J. B. Evans, Esq., of Victoria; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1886. *Melbourne, Victoria.*

BERRY, *Hon. Sir* William Bisset, *M.D.*, son of the late James Berry, Esq., of Aberdeen; *b.* 1839; ed. at Aberdeen (M.A. and M.D. 1861); has been a Member of House of Assembly, Cape of Good Hope since 1894, and Speaker thereof since 1898: *m.* 1864, Marion, who *d.* 1884, da. of the late William Beale, Esq., of Hemel Hempstead; *cr.* Knt. 1900. *Cape Town.*

BERTIE, *Hon. Sir* Francis Leveson, *K.C.B.* [see E. Abingdon].

BERTRAM, *Sir* George Clement, son of the late George Bertram, Esq., of St. Martin, Jersey; *b.* 1841; ed. at Sherborne Sch., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1864, M.A. 1872); Bar. Inner Temple 1865; appointed Solicitor-Gen. for the Island of Jersey 1879, Attorney-Gen. 1880, and Bailiff or Ch. Magistrate of Jersey 1884; retired 1898: *m.* 1866, Anna Maria, el. da. of Gen. Edward J. Lawder, M.S.C.; *cr.* Knt. 1885. 45, *Argyll Road, Kensington, W.; New University Club.*

BEWLEY, *Sir* Edmund Thomas, *LL.D.*, only son of Edward Bewley, Esq., M.D., of Moate, co. Westmeath; *b.* 1837; ed. at Academic Institute, Dublin, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (Scholar 1857, B.A. and 1st Gold Medallist in Experimental and Natural Science 1860, M.A. 1863, LL.D. 1885); Bar. Dublin 1862, a Q.C. 1882, and a Bencher of King's Inns 1886; was Regius Professor of Feudal and English Law in Dublin Univ. 1884-90, and Judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature and Judicial Commr. of Irish Land Commn. 1890-98; is a J.P. for cos. Dublin and Wicklow; author of various legal and antiquarian works: *m.* 1866, Anna Sophia Stewart, da. of Henry Cope Colles, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, of Monkstown, co. Dublin; *cr.* K.B. 1898. 40, *Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin; Athenæum and University (Dublin) Clubs.*

BHAGVAT SINH JEE [see Gondal].

BHANUWONGSE, *Maha Kosa (H.E.) Chao Phya (Duke), K.C.M.G.*; Tibodi ti Praklan (Administrator of Finance), Siam; *cr.* K.C.M.G. (Hon.) 1880.

BHASHYAM IYENGAR, *Dewan Bahadur Sir* Vembakam, *C.I.E.*, son of Vembakam Varada Charriar; *b.* 1844; ed. at Madras Presidency Coll., and at Madras Univ. (B.A. 1864, graduated in Law 1869, Fellow 1881); was Sub. Registrar of Kumbakonam 1866-9, Dist. Registrar of Tanjore 1869-71, and Professor of Law in Madras Presidency Coll. 1883-8; has been a Vakil of Madras High Court since 1872, and a Judge thereof since 1901; elected an Additional Member of Madras Legislative Council 1887, and of Legislative Council of Viceroy of India 1893; acted as Advocate-Gen. Madras 1897-8, and 1899-1900; is a Fellow of Madras Univ., a Syndic in Law, and Pres. of Faculty of Law in the local Univ.; received personal title of Dewan Bahadur 1895; *cr.* C.I.E. 1895, Knt. 1900. *Lakshmi Villas, Mylapore, Madras.*

BHATAWADEKAR, *Sir* Balchandra Krishna, son of Krishna Shasbu Bhatawadekar; *b.* 1852; is Chm. of Standing Committee of Municipal Corporation, Bombay, and a J.P.; *cr.* Knt. 1900. *Bombay.*

BHAWANI SINGH [see Datia].

BHOWNAGGREE, *Sir* Mancherjee Merwanjee, *K.C.I.E.*, *M.P.*, son of a Bombay merchant; *b.* 1851; ed. at Bombay Univ. (Fellow 1881), and at Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1885; sometime a Journalist, and subsequently head of Bhaunagur State Agency and Judicial Councillor; received Silver Medal of Roy. So. of Arts 1885; was a Commr. at Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886; is a J.P. for Bombay; has sat as M.P. for Bethnal Green, N.-E. Div. (*C*) since 1895; erected Ave Bhownaggree Home for Nurses at Bombay, and Bhownaggree Corridor of Imperial Institute; has Order of the Lion and the Sun of Persia; author of "Constitution of the East India Company"; translated into Gujarati H.M. Queen Victoria's "Leaves from the Journal of Our Life in the Highlands": *m.* 1872; *cr.* C.I.E. 1886, K.C.I.E. 1897. 3, *Cromwell Crescent, S.W.; Carlton and Constitutional Clubs.*

BIBRAN, *Adm. Baron* Gustav VON SENDEN-, *G.C.V.O.*; Ch. of German Naval Cabinet; has 1st class Order of Prussian Crown; G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1899.

BIDDULPH, *Gen. Sir* Michael Anthony Shrapnel, *G.C.B.*, son of the late Rev. Thomas Shrapnel Biddulph, of Amroth Castle, Pembroke; *b.* 1823; entered R.A. 1844, became Major 1854, Lt.-Col. 1856; Col. 1874, Maj.-Gen. 1879, Lieut.-Gen. 1881, Col. Comdt. 1885, and Gen. 1886; retired 1890; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with four clasps, Legion of Honour, 5th Class Medjidie, and Turkish medal); was D.A.G. of Artillery in India 1867-73, Brig.-Gen. in command of Sialkot Brig. 1874, and in command of Rohilkund district 1876; served in Afghan Campaign 1878-9, in command of Quetta

Field Force; commanded a Div. of Bengal Army 1881-6; was Pres. of Ordnance Committee 1886-9, a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1879-95, Keeper of the Crown Jewels 1891-6, an Extra Groom-in-Waiting and a Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter to H.M. Queen Victoria 1896-1901; has been Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod since 1896; appointed an Extra Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. King Edward VII. 1901: *m.* 1857, Katharine, da. of Capt. Stamati, Comdt. of Balaklava; *cr.* K.C.B. (Mil.) 1879, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1895. 2, *Whitehall Court, S. W.; Junior United Service Club.*

BIDDULPH, *Gen. Sir* Robert, *G.C.B., G.C.M.G.*, son of the late Robert Biddulph, Esq., M.P. of Ledbury; *b.* 1835; entered R.A. 1853, became Major 1861, Lieut.-Col. 1864, Col. 1872, Maj.-Gen. 1883, Lieut.-Gen. 1887, Gen. 1892, and Col. Comdt. 1895; retired 1902; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, Turkish medal, and 5th class Medjidie), in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal with clasp, and several times mentioned in despatches), as Mil. Sec. in expedition to China 1860 (medal with two clasps); was Mil. Sec. at Madras 1861-5, Assist. Boundary Commr. under Parliamentary Reform Act of 1867, D.A.Q.M.G. at Woolwich 1868-71, Private Sec. to Sec. of State for War 1871-3, A.A.G. at War Office 1873-8, H.M.'s Commr. at Constantinople in 1879 for arranging financial details of Anglo-Turkish Convention of June 4th, 1878, High Commr. at Cyprus 1879-86, Inspector-Gen. of Recuiting at Head Quarters 1886-7, Q.M.G. to the Forces June to October 1887, again Inspector-Gen. of Recruiting 1887-8, Director-Gen. of Mil. Education 1888-93, Q.M.G. to the Forces 1893, and Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Gibraltar 1893-1900: *m.* 1864, Sophia, da. of the Rev. Anthony Lewis Lambert, R. of Chilbolton, and widow of Richard Stuart Palmer, Esq., of Calcutta; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1877, K.C.M.G. 1880, G.C.M.G. 1886, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1896, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1899. *United Service Club.*

BIGGE, *Lieut.-Col. Sir* Arthur John, *G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. J. F. Bigge, V. of Stamfordham, Northumberland; *b.* 1849; entered R.A. 1869, became Capt. 1880, Major 1885, and Lieut.-Col. (h.-p.) 1893; retired 1898; served in Zulu Campaign 1889 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); appointed Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria January 1880, Assist. Private Sec. to H.M. Queen Victoria August 1880, an Equerry in Ordinary April 1881, Private Sec. to H.M. Queen Victoria May 1895, and Private Sec. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, and an Extra Equerry to H.M. King Edward VII. 1901; has 2nd class Order of Red Eagle with star: *m.* 1881, Constance, da. of the late Rev. William Frederick Neville [see B. Braybrooke, colls.]; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1885, C.M.G. 1887, K.C.B. (Civil) 1895, G.C.V.O., and K.C.M.G. 1901. *Colour Court, St. James's Palace, S. W.; United Service Club.*

BIGHAM, *Hon. Sir* John Charles, son of the late John Bigham, Esq., merchant, of Liverpool; *b.* 1840; ed. at Roy. Institution, Liverpool, and in Berlin and Paris; Bar. Middle Temple 1870, a Q.C. 1883, and a Bencher 1886; was Leader of N. Circuit; unsuccessfully contested Liverpool, E. Toxteth Div. 1885; sat as M.P. for Liverpool, Exchange Div. (*LU*) 1895-7, having been defeated therefor 1892; has been a Judge of the High Court of Justice since 1897; appointed a Roy. Commr. for Revision of Martial Law in S. Africa 1902: *m.* 1871, Georgina, da. of John Rogers, Esq., of Liverpool; *cr.* Knt. 1897. 22, *Grosvenor Place, S. W.*

BIKANER, *Major H.H. Maharajah* (*Raj Rajeshwar Siromani Shri Sir* Ganga Singh *Bahadur*) *of, K.C.I.E.*, son of Maharaj Lall Singh; *b.* 1880; is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India; served in China 1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal, K.C.I.E.); appointed Hon. A.D.C. to Prince of Wales 1902: *m.* 1897; *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1900. *Bikaner, Rajputana, India.*

BILIOTTI, *Sir* Alfred, *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, son of the late Charles Biliotti, Esq., Vice-Consul; *b.* 1833; was Clerk in Vice-Consulate at Macri 1849-50, Interpreter, Ch. Clerk, and Cancellier in Consulate at Rhodes 1850-56, Unpaid Vice-Consul there 1856-63, Acting Consul Feb. to April 1860, July to Sept. 1861, and June to Aug. 1862, and Vice-Consul 1863-73; discovered Necropolis and Site of Camirus (Rhodes) 1859, and Necropolis of Yalissus 1868; employed superintending excavations at Budrum (Halicarnassus) 1865; was Vice-Consul at Trebizond 1873-9, Consul for Pachalic of Trebizond 1879-83, for Pachalics of Trebizond and Sivas 1883-5, and for Island of Crete 1885-98, and Consul-Gen. for that Island 1898-9, since when he has been Consul-Gen. at Salonica; mainly instrumental in relief of Cantano (Crete) 1897; *cr.* C.M.G. 1886, C.B. (Civil) 1890, K.C.M.G. 1896. *British Consulate-General, Salonica, Turkey.*

BINNIE, *Sir* Alexander Richardson, son of Alexander Binney, Esq.; *b.* 1839; is a M.I.C.E.; was Engineer to the London County Council 1890-1901, in which capacity he engineered the Blackwall Tunnel: *m.* 1865, Mary, who *d.* 1901, da. of Dr. Eames, of Londonderry; *cr.* Knt. 1897. 77, *Ladbroke Grove, Notting Hill, W.*

BIRCH, *Sir* Arthur (Nonus), *K.C.M.G.*, youngest son of the late Rev. W. H. Rous-Birch, of Reydon Bedfield, and Southwold, Suffolk; *b.* 1837; entered

Colonial Office 1855; was successively Priv. Sec. to Sir Edward Bulwer-Lytton, Bart., and Mr. Chichester-Fortescue (Secretaries of State for the Colonies) 1859-64; appointed Colonial Sec. of British Colombia 1864; and administered Govt. of that Colony 1866-7; resumed duties in Colonial Office as Assist. Senior Clerk 1867; was Lieut.-Gov. of Penang 1871-2, Colonial Sec. and Lieut.-Gov. of Ceylon 1872-8, and Executive Commr. for Ceylon at Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886; is Agent to Bank of England, W. Branch, Burlington Gardens, and a J.P. for Northamptonshire: *m.* 1873, Josephine, who *d.* 1893, el. da. of the late Jesse David Watts Russell, Esq., M.P., of Ilam, Derby, and Biggin Hall, Northampton: *cr.* C.M.G. 1876, K.C.M.G. 1886. 1, *Old Burlington Street, W.; St. James's Club.*

BIRD, *Gen. Sir* George Corrie, *K.C.I.E., C.B.*, son of the late George Bird, Esq., M.C.S.; *b.* 1838; entered Madras Army 1856, became Capt. M.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1868, Major 1876, Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1885, Maj.-Gen. 1895, Lieut.-Gen. 1899, and Gen. 1900; served during Indian Mutiny 1858 (medal), during Afghan War 1878-9-80 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in command of Tochi Expedition 1897 (mentioned in despatches); appointed A.A.G., Madras 1892, to command of Chin Hills 1893, and Col.-on-the-Staff in India 1894; commanded a 2nd Class Dist., Madras 1894-5, a 1st class Dist., Bengal 1896-8, and Punjab Frontier Force 1898-9: *m.* 1872, Emily Ellen, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Henry Dimsdale Manning [see E. Crawford, colls.]; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1889, K.C.I.E. 1899.

BIRDWOOD, *Sir* George Christopher Molesworth, *K.C.I.E., C.S.I., M.D., LL.D.*, el. son of the late Gen. Christopher Birdwood, of the Indian Army; *b.* 1832; ed. at Plymouth New Gram. Sch., and at Edinburgh Univ.; M.D. 1854, Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1886; entered Bombay Med. Staff 1854; served in Persian Campaign 1856-7 (medal with clasp); sometime Professor of Anatomy and Physiology, and of Botany and Materia Medica in Grant Coll., Bombay, Curator of Govt. Central Museum, Bombay, Hon. Sec. Roy. Asiatic So. of Bombay and Agri. Horticultural So. of W. India, Fellow and Registrar of Bombay Univ., and a J.P. for Town and Island of Bombay; the Victoria and Albert Museum and the Victoria Gardens at Bombay were established through his exertions in co-operation with the late Dr. Bhau Dáji and the leading native gentlemen of W. India; was Sheriff of Bombay 1864, Special Commr. from. Govt. of Bombay to Paris Ehxibition of 1867, a Member of Roy. Commn. and of Finance Committee of Colonial and Indian Exhibition of 1886, Chm. of Committee of British Indian Section of Paris Exhibition 1889, a Member of Roy. Commn. for Chicago Exhibition 1893, and of Mansion House, London Chamber of Commerce, and Executive Committees for British Section of Antwerp Exhibition 1894, Chm. of Hon. Committee for Loan Collection of Relics of H.E.I.C.S., at Empire of India Exhibition 1895, Special Assist. in Revenue, Statistical, and Commerce Depart. of India Office 1871-97, and employed on special service at the India Office 1897-1901; appointed a Member of Roy. Commn. and of India, Decoration and Furniture, and Textiles Committees for Paris International Exhibition of 1900; is a Knight Com. of Legion of Honour, a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Laureate of the French Academy; author of works and papers on Indian Art and other Indian subjects: *m.* 1856, Frances Anne, el. da. of the late Edward Tolcher, Esq., R.N., of Harewood House, Plympton St. Mary's, Devon; *cr.* C.S.I. 1877, Knt. 1881, K.C.I.E. 1887. *St. Stephen's Club.*

BIRT, *Sir* William, son of the late John Birt, many years in H.M.'s Civil Ser.; *b.* 1834; formerly Gen. Manager of Great Eastern Railway, of which he is now a Director; is an A.I.C.E., a Director of the Metropolitan Railway, Hon. Col. Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps (V.D.), and a Chevalier of the Order of Leopold of Belgium: *m.* 1872, the elder da. of Matthew Watson Thomas, of Austin Friars, E.C., and Walthamstow, Essex; *cr.* Knt. 1897. *Devonshire House, Shortlands, Kent.*

BISSET, *Col. Sir* William Sinclair Smith, *K.C.I.E.*, son of the late Rev. James Bisset, D.D., of Bourtie, Aberdeenshire; *b.* 1843; ed. at Aberdeen Univ, (M.A.), and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1863, became Capt. 1877, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1890, and Col. 1895; retired 1898; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal, Brevet Major); was Dep. Consulting Engineer for Railways 1872-5, Manager Rajputana Malwa State Railways 1875-84, Agent Bombay, Baroda, and Central Railways 1885-93, Director-Gen. of Railways in India 1894, Sec. to Govt. of India in Public Works Depart. 1894-7, and Govt. Director of Indian Railways at the India Office 1897-1901: *m.* 1888, Henrietta Mary, da. of Lieut.-Gen. William P. La Touche, Bom. S. C.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1888, K.C.I.E. 1897. 13, *Rutland Gate, S.W.; United Service Club.*

BLACK, *Sir* Samuel, son of the late James Black, Esq., of Ballycastle, co. Antrim; *b.* 1830; ed. privately, and at Foyle Coll., Londonderry; admitted a Solicitor 1853; elected a Member of Belfast Council 1859, and Alderman

1869; was Town Solicitor of Belfast 1871-8, since when he has been Town Clerk: *m.* 1853, Ellen, youngest da. of the late Samuel Archer, Esq., of Belfast; *cr.* Knt. 1892. *Glen Ebor, Strandtown, co. Down; Constitutional, and Ulster Clubs.*

BLAIN, *Sir* William Arbuthnot, son of George Blain, Esq.; *b.* 1833; ed. privately; is a Merchant and a J.P. of Nottingham, Acting Chm. of its High Sch., Director of District Bank, and Pres. of Conservative Asso.: *m.* 1860, Anne, only child of James Allen, Esq., of Handsworth; *cr.* Knt. 1897. *The Park, Nottingham.*

BLAINE, *Sir* Charles Frederick, el. son of the late Dr. Benjamin Blaine, of Natal; *b.* 18—; rendered important services to Govt. of Cape of Good Hope, in promoting the S. African Customs Union, and was Delegate to the Conference 1889: *m.* 18—, Helen, da. of Thomas Howie, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1889. *Jetty Street, Port Elizabeth, Cape of Good Hope.*

BLAKE, *Sir* Ernest Edward, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the Rev. Edmund Blake, of Bramerton, Norfolk; *b.* 1845; ed. at Norwich Gram. Sch.; entered Colonial Office 1863, became Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies (Earl Kimberley) 1872, Private Sec. 1874, and Head of Gen. Depart. 1879; appointed a Crown Agent for the Colonies 1881: *m.* 1874, Catherine Isabella, who *d.* 1902, da. of the late Alfred Blyth, Esq., of 38, Westbourne Terrace, W.; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1901. 4, *Whitehall Gardens, S.W.*

BLAKE, *Sir* Henry Arthur, *G.C.M.G.*, el. son of the late Peter Blake, Esq., County Inspector of Roy. Irish Constabulary, of Corbally Castle, co. Galway; *b.* 1840; entered Roy. Irish Constabulary 1859; was resident magistrate in Ireland 1876-82, when he was appointed one of the five special resident magistrates selected by Govt. to concert and carry out measures for pacification of Ireland, and had executive charge of E. Div., and Gov. of Bahamas 1884-7, and of Newfoundland 1887-8, and Capt.-Gen. and Gov.-in-Ch. of Jamaica 1889-97, since when he has been Gov. and Com.-in-Ch., Hong Kong; appointed Gov. of Queensland Oct. 1888, but resigned Nov. the same year; is a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1st, 1862, Jeannie, who *d.* 1866, da. of Andrew Irwin, Esq., of Ballymore, Boyle; 2nd, 1874, Edith, el. da. of Ralph Bernal Osborne, Esq., of Newtown Anner, Clonmel, co. Tipperary; *cr.* C.M.G. 1887, K.C.M.G. 1888, G.C.M.G. 1897. *Government House, Victoria, Hong Kong; Myrtle Grove, Youghal; Marlborough, and Brooks's Clubs.*

BLAKER, *Sir* John George, son of John George Blaker, Esq.; *b.* 1854; elected Mayor of Brighton 1895, 1896, 1897, and 1898: *m.* 1890; *cr.* Knt. 1897. *The Romans, Stanford Avenue, Preston, Brighton.*

BLANC, *Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Sir* Henry Jules, *K.C.V.O.*, son of the late Henry Antoine Blanc, Esq.; *b.* 1831; ed. at Montpellier Univ., France (B.A. 1850, B.S. 1851, M.D. 1854); entered Indian Med. Ser. 1859, and retired as Dep.-Surg.-Gen. 1887; served in Crimea 1857, and in China War 1860-62; accompanied Abyssinian Mission to Emperor Theodore (kept prisoner in chains for nearly two years, thanked by Govt. and awarded a gratuity of £2000); present at storming of Magdala (medal); appointed Senior Surg. and Professor of Surg. at Grant Med. Coll., Bombay 1876; is a Consulting Surg. at Cannes; author of "A Narrative of Captivity in Abyssinia," etc.: *m.* 1877, Stella, da. of Eyre Burton Powell, Esq., C.S.I.; *cr.* K.C.V.O. 1901. *Villa Mananka, Cannes.*

BLISS, *Sir* Henry William, *K.C.I.E.*, son of the Rev. James Bliss, formerly R. of Manningford Bruce, Marlborough; *b.* 1840; ed. at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1862); entered I.C.S. 1863; was Additional Member of Council of Viceroy of India 1890-92, and a Member of Council, Madras 1893-8; retired 1898; is a County Councillor for London, Finsbury (Holborn) Div.: *m.* 1st, 1863, Mary, who *d.* 1876, da. of Edmund Rendle, Esq., M.D., of Plymouth; 2nd, 1879, Edith, who *d.* 1898, da. of the late James Wheeler, Esq., of 22, Great Cumberland Place, W.; 3rd, 1900, Florence, da. of Sir Frederick Joseph Bramwell, 1st Bt.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1889, K.C.I.E. 1897. 10, *Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; Carlton Club.*

BLOOD, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* Bindon, *K.C.B.*, el. son of William Bindon Blood, Esq., J.P., of Cranagher, co. Clare; *b.* 1842; entered R.E. 1860, became Capt. 1873, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1882, Col. 1886, Maj.-Gen. 1898, and Lieut.-Gen. 1902; served with Jowaki Expedition 1877-8 (medal with clasp), in S. African War 1879 (medal with clasp, Brevet Major), during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 as Ch. Staff Officer (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, K.C.B.), in command of Malakand Field Force 1897 (mentioned in despatches), in command of Buner Field Force 1898 (mentioned in despatches, two clasps, Maj.-Gen.), and in S. Africa 1901, in command of a Div. with rank of Lieut.-Gen. (mentioned in despatches); commanded a 2nd class Dist., Bengal 1896-8, and a 1st class Dist., there 1898-1901, since when he has commanded the Forces in Punjab: *m.* 1883, Charlotte E., da. of Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E.; *cr.* C.B.

(Mil.) 1891, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1896. *Rawal Pindi, Punjab, India; Cranagher, Ennis, co. Clare; Naval and Military Club.*

BLOUNT, *Sir* Edward, *K.C.B.* [see Blount, Bt.,colls.].

BLUM, *Sir* Julius, *K.C.M.G., C.B.*; *b.* 1843; was Manager of the Austro-Egyptian Bank 1869-77, and subsequently Chef de Cabinet and under Sec. of State in the Treasury, Egypt (Grand Cross of Austrian Order of Frances Joseph, and of the Medjidie); has been Manager of Austrian Credit Anstalt since 1890; *cr.* C.B. 1884, K.C.M.G. (Hon.) 1890. *I, Am Hof* 6, *Vienna.*

BLUNT [see New Knights, p. 850].

BOAK, *Hon. Sir* Robert; *b.* 18—; is Pres. of Legislative Council of Nova Scotia; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *Halifax, Nova Scotia.*

BOBBILI, *Maharajah* (*Ravu Sir* Venkata Swetachalapathi Rungarow *Bahadur*) *of, K.C.I.E.*, adopted son of the 10th Raja (Seetaramakrishna Rayadappa Rungarow Bahadur) of Bobbili, Vizagapatam, Madras; *b.* 1862; ed. privately; is Rajah of Bobbili, an orthodox Hindu, and a Member of Royal Asiatic So.; ascended Gaddi 1881; established a High Sch. and a Poor House at Bobbili 1882, and erected a Market in honour of H.M. Queen Victoria's Jubilee 1887, and a Town Hall and Female Hospital in commemoration of his visit to H.M. Queen Victoria 1893; nominated a Member of Madras Legislative Council 1896, 1898, 1900, and 1902; represented Madras Presidency at Coronation of King Edward VII. 1902; received personal title of Raja 1887 (title made hereditary 1891), and personal title of Maharajah 1900: *m.* 1st, 1878, wife *d.* 1880; 2nd, 1881, wife *d.* 1883; 3rd, 1888; *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1895. *Bobbiti, Vizagapatam, Madras; Gopal Bagh, Mount Road, Madras.*

BOND, *Right Hon. Sir* Robert, *P.C., K.C.M.G.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

BONSER, *Right Hon. Sir* John Winfield, *P.C.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

BONYTHON, *Sir* John Langdon, second son of George Langdon Bonython, Esq., of Adelaide; *b.* 1848; ed. in Adelaide; joined staff of *Adelaide Advertiser*, of which he became part proprietor 1879, subsequently becoming editor and sole proprietor; also proprietor of the *Adelaide Chronicle* and *Adelaide Express*; has been Pres. of Council of S. Australian Sch. of Mines and Industries since 1887; was Chm. of Adelaide Sch. Board 1883-1901, and of Council of Govt. Agricultural Coll. 1895-1902; is Chm. S. Australian Teachers' Asso., and Vice-Pres. of Council of S. Australian Branch of Roy. Geographical So.; was Pres. of Literary Sos'. Union of S. Australia 1897; has served as Commr. for various Intercolonial Exhibitions, and as Member of Technical Education Commn. (report resulting in establishment of Sch. of Mines and Industries); elected a Member of House of Representatives of first Parliament of Commonwealth of Australia 1901: *m.* 1870, Marie Louise Frederica, da. of D. F. Balthasar, Esq., of Berlin; *cr.* Knt. 1898. *Carclew, Adelaide, S. Australia.*

BOOKER, *Sir* William Lane, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Thomas Booker, Esq., of London; *b.* 1824; was Acting Consul at San Francisco 1856-7, Consul for State of California 1857-71, and for States of California and Oregon and for Washington Territory 1871-83, and Consul-Gen. for States of New York, Delaware, New Jersey, Rhode Island, and Connecticut 1883-94; sometime also Post-office Agent at San Francisco: *m.* 1881, Elizabeth French, who *d.* 1900, da. of the late Gilbert Page, Esq., of Moorestown, New Jersey; *cr.* C.M.G. 1886, Knt. 1894. *Berkeley House, Berkeley Square, W.; St. James's Club.*

BORDEN, *Hon. Sir* Frederick William, *K.C.M.G., M.D.*, son of the late Jonathan Borden, Esq., M.D.; *b.* 1847; ed. at King's Coll., Windsor, Canada (B.A. 1867), and at Harvard Med. Sch. (M.D. 1868); sometime Agent for Halifax Banking Co.; is a Member of Provincial Board of Health, Hon. Col. Canadian Vol. Med. Ser., and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; sat in Canadian House of Commons 1874-82; re-elected 1887, 1891, 1896, 1897, and 1900; appointed Min. of Mil. and Defence of Dominion of Canada 1896: *m.* 1st, 1873, Julia M., who *d.* 18—, da. of J. H. Clark, Esq., of Canning; 2nd, 1884, Bessie B. Clarke; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1902. *Ottawa, Canada; Canning, Nova Scotia; Rideau (Ottawa) Club.*

BORWICK [see New Knights, p. 850].

BOUCAUT, *Hon. Sir* James Penn, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Capt. Boucaut, H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1831; Bar. S. Australia 1855, and in 1867 declined a Q.C.-ship; sat in Parliament of S. Australia 1862-3 and 1865-78; was Attorney-Gen., S. Australia 1865-6, Attorney-Gen. and Premier 1866-7, Attorney-Gen. 1872, Premier and Commr. of Crown Lands and Public Works 1875-6, and Premier and Treasurer 1877-8, since when he has been a Judge of Supreme Court, S. Australia; administered Govt. 1890 and 1891; acted as Dep.-Gov. on several occasions, and as Ch. Justice 1897: *m.* 1864, Janet, da. of Alexander McCulloch, Esq., of Yongala, Princess Royal, Glenelg, S. Australia; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1898. *Adelaide, S. Australia.*

BOUTROS *Pasha Ghaly, Sir, K.C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; is Foreign Min. to H.H. the Khedive of Egypt; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1899. *Cairo, Egypt.*

BOVELL [see New Knights, p. 850].

BOWDEN-SMITH [see Smith].

BOWELL, *Hon. Sir* Mackenzie, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Mr. John Bowell; *b.* 1823; emigrated to Canada 1833; served with 49th Batn. of Vol. Rifles during American War 1864, and during Fenian Troubles 1866; retired as Lieut.-Col.; a Journalist, and Editor and Proprietor of the *Belleville Daily* and *Weekly Intelligence;* sat as M.P. for N. Hastings in Canadian House of Commons 1867-93, when he was called to the Senate; sworn a P.C. of Canada 1878; was Min. of Customs 1878-92, of Mil. and Defence, 1892, and of Trade and Commerce 1892-4, and Premier and Pres. of Privy Council 1894-6; went on Special Mission to Australia 1893; is a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute: *m.* 1847, Harriet Louisa, who *d.* 1884, el. da. of the late Jacob G. Moore, Esq., of Belleville, Canada; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1895. *Belleville, Canada.*

BOWER, *Sir* Graham John, *K.C.M.G.*, son of Adam James Patterson Bower; *b.* 1848; ed, at Naval Acad., Gosport; entered R.N. as Cadet 1861, became Sub.-Lieut. 1868, Lieut. 1872, and Retired Com. 1884; appointed Private Sec. to Gov. of Cape of Good Hope 1880, Imperial Sec. and Accountant to High Commr. for S. Africa 1884, and Colonial Sec., Mauritius 1898 (administered Govt. 1900 and 1901): *m.* 1882, Maud Laidley, da. of J. S. Mitchell, Esq., of Sydney, N.S. Wales; *cr.* C.M.G. 1886, K.C.M.G. 1892. *Port Louis, Mauritius; Constitutional and White's Clubs.*

BOWRING, *Sir* (Charles) Clement, son of Charles Bowring, Esq., J.P., of Park Grange, Derby; *b.* 1844; ed. at Derby Sch.; is a partner in the firm of Cox and Bowring, wine merchants, of Derby, a Gov. of Derby Sch., Chm. of Derby Conservative Asso., a Vice-Pres. of National Union, and a J.P. for Borough of Derby and for Co. of Derbyshire; was 21 years (retired as Major) in 1st Vol. Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.) (long ser. medal): *m.* 1872, Violet Camilla, da. of Samuel Ball, Esq., of Liverpool; *cr.* Knt. 1900. *Park Grange, Derby; Constitutional Club.*

BOXALL, *Col. Sir* Charles Gervaise, *K.C.B.*, son of the late William Percival Boxall, Esq., J.P., of Belle Vue Hall, Brighton, and Cowfold, Sussex; *b.* 1852; ed. at Brighton Coll.; admitted Solicitor 1874; is a partner in the legal firm of Boxall and Boxall, of 22, Chancery Lane, W.C., and Hon. Col. (formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg.) 1st Sussex Vol. Artillery, E. Div. R.A. (V.D.); upon the acceptance of his plan by the Lord Mayor and Mil. authorities, organised City of London Imperial Vol. for service in S. Africa in Dec. 1899, and was appointed Depôt-Comdt. in Jan. 1900, with temporary rank of Lieut.-Col. in the Army: *m.* 1879, Eugenie, da. of Henry Wyles, Esq.: *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897, K.C.B. (Civil) 1902. *Battlemead, Maidenhead; West Chiltington, Sussex; St. Stephen's Club.*

BOYD, *Hon. Sir* John Alexander, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late John Boyd, Esq., sometime Principal of Bay Street Acad., Toronto; *b.* 1837; ed. at Upper Canada Coll., and at Toronto Univ. (M.A. 1860); Bar. Canada 1863, and a K.C. 1880; Hon. LL.D. 1889; appointed Chancellor of the High Court of the Province of Ontario 1881, and Pres. 1887; is a Gov. of McMaster Univ.; *cr.* Knt. 1899, K.C.M.G. 1901. 119, *Bloor Street, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.*

BOYLE, *Sir* Charles Cavendish, *K.C.M.G.* [see E. Cork and Orrery, colls.].

BRABANT, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Edward Yewd, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, son of J. T. Brabant, Esq., of Kinderton Hall, Cheshire; *b.* 1839; formerly Capt. 80th Regt.; many years Col. 1st Cape Mounted Rifle Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, in command of Colonial Defence Force, and subsequently on Staff with rank of Brig.-Gen. (mentioned in despatches, Hon. Maj.-Gen., K.C.B.); is Field Comdt. of Cape Vol., and Hon. Maj.-Gen. in the Army; sat in Colonial Parliament 1872-8; now a M.L.A. of Cape of Good Hope for E. London Dist.: *m.* 18—, Mary Burnet, da. of the Rev. Canon Robertson, of Canterbury; *cr.* C.M.G. 1879, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *King William's Town, Cape of Good Hope; Naval and Military Club.*

BRACKENBURY, *Gen. Sir* Henry *G.C.B.*, *K.C.S.I.*, son of William Brackenbury, Esq., 61st Regt.; *b.* 1837; entered R.A. 1856, became Capt. 1866, Major 1874, Lieut.-Col. 1875, Col. 1880, Maj.-Gen. 1885, Lieut.-Gen. 1888, and Col. Comdt. 1898, and Gen. 1902; served in Central India 1857-8 (medal with clasp), in Franco-German War 1870-71, attached by Govt. to Service of British National So. for Aid to Sick and Wounded (Officer of Legion of Honour, Roy. Bavarian Order of St. Michael, and Iron Cross of Germany), throughout Ashanti War 1873-4 as Assist. Mil. Sec. to Sir Garnet Wolseley (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet-Major and Lt.-Col.), as Mil. Sec. to Sir Garnet Wolseley 1879-80 in Zulu War, and as Ch. of Staff in Sekukuni Campaign (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); raised and commanded Cyprus Mil. Police 1878-9; was Private Sec. to Viceroy of India 1880, Mil. Attaché at Paris 1881-2, Assist. Under Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1882, D.A.G to Nile Expeditionary Force 1884-5, in command of the River Column (medal with two clasps, bronze star, promoted Maj.-Gen.), Director of Mil. Intelligence 1886-91, Mil. Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1891-6, and Pres. of Ordnance Committee 1896-8; appointed Direc-

tor-Gen. of Ordnance at Head Quarters 1899; one of the Roy. Commn. to inquire into Administration of Naval and Mil. Departs. 1888: *m.* 1861, Emilia, da. of the late Edmund S. Halswell, Esq., of 26, Kensington Gate, W., and widow of Reginald Morley, Esq., of Thurloe Square, S.W.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1880, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1894, K.C.S.I. 1896, G.C.B. (Mil.), 1900. 23, *Hanover Square, W.; United Service, Wellington, and Beefsteak Clubs.*

BRADDON, *Right Hon. Sir* Edward Nicholas Coventry, *P.C., K.C.M.G.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

BRADY, *Sir* Thomas Francis, 2nd son of the late Patrick William Brady, Esq., of Cavan; *b.* 1823; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; entered Public Service 1846, and shortly after the Irish Fisheries Depart.; appointed Inspector of Irish Fisheries 1863, and soon after Sec. to a Commn. on English Fisheries; in 1868, as member of a Roy. Commn. on Sea and Oyster Fisheries, visited all the important Oyster Fisheries in England and France; in 1883 was a member of Committee of Great International Fisheries Exhibition, and in 1884 a member of the Roy. Commn. on Trawling (United Kingdom); for 40 years one of H.M.'s Inspectors of Irish Fisheries; sometime a Commr. of Piers and Harbours in Ireland; retired 1892; is Hon. Representative and Agent-Gen. in Ireland for the Shipwrecked Fishermen and Mariners' Roy. Benevolent So., Representative of Roy. Humane So., and Hon. Sec. to Dublin Dist. Lifeboat Saturday Fund, to Roy. National Lifeboat Institute, and to Dublin So. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; has on several occasions of famine and distress on W. Coast of Ireland distinguished himself in procuring large sums of money for the distressed poor, and relieving them; in 1880 was one of the Committee nominated by Sec. of State for the Colonies to distribute 100,000 dollars voted by the Dominion of Canada to relieve Irish distress, and in recognition of his services his name is inscribed on a tablet in the Mansion House, Dublin: *m.* 1st, Sarah, da. of T. Bridgford, Esq., of Dublin; 2nd, 1884, Annie, da. of John Lipsett, Esq., of Manor House, Ballyshannon; *cr.* Knt. 1886. 11, *Percy Place, Dublin.*

BRAMSTON, *Sir* John, *G.C.M.G., C.B., D.C.L.*, son of the late T. W. Bramston, Esq., M.P., of Skreens, Essex; *b.* 1832; ed. at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1854, Fellow of All Souls' Coll. 1855, D.C.L. 1862); Bar. Middle Temple 1857; was Private Sec. to Gov. of Queensland (Sir G. Bowen) 1859-61, M.L.C. of Queensland 1863-9, a Member of Govt. of Queensland without office 1863-6, Assist. Boundary Commr. for Devon and Cornwall 1867, Attorney-Gen. of Queensland 1870-73, and M.L.A. 1871-3, Attorney-Gen. of Hong Kong 1874-6 (acted as Judge of Supreme Court 1874), Assist. Under Sec. of State Colonial Depart. 1876-97, and a Commr. to enquire into French Treaty Rights in Newfoundland 1898; is a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute: *m.* 1872 Eliza Isabella, da. of the late Rev. Harry Vane Russell; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1886, K.C.M.G. 1897, G.C.M.G. 1900. 18, *Berkeley Place, Wimbledon; Travellers' Club.*

BRANDIS, *Sir* Dietrich, *K.C.I.E., Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S.*, son of Dr. Christian August Brandis, Professor of Philosophy in Bonn. Univ.; *b.* 1824; ed. at Univs. of Copenhagen, Göttingen, and Bonn (Ph.D. Bonn 1848); LL.D. Edinburgh 1896; appointed Lecturer of Botany at Bonn Univ. 1849; was Sup. of Forests of Pegu 1856-61, and of Burmah 1861-4, and Inspector-Gen. of Forests to Govt. of India 1864-83; is F.R.S. and Fellow of Linnean So.: *m.* 1st, 1854, Rachel Shepherd, who *d.* 1863, da. of Dr. Marshman, of Bengal, and widow of Dr. Voigt; 2nd, 1867, Katherine, da. of Dr. Rudolf Hasse, Professor of Theology in Bonn Univ.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1878, K.C.I.E. 1887. *Bonn, Germany.*

BRIDGE, *Vice-Adm. Sir* Cyprian Arthur George, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Ven. Thomas Finch Hobday Bridge, of Ch. Ch., Oxford, and Archdeacon of Newfoundland; *b.* 1839; entered R.N. 1853, became Lieut. 1859, Com. 1869, Capt. 1877, Rear-Adm. 1892, and Vice-Adm. 1898; served in White Sea 1854, in Burmah during Indian Mutiny 1858 with Naval Brig., and in New Brunswick 1866; was a Member of Committee on Heavy Guns 1878, of War Office Committee on Machine Guns 1879, and of Ordnance Committee 1881, Director of Naval Intelligence 1889-94, and Com.-in-Ch. of Australian Station 1895-8, appointed Com.-in-Ch. of China Station 1901: *m.* 18—, Eleanor, youngest da. of George Thornhill, Esq., C.S.I.; *cr.* K.C.B. (Mil.) 1899. 1, *Eaton Terrace, S.W.; United Service Club.*

BRIDGE, *Sir* (John) Frederick, *M.V.O., Mus.D.*, son of John Bridge, Esq., of Oldbury, Worcestershire; *b.* 1844; is Organist of Westminster Abbey, Gresham Professor of Music, and Conductor of Roy. Choral So.; acted as Director of Music at Coronation of King Edward VII.; author of numerous musical compositions: *m.* 1883, Helen, da. of E. Amphlett, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1897, M.V.O. (4th class) 1902. *Little Cloisters, Westminster, S.W.; Cornie Haugh, Huntly, N.B.; Athenæum Club.*

BRIDGFORD, *Col. Sir* Robert, *K.C.B.*, son of the late J. R. Bridgford, Esq., of Manchester; *b.* 1836; is a J.P. for cos. Hereford and Lancaster, a D.L. for Herefordshire; formerly Lieut.-Col, Comdt., and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. Manchester Regt. (V.D.); *m.* 18—; *cr.* C.B. (Civil)

1885, K.C.B. (Civil) 1902. *Beech Lawn, Whalley Range, Manchester; Conservative Club.*

BRISE, *Sir* Evelyn John RUGGLES-, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Sir Samuel Brise Ruggles-Brise, K.C.B. (Bowyer-Smijth, Bt.); *b.* 1857; ed. at Eton, and et Balliol Coll. Oxford; entered Home Office, 1881, and was Private Sec. there 1883-91, and a Member of Prison Board 1891-5, since when he has been Chm. thereof; was British Delegate to Prison Congress at Paris 1895, and at Brussels 1900; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1899, K.C.B. (Civil) 1902. 41, *Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Travellers' and Turf Clubs.*

BRODRIBB-IRVING [see Irving].

BROOKE, *Sir* Charles Anthony Johnson (*H.H. the Raja of Sarawak*), *G.C.M.G.*, el. son of the late Rev. F. Johnson, of White Lackington; *b.* 1829; entered R.N. 1842, and resigned 1852; succeeded his uncle, Sir James Brooke, K.C.B., as Rajah of Sarawak 1868, and assumed the surname of Brooke in lieu of his patronymic: *m.* 1869, Margaret Alice Lilly (H.H. the Ranee of Sarawak), da. of Clayton de Windt, Esq., formerly of Blunsdon Hall, Highworth, Wilts; *cr.* G.C.M.G. 1888. *The Astana, Sarawak; Chesterton, Cirencester.*

BROOKE, *Sir* William Robert, *K.C.I.E.*, son of Thomas Brooke, Esq., formerly H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1842; formerly Director-Gen. of the Indian Telegraph Depart.: *m.* 1870, Evelyn, da. of John Simons, Esq.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1894, K.C.I.E. 1895. 62, *Albert Gate Mansions, S.W.*

BROWN, *Sir* Charles Gage, *K.C.M.G.*, *M.D.*, son of the late Com. Charles Brown, R.N., sometime Queen's Harbour Master at Portsmouth; *b.* 1826; ed. at King's Coll., London (Associate 1847); M.R.C.S. England 1847, M.D. St. Andrews 1851, M.R.C.P. Edinburgh 1867, F.R.C.P. Edinburgh 1870; was Physician and Medical Adviser to the Colonial Office and to the Crown Agents for the Colonies 1874-97, and for a few years, to the Foreign and Audit Offices; is Pres. of St. Andrews Graduates Asso.: *m.* 1855, Mary Anne, da. of the late William McP. Rice, Esq., formerly Ch. Naval Constructor at H.M.'s Dockyards of Pembroke and Woolwich; *cr.* C.M.G. 1889, K.C.M.G. 1897. 88, *Sloane Street, S.W.*

BROWN, *Professor Sir* George Thomas, *C.B.*, son of Thomas Brown, Esq., of Notting Hill Terrace, W.; *b.* 1827; appointed Professor in Roy. Agricultural Coll., Cirencester 1850; is Hon. Member of Roy. Agricultural So. of England, and a Gov. of Roy. Veterinary Coll., London; formerly Director of the Veterinary Depart. of Board of Agriculture, and Consulting Veterinary Adviser to the Board: *m.* 1860, Margaret, da. of James Smith, Esq. of New House, Stroud; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1887, Knt. 1898. *Bryn Hyfryd, Harrow-on-the-Hill.*

BROWNE, *Sir* Benjamin Chapman, *D.C.L.*, son of the late Col. Benjamin C. Browne, of Stouts Hill, Gloucestershire; *b.* 1839; ed. at Westminster Sch.; was Mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne 1886 and 1887; is a J.P. for Gloucestershire, Northumberland, and Newcastle-on-Tyne, a D.L. for Northumberland, a M.I.C.E., and Chm. of R.W. Hawthorn, Leslie and Co. (Limited), Engineers and Shipbuilders: *m.* 1861, Annie, da. of the late R. T. Atkinson, Esq., of High Cross House, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *cr.* Knt. 1887. *Westacres, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.*

BROWNE, *Gen. Sir* James Frankfort Manners, *K.C.B.* [see B. Kilmaine, colls.].

BROWNE, *Sir* James CRICHTON-, *M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.*, son of the late Dr. W. A. F. Browne, H.M.'s Commr. in Lunacy for Scotland; *b.* 1840; ed. at Dumfries Acad., at Trin. Coll., Glenalmond, and at Edinburgh Univ.; M.R.C.S. Edin. 1861, M.D. Edin. (in honors) 1862; LL.D. St. Andrew's 1879; F.R.S. Lond. and Edin.; has been Medical Director of several Public Lunatic Hospitals, and Lecturer on Mental Diseases in Newcastle Coll. and Leeds School of Medicine; appointed Lord Chancellor's Visitor in Lunacy 1879; is Past Pres. of Medico-Psychological Asso. and of Medical So. of London, a J.P. for Dumfriesshire, and Vice.-Pres. and Treasurer of Roy. Institution of Great Britain; has contributed numerous papers to medical and scientific journals; author of works on Education, and on the Nervous System: *m.* 1865, Emily, da. of the late Dr. Halliday, of Seacombe, Cheshire; *cr.* Knt. 1886. 61, *Carlisle Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.; Crindau, Dumfries; Conservative, Athenæum, and Grosvenor Clubs.*

BROWNLOW, *Gen. Sir* Charles Henry, *G.C.B.*, son of the late Col. G. A. Brownlow (brother of 1st Baron Lurgan); *b.* 1831; entered Indian Army 1847, became Major 1861, Lt.-Col. 1864, Col. 1869, Maj.-Gen. 1881, Lieut.-Gen. 1884, and Gen. 1889; served in Punjab War 1848-9 (medal), in Hazara Campaign 1852-3, against Momund tribes 1854 (shot through the lungs), in Bozdar Expedition 1857, in command of his Regt. during operations on Eusofzai frontier 1858, throughout China War 1860 (medal with two clasps), in Ambeyla Campaign 1863, in Huzara Expedition 1868, and as Brig.-Gen. Comdg. expeditionary column into Looshai Country 1871-2 (medal with three clasps); was an A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1869-81, and Assist. Mil. Sec. for Indian affairs at Horse Guards 1879-89: *m.* 1890, Georgiana, el. da. of the late W. C. King, Esq., of Warfield Hall, Berks; *cr.* C.B. 1864, K.C.B. 1872, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1887. *Warfield Hall, Bracknell, Berks; United Service and Arthur's Clubs.*

BRUCE, *Sir* Charles, *G.C.M.G.*, son of the late Thomas Bruce, Esq., J.P. and D.L.; *b.* 1837; ed. at Harrow; was sometime Director of Public Instruction, Ceylon, Colonial Sec. of Mauritius 1882-5, Lieut.-Gov. and Govt. Sec. of Colony of British Guiana 1885-93, and Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Windward Islands 1893-7, since when he has been Gov. and Com.-in-Ch., Mauritius; is a D.L. for Kinross-shire: *m.* 1868, Clara, da. of J. Lucas, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1881, K.C.M.G. 1889, G.C.M.G. 1901. *Government House, Port Louis, Mauritius; Arnot Tower, Leslie, N.B.; Carlton, and New Clubs.*

BRUCE, *Hon. Sir* Gainsford, *D.C.L.*, el. son of the Rev. J. Collingwood Bruce, LL.D., D.C.L., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; *b.* 1834; ed. at Glasgow Univ.; Hon. D.C.L. Durham Univ.; Bar. Middle Temple 1859, a Q.C. 1883, and a Bencher 1887; went Old Northern Circuit, and after its division the N.E. Circuit; was Solicitor-Gen. for co. Palatine of Durham 1879-86, Attorney-Gen. 1886-87, and Temporal Chancellor 1887-92, when he was appointed a Judge of the High Court of Judicature (King's Bench Div.); 15 years Recorder of Bradford; nominated 1899 to exercise jurisdiction of Judge under Benefices Act 1898; unsuccessfully contested Gateshead 1880, Newcastle-upon-Tyne 1883, Northumberland, Tyneside Div., 1885, and Barrow-in-Furness 1886; sat as M.P. for Finsbury, Holborn Div. (*C*), 1888-92: *m.* 1868, Sophia, da. of Francis Jackson, Esq., of Chertsey; *cr.* Knt. 1892. *Yewhurst, Bromley, Kent; Gainslaw House, near Berwick-upon-Tweed; Athenæum and Carlton Clubs.*

BRUCE, *Sir* George Barclay, son of the late John Bruce, Esq., of Newcastle-on-Tyne; *b.* 1821; studied the profession of a Civil Engineer as a pupil of the late Robert Stephenson; was Resident Engineer of the Roy. Border Bridge over the Tweed at Berwick, and subsequently Ch. Engineer of the Madras Railway, and Consulting Engineer to the S. Indian Railway and to other works in various parts of the world; elected Pres. of Institution of Civil Engineers in 1887, re-elected 1888; is an Officer of the Legion of Honour: *m.* 1847, Helen Norah, who *d.* 1898, da. of Alexander Simpson, Esq., solicitor, of Paisley; *cr.* Knt. 1888. 64, *Boundary Road, N.W.*; 3, *Victoria Street, S.W.*

BRUCE, *Rear-Adm. Sir* James Andrew Thomas, *K.C.M.G.* [see Bruce, Bt., *cr.* 1804].

BRUNTON, *Sir* (Thomas) Lauder, *M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., LL.D.*, son of James Brunton, Esq., of Hiltonshill, Roxburghshire; *b.* 1844; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. and at Vienna, Berlin, and Leipzig; M.B. and C.M. 1866, M.D. Edinburgh 1868, Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1889, F.R.C.P. London 1876, LL.D. Edinburgh 1898; formerly Pres. Roy. Med. So. of Edinburgh, and Physician and Lecturer on Pharmacology and Therapeutics at St. Bartholomew's Hospital; is an Hon. Member of the Imperial Mil. Acad. of Medicine of St. Petersburg and of Pharmaceutical So., a Foreign Hon. Member of American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, and a Fellow of several Med. and Scientific Sos.; sometime Examiner in Materia Medica at Edinburgh, Oxford, London, and Victoria Univs.; author of "Handbook of Pharmacology, etc.," and numerous med. and scientific works: *m.* 1879, Louisa Jane, da. of the late Archdeacon Stopford, of Kells, co. Meath; *cr.* Knt. 1900. 10, *Stratford Place, W.; Pondtail Lodge, Fleet, Hants; Athenæum, and Savile Clubs.*

BUCHANAN, *Col. Sir* David Carrick Robert CARRICK-, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Robert Carrick-Buchanan, Esq., of Drumpellier, N.B.; *b.* 1825; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; served in 2nd Dragoons 1845-9: is a J.P. and D.L. for cos. Lanark, Linlithgow, Argyll, and Renfrew, and Hon. Col. 3rd and 4th Batns. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles); formerly Capt. Lanarkshire Yeo. Cav.: *m.* 1849, Frances Jane, da. of the late Anthony Lefroy, Esq., of Carrigglass, co. Longford; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1881, K.C.B. (Civil) 1894. *Drumpellier, Coatbridge, co. Lanark; Corswall, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; Army and Navy Club.*

BUCHANAN, *Hon. Sir* (Ebenezer) John, son of the late E. Buchanan, Esq., J.P., of Burnside, Pietermaritzburg, Natal; *b.* 1844; Bar. Inner Temple 1873, and afterwards an Advocate of Vice-Admiralty Court and Bar. of Supreme Court of Cape Colony and of High Court of Griqualand West; elected a Member of House of Assembly 1877; served as Capt. Duke of of Edinburgh's Own Vol. Rifles in Transkei campaign 1879, and appointed an Extra A.D.C. to Gov. and Com.-in-Ch.; was Acting Attorney-Gen. of Griqualand West and a M.E.C. and M.L.C. of the Province 1879-80, when he was appointed a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Cape Colony, and assigned to Eastern Districts Court, now assigned to Supreme Court; acted as Ch. Justice May to Oct. 1894, Aug. to Sept. 1896, June to Oct. 1897, April to Sept. 1900, and Feb. to Dec. 1901, and as Pres. of Legislative Council in 1894, 1897, and 1900 Sessions, and of Special Tribunals (Treason Court) 1902; editor of the Reports of Appeal Court, Supreme Court, and Court of the Eastern Districts of the Cape Colony; has been a Member of Council of Univ. of Cape of Good Hope since 1883 (Vice-Chancellor 1901-3); is a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1878, Mary, only da. of D. Mudie, Esq., merchant, of Cape Town; *cr.* Knt. 1901. *Clareinch, Claremont, Cape Town; Civil Service (Cape Town), and Constitutional (London) Clubs.*

BUCK, *Sir* Edward Charles, *K.C.S.I.*, *LL.D.*, son of the late Z. Buck, Esq., Mus. D., of Norwich; *b.* 1839; ed. at Oakham, and at Clare Coll., Camb. (LL.B. 1861, Hon. LL.D. 1886, Hon. Fellow 1898); entered B.C.S. 1861, became Director of Agricultural Depart. N.-W.P. (India) 1875, and Sec. to Govt. of India Revenue and Agricultural Depart. 1882; retired 1897; was Hon. Commr. for India at Colonial and Indian Exhibition, S. Kensington 1886; *cr.* Knt. 1886, C.S.I. 1892, K.C.S.I. 1897. *East India United Service Club.*

BUCKLEY, *Hon. Sir* Henry Burton, 4th son of the late Rev. John Wall Buckley, V. of St. Mary's, Paddington, W.; *b.* 1845; ed. at Merchant Taylor's Sch., and at Christ's Coll., Camb. (B.A. Wrangler and Fellow 1868, M.A. 1871. Hon. Fellow 1901; Bar, Lincoln's Inn 1869, a Q.C. 1886, and a Bencher 1891; was a Member of Bar. Committee and of Bar. Council 1883-98; appointed a Judge of High Court of Justice 1900: *m.* 1887, Bertha Margaretta, da. of Charles Edward Jones, Esq., of 20, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; *cr.* Knt. 1900. 7, *Melbury Road, Kensington, W.; Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.; Athenæum, and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs.*

BUCKNILL, *Hon. Sir* Thomas Townsend, 2nd son of the late Sir John Charles Bucknill, Esq., M.D., F.R.S., formerly one of H.M.'s Visitors in Lunacy, of East Cliffe House, Bournemouth, Hants; *b.* 1845; ed. at Westminster Sch., and at Geneva; Bar. Inner Temple 1868, a Q.C. 1885, and a Bencher 1891; went W. Circuit; sometime a Member of the Gen. Council of the Bar, and Standing Counsel to the Roy. Coll. of Physicians in London; was Recorder of Exeter 1885-99, since when he has been a Judge of King's Bench Div. of High Court of Justice; sat as M.P. for Mid, or Epsom, Div. of Surrey (*C*) 1892-9: *m.* 1878, Annie Bell, 2nd da. of the late Henry Bell Ford, Esq., of Clifton; *cr.* Knt. 1899. *Hylands House, Epsom; Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.; Carlton and Athenæum Clubs.*

BULLARD, *Sir* Harry, *M.P.*, son of the late Richard Bullard, Esq., brewer, of Norwich; *b.* 1841; ed. privately; is Chm. of Bullard and Sons (Limited), brewers, a J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk, and a J.P. and a Councillor (Westwick Ward) of Norwich City; was Sheriff of Norwich 1877-8, and Mayor 1878, 1879, and 1886; sat as M.P. for Norwich (*C*) 1885-6; re-elected 1895 and 1900: *m.* 1867, Sarah Jane (Companion of Roy. Order of Kapiolani), da. of the late Thomas Ringer, Esq., of Rougham, Norfolk; *cr.* Knt. 1887. *Hellesden House, Norwich;* 4, *Whitehall Court, S.W.; Carlton, Junior Carlton, Constitutional, and Norfolk County Clubs.*

BULLER, *Adm. Sir* Alexander, *G.C.B.*, son of the Rev. Richard Buller, of Lanreath, Cornwall; *b.* 1834; entered R.N. 1848, became Com. 1863, Capt. 1869, Rear-Adm. 1887, Vice-Adm. 1892, and Adm. 1897; retired 1899; served in Black Sea during Crimean War 1854-5 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal); commanded Naval Brig. during operations against Malays in Straits of Malacca 1875; formerly a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria; commanded Steam Reserve at Chatham 1885-6, and Com.-in-Ch. on China Station 1895-8; is a J.P. for Devon: *m.* 1870 Emily Mary, da. of the late Henry Tritton, Esq., of Beddington, Surrey; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1876, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1896, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Erle Hall, Plympton, S. Devon; United Service Club.*

BULLER, *Gen. the Right Hon. Sir* Redvers Henry, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *V.C.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

BULLER, *Sir* Walter Lawry, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.*, el. son of the Rev. James Buller, of Canterbury, New Zealand; *b.* 1838; ed. at Auckland Coll., New Zealand (Hon. Doctor of Science of Tübingen Univ.); Hon. D.Sc., Camb. 1900; was Resident Magistrate and Native Commr. in various districts of New Zealand 1862-72; has New Zealand War medal (mentioned in despatches); Bar. Inner Temple 1874; awarded Silver Medal for Scientific Literature at New Zealand Exhibition 1865 and Gold Medal 1881; was a Roy. Commr. for Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886, a Member of Mansion House Committee and Executive Council for Paris Exhibition 1889, and a Gov. of Imperial Institute 1891-6; is a F.R.S., a Fellow of numerous other learned Sos., an Officer of the Legion of Honour and of Public Instruction (Gold Palm), a Knight Com. of Crown of Italy, and has orders (1st class) of Francis Joseph of Austria, Frederick of Wurtemburg, and the Merit of Hesse Darmstadt; author of "A History of the Birds of New Zealand," and other scientific works: *m.* 1862, Charlotte who *d.* 1891, 3rd da. of Gilbert Mair, Esq., J.P.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1875, K.C.M.G. 1886. *The Terrace, Wellington, New Zealand.*

BULLOUGH, *Sir* George; *b.* 18—; is a Member of an Accrington weaving firm, and Proprietor of the Island of Rum, Oban; provided a Hospital Ship for Service in S. Africa 1900; *cr.* Knt. 1901. *Accrington; Rum, Oban, N.B.*

BÜLOW, *Count* Bernard VON, *G.C.V.O.*; *cr.* G.C.V.O. 1899.

BULWER, *Gen. Sir* Edward Earle Gascoigne, *K.C.B.*, son of the late William Earle Lytton Bulwer, Esq., of Heydon, Norfolk; *b.* 1829; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; entered Roy. Welsh Fusiliers 1849, became Capt. 1854, Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1859, Col. 1865, Maj.-Gen. 1877, Lieut.-Gen. 1887, and Gen. 1892; retired 1896; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with

two clasps, and Turkish medal),and in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp); was A.A.G. at Head Quarters 1873-9, Comdt. at Chatham 1879, Inspector-Gen. of Recruiting at Head Quarters 1880-86, D.A.G. to the Forces 1886-7, one of the Commrs. nominated to inquire into the Belfast Riots in 1886, and Lieut.-Gov. of Guernsey 1889-94; is Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Norfolk Regt., and Col. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers: *m.* 1863, Isabella Anne, who *d.* 1883, da. of Sir John Jacob Buxton, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* C.B. 1859, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1886. *The Grange, Heydon, Norwich;* 45, *Hans Place, S.W.; United Service and Brooks's Clubs.*

BULWER, *Sir* Henry Ernest Gascoyne, *G.C.M.G.*, son of the late William Earle Lytton Bulwer, Esq., of Heydon Hall, and Wood Dalling, Norfolk; *b.* 1836; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1859); was Private Sec. to Lieut.-Gov. of Prince Edward Island 1859-60, an official Resident under Lord High Commr. of Ionian Islands 1860-64, Treasurer and Receiver-Gen. of Trinidad 1866-7, Administrator of Govt. of Dominica 1867-9, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Labuan and H.M.'s Consul-Gen. in Borneo 1871-5, Lieut.-Gov. of Natal 1875-80, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Natal and Special Commr. for Zulu affairs 1882-5, and H.M.'s High Commr. in Cyprus 1885-92; *cr.* C.M.G. 1864, K.C.M.G. 1874, G.C.M.G. 1883. 17A, *South Audley Street, W.; United University and Athenæum Clubs.*

BUNDI, *H.H. the Maharao Raja* (*Sir* Rajhubir Singhji *Bahadur*) *of, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.; b.* 1868; is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India: *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1894, K.C.S.I. 1897, G.C.I.E. 1901. *Bundi, Rajputana, India.*

BURDETT, *Sir* Henry Charles, *K.C.B.*, son of the Rev. Halford Robert Burdett, formerly of Gilmorton, Leicestershire; *b.* 1847; is an Author and Statist; was Sec. of the Share and Loan Depart. of the Stock Exchange 1880-98; has been largely interested in improving the financial position of the London Hospitals; for 14 years Resident Sup. of Queen's Hospital at Birmingham and Seaman's Hospital at Greenwich; founded Roy. National Pension Fund for Nurses and Hospital Officials, and Home Hospitals Asso. for Paying Patients; author of "Burdett's Official Intelligence," and "Burdett's Hospitals and Asylums of the World"; *m.* 1875, Helen, da. of Gay Shute, Esq., F.R.C.S.; *cr.* K.C.B. (Civil) 1897. *The Lodge, Porchester Square, W.; Marlborough, Albemarle, Arts, and City of London Clubs.*

BURNAND, *Sir* Francis Cowley, son of the late Francis Burnand, Esq., of Sussex Place, Hyde Park, W.; *b.* 1836; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1856); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1862; is Editor of *Punch*, and a dramatist; author of "Happy Thought" Series, including Burlesque Novels and other works, and has contributed to various magazines: *m.* 1st, 1860, Cecilia Victoria, who *d.* 1870, da. of James Ranor, Esq.; 2nd, 1874, the widow of Paysan Jones, Esq., of Liverpool; *cr.* Knt. 1902. 27, *The Boltons, S.W.;* 18, *Royal Crescent, Ramsgate*; *Garrick Club.*

BURNE, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Owen Tudor, *G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.*, son of the late Rev. Henry Thomas Burne, M.A., of Grittleton, Wilts; *b.* 1837; entered Army 1855, became Major 1865, Lieut.-Col. 1874, Col. 1879, and Maj.-Gen. 1889; retired 1894; served with 20th Regt. in Crimea 1856, and in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (several times mentioned in despatches, and specially for gallantry at Lucknow); was Mil. Sec. to Sir Hugh Rose, Com.-in-Ch. in India 1861-5, and served on his staff when Com. of the Forces in Ireland 1865-8 (specially thanked for services during Fenian rising 1866-7); was Private Sec. to Viceroy of India (Earl of Mayo) 1868-72 (specially thanked by Govt. of India), and was Political A.D.C. to Sec. of State for India 1872-4; appointed 1874 Sec. in Political and Secret Depart. of India Office; was Private Sec. to Viceroy of India (Earl Lytton) 1876-8; appointed a Member of Council of India 1887; retired 1896; is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Vice-Pres. of So. of Arts 1896: *m.* 1st, 1867, the Hon. Evelyne Browne, who *d.* 1878, da. of 3rd Baron Kilmaine; 2nd, 1883, Lady Agnes Charlotte Douglas, da. of 19th Earl of Morton; *cr.* C.S.I. 1872, C.I.E. 1878, K.C.S.I. 1879, G.C.I.E. 1897. 132, *Sutherland Avenue, Maida Vale, W.; United Service Club.*

BURNSIDE, *Sir* Bruce Lockhart, *K.C.*, 2nd son of the late Hon. John James Burnside, Surveyor-Gen. of the Bahamas; *b.* 1833; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1856, and K.C. by patent 1874; was Solicitor-Gen. of the Bahamas 1864-75, acting Attorney-Gen. 1865-6-9 and '75, Attorney-Gen. 1875-9, a Member of Local Legislature 1859-79, Speaker of House of Assembly 1866, a Member of Executive Council 1866-79, and a M.L.C. 1872-9; appointed Attorney-Gen. of Leeward Islands 1878 (but was permitted to decline it), Queen's Advocate of Ceylon 1879, and Ch. Justice thereof 1883; retired 1893; employed in Colonial Office 1882-3 in compiling and perfecting the "Penal" and "Criminal Procedure" Codes of Ceylon; thanked by Govt. of Bahamas for preparing a Manual for Justices of the Peace, and by Sec. of State for services in connection with the Ceylon Codes: *m.* 1856, Mary Elizabeth, el. da. of Robert Francis, Esq., of Nassau, Bahamas; *cr.* Knt. 1884. *Royal Societies', and Royal Albert Yacht Clubs.*

BURT [see New Knights, p. 850].

BURTON, *Sir* George William, son of Adm. George Guy Burton ; *b.* 1818 ; is a K.C. and a Bencher ; appointed a Justice of Court of Appeal of Ontario 1874, and was for many years Senior Puisne Judge of that Court ; became Ch. Justice of Queen's Bench Div. of Ontario 1897, and of Court of Appeal 1900 ; retired 1901 : *m.* 1850, Elizabeth, niece and adopted da. of Col. Charles Cranstown Dixon, 90th Regt. ; *cr.* Knt. 1898. *Oak Lodge, Toronto, Ontario.*

BUSK, *Sir* Edward Henry, son of the late Henry William Busk, Esq., Bar.-at-law ; *b.* 1844 ; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch., at Univ. Coll., London, and at Manchester New Coll. (B.A. 1st class Honours 1863, M.A. 1864, LL.B. 1st class Honours and Univ. Law Scholar 1866) ; Fellow Univ. Coll. 1866 and London Univ. 1892 ; practised as a Solicitor 1868-99 ; formerly Major Artists' Rifle Vol. ; was Reader in Elementary Law to Incorporated So. of the United Kingdom 1879-92, and a Commr. under Univ. of London Act 1898-1900 ; is Chm. of Convocation of London Univ., and a Member of the Senate, a Gov. of Cheltenham Ladies' Coll., of Dulwich Coll., and of Holt Gresham Sch., and a Member of Council of City and Guilds of London Institute, and of Court of Fishmongers' Co. : *m.* 1880, Marian, da. of the late Lewis Balfour, Esq. ; *cr.* Knt. 1901. 11, *Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W. ; Athenæum and Albemarle Clubs.*

BUTLER, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* William Francis, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Richard Butler, Esq., of Suirville, co. Tipperary ; *b.* 1838 ; entered 69th Regt. 1858, became Capt. 1872, Major 1874, Lieut.-Col. 1880 (h.-p. 1874), Col. 1882, Maj.-Gen. 1892, and Lieut.-Gen. 1900 ; served against Fenians in Canada 1870, with Red River Expedition, and in Ashanti War 1873-4 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp) ; was Special Commr. to Saskatchewan Indians 1870, and to W. Akim tribes in Ashanti 1874 ; employed on Special Ser. in Natal 1875 ; was D.A.Q.M.G. at Horse Guards 1876-9, A.A. and Q.M.G. in Zulu Campaign at base of operations 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches, and Brevet of Lieut.-Col.), A.A.G. at Headquarters in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, A.D.C. to H.M., and 3rd class Medjidie), A.A.G. for boat service in Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches), a Brig.-Gen. of Frontier Field Force, Egypt, 1885-6, A.A.G. for special Service 1889-90, and in command of the Garrison at Alexandria 1890-93, of 2nd. Inf. Brig. at Aldershot 1893-6, of S.-E. Dist. 1896-8, and of troops in S. Africa 1898-9, when he was appointed to command W. Dist. ; commanded troops at Aldershot 1900 ; is a member of Council of Royal United Service Institution : *m.* 1877, Elizabeth Southerden (the well-known artist), da. of F. J. Thompson, Esq. ; *cr.* C.B. 1874, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1886. *Government House, Devonport ; Suirville, co. Tipperary ; Junior United Service Club.*

BYRNE, *Hon. Sir* Edmund Widdrington, el. son of Edmund Byrne, Esq., solicitor, of 3, Whitehall Place, S.W. ; *b.* 1844 ; ed. at King's Coll., London ; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1867, a Q.C. 1888, and a Bencher 1892 ; sometime a Member of the Gen. Council of the Bar ; has been a Judge of the High Court of Justice (Chancery Div.) since 1897 ; sat as M.P. for Essex, S.W., or Walthamstow, Div. (*C*) 1892-7 : *m.* 1874, Henrietta Johnstone, da. of the late James Gulland, Esq., of Newton of Wemyss, Fifeshire ; *cr.* Knt. 1897. 33, *Lancaster Gate, W. ; Royal Courts of Justice, W.C. ; Athenæum, Carlton and Savile Clubs.*

CAILLARD, *Sir* Vincent Henry Penalver, son of His Honour the late Judge (Camille Felix Désirè) Caillard, County Court Circuit No. 52 ; *b.* 1856 ; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich ; in R.E. (Pollock Gold Medallist) 1876-83 ; appointed Assist. to H.B.M.'s Commr. for delimitation of Montenegrin Frontier 1879, and for Arab Tabia Bridge Commn. same year ; went on special duty to Janina during Berlin Conference relating to Greek Frontier 1880 ; attached on special ser. to Sir Beauchamp Seymour (afterwards Lord Alcester) during Duleigno Naval Demonstration 1880, and to Head-Quarter Staff during Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal bronze star, 5th class Medjidie) ; named Pres. of Ottoman Public Debt Council 1883 ; was Financial Representative of England, Holland, and Belgium in Constantinople 1883-98 ; is a J.P. for Wilts, and Chm. of London Committee of the National Bank of Egypt, the Daira Saniah Co. (Limited), etc. ; has Grand Cordons of Medjidie, Osmanieh, and Order of Civil Merit, and gold and silver medals of the Nishan-i-Imtiaz and of the Liakat ; a frequent contributor to the reviews : *m.* 1881, Eliza Frances, da. of the late Capt. John Hanham [see Hanham, Bt.] ; *cr.* Knt. 1896. *Wingfield House, near Trowbridge, Wilts ; K3, The Albany, Piccadilly, W. ; St. James's Club.*

CAMERON, *Sir* Charles Alexander, *C.B., M.D.*, only surviving son of the late Capt. Ewen Cameron ; *b.* 1830 ; Ph.D., L.K.Q.C.P. 1868, F.R.C.S.I. 1874, D.P.H. (Camb.) 1875, M.K.Q.C.P. 1880, M.D. Roy. Univ. of Ireland 1896, F.R.C.P.I. 1898 ; Pres. R.C.S.I. 1885-6 (Hon. D.P.H. 1859) ; was Vice-Pres. of Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland 1883-9 ; sometime Examiner in Univ. of Camb. ; is Examiner in Roy. Univ. of Ireland, Medical Officer of Health for Dublin, Public Analyst for Dublin, Limerick, Waterford, Galway, and 24 counties, Professor of Chemistry

and Hygiene in Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland, a Member of Army Sanitary Committee, a Past Pres. of Roy Institute of Public Health, of So. of Public Analysts, and of Irish Med. Asso., Vice-Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Veterinary Surgs. of Ireland, and an Hon. Member of Acad. of Medicine, Sweden, and of Hygiene Sos. of France, Belgium, Paris, Bordeaux, &c.; author of numerous works on medical and chemical science; knighted in recognition of his scientific attainments and efforts to improve the state of public health in Ireland: *m.* 1862, Lucie, who *d.* 1883, da. of the late John Macnamara, Esq., of Dublin; *cr.* Knt. 1885, C.B. (Civil) 1899. 51, *Pembroke Road, Dublin; Friendly Brothers' House (Dublin), and Savage (London) Clubs.*

CAMERON, *Sir* Ewen, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late William Cameron, Esq., of Muckovie, Inverness-shire; *b.* 1841; is London Manager of the Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation: *m.* 18—, Josephine, da. of the late John Houchen, Esq., of Thetford; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1900. 41, *Maresfield Gardens, S. Hampstead, N.W.*

CAMERON, *Sir* Hector Clare, son of the late Donald Cameron, Esq., of Plantation Zeelugt, Demerara; *b.* 1843; ed. at St. Andrews and Glasgow Univs. (M.B. and C.M. 1866. M.D. 1868); is Professor of Clinical Surgery in Glasgow Univ.; sometime Pres. of Faculty of Physicians and Surgs., Glasgow; has contributed articles to various Medical Journals; *cr.* Knt. 1900. 200, *Bath Street, Glasgow; Western and Caledonian Clubs.*

CAMERON, *Gen. Sir* William Gordon, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Col. William Gordon Cameron, K.H., of Nea House, Christchurch; *b.* 1827; ed. at Mil. Coll., Dresden; entered Army 1844, became Capt. 1853, Major 1855, Lieut.-Col. 1863, Col. 1868, Maj.-Gen. 1878, Lieut.-Gen. 1888, Gen. 1893, and Col. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.) 1894; retired 1895; served with Grenadier Guards in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with two clasps, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie and Turkish medal), in command of 3rd Regt. German Legion in Turkey 1855-6, and in command of 4th Foot in Abyssinian Campaign (mentioned in despatches, medal); is Hon. Col. (V. D.) 1st Vol. Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); commanded Inf. Brig. at Gibraltar 1875-6, troops at Shorncliffe 1877-8, a Brig. at Aldershot 1878-81, N. Dist. 1881-4, and troops in China and Straits Settlements 1885-9 (twice acted as Gov. of Hong Kong), and in S. Africa 1890-94 (thrice acted as Gov. of Cape Colony and High Commr. of S. Africa): *m.* 1857, Helen Colebrooke Mary, who *d.* 1893, da. of Gen. Sir John Hunter Littler, G.C.B.; *cr.* C.B. 1868, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1893. *Nea House, Christchurch, Hants; 73, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.; Army and Navy and United Service Clubs.*

CAMPBELL, *Sir* George William Robert, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late John Campbell, Esq., H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1835; entered Argyll and Bute Rifles 1855, and Bombay Police 1857; was a Magistrate, and Comdt. various Bombay Police Corps 1858-66 (received Indian Mutiny medal, repeatedly thanked by Indian Govt. and Sec. of State for various services); reorganised Ceylon Police Force 1866 (£1,000 gratuity for approved service 1868); acted as Lieut.-Gov. of Penang 1872-3; was Inspector-Gen. of Police, Ceylon, 1866-91, in charge of Egyptian Exiles in Ceylon 1882-91, and Inspector-Gen. of Ceylon Prisons (as well as of Police) 1884-91; declined Lieut.-Governorship of Mauritius 1885: *m.* 1st. 186–, Louisa Georgina Mary, da. of the late John Moyle, Esq., Head of Bom. Med. Depart.; 2nd, 1886, Mary Gertrude, da. of the late Andrew Murray, Esq., W.S., of Edinburgh; *cr.* C.M.G. 1887, K.C.M.G. 1891. 50, *Cornwall Gardens, S.W.*

CAMPBELL, *Sir* James Macnabb, *K.C.I.E., LL.D.*, son of the late Rev. John McLeod Campbell, D.D.; *b.* 1846; ed. at Glasgow Univ. (M.A. 1867, LL.D. 1885); entered Bom. C.S. 1869; was Sup. of Stamps and Stationery, and Income Tax Commr., Bombay, and subsequently Senior Collector, Commr. of Customs and Reporter-Gen. of External Commerce for Bombay; retired 1900; compiled the "Bombay Gazetteer"; *cr.* C.I.E. 1885, K.C.I.E. 1897. *Achnashie, Rosneath, Scotland; East India United Service Club.*

CAMPBELL, *Sir* John Logan [see Campbell, Bt., *cr.* 1667, colls.].

CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN [see Bannerman].

CANNING, *Sir* Samuel, son of the late Robert Canning, Esq., of Ogbourne St. Andrew, Wilts; *b.* 1823; ed. at Salisbury; was Resident Engineer of Liverpool, Ormskirk and Preston Railway 1847-9, in charge of fitting out and laying first Atlantic Cable 1857-8, and Engineer-in-Ch. of Atlantic Cable Expeditions 1865 and 1869; engaged in submergence of cables for British and Foreign Govts. since 1850; is a M.I.C.E., a M.I.E.E., and an Officer of the Order of St. Jago d'Espada of Portugal: *m.* 1859, Elizabeth Ann, da. of the late W. H. Gale, Esq., of Grately, Hants; *cr.* Knt. 1866. 1, *Inverness Gardens, W.; New Travellers' and City of London Clubs.*

CAPPEL, *Sir* Albert James Leppoc, *K.C.I.E.*, son of the late J. Leppoc Cappel, Esq.; *b.* 1836; served during Crimean Campaign 1855-6, with Turkish Contingent (medal); entered Indian Telegraph Ser. 1857; was Director-Gen. of Telegraph Depart. of Govt. of India 1883-9

(several times specially thanked by Govt.): *m.* 1873, Fanny Gibbon, da. of Gen. Sir Frank Turner, K.C.B.; *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1887. 27, *Kensington Court Gardens, W.; St. Stephen's Club.*

CARBONE, *Sir* Giuseppe, *G.C.M.G., LL.D.*, son of the late Baldassare Carbone, Esq.; *b.* 1839; ed. at Malta Univ. (LL.D. 1862); Bar. Malta 1863; was Reporter in Court of Commerce 1868-80, and Crown Advocate and Govt. Legal Adviser 1880-95; has been Chief Justice and Pres. of Court of Appeal in Malta since 1895, and Vice-Pres. of Council of Govt. of Malta since 1898: *m.* 1872, Teresa, da. of the late G. Portelli, Esq., M.D; *cr.* C.M.G. 1887, K.C.M.G. 1891, G.C.M.G. 1901. 108, *Strada Britannica, Valetta, Malta.*

CARDEW, *Col. Sir* Frederic, *K.C.M.G.*, son of Frederic Cardew, Esq., H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1839; ed. at Mr. Allfrey's Sch., Tunbridge Wells, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Bengal Army 1858, 104th and 82nd Regts. 1864, became Capt. 1867, Brevet Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. S. Lancashire Regt. 1883, and Col. 1887; retired 1890; served in N.-W. Frontier of India Campaign 1863 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), during Zulu War 1879-81 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major), and during Transvaal Campaign 1880-81, as A.A. and Q.M.G. to Natal Field Force; was D.A.Q.M.G. at Aldershot 1873-8 and in S. Africa 1879-80, Assist. Mil. Sec., China 1882-3, and A.A.G., S. Africa 1890; acted as Sub-Commr. in Zululand 1884-6, and as Resident Commr. there 1890; was Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Sierra Leone 1895-1900; (also Consul for Liberia 1896); acted as Gov. of Straits Settlements 1900: *m.* 1st, 1865, Clara, who *d.* 1881, da. of John Duncan Newton, Esq., of West Hoe, Plymouth; 2nd, 1887, Katharine, da. of the late Joseph Savill, Esq., of East Hill, Colchester, and widow of Col. Kent Jones, 57th Regt.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1894, K.C.M.G. 1897. *United Service and National Clubs.*

CAREW, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* Reginald POLE-, *K.C.B., C.V.O.* [see Pole, Bt., colls.].

CAREY, *Sir* (Thomas) Godfrey, son of Havilland Carey, Esq., of Guernsey; *b.* 1832; formerly Bailiff of Guernsey: *m.* 1st, 1859, Susan Elizabeth, da. of John Slade, Esq., of Yeovil, Somerset; 2ndly, 1901, Eliza De Sausmarez, da. of the late Thomas Ritchie Grassie, Esq., of Halifax, Nova Scotia; *cr.* Knt. 1900. *Rozel St. Peter Port, Guernsey.*

CARINGTON, *Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Sir* William Henry Peregrine, *K.C.V.O., C.B.* [see E. Carrington].

CARLING, *Hon. Sir* John, *K.C.M.G.*, youngest son of the late Thomas Carling, Esq., a native of England; *b.* 1828; ed. at the Public Schs., London, Ontario; sometime a member of the firm of Carling and Co., brewers, of London, Ontario; sat for London, Ontario, in Canadian Assembly, 1857-67, and in Legislative Assembly, Ontario, 1867-74, also in Canadian House of Commons 1867-74 and 1878-91; had a seat in the Senate 1891-2, when he resigned, and was re-elected to House of Commons; was Receiver-Gen. of Canada 1862, Min. of Works and Agriculture, Ontario, 1867-71, Postmaster-Gen. of the Dominion 1882-5, Min. of Agriculture 1885-92, and a Member of the Cabinet without office 1892-4; sworn P.C. of Canada 1882: *m.* 18—, Hannah, el. da. of the late Henry Dalton, Esq., of London, Ontario; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1893. *Wellington Street, Ottawa, Canada; Rideau (Ottawa), Albany (Toronto), and London (Ontario) Clubs.*

CARON, *Hon. Sir* Joseph Phillippe Rene Adolphe, *K.C.M.G., K.C.*, son of the late Hon. R. E. Caron, Lieut.-Gov. of Prov. of Quebec; *b.* 1843; ed. at Laval Univ. and at McGill Univ. (B.C.L. 1865); Bar. of Lower Canada 1865, and a K.C. 1879; has sat in the Dominion Parliament since 1873; was Min. of Militia and Defence for Dominion of Canada 1880-92, and Postmaster-Gen. 1892-6; a P.C. of Canada 1880; was sometime a Director of the Stadacona Bank, and in 1867 was Vice Pres. of Literary and Historical So. of Quebec: *m.* 1867, Alice, da. of the late Hon. François Baby; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1885. *Daly Street, Ottawa; Rideau (Ottawa) Clubs.*

CARRICK-BUCHANAN [see Buchanan].

CARRINGTON, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Frederick, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, son of Edmund Carrington, Esq., J.P. for co. Gloucester; *b.* 1844; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered Army 1864; is Maj.-Gen. (formerly Major and Col. S. Wales Borderers, Lieut.-Col. Comdt. of Left Wing of Cape Mounted Riflemen, and Hon. Col. Bechuanaland Border Police); commanded Frontier Light Horse in Transkei War, S. Africa 1877-8, and Vol. Force in the Transvaal against Sekukuni 1878-9, the garrison during siege of Mafeteng, in Basutoland, 1880, the Colonial forces there in 1881 (wounded), and Native Levies in Zulu Rebellion 1888; commanded 2nd Mounted Rifles in 1885 during Sir C. Warren's expedition to Bechuanaland; specially employed in S. Africa 1900, in command of Rhodesian Field Force (medal); was Comdt. of Mounted Police, British Bechuanaland, 1885-93; proceeded to the Cape as Mil. Adviser to the Gov. 1893; commanded operations against Matabele 1896 (mentioned in despatches, K.C.B.), troops at Gibraltar 1895-9, and Belfast Dist. 1899-1900: *m.* 1897, Susan Margaret, da. of H. J. Elwes, Esq., of Colesborne, Gloucestershire; *cr.* C.M.G. 1880, K.C.M.G. 1887, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1897. *Perrotts Brook House, Cirencester; Nava.*

and Military, United Service, and Wellington Clubs.

CARRINGTON, *Sir* John Worrell, *C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D.*, younger son of the late Nathaniel Thomas Worrell Carrington, Esq., of Industry Plantation, St. Joseph's, Barbados; *b.* 1847; ed. at Codrington Coll., Barbados, and at Lincoln Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1872, M.A. 1891, Hon. D.C.L. Durham 1879, Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews 1894); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1872, and a Q.C. for British Guiana 1890; acted as Judge of Assist. Court of Appeal, Barbados 1874-5 and again in 1879; was a Member of House of Assembly, Barbados 1874-8, and again in 1881, and a M.L.C. 1878-81; appointed Solicitor-Gen. of Barbados 1878, and acted as Attorney-Gen. 1880-81; has been thanked by Sec. of State and Gov.-in-Ch. for his services in connection with Education in that Colony; was Ch. Justice of St. Lucia and Tobago 1882-9, Attorney-Gen. of British Guiana 1889-96, and Ch. Justice of Hongkong 1896-1902; administered Govt. of Tobago 1883-5; acted as Ch. Justice of Grenada Aug. to Oct. 1886; appointed Chancellor of the Diocese of Guiana 1890; engaged, under the sanction of the Colonial Office, in preparing and printing, in 1885-6, a draft revised edition of the Laws of Tobago, in 1888-9 a new edition of the Laws of St. Lucia, in 1894-5 a new edition of the Laws of British Guiana, and in 1901-2 a new edition of the Laws of Hongkong; is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; sometime Lieut.-Col. Comdt. Hongkong Vol. Corps: *m.* 1872, Susan Catherine, only da. of the late William Walsh, Esq., of Norham, Oxford; *cr.* C.M.G. 1888, Knt. 1897.

CARSON, *Right Hon. Sir* Edward Henry, *P.C., K.C., M.P., LL.D.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

CARTER, *Sir* Gilbert Thomas, *K.C.M.G.*, only son of the late Com. Thomas Gilbert Carter, R.N. (who served as Midshipman at Copenhagen 1801); *b.* 1848; entered R.N. 1864, became Assist. Paymaster 1869, and retired 1875; successively served as Vol. under Colonial Govt. at Sierra Leone, as Paymaster of Colonial yacht "Sherbro,' during transfer to Great Britain of Dutch Settlements on Gold Coast (subsequently a Commr. for valuation of Ordnance and Stores left by the Dutch), and during part of Ashanti War; was Private Sec. to Gov. of Leeward Islands (Sir George Berkeley, K.C.M.G.) 1875-9, a M.E.C., a M.L.C., and Treasurer and Collector of Customs at the Gold Coast 1879-83, and in the Gambia 1883-8 (administered Govt. in absence of Gov.), Administrator of the Gambia 1888-91, and Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Lagos 1891-6; appointed Gov., Com.-in-Ch. and Vice-Adm. of Bahamas 1897: *m.* 1874, Susan Laura, who *d.* 1895, fourth da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Hocker, C.B.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1890, K.C.M.G. 1893. *Government House, Nassau, Bahamas.*

CARTWRIGHT, *Right Hon. Sir* Richard John, *P.C., G.C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. R. D. Cartwright, of Kingston, Canada; *b.* 1835; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; formerly M.P. for South Huron in Canadian House of Commons; was Finance Min. of Canadian Govt. 1873-8; elected to Canadian House of Commons 1887; appointed Min. of Trade and Commerce 1896; sworn of P.C. of Canada 1872; nominated a High Commr. on Anglo-American Joint High Commn. (Quebec and Washington) 1898-9: *m.* 1859, Frances, da. of Col. Alexander Lawe, H.E.I.C.S.; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1879, G.C.M.G. 1897, P.C. 1902. *King Street, Kingston, Ontario, Canada; Rideau (Ottawa) Club.*

CASAULT, *Sir* Louis Edelmar Napoleon, *D.C.L., LL.D.*, third son of the late Louis Casault, Esq., of St. Thomas, Quebec; *b.* 1822; ed. at Quebec Seminary; Bar. Quebec 1847, and a Q.C. 1867; was a M.L.A. of Canada 1854-8, and of House of Commons of Canada 1867-70; appointed a Judge of Superior Court of Province of Quebec 1870, and to perform duties of Ch. Justice of that Court in half the Province of Quebec 1890, and Member of Board of Arbitration to determine disputed accounts between Canada and Provinces of Ontario and Quebec 1893; has been Ch. Justice of same Court of Quebec since 1894: *m.* 1870, Elmire Jane, da. of the late Hon. John Pangman, Seignior of Lachenaye, Quebec; *cr.* Knt. 1894. *Londesir*, 11, *de Salaberry Street, Quebec.*

CASSEL, *Right Hon. Sir* Ernest Joseph, *P.M., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

CASTENSKIOLD, *H. E. Sir* Ludvig, *G.C.V.O.*, son of the late Chr. Castenskiold; *b.* 1823; ed. at Copenhagen Mil. Acad.; is a Cav. Officer in the Danish Army, and Geheim-Konferenzrath to King of Denmark; served during Dano-Prussian Wars 1848-51 and 1864; was Chamberlain-in Waiting to H.M. the late Queen of Denmark: *m.* 1857, Ida Sophia Vilhelmine Grevenkop-Castenskiold; *cr.* G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901. *Christiansborg Castle, Copenhagen.*

CAYLEY, *Sir* Richard [see Cayley, Bt., colls.].

CAYZER, *Sir* Charles (William), *M.P.*, son of the late Charles (William) Cayzer, Esq., of Hatherleigh, Devon; *b.* 1843; is head of the firm of Cayzer, Irvine, and Co., steamship owners, of London, Liverpool, Manchester, and Glasgow, Hon. Col. 1st Lanarkshire Vol. Artillery, and a J.P. for cos. Renfrew, Dumbarton, and Stirling; has sat as M.P. for Barrow-in-Furness (*C*) since 1892: *m.* 1868, Agnes Elizabeth, only da. of William Trickey, Esq., of Clifton, Bristol; *cr.* Knt. 1897.

Gartmore, Perthshire; Ralston, Renfrewshire; Carlton Club.

CHADS, *Adm. Sir* Henry, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Adm. Sir Henry Ducie Chads, G.C.B.; *b.* 1819; entered R.N. 1832, became Capt. 1848, Rear-Adm. 1866, Vice-Adm. 1872, and Adm. 1877; retired 1884; engaged in suppression of piracy in Straits of Malacca 1836, and in Island of Sumatra 1844 (severely wounded); commanded the "Styx" on W. Coast of Africa 1846-8; was present at capture of Aland Islands and destruction of Bomarsund (medal); was Capt. Sup. of Deptford Dock and Victualling Yards 1863-6, 2nd in command of Channel Fleet 1869-70, and Com.-in-Ch. at the Nore 1876-7; *cr.* K.C.B. (Mil.) 1887. *Portland House, Southsea; United Service Club.*

CHAMBERLAIN, *Gen. Sir* Crawford Trotter, *G.C.I.E., C.S.I.* [see Chamberlain, Bt.].

CHAMBERS, *Sir* George Henry, son of the late Edward Chambers, Esq.; *b.* 1816; is a merchant, Vice-Pres. of Reformatory Ship "Cornwall," Dep. Chm. of Commrs. of Income and Land Tax for City of London, a D.L. for Tower Hamlets, Chm. of Thames Nautical Training Coll., H.M.S. "Worcester," and a Director of London and St. Katherine's Dock Co.; unsuccessfully contested Bristol (*C*) 1874: *m.* 1st, 1836, Mary Ann, who *d.* 1868, da. of W. C. Sheppard, Esq.; 2nd, 1870, Charlotte Matilda, who *d.* 1876, widow of Thomas Neale, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1880. *Langley Lodge, Beckenham, Kent; 110, Cannon Street, E.C.; Junior Carlton Club.*

CHAMBERS, *Sir* (Robert) Newman, 2nd son of the late Thomas Chambers, Esq., of Aberfoyle; *b.* 18—; is Town Clerk of Londonderry, and was knighted in recognition of his long and valuable services during his official career in that city: *m.* 1880, Inez Alexa, youngest da. of the late Alexander Young, Esq., of Coolkeiragh House, near Londonderry; *cr.* Knt. 1897. 15, *Queen Street, Londonderry; Carrig Cnoc, co. Donegal; Constitutional Club.*

CHANNELL, *Hon. Sir* Arthur Moseley, son of the late Sir William Fry Channell (Baron of the Exchequer); *b.* 1838; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A., Wrangler, 1861, M.A. 1864); Bar. Inner Temple 1863, and a Q.C. 1885; joined S.-E. Circuit; was Recorder of Rochester 1888-97, and Vice-Chm. of Gen. Council of the Bar 1896-7, since when he has been a Judge of the High Court of Justice (King's Bench Div.); is a Member of Council of Legal Education: *m.* 1st, 1865, Beatrice Ernestine, who *d.* 1871, da. of Alexander Wadham Wyndham, Esq., of West Lodge Blandford Dorset; 2nd, 1877, Constance Helena, da. of the late Walter Blackett Trevelyan, Esq. [see Trevelyan Bt., colls.]; *cr.* Knt. 1897. 1, *Bramham Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.; Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.; Athenæum and New University Clubs.*

CHAO PHYA BHANUWONGSE [see Bhanuwongse].

CHARKHARI, *H.H. Maharaja Dhiraj Sigrahdar-ul-Mulk* (Mulkham Singh *Bahadur*) *of, K.C.I.E.*, son of H.H. the Maharaja (Jai Singh) of Charkhari; *b.* 1870; is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India; *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1902. *Charkhari, Central India.*

CHARLES, *Hon. Sir* Arthur, youngest son of the late Robert Charles, Esq., of London; *b.* 1839; ed. at Univ. Coll., London (B.A. London Univ. with mathematical honours 1858, Hon. M.A. from Archbishop of Canterbury, and Hon. D.C.L. Durham 1884); Bar. (certificate of honour 1st class) Inner Temple 1862, Q.C. 1877, and Bencher 1880; went W. Circuit, of which he was a leader; was Recorder of Bath 1878-87, Chancellor of Southwell Diocese and Commissary of Dean and Chapter of Westminster 1884-7, Examiner in Common Law in London Univ. 1877-82, Ch. Commr. to inquire into Corrupt Practices at City of Canterbury Election 1880, a Roy. Commr. to inquire into Ecclesiastical Courts 1881-3, and a Judge of High Court of Justice 1887-97; appointed Official Principal of Arches Court of Canterbury and of Chancery Court of York (by separate patents) 1899, and subsequently Judge under Public Worship Regulation Act of the Provincial Courts of Canterbury and York; for many years a Member of Council of Univ. Coll., London, and of Council of Legal Education; unsuccessfully contested London Univ. (*C*) 1880: *m.* 1866, Rachel Christian, da. of the late Thomas Duncan Newton, Esq., of Plymouth; *cr.* Knt. 1887. *Woodlands, Sevenoaks; Athenæum Club.*

CHARLEY, *Sir* William Thomas, *K.C., D.C.L.*, youngest son of the late Mathew Charley, Esq., of Finaghy House, and Woodbourne, co. Antrim; *b.* 1833; ed. at St. John's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1856, B.C.L. and D.C.L. 1868); Bar. Inner Temple 1865, having obtained (1864) the First Certificate of Honour of the 1st class, and (1865) the Exhibition at final examinations of Council of Legal Education; Q.C. 1880, and K.C. 1901; was Common Serjeant of London, and a Judge of Central Criminal Court and of the Mayor's Court of London 1878-92, when he retired on pension; is Hon. Standing Counsel to the United Kingdom Beneficent Asso., a Past Master of Worshipful Co. of Loriners, a Member of Court of Lieutenancy of City of London, and Hon. Col. (V.D.) 3rd Vol. Batn. (Comdg. 1883-9) Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); sat as M.P. for Salford (*C*)

1868-80; unsuccessfully contested Salford 1880, Ipswich 1883 and 1885 (successful opponents unseated on petition), and Belfast, E. Div., 1892; author of "The Supreme Court of Judicature Acts," "The Real Property Acts," "The Crusade against the Constitution—an Historical Vindication of the House of Lords" (copy accepted by Queen Victoria), and "Mending and Ending the House of Lords," etc.: *m.* 1890, Clara, da. of the late F. G. Harbord, Esq., of Kirby Park, West Kirby, Cheshire; *cr.* Knt. 1880. *Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, S.W.; Woodbourne, East Grinstead; Carlton, Authors', Conservative, Junior Conservative, and North Sussex Clubs.*

CHATER, *Sir* Catchick Paul, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; is a M.E.C. and M.L.C. of Hongkong; *cr.* C.M.G. 1897, Knt. 1902. *Hongkong.*

CHENTUNG LIANG-CHÊNG, *Sir* *K.C.M.G.*; Sec. to Special Chinese Embassy to Diamond Jubilee Celebrations 1897; *cr.* K.C.M.G. (Hon.) 1897.

CHERMSIDE, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* Herbert Charles, *G.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*; *b.* 1850: ed. at Eton; entered R.E. 1870, became Capt. and Major 1882, Lieut.-Col., 1885, Col. 1887, and Maj.-Gen. 1898; was Mil. Attaché at Constantinople 1878-9, and as such served through whole of Russo-Turkish campaign in Europe 1877-8; was Assist. Commr. for Delimitation of Bulgarian frontier 1878, and Vice-Consul in Anatolia 1879-82; served as Mil. Attaché to H.M.'s Agent and Consul.-Gen. in Egyptian Campaign 1882, attached to Egyptian Army 1883-8, and in S. Africa 1899-1900, in command of 14th Brig., and subsequently 3rd Div. with rank of Lieut.-Gen. (mentioned in despatches, medal); was Consul for Koordistan 1888-9, again Mil. Attaché at Constantinople 1889-96, British Member of Crete Gendarmerie Commn. 1896-7, and British Mil. Commr. in Crete and Brig.-Gen. Comdg. British troops there 1897-9, and in command of troops at the Currɐgh 1899-1901, since when he has been Gov. of Queensland; is a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute, and has 2nd class Osmanieh and Medjidie: *m.* 1899, Geraldine, da. of the late W. Frederick Webb, Esq., of Newstead Abbey, Notts, and 26, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1880, C.B. (Civil) 1886, K.C.M.G. 1897, G.C.M.G. 1899. *State Government House, Brisbane, Queensland; Newstead Abbey, Nottingham; United Service Club.*

CHETWYNDE-TALBOT [see Talbot].

CHEYNE, *Sir* John, *K.C.*, el. son of Henry Cheyne, Esq., W.S., of Tangwick, Zetland, and Edinburgh; *b.* 1841; ed. at Edinburgh Acad., at Glasgow and Edinburgh Univs., and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1863, M.A. 1866); LL.D., Glasgow 1901; Advocate, Scotland 1865, and a K.C. 1897; was Sheriff Substitute of Forfarshire 1870-85, and Sheriff of cos. Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk 1885-6, and of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland 1886-9, since when he has been Sheriff of Renfrew and Bute; served as Chm. of Boundary Commn. for Scotland 1890-93, and as Member of Board of Supervision for Scotland 1886-94, and of Roy. Commn. on Tweed and Solway Fisheries 1895-6; has been Convener of Sheriffs of Scotland since 1887, Procurator for Church of Scotland since 1891, Vice Dean of Faculty of Advocates since 1892, and Member of Gen. Lunacy Board for Scotland since 1895: *m.* 1st, 1871, Margaret, who *d.* 1872, da. of Archibald Simpson, Esq., East India merchant; 2nd, 1875, Mary Isabella, da. of James Edward, Esq., of Balruddery, Forfarshire; *cr.* Knt. 1897. 13, *Chester Street, Edinburgh; University* (*Edinburgh*) *Club.*

CHICHELE-PLOWDEN [see Plowden].

CLARK, *Rear-Adm. Sir* Bouverie Francis, *K.C.B.*, son of Rear-Adm. William Clark; *b.* 1842; entered R.N. 1854, became Lieut. 1862, Com. 1875, Capt. 1884, retired 1897, and Rear-Adm. 1899; served in Baltic 1854, present at bombardment of Sveaborg (medal), and in New Zealand War 1863-5, with Naval Brig.; was Director of Naval Transports 1896-1901; has 2nd class Saxe-Ernestine Order: *m.* 1868, Katherine Colburn, who *d.* 1902, da. of Capt. W. Colburn Mayne; *cr.* K.C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Victoria Lodge, Francis Street, Victoria Street, S.W.*

CLARKE, *Sir* Caspar Purdon, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Edward Marmaduke Clarke, Esq., of Richmond, co. Dublin; *b.* 1846: National Medallion for Architectural design, S. Kensington Art Schools, 1865; engaged by H.M.'s Office of Works for the Works Dept. at the Houses of Parliament, and after at the S. Kensington Museum, 1865-73; was Sup. of H.M.'s Works in Persia 1874-6; Agent to Indian Govt. for Paris Exhibition 1878, on special duty in India for Science and Art Depart. 1880-82, and again on special duty in India 1885; appointed Divisional Keeper of Indian Section of S. Kensington Museum 1883, Keeper of the Art Collections there 1891, Assist. Director of the Museum 1892, and Director 1896; is a F.S.A., a Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, a Fellow of Roy. Institute of British Architects, and a Member of Roy. Asiatic So.; *m.* 1866, Frances Susannah, da. of Charles Collins, Esq.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1883, Knt. 1902. 92, *Cromwell Road, S. Kensington, S.W.*

CLARKE, *Sir* Edward, *K.C.*, el. son of Mr. Job Guy Clarke, of Moorgate Street, London; *b.* 1841; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1864 (Tancred Law Student), K.C. 1880, Bencher 1882; is a Fellow of King's Coll., London, Chm. of City of London Coll., and a Member of the Gen.

Council of the Bar; sat as M.P. for Southwark (*C*) Feb. to April 1880, when he was defeated, and for Plymouth 1880-1900; was Solicitor-Gen. Aug. 1886 to Aug. 1892; author of "The Law of Extradition": *m.* 1st, 1866, Annie, who *d.* 1881, el. da. of the late George Mitchell, Esq., of London; 2nd, 1882, Kathleen Mathilda, da. of A. W. Bryant, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1886. *Thorncote, Staines;* 2, *Essex Court, Temple, E.C.; Carlton, St. Stephen's, Garrick, City Carlton, and Press Clubs.*

CLARKE, *Sir* Ernest, el. son of James Johnson Clarke, of Bury St. Edmunds; *b.* 1856; ed. at Guildhall Sch., Bury St. Edmunds; Hon. M.A. Camb. Univ. 1894; was a Clerk in Med. Depart. of Local Govt. Board 1872-81, and Assist.-Sec. to Share and Loan Depart. of Stock Exchange 1881-7, since when he has been Sec. of Roy. Agricultural So.; is a F.S.A., a Fellow of Linnæan, Roy. Statistical, and other Sos., Lecturer on History and Economics of Agriculture at Camb. Univ., Hon. Member of Société Nationale d'Agriculture de France, and of National Agricultural Sos. of Germany, Austria, Hungary, Italy, Moravia, and Argentina, and a Chevalier of the Order of Merite Agricole (France): *m.* 1880, Marguerite, da. of the late James Prevost, Esq., of Leghorn; *cr.* Knt. 1898. 13A, *Hanover Square, W.; Junior Carlton Club.*

CLARKE, *Sir* Fielding, *LL.B.*, 4th son of the late Henry Booth Clarke, Esq., of 14, Sergeants Inn, E.C., and Dulwich, S.E.; *b.* 1851; ed. in Switzerland, at King's Coll., London, and at London Univ. (LL.B. 18—); Bar. Middle Temple 1876; went N.E. Circuit; was Attorney-Gen. of Fiji 1881-2, Acting Ch. Justice and Ch. Judicial Commr. for W. Pacific 1882-5, and Ch. Justice and Ch. Judicial Commr. for W. Pacific 1885-9, a Puisne Judge of Hong Kong 1889-92, and Ch. Justice there 1892-5, when he was appointed Ch. Justice of Jamaica: *m.* 1888, Mary Milward, el. da. of J. Timbrell Pierce, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Frettons, Danbury; *cr.* Knt. 1894. *Kingston, Jamaica; Oriental Club.*

CLARKE, *Col. Sir* George Sydenham, *K.C.M.G., F.R.S.*, el. son of the Rev. W. J. Clarke; *b.* 1848; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1868, became Capt. 1880, Major 1887, Lieut.-Col. 1894, and Col. 1898 (h.-p. 1899); retired 1901; served in Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal and bronze star), and during Soudan Expedition in Intelligence Depart. and as Assist. Political Officer and D.A.A. and Q.M.G. March to June 1885 (mentioned in despatches, clasp); was Sec. to Colonial Defence Committee 1885, and to Roy. Commn. on Army and Navy Administration 1888, and a Member of Committee on War Office Re-organisation 1900-1901; appointed Sup. of Royal Carriage Factory, Woolwich 1894, and Gov. of Victoria 1901; author of numerous books and papers on naval and military subjects and national defence: *m.* 1871, Caroline Emily, da. of Gen. Peregrine Henry Fellowes; *cr.* C.M.G. 1887, K.C.M.G. 1893. *State Government House, Melbourne, Victoria; Athenæum, and United Service Clubs.*

CLARKE, *Lieut.-Col. Sir* Marshal James, *K.C.M.G.*, el. son of the late Rev. Mark Clarke, of Shronell, Tipperary; *b.* 1841; entered R.A. 1863, became Capt. 1875, Major 1880, and retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1883; Resident Magistrate and Administrator of Native Law, co. Pietermaritzburg, Natal, 1874; served as A.D.C. to Sir Theophilus Shepstone, H.M.'s Special Commr. in S. Africa, 1876, (mentioned in despatches); employed in Mission to the Chief Sikukuni 1877; was Commr. at Lydenburg, Transvaal 1877-80, Resident Magistrate at Outhing, Basutoland 1881, Commr. of Kaffrarian Police 1882, Col. Comdg. Turkish Reserve Egyptian Constabulary 1883-4, Resident Commr. in Basutoland 1884-93, Administrator of Zululand 1893-8, since when he has been Resident Commr. of S. Rhodesia; has 3rd class Medjidie: *m.* 1880, Annie Stacy, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Bannastre Lloyd, B.C.S. [see B. Mostyn, colls.]; *cr.* C.M.G. 1880, K.C.M.G. 1886. *The Residency, Salisbury, Mashonaland; Naval and Military Club.*

CLARKE, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Stanley de Astel Calvert, *G.C.V.O., C.M.G.*, son of the late Col. J. F. S. Clarke, 2nd Dragoons; *b.* 1837; entered Army 1855, became Capt. 1859, Major 1871, and retired as Hon. Maj.-Gen. 1894; served with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star); has been an Equerry to H.M. King Edward VII. since 1878; was Private Sec. to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales 1886-1901: *m.* 1867, Mary Temple, da. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Rose, 1st Bt., P.C., G.C.M.G.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1885, K.C.V.O. 1897, G.C.V.O. 1902. 82, *Eaton Place, S.W.; Marlborough, and Army and Navy Clubs.*

CLEEVE, *Sir* Frederick, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Cleeve, R.A.; *b.* 1821; entered R.N. 1837, and became Paymaster 1848; served as Sec. to several Flag Officers, notably to Adm. Lord Lyons, G.C.B., during Crimean War, and in that capacity participated in the several Naval operations in the Black Sea 1854-6, including the attack on Sea Defences of Sebastopol by the Allied Fleets on Oct. 17th, 1854 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal, Legion of Honour and 5th class Medjidie); was Cashier of Roy. Hospital, Greenwich, 1860-65; is a J.P. for Kent: *m.* 1848, Ellen, da. of the late W. Twining, Esq., Bengal Medical Establishment; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1859,

K.C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Rokeby, Tunbridge Wells.*

CLEEVE, *Sir* Thomas Henry, son of the late Edward Elms Cleeve, of Plumstead, Woolwich, and Cleveland, Quebec, Canada; *b.* 1844; ed. at St. Frances Coll., Quebec; is a merchant, and a J.P. of Limerick City, of which he was High Sheriff 1899-1900: *m.* 1874, Phœbe Agnes, da. of the late Jonathan Dann, Esq., of Fermoy, co. Cork; *cr.* Knt. 1900. *Sunville, Limerick.*

CLERK [see New Knights, p. 850].

CLERY, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* (Cornelius) Francis, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*; *b.* 1838; formerly Major 32nd Foot (h.-p. 1878), became Lieut.-Col. 1879, Col. 1884, and Maj.-Gen. 1895; retired 1901; was an Instructor at Roy. Mil. Coll. 1871-2, Professor of Tactics there 1872-5, and D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Ireland 1875-7, and at Aldershot 1877-8; served in Zulu War 1879 as Ch. Staff Officer to "Flying Column" (medal with clasp), as A.A. and Q.M.G. with Army of Occupation in Egypt 1882-5, as Ch. of the Staff in 1st Suakin Expedition 1884 (two clasps, C.B.), as D.A. and Q.M.G. with Nile Expedition 1885, and in S. Africa 1899-1900, in command of 2nd Div. (mentioned in despatches, medal, K.C.M.G.); was Ch. of the Staff in Egypt 1886-8, Comdt. of Staff Coll. 1888-93, and in command of 3rd Inf. Brig. at Aldershot 1895-6, and D.A.G. at the Horse Guards 1896-9; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1884, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1899, K.C.M.G. 1900. 4, *Whitehall Court, S.W.*; *United Service Club.*

CLINTON, *Col. Lord* Edward William PELHAM-, *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.B.* [see D. Newcastle].

CLOWES, *Sir* William Laird, son of William Clowes, Esq., a Registrar in Chancery; *b.* 1856; ed. at Aldenham, and at King's Coll., London; is a Naval Critic and Author, Gold Medallist and Hon. Life Member of U.S.A. Naval Institute, a Fellow of King's Coll., London, an Associate of Institute of Naval Architects, and an Hon. Member of Roy. United Ser. Institution; author of "The Royal Navy" (7 vols.), "Modern Naval Campaigns," etc.: *m.* 1882, a da. of L. F. Edwards, Esq., formerly of Mitcham, Surrey; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *Royal United Service Institution.*

COBURG AND GOTHA, *H.R.H. Prince* Philippe *of* SAXE-, *G.C.B.*; *cr.* G.C.B. (Hon. Civil) 1885.

COCHIN, *H.H. Raja* (*Sir* Sri Rama Varma) *of*, *K.C.S.I.*, son of H.H. the late Raja (Sir Vira Kerala Varma) of Cochin, K.C.I.E.; *b.* 1852; is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India; *cr.* K.C.S.I. 1897. *Trimpuntora, Ernakolam, S. India.*

COCHRANE, *Adm. the Hon. Sir* Arthur Auckland Leopold Pedro, *K.C.B.* [see E. Dundonald].

COCHRANE, *Sir* Henry, son of the late William Cochrane, Esq., of Graughlough House, co. Cavan; *b.* 1839; is a D.L. of Dublin City, a J.P. for cos. Dublin and Wicklow (High Sheriff, Wicklow 1897, and Cavan 1900), and Governing Director of Cantrell and Cochrane (Limited), mineral water manufacturers, of Dublin and Belfast; was a Member of Corporation of Dublin City for over 25 years; unsuccessfully contested Dublin, College Green Div. (*LU*) 1892: *m.* 1865, Margaret, who *d.* 1901, only da. of the late Richard Gilchrist, Esq., of Dublin; *cr.* Knt. 1887. 45, *Kildare Street, Dublin; Woodbrook, Bray, co. Wicklow; The Castle, Bailieborough, co. Cavan; Constitutional* (*London and Dublin*) *Clubs.*

COCKBURN, *Hon. Sir* John Alexander, *K.C.M.G.*, *M.D.*, son of Thomas Cockburn, Esq., of Corsbie, Berwickshire; *b.* 1850; ed. at King's Coll., London; M.D. (Gold Medallist) Univ. of London 1874; was Min. of Education, S. Australia 1885-7, Premier 1889-90, Ch. Sec. 1892, and Min. of Education and Agriculture 1893-8, and Agent-Gen. for S. Australia in London 1898-1901; is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and an Associate, a Fellow, and a Member of Council of King's Coll., London; has represented S. Australia at several Conventions, Conferences, and Congresses, and Australia at Postal Union Congress at Berne 1900, and at Workmen's Insurance Congress at Düsseldorf 1902: *m.* 1875, Sarah Holdway, da. of Forbes Scott Brown, Esq., of Longformaeus House, Berwickshire; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1900. 10, *Gatestone Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.*

COLES, *Sir* Jenkin, *K.C.M.G.*, son of Jenkin Coles, Esq., formerly of Victoria; *b.* 1842; ed. at Christ's Hospital, London; has represented (almost without intermission) Dist. of Light in Legislative Assembly of S. Australia since 1875, and has been Speaker thereof since 1890; was Commr. of Crown Lands and Commr. of Public Works for S. Australia 1884-5, and Commr. of Crown Lands 1887-9; is a J.P. for S. Australia: *m.* 1865, Ellen Henrietta, da. of Henry Briggs, Esq., of Adelaide, S. Australia; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1894. *Davaar, Adelaide, S. Australia; Adelaide Club.*

COLL, *Sir* Patrick, *C.B.*, son of the late James Coll, Esq., of Belview, co. Limerick; *b.* 1839; admitted a Solicitor 1864; was Crown Solicitor for County and City of Dublin 1884-8, since when he has been Ch. Crown Solicitor for Ireland; is a J.P. for co. Dublin: *m.* 1865, Clara Rosetta, da. of the late Nicholas D'Arcy, Esq., of Ballyforan, co. Roscommon; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1890, Knt. 1896. 54, *Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Ardsunnas, Dalkey, co. Dublin; Stephen's Green Club.*

COLLEN, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Edwin Henry Hayter, *G.C.I.E., C.B.; b.* 1843; entered R.A. 1863, and B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1873, became Capt. 1875, Major 1883, Lieut.-Col. 1885, Col. 1889, and Maj.-Gen. 1900; served with Abyssinian Expedition 1868 (medal), during Afghan War 1880 (mentioned in despatches, medal), and with Soudan Expedition 1885 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); was Assist. Sec. in Mil. Depart. of Govt. of India 1876-84, Dep. Sec. 1884-6, Accountant-Gen. 1886-7, and Sec. thereto 1887-96, and Mil. Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1896-1901: *m.* 1873, Blanche, da. of the late Charles Rigby, Esq., D.L., J.P., of Anglesey; *cr.* C.I.E. 1889, K.C.I.E. 1893, C.B. (Mil.) 1897, G.C.I.E. 1901. *Army and Navy Club.*

COLLINS, *Sir* Arthur John Hammond, son of the late John Collins, Esq., of Parkstone, Dorset; *b.* 1837; Bar. Gray's Inn 1860, and a K.C. and a Bencher 1877; was a Ch. Roy. Commr. to inquire into Corrupt Practices at Elections 1880, a Member of Council of Legal Education, a Revising Barrister, Treasurer of Gray's Inn 1883, Recorder of Poole 1873-9 and of Exeter 1879-85, and Ch. Justice of Madras 1885-99: *m.* 1863, Isabella, da. of the late Rev. Richard Wilson, D.D., Fellow of St. John's Coll., Camb.; *cr.* Knt. 1885. 1, *Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.*; 18, *Ashburn Place, S.W.*; *Conservative, Beefsteak, and Devon and Exeter Clubs.*

COLLINS, *Right Hon. Sir.* Richard Henn [see "Privy Council"].

COLLINS, *Sir* Robert Hawthorn, *K.C.B.*, son of the Rev. John Ferdinando Collins, of Betterton House, Wantage; *b.* 1841; ed. at Marlborough Coll., and at Lincoln Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1864); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1865; was sometime Tutor to H.R.H. the late Duke of Albany, and Comptroller of the Household of H.R.H. 1874-84, since when he has been Comptroller of the Household to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany: *m.* 1875, Mary, da. of the Rev. H. Wightwick, of Codford St. Peter's, Wilts; *cr.* C.B. 1874, K.C.B. (Civil) 1884. *Broom Hill, Esher; United University Club.*

COLLINS, *Sir* William Job, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.*, el. son of the late William Job Collins, Esq., M.D., of Regent's Park, N.W.; *b.* 1859; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch.; B.Sc. (Honours) 1880, M.B. (Honours and Gold Medallist) 1881, and M.D. 1883, London Univ. (Fellow 1893, Senator 1898); M.R.C.S. Eng. 1880; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1884, Master in Surgery 1885, D.P.H. (Gold Medallist) 1887; was Chm. of London County Council 1897-8, and a Roy. Commr. on Vaccination 1889-97; is a Surgeon and Oculist, a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor for London, a Member of Board of Visitors of Aylesbury Convict Prison, Pres. of Medico-Legal So., Surg. to Roy. Eye Hospital, and to London Temperance Hospital, and Ophthalmic Surg. to N.-W. London Hospital; unsuccessfully contested St. Pancras, W. Div. (*L*) 1895, and London Univ., Jan., 1900: *m.* 1898, Jean, da. of John Wilson, Esq. (formerly M.P. for Govan Div. of Lanarkshire), of Hillhead House, Glasgow; *cr.* Knt. 1902. 1, *Albert Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.*

COLNAGHI, *Sir* Dominic Ellis, son of the late Dominic Colnaghi, Esq.; *b.* 1834; was Acting Vice-Consul at Mitylene 1854-7, Private Sec. to the late Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe 1857-8, Vice-Consul at Missolonghi 1859-62, Consul in Corsica 1862-4, at Cyprus 1864-5, at Turin 1865-72, and at Florence 1872-81, and Consul-Gen. there 1881-96, and at Boston 1896-9: *m.* 1862, Joanna Sophia, da. of the late Henry Beavan, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1888. 30, *Elm Park Gardens, S.W., Athenæum Club.*

COLOMB, *Sir* John Charles Ready, *K.C.M.G., M.P.*, son of the late Gen. George Thomas Colomb; *b.* 1838; ed. privately, and at Roy. Naval Coll.; formerly Capt. Roy. Marine Artillery; author of numerous works on Imperial Defence, and a contributor to magazine literature; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Kerry (High Sheriff 1895), and Chm. of Appeal Commn. under Local Govt. (Ireland) Act (1898-9); sat as M.P. for Bow and Bromley Div. of Tower Hamlets (*C*) 1886-92, having been defeated there in 1885; elected for Great Yarmouth July 1895; re-elected Sept. 1900: *m.* 1866, Emily Anna, da. of Robert Samuel Palmer, Esq., and widow of Lieut. Charles Augustus Paget, R.N. [see M. Anglesey, colls.]; *cr.* C.M.G. 1887, K.C.M.G. 1888, *Dromquinna, Kenmare, co. Kerry; 75, Belgrave Road, S.W.; Carlton, United Service, and Bath Clubs.*

COLVILE, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Henry Edward, *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, son of the late Charles Robert Colvile, Esq., formerly M.P., of Lullington, Burton-on-Trent [see B. de Clifford]; *b.* 1852; ed. at Eton; entered Grenadier Guards 1870, became Major and Lieut.-Col. 1886, Col. 1886 and Maj.-Gen. 1898; retired 1901; was Instructor of Musketry 1877-80, and A.D.C. to Gen. Comdg. at Cape of Good Hope 1880-83; served in Intelligence Depart. in E. Soudan Expedition 1884, present at Battles of El Teb and Tamai (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star), and on special service in Upper Egypt and the Soudan July to Sept. 1884, as D.A.A.G. with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (twice mentioned in despatches, clasp, C.B.) and as A.A.G. with Frontier Field Force July 1885 to April 1886, present at action at Giniss (mentioned in despatches, promoted to Col.); attached to Intelligence Depart.,

Upper Burma 1893; was Acting Commr. in Uganda 1893-5, where he commanded Unyoro Expedition 1894 (medal, 2nd class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar); commanded Guards (1st) Brig. and subsequently 9th Div. during S. African War 1899-1900 (five times mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps), and Inf. Brig. at Gibraltar 1899 and 1901: *m.* 1st, 1878, Alice Rosa, who *d.* 1882, da. of the Hon. Robert Daly [B. Dunsandle]; 2nd, 1886, Zélie Isabelle, da. of the late M.P. Richaud de Préville, of Chateau des Mondrans, Basses Pyrénées, France; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1885, C.M.G. and K.C.M.G. 1895. *Lullington, Burton-on-Trent; Lightwater, Bagshot;* 80, *South Audley Street, W.; Guards', Travellers', and Royal Yacht Squadron Clubs.*

COLVILLE, *Col. the Hon. Sir* William James, *K.C.V.O., C.B.* [see V. Colville of Colross].

COLVIN, *Sir* Auckland, *K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E.*, son of the late John Russell Colvin, Esq., B.C.S.; *b.* 1838; ed. at Eton, and at Haileybury (East India) Coll.; entered B.C.S. 1858; was Controller-Gen. in Egypt 1880-82, Financial Adviser to Khedive of Egypt 1882-3, Financial Member of Council of Viceroy of India 1883-7, and Lieut.-Gov. of N.-W.P. and Oudh 1887-92; has 1st class Orders of Osmanieh and Medjidie: *m.* 1859, Charlotte Elizabeth, who *d.* 1865, da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Charles Herbert, C.B.; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1881, C.I.E. 1883, K.C.S.I. 1892. *Earl Soham Lodge, Framlingham; Travellers', and Hyde Park Clubs.*

CONWAY, *Sir* William Martin, son of the late Rev. William Conway, R. of St. Margaret's Westminster, and Canon of Westminster; *b.* 1856; ed. at Repton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1882); was first Professor of Art in Univ. Coll., Liverpool, 1885-8; has travelled much in Europe and the East; in 1892 explored the Himalayas, surveying 2,000 square miles of mountain country and reaching an altitude of about 23,000 feet; in 1894 traversed the whole range of Alps, in 1896 and 1897 explored interior of Spitzbergen and crossed the island for the first time, and in 1898 explored the Andes of Bolivia, climbed Aconcagua (23,080 feet), and explored mountains of Tierra del Fuego; is a F.S.A., a F.R.G.S., Pres. of Alpine Club, and Past Chm. of Managing Committee of the Incorporate So. of Authors; formerly Editor of the *Alpine Journal;* appointed Slade Professor of Fine Art at Camb. Univ. 1901; unsuccessfully contested Bath (*L*) 1895; author of several books on Art and Mountaineering: *m.* 1884, Katrina, da. of Charles Lambard, Esq., of Augusta, Maine, U.S.A.; *cr.* Knt. 1895. *Red House, Kensington, W.; Athenæum, Cosmopolitan, Savile, and Alpine Clubs.*

CONYNGHAM, *Col. Sir* William Fitz-William LENOX-, *K.C.B.*, son of the late William Lenox-Conyngham, Esq., of Spring Hill, co. Londonderry; *b.* 1824; formerly Lieut. 88th Regt.; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Londonderry (High Sheriff 1859) and co. Tyrone (High Sheriff 1868), and Hon. Col. Londonderry Militia: *m.* 1856, Laura Calvert, da. of George Arbuthnot, Esq.; *cr.* K.C.B. (Civil) 1881. *Spring Hill, Moneymore, co. Londonderry.*

COOCH BEHAR, *Lieut.-Col. H.H. the Maharaja* (*Sir* Nripendra Narayan *Bhup Bahadur*) *of, G.C.I.E., C.B.*, son of H.H. the late Maharaja (Narendra Narayan) Bhup Bahadur of Cooch Behar; *b.* 1862; ed. at Bankipur Coll., and at Calcutta Presidency Coll.; served with Kohat Field Force 1897 (mentioned in despatches), and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India, Hon. Lieut.-Col. 6th Bengal Cav.; title of Maharaja Bhup Bahadur rendered hereditary 1885; is an Hon. A.D.C. to H.M.: *m.* 1878, Sunity Devee. *C.I.*, da. of Keshub Chunder Sen; *cr.* G.C.I.E. 1888, C.B. (Hon. Mil.) 1898. *The Palace, Cooch Behar, Bengal; Woodlands, Calcutta; Colinton, Darjeeling; Kennedy House, Simla.*

COOKSON, *Sir* Charles Alfred, *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, son of the late Christopher Cookson, Esq., of Nowers, Somerset; *b.* 1829; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 2nd class Classics 1855); Bar. Inner Temple 1867; appointed Assist. Judge and Legal Vice-Consul to Supreme Consular Court at Constantinople 1868; engaged at Athens 1870-71 in investigating charges against Greek brigands for the murder of Mr. Herbert and others; Acting Judge at Constantinople 1873; appointed Consul and Judge of Ch. Consular Court at Alexandria 1874, and Consul-Gen. there 1891; retired 1897; employed as Legal Adviser in Cyprus, and afterwards as M.E.C. and M.L.C. and as Judicial Commr. 1878-9; was 2nd British Delegate on International Commn. for Judicial Reform in Egypt 1881-4, and British Delegate on International Commn. for Egyptian Indemnities 1883-4; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1881, K.C.M.G. 1888. 96 *Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.; Savile Club.*

COOPER, *Sir* Alfred, son of Henry Cooper, Esq., of London; *b.* 1846; is a J.P. for Surrey, and Chm. and Ch. Proprietor of the Gardner Gun and Engineering Co., of 49 and 51, Curtain Road, E.C., and of Ridgways (Limited), tea merchants, of London and of Star Tea Co.; maintained a Private Mil. Hospital at Surbiton for sick and wounded soldiers in connection with the Princess of Wales's Hospital Ship during S. African War 1899-1901: *m.* 1st, 1873, Margaret, who *d.* 1874, da. of James Gilmore Winn, Esq., of Highbury, N.; 2nd, 1883, Marion, da. of Charles Nicholson, Esq., of Dublin;

cr. Knt. 1901. *The Gables, Surbiton; Constitutional, and Royal London Yacht Clubs.*

COOPER, *Sir* Alfred, *F.R.C.S.*, son of the late William Cooper, Esq., Recorder of Ipswich; *b.* 1838; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch.; F.R.C.S. Edinburgh 1868, and F.R.C.S. Eng. 1870; was Surg.-in-Ord. to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, (Duke of Edinburgh) 1897-1900; is a Member of Council of Roy. Coll. of Surgs., Consulting Surg. to West London Hospital, and to St. Mark's Hospital for Fistula, Surg. to Roy. So. of Musicians, and Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Suffolk Imperial Yeo; author of numerous med. pamphlets: *m.* 1882, Lady Agnes Cecil Emmeline, da. of 5th Earl of Fife [see D. Fife], and widow of Herbert Flower, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1902. 9, *Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, W.; Cooper Angus Lodge, Whiting Bay, Isle of Arran, N.B.; Junior Carlton, Garrick, Beefsteak, and Pratt's Clubs.*

COTTON, *Sir* George, son of Frank Cotton Esq.; *b.* 1842; is Sheriff of Bombay, Pres. of its Municipal Corporation, and senior partner in the firms of Greave, Cotton and Co., merchants of Bombay, and James Greave and Co., merchants of Manchester; *m.* 1st 1870, Joanna Eddy, da. of Alexander Miller, Esq.; 2nd, 1880, Amy A., da. of James George White, Esq., I.C.S.; *cr.* Knt. 1897. *Junior Constiutional, and Byculla (Bombay) Clubs.*

COTTON, *Sir* Henry John Stedman, *K.C.S.I.*, second son of the late Joseph John Cotton, Esq., M.C.S., of Wolverton House, Clifton, Bristol; *b.* 1845; ed. at King's Coll. London; entered B.C.S. 1867; was Under Sec. to Govt. of Bengal 1873-6, Junior Sec. 1876-8, Magistrate and Collector 1878-81, Sec. to Board of Revenue 1881-7, Police Commr. of Calcutta 1887, Sec. to Govt. of Bengal in Revenue, Finance and Municipal Departs, 1888-92, and Ch. Sec. to the Govt. and a Member of the Legislative Council of Bengal 1891-6, Sec. to Govt. of India in Home Depart. 1896, Ch. Commr., Assam 1892-6, and Additional Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1900-1901: *m.* 1867, Mary, da. of James Ryan, Esq.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1892, K.C.S.I. 1902. 45, *St. John's Wood Park, N.W.; Savile Club.*

COUCH, *Right Hon. Sir* Richard, *P.C.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

COWASJEE JEHANGHIR, *Sir* Jehanghir, nephew and adopted son of the late Sir Cowasjee Jehanghir Readymoney, of Bombay; *b.* 1853; ed. at Proprietary Sch., at Elphinstone Coll., and at Univ. of Bombay (Fellow 18—); is a merchant, a landed proprietor, a J.P. for Town and City of Bombay, and Agent of the Coorla Spinning and Weaving Co., and of the Jubilee Manfacturing Co. (Limited); also a Delegate of the Parsee Matrimonial Court; published "Life of the Late Sir Cowasjee Jehanghir Readymoney": *m.* 1876, Dhunbai, da. of the late Ardeser Hormusjee Wadia, of Lowjee Castle, Bombay; *cr.* Knt. 1895. *Readymoney House, Malabar Hill, Bombay; Readymoney Villa, Poona; Mallet House, Matheran, Bombay;* 23, *Church Gate Street, Fort Bombay; Ripon (Bombay) Club.*

COX, *Sir* William Henry Lionel, son of George B. Cox, Esq., M.D., of Mauritius; *b.* 1864; ed. at Roy. Coll., Mauritius; Bar. Middle Temple 1866; was Substitute Procureur and Advocate-Gen., Mauritius 1880, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court 1881-7, and Procureur and Advocate-Gen. 1887-93, since when he has been Ch. Justice of the Straits Settlements: *m.* 18—, a lady, who *d.* 1901; *cr.* Knt. 1896. *Singapore, Straits Settlements.*

COZENS-HARDY [see Hardy].

CRAIK, *Sir* Henry, *K.C.B.*, *LL.D.*, son of the late Rev. James Craik, D.D., of St. George's, Glasgow; *b.* 1846; ed. at Glasgow Univ. (Hon. LL.D. 1884), and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1882); was Examiner in Education Depart. 1870-85, since when he has been Sec. to Scotch Education Depart.; author of "Life of Swift," "A Century of Scottish History," and other works: *m.* 1873, Fanny Esther, da. of the late Charles Duffield, Esq., of Manchester; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1887, K.C.B. (Civil) 1897. 1, *Green Street, Grosvenor Square, W.; Moor Cottage, Great Berkhampstead, Herts; Athenæum and Garrick Clubs.*

CRAVEN, *Sir* Robert Martin, *F.R.C.S.*, son of the late Robert Craven, Esq., F.R.C.S.; *b.* 1824; ed. at Kingston Coll., Hull: M.R.C.S. Eng. 1846, L.S.A. London 1847, F.R.C.S. Edin. 1879, F.R.C.S. Eng. 1889; for 20 years Lecturer on Anatomy in Hull Med. Sch.; is a J.P. and Freeman of Hull (of which he was Sheriff 1878), a. J.P. for E. Riding of Yorkshire, and Pres. of Central Hull Conservative Council: *m.* 1st, 1853, Jane Anne, who *d.* 1856, da. of William Ward, Esq., shipowner, of Hull; 2nd, 1859, Mary May, who *d.* 1885, da. of Robert Welsh, Esq., W.S., of Edinburgh; *cr.* Knt. 1896. 13 & 14, *Albion Street, Hull; St. Stephen's Club.*

CRAWFORD, *Sir* (Henry) Homewood, son of the late John Crawford, Esq., J.P., of Kent; *b.* 1850; admitted a Solicitor 1872; is a Lieut. and a Commr. of Land Tax for City of London; was Under-Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1875-8, and 1880-85, since when he has been City Solicitor; acted as a Member of Roy. Commn. on London Govt. 1893-4: *m.* 1874, Louisa Edith only da. of the late Alderman Sir Francis Wyatt Truscott,

Lord Mayor of London 1879-80; *cr.* Knt. 1900. 3, *West Bolton Gardens, S.W.; Carshalton, Surrey; Junior Carlton, and City Carlton Clubs.*

CREASE, *Hon. Sir* Henry Pering Pellew, el. son of Capt. Henry Crease, R.N., of Flushing; *b.* 1823; ed. at Mount Radford Sch., near Exeter, and at Clare Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1847); Bar. Middle Temple 1849; was the first Practising Barrister and "Father" of the Bar of the Colonies of Vancouver Island and British Columbia (1858); sat as M.P. for Victoria Dist. in House of Assembly, Vancouver Island Colony 1860-61; was H.M.'s Attorney-Gen. for British Columbia and Member of Legislature of that Colony 1861-6, Attorney-Gen. and M.L.C. of United Colony of British Columbia 1866-70, Chm. of Roy. Commns. for Revision of the Laws of British Columbia preparatory to confederation with Canada 1870 and for Consolidation of the British Columbia Statutes 1877, and Senior Puisne Judge and Dep. Judge in Admiralty of Supreme Court of British Columbia 1870-95—all Crown appointments under H.M. Queen Victoria's sign manual and signet: *m.* 1853, Sarah, el. da. of the late Dr. John Lindley, F.R.S., Professor of Botany at Univ. Coll., London; *cr.* Knt. 1896. *Pentrelew, Victoria, British Columbia.*

CREASE, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* John Frederick, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Capt. Henry Crease, R.N.; *b.* 1836; ed. at Upper Canada Coll., Toronto; entered R.M.A. 1854, became Capt. 1867, Major 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1885, Col. and Comdt. 1886, Col. Comdt. 1888, and Hon. Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1891; served (*i*) in China War 1857-61 (twice mentioned in despatches and medal with clasp), and (*ii*) in Ashanti War 1873 (despatches, Brevet Major, and medal): *m.* 1877, Frances Mary, widow of Henry Stewart Oldnall-Russell, Esq., of Sion, and Comberton, Worcester, and da. of the late Henry Barry Domvile, Esq., of Sherwood House, Worcester; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1881, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Ince, Guildford; Sion, near Stourbridge; United Service Club.*

CRICHTON-BROWNE [see Browne].

CRITCHETT, *Sir* George Anderson, son of the late George Critchett, Esq., F.R.C.S., of 21, Harley Street, W.; *b.* 1845; ed. at Harrow, and at Gonville, and Caius Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1867, M.A. 1873); M.R.C.S. England 1872, F.R.C.S.E. 1880; is Consulting Ophthalmic Surg. to St. Mary's Hospital, and to Roy. Acad. of Music; was Pres. of Ophthalmological So. 1899-1900; appointed Surg. Oculist to H.M. King Edward VII. 1901; author of Treatises on Diseases of the Eye: *m.* 1883, Agnes, da. of C. J. Dunphie, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1901. 21, *Harley Street, W.; Athenæum, New University, and Garrick Clubs.*

CROFT, *Sir* Alfred Woodley, *K.C.I.E.*, son of the late Charles Woodley Croft, of Plymouth; *b.* 1841; ed. at Mannamead Sch., Plymouth, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1863, M.A. 1870); Lecturer of Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1863-5; appointed to Bengal Education Depart. 1866; was Professor in Pres. Coll., Calcutta 1866-73, Principal of the Dacca Coll. 1873-4, Inspector of Schools 1874-6, Director of Public Instruction, Bengal 1877-97, and a Member of Indian Education Commn. 1882-3, a Member of Legislative Council of Bengal 1887-92, Pres. of Asiatic So. of Bengal 1892-3, a Trustee of Indian Museum 1894-6, and Vice-Chancellor of Calcutta Univ. 1894-6 (Hon. LL.D. 1897); *cr.* C.I.E. 1884, K.C.I.E. 1887. *Rumleigh, Bere Alston, Devon; Royal Western Yacht Club.*

CROOKES, *Professor Sir* William, *F.R.S.*, son of the late Joseph Crookes, Esq., of Brook Green, W.; *b.* 1832; is a F.R.S., Hon. Sec. Roy. Institution, a Past Pres. of Institution of Electrical Engineers, of Chemical So., and of So. for Psychical Research, and an eminent Scientific Chemist and Electrician; was Pres. of British Asso. 1898; discovered Thallium (a new element) 1861, the Radiometer 1875, Radiant Matter 1879, New Elements in Gadolinite 1886, and Genesis of Elements 1887; editor of the *Chemical News*; author of "Handbook of Dyeing and Calico Printing," "Manual of Practical Assaying," "Dyeing and Tissue Printing," "Select Methods in Chemical Analysis," and other works: *m.* 1856, Ellen, da. of W. Humphrey, Esq., of Darlington; *cr.* Knt. 1897. 7, *Kensington Park Gardens, W.*; *Athenæum, Grosvenor, and Savile Club.*

CROOM, *Sir* John Halliday, *M.D.*, son of the Rev. David Croom; *b.* 1847; M.D. Edin. 18—, F.R.C.S. 1873, and F.R.C.P. 1880; is Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Surgs. of Edinburgh, Lecturer on Midwifery and Diseases of Women in Edinburgh Med. Sch., Physician to Edinburgh Roy. Maternity Hospital, and Hon. Fellow and Member of many learned Sos.: *m.* 1874, Anne Isabella, da. of David Walker, Esq., of Broughty Ferry; *cr.* Knt. 1902. 25, *Charlotte Square, Edinburgh.*

CROSLAND, *Sir* Joseph, son of the late George Crosland, Esq., of Crosland Lodge, Huddersfield; *b.* 1826; is a J.P. and D.L. for W. Riding of Yorks and Borough of Huddersfield, a Director of the London, City, and Midland Bank, and senior partner in firm of George Crosland and Son, woollen manufacturers, of Huddersfield; sat as M.P. for Huddersfield (*C*) 1893-5; defeated therefor 1885, 1886, 1892, and 1895: *m.* 1864, Mary Ann Linton, who *d.* 1887, da. of the late John Fox, Esq., of Lindley, Huddersfield; *cr.*

Knt. 1889. *Royd's Wood, Huddersfield; Carlton Club.*

CROSTHWAITE, *Sir* Charles Haukes Todd, *K.C.S.I.*, son of the late Rev. J. C. Crosthwaite (formerly V. of Ch. Ch. Cathedral, Dublin), R. of St. Mary-at-Hill, London; *b.* 1835; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and at St. John's Coll., Oxford (1st class classical moderations 1856); entered B.C.S. 1858; was Sec. to Board of Revenue N.-W.P. 1875-7, Commr. of Jubbalpore, Central Provinces, 1877-81, Extraor. Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. 1881-3, Ch. Commr. British Burmah 1883-4, and of Central Provinces 1885-6, a Member of Public Ser. Commn. 1886-7, Ch. Commr. of Burmah 1887-90, a Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1890-91, and again 1892, and Lieut.-Gov. of N.-W.P. and Oudh 1892-5, since when he has been a Member of Council of Sec. of State for India: *m.* 1st, 1863, Sarah, who *d.* 1872, da. of William Graham Lisburn Ireland, Esq.; 2nd, 1874, Caroline Allison, who *d.* 1893, da. of Henry Lushington, Esq. [Lushington, Bt.]; *cr.* C.S.I. 1887, K.C.S.I. 1888. *Long Acre, Shamley Green, Surrey; Savile Club.*

CROSTHWAITE, *Sir* Robert Joseph, *K.C.S.I.*, son of the late Rev. John Clarke Crosthwaite, R. of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, E.C.; *b.* 1841; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1862); Bar. Middle Temple 1868; entered B.C.S. 1863; became Judicial Commr. Central Provinces 1885, and Member of Viceroy's Legislative Council 1889; was Resident and Agent to Gov.-Gen. in Central India 1891-5, and Gov.-Gen.'s Agent for Rajputana 1895-8: *m.* 1st, 1868, Charlotte Frances, who *d.* 1874, da. of W. W. T. Baldwin, Esq., of Stede Hill, Kent; 2nd, 1877, Mary, da. of S. Harvey James, Esq., of St. Just, Cornwall; *cr.* C.S.I. 1890, K.C.S.I. 1897. *Elwell, West Buckland, N. Devon; East India United Service Club.*

CROZIER, *Sir* Philippe Marius, *K.C.V.O.*; *cr.* K.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1898.

CRUISE, *Sir* Francis Richard, *M.D.*, son of Francis Cruise, Esq., solicitor and land agent, of Mountjoy Square, Dublin, by Eleanor, da. of W. J. Brittain, Esq., of Chester and Dublin; *b.* 1834; ed. at Clongowes Wood Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Dublin; M.B. Dublin 1857, L.R.C.P.I. 1859, L.M. 1860, M.R.C.S., Eng. 1860, M.D. Dublin 1861, and F.R.C.P.I. 1864; was Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Physicians in Ireland 1884-6; sometime Lecturer on Practice of Medicine and Practical Anatomy at Carmichael Sch. of Med., Dublin; is Consulting Physician to Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Dublin, and the National Hospital for Consumption, Visiting Physician to St. Vincent's Lunatic Asylum, Consulting Visitor of Lunatics under Court of Chancery in Ireland, a Commr. of National Education in Ireland, and a D.L. for co. Meath; appointed Hon. Physician-in-Ord. to H.M. King Edward VII. in Ireland 1901; author of many medical essays, and of a "Life of Thomas à Kempis": *m.* 1859, Mary Frances, da. of James Power, Esq., of Dublin; *cr.* Knt. 1896. 93, *Merrion Square West, Dublin; Dublin University, and Junior Constitutional Clubs.*

CRUMP [see New Knights, page 850].

CRUNDALL, *Sir* William Henry, son of William Crundall, Esq., of Lords, near Faversham, Kent; *b.* 1847; elected Mayor of Dover 1887, 1888, 1889, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1897, 1898, and 1899; is sole partner in the firm of William Crundall and Co., of Dover and London, Belgian Consul for Kent, Surrey, and Sussex, a Knight of the Order of Leopold of Belguim, and a J.P. for Dover and for Kent: *m.* 18—, Emily Constance, da. of Col. George Laudmann; *cr.* Knt. 1889. *Woodside, Kearsney, Dover.*

CULLINAN, *Sir* Frederick Fitzjames, *C.B.*, son of the late Patrick Maxwell Cullinan, Esq., M.B., J.P., of Harmony House, Ennis; *b.* 1845; is a Principal Clerk in Ch. Sec.'s Office, Dublin Castle: *m.* 1892, Elizabeth, da. of Sir William Squire Barker Kaye, C.B., K.C., LL.D.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1894, Knt. 1897. 55, *Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Alpine, Kildare Street, Royal St. George Yacht, and Clare Co. (Ennis) Clubs.*

CUNINGHAM, *Sir* William John, *K.C.S.I.*, son of the late Alexander Cuningham, Esq.,; *b.* 1848; ed. at Edinburgh Acad., and privately; entered Bom. C.S. 1870, and became Under Sec. to Govt. of India in Foreign Depart. 1885, Dep. Sec. 1890, and Sec. 1894; retired 1901; *cr.* C.S.I. 1894, K.C.S.I. 1897. *The Secretariat, Calcutta; East India United Service and Hyde Park Clubs.*

CUNNINGHAM, *Sir* Alexander Frederick Douglas, *K.C.I.E.*, son of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander Cunningham, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.; *b.* 1853; entered B.C.S. 1871; sometime Under-Sec. to Govt. Civil Depart., Lahore; is a Commr., Punjab; *cr.* C.I.E. 1881, K.C.I.E. 1901.

CUNNINGHAM, *Sir* Henry Stewart, *K.C.I.E.*, son of the late Rev. John William Cunningham, of Harrow-on-the Hill; *b.* 1832; Bar. Inner Temple 1859; was Advocate-Gen., Madras, 1873-7, and a Puisne Judge of High Court of Judicature, Fort William 1877-88: *m.* 1877, the Hon. Harriette Emily Lawrence, da. of 1st Baron Lawrence; *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1889. 3, *Palmeira Square, Brighton*; *Athenæum Club.*

CURRIE, *Sir* Donald, *G.C.M.G.*, son of the late James Currie, Esq., of Greenock; *b.* 1825; is a shipowner, and a Lieut. for City of London and for Perthshire; unsuccessfully contested Greenock

1878; sat as M.P. for Perthshire (*L*) 1880-85, and for Perthshire, W. Div. (*LU*) 1885-1900: *m.* 1851, Margaret, da. of the late John Miller, Esq., of Liverpool, and Ardencraig, Bute; *cr.* C.M.G. 1877, K.C.M.G. 1881, G.C.M.G. 1897. 4, *Hyde Park Place, W.; Garth Castle, Aberfeldy, Perthshire; Reform Club.*

CURRIE, *Sir* Edmund Hay, son of Leonard Currie, Esq., of Bromley and Tunbridge Wells; *b.* 1834; ed. at Harrow; was Chm. of London Hospital for 12 years, and Vice-Chm. of London School Board 1873-6; for 7 years first Chm. of Trustees of the People's Palace, and Founder (and 10 years Gov.) of Seafield Technical Coll.; has been Hon. Sec. of Hospital Sunday Fund since its creation; unsuccessfully contested the Tower Hamlets (*L*) 1874: *m.* 1877, Harriett Anna, da. of the late Rev. Edward Golding (V. of Brimpton), of Maiden Erlegh, Berks; *cr.* Knt. 1876. 25, *Grosvenor Mansions, Victoria Street, S. W.*

CUSACK, *Sir* Ralph Smith, son of the late James Wm. Cusack, Esq., M.D., of Abbeville, co. Dublin; *b.* 1822; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1845, M.A. 1849); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1845; was Clerk of the Crown, and Hanaper for Ireland 1858-80; has been Chm. of Midland Great Western Railway Co. of Ireland since 1864; is a D.L. for Dublin City and a J.P. for cos. Dublin and Meath: *m.* 1851, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1902, da. of the late Richard Barker, Esq., of Sterling, co. Meath; *cr.* Knt. 1873. *Furry Park, Raheny, co. Dublin; Junior Carlton and Kildare Street Clubs.*

CUSACK-SMITH [see Smith].

CUST, *Sir* Reginald John [see E. Brownlow, colls.].

CUTCH, *H.H. the Rao* (*Maharaja Dhiraj Mirza Maharao Shri* Khengarji *Savai Bahadur*) *of, G.C.I.E.*; *b.* 1866; is one of the Ruling Princes of India: *m.* 1884; *cr.* G.C.I.E. 1887. *The Palace, Bhuj, Cutch, India.*

CUTHBERT, *Hon. Sir* Henry, *K.C.M.G.*, son of John Cuthbert, Esq.; *b.* 1829; was Postmaster-Gen. of Victoria 1877-8, Commr. of Customs and Postmaster-Gen. 1880, Min. of Justice 1886-90, a Delegate of Victoria at Federal Convention 1891, and a Member of Federal Council 1895-7; has been Solicitor-Gen. since 1894; is a M.L.C. for Wellington: *m.* 1863, Emma, da. of — Kirby, Esq., of Melbourne; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1897. *Alfredton, Ballarat, Victoria.*

CUTHBERTSON, *Sir* John Neilson, *LL.D.*, son of the late Thomas Cuthbertson, Esq., of Glasgow; *b.* 1829; ed. at High Sch. and Univ. of Glasgow (Hon. LL.D. 1895), and at Roy. Coll., Versailles; unsuccessfully contested Kilmarnock (*C*) 1880, and Glasgow, St. Rollox Div., 1885; is a J.P. and D.L. for Co. of City of Glasgow, Chm. of the Glasgow School Board, Member of the Univ. Court, and Life Gov. of W. of Scotland Technical Coll.: *m.* 1865, Mary Alicia, who *d.* 1869, da. of the late W. B. Macdonald, Esq., of Rammerscales, Dumfriesshire; *cr.* Knt. 1887. 25, *Blythswood Square, Glasgow; Western* (*Glasgow*), *Conservative* (*Edinburgh*), *and Carlton Clubs.*

D'AGUILAR, *Gen. Sir* Charles Lawrence, *G.C.B.*, son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir George D'Aguilar, K.C.B.; *b.* 1821; entered R.A. 1838, became Capt. 1847, Major 1854, Lieut.-Col. 1856, Col. 1858, Maj.-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, Col. Comdt. R.H.A. 1880, and Gen. (retired) 1884; was Mil. Sec. to Com. of Forces in China 1843-8; served in Crimean campaign (horse shot, specially mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, 5th class Medjidie, Turkish medal, and C.B., and in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp); is a Grand Officer of Legion of Honour: *m.* 1852, Emily, da. of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. Josceline Percy, C.B. [see D. Northumberland, colls.]; *cr.* C.B. 1855, K.C.B. 1877, G.C.B. (Additional Mil.) 1887. 4, *Clifton Crescent, Folkestone; Travellers' and United Service Clubs.*

DALBY, *Sir* William Bartlett, son of the late Charles Allsopp Dalby, Esq., of Ashby-de-la-Zouch; *b.* 1840; ed. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1863, M.B. 1866, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1867, F.R.C.S. Eng. 1870); is Consulting Aural Surg. to St. George's Hospital; author of Treatises on Diseases of the Ear: *m.* 1873, Hyacinthe, da. of the late Major Edward Wellesley; *cr.* Knt. 1886. 18, *Savile Row, W.; Red Lodge, Englefield Green, Surrey; Garrick and Athenæum Clubs.*

DALY, *Hon. Sir* Malachy Bowes, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Sir Dominick Daly, of Co. Galway, Ireland; *b.* 1836; ed. at St. Mary's Coll., Oscott (B.A. St. Mary's Coll., Halifax, N.S., 1864); Bar. Nova Scotia 1864; was Dep. Speaker and Chm. of Committee of Canadian House of Commons 1883-6; appointed Lieut.-Gov. of Nova Scotia 1890; sat in Canadian House of Commons for City and Co. of Halifax 1878-86: *m.* 1859, Joanna Kenny, da. of the late Sir Edward Kenny, of Halifax, Nova Scotia; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1900. *Halifax, Nova Scotia; Halifax* (*Nova Scotia*) *Club.*

D'ARCY-IRVINE [see Irvine].

DARLEY, *Sir* Frederick Matthew, *G.C.M.G.*, son of the late Henry Darley, Esq., of co. Wicklow; *b.* 1830; ed. at Dungannon Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1851); Bar. Ireland 1853, N.S. Wales 1862, and a Q.C. 1878; went Munster Circuit; was Vice-Pres. of Executive Council and Representative of

Govt. in Legislative Council 1881-3; appointed M.L.C. of N.S. Wales 1868, Ch. Justice of Supreme Court of N.S. Wales 1886, Lieut.-Gov. of N.S. Wales 1891, and a Member of Roy. Commn. on War in S. Africa 1902; *m.* 1860, Lucy Forest, da. of Sylvester Browne, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1887, K.C.M.G. 1897, G.C.M.G. 1901. *Sydney, New South Wales; Carlton (London), and Australian and Union (Sydney) Clubs.*

DARLING, *Hon. Sir* Charles John, el. son of the late Charles Darling, Esq., of Langham Hall, near Dedham, Essex; *b.* 1849; ed. privately; Bar. Inner Temple 1874, a Q.C. 1885, and a Bencher 1892; went Oxford Circuit; unsuccessfully contested Hackney, S. Div. 1885 and 1886; sat as M.P. for Deptford (*C*) 1888-97, when he was appointed a Judge of the High Court of Justice: *m.* 1885, Mary Caroline, el. da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Wilberforce Harris Greathed, C.B.; *cr.* Knt. 1897. 18, *Prince's Gardens, S.W.; Lady Cross Lodge, Brockenhurst, Hants; Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.; Athenæum, Marlborough, and Carlton Clubs.*

D'ARNOSO, *Count, K.C.V.O.; cr.* K.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

DARTNELL, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* John George, *K.C.B., C.M.G.*; *b.* 1835; entered Army 18—, and retired as Major 27th Foot 1864; served with Central India Field Force 1857 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), as A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Tombs in Bhootan Expedition 1865, and in S. Africa 1899-1901, in command of a Column with rank of Brig.-Gen. (twice mentioned in despatches, Hon. Maj.-Gen., K.C.B.); has been Col. Comdt. Natal Vol. and Mounted Police Forces since 1874; is Hon. Maj.-Gen. in the Army: *m.* 18—; *cr.* C.M.G. 1881, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Natal.*

DASHKOV, *Gen. Count* Hilarion Vorontsov, *G.C.V.O.*; Min. of the Russian Imperial Court, Adj.-Gen., and Gen. of Cav.; *cr.* G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1896.

DASCHKOFF, *Col., K.C.V.O.; cr.* K.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

DATIA, *H.H. Maharaja (Sir Lokindra* Bhawani Singh *Bahadur) of, K.C.S.I.*, adopted son of Raja (Bijai) Bahadur of Datia; *b.* 1846; is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India; title of Maharaja recognised as hereditary 1865, and title of Lokindra granted 1877: *cr.* K.C.S.I. 1898. *Datia, Bundelkund, Central India.*

DAUBENEY, *Gen. Sir* Henry Charles Barnston, *G.C.B.*, son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Henry Daubeney, K.H., Col. 83rd Foot, of Royal Crescent, Bath; *b.* 1810; ed. at Sandhurst; entered Army 1829, and served for 30 years from Ensign to Col. in 55th Regt., and 11 years subsequently as Inspector of Army Clothing; became Major-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, and Gen. (retired) 1880; appointed Col. 55th Regt. (now 2nd Batn. Border Regt.) 1879; served in Coorg Campaign 1834, in China 1841-2 as Major of Brigade (medal, Brevet Major and C.B.), and in Crimean campaign (medal with three clasps, Turkish medal, Legion of Honour, 4th class Medjidie, twice promoted for distinguished services in the field); awarded Distinguished Service reward 1855; is a J.P. for cos. Clare and Middlesex, and for Westminster City, and Knight of Justice and an Hon. Com. of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1st, 1840, Amelia, who *d.* 1857, only child of Samuel Davy Liptrap, Esq., of Southampton; 2nd, 1859, Henrietta Anne, who *d.* 1876, only da. of the late Charles Jacomb, Esq., of Upper Clapton; 3rd, 1878, Eliza (a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), 2nd da. of Charles Carpenter, Esq., of Brunswick Square, Brighton; *cr.* C.B. 1842, K.C.B. 1871, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1884. *Osterley Lodge, Spring Grove, Isleworth; United Service Club.*

DAVENPORT, *Sir* Samuel, *K.C.M.G., LL.D.*, 4th son of the late George Davenport, Esq., of Oxford, and of Great Wigston, Leicestershire; *b.* 1818; settled in S. Australia, 1842; was Crown Nominee of Legislative Council 1846-7, non-official member of the partly elective Legislative Council which passed the Constitution Act 1855-6, M.L.C. 1857-66, Hon. Executive Commr. for Colony at International Exhibitions of London 1851, Philadelphia 1876, Sydney 1879, and Melbourne 1880; Assist. Executive Commr. for S. Australia at Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886, and for many years Pres. of Roy. Agricultural and Horticultural Sos. of S. Australia and of Chamber of Manufactures of S. Australia; Hon. LL.D., Camb., 1886; is Pres. of S. Australian branch of Australian Roy. Geographical So.: *m.* 1842, Margaret Fraser, who *d.* 1902, da. of the late William Lennox Cleland, Esq., of Calcutta, Bar.-at-law; *cr.* Knt. 1884, K.C.M.G. 1886. *Beaumont, near Adelaide, S. Australia.*

DAVIES, *Sir* Horatio David, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late H. D. Davies, Esq., of Bishopsgate, E.C.; *b.* 1842; ed. at Dulwich Coll.; formerly Lieut.-Col. 3rd Middlesex Artillery Vol.; was a Common Councillor of London (Cheap Ward) 1885-9, since when he has been Alderman for Bishopsgate Ward: is a J.P. and D.L. for Kent, a Lieut. of City of London Past Master of the Spectacle Makers' Co.; served as Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1887-8, and as Lord Mayor of London 1897-8; unsuccessfully contested Rochester 1889, and was elected therefor 1892, but unseated on petition; has sat as M.P. for Chatham (*C*) since 1895: *m.* 1867, Lizzie, da. of

C. J. Gordon, Esq. ; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1898. *Carlton, Junior Carlton, and City Carlton Clubs.*

DAVIES, *Hon. Sir* Louis Henry, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the Hon. Benjamin Davies ; *b.* 1845 ; Bar. Canada 1866, and a Q.C. 1880 ; was Solicitor-Gen. of Prince Edward Island 1869 and 1872-3, one of the Canadian Counsel before Fishery Commn. at Halifax 1877, Premier and Attorney-Gen. of Prince Edward Island 1876-9, and Min. of Marine and Fisheries in Canada 1896-1901, since when he has been a Judge of Supreme Court of Canada ; sat for W. Queen's in Canadian House of Commons 1882-1901 ; sworn a P.C. of Canada 1896 ; appointed a High Commr. on U.S.A. and Canada Joint Commn. 1898 : *m.* 1872, Susan, da. of the Rev. Dr. Wiggins ; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1897. *Ottawa, Canada.*

DAVIES, *Hon. Sir* Matthew Henry, son of Ebenezer Davies, Esq. ; *b.* 1850 ; ed. at Geelong Coll., and at Melbourne Univ. ; admitted a solicitor 1875 ; was for 5 years Hon. Sec. to Council of Law Institute of Victoria, Mayor of Prahran 1881-2, a Member of Roy. Commn. on Transfer of Land and Titles to Land 1885, connected with Indian and Colonial Exhibition in London 1886-7, Chm. of Roy. Commns. on Banking 1887, and on Electric Lighting and Ventilation of Parliament Houses 1888, and Executive Commr. and Vice-Pres. of Melbourne Centennial International Exhibition 1888 ; is Pres. of Philharmonic So., and Past Dep. Grand Master of Freemasons, Victoria ; sat as M.P. for St. Kilda 1883-8, and for Toorak since 1889 ; appointed M.E.C. Victoria 1886, and Speaker of Legislative Assembly 1887, re-elected 1889 and retired 1892 : *m.* 1875, Elizabeth Locke, el. da, of the Rev. Dr. Mercer, Presbyterian Minister, of Melbourne ; *cr.* Knt. 1890. *Esperance, Melbourne ; Lockwood, Dandenong Ranges, Victoria.*

DAWES, *Sir* Edwyn Sandys, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. Charles Dawes (V. of Dilhorne, Staffordshire), of Boughton and Hernhill, Kent ; *b.* 1838 ; is a J.P. for Kent (in which county he is a large landowner), senior partner in the mercantile firm of Gray, Dawes, and Co., and a Director of the Suez Canal and other cos. : *m.* 1859, Lucy Emily, da. of the late William Bagnall, Esq., of Hamstead Hall, Staffordshire ; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1894. *Boughton, Faversham ; Oriental and City of London Clubs.*

DAWKINS, *Sir* Clinton Edward, *K.C.B.*, son of C. G. A. Dawkins, Esq., formerly of Foreign Office ; *b.* 1859 ; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1885) ; appointed Private Sec. to Sec. of State for India (Viscount Cross) 1886, and to Chancellor of the Exchequer (Rt. Hon. Lord Goschen) 1889, and Representative of Peruvian Corporation, S. America 1891 ; was Under Sec. of State in Finance Depart., Egypt 1895-9 (Grand Cross of Medjidie), and Finance Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1899-1900 ; sometime Chm. of Committee on War Office Re-organisation ; is a partner in the firm of J. S. Morgan and Co., financiers, of 22, Old Broad Street, E.C. ; author of "Appendix to Milner's England in Egypt" ; has Grand Cordon of the Medjidie : *m.* 1888, Louise, da. of Charles E. Johnston, Esq., of 23, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W., and niece of Senator Eustis, first United States Ambassador in Paris ; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1901, K.C.B. (Civil) 1902. 38, *Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. ; Fairhill, Tonbridge, Kent ; Athenæum, Brooks's, Burlington Fine Arts, City, and Cosmopolitan Clubs.*

DAY, *Right Hon. Sir* John Charles, P.C. [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

DEASE, *Col. Sir* Gerald Richard, *C.V.O.*, youngest son of the late Gerald Dease, Esq., of Turbotstown, Coole, co. Westmeath ; *b.* 1831 ; is a Land Agent, Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Princess Victoria's (Roy. Irish Fusiliers), a Gov. of Hibernian Mil. Sch., a Director of the Bank of Ireland (Governor 1890-92) and of Great Southern and Western Railway of Ireland, a Member of Council of Roy. Dublin So. and a J.P. for cos. Meath and Kildare ; has been Chamberlain to successive Lords-Lieut. of Ireland since 1880 : *m.* 1863, Emily, da. of Sir Robert George Throckmorton, 8th Bt. ; *cr.* Knt. 1897, C.V.O. 1900. *The Abbey, Celbridge, co. Kildare ; Junior Constitutional and Kildare Street Clubs.*

DE CARRANZA Y DE ECHEVARRIA, *Vice-Adm. Sir* José, *K.C.M.G. ; cr.* K.C.M.G. (Hon.) 1893.

DE CHABANNES-CURTON [see Curton].

DE COURCY-PERRY [see Perry].

DE FICALHO, *H.E. Count, G.C.V.O. ; cr.* G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

DELAFAYE, *Hon. Sir* Louis Victor, son of the late Victor Anthony Nicholas Delafaye, Esq., of Mauritius ; *b.* 1842 ; Bar. Middle Temple 1863, and a Q.C. 1892 ; appointed a Puisne Judge of Mauritius Oct. 1894, and Ch. Justice Dec. 1898 ; *cr.* Knt. 1901. *Port Louis, Mauritius.*

DE LALAING, *Count* Jacques Henri Edouard, *K.C.M.G. ; cr.* K.C.M.G. (Hon.) 1890.

DELLA CATENA, *Count, K.C.M.G.* [see "MALTESE NOBILITY"].

DE MAIGRET ET DE NEAU, *Vice-Adm. Comte, K.C.V.O.* ; sometime Maritime Prefect and Com. in-Ch. at Cherbourg, and Com.-in-Ch. of French Mediterranean

Squadron; *cr.* K.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1899. 25, *Rue de Bassano, Paris; Les Annelles, Trouville-sur-Mer, France.*

DE MALAUSSENA, [see Alziary].

DE MARTINO *Pasha, K.C.V.O.; b.* 18—; Controller of the Civil List to H.H. the Khedive of Egypt; *cr.* K.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1900.

DE NEGRIER, *Gen. Sir* François, *G.C.V.O.*; *cr.* G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1898.

DENISON-PENDER [see Pender].

DENMARK, *H.M. the King of, K.G., G.C.B.*; *cr.* K.G. 1865, G.C.B. (Hon. Civil) 1863; G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

DENMARK, *H.R.H. Prince* Christian Charles Frederick Albert Alexander William *of, G.C.V.O.; cr.* G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

DENMARK, *H.R.H.* (Christian Frederick William Charles) *Crown Prince of, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.; cr.* G.C.B. (Hon. Civil) 1888, K.G. 1896, G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

DENMARK, *H.R.H. Prince* Christian Frederic Charles George Waldemar Axel *of, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.*; *cr.* G.C.B. (Civil) 1896; G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901 [see Royal Family].

DENMARK, *H.R.H. Prince* Harold Christian Frederick *of, G.C.V.O.; cr.* G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

DENMARK, *H.R.H. Prince* Waldemar *of, G.C.B.; cr.* G.C.B. (Hon. Civil) 1901.

DENNEHY, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Thomas, *K.C.I.E.*, el. son of the late J. Dennehy, Esq., of Brooke Lodge, co. Cork.; *b.* 1829; entered B.S.C. 18—, became Lieut.-Col. 1877, Col. (retired) 1885, and Maj.-Gen. 18—; served in Southal Campaign 1855-6, and during Indian Mutiny 1857-8; was Political Agent at Dholepore 1879-85, and an Extra Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1888-1901, since when to King Edward VII.: *m.* 1859, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Moriarty, Esq., of Dingle, co. Kerry; *cr.* C.I.E. 1877, K.C.I.E. 1896. 89, *Jermyn Street, S.W.; Brooke Lodge, Fermoy, co. Cork.*

DENT, *Sir* Alfred, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Thomas Dent, Esq., of China, and Hyde Park Gardens, W.; *b.* 1844; ed. at Eton; is connected with business in the East, a Director of several City Cos., and a J.P. for Sussex; founded the British North Borneo Co.; was a Member of Indian Currency Commn. 1898: *m.* 1896. Margaret, da. of Charles Aird, Esq., of The Glen, Eastbourne; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1888. *Ravensworth, Eastbourne; Belgrave Mansions, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.; Oriental, Marlborough, and Garrick Clubs.*

DENTON, *Capt. Sir* George Chardin, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. Robert Abercrombie Denton, of Stower Provost; *b.* 1851; entered 57th Regt. 1869, and became Capt. 1878; retired Oct. 1878; appointed a Commr. to inquire into Police Force, Barbados 1880, M.E.C., St. Vincent 1881, and to represent that colony at Telegraphic Conference at Barbados 1882; administered Govt. of St. Vincent 1885, 1886, 1887, and 1888, and that of Lagos 1889, 1890, 1891, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, and 1900; acted as Colonial Sec., St. Vincent 1886-8; was Ch. of Police, St. Vincent 1880-88, Colonial Sec. of Lagos 1880-1900, and Leut.-Gov. thereof 1900, since when he has been Gov. of the Gambia: *m.* 1879, Jean Margaret Alan, who *d.* 1900, da. of Alan Stevenson, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1891, K.C.M.G. 1900. *Government House, Bathurst, Gambia; Naval and Military Club.*

DE RENZY, *Surg.-Gen., Sir* Annesley Charles Castriot, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Thomas De Renzy, Esq., M.D., J.P., of Cronyhorn, co. Wicklow; *b.* 1829; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A. 1850); M.R.C.S. Eng. 1851; entered Bengal Med. Depart. 1851, and retired as Surg.-Gen. 1882; served throughout 2nd Burmese War 1852-3 (medal with clasp), in India Mutiny Campaign 1857-8, present at siege and capture of Lucknow (medal with clasp), and in Naga Campaign 1879 (clasp, C.B.); formerly First Sanitary Commr., Punjab: *m.* 1856, Mary Jane, da. of the late Rev. John Whitty, of Rathvilly, co. Carlow; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1881, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1902. 20, *Park Hill, Ealing.*

DE RICHTER, *Gen. Sir* Otto, *G.C.V.O.*; Comdt. of Russian Imperial Head-Quarters, Gen.-Adj., and Gen. of Inf.; *cr.* G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1896.

DE RUTZEN, *Sir* Albert, 3rd son of the late Charles, Baron de Rutzen, of Slebech Park, co. Pembroke; *b.* 1831; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; Bar. Inner Temple 1857; is a J.P. for co. Pembroke; was sometime Stipendiary Magistrate at Merthyr Tydfil, and some years Dep. Chm. of Quarter Sessions for co. Glamorgan; appointed a Metropolitan Police Magistrate July 1876, and Ch. Magistrate Nov. 1901: *m.* 1872, Horatia Stepney, da. of the late Alan Gulston, Esq., of Derwydd, Carmarthenshire; *cr.* Knt. 1901. 90, *St. George's Square, S.W.; United University Club.*

DE SOVERAL, *Marquis, G.C.M.G.*; is Portuguese Min. to Great Britain; *cr.* G.C.M.G. (Hon.) 1897. 12, *Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.*

DE STAAL, *H.E. Baron* Georges, *G.C.V.O.*; sometime Russian Ambassador to Great Britain: *m.* 18—; *cr.* G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1902.

DES VŒUX, *Sir* George William, *G.C.M.G.* [see Des Vœux, Bt.].

DEVEREUX, *Sir* Joseph, son of the late Charles Thomas Topping Devereux, Esq., of Windsor; *b.* 1816; is head of the firm of Devereux and Sons, hatters, of 14, Peascod Street, Windsor, an Alderman and a J.P. for Windsor, and a County Councillor for Windsor, Park Ward Div.; was Mayor of Windsor 1869, 1881, and 1883; has Order of Leopold of Belgium: *m.* 1843, Louisa, who *d.* 1890, da. of the late Robert Bowden, Esq., of Manchester; *cr.* Knt. 1883. *Queen's Place, Windsor.*

DE VILLIERS, *Right Hon. Sir* John Henry, *K.C.M.G., P.C.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

DEWAR, *Sir* Thomas Robert, *M.P.*, 5th son of the late John Dewar, Esq., of Perth; *b.* 1864; ed. in Perth and Edinburgh; is Managing Director of John Dewar and Sons, Ltd., a J.P. for Kent, a Lieut. of City of London, and a F.R.G.S.; was Sheriff of London 1897-8; author of "A Ramble Round the Globe," and other works; unsuccessfully contested Walthamstow Div. of Essex 1897; has sat for St. George Div. of Tower Hamlets (*C*) since Oct. 1900; *cr.* Knt. 1902. 36A, *St. James's St., S.W. The Grove, Pluckley, Kent; Carlton Club.*

DE WET, *Hon. Sir* Jacobus Albertus, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late J. C. De Wet, Esq., of Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope; *b.* 18—; elected M.E.C., Cape of Good Hope, 1884; was Sec. for Native Affairs 1884-90, and British Agent in S. African Republic 1890-96: *m.* 18—, a lady, who *d.* 1901; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1890.

DIAS, *Sir* Henry (*Wijeyewickreme Bandaranayeke*), son of Don Jacobus Dias, Wijeyewickreme Bandaranayeke, Mudaliyar of the Gate; *b.* 1822; ed. at King's Coll., London; Bar. Middle Temple 1847, and an Advocate of the Supreme Court, Ceylon, 1848; represented the Singhalese nation in Legislative Council 1861-4; took leading part in "Ceylon League" movement for reform of Legislative Council 1865-6; was Acting Puisne Justice of Supreme Court, Ceylon, 1875-9, Acting Ch. Justice 1879, and a Puisne Justice 1879-93; is the only Singhalese who has been raised to the Bench of the Supreme Court of Ceylon; *cr.* Knt. 1893. *Colombo, Ceylon.*

DIBBS, *Hon. Sir* George, *K.C.M.G.*, son of Capt. John Dibbs, H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1834; ed. in Sydney; was Premier N.S. Wales Jan. to March 1880, Colonial Treasurer 1883-5, Premier and Colonial Soc. Oct. 1885, Treasurer and Premier Oct. to Dec. 1885, Premier and Colonial Sec. 1886-7 and 1889, and Premier and Colonial Sec. 1891-4; represented N. S. Wales at Australasian Federation Convention 1891; is Managing Trustee of N.S. Wales Savings Bank: *m.* 1857, Annie Maria, da. of the late Hon. Ralph Meyer Robey, M.L.C., of Newtown, Sydney, N. S. Wales; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1892. *Passy, Hunter's Hill, Sydney, N. S. Wales.*

DICK, *Inspector-Gen. Sir* James Nicholas, *K.C.B.*, son of George Dick, Esq., formerly 75th Regt.; *b.* 1832; L.K.C.P., M.R.C.P. and L.M. Ireland 1878, L.R.C.S. Edin. 1853; entered Naval Med. Ser. 1853, became Staff-Surg. 1861, Fleet-Surg. 1868, Dep. Inspector-Gen. 1880, and Inspector-Gen. 1884; retired 1891; served during Crimean War 1854-5, present at both attacks on Petropaulovski (thanked), and during Abyssinian War 1867-8, as Senior Naval Med. Officer (medal); was Principal Med. Officer at Royal Naval Hospital, Malta, during Egyptian Campaign 1882, and Inspector-Gen. Roy. Naval Hospital, Haslar, 1884-7; has been Director-Gen. of Naval Med. Depart. since 1888; appointed Hon. Surg. to H.M. King Edward VII. 1901; is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1868, Elizabeth, da. of Robert Beveridge, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1887, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1895. *Aghalish, Egliston Road, Putney, S.W.*; 32, *Weymouth Street, W.*; *United Service Club.*

DICKSON, *Gen. Sir* Collingwood, *G.C.B., V.C.*, son of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander Dickson, G.C.B., K.C.H.; *b.* 1817; entered R.A. 1835, became Capt. and Major 1846, Lieut.-Col. 1854, Col. 1855, Maj.-Gen. 1866, Col. Comdt. 1875, Lieut.-Gen. 1876, and Gen. 1877; retired 1884; was Inspector-Gen. of Artillery 1871-5, Pres. of Ordnance Committee War Office 1881-5, and sometime an A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria; served on the Staff of Lord Raglan in Crimea 1854-5 (medal with four clasps, V.C., Officer of Legion of Honour, Medjidie, 2nd class, and orders of San Fernando, Isabel la Catolica, and Charles III.): *m.* 1847, Harriet, who *d.* 1894, 2nd da. of the Rev. Thomas Burnaby, M.A., V. of Blakesley, Northampton; *cr.* C.B. 1855, K.C.B. 1871, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1884. 79, *Claverton Street, S.W.*; *United Service Club.*

DIETRICHSTEIN [see Pouilly].

DIGBY, *Sir* Kenelm Edward, *K.C.B.* [see E. Digby, colls.].

DILLON, *Gen. Sir* Martin Andrew, *G.C.B., C.S.I.* [see V. Dilion, colls.].

DIXON, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Daniel, P.C. [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

DIXON, *Col. Sir* Henry Grey, *K.C.B.*, son of the late John Dixon, Esq., of Astle Hall, Cheshire; *b.* 1850; entered 25th Regt. 1868, became Capt. King's Own Scottish Borderers 1879, Major 1886, Lieut.-Col. 1894, and Brevet Col. 1898; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal), in Soudan 1888 present at action of Gamaizah (despatches

medal, clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie), on the Nile 1889, with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, C.B.), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (despatches), and in S. Africa 1901-2, in command of Mobile Column (medal, K.C.B.); was Comdt. School of Instruction for Auxiliary Forces, Aldershot 1886-8; appointed an A.D.C. to H.M. 1898; commanded 25th Regt. Dist. 1899-1901: *m.* 1900, Ethel, youngest da. of the late Capt. William Mitchell-Innes, 13th Hussars, of Ayton and Whitehall, Berwickshire; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1896, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

DOBBIN, *Sir* Alfred Graham, son of the late Leonard Dobbin, Esq., of Rosemount, Montenotte, Cork; *b.* 1853; ed. at Local Collegiate Sch., Cork; is a Tobacco Manufacturer and Wholesale Merchant of Cork; was High Sheriff for Cork City 1900: *m.* 1st, 1876, Margaret Reid, who *d.* 1884, da. of Peter Ogilvie, Esq., of Cork; 2ndly, 1887, Kate, da. of William Wise, Esq., solicitor, of Clifton, Bristol; *cr.* Knt. 1900. *Frankfort, Montenotte, Cork.*

DO CANTO E CASTRO [see New Knights, page 850].

DODDS, *Hon. Sir* John Stokell, *K.C.M.G.*, son of William Dodds, Esq., of co. Durham; *b.* 1848; ed. at Hobart; Bar.-at-law 1872; represented Tasmania at Sydney Conference 1883, and at Colonial Conference in London 1887; became Dep. Gov., Tasmania 1888, and Administered Govt. there 1899, 1900, and 1901; formerly Member of Federal Council of Australia and of Standing Committee thereof; was Attorney-Gen. of Tasmania 1878-81, Minister of Finance and Postmaster-Gen. 1881-4, and again Attorney-Gen. 1884-7; sat as M.P. for E. Hobart 1878-87 (Leader of the House of Assembly 1884-7); appointed Senior Puisne Judge of Tasmania 1887, Acting Ch. Justice 1894, and Ch. Justice 1898; is a M.E.C., and a Member of Council of Univ. of Tasmania: *m.* 1867, Emma Augusta, da. of the Rev. James Norman; *cr.* C.M.G. 1889, Knt. 1900, K.C.M.G. 1901. *Stoke, New Town, Tasmania.*

DOLGOROUKY, *Prince* Alexis, *G.C.V.O.*; Grand Master of the Ceremonies in Russia; *cr.* G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1896.

DOMVILE, *Adm. Sir* Compton Edward, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Henry Barry Domvile, Esq., M.P.; *b.* 1842; entered R.N. 1856, became Lieut. 1862, Com. 1868, Capt. 1876, Rear-Adm. 1891, Vice-Adm. 1897, and Adm. 1902; served against pirates in China 1866-8; was A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1889-91, Vice-Pres. of Ordnance Committee 1890-91, Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes 1891-4, 2nd in command of Mediterranean Squadron 1894-6, and Adm.-Sup. of Naval Reserves 1897-1900; appointed Com.-in-Ch. of Mediterranean Fleet 1902: *m.* 1876, Isabella, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Edmund Yates Peel [see Peel Bt., colls.]; *cr.* K.C.B. (Mil.) 1898. 3, *Collingham Road, S.W.*

DONGOLA, *Mudir* (Mustapha *Bey Yarver*) *of, K.C.M.G.*; *cr.* K.C.M.G. (Hon.) 1884.

DONNET, *Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets Sir* James John Louis, *K.C.B.*, *M.D.*, 2nd son of the late Surg. Henry Donnet, R.N.; *b.* 1816; ed. at Paris Univ., and at Glasgow Andersonian Univ.; L.S.A. London 1838, L.R.C.S. Edin. 1840, M.D. St. Andrews 1857; entered R.N. 1840, became Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets 1867, and Inspector-Gen. 1875; retired 1876; served on Syrian Coast 1840, present at siege and fall of St. Jean d'Acre (medal with clasp, Turkish medal), in Fiji 1848, and at Petropaulovski 1854-5; accompanied Special Mission to Morocco 1844, and Arctic Expedition 1850-51 (medal); in charge of Roy. Naval Hospital, Lisbon 1857, of Port Royal Hospital, Jamaica, during yellow fever epidemics 1867-9, of Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar 1871-4, and of Roy. Naval Hospital, Malta 1874; was a Member of Committee on Contagious Diseases of Navy and Army 1864-6, of Committee to choose site for Naval Cadets' Coll. 1876, and of Judicial Enquiry into causes of Scurvy in Arctic Expedition 1875-7; appointed Hon. Surg. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1870, Hon. Physician to H.M. Queen Victoria 1893, and Hon. Physician to H.M. King Edward VII. 1901; received Jubilee medal 1897, and Coronation medal 1902: *m.* 1852, Eliza, da. of James Meyer, Esq.; *cr.* K.C.B. (Mil.) 1897. 5, *Park Road, Victoria Park, Bognor.*

DORAN, *Gen. Sir* John, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Major John Doran, 18th Foot; *b.* 1824; entered Bengal Army 1842, became Capt. 1855, Major 1862, Lieut.-Col. 1868, Col. 1873, Maj.-Gen. 1883, Lieut.-Gen. 1887, and Gen. 1894; served in Sutlej Campaign 1845-6 (medal with clasp), against Black Mountain tribes in Hazara 1852-3 (medal with clasp), in Oude Campaign 1858-9 (medal), with China Expeditionary force 1860 (medal), in Looshai Expedition 1871-2 (clasp and C.B.), in operations against the Jowaki Afreedees 1877-8 (clasp), and in Afghan Campaign 1878-80 (medal): *m.* 1856, Georgina Suitana Magrath; *cr.* C.B. 1872, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1893. *Ely House, Wexford.*

DORWARD, *Brig.-Gen. Sir* Arthur Robert Ford, *K.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, son of the late James Dorward, Esq., Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, Madras; *b.* 1848; ed. at High Sch., Edinburgh, and at Cheltenham Coll.; entered R.E. 1868, became Capt. 1881, Major 1887, Lieut.-Col. 1894, Brevet Col. 1898, and Col. 1899; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (mentioned in de-

spatches, medal), during Burmah Campaign 1885-8, in command of R.E. (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet Major, thanked by Gov.-Gen. of India), and in command of British Troops in N. China 1900, with rank of Brig.-Gen., and subsequently as Maj.-Gen. in command of Tientsin and Lines of Communication (mentioned in despatches, K.C.B.); formerly Comdg. R.E., Jamaica; appointed Col.-on-the-Staff, and Civil and Mil. Commr. at Wei-hai-Wei 1899, Commr. at Wei-hai-Wei 1901, to command troops at Shanghai 1901, and Col.-on-the-Staff Comdg. troops in Straits Settlements, with rank of Brig.-Gen. 1902; *cr.* D.S.O. 1886, C.B. (Mil.) 1900, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1901. *Singapore, Straits Settlements; East India United Service, United Service, and Royal Societies' Clubs.*

DOUGHERTY, *Sir* James Brown, *C.B.*, son of Archibald Dougherty, Esq., M.R.C.S., formerly of Garvagh, co. Londonderry; *b.* 1844; ed. at Queen's Coll., Belfast, and at Queen's Univ. Ireland (B.A. 1864, M.A. 1865); was Professor of Logic at Magee Coll., Londonderry 1879-95, Assist. Commr. Educational Endowments Commn. of Ireland 1885-92, and Commr. of Education 1890-95; appointed Assist. Under Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Baron Houghton), Clerk of H.M.'s Privy Council, and Dep. Keeper of the Privy Seal, 1896; unsuccessfully contested N. Div. of Tyrone (*N*) 1892: *m.* 1st, 1880, Mary, who *d.* 1887, da. of Thomas Donaldson, Esq., of The Park, Nottingham; 2ndly, 1888, Eliza da. of Henry W. Todd, Esq., of Oaklands, Rathgar, co. Dublin; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1900, Knt. 1902. 6, *Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin*; *The Castle, Dublin: Dublin United Service Club.*

DOUGLAS, *Vice-Adm.*, *Sir* Archibald Lucius, *K.C.B.*; *b.* 1842; entered R.N. 1856, became Lieut. 1862; Com. 1872, Capt. 1880, Rear-Adm. 1890, and Vice-Adm. 1901; served in Congo and Gambia 186-, during Fenian Invasion of Canada 1866, and in Soudan 1884 (medal, bronze star); for two years Director of Imperial; Japanese Naval Coll.; was a Member of Ordnance Committee 1887-90, in command of H.M.S. "Edinburgh," "Cambridge," and "Excellent" 1892-5, A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1893-5, Vice-Pres. of Ordnance Committee 1896-8, Com-in-Ch. in East Indies 1895-9, and a Lord of the Admiralty 1899-1902, since when he has been Com-in-Ch. on N. American and W. Indies Station; *cr.* K.C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Ardwick, South Brent; United Service Club.*

DOUGLAS, *Hon. Sir* Adye; *b.* 18—; is Pres. of Legislative Council of Tasmania; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *Hobart, Tasmania.*

DOUGLAS-SCOTT [see Scott].

DOWELL, *Adm. Sir* William Montagu, *G.C.B*, son of the Rev. William Dowell, V. of Holme Lacy, Hereford; *b.* 1825; entered R.N. 1839, became Lieut. 1847, Com. 1854, Capt. 1858, Rear-Adm. 1875, Vice-Adm. 1880, and Adm. 1885; retired 1890; served in China War 1841-2 (medal with clasp), with Naval Brig. in garrisoning MonteVideo 1846-7, in the trenches at siege of Sebastopol 1854-5 (wounded, medal with clasp, Turkish medal, Chevalier of Legion of Honour, and 5th class Medjidie), at capture of Canton 1857 (clasp), as Capt. of H.M.S. "Barrosa," at taking Simono-Seki 1864 (specially mentioned, C.B., and Officer of Legion of Honour), and in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, 2nd class Osmanieh, and thanked by Parliament); was Commodore on W. Coast of Africa 1867-71, a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1870-75, second in command of Channel Squadron 1877-8, Senior Officer on Irish Coast 1878-80, and in command of Channel Squadron 1882-3, of China Station 1884-5, and at Devonport 1888-90; is a J.P. and D.L. for Devon, and a Commr. of the Patriotic Fund: *m.* 1855, Caroline Johanna, da. of Capt. Pyke, R.N., of Ford, Bideford; *cr.* C.B. 1864, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1882, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1895. *Ford, Bideford; United Service Club.*

DOWNER, *Hon. Sir* John William, *K.C.M.G.*; *b.* 1844; ed. at St. Peter's Coll., Adelaide (Scholar 1862); Bar. 1867, and a Q.C. 1878; acted as Member of Colonial Convention at Sydney 1883, and as Delegate for S. Australia at Colonial Conference in London 1887, and Attorney-Gen. for S. Australia 1881-4 and again 1885, Premier of S. Australia 1885-7 and 1892-3, and Premier and Treasurer 1893; elected a Member of first Senate of Commonwealth of Australia 1901: *m.* 1st, 1872, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1896, da. of the Rev. J. Henderson; 2ndly, 1899, Una Stella Haslingden, da. of H. E. Russell, Esq., of Sydney, N.S. Wales; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1887. *North Adelaide, South Australia; Adelaide Club.*

DOWNES, *Sir* Joseph; *b.* 18—; was High Sheriff for Dublin City 1900, of which he is a J.P. and a Town Councillor; *cr.* Knt. 1900. 40, *Eccles Street, Dublin.*

DOXFORD, *Sir* (William) Theodore, son of William Doxford, Esq., shipbuilder, of Grindon Hall, Sunderland; *b.* 1841; ed. at Bramham Coll., Yorkshire; is a shipbuilder and marine engineer, head of the firm of William Doxford and Sons (Limited), a J.P. for Sunderland, a J.P. and D.L. for co. Durham, and a Member of British Corporation and of River Wear Commn.; sometime Town Councillor of Sunderland; has sat as M.P. for Sunderland (*C*) since July 1895: *m.* 1863, Margaret, da. of Richard Wilkinson, Esq., of Sunderland; *cr.* Knt. 1900. *Grindon Hall, Sunder-*

land; Carlton, Constitutional, and City of London Clubs.

DOYLE, *Sir* (Arthur) Conan, *M.D.*, son of Charles Altamont Doyle, Esq., of Edinburgh; *b.* 1859; ed. at Stoneyhurst Coll., in Germany, and at Edinburgh Univ., (C.M. 1882, M.D. 1885); is a Novellist and Dramatist, and a D.L. for Surrey; served in S. Africa 1900-1901; unsuccessfuly contested Edinburgh, Central Div. (*LU*) 1900: author of "Sherlock Holmes," "Great Boer War," "Cause and Conduct of the War," and many other works: *m.* 18—, Miss Hawkins, of Minsterworth, Gloucestershire; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *Undershaw, Hindhead, Haslemere; Athenæum, Reform, and Authors' Clubs.*

DREW, *Sir* Thomas, son of the Rev. Thomas Drew, D.D.; *b.* 1838; was Pres. of Roy. So. of Antiquarians Ireland 1895-7, and of Roy. Institute of Architects of Ireland 1892-1900; is Pres. of Roy. Hibernian Acad. of Arts, and Fellow of Roy. Institute of British Architects; *cr.* Knt. 1900. *Gortnadrew, Monkstown, co. Dublin;* 22, *Clare Street, Dublin; Royal Societies', and Friendly Brothers (Dublin) Clubs.*

DRINKWATER, *Sir* William Leece, son of John Drinkwater, Esq., of Liverpool, and Moor Platt, Lancashire; *b.* 1812; ed. at Roy. Institution Sch., Liverpool, and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1834, M.A. 1838); Bar. Inner Temple 1837; appointed 2nd Deemster of Isle of Man 1847, and 1st Deemster 1854; retired 1897; sometime a Member of Council of Isle of Man: *m.* 1840, Elinor, who *d.* 1897, da. of the late Peter Bourne, Esq., and sister of Col. Sir James Bourne, 1st Bt. (*ext.*); *cr.* Knt. 1877. *Kirby, Isle of Man.*

DRUMMOND-HAY [see Hay].

DURBHANGA, *Maharajah* Bahadur (Rameshwara Singh) of, *K.C.I.E.*, younger son of the late Maharaja (Maheshwar Singh) of Durbhanga; *b.* 1860; is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India; entered Bengal Civil Ser. 1878; appointed a M.L.C. of Bengal 1886; received present title of Raja Bahadur 1886, and Maharaja Bahadur 1897; *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1902. *Durbhanga, Tirhoot, Bengal.*

DU CANE, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Edmund Frederick, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Major Richard Du Cane, 20th Light Dragoons; *b.* 1830; entered R.E. 1848, became Capt. 1858, Major 1872, Lt.-Col. 1873, Col. 1878, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1887; was employed in carrying out Great Exhibition of 1851, and was Assist.-Sec. of Juries, and Assist.-Sup. of Foreign Side; employed in connection with Convict Depart. in W. Australia 1851-6, being a Magistrate of the Colony and Visiting Magistrate of Convict Stations (services specially reported by Gov. of Colony in 1856); offered and declined a Commissionership to settle the Oregon boundary; employed in War Office 1856-63; was a Director of Convict Prisons and Inspector of Mil. Prisons 1863-9, Chm. of Directors of Convict Prisons, Surveyor-Gen. of Prisons, and Inspector-Gen, of Mil. Prisons 1869-95, and Chm. of Commrs. of Prisons 1877-95: *m.* 1st, 1855, Mary Dorothea, who *d.* 1881, da. of the late Lt.-Col. John Molloy; 2nd, 1883, Florence Victoria, widow of Col. Marmaduke J. Grimston, and da. of the late Col. Saunderson; *cr.* K.C.B. (Civil) 1877. 10, *Portman Square, W.*

DUCKWORTH, *Sir* Dyce, *M.D., LL.D.*, son of the late Robinson Duckworth, Esq., of Liverpool; *b.* 1840; ed. at Roy. Institution Sch., Liverpool, and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.D., honours and gold medal 1863, Hon. LL.D. 1890); F.R.C.P. Lond. 1870, Hon. M.D. Cincinnati Univ. 1879, and Roy. Univ. Ireland 1887, and Hon. F.R.C.P.I. 1887; served as Assist.-Surg. R.N. 1864-5; elected Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital 1883 and Lecturer on Medicine 1889, Treasurer of Roy. Coll. of Physicians of London 1884, and Censor thereof 1900 (Representative of that body in Medical Council of United Kingdom 1886-1901); was Pres. of Clinical So. of London 1891-3; formerly Hon. Physician to H.R.H. Prince of Wales; is a Knight of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1st, 1870, Annie Alicia, who *d.* 1889, relict of John Smith, Esq., of Mickleham Hall, near Dorking; 2nd, 1890, Ada Emily, da. of G. Arthur Fuller, Esq. [see Loraine, Bt., colls.]; *cr.* Knt. 1886. 11, *Grafton Street, W.; Athenæum Club.*

DUFF, *Right Hon. Sir* Mountstuart Elphinstone GRANT-, *P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., F.R.S.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

DUFFEY, *Sir* George Frederick, *M.D.*, son of John Duffey, Esq., B.L., of 5, Upper Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin; *b.* 1843; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; A.B. Dublin Univ. 1863, M.B. and M.Ch. 1864, M.D. Dublin 1871, and F.R.C.P.I. 1873; is a Past Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Physicians of Ireland, Physician and Lecturer on Clinical Medicine in Roy. City of Dublin Hospital, Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacy in Roy. Coll. of Surgeons in Ireland, Visitor for Privy Council in Ireland of Examinations of Pharmaceutical So. of Ireland, Inspector of Examinations for Gen. Medical Council, and a Fellow of Roy. Acad. of Medicine (Ireland); formerly Assist.-Surg. 1st Batn. 24th Regt.; a frequent contributor to medical literature: *m.* 1871, Agnes, da. of the late John Cameron, Esq., of Dublin and Glasgow; *cr.* Knt. 1897. 30, *Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin; Constitutional, and Dublin University Clubs.*

DUFFY, *Hon. Sir* Charles Gavan, *K.C.M.G.*, son of a merchant in co. Monaghan; *b.* 1816; ed. at Belfast Institution;

Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1846; in 1842 started the *Nation* journal "to create and foster public opinion in Ireland, and make it racy of the soil"; founded the "Young Ireland" party, and in 1844 was tried with O'Connell for "sedition"; quitted the "Repeal Association" in 1847, and assisted to found the "Irish Confederation"; in 1848-9 was twice unsuccessfully prosecuted for "treason felony"; having revived the *Nation*, which had been suspended, he helped to found an Irish Parliamentary party; sat as M.P. for New Ross (*L*) 1852-6, when he went to Australia, where he was successively Min. of Public Lands and Works, and of Roads and Railways in the Colony of Victoria, and in 1871 became Premier, having in 1861 declined the position; was afterwards Speaker of Legislative Assembly; upon settling in Victoria, he was presented with a handsome estate by the Irish inhabitants of that colony; was Chm. of a Royal Commn. for Federation of the Australian Colonies, and subsequently Chm. of a Conference of Australian Govts. to procure concessions from the Imperial Parliament, which concessions have since been granted; author of several works: *m.* 1st, 1842, Emily, who *d.* 1845, da. of the late Francis McLaughlin, Esq., of Belfast; 2nd, 1846, Susan, who *d.* 1878, da. of Philip Hughes, Esq., of Newry; 3rd, 1881, Louise, who *d.* 1889, da. of George Hall, Esq., of Rockferry, Cheshire; *cr.* Knt. 1873, K.C.M.G. 1877.

DUNNE, *Sir* John, 4th son of the late William Dunne, Esq., of Boley, Queen's co. [a direct descendant of the ancient family of O'Dunne of Hy Riagian, Queen's co.], by Julia, da. of Dennis O'Kelly, Esq., of Castletown; *b.* 1825; ed. at Montauban, France, and at Dublin; formerly Ch. Constable of Norwich and of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, in which cities he re-organised the Police Forces; is a D.L. for Cumberland; and many years Senior Ch. Constable in the Kingdom; was Ch. Constable of Cumberland and Westmoreland 1856-1902, in which cos. he established and organized the Police Forces framing a code of rules and regulations for their guidance and govt.; mainly instrumental in stamping out Rinderpest and other Contagious Diseases of Animals in Cumberland and Westmoreland during epidemic 1865, and subsequently (thanked by Quarter Sessions, and received grant of £300); initiated enquiries into various matters affecting public interest, resulting in passing of many useful Acts of Parliament; author of the well-known work on Police Duties in connection with prevention and detection of crime, the efficient and impartial administration of the law, and the prevention of contagious diseases of animals: *m.* 1868, Mary, who *d.* 1898, da. of Thomas Barnes, Esq., M.D., J.P., of Bunker's Hill, Cumberland, and of Brunstrax, and Tring Park, Herts; *cr.* Knt. (in consideration of eminent public services) 1897. *Wetheral, Cumberland.*

DURAND, *Right Hon. Sir* Henry Mortimer; *P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.* [*see* "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

DURSTON, *Sir* Albert John, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Mr. John Durston, of Street, Somerset; *b.* 1846; ed. privately; entered R.N. 1866, became Ch. Engineer 1877, Fleet Engineer 1886, Inspector of Machinery 1888, Ch. Inspector of Machinery 1893, and Engineer-in-Ch. 1900; was Ch. Engineer of Sheerness and Portsmouth Dockyards 1881-8; is a Fellow of Roy. Sch. of Naval Architecture, Hon. Member of So. of Engineers of London and of the Institute of Junior Engineers of London, and of Institute of Engineers and Shipbuilders of Scotland, a M.I.C.E., Past Pres. of Marine Engineers, Vice Pres. of Institute of Naval Architects, and Engineer-in-Ch. of the Navy: *m.* 1869, Agnes Mary, who *d.* 1887, da. of C. R. B. Wilkinson, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1895, K.C.B. (Civil) 1897. 4, *Westcombe Park Road, Blackheath, S.E.; United Service, and Royal Naval Engineers'* (*Portsea*) *Clubs.*

DYER, *Sir* William Turner THISELTON-, *K.C.M.G., C.I.E., F.R.S.*, el. son of the late W. G. Thiselton-Dyer, Esq., M.D.; *b.* 1843; ed. at King's Coll. Sch., and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 2nd Class Mathematics and 1st class Natural Science 1867, M.A. 1873); Hon. Student 1899; B.Sc. Univ. of London 1870; was Professor of Natural History at Roy. Agricultural Coll., Cirencester 1868-70, Professor of Botany at Royal Coll. of Science for Ireland 1870-72, Examiner in Botany, Science and Art Depart. 1873-85, and in Botany and Vegetable Physiology, London Univ. 1878-83, and Assist.-Director of Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew 1875-85, since when he has been Director; elected F.R.S. 1880 (Vice-Pres. 1896-7); Ph.D. Acad. Leop. Carol. 1891; Hon. Fellow King's Coll., London 1886; Hon. LL.D., Glasgow 1896; was Representative of N.S.W., S. Australia, and Victoria at International Phylloxera Congress, Bordeaux 1881, Member of Senate of London Univ. 1887-90, a Roy. Commr. for Melbourne Centennial Exhibition 1888, and Paris International Exhibition 1900, and and a Member (for India) of Governing Body of Imperial Institute 1891-3, appointed Botanical Adviser to Sec. of State for the Colonies, 1902: *m.* 1877, Harriet Anne, da. of Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, G.C.S.I., C.B., formerly Director of Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew; *cr.* C.M.G. 1882, C.I.E. 1892, K.C.M.G. 1899. *Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew; Athenæum Club.*

EADE, *Sir* Peter, *M.D.*, only son of the late Peter Eade, Esq., of Blofield, Norwich; *b.* 1825; ed. at King's Coll.,

London, of which he is an Hon. Fellow; M.B. London 1847, M.D. London 1850, and F.R.C.P. London 1873; is Consulting Physician to Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, and a J.P. and Hon. Freeman of Norwich; was Sheriff of Norwich 1880-1, and Mayor of that City 1883-4, 1893-4, and May to Nov. 1895: *m.* 1872, Ellen, widow of Henry Ling, Esq., and only da. of the late Hugh Rump, Esq., of Wells, Norfolk; *cr.* Knt. 1885. 68, *St. Giles's Street, Norwich.*

EADY, *Hon. Sir* Charles Swinfen, son of George John Eady, Esq., of Chertsey; *b.* 1851; LL.D., London Univ.; Bar. Inner Temple 1879, a K.C. 1893, and a Bencher 1901; appointed a Judge of High Court of Justice 1901: *m.* 1894, Blanche M., da. of S. W. Lee, Esq., of Dereham, Putney Hill, S.W.; *cr.* Knt. 1901. 4, *Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.; Oatlands Lodge, Weybridge; Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.; Athenæum, St. Stephen's, and Royal Thames Yacht Clubs.*

EAMES, *Sir* William, *K.C.B.*; *b.* 18—; entered R.N. 1844, became Ch. Engineer 1847, Inspector of Machinery May 1870, and Ch. Inspector Aug. 1870; retired 1881; served during Crimean War 1854 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); was Principal Engineer Officer and Ch. Engineer of Chatham Dockyard 1869-81; is Nautical Assessor under Mercantile Shipping Act; *cr.* K.C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

EAST, *Gen. Sir* Cecil James, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Charles J. East, Esq.; *b.* 1837; entered 82nd Regt. 1854, became Capt. 1863, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. (h.-p.) 1879, Col. 1879, Maj.-Gen. 1889, Lieut.-Gen. 1896, and Gen. 1902; served in Crimean Campaign 1855, present at siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal with clasp, Turkish medal), in Indian Mutiny 1857 (wounded, medal), in Lushai Expedition 1871-2 (mentioned in despatches, thanked by Govt., medal with clasp), in Zulu Campaign 1879, present at Ulundi (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in Burma 1886-7 in command of 1st Brig. (mentioned in despatches, two clasps, C.B.); commanded a 2nd class Dist. in Bengal 1883-8, and a 1st class Dist., Madras 1889-93; was Gov. and Comdt. of Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst 1893-8: *m.* 1st, 1863, J. C., who *d.* 1871, da. of the late C. C. Smith, Esq., M.D., of Bury St. Edmunds; 2nd, 1875, Frances Elizabeth, da. of the late Rev. Arthur Mogg, of Chilcompton, Somerset, and widow of E. H. Watts, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1887, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1897. *Fairhaven, Winchester.*

ECKHARDSTEIN, *Baron* (Hermann) VON, *K.C.V.O.*; *b.* 18—; is Councillor and 1st Sec. of the German Embassy in London: *m.* 1896, Grace Emily Blundell, da. of Sir John Blundell Maple, M.P., 1st Bt.; *cr.* K.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901. 13, *Grosvenor Square, W.; Reichwalde, Oberlausitz, Silesia.*

EDGCUMBE, *Sir* Edward Robert PEARCE-, only son of the late Edward Pearce, Esq., banker, of Somerleigh, Dorset; *b.* 1851; ed. at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1874, LL.M. 1877, and LL.D. 1882); Studentship R.A. 1874; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1877; went W. Circuit; was Official Examiner to High Court of Justice 1884-5, and High Sheriff of Cornwall 1896; is a J.P., and a D.L., for Dorset; in 1895 received Royal license to use the additional surname of Edgcumbe, which he had assumed since 1884; unsuccessfully contested Devonshire, S., or Totnes, Div. (*L*) 1886, Dorsetshire, S. Div. 1891 and 1892, and Hereford 1895; author of "Zephyrus," "Popular Fallacies regarding Trade and Foreign Duties," and other works: *m.* 1st, 1884, Clara Jane, who *d.* 1888, da. of the late John Charles Conybeare, Esq., of Leonards Grange, Ingatestone, Essex; 2nd, 1891, Frances, da. of Adm. the Hon. Fitzgerald Algernon Charles Foley [see B. Foley]; *cr.* Knt. 1895. *Sandye Place, Sandy, Beds; Reform Club.*

EDGE, *Sir* John, only son of the late B.B. Edge, Esq., of Clonbrock, Queen's co.; *b.* 1841; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A., Junior Moderator in Ethics, Logics, and Metaphysics, and LL.B. 1861); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1864, Bar. Middle Temple 1866, a K.C. 1886, and a Bencher 1898; went N. and N.E. Circuits; was Ch. Justice of N.W. Provinces, India 1886-98, since when he has been a Member of Council of Sec. of State for India; appointed a Roy. Commr. to enquire into preparations for war in S. Africa 1902: *m.* 1867, Laura, da. of the late Thomas Loughborough, Esq., of Tulse Hill, Surrey; *cr.* Knt. 1886. *Waverley Court, Camberley, Surrey; Junior Carlton Club.*

EDLIN, *Sir* Peter Henry, son of the late Edward Colsill Edlin, Esq., of Stanley Grove, Mortlake, Surrey; *b.* 1819; Bar. Middle Temple 1847, a K.C. 1869, and a Bencher 1870; went W. Circuit; appointed a Revising Barrister 1865; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Middlesex, and Chm. of Co. of London Sessions; was Recorder of Bridgwater 1872-98, Assist. Judge of Middlesex Sessions 1874-89, and Chm. of London Quarter Sessions 1889-96: *m.* 1870, Amy Alicia, who *d.* 1886, da. of the late Thomas Bruce Swinhoe, Esq. (Solicitor to H.E.I.C.), of Calcutta; *cr.* Knt. 1888. 64, *Queensborough Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; Wentworth House, Clifton, Bristol; Union Club.*

EDRIDGE, *Sir* Frederick Thomas, son of the late Sir Thomas Richard Edridge, of Croydon; *b.* 1843; ed. at Marlborough; has been four times Mayor of Croydon;

formerly a Seed Broker; is a J.P. for Surrey and for Borough of Croydon: *m.* 1867, Elizabeth Sara, da. of J. M. Eastty, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1897. *Addiscombe Court, Croydon.*

EDWARDES, *Gen. Sir* Stanley de Burgh, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Capt. George Harris Edwardes, Bengal Army; *b.* 1840; entered Bombay Army 1857, became Capt. 1864, Major 1869, Lieut.-Col. 1871, Col. 1876, Maj.-Gen. 1885, Lieut.-Gen. 1889, and Gen. 1896; served in Mahee Kanta Field Force in pursuit of Tantia Topee 1858, as D.A.Q.M.G. in Abyssinian Expedition 1868 (medal), and in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 as Ch. Director of Transport (medal with clasp); commanded a 2nd class Dist. at Quetta and Bombay 1881-5, and a 1st class Dist. of Bombay Army 1887-9: *m.* 1861, Adelaide Jane, da. of Gen. George Alexander Leckie, I.S.C.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1881, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1898. *Sponden, Sandhurst, Hawkhurst, Kent; East India United Service Club.*

EDWARDS, *Lieut.-Col. the Right Hon. Sir* Fleetwood Isham, *P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

EDWARDS, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* James Bevan, *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, son of the late S. Price Edwards, Esq.; *b.* 1834; ed. at Roy. Mil Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1852, became Capt. 1859, Major 1860, Lieut.-Col. 1871, Col. 1877 (h.p. 1882), Maj.-Gen. 1887, and Lieut.-Gen. 1891; retired 1893; served in Crimean Campaign 1855-6, and was employed in demolition of Docks at Sebastopol (medal and Turkish medal), in Indian Mutiny 1858-9 (medal with clasp), and in China 1864-6 (gold medal from Chinese Govt.); commanded R.E. at Shorncliffe 1879-82, and in N. Dist. 1884-5; was Comdg. R.E. in Suakim Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); was Comdt. Sch. of Mil. Engineering 1885-8, specially employed to inspect and report upon Organisation of Local Forces of Australian Colonies and New Zealand 1889, and in command of troops in China 1889-90; sat as M.P. for Hythe (*C*) 1895-9: *m.* 1st, 1868, Alice Anne, who *d.* 1899, only da. of the late Ralph Brocklebank, Esq., of Childwall Hall, Liverpool; 2nd, 1901, Nina, only child of the late John Balfour, Esq., of Steephurst, Petersfield, and widow of Sir Robert Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, 3rd Bt. [see Elphinstone-Dalrymple, Bt.]; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1877, K.C.M.G. 1891. *The Gables, Folkestone; United Service, Carlton, and Travellers' Clubs.*

EGERTON, *Sir* Edwin Henry, *G.C.M.G., K.C.B.*, son of the late Rev. Thomas Egerton, R. of Middle, Salop; *b.* 1841; entered Diplo. Ser. 1859, and has been several times Chargé d'Affaires; was Acting Agent and Consul-Gen. in Egypt in 1884 and 1885, and Sec. of Embassy at Paris 1886-92, when he was appointed Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to King of Greece: *m.* 1895, Olga, da. of Prince Lobanow Rostowski, and widow of M. Michael Katkow; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1886, K.C.B. (Civil) 1897, G.C.M.G. 1902. *British Legation, Athens; Travellers' Club.*

EGERTON, *Sir* Robert Eyles, *K.C.S.I., C.I.E.* [see Grey-Egerton, Bt., colls.].

EGYPT, *H.H.* (*Prince* Abbas *Pasha*) *Khedive of, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.; cr.* G.C.M.G. (Hon.) 1891, *G.C.B.* (Hon. Civil) 1892, G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1900.

ELIOT, *Sir* Charles Norton Edgcumbe, *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, son of the late Rev. Edward Eliot, formerly V. of Norton Bavant, Wilts, and R. of Millbrook, Jersey; *b.* 1864; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (Fellow of Trin. Coll. 1884, B.A. 1885, M.A. 1888); entered Diplo. Ser. 1886; was 3rd Sec. at St. Petersburg 1887-92, Chargé d'Affaires in Morocco 1892-3, in Bulgaria 1895, and in Servia 1897, and Special High Commr. for Samoa 1899; appointed 2nd Sec. at Constantinople 1893, and at Washington 1898, and H.M.'s Commr. for E. Africa Protectorate and Agent and Consul-Gen. at Zanzibar 1900; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1898, K.C.M.G. 1900. *Government House, Mombasa; British Consulate-General, Zanzibar; 2, Clarges Street, W.; St. James's Club.*

ELLES, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Edmond Roche, *K.C.B.*, son of Malcolm Jamieson Elles, Esq., of Bournemouth; *b.* 1848; ed. privately, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1867, became Capt. 1878, Brevet Major 1882, Major 1884, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1888, Col. 1891, and Maj.-Gen. 1900; served with Lushai Expedition 1871-2 (medal with clasp), with Egyptian Expedition 1882, as D.A.Q.M.G. Indian Contingent (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie, Bronze star, Brevet Major), with Hazara Expedition 1888 as A.Q.M.G. (mentioned in despatches, clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in command of Mohmand Expedition 1897 (mentioned in despatches, K.C.B.); was Attaché to Turkish Boundary Commn. 1879, D.A.Q.M.G., Bengal 1883-5, A.Q.M.G. for Intelligence, Bengal 1885-6, A.Q.M.G., Bengal 1886-9, again A.Q.M.G. for Intelligence, Bengal 1891-3, D.Q.M.G., in India 1893-5, and in command of Peshawar Dist. 1895-1900, and of a 1st Class Dist. in India 1900-1901, since when he has been Mil. Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India; accompanied Special Mission to Cabul as second in command Nov. 1893; has been A.G. in India since 1900: *m.* 1873, Clare Gertrude, da. of the late Brig.-Gen. O. E. Rothney, C.B., C.S.I.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1893, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1898. *Calcutta; Junior United Service, and United Service (Simla and Calcutta) Clubs.*

ELLIOT, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Alexander James Hardy, *K.C.B.* [see E. Minto, colls.].

ELLIOT, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Edward Locke, *K.C.B., D.S.O.*, son of the late Col. Edward King Elliot; *b.* 1850; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 108th Regt. 1868, became Capt. Bom. S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1880, Major 1888, Lieut.-Col. 1894, and Col. 1898; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal), in Burmah Campaign 1886-7 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), with Dongola Expedition 1896 (despatches, C.B.), and in S. Africa 1901-2 (twice mentioned in despatches, K.C.B.), was D.A.Q.M.G., Bombay 1881-5; appointed Inspector-Gen. of Cavalry in India 1898, with temporary rank of Maj.-Gen.: *m.* 1893, Eva Sybil, el. da. of Col. Percy Smith; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887, C.B. (Mil.) 1896, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Craig-Dhu, Simla, India; Naval and Military Clubs.*

ELLIOT, *Right Hon. Sir* Henry George, *P.C., G.C.B.* [see E. Minto].

ELLIOT, *Major Sir* Henry George, *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, son of the late Major J. F. Elliott; *b.* 1826; formerly Capt. R.N., and retired after 24 years' service; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with two clasps, Turkish medal, and 5th class Medjidie), and during S. African War 1900, in Transkei Territories (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); is Ch. Magistrate of Tembuland, Cape of Good Hope; was sometime Major-Comdt. of Tembu levies (Kaffir War medal): *m.* 1st, 1865, Emily Frances Drummond, who *d.* 1877; 2nd, 1879, Emily Claridge Gardner; *cr.* C.M.G. 1879, K.C.M.G. 1899, C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Tembuland, Cape of Good Hope.*

ELLIOTT, *Sir* Charles Alfred, *K.C.S.I.*, son of the Rev. H. V. Elliott, of Brighton; *b.* 1835; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (LL.B. 1866); Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh; entered B.C.S. 1856; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal); was Sec. to Famine Commn. 1878-80, Imperial Census Commr. 1880-1, Ch. Commr. of Assam 1881, Pres. of Finance Committee 1886, a Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1887-90, and Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal 1890-95; is a J.P. for Surrey, a Member of Council of E. India Asso., and a Member of London Sch. Board: *m.* 1st, 1866, Louisa, who *d.* 1877, da. of G. W. Dumbell, Esq., of Belmont, Douglas, Isle of Man; 2nd, 1887, Alice, da. of the late Thomas Gaussen, Esq., of Guernsey, and widow of T. J. Murray, Esq., B.C.S.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1878, K.C.S.I. 1887. *Fernwood, Wimbledon Park; East India United Service, and Athenæum Clubs.*

ELLIOTT, *Sir* Charles Bletterman, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the Rev. William Elliott, of S. Africa; *b.* 1841; ed. in London, and at S. African Coll., Cape Town; LL.B. Cape of Good Hope Univ., and Advocate of Supreme Court 1875; entered the Colonial Office, Cape of Good Hope 1859, and has been Sec. to Board of Public Examiners in Literature and Science, Acting Clerk of the Peace, Cape Town, Ch. Clerk to Attorney-General, Acting Resident Magistrate of Wynberg and Cape Town, Ch. Clerk to Commr. of Crown Lands and Public Works, Acting Sup.-Gen. of Education, Assist Commr. of Crown Lands and Public Works, a Member of Council of Cape of Good Hope Univ., and Moderator of Examiners in Science; was Gen. Manager of Cape of Good Hope Govt. Railways 1880-1901; sometime a Commr. of Table Bay Harbour Board, Tender Board, and Civil Ser. Commn.; is Special Commr. of Railways, Cape Colony: *m.* 1865, Julia Charlotte Horne; *cr.* C.M.G. 1894, KC.M.G. 1901. *Wynberg, near Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope; Cape Agent-General's Office*, 100, *Victoria Street, S. W.*

ELLIOTT, *Sir* Thomas Henry, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Thomas Henry Elliott, of Rue Ruhmkorff, Paris; *b.* 1854; entered Inland Revenue Depart. 1872; was Private Sec. to Pres. of Local Govt. Board (Rt. Hon. C. T. Ritchie, M.P.) 1889-92, since when he has been Sec. to Board of Agriculture; acted as a Member of Roy. Commn. on Local Taxation 1896-1902: *m.* 1880, Ellen, da. of the late James Rowe, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897, K.C.B. (Civil) 1902. *Ravensbrook, Oxted, Surrey; National Club.*

ELLIS, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Arthur Edward Augustus, *G.C.V.O., C.S.I.* [see B. Howard de Walden, colls.].

EMERSON, *Sir* William, son of William Emerson, Esq.; *b.* 1844; is Pres. of Roy. Institute of British Architects: *m.* 1872, Jenny, da. of Coutts Stone, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1902. 36, *Nevern Square, Earl's Court, S. W.*; 8, *Sanctuary, Westminster, S. W.*

ENGLEHEART, *Sir* John Gardner Dillman, *K.C.B.*, son of the late J. C. D., Engleheart, Esq., of Tunbridge Wells; *b.* 1823; ed. at Rugby, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A., double 2nd class 1844), and became a student of Ch. Ch.; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1849; was Private Sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies (Duke of Newcastle), and in 1860 accompanied him in the suite of the Prince of Wales on his visit to Canada; appointed in 1866 Comptroller of the Household of the Prince and Princess Christian, and Member of Council of Duchy of Lancaster 1901 (Clerk of the Council 1872-98): *m.* 1859, Emily Lewis, da. of the late Major Willows; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1884, Knt. 1892, K.C.B. (Civil) 1897. 28, *Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.; Athenæum Club.*

ERBACH-SCHÖNBERG [see Schönberg].

ERSKINE, *Adm. of the Fleet Sir* James Elphinstone, *K.C.B.* [see E. Buchan, colls.].

ESTERHAZY, *Lieut.-Gen. H.S.H.* Prince Louis, *G.C.V.O.*; sometime Mil. Attaché to Austro-Hungarian Embassy; *cr.* G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1902.

ETHIOPIA, *H.M. The Emperor* (Menelik II.) *of, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.*; *cr.* G.C.M.G. (Hon.) 1897, G.C.B. (Hon. Mil.) 1902.

EUAN-SMITH [see Smith].

EULENBURG, *Count* August zu, *G.C.V.O.*; *cr.* G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1899.

EVANS, *Sir* David, *K.C.M.G.*, only son of the late Thomas Evans, Esq., of Llantrisant, Glamorganshire; *b.* 1849; has been an Alderman of London (Castle Baynard Ward) since 1884; was Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1885-6, and Lord Mayor of London 1891-2; is a J.P. and D.L. for Glamorganshire, a J.P. for Surrey, a Lieut. for City of London, Past Master of the Haberdashers' and Borderers' Cos., and sole partner in the firm of Richard Evans and Co., wholesale trimming manufacturers, of 24, Watling Street, E.C.; *m.* 1874, Emily Deborah, da. of the late Laurence Boakes, Esq.; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1892. *Ewell Grove, Surrey, Junior Carlton, and City Carlton Clubs.*

EVANS, *Sir* John, *K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., Sc.D., F.R.S.*, son of the late Rev. Arthur Benoni Evans, D.D.; *b.* 1823; is a J.P., a D.L., Chm. of Quarter Sessions, and Chm. and Alderman of County Council of Herts (High Sheriff 1881), a Trustee of British Museum, Pres. of London Numismatic So., Past-Pres. of So. of Antiquaries, Foreign Sec. of Geological So., and a Corresponding Member of Institut de France and the Acad. of Sciences of Bologna; was Treasurer of Royal So. 1878-98: *m.* 1850, Harriet Ann, who *d.* 1857, da. of J. Dickinson, Esq., F.R.S., of Abbots Hill, Herts; 2nd, 1859, Frances, who *d.* 1890, da. of Joseph Phelps, Esq., of Madeira; 3rd, 1892, Maria Millington, da. of Charles Crawford Lathbury, Esq., of Wimbledon; *cr.* K.C.B. (Civil) 1892. *Nash Mills, Hemel Hempstead; Athenæum and Albemarle Clubs.*

EVERETT, *Col. Sir* William, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. T. E. Everett, and grandson of the late William Everett, Esq., of Chase Side House, Enfield, Middlesex; *b.* 1844; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Army 1864, became Capt. 1874, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. (temporary) 1883, Lieut.-Col. 1888, and Col. 1893; retired 1901; was Instructor in Military Drawing, Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich, 1870-77, and Assist. to H.M.'s Commr. for delimitation of Bulgarian Frontier April to July 1879; appointed Vice-Consul at Erzeroum 1879, and Consul for Koordistan 1882; attached to Turkish-Russian Asiatic Frontier Commn. 1880; selected to assist Commn. for demarcation of Turco-Persian Frontier at Khotour May 1883; thanked by Com.-in-Ch. for services performed at Erzeroum; was Professor of Mil. Surveying at Staff Coll. 1888-92, D.A.A.G. for Mil. Intelligence at Head Quarters 1892-3, and A.A.G. Head Quarters 1893-1901; appointed Technical Adviser during negotiations at Paris for delimitation of Sierra Leone 1895, and to Niger Commn. Feb. 1896, and one of H.M.'s Commrs. for delimitation of Niger Territories March 1896; employed as British Commr. at Niger Conference at Paris 1897-8: in Nov. 1900, went to Berlin to discuss with German Govt. matters in connection with delimitation of Eastern Gold Coast Boundary; *m.* 1870, Marie Georgina, da. of the late P. Quartano di Calogeras, Doctor-at-law, of Corfu; *cr.* C.M.G. 1886, K.C.M.G. 1898. *St. James's Club.*

EWART, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Henry Peter, *G.C.V.O., K.C.B.*, son of the late Rev. J. Ewart, of Kirklington, Yorkshire; *b.* 1838; entered 2nd Life Guards 1858, became Capt. 1862, Major and Lieut.-Col., 1873, Col. 1878 (h.p. 1883), and Maj.-Gen. 1887; retired 1892; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and 3rd class Medjidie), and in Suakin Expedition 1885 (despatches, and K.C.B.); was a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1882-4, and an Equerry-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1884-94, since when he has been Crown Equerry; appointed Col. 7th Dragoon Guards 1900: *m.* 1888, Lady Evelyn Clementina Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, da. of 1st Earl of Ancaster; *cr.* C.B. 1882, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1885, K.C.V.O. 1897, G.C.V.O. 1902. *Felix Hall, Kelvedon; Royal Mews, Buckingham Palace, S.W.; Carlton, United Service, and Marlborough Clubs.*

EWART, *Gen. Sir* John Alexander, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Lieut.-Gen. John Frederic Ewart, C.B., and grandson of the late Joseph Ewart, Esq., sometime British Ambassador at Berlin; *b.* 1821; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Army 1838, became Capt. 1848, Major 1854, Lieut.-Col. 1855, Col. 1859, Maj.-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, and Gen. 1884; was Col. 1st. Batn. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.) 1883-4, and 2nd Batn. Gordon Highlanders 1884-95, since when he has been Col. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; served with 93rd Highlanders throughout Eastern Campaign 1854-6 (medal with four clasps, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie, Piedmontese medal for valour, and Turkish medal), in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (despatches, medal with clasp, wounded at Lucknow, and left arm shot off at Cawn-

pore); commanded 78th Highlanders 1859-64, and Allahabad Div. 1877-9; was an A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1859-72; is a J.P. for Staffordshire and Dumfriesshire; *m.* 1858, Frances, who *d.* 1873, da. of Spencer Stone, Esq., of Callingwood Hall, Stafford; *cr.* C.B. 1858, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1887. *Craigcleuch, Langholm, Dumfriesshire; United Service and Scottish Conservative Clubs.*

EWART, *Dep. Surg.-Gen. Sir* Joseph, *M.D.*, son of the late Mr. Andrew Ewart, of Holmhead, Bewcastle, Cumberland; *b.* 1831; ed. privately; M.R.C.S. Eng. and M.D. St. Andrews 1853; M.R.C.P. London 1876, and F.R.C.P. London 1881; entered Indian Med. Ser. 1853, and retired as Dep. Surg.-Gen. 1879; has been Civil Surg., Ajmeer, Statistical Officer to Govt. of India in Med. Depart., Professor of Physiology and Medicine, Principal, and Senior Physician in Calcutta Med. Coll., Senior Surg. in European Gen. Hospital, Calcutta, and Physician to Mysore Princes and to European Orphan Asylum, Calcutta; Fellow of Calcutta Univ. 1867; was twice Pres. of Bengal Social Science Asso., and Pres. of Snake Poison Commn.; first demonstrated existence of typhoid fever among natives in India; had medical charge of Bheel Corps during Indian Mutiny; is a J.P. for Brighton, Sussex, and Cumberland, a Member and Vice-Chm. of Brighton Sch. Board, and an Alderman of Brighton Town Council (of which Borough he was Mayor 1891-2, 1892-3, and 1893-4); unsuccessfully contested Brighton (*L*) 1895; formerly editor and proprietor of "Indian Annals of Medical Science"; author of many medical works and papers regarding India: *m.* 1856, Julia, who *d.* 1863, da. of Major T. St. George Lister; *cr.* Knt. 1895. *Bewcastle, Dyke Road, Brighton; Holmhead, Bewcastle, Cumberland.*

FAIRFAX, *Sir* James Reading, son of the Hon. John Fairfax, M.L.C., of Sydney, N.S. Wales; *b.* 1834; ed. in Sydney; became Capt. 1st. Batn. Vol. Rifles 1861; is Senior Proprietor of the *Sydney Morning Herald* and *Sydney Mail*, Director of the Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, and a Trustee of the National Art Gallery of New South Wales, of Roy. Naval House, Sydney) and of National Shipwreck Relief So.: *m.* 18—, Lucy, fourth da. of John Armstrong, Esq., of Sydney, N.S. Wales; *cr.* Knt. 1898. *Ginahgulla, Belle Vue Hill, Double Bay, Sydney, N.S. Wales; Woodside, Moss Vale, N.S. Wales; Oriental (London), Union, Warrigal and Athenæum (Sydney), and Melbourne (Melbourne) Clubs.*

FALKINER, *Sir* Frederick Richard, *K.C.*, son of Richard Falkiner, Esq., formerly 4th Roy. Irish Dragoon Guards, of Mount Falcon, co. Tipperary; *b.* 1831; ed. privately, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1852, M.A. 1873); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1852, a K.C. 1867, and a Bencher 1880; was Law Adviser to Dublin Castle 1875-6, since when he has been Recorder of Dublin; is a J.P. for Co. and City of Dublin, Chm. of Board of King's Hospital, and Chancellor to Bishops of Tuam, Clogher, Kilmore, and Derry: *m.* 1st, 1851, Adelaide, who *d.* 1877, da. of Thomas Sadleir, Esq., of Ballinderry Park, co. Tipperary; 2nd, 1878, Robina, who *d.* 1895, da. of the late N. B. McIntire, Esq., of Clover Hill, co. Dublin; *cr.* Knt. 1896. 4, *Earlsfort Terrace, Dublin; Dublin University Club.*

FANE, *Right Hon. Sir* Spencer Cecil Brabazon PONSONBY-, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.* [see E. Bessborough].

FANE, *Adm. Sir* Charles George, *K.C.B.*, son of Col. Fane of Fulbeck Hall, Lincolnshire; *b.* 1837; entered R.N. 1851, became Lieut. 1859, Com. 1868, Capt. 1875, Rear-Adm. 1890, Vice-Adm. 1896, and Adm. (retired) 1902; served in Black Sea 1854, present at siege of Sebastopol; was A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1888-90, and Adm. Sup., Portsmouth Dockyard 1892-6: *m.* 1875, da. of Sir Edward Kenny, of Halifax, Nova Scotia; *cr.* K.C.B. (Mil.) 1901. *Balnacoil, Aboyne, N.B.*

FANNING, *Sir* Rowland Francis Nichol, son of John Fanning, Esq., of Drogheda; *b.* 1830; formerly Dep. Inspector-Gen. Roy. Irish Constabulary; is a J.P. for co. Wicklow: *m.* 18—, Mary Anna, da. of Thomas Stanton, Esq., of Clonmel; *cr.* Knt. 1886. *Rosslyn, Bray, co. Wicklow; Hibernian United Service and Royal St. George Yacht Clubs.*

FANSHAWE, *Adm. Sir* Edward Gennys, *G.C.B.*, son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Edward Fanshawe, C.B., R.E. *b.* 1814; entered R.N. 1828, became Com. 1841, Capt. 1845, Rear-Adm. 1863, Vice-Adm. 1870, and Adm. 1876; retired 1879; served on coast of Syria 1840 (Syrian and Turkish medals and clasp); present at destruction of Malludu, Borneo 1845 (despatches), commanded H.M.'s ss. "Cossack" and "Hastings" in Baltic during Crimean War (medal); was a Lord of the Admiralty 1865-6, Adm. Sup. of Malta Dockyard 1868-70, Com.-in-Ch. on N. American and W. Indian Station 1870-3, Pres. of Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich, 1876-8, and Com.-in-Ch. at Portsmouth 1878-9: *m.* 1843, Jane, who *d.* 1900, sister of 1st Viscount Cardwell (*ext.*); *cr.* C.B. 1871, K.C.B. 1881, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1887. 74, *Cromwell Road, S. W.; United Service Club.*

FARDELL, *Sir* (Thomas) George, *M.P.*, younger son of the late Rev. Henry Fardell, V. of Wisbech, and Canon of Ely; *b.* 1833; ed. at Eton, and at Ch.

Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1856); Bar, Lincoln's Inn 1862; joined Norfolk Circuit; sometime Registrar in Bankruptcy at Manchester; was a Member of Metropolitan Board of Works 1884-9 (mainly instrumental in obtaining Roy. Commn. to inquire into allegations against Board 1888); formerly a County Councillor for London, S. Paddington Div. (six years Chm. of Licensing Committee); is a J.P. and Chm. of Quarter Sessions for Isle of Ely; elected M.P. for S. Div. of Paddington (*C*) Feb. 1895; re-elected July 1895 and Sept. 1900: *m.* 1862, Letitia Anne, da. of the late Henry Swan Oldfield, Esq., B.C.S.; *cr.* Knt. 1897. 26, *Hyde Park Street, W.; Carlton and Conservative Clubs.*

FARMER, *Sir* William, son of the late Samuel Farmer, Esq., of Moor Hall, Worcestershire; *b.* 1832; ed. privately; resided in Sydney, N. S. Wales, 1849-74; for three years a lay member of the first Diocesan Synod of Australia; was Sheriff of London 1890-91, and of Berkshire 1895-6; is one of H.M.'s Lieuts. for City of London, and an Australian Merchant in London, of 48, Aldermanbury, E.C., : *m.* 1864, Martha, who *d.* 1901, da. of the late Thomas Perkins, Esq., of Droitwich; *cr.* Knt. 1891. *Ascot Place, Ascot, Berks; Constitutional Club.*

FARQUHAR, *Adm. Sir* Arthur, *K.C.B.*, son of Rear-Adm. Sir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B., K.C.H.; *b.* 1815; ed. at Aberdeen; entered R.N. 1829, became Com. 1844, Capt. 1849, Rear-Adm. 1866, Vice-Adm. 1873, and Adm. 1878; retired 1880; served at bombardment of Acre 1840 (English and Turkey medals), and against pirates in Borneo 1849; was Com.-in-Ch. on Pacific Station 1869-73, and at Devonport 1878-80; is a D.L. and J.P. for Aberdeenshire: *m.* 1851, Ellen, who *d.* 1898, da. of S. P. Rickman, Esq.; *cr.* K.C.B. (Mil.) 1886. *Drum-na-gesk, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire.*

FARQUHARSON, *Col. Sir* John, *K.C.B.*, 2nd son of the late Rev. Charles Macpherson, Minister of Tomintoul, Banffshire; *b.* 1839; entered R.E. 1859, became Capt. 1872, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1887 (h.-p. 1892), and Col. 1893; retired 1896; assumed in 1888 the surname of Farquharson in lieu of his patronymic; was Executive Officer of Ordnance Survey of United Kingdom 1887-94, and Director-Gen. thereof 1894-9; is a D.L. for Aberdeenshire; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1890, K.C.B. (Civil) 1899. *Corrachree, Tarland, Aberdeenshire; United Service Club.*

FARRANT, *Sir* Richard, el. son of the late Richard Farrant, Esq., of Oxford; *b.* 1835; ed. at Oxford; is Dep. Chm. of the Artisans', Labourers', and General Dwellings Co. (Limited) and Rowton Houses (Limited), and Chm. of the Electric Traction Co. (Limited): *m.* 1854, Fanny, da. of the late Samuel Wymark, Esq., of Newhaven, Sussex; *cr.* Knt. 1897. 9, *Park Square, N. W.; Rockhurst, West Hoathly, Sussex; Reform Club.*

FARRAR, *Sir* George Herbert, *D.S.O.*, son of George Farrar, Esq., of Chatteris, Cambridgeshire; *b.* 1859; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Major Kaffrarian Rifles (despatches, medal with clasps, D.S.O.); is Chm. of E. Rand, Proprietary Mines: *m.* 1892, Ella Mabel, da. of the late Dr. Charles Waylen, I.C.S.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900, Knt. 1902. *Chichely Hall, Newport Pagnell, Bucks.*

FARREN, *Gen. Sir* Richard Thomas, *K.C.B.*; *b.* 1817; entered Army 1834, became Capt. 1845, Major 1850, Lieut.-Col. 1854, Col. 1857, Maj.-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, and Gen. 1880; retired 1883; was Col. 1st Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt. 1879-85, since when he has been Col. 1st Batn. Royal N. Lancashire Regt.; served with 47th Regt. in Crimea 1854-6 (despatches, medal with three clasps, Legion of Honour, 4th class Medjidie, and Sardinian and Turkish medals); commanded E. Dist. 1869-70, and troops in W. Indies 1875-8: *m.* 1885, Agnes Florence, da. of the Rev. William Edward Downes, R. of Baylham, Suffolk; *cr.* C.B. 1855, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1893. *Bealings House, Great Bealings, Woodbridge; United Service Club.*

FARRER, *Sir* William James [see B. Farrer].

FARWELL, *Hon. Sir* George, second son of the late Frederick Cooper Farwell, Esq., of Tettenhall, Staffordshire, and Totnes, Devon; *b.* 1845; ed. at Rugby, and at Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1st. Class Classical Moderations 1866, 2nd class Literæ Humaniores 1868); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1871, a Q.C. 1891, and a Bencher 1895; appointed a Justice of the High Court of Justice (Chancery Div.) 1899; *m.* 1873, Mary Erskine, da. of the late Sir John Wickens, Vice-Chancellor; *cr.* Knt. 1899. 60, *Queen's Gardens, Bayswater, W.; Knowle, Dunster, Somerset; Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.; Garrick and Athenæum Clubs.*

FATEH SINGH [see Udaipur].

FAURE, *Hon. Sir* Pieter Hendrik, *K.C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; has been Sec. for Native Affairs, Colonial Sec., and Sec. of Agriculture, Cape of Good Hope; again Sec. of Agriculture since 1900; is a Member of House of Assembly, Cape of Good Hope; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1898. *Highstead, Rondebosch, Cape Town.*

FEHMY *Pasha, H.E. Sir* Mustapha, *G.C.M.G.*; Pres. of Egyptian Council of Ministers; *cr.* K.C.M.G. (Hon.) 1887, G.C.M.G. (Hon.) 1898. *Cairo, Egypt.*

FEILDING, *Gen. the Hon. Sir* Percy Robert Basil, *K.C.B.* [see E. Denbigh].

FENTON, *Sir* Myles, son of Myles Fenton, Esq., of Kendal; *b.* 1830; was Sec. of E. Lancashire Railway 1856-60, Assist.-

Manager of Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway 1860-3, and Gen. Manager of Metropolitan Railway 1863-80 and of S.E. Railway 1880-96, since when he has been Consulting Director thereof; is Lieut.-Col. (retired) Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps, an Associate of Institute of Civil Engineers, a J.P. for Surrey, a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour of France, and an Officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium: *m.* 1883, Charlotte Jane, da. of G. Oakes, Esq., and widow of J. Collins, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1889. *Ridge Green, South Nutfield, Surrey; Charing Cross Hotel, S. W.; Junior Carlton Club.*

FERREIRA, [see New Knights, p. 850].

FIFE, *Col. Sir* Aubone (George), 3rd son of the late William Henry Fife, Esq., of Lee Hall, Northumberland; *b.* 1846; formerly 6th Dragoon Guards (Carabineers); Bar. Middle Temple 1890; served on Canadian Frontier 1866-7, in Afghan War 1879-80, and during Burmah War 1886-7; was Lieut.-Col. Comdg., and Hon. Col. Montgomeryshire Yeo. Cav. 1886-9, Brig.-Maj. Portsmouth Inf. Vol. Brig. 1889-95, and Adj. and Clerk of the Cheque of H.M.'s Royal Body Guard of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1891-1900, since when he has been Standard Bearer thereto; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *St. James's Palace, S. W.*

FINDLATER, *Sir* William Huffington, only son of the late William Findlater, Esq., merchant, of Londonderry; *b.* 1824; ed. privately; admitted Solicitor 1846; was Pres. of Incorporated Law So. of Ireland 1878 and 1896, and founded Findlater Law Scholarship; has been Pres. of Statistical So. of Ireland; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Dublin, Pres. of Solicitors' Benevolent Asso., and a partner in the legal firm of William Findlater and Co., of 53, Dame Street, Dublin; sat as M.P. for Monaghan Co. (*L*—now a *LU*) 1880-85, when he unsuccessfully contested Londonderry, S. Derry Div.: *m.* 1st, 1853, Mary Jane, who *d.* 1877, da. of the late John Wolfe, Esq., solicitor, of Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin; 2nd, 1878, Marion, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Archibald Park, Bengal Army; *cr.* Knt. 1897. 22, *Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Fernside, Killiney, co. Dublin; Devonshire, Reform, Ulster Reform, and Stephen's Green Clubs.*

FINLAY, *Sir* Robert Bannatyne, *K.C., M.P.*, el. son of William Finlay, Esq., F.R.C.P., of St. Colme's Trinity, near Edinburgh; *b.* 1842; ed. at Edinburgh Acad., and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.D. 1863); Bar. Middle Temple 1867, a K.C. 1882, a Bencher 1884, and Treasurer 1903; is a J.P. for Inverness-shire, a D.L. for Nairnshire, and a Member of Gen. Council of the Bar; was Solicitor-Gen. August 1895 to May 1900, since when he has been Attorney-Gen.; unsuccessfully contested Haddingtonshire 1883; sat as M.P. for Inverness Dist. (*LU*) Dec. 1885 to June 1892, when he was defeated; re-elected July 1895 and Oct. 1900; *m.* 1874, Mary, da. of the late Cosmo Innes, Esq., advocate, of Edinburgh; *cr.* Knt. 1895. 31, *Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W., Newton Nairn, N.B.; Brooks's and Garrick Clubs.*

FIRBANK, *Sir* Joseph Thomas, *M.P.*, el. son of the late Joseph Firbank, Esq., J.P., D.L. for Monmouthshire (High Sheriff 1886); *b.* 1850; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; is a Railway Contractor, a J.P. and D.L. for Monmouthshire (High Sheriff 1891), a J.P. for Kent, Major Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps, Chm. of Old Delabole Slate Co., and a Director of Union Assurance So., Newport (Monmouthshire) Gas Works, and of Wembley Tower Co.; has sat as M.P. for E. Div. of Hull (*C*) since July 1895: *m.* 1883, Harriette, fourth da. of the late Rev. J. P. Garrett, of Kilgarron, and Kellistown, co. Carlow; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *The Coopers, Chislehurst; St. Julian's, Newport, Monmouthshire; Carlton, Union, Junior Carlton, Junior Constitutional, and White's Clubs.*

FIRTH, *Sir* Charles Henry, son of Edwin Firth, Esq., merchant, of Flush, Heckmondwike; *b.* 1836; is a D.L. and a J.P. for W. Riding of York. and Pres. of Fire Brigades' Asso.; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 1st W. Riding Artillery Vol.; has been a member and energetic promoter of the Vol. cause since 1857, and for many years a leader of the Fire Brig. Ser.: *m.* 1862, Ada, who *d.* 1869, el. da. of William Crowther, Esq., J.P., of Gomersal, York; *cr.* Knt. 1868. *Flush, Heckmondwike, near Normanton; The Choristry, Arthington, Yorkshire; Piccadilly Club.*

FISCHER, *Sir* Henry Charles, *C.M.G.*, son of the late G. H. Fischer, of Münden, Germany; *b.* 1833; ed. in Germany; was in Hanoverian Govt. Ser. 1852-6, when he joined Electric International Telegraph Co. and became Sup. of Foreign Depart. 1858, and also of London Inland Branch 1860; deputed in 1870, on transfer of Telegraphs to the State, to organise staff of Central Telegraph Office of Gen. Post Office, of which Depart. he was Controller 1870-98; went on special mission to America to report on American Telegraph System 1877; has conducted negotiations with several Foreign Administrations; acted as a British Delegate at International Telegraph Conferences at St. Petersburg (1875), London (1879), Berlin (1885), Paris (1890), and Buda Pesth (1896); is a Member of the Board of Eastern Telegraph Co., and a Knight of the Danebrog of Denmark; has Diamond Jubilee medal, and 2nd class Order of Crown of Prussia: *m.* 1878, Sarah, el. da. of the late Peter Sawyer, Esq., of Blenheim, Chatham, Canada; *cr.* C.M.G. 1896, Knt. 1898. *Southover, Bromley, Kent.*

FISHER, *Adm. Sir* John Arbuthnot, *G.C.B.*, son of Capt. William Fisher, 78th Highlanders; *b.* 1841; entered R.N. 1854, became Com. 1869. Capt. 1874. Rear-Adm. 1890, Vice-Adm. 1896, and Adm. 1901; served in Baltic during Russian War 1855 (medal), and in China War 1860 (medal with two clasps); was Pres. of a Committee for revising the "Gunnery Manual of the Fleet" 1879; commanded H.M.S. "Inflexible" at bombardment of forts at Alexandria 1882 (medal and 3rd class Osmanieh); was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1887-90, Director of Naval Ordnance 1887-91, Adm. Sup. of Portsmouth Dockyard 1891-2, a Lord of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy 1892-7, Com.-in-Ch. on N. American and W. Indies Station 1897-9, and Com.-in-Ch. of Mediterranean Fleet 1899-1902, since when he has been second Lord of the Admiralty; acted as British Naval Expert at Disarmament Conference at the Hague 1899; has 1st class (Grand Cordon) of Osmanieh: *m.* 1866, Frances Katharine Josepha, only da. of the late Rev. Thomas Delves Broughton [see Broughton, Bt., colls.]; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1882, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1894, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1902. 16, *Bolton Street, Piccadilly, W.; United Service, Marlborough, and Travellers' Clubs.*

FITCH, *Sir* Joshua Girling, *LL.D.*, son of the late Thomas Fitch, of Colchester; *b.* 1824; ed. at Univ. Coll., London; M.A. and Fellow of London Univ.; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews 1885; was Principal of Normal Coll. of British and Foreign Sch. So. 1856-63, when he was appointed one of H.M.'s Inspectors of Schs.: detached for special ser. as Assist. Commr. to Schs. Inquiry Commn. 1864, and as Special Parliamentary Commr. for Educational Inquiry 1869; was Assist. Commr. under Endowed Schs. Act 1870-77; became Inspector of Training Colls. 1883, and retired 1894; has since served on Departmental Committees in the Admiralty and in inquiries into Poor Law Schs.; is a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour: *m.* 1856, Emma, da. of the late Joseph Barber Wilks, Treasurer of H.E.I.C.; *cr.* Knt. 1896. 13, *Leinster Square, Bayswater, W.; Athenæum Club.*

FITZGERALD, *Sir* Gerald, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Francis FitzGerald, Esq.; *b.* 1833; appointed Junior Clerk War Office 1856, and was Estimate Clerk 1860-3; selected in 1863 to proceed to India as Assist. Commr. for reorganising Indian Accounts; was Dep. Controller-Gen. of Mil. Expenditure 1864-6, Deputy Controller-Gen. of India 1869, Accountant-Gen. Madras 1871, British Burmah 1872, and Deputy Controller-Gen. of India 1872-4; allowed to accept temporary service under Egyptian Govt. 1877; was Director-Gen. of Public Accounts in Egypt 1879-85, and Accountant-Gen. of the Navy 1885-96; is a J.P. for cos. Middlesex and London; has 1st Class Order of the Medjidie, 3rd Class Osmanieh, and Egyptian War medal and bronze star: *m.* 1881, the Hon. Amicia Henrietta Milnes, who *d.* 1902, da. of 1st Baron Houghton [see E. Crewe]; *cr.* C.M.G. 1880, K.C.M.G. 1885. 18, *Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; Arthur's Club.*

FITZGERALD, *Sir* Thomas Naghten, *C.B.; b.* 1838; L.R.C.S.I. 1857, F.R.C.S.I. 1884; is Senior Surgeon to Melbourne Hospital, Consulting Surg. to St. Vincent Hospital, Melbourne, and Pres. of Medical So. of Victoria; acted as Consulting Surg. to troops in S. Africa 1899-1900 (despatches, C.B.); formerly Pres. of Intercolonial Congress of Australia; author of several medical works; *cr.* Knt. 1897, C.B. (Civil) 1900. *Rostella, Lonsdale Street, Melbourne, Victoria.*

FITZGERALD, *Sir* (William) Gerald Seymour Vesey, *K.C.I.E., C.S.I.*, el. son of the late Right Hon. Sir W. R. Seymour Vesey FitzGerald, G.C.S.I.; *b.* 1841; ed. at Harrow, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1865; was Private Sec. to Gov. of Bombay 1867-72, and Political A.D.C. to Sec. of State for India 1874-1901; is a J.P. for Sussex: *m.* 1862, Jane Margaret Matilda, who *d.* 1901, el. da. of the late Sir Norman Macdonald-Lockhart, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* C.S.I. and K.C.I.E. 1887. *Carlton Club.*

FITZPATRICK, *Sir* Dennis, *K.C.S.I.*, son of the late Thomas Fitzpatrick, Esq., M.D. of Dublin; *b.* 1837; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 18—); entered B.C.S. 1859; formerly officiating Judge of Ch. Court, Punjab, Sec. to Govt. of India in Legislative Depart., officiating Ch. Commr. of Central Provinces, Resident in Mysore, Ch. Commr. of Coorg and Assam, and British Resident at Hyderabad; was Lieut.-Gov. of the Punjab 1892-7, since when he has been a Member of Council of India: *m.* 1862, Mary, da. of Col. Buller, 94th Regt.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1887, K.C.S.I. 1890. 2, *Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.*

FITZPATRICK, *Sir* J. P.; *b.* 18—; was one of the Leaders of the Uitlander Agitation in Johannesburg before S. African War 1899; author of "The Transvaal from Within"; *cr.* Knt. 1902.

FLANNERY, *Sir* (James) Fortescue, *M.P.*, son of Capt. John Flannery, of Egremont, Cheshire; *b.* 1851; ed. at Liverpool Science Sch.; is a Consulting Engineer, a M.I.C.E., a member of the firm of Flannery, Baggallay and Co., marine engineers, of London and Liverpool, a J.P. for cos. London, Surrey, and Kent, a Member of Roy. Dockyard Committee on Labour, Examiner in Engineering to City of London Coll., and a Past

Pres. of Institute of Marine Engineers; was a British Commr. to Brussels International Exhibition 1897; has sat as M.P. for Shipley Div. of N. Part of W. Riding of Yorkshire (*LU*) since July 1895: *m.* 1882, Edith Mary Emma, da. of Osborn Jenkyn, Esq., of Woodside, Ealing Common; *cr.* Knt. 1899. *Gibson's Hill, Norwood, S.E.; Reform Club.*

FLEMING, *Sir* Francis, *K.C.M.G.*, el. son of the late James Fleming, Esq., Q.C.; *b.* 1842; Bar. Middle Temple 1866; was Crown-Solicitor, Mauritius, 1869-72, Dist. and Stipendiary Magistrate 1872-4, Dist. Judge, Seychelles, 1874, Dist. Judge, Jamaica, 1876-8, Attorney-Gen., Barbados, 1878, and Ch. Justice 1878, Ch. Justice St. Lucia 1879, Private Sec. to Gov. of Cape Colony 1880-1, Puisne Judge British Guiana 1882, Attorney-Gen. Aug. to Nov. 1882, Queen's Advocate, Ceylon, 1883-4, Attorney-Gen. 1884-5, and Ch. Justice March to Dec. 1885; appointed Colonial Sec., Natal, July 1886, but did not proceed, and Colonial Sec., Mauritius, Jan. 1887, and of Hong Kong 1889; administered Govt. of Mauritius 1887 and 1888, and of Hong Kong 1890; was Gov. of Sierra Leone and Consul for Liberia 1892-95, and Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Leeward Islands 1895-1901: *m.* 1892, Constance Mary, da. of Maurice Denis Kavanagh, Esq., LL.D. [B. Clifford]; *cr.* C.M.G. 1887, K.C.M.G. 1892. *Oriental, and Grosvenor Clubs.*

FLEMING, *Sir* Sandford, *K.C.M.G., LL.D., C.E.*, son of the late Andrew Greig Fleming, Esq., of Kirkaldy, N.B.; *b.* 1827; in Canada since 1845; has been engaged in extensive practice as Ch. Engineer of Railway and other public works; Delegate in 1863 to Imperial Govt. in reference to establishing Line of Railway from then Province of Canada to Red River and British Columbia; nominated in 1863 by Govts. of Canada, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia, and appointed by Imperial Govt. Engineer-in-Ch. of Inter-Colonial Railway from Halifax to Quebec; directed explorations for trunk railway across Newfoundland; was Engineer-in-Ch. of Canadian Govt. Railways 1863-80, and as such constructed Intercolonial Railway through Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Quebec; directed surveys and construction of Canadian Pacific Railway 1871-80; elected Chancellor of Queen's Univ., Canada, 1880; re-elected 1883, 1886, 1889, 1892, 1895, 1898 and 1901; received Freedom of Kirkaldy Burghs 1882; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, Scotland 1884, and Columbia, New York 1887; was Delegate to International Geographical Congress (Venice) 1881, to International Prime Meridian Conference (Washington) 1884, to Tercentenary of Edinburgh Univ. 1884, and to Colonial Conference (London) 1887; went on Special Mission to Australian and Home Govts. concerning Pacific Cable 1893; represented Canada at Colonial Conference in Ottawa 1894; appointed by Canada Expert Adviser at Imperial Cable Committee in London 1896 and 1899; appointed Special Commr. to Hawaii 1894; Confederation medal 1886; was Pres. of Roy. So. of Canada 1888-9; is a M.I.C.E., a M.A.So.C.E., a F.G.S., a F.R.G.S., a Director of the Hudson's Bay and Canadian Pacific Railway Cos., and Hon. Member of Canadian Institute (Toronto), of Hamilton Asso., of Geographical So. of Quebec, of Roy. Geographical So. of Australia, of Imperial Geographical So. of Vienna, and of other scientific sos.; author of "The Inter-Colonial, a History 1832-76," "England and Canada," "Old to New Westminster," "Memoirs on Universal Time and a Prime Meridian for all Nations," "Time and its Notation," "The New Time-Reckoning," various scientific papers, and many papers on the Pacific and Pan-Britannic Cable System: *m.* 1855, Ann Jean, da. of the late Sheriff Hall, of co. Peterborough; *cr.* C.M.G. 1877, K.C.M.G. 1897. *Winterholm, Ottawa; The Lodge, Halifax, Canada.*

FOLLETT [see New Knights, p. 850].

FORBES, *Gen. Sir* John, *G.C.B.*, son of the late Rev. George Forbes, D.D., of Blelack, and Inverernan, N.B.; *b.* 1817; entered Bombay Army 1835, became Capt. 1848, Major and Lieut.-Col. 1858, Col. 1864, Maj.-Gen. 1869, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, and Gen. 1886; served in Scinde and Afghanistan 1841-2, present at advance on Guynia and Cabul and battle of Hyderabad (medal), in Scinde 1843 (medal), five years on Staff of Sir Charles Napier when Gov. of Scinde, in Persian Campaign in command of 3rd Bobmay Light Cav. 1856-7 (severely wounded, despatches for conspicuous gallantry, thanked by Govt. of India, medal with clasp, Brevet Major), and with Central Indian Field Force 1859 (medal with clasp, four times mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lt.-Col.); sometime in command of N. and Mhow Divs. of Bombay Army; present at battle of Solferino with Staff of King of Italy; is a J.P. and D.L. for Aberdeenshire: *m.* 1847, Amelia Sandelia, da. of the late Col. Adam Augustus Drummond, of Megginch, Perth; *cr.* C.B, 1858, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1881, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1899. *Inverernan, Strathdon, Aberdeen; United Service Club.*

FORD, *Sir* Theodore Thomas, son of the late George Samuel Ford, solicitor; *b.* 1830; Bar. Middle Temple 1866; was three years on staff of *Weekly Reporter* in Chancery Courts; joined W. Circuit 1868; appointed Judge of Supreme Court, Straits Settlements, 1874; was Presiding Judge of Penang Div. March to July 1874, and Acting Judge of Penang 1874-6, when he resigned; re-appointed

Senior Puisne Judge Nov. 1876, and was Acting Ch. Justice 1876-8, and again in 1883; was Ch. Justice of Straits Settlements 1886-9: *m.* 1859, Ellen Elizabeth, da. of the late Mr. George Watson; *cr.* Knt. 1888. *Devon House, Harold Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.*

FORESTIER-WALKER [see Walker].

FORREST, *Right Hon. Sir* John, *P.C., G.C.M.G.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

FORWOOD, *Sir* William Bower, son of the late Thomas Brittain Forwood, Esq., J.P., of Thornton Manor, Cheshire; *b.* 1840; ed. at Liverpool Coll.; was Pres. of Liverpool Incorporated Chamber of Commerce 1871-2 and 1877-81, and Mayor of Liverpool 1881; is a J.P. and D.L.for Lancashire, Cheshire, and Liverpool, and Chm. of Quarter Sessions for W. Derby Hundred: *m.* 1st, 1862, Mary Eleanor, who *d.* 1896, only da. of the late William Miles Moss, Esq., of Ellerslie, Liverpool; 2nd, 1898, Elizabeth Constance, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Hughes le Fleming, J.P., D.L., of Rydal Hall, Westmorland; *cr.* Knt. 1883. *Bromborough Hall, Bromborough, Cheshire; Constitutional, and Junior Carlton Clubs.*

FOSTER, *Sir* (Balthazar) Walter, *M.D., D.C.L., LL.D, M.P.*, son of the late Balthazar Foster, Esq., of Drogheda and Beaulieu, Hants; *b.* 1840; ed. at Drogheda Grammar Sch., and at Dublin (L.R.C.S.I, 1860); M.D. Univ. of Erlangen 1864, F.R.C.P. London 1873, Hon. D.C.L. Durham 1893; Hon. LL.D. Montreal 1897; is a J.P. for Warwickshire, Emeritus Professor of Medicine Queen's Coll., and Consulting Physician to Gen. Hospital, Birmingham, Pres. of Land Law Reform Asso. and of Allotments Asso., and a Vice-Pres. and Gold Medallist of British Medical Asso.; was Chm. of National Liberal Federation 1886-90, and Parliamentary Sec. to Local Govt. Board Aug. 1892 to June 1895; author of "Clinical Medicine," "The Sphygmograph in Heart Disease," and many pamphlets on medical and Sanitary science; sat as M.P. for Chester (*L*) Nov. 1885 to June 1886, when he was defeated; has sat as M.P. for Ilkeston Div. of Derbyshire (*L*) March 1887: *m.* 1864, Emily Martha, da. of W. L. Sargant, Esq., of Edgbaston, Birmingham; *cr.* Knt. 1886. 30, *Grosvenor Road, S.W.; Reform and National Liberal Clubs.*

FOSTER, *Professor Sir* Michael, *K.C.B., M.P., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Sc.*, son of the late Michael Foster, Esq., F.R.C.S., of Huntingdon; *b.* 1836; ed. at Huntingdon Gram. Sch., and at Univ. Sch. and Coll., London; B.A. London 1854, M.D. London 1859; appointed Professor of Practical Physiology at Univ. Coll., London 1869, Praelector of Physiology at Trin. Coll., Camb. 1870, Professor of Physiology in Camb. Univ. 1883, and Chm. of Roy. Commn. to enquire and report upon Tuberculosis 1901; has been Sec. of Roy. So. since 1881; is Fellow of Trin. Coll., Camb.; has sat as M.P. for London Univ. (*LU*) since Feb. 1900; author of various Physiological works: *m.* 1st, 1864, Georgina Gregory, who *d.* 1869, da. of Cyril Edmunds, Esq.; 2nd, 1872, Margaret Sarah, da. of George Rust, Esq., of Huntingdon; *cr.* K.C.B. (Civil) 1899. *Ninewells, Great Shelford, Cambridgeshire; Trinity College, Cambridge; Athenæum Club.*

FOWLER, *Right Hon. Sir* Henry Hartley, *P.C., G.C.S.I., M.P.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

FOX, *Sir* (Charles) Douglas, son of the late Sir Charles Fox, constructor of the Crystal Palace of 1851; *b.* 1840; ed. at King's Coll., London (Fellow 1887); is a civil and mechanical engineer, Past Pres. of Institution of Civil Engineers, a J.P. for London and Surrey, and a County Alderman for Surrey; was one of the engineers of the Mersey Tunnel, opened 1886: *m.* 1863, Mary, da. of the late Francis Wright, Esq., of Osmaston Manor, Derbyshire [Fitz-Herbert, Bt.]; *cr.* Knt. 1886. 12, *Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.*; 28, *Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.; National, and St. Stephen's Clubs.*

FRANKS, *Sir* John Hamilton, *C.B.*, son of the late Robert Ferguson Franks, Esq.; *b.* 1848; is Sec. to Irish Land Commn., and a J.P. for Dublin: *m.* 1874, Catherine, second da. of Harry Lumsden, Esq., of Auchindoir, Aberdeenshire; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1896, Knt. 1902. *Dalriada, Blackrock, co. Dublin*; 24 *Upper Merrion Street, Dublin; University (Dublin) Club.*

FRASER, *Gen. the Hon. Sir* David McDowall, *K.C.B.* [see B. Saltoun].

FRASER, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Thomas, *K.C.B., C.M.G.*, son of G. R. Fraser, Esq., Bar.-at-Law; *b.* 1840; entered R.E. 1862, became Capt 1874, Brevet Major 1878, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1882, Brevet Col. 1885, and Maj.-Gen. 1898; retired 1902; specially employed in Turkey in 1876, and served as Mil. Officer with British Naval Com.-in-Ch. at Besica Bay in 1877; accompanied Turkish Com.-in-Ch. in Bulgarian campaign 1877; grad. of Staff Coll. 1880; took part in Transvaal War 1881 (despatches), and was Political and Assist. Mil. Sec. to Sir Evelyn Wood till Feb. 1882; served on Staff in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (despatches, bronze star, medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanieh), as A.G. and Q.M.G., Egyptian Army 1882-5, and as A.A.G. in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (despatches, clasp, 3rd class Medjidie); was Assist. Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications at Head Quarters 1891-4, Col.-on-the-Staff Comdg. R.E., S. Dist. 1894-6, and Comdt. of Sch. of Mil. Engineering at Chatham 1896-1902, and also of Thames Dist. 1898-1902; appointed Hon. Col. 2nd Chesh re (Railway) R.E. (Vol.): *m.* 1865, Matilda, da. of the

late James Beckford Wildman, Esq., of Chilman Castle, Kent; *cr.* C.M.G. 1882, C.B. (Mil.) 1891, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1900. 83, *Onslow Square, S. W.*; *United Service and Athenæum Clubs.*

FRASER, *Sir* Thomas Richard, *M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.*, son of John Richard Fraser, Esq., of Roxburghshire and Calcutta; *b.* 1841; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.D. 1862, Cameron Prizeman for Therapeutics 18—); Macdougall-Brisbane and Keith Prizeman, Roy. So. of Edinburgh 18—; M.R.C.P. Edinburgh 1868, F.R.C.P. Edinburgh 1869; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow and Aberdeen Univs. 18—; is a F.R.S., Professor of Materia Medica and Clinical Medicine in Edinburgh Univ., Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Physicians of Edinburgh and of Medico-Chirurgical So., Medical Adviser to Prison Commn. for Scotland, a Laureate of Institute of France, a Corresponding Member of Therapeutic So. of Paris, and of Acad. of Natural Science of Philadelphia, and an Hon. Fellow of Philadelphia Coll. of Physicians; was Examiner in Materia Medica, London Univ. 1870-74 and in Public Health there 1876, a Member of Admiralty Commn. on Arctic Expedition (Sir George Nares's) 1877, Med. Officer of Health for Cheshire 1874-7, Dean of Faculty of Medicine 1880-1900, and Pres. of Indian Plague Commn. 1898-1900; author of numerous memoirs and papers on Practical Medicine, etc.; has contributed to many scientific and medical Journals: *m.* 1874, Susanna Margaret, da. of the Rev. R. Duncan; *cr.* Knt. 1902. 13, *Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh; Royal Societies', and University (Edinburgh) Clubs.*

FRASER-TYTLER [see Tytler].

FREDERIKS, *Lieut.-Gen. Baron* Vladimir, *K.C.V.O.*; Equerry to the Russian Imperial Court, Assist. to Min. of Imperial Household, Gen.-Adj. and Lieut.-Gen.; *cr.* K.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1896.

FREMANTLE, *Hon. Sir* Charles William, *K.C.B.* [see B. Cottesloe].

FREMANTLE, *Adm. the Hon. Sir* Edmund Robert, *G.C.B., C.M.G.* [see B. Cottesloe].

FRENCH, G. A. [see New Knights, p. 850].

FRENCH, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* John Denton Pinkstone, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, only son of Capt. French, R.N.; *b.* 1852; entered 8th Hussars 1874, became Capt. 19th Hussars 1880, Major 1883, Lieut.-Col. 1885, Col. 1895, Maj.-Gen. 1900, and Lieut.-Gen. 1902; served with Soudan Expedition 1884-5, present at action of Abu Klea (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, in command of Cav. Brig., and subsequently in command in Cape Colony, present at battles of Elandslaagte, at relief of Kimberley, and many minor operations (twice mentioned in despatches, promoted Maj.-Gen. and Lieut.-Gen., K.C.B.); was A.A.G., Head Quarters 1896-7, Col.-on-the-Staff Comdg. Cav. Brig., S.-E. Dist. 1897-9, and in command of Cav. Brig., Aldershot 1899; appointed to command 1st Army Corps 1901; has been Col. 19th Hussars since 1902: *m.* 1880, Eleanora, da. of Richard William Selby-Lowndes, Esq., of Elmers, Bletchley; *cr.* K.C.B. (Mil.) 1900, K.C.M.G. 1902. *Government House, Aldershot; Junior United Service Club.*

FRENCH, *Sir* Somerset Richard, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Robert French, Esq.; *b.* 1849; entered Money Order Depart. of Gen. Post Office, London 1866, transferred to Sec.'s Office in Postal Branch 1869, and subsequently to Telegraph Branch, taking charge of Intelligence Section and afterwards of Press and Special Arrangements Branches; accompanied Expeditionary Force to Cyprus 1878 to organise Postal and Telegraph Ser. in that Island; was Sec. and Accountant of Cape Gen. Post Office 1880-84, and Controller of Post Office Savings' Bank there 1884-92, since when he has been Postmaster-Gen. and Gen. Manager of Telegraphs, Cape Colony, and also (since 1897) Postmaster-Gen. of British Bechuanaland Protectorate; is an A.I.E.E.; was Gen. Manager of Rhodesia Telegraph Ser., and of Trans-Continental Telegraph Co. 1893-7; organised Postal and Telegraph Ser. in Rhodesia and Postal Ser. in British Central Africa; represented Cape Colony and Natal at Universal Postal Union Congress at Washington 1897; successfully concluded negotiations for entry of Cape Colony into Universal Postal Union 1899, and reduction of Cable Rates 1899-1901; took leading part in introduction of Imperial Penny Postage Scheme: *m.* 1893, Josephine, only da. of the late Dr. Joseph Beauval Murphy, R.N.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1896, K.C.M.G. 1901. *Erritt Lodge, Kenilworth, near Cape Town; Aylwins, Mayfield, Sussex; Junior Carlton, and Civil Service (Cape Town) Clubs.*

FRIZELLE, *Sir* Joseph; *b.* 18—; ed. at Roy. Sch., Dungannon, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin; entered B.C.S. 1863; appointed Assist. Magistrate and Collector in N.-W. Provinces 1864; Assist. Commr., Punjab 1864, Judicial Assist. 1876, Dep. Commr. 1877, and Div. Judge 1884; was a Judge of Ch. Court, Punjab 1889-98, and Ch. Judge 1898: *m.* 1868, Elizabeth, da. of the late J. W. Keene, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1899. 8, *Campden Hill Court, Campden Hill Road, W.; East India United Service Club.*

FROST, *Sir* Thomas Gibbons, son of Francis Aylmer Frost, of Chester; *b.* 1820; was Mayor of Chester 1868-9, 1881-2, and 1882-3; is a J.P. for co. and city of Chester, and for co. Montgomery (High Sheriff 1881); entertained the Prince of Wales on

his visit to Chester 1869; unsuccessfully contested Chester City (*L*) 1874: *m.* 1855, Mary Ann, da. of Henry Wood, Esq., of Liverpool; *cr.* Knt. 1869. *Redcliff, Chester; Dolcorsllwyn Hall, Cemmaes, co. Montgomery.*

FRY, *Right Hon. Sir* Edward, *P.C., LL.D., F.R.S.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

FRYER, *Sir* Frederic William Richards, *K.C.S.I.*, son of the late F. W. Fryer, Esq., of West Moors, Dorset; *b.* 1845; Bar. Middle Temple 1880; entered B.C.S. 1864; sometime Assist. Commr. and Settlement Officer, Punjab; served as Officiating Dep. Commr. 1877, and on special duty with Quetta Field Force 1878-9; was Commr. of Central Div., Upper Burmah, 1886-8, Financial Commr., Burmah, 1888-91, Acting Ch. Commr. of Burmah 1893-4, Financial Commr. in Punjab, and an Additional Member of the Viceroy's Council 1894-5, and Ch. Commr. of Burmah 1895-7, and Lieut.-Gov. thereof 1897-1903: *m.* 1870, Frances, da. of the late W. C. Lake Bashford, Esq., J.P., D.L.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1890, K.C.S.I. 1895. *East India United Service Club.*

FUKUSHIMA, *Maj.-Gen., K.C.B.;* Maj.-Gen. in Imperial Japanese Army; *cr.* K.C.B. (Hon. Mil.) 1902.

FULLERTON, *Vice-Adm. Sir* John Reginald Thomas, *G.C.V.O., C.B.*, son of the late Rev. Weston Fullerton, R. of Thrybergh, Yorkshire; *b.* 1840; entered R.N. 1853, became Lieut. 1861, Com. 1872, Capt. 1878, Rear-Adm. 1893, and Vice-Adm. 1899, retired 1901; on board H.M.S. *Bombay*, which took fire and was blown up off Monte Video 1864 (conduct highly spoken of); present at collision of Royal Yacht and *Mistletoe* in the Solent 1875 (received ring from H.M. Queen Victoria for gallant conduct on that occasion); commanded Royal Yacht *Victoria and Albert* 1884-1901; was Hon. A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1885-91, nd A.D.C. 1891-2, since when he has again been Hon. A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII.; appointed a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. King Edward VII. 1901; has 1st Class of Order of St. Anne of Russia, and of Prussian Order of the Crown: *m.* 1874, Ada, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Samuel Capel [see E. Essex, colls.]; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) and C.V.O. 1896, K.C.V.O. 1899, G.C.V.O. 1901. *Hamble, Southampton; United Service Club.*

FULTON, *Sir* Forrest, *K.C.*, youngest son of the late Lieut.-Col. Fulton, K.H.; *b.* 1846; ed. at Norwich Gram. Sch., and at London Univ. (B.A. 1867, LL.B. 1873); Bar. Middle Temple 1872, a K.C. 1892, and a Bencher 1898; went S.-E. Circuit; successively Treasury Counsel at Middlesex Sessions, and Senior Counsel to the Post Office, and subsequently to the Treasury, at Central Criminal Court and to Mint for co. of Hertford; was Recorder of Maidstone June to Aug. 1892, and Common Serjeant of London and Judge of Mayor's Court of London Aug. 1892 to March 1900, since when he has been Recorder; is a J.P., and a Lieut. for City of London, a J.P. for Norfolk, and a Commr. of Central Criminal Court; received Coronation medal 1902; sat as M.P. for W. Ham, N. Div. (*C*) 1886-92, having been defeated therefor 1885; *m.* 1875, Sophia Browne, el. da. of John B. Nicholson, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1892. 27, *Queen's Gardens, W.; The Cottage, Sheringham, Norfolk; Carlton Club.*

FURLEY, *Sir* John, *C.B.*, son of the late Robert Furley, Esq., J.P., F.S.A., of Ashford, Kent; *b.* 1836; ed. at Harrow, and privately; formerly Capt. E. Kent Rifle Vol.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Kent, Hon. Bailiff of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, an Officer of the Legion of Honour, a Gold Cross of Order of Dannebrog of Denmark, a Com. of Orders of Isabella la Catolica of Spain and the Order of Danilo of Montenegro, and a Knight Com. of Royal Swedish Order of Vasa; has Jubilee medal (1887) with clasp (1897), and other decorations from Russia, Prussia, Saxony, Sweden, and Bavaria; one of the Founders of the British Red Cross So., and the St. John Ambulance Asso., acted as Ch. Commr. of British Red Cross So. in S. Africa 1900 (medal with three clasps); author of "Struggles and Experiences of a Neutral Volunteer," "In Spain Amongst the Carlists," and many papers on Red Cross and Ambulance subjects: *m.* 1874, Maria Turner (a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), da. of George Baker, Esq., J.P., of Holmfels, Reigate; *cr.* Knt. 1899, C.B. (Mil.) 1902. 14, *Evelyn Gardens, S.W.*

FURNESS, *Sir* Christopher, *M.P.*, seventh son of the late John Furness, Esq., of West Hartlepool; *b.* 1852; ed. at Anderson's Acad., West Hartlepool; is a Shipowner, Shipbuilder, and Enginebuilder, and head of the "Furness Line" of Steamships, a J.P. and D.L. for co. Durham and for N. Riding of York, and Lord of the Manors of Cundall and Grantley; sat as M.P. for Hartlepool (*L*) Jan. 1891 to June 1895, when he was defeated; unsuccessfully contested York City 1898; re-elected for Hartlepool Oct. 1900: *m.* 1876, Jane, da. of Henry Suggitt, Esq., of West Hartlepool; *cr.* Knt. 1895. *Tunstall Court, West Hartlepool; Grantley Hall, Ripon;* 23, *Upper Brook Street, W.; Baltic Chambers, West Hartlepool;* 4, *Fenchurch Avenue, E.C.*

FYSH, *Hon. Sir* Philip Oakley, *K.C.M.G.*, son of John Fysh, Esq., of King's Lynn; *b.* 1835; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1900; sat in Tasmanian Legislative Council for Buckingham Dist.;

was Treasurer 1873-5, a Minister without office 1876, Premier 1877-8, Minister without office 1879-84, Premier and Ch. Sec. 1887-92, Treasurer 1894-8, and Agent-Gen. for Tasmania in London 1898-1900; appointed Hon. Min. in Australian Commonwealth 1901; was a Member of Australian Commonwealth Convention, and a Delegate to London 1899; formerly Major Comdg. Tasmanian Rifle Vol.; is a J.P. and a M.E.C. of the Colony: *m.* 1856, Esther Kentish, da. of William Willis, Esq., of Luton, Beds; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1896. *Hobart, Tasmania.*

GAIRDNER, *Professor Sir* William Tennant, *K.C.B.*, son of the late John Gairdner, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S., of Edinburgh; *b.* 1824; ed. privately, and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.D. 1845); sometime Physician to Edinburgh Roy. Infirmary; was Professor of Medicine in Glasgow Univ. 1862-1900, and for 9 years Medical Officer of Health for Glasgow; sometime Physician to Glasgow Roy. Infirmary; is Hon. Consulting Physician to Western Infirmary, Glasgow, and Hon. Physician-in-Ord. to H.M. King Edward VII. in Scotland; author of "Public Health in relation to Air and Water," "Clinical Medicine," "The Physician as Naturalist," and other works: *m.* 1870, Helen Bridget, da. of Robert John Wright, Esq., of Norwich; *cr.* K.C.B. (Civil) 1898. 32, *George Square, Edinburgh; University* (*Edinburgh*), *and Royal Societies' Clubs.*

GALBRAITH, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* William, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Rev. John Galbraith, V. of Tuam; *b.* 1837; entered 85th King's L.I. 1855, became Capt. 1865, Major 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1879, Col. 1883, and Maj.-Gen. 1893; retired 1899; served during Afghan War 1878-9-80 (despatches, medal with two clasps), and in Hazara Campaign 1888, commanded at action of Kotkai (despatches, medal with clasp); was A.A. and Q.M.G. Ireland 1882-6, in command of 2nd class Dist., Bengal 1887-90, A.G. in India 1890-95, and in command of a 1st class Dist., Bombay 1895-9: *m.* 1896, Helen Mary, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Gore Handcock, C.B.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1888, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1897. *Park House, Warwick Park, Tunbridge Wells; Kildare Street, United Service, and Army and Navy Clubs.*

GALHARDO, *Col. Sir* Eduardo Augusto Rodrigues, *K.C.I.E.*; *b.* 1845; Gov.-Gen. of Portuguese India; *cr.* K.C.I.E. (Hon.) 1901. *Goa, India.*

GALITZIN, *Maj.-Gen. H.S.H. Prince* Dmitri, *G.C.V.O.*; of the Caucasian Cossacks of the Line, and on the Staff of H.I.M. the Emperor of Russia; *cr.* G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1896.

GALLWEY, *Sir* Michael Henry, *K.C.M.G.*, el. son of Henry Gallwey, Esq., of Greenfield, co. Cork; *b.* 1826; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1851); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1853, and K.C. 1888; went Munster Circuit; appointed, 1878, Pres. of Boundary Commn. for delimitation of Transvaal and Zululand Boundaries (thanked by Sec. of State for Colonies); was Attorney-Gen. of Natal and a M.E.C. and M.L.C. 1857-90, and Ch. Justice thereof 1890-1901; acted as Dep.-Gov., Nov. 1897, and as Administrator March to Aug. 1898: *m.* 1862, Fanny Cadwalader, da. of the Hon. David Erskine [see B. Erskine]; *cr.* C.M.G. 1883, K.C.M.G. 1888. *Pietermaritzburg, Natal.*

GALLWEY, *Surg.-Gen. Sir* Thomas Joseph, *K.C.M.G., C.B., M.D.*, son of the late Henry Gallwey, Esq., J.P., of Tramore, co. Waterford; *b.* 1852; ed. at Stonyhurst; M.D. and M. Ch., Roy. Univ. of Ireland 1873; entered Army Med. Depart. 1874, became Surg.-Maj. 1885 (ranking as Lieut.-Col. 1893), Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. 1896, Col. Roy. Army Med. Corps 1898, and Surg.-Gen. 1901; served in Afghan War 1878-9-80, present at capture of Ali Musjid (medal with clasp), with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (despatches, clasp, promoted Surg.-Maj.), with Dongola Expedition 1896, present at battle of Hafir (despatches, Egyptian medal with clasp, C.B.), with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (despatches, two clasps, medal, promoted Col.), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Principal Med. Officer, Natal Army (despatches, medal with six clasps, K.C.M.G.); was Principal Med. Officer of Egyptian Army 1892-9, and of Home Dist. 1899-1902, since when he has been Principal Med. Officer in India: *m.* 1901, Maud Margaret Howard, da. of the late Capt. Gifford, 12th Lancers, Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, and widow of Capt. C. W. D. Gordon, R.A.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1896, K.C.M.G. 1900. *Simla, India; Junior United Service, and Prince's Clubs.*

GALLWEY, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* Thomas Lionel John, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Major John Gallwey, Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Roy. Irish Constabulary; *b.* 1821; entered R.E. 1839, became Capt. 1848, Major 1859, Lieut.-Col. 1862, Col. 1867, Maj.-Gen. 1878, Lieut.-Gen. 1882 (retired 1888), and Col. Comdt. 1895; was a Member of Ordnance Select Committee 1862-5, and of Special Commn. to United States Army 1864, Comdt. of Sch. of Mil. Engineering, Chatham, 1868-75, and of R.E. (Col. on Staff) at Gibraltar 1877-9, Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications 1880-2, and Gov. and Com.-in-Ch., Bermuda, 1882-8; has reward for distinguished service: *m.* 1st, 1848, Cerise, who *d.* 1849, da. of the late John Eyre, Esq., of Eyrecourt Castle, co. Galway; 2nd, 1851,

Alice Dora, da. of the late Major Peter Macdougall, King's Own Borderers; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1889. 3, *Hartfield Square, Eastbourne; United Service Club.*

GALSWORTHY, *Sir* Edwin Henry, youngest son of the late John Galsworthy, shipowner, of Devonport; *b.* 1831; ed. at City of London Sch., and by the late Professor Drew, of King's Coll.; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Middlesex, a J.P. for co. London, and a Director of the London and Provincial Bank (Limited), and of the San Paulo Railway Co.; was Chm. of the Metropolitan Asylums Board 1882-1901: *m.* 1st, 1858, Eleanor, da. of the late Charles Pennington, of Manchester; 2nd, 1874, Laura, da. of the late John Oakes, of Manchester; *cr.* Knt. 1887. 26, *Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W.; Junior Carlton Club.*

GARRICK, *Hon. Sir* James Francis, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late James Francis Garrick, Esq.; *b.* 1836; admitted a Solicitor of Supreme Court, Queensland, 1861; Bar. Middle Temple 1873, and of Queensland 1874, and Q.C. 1882; was M.L.A. Queensland 1867-8; Crown Prosecutor for Queensland 1874-7, M.L.A. 1877-83, and M.E.C. 1878-9, Min. of Lands and afterwards Attorney-Gen. 1878-9, M.L.C. 1884-5, M.E.C. and Postmaster-Gen. 1884, and Agent-Gen. in London for Queensland 1884-8; one of two delegates of Queensland to Australasian Federal Convention at Sydney 1883, and to Colonial Conference in London 1887, and a Roy. and Executive Commr. for Queensland at Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886; again Agent-Gen. for Queensland in London 1890-5: *m.* 1865, Kate, da. of the late J. J. Cadell, Esq., M.D.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1885, K.C.M.G. 1886. 17, *Brechin Place, S.W.; Brisbane, Queensland.*

GARROD, *Sir* Alfred Baring, *M.D., F.R.S.*, son of the late Robert Garrod, Esq., of Ipswich; *b.* 1819; ed. at Ipswich Gram. Sch., and at Univ. Coll., London; M.D. 1843, F.R.C.P. 1856, F.R.S. 1858; is Consulting Physician to King's Coll. Hospital, and Vice-Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Physicians; was Physician Extraor. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1890-1901; author of Treatises on Therapeutics, Gout, Rheumatism, and Rheumatic Gout, and on other scientific subjects: *m.* 1845, Elizabeth Ann, who *d.* 1891, da. of Henry Colchester, Esq., of Ipswich; *cr.* Knt. 1887. 10, *Harley Street, W.*

GARSTIN, *Sir* William Edmund, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Charles Garstin, Esq., B.C.S.; *b.* 1849; is Under Sec. of State for Public Works, Egypt; has Grand Cordon of Medjidie, and is a Grand Officer of the Order of the Osmanieh: *m.* 1888, Mary Isabella, (from whom he obtained a divorce 1901), da. of the late Charles Augustus North, Esq. [see E. Guilford, colls.]; *cr.* C.M.G. 1894, K.C.M.G. 1897. *Cairo, Egypt; St. James's and Brooks's Clubs.*

GARTH, *Right Hon. Sir* Richard, *P.C.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

GASCOIGNE, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* William Julius, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Gen. Ernest Frederick Gascoigne, of 19, Lowndes Square, S.W.; *b.* 1844; ed. at Eton; entered Scots Fusilier Guards 1863, became Capt. 1866, Major Scots Guards 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1887, Col. 1891, and Maj.-Gen. 1895; served during Egyptian Campaign 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), and with Soudan Expedition 1885 (clasp); was Comdt. London Sch. of Auxiliary Forces 1880-82, and in command of Canadian Mil. 1895-8, since when he has commanded troops in China and Hong Kong: *m.* 1875, Helen, da. of the late Martin Tucker Smith, Esq., and widow of the Hon. Arthur Frederick Egerton [see E. Ellesmere]; *cr.* C.M.G. 1899, K.C.M.G. 1900. *Head Quarter House, Hong Kong; Guards', Travellers', and United Service Clubs.*

GASELEE, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Alfred, *G.C.I.E., K.C.B.*, son of the late Rev. John Gaselee, formerly R. of Little Yeldham, Essex; *b.* 1844; entered 93rd Regt. 1863, and B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1866, became Capt. 1875, Major 1883, Lieut.-Col. 1889, Brevet Col. and A.D.C. to H.M. 1893, and Maj.-Gen., 1900; served during N.-W. Frontier of India Campaign 1863 (medal with clasp), with Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8 (despatches, medal), with Bezoti Expedition 1869 (despatches, thanked by Govt. of India), with Jowaki Expedition 1877-8 (despatches, clasp), in Afghan War 1878-9-80, present at march from Cabul to Kandahar and at battle of Kandahar (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star, Brevet Major), with Zhob Valley Expedition 1884 (despatches), with Hazara Field Force 1891 (despatches), with Waziristan Field Force 1894-5 (despatches, clasp), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8, in command of 2nd Brig. of 1st Div. (despatches, K.C.B.), with Khaibar Field Force 1898, in command of 2nd Brig., and in command of China Expedition 1900-1901, (promoted Maj.-Gen., G.C.I.E.); was D.A.Q.M.G., Bengal 1879-84; appointed a Col.-on-the-Staff in India 1896, to officiate as Q.M.G., India 1898, to command a 2nd class Dist. in India 1898, Q.M.G. in India 1900, and to command a 1st class Dist., Bengal 1901, with rank of Maj.-Gen.; is a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute: *m.* 1st, 1882, Alice Jane (from whom he obtained a divorce 1893), da. of the late Rt. Hon. W. E. Baxter, of Kincaldum, Forfar; 2nd, 1895, Alice Margaret, da. of the late Gartside Gartside-Tipping, Esq., of Rossferry, co. Fermanagh, and Bolton, Lancashire; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1891,

K.C.B. (Mil.) 1898, G.C.I.E. 1900. *Quetta, Bombay; United Service Club.*

GATACRE, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* William Forbes, *K.C.B., D.S.O.*; *b.* 1843; entered 77th Regt. 1862, became Capt. 1870, Major Middlesex Regt. 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1882, and Col. 1886; served with Hazara Field Force 1888 (despatches, D.S.O.), with Chitral Relief Force 1895, in command of 3rd Brig. (despatches, C.B.), with Nile Expedition 1898, in command of British Brig., at battle of Atbara (despatches) and of British Div. at battle of Khartum (despatches, 2nd class Medjidie, K.C.B., specially thanked by both Houses of Parliament), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, in command of 3rd Div. medal); was Instructor in Surveying at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst 1877-9, D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Aldershot 1879-80, Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch., Bombay 1881, A.Q.M.G., Burmah 1882, in command of Middlesex Regt. 1883-5, D.Q.M.G., Bengal 1885-90, in command of Mandalay Brig. 1889-90, A.G., Bombay 1891-4, in command of a 2nd class Dist., Bombay 1894-7, Plague Commr., Bombay 1897 (thanked by Govt. of India), and in command 3rd Inf. Brig at Aldershot 1897-8, since when he has commanded E. Dist.; received Kaisir-i-Hind gold medal 1900: *m.* 1895, the Hon. Beatrix Wickens, da. of Baron Davey, a Lord of Appeal-in-Ordinary; *cr.* D.S.O. 1889, C.B. (Mil.) 1896, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1898. *Government House, Colchester.*

GAUNT, *Sir* Edwin, son of John Gaunt, Esq., of Worthy; *b.* 1818; elected a Member of Town Council of Leeds 1861, Alderman 1874, and Mayor 1886 and 1887; is a J.P. and an Alderman of Leeds: *m.* 1843, Caroline, da. of William Jowett, Esq., of Leeds; *cr.* Knt. 1887. *Carlton Lodge, Leeds.*

GEARY, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* Henry Le Guay, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Frederick Augustus Geary, Esq.; *b.* 1837; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1855, became Capt. 1862, Major 1868, Lieut.-Col. 1877, Col. 1881, Maj.-Gen. 1891, and Lieut.-Gen. 1898; served during Crimean Campaign 1885-6, present at siege of Sebastopol (despatches, medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, Turkish medal), during Indian Mutiny 1858-9, and with Abysinnian Expedition 1868 as Brig.-Maj., R.A. (despatches, medal, Brevet Major); was A.A.G., Ireland 1873-7, D.A.A.G. at Head-Quarters 1879-82, A.A.G. at Head-Quarters 1882-4, Assist. Director of Artillery and Stores at War Office 1885-90, and in command of R.A. in S. Dist. 1890-95; appointed to command troops in Belfast Dist. 1895, Pres. of Ordnance Committee 1899, and Gov. and Com-in-Ch. Bermuda 1902: *m.* 1865, Sophia Mary, da. of the late George Symes, Esq., of Bridport; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1891, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Government House, Bermuda; Junior United Service Club.*

GEBHART, *Gen.* Paul, *K.C.V.O.*; Gov. of Nice; *cr.* K.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1898.

GEIKIE, *Sir* Archibald, *D.C.L., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.*, son of James Stuart Geikie, Esq., of Edinburgh; *b.* 1835; ed. at Edinburgh High Sch., and at Edinburgh Univ.; LL.D. Edinburgh, Glasgow, and St. Andrews, Hon. D.Sc. Camb. and Dublin, and Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; appointed to Geological Survey of Scotland 1855; was Director thereof 1867-81, Director-Gen. of the Geological Survey of the United Kingdom and Director of the Museum of Geology 1881-1901; Murchison Professor of Geology and Mineralogy in Edinburgh Univ. 1871-82, Pres. of Geological So. 1891-2 and of British Asso. 1892-3, and Foreign Sec. of Roy. So. 1890-94; is a Roy. Medallist of the Roy. So. and of Roy. So. of Edinburgh, Wollaston and Murchison Medallist of the Geological So., a Gov. of Harrow Sch., a Correspondent of Institute of France and many other foreign learned sos., and Foreign Member of the Lincei (Rome), author of a "Text Book of Geology," "The Ancient Volcanoes of Britain," and other scientific works: *m.* 1871, Alice Gabrielle, da. of Mons. Eugene Pignatel, of Lyons; *cr.* Knt. 1891. 10, *Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; Athenæum Club.*

GELL, *Sir* James, *C.V.O.*, son of the late John Gell, Esq., of Kennaa, Isle of Man; *b.* 1823; ed. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man; admitted to the Manx Bar 1845; was High Bailiff of Castletown 1854-66, Attorney-Gen. for Isle of Man 1866-97, and 1st Deemster 1897-1900, since when he has been Clerk of the Rolls (Judge of Chancery Div. of Insular High Court); acted as Chm. of Board of Education for Isle of Man 1872-81; is a Member of Council of Isle of Man, a Trustee of King William's Coll., a J.P., a Church Commr., and Chm. of Insular Justices of the Island; acted as Dep.-Gen. of Isle of Man July to Aug. 1897, and as Gov. July to Sept. 1902: *m.* 1850, Amelia Marcia, who d. 1899, da. of the Rev. William Gill, V. of Kirk Malew, Isle of Man; *cr.* Knt. 1877, C.V.O. 1902. *Castletown, Isle of Man; Constitutional Club.*

GERARD, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* Montagu Gilbert, *K.C.B., K.C.S.I.*, son of the late Col. A. Gerard, 92nd Regt.; *b.* 1843; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R. A. 1864, transferred to B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1870, became Capt. 1876, Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1885, Maj.-Gen. 1897, and Lieut.-Gen. 1900; served in Abyssinian Campaign 1867-8 (medal with clasp, despatches), in Afghan Campaigns 1878-9-80 (medal with two clasps, bronze star, three times mentioned in de-

spatches, Brevet Major and Lieut.-Col.), and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, 3rd class Medjidie, bronze star, C.B.); employed by Govt. to reconnoitre in Kurdistan and Persia 1881-2-5; sometime 1st class Dist. Staff Officer, Bengal; was Ch. Staff Officer to the Czar (Nicholas II.) of Russia during his Indian tour 1890-91, Mil. Attaché at St. Petersburg 1892-3, and in command of Central India Horse 1893-6, and of Hyderabad Contingent 1896-9, since when he has commanded 1st class Dist. Bengal; engaged as Ch. Commr. of Pamir Boundary Delimitation Commn. 1895-6 (thanked by Govt.): *m.* 1888, Helen Adelaide, da. of the late Edward Richard Meade, Esq. [see E. Clanwilliam, colls.]; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1882, C.S.I. 1896, K.C.S.I. 1897, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Lucknow, Oudh, India; Rochsoles, Lanarkshire; United Service, Travellers', and Cavalry Clubs.*

GERMAN EMPEROR, *H.I.M. the, K.G., G.C.V.O.* [see "ROYAL FAMILY"].

GIB, *Gen. Sir* William Anthony, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Lieut. Colin Gib, R.N.; *b.* 1827; entered Madras Army 1843, became Capt. 1856, Major 1863, Lieut.-Col. 1869, Col. 1874, Maj.-Gen. 1885, Lieut.-Gen. 1889, and Gen. 1894; served in Kandeish 1844, in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1858-9 (medal), with Indian Expeditionary Force to Malta and Cyprus 1878, and as Brig.-Gen. in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (medal, C.B.); commanded a Div. in Madras Pres. 1886-9: *m.* 1851, Sarah Caroline, da. of the late Gen. Dowker, of the Madras Army; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1881, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1897. 11, *Highland Road, Norwood, S.E.*; *East India United Service Club.*

GIDHOUR, *Maharaja* (*Sir* Ravneswar Prasad Singh) *Bahadur of, K.C.I.E.*, son of the late Maharaja (Shiva Prasad Singh) Bahadur of Gidhour; *b.* 1860; has been a Member of the Local Board and of the Monghyr Road Board Committee, and an Hon. Magistrate (with power to try cases singly); was a Member of Legislative Council of Bengal 1893-5 (thanked for services) and again 1895-7; is a Member of Bengal Legislative Council, a liberal supporter of Hospitals, Schs., etc.; title of Maharaja Bahadur made hereditary 1877: *m.* 1886; *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1895. *The Palace, Gidhour, East Indian Railway, Bengal; Monghyr, Bhagulpur, India; Calcutta.*

GIFFEN, *Sir* Robert, *K.C.B., F.R.S., LL.D*, son of the late Robert Giffen, Esq., of Strathaven, Lanarkshire; *b.* 1837; ed. at Glasgow Univ. (LL.D. 1884); was Apprentice and Clerk in Solicitor's Office in Strathaven and Glasgow 1850-57; followed Journalistic career 1860-76 (successively on staff of *Stirling Journal*, sub-editor of *Globe*, assist. editor of *Economist*, and contributor to numerous journals); was Ch. of Statistical Depart. Board of Trade 1876-82; appointed Assist. Sec. to Board of Trade 1882, and Controller of Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Departs. thereof 1893; retired 1897; assisted Mr. Goschen in his inquiries concerning Local Taxation 1869-70; was Pres. of Statistical So. 1882-4, and of Section F of British Asso. 1887; elected a F.R.S. 1892; appointed a Member of Roy. Commn. on Agricultural Depression 1893 and on Port of London 1899; author of "Essays in Finance" (1st and 2nd series), "The Growth of Capital," and various official reports and other works: *m.* 1st, 1864, Isabella, who *d.* 1896, da. of D. McEwen, Esq., of Stirling; 2nd, 1896, Margaret Ann, da. of the late George Wood, Esq., of Aberdeen; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1891, K.C.B. (Civil) 1895. *Chanctonbury, Hayward's Heath; Athenæum and Reform Clubs.*

GILDEA, *Col. Sir* James, *C.V.O., C.B.*, 3rd son of the late Very Rev. George Robert Gildea, Provost of Tuam; *b.* 1838; acted as a Member of Central Committee of National So. for Aid to Sick and Wounded in War, and was one of its Agents during Franco-German War 1870; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 6th Batn. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; is a Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, a F.S.A., and Chm. and Treasurer of Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Asso., which he founded; also founded Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters; received Jubilee medal 1897, and Coronation medal 1902; author of "Naval and Military Funds and Institutions," "For King and Country," etc.: *m.* 1864, Rachel Caroline (a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), who *d.* 1888, da. of Arthur Kett Barclay, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Bury Hill, Dorking: *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1898, C.V.O. 1901, Knt. 1902. 11, *Hogarth Road, Earl's Court, S.W.*

GILL, *Sir* David, *K.C.B., LL.D., F.R.S.*, el. son of the late David Gill, Esq., J.P., of Blairythan; *b.* 1843; LL.D. Aberdeen and Edinburgh; is a J.P. for co. Aberdeen, Hon. Fellow of Roy. So. of Edinburgh, Foreign Member of Roy. Acad. of Sciences (Amsterdam), National Acad. of Sciences (Washington), of New York Acad. of Sciences, and of So. Hollondaise des Sciences (Haarlem), a Correspondent of Institute of France (Academie des Sciences), and a Corresponding Member of Roy. Acad. of Sciences (Berlin), of Imperial Acad. of Sciences (St. Petersburg), and other learned sos.; has 3rd class Medjidie, gold medal of Roy. Astronomical So., Valz medal of Institute of France, Bruce medal of Astronomical So. of the Pacific, and Watson medal of Washington National Acad. of Sciences; has been H.M.'s Astronomer at Cape of Good Hope since 1879, and has inaugurated and directed

the boundary and geodetic survey of S. Africa; author of many astronomical and geodetic works and papers: *m.* 1870, Isobel Sarah, da. of John Black, Esq., of Linhead, Aberdeenshire; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1896, K.C.B. (Civil) 1900. *Royal Observatory, Cape of Good Hope; Athenæum Club.*

GILLOTT, *Sir* Samuel; *b.* 1838; was Mayor of Melbourne 1900-1903; is one of the Members for Melbourne East in State Parliament; *cr.* Knt. 1901. *Melbourne.*

GILMAN, *Sir* Charles Rackham, el. son of the late Charles Suckling Gilman, Esq., of Norwich; *b.* 1833; admitted a Solicitor 1856; was Mayor of Norwich 1882-3, and again in 1896-7; is a J.P. for City of Norwich: *m.* 1858, Sophie Louisa, el. da. of the late Thomas Storey, Esq., of London; *cr.* Knt. 1897. *Stafford House, Eaton, Norwich; Constitutional and Norfolk (Norwich) Clubs.*

GIPPS, *Gen. Sir* Reginald, *G.C.B.*, son of the late Sir George Gipps, R.E.; *b.* 1831; ed. at Eton; entered Scots Guards 1849, became Lieut. and Capt. 1854, Major 1856, Capt. and Lieut.-Col. 1858, Col. 1871, Maj.-Gen. 1881, Lieut.-Gen. 1889, and Gen. 1894; retired 1898; served in Eastern Campaign 1854, including battles of Alma, Balaklava, and Inkerman, and siege of Sebastopol (twice wounded, medal with four clasps, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie, and Turkish medal); was in command of Home Dist. 1884-9, D.A.G. for Auxiliary Forces at Head Quarters 1891-2, and Mil. Sec. to successive Coms.-in-Ch. (Field-Marshals H.R.H. Duke of Cambridge and Viscount Wolseley) 1892-6; appointed Col. Durham L.I. 1898: *m* 1886, Evelyn Charlotte, da. of the late Col. Feilden, of Dulas Court, Hereford; *cr.* C.B. 1881, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1888, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1902. 11, *Chester Street, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Guards', Turf, United Service, Arthur's, Marlborough and Bachelors' Clubs.*

GIROUARD, *Lieut.-Col. Sir* Edouard Percy Cranwill, *K.C.M.G., D.S.O.; b.* 1867; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Kingston, Canada; entered R.E. 1888, and became Capt. and Brevet Major 1899; served in Dongola Expedition 1896, as Director of Railways (despatches, D.S.O.), with Nile Expedition 1897-8 (Brevet Major), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Director of Railways, with rank of Lieut.-Col. (despatches, K.C.M.G.); was Railway Traffic Manager at Roy. Arsenal, Woolwich 1890-95, Director of Soudan Railways 1896-8, appointed Pres. of Egyptian Railway Board 1898, and Railway Commr. Transvaal and Pres. of Board of Control 1902; has 2nd class Medjidie; *cr.* D.S.O. 1896, K.C.M.G. 1900. *Johannesburg, Transvaal; United Service Club.*

GLOVER, *Sir* John, son of the late Alderman Glover, of South Shields; *b.* 1829; is senior partner in the firm of Glover Bros., shipbrokers, of Bishopsgate Street Within, E.C., Chm. and Managing Director of the Mercantile Steamship Co., Ltd., Chm. of Lloyd's Registry of British and Foreign Shipping, and of the Liberal Union Asso. of City of London, and a J.P. for Middlesex and London; author of various Statistical Papers on Shipping; unsuccessfully contested Scarborough (*L*) 1885: *m.* 1854, Louisa, da. of Richard Moser, Esq., of Penge; *cr.* Knt. 1900. *Merton Lodge, Merton Lane, Highgate, N.; Reform and City Liberal Clubs.*

GLÜCKSBURG, *H.H. Prince* John of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN-SONDERBURG-, *G.C.V.O.; cr.* G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

GLYN, *Gen. Sir* Julius Richard, *K.C.B.* [see Glyn, Bt., *cr.* 1759, colls.].

GODLEY, *Sir* Arthur, *K.C.B.*, son of the late John Robert Godley, Esq., of Killigar, Belturbet, co. Leitrim [see E. Aylesford, colls.]; *b.* 1847; ed. at Rugby, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1871); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1876; formerly Private Sec. to the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone, M.P.; was a Commr. of Inland Revenue 1882-3, since when he has been Permanent Under Sec. for India: *m.* 1871, the Hon. Sarah James, da. of 1st Baron Northbourne; *cr.* C.B. 1882, K.C.B. (Civil) 1893. 13, *Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Minley Lodge, Farnborough, Hants; Athenæum Club.*

GODSON, *Sir* Augustus Frederick, *M.P.*, son of Septimus Holmes Godson, Esq., Bar-at-law, of Tenbury, Worcestershire, and 14, Rutland Gate, S.W.; *b.* 1835; ed. at King's Coll., London, and at Queen's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1857, M.A. 1859); Bar. Inner Temple 1859; joined Oxford Circuit; was first Hon. Sec. and a founder of Midland Cos. Asylum at Knowle; Hon. Treasurer (39 years) and Chm. (1886) of the Worcestershire So.; sometime Hon. Sec. and one of the Committee of Herefordshire So.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Worcestershire; unsuccessfully contested Warwick in 1874 and 1880, and Kidderminster 1885; has sat as M.P. for Kidderminster (*C*) since July 1886: *m.* 1869, Jane Charlotte, da. of the late Edmund Boughton, Esq., J.P., of Stoke, near Coventry; *cr.* Knt. 1898. 6, *Hans Mansions, S.W.; Ashfield, Malvern;* 7, *Fig Tree Court, Temple, E.C.; Carlton Club.*

GOLDIE, *Right Hon. Sir* George Dashwood Taubman, *P.C., K.C.M.G.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL."].

GOLDNEY, *Sir* John Tankerville [see Goldney, Bt.].

GOLDSMID, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Frederic John, *K.C.S.I., C.B.*, only son of the late Lionel P. Goldsmid, Esq. (of 19th Dragoons); *b.* 1818; ed. at Paris, and at King's Coll., London; entered Madras

Army 1839, became Capt. 1851, Major 1856, Lieut.-Col. 1862, Col. and local Maj.-Gen. in Persia 1870, and Maj.-Gen. 1875; served in China War 1840 (medal), and with Turkish troops 1855-6 (Turkish medal and 4th class Medjidie); has been Acting A.A.G. Nagpur Subsidiary Force, A.A.G. to Turkish troops in Crimea, Assist. Commr. in Sindh, on special missions and political employment under Bombay Govt., Ch. Director of Govt. Indo-European Telegraph, H.M.'s Boundary Commr. for settlement of Perso-Kelat Frontier, Arbitrator in Perso-Afghan question of Sistan, and British Commr. with Mixed Commn. on Indian Immigration in Island of Reunion; was British Controller of Daïra Sanieh in Egypt 1880-83; has 2nd class Osmanieh, Egyptian war medal and bronze star: *m.* 1849, Mary, who *d.* 1900, el. da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. George Mackenzie Steuart [Shaw-Stewart, Bt., colls.]; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1866, K.C.S.I. 1871. 29, *Phœnix Lodge Mansions, Brook Green, W.*

GOLDSMITH, *Capt. Sir* William Burgess, fifth son of the late Com. Charles Goldsmith, R.N.; *b.* 1837; entered R.N. 1852, became Lieut. 1862, Staff Com. 1874, Staff Capt. 1888, and Capt. (retired) 1897; served in W. Coast of Africa 1853-6, in China War 1857-8 (medal with two clasps), on Coast of Mexico 1859 (despatches), in "Amethyst" during voyage round the world 1856-60, and in "Serapis" during H.R.H. Prince of Wales's visit to India 1875-6; commanded Royal Yacht "Elfin" 1878-83, and Royal Yacht "Alberta" 1883-97 (knighted on quarter-deck on retirement); has been Sergeant-at-Arms in Ord. to H.M. Queen Victoria and to H.M. King Edward VII. since 1895; is a F.R.G.S. and F.R.A.S.: *m.* 1865, Frances Matilda, da. of the late Col. Hugh Calveley Cotton, R.E. [see V. Combermere, colls.]; *cr.* Knt. 1897. *East Cowes, Isle of Wight.*

GONDAL, *H.H. the Thakore Saheb* (*Sir* Bhagvat Sinh Jee) *of, G.C.I.E., D.C.L., LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.E.*, son of the late Thakore Saheb (Sagramji) of Gondal; *b.* 1865; ed. at Rajkumar Coll., Rajkot, and at Edin. Univ. (Hon. LL.D. 1887, M.B. and C.M., M.R.C.P. 1892, M.D. and F.R.C.P. 1895); Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1892; is a Jareja Rajput, a F.R.S.E., a M.R.A.S., and a Fellow of Bombay Univ.: *m.* 1882, Nandkuverba, *C.I.*, da. of H.H. the Maharana, of Dharampur; *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1887, G.C.I.E. 1897. *Gondal Kathiawar, Bombay.*

GOODMAN [see New Knights, p. 850].

GOOLD-ADAMS [see Adams].

GOPALA KRISHNA YAEHENDRALAVARA [see Venkatagiri].

GORDON, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* Benjamin Lumsden, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Capt. James Gordon, of Ivybank, Nairnshire; *b.* 1833; entered Madras Artillery 1852, became Capt. 1863, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1875, Col. 1880, Maj.-Gen. 1886, and Lieut.-Gen. 1890; retired 1891; served in Indian Mutiny Expedition 1857-8 (medal with clasp), in command of R.A. with Cabul Field Force under Sir Frederick Roberts 1879-80 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), with Burmah Expedition 1886-7, in command of Lower Burmah Div. (thanked by Gov. of India, despatches, medal with clasp), and with Chin-Lushai Expedition 1889-90 in command of Burmah Dist. (mentioned by Gov. of India and in despatches, clasp); commanded a 1st class Dist. of Madras Army 1886-90: *m.* 1860, Laura Sophia, da. of R. R. Caton, Esq., of Binbrook, Lincolnshire; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1881, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1899. *Moustows Manor, Henfield, Sussex; United Service Club.*

GORDON, *Gen. Sir* John James Hood, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Capt. William Gordon, Queen's Roy. Regt.; *b.* 1832; entered 29th Foot 1849, became Capt. 1859, Major 1860, transferred to B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1861, Lieut.-Col. 1869, Col. 1877, Maj.-Gen. 1886, Lieut.-Gen. 1891, and Gen. 1894; formerly Comdt. 29th Punjab Infantry; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major), in Jowaki Campaign 1877-8 (thrice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in Afghan Campaign 1878-9 and 1880 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.) as Brig.-Gen. in command of expeditions to Kermana and against Malik-Shai Wuziris 1880 (despatch), and of 2nd column in Mahsud Wuziri Expedition 1881 (despatch, thanked by Govt. of India), and in Burmah Campaign 1886-7 (despatches, clasp, thanked by Govt. of India); commanded a Brig. of Bengal Army 1882-7; was Assist. Mil. Sec. for Indian Affairs at Head-Quarters 1890-96, since when he has been a Member of Council of India: *m.* 1871, the Hon. Ella, da. of the late Lord Gordon of Drumearn (Lord of Appeal in Ordinary); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1879, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1898. 35, *Onslow Square, S.W.; United Service Club.*

GORDON, *Gen. Sir* Thomas Edward, *K.C.B., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.*, son of the late Captain William Gordon, 78th Highlanders; *b.* 1832; ed. at Scottish Naval and Mil. Acad.; entered 4th King's Own Regt. 1849, transferred to B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1861, became Capt. 1859, Major 1861, Lieut.-Col. 1869, Col. 1877, Maj.-Gen. 1887, Lieut.-Gen. 1891, and Gen. 1894; served in expedition against the Momands in N.W. Frontier 1851, in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9 (five times mentioned in despatches, and medal), as 2nd in command of Mission to Kashgar 1873-4, and as Brig.-Gen. in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (medal); was A.A.G. Lahore Div. 1872-4, D.A.G., Bengal, 1879-83, in command of a Brig. in Bengal 1883-7, and Oriental and Mil. Sec. at Teheran Lega-

tion 1889-93: *m.* 1st, 1862, Mary Helen, who *d.* 1879, da. of Alexander Sawers, Esq., of Culnah; 2nd, 1894, Charlotte, da. of the late Joseph Davison, Esq., of Greencroft, co. Durham; *cr.* C.S.I. 1874, C.B. (Mil.) 1881, K.C.I.E. 1893, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1900. 3, *Prince of Wales's Terrace, W.; United Service Club.*

GORJÃO [see New Knights, p. 850].

GORST, *Right Hon. Sir* John Eldon, *M.P., K.C.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

GORST, *Sir* (John Lowndes) Eldon, *K.C.B.*, son of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Eldon Gorst, M.P., P.C., K.C., of Queen Anne's Mansions, Westminster, S.W., and Howes Close, Cambridge; *b.* 1861; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1882); Bar. Inner Temple 1885; entered Diplo. Ser. 1885, became 3rd Sec. 1887, Controller of Direct Taxes to Egyptain Govt. 1890, a 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser. 1892, Under Sec. of State for Finance to Egyptian Govt. 1892, Adviser to Ministry of Interior 1894, Financial Adviser to the Egyptian Govt. 1898, and Sec. of Legation in Diplo. Ser. 1901; has Grand Cordon of Order of the Medjidie; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1900, K.C.B. (Civil) 1902. *Cairo, Egypt; Carlton Club.*

GOSCHEN, *Sir* (William) Edward, *K.C.M.G.*, son of William Henry Goschen, Esq., of Austinfriars, E.C., and Templeton House, Roehampton; *b.* 1847; ed. at Rugby, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; entered Diplo. Ser. 1869; was Sec. of Legation at Pekin 1885-6, at Copenhagen 1888-90, and at Lisbon 1890-93, and Sec. of Embassy at Washington 1893, and Chargé-d'Affaires there 1894, and at St. Petersburg 1894; acted as Min. Plen. at St. Petersburg 1897-8; appointed Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Belgrade 1898, and at Copenhagen 1900: *m.* 1874, Harriet, da. of the late Darius Clarke, Esq.; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1901. *British Legation, Copenhagen; St. James's Club.*

GOSLING, *Sir* Audley Charles, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Capt. George Gosling, R.N., K.H.; *b.* 1836; formerly in Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; entered Diplo. Ser. 1859; was Sec. to Embassy, Madrid 1887 and St. Petersburg 1888, Min. Resident and Consul-Gen. to Central America 1890-97, and to Chili 1897-9, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. there 1899-1901: *m.* 1858, Ida, who *d.* 1900, da. of Count August de Gyldenstolpe, Chamberlain to H.M. the King of Sweden and Norway; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1901. *St. James's, Travellers', and Royal Albert Yacht Clubs.*

GOSSELIN, *Sir* Martin Le Marchant Hadsley, *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, el. son of the late M. H. Gosselin, Esq., of Ware Priory, and Blakesware, Herts; *b.* 1847; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; entered Diplo. Ser. 1868; was 2nd Sec. at St. Petersburg 1874-9 (attached to Special Embassy during Congress at Berlin 1878), at Rome 1879-80, again at St. Petersburg 1880-82, and at Berlin 1882-5, Sec. to Special Mission to the Pope 1887 and to Anti-Slave Trade Conference 1889-90, and British Commr. to Niger Conference at Paris 1898; has frequently acted as Chargé d'Affaires; appointed Sec. of Legation at Brussels 1885, Sec. of Embassy at Madrid 1892, at Berlin 1893, and at Paris 1896, with rank of Min. Plen., and an Assist. Under Sec. of State at Foreign Office 1898, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Lisbon 1902; is a J.P. for Herts: *m.* 1880, the Hon. Katherine Frances, da. of 1st Baron Gerard; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1890, K.C.M.G. 1898. *British Legation, Lisbon; Blakesware, Ware, Herts;* 39, *Pont Street, S.W.; St. James's and Travellers' Clubs.*

GOUGH, *Gen. Sir* Charles John Stanley *G.C.B., V.C.*, 2nd son of George Gough, Esq., B.C.S., of Rathronan House, Clonmel; *b.* 1832; entered Army 1848, became Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1867, Col. 1875, Maj.-Gen. 1885, Lieut.-Gen. 1889, and Gen. 1894; served in Punjab Campaign 1848-9 (medal with two clasps), in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (wounded, medal with two clasps, Brevet Major V.C.), in command of 5th Bengal Cav. in Bhotan Campaign 1864-5 (medal with clasp, C.B.), and in various commands in Afghan Wars 1878-80 (medal with two clasps, K.C.B.); was in command of 1st Class Dist. of Bengal Army 1885-90; is Hon. Col. Tipperary Artillery, S. Div. R.A.: *m.* 1869, Harriette Anastatia, da. of John Power, Esq., formerly M.P. for co. Waterford [Count De La Poer, "Foreign Titles of Nobility"]; *cr.* C.B. 1875, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1881, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1895. *United Service Club.*

GOUGH, *Gen. Sir* Hugh Henry, *G.C.B., V.C.*, 3rd son of George Gough, Esq., B.C.S., of Rathronon House, Clonmel; *b.* 1833; entered 3rd Bengal Cav. 1853, became Capt. and Major 1861, Lieut.-Col. 1869, Col. 1877, Maj.-Gen. 1887, Lieut.-Gen. 1891, and Gen. 1894; retired 1897; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (twice wounded, several times specially mentioned in despatches for "distinguished bravery," thanked by Gov.-Gen. of India, V.C. for repeated acts of valour, and medal with three clasps), in Abyssinian Campaign 1867, in command of 12th Bengal Cav. (despatches, thanked by Govt., and medal), and during Afghan Campaigns 1878-80, in command of Cav. Brig. at march from Cabul to Candahar (despatches, medal with four clasps, bronze star, and K.C.B.); commanded Sialkote Div. 1885-7, and a 1st Class Dist., Bengal 1887-92; has been Keeper of the Crown Jewels since 1898: *m.* 1863, Annie Margaret, da. of Edward Eustace Hill, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1868, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1881, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1896. *St. Thomas's Tower, Tower of London, E.C.; United Service Club.*

GOWERS, *Sir* William Richard, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.*, *F.R.S.*, son of William Gowers, Esq., of London: *b.* 1845; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford, and at Univ. Coll., London; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1867, M.B. London 1869, M.D. 1870, M.R.C.P. London 1875, and F.R.C.P. 1879; Hon. F.R.C.P.I. 1897; formerly Physician, and Professor of Clinical Medicine in Univ. Coll. Sch.; is Consulting Physician to Univ. Coll. Hospital, Physician to National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, and a Fellow of Univ. Coll. and of Roy. Med, and Chirurgical So.; author of numerous medical works: *m.* 1875, Mary, da. of Frederick Baines, Esq., of Leeds; *cr.* Knt. 1897. 50, *Queen Anne Street, W.; Athenæum Club.*

GRAHAM, *Sir* Henry John Lowndes, *K.C.B.*, youngest son of the late William Graham, Esq.; *b.* 1842; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (1st class Moderations 1862, 2nd class, Final Schs. 1864, M.A. 1865); Bar. Inner Temple 1868; was Principal Sec. to Lord Chancellor (Earl Cairns) 1874-80, and a Master in Lunacy 1880-85, since when he has been Clerk of the Parliaments: *m.* 1st, 1869, Edith Elizabeth, who *d.* 1875, da. of the 1st Earl Cranbrook; 2nd, 1884, Lady Margaret Georgiana Compton, da. of 4th Marquess of Northampton; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1895, K.C.B. (Civil) 1902. *Marden Hill, Hertford; Carlton Club.*

GRAHAM, *Sir* James, *M.D.*; *b.* 18—; was Mayor of Sydney 1901; is a M.L.A. of N.S. Wales; *cr.* Knt. 1901. *Sydney, N.S. Wales.*

GRAHAM, *Gen. Sir* Samuel James, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Col. J. J. Graham; *b.* 1837; entered Roy. Marines 1854, became Capt. 1864, Major 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1880, Col. 1884, 2nd Col. Comdt. 1885, Col. Comdt. 1886, Maj.-Gen. 1887, Lieut.-Gen. 1897, and Gen. 1900; retired 1902; served in Baltic Expedition 1854-5 (medal), and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal, with clasp, twice mentioned in despatches, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh): *m.* 1st, 1862, Laura, da. of A. H. Williams, Esq., of Pen-y-coed, Carmarthen, N. Wales; 2nd, 1879, Valentina Rosabel, el. da. of the late Gen. T. Conyngham Kelly, C.B., of Loughbroun, co. Kildare; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1882, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

GRAHAM, *Adm. Sir* William, *G.C.B.*, son of the late Gen. J. Graham, Bengal Army; *b.* 1826; entered R.N. 1842, specially promoted Lieut. 1849, became Com. 1858, Capt. 1863, Rear-Adm. 1879, Vice-Adm. 1885, and Adm. 1890; retired 1891; served in attacks on Lagos 1851, in Baltic during Russian War 1854 (medal with clasp), in Crimea and Black Sea 1855 (medal with clasp, despatches, and Turkish medal), and in China War 1857 (despatches, and medal with clasp); thanked by Colonial Govt. for services rendered in connection with federation of Leeward Islands 1871; was Adm.-Sup. at Malta 1882-5, Controller of the Navy 1885-8, a Lord of the Admiralty 1886-8, and Pres. of Roy. Naval Coll., Greenwich 1888-91: *m.* 1st, 1865, Florinda, who *d.* 1880, da. of W. D. Littledale, Esq.; 2nd, 1882, Agnes, da. of the Rev. W. Yalden Thompson, formerly of St. Andrew's, Watford, and widow of W. F. Lawton, Esq., of Wyck Hill, Stow-on-the-Wold; *cr.* C.B. 1877, K.C.B. (Additional Mil.) 1887, G.C.B. (Additional Mil.) 1902. 1, *Spanish Place, Manchester Square, W.; United Service Club.*

GRANT, *Sir* Charles, *K.C.S.I.*, son of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Grant, G.C.H.; *b.* 1836; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb., entered B.C.S. 1858; formerly Foreign Sec. to Govt. of India: *m.* 1st, 1872, Ellen, who *d.* 1885, da. of the Rt. Hon. Henry Baillie, of Redcastle, N.B.; 2nd, 1890, Lady Florence Lucia Harris, sister of 4th Earl of Malmesbury; *cr.* C.S.I. 1881, K.C.S.I. 1885. 5, *Marble Arch, W.; Drove, Chichester; Brooks's, and Travellers' Clubs.*

GRANT, *Sir* James Alexander, *K.C.M.G.*, *M.D.*, son of James Grant, Esq., M.D., of Edinburgh; *b.* 1831; ed. at Queen's Coll., Kingston, and at McGill Univ., Montreal; F.R.C.S. Edin. 1864, M.R.C.S. London 1864, F.R.C.P. 1882; sat as M.P. for co. Russell (*C*) for eight years; formerly Pres. of Mechanics Institute of St. Andrew's So., Ottawa, and of Coll. of Surgs., Ontaria; is a member of the Ottawa Scientific and Literary, and of several other learned Sos.; author of numerous essays on medical and scientific subjects: *m.* 1856, Maria, da. of Edward Malloch, Esq.; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1887. 150, *Elgin Street, Ottawa, Ontario.*

GRANT, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* Robert, *G.C.B.*, son of the late Sir Robert Grant, G.C.H.; *b.* 1837; entered R.E. 1854, became Capt. 1860, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1878, Col. 1883, and Maj.-Gen. 1891; served with Soudan Expedition 1885, in command of R.E. (despatches); was D.A.A.G. at Head-Quarters 1871-6, Col. on Staff Comdg. R.E., N. British Dist. 1884-5, D.A.G. at Head-Quarters 1886-91, and Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications 1891-8: *m.* 1875, Victoria Alexandrina, da. of the late John Cotes, Esq., of Woodcote Hall, Salop, and widow of T. Owen, Esq., of Condover Hall; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1889, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1896, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1902. 14, *Granville Place, Portman Square, W.; Travellers', United Service, and Brooks's Clubs.*

GRANT-DUFF [see Duff].

GRANTHAM, *Hon. Sir* William, son of the late George Grantham, Esq., of Barcombe Place, Lewes; *b.* 1835; ed. at King's Coll. Sch.; Bar. Inner Temple 1863 (gaining studentship of four Inns of Courts), a Q.C. 1877, and a Bencher 1878;

is a J.P. for Sussex, and Chm. of Magistrates for E. Sussex; sat as M.P. for E. Surrey (*C*) 1874-85, and for Croydon 1885-6, when he was appointed a Justice of High Court of Judicature (King's Bench Div.): *m.* 1865, Emma, el. da. of the late Richard Wilson, Esq., of Molesworth House, Brighton, and Chiddingley, Sussex; *cr.* Knt. 1886. 100, *Eaton Square, S.W.; Barcombe Place, Lewes; Carlton and Athenæum Clubs.*

GRAY, *Hon. Sir* (Samuel) Brownlow, *C.M.G.*, son of B. Charles T. Gray, Esq.; *b.* 1823; ed. at King's Coll. Sch.,; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1847; appointed Inspector of Schs., Bermuda 1848, a Member of Assembly 1861, and a M.E.C. 1888; was Attorney-Gen. of Bermuda 1861-1900, since when he has been Ch. Justice of Bermuda, Pres. of Council, and Judge of Court of Admiralty: *m.* 1851, Eliza Anne, da. of the Hon. James Harvey Trimingham, of Bermuda; *cr.* C.M.G. 1888, Knt. 1901. *Cermont, Paget, Bermuda.*

GRAY, W. [see New Knights, p. 850].

GREAVES, *Gen. Sir* George Richards, *G.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Capt. George Greaves, of the 60th Rifles; *b.* 1831; ed. at Sandhurst; entered 70th Foot 1849, become Major 1864, Lieut-Col. 1865, Col. 1872, Maj.-Gen. 1882, Lieut.-Gen. 1890, and Gen. 1896; retired 1896; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8, as D.A.A.G. in Eusofzye Expedition 1858 (despatches, medal with clasp), as D.A.Q.M.G. in New Zealand 1862-6 (repeatedly mentioned in despatches, medal, Brevet Major and Brevet Lt.-Col.), and as Ch. of Staff in Ashantee Expedition 1873-4 (specially mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.), and as Ch. of the Staff in Suakin Expedition 1885 (despatches, medal with clasp, K.C.B.); was Brig.-Major at Dover 1867-70, D.A.A.G. at Headquarters 1870-73, and A.A.G. there 1874-8, Ch. of the Staff and Ch. Sec. to Govt. in Cyprus 1878-9, Administrator of Govt. of Cyprus May and June 1879, A.G. of Army in India 1879-84, in command of 1st class Dist., Bengal 1885-90, and Com.-in-Ch. of Bombay Army and a Member of Council of Gov. of Bombay 1890-93; appointed Col. E. Surrey Regt. 1898: *m.* 1859, Ellen, who *d.* 1880, da. of Brig.-Gen. Hutchison; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1874, K.C.M.G. 1881, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1885, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1896. *Netherwood, Saundersfoot, Pembrokeshire; United Service Club.*

GREECE (HELLENES), *H.M. the King* (George) *of, K.G., G.C.V.O.*; *cr.* G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

GREECE (HELLENES) *H.R.H. the Crown Prince of (Duke of Sparta), G.C.B.*; *cr.* G.C.B. 1895.

GREECE (HELLENES), *H.R.H. Prince* Andrew *of, G.C.V.O.*; *cr.* G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1902.

GREECE (HELLENES), *H.R.H. Prince* George *of, G.C.B.*; *cr.* G.C.B. (Hon.) 1900.

GREECE (HELLENES), *H.R.H. Prince* Nicolas *of, G.C.V.O.*; *cr.* G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

GREEN, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* William Henry Rodes, *K.C.S.I., C.B.*, son of the late Vice-Adm. Sir Andrew Pellatt Green, K.C.H.; *b.* 1823; ed. at King's Coll., London; entered 19th N.I. 1841, became Capt. and Major 1856, Lieut.-Col. 1862, Col. 1868, and Major-Gen. 1875; served through Punjab campaign (medal with two clasps), and under Omar Pasha, with rank of Col., on the Danube, during Crimean war (gold medal), as Assist. Engineer attached to R.E. from opening of siege of Sebastopol to April 1855 (severely wounded), at bombardment of Sweaborg, and until close of war as D.A.G. of Irregular Cav. (medal with three clasps, Turkish war medal and the Medjidie), and in Persian war as A.A.G. (medal with clasp); was Political Sup. and Comdt. of N.W. Frontier of Scinde 1861-8, and Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of India; is a D.L. for Sutherlandshire: *m.* 1868, Louisa, da. of the late John Henry Dunn, Esq., Receiver-Gen. of Canada; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1859, K.C.S.I. 1866. 93, *Belgrave Road, S.W., United Service Club.*

GREENACRE, *Sir* Benjamin Wesley; *b.* 18—; is a J.P. and a M.L.A. of Natal; *cr.* Knt. 1901.

GREENE, *Sir* (William) Conyngham, *K.C.B.*, el. son of Richard J. Greene, Esq.; *b.* 1854; ed. at Harrow, and at Pembroke Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1877, M.A. 1880); entered Foreign Office 1877, joined Diplo. Ser. 1880, and became 2nd Sec. 1887, served as 3rd Sec. at Athens and Stuttgart, and as 2nd Sec. at Darmstadt, Stuttgart, The Hague, and Brussels; was Sec. of Legation at Teheran 1893-6, and British Agent and Chargé d'Affaires to S. African Republic 1896-9; appointed Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Swiss Confederation 1901: *m.* 1884, Lady Lily Frances Stopford, da. of 5th Earl of Courtown; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897, K.C.B. (Civil) 1900. *British Legation Berne; Glencarrig House, Glenealy, co. Wicklow; Travellers', St. James's, and Royal St. George Yacht Clubs.*

GRIFFIN, *Sir* Lepel Henry, *K.C.S.I.*, son of the late Rev. Henry Griffin, of Stoke, Suffolk, and Glenthorne, Torquay; *b.* 1840; entered B.C.S. 1860, and in 1862 was posted to the Punjab Commn.; made Ch. Sec. to Punjab Govt. 1870; nominated C.S.I. 1879 for services in connection with first Afghan Campaign; appointed Jan. 1880, Ch. Political Officer in Afghanistan, and negotiated the whole arrangements with Abdur Rahman, ending with his acknowledgment as Amir of Kabul; left Kabul with British Army Aug. 11th, 1880; was Agent to Gov.-Gen. for Central India and

Resident at Indore 1881-8, when he was appointed Resident at Hyderabad; unsuccessfully contested Notts., W. Div. (*L U*) Oct. 1900; author of several works on Indian subjects: *m.* 1889, Marie, da. of Ludwig Leupold, Esq., of La Coronata, Genoa, Italy; *cr.* C.S.I. 1879, K.C.S.I. 1881. 4, *Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; Wellington Club.*

GRIFFITH, *Right Hon. Sir* Samuel Walker, *P.C., G.C.M.G.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

GRIFFITH, *Sir* William Brandford, son of the late Sir William Brandford Griffith, K.C.M.G., of Windsor, Barbados; *b.* 1858; ed. in Jersey, in Barbados, and at Univ. Coll., London; B.A. London 1880; Bar. Middle Temple 1881; several times acted as Judge and Queen's Advocate Gold Coast 1884-8; was a Dist. Commr. of that Colony 1884-8, and Resident Magistrate, Jamaica 1888-95 (acting Attorney-Gen. 1893); appointed Ch. Justice of Gold Coast Colony 1895; administered Govt. of Lagos 1896, and acted as Dep. Gov. Gold Coast 1897: *m.* 1884, Eveline Florence Elizabeth, da. of Penrose Nevins, Esq., of Settle; *cr.* Knt. 1898. *Accra, Gold Coast; Constitutional Club.*

GRINLINTON, *Sir* John Joseph, *C.E., F.R.G.S., F.S.A.*, son of the late Thomas Grinlinton, Esq., of Portarlington; *b.* 1828; served on Ordnance Survey of England; gazetted Ensign 65th Regt., became Depot Adj., and retired 1858; served during Crimean Campaign 1855-6, as Lieut. 4th King's Own Regt., and Assist. Engineer during siege of Sebastopol, also in making Mil. Survey of allied positions (despatches, medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, Turkish medal); appointed Assist. Surveyor-Gen., Ceylon, 1857; was an Official Councillor of Colombo Municipality (from its formation) 1866-72 (when he resigned the public service), Special Commr. for Ceylon at World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893; a Member of Central Irrigation Board and a Councillor of Colombo Municipality (second time) 1887-98, and a M.L.C. of Ceylon (to represent European Community) 1888-98; is an A.I.C.E., a F.R.G.S., and a F.S.A.: *m.* 18—, Emily, who *d.* 1894, da. of the late Mr. Isaac Booth, of Southampton; *cr.* Knt. 1894. *Rose Hill, Middle Wallop, Stockbridge, Hants; Royal Societies' Club.*

GROVE, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Coleridge, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir William Robert Grove, P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.; *b.* 1839; entered 15th Regt. 1863, became Capt. 1871, Major E. Yorkshire Regt. 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1882, Col. 1885, and Maj.-Gen. 1896; retired 1901; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh), and with Soudan Expedition 1884-5, on special service (despatches, two clasps); was A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1882, D.A.A.G. at Head-Quarters 1883, Mil. Sec. in Egypt 1885, A.A. and Q.M.G., Gibraltar 1885-6, Private Sec. to successive Secs. of State for War (Rt. Hon. H. Campbell Bannerman, Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith, and Rt. Hon. E. Stanhope) 1886-8, A.A.G. at Head-Quarters 1888-94, and Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. (Field-Marshal Viscount Wolseley) 1896-1901; appointed Col. E. Yorkshire Regt. 1901; *cr.* C.B. (Additional Mil.) 1887, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1898. *Wellington Court, Albert Gate, S.W.; Oxford and Cambridge, and Army and Navy Clubs.*

GROVES, *Sir* John, son of L. Groves; *b.* 1828; was Mayor of Weymouth 1886-9; *cr.* Knt. 1900. *Rodwell, Weymouth.*

GRUBB, *Sir* Howard, *F.R.S., F.R.A.S.*, son of Thomas Grubb, Esq., F.R.S.; *b.* 1844; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (Hon. Master of Engineering); is a Commr. of Irish Lights, Hon. Member of Institute of Engineers of Ireland and of Astronomical So. of Mexico, Vice-Pres. of Roy. Dublin So. and Member of Board of Visitors of Science and Art Museum; received Cunningham Gold Medal of Roy. Irish Acad. 1881; is an Astronomical Instrument Manufacturer; has completed some of the largest existing telescopes for the British, Colonial, and Foreign Govts., including Melbourne great reflector, and Vienna and Greenwich great refractors, and has established an industry in Dublin for construction of these instruments: *m.* 1871, Mary H., da. of George Hamilton Walker, Esq., M.D., of Louisiana, U.S.A.; *cr.* Knt. 1887. *Rockdale, Orwell Road, Rathgar, Dublin.*

GRUBBE, *Adm. Sir* Walter James HUNT-, *G.C.B.*, son of the late Rev. James Andrew Hunt-Grubbe; *b.* 1833; entered R.N. 1845, became Com. 1861, Capt. 1866, Rear-Adm. 1884, Vice-Adm. 1890, and Adm. 1895; retired 1897; served on W. Coast of Africa 1854, present at bombardment of Pessie and Labadie, and Defence of Christiansborg Castle; commanded H.M.S. "Teazer," in suppressing Slave Trade 1855-7; thanked by Liberian Govt. for services rendered at an insurrection at Sinon; present at operations in River Gambia 1861 (despatches); commanded H.M.S. "Jaseur," in suppressing Slave Trade on W. Coast of Africa 1863-6; appointed in charge of Island of Ascension 1866; commanded Naval Brig. in Ashantee War 1874 (severely wounded, despatches, C.B., medal with clasp); commanded N. Div. of Mediterranean Fleet at bombardment of Alexandria 1882; was an A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1879-84, Com.-in-Ch. of Cape of Good Hope and W. Coast of Africa station 1885-8, Adm. Sup. of Devonport Dockyard 1888-91, and Pres. of Roy. Naval Coll., Greenwich 1894-7; is a J.P. for Hants: *m.* 1867,

Mary Anne, da. of William Codrington, Esq., of Wroughton, Wilts; *cr.* C.B. 1874, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1882, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1899. *Sandlands, Sea View, Isle of Wight; United Service, and Royal Victorian Yacht Clubs.*

GUINNESS, *Sir* Reginald Robert Bruce [see B. Ardilaun, colls.].

GUNN, *Sir* John, son of Donald Gunn, Esq., of Achlibster, Caithness; *b.* 1837; is a J.P. for co. Glamorgan and for Cardiff: *m.* 1st, 1871, Sarah Jane, who *d.* 1874, only da. of Thomas Hill, Esq., merchant, of Cardiff; 2nd, 1877, Harriette, da. of James Boyle, Esq., J.P., of Ballymacrea, co. Antrim; *cr.* Knt. 1898. *Llandaff House, Llandaff; Mount Stuart Square, Cardiff; Reform, and Cardiff and County Clubs.*

GURDON, *Sir* (William) Brampton, *K.C.M.G., C.B., M.P.*, younger son of the late Brampton Gurdon, Esq., M.P. of Letton, Norfolk; *b.* 1840; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1863); entered H.M.'s Treasury as a Clerk 1863; was Private Sec. to Mr. Gladstone, M.P., when Chancellor of the Exchequer 1865-6, and when First Lord of the Treasury 1868-74; in 1879 represented Treasury on Local Inquiry into Expenses of Wars in S. Africa; was attached to Roy. Commn. for settlement of Transvaal affairs 1881; is a J.P. for Suffolk, unsuccessfully contested S.W. Div. of Norfolk (*L*) 1885, Rotherhithe Div. of Bermondsey 1886, and Colchester 1888; has sat as M.P. for Norfolk, N. Div. (*L*) since March 1899: *m.* 1888, Lady Eveline Camilla Wallop, who *d.* 1894, da. of 5th Earl of Portsmouth; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1874, K.C.M.G. 1882. *Assington Hall, Boxford, Suffolk; Brooks's Club.*

GWALIOR [see Sindhia of Gwalior].

HACKETT [see New Knights, p. 850].

HADEN, *Sir* Francis Seymour, *F.R.C.S., P.R.E.*, son of Charles Thomas Haden, Esq., of 62, Sloane Street, S.W.; *b.* 1818; ed. at London Univ., and at the Sorbonne, Paris; M.R.C.S. 1842, F.R.C.S. 1857; was a Member of the Jury of International Exhibitions 1851 and 1862; is Founder and First Pres. of Roy. So. of Painter-Etchers, of 5A, Pall Mall East, S.W.; sometime Hon. Surg. to Depart. of Science and Art, S. Kensington; "Grand Prix" and Large Gold Medallist of French Republic 1889, Medallist of Roy. Commns. of England 1851, 1862, and 1867, of French Empire 1867, and of U.S.A. 1876 and 1893, and "Grand Prix" and Large Gold Medallist at Paris Exhibition 1900; author of many works on Art and Science: *m.* 1847, Dasha Delano, da. of Major George Washington Whistler of U.S.A.; *cr.* Knt. 1894. *Woodcote Manor, near Alresford, Hants; Athenæum Club.*

HAGRON, *Gen. Sir* Alexis Auguste Raphael, *K.C.V.O.*; *cr.* K.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1898.

HAINES, *Field Marshal Sir* Frederick Paul, *G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.*, son of Commissary-Gen. Gregory Haines, C.B.; *b.* 1819; ed. at Midhurst, at Brussels, and at Dresden; entered 4th King's Own Regt. 1839, became Capt. 10th Foot 1846, Capt. and Brevet-Major 21st R.N.B. Fusiliers 1849, Lieut.-Col. 1850, Major-Gen. May 1864, Lieut.-Gen. 1871, Gen. 1877, and Field Marshal 1890; was Col. 8th Foot 1860-62, of 104th Regt. 1874-81, and of Royal Munster Fusiliers 1881-90, since when he has been Col. of Royal Scots Fusiliers; served (*i*) in Sutlej campaign 1845-6 (severely wounded, horse shot under him, and medal with clasp), (*ii*) in Punjab 1848-9 (medal with two clasps), and (*iii*) in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with our clasps, Turkish medal, and 5th class Medjidie); was A.D.C. to Sir Hugh Gough 1844-5, and Acting Mil. Sec. thereto 1845-6, Mil. Sec. to Lord Gough 1846-9, and to Sir P. Grant 1856-60, D.A.G. in Ireland 1862-4, Brig.-Gen. Dublin Dist. 1864-5, Maj.-Gen. commanding Mysore Div. 1865-70, Q.M.G. at Horse Guards 1870-1, Com.-in-Ch. of Madras Army 1871-5, and Com.-in-Ch. in India 1876-81 (thanked in 1879 and 1881 by both Houses of Parliament for directing operations in Afghanistan 1878-9 and 1880): *m.* 1856, Charlotte Jane Sophia, who *d.* 1880, da. of Col. Edward Every E. Miller, Comy.-Gen. of Madras Army; *cr.* K.C.B. 1871, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1877, G.C.S.I. and C.I.E. 1879. 123, *Pall Mall, S.W.; United Service Club.*

HALL, *Hon. Sir* John, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late George Hall, Esq., of Elloughton, Yorkshire, and of Kingston-upon-Hull; *b.* 1824; served in Imperial Civil Ser. 1843-52, when he emigrated to New Zealand; was Member of Provincial Council of Canterbury 1853-76, Prov. Sec. for Canterbury 1855, and on several occasions a member of Provincial Govt., Resident Magistrate for Christchurch and Lyttelton, and Sheriff for Province 1856-63; elected Member of House of Representatives 1855 and Colonial Sec. 1856; was a M.L.C. 1862-6, and of House of Representatives 1866-72, Postmaster-Gen. and a Member of Stafford Ministry 1865-9, and Representative for New Zealand at Postal Conference in Melbourne 1867; summoned to Legislative Council 1872; was Colonial Sec. 1872-3, and a Member of the Vogel Ministry without office 1876; in 1879 resigned his seat in Legislative Council, and elected to House of Representatives; was Premier of New Zealand 1879-82, and New Zealand Delegate at Australasian Federation Conference 1891; *m.* 1861, Rose A., who *d.* 1900, da. of William Dryden, Esq., of Hull; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1882. *Hororata, Canterbury, New Zealand.*

HALL, *Sir* Samuel, *K.C.*, third son of the late Samuel Hall, Esq., of Left-

wich, Cheshire; *b.* 1841; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 18—, M.A. 18—); Bar. Middle Temple 1870, a Q.C. 1888, and a Bencher 1893; unsuccessfully contested Lancashire (South-East), Stretford Div. (*L*) 1892; was Attorney-Gen. for Duchy of Lancaster 1893-5, since when he has been Vice-Chancellor of Co. Palatine of Lancaster; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *Northcote, Broughton Park, Manchester*; *Reform and Devonshire Clubs.*

HAMILTON, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Bruce Meade K.C.B., son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Henry Meade Hamilton, C.B. [see Borrowes, Bt.]; *b.* 1857; entered Army 1877, became Capt. E. Yorkshire Regt. 1886, Major 1895, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1896, Brevet-Col. 1897, and Maj.-Gen. 1900; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), in Transvaal War 1881 (despatches), with Burmah Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp), with Ashanti Expedition (honourably mentioned, Brevet Lieut.-Col., star), with Benin Expedition 1897, Comdg. Niger Coast Protectorate Forces (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet-Col.), and in South Africa 1899-1902, on staff, present at battle of Colenso, at relief of Ladysmith, and during many other operations, in command of 21st Brig., and subsequently of a Mobile Column in E. Transvaal (slightly wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, promoted Maj.-Gen., K.C.B.); was D.A.A.G., S. Dist. 1894-7; appointed to command a Div. of 1st Army Corps 1902; *cr.* K.C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

HAMILTON, *Sir* Edward Walter, *K.C.B., K.C.V.O.* [see B. Belhaven, colls.].

HAMILTON, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* Ian Standish Monteith, *K.C.B., D.S.O.*, son of Lieut.-Col. Christian Monteith Hamilton, 92nd Highlanders; *b.* 1853; ed. at Cheam, and at Wellington Coll.; entered Army 1872, became Capt. Gordon Highlanders 1882, Major 1885, Lieut.-Col. 1887, Col. 1891, Maj.-Gen. 1899, and Lieut.-Gen. 1902; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasps), in S. African War 1881 (severely wounded, despatches), with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star), with Burmah Expedition (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, medal with two clasps, C.B.), with Tirah Expedition 1898, in command of 3rd Brig. (medal with clasp), with Natal Field Force 1899-1900, as A.A.G., and subsequently in command of Mounted Inf., and finally of a Div., Comdg. Inf. at battle of Elandslaagte (wounded, several times mentioned in despatches, medal, K.C.B., promoted Maj.-Gen.), and again in S. Africa 1901, as Ch. of the Staff (King's medal, promoted Lieut.-Gen.); was A.A.G., Bengal 1890-93, Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in India (Gen. Sir G. S. White, G.C.I.E., K.C.B., V.C.) 1893-5, D.Q.M.G. in India 1895-8, Comdt. of Sch. of Musketry, Hythe 1898-9; has been Mil. Sec. at War Office since 1901: *m.* 1888, Jean, da. of Sir John Muir, 1st Bt.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1891, C.B. (Mil.) 1896, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

HAMILTON, *Adm. Sir* Richard Vesey, *G.C.B.*, son of the late Rev. John Vesey Hamilton, R. of Little Chart, Kent; *b.* 1829; entered R.N. 1843, became Com. 1857, Capt. 1862, Rear-Adm. 1877, Vice-Adm. 1884, and Adm. 1887; retired 1894; served in Arctic Expeditions 1850-51 and 1852-4 (medal), in Baltic during Russian war 1855 (medal), and in China War 1857 (medal with clasp, despatches, promoted Com.); in 1862 was specially promoted to be Capt. for zealous and active conduct on Coast of Labrador, and as Senior Officer at Halifax; was a Member of Ordnance Select Committee 1868, Capt. of "Achilles" 1870-73, and of "Indus" 1873-5, Sup. of Pembroke Dockyard 1875-7, Director of Naval Ordnance 1878-80, Senior Officer on Coast of Ireland 1880-83, Com.-in-Ch., China, 1885-8, Second Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1888-9, Senior Lord 1889-91, and Pres. of Roy. Naval College, Greenwich, 1891-4: *m.* 1862, Julia Frances Delme, who *d.* 1897, da. of the late Vice-Adm. James Arthur Murray [see D. Atholl, colls.]; *cr.* C.B. 1875, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1887, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1895. *The Elms, Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks; United Service Club.*

HAMILTON, *Sir* William Alexander BAILLIE-, *K.C.M.G., C.B.* [see E. Haddington, colls.].

HAMOND, *Sir* Charles Frederic, son of Frederick George Hamond, Esq., of Blackheath, Kent; *b.* 1817; ed. at Blackheath Proprietary Sch.; for many years engaged in mercantile pursuits; Bar. Middle Temple 1865; joined N. Circuit; is a J.P. and D.L. for Newcastle-upon-Tyne, of which he has been an Alderman and a Member of the Corporation since 1852 (received freedom of the city 1890); was a Member of the first Newcastle-upon-Tyne Sch. Board; sat for Newcastle-upon-Tyne (C) 1874-80, having previously unsuccessfully contested the borough 1868 and 1874, and subsequently 1880 and 1885; re-elected July 1892; again re-elected July 1895; retired from Parliament 1900: twice *m.*; *cr.* Knt. 1896. 20, *Lovaine Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Carlton Club.*

HANBURY, *Surg.-Gen. Sir* James Arthur, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Samuel Hanbury, Esq.; *b.* 1832; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (M.B. 1853); M.R.C.S England 1859, and F.R.C.S. England 1887; entered Med. Depart. of Army 1853, became Surg. 1863, Surg.-Maj. 1873, Brig.-Surg. 1879, Dep. Surg.-Gen. 1881, and Surg.-Gen. 1887; retired 1892; served in China, India, and America; was principal

Medical officer of a Div. during Afghan Campaigns 1878-9 and 1879-80, present with Bazar Valley Expedition (several times commended in despatches, and specially thanked by Gov.-Gen. in Council, and by Com.-in-Chief in India for services during the "Return March" of the troops through the Kyber in June 1879, when cholera was raging in the "Pass"); served as principal Med. Officer of Force under Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. Roberts on the march from Cabul to Kandahar in Aug. 1880, and was present at battle of Kandahar Sept. 1st, 1880; was subsequently Principal Med. Officer of S. Afghan Field Force (medal with clasp and bronze star); served as Principal Med. Officer in Egyptian Campaign 1882, with rank of Surg.-Gen., and was present at battle of Tel-el-Keber (medal with clasp and 2nd class Medjidie), and as Principal Med. Officer at Horse Guards prior to 1887, at Gibraltar 1887-8, and at Madras 1888-92: *m.* 1876, Hannah Emily, widow of Col. Carter, C.B., and da. of the late J. Anderson, Esq., of Coxlodge Hall, Northumberland; *cr.* C.B. 1881, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1882. *Army and Navy and Junior Unitea Service Clubs.*

HANBURY, *Sir* Thomas, *K.C.V.O.*, son of Daniel Bell Hanbury, Esq., of Clapham Common; *b.* 1832; ed. privately; formerly a merchant at Shanghai; owner of the well-known Garden at La Mortola, near Mentone; is a Knight Com. of Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, and of Cross of the Crown of Italy: *m.* 1868, Katharine Aldam, el. da. of Thomas Pease, Esq., of Westbury-on-Trym; *cr.* K.C.V.O. 1901. *La Mortola, Ventimiglia, Italy; Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.; National Liberal Club.*

HANEL, *Professor Dr. Sir* Friederich Albert, *K.C.V.O.*; *cr.* K.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

HARBEN, *Sir* Henry, son of the late Henry Harben, Esq., of Bloomsbury, W.C.; *b.* 1823; ed. privately; is a J.P. and D.L. for Sussex (High Sheriff 1898), a J.P. for London, an Alderman and first Mayor of Hampstead, Dep. Chm. (formerly Sec.) of Prudential Assurance Co., and Hon. Col. 1st Cadet Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); elected Mayor of Hampstead 1901; unsuccessfully contested Norwich (*C*) 1880, and Cardiff Dist. 1885: *m.* 1st, 1846, Ann, who *d.* 1883, da. of James Such, Esq.; 2nd, 1890, Mary J., da. of Thomas Bullman Cole, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1897. *Seaford Lodge, Hampstead, N.W.; Warnham Lodge, Sussex;* 42, *Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone; St. Stephen's and Constitutional Clubs.*

HARCOURT, *Right Hon. Sir* William George Granville Venables VERNON-, *P.C., M.P.* [see B. Vernon, colls.].

HARDINGE, *Sir* Arthur Henry, *K.C.M.G., C.B.* [see V. Hardinge, colls.].

HARDY, *Right Hon. Sir* Herbert Hardy COZENS-, *P.C.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

HARMAN, *Sir* Charles Anthony KING-, *K.C.M.G.* [see E. Kingston, colls.].

HARNAM SINGH, *H.H. Kunwar. Sir Aluwalia, K.C.I.E.*, son of H.H. the late Raja-i-Rajgan (Sir Randhir Singh) of Kapurthala, G.C.S.I.; *b.* 1851; sometime a Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India: *m.* 1875, Kanwa Rani; *cr.* C.I.E. 1885, K.C.I.E. 1899. *Kapurthala, Punjab.*

HARREL, *Rt Hon. Sir* David, *K.C.B., K.C.V.O.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

HARRIS, *Sir* James Charles, *K.C.V.O.*, son of the late Com. J. Harris, R.N.; *b.* 1837; appointed Vice-Consul at Nice 1880, British Commr.-Gen. for Nice Exhibition 1883, and Consul for the Alpes Maritimes 1884 and also for Principality of Monaco 1888; retired 1902: *m.* 1858, Geraldine Louisa, da. of Baron Ferdinand von Gall, Lord Chamberlain and Master of Ceremonies to the King of Würtemberg; received Jubilee Medal 1897, and Coronation medal 1902; *cr.* Knt. 1896, C.V.O. 1899, K.C.V.O. 1902. *Les Rochers, Nice; St. James's Club.*

HARRIS, *Sir* Matthew, son of John Harris, Esq., of co. Derry, Ireland; *b.* 1840; ed. at Sydney Gram. Sch., and at Sydney Univ. (B.A. 1863); elected Alderman of Sydney City (Denison Ward) 1883, and Mayor of Sydney 1898 and 1899; was Vice Pres. of Roy. Agricultural So. of N.S. Wales 1898 and 1899; is a J.P. for Sydney, a Director of Sydney Hospital, and a Trustee of Wentworth Park; has been a M.L.A. of N.S. Wales (Denison Div.) since 1894; *m.* 1868, Frances Snowden, da. of William Owen Lane, Esq., of Sydney, N.S. Wales; *cr.* Knt. 1899. *Warrane, Ultimo, N.S. Wales; Nancy Vale, Cabramatta, N.S. Wales.*

HARRIS, *Vice-Adm. Sir* Robert Hastings, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, son of Capt. Robert Harris, R.N.; *b.* 1843; entered R.N. 1856, became Lieut. 1863, Com. 1870, Capt. 1879, Rear-Adm. 1895, and Vice-Adm. 1901; was Inspecting Capt. of Training Ships 1890-93, A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1892-5, in command of Training Squadron 1893-5, 2nd in command of Mediterranean Squadron 1896-8, and Com.-in-Ch. at Cape of Good Hope and on W. Coast of Africa, 1898-1901 (S. African medal): *m.* 1875, Florence Cordelia, da. of the late Com. William Edmund Henn-Gennys, R.N.; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1898, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *United Service Club.*

HARRISON, *Lieut.-Col. Sir* Frederick, son of George Harrison, Esq., of Newport, Monmouth; *b.* 1844; is Gen. Manager of London and North-Western Railway, Lieut.-Col. Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps, and a Member of Army Railway Council; was a Member of

Roy. Commn. to enquire into Sick and Wounded in S. Africa 1900: *m.* 1st, 1868, Fanny Louisa, who *d.* 18—, da. of Arthur Thomas Thomas, Esq., of London; 2nd, 1888, Jessie Margaret, da. of the Rev. Charles Haviland Dashwood Goldie; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *Aylwards, Stanmore, Middlesex; Junior Carlton Club.*

HARRISON, *Gen. Sir* Richard, *K.C.B., C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. B. J. Harrison, R. of Beaumont, Essex; *b.* 1837; ed. at Harrow; entered R.E. 1855, became Capt. 1862, Major 1864, Lieut.-Col. 1874, Col. 1879, Maj.-Gen. 1888, Lieut.-Gen. 1893, and Gen. 1895; served (*i*) at Scutari at end of war with Russia 1856, (*ii*) in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8, (*iii*) through Rohilcund Campaign, (*iv*) in command of mixed bodies of Engineer troops during Oude Campaign 1858-9, (*v*) as Adj. R.E. in India throughout Trans-Gogra Campaign 1859 (medal with clasp), (*vi*) in China War 1860 (despatches, and medal with two clasps), (*vii*) on special service in Canada and America under Sir W. Jervois 1863-4, visiting the N. armies during the war with the S. States, (*viii*) at first as Comdg. R.E. at Army Headquarters at Cape of Good Hope 1879, and afterwards as A.Q.M.G. (despatches and medal with clasp), (*ix*) in command of Flying Column after departure of Brig.-Gen. Wood, (*x*) subsequently in command of troops in the Transvaal, and conducted the military movements necessitated by the Boer agitation (despatches), (*xi*) as A.A.G. in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, despatches, bronze star, and 3rd class Osmanieh), and (*xii*) as Col. on Staff in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (clasp); was A.A. and Q.M.G. at Aldershot 1881-5, in command of R.E. in S.E. Dist. 1886-7, and at Aldershot 1887-8, Gov. of Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich, 1889-90, in command of W. Dist. 1890-95, and Q.M.G. to the Forces 1897-8, since when he has been Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications; appointed Hon. Col. Bristol Engineer Vol. 1895; is a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1870, Amy, da. of Lieut.-Col. J. D. O'Brien; *cr.* C.B. 1879, C.M.G. 1882, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1889. 22, *Princes Gardens, S.W.; Hawley Hill, Blackwater; United Service and Arthur's Clubs.*

HART, *Sir* Israel, son of the late M. Hart, Esq., of Canterbury; *b.* 1835; ed. privately; has been High Bailiff, and four times Mayor of Leicester, of which Borough he is a J.P., an Alderman, and a Merchant and Manufacturer; is Treasurer of Leicester Liberal Asso., Pres. Knighton Liberal Club, and Donor of Leicester Free Library; unsuccessfully contested Hythe (*L*) 1895 and 1899, and Hackney, Central Div. 1900: *m.* 1st, 1866, Caroline, who *d.* 1867, da. of Joseph Sewill, Esq., of London; 2nd, 1875, Charlotte Victoire, da. of the late Samuel Moses, Esq., of Pembridge Square, W.; *cr.* Knt. 1895. *Ashleigh, Knighton, near Leicester; National Liberal, and Leicester Liberal Clubs.*

HART, *Col. Sir* Reginald Clare, *K.C.B., V.C.*, son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Henry George Hart; *b.* 1848; ed. at. Marlborough and Cheltenham Colls., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1869, became Capt. 1881, Brevets Major and Lieut.-Col. 1882, and Col. 1886; served during Afghan War 1879 (despatches, medal, V.C.), with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 in command of 1st Brig. of 1st Div. (despatches, medal with two clasps), and with Khaibar Field Force 1898, in command of 1st Brig. (K.C.B.); was Assist. Garrison Instructor, Bengal 1874-8, engaged on Special Ser. on W. Coast of Africa 1881, Garrison Instructor, Bengal 1885-9, Director of Mil. Education in India 1889-96, and in command of a 2nd class Dist., Madras 1896-1899, and of a 1st class Dist., Bombay 1899-1902; received in 1869 silver medal, and in 1884 silver clasp of Roy. Humane So. for saving life, and French medal of Honour (1st class) 1869; author of "Reflections on the Art of War" and "Sanitation and Health": *m.* 1872, Charlotte Augusta, da. of Mark Seton Synnot, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Ballymoyer, Newtown Hamilton, co. Armagh; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1896, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1899. *United Service Club.*

HARTLEY, *Sir* Charles Augustus, *K.C.M.G., M.I.C.E., F.R.S.E.*, son of W. A. Hartley, Esq., of Darlington; *b.* 1825; has been Engineer-in-Ch. to European Commn. of Danube since 1857; served at Kertch 1855-6, as Capt. Turkish Contingent Engineers (medal, 4th class Medjidie); was a Member of Board of Experts appointed by Pres. of United States to visit mouths of Mississippi and recommend best means of deepening S. Pass 1875, and named by British Govt. and appointed by Suez Canal Co. to serve on International Technical Commn. of Suez Canal 1884; is a Grand Cross of Crown of Roumania, and a Knight Com. of Star of Roumania; *cr.* Knt. 1862, K.C.M.G. 1884. 26, *Pall Mall, S.W.; Reform Club.*

HARVEY, *Sir* Robert, son of Samuel Harvey, Esq., of Truro; *b.* 1847; ed. at Truro; is a J.P. and D.L. for Devon (High Sheriff 1896), a J.P. for Cornwall (High Sheriff 1900), one of H.M.'s Lieuts. for City of London, an A.M.I.C.E. (Telford premium 1882), and a M.I.M.E.; unsuccessfully contested Devonport (*C*) 1892: *m.* 1881, Alida Marie, who *d.* 1901, da. of M. Emile Godefroy, of Pessac, Bordeaux, and Lima; *cr.* Knt. 1901.

Dundridge, Totnes, Devon; Trenowth, Cornwall; 1, *Palace Gate, W.*

HARWOOD, *Sir* John James, son of James Harwood, Esq.; *b.* 1832; entered Town Council of Manchester 1866, became an Alderman 1881, and Mayor 1884, 1886, and 1887; a Member of Roy. Commn. on Market Rights and Tolls; is a J.P. for Manchester and for Lancashire: *m.* 1856, Sarah Elizabeth, da. of C. E. Oldham, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1888. *Ash Villa, Northumberland Street, Broughton, Manchester; Wrea Green, viâ Preston.*

HASAN KHAN, *Etimad-us-Sultaneh Sir* Muhammed, *K.C.M.G.; cr.* K.C.M.G. (Hon.) 1889.

HASLAM, *Sir* Alfred Seale, *M.P.*, son of William Haslam, Esq., of Derby; *b.* 1844; was Mayor of Derby 1890 and 1891 (when he received H.M. Queen Victoria on the occasion of her State visit to the town); re-elected Mayor 1902; is an Ironmaster and Engineer of Derby, Chm. of Derby Canal Co. and of Haselm's Foundry and Engineering Co. (Limited), of Union Foundry, Derby, which he founded in 1868, inventor of Haslam patent refrigerating machine, a J.P. for Derbyshire, a Director of Parr's Banking Co. (Derbyshire Dist.), a M.I.M.E., and a Member of Iron and Steel Institute; elected Mayor of Newcastle-under-Lyme 1901; unsuccessfully contested Derby (*LU*) 1892; has sat as M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme since Oct. 1900: *m.* 1875, Annie, da. of the late Thomas Tatam, Esq., of The Elms, Little Eaton, Derbyshire; *cr.* Knt. 1891. *Breadsall Priory, near Derby; Reform, Devonshire, and City of London Clubs.*

HASLETT, *Sir* James Horner, *M.P.*, son of the Rev. Henry Haslett, of Castlereagh, co. Down; *b.* 1832; ed. at Academical Inst., Belfast; sat as M.P. for Belfast, W. Div. (*C*) 1885-6, when he was defeated; elected for Belfast, N. Div. Jan. 1896; re-elected Oct. 1900; is a Chemist and Druggist, and an Alderman and a J.P. of Belfast; was Mayor of Belfast 1887 and 1888: *m.* 1877, Annie, who *d.* 1894, da. of Thomas Rea, Esq., of Islandreagh, co. Antrim, and London; *cr.* Knt. 1887. *Princess Gardens, Belfast.*

HASSAM *Pasha Assem, K.C.V.O.; b.* 18—; Grand Master of the Ceremonies to H.H. the Khedive of Egypt; *cr.* K.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1900.

HAVELOCK, *Capt. Sir* Arthur Elibank, *G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.*, son of the late Lieut.-Col. William Havelock, K.H.; *b.* 1844; formerly Capt. 32nd Regt.; was A.D.C. and Private Sec. to Administrator of Govt. of Mauritius 1873-4, Acting Ch. Civil Commr. Seychelles Islands 1874-5, M.E.C. and M.L.C. of Fiji 1875, Colonial Sec. and Receiver-Gen. of Fiji 1875-6, Pres. of Nevis 1877-8, Administrator of Govt. of St. Lucia 1878-9, Ch. Civil Commr. Seychelles 1879-80, and Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of W. African Settlements and H.M.'s Consul for Liberia 1881-4, of Trinidad 1884-5, of Natal and Zululand 1886-9, and Gov. of Ceylon 1889-95, and of Madras 1895-1900; appointed Gov. of Tasmania 1901: *m.* 1871, Anne Grace, *C.I.*, da. of the late Sir William Norris; *cr.* C.M.G. 1880, K.C.M.G. 1884, G.C.M.G. 1895, G.C.I.E. 1896, G.C.S.I. 1901. *Hobart, Tasmania; United Service, Junior Carlton, and White's Clubs.*

HAY, *Sir* Francis Ringler DRUMMOND- [see E. Kinnoull, colls.].

HAY, *Sir* James Shaw, *K.C.M.G.* [see Hay, Bt., *cr.* 1703, colls.].

HAY, *Adm. of the Fleet Lord* John *K.C.B.* [see M. Tweeddale].

HAY, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* Robert John, *K.C.B.* [see M. Tweeddale, colls.].

HEATH, *Adm. Sir* Leopold George, *K.C.B.*, son of the late George Heath, Esq., Serjeant-at-Law; *b.* 1817; ed. at Roy. Naval Coll.; entered R.N. 1830, became Lieut. R.N. (winning prize commission at New Royal Naval Coll.) 1840, Com. 1847, Capt. 1854, Rear-Adm. 1871, Vice-Adm. 1877, and Adm. 1886; engaged in operations against Sûltan of Borneo 1846, in first attack upon Lagos 1851, and in all early operations in Black Sea during Crimean War, and as Principal Agent of transports at Balaclava (Crimean medal with clasp, Turkish medal, Legion of Honour, 4th class Medjidie, and C.B.); was Vice-Pres. of Ordnance Select Committee, commanded E. Indian Squadron in Abyssinian War 1868 (thanked by Parliament, medal, and K.C.B.); was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1868-71; is a J.P. for Surrey: *m.* 1853, Mary Emma, da. of the late Cuthbert Marsh, Esq., of Eastbury, Herts; *cr.* C.B. 1856, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1868. *Anstie Grange, near Dorking; United Service Club.*

HECTOR, *Sir* James, *K.C.M.G., M.D., F.R.S.*, son of the late Alexander Hector, Esq., W.S., of Edinburgh; *b.* 1834; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.D. 1856); was Surg. and Geologist to Expedition to explore the Rocky Mountains 1857-60, Provincial Geologist, Otago, New Zealand, 1861, and Director of Geological Survey, New Zealand, 1865, and Executive Commr. for Colony at International Exhibitions of Philadelphia 1876 Sydney 1877, and Melbourne 1880 and 1888; is Director of Colonial Museum, Laboratory Observatory, and of New Zealand Institute, and Chancellor of Univ. of New Zealand; F.G.S. 1860 and Lyell Medallist 1876, F.R.G.S. 1860 (Founder's medal 1891), F.R.S. (Edin.) 1861, and F.R.S. (London) 1866; is a Fellow of numerous other Sos., and a corresponding member of several Foreign Learned Sos.:

m. 1868, the el. da. of the late Sir David Monro, M.D.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1875, K.C.M.G. 1887. *Wellington, New Zealand.*

HEGARTY, *Sir* Daniel Joseph, son of Daniel Hegarty, Esq., of Summerhill, Cork; *b.* 1849; is an Alderman, a J.P., and Lord Mayor of the City of Cork: *m.* 1891, Margaret, da. of Alderman Michael Murphy, Merchant, of Cork; *cr.* Knt, 1900. *Beechmount, Cork.*

HELLENES [see Greece].

HELY-HUTCHINSON [see Hutchinson].

HEMMING, *Sir* Augustus William Lawson, *G.C.M.G.*, son of the late William B. Hemming, Esq., M.R.C.S.; *b.* 1841; ed. at Epsom Coll., and at Godolphin Sch., Hammersmith; entered Colonial Office 1860; was Private Sec. to Sir F. Rogers (afterwards B. Blachford) 1867-71, to Mr. (now Sir) R. G. W. Herbert 1871-2, and to Earl Cadogan 1878-9; became a principal clerk 1879; went on special missions to Paris 1879 and 1881, to Berlin 1887-8, and again to Paris 1889, 1891 and 1895, was British Delegate to W. African Conference at Berlin 1884; appointed Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of British Guiana 1895, and Capt.-Gen. and Gov.-in-Ch. of Jamaica 1897; is a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute: *m.* 1873, Gertrude, 6th da. of Robert Mason, Esq., of Liverpool; *cr.* C.M.G. 1885, K.C.M.G. 1890, G.C.M.G. 1900. *King's House, Kingston, Jamaica; Constitutional and Sports' Clubs.*

HENDERSON, *Sir* James, el. son of the late James Alexander Henderson, of Norwood Tower, co. Down; *b.* 1848; ed. privately, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1875); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1872; is a J.P., a D.L., and an Alderman for Co. of City of Belfast (of which extended City he was first Lord Mayor 1898, and first High Sheriff 1900), a J.P. for co. Antrim, a Journalist, a Fellow of Institute of Journalists (Pres. 1900), Managing Proprietor of the *Belfast News Letter* and the *Belfast Weekly News*, and Senior Vice-Pres. of Belfast Conservative Asso.: *m.* 1880, Martha, da. of David Pollock, architect, of Newry; *cr.* Knt. 1899. *Oakley House, Windsor Park, Belfast; Junior Carlton Club.*

HENDERSON, *Sir* William, *LL.D.*, el. son of the late James Henderson, Esq., of New Aberdour, N.B.; *b.* 1826; LL.D. Aberdeen Univ. 1895; was Lord Provost of Aberdeen 1886-9; has been Pres. of Aberdeen Chamber of Commerce; is a J.P., D.L. for co. Aberdeen; many years a partner in the shipping firm of George Thompson and Co., of Aberdeen and London: *m.* 1852, Jane Boyd, el. da. of George Thompson, Esq., formerly M.P., of Pitmedden, N.B.; *cr.* Knt. 1893. *Devanha House, Aberdeen; National Liberal, Royal Northern (Aberdeen), and Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh) Clubs.*

HENEAGE, *Adm. Sir* Algernon Charles Fieschi, *G.C.B.*, son of the late Charles Fieschi Heneage, Esq.; *b.* 1833; entered R.N. 1845, became Com. 1861, Capt. 1866, Rear-Adm. 1884, Vice-Adm. 1889, and Adm. 1894; retired 1898; served during operations in Burmah (medal), and in the Baltic and Black Seas 1851-5 (two medals with clasp, Turkish medal); was 2nd in command of Channel Fleet 1885-6, and Com.-in-Ch. on Pacific Station 1887-90, and at the Nore 1892-5: *m.* 1874, Louisa Emma, da. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* K.C.B. (Mil.) 1892, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1902. 22, *South Eaton Place, S.W.; Marlborough and United Service Clubs.*

HENNELL, *Col. Sir* Reginald, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1844; entered Bombay Army 1861, became Capt. 1871, Major 1881, and Lieut.-Col. 1887; retired 1889; served with Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8 (medal), during Afghan War 1879-80 (services acknowledged by Govt., medal), and during Burmah Campaign 1886-7 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); appointed one of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1892, an Exon of H.M.'s Roy. Body Guard of Yeomen of the Guard 1894, Adj. and Clerk of the Cheque 1895, and Lieut. King's Body Guard of Yeomen of the Guard 1901; was Lieut.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 1st. Vol. Batn. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.) 1891-1901; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887, Knt. 1902. 11, *Whitehall Gardens, S.W.; Hanworth Rectory, Middlesex; United Service Club.*

HENRY, *Sir* Arsène St. Charles, *G.C.V.O.*, son of Mons. Charles Henry, of Limoges, France; *b.* 1848; ed. at Limoges and Paris; Licentiate in Law 18—; served as Capt. during Franco-Prussian War 1870-71 (thrice wounded, Chevalier of Legion of Honour); was a Member of State Council 1872-6; has been successively Prefect of Departs. of Lot et Garonne, Loiret, and the Alpes Maritimes; appointed Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. for French Republic in Roumania 1897; nominated Com. of Legion of Honour 1892: *m.* 1877, Magdelaine, da. of Mons. Montagut, a Member of Chamber of Deputies; *cr.* G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1896. *French Legation, Bucharest, Roumania; Chateaux du Chambon, de St. Michel, et de Modean, France.*

HENSLEY [see New Knights, p. 850].

HERBERT, *Right Hon. Sir* Michael Henry, *P.C.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.* [see E. Pembroke].

HERBERT, *Sir* Robert George Wyndham, *G.C.B.* [see E. Carnarvon, colls.].

HERRON, *Sir* Robert, son of Robert Herron, Esq., of Cairneyhill, co. Fife; *b.* 1837; was Chm. of Kingstown Town Commrs. 1879, 1880, 1883, and 1887; is

a J.P. and a D.L. for Dublin: *m.* 1st, 1859, a da. of Thomas Browne, Esq.; 2nd, 1888, Anna, da. of James Sharpe, Esq., C.E.; *cr.* Knt. 1887. *Merville, Kingstown, co. Dublin.*

HESSE, *H.R.H. the Reigning Grand Duke of, K.G., G.C.B.* [see "ROYAL FAMILY"].

HESSE, *H.H. Prince* Frederick Charles Louis Constantine *of, G.C.B.; cr.* G.C.B. (Civil) 1895 [see "ROYAL FAMILY"].

HEXT, *Rear-Adm. Sir* John, *K.C.I.E.*, son of the late Rev. F. J. Hext, V. of Morval, Cornwall; *b.* 1842; entered R.N. 1857, became Com. 1874, Capt. 1882 (retired 1889), and Rear-Adm. 1897; served during Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidie), and in Burmah Campaign 1885-6; was Director of Indian Marine and Member of Bombay Port Trust 1883-98, and Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1886-98: *m.* 1st, 1874, Lilian Mary, who *d.* 1893, da. of David Mitchell, Esq.; 2nd, 1902, Jean, younger da. of the late Rev. W. Davidson, D.D., of Largo, N.B.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1889, K.C.I.E. 1897. *St. Benets, College Road, Newton Abbot.*

HIBBERT, *Right Hon. Sir* John Tomlinson, *P.C., K.C.B.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

HICKMAN, *Sir* Alfred, *M.P.*, son of George Rushbury Hickman, Esq., J.P., of Tipton, Staffordshire; *b.* 1830; ed. at King Edward's School, Birmingham; is an Ironmaster and Colliery Proprietor in Staffordshire, Oxfordshire, and Warwickshire, a D.L. for Staffordshire, Chm. of Alfred Hickman (Limited), Past Pres. of the British Iron Trade Asso., and a Member of Council of Iron and Steel Institute and of the Mining Asso. of Great Britain; unsuccessfully contested Wolverhampton 1880; sat for Wolverhampton, W. Div. (*C*) 1885-6; re-elected 1892, 1895, and 1900; was a Member of Parliamentary Committee on Manufacturing Depts. of the Army: *m.* 1850, Lucy Owen, da. of William Smith, Esq., of Portsmouth; *cr.* Knt. 1891. *Wightwick, Wolverhampton;* 22, *Kensington Palace Gardens, W.; Carlton, St. Stephen's, Constitutional, Thatched House, Ranelagh, and Hurlingham Clubs.*

HIGGINSON, *Gen. Sir* George Wentworth Alexander, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Gen. George Powell Higginson, Col. 94th Regt.; *b.* 1826; ed. at Eton; entered Grenadier Guards 1845, became Capt. 1850, Major 1854, Lieut.-Col. 1855, Col. 1863, Major-Gen. 1869, Lieut.-Gen. 1883, and Gen. 1890; retired 1893; served throughout Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with four clasps, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie, and Turkish medal); commanded Home Dist. 1879-84, and was Lieut.-Gov. of Tower of London 1889-93; is a J.P. for Bucks; appointed Col. Worcestershire Regt. 1893: *m.* 1858, the Hon. Florence FitzPatrick, da. of 1st Baron Castletown; *cr.* C.B. 1871, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1889. *Gyldernscroft, Great Marlow;* 9, *Wilton Crescent, S.W., United Service, Guards', and Carlton Clubs.*

HIGHAM, *Sir* Thomas, *K.C.I.E.*, son of the late S. Higham, Esq., of Faversham, Kent; *b.* 1847; entered Public Works Depart. of Punjab 1867, and became an Executive Engineer 1873, Assist. Sec. to Govt. in Irrigation Branch 1882, Sup. of Works 1883, Sup. Engineer 1886, Officiating Ch. Engineer and Joint Sec. to Govt. of Punjab 1891, Ch. Engineer and Sec. in Irrigation Branch, Punjab 1894, Joint Sec. to Govt. of India in Public Works Depart. 1897, and a Member of Indian Famine Commn. 1898, and of Indian Irrigation Commn. 1902; has been Inspector-Gen. of Irrigation to Gov. of India since 1896; is a M.I.C.E.; author of "Hydraulic Tables"; *cr.* C.I.E. 1896, K.C.I.E. 1902. *Calcutta and Simla, India.*

HILDYARD, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Henry John Thoroton, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Thomas Blackborne Thoroton Hildyard, Esq., M.P., of Flintham Hall, Newark; *b.* 1846; was in R.N. 1859-64; entered Army 1867, became Capt. Highland L.I. 1876, Major 1882, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1882, Col. 1886, and Maj.-Gen. 1899; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 as D.A.A. and Q.M.G., present at battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, in command of 2nd Brig., and subsequently in command of 5th Div. (twice mentioned in despatches, K.C.B.); was D.A.A.G. at Head Quarters 1883-9, A.A.G. at Aldershot 1889-91, and at Head Quarters 1891-3, Comdt. of Staff Coll. 1893-8, and in command of 3rd Inf. Brig. at Aldershot 1898-9, and temporarily of 1st Army Corps 1901-2: *m.* 1871, Annette, da. of the late Adm. James Charles Prevost; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1897, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *United Service Club.*

HILL, *Sir* Clement Lloyd, *K.C.M.G., C.B.* [see V. Hill, colls.].

HILL, *Col. Sir* Edward Stock, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Charles Hill, Esq., of Bristol; *b.* 1834; is Hon. Col., and has been Lieut.-Col. Comdt. Glamorgan Artillery Vol. since 1864 (V.D.); is a J.P. for co. Glamorgan (High Sheriff 1885) and for Cardiff Borough, a past Pres. of Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom, and a Knt. Com. of Vasa of Sweden; was Pres. of Associated Chambers of Commerce of United Kingdom 1888-91; sat as M.P. for S. Div. of Bristol (*C*) 1886-1900, having been defeated there 1885: *m.* 1866, Fanny Ellen, da.

of the late Lieut.-Gen. Richard Tickell, C.B.; *cr.* C.B. 1881, K.C.B. (Civil) 1892. *Rookwood, Llandaff; Hazel Manor, Compton Martin, Somerset; St. Caterina, Taormina, Sicily; Carlton Club.*

HILL, *Gen. Sir* Rowley SALE-, *K.C.B.* [see Hill, Bt., colls.].

HILLIER, *Sir* Walter Caine, *K.C.M.G.*, son of Charles Batten Hillier, Esq., formerly Consul at Bangkok; *b.* 1849; ed. at Bedford Gram. Sch., and at Blundell's Sch.; entered Consular Ser. 1867; was Assist. Chinese Sec. at Peking 1879-85, Chinese Sec. there 1885-91, and Consul-Gen. in Corea 1891-6; appointed to act as Mil. Adviser in China 1900, and again Acting Sec. to Legation at Peking 1901 (mentioned in despatches); *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1897. *British Legation Peking; Bedford.*

HILLS-JOHNES [see Johnes].

HIME, *Lieut.-Col. the Rt. Hon. Sir* Albert Henry, *P.C., K.C.M.G.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL."]

HINGSTON, *Hon. Sir* William Hales, *M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.C.S.*, son of Lieut.-Col. S. J. Hingston, of Hinchinbrook; *b.* 1829; ed. at Hinchinbrook Gram. Sch., and at Montreal Coll.; M.D. 1851; D.C.L. 1870; LL.D. 1890; Hon. F.R.C.S. 1900; was Mayor of Montreal 1876 and 1877; has been Pres. of Local and Provincial Boards of Health, of Med. Chirurgical So. of Montreal (several times), of Canada Med. Asso., of Quebec Coll. of Physicians and Surgs., and of Montreal Med. Sch., Vice Pres. of International Med. Congress, Surg.-in-Ch. of Hotel Dieu Hospital, and Professor of Clinical Surgery in Laval Univ.; is a J.P. for Montreal, Pres. of Montreal Savings Bank, and a Member of many learned sos.; called to the Senate 1895; author of "The Climate of Canada and its relations to Life and Health," and numerous papers on surgical subjects: *m.* 1876, Margaret Josephine, da. of the Hon. D. A. Macdonald, Lieut.-Gov. of Ontario; *cr.* Knt. 1895. 882, *Sherbrooke Street, Montreal, Canada; Varennes, Quebec, Canada; St. James and Mount Royal (Montreal) Clubs.*

HIRA SINGH MALWANDER [see Nabha].

HITCHING [see New Knights, p. 850].

HOBART, *Sir* Robert Henry, *K.C.V.O., C.B.* [see E. Buckinghamshire, colls.].

HOCKING, *Sir* Henry Hicks, son of the late Richard Hocking, Esq., of 2, Gresham Street, E.C., and Streatham, Surrey; *b.* 1842; ed. privately, and at St. John's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1864, B.C.L. 1868); Bar. Inner Temple 1867; was Attorney-Gen. for W. Australia 1873-80, and Attorney-Gen. for Jamaica 1880-96; acted as Ch. Justice of W. Australia 1874, and of Gibraltar 1879: *m.* 1874, Elizabeth Mary, da. of E. A. Pittis, Esq., of Streatham; *cr.* Knt. 1895. 50, *Palace Gardens' Terrace, W.*; 3, *Pump Court, Temple, E.C.*; *New University Club.*

HODGSON, *Sir* Arthur, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. Edward Hodgson, V. of Rickmansworth; *b.* 1818; ed. at Eton, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb.; served three years as a Midshipman in H.M.S. *Canopus*; was sometime Colonial Sec. and Minister for Works in Queensland, Commr. for Queensland at Universal Exhibitions in London 1862, in Paris 1867 and 1878, and in Vienna 1874, and a Roy. Commr. and Gen. Sec. to Reception Committee of Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Warwick (High Sheriff 1881); and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; has been 5 times in succession Mayor of Stratford-on-Avon; appointed High Steward of Stratford-on-Avon 1896: *m.* 1841, Eliza, who *d.* 1902, da. of the late Sir James Dowling, Chief Justice, New South Wales; *cr.* C.M.G. 1878, K.C.M.G. 1886. *Clopton House, Stratford-on-Avon; Royal Societies', and Windham Clubs.*

HODGSON, *Sir* Edward Matthew, son of Thomas Woodward Hodgson, Esq., of Manchester; *b.* 1820; ed. at Beverley; is a Merchant and head of the firm of McMaster, Hodgson, and Co., wholesale druggists and oil merchants, of 121, Capel Street, Dublin, a J.P. for co. Dublin, and a Member of Dublin County Council: *m.* 1st, 1846, Letitia, who *d.* 18—, da. of Isaac Christian, Esq.; 2nd, 1892, Emily Sarah, da. of John Blackmore, Esq., of The Shrubbery, Clifton, Bristol; *cr.* Knt. 1901. *St. Kevin's, Upper Rathmines, co. Dublin; Leinster (Dublin) Club.*

HODGSON, *Sir* Frederic Mitchell, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the Rev. Octavius Arthur Hodgson, formerly R. of E. Stoke, Wareham; *b.* 1851; was in Savings Bank Depart. of Gen. Post Office 1868-9, in Sec.'s Office there 1869-82, Postmaster-Gen., British Guiana 1882-8, Colonial Sec. at the Gold Coast 1888-98, and Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of the Colony 1898-1900, since when he has been Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Barbados; formerly Capt. 24th Middlesex (Post Office) Rifle Vol.; sometime Major Comdg. Gold Coast Rifle Vol., which he raised in 1892 (V.D.); is Major Comdg. Barbados Vol. Force, which he raised 1901: *m.* 1883, Mary Alice, da. of the late William Alexander George Young, Esq., C.M.G., Gov. of Gold Coast Colony; *cr.* C.M.G. 1891, K.C.M.G. 1899. *Government House, Bridgetown, Barbados; Conservative and Sports' Clubs.*

HOGG, *Sir* Frederick Russell, *K.C.I.E., C.S.I.* [see B. Magheramorne].

HOGG, *Sir* Stuart Saunders [see B. Magheramorne].

HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG [see Langenburg].

HOLDER, *Hon. Sir* Frederick William, *K.C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; elected a Member of House of Assembly of S. Australia 1887; was Treasurer 1889-90, Premier and Treasurer June to Oct. 1892, Commr. of Public Works 1893-4, again Treasurer 1894 9, and Premier and Treasurer 1899-1901, when he became a Member of Australian House of Representatives and Speaker thereof; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1902. *Sydney, N.S. Wales.*

HOLDICH, *Gen. Sir* Edward Alan, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Rev. Thomas Holdich, R. of Maidwell, Northampton; *b.* 1822; entered 80th Foot 1841, became Lieut.-Col. 1853, Col. 1854, Maj.-Gen. 1867, Lieut.-Gen. 1875, and Gen. 1877; served on staff of Sir Harry Smith in Sutlej campaign 1845-6 (severely wounded, medal with three clasps), in S. Africa 1848 (despatches), in Kaffir wars 1847-8 and 1851-2 (medal), in Burmese war 1853 (medal, C.B.), and in Indian Mutiny in command of Field Force on Nepaul frontier at close of operations; afterwards appointed D.A.G., India, and to command a Brig. in Bengal; commanded Cork Dist. 1871-4, and Dublin Dist. 1874-6; was Col. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.) 1876-97, since when he has been Col. Lancashire Fusiliers: *m.* 1880, Emily Hallward, widow of George G. Buckston, Esq., and da. of the late Rev. Crosbie Morgell, R. of Knoyle, Wilts; *cr.* C.B. 1853, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1875. 19, *Onslow Square, S.W.; Army and Navy Club.*

HOLDICH, *Col. Sir* Thomas Hungerford, *K.C.I.E., C.B.*, son of the Rev. Thomas Peach Holdich, of Dingley, Northants; *b.* 1843; entered R.E. 1862, became Capt. 1876, Brevet Major 1881, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1887, and Brevet Col. 1891 (h.-p. 1896); retired 1900; served with Bhootan Expedition 1865-6 (medal with clasp), with Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8 (despatches, medal), during Afghan War 1878-9-80 (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major), with Mahsood Waziri Expedition 1881 (despatches), with Takht-i-Suliman Expedition 1883, and with Zhob Field Force 1890 as Sup. of Frontier Surveys (Brevet Col.); employed with Afghan Boundary Commn. 1884-6; became Sup. in Survey Depart. India 1892; engaged with Asmar Boundary Commn. 1894, with Pamir Boundary Delimitation Commn. 1895-6 (thanked by Govt.), as H.M.'s Commr. on Perso-Beluch Boundary 1896, and with Argentine-Chilian Common. 1902; gold medallist of Roy. Geographical So. 1887; author of various papers on Mil. Surveying and geographical subjects: *m.* 1873, Ada Maria, da. of Capt. J. Vanrenen, H.E.I.C.S.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) and C.I.E. 1894, K.C.I.E. 1897. 23, *Lansdowne Crescent, Kensington Park, W.; Army and Navy Club.*

HOLKAR [see Kashi Rao Holkar].

HOLKAR OF INDORE, *H.H. the Maharaja* (*Sir* Shwaji Rao *Bahadur*), *G.C.S.I.*, son of H.H. the late Maharaja (Tukaji Rao) Holkar of Indore, G.C.S.I.; *b.* 1860; is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India; *cr.* G.C.S.I. 1887. *Indore, Central India.*

HOLLAMS [see New Knights, p. 850].

HOLLAND, *Sir* William Henry, *M.P.*, 2nd son of the late William Holland, Esq., J.P., of Higher Broughton, Manchester; *b.* 1849; ed. at Manchester Gram. Sch., and privately; is a cotton spinner at Manchester, a J.P. of Manchester, Vice-Chm. of Fine Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Asso. (Limited), and a Director of Williams, Deacon's Bank; was an Alderman of Manchester 1889-92, Pres. of Manchester Chamber of Commerce 1896-8, a Member of Commercial Intelligence Committee of the Board of Trade 1897, and of Indian Currency Committee 1898; has been Vice-Pres. of Associated Chambers of Commerce since 1899; sat as M.P. for N. Div. of Salford (*L*) 1892-5, when he was defeated; has sat for Rotherham Div. of S. Part of W. Riding of Yorkshire since Feb. 1899: *m.* 1874, May, el. da. of James Lund, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Malsis Hall, near Leeds; *cr.* Knt. 1902. 61, *Queen's Gate, S.W.; Poole Hall, Nantwich; Reform, National Liberal, Ranelagh, and Union and Reform* (*Manchester*) *Clubs.*

HOLLED-SMITH [see Smith].

HOLMES [see New Knights, p. 850].

HOLSTEIN, *H.H. Prince* Albert John Charles Frederick Alfred George *of* SCHLESWIG-, *G.C.B., G.C.V.O.* [see "ROYAL FAMILY"].

HOLSTEIN-SONDERBURG-GLÜCKSBURG [see Glücksburg].

HOLZMANN, *Sir* Maurice, *K.C.V.O., C.B.*, son of the late V. F. Holzmann, Esq., of Coethen, Anhalt, Germany; *b.* 1835; was Librarian to H.R.H. Prince of Wales 1863-1901, Private Sec. to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales 1879-86, and a Member of Council of H.R.H. Prince of Wales 1882-1901; appointed an Extra Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. King Edward VII. 1901; has been Sec. and Keeper of the Records of Duchy of Cornwall since 1886; is a Member of Council of H.R.H. Prince of Wales; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897, K.C.V.O. 1901. *Marlborough House, Pall Mall, S.W.*

HOME, *Sir* Anthony Dickson, *K.C.B., V.C., M.D.*, son of the late Mr. George Home; *b.* 1826; M.R.C.S. Eng. and M.D. St. Andrews 1847; appointed Assist.-Surg. in Army 1848, became Surg. 1855, Surg.-

Maj. 1866, Dep. Surg.-Gen. 1873, and Surg.-Gen. 1878; retired 1887; served in Eastern Campaign 1854-5 with 8th and 13th Hussars (medal with two clasps), in Indian Mutiny 1857 (medal with clasps, and V.C.), in China War 1860 (medal), in New Zealand War 1863-5 (medal), and in Ashanti Expedition 1873-4 (medal); was Principal Medical Officer at Cyprus, with Local Rank of Surg.-Gen. 1878-9, Principal Med. Officer to British Forces in India 1881-5, and Principal Med. Officer S. District 1885-6: *m.* 1858, Jessey Elizabeth, 2nd da. of the late Mr. Thomas Perham Luxmoore Hallett; *cr.* C.B. 1865, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1874. 7, *Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W.*

HOOKER, *Sir* Joseph Dalton, *G.C.S.I., C.B., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.*, son of the late Sir William Jackson Hooker, F.R.S., Professor of Botany in Glasgow Univ., and Director of Royal Gardens, Kew; *b.* 1817; ed. at Glasgow Univ. (M.D. 1839); entered R.N. 1839; accompanied Adm. Sir J. C. Ross to Antarctic Regions as Assist. Surg. and Naturalist; has travelled for Scientific purposes in India, Syria, Morocco, and other countries; was Assist. Director of Royal Gardens, Kew 1855-65, and Director thereof 1865-85; is a F.R.S. (Pres. 1873-8), a Member of Institute of France, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, and Hon. LL.D. of Camb., Dublin, Edinburgh, and Glasgow; has Prussian Order *Pour le Mérite* for Science and Art: *m.* 1st, 1851, Frances Harriet, who *d.* 1874, da. of the Rev. John Stevens Henslow, R. of Hitcham, and Professor of Botany in Univ. of Camb.; 2nd, 1876, Hyacinth, da. of the Rev. William S. Symonds, J.P., R. of Pendock, Worcester, and widow of Sir William Jardine, 7th Bt.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1869, K.C.S.I. 1877, G.C.S.I. 1897. *The Camp, Sunningdale; Athenæum Club.*

HOPE, *Sir* Theodore Cracraft, *K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*, son of the late James Hope, Esq., M.D., F.R.S.; *b.* 1831; ed. at Rugby, and at Haileybury Coll.; entered Bombay C.S. 1853; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1866; was a M.L.C. of Gov.-Gen. of India 1878-80, Provisional Member of Council Bombay 1880, Sec. to Govt. of India for Finance and Commerce 1881-2, officiating Finance Minister 1882, and Public Works Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1882-7: *m.* 1866, Josephine, only da. of J. W. Fulton, Esq., J.P., Bar.-at-law, of Braidujle, co. Antrim; *cr.* C.S.I. 1877, C.I.E. 1882, K.C.S.I. 1886. 21, *Elvaston Place, S.W.; Bel Ritiro, San Remo; Athenæum Club.*

HOPKINS, *Adm.* Sir John Ommanney, *G.C.B.*, son of the late Rev. W. T. Hopkins, R. of Nuffield, Oxfordshire; *b.* 1834; entered R.N. 1848, became Com. 1862, Capt. 1867, Rear-Adm. 1885, Vice-Adm. 1891, and Adm. 1896; served during Crimean War 1854-5 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); was Private Sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty (Earl of Northbrook) 1881-2, A.D.C. to H.M. 1881-5, Sup. Sheerness Dockyard 1883, Director of Naval Ordnance 1883-6, Sup. of Portsmouth Dockyard 1886-8, a Naval Lord of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy 1888-91, and Com.-in-Ch. of N. America and W. Indies Station 1892-5; and of Mediterranean Fleet 1896-9; appointed a Commr. on Roy. Commn. to enquire into preparations for war in S. Africa 1902: *m.* 1st, 1875, a da. of Metcalfe Larken, Esq.; 2nd, 1882, Winefrid, da. of the late Adm. Sir Sydney Colpoys Dacres, G.C.B.; *cr.* K.C.B. (Mil.) 1892, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1899. *Greatbridge House, Romsey, Hants; United Service Club.*

HOPTON, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* Edward, *K.C.B.*, el. son of Rev. W. P. Hopton, J.P., D.L., of Bishop's Frome; *b.* 1837; ed. at Eton; entered Army 1854, became Capt. 1860, Major 1873, Lieut.-Col. 1878, Col. 1882 (h.-p. 1890), Maj.-Gen. 1892, and Lieut.-Gen. 1899; served in Crimea 1854 (severely wounded, medal with clasp, Turkish medal), in Indian Mutiny 1857 (medal with clasp), and in Kaffir and Zulu Campaign 1877-9 (medal with clasp); commanded 1st Batn. Connaught Rangers 1880-85, 87th Regimental Dist. 1885-90, and troops at Gibraltar 1893-5; was Lieut.-Gov. of Jersey 1895-1900; is a J.P. and D.L. for Herefordshire; appointed Col. Connaught Rangers 1900: *m.* 1874, Clara E., da. of G. Trafford, Esq., of Michaelchurch Court, Hereford; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1886, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Cogebrook, Eaton Bishop, near Hereford; Homend, Stretton Grandison, Ledbury; Naval and Military Club.*

HOPWOOD, *Sir* Francis John Stephens, *K.C.B., C.M.G.*, son of James Thomas Hopwood, Esq., Bar.-at-Law; *b.* 1860; ed. privately; admitted a Solicitor 1882; was Assist. Law Clerk to Board of Trade 1885-8, Assist. Solicitor 1888-92, Private Sec. to Pres. of Board of Trade 1892, and Assist. Sec. to Board of Trade (Railway Depart.) 1892-1901, since when he has been Permanent Sec. to Board of Trade; in 1891 and 1900 visited U.S.A., Canada, and Newfoundland in connection with Colonial Fisheries and other maritime matters; in 1895 was a British Delegate to International Railway Congress; acted as Hon. Sec. to Chm. of Select Committee of House of Commons to inquire into the Jameson Raid 1897; again visited Canada and U.S.A. with regard to Railway and Patent Law Administrations 1898: *m.* 1st, 1884, Alice, who *d.* 1889, da. of Capt. J. W. Smith-Neil, R.A., of Barnweil and Swinridge Muir, Ayrshire; 2nd, 1892, Florence, da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Samuel Black, C.S.I., C.I.E.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1893, C.B. (Civil) 1895, K.C.B. (Civil) 1901. 3, *Sussex Gardens, W.; Reform, and Wellington Clubs.*

HORSLEY, *Sir* Victor Alexander Haden, *F.R.C.S.*, *F.R.S.*, son of John Calcott Horsley, Esq., R.A., of Kensington, W.; *b.* 1857; M.B. London 1881, F.R.C.S. Eng. 1883, and Hon. M.D. Halle; is Surgeon to National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, a F.R.S., and a Member of Gen. Medical Council; was Fullerian Professor at Roy. Institution 1891-3, and Professor of Pathology at Univ. Coll. 1893-6: *m.* 1887, Eldred, da. of Sir Frederick Joseph Bramwell, 1st Bt.; *cr.* Knt. 1902. 25, *Cavendish Square, W.*; *Athenæum Club.*

HOTHAM, *Adm. Sir* Charles Frederick, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.* [see B. Hotham, colls.].

HOWARD, *Sir* (Andrew) Charles, *K.C.B.*, son of the late A. Howard, Esq., of Ringmore, Devon; *b.* 18—; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (thanked by Bengal Govt.), and during Indigo disturbances in Lower Bengal 1860-64; was Ch. of Police, Monghyr and Patna 1864-7, Ch. Constable of Metropolitan Police 1869-90, and Assist.-Commr. thereof 1890-1902; is a J.P. for London: *m.* 1871, Emily Emma, da. of the late Charles William Montgomery, Esq. [see Graham-Montgomery, Bt., colls.]; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1894, Knt. 1897, K.C.B. (Civil) 1902. 27, *Devonshire Place, W.*; *New Scotland Yard, S.W.*; *Arthur's Club.*

HOWARD, *Col. Sir* Francis, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.* [see D. Norfolk, colls.]

HOWARD, *Sir* Frederick, son of John Howard, of Caldwell House, Bedford; *b.* 1827; ed. at Bedford; is an Agricultural Engineer, and a J.P. and D.L. for Bedford and Bedfordshire: *m.* 1851, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1901, da. of Thomas Street, of Harrowden, near Bedford; *cr.* Knt. 1895. *The Abbey Close, Bedford.*

HOWARD, *Sir* Henry, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.* [see D. Norfolk, colls.].

HOWARD, *Sir* Richard Nicholas, son of the late Nicholas Howard, Esq., merchant, of Shaldon, Devon; *b.* 1832; was Mayor of Weymouth 1870, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, and 1886; *cr.* Knt. 1886. *Greenhill House, Weymouth*; *National Liberal, and Royal Thames Yacht Clubs.*

HOWLAND, *Hon. Sir* William Pearce, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*; *b.* 1812; ed. at Kinderbrook Acad., Canada; was Finance Minister of Canada 1862-3, Receiver-Gen. 1863-4, Postmaster-Gen. 1864-6, Minister of Inland Revenue 1867-8, and Lieut.-Gov. of Ontario 1868-73; is a Privy Councillor for Canada: *m.* 1st, 1844, ————, who *d.* 1849, widow of — Webb, Esq.; 2nd, 1866, Susannah Julia, who *d.* 1886, widow of Capt. Hunt, of the Mil. Stores Depart., Canada; 3rd, 1895, Elizabeth Mary Rattray, widow of James Bethune, Esq., Q.C.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1867, K.C.M.G. 1879. 125, *Bedford Road, Toronto, Canada.*

HOWLETT, *Gen. Sir* Arthur, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Rev. J. H. Howlett, M.A., Reader at Roy. Chapel, Whitehall; *b.* 1819; entered Madras Army 1838, became Capt. 1849, Major 1859, Lieut.-Col. 1864, Col. 1869, Maj.-Gen. 1881, Lieut.-Gen. 1884, and Gen. 1889; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9 (medal with two clasps); was Q.M.G. at Madras 1871-6: *m.* 1844, Mary, who *d.* 1901, da. of the late Edward Presgrave, Esq., H.E.I.C.S. (Straits); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1873, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1896. *Clifton Lodge, Upper Beulah Hill, Norwood, S.E.*

HOWORTH, *Sir* Henry Hoyle, *K.C.I.E.*, *D.C.L.*, *F.R.S.*, son of the late Henry Howorth, Esq., merchant, of Lisbon; *b.* 1842; ed. at Rossall Sch.; Bar. Inner Temple 1867; F.R.S. 1893; is Pres. of Archæological Institute, a J.P. for Lancashire, a Fellow and Member of Council of So. of Antiquaries, a Gov. of Owens Coll., and a Trustee of British Museum and of Chetham's Coll.; author of "A History of the Mongols," "Chinghiz Khan and his Ancestors," "The Mammoth and the Flood," "The Glacial Nightmare and the Flood," and of more than seventy scientific memoirs; sat as M.P. for Salford, S. Div. (*C*) 1886-1900: *m.* 1869, Katharine, da. of J. P. Brierley, Esq., of Lauriston, Rochdale; *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1892. 30, *Collingham Place, S.W.*; *Carlton and Athenæum Clubs.*

HOWSE, *Sir* Henry Greenway, *P.R.C.S.*, son of Henry Edward Howse, Esq., of Lyncombe Hall, near Bath; *b.* 1841; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch.; M.B. London Univ. 1866, M.S. London and F.R.C.S. 1868; became a Member of Council of Roy. Coll. of Surgeons 1889, and Pres. 1901; is a Member of Senate of Univ. of London, and Consulting Surgeon to Guy's Hospital and to Evelina Hospital for Children; author of numerous papers on scientific and medical subjects: *m.* 1881, Alice Elinor, da. of the Rev. T. L. Marshall, of Percy Lodge, Sidmouth; *cr.* Knt. 1902. 59, *Brook Street, W.*

HOY [see New Knights, p. 850].

HUDSON, *Sir* William Brereton, *K.C.I.E.*, son of William Brereton Hudson, Esq., of Tolerdony, co. Louth; *b.* 1843; appointed Comdt. of Behar Light Horse, with rank of Major, 1881, and with rank of Lieut.-Col. 1884; was a Member of Indian Public Ser. Commn. 1886, and an Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (Marquess of Lansdowne) 1891-4; is a Planter: *m.* 1867, Alice, da. of James Lamb, Esq., of Kensington; *cr.* C.I.E. 1889, K.C.I.E. 1893. *Seraha House, Champarun, Bengal*; *Belmont House, Mullingar.*

HUGGINS, *Sir* William, *K.C.B.*, *O.M.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, *P.R.S.*, son of William Thomas Huggins, Esq.; *b.* 1824; D.C.L. Oxon. 1870; LL.D. Camb. 1870, Edinburgh 1871, Dublin 1886, and St. Andrews 1893; Ph.D. Leyden 1875; D.Sc.,

Victoria Univ.; Roy. Medal of Roy. So. 1866, medallist Roy. Astronomical So. 1867 and 1885, Rumford medallist Roy. So. 1880; Wilde medallist, Manchester Literary and Philosophical So. 1897; Copley Medallist, Roy. So. 1898; received Lalande Prize for Astronomy from Acad. of Sciences of Paris 1872, and Valtz Prize 1883; also Janssen Prize; is Hon. F.R.S.E., Hon. F.R.I.A., a Foreign Member of Roy. Sos. of Denmark, Bohemia, Göttingen, and Lund, and of Roy. So. of Science (Sweden), a Corresponding Member of Roy. Acad. of Sciences (Berlin) and of Institute of France, and a Com. of Brazilian Order of the Rose; was Pres. Roy. Astronomical So, of Great Britain 1876-8, of British Asso. 1891, and of Roy. So. 1900; received Order of Merit 1902: *m.* 1875, Margaret, el. da. of John Murray, Esq., of Monkstown, co. Dublin; *cr.* K.C.B. (Civil) 1897. 90, *Upper Tulse Hill, S. W.*; *Athenæum Club.*

HUGHES, E. [see New Knights, p. 850].

HUGHES, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Robert John, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Lieut. Robert Hughes, 2nd W.I. Regt.; *b.* 1822; entered Army 1842, became Capt. 1855, Major 1864, Lieut.-Col. 1870, Col. 1878, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1883; served with Turkish Contingent during Crimean War 1855-6 (4th class Medjidie, Turkish medal); commanded successively 88th and 63rd Regts., and a Brig. in Afghan Campaigns 1878-9-80, present at march from Kandahar to Kabul (mentioned in despatches, thanked by Gov.-Gen. in Council, medal with clasp, C.B.); was in command of Presidency Dist. 1881-3: *m.* 1855, Mary Anne, who *d.* 1889, da. of the late Charles Driscoll, Esq., and widow of Capt. Charles Fowle, H.E.I.C.S.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1881, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1894. *The Beach, Walmer, Kent; United Service and Constitutional Clubs.*

HUGHES, *Sir* Thomas, son of the late Thomas Hughes, Esq., of Liverpool; *b.* 1838; ed. at Liverpool Institute; entered Liverpool City Council 1878, became Mayor 1890, Alderman 1891, and Lord Mayor 1897; is a J.P. for Liverpool, a Member of Council of University Coll. and of Chamber of Commerce, and head of the firm of Thomas Hughes and Son, timber merchants, of New Mersey Sawmills, Liverpool: *m.* 1866, Catherine Stott; *cr.* Knt. 1898. *Springwood, Linnet Lane, Liverpool; Constitutional, and Conservative (Liverpool) Clubs.*

HULETT, *Hon. Sir* James Liege, son of the late James Liege Hulett, of Gillingham, Kent, and Natal; *b.* 1838; emigrated to Natal 1857, and became a planter in Victoria co. 1858; first elected a M.L.C., Natal 1883, and now sits for Victoria co.; nominated a M.E.C. 1888; was Min. for Native Affairs 1897-9, and Speaker of Legislative Assembly 1879-1902; now Leader of the Opposition; is a J.P. for the Colony, and Managing Director of J. L. Hulett and Sons (Limited), tea and sugar planters, Natal: *m.* 1860, Mary Ann, da. of B. Balumb, of Umlahti, Natal; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *Kearsney, Natal.*

HULSTEYN, *Sir* William VAN, son of Jan Maximilian van Hulsteyn, of Hilversum, Holland; *b.* 1865; ed. privately, and in S. Africa; is head of the firm of Van Hulsteyn, Feltham, and Fry, solicitors, of Johannesburg; represented Transvaal Colony before Concessions Committee: *m.* 1894, Margaretta, 4th da. of Dr. I. J. Vrouth, of Pretoria; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *Yeoville, Johannesburg; Rand (Johannesburg) Club.*

HUME, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* Robert, *G.C.B.*, son of the late Rev. Robert Hume, of 63, Dawson Street, Dublin; *b.* 1828; entered Army 1847, became Major 1855, Lieut.-Col. 1858, Col. 1863, Maj.-Gen. 1869, and Lieut.-Gen. 1883; retired 1889; served in Crimea Campaign 1854-5 (twice severely wounded, despatches, medal with three clasps, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie and Turkish medal), and in command of 55th Regt. in Bhootan Expedition 1865 (medal with clasp); commanded Saugor Dist. 1874-7, Allahabad Div. 1879-80, S. Afghanistan Field Force 1880-81 (thanked by Govt.) Quetta Div., Beloochistan, 1881, and Lahore Div. 1881-4; appointed Col. King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.) 1893: *m.* 1872, Jane, da. of R. Brown, Esq., Sup. Surg., H.E.I.C.S., and widow of Capt. Harris, of the Indian Army; *cr.* C.B. 1867, K.C.B. 1887, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *United Service Club.*

HUNT-GRUBBE [see Grubbe].

HUNTER, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* Archibald, *K.C.B., D.S.O.*; *b.* 1856; entered 4th Regt. 1874, became Capt. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.) 1874, Brevet Major 1885, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1889, Col. 1894, Maj.-Gen. 1896, and Lieut.-Gen. 1899; served in Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major), in Nile Expedition 1885-6, at action of Toski 1889, in Dongola Expedition 1896 (mentioned in despatches, promoted Maj.-Gen.), with Nile Expeditions 1897 and 1898 (mentioned in despatches), with Soudan Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (mentioned in despatches, K.C.B., specially thanked by both Houses of Parliament), and in Natal 1899-1900, as Ch. of the Staff during siege of Ladysmith, and subsequently in command of 10th Div. (mentioned in despatches, medal, promoted Lieut.-Gen.); was attached to Egyptian Army 1884-7 and 1888-92, Gov. of Suakin and the Red Sea Littoral 1892-4, Gov. of the Frontier Province, Egypt 1894-6, Comdt. of Dongola Province and of Frontier Field Force 1896-9, and Gov. of Omdurman 1899; commanded a 1st class Dist., Bombay 1899-1901, since when he has commanded

Scottish Dist.; appointed Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.) 1901; is a Pasha in Egypt; has 2nd class Medjidie; *cr.* D.S.O. 1886, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1898. *Edinburgh.*

HUNTER, *Sir* David, *K.C.M.G.*, son of David Hunter, of Broxburn, Linlithgowshire; *b.* 1841; was in N. British Railway 1853-79, since when he has been Gen. Manager of Natal Govt. Railways (despatches 1881, 1900, 1901, and 1902); appointed Commr. of Natal Harbour Board 1881 (thanked by Lieut.-Gen. Comdg. troops 1882), a M.E.C. 1890, and Chm. first S. African Railway Officers' Conference, Pietermaritzburg 1897, and Port Advisory Board 1898; was a Member of Coal Industry Commn. 1898; acted as Delegate to several Railway and Harbour Conferences, and as Chm. of Colonial Reception Committee for Royal Visit 1901: *m.* 1865, Margaret Gordon, da. of Robert Laing, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1898, K.C.M.G. 1901. *Colinton, Durban, Natal.*

HUNTER, *Sir* Robert, son of Robert Lachlan Hunter, Esq.; *b.* 1844; ed. at London Univ. (B.A. Honours 1863, M.A. 1865); admitted a Solicitor 1867; was for 13 years Hon. Solicitor to the Commons' Preservation So., and has taken an active interest in all movements for the preservation of open spaces; has been Solicitor to the Post Office since 1882; aided the negotiations for establishment of the Parcel Post; is a J.P. for Surrey: *m.* 1st, 1869, Emily, who *d.* 1872, da. of J. S. Browning, Esq.; 2nd, 1877, Ellen, da. of S. Cann, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1894. *Meadfield, Haslemere, Surrey; Reform Club.*

HUSEIN KULI KHAN, *H.E. Mukhbir-ed-Douleh, Sir, Muktber-ul-Mulk, K.C.I.E.*, Persian Minister of Telegraphs; *cr.* K.C.I.E. (Hon.) 1902. *Teheran, Persia.*

HUSSEY, *Sir* George Alfred Ernest, son of George Hussey, Esq., of Southampton; *b.* 1864; is a brewer; has been three times Mayor of Southampton: *m.* 1885, Mary, da. of William Read, Esq., of Acocks Green, Worcestershire; *cr.* Knt. 1901. *Braemar, Northlands Road, Southampton; Constitutional Club.*

HUTCHINS, *Sir* Philip Perceval, *K.C.S.I.*, son of the late William Hutchins, Esq., Hanover Square, W.; *b.* 1838; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and at Old Haileybury Coll.; Bar. Inner Temple 1875; entered M.C.S. 1857; was Dist. and Sessions Judge at Madura 1872-82 Judge of High Court of Judicature, Madras 1883-7, and a Member of Council of Gov. of Madras 1887-8 and of Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. of India 1888-93, and Sec. in Judicial and Public Depart. of India Office 1893-8, since when he has been a Member of Council of India: *m.* 1860, Fanny Annie, da. of B. T. Norfor, Esq.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1888, K.C.S.I. 1891. 72, *Cromwell Road, S.W.; East India United Service Club.*

HUTCHINSON, *Sir* Joseph Turner, son of Isaac Hutchinson, Esq., of Braystones, Cumberland; *b.* 1850; ed. at St. Bees Sch., and at Christ's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876); Bar. Middle Temple 1879; was Queen's Advocate Gold Coast Colony 1888-9, Ch. Justice thereof 1889-95, and Ch. Justice of Grenada 1895-7, since when he has been Ch. Justice of Cyprus: *m.* 1897, Constance Mary, da. of Joseph Lucas, Esq., of Stapleton House, Upper Tooting, S.W.; *cr.* Knt. 1895. *Nicosia, Cyprus; Braystones, Cumberland; Reform Club.*

HUTCHINSON, *Hon. Sir* Walter Francis HELY-, *G.C.M.G.* [see E. Donoughmore].

HUTTON, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Edward Thomas Henry, *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, son of the late E. T. Hutton, Esq., of Beverley; *b.* 1848; entered 60th Rifles 1867, became Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1879, Brevet Major 1882, Lieut.-Col. 1889, Brevet Col. 1892, and Maj.-Gen. 1901; served during Zulu War 1879, present at battle of Ginginhlovo (despatches, medal with clasp), during Boer War 1881, with Mounted Inf., in Egyptian War 1882, in command of Mounted Inf., present at operations at Alexandria and battle of Tel-el-Kebir (horse killed, despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Major, 4th class Medjidie), with Nile Expedition 1884-5, in command of Mounted Inf. (clasp), and in S. Africa 1900, in command of a Force of Mounted Troops (with rank of Maj.-Gen.), which he led at capture of Johannesburg and Pretoria, battle of Diamond Hill, Riet Vlei, etc., and capture of Middleburg and Kaapsche Hoop (despatches, medal, K.C.M.G.); has passed Staff Coll.; was Assist. Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in Egypt 1882-3, Brig.-Major at Aldershot 1883-4, D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Egypt 1884-5, D.A.A.G., Aldershot 1889-92, in command of Mounted Inf. Regt. at Aldershot 1888-92, and of Mil. Forces, N.S. Wales (with rank of Maj.-Gen.) 1893-6, A.A.G., Dublin 1896-7, and at the Curragh 1897-8, in command of Canadian Mil. Forces (with rank of Maj.-Gen.) 1898-1900, and A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1892-1901 and to H.M. King Edward VII. 1901; appointed Hon. Col. N.S. Wales Mounted Rifles 1896, and 7th Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1901, and to command Commonwealth Forces in Australia 1901: *m.* 1889, Eleanor Mary, da. of the late Rev. Lord Charles Paulet [see M. Winchester, colls.]; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1894, K.C.M.G. 1900. *The Grange, Melbourne, Australia;* 34, *Eaton Place, S.W.; United Service, and Travellers' Clubs.*

HUTTON, *Sir* John, son of Mr. John Hutton; *b.* 1841; was Chm. of London County Council 1892-5; is a D.L. and

a J.P. for Co. London: *m.* 1865, Elizabeth, da. of William Neale, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1894. 7, *Kensington Court, W.; Reform Club.*

HYDERABAD, *H.H. Asaf Jah the Nizam* (*Sir* Mahbub Ali Khan *Bahadur*) *of, G.C.S.I.*, son of H.H. the late Nizam (Afzul-ud-daula) of Hyderabad, G.C.S.I.; *b.* 1866; is one of the Ruling Chiefs, and Premier Prince of India; has Kaisir-i-Hind medal; *cr.* G.C.S.I. 1884. *Hyderabad, Deccan, India.*

IBRAHIM ALI KHAN [see Tonk].

IGUIN, *Adm., K.C.B.*; Adm. in Imperial Japanese Navy; *cr.* K.C.B. (Hon. Mil.) 1902.

ILBERT, *Sir* Courtenay Peregrine, *K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*, son of the Rev. Peregrine Arthur Ilbert, R. of Thurlestone, Devon; *b.* 1841; ed. at Marlborough Coll., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Classics 1864), of which he was sometime a Fellow and Bursar; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1869; was a Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1882-6, Assist. Parliamentary Counsel to the Treasury 1886-99, and Parliamentary Counsel 1899-1902, since when he has been Clerk of the House of Commons: *m.* 1874, Jessie, da. of the Rev. C. Bradley; *cr.* C.I.E. 1882, C.S.I. 1887, K.C.S.I. 1895. *Speaker's Court, Palace of Westminster, S.W.; Athenæum Club.*

IMAM BAKHSH KHAN, *Nawab Sir, K.C.I.E.*; received personal title of Nawab 1877; *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1888. *Dera Ghazi Khan, Punjab, India.*

INDORE [see Holkar of Indore].

INNES, *Surg.-Gen. Sir* John Harry Ker, *K.C.B., F.R.C.S.*, son of the late Rev. J. Boutet Innes; *b.* 1820; ed. at Univ. Coll., London; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1841, and F.R.C.S. Eng. 1860; entered Med. Depart. of Army 1842, became Surg. 1853, Dep. Inspector-Gen. 1858, and Surg.-Gen. 1872 (h.p. 1880); served during Crimean Campaign 1855 (medal with clasp), throughout Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (wounded, horse killed, frequently mentioned in despatches), as Principal Med. Officer in Oude 1858-9 (medal with clasp, C.B.), as British Sanitary Commr. during Franco-German War 1870-1 (steel war medal and iron cross of Prussia), and as Principal Med. Officer in India 1876-80 (Afganistan 1878-9) (medal with clasp); appointed Hon. Surg. to H.M. 1868: *m.* 1863, Victoria Whiston, who *d.* 1901, 3rd da. of the late Mr. N. Baker; *cr.* C.B. 1858, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1887. *Piazza Indipendenza, Florence; Army and Navy Club.*

INNES, *Hon. Sir* James Rose, *K.C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; was Attorney-Gen., Cape of Good Hope 1890-92, and again 1900, since when he has been Ch. Justice of the Transvaal; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1901. *Pretoria, Transvaal.*

IRVINE, *Adm. Sir* St. George Caulfield D'ARCY-, *K.C.B.*; *b.* 1833; entered R.N. 1845, became Com. 1863, Capt. 1867, Rear-Adm. 1885, Vice-Adm. 1891, and Adm. 1897; retired 1897; served in Expedition up the River San Juan, in Black Sea and Baltic during Russian War 1854-5 (Crimean medal with clasp and Baltic and Turkish medals), and in command of H.M.S. "Penelope" at bombardment of Alexandria 1882, and in the Suez Canal until the end of campaign (medal with clasp); was 2nd in command of Channel Squadron 1888-9: *m.* 1868, Katherine, only da. of Vice-Adm. Sir Horatio Austin, K.C.B.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1882, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1902. 23, *Thurloe Square, S.W.; United Service Club.*

IRVING, *Sir* (John) Henry BRODRIBB-, son of the late Samuel Brodribb, of Clutton, Somerset; *b.* 1838; ed. at Dr. Pinche's Sch., George Yard, Lombard Street; D.Litt. Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1892; Hon. D.Litt. and LL.D., Camb. and Glasgow; entered Dramatic Profession 1856, and has long been its acknowledged head; is a Member of Roy. Institution, and a distinguished exponent of Shakespearean and other characters; for 21 years Actor-Manager of the Lyceum Theatre, has successfully produced "Hamlet," "Macbeth," "Othello," "Richard III.," "The Merchant of Venice," "Much Ado About Nothing," "Twelfth Night," "King Lear," "Henry VIII.," "The Bells," "Louis XI.," "The Cup," "Faust," "Becket," "The Dead Heart," "The Lyons Mail," "The Corsican Brothers," "Ravenswood," "King Arthur," "A Story of Waterloo," "Robespierre," "Cymbeline," and other pieces; received Royal licence, 1887, to enable him to continue to use the surname of Irving in addition to and after that of Brodribb: *m.* 1869, Florence, da. of Surg.-Gen. Daniel James O'Callaghan, Bengal Army; *cr.* Knt. 1895. 17, *Stratton Street, W.; Athenæum, Garrick, Reform, Marlborough, Savage and Savile Clubs.*

IRVING, *Sir* Henry Turner, *G.C.M.G.*, son of the late Charles M. Irving, Esq.; *b.* 1833; appointed Clerk in Colonial Office 1854; was private Sec. to Baron Blachford (Under Sec. of State for Colonies) 1862-6, Colonial Sec. of Jamaica 1866-9, and of Ceylon 1869, and Gov. of Leeward Islands 1873-4, of Trinidad 1874-80, and of British Guiana 1882-7: *m.* 1884, Emma Patty, da. of Sir David William Barclay, 10th Bt., and widow of Col. Sir Henry Franks Frederick Johnson, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1874, K.C.M.G. 1878, G.C.M.G. 1888. 10 *Trinity Crescent, Folkestone; Reform Club.*

ISAACS, *Sir* Henry Aaron, son of the late Michael Isaacs, Esq.; *b.* 1830; is a J.P. and Lieut. for City of London, of which he was an Alderman 1883-91; was

Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1886-7, and Lord Mayor of London 1889-90: *m.* 1849, Eleanor, who *d.* 1901, da. of Alexander McDonald Rowland, Esq., of the 9th "Holy Boys"; *cr.* Knt. 1887. *Maybourne, Laurie Park Road, Sydenham, S.E.*

ITO, *Marquis, G.C.B.; b.* 18—; sometime Premier of Japan; *cr.* G.C.B. (Hon. Civil) 1902.

JACKSON, *Capt. Sir* Henry Moore, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the Rt. Rev. William Walrond Jackson, Bishop of Antigua; *b.* 1849; formerly Capt. R.A.; was Private Sec. and A.D.C. to Gov. of Trinidad (Sir. H. Irving) 1874-6 and to Gov. of Newfoundland (Sir J. Glover) 1877-9, Inspector-Gen. of Police, Sierra Leone 1880-84, Private Sec. and A.D.C. to Gov. of Sierra Leone (Sir A. Havelock) 1881-4 and to Gov. of Trinidad (Sir A. Havelock) 1884-5, Commr. of Turks Islands 1885-90, Colonial Sec. of Bahamas 1890-93, Colonial Sec. of Gibraltar 1893-1901, and Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of the Leeward Islands 1891-1902, since when he has been Gov. of Fiji, and High Commr. of W. Pacific, and Consul Gen. for W. Pacific Islands: *m.* 1881, Emily, da. of the Hon. E. D'Alton Shea, of Newfoundland; *cr.* C.M.G. 1892, K.C.M.G. 1899. *Suva, Fiji; Army and Navy Club.*

JACKSON, *Sir* John, *F.R.S.E.*, youngest son of the late Edward Jackson, Esq., of York; *b.* 1851; ed. at York, and at Edinburgh Univ.; trained as a Civil Engineer; is one of the largest Contractors for Public Works, at present carrying out the Govt. Naval Docks at Keyham, and Admiralty Harbour at Simons Town (S. Africa); as contractor was interested in construction of the Manchester Ship Canal, Dover Harbour, and the foundations of the Tower Bridge; appointed a Commr. to enquire into preparations for War in S. Africa 1902: *m.* 1876, Ellen Julia, youngest da. of the late George Myers, Esq., of London; *cr.* Knt. 1895. 10, *Holland Park, Kensington, W.; Pounds, Plymouth;* 51, *Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.; Junior Carlton, United Service (Edinburgh), Royal Yacht Squadron, and Royal Western Yacht Clubs.*

JACKSON, *Sir* Robert William, *C.B.*, son of M. H. Jackson, Esq.; *b.* 1827; entered Med. Depart. of Army 1854, became Surg. 1866, Surg.-Maj. 1873, Brig.-Surg. 1881, and Retired Dep. Surg.-Gen. 1882; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-6 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal with three clasps and a year's service), in Ashanti War 1874 (medal with clasp, despatches, and C.B.), in latter part of Zulu War and operations against Secocoeni 1880 (medal with clasp, despatches), and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, 3rd class Medjidie, despatches, and recommended for special promotion): *m.* 1st, 1860, Anne, who *d.* 1888, da. of John Jones Simpson, Esq.; 2nd, 1891, Gertrude Gelston, da. of Robert P. Daye, Esq., of Canonbury, N.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1874, Knt. 1882. *Eglinton, New Grove Avenue, Sandymount, Dublin.*

JACKSON, *Vice-Adm.* Sir Thomas Sturges, *K.C.V.O.*, son of the late Rev. Thomas Jackson, Preb. of St. Paul's; *b.* 1842; entered R.N. 1856, became Com. 1873, Capt. 1881, Rear-Adm. 1856, and Vice-Adm. 1902; served with China Expedition 1856-8, present at capture of Canton and Peiho Forts (medal with clasp); was Naval Officer-in-Ch., Jamaica 1892-5, and Adm.-Sup., Devonport Dockyard 1899-1902: *m.* 1st, 1867, Helen, da. of C. A. Gordon, Esq., of Lahore; 2ndly, 1892, Marian, da. of the Hon. W. H. Crane, of Sackville, New Brunswick; *cr.* K.C.V.O. 1902. *The Warren, Heath End, Farnham; United Service Club.*

JACOB, *Col. Sir* Samuel Swinton, *K.C.I.E.*, son of the late Col. William Jacob, Bom. Artillery; *b.* 1841; ed. at Addiscombe Coll.; entered Bom. Artillery 1858, and Bom. S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1862, became Capt 1870, Major 1878, Lieut.-Col. 1884, and Col. 1888; sometime a Sup. Engineer in Public Works Depart., India; services lent by Govt. as Engineer to state of Jeypore 1867-98: *m.* 1874, Mary Catherine, da. of the late Robert Brown, Esq., of Edinburgh; *cr.* C.I.E. 1890, K.C.I.E. 1902.

JAFFÉ, *Sir* Otto, son of Daniel Joseph Jaffé, Esq.; *b.* 1846; was Lord Mayor of Belfast 1899 (High Sheriff 1901): *m.* 1879, Paula, da. of M. Hertz, of Brunswick; *cr.* Knt. 1900. 10, *Donegal Square South, Belfast; Kin Edar, Strandtown, Belfast; Royal Societies', and Ulster Clubs.*

JAIPUR, *H.H. the Maharaja (Sawai Sir* Madho Singh *Bahadur) of, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.*, son of the Thakar of Isarda; *b.* 1861; is head of the Kuchhwaha clan of Rajputs, and one of the Ruling Chiefs of India; raised and maintains the "Imperial Transport Corps" for service of the British Govt.; *cr.* G.C.S.I. 1888, G.C.I.E. 1900. *Jaipur, Rajputana, India.*

JAMES, *Sir* Henry Evan Murchison, *K.C.I.E., C.S.I.*, 3rd son of William Edward James, Esq., of Barrock Park, Cumberland; *b.* 1846; ed. at Durham Sch.; entered I.C.S. 1865; appointed Under Sec. to Govt. of Bombay in Revenue, Financial, and Gen. Departs. 1873, Postmaster-Gen., Bombay 1875, Postmaster-Gen., Bengal 1880, Acting Director-Gen. of Indian Post Office 1883, Senior Collector and Magistrate, Ahmedabad 1888, Commr. 1890, Commr. in Sind 1891, and an Additional Member of Gov.-

Gen.'s Council 1895-8; acted as Member of Council, Bombay 1898-9; retired 1900; *cr.* C.S.I. 1898, K.C.I.E. 1901. 11, *Marchwood Crescent, Ealing, W.; East India United Service Club.*

JAMMU AND KASHMIR, *Maj.-Gen. H. H. the Maharaja* (*Sir* Partab Singh *Indar Mahindar Bahadur Sipar-i-Sultanah*) *of, G.C.S.I.*, son of H.H. the late Maharaja (Sir Ranbhir Singh) of Jammu and Kashmir, G.C.S.I.; *b.* 1850; is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India, and Hon. Maj.-Gen. in the Army; *cr.* G.C.S.I. 1892. *Srinagar, Kashmir; Jammu, Punjab, India.*

JANGIRA, *Nawab* (*Sir* Sidi Ahmad Khan Sidi Ibrahim Khan) *of, K.C.I.E.; b.* 1862; is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India; *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1895. *Jangira, Koloba, Bombay.*

JAPAN [see New Knights, p. 850].

JARDINE, *Sir* John, *K.C.I.E.*, son of the late William Jardine, Esq., J.P., of Dunstable; *b.* 1844; ed. at Christ's Coll., Camb. (Chancellor's Gold Medal for English Poetry 1864); entered Bom. C.S. 1864; served in Revenue, Judicial and Political Departs., and became Registrar of Bombay High Court 1873; appointed Sec. for Trial of Gaekwar of Baroda 1875 and for Treaty with Portugal and Law Officer to Supreme Govt. 1877, Judicial Commr., Burmah 1878-85, and Pres. of Burmah Sch. Board 1881; was Ch. Sec. to Bombay Govt. in Political, Judicial, Education, Secret and Persian Departs. 1885, and a Puisne Judge of High Court of Judicature, Bombay 1885-97; acted as Ch. Justice 1895; connected for 30 years with Bombay Univ. as Examiner, Fellow, Syndic, Dean in Arts, Dean in Laws and Vice Chancellor; Pres. of Roy. Asiatic So. of Bombay 1894; unsuccessfully contested Roxburghshire (*L*) Oct. 1900; author of "Notes on Buddhist Law"; editor of "Customary Law of the Chin Tribe," etc., etc.: *m.* 1880, Minnie D., da. of Jabez Hogg, Esq., M.R.C.S.; *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1897. *Applegarth, Godalming; Reform and Scottish Liberal Clubs.*

JASWANTSINGHJI FATEHSINGHJI [see Limri].

JEBB, *Sir* Richard Claverhouse, *M.P.*, son of the late Robert Jebb, Esq., Bar.-at-Law; *b.* 1841; ed. at St. Columba's Coll., at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. Senior Classic 1862, Fellow 1863, M.A. 1865, D.Litt. 1886); Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1878, Harvard 1884, Dublin 1888, and Glasgow 1891; Hon. Ph.D. Bologna 1888, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1891; Hon. Litt.D. Univ. of Wales 1902; was Public Orator of Camb. Univ. 1859-76, and Professor of Greek in Glasgow Univ. 1875-89, since when he has been Regius Professor of Greek in Camb. Univ.; appointed Hon. Professor of Ancient History in Roy. Acad. 1898, a Member of Roy. Commns. on Secondary Education (1894), London Univ. (1898), and Univ. Education in Ireland (1901), and a Member of Consultative Committee of Board of Education 1900; is a F.S.A., a Corresponding Member of the Archæological Institute of the German Empire, a Knight of the Order of the Saviour (Greece), and Pres. of the So. for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies; editor of Sophocles; author of "The Attic Orators," and other works on classical literature; has sat for Camb. Univ. (*C*) since 1891: *m.* 1874, Caroline Lane, da. of the late Rev. John Reynolds, D.D., and widow of Gen. A. J. Slemmer, of United States Army; *cr.* Knt. 1900. *Springfield, Cambridge; Athenæum, and Albemarle Clubs.*

JEHANGHIR COWASJEE JEHANGHIR [see Cowasjee Jehanghir].

JEKYLL, *Col. Sir* Herbert, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late E. J. H. Jekyll, Esq., of Wargrave Hill, Berks; *b.* 1846; entered R.E. 1866, became Capt. 1878, Major 1886, Lieut.-Col. 1892, and Col. 1896 (h.-p. 1897); retired 1901; served in Ashanti War 1873-4 (medal); was Private Sec. to Earl of Carnarvon when Sec. of State for Colonies 1876-8, Sec. to Colonial Defence Committee 1878-9, and to Roy. Comm. on Defence of British Possessions and Commerce Abroad 1879-82, specially employed at War Office and at Singapore 1883-5, Sec. to Colonial Defence Committee 1885, Private Sec. to Viceroy of Ireland (Earl Carnarvon) 1885-6, Sec. to Roy. Commn. on Melbourne Centenary Exhibition 1888-9, Private Sec. to Viceroy of Ireland (Baron Houghton) 1892-5, and Sec. to Roy. Commn. for Paris (1900) Exhibition 1897-1901; is Sec.-Gen. and a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; has been an Acting Sec. of Embassy since 1900; appointed Assist. Sec. to Board of Trade (Railway Depart.) 1901: *m.* 1881, Agnes, da. of the late W. Graham, Esq., M.P.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1885, K.C.M.G. 1901. 3, *Green Street, Park Lane, W.; Munstead House, Godalming; Athenæum and Burlington Fine Arts Club.*

JELF, *Hon. Sir* Arthur Richard, 2nd son of the late Rev. Richard William Jelf, D.D., Canon of Ch. Ch., Oxford, and Principal of King's Coll., London; *b.* 1837; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1860, M.A. 1863); Bar. Inner Temple 1863, a K.C. 1880, and a Bencher 1884; went Oxford Circuit; was Recorder of Shrewsbury 1879-1901, since when he has been a Judge of High Court of Justice (King's Bench Div.): *m.* 1867, Jane, youngest da. of the late Rev. W. C. King, V. of Norham, Northumberland; *cr.* Knt. 1901. *Oak House, Carlton Road, Putney; Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.; Athenæum Club.*

JENKINS, *Col. Sir* Francis Howell, *K.C.B.*, son of the Rev. David Jenkins, of St. Goran, Cornwall; *b.* 1832; entered Bengal Army 1851, became Capt. 1864, Major 1871, Lieut.-Col. 1877, and Col. 1879; retired 1885; served with 4th Sikh Cav. at siege and assault of Delhi 1857 (severely wounded, medal with clasp), in command of 4th Punjab Inf. in expedition against Cabu Kheyl Wuzeerees 1859, in command of a wing of 4th Sikh Inf. in expedition against Mahsood Wuzeerees 1860, and in command of a Corps of Guides in Umbeyla Expedition 1863 (medal with two clasps), and in Afghan War 1878 80 (medal with two clasps); has been A.D.C. to H.M. since 1879; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1879, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1897. *United Service and Union Clubs.*

JENKINS, *Sir* James, *K.C.B.*, *M.D.*, son of the late William Jenkins, Esq.; *b.* 1818; M.D. Glasgow 1839, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1845; entered R.N. as Assist.-Surg. 1841, became Surg. 1854, Staff Surg. 1863, Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals 1872, and Inspector-Gen. (retired) 1878; served in charge of Naval Brig. before Sebastopol 1854-5 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal, and Legion of Honour), as Staff Surg. of Hospital Ships "Belleisle" and "Simoon" in China 1857-61 (medal with two clasps), as Senior Medical Officer of Plymouth Div. of R.M. 1861-9, and of R.M. Artillery at Eastney 1869-72, as Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Naval Hospital at Bermuda 1872-5, and of Roy. Naval Hospital at Plymouth 1875-8; has been Hon. Surg. to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII. since 1882: *m.* 1862, Sophie Pauline, who *d.* 1882, el. da. of Adm. Luckraft; *cr.* C.B. 1867, K.C.B. (Additional Mil.) 1887. *Nevinston, Mannamead, Plymouth.*

JENKINS, *Sir* John Jones, son of the late Jenkin Jenkins, Esq., of Morriston, Glamorganshire; *b.* 1835; ed. privately; is a J.P. and a D.L., for Glamorganshire (High Sheriff 1889), a J.P. for Carmarthenshire and for Swansea (of which borough he was Mayor 1869-70, 1879-80, and 1880-81), a Member of Swansea Harbour Trust (Chm. 1891-8), Chm. of Swansea Roy. Metal Exchange, a Member of Governing Body of Intermediate and Technical Education for Borough of Swansea, and Hon. Lieut. R.N. Artillery Vol.; sat as M.P. for Carmarthen Dist. (*L*) 1882-6 and (*LU*) 1895-1900; defeated therefor 1880, 1886, 1892, and 1900; was Pres. of Roy. Institution of S. Wales 1889-90; received the Freedom of Swansea 1895: *m.* 1st, 1854, Margaret, who *d.* 1863, da. of the late Josiah Rees, Esq., of Morriston; 2nd, 1864, Katherine, who *d.* 1900, da. of the late Edward Daniel, Esq., C.E., of Morriston; *cr.* Knt. 1882. *The Grange, Swansea;* 30, *Lowndes Street, S.W.; Reform Club.*

JENKINS, *Hon. Sir* Lawrence Hugh, son of Richard David Jenkins, Esq., of Cilbronnau, Cardiganshire; *b.* 1859; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1883; is a J.P.; was a Puisne Judge of the High Court of Calcutta 1896-9, since when he has been Ch. Justice of Bombay; *cr.* Knt. 1899. *Bombay; Cilbronnau, Cardiganshire.*

JENKINSON, *Sir* Edward George, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Rev. J. S. Jenkinson; *b.* 1836; ed. at Harrow, and at Haileybury Coll.; was in Indian Civil Ser. 1856-79; served on staff of Gens. Franks and Lugard during Indian Mutiny (medal, and thanked by H.M. and the Govt. of India); in 1882 went to Ireland with Earl Spencer as Private Sec., and in the same year was appointed Assist. Under Sec. Police and Crime (Ireland); unsuccessfully contested Sussex, N., or E. Grinstead, Div. (*L*) 1892: *m.* 1865, Annabella Georgiana Monck, da. of Capt. Mason, R.N.; *cr.* C.B. 1884, K.C.B. (Civil) 1888. *Thurlow, Holloway Hill, Godalming.*

JERNINGHAM, *Sir* Hubert Edward Henry, *K.C.M.G.* [see B. Stafford, colls.].

JETTÉ, *Sir* Louis Amable, *K.C.M.G.*, son of Amable Jetté, Esq., of L'Assomption, Quebec; *b.* 1836; ed. at l'Assomption Coll., Canada; L.L.D., Laval Univ., and D.C.L., Bishop's Coll. Univ.; Bar. Canada 1857; elected for Montreal Dist., in Canadian Parliament 1872; was a Puisne Judge of Superior Court of Province of Quebec 1878-98, since when he has been Lieut.-Gen. of Province of Quebec; elected to Canadian House of Commons 1872; re-elected 1874; appointed Professor of Civil Law in Laval Univ. 1878: *m.* 1862, Berthe, da. of Toussaint Laflamme, Esq., of Montreal; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1901. *Spencer Wood, Quebec; St. James's (Montreal) Club.*

JEUNE, *Right Hon. Sir* Francis Henry, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *D.C.L.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

JEYPORE [see Jaipur].

JOHNES, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* James Hills-, *G.C.B.*, *V.C.*, son of James Hills, Esq., of Nichindepur, Bengal; *b.* 1833; ed. at Addiscombe; entered Bengal Artillery 1853, became Capt. 1862, Lieut.-Col. 1868, Col. 1876, Maj.-Gen. 1879, and Lieut.-Gen. 1884; retired 1888; served (*i*) in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (dangerously wounded, despatches, and by Gov.-Gen. in Council, V.C., medal with two clasps), (*ii*) in command of 8-inch Mortars in Abyssinian Campaign 1868 (despatches, medal), (*iii*) in Looshai Expedition in command of Peshawur Mountain Battery 1871-2 (medal with clasp, C.B.), and (*iv*) in Afghan Campaigns 1878-80, as A.A.G. of S. Field Force and Gen. Comdg. Div. of N. Field Force, and Military Gov. of Kabul (medal with clasp, thanked by both Houses of Parliament, K.C.B.); assumed in 1883

the additional surname of Johnes; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Carmarthenshire (High Sheriff 1886), and Hon. Col. Carmarthen Artillery, W. Div. R.A.: *m.* 1882, Elizabeth, da. of the late John Johnes, Esq., of Dolaucothy, Carmarthen; *cr.* C.B. 1872, K.C.B. 1881, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1893. *Dolaucothy, Carmarthenshire; United Service and Junior Constitutional Clubs.*

JOHNSON, *Gen. Sir* Allen Bayard, *K.C.B.* [see Johnson, Bt., *cr.* 1818].

JOHNSON, *Gen. Sir* Charles Cooper, *G.C.B.* [see Johnson, Bt., *cr.* 1818].

JOHNSON, *Sir* John Henry, son of John Johnson, Esq., of St. Osyth's Priory, Essex; *b.* 1827; ed. at Egham House and at Heidelberg Gymnasium; is a J.P. for Essex, Warden of Shipwright's Co., and a steamship and coal owner; was Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1873-4: *m.* 1868, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1882, da. of Capt. Forster, of Scarborough; *cr.* Knt. 1874. *St. Osyth's Priory, Colchester; 5, Whitehall Gardens, S.W.; 59, Mark Lane, E.C.; Junior Athenæum, and City Liberal Clubs.*

JOHNSON, *Sir* Samuel George, son of the late Samuel Johnson, Esq., of Bearsted, Kent; *b.* 1831; admitted a Solicitor 1854; was Mayor of Faversham 1859 and 1860, and Town Clerk and Clerk of the Peace there 1864-70, since when he has been Town Clerk and Clerk of the Peace for Nottingham: *m.* 1st, 1856, Harriet E., da. of the late George Gouge, Esq., of Sittingbourne; 2nd, 1862, Emily S., da. of T. J. Ironside, Esq., of Lee, Kent; 3rd, 1893, Emily L., da. of A. W. Stanfield, Esq., of Wakefield; *cr.* Knt. 1893. *The Park, Nottingham.*

JOHNSTON, *Sir* Harry Hamilton, *G.C.M.G., K.C.B., D.Sc.*, son of the late John Brookes Johnston, Esq.; *b.* 1858; Hon. D.Sc. Camb. 1902; explored River Congo 1882-3, and conducted an expedition to explore Mount Kilimanjaro, E. Africa 1884; entered Consular Ser. 1885; was H.M.'s Vice-Consul for territories under German Protectorate in Dists. of Cameroons and the Oil Rivers 1885-7, Acting Consul at Old Calabar 1887-8, Consul for Portuguese Possessions on E. Coast of Africa 1889-91, Consul for Portuguese E. African Territories, H.M.'s Commr. and Consul-Gen. in British Central Africa and territories north of Zambezi 1891-7, Consul-Gen. for Tunis 1897-9, and H.M.'s Special Commr., Com.-in-Ch. and Consul-Gen. for Uganda Protectorate 1899-1901; is Fellow of many learned Sos.; author of several works on Africa: *m.* 1896, the Hon. Winifred Mary Irby, da. of 5th Baron Boston; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1890, K.C.B. (Civil) 1896, G.C.M.G. 1901. *Tannheim, Wimborne Road, Bournemouth; 27, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; Travellers', and Wellington Clubs.*

JOHNSTON, *Sir* John Barr, son of John Johnston, Esq., of Beragh, co. Tyrone; *b.* 1843; is an Alderman and a J.P. for City of Londonderry, and a J.P. for co. Tyrone; was Mayor of Londonderry 1897 and 1898, and High Sheriff 1900: *m.* 1877, Isabel, el. da. of Alexander Weir, Esq., of Ballindrait, co. Donegal; *cr.* Knt. 1899. *Boom Hall, Londonderry.*

JOHORE, *H.H. the Sultan* (Ibrahim) *of, K.C.M.G.*, son of H.H. the late Sultan (Abu Bakar) of Johore, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I.; *b.* 1873; proclaimed Sultan 1895; *cr.* K.C.M.G. (Hon.) 1897. *Johore Bahru, Malay Peninsula.*

JOLY DE LOTBINIÈRE, *Hon. Sir* Henri Gustave, *K.C.M.G., K.C., D.C.L., LL.D.*, son of the late Gaspard Pierre Gustave Joly, Esq., Seigneur de Lotbinière, of Quebec; *b.* 1829; ed. in Paris; LL.D. McGill Univ., and D.C.L. Lenoxville Univ,; Bar. Lower Canada 1855; sat in Canadian Assembly 1861-7, in Canadian House of Commons and in Quebec Legislative Assembly 1867-74, and in Quebec Legislative Assembly 1874-85; re-elected to Canadian House of Commons 1896; sometime Premier and Min. of Public Works of Province of Quebec; appointed Min. of Inland Revenue in Dominion Govt. 1896, and Lieut.-Gov. of British Columbia 1900; is a P.C. of Canada; has been Pres. or Vice-Pres. of many sos. and assos.: *m.* 1856, Margaretta Josepha, da. of Hammond Gowen, Esq.; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1895. *Victoria, British Columbia; Point Platon, Quebec, Canada.*

JONES, *Sir* Alfred Lewis, *K.C.M.G.; b.* 1845; ed. at Liverpool; is Consul at Liverpool for Congo Free State, Manager of African Steamship Co., and of British and African Steam Navigation Co. (Limited), Director of African Oil Mills, an Hon. Fellow of Jesus Coll., Oxford, head of the Shipping firm of Elder, Dempster, and Co., Pres. of Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, Founder and Pres. of Liverpool Sch. of Tropical Medicine, Pres. of Liverpool Steam Shipowners' Asso., Past Pres. of Liverpool Shipbrokers' Benevolent So., Chm. of Bank of British W. Africa and other cos.; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1901. *Oaklands, Aigburth, Liverpool; Pendyffryn, Llanddulas, N. Wales; 9, Northumberland Street, Charing Cross; African House, Water Street, Liverpool; Constitutional, and Liverpool Clubs.*

JONES, *Gen. Sir* Howard Sutton, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Capt. Herbert J. Herbert Jones, R.N., of Llynon, Anglesey; *b.* 1835; entered R.M. 1853, became Capt. 1863, Major 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1879, Col. 1882, Col. Comdt. 1885, Maj.-Gen. 1886, Lieut.-Gen. 1889, and Gen. 1897; retired 1900; served in Baltic Expedition 1854 (medal), and on special service 1857-61 in H.M.S. "Satellite" to determine the boundary line between British N. America and the U.S.A.; thanked by Govt.

and Colonial Govt. for services rendered in quelling riot and re-establishing order among the Gold Miners at Fort's Hope and Yale, British Columbia; commanded a Batn. of R.M.L.I. quartered in Cork Harbour and neighbouring counties during the Fenian disturbances 1882, and thence selected to command R.M. forces serving with expeditionary army in Egypt 1882 (medal with clasp, several times mentioned in despatches, 2nd class Medjidie, C.B., and Col.); was an A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1882-6, in command of R.M. Depôt at Walmer and of Gosport Div. R.M.L.I. 1885-6, and D.A.G. of R.M. 1888-93; is a Member of Executive and Finance Committee of Roy. Patriotic Commn.: *m.* 1877, Katherine, da. of Major A. von Beverhoudt, 58th Regt.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1882, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1897. 8, *Anglesey Crescent, Alverstoke; United Service Club.*

JONES, *Sir* Pryce PRYCE-, son of the late William Jones, Esq., solicitor, of Newtown, N. Wales; *b.* 1834; is a manufacturer and merchant; has taken first prize and diplomas for Welsh productions at most of the International Exhibitions since 1861; is a J.P. for Montgomeryshire (High Sheriff 1891); sat as M.P. for Montgomery Dist. (*C*) 1885-6 and 1892-5: *m.* 1859, Eleanor, da. of the late E. R. Morris, Esq., of Newtown, N. Wales; *cr.* Knt. 1887. *Dolerw, Newtown, N. Wales.*

JONES, *Sir* William Hollingworth Quayle, el. son of the Rev. Charles William Jones, V. of Pakenham, Suffolk, and Rural Dean; *b.* 1854; ed. privately, and at Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1879); Bar. Middle Temple 1877; went S.E. Circuit; formerly Capt. W. Suffolk Militia; was Queen's Advocate, Gold Coast Colony 1883-7, and Ch. Justice of Sierra Leone 1887-95 (acted as Dep. Gov. on various occasions 1887-95, and as Gov. under H.M.'s Commn. 1892); appointed to act as Dep. Chm. of London Quarter Sessions during absence of Chm., and Dep. Chm. 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, and 1902; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batn. Suffolk Regt. (retired as Major): *m.* 1st, 1884, Alice, who *d.* 1890, da. of Charles Kent, Esq.; 2nd, 1893 Claire May, da. of Edmond Berdoe-Wilkinson, Esq., of Tuesley, Godalming; *cr.* Knt. 1892. 14, *Royal Avenue, Chelsea, S.W.; New University Club.*

JOTEENDRO MOHUN TAGORE [see Tagore].

JOYCE, *Hon. Sir* Matthew Ingle, son of the late John Hall Joyce, of Blackfordly, Leicestershire; *b.* 1839; ed. at Ashby-de-la-Zouch Gram. Sch., and at Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb. (B.A. 8th Wrangler and Fellow 1862, M.A. 1865, Hon. Fellow 1900); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1865, and a Bencher 1886; is a J.P. for Leicestershire; was Junior Counsel to the Treasury (Chancery Div.) 1886-1900, since when he has been a Judge of the High Court of Justice (Chancery Div.): *m.* 1891, Miriam Bertha, da. of Sir William Jackson, 1st Bt., of The Manor House Birkenhead; cr. Knt. 1900. 16, *Great Cumberland Place, W.; Abbots Oak, Whitwick, Leicestershire, Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.; United University Club.*

JULYAN, *Sir* Penrose Goodchild, *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, son of the late Capt. Robert Julyan, R.N.; *b.* 1816; served in corps of Gentlemen Vol. during Canadian rebellion; subsequently held commission in Commissariat of British Army, and was promoted for valuable inventions in connection therewith during the Crimean War; was Assist. Financial Sec. to Board of Works in Ireland during famine years 1847-8; became Junior Crown Agent for Colonies 1858; was Senior Crown Agent for Colonies 1858-79, and entirely remodelled that Depart.; many years acted as Financial Adviser to the Colonial Office regarding Colonial interests, and held office of Financial Adviser and Loan and Stock Agent to New Zealand Govt. until 1896; sent in 1873 as Special Commr. to inquire into the condition of Civil Service of Mauritius, and in 1879 was entrusted with a similar mission to Govt. of Malta: *m.* 1848, Marianne, who *d.* 1875, da. of the late Charles Brocklesby, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1868, K.C.M.G. 1874. *Stadacona, Torquay.*

JUNAGARH, *H.H. the Nawab Sahib (Sir* Rasul Khanji Mahabat Khanji) *of, K.C.S.I.; b.* 1859; is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India; *cr.* K.C.S.I. 1899. *Junagarh, Kathiawar, Bombay.*

JUTA, *Sir* Henry Hubert, son of J. C. Juta, of an old Dutch family; *b.* 1857; ed. at S. African Coll., Cape Town, and at Cape of Good Hope Univ. (B.A. 1876; LL.B. London Univ. (1st class honours) 1880; Bar. Inner Temple 1880; Advocate Supreme Court Cape Town 1880; a K.C. 1893; some years Examiner in Law to Cape Univ. and subsequently Examiner in Practical Law Examinations by Supreme Court; appointed Judicial Commr. to settle Swaziland Concession claims 1890, Temporary Judge of Supreme Court 1892, and Attorney-Gen. of Cape Colony 1894; elected for Oudtshoorn in House of Assembly 1893 and for Port Elizabeth 1899; was Speaker thereof 1896-9; author of several legal works: *m.* 1883, Helen Lena, da. of M. Tait (formerly Member of House of Assembly), of Rondebosch, Cape Town; *cr.* Knt. 1897. *Mon Désir, Kenilworth, near Cape Town.*

KALAT, *H.H. the ex-Khan of* [see Khodadad Khan].

KALAT, *H.H. the Khan* (*Mir Sir* Mahmud Khan) *of, G.C.I.E.; b.* 18—;

is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India; *cr.* C.I.E. 1878, G.C.I.E. 1894. *Kalat, Beluchistan, India.*

KAPURTHALA, *H.H. Raja* (*Sir* Jagatjit Singh *Bahadur*) *of, K.C.S.I.*, son of H.H. the late Raja (Kharak Singh) of Kapurthala; *b.* 1872; is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India; *cr.* K.C.S.I. 1897. *Kapurthala, Punjab.*

KARAULI, *H.H. the Maharaja* (*Sir* Banwar Pal Deo *Bahadur*) *of, G.C.I.E.*, son of H.H. the late Maharaja (Sir Madan Pal) of Karauli, G.C.S.I.; *b.* 1862; is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India; *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1894, G.C.I.E. 1897. *Karauli, Rajputana, India.*

KARR [see New Knights, p. 850].

KARSLAKE, *Sir* William Wollaston, *K.C.*, son of the late Rev. William Heberden Karslake, R. of Meshaw, N. Devon, and Preb. of Exeter; *b.* 1834; ed. at Harrow; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1857, and a K.C. 1881; appointed Junior Counsel in Equity to Woods and Forests, Works and Buildings, and Inland Revenue 1868, and Controller of Death Duties 1886; retired 1899; is patron of Meshaw and Creacombe, Devon: *m.* 1867, Madeline, da. of William Rutter Bayley, Esq., of Cotford House, Devon, and widow of Robert Dalglish Grant, Esq., of Nuttall Hall, Lancashire; *cr.* Knt. 1895. 8, *Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.; Union Club.*

KASHI RAO HOLKAR, *Rao Sir*, *K.C.S.I., Dada Sahib; cr.* K.C.S.I. 1875. *Indore, Central India.*

KEKEWICH, *Hon. Sir* Arthur, 2nd son of the late Samuel Trehawke Kekewich, Esq., of Peamore, Exeter, successively M.P. for Exeter and S. Devon; *b.* 1832; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class classics, and 2nd class mathematics 1854, Fellow of Exeter Coll. 1854, M.A. 1857); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1858, Q.C. 1877, Bencher 1881, and Treasurer 1902; unsuccessfully contested Coventry (*C*) 1880 and Barnstaple Div. of Devon 1885; has been a Judge of the High Court of Justice (Chancery Div.) since 1886: *m.* 1858, Marianne, da. of James William Freshfield (the younger), Esq., of 5, Bank Buildings, and Reigate; *cr.* Knt. 1886. 7, *Devonshire Place, Portland Place, W.*

KEKEWICH, *Sir* George William, *K.C.B.*, fourth son of the late Samuel Trehawke Kekewich, Esq. (successively M.P. for Exeter and S. Devon), of Peamore, Devon; *b.* 1841; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (1st class Classics in Moderations, and 2nd class Classics in Final Schools); Hon. D.C.L. Durham 1897; entered Education Depart. as Examiner 1867, became Senior Examiner 1871, and Sec. to the Committee of Council on Education 1890, also Sec. of Science and Art Depart., S. Kensington, 1899, and Sec. to Board of Education 1900; is a J.P. for Middlesex: *m.* 18—; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1892, K.C.B. (Civil) 1895. *Meadhurst, Sunbury Common; Junior Carlton Club.*

KELLY, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* William Freeman, *K.C.B.*, son of the late W. R. Kelly, Esq., of Walmer, Kent; *b.* 1847; entered 8th Regt. 1867, became Capt. 1880, Major Roy. Sussex Regt. 1884, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1884, Col. 1888, and Maj.-Gen. 1900; served in N.-W. Frontier of India Campaign 1876, with Egyptian Expedition 1882-4 (medal, bronze star), in Soudan 1884 (despatches, two clasps, 4th class Medjidie, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (despatches, two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as A.G. (despatches, King's medal, K.C.B.); was D.A.A.G., Cape of Good Hope 1888-90, A.A.G., S. Africa 1890-93, and D.A.G., Ireland 1894-9: *m.* 1889, Mary, da. of the late Champion Russell, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Stubbers, North Ockenden, Essex; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1894, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

KELLY-KENNY [see Kenny].

KEMBALL, *Gen. Sir* Arnold Burrowes, *K.C.B., K.C.S.I.*, son of the late Surg.-Gen. Vero Clarke Kemball, Indian Med. Ser.; *b.* 1820; entered H.E.I.C.'s Artillery 1837, became Capt. 1851, Major 1857, Lieut.-Col. 1860, Col. R.A. 1863, Maj.-Gen. 1874, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, Col. Comdt. 1878, and Gen. 1880; served in first Afghan War 1838-9 (medal), in Persian Expedition 1857 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.), and in Turko-Russian War as British Mil. Attaché at Headquarters of Turkish Army 1876-7; was Assist. Resident in Persian Gulf 1842, and Resident 1852, Acting Consul-Gen. at Bagdad and Political Agent in Turkish Arabia in 1847 and 1849-51, Consul-Gen. at Bagdad and Political Agent there 1855; attended upon H.I.M. the Shah of Persia during his visit to England in 1873: *m.* 1868, Anna Fanny, 3rd da. of A.N. Shaw, Esq., of New Hall, N.B.; *cr.* C.B. 1858, K.C.S.I. 1869, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1878. 62, *Lowndes Square, S.W.; United Service and Athenæum Clubs.*

KENNEDY, *Sir* Charles Malcolm, *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, son of the late J. Kennedy, Esq., M.P.; *b.* 1831; ed. at Caius Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st class Moral Science 1854); entered Foreign Office 1852; appointed 1st Assist. in Commercial Depart. 1869; engaged on special Ser. in the Levant 1870-71; promoted to be a Senior Clerk 1872; retired 1893; was a British Delegate in 1872 to Conferences in London respecting Sugar Convention with Belgium, France, and the Netherlands, British Commr. in Paris under Treaty of Commerce and Navigation with France of 1872, in 1873 British Commr. in Paris under Treaty of 1873, in 1875 an English representative on Joint Channel Tunnel Commn., in 1877 a Commr. to negotiate a new Treaty of Commerce with France, in 1880 Delegate at Congress of Commerce and Industry at Brussels, a Memb

of Roy. Commn. 1881-2 for negotiating a new Treaty of Commerce and Navigation with France, British Delegate to International Conferences at the Hague on N. Sea Fisheries, and Vice-Pres. of the Conference 1882-7, a Delegate to International Conferences at Paris for protecting Submarine Telegraphs, Member of Committee and Juror for International Health Exhibition 1884, a Member of Advice Committee and Juror International Inventions Exhibition 1885, Chm. of British Jurors Antwerp Exhibition 1885, Vice.-Pres. of Liverpool Exhibition 1885-6, and of Manchester Exhibition 1886-7, Delegate to International Conference (London) relative to Sugar Bounties 1887-9, Member of Council of Edinburgh Exhibition and of Trades and Treaties Committee of Board of Trade 1890, of Jamaica Exhibition 1891, of Roy. Commn. for Chicago Exhibition 1893, and of Commn. for Vienna and Tasmania Exhibitions 1894, and Vice-Pres. of Antwerp Exhibition 1894 (Com. of Order of Leopold of Belgium), and Bordeaux Exhibition 1895: *m.* 1858, Mary, da. of the late James Tanner, Esq., of Kingsnympton Park, Devon; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1881, K.C.M.G. 1893. 4, *Louisa Terrace, Exmouth; Devon and Exeter, and National Clubs.*

KENNEDY, *Sir* John Gordon, *K.C.M.G.* [see M. Ailsa, colls.].

KENNEDY, *Hon. Sir* William Rann, el. son of the late Rev. William James Kennedy, V. of Barnwood; *b.* 1846; ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. Senior Classic 1868, M.A. 1871); Hon. Fellow Pembroke Coll. Camb.; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1871, and a Q.C. 1885; joined N. Circuit; was Private Sec. to Pres. of Poor Law Board 1870-71, and a Member of Bar Committee 1883-92, since when he has been a Judge of the High Court of Justice (King's Bench Div.); unsuccessfully contested St. Helens (*L*) 1892: *m.* 1874, Cecilia Sarah, da. of the late George Richmond, Esq., R.A., D.C.L.; *cr.* Knt. 1892. 94, *Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; Barton End, Nailsworth, Gloucestershire;* 373, *Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.; Athenæum, Savile, and Brooks's Clubs.*

KENNEDY, *Adm. Sir* William Robert, *K.C.B.* [see M. Ailsa, colls.].

KENNETT - BARRINGTON [see Barrington].

KENNY, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* Thomas KELLY-, *K.C.B.*, son of the late M. Kelly, Esq., of Kilrush, co. Clare; *b.* 1840; entered 2nd Regt. 1858, became Capt 1866, Major 1877, Lieut.-Col. Roy. W. Surrey Regt. 1881, Col. 1885 (h.-p. 1892), Maj.-Gen. 1897, and Lieut.-Gen. 1899; served in China War 1860, present at action of Sinho, and capture of Tanghu and Taku Forts (despatches, medal with clasp,) with Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8 (despatches, medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, in command of 6th Div. (twice mentioned in despatches, medal, promoted Lieut.-Gen.); was A.A.G. of N. Dist. 1887-9 and of N.-E. Dist. 1889-92, A.A.G. at Head Quarters 1893, A.A.G. at Aldershot 1893-6, in command of 3rd Inf. Brig. there 1896-7, and Inspector-Gen. of Auxiliary Forces and Recruiting 1897-1900; appointed A.G. at Head Quarters 1901; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Clare, and Col. Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.); assumed the additional surname of Kenny 1874; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1893, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *War Office, Pall Mall, S.W.; Doolough Lodge, co. Clare;* 136, *Ashley Gardens, S.W.; Army and Navy, and Arthur's Clubs.*

KEPPEL, *Adm. of the Fleet the Hon. Sir* Henry, G.C.B., O.M. [see E. Albemarle].

KERR, *Adm. Lord* Walter Talbot, *G.C.B.* [see M. Lothian].

KESRI SINGH [see Sirohi].

KESSEL, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* Gustav VON, *G.C.V.O.*: *cr.* G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

KHAIRPUR, *H.H. the Mir* (*Sir* Faiz Muhammad Khan, *Talpur*) *of G.C.I.E.*, son of H.H. the late Mir (*Sir* Ali Murad Khan, Talpur) of Khairpur; *b.* 1835; is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India; *cr.* G.C.I.E. 1897. *Khairpur, Sind, Bombay.*

KHEM SINGH BEDI, *Baba Sir, K.C.I.E.*, son of the late Baba Attar Sing of Una Sahh; *b.* 1832; twice nominated a Member of Council of the Viceroy of India; is a J.P. and a Member of Legislative Council of Punjab, a Landed Proprietor, and Leading Priest of the Sikhs; erected a Hindu Rest House at Rawal Pindi 1897, and also maintains an Art Sch. in that City; has devoted considerable sums to charitable purposes, notably during Famine 1897-8: *m.* 18—; *cr.* C.I.E. 1870, K.C.I.E. 1898. *Rawal Pindi, India.*

KHODADAD KHAN, *H.H. Mir Sir* Muhammad, *G.C.S.I.*; *b.* 1838; is ex-Khan of Kalat; *cr.* G.C.S.I. (Hon.) 1879.

KING, *Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Sir* George, *K.C.I.E., M.B., LL.D., F.R.S.*, son of R. King, Esq.; *b.* 1840; ed. at Aberdeen Univ. (graduated with highest honours 1865, LL.D. 1883); entered Bengal Med. Depart. 1865, became Surg.-Major 1877, and Brig.-Surg. (now Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col.) 1889; retired 1898; many years Sup. of Roy. Botanic Gardens, Calcutta, and of Cinchona Cultivation, Director of Botanical Survey of India, and Professor of Botany in Calcutta Univ.; is an Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France); author of "Monographs of Ficus, Quercus, Sikkim Orchids, etc.," and of many papers in learned Sos.: *m.* 1868, Jane, who *d.* 1898; da. of George Jaffray Nicol, Esq., of Aberdeen; *cr.* C.I.E. 1890, K.C.I.E. 1898. *Athenæum Club.*

KING, *Sir* Henry Seymour, *K.C.I.E.*, *M.P.*, son of the late Henry Samuel King, Esq., J.P., of Manor House, Chigwell, Essex; *b.* 1852; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1880); is a Lieut. for City of London, a F.R.G.S., and head of the firm of Henry S. King and Co., bankers, of London, Bombay, and Calcutta; elected first Mayor of Kensington 1900; re-elected 1901; has sat as M.P. (*C*) for Central Div. of Hull since 1885: *m.* 1875, Julia Mary, da. of the Rev. John Jenkins, D.D., of Montreal; *cr.* C.I.E. 1887, K.C.I.E. 1892. 25, *Cornwall Gardens, S. Kensington, S. W.*; *Carlton, Conservative, St. Stephen's, Savile, City, Alpine, Royal Yacht Squadron, Royal Albert Yacht, Royal Temple Yacht, and Royal Yorkshire Yacht Clubs.*

KING-HARMAN [see Harman].

KINGSCOTE, *Col. Sir* Robert Nigel Fitzhardinge, *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.B.*, *LL.D.*, son of the late Thomas Henry Kingscote, Esq., of Kingscote, Gloucester; *b.* 1830; Hon. LL.D., Camb., 1894; formerly Lieut.-Col. Scots Guards; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 as A.D.C. to Baron Raglan (medal with four clasps and Turkish medal); has been Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Gloucestershire Regt. since 1862; was a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1859-66, and a Member of Roy. Commn. on Agricultural Depression 1881 and 1893; is an Extra Equerry to H.M. King Edward VII., a D.L., a J.P., and a County Alderman for Gloucestershire, and a J.P. for Wilts; sat as M.P. for Gloucestershire, W. (*L*) 1852-85; appointed a Commr. of Woods and Forests 1885, Receiver-Gen. of Duchy of Cornwall to Prince of Wales (now King Edward VII.) 1888, and Paymaster to H.M. King Edward VII., and Member of the Council to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales and Receiver-Gen. of Duchy of Cornwall 1901: *m.* 1st, 18—, Caroline Sophia, who *d.* 1852, da. of Col. George Wyndham, afterwards 1st Baron Leconfield; 2nd, 1856, Lady Emily Marie Curzon-Howe, da. of 1st Earl Howe; *cr.* C.B. 1885, K.C.B. (Civil) 1889, G.C.V.O. 1902. *Kingscote, Wootton-under-Edge*; 19, *South Audley Street, W*; *Brooks's Club.*

KIRK, *Sir* John, *G.C.M.G.*, *K.C.B.*, *F.R.S.*, son of the Rev. John Kirk; *b.* 1832; M.D. and L.R.C.S. Edinburgh 1854, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh Univ. 1890, and Hon. D.Sc. Camb. 1897; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1898; during Russian War was Assist. Physician to British Hospital at Renkioi, Dardanelles; was Ch. Officer and Naturalist with Dr. Livingstone's Zambesi Expedition 1858-64; appointed Vice-Consul at Zanzibar 1866, Assist. Political Agent 1868, and in 1873 Indian Political Agent and H.M.'s Consul-Gen.; was attached to the Sultan of Zanzibar during the visit of H.H. to England 1875, Consul for the Comoro Islands 1875-80, H.M.'s Agent and Consul-Gen. at Zanzibar 1880-87, and H.M.'s Plenipotentiary to Brussels Conference 1889-90; went on special duty to Niger Protectorate 1895; is a Member of Uganda Railway Committee: *m.* 1867, Helen, da. of Charles Cooke, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1879, K.C.M.G. 1881, G.C.M.G. 1886, K.C.B. (Civil) 1890. *Wavertree, Sevenoaks, Kent*; *Athenæum Club.*

KISHANGARH, *H.H. the Maharaja* (*Sir* Sardul Singh *Bahadur*) *of*, *G.C.I.E.*, son of H.H. the late Maharaja (Pirthi Singh) of Kishangarh; *b.* 1857; is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India: *m.* 1870, the Maharao Umed Singhji of Sirohi; *cr.* G.C.I.E. 1892. *Kishangarh, Rajputana, India.*

KNESEBECK, *Baron* Bodo VON DEM, *K.C.V.O.*; *cr.* K.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1899.

KNIGHT, *Sir* Henry Edmund, 4th son of the late John William Knight, Esq., of St. Albans; *b.* 1833; ed. at City of London Sch.; was a member of Common Council for Ward of Cripplegate Within 1867-74, since when he has been an Alderman of City of London; is a J.P. for Middlesex and a member of Court of Lieutenancy for City of London; was Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1875, and Lord Mayor of London 1882; received Coronation medal 1902: has been *m.* twice; *cr.* Knt. 1883. 41, *Hill Street, Mayfair, W.*; *Stain Hill Park, Hampton, Middlesex.*

KNOCKER, *Sir* Edward Wollaston Nadir, *C.B.*, el. son of the late Edward Knocker, Esq., F.S.A., of Dover; *b.* 1838; ed. at Highgate Sch.; admitted Solicitor 1860; has been Town Clerk of Dover since 1868, and Registrar of the Cinque Ports since 1876; is head of the legal firm of E. W. and V. Knocker, of Dover, and Lieut.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. (V.D.) 1st Vol. Batn. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.): *m.* 1864, Clara Caroline, da. of William Dennis Chantrell, Esq. (Officer of Order of Leopold of Belgium); *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897, Knt. 1901. *Castle Hill House, Dover.*

KNOLLYS, *Sir* (Clement) Courtenay, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. William Frederick Erskine Knollys, R. of Wrotham, and Hon. Canon of Canterbury; *b.* 1849; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1877); entered Colonial Civil Ser. 1874; was Sub-Receiver, Trinidad 1874-9, Auditor-Gen., Barbados 1879-82, Pres. of Education Board 1882-3, and Colonial Sec. of Barbados 1883-93; appointed Colonial Sec. of Trinidad and Tobago 1894; has at various times administered Govt. of Barbados, St. Lucia, Grenada, and Trinidad and Tobago: *m.* 1874, Ellen May, da. of P. H. de la Motte, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1888, K.C.M.G. 1897. *Port of Spain, Trinidad*; *Oxford and Cambridge, and Sports' Clubs.*

KNOX, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Charles Edmond, *K.C.B.* [see E. Ranfurly, colls.].

KNOX, *Sir* Ralph Henry, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Robert Knox, Esq., editor of the *Morning Herald*; *b.* 1836; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; entered War Office 1856; was Dep. Accountant-Gen. 1878-82; became Accountant-Gen. 1882, and Assist. Financial Sec. 1895, and Permanent Under Sec. 1897; retired 1901; has been Sec. of Roy. Commns. on "Over-Regulation Prices of Commissions" and "Officers' Memorials in connection with abolition of Purchase System," and a Member of Committee on "Army Organisation and Brigade Depôts" (1872); also Member of many other Committees on Organisation of the Army and Auxiliary Forces; served as a Commr. of Roy. Patriotic Fund, and as a Member of Roy. Commn. on Administration of the Expenditure of India; is Chm. of Civil Ser. Benevolent Fund, and of Civil Ser. Insurance So., and Hon. Major (retired) S. Middlesex Rifle Vol. (V.D.): *m.* 1863, Georgina Augusta, da. of George Chance, Esq., of H.M.'s Treasury; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1880, K.C.B. (Civil) 1895. *Woodfield, Oxted.*

KNOX, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* William George, *K.C.B.* [see E. Ranfurly, colls.].

KNYVETT, *Sir* Carey John, *K.C.B.*, elder son of the late Carey Seymour Knyvett, Esq., banker, of London; *b.* 1833; formerly a Principal Clerk in the Home Office: *m.* 1863, Emily Frederica, elder da. of the late John Kellerman Wedderburn, Esq. (late 9th Lancers and 2nd Life Guards), of Lowndes Square, S.W. [see Wedderburn, Bt., colls.]; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1887, K.C.B. (Civil) 1899. 62, *Eccleston Square, S.W.; Union Club.*

KOLHAPUR, *Bhonsele H.H. the Raja* (*Sir* Shahu Chhatrapati Maharaj) *of, G.C.S.I.*, son of H.H. the Raja (Shivaji Chhatrapati Maharaj) of Kolhapur; *b.* 1874; ed. at Rajkumar Coll., Rajkote, Bombay, and under special tuition; Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1902; is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India, and a direct descendant of the "Great Shivaji," founder of the Maratha Empire: *m.* 1891, H.H. Luxmibai Saheb Maharani, da. of Gunaji Rao, Khanwelkar of Baroda; *cr.* G.C.S.I. 1895. *Kolhapur, Bombay.*

KOMATSU [see Akihito].

KOREA, *H.M. the Emperor of, G.C.I.E.*; *cr.* G.C.I.E. (Hon.) 1900.

KOTAH, *H.H. Maharao* (*Sir* Umed Singh *Bahadur*) *of, K.C.S.I.*; *b.* 1873; is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India; *cr.* K.C.S.I. 1900. *Kotah, Rajputana, India.*

KRISHNA [see Narendra Krishna (Deb)].

KUCH BEHAR [see Cooch Behar].

KUMARAPURAM SHESHADRI IYER [see Sheshadri].

KUTCH [see Cutch].

KYNSEY, *Sir* William Raymond, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Thomas Brett Kynsey, Esq., M.D., J.P., of Athy, co. Kildare; *b.* 1840; ed. at Dublin Univ.; F.R.C.P.I. and L.R.C.S.I.; entered Army Med. Staff 1863, and subsequently R.A.; retired 1875; served in Ashanti War 1873-4, present at capture of Coomassie (medal with clasp); was Principal Civil Med. Officer and Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, Ceylon 1875-99; has been a M.L.C., a J.P., a Visitor of the Jails of the Island, and a Municipal Councillor of Colombo: *m.* 1866, Isobel Keith, da. of the late Capt. J. K. Jolly, H.E.I.C.S., of Farieland, Kandy, Ceylon; *cr.* C.M.G. 1888, Knt. 1897.

LACK, *Sir* (Henry) Reader, son of the late Edward John Lack, Esq.; *b.* 1832; entered Civil Ser. 1850 as Clerk to Roy. Commrs. of 1851 Exhibition; served in Board of Trade 1852-76, as Clerk to Commrs. of Patents and Registrar of Designs and Trade Marks 1876-84, and as Comptroller-Gen. of the Patent Office 1884-97; was Sec. to British Commn. for negotiating commercial treaty with France 1860, and to Anglo-Austrian Tariff Commn. 1866-7; represented Great Britain at Statistical Congress, St. Petersburg, 1872, and at Industrial Property Conferences in Paris 1880 and 1883, in Rome 1886, and in Madrid 1890: *m.* 1864, Georgiana Matilda Marston, da. of the late Richard W. Lack, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1891. *Brooklyn, Surbiton Hill Park, Surbiton.*

LACKEY, *Hon. Sir* John, *K.C.M.G.*; *b.* 1830; some years a M.L.A. of N.S. Wales; was Sec. for Public Works 1878-83; appointed a Member of Legislative Council 1885, and is now Pres. thereof; is a J.P. for Sydney; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1894. *Sydney, N.S. Wales.*

LACOSTE, *Hon. Sir* Alexandre, *D.C.L., L.L.D.*, son of the Hon. Louis Lacoste, formerly a Senator of Dominion of Canada; *b.* 1842; ed. at St. Hyacinthe Coll., and at Laval Univ., Quebec; Bar. Lower Canada 1863, and K.C. 1880; was Batonnier of the Bar Montreal 1879-81, and a Member of Legislative Council of Quebec 1882-4; is Professor of Law in Laval Univ.; appointed Senator of the Dominion 1884, Speaker of the Senate 1891, and Ch. Justice of Court of Appeal, Quebec 1891; P.C. of Canada 1892: *m.* 1866, Marie Louise Globensky; *cr.* Knt. 1892. 71, *St. Hubert Street, Montreal, Canada; St. James* (*Montreal*) *Club.*

LAGDEN, *Sir* Godfrey Yeatman, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. Richard Dowse Lagden, of Balsham House, Cambridgeshire, and Sherborne, Dorset; *b.* 1851; ed. at Sherborne Sch.; was in Gen. Post Office, London 1869-77, Ch. Clerk to Sec. to Transvaal Govt. 1878, Private Sec. to the Administrator (Sir

Owen Lanyon) 1878-81, Sec. to Executive Council 1880-81, Private Sec. to Administrators (Sir Evelyn Wood and Sir William Bellairs) after Boer War 1881 (present at Siege of Pretoria), Sec. to Transvaal Sub. Royal Commn. on Compensation Claims 1881-2, War Correspondent during Egyptian Campaign 1882-3 (present at all engagements, including battle of Tel-el-Kebir and capture of Cairo), Assist. Colonial Sec., Sierra Leone 1883, and employed on special financial mission to Gold Coast 1883; appointed Sec. and Accountant, Basutoland 1884, also Assist.-Commr. 1885; acted as Resident Commr., Basutoland 1890, and as British Commr., Swaziland 1892; was Resident Commr., Basutoland 1893-1901 (S. African medal), since when he has been Commr. for Native Affairs in Transvaal Colony, and a M.L.C. and M.E.C.: *m.* 1887, Frances Rebekah, da. of the Rt. Rev. Henry Brougham Bousfield, Bishop of Pretoria; *cr.* C.M.G. 1894, K.C.M.G. 1897. *Johannesburg, Transvaal Colony, S. Africa; Sports' Club.*

LAHEJ, *Sultan of*, *K.C.S.I.*; *cr.* K.C.S.I. 1902.

LAKEMAN, *Sir* Stephen Bartlett, son of the late Stephen Lakeman, Esq., of Grangewood Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouche; *b.* 1823; ed. at Mil. Sch. of Flèche, in France, and at Univ. of Paris (where he graduated); a Lieut.-Gen. in Turkish service; knighted for services in Kaffir war of 1852, when in command of Lakeman's Waterkloof Rangers; was attached to Turkish Army in Asia during Crimean War: *m.* 1856, the Princess Marie de Philippesco; *cr.* Knt. 1853.

LAMBERMONT, *Baron* Francois Auguste, *G.C.B.*; is Min. of State and Sec.-Gen. of Belgian Foreign Office; appointed Arbitrator between Great Britain and France on W. African questions 1900; *cr.* G.C.B. (Hon. Civil) 1890.

LAMBERT, *Sir* John, *K.C.I.E.*, son of the late Rev. A. L. Lambert, R. of Chilbolton, Hants, and Rural Dean; *b.* 1838; formerly Commr. of Police, Calcutta; was a Member of Council of Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal 1892-5: *m.* 1869, Annie Julia, da. of the late Gen. F. D. Atkinson, B.S.C.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1882, K.C.I.E. 1893. 7, *Bina Gardens, S. W.*; *Oriental Club.*

LANG, *Sir* Robert Hamilton, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. Gavin Lang, Minister of the Parish of Glasford, Lanarkshire; *b.* 1836; was Acting Vice-Consul for Cyprus, Dec. 1861 to June 1862, May to Nov. 1864, Oct. 1865 to April 1866, and April 1868 to June 1869, Manager of Imperial Ottoman Bank's Agency in Cyprus 1863-72, H.M.'s Consul for Cyprus 1871-2, Manager of Imperial Ottoman Bank's Agency in Egypt 1872-5, Director of Imperial Ottoman Bank, Constantinople 1875, Director-Gen. of the "Regie Des Tabacs en Roumanie" 1876-9, Director-Gen. of the "Six Contributions Indirectes," Constantinople 1880-82, Director-Gen. of the Ottoman Public Debt 1882-3; Director-Gen. of the "Regie des Tabacs Ottomane" 1883-5, Executive Commr. for Cyprus at Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886, British Member of Egyptian Daira Sanieh 1887-97, and Gov. of Imperial Ottoman Bank 1897-1902; has Grand Cordons of the Osmanieh and the Medjidie (in Brilliants), and Order of Imtiaz of Turkey; is an Officer of Star of Roumania: *m.* 1876, Margaret (who has Grand Cordon of Shefakah of Turkey and Order of Elizabeth of Roumania), da. of the late Walter MacLellan, Esq., of Blairvaddick, Dumbartonshire; *cr.* C.M.G. 1886, K.C.M.G. 1897. *The Grove, Dedham, Essex.*

LANGENBURG, *H.S.H. the Hereditary Prince* (Ernest William Frederic Charles Maximilian) *of* HOHENLOHE-, *G.C.B.*; *cr.* G.C.B. (Hon. Civil) 1867.

LANGEVIN, *Hon. Sir* Hector Louis, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, *K.C.*, *LL.D.*, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Jean Langevin, Assist. Civil Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada; *b.* 1826; ed. at Quebec Seminary (LL.D. Laval Univ. 1882); Bar. of Canada 1850, and a K.C. 1864; was successively editor of the "Mélanges Religieux" and the "Journal d'Agriculture" of Montreal, and the "Courrier du Canada" of Quebec, Mayor of Quebec 1858-60, a M.E.C. of Province of Canada 1864-7, Solicitor-Gen. for Lower Canada 1864-6, and Postmaster-Gen. 1866-7 and 1878-9 Sec. of State for Canada, 1867-9, and Min. of Public Works 1869-74 and 1879-91; sworn a P.C. of Canada 1867; sat as M.P. for Dorchester in Canadian Assembly 1857-67, and in Commons 1867-74, and for the same constituency in Local House 1867-71, for Quebec Centre 1871-4, for Charlevoix 1876-8, and for Three Rivers in Dominion Commons 1878-96; has been a Delegate to several conferences, and a member of several important commissions; is a Knt. Com. of the Roman Order of St. Gregory the Great: *m.* 1854, Marie Justine, who *d.* 1882, el. da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles H. Tetu, J.P.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1868, K.C.M.G. 1881. 73, *St. Louis Street, Quebec*; *Rideau Club* (*Ottawa*), *Albany Club* (*Toronto*).

LASCELLES, *Right Hon. Sir* Frank Cavendish, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.* [see E. Harewood, colls.].

LA TOUCHE, *Sir* James John Digges, *K.C.S.I.*; *b.* 1844; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1865); entered B.C.S. 1867; appointed Settlement Officer, Ajmere 1871, Dist. Sup. of Police, N.-W. Provinces 1875, Joint Magistrate 1882, Settlement Officer, Gorakhpur 1883, Commr. of S. Div., Upper Burmah 1886, Magistrate and Collector, N.-W. Provinces 1890, Member of Lieut.-Gov.'s Council 1891, Commr. and

Agent, Benares April 1893, Ch. Sec. to Govt. of N.-W. Provinces Dec. 1893, Member of Board of Revenue 1896 (acted as Lieut.-Gov. 1898), a Member of Viceroy's Council 1897, and Lieut.-Gov. of United Provinces of Agra and Oudh 1901; *cr.* C.S.I. 1896, K.C.S.I. 1901. *Government House, Naini Tal, India; Government House, Allahabad, India; Government House, Lucknow, India.*

LAURIER, *Right Hon. Sir* Wilfrid, *P.C., G.C.M.G.* see ["PRIVY COUNCIL"].

LAUTERBURG, *Freiherr* August VON WOELLWARTH, *G.C.V.O.*; Oberhofmarschall to King of Wurtemberg; *cr.* G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1900.

LAW, *Major Sir* Edward FitzGerald, *K.C.M.G.*, son of Michael Law, Esq.; *b.* 1846; entered R.A. 1868, became Capt. 1885, and Major 1886; served in Soudan 1885 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); was Vice-Consul at St. Petersburg 1880, and Acting Consul there 1880-82; appointed Commercial and Financial Attaché in Diplo. Ser. at St. Petersburg 1887, to attend Shah of Persia 1889, a British Delegate to negotiate Commercial Treaty with Turkey 1890, Commercial and Financial Sec. in Diplo. Ser. 1894, Commercial and Financial Sec. at Vienna 1896, British Commr. and Pres. of International Financial Commn. at Athens 1897, Min. Resident 1898, and Financial Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1900; is Major in Reserve of Officers; sometime British Delegate on Council of Ottoman Public Debt: *m.* 1893, Katherine, da. of Nicolas Hatsopoulo, of Athens; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1898. *Calcutta; Army and Navy, and St. James's Clubs.*

LAWLEY, *Capt. the Hon. Sir* Arthur, *K.C.M.G.* [see B. Wenlock].

LAWRANCE, *Hon. Sir* John Compton, only son of the late Thomas Munton Lawrance, Esq., of Dunsby Hall, Lincolnshire; *b.* 1832; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1859, and a Q.C. 1877; is a D.L. for Lincolnshire, and a J.P. for Kesteven and Holland Divs. of that co.; was Recorder of Derby 1879-90, and Treasurer of Lincoln's Inn 1900; unsuccessfully contested Peterborough (*C*) 1878; sat as M.P. for Lincolnshire S. (*C*) 1880-85, and for S. Kesteven, or Stamford, Div. of Lincolnshire 1885-90, when he was appointed a Judge of the High Court of Justice (King's Bench Div.): *m.* 1861, Charlotte Georgina, da. of Major Smart, of Tumby Hall, Boston; *cr.* Knt. 1890. 7, *Onslow Square, S.W.; Carlton, Junior Carlton, and Athenæum Clubs.*

LAWRENCE, *Sir* Edward, son of the late James Lawrence, Esq., J.P., of Parkhill, Liverpool; *b.* 1825; is a J.P. and a merchant of Liverpool, of which City he was Mayor in 1864-5, Chm. of Liverpool Gas Co., and a Director of British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co. and of Liverpool Overhead Railway: *m.* 1853, Jane Harrison, who *d.* 1886, da. of Giles Redmayne, Esq., of Brathay Hall, Ambleside; *cr.* Knt. 1899. *The Grange, St. Michael's Hamlet, Liverpool; Constitutional, and Conservative (Liverpool) Clubs.*

LAWRENCE, *Sir* Joseph, *M.P.*, son of the late Philip Lawrence, Esq., of Zante, Ionian Isles; *b.* 1848; ed. privately, and at Owens Coll., Manchester; formerly Capt. 1st Vol. Batn. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.); is Chm. of the Linotype Co., of the Machinery Trust (Limited), and of the Edison Ore Milling Syndicate, Dep. Chm. of Dunderland Iron Ore Co., a Director of the British Westinghouse Electric Manufacturing Co., a Lieut. for City of London, and a J.P. and County Councillor for Surrey; was Sheriff of London 1900-1901; one of the Pioneeers of Manchester Ship Canal; unsuccessfully contested Cardiff Dist. 1900; has sat as M.P. for Monmouth Dist. (*C*) May 1901: *m.* 1873, Margaret Alice, da. of Joseph Jackson, Esq., of Southport, Lancashire; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *Oaklands, Kenley, Surrey; 9, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W.; Carlton, City Carlton Clubs.*

LAWRIE, *Sir* Archibald Campbell, el. son of the late J. A. Lawrie, Esq., M.D., Professor of Surgery in Glasgow Univ.; *b.* 1837; ed. at Glasgow Univ. (B.A. 1858), and at Edinburgh Univ.; Advocate, Scotland 1860; was Dist. Judge of Kandy, Ceylon 1873-92, and a Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court 1892-1901; is a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute: *m.* 1880, Constance, who *d.* 1890, da. of John Dennistoun, Esq., and widow of J. W. Hamilton, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1901. *Dungoyne, Stirlingshire; Wellington, Athenæum, New (Edinburgh), and Western (Glasgow) Clubs.*

LAWSON, *Sir* Charles Allen, third son of the late Jonathan Wise Lawson, Esq., of London; *b.* 1838; ed. at Camberwell Collegiate and Hoddesdon Scientific Schs.; was editor of *Madras Daily News* 1863 and of *Madras Times* 1866-8; editor and managing proprietor of *Madras Mail* 1868-91, Sec. of Madras Chamber of Commerce 1862-91; Hon. Sec. Madras Committee for Paris Exhibition 1867, a Member of Madras Famine Relief Committee 1877, and of Madras Committee for Indian and Colonial Exhibition 1886, and Hon. Sec. of Madras Central Jubilee Committee 1887 (presented an address of congratulation to H.M. Queen Victoria signed at 191 towns on behalf of 31 millions of H.M.'s subjects of the Madras Presidency); Fellow of Madras Univ. 1887; author of several works; elected Fellow of Roy. Geographical So. 1895, and of Roy. Colonial Institute 1896: *m.* 1st, Mary, who *d.* 1892, da. of the late A. Webber, Esq., of Dunkswold, Devon; 2nd, 1893, Catharine Jane, da. of the late William Shaw, Esq.,

J.P., of 9, Great Western Terrace, Glasgow; *cr.* Knt. 1887. 15, *Evelyn Gardens, S. W.*; *Constitutional Club.*

LEACH, *Lieut.-Col. Sir* George Archibald, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Thomas Leach, Esq., Keeper of the Records; *b.* 1820; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Lieut.-Col. (h.-p.) R.E.; was in charge of Ordnance Survey in Ireland 1854-61, Copyhold Inclosure and Tithe Commr. 1861-77, Land Commr. for England 1882-9, when he was appointed Sec. to the newly-formed Board of Agriculture: *m.* 1844, Emily Leigh, who *d.* 1898, da. of the late Edward Leigh Pemberton, Esq., of Torry Hill, Kent; *cr.* C.B. 1889, K.C.B. (Civil) 1892. 6, *Wetherby Gardens, S. Kensington, S. W.*; *Athenæum Club.*

LECKY, *Sir* Thomas, el. son of the late Thomas Lecky, Esq., of Longfield Lodge, Eglinton, co. Londonderry; *b.* 1828; ed. at Foyle Coll., Londonderry; is a J.P. for Co. and City of Londonderry, a Member of the Rural Council, and Vice-Chm. of Limavady Board of Guardians; was Lieut. and Quartermaster Londonderry L.I. 1855-77, and Mayor of Londonderry 1886 and 1887, being the 11th member of his family who had been Mayor of that city (his grandfather, Thomas Lecky, having been Mayor at the celebration of the Jubilee of George III.): *m.* 1873, Eleanor Henrietta Charlotte, who *d.* 1891, younger da. of the late Rev. Henry Scott, of Foyle Hill, Londonderry; *cr.* Knt. 1887. *Greystone Hall, Limavady.*

LECLEZIO, *Sir* Eugène Pierre Jules, el. son of Eugène Leclezio, Esq., Attorney-at-Law, of Mauritius; *b.* 1832; ed. at Roy. Coll., Mauritius (English Scholarship 1850); Bar. Middle Temple and Graduate of Faculty of Law, Paris, 1858; was a Member of Council 1869-78, 1st Puisne Judge of Mauritius 1879-83, and Ch. Justice 1883-98: *m.* 1859, Camille, el. da. of the late Capt. J. C. Accary, of French Army; *cr.* Knt. 1887. *Port Louis, Mauritius.*

LEE, *Sir* Edward, son of the late Rev. Frederick Lee, M.A.; *b.* 1833; ed. at Gram. Sch., Thame; some years Librarian and Director of literary department of Crystal Palace; was Director of Dublin Exhibition 1872, and Manager o Alexandra Palace Co. 1874-6; sometime Lessee of Dublin Exhibition Palace, Manager of the Albert Exhibition Palace, Battersea Park, Sec. of the Regency Club, and Hon. Sec. of Earl's Court Art Union: *m.* 1870, Emily, da. of the late Mr. Thomas Davies; *cr.* Knt. 1872. 3, *Santos Road, Upper Richmond Road, S. W.*

LEE, H. A. [see New Knights, p. 850].

LEE-WARNER [see Warner].

LEECH, *Sir* Bosdin Thomas, son of Thomas Leech, Esq., of Urmston, near Manchester; *b.* 1836; ed. at Hawthorn Hall Sch., Wilmslow, and at Commercial Schs., Manchester; formerly Chm. of Stretford Local Board; elected to Manchester City Council 1880, and became Alderman 1891; was Mayor of that City 1891-2; is a J.P. of Manchester, and a Director of the Manchester Ship Canal and other cos.: *m.* 1868, Edith Mary, da. and co-heiress of William Booth, Esq., J.P., Mayor of Manchester 1871-3; *cr.* Knt. 1894. *Oak Mount, Timperley, Cheshire*; *Reform* (*Manchester*) *Club.*

LEESE, *Sir* Joseph Francis, *K.C.*, *M.P.*, son of Joseph Leese, Esq., of Dunham Massey, Cheshire; *b.* 1845; ed. privately, and at London (B.A. 1863), and Camb.; Bar. Inner Temple 1868, a K.C. 1891, and a Bencher 1899; formerly Capt. 3rd Roy. Lancashire Mil.; has been Recorder of Manchester (of which he is a J.P.) since 1893; unsuccessfully contested Preston 1868; has sat as M.P. for Lancashire (North-East), Accrington Div. (*L*), since 1892, having been defeated therefor 1886: *m.* 1867, Mary Constance, da. of the late William Hargreaves, Esq., of Broadoak, Accrington, and Send Holme, Woking, Surrey; *cr.* Knt. 1895. 11, *Queen Anne's Mansions, Westminster, S. W.*; *Hook Heath House, Woking*; 2, *King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.*; *Reform Club.*

LEIGH, *Hon. Sir* Edward Chandos, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.* [see B. Leigh].

LEIGH, *Sir* Joseph, *M.P.*, el. son of the late Thomas Leigh, Esq., cotton spinner, of Stockport; *b.* 1841; ed. at Stockport Gram. Sch., and privately; sometime a Cotton Spinner; was Mayor of Stockport 1885, 1887, 1888, and 1889; is a J.P. for Stockport and Cheshire, an Alderman of Stockport, an Hon. Freeman of that Borough, and a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour; unsuccessfully contested Stockport (*L*) 1885, 1886, and 1895; sat as M.P. therefor 1892-5; re-elected Oct. 1900: *m.* 1868, Alice Ann, da. of the late Daniel Adamson, Esq., first Chm. of Manchester Ship Canal Co.; *cr.* Knt. 1894. *The Towers, Didsbury, Manchester*; *Reform Club.*

LEININGEN, *H.S.H. Prince* Edward Frederick Maximilian J. *of*, *K.C.V.O.*; *cr.* K.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1898.

LEININGEN, *H.S.H. the Hereditary Prince* (Emich Edward Charles) *of*, *G.C.V.O.*; *cr.* G.C.V.O. 1898.

LEININGEN, *Adm. H.S.H. the Prince* (Ernest Leopold Victor Charles Auguste Joseph Enrich) *of*, *G.C.B.*, son of the late Prince (Charles Frederick William) of Leiningen, half-brother to H.M. Queen Victoria; *b.* 1830; entered R.N. 1849, became Lieut. 1855, Com. 1858, Capt. 1860, Rear-Adm. 1876, Vice-Adm. 1881, and Adm. 1887; retired 1895; served in Burmah 1851-2 (medal), in the Black Sea and on the Danube 1854 (Turkish gold medal) and on the Baltic 1855, present at bombardment of Sveaborg

(Crimean, Baltic, and Turkish medals, 5th class Medjidie); commanded Royal Yacht "Victoria and Albert" 1863-76; was Com.-in-Ch. at the Nore 1885-7: *m.* 1858, Princess Marie, who *d.* 1899, da. of the late Grand Duke Leopold of Baden; *cr.* G.C.B. (Mil.) 1866. 2, *Carlisle Place, S.W.*

LE MOINE, *Sir* James McPherson, D.C.L., son of Benjamin Le Moine, of Quebec; *b.* 1825; ed. in Quebec; Bar. Canada 1850; is Pres. Roy. So. of Canada, and Lieut.-Col. Sedentary Mil.; has 25 Diplomas from Scientific Sos. in Canada, U.S.A., and Europe; author of "Quebec, Past and Present," "Picturesque Quebec," and 20 works on Canadian History, Literature, Ornithology, and Archæology: *m.* 1856, Harriet Mary, da. of Edward Atkinson, Esq., of Yorkshire, England; *cr.* Knt. 1897. *Spencer Grange, Quebec, Canada.*

LENG, *Sir* John, *M.P.*, second son of the late Adam Leng, Esq., of Hull; *b.* 1828; ed. at Hull Gram. Sch.; was Sub-Editor of the *Hull Advertiser* 1847-51, since when he has been Editor and Managing Proprietor of the *Dundee Advertiser;* has established several daily and weekly publications in Scotland; is a J.P. for cos. Forfar and Fife, and a D.L. for Co. and City of Dundee; has sat as M.P. for Dundee (*L*) since 1889; author of "America in 1876," and of numerous pamphlets: *m.* 1st, 1851, Emily, who *d.* 1894, da. of William Cook, Esq., of Beverley; 2nd, 1897, Mary, da. of the late William Low, Esq., of Kirriemuir; *cr.* Knt. 1893. *Kinbrae, Newport-on-Tay, N.B.; National Liberal Club.*

LENOX-CONYNGHAM [see Conyngham].

LE ROUX, *Sir* Gabriel, *K.C.V.O.*; sometime Prefect of the Alpes Maritimes; *cr.* K.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1898.

LESLIE, *Sir* Bradford, *K.C.I.E.*, second son of Charles Robert Leslie, Esq., R.A.; *b.* 1831; ed. at Mercers' Sch., London; formerly Agent to East India Railway Co.; is a M.I.C.E., a Fellow of Calcutta Univ., and Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France; builder of the "jubilee" Bridge over the Hooghly River, and of other important works in Bengal: *m.* 1855, Mary Jane Eliza, who *d.* 1886, da. of the late W. Honey, Esq.; *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1887. *The Moat, Harrow.*

LETCHWORTH [see New Knights, p. 850].

LETHBRIDGE, *Lieut.-Col. Sir* Alfred Swaine, *K.C.S.I., M.D.*, son of the late William Farley Lethbridge, Esq., of Wolborough, Newton Abbot; *b.* 1844; M.D. Aberdeen and M.R.C.S. England 1865; entered Bengal Med. Ser. 1867, and became Surg.-Major 1879, and Surg.-Lieut.-Col. (now Lieut.-Col.) 1887; retired 1898; appointed Inspector-Gen. of Prisons and Sanitary Commr., Burmah 1875, Sanitary Commr., Bengal 1877, and Inspector-Gen. of Prisons Bengal 1878; served on Prison Committee of India 1888; went on special duty to the Andamans 1890; was Pres. Indian Factory (1890) and Native Passenger Ships (1891) Commns., and of Prison Conference 1892, Gen. Sup. for suppression of Thuggee and Dacoitee 1892-7, and an Additional Member of Viceroy's Council 1895-7; is a J.P. for Hants: *m.* 1899, Edith Seymour, widow of George Bellett, Esq., Bengal Educational Ser.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1890, K.C.S.I. 1896. 143, *Ashley Gardens, Victoria Street, S.W.; Windhover, Bursledon, Hants; East India United Service Club.*

LETHBRIDGE, *Sir* Roper, *K.C.I.E.*, son of the late E. Lethbridge, Esq., Ste. Adresse, France; *b.* 1840; ed. at Plymouth and Mannamead Coll., and at Exeter Coll., Oxford, of which he was a Scholar (B.A. 1863, M.A. 1866); entered Inner Temple 1864, Bar. thereof 1880; appointed a Professor in Bengal Educational Depart. 1868, and a Fellow of Calcutta Univ., and Sec. of Simla Educational Commn. 1877; transferred to Indian Political Depart. as Political Agent 1st class, and appointed Press Commr. 1878; was Editor of *Calcutta Quarterly Review* 1871-8, and Pres. of Devon Asso. 1901-2; is a J.P. for Kent, a J.P. and D.L. for Devonshire, Lord of the Manor of Exbourne (Devon), patron of one living, Hon. Member of the Anjuman-i-Punjab, Chm. of Council of Indian Constitutional Asso., Member of Council of E. India Asso., of the National Indian Asso., and of the Exeter Diocesan Board of Education, a Lay Member of Exeter Diocesan Conference, and an Income Tax Appeal Commr.; sat as M.P. for N. Div. of Kensington (*C*) 1885-92; author of "The Golden Book of India": *m.* 1st, 1865, Eliza, who *d.* 1895, da. of the late W. Finlay, Esq.; 2nd, 1897, Emma, da. of the late John Neave, Esq., and widow of the late Frederick Burbidge, Esq., of Micklefield, Herts; *cr.* C.I.E. 1878, Knt. 1885, K.C.I.E. 1890. *Exbourne Manor, Exbourne, Devon; Carlton Club.*

LEUTHOLD, *H.E. Surg.-Gen. Professor* VON, *K.C.V.O.*; *cr.* K.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

LEWES, *Sir* Samuel William Sayer, son of the late Samuel Lewes, Esq., of the Admiralty; *b.* 1824; entered Admiralty 1841 and retired 1886, having been 16 years Director of the Victualling of the Navy; formerly Capt. 27th Kent Rifle Vol.; *cr.* Knt. 1886. 163, *Lewisham High Road, S.E.*

LEWIS, *Hon. Sir* Neil Elliott, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Neil Lewis, Esq., merchant, of Hobart; *b.* 1858; ed. at Hobart High Sch., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1882, M.A. and B.C.L. 1885); Bar. Inner Temple 1883; Bar. Tasmania 1885; joined S. Tasmanian Artillery 1886, and became Capt.

1897; has been a Member (for Richmond) of Tasmanian House of Assembly since 1886; was Attorney-Gen. of Tasmania 1892-4, Leader of the Opposition 1894-7, and a Member of Council of Tasmania Univ. 1890-1900; represented Tasmania at Federal Convention 1897 and 1898, and at Federal Council of Australasia 1897; appointed a Member of first Federal Executive Council 1901; has been Attorney-Gen. and Premier of Tasmania since 1899: *m.* 1896, Lina Henrietta, da. of Charles Youl, Esq., J.P., of Oakdene, Tasmania; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901, K.C.M.G. 1902. *Fitzroy Place, Hobart, Tasmania; Tasmanian (Hobart) Club.*

LEWIS, *Sir* Samuel, *C.M.G.* (of pure African descent), son of William Lewis, of Oxford Street, Freetown, Sierra Leone; *b.* 1843; ed. at Sierra Leone Gram. Sch., at Wesley Coll., Sheffield, and at Univ. Coll., London; matriculated at London Univ. 1868; Bar. Middle Temple 1871; acted as Queen's Advocate, W. African Settlements 1872 and 1895, Police Magistrate, Sierra Leone 1874, and Ch. Justice there 1882 and 1894 has been an Unofficial Member of Legislature Council of Sierra Leone since 1882; from 1872 has taken prominent part in all political, social, educational, and religious movements in the Colony; elected first Mayor of Freetown 1895; contributor of pamphlets on various questions: *m.* 1st, 1874, Christiana, who *d.* 1880, da. of the late M. P. Horton, Esq.; 2nd, 1892, Edith, da. of Hon. William Grant, formerly a M.L.C. of Sierra Leone; *cr.* C.M.G. 1893 Knt. 1896. *Oxford Street, Freetown, Sierra Leone; Christineville, Sierra Leone.*

LI CHING FANG, *K.C.V.O.; cr.* K.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1896.

LIMRI, *Thakur Sahib* (*Sir* Jaswantsinghji Fatehsinghji) *of, K.C.I.E.*, son of the late Thakur Sahib (Fatehsinghji) of Limri; *b.* 1859; ed. at Rajkumar Coll., Rajkot; appointed a Member of Legislative Council of Bombay 1884; is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India; *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1887. *Limri, Kathiawar, Bombay.*

LINDEQUIST, *Gen.* VON, *G.C.V.O.;* Comdg. 18th German Army Corps; *cr.* G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

LINTON, *Sir* James Dromgole, son of the late James Linton, Esq.; *b.* 1840; was Vice-Pres. of Roy. Institute of Painters in Water Colours 1883-4, and Pres. thereof 1884-99; is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and an Officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; received Jubilee medal 1897: *m.* 1867, Harriet Maria, da. of the late Henry Allen, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1885. 31, *Coleherne Road, S.W.; Royal Societies' and Savage Clubs.*

LIPPE, *H.S.H. Prince* Adolphe William Victor of SCHAUMBURG-, *G.C.B.; cr.* G.C.B. (Hon. Civil) 1892 [see "ROYAL FAMILY"].

LITTLER, *Sir* Ralph Daniel Makenson, *C.B., K.C.*, son of the late Rev. Robert Littler; *b.* 1835; ed. at Univ. Coll., London (B.A. 1854, Fellow 1873); Bar. Inner Temple 1857, Middle Temple 1870, a K.C. 1873, a Bencher 1882, and Treasurer 1900; is a Lieut. for City of London, and a J.P., a D.L., and Chm. of Quarter Sessions, and of County Council (Councillor for Wood Green, E., Div.) for Middlesex; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1890, Knt. 1902. *Broomfield House, Palmer's Green, Middlesex; Petteril Bank, Carlisle; 6, Pump Court, Temple, E.C.; Carlton, and St. Stephen's Clubs.*

LITTLEJOHN, *Sir* Henry Duncan, *M.D., LL.D.*; *b.* 1828; M.D. and L.R.C.S. Edin. 1847; F.R.C.S. Edin. 1854; LL.D. Edin. 1893; is Med. Officer of Health for Edinburgh, and Professor of Medical Jurisprudence in Edinburgh Univ.: *m.* 18—, Isabella Jane, da. of H. Harvey, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1895. 24, *Royal Circus, Edinburgh; Benreoch, Arrochar, N.B.*

LIVESEY, *Sir* George (Thomas), el. son of the late Thomas Livesey, Esq., Sec. of South Metropolitan Gas Works Co.; *b.* 1834; ed. privately; is Chm. of South Metropolitan Gas Co., and a M.I.C.E.; originated in 1874-5 the Sliding Scale as applied to Gas Cos., and extended the same principle to the employés 1889 (followed by the Gas Strike): *m.* 1859, Harriet, da. of the late George Howard, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *Shagbrook, Reigate.*

LLEWELYN, *Sir* Robert Baxter, *K.C.M.G.*, son of John Llewelyn, Esq.; *b.* 1845; was Clerk of Privy Council, Jamaica 1877-8, Ch. Commr. for Turks Islands 1879-85, Administrator of Tobago 1885-8, of St. Vincent 1888-9, of St. Lucia 1889-91, and Administrator of the Gambia 1891-1900, since when he has been Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Windward Islands; has African war medal with two clasps, and Jubilee medal: *m.* 1873, Theodora Louisa, da. of Charles Harvey, Esq., of Campbelltown, Argyll, N.B.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1889, K.C.M.G. 1898. *Government House, St. George, Grenada; Junior Carlton Club.*

LLOYD, *His Honour Sir* Horatio, son of the late Edward Watson Lloyd, Esq., Prothonotary, and Clerk of the Crown for cos. Chester and Flint; *b.* 1829; ed. at Rossall; Bar. Middle Temple 1852; went N. Wales and Chester Circuit, on which he was Counsel to H.M.'s Mint and to the Post Office, and a Revising Bar.; is a J.P. for cos. Chester, Anglesey, Carnarvon, Denbigh, and Flint, and for City of Chester, and Chm. of Quarter Sessions for Cheshire; has been Recorder of Chester since 1866, and a Judge of County Courts (Circuit No. 29) since 1874; editor of Leeming and Cross's "Practice of Quarter

Sessions," and of "Chitty's Statutes of Practical Utility in the Civil and Criminal Administration of Justice": *m.* 1856, Harriette, who *d.* 1902, da. of the late Honoratus Leigh Rigby, Esq., of Hawarden, Flint; *cr.* Knt. 1890. 8, *Stanley Place, Chester; Sefton, Penmaenmawr, N. Wales; Royal Societies', and Grosvenor (Chester) Clubs.*

LOCKYER, *Sir* (Joseph) Norman, *K.C.B., F.R.S.*, son of Joseph Hooley Lockyer, Esq., of Rugby; *b.* 1836; ed. in England, Geneva, and Paris; joined War Office 1857; appointed Editor of Army Regulations 1865, Sec. of Roy. Commn. on Science 1870, Rede Lecturer to Camb. Univ. 1871, and Bakerian Lecturer to Royal Society 1874 and 1888; transferred to Science and Art Depart. 1875; was Professor of Astronomical Physics in Roy. Coll. of Science since 1880-1901; is Director of the Solar Physics Observatory; elected a F.R.S. 1869 (Rumford Medallist), and a Correspondent of the Institute of France 1875 (Janssen Medallist); is a Knight of the Order of the Rose of Brazil, a Member of Acad. of Lyncei (Rome), and of many other foreign Acads. and Sos.; was Ch. of Govt. Eclipse Expeditions 1870, 1871, 1882, 1886, 1896, 1898, and 1900; has special medal struck by French Govt. to commemorate Janssen-Lockyer discovery; author of numerous astronomical works: *m.* 1858, Winifred, da. of William James, Esq., of Trebinshon, near Abergavenny; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1894, K.C.B. (Civil) 1897. 16, *Penywern Road, Earl's Court, S. W.; Athenæum and Reform Clubs.*

LODGE, *Sir* Oliver Joseph, *LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.*, son of Oliver Lodge, Esq., of Wolstanton, Staffordshire; *b.* 1851; ed. at Newport, Salop, and at Univ. Coll., London (D.Sc. 1877, F.R.S. 1886, Rumford Medallist 1899); LL.D. St. Andrews 1887, and Glasgow 1900; was Professor of Physics in Univ. Coll., Liverpool 1881-1900; since when he has been Principal of Birmingham Univ.; author of "Pioneers of Science," "Modern Views of Electricity," etc.: *m.* 1877, Mary F. A., da. of the late Alexander Marshall, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *The University, Birmingham; Mariemont, Edgbaston; Athenæum, and Union (Birmingham) Clubs.*

LOEWENFELD, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Alfred VON, *G.C.V.O.*; A.D.C. to German Emperor; *cr.* G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1902.

LO FENG LUH, *H.E. Sir* Chih Chen, *K.C.V.O.*, 7th son of Lo Shao Tsung, a celebrated scholar and distinguished mil. officer of Foochow, S. China; *b.* 1850; ed. privately by his father, and at Imperial Naval Coll., Pagoda Anchorage, River Min (1st Prize Graduate 1871, passed out as most successful student of the coll., with full marks 1872, and became Professor of Nautical Astronomy and Navigation); subsequently studied at King's Coll., London; received hon. rank of Assist. Magistrate 1878; appointed Sec. to Chinese Educational Mission in Europe, and was attached to Kuosungtao's Mission to Court of St. James 1877; transferred to Chinese Legation at Berlin 1878 (Hon. Rank of an Under Sec. to one of the six Peking Boards); in 1881 was appointed Sec. to H.E. Earl Li Hung Chang, and became First Confidential of his Staff, (Hon. Rank of Sub-Prefect, Mandarin of 4th class); recommended to the Throne as one of the able servants of the State, and appointed Ch. Sec. to Embassy to Seoul 1884; promoted to rank of Prefect Feb. 1885, and to rank of Taotaiship Aug. 1885, became Mandarin of 3rd rank 1888, and of 2nd rank 1890; promoted 3 grades 1891; ancestors honoured for 3 generations 1892; registered as candidate for Haikwan Taotaiship 1893; was Sec. to peace negotiations at Shimonoseki, Japan (1894-5), and Ch. Sec. to Embassy to St. Petersburg, Berlin, The Hague, Brussels, Paris, London, and Washington 1895-6; attacked by 4 distinguished Censors in Peking 1895 (attempt unsuccessful); is Grand Knight of a Russian Order, and a Knight Com. of German, Dutch and Belgian Orders; was Chinese Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Court of St. James, and also to Courts of Rome and Brussels 1897-1902; author of "Problems in Nautical Astronomy and Navigation," and "Solutions of Problems by Indeterminate Equations:" *m.* 18—, a lady, who *d.* 1899; *cr.* K.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1896. *Peking, China.*

LOFTUS, *Rt. Hon. Lord* Augustus William Frederick Spencer, *P.C., G.C.B.* [see M. Ely].

LOGAN, *Sir* Charles Bowman, *LL.D.*, son of John Logan, Esq., W.S., of Edinburgh; *b.* 1837; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (LL.D. 1894); Writer to the Signet, Scotland, 1860; was Crown Agent for Scotland 1883-5 and in 1886; has been Dep. Keeper of H.M.'s Signet for Scotland since 1887; is a J.P. and D.L. for City of Edinburgh; unsuccessfully contested Elginshire and Nairnshire (*LU*) 1889: *m.* 1863, Margaret, da. of Robert Romanes, Esq., of Craigerne; *cr.* Knt. 1899. 12, *Rothesay Place, Edinburgh; Erigmore, Birnam, Perthshire; New, University, and Union (Edinburgh), and Devonshire and Caledonian (London) Clubs.*

LOHARU, *Nawab (Amir-ud-din Sir* Ahmed Khan) *Bahadur of, K.C.I.E.*; *b.* 1859; is Chief of Loharu; *cr.* C.I.E. 1893, K.C.I.E. 1897. *Loharu, Hissar, Punjab.*

LONGHURST, *Sir* Henry Bell, *L.D.S.R.C.S.*, son of the late James Longhurst, Esq.; *b.* 18—; ed. privately,

and at Univ. Coll., London; L.D.S.R.C.S. Eng. 1860; is Surgeon Dentist to H.M.: *m.* 18—, a da. of Samuel Wilmott, Esq., of Nottingham; *cr.* Knt. 1902. 28, *Old Burlington Street, W.*; *The Woodlands, Barnes Common, Surrey.*

LORD, *Sir* Riley, son of the late George Lord, Esq., of Accrington, Lancashire; *b.* 1838; is a J.P. for Northumberland and for Newcastle-upon-Tyne (Sheriff 1892-3); was Mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne 1895-6 (during which Mayoralty he raised a sum of £100,000 for the building of the Roy. Victoria Infirmary as a memorial of H.M. Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee), and 1899-1900; for over 46 years represented the Prudential Assurance Co.; *m.* 1857, Mary, who *d.* 1894, da. of John Haggis, Esq., of Keighley, Yorks; *cr.* Knt. 1900. *Highfield Hall, Gosforth, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; National Liberal, Northern Counties, and Union (Newcastle-upon-Tyne) Clubs.*

LOVELL, *Sir* Francis Henry, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Henry Hill Lovell, Esq., D.C.L., of Aspley, Beds; *b.* 1844; was Colonial Surg., Sierra Leone 1873-8, Ch. Med. Officer and Pres. of Gen. Board of Health, Mauritius 1878-93, and a Member of Council of Govt. of Mauritius 1885-93, since when he has been Surg.-Gen. and a Member of Executive and Legislative Councils of Govt. of Trididad: *m.* 1875; *cr.* C.M.G. 1893, Knt. 1900. *Port of Spain, Trinidad; Junior Athenæum Club.*

LOW, *Sir* Hugh, *G.C.M.G.*, son of H. Low, Esq.; *b.* 1824; was Sec. to Govt. of Labuan 1848-50, and Police Magistrate at Labuan 1850-77; administered Govt. of Labuan in 1855, 1863, 1865, 1866-7, and 1874-6; was British Resident at Perak 1877-89: *m.* 1st, 1848, Catherine, who *d.* 1851, da. of W. Napier, Esq.; 2nd, 1885, Anne Penelope Harriet, da. of Gen. Sir Robert Percy Douglas, 4th Bt.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1879, K.C.M.G. 1883, G.C.M.G. 1889. 23, *De Vere Gardens, Kensington, W.*

LOW, *Sir* James, son of William Low, Esq.; *b.* 1849; is a J.P. for Forfarshire, a D.L. of Co. of City of Dundee, and Chm. of Lindsay and Low (Limited), of Dundee; was Lord Provost of Dundee 1893-6: *m.* 1890, Katherine Mary Duff, da. of the late William Munro, Esq., of Dundee; *cr.* Knt. 1895. *Kincraig House, near Dundee; Reform, and Eastern (Dundee) Clubs.*

LOW, *Gen. Sir* Robert Cunliffe, *G.C.B.*, son of the late Gen. Sir John Low, G.C.S.I., K.C.B.; *b.* 1838; entered Bengal Army 1854, became Capt. 1862, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1878, Col. 1882, Maj.-Gen. 1893, Lieut.-Gen. 1896, and Gen. 1900; served in Sonthal Campaign 1855, in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9 (twice mentioned in despatches, and medal with two clasps), in Afghan Campaign 1879-80, in Burmah Campaign 1886-7 (despatches, medal), and in command of Chitral Relief Force 1895, with rank of Lieut.-Gen. (despatches, thanked by Govt. of India, G.C.B.); commanded 2nd class Dist., Bengal 1887-92, and 1st class Dist. 1892-5; appointed to command Bombay Forces 1898: *m.* 1862, Constance, who *d.* 1900, da. of the late Capt. Taylor, H.E.I.C.S.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1881, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1887, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1896. *Poona, Bombay; Shalbourne, Camberley, Surrey.*

LOWE, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* Drury Curzon DRURY-, *G.C.B.*, 2nd son of the late William Drury-Lowe, Esq., of Locko Park, Derby; *b.* 1830; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A.); entered 17th Lancers 1854, retired as Col. (h.p.) 1878, and promoted to Maj.-Gen. 1881, and Lieut.-Gen. 1890; retired 1895; served in Crimean Campaign 1855 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1858-9 (medal with clasp), in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp), in command of Cav. in S. Africa 1881, and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, thanked by Parliament, and 2nd class Osmanieh); commanded Cav. Brig. at Aldershot, and was Inspector-Gen. of Cav. for Great Britain 1885-90, and Inspector-Gen. of Cav. for Great Britain and Ireland 1890-91; appointed Col. 17th Lancers 1892; is a J.P. for Hants: *m.* 1876; *cr.* C.B. 1879, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1882, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1895. *Keydell, Horndean, Hants; Army and Navy and Travellers' Clubs.*

LUARD, *Adm. Sir* William Garnham, *K.C.B.*, son of the late W. Wright Luard, Esq., J.P., of Witham, Essex; *b.* 1820; entered R.N. 1833, became Com. 1850, Capt. 1857, Rear-Adm. 1875, Vice-Adm. 1879, and Adm. 1885; served in China 1841 (promoted and medal), and in Burmah 1852 (medal with clasp, honourably mentioned); as Capt. of "Conqueror," superintended landing of storming parties at attack on batteries of Simono-Seki 1864 (Legion of Honour); was Sup. of Sheerness Dockyard 1870-75 and of Malta Dockyard 1878-9, and Chm. of Committee appointed to inquire into the bursting of the "Thunderer's" gun 1879; is a J.P. for Essex; was Chm. of Committee on Naval Education 1885, and Pres. of Roy. Naval Coll., Greenwich 1882-5: *m.* 1858, Charlotte, da. of the late Rev. Henry Du Cane, of The Grove, Witham, Essex; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1867, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1897. *The Lodge, Witham, Essex; United Service Club.*

LUBBOCK, *Sir* Nevile, *K.C.M.G.* [see B. Avebury].

LUCK, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* George, *K.C.B.*; *b.* 1840; entered Army 1858, became Capt. 1867, Major 1878, Lieut.-Col. 1879, Col. 1883, Maj.-Gen. 1893, and Lieut.-Gen. 1901; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 15th Hussars; served in Jowaki Expedi-

tion 1878, in Afghan War 1878-9 (slightly wounded when leading a cavalry charge at Takht-i-put), and commanded his Regt. through second phase of the Campaign 1879-80 (medal), and in S. Africa against the Boers 1880-81; was Brig.-Gen. in command of Sind Brig. 1884-7, in command of Brig. of Bengal Army 1887-8, Inspector-Gen. of Cav. in India 1889-93, in command of a 1st class Dist. in Bengal 1893-5, and Inspector-Gen of Cav. in Great Britain and Ireland 1895-8, since when he has commanded Bengal Forces: *m.* 1867, Ellen Georgina, da. of Maj.-Gen. Frank Adams, C.B.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1879, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1897. *Naini Tal, N.-W. Provinces, India; Army and Navy, and Cavalry Clubs.*

LUDLOW, *Sir* Henry, son of the late George Ludlow, Esq., of Hertford; *b.* 1834; ed. at Christ's Hospital, and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1857, M.A. 1863, Fellow 1864); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1862 (studentship of Inns of Court); sometime Attorney-Gen. of Trinidad; was Ch. Justice of Leeward Islands 1886-91: *m.* 1876, Alice Elizabeth, da. of the late Thomas Sworder, Esq., of Hertford; *cr.* Knt. 1890. *Hythe, Kent.*

LUGARD, *Brig.-Gen. Sir* Frederick John Dealtry, *K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.*; *b.* 1858; entered Army 1878, became Capt. Norfolk Regt. 1885, Major 1896, and Lieut.-Col. (h.-p.) 1899; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), in Soudan 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Burmah Field Force 1886-7 (despatches, medal with clasp), in Nyassaland 1888 (severely wounded), under Imperial British E. Africa Co. in Uganda 1889-92 (medal), in command of Roy. Niger Co.'s Expedition in W. Central Africa 1894-5; commanded an expedition into Ngamiland 1896; raised and commanded W. African Frontier Force 1897, with title of H.M.'s Commr. and Comdt. in Nigeria; appointed High Commr. for N. Nigeria Protectorate 1900, with local rank of Brig.-Gen.: *m.* 1902, Flora Louisa, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. George Shaw, C.B. [see Shaw, Bt., cr. 1821, colls.]; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887, C.B. (Civil) 1895, K.C.M.G. 1901. *Government House, Jebba, Northern Nigeria, W. Africa; Junior Army and Navy, Royal Societies', St. James's, and Cosmopolitan Clubs.*

LUMSDEN, *Gen. Sir* Peter Stark, *G.C.B., C.S.I.*, son of the late Col. Thomas Lumsden, C.B., of Belhelvie Lodge, Aberdeen; *b.* 1829; ed. at Addiscombe; entered Bengal Army 1847, became Capt. and Major 1861, Lieut.-Col. 1866, Col. 1870, Maj.-Gen. 1881, Lieut.-Gen. 1887, and Gen. 1890; served on N.-W. frontier 1851-6 in numerous expeditions, on a Political Mission to Afghanistan 1857, in Central India military operations 1858, as A.Q.M.G. in China 1860, with Bhutan Field Force 1863, as Q.M.G. in India 1868-72, as Resident at Court of Hyderabad 1872, as A.G. of Army in India (with local rank of Maj.-Gen.) 1874-9, and as Ch. of Staff to army in India 1879; was A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1870-81; has Indian, China, and Mutiny medals, with clasps for N.-W. Frontier, Bhootan, Taku Forts, and Pekin; was a Member of Council of India 1883-93, and a Commr. for the delimitation of the N.-W. boundary of Afghanistan 1884-5; is a J.P. and D.L. for cos. Aberdeen and Banff: *m.* 1862, Mary Margaret, da. of John Marriott, Esq.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1870, C.B. 1873, K.C.B. 1879, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1885. *Buchromb, Dufftown, Banffshire; United Service Club.*

LUNAWARA, *Raja* (*Maharana Shri Sir* Wakhatsinghji Dalelsingh) *of, K.C.I.E.*; *b.* 1860; ed. at Rajkumar Coll., Rajkote; is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India; *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1889. *Lunawara, Rewa Kantha, Bombay.*

LUSCOMBE, *Sir* John Henry, el. son of John Henry Luscombe, Esq., of Forest Hill, Kent; *b.* 1848; is a J.P. and a County Councillor (E. Div.) for Sussex, and Chm. of Lloyd's: *m.* 1876, Fanny, da. of the late John Willcocks, Esq., of Sydenham Hill, S.E.; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *Hay Heath, Worth, Sussex; Junior Carlton Club.*

LUSHINGTON, *Sir* Godfrey, *G.C.M.G., K.C.B.* [see Lushington, Bt., colls.].

LYALL, *Right Hon. Sir* Alfred *Comyns, P.C., G.C.I.E., K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D.*, [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

LYALL, *Sir* Charles James, *K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*, el. son of the late Charles Lyall, Esq., J.P., of 55, Sussex Gardens, W.; *b.* 1845; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1867, M.A. 1879); entered B.C.S. 1867; was Assist. Magistrate in the Meerut, Bulandshahr, and Allahabad Districts 1868-71, Under-Sec. to Govt. of N.-W. Provinces 1871-2, Assist. Under-Sec. in Foreign Depart. 1872, Under-Sec. to Govt. of India in Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce Depart. 1873-80, Sec. to Ch. Commr. of Assam 1880-83, Judge and Commr. Assam Valley Dists. 1883-4, Sec. to Govt. of India in Revenue and Agricultural Depart. 1886, again Sec. to Ch. Commr. of Assam 1887-8, Judge and Commr. of Assam Valley Dists. 1888-9, Sec. to Govt. of India in Home Depart. 1889-95, and Ch. Commr. of Central Provinces 1895-8, since when he has been Sec. in Judicial and Public Depart. of India Office; officiated as Ch. Commr. of Assam 1894; is a Fellow of Univ. of Calcutta, and Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh Univ.: *m.* 1870, Florence Lyall, da. of the late Henry Fraser, Esq.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1880, C.S.I. 1893, K.C.S.I. 1897. 82, *Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; East India United Service Club.*

LYALL, *Sir* James Broadwood, *G.C.I.E.*, *K.C.S.I.*, son of the late Rev. Alfred Lyall, R. of Harbledown, Kent; *b.* 1838; ed. at Eton, and at Haileybury; entered I.C.S. 1857; was Settlement Commr., Punjab 1872-8, Financial Commr. there 1879-82, Resident at Mysore and Ch. Commr. of Coorg 1883-7, Lieut.-Gov. of the Punjab 1887-92, a Member of Roy. Commn. on Opium 1893-4, and Pres. of Indian Famine Commn. 1898: *m.* 1874, Katharine, da. of the Rev. J. Cautley; *cr.* K.C.S.I. 1888, G.C.I.E. 1892. *Statenborough House, Eastry, Kent; Athenæum Club.*

LYNE, *Hon. Sir* William John, *K.C.M.G.*; *b.* 1844; was Sec. of Public Works, N.S. Wales 1885-7, Min. for Lands 1889, and again Min. for Public Works 1891-4; subsequently Premier and Colonial Treasurer of N.S. Wales, and a M.E.C.; first elected to N.S. Wales Parliament 1880, and now sits in Commonwealth Parliament; appointed Min. for Home Affairs in the Commonwealth of Australia 1901, and represents "The Hume" in Federal Parliament; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1900. *Sydney, N.S. Wales.*

LYONS, *Adm. of the Fleet Sir* Algernon McLennan, *G.C.B.*, son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Humphrey Lyons; *b.* 1833; entered R.N. 1847, became Lieut. 1854, Com. 1858, Capt. 1862, Rear-Adm. 1878, Vice-Adm. 1884, Adm. 1888, and Adm. of the Fleet 1897; served during Russian War 1854-5 (despatches, Crimean and Turkish medals, 5th class Medjidie, Sebastopol clasp), and during Civil War on N. Coast of America 1861-2; was A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1875-8, Com.-in-Ch. on the Pacific Station 1881-4, on N. America and West Indies Station 1886-8, and at Plymouth 1893-6, and Principal Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1895-7; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Glamorganshire: *m.* 1879, Louisa Jane, el. da. of Thomas Penrice, Esq., of Kilvrough House, Glamorganshire: *cr.* K.C.B. (Mil.) 1889, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1897. *Kilvrough, Parkmill R.S.O., Glamorganshire.*

LYTE, *Sir* Henry Churchill MAXWELL-, *K.C.B.*, son of the late J. W. Maxwell Lyte, Esq., of Berry Head, Brixham; *b.* 1848; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. honours 1870, M.A. 1873); has been Dep. Keeper of the Public Records since 1886, and one of the Royal Commrs. on Historical Manuscripts; author of several historical works, and of many reports for the Historical Manuscripts Commn.; has assumed by deed poll (but without Roy. license) his Christian name of Maxwell as an additional surname: *m.* 1871, Frances Fownes, da. of the late James Curtis Somerville, Esq. [Fuller-Acland-Hood, Bt.], of Dinder House, Wells; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1889, K.C.B. (Civil) 1897. 3, *Portman Square, W.*; *Public Record Office, Chancery Lane, W.C.*; *Athenæum Club.*

LYTTLETON, *Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir* Neville Gerald, *K.C.B.* [see V. Cobham].

MACARTNEY, *Sir* Halliday, *K.C.M.G.*, *M.D.*, 4th son of the late Robert Macartney, Esq., of Dundrennan House, Kirkcudbright, N.B.; *b.* 1833; M.D. Edinburgh Univ. 1858; entered Army Med. Depart. 1858; served with 99th Regt. through Chinese Campaign 1860 (medal with clasp), and in operations against the Taipings 1861; in 1862 resigned H.M.'s service and entered that of Chinese Govt.; raised a Chinese Force, which he commanded at siege and capture of Fung Ching and Sidong; founded the 1st Mil. Arsenal in China, and conducted it until 1876, since when he has been Councillor and English Sec. to Chinese Legation in London; is a Mandarin of 2nd degree, with distinction of Peacock's Feather; has had 1st class title of honour conferred upon his ancestors for three generations; holds 1st class Chinese Orders of the Paou Sing (Precious Star), and 1st class of 2nd Div. of Double Dragon: *m.* 1884, Jeanne, who *d.* 1902, da. of M. Léon du Sautoy, of Fontainebleau; *cr.* C.M.G. 1881, K.C.M.G. 1885. 3, *Harley Place, Regent's Park, N.W.*; 49, *Portland Place, W.*; *St. James's Club.*

MACCABE, *Sir* Francis Xavier Frederick, only surviving son of William Bernard MacCabe, Esq., Catholic Historian, and many years Consul-Gen. in London for Monte Video; *b.* 1833; M.R.C.S. England 1858, F.R.C.P.I. 1885; sometime Medical Member of Gen. Prisons Board for Ireland; sometime an Inspector, and subsequently many years Medical Commr. of Local Govt. Board for Ireland; was a Roy. Commr. for inquiring into Death-rate of Dublin, and Drainage and Sewerage of that City 1879; has frequently been appointed on Departmental Committees: *m.* 1863, Margaret, el. da. of John Nowlan, Esq., of Killiny, co. Kilkenny; *cr.* Knt. 1892. *Park Cottage, Kilgobbin, co. Dublin.*

MCCALLUM, *Col Sir* Henry Edward *K.C.M.G.*, el. son of Major Henry Atkins McCallum, R.M.L.I.; *b.* 1852; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1871, became Capt. 1883, Major 1890, Lieut.-Col. 1897, and Brevet-Col. 1900; served in Perak Expedition 1875-6 as Private Sec. to Gov. of Straits Settlements (medal with clasp), and in command of combined forces in Pahang 1892; was Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-Gen. of Straits Settlements (with a seat on the Executive and Legislative Councils) 1884-97, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Lagos 1897-8 (thanked by H.M.'s Govt.), and Gov. and Com-in-Ch. of Newfoundland 1898-1901, since when he has been Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Natal; commanded Singapore Artillery Vol. 1888-97; appoint-

ed A.D.C. to H.M. 1900: *m.* 1st, 1874, Lily Julia Blanche, who *d.* 1895, only da. of Vice-Adm. Johnson; 2nd, 1897, Maud, da. of Lieut.-Col. Fitzmaurice Creighton, formerly R.M.L.I.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1887, K.C.M.G. 1898. *Government House, Pietermaritzburg, Natal; Junior United Service and Windham Clubs.*

McCALMONT, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Hugh, *K.C.B.*, el. son of the late James McCalmont, Esq., J.P., of Abbeylands, co. Antrim; *b.* 1845; ed. at Eton; entered 9th Lancers 1865, became Capt. 7th Hussars 1870, Major 1878, Lieut.-Col. 1880, Col. 1885, transferred to 4th Dragoons 1886, Col. Comdt. 1888 (h.-p. 1892), and Maj.-Gen. 1896; served in Red River Expedition 1870; employed on capture of Fort Garry to convey despatches to Canadian Govt.; was A.D.C. to Sir Garnet Wolseley in Ashanti Expedition 1872 (medal); employed 1876 on Special Ser. by Intelligence Dept. in N. China (specially thanked by H.R.H. the Com.-in-Ch. for report thereon); appointed a Mil. Attaché to British Embassy at Constantinople on outbreak of Russo-Turkish War 1877, and accompanied the Turkish Armies in the Field throughout the Campaign in Armenia (twice thanked by Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs for his exertions in preventing atrocities being committed by the Kurds); served in S. Africa as A.D.C. to Sir G. Wolseley 1879-80, present at storming of Sekukuni Stadt (despatches, medal with clasp); was on Staff of Brig.-Gen. MacGregor, in Expedition against the Marris 1880 (despatches); in Egyptian War 1882 was Brig.-Maj. of 1st Cav. Brig., and present at actions of Mahsameh, Kassassin, the battle of Tel-el-Kebir, and capture of Cairo (despatches, medal with clasp, 3rd class Medjidie, bronze star); commanded Light Camel Regt. in Soudan Expedition 1885 (despatches, clasp, C.B.); is a J.P. for cos. Antrim and Dublin; sat as M.P. for Antrim co., N. Antrim Div. (*C*) July 1895 to Sept. 1898; commanded Cork Dist. 1898-1902, since when he has commanded 8th. Div. of 3rd Army Corps: *m.* 1885, the Hon. Rose Elizabeth Bingham da. of 4th Baron Clanmorris; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1885, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Government House, Cork; Abbeylands, White Abbey, co. Antrim; Army and Navy, Carlton. Kildare Street, Ulster, and Royal St. George Yacht Clubs.*

McCLINTOCK, *Adm. Sir* Francis Leopold, *K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.*, son of Henry McClintock, Esq., of Dundalk (uncle of 1st Baron Rathdonnell); *b.* 1819; entered R.N. 1831, became Com. 1851, Capt. 1854, Rear-Adm. 1871, Vice-Adm. 1877, and Adm. 1884; served in four Arctic Expeditions; received knighthood and freedom of City of London for services in Arctic regions when commanding the "Fox," in search of Sir John Franklin's Expedition, and for ascertaining its fate; was Commodore on Jamaica Station 1865-8, a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1868-71, Adm. Sup. of Portsmouth Dockyard 1872-7, and Com.-in-Ch. on N. American and W. Indian Station 1879-82; unsuccessfully contested Drogheda (*C*) 1868; Hon. LL.D. Trin. Coll., Dublin 1859, Hon. D.C.L. of Oxford, and Hon. LL.D. of Camb. 1860; is an Elder Brother of Trinity House: *m.* 1870, Annette Elizabeth, da. of the late Robert Foster Dunlop, Esq., of Monasterboice House, co. Louth; *cr.* Knt. 1860, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1891. 16, *Queensberry Place, S. W.; United Service Club.*

MacCULLAGH, *Sir* James Acheson, *M.D.*, son of the late John MacCullagh, Esq., Resident Magistrate, of Newry, co. Down; *b.* 1854; ed. at Ennis Coll., co. Clare, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (Exhibitioner and Honourman 18—, B.A. and M.B. 1878, M.D. 1892); was Mayor of Londonderry 1892-5; is a Physician and Surgeon, a Med. Inspector of Local Govt. Board for Ireland, a J.P. for Londonderry City, Past Pres. N.-W. Branch of British Med. Asso., and a Vice-Pres. of Irish Med. Asso.: *m.* 1880, Ida, da. of M. McClelland, Esq., J.P., of Glendarragh, Londonderry; *cr.* Knt. 1896. *Solerno, Galway; County* (*Galway*) *Club.*

McDONALD, *Sir* Andrew, son of Thomas McDonald, Esq., of Kirkhill, Penicuick; *b.* 1836; is a Merchant of Edinburgh, a D.L. for Co. of City of Edinburgh, and a J.P. for Edinburgh and for Lanarkshire; was Master of Edinburgh Merchant Co. 1888-9; was Lord-Lieut. of Co. of City of Edinburgh and Lord Provost of Edinburgh City 1894-7: *m.* 1857, Isabella, da. of William Fisher, Esq., of Lanark; *cr.* Knt. 1897. 40, *Lauder Road, Edinburgh; Toftcombs, Biggar, N.B.; Union* (*Edinburgh*) *Club.*

MacDONALD, *Major Sir* Claude Maxwell, *G.C.M.G., K.C.B.*, son of the late Maj.-Gen. J. D. MacDonald; *b.* 1852; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Army 1872, became Capt. Highland L.I. 1881, and Major 1882; retired, 1896; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882-4 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star), and in Soudan 1884 (wounded, two clasps, 4th class Osmanieh); was Mil. Attaché at Cairo 1883-7, Acting Agent and Consul-Gen. at Zanzibar 1887-8, H.M.'s Commr. on W. Coast of Africa 1888-91, Commr. and Consul-Gen. for Niger Coast Protectorate, Consul for Fernando Po and the Cameroons 1891-6 (took part in Brass River Expedition 1895), and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Pekin 1896-1900, besieged in Legation 1900 (medal with clasp), since when he has been Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Japan; is Col. Reserve of Officers: *m.* 1892, Ethel, da. of the late Major

W. Cairns Armstrong, E. Yorkshire Regt., and widow of P. Craigie Robertson, Esq., Indian Civil Ser.; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1892, K.C.B. (Civil) 1898, G.C.M.G. 1900, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1901. *British Legation, Tokio, Japan; St. James's Club.*

MACDONALD, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Hector Archibald, *K.C.B., D.S.O.*, son of the late William Macdonald, Esq., of Rootfield; *b.* 1853; enlisted in 92nd Highlanders 1870, became Capt. Gordon Highlanders 1888, Major Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) 1891, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1896, Brevet Col. 1898, and Col. 1900; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, bronze star, promoted 2nd Lieut.), in S. African War 1881 (despatches), in Nile Expedition 1884-5, at Suakin 1888, present at action of Gemaizah (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidie), at actions of Toski 1889 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.) and Tokar 1891 (despatches, clasp, 3rd class Osmanieh), with Dongola Expedition 1896 Comdg. 2nd Inf. Brig., present at actions of Ferket and Hafir (despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), with Nile Expedition 1897, in command of Inf. Brig. at capture of Abu Hamed and occupation of Berber (despatches, clasp), with Nile Expedition 1898, in command of a Brig. at battles of Atbara (despatches, clasp) and Khartum (despatches, clasp, Extra A.D.C. to H.M., Brevet Col., specially thanked by both Houses of Parliament), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, in command of Highland (3rd) Brig. (wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, K.C.B.); employed with Egyptian Constabulary 1885-8, and with Egyptian Army 1888-99; appointed to command a 2nd class Dist., Punjab 1899, a 2nd Class Dist., Madras 1901, and troops in Ceylon 1902, with rank of Maj.-Gen.; has been an Extra A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria and to H.M. King Edward VII. since 1898; *cr.* D.S.O. 1890, C.B. (Mil.) 1897, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Colombo, Ceylon; Army and Navy Club.*

MACDONALD, *Inspector-Gen. Sir* John Denis, *K.C.B., M.D., F.R.S.*, son of the late James Macdonald, Esq., of Cork (a claimant to the Annandale peerage); *b.* 1826; ed. privately; M.D. St. Andrews 1867, M.R.C.S. England 1849; entered R.N. 1849, became Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets 1875, and Inspector-Gen. 1880; retired 1886; was three years in charge of Naval Hospital, Plymouth; formerly Professor of Naval Hygiene at Army Med. Sch., Netley; author of *Outlines of Naval Hygiene, Municipal Examination of Drinking Water, Analogy of Sound and Colour, etc.*; *m.* 1st 1863, Sarah Phœbe, da. of Ely Walker, Esq., of Stanary House, Stainland, Yorkshire; 2nd, 1877, Erina, da. of the late Rev. W. Archer, Preb. of Limerick Cathedral; *cr.* K.C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Amwell Place, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex.*

MACDONALD, *Col. the Rt. Hon. Sir* John Hay Athole, *K.C.B., LL.D.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

MACDONALD, *Sir* William Christopher, youngest son of the late Hon. Donald Macdonald, (sometime Pres. of Legislative Council of Prince Edward Island), of Glenaladale, Prince Edward Island; *b.* 1831; ed. at Central Acad., Charlotte Town; in 1858, became a merchant and importer in Montreal; is Gov. of McGill Univ. (to which he has given large endowments), and of Montreal Gen. Hospital, and a Director of the Bank of Montreal; *cr.* Knt. 1898. 891, *Sherbrooke Street, Montreal, Canada; Mount Royal and St. James (Montreal) Club.*

MACDONELL, *Right Hon.* Hugh Guion, *P.C., G.C.M.G., C.B.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

MACDONNELL, *Right Hon. Sir* Antony Patrick, *P.C., G.C.S.I.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

MCDONNELL, *Hon. Sir* Schomberg Kerr, *K.C.B., C.V.O.* [see E. Antrim].

MCDOUGALL, *Sir* John, son of Alexander McDougall, of Manchester; *b.* 1844; is Chm. of London County Council; *m.* 1882, Ellen Mary, da. of George Lidgett, Esq., J.P., of Blackheath, S.E.; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *Clifton House, Greenwich Park, S.E.; National Liberal Club.*

MCEACHARN, *Sir* Malcolm Donald, son of Malcolm McEacharn, Esq.; *b.* 1852; was Mayor of Melbourne 1898, 1899, and 1900; is a Member of Federal House of Representatives, Major Comdg. Victorian Scottish Regt., a J.P. for Queensland, Pres. of Melbourne Chamber of Commerce, a shipowner, and joint originator of the trade between Australia and Great Britain in frozen meat, butter, etc.; *m.* 1st, 1878, Annie, who *d.* 1878, da. of Gawan Pierson, Esq., of Goathland, Yorkshire; 2nd, 1882, Mary, da. of John Boyd Watson, Esq., mine owner, of Bendigo, Victoria, Australia; *cr.* Knt. 1900. *Goathland, Kew, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; Goathland, Yorkshire; Conservative and City of London Clubs.*

MACEWEN, *Professor Sir* William, *F.R.C.S., F.R.S.*, son of John MacEwen; *b.* 1848; ed. at Glasgow Univ. (M.B. and C.M. 1869, M.D. 1872, LL.D. 1890); Hon. F.R.C.S. 18—; appointed Professor of Surgery in Glasgow Univ. 1892; is a F.R.S., Hon. Member Imperial Med. Acad. St. Petersburg, of Roy. Med. Acad. Rome, and of American Surg. So., and Corresponding Member of Surg. So. of Paris; author of numerous medical works: *m.* 18—, Mary Watson Allan;

cr. Knt. 1902. 3, *Woodside Crescent, Glasgow; Garrochty, Bute.*

MACFARLANE, *Sir* Donald Horne, youngest son of the late Allan Macfarlane, Esq., J.P., of Caithness; *b.* 1830; is an East India Merchant, and a J.P. for co. London; sat as M.P. for co. Carlow 1880-85, and for Argyllshire (*L*) 1885-6 and 1892-5; unsuccessfully contested Argyllshire 1886 and 1895: *m.* 1st, 1857, Mary Isabella, who *d.* 1887, da. of the late Henry R. Bagshawe, Esq., Q.C.; 2nd, 1888, Fanny, da. of the late James Robson, Esq., of Pontefract; *cr.* Knt. 1894. 19, *Harley House, Regent's Park, N.W.; Reform, Oriental, National Liberal, and Royal Thames Yacht Clubs.*

MACGREGOR, *Sir* Evan, *K.C.B., I.S.O.* [see MacGregor, Bt., *cr.* 1795].

MACGREGOR, *Sir* William, *K.C.M.G., C.B., M.D., LL.D., D.Sc.*, son of J. Macgregor, Esq.; *b.* 1847; L.R.C.P. Edin. and M.B. Aberdeen 1872, M.D. 1874; Hon. D.Sc. Camb. and LL.D. Aberdeen 1895, and Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1902; formerly Assist. Govt. Med. Officer at the Seychelles, Sup. Lunatic Asylum and Res. Surg. Civil Hospital at Port Louis, Mauritius, Assist. Surg. Roy. Lunatic Asylum, Aberdeen, and Surg. and House Physician at Roy. Infirmary, Glasgow; was Ch. Med. Officer of Fiji Colony 1875-7, also Receiver-Gen. of the Colony 1877-88, Administrator of British New Guinea 1888-95, and Lieut.-Gov. thereof 1895-8; appointed Gov. and Com.-in-Ch., Lagos, 1899; has received the "Albert" (2nd class) and "Clarke" medals for saving life at sea; represented Fiji at Federal Council of Australasia 1886, and has several times administered the Govt. of Fiji and acted as High Commr. and Consul-Gen. for W. Pacific; received Coronation Medal 1902: *m.* 1883, Mary, da. of R. Cox; *cr.* C.M.G. 1881, K.C.M.G. 1889, C.B. (Civil) 1897. *Government House, Lagos, W. Africa.*

MACHADO [see New Knights, p. 850].

MCINTYRE, *Hon. Sir* John, son of Mr. Malcolm McIntyre, of Glasgow; *b.* 1832; emigrated to Victoria 1852; worked for some time as a golddigger, and subsequently started business as a Chemist at Bendigo; was Mayor of Sandhurst 1863-8, a Commr. to Philadelphia Centennial Exhibition 1876, and Pres. of Board of Land and Works and Commr. of Crown Lands and Survey in Victoria 1893-4; is a M.E.C., a M.L.A., a J.P. of the Colony, Guardian of Minors for Bendigo Dist., and Hon. Col. of Victorian Scottish Regt. of Australia: *m.* 1st, 1855, Jane, who *d.* 1861, da. of the late Alexander Grant, Esq., of Glasgow; 2nd, 1875, Isabella, his deceased wife's sister; *cr.* Knt. 1895. *Warrain, Brighton, Victoria, Australia; Athenæum (Melbourne) Club.*

MACKAY, *Sir* James Lyle, *G.C.M.G., K.C.I.E.*, son of the late James Mackay, Esq., of Arbroath, Forfarshire; *b.* 1852; formerly a Member of the Port Commn. and of the Legislative Council of India, and a Merchant of Calcutta; was four years Pres. of Bengal Chamber of Commerce; appointed a Member of Council of India 1897; acted as Special Commr. to conduct negotiations between Great Britain and China 1901-2: *m.* 1883, Jane Paterson, el. da. of James Shanks, Esq., of Rosely, Arbroath, Forfarshire; *cr.* C.I.E. 1891, K.C.I.E. 1894, G.C.M.G. 1902. 7, *Seamore Place, Mayfair, W.; Oriental Club.*

MCKENNA, *Sir* Joseph Neale, son of Michael McKenna, Esq., of Dublin; *b.* 1819; ed. at. Trin. Coll., Dublin; Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1849; is a D.L. and J.P. for co. Cork, and a J.P. for co. Waterford; unsuccessfully contested Tralee 1865, and Youghal 1868; sat as M.P. for Youghal (*C*) 1865-8 and 1874-85, and for S. Monaghan Div. of co. Monaghan 1885-92: *m.* 1st, 1842, Esther Louisa, who *d.* 1871, da. of the late Edmund Howe, Esq., of Dublin; 2nd, 1880, Amelia Anne, da. of the late George Keats Brooks, Esq., and widow of Richard Warner Hole, Esq., of Loughborough; *cr.* Knt. 1867. *Ardogena, Youghal; 67, Lancaster Gate, W.*

MACKENZIE, *Sir* Alexander, *K.C.S.I.*, son of the late Rev. J. R. Mackenzie, D.D., of Birmingham and Inverness; *b.* 1842; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1862); entered B.C.S. 1862; sometime Sec. to Govt. of India in Home Depart., and subsequently Ch. Commr. of Central Provinces; was Ch. Commr. of Burmah 1890-95, Member of Council of Viceroy of India 1895, and Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal 1895-8: *m.* 1st, 1863, Georgina Louisa Huntly, who *d.* 1892, da. of the late Col. W. Bremner, Madras Army; 2nd, 1893, Mabel Elizabeth, da. of the late Ralph Elliot, Esq. [see Elliot, Bt., colls.]; *cr.* C.S.I. 1886, K.C.S.I. 1891. [He died Nov. 10th, 1902.]

MACKENZIE, *Sir* Alexander Campbell, *Mus. D.*, son of Alexander Mackenzie, Esq.; *b.* 1847; ed. in Germany; Mus. D. St. Andrews 1886, Camb. and Edinburgh 1890, Hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1901; is Principal of the Roy. Acad. of Music: *m.* 1874, Mary Melina, da. of John Burnside, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1895. 15, *Regent's Park Road, N.W.; Athenæum, Garrick, and Arts Clubs.*

MACKENZIE, *Sir* George Sutherland, *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, son of the late Sir William Mackenzie, K.C.B., C.S.I., M.D., Inspector-Gen. Madras Med. Ser.; *b.* 1844; ed. at Clapham; was a Director and first Administrator of Imperial British E. Africa Co.'s Territories 1888-91 (Grand Cross Brilliant Star of Zanzibar); is Vice-Pres. of Roy. Geographical So., a Member of Council of Roy.

Colonial Institute, of London Chamber of Commerce, and of Zoological So. (silver medal 1893), and a partner in the mercantile firm of Gray, Dawes and Co.; first to open direct caravan route between Ispaban and Mahommerah (Persia) 1875, establishing friendly relations with native chiefs; concluded treaties for Italian Govt. with Somali Chiefs along Benadir Coast 1889 (Grand Cross of Crown of Italy); instrumental in extending British sphere of influence in E. Africa, bringing Uganda and Nile Basin within British Zone; settled disputes between Arabs and Missionaries 1889, resulting in freedom of over a thousand slaves: *m.* 1883, Elma, da. of Major William Cairns Armstrong, formerly 15th Regt.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897, K.C.M.G. 1902. 52, *Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; Travellers', Oriental, Geographical, and City of London Clubs.*

MACKENZIE, *Sir* Kenneth Augustus MUIR-, *K.C.B., K.C.* [see Muir-Mackenzie, Bt.].

MACLAURIN, *Hon. Sir* (Henry) Normand, son of James MacLaurin, Esq.; *b.* 1835; ed. at St. Andrews Univ. (M.A. 18—), and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.D. 18—); sometime in R.N.; appointed Pres. of N.S. Wales Board of Trade 1885, Vice-Chancellor of Sydney Univ. 1887, a M.L.C. 1889, Vice Pres. of Executive Council 1893, and Chancellor of Sydney Univ., N.S. Wales, 1896; is a J.P. for N.S. Wales: *m.* 1871, Eliza, da. of Charles Nathan, Esq., F.R.C.S.; *cr.* Knt. 1902. 155, *Macquarie Street, Sydney, N.S. Wales; Australian (Sydney) Club.*

MACLEAN, *Sir* Francis William, *K.C.I.E., K.C.*, third surviving son of the late Alexander Maclean, Esq., of Barrow Hedges, Carshalton, Surrey; *b.* Dec. 13th, 1844; ed. at Westminster Sch., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. Classical Tripos 1866, M.A. 1870); Bar. Inner Temple 1868, a K.C. 1886, and a Bencher 1892; practised at Chancery and Parliamentary Bars; was a Master in Lunacy 1891-6, since when he has been Ch. Justice of Bengal; appointed a Member of Roy. Commn. on Market Rights and Tolls 1888, Chm. of Executive Committee of Indian Famine Charitable Relief Funds 1897 and 1900, and Vice-Chancellor of Calcutta Univ. 1898; sat as M.P. for Oxfordshire, Mid., or Woodstock, Div. (*L*) 1885-6 and (*LU*) 1886-91, received Kaisir-i-Hind gold medal 1900: *m.* 1869, Mattie, second da. of the late John Sowerby, Esq., of Benwell Tower, Northumberland; *cr.* Knt. 1896, K.C.I.E. 1898. *Calcutta; Brooks's, and Garrick Clubs.*

MACLEAN, *Kaid Sir* Harry, *K.C.M.G.*, of the Macleans of Drimnin, Scotland; *b.* 18—; formerly 10 years in British Army; is Instructor-Gen. to Sultan of Morocco's Army; has rendered valuable services to British Govt. in Morocco: *m.* 18—; *cr.* C.M.G. 1898, K.C.M.G. 1901. *Tangier, Morocco.*

MCLEARN, *Sir* William, son of Mr. Matthew McLearn; *b.* 1837; was Mayor of Londonderry 1899 and 1900, of which City he is a J.P.; *cr.* Knt. 1900. *Londonderry.*

MACLEOD, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* John Chetham, *G.C.B.*, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Alexander Macleod, C.B., 61st Regt.; *b.* 1831; entered 42nd Highlanders 1846, became Capt. 1854, Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1868, Col. 1869, Maj.-Gen. 1878, and Lieut.-Gen. 1888; retired 1892; served (*i*) throughout Eastern Campaign 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, Turkish medal, and Legion of Honour); (*ii*) in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal with clasp); and (*iii*) in Ashantee Campaign 1873-4; went on special service to Ireland 1881; commanded the troops at Ceylon 1882-7: *m.* 1st, 1861, Emily Maria Douglas, who *d.* 1882, da. of the late Abercromby Dick, Esq., B.C.S.; 2nd 1883, Dora Macdonald, da. of the late John Graham Macdonald Burt, Esq., M.D.; *cr.* K.C.B. 1874, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1891. 21, *Kensington Park Gardens, W.; United Service Club.*

MCMILLAN, *Hon. Sir* Daniel Hunter, *K.C.M.G.*, son of James McMillan, Esq.; *b.* 1846; ed. in Canada; formerly Major Manitoba Grenadiers; served with Canadian Vol. on Niagara Frontier 1864, during Fenian Raid 1866, with Red River Expedition 1870, and with N.W. Field Force 1885; first elected to Manitoban Legislature 1880, and was a Member of Manitoban Govt. 1889-99; is Lieut.-Gov. of Manitoba and Keewatin: *m.* 1877, Mary, da. of James Lindsay, Esq., of Collingwood, Ontario; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1902. *Winnipeg, Manitoba; Manitoba (Canada) Club.*

MCMILLAN, *Sir* William, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the Rev. Gibson McMillan, formerly of Dublin; *b.* 1850; ed. at Wesley Coll., Dublin, and privately; is a Merchant; was Colonial Treasurer of N.S. Wales 1889, Delegate to Australian Federal Convention, Melbourne, 1890, and Sydney 1891, and 1897-8; sat in N.S. Wales Legislative Assembly 1887-98; elected a Member of first Australian Federal Parliament 1901: *m.* 1st, 1877, Ada Charlotte Graham, who *d.* 18—; 2nd, 1892, Helen Maria, da. of the Rev. William Gibson, of Paris; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1901. "*Llandudno," Waverley; Sydney, N.S. Wales; Australian N.S. Wales, Warrigal (Sydney), Melbourne (Melbourne), and Devonshire (London) Clubs.*

MACNABB, *Sir* Donald Campbell, *K.C.I.E., C.S.I.*, son of J. M. Macnabb, Esq.; entered Civil Ser. of India 1851, and retired 1881; was sometime a Commr. in Punjab; *cr.* C.S.I. 1881, K.C.I.E.

1887. *Farley Copse, Bracknell, Berks; East India United Service Club.*

McNEILL, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* John Carstairs, *G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., V.C.*, son of the late Capt. Alexander McNeill, of Gigha and Ardlussa, Argyllshire; *b.* 1831; entered Army 1850, and retired as Major (h.-p.) 48th Regt. 1867, became Col. 1872, and Maj.-Gen. 1882; served (*i*) in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal with clasp, Brevet Major); (*ii*) in New Zealand 1861-5 (medal, V.C., Brevet Lieut.-Col.); (*iii*) in command of Tipperary Flying Column during Fenian disturbance 1866-7 (thanked in gen. orders); (*iv*) as Mil. Sec. to Lord Lisgar, Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1868-72, being in 1870 on staff of Red River Expedition from Canada (C.M.G.); (*v*) as Col. on Staff and 2nd in command of Ashantee Expedition 1873, until severely wounded (despatches, medal, C.B.); (*vi*) in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, 2nd class Medjidie, K.C.B.), and (*vii*) in Suakin Expedition 1885 (two clasps); was A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Com.-in-Ch. (Duke of Cambridge) 1874, and an Equerry to H.M. Queen Victoria 1874-1901, since when he has been an Extra Equerry to H.M. King Edward VII.; in 1880 accompanied H.R.H. Prince Leopold to Canada, and in 1882 H.R.H. Duke of Connaught to Egypt; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Argyllshire, and Bath King-at-Arms; has Prussian Order of the Crown, and Order of the Red Eagle; *cr.* C.M.G. 1870, C.B. 1873, K.C.M.G. 1880, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1882, G.C.V.O. 1901. *Flag Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.; Colonsay, by Greenock, N.B.; United Service, Marlborough, and Naval and Military Clubs.*

MACPHERSON, *Sir* Arthur George, *K.C.I.E.*, son of the late Hugh Macpherson, Esq., M.D.; *b.* 1828; ed. at King's Coll., Aberdeen; Bar. Inner Temple 1852; was Legislative Sec. to Govt. of Bengal 1862-4, Dep. Legislative Sec. to Govt. of India in Home Depart. 1864, a Puisne Judge of High Court, Calcutta, 1864-77, Legal Adviser to Sec. of State for India 1879-82, and Sec. in Judicial and Public Depart. of India Office 1882-93: *m.* 1860, Frances Caroline, da. of the late William Martin, Esq.; *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1889. 51, *Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.*

MACPHERSON, *Sir* William, son of Gen. Duncan Macpherson, H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1835; entered B.C.S. 1856; became District and Sessions Judge 1874, and Puisne Judge of High Court of Judicature, Calcutta 1884; retired 1900; *cr.* Knt. 1900. 2, *Gliddon Road, West Kensington, W.*

McQUEEN, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* John Withers, *K.C.B.*, son of the Rev. John McQueen; *b.* 1836; entered Bengal Army 1854, became Capt. 1866, Major 1874, Lieut.-Col. 1879, an A.D.C. to H.M., with rank of Col., 1881, Maj.-Gen. 1892, and Lieut.-Gen. 1895; served throughout Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (severely wounded, medal with two clasps), and with force against Cabool Kheyl Wuzeerees 1859-60, and against Mahsood Wuzeerees 1860 (medal with clasp), against the Bezooties 1869, in Jowaki Campaign 1877-8 (clasp), in Afghan Campaign 1878-9-80, and against Mahsood Wuzeerees 1881; commanded Hazara Field Force 1888, with local rank of Maj.-Gen. (clasp); was Comdt. Punjab Frontier Force 1886-90: *m.* 1873, Charlotte Helen, da. of Maj.-Gen. Charles Pollard, R.E.; *cr.* C.B. 1879, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1889. 52, *Pulteney Street, Bath; United Service Club.*

MACRAE, *Sir* Colin George, son of John A. Macrae, Esq., LL.D., of Wellbank, Forfarshire; *b.* 1844; formerly Chm. of Edinburgh Sch. Board; is a Writer to the Signet: *m.* 1877, Flora Maitland, da. of the late John Colquhoun, Esq. (see Colquhoun, Bt., colls.); *cr.* Knt. 1900. 45, *Moray Place, Edinburgh; Wellbank, Forfarshire; New (Edinburgh) Club.*

MADDEN, *Sir* John, *K.C.M.G., LL.D.*, son of John Madden, Esq.; *b.* 1844; went to Victoria 1857; ed. at Beauchamp, France, at St. Patrick's Coll., Melbourne, and at Melbourne Univ. (B.A. 1864, LL.D. 1867); Bar. 1865; represented W. Bourke in Victorian Legislative Assembly 1874, and Sandridge 1875-82; was Minister of Justice, Victoria, 1874 and 1876, and Vice-Chancellor (previously Warden 1876-81) of Melbourne Univ. 1888-97 (since when he has been Chancellor thereof); appointed Ch. Justice of the Supreme Court of Victoria 1893; is Lieut.-Gov. of Victoria; administered Govt. Jan. to May 1893, March to Nov. 1895, and 1898, and Jan. to Dec. 1901: *m.* 1872, Gertrude Frances, da. of Francis John Sidney Stephen, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1893, K.C.M.G. 1899. *Cloyne, Chapel Street, St. Kilda, Victoria; Yamala, Frankston, Victoria; Melbourne Club.*

MADHO RAO [see Sindhia of Gwalior].

MADHO SINGH [see Jeypore].

MAGNUS, *Sir* Philip, son of the late Jacob Magnus, Esq.; *b.* 1842; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch., and at Univ. Coll., London, and at Berlin Univ.; B.A. London Univ. 1863, B.Sc. 1864; sometime Professor of Mechanics at the Catholic Univ. Coll., Kensington; was a Member of Royal Commn. on Technical Instruction 1881-4, Principal of Finsbury Technical Coll. 1883-5, and Organising Director of City and Guilds of London Institute for the Advancement of Technical Education 1880-88; is a J.P. for Surrey, Sup. of Depart. of Technology in City and Guilds of London Institute, a Member of the Mathematical and the Physical Sos. of London, Life Gov. of Univ. Coll., Fellow and Member of Senate of the Univ. of London, and

an Hon. Fellow and Vice-Pres. of Coll. of Preceptors: *m.* 1870, Katie, only da. of the late E. Emanuel, Esq., J.P., of Southsea; *cr.* Knt. 1886. 16, *Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; Tangley-Hill Chilworth, Surrey; Athenæum, and County (Guilaford) Clubs.*

MAHBUB ALI KHAN [see Hyderabad].

MAHMUD KHAN [see Kalat].

MAHMUDABAD, *Raja* (*Sir* Muhammad Amir Hasan Khan *Khan Bahadur*) *of, K.C.I.E.*, son of the late Raja (Nawab Ali Khan) of Mahmudabad; *b.* 1849; ed. at Benares Coll., and at Canning Coll., Lucknow; has been Pres. of British Indian Asso.; *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1893. *Mahmudabad, Sitapur, India.*

MAKONNEN, *H. H. Ras, K.C.M.G.*; Gov. of Harrar; acted as Special Envoy from King Menelik II. to Coronation of King Edward VII. 1902; *cr.* K.C.M.G. (Hon.) 1902. *Harrar, Abyssinia.*

MALCOLM, *Sir* Ormond Drimmie, son of the late J. T. Malcolm, R.N., Esq., of Nassau, Bahamas; *b.* 1839; ed. at Nassau; Bar. Bahamas 1861, and a K.C. 1876; acted as Police Magistrate 1864-6; elected a Member of House of Assembly, Bahamas 1865, and was Speaker thereof 1868-97 (four times re-elected); was Acting Judge of Court of Common Pleas 1875, and Acting Attorney-Gen. 1880 and 1881; confirmed as Attorney-Gen. 1882; went as Special Commr. of Bahamas Govt. to Washington regarding Bahamas-Florida Cable 1891; compiled Laws of Bahamas 1892; thanked by Sec. of State for the Colonies for share in drafting measure for reconstituting Bahamas Court 1896; appointed Ch. Justice of Supreme Court of Bahamas 1897, having acted as such 1893, 1894, 1896, and 1897: *m.* 1863, Anna Frances, da. of the late W. R. B. Sands, Esq., of Nassau, Bahamas; *cr.* Knt. 1898. *Nassau, Bahamas.*

MALET, *Right Hon. Sir* Edward Baldwin, *P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.B.* [see Malet, Bt.].

MANCE, *Sir* Henry Christopher, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Henry Mance, Esq.; *b.* 1840; entered Indian Govt. Persian Gulf Telegraph Service 1863, and was for many years Electrician of that Depart. in Karachi; has served in Mesopotamia, Persia, Beluchistan, and Sind, and contributed valuable formulæ to Electrical Science; in 1869 invented the Heliograph, an instrument by means of which signalling over very long distances can be carried on with reflected sunlight; the heliographic system is now adopted in nearly every military service; formerly Capt. Sind Vol. Rifle Corps; was Pres. of Institution of Electrical Engineers 1897: *m.* 1874, Annie, da. of the late John Sayer, Esq.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1883, Knt. 1885. 32, *Earl's Court Square, S.W.*

MANCHERJEE MERWANJEE BHOWNAGGREE [see Bhownaggree].

MANNING, *Sir* William Patrick, son of the late John Manning, Esq., of co. Cork; *b.* 1845; ed. at St. Mary's Cathedral Sch., Sydney; has been an Alderman (Bourke Ward) of Sydney Municipal Council since 1888; was Mayor of Sydney 1891, 1892, 1893, and 1894; is an Accountant and Financial Agent, and a J.P. for Sydney; sometime a M.L.A.: *m.* 1868, Nora, da. of the late John Torpy, Esq., of co. Clare; *cr.* Knt. 1894. *Orvieto, Bayswater Road, Sydney, N.S. Wales; Athenæum Club.*

MANSFIELD, *Col. Sir* Charles Edward, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late J. Mansfield, Esq.; *b.* 1830; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; entered 33rd Regt. 1848, became Capt. 1854, Major 1858, and Col. 1877; served during Crimean Campaign 1854-5, being present at battles of Alma and Balaclava (despatches, medal), and throughout Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (severely wounded, despatches, medal, Brevet Major); was Mil. Commr. at Constantinople 1855-6, Consul-Gen. at Warsaw 1865-76, Agent and Consul-Gen. at Bucharest 1876-7, Minister Resident and Consul-Gen. at Bogotá 1878-81, Minister Resident at Caracas 1881-4, and Minister Resident and Consul-Gen. at Lima 1884-95: *m.* 1859, Annie Eliza Margaret, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Augustus Frederick Ellis [see B. Howard de Walden, colls.]; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1887.

MARK, *Sir* John, son of the late Mr. Joseph Mark, of Bowscale, Greystoke, Cumberland; *b.* 1832; is a Wholesale Grocer and Tea and Wine Merchant, a Member of Manchester Chamber of Commerce, a Gov. of Whitworth Institute and of Guardian So. for Protection of Trade, and a J.P. for Lancashire and for City of Manchester (Mayor 1890 and 1891): *m.* 1861, Emily Mary, da. of Robert Lewis Jones, Esq., of Chester; *cr.* Knt. 1901. *Greystoke, West Didsbury, Manchester; Leeswood Hall, near Mold, Flint.*

MARKBY, *Sir* William, *K.C.I.E.*, son of the late Rev. William Henry Markby, of Duxford, Cambridgeshire; *b.* 1829; D.C.L. and Fellow of Balliol Coll., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1856; was a Puisne Judge of High Court, Calcutta, 1866-78, and a Reader of Indian Law at Oxford Univ. 1879-99; is a J.P. and a County Councillor (Headington Div.) for Oxfordshire: *m.* 1866, Lucy, da. of the late J. E. Taylor, Esq., of Weybridge; *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1889. *Headington Hill, Oxford; Athenæum Club.*

MARKHAM, *Sir* Clements Robert, *K.C.B., F.R.S., F.S.A.*, son of the late Rev. David F. Markham, Canon of Windsor; *b.* 1830; ed. at Westminster Sch.; entered R.N. 1844 and retired 1852; served

in Arctic Expedition 1850-51; was Geographer to Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8, and Assist.-Sec. in India Office 1868-77; introduced the cultivation of Peruvian bark from S. America into India; was Sec. of Hakluyt So. 1858-87, and of Roy. Geographical So. 1862-88 (Founder's gold medal), and Pres. of Hakluyt So. 1890, and of Roy. Geographical So. 1893; is a F.R.S., a F.S.A., and a Com. (1st class) of Polar Star, of Sweden; received Jubilee medal 1897; author of "Lord Fairfax," "The Fighting Veres," etc.: *m.* 1857, Minna, da. of the late Rev. James H. Chichester; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1872, K.C.B. (Civil) 1896. 21, *Eccleston Square, S. W.*; *Athenæum Club.*

MARKHAM, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* Edwin, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Col. W. Markham, of Becca Hall, Yorkshire; *b.* 1833; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1850, became Capt. 1857, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1876, Brevet Col. 1881, Maj.-Gen. 1890, and Lieut.-Gen. 1895; retired 1900; served during Crimean Campaign 1854-5, present at battles of Alma and Inkerman and siege of Sebastopol (medal with 3 clasps, Legion of Honour, Turkish medal), and during Indian Mutiny 1857 (medal); was A.A.G., Woolwich Dist. 1876-81, in command of R.A. at Gibraltar 1882-4, Director of Artillery Studies at Woolwich 1885-7, D.A.G., Headquarters 1887-92, Lieut.-Gov. of Jersey 1892-5, Director of Artillery and Inspector-Gen. of Ordnance 1895-8, and Gov. and Comdt. of Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst 1898-1902; *m.* 1877, Emily Evelyn Lucy, da. of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir Montagu Stopford, K.C.B. [see E. Courtown, colls.]; *cr.* K.C.B. (Mil.) 1897. *United Service Club.*

MARRIOTT, *Right Hon. Sir* William Thackeray, *P.C., K.C.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

MARSH, *Sir* William Henry, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late J. Marsh, Esq., of Woodside, Epping; *b.* 1827; was Clerk to Procureur-Gen., Mauritius, 1848-54, Crown Solicitor 1854-9, Ch. Clerk in Col. Sec.'s Office 1859-65, Special Immigration Commr. to India 1865, Assist Col. Sec. 1865-70, Acting Col. Sec. 1875-6, Auditor-Gen. thereof 1876-9, and Colonial Sec. and Auditor-Gen., Hong Kong 1879-87; specially employed as Auditor and Accountant-Gen. in Cyprus 1880-81; once administered the Govt. of Mauritius, and five times the Govt. of Hong Kong: *m.* 1869, Williamina, who *d.* 1891, da. of the late Rev. W. Mackenzie, of North Leith; *cr.* C.M.G. 1881, K.C.M.G. 1887. 86, *St. James's Street, S. W.*; *Thatched House Club.*

MARSHALL, *Sir* Anthony, son of Joseph Marshall, Esq., of Farcet, Hunts; *b.* 1825; ed. at Christ's Hospital; elected a Town Councillor 1882, and became an Alderman 1892; was first Lord Mayor of Manchester; is a J.P., and head of the firm of Marshall and Aston, merchants, of Manchester: *m.* 1st, 1851, Margaret, da. of Mr. Francis Benjamin Scott, wine merchant, of Horncastle; 2nd, 1889, Mary, da. of Francis Beaumont, Esq., of Peterborough; *cr.* Knt. 1894. *Brookdale, Alderley Edge, Cheshire.*

MARSHALL, *Col. Sir* Arthur Wellington, third son of the late James Marshall Esq., of Goldbeaters, Middlesex; *b.* 1841; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Hunts (High Sheriff for cos. Cambridge and Hunts 1890); was Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 5th Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps 1884-6 (retired as Hon. Col.: *m.* 1867, Constance, da. of William Henry Desborough, Esq., of Hartford, Hunts; *cr.* Knt. 1898. *Buckden Towers, Huntingdon; New University Club.*

MARSHALL, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* George Henry, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Lieut.-Col. George Turnbull Marshall, Bengal Inf.; *b.* 1843; entered R.A. 1861, became Capt. 1875, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1889, Brevet Col. 1894, Col. 1897, and Maj.-Gen. 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, in command of R.A. (despatches, medal with six clasps, K.C.B.); was Ch. Instructor at Sch. of Gunnery 1893-7; and Brig.-Gen. Comdg. R.A. at Aldershot 1897-1902, since when he has commanded R.A. of the 1st Army Corps: *m.* 1869, Marian, da. of the late Thomas Dives, Esq.; *cr.* K.C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Manor Lodge, Aldershot; Naval and Military Club.*

MARSHALL, *Sir* Horace Brooks, son of the late Horace Brooks Marshall, Esq., J.P., of Brixton, S.W.; *b.* 1865; ed. at Dulwich Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1888, M.A. 1891, Hon. LL.D. 1902); is head of the firm of Horace Marshall & Son, publishers, of Temple House, Temple Avenue, E.C., a Lieut. of City of London, and a J.P. for co. London; was Sheriff of City of London and Grand Treasurer of English Freemasons 1901-2; received Coronation medal 1902: *m.* 1889, Laura, da. of George Siggs, of Streatham Hill, S.W.; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *The Chimes, Streatham Common, S. W.; Reform Club.*

MARTEN, *His Honour Sir* Alfred George, *LL.D.*, son of the late Robert Giles Marten, Esq., of Plaistow, Essex; *b.* 1829; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (1st in a bracket in Civil Law Classes 1854-5, B.A. 19th Wrangler 1856, M.A. 1859, Fellow 1865, LL.M. 1874, LL.D. 1879); Bar. Inner Temple (1st class certificate of honour) 1857, a Q.C. and a Bencher 1874, and Treasurer 1893; examined for Law Tripos 1865; delivered course of public lectures on Law in Hall of St. John's Coll., Camb. 1867-8; has been a Member of Council of Legal Education since 1874; practised in Chancery; unsuccessfully contested Nottingham 1865; sat as M.P. for Cambridge

(*C*) 1874-80, when he was defeated; was Chm. of Select Committee on Bill for Parliamentary and Municipal Registration Act 1878; introduced Bills for Settled Estates Act 1877, Debtors Act 1878, and Public Health (Interments) Act 1871; sometime Chm. of Joint Committee of Four Inns of Court on duties, interests, and discipline, and a Member of Gen. Council of the Bar; appointed Judge of County Court Circuit No. 37, Jan. 1896; is a J.P. for Beds, Berks, Bucks, Herts, Middlesex, Oxon, and Windsor, and Chm. of Board of Studies of Council of Legal Education: *m.* 1869, Patricia Barrington, el. da. of the late Capt. Vincent Frederick Kennett, of Manor House, Dorchester-on-Thame, Oxfordshire; *cr.* Knt. 1896. 21, *Prince of Wales Terrace, Kensington, W.; Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge, and New University Clubs.*

MARTIN, *Sir* George Clement, *M.V.O.*, *Mus.D.*, son of Thomas Clement Martin, Esq., of Lambourne, Berks; *b.* 1844; ed. privately; Mus. B. Oxon 1869; F.R.C.O. 1875; Mus. D. Archbishop of Canterbury 1883; Hon. R.A.M. 1895; is Organist and Director of Music of St. Paul's Cathedral; conducted musical portion of service outside St. Paul's on occasion of H.M. Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee; author of numerous musical compositions for the Church: *m.* 1879, Margaret Neilson, da. of Thomas Murray Cockburn, Esq., of Dalkeith, N.B.; *cr.* Knt. 1897, M.V.O (4th class) 1902. 4, *Amen Court, St. Paul's Cathedral, E.C.; Constitutional Club.*

MARTIN, *Col. Sir* Richard Edward Rowley, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late R. B. Martin, Esq. (formerly 5th Dragoon Guards), of Hemingstone Hall, Suffolk; *b.* 1847; entered 77th Regt. 1867, became Capt. 6th Dragoons 1877, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1886, Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1889, and Col. (retired) 1890; served in command of Mounted Infantry at Cetewayo's Installation in Zululand 1883, as Comdt. of Gen. Depôt Bechuanaland Field Force 1884, as Major with Bechuanaland Border Police Force 1886-7, and in command of Eshowe Column in Zululand 1887-8; was British Commr. and Pres. of Portuguese-Swazi Boundary Commn. and British Commr. on special mission to Tongaland 1888, Sec. to H.M.'s Commr. in Swaziland 1889, and British Commr., Swaziland 1890-95; appointed Comdt.-Gen. of Bechuanaland, Matabeleland, and Mashonaland Police Force, and Dep. Commr. in S. Africa 1896: *m.* 1898, Eta Florence, da. of the late Major Phillipps, of Barham Hall, Ipswich; *cr.* C.M.G. 1888, K.C.M.G. 1895, K.C.B. (Civil) 1898. *Buluwayo, Matabeleland; Hemingstone Hall, Coddenham, Ipswich; Junior United Service Club.*

MARTIN, *Sir* Theodore, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *LL.D.*, son of the late James Martin, Esq., solicitor, of Edinburgh; *b.* 1816; ed. at Edinburgh High Sch. and Univ. (LL.D. 1873); formerly practised as a Solicitor in Edinburgh; is senior partner in the Metropolitan firm of Martin and Leslie, Parliamentary Agents; author of the "Life of the late Prince Consort," "Life of Lord Lyndhurst," and of various contributions to periodical literature and of numerous classical and other translations; is a J.P. for co. Denbigh; was Rector of Univ. of St. Andrews 1881-4: *m.* 1851, Helen Faucit, the celebrated actress, who *d.* 1898, da. of Mr. John Saville Faucit; *cr.* C.B. 1875, K.C.B. (Civil) 1880, K.C.V.O. 1896. 31, *Onslow Square, S.W.; Bryntisilio, Llangollen; Athenæum Club.*

MARTIN, *Sir* (Thomas) Acquin, son of the late Patrick William Martin, Esq., of Four Oaks, Sutton Coldfield, Warwickshire; *b.* 1850; ed. at The Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham; is a C.E., Agent-Gen. to Govt. of Afghanistan, and head of the firms of Martin and Co., civil engineers and contractors of Calcutta, and T. A. Martin and Co., of Suffolk House, Cannon Street, E.C.: *m.* 1869, Sarah Anne, el. da. of the late John Homfray Harrhy, Esq., of Hoarwithy, Herefordshire; *cr.* Knt. 1895. 3, *Esplanade, Calcutta; Silverlands, Eridge, Sussex;* 57, *Albert Gate Mansions, S.W.; Piccadilly Club.*

MARWICK, *Sir* James David, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.E.*, son of the late William Marwick, Esq., merchant, of Kirkwall; *b.* 1826; ed. at Kirkwall, and at Edinburgh Univ.; F.R.S.E. 1864, LL.D. Glasgow 1878; admitted a Procurator 1852, and a Solicitor, Scotland, 1858; was Town Clerk of Edinburgh 1860-73, since when he has been Town Clerk of Glasgow; is a D.L. for Co. of City of Glasgow, a J.P. for Lanarkshire and for Co. of City of Glasgow, and Hon. Sec. of Scottish Burgh Records So.; author of numerous historical and legal works; editor of the Records of the Convention of Royal Burghs of Scotland: *m.* 1855, Jane, third da. of James B. Watt, Esq., solicitor, of Edinburgh; *cr.* Knt. 1888. 19, *Woodside Terrace, Glasgow; City Chambers, Glasgow; Western (Glasgow) and Union (St. Andrews) Clubs.*

MASON, *Sir* George Charles, el. son of T. Holt Mason, Esq.; *b.* 1855; is a J.P. for co. London: *m.* 1887, Matilda, da. of the late Robert Henry Sparkes, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1895. *Courtlands, Clapham Park, S.W.*

MASSOUD *Mirza, H.R.H. Sultan, Yemin-ed-Dowleh, Zil-es-Sultan, G.C.S.I.*, el. son of H.M. the late Shah (Nazreddin) of Persia; *b.* 1850; Gov. of Ispahan; *cr.* G.C.S.I. (Hon.) 1887. *Ispahan, Persia.*

MATHER, *Sir* William, *M.P.*, son of the late William Mather, of Manchester; *b.* 1838; ed. privately, and in Germany;

is a J.P. for Salford, an Engineer, a M.I.C.E., a Gov. and Member of Council of Owens Coll., and of Victoria Univ., Chm. of Froebel Educational Institute of London, and Chm. of Mather and Platt (Limited), owners of the Salford Ironworks; was connected with Austrian Exhibition in Vienna 1873 (Knight of the Order of Francis Joseph); undertook (gratuitously) to report on Technical Education in U.S.A. and Russia for Roy. Commn. on Technical Instruction 1883; sat as M.P. for S. Div. of Salford (*L*) 1885-6, when he was defeated, and for Gorton Div. of Lancashire (South-East) March 1889 to July 1895; has sat for Rossendale Div. of Lancashire (North-East) since Feb. 1900: *m.* 1863, Emma, da. of Thomas Watson, Esq., of Highbury; *cr.* Knt. 1902. 16, *Kensington Palace Gardens, W.; Wood Hill, Prestwich, Lancashire; Caradoc Court, Ross, Herefordshire; Reform, National Liberal, Brooks's, and Devonshire Clubs.*

MATHEW, *Right Hon. Sir* James Charles *P.C., LL.D.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

MATSUGATA [see New Knights, p. 850].

MAUNSELL, *Gen. Sir* Frederick Richard, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Rev. D. H. Maunsell, of Balbriggan; *b.* 1828; entered Bengal Engineers 1846, became Capt. and Major R.E. 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1869, Brevet Col. 1874, Col. and Maj.-Gen. 1878, Lieut.-Gen. 1884, Col. Comdt. 1886, and Gen. 1887; served in Punjab Campaign 1848-9, present at siege of Moultan and battle of Googerat (medal with two clasps), in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8, present at sieges of Delhi and Lucknow, in Oude 1859 (dangerously wounded, despatches, medal with two clasps), and in Afghan Campaign 1878-9 (despatches, medal with clasp): *m.* 1862, Maria Alexandrine, who *d.* 1883, da. of Don Manuel Velez, of New Granada; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1873, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1897. 32, *Ashley Gardens, S.W.; United Service, and East India United Service Clubs.*

MAURICE, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* (John) Frederick, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Rev. Frederick Denison Maurice; *b.* 1841; ed. at Addiscombe, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1861, became Capt. 1875, Major 1880, Lieut.-Col. 1882, Col. 1885, and Maj.-Gen. 1895; served during Ashanti War 1873-4 (despatches, medal with clasp), in S. African War (severely wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major), with Egyptian Expedition 1882, as D.A.A.G. at Head Quarters (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (despatches, clasp, promoted Col.); was an Instructor at Sandhurst Mil. Coll. 1871-3, D.A.Q.M.G. at Head Quarters 1884, Professor of Mil. Art at Staff Coll. 1885-92, in command of R.A. in E. Dist. 1894-5, and in command of troops in Woolwich Dist. 1895-1902; author of various military and other works: *m.* 1869, Anne Frances, da. of the late R. A. FitzGerald, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1891, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Army and Navy Club.*

MAXIM, *Sir* Hiram Stevens, son of Isaac Weston Maxim, Esq., of Wayne, Maine, U.S.A.; *b.* 1840; ed. in Maine, U.S.A.; is a Civil, Mechanical and Electrical Engineer, the Inventor of the Automatic System of Firearms, and a Member of the firm of Vickers, Sons and Maxim, steel and ordnance manufacturers, of 28 and 32, Victoria Street, S.W.; the first to make patent smokeless powder, consisting of tri-nitro-cellulose (gun-cotton) and nitro-glycerine; author of various scientific papers: *m.* 1881, Sarah, da. of Charles Haynes, Esq., of Boston, Mass., U.S.A.; *cr.* Knt. 1901. 18, *Queen's Gate Place, S.W.*

MAXWELL, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* John Grenfell, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, son of the late Robert Maxwell, Esq.; *b.* 1859; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered Army 1879, became Capt. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders) 1888, Brevet Major 1889, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1896, and Brevet Col. 1898; served in Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), in Soudan Expedition 1884-5, as Head Quarters' Comdt. and Provost Marshal (despatches, clasp), in Nile Expedition 1885, at actions of Ginnis 1886 (despatches, D.S.O.), of Gemaizah 1888 (despatches, 3rd class Osmanieh, clasp), and of Toski 1889 (despatches, clasp, Brevet Major), with Dongola Expedition 1896, Comdg. 3rd Inf. Brig. (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), with Nile Expedition 1897, with Nile Expedition 1898, in command of Brig. at battle of Khartum (despatches, Brevet Col., specially thanked by both Houses of Parliament), and in S. Africa 1900-1902, first Comdg. 14th Brig., and subsequently as Mil. Gov. of Pretoria, with rank of Maj.-Gen. (twice mentioned in despatches, K.C.B.); was Staff-Capt. of Mil. Police in Egypt 1883-5, in command of Nubia Dist. 1897-9, and Gov. of Omdurman (3rd class Medjidie) 1899-1900; appointed Ch. Staff Officer 3rd Army Corps 1902: *m.* 1892, Louise Selina, da. of Charles William Bonynge, Esq., of 42, Prince's Gate, S.W.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1886, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1900, C.M.G. 1902. *Dublin.*

MAXWELL-LYTE [see Lyte].

MECKLENBURGH-STRELITZ [see Strelitz].

MEDHI KULI KHAN, *Sir, K.C.M.G.*; *cr.* K.C.M.G. (Hon.) 1889.

MEHEDI BEN EL ARBI EL MENEBHI, *H.E., G.C.M.G.*; was Special Ambas-

sador from Sultan of Morocco 1901; is a Vizier of Morocco, and Min. of War; *cr.* G.C.M.G. 1901. *Tangier, Morocco.*

MEIKLEJOHN, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* William Hope, *K.C.B., C.M.G.*, son of the Rev. W. H. Meiklejohn, D.D., of St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta; *b.* 1845; entered Bengal Army 1861, became Capt. 1871, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1888, Brevet Col. 1893, and Maj.-Gen. 1900; served during Hazara Campaign 1868 (medal with clasp), with Jowaki Expedition 1877-8 (despatches, clasp), during Afghan War 1878-80, present at capture of Ali Musjid, (despatches, medal with clasp), with Mahsud Waziri Expedition 1881 (despatches), in Egyptian Expedition 1882, being present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh), in Waziristan 1894 present at action of Wana (despatches, clasp, C.B.), in command of Tochi Delimitation Escort and troops in Tochi Valley, 1895-6 (despatches), with Malakand Field Force 1897, Comdg. 1st. Brig. at defence of Malakand and Chakdura Relief Column (despatches), and with Buner Field Force 1898 in command of 1st. Brig. (services acknowledged by Govt. of India, despatches, medal with two clasps, K.C.B.); commanded Inf. Escort of Afghan Boundary Delimitation Commn. 1884-6 (C.M.G.); was in command of Malakand Brig. 1896-7, and Col.-on-the-Staff, Punjab 1898-9, and a 2nd class Dist. in India 1899-1901, since when he has commanded a 1st class Dist.: *m.* 1893, Maud Louisa, da. of Rear-Adm. Henry Hamilton Beamish, C.B.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1887, C.B. (Mil.) 1895, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1898. *Lucknow, India.*

MEININGEN, *H.H. the Hereditary Prince of* SAXE-, *G.C.B.*; *cr.* G.C.B. (Hon. Civil) 1887 [see "ROYAL FAMILY"].

MELLISS, *Col. Sir* Howard, *K.C.S.I.*, son of the late George W. Melliss, Esq., of Talbot Square, W.; *b.* 1847; ed. privately, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 3rd Regt. 1865, 21st Regt. 1868, and Bom. S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1869, became Capt. 1877, Major 1882, Lieut.-Col. 1891, and Col. 1895; served with Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8, present at action of Arogee and storming and capture of Magdala (medal), during Afghan War 1879, as D.A.Q.M.G. of Reserve Div. (medal), with Egyptian Expedition 1882, as A.Q.M.G. of Indian Contingent, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir and occupation of Cairo (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie, Brevet Major), and in Burmah 1885, as Mil. Attaché to Naval Com.-in-Ch. (despatches, medal); was D.A.Q.M.G., Bombay 1881-4, and A.Q.M.G., Bombay 1884-6; organised Imperial Ser. Troops in India, and was subsequently Inspector-Gen. thereof; has distinguished service pension: *m.* 1878, Mary Edith, only da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Conran, R.H.A.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1893, K.C.S.I. 1897. 42, *St. James's Place, S.W.*; *Naval and Military Club.*

MELVILL, *Sir* William Henry, youngest son of the late Sir James Cosmo Melvill, K.C.B.; *b.* 1827; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1850, M.A. 1853); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1853; was a Junior Counsel to the Crown 1865-6, and Solicitor to the Board of Inland Revenue 1866-94: *m.* 1862, the Hon. Elizabeth Theresa Lister, da. of 2nd Baron Ribblesdale; *cr.* Knt. 1888. *Daledene, Eastbourne*; *Union Club.*

MELVILLE, *Sir* George, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late George Melville, Esq., of Culross, N.B.; *b.* 1842; ed. at Edinburgh Acad., and privately; sometime Lieut. Kent Artillery Militia; was in Inland Revenue Depart. 1862-74, Ch. Clerk, Acting Treasurer, and Acting Collector of Customs, Sierra Leone 1874-7, First Clerk in Govt. Sec.'s Office, British Guiana 1877-9, Assist. Govt. Sec. 1879-89, and Colonial Sec., Auditor-Gen., and Registrar-Gen. of British Honduras 1889-94, and of Bahamas 1894-5, since when he has been Colonial Sec. of Leeward Islands, and Pres. and Island Sec. of Antigua; administered Govt. of British Honduras 1890-91, of Falkland Islands 1893, of Bahamas 1894-5, of Leeward Islands 1895, 1896, 1897, 1899, 1900, and 1901, and of St. Lucia 1902: *m.* 1869, Marie Elise Louise, only da. of the late Capt. Fitz Landers, of Charlton Hall, Northumberland; *cr.* C.M.G. 1891, K.C.M.G. 1900. *St. John, Antigua, Leeward Islands*; *Constitutional and Scottish Conservative Clubs.*

MENSDORFF-POUILLY [see Pouilly].

MEREDITH, *Sir* James Creed, *LL.D.*, son of Major Richard M. Meredith, 13th Prince Albert's L.I.; *b.* 1842; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1864; is Sec. of Roy. Univ. of Ireland, and Dep. Grand Master of the Freemasons of Ireland: *m.* 1st, 1866, Florence, who *d.* 1869, da. of William Hargrave, Esq., M.D.; 2nd, 1870, Catherine, who *d.* 1870, da. of William R. Meredith, Esq.; 3rd, 1871, Nellie Graves, da. of the Rev. Richard Graves Meredith, R. of Knockavilley, Cork; *cr.* Knt. 1899. *Cloneevin*, 83, *Pembroke Road, Dublin.*

MEREDITH, *Sir* William Ralph, *LL.D.*, son of John Cooke Meredith, Esq., of London, Ontario; *b.* 1840; ed. at London Gram. Sch., Ontario, and at Toronto Univ. (LL.B. 1863, LL.D. 1889); was M.L.A. of Ontario for London Dist. 1872-94, when he was appointed Ch. Justice of Common Pleas Div. of Ontario; is Chancellor of Toronto Univ.: *m.* 1862, Mary, da. of Marcus Holmes, Esq., of London, Ontario; *cr.* Knt. 1896. *Toronto, Ontario*; *Toronto Club.*

METTERNICH, *H.E. Count* Paul Wolff, *G.C.V.O.*; is German Ambassador in London; *cr.* G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901. 9, *Carlton House Terrace, S.W.*

MEWAR [see Udaipur].

MICHELL [see New Knights, p. 850].

MIEVILLE, *Sir* Walter Frederick, *K.C.M.G., F.R.G.S.*, son of the late Andrew Amédée Miéville, Esq.; *b.* 1855; entered Diplo. Ser. 1874, and became Consul 1882; was Acting Consul at Suez 1881-2, when he was appointed Consul for the Soudan, but did not proceed, Acting Vice-Consul at Alexandria, and British Delegate to Egyptian Board of Health 1882-3; present at Bombardment of Alexandria July 11th, 1882 (medal, Khedive's star); appointed Consul at Rio Grande do Sul 1883, but did not proceed; attached to Special Sanitary Mission to Egypt during Cholera 1883, and on Special Mission to Vienna, Berlin, and London 1897; served as Pres. of Egyptian Maritime and Quarantine Board of Health 1884-97; was Delegate for Egypt at International Sanitary Conferences at Venice 1892 and at Paris 1894; received 2nd class Medjidie 1891, 2nd class Crown of Italy 1893, and 2nd class Osmanieh 1897: *m.* 1882, Theodora Johanna, da. of the late H. F. Taylor, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1887, K.C.M.G. 1898. 68, *Wilbury Road, Hove, Sussex; Royal Societies' Club.*

MILLER, *Sir* Alexander Edward, *C.S.I., LL.D.*, son of Alexander Miller, Esq., of Ballycastle, co. Antrim; *b.* 1828; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (Univ. Scholar 1849, B.A. 1852, 1st gold medallist in mathematics and physics, and 2nd gold medallist in classics 1851, Hon. LL.D. 1875); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1854, a K.C. and Bencher 1872; Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1897; was Equity and Real Property Examiner in London Univ. 1873-8, Examiner to Council of Legal Education 1878-9 and 1889-90, Legal Member of Railway Commn. 1877-88, a Master in Lunacy 1889-91, and a Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1891-6; unsuccessfully contested Dublin Univ. (*C*) 1875; is a J.P. for Middlesex and London: *m.* 1859, Elizabeth, el. da. of Charles Albert Creery, Esq., of Newcastle, co. Down; *cr.* Knt. 1889, C.S.I. 1895. *Whitehall, Ballycastle, co. Antrim;* 11, *Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; National, and Ulster (Dublin) Clubs.*

MILLER, *Sir* Francis Henry, 3rd son of the late Sir William Miller, M.D., of Termonbacca House, Braehead, Londonderry; *b.* 1865; ed. at Foyle Coll., Londonderry; admitted a Solicitor 1888; was Mayor of Londonderry 1901 and 1902: *m.* 1890, Maude Mary, el. da. of the late Frederick Meredith, Esq., of Croydon; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *Spring Grove, Londonderry.*

MILLER, *Hon. Sir* Henry John [see Miller, Bt., *cr.* 1902].

MILLS, *Sir* Richard, *K.C.B.*, son of the late William Mills, of Lindridge, Worcestershire; *b.* 1830; appointed Clerk in Prison Depart. 1851; transferred to Treasury 1855; was Accountant to Treasury 1859-72, and Treasury Officer of Accounts 1872-88, Assist. Comptroller and Auditor, Exchequer and Audit Dept. 1888-96, and Comptroller-Gen. of H.M.'s Exchequer and Auditor-Gen. of Public Accounts 1896-1900; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Civil Ser. Rifle Vol. (V.D.): *m.* 1863, Alice C., da. of the late Sir William George Anderson, K.C.B.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1893, K.C.B. (Civil) 1901. *Lindridge, Oxted, Surrey.*

MILWARD, *Sir* Christopher Annakin, son of Charles Milward, of York; *b.* 1834; was Sheriff of York 1891, and Lord Mayor 1896 and 1897; is a merchant and an Alderman of York, and a J.P. for that City and for N. Riding of Yorkshire: *m.* 1865, Susannah, da. of Edward Parker, Esq. of Retford; *cr.* Knt. 1897. *The Laurels, Clifton, York.*

MITCHELL, *Sir* Arthur, *K.C.B., M.D., LL.D.*, son of the late George Mitchell, Esq.; *b.* 1826; ed. at Aberdeen Univ. (M.A. 1844, M.D. 1848, LL.D. 1875); M.R.C.S. Edin. 1848, F.R.S. Edin. (has been Vice-Pres.) 1866, Hon. R.S.A. 1878, Hon. F.R.C.P.I. 1892; was Dep.-Commr. in Lunacy for Scotland 1857-70, and Commr. 1870-95, a Member of Commns. on Criminal Lunacy (England) 1880, on Dundrum Asylum (Ireland) 1885, and on Univs. (Scotland) 1890-97, many years Sec. and twice Vice-Pres. of So. of Antiquaries of Scotland, Morison Lecturer on Mental Diseases to Roy. Coll. of Physicians (Edinburgh) 1867-71, Rhind Lecturer on Archæology 1876-8, and Chm. of Commn. on Lunacy Administration (Ireland) 1888-91; has been Professor of Ancient History to Roy. Scottish Acad. since 1878, and a Member of Scottish Board of Manufacturers since 1896; for many years Chm. of Medical Depart. of Scottish Meteorological So., and now Hon. Sec. thereof; *m.* 1855, Margaret Hay, da. of the late James Houston, Esq., of Tullochgriban, Strathspey; *cr.* C.B. 1886, K.C.B. (Additional Civil) 1887. 34, *Drummond Place, Edinburgh; University (Edinburgh), and Royal Societies' Clubs.*

MITCHELL, *Sir* William Wilson, *C.M.G.*, son of Grierson Mitchell, Esq., of Edinburgh; *b.* 1840; ed. at Edinburgh High Sch.; is a partner in the firm of Darley, Butler, and Co., of Colombo; introduced cotton industry into Ceylon; appointed M.L.C. of Ceylon 1875, and represented the mercantile community for over 20 years; owner of several tea

plantations; has rendered many services to the Govt., and taken prominent part in commercial development of the Colony; one of the Commrs. at Paris Exhibition 1900: *m.* 1865, Mary, da. of Edward Hume Smedley, Esq., Dist. Judge, Colombo, Ceylon; *cr.* C.M.G. 1895, Knt. 1900. *Colombo, Ceylon.*

MOFFETT, *Sir* Thomas William, *LL.D., D.Lit.*; *b.* 18—; Hon. D.Lit. Dublin 1898; formerly Pres. of Queen's Coll., Galway; was the last High Sheriff of Co. of Town of Galway 1899: *cr.* Knt. 1896. *Galway.*

MOHAMED, ALI (OF EGYPT), *H.H. Prince, G.C.M.G.*; *cr.* G.C.M.G. (Hon.) 1900.

MOLESWORTH, *Sir* Guilford Lindsey, *K.C.I.E.* [see V. Molesworth colls.].

MOLONEY, *Capt. Sir* Cornelius Alfred, *K.C.M.G.*, el. son of the late Capt. P. Moloney, of Kiltannon, co. Limerick, and Tullah, co. Clare; *b.* 1848; ed. at Ennis Coll., co. Clare, and at Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Army 1867, became Capt. 1874: was Civil Comdt. Quiah Dist. Sierra Leone 1867-8, A.D.C. to Sir James Walker, C.B., and A.D.C. and Private Sec. to Sir George Strahan and to Sir John C. Hennessy, successive Govs. of the Bahamas 1871-3; served in Ashantee War 1873-4 (medal); was Private Sec. and A.D.C. to Gov. of Gold Coast Colony (Sir G. C. Strahan) 1874-6; commanded troops on Gold Coast on Abolition of Slavery 1874 (despatches); was acting Auditor of Gold Coast Colony 1875, Acting Inspector-Gen. Gold Coast Colony 1875-6, and Assist. Colonial Sec. Gold Coast Colony 1877; administered Govt. of Lagos 1878-9 and 1881; appointed Colonial Sec. of Gold Coast Colony 1879, and Administrator of Govt. 1882, and Administrator of Govt. of the Gambia 1884; was Administrator of Govt. of Lagos 1886-7, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of that Colony 1887-91, and of British Honduras 1891-7, and Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Windward Islands 1897-1900, since when he has been Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Trinidad and Tobago: *m.* 1st, 1881, Constance Thomson, who *d.* 1891, da. of W. Clifford Knight, Esq., of Waterford, Richmond, Surrey, and Russian Consul, Cape of Good Hope; 2nd, 1897, Frances, da. of Henry Owen Lewis, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Inniskeen, co. Monaghan; *cr.* C.M.G. 1882, K.C.M.G. 1890. *Government House, Port of Spain, Trinidad; Army and Navy, and Naval and Military Clubs.*

MOLTKE, *Count* Joachim, *G.C.V.O.*, son of the late Count F. Moltke-Bregentred; *b.* 1857; Comptroller and Treasurer of the Household to T.R.H. the Crown Prince and Princess of Denmark, and Chamberlain to H.M. the King of Denmark; *cr.* G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1896.

MOLTKE, *Gen. Count* VON, *K.C.V.O.*; Gen. *à la suite* in German Army, and A.D.C. to German Emperor; *cr.* K.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

MOLYNEUX, *Adm. Sir* Robert Henry More, *G.C.B.*, son of the late James More Molyneux, Esq., of Loseley Park, Guildford; *b.* 1838; entered R.N. 1852, became Com. 1865, Capt. 1872, Rear-Adm. 1888, Vice-Adm. 1894, and Adm. 1899; served during Russian War 1854-5 in Black Sea (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), and in Baltic 1855 (medal); commanded Colonial gun-boats in a combined naval and military expedition up the Great Scarcies and neighbouring rivers (despatches); captured an armed slaver brig off the Congo 1859 (promoted); specially thanked by Admiralty and the French Govt. for valuable services rendered to French transport that had been wrecked off Jamaica; thanked by Admiralty for special services after the great hurricane at St. Thomas's 1867; commanded H.M.S. "Ruby" in Mediterranean during Russo-Turkish War 1879; was Senior Naval Officer in Burmah during the difficulties that arose after the massacre at Maundalay 1879; commanded H.M.S. "Invincible" temporary flag-ship of Sir Beauchamp Seymour at bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (despatches, 3rd class Osmanieh, and C.B.); was Commodore of the Red Sea 1884-5 (despatches, K.C.B.) and Sup. of Sheerness Dockyard and Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1885-8, British Delegate to International Maritime Conference at Washington 1889, and Sup. of Devonport Dockyard 1891-4; appointed Pres. of Roy. Naval Coll., Greenwich 1900: *m.* 1874, Annie, who *d.* 1898, da. of the late Capt. Matthew Charles Forster R.N.; *cr.* C.B. 1882, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1885, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Royal Naval College, Greenwich; Naval and Military and United Service Clubs.*

MONCRIEFF, *Col Sir* Alexander, *K.C.B., F.R.S.*, el. son of the late Capt. Moncrieff, of Culfargie, Perthshire; *b.* 1829; ed. at Edinburgh Univ.; Col. and formerly Comdt. 3rd Brig. Scottish Div. R.A.; is a J.P. for Perthshire; author of the Moncrieff system of mounting Artillery: *m.* 1875, Harriet Mary, only da. of James Rimington Wilson, Esq., of Broomhead Hall, Yorkshire; *cr.* C.B. 1880, K.C.B. (Civil) 1890. *Bandirran, near Perth; 15, Vicarage Gate, Kensington, W.; Athenæum and United Service Clubs.*

MONCRIEFF, *Col. Sir* Colin Campbell SCOTT-, *K.C.M.G., C.S.I., L.L.D.*, son of the late Robert Scott-Moncrieff, Esq., of Fossaway, Kinross-shire; *b.* 1836; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1891; entered Bengal Engineers 1856, became Capt. 1868, Major 1874, Lieut.-Col. 1882, and Col. (retired) 1883; served in Oudh Campaign 1858-9 (medal); for nine years Under Sec. of

State in Public Works Ministry, Egypt (1st class Medjidie); was Under Sec. for Scotland 1892-1902: *m.* 1st, 1860, Lucy, who *d.* 1874, da. of the late John Sturge, Esq.; 2nd 1879, Margaret, who *d.* 1885, widow of Lewis J. Sturge, Esq., Barrister-at-Law; 3rd, 1890, Dora, da. of the late Arthur Albright, Esq., of Mariemont, Edgbaston; *cr.* C.S.I. 1878, K.C.M.G. 1887. 11, *Cheyne Walk, S.W.; Athenæum Club.*

MONSON, *Right Hon. Sir* Edmund, *G.C.B., G.C.M.G.* [see B. Monson].

MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT [see Scott].

MONTEFIORE, *Sir* Joseph SEBAG-, son of the late Solomon Sebag, Esq., nephew of Sir Moses Montefiore, 1st Bt., whose patronymic and arms he assumed as an additional surname by Royal license 1885; *b.* 1822; is a Lieut. for City of London, a J.P. for Kent (High Sheriff 1889), Middlesex, and the Cinque Ports, and a Knight Com. of the Crown of Italy; formerly Consul-Gen. for Italy in London: *m.* 1851, Adelaide, who *d.* 1895, da. of Louis Cohen, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1896. 4, *Hyde Park Gardens, W.; East Cliff Lodge, St. Lawrence, Ramsgate.*

MONTENEGRO, *H.H. Prince* (Nicholas I.) *of, G.C.V.O.; cr.* G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1897.

MONTENEGRO, *Crown Prince* (Danilo Alexander) *of, K.C.V.O.*; *cr.* K.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1898 [see "ROYAL FAMILY"].

MONTGOMERY-MOORE [see Moore].

MOOR, *Sir* Ralph Denham Rayment, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late W. H. Moor, Esq., M.D., of Buntingford, Herts; *b.* 1860; was a Dist. Inspector in Roy. Irish Constabulary 1881-91, a Dep. Commr. and Vice-Consul in Niger Coast Protectorate 1892-6, and Consul 1896; appointed Commr. and Consul-Gen. for Niger Coast Protectorate, and Consul in the Cameroons and in Fernando Po 1896, and High Commr. for S. Nigeria Protectorate 1900: *m.* 1898, Adrienne, widow of — Burns, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1895, K.C.M.G. 1897. *Government House, Old Calabar, S. Nigeria.*

MOORE, *Lieut.-Col. Sir* George Montgomery John, *C.I.E.*, son of Capt. T. P. Moore, H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 18—; is a retired Lieut.-Col. R.A., and Pres. of Madras Municipality; *cr.* C.I.E. 1894, Knt. 1897. *Madras.*

MOORE, *Gen. Sir* Alexander George MONTGOMERY-, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Alexander James Montgomery-Moore, Esq., of Garvey, co. Tyrone; *b.* 1833; ed. at Eton; entered 7th Dragoon Guards 1850, became Capt. 1856, and Major 4th Hussars 1867, Lieut.-Col. 1868, Brevet Col. 1873, Maj.-Gen. 1884, Lieut.-Gen. 1892, and Gen. 1896; retired 1900; was A.D.C. to Gen. Comdg. Forces in Ireland 1856-7 and 1858-60, and A.A. and Q.M.G., Dublin Dist. 1880-84; commanded Belfast Dist. 1886-7, S.E. Dist. 1887-91, and Forces in Canada 1893-8, and at Aldershot 1899-1900; appointed Col. 18th Hussars 1892; is a J.P. for Belfast, and a D.L. for co. Tyrone: *m.* 1857, the Hon. Jane Colborne, dau. of 1st Baron Seaton; *cr.* K.C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Gipsy Lodge, Norwood, S.E.; Carlton and United Service Clubs.*

MOORE, *Rear-Adm. Sir* Arthur William, *K.C.B., C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. Edward Moore, Hon. Canon of Canterbury; *b.* 1847; entered R.N. 1860, became Com. 1881. Capt. 1884, and Rear-Adm. 1899; served in Egyptian War 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, 3rd Class Medjidie); was a British Delegate at Anti-Slavery Conference held in Brussels 1889-90, Member of Australian Defence Commn. 1890-91, a Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1898-1901, since when he has been Com.-in-Ch. at Cape of Good Hope and W. Coast of Africa; *cr.* C.M.G. 1892, C.B. (Mil.) 1897, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Admiralty House, Simon's Bay, S. Africa*; 21, *Chester Square, S.W.; United Service, and Travellers' Clubs.*

MOORE, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* Henry, *K.C.B., C.I.E.*; *b.* 1829; entered Bombay Army 1850, became Capt. 1862, Major 1870, Lieut.-Col. 1872, Col. 1877, Maj.-Gen. 1887, and Lieut.-Gen. 1892; served with Persian Expeditionary Force 1857 (medal with clasp), in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1858 (medal), throughout Abyssinian Campaign 1867-8 (medal), in Looshai Campaign 1871-2 (despatches, clasp), in Afghan Campaign 1878-9 (medal), and as Head of Intelligence Depart. to Indian Contingent in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, 3rd class Osmanieh); formerly Persian Interpreter to Com.-in-Ch. in India; *cr.* C.I.E. 1878, C.B. (Mil.) 1879, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1897. *Birksey Bron, Crook, near Kendal; United Service and Royal St. George Yacht Clubs.*

MOORE, *Sir* John Voce, son of the late James Moore, Esq., of Stockport, Leicester, and Loughborough; *b.* 1826; is a Lieut. of City of London, and head of the firm of Moore Brothers and Co., tea merchants, of London; was Sheriff of London 1893-4 (Alderman of Candlewick Ward 1889-1902); and Lord Mayor 1898-9: *m.* 1847, Eliza Dowson, who *d.* 1890, da. of Peter Willsea, Esq., of Norwich; *cr.* Knt. 1894. 28, *Russell Square, W.C.*

MOORE, *Sir* John William, *M.D.*, elder son of William Daniel Moore, Esq., M.D., of 40, Fitzwilliam Square West, Dublin; *b.* 1845; ed. at High Sch., Dublin, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1865, M.B. and M.Ch. 1868, M.D. 1871); is Senior Physician to Meath Hospital, Dublin, Professor of Practice of Medicine in Roy. Coll. of Surgs. in Ireland, Consulting Physician to various Dublin Hospitals, a

Fellow of Roy. Acad. of Med. in Ireland, of Med. and Chirurgical So., of Roy. Meteorological So., and of Swedish So. of Physicians; was Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Physicians of Ireland 1898-1900; author of several Med. Text Books; joint author of the "Manual of Public Health for Ireland"; has been Editor of *Dublin Journal of Med. Science* since 1873: *m.* 1st, 1876, Ellie, who *d.* 1878, da. of John Ridley, Esq., M.D.; 2ndly, 1881, Louisa Emma, da. of Edmund J. Armstrong, Esq., D.L., of co. Clare; *cr.* Knt. 1900. 40, *Fitzwilliam Square West, Dublin; University (Dublin) Club.*

MORANT, *Adm. Sir* George Digby, *K.C.B.*, son of the late George Morant, Esq.. junr., Grenadier Guards; *b.* 1837; entered R.N. 1850, became Lieut. 1858, Com. 1866, Capt. 1873, Rear-Adm. 1889, Vice-Adm. 1895, and Adm. 1901; served in Burmah 1852-3, present at capture of Rangoon (medal with clasp), in Baltic Sea 1854 (medal), in Black Sea 1855-6 (medal with two clasps, Turkish medal, 5th class Medjidie), and in China War 1859, present at storming of Taku Forts (medal); was Capt. of H.M.S. "Valorous" on particular Ser. 1878-82 (thanked), and of H.M.S. "Achilles" 1882-4, Commodore in charge of Hong Kong Dockyard 1884-7, Capt. Sup. of Pembroke Dockyard 1887-9, employed under Naval Defence Act 1890-92, and Adm. Sup. Chatham Dockyard 1892-5: *m.* 1866, Sophia G., da. of the late Col. G. Eyres, Grenadier Guards; *cr.* K.C.B. (Mil.) 1901. 31, *Redcliffe Square, S.W.; United Service Club.*

MOREL, *Sir* Thomas, son of Edward Thomas Morel, Esq., of Jersey; *b.* 1847; ed. at Oxenford Acad., Jersey; elected a Councillor of Cardiff Borough 1885, and an Alderman 1898; was Mayor of Cardiff 1898-9; is a J.P. for Glamorganshire, and a Shipowner and Colliery Proprietor: *m.* 1873, Miss Susan Elliott Gibbs; *cr.* Knt. 1899. *The Lindens, Penarth, Glamorganshire; St. Andrew's House, Dinas Powis, Glamorganshire; Constitutional Club.*

MORGAN, *Sir* Walter, son of the late Walter Morgan, Esq.; *b.* 1821; Bar. Middle Temple 1844; was a Judge of High Court, Bengal, 1862-6, and Ch. Justice of High Court of Judicature, N.W. Provinces of India, 1866-71, and of Madras 1871-9; is a J.P. for Somerset: *m.* 1851, Ada Maria, who *d.* 1884, da. of D. Harris, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1866. *Athenæum Club.*

MORICE, *Sir* George, *K.C.M.G.*, son of Com. George Farquhar Morice, R.N.; *b.* 1837; entered R.N. 1851, became Lieut. 1859, Com. 1869 (retired 1874), and Capt. 1884; served during Crimean War 1854-6 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal), during China War 1856-9 (medal with three clasps, promoted Lieut. for special and brilliant service), in Anglo-Chinese Force 1863-4, and during Egyptian War 1882-3 (medal, bronze star, 3rd class Osmanieh); formerly a Ferik Pasha (Vice-Adm.) in Egyptian Ser.; is a Grand Officer of the Medjidie and of the Osmanieh, and Comptroller-Gen. of Ports and Lighthouses, Egypt, and Com. of the Egyptian Marine; received 2nd class of Franz Joseph Order of Austria 1897; has Grand Cordon of the Medjidie: *m.* 1863, Emily, da. of James Hacket, Esq., and widow of Capt. Belson, C.E.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1892, K.C.M.G. 1898.

MOROCCO, *H.I.M.* the *Sultan* (Moulai Abdul-el-Aziz) of, *G.C.B.*; *cr.* G.C.B. (Hon.) 1901.

MORRIS, *Comy.-Gen. Sir* Edward, *K.C.B.*, son of Robert Morris, Esq., formerly of Rosbercon House, co. Kilkenny; *b.* 1834; entered Commissariat Depart. of Army 1854, and became Dep. Comy.-Gen. 1878, and Comy.-Gen. 1881; retired 1886; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp, and twice mentioned in despatches), and as a Comy.-Gen. in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, 2nd class Medjidie, Egyptian star, and twice mentioned in despatches); was Comy.-Gen. at War Office 1883-6; is a J.P. for Co. and City of Dublin; *cr.* C.B. 1879, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1882. *Junior United Service Club.*

MORRIS, *Sir* George, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Martin Morris, Esq., J.P., of Spiddal, Galway; *b.* 1833; ed. at Erasmus Smith's Sch., Galway; formerly Vice-Pres. of Local Govt. Board for Ireland; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Galway (High Sheriff 1861); sat as M.P. for Galway (LC) 1867-8 and 1874-80: *m.* 1875, Elizabeth, only da. of David O'Connor Henchy, Esq., D.L. (sometime M.P. for co. Kildare), of Stonebrook, co. Kildare; *cr.* K.C.B. (Civil) 1898. 48, *Lower Leeson Street, Dublin; Kildare Street Club.*

MORRIS, *Sir* John Henry, *K.C.S.I.*, son of the late Henry Morris, Esq., formerly M.C.S.; *b.* 1828; ed. at Haileybury; entered Indian Civil Ser. 1847; served in Punjab 1848-59, in N.W. Provinces 1861-3, and in Central Prov. 1863-83, and was Ch. Commr. there 1868-83: *m.* 1854, Anna Lillias, da. of the late Col. Cheape, of Killundine, Argyll; *cr.* C.S.I. 1877, K.C.S.I. 1883. 88, *Queen's Gate, S. Kensington, S.W.; Killundine, Argyllshire; Wellington and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.*

MORRIS, *Sir* Lewis, el. son of the late Lewis Edward Williams Morris, Esq., of Penbryn, Carmarthen; *b.* 1833; ed. at Sherborne Sch., and at Jesus Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Classics 1855, M.A. 1858, Hon. Fellow 1876); Hon. Fellow Trin. Coll., London, 1895; Bar. Lincoln's Inn (certificate of Honour, 1st class) 1861; was a Member of Departmental Com-

mittee on Welsh Education 1881; is a Knight of the Order of the Redeemer of Greece; Dep. Chancellor of Univ. of Wales, and a J.P. for Carmarthenshire; unsuccessfully contested Pembroke and Haverfordwest (*L*) 1886; the well-known author of "Songs of Two Worlds," "The Epic of Hades," "A Vision of Saints," and many other poetical works: *m.* 1868, Florence, widow of Franklin C. Pollard, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1895. *Penbryn, Carmarthen; Athenæum and Reform Clubs.*

MORTON, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Gerald de Courcy, *K.C.I.E., C.B.*, son of T. C. Morton, Esq., Bar.-at-law; *b.* 1845; entered 6th Regt. 1863, became Capt. Roy. Warwickshire Regt. 1877, Major 1879, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. Roy. Munster Fusiliers 1889, and Maj.-Gen. 1898; served in Hazara Campaign 1868 (medal with clasp), and during Afghan War 1878-80 (four times mentioned in despatches, Brevets Major and Lieut.-Col.); was Private Sec. to Lieut.-Gov. of Punjab 1872-7, D.A.A.G., Bengal 1882-3, A.A.G., Bengal 1883-9, in command of a 2nd class Dist., Bengal 1891-5, A.G. in India 1895-8, and in command of a 1st class Dist., Punjab 1898-1902; appointed to command troops in 7th Div. of 3rd Army Corps 1902: *m.* 1886; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1893, K.C.I.E. 1899. *Curragh Camp, co. Kildare; Army and Navy Club.*

MORVI, *H.H. the Thakur Sahib* (*Sir* Waghji Ravaji) *of, G.C.I.E.; b.* 1858; ed. at Rajkumar Coll, Rajkote; is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India; *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1887, G.C.I.E., 1897. *Morvi, Kathiawar, Bombay.*

MOTTRAM, *Sir* Richard, son of the late Richard Elliott Mottram, Esq., of Salford; *b.* 1848; ed. privately, and at Manchester Gram. Sch.; was Mayor of Salford 1894-8; is an Engineer, a Member of the Iron and Steel Institute, a J.P. of Salford, and a Director of Galloways (Limited) and Manchester Liners (Limited): *m.* 1894, Margaret Edith, da. of William Aikman Morton, Esq., of Horwich, near Bolton; *cr.* Knt. 1897. *Beech House, Pendleton, Salford; Conservative* (*Manchester*) *Club.*

MOWAT, *Hon. Sir* Oliver, *G.C.M.G., LL.D.*, el. son of the late John Mowat, Esq., J.P., a native of Canisbay, Caithness-shire, who settled at Kingston, Canada, 1816; *b.* 1820; ed. at Kingston, Canada; Bar. Upper Canada 1841, and a K.C. 1856, was a Commr. for Consolidating Public Gen. Statutes of Canada and Upper Canada 1856, a Member of Toronto City Council 1857-8, Provincial Sec. of Reform Administration 1858, Postmaster-Gen. 1863-4, an active Member of Quebec Inter-Provincial Conference 1864, Pres. of Canadian Institute, Toronto, 1868-9, 20 years Pres. of Evangelical Alliance, Toronto, Vice-Chancellor of Upper Canada 1864-72, Premier of Ontario and Attorney-Gen. 1872-96, and Min. of Justice for Dominion of Canada, and Leader of the Canadian Senate 1896-7, since when he has been Lieut.-Gov. of Ontario; sat for S. Ontario in Canadian Assembly 1857-64, and for N. Oxford in Ontario Legislative Assembly 1872-96: *m.* 1846, Jane, who *d.* 1893, da. of the late John Ewart, Esq., of Toronto: *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1892, G.C.M.G. 1897. *Government House, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.*

MOWATT, *Sir* Francis, *G.C.B., I.S.O.*, only son of the late Francis Mowatt, Esq., of Portland Place, W.; *b.* 1837; ed. at Winchester, and at St. John's Coll., Oxford; formerly a Principal Clerk in the Treasury; was Assist.-Sec. to the Treasury and Auditor of the Civil List 1888-94, since when he has been a Permanent Sec.; is a Member of the Patriotic Fund Commn.: *m.* 1864, Lucy Sophia, who *d.* 1896, da. of Andreas Frerichs, Esq., and widow of Count Stenbock, of Kolk, Esthonia; *cr.* C.B. 1884, K.C.B. (Civil) 1893, G.C.B. (Civil) 1901, I.S.O. 1902. 38, *Lennox Gardens, S. W.; Athenæum and Reform Clubs.*

MOYERS, *Sir* George, *LL.D.*, son of William Moyers, Esq., of Fortfield, co. Dublin; *b.* 1836; ed. at Clifton, and at Dublin Univ. (B.A. 1856, LL.B. and LL.D. 1868); is an Architect, Civil Engineer, and Surveyor, a J.P. for co. Dublin, and a D.L. for Dublin, of which city he was Lord Mayor 1881: *m.* 1857, Ada Constance, who *d.* 1885, da. of Peter Lambert, Esq., of Castle Ellen, Athenry, co. Galway; *cr.* Knt. 1887. 8, *Vesey Place, Kingstown, Dublin; Junior Carlton and Constitutional Clubs.*

MUHAMMAD [see AMB, KHODADAD KHAN, MAHMUDABAD, and TONK].

MUIR, *Sir* William, *K.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D., Ph.D.*, son of William Muir, Esq., of Glasgow; *b.* 1819; ed. at Edinburgh and Glasgow Univ. (Hon. LL.D. Glasgow and Edinburgh, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, and Ph.D. Bologna); entered B.C.S. 1837; has been *inter alia* Sec. to Gov. of N.W. Provinces, in charge of Intelligence Depart. during Mutiny at Agra, a Member of Agra Revenue Board and of Supreme Legislative Council, and Foreign Sec. and Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India; was Lieut.-Gov. of N.W. Provinces 1868-74, and Finance Minister to Govt. of India 1874-6, and a Member of Council of Sec. of State for India 1876-85; has been since Jan. 1885 Principal and Vice-Chancellor of Edinburgh Univ.; is a D.L. for Midlothian; author of "The Life of Mahomet," "The Rise, Decline, and Fall of the Caliphate," "The Mameluke Dynasty," and other works: *m.* 1840, Elizabeth Huntly, who *d.* 1897, da. of James Wemyss, Esq. [E. Wemyss, colls.]; *cr.* K.C.S.I. 1867. *Dean Park House, Edinburgh.*

MUIR-MACKENZIE [see Mackenzie].

MÜLLER, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* Edward VON, *G.C.V.O.*; Inspector-Gen. of Rifles, Berlin; *cr.* G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1897.

MULOCK, *Hon. Sir* William, *K.C.M.G., K.C., LL.D.*, son of the late Thomas Homan Mulock, Esq.; *b.* 1843; ed. at Toronto Univ. (B.A. and Gold Medallist, Modern Languages 1863, M.A. 1871, Hon. LL.D. 1894); Bar. Canada 1868, and a Q.C. 1890; has sat in Canadian Parliament since 1882; appointed Vice-Chancellor of Toronto Univ. 1881, and Postmaster-Gen. of Canada 1896; is a Member of Board of Trustees of Toronto Univ., a Director of Toronto Gen. Trusts Co., Vice-Pres. of St. John Ambulance Asso. Ontario, and Pres. of Victorian Rolling Stock Co.; formerly Pres. of Toronto Reform Asso., and Lecturer on Equity, and Law Examiner to Law So., Upper Canada: *m.* 1870, Sarah, da. of James Crowther, Esq., of Toronto; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1902. 518, *Jarvis Street, Toronto; Toronto and Rideau (Canada) Clubs.*

MURE, *Sir* Andrew, youngest son of the late George Mure, Esq., M.D., R.N.; *b.* 1829; ed. at Edinburgh High Sch. and Univ. (M.A. 1848, and Reid Fellow 1849); Bar., Scotland 1853, and Hon. Advocate Depute 1860; was Resident Sheriff of Shetland 1865-78, Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Mauritius 1880-83, and Senior Puisne Judge thereof 1883-95: *m.* 1860, Elizabeth, da. of James Slight, Esq., engineer; *cr.* Knt. 1899. 4, *McLaren Road, Newington, Edinburgh; Constitutional Club.*

MURPHY, *Sir* James, son of the late Michael Murphy, Esq., J.P.; *b.* 1843; is Pres. of Dublin Chamber of Commerce, a Director of Roy. Bank, Dublin, and other Cos., and German Consul at Dublin: *m.* 1869, Bridget Jane, da. of the late Francis Norman, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *Altadore, Blackrock, co. Dublin; Junior Constitutional Club.*

MURRAY, *Sir* George Herbert, *K.C.B.* [see D. Atholl, colls.].

MURRAY, *Sir* Herbert Harley, *K.C.B.* [see D. Atholl, colls.].

MURRAY, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* James Wolfe, *K.C.B.* [see Murray, Bt., *cr.* 1628, colls.].

MURRAY, *Sir* John, *K.C.B., F.R.S., LL.D.*, Ph.D., D.Sc., son of the late Robert Murray, Esq., accountant, of Coburg, Ontario, Canada; *b.* 1841; ed. at London (Ontario), at Victoria Coll. (Coburg), at High Sch. (Stirling), and at Edinburgh Univ. (LL.D. 1888); Ph.D., Jena 1885, and Hon. D.Sc., Camb. 1895; was Naturalist on board H.M.S. "Challenger" during her circumnavigating scientific cruise 1872-6, and First Assist. on the staff for publication of scientific results of that Expedition 1876-82, when he was appointed Editor of the *Challenger Reports*; for three years was Scientific Member of the Fishery Board for Scotland; at present engaged in a Bathymetrical Survey of the Fresh Water Lakes of the United Kingdom; is a Knight of the Roy. Prussian Order Pour le Mérite, and a Foreign and Corresponding Member of many scientific sos. at home and abroad; has been awarded medals by Institut de France, Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin, Roy. So., Roy. Geographical So., and Roy. So. of Edinburgh; author of "A Summary of the Scientific Results of the Challenger Expedition," and of many papers dealing with oceanography, geography, geology and marine zoology; joint author of "Narrative of the Cruise of the Challenger," and "Report on the Deep-Sea Deposits": *m.* 1889, Isabel, da. of the late Thomas Henderson, Esq., shipowner, of Glasgow; *cr.* K.C.B. (Civil) 1898. *Challenger Lodge, Wardie, Edinburgh; Caledonian, United Service, Athenæum, Automobile, and Royal Societies' Clubs.*

MURRAY, *Hon. Sir* Thomas Keir, *K.C.M.G.*, son of A. K. Murray, Esq., of Pine Town, S. Africa; *b.* 1854; ed. at Pine Town; was at Diamond Fields 1870-71, and in business at Ladysmith 1871-80; sometime a Vol., and many years Chm. of Natal Farmers' Congress; represented Natal at four Railway Conferences, and at Roy. Opening of Australian Parliament; was Chm. of Govt. Board of Arbitrators in connection with Defective Surveys; sat for Key's River Co. in Natal Legislative Assembly 1886-90, since when he has sat for City of Pietermaritzburg; has been Pres. of Natal Farmers' Congress; served in S. African War 1900, raising Murray's Guides and Murray's Scouts, present at relief of Ladysmith (thrice specially mentioned in despatches, K.C.M.G.); appointed Gen. Sup. of Boer Refugee Camps, Natal 1901; is a J.P. for the Colony, Pres. of Pietermaritzburg County Agricultural So., and Natal Turf Club, a Director of Natal Bank, and Min. of Lands and Works, Natal: *m.* 1887, Annie, da. of Henry Procter, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1895, K.C.M.G. 1901. *Cleland, Pietermaritzburg, Natal.*

MURSHEDABAD, *Nawab Bahadur (Ihtisham-ul-mulk Rais-ud-Dowlah Amir-ul-Omrah Nawab Sir* Ali Kudr Syud Hussan Ali *Mirza Bahadur Mohabut Jung) of, G.C.I.E.*, el. son of the late Nawab Nazim of Bengal Behar, and Orissa, a descendant of the Prophet; *b.* 1846; is Representative of the house of Mir Jaffer; received hereditary title of Nawab Bahadur of Murshedabad and rank of Premier Noble of Lower Provinces 1882, and was granted Oriental style of Ihtishan-ul-mulk Rais-ud-Dowlah Amir-ul-Omrah Khan Bahadur Mohabut Jung 1887; *cr.*

K.C.I.E 1887, G.C.I.E. 1890. *The Palâce, Murshedabad, Bengal.*

MUSTAPHA FEHMY [see Fehmy].

MURTON, *Sir* Walter, *C.B.*, son of Walter Murton, Esq., of East Stour, Ashford, Kent; *b.* 1836; ed. at Tonbridge Sch; practised as a solicitor until 1875; was first Solicitor to the Board of Trade 1875-1900, and British Representative at London Conference on German Govt. Claims arising in S. Africa 1900; author of "Wreck Inquiries": *m.* 1860, Mary, who *d.* 1895, da. of John Callaway, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1894, Knt. 1899. *Devonshire Club.*

MYLES, *Sir* Thomas, *M.B.*, son of the late John Myles, Esq., of Limerick; *b.* 1857; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (M.B. and B.Ch. 1881, M.D. 1888); F.R.C.S. Ireland 1885; is a Fellow of Roy. Acad. of Med., Ireland, and a Member of British Med. Asso.; formerly Professor of Pathology and Examiner in Anatomy to Roy. Coll. of Surgs., Ireland, Resident Surg. Steevens Hospital, Dublin, and Surg. to Richmond Hospital, Dublin; was Sec. to Dublin Hospitals Commn. 1885, and Pres. Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland 1900-1902; author of various Med. Pamphlets: *m.* 1888, Frances Elizabeth, da. of the late Rev. George Ayres, M.A., Canon of St. Patrick's, Dublin; *cr.* Knt. 1902. 33, *Merrion Square, Dublin.*

NABHA, *H.H. Farzand-i-Arjmand Akida Paiwand, Daulat-i-Inglishia, Barar Bans Sarmaur Malvindar Bahadur Raja-i-Rajgan Raja* (*Sir* Heira Singh) *of, G.C.S.I.; b.* 1843; is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India; received title of Raja-i-Rajgan 1894; *cr.* G.C.S.I. 1879. *Nabha, Punjab.*

NAOROZ KHAN, *Sardar Sir, K.C.I.E.; cr.* K.C.I.E. 1888.

NARENDRA KRISHNA (DEB), *Maharaja Bahadur Sir, K.C.I.E.*, only surviving son of the late Raja Raj Krishna, Bahadur, and grandson of Maharaja Nova Krishna Bahadur, the Native Political Sec. of Lord Clive; *b.* 1822; ed. at Hindoo Coll., Calcutta; was for a short period in Govt. Ser.; sometime a Member of Legislative Council of Viceroy of India; is an extensive landed proprietor, senior member of the Sobha Bazar Raj Family, a J.P. of Calcutta, Pres. (7th time) of British Indian Asso., a Gov. of Mayo Hospital, Municipal Commr. of Calcutta, a Visitor of Alipur Reformatory Sch., a Fellow of Calcutta Univ., a Member of Dist. Board of the 24 Parganas, and founder of a Higher Grade English Sch. at Hattooganj (Sub. Div. of Diamond Harbour); granted title of Raja 1875, Maharaja 1877, and Maharaja Bahadur 1892; *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1888. *Sova Bazar Rajbari, Calcutta.*

NARES, *Vice-Adm. Sir* George Strong, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Capt. William Henry Nares, R.N., of Danestown, Aberdeen; *b.* 1831; ed. at Roy. Naval Sch., New Cross; appointed Lieut. 1854, Com. 1862, Capt. 1869, Rear-Adm. 1887, and Vice-Adm. 1892; served (*i*) in H.M.S. "Canopus" of the Channel Squadron, (*ii*) in the "Havannah" in Australia, (*iii*) in Arctic Expedition 1852-4, (*iv*) as First Lieut. of the "Britannia," (*v*) in the "Boscawen" training ship, (*vi*) in command of "Salamander" in surveying E. and N.-E. Coasts of Australia and Torres Straits, (*vii*) in command of the "Shearwater" in surveying Gulf of Suez, (*viii*) in command of the "Challenger" 1872-5, making extensive soundings in Atlantic and Southern Oceans and elsewhere, (*ix*) in command of Arctic Expedition 1875-6, and (*x*) in command of H.M.S. "Alert" 1878-9; was Professional Member of Harbour Dept., Board of Trade 1879-97: *m.* 1858, Mary, da. of the late William Grant, Esq., of Portsmouth; *cr.* K.C.B. (Civil) 1876. 11, *Claremont Road, Surbiton; United Service Club.*

NASH, *Sir* Vincent, son of the late James Nash Esq., J.P., of Limerick; *b.* 1865; ed. at Crescent Coll., Limerick, and at Roy. Coll. of Surgs., Dublin; L.R.C.S.I. and L.R.C.P.I. 1887; was Resident Surg., Richmond Hospital, Dublin, 1888-90, and Assist. Med. Sup., Richmond Asylum, Dublin 1890-93; is Head of a Land Agency Firm, Limerick, a J.P. and D.L. for Limerick (High Sheriff 1902), a Member of Limerick Borough Council, Hon. Treasurer of St. John's Hospital, Limerick, of Leamy's Sch., Limerick, and of Limerick Fuel Fund, and a Director of Thomond Artisan Dwelling Co.; sometime Member of Board of Governors, Limerick Dist. Lunatic Asylum; *m.* 1896, Agnes, el. da. of the late James Haren Esq., J.P., of Limerick; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *Pery Square, Limerick; Stephen's Green Club.*

NASRULLAH KHAN, *Shahzada Sir, G.C.M.G.*, younger son of H.H. the Amir (Sir Abdur Rahman Khan) of Afghanistan, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.; *b.* 18—; visited Europe 1895; *cr.* G.C.M.G. (Hon.) 1896. *Kabul, Afghanistan.*

NATHAN, *Major Sir* Matthew, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Jonah Nathan, Esq., of 11, Pembridge Square, W.; *b.* 1862; ed. privately, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1880, became Capt. 1889, and Major 1898; served with Nile Expedition 1885, and with Lushai Expedition 1889 (medal with clasp); was Sec. to Colonial Defence Committee 1895-9; acted as Gov. of Sierra Leone 1899; appointed Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of the Gold Coast 1900; *cr.* C.M.G. 1899, K.C.M.G. 1902. *Accra,*

Gold Coast; 11, *Pembridge Square, W.; Army and Navy Club.*

NATION, *Gen. Sir* John Louis, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Col. Stephen Nation, C.B., H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1825; entered Bengal Army 1841, became Capt. 1856, Major 1861, Lieut.-Col. 1867, Col. 1872, Maj.-Gen. 1882, Lieut.-Gen. 1887, and Gen. 1892; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1858 (medal, thanked by Bengal Govt.), and in Naga Hill Campaign 1879 (despatches, medal, C.B.); commanded a Brig. on E. Frontier Dist. 1879-83: *m.* 1860, Matilda, da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. C. Wahab, Madras Army; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1881, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1900. 91, *St. George's Square, S. W.*

NAUDI, *Sir* Salvatore, *C.M.G., LL.D.*, el. son of the late Francesco Naudi, Esq., LL.D., one of H.M. Judges at Malta; *b.* 1821; created LL.D. of Malta Univ. 1842, and in same year was received at Bar of Malta; elected Member of Council of Govt. of Malta 1854; appointed a Judge 1859, and Judge of Court of Appeal 1867; retired 1895; was a Joint Commr. to inquire into and report upon certain claims of the Maltese Nobility 1877: *m.* 1854, Elizabeth, da. of Maj.-Gen. Gatt; *cr.* Knt. 1878, C.M.G. 1888. 41, *Strada Genio, Valetta, Malta.*

NAZIR UL MULK [see Abdul Kasim Khan].

NEALE, *Sir* Henry James Vansittart, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Edward Vansittart Neale, Esq., of Bisham Abbey, Berks; *b.* 1842; entered Admiralty 1862, and became Assist. Sec. 1896; is a J.P. for Berks and Westminster: *m.* 1887, Florence, da. of His Honour the late Judge (Arthur S.) Eddis, Q.C., County Court Judge; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897, K.C.B. (Civil) 1902. *Bisham Abbey, near Marlow, Berks.*

NELIGAN, *His Honour Sir* John Chute, *K.C.*, son of the late William John Neligan, Esq., of Tralee; *b.* 1826; ed. at Stonyhurst, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (A.B. in honours as Senior Moderator in Logics and Ethics, and Gold Medallist 1847, A.M. 18—); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1849, a K.C. 1874, and a Bencher 1897; appointed a County Court Judge in Ireland 1866, Recorder of Londonderry 1883, and Recorder of Cork, Judge of E. Riding of Cork County Court and Chm. of Quarter Sessions 1892; is a J.P. for co. Kerry: *m.* 1854, Ellen Mary, da. of Denis O'Sullivan, Esq., of Cork; *cr.* Knt. 1899. *Churchill, Spa, Tralee; Stephen's Green, Royal Cork Yacht, County Kerry, and Junior Constitutional Clubs.*

NELSON, *Sir* Edward Montague, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late George Nelson, Esq., of Warwick; *b.* 1841; is a J.P. and D.L. for Middlesex (High Sheriff 1892), and a J.P. for Warwickshire; has rendered services in connection with Australasian Colonies; is a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute: *m.* 1866, Mary Caroline, da. of F. Wallis, Esq., F.R.C.S., of Bexhill, Sussex; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1897. *The Lawn, Warwick;* 3. *Whitehall Court, S.W.; St. Stephen's, Junior Carlton, and Carlton Clubs.*

NELSON, *Right Hon. Sir* Hugh Muir, *P.C., K.C.M.G.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

NEPEAN, *Sir* Evan Colville, *C.B.* [see Nepean, Bt., colls.].

NEWDIGATE, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* Henry Richard Legge, *K.C.B.*, 7th son of the late Francis Newdigate, Esq.; *b.* 1832; ed. at Eton; entered Rifle Brig. 1851, became Capt. 1855, Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1869, Col. 1877 (h.-p. 1880), Maj.-Gen. 1886, and Lieut.-Gen. 1893; retired 1898; served in Crimean Campaign 1854 (medal with clasp), in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8, at Lucknow and with Camel Corps in Central India (medal with two clasps), and in command of 4th Batn. Rifle Brigade in Afghanistan 1878-9 (C.B.); commanded Rifle Depôt 1883-7, and Inf. Brig. at Gibraltar 1888-93; is a J.P. for Warwickshire: *m.* 1886, Phillis, da. of the late Rev. Arthur George Sewallis Shirley [see E. Ferrers, colls.]; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1879, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1897. *Gable End, Allesley, near Coventry; United Service Club.*

NEWMARCH, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Oliver Richardson, *K.C.S.I.*, son of the late Henry Newmarch, Esq., M.D., H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1834; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Merton Coll., Oxford; entered Bengal Army 1855, became Capt. 1867, Major 1875, Lieut.-Col. B.S.C. 1881, Col. 1885, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1887; served during Indian Mutiny 1857 (medal); was Mil. Sec. to Govt. of India 1886, and at India Office 1889-99: *m.* 1st, 1858, Mary Isabella, who *d.* 1867, da. of Major Parke, 61st Regt.; 2nd, 1874, Agnes Mary, da. of the late James Norman, Esq.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1888, K.C.S.I. 1894. *Park House, Newbury; United Service Club.*

NICHOLSON, *Adm. Sir* Henry Frederick, *K.C.B.*, son of the late W. H. Nicholson, Esq., J.P., of St. Margaret's, Kent; *b.* 1835; entered R.N. 1849, became Com. 1866, Capt. 1869, Rear-Adm. 1886, Vice-Adm. 1892, and Adm. 1897; retired 1897; served at bombardment of Alexandria and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1884-6, Sup. of Sheerness Dockyard 1885-6, and Com.-in-Ch., Cape of Good Hope and W. Coast of Africa 1890-92, and at the Nore 1896-7; sometime Vice-Pres. of Ordnance Committee; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1882, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1897. *Newlands, Ware; United Service Club.*

NICHOLSON, *Sir* Richard, *F.S.A.*, son of the late George Nicholson, Esq., solicitor, of Hertford; *b.* 1828; in early life was engaged on the Surveying Staff of

the New Zealand Co., and assisted to lay out the town of Dunedin; admitted a Solicitor in England 1851; was Clerk of the Peace for Hertfordshire 1864-94; has been Clerk of the Peace for Middlesex since 1866, and also for co. London since 1888; is a F.S.A., an Ex-Member of Council of Incorporated Law So. of London, a Director of the Law Life Insurance Co., and Chm. of the Law Fire Insurance Co.; author of a handbook on the law relating to volunteers; unsuccessfully contested Hastings (*C*) 1876: *m.* 1st, 1851, Marion, el. da. of the late Robert Tayler, Esq., Surgeon, of Brighton; 2nd, 1882, Catherine Leycester, el. da. of the Rev. John Christopher Atkinson, D.C.L., V. of Danby, and Canon of York; *cr.* Knt. 1886. 19, *Cleveland Gardens, W.; Eden, Banff, N.B.; Conservative Club.*

NICHOLSON, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* William Gustavus, *K.C.B.*, son of the late William Nicholson Nicholson, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Roundhay Park, Yorks; *b.* 1845; entered R.E. 1865, became Capt. 1878, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1887, Col. 1891, Maj.-Gen. 1899, and Lieut.-Gen. 1901; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with three clasps, bronze star, Brevet Major), with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh), with Burmah Expedition 1886-7, as A.A.G. at Head-Quarters (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8, as Ch. of Staff (despatches, medal with two clasps, K.C.B.), and in S. Africa 1900, first as Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch., and subsequently as Director of Transport (despatches, medal with five clasps, promoted Maj.-Gen.); was A.A.G., Bengal 1885-90, Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in India 1890-93, D.A.G. of Punjab Forces 1895-8, and A.G. in India 1898-1900, since when he has been Director-Gen. of Mobilization and Mil. Intelligence at Head Quarters: *m.* 1871, Victoire M. U., da. of D. Dillon, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1891, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1898. 22, *Down Street, W.; United Service and Naval and Military Clubs.*

NICKALLS, *Sir* Patteson, son of Patteson Nickalls, of Seabrook, Kent; *b.* 1836; ed. privately; is a J.P. for Kent, a Member of London Stock Exchange, and Pres. W. Kent Liberal Asso.; unsuccessfully contested Kent, W., or Sevenoaks, Div. (*L*) 1885, and Kent, N.-W., or Dartford, Div. 1895: *m.* 1867, Florence, who *d.* 1896, da. of Thomas Scurr Womersley, Esq., of Leytonstone; *cr.* Knt. 1893. *Fallowfield, Chiselhurst; Reform, National Liberal, City Liberal, and Eighty Clubs.*

NIXON, *Sir* Christopher John, *M.D., LL.D.*, son of Christopher William Nixon, Esq., of Dublin; *b.* 18—; L.R.C.S.I. 1868, F.R.C.P.I. 1876, M.B. and LL.D. Dublin 1878, Hon. M.D. Roy. Univ. of Ireland 1885; sometime Censor of Roy. Coll. of Physicians in Ireland (elected Pres. 1900); has been Pres. of Pathological Section of Acad. of Medicine (Ireland); is a Member of Senate of Roy. Univ. of Ireland, Senior Physician to Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Professor of Practice of Medicine in Catholic Univ., first Pres. of Roy. Veterinary Coll. of Ireland, Hon. Fellow of Institute of Preventive Medicine, and a Member of Gen. Med. Council; was Physician in Ord. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Baron Houghton); author of "Handbook of Hospital Practice and Physical Diagnosis," and a contributor to the medical journals: *m.* 1892, Mary Agnes, da. of Dominick Edward Blake, Esq., solicitor; *cr.* Knt. 1895. 2, *Merrion Square North, Dublin; Roebuck Grove, Dublin.*

NOEL, *Vice-Adm. Sir* Gerard Henry Uctred, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G.* [see E. Gainsborough, colls.].

NOEL-WALKER [see Walker].

NORBURY, *Inspector-Gen. Sir* Henry Frederick, *K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S.*; *b.* 1839; ed. at Oundle Sch.; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1860, L.S.A. Lond. 1868, M.D. Malta 1870, M.D. Cape of Good Hope 1882, Hon. F.R.C.S. England 1900; entered R.N. as Surg. 1860, became Staff-Surg. 1872, Fleet-Surg. 1879, Dep. Inspector-Gen. 1887, and Inspector-Gen. 1894; served in Med. Charge of Naval Brig. in Kaffir War 1877-8 (twice mentioned in despatches, thanked by Legislative Council of Cape of Good Hope), and in Zulu War 1879 as Principal Med. Officer of Sir C. Pearson's column, and of the garrison of Fort Ekowe, present at battle of Inyezane (several times mentioned in Naval and Mil. despatches, medal with three clasps); awarded Blane gold medal 1879; was Inspector-Gen. of Roy. Naval Hospital, Plymouth 1895-8, since when he has been Director-Gen. of Med. Depart. of R.N.; is an Hon. Surg. to H. M., and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; received Jubilee and Coronation medals; author of "The Naval Brigade in South Africa": *m.* 1868, Mina Legge, da. of the late E. G. Wade-Brown, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1879, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1897. *Ormskirk, Creffield Road, Ealing, W.; The Admiralty, S. W.*

NORMAN, *Field-Mashal Sir* Henry Wylie, *G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.I.E.*, son of the late James Norman, Esq.; *b.* 1826; entered Bengal Infantry 1844, became Maj.-Gen. 1869, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, Gen. 1882, and Field-Marshal 1902; served as Adj. to 31st Bengal Infantry throughout Punjab Campaign, including passage of the Chenab, action at Sadoolapore, battles of Chilianwallah and Goojerat, pursuit of

Sikhs and Afghans, and occupation of Peshawur; as A.A.G. was present in all operations against Hill tribes on Peshawur frontier 1850-5; served with 31st N.I. in Santhal Campaign 1855-6, and as A.A.G. and afterwards as A.G. throughout Indian Mutiny; present during whole siege of Delhi, at final relief of Lucknow (horse shot), operations at Cawnpore and Futtehgurh, siege and capture of Lucknow, campaign in Rohilkund (wounded), and final campaign in Oude 1858-9; has three medals with six clasps; was A.D.C. to H.M. 1863-9, sometime Acting A.G. Bengal Army, and Assist. Mil. Sec. at Horse Guards, Sec. to Govt. of India in Mil. Depart. 1862-70, Mil. Member of Council of Viceroy of India 1870-77, a Member of Council of India 1878-83, and Capt.-Gen. and Gov.-in-Ch. of Jamaica 1883-8, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Queensland 1888-95, Chm. of West India Sugar Growing Islands Commn. 1896-7, and Agent-Gen. for Queensland in London 1896-7; appointed Gov. of Chelsea Hospital 1901, and a Roy. Commr. to enquire into mil. peparations for war in S. Africa 1902: *m.* 1st, 1853, Selina Eliza, da. of Dr. A. Davidson, Inspector Gen. of Hospitals; 2nd, 1864, Minnie, who *d.* 1865, da. of T. Knowles, Esq., and widow of Capt. A. B. Temple; 3rd, 1870, Alice Claudine, da. of Teignmouth Sandys, Esq., B.C.S.; *cr.* C.B. 1859, K.C.B. 1873, C.I.E. 1878, G.C.M.G. and G.C.B. (Mil.) 1887. *Governor's House, Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W.; United Service and Athenæum Clubs.*

NORTH, *Right Hon. Sir* Ford, *P.C.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

NRIPENDRA NARAYAN [see Cooch Behar].

OAKELEY, *Sir* (Henry) Evelyn [see Oakeley, Bt.].

OAKELEY, *Sir* Herbert Stanley, *Mus. D.* [see Oakeley, Bt.].

OAKLEY, *Sir* Henry, second son of the late Herbert Oakley, Esq., of Nottingham Place, W.; *b.* 1823; formerly in Civil Ser.; sometime Col. Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps (V.D.), and many years Gen. Manager of the Great Northern Railway, of which he is now a Director; is an A.M.I.C.E., a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, and Chm. of Central London Electric Railways: *m.* 1850, Fanny, da. of Francis Thompson, Esq., H.E.I.C.S.; *cr.* Knt. 1891. 37, *Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; Union Club.*

O'BRIEN, *Sir* George Thomas Michael, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Rt. Rev. James Thomas O'Brien, D.D., Bishop of Ossory and Ferns; *b.* 1844; ed. at Westminster, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; entered Ceylon Civil Ser. 1867; appointed Treasurer of Ceylon 1886, Auditor and Accountant Gen. and Controller of the Revenue, Ceylon 1890, Ch. Sec., Cyprus 1891, and Colonial Sec. of Hong Kong 1892; was Gov. of Fiji and High Commr. of W. Pacific and Consul-Gen. for W. Pacific Islands 1897-1902; *cr.* C.M.G. 1889, K.C.M.G. 1894. *Wellington Club.*

O'BRIEN, *Lieut.-Col. Sir* John Terence Nicolls, *K.C.M.G.*, el. son of the late Maj.-Gen. Terence O'Brien, sometime Acting Gov. of Ceylon; *b.* 1830; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 67th Regt. 1847, transferred to 70th Regt. 1848, became Capt. 5th Fusiliers 1858, Brevet Major 20th Regt. 1859, and Lieut.-Col. 1870; passed as a Surveyor and Engineer 1853; served during troubles in S. of Ireland 1848, on N.W. Frontier (medal and clasp); throughout Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8, and in Oudh Campaign 1858-9, and as D.A.Q.M.G. to a column in the Field (medal, despatches, Brevet Major, thanked); was Assist. Mil. Sec. to Com. of Forces in Ceylon 1860-64, in command of 1st Batn. 20th Regt. 1864-5, Brig.-Major and A.A.G. Gwalior District 1865-6, Inspector-Gen. of Police, Mauritius, 1867-81; and Poor Law Commr. and Director of Orphan Asylum; attached as A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh during his visit to the Colony 1870; was Gov. of Heligoland 1881-8, and of Newfoundland 1888-95: *m.* 1st, 1853, Philippa Leeds, who *d.* 1867, da. of the late Capt. W. Eastgate, H.E.I.C.S.; 2nd, 1880, Victoria, da. of the late W. Temple, Esq., and widow of Col. J. W. Fane, M.P. [see E. Westmorland, colls.]; *cr.* C.M.G. 1879, K.C.M.G. 1887. 88, *Eccleston Square, S.W.; United Service Club.*

O'CALLAGHAN, *Sir* Francis Langford, *K.C.M.G., C.S.I., C.I.E.*, son of the late James O'Callaghan, Esq., J.P., of Drisheen, co. Cork; *b.* 1839; entered Indian Public Works Depart. 1862, promoted to Executive Engineer 1866, Sup. Engineer 1880, and Ch. Engineer (1st class) 1889; was Engineer-in-Ch. of various State Railways in India 1877-89, Consulting Engineer to Govt. of India for State Railways 1889-92, and Sec. to Govt. in Public Works Depart., India 1892-4; is a Member of Uganda Railway Committee at Foreign Office: *m.* 1875, Anna Maria, da. of Lieut.-Col. H. C. Powell, of Banlahan, co. Cork; *cr.* C.I.E. 1883, C.S.I. 1888, K.C.M.G., 1902. *Crichmere, Guildford.*

O'CONOR, *Right Hon. Sir* Nicholas Roderick, *P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

O'DOWD, *Sir* James Cornelius, *C.B.*, el. son of the late James O'Dowd, Esq., Bar.-at-Law; *b.* 1829; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; Bar. Middle Temple 1859; has written much upon Military Subjects, and is author of a work on Military Law; was Dep. Judge Advocate-Gen. of the Forces 1869-99; upon abolition of

Purchase in the Army 1871, was appointed a Commr. to settle the pecuniary claims of Officers, and subsequently head of Army Purchase Commn.; is Hon. Professor of Mil. Law at the Staff Coll.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1885, Knt. 1900. 88, *St. James's Street, S.W.; Brooks's and Garrick Clubs.*

O'FARRELL, *Sir* (George) Plunkett, *M.D.*, son of Harward O'Farrell, Esq., M.D., J.P., of Tangier, Boyle, co. Roscommon; *b.* 1845; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (M.B. 1869, M.D. 1875); M.R.C.S. Eng. 1870; has been Med. Commr. of Prisons, Inspector of Industrial and Reformatory Schs., and Local Govt. Board Inspector; is a J.P. for co. Roscommon, Commr. of Control and Inspector of Lunatic Asylums in Ireland, and Hon. Member of Med. Psychological Asso., and a Member of London Pathological So.: *m.* 1876, Amy, da. of Charles Mayhew, Esq., of Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; *cr.* Knt. 1899. 19, *Fitzwilliam Square North, Dublin; Dublin University, and Royal St. George Yacht Clubs.*

OLDFIELD, *Sir* Richard Charles, el. son of Henry Swann Oldfield, Esq., B.C.S.; *b.* 1828; ed. at Eton, and at Haileybury; entered B.C.S. 1848; served as a Vol. during Indian Mutiny 1857, being present at action at Agra (dangerously wounded, medal); was additional Judge of High Court of Judicature N.W. Provinces 1874-81, and a Puisne Judge 1881-7: *m.* 1854, Maria, who *d.* 1885, da. of the late Major Frederick Angelo; *cr.* Knt. 1889. 2, *Harewood Place, Hanover Square, W.; East India United Service Club.*

OLDHAM, *Col. Sir* Henry Hugh, *C.V.O.*, only son of Dr. Henry Oldham, of Cannington, Boscombe Spa Road, Bournemouth; *b.* 1840; ed. at Radley, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Army 1858, became Capt. 1868, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1886, and Col. (retired) 1887; served in China Campaign 1860, present at capture of Taku Forts and Pekin (medal with two clasps), and in Cossyah and Jynteah Hill Campaign 1863-4 (despatches); appointed one of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1887, Clerk of the Cheque 1887, and Lieut. 1891: *m.* 1868, Ella, da. of the late Arthur Pigou, Esq., B.C.S.; *cr.* Knt. 1897, C.V.O. 1902. 46, *Hyde Park Gate, S.W.; Marlborough, and Unitea Service Clubs.*

OLIVEY, *Col. Sir* Walter Rice, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Hugh Oliver Olivey, of Mylor, Falmouth; *b.* 1831; formerly Lieut. 91st Regt.; became Paymaster 12th Foot 1855, Hon. Major 1866, Staff-Paymaster 1878, Chief Paymaster and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Hon. Col. 1886; retired 1889; served in New Zealand War (medal) and during Egyptian Campaigns 1882 and 1884-5 as Ch. Paymaster (medal with clasp, Khedive's star (3rd class Osmanieh); was Dist. Paymaster to Home Dist. at Headquarters 1886-9; has received distinguished service reward: *m.* 1855, Elizabeth, da. of the late R. Goodfellow, of Falmouth; *cr.* C.B. 1882, K.C.B. (Additional Civil) 1887. 51, *Blessington Road, Lee, S.E.; Junior Constitutional Club.*

OLLIVANT, *Sir* Edward Charles Kayll, *K.C.I.E.*, son of the late Rev. Edward Ollivant, R. of Erbistock, Flint; *b.* 1846; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; entered I.C.S. 1868; appointed Municipal Commr. of Bombay 1881, Political Agent in Kathiawar 1889, Acting Commr. in Sind 1895, Ch. Sec. to Bombay Govt. 1896, and a Member of Council, Bombay 1897; retired 1902: *m.* 1st, 1870, Lucy Caroline, who *d.* 1891, da. of His Honour Judge Eddis, K.C.; 2nd, 1899, Edith Margaret, da. of the Rev. Thomas Sikes Hichens, V. of Guilsborough, and Hon. Canon of Peterborough; *cr.* C.I.E. 1888, K.C.I.E. 1892. *East United United Service Club.*

OLPHERT, *Sir* John, el. son of the late Wybrants Olphert, Esq., of Ballyconnell, co. Donegal; *b.* 1844; sometime Capt. 5th Batn. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers; has been Gentleman-in-Waiting to three successive Lords-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Carnarvon, Marquess of Londonderry, and Marquess of Zetland,) and Gentleman Usher to Lord-Lieut. (Earl Cadogan); is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Donegal: *m.* 1869, Frances S., da. of the late Robert Burrowes, Esq., M.P., of Stradone, co. Cavan; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *Ballyconnell House, Falcarragh, co. Donegal.*

O'MALLEY, *Sir* Edward Loughlin, son of the late Peter Frederick O'Malley, Esq., Q.C.; *b.* 1842; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1864, M.A. 1868); Bar. Middle Temple 1866; went Norfolk and S.E. Circuits; unsuccessfully contested Bedford 1868; was Attorney-Gen. of Jamaica 1876-9, and of Hong Kong 1879-89, and Ch. Justice of Straits Settlements 1889-92; appointed Ch. Justice of British Guiana 1895, and Judge of H.B.M.'s Supreme Consular Court for the Levant 1897; is a J.P. for Oxfordshire, and an Esquire of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1869, Emma Winifred, da. of Joseph Alfred Hardcastle, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1891. *Constantinople; Denton, Oxfordshire; Brooks's, Reform, and Athenæum Clubs.*

OMMANNEY, *Adm. Sir* Erasmus, *K.C.B.*, *F.R.S.*, *LL.D.*, son of the late Sir Francis Molyneux Ommanney, M.P. for Barnstaple; *b.* 1814; entered R.N. 1826, became Com. 1840, Capt. 1846, Rear-Adm. 1864, Vice-Adm. 1871 (retired 1874), and Adm. 1877; served at landing of British Army at Lisbon and destruction of Turkish Fleet at Navarino 1827, in King's Yacht

"Royal George," conveying Queen Adelaide to Holland and back 1834, and as Lieut. on an Expedition to Baffin's Bay in search of missing whale ships 1836; commanded H.M.S. "Vesuvius" 1841-4 for 15 months on coast of Syria, and stationed at Athens during revolution there (floated stranded French corvette, thanked by French Govt.), protected British interests on coast of Morocco, and was present at bombardment of Tangier 1844 (prevented Spanish frigate drifting ashore, thanked by Spanish Govt.); employed as Relief Inspector during famine in Ireland 1846-8; was 2nd in command of Arctic Expedition 1850-51, and discovered the first traces ever found of Franklin ships; was Dep. Controller of Coast Guard 1852-4; served in Russian War 1854 as Capt. H.M.S. "Eurydice," and commanded naval force in White Sea; in 1855 commanded "Hawke," and engaged a flotilla of Russian gunboats, and the batteries off mouth of the Dwina (thanked by Admiralty); was Capt. H.M.S. "Brunswick" and Senior Officer on Coast of Central America when the filibusterWalker invaded Greytown 1857-8, and in charge of Naval Station, Gibraltar, 1862-4; is a Grand Com. of Roy. Order of the Saviour of Greece, a Conservator of the Thames, and a J.P. for Hants; has three medals: *m.* 1st, 1844, Emily Mary, who *d.* 1857, da. of S. Smith, Esq., of Malta Dockyard; 2nd, 1862, Mary, da. of T. A. Stone, Esq., of Curzon Street, W.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1872, Knt. 1877, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1902. 29, *Connaught Square, W.; United Service Club.*

OMMANNEY, *Capt. Sir* Montagu Frederick, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, son of Francis Ommanney, Esq.; *b.* 1842; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; formerly Capt. R.E.; sometime employed on special duty at War Office and Admiralty; appointed Instructor at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich, 1871; was Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Colonies (E. Carnarvon) 1874-7, and a Crown Agent for the Colonies 1877-1900, since when he has been Permanent Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies, and Sec. to Order of St. Michael and St. George; appointed a Royal Commr. at Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886: *m.* 1866, Charlotte Helen, da. of O. Ommanney, Esq., J.P. of Bloxham, Oxfordshire; *cr.* C.M.G. 1882, K.C.M.G. 1890, K.C.B. (Civil) 1901. 10, *Prince of Wales Terrace, Kensington, W.*

ONSLOW, *Sir* Alexander Campbell [see E. Onslow, colls.].

ORCHHA, *H.H. the Maharaja* (*Sir* Pratap Singh *Bahadur*) *of, G.C.I.E., K.C.B.; b.* 1854; is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India; *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1894, G.C.I.E. 1900, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1901. *Tehri, Bundelkund, Central India.*

O'RORKE, *Hon. Sir* (George) Maurice, third son of the late Rev. John O'Rorke, of Moylough, co. Galway; *b.* 1830; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1852, M.A. and Hon. LL.D. 1896); emigrated to Victoria 1852, and settled in New Zealand 1854; called to Bar at Auckland, New Zealand, 1868; represented Town of Onehunga 1861-82, since when (except 1891-3) he has represented Manukau (which includes Onehunga); was Speaker of Auckland Provincial Council 1865-76, and a Member of New Zealand Ministry 1872-4; elected Chm. of Committees of House of Representatives 1871, 1875, and 1876, and Speaker of House of Representatives, New Zealand, July 1879, Sept. 1879, May 1882, Aug. 1884, Oct. 1887, June 1894, April 1897, and June 1900; was Chm. of Royal Commn. 1879-80 to inquire into operations of Univ. of New Zealand and secondary schools of the Colony in their relation to the Univ.; has been Chm. of Council of Auckland Univ. Coll. since 1883; is Chm. of Board of Govs. of Auckland Gram. Sch. and of Technical Education Asso., and a Member of New Zealand Univ. Senate and of Dilworth Institute for Orphans and Poor Children: *m.* 1858, Cecilia Mary, da. of the late Alexander Shepherd, Esq., Colonial Treasurer of New Zealand, of Auckland; *cr.* Knt. 1880. *Onehunga, Auckland, New Zealand; Northern (Auckland) Club.*

OWEN, *Sir* Hugh, *G.C.B.*, son of the late Sir Hugh Owen; *b.* 1835; Bar. Middle Temple 1862; was Assist. Sec. of Local Govt. Board 1876-82, and Permanent Sec. thereof 1882-98; appointed in 1899 Chm. of Commn. under London Govt. Act (1889); author of several legal works in connection with the duties of local authorities: *m.* 1865, Charlotte Elizabeth, da. of the late Charles Burt, Esq., of Tufnell Park, N.; *cr.* C.B. 1885, K.C.B. (Civil) 1887, G.C.B. (Civil) 1899. *Belmont, Crouch End Hill, N.*

OWEN, *Sir* Isambard, *M.D.*, son of the late William George Owen, Esq., Ch. Engineer of Great Western Railway; *b.* 1850; ed. at King's Sch., Gloucester, at Rossall, and at Downing Coll., Camb. (M.A. and M.B. 1876, M.D. 1882); F.R.C.P. London 1885; is a Physician to and Lecturer in Med., St. George's Hospital, Vice-Dean of Faculty of Med., of Univ. of London, Senior Dep. Chancellor of Univ. of Wales, Vice-Pres. of Univ. Coll., Bangor, Examiner in Med. to Camb. Univ., and to Roy. Coll. of Physicians, London; was Pres. of Teachers' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland 1898-9; author of various medical works and papers, and reports on education in Wales: *cr.* Knt. 1902. 40, *Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.; Savile and Arts Clubs.*

OWENS, *Lieut-Col. Sir* Charles J., son of John Owens, formerly of Chester and London; *b.* 1845; is Gen. Manager of

London and South Western Railway, Lieut.-Col. Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps, and a Member of Army Railway Council: *m.* 1895; *cr.* Knt. 1902.

OXHOLM, *H. E. Sir* Oscar S. C., *G.C.V.O.*; Master of the Household to King of Denmark; *cr.* G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

PAHANG [see New Knights, p. 850].

PAHLEN, *Count* Constantine, *G.C.V.O.*; Sec. of State and Actual Privy Councillor and Arch Grand Marshal of Russia; *cr.* G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1896.

PAINE, *Sir* Thomas, only son of the late Thomas Paine, Esq., Paymaster R.N., of Great Yarmouth; *b.* 1822; admitted a Solicitor 1844, and sometime senior partner in the firm of Paines, Blyth and Co., of St. Helen's Place, E.C.; was Vice-Pres. of Incorporated Law So. 1881-2, and Pres. thereof 1882-3: *m.* 1847, Anna, who *d.* 1893, el. da. of the late James Neave, Esq., of Downham Grove, Wymondham; *cr.* Knt. 1882. 9, *Albert Road, Regent's Park, N.W.*; 14, *St. Helen's Place, E.C.*; *Broomfield, Westcott, Dorking*; *Reform and City Clubs.*

PAKENHAM, *Hon. Sir* Francis John, *K.C.M.G.* [see E. Longford].

PALANPUR, *H.H. the Diwan* (*Sir* Sher Muhammad Khan) *of*, *G.C.I.E.*, son of H.H. the late Diwan (Zorawar Khan) of Palanpur; *b.* 1852; is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India; *cr.* K.C.I.E 1893, G.C.I.E. 1898. *Palanpur, Bombay.*

PALGRAVE, *Sir* Reginald Francis Douce, *K.C.B.*, son of Sir Francis Palgrave, K.H.; *b.* 1829; was Assist.-Clerk of House of Commons 1869-86, and Clerk thereof 1886-1900: *m.* 1857, Grace, da. of Richard Battley, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. 1887, K.C.B. (Civil) 1892. *Salisbury.*

PALITANA, *Thakùr Sahib* (*Sir* Shri Mansingjee Sursingjee) *of*, *K.C.S.I.*, son of the late Thakur Sahib (Sursingjee) of Palitana, and a descendant of Gohel Shahjee, who founded the Gadi of Palitana, a 2nd class state in Kathiawar; *b.* 1862; ed. privately; is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India, and possesses one of the largest collections of high-breed horses in Western India; succeeded to Gadi 1885; author of one or two religious poems, and a warm patron of literature: *m.* 1st, 1879, a da. of the Prince of Bansda; 2nd, 1887, a Royal Lady of the house of Wankaner; 3rd, 1898; *cr.* K.C.S.I. 1896. *The Durbar Palace, Palitana, Kathiawar, Bombay.*

PALMER, *Gen. Sir* Arthur Power, *G.C.I.E.*, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Captain Nicholas Power Palmer; *b.* 1840; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered Indian Army 1857, transferred to B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1861, became Capt. 1869, Major 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1879, Col. 1883, Maj.-Gen. 1893, Lieut.-Gen. 1897, and Gen. 1899; served with Hodson's Horse throughout Indian Mutiny 1858-9, having previously raised and commanded a Regt. of Sikh Inf. (wounded, medal), in N.W. Frontier of Indian Campaign 1863 (medal with clasp), in Abyssinian Expedition with 10th Bengal Lancers 1867-8 (medal), in Duffla Expedition, E. Frontier of India, as A.D.C. 1874-5 (despatches), on special duty with Dutch troops in Acheen 1876-7 (despatches, Dutch Cross with two clasps), in Afghan War 1878-9 as A.A. and Q.M.G. (medal with clasp, despatches), and in Soudan Expedition 1885; commanded the Camel Corps Mounted Infantry, 9th Bengal Cav., and 15th Sikhs in successful affair at Dakul (medal with clasp, C.B., bronze star, despatches), the Expeditionary Force in Chin Hills 1892-3 (commended in despatches by Govt. of India), and first the lines of communications and afterwards 2nd Div. of Tirah Field Force 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps); commanded a 2nd class Dist., Bengal, 1892-4, and Punjab Frontier Force 1894-8; was Lieut.-Gen. Comdg. Forces in Punjab 1898-1900, and Com.-in-Chief in India, and a Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1900-1902: *m.* 1st, 1867, Helen Aylmer, who *d.* 1896, da. of Aylmer Harris, Esq.; 2nd, 1898, Constance Gabrielle, da. of the late Godfrey Shaw, Esq., and widow of Walter Roberts, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1885, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1894, G.C.I.E. 1901. *United Service and Cavalry Clubs.*

PALMER, *Sir* Elwin Mitford, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, son of Edward Palmer, Esq.; *b.* 1852; served in Indian Financial Depart. 1871-85; was Director-Gen. of Accounts in Egypt 1885-9, and Financial Adviser to the Khedive 1889-98, since when he has been Gov. of National Bank of Egypt; is Pres. of Agricultural Bank of Egypt; has Grand Cordon of the Medjidie and Osmanieh: *m.* 1881, Mary, da. of Major Herbert M. Clogstoun, V.C.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1888, K.C.M.G. 1892, K.C.B. 1897. *Cairo, Egypt.*

PARKER, *Sir* Gilbert, *M.P.*, *D.C.L.*, son of the late Capt. Joseph Parker; *b.* 1862; ed. at Trin. Coll., Toronto (D.C.L. 1899); sometime Associate Editor of *Sydney Morning Herald*; Hon. Col. 1st Kent Vol. Artillery; is a novelist and dramatist; author of "The Seats of the Mighty," "The Right of Way," and numerous novels; has sat as M.P. for Gravesend (*C*) since Oct. 3rd, 1900: *m.* 1895, Amy, da. of Ashley Van Tine, Esq., of New York; *cr.* Knt. 1902. 20, *Carlton House Terrace, S.W.*; *Carlton, and Garrick Clubs.*

PARKINGTON [see New Knights, p. 850].

PARRATT, *Sir* Walter, *M.V.O.*, son of Thomas Parratt, Esq., of Huddersfield;

b. 1841; is Organist to H.M. and to St. George's Chapel, Windsor, and Master of the Music to H.M. and Conductor of State Concerts: *m.* 1864, Emma, da. of Luke Gledhill, Esq., of Huddersfield; *cr.* Knt. 1892, M.V.O. (4th class) 1901. *The Cloisters, Windsor; Athenæum Club.*

PARSONS, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Charles Sim Bremridge, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late John Parsons, Esq., of Ringmore, Shaldon; *b.* 1855; ed. at Rugby, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1874, became Capt. and Brevet Major 1883, Major 1891, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1896, and Brevet Col. 1898; served in Gaika, Zulu, and Transvaal Wars 1877-8-9, present at actions of Isandhlwana, Ulundi, Laing's Nek, and Ingogo (severely wounded, horse shot, twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in Egyptian Campaign 1882, present at actions of Mahsameh, Kassassin, and Tel-el-Kebir (horse shot, despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie, 4th class Osmanieh, Brevet Major), with Dongola Expedition 1896 in command of Egyptian Artillery, present at action of Hafir (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), with Nile Expedition 1898 in command of Egyptian troops at capture and defence of Gedaref (despatches, 2nd class Medjidie, K.C.M.G., Brevet Col.), and in S. Africa 1900, as Col.-on-the-Staff and Assist. Inspector-Gen. of Lines of Communication (despatches); was Gov. of Red Sea Littoral and Comdt. at Suakin 1896-9, A.A.G., Woolwich Dist. 1899, Col.-on-the-Staff Comdg. R.A. at Curragh 1899-1900, and again A.A.G., Woolwich 1901-2; appointed to command Imperial troops in Canada with local rank of Maj.-Gen. 1902; went on special mission to take over Kassala 1897; is a F.R.G.S., and a Pasha in Egypt: *m.* 1898, Margaret Eliza, only da. of the late Alfred Christian, Esq., C.M.G. [see Hall, Bt., colls.]; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1899. *Bellevue, Halifax, Nova Scotia; 27, Onslow Square, S.W.; Naval and Military Club.*

PARTAB SINGH [see Jammu and Kashmir].

PARTAB SINGH, *Maj.-Gen. Maharaj Dhiraj Sir, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., K.C.B., LL.D.; b.* 1880; LL.D. 1897; is Hon. Maj.-Gen. in the Army, an Hon. A.D.C. to H.M. and Prime Min. of Jodhpur; served with Mohmand Expedition 1897 as Extra A.D.C. (despatches), with Tirah Expedition 1897, as Extra A.D.C. (wounded, despatches, C.B.), and in China 1900 in command of Jodhpur Imperial Ser. Troops (despatches, K.C.B., medal); *cr.* K.C.S.I. 1886, G.C.S.I. 1897, C.B. (Hon. Mil.) 1898, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1901. *Jodhpur, India.*

PATÉ, *Gen., K.C.B.*; *cr. K.C.B.* (Hon.) 1856.

PATTERSON, *Sir* Robert Lloyd, son of Robert Patterson, Esq., F.R.S., of Belfast; *b.* 1836; ed. at Roy. Academical Institution, Belfast, and in Germany; is a Retired Merchant, a Member of Belfast Chamber of Commerce (Pres. 1880 and 1895, Hon. Sec. 1889-97), a J.P. for cos. Antrim and Down, a D.L. for Belfast, and a Fellow of Linnean So.; was Pres. of Belfast Natural History and Philosophical So. 1881-3, and again 1895-7 (sometime Hon. Sec.); author of "Birds, Fishes, and Cetacea of Belfast Lough," and of various scientific papers: *m.* 1861, Frances, da. of William B. Caughey, Esq., of Belfast; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *Croft House, Holyrood, co. Down; Royal Societies', Union (Belfast), Royal Ulster Yacht, and Royal North of Ireland Yacht (Belfast) Clubs.*

PAUL, *Sir* James Balfour, son of the Rev. John Paul, D.D., of St. Cuthbert's, Edinburgh; *b.* 1846; Advocate, Scotland 1870; was Treasurer of Faculty of Advocates 1883-1902; appointed Registrar of Friendly Sos. 1879, and Lyon King of Arms for Scotland 1890; is a F.S.A. (Scot.), an Esquire of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Member of Council of Scottish History So., and Pres. of Ex-Libris So.: *m.* 1872, Helen Margaret, da. of John Nairne Forman, Esq., W.S. of Staffa; *cr.* Knt. 1900. *Lyon Office, New General Register House, Edinburgh; 30, Heriot Row, Edinburgh; Royal Societies' and University (Edinburgh) Clubs.*

PAWEL-RAMMINGEN [see Rammingen].

PEACE, *Sir* Walter, *K.C.M.G.*, second son of James Peace, Esq., Professor of Music, of Huddersfield; *b.* 1840; ed. privately; was a Merchant in Natal 1863-79, Vice-Consul for Portugal in Natal 1870-78, Consul for Belgium in Natal 1870-79, and Emigration and Harbour Board Agent in London for Natal 1880-93, since when he has been Agent-Gen.; is a Chevalier of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, and a Fellow of Statistical So. and of the Roy. Colonial and Imperial Institutes; author of "Our Colony of Natal" and "Notes on Natal": *m.* 1869, Caroline youngest da. of William Tilbrook, Esq., of Woodham Lodge, Chelmsford, Essex; *cr.* C.M.G. 1893, K.C.M.G. 1897. 39, *Hyde Park Gate, S.W.; 26, Victoria Street, S.W.; St. Stephen's, and Durban (Natal) Clubs.*

PEACOCK, *Hon. Sir* Alexander James, *K.C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; formerly Prime Minister of Victoria, Australia; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1902. *Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.*

PEARCE-EDGCUMBE [see Edgcumbe].

PEARSON, *Right Hon. Sir* Charles John (*Lord Pearson*), *P.C.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

PEARSON, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* Charles

Knight, *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, son of Com. Charles Pearson, R.N., of Thorne-Coffin, Sherborne; *b.* 1834; entered Army 1852, became Lieut.-Col. 3rd Foot 1867 (h.-p. 1878), Col. 1872, Maj.-Gen. 1883, and Lieut.-Gen. 1891; retired 1895; served in Crimean Campaign 1855, and in Zulu War 1879; was Gov. and Comdt. of Roy. Hospital, Netley, 1880-5, and in command of troops in W. Indies 1885-90: *m.* 1866, Marian Catherine, da. of the late Major Sir Robert Miller Mundy, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1879, K.C.M.G. 1879. *Tedstone, Lympstone, S. Devon; United Service Club.*

PEASE, *Col. Sir* Thales, *K.C.B.*, son of the late William Pease, Esq., of Woolwich; *b.* 1835; entered Ordnance Store Depart. 1855, became Assist. Comy.-Gen. 1880, and Dep. Comy.-Gen. 1885; retired 1892; served with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 as Senior Ordnance Store Officer (despatches, medal with clasp, Khedive's Star, promoted Col.); was Senior Ordnance Store Officer, S. Dist. 1887-91, and Storekeeper-Gen. of Naval Ordnance 1891-1902: *m.* 1856, Lavinia, who *d.* 1902, da. of ————; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1889, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1901.

PEEL, *Right Hon. Sir* Frederick, *P.C., K.C.M.G.* [see Peel, Bt.].

PEILE, *Sir* James Braithwaite, *K.C.S.I.*, son of the late Rev. T. W. Peile, D.D., Fellow of Trin. Coll., Camb.; *b.* 1833; ed. at Repton Sch., and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1855, M.A. 1868); successful in first Competitive Examination for Indian Civil Ser. 1855; entered Bombay C.S. 1856; was sometime Acting Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Bombay in Political, Judicial, and Educational Departments, Director of Public Instruction, Bombay 1869-72, a Member of Famine Commn. 1878-80, Vice-Chancellor of Bombay, Univ. 1884-6, a Member of Council of Gov. of Bombay 1882-7, and temporary Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. 1886-7, and a Member of Council of Sec. of State for India 1887-1902; appointed a Member of Roy. Commn. on Administration of Indian Finances 1895: *m.* 1859, Louisa Elizabeth Bruce, da. of Gen. Sackville Berkeley; *cr.* C.S.I. 1879, K.C.S.I. 1888. 28, *Campden House Court, Kensington, W.; Athenæum Club.*

PELHAM-CLINTON [see Clinton].

PELLETIER, *Hon. Sir* Charles Alphonse Pantaleon, *K.C.M.G., K.C., LL.D.*, son of J. M. Pelletier, Esq.; *b.* 1837; ed. at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere's Coll., and at Laval Univ. (B.C.L. 1858); LL.D. 1902; Bar. of Quebec 1860, a K.C. 1879, and Bâtonnier 1892: three times elected Pres. of So. of St. Jean Baptiste (the National So. of French Canadians); was several years Major 9th Batn., or Voltigeurs de Quebec, which Batn. he commanded during Fenian Raid in 1866; sat. for Kamouraska in the Commons 1869-77, and for Quebec E. in Quebec Assembly 1873-4; P.C. of Canada 1877 as Minister of Agriculture, and called to the Senate for Grandville Div.; sometime Hon. Pres. of Dominion Board of Agriculture; was Pres. of Canadian Commn. of Paris Universal Exhibition of 1878, and Speaker of the Senate of Canada 1896-1901: *m.* 1st, 1861, Suzanne, da. of the late Hon. C. E. Casgrain, M.L.C.; 2nd, 1866, Virginia, da. of the Hon. M. P. de Sales de la Terrière, M.L.C.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1878, K.C.M.G. 1898. *St. Louis Street, Quebec; Rideau (Ottawa), and Garrison (Quebec) Clubs.*

PEMBERTON, *Sir* Edward Leigh, *K.C.B.*, el. son of the late Edward Leigh Pemberton, Esq., of Torry Hill, Sittingbourne; *b.* 1823; ed. at Eton, and at St. John's Coll., Oxford; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1847; formerly Major Roy. E. Kent Mounted Rifles; was Legal Assist. Under Sec. at Home Office 1885-94; is a J.P. and D.L. for Kent; sat as M.P. for E. Kent (*C*) 1868-85: *m.* 1849, Matilda Catharine Emma, da. of the late Rev. the Hon. Francis James Noel [see E. Gainsborough, colls.]; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1896, K.C.B. (Civil) 1898. 5, *Warwick Square, S.W.; Torry Hill, Sittingbourne, Kent; Carlton Club.*

PENDER, *Sir* John DENISON-, *K.C.M.G.*, younger son of the late Sir John Pender, G.C.M.G., M.P., of 18, Arlington Street, S.W.; *b.* 1855; ed. at Eton; is Vice-Chm. and Managing Director of Eastern Telegraph Co., and associated with many other leading telegraph cos., a J.P. for co. Argyll, and a Knight Com. of Danebrog of Denmark; has Grand Cross of Lady of Conception of Portugal, and Grand Cordon of Osmanieh; assumed by Roy. Licence 1890 the additional surname of Denison: *m.* 1879, Beatrice Katherine, only da. of the late Cuthbert Ellison, Esq.; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1900. 6, *Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.; Erines, Tarbert, Loch Tyne, N.B.; Reform Club.*

PERAK, *H.H. the Sultan* (Idris bin Iskander) *of, G.C.M.G.; cr.* K.C.M.G. (Hon.) 1892, G.C.M.G. (Hon.) 1901. *Perak, Straits Settlements.*

PERCEVAL, *Sir* Westby Brook, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Westby Hawkshaw Perceval, Esq., of Knightsbrook, co. Meath, and New Zealand; *b.* 1854; ed. at Christ's Coll. Gram. Sch., Christchurch, New Zealand, and at Stonyhurst Coll., Lancashire; Bar. Middle Temple, 1878; represented Christchurch in New Zealand Parliament 1887-91; was Chm. of Committees 1891, and Agent-Gen. in London for New Zealand 1891-6, for Tasmania 1896-8; is a Knight Com. of St. Gregory: *m.* 1880, Jessie, youngest da. of the late Hon. John Johnston, M.L.C. of New Zealand; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1894. *Gunsgreen, Wimbledon, S.W.*

PERKINS, *Sir* Frederick, son of the late Richard Hopkins Perkins, of Southampton; *b.* 1826; is a wine and brandy importer, a Lieut. for City of London, and a J.P. for Southampton; was Mayor of Southampton 1859-60, 1861-2, 1862-3, 1868-9, and 1869-70, and Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1872-3; sat as M.P. for Southampton (*L*) 1874-80; *m.* 1st, 18—, Evelina, who *d.* 1848, da. of A. Abraham, Esq., of Brussels; 2nd, 1858, Isabella Bloomfield, who *d.* 1885, da. of Joseph Rodney Croskey, Esq., formerly Consul for U.S.A. at Southampton; 3rd, 18— [see "KNIGHT'S WIDOWS"]; *cr.* Knt. 1873. [He died Nov. 8th, 1902.]

PERRY, *Sir* Gerald Raoul DE COURCY-, *C.M.G.* [see B. Kingsale, colls.].

PERSIA, *H.I.M. the Shah of*, *G.C.M.G.*; *b.* 1853; *cr.* G.C.M.G. (Hon.) 1902.

PETHERAM, *Sir* William Comer, *K.C.*, son of William Petheram, Esq., of Pinhoe, Exeter; *b.* 1835; Bar. Middle Temple 1869, a K.C. 1880; was Ch. Justice of N.W. Provinces, India 1884-6, and Ch. Justice of Bengal 1886-96: *m.* 1863, Isabel Christine, da. of Maj.-Gen. Sir William Congreve, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* Knt. 1884. 7, *Observatory Gardens, Kensington, W.; Enford, Pewsey.*

PETRE, *Sir* George Glynn, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.* [see B. Petre, colls.].

PHEAR, *Sir* John Budd, el. son of the late Rev. John Phear; *b.* 1825; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1847, Fellow and Math. Lecturer at Clare Coll., Camb., 1847, M.A. 1850); Bar. Inner Temple 1854; was a Judge of High Court of Judicature, Calcutta, 1864-76, and Ch. Justice of Ceylon 1877-9; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Devon (formerly a Chm. of Quarter Sessions); unsuccessfully contested Honiton Div. of Devonshire (*L*) 1885, Tavistock Div. of Devonshire 1886, and N.-E., or Tiverton, Div. of Devonshire 1892: *m.* 1865, Emily, who *d.* 1897, da. of John Bolton, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1877. *Marpool Hall, Exmouth, Devon; United University and National Liberal Clubs.*

PHILIPS, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Joseph, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Capt. Henry Darlington Philips, R.H.A.; *b.* 1839; entered R.M.L.I. 1856, became Capt. 1872, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1882, Col. 1886, Col. 2nd Comdt. 1889, and Col. Comdt. 1892 (retired 1895), and Hon. Maj.-Gen. 1895; was Adj. 1867-72; served in Mediterranean, N. America, and W. Indies, in H.M.S. "Agamemnon" 1859-62, also in H.M.S. "Shah" in Pacific and S. Africa 1876-9; present in action between "Shah" and Peruvian rebel ironclad turret-ship "Huascar"; commanded R.M. in S. Africa during Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp, despatches, Brevet Major); served at bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanieh, bronze star, Brevet Lt.-Col.): *m.* 1891, Emily Anne, da. of the late Henry O'Hagan, Esq., M.I.C.E., and widow of Don Ramon Gardeazabal; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1881, K.C.B. 1897. 67, *Oxford Terrace, W.; Junior United Service Club.*

PHILIPSON, *Sir* George Hare, *M.D.*, son of the late George Hare Philipson, Esq., J.P., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; *b.* 1836; ed. at Univ. Coll., London, and at Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb.; M.R.C.S. Eng. and L.S.A. 1858, M.B. Camb. and M.R.C.P. London 1862, M.D. Camb. 1865, M.D. Durham 1868, F.R.C.P. London 1873; Hon. D.C.L., Durham 1882, Hon. LL.D., Glasgow 1901; is a J.P. for Newcastle-upon-Tyne, a Vice Pres. (Pres. 1893) British Med. Asso., Pres. of Univ. of Durham Coll. of Medicine, Professor of Medicine in Durham Univ., Representative of Durham Univ. on Gen. Med. Council, Consulting Physician and a Vice-Pres. of Newcastle-upon-Tyne Infirmary, and a Fellow of Medico-Chirurgical and other learned sos.; author of numerous medical works; *cr.* Knt. 1900. 7, *Eldon Square, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.*

PHILLIPPO, *Sir* George, son of the Rev. James M. Phillippo; *b.* 1833; Bar. Inner Temple, and admitted to Jamaica Bar 1862; appointed Queen's Advocate, Sierra Leone, and Acting Judge of Court of Summary Jurisdiction 1868, Attorney-Gen. of British Columbia 1870, Puisne Judge of Supreme Court, British Guiana (May) 1873, Acting Attorney-Gen. and Judge of Court of Requests at Gibraltar (Sept.) 1873, Junior Puisne Judge of Straits Settlements (Dec.) 1873, Senior Puisne Judge 1874, Attorney-Gen. of Hong Kong 1876, and Ch. Justice and Judge of Court of Requests at Gibraltar 1879; was Ch. Justice of Hong Kong 1881-8; has Perak medal; appointed British Consul at Geneva 1897: *m.* 1st, 1862, Mary, who *d.* 1890, da. of the Rev. John Clark; 2nd, 1890, Eliza, da. of Thomas Hughes; *cr.* Knt. 1882. 8, *Rue de la Cloche, Paquis, Geneva.*

PHIPPS, *Sir* Edmund Constantine Henry, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.* [see M. Normanby, colls.].

PIGOTT, *Sir* Paynton, son of the Rev. Shreeve Botry Pigott; *b.* 18—; Bar. Middle Temple 1866; is a D.L. for Norfolk, of which co. he has been Chief Constable since 1880: *cr.* Knt. 1902. *Horsford Hall, Norwich.*

PILE, *Sir* George Clarke, son of Conrad Pile, Esq., of Brighton, Barbados; *b.* 1821; is a Member of the Executive Council, and a Member and Pres. of the Legislative Council of Bar-

bados: *m.* 1856, Anna Frances, da. of the late Dep. Comy.-Gen. Henry Laurie; *cr.* Knt. 1892. *Brighton, Barbados.*

PILKINGTON, *Sir* George Augustus, son of R. G. Coombe, Esq., of Kensington, W.; *b.* 1848; ed. privately, and at Guy's Hospital; M.R.C.S. England, and L.S.A. 1870; was Mayor of Southport 1884-5 and 1891-2; is a J.P. and a County Alderman for Lancashire and for N. Riding of Yorks; formerly Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Batn. King's (Liverpool Regt.); sat as M.P. for Lancashire, S.-W., Southport Div. (*L*) 1885-6 and 1899-1900, being defeated therefor 1896 and 1900: *m.* 1876, Mary Elizabeth, da. of James Pilkington, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Park Place, Blackburn, whose surname he assumed in lieu of his patronymic; *cr.* Knt. 1893. *Belle Vue, Southport; Surnithwaite Hall, Bedale; Reform and National Liberal Clubs.*

PILKINGTON, *Major Sir* Henry, *K.C.B.*; *b.* 1849; entered R.E. 1869, became Capt. 18—, and Major 1887; retired 1894; was Director of Engineering and Architectural Works Depart. of the Admiralty 1890-95, since when he has been Engineer-in-Ch. of War Works; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1895, K.C.B. (Civil) 1902. 47, *Victoria Street, S.W.*

PINCHING, *Surg.-Major Sir* Horace Henderson, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late C. J. Pinching, Esq., J.P., of Gravesend; *b.* 1857; ed. at Epsom Coll., and at Pembroke Coll., Oxford (B.A. 18—, M.A. 1882); M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P., Eng., 1883; entered Roy. Army Med. Depart. 1884, and retired as Surg.-Major; has been Director-Gen. of Sanitary Depart. of Egypt since 1899; served in Soudan 1884-6 (despatches, medal with clasp), at action of Gemaizah 1888 (clasp), and at action of Toski 1889 (despatches, clasp, 4th class Medjidie); went on special mission to King Menelik of Abyssinia 1897; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1902. *Cairo, Egypt; Windham Club.*

PINHA, *Vice-Adm.*, *K.C.V.O.*; *cr.* K.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

PINK, *Sir* William, son of the late Thomas Pink, Esq., of Greenwood, Durley, Hants; *b.* 1829; ed. at Botley; elected Mayor of Portsmouth 1875, 1876, 1880, 1882, and 1890; in 1876 received H.M. King Edward VII., when Prince of Wales, on his return from India, Sir George Nares' Arctic Expedition on its return from the Arctic Regions, and the Earl of Northbrook on his return from India; entertained Officers and Seamen of the French Squadron 1891; is a J.P., an Alderman, and a Merchant of Portsmouth, and a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour: *m.* 1883, the widow of Capt. Cleveland, R.N.; *cr.* Knt. 1891. *Shrover Hall, near Cosham, Hants.*

PITMAN, *Sir* Henry Alfred, *M.D.*, son of the late Thomas Dix Pitman, Esq.; *b.* 1808; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1831, M.B. 1836, M.D. 1841); F.R.C.P. Lond. 1845; formerly Lecturer on Medicine at St. George's Hospital, and a Member of Council of King's Coll., Lond.; is Consulting Physician at St. George's Hospital; was Registrar of R.C.P. Lond. (Representative of that Body at Gen. Med. Council 1876-86) 1858-89, since when he has been Emeritus Registrar: *m.* 1852, Frances, only da. of the late Thomas Wildman, Esq., of Eastbourne; *cr.* Knt. 1883. *Cranbrook, Bycullah Park, Enfield.*

PLAYFAIR, *Sir* Patrick, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Patrick Playfair, Esq., of Dalmarnock, Lanarkshire, and Ardmillan, Ayrshire; *b.* 1821; ed. at Loretto Sch., and at Glasgow Univ.; has been Pres. and Vice-Pres. of Bengal Chamber of Commerce, and Mercantile Member of Bengal Legislative Council; was an Additional Member of Council of Viceroy of India 1893-7; is a partner in the firm of Barry and Co., merchants, of Calcutta; was Sheriff of Calcutta 1896; *cr.* C.I.E. 1896, Knt. 1897. *Oriental, Wellington, and Bengal (Calcutta) Clubs.*

PLESSEN, *Gen.* Hans VON, *G.C.V.O.*; *cr.* G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1899.

PLOWDEN, *Sir* Henry Meredyth, son of the late George Augustus Chichele Plowden, Esq., B.C.S.; *b.* 1840; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1863); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1866; sometime Senior Judge of Ch. Court of Punjab: *m.* 1887, Helen, el. da. of the late Sir Cecil Beadon, K.C.S.I.; *cr.* Knt. 1887. *Leintwardine, Herefordshire.*

PLOWDEN, *Sir* Trevor John Chichele CHICHELE-, *K.C.S.I.*, son of Trevor Chichele Plowden, Esq.; *b.* 1846; entered I.C.S. 1868; successively Under-Sec. to Govt. of India in Home and Foreign Departs., Resident at Bagdad and British Consul-Gen. for Turkish Arabia, Commr. of Ajmere, Resident in Udaipur and Kashmir, and Commr. of Berar; was British Resident at Hyderabad 1891-1900: *m.* 1st, 1870, Millicent Frances, who *d.* 1892, da. of Gen. Sir Charles John Foster, K.C.B.; 2nd, 1895, Mary Beatrice Theresa, el. da. of Basil Thomas Fitzherbert, Esq. [see B. Stafford, colls.]; *cr.* C.S.I. 1893, K.C.S.I. 1898. *Hazelhurst, Ore, Sussex; Arthur's Club.*

PLOWDEN, *Sir* William Chichele, *K.C.S.I.*, son of the late W. H. C. Plowden, Esq. (sometime M.P. for Newport, I. of W.), of Ewhurst Park, Hants; *b.* 1832; ed. at Harrow, and at Haileybury; was in B.C.S. 1852-82, being Imperial Census Commr. for India, a Member of Viceroy's Legislative Council, and a Member of Board of Revenue for N.W.P.; is J.P. for cos. Middlesex,

Dorset, and Oxford; sat for Wolverhampton, W. Div. (*L*) 1886-92, having been defeated there 1885: *m.* 1862, Emily Frances Anne, sister of 1st Baron Burton; *cr.* K.C.S.I. 1886. *Aston Rowant House, Aston Rowant, Oxon.*; 5, *Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.*; *Brooks's and Oriental Clubs.*

PLUNKETT, *Rt. Hon Sir* Francis Richard, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.* [see E. Fingall].

POLAND, *Sir* Harry Bodkin, *K.C.*, son of the late Peter Poland, of Highgate; *b.* 1829; ed. at St. Paul's Sch.; Bar. Inner Temple 1851, a Bencher 1879, a K.C. 1888, and Treasurer 1901; many years one of the Prosecuting Counsel to the Treasury and the Home Office; was Recorder of Dover 1874-1901; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. London; *cr.* Knt. 1895. 28, *Sloane Gardens, S.W.*; 5, *Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.*; *Garrick, and Junior Carlton Clubs.*

POLE-CAREW [see Carew].

POLLITT, *Col. Sir* William, son of the late William Pollitt, Esq.; *b.* 1842; ed. privately; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps (V.D.), a Member of Boards of Commrs. for Conservancy of Rivers Dee and Humber, a J.P. for Cheshire, Director of Great Central Railway Co., and Chm. and Director of several other Railway Cos.; is an Officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium: *m.* 1862, Esther, da. of Robert Crompton, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1899. *Fernlea, Bowdon, Cheshire*; *Junior Carlton, Whitehall, and Bath Clubs.*

PONSONBY-FANE [see Fane].

PONTIFEX, *Sir* Charles, *K.C.I.E.*, el. son of the late John Pontifex, Esq., of Blackheath, S.E.; *b.* 1831; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1854); Bar. Inner Temple 1854; was a Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Bengal, 1872-82, and Legal Adviser to Sec. of State for India 1882-92: *m.* 1881, Grace, da. of James Cooper Cooper, Esq., of Cooper Hill, co. Limerick, and widow of Thomas William Gribble, Esq., Postmaster-Gen. of Bengal; *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1892. 5, *Wetherby Gardens, S.W.*; *Athenæum Club.*

POOLE, *Sir* James, son of the late Samuel Poole, Esq.; *b.* 1827; ed. at Reading Gram. Sch.; was Mayor of Liverpool 1887; is a Member of Mersey Docks and Harbour Board; *cr.* Knt. 1887. 107, *Bedford Street, Liverpool*; *Junior Carlton Club.*

PORTER, *Sir* Alfred de Bock, *K.C.B.*, son of Joseph Long Porter, Esq., of Clapham, Surrey; *b.* 1840; was Financial Sec. to Ecclesiastical Commrs. 1881-8, since when he has been Sec. and Financial Adviser and Steward of Manors thereto; was a Member of Roy Commn. on London Water Supply 1897-9: *m.* 1867, Catherine, da. of William James Haslam, Esq., of Clapham, Surrey; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1895, K.C.B. (Civil) 1902. *The Hollies, Church End, Finchley, N.*

PORTER, *Sir* Neale, *K.C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; formerly Capt. 1st Regt. Warwickshire Militia; was Pres. of Anguilla 1869-71, Acting Col. Sec. of Antigua May to Oct. 1871, Acting Lieut.-Gov. of Dominica 1871-2, Pres. of Montserrat 1872-82, Acting Pres. of Dominica June to Nov. 1882, and Colonial Sec. of the Leeward Islands 1883-7, and of Jamaica 1887-95; thrice administered Govt. of Leeward Islands: *m.* 18—, Adelia, who *d.* 1899, da. of ————; *cr.* C.M.G. 1888, K.C.M.G. 1894. *Oriental Club.*

POUILLY (DIETRICHSTEIN), *Count* Albert MENSDORFF-, *G.C.V.O.*; *cr.* K.C.V.O. (Hon.) and G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1897.

POWELL, *Capt. Sir* Francis, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, 4th son of the late Arthur Powell, Esq., of Milton Heath, Dorking; *b.* 1849; ed. at St. Andrew's Coll., Bradfield; entered R.N. 1862, became Lieut. 1872, Com. 1883, and Capt. 1889; served during Ashantee War 1873-4 (medal), and in operations against Chief Nana on W. Coast of Africa 1894 (C.B.); was Commodore, Hong Kong 1899-1902: *m.* 1875, R. W., da of J. W. Glynn, Esq., of Cape Town; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1894, K.C.M.G. 1902. *Royal Naval* (*Portsmouth*) *Club.*

POWELL, *Sir* Francis, *LL.D.*, son of the late William Frederick Powell, Esq., of Cluniter, Dunoon, N.B.; *b.* 18—; LL.D. 18—; is Pres. of Roy. Scottish So. of Painters in Water-Colours, and Member of Roy. So. of Painters in Water-Colours: *m.* 18—, Eliza, da. of Joseph Lockett, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1893. *Torr Aluinn, Dunoon, N.B.*; *Western* (*Glasgow*), *and Arts* (*London*) *Clubs.*

POWER, *Sir* William James Tyrone, *K.C.B.*, son of Tyrone Power, Esq., of Waterford; *b.* 1819; ed. at Tonbridge Sch., and at Coll. Bourbon, Paris: entered Commissariat Depart. of Army 1841, became Assist. Comy.-Gen. 1855, Dep. Comy.-Gen. 1856, Comy.-Gen. 1863, and Comy.-Gen.-in-Ch. 1864; was on Board of Works in Ireland 1849-50, Commr. for settlement of frontier claims at end of Kaffir War 1853, and Director of Transports and Supply 1869-71 served in China at occupation of Koo Lungsoo and Chusan (medal), in New Zealand campaigns 1846-7 (medal), in Kaffir war 1851-3(medal),in Crimea1854-6(medal with three clasps and Medjidie), in China war 1857-8; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Monaghan (High Sheriff 1874); was Agent-Gen. for New Zealand 1876: *m.* 1859, Martha, who *d.* 1890, da. of John Moorhead, Esq., J.P., of Annaghmakerrig, co. Monaghan;

cr. C.B. 1858, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1865. *Kilmure, Tunbridge Wells; Garrick and Reform Clubs.*

PRABHU NARAIN SINGH [see Benares].

PRATAP SINGH [see Orchha].

PREECE, *Sir* William Henry, *K.C.B., F.R.S.*, el. son of the late Richard Mathias Preece, Esq., of Carnarvon; *b.* 1834; ed. at King's Coll., London; was a Member of Roy. Commn. to inquire into Telegraphic Communication with Lighthouses and Light-vessels 1892; formerly Engineer-in-Ch. and Electrician to the General Post Office, to which he is now Consulting Engineer; is a F.R.S., a J.P. for Carnarvonshire, a Member and Past Pres. of Institution of Civil Engineers, and of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, a Roy. Commr. for Paris Exhibition 1900, and a Member of the Physical and other learned sos.; has made many inventions in connection with, and is author of several works on, Telegraphy and Telephony: *m.* 1863, Agnes, da. of George Pocock, Esq., of Southampton; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1894, K.C.B. (Civil) 1899. *Gothic Lodge, Wimbledon; Penrhos, Carnarvon; Athenæum, Arts, Savage, and Whitehall Clubs.*

PRENDERGAST, *Gen. Sir* Harry North Dalrymple, *G.C.B., V.C.*, son of T. Prendergast, Esq.; *b.* 1834; ed. at Addiscombe; entered R.E. 1854, became Capt. and Major 1863, Lieut.-Col. 1868, Col. 1875, Major-Gen. 1882, Lieut.-Gen. 1885, and Gen. 1887; served in Persian War 1857 (medal with clasp), in Central India 1858 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, V.C.), in Abyssinia War 1867-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal), and in command of Sappers in Indian Expedition to Mediterranean 1878; commanded Madras Sappers and Miners 1869-80; appointed 1880 Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy, and received Distinguished Ser. Pension 1881; commanded W. Dist. 1880, Ceded Dists. 1881, British Burmah Div. 1883, Hyderabad Subsidiary Force 1884, Burman Expeditionary Force 1885, Forces in Burmah 1886, and Troops in Expedition to Mandalay 1885 (K.C.B.); was Officiating Resident in Travancore and Cochin 1887 and in Mysore and Ch. Commr. of Coorg 1887-9, Gov.-Gen.'s Agent at Baroda 1889, Officiating Gov.-Gen.'s Agent in Beluchistan 1889, and again Officiating Resident in Mysore and Ch. Commr. of Coorg 1891-2: *m.* 1864, Emilie, da. of Frederick Simpson, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. 1875, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1885, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1902. 2, *Heron Court, Richmond, Surrey; United Service Club.*

PRENDERGAST, *Sir* James, son of the late Michael Prendergast, Esq., Q.C.; *b.* 1828; ed. at St. Paul's Sch., and at Queen's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1850); Bar. Middle Temple 1856; is Chm. of Bank of New Zealand; was Attorney-Gen. of New Zealand, 1865-75, and Ch. Justice of New Zealand 1875-99; during absence of Gov. has administered the Govt. of the Colony; *cr.* Knt. 1881. *Bolton Street, Wellington, New Zealand.*

PRETYMAN, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* George Tindal, *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, son of the late Rev. John Radclyffe Pretyman (formerly V. of Aylesbury), of Richmond Lodge, Bournemouth; *b.* 1845; ed. at Wimbledon Sch., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1865, became Capt. 1877, Brevet Major 1879, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1885, and Maj.-Gen. 1897; served during Fenian Raids in Canada 1866 and 1870 (medal with two clasps), during Afghan War 1878-9-80, as A.D.C. to Gen. Sir F. Roberts, G.C.B., V.C., present at march from Kabul to Kandahar (thrice mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, bronze star, Brevets Major and Lieut.-Col.), with Isazai Expedition 1892, in command of 1st Inf. Brig., and in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Mil. Gov. at Bloemfontein (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, K.C.M.G.); was Mil. Sec. Madras 1881-4, A.A.G., Bengal 1887-9, and in command of a 2nd class Dist., Bengal 1889-94; appointed to command Kimberley Dist. S. Africa 1901, and a 1st class Dist., India 1902: *m.* 1889, Winifred, da. of the late Frederick Locke, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Hartlip, Sittingbourne; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1896, K.C.M.G. 1900. *Secunderabad, India; United Service Club.*

PRICE, *Sir* John Frederick, *K.C.S.I.* [see Price, Bt., colls.].

PRIDEAUX, *Sir* Walter Sherburne, son of the late Walter Prideaux, Esq., of Faircrouch, Wadhurst, Sussex; *b.* 1846; ed. at Eton; admitted a Solicitor (honours) 1870; is Clerk of the Goldsmiths' Co.; has rendered valuable service to H.M.'s Govt. on various occasions, especially in connection with the repeal of Gold and Silver Plate Duties 1890: *m.* 1873, Catharine Mary, da. of the late Rev. J. V. Povah, Minor Canon of St. Paul's and Priest-in-Ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria; *cr.* Knt. 1891. *Goldsmiths' Hall, City, E.C.*

PRIMROSE, *Sir* Henry William, *K.C.B., C.S.I.* [see E. Rosebery].

PRINGLE, *Sir* George, son of the late Mr. George Pringle, of Holloway, Middlesex; *b.* 1825; Bar. Middle Temple 1853; was Assist.-Sec. to Ecclesiastical Commrs. for England 1856-71, and Sec. to the Commn. 1871-88: *m.* 1892, Minnie Annie, da. of the late Maurice Kew; *cr.* Knt. 1882. *Athenæum Club.*

PRINSEP, *Hon. Sir* Henry Thoby, el. son of the late Henry Thoby Prinsep, Esq.; B.C.S., a Director of the H.E.I.C.S. and Member of Council of India, of Little

Holland House, Kensington, W.; *b.* 1836; ed. at Harrow and at Haileybury Coll.; entered B.C.S. 1855; employed with troops during Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal); appointed a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William 1877; elected a Member of Viceroy's Council 1897: *m.* 1887, Lilla Livingstone, da. of the late W. Forster Smithe, Esq., of Staplefield Place, Sussex, and widow of Andrew Skeen, Esq., M.D., Bengal Med. Ser.; *cr.* Knt. 1894. *Calcutta;* 20, *Herbert Crescent, S. W.; East India United Service, and Portland Clubs.*

PRITCHARD, *Sir* Charles Bradley, *K.C.I.E., C.S.I.*, son of the Rev. Charles Pritchard, D.D., F.R.S., Savilian Professor of Astronomy at Oxford; *b.* 1837; ed. at Sherborne, at Haileybury, and at Addiscombe; entered Bom. C.S. 1857; appointed Pres. of Madras Salt Commn. 1876; sometime Commr. of Customs, Salt, Opium, and Abkari, and Reporter Gen. of External Commerce for Bombay, and subsequently Commr. in Sind, and a Member of Council of Gov. of Bombay; was a Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India and Min. of Public Works 1892-6: *m.* 18—; *cr.* C.S.I. 1886, K.C.I.E. 1891. 2, *Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.; East India United Service and Junior Carlton Clubs.*

PROBYN, *Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir* Dighton Macnaghten, *G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., V.C.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

PROVIS, *Sir* Samuel Butler, *K.C.B.*, son of Samuel Provis, Esq., of Bath; *b.* 1845; ed. at Queens' Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1872); Bar. Middle Temple, 1866; was Assist. Sec. to Local Govt. Board 1882-98, since when he has been Permanent Sec.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1887, K.C.B. (Civil) 1901. 2, *Whitehall Court, S. W.*

PRUSSIA, *Vice-Adm. H.R.H. Prince* Albert William Henry *of, K.G., G.C.B.* [see "ROYAL FAMILY"].

PRUSSIA, *H.R.H. Prince* Frederick Leopold *of, G.C.V.O.; cr.* G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1899.

PRYCE-JONES [see Jones].

PULESTON, *Sir* John Henry, son of the late John Puleston, Esq., of Plasnewydd, Ruthin; *b.* 1830; ed. at Ruthin Gram. Sch., and at King's Coll., London; sat as M.P. for Devonport (*C*) 1874-92; unsuccessfully contested Carnarvon Dist. 1892; is a Lieut. for City of London, a J.P. and D.L. for Denbighshire, and Constable of Carnarvon Castle: *m.* 1857, Margaret, who *d.* 1902, da. of the late Rev. Edward Lloyd, of Llanfyllin, N. Wales; *cr.* Knt. 1887. *Fynogion, Ruthin, N. Wales; Ravenswood, Camberley, Surrey;* 2, *Whitehall Court, S. W.; Carlton, Conservative, Constitutional, Hurlingham, and City of London Clubs.*

PULLAR, *Sir* Robert, son of the late J. Pullar, Esq.; *b.* 1828; is a J.P. for Perthshire, Chm. of Perth Liberal Asso., and head of the firm of J. Pullar and Sons, dyers, of Perth: *m.* 1859, a da. of the late Charles Daniell, Esq, of Wantage, Berks; *cr.* Knt. 1895. *Tayside, Bridgend, Perth.*

PURCELL, *Sir* John Samuel, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Dr. Purcell, of Carrick-on-Suir, co. Tipperary; *b.* 1840; entered Inland Revenue 1856; was a Principal Clerk in Sec.'s Depart. 1876-83, and Controller of Stamps and Registrar of Joint Stock Cos. 1883-1900; was a Member of Committee on Postage Stamps, and is much identified with the series issued in Jan., 1887; formerly Major London Irish Rifle Vol., of which Corps he was one of the promoters; is a Director of National Bank and of Norwich Union Life Office: *m.* 1868, Alice Fanny, youngest da. of the late Capt. Leighton Kennett; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1888, K.C.B. (Civil) 1900. *Glebe Lodge, Blackheath, S.E.; Constitutional Club.*

PYNE, *Sir* (Thomas) Salter, *C.S.I.*; *b.* 1860; is an Engineer, and a M.I.C.E.; went to India 1883, and became Engineer-in-Ch. to H.H. the Amir of Afghanistan 1885, in which capacity he successfully carried out many large undertakings, including works for manufacture of guns, small arms, cartridges, &c., and was also Master of the Mint at Kabul; in 1892 was sent as Ambassador by H.H. Amir of Afghanistan to Govt. of India (thanked in Durbar by Amir on successful issue of the mission, and awarded among other gifts an Afghan Decoration); assisted Special Mission sent to Kabul 1893 (thanked by Sec. of State for India); *cr.* C.S.I. and Knt. 1894. *St. Stephen's Club.*

QUICK, *Sir* John, *LL.D.*, son of the late John Quick, Esq., of Trevessa, St. Ives, Cornwall; *b.* 1852; ed. at Victorian Common Schs., and at Melbourne Univ. (LL.B. 1877, LL.D. 1882); Bar. Victoria 1878; sometime an Engineer, and subsequently a Compositor, and a Journalist; represented Sandhurst in Legislative Assembly of Victoria 1880-89; was a Member of Australasian Federal Convention 1897-8; elected to first Federal Parliament 1901; author of "The History of Land Tenure in Victoria," etc., and Joint Author of "The Annotated Constitution of the Australian Commonwealth 1901": *m.* 1883, Catherine, da. of Joseph Harris, Esq., J.P., formerly Mayor of Eaglehawk, Victoria; *cr.* Knt. 1901. *Edelweiss Villa, Hamlet Street, Bendigo, Victoria.*

RADCLIFFE, *Sir* David, son of the late Amos Radcliffe, Esq., of Netherton, Yorkshire; *b.* 1834; is a J.P. for Liverpool, and an Officer of the Legion of Honour; was Mayor af Liverpool 1884-6; was

Chm. of Liverpool Exhibition of Navigation, Travelling, Commerce, and Manufacture, and received Knighthood at the opening of that building by H.M.: *m.* 1860, Mary Elizabeth, da. of George Clark, Esq., of Wootton Wawen, Warwickshire; *cr.* Knt. 1886. *Rose Bank, Knowsley, Prescot, Lancashire.*

RAINES, *Gen. Sir* Julius Augustus Robert, *K.C.B.*, only son of the late Col. Joseph Robert Raines, of Cork; *b.* 1827; entered Army 1842, became Capt. 1852, Major 1855, Lieut.-Col. 1857, Col. 1858, Maj.-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, Gen. (retired) 1881, and Col. The Buffs (E. Kent. Regt.) 1882; served throughout Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, severely wounded, specially mentioned in despatches, 5th class Medjidie, Turkish and Sardinian medals), throughout Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9 (specially thanked by Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Bombay in Council, six times mentioned in despatches, wounded, medal with two clasps, C.B.), and as Brig.-Gen. commanded expedition from Aden into Arabia 1865-6 (commended by Com.-in-Ch. of Bombay); received 1st class gold medal of Liakat 1899: *m.* 1859, Catherine Elizabeth, el. da. of the late John Nicholas Wrixon, Esq., of Killetra, Mallow; *cr.* C.B. 1858, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1893. 46, *Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W.; United Service and Junior United Service Clubs.*

RAJHUBIR SINGH [see Bundi].

RAMASAMY (Mudeliar), *Raja Sir* Savalay, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 1840; is a merchant of Madras; was Sheriff of Madras 1896; received personal title of Raja 1891; *cr.* C.I.E. 1885, Knt. 1887. *Egmore, Madras.*

RAMMINGEN, *Freiherr* VON PAWEL-, *K.C.B., K.C.V.O.; cr.* K.C.B. (Civil) 1880, K.C.V.O. 1897 [see "ROYAL FAMILY"].

RAMSAY, *Sir* George Dalhousie, *C.B.* [see Ramsay, Bt., *cr.* 1806].

RAMSAY, *Professor Sir* William, *K.C.B., Ph.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.*, son of the late William Ramsay, Esq., C.E.; *b.* 1852; ed. at Glasgow Univ.; is an Officer of the Legion of Honour, a Corresponding Member of Institute of France, Hon. Member of German Chemical and Pharmaceutical Sos., and Philosophical Sos. of Manchester, Philadelphia, and Rotterdam, and an Hon. Member of several Foreign Acads., appointed Professor of Chemistry, Univ. Coll., London 1887; was Professor of Chemistry, Univ. Coll., Bristol 1880-87, and Principal, 1881-7; author of various Chemical and Scientific Pamphlets: *m.* 1881, Margaret, da of George Stevenson Buchanan, Esq.; *cr.* K.C.B. (Civil) 1902. 12, *Arundel Gardens, Notting Hill, W.; Savile Club.*

RANDOLPH, *Adm. Sir* George Granville, *K.C.B.*; *b.* 1818; entered R.N. 1830, became Com. 1846, Capt. 1854, Rear-Adm. 1872, Vice-Adm. 1877 (retired 1881), and Adm. 1884; served in Borneo 1845, and in Crimean War 1854-5 (medal with clasp. 4th class Medjidie, Legion of Honour, Turkish medal); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1869, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1897. 70, *Brunswick Place, Hove, Brighton; United Service Club.*

RATTIGAN, *Sir* William Henry, *M.P., K.C., LL.D.*, son of Bartholomew Rattigan, Esq., of Athy, co. Kildare; *b.* 1842; ed. at Agra High Sch., and at King's Coll., London; LL.D. (1st class honours) Göttingen Univ. 1885; Hon. LL.D. Punjab Univ. 1896, and LL.D. Glasgow Univ. 1901; Bar. (1st class honours Lincoln's Inn 1873, and a K.C. 1897; formerly a Judge of the Ch. Court, Punjab, of which he is an Advocate; was Vice-Chancellor of Punjab Univ. 1887-95; sometime an Additional Member of Supreme Legislative Council of India and of Legislative Council of Punjab; is a J.P. of Punjab, and a Member of Roy. Asiatic So., and of Council of East India Asso.; elected M.P. for Lanarkshire, N.-E. Div. (*LU*) Sept. 1901, having been defeated therefor Oct. 1900; translated from German 2nd vol. of Savigny's System; author of "De Jure Personarum," "Science of Jurisprudence," "Digest of Civil Law for the Punjab," "Private International Law," and "Hindu Law of Adoption," etc.: *m.* 1st, 1863, Theresa, who *d.* 1876, da. of ———; 2nd, 1878, Evelyn, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Andrew C. B. Higgins, C.I.E.; *cr.* Knt. 1895. *Lanarkslea, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.*; 11, *Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.*

RATTRAY, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* James Clerk, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Robert Clerk Rattray, Esq., of Craighall-Rattray, N.B.; *b.* 1832; ed. at Rugby; entered Army 1851, became Capt. 1855, Major 1862, Lieut.-Col. 1864, Col. 1869, Maj.-Gen. and Hon. Lieut.-Gen. 1879; served with 90th Regt. in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal, severely wounded at the Redan), and throughout Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); appointed Col. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 1899; is a J.P. and D.L. for Co. Perth; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1871, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1897. *Craighall, Rattray, N.B.; Carlton and United Service Clubs.*

RAWSON, *Vice-Adm. Sir* Harry Holdsworth, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Christopher Rawson, Esq.; *b.* 1843; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; entered R.N. 1857, became Lieut. 1863, Com. 1871, Capt. 1877, Rear-Adm. 1892, and Vice-Adm. 1898; served in China War 1858-61 (medal with three clasps, wounded, and several times mentioned in despatches); commanded for three months 1,300 Chinese

troops for defence of Ningpo against the rebels; in 1861 thanked on quarter-deck for jumping overboard at night and saving the life of a marine in Shanghai river; was Lieut. in Roy. Yacht 1870-71; reported on the capabilities of defence of the Suez Canal 1878 (thanked by Lords of the Admiralty); hoisted in 1878 the British flag at Nicosia, Cyprus, and was for one month Mil. Comdt. of that place; was Principal Transport Officer in Egypt 1882 (medal, star, 3rd class Osmanieh., C.B.); has silver medal of Roy. Humane So. for saving life in 1870, and 2nd class Civic Cross of Belgium; was Capt. of Steam Reserve 1885-8, Member of Committee on the new manœuvring signal book 1886-9, an A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1890-92; Com.-in-Ch. at Cape of Good Hope and on W. Coast of Africa 1895-8; in command of Expedition against Mbaruck and capture of M'wèle 1895 (medal), at bombardment of Zanzibar 1896 (Order of Hamondieh), and of Benin Expedition 1897 (clasp, K.C.B.); is a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute; received Jubilee medal 1897; commanded Channel Squadron 1898-1901; acted as Chm. of Gibraltar Commn. 1901; appointed Gov. of New South Wales 1902: *m.* 1871, Florence, da. of the late J. R. Shaw, Esq., of Arrowe Park, Cheshire; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1882, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1897. *State Government House, Sydney, New South Wales; United Service Club.*

RAYNER, *Hon. Sir* Thomas Crossley, son of the late Thomas Rayner, Esq., M.D., of Manchester; *b.* 1860; ed. at Owen's Coll. Manchester; Bar. Middle Temple 1882; went N. Circuit; was Dist. Commr., Gold Coast Colony 1887-90 Acting Queen's Advocate 1889-90, Acting Puisne Judge July 1890, Stipendiary Magistrate of San Fernando, Trinidad 1891-3, Acting Puisne Judge, Trinidad June to Oct. 1891 and Dec. 1892 to Sept. 1893, Chm. of Special Commn. on Registry of Supreme Court there 1892, and Administrator of Govt. of Tobago Sept. to Dec. 1892; appointed Chancellor of Diocese of Trinidad 1893, Capt. Trinidad Field Artillery Vol. 1893, Puisne Judge of Gold Coast Colony Jan. 1894, Ch. Justice of Colony of Lagos Sept. 1895, and Attorney-Gen. of British Guiana 1902; acted as Dep. Gov. of Lagos on various occasions 1896-8: *m.* 1889, Agnes, da. of the late William Harrison, Esq., of Old Trafford, Manchester; *cr.* Knt. 1899. *Georgetown, Demerara; Camera Club.*

RÉCHAD *Pasha, H.E., K.C.M.G.*; *cr.* K.C.M.G. (Hon.) 1879.

REED, *Sir* Andrew, *K.C.B., C.V.O., LL.D.*, son of the late Mr. John Reed, of Galway; *b.* 1837; ed. at Queen's Univ., Ireland (B.A. 1859, LL.B. 1877, LL.D. 1878); Bar. King's Inns 1873; entered Roy. Irish Constabulary 1859, became County Inspector 1879, Assist. Inspector-Gen. 1882 (Divisional Commr. 1883-5), and Inspector-Gen. 1885; retired 1900; *m.* 1867, Elizabeth Mary, da. of the late Mr. Hamilton Lyster, of Croghan, Parsonstown; *cr.* Knt. 1889, C.B. (Civil) 1892, K.C.B. (Civil) 1897, C.V.O. 1900. 23, *Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Royal St. George Yacht Club.*

REED, *Sir* Edward James, *K.C.B., M.P., F.R.S.*, son of the late Mr. John Reed, of Sheerness; *b.* 1830; ed. at Sch. of Mathematical and Naval Construction, Portsmouth; was Ch. Constructor of the Navy 1863-70, and a Lord of the Treasury Feb. to July 1886; is a J.P. for Glamorganshire, Vice-Pres. of Institution of Naval Architects, a M.I.C.E., and a M.I.M.E.; has orders of St. Stanislaus of Russia, Francis Joseph of Austria, and the Medjidie, 2nd class; sat as M.P. for Pembroke District (*L*) 1874-80, and for Cardiff Dist. 1880-95, when he was defeated; re-elected for Cardiff Dist. Oct. 1900: *m.* 1851, Rosetta, el. da. of the late Nathaniel Barnaby, Esq., of Sheerness; *cr.* K.C.B. (Civil) 1880. 19, *Fitz George Avenue, W. Kensington, W.; The Lodge, Ascot; Broadway Chambers, Westminster, S.W.*

REID, *Col. Sir* Alexander John Forsyth, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Rev. William Reid, of Auchindoir, Aberdeenshire; *b.* 1846; entered 109th Regt. 1867, became Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1879, Brevet Major 1881, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1888, and Brevet Col. 1894; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (dangerously wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major), with Hazara Expedition 1888 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), with 1st and 2nd Miranzai Expeditions 1891 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), with Chitral Relief Expedition 1895 (medal with clasp), with Punjab Frontier Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, two clasps, C.B.), and in China 1900-1901, in command of 3rd Inf. Brig. (mentioned in despatches, medal, K.C.B.); sometime Col.-on-the-Staff, Punjab; commanded Malakand Force 1898-1900; sometime in command of Assam Dist.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1898, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1901. *Shillong, Assam.*

REID, *Sir* Edward, 2nd son of the late Rev. Edward Reid, of Ramelton, co. Donegal: *b.* 1819; ed. at Ramelton Gram. Sch.; is a Merchant and a J.P. of the City of Derry; was Mayor of Londonderry 1867, 1868, 1880, 1881, and 1882: *m.* 1871, Agnes Isabella, 3rd da. of Duncan Monteith, Esq., of Edinburgh; *cr.* Knt. 1868. *Kelvington House, 53, Warwick Road, Earl's Court, S.W.; Richmond Street, Londonderry.*

REID, *Sir* George, *P.R.S.A., LL.D.*, son of the late George Reid, of Aberdeen; *b.* 1841; ed. at Aberdeen Gram. Sch.; LL.D. Aberdeen Univ. 1892 and St. Andrews Univ. 1901; A.R.S.A. 1870, and R.S.A. 1877; is Pres. of Roy. Scottish Acad. and a D.L. for City and Co. of City of Edinburgh: *m.* 1882, Margaret, da. of the late Thomas Best, Esq., of Aberdeen; *cr.* Knt. 1891. 22, *Royal Terrace, Edinburgh; St. Luke's, Aberdeen.*

REID, *Sir* Hugh Gilzean, *LL.D.*, son of the late Hugh Reid, of Cruden, Aberdeenshire; *b.* 1838; ed. at Parish Schs., and subsequently attended Univ. Lectures in Aberdeen and Edinburgh; Hon. LL.D., Aberdeen; founded Daily and Weekly Newspapers in Aberdeenshire, Yorkshire, Durham co., Lancashire, Birmingham, and London; established first complete halfpenny evening paper in the country (*North-Eastern Daily Gazette*), and was connected with the *Echo* (first halfpenny Metropolitan evening paper); Ch. Founder, First Pres., and Fellow of Institute of Journalists (incorporated by Roy. Charter 1890); is a J.P. for Warwickshire, and a D.L. for N. Riding of Yorkshire; in 1861 pioneered the Edinburgh Co-operative So., which enabled many artizans to become owners of self-contained dwellings; an organiser of the International Press Congress 1894; identified with the development of the Congo Free State (an Officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, and a Knight Com. of the Order of the Crown, and has Roy. license to wear same); was Pres. of So. of Newspaper Proprietors and Managers 1898-9; interested in iron, coal, and other industries; sat as first M.P. for Aston Manor (*L*) 1885-6; unsuccessfully contested Staffordshire, Handsworth Div., 1892; author of "Social and Religious Life in the North," "'Tween the Gloamin' and the Mirk—Tales and Sketches of Scottish Life," "Old Oscar," and other works: *m.* 1863, Anne, who *d.* 1895, el. da. of John Craig, of Peterhead, N.B.; *cr.* Knt. 1893. *Dollis Hill House, London, N.W.; Middlesbrough, Yorkshire; Brussels, Belgium; Reform, National Liberal, and Aberdeen Univ. Clubs.*

REID, *Sir* John Watt, *K.C.B., M.D., LL.D.*, younger son of the late Dr. John Watt Reid, R.N.; *b.* 1823; L.R.C.S. Edin. 1844, M.D. Aberdeen 1856, and LL.D., Edinburgh 1884; entered Med. Depart. of R.N. 1845, became Surg. 1854, Staff-Surg. 1866, Dep. Inspector-Gen. 1874, and Inspector-Gen. 1880; retired 1883; served in Black Sea throughout Russian War 1854-6 (medal with clasp), in China War 1857-9 (medal with clasp), and in Ashanti Campaign 1874 (mentioned in despatches, promoted); was Director-Gen. of Med. Depart. of R.N. 1880-88; has been Hon. Physician to H.M. Queen Victoria, and H.M. King Edward VII. since 1881; received Jubilee medal 1897, and Coronation medal 1902: *m.* 1863, Georgina, da. of the late C. J. Hill, Esq., of Halifax, Nova Scotia; *cr.* K.C.B. (Mil.) 1882. *Caledonian United Service, Primrose, and Bath and County Clubs.*

REID, *Sir* Robert Threshie, *G.C.M.G., K.C., M.P.*, son of the late Sir James John Reid, of Mouswald Place, Dumfries; *b.* 1846; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1869); Bar. Inner Temple 1871, a K.C. 1882, and a Bencher 1890; was Solicitor-Gen. May to Oct. 1894, Attorney-Gen. Oct. 1894 to June 1895, and one of the British Arbitrators of Venezuelan and British Guiana Boundary 1899; is a J.P. for Kent; sat as M.P. for Hereford City, 1880-85, when he unsuccessfully contested Dumbartonshire; has sat for Dumfries Dist. (*L*) since July 1886: *m.* 1871, Emily Douglas, da. of Capt. Arthur Cecil Fleming; *cr.* Knt. 1894, G.C.M.G. 1899. *Kingsdown House, near Dover*; 1, *Temple Gardens, E.C.*; *Brooks's and National Liberal Clubs.*

REID, *Sir* (Thomas) Wemyss, *LL.D.*, son of the late Rev. Alexander Reid, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; *b.* 1842; ed. privately; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews Univ. 1893; is a contributor to the leading Reviews, and Director and Gen. Manager of Cassell and Co. (Limited), the well-known publishers; formerly Editor of the *Leeds Mercury*; was Founder and Editor of *The Speaker* 1890-99, and Pres. of Institute of Journalists 1899; author of "The Life of the Right Hon. W. E. Forster," "Life, Letters, and Friendships of Richard Monckton Milnes, 1st Lord Houghton," "Charlotte Brontë, a Monograph," "Gladys Fane," "Life of Lord Playfair," "Life of William Black," and many other works: *m.* 1st, 1867, Kate, who *d.* 1870, da. of the Rev. John Thornton, of Stockport; 2nd, 1873, Louisa, da. of Benjamin Berry, Esq., of Leeds; *cr.* Knt. 1894. 26, *Bramham Gardens, S.W.; Reform, National Liberal, Cosmopolitan, and Eighty Clubs.*

REINECH, *Gen., K.C.V.O.*; *cr.* K.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

REISCHACH, *H.E. Freiherr* (Hugo) VON, *G.C.V.O.*; was Master of the Household to H.I.M. the late Empress Frederick of Germany; *cr.* K.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1897, G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

RENDEL, *Sir* Alexander Meadows, *K.C.I.E.*, el. son of the late James Meadows Rendel, Esq.; *b.* 1829; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb. (Scholar 1850, B.A. Wrangler 1851, M.A. 1854); has been engaged since 1856 in many important engineering works; appointed in 1874 Consulting Engineer in England to Sec. of State for India for all railways constructed by Govt. of India: *m* 1853, Eliza el. da. of the late Capt. Hobson, R.N.

Gov. of New Zealand; *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1887. 44, *Lancaster Gate, W.*; 8, *Great George Street, Westminster, S.W.*; *United University and Athenæum Clubs.*

RENNIE, *Sir* Richard Temple, son of the late George Rennie, Esq., sometime M.P. for Ipswich; *b.* 1839; Bar. Inner Temple 1860; was Judge of H.M.'s Court for Japan 1878-81; Ch. Justice of H.M.'s Supreme Court for China and Japan 1881-91, and temporary Special Judge of H.B.M.'s Supreme Consular Court for the Levant 1896-7: *m.* 1867, Marie, who *d.* 1874, widow of Thomas de la Rue, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1882. 115, *Piccadilly, W.*; *Reform, and Wellington Clubs.*

RENVERS, *Professor, K.C.V.O.*; *cr.* K.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

RENWICK, *Hon. Sir* Arthur, *M.D.*, son of George Renwick, Esq., J.P., of Redfern, Sydney, N.S. Wales; *b.* 1837; ed. at Univs. of Sydney (B.A. 18—), Edinburgh (M.D. 1861, F.R.C.S.E. 18—), and Paris; appointed Member of N.S. Wales Medical Board 1873; was Executive Commr. for N.S. Wales at Melbourne International Exhibition 1880-81, Pres. of State Children's Relief Depart. 1881, Sec. for Mines N.S. Wales 1881-3, Vice-Pres. of Amsterdam Exhibition 1883, Min. of Public Instruction, N.S. Wales 1886-7, and Executive Commr. for N.S. Wales at Chicago Exhibition 1893; is a M.L.C. and a J.P. for N.S. Wales, Vice-Chancellor and Fellow of Sydney Univ., and Pres. of Sydney Hospital, the Benevolent So. of N.S. Wales, State Children's Relief Depart., and the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Institution; formerly M.L.A. for E. Sydney and Redfern: *m.* 1868, Elizabeth, da. of John Saunders, Esq., solicitor; *cr.* Knt. 1894. *Clarendon House, Hyde Park, Sydney, N.S. Wales; Abbotsford, Paramatta River, N.S. Wales; Athenæum Club.*

REUSS, *H.S.H. Prince* Henry (XXX.), *G.C.V.O.*: *cr.* G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1900 [see "ROYAL FAMILY"].

REWA, *H.H. the Maharaja* (*Sir* Vyankatesh Raman Singh *Bahadur*) *of, G.C.S.I.*, son of H.H. the late Maharaja (Rajhuraj Singh) of Rewa; *b.* 1876; is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India: *cr.* G.C.S.I. 1897. *Rewa, Central India.*

RIAZ, *Pasha, H.E., G.C.M.G.*; *cr.* G.C.M.G. (Hon.) 1889.

RICHARDS, *Adm. of the Fleet Sir* Frederick William, *G.C.B.*, son of Capt. Edwin Richards, R.N. (of the family of Richards of Solsborough, co. Wexford); *b.* 1833; entered R.N. as Naval Cadet 1848, became Com. 1860, Capt. 1866, Rear-Adm. 1882, Vice-Adm. 1888, Adm. 1893, and Adm. of the Fleet 1898; served as Commodore Comdg. Cape of Good Hope and W. Coast of Africa Station 1879-82 in H.M.S. "Boadicea," in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp), in Transvaal campaign 1880-81, and during Burmah War 1885; was an A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1879-82, a Lord of the Admiralty 1882-5, Com.-in-Ch. of E. Indian Station 1885-8, and of China Station 1890-92, 2nd Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1892-3, and Senior Naval Lord 1893-9: *m.* 1866, Lucy, who *d.* 1880, da. of the late Fitzherbert Brooke, Esq., of Horton Court, Gloucestershire, and widow of the Rev. Edwin Fayle; *cr.* C.B. 1879, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1881, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1895. 121, *Victoria Street, S.W.*; *United Service and Junior United Service Clubs.*

RICHARDSON, *Sir* Thomas, son of the late Thomas Richardson, Esq. (M.P. for Hartlepool), of Kirklevington Grange, Yorkshire; *b.* 1846; ed. at St. Peter's Sch., York, at Rossall, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1874); is a J.P. and Alderman of Hartlepool (Mayor 1886-8), a J.P. and D.L. for co. Durham, and Vice-Chm. Richardsons, Westgarth, and Co. (Limited), marine engine builders, of Hartlepool; Past Pres. of N.E. Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders; sat as M.P. for Hartlepool (*LU*) 1895-1900, having been defeated therefor 1892 and 1900: *m.* 1879, Anna Constance, da. of the late Rev. John Cooke Faber, Rector of Chicklade, Wilts; *cr.* Knt. 1897. *Kirklevington Grange, Yarm, Yorkshire; Reform and Northern Counties Clubs.*

RICHARDSON, *Col. Sir* Wodehouse Dillon, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Guildford Barker Richardson, of Blackheath, S.E.; *b.* 1854; ed. at Blackheath Proprietary Sch.; entered Control Depart. 1872, and became Col. in the Army 1897; served in Ashanti War 1873-4 (medal), during S. African War 1877-8, in Zulu War 1879 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, promoted), in Boer War 1881, with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star), with Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5, as Senior Commissariat Officer (honourably mentioned, promoted), and in S. African War 1899-1900, as D.A.G. for Supplies and Transport (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, K.C.B.); was D.A.A.G. at Aldershot 1888-9, in Egypt 1889-94, and at Dublin 1894-7, and A.A.G., W. Dist. 1897-1902, since when he has been a Col.-on-the-Staff, and Director of Supplies, 2nd Army Corps: *m.* 1887, Louisa, da. of the late Rev. T. J. Ewing, D.D.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1891, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Salisbury; Junior United Service Club.*

RICHMOND, *Sir* David, son of James Richmond, Esq., of Glasgow; *b.* 1843; ed. at Glasgow High Sch.; is an Iron Tube Manufacturer, a J.P. and a D.L. for Co. of City of Glasgow (Lord-Lieut. 1896-9), and a J.P. and D.L. for Lanarkshire; was Lord Provost of Glasgow 1896-9: *m.* 1871, Bethia, da. of Robert

Shanks, Esq., of Glasgow; *cr.* Knt. 1899. *Broompark, Pollokshields, Glasgow; Constitutional Club.*

RICHMOND, *Sir* William Blake, *K.C.B., R.A.*, son of the late George Richmond, Esq., R.A., D.C.L., LL.D.; *b.* 1842; Hon. M.A. 18—, and D.C.L. Oxon 18—; formerly Slade Prof. of Fine Art at Oxford; is a well-known portrait painter and R.A., a J.P. for Middlesex, a F.S.A., a Fellow of So. of Artists, and an Hon. Fellow of Roy. So. of British Architects; sometime engaged in decorating St. Paul's Cathedral: *m.* 1867 Clara Jane, da. of William Richards, Esq., of Ely Rise, Llandaff, Cardiff; *cr.* K.C.B. (Civil) 1897. *Beavor Lodge, Beavor Lane, Hammersmith, W.; Savile, and Athenæum Clubs.*

RIDGEWAY, *Col. the Right Hon. Sir* (Joseph) West, *P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.S.I.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

RIDLEY, *Hon. Sir* Edward [see V. Ridley].

RIGBY, *Rt. Hon. Sir* John [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

RITCHIE, *Sir* James Thomson, son of the late William Ritchie, Esq., of Rockhill, Forfarshire; *b.* 1835; ed. at Dundee; has been an Alderman of City of London (Tower Ward) since 1891; was Sheriff of London 1896-7; is a J.P. for Middlesex Surrey and City of London, a Lieut. of City of London, and head of the firm of W. Ritchie and Sons, jute spinners, of 6, Lime Street, E.C.: unsuccessfully contested London (*C*) 1893; *m.* 1858, Lydia Rebecca, who *d.* 1894, da. of James Lemon, Esq., of Loughton, Essex; *cr.* Knt. 1897. 72, *Queensborough Terrace, W.; Highlands, Shanklin, Isle of Wight; Carlton and Garrick Clubs.*

RIVAZ, *Sir* Charles Montgomery, *K.C.S.I.*, son of the late John Theophilus Rivaz, Esq., B.C.S., of Watford Place, Watford, Herts; *b.* 1845; ed. at Blackheath Proprietary Sch.; entered I.C.S. 1864; was 2nd Financial Commr., Punjab 1893-5, and 1st Financial Commr. and Member of Legislative Council 1895-8, a Member of Viceroy of India's Council 1898-1902, since when he has been Lieut.-Gov. of Punjab: *m.* 1874, Emily, da. of Maj.-Gen. Agnew, B.S.C.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1895, K.C.S.I. 1901. *Government House, Lahore, Punjab.*

ROBERTS, *Sir* Owen, *D.C.L., F.S.A.*, son of the late Owen Roberts, Esq., of Dinas, Carnarvonshire; *b.* 1835; ed. at Tarvin Hall Sch., Chester, and at Jesus Coll., Oxford (Scholar, and M.A. 1860); Bar. Inner Temple 1862; is Clerk to the Worshipful Co. of Clothworkers, a J.P. and D.L. for cos. Carnarvon and London, and one of H.M.'s Lieuts. of City of London: *m.* 1st, 1867, Jane Margaret, who *d.* 1869, da. of Rowland Stagg, Esq., of Stoke Newington; 2nd, 1872, Mary Ann, who *d.* 1879, da. of Richard Porter, Esq., of Whitehall, Highgate; 3rd, 1881, Louisa, da. of John Chadwick, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Woodville, Stockport; *cr.* Knt. 1888. *Plas Dinas, Carnarvon; Leybourne, Witley, Surrey;* 44, *Albert Court, Kensington Gore, S.W.; Garrick, Reform, and Albemarle Clubs.*

ROBERTS-AUSTEN [see Austen].

ROBERTSON, *Lieut.-Col. Sir* George Scott, *K.C.S.I.*; *b.* 1852; Hon. D.C.L. Trin. Univ., Toronto; entered Indian Med. Ser. 1878, became Surg.-Maj. 1890, and Surg.-Lieut.-Col. (now Lieut.-Col.) 1898; retired 1899; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal with clasp), and with Hunza-Nagar Expedition 1891, as Ch. Political Officer (medal with clasp, C.S.I.); entered Indian Political Ser. 1889; sent on Special mission to Kafiristan 1890-91, and led other frontier missions 1892 and 1893; installed Mir of Hunza in presence of Chinese Envoys 1892; with small garrison held Chitral Fort against Umra Khan 1895 (severely wounded, medal with clasp, K.C.S.I.); installed present ruler of Chitral 1895; was British Agent at Gilgit 1894-7; unsuccessfully contested Stirlingshire (*L*) Oct. 1900; *cr.* C.S.I. 1892, K.C.S.I. 1895. 11, *Harley House, W.*; *Athenæum, Caledonian, and Savile Clubs.*

ROBERTSON, *Sir* Henry Beyer, only son of the late Henry Robertson, Esq., of Pale, Merionethshire; *b.* 1862; ed. at Eton, and at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884); was High Sheriff of Merionethshire 1892: *m.* 1890, Florence, el. da. of J. A. Keates, Esq., of Bishops Nympton; *cr.* Knt. 1890. *Palé, Corwen, Merioneth; Llantysilio Hall, near Llangollen, Denbighshire; Brooks's Club.*

ROBINSON, *Sir* Frederic Lacy, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Rev. Isaac Banks Robinson, of Long Melford; *b.* 1840; entered Inland Revenue Depart. 1857, became Joint Sec. 1882, a Commr. of Inland Revenue 1883, and Dep. Chm. 1892; retired 1902: *m.* 1867, Julia, who *d.* 1898, da. of the late George Hollins, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1891, K.C.B. (Civil) 1897. 9, *Kensington Court Mansions, W.*

ROBINSON, *Right Hon. Sir* Henry Augustus, *P.C., K.C.B.*, son of the late Sir Henry Robinson, K.C.B.; *b.* 1857; acted as Sec. to Local Govt. and Taxation of Towns Commns. (Ireland) and to Poor Law and Lunacy Inquiry Commn. (Ireland); was Commr. of Municipal Boundaries (Ireland) 1878-9; became Inspector of Local Govt. Board for Ireland 1879, Commr. 1891, and Vice-Pres. 1898; *m.* 1883, Harriet, da. of Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, 10th Bt.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897, K.C.B. (Civil) 1900, P.C. 1902. 12, *Haddington Terrace, Kingstown, Dublin.*

ROBINSON, *Hon. Sir* John, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late George Robinson, Esq., of

Durban, Natal; *b.* 1839; elected M.L.C. of Natal 1863, and M. Ed. C. 1875; was a Delegate from Natal to S. African Conference in London 1886, Chm. of Railway Commn. 1882, sole Delegate to Colonial Conference in London 1887 (thanked by Legislature), a Delegate to Capetown Conference 1888, Premier, Colonial Sec. and Min. of Education of Natal 1893-7; has been Chm. of successive Committees to frame New Constitution (Delegate to confer with Sec. of State 1892): *m.* 1865, Agnes, da. of Benjamin Blaine, Esq., Resident Magistrate, of Verulam, Natal; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1889. *Withernsea, Durban, Natal.*

ROBINSON, *Sir* (John) Charles, *C.B.*, son of Alfred Robinson, Esq., of Nottingham; *b.* 1824; studied as an architect, and afterwards in Paris as pupil of the historical painter Drolling; appointed to Gov. Sch. of Art at Hanley, 1847; was Sup. of Art Collections, S. Kensington Museum 1852-69, and H.M. Queen Victoria's Surveyor of Pictures 1881-1901; is a Knight Commander of Orders of Isabella la Catolica and of Santiago; is an Hon. Member of Academies of Fine Arts of Rome, Florence, Bologna, Antwerp, Madrid, and Lisbon; has Cross of Chevalier of the Order of Leopold; author of numerous works on Art: *m.* 1852, Marian Elizabeth, el. da. of Edmund Newton, Esq., an alderman of Norwich; *cr.* Knt. 1887, C.B. (Civil) 1901. *Newton Manor, Swanage, Dorset; Lee-on-the-Solent, Gosport, Hants; Burlington Fine Arts Club.*

ROBINSON, *Sir* John Richard, second son of the late Rev. Richard Robinson, of Witham, Essex; *b.* 1828; ed. at Lewisham Congregational Sch.; at an early age became connected with provincial journalism; in 1847 joined the staff of the paper then called *Douglas Jerrold's Newspaper*, and subsequently edited the evening *Express*; was Manager of the *Daily News* 1868-87, and Editor and Manager thereof 1887-96, and again Manager 1896-1901: *m.* 1859, Jane Mapes, who *d.* 1876, da. of W. Granger, Esq., of Wickham Bishops; *cr.* Knt. 1893. 4, *Addison Crescent, Kensington, W.; Reform and National Liberal Clubs; Union* (*Brighton*) *Club.*

ROBINSON, *Sir* Thomas William, el. son of John Robinson, Esq., of Clones, co. Monaghan; *b.* 1864; ed. at Clones Collegiate Sch.; was Chm. of Kingstown Urban Dist. Council 1899-1900; is a Licentiate, Past Vice-Pres., and an Examiner in Pharmacy of Pharmaceutical So. of Ireland, Managing Director of Hayes, Conyngham, and Robinson (Limited), pharmaceutical and manufacturing chemists, and a J.P. for co. Dublin: *m.* 1890, Lucie Florence, da. of the late Humphry Smith, Esq., J.P., of Mountmellick, Queen's co.: *cr.* Knt. 1900. 12, *Clarinda Park North, Kingstown, co. Dublin; Leinster* (*Dublin*) *Club.*

ROBINSON, *Sir* William, *G.C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. J. Banks Robinson, of Trin. Coll., Camb.; *b.* 1836; ed. at Gram. Sch., Bury St. Edmunds; entered Colonial Office as Clerk 1854; was Private Sec. to Mr. Herman Merivale 1858-60, to Lord Blachford 1860-2, and to Mr. Cardwell 1864; representative of Colonial Office on E. African Slave Trade Commn. 1869, a member of Colonial Committee for Vienna Universal Exhibition 1873. Special Commr. for Crown Colonies, and Sup. of Colonial Court thereat, Lieut.-Gov. of Bahama Island 1874-5, and Gov. 1875-80, Acting Gov. of Windward Islands 1880-1, and Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. thereof 1881-5, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Barbados 1885, and of Trinidad 1885-91, and Gov. of Hong Kong 1891-8; thanked by H.M.'s Govt. for settlement of "Henrietta and Josephine" difficulty with Govt. of Venezuela 1887; author of several articles in the "Geographical" and other magazines, and editor of Report upon British Colonies represented at Vienna Universal Exhibition: *m.* 1st, 1863, Julia Sophia, who *d.* 1881, da. of the late Rev. R. Dampier, of Rownhams, Southampton; 2nd, 1884, Felicia Ida Helen, who *d.* 1894, da. of William Gray Rattray, Esq., of Nassau, New Providence; *cr.* C.M.G. 1877, K.C.M.G. 1883, G.C.M.G. 1897. 28, *Evelyn Mansions, S.W.; Windham, Arts, and Royal Societies' Clubs.*

ROCHE, *Sir* George, son of the late William Roche, Esq., Crown Solicitor for Limerick, and Ex-Pres. of Incorporated Law Society, Ireland, of 72, Harcourt Street, Dublin, and Shanrath, co. Limerick; *b.* 1850; ed. at Stoneyhurst Coll., and at Downside Coll., Bath; admitted a Solicitor 1874; is a member of the legal firm of William Roche and Sons, and Ex-Pres. of Incorporated Law So. of Ireland: *m.* 1874, Pauline, da. of the late Christopher Chevers, Esq., of Killyan, co. Galway; *cr.* Knt. 1902. 76, *Merrion Square South, Dublin; Hibernian Catch, and Royal Dublin Society* (*Ireland*) *Clubs.*

RODD, *Sir* James Rennell, *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, son of the late Major James Rennell Rodd; *b.* 1858; ed. at Haileybury, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1881); entered Diplo. Ser. 1883, became 3rd Sec. at Berlin 1885, a 2nd Sec. 1888, and Sec. 1898; was 2nd Sec. at Athens 1888-91, at Rome 1891-2, at Paris 1892-4, and at Cairo 1894-8, and Sec. there 1898-1901, since when he has been Sec. to Embassy at Rome; acted as Agent and Consul-Gen. at Zanzibar Jan. to Oct. 1893, and served with second Witu Expedition; went on special Mission to King Menelik of Abyssinia 1897 (2nd class Star of Ethiopia, Com. of the Osmanieh, C.B.);

author of "Frederick, Emperor and Crown Prince," "Customs and Lore of Modern Greece," and other works: *m.* 1894, Lilias Georgina, da. of the late James Alexander Guthrie, Esq., of Craigie, Forfar; *cr.* C.M.G. 1894, C.B. (Civil) 1897, K.C.M.G. 1899. *British Embassy, Rome; 17, Stratford Place, W.; St. James's, Athenæum, Travellers', Beefsteak, and Cosmopolitan Clubs.*

ROE, *Sir* Charles Arthur, son of the late John Banister Roe, Esq., of Blandford, Dorset; *b.* 1841; ed. at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1862, M.A. 1894); entered B.C.S. 1863; was Acting Judge of Ch. Court, Punjab 1887-9, and Ch. Judge of Ch. Court, Punjab 1895-9; Hon. LL.D. of Punjab and Pennsylvania Univs.; formerly Vice-Chancellor of Punjab Univ.; author of "Tribal Law in the Punjab": *m.* 1865, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1891, da. of the late Frederick Gaskell, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1897. 1, *Holywell, Oxford; New University Club.*

ROE, *Sir* Thomas, *M.P.*, el. son of the late Thomas Roe, Esq., J.P., Mayor of Derby 1863-5; *b.* 1832; ed. at local schs.; is a J.P. for Derbyshire, Chm. of Roe's Timber Co. (Limited) of Derby, and an Alderman and a J.P. of Derby, of which borough he was Mayor 1867-8 and 1896-7; sat as M.P. for Derby (*L*) 1883-95, when he was defeated; re-elected Oct. 1900; *cr.* Knt. 1894. *Litchurch, Derby; Reform, and National Liberal Clubs.*

ROEDER, *Sir* Ernst VON, *K.C.V.O.*, Chamberlain to the German Emperor; *cr.* K.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1902.

ROGERS, *Lieut.-Col. Sir* John Godfrey, *K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, second son of the late George Frederick Handel Rogers, Esq.; *b.* 1850; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1870, M.B. and M.Ch. 1871); entered Army Med. Depart. 1871, became Surg. 1873, Surg.-Maj. 1882, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. 1891, and Lieut.-Col. 1897; retired 1892; served during Afghan War 1878-81 (medal), in Egyptian Expedition 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, promoted Surg.-Major), in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, 3rd class Osmanieh), with Soudan Frontier Field Force 1885-6 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and with Suakin Field Force 1888-9, as Principal Med. Officer (mentioned in despatches, 2nd class Medjidie); was Principal Med. Officer of Egyptian Army 1883-92, which post he temporarily held during cholera epidemic 1883, and Director-Gen. of Sanitary Depart. of Ministry of Interior, Egypt, 1892-9, (2nd class Osmanieh, Grand Cordon Medjidie); is a Pasha in Egypt: *m.* 1883, Edith Louisa Julie, da. of the late Major W. H. F. Sykes, Bom. Cav.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887, C.M.G. 1896, K.C.M.G. 1898. *Junior Army and Navy Club.*

ROGERS, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* Robert Gordon, *K.C.B.*, son of A. Rogers, Esq., *b.* 1832; entered Bengal Army 1848, became Capt. 1861, Major 1868, Lieut.-Col. 1874, Col. 1879, Maj.-Gen. 1890, and Lieut.-Gen. 1893; served throughout Umbeyla Campaign 1863 (mentioned in despatches and medal with clasp), in Lundkhor Valley 1866, in Hazara Campaign 1868 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), in command of 20th Punjab Infantry in Jowaki Expedition 1877-8 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), in Afghan War 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidie, A.D.C. to H.M.): *m.* 1855, Catherine M. L., da. of Capt. James Bance, R.N.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1879, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1899. 11, *Circus, Bath.*

ROGERS, *Sir* Robert Hargreaves, son of Thomas Rogers, Esq.; *b.* 1850; ed. privately; entered Common Council of City of London 1886, and became Dep. Alderman 1889; was Sheriff of London 1896-7; is a Lieut. of City of London, a Gov. of Christ's Hospital, an Officer of Order of Leopold of Belgium, and a merchant and manufacturer of 9, 10 and 11, Addle Street, E.C.; has Jubilee medal: *m.* 1877, Jane, da. of William Stark, Esq., of Croydon; *cr.* Knt. 1897. *Marl House, Bexley, Kent; City Carlton, and Dartford Conservative (Dartford) Clubs.*

ROLLESTON, *Sir* John Fowke Lancelot, *M.P.*, el. son of the late Rev. William Lancelot Rolleston, V. of Scraptoft and Great Dalby, Leicestershire; *b.* 1848 (Fowke, Bt.); ed. at Repton Sch., and at King's Coll., London; is a J.P. and D.L. for Leicestershire, a Director of the Leicestershire Banking Co., and Chm. Leicester Conservative Asso.; was Pres. of Surveyors' Institution 1901; has sat as M.P. for Leicester (*C*) since Oct. 1900, having been defeated therefor 1894 and 1895: *m.* 1st, 1874, Catherine, who *d.* 18—, da. of the late Charles Adshead, Esq., of Brighton; 2nd, 1892, Eliza, da. of the late Capt. George Morant, Grenadier Guards, of Farnborough, Hants; *cr.* Knt. 1897. *The Grange, Glen Parva, Leicester;* 54, *Curzon Street, Mayfair, W., Carlton and Junior Carlton Clubs.*

ROLLIT, *Sir* Albert Kaye, *M.P., LL.D.*, el. son of the late John Rollit, Esq.; *b.* 1842; ed. at King's Coll., Lond. (of which he is a Fellow, and Member of Council); B.A., Lond. Univ. (1st class) 1864, and LL.D. (Univ. Gold Medallist) 1866, and D.C.L. Montreal 1870, and Durham 1891; Fellow and Member of Senate of the Univ. of London 1890; admitted a Solicitor (prizeman of Incorporated Law So.) 1863; has been Sheriff and twice Mayor of Hull, and was Chm. of Executive Committee of Municipal Corporations Jubilee Celebration 1885; was Pres.

of British Commn. for Brussels International Exhibition, and a Roy. Commr. for Chicago and Paris Exhibitions; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Liberty of the Tower, a J.P. for cos. London and Berks, a D.L. for W. Riding of York and for city and co. of City of York, one of H.M.'s Lieuts. for City of London, Chm. of Saving Banks Inspection Committee, Pres. of Hull Chamber of Commerce of Asso. Chambers of Commerce of United Kingdom, and of London Chamber of Commerce, Hon. Lieut.-Col. Engineer Mil. (Humber Div. Submarine Miners) R.E., Hon. Freeman of Kingston-upon-Hull and Huddersfield and of Carpenters' Co., an Elder Brother of the Trinity House, Board of Trade Representative on Humber Conservancy, Vice-Pres. of the Council of Incorporated Law So., Pres. of Municipal Corporation's Asso. of United Kingdom, a Knight Com. of Crown of Italy, of Roy. Orders of Christ and of Villa Vicosa of Portugal, and of the Orders of the Danebrög of Denmark, Rising Sun of Japan, and Leopold of Belgium, a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and a steamship owner at Hull, Newcastle, and London; has Cross of the Legion of Honour; unsuccessfully contested W. Div. of Hull (*C*) 1885; has sat for S. Div. of Islington since 1886: *m.* 1st, 1872, Eleanor Anne, who *d.* 1885, da. of William Bailey, Esq., J.P., of Winestead Hall, Holderness; 2nd, 1896, Mary Caroline, da. of the late Rev. Richard Mitchell, D.D., Principal of Hertford Coll., Oxford, and Public Orator of the Univ., and widow of (i) Arthur Kindersley Blair, Esq., 71st Highland L.I., and (ii) the 3rd Duke of Sutherland; *cr.* Knt. 1885. 45, *Belgrave Square, S. W.; The Willows, Windsor;* 18, *Avenue d'Antin, Paris; Carlton, and Junior Naval and Military Clubs.*

ROMER, *Right Hon. Sir* Robert, *P.C. G.C.B.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

ROPNER [see New Knights, p. 850].

ROSCOE, *Sir* Henry Enfield, *D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.*, son of the late Henry Roscoe, Esq., Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 1833; ed. at Liverpool High Sch. at Univ. Coll., Lond., and at Heidelberg (B.A. Lond. Univ. 1852, Ph.D. of Heidelberg 1853, Hon. LL.D. of Dublin 1878, of Camb. 1883, and of Montreal 1884, Hon. M.D. of Heidelberg 1886, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1887, Hon. D.Sc. Victoria 1895); was Examiner in Chemistry at Lond. Univ. 1874-8, Pres. of Chemical So. of London 1880, of So. of Chemical Industry 1881, of Literary and Philosophical So. of Manchester 1882, and of British Asso. 1887, a Member of Roy. Commn. on Noxious Vapours, on Technical Instruction, and on Scottish Univs.; sometime a Professional Examiner in Science Div. Science and Art Depart., S. Kensington, and Professor of Chemistry at Owens Coll. (Victoria Univ.) Manchester 1858-85; and Vice-Chancellor of London Univ. 1896-1902; elected a F.R.S. 1863 (received the Roy. medal of that So. 1873), and Emeritus Professor, 1887; sat as M.P. for S. Div. of Manchester (*L*) 1885-95; Fellow of Eton 1889; is an Officer of the Legion of Honour, a Member of Senate, and a Corresponding Member of the Institute of France; appointed a Member of Roy. Commn. on Secondary Education 1894; also a Member of Roy. Commn. on Scottish Univs.: *m.* 1863, Lucy, da. of Edmund Potter, Esq., F.R.S., of Camfield Place, Herts; *cr.* Knt. 1884. 10, *Bramham Gardens, S. W.; Woodcote Lodge, Horsley, Surrey; Athenæum, National Liberal, and Reform (Manchester) Clubs.*

ROSENSTAND, *Sir* F. W. F., *K.C.V.O.;* Chamberlain and Sec. to King of Denmark; *cr.* K.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

ROSS, *Sir* David Palmer, *C.M.G., M.D.*, son of Dr. John Ross, H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1842; M.D. Edinburgh, F.R.C.S. Edinburgh, M.R.C.S. England; sometime in Army Med. Staff; served in Jamaica Civil Ser. for 21 years in various medical capacities; was Colonial Surg., Sierra Leone 1885-94, since when he has been Surg.-Gen. of British Guiana; is a Member of Roy. Med. So. of Edinburgh: *m.* 1867, Mary Eliza, who *d.* 1898, da. of the late Hon. Alexander Heslop, Attorney-Gen. of Jamaica; *cr.* C.M.G. 1890, Knt. 1900. *Georgetown, Demerara; Junior Army and Navy Club.*

ROSS, *Col. Sir* Edward Charles, *C.S.I.*, son of D. R. Ross, Esq., formerly of Rostrevor, co. Down; *b.* 1836; entered Bombay Army 1855, became Capt. Bom. S.C. 1867, Major 1875, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. 1885; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal with clasp); was employed in Indian Political Depart. as Assist. Political Agent at Gwadur, Political Agent, and Consul at Muscat, Resident in the Persian Gulf, and Consul-Gen. for Fars, &c. 1863-91: *m.* 1862, a da. of Col. C. S. Whitehill; *cr.* C.S.I. 1882, Knt. 1892.

ROSS, *Gen. Sir* John, *G.C.B.*, son of the late F.M. Sir Hew Dalrymple Ross, G.C.B.; *b.* 1829; entered Rifle Brig. 1846, became Capt. 1854, Major 1856, Lieut.-Col. 1858, Col. 1865, Maj.-Gen. 1870, Lieut.-Gen. 1886, Gen. 1891; retired 1896; has been Col. Leicestershire Regt. since 1895; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, 5th class Medjidie and Turkish medal), in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal with three clasps), in N.W. Frontier Campaign 1863-4 (medal with clasp), in command of troops in Malay Peninsula 1875-6 (mentioned in Gen. Orders of Govt. of India), and in command of Expeditionary Force sent to Malta 1878, and of 2nd Div. Cabul Force in Afghan War

1879-80 (medal, and thanked by Parliament); commanded Poona Div. of Bombay Army 1881-6, and troops in British N. America 1888-93; is a D.L. for Cumberland: *m.* 1868, Mary Macleod, whom he divorced 1881, and who *d.* 18—, da. of the late A. M. Hay, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. 1861, K.C.B. 1881, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1891. *Belgrave Mansions, Grosvenor Gardens, S. W.; United Service Club.*

ROTTON, *Sir* John Francis, *K.C.*, son of Richard Rotton, Esq.; *b.* 1837; M.A. and LL.B. London Univ.; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1860, and a K.C. 1891; was Legal Assist. in Privy Council Office and Local Govt. Board 1869-76, Assist. Sec. of Local Govt. Board 1876-82, and Legal Adviser thereto 1882-98; *cr.* Knt. 1899. *Lockwood, Frith Hill, Godalming, Surrey; Athenæum and Savile Clubs.*

ROUMANIA, *H.R.H. the Crown Prince of, G.C.B.; cr.* G.C.B. (Hon. Civil) 1892 [see "ROYAL FAMILY"].

ROWLANDS, *Gen. Sir* Hugh, *K.C.B., V.C.*, son of the late John Rowlands, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Plastirion, Carnarvonshire; *b.* 1829; ed. at Woolwich; entered Army 1849, became Capt. 1854, Major 1855, Lieut.-Col. 1865, Col. 1871 (h. p. 1878), Maj.-Gen. 1881, Lieut.-Gen. 1890, and Gen. 1894; retired 1896; served with 41st Regt. in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, V.C., Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie, Turkish medal); served in S. Africa 1877-9, on Special Ser. at Luneberg, and in command of troops at action of Talako Mountain (despatches, medal with clasp); was A.A. and Q.M.G. for the N. British Dist. 1880; commanded a Brig. in Peshawur Dist. 1880-82, a Brig. at Aldershot 1882-3, and a 1st class Dist. of Madras Army 1884-9; was Lieut. of Tower of London 1893, and in command of troops in Scottish Dist. 1893-6; is a D.L. for Carnarvonshire, and Col. Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.): *m.* 1867, Isabella Jane, da. of T. J. R. Barrow, Esq., R.N., of Ryelands, Gloucestershire; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1875, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1898. *Plastirion, Carnarvonshire; United Service Club.*

RÜCKER, *Sir* Arthur, *LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.*, son of Daniel Henry Rücker, Esq., of Errington, Clapham Park, S.W.; *b.* 1848; ed. at Clapham Gram. Sch., and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Mathematics 1870 and Natural Science 1871); was a Fellow of Brasenose 1871-6; has been Hon. Fellow of London Univ. since 1889; Hon. D.Sc. Victoria 1895, and Oxford and Camb. 1902; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1901 and Edinburgh 1902; was Professor of Physics in Yorkshire Coll., Leeds 1874-85, and in Roy. Coll. of Science London 1886-1901, since when he has been Principal of Univ. of London; acted as Sec. of Roy. So. 1896-1901; has been successively Treasurer, Trustee, and Pres. of British Asso.; unsuccessfully contested Leeds, N. Div. (*L*) 1885, and Yorkshire, W. Riding, E. Part, Pudsey Div. (*LU*) 1886: *m.* 1st, 1876, Marian, who *d.* 1878, da. of the late John Deakin Heaton, Esq., F.R.C.P., of Claremont, Leeds; 2nd, 1892, Thereza Charlotte, da. of Nevil Story-Maskelyne, Esq., F.R.S. (formerly M.P. for Wilts, N. or Cricklade Div.), of Basset Down House, Wilts; *cr.* Knt. 1902. 19, *Gledhow Gardens, S. W.; Athenæum Club.*

RUGGLES-BRISE [see Brise].

RUNDLE, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Henry Macleod Leslie, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, son of the late Capt. Joseph Sparkhall Rundle, R.N.; *b.* 1856; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1876, became Capt. and Brevet Major 1885, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1889, Brevet Col. 1894, and Maj.-Gen. 1896; served during Zulu Campaign 1879-80, present at battle of Ulundi (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), during Transvaal Campaign 1880-81, present at siege of Potchefstroom (wounded, mentioned in despatches), with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), in Nile Expedition 1884-5, employed with Ababdeh Tribes (mentioned in despatches, clasp, 3rd class Medjidie, Brevet Major), with Nile Frontier Force 1886-7, in command of Mounted Troops and A.A.G. at action of Sarras (mentioned in despatches, 3rd class Osmanieh, D.S.O.), on Nile Frontier 1889, in command of Artillery at action of Toski (mentioned in despatches, clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), in E. Soudan 1891, A.A.G. to Force at action of Tokar (mentioned in despatches, clasp), with Dongola Expedition 1896 as Ch. of Staff, present at actions of Ferket and Hafir (mentioned in despatches, Khedive's medal with two clasps, promoted Maj.-Gen.), with Nile Expedition 1897 as Ch. of Staff, and in command of Force at Merowe (mentioned in despatches, clasp), in Nile operations 1898, as Gen. of Communications (mentioned in despatches), during Nile Expedition 1898, as Ch. of Staff, present at battle of Khartum (horse shot, medal, Khedive's clasp, K.C.B., specially thanked by both Houses of Parliament), in command of subsequent operations on Blue Nile for relief of Gedaref 1898, and in S. Africa 1900-1902, first in command of 8th Div. (two horses shot), and subsequently of E. Div. of Orange River Colony, with rank of Lieut.-Gen. (slightly wounded, several times mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, K.C.M.G.); commanded Egyptian Artillery 1888-92; was A.G. of Egyptian Army and Ch. of the Staff 1892-8; appointed to command S.-E. Dist. 1898, and 5th Div. of 2nd Army Corps 1902; acted as D.A.G. to the Forces 1899; has 2nd class Medjidie; is a Pasha

in Egypt, and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Buffs (E. Kent Regt.): *m.* 1887, Eleanor Georgina, el. da. of the late Capt. H. J. Montgomery Campbell, R.A., of Thurmaston Hall, Leicestershire; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887, C.M.G. 1896, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1898, K.C.M.G. 1900. *Constable's Tower, Dover; Army and Navy Club.*

RUSSELL, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* Baker Creed, *G.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Capt. W. Russell, 73rd Regt., of Ravensworth, Australia; *b.* 1837; entered 13th Hussars 1855, became Capt. 1859, Major 1865, Lieut.-Col. 1874, Col. 1880 (h.p. 1885), Maj.-Gen. 1889, and Lieut.-Gen. 1897; is an A.D.C. to H.M.; served (*i*) with conspicuous distinction in Indian Mutiny Campaign; (*ii*) in Central India, in pursuit of Tantia Topee (medal with clasp); (*iii*) for Ashanti Campaign, 1873-4 (several times mentioned in despatches, C.B., and medal with clasp); (*iv*) and in command of troops against Sekokeni in S. Africa 1880 (K.C.M.G.), and in command of 1st Cav. Brig. in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and 2nd class Medjidie); was Inspecting Officer of Auxiliary Cav. 1886, and in command of troops at Shorncliffe 1886-9, of Cav. Brig. at Aldershot 1889-94, of N.-W. Dist. 1895-6, and of Bengal Forces 1896-8, since when he has commanded S. Dist.; appointed Col. 13th Hussars 1894: *m.* 1866, Pauline Henrietta, da. of the late Capt. Henry Hunter (5th Dragoon Guards); *cr.* C.B. 1874, K.C.M.G. 1880, K.C.B. 1882, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Portsmouth; United Service Club.*

RUSSELL, *Gen. Sir* Edward Lechmere, *K.C.S.I.*, son of the late Gen. Lechmere Coore Graves Russell, C.B., R.A., of Ashford Hall, Ludlow; *b.* 1818; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; entered Army 1837, became Capt. and Major 1849, Lieut.-Col. 1854, Col. 1860, Maj.-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1875, and Gen. 1877; served with Field Force in Scinde and Afghanistan 1842-43, and was present in all operations, including destruction of Imaumghur, and as Adj. of Scinde Irregular Horse in battles of Meeanee and Hyderabad, and surrender of Omerkote (medal); served in Abyssinian war; thanked by both Houses of Parliament 1868; was Resident and Comdt. at Aden 1868-70; commanded N. Div. of Bombay Army 1871-6: *m.* 1876, Alice, widow of John Duff, Esq., Surg. R.A.; *cr.* K.C.S.I. 1868. 7, *Lansdown Crescent, Bath; United Service Club.*

RUSSELL, Sir Edward Richard, son of the late Edward Haslingden Russell, Esq., of London; *b.* 1834; ed. privately; for four years wrote the Parliamentary leading article of the *Morning Star*, and the principal dramatic articles of that journal; is Editor of the *Liverpool Daily Post*, first Pres. of Liverpool Reform Club, and a Life Gov. of Univ. Coll., Liverpool, and Univ. Coll., Aberystwyth; sometime Pres. of the Literary and Philosophical So. of Liverpool; was Pres. of Institute of Journalists 1898-9; sat as M.P. for Glasgow, Bridgeton Div. (*L*) 1885-7; author of "That Reminds Me ——," "An Editor's Sermons," and many pamphlets on Shakesperian and other subjects: *m.* 1st, 1858, Eliza Sophia, who *d.* 1901, da. of Stephen Bradley, Esq., of Bridge, Canterbury; 2nd, 1902, Jean Stewart, da. of the late Alexander Macdonald, Esq., of Campbeltown, Argyllshire, and widow of Joseph Mcfarlane, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1893. *Worsley House, Prince's Park, Liverpool; Reform and National Liberal (London), Reform and Junior Reform and University (Liverpool) Clubs.*

RUSSELL, *Sir* James Alexander, *LL.D., F.R.S.E.*, el. son of the Rev. A. F. Russell, of Colintraive, Argyllshire; *b.* 1846; ed. privately, and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A., M.B. Honours 1868, B.Sc. 1875, Hon. LL.D. 1894); F.R.C.P. Edin. 1880; is a J.P. and D.L. for Edinburgh, a Member of various educational and scientific bodies, and a Director of several commercial cos.; was Lord Provost of Edinburgh and Adm. of Firth of Forth 1891-4; author of sundry papers on Public Health, and Signalling: *m.* 1st, 1876, Marianne Rae, who *d.* 1882, da. of James Wilson, Esq., F.R.S.E.; 2nd, 1897, Mary Ruth, da. of the late Capt. George Boyes Prior, R.A., and widow of Capt. D. G. Mackenzie, Bom. Cav.; *cr.* Knt. 1894. *Woodville, Edinburgh; Reform and Scottish National Liberal Clubs.*

RUSSELL, *Sir* William Howard, *C.V.O., LL.D.*, son of the late John Russell, of Lilyvale, co. Dublin; *b.* 1820; ed. in Dublin; LL.D. 1856; Bar. Middle Temple 1850; sometime in 1st Middlesex Militia; was Mil. Correspondent for the *Times* during Crimean War 1854-5 (present at Alma, Balaclava, Inkerman, and siege of Sebastopol), Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (present at capture of Lucknow), American Civil War 1861-3 (present at Bull Run), Prusso-Austrian War 1866 (present at Sadowa), Franco-German War 1870-71 (present at battle of Sedan and siege of Paris), Transvaal Campaign 1879, and operations in Egypt 1882; accompanied H.M. King Edward VII. when Prince of Wales to India as Hon. Private Sec. 1875; is a D.L. for Tower Hamlets, Editor of the *Army and Navy Gazette*, and a Com. of Legion of Honour; has Turkish, S. African, Indian and Crimean medals, the Iron Cross (1870-71), and the Order of the Medjidie and Osmanieh, etc.; unsuccessfully contested Chelsea 1869; author of "Letters from the Crimea," and many other works: *m.* 1st, 1846, Mary Burrowes, who *d.* 1867; 2nd, 1884, Countess Antoinette Malvezzi; *cr.* Knt. 1895, C.V.O. 1902. 202, *Cromwell Road, S. W.; Turf, Marl-*

borough, Carlton, Garrick, and Beefsteak Clubs.

RUSSELL, *Capt. Sir* William Russell, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Andrew Hamilton Russell, 58th Regt., of Fonthill, Torquay; *b.* 1838; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; formerly Capt. in the Army; was Postmaster-Gen., New Zealand 1884, and Defence Min. and Colonial Sec. 1889-1891; is a J.P. of New Zealand, and a Member of House of Representatives of that Colony: *m.* 1867, Harriette Julia, da. of the late George Hodgskin, Esq., of Cowley Priory, Chichester; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *Flaxmere, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand; Sherenden, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand; Naval and Military Club.*

RUSSIA, *H.I.H. the Grand Duke* Serge *of, G.C.B.; cr.* G.C.B. (Hon. Civil) 1887 [see "ROYAL FAMILY"].

RUSSIA, *H.I.H. the Grand Duke* Michael Alexandrowich *of, K.G., G.C.B.; cr.* G.C.B. 1901, K.G. 1902.

RUSSIA, *H.I.H. the Grand Duke* Michael Michaelovitch *of, G.C.V.O.; cr.* G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

RUTLEDGE, *Hon. Sir* Arthur, son of the late James Rutledge, Esq., of Sydney, N.S. Wales; *b.* 1843; ed. in N.S. Wales; Bar. Queensland 1878, and a Q.C. 1899; was Attorney-Gen., Queensland 1883-8; re-appointed 1899; sat as M.L.A., Queensland, for Enaggera 1878-83, for Kennedy 1883-8, for Charters Towers 1888-93, when he voluntarily retired from public life till 1899, since when he has sat for Charemont; is a J.P. for Queensland and Victoria; was a Delegate to first Federal Convention at Sydney 1891; *m.* 1869, Mary Thomas, da. of the Rev. Stephen Rabone; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *Garfield, Upper Paddington; Brisbane, Queensland.*

RYAN, *Sir* Charles Lister, *K.C.B.*, 5th son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Ryan; *b.* 1831; ed. at Eton; was a Clerk in Treasury 1851-65, and Private Sec. to Mr. Disraeli, Sir Stafford Northcote, and Mr. Gladstone, successive Chancellors of the Exchequer 1859-65, Sec. to Board of Audit 1865-73, Assist. Comptroller and Auditor of Exchequer and Audit Depts. 1873-88, and Comptroller and Auditor-Gen. 1888-96; is a J.P. for Berks: *m.* 1862, Jane Georgiana, da. of the late Sir John Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B., D.C.L.; *cr.* C.B. 1881, K.C.B. (Civil) 1887. *Burley Bushes, Ascot; Athenæum Club.*

RYDER, *Sir* George Lisle, *K.C.B.* [see E. Harrowby, colls.].

RYMER, *Sir* Joseph Sykes, son of Matthew Rymer, Esq., of York; *b.* 1841; ed. at Commercial Coll., York; is a Colliery Proprietor, a J.P. and Alderman for City of York (Sheriff 1883, and Lord Mayor 1887-8 and 1889-1900), and a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorkshire: *m.* 1864, Sarah, da. of John Leetham, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1901. *The Mount, York.*

SADLER, *Col. Sir* James Hayes, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. James Hayes Sadler, of Keynshambury, Cheltenham, and Portman Square, W.; *b.* 1827; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ.; appointed Vice-Consul at Boulogne 1868, at Caen 1873, and at La Rochelle 1874; was Consul at Panama 1885-6, and at Chicago 1886-95, and Consul-Gen. at Valparaiso 1895-7; appointed Ch. Comnr. for Uganda 1902; is Hon. Col. Sussex Artillery, E. Div. R.A.: *m.* 1850, Sophia Jane, who *d.* 1902, da. of James Taylor, Esq., H.E.I.C.S.; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1899. *Uganda; 73, Queen's Gate, S.W.; St. James's, and Junior Carlton Clubs.*

ST. JOHN, *Sir* Frederick Robert, *K.C.M.G.* [see V. Bolingbroke, colls.].

ST. JOHN, *Sir* Spenser Buckingham, *G.C.M.G.*, son of the late James Augustus St. John, Esq.; *b.* 1825; accompanied Sir James Brooke as Private Sec. to Borneo 1848; was Sec. to his Mission to Siam 1850, Acting-Commr. and Consul-Gen. in Borneo 1851-5, and Consul-Gen. 1855-61, Chargé d'Affaires and Consul-Gen. in Hayti 1861-72, Chargé d'Affaires to Dominican Republic 1871, and Min. Resident and Consul-Gen. 1872-4, sent on a Special Mission to Bolivia 1875, Min. Resident and Consul-Gen. to Peru 1874-82, employed on a Special Mission to Mexico 1883-4, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to that Republic 1884-93, and to Sweden 1893-6: *m.* 1899, Mary, da. of the late Col. Frederic Macnaghten Armstrong, C.B., B.S.C.; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1881, G.C.M.G. 1894. *Athenæum Club.*

SALE-HILL [see Hill].

SALMON, *Adm. of the Fleet Sir* Nowell, *G.C.B., V.C.*, son of the late Rev. H. Salmon, of Swarraton, Hants; *b.* 1835; entered R.N. 1847, became Com. 1858, Capt. 1863, Rear-Adm. 1879, Vice-Adm. 1885, Adm. 1891, and Adm. of the Fleet 1899; served in Baltic throughout Russian War 1854-5 (medal) and in Naval Brig. in India during Mutinies 1857-8 (medal with clasp, and V.C. for conspicuous bravery at Lucknow); captured Walker, the American filibuster, on coast of Honduras 1860; was an A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1874-9, Com.-in-Ch. of Cape of Good Hope and W. Coast of Africa Station 1882-5, of China Station 1888-90, and at Portsmouth 1894-7, and Principal Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1897-9: *m.* 1866, Emily Augusta, da. of the late E. Saunders, Esq., of Westbrook, Upwey, Dorset; *cr.* C.B. 1876, K.C.B. (Additional Mil.) 1887, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1897. *Curdridge Grange, Botley, Hants; United Service Club.*

SALMOND, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* William, *C.B.*, son of the late Lieut.-Col. James Salmond, J.P., of Waterfoot, Cumberland; *b.* 1840; entered R.E. 1857, became Capt. 1868, Major 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1882, Col. 1886, and Maj.-Gen. 1898; retired

1902; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); was Musketry Instructor to Corps of R.E. 1872-7, Assist. Director of Works (Barracks), War Office 1883-4, A.A.G. at Head-Quarters 1884-9, A.Q.M.G., Head-Quarters 1889-90, Col.-on-the-Staff Comdg. R.E., Home Dist. 1890-91, Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications 1891-6, and D.A.G. at Head-Quarters 1896-1902; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1893, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1902. 8, *Green Street, W.*

SALOMONS, *Hon. Sir* Julian Emanuel, son of the late Emanuel Salomons, Esq., merchant, of Birmingham; *b.* 1834; Bar. Gray's Inn 1861, a K.C., N.S. Wales, 18—, and a Bencher, Gray's Inn 1899; is Trustee of National Art Gallery of N.S. Wales; was a M.L.C. of N.S. Wales with seat in the Cabinet, Aug. to Dec. 1870, Solicitor-Gen. 1870 and 1877, Vice-Pres. of Executive Council and Representative of the Govt. 1887-9 and 1891-3; appointed Ch. Justice of N.S. Wales 1886, Agent-Gen. for N.S. Wales in London 1899 (retired 1900): *m.* 1862, Louisa, da. of Maurice Salomons, Esq., of Edmonton, N.; *cr.* Knt. 1891. *Sherbourne, Sydney, N.S. Wales.*

SAMPSON, *Col. Sir* A. WOOLS-, *K.C.B.*; *b.* 18—; is Hon. Col. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Lieut.-Col. 1st Imperial Light Horse, which he raised (present at battle of Elandslaagte), and in W. Transvaal in command of Field Intelligence; mentioned in despatches; C.B., K.C.B.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

SAMUEL, *Right Hon. Sir* Marcus, son of Marcus Samuel, Esq., of 18, Upper Bedford Place, W.; *b.* 1853; ed. at Edmonton, and at Brussels; is a Ship-owner and Merchant, an Alderman and Lieut. of the City of London (Sheriff 1894-5), a J.P. for Kent, and Lord of the Manor of Mote, Kent; elected Lord Mayor of London 1902: *m.* 1881, Fanny Elizabeth, da. of the late Benjamin Benjamin, Esq., of Stanraer House, London; *cr.* Knt. 1898. *Mansion House, E.C.*, 20, *Portland Place, W.; The Mote, Kent.*

SANDERSON, *Sir* Percy, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Richard Sanderson, Esq., M.P. for Colchester; *b.* 1842; entered Madras Artillery 1859; was appointed to R.H.A. 1864, and retired (h.-p.) 1870; was A.D.C. to Govs. of Madras 1865-6 and 1868; nominated Consul at Galatz 1876; was Acting Chargé d'Affaires at Bucharest 1881, 1883-4, 1884-5, and 1885-6; and Consul-Gen. for Roumania and Commr. for Navigation of the Danube 1882-94, since when he has been Consul-Gen. for States of New York, Delaware, New Jersey, Rhode Island, and Connecticut; employed on Public Service in London during the Danube Conference 1883; *cr.* C.M.G. 1886, K.C.M.G. 1899. *British Consulate-General, New York; East India United Service Club.*

SANDERSON, *Sir* Thomas Henry, *G.C.B., K.C.M.G., I.S.O.*, son of the late Richard Sanderson, Esq., M.P. for Colchester; *b.* 1841; ed. at Eton; appointed a Junior Clerk in Foreign Office 1859, and became Senior Clerk 1885; was attached to Lord Wodehouse's special mission to Denmark 1863-4; employed in connection with Conferences on the Danish Duchies and Black Sea questions 1864, 1871, and on arbitration on the Alabama claims at Geneva 1871-2; was Private Sec. to Sir H. Layard, Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1866, and to Secs. of State for Foreign Affairs (E. Derby) 1866-8 and 1874-8 and (E. Granville) 1880-5, and Assist.-Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1889-93, since when he has been Permanent Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1880, K.C.M.G. 1887, K.C.B. (Civil) 1893, G.C.B. (Civil) 1900, I.S.O. 1902. 165, *Wimpole Street, W.; St. James's and Travellers' Clubs.*

SANDISON, *Sir* Alfred, son of the late Alfred Sandison, Esq.; *b.* 18—; was acting Vice-Consul at Adalia 1859-60, Dragoman to Embassy at Constantinople 1860-7, Acting Consul at Jeddah 1867, Trebizond 1868, and Brassa 1868-9, and Oriental 2nd Sec. to H.M.'s Embassy at Constantinople 1874-94; *cr.* Knt. 1878.

SANKEY, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* Richard Hieram, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Matthew Sankey, Esq., J.P., Bar., of Baunmore, co. Cork, and Modeshill, co. Tipperary; *b.* 1829; ed. at Mil. Coll., Addiscombe; entered Madras Engineers 1846, became Capt. and Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1869, Col. 1875, Major-Gen. 1883, and Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1884; was Sup. of E. Coast Canal 1856-7, and Assist. Under-Sec. to Govt. of India, Public Works Depart. 1857; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal with clasp, and recommended for V.C.), and as Commanding Engineer with S. Afghan Field Force 1878-9 (medal and C.B.); was Ch. Engineer, Mysore 1866-77, Acting Dep. Sec. at Simla to Govt. of India 1877, Ch. Engineer (1st class), and Sec. to Public Works Dept. of Govt. of Madras 1879-83, a M.L.C. of Madras 1883, and Chm. of Board of Works, Ireland 1884-96; is a Fellow of Madras Univ.: *m.* 1st, 1858, Sophia Mary, who *d.* 1882, da. of William Henry Benson, Esq., formerly of B.S.C.; 2nd, 1890, Henrietta, da. of the late Pierce Creagh, Esq., of Mount Elva and O'Brien's Castle, co. Clare, and widow of Edward Browne, Esq., J.P., of Cooloe, co. Galway; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1879, K.C.B. (Civil) 1892. 32, *Grosvenor Place, S.W.; United Service Club.*

SARGOOD, *Hon. Sir* Frederick Thomas, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Frederick James Sargood, Esq., a London, Aus-

tralian, and New Zealand merchant, of Broad Green Lodge, Croydon; *b.* 1834; went to Melbourne 1849, and engaged in commercial, manufacturing, and squatting pursuits in Australia and New Zealand; joined the Vol. Force on its formation in 1859, and is now Lieut.-Col. in Field Artillery unattached (V.D.); has been a M.L.C. for the Central and S. Yarra Provinces (successively) of Victoria since 1874; in 1880 represented Victoria before the Royal Commn. for Protection of British Interests abroad; was a Member of Board of Advice in London for the Colony 1880-82, Min. of Defence 1883-6, Executive Vice-Pres. of Melbourne Centennial International Exhibition 1888, Min. of Defence and Min. of Instruction 1890-92, and again Min. of Defence 1894; is an Executive Councillor and a Territorial Magistrate for the Colony; elected a Member of first Senate of Commonwealth of Australia 1901: *m.* 1st, 1858, Marian Australian Rolfe, only da. of the Hon. G. Rolfe, M.L.C.; 2nd, 1880, Julia, 2nd da. of James Tomlin, Esq., of London; *cr.* C.M.G. 1885, K.C.M.G. 1890. *Rippon Lea, Melbourne, Victoria; Australian* (*Melbourne*), *Naval and Military* (*Melbourne*), *and Melbourne Clubs.*

SARLE, *Sir* Allen Lanyon, son of the late Charles Sarle, Esq., of Dominica, W. Indies; *b.* 1828; ed. at Selkirk Gram. Sch., and at Edinburgh High Sch.; many years Sec. and Gen. Manager of London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway; is a J.P. for Surrey; formerly Lieut.-Col. Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps: *m.* 1859, Elizabeth Ann, da. of the late William Horn, Esq., of Bishop Wearmouth; *cr.* Knt. 1896. *Greenhayes, Banstead, Surrey; Junior Carlton Club.*

SATOW, *Sir* Ernest Mason, *G.C.M.G.*, son of H. D. C. Satow, Esq.; *b.* 1843; B.A. London Univ. 1861; Hon. Ph.D. of Marburg 1878; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1887; appointed a Student Interpreter in Japan 1861; in 1863 accompanied Col. Neale, H.M.'s Chargé d'Affaires, and was present on board H.M.S. "Argus" at action of Kagosima; in 1864 acted as Interpreter to Adm. Kuper at bombardment of Shimonoseki; appointed an Interpreter for the Japanese language 1865, Japanese Sec. 1868, and in 1876 received the local rank of 2nd Sec. at Yedo; was Agent and Consul-Gen. at Bangkok 1884-5, Min. Resident and Consul-Gen. at Bangkok 1885-8, and to Republic of the Uruguay 1888-93, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Tangier and Consul-Gen. in Morocco 1893-5, and at Tokio 1895-1900, when he was appointed to Pekin; *cr.* C.M.G. 1883, K.C.M.G. 1895, G.C.M.G. 1902. *British Legation, Pekin, China; St. James's, Travellers', and Oriental Clubs.*

SAUNDERS, *Sir* Frederick Richard, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Frederick Saunders, Esq., Ceylon Civil Ser.; *b.* 1838; entered Ceylon Civil Ser. 1857; was successively Assist. Govt. Agent, Dist. Judge, Inspector-Gen. of Police and Prisons, and Govt. Agent of N.-W., E., and W. Provinces, Ceylon; appointed 1890 Treasurer of Ceylon, Commr. of Stamps, and Ch. Commr. of Govt. Loan Board; a M.E.C., a M.L.C., and a J.P. of the Island: *m.* 1st, 1867, Mary Jane, who *d.* 1895, da. of the late William Charles Gibson, Esq., C.M.G. [Gibson-Carmichael, Bt., colls.]; 2nd, 1900, Christine, da. of the late Charles Freshfield, Esq., and widow of Capt. Clifford Fortescue Borrer, 60th Rifles; *cr.* C.M.G. 1886, K.C.M.G. 1897. *Pickwell, Bolney, Sussex; 47, The Drive, Hove, Sussex; Conservative Club.*

SAVALAY RAMASAMY (MUDELIAR) [see Ramasamy (Mudeliar)].

SAWYER, *Sir* James, *M.D.*, son of the late James Sawyer, of Carlisle; *b.* 1844; ed. at Queen's Coll., Birmingham; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1866, M.B. Lond. Univ. (1st class Honours) 1867, and M.D. 1873; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1883; formerly Professor of Medicine in Queen's Coll., is a F.R.S.E., and a F.S.A.; Consulting Physician Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, and a J.P. for Birmingham; formerly Pres. of Birmingham Clinical Board, and of Birmingham and Midland Branch of British Medical Asso.: *m.* 1873, Adelaide Mary, da. of the late Rev. J. H. Hill, of Cranoe Rectory, Leicestershire; *cr.* Knt. 1885. *Haseley Hall, Warwick; 29, Old Burlington Street, W.; 31, Temple Row, Birmingham; Conservative and Midland Conservative Clubs.*

SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA [see Coburg].

SAXE-MEININGEN [see Meiningen].

SAYAJI RAO [see Baroda].

SCANLEN, *Hon. Sir* Thomas Charles, *K.C.M.G.*, son of Charles Scanlen, Esq., of Cape Town; *b.* 1834; admitted Notary 1853, and Attorney 1866; elected a Member of House of Assembly, Cape of Good Hope, 1869; was Chm. of Cradock Municipality 1870-77, Premier and Attorney-Gen., Cape of Good Hope 1881, and Colonia Sec. and Premier Cape of Good Hope 1881-4; has been a M.E.C. of the Colony since 1881; is Legal Adviser to British S. Africa Co. and Member of Administrative Council in Rhodesia: *m.* 18—; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1884. *Salisbury, Rhodesia.*

SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE [see Lippe].

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN [see Holstein].

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN-SONDERBURG-GLÜCKSBURG [see Glücksburg].

SCHNEIDER, *Gen. Sir* John William, *K.C.B.*; *b.* 1824; entered Bombay Army 1840, became Captain 1846, Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1862, Col. 1867, Maj.-Gen. 1877, Lieut.-Gen. 1881, and Gen. 1888; commanded Contingent, Infantry and Irregular Cav., of Rajah of Sattara, in campaign in S. Maratha country 1844-5, the Kolapore Infantry during Indian Mutiny 1857 (medal), and 1st Brig. of 1st Div. in Abyssinian campaign 1868 (medal); was Judge Advocate Gen. of Army 1868-72, Political Resident at Aden with command of the Brig. 1872-7, and in command of N. Div. of Bombay Army 1877-82 (frequently mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1851, Amelia Euphemia, da. of Lieut.-Col. C. J. C. Davidson, of the Bengal Engineers; *cr.* C.B. 1868, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1889. 8, *Queensborough Terrace, W.*

SCHOLFIELD, *Sir* Henry, son of the late H. Scholfield, Esq.; *b.* 18—; was H.M.'s Consul at Guatemala 1872-80, and in charge of Legatton there in 1876; *cr.* Knt. 1876.

SCHOLL, *Maj.-Gen.* Friedrich VON, *K.C.V.O.*; *cr.* K.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1899.

SCHÖNBERG, *Count* (Gustavus Ernest) *of* ERBACH-, *G.C.V.O.*; *cr.* K.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1898, G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1900.

SCHOMBERG, *Gen. Sir* George Augustus, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Adm. Alexander Wilmot Schomberg; *b.* 1821; ed. at Winchester; entered R.M.A. 1841, became Capt. 1853, Major 1855, Lieut.-Col. 1858, Col. 1865, Col.-Comdt. 1867, Maj.-Gen. 1870, Lieut.-Gen. 1875, and Gen. 1877; served on W. Coast of Africa 1844-6, in Baltic Expedition 1855 (medal and mentioned in despatches), and in China Expedition 1857-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); was D.A.G. to R.M. 1872-5: *m.* 1853, Mary, da. of Charles Wright, Esq., of St. Clare, Southsea; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1867, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1896. *United Service Club.*

SCOBLE, *Right Hon. Sir* Andrew Richard, *P.C.*, *K.C.S.I.*, *K.C.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

SCOTLAND, *Sir* Colley Harman, el. son of the late Thomas Scotland, Esq.; *b.* 1818; ed. at Roy. Sch., Raphoe; Bar. Middle Temple 1843; was Ch. Justice of Supreme Court of Judicature, Madras, 1861, and of High Court of Judicature 1862-72, and Vice-Chancellor of Madras Univ. 1862-71: *m.* 1853, Sarah Anne, who *d.* 1859, da. of the late John Joseph Bygrave, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1861. 44, *Queen's Gate Gardens, S. W.*; *Windham Club.*

SCOTT, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Charles Stewart, *G.C.M.G.*, *C.B.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

SCOTT, *Sir* Henry Hall, son of Adam Scott, Esq., J.P., of Tullich, Lochcarron, Ross-shire; *b.* 1833; ed. privately, and at Aberdeen Univ.; is a J.P. and a County Alderman for Northumberland, proprietor of Eibanreach (Glenelg), and Chm. of Blackwell and Bolsover Collieries, Derbyshire: *m.* 1872, Henrietta, da. of George Gaukroger, Esq., J.P., of Southfield, Haddingtonshire; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *Hipsburn, Lesbury, Northumberland; Alnham House, Northumberland; Northumberland and Northern Counties', and Union (Newcastle-on-Tyne) Clubs.*

SCOTT, *Sir* James George, *K.C.I.E.*, son of the late Rev. George Scott, Minister of Dairsie, Fifeshire; *b.* 1851; ed. abroad, at King's Coll. Sch. London, and at Edinburgh and Oxford Univs.; Bar. Inner Temple 1896; sometime War Correspondent to the *Times* and subsequently to the *Standard* in Tong King; entered Burmah Commn. 1886; captured the rebel Twet Nga Lū and his bodyguard when Political Officer in Shan States 1888 (thanked by Gov.-Gen in Council and by Com.-in.Ch. in India); received submission of powerful Trans-Sal-ween Shan Ch., the Sawbwa of Kēng Tūng, 1890; was a Member of Anglo-Siamese Boundary Commn. 1889-90; appointed Sup. of Northern Shan States 1891, Burmah-Thibet Boundary Commr. 1898, and Sup. and Political Officer, Southern Shan States 1902; proceeded on Political Mission to Bangkok Aug. 1893, and became Chargé d'Affaires and Acting Consul-Gen. in Nov. of that year; in Oct. 1894 was British Commr. on Anglo-French Buffer State Delimitation Commn. to arrange intermediary zone between British and French Possessions on the Upper Mekong: *m.* 1890, Elizabeth Dora, who *d.* 1896, da. of the late Rev. James Campbell Connolly, Chaplain of Woolwich Dockyard; *cr.* C.I.E. 1892, K.C.I.E. 1901. *Savage, and Pegu (Rangoon) Clubs.*

SCOTT, *Sir* John, *K.C.M.G.*, 3rd son of Edward Scott, Esq., solicitor, of Wigan; *b.* 1841; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1864, M.A. 1867, Hon. D.C.L. 1898, Hon. Fellow 1899); Bar. Inner Temple 1865; was English Member of International Court of Appeal, Egypt, 1874-82, Vice-Pres. of that Court 1880-82, a Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Bombay, 1882-91, and Judicial Adviser to Egyptian Govt. and Pres. of Committee for Superintendence of Native Tribunals 1891-8, since when he has been Dep. Judge Advocate-Gen.; has Grand Cordon Medjidie and Osmanieh; received Freedom of Borough of Wigan 1892: *m.* 1867, Leonora, da. of Frederic Hill, Esq., Sec. of Post Office; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1894. *Malabar House, St. Albans*; 1, *Adam Street, Adelphi, W.C.*; *New University Club.*

SCOTT, *Sir* John Harley, son of the late Edward Scott, Esq., an architect; *b.* 1849; is a Merchant and Alderman of Cork City, a Trustee of Cork Savings Bank and of Royal Cork Sailors' Home, a J.P. for City and Co. of Cork (High Sheriff 1892, and Mayor 1896), and Imperial German Vice-Consul for Cork and Dist.; *m.* 1889, Maria Bowling, da. of the late Henry L. Young, Esq., J.P.,

D.L., of Lee Mount, Cork; *cr.* Knt. 1892. *Knockrea House, Cork; Junior Constitutional.*

SCOTT, *Adm. Lord* Charles Thomas MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-, *G.C.B.* [see D. Buccleuch].

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF [see Moncrieff].

SCOTTER, *Sir* Charles, son of the late Joseph Scotter, Esq., of Hull; *b.* 1835; is a J.P. for Surrey and for Borough of Kingston, Dep. Chm. of the London and South Western Railway Co. (of which he was formerly Gen. Manager) and Chm. of Great Northern and City Railway Co.; is a Lieut.-Col. Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps: *m.* 1856, Annie, who *d.* 1894, da. of the late William Watkinson, Esq., of Lincoln; *cr.* Knt. 1895. *Surbiton Hill Park, Surrey.*

SEBAG-MONTEFIORE [see Montefiore].

SECKENDORFF, *Vice-Adm. Baron* Albert, *K.C.V.O.*; is Vice-Adm. in the German Navy, and Master of the Household to H.R.H. Prince Henry of Prussia; *cr.* C.V.O. (Hon.) 1896, K.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1897. *Kiel, Germany.*

SECKENDORFF, *H.E. Count* G., *G.C.V.O.*; was Comptroller of the Household to H.I.M. the late Empress Frederick of Germany; *cr.* G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1897. *Empress Frederick's Palace, Berlin; Castle Friedrichshof, near Kronberg, Tamnus.*

SEE, *Hon Sir* John, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Joseph See, Esq.; *b.* 1844; is head of the firm of John See and Co., Pres. of N. S. Wales Agricultural So., and a Director of several Cos.; appointed Postmaster-Gen., N. S. Wales 1885, Colonial Treasurer 1891, and Premier 1901; has sat in N. S. Wales Parliament for Grafton since 1880; *m.* 1876, Charlotte May, da. of Samuel Matthews, Esq.; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1902. *Randwick, near Sydney, N. S. Wales; Wentworth Falls, Blue Mountains, N. S. Wales; Australian (Sydney) Club.*

SELFE, *His Honour Sir* William Lucius, 3rd son of the late Henry James Selfe, Esq., Metropolitan Police Magistrate; *b.* 1845; ed. at Rugby, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1868); Bar. Inner Temple 1870; was Principal Sec. to Lord Chancellor (Earl Cairns) Jan. to April 1880, and Judge of County Courts Circuit No. 24 Nov. 1882 to April 1884, since when he has been Judge of Circuit No. 49 (E. Kent); is one of the Standing Committee for framing the rules of the County Courts, a J.P. for Kent, and Chm. of E. Kent Quarter Sessions: *m.* 1876, Ellen, da. of Henry Sanford Bicknell, Esq., of Cavendish House, Clapham Common; *cr.* Knt. 1897. 13, *Connaught Square, W.; Athenæum, and Garrick Clubs.*

SEMON, *Sir* Felix, *C.V.O., M.D.*, son of S. J. Semon, Esq., of Dantzic, Prussia; *b.* 1849; ed. at Berlin, Heidelberg, Vienna, Paris, and London; M.D. Berlin 1873, M.R.C.P. London 1876, and F.R.C.P. 1885; Royal Prussian Professor 1893; took part in Franco-German War 1870-71 (medal with five clasps); formerly Pres. of London Laryngological So.; is Physician for Diseases of the Throat at National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, a Fellow of Roy. Med. Chirurgical, and Med. Sos. of London, a Member of Pathological and Clinical Sos. of British Med. Asso., and a Knight (3rd class) of Order of Red Eagle of Germany; appointed Physician Extraor. to H.M. King Edward VII. 1901; has 2nd class Medjidie; author of many medical works on Diseases of the Throat: *m.* 1879, Miss Augusta Redeker; *cr.* Knt. 1897, C.V.O. 1902. 39, *Wimpole Street, W.*

SENDALL, *Sir* Walter Joseph, *G.C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. S. Sendall, V. of Rillington, Yorkshire; *b.* 1832; ed. at Christ's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st class Classics and Junior Opt. 1858, M.A. 1867); Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1902; was a member of Colonial Ser., Ceylon, 1859-73 (Inspector of Schools 1860-70, Director of Public Instruction 1870-73). Assist. Inspector, of Poor Laws, England, 1873-6, Gen. Inspector, Local Govt. Board, 1876-8, and Assist. Sec. 1878-85, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of the Windward Islands 1885-9, and of Barbados 1889-92, H.M.'s High Commr. in Cyprus 1892-8, and Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of British Guiana 1898-1901; has Coronation Medal: *m.* 1870, Elizabeth Sophia, da. of the late Rev. Henry Calverley, V. of South Stoke, and Prebendary of Wells; *cr.* C.M.G. 1887, K.C.M.G. 1889, G.C.M.G. 1899. 91, *Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; Oxford and Cambridge, St. Stephen's, and Royal Societies' Clubs.*

SENDEN-BIBRAN [see Bibran].

SETON-KARR [see Karr].

SETTLE, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Henry Hamilton, *K.C.B., D.S.O.*, son of the late Capt. Henry H. Settle, of Southover, Lewes; *b.* 1847; entered R.E. 1867, became Capt. 1879 (passed Staff Coll. 1883), Major 1885, Lieut.-Col. 1888, Col. 1893, and Maj.-Gen. 1902; served with Soudan Expedition 1884-5, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Major), and as Senior Staff Officer at actions of Gamaizah 1888 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), Toski 1889 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, 2nd class Medjidie), Tokar 1891 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Maj.-Gen. on Staff (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, K.C.B., promoted Maj.-Gen.); was Surveyor-Gen. and Q.M.G., Egyptian Army 1886-92, Inspector-Gen. of Egyptian Police 1892-4, and Assist. Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications at the War Office 1895-9; appointed

to command R.E. at Malta 1899, and Cape Colony Dist. S. of Orange River) 1902; has rank of Pasha in Egypt, 2nd class Osmanieh, and 1st class Medjidie: *m.* 1875, Edith, only da. of the late John Rigg, Esq., of Wrotham Hill Park, Kent; *cr.* D.S.O. 1891, C.B. (Mil.) 1898, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *United Service Club.*

SEYMOUR, *Adm. Sir* Edward Hobart, *G.C.B., O.M.* [see Culme-Seymour, Bt.].

SHAHBAZ KHAN, *Nawab* (*Bugti*), *K.C.I.E.; b.* 18—; received personal title of Nawab 1890; *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1901. *Baluchistan, India.*

SHAHU CHHATRAPATI [see Kolhapur].

SHAH JOHAN [see Bhopal].

SHASHIA SHASTRI, *Sir* Amaravati, *K.C.S.I.*; *b.* 18—; is Dewan Regent of Pudakota; *cr.* C.S.I. 1877, K.C.S.I. 1902. *Pudakota, India.*

SHAUGHNESSY, *Sir* Thomas George; *b.* 1853; is Pres. of the Canadian Pacific Railway and of Montreal and Western Railway, Vice-Pres. of the Toronto, Hamilton, and Buffalo Railway, and a Director of the Duluth, South Shore, and Atlantic Railway, of the Accident Insurance Co., of the Guarantee Co. of N. America, and of the North-Western Land Co.; *cr.* Knt. 1901. 1149, *Dorchester Street, Montreal; Toronto, Rideau, Union, and Manitoba* (*Canada*) *Clubs.*

SHAW, *Capt. Sir* Eyre Massey, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Bernard Robert Shaw, Esq., of Monkstown Castle, co. Cork, and cousin of Sir Robert Shaw, 4th Bt.; *b.* 1830; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (M.A. 1853); formerly Capt. in the Army; was Ch. Officer of Metropolitan Fire Brig. 1861-91 (good service medal 1884); is a D.L. for Middlesex; received Freedom of Coachmakers' Co. 1891, and of City of London 1892: *m.* 1855, Anna, who *d.* 1897, da. of Señor Murto Dove, of Lisbon, and Fuzeta in Algarve; *cr.* C.B. 1875, K.C.B. (Civil) 1891. 114, *Belgrave Road, S. W.; St. James's, Carlton, Marlborough, Pratt's, and New Clubs; Club Anglais* (*Paris*).

SHEA, *Hon. Sir* Ambrose, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Henry Shea, Esq., merchant, of St. John's, Newfoundland; *b.* 1818; was a Member of Assembly of Newfoundland 1850-87, and Speaker thereof 1855-61; successfully negotiated admission of Newfoundland into reciprocity treaty arrangements 1855; was an unofficial Member of Executive Govt. 1864-9; went as Delegate from Nowfoundland to Quebec Conference on Confederation 1864, and has been on several minor Missions; was Commr. from Newfoundland to Fisheries Exhibition 1883; brought Washington Cabinet into harmony with Canada for extension of Washington Treaty 1885; was Delegate from Bahamas to Colonial Conference in London 1887, and Gov. of the Bahama Islands 1887-95 (initiated hemp industry there); deputed in 1888 to lay the general condition of affairs of the Colony before H.M.'s Govt.: *m.* 1st, 1851, Isabella, who *d.* 1877, da. of Joseph Nixon, Esq., merchant, of Edinburgh; 2nd, 1878, Louisa, da. of Joseph Bouchette, Esq., of Quebec (50 years Surveyor-Gen. of Canada); *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1883.

SHEA, *Hon. Sir* Edward Dalton; *b.* 18—; appointed Colonial Sec. and Clerk of the Council, Newfoundland, 1874, and Cashier of Savings Bank and Pres. of Legislative Council 1886; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *St. John's, Newfoundland.*

SHENTON, *Hon. Sir* George, el. son of the late George Shenton, Esq., merchant of Perth, W. Australia; *b.* 1842; was a M.L.C. of W. Australia 1870-73 and 1875-90, and first Colonial Sec. under Responsible Govt. 1890-92, since when he has been Pres. of Legislative Council of W. Australia: *m.* 1868, Julia Theresa, who *d.* 1897, only da. of Lieut.-Col. Eichbaun; *cr.* Knt. 1893. *Crawley Park, near Perth, Western Australia; Weld* (*W. Australia*) *Club.*

SHERBURN [see New Knights, p. 850].

SHER MUHAMMAD KHAN [see Palanpur].

SHIVAJI RAO [see Holkar of Indore].

SHUTE, *Gen. Sir* Charles Cameron, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Thomas Deane Shute, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Bramshaw and Burton, Hants (High Sheriff 1821); *b.* 1816; ed. at Winchester Coll.; entered Army 1834, became Capt. 1847, Major and Lieut.-Col. 1854, Col. 1858, Maj.-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, and Gen. (retired) 1881; served with 13th Light Dragoons in Kurnool Campaign 1839, and with 6th Dragoons and as A.G. of Cav. Div. in Crimean Campaign 1854-6, present at Balaclava (mentioned in despatches, recommended for V.C., medal with three clasps, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie and Turkish medal, Brevet Lieut.-Col., C.B.); commanded 6th Dragoons 1857-61, and 4th Dragoon Guards 1862-71; was Col. 16th Lancers 1878-86, since when he has been Col. 6th Dragoons; is a J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, and a J.P. for Hants; sat as M.P. for Brighton (*C*) 1874-80: *m.* 1858, Rhoda, da. of the late Rev. Henry Turnour Dowler, V. of Aldeburgh, Suffolk; *cr.* C.B. 1869, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1889. 12, *Brunswick Place, Brighton; Dinsdale, Bournemouth; Carlton, Club.*

SIAM, *H.M. the King of, G.C.M.G.; cr.* G.C.M.G. (Hon.) 1878.

SIAM, *H.R.H.* (Maha Vairavudh) *Crown Prince of, G.C.V.O.; b.* 1881; has Order of Merit of Prussian Crown; *cr.* G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

SIBBALD, *Sir* John, *M.D.*, son of the late William Sibbald, Esq., banker, of

Clonmel, Ireland; *b.* 1833; ed. at Merchiston Sch., at Edinburgh Univ. (M.D. 1854), and at Ecole de Médecine, Paris; was Dep. Commr. in Lunacy for Scotland 1870-78, and Commr. in Lunacy for Scotland 1878-99; is a Physician, and a J.P. for Argyllshire; author of "Insanity in its Public Aspect," "Plans of Modern Asylums for the Insane Poor," and many articles in the scientific journals: *m.* 1864, Sarah Jane, da. of Bernard Paul Phelan, Esq., J.P., of Clonmel, Ireland; *cr.* Knt. 1899. 18, *Great King Street, Edinburgh: University (Edinburgh) Club.*

SIDI AHMAD KHAN SIDI IBRAHIM KHAN [see Jangira].

SIEVEKING, *Sir* Edward Henry, *M.D., LL.D.*, son of the late Edward Henry Sieveking, Esq. (a descendant of two senatorial and still flourishing families of Hamburg); *b.* in London 1816; M.D. Edin. 1841, F.R.C.P. 1852, LL.D. 1884; formerly Physician to St. Mary's (of which he is now consulting physician) and other Hospitals; was Physician Extraor. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1870-88, Physician in Ordinary 1888-1901, and Physician in Ordinary to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1863-1901, since when he has been Physician Extraor. to H.M. King Edward VII.; is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; author of numerous medical works and papers, and sometime Editor of "British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review": *m.* 1849, Jane, da. of John Ray, Esq., J.P., of Finchley; *cr.* Knt. 1886. 17, *Manchester Square, W.; Athenæum Club.*

SIMMONS, *Field Marshal Sir* John Lintorn Arabin, *G.C.B., G.C.M.G.*, son of Capt. Thomas Frederick Simmons, R.A., of Langford, Somerset; *b.* 1821; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1837, became Capt. 1846, Maj. and Lieut.-Col. 1854, Col. 1857, Maj.-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. and Col. Comdt. R.E. 1872, Gen. 1877 (retired 1888), and Field Marshal 1890; was three years employed in disputed territory on N.-E. frontier of U.S.A. constructing works of defence and making military explorations; was an Inspector of Railways 1846-50, Sec. to Railway Commrs. 1850-1, and to Railway Depart. of Board of Trade 1851-4; joined Omer Pasha in March 1854; present during part of siege of Silistria; laid out and threw up the lines of Slobodzie and Georgevo on the Danube, having entire charge of 20,000 men of all arms; appointed H.M.'s Commr. with Ottoman Army (July) 1854; went to the Crimea (Dec.) 1854 to concert with Allied Coms.-in-Ch. as to movements of Turkish Army; present at battle of Eupatoria, and laid out and superintended construction of entrenched camp in front thereof; present at siege and fall of Sebastopol; accompanied Omer Pasha to the Caucasus; at forced passage of the Ingur, commanded div. which captured enemy's works and guns; has Crimean medal with clasp, Turkish medal, Turkish gold medal for Danubian campaign, Turkish medal for Silistria, a sword of honour from Turkish Govt., and the Grand Cordon of the Medjidie; is an Officer of the Legion of Honour; received a Commn. as Pasha, 1856; was British Commr. for regulating Turco-Russian boundary in Asia 1857, Consul-Gen. at Warsaw, 1858-60, in command of R.E. at Aldershot 1860-65, Director of R.E. establishment at Chatham 1865-8, Lieut.-Gov. of Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich, 1869, and Gov. 1870-75, and Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications 1875-80; served on Roy. Commn. on Accidents on Railways 1874-5, and on Defence of British Possessions and Commerce abroad 1880-2; attached to special mission of Lords Beaconsfield and Salisbury to Berlin 1878, and attended Conference at Berlin 1880; was Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Malta 1884-8, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. on special mission to His Holiness the Pope 1889-90; is Hon. Col. Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps, Devon and Somerset Engineer Vol., and 1st Middlesex Engineer Vol.: *m.* 1st, 1846, Ellen Lintorn, who *d.* 1851, da. of the late John Lintorn Simmons, Esq., of Keynsham, Somerset; 2nd, 1856, Blanch, who *d.* 1898, da. of the late Samuel Charles Weston, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. 1855, K.C.B. 1869, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1878, G.C.M.G. 1887. *Hawley House, Blackwater, Hants; United Service and Athenæum Clubs.*

SIMON, *Sir* John, *K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.*, son of the late Louis Michael Simon, Esq.; *b.* 1816; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1838, F.R.C.S. Eng. 1844, F.R.S. 1845, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1868, Hon. Med. Chi. Doct. Munich 1872, Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1881, and Edinburgh 1882, and Hon. M.D. Dublin 1887; was Lecturer on Gen. Pathology at St. Thomas's Hospital 1847-70, and Surg. to that Hospital 1853-76, since when he has been consulting Surg.; was Officer of Health to City of London 1848-55, Medical Officer to Gen. Board of Health 1855-8, to Privy Council 1858-76, and to Local Govt. Board 1871-6, Pres. of Medical Teachers' Association 1867-8, and of Pathological So. 1866-8, Vice-Pres. of Royal Coll. of Surgeons 1876-8, and Pres. 1878-9, Vice-Pres. of Roy. So. 1879-80, and (as Crown nominee) a Member of Gen. Medical Council 1879-95; appointed 1881 a member of Roy. Commn. of Inquiry with regard to the Constitution of the Medical Profession; author of works in Physiology, Pathology, and Surgery, and (officially) in State Medicine: *m.* 1848, Jane, who *d.* 1901, da. of Dep.-Comy.-Gen. Matthew Delaval O'Meara; *cr.* C.B. 1876, K.C.B. (Civil) 1887. 40, *Kensington Square, W.*

SIMPSON, *Surg.-Gen. Sir* Benjamin, *K.C.I.E.*, son of Robert Simpson, Esq., of Dublin; *b.* 1831; ed. at Dublin Univ.

(B.A. 1851); entered Bengal Med. Depart. 1853, became Surg. 1864, Surg.-Major 1873, Brig.-Surg. 1879, Dep. Surg.-Gen. 1882, and Surg..Gen. 1886; retired 1890; formerly Sanitary Commr. to Govt. of India: *m.* 1859, Agnes Jane Sarah, el. da. of the late Brig.-Gen. Hugh Sibbald, C.B.; *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1887. 77, *Ashley Gardens, S.W.*

SINDHIA OF GWALIOR, *Maharaja* (*Sir* Madho Rao *Bahadur*), *G.C.S.I.; b.* 1877; Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1902; is Hon. Col. in the Army, one of the Ruling Chiefs of India, Hon. and Extra A.D.C. to H.M., and head of the Mahratta House of Sindhia; has Kaisir-i-Hind medal; *cr.* G.C.S.I. 1895. *Gwalior, Central India.*

SIRMUR, *H.H. Raja* (*Sir* Surindar Bikram Prakash *Bahadur*), *of, K.C.S.I.; b.* 1867; is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India; *cr.* K.C.S.I. 1901. *Sirmur, India.*

SIROHI, *H.H. the Maharao Sir* Kesri Singh) *of, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.; b.* 1857; is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India; *cr.* K.C.S.I. 1895, G.C.I.E. 1901. *Sirohi, Rajputana, India.*

SIVEWRIGHT, *Hon. Sir* James, *K.C.M.G., LL.D.*, son of William Sivewright, of Fochabers, Elginshire; *b.* 1848; ed. at Aberdeen Univ. (M.A. 1866, LL.D. 1893); passed 1st in competitive examination for Telegraph Depart. of India 1869; entered British Postal Telegraph Ser. 1870; was Sec. to So. of Telegraph Engineers 1875-7, Gen. Manager of S. African Telegraphs 1877-85, Commr. of Crown Lands and Public Works in Cape Colony 1890-93, and again Commr. of Public Works 1896-8; joint author of "Text Book of Telegraphy" (Longmans, 1876): *m.* 1880, Jennie, da. of George Page, Esq., of Bloemfontein, Orange River Colony; *cr.* C.M.G. 1880, K.C.M.G. 1892. *Tullyallan, Kincardine-on-Forth, N.B.; Lourensford, Somerset West, Cape of Good Hope.*

SKELTON, *Sir* Charles Thomas, son of the late William Skelton, of Sheffield; *b.* 1833; ed. in Sheffield; was Mayor of Sheffield 1894-5, and Dep. Mayor 1895-6 and 1896-7; is a J.P. and a Merchant Manufacturer of Sheffield: *m.* 1856, Miss Emma Simmonds; *cr.* Knt. 1897. *Meadow Bank, Sheffield; Reform* (*Sheffield*) *Club.*

SLACKE, *Capt. Sir* Owen Randal, *C.B.*, el. son of the late Rev. W. Randal Slacke, of Ashleigh, co. Down; *b.* 1837; entered 10th Hussars 1858, and became Capt. 1864; retired 1868; appointed a Resident Magistrate in Ireland 1868, and became a Div. Commr. 1883; is a J.P. for co. Waterford: *m.* 1st, 1863, Katherine Anne, who *d.* 1872, el. da. of the late Sir Charles Lanyon, of The Abbey, White Abbey, co. Antrim: 2nd, 1875, Fanny Rose, da. of the late Peter Connellan, Esq., D.L., of Coolmore, co. Kilkenny [Langrishe, Bt.]; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1893, Knt. 1897. 11, *Draycott Place, S.W.; Cavalry and Kildare Street Clubs.*

SLATIN, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Rudolf Carl, *K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O.*, son of Michael Slatin, of Vienna; *b.* 1857; ed. in Vienna; served during Bosnian Campaign, 1878, as Lieut. in H.I.H. Prince Rudolf's Regt. (19th Foot); in 1879 was appointed by Gen. Gordon Inspector of Taxation in the Soudan, subsequently becoming Gov. of Dara (S. Darfur); appointed Gov. and Com. of troops in Darfur 1880, and was taken prisoner by the Mahdi 1883, and remained a captive in Omdurman until 1895, when he escaped; served with Dongola Expedition 1896, present at actions of Firket and Hafir (mentioned in despatches), and with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (mentioned in despatches, specially thanked by both Houses of Parliament, K.C.M.G.); formerly Maj.-Gen. on Head-Quarter Staff of Egyptian Army (Intelligence Depart.; is a Pasha in Egypt, and Com. of Orders of Roy. Lion of Congo Free State, of Francis Joseph (with star) of Austria, of White Falkon of Saxe-Weimar with star, of St. Mauricius and Lazzarus of Italy, of the Prussian Crown (2nd class) and of the Dannebrog of Denmark, and a Grand Com. of the Orders of Griffon of Mecklenburg-Schwerin and St. Gregor; has Austrian War and Jubilee medals, and British (1885) and Egyptian (with four clasps) medals, Egyptian bronze star, special gold medal conferred by Emperor of Austria, 2nd class Medjidie, and 3rd class Osmanieh, and 1st class Order of Frederick of Würtemberg; received title of Ritter (Knight) from Emperor of Austria 1899; appointed Inspector.-Gen. of the Soudan 1900; author of "Fire and Sword in the Soudan"; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1895, M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1896, K.C.M.G. (Hon.) 1898. *Khartum, Soudan*; 1, *Reichsrathsstrasse, Vienna; Jockey* (*Vienna*), *and Marlborough* (*London*) *Clubs.*

SMITH, *Sir* Cecil Clementi, *G.C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. J. Smith, late Rector of Buckhurst Hill, Essex; b. 1840; ed. at St. Paul's Sch., and at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1863, M.A. 1868); elected Student Interpreter, Hong Kong 1862; appointed Registrar-Gen. at Hong Kong 1865, Acting Police Magistrate 1865, Acting Colonial Sec. 1867, M.E.C. 1869, Treasurer 1871, and Acting Colonial Sec. 1872-73-74 and 75; was British Commr. to settle certain marine claims at Manila 1878, Colonial Sec., Straits Settlements 1878-85, Acting Gov. 1884-5, Lieut-Gov. and Colonial Sec. of Ceylon 1885-7, Gov. and Com-in-Ch. of Straits Settlements and H.M.'s High Commr. and Consul-Gen. for Borneo 1887-93, and a Roy. Commr. for Paris Exhibition 1900;

appointed a Member of Advisory Committee of Imperial Institute 1902: *m.* 1869, Teresa, da. of the late Arthur Newcomen, Esq., of Kirkleatham Hall, Redcar; *cr.* C.M.G. 1880, K.C.M.G. 1886, G.C.M.G. 1892. *The Garden House, Wheathampstead, Herts.*

SMITH, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Charles Holled, *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, son of the late Charles Sergison Smith, Esq., of Consall Hall, Stoke-upon-Trent; *b.* 1846; ed. at Shrewsbury; entered Army 1865, became Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1877, Major 1882, Lieut.-Col. 1885, Col. 1888, and Maj.-Gen. 1900; served during Zulu and Boer Wars 1879-81 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Egyptian Campaign 1882, present at Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Major), with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), with Soudan Frontier Field Force 1885-7, at action of Gamaizah 1888 in command of Brig. (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Col.), and in command of Tokar Expeditionary Force 1891; was attached to Egyptian Army 1883-92, Gov.-Gen. of Red Sea Littoral, and Comdt. at Suakin 1888-92 (2nd class Medjidie); and Comdt. of Local Forces in Victoria 1894-1900; is a Pasha in Egypt, and has 2nd class Osmanieh: *m.* 1883, Maud Mary, el. da. of Major Fearnley Whittingstall; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1891, K.C.M.G. 1892. *Naval and Military Club.*

SMITH, *Sir* Clarence, son of the late Rev. Gervase Smith, D.D., of Heanor, Derbyshire; *b.* 1849; ed. at Kingswood; was Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1883-4; is a Lieut. for City of London, a J.P. for Kent; formerly senior partner in the firm of Clarence and Gervase Smith and Co., stock and share brokers, of 4, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; unsuccessfully contested Cambridgeshire, W., or Chesterton, Div. 1886, and Bristol, N. Div. 1900; sat as M.P. for Kingston-upon-Hull 1892-5, when he was defeated: *m.* 1875, Mary, da. of William Webster, Esq., of Highbury, N.; *cr.* Knt. 1895. *Falcon Wood, Shooter's Hill, Kent; Reform, National Liberal, and City Liberal Clubs.*

SMITH, *Sir* Edwin Thomas, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Edwin Smith, Esq., of Walsall; *b.* 1831; ed. at Queen Mary's Gram Sch.; was Mayor of Kensington and Norwood 1868, 1869, 1870, 1872, and 1873, and of Adelaide 1880, 1881, 1882, 1887, and 1888, Minister of Education 1884, Commr. of International Exhibitions at Philadelphia 1876, at Paris 1878, at Sydney 1880, and at Melbourne 1881, at Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886, and at Melbourne Centennial Exhibition 1888, Vice-Pres. and Promoter of Adelaide Jubilee Exhibition 1887, and a Member of House of Assembly of S. Australia 1872-93; has been a M.L.C. of S. Australia since 1894; is a J.P. of the Colony, Chm. of Trustees of Savings Bank of S. Australia, of National Park Commrs., and of Old Colonists' Asso., and a Member of numerous Institutions: *m.* 1st, 1857, Florence, who *d.* 1862, da. of the late Robert Stock, Esq., of Clifton; 2nd, 1869, Elizabeth, da. of Edward Spicer, Esq., of Adelaide; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1888. *The Acacias, Marryatville, S. Australia; Adelaide, and Union Clubs.*

SMITH, *Hon. Sir* Francis Villeneuve, el. son of the late Francis Smith, Esq., of Lindfield, Sussex; *b.* 1819; ed. at Univ. Coll., London (B.A. London Univ. 1840); Bar. Middle Temple 1842, and a Bencher 1890 (resigned Benchership 1898); admitted to Bar of Tasmania 1844; appointed Solicitor Gen. for Tasmania 1848, and Attorney-Gen. 1854; became a M.E.C. 1855, and Premier 1857; was a Judge of Supreme Court 1860, and Ch. Justice 1870-85, and a M.L.A. 1848-60; administered Govt. 1874-5 and 1880; assumed in 1884 the additional name of Villeneuve, being that of his maternal grandfather: *m.* 1851, Sarah, da. of the Rev. George Giles, LL.D.; *cr.* Knt. 1862. 19, *Harrington Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.; Heathside, Tunbridge Wells.*

SMITH, *Sir* George John, son of the late George Smith, Esq., LL.D., of Trevu; *b.* 1845; ed. privately, and at London Univ.; is Hon. Col. (V.D.) 1st Vol. Batn. Duke of Cornwall's L.I. (which he commanded 1891-6), Managing Director of Bickford, Smith, and Co. (Limited) and other Cos., and a J.P., a D.L., and County Alderman of Cornwall: *m.* 1871, Jane Symons, el. da. of the late Edward Burgess, Esq., of Mountroy, Somerset; *cr.* Knt. 1897. *Treliske, Truro; Constitutional Club.*

SMITH, *Lieut.-Col. Sir* Gerard, *K.C.M.G.*, 3rd son of the late Martin Tucker Smith, Esq., M.P.; *b.* 1839; ed. at Eton; entered Scots Fusilier Guards 1857, and retired as Lieut.-Col. 1874; was a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. 1883-5; and Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of W. Australia 1895-1900; is a J.P. for E. Riding of Yorkshire; sat as M.P. for High Wycombe (*L*) 1883-5: *m.* 1871, Isabella Chatelaine, da. of the late Rev. J. H. Hamilton, Canon Residentiary of Rochester; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1895. *Holford House, Baldock, Herts; Brooks's Club.*

SMITH, *Lieut.-Col. Sir* Henry, *K.C.B.*, son of the Rev. George Smith, D.D., of Edinburgh; *b.* 1835; is a retired Lieut.-Col.; was Ch. Sup. of City of London Police 1885-90, and Commr. 1890-1901; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1896, K.C.B. (Civil) 1897. *Chisholme, Hawick, N.B.; United Service, Junior Carlton, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.*

SMITH, *Sir* James, son of Thomas Smith, Esq., of Birmingham; *b.* 1846; ed. at King Edward's Sch. Birmingham; was Lord Mayor of Birmingham 1896-7; is a Manufacturer, and a J.P. for Birmingham and Worcestershire: *m.* 1868, Phœbe, da. of S. Heath, Esq., of Birmingham; *cr.* Knt. 1897. *Edgbaston Hall*, and *The Dingle, Wake Green Road, Moseley, Birmingham.*

SMITH, *Sir* (John) Smalman, son of the late Samuel Pountney Smith, Esq., J.P., architect, of Shrewsbury; *b.* 1847; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch., and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1884); Bar. Inner Temple Nov. 1872; was Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Gold Coast Colony 1883-6, and Ch. Justice of Colony of Lagos and Judge of Vice-Admiralty Court 1886-95; is a J.P. for Middlesex; *cr.* Knt. 1896. *Courtfield, Wellesley Road, Chiswick; St. Stephen's Club.*

SMITH, *Sir* Swire, son of George Smith, Esq., of Lowfield, Keighley; *b.* 1842; ed. privately, and at Wesley Coll., Sheffield; was a Member of Roy. Commn. on Technical Instruction 1881-4; is a worsted spinner, and a J.P. for Keighley and for W. Riding of Yorks; author of several pamphlets on technical education and commercial matters; *cr.* Knt. 1898. *Steeton Manor, near Keighley.*

SMITH, *Sir* William Frederick Haynes, *K.C.M.G., LL.D.*, son of John Lucie Smith, Esq., LL.D.; *b.* 1839; Bar. Middle Temple 1863; was Solicitor-Gen. British Guiana 1865-74, and Attorney-Gen. 1884-7; administered Govt. there 1884 and 1887; appointed Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. Leeward Islands 1888, Gov. of Bahamas 1895, and H.M.'s High Commr. and Com.-in-Ch. of Cyprus 1897: *m.* 1867, Ellen P., da. of J. White, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1887, K.C.M.G. 1890. *Government House, Nicosia, Cyprus.*

SMITH, *Sir* William James, son of Mr. John O'Conor Smith, of Cheltenham; *b.* 1853; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1875, M.A. and LL.M. 1878); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1875; was a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Cyprus 1882-92, Ch. Justice there 1892-7, and Ch. Justice of British Guiana 1897-1902, since when he has been a Puisne Judge of Transvaal Colony: *m.* 1878, Ella Rosa, da. of Major Edward Herman Marsh; *cr.* Knt. 1896. *Pretoria, Transvaal; Reform Club.*

SMITH, *Adm. Sir* Nathaniel Bowden-, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Nathaniel Bowden-Smith, Esq., J.P., of Careys, Brockenhurst, Hants; *b.* 1838; entered R.N. 1852, became Lieut. 1859, Com. 1866, Capt. 1872, Rear-Adm. 1888, Vice-Adm. 1894, and Adm. 1899; served during Burmah War 1852-3 (medal with clasp), in the Baltic 1854-5 (medal), during China War 1856-9, present at capture of Taku Forts (wounded, medal with two clasps); commanded the "Britannia" 1883-6; was a British Representative at International Maritime Conference at Washington 1889, and Com.-in-Ch. on Australian Station 1892-5 and at the Nore 1899-1900; received Capt.'s good service pension 1886-8; has Roy. Humane So.'s medal for saving life at sea: *m.* 1873, Emily Cecilia, da. of the late George Glas Sandeman, Esq., of Westfield, Hayling Island, Hants; *cr.* K.C.B. (Mil.) 1897. 16, *Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.; United Service and Wellington Clubs.*

SMITH, *Sir* (Thomas) Berry CUSACK-, *K.C.M.G.* [see Cusack-Smith, Bt., colls.].

SMITH, *Col. Sir* Charles Bean EUAN-, *K.C.B., C.S.I., D.C.L.; b.* 1842; entered Army 1859, became Capt. 1870, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. 1885; retired 1889; served in Abyssinian Expedition 1867 (mentioned in despatches, medal); was Sec. to Sir F. Goldsmid's Special Mission to Persia 1870-72, Mil. Attaché and Private Sec. to Sir Bartle Frere's Special Anti-Slave Trade Mission 1872-4, First Assist. Resident at Hyderabad 1876-9, and Ch. Political Officer with Ghazni Field Force 1880, and with Sir F. Roberts' Force on march from Kabul to Kandahar 1880 (several times mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star, Brevet Col.); formerly Resident at Oodeypore and at Bhurtpore and Dholepore; was H.M.'s Agent and Consul-Gen. at Zanzibar 1887-91, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Morocco 1891-3; appointed Min. Resident at Bogota 1898, but did not proceed; Hon. Fellow St. John's Coll., Oxford, 1893: *m.* 1877, Edith, da. of Col. Frederick Alexander, R.A.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1872, C.B. 1889, K.C.B. (Civil) 1890. 11, *Draycott Place, S.W.; The Manor House, Shinfield, Reading; Garrick and United Service Clubs.*

SMYLY, *Sir* Philip Crampton, *M.D.*, son of Josiah Smyly, Esq., Vice-Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Surgs.; *b.* 1838; ed. at Dublin Univ. (M.D. 1863); M.R.C.P. 1860, L.R.C.S.I. 1861, F.R.C.S.I. 1863 (Representative on Gen. Med. Council 1893-1900); has been Surg.-in-Ordinary to successive Lords-Lieut. of Ireland; was Pres. Irish Med. Asso. 1900-1901; is Ex-Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Surgs., Ireland, and of Laryngological Asso. of Great Britain, a Member of Senate of Dublin Univ., Surg. to Meath Hospital, and Consulting Surg. to Rotunda Hospital, to Children's National Hospital, and to Hospital for Diseases of the Throat and Ear; appointed Surg.-in-Ord. to H.M. Queen Victoria in Ireland 1895, and Hon. Surg.-in-Ord. to H.M. King Edward VII. in Ireland 1901: *m.* 1864, the Hon. Selina Maria Plunket, 6th da. of 3rd

Baron Plunket; *cr.* Knt. 1892. 4, *Merrion Square North, Dublin.*

SMYTH, *Gen. Sir* Henry Augustus, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Adm. W. H. Smyth, K.S.F., D.C.L.; *b.* 1825; entered R.A. 1843, became Capt. 1851, Major 1863, Lieut.-Col. 1865, Col. 1870, Maj.-Gen. 1882, Lieut.-Gen. 1886, Gen. 1891 (retired 1894), and Col. Comdt. 1894; served during Crimean Campaign 1855-6 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); conducted decisive operations against Rebellion in Zululand 1888; was in command of R.A. in S. Dist. 1877-81, a Member of Ordnance Committee 1881-3, in command of Woolwich Dist. 1883-7, and of troops in S. Africa 1888-90, and Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Malta 1890-93; is a J.P. for Bucks, and Hon. Col. Roy. Malta Mil.: *m.* 1874, Helen Constance (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), da. of J. W. Greaves, Esq., of Plas Weunydd, Merionethshire; *cr.* C.M.G. 1889, K.C.M.G. 1890. *St. John's Lodge, Stone, Aylesbury; United Service, and Athenæum Clubs.*

SNOWDEN, *Hon. Sir* Arthur, son of James Snowden, Esq.; *b.* 1829; was Mayor of Melbourne 1893, 1894, and 1895; elected a M.L.C. of Victoria 1895: *m.* 1856, Elizabeth Jarvis, who *d.* 1900; *cr.* Knt. 1895. *St. Heliers, Abbotsford, Melbourne, Victoria.*

SOLOMON, *Hon. Sir* Richard, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. Edward Solomon, of Cape Town; *b.* 18—; ed. at S. African Coll., Cape Town, and at St. Peter's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 23rd Wrangler 1875); Bar. Inner Temple 1879; was Mathematical Lecturer at Roy. Naval Coll., Greenwich 1876-9, Legal Adviser to Roy. Commn. on Affairs of Island of Mauritius 1886, and Attorney-Gen., Cape Colony 1898-1900; sat in Cape Parliament 1887-1902; appointed Attorney-Gen. of Transvaal Colony 1901: *m.* 18—, Elizabeth Mary, da. of the Rev. John Ralton; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1901. *Pretoria, Transvaal.*

SOMERSET, *Col. Sir* Alfred Plantagenet Frederick Charles, *K.C.B.* [see D. Beaufort, colls.].

SONDERBURG-GLÜCKSBURG [see Glücksburg].

SOTOMAYOR, *Duke* (Charles Emmanuel) *of, G.C.V.O.*, son of the 7th Duke (Charles Ferdinand) of Sotomayor; *b.* 1846; ed. at Madrid Univ. (B.A. 1864); is Lord Steward and Chamberlain, Keeper of the Royal Seals, and Ch. of Royal Household to King of Spain, and an Hereditary Member of Spanish Senate: *m.* 1st, 1876, Dona Maria, who *d.* 1897, el. da. of the Marquis De la Romana; 2nd, 1899, Dona Pilar, younger da. of the Marquis De la Romana, and widow of Marquis (Joseph) de Sanfelices; *cr.* G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1902. *Alcala* 51, *Madrid; Arbaisenea, San Sebastian; Nuevo (Madrid) Club.*

SOULSBY, *Sir* William Jameson, *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, el. son of the late Matthew Soulsby, Esq., of John Street, Bedford Row; *b.* 1851; ed. at City of London Sch., and at King's Coll., London; Bar. Middle Temple 1874; has been Private Sec. to successive Lord Mayors of London since 1875; is a Lieut. for City of London, and a Knight of the Legion of Honour, and several other foreign orders; acted as Sec. to Mansion House Indian Famine Relief Funds 1877, 1897, and 1900 (C.I.E.); has silver Jubilee medal with clasp; received silver Coronation medal 1902: *m.* 1877, Clara, da. of Augustus Hildyard, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1896, C.I.E. 1901, Knt. 1902. 3, *Wyndham Place, Bryanston Square, W.; The Mansion House, E.C.; Devonshire Club.*

SOUNDY, *Sir* John Thomas, son of Mr. Joshua Soundy, of Bourne End, Bucks; *b.* 1851; ed. privately; was Mayor of Windsor 1899, of which Borough he is a J.P.: *m.* 1883, Mary Elizabeth, who *d.* 1901, da. of Mr. Joseph Rhys James, of Cardigan; *cr.* Knt. 1899. *Sea View Cottage, Birchington; Windsor.*

SOURINDRO MOHUN TAGORE [see Tagore].

SPAIN, *H.M. King* (Alfonso XIII.) *of, G.C.V.O.; cr.* G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1897.

SPARTA [see Greece].

SPENCER, *Sir* (James) Ernest, *M.P.*, youngest son of the late John Spencer, of West Bromwich; *b.* 1848; ed. privately; Bar. Middle Temple 1885; joined the Oxford Circuit; is a J.P. and D.L. for Staffordshire, and Counsel to Austro-Hungarian Consulate; has sat for West Bromwich since July 5th, 1886, having been defeated there in Nov. 1885: *m.* 1887, Helen, only child of the late John Williamson, Esq., Bom.C.S.; *cr.* Knt. 1901. 3, *Knaresborough Place, S.W.; Warren Mount, Oxshott, Surrey;* 1, *Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Carlton Club.*

SPOKES, *Sir* Peter, son of the late Mr. Peter Spokes, of Wallingford; *b.* 1830; is a J.P. for Reading, of which he was Mayor 1869-70 and 1870-71: *m.* 1852, Rebecca Sarah, da. of the late Mr. William John Silverthorne, of Brighton; *cr.* Knt. 1872. 25, *Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.*

SPRIGG, *Right Hon. Sir* John Gordon, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

SPURGIN, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* John Blick, *K.C.B.*, *C.S.I.*, son of the late John Spurgin, Esq., M.D., of Great Cumberland Place, W., and Orplands, Bradwell, Essex; *b.* 1821; entered Indian Army 1842, and H.M.'s Ser. 1862, became

Capt. 1856, Major and Lieut.-Col. 1858, Col. 1865, Maj.-Gen. 1870, and Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1883; served in Burmese War 1852-3 (medal with clasp), and throughout Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8, present at defence of Lucknow (medal with clasp, thanked by Gov.-Gen. in Council); appointed Col. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers 1895: *m.* 1848, Emma, who *d.* 1886, da. of Henry Wakefield, Esq.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1870, C.B. 1871, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1893. 167, *Victoria Street, S.W.; United Service Club.*

SRI VIRA KERALA VARMA [see Cochin].

STANFORD, *Sir* Charles Villiers, *Mus.D.*, son of the late John Stanford, Esq., of 30, Upper Mount Street, Dublin; *b.* 1852; ed. privately, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1877, Hon. Mus.D. 1888); Hon. Mus.D., Oxford 1883, and D.C.L., Durham 1893; is Professor of Music in Camb. Univ., and Professor of Composition and Orchestral Playing at Roy. Coll. of Music; was Organist of Trin. Coll., Camb., 1872-93; has been Conductor of the Bach Choir since 1885; composed the opera "Shamus O'Brien," and many other musical works: *m.* 1878, Jennie, da. of Champion Wetton, Esq., of Joldwynds, Surrey; *cr.* Kt. 1902. 50, *Holland Street, Kensington, W.; Athenæum, Savile, Prince's, and Authors' Clubs.*

STANLEY, *Sir* Henry Morton, *G.C.B.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*; *b.* 1841; Ph.D. Halle 1880, D.C.L. Oxford, Camb., and Durham, and LL.D. Edinburgh 1890; emigrated to New Orleans 1857; was a Journalist 1866-78; commanded Livingstone Search Expedition 1871-2, and Anglo-American Expedition across Africa 1874-7; was Ch. Agent of International Asso. in Africa 1879-84, and in command of Emin Pasha Relief Expedition 1887-9; relieved Livingstone, circumnavigated the Great Lakes of Central Africa, discovered the course of the Congo, founded the Congo Free State, and rescued Emin Pasha; is an Hon. Member of the Roy. Scottish, Manchester, Paris, Berlin, Antwerp, Brussels, Marseilles, and Bordeaux Geographical Sos., Hon. Freeman of the Cities of London, Manchester, Glasgow, Edinburgh, Newcastle, Cardiff, and Swansea, and of the Burgh of Hamilton, Gold Medallist of Geographical Sos. of London, Paris, Italy, Sweden, and Antwerp, Grand Com. of the Osmanlie of Turkey and Order of Leopold of Belgium, and Officer de l'instruction Publique, France; has Grand Cordon of Order of the Congo, Star of Zanzibar, and Star of Ser. of the Congo; author of "How I Found Livingstone," "Through the Dark Continent," "In Darkest Africa," and other books of travel; sat as M.P. for N. Div. of Lambeth (*LU*) 1895-1900, having been defeated therefor 1892: *m.* 1890, Dorothy, da. of the late Charles Tennant, Esq. (M.P. for St. Albans), of Cadoxton Lodge, Neath; *cr.* G.C.B. (Civil) 1899. 2, *Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, S.W.; Furze Hill, Pirbright, Surrey; Savage Club.*

STANLEY, *Sir* John, second son of the late John Stanley, Esq., solicitor, of Armagh; *b.* 1846; ed. at Roy. Sch., Armagh, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. and LL.B. 18—, Scholar and gold medallist in Classics); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1872, a Q.C. 1892, and a Bencher 1897; was a Puisne Judge of the High Court, Calcutta 1898-1901, since when he has been Ch. Justice of the High Court of Judicature of N.-W. Provinces: *m.* 1879, Annie, el. da. of the late James Norris, Esq., of Castle Hill, Blechingley, Surrey; *cr.* Knt. 1901. *Allahabad, N.-W. Provinces, India; Dublin University, North-West Provinces (Allahabad), and Bengal (Calcutta) Clubs.*

STANTON, *Gen. Sir* Edward, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, 3rd son of the late W. H. Stanton, Esq., M.P. for Stroud, of the Thrupp, Gloucestershire; *b.* 1827; entered R.E. 1844, became Capt. and Major 1854, Lieut.-Col. 1855, Col. 1862, Maj.-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, and Gen. (retired) 1881; was attached to staff of Q.M.G. with Expedition across Orange River 1852, and present at action of Berea (medal),; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, Legion of Honour, Sardinian and Turkish medals, and 5th class Medjidie); was British Commr. for demarcation of frontier of Bessarabia 1856-7; employed in Honduras 1857-8 to verify surveys made for Inter-oceanic Railway; appointed A.A.G., R.E., 1858, Consul-Gen. at Warsaw 1860, Agent and Consul-Gen., Egypt 1865, and Chargé d'Affaires at Munich 1876; retired from Diplo. Ser. 1882: *m.* 1862, Margarette Constance, da. of the late T. Starkey, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1857, K.C.M.G. 1882. *Westwood, Scarborough; United Service Club.*

STEDMAN, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Edward, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.I.E.*; *b.* 1842; entered R.A. 1860, transferred to B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1867, became Capt. 1872, Major 1880, Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1885, and Maj.-Gen. 1897; served in Hazara Campaign 1868 (medal with clasp), in Afghan War 1878-80, with 2nd Bazar Expedition, present at defence of Jagdalak, operations against Asmatoolah Khan, march from Cabul to Kandahar, and battle of Kandahar (thrice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), with Burmah Expedition 1886-9 in command of Shan Column (mentioned in despatches, two clasps), and with Chitral Relief Force 1895, as 2nd in command and in command of line of communication (mentioned in despatches, thanked by Govt. of India); was Inspector-Gen. of Police in Burmah

1887-91, Q.M.G. in India 1892-5, and in command of a 1st class Dist. (Burmah) Madras 1895-8; appointed Mil. Sec. at the India Office 1899; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1887, K.C.I.E. 1897, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1902. 14, *Great Cumberland Place, W.; United Service Clubs.*

STEERE, *Hon. Sir* James George Lee, *K.C.M.G.*, third son of Lee Steere, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Jayes Park, Ockley, Surrey; *b.* 1830; ed. at Clapham Gram. Sch.; is Member and Speaker of Legislative Assembly of W. Australia, and a Member of Federal Council of Australasia: *m.* 1859, Catherine Ann, only da. of the late Luke Leake, Esq., of Perth, W. Australia; *cr.* Knt. 1888, K.C.M.G. 1900. *St. George's Terrace, Perth, Western Australia; Weld (Perth) Club.*

STEEVENS, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* John, *K.C.B.*, *b.* 1855; entered Army Ordnance Depart. 1880, and became Col. 1896; served during Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp, promoted), and with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie, promoted); was Assist. Inspector-Gen. of Ordnance at Head Quarters 1893-8, since when he has been Principal Ordnance Officer at Woolwich, with rank of Maj.-Gen.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1897, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Courtlands, Eltham, Kent.*

STEPHEN, *Sir* Alexander Condie, *K.C.M.G.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, youngest son of the late Oscar Leslie Stephen, Esq., of 84, Cadogan Square, S.W.; *b.* 1850; entered Diplo. Ser. 1876; appointed Attaché at St. Petersburg 1877, promoted to 3rd Sec. 1878, and transferred to Constantinople 1879; was Acting Consul Gen. in E. Roumelia May 1880 to April 1881, and 2nd Sec. at Teheran 1881; from Dec. 1882 to April 1883 employed on special service to inquire into the condition of Khorassan; has received allowances for knowledge of Russian, Persian, and Turkish languages, and has passed an examination in Public Law; was an Assist. Commr. for demarcation of N.W. boundary of Afghanistan 1884-5; was Acting Agent and Consul-Gen. in Bulgaria July to Sept. 1886, Chargé d'Affaires in Roumania 1887, Sec. at Vienna 1887-8, and at Paris 1888-93, 2nd Chargé d'Affaires at Coburg 1893-7, and Min. Resident at Dresden and Coburg 1897-1901; appointed a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. King Edward VII. 1901; *cr.* C.M.G. 1881, C.B. (Civil) 1884, K.C.M.G. 1894, K.C.V.O. 1900. 45, *Albert Gate, S.W.; Marlborough and St. James's Clubs.*

STEPHEN, *Sir* Leslie, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir James Stephen, K.C.B., LL.D., Under Sec. of State for the Colonies; *b.* 1832; is a well-known author, essayist, and biographer, and a Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery; was Editor of "Dictionary of National Biography" 1882-91: *m.* 1st, 18—, Harriet Marian, who *d.* 1875, da. of the late William Makepeace Thackeray, Esq., the author; 2nd, 1878, Julia P., da. of John Jackson, Esq., M.D., and widow of H. Duckworth, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1902. 22, *Hyde Park Gate, S.W.*

STEPHENSON, *Sir* Augustus Frederick William Keppel, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Henry Frederick Stephenson, Esq., M.P.; *b.* 1827; ed. at Caius Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1849, M.A. 1852); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1852, a K.C. 1890, and a Bencher 1892; appointed Solicitor to the Treasury 1875, and Procurator-Gen. and Director of Public Prosecutions 1884; retired 1894: *m.* 1864, Eglantine, da. of the late Rt. Hon. Edward Pleydell-Bouverie [see E. Radnor, colls.]; *cr.* C.B. 1883, K.C.B. (Civil) 1885. 46, *Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Brooks's and Athenæum Clubs.*

STEPHENSON, *Gen. Sir* Frederick Charles Arthur, *G.C.B.*, son of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Benjamin Stephenson, G.C.H.; *b.* 1821; entered Scots Guards 1837, became Capt. 1843, Lieut.-Col. 1854, Col. 1861, Maj.-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1878, and Gen. 1886; retired 1888; served (*i*) in Crimean Campaign 1854-5, part of the time being Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. (medal with four clasps, Legion of Honour, 4th class Medjidie, and Turkish medal), and (*ii*) with Expeditionary Force in China 1857-61 (medal with three clasps); commanded Army of Occupation in Egypt 1883-7 (thanked by Parliament for assistance rendered to forces employed in the Soudan 1885); appointed Constable of the Tower of London 1898; is a Commr. of Patriotic Fund, and Col. Coldstream Guards; *cr.* C.B. 1858, K.C.B. 1884, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1886. 83, *St. George's Square, S.W.*

STEPHENSON, *Sir* Henry, son of John Stephenson, Esq., of Endcliffe, Sheffield; *b.* 1826; was Mayor of Sheffield 1887; is a J.P. and an Alderman for Sheffield, a J.P. for W. Riding of York, and Principal of the firm of Stephenson, Blake, and Co., letter founders, of Sheffield and London: *m.* 1862, Emma, da. of Thomas James Parker, Esq., of Sheffield; *cr.* Knt. 1887. *The Glen, Endcliffe Vale, Sheffield.*

STEPHENSON, *Adm. Sir* Henry Frederick, *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Henry Frederick Stephenson, Esq.; *b.* 1842; entered R.N. 1855, became Com. 1868, Capt. 1875, Rear-Adm. 1890, Vice-Adm. 1896, and Adm. 1901; served in Black Sea during Crimean War 1854-5, present at destruction of war junk in Fatshan Creek (medal with clasp, Turkish medal), in China Expedition 1857 (medal with clasp), with Naval Brig. during Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal), and in command of "Heron" gun-boat on Canadian Lakes during Fenian disturbances 1866; was Capt. H.M.S. "Discovery" in Arctic Expedition 1875-6 (medal); commanded

H.M.S. "Carysfort" during Egyptian Campaign 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal, bronze star, 3rd class Osmanieh); was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1888-90, and an Equerry to H.M. King Edward VII. when Prince of Wales 1878-93, since when he has been Extra Naval Equerry to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII.; appointed to command Pacific Squadron 1892, and the Channel Squadron 1897; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1876 and (Mil.) 1889, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1897, G.C.V.O. 1902. 9A, *The Mansion, Albany, Piccadilly, W.; United Service, Brooks's, and Marlborough Clubs.*

STEPHENSON, *Sir* William Haswell, son of William Stephenson, Esq.; *b.* 1836; is an Alderman, and a J.P. for Northumberland and Newcastle-on-Tyne, a D.L. for Northumberland, and Chm. of Tyne Improvement Commn.; was Mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne 1876, 1884, and again 1895: *m.* 1862, Eliza Mary, da. of James Bond, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1900. *Elswick House, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

STEVENS, *Sir* Charles Cecil, *K.C.S.I.*, son of the late C. G. Stevens, Esq., merchant; *b.* 1840; ed. at Melbourne Univ. (first Mathematical Exhibitioner after foundation); B.A. London 1859 (honours in Classics and Mathematics); was in I.C.S. 1861-98; successively Commr. of Chota Nagpore and of Bhagalpur, Officiating Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Bengal, and Commr. of Patna; appointed Junior Member of Bengal Board of Revenue 1891, and became Senior Member 1892; has also been an Additional Member of Viceroy's Council, and Chm. of Calcutta Port Commn.; officiated as Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal 1897: *m.* 1862, Mary Ann Caroline, da. of the late Capt. John Turner, H.E.I.C.S.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1895, K.C.S.I. 1899. 32, *Harcourt Terrace, S.W.*

STEWARD [see New Knights, p. 850].

STEWART, *Sir* David, *LL.D.*, el. son of the late John Stewart, Esq., J.P., of Banchory Devenick, and Leggart, N.B.; *b.* 1835; ed. at Gymnasium Sch., and King's Coll., Aberdeen (M.A. 1855, Hon. LL.D. 1895); was Pres. of Aberdeen Chamber of Commerce 1883-4, Dean of Guild 1885-9, and Lord Provost of Aberdeen 1889-95; is a J.P. and D.L. for cos. Aberdeen and Kincardine and for Co. of City of Aberdeen, a Director of Great North of Scotland Railway Co., of Northern Assurance Co., and of Aberdeen Comb Works Co. (Limited), and a Liveryman of City of London; unsuccessfully contested Aberdeen, S. Div. (*LU*) 1895: *m.* 1860, Margaret Dyce, el. da. of the Rev. David Brown, D.D., LL.D., Principal of Free Church Coll.; *cr.* Knt. 1896. *Banchory House, Banchory Devenick, Kincardineshire; Royal Northern (Aberdeen), and Carlton and Caledonian (London) Clubs.*

STEWARD, *Capt. Sir* Donald William, *K.C.M.G.* [see Stewart, Bt., *cr.* 1881].

STEWART, *Gen. Sir* Richard Campbell, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Stewart; *b.* 1836; entered Madras Cav. 1853, became Capt. 1862, Major 1871, Lieut.-Col. 1877, Col. 1881, Maj.-Gen. 1893, and Lieut.-Gen. 1895, and Gen. 1900; served during Mutiny 1858-9 (wounded, medal), during Burmah Campaign 1886-7, and in Chin Hills 1892-3 (medal); was Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Madras 1864-6, and again in 1872, A.A.G., Madras, 1867-8 and 1870-72, Q.M.G. Madras 1883-6, Brig.-Gen. Comdg. Hyderabad Contingent 1886-90, and in command of a 1st class Dist., Madras 1890-96: *m.* 1870, Mona Gough, da. of Col. Gregory Haines, H.E.I.C.S.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1887, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1894. *West Learmouth, Cornhill-on-Tweed, Northumberland; United Service, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.*

STEWART, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Robert Macgregor, *K.C.B.*, son of the late John Stewart, Esq.; *b.* 1842; ed. privately, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1860, became Capt. 1874, Brevet Major 1879, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1885, Brevet Col. 1887, and Maj.-Gen. 1897; served in Hazara Campaign 1868 (despatches, medal), during Afghan War 1878-9 as A.Q.M.G. 2nd Div. Candahar Field Force (despatches, medal, Brevet Major), and with Soudan Expedition 1885 as A.A. and Q.M.G. of Indian Contingent (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); was D.A.Q.M.G., Bengal 1876-8 and 1879-80, A.Q.M.G., Bengal 1880-85, Ch. Instructor at R.M. Repository, Woolwich 1892-4, Comdt. Sup. of Sch. of Gunnery, Shoeburyness 1894-7, A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1887-97, and in command of R.A. in S. Dist. 1897-1902: *m.* 1st, 1868, Caroline, only child of the late Rev. A. Glasse, Chap. to H.R.H. the late Duke of Cambridge; 2nd, 1889, Jessie, da. of 1st Baron Playfair, and widow of Capt. Edmund Peel, 14th Hussars; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1893, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *United Service and Army and Navy Clubs.*

STIRLING, *Rt. Hon. Sir* James, *P.C.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

STIRLING, *Hon. Sir* John Lancelot, son of Edward Stirling, Esq., of Adelaide, S. Australia; *b.* 1849; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 1870); Bar. Inner Temple 1882; is a Sheep Farmer; elected to Legislative Council of S. Australia 1891, and became Pres. 1901; sat for nine years previously in House of Assembly: *m.* 1883, Florence Marian, da. of the late Sir William Milne, of Sunnyside, Adelaide, S. Australia; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *The Lodge, Strathalbyn, S. Australia; New Uni-*

versity, and Adelaide (S. Australia) Clubs.

STIRLING, *Gen. Sir* William, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Charles Stirling, Esq., of Muiravonside, Stirlingshire; *b.* 1835; entered R.A. 1853, became Capt. 1860, Major 1861, Lieut.-Col. 1872, Col. 1877 (h.-p. 1880), Maj.-Gen. 1887, Lieut.-Gen. 1893, Col. Comdt. 1899, and Gen. 1902; retired 1902; served throughout Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with four clasps, Legion of Honour, and Turkish medal), as Brig.-Major of Artillery with Rajpootana Field Force during Indian Mutiny 1858 (medal with clasp), in China War 1860, in command of a Field Battery (medal with clasp), and in command of a battery of R.H.A. with Koorum Field Force during operations in first part of Afghan War 1878-9 (medal with clasp); was A.A. and Q.M.G. at Woolwich 1880-85, in command of R.A., S. Dist., 1885-90, and Gov. of Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich, 1890-95, and Lieut. of the Tower of London 1900-1902: *m.* 1st, 1864, Anne Douglas, who *d.* 1867, da. of Sylvester Douglas Stirling, Esq., of Glenbervie, Stirlingshire; 2nd, 1869, Anna Christian, da. of William Stirling, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. 1880, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1893. *Ochiltree, Folkestone; United Service Club.*

STOKER, *Sir* (William) Thornley, *M.D.*, son of the late Abraham Stoker, Esq., of Sec.'s Office, Dublin Castle; *b.* 1845; ed. at Wymondham Gram. Sch., at Coll. of Surgs., Dublin, and at Queen's Coll., Galway; M.D. Queen's Univ. of Ireland 1866, L.R.C.S.I. 1867, L.R.C.P.I. 1872, F.R.C.S.I. 1873, and Hon. M. Ch., Roy. Univ. of Ireland, 1895; formerly Professor of Anatomy and an Examiner in Surgery in Roy. Coll. of Surgs. (Ireland); was Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Surgs. (Ireland) 1894-6; is a Fellow of Roy. Acad. of Medicine (Ireland) and of Roy. Univ. of Ireland, Surg. to Richmond and Swift's Hospitals, a Gov. of Roy. Hibernian Sch., of the Richmond Hospital, of the National Gallery of Ireland, and of Swift's Hospital, and Govt. Inspector for Ireland under Vivisection Act; a frequent contributor to the medical journals; *m.* 1875, Emily, da. of William Stewart, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1895. 8, *Ely Place, Dublin; Reform, and Burlington Fine Arts Clubs.*

STOKES, *Sir* Henry Edward, *K.C.S.I.*, son of Henry Stokes, Esq., of Tralee; *b.* 1841; ed. at Dublin Univ. (B.A. 1862); entered M.C.S. 1863; appointed Under Sec. to Govt. 1869, Sec. to Board of Revenue 1875, Member of Madras Salt Commn. 1876, and Collector 1879; was Sec. to Govt. of Madras 1883-6, Ch. Sec. and additional M.L.C. 1886-8, and a Member of Council 1888-93: *m.* 1st, 1865, Janet, who *d.* 1870, da. of William Stokes, Esq.; M.D., D.C.L., of Dublin; 2nd, 1872, Helena Amy, who *d.* 1874, da. of Surg.-Gen. Samuel Currie, C.B., M.D.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1889, K.C.S.I. 1892. 37, *Onslow Square, S.W.; Union and East India United Service Clubs.*

STOKES, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* John, *K.C.B.*, son of the Rev. John Stokes, V. of Cobham, and R. of Milton, Kent; *b.* 1825; entered R.E. 1843, became Capt. 1854, Major 1856, Lieut.-Col. 1867, Col. 1873, Maj.-Gen. 1885, and Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1887; served in Kaffir wars 1846-7 and 1850-51 (medal); thanked by Com.-in-Ch. for gallantry in action of the Gwanga 1846, and for opening communication through heart of enemy's country; appointed 1851 D.A.Q.G. of Field Force, and aided in organising 3,000 Hottentot levies; engaged in all operations Feb. to July 1851, and repeatedly mentioned in despatches and gen. orders; appointed 1855 Ch. Engineer to Turkish contingent, and raised and organised the Engineer corps and train of that force; employed in fortifying Kertch during winter of 1855-6; appointed May 1856 Commr. to settle all affairs connected with breaking up the Turkish contingent (his decisions fully approved by Sec. of State for War); British Commr. for carrying out arrangement relative to Navigation of Danube 1856-71; appointed British Vice-Consul in the Delta of the Danube 1861; signed convention for regulating navigation of mouths of the Danube Nov. 1865, and the Danube Loan Convention April 1868; appointed Aug. 1873 Joint British Delegate at International Commn. at Constantinople to agree upon a common tonnage measurement for ships of all nations, and to settle the dues levied by Suez Canal Co.; sent to Egypt Jan. 1874 to report on all points concerning the Suez Canal, and in Dec. 1875 accompanied the late Rt. Hon. Sir S. Cave, M.P., on his official mission to Egypt; in Feb. 1876 signed a Convention with M. de Lesseps, by virtue of which the Suez Canal Co., with the concurrence of all European Powers, withdrew all protests against the Porte, and gave entire effect to the recommendations of the Constantinople Commn. of 1873; appointed June 1876 a representative of Great Britain on Council of Suez Canal Co. (Vice-Pres. 1887); received 4th class Medjidie 1856, and 2nd class 1874; was Comdt. of Sch. of Mil. Engineering, Chatham 1875-81, and D.A.G., R.E., at Headquarters 1881-6; appointed 1879 Member of International Commn. to inquire into dues to be levied for new works in harbour of Alexandria, and in 1880 a Royal Commr. to inquire into operation of law for measurement of ships' tonnage; *m.* 1849, Henrietta Georgina de Villiers, who *d.* 1893, da. of Charles Maynard, Esq., of Graham's Town, Cape of Good Hope; *cr.* C.B. 1871, K.C.B. (Civil) 1877. [He died Nov. 17th, 1902.]

STONE, *Sir* Edward Albert; *b.* 1844; Bar. W. Australia 1865; was Clerk to Legislative Council 1870-74, Nominee

Member thereof 1880-82, and Crown Solicitor 1882-4, and Puisne Judge of Western Australia 1884-1901, since when he has been Ch. Justice: *m.* 1867; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *Perth, W. Australia.*

STONE, *Sir* John Benjamin, *M.P.*, son of Benjamin Stone, Esq.; *b.* 1838; ed. at Birmingham Gram. Sch.; is a J.P. for co. Warwick, for City of Birmingham, and for Borough of Sutton-Coldfield, a Fellow of the Linnæan, the Astronomical, the Geological, and the Geographical Sos., and Chm. of E. Birmingham Conservative Asso.; has sat as M.P. for Birmingham, E. Div. (*C*) since July 1895: *m.* 1867, Jane, da. of P. Parker, Esq., of Lottersdale, Yorkshire; *cr.* Knt. 1892. *The Grange, Erdington, Birmingham; Carlton Club.*

STOPFORD, *Brig.-Gen. the Hon. Sir* Frederick William, *K.C.M.G., C.B.* [see E. Courtown, colls.].

STOUT, *Hon. Sir* Robert *K.C.M.G.*, son of Mr. Thomas Stout; *b.* 1844; ed. at Lerwick Parish Sch., Shetland Isles; went to New Zealand 1863, where for some years he was a master in Dunedin Grammar Sch.; organised the Educational Institute of Otago, of which he was Pres.; attended Otago Univ. as a student for two years, and was subsequently for three years Law Lecturer thereat; is a Fellow of New Zealand Univ. and a Member of Council of Victoria Univ. Coll., Wellington; Bar. of New Zealand 1871; entered Provincial Council of Otago 1872, and became Provincial Solicitor 1873, a Member of Gen. Assembly 1875, Attorney-Gen. 1877, and Minister for Immigration 1878; was Prime Minister of New Zealand, Attorney-Gen. and Minister of Education 1884-7; elected a Member of House of Representatives 1893, and became Ch. Justice of New Zealand 1899: *m.* 1876, Anna P., da. of John Logan, Esq., of Dunedin, New Zealand; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1886. *Wellington, New Zealand.*

STRACHEY, *Sir* John, *G.C.S.I., C.I.E.* [see Strachey, Bt.].

STRACHEY, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* Richard, *G.C.S.I.* [see Strachey, Bt.].

STRAIGHT, *Sir* Douglas, *LL.D.*, son of the late Robert Marshall Straight, Esq., Barrister-at-law, and Clerk of Arraigns at Central Criminal Court; *b.* 1844; ed. at Harrow; LL.D. Allahabad Univ. 1892; Bar. Middle Temple 1865; sat as M.P. for Shrewsbury (*C*) 1870-74, when he was defeated; in 1874 was a Roy. Commr. to inquire into Corrupt Practices, alleged to have taken place at Boston, and was some time Junior Counsel for Treasury Prosecutions at Central Criminal Court, and to London Bankers' Association; was Puisne Judge of High Court of Judicature, N.-W. Provinces 1879-92; has been Editor of the *Pall Mall Gazette* since 1896; unsuccessfully contested Stafford (*C*) 1892: *m.* 1867, Jane Alice, who *d.* 1894, da. of William Bridgman, Esq., D.C.L.; *cr.* Knt. 1892. 16A, *New Cavendish Street, W.; Carlton, Garrick, and Beefsteak Clubs.*

STRELITZ, *H.R.H. the Grand Duke of* MECKLENBURG, *K.G., G.C.B.; cr.* G.C.B. (Hon. Civil) 1848 [see "ROYAL FAMILY"].

STRELITZ, *H.R.H. the Hereditary Grand Duke of* MECKLENBURG, *G.C.B.* [see "ROYAL FAMILY"].

STRENGE, Carl Friedrich VON, *K.C.V.O.*, son of Julius Strenge, formerly Burgomaster of Ohrdruf, Gotha; *b.* 1843; ed. at Jena and Berlin Univs.; Solicitor 1868, and Councillor of Justice 1890; appointed Councillor of State in Duchies of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha 1891, and Min. of State there 1892: *m.* 1870, Olga Clauder; *cr.* K.C.V.O. 1899. *Gotha.*

STRICKLAND, *Sir* Gerald Bologna Bonici, *K.C.M.G.*, [see "MALTESE NOBILITY," "Count Della Catena"].

STRONG, *Right Hon. Sir* Samuel Henry [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

SUBRAMANIYA (AIYAR), *Diwan Bahadur Sir* Subbaiyar, *K.C.I.E.*, son of Subbaiyar; *b.* 18—; ed. at Madras Univ. (Fellow 1887); was a Member of Legislative Council of Madras 1884-8; received personal title of Diwan Bahadur 1891; appointed a Judge of the High Court, Madras 1895; *cr.* C.I.E. 1889. K.C.I.E. 1900. *Madras.*

SUDHAL DEO [see Bamra].

SULTAN MAHOMED SHAH [see Aga Khan].

SUTHERLAND, *Sir* Thomas, *G.C.M.G., LL.D.*, son of the late Robert Sutherland, Esq., of Aberdeen; *b.* 1834; ed. at Aberdeen Univ. (Hon. LL.D. 1892); is Chm. of Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co., a Director of the Suez Canal Co., and of the London City and Midland Bank, a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and a Lieut. for City of London; formerly a M.L.C. of Hong Kong; was a founder and first Vice-Chm. of the Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation; sat as M.P. for Greenock (*LU*) 1884-1900: *m.* 1880, Alice, da. of the late Rev. John Macnaught (V. of St. Chrysostom's, Liverpool), of 2, Rutland Gate, S.W.; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1891, G.C.M.G. 1897. 7, *Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Coldharbour Wood, East Liss, Hants; Reform Club.*

SWEDEN AND NORWAY, *H.R.H. the Crown Prince of, G.C.B.; cr.* G.C.B. (Hon. Civil) 1901.

SWETTENHAM, *Sir* Frank Athelstane, *K.C.M.G.*, youngest son of the late James Oldham Swettenham, Esq., of Belper Lodge, Belper, Derbyshire; *b.* 18—; entered Colonial Ser. 1870; appointed Assist. Collector of Inland Revenue for Penang and Province Wellesley 1872, and Collector 1873; went on special

missions to Perak 1874; was Assist. Resident at Selangor 1874-5, Dep. Commr. of Perak on the murder of Resident 1875-6 (mentioned in despatches by the Gov., the Gen., and the senior Naval Officer, medal with clasp), Assist. Colonial Sec. for Native States 1876-81, and Assist. Colonial Sec. 1881-2; acted as Commr. for Straits Settlements and Malay States at Calcutta International Exhibition 1883-4, as British Resident, Perak 1884-5, and as Executive Commr. for Straits Settlements and Malay States at Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886; was British Resident at Selangor 1882-9 and at Perak 1889-95, and Resident-Gen. for Federation of Protected States of Malay Peninsula 1895-1901, since when he has been Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Strait Settlements, High Commn. of Federated Malay States, and Consul-Gen. for Borneo; appointed Officier d'Academie Francaise 1887: *m.* 1878, Constance Sydney, da. of Carlyle Frederick Holmes, Esq., of Druries, Harrow; *cr.* C.M.G. 1886, K.C.M.G. 1897. *Government House, Singapore, Straits Settlements.*

SWETTENHAM, *Sir* (James) Alexander, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late James Oldham Swettenham, Esq., of Belper Lodge, Belper, Derbyshire; *b.* 1846; ed. at Clare Coll., Camb.; entered Ceylon Civil Ser. 1868; appointed Police Magistrate, Kayts 1870, Assist. Govt. Agent, Galle 1871, Assist. Collector of Customs, Jaffna 1872, Dist. Judge, Matara 1873, Second Assist. Colonial Sec. and Clerk of Legislative Council 1876, Receiver-Gen., Cyprus 1883, Auditor-Gen., M.E.C., and M.L.C., Ceylon 1891, Colonial Sec., Straits Settlements 1895, and Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of British Guiana 1901; *cr.* C.M.G. 1892, K.C.M.G., 1898. *Government House, Georgetown, British Guiana; Isthmian Club.*

SYMES, *Sir* Robert Henry, son of H. J. Symes, Esq., of Bristol; *b.* 1837; ed. at Taunton and Honiton; five times Mayor of Bristol, of which City he was High Sheriff 1887; is a J.P. and Alderman of Bristol, and Lieut. late Roy. Naval Artillery Vol.; sometime head of the firm of Symes and Co.; has Jubilee medal: *m.* 1st, 1862, Selina, who *d.* 1878, da. of the late Joseph Davey, Esq., of The Lawn, Taunton; 2nd, 1880, Fanny, da. of the late John Kempe, Esq., of Long Ashton, and widow of Capt. Edouard Hurlin, 5th Chasseurs-à-pied; *cr.* Knt. 1898. *Burfield, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol.*

SYMON, *Sir* Josiah Henry, *K.C.M.G.*, *K.C.*, son of the late James Symon, Esq., of 12, Albert Place, Stirling, N.B.; *b.* 1846; ed. at Allans Sch., and High Sch., Stirling, and at Moray House Free Ch. Training Coll., Edinburgh; Bar. S. Australia 1871, and a Q.C. (now K.C.) 1881: formerly Attorney-Gen. of S. Australia; represented S. Australia in Australian Federal Convention 1897-8, and was Chm. of Judiciary Committee of that Convention; engaged in Vine-growing; formerly Pres. of Federation and Commonwealth Leagues, and a Member of Adelaide Univ. Council; twice elected for Sturt Dist. to S. Australian House of Assembly; is Senator for S. Australia, and Leader of the Opposition in Senate of Australian Commonwealth; author of numerous articles on Federation, etc.: *m.* 1881, Mary Eleanor, da. of Charles Tobin Cowle, Esq., bank manager, of Adelaide, S. Australia; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1901. *Manoah, Upper Sturt, S. Australia; Selma, Fitzroy, Adelaide, S. Australia; Adelaide (Australia) Club.*

SZLUMPER, *Sir* James Weeks; *b.* 1834; is a M.I.C.E., a J.P. and D.L. for Cardiganshire (High Sheriff 1898), a J.P. for Surrey, and an Alderman of Richmond, of which borough he was Mayor 1893-4 and 1900-1901: *m.* 1867, Mary, da. of James Culliford, Esq., of Bristol; *cr.* Knt. 1894. *Glanteifi, Kew Gardens; Sandmarch, Queen's Road, Aberystwith; 17, Victoria Street, S.W.*

TACON, *Sir* Thomas Henry, son of Charles Tacon, Esq., of Eye, Suffolk; *b.* 1838; ed. privately, and at Long Sutton; is a J.P. and D.L. for Suffolk (Sheriff 1898), and Alderman of E. Suffolk County Council; was Mayor of Eye 1893 and 1894: *m.* 1868, Catherine Elizabeth, el. da. of Robert Baker Orford, Esq., of Occold Hall, Eye; *cr.* Knt. 1900. *The Red House, Eye, Suffolk; Esplanade, Lowestoft.*

TADEMA, *Sir* Lawrence Alma, *R.A.*, *D.C.L.*, *D. Lit.*, son of the late Pieter Tadema, Esq., of Holland; *b.* 1836; ed. at Leeuwarden and Antwerp; D. Lit. Dublin 1892, and D.C.L. Durham 1893; is the well-known R.A., and Artist and Painter of Classical Subjects: *m.* 1871, Laura Theresa, da. of George Napoleon Epps, Esq., M.R.C.S.; *cr.* Knt. 1899. *34, Grove End Road, N.W.*

TAGORE, *Maharaja Sir* Joteendro Mohun, *Bahadur, K.C.S.I.*, son of Babu Huro Coomar Tagore, a Zemindar of Calcutta; *b.* 1831; ed. at Calcutta, Hindoo Coll.; was a M.L.C., Bengal 1870, and Pres. of British Indian Asso. 1871 and 1891, of Syndicate of Calcutta Univ. 1881, of the Faculty of Arts 1882, and of Council of Asiatic So. 1882; appointed a Member of the Supreme Legislative Council of India 1877, and was re-appointed 1879 and 1881; is a J.P. of Calcutta, a Trustee of Imperial Indian Museum, a Member of Committee and one of the Trustees of the Central Dufferin Fund, and a Gov. of Mayo Hospital; granted title of Raja Bahadur 1871, Maharaja 1877, and Maharaja Bahadur 1890; title of Maharaja made hereditary 1891; *m.* 1840, Srimati Troilakha Kali Devi, da. of Babu Kristnamohan Mullik, of Jagaddal, 24, Pur-

ganas; *cr.* C.S.I. 1879, K.C.S.I. 1882. *The Prasad*, 12, *Prosunno Coomar Tagore's Street, Calcutta; Tagore Castle*, 26, *Prosunno Kumar Tagore Street, Calcutta; The Emerald Bower*, 53, *Barrackpore Trunk Road, India.*

TAGORE, *Raja Sir* Sourindro Mohun, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Hara Kumar Tagore, a wealthy Hindu land-holder of the Tagore family of Calcutta; *b.* 1840; ed. at Hindu Coll., Calcutta; D. Mus., Philadelphia 1875, and Oxford Univ. 1896; is an extensive landed proprietor in 11 districts of Bengal, a practical musician, an eminent authority on the Sanskrit theory of music, a Fellow of Calcutta Univ., Officer of the Acad. and of Public Instruction (Paris), Hon. Pres., Fellow, or Member of many Literary and Scientific Sos. in Asia, Europe, Africa, America, and Australia, a liberal contributor to works of public utility, recipient of hereditary title of Nawab Shahzada from H.I.M. the Shah of Persia, and possessor of upwards of 20 foreign Orders of Knighthood and a large number of other decorations; founded the Bengal Music Sch. 1871, and the Bengal Acad. of Music 1881, of both of which he is Pres.; has reduced Hindu music to a system, and translated the National Anthem into Bengali and set it to 12 varieties of Indian melody; maintains a charitable Homœopathic Dispensary in Calcutta; composer of a large number of pieces of vocal, instrumental, and concerted music; author, translator, and editor of many works on music, the drama, and other subjects (including "Manimala"—a book on gems); granted title of Raja 1880: is *m.*; *cr.* C.I.E. 1880, Knt. 1884. *Hara Kumar Bhavan, Pathuriaghata Rajbati, Calcutta; Pramod Kanon, Barrackpore Trunk Road, India.*

TAIT, *Sir* Melbourne McTaggart, *D.C.L.*, son of Thomas Tait, Esq., of Melbourne; *b.* 1842; ed. at St. Francis Coll. Sch., Richmond, Quebec, and at McGill Univ., Montreal (B.C.L. 1862, D.C.L. 1891); D.C.L. Bishop's Coll, Lennoxville 1891; Bar. Montreal 1863, and Q.C. (now K.C.) 1882; has been a Puisne Judge of the Superior Court of Province of Quebec since 1887, and Assist. Ch. Justice for Dist. of Montreal since 1894; *m.* 1st, 1863, Monica, who *d.* 1876, da. of James Holmes, Esq., of Montreal; 2nd, 1878, Lydia, da. of H. B. Kaighn, Esq., of Newport, Rhode Island, U.S.A.; *cr.* Knt. 1897. *Montreal, Canada; St. James's (Montreal) Club.*

TALBOT, *Lieut.-Col. Sir* Adalbert Cecil, *K.C.I.E.* [see E. Shrewsbury, colls.].

TALBOT, *Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Sir* Reginald Arthur James, *K.C.B.* [see E. Shrewsbury].

TANGYE, *Sir* Richard, son of Joseph Tangye, Esq., of Illogan, Cornwall; *b.* 1833; ed. at Friends' Sch., Sidcot; is an Engineer, a J.P. for Birmingham and for Warwickshire and Cornwall, a Member of Imperial Institute, a F.R.G.S., and Chm. of Tangyes (Limited), engineers, of Birmingham; author of "One and All," "Reminiscences of Travel in America, Australia, and Egypt," and "The Two Protectors, Oliver and Richard Cromwell": *m.* 1859, Caroline, da. of Thomas Jesper, Esq., of Birmingham; *cr.* Knt. 1894. *Coombe Ridge, Kingston Hill, Surrey; Glendorgal, Newquay, Cornwall.*

TANNER, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* Oriel Viveash, *K.C.B.*, son of the late William Tanner, Esq., of Lockeridge, Wilts, and of Swan River, W. Australia; *b.* 1832; entered H.E.I.C. Mil. Ser. 1850, became Capt. 1862, Major 1870, Lieut.-Col. 1876, Col. 1879, Maj.-Gen. 1889, and Lieut.-Gen. 1892; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1858 (medal), throughout Afghan Campaign 1878-80 (medal with clasp, bronze star, and mentioned in despatches), and in command of Infantry Brig. of Indian Contingent in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, mentioned in despatches, and 2nd class Medjidie); was in command of Quetta Div. 1883: *m.* 1882, Sarah Elizabeth, da. of the late Richard Pinder, Esq., H.E.I.C.S.; *cr.* C.B. 1881, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1882. *Clifton Cottage, Rye, Sussex; United Service Club.*

TASCHEREAU, *Sir* Henri Elzear, *LL.D.*, el. son of the late Pierre Elzear Taschereau, Esq., M.L.A., of St. Marie, Beauce, Quebec; *b.* 1836; ed. at Quebec Seminary; Bar. of Quebec 1857, and a Q.C. 1867; sat in Canadian Assembly 1861-7; was a Puisne Judge of Superior Court of Province of Quebec 1871-8, since when he has been a Judge of the Supreme Court of the Dominion: *m.* 1st, 1857, Marie Antoinette, da. of the late Hon. Robert Unwin Harwood, M.I.C.; 2nd, 1897, Maria Louise, da. of the late Charles Panet, Esq., Ch. Clerk of Private Bills in Canadian House of Commons, Ottawa; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *Theodore Street, Ottawa.*

TAYLOR, *Gen. Sir* Alexander, *G.C.B.*, son of William Taylor, Esq.; *b.* 1826; ed. at Hofwyl and Addiscombe; entered Bengal Engineers 1843, became Capt. 1857, Major and Lieut.-Col. 1858, Col. 1864, Maj.-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, and Gen. 1878; served (*i*) throughout Sutlej Campaign 1845-6 (medal with two clasps), (*ii*) throughout Punjab Campaign 1848-9, including the action of Soorj Khound, siege of Mooltan (wounded), battle of Goojerat, pursuit of the Sikhs to Peshawur (Adj. of Engineers, medal with two clasps), (*iii*) in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8, present at operations before Delhi, at siege and capture of that place (wounded, mentioned in despatches, and thanked by Gov.-Gen. of India), present at affairs of Futtehpoor Sikri, Gungeree, Puttialee, and Mynpoorie, and in command

of Bengal Engineers at siege and capture of Lucknow in March 1858 (severely wounded, medal with two clasps), and (*iv*) in command of Engineers in Umbeyla Campaign 1863-4 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp); was Pres. of Royal Indian Engineering Coll., Cooper's Hill 1880-96: *m.* 1860, Lydia Greene, da. of the late Rev. John Read Munn, V. of Ashburnham, Sussex; *cr.* C.B. 1858, K.C.B. 1877, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1889. *Penhurst, Englefield Green, Surrey.*

TAYLOR, *Sir* John, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Mr. William Taylor, of Warkworth, Northumberland; *b.* 1833; entered H.M.'s Office of Works 1859; was Surveyor of Palaces and Public Buildings in London Dist. 1866-98; is a Fellow of Roy. Institute of British Architects: *m.* 1860, Emma Hamilton, da. of the late Mr. Henry Hadland; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1895, K.C.B. (Civil) 1897. *Moorfield, Surbiton Hill, Surrey; Constitutional Club.*

TAYLOR, *Gen. Sir* Richard Chambre Hayes, *G.C.B.* [see M. Headfort, colls.].

TAYLOR, *Sir* Thomas Wardlaw, son of the Rev. John Taylor, D.D., M.D., of Busby, co. Renfrew; *b.* 1833; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (B.A. 1852, M.A. Toronto Univ. 1856); Bar. Canada 1858, and Q.C. (now K.C.) 1876; was Referee under Act for Quieting Titles in Upper Canada 1869-72, a Master in Chancery 1872-83, a Puisne Judge of Court of Queen's Bench, Province of Manitoba 1883-7, and Ch. Justice thereof 1887-99; administered Govt. of Manitoba 1890 and 1893; author of "The Investigation of Titles," "Chancery Statutes and Orders," and other legal works: *m.* 1st, 1858, Jessie, who *d.* 1863, da. of John Cameron, Esq., M.D., of Wilmington, U.S.A.; 2nd, 1864, Margaret, da. of the late Hugh Vallence, Esq., H.M.'s Customs, of Hamilton, Ontario; *cr.* Knt. 1897.

TAYLOR, *Surg.-Gen. Sir* William, *K.C.B.*, *M.D.*, son of the late J. Taylor, Esq., of Moorfield, Ayrshire, and Etruria, Staffordshire; *b.* 1843; ed. privately, and at Glasgow Univ.; M.D. (with commendation) 1863; entered Army Med. Ser. 1864, became Surg.-Maj. 1876, Brig.-Surg. 1890, Dep. Surg.-Gen. 1895, and Surg.-Maj.-Gen. (now Surg.-Gen. Army Med. Staff) 1896; served during Fenian Invasion of Canada 1866, present at action of Pigeon Hill, during Jowaki, Burmah (despatches), and Hazara Campaigns in India, with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6, as Principal Med. Officer (honourably mentioned, star, promoted Surg.-Maj.-Gen.), and with Nile Expedition 1898 as Principal Med. Officer, present at battle of Khartum (despatches, 2nd class Medjidie, C.B.); was on Staff of Com.-in-Ch. in India 1885-9, Sec. to Principal Med. Officer in India 1889-93, attached to Japanese Head Quarters during Japan and China War 1894-5, present at capture of Port Arthur, and siege and capture of Wei-hai-Wei (Japanese medal), Professional Assist. to Director-Gen. of Army Med. Depart. 1896-8, Dep. Director-Gen. of Army Med. Ser. 1898-9, and Principal Med. Officer of H.M.'s Forces in India 1899-1901, since when he has been Director-Gen. of Army Med. Ser.; appointed an Hon. Physician to H.M. 1901; is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1868, a da. of Col. C. F. Thorndike, R.A.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1898, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Army and Navy Club.*

TECK, *Major H.S.H. the Duke of*, *G.C.V.O.* [see "ROYAL FAMILY"].

TECK, *Capt. H.S.H. Prince* Alexander Augustus Frederick William Alfred George *of*, *K.C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.* [see "ROYAL FAMILY"].

TECK, *Major H.S.H. Prince* Francis Joseph Leopold Frederick *of*, *K.C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.* [see "ROYAL FAMILY"].

TENNANT, *Hon. Sir* David, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Hercules Tennant, Esq., Civil Commr. and Resident Magistrate in Cape Colony; *b.* 1829; was a Member of House of Assembly, Cape of Good Hope 1866-95, and Speaker thereof 1874-95, and Agent.-Gen. for that Colony in London 1895-1901; is a J.P. for Cape Town; appointed 1874 a Member of Univ. Council of Cape of Good Hope, Chm. of Council of S. African College, and a Member of Education Commn.: *m.* 1st, 1849, Josina, who *d.* 1877, da. of the late J. du Toit, Esq., of Stellenbosch, Cape Colony; 2nd, 1885, Amye Venour, da. of Maj.-Gen. Sir William Bellairs, K.C.M.G., C.B.; *cr.* Knt. 1877, K.C.M.G. 1892. *Buôna Vista, Wynberg Hill, Cape Town; Civil Service (Cape Town) Club.*

TENNIEL, *Sir* John; *b.* 1820; successful in a Cartoon Competition in Westminster Hall 1845; painted a Fresco in Palace at Westminster 1849; is an eminent Cartoonist, and a Member of Roy. Institute of Painters in Water Colours; was on the staff of *Punch* 1851-1901; illustrated "Lalla Rookh," "Ingoldsby Legends," "Alice in Wonderland," "Through the Looking Glass," and many periodicals; *cr.* Knt. 1893. 10, *Portsdown Road, Maida Hill, W.*

THACKERAY, *Col. Sir* Edward Talbot, *K.C.B.*, *V.C.*, son of the Rev. Francis Thackeray, *b.* 1836; entered Bengal Engineers 1854, became Capt. R.E. 1865, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1880, and Col. 1884; placed on Supernumerary List 1886; retired 1888; served throughout Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, V.C.); and in Afghan War 1879-80 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal); is a Knight of Grace of Order

of St. John of Jerusalem in England; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1886, K.C.B. (Civil) 1897. *Villa Stratta, Bordighera, Italy; Athenæum Club.*

THISELTON-DYER [see Dyer].

THOMAS, *Sir* Alfred, *M.P.*, son of the late Daniel Thomas, Esq., of Bronwydd, Cardiff; *b.* 1840; is a Merchant of Cardiff, Pres. of S. Wales Univ. Coll., a J.P. for Cardiff, and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Glamorgan; was Mayor of Cardiff 1881-2; became Chm. of Welsh Liberal Parliamentary Party 1898; has sat as M.P. for E. Div. of Glamorganshire (*L*) since Dec. 1885; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *Bronwydd, Cardiff; Devonshire and National Liberal Clubs.*

THOMAS, *Sir* Leon E. Clement, *K.C.I.E.; cr.* K.C.I.E. (Hon.) 1893.

THOMPSON, *Sir* Edward Maunde, *K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D.*, son of Edward Thompson, Esq., of Clarendon, Jamaica; *b.* 1840; ed. at Rugby, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford; Hon. D.C.L. Durham 1887 and Oxford 1890, Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews 1886, and Hon. Fellow of his Coll. 1891; Bar. Middle Temple 1867; appointed an Assist. in British Museum 1861, Keeper of MSS. and Egerton Librarian 1878, Principal Librarian and Sec. 1888, and Director and Principal Librarian 1898; was Sandars Reader in Bibliography at Camb. Univ. 1895-6; is a Vice.-Pres. of So. of Antiquaries, a Correspondent of Institute of France and of Roy. Prussian Acad. of Sciences, and an Officer of the Crown of Italy; editor of "Chronicon Angliæ 1328-88" (Rolls Series), "Letters of Humphrey Prideaux," and "Correspondence of the Family of Hatton" (Camden So.), "Chronicon Adæ de Usk 1377-1404," "Diary of Richard Cocks in Japan, 1615-22" (Hakluyt So.), "Chronicon Galfridi le Baker de Swynebroke, 1303-56," "Adæ Murimuth Continuatio Chronicorum, 1303-47," and "Robertus de Avesbury de gestis mirabilibus Regis Edwardi Tertii" (Rolls Series); joint editor of "Facsimile of the Laurentian Sophocles," and "Publications of the Palæographical So., 1873-94"; author of "Handbook of Greek and Latn Palæography": *m.* 1864, Georgina, da. and heiress of the late George Mackenzie, Esq., of Frankfield, Jamaica [see Mackenzie, Bt., cr. 1704]; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1893, K.C.B. (Civil) 1895. *British Museum, Great Russell Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.; Mayfield, Sussex; Athenæum and Marlborough Clubs.*

THOMPSON, *Sir* James, son of Robert Thompson, Esq. of Carlisle; *b.* 1835; ed. at Carlisle Acad.; is Chm. (formerly Gen. Manager) of the Caledonian Railway, a J.P. and D.L. for Co. of City of Glasgow, a D.L. for Lanarkshire, and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps: *m.* 1865, Christina R. Adams; *cr.* Knt. 1897. 5, *Devonshire Gardens, Glasgow; Junior Carlton and Constitutional Clubs.*

THOMPSON, *Right Hon. Sir* Ralph Wood, *P.C., K.C.B.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

THOMSON, *Col. Sir* George, *K.C.B.*, son of James Thomson, Esq., of Watson Street, Aberdeen; *b.* 1843; ed. at Marischal Coll. and Univ., Aberdeen; (M.B. and C.M., 1864); entered Indian Med. Ser. 1865, became Surg.-Maj. 1877, Brig.-Surg. 1889, and Dep. Surg.-Gen. (now Col.) 1893; retired 1898; served during Afghan War 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal, thanked by Govt. of India), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 as Principal Med. Officer on lines of communications (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.), with Malakand Field Force 1897, and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 as Principal Med. Officer, (mentioned in despatches, medal with 2 clasps, K.C.B.); has been Civil Surg., Punjab, Med. Adviser to H.H. the Maharaja of Patiala, and Principal Med. Officer of Lahore Mil. Dist.: *m.* 1877, Katherine MacDonald, da. of John Ferguson, Esq., Advocate, of Aberdeen; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1896, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1898. *Leeford, 14, Mowbray Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.; East India United Service Club.*

THOMSON, *Sir* William, *C.B., M.D.*, son of the late William Thomson, Esq., of Lanark; *b.* 1843: ed. at Queen's Coll., Galway; A.B., M.D., and M.Ch., Queen's Univ., Ireland 1872; F.R.C.S.I. 1874; Hon. M.A., Queen's Univ. 1882; formerly Gen. Sec. to Roy. Acad. of Medicine, Ireland, Pres. of Dublin Branch of British Med. Asso., Lecturer on Anatomy in Carmichael Med. Sch., Examiner in Surg. to Queen's Univ. and to Roy. Coll. of Surgs., Ireland; is Surg. of the Richmond and Whitworth Hospitals of Dublin, a Member of Senate of Roy. Univ. of Ireland, and Direct Representative for Ireland on Gen. Med. Council; was Surg.-in-Ord. to H.M. Queen Victoria in Ireland 1900-1901, since when he has been Hon. Surg.-in-Ord. to H.M. King Edward VII. in Ireland; sometime Surg.-in-Ord. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; has been Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Surgs. of Ireland; served in S. Africa 1900, as Surg.-in-Ch. of Lord Iveagh's Irish Hospital (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasps, C.B.); author and editor of several medical works: *m.* 1878, Margaret Dalrymple, da. of the late Abraham Stoker, Esq., Ch. Clerk in Ch. Sec.'s Office, Dublin Castle; *cr.* Knt. 1897, C.B. (Civil) 1900. 54, *St. Stephen's Green East, Dublin.*

THOMSON, *Col. Sir* Robert Thomas WHITE-, *K.C.B.*, el. son of the late Robert Thomson, Esq., J.P., of Camphill, Renfrewshire; *b.* 1831; formerly Major 1st Dragoon Guards; was Lieut.-Col.

Comdg. 4th Batn. Devonshire Regt. 1867-93 (Hon. Col. 1882); is a J.P. for Kent, a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Devon, patron of Jacobstowe R., Devon, and Member of House of Laymen of Province of Canterbury; assumed by royal license 1875 the additional surname of White; unsuccessfully contested Devonshire, W., or Tavistock, Div. (*LU*) 1892 and 1895: *m.* 1857, Fanny Julia, da. of Gen. Sir Henry Robert Ferguson-Davie, 1st Bt.: *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1892, K.C.B. (Civil) 1897. *Broomford Manor, Jacobstowe, Exbourne, Devon; Army and Navy Club.*

THORBURN, *Hon. Sir* Robert, *K.C.M.G.*, son of Robert Thorburn, Esq.; *b.* 1836; ed. at Edinburgh; emigrated to Newfoundland 1852; appointed M.L.C. 1870, and was Premier 1885-9; was Delegate for Newfoundland at Colonial Conference 1887; again M.L.C., Newfoundland 1894-5: *m.* 1865, Susanna Janetta, da. of the late Andrew Milroy, Esq., of Hamilton, Canada; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1887. *St. John's, Newfoundland.*

THORBURN, *Sir* Walter, *M.P.*, son of the late Walter Thorburn, Esq., of Springwood, Peebles; *b.* 1842; ed. at Musselburgh Acad., and privately; was Chm. of Peeblesshire Liberal Asso. 1880-86; sometime a woollen manufacturer; is a J.P. and D.L. for Peeblesshire, a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers (H.M.'s Body Guard for Scotland), and a Director of the Scottish Union and National Insurance Co.; has sat as M.P. for Peeblesshire and Selkirkshire (*LU*) since July 1886: *m.* 1871, Elizabeth Jackson, el. da. of the late David Scott, Esq., of Meadowfield, near Edinburgh; *cr.* Knt. 1900. *Kerfield, Peeblesshire. N.B.; Glenbreck Lodge, Peeblesshire; Devonshire, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.*

THORNTON, *Right Hon. Sir* Edward, *P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

THORNTON, *Sir* Thomas, *LL.D.*, son of the late John Thornton, of Jeanfield, Forfar; *b.* 1829; ed. at Edin. Univ. (LL.D. 1891); admitted a Solicitor 1851; is Town Clerk of Dundee, Hon. Sheriff Substitute of Forfarshire, a J.P. for cos. Forfar, Kincardine, and Dundee, and a D.L. of Dundee: *m.* 1857, Helen, da. of Peter Hean, Esq., of Rosemount; *cr.* Knt. 1894. *Helensville, Dundee; Thornton Castle, near Laurencekirk; Jeanfield, Forfar, N.B.*

THORNYCROFT, *Sir* John Isaac, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.*, el. son of the late Thomas Thornycroft, Esq., sculptor, of Melbury Road, Kensington; *b.* 1843; ed. at Glasgow Univ. (LL.D. 1901); is a Civil Engineer, a Naval Architect, Vice. Pres. of Institute of Naval Architects, a Member of Council of So. of Arts, of Institute of Civil Engineers, and of Institute of Mechanical Engineers, and head of the firm of Thornycrofts, boat-builders, of Chiswick; author of various papers on Naval Architecture and Engineering: *m.* 1870, Blanche, da. of Frederick Coules, Esq., of Gloucester; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *Eyot Villa, The Mall, Chiswick; Steyne, Bembridge, Isle of Wight; St. Stephen's, and Automobile Clubs.*

THOU, *Gen., K.C.V.O.; cr.* K.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

THUILLIER, *Gen. Sir* Henry Edward Landor, *C.S.I., F.R.S.*, son of the late John Thuillier, Esq. (Baron de Malapert, of France), of Cadiz and Bath; *b.* 1813; ed. at Addiscombe; entered Bengal Artillery 1832, became Capt. 1847, Lieut.-Col. 1861, Col. 1865, Maj.-Gen. 1870, Lieut.-Gen. 1879, Hon. Gen. (retired) 1881, and Col.-Comdt. 1883; was Sup. of Topographical and Revenue Surveys of India 1847-78, and Surveyor-Gen. of India 1861-78; is a Fellow of Roy. So. and of several other learned Sos.: *m.* 1st, 1836, Susanne, who *d.* 1844, da. of the late Rev. J. Haydon Cardew, of Curry Malet, Somerset; 2nd, 1847, Annie Charlotte, da. of George Gordon Macpherson, Esq., late Bengal Medical Ser.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1872, Knt. 1879. *Tudor House, Richmond, Surrey.*

THUILLIER, *Col. Sir* Henry Ravenshaw, *K.C.I.E.*, son of Gen. Sir Henry Edward Landor Thuillier, C.S.I.; *b.* 1838; entered Bengal Engineers 1857 became Capt. R.E. 1869, Major 1876, Lieut.-Col. 1883, and Col. 1887; retired 1895; was Surveyor-Gen. of India 1886-95: *m.* 1867, Emmeline T., da. of Fleetwood Williams, Esq., C.S.I.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1893, K.C.I.E. 1895. 9, *The Grove, Boltons, S.W.; East India United Service Club.*

THYNNE, *Sir* Henry, *C.B., LL.D.*, son of the late Edward Thynne, Esq., of Ipswich, Queensland; *b.* 1839; ed. at Queen's Univ., Ireland (B.A., treble first honours 1859, LL.B., Gold Medallist); entered Roy. Irish Constabulary 1859; was a Resident Magistrate 1878-86, and Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Roy. Irish Constabulary 1886-1900; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1890, Knt. 1898. *Plantation, Donnybrook, co. Dublin; Dublin United Service and Royal St. George Yacht Clubs.*

THYNNE, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Reginald Thomas, *K.C.B.* [see M. Bath, colls.].

TODD, *Sir* Charles, *K.C.M.G., F.R.S.*, son of G. Todd, Esq.; *b.* 1826; ed. at Greenwich (Hon. M.A. Camb. 1886); was sometime Assist. and Calculator at Greenwich Observatory, Assist. Astronomer at Cambridge 1848-54, and at Roy. Observatory, Greenwich, 1854-5, and Astronomer and Sup. of Telegraphs in S. Australia 1855-69, since when he has been Postmaster-Gen., Sup. of Telegraphs, and Govt. Astronomer: *m.* 1855, Alice Gillam, who *d.* 1898, da. of E. Bell,

Esq., of Cambridge; *cr.* C.M.G. 1872, K.C.M.G. 1893. *Adelaide, S. Australia.*

TONK, *H.H. the Nawab* (*Amin-ud-dowlah Wazir-ul-Mulk Sir Hafiz* Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan *Bahadur Sowlatjang*) *of, G.C.I.E.; b.* 1848; is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India; *cr.* G.C.I.E. 1890. *Tonk, Rajputana, India.*

TOZER, *Hon. Sir* Horace, *K.C.M.G.*, *b.* 1844; ed. privately; admitted Solicitor, Queensland 1866; represented Wide Bay in Queensland Legislative Assembly 1871 to 18—, and 1888 to 1898; was Colonial Sec. and Sec. for Public Works, Queensland 1890-98, since when he has been Agent-Gen. for Queensland in London; acted as Prime Min. of Queensland March to Nov. 1897: *m.* 1st, 1868; 2nd, 1880; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1897. 1, *Victoria Street, S. W.; Brisbane, Queensland.*

TRACEY, *Adm. Sir* Richard Edward, *K.C.B.*, son of Com. Tracey, R.N.; *b.* 1837; entered R.N. 1852, became Lieut. 1859, Com. 1864, Capt. 1871, Rear-Adm. 1888, Vice-Adm. 1893, and Adm. 1898; retired 1902; served in Baltic Expedition 1854, and in operations against Japan 1863-4; was A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1885-8, 2nd in command of Channel Squadron 1888-90, Sup. of Malta Dockyard 1892-4, and Pres. of Roy. Naval Coll., Greenwich, 1897-1900: *m.* 1st, 1865, Janet, who *d.* 1875, el. da. of the Rev. W. Wingate; 2nd, 1887, the Hon. Adelaide Constance Rohesia De Courcy, only child of 29th Baron Kingsale; *cr.* K.C.B. (Mil.) 1898. 8, *Sloane Gardens, S. W.; United Service and Marlborough Clubs.*

TRAVANCORE, *H.H. the Maharaja* (*Sir* Bala Rama Varma) *of, G.C.S.I.; b.* 1857; is one of the Ruling Princes of India; *cr.* G.C.S.I. 1888. *The Palace, Trivandrum, Travancore, India.*

TRELOAR, *Sir* William Purdie, 2nd son of Thomas Treloar, Esq., of Helston, Cornwall; *b.* 1843; ed. at King's Coll. Sch., London; is head of the firm of Treloar and Sons, carpet manufacturers, of 68-70, Ludgate Hill, E.C., a Lieut. for the City of London (Sheriff 1899-1900), Alderman of London for Ward of Farringdon Without, and a J.P. for cos. Kent, Surrey, and London; has been an Alderman for City of London since 1892; author of "Ludgate Hill, Past and Present," and other works: *m.* 1865, Annie, da. of George Blake, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1900. *Grange Mount, Upper Norwood, S.E.; Junior Carlton, Authors', Press, and Savage Clubs.*

TRENDELL, *Sir* Arthur James Richens, *C.M.G.*, el. son of the late George Trendell, Esq., of Fir View, Maidenhead, Berks; *b.* 1836; ed. at Hackney Gram. Sch. (Gold Medallist), and at Univ. Coll., London; Bar. Inner Temple 1874; was in Council Office 1855-65, transferred to Science and Art Depart. 1865, became Ch. Clerk 1891, and Assist.-Sec. 1896; retired 1900; was Assist-Sec. for Great Britain to International Exhibitions at Paris 1867 and Vienna 1873, Sec. to Philadelphia Exhibition 1876, Literary Sup. at Fisheries Exhibition 1883, Health Exhibition 1884, Inventions Exhibition 1885, and Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886, a Roy. Commr. for Paris Exhibition 1900, and on London Executive Committee for Glasgow Exhibition 1901; compiled "Her Majesty's Colonies" for Roy. Commn. for Colonial and Indian Exhibition; appointed Knight of the Order of Francis Joseph of Austria 1873, Com. of Order of Christ of Portugal 1886, and a Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem in England 1896, and to Chapter thereof 1901; has Jubilee Medal (1887) and Bar (1897): *m.* 1862, Charlotte Marian, who *d.* 1883, only da. of the late Joseph Previté, Esq., of Calcutta; *cr.* C.M.G. 1886, Knt. 1900. 14, *Ladbroke Square, W.; Junior Constitutional Club.*

TREVOR, *Sir* Arthur Charles, *K.C.S.I.*, son of Capt. Robert Salusbury Trevor, H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1841; ed. at Oxford Univ.; entered Bom. C.S. 1861; formerly a Member of Council, Bombay; was a Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1896-1901: *m.* 1867, Florence Mary, da. of the late Col. Cyril Jackson Prescott, Bom. S.C.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1894, K.C.S.I. 1898.

TREVOR, *Sir* Charles Cecil, *C.B.*, el. son of the late Charles Trevor, Esq., Controller of Legacy and Succession Duties at the Inland Revenue; *b.* 1830; ed. at Rugby, and at St. Catharine's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1852, M.A. 1855, Hon. Fellow 1896); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1855; appointed Assist. Sec. to Board of Trade (Harbour Depart.) 1867; retired 1895; was a British Delegate to International Conference on N. Sea Fisheries at the Hague 1881, one of H.M.'s Plenipotentiaries for the signature of the N. Sea Fisheries Convention at the Hague 1882, and a British Delegate to International Conferences for Protection of Submarine Cables (at Paris) 1882, 1883, and 1886, and for Regulation of Liquor Traffic in the N. Sea (at the Hague) and for Channel Fisheries Negotiations (at Paris) 1886; is a Conservator of the River Thames: *m.* 1863, Mary, who *d.* 1892, da. of James Weston, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1882, Knt. 1896. 11, *Astwood Road, S. Kensington, S. W.; Athenæum and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs.*

TROTTER, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Henry, *G.C.V.O.*, son of the late Richard Trotter, Esq., of Morton Hall; *b.* 1844; ed. at Harrow; entered Grenadier Guards 1862, became Capt. 1866, Major 18—, Lieut.-Col. 1871, Col. 1884 (h.-p. 1894), and Maj.-Gen. 1895; is Hon. Col. 1st Vol.

Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); commanded Home Dist. 1897-1902: *m.* 1866, the Hon. Eva, da. of 2nd Baron Gifford; *cr.* K.C.V.O. 1901, G.C.V.O. 1902. 33, *Cadogan Square, S.W.; Morton Hall, Edinburgh; Charter Hall, Duns, co. Berwick; Guards', United Service, and Carlton Clubs.*

TRUSCOTT [see New Knights, p. 850].

TRUTCH, *Sir* Joseph William, *K.C.M.G.*, son of William Trutch, Esq., solicitor, of Ashcott, Somersetshire; *b.* 1826; ed. at Exeter; M.I.C.E. England 1870, and a Member of Canadian So. of Civil Engineers 1886; was Ch. Commr. of Lands and Works and Surveyor-Gen. and a M.E.C. and M.L.C. of British Columbia 1864-71, Lieut.-Gov. of that Province 1871-6, and Resident Agent of Canada for British Columbia 1879-89: *m.* 1855, Julia Elizabeth, who *d.* 1895, da. of Louis Hyde, Esq., of Batavia, New York; *cr.* C.M.G. 1877, K.C.M.G. 1889. *Fairfield, Victoria, British Columbia.*

TUCKER, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* Charles, *K.C.B.*, son of Robert Tucker, Esq., of The Hall, Ashburton, Devon; *b.* 1839; entered S. Staffordshire Regt. (80th) 1855, became Capt. 1860, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1879, Col. 1883, Maj.-Gen. 1893, and Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1902; served in Bhootan Expedition 1865 (medal with clasp), in Perak operations 1876, in command of left attack in operations against Sekukuni 1878, in command of his Regt. in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900-1902, in command of a Div. (twice mentioned in despatches, K.C.B., promoted Lieut.-Gen.); commanded 7th and 57th Regt. Dists. 1885-90, troops in Natal 1891-5, and a 1st class Dist. in India 1895-1900: *m.* 1st, 1865, Matilda Frederica, who *d.* 1897, da. of John Hayter, Esq., Painter-in-Ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria; 2nd, 1902, Ellen Mary, da. of Sir Maurice James O'Connell, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1879, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

TUKE, *Sir* John Batty, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.E.*, *F.R.S.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *LL.D.*, *M.P.*, son of John Batty Tuke, Esq., of Beverley, Yorkshire; *b.* 1835; ed. at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ. (M.D. and L.R.C.S. Edin. 1856, F.R.C.P. Edin. 1871, LL.D. 18—); Hon. D.Sc. Dublin Univ. 1896; sometime Med. Sup. of Fife and Kinross Dist. Asylum; formerly Morison Lecturer on Insanity at Roy. Coll. of Physicians of Edinburgh and Lecturer on Mental Diseases at Sch. of Roy. Coll., Edinburgh; is a F.R.S.E., Past Pres. of Medico-Chirurgical So. of Edinburgh, and of Roy. Coll. of Physicians of Edinburgh and Representative of that Body on Gen. Med. Council, and Consulting Physician of Saughton Hall Asylum, Edinburgh; has sat as M.P. for Edinburgh and St. Andrews Univ. (C.) since May 1900; author of several works on Brain Diseases: *m.* 1856, Lydia, da. of the late Rev. J. Magee, R. of Drogheda, Ireland; *cr.* Knt. 1898. 20, *Charlotte Square, Edinburgh; Balgreen, Gorgie, Edinburgh.*

TULLOCH, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Alexander Bruce, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Tulloch; *b.* 1838; ed. at Sandhurst; entered Army 1855, became Capt. 1864, Major 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1882, Lieut.-Col Comdg. 1st Batn. Welsh Regt. 1884, Col. 1886 (h.-p. 1888), and Maj.-Gen. 1894; retired 1895; passed Staff Coll. 1869; has held numerous staff appointments at home and abroad, and been employed on various confidential missions by Intelligence Depart.; served in Crimean campaign 1855-6, and in China war 1859-60 (medal with two clasps); present with National forces in Carlist war; was Mil. Staff Officer with Adm. Sir Beauchamp Seymour (now Lord Alcester) at bombardment of forts at Alexandria 1882, and one of the small party of volunteers of H.M.S. "Invincible" who swam on shore during the action to spike the enemy's guns in the Meix battery; was afterwards Head of Intelligence Depart. in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with two clasps, 3rd class Medjidie); sometime Comdt. of Local Forces in Victoria; *m.* 1865, Arabella, da. of the late Stephen Heelis, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1882, C.M.G. 1893, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Llanwysh, Crickhowell; United Service Club.*

TUPPER, *Hon. Sir* Charles Hibbert, *K.C.M.G.* [see Tupper, Bt.].

TURNER, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Alfred Edward, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Richard Edward Turner, Esq., B.L., Bencher Inner Temple; *b.* 1842; ed. at Westminster and at Addiscombe; entered R.A. 1860, became Capt. 1874, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1885, Col. 1889, and Maj.-Gen. 1898; served with Nile Expedition 1884-5, as D.A.A.G., Intelligence Depart. (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); was A.D.C. and Mil. Private Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1882-4, Assist. Mil. Sec. to Com.-in.-Ch. in Ireland 1885-6, Private Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1886-7, a Divisional Commr. for Ireland 1887-92, and A.A.G. at Head Quarters 1894-8; appointed Inspector Gen. of Auxiliary Forces at Head Quarters 1900: *m.* 1st, 1865, Emma Blanche, who *d.* 1899, da. of the late Charles Hopkinson, Esq., of Wootton Court, Gloucester, and 74, Eccleston Square, S.W.; 2nd, 1902, Juliette Elizabeth Marie, da. of the late Henry Whiting, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1891, C.B. (Mil.) 1897, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1902. 21, *Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.; Naval and Military and Junior Constitutional Clubs.*

TURNER, *Sir* Charles Arthur, *K.C.I.E.*, son of the late Rev. John Fisher Turner, M.A.; *b.* 1833; ed. at Exeter Gram. Sch., and at Exeter Coll., Oxford

(Fellow 1855, B.A. 1856, M.A. 1859); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1858; was a Puisne Judge of High Court of Judicature, N.W. Provinces, 1866-79, Ch. Justice of Madras 1879-85; and a Member of Council of the Sec. of State for India 1888-98: *m.* 1866, Emily Ayscough, da. of William Sampson Hodgkinson, Esq., of Wookey Hole, Wells, Somerset; *cr.* C.I.E. 1878, Knt. 1879, K.C.I.E. 1888. 62, *Ennismore Gardens S.W.; New University Club.*

TURNER, *Right Hon. Sir* George, *P.C., K.C.M.G.* [see "Privy Council"].

TURNER, *Sir* Llewelyn, youngest son of the late William Turner, Esq., of Parkia, Carnarvonshire (High Sheriff of co. Carnarvon 1823 and of co. Merioneth 1833); *b.* 1823; is Dep. Constable of Carnarvon Castle, a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Carnarvon, Commodore of Roy. Welsh Yacht Club (which he founded 1847), received thanks of Admiralty and of Officers commanding W. Coast of England and Wales in 1860, and of Coast Guard Depart. 1862, for his exertions in promoting the Reserve Forces of R.N.; was High Sheriff of Carnarvonshire 1886: *m.* 1878, Agnes, da. of George Bell, Esq., of Brooklands, Lancashire; *cr.* Knt. 1870. *Parkia, Carnarvonshire.*

TURNER, *Sir* William, *K.C.B., LL.D., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.S.*, son of the late Mr. William Turner, of Lancaster; *b.* 1832; M.R.C.S. 1853, M.B. London 1857, F.R.C.S. Edin. 1861 and London 1893; formerly Examiner in Anatomy in Univs. of London, Durham, and Oxford, Lecturer in Anatomy and Physiology in Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Eng., Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Surgeons Edin., Dean of Faculty of Medicine of Edinburgh Univ., and Member of Medical Acts Commn.; Hon. Lieut.-Col. Queen's Rifle Vol. Brig. (V.D.); Pres. of British Asso. for Advancement of Science 1900; is F.R.S. and F.R.S.E., Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, St. Andrews Univ., and Montreal, D.C.L. Oxford, Toronto, and Durham, D.Sc. Dublin, and Camb. Professor of Anatomy in Edin. Univ. and to Roy. Scottish Acad., Pres. of Gen. Medical Council, a D.L. for City and Co. of City of Edinburgh, Corresponding Member of Berlin Roy. Acad. of Sciences, and Hon. Member of Roy. Irish Acad. and of other learned sos. at home and abroad; author of numerous scientific works and papers: *m.* 1863, Agnes, da. of Abraham Logan, Esq., of Burnhouses, Berwickshire; *cr.* Knt. 1886, K.C.B. (Civil) 1901. 6, *Eton Terrace, Edinburgh; Athenæum Club.*

TURNEY, *Sir* John, son of John Turney, Esq., of Birmingham; *b.* 1839; ed. at Lincoln Gram. Sch.; was Sheriff of Nottingham 1878, and Mayor thereof 1886, 1887, and 1888; is a J.P. for Town and County of Nottingham, an Alderman of the Borough, and Managing Director and Chm. of Turney Bros. (Limited), leather manufacturers: *m.* 1st, 1866, Mary Eleanor, who *d.* 1867, da. of Edward Nicholson, Esq., of Manchester; 2nd, 1870, Juliette Emma, who *d.* 1891, da. of Alfred Topham, Esq., of Calais; *cr.* Knt. 1889. *Springfield, Nottingham; Borough and Liberal (Nottingham) Clubs.*

TUSON, *Gen. Sir* Henry Brasnell, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Lieut. James Tuson, R.N.; *b.* 1836; entered Roy. Marine Artillery 1854, became Capt. 1865, Major 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1880, Col. 1882, Col. 2nd Comdt. and Col. Comdt. 1886, Maj.-Gen. 1888, Lieut.-Gen. 1893, and Gen. 1899; retired 1901; commanded detachments of R.M. against Chinese pirates 1858 (mentioned in despatches); was Acting Adj. of Artillery Brig. at attack on the Taku forts 1859, the capture of Taku forts 1860, and subsequent operations; in Egyptian Campaign 1882, commanded R.M. forces at the reconnaissance at Mallaha Junction, and the R.M.A. in subsequent operations (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, C.B., 3rd class Medjidie), and in Soudan Campaign 1884 (twice mentioned in despatches, 3rd class Osmanieh); formerly an A.D.C. to H.M.; was D.A.G. of R.M. 1893-1900; has 1st class of Saxe-Ernestine Order: *m.* 1864, Ann Frances, da. of the late Major J. Bates, Comdg. 40th Madras N.I.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1882, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1895. *The Poplars, Fassitt Road, Kingston-on-Thames; United Service Club.*

TWYNAM, *Sir* William Crofton, *K.C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; appointed Writer to Govt. of Ceylon 1845, Assist. Govt. Agent at Jaffra 1848, Assist. Govt. Agent at Hanbantota 1854, and at Manaar 1856, Govt. Agent N.-W. Provinces 1868, and Govt. Agent of Northern Province 1869; retired 1896: *m.* 18—, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1897, da. of ————; *cr.* C.M.G. 1884, K.C.M.G. 1896.

TYLER, *Sir* Henry Whatley, el. son of the late John Chatfield Tyler, of Chesterfield-Street, W.; *b.* 1827; formerly Capt. R.E.; was an Inspector of Railways (Board of Trade) 1853-70, Ch. Inspector thereof 1870-77, and Pres. of Grand Trunk Railway of Canada 1877-95; sat as M.P. for Harwich (*C*) 1880-85, and for Great Yarmouth 1885-92, when he was defeated therefor: *m.* 1852, Margaret, da. of Gen. Sir Charles Pasley, K.C.B.; *cr.* Knt. 1877. *Linden House, Highgate Road, N.W.; Carlton and Army and Navy Clubs.*

TYLER, *Sir* John William, *M.D., C.I.E.*, son of Charles Wordsworth Tyler, Esq.; *b.* 1839; ed. at the Doveton Coll., and at Medical Coll., Calcutta; L.S.A. Lond. 1861, M.D. St. Andrews, L.R.C.P. Edin., and L.R.C.S. Edin. 1862, F.R.C.S. Edin. 1870; sometime a Sup. of Central Prisons, N.-W.P., India, and officiated

in 1884 and 1888 as Inspector-Gen. of Prisons in N.-W.P. and Oudh; was specially employed at Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886, and Inspector-Gen. of Prisons, N.-W. Provinces and Oudh 1890-96: *m.* 1866, Mary Emma Bateman; *cr.* C.I.E. 1886, Knt. 1888. 13, *Langham Street, W.*

TYTLER, *Gen. Sir* James Macleod Bannatyne FRASER-, *K.C.B.*, son of the late W. Fraser-Tytler, Esq., of Aldowrie and Balnain, Inverness; *b.* 1821; entered Bengal Army 1841, became Capt. and Major 1851, Lieut.-Col. 1854, Col. 1858, Maj.-Gen. 1866, Lieut.-Gen. 1874, and Gen. 1877, retired 1878; served in Afghanistan Campaign 1842, in Sutlej Campaign 1845-6 (medal with two clasps), in Punjab 1848-9, in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857 (medal with clasp and C.B.), and in command of Left Column Bhootan Field Force 1864-5, of Bhootan Field Force and E. Frontier Brig. 1865-6, of Allahabad Div. 1871, and of Sirhind Div. 1871-3: *m.* 1868, Anne, who *d.* 1896, da. of Thomas Hume Langley, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. 1858, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1887.

UDAIPUR (Mewar), *H.H. the Maharana* (*Maharaja Dhiraj Sir* Fateh Singh *Bahadur*) *of, G.C.S.I.; b.* 1848; is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India, and head of the Seesodia Rajputs; *m.* 18—, a lady, *C.I.*; *cr.* G.C.S.I. 1887. *Udaipur, Rajputana, India.*

UDNY, *Sir* Richard, *K.C.S.I.*, son of George Udny, Esq. B.C.S.; *b.* 1847; ed. at Aberdeen Univ., (M.A., 1st Class Mathematical Honours and 2nd Class Classics 1866, Fullerton Mathematical Scholar 1867, Hon. LL.D. 1898); in B.C.S. 1869-99; served as Political Officer with Jowaki Expedition 1877-8, with Mahsud Waziri Expedition 1881, with Miranzai Expedition 1891, with Isazai Expedition 1892 (medal with two clasps), and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 as Ch. of Political Staff (medal with two clasps); went on Special Mission to Kurram Valley 1888; was Commr. of Peshawur Div. 1891-9; conducted Kunar-Chitral Boundary Commn. 1894-5, and Kunar-Khyber Boundary Commn. 1897: *m.* 1883, Alicia, da. of Samuel Tomkins, Esq., banker, of London; *cr.* C.S.I. 1894, K.C.S.I. 1897. 30, *Bramham Gardens, S. W.; East India United Service Club.*

USEDOM, *Capt.* Sir Ernest Adolph Julius Guido VON, *K.C.M.G.*; Capt. in German Navy; *cr.* K.C.M.G. (Hon.) 1902.

VAN HORNE, *Sir* William Cornelius, *K.C.M.G.*, son of Cornelius Covenhoven Van Horne, Esq., of Will co., Illinois, U.S.A.; *b.* 1843; entered Railway Ser. 1857, and has filled various supervising and managing offices on railways in U.S.A. and Canada since 1867; was Gen. Manager of Canadian Pacific Railway 1881-4, Vice-Pres. thereof 1884-8, and Pres. 1888-99, since when he has been Chm. of Board of Directors: *m.* 1867, Lucy Adaline, da. of Erastus Hurd, Esq.; *cr.* K.C.M.G. (Hon.) 1894. 917, *Sherbrooke Street, Montreal, Canada; St. James's and Mount Royal* (*Montreal*), *and Metropolitan and Manhattan* (*New York*) *Clubs.*

VAN HULSTEYN, [see Hulsteyn].

VAUGHAN, *Sir* James, son of the late Richard Vaughan, of The Spring Gardens, Cardiff, and Gelly-Gaer, Glamorgan; *b.* 1814; ed. privately, and at Worcester Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1834); Bar. Middle Temple 1839; was Chm. of Election Enquiry Commn. for Gloucester 1857, and for Berwick-upon-Tweed 1860, and a Metropolitan Police Magistrate at Bow Street 1864-99; is a J.P. for co. of London: *m.* 1st, 1849, Esther, da. of the late Jacob Bright, of Rochdale; 2nd, 1854, Joanna Russell, who *d.* 1886, da. of the late Richard Smethurst, J.P., D.L., of Chorley; *cr.* Knt. 1897. 124, *Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; Hyde Park Club.*

VAUGHAN, *Gen. Sir* John Luther, *K.C.B.*, fourth son of the late Rev. Edward Thomas Vaughan, of Leicester; *b.* 1820; ed. at Rugby; entered Indian Army 1840, became Capt. 1850, Major 1856, Lieut.-Col. 1859, Col. 1866, Maj.-Gen. 1870, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, and Gen. 1888; served in Gwalior Campaign 1843-4 (bronze star), as D.Q.M.G. with Turkish Contingent during Crimean War (4th class Medjidie and Turkish medal), in command of 5th Punjab Infantry in Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (twice thanked by Govt., and medal), during operations of Eusufzye Field Force 1863 (medal with clasp), in command of 2nd Brig. Hazara Field Force 1868 (mentioned in despatches, thanked by Indian Govt., and clasp), and in Afghan Campaign 1879-81 (mentioned in despatches, medal): *m.* 1st, 1848, Mary Anne, da. of William Bishop, Esq.; 2nd, 1902, Agnes, da. of the late Rev. Gilbert Beresford, R. of Hoby-cum-Rotherby, Leicestershire, and Hon. Canon of Peterborough, and widow of Thomas Henry Dundas, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. 1864, K.C.B (Mil.) 1887. *G2, The Albany, Piccadilly, W.; Junior United Service, and Grosvenor Clubs.*

VENKATAGIRI *Raja* (*Umed Rajaha Raje Sir Rajah Velugati Sri Rajagopala* Krishna Yachendra *Bahadur*) *of, K.C.I.E.; b.* 1857; formerly a Member of Legislative Council of Madras; *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1888. *Venkatagiri, Nellore, Madras.*

VENKATA SWETACHALAPATHI RUNGA ROW [see Bobbili].

VERNON-HARCOURT [see Harcourt].

VICARS, *Sir* Arthur Edward, *C.V.O., F.S.A.*, youngest son of the late Col. William Henry Vicars, 61st Regt.; *b.* 1864; has been Ulster King of Arms

since 1893; is a Govt. Trustee of National Library of Ireland, and Registrar and Knight Attendant on the Order of St. Patrick: *cr.* Knt. 1896, C.V.O. 1900. 44, *Wellington Road, Dublin; Office of Arms, The Castle, Dublin; Kildare Street Club.*

VINCENT, *Sir* Charles Edward Howard, *K.C.M.G., C.B., M.P.* [see Vincent, Bt.].

VINCENT, *Sir* Edgar, *K.C.M.G.* [see Vincent, Bt.].

VINE, *Sir* John Richard Somers, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Mr. John Vine; *b.* 1847; ed. at Spalding Gram. Sch., and at Cambridge; was Private Sec. at the Mansion House to Lords Mayor of London 1872-5, Sec. to Bengal Famine Relief Fund 1874, and to British Fund for Relief of the inundated departments of the S. of France 1875, City and Official Agent to International Fisheries, Health, and Inventions Exhibitions 1883-4-5, and to Roy. Commrs. for Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886; author of "English Municipal Institutions, their Growth and Development," "The English Municipal Code," and other statistical works, and Editor and Compiler of several year-books; formerly Superintending Editor to Waterlow and Sons (Limited); is a Journalist by profession, a Commr. of Lieutenancy for City of London, a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Knight Com. of Ducal Order of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, Knight of the Austrian Order of Franz Josef, the Hawaiian Order of Kamehameha, and other Orders, a Fellow of the Geographical and Statistical Sos., and Hon. Sec. of National Leprosy Fund; was Assist. Sec. and Gen. Sub-Director of Imperial Institute 1886-96: *m.* 1870, Eliza, youngest da. of the late Mr. William Porter, of Newmarket and Pinner; *cr.* Knt. 1886, C.M.G. 1893. *Queen Anne's Mansions, Westminster, S.W.; Devonshire and National Liberal Clubs.*

VIVIAN, *Col. Sir* Arthur Pendarves, *K.C.B.* [see B. Swansea].

VON ARNIM [see Arnim].

VON DER GOLTZ, *Vice-Adm. Baron*, *G.C.M.G.*; *cr.* G.C.M.G. (Hon.) 1891.

VON ECKHARDSTEIN [see Eckhardstein].

VON KESSEL [see Kessel].

VON LEUTHOLD [see Leuthold].

VON LINDEQUIST [see Lindequist].

VON LOEWENFELD [see Loewenfeld].

VON MOLTKE [see Moltke].

VON MÜLLER [see Müller].

VON REISCHACH [see Reischach].

VON ROEDER [see Roeder].

VON SENDEN-BIBRAN [see Bibran].

VON STRENGE [see Strenge].

VON USEDOM [see Usedom].

VON WALDERSEE [see Waldersee].

VON WEDEL [see Wedel].

VON WOELLWARTH-Lauterburg [see Lauterburg].

VYVYAN, *Capt. Sir* George Rawlinson, *K.C.M.G.* [see Vyvyan, Bt., colls.].

WADE, *Sir* Willoughby Francis, *M.D., F.R.C.P.*, son of the late Rev. E. M. Wade, V. of Holy Trinity, Derby; *b.* 1827; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1849, M.B. 1851, Hon. M.D. 1896); M.R.C.P. London 1859, F.R.C.P. 1871; is a Vice-Pres. of British Med. Asso. (Pres. 1893), and Consulting (formerly Senior) Physician to Birmingham Gen. Hospital; formerly Senior Physician of Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, Professor of Practice of Physic and Clinical Medicine in Queen's Coll., and Resident Physician and Med. Tutor at Birmingham Gen. Hospital; author of numerous papers on medical subjects: *m.* 1880, Augusta Frances, da. of Sir John Power, 2nd Bt. (*cr.* 1836); *cr.* Knt. 1896. *Villa Monforte, 7, Via Benedetto de Maiano, Florence, Italy.*

WAECHTER [see New Knights, p. 850].

WAGHJI RAVAJI [see Morvi].

WAKHETSINGHJI DALELSINGH [see Lunawara].

WALDERSEE, *Field-Marshal Count* VON, *G.C.B.*; *b.* 1832; entered Prussian Army 1850, and is Field-Marshal; served during Franco-German War, as A.D.C. to H.M. the King of Prussia, present at battles of Gravelotte, Beaumont, and Sedan, and in China 1900-1901, in command of International Forces; appointed German Chargé d'Affaires at Paris 1871, and Ch. of Prussian Gen. Staff 1888, to command 9th Army Inspection 1891, and Inspector-Gen. of 3rd Army 1898; has Orders of Black Eagle with Diamonds, Pour le Mérite, and St. Andrew with Swords, and Mil. Grand Cross of Order of Savoy: *m.* 1874, Princess von Noer, widow of Prince Frederic of Schleswig-Holstein; *cr.* G.C.B. (Hon.) 1901. *Hanover.*

WALKER, *Gen. Sir* Frederick William Edward Forestier FORESTIER-, *G.C.M.G., K.C.B.*, son of the late Gen. Sir Edward Walter Forestier-Walker, K.C.B. [see E. Seafield, colls.]; *b.* 1844; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Scots Guards 1862, became Capt. and Lieut.-Col. 1873, Col. 1878, Lieut.-Col. 2nd Batn. 1886, Maj.-Gen. 1887, and Lieut.-Gen. 1895, and Gen. 1902; served as Assist. Mil. Sec. to Gen. Sir Arthur Cunyngham in S. Africa during Kaffir War 1877-8, as Mil. Sec. to Sir Bartle Frere 1878-9, in Zulu War 1879 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 in gen. command of Lines of com-

munication (twice mentioned in despatches, medal, G.C.M.G.); was A.A. and Q.M.G. Home Dist. during War in Egypt 1882, A.A. and Q.M.G. in Bechuanaland 1884 (honourably mentioned, C.M.G.), and in command of 2nd Inf. Brig. at Aldershot 1889-90, of troops in Egypt 1890-95, and of W. Dist. 1895-9, and in command of troops in Cape Colony Dist. 1899-1901; is a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1887, Mabel Louisa, da. of Lieut.-Col. A. E. Ross; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1878, C.M.G. 1886, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1894, G.C.M.G. 1900. 57, *Eaton Square, S. W.; Manor House, Bushey, Herts; Guards', and Travellers' Clubs.*

WALKER, *Sir* Edward Noel-, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Sir James Walker, K.C.M.G., C.B.; *b.* 1842; was Private Sec. to Lieut.-Gov. of St. Vincent, and to Gov.-in-Ch. of Windward Islands 1862-7, Assist. Govt. Sec. and Clerk to Legislative Council of British Guiana 1867-74, Assist. Col. Sec. of Jamaica 1874-83, Col. Sec. there 1883-7, and Col. Sec. of Ceylon 1887-1901 (also Lieut.-Gov. 1890-1901): *m.* 1871, Florence, da. of Henry Sarsfield Bascom, Esq., of British Guiana; *cr.* C.M.G. 1885, K.C.M.G. 1888. 52, *Warwick Road, Earl's Court, S. W.; Constitutional Club.*

WALLACE, *Sir* Arthur Robert, *C.B.*; *b.* 1837; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1862); formerly Principal Clerk in Ch. Sec.'s Office, Dublin Castle; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Donegal: *m.* 18—, Georgina Lawrell, da. of the late Major George A. F. Quentin, 10th (Roy.) Hussars; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1892, Knt. 1901. *Ardnamona, Lough Eske, co. Donegal; Royal St. George Yacht Club.*

WALLACE, *Sir* Donald Mackenzie, *K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.*, only surviving son of the late Robert Wallace, Esq., of Boghead, Dumbartonshire; *b.* 1841; ed. privately, at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. honours 1862), at the Ecole de Droit, Paris, and at the Univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg (LL.D. 1867); travelled in Russia 1870-78, and Turkey, Egypt, and Austria 1878-84; was Private Sec. to Viceroy of India 1884-9, and Ch. Political Officer with the Cesarevitch in India and Ceylon 1890-91; is a Member of Institut de Droit International, and an Officier de l'Instruction Publique of France; acted as Assist. Private Sec. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cornwall and York during Colonial Tour 1901; author of "Russia," "Egypt and the Egyptian Question," and "The Web of Empire"; *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1887, K.C.V.O. 1901. *St. Ermin's Mansions, Caxton Street, S. W.; Athenæum, Marlborough, and St. James's Clubs.*

WALLINGTON, *Col. Sir* John Williams, *K.C.B.*,; *b.* 1822; ed. at Harrow; entered 83rd Regt. 1839, exchanged to 4th Light Dragoons 1847, and retired as Capt. 1852; was Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Gloucestershire Regt. 1872-84, when he retired with permission to retain his rank; is a J.P. for cos. Gloucester and Wilts: *m.* 1852, Henrietta Maria, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. William Beach, M.P. [see Hicks-Beach, Bart., colls.]; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1881, K.C.B. (Civil) 1898. *Keevil Manor, Trowbridge, Wilts; Army and Navy Club.*

WALPOLE, *Sir* Charles George [see E. Orford, colls.].

WALPOLE, *Sir* Horatio George, *K.C.B.* [see E. Orford, colls].

WALPOLE, *Sir* Spencer, *K.C.B.* [see E. Orford, colls.].

WALTER, *Capt. Sir* Edward, *K.C.B.*, 3rd and youngest son of John Walter, Esq., of Bearwood, Berks; *b.* 1823; ed. at Eton, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford; entered 44th Regt. 1843, exchanged as Capt. to 8th Hussars 1848, and retired 1853; on Feb. 13th, 1859, he founded the Corps of Commissionaires, for which service he was thanked by F.M. H.R.H. the Com-in-Ch.; in 1884 a testimonial from the officers of the Army and Navy was presented to him: *m.* 1853, Mary Ann Eliza, el. da. of John Carver Athorpe, Esq., of Dinnington Hall, Rotherham; *cr.* Knt. 1885, K.C.B. (Civil) 1887. *Perran Lodge, Branksome, Bournemouth; Army and Navy Club.*

WALTON, *Hon. Sir* Joseph, el. son of Joseph Walton, Esq., of Fazakerly, Lancashire; *b.* 1845; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1868, a K.C. 1892, and a Bencher 1896; went N. Circuit; sometime Chm. of the Gen. Council of the Bar; was Recorder of Wigan 1895-1901, since when he has been a Judge of High Court of Justice (King's Bench Div.): *m.* 1871, Teresa, da. of the late N. d'Arcy, Esq., of Ballyforan, co. Roscommon; *cr.* Knt. 1901. 11, *Montagu Square, W.; Shinglestreet, Woodbridge; Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.*

WARD, *Col. Sir* Edward Willis Duncan, *K.C.B.*, only son of the late Capt. John Ward, R.N.; *b.* 1853; entered Army 1874, became Major Army Ser. Corps 1885, Lieut.-Col. 1890, and Brevet Col. 1898; retired 1901; served with Soudan Expedition 1885, present at actions of Hasheen and Tofrek and advance on Tamai (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star, promoted Major), on Special Ser. with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 as A.A.G. (star), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, first as A.A.G., being present at siege of Ladysmith, and subsequently as Director of Supplies (three times mentioned in despatches, medal, K.C.B.); was D.A.A.G., Head Quarters Staff, Ireland 1892-5, D.A.A.G., Home Dist. 1895-9, and A.Q.M.G., Head Quarters 1900-1901, since when he has been Permanent Under-Sec. of State for War: *m.* 1880, Florence Caroline, da. of

Henry Minchin Simons, Esq., of 72, Courtfield Gardens, S.W. ; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1896, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1900. 5, *Wilbraham Place, Sloane Street, S.W.; United Service Club.*

WARD, *Hon. Sir* Joseph George, *K.C.M.G.* ; *b.* 18—; is Colonial Sec., Postmaster-Gen., Commr. of Electric Telegraphs, and Min. for Railways, New Zealand, and a M.E.C. of the Colony ; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1901. *Auckland, New Zealand.*

WARD, *Sir* William, son of the late John Ward, Esq., C.B., H.M. Queen Victoria's Min. at Hamburg ; *b.* 1841 ; entered Consular Ser. 1866, became Vice-Consul 1866, Consul at Bremen 1871, at Portland (U.S.A.) 1880, at Bordeaux 1882, and Consul-Gen. at Hamburg 1897 ; has Jubilee Medal : *m.* 1872, Jenny Maria, da. of the late Henry Fowler, Esq., of Memel, E. Prussia ; *cr.* Knt. 1900. *British Consulate-General, Hamburg.*

WARD, *Sir* William Erskine, *K.C.S.I.* [see V. Bangor, colls.].

WARDLE, *Sir* Thomas, son of the late Joshua Wardle, Esq., of Cheddleton Heath, Leek, Staffordshire ; *b.* 1831 ; ed. at Leek Gram. Sch., and at Macclesfield ; is a Silk Dyer and Finisher and Silk and Calico Printer, of Leek, a Fellow of the Chemical and Geological Sos., a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, an Officer of the Acad. of France, Pres. of the Silk Asso. of Great Britain and Ireland, and of Manchester Chemical Club and a Member of Society of Arts ; was a Juror for Silk Industry at Paris Exhibitions 1878 and 1889, Hon. Sup. of Indian Silk Culture Court at Indian and Colonial Exhibition (London) 1886, Chm. of Silk Section of Manchester Roy. Jubilee Exhibition 1887, of first Loan Silk Exhibition 1890, and of National Silk Textile Exhibition 1894, and Hon. Sec. Ladies' National Silk Asso. 1894 ; formerly Examiner on Silk Throwing and Spinning (and now of Silk Dyeing) to City and Guilds of London Institute ; author of several works and of numerous pamphlets on Chemical, Geological, Silk Industry, Artistic, and Scientific subjects : *m.* 1857, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1902, da. of the late Hugh Wardle, Esq., of Leek; *cr.* Knt. 1897. *Leek, Staffordshire ; Swainsley, Wetton, Ashbourne ; Constitutional Club.*

WARING, *Sir* Henry John, son of the late Capt. Henry Waring, R.M.L.I., of Waringstown, co. Down ; *b.* 1817 ; ed. privately ; was Mayor of Plymouth 1887-8, 1888-9, and 1889-90 ; received the Roy. Agricultural So. of England 1890 ; is a J.P. for Devonshire and for Borough of Plymouth, and a Fellow and Gov. of Imperial Institute : *m.* 1st, 1837, Jane Sophia Tothill, who *d.* 1897, da. of Col. John Tothill Taylor ; 2nd, 1897, Louisa Rosemund, da. of the late M. Hellyer, Esq., of co. Devon, and widow of H. J. Graham-Waffington, Esq., of co. Antrim ; *cr.* Knt. 1891. *Osborne House, Plymouth.*

WARNER, *Sir* William LEE-, *K.C.S.I.*, son of the late Rev. Canon James Lee-Warner, of Thorpland Hall, Norfolk, and his wife, Anne, da. of the late Rev. Henry Nicholas Astley [B. Hastings colls.] ; *b.* 1846 ; ed. at Rugby, and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A.. 1869, M.A, 1872) ; entered Bom. C.S. 1869 ; was Private Sec. to Gov. of Bombay 1872-4, Under-Sec. to Govt. of Bombay 1874-5, a Member of Education Commn. 1882, Under-Sec. to Govt. of India in Foreign Depart. 1884-6, Political Agent at Kolhapur 1886-7, Sec. to Govt. of Bombay in Political, Judicial, and other Departs. 1887-95, an Additional Member of Viceroy's Council 1894-5, Resident at Mysore 1895, and Sec. in Political and Secret Departs. of India Office 1895-1902, since when he has been a Member of Council of Sec. of State for India ; is Vice-Pres. of Roy. Asiatic So., and a Member of Council of So. of Arts ; received So. of Arts silver medal 1895 and 1900 ; author of "The Protected Princes of India," and "The Citizen of India" : *m.* 1876, Ellen Paullina, da. of Maj.-Gen. Henry William Holland, C.B. ; *cr.* C.S.I. 1892, K.C.S.I. 1898. *Oldfield, Bickley, Kent* ; *East India United Service, and Athenæum Clubs.*

WARREN, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* Charles, *G.C.M.G.*, *K.C.B.*, *F.R.S* , son of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Warren, K.C.B. ; *b.* 1840 ; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich ; entered R.E. 1857, became Capt. 1869, Major and Lieut.-Col. 1878, Col. 1882, Maj.-Gen. 1893, and Lieut.-Gen. 1898 ; conducted Explorations of Palestine and Excavations at Jerusalem 1867-70 ; was H.M.'s Special Commr. to settle Boundary Line between Orange Free State and Griqualand W. 1876 (thanked by Govt., C.M.G.), and Special Commr. to settle land question of Griqualand W. 1877 ; commanded Diamond Fields Horse throughout Gaika War 1878 (wounded, Lieut.-Col. for distinguished service), and subsequently a Field Force during the Griqua Rebellion and Bechuana Invasion (medal, and thanked by Imperial Govt. and by Provincial Legislature) ; in 1879 was Special Commr. to Bloemhoff District, in command of Field Force of N. Border Bechuana Campaign, and Com.-in-Ch. and Administrator of Griqualand W. ; was Instructor of Surveying Mil. Sch. of Engineering, Chatham, 1880-84 ; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 ; during the war entered the Arabian deserts, without escort, in company of Lieuts. Burton and Haynes, and succeeded in learning the fate of Professor Palmer's party, and in bringing the murderers to justice (medal, Medjidie 3rd class, and K.C.M.G.) ; was Special Commr. in Bechuanaland and Maj.-Gen. in com-

mand of Bechuanaland Field Force 1884-5 (G.C.M.G.); sometime Gov.-Gen. of Red Sea Littoral; commanded Forces at Suakin Jan. to March 1886, and 5th Div. in S. Africa 1899-1900, subsequently acting as Mil. Gov. of Griqualand West and Northern Cape Colony (mentioned in despatches, medal); unsuccessfully contested Hallam Div. of Sheffield (*L*) 1885; was Ch. Commr. of Metropolitan Police 1886-8, and in command of troops in Straits Settlements 1889-94, and in Thames Dist. 1895-8; is a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Hon. Col. 1st Gloucestershire R.E. (Vol.): *m.* 1864, Fanny Margaretta, da. of the late Samuel Haydon, Esq., of Guildford; *cr.* C.M.G. 1878, K.C.M.G. 1883, G.C.M.G. 1885, K.C.B. (Civil) 1888. 10, *Wellington Crescent, Ramsgate; United Service and Athenæum Clubs.*

WARREN, *Sir* Pelham Laird, *K.C.M.G.; b.* 18—; entered Consular Ser. 1867, and became Vice-Consul at Pagoda Island 1883, Consul at Taiwan 1886, at Hankow 1893, and Consul-Gen. there 1899, and at Shanghai 1901; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901, K.C.M.G. 1902. *British Consulate-General, Shanghai, China.*

WATERFIELD, *Sir* Henry, *G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., C.B.*, 3rd son of the late Thomas Nelson Waterfield, Esq., head of Political and Secret Depart. in India Board; *b.* 1837; entered India Board (afterwards merged in India Office) 1853; was Private Sec. to Earl of Ellenborough 1858, Assist. Private Sec. to Lord Stanley 1858-9, and to Sir Charles Wood 1859-63, and Sec. of Indian Currency Commn. 1892-3; appointed Sec. of Statistics and Commerce Depart. 1874, and of the Financial Depart. 1879; retired 1902; *m.* 1st, 1868, Katharine Jane, who *d.* 1882, da. of the late G. E. Wilmot Wood, Esq., M.D.; 2nd, 1885, Mary Augusta, el. da. of Edward Obré Shee, Esq., Bar.-at-law; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1885, K.C.S.I. 1893, G.C.I.E. 1902.

WATERLOW, *Sir* Ernest Albert, *A.R.A.*, el. son of the late Albert Crakell Waterlow, Esq.; *b.* 1850; is Pres. of Roy. So. of Painters in Water Colours, and an A.R.A.; *m.* 1876, Mary Margaret Sophie, who *d.* 1899, da. of Professor Carl Hofman; *cr.* Knt. 1902. 1, *Maresfield Gardens, Hampstead, N. W.*

WATNEY, *Sir* John, son of John Watney, Esq., of Mitcham; *b.* 1834; ed. at Harrow; admitted a Solicitor 1857; is a F.S.A., a Lieut. for the City of London, Hon. Sec. of City and Guilds of London Institute, and Clerk to the Mercers' Co.: *m.* 1864, Elizabeth, youngest da. of Stephen Dendy, Esq., of Leigh Place, Surrey; *cr.* Knt. 1900. *Shermanbury House, Reigate; Mercers' Hall, E.C.; Conservative Club.*

WATSON, *Gen. Sir* John, *G.C.B., V.C.*, son of William George Watson, Esq., of Chigwell, Essex; *b.* 1829; entered Bombay Army 1848, became Capt. 1861, Major 1864, Lieut.-Col. 1869, Col. 1873, Maj.-Gen. 1881, Lieut.-Gen. 1887, and Gen. 1891; served (*i*) in Punjab Campaign 1848-9, including siege of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and occupation of Peshawur (medal with two clasps), (*ii*) in Bozdar Campaign and forcing the Kahn Bund Pass 1857 (medal with clasp), (*iii*) in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9, including siege of Delhi, relief and siege of Lucknow, battles of Bolundshohur, Allyghur, Agra, Cawnpore, and various minor engagements (three times slightly wounded, medal with three clasps and V.C.), (*iv*) with Eusofzaia Field Force 1863, (*v*) in command of Cav. Brig. of Bombay Field Force despatched to Malta 1878, (*vi*) in command of Punjab chiefs' contingent in first portion of Afghan War 1878-9 (thanked by Govt.), and (*vii*) in command of Kuram Force with political charge of Kuram in second phase of Afghan War 1879-80 (thanked by both Houses of Parliament); was an A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1870-81, and Gov.-Gen.'s Agent at Baroda 1881-6: *m.* 1860, Eliza Jesser, who *d.* 1892, da. of John Davies, Esq., of Cranbrook Park, Essex; *cr.* C.B. 1863, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1886, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *North Court, Finchampstead, Berks; United Service Club*

WATSON, *Sir* William, son of the late William Watson, Esq., J.P., of 25, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin; *b.* 1842; ed. at Dublin Univ. (M.A. 1867); is a J.P. for City of Dublin, and Chm. of the City of Dublin Steam Packet Co.: *m.* 1868, Janet Frances, who *d.* 1876, da. of the late Very Rev. Hussey Burgh Macartney, D.D., Dean of Melbourne [Macartney, Bt.]; *cr.* Knt. 1897. 25, *Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin; National, Sackville Street, and Royal St. George Yacht Clubs.*

WEBER, *Sir* Hermann, *M.D., F.R.C.P.*, son of Louis Christian Weber, of Bronnzell, Germany; *b.* 1823; ed. at Fulda, at Marburg, at Bonn, and at Guy's Hospital; M.D. Bonn 1848, M.R.C.P., London 1855, F.R.C.P. 1859; is a Fellow of Roy. Med. Chirurgical So., Consulting Physician to the German Hospital, and to the National Hospital for Consumption, a Fellow of many Med. and Scientific Sos. in England, and an Hon. or Corresponding Member of various Continental and American Sos.; author of works and contributions on Tuberculosis, Climate, and Waters, and other medical subjects: *m.* 1854, Matilda, da. of J. F. Gruning, of Highbury, N.; *cr.* Knt. 1899. 10, *Grosvenor Street, W.*

WEDEL, *Count* VON, *G.C.V.O.;* Master of the Horse to the German Emperor; *cr.* K.C.V.O. (Hon.) and G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

WEST, *Right Hon. Sir* Algernon Edward, *P.C., K.C.B.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

WEST, *Sir* Raymond, *K.C.I.E.*, son of the late Frederick West, Esq.; *b.* 1832; ed. at Queen's Univ., Ireland (B.A. 1855, M.A. 1869, Hon. LL.D. of Queen's Univ., Ireland, 1882, of Edinburgh 1884, and of Bombay 1892); Hon. M.A., Camb. 1897; Bar., Dublin 1871; entered Bombay C.S. 1856, and served with troops in S. Mahratta Country during Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal); appointed Judge of Canara 1866 and Acting Judicial Commr. of Sindh 1868; was Acting Judge of High Court, Bombay, 1871, and Puisne Judge 1873-87; in 1879 was a Member of Indian Law Commn.; employed on Special Mission to Egypt to organise Tribunals there 1885-6; sometime Vice-Chancellor of Bombay Univ., and a Member of Council of Gov. of Bombay; is Vice-Pres. of Roy. Asiatic So., and Reader on Indian Law in Camb. Univ.; *m.* 1st, 1867, Clementina Fergusson, who *d.* 1896, da. of the late William Maunsell Chute, Esq., of Chute Hall, co. Kerry; 2nd, 1901, Annie Kirkpatrick, el. da. of Surg.-Gen. Henry Cook, M.D., of Priors' Mesne, Lydney, Gloucestershire; *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1888. *Chesterfield House, College Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.; East India United Service Club.*

WESTLAND, *Sir* James, *K.C.S.I., LL.D.*, son of James Westland, Esq., banker, of Aberdeen; *b.* 1842; LL.D. Aberdeen 1890; in B.C.S. 1862-89; appointed Comptroller and Auditor-Gen. and Head Commr. of Paper Currency 1880; was Financial Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1887-8 and 1893-9, since when he has been a Member of Council of Sec. of State for India: *m.* 1874, Janet Mildred, da. of Surg.-Maj. C. J. Jackson; *cr.* C.S.I. 1888, K.C.S.I. 1895. *East India United Service Club.*

WESTMACOTT, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Richard, *K.C.B., D.S.O.*, 2nd son of the Rev. Horatio Westmacott; *b.* 1841; ed. at Rossall; entered Bom. Army 1859, and Bom. S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1863, became Capt. 1871, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1885, Col. 1889, and Maj.-Gen. 1899; served during Indian Mutiny 1859 (medal), against the rebels in Gujerat 1860, against rebel Naikras in Panch Mahals 1868 (thanked by Govt.), during Afghan War 1879-80, comdg. troops on line of communications (mentioned in despatches, medal), with Soudan Expedition 1885 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star), and with Chin-Lushai Expedition, as 2nd in command of Chittagong Force 1889-90 (medal, D.S.O.), with Mohmand Field Force 1897 in command of 1st Brig. (mentioned in despatches), and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 in command of 4th Brig. (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, K.C.B.); formerly in command of 28th Pioneers; was an A.A.G., Poona 1894-5, a Col.-on-the-Staff 1895-6, and in command of Nagpur Dist., Bombay 1896-9, since when he has commanded a 1st class Dist., Bombay: *m.* 1889, Margaret Rose, da. of Maj.-Gen. Francis James Caldecott, C.B.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1890, C.B. (Mil.) 1891, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1898. *Mhow, Bombay; United Service and East India United Service Clubs.*

WHARTON, *Rear-Adm. Sir* William James Lloyd, *K.C.B., F.R.S.*, son of the late Robert Wharton, Esq., Bar.-at-Law; *b.* 1843; entered R.N. 1857, became Lieut. 1865, Com. 1872, Capt. 1880 (retired 1891), and Rear-Adm. 1895; has conducted Surveys in the Mediterranean, E. Africa, and S. America; is a F.R.S., a F.R.G.S., and a F.R.A.S.; has been Hydrographer of the Navy since 1884; author of "Hydrographical Surveying"; edited "Captain Cook's Journal during the First Voyage Round the World 1768-71": *m.* 1880, Lucy Georgina, da. of the late Edward Holland, Esq., of Dumbleton, Gloucestershire; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1895, K.C.B. (Civil) 1897. *Florys, Prince's Road, Wimbledon Park; United Service and Athenæum Clubs.*

WHITE, *Sir* Charles Arnold, son of Thomas John White, Esq., of Bowdon, Cheshire; *b.* 1858; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1881); Bar. Inner Temple 1883; appointed Advocate-Gen., Madras 1898, and Ch. Justice of Madras 1899: *m.* 1893, Alice, da. of the late Rev. Robert Baker-Carr, R. of Lanteglos, Cornwall; *cr.* Knt. 1900. *Madras.*

WHITE, *Gen. Sir* George Stuart, *G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., V.C., LL.D.*, el. son of the late J. R. White, Esq., of Whitehall, co. Antrim; *b.* 1835; Hon. LL.D. Dublin Univ. 1893; entered Army 1853, became Capt. 1863, Major 1873, Lieut.-Col. 2nd Batn. Gordon Highlanders 1881, Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1881, Col. 1885 (h.-p. 1885), Maj.-Gen. 1887, Lieut.-Gen. 1895, and Gen. 1900; served with 27th Regt. in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9 (medal), and with 92nd Regt. in Afghan Campaign in 1879-80 (medal, bronze star, and V.C.), in Nile Expedition 1885 as an A.A. and Q.M.G. (medal), and in command of a Brig. in Burmah Expedition 1885; was Mil. Sec. to Viceroy of India 1880-81; commanded Burmah Field Force 1886-9, Zhob Field Force 1890 (mentioned in despatches), a 1st class Dist., Bengal 1889-93, and Natal Field Force 1899-1900, present at siege of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, G.C.M.G.); was Com.-in-Ch. in India 1893-8, and Q.M.G. at Head-Quarters 1898-9; has been Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. at Gibraltar since 1900; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Antrim,

Col. Gordon Highlanders, and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.): *m.* 1874, Amy, *C.I.*, only child of the Ven. J. Bayly, Archdeacon of Calcutta; *cr.* C.B. 1881, K.C.B.(Mil.) 1886, K.C.I.E. 1890, G.C.I.E. 1893, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1897, G.C.S.I. 1898, G.C.V.O. 1900, G.C.M.G. 1900. *The Convent, Gibraltar; Whitehall, Ballymena, co. Antrim; United Service and Army and Navy Clubs.*

WHITE, *Sir* Henry Arthur, son of the late Henry Arnold White, Esq.; *b.* 1849; admitted a Solicitor 1873; is head of the legal firm of Arnold and Henry White, of 12 and 14, Great Marlborough Street, W., and Private Solicitor to H.M.: *m.* 1896, Isabel Mary, el. da. of Charles Courtenay Colley, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1897. *Eastley End, Thorpe, Surrey.*

WHITE, *Sir* William Henry, *K.C.B., L.L.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.*, son of R. White, Esq., of Devonport; *b.* 1845; ed. at Roy. Sch. of Naval Architecture (highest diploma); Hon. LL.D. Glasgow Univ. 1893, and Hon. D. Sc., Camb. 1897; in Constructive Depart. of Admiralty 1867-83, when he retired as Ch. Constructor (thanked by Board of Admiralty); organised War-Ship-building Depart. of Sir W. G. Armstrong and Co. 1883-5; was Assist.-Controller of Navy and Director of Naval Construction at Admiralty 1885-1901; elected a F.R.S. 1888, F.R.S.E. 1889, and Master of the Shipwrights' Co. 1897; is Past Pres. of Institution of Mechanical Engineers, and a Vice-Pres. of Institutions of Naval Architects and Civil Engineers; sometime Professor at Roy. Sch. of Naval Architecture and at Roy. Naval Coll.: *m.* 1st, 1875, Alice Maud, who *d.* 1886, da. of F. Martin, Esq., of Pembroke; 2nd, 1890, Annie, da. of F. C. Marshall, Esq., J.P., of Tynemouth; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1891, K.C.B. (Civil) 1895. *Athenæum Club.*

WHITE-THOMSON [see Thomson].

WHITEHOUSE, *Sir* George, *K.C.B.*, son of Alfred Whitehouse, Esq., Paymaster-in-Ch. R.N., of Kingston-on-Thames; *b.* 1857; ed. at King's Coll., London (Associate 1877); is a Civil Engineer, and Manager and Ch. Engineer of Uganda Railways; has been employed in construction of Railways in S. Africa, Mexico, India, Peru, and E. Africa: *m.* 1895, Florence Cecilia, da. of the late Rev. G. R. Hyatt; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *Uganda; Royal Societies' Club.*

WHITEWAY, *Right Hon. Sir* William Vallance, *P.C., K.C.M.G., D.C.L.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

WHITLA, *Sir* William, *M.D.*, son of Robert Whitla, Esq.; *b.* 1851; ed. at Queen's Coll., Belfast (M.D. 1st Honours, and Gold Medallist 1877); L.R.C.P., and L.R.C.S., Edinburgh 1893; is Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics Queen's Coll., Belfast, Senior Physician to Belfast Roy. Hospital, Consulting Physician to Ulster Hospital for Diseases of Women and Children, and to Ophthalmic Hospital, Belfast, Pres. of Ulster Med. So., Examiner in Victoria, Glasgow, and Roy. (Hon. M.A. 1897) Univs., and a J.P. for co. Antrim; formerly Pres. of N. of Ireland Branch of British and Irish Med. Assos., and Senator of Roy. Univ.; author of a "Dictionary of Medical and Surgical Treatment" (4th edition), translated into Chinese, and "Manual of Pharmacy, Materia Medica, and Therapeutics" (8th edition) etc.; *cr.* Knt. 1902. 8, *College Square North, Belfast.*

WHITMORE, *Col. the Hon. Sir* George Stoddart, *K.C.M.G.*, el. son of the late Major G. St. V. Whitmore, R.E.; *b.* 1830; formerly Major 62nd Regt.; served in Kafir Wars and Dutch Rebellion 1847-8 and 1850-53, and with Turkish Contingent during Crimean Campaign 1854-5; passed out head of the batch of the Staff College 1860; was afterwards Mil. Sec. to Sir D. Cameron in New Zealand; retired 1863, and became a M.L.C. of New Zealand, and Col. of Colonial Forces, in which capacity, after the Royal Troops were removed, he commanded, 1868-9, the Colonial troops during the campaigns which crushed the Maori Rebellion; was two years Colonial Sec. and Min. of Defence in New Zealand; has four medals and 4th class Medjidie: *m.* 1865, Isabelle, da. of the late W. Smith, Esq., of Poxeth, near Rugby; *cr.* C.M.G. 1869, K.C.M.G. 1882. *Clive, New Zealand; Army and Navy and Salisbury Clubs.*

WHITNEY, *Sir* Benjamin; *b.* 1833; admitted a Solicitor 1855; is Clerk of the Crown and Peace, and Local Registrar of Titles for co. Mayo; *m.* 1860, Annabella, who d. 1899, da. of the late Isaac North-Bomford, Esq., J.P., of Ferrans House, co. Meath; *cr.* Knt. 1897. 29, *Fitzwilliam Street Upper, Dublin; Brayfort House, Bray, co. Wicklow; Constitutional and Friendly Brothers (Dublin) Clubs.*

WHITTALL, *Sir* (James) William, son of James Whittall, Esq., of Smyrna; *b.* 1838; ed. privately; is a general merchant in Turkish products and a mine owner, head of the firm of J. W. Whittall and Co., of Constantinople, Founder and Pres. of British Chamber of Commerce of Turkey, and Pres. of Armenian Relief Committee: *m.* 1862, Edith, da. of Samuel Barker, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1898. *The Tower, Cadikeni, Constantinople; Nizam, Prinkipo, Turkey; Constantinople Club.*

WIGRAM, *Sir* Charles Hampden [see Fitz-Wygram, Bt., colls.].

WILKIN, *Col. Sir* Walter Henry, *K.C.M.G.*, son of David Wilkin, Esq., of Kelvedon, and the City of London; *b.* 1842; ed. at Brentwood, and at City of

London Sch.; Bar. Middle Temple 1875; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Middlesex Artillery Vol. (V.D.); was Sheriff of London 1892-3, and Lord Mayor of London 1895-6; has been an Alderman of London (Lime Street Ward) since 1888; is a J.P. and a Lieut. of City of London, and a Knight of several Foreign Orders: *m.* 1872, Margot, da. of Henry Ridley Dale, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1893, K.C.M.G. 1896. 43, *Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.*

WILKINSON, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* Henry Clement, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Rev. Percival Spearman Wilkinson, of Mount Oswald, co. Durham; *b.* 1837; entered 95th Regt. 1856, joined 16th Lancers 1860, retired from command of that Regt. 1877, became Col. (h.-p.) 1877, Maj.-Gen. 1887, and Lieut.-Gen. 1894; retired 1899: served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal with clasp); was Inspector-Gen. of Auxiliary Cav. 1877-80, and Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in India 1880; commanded Cav. Brig. in march from Quetta to Kandahar during Afghan War 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), Cav. Brig. and Quetta Dist 1881, Bozdar Field Force 1881 (thanked by Com.-in-Ch. and by Gov.-Gen. in Council), Sialkot Brig., Bengal 1882, Indian Cav. Brig. in Egyptian Campaign 1882, present at Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, C.B., 2nd class Medjidie), Sangor and Presidency Dists., and Meerut, Rawal Pindi and Allahabad Divs. in India 1882-7, and N.-E. Dist., England 1891-4; appointed Col. 4th Dragoon Guards 1896; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1882, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1897. 1C, *King Street, St. James's, S.W.; United Service, and Army and Navy Clubs.*

WILKINSON, *Sir* Joseph Loftus, son of John Wilkinson, Esq.; *b.* 1845; ed. at Reading; is a Member of Army Railway Council, Lieut.-Col. Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps, Gen. Manager Great Western Railway, and an M.I.C.E.; *cr.* Knt. 1902. 31, *Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; Junior Carlton Club.*

WILLCOCKS, *Brig.-Gen. Sir* James, *K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, son of the late Capt. W. Willcocks, H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1857; entered Army 1878, became Capt. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians) 1884, Major 1893, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1898, Brevet Col. 1900, and Col. 1902; served in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (medal), with Mahsood Wuzeeree Expedition 1881 (mentioned in despatches), in Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Burmah Expeditions 1886-7 and 1887-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), in Chin-Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (clasp), in Manipur Expedition 1891 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), with Tochi Field Force 1897 as A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lt.-Col.), and in command of Force in Borgu (specially thanked by Govt. medal with clasp, C.M.G.) and in Niger Territories 1899, and of Ashanti Expedition 1900, relieving Kumassi (medal with clasp, Brevet Col., K.C.M.G., mentioned in King's speech at opening of Parliament. Freedom of City of London, Sword of Honour), and in S. Africa 1902, as Col.-on.-the-Staff (medal with clasp); was two years a 1st class Station Staff Officer, Bengal, then a D.A.A.G., Bombay 1894, and subsequently in command of W. African Frontier Force; appointed to command a 2nd class Dist. in India 1902, with rank of Brig.-Gen.: *m.* 1889, Winifred, da. of Col. George Augustus Way, C.B.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887, C.M.G. 1899, K.C.M.G. 1900. *Bombay; Naval and Military Club.*

WILLIAMS, *Gen. Sir* Edward Charles Sparshott, *K.C.I.E.*, son of the late J. Williams, Esq., R.N., F.R.C.S.; *b.* 1831; entered Bengal Engineers 1848, became Capt. R.E. 1858, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1873, Col. 1878, Maj.-Gen. 1886, Col.-Comdt. 1890, Lieut.-Gen. 1891, and Gen. 1895; served in Burmese War 1852 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp); sometime Govt. Director of Indian Guaranteed Railway Cos.: *m.* 1st, 1855, Maria, who *d.* 1857, da. of Col. Elliott Voyle; 2nd, 1860, Charlotte Clementina, who *d.* 1872, el. da. of Thomas Bruce, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Arnot, Kinross-shire; *cr.* C.I.E. 1878, K.C.I.E. 1893. 73, *Lexham Gardens, W.; United Service Club.*

WILLIAMS, *Sir* Edward Leader, el. son of the late Edward Leader Williams, Esq., Engineer of the Severn Navigation; *b.* 1828; has been Engineer to River Weaver Trust, and to Bridgwater Navigation Co., and Ch. Engineer and Designer of the Manchester Ship Canal (of which he is now Consulting Engineer): *m.* 1st, 1852, Ellen Maria, who *d.* 1860, da. of Thomas Popplewell, Esq., of Gainsborough; 2nd, 1862, Catherine Louisa, da. of Richard Clinch, Esq., of Northwich, Cheshire; *cr.* Knt. 1894. *The Oaks, Altrincham, Cheshire.*

WILLIAMS, *Sir* George, son of the late Amos Williams, Esq., of Ashway, Dulverton; *b.* 1821; ed. at Gloyn's Gram. Sch., Tiverton; is a member of the firm of Hitchcock, Williams, and Co., warehousemen, of London, and Pres. of the Young Men's Christian Asso. (founded 1844) and of other Benevolent and Christian Assos.; received Freedom of City of London 1894: *m.* 1853, Helen Jane Maunder, da. of George Hitchcock, Esq., of 22, Norfolk Crescent, Hyde Park, W.; *cr.* Knt. 1894. 13, *Russell Square, W.C.*

WILLIAMS, *Hon. Sir* Hartley, son of the late Sir Edward Eyre Williams, a Judge of the Supreme Court, Victoria;

b. 1844; ed. at Repton, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1865); Bar. Inner Temple 1867; appointed a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Victoria 1881, and has been Senior Puisne Judge since 1886: *m.* 1st, 1870, Edith Ellen, who *d.* 1885, da. of the late Comy.-Gen. Horne; 2nd, 1887, Jessie Bruce, el. da. of the late Thomas Acland Lawford, Esq., of Kinellan, Wimbledon Common; *cr.* Knt. 1894. *Flete, Melbourne, Victoria; Melbourne and New University Clubs.*

WILLIAMS, *Gen. Sir* John William Collman, *K.C.B.*, son of John Williams, Esq., F.R.C.S., R.N., of Walmer, Kent; *b.* 1823; entered R.M.A. 1842, became Capt. 1854, Lieut.-Col. 1862, Maj.-Gen. 1877, Lieut.-Gen. 1886, and Gen. 1888; served on W. Coast of Africa 1851 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches); was an A.D.C. to H.M. 1869-78; is a J.P. for Hants: *m.* 1856, Georgiana Isabella, da. of George Ingouville, Esq., of Jersey; *cr.* K.C.B. (Mil.) 1892. *Morelands, Purbrook, Cosham, Hants.*

WILLIAMS. *Rt. Hon. Sir* Roland Vaughan, *P.C.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

WILLIAMS, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* William John, *K.C.B.*, son of B. Williams, Esq.; *b.* 1828; entered R.A. 1847, became Capt. 1854, Major 1855, Lieut.-Col. 1865, Col. 1876, Maj.-Gen. 1886, and Lieut.-Gen. 1890 (retired 1895), and Col.-Comdt. 1898; served in Crimean Campaign 1855 (medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, and Turkish medal); commanded R.A. in Dublin Dist. 1882-4, and at Aldershot 1886-91: *m.* 1865, Florence Gore, who *d.* 1891, da. of the late Col. John de Lancy, of Grange, Guernsey; *cr.* C.B. 1873, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1891. *Les Douvres, Guernsey; United Service Club.*

WILLIAMSON, *Sir* James, *C.B.*, el. son of the late James Rea Williamson, Esq., of Edinburgh; *b.* 1839; ed. at Esplanade House Acad., at Gram. Sch., and at Roy. Dockyard Coll., Portsmouth; is a Naval Architect and Shipbuilder; appointed Surveyor to Lloyd's Register 1865, Principal Surveyor 1874, Shipbuilder and Engineer 1882, and Director of H.M.'s Dockyards at Admiralty 1891: *m.* 1st, 1863, Mary Ruth, who *d.* 1891, da. of John Bramsdon, Esq., of Portsea; 2ndly, 1894, Jemima Alison, only child of John Maxton, Esq., solicitor, of Hillhead, Lanarkshire; *cr.* Knt. 1900, C.B. (Civil) 1902. 27, *Cedars Road, Clapham Common, S.W.; Marlborough Club.*

WILLIS, *Sir* William, son of the late Robert Willis, Esq.; *b.* 1821; ed. at Christ's Hospital; entered Admiralty in 1838; was Ch. Clerk of Transport Depart. during Crimean, China, Cape, Abyssinian, and New Zealand Wars, and Indian Mutiny; served on various committees; was Dep. Comptroller of Navy Pay 1872-8, Dep. Accountant-Gen. of the Navy 1878-82, Accountant-Gen. of the Navy and Comptroller of Navy Pay 1882-5, and a Roy. Commr. of Patriotic Fund; is a J.P. for Westminster: *m.* 1868, Eliza Abercromby, da. of the late John Sands, Esq., of Highbury Crescent, N.; *cr.* Knt. 1885. 5, *Lansdown Road, Lee, S.E.*

WILLOX, *Sir* John Archibald, *M.P.*, son of the late John Willox, Esq., of Edinburgh; *b.* 1842; ed. privately, and at Liverpool Coll.; has been for upwards of 25 years Editor of the *Liverpool Courier*, of which he is Proprietor; is a Tobacco Manufacturer (Cope Bros. and Co.) of Liverpool and London, Chm. of Press Asso., Pres. of Institute of Journalists, and a Trustee of Journalists' Orphan Fund; elected M.P. for Everton Div. of Liverpool (*C*) 1892: *m.* 1888, Sarah, widow of Thomes Cope, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1897. *Abercromby Square, Liverpool; Parkside, Huyton, Lancashire; Queen Anne's Mansions, Westminster, S.W.; Carlton, Constitutional and Savage Clubs.*

WILLS, *Hon. Sir* Alfred, son of the late William Wills, Esq., Solicitor, Birmingham; *b.* 1828; ed. at Univ. Coll., London, of which he is a Fellow (B.A. Lond. Univ. 1849, LL.B. 1851); Bar. Middle Temple 1851, a Q.C. 1872, and Treasurer 1892-3; was Recorder of Sheffield 1880-84, since when he has been a Judge of the High Court of Justice, King's Bench Div.; was Pres. of Railway and Canal Commn. 1888-93; editor of "Wills on Circumstantial Evidence"; author of "Wanderings among the High Alps," and "The Eagle's Nest"; translator of Rendu's "Théorie des Glaciers de la Savoie": *m.* 1st, 1854, Lucy, who *d.* 1860, da. of George Martineau, Esq., of Tulse Hill; 2nd, 1861, Bertha, da. of Thomas Lombe Taylor, Esq., of Starston, Norfolk; *cr.* Knt. 1884. *Saxholm, Bassett, Southampton;* 652, *Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.; Athenæum Club.*

WILLS, *Sir* Edward Payson, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Henry Overton Wills, Esq., J.P., of Bristol; *b.* 1834; is a J.P. for Gloucestershire: *m.* 1858, Mary Ann, el. da. of Joseph Chaning Pearce, Esq., F.G.S., of Montague House, Bath; *cr.* K.C.B. (Civil) 1899. *Hazelwood, Stoke Bishop, near Bristol; Hill Place, Upminster, Essex; Clapton Manor, Somerset.*

WILLSON, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Mildmay Willson, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Anthony Willson, Esq., of Rauceby Hall, Grantham; *b.* 1847; entered Scots Guards 1866, became Capt. 1870, Lieut.-Col. 1878, Col. 1888, (h.-p. 1899), and Maj.-Gen. 1900; served with Guards' Camel Corps in Soudan Campaign 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.), and in S. Africa 1901-2 (twice mentioned in despatches, K.C.B.); is a J.P. for Kesteven Div. of co. Lincoln; *cr.* C.B.

(Mil.) 1885, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Rauceby Hall, Grantham; Guards' Club.*

WILSON, *Sir* Alexander, son of the late Very Rev. David Wilson, Dean of Aberdeen; *b.* 1843; ed. at Trin. Coll., Glenalmond; formerly Sheriff of Calcutta; *m.* 1st, 1874, Isabella Adelaide, who *d.* 1891, da. of R. D. Dunn, Esq., late Queen's Bays; 2ndly, 1896, Louisa Benita, el. da. of Major Robert Poore [see Poore, Bt., colls.]; *cr.* Knt. 1887. *The Views, Rickling, Newport, Essex.*

WILSON, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Arthur, *K.C.I.E.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

WILSON, *Vice-Adm. Sir* Arthur Knyvet, *K.C.B., V.C.* [see Wilson, Bt., *cr.* 1858].

WILSON, *Sir* Charles Rivers, *G.C.M.G., C.B.*, son of the late Melvil Wilson, Esq.; *b.* 1831; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1853); was Private Sec. to Chancellor of the Exchequer (Rt. Hon. R. Lowe) 1868-73, a Royal Commr. for Paris Exhibition of 1878, Finance Min. in Egypt 1878-9, and Comptroller-Gen. of Office for Reduction of National Debt 1874-95; sometime British Representative on Suez Canal Board; has Medjidie 1st class: *m.* 1st, 1860, Caroline, who *d.* 1888, da. of R. Cook, Esq.; 2nd, 1895, the Hon. Beatrice Violet Mary Mostyn, sister of 7th Baron Vaux, of Harrowden; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1876, K.C.M.G. 1880, G.C.M.G. 1895. 21, *Pont Street, S.W.; St. James's, Marlborough, Arthur's, and Garrick Clubs.*

WILSON, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Charles William, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.*, son of Edward Wilson, Esq.; *b.* 1836; ed. at Liverpool and Cheltenham Colls.; entered R.E. 1855, became Capt. 1864, Major 1873, Lieut.-Col. 1879, Col. 1883 (h.p. 1887), and Maj.-Gen. 1894; retired 1898; was Sec. to Commr. employed for marking out Land Boundary between Canada and U.S.A. 1858-62; subsequently engaged in Explorations in Palestine 1864-6, on Ordnance Surveys of Scotland and Ireland, as Assist. Boundary Commr., as Director of Topographical Depart. of War Office, on Royal Commn. respecting Registrations of Deeds and Assurances, and as H.M.'s Commr. to mark Boundaries of Principality of Servia; was Consul-Gen. in Anatolia 1879-82, specially employed in Egypt 1882-3, Ch. Director of Survey in Ireland 1883-4, and Head of Intelligence Depart. in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, thanked by Govt., K.C.B.); was Director-Gen. of Ordnance Survey of United Kingdom 1886-94, Director-Gen. of Mil. Education 1895-8; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1883, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1886, and Hon. M. Eng., Dublin 1892: *m.* 1867, Olivia, da. of the late Col. Duffin, of Bengal Cav.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1877, K.C.M.G. 1881, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1885. *Athenæum Club.*

WILSON, *Sir* David, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the Very Rev. D. Wilson, Dean of Aberdeen; *b.* 1838; ed. at Trin. Coll., Glenalmond; entered Civil Ser. 1856; was Private Sec. to Govs. of New Brunswick and Trinidad 1861-9, and Capt. and Adj. Sch. of Instruction, New Brunswick 1865-6; in 1866 served as Major with St. John Vol. Militia on American Frontier (medal with clasp); was Stipendiary Magistrate of Trinidad (St. George co.) 1870-78, and Commr. of N. Province of Trinidad and Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands 1878-97, since when he has been Gov. of British Honduras; acted as Colonial Sec., Trinidad 1875-6, 1885, 1886, 1888, 1893, 1894, and 1896-7; administered Govt. Oct. 1885; appointed a M.E.C., Trinidad 1894; raised, organised, and commanded Trinidad Vol. Forces 1879-90; was Col. Trinidad L.I. Vol. (V.D.) 1890-97 (now Hon. Col.): *m.* 1st, 1870, Jane, who *d.* 1874, da. of the late Alexander Milne, Esq.; 2nd, 1881, Nora Kate, da. of the late Norval Clyne, Esq., Advocate, of Aberdeen; *cr.* C.M.G. 1891, K.C.M.G. 1899. *Government House, Belize, British Honduras; Caledonian Club.*

WILSON, *Sir* Guy Douglas Arthur Fleetwood, *C.B.*, son of the late Capt. Fleetwood Wilson, A.D.C. (8th Hussars, and Lieut.-Gov. of Barbadoes), of Knowle Hall, Warwickshire; *b.* 1851; ed. abroad; entered Paymaster-Gen.'s Office 1870, was transferred to War Office 1883, and became Senior Clerk 1891; went with Sir C. Rivers Wilson's Mission to Egypt as Private Sec. 1876; was Assist Private Sec. to Sec. of State for War (Rt. Hon. Marquess of Hartington) 1883-5, a Resident Clerk at the War Office 1885-6, Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for War (Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith) 1885-6, Private Sec. to Financial Sec. of War Office (Mr. Herbert Gladstone) Feb. to Aug. 1886, again Assist. Private Sec. to successive Secs. of State for War (Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith and Rt. Hon. E. Stanhope) 1886-8, Principal Private Sec. to successive Secs. of State for War (Rt. Hon. E. Stanhope and H. Campbell-Bannerman) 1888-93, and Director of Army Clothing, War Depart., 1893-8, since when he has been Assist. Under Sec. of State for War; appointed Sec. to Special Committee on Army Reorganisation 1887; acted as Financial Adviser to Com.-in-Ch. in S. Africa (Gen. Lord Kitchener) 1901; is a J.P., and an Examiner in Italian to Mil. Education Depart. and to Civil Commrs.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1891, Knt. 1902. 24, *Gerald Road, Eaton Square, S.W.; Travellers', White's, Windham, and Wellington Clubs.*

WILSON, *Sir* Jacob, son of the late Joseph Wilson, Esq., of Woodhorn Manor, Northumberland; *b.* 1836; ed. privately, and at Roy. Agricultural Coll., Ciren-

cester; is a Member of Council of Roy. Agricultural So. of England; formerly Director of the Land Depart., and Agricultural Adviser of Board of Agriculture; has served on various Royal and other Commns. connected with Agriculture, and as Juror at numerous Exhibitions: *m.* 1874, Margaret, da. of Thomas Hedley, Esq., J.P., of Coxlodge Hall; *cr.* Knt. 1889. *Chillingham, Northumberland; Junior Carlton Club.*

WILSON, *Surg.-Gen. Sir* William Deane, *K.C.M.G.*, son of Joseph Deane Wilson, Esq., of Rathdowney, Queen's co.; *b.* 1843; ed. privately, and at Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A. and M.B. 1866); L.R.C.S.I. 1866; entered Army 1868, became Col. Roy. Army Med. Corps 1894, and Surg.-Gen. 1898; served during Ahfgan War 1878-80 (medal), with Egyptian Expedition 1882-4 (medal, bronze star), with Soudan Expedition 1884, present at battles of El Teb and Tamai (mentioned in despatches, two clasps, promoted Surg.-Maj.), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Principal Med. Officer (twice mentioned in despatches, King's medal, K.C.M.G.): *m.* 1880, Annie Wilhilmina, da. of the Rev. Chancellor Henry Smyth, formerly R. of Cullen, co. Tipperary; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1900. *Mount Terrace, St. Budeaux, near Plymouth.*

WINGATE, *Sir* Andrew, *K.C.I.E.*, son of the late Rev. William Wingate, of 100, Talbot Road, Bayswater, W.; *b.* 1846; entered Bom. C.S. 1869; was Famine Sec. and Assist. Sec. to Famine Commn. 1877-9; and subsequently Settlement Officer, Meywar and Kashmir; became Collector and Magistrate 1890; has acted as Commr. of Customs, Salt, Opium and Abkari, and Commr. in Sind; appointed an Additional Member of Legislative Council 1896 and 1898, and a first grade Commr. 1897; sometime Plague Commr. and Sec. to Govt. of Bombay; is Commr., Central Div., Poona, and an Additional Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India: *m.* 1887, Henrietta Catherine, da. of Col. Duncan Scott Pemberton, R.A.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1879, K.C.I.E. 1899. *Poona, Bombay;* 49, *Westbourne Gardens, W.; East India United Service Club.*

WINGATE, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Francis Reginald, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Andrew Wingate, Esq., of Broadfield, Renfrewshire; *b.* 1861; entered R.A. 1880, became Capt. and Brevet Major 1889, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1896, Brevet Col. 1897, and Col. and local Maj.-Gen. 1899; served with Nile Expedition, 1884-5 as A.D.C. and Mil. Sec. to Maj-Gen. and Gen. Sir Evelyn Wood, V.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Major, 4th class Medjidie), as A.A.G., for Intelligence at actions of Toski 1889 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, D.S.O.) and Tokar and capture of Afafit 1891 (mentioned in despatches, clasp to bronze star, 3rd class Medjidie), and with Dongola Expedition 1896 as Director of Mil. Intelligence, present at actions of Firket and Hafir (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet-Lieut.-Col.), with Nile Expedition 1897 (clasp, Brevet Col., Extra A.D.C. to H.M.), with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Atbara (mentioned in despatches, clasp), battle of Khartum and expedition to Fashoda (mentioned in despatches, medal, clasp, K.C.M.G., specially thanked by both Houses of Parliament), and in command of troops in final operations against the Khalifa 1899 (mentioned in despatches, two clasps, 2nd class Osmanieh, K.C.B.); employed with Egyptian Army 1883-5 (4th class Osmanieh) and from 1886; acted as Gov. and Officer Comdg. Troops in Suakin Dist. May to Sept. 1894; sometime Director of Mil. Intelligence, Egyptian Army; was A.G. of Egyptian Army 1898-9, since when he has been Sirdar of the Egyptian Army and Gov.-Gen. of the Sudan, with local rank of Maj.-Gen.; Pasha in Egypt; has 1st class Medjidie, and 2nd class Iron Crown of Austria; accompanied Special Mission to King Menelik of Abyssinia 1897 (2nd class Star of Ethiopia); has been an Extra A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria and to H.M. King Edward VII. since 1897; author of "Mahdism and the Egyptian Sudan," "Ten Years Captivity in the Mahdi's Camp," and other works: *m.* 1888, Catherine Leslie, da. of the late Capt. Joseph Sparkhall Rundle, R.N.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1889, C.B. (Civil) 1895, K.C.M.G. 1898, K.C.B. 1900. *Cairo, Egypt; The Palace, Khartoum, Sudan; Army and Navy, and Beefsteak Clubs.*

WINGFIELD, *Sir* Edward, *K.C.B.*, son of John Muxloe Wingfield, Esq., of Tickencote, Rutland; *b.* 1834; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.C.L. and M.A. 1857); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1859; went Home Circuit; was Assist. Under Sec. of State for the Colonies 1878-97, and Permanent Under Sec. of State for the Colonies, and Sec. of Order of St. Michael and St. George 1897-1900: *m.* 1872, Mary Georgina, da. of the Ven. John William Sheringham, Archdeacon of Gloucester; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1889, K.C.B. (Civil) 1899. 40, *Albion Street, Hyde Park, W.*

WINTER, *Sir* Francis Pratt, *C.M.G.*, son of George Winter, Esq., of King's co., Ireland; *b.* 1848; was Acting Attorney-Gen. of Fiji 1887-8, since when he has been Ch. Judicial Officer and a M.E.C. and M.L.C. of British New Guinea; *cr.* C.M.G. 1892, Knt. 1900. *Port Moresby, British New Guinea.*

WINTER, *Sir* James Spearman, *K.C.M.G.*, son of James Winter, Esq.,

of H.M.'s Customs, St. John's, Newfoundland; *b.* 1845; Attorney-Solicitor 1866, Bar. 1867, and a Q.C. 1880; became a M.E.C. 1879; was Speaker of House of Assembly, Newfoundland, 1877-8, Solicitor-Gen. 1883-5, Attorney-Gen. 1885-9, a Member of Newfoundland House of Assembly 1874-89, 1893, and 1898-1900, and a Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland 1893-6; appointed Premier and Attorney-Gen., Newfoundland 1897; acted as Agent for Newfoundland at Fishery Conference at Washington 1887-8; Delegate to London on French Fisheries Question 1890 and 1898, and Member of International Conference, Quebec 1898: *m.* 1881, Emily Julia, da. of Capt. William J. Coen; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1888. *St. John's, Newfoundland.*

WITTENOOM, *Hon. Sir* Edward Horne, *K.C.M.G.*, son of Charles Wittenoom, Esq.; *b.* 1854; appointed Min. of Mines, W. Australia 1894; was Agent-Gen. for W. Australia in London 1898-1901: *m.* 1878, Laura, da. of Robert M. Habgood, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1900. *Cumberland House, Kensington Court, W.*

WOLFF, *Right Hon. Sir* Henry Drummond, *P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

WOLFE-BARRY [see Barry].

WOLSELEY, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* George Benjamin, K.C.B. [see Wolseley, Bt., *cr.* 1744, colls.].

WOOD, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Elliott, *K.C.B.*, son of Miles Astman Wood, Esq., of Ledbury; *b.* 1844; entered R.E. 1864, became Capt. 1877, Major 1882, Lieut.-Col. 1884, Col. 1888, and Maj.-Gen. 1902; was A.D.C. to Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications 1880; commanded 17th Co. of R.E. throughout Egyptian Campaign 1882; employed on Special Reconnaisance up the Nile 1883; sent on Special Ser. to Suakin prior to Expedition of 1884, and served throughout that Campaign in Intelligence Depart.; served almost continuously at Suakin until the end of 2nd Expedition in 1885 (several times mentioned is despatches, medal with five clasps, 4th class Medjidie, officially thanked), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 first as Ch. Engineer and subsequently as Engineer-in-Ch., with rank of Maj.-Gen. (thrice mentioned in despatches, promoted Maj.-Gen., K.C.B.); was A.A.G., Head Quarters 1889-94, and Col.-on-the-Staff Comdg. R.E. at Malta 1894-9, and at Aldershot 1899; appointed a Maj.-Gen. on the Staff, and to command R.E., 1st Army Corps 1902; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1885, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Aldershot; United Service Club.*

WOOD, *Gen. Sir* (Henry) Evelyn, *G.C.B., G.C.M.G., V.C.* [see Wood, Bt.].

WOOD, *Gen. Sir* (Henry) Hastings Affleck, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Gen. John S. Wood, Lieut. of Tower of London; *b.* 1826; entered Bombay Army 1843, became Capt. 1854, Major 1858 (I.S.C. 1861), Lieut.-Col. 1866, Col. 1868, Maj.-Gen. 1881, Lieut.-Gen. 1882, and Gen. 1889; served in Punjab Campaign 1848-9 (medal with clasp), in Persian Campaign 1856-7 (medal with clasp), and as A.A.G. throughout Central India Campaign during Mutiny 1857-8 (medal with clasp), to Troops S. of the Nerbudda 1858-9, and of 1st. Div. throughout Abyssinian Campaign 1867-8 (medal); commanded 1st Brig. 2nd Div. of Afghanistan Field Force 1879-80, and proceeded with it during the hottest season of the year from Sind up the Bolan Pass to Quetta, invalided to India through a severe accident (medal); commanded N. Div. of Bombay Army 1881-5; has been 15 times (thrice specially) mentioned in despatches, and twice promoted for services in the field; received distinguished service reward: *m.* 18—, Catharine, da of the late Com. Henry Sankey, R.N., of Preston House, Kent; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1875, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1894. *Chateau Gothique, Porte Gayole, Boulogne-sur-Mer, France;* 40, *Lower Sloane Street, S.W.*

WOOD, *Sir* Henry Trueman, son of William Burton Persse Wood, Esq.; *b.* 1845; ed. at Harrow, and at Clare Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1884); is Sec. of So. of Arts: *m.* 1872, Marian, da. of J. Oliver, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1890. 16, *Leinster Square, W.; Athenæum Club.*

WOODBURN, *Sir* John, *K.C.S.I.*, son of the late David Woodburn, Esq., M.D., H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1843; entered B.C.S. 1863; was Sec. to the Govt., N.-W. Provinces and Oudh 1882-8, and Ch. Sec. 1888-93, Ch. Commr., Central Provinces 1893-5, and a Member of the Viceroy of India's Council 1895-8, since when he has been Lieut.-Gen. of Bengal; is Hon. Col. Behar Light Horse and Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles, and Hon. Capt. Calcutta Naval Vol.: *m.* 1869, [see "KNIGHT WIDOWS"], da. of John Walker, Esq.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1892, K.C.S.I. 1897. [He died Nov. 21st 1902]. *East India United Service Clubs.*

WOODHOUSE, *Sir* James Thomas, *M.P.*, el. son of James Woodhouse, Esq.; *b.* 1852; ed. at Hull and E. Riding Colls., and at Univ. Coll., London; LL.B. 1871; admitted Solicitor 1873; is senior partner in the legal firm of J. T. Woodhouse and Co., of Hull, Chm. of Govs. of Hymer's Coll. and of Hull Public Libraries, a Trustee of Hull Municipal Charities, a J.P. and an Alderman of Kingston-upon-Hull (Mayor 1890-91), Vice-Pres. of Asso. of Municipal Corporations, a Director of the London City and Midland Bank, and a D.L. for E. Riding of Yorkshire;

formerly Major 1st Vol. Batn. E. Yorkshire Regt.; unsuccessfully contested Yorkshire, E. Riding, Howdenshire Div. (*L*) 1892; has sat as M.P. for Huddersfield since July 1895: *m.* 1876, Jessie, da. of W. J. Reed, Esq., of Skidby, Yorkshire; *cr.* Knt. 1895. *Brough House, Brough, Yorkshire; Reform, National Liberal, Ranelagh, and Bath Clubs.*

WOODS, *Sir* Albert William, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., F.S.A.; b.* 1816; appointed Fitzalan Pursuivant Extraordinary 1837, and entered College of Arms as Portcullis Pursuivant 1838, appointed Lancaster Herald 1841, Registrar of the Coll. 1866, and Garter Principal King of Arms 1869; was attached to the Garter Missions for investing the King of Denmark, the King of the Belgians, and the Emperor of Austria, and as Garter was Joint Plen. for investing the King of Italy in 1878, the King of Spain in 1881, and the King of Saxony 1882; is Registrar and Sec. of Order of the Bath, Registrar to Orders of Star of India, Indian Empire, and Victoria and Albert, King of Arms to Order of St. Michael and St. George, Inspector of Colours, and a Knight of Grace and Director-Gen. of Ceremonies of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1838, Caroline (a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), el. da. of the late Robert Cole, Esq., of Rotherfield, Sussex; *cr.* Knt. 1869, C.B. (Civil) 1887, K.C.M.G. 1890, K.C.B. (Civil) 1897. 69, *St. George's Road, S.W.; College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.*

WOODS, *Sir* Henry Felix, *K.C.V.O.; b.* 1843; entered R.N. 1858, and became Navigating Lieut. 1867; retired 1872; was attached to British Embassy, Constantinople as British Delegate to International Commn. for improvement of Navigation of Black Sea and Bosphorus 1867-9; organised Black Sea Light Ship and Life Saving Ser. (thanked by Foreign Office); in 1860 received permission to enter Ottoman Naval Ser., and assisted the late Hobart Pasha in re-organising Turkish Fleet; acted as Special A.D.C. to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha during visits to the Sultan when in command of Mediterranean Fleet; is a Pasha and Adm. in Imperial Ottoman Navy, and A.D.C. to the Sultan of Turkey; has Grand Cordon of Osmanieh (1st class) in Brilliants, Grand Cordon of Medjidie, and gold and silver medals of the Imtiaz: also a Knight Com. of the Order of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha: *m.* 1870; *cr.* K.C.V.O. 1902. 8, *Rue Minaret, Pera, Constantinople.*

WOOLFRYES, *Surg.-Gen. Sir* John Andrew, *K.C.B., C.M.G., M.D.*, son of the late John Woolfryes, Esq., of Salisbury; *b.* 1823; L.A.C. 1845, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1846, M.D. St. Andrews 1859; entered Med. Depart. of Army 1847, became Surg. 1855, Surg.-Major 1867, Dep. Surg.-Gen. 1874, and Surg.-Gen. 1880; retired 1883; served in Ashanti War 1873-4, being part of the time Principal Med. Officer (despatches, and medal with clasp), and as Principal Med. Officer at Cape of Good Hope throughout Galeka and Gaika rebellions 1877-8 (despatches), and at Natal throughout Zulu War and Sekukuni Campaign, 1879 (medal with clasp, despatches); appointed an Hon. Physician to H.M. 1899: *m.* 1886, Ada Sophia, da. of Alexander Palmer McEwen, Esq., formerly of Woodend, Southsea; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1878, C.M.G. 1879, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Barton Grove, Kintbury, Hungerford; Army and Navy Club.*

WOOLS-SAMPSON [see Sampson].

WRAGG, *Sir* Walter Thomas, *D.C.L.*, son of the late John Wragg, Esq., of Sheffield; *b.* 1842; ed. at Collegiate Sch., Sheffield (obtained 1863 Open Classical Exhibition at Lincoln Coll., and Open Classical Scholarship at Worcester Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1st class honours in law 1867, M.A. 1888, B.C.L. and D.C.L. 1894); Member Inner Temple 1866, and Bar. Inner Temple 1879; was Police Magistrate and Commr. at Harispattu, Ceylon, 1868, and Acting Director of Public Instruction in that Island 1869, Police Magistrate at Colombo 1869, at Panwila 1870, and at Gampola, Pusselawa, and at Nawalapitiya 1871, and Dist. Judge of Chilaw 1872-9, of Kurunegala 1879, and of Badulla 1879-83; twice received special acknowledgments of Govt.; appointed a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court, Natal, July 1883, became Senior Puisne Judge Feb. 1888 (acted as Ch. Justice 1897-8), and retired 1899: was Member of Council of Education 1885-6, Pres. of Commn. to inquire into working of Indian Immigration Laws in force in Natal, with a view to amendment 1885-7 (thanked by Sec. of State), and of Court of Special Commrs. for trial of Zulu Chs. concerned in rebellion in Zululand 1888-9 (thanked by H.M.'s Govt.); is a J.P. for Isle of Man; *cr.* Knt. 1891. *Sirmio, Port St. Mary, Isle of Man.*

WRENFORDSLEY, *Sir* Henry Thomas, son of J. H. Wrenfordsley, Esq.; *b.* 18—; ed. in France, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin; Bar. Middle Temple 1863; appointed a Junior Counsel for Treasury 1868, Dep. Judge of County Courts, Circuit No. 43, 1876, Puisne Judge, Mauritius 1877, and Procureur-Gen., Mauritius 1878; was Ch. Justice of W. Australia 1880-82, Ch. Justice of Fiji and Ch. Judicial Commr. of W. Pacific 1882-3, Puisne Judge of Supreme Court, Victoria (Australia) 1888-1901, and Ch. Justice of Leeward Islands 1891-1902; administered Govt. of W. Australia

1883; sometime acted as Puisne Judge of Supreme Court, Tasmania; unsuccessfully contested Peterborough (*C*) 1868 and 1874; represented W. Australia at Inter-colonial Conference of all Australian Colonies, held at Sydney 1881; *cr.* Knt. 1883. *Carlton Club.*

WRIGHT, *Hon. Sir* Robert Samuel, *B.C.L.*, son of the Rev. H. E. Wright, of Litton, Somerset; *b.* 1839; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st Class Classics 1859, Literæ Humaniores 1860, B.C.L. and Fellow of Oriel 1861); is Hon. Fellow of Oriel Coll.; Bar. Inner Temple 1868; went N. Circuit; sometime Common Law Junior Counsel to the Treasury; has been a Judge of the High Court of Justice (King's Bench Div.) 1890, and an *ex-officio* Commr. for England on Railway and Canal Commn. 1897: *m.* 1891, Merriel Mabel Emily, da. of the late Rev. Seymour Chermside, R. of Wilton and Preb. of Salisbury,; *cr.* Knt. 1891. 14, *St. James's Place, S. W.; Headley Park, Hants; Reform, and Athenæum Clubs.*

WRIGHT, *Gen. Sir* Thomas, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Charles Wright, Esq., one of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms; *b.* 1825; entered Bengal Army 1842, became Capt. 1856, Major 1862, Lieut.-Col. 1864, Col. 1869, Maj.-Gen. 1881, Lieut.-Gen. 1887, and Gen. 1889; served throughout Punjab Campaign 1848-9 (medal with two clasps), as A.A.G. and Ch. Staff Officer with Eusofzie Expedition 1858 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in command of 2nd Sikh Cav. in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1858 (mentioned in despatches, medal), throughout Umbeyla Campaign 1863 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), in operations in Bhootan 1865-6 (clasp), and in command of Presidency Dist., Bengal 1884-6: *m.* 1894, Theodora Frances Alice, da. of Charles Walter Penrice, Esq., formerly Commissariat Depart., of 17, Enys Road, Eastbourne; *cr.* C.B. 1871, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1893.

WRIGHT, *Sir* Thomas, son of the late Joseph Wright, Esq., of Northampton; *b.* 1838; ed. privately; admitted a Solicitor 1875; in 1879 was a Candidate for Northampton, but did not go to the poll; was Mayor of Leicester 1887-8 and 1891-2; in 1888 founded the Leicester Children's Hospital; was largely instrumental in obtaining the "Extension of the Boundaries of the Borough of Leicester Act" passed 1891 (received the hon. freedom of the Borough), and in 1892 was successful in averting a National Lock-Out in the Boot and Shoe Trade; is a J.P. of Leicester Borough, and head of the firm of Sir Thomas Wright and Son, solicitors, of 17, Bowling Green Street, Leicester: *m.* 1862, Georgiana Eliza, da. of Peter Roberts, Esq., of Northampton; *cr.* Knt. 1893. *The Hollies, London Road, Stoneygate, Leicester.*

WRIXON, *Hon. Sir* Henry John, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Judge Wrixon, of Victoria, Australia; *b.* 1839; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (awarded two gold medals by Historical So. 1860); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1861, and a K.C. 1891; was Solicitor-Gen., Victoria, 1870-71, and Attorney-Gen. 1886-90, when he was deputed to argue before the Privy Council in England constitutional questions (as to exclusion of aliens) raised by Chinese; appointed Pres. of Legislative Council of Victoria 1901: *m.* 1872, Charlotte, da. of the Hon. Henry Miller, of Melbourne; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1892. *Raheen, Studley Park, Kew, Melbourne.*

WYATT, *Sir* Richard Henry, son of the late Charles Wyatt, Esq.; *b.* 18—; is a Parliamentary Agent to Treasury, Clerk of the Peace and Clerk to Lieutenancy of Surrey, and a J.P. and D.L. for Kent, the Cinque Ports, and Merionethshire (High Sheriff 1885): *m.* 1849, Mary Laura, who *d.* 1899, da. of the late R. Vaughan Williams, Esq., of Glen Tulchen, Inverness, and Upper Brook Street, W.; *cr.* Knt. 1883. 38, *Grosvenor Place, S. W.; Maisonette, Broadstairs, Kent; Garthynghared, Dolgelly, N. Wales.*

WYCHERLEY, *Sir* George Joseph, *M.D.*, son of Thomas Wycherley, Esq., of Garrymore, co. Cork; *b.* 18—; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1844, L.A.H. Dub., and M.D. St. Andrews 1845; was Sheriff of Cork City 1883 and 1885: *m.* 1st, 18—, Mary Ann, da. of Charles Connell, Esq., J.P., of Clover Hill, co. Cork; 2nd, 1859, Josephine, who *d.* 1876, da. of Joseph Scannell, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, co. Cork; *cr.* Knt. 1885. 28, *South Mall, Cork.*

WYLLIE, *Lieut.-Col. Sir* William Hutt Curzon, *K.C.I.E., M.V.O.*, youngest son of the late Gen. Sir William Wyllie, G.C.B.; *b.* 1848; ed at Marlborough, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut.-Col. I.S.C., and Officiating Gov.-Gen.'s Agent in Rajputana; served in Political Depart. under Sir Robert Sandeman in Beluchistan and S. Afghanistan during Afghan War 1879-80; was sometime Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Madras (Rt. Hon. W. P. Adam), and afterwards Private Sec. to Mr. Hudleston, Acting Gov.; appointed Political A.D.C. to Sec. of State for India 1901: *m.* 1881, Katharine Georgiana, second da. of David Fremantle Carmichael, Esq., M.C.S.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1881, M.V.O. (4th class) and K.C.I.E. 1902. 11, *Onslow Square, S. W.; Army and Navy Club.*

WYNDHAM, *Sir* Charles; *b.* 1837; served during Armenian Civil War; is the well-known Comedian and Actor-Manager, as well as Lessee, of the Criterion, Wyndham, and New Theatres; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *Hyde Park Court, Albert Gate, S. W.; Garrick, Savile, and Beefsteak Clubs.*

WYNDHAM, *Sir* (George) Hugh, *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, son of the late Col. Charles Wyndham, M.P. for W. Sussex *b.* 1836; ed. at Harrow, and at Oxford Univ.; entered Diplo. Ser. 1857, became a 2nd Sec. 1868, and Sec. of Legation 1875; as Attaché to Legation in China accompanied China Expeditionary Force 1859 (medal); successively Sec. of Embassy at St. Petersburg and Constantinople, and has been several times Chargé d'Affaires; was Min. Res. in Servia 1885-6, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to the same Court 1886-8, at Rio de Janeiro 1888-94, and at Bucharest 1894-7; received Jubilee medal; is a J.P. for Sussex: *m.* 1863, Charlotte Elizabeth, da. of the late Rev. the Hon. William Hugh Scott [see B. Polwarth]; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1878, K.C.M.G. 1894. *Rogate Lodge, Rogate, Sussex; Travellers' Club.*

YORKE, *Sir* Henry Francis Redhead, *K.C.B.*, son of H. G. Yorke, Esq.; *b.* 1842; entered R.N. 1855, and retired as Lieut. 1865; served in Baltic Sea 1863 (medal); was Private Sec. to successive Secs. to Admiralty (Sir Sidney Dacres, and Vernon Lushington, Esq.) 1866-72 and 1874-77, and Private Sec. to successive First Lords of the Admiralty (Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith, Earl of Northbrook, and Lord George Hamilton) 1880-86; appointed Director of Victualling of the Navy 1886: *m.* 1882, Lady Lilian Harriet, da. of the Earl of Wemyss and March, and widow of Sir Henry Carstairs Pelly, M.P., 3rd Bt.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897, K.C.B. (Civil) 1902. 22, *Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.*

YOUL, *Sir* James Arndell, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. John Youl; *b.* 1810; was Political Agent for Tasmania 1861-3, and the first person to introduce (1864) salmon and trout into Tasmanian rivers: *m.* 1st, 1839, Eliza, da. of William Cox, Esq., of Hobart Ville, N.S. Wales; 2nd, 1881, Charlotte, widow of William Robinson, Esq., of Caldecot House, Clapham Park; *cr.* C.M.G. 1874, K.C.M.G. 1891. *Waratah House, Clapham Park, S.W.; Conservative and City Carlton Clubs.*

YOUNG, *Sir* Allen William, *C.B.*, son of the late Henry Young, Esq., of Riversdale, Twickenham; *b.* 18—; entered Mercantile Marine 1846; commanded the "Marlborough" (East Indiaman) 1853-4, and "Adelaide" (steam troopship of 3,000 tons) during Crimean War 1855-6 (thanked by Admiralty); was navigating officer of the "Fox" 1857-9, in the successful search for records of Franklin's missing ships; commanded a sledge party Feb. to July 1859, travelling 1,400 miles, and discovering 380 miles of new coast; in 1862 commanded the "Fox" to survey a projected route for a cable *viâ* Faroe Islands, Iceland, and Greenland; assisted the late Adm. Sherrard Osborn to equip the European-Chinese navy, and commanded the "Quan-Tung" (man-of-war) 1862-4 during Taeping Rebellion; was Commr. to Maritime Congress at Naples 1871 (thanked by Foreign Office); in command of the yacht "Pandora" penetrated Peel Straits (latitude 72° N.), being the first ship that navigated therein; in 1876 proceeded to the Arctic Seas, and communicated with the depôts of the "Alert" and "Discovery" in Smith Sound; in 1882 commanded the "Hope" in the "Ejra" relief expedition and rescued the crew of the Arctic ship "Eira" wrecked in Franz Joseph Land; was Commr. to National Aid So. in London 1884-5; has two Arctic medals, Egyptian medal, and Khedive's bronze star; is Hon. Com. London Brig. R.N. Artillery Vol., Hon. Com. Roy. N.R., a Knight Com. of Order of Frantz Joseph of Austria and of N. Star of Sweden, Knight of Danebrog of Denmark, Officer of Oaken Crown of the Netherlands, and a Younger Brother of Trinity House; *cr.* Knt. 1877, C.B. (Civil) 1881. *Twickenham;* 18, *Grafton Street, W.; Marlborough, Garrick, Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron, and Royal Dorset Yacht Clubs.*

YOUNG, *Sir* Frederick, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late George Frederick Young, Esq., M.P., of Reigate; *b.* 1817; ed. at Homerton, Middlesex; formerly Hon. Sec., and now a Vice-Pres. of Roy. Colonial Institute; a pioneer of, and an ardent advocate for, Imperial Federation; is a J.P. for cos. Middlesex, and London, and a D.L. for Tower Hamlets: *m.* 1845, Cecilia, who *d.* 1873, el. da. of Thomas Drane, Esq., of Torquay; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1888. 5, *Queensberry Place, S.W.; Athenæum Club.*

YOUNG, *Sir* William Mackworth, *K.C.S.I.* [see Young, Bt., cr. 1813].

ZACHARIAE, *Rear-Adm.* George H R., *K.C.V.O.;* Rear-Adm, in Roy. Danish Navy; *cr.* K.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

ZEAL, *Hon. Sir* William Austin, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Thomas Zeal, Esq., of Exeter, Devon, and Westbury, Wilts; *b.* 1830; ed. privately; sometime an engineer and subsequently a squatter in N.S. Wales; is a M.I.C.E., a Territorial Magistrate for Queensland, N.S. Wales, and Victoria, Director of National Bank and Australian Mutual Provident So., and Chm. of Goldsbrough, Mort and Co.; entered Victorian Parliament in 1864, and has sat for Castlemaine, N.-W. Province and North-Central Province; unsuccessfully contested S.-W. Province 1876; was Postmaster Gen. of Victoria 1892-3, when he became Pres. of Legislative Council; elected a M.L.C. (N. Central Province) of the Colony of Victoria 1882, and a Member of first Senate of Common-

wealth of Australia 1901; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1895. *Clovelly, Lansell Road, Toorak, Melbourne; Parliament House, Melbourne; Australian (Melbourne) Club.*

ZIL-ES-SULTAN of Persia [see MASSOUD *Mirza*].

ZOHRAB *Pasha, Maj.-Gen. Sir* Edward Henry, *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, son of John Zohrab; *b.* 1850; is a Maj.-Gen. and a Pasha in Egyptian Ser.; has been Under-Sec. for War in Egypt since 1894: *m.* 1887; *cr.* C.B. (Hon.) 1882, K.C.M.G. (Hon.) 1885. *Cairo, Egypt.*

NEW KNIGHTS NOMINATED NOV. 9th, 1902.

[PARTICULARS RECEIVED TOO LATE FOR INSERTION IN THEIR PROPER ROTATION IN PRECEDING PAGES].

ALFORD, *Sir* Edward Fleet, son of the late Bishop Alford, of Victoria, Honkong; *b.* 1850; has rendered services to H.M.'s Govt. in connection with China Commercial Treaty and Tariff: *m.* 1886, J. E. Helen Nathalie, da. of the late Col. Shand, I.S.C.; *cr.* Knt. 1902. 26, *The Boltons, S. W.*

ANDERSON, *Sir* Robert Rowand, *LL.D.*, son of James Anderson, Esq., F.S.A., of Edinburgh; *b.* 1834; is an eminent Scottish Architect, and a F.R.S.E.: *m.* 1863; *cr.* Knt. 1902. 16, *Rutland Square, Edinburgh.*

ARBUCKLE, *Sir* William; *b.* 18—; is Pres. of Legislative Council, Natal; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *Pietermaritzburg, Natal.*

BARTLEY, *Sir* George Christopher Trout, *K.C.B., M.P.*, son of Robert Bartley, Esq.; *b.* 1842; ed. at Clapton, and at Univ. Coll. Sch.; is a J.P. for cos. London and Middlesex, founder of the National Penny Bank, and author of several educational and social works and numerous penny pamphlets on Thrift, etc., addressed to the Working Classes; was formerly Science Examiner in Science and Art Depart., S. Kensington; unsuccessfully contested Hackney 1880; has sat as M.P. for N. Div. of Islington (*C*) since Nov. 1885: *m.* 1864, Mary Charlotte, da. of the late Sir Henry Cole; *cr.* K.C.B. (Civil) 1902. *St. Margaret's House, Victoria Street, Westminster, S. W.; Athenæum and Constitutional Clubs.*

BLUNT, *Sir* John Elijah, *C.B.*, son of Charles Blunt, Esq.; *b.* 1832; was Ch. Interpreter to Cav. Div. in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, Turkish medal); entered Consulate Ser. 1850; has held various Consular appointments, and been employed on special missions; was Consul-Gen. for Salonica and adjoining Vilayets 1879-99, and Consul-Gen. at Boston 1899-1902: *m.* 1858, Fanny, da. of D. Sandison, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1878, Knt. 1902.

BORWICK, Robert Hudson; *cr.* Knt. 1902.

BOVELL, *Sir* Henry Alleyne, *b.* 18—; LL.B, London 1877; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1876, and a K.C. 18—; appointed Solicitor-Gen. and Escheator-Gen. of Barbados 1882, a M.L.C. 1883, a Member of Law of Barbados Revision Commn. 1886, Chancellor of that Diocese 1886, Attorney-Gen. there 1886, Attorney-Gen. of British Guiana 1896, and Ch. Justice there 1902; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *Georgetown, Demerara.*

BURT, *Sir* John Mowlem, son of George Burt, Esq. (Sheriff of London 1878-9), of Purbeck House, Swanage; *b.* 1845; ed. privately, and at Marischall Coll., Aberdeen; is head of the firm of Burt, Boulton, and Haywood (Limited), contractors for Govt. and public works, of London and Paris, a J.P. for Dorset, and a Lieut. of City of London; superintended preparations in Westminster Abbey on occasion of Coronation of H.M. King Edward VII.: *m.* 18—, Marion Aitchison; *cr.* Knt. 1902. 3, *St. John's Gardens, Notting Hill, W.; Swanage, Dorset; Whitehall, and Royal Thames Yacht Clubs.*

CLERK, *Gen. Sir* Godfrey, *K.C.V.O., C.B.*, son of Sir George Russell Clerk, G.C.S.I., K.C.B.; *b.* 1835; entered 95th Regt. 1851, became Capt. 1856, Major Rifle Brig. 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1869, Col. 1877, Maj.-Gen. 1887, Lieut.-Gen. 1893, and Gen. 1899; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-8, present at fall of Lucknow (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet-Major), and in N.-W. Frontier of India Campaign 1864 (medal with clasp); was Extra A.D.C. to Gov. of Cape of Good Hope 1853-4, D.A.Q.M.G., Egypt 1858-60, Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Bombay 1863-7, D.A.Q.M.G., Egypt 1867-72, Mil. Sec., Madras 1876-8, A.-G., Madras 1880-85, Assist. Mil. Sec. at Head Quarters 1886-7, D.A.G., Head Quarters 1887-92, in command of Belfast Dist. 1892-3, and Lieut. of the Tower of London 1897-1900; has been Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria and to H.M. King Edward VII. since 1897; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1887, K.C.V.O. 1902. 127, *Ashley Gardens, S. W.; Travellers' Club.*

CRUMP, *Sir* William John, son of William Alexander Crump, Esq., solicitor,

of 9, Primrose Hill Road, N.W. ; *b.* 1850 ; ed. at North London Collegiate Sch., Camden Town ; admitted Solicitor 1876 ; is a J.P. for Middlesex, a member of the legal firm of William A. Crump and Son, of 17, Leadenhall Street, E.C., Chm. of N. Islington Conservative Asso., Clerk to the Upholders' Co. ; and Vice-Chm. of Metropolitan Dist. of National Union of Conservative Assos. ; elected (first) Mayor of Islington 1901 ; re-elected 1902 : *m.* 1872, Anna, da. of the late Charles Buttery, Esq., of Piccadilly, W. ; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *Glenthorne, Harrow Weald ; Junior Carlton, and City Carlton Clubs.*

DO CANTO E CASTRO, *Viscount*, *K.C.M.G.* ; Gov.-Gen. of Mozambique ; *cr.* K.C.M.G. (Hon.) 1902.

DUPREE, *Sir* William Thomas, son of William Dupree ; *b.* 1856 ; was Mayor of Portsmouth 1902 ; *m.* 1878 ; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *Portsmouth.*

FERREIRA, *Capt. Sir* Cornelius Alvaro da Costa, *K.C.M.G.* ; Capt. in Portuguese Navy ; formerly Gov.-Gen. of Mozambique ; *cr.* K.C.M.G. (Hon.) 1902.

FOLLETT, *Sir* Charles John, *C.B.*, son of John Follett, Esq., formerly of Mount Wear, Exeter ; *b.* 1838 ; ed. at St John's Coll., Oxford (B.A. with honours in Classics and Civil Law 1860, M.A. and B.C.L. 1864) ; formerly Fellow of St. John's Coll. ; admitted a Solicitor 1864 ; is a J.P. and Hon. Freeman of Exeter (of which City he was Mayor 1873 and 1874) ; has been Solicitor to H.M.'s Customs since 1878 : *m.* 1st, 1863, Eliza Harriet, who *d.* 1895, el. da. of W. Nation, Esq., of Rockbear House, Devon ; 2nd, 1897, Blanche, el. da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Green Wilkinson [see B. Bateman] ; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1891, Knt. 1902. *H.M.'s Customs, E.C.*

FRENCH, *Maj.-Gen. Sir* George Arthur, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late John French, Esq., of Mornington Park, co. Dublin ; *b.* 1841 ; entered R.A. 1860, became Capt. 1872, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1887, Col. 1892, and Maj.-Gen. 1900 ; retired 1902 ; appointed Lieut.-Col. Canadian Militia 1876 ; was Inspector of Artillery (Canada) 1870-73, and Commr. of N.-W. Mounted Police and Stipendiary Magistrate 1873-6 ; organised and commanded an Expeditionary Force of 300 mounted men and two guns sent by Canadian Govt. from the Red River to the Rocky Mountains 1874 ; was Inspector of Warlike Stores, Devonport 1878-83, Comdt. of Queensland Forces with Army rank of Col. 1883-91 (thanked by both Houses of Queensland Parliament), Ch. Instructor at Sch. of Gunnery 1892-3, Col.-on-the-Staff Comdg. R.A. at Bombay 1894-5, Brig.-Gen. R.A., Bombay Army 1895-6, and Comdt. of Colonial Forces in N.S. Wales 1896-1902 : *m.* 1862, Janet Clarke, da. of the late Robert Long Innes, Esq., formerly 37th Regt. ; *cr.* C.M.G 1877, K.C.M.G. 1902. 77, *Herbert Road, Woolwich.*

GOODMAN, *Sir* William Meigh ; *b.* 18—; ed. at Univ. Coll. ; B.A. London 1867 ; Bar. Middle Temple 1870, and a Q.C., Hongkong 18— ; was Attorney-Gen. and Advocate in Admiralty, British Honduras 1883-6, Ch. Justice there 1886-9 (revising and consolidating laws), and Attorney-Gen. of Hongkong 1889-1902, since when he has been Ch. Justice ; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *Hongkong.*

GORJÃO, *H.H. Gen. Sir* R., *K.C.B.* ; Gen. in Portuguese Army, and Gov.-Gen. of Mozambique ; *cr.* K.C.B. (Hon. Mil.) 1902.

GRAY, *Sir* Walter, son of Mr. Thomas Gray, Litlington, Cambridgeshire ; *b.* 1848 ; ed. at Stevenage Gram. Sch. ; is an Alderman and a J.P. of City of Oxford (four times Mayor) : *m.* 1874, Emily Alice, da. of James Savage, Esq., of Box Hall, Herts. ; *cr.* Knt. 1902. 1, *St. Margaret's Road, Oxford.*

HACKETT, *Sir* John Winthorpe ; *b.* 18— ; is a M.L.C. of W. Australia ; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *Perth, W. Australia.*

HENSLEY, *Sir* Robert Mitton, son of Lewis Hensley, Esq., M.D. ; *b.* 1840 ; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1863) ; is a C. E., a J.P. for London, and Chm. of Metropolitan Asylums Board : *m.* 1867, Emma Amelia, da. of William Henry Stanley, Esq., of Bletchington, Southampton ; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *Glenton House, Putney, S.W. ; Athenæum Club.*

HITCHING, *Sir* Thomas Henry Brooke, son of John Walker Hitching, of Halifax, Yorkshire ; *b.* 1858 ; ed. privately, and at Haley Hill Coll. ; is Managing Director of Hitchings (Limited), baby carriage manufacturers, a Lieut. and Common Councilman of City of London, a Member of London Sch. Board, and an Alderman of Marylebone ; elected Sheriff of London 1902 : *m.* 1878, Sarah Kussuth, da. of David Brooke, of Halifax ; *cr.* Knt. 1902. 65, *Russell Square, W.C. ; The Mount, Shanklin, Isle of Wight ; Dormans Park, Surrey ; Constitutional, and City Carlton Clubs.*

HOLLAMS, *Sir* John, son of the Rev. John Hollams, of Oldham ; *b.* 1820 ; admitted a Solicitor 1844 ; is a partner in the legal firm of Hollams, Sons, Coward, and Hawksley, a J.P. for Kent, a Lieut. for City of London, and a Member of Council of Incorporated Law So. : *m.* 1845, Rice, da. of the Rev. Edwin Allfree, R. of Strood, Kent ; *cr.* Knt. 1902. 52, *Eaton Square, S.W. ; Dene Park, near Tonbridge, Kent.*

HOLMES, *Sir* Robert William Arbuthnot, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Robert Holmes, Esq., of Moycashel, co. Westmeath : *b.* 1843 ; Bar. Ireland 1876 ; was Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper 1880-82,

since when he has been Treasury Remembrancer and Dep. Paymaster for Ireland; is a J.P. for co. Westmeath: *m.* 1871, Isabella, da. of the late J. Favière Elrington, Esq., LL.D., Q.C., Recorder of Londonderry; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1887, K.C.B. (Civil) 1902. 24, *Upper Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin; Kildare Street Club.*

HOY, *Sir* James, son of John Hoy, Esq., of Kinnesswood, Fifeshire; *b.* 1837; Hon. LL.D. Victoria Univ.; elected Lord Mayor of Manchester 1902; is a manufacture, an Alderman, a J.P., and Chm. of Technical Sch. Committee of Manchester: *m.* twice; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *Fern Cliff, Heaton Mersey, near Manchester; National Liberal, and Reform, Manchester Clubs.*

HUGHES, *Sir* Edwin, son of Mr. William Hughes, of Woolwich Arsenal; *b.* 1832; ed. at Birmingham Gram. Sch.; admitted a Solicitor 1860; is Hon. Col. 2nd Kent (Plumstead) Artillery Vol. (V.D.), Founder of Metropolitan Local Govt. (Officers') Asso., and Chm. Modern Building So., and of Suburban Property Co. (Limited); sometime Solicitor to Woolwich Local Board of Health, and Vestry Clerk of Plumstead; formerly a County Councillor for London, Woolwich Div., and a Member of Metropolitan Board of Works, of London Sch. Board, and of Technical Education Board for London, and Pres. of Kent Law So.; elected first Mayor of Woolwich 1900; sat as M.P. for Woolwich (*C*) 1885-1902: *m.* 1st, 1853, Eleanor, who *d.* 1872, da. of Mr. John Smith, of Woolwich Arsenal; 2nd, 1873, Mary Ann, who *d.* 1888, widow of Mr. James Moore; 3rd, 1889, his cousin, Mary Adele Elliott, da. of the late George Miller Gibbs, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *Oaklands, Plumstead Common; 31 and 32, Green's End, Woolwich; Effingham House, Arundel Street, Strand, W.C.; Carlton Club.*

JAPAN, *Prince* Arisugawa *of, G.C.B.;* attended Coronation of H.M. King Edward VII. 1902; *cr.* G.C.B. (Hon. Civil) 1902.

KARR, *Sir* Henry SETON-, *C.M.G., M.P.*, son of the late George Berkeley Seton-Karr, Esq., Indian Civ. Ser.; *b.* 1853; ed. at Harrow, and at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1879); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1879; is a J.P. and D.L. for Roxburghshire; has sat as M.P. for St. Helens (*C*) since Nov. 1885: *m.* 1st, 1880, Edith, who *d.* 1884, da. of William Pilkington, Esq., of Roby Hall, Liverpool; 2nd, 1886, Jane, da. of W. Thorburn, Esq., of 12, Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh; *cr.* C.M.G. and Knt. 1902. 22, *Sloane Gardens, S.W.; Kippilaw, St. Boswell's, N.B.; Carlton, Imperial Service, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.*

LEE, *Sir* Henry Austin, *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, son of the late George A. Lee, Esq., Ceylon Civil Ser., of Frogmore, Guernsey; *b.* 1847; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1869); entered Foreign Office 1870, became an Acting 3rd Sec. in Diplo. Ser. 1873, an Acting Sec. of Legation 1892, a 1st Sec. of Legation 1893, and a 1st Sec. of Embassy 1898; was attached to Marquess of Salisbury's special Embassy to Constantinople 1876, Assist. Private Sec. to Earl of Beaconsfield at Berlin Congress 1878, Private Sec. to successive Under Secs. of State for Foreign Affairs (Sir C. Dilke, Bt., Lord E. Fitzmaurice, Mr. J. Bryce, and Sir J. Fergusson, Bt.) 1880-87, and 2nd Sec. of Embassy at Paris and Private Sec. to successive Ambassadors there (Earl of Lytton and Marquess of Dufferin and Ava) 1887-96; appointed Commercial Attaché for France, Belgium, and Switzerland 1896; is a Representative of H.B.M.'s Govt. on Council of Suez Canal Co.: *m.* 1892, Madeleine, only da. of Benjamin Franklin Smith, Esq., of New York, and widow of Arthur Taylor, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1892, K.C.M.G. 1902. *British Embassy, Paris; Isle of Jethou, Channel Islands; St. James's, Brooks's, and Arthur's Clubs.*

LETCHWORTH, *Sir* Edward, son of the late Henry Finch Letchworth, Esq., of Oak Hill, Surbiton; *b.* 1833; ed. privately; formerly Capt. Middlesex Rifles Vol.; sometime a Solicitor, and one of the Ch. Stewards of H.M.'s Manors; is a F.S.A., Grand Sec. of English Freemasons, and a Gov. of the Foundling and St. Bartholomew's Hospitals: *m.* 1902, Mary Constance, widow of Thomas Blaikie, Esq.; *cr.* Knt. 1902. 14, *Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; Freemasons' Hall, W.C.; Junior Carlton, and Garrick Clubs.*

MACHADO, *Col. Sir, K.C.M.G.;* Col. in Portuguese Army; formerly Gov.-Gen. of Mozambique; *cr.* K.C.M.G. (Hon.) 1902.

MATSUGATA, *H.E. Count, G.C.M.G.*; formerly Prime Min. of Japan; *cr.* G.C.M.G. (Hon.) 1902.

MICHELL, *Sir* Lewis; *b.* 18—; formerly Manager of Standard Bank of S. Africa, and Chm. of Martial Law Board, Cape Colony; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *Cape Town.*

PAHANG, *H.H.* (*Sir* Ahmad Maatham Shah) *Sultan of, K.C.M.G.*; *cr.* K.C.M.G. (Hon.) 1902. *Pahang, Straits Settlements.*

PARKINGTON, *Col. Sir* John Roper, son of the late John Weldon Parkington, Esq.; *b.* 1845; is a Lieut. for City of London, a J.P. and D.L. for co. London, a F.R.G.S., a Fellow of Royal Colonial Institute, Master (2nd time) of Glovers' Co., Past Master of four other City Cos., senior partner in the firm of J. R. Parkington and Co., of 24, Crutched Friars, E.C., and Hon. Col. 4th Vol. Batn. Essex Regt.: *m.* 1873, Marie Louise, da. of the late A. Sims Silvester,

Esq., of the Stock Exchange; *cr.* Knt. 1902. 6, *Devonshire Place, W.; United Service, Grosvenor, and City Carlton Clubs.*

ROPNER, *Col. Sir* (Emil Hugh Oscar) Robert, *M.P.*, el. son of John Henry Ropner, Esq., of Madgeburg, Prussia; *b.* 1838; ed. in Germany; is a steamship owner of West Hartlepool, a steamship builder of Stockton-on-Tees, a J.P. and D.L. for co. Durham (High Sheriff 1896), patron of one living, and a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorkshire; formerly Lieut.-Col. (and now Hon. Col.) 1st Vol. Batn. Durham L.I. (V.D.); unsuccessfully contested Cleveland Div. of N. Riding of Yorkshire 1895 and 1898; elected for Stockton-on-Tees (*C*) Oct. 1900: *m.* 1859, Mary Anne, da. of John Craik, Esq., of Newton Stewart, Wigtonshire; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *Preston Hall, near Stockton-on-Tees; Skutterskelfe Hall, Cleveland, Yorkshire; Carlton, and Constitutional Clubs.*

SHERBURN, *Sir* John, son of the late John Sherburn, Esq., of Howden, East Yorkshire; *b.* 1851; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1875); is Hon. Consulting Surg. to Hull Roy. Infirmary and to Hull Victoria Hospital for Children, a partner in the firm of Bailey and Leetham, steamship owners, of Hull, London, etc., Vice-Chm. of Shipping Committee of Hull Chamber of Commerce, and a J.P. and Alderman for Hull (Sheriff 1886-7, Mayor 1888-9b); formerly Col. 2nd E. Yorkshire Artillery (Vol.): *m.* 1864, Louisa Amley, da. of the late William Bailey, Esq., J.P., of Wineshall Hall, Holderness; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *The Park, Hull.*

STEWARD, *Sir* William Jukes; *b.* 18—; formerly Speaker of Representatives, New Zealand; *cr.* Knt. 1902.

TRUSCOTT, *Sir* George Wyatt, son of the late Sir Francis Wyatt Truscott, Lord Mayor of London 1879-80; *b.* 1857; is an Alderman and a Lieut. for City of London; elected Sheriff of London 1902: *m.* 1889, Jessie, da. of the late George Gordon Steinham, Esq., of Grove Park, Chiswick; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *Greatwood, Chislehurst; Suffolk Lane, E.C.*

WAECHTER, *Sir* Max Leonard, son of Julius Leonard Waechter, Esq., of Stettin; *b.* 1837; is a naturalised British subject, and a J.P. and D.L. for Surrey (High Sheriff 1902): *m.* 1873, Harriet, da. of the late Thomas Cave, Esq., M.P., of Queensberry House, Richmond; *cr.* Knt. 1902. *The Terrace House, Richmond, Surrey.*

KNIGHTS' WIDOWS.

*** *Widows of Knights being Daughters of Peers, or widows of Sons of Peers who received the honour of Knighthood, are referred to under the headings of the Peers, to which they are, or their husbands were, related.* [*See also Peerage Index.*]

ADAM, *Lady.*—Annie Lindsay, da. of the late John Maberley. Esq.: *m.* 1851, Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Adam, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., P.C., who *d.* 1853. *Ravenscliffe, Grove Road, Bournemouth.*

ADAMS, *Lady.*—Katherine, da. of Rev. Thomas Coker Adams, V. of Anstey: *m.* 1843, Maj.-Gen. Henry William Adams, C.B., of Anstey Hall, who died of wounds received at Inkerman, 1854: raised to rank of a Knight's dame 1855. *The Lodge, Anstey, Coventry.*

ADYE, *Lady.*—[See E. Courtown, colls.].

AITCHISON, *Lady* —Beatrice Lyell, da. of the late James Cox, Esq., of Cardean House, co. Perth, and Clement Park, co. Forfar: *m.* 1863, Sir Charles Umpherston Aitchison, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., LL.D., who *d.* 1896. *St. Christophers, Banbury Road, Oxford.*

AITKEN, *Lady.*—Emily Clara, da. of —Allen, Esq.: *m.* 1884, Sir William Aitken, M.D., who *d.* 1892. 47, *The Crescent, Croydon.*

ALABASTER, *Lady.*—Laura, da. of Dr. D. J. Macgowan, of New York: *m.* 1875, Sir Chaloner Alabaster, K.C.M.G., H.M.'s Consul-Gen. at Canton, who *d.* 1898. *Dilaram, Boscombe, Bournemouth.*

ALEXANDER, *Lady.*—Eveline, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Cornwallis Michell, K.H.: *m.* 18—, Gen. Sir James Edward Alexander, C.B., who *d.* 1885. 3, *Sidney Terrace, Ryde, Isle of Wight; Westerton, Stirlingshire.*

ALLEN, *Lady.*—Marian, da. of the Rev. William B. Boyce: *m.* 1851, Sir George Wigram Allen, K.C.M.G., Speaker of Legislative Assembly, New South Wales, 1875-1883, who *d.* 1885. *Toxteth Park, Sydney.*

ALLEN, *Lady.*—Maud, da. of the late Rev. J. Fisher Turner, R. of Winkleigh, Devon: *m.* 1876, Sir George William Allen, K.C.I.E., who *d.* 1900. 13, *Prince's Gardens, S.W.; Free Chase, Hayward's Heath.*

AMPHLETT, *Lady.*—Sarah Amelia, da. of the late C. W. Martin, Esq., of Belvedere, Hants: *m.* 1880, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Amphlett, sometime a Lord Justice of Appeal, who *d.* 1883. *Latimers, Christchurch, Hants.*

ANDERSON, *Lady.*—Elizabeth, da. of the late Joseph Barcroft, Esq., of Stangmore, co. Tyrone: *m.* 1863, Sir Samuel Lee Anderson, Bar.-at-Law, Crown Solicitor in Ireland 1868-86, and for 25 years head of the Crime Depart., Dublin, who *d.* 1886. 74, *Lower Baggot Street, Dublin.*

ANDERSON, *Lady.*—Emma Eliza, da. of the late Rev. J. R. Brown, V. of Knighton, Radnorshire: *m.* 1856, Sir William Anderson, K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S., who *d.* 1898, Director-Gen. of Roy. Ordnance Factories.

ARBUTHNOT, *Lady.*—Caroline Charlotte, da. of William Clarke, Esq., M.D., of Barbados: *m.* 1868, Gen. Sir Charles George Arbuthnot, G.C.B., who *d.* 1899.

ARCHIBALD, *Lady.*—Elizabeth, da. of the late Rev. John Burnyeat: *m.* 1843, Sir Adams George Archibald, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1892. *The Cottage, Truro, Nova Scotia.*

ARCHIBALD, *Lady.*—Sarah, only da. of the late Richard Smith, Esq., of the Priory-Dudley: *m.* 1841, the Hon Sir Thomas Dickson Archibald, a Justice of the Queen's Bench, who *d.* 1876. *The Hawthorns,* 2, *Carlton Road, Putney.*

ARMSTRONG, *Lady.*—Charlotte, da. of the late S. Cambell Simpson, Esq., 23rd Light Dragoons, and widow of (1) Thomas Knowles Tillotson, Esq., and (2) Adm. Sir William King Hall, K.C.B.: *m.* 1894, Sir Alexander Armstrong, K.C.B., LL.D., F.R.S., who *d.* 1899. *The Elms, Sutton Bonnington, Loughborough.*

ARNOLD, *Lady.*—Amelia Elizabeth, only da. of the late Capt. H. B. Hyde, 96th Regt., of Castle Hyde, co. Cork: *m.* 1867, Sir Arthur Arnold, LL.D., who *d.* 1902. 45, *Kensington Park Gardens, W.; Hyde Hill, Dartmouth.*

ARNOULD, *Lady.*—Anne Pitcairn, da. of the late Major John William Carnegie, C.B.: *m.* 1860, Sir Joseph Arnould, who *d.* 1886, sometime Judge of High Court of Judicature, Bombay.

ASHMEAD-BARTLETT [see Bartlett].

BADEN-POWELL [see Powell].

BAKER, *Lady.* — Florence, da. of M. Finnian von Sass: *m.* 1860, as his 2nd wife, Sir Samuel White Baker, M.A., F.R.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A., a distinguished explorer, who *d.* 1893. *Sandford Orleigh, Newton Abbot.*

BARKLY, *Lady.*—Anne Maria, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas Simson Pratt, K.C.B.: *m.* 1860, Sir Henry Barkly, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., who *d.* 1898. 63, *Kensington Mansions, Earl's Court, S.W.*

BARNARD, *Lady.*—Julia, da. of Capt. Edwards, R.N.: *m.* 1858, Gen. Sir Charles Loudon Barnard, K.C.B., who *d.* 1902. *The Priory, Usk.*

BARNBY, *Lady.*—Edith Mary, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. J. W. Silverthorne, J.P., D.L., of Ashurst, Kent: *m.* 1878, Sir Joseph Barnby, Principal of Guildhall Sch. of Music, who *d.* 1896. 91c, *Grosvenor Road, S.W.; Ashurst Hill, Ashurst, near Tunbridge Wells.*

BARTLETT, *Lady* ASHMEAD-.—Frances Christina, da. of Henry Edward Walsh, Esq.: *m.* 1874, Sir Ellis Ashmead-Bartlett, M.P., who *d.* 1902. 22*a*, *St. James's Street, S.W.; Grange House, Eastbourne.*

BATEMAN-CHAMPAIN [see Champain].

BAYLEY, *Lady.*—[See Metcalfe, Bt.].

BEADON, *Lady.*—Agnes, da. of W. H. Sterndale, Esq.: *m.* 1860, as his 2nd wife, Sir Cecil Beadon, K.C.S.I., Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal, who *d.* 1880. *The Grove, Fleet, Hants.*

BELL, *Lady.*—Margaret Miller, da. of William McTaggart D'Orsey, Esq., M.D.:

m. 1861, Sir Joshua Peter Bell, who *d.* 1881, Pres. of Legislative Council, Queensland. *Jimbour, near Dalby, Queensland.*

BENEDICT, *Lady.*—Mary Comber, da. of Henry Fortey, Esq., Govt. Inspector of Schools, Madras: *m.* 1st, 1879, Sir Julius Benedict, conductor of the Monday Popular Concerts, who *d.* 1885; 2ndly, 1886, Frank Lawson, Esq. 12, *Bruton Street, W.*

BENNETT, *Lady.*—Ellen Selfe, da. of the late Rev. Henry Page, M.A., of Rose Hill, Worcester: *m.* 1841, Sir James Risdon Bennett, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., who *d.* 1891. 3, *Marlborough Place, N.W.*

BERNARD, *Lady.*—Susan Capel, da. of the Rev. R. Tawney, of Willoughby, co. Warwick: *m.* 1862, Sir Charles Edward Bernard, K.C.S.I., who *d.* 1901.

BESANT, *Lady.*—Mary Garratt, da. of Eustace Foster-Barham, Esq.: *m.* 1874, Sir Walter Besant, F.S.A., who *d.* 1901, the well-known author and novelist. 84, *Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.*

BESTEL, *Lady.*—Marie Rosine Delie, da. of Mons. François Bestel, junr., a large landed proprietor of sugar plantations: *m.* 1864, Sir Nicholas Gustave Bestel, who *d.* 189-. *Belmaison, Curepipe, Mauritius.*

BEVAN, *Lady.*—Louise H., da. of the late Niven Kerr, Esq., H.M.'s Consul at Dunkirk: *m.* 1864, Sir Alfred Henry Bevan, who *d.* 1900. 39, *Queen's Gate, S.W.*

BIRCH, *Lady.*—May, da. of Capt. George P. Burden: *m.* 1868, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard James Holwel Birch, who *d.* 1875, a Sec. to Govt. of India.

BITTLESTON, *Lady.*—Rebecca Ann, da. of Mr. George Hasting Heppel: *m.* 1844, Sir Adam Bittleston, a Judge of the Madras Court 1858-70, who *d.* 1892. 18, *Hope Park, Bromley, Kent.*

BLAINE, *Lady.*—[See Stonhouse, Bt.].

BLOMFIELD, *Lady.*—Sara Louisa, da. of M. J. Ryan, Esq.: *m.* 1887, as his second wife, Sir Arthur William Blomfield, A.R.A., who *d.* 1899 28, *Montagu Square, W.; Springfield, Broadway, Worcestershire.*

BODKIN, *Lady.*—Sarah Constance, da. of the late J. J. Miles, Esq., J.P., of Highgate; *m.* 1st, 1865, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Henry Bodkin, who *d.* 1874, Assistant-Judge of Middlesex Sessions; 2nd, 1875, S. William Silver, Esq. 3, *York Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.; Letcombe Manor, Wantage.*

BOLTON, *Lady.*—Julia, 2nd da. of the late R. Mathews, Esq., of Oatlands Park, Surrey: *m.* 1st, 1886, Col. Sir Francis John Bolton, who *d.* 1887; 2nd, 189-, William Augustus Rixon, Esq. *Alfoxton Park, Holford, Bridgwater; Upper Turkdean Manor, Northleach, Gloucestershire.*

BOND, *Lady.*—Caroline Frances, elder da. of the late Rev. Richard Harris Barham, R. of St. Faith, London, one of the Priests-in-Ord. of H.M.'s Chapels Royal, Minor Canon of St. Paul's, and author of the "Ingoldsby Legends"; raised to rank of widow of a K.C.B. 1898: *m.* 1847, Edward Augustus Bond, Esq., C.B., LL.D., F.S.A., sometime Principal Librarian of British Museum, who *d.* 1898, before investiture as a K.C.B., and the day after his promotion as such had been gazetted. 64, *Prince's Square W.*

BORTON, *Lady.*—Caroline, da. of the Rev. John Forbes Close, R. of Morne, co. Down: *m* 1850, Gen. Sir Arthur Borton, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., who *d.* 1893. 105, *Eaton Place, S.W.*

BOUCH, *Lady.*—Margaret Ada, da. of the late Thomas Nelson, Esq.: *m.* 1853, Sir Thomas Bouch, C.E., who *d.* 1880. 24, *Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W.*

BOURINOT, *Lady.*—Isabel, da. of John Cameron, Esq., of Toronto: *m.* 1889, as his 3rd wife, Sir John George Bourinot, K.C.M.G., LL.D., D.C.L., who *d.* 1902, Clerk of Canadian House of Commons. *Tyldesley Place, Ottawa; Kingsmere, Quebec, Canada.*

BOVILL, *Lady.*—Anna, da. of the Rev. John T. White, D.D.: *m.* 1876, the Hon. Sir Elliot Charles Bovill, who *d.* 1893, Ch. Justice of the Straits Settlements.

BOWEN, *Lady.*—Florence, da. of the late Rev. Thomas Luby, D.D., Senior Fellow of Trin. Coll., Dublin, and widow of the Rev. Henry White: *m.* 1896, as his second wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir George Ferguson Bowen, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D., successively Gov. of Queensland, New Zealand, Victoria, Mauritius, and Hong Kong, who *d.* 1899. 16, *Lowndes Street, S.W.; Rosecliff, Luccombe, Isle of Wight.*

BOYD, *Lady.*—Isabella, da. of the late John Lawson, Esq. (W. S. Edinburgh), of Cairnmuir, Peeblesshire: *m.* 1853, Sir John Boyd, who *d.* 1893. *Maxpoffle, St. Boswells, N.B.*

BOYLE, *Lady.*—[see E. Cawdor].

BRAND, *Lady.*—Catherina Dorothea, da. of Robert Aling, Esq.: *m.* 1869, as his 2nd wife, Sir Christoffil Joseph Brand, who *d.* 1875. Speaker of House of Assembly, Cape Colony.

BRANDRETH, *Lady.*—Madeline, da. of Alexander Colvin, Esq.: *m.* 1866, Adm. Sir Thomas Brandreth, K.C.B., who *d.* 1894. *Heathfield, Winchester.*

BRAY, *Lady.*—Alice, da. of John Hornabrook, Esq.: *m.* 1870, Sir John Cox Bray, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1894. *Adelaide, S. Australia.*

BREWSTER, *Lady.*—Jane Kirke, da. of the late Thomas Purnell, Esq.: *m.* 1857, as his 2nd wife, Sir David Brewster, K.H., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D., who *d.* 1868, a distinguished discoverer in Optical Science. *Allerly, Melrose, N.B.*

BRIGGS, *Lady.*—Elizabeth Charlotte, da. of James Gruar, Esq.: *m.* 1889, as his second wife, Sir John Henry Briggs, who *d.* 1897, sometime Ch. Clerk of the Admiralty. 5, *Charles Street, St. James's, S.W.*

BRIGHT, *Lady.*—[See Miles, Bt.].

BRIGHT, *Lady.*—Hannah Barrick, da. of John Taylor, Esq., of Bellevue, Kingston-upon-Hull: *m.* 1853, Sir Charles Tilston Bright, C.E., who laid the first Atlantic Cable, and who *d.* 1888. 74, *West Cromwell Road, S.W.*

BRIND, *Lady.*—Eleanor Elizabeth Lumley, da. of the late Rev. Henry Thomas Burne, M.A., of Grittleton, Wilts: *m.* 1873, as his 5th wife, Gen. Sir James Brind, G.C.B., who *d.* 1888.

BROOME, *Lady.*—Mary Anne, da. of the late Walter G. Stewart, Esq., Island Sec. of Jamaica, and widow of Col. Sir George R. Barker, K.C.B., R.A.: *m.* 1865, Sir Frederick

Napier Broome, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1896, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Trinidad. 42, *Eaton Terrace, S.W.*

BROWN, *Lady.*—Frances Caroline, da. of Charles Baker, Esq., of Adelaide, S. Australia: *m.* 1st, 18—, Russell Jeffray, Esq., who *d*, 18— ; 2nd, 1883, as his 2nd wife, Surg.-Gen. Sir John Campbell Brown, K.C.B., who *d.* 1890.

BROWNE, *Lady.*—Alice, da. of C. Pierson, Esq. : *m.* 1864, Maj.-Gen. Sir James Browne, K.C.S.I., C.B., who *d.* 1896, Ch. Commr. and Gov.-Gen.'s Agent in Beluchistan.

BROWNE, *Lady.*—Lucy, da. of R. C. Sherwood, Esq. : *m.* 1863, Gen. Sir Samuel James Browne, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., V.C., who *d.* 1901. *The Wood, Ryde, Isle of Wight.*

BROWNE, *Lady* GORE-.—Harriete, da. of James Campbell, Esq., of Craigie House, Ayrshire: *m.* 1851, Col. Sir Thomas Gore-Browne, K.C.M.G., C.B., who *d.* 1887. 7, *Kensington Square, W.*

BRUCE, *Lady.*—Alice, da. of Dr. Chalmers, Bengal Med. Ser. : *m.* 1863, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry le Geyt Bruce, K.C.B., who *d.* 1899. 1, *East Cliff, Dover.*

BUCHANAN, *Lady.*—Alice Mary Asmar, da. of Edward Cator Seaton, Esq., M.D.: *m.* 1865, Sir George Buchanan, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., many years Med. Officer of Local Govt. Board, who *d.* 1895.

BUCKLEY, *Lady.*—Alice, only da. of the late Sir William Fitzherbert, K.C.M.G. : *m.* 18—, the Hon. Sir Patrick Alphonsus Buckley, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1896. *Wellington, New Zealand.*

BULLER, *Lady.*—Maria, da. of Francis Temple, Esq., Treasurer of Ceylon: *m.* 1842, Sir Arthur William Buller, who *d.* 1869, a Judge of Supreme Court of Calcutta.

BURFORD-HANCOCK [see Hancock].

BUTT, *Lady.*—Anna Georgina, da. of C. Ferdinand Rodewell, Esq., of 34, Prince's Gate, S.W.: *m.* 1878, the Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Parker Butt, P.C., who *d.* 1892, Pres. of the Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Div. of the High Court of Judicature.

CADELL, *Lady.*—Elizabeth Douglas, da. of the late Rev. William Bruce Cunningham, of Prestonpans, N.B.: *m.* 1889, Gen. Sir Robert Cadell, K.C.B., who *d.* 1897. *Cockenzie, Haddington, N.B.*

CAMPBELL, *Lady.*—Georgina Frederica Locke, da. of the late Thomas Sandwith, Esq., of Beverley, Yorks: *m.* 1855, Sir Alexander Campbell, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1892, Lieut.-Gov. of Ontario. *Toronto, Ontario.*

CARROLL, *Lady.* — Margaret Elizabeth, da. of the late John Pearson, Esq., of Ballinteer, co. Dublin: *m.* 1844, Sir William Carroll, M.D., who *d.* 1890.

CARTER, *Lady.*—Ellen, da. of the late George Bayly, Esq., Comptroller of H.M.'s Customs, Newfoundland : *m* 1846, the Hon. Sir Frederick Bowker Terrington Carter, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1900. *St. John's, Newfoundland.*

CASS, *Lady.*—Hannah, da. of Robert Gamble, Esq., of Bradford: *m.* 1858, Sir John Cass, who *d.* 1898. *Maylands, Bradford, Yorkshire.*

CAVAGNARI, *Lady.*—Mercy Emma, da. of Dr. Henry Graves, of Cookstown, co. Tyrone: *m.* 1871, Major Sir Pierre Louis Napoleon Cavagnari, K.C.B., C.S.I., Resident at Cabul, who was massacred Sept. 1879. *Hampton Court Palace; Ravensnest, Lyndhurst.*

CAVE, *Lady.*—Emma Jane, da. of the late Rev. Canon (William) Smyth, M.A., of Elkington Hall, Louth : *m.* 1852, the Rt. Hon. Sir Stephen Cave, G.C.B., M.P., Paymaster-Gen , &c., who *d.* 1880. *Cleve Hill, Downend, Bristol*; 35, *Wilton Place, S.W.*

CAVE, *Lady.*—Julia, da. of the late Rev. C. F. Watkins, V. of Brixworth : *m.* 1856, Sir Lewis William Cave, sometime a judge of the High Court of Justice, who *d.* 1897. *Leamington.*

CHALMERS, *Lady.*—Janet Alice, da. of James Lorimer, Esq., Professor of Public Law in Edinburgh Univ. : *m.* 1878, Sir David Patrick Chalmers, who *d.* 1899, formerly Ch. Justice of British Guiana. *Fox Covert, Corstorphine, by Edinburgh.*

CHAMPAIN, *Lady* BATEMAN-.—[See Currie, Bt.].

CHAPLEAU, *Lady.*—Mary Louisa, da. of Col. Charles King, of Sherbrooke City, Quebec: *m.* 1874, the Hon. Sir (Joseph) Adolphe Chapleau, K.C.M.G., LL.D., who *d.* 1898, sometime Lieut.-Gen. of Quebec. *Montreal, Canada.*

CHAPMAN, *Lady.*—Matilda Sara, da. of the late Benjamin Wood, Esq., of Long Newnton, Wilts, and widow of John Rapp, Esq. : *m.* 2nd, 1889, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Frederick Edward Chapman, G.C.B., who *d.* 1893 ; 3rd, 1895, as his 2nd wife, the Count de Morel, who *d.* 1899. 20, *Beaufort Gardens, S.W.*

CHESNEY, *Lady.*—Annie Louisa, da. of the late George Palmer, Esq., of Purneah, Bengal : *m.* 1855, Gen. Sir George Tomkyns Chesney, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., who *d.* 1895, M.P. for Oxford City (*C*).

CHITTY, *Lady.*—[See Pollock, Bt.].

CLARKE, *Lady.*—Annie, da. of the late J. M. Levy, Esq., J.P. : *m.* 1870, Sir Campbell Clarke, who *d.* 1902. 116, *Avenue des Champs-Elysées, Paris.*

CLÖETÉ, *Lady.*—[See Louis, Bt., colls.].

COCKLE, *Lady.*—Adelaide Catherine, da. of Henry Wilkin, Esq., of Walton, near Ipswich : *m.* 1855, Sir James Cockle, F.R.S., first Ch. Justice of Queensland, who *d.* 1895. 7, *Clanricarde Gardens, W.*

COFFIN, *Lady.*—Catherine Eliza, da. of Major John Shepherd : *m.* 1866, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Isaac Coffin, K.C.S.I., who *d.* 1872.

COLLEY, *Lady* POMEROY-.—Edith Althea, da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Henry Meade Hamilton, C.B. [see Borrowes, Bt.]: *m.* 1st, 1878, Maj.-Gen. Sir George Pomeroy Pomeroy-Colley, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.M.G., who *d.* 1881 ; 2nd, 1891, as his 2nd wife, Wentworth Blackett Beaumont, Esq. 144, *Piccadilly, W.; Bretton Park, Wakefield.*

COLQUHOUN, *Lady.*—Ann, only child of the late William Cathrow, Esq., F.R.C.S., of Stoke Lodge, Bucks : *m.* 1st, 1866, as his 2nd wife, Sir Robert Gilmour Colquhoun, K.C.B., H.M.'s Consul-Gen. in Egypt, who *d.* 1870; 2ndly, 1871, William Adair Atkinson, Esq. *Knockfarrie, Pitlochry, Perthshire.*

COLQUHOUN, *Lady.*—Katherine, da. of Mons. De St. Vitalis : *m.* 1843, Sir Patrick

(Mac Chombaich de) Colquhoun, Q.C., LL.D., who *d.* 1891. *Shepperton, Middlesex.*

COLTON, *Lady.*— ————, da. of —— Custing, Esq. : *m.* 1844, the Hon. Sir John Colton, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1902. *Hackney, S. Australia.*

COLVILE, *Lady.*—Frances Elinor, da. of Sir John Peter Grant, K.C.B., G.C.M.G. : *m.* 1857, the Rt. Hon. Sir James William Colvile, who *d.* 1880, Ch. Justice of Calcutta.

COMMERELL, *Lady.*—Matilda Maria, da. of Joseph Bushby, Esq., of 3, Halkin Street, W. : *m.* 1853, Adm. of the Fleet Sir John Edmund Commerell, G.C.B., V.C., who *d.* 1901. 45, *Rutland Gate, S.W.*

COOMARA-SWAMY [see Swamy].

COOPER, *Lady.*—Emily Grace, el. da. of Charles Burton Newenham, Esq., High Sheriff of S. Australia : *m.* 1853, Sir Charles Cooper (Ch. Justice of S. Australia 1856-61), who *d.* 1887. 64, *Pulteney Street, Bath.*

COOPER, *Lady.*—Mary Elizabeth, da. of the late Samuel Poyser, Esq., of The Elms, Derby : *m.* 1845, William White Cooper Esq., F.R.C.S., Surg.-Oculist in Ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria, who was nominated a Knight Bachelor in May, 1889, and died a few days subsequently, before receiving Knighthood ; raised to rank of a Knight's dame July 1886. 49, *Cornwall Gardens, S.W.*

COOPER-KEY [see Key].

CORBETT, *Lady.*—Georgina Grace, da. of G. Holmes, Esq., of Brooke Hall, Norwich : *m.* 1864, Adm. Sir John Corbett, K.C.B., who *d.* 1893. *Horstead House, Norwich.*

COTTON, *Lady.*—Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Learmonth, Esq., of Hobart, Tasmania : *m.* 1841, Gen. Sir Arthur Thomas Cotton, K.C.S.I., who *d.* 1899 [see V. Combermere, colls.]. *Woodcot, Dorking.*

COWELL, *Lady.*—Georgina Elizabeth, *V.A.*, only child of the late James Pulleine, Esq., of Clifton Castle, and Crake Hall, Yorkshire [B. Tweedmouth] ; was an Extra Woman of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Victoria 1894-1901 : *m.* 1868, Maj.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir John Clayton Cowell, P.C., K.C.B., who *d.* 1894, Master of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household and Lieut.-Gov. of Windsor Castle. *Clifton Castle, Bedale, Yorkshire ;* 8, *Ovington Gardens, S.W.*

COX, *Lady.*—[See Wood, Bt., *cr.* 1808].

CREASY, *Lady.*—Mary Maria, da. of G. Cottam, Esq., C.E. : *m.* 1846, Sir Edward Shepherd Creasy, who *d.* 1878, Ch. Justice of Ceylon. 7, *St. Stephen's Gardens, East Twickenham.*

CROFTON, *Lady.*—Anna Maria, da. of the late Rev. Charles Shipley, of Twyford House, Hants : *m.* 1840, Capt. the Rt. Hon. Sir Walter Frederick Crofton, P.C., C.B., who *d.* 1897. 25, *Winchester Road, Oxford.*

CROSLEY, *Lady.*—Helen, da. of James Wright, Esq., of Belsize Park Gardens, N.W. : *m.* 1st, 1878, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Decimus Crosley, Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1854-5, who *d.* 1882 ; 2nd, 1901, Edward Hanson, Esq. 113, *Cromwell Road, S.W.* ; 42, *York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.*

CROSSMAN, *Lady.*—Anne Matilda, da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. R. Richards, Bom. S.C. : *m.* 1899, as his 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Crossman, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1901.

CROWE, *Lady.*—Asta, Baroness von Barby : *m.* 1861, Sir Joseph Archer Crowe, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1896.

CROWE, *Lady.*—Frederikke, da. of Andreas Von Hauch, a Judge of Norway : *m.* 1848, Sir Arthur de Capel Crowe, who *d.* 1895. 7, *Am Kupfergraben, Berlin.*

CUMMING, *Lady.*—Adelaide, da. of the late Charles Stuart, Esq., I.C.S. : *m.* 1853, Adm. Sir Arthur Cumming, K.C.B., who *d.* 1893, of Foston Hall, Derby. 106, *Sloane Street, S.W.*

CUSINS, *Lady.*—Louisa Mary, da. of G. H. Ladbury, Esq. : *m.* 1862, Sir William George Cusins, sometime Master of Music to H.M. Queen Victoria, who *d.* 1893.

DACRES, *Lady.*—Emma, da. of the late John Lambert, Esq., of Banstead, Surrey : *m.* 1840, Adm. Sir Sydney Colpoys Dacres, G.C.B., who *d.* 1884. 61, *Tisbury Road, W. Brighton.*

DALY, *Lady.*—Charlotte C. G., da. of James Coope, Esq., and widow of Stirling Dunlop, Esq. : *m.* 2nd, 1882, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Henry (Dermot) Daly, G.C.B., C.I.E., who *d.* 1895. *St. Wilfred's, Hayland's, Portland's Path, Ryde.*

DANVERS, *Lady.*—Sarah Frances, da. of the Rev. Henry Rochfort, of Vastina, Westmeath : *m.* 1851, Sir Juland Danvers, K.C.S.I., who *d.* 1902. 103, *Lexham Gardens, W.*

DASENT, *Lady.*—Fanny Louisa, third da. of the late William Frederick Augustus Delane, Esq., of Old Bracknell, Easthampstead, Berks : *m.* 1846, Sir George Webbe Dasent, D.C.L., who *d.* 1896. *Westover, Boscombe, Hants.*

DAVIES, *Lady.*—Elizabeth Bethea, da. of the late George Field, Esq., Opium Agent, Bengal : *m.* 1860, Maj.-Gen. Sir William George Davies, K.C.S.I., who *d.* 1898. *Noddings, Chiddingfold, Godalming.*

DAVIES, *Lady.*—Mary Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Morgan, Esq : *m.* 1874, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Davies, who *d.* 1895. *The Cottage, Broad Haven, St. Bride's Bay, Pembrokeshire.*

DAVIS, *Lady.*—Gertrude, da. of the late Robert Manders, Esq., of Landscape, co. Dublin : *m.* 1881, Gen. Sir John Davis, K.C.B., who *d.* 1901.

DAWSON, *Lady.*—Margaret A. Y., da. of G. Mercer, Esq., of Edinburgh : *m.* 1847, Sir (John) William Dawson, C.M.G., LL.D., F.R.S. ; who *d.* 1899, a distinguished geologist and naturalist. 293, *University Street, Montreal ; Birkenshaw, Little Metis, Canada.*

DEANE, *Lady.*—Henrietta, da. of Joseph Hutchinson Manley, Esq., of Ferney, co. Cork : *m.* 1851, Sir Thomas Newenham Deane, a well-known architect of Dublin, who *d.* 1899. *Killiney, co. Dublin.*

DEAS, *Lady.*—Margaret, da. of the late William Hepburn, Esq. : *m.* 1860, Sir David Deas, K.C.B. who *d.* 1876, Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets. 12, *Magdala Place, Edinburgh.*

DE GEX, *Lady.*—Alice Emma, el. da. of Sir John Henry Briggs, and grand-daughter of the late Sir John Thomas Briggs, first Accountant-Gen. of the Navy : *m.* 1880, Sir John de Gex, Q.C., who *d.* 1887. 47, *Bramham Gardens, S.W.*

DE SOYSA, *Lady.*—Catherine, da. of Chevalier Jusey De Silva, Knight of St. Gregory the Great; first Sinhalese Lady raised to the rank of a Knight's Dame (1891): *m.* 1863, Charles Henry De Soysa, Esq., J.P. of the Colony, who *d.* 1890. *Alfred House, Colombo, Ceylon; The Walawwe Moratuwa Ceylon; Fraser Lodge, Kandy, Ceylon.*

DE VERTEUIL, *Lady.*—Raymond Joffre: *m.* 1844, Sir Louis Antoine Aimé de Verteuil, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1900. *Port of Spain, Trinidad.*

DE WET, *Lady.*—Emma, da. of James Fuller, Esq., of Thornlands, near King William's Town: *m.* 1877, Sir Jacobus Petrus De Wet, who *d.* 1900. *Runnymead, Eastbourne.*

DE WINTON, *Lady.*—Evelyn, da. of Christopher Rawson, Esq.: *m.* 1864, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Walter de Winton, G.C.M.G., C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., who *d.* 1901. *Llanstephen, Llyswen R.S.O., Brecon.*

DICKESON, *Lady.*—Eliza, da. of William Garwood, Esq, of Palace Grove, Bromley, Kent: *m.* 1878, as his second wife, Sir Richard Dickeson, who *d.* 1900. *Grand Hotel, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.*

DICKSON, *Lady.*—Emily Ayton, da. of the late George Lee, Esq.: *m.* 1875, as his 2nd wife, Sir (John) Frederick Dickson, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1891. 26, *Randolph Crescent, W.*

DINGLI, *Lady.*—Amy Mildred Mary, da. of the late William Henry Charlton, Esq., of Hesleyside, Northumberland: *m.* 1879, as his 2nd wife, Sir Adrian Dingli, G.C.M.G., C.B, LL.D., who *d.* 1900, sometime Chief Justice of Malta, and Vice-Pres. of Council of Govt. 3, *Strada Forni, Valetta, Malta.*

DIXON, *Lady.*—Elizabeth, da. of the late Robert Walker, Esq., M.D., of Greenock: *m.* 1863, Sir Raylton Dixon, who *d.* 1901. *Gunnergate Hall, Marton-in-Cleveland, Yorkshire.*

DOBSON, *Lady.*—Coralie, da. of W. T. Palin, Esq., of Bogalpore, India: *m.* 1876, Sir Benjamin Alfred Dobson, who *d.* 1898. *Doffcockers, Heaton, Bolton-le-Moors, Lancashire.*

DOBSON, *Lady.*—Fanny Louisa, da. of the Rev. W. H. Browne, LL.D., of Launceston, Tasmania, and Ballinvoher, co. Cork: *m.* 1859, the Hon. Sir William Lambert Dobson, K.C.M.G., Ch. Justice of Tasmania, who *d.* 1898.

DODGSON, *Lady.*—Elizabeth, da. of Henry Docker, Esq., of Boulogne-sur-Mer, and widow of Adam Duffin, Esq., of co. Antrim: *m.* 2ndly 1883, as his second wife, Gen. Sir David Scott Dodgson, K.C.B., who *d.* 1898. *Dudley House, Spring Grove, Isleworth, Middlesex.*

DONALDSON, *Lady.*—Amelia, da. of the late Frederick Cowper, Esq., of Carleton Hall, and Unthank, Cumberland: *m.* 1854, Sir Stuart Alexander Donaldson, who *d.* 1867, first Min. and Vice-Pres. of Executive Council, New South Wales. *Rosehill House, Henley-on-Thames.*

DONNELLY, *Lady.*—Mary Frances, el. da. of the late F. L. Ballantine Dykes, Esq., of Dovenby Hall, Cumberland: *m.* 1881, as his second wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Fretcheville Dykes Donnelly, K.C.B., who *d.* 1902. *The Red Cottage, Holmbury, Dorking.*

DOUGLAS, *Lady.*—Marion, da. of the late Barron Grahame, Esq., of Morphie, Kincardine: *m.* 1870, Sir William Fettes Douglas, LL.D., Pres. of Roy. Scottish Acad., who *d.* 1891.

DOUGLASS, *Lady.*—Mary, da. of James Tregarthen, Esq., of St. Mary's, Scilly: *m* 1854, Sir James Nicholas Douglass, F.R.S., sometime Engineer-in-Ch. of Trinity House, who *d.* 1898. *Stella House, Bonchurch, Isle of Wight.*

DOYLE, *Lady.*—Mary, da. of Samuel Johnson, Esq.: *m.* 1854, the Hon. Sir William Henry Doyle, who *d.* 1879, Ch. Justice of Gibraltar.

DRAKE, *Lady.*—Elizabeth Lucy, da. of the late Hon. G. Wood, Member of Council of Cape of Good Hope: *m.* 1863, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Henry Drake, K.C.B., who *d.* 1882, formerly Controller at Headquarters.

DRUMMOND-HAY [see Hay].

DUFF, *Lady.*—[See Scott, Bt., *cr.* 1671].

DU PLAT, *Lady.*—Ann Bennett, el. da. of Mr. J. S. Forbes, of Garden Corner, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.: *m.* 1897, as his second wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Taylor Du Plat, K.C.B., who *d.* 1900. *Ashley, Winchfield, Hants.*

DURAND, *Lady.*—Emily Augusta, da. of C. B. Allnatt, Esq., Bar.-at-Law: *m.* 1st, the Rev. H. S. Polehampton, Chap. at Lucknow, who *d.* 1857; 2nd, 1859, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Henry Marion Durand, K.C.S.I., C.B., who *d.* 1871 [see Durand, Bt.].

EDEN, *Lady.*—Fanny Cecilia, da. of the late Vice-Adm. Henry Francis Greville, C.B. [see E. Warwick, colls.]: *m.* 1866, Adm. Sir Charles Eden, K.C.B., who *d.* 1878. 9, *Queen's Gate Place, S.W.*

EDGAR, *Lady.*—Matilda, da. of the late T. G. Ridout, Esq., of Toronto: *m.* 1865, the Hon Sir James David Edgar, K.C.M.G., Q.C., Speaker of the Canadian House of Commons, who *d.* 1899. *The Pines, Lake Simcoe, Canada.*

EDWARDES, *Lady.*—Emma, da. of James Sidney, Esq., of Richmond Hill, Surrey: *m.* 1st, 1850, Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert Benjamin Edwardes, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D., who *d.* 1868; 2nd, 1875, William Tollemache, Esq., who *d.* 1886 [see E. Dysart, colls.]. 21, *Palmeira Mansions, W. Brighton.*

ELLES, *Lady.*—Eleanor Noble, da. of the late George Warre, Esq.: *m.* 1863, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Kidston Elles, K.C.B., who *d.* 1896.

ELLICE, *Lady.*—Louisa Caroline, da. of the late William Henry Lambton, Esq. (brother to the 1st Earl of Durham): *m.* 1862, Gen. Sir Charles Henry Ellice, G.C.B., who *d.* 1888. 87, *Eaton Place, S.W.*

ELLIS, *Lady.*—Alice Margaret, da. of Maj.-Gen. Francis Rawdon Chesney, R.E.: *m.* 1878, as his 2nd wife, Sir Adam Gib Ellis, who *d.* 1894, Ch. Justice of Jamaica.

ELLIS, *Lady.*—Emma, da. of Philip King, Esq.; raised to the rank of a widow of a Knight Commander of the Bath 1894: *m.* 1871, Col. Alfred Burdon Ellis, C.B., who *d.* 1894, but would have been recommended for the honour of K.C.B. had he survived.

ELPHINSTONE, *Lady.*—Annie Frances, da. of W. H. Cole, Esq., of West Woodhay House, Newbury, Berks; is an Extra Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Connaught: *m.* 1876, Maj.-Gen. Sir Howard Crauford Elphinstone, K.C.B., C.M.G., V.C.,

who *d.* 1890, Comptroller of the Household to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught. *Pine Wood, Bagshot, Surrey.*

ELVEY, *Lady.*—Mary, da. of the late Joseph Savory, Esq., of Buckhurst Park : *m.* 1882, as his 4th wife, Sir George Job Elvey, Mus. D., who *d.* 1893, for 53 years Organist to H.M. Queen Victoria. *The Towers, Windlesham, Surrey.*

EVANS, *Lady.*—Elizabeth Mary, da. of Capt. Charles Hall, R.N., Plymouth : *m.* 1846, Capt. Sir Frederick John Owen Evans, K.C.B., F.R.S., Hydrographer to the Admiralty, who *d.* 1885.

EVANS, *Lady.*—Emilia, da. of the late James Hills, Esq. : *m.* 1873, Sir Griffith Humphrey Pugh Evans, K.C.I.E., who *d.* 1902. *Lovegrove, Aberystwith, N. Wales.*

FAIRBAIRN, *Lady* [see Loraine, Bt.].

FAIRFAX, *Lady* [see Kinloch, Bt., *cr.* 1686].

FANE, *Lady.*—Constantia Eleanor, da. of the late Gen. R. Blucher Wood : *m.* 1875, Sir Edmund Douglas Veitch Fane, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1900, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Denmark. *Boyton Manor, Wilts.*

FARRAN, *Lady.*—Ethel Kate, da. of the late Thomas Simmons, Esq., of Liverpool : *m.* 1874, Sir Charles Frederick Farran, who *d.* 1898, Ch. Justice of Bombay. *Ombersley, Cheltenham.*

FAWCETT, *Lady.*—Amelia Emily, da. of the late Evelyn Houghton, Esq. ; has Turkish Order of Nichan-i-Chefakat : *m.* 1874, Sir (John) Henry Fawcett, K.C.M.G., many years H.B.M.'s Ch. Judge of Supreme Court of the Levant, and British Consul-Gen., Constantinople, who *d.* 1898. 106, *Philbeach Gardens, S.W.*

FERGUSON, *Lady.*—[See B. Ardilaun, colls.].

FESTING, *Lady.*—Selina Eleanor Mary, da. of the late Leycester-Carbonell, Esq. : *m.* 1st, 1876, as his 3rd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Worgan Festing, K.C.M.G., C.B., who *d.* 1886; 2ndly, 1897, Col. Robert Carstairs Drysdale, formerly R.A. *The Mythe House, Tewkesbury.*

FINDLAY, *Lady.*—Charlotte, da. of Pryse Jacob, Esq. : *m.* 1st, 1885, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Findlay, who *d.* 1893, Gen. Manager of L. and N.-W. Railway. 50, *Argyll Road, Kensington, W.* ; *Hill House, Edgware, Middlesex.*

FITZMAYER, *Lady.*—Lucy, el. da. of the late Charles Kane Sivewright, Esq. : *m.* 1863, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir James William Fitzmayer, K.C.B., who *d.* 1895. *Lower Weston, Ross, Herefordshire.*

FLEMING, *Lady.*—Fanny Maria, da. of William Seccombe, Esq., Senior Medical Officer of Tasmania : *m.* 1872, as his 2nd wife, Sir Valentine Fleming, sometime Ch. Justice of Tasmania, who *d.* 1884.

FLOWER, *Lady.*—Georgiana Rosetta, da. of the late Adm. W. H. Smyth, D.C.L. : *m.* 1858, Sir William Henry Flower, K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., who *d.* 1899, sometime Director of Natural History Branch of British Museum. 26, *Stanhope Gardens, S.W.*

FORD, *Lady.*—Annie, da. of Marquis of Garofalo (formerly 4th Dragoons), of Naples : *m.* 1857, the Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Clare Ford, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., who *d.* 1899.

FORSYTH, *Lady.*—Mary Alice, da. of the late Thomas Hall Plumer, Esq., of Canons, Middlesex : *m.* 1850, Sir Thomas Douglas Forsyth, K.C.S.I., C.B., who *d.* 1886.

FRANCIS, *Lady.*—Mary, da. of the late ——: *m.* 18—, the Hon. Sir Philip Francis, who *d.* 1876, Judge of Supreme Consular Court and Consul-Gen. at Constantinople, *Farm Hill House, Waltham Abbey, Essex.*

FREELING, *Lady.*—Frederica Selina Owen, da. of the late George James Pennington, Esq. : *m.* 1856, Sir Sanford Freeling, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1894 [see Freeling, Bt., colls.].

GALT, *Lady.*—Amy Gordon, da. of John Torrance, Esq. : *m.* 1852, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Alexander Tilloch Galt, G.C.M.G., LL.D., who *d.* 1893, a P.C. of Canada. 290, *Mountain Street, Montreal, Canada.*

GALT, *Lady.*—Frances Louisa, da. of the late James Marshall Perkins, Esq., R.N. : *m.* 1847, Sir Thomas Galt, who *d.* 1901. *Pembroke Street, Toronto, Ontario.*

GALTON, *Lady.*—Marianne, da. of the late George Thomas Nicholson, Esq., of Waverley Abbey, Farnham : *m.* 1851, Capt. Sir Douglas Galton, K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., Assist. Sec. of State for War, who *d.* 1899. 12, *Chester Street, Grosvenor Place, S.W.* ; *Himbleton Manor, Droitwich.*

GARDINER, *Lady.*—Frances Barbara, da. of the late Francis Newdigate, Esq. : *m.* 1849, Gen. Sir (Henry) Lynedoch Gardiner, K.C.V.O., C.B., who *d.* 1897, for 24 years Equerry to H.M. Queen Victoria, and subsequently Groom-in-Waiting, Extra Equerry, and Bath King-at-Arms. *Thatched House Lodge, Richmond Park, Kingston-on-Thames.*

GEDDES, *Lady.*—Rachel, da. of William White, Esq., of Aberdeen : *m.* 1859, Sir William Duguid Geddes, LL.D , D.Litt., who *d.* 1900. 55, *Don Street, Old Aberdeen.*

GIBBS, *Lady.*—Catharine Mary, da. of the late Robert Gibbs Jackson, Esq., of Everton : *m.* 1870, Sir Ben Thomas Brandreth Gibbs, who *d.* 1885, Hon. Director of Roy. Agricultural So. of England, and Hon. Sec. of Smithfield Club. 229, *Cromwell Road, S.W.*

GILBERT, *Lady.*—Maria, only da. of Benjamin Smith, Esq. : *m.* 1855, as his second wife, Sir (Joseph) Henry Gilbert, Ph.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., who *d.* 1901, a distinguished Agricultural Chemist. *Harpenden, near St. Albans.*

GILBERT, *Lady.*—Rosa, da. of Joseph Mulholland, Esq., M.D , of Belfast : *m.* 1891, Sir John Thomas Gilbert, LL.D., F.S.A. (the Irish Historian), who *d.* 1898, Hon. Librarian and Vice-Pres. of Roy. Irish Acad. *Villa Nova, Mount Merrion Avenue, Blackrock, co. Dublin.*

GLASS, *Lady.*—Anne, da. of Thomas Tanner, Esq., of Amesbury : *m* 1854, Sir Richard Atwood Glass, who *d.* 1873, constructor of the Atlantic Telegraph Cable. *Warbrook, Eversley, Winchfield.*

GLOVER, *Lady.*—Elizabeth Rosetta, da. of William James Butler Scott, Esq., of Anne's Grove Abbey, Mountrath, Queen's co. : *m.* 18—, Capt. Sir John Hawley Glover, G.C.M.G., Gov. of Newfoundland, who *d.* 1885. 68, *Carlisle Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.*

GODFRAY, *Lady.*—Albina Elizabeth, da. of the late George Ingouville (formerly d'Ingouville), Esq. : *m.* 1844, Col. Sir James

Godfray, who *d.* 1897. *Grainville Manor House, Jersey; Anneville Seigniory Lodge, Gorey District, Jersey.*

GOLDSWORTHY, *Lady.*—Eliza, da. of John Gawler Prior, Esq., of Sunderland, and widow of (1) Edward Powney Lewin, Esq., Lieut. Bengal Artillery, and (2) Capt. Egan, R.A.: *m.* 1869, Sir Roger Tuckfield Goldsworthy, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1900. 52, *Argyll Road, Kensington, W.*

GOLLAN, *Lady.*—Leonidias, da. of the late D. R. Cordeiro, Esq., of Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil: *m.* 1865, Sir Alexander Gollan, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1902. 20, *Marlborough Hill, St. John's Wood, N.W.*

GOODENOUGH, *Lady.*—Anna, Countess Kinsky, da. of Count Eugene Kinsky: *m.* 1874, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Howley Goodenough, K.C.B., who *d.* 1898, Comdg. troops in S. Africa. 19, *Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.*

GORDON, *Lady.*—Annie, 3rd da. of J. Mackintosh, Esq.: *m.* 1850, Surg.-Gen. Sir Charles Alexander Gordon, K.C.B., M.D., who *d.* 1899. 2, *Esplanade, Dover.*

GORDON, *Lady.*—Henrietta Rose, da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Staveley, C.B., Com.-in-Ch. at Madras, and widow of Capt. C. Granet: *m.* 1851, Sir Henry William Gordon, K.C.B., who *d.* 1887. 100, *Lansdowne Place, Hove, Sussex.*

GORE, *Lady* HUME-.—Ellen Caroline, el. da. and heiress of the late Charles Vernon, Esq.: assumed by Roy. license 1895 the additional surname of Gore: *m.* 1857, Lieut.-Col. Sir Gustavus Hume, who *d.* 1891, Lieut. H.M.'s Body Guard. 21, *Royal York Crescent, Clifton, Bristol.*

GORE-BROWNE [see Browne].

GOWANS, *Lady.*—Mary, el. da. of the late William Brodie, Esq., R.S.A., Sec. of Scottish Acad.: *m.* 1864, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Gowans, who *d.* 1890, Lord Dean of Guild, Edinburgh. 5, *Dean Park Crescent, Edinburgh.*

GRAHAM, *Lady.*—Jane, da. of G. Durant, Esq., of Elmhall, Suffolk, and widow of the Rev. G. B. Blacker, R. of Rudham, Norfolk: *m.* 18—, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Gerald Graham, G.C.B., G C.M.G., V.C., who *d.* 1899.

GRANT, *Lady.*—Mary, da. of Capt. Thomas Blair: *m.* 1860, Gen. Sir John Thornton Grant, K.C.B., who *d.* 1886. 7, *Upton Park, Slough.*

GRATTAN, *Lady.*—Mary Cawthorne, da. of the late John Alexander Hunter, Esq., of Ormley Lodge, Richmond, Surrey: *m.* 186c, Sir Edmund Arnout Grattan, Consul-Gen. for Belgium, who *d.* 1890. 17, *De Vere Gardens, Kensington, W.*

GRAY, *Lady.*—Dorothy, da. of Capt. John Hall, R.N., of Lewisham S.E.: *m.* 1849, Sir William Gray, who *d.* 1898. *Greatham, West Hartlepool.*

GREATHED, *Lady.*—[See Osborn, Bt.].

GREEN, *Lady.*—Mary, da. of the late Col. Sir Thomas Reade, K.C.B., Agent and Consul-Gen. in Tunis: *m.* 1863, Sir William Kirby Green, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1891, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Morocco.

GREEN, *Lady.*—Mary, da. of Thomas Griffiths, Esq., of Exeter: *m.* 1877, Gen. Sir Edward Green, K.C.B., who *d.* 1891.

GREEN, *Lady.*—Williamina Green, da. of the late John Gordon, Esq., of Leith: *m.* 1862, Col. Sir William Green, K.C.B., who *d.* 1897. *Lynnburn, Aberlour, Strathspey, N.B.*

GREENE, *Lady.*—Charlotte, da. of the late Edward Henry Courtenay, Esq., of Cheltenham: *m.* 1867, as his second wife, Sir John Ball Greene, C.B., who *d.* 1896. *Corrella, Greystones, co. Wicklow.*

GREGORY, *Lady.*—Augusta, da. of the late Dudley Persse, Esq., D.L., of Roxborough, co. Galway: *m.* 1880, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir William Henry Gregory, P.C., K.C.M.G., F.R.S., who *d.* 1892. *Coole Park, Gort, co. Galway.*

GRENIER, *Lady.*—Emily, da. of John Drieberg, Esq., Proctor of Supreme Court and Notary Public of Colombo: *m.* 1868, Sir J. C. Samuel Grenier, who *d.* 1892, Attorney-Gen. of Ceylon. *Delawarr, Colombo, Ceylon.*

GREY, *Lady.*—Georgina Chicheley, da. of Trevor Chicheley Plowden, Esq., B.C.S.: *m.* 1865, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I., who *d.* 1878, Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal [see E. Grey, colls.].

GRIFFITH, *Lady.*—Charlotte, da. of the late Lionel Parks, Esq., of Barbados: *m.* 1868, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Brandford Griffith, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1897. *Windsor, Barbados.*

GROVE, *Lady.*—Harriet, da. of the late Rev. Charles Bradley: *m.* 1851, Sir George Grove, C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., who *d.* 1900, having been Director of Roy. Coll. of Music 1882-94. *Sydenham Road, Lower Sydenham, S.E.*

GYLL, *Lady.*—Jane Price, da. of the late Sir J. Pinhorne, and widow of H. B. Thomason, Esq., of Peachfield, Worcester: *m.* 1847, Lieut.-Col. Sir Robert Gyll, who *d.* 1880, Lieut. of Yeo.-of-the-Guard at Coronation of William IV. *Malling Abbey, West Malling, Kent.*

GZOWSKI, *Lady.*—Maria, da. of T. Beebe, Esq., M.D., of Erie, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.: *m.* 1839, Col. Sir Casimir Stanislaus Gzowski, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1898, Staff Officer to Engineer Force in Canada. *The Hall, Toronto, Canada.*

HAAST, *Lady* VON.—Mary, da. of Edward Dobson, Esq., C.E., M.I.C.E., formerly Ch. Engineer of Province of Canterbury, N.Z.: *m.* 1863, Sir John Francis Julius von Haast, K.C.M.G., F.R.S., Ph. D., who *d.* 1887, Director of Canterbury Museum. *Christchurch, New Zealand.*

HACKETT, *Lady.*—Margaret, da. of John Lawlor, Esq., of Cork: *m.* 1843, Sir William Bartholomew Hackett, who *d.* 1872, Mayor of Cork 1852.

HALL, *Lady.*—Lucy, da. of the late Harry Hackshaw, Esq., of Three Rivers, St. Vincent: *m.* 1st, 1836, Duncan Forbes Sutherland, Esq., of Uppart, Sutherlandshire; 2nd, 1848, Sir John Hall, K.C.B., M.D., who *d.* 1866, Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals. 15, *Randolph Road, Maida Hill, W.*

HALLÉ, *Lady.*—Wilma, da. of Joseph Neruda, of Brünn, Austria, and widow of Ludvig Norman, of Stockholm; appointed Violinist to H.M. Queen Alexandra 1901: *m.* 1888, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Hallé, the eminent musician, who *d.* 1895. 62, *Motzstrasse, Berlin, W.*

HALY, *Lady.*—Harriette Craven, da. of Hamilton Hebden, Esq., J.P., of Ely Grange,

Frant, Sussex: *m.* 1839, Gen. Sir. William O'Grady Haly, K.C.B., who *d.* 1878.

HAMILTON, *Lady.*—Teresa Felicia, da. of the late Major Reynolds, 58th Regt.: *m.* 1877, as his 2nd wife, Sir Robert George Crookshank Hamilton, K.C.B., LL.D., who *d.* 1895. 19, *Abingdon Mansions, Kensington, W.*

HANCOCK, *Lady* BURFORD-.—Alice Maud, da. of the late Rev. John Nankivell, of Crediton: *m.* 1895, as his 2nd wife, Sir Henry James Burford Burford-Hancock, C.M.G., who *d.* 1895, Ch. Justice of Jamaica. *Granville Mansions, Earl's Court, S.W.*

HANNEN, *Lady.*—Jessie Maria Harriette, el. da. of the late James Woodhouse, Esq., of Henley-on-Thames: *m.* 1869, the Hon. Sir Nicholas John Hannen, who *d.* 1900, Ch. Justice of Shanghai. *Lake Lodge, Wargrave, Berks.*

HARDMAN, *Lady.*—Mary Anne, only da. of the late James Radley, Esq., of Liverpool: *m.* 1855, Sir William Hardman, who *d.* 1890, Chm. of Surrey Sessions, Recorder of Kingston-upon-Thames, and Editor of the *Morning Post.* 55, *Carlisle Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.*

HARLEY, *Lady.*—Annie, da. of Henry Francis Conington. Esq., of Ranby Hall, Lincolnshire: *m.* 1862, Col. Sir Robert William Harley, K.C.M.G., C.B., who *d.* 1892. 3, *York Mansions, Earl's Court, S.W.*

HARMAN, *Lady.*—Helen Margaret, da. of the late John Tonge, Esq., of Starborough Castle, Edenbridge: *m.* 1868, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Byng Harman, K.C.B., who *d.* 1892, Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. 64, *Courtfield Gardens, S.W.*

HARRIS, *Lady.*—Eliza Margaret, da. of the Hon. Henry Adderley, of Bahamas: *m.* 1854, Sir George David Harris, who *d.* 1902. 32, *Inverness Terrace, W.*

HARRIS, *Lady.* — Florence Edgcumbe, da. of William Edgcumbe Rendle, Esq., of Plymouth: *m.* 1881, Sir Augustus Henry Glossop Harris, the well-known Lessee and Theatrical Manager, who *d.* 1896. *The Elms, Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W.; The Doll's House, Broadstairs.*

HARRISON, *Lady.*—Eliza Sophia, da. of the late James Hume, Esq.: *m.* 1834, Sir Edmund Stephen Harrison, C.B., Dep. Clerk of the Council, who *d.* 1882. 6, *St. Stephen's Crescent, W.*

HAY, *Lady* DRUMMOND-.—Alice, da. of the late Edward Watts, Esq., of Hythe: *m.* 1st, 1869, as his 2nd wife, Sir Edward Hay Drummond-Hay [see E. Kinnoull, colls.], formerly Gov. of St. Helena, who *d.* 1884; 2nd, 1886, Henry John Maxwell Foot, Esq., of Broadmoor, St. Stephen's-by-Saltash, Cornwall, who *d.* 1893. *Sunderland House, The Avenue, Surbiton.*

HAY, *Lady* DRUMMOND-.—Annette, da. of M. Carstensen, of Copenhagen, a Privy Councillor of Denmark: *m.* 1845, the Rt. Hon. Sir John Hay Drummond-Hay, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., who *d.* 1893 [see E. Kinnoull, colls.]. *St. Germains, Longniddry, East Lothian.*

HAYTHORNE, *Lady.*—Eliza, da. of J. Thomas, Esq.: *m.* 1862, Gen. Sir Edmund Haythorne, K.C.B., who *d.* 1888. *Bletsoe, Bedford.*

HENNESSY, *Lady.*—Catherine, da. of Sir H. Low: *m.* 1st, 1868, Sir John Pope Hennessy, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1891, M.P. for Kilkenny co., N. Kilkenny Div.; 2nd, 1894, Edward Francis Thackwell, Esq. *Rostellan Castle, co. Cork.*

HERBERT, *Lady.*—Widow of Capt. George Ferguson, of Houghton Hall, Carlisle: *m.* 1854, Gen. Sir Arthur James Herbert, K.C.B., who *d.* 1897. 24, *Thurloe Square, S.W.*

HERIOT-MAITLAND [see Maitland].

HEWETT, *Lady.*—Jane Emily, da. of Thomas Wood, Esq., formerly Consul at Patras: *m.* 1857, Vice-Adm. Sir William Nathan Wrighte Hewett, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., V.C., who *d.* 1888.

HICKSON, *Lady.*—Catherine, da. of Andrew Dow, Esq., brewer, of Montreal: *m.* 1869, Sir Joseph Hickson, sometime Gen. Manager of Grand Trunk Railway of Canada, who *d.* 1897. 272, *Mountain Street, Montreal, Quebec; Otterburn, Temiscouata, Quebec.*

HIGGINSON, *Lady.*—Olivia Nichola, da. of Conway Richard Dobbs, Esq., of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim: *m* 1854, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Macaulay Higginson, K.C.B., Gov. of Mauritius, who *d.* 1885. *Connellmore, Newbridge, co. Kildare.*

HILL, *Lady.*—Emily Jane, da. of the late Ilted Nicholl, Esq.: *m.* 1850, Sir James Hill, who *d.* 1875.

HILL, *Lady.*—Louisa Gordon, da. of the late John Gordon Shiell, Esq., Ch. Justice of Antigua: *m.* 1871, as his 2nd wife, Col. Sir Stephen John Hill, K.C.M.G., C.B., who *d.* 1891.

HILL, *Lady.*—Sybella, da. of the late Col. George Phillpotts, R.E.: *m.* 1849, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Hill, K.C.S.I., who *d.* 1886. 53, *Oxford Terrace, Hyde Park, W.*

HOLKER, *Lady.*—Mary Lucia, da. of the late Patrick McHugh, Esq., of Cheetham Hill, Manchester: *m.* 1st, 1874, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir John Holker, P.C., a Lord Justice of Appeal, who *d.* 1882; 2nd, 1894, Henry Beaufort Inglefield, Esq. *Colthurst, Clitheroe*; 24, *Cadogan Place, S.W.*

HOLLOWAY, *Lady* MARTIN-.—Sarah Ann, da. of the late John Driver, Esq.: *m.* 1857, Sir George Martin-Holloway, who *d.* 1895, Trustee and Gov. of Roy. Holloway Coll. for Women and Holloway Sanatorium. *Titlenhurst, Sunninghill, Berks.*

HOLMES, *Lady.*—Adela Louisa, da. of P. P. Zohrab, Esq., of Malta: *m.* 1847, Sir William Richard Holmes, H.M.'s Consul at Bosnia 1860-77, who *d.* 1882.

HOPE, *Lady.*—Elizabeth Reid, da. of the late Gen. Sir Arthur Cotton, K.C.S.I. [see V. Combermere, colls.]: *m.* 1st, 1877, Adm. of the Fleet Sir James Hope, G.C.B., who *d.* 1881; 2nd, 1893, T. Anthony Denny, Esq. 7, *Connaught Place, W.*

HORNBY, *Lady.*—Catherine, da. of the late Charles Tottenham, Esq., of Ballycurry, co. Wicklow, and widow of Capt. Henry Maxwell Howard, 18th Hussars: *m.* 1897, as his 2nd wife, Adm. Sir (William) Windham Hornby, K.C.B., who *d.* 1899. 6, *Onslow Square, S.W.*

HORNBY, *Lady.*—Emily Augusta, da. of John Pratt Roberts, Esq., of New York: *m.* 1875, as his 3rd wife, Sir Edmund Grimani Hornby, who *d.* 1896.

HUDSON, *Lady.*—Eugenia, widow of Signor Vanotti: *m.* 1885, Sir James Hudson, G.C.B., Ambassador at Turin 1852-63, who *d.* 1885.

HUDSON, *Lady.*—Isabel Muir, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Charles Frederick Havelock : *m.* 1859, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Hudson, K.C.B., who *d.* 1893, Com.-in-Ch., Bombay.

HUGHES, *Lady.*—Georgina Maria, da. of the Ven. Archdeacon Phillpotts, of Exeter : *m.* 1876, as his second wife, Gen. Sir William Templer Hughes, K.C.B., who *d.* 1897. *The Cottage, Sandford-on-Thames, near Oxford.*

HUGHES, *Lady.*—Theodosia, el. da. of the late Edward James, Esq., of Swarland Park, Northumberland : *m.* 1871, as his 2nd wife, Capt. Sir Frederic Hughes, who *d.* 1895. *Barntown House, Wexford ; Rosslare Fort, Wexford.*

HUME-GORE [see Gore].

HUMPHREYS, *Lady.*—Jane Blanche, da. of the late Henry Gardner, of Long Mure, N.B. : *m.* 18—, as his third wife, Sir John Humphreys, J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1886, Coroner for Middlesex. 10, *Thurloe Square, S.W.*

HUMPHRY, *Lady.*—Mary, da. of D.R.M'Nab, Esq., of Epping : *m.* 1849, Sir George Murray Humphry, M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., who *d.* 1896. *Grove Lodge, Cambridge.*

HUNTER, *Lady.*—Second da. of the Rev. Thomas Murray, LL.D., J.P. : *m.* 1863, Sir William Wilson Hunter, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., LL.D., an eminent writer on Indian subjects, who *d.* 1900. 137, *Banbury Road, Oxford.*

HUNTER, *Lady.*—A da. of Mr. Joseph Stamburn, of Norwood, S.E. : *m.* 1871, as his second wife, Surg.-Gen. Sir (William) Guyer Hunter, K.C.M.G., M.D., LL.D., who *d.* 1902. *Anerley Hill, Upper Norwood, S.E.*

HUTT, *Lady.*—Adela, da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Scott, K.C.B. : *m.* 1862, Maj.-Gen. Sir George Hutt, K.C.B., who *d.* 1889. 86, *Queen's Gate, S.W.*

INGLEFIELD, *Lady.*—Beatrice M. Mariana, da. of Col. Hodnett, formerly Comdg. Dorset Regt. : *m.* 1st, 1893, as his 2nd wife, Adm. Sir Edward Augustus Inglefield, K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S., who *d.* 1894 ; 2nd, 1895, Baron Edmond von Haugwitz.

INGLIS, *Lady.*—Caroline, da. of John Johnston, Esq., of Trenton House, Dublin : *m.* 1862, Sir Malcolm John Inglis, who *d.* 1902. *Montrose, Donnybrook, co. Dublin.*

INNES, *Lady.*—Emily Janet, da. of the Hon. John Smith, M.L.C., of Llanarth, Bathurst : *m.* 1865, Sir (Joseph) George Long Innes, who *d.* 1896, Judge of Supreme Court, N.S. Wales. *Winslow, Sydney, N.S. Wales ; Clover Hill, Sutton Forest, N.S. Wales.*

JACKSON, *Lady.*—Louisa Maria, da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Staveley, C.B. : *m.* 1848, Sir Louis Steuart Jackson, C.I.E., a Judge of High Court, Calcutta 1862-80, who *d.* 1890. 21, *Pevensey Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea.*

JARVIS, *Lady.*—Emma, da. of Alexander Bowker, Esq. : *m.* 1852, Sir Lewis Whinchop Jarvis, who *d.* 1888. *Uphall, Hill Lington, King's Lynn.*

JENKYNS, *Lady.*—[See Pasley, Bt.].

JENNINGS, *Lady.*—Mary Adelaide, youngest da. of the late Charles William Smith, Esq., of Reading : *m.* 1854, Sir John Rogers Jennings, who *d.* 1897. *Minster Lea, Reigate.*

JENNINGS, *Lady.*—Mary Anne, da. of M. Shanahan, Esq., of Marnoo, Victoria : *m.* 1864, the Hon. Sir Patrick Alfred Jennings, K.C.M.G., sometime Premier and Treasurer of N. S. Wales, who *d.* 1897. *Colebrooke, Double Bay, N. S. Wales ; Warbrecan, Riverina, N. S. Wales ; Garavilla, Liverpool Plains, N. S. Wales ; Westbrook, Queensland.*

JEPHSON, *Lady.*—Harriet, da. of Archibald Campbell, Esq., of Thornhill, Quebec ; a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England : *m.* 18—, Capt. Sir Alfred Jephson, R.N., who *d.* 1900. 23, *Gilbert Street, Grosvenor Square, W.*

JOHNSTON, *Lady.*—Georgiana Augusta Wilkinson, da. of the late William Ker, Esq., of Gateshaw, Roxburgh, and widow of the Rev. William Scoresby, D.D., F.R.S. : *m.* 1868, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Johnston, who *d.* 1888.

JOURDAIN, *Lady.*—Ada Mary, da. of James Pattison Currie, Esq., of Esher, by his 1st marriage with Anna Dora, sister of 1st Viscount Esher : *m.* 1884, as his 2nd wife, Sir Henry John Jourdain, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1901. *Urmston Lodge, Wimbledon Park.*

KAYE, *Lady.*—Ada C., da. of John Le Mottee, Esq., Jurat of Guernsey, and widow of Robert Seeds, Esq., Q.C. : *m.* 1900, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Squire Barker Kaye, C.B., K.C., LL.D., who *d.* 1901. 62, *Filzwilliam Square, Dublin ; Abbey House, Armagh.*

KEEN, *Lady.*—Margaret Harriet Dunlop, da. of James Stewart, Esq., of Cairnsmore, Kirkcudbrightshire : *m.* 1869, Col. Sir Frederick John Keen, K.C.B., who *d.* 1902. *Talnotry, Woking.*

KELLNER, *Lady.*—Jane, da. of the late F. B. Carter, Esq., of Shanganagh, co. Dublin : *m.* 1882, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Kellner, K.C.M.G., C.S.I., Assist. Paymaster of Supreme Court of Judicature in England, who *d.* 1886.

KELLY, *Lady.*—[See Dillon, Bt.].

KERSHAW, *Lady.*—Helen, da. of the late Edward O'Grady, Esq., of Springfield, Limerick : *m.* 18—, Sir Louis Addin Kershaw, who *d.* 1899. 36, *Queensborough Terrace, Hyde Park, W.*

KEY, *Lady* COOPER-.—Evelyn, da. of Signor Vincenzo Bartolucci, of Carron Hall ; assumed in 1888 the additional surname of Cooper : *m.* 1st, 1877, as his 2nd wife, Adm. the Rt. Hon. Sir Astley Cooper Key, P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S., who *d.* 1888 ; 2nd, 1896, Maurice Ansell, Esq., F.R.G.S. 55, *Elm Park Gardens, S.W. ; Beaconsfield House, Hythe, Kent.*

KEYES, *Lady.*—Katherine Jessie, da. of the late James Norman, Esq. : *m.* 1870, Gen. Sir Charles Patton Keyes, G.C.B., who *d.* 1896. *Clock Tower, Hampton Court Palace.*

KIRKPATRICK, *Lady.*—Isabel Louise, youngest da. of the late Sir David Macpherson, of Chestnut Park, Toronto : *m.* 1883, the Hon. Sir George Airey Kirkpatrick, K.C.M.G., Q.C., LL.D., who *d.* 1899. *Closeburn, Toronto, Canada.*

KNOX, *Lady.*—Relict of the Hon. Sir Edward Knox, who *d.* 1901. *Fiona, Double Bay, Sydney, New South Wales.*

KORTRIGHT, *Lady.*—Martha Ellen, da. of the late John Richardson, Esq., Gov. of Bank of N. America, Philadelphia : *m.* 1862,

Sir Charles Edward Keith Kortright, who *d.* 1888. 2, *Grosvenor Crescent, Belgrave Square, S.W.*

KORTRIGHT, *Lady.*—Theresa, da. of the late Capt. Charles Forbes, 17th Regt.: *m.* 1865, as his 2nd wife, Sir Cornelius Hendricksen Kortright, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1897. *Hillside, Barrie, Ontario, Canada.*

LAING, *Lady.*—Theresa Talbot, da. of the late Thomas Peacock, Esq.: *m.* 1855, as his second wife, Sir James Laing, who *d.* 1901. *Thornhill, Sunderland; Etal Manor, near Cornhill, Northumberland.*

LANGE, *Lady.*—Beatrice Emily, da. of the late Augustus F. R. Frinneby, Esq., of Streatham: *m.* 1880, Sir Daniel Lange, who *d.* 1894. *Lanehurst, Albourne, Sussex.*

LAWSON, *Lady.*—Edith, da. of the late Edmund Packe, Esq.: *m.* 1871, Sir George Lawson, K.C.B., who *d.* 1898. 36, *Craven Hill Gardens, W.*

LAYARD, *Lady.*—[See B. Wimborne].

LEAKE, *Lady.*—Louisa, da. of the late Rev. Thomas Henry Walpole, V. of Winslow, Bucks: *m.* 1st, 1855, Sir Luke Samuel Leake, Speaker of Legislative Council, W. Australia, who *d.* 1886; 2nd, 1887, Alfred Robert Waylen, Esq., M.D. *Perth, W. Australia.*

LEE, *Lady,*—Henrietta Burleigh, da. of the late Rev. J. Hill, of Brighton: *m.* 1861, Sir Joseph Cocksey Lee, who *d.* 1894. *The Grange, Alderley, Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire.*

LEES, *Lady.*—Maria, da. of the late Sir Oliver Nugent, of Antigua: *m.* 1875, Sir Charles Cameron Lees, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1898. 40, *Pembroke Road, Kensington, W.*

LEFROY, *Lady.*—[See M. Zetland, colls.].

LE MARCHANT, *Lady.*—Margaret Ann, da. of the Rev. Robert Taylor, of Clifton Campville, Stafford: *m.* 1839, Gen. Sir John Gaspard Le Marchant, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1874, Com.-in-Ch. at Madras.

LENNOX, *Lady.*—[See D. Richmond, colls.].

LILLEY, *Lady.*—Sarah Jane, da. of Joshua Jeays, Esq., sometime Mayor of Brisbane: *m.* 1858, the Hon. Sir Charles Lilley, Chief Justice of Queensland, who *d.* 1897. *Brisbane, Queensland.*

LISTERS, *Lady.*—[See B. Belhaven and Stenton].

LOCKHART, *Lady, C.I.*—Mary Katharine, da. of the late Capt. William Eccles, Coldstream Guards: *m.* 1888, as his second wife, Gen. Sir William Stephen Alexander Lockhart, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., who *d.* 1900, Com.-in-Ch., India. 187, *Queen's Gate, S.W.*

LOCKWOOD, *Lady.*—Julia, da. of the late Salis Schwabe, Esq., of Manchester, and Glyn-y-Garth, Anglesey: *m.* 1874, Sir Frank Lockwood, Q.C., who *d.* 1897, M.P. for York. 26, *Lennox Gardens, S.W.*

LOGAN, *Lady.*—Christiana, only da. of the late Col. Ernest Christian Wilford: *m.* 1858, Sir Thomas Galbraith Logan, K.C.B., M.D., who *d.* 1896. 5, *Cambridge Square, W.*

LOGIN, *Lady.*—A da. of John Campbell, Esq., of Kinloch, Perthshire: *m.* 1842, Sir John Spencer Login, H.E.I.C.S., Surgeon, who *d.* 1863, guardian of the Maharajah Duleep Sing.

LONGDEN, *Lady.*—Alice Emily, da. of James Berridge, Esq., somctime Pres. of St. Christopher's: *m.* 1864, Sir James Robert Longden, G.C.M.G., who *d.* 1891. 126, *Lexham Gardens, S.W.*

LONGLEY, *Lady.*—Diana Eliza, da. of John Davenport, Esq., of Foxley, Hereford: *m.* 1861, Sir Henry Longley, K.C.B., who *d.* 1899, Poor Law Inspector for Metropolitan Dist., and Ch. Charity Commr. 9, *Durham Place, S.W.*

LONGMORE, *Lady.*—Mary Rosalie Helen, da. of Capt. W. S. Moorsom, 52nd Regt.: *m.* 1862, Surg.-Gen. Sir Thomas Longmore, C.B., who *d.* 1895. *The Paddock, Woolstone, Southampton.*

LORIMER, *Lady.*—Eliza Sarah, da. of the late James Kenworthy, Esq., of Sydney: *m.* 1858, Sir James Lorimer, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1889. *Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria.*

LORING, *Lady.*—Frances Louisa, da. of John Adams, Esq., of Holyland, Pembrokeshire: *m.* 1865, Adm. Sir William Loring, K.C.B., who *d.* 1895. *Stonelands, Ryde, Isle of Wight.*

LUCAS, *Lady.*—Florence Emma, da. of the late Capt. Caswell, R.N.: *m.* 18—, as his second wife, Gen. Sir Alfred William Lucas, K.C.B., who *d.* 1896. *Dunmore, near Teignmouth.*

LUGARD, *Lady.*—Matty, da. of J. Fullbrook, Esq.: *m.* 1871, as his second wife, Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Lugard, G.C.B., who *d.* 1898.

LUMSDEN, *Lady.*—Fanny, da. of the late Rev. Charles John Myers, M.A., V. of Flintham: *m.* 1866, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Harry Burnett Lumsden, K.C.S.I., C.B., who *d.* 1896. *Murdan, Murtle, near Aberdeen; 12, Grosvenor Street, W.*

LUSHINGTON, *Lady.*—Kate Maria, da. of the Rev. James Morgan, V. of Corston, Somerset: *m.* 1862, Sir Franklin Lushington, who *d.* 1901, Ch. Magistrate for London. 33, *Norfolk Square, W.; Templehurst, Southborough, Kent.*

LYSONS, *Lady.*—Anna Sophia Biscoe, da. of the late Rev. Robert Tritton, of Morden, Surrey: *m.* 1865, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Daniel Lysons, G.C.B, Constable of the Tower, who *d.* 1898. 11, *Wilton Street, S.W.*

MACANDREW, *Lady.*—Mary, da. of D. C. Rait, Esq., of Glasgow: *m.* 1862, Sir Henry Cockburn MacAndrew who *d.* 1898. *Aisthorpe, Inverness.*

M'CAMMOND, *Lady.*—Annie, da. of the late Rev. William Rossborough, of Glasgow, and widow of John Kelso, Esq., of Glasgow; *m.* 1897, as his 2nd wife, Sir William M'Cammond, who *d.* 1898.

MCCAUSLAND, *Lady.*—Fanny Mary, da. of the late Edward Blake, Esq., of Castlegrove, co. Galway: *m.* 1841, Sir Richard Bolton McCausland, who *d.* 1900. 61, *Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Drimbawn, Tourmakeady, co. Mayo.*

MCCULLOCH, *Lady.*—Margaret B., da. of William Inglis, Esq., of Walflat, Dumbartonshire: *m.* 1867, as his 2nd wife, Sir James McCulloch, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1893. *Elmstead Wood, Chislehurst, Kent.*

MACDONALD, *Lady.*—[See B. Vernon].

MACDONNELL, *Lady.*—Blanche, da. of the late Francis Skurray, Esq., of Brighton: *m.* 18—, Sir Richard Graves MacDonnell, K.C.M.G., C.B., LL.D., who *d.* 1881, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Hongkong.

MacDougall, *Lady.*—Adelaide Marianne, da. of the late Philip John Miles, Esq., of Leigh Court, Bristol: *m.* 1860, as his 2nd wife, Gen Sir Patrick Leonard MacDougall, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1894. 22, *Elvaston Place, S.W.*

Macfarren, *Lady.*—Natalie, da. of Heinrich Andrae, of Lubeck: *m.* 1844, Sir George Alexander Macfarren, who *d.* 1887, Principal of Roy. Acad. of Music. 17, *Neville Court, Grove End Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.*

MacGregor, *Lady.*—Charlotte Mary, da. of Frederick W. Jardine, Esq., of Orme Square, W.: *m.* 1883, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Metcalfe MacGregor, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., who *d.* 1887. *Hampton Court Palace.*

MacGregor, *Lady.*—[See Dixwell-Oxenden, Bt.].

McIlwraith, *Lady.*—Harriette Anne, da. of Archibald Mosman, Esq., of Armidale, N.S. Wales: *m.* 1879, the Hon. Sir Thomas McIlwraith, K.C.M.G., LL.D., who *d.* 1900, having been thrice Premier of Queensland. *Campbellfield, St. Albans; Brisbane, Queensland.*

Mackenzie, *Lady.*—Annie, da. of John Munro, Esq., of Glenglass, Ross-shire: *m.* 1860, Sir John Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1901. *Dunedin, New Zealand.*

Mackenzie, *Lady.*—Margaret, da. of the late John Bouch, Esq., of Bickley Park, Kent: *m.* 1863, Sir Morell Mackenzie, M.D., who *d.* 1892, an eminent Throat Physician. *The Little House, Wargrave, Berks.*

Mackenzie, *Lady.*—Relict of Col. Sir Felix Calvert Mackenzie, who *d.* 1902. *Forres, N.B.*

Mackenzie, *Lady.*—[See Eliott, Bt., colls.].

McKerlie, *Lady.*—Sophia Caroline, da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Henry John Savage, R.E.: *m.* 1841, Col. Sir John Graham McKerlie, K.C.B., who *d.* 1900. 3, *Longford Terrace, Monkstown, Dublin.*

Mackey, *Lady.*—Hannah, da. of the late Sylvanus Jones, Esq., R.M., of Kircullen House, co. Galway: *m.* 1848, Sir James William Mackey, who *d.* 1892. 70, *Pembroke Road, Dublin; King William's Town, co. Cork.*

Maclean, *Lady.*—Helen Henderson, da. of the late William Murdoch, Esq.: *m.* 1852, Sir Andrew Maclean, who *d.* 1900.

Macleay, *Lady.*—Augusta Annie Gardner, da. of the late William Gardner Sams, Esq., of Launceston, Tasmania: *m.* 1889, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Macleay, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1892. 58, *The Drive, Brighton.*

Macleay, *Lady.*—Susan Emmeline, da. of the late Sir Edward Deas-Thompson: *m.* 1856, Sir William Macleay, who *d.* 1891. *Elizabeth Bay House, Sydney, N.S. Wales.*

Macleod, *Lady.*—Sophia, da. of the late William Houldsworth, Esq., of Belvidere, Lanarkshire: *m.* 1859, Sir George Husband Baird Macleod, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.E., who *d.* 1892, Regius Professor of Surgery in Glasgow Univ. *Fiunary, Shandon, Dumbartonshire.*

McMurdo, *Lady.*—Susan Sarah, da. of the late Gen. Sir Charles Napier, G.C.B.: *m.* 1844, Gen. Sir William Montagu Scott McMurdo, G.C.B., who *d.* 1894. *Mayfield, West Hill, Putney, S.W.*

Macnaghten, *Lady.*—Amy Katharine, da. of the late Rev. Arthur Thomas, V. of Rottingdean, Sussex: *m.* 1877, as his 3rd wife, Sir Steuart Macnaghten, who *d.* 1895 [see Workman-Macnaghten, Bt., colls.]. *Bitterne Manor House, Southampton.*

Macnee, *Lady.*—Mary Buchanan, da. of Peter Macnee, Esq., of Glengilp: *m.* 1859, as his 2nd wife, Sir Daniel Macnee, LL.D., who *d.* 1882, a celebrated portrait painter, and Pres. of Roy. Scottish Academy. 6, *Learmount Terrace, Edinburgh.*

McOnie, *Lady.*—Jane, da. of Thomas Mitchell, Esq.: *m* 1868, Sir William McOnie, who *d.* 1894 *Heath Bank. Pollockshields, by Glasgow; Ballacknock, Stirlingshire.*

Macpherson, *Lady.*—Maria, da. of Lieut.-Gen. James Eckford, C.B.: *m.* 1859, Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert Taylor Macpherson, K.C.B., K.C.S I., V.C., Com.-in-Ch. of Madras Army, who *d.* 1886. *Hampton Court Palace.*

Macpherson, *Lady.*—Mary, da. of Lieut.-Gen. James Kennedy, C.B.: *m.* 1843, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Duncan Macpherson, K.C.B., of the Bengal Army, who *d.* 1874. 22, *Addison Gardens, Kensington, W.*

M'Vicker, *Lady.*—Maria, da. of John Gilmer, Esq., of Belfast: *m.* 1847, Sir Robert M'Vicker, who *d.* 1897. *Castlerock S.O., co. Londonderry.*

Maine, *Lady.*—Jane, da. of George Maine, Esq., of Kelso, co. Roxburgh: *m.* 1849, Sir Henry James Sumner Maine, K.C.S.I., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., who *d.* 1888. 27, *Cornwall Gardens, S.W.*

Maitland, *Lady* Heriot-.—Jessie Stewart, da. of Capt. George Hutchings, R.N.: *m.* 1882, as his second wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir James Makgill Heriot-Maitland, K.C.B., who *d.* 1902. 16, *Herbert Crescent, S.W.*

Malcolm, *Lady.*—Wilhelmina Charlotte, da. of the Rev. Henry Alright Hughes: *m.* 1853, Gen. Sir George Malcolm, G.C.B., who *d.* 1897.

Mallet, *Lady.*—[See V. Exmouth, colls.].

Manning, *Lady.*—Eliza Anne, da. of the Very Rev. William Sowerby, Dean of Goulburn: *m.* 1849, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. Sir William Montagu Manning, K.C.M.G., LL.D., who *d.* 1895, formerly a Judge of N.S. Wales Supreme Court. *Wallary, Sydney, N.S. Wales.*

Mantell, *Lady.*—Elinor Knight, 2nd da. of Charles Hitchcock, Esq., M.D., of Fiddington House, Devizes: *m.* 1867, Sir John Iles Mantell, F.R.G.S., who *d.* 1893.

Marindin, *Lady.*—Kathleen Mary, only da. of the late Sir William Stevenson, K.C.B., Gov. of Mauritius: *m.* 1860, Col. Sir Francis Arthur Marindin, K.C.M.G., R.E., who *d.* 1900., Senior Inspecting Officer of Railways. 3, *Sloane Court, S.W.; Craigflower, co. Fife.*

Marshall, *Lady.*—[See D. Norfolk, colls.].

Marshall, *Lady.*—Alice, da. of the late Charles Gwyllym Young, Esq., of Corby, Lincolnshire: *m.* 1877, Sir James Marshall, C.M.G., who *d.* 1889. *Elmina, St. Mary Church, Torquay.*

Martin, *Lady.*—Isabella, el. da. of the late William Long, Esq., merchant of Sydney: *m.* 1853, the Hon. Sir James Martin, Ch. Justice of New South Wales 1873-86. *Clarens, Sydney N.S. Wales.*

Martin-Holloway [see Holloway].

Maxse, *Lady.*—Augusta, da. of the late Herr von Rudloff, of Austria: *m.* 1859,

Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry FitzHardinge Maxse, K.C.M.G., Gov. of Newfoundland, who *d.* 1883 [see Bs. Berkeley, colls.]. *Richmond Gardens, Bournemouth.*

MAXWELL, *Lady.*—Anna L., da. of Capt. John T. Quill, 82nd Regt.: *m.* 1860, Sir Patrick Maxwell, who *d.* 1897. 37, *North Great George's Street, Dublin; Tristram Lodge, Sutton, co. Dublin.*

MAXWELL, *Lady.*—Lilias Grant, da. of the Rev. J. Aberigh-Mackay, D.D.: *m.* 1870, Sir William Edward Maxwell, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1897, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Gold Coast Colony.

MEADE, *Lady.*—Emily Salter, da. of Lieut.-Col. Malcolm, Resident at Baroda: *m.* 1853, Gen. Sir Richard John Meade, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., who *d.* 1894. 19, *Argyll Road, Kensington, W.*

MEASOM, *Lady.*—Charlotte, da. of George Simpson, Esq.: *m.* 1867, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Samuel Measom, who *d.* 1901. *St. Margaret's Lodge, near Twickenham.*

MICHEL, *Lady.*—Louisa Anne, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. C. H. Churchill, C.B.: *m.* 1840, Field-Marshal the Right Hon. Sir John Michel, P.C., G.C.B., who *d.* 1886. *Dewlish, Dorchester, Dorset.*

MICHIE, *Lady.*—Mary, da. of the late John Richardson, Esq., M.D., Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals: *m.* 1840, the Hon. Sir Archibald Michie, K.C.M.G., Q.C., who *d.* 1899. *St. Kildare, Melbourne.*

MILLER, *Lady.*—Mary, da. of Robert Moat, Esq., of Moat Park, Dunmurry, co. Antrim: *m.* 1861, Sir William Miller, M.D., who *d.* 1900. *Termonbacca House, Brachead, Londonderry.*

MILMAN, *Lady.*—Susan Augusta Carter, da. of the late Robert Hanbury, Esq., of Bolehall, Staffordshire: *m.* 1871, Sir Archibald John Scott Milman, K.C.B., sometime Clerk of the House of Commons [see Milman, Bt., colls.].

MILNE, *Lady.*—Eliza, da. of John Disher, Esq., of S. Australia: *m.* 1842, Sir William Milne, one of the pioneer colonists of S. Australia, who *d.* 1895. *Sunnyside, Adelaide, South Australia.*

MITCHELL, *Lady.*—Eliza Conway, da. of the Rev. James Ind Welldon, D.C.L., V. of Kennington, Ashford, Kent, and Hon. Canon of Canterbury: *m.* 1889, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Bullen Hugh Mitchell, G.C.M.G., who *d.* 1890, Gov. of Straits Settlements.

MONCKTON, *Lady.*—Maria Louisa, da. of Peter Bartholomew Long, Esq., of Ipswich: *m.* 1858, Sir John Braddick Monckton, F.S.A., who *d.* 1902, Town Clerk of City of London. 29, *Cranley Gardens, S.W.*

MONIER-WILLIAMS [see Williams].

MONTGOMERY, *Lady.*—Ellen Jane, da. of the late W. Lambert, Esq., of Woodmanstone, Surrey: *m.* 1845, as his 2nd wife, Sir Robert Montgomery, G.C.S.I., K.C.B., LL.D., who *d.* 1887. *Hunsdon Lea, Torquay.*

MORGAN, *Lady.*—Clasina Joselina, da. of J. M. Sisonw, Esq., of Ceylon: *m.* 1844, Sir Richard Francis Morgan, who *d.* 1876, Acting Ch. Justice of Ceylon. *Belle Vue, Mutwal, Colombo, Ceylon.*

MORGAN, *Lady.*—Elizabeth Margaretta, da. of James Buckley, Esq., of Penyfai and Castle Gorfod, Caermarthenshire: *m.* 1874, Sir Morgan Morgan, who *d.* 1894. *Hendrescythan, Glamorganshire.*

MORGAN, *Lady.*—Harriett, da. of Thomas Matthews, Esq., of Hurds Hill, Coromandel Valley, S. Australia: *m.* 1854, Sir William Morgan, K.C.M.G. (Ch. Sec. of S. Australia 1875-6 and 1877-81), who *d.* 1883. *Adelaide, S. Australia.*

MORIER, *Lady.*—[See Peel, Bt., colls.].

MORLAND, *Lady.*—Fanny Ellen Hannah, da. of the late Jeronimo Carandini, 12th Marquis di Sarzano, Viscount Ferraris, and Count di Rizi, of Modena: *m.* 1875, as his 2nd wife, Capt. Sir Henry Morland, who *d.* 1891, many years Port Officer of Bombay. 32, *Green Park, Bath.*

MORPHETT, *Lady.*—Elizabeth, da. of the late Sir James Hurtle Fisher: *m.* 1838, Sir John Morphett, a pioneer emigrant to S. Australia, who *d.* 1892. *Cummins, Adelaide, S. Australia.*

MORRIS, *Lady.*—Fannie Elizabeth, da. of the late Thomas Rowland, Esq., J.P., of The Grove, Wrexham: *m.* 1872, Sir Evan Morris, who *d.* 1890. *Woodville, Cheltenham.*

MORRISON, *Lady.*—Annie Sophia, da. of the late George Tatham, Esq., J.P., of Leeds: *m.* 1881, Sir George William Morrison, Bar.-at-law, who *d.* 1896. *The Old Gardens, Headingley, near Leeds.*

MOUAT, *Lady.*—Adela R. E., da. of the late Rev. Nicolas Tindal: *m.* 18—, Surg.-Gen. Sir James Mouat, K.C.B., V.C., who *d.* 1899, Hon. Surg. to H.M. Queen Victoria. 108, *Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W.*

MUIR, *Lady.*—Rachel Stanley, da. of the Rev. George Heaton, M.A.: *m.* 1875, Sir William Mure Muir, K.C.B., M.D., Director Gen. of Army Medical Depart., who *d.* 1885.

MUNDY, *Lady.*—Isabella Leyborne, da. of the late Gen. Leyborne Popham, of Littlecote, Wilts: *m.* 1841, Major Sir Robert Miller Mundy, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1892. *Hollybank, Emsworth, Hants.*

MURPHY, *Lady.*—Agnes, da. of the late David Reid, Esq., R.N., J.P., of Inverary Park, co. Argyle, N.S. Wales: *m.* 1839, Sir Francis Murphy, for 14 years Speaker of Legislative Assembly of Victoria, who *d.* 1891. *Edgecumbe, South Yarra, Melbourne.*

MURRAY, *Lady.*—Wilhelmina Stanley, da. of Major D. A. Malcolm: *m.* 1854, Gen. Sir John Irvine Murray, K.C.B., who *d.* 1902.

MUSGRAVE, *Lady.*—Jeanie Lucinda, da. of David Dudley Field, Esq., of Gramercy Park, New York: *m.* 1870, as his 2nd wife, Sir Anthony Musgrave, G.C.M.G., who *d.* 1888, Gov. of Queensland.

NAIRNE, *Lady.*—Sophie, da. of the Rev. J. D. Addison: *m.* 1860, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Edward Nairne, K.C.B., who *d.* 1899. *Little Heath House, Old Charlton.*

NAZ, *Lady.*—Julie Hersilie, da. of Jules David Constantin, Esq., sugar planter, of Benares: *m.* 1859, Sir Virgile Naz, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1901. *Port Louis, Mauritius; Belvedere, Curepipe, Mauritius.*

NEED, *Lady.* — Ellen, da. of Edward Whitby, Esq., of Church Broughton, Derbyshire: *m.* 1875, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur Need, who *d.* 1888. 53, *Coleridge Road, Crouch End, N.*

NEWDEGATE, *Lady* NEWDIGATE-.—Anne Emily, da. of the late Very Rev. Thomas Garnier, Dean of Lincoln [E. Albemarle]: *m.* 1858, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Newdigate-Newdegate, K.C.B., who *d.* 1902. 4, *Adelaide Crescent, Brighton.*

NEWDIGATE-NEWDEGATE [see Newdegate].

NIAS, *Lady.*—Caroline Isabella, da. of John Laing, Esq.: *m.* 1855, Adm. Sir Joseph Nias, K.C.B., who *d.* 1879. 15, *Kensington Gate, W.*

NORCOTT, *Lady.*—Frances Marianne, da. of George Durant, Esq., of Tong Castle, Salop: *m.* 1848, Gen. Sir William Sherbrooke Ramsay Norcott, K.C.B., who *d.* 1886. 1, *Quarry Bank, Quarry Hill, St. Leonard's-on-Sea.*

NORMAN, *Lady.*—Alice Clara, da. of the late Rev. C. R. Rowlatt: *m.* 1852, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Radford Norman, K.C.B., who *d.* 1899. *The Hearn, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham.*

NORMAN, *Lady.*—Caroline Matilda, da. of the late Rev. W. W. Cazalet, and widow of Major Edward Rennick, I.S.C.: *m.* 1892, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis Booth Norman, K.C.B., who *d.* 1901. 3, *Sussex Gardens, West Dulwich, S.E.*

NOTTAGE, *Lady.*—Martha Christiana, da. of James Warner, Esq.: *m.* 1851, Alderman George Swan Nottage, Lord Mayor of London Nov. 1884 till his death in April 1885; raised to the rank of a Knight's dame 1885. *Sidmouth House,* 35, *Collingham Road, S. Kensington, S.W.*

NUGENT, *Lady.*—Emma, da. of the Rev. R. A. Burney, R. of Brightwell, Berks, and Rimpton, Somerset: *m.* 1868, Col. Sir Charles Butler Peter Nugent Hodges Nugent, K.C.B., R.E., who *d.* 1899. 7, *Lansdown Place, Cheltenham.*

NUTTALL, *Lady.*—Emma, da. of Major John Scott, 55th Bengal N.I.: *m.* 1854, Maj.-Gen. Sir James Mansfield Nuttall, K.C.B., who *d.* 1897. *Exmouth, Devon.*

O'CONNELL, *Lady.*—Eliza Emily, da. of the late Col. Philip Le Geyt (63rd Regt.), of Jersey: *m.* 1835, Sir Maurice Charles O'Connell, who *d.* 1879, Pres. of Council of Queensland. *Portland Place, Brisbane, Queensland.*

OLDKNOW, *Lady.*—Amy, da. of Henry Bursell, Esq., of The Park, Nottingham: *m.* 1886, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Oldknow, who *d.* 1888. *Rockhurst, Villa Road, Nottingham.*

OLPHERTS, *Lady.*—Alice Maria, da. of Maj.-Gen. George Cautley, Bengal Cav.: *m.* 1861, Gen. Sir William Olpherts, G.C.B., V.C., who *d.* 1902.

OPPENHEIMER, *Lady.*—Bertha, da. of the late Leopold Goldbeck, Esq.: *m.* 1864, Sir Charles Oppenheimer, many years Consul-Gen. at Frankfort-on-Main, who *d.* 1900.

O'SHANASSY, *Lady.*—Margaret, da. of Matthias McDonnell, Esq., of Thurles, co. Tipperary: *m.* 1839, Sir John O'Shanassy, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1883, having been thrice Prime Minister of Victoria. *Tara Hall, Hawthorn, near Melbourne.*

PAGET, *Lady.*—Walpurga Ehrengarde Helen, da. of Count of the Empire de Hohenthal: *m.* 1860, the Rt. Hon. Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, P.C., G.C.B., who *d.* 1896 [see M. Anglesey, colls.].

PALLISER, *Lady.*—Anna, da. of the late George Perham, Esq.: *m.* 1868, Sir William Palliser, M.P., C.B., who *d.* 1882, the inventor of Palliser guns and of chilled projectiles. 16, *Victoria Square, S.W.*

PALLISER, *Lady.*—Harriet Bertha, da. of the late Rev. Charles Evelyn Cotton, of Etwall Hall, Derby: *m.* 1871, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Henry Palliser, G.C.B., who *d.* 1895. 24, *Iverna Gardens, Kensington, W.*

PARKER, *Lady.*—Marian, da. of the late James Roraner, Esq., of the Treasury: *m.* 1852, Sir Henry Watson Parker, who *d.* 1894. 22, *Upper Park Road, Hampstead, N.W.*

PARKES, *Lady.*—Julia, da. of Mr.—Lynch: *m.* 1895, as his 3rd wife, the Hon. Sir Henry Parkes, G.C.M.G., who *d.* 1896. *Kenilworth, Annandale, N. S. Wales; Sydney, N. S. Wales.*

PEACOCK, *Lady.*—Georgina, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. St. George Showers, C.B.: *m.* 1870, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Barnes Peacock, P.C., Judge of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, who *d.* 1890. 1, *West Halkin Street, S.W.*

PEARSON, *Lady.*—Charlotte Augusta, da. of the Rev. William Short, R. of St. George the Martyr, Queen Square, W.C.: *m.* 1854, the Hon. Sir John Pearson, a Judge of the High Court of Judicature, who *d.* 1886. 75, *Onslow Square, S.W.*

PELLY, *Lady.*—Amy Henrietta, da. of the late Rev. J. Lowder, British Chap. at Shanghai: *m.* 1878, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Lewis Pelly, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., who *d.* 1892, M.P. for Hackney, N. Div. *St. Margaret's House,* 57A, *Victoria Street, S.W.*

PENROSE, *Lady.*—Mary Gertrude, da. of the late Jeremiah Dunne, Esq., J.P., of 31, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin: *m.* 1887, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Devonshire Penrose, who *d.* 190-.

PERKINS, *Lady.*—Janette, da. of Werner Cathrey, Esq.: *m.* 1863, Gen. Sir Æneas Perkins, K.C.B., who *d.* 1901. 1, *Bolton Street, Piccadilly, W.*

PERKINS, *Lady.*—Mary, da. of Robert Sherman, Esq.: *m.* 18—, as his 3rd wife, Sir Frederick Perkins, who *d.* 1902. *Oakfield, Dulwich Common, S.E.; The Towers, Southampton.*

PERRY, *Lady.*—Elizabeth Margaret, sister of 1st Baron Derwent: *m.* 1855, the Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Erskine Perry, who *d.* 1882, successively Ch. Justice of Bombay, M.P. for Devonport (*L*), and a Member of Council of India. 51, *Eaton Square, S.W.*

PHAYRE, *Lady.*—Diana Bunbury, da. of the late Capt. Thompson, formerly 81st Regt.: *m.* 1846, Gen. Sir Robert Phayre, G.C.B., who *d.* 1897.

PHILLIMORE, *Lady.*—[See E. Fortescue, colls.]

PHILLIPS, *Lady.*—Agatha, da. of Charles Knowles, Esq., of Shrewsbury: *m.* 1878, Sir Henry Lushington Phillips, C.M.G., who *d.* 1896.

PINE, *Lady.*—Margaretta Anne, da. of the late Col. John Simpson: *m.* 1859, as his 2nd wife, Sir Benjamin Chilley Campbell Pine, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1891. *Versailles, France.*

PINSENT, *Lady.*—Emily Hetty Sabine, da. of the Rev. F. Wingfield Homfray, R. of Bintry-with-Themelthorpe, Norfolk: *m.* 1872, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. Sir Robert John Pinsent, D.C.L., who *d.* 1893, a Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court, Newfoundland. 13, *Stanley Crescent, Kensington, W.*

PITMAN, *Lady.*—Isabella, da. of James Masters, of Bath: *m.* 1861, Sir Isaac (or Eizak) Pitman, Inventor of Phonography, or Phonetic Shorthand, who *d.* 1897. 17, *Royal Crescent, Bath.*

PLAYFAIR, *Lady.*—Agnes, da. of Maj.-Gen. Webster, of Balgarvie, Fife: *m.* 1851, Lieut.-Col. Sir (Robert) Lambert Playfair, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1899. 57, *Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.*

POLLOCK, *Lady.*—Adriana, da. of the late Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas, G.C.M.G.: *m.* 1856, Maj.-Gen. Sir (Frederick) Richard Pollock, K.C.S.I., who *d.* 1899 [*see* Pollock, Bt., colls.]. 1, *Orme Square, Hyde Park, W.*

POLLOCK, *Lady.*—Amy Menella, da. of the late Hassard Hume Dodgson, Esq., of 2, Upper George Street, Bryanston Square, W.: *m.* 1865, as his 3rd wife, the Hon. Sir Charles Edward Pollock, a Baron of the Exchequer and subsequently a Judge of the High Court of Justice, who *d.* 1897 [see Pollock, Bt., colls.]. 8, *Clanricarde Gardens, W.*

POMEROY-COLLEY [see Colley].

PONSONBY, *Hon. Lady.*—Mary Elizabeth, *V.A.*, da. of the late John Crocker Bulteel, Esq., M.P., of Flete, Devon; was a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1855-61, and an Extra Bedchamber Woman to H.M. Queen Victoria 1895-1901: *m.* 1861, Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Frederick Ponsonby, P.C., G.C.B., many years Private Sec. to H.M. Queen Victoria, who *d.* 1895 [see E. Bessborough, colls.]. *Ambassadors' Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.; Gilmuire, Ascot.*

POWELL, *Lady* BADEN-.—Frances, da. of the late Charles Wilson, Esq., of Glondouran House, Cheltenham: *m.* 1893, Sir George Smyth Baden-Powell, K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.P., who *d.* 1898. 114, *Eaton Square, S.W.*

PRIESTLEY, *Lady.*—Eliza, da. of Robert Chambers, Esq., LL.D., of Edinburgh; is a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1856, Sir William Overend Priestley, LL.D., M.D., who *d.* 1900, M.P. for Edinburgh and St. Andrews Univ. *Westbrook Hall, Horsham, Sussex.*

RADCLIFFE, *Lady.*—[See B. de Blaquiere].

RAMSAY, *Lady.*—Mary, da. of the Rev. Chancellor Williams, of Llanfairynghornwy, Anglesey: *m.* 1852, Sir Andrew Crombie Ramsay, LL.D., F.R.S., sometime Director-Gen. of the Geological Survey of the United Kingdom, who *d.* 1891. 15, *Cromwell Crescent, S.W.; Beaumaris, N. Wales.*

RAWLINSON, *Lady.*—Georgina Maria, da. of the late Alexander Radclyffe Sidebottom, Esq.: *m.* 1847, Sir Christopher Rawlinson, Ch. Justice of Madras 1850-59, who *d.* 1888.

RAWSON, *Lady.*—[See V. Bangor, colls.].

REDHOUSE, *Lady.*—Eliza, da. of the late Sir Patrick (MacChombaich de) Colquhoun, Q.C., LL.D.: *m.* 1888, as his 2nd wife, Sir James William Redhouse, K.C.M.G., a distinguished Oriental scholar, who *d.* 1892. *Penshurst, near Tonbridge, Kent.*

RENOUF, *Lady.*—Ludowika, el. da. of Christian Brentano, of Frankfort: *m.* 1857, Sir Peter le Page Renouf, who *d.* 1897. 46, *Roland Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.*

RICE, *Lady.*—[see B. Vernon, colls.].

RICHARDS, *Lady.*—Alice Mary, el. da. of the Rev. Robert S. Tabor, of Cheam, Surrey: *m.* 1882, as his second wife, Adm. Sir George Henry Richards, K.C.B., F.R.S., who *d.* 1895. *The Cottage, Felcham, Surrey.*

RICHARDSON, *Lady.*—Mary, fourth da. of the late Edward Smith, Esq., of Mortlake: *m.* 1857, Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A., who *d.* 1896. 66, *Abbey Road, N.W.*

RICHEY, *Lady.*—Blanche, da. of W. Perkins, Esq., of Somerset, U.S.A.: *m.* 1872, Sir James Bellet Richey, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., who *d.* 1902. 21, *Roland Gardens, S.W.*

RITCHIE, *Lady.*—Grace Vernon, da. of the late Thomas Nicholson, Esq.: *m.* 1856, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. Sir William Johnston Ritchie, who *d.* 1892, Ch. Justice of Supreme Court Canada. *Ottawa, Canada.*

ROBERTON, *Lady.*—Jeanie Anne, only da. of the late William Craig, Esq., of Glasgow: *m.* 1859, Sir James Roberton, LL.D., who *d.* 1889. 1, *Park Terrace East, Glasgow.*

ROBERTS, *Lady.*—Susan Eliza, da. of Charles Spencer, Esq.: *m.* 1850, Sir Alfred Roberts, M.R.C.S., who *d.* 1899.

ROBERTSON, *Lady.*—Margaret Emma, da. of J. J. Davies, Esq., of Clovelly, Watson's Bay, N.S. Wales: *m.* 1837, Sir John Robertson, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1891. *Clovelly, Watson's Bay, N.S. Wales.*

ROBERTSON, *Lady* TINDAL-.—Elizabeth Anne, da. of John Leavers, Esq., of The Park, Nottingham: *m.* 1855, Sir William Tindal-Robertson, M.D., F.R.C.P., M.P. for Brighton, who *d.* 1889.

ROBINSON, *Lady.*—Harriet, da. of the late John Goodwin, Esq., J.P., of Worcester: *m.* 1852, Sir Thomas Robinson, who *d.* 1897. *Rikenel, Gloucester.*

ROBINSON, *Lady.*—Julia, da. of the late James Thomas, Esq., M.C.S.: *m.* 1851, Sir William Rose Robinson, K.C.S.I., of the M.C.S., who *d.* 1886. 104, *Inverness Terrace, W.*

ROBINSON, *Lady.*—Olivia Edith Deane, da. of the late Rt. Hon. and Most Rev. Dr. Townshend, Bishop of Meath: *m.* 1862, Sir William Cleave Francis Robinson, G.C.M.G., who *d.* 1897. 5, *Cromwell Houses, S.W.*

ROSE, *Lady.*—Charlotte Grace, elder da. of the late Captain Winterton Snow, Madras Army: *m.* 1857, Sir William Anderson Rose, who *d.* 1881, Lord Mayor of London 1863, and sometime M.P. for Southampton.

ROSS, *Lady.*—Matilda, da. of E. M. Elderton, Esq., of Warwick Square, S.W.: *m.* 1856, Gen. Sir Campbell Claye Grant Ross, K.C.B., who *d.* 1892. *Shandwick, Cumberland Road, St. Albans.*

ROXBURGH, *Lady.*—Eleanor M. A., da. of the late Sir Thomas Chambers, Q.C.: *m.* 1888, as his 2nd wife, His Honour Sir Francis Roxburgh, Q.C., who *d.* 1891, Judge of County Court Circuit No. 33. 8, *Park Road, Clarence Gate, N.W.*

ST. JOHN, *Lady.*—Janette, da. of the late James Ormond, Esq., of Abingdon: *m.* 1869, Col. Sir Oliver Beauchamp Coventry St. John, K.C.S.I., who *d.* 1891, Resident at Mysore [see B. St. John, colls.]. *The Red House, Farnham, Surrey.*

SANDEMAN, *Lady.*—Helen Kate, da. of Lieut.-Col. J. W. Gaisford, formerly 72nd Highlanders: *m.* 1882, Col. Sir Robert

Groves Sandeman, K.C.S.I., who *d.* 1892. *Ardmore, Youghal, co. Cork.*

SANDFORD, *Lady.*—Sarah Agnes, da. of James Edmond Leslie, Esq., J.P., of Leslie Hill, co. Antrim : *m.* 1862, Col. Sir Herbert Bruce Sandford, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1892. *Satara, Eastbourne.*

SAUNDERS, *Lady.*—Marian, el. da. of the late Edmund William Burgess, Esq. : *m.* 1848, Sir Edwin Saunders, F.R.C.S., who *d.* 1901, Surg.-Dentist to H.M. Queen Victoria and T.R.H. Prince and Princess of Wales. *Fairlawn, Wimbledon Common.*

SAVAGE, *Lady.*— Mary, da. of John Turtle, Esq., of Morra, co. Antrim : *m.* 1838, Sir John Savage, who *d.* 1883, Mayor of Belfast 1872.

SCHULTZ, *Lady.*—Agnes Campbell, da. of James Farquharson, Esq., of British Guiana : *m.* 1867, the Hon. Sir John Christian Schultz, K.C.M.G., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., who *d.* 1896, sometime Lieut.-Gov. of Manitoba. *Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.*

SCOTT, *Lady.*—Mary Olivia, da. of the Rev. Edwin John Ward, formerly R. of E. Clandon, Surrey : *m.* 1859, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Cunningham Scott, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1902, Comdg. Trinidad Local Forces.

SCRATCHLEY, *Lady.*—Laura Lilias, da. of Sylvester Browne, Esq., of co. Sligo : *m.* 1885, Maj.-Gen. Sir Peter Henry Scratchley, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1885.

SEELEY, *Lady.*—Mary Agnes, da. of the late Arthur Phillott, Esq. : *m.* 1869, Sir John Robert Seeley, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1895, Regius Professor of Modern History in Camb. Univ. *St. John's Croft, Madingley Road, Cambridge.*

SEXTON, *Lady.*—Anne, da. of the late J. Taylor, Esq. of Stratford-on-Avon : *m.* 1841, Sir Robert Sexton, who *d.* 1901.

SEYMOUR, *Lady.*—Elizabeth Mary, da. of the late Col. Frederick Romilly ; raised to rank of a Knight's Widow 1902 : *m.* 1880, Horace Alfred Seymour, Esq., C.B. [see M. of Hertford, colls.], who *d.* 1902, having just been nominated, but not invested, a K.C.B.

SHIPPARD, *Lady.*—Rosalind, da. of W. A. Sanford, Esq., of Nynehead Court, Wellington, Somerset : *m.* 1894, as his second wife, Sir Sidney Godolphin Alexander Shippard, K.C.M.G., D.C.L., who *d.* 1902. *Cleeve House, Bristol.*

SIDGREAVES, *Lady.*—Barbara, da. of the late George Young, Esq., of Saverly House, Staffordshire : *m.* 1871, Sir Thomas Sidgreaves, Ch. Justice of Straits Settlements 1871-86, who *d.* 1889. 3, *Sumner Terrace, S.W.*

SIMPSON, *Lady,*—Anna, only da. of the late Charles Ellis, Esq., of London : *m.* 1865, Sir Henry (Lunnon) Simpson, who *d.* 1900, Veterinary Surg. to Roy. Buckhounds. *Gordon House, Windsor; South Lea, Datchet, Bucks.*

SKELTON, *Lady.*—Anne Adair, da. of James A. Lawrie, Esq., Professor of Surgery in Glasgow Univ., raised to rank of a Knight's Dame 1898 : *m.* 1867, John Skelton, Esq., C.B., who *d.* 1897, before investiture as a K.C.B. his promotion to which had been gazetted. *The Hermitage of Braid, Edinburgh.*

SLADEN, *Lady.*—Katherine Jane, da. of the late Robert Russell Carew, Esq., of Carpenders, Herts : *m.* 1880, as his 2nd wife, Col. Sir Edward Bosc Sladen, who *d.* 1890. 32, *Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.*

SMART, *Lady.*—Emily Dobson, da. of James Adams, Esq., of Gosport : *m.* 1860, Inspector-Gen. of Fleets and Hospitals Sir William Richard Edwin Smart, K.C.B., M.D., who *d.* 1887, Hon. Physician to H.M. Queen Victoria. *Gedney Vicarage, Holbeach, Lincolnshire.*

SMITH, *Lady.*—Anna, da. of the late Sylvester Costigan, Esq., of Dublin : *m.* 1844, Adm. Sir Henry Smith, K.C.B., who *d.* 1887.

SMITH, *Lady.*—Jessalina, da. of Thomas Hopper, Esq., architect : *m.* 1847, as his 2nd wife, Sir Benjamin Smith, who *d.* 1852, Senior Member of Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms. *The Chapel House, Wargrave, Berks.*

SMITH, *Lady.*—Sarah, da. of the late J. W. Young, Esq., of Halifax, N.S. : *m.* 1868, the Hon. Sir Albert James Smith, K.C.M.G., Q.C., Min. of Marine and Fisheries, Canada, who *d.* 1883. *Roodlawn, Dorchester, Westmorland co., New Brunswick.*

SMITH, *Lady.*—Susanna, 2nd da. of Mr. John Wallis, of Boxley, Kent : *m.* 1866, as his 2nd wife, Sir Francis Pettit Smith, C.E., who *d.* 1874, introducer of the Screw Propeller.

SMYTH, *Lady.*—Antonia, da. of A. Story-Maskelyne, Esq., of Bassett Down, Wilts : *m.* 1864, Sir Warington Wilkinson Smyth, who *d.* 1890. 5, *Inverness Terrace, W.; The Cliff, Marazion, Cornwall.*

SMYTHE, *Lady.*—Maria Caroline, da. of Capt. Henry Newbolt : *m.* 1858, Sir Frederick William Smythe, K.C.M.G., sometime Controller-Gen. of Imperial Ottoman Bank, Constantinople, who *d.* 1890. *Constantinople.*

SNAGGE, *Lady.*— Constance Marion, da. of the late Major George Larkins, Bengal Artillery : *m.* 1876, as his 3rd wife, the Hon. Sir William Snagge, who *d.* 1878, Ch. Justice of British Guiana. 29, *St. Thomas's Mansions, S.E.*

SOTHEBY, *Lady.*—Lucy, da. of the late Henry John Adeane, Esq., of Babraham, Cambridge : *m.* 1864, *Adm.* Sir Edward Southwell Sotheby, K.C.B., who *d.* 1902. 26, *Green Street, Park Lane, W.*

SOUTER, *Lady.*—Helena Lovett, da. of the late William Lochiel Cameron, Esq. : *m.* 1863, Sir Frank Henry Souter, C.S.I., C.I.E., who *d.* 1888, Commr. of Police at Bombay. 15, *Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.; Bombay House, Ootacamund; Mogar Ests, Wynaad, S. India; Sutton and Louisiana, Nilgiris, India.*

SOWLER, *Lady.*—Emily, el. da. of the late James Yates, Esq., of Manchester : *m.* 1866, Sir Thomas Sowler, proprietor and editor of *The Manchester Courier* and *Manchester Evening Mail*, who *d.* 1891. *Oak Bank, Victoria Park, Manchester.*

SPAIGHT, *Lady.* — Elizabeth Allason, youngest da. of the late John Eckford, Esq., H.E.I.C.S. : *m.* 1850, Sir James Spaight, who *d.* 1892. *Pendrea, Penzance.*

STAINER, *Lady.*—Eliza Cecil, only da. of Thomas Randall, Esq., J.P., of Oxford : *m.* 1865, Sir John Stainer, Mus.D., who *d.* 1901, a well-known Musician, Organist, and Musical Composer. 10, *South Parks Road, Oxford.*

STANSFELD, *Lady.* — Frances, da. of Andrew Allan, Esq., and widow of Henry

Augustus Severn, Esq., of Sydney, N.S. Wales: *m.* 1887, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir James Stansfeld, P.C., G.C.B., who *d.* 1898. *Allan Down, Rotherfield, Sussex.*

STAPLES, *Lady.*—Mary Ann Elizabeth, da. of Henry Gillett, Esq., of Hampstead, N.W.: *m.* 1859, Sir John Staples, K.C.M.G., Lord Mayor of London 1885-6, who *d.* 1888. 87, *Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W.*

STAVELEY, *Lady.*—Susan Millicent, da. of Charles William Minet, Esq., of Baldwyns, Kent: *m.* 1864, Gen. Sir Charles William Dunbar Staveley, G.C.B., who *d.* 1896.

STAWELL, *Lady.*—Mary Frances Elizabeth, da. of the late William Pomeroy Greene, Esq., R.N.: *m.* 1856, Sir William Foster Stawell, K.C.M.G., LL.D., who *d.* 1889, Lieut.-Gov. of Victoria.

STEELE, *Lady.*—Rosalie Malvinia, da. of the late Thomas McCarty, Esq., of New York: *m.* 1865, as his 2nd wife, Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Montagu Steele, P.C., G.C.B., who *d.* 1890. 70, *Eaton Square, S.W.*

STEPHENSON, *Lady.*—Elizabeth, widow of J. Tindall, Esq., of Scarborough: *m.* 1883, as his 2nd wife, Sir Rowland Macdonald Stephenson, C.E., who *d.* 1895. *Holmfield, Rusthall, Tunbridge Wells.*

STEVENSON, *Lady.*—Carolina O., da. of Joseph Seymour Biscoe, Esq.: *m.* 1st, 1852, Sir William Stevenson, K.C.B., who *d.* 1863, Gov. of Mauritius; 2nd, 1865, the Rev. Foster Barham Zincke, who *d.* 1893, V. of Wherstead, Suffolk, and Chap-in-Ord. to H.M. Queen Victoria. 5, *Ennismore Gardens, S.W.*

STEWART, *Lady.*—Georgina Janet, da. of the late Adm. Sir James Stirling, and widow of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Tombs, K.C.B., V.C.: *m.* 1877, Brig.-Gen. Sir Herbert Stewart [see E. Galloway, colls.], who *d.* 1885 from wounds received at the battle of Metammeh. *Chilworth Manor, near Guildford.*

STEWART, *Lady.*—Jessy Dingwall Fordyce, da. of the Rev. Robert Macdonald, D.D.: *m.* 1866, as his second wife, Professor Sir Thomas Grainger Stewart, M.D., LL.D., who *d.* 1900. 13, *Rothesay Place, Edinburgh.*

STEWART, *Lady.*—[See E. Galloway, colls.]

STOKES, *Lady.*—Elizabeth, el. da. of the late Rev. John Lewis Moore, D.D., Vice-Provost of Trin. Coll., Dublin: *m.* 1869, Sir William Stokes, M.D., who *d.* 1900, an eminent Surg. 5, *Merrion Square North, Dublin; Carrig Breace, Howth, co. Dublin.*

STOKES, *Lady.*—Marjorie, youngest da. of the late John Simpson, Esq., of Oakfield, Ontario, Canada: *m.* 1854, Capt. Sir Robert Baret Stokes, C.B., who *d.* 1899.

STOREY, *Lady.*—Annie Williamson, da. of Charles Blades, Esq., of Aysgarth, Yorkshire: *m.* 1862, as his second wife, Sir Thomas Storey, who *d.* 1898. *Westfield, Lancaster; Plas Nantyr, Chirk, N. Wales.*

STRACHEY, LADY.—Ellen, da. of the late John Conolly, Esq.: *m.* 1885, Sir Arthur Strachey, who *d.* 1901, Ch. Justice of High Courts, N.-W. Provinces, India.

STRICKLAND, *Lady.*—Frances Marie, only da. of the late Gen. Tatton-Brown Greive, C.B., of Orde House, Northumberland: *m.* 1877, as his 2nd wife, Sir Edward Strickland, K.C.B., who *d.* 1889. *Plâs-yn-Rhiw, Pwllheli, N. Wales; Palazzo Feroni, Via de Serragli, Florence.*

STRUTHERS, *Lady.*—Christina, da. of James Alexander, Esq., surgeon, of Wooler, Northumberland: *m.* 1857, Sir John Struthers, M.D., LL.D., who *d.* 1899, Emeritus Professor of Anatomy in Aberdeen Univ. 39, *George Square, Edinburgh.*

STUART, *Lady.*—Adelaide, da. of the late Col. J. R. Godfrey, Madras Army: *m.* 1854, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Charles Stuart, G.C.B., who *d.* 1879. *Southlands, Exmouth.*

STUART, *Lady.*—Annie, el. da. of the late John Hall, Esq., of Dublin: *m.* 1859, Sir Robert Stuart, Q.C., who *d.* 1896. *The Yews, Wokingham, Berks.*

SURTEES, *Lady.*—Barbara, da. of the late Rev. William Bosworth,, of Charley Hall, Leicestershire: *m.* 18—, as his 2nd wife, Sir Stevenson Villiers Surtees, D.C.L., Ch. Justice of Mauritius, who *d.* 1867. 15, *Lower Berkeley Street, Portman Square, W.*

SWAMY, *Lady* COOMARA-.—Elizabeth Clay, da. of the late John Beeby, Esq.: *m.* 1875, the Hon. Sir Mutu Coomara-Swamy, who *d.* 1879, a M.L.C. of Ceylon. *Worplesdon, Guildford.*

SYMONDS, *Lady.*—Prestwood Mary, da. of the late Capt. Thomas Wolrige, R.N.: *m.* 1856, as his 2nd wife, Adm. of the Fleet Sir Thomas Matthew Charles Symonds, G.C.B., who *d.* 1894. *Sherston Vicarage, Malmesbury, Wilts.*

SYMONDS, *Lady.*—Susan Mary, da. of the late Rev. John Briggs, of Eton Coll.: *m.* 1st, 18—, as his 3rd wife, Rear-Adm. Sir William Symonds, C.B., who *d.* 1856, Surveyor of R.N.; 2nd, 1861, Thomas Mayo, Esq., M.D.

SYMONS, *Lady.*—Caroline, da. of T. P. Hawkins, Esq., of Edgbaston, Birmingham: *m.* 1877, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Penn Symons, K.C.B., who *d.* 1899, having been wounded when in command of troops at battle of Dundee (Natal). *Hatt, Cornwall.*

TAIT, *Lady.*—Rose, da. of the late William Abraham, Esq., of Fort Prospect, Limerick: *m.* 1853, Sir Peter Tait, who *d.* 1890. *Ashton Cottage, Waverton, Chester.*

TERRY, *Lady.*—Margaret, da. of William Thorpe, Esq., formerly of Ardro' House, Malton, Yorkshire: *m.* 1871, as his 2nd wife, Sir Joseph Terry, who *d.* 1898. *Hawthorn Villa, Dringhouses, York.*

THOMPSON, *Lady.*—Annie E., da. of J. Affleck, Esq.: *m.* 1870, the Rt. Hon. Sir John Sparrow David Thompson, P.C., K.C.M.G., LL.D., who *d.* 1894, Premier of Dominion of Canada.

THOMPSON, *Lady.*—[See Smith-Marriott, Bt., colls.]

THOMSON, *Lady* WYVILLE-.—Jane Ramage, el. da. of the late Adam Dawson, Esq., D.L., of Bonnytoun, co. Linlithgow: *m.* 1853, Sir Charles Wyville-Thomson, LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S., Prof. of Natural History in Edinburgh Univ., who *d.* 1882. *Bonsyde, Linlithgow.*

THORNE, *Lady.*—Martha, da. of the late Joseph Rylands, Esq., of Hull: *m.* 1866, Sir Richard Thorne Thorne, K.C.B., F.R.S., who *d.* 1899, Principal Medical Officer of Local Govt. Board. 51, *Clanricarde Gardens, W.; Fairlawn, Goldsworth, Woking.*

THURSTON, *Lady.*—Amelia, da. of the late John Berry, Esq. (N.S. Wales Civil Ser.), of Aldbury, N. S. Wales: *m.* 1883, Sir John Bates

Thurston, K.C.M.G., F.R.G.S., who *d.* 1897, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Fiji, and High Commr. and Consul-Gen. of W. Pacific.

TILLEY, *Lady.*—Alice, el. da. of Zachariah Chipman, Esq., of St. Stephen, N.B.: *m.* 1867, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. Sir Samuel Leonard Tilley, K.C.M.G., C.B., who *d.* 1896. *Fredericton, New Brunswick.*

TINDAL-ROBERTSON [see Robertson].

TOBIN, *Lady.*—Catherine, da. of the late Lister Ellis, Esq., of Crofthead, Cumberland: *m.* 1835, Sir Thomas Tobin, who *d.* 1881. 63, *Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.*

TOMES, *Lady.*—Jane, da. of Robert Sibley, Esq., Architect, of London: *m.* 1844, Sir John Tomes, F.R.S., F.R.C.S., L.D.S., an eminent dental surgeon, who *d.* 1895. *Upwood Gorse, Caterham Valley, Surrey.*

TOPAN, *Lady.*—Janbai, da. of ———; *m.* 1864, as his 3rd wife, Sir Tharia Topan, who *d.* 1891. *Malabar Hill, Land's End Road, Bombay.*

TORRENS, *Lady.*—Georgina Frances, da. of the late Col. De Butts, R.E.: *m.* 1st, 1876, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry D'Oyly Torrens, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1889, Gen. and Com.-in-Ch. of Malta; 2nd, 1893, Lieut.-Col. Henry Woolgar Griffith, formerly 1st Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers. *Kynance, Alum Chine, Bournemouth.*

TROLLOPE, *Lady.*—[See B. Elibank, colls.].

TULLOCH, *Lady.*—Emma Louisa, da. of Sir William Hyde Pearson, M.D.: *m.* 1844, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander Murray Tulloch, K.C.B., who *d.* 1864. *The Old Park, near Axminster.*

TURNER, *Lady.*—Bertha Violet, da. of Stanley Lowe, Esq., of Churchstow, S. Devon: *m.* 1st, 1856, Col. Sir William West Turner, K.C.S.I., C.B., who *d.* 1871; 2nd, 1875, Gen. George Scougal Macbean, C.B. *Oak Grove, Bishopstoke.*

TWISS, *Lady.*—Pharailde, da. of the late Gen. Vanlynseele: *m.* 1862, Sir Travers Twiss, Q.C., D.C.L., F.R.S., who *d.* 1897.

UPINGTON, *Lady.* — May, da. of John Guerin, Esq, of Eden Hill, co. Cork: *m.* 1872, the Hon. Sir Thomas Upington, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1898. *Storleigh, Rondebosch, Cape Town.*

VALLENTIN, *Lady* — Anna Maria, da. of the Rev. John Cox, M.A., of Walgrave, Northamptonshire: *m.* 1st, 1863, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Vallentin, who *d.* 1870, Sheriff of London and Middlesex; 2nd, 1874, T. R. Lewis, Esq., who *d.* 1889.

VANCE, *Lady.*—Mary Emily, da. of Thomas Vance, Esq., J.P., of Blackrock House, co. Dublin, and widow of Fielding Scovell, Esq.: *m.* 1892, Lieut.-Col. Sir Horatio Page Vance, who *d.* 1901. 10, *Arundel Terrace, Brighton.*

VOGEL, *Lady.*—Mary, el. da. of the late William H. Clayton, Esq., Colonial Architect of New Zealand: *m.* 1867, the Hon. Sir Julius Vogel, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1899, having held many important Govt. posts in New Zealand. *Hillersdon, East Molesey, Surrey.*

WADE, *Lady.*—Jane Selina, da. of the late Capt. T. Nicholl, Bengal Horse Artillery: *m.* 1st, 1845, Sir Claude Martine Wade, C.B., who *d.* 1861; 2nd, 1864, Edward Deane MacDermot, Esq., M.A., M.D. 8, *The Circus, Bath.*

WADE, *Lady.*—[See Herschel, Bt.].

WALKER, *Lady.*—Anne Murray, da. of the late Adm. George Gustavus Lennock: *m.* 1856, Col. Sir George Gustavus Walker, K.C.B., who *d.* 1897. *Crawfordton, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire.*

WALKER, *Lady.*—Catherine, da. of Robert Bruce Chichester, Esq., of Arlington, Devon: *m.* 1881, Gen. Sir Mark Walker, K.C.B., V.C., who *d.* 1902. 10, *Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone.*

WALKER, *Lady.*—Georgina, da. of Capt. Richard Armstrong, 100th Foot: *m.* 1845, Gen. Sir Charles Pyndar Beauchamp Walker, K.C.B., who *d.* 1894.

WALKER, *Lady.*—Mary Elizabeth, 2nd da. of Capt. Hallowes, R.N., of Glapwell Hall, Derbyshire: *m.* 1866, as his 2nd wife, Sir Edward Samuel Walker, who *d.* 1874, Mayor of Chester. 3, *Royal Crescent, Bath.*

WALPOLE, *Lady.*—Gertrude, da. of Gen. Ford: *m.* 1846, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Walpole, K.C.B., who *d.* 1876 [see E. Orford, colls.]. *Hampton Court Palace.*

WARBURTON, *Lady.*—Mary, el. da. of William Cecil, Esq., formerly of Dyffryn House, Monmouthshire: *m.* 1868, Col. Sir Robert Warburton, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., who *d.* 1899. 64, *Elsham Road, Kensington, W.*

WARD, *Lady.*—Annie Sophia, da. of the late Robert Campbell, Esq., M.P. of N. S. Wales: *m.* 1857, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Wolstenholm Ward, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1890 [see V. Bangor, colls.]. 16, *Cadogan Gardens, S.W.*

WARNER, *Lady.*—Mary Wilelmina, da. of the late James Carson, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Spinfield, Bucks: *m.* 1873, Sir Joseph Henry Warner, who *d.* 1897. 62, *Eaton Square, S.W.*

WATHEN, *Lady.*—A da. of the late John Sexton, Esq., of Ashburton, Devon: *m.* 1st, 1883, Sir Charles Wathen, who *d.* 1893; 2nd, 1895, John Pawley Bate, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of 11, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

WATKIN-WILLIAMS [see Williams].

WATSON, *Lady.*—Margaretta, da. of Gen. John Campbell, formerly Col. 92nd Gordon Highlanders: *m.* 1864, Adm. Sir George Willes Watson, K.C.B., who *d.* 1897. *Hong Kong Hut, Mannamead, Plymouth.*

WATSON, *Lady.*—Mary, da. of Edward Caird, Esq., of Finnart, Dumbartonshire: *m.* 1866, Sir (William) Renny Watson, J.P., D.L., who *d.* 1900.

WEARE, *Lady.*—[See Dixwell-Oxenden, Bt., colls.].

WELD, *Lady.*—Filumena Mary Anne, da. of the late Ambrose Lisle March Phillipps de Lisle, Esq.: *m.* 1859, Sir Frederick Aloysius Weld, G.C.M.G., who *d.* 1891. *St. Scholastica's Priory, Fort Augustus, N.B.*

WELLESLEY, *Lady.*—Elizabeth Doughty, da. of the late Robert Lukyn, Esq.: *m.* 1853, Adm. Sir George Greville Wellesley, G.C.B., who *d.* 1901 [see D. Wellington, colls.]. 17, *Chester Square, S.W.*

WELLS, *Lady.*—Augusta Jane, da. of Henry Norman, Esq., of Oakley, Kent: *m.* 1873, Adm. Sir Richard Wells, K.C.B., who *d.* 1896.

WELLS, *Lady.*—Mary Elizabeth, da. of the late Thomas William Ramsden, Esq.: *m.* 1872, as his 2nd wife, Sir Mordaunt Wells, who *d.* 1885, formerly a Judge of High Court of Judicature, Bengal.

WESTON, *Lady.*—Harriet Annie, da. of the late William C. P. Beloe, Esq., of Clifton, Bristol: *m.* 1888, Sir Joseph Dodge Weston, who *d.* 1895, M.P. for Bristol, E. Div. *Bank House, Kensington Court, W.*

WESTROPP, *Lady.*—Eliza, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Lionel Westropp, 58th Regt.: *m.* 1865, as his 2nd wife, Sir Michael Roberts Westropp, Ch. Justice of Bombay 1870-82, who *d.* 1890. 60, *Holland Park. W.*

WHITE, *Lady.*—Alice Elizabeth, da. of the late Neill Malcolm Esq., of Poltalloch: *m.* 1863, Gen. Sir Henry Dalrymple White, K.C.B., who *d.* 1886. 106, *Eaton Square, S.W.*

WHITE, *Lady.*—Elizabeth Mary, da. of the late Francis Janvrin, Esq., of Devonshire Place, W., and Jersey: *m.* 1854, Sir William Henry White, C.B., who *d.* 1893. *Milford-on-Sea, Hants.*

WHITE, *Lady.*—Florence Susan, da. of the late Henry Simpson, Esq., of Harewood Square, N.W.: *m.* 1878, Alderman Sir Thomas White, Lord Mayor of London, 1876-7, who *d.* 1883. 4, *Ashley Place, Victoria Street, S.W.*

WILLES, *Lady.*—Matilda, da. of the late William Joseph Lockwood, Esq., of Dews Hall, Essex: *m.* 1855, Adm. Sir George Ommanney Willes, G.C.B., who *d.* 1901. 73, *Cadogan Square, S.W.*

WILLIAMS, *Lady.*—Elizabeth, da. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Lush, a Lord Justice of Appeal: *m.* 1865, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. Sir Watkin Williams, a Judge of the High Court of Judicature, who *d.* 1884. 8, *Aberdeen Cottages, Stanmore, Middlesex.*

WILLIAMS, *Lady*, MONIER-.—Julia Grantham, da. of the late Rev. F. J. Faithfull, R. of Hatfield: *m.* 1848, Sir Monier Monier-Williams, K.C.I.E., D.C.L., LL.D., who *d.* 1899. *The Cottage, Hersham, Walton-on-Thames.*

WILLIS, *Lady.*—[see Neeld, Bt.].

WILSON, *Lady.*—Emma, da. of Thomas Dalton, Esq., of Toronto: *m.* 1841, Sir Adam Wilson, sometime Pres. of High Court of Justice, Ontario, who *d.* 1891. *Toronto, Ontario, Canada.*

WILSON, *Lady.*—Jean, da. of the Hon. W. Campbell, M.P.: *m.* 1861, Sir Samuel Wilson, who *d.* 1895. 10, *Grosvenor Square, W.; Ercildoune, Mount Bute, and Marathon, Victoria, Australia*

WINDEYER, *Lady.*—Mary Elizabeth, da. of the late Rev. R. T. Bolton, V. of Padbury, Bucks: *m.* 1857, the Hon. Sir William Charles Windeyer, LL.D., sometime Senior Puisne Judge of Supreme Court, N.S. Wales. *Tomago, Hunter River, N. S. Wales.*

WOOD, *Lady.*—Sophia, da. of the late John Studholme Brownrigg, Esq., M.P.: *m.* 1838, Sir Charles Alexander Wood, Dep.-Chm. of G. W. Railway, who *d.* 1890. 10, *Durham Place, Chelsea, S.W.*

WOODBURN, *Lady.*—Isabella Cassels, da. of John Walker, Esq.: *m.* 1869, Sir John Woodburn, K.C.S.I., who *d.* 1902.

WOODHEAD, *Lady.*—Margaretta, da. of ——— Maynard, of Hull: *m.* 1854, Sir John Woodhead, who *d.* 1898. *Holmfirth, Sea Point, Cape Town.*

WRIGHT, *Lady.*—Jane Eliza, da. of the late Rev. Charles Cory, M.A., V. of Skipsea: *m.* 1859, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Wright, who *d.* 1884.

WYVILLE-THOMSON [see Thomson].

YOUNG, *Lady* FOX-.—Augusta Sophia, da. of Charles Marryat, Esq.: *m.* 1848, Sir Henry Edward Fox-Young, C.B., Gov. of Tasmania, who *d.* 1870. 96, *Cromwell Road, S.W.*

YULE, *Lady.*—Henrietta Peach, da. of the late Capt. Robert Boileau Pemberton: *m.* 1862, Sir George Udny Yule, K.C.S.I., C.B., sometime a Member of Council of India, who *d.* 1886. *The Lane Cottage, Little Bookham, Surrey.*

THE COMPANIONAGE.*

Names of Peers and Baronets who are Companions of any Order will not be found in this list, but are arranged alphabetically in their respective sections.

Particulars concerning Indian gentlemen appear under the initial letter of the *first* component part of their name, or under their Territorial titles.

*** *For events that have very recently occurred see "Occurrences during Printing."*

ABADIE, Eustace Henry Egremont, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1877; entered 9th Lancers 1897, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at relief of Kimberley and actions of Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein (mentioned in despatches, medal with eight clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

ABADIE, *Maj.-Gen.* Henry Richard, *C.B.*; *b.* 1841; entered Army 1858, became Capt. 1872, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1885 (h.-p. 1897), and Maj.-Gen. 1897; served during Abyssinian Campaign 1867-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal), and throughout Afghan War 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Major); commanded Regt. Dist. No. 87 1890-94, and Comdt. of Cavalry Depôt at Canterbury 1894-7; acted in command of E. Dist. 1899-1900, since when he has been Lieut.-Gov. of Jersey; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1891. *Government House, Jersey; United Service Club.*

ABBAS KHAN, *Mirza, C.M.G.*; *cr.* C.M.G. (Hon.) 1888.

ABBOTT, *Major* Frederick Williams, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 with New Zealand Rough Riders (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

ABBOTT, *Brig.-Gen.* Henry Alexius, *C.B.*; *b.* 1849; entered 37th Regt. 1868, joined 15th Sikhs 1871, became Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1880, Brevet Major 1885, Lieut.-Col. 1894, and Col. 1902; served during Afghan War 1878-80, present at march from Cabul to Kandahar (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star), with Suakin Expedition 1885, present at battles of Tofrek and Tamai (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star, Brevet Major), with Miranza Expedition 1891 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, C.B.); appointed to command Malakand Brig. 1899, and a Col.-on-the-Staff 1902; is temporarily in command of Allahabad Dist., with rank of Brig.-Gen.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1898.

ABBOTT, *Lieut.-Col.*, Herbert Edward Stacy, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Gen. H. E. S. Abbott; *b.* 1855; ed. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey; entered R.E. 1874, became Capt. 1885, Major 1894, and Lieut.-Col. 1901; served during Afghan War 1879-80-81 (medal), with Hazara Expeditions 1888 (medal with clasp) and 1891 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), and with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is Sup. Engineer, Punjab: *m.* 1881, Mary, da. of Thomas Aveling, Esq., of Rochester, *cr.* D.S.O. 1896. *East India United Service, and United Service (Simla) Clubs.*

ABDUL JUBBAR, *Moulvi Khan Bahadur, C.I.E.*; *b.* 18—; sometime a Dep. Magistrate and Dep. Collector of Land Revenue, Bengal; received personal title of Khan Bahadur 1892; *cr.* C.I.E. 1895. *Calcutta.*

ABDUL KARIM, *Shaikh Hafiz, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E.*; *b.* 1833; is a large landed proprietor in Meerut and the adjoining districts; received personal title of Khan Bahadur 1884: *m.* 1854; *cr.* C.I.E. 1890. *Meerut, India.*

ABDUL KARIM, *Munshi Hafiz, C.V.O., C.I.E.*, 2nd son of Khan Bahadur Dr. Hajee Mohammad Waziruddin (a 1st class Hospital Assist. in Indian Civil and Mil. Med. Depart.) of Agra, N.-W. Provinces, India; *b.* 1863; ed. privately in the Persian, Urdu, and English languages; sometime in service of H.H. Nawab of Jaora, as Assist. Wakil to W. Malwa Political Agency at Agar; was an Indian Govt. Clerk 1886-7, Munshi and Indian Clerk to H.M. Queen Victoria 1887-92, and Indian Sec. 1892-1901; has 4th class Red Eagle of Germany, and 2nd class Hessian and Saxe-Coburg Orders: *m.* 1882, a da. of Gulhasan Khan, a Jagirdir in Agra Dist.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1895, C.V.O. 1899.

ABDUL RAHMANBIN ANDAK, *Dato Sri Amar d' Raja, C.M.G.* (of the Sultanate of Johore, Malay Peninsula), son of the late Dato Andak; *b.* 1859; ed. in England; joined Johore Govt. Ser. 1879; is Vice-Pres. of the Council of State, a Knight Grand Com. and Chancellor of the Order of the Crown of Johore, and a Knight Com. of the Order of Franz Josef (with star); has 2nd class Osmanieh and 2nd class Medjidie; *m.* 1st, 1882, Aisha, who *d.* 1885, da. of the late Abu Talib; 2ndly, 1890, Auguste, da. of — Reis, of Frankfort-on-Main, and widow of — Behr; *cr.* C.M.G. (Hon.) 1891. *Johore Bahru, Malay Peninsula.*

ABDULLA KHAN, Muhammed, *Khan Bahadur, C.I.E.*; *cr.* C.I.E. 1892. *Bannu, Punjab.*

A'COURT, *Lieut.-Col.* Charles, *C.B.* [see B. Heytesbury, colls.].

ACUTT, Ernest Leslie, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; was Mayor of Durban 1902; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Durban, Natal.*

ACWORTH, Harry Arbuthnot, *C.I.E.*, second son of the late N. B. Acworth, Esq., J.P., of Northaw, Herts; *b.* 1849; ed. at Brighton Coll., and at Worcester Coll., Oxford; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1870; entered

* This Section also includes the names of Commanders, and of the Members of the 4th and 5th classes of the Royal Victorian Order.

I.C.S. 1870; appointed Under Sec. to Bombay Govt. 1879, and Municipal Commr., Bombay 1890; retired 1896; founded Matonga Leper Asylum 1890; is Fellow of Bombay Univ., Major Bombay Rifle Vol. Corps, and a J.P. for Worcestershire; author of "Ballads of the Marathas" and other works: *m.* 1880, Anna, da. of Maj.-Gen. C. V. Jenkins, B.S.C.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1895. *The Benhams, Malvern.*

ADAMS, *Major* Henry Edward Fane GOOLD-, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Richard Wallis Goold-Adams, Esq., J.P., of Jamesbrook, co. Cork; *b.* 1860; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1879, became Capt. 1887, and Major 1897; served in China 1900-1901 (despatches, C.M.G.): *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Jamesbrook, Midleton, co. Cork; United Service Club.*

ADAMS, *Col.* Robert Bellew, *C.B.*, *V.C.*, son of the late Major Robert Roy Adams, I.S.C.; *b.* 1856; entered 12th Regt. 1876, became Capt. I.S.C. 1887, Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1896, and Col. 1901; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (horse wounded, mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), with Malakand Field Force 1897 (horse shot and horse wounded, mentioned in despatches, V.C.), and with Buner Field Force 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); is Comdt. Queen's Own Corps of Guides, and A.D.C. to H.M. King Edward VII.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1898.

ADAMS, William Henry, *I.S.O.*, son of the late William Henry Adams, Esq., of Dublin; *b.* 1844; ed. privately; was Clerk in Commrs. of National Education Office, Dublin 1858-79, since when he has been First Clerk in Teachers' Pension Office, Dublin Castle: *m.* 1st, 18—, Barbara, who *d.* 1892, da. of the late William Greene, Esq., of Dublin; 2nd, 18—, Jane Cameron, da. of John F. Ruthven, Esq., of Dublin; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *143, Tritonville Road, Sandymount, co. Dublin.*

ADAMSON, *Lieut.-Col.* Charles Henry Ellison, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Charles Murray Adamson, Esq., of North Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *b.* 1846; entered R.A. 1868, became Lieut. M.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1870, Capt. 1880, Major 1888, and Lieut.-Col. 1894; retired 1896; served with Burmese Expedition 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); sometime Commr. of Southern Div., Burmah; is a J.P.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1889. *North Jesmond, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; East India United Service Club.*

ADAMSON, William, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Ebenezer Adamson, Esq., of Glasgow; *b.* 1832; ed. privately; is a merchant of 2, Billiter Avenue, E.C., Chm. of Straits Settlements Asso., and a Director of the Peninsular and Oriental Steamship Co.; several times M.L.C. of Straits Settlements: *m.* 1860, Margaret, da. of Andrew Hamilton, Esq., of Glasgow; *cr.* C.M.G. 1897. 9, *Avenue Road, Highgate, N.*

ADDEY, William Freeme, *I.S.O.*; *b.* 1852; has been a Supplementary Clerk in Solicitor's Depart. of the Treasury since 1873; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

ADRIAN, Alfred Douglas, *C.B.*, only son of the late E. Adrian, Esq., of the Local Govt. Board; *b.* 1845; ed. at North London Collegiate Sch.; B.A. London Univ. 1866; Bar. Middle Temple 1869; entered Civil Ser. Commn. 1862, and joined Poor Law Board 1863; appointed an Inspector to Local Govt. Board 1882, Assist Sec. 1883, and Legal Adviser to the Board 1899: *m.* 1885, Flora Lavinia, youngest da. of Charles Howard Barton, Esq., formerly of Castle Hill, Reading; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1895. *Mayfield, Elsworthy Road, Hampstead, N.W.*

ADRIAN, Frederick Obadiah, *C.M.G.*, son of the late William Thomas Adrian, Esq., of the Treasury, Whitehall; *b.* 1836; entered Colonial Office 1863, became Assist.-Clerk 1870; was Sup. of Correspondence Branch and Clerk for Legal Instruments 1880-1901, and Officer of Arms of Order of St. Michael and St. George 1882-1901; received Jubilee medal 1897: *m.* 1865, Jane Maria, who *d.* 1900, da. of the late Rev. Charles Wodsworth, Preb. of St. Paul's; *cr.* C.M.G. 1897. 89, *Queen's Road, South Hornsey, N.*

ADYE, *Col.* John, *C.B.*, son of the late Gen. Sir John Miller Adye, G.C.B. [see E. Courtown, colls.]; *b.* 1857; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1876, became Capt. 1885, Brevet Major 1885, Major 1893, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1893; served during Afghan War 1879 (medal), in Egyptian Campaigns 1882 and 1884, as A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Garnet Wolseley, K.C.B. (despatches, medal with three clasps, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as A.A.G. of Colonial Forces at Head Quarters, with rank of Col. (medal with three clasps, C.B.); was Assist. Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Gibraltar 1886-7: *m.* 1899, Clara Joan, da. of S. C. Evans Williams, Esq., formerly of Bryntirion, Rhayader, Radnorshire; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Junior United Service Club.*

AFSUR DOWLA [see Ali Beg].

AGLIONBY, *Col.* Arthur (Sisson), *C.B.*, son of the late R. Cooper, Esq.; *b.* 1832; entered Army 1850, and retired as Col. from 33rd Foot 1873; served with 27th Regt. in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal), and in Abyssinian Campaign 1867-8, when he led the 33rd Regt. (mentioned in despatches and medal); assumed in 1885 by Roy. Licence the surname of Aglionby in lieu of his patronymic; is a J.P. for Cumberland: *m.* 1872, Elizabeth Aglionby, da. of Charles Fetherstonhaugh, Esq., of Staffield Hall, Cumberland; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1868. *Staffield Hall, Carlisle; United Service Club.*

AGNEW, *Major* Quentin Graham Kinnaird, *D.S.O.* [see Agnew, Bt., *cr.* 1629.]

AHMED CHEFIK, *Bey*, *M.V.O.*; *b.* 18—; Private Sec. to H.H. the Khedive of Egypt; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1902.

AHMED KHAN [see Loharu].

AHMED ZEKI *Pasha*, *C.V.O.*; *b.* 18—; A.D.C. to H.H. the Khedive of Egypt; *cr.* C.V.O. (Hon.) 1900.

AINSWORTH, John, *C.M.G.*, son of John Dawson Ainsworth, Esq., of Oakfield, Urmston, Manchester; *b.* 1864; ed. privately; appointed H.M.'s Sub-Commr. for Province of Ukamba, E. Africa Protectorate 1895, and Vice-Consul there 1896; is a Magistrate (1st class) of E. Africa Protectorate, and a F.R.G.S.: *m.* 1897, Ina Cameron, da. of John Scott, Esq., of Brooklyn, U.S.A.; *cr.* C.M.G. (Civil) 1900. *Nairobi, viâ Mombasa, East Africa Protectorate; Oakfield, Crofts Bank Road, Urmston, Lancashire.*

AINSWORTH, *Capt.* William John, *D.S.O.*, son of Capt. William Ainsworth (formerly 106th L.I.), formerly of Spotland, Rochdale, Lancashire; *b.* 1873; entered Durham L.I.

1893, and became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

AIREY, *Lieut.-Col.* Henry Park, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, son of Capt. H. E. Airey; *b.* 1844; is Lieut.-Col. New South Wales Artillery; served with Soudan Expedition 1885, with Burmah Expedition 1886-8, and in S. Africa 1900-1901, in command of Bush Contingent (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.): *m.* 18—, Florence, da. of A. H. McCulloch, Esq.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1888, C.M.G. 1900. *Union (Sydney) Club.*

AITCHISON, *Gen.* Charles Terrington, *C.B.*, son of the late Gen. Andrew Aitchison; *b.* 1825; entered Bombay Army 1842, became Capt. 1855, Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1864, Col. 1869, Maj.-Gen. 1877, Lieut.-Gen. 1884, and Gen. (retired) 1889; served as Field Engineer in S. Mahratta country 1844-5 (wounded and mentioned in despatches), with Persian Expeditionary Force 1856-7 (mentioned in despatches, thanked by Gov.-Gen. in Council, and medal with clasp), and in S. Mahratta country during Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal) commanded Bombay Dist. 1877-82: *m.* 1854, Anne Acheson, who *d.* 18—, da. of Alexander Colquhoun, Esq., of Crash, co. Tyrone; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1875. 48, *Duke Street, St. James's, S.W.*

AITKEN, *Col.* William, *C.B.*, fourth son of the late James Aitken, Esq., of Gartcows, Falkirk, N.B.; *b.* 1846; ed. at Heidelberg, at Edinburgh Acad., and privately; entered R.A. 1867, became Capt. 1878, Major 1884, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1887, and Brevet Col. 1897 (h.-p. 1899); served during Afghan War 1878-9-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal), with Mahsud Waziri Expedition 1881, with Burmah Expedition 1885-7 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lt.-Col.), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.), with Malakand Field Force 1897 (mentioned in despatches), and with Buner Field Force 1898 (mentioned in despatches); appointed A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1897, and to command R.A. in Scottish Dist. 1899: *m.* 1894, Susan, younger da. of George A. Coventry, Esq., of Shanwell, Milnathort, N.B.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1896. *Broomfield, Davidson's Mains, Midlothian; Army and Navy Club.*

AIYANGAR, *Diwan Bahadur* Seshayangar Srinivasa Raghava, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 1849; sometime a Member of Legislative Council of Madras; was Inspector-Gen. of Registration, Madras 1889-96, since when he has been Dewan of Baroda; received personal title of Diwan Bahadur 1888; *cr.* C.I.E. 1893. *Baroda, India.*

AKBAR ALI, *Mir, Khan Bahadur, C.S.I.*; received personal title of Khan Bahadur 18—; *cr.* C.S.I. 1869. *Hyderabad, Deccan, India.*

ALDERSON, Charles Henry, *C.B.*, son of the late Sir E. H. Alderson, a Baron of the Exchequer; *b.* 1831; Bar. Inner Temple 1855; was H.M.'s Inspector of Schs. 1857-82; Ch. Inspector of Schs. 1882-5, and Second Charity Commr. 1885-1900, since when he has been Ch. Charity Commr.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1899. 40, *Beaufort Gardens, S.W.*

ALDERSON, *Brig.-Gen.* Edwin Alfred Hervey, *C.B.*, son of Col. Edward Mott Alderson, of Poyle House, Ipswich; *b.* 1859; ed. at Ipswich Gram. Sch.; entered 97th Regt. 1878, became Capt. Roy. W. Kent Regt. 1886, Major 1896, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1897, and Brevet Col. 1901; served in Transvaal Campaign with Mounted Inf. 1881, during Egyptian Campaign 1882, with Mounted Inf., present at actions of Mahuta and Masameh, battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir, and occupation of Cairo (medal with clasp, bronze star), in Soudan Campaign 1884-5 with Mounted Inf. Camel Regt., present at battles of Abu Klea, El Gubat, and Metemneh (two clasps), in Mashonaland 1896 with Mounted Inf. and in command of troops (mentioned in despatches, medal, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 in command of 4 different Mounted Inf. Brigs., present at relief of Kimberley, battles of Paardeberg and Driefontein, and occupation of Bloemfontein and Pretoria, etc. (several times mentioned in despatches, C.B., A.D.C to H.M., Brevet Col.); was D.A.A.G. and Comdg. Mounted Inf., Aldershot 1897-9; appointed to command Mounted Inf. in S. Africa 1900, and Inspector-Gen. thereof 1901, with rank of Brig.-Gen.; has been an Extra A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII. since 1900; received Royal Humane So.'s medal 1885: *m.* 1886, Alice Mary, second da. of the Rev. O. P. Sergeant; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Marlborough, and Naval and Military Clubs.*

ALDRICH, *Rear-Adm.* Pelham, *C.V.O.*, son of the late Pelham Aldrich, Esq., M.R.C.S., of Mildenhall, Suffolk; *b.* 1844; ed. privately; entered R.N. 1859, became Lieut. 1866, Com. 1876, Capt. 1883, and Rear-Adm. 1898; served in H.M.S. "Challenger" with Exploring Expedition 1872-5, and in H.M.S. "Alert" with Arctic Expedition 1875-6 (medal); was Adm. Sup. Portsmouth Dockyard 1899-1902: *m.* 1875, Edith Caroline, da. of Wotton Isaacson, Esq., of Huntingdon; *cr.* C.V.O. 1902. *Great Bealings, Suffolk; United Service Club.*

ALDRIDGE, *Capt.* John Barttelot, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Col. John Aldridge, of St. Leonard's Forest, Horsham; *b.* 1871; ed. at Winchester, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1889, and became Capt. R.F.A. 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 with "O." Battery R.H.A., and as A.D.C. Cav. Brig. (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1899, Margaret, da. of J. Goddard, Esq., J.P., of Newton Harcourt, Leicester; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Naval and Military, and Hurlingham Clubs.*

ALEXANDER, Edward Currie, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1875; entered Dorsetshire Regt. 1895, and became Lieut. I.S.C. 1898; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8, present at actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargai, and at capture of Sampagha and Arhanga Passes, and operations in Waran and Bara Valleys (medal with two clasps), and during Mahsud Waziri operations 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.): *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

ALEXANDER, *Lieut.-Col.* Harvey, *D.S.O.*, 4th son of the late Capt. Caledon Du Pré Alexander; *b.* 1859; entered 10th Hussars 1880, became Capt. 1889, Major 1897, and Lieut.-Col. 1900 (h.-p. 1902); served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (twice wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *m.* 1890, Mildred Maria, da. of Charles Glynn Prideaux-Brune, Esq. [B. Carew]; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

ALI BEG, *Lieut.-Col. Nawab Mirza* Mahomed *Khan Bahadur, Afsur Jung, Afsur Dowla Bahadur, C.I.E.*, son of Mirza Vilayet Ali Beg, Rissaldar, Hyderabad Contingent; *b.* 1852; served during Afghan War 1879-80, with Black Mountain Expedition

1888 (medal with clasp), and with China Field Force 1900 (medal); is a 1st class Magistrate of Golconda, Commander of Golconda Brig. (which he raised), Com. Hyderabad Imperial Ser. Troops (which he also raised), Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army, Ch. Commander of Nizam's Regular Forces, and an A.D.C. to H.H. the Nizam: *m.* 1868; *cr.* C.I.E. 1897. *Rahut Munzil, Hyderabad, Deccan, India; United Service (Secunderabad) Club.*

ALIPURA, *Jagirdar (Rao* Chhatrapati *Bahadur) of, C.S.I.; b.* 1853; is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India; received personal title of Bahadur 1877; *cr.* C.S.I. 1887. *Ali-pura, Bundelkund, India.*

ALLARDYCE, William Lamond, *C.M.G.*, son of Col. James Allardyce, LL.D., of Culquoich, Glenkindie, Aberdeenshire, and 3, Queen's Terrace, Aberdeen; *b.* 1861; ed. in Aberdeen, and at Mil. Coll., Oxford; entered Colonial Office 1879; became Assist. Colonial Sec., and Receiver-Gen. Fiji 1898, Dep.-Gov. 1901, and Colonial Sec. 1902; administered Govt. and was Acting High Commr. for W. Pacific 1902; *m.* 1895, Constance Angel, da. of Molesworth Richard Greene, Esq., of Greystones, Rowsley, Victoria, Australia; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Government House, Suva, Fiji.*

ALLCARD, *Capt.* Herbert, *D.S.O.; b.* 1876; entered R.A. 1896, and became Capt. 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); cr. D.S.O. 1900.

ALLEN, *Col.* Ralph Edward, *C.B.*, son of the late Major Ralph Shuttleworth Allen, M.P. [Cunard, Bt.], of Hampton Manor, Somerset; *b.* 1846; ed. at Eton; entered 15th Regt. 1865, became Capt. E. Yorkshire Regt. 1876, Major 1882, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1885, and Col. 1889 (h.-p. 1901); served in Bechuanaland 1884-5, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (honourably mentioned, Brevet Lt.-Col.), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, in command of Inf. Brig., with rank of Maj.-Gen., present at action of Stormberg (mentioned in despatches, medal, C.B.); was D.A.A.G., Chatham Dist. 1887-9 and N.-W. Dist. 1889-90, and A.A.G., Curragh 1896-7 and Army Head Quarters 1897-9; is a J.P. for Somerset; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. 10, *Hanover Square, W.; Naval and Military, and St. James's Clubs.*

ALLEN, *Capt.* Robert Calder, *C.B.; b.* 1812; entered R.N. 1827, became Master 1841, Com. 1864, Staff-Capt. 1864, and Retired Capt. 1870; served in Chinese Campaign 1842 (medal), and in Baltic 1854-5 (medal), in several skirmishes with Malay Pirates 1844, and in Arctic Expedition 1850-51, in charge of Magnetic Observations (medal): *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1877. 72, *Shirland Road, Maida Vale, W.*

ALLEN, *Capt.* William Lynn, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1871; entered Border Regt. 1893, and became Capt. 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

ALLENBY, *Col.* Edmund Henry Hynman, *C.B.*, son of Hynman Allenby, Esq., of Felixstowe; *b.* 1861; ed. at Haileybury; entered 6th Dragoons 1882, became Capt. 1888, Major 1897, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900, and Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. Comdg. 5th Lancers 1902; served with Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5, in Zululand 1888, and in S. Africa 1899-1902, in command of a column (twice mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.): *m.* 1896, Adelaide Mabel, da. of H. E. Chapman, Esq., of Donhead House, Salisbury; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

ALLGOOD, *Maj.-Gen.* George, *C.B.*, son of the late R. L. Allgood, Esq., of Nunwick, Northumberland; *b.* 1827; ed. at Rugby; entered Bengal Army 1846, and retired as Maj.-Gen. 1869; served in Punjab Campaign 1848-9, Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8, in China War 1860, and in Peshawur Frontier Campaign 1863; formerly Ch. Constable for Northumberland: *m.* 1862, Elizabeth Clayton; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1864. *Blindburn, Wark-on-Tyne; East India United Service Club.*

ALLMAN, ROBERT, *C.M.G.; b.* 18—; L.R.C.S.I. 1879; L.R.C.P.I. 1880; is Principal Med. Officer, S. Nigeria; served with Aro Expedition, 1901, as Principal Med. Officer (despatches); *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Old Calabar, S. Nigeria.*

ALT, *Col.* William John, *C.B.*, son of the late Daniel Alt, Esq., Lieut. 63rd Regt.; *b.* 1840; ed. privately; formerly Capt. Comdt. 5th Surrey Rifle Vol., and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. (V.D.) 8th Vol. Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; is a F.R.G.S.: *m.* 1864, Elizabeth Christiana, only da. of the late George Windsor Earl, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1901. 3, *Airlie Gardens, Kensington, W.; Villa Aurelia, Rapallo, Italy; St. Stephen's Club.*

ALTHAM, *Lieut.-Col.* Edward Altham, *C.M.G.*, son of Major W. S. Altham, of Timbercombe, Aisholt, Somerset; *b.* 1856; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; entered 1st Regt. 1876, and became Capt. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt) 1885, Major 1895, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served with Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5, and in S. Africa 1899-1900 as A.A.G. (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, promoted Lt.-Col.); was D.A.A.G., N.-W. Dist. 1893-6; appointed D.A.A.G., Army Head Quarters 1897, and A.Q.M.G. 1901; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901.

ALTON, *Fleet Paymaster* Francis Cooke, *C.B.*, son of the late Francis Cooke Alton, Esq., Ch. Inspector of Machinery, R.N.; *b.* 1856; entered R.N. 1873, became Assist. Paymaster 1877, Paymaster 1891, Staff Paymaster 1897, and Fleet Paymaster 1900; served as Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in China 1898-1901, and landed with Naval Brig. 1900 (promoted): *m.* 1884, Lina, da. of Ernest Barclay, Esq., of Madras; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902. 37, *St. Michael's Road, Bedford.*

AMEER ALI, *Syed, C.I.E.*, son of the late Syed Sadut Ali, of Mohan, Oudh; *b.* 1849; Pleader of the High Court 1868; Bar. Inner Temple 1873; appointed Presidency Magistrate and Ch. Magistrate of Calcutta 1878, Ch. Presidency Magistrate 1879, and Tagore Law Professor at Calcutta Univ. 1884; was Lecturer on Mahommedan Law at Presidency Coll. 1873-8, and Member of Bengal Legislative Council 1878-9 and 1881-3, and of Supreme Legislative Council of India 1883-5; has been a Puisne Judge of the High Court, Calcutta since 1890: *m.* 1884, Isabelle Ida, da. of the late H. Konstam, Esq., of Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1887. 9, *Harrington Street, Calcutta; Daylesford, Sunningdale, Berks; Reform Club.*

AMEER HOSSEIN, *Nawab Bahadur Syed, C.I.E.; b.* 1843; over 35 years in Govt. Ser.; thrice appointed Member of Bengal Legislative Council and twice of Viceroy's Council; officiated twice as Ch. Presidency Magistrate of Calcutta and twice as Inspector-Gen. of Registration, Bengal; was for 17 years Presidency Magistrate of Cal-

cutta; retired 1902; received title of Nawab 1892, and of Nawab Bahadur 1898; *cr.* C.I.E., 1888. *Curzon Lodge, 18, Mott's Lane, Calcutta.*

AMOS, *Capt.* Herbert Gilbert Maclachlan, *D.S.O.; b.* 1866; entered West India Regt. 1890, and became Capt. King's Own Scottish Borderers 1900; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is Adjt. 2nd. Vol. Batn. King's Own Scottish Borderers; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

AMPHLETT, *Major* Charles Grove, *D.S.O.; b.* 1862; entered N. Staffordshire Regt. 1884, became Capt. 1893, and Major 1900 (h.-p. 1902); retired 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, in command of 1st Batn. Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

ANANDA CHARLU, M.Ry. Panappakham, *Vidia Vinodha, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E.*; *b.* 18—; is a Member of Legislative Council of Viceroy of India, and a Member of High Court, Madras; received personal title of Rai Bahadur 1887; *cr.* C.I.E. 1897. *Egmore, Madras.*

ANDERSON, Alexander, *C.I.E.*, son of William Paterson Anderson, Esq.; *b.* 1850; ed. at Aberdeen Univ.; entered I.C.S. 1872, became a Dep. Commr., Punjab 1886, and Commr. 1900: *m.* 1878, Ellen Holyoake, da. of the late A. J. S. Donald, Esq., Judge of the Small Cause Court, Punjab; *cr.* C.I.E. 1897.

ANDERSON, *Capt.* Ernest Chester, *D.S.O.; b.* 1863; entered Army 1892, and became Capt. Roy. Army Med. Corps 1895; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

ANDERSON, Graham, *C.I.E.; cr. C.I.E.* 1894.

ANDERSON, Henry Aiken, *C.S.I.*, son of the late Findlay Anderson, Esq., of Inchyra Grange, Stirlingshire; *b.* 1851; ed. at Edinburgh Acad., and at Repton; entered I.C.S. 1873; appointed Assist. Political Officer, Kuram 1880, Dep. Commr., Punjab 1889, and Commr. 1899; acted as Commr. and Sup., Derajat 1892, 1895, and 1896; went on Special Duty with Waziristan Delimitation Commn. 1894 and again 1895: *m.* 18—, Ethel A., da. of J. W. Macnabb, Esq., of Arthurstone, Berks; *cr.* C.S.I. 1897.

ANDERSON, *Gen.* Horace Searle, *C.B.*, son of the late Robert Anderson, Esq., of Colville Gardens, W.; *b.* 1833; entered Bom. Army 1850, became Capt. 1859, Major Bom. S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1870, Lieut.-Col. 1876, Col. 1881, Maj.-Gen. 1891, Lieut.-Gen. 1894, and Gen. 1896; served in Persian Expedition 1856-7 (medal and clasp), during Indian Mutiny 1858-9, in Afghan War 1879-80, present at defence of Candahar (wounded, mentioned, in despatches, medal), and in Burmah War 1885-7, in command of a Brig. (mentioned in despatches, clasp, C.B.); was A.A.G. Bombay 1872-7; commanded a 2nd class Dist., Bombay, 1886-91, and a 1st class Dist. 1891-4: *m.* 1st, 1862, Alice Waters, who *d.* 1863, youngest da. of the late George Augustus Woods, Esq., of Balladoole, Isle of Man; 2nd, 1867, Marian, youngest da. of the late Thomas Sambroke Heptinstall, Esq., of Llanmilo, Carmarthenshire; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1887. *Faygate, Sussex.*

ANDERSON, *Brig.-Surg.* John, *M.D., C.I.E.*, son of the late Robert Anderson, Esq., of Stoke-upon-Trent; *b.* 1840; ed. at Manchester Roy. Sch. of Medicine, and at Edinburgh Univ.; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1861, L.S.A. 1862; M.D. St. Andrews and M.R.C.P. Lond. 1885; F.R.C.P. 1896; entered Med. Depart. of Army 1864, became Surg. 1873, Surg.-Maj. 1876, and Brig.-Surg. (retired) 1885; was Med. Officer on Staff of late Viceroy of India (Marquess of Ripon); formerly Physician to the Dreadnought Hospital, Greenwich; is Lecturer on Tropical Med. at St. Mary's Hospital Med. Sch.: *m.* 1877, Jessie Usher, da. of the late J. U. Dunlop, Esq., of Edinburgh; *cr.* C.I.E. 1881. 9, *Harley Street, W.; Naval and Military Club.*

ANDERSON, John, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1852; entered Army Ser. Corps 1900, and is Hon. Lieut. and Quartermaster; served in S. Africa 1902 (D.S.O.); is employed with S. African Constabulary; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

ANDERSON, *Capt.* Nelson Graham, *D.S.O., b.* 1875; entered Roy. Sussex Regt. 1896, and became Capt. Army Ser. Corps 1901; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

ANDERSON, Rowland James Percy, *D.S.O.; b.* 1873; entered 11th Hussars 1893, and is Lieut.; served on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), in Uganda 1898 (medal), and in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Staff Officer Australian Bushmen (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

ANDERSON, *Col.* William Robert Le Geyt, *C.B.; b.* 1850; entered 63rd Regt. 1870, became Capt. I.S.C. 1882, Major 1890, Lieut.-Col. 1896, and Brevet Col. 1900; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star), and with Tirah Expedition 1897, as Controller of Mil. Accounts (despatches); was A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay 1877-8; appointed Controller of Mil. Accounts, Mil. Accounts Depart., India 1895; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

ANDERSON, *Lieut.-Col.* William Campbell, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Capt. James Alexander Anderson, 14th Regt.; *b.* 1868; formerly Capt. 15th Hussars; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Cheshire Regt. and Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army; served on Niger 1896-7, in Northern Territories of Gold Coast 1898-9 (medal, with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 as Adjt., and subsequently as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 5th Batn. in Imperial Yeo. (thrice mentioned in despatches, two medals with clasps, D.S.O.): *m.* 1894, Elizabeth Wickham, da. of the late Edward Barnes, Esq., of Walton House, Street, Somerset; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Earlywood, Windlesham, Surrey; Naval and Military Club.*

ANGEL, *Capt.* T. Lumbard, *D.S.O.*, son of John Angel, Esq., of Castle Grove, Torquay; *b.* 18—; served in Bechuanaland 1896-7 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Capt. Kimberley Town Guard during siege of that place (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 18—, Mabel, da. of Charles Abbey, Esq., sculptor, of Richmond, Surrey; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

ANGELI, *Herr* VON, *C.V.O.*; cr. C.V.O. (Hon.) 1897.

ANGST, *Dr.* Henri, *C.M.G.; b.* 18—; appointed Vice-Consul, Zurich 1886, Consul 1886, and Consul-Gen. 1896; has Jubilee medal; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *British Consulate-General, Zurich, Switzerland.*

ANGUS, *Col.* William Mathwrin, *C.B.*, son of the late George Angus, Esq., of Gosforth, Northumberland; *b.* 1851; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 1st Newcastle-on-Tyne Roy. Garrison Art. (Vol.) (V.D.), and a J.P. for Northumberland: *m.* 1st, 1876, Julia, who *d.* 1882, da. of the late Thomas Dutton, Esq., of Manchester; 2nd, 1884, Sarah, da. of the late Edmund Graham, Esq., of Cotfield, Gateshead; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. *Framlington House, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Reform Club.*

ANLEY, *Capt.* Barnett Dyer Lemprière Gray, *D.S.O.*, son of Col. Barnett Nethercote Anley, formerly Comdg. 2nd Batn. Welsh Regt.; *b.* 1873; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Essex Regt. 1894, and became Capt. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, with 6th Batn. Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1902, Gwendolyn, da. of Major G. L. Gwatkin, J.P., of East Court, Cosham, Hants; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

ANNESLEY, *Capt.* James Howard Adolphus, *D.S.O.* [see E. Annesley, colls.].

ANNESLEY, *Major* William Richard Norton, *D.S.O.* [see E. Annesley, colls.].

ANSON, *Capt.*, Charles Eustace, *M.V.O.* [see B. Vernon].

ANSTICE, *Col.* Robert Henry, *C.B.*, son of the late John Anstice, Esq., of Madeley Wood Hall, Shropshire; *b.* 1843; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1865, M.A. 1869); entered Worcestershire Regt. 1866, became Capt. Border Regt. 1881, and Major (h.-p. 1885); retired 1889; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. (Adjt. 1884-89) 1st Aberdeenshire R.E. Vol.); *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. *Westbourne House, Union Street, Aberdeen; Madeley Wood Hall, Iron Bridge, Shropshire; Junior United Service Club.*

ANSTRUTHER-THOMSON [see Thomson].

ANTHONISZ, Peter Daniel, *C.M.G.*, *M.D.*, son of the late Leonardus Henricus Anthonisz, Esq., of Ceylon; *b.* 1822; M.R.C.S. England 1856, F.R.C.S. Edinburgh 1857, M.D. St. Andrews 1862, and M.R.C.P. London 1863; entered Civil Med. Depart., Ceylon 1838; became Colonial Surgeon, S. Province 1858, and retired 1880; acted as Principal Civil Med. Officer of the Colony 1864, 1874, and 1878; appointed an unofficial M.L.C. of Ceylon 1887; *cr.* C.M.G. 1892. *Galle, Ceylon.*

ANTILL, *Major* John Macquarie, *C.B.*, son of the late John Macquarie Antill, Esq., of Jarvisfield, Picton, N. S. Wales; *b.* 1866; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Major Comdg. 1st Contingent N. S. Wales Mounted Rifles, present at relief of Kimberley, and battles of Paardeberg, Driefontein, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, and Wittebergen (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); is on Gen. Staff of Australian Commonwealth Forces, and Ch. Inspector of Mounted Troops, N.S. Wales: *m.* 1901, Marion Agnes, el. da. of Thomas Palk Willsallen, Esq., of Gunnible, Gunnedah, N.S. Wales; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Sydney, N.S. Wales.*

ANTROBUS, Reginald Laurence, *C.B.*, son of the late Rev. George Antrobus; *b.* 1853; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford; entered Colonial Office 1877, became Principal Clerk and Head of W. African Depart. 1896, and an Assist. Under-Sec. 1898; was Assist. Private Sec. to Earl of Kimberley 1880-82, and Private Sec. to Earl of Derby 1882-5, to Rt. Hon. F. A. Stanley, M.P. 1885-6, and to Earl Granville 1886; administered Govt. of St. Helena 1889-90: *m.* 1st, 1880, Selina Jane, who *d.* 1890, da. of Rev. A. Leighton Irwin; 2nd, 1894, Edith Marion, da. of John Robinson, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1898. 19, *Cranley Gardens, S.W.*

APLIN, *Major* John George Orlebar, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Maj.-Gen. — Aplin; *b.* 18—; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Duke of Cornwall L.I.; has been Inspector-Gen. of Lagos Constabulary since 1890 with rank of Major: *m.* 1899, Alberta Louise, da. of the late Major Flich Surrey, of Priory Avenue, Hastings; *cr.* C.M.G. 1899. *Lagos, W. Africa.*

APPELBE, *Col.* Edward Benjamin, *C.B.*; *b.* 1855; entered Army Ordnance Depart. 1880, became Assist. Comy.-Gen. 1893, Hon. Major 1893, Major 1896, Lieut.-Col. 1898, and Col. 1900; served in Zulu Campaign 1879-81 (medal with clasp), with Soudan Expeditions 1884-5 (medal with two clasps, bronze star), 1888-9, present at action of Gamaizah (3rd class Medjidie), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Ch. Ordnance Officer on Lines of Communication, present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches, promoted); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

APPLEYARD, *Maj.-Gen.* Frederick Ernest, *C.B.*, son of the late Frederick Newman Appleyard, Esq., formerly Cursitor in High Court of Chancery; *b.* 1829; ed. at Elizabeth Coll, Guernsey, and Lorient, France; entered 80th Regt. 1850, became Capt. 7th Roy. Fusiliers 1854, Major 1856, Lieut.-Col. 85th Regt. 1867, Col. 1872, and Hon. Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1884; served in Burmese War 1852 (medal with clasp), throughout Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (twice wounded, medal with three clasps, mentioned in despatches, Medjidie, Legion of Honour, and Turkish medal), and in command of a Brig. in Afghan Campaign 1878-9 (thrice mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp); is a J.P. for Surrey: *m.* 1st, 1855, Louise, who *d.* 1881, da. of Alexander Andrew, Esq., of Porchester Terrace, W.; 2nd, 1885, Gertrude, da. of H. Tuppen, Esq., of Nagasaki, West Cliff Road, Bournemouth; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1875. *Tarakai, Surbiton, Surrey; Army and Navy Club.*

APPLIN, *Capt.* Reginald Vincent Kampenfeldt, *D.S.O.*, son of Capt. Vincent Jesson Applin, formerly of Chelston Manor, Torquay; *b.* 1869; ed. at Sherborne; is Capt. 2nd Batn. Roy. Garrison Regt.; served during Syed Rebellion 1894, during Mat Salleh Rebellion 1897-8 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900-1902 on the Staff (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.): *m.* 1902, Beatrice Caroline, da. of the late George Bather, Esq., of Wroxeter, Salop, and widow of the late W. A. Budham, Esq., M.B.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Junior United Service Club.*

ARBUTHNOT, John Bernard, *M.V.O.*, [see Arbuthnot, Bt., colls.].

ARBUTHNOTT, John Campbell, *C.I.E.* [see V. Arbuthnott, colls.].

ARCHDALE, *Lieut.-Col.* Hugh James, *C.B.*; *b.* 1854; entered Roy. Welsh Fusiliers 1875, became Capt. 1885, Major 1892, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Burmah Expedition 1886-7 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Assist. Press Censor, present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches, medal with five clasps, C.B.): *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

ARCHDALE, *Capt.* Theodore Montgomery, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Nicholas Montgomery Archdale, Esq., of Crocknacrieve, Ballina-

mallard, co. Fermanagh; *b.* 1873; ed. at Repton; entered R.A. 1894, and became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at battle of Tugela, and at relief of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, clasp, D.S.O): *m.* 1901, Helen Alexanda, da. of the late Alexander Russel, Esq., Editor of the *Scotsman*, of 11, Hope Street, St. Andrews, N.B.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Army and Navy Club.*

ARCHER, Thomas, *C.M.G.*, son of William Archer, Esq., of Laurvig, Norway; *b.* 1823; is a J.P. for Queensland; was Agent-Gen. in England for Queensland 1882-4: *m.* 1852, Grace Lindsay, da. of James Morison, Esq., of Muirton, Perth; *cr.* C.M.G. 1884. *Gracemere, Queensland.*

ARCHER, William John, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Assist. Comy.-Gen. William Spearman Archer; *b.* 1861; Bar. Middle Temple 1894; entered Consular Ser. 1882; was Acting Vice-Consul at Chiengmai 1886-9, and employed on Burma-Pekin Boundary Commn. 1888-91; became Consul at Chiengmai 1896, and at Bangkok 1897; is now Chargé d'Affaires there: *m.* 1892, Christina Cecilia, da. of the Rev. Roger Burrows; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *British Legation, Bangkok*; *Oriental Club.*

ARCHER-SHEE [see Shee].

ARDAGH, *Capt.* George Halding, *D.S.O.*, son of Gen. R. D. Ardagh; *b.* 1861; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly in Northumberland Regt.; served in S. Africa as Capt. 9th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Junior United Service Club.*

ARMITAGE, *Capt.* Cecil Hamilton, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; is Capt. 3rd Batn. S. Wales Borderers; served in Ashanti 1900 (D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1901.

ARMITAGE, *Rev.* Robert, *D.S.O.*, son of Arthur Armitage, Esq. [see E. Egmont, colls.]; *b.* 1857; ed. at Marlborough, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1889); is a 2nd Class Chap. to the Forces; was Chap. to Oxford Mil. Coll. 1883-4, Curate of St. John the Baptist, Leamington, 1884-6, Chap. at Aldershot 1886-90, at Wellington Barracks 1890-94, at Barbadoes 1894-8, and at Woolwich 1898; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

ARMSTRONG, *Major* Gerald Denne, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Lieut.-Gen. J. W. Armstrong, C.B., Inspector-Gen. of Auxiliary Forces; *b.* 1865; entered Roy. Warwickshire Regt. 1885, became Capt. 1892, and Major 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

ARMSTRONG, *Major* Oliver Carleton, *D.S.O.*, son of Major W. C. Armstrong; *b.* 1859; entered 86th Regt. 1878, became Capt. 1889, and Major I.S.C. 1898; served with Burmah Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Financial Adviser (D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

ARMSTRONG, Thomas, *C.B.*, son of the late Thomas Armstrong, Esq., of Fallowfield, Manchester; *b.* 1832; formerly Director of Art Div. of the Depart. of Science and Art, S. Kensington: *m.* 1881, Alice Mary, da. of Col. J. J. Brine, of Torquay; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1898. *The Abbots House, Abbots Langley, Herts*; *Athenæum Club.*

ARMYTAGE, Percy, *M.V.O.* [see Armytage, Bt., colls.].

ARNIM, *Major* VON, *M.V.O.*; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1897.

ARNOLD, *Lieut.-Col.* Alfred James, *D.S.O.*, son of Alfred Roberts Arnold, Esq., of Heathcourt, Bournemouth; *b.* 1866; ed. privately, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb.; enlisted 5th Dragoon Guards 1886, became Lieut. 3rd Hussars 1893, Capt. 3rd Dragoon Guards 1897, and Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1899; commanded Roy. Niger Co.'s Constabulary 1895-9; in command of Troops at actions of Katshella Town 1895 and Keteshi 1896, in Niger-Sudan Campaign 1897, at battles of Bida and Ilorin (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O., promoted Capt.) of Keffi and Siama Expeditions 1898, in Niger Territories 1899 (Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches); is serving with Portuguese Mozambique Chartered Co. as Inspector-Gen.; *m.* 18—, May, da. of Richard Hardwick, Esq., J.P., of Cheshire; *cr.* D.S.O. 1897. *Beira, Mozambique, S.E. Africa*; *Heathcourt, Bournemouth*; *Cavalry Club.*

ARTHUR, *Capt.* Leonard Robert Sunkersett, *C.M.G.* [see Arthur, Bt.].

ARUNDEL, Arundel Tagg, *C.S.I.*, son of William Tagg, Esq., formerly of New Barnet; *b.* 1843; ed. at Univ. Sch. and Coll., London; B.A. London 1863; entered I.C.S. 1865; appointed Private Sec. to Gov. of Madras 1875, Pres. of Municipal Commn. 1881, Principal Assist. to Collector and Magistrate, Vizagapatam 1884, Dist. and Sessions Judge, Kistna 1884, Collector and Magistrate there 1887, a Member of Board of Revenue 1892 and of Legislative Council, Madras 1894, Sec. to Madras Govt. in Revenue Depart. 1896, Ch. Sec. 1897, a Member of Council 1898, and a Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1901; is a Fellow of Madras Univ.: *m.* 1875, Catherine Helen, el. da. of the late J. D. Sim, Esq., C.S.I., M.C.S; *cr.* C.S.I. 1899. *Calcutta, and Simla, India*; *East India United Service Club.*

ASAF ALI KHAN, *C.I.E.*; is Lieut. Maler Kolla Sappers; served in China 1900 (despatches, C.I.E.); *cr.* C.I.E. 1901.

ASHBURNER, *Capt.* Lionel Forbes, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1874; entered I.S.C. 1896 and Durham L.I. 1897, and became Capt. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) 1901; served in S. Africa 1900 with Burma Mounted Inf., and again 1902 (despatches D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

ASHBURNER, Lionel Robert, *C.S.I.*, son of William Page Ashburner, Esq., of Sillwood, Tasmania; *b.* 1827; served in Bom. C. S. 1848-82; was Revenue and Police Commr. of N. Div. 1872-7, and a Member of Council, Bombay 1877-83; acted as Gov. of Bombay 1880: *m.* 1873, Emily, el. da. of Col. Haggard, R.A.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1871. 9A, *Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.*; *East India United Service, and Garrick Clubs.*

ASHBY, *Lieut.-Col.* George Ashby, *C.B.*, el. son of the late George Ashby Ashby, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Naseby, Woolleys, Rugby; *b.* 1856; entered Duke of Cornwall's L.I. 1875, became Capt. and Brevet Major 1886, Major 1893, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battles of El Magfar, Tel-el-Mahuta, and at Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie), with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (despatches, clasp, Brevet Major), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, C.B.): *m.* 1888, Mabel Cecelia, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Patrick Charles Anderson, R.A.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

ASHMORE, Alexander Murray, *C.M.G.*, son of Charles Townshend Ashmore, Esq.; *b.* 1855; entered Ceylon Civil Ser. 1876; appointed Police Magistrate, Panvila 1878, Assist.-Govt. Agent, W. Province 1883 and Central Province 1884, 2nd Assist. Colonial Sec. 1887, Commr. of Requests and Police Magistrate of Kandy 1891, Acting Colonial Sec., Gold Coast 1894, Receiver-Gen. and Ch. Collector of Customs and Excise of Cyprus 1895, and Govt. Sec., British Guiana 1901; acted as Ch. Sec. there 1896, and as Gov. 1901; was a Commr. to enquire into and report on Transvaal Concessions 1900: *m.* 1897, Dorothy Emily Augusta, da. of the late Rev. Charles John Kenward Shaw [see Shaw, Bt., *cr.* 1665]; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Georgetown, Demerara.*

ASLAM KHAN, *Kazi* Muhammad, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 1897; entered I.C.S. 1882; became Native Attaché to Foreign Office 1888, Assist. Commr. 1889, Dep. Commr. 1895, and Div. Judge, Punjab 1896; *cr.* C.M.G. 1887.

ASLAM KHAN, *Risaldar-Major Nawab* Muhammad, *Sardar Bahadur, C.I.E.*; *b.* 18—; formerly Risaldar-Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 5th Bengal Cav., and Comdt. of Ezailchi Corps; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8; received personal titles of Sardar Bahadur 1881, and Nawab 1899; *cr.* C.I.E. 1887. *Peshawur, India.*

ASPINALL, *Capt.* Robert Lowndes, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1859; formerly Capt. 15th Hussars; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900-1902 as A.D.C. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Army and Navy Club.*

ASSER, Verney, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1873; entered R.A. 1899, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

ASTELL, *Capt.* Somerset Charles Godfrey Fairfax, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Maj.-Gen. Charles Edward Astell, of West Lodge, Dorchester; *b.* 1866; ed. at St. Columba Coll., Dublin; entered N. Staffordshire Regt. 1887, and became Capt. 1895; served with Dongola Expedition 1896 (medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); sometime Dep. Mil. Commr. of Police, Johannesburg; is a J.P. for Dorset; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Junior Army and Navy Club.*

ASTON, *Lieut.-Col.* George Grey, *C.B.*, son of Lieut.-Col. Henry Aston, Indian Army; *b.* 1861; entered R.M.A. 1879, became Capt. 1888, Major 1898, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900; served with Egyptian Expedition 1884, present at battle of Tamai (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Staff Officer on lines of communication, and as D.A.A.G. Intelligence Depart. (despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); was Professor at Roy. Naval Coll. 1896-9; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Naval and Military Club.*

ASTON, William George, *C.M.G.*, son of the late G. R. Aston, Esq., of Belfast; *b.* 1841; ed. at Queen's Univ. (M.A. 1863, D. Lit. 1882); appointed Student Interpreter, Japan 1864, Assist. Japanese Sec. at Yedo 1875, Consul at Nagasaki 1882, Consul-Gen. for Corea 1884, Japanese Sec. at Tokio 1886, and 2nd Sec. to Legation 1887; retired 1889; author of Japanese Grammars, a History of Japanese Literature, and other philological writings: *m.* 1871, Janet Smith, da. of the late R. Smith, Esq., of Belfast; *cr.* C.M.G. 1889. *The Bluff, Beer, near Axminster, Devon.*

ATCHLEY, Chewton, *I.S.O.*, son of the late William Henry Atchley, Esq., formerly of the Treasury; *b.* 1852; entered Colonial Office 1868, and became Librarian 1880: *m.* 1879, Alice, da. of Henry Whitehouse, Esq., of Highgate, N.; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *25, Dennington Park Road, W. Hampstead, N.W.*

ATHERTON, *Lieut.-Col.* Thomas James, *C.B.*, son of the late Sir William Atherton, M.P. for Durham, and Attorney-Gen.; *b.* 1856; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1878); entered 12th Lancers 1880, became Capt. 1887, Major 1893, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.): *m.* 1892, Mabel Louisa, da. of Sir Edward John Dean Paul, 4th Bt.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *82, Sloane Street, S.W.; Naval and Military Club.*

ATRA CHANDRAPUR, *Raja* (Jag Mahon Singh) *of, C.I.E.*; *b.* 1841; is an Hon. Magistrate; *cr.* C.I.E. 1891. *Chandrapur, Rai Bareili, India.*

AUBERT, Edgar, *C.M.G.*, son of Stanhope Aubert, Esq.; *b.* 1850; was Mayor of Port Louis in 1889, 1890, 1891, and also 1892, at time of disastrous hurricane which devastated Mauritius; appointed Poor Law Commr., Mauritius 1892, and a Member of Council of Govt. of Mauritius 1896; *cr.* C.M.G. 1892. *Port Louis, Mauritius.*

AULAD HUSAIN, *Saiyad, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E.*; *b.* 18—; is an Assist. Commr. and Settlement Officer, Central Provinces, India; received personal title of Khan Bahadur 1877; *cr.* C.I.E. 1882. *Jabulpur, Central Provinces, India.*

AULD, *Col.* Robert, *C.B.*, son of the late T. R. Auld, Esq., of Portland Place, W.C.; *b.* 1848; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered 5th Regt. 1869, became Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1889, and Brevet Col. 1894; was A.D.C. to Gov. of Malta 1878-81, D.A.A., and Q.M.G., S. Dist. 1882-7, D.A.A.G., Head Quarters Ireland 1889-92, and Aldershot 1892-4, A.A.G., N.W. Dist. 1894-7, and S. Dist. 1897-9, Assist. Director-Gen. of Ordnance at Head Quarters 1899, and A.Q.M.G., there 1899; appointed D.Q.M.G., Head Quarters 1902: *m.* 1879, Margaret Sabine, da. of the late T. Cormac, Esq., of Ballybeagh, co. Kilkenny, and widow of M. Sullivan, Esq., M.P. for Kilkenny; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. 1, *Onslow Houses, Onslow Square, S.W.; United Service Club.*

AUSTIN, *Major* Herbert Henry, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, 2nd son of Col. E. Austin, formerly I.S.C.; *b.* 1868; entered R.E. 1887, became Capt. 1897, and Brevet Major 1899; served with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5, and in Uganda 1898 (D.S.O.); employed in British E. Africa Protectorate 1897-9, since when he has been on Survey Duty in Egypt; *cr.* D.S.O. 1899, C.M.G. 1901.

AYLMER, *Lieut.-Col.* Edmund Kendal Grimston, *C.B.* [see Aylmer, Bt., colls.].

AYTOUN, *Capt.* Andrew, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1860; entered 91st Regt. 1881, and became Capt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1890; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, in command of a Batn. of Queensland Bushmen, with rank of Lieut.-Col. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); was employed with Colonial Forces, Queensland 1898; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

AZIZ IZZET *Bey*, *M.V.O.*, son of Abdullah Izzet Pasha, of Cairo, Egypt; *b.* 1867; ed. at Jesus Coll., Camb., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; served in R.A. 1889-90,

since when he has been A.D.C. to H.H. the Khedive of Egypt; has 4th class Osmanieh and Medjidie, and Gold and Silver Imtiaz medals; received Queen Victoria Jubilee medal 1897: *m.* 18—, Behieh Hanem, granddaughter of H.H. the late Khedive Ismail Pasha; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1900. *Place Zahir, Cairo; Mahmondieh Canal, Alexandria, Egypt; Khedivial (Cairo) Club.*

BABTIE, *Lieut.-Col.* William, *C.M.G., V.C.*, son of John Babtie, Esq., J.P., of Dunbarton; *b.* 1859; ed. privately, and at Glasgow Univ. (M.B. 1880); L.R.C.P. and L.R.C.S. Edin. 1880; entered Army Med. Ser. 1881, became Major 1893, and Lieut.-Col. Roy. Army Med. Corps 1900; served in Crete 1897-8 as Senior Med. Office (C.M.G.), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Staff Officer to Principal Med. Officer Natal Army, present at battle of Colenso and subsequent operations for relief of Ladysmith and in Natal and E. Transvaal (mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps, V.C., promoted Lieut.-Col.); appointed Assist. Director-Gen. of Army Med. Ser. 1901; *cr.* C.M.G. 1899. *Junior Army and Navy Club.*

BACKHOUSE, *Lieut.-Col.* Julius Batt, *C.B.*, son of the late Col. Julius Brockman Backhouse; *b.* 1854; entered 3rd Regt. 1872, became Capt. E. Kent Regt. 1880, Major 1885, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served in Zulu Campaign 1879, present at battle of Ginginhlovo (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900-1902, present at relief of Kimberley, and battles of Paardeburg and Driefontein (despatches, medal with clasps, C.B.); *m.* 18—, a da. of R. W. Odhun, Esq., J.P., of Trim, co. Meath; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

BACKHOUSE, *Capt.* Miles Roland Charles, *D.S.O.* [see Backhouse, Bt.].

BACON, *Capt.* Reginald Hugh Spencer, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. Thomas Bacon, formerly of Wiggonholt; *b.* 1863; entered R.N. 1877, specially promoted Lieut. 1883, and became Com. 1895, and Capt. 1900; served with Benin Expedition 1897 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); rescued crew of Italian vessel wrecked in Gibraltar Bay 1891 (silver medal from Italian Govt.); author of "A Manual of Electric Lighting for the Navy": *m.* 1894, Cicely Isabel, da. of Henry Surtees, of Redworth; *cr.* D.S.O. 1897. *United Service Club.*

BADCOCK, *Capt.* Francis Frederick, *D.S.O.*, second son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alexander Robert Badcock, K.C.B., C.S.I.; *b.* 1867; ed. at Wellington Coll.; entered Wilts Regt. 1886 and I.S.C. 1887, and became Capt. 1897; served with Hazara Expedition 1891 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Samara Expedition 1891 (clasp), with Hunza-Naga Expedition 1891 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, clasp, D.S.O.), with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (clasp), and with Tirah Expedition 1897 (wounded): *m.* 1896, Eleanor Sarah Austen, da. of the late Rev. G. F. de Gex; *cr.* D.S.O. 1892.

BADCOCK, Jasper Capper, *C.B.*, son of the late John Badcock, Esq., of Chelsea; *b.* 1840; entered Gen. Post Office 1858; served in Money Order, Mail, Travelling Post Office, and Sec.'s Departs.; was Assist. Controller, London Postal Ser. 1882-7, and Vice-Controller 1887-92, since when he has been Controller; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1899. *Springfield, Brodrick Road, Upper Tooting, S.W.*

BAGGE, *Capt.* Richard Ludwig, *D.S.O.*, only son of Herbert Bagge, Esq.; *b.* 1872; ed. at Charterhouse; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Norfolk Regt., and a J.P. for Norfolk; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Mintlyn House, Hunstanton, Norfolk; Conservative Club.*

BAGOT, *Col.* Charles Hervey, *C.B.*, son of the late C. M. Bagot, Esq., of Koonunga, S. Australia; *b.* 1847; entered R.E. 1868, became Capt. 1880, Major 1887, Lieut.-Col. 1894, Brevet Col. 1898, and Col. 1899; served during Afghan War 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal), and in Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches); appointed Dep.-Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications at Head Quarters 1899: *m.* 1st, 1874, Laura, who *d.* 1879, da. of the late G. W. Daniel, Esq.; 2nd, 1886, Alice, da. of the late Robert Law, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *4, Cambalt Road, Putney Hill, S.W.; United Service Club.*

BAGOT, *Major the Hon.* Walter Lewis, *D.S.O.* [see B. Bagot].

BAHADUR SINGH [see Masuda].

BAHMANJI JAMASJI DASTUR [see Dastur].

BAILEY, *Capt.* Arthur Harold, *D.S.O.*, son of William Henry Bailey, Esq., of The Quarries, Exeter; *b.* 1873, ed. at Charterhouse, and at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered Prince of Wales's Vol. (S. Lancashire Regt.) 1894, and became Capt. 1902; served in S. Africa 1896 and 1897, and again 1900-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BAILEY, *Capt.* Percy James, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1873; entered 12th Lancers 1895, and became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Signalling Officer, present at action of Poplar Grove (severely wounded, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

BAILEY, Rowland, *M.V.O.*; *b.* 18—; entered Office of Works 1883, and became Clerk 1871; *cr.* M.V.O. (5th class) 1902.

BAILEY, *Major the Hon.* Joseph Henry Russell, *D.S.O.* [see B. Glanusk].

BAILLIE, *Lieut.-Col.* Augustus Charles, *D.S.O.*, 2nd son of the late Evan Peter Montagu Baillie, Esq.; *b.* 1861; formerly Lieut. R.A.; is Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 in command of 15th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BAILLIE, J. A., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902 with Steinaecker's Horse (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

BAINBRIDGE, *Col.* Edmond, *C.B.*, son of T. D. Bainbridge, Esq., formerly of Down Hall, Epsom; *b.* 1841; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1860, became Capt. 1874, Brevet Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1888, and Col. 1893; retired 1898; was Inspector of Warlike Stores, Portsmouth, 1874, in Experimental Branch of Roy. Arsenal, Woolwich 1876-81, Assist. Sec. of Ordnance Committee 1881-2, Instructor at Sch. of Gunnery 1883-4, Sec. of Ordnance Committee 1884-8, a Member of Ordnance Committee 1888-92, and Sup. of Roy. Laboratory, Woolwich 1892-9, since when he has been Ch. Sup. of Ordnance Factories: *m.* 1st, 1866, Louisa, who *d.* 1878, da. of Col. Tulloch; 2nd, 1881, Kate, da. of J. Page, Esq., J.P. for Essex; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. *Royal Arsenal, Woolwich; Haddon Lodge, Shooter's Hill; Army and Navy Club.*

BAINBRIDGE, *Capt.* Norman Bruce, *D.S.O.*, son of Col. Edmond Bainbridge, C.B.; *b.* 1869; ed. privately; entered Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.) 1890, and became Capt. 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 with 1st Batn. Mounted Inf. (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasps, D.S.O.): *m.* 1902, Dorothea Olivia Louisa, only da. of the Rev. Biscoe Hale Wortham, formerly of Kneesworth Hall, Royston, Herts; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Army and Navy Club.*

BAINBRIDGE, *Capt.* William Frank, *D.S.O.*, son of Maj.-Gen. F. T. Bainbridge, of Cheltenham; *b.* 1873; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 1894, and became Capt. I.S.C. 1901; served on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), and in China 1900, present at relief of Pekin (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1902, Violet Maud, el. da. of Capt. Joseph Henderson, of Rylstone, Yorkshire, and Rylstone House, Cheltenham; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Junior Army and Navy Club.*

BAINES, Frederick Ebenezer, *C.B.*, son of the late E. M. Baines, Esq., M.R.C.S., of Hendon; *b.* 1832; engaged in Civil Engineering, and afterwards in practical telegraphy; in 1855 he entered the Post Office, and in 1856 suggested to the then Government the adoption of Postal Telegraphy, and the introduction of sixpenny telegrams; in 1875 was appointed Surveyor-Gen. of Telegraphs, and in 1880 Assist.-Sec. of Gen. Post Office and Inspector-Gen. of Inland Mails; retired 1893; took an active part in transferring the Telegraphs to the State and in establishing Inland, Foreign, and Colonial Parcel Posts; author of several works: *m.* 1887, Laura, el. da. of Walter Baily, Esq., of Hampstead, N.W.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1885. *Bournemouth, Hants.*

BAINES, Jervoise Athelstane, *C.S.I.*, son of the late Rev. Edward Baines, V. of Yalding, Kent; *b.* 1847; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; entered Bom. C.S. 1870, and retired 1895; was Sec. to Roy. Commn. on Opium; sometime a County Alderman for London: author of several works on India; *m.* 1874, Constance, da. of Henry Pyne, Esq., Bar.-at-Law; *cr.* C.S.I. 1894. *Cleveland, Kidlington, Oxon; Reform, and Liberal Union Clubs.*

BAIRD, *Major* Alexander Walter Frederick, *D.S.O.* [see Baird, Bt., *cr.* 1897].

BAIRD, *Col.*, Andrew Wilson, *C.S.I.*, *F.R.S.*, son of the late Thomas Baird, Esq., of Woodlands, Cults, Aberdeen; *b.* 1842; ed. at Marischal Coll. and Univ., Aberdeen, at Addiscombe, and at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.E. 1861, became Capt., 1874, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1888, and Col. 1893; retired 1899; served with Abyssinian Expedition 1867 (mentioned in despatches, medal); was Dep. Sup. in Great Trigonometrical Survey of India (initiated and for many years held charge of Tidal Operations of that Survey), and Master of Calcutta Mint 1889-97; is a F.R.G.S., and an A.M.I.C.E.; author of "Manual of Tidal Observations," and several papers relating to surveying: *m.* 1872, Margaret Elizabeth da. of the late Charles Davidson, Esq., of Forester Hill, Aberdeen; *cr.* C.S.I. 1897. *Palmers' Cross, Elgin, N.B.; East India United Service Club.*

BAIRD, *Capt.* Henry Hume Chisholm, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1878; entered the Buffs (E. Kent Regt.) 1897, and became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 as Signalling Officer (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BAKER, *Capt.* Arthur Brander, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Capt. Arthur Baker, R.N., of Calcutta; *b.* 1868; served with Black Mountain Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Capt. N. S. Wales Imperial Bushmen, in command of Colonial Light Horse, and in N. S. Wales Mounted Police (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BAKER, Edward Norman, *C.S.I.*, son of the late Arthur Baker, Esq.; *b.* 1857; ed. at Christ's Coll., Finchley; entered I.C.S. 1878; appointed Under Sec. to Govt. of Bengal (Financial Depart.) 1885, Dep. Commr. Bengal 1890, Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India Financial and Commerce Depart. 1892, Magistrate and Collector, Bengal 1895, Collector of Customs, Calcutta 1897, Financial Sec. to Govt. of Bengal, and Member of Bengal Legislative Council 1898, and Sec. to Govt. of India in Finance and Commerce Depart. 1902: *m.* 1884, Mildred Marion, d. of Col. Salusbury Thomas Trevor, R.E.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1900. *Calcutta; East India United Service, and Hyde Park Clubs.*

BAKER, *Col.* George, *C.B.*; *b.* 1840; entered 67th Regt. 1857, became Capt. 1867, Major 1880, Lieut.-Col. 1882, and Col. 1886 (h.-p. 1896); retired 1897; served in China War 1860, present at action of Sinho, taking of Tonghoo, capture of Taku Forts, and surrender of Pekin (medal and two clasps), in Afghan War 1878-80, present at action of Charasiah, affair of Daoba, and operations around Cabul and Sherpur (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), and with Burmese Expedition 1885-6-7, in command of 2nd Batn. Hampshire Regt. (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); commanded 20th Regt Dist. 1891-6; *cr.* C.B (Mil.) 1887. *Manor Farm, Frindsbury, Rochester.*

BAKER, *Capt.* Robert Joseph, *D.S.O.*, son of the late John W. Baker, Esq.; *b.* 1856; ed. privately; entered Army 1871, and became Hon. Capt. and Quarter-Master Roy. Dublin Fusiliers 1896; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1880, Florence Mary Josephine, da. of the late J. B. Marwald, Esq., Ceylon Civil Ser.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. 138, *South Circular Road, Dublin.*

BAKIR ALI KHAN, *Saiyid, C.I.E.*; *cr.* C.I.E. 1883.

BALD, *Major* Alfred Campbell, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; entered Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders) 18—, and became Capt. 18—; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, with Army Ser. Corps (promoted Major, D.S.O.); is Major Reserve of Officers; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

BALDOCK, *Lieut.-Col.* Thomas Stanford, *C.B.*, son of William Baldock, Esq., of Fernlea, Romsey, Hants, and Coolene, Kent; *b.* 1854; ed. at Cheltenham, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich: entered R.A. 1873, became Capt. 1882, Major 1890, and Lieut.-Col. 1899; served in S. Africa 1901-2 in command of Standerton and a column of R.A. Mounted Rifles (despatches); was Brig.-Major R.A., Malta 1890-94; *m.* 1885, Eleanor, da. of Maj.-Gen. M. A. F. Taylor, R.A.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Bapchild Court, Sittingbourne.*

BALDWIN, *Major* Guy Melfort, *D.S.O.*, son the late Col. Archibald Thomas Baldwin,

Madras Army, of 8, Carlton Terrace, Edinburgh; *b.* 1865; ed. at Edinburgh Roy. High Sch., at Wimbledon Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Loyal N. Lancashire Regt. 1886, became Capt. I.S.C. 1897, and Brevet Major 1898; served with Hazara Expedition 1888, present at action of Kotkai (medal with clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and with Malakand Field Force 1897 (mentioned in despatches); *m.* 18—; *cr.* D.S.O. 1896.

BALFOUR, *Capt.* Christopher Egerton, *D.S.O.*, son of Archibald Balfour, Esq., of 65, Pont Street, S.W.; *b.* 1872; ed. at Westminster, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1893, and became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, as A.D.C., present during defence of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1902. Dorothy Cecilia, da. of Gerald Cecil Stewart Paget, Esq. [see M. Anglesey colls.]; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Army and Navy Club.*

BALFOUR, *Lieut.-Col.* John Edmond Heugh, *D.S.O.*, son of George Edmond Balfour, Esq., of Sidmouth Manor, Devon; *b.* 1863; formerly Capt. 11th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 as A.D.C. (mentioned in despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); is Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Roy. 1st Devon Imperial Yeo.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BALL, Thomas, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; is Dep. Mayor (formerly Mayor) of Cape Town; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Cape Town.*

BALLARD, Henry, *C.M.G.*, son of Henry James Ballard, Esq., of Southampton; *b.* 1840; is Port Capt. and Shipping Master, Durban: *m.* 1st, 1868, Harriet Elizabeth Jane, el. da. of Robert Richardson, Esq., of New Cross; 2nd, 1877, Sarah Eugenie, da. of James Wroe, Esq., of Potter's Bar; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Durban, Natal.*

BALWANT SINGH, *Raja, C.I.E.*; *cr.* C.I.E. 1898. *Awa, India.*

BANFIELD, *Col.* Rees John Francis, *C.B.*, son of the late Rees Silvanus Price Banfield, Esq., of Chiswick; *b.* 1850; entered 69th Regt. 1871, became Capt. Welsh Regt. 1881, Major 1886, Lieut.-Col. 1896, Brevet Col. 1901, and Col. 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at battle of Paardeberg (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, C.B.); was D.A.A.G. for Instruction, W. Dist. 1887-92; appointed A.A.G., Gibraltar 1902: *m.* 1877. Marie Louise, da. of J. G. Upton, Esq., of Ealing; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

BANDANARAIKA, Solomon Dias, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; Maha Mudaliyar of Ceylon: *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Elie House, Colombo, Ceylon.*

BANGANAPALLE, *Nawab* (*Syed* Fathe Ali Khan *Bahadur*) *of, C.S.I.*; *b.* 1848; is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India; received title of Nawab 1876; *cr.* C.S.I. 1877. *Banganapalle, Madras.*

BANKART, Arthur Reginald, *M.V.O.*, son of the late Arthur Bankart, Esq.; *b.* 1868; ed. at Edinburgh Univ., and at Guy's Hospital (M.B. and M.Ch.); entered R.N. 1895, and is Surg. of H.M.'s Yacht "Victoria and Albert," and a Member of Roy. Med. So. of Scotland; has 1st Class of Saxe-Ernestine Order of Coburg-Gotha, and 4th class Osmanieh; *cr.* M.V.O. 1898. *Royal Societies', and Royal Naval (Portsmouth) Clubs.*

BANKS, *Capt.* Henry John Archibald, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1869; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Hampshire Regt. 1889, and became Capt. 1898; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 as Signalling Officer 7th Div. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1897, Eleanor Eva, el. dau. of Col. S. G. Huskisson, formerly Comdg. 57th Regt.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BANNERMAN, *Gen.* William, *C.B.* [see Bannerman, Bt.].

BARCLAY, George Head, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Henry Ford Barclay, Esq., of Monkhams, Woodford, Essex; *b.* 1862; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; entered Diplo. Ser. 1886, became 3rd Sec. at Washington 1888, and at Rome 1891, and 2nd Sec. there 1892, at Madrid 1894, and at Constantinople 1898, and Sec. at Tokio 1902: *m.* 1891, Beatrix Mary Jay, da. of Henry G. Chapman, Esq., of New York; *cr.* C.M.G. 1898. *British Legation, Tokio; Travellers' and St. James's Clubs.*

BARCLAY, *Lieut.-Col.* Henry Albert, *M.V.O.*, second surviving son of the late Joseph Gurney Barclay, Esq., of Leyton, Essex, Higham, Suffolk, and Cromer, Norfolk; *b.* 1858; ed. at Camb. Univ.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk and Surrey, Lieut.-Col. Comdg. King's Own Norfolk Imperial Yeo. (which he was instructed to raise 1901), and a Commr. of Taxes and Lunacy; raised two Batns. for service in S. Africa 1900-1901: *m.* 1881, Marian Louisa, da. of Francis Hoare, Esq., of Cromer, Norfolk, and 5, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W.; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1901. *Hanworth Hall, Norfolk; The Grange, Cromer; Underhills, Bletchingley; Chellowes Park, Surrey; Cavalry, Automobile, Norfolk County, and Cromer Clubs.*

BARCLAY, Robert Buchanan, *I.S.O.*, son of the late Hugh Barclay, Esq., LL.D., Sheriff Substitute of Perthshire; *b.* 1843; ed. at Perth Acad.; entered Local Govt. Board, Scotland 1868, and is Gen. Sup. and Inspecting Officer of Poor; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

BARKER, Rayner Childe, *C.I.E.*, son of the Rev. Thomas Childe Barker, R. of Carleton, Yorkshire; *b.* 1858; entered Telegraph Depart. of India 1879, became Engineer and Electrician of Persian Gulf Section of Indo-European Telegraph Depart., and is now Director of Persian Section; served with Burmah Expedition 1886 8 (medal with two clasps), and with Hazara Expeditions 1888 and 1891 (two clasps): *m.* 1894, Ella Guise, da. of Lieut.-Col. S. Moores, of 8, Redcliffe Gardens, Southsea; *cr.* C.I.E. 1889. *Teheran, Persia; Constitutional Club.*

BARKER, W. F., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Lieut. S. African Light Horse (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BARLOW, *Rear-Adm.* Charles James, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; entered R.N. 1862, became Com. 1884, Capt. 1888, and Rear-Adm. 1902; served in Egyptian Expedition 1882, being present at Bombardment of Alexandria (medal with clasp, bronze star, and 4th class Osmanieh), and with Naval Brig. during Burmah Annexation War 1885 6 (mentioned in naval and military despatches); *cr.* D.S.O. 1887.

BARNARDISTON, Samuel John Barrington, *D.S.O.*, son of Nathaniel Barnardiston, Esq. [see E. Dartmouth]; *b.* 1875; ed. at Haileybury; entered Suffolk Regt. 1897, and

is Lieut. and Adjt.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at action of Stormberg (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BARNES, Hugh Shakespear, *C.S.I.*, son of the late James Ralph Barnes, Esq., I.C.S.; *b.* 1853; ed. at Malvern Coll.; entered I.C.S. 1874; became Private Sec. to Financial Member of Council 1876; employed on Special Duty with Foreign Depart. 1879; served during Afghan War 1881 as Political Officer; was Assist. to Gov.-Gen.'s Agent in Beluchistan 1881-3; appointed Political Agent at Quetta and Pishin 1883, in charge of Afghan Boundary Commn. Supplies 1884, Under Sec. to Govt. of India in Foreign Depart. 1889, Revenue Commr., Beluchistan 1890, Resident in Kashmir 1894, Agent to Gov.-Gen. and Ch. Commr., Beluchistan 1896, Sec. to Govt. of India in Foreign Depart. 1900, and Lieut.-Gov. of Burmah 1902; appointed Pres. of Proclamation Assembly Committee 1901; is Sec. to the Orders of the Star of India and the Indian Empire: *m.* 1st, 1888, Winifred, who *d.* 1892, el. da. of Sir John Strachey, G.C.S.I., C.I.E. [Strachey, Bt.]; 2nd, 1894, Edith Helen, da. of the late Rev. Reginald Barnes, formerly V. of Heavitree, and Canon of Exeter; *cr.* C.S.I. 1897. *Government House, Rangoon, and Mandalay, Burmah; East India United Service, and United Service (Simla and Calcutta) Clubs.*

BARNES, John Frederick Evelyn, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Frederick Piers Barnes, Esq., of co. Kilkenny; *b.* 1851; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin; appointed Govt. Surveyor, Natal 1879, Borough Engineer, Durban 1882, Assist. Colonial Engineer, Natal 1888, Engineer Public Works Depart. 1894, and Ch. Engineer 1898; is Civil Engineer, and a M.I.C.E.; co-operated with Mil. authorities during Boer War 1899-1900: *m.* 1879, Mary Sanbach Graves; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. 27, *Burger Street, Pietermaritzburg, Natal; Victoria (Pietermaritzburg) Club.*

BARNES, *Col.* Osmond, *C.B.*, son of John Barnes, Esq., J.P., of Chorleywood House, Herts, and 48, Portland Place, W.; *b.* 1834; ed. at Rugby; entered Bombay Army 1855, Bom. S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1861, became Capt. 1867 (transferred to B.S.C. 1871), Major 1875, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. 1885; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (medal with clasp), with Abyssinian Expedition 1868 (medal), during Afghan War 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal), and with Zhob Valley Expedition 1884 (mentioned in despatches); as Ch. Herald of the Indian Empire proclaimed Queen Victoria Empress of India: *m.* 1862, Emily, da. of Gen. Edward Rowland Mainwaring; *cr.* C. B. (Mil.) 1893. 40, *Mount Park Road, Ealing.*

BARNES, *Capt.* Reginald Walter Ralph, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1871; entered 4th Hussars 1890, and became Capt. 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 as Adj. Imperial Light Horse and 1901-2 as Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 2nd Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Cavalry Club.*

BARNETT, George Alfred, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 18—; is a J.P. for Bombay, Hon. Col. Great Indian Peninsula Railway Vol. Corps (V.D.), and Agent to Great Indian Peninsula Railway: *m.* 1st, 1859, Elizabeth, da. of William Steer, Esq.; 2nd, 1878, Emma, da. of W. Burnett, Esq.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1884. *Breach Candy, Bombay; Bombay and Poona Clubs.*

BARNETT, *Major* William Alexander, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1866; entered Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.) 1885, became Capt. 1893, and Major 1902; served in Zululand 1888, and in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BARNHAM, Henry Dudley, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Charles Windham Barnham, Esq., of the War Office; *b.* 18—; entered War Office 1875 and Consular Ser. 1877, became Vice-Consul at Angora 1883, at Van 1885, and at Smyrna 1887, and Consul at Suakin 1888, and at Aleppo 1894: *m.* 1897, Rosalie Mary, da. of John Best Newton, Esq., C.E., of Kingston-upon-Thames; *cr.* C.M.G. 1897.

BARRATT, *Major* William Cross, *D.S.O.*, third son of the late James Barratt, Esq., of Hanslope, Bucks; *b.* 1862; ed at Bedford Gram. Sch.; entered Roy. Berkshire Regt. 1883, and I.S.C. 1886, became Capt. 1894, Brevet Major 1899, and Major 1901; served with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with two clasps, bronze star), with Zhob Valley Expedition 1890, with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (medal with clasp), and in command of Indian Contingent in E. Africa 1895-6 (medal, D.S.O.), in Uganda 1897-8 (medal with two clasps, Brevet Major), and in China 1900 (mentioned in despatches); *cr.* D.S.O. 1897. *East India United Service Club.*

BARRETT, *Lieut.-Col.* Edward Alfred Moulton-*C.M.G.*, son of Alfred Moulton Barrett, Esq.; *b.* 1859; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 1st W. India Regt. 1880, and Ordnance Store Depart. 1885, became Capt. 1892, Major 1896, and Lieut.-Col. 1901; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); was Dep. Assist. Comy.-Gen. Ordnance Store Depart. 1885-95; appointed Dep. Assist. Director-Gen. Army Ordnance Depart. 1902: *m.* 1885, Frances, da. of F. C. Horton, Esq, of Guernsey; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

BARRINGTON, Charles George, *C.B.* [see V. Barrington, colls.].

BARROW, *Col.* Arthur Frederick, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, el. son of Maj.-Gen. de S. Barrow; *b.* 1850; entered Army 1869, became Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C. 1881), Brevet Major 1887, Major 1889, Lieut.-Col. 1895, and Col. 1899; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), with Afghan Boundary Commn. 1884-5, and with Chitral Relief Expedition 1895, as Base Comdt. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); officiated as A.Q.M.G. (Intelligence Branch), India 1900: *m.* 1898, Margaret, da. of Jasper Young, Esq., of Garroch, New Galloway, N.B., and 74, Gloucester Road, S.W.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1887, D.S.O. 1896.

BARRY, *Major* Stanley Leonard, *D.S.O.* [see Barry, Bt.].

BARTER, *Col.* Charles St. Leger, *C.B.*, son of the Rev. J. T. Barter, of Berehaven, Bantry Bay, co. Cork; *b.* 1856; ed. abroad; entered 105th Regt. 1875, became Capt. King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.) 1881, Major 1890, Lieut.-Col. 1898, Brevet Col. and Col. 1902 (h.-p. 1902); served with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (star), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at battles of Belmont, Graspan, Modder River (wounded), Magersfontein, Lindley, Bethlehem, and operations in Fouriesburg (thrice mentioned in despatches, C.B.); an Instructor at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst 1884-9, D.A.A.G. at the War Office 1889-91, and Mil. Sec. to

High Commr. in S. Africa 1894-5 : appointed A.A.G., Thames Dist. 1902 ; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Chatham ; United Service Club.*

BARTHOLOMEW, *Capt.* Hugh John, *D.S.O. ; b.* 1871 ; entered Worcestershire Regt. 1891, and became Capt. 1900 ; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.) ; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BARTLETT, *Major* Edwin, *D.S.O., b.* 18— ; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 with New Zealand Mounted Rifles (despatches, D.S.O.) ; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

BARTLETT, Herbert Fogelström, *I.S.O.*, son of Edwin Thomas Bartlett, Esq., of Plymouth ; *b.* 1847 ; appointed Assist. Sec., Board of Inland Revenue 1877 : *m.* 1876, Frances, da. of R. Linwood, Esq., of Bath ; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *22, Cedars Road, Clapham Common, S.W.*

BARTON, *Major* Charles Gerard, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. J. Barton, of East Leigh, Havant, Hants ; *b.* 1860 ; entered Army 1881, became Capt. King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regt.) 1889, and Major 1900 ; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.) ; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *East Leigh, Havant.*

BARTON, Charles Walter, *D.S.O.*, son of Walthew Clarence Barton, Esq. ; *b.* 1876 ; entered Northamptonshire Regt. 1897, and is Lieut. ; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battle of Belmont (wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.) ; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BARTON, *Maj.-Gen.* Geoffry, *C.B., C.M.G.*, son of the late C. C. Barton, Esq., of Rownhams, Hants ; *b.* 1844 ; ed. at Eton ; entered 7th Royal Fusiliers 1862, became Capt. 1874, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1882, Col. 1886 (h.-p. 1894), and Maj.-Gen. 1898 ; served during Ashanti War 1873-4, on special duty (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in S. African War 1879 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Egyptian Expedition 1882, as D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh), with Soudan Expedition 1885, as Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. (clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, in command of Fusilier Brig., and subsequently in command of Pretoria Dist. (wounded, thrice mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.) ; was Assist. Mil. Sec., China 1884-5, and A.A.G., Thames Dist., 1895-7 and N.-W. Dist. 1897-8 : appointed Col. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) 1900 : *m.* 1890, Beryl, da. of Col. Edward Philippe Mackenzie, of Downham Hall, Suffolk, and Auchenskeoch, Dumfries ; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1889, C.M.G. 1900. *United Service and Wellington Clubs.*

BARTON, *Lieut.-Col.* Maurice Charles, *D.S.O.*, son of Charles Barton, Esq., formerly of Holbrook, Wincanton, Somerset ; *b.* 1852 ; ed. at Eton ; entered R.E. 1872, became Capt 1884, Major 1891, and Lieut.-Col. 1899 ; served during Afghan War 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal), with Akha Expedition 1883-4 (mentioned in despatches), with Burmah Expedition 1885-7 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Isazai Expedition 1892, with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.) : *m.* 1887, Harriet, da. of Col. Brandreth, R.E. ; *cr.* D.S.O. 1899. *Army and Navy Club.*

BASTO, *Com.* Pinto, *C.V.O.* ; *cr.* C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

BATE, *Lieut.-Col.* Thomas Elwood Lindsay, *C.I.E. ; b.* 1852 ; entered Indian Med. Ser. 1875, became Surg.-Major 1887, and Surg.-Lieut.-Col. 1895 ; appointed Civil Surg., Gujerat 1880, and Inspector-Gen. of Prisons, Punjab, 1891 ; *cr.* C.I.E. 1902. *Lahore, Punjab.*

BATEMAN, Edward Louis, *C.B.*, son of the late Rev. John Bateman, R. of E. and W. Leake, Notts ; *b.* 1834 ; ed. at Marlborough, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1856) ; Bar. Inner Temple 1866 ; formerly Assist. Sec. to Ecclesiastical Commrs. ; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1898. *47, Duke Street, St. James's, S.W. ; Rowdilch Lodge, Derby ; Oxford and Cambridge, United University, and Junior Constitutional Clubs.*

BATES, *Major* Charles Loftus, *D.S.O.*, son of Thomas Bates, Esq., of Heddon, Northumberland ; *b.* 1863 ; ed. at Eton ; formerly Capt. 1st Dragoon Guards ; is Capt. in Reserve of Officers, and Major Northumberland Imperial Yeo. ; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 with 5th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.) : *m.* 1892, Katherine, da. of Edward Leadbitter, Esq., of The Spital, Hexham ; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *The Spital, Hexham ; Army and Navy Club.*

BATESON, *Lieut.-Gen.* Richard, *C.V.O.* [see E. Deramore].

BATSON, *Lieut.-Col.* Herbert, *C.B. ; b.* 1853 ; entered Devonshire Regt. 1875, became Capt. 1883, Major 1895, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900 ; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (twice mentioned in despatches, C.B.) ; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

BATTYE, *Maj.-Gen.* Arthur, *C.B.*, son of G. W. Battye, Esq., formerly B.C.S. ; *b.* 1839 ; entered Bengal Army 1857, became Capt. 1869, Major 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1880, Col. 1884, and Maj.-Gen. 1894 ; served in Oude Campaign 1858 (medal with clasp), in N.-W. Frontier of India Campaign 1864 (medal with clasp), in Hazara Campaign 1868 (mentioned in despatches), in Looshai Expedition 1871-2 (mentioned in despatches), and in Afghan Wars 1878-9-80 (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, and C.B.) ; formerly in command of 2nd Goorkha Regt. ; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1881.

BATTYE, *Capt.* Clinton Wynyard, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Major J. Battye, Bombay Army ; *b.* 1874 ; entered The King's (Shropshire L.I.) 1894, and became Capt. 1902 ; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, with 1st Batn. Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.) ; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BAUCHOP, *Major* Arthur, *C.M.G.*, son of Robert Bauchop, Esq., of Port Chalmers, New Zealand ; *b.* 1871 ; ed. at Port Chalmers Dist. Sch., and at Otago High Sch., New Zealand ; formerly in New Zealand Garrison Art. Vol ; served in S. Africa 1901-2, as Major 7th New Zealand Contingent, present at operations in Orange River Colony, and at action of Botha's Pass, captured guns at Tanny's Home (five times mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.) ; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902.

BAUGHAN, William Frederick, *C.B.*, son of the late John Henry Baughan, Esq. ; *b.* 1834 ; is Assist.-Director of Transports at the Admiralty : *m.* 1858, Mary, da. of Henry Taylor, Esq. ; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1882. 1, *Acacia Gardens, N.W.*

BAYARD, *Major* Reginald, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1860; entered 3rd Regt. 1881, became Capt. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.) 1893, and Major 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Garrison Adjt., Kroonstadt (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

BAYFORD, Edmund Heseltine, *D.S.O.*, son of R. A. Bayford, Esq., K.C., of Netley Hill, Botley, Hants; *b.* 1873; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 18th Hussars 1894, and is Lieut.; served during S. African War 1899-1902, present at battle of Dundee (wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

BAYLY, *Lieut.-Col.* Alfred William Lambart, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Major George Bayly, 35th Regt.; *b.* 1856; ed. at Wellington Coll.; entered Army 1874, became Capt. Bom. S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1885, Major 1894, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal and clasp), with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal and clasp, bronze star), with Burmah Expedition 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps, C.B.); formerly a D.A.A.G., Bombay; is an A.A.G., Bombay: *m.* 1st, 1877, Ada Margaret, who *d.* 1880, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. S. Thacker, Bom. S.C.; 2nd, 1889, Eva, da. of the late John Naylor, Esq., of Leighton Hall, Montgomeryshire; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887, C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Poona, India; Junior Army and Navy Club.*

BAYLY, *Capt.* Edward Henry, *C.B.*, son of the late Major George Bayly; *b.* 1849; entered R.N. 1863, became Lieut. 1873, Com. 1887, and Capt. 1894; served during Ashanti War 1893-4 (medal), and in China 1900 with Naval Brig. at defence of Tientsin (C.B.); commanded H.M.S. "Mohawk" during riot on Island of Dominica 1893 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, thanked by Govt.); has 2nd class Order of the Red Eagle with swords: *m.* 1884, Louisa Mary, da. of Col. George Rowland Edwards, H.E.I.C.S., of Ness Strange, Salop; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

BAYLY, Francis Albert, *I.S.O.*, son of the late Rev. W. Goodenough Bayly, D.C.L.; *b.* 1842; entered War Office, 1862, and is a Principal Clerk and Sec. and Registrar of Distinguished Ser. Order; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

BAYLY, *Gen.* John, *C.B.* [see M. Anglesey, colls.].

BAYLY, *Col.* Richard Kerr, *C.B.*, son of the late Capt. Edgar Bayly, 12th Foot [see M. Lothian, colls.]; *b.* 1838; entered 42nd Regt. 1855, became Capt. 1865, Major and Lieut.-Col. 1882, Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1st Batn. Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 1885, and Col. 1886 (h. p. 1894); served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (wounded and medal), in Ashanti War 1874 (medal with clasp), in Egyptian Campaign 1882-4 (medal with clasp, bronze star, and 4th class Osmanieh), in Soudan Campaign 1884 (two clasps and 3rd class Medjidie), and in Nile Campaign 1885 (two clasps, mentioned in despatches and C.B.); was D.A.G. Malta 1889-94; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1885. *Rozel, Winford Road, Exeter; Naval and Military Club.*

BAYLY, *Lieut.-Col.* Zachary Stanley, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; was Comdt.-Gen. of Cape Colonial Forces 1881-92; *cr.* C.M.G. 1880. *Butterworth, Transkei, Cape of Good Hope.*

BAYNE, Charles Gerwien, *C.S.I.*, son of the late Peter Bayne, Esq., LL.D.; *b.* 1860; ed. at Uppingham, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford; entered I.C.S. 1880; became Under Sec. to Ch. Commr., Burma 1887, Dep. Commr., Burma 1888, Sec. to Ch. Commr. 1890, Revenue Sec., Burma 1893, and Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Burma 1901: *m.* 1890, Miss Alice Augusta Hodgkinson; *cr.* C.S.I. 1901. *Rangoon and Maymyo, Burmah; East Indian United Service Club.*

BAYNES, Joseph, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Richard Baynes, Esq., of Settle, Pietermaritzburg Co., Natal; *b.* 1842; is a farmer and a J.P. of Pietermaritzburg co. (Natal); appointed a Member of Indian Immigration Trust Board, Natal 1887, and became Chm. thereof 1901; has been five times elected a M.L.A. of Natal (Ixopo Div.); in 1897 initiated movement leading to Customs Union between Cape Colony, Orange Free State and Natal: *m.* 1st, 1874, Maria H., da. of the late Paul Hermanns Zietsman, J.P.; 2nd, 1878, Sarah A., el. da. of the late Edward Tomlinson, J.P.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Nel's Rust, Natal*; 309, *Loop Street, Pietermaritzburg, Natal*; *Victoria* (*Pietermaritzburg*) *Club.*

BEAL, *Col.* Henry, *C.B.*, son of the late Henry Ridley Beal, Esq.; *b.* 1842; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Addiscombe; entered Bengal Army 1860, became Capt. 38th Regt. 1869, Major S. Staffordshire Regt. 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1st Batn. thereof 1884, and Col. (retired) 1888; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal and bronze star), in Soudan Campaign 1885 (mentioned in despatches), and in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (two clasps and C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1885.

BEALE, *Major* Henry Yelverton, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; is Major 3rd Batn. Norfolk Regt.; served with Burma Expedition 1892-3 (despatches, Brevet Major), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

BEALE, Robert, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; was Lieut.-Col. United Gwelo Field Force during Matabele War 1896 (C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1897. *Gwelo, Rhodesia, S. Africa.*

BEARCROFT, *Capt.* John Edward, *C.B.*, son of the late Rev. James Bearcroft, R. of Hadzor, Droitwich; *b.* 1851; entered R.N. 1864, became Lieut. 1874, Com. 1888, and Capt. 1895; served on E. Coast of Africa in suppression of slave trade 1871-1880, during Blockade of Greece 1886, during China-Japan War 1894-5, and in S. Africa 1899-1900, in command of Naval Brig. (mentioned in despatches, C.B.): *m.* 1892, Katharine, who *d.* 1898, da. of Lieut.-Col. W. P. Howell, of Penrheol, Carmarthenshire; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *United Service, and Royal Naval* (*Portsmouth*) *Clubs.*

BEARD, *Sup.* Frederick, *M.V.O.*; *b.* 18—; is a Sup. of Metropolitan Police and Ch. of "A" Div.; *cr.* M.V.O. (5th class) 1902.

BEATH, *Lieut.-Col.* John Henry, *M.D.*, *C.B.*, son of the late Andrew Beath, Esq., surgeon of Stirling; *b.* 1835; L.R.C.S. and M.D. Edin. 1857; entered Med. Staff of Army 1857, became Surg. 1872, Surg.-Maj. 1873, and Brig.-Surg. 1882; retired as Dep.-Surg.-Gen. 1882 (now Lieut.-Col.); served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9, in China War 1860 (medal and clasp), and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal, bronze star, C.B., and 3rd class Medjidie); is a J.P. for co. Lanark: *m.* 1st, 1866, Mary, da. of the late A. Whitelaw, Esq., of Glasgow; 2nd, 1878, Mary Stewart, da. of the late D. P. Trench, Esq., Collector-Gen., Revenue Depart., Jamaica; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1882. 14, *Park Terrace, Stirling, N.B.*

BEATSON, *Lieut.-Col.* Finlay Cochrane, *C.B.*, son of the late Surj.-Gen. G. S. Beatson, C.B., M.D.; *b.* 1855; entered 62nd Regt. 1873, became Capt. Wiltshire Regt. 1881, Major 1893, and Lieut.-Col. 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Dist. Comd., and as D.A.A.G. (severely wounded, C.B.); was Instructor at Staff Coll., 1889-92, and Professor there 1892-8: *m.* 1890, Eliza Maude, da. of the late G. H. Errington, Esq., of Chadwell Hall, Essex, and Ashbourne, Derbyshire; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

BEATSON, *Lieut.-Col.* George Thomas, *C.B.*, son of the late Surg.-Gen. George S. Beatson, C.B.; *b.* 1848; ed. at Camb. Univ. (B.A. 1870), and Edinburgh Univs. (C.M. Edin. 1874, M.D. Edin. 1878); L.R.C.S. Edin. 1874; is Surg. West Infirmary, Glasgow, Senior Surg. Cancer Hospital, Glasgow, Chm. of St. Andrews Ambulance Asso., a Member of Central British Red Cross Committee, and a Lieut.-Col. Glasgow Roy. Army Med. Corps (V.D.); formerly Examiner in Surg. at Edinburgh Univ.; author of an Ambulance Handbook, and numerous med. works; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. 7, *Woodside Crescent, Glasgow.*

BEATSON, *Col.* Stuart Brownlow, *C.B.*, son of the late Capt. William Stuart Beatson, H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1854; ed. at Wellington Coll.; entered 17th Regt. 1873, became Capt. I.S.C. 1885, Brevet Major 1887, Lieut.-Col. 1899, and Brevet-Col. 1902; served with Jowaki Expedition 1877-8 (medal with clasp), during Afghan War 1878-9-80, present at capture of Ali Musjid (medal with clasp), with Egyptian Expedition 1882 as A.D.C. (medal, bronze star), with Burmah Expedition 1886-7, as Mil. Sec. (mentioned in despatches, clasp, Brevet Major), with Malakand Field Force (present at relief and defence of Malakand and relief of Chakdara Fort) and Mohmund Field Force 1897-8 (three times mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, C.B.), and in S. Africa 1901-2, as Brig.-Gen. in command of Mobile Column (mentioned in despatches; appointed Inspector-Gen. of Imperial Ser. Troops in India 1902: *m.* 1889, Edith Cecil, da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Kidston Elles, K.C.B.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1898. *Cavalry Club.*

BEATTY, *Capt.* Charles Harold Longfield, *D.S.O.*, el. son of Capt. David Longfield Beatty (formerly 4th Hussars), of Borodale, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford; *b.* 1870; is Capt. 6th Batn. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Bedford Cottage, Newmarket.*

BEATTY, *Capt.* David, *D.S.O.*, son of David Longfield Beatty, Esq., of Borodale, Wexford; *b.* 1871; ed. at Roy. Naval Acad., Gosport; entered R.N. 1884, became Lieut. 1892, Com. 1898, and Capt. 1900; served with Dongola Expedition 1896 (present at action of Hafir, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), with Nile Expeditions 1897 and 1898, present at battles of Atbara (mentioned in despatches, 4th class Medjidie) and Khartum (mentioned in depatches, promoted Com.) and in China 1900, present at capture of Tientsin (mentioned in despatches, wounded, promoted Capt.): *m.* 1901, Ethel, da. of Marshall Field, Esq., Senr., of Chicago, U.S.A.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1896.

BEATTY, Haslitt Michael, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; is Ch. Locomotives Sup. of Govt. Railways, Cape of Good Hope; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Cape Town, S. Africa.*

BEAUCHAMP, *Lieut.-Col.* Horace George, PROCTOR-, *C.B.* [see Proctor-Beauchamp, Bt.]

BEAUCHAMP, Laurent Marie Emile, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 18—; Gov. of Réunion; *cr.* C.I.E. (Hon.) 1897. *Réunion*

BECK, *Col.* Charles Harrop, *C.B.*, only son of the late Charles William Beck, Esq., of Upton Priory, Macclesfield, and Frongoch, Montgomeryshire; *b.* 1861; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Cheshire Regt., and a J.P. for Cheshire; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.): *m.* 1890, Jessie, youngest da. of the late Rev. Clement T. Broughton, R. of Norbury, Derby; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Upton Priory, Macclesfield; Frongoch, Llanllugern, Montgomeryshire.*

BECK, Frank Reginald, *M.V.O.*, son of Edmund Beck, Esq., of Sandringham; *b.* 1861; ed. at Norfolk County Sch.; is Agent at Sandringham to H.M. King Edward VII.: *m.* 1891, Mary Plumpton, da. of Capt. Wilson; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1901. *Sandringham, Norfolk.*

BECKETT, *Col.* Charles Edward, *C.B.*, son of the late Charles William Beckett, Esq.; *b.* 1849; ed. privately; entered Army 1869, became Capt. 3rd Hussars 1879, Brevet Major 1882, Lieut.-Col. 1892, and Brevet Col. 1896; served during Egyptian War 1882, in command of Mounted Mil. Police, present at battles of Tel-el-Kebir and Kassassin (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Major, 4th class Medjidie), with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (clasp), and in Natal 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); was Assist. Mil. Sec. in Ireland 1886-8, D.A.A.G., Ireland 1888-91, an Assist. Inspector-Gen. of Ordnance at Head Quarters 1898-9, and an A.A.G., Natal 1899-1900, since when he has been an A.Q.M.G. at Head Quarters: *m.* 1881, Louisa, who *d.* 1900, da. of the late Field-Marshal Sir John Michel, G.C.B.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1898. *United Service and Arthur's Clubs.*

BECKETT, *Col.* Stephen, *C.B.*, son of the late Capt. J. O. Beckett, H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1840; entered 25th Bengal N.I. 1857; joined B.S.C. 1861, became Capt. 1869, Major 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1883, and Col. 1887; retired 1889; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9 (dangerously wounded, mentioned in despatches, and medal), in N.-W. Frontier of Indian Campaign 1863-4 (medal with clasp and twice mentioned in despatches), in command of Bahawalpúr contingent on Dera Ghazi Khan Frontier in 1st Cabul Campaign 1879, and as Director of Indian Transport with Forces in Suakin 1885 (medal, mentioned in despatches, bronze star, C.B.): *m.* 1st, 1875, Cecilia, who *d.* 1889, da. of P. Griffith, Esq.; 2nd, 1894, Ida Maud, da. of John Macfarlane, Esq., formerly of 2, Lexham Gardens, W.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1885. 10, *Freeland Road, Ealing, W.*

BEDFORD, *Lieut.-Col.* Walter George Augustus, *C.M.G.*, *M.B.*, son of Vice-Adm. George Augustus Bedford; *b.* 1858; M.B. Durham and M.R.C.S. England 1880; entered Army 1881, became Major Roy. Army Med. Corps 1893, and Lieut.-Col. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Sec. to Principal Med. Officer (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); was Dep. Assist. Director, Army Med. Ser. 1898-9: *m.* 1880, Harriette

Adelaide, el. da. of the Rev. David James Drakeford; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

BEECH, *Capt.* John Robert, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, son of the late James Beech, Esq., of Ballintemple, co. Cork *b.* 1860; entered Army as Veterinary Surgeon 1881, became Lieut. 21st Hnssars 1888 and 4th Hussars, 1889, and Capt. 20th Hussars 1889; retired 1894; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882, present at battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star), with Soudan Expedition 1884, present at battles of El Teb (wounded) and Tamai (clasp), with Expedition for relief of Gen. Gordon, present at actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat (two clasps) at siege of Suakin and battle of Gemaizah (clasp), at battles of Toski (clasp), Tokar (wounded), and Handoub (clasp), and in S. Africa 1900, as a Transport Officer, and subsequently as an Assist. Provost Marshal and D.A.A.G.; went on special mission to King John of Abyssinia 1887; sometime attached to Egyptian Army (4th class Medjidie and Osmanieh): *m.* 1892, Alexandra Marion, da. of the late Kenneth Mackenzie, Esq., of Stornoway, and widow of John Bullough, Esq., of Meggernie Castle, Glen Lynn, Perthshire; *cr.* C.M.G. 1888, D.S.O. 1891.

BEEVOR, *Surg.-Major* Walter Calverley, *C.M.G.*, son of the late John Beevor, Esq., formerly of Mansfield-Woodhouse, Notts; *b.* 1858; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. 1880); M.R.C.S. Eng. 1880; entered Army Med. Depart. 1884, and became Surg.-Maj. 1896; served in Soudan 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (mentioned in despatches, star, promoted Surg.-Maj.), on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1900, with 1st Batn. Scots Guards, present at battles of Belmont, Modder River, Driefontein, operations in Johannesburg, and at actions of Diamond Hill and Belfast (mentioned in despatches, medal with six clasps, C.M.G.); appointed Principal Med. Officer to S. African Constabulary 1901, and Surg.-Maj. Scots Guards 1902; formerly House Surg. at Nottingham Eye Hospital, at Newark Hospital Infirmary, and at Portsmouth Hospital; author of various Medical, Surgical, and other pamphlets: *m.* 1890, Ella Beatrice, el. da. of Charles Taylor, Esq. [see Elliot, Bt.]; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Guards', and Naval and Military Clubs.*

BEGBIE, *Maj.-Gen.* Elphinstone Waters, *C.B., D.S.O.*; *b.* 1842; entered Madras Army 1859, became Capt. 1871, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1885, Col. 1889, and Maj.-Gen. 1898; served with Abyssinia Expedition 1867-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal), with Daffla Expedition 1874-5 (mentioned in despatches), and with Burmah Expedition 1885-6 (mentioned in despatches); was D.A.G., Madras 1891-6; *cr.* D.S.O. 1891, *C.B.* (Mil.) 1896.

BEGBIE, *Major* George Edward, *D.S.O.*, son of Dr. Warburton Begbie, of Edinburgh; *b.* 1868; entered Highland L. I. 1889, became Capt. 1897, and Brevet Major 1899; served in Kandia 1898 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BELCHER, *Capt.* Harold Thomas, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1875; entered R.A. 1895, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at actions of Dundee and Farquhar's Farm (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BELCHER, *Major* Robert, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Robert Tovey Belcher, Esq., of 76, Park Street, W.; *b.* 1849; served during Canadian Rebellion 1885 (medal), and in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Major Strathcona's Horse (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); is an Inspector in N.-W. Mounted Police, and a J.P. for N.-W. Territories of Canada: *m.* 1880, Maggie, da. of D. McLeod, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.*

BELFIELD, *Col.* Herbert Eversley, *C.B., C.B., D.S.O.*, son of Capt. William Belfield, J.P. (formerly 88th Regt.) of Malmains, Frenchay, near Bristol; *b.* 1857; ed. at Wellington Coll. entered 101st Regt. 1876, became Capt. Roy. Munster Fusiliers 1885, Major 1893, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1896, and Col. 1899; served with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6, as Ch. Staff Officer (mentioned in despatches, star, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in S. Africa 1900-1902, as A.A.G. 1st Div., and subsequently as Inspector-Gen. of Imperial Yeo. with rank of Brig.-Gen. (twice mentioned in despatches, C.B., D.S.O.); was Brig.-Maj. and D.A.A.G., Aldershot 1890-95: *m.* 1st, 1882, Emily, who *d.* 188-, da. of the Rt. Rev. Hibbert Binny, D.D., Bishop of Nova Scotia; 2nd, 1888, Evelyn Mary, da. of Albon Taylor, Esq., of Elm Grove, Barnes; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900, D.S.O. 1902. *Junior United Service Club.*

BELILIOS, Emanuel Raphael, *C.M.G.*, son of Raphael Emanuel Belilios, Esq., a member of a Venetian family; *b.* 1837; settled in Hong Kong 1862, where he has ever since carried on business as a merchant trading with India; was a M.L.C. of Hong Kong 1882-1900; is a J.P., a landed proprietor, and largely interested in many public cos. of the Colony; in 1893 erected a Public Sch. for Girls, and in 1897 a Reformatory: *m.* 1855, Semah, da. of Mr. D. J. Ezra, merchant, of Calcutta; *cr.* C.M.G. 1893. *Kingsclere, Hong Kong; The Eyrie, Peak, Hong Kong; Green ParkHouse*, 134, *Piccadilly, W.; Hong Kong Club.*

BELL, Charles George Harland, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; sometime Civil Commr., and Resident Magistrate, Mafeking; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902.

BELL, G. T., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa, 1902, with Victoria Contingent (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

BELL, *Capt.* Henry Stanley, *D.S.O.*, son of Thomas Bell, Esq., J.P.; *b.* 1874; is Capt. 1st. Northumberland Vol. Artillery, W. Div., R.G.A.; and Hon. Lieut. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BELL, James, *C.B., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.*; *b.* 1825; ed. at Univ. Coll., London (gold and silver medalist); Ph.D. 1882, F.R.S. 1883, and Hon. D.Sc. Roy. Univ., Dublin 1886; was Dep. Principal of Somerset House Laboratory 1867-75, and Principal thereof 1875-93, Inspector of Lime and Lemon Juice for Board of Trade 1869-93, Chemical Referee under Sale of Food and Drugs Act 1875-93, and Consulting Chemist to principal Public Departs. (including Indian Govt.) 1875-93; is a Past Pres. and Past Vice-Pres. of Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland: *m.* 1858, Ellen, who *d.* 1900, da. of the late W. Reece, Esq., of Chester; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1889. 52, *Cromwell Road, Hove, Sussex; Royal Societies' Club.*

BELL, *Lieut.-Col.* John William, *C.M.G.*, son of William Bell, Esq., Advocate (M.L.A. Cape Colony) of Grahamstown, Cape Colony, and Dumfries, Scotland; *b.* 1848; ed. at Edinburgh High Sch.; is a Solicitor, Master of Supreme Court of Transvaal, a J.P., and a Member of Roy. Colonial Institute; assisted in forming Queenstown Rifle Vol. 1873, and is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. (V.D.); served in S. Africa 1877-8 (medal), and 1899-1901, Comdg. Queenstown Rifle Vol., present at action of Helpmaakar Farm (mentioned in despatches, medal, C.M.G.): *m.* 1873, Eliza Jane Bradfield, da. of Edward Mortimer Turvey, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Pretoria, Transvaal; Queenstown, Cape Colony.*

BELL, *Col.* Mark Sever, *V.C.*, *C.B.*, 2nd surviving son of the late Hutchinson Bell, Esq.; *b.* 1843; ed. privately, and at King's Coll., London (Fellow 1890); entered R.E. 1862, became Capt. 1874, Major 1882, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1884, and Brevet Col. 1887 (h.-p. 1898); retired 1900; served with Bhootan Expedition 1865-6 (medal with clasp), in Hazara Campaign 1868 (specially mentioned in despatches, clasp), during Ashanti War 1873-4 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, V.C.), and with Burmah Expedition 1886-7 (clasp); was A.Q.M.G. for Intelligence Bengal 1880-85, D.Q.M.G. for Intelligence 1885-8, and in command of R.E. in W. Dist. 1894-8; appointed A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1887; traversed over 12,000 miles in generally unknown parts of Central Asia, China, and the East; first MacGregor Gold Medallist (U.S.I. of India); author of several military and geographical articles; has Jubilee medal (1887) with clasp (1897): *m.* 1st, 1875, Angelina Helen, who *d.* 1879, da. of Capt H. B. F. Dickinson, J.P. (formerly 15th Regt.), of Ashton Keynes, Wilts; 2nd, 1890, Nora Margaret, da. of Hext Boger, Esq., of Inceworth, S. Devon; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1893. *Earleywood Lodge, Windlesham, Surrey; Army and Navy, and United Service (Simla) Clubs.*

BELL, *Col.* William, *C.B.*, son of Thomas Bell, Esq., of Guernsey; *b.* 1829; ed. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly in 64th Regt.; has been Govt. Sec. and Sec. to Lieut.-Gov. of Guernsey since 1862, and A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII. since 1868: *m.* 1855, Rosina, da. of Havelland Carey, Esq., of Queen's Road, Guernsey; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1889. *Swissville, Guernsey.*

BELLAMY, *Capt.* Robert, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1871, son of the late Col. P. L. Bellamy, Border Regt.; entered Roy. Sussex Regt. 1894, and became Capt. 1902; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BELL-IRVING [see Irving].

BELNAY, *Col.* Johnson VON, *C.V.O.*; Col. Comdt. 12th (King Edward VII.) Austro-Hungarian, Imperial and Roy. Hussar Regt.; *cr.* C.V.O. (Hon.) 1902.

BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE [see Johnstone].

BENCE-LAMBERT [see Lambert].

BENGOUGH, *Maj.-Gen.* Harcourt Mortimer, *C.B.*, son of George Bengough, Esq., of The Ridge, Gloucestershire; *b.* 1837; ed. at Rugby; entered 77th Regt. 1855, became Capt. 1864, Major 1877, Lieut.-Col. Middlesex Regt. 1879 (h. p. 1882), Col. 1883, and Maj.-Gen, 1894; retired 1898; served in Crimea from Sept. 1855 to end of War, during Zulu Campaign 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet of Lieut.-Col.), and with Burmah Expedition 1885-6 as Ch. Staff Officer to Sir H. Prendergast, K.C.B. (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); was A.A.G., Madras 1882-6, and in command of 2nd class Dist., Madras 1886-91, troops in Jamaica 1893-4, and 1st Inf. Brig. at Aldershot 1894-7: *m.* 1876, Christina, da. of H. Maybery, Esq., of Brecon, S. Wales; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1886. *The Beech House, Whitwell, Herts.*

BENNETT, *Lieut.-Col.* Alfred Charles, *D.S.O.*, son of the late St. John Bennett, Esq., Bar.-at-law, of Colewod, Sussex; *b.* 18—; is Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 4th Batn. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.): *m.* 18—, E. Charlotte, da. of F. Vere-Hopegood, Esq., 70th Regt., of Hadley Hurst, Herts, and widow of J. Wilmot Lambert, Esq., Rifle Brig.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *The Cleevelands, Bishops Cleeve, Gloucestershire; Junior Army and Navy Club.*

BENNETT, *Major* Alfred Joshua, *D.S.O.*, 2nd son of Barnett Basil Bennett, Esq., J.P., of Brucedale Park, Wagga Wagga, N.S. Wales; *b.* 1865; ed. at Wagga Public Sch., and at Fort Street Coll., Sydney; served with Soudan Expedition 1885, with Australian Contingent, present at Tamai (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Capt. N. S. Wales Mounted Inf., which he commanded for 3 months, and subsequently as Major Comdg. N. S. Wales Mounted Rifles, present at actions of Driefontein, Bothaville, etc. (wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Wagga Wagga, N. S. Wales.*

BENNETT, *Capt.* Charles Hugh, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1867; entered Worcestershire Regt. 1888, and became Capt. 1897; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 as Signalling Officer (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BENNETT, Courtenay Walter, *C.I.E.*, son of the late John Nicholas Bennett, Esq., solicitor, of Plymouth; *b.* 1855; ed. at Plymouth Gram. Sch.; entered Consular Ser. 1876; became Vice-Consul at Panama 1876, Consul at Guatemala 1883, at Rio Grande do Sul 1885, at Réunion 1890, and at Bilbao 1900, and Consul-Gen. at San Francisco 1901; *cr.* C.I.E. 1900. *British Consulate-General, San Francisco, California.*

BENNETT, *Col.* William, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Capt. Thomas Bennett, 14th Hussars; *b.* 1835; entered Army 1858, became Capt. 1871, Major Yorkshire Regt. 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1885, and Col. 1889 (h.p. 1889); retired 1890; served in Hazara Campaign (on Indian N.-W. Frontier) including Expedition against the Black Mountain Tribes 1868 (medal with clasp), and on special service with Nile Expedition under Lord Wolseley 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and with Expedition on the Nile under Gen. Sir F. Stephenson 1885-6; commanded 1st Batn. Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regt. at action of Ginnis (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1869, Belinda, da. of the late William Rosher, Esq., J.P., of Woodfield, Northfleet, Kent; *cr.* D.S.O. 1886.

BENSON, Charles Bingley, *D.S.O.*, son of the late J. R Benson, Esq., M.D.; *b.* 1876; entered Roy. Warwickshire Regt. 1899, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1901-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S O. 1902.

BENSON, *Col.* Frederick William, *C.B.*, son of the late Hon. J. R. Benson, of

the Canadian Senate; *b.* 1845; entered 21st Hussars 1869, became Capt. 5th Dragoon Guards 1880, Major 17th Lancers 1886, Lieut.-Col. 1893, and Col. 1898 (h.-p. 1901); served during Fenian Raid in Canada 1866 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 as A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal, with three clasps, C.B.); was attached to Egyptian Army 1893-4, D.A.A.G. for Instruction, Dublin Dist. 1895-8, and A.A.G., S.E. Dist. 1898-9; appointed A.A.G. at Head Quarters 1902: *m.* 1881, Carolina Georgina, da. of Sir George Ebenezer Wilson Couper, 2nd Bt., K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Army and Navy Club.*

BENSON, *Major* Henry Wightman, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1855; entered 1st W. India Regt. 1876, became Capt. E. Surrey Regt. 1884, and Major 1895; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BENTINCK, *Capt.* Walter Guy, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1864; entered Worcestershire Regt. 1885, and became Capt. 1894; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battle of Tugela Heights, and at relief of Ladysmith (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); is a Magistrate in the Transvaal; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

BENTINCK, *Major Lord* William Augustus Cavendish CAVENDISH-, *D.S.O.* [see D. Portland].

BENTON, John, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 18—; entered Public Works Depart., India 1873, became Executive Engineer, Punjab 1881, and Sup. Engineer, Mandalay 1897; *cr.* C.I.E. 1902. *Mandalay, Burmah.*

BENZON, *Capt.* Christian, *M.V.O.*; Danish Hussars of the Guard; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

BERESFORD, *Vice-Adm. Lord* Charles William de la Poer, M.P., *C.B.* [see M. Waterford].

BERESFORD, *Lord* Marcus Talbot de la Poer, *M.V.O.* [see M. Waterford].

BERESFORD, John Stuart, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 18—; entered I.C.S. 1867; appointed Sup. Engineer N.W.P. 1889, Joint Sec. to Govt. N.W.P. and Oudh 1892, Ch. Engineer 1895, and Sec. to Ch. Commr., Central Provinces in P. W. D. 1895; is Ch. Engineer and Sec. to Govt. of Punjab in P.W.D. (Irrigation Branch); is a M.I.C.E.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1900. *Lahore, Punjab.*

BERESFORD-PEIRSE [see Peirse].

BERKELEY, Christopher Robert, *D.S.O.* [see Bs. Berkeley, colls.].

BERKELEY, Ernest James Lennox, *C.B.*, son of Lennox George Rawdon Berkeley, Esq.; *b.* 1857; was in 57th and 60th Regts. 1876-7; became a Vice-Consul on E. Coast of Africa 1885; was Consul at Zanzibar 1891, Administrator of British E. Africa Co.'s Territories 1891-2, employed with Uganda Mission 1893, again Consul at Zanzibar 1893-5, and H.M.'s Commr. and Consul-Gen. for Protectorate of Uganda 1895-9, since when he has been Consul-Gen. at Tunis: *m.* 1897, Nelly, da. of Sir James Harris; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897 *British Consulate-General, Tunis, N. Africa; Travellers', and St. James's Clubs.*

BERKELEY, Essex Digby, *I.S.O.*, son of the Rev. John Pretyman Berkeley, V. of St. Clear, Cornwall; *b.* 1843; ed. at Bradfield; entered Paymaster-Gen.'s Office 1863, transferred to Scottish Office 1886, and is Clerk in Charge of Accounts: *m.* 1876, Mary Ann, da. of Philip Henry C. Pirot, Esq., of Brisbane; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *Le Hocq, Victoria Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.*

BERKELEY, *Maj.-Gen.* James Cavan, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Gen. Sackville Hamilton Berkeley, Col. 16th Regt.; *b.* 1839; entered Madras Army 1857, became Capt. 1868, Major 1874, Lieut.-Col. 1875, Col. 1881, and Maj.-Gen. 1893; was Resident at Gwalior 1883, in Kashmir 1884, in Nepal 1885, and Agent to Gov.-Gen. at Baroda 1886-7: *m.* 1st, 1860, Anna Sophia, who *d.* 1886, da. of Capt. George Middlecoat, Madras Artillery; 2nd, 1892, Maud, youngest da. of W. Tomlinson, Esq., F.R.A.S., of York, and Sandown, Isle of Wight; *cr.* C.I.E. 1888. *Rahere, The Avenue, Branksome Park, Bournemouth; United Service Club.*

BERKELEY, *Major* Thomas Mowbray Martin, *D.S.O.* [see Bs. Berkeley, colls.].

BERNAL, Frederic, *C.M.G.*, youngest son of the late Ralph Bernal, Esq., many years Chm. of House of Commons; *b.* 1828; ed. at Eton; was H.B.M.'s Consul at Madrid 1854-8, at Carthagena, S. America 1858-60, at Baltimore 1860-66, and at Havre 1866-83, and Consul-Gen. there 1883-96: *m.* 1850, Charlotte Augusta, daughter of the late J. Brewster Cozens, Esq., of Woodham Mortimer Lodge, Maldon, Essex; *cr.* C.M.G. 1891. *94, Cheriton Road, Folkestone; Thatched House Club.*

BERNAL, *Capt.* Greville Hugh Woodley, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; is Capt. 4th Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.); served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.) *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BERNAYS, Lewis Adolphus, *C.M.G.*, youngest son of the late Adolphus Bernays, Esq., Ph.D., Professor of German Literature at King's Coll., London; *b.* 1831; ed. at King's Coll., London; was an officer of Parliament N.S. Wales 1853-9, since when he has been Clerk of the Legislative Assembly of Queensland; is a F.L.S., and a Member of numerous scientific sos.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1892. *Houses of Parliament, Brisbane, Queensland; Queensland, and Johnsonian (Brisbane) Clubs.*

BERRANGÉ, *Major* Christian Anthony Lawson, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902, with Cape Police, (C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1902.

BERTIE, *Lieut.-Col. the Hon.* Reginald Henry, *C.B.* [see E. Abingdon].

BETHELL, *Col.* Edward Hugh, *D.S.O.*, son of William Froggate Bethell, Esq.; *b.* 1854; entered R.E. 1873, became Capt. 1885, Major 1892, Lieut.-Col. 1899, and Brevet Col. 1902; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 as A.A.G., and inspector of Blockhouse Lines (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Col., D.S.O.): *m.* 1st, 1881, Gertrude, who *d.* 18—, da. of Col. Eustace Hill; 2nd 1890, Annie, da. of the Rev. John Gylby Lonsdale, Canon of Lichfield; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BEVERIDGE, *Major* Wilfred William Ogilvy, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1864; entered Roy. Army Med. Corps 1890, and became Major 1902; served in S. Africa 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

BEVILLE, *Gen.* George Francis, *C.B.*, son of the late Henry Edward Beville, Esq. (5th Dragoon Guards), of Calcot Park, Berks;

b. 1837; ed. privately, and at Leamington Coll.; entered Bombay Army 1855, and Bom. S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1861, became Capt. 1867, Major 1868, Lieut Col. 1877, Col. 1881, Maj.-Gen. 1892, Lieut.-Gen. 1895, and Gen. 1897; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (medal with clasp), with Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8 as Brig-Maj. (twice mentioned in despatches, medal, Brevet Major), and in Afghan War 1880-81 as Dep. Judge Advocate and Provost-Marshal (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); commanded a 2nd class Dist. in India 1889-94: *m.* 1873, Eva, da. of the late Capt. Edward Grove, of Kempshott Park, Hants; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1893. *Junior United Service, and Royal Bombay Yacht Clubs.*

BEWICKE-COPLEY [see Copley].

BEYNON, *Major* William George Lawrence, *D.S.O.*, son of Maj.-Gen. William Howell Beynon; *b.* 1866; ed. at Marlborough Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Army 1887, and became Capt. I.S.C. 1898, and Brevet Major 1898; served with Black Mountain Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp), as Staff Officer to Gilgit Field Force at relief of Chitral 1895 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), with Tirah Field Force 1897 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major), and with Somaliland Expedition 1901 (mentioned in despatches); sometime an Assist. Sec. in Mil. Depart., India: *m.* 1899, Edith Nora, da. of George Petrie, Esq., of 1, De Vere Gardens, Kensington, W.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1895. *Army and Navy Club.*

BHADAWAR, *Maharaja* (Mahendra Singh) *of*, *C.I.E.*, adopted son of the late Raja (Samait Singh) of Bhadawar; *b.* 1835; received personal title of Maharaja 1881; *cr.* C.I.E. 1891. *Naugaon, N.W. Provinces, India.*

BHAG, RAM, *Rai Bahadur Pandit, C.I.E.*; *cr.* C.I.E. 1897. *Kashmir, India.*

BHANDARKAR, Ramkrishna Gopal, *C.I.E.*, *Ph.D.*; *b.* 1837; ed. at Ratnagiri Govt. English Sch., and at Elphinstone Sch. and Coll., Bombay (B.A. 1862, M.A. 1863); Ph.D. Göttingen 1883; was Dakshina Fellow of Elphinstone and Deccan Coll. 1859-64, Head Master of Hyderabad (Sind) and Ratnagiri High Schs. 1864-8, Professor of Oriental Languages in Elphinstone and Deccan Coll. 1869-93, and Vice-Chancellor of Bombay Univ. 1893-5; is a Fellow of Bombay and Calcutta Univs., a Corresponding Member of French Institute and of Imperial Acad. of Sciences (St. Petersburg), a Foreign Member of Roy. Bohemian So. of Sciences, and an Hon. Member of Roy. Asiatic So. of London, and of German, Italian, and American Oriental Sos.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1889. *Sangamashram, Poona, Bombay.*

BHINGA, *Raja* (Udaya Pratapa Sinha) *of*, *C.S.I.*, son of the late Raja (Krishna Dutta Sinha) of Bhinga; *b.* 1850; ed. at Ward's Institution, Lucknow; is a Fellow of Calcutta and Allahabad Univs., and Member of Roy. Asiatic So. of Bengal; appointed an Hon. Magistrate 1882, a Member of Indian Public Ser. Commn. 1886, and a Non-Official Member of Provincial Police Commn. 1890; nominated an Additional Member of Legislative Council of India 1892: *m.* 1870, the youngest da. of the Raja Raghunath Shah, of Burhur, N.-W. Provinces; *cr.* C.S.I. 1893. *Bhinga, viâ Bahraich, Oudh, India.*

BHURE SINGH, *Mian*, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 18—; *cr.* C.I.E. 1901. *Chamba, India.*

BICHU SINGH, *Thakur*, *C.I.E.*; *cr.* C.I.E. 1883. *Dholpur, Rajputana, India.*

BICKFORD, *Rear.-Adm.* Andrew Kennedy, *C.M.G.*, son of the late William Bickford, Esq., of S. Devon; *b.* 1844: entered R.N. 1858, became Lieut. 1866, Com. 1878, Capt. 1884, and Rear.-Adm. 1899; serveed at operations in Japan, including action at Simonoseki, capture of forts andopening of inland sea on Coast of Ireland during Fenian riots 1866-8, at action with Peruvian Rebel ironclad "Huascar" 1877 (favourably mentioned), in charge of Naval Transport arrangements at Alexandria during Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star, and 3rd class Medjidie); commanded H.M.S. "Pegasus" on China station 1882-5, during which time, when employed as Senior Officer in charge of Straits Settlements, negotiated the release of the captive crew of the "Nisero," who were in the hands of the Rajah of Tenour (thanked by Foreign and Colonial Offices, and several times by Italian Govt., C.M.G.); was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1896-9, and Sup. of Sheerness Dockyard 1897-9; appointed Com.-in-Ch. on Pacific Station 1900: *m.* 1868, Kathleen Louise, da. of the late P. E. Dore, Esq., M.D., of co. Cork; *cr.* C.M.G. 1885. *United Service Club.*

BIDIE, *Surg.-Gen.* George, *C.I.E.*, *M.B.*, son of the late W. Bidie, Esq., of Backies, Banffshire; *b.* 1830; M.B. Aberdeen and L.R.C.S. Edin. 1853; entered H.E.I.C.'s (Madras) Med. Dept. 1856, became Surg.-Maj. 1873, Brig.-Surg. 1883, Dep. Surg.-Gen. 1884, and Surg.-Gen. 1886; retired 1890; served with Brig.-Gen. Hill's force against Coopal Fort and in E. Berar, also under Sir Hugh Rose 1857-9 (Mutiny medal, good service pension); is a Fellow of Madras Univ. and of the Zoological So., and a Corresponding Member of numerous foreign learned Sos.; sometime Hon. Surg. to Viceroy of India: has been an Hon. Surg. to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII. since 1898; author of various botanical and numismatic papers, and of Annual Reports of Madras Sanitary and Medical Departs.: *m.* 1854, Isabella, da. of the late A. Wiseman, Esq., of Banchory, Aberdeenshire; *cr.* C.I.E. 1883. *Bridge of Allan, N.B.*

BIGGS, *Major* Henry Vero, *D.S.O.*, 3rd son of Col. Thomas Biggs, formerly R.A., of Alburys, Wrington, Somerset; *b.* 1860; ed. at Clifton, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1879, became Capt. 1889, and Major 1898; served with Zhob Valley Expedition 1884, with Burmah Expedition 1885-7 (medal with clasp), on N.W. Frontier of India 1897, and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8, present at capture of Sanpaga Pass (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.): *m.* 1887, Frances Kate, el. da. of the late Col. Charles Henry Ewart, B.S.C.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1898.

BIGHAM, *Capt.* Charles Clive, *C.M.G.*, el. son of the Hon. Sir John Charles Bigham (a Judge of the High Court of Justice), of 22, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; *b.* 1872; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; was Lieut. Grenadier Guards 1892-5, Hon. Attaché to British Embassy at St. Petersburg 1896-7, at Constantinople 1897-8, and at Peking 1898-1900, and an Extra A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Cadogan) 1901-2; accompanied Head Quarters Staff of Ottoman Army during Greco-Turkish War 1897 (Turkish medal); was British Delegate on International Commn. for Repatriation of Thessalian Refugees 1897-8 (3rd class Med-

jidie, Silver Cross of the Saviour of Greece); served in China 1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, C.M.G.); is Capt. Reserve of Offcers, and an Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; has been attached to Intelligence Div. of Head Quarter Staff since 1901; author of "A Ride through Western Asia," and "A Year in China"; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *War Office, Pall Mall, S.W.*; 22, *Grosvenor Place, S.W.*; *White's, Bachelors', St. James's, and United Service Clubs.*

BIKRAM SINGH, *Raj Kunwar* Bir, *C.I.E.*, younger son of H. H. Raja (Sir Shamsher Prakash Bahadur) of Sirmur (Nahan) G.C.S.I.; *b.* 1868; ed. at Nahan, Sirmur State; served throughout Tirah Expedition 1897-8 with 2nd Div. (mentioned in despatches, C.I.E.); is Hon. Capt. and Comdt. of Sirmur Imperial Ser. Sappers, and Major Comdg. Sirmur Troops; *cr.* C.I.E. 1898. *Nahan, Simla Hills, Punjab; Sirmur Club.*

BINGHAM, *Capt.* Oswald Buckley Bingham SMITH-, *D.S.O.*, 2nd son of Oswald Smith-Bingham, Esq., of Thornbury, Isleworth; *b.* 1868; ed. at Winchester; entered 3rd Dragoon Guards 1889, and became Capt. 1898; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at rearguard action near Vrede (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1901. *Army and Navy, and Cavalry Clubs.*

BINNIE, J., *I.S.O.*, son of J. Binnie, of Partick; *b.* 1842; is Sub-Inspector of Schs., Scotland; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

BINNY, Stewart Scott, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1871; entered 19th Hussars 1894, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches D.S.O.): *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

BIPIN KRISHNA BOSE, *Rai Bahadur, C.I.E.* son of Dina Natti Bose; *b.* 1857; M.A. and B.L.; is Govt. Advocate in Central Provinces; received personal title of Rai Bahadur 1888; *cr.* C.I.E. 1898. *Nagpur, Central Provinces, India.*

BIRCH, *Capt.* Edward Massy, *D.S.O.*, son of Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Edward Alfred Birch, M.D., F.R.C.P., formerly Indian Med. Ser.; *b.* 1875; ed. at Clifton Coll.; entered R.A. 1895, became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BIRCH, Ernest Woodford, *C.M.G.*, son of the late James Wheeler Woodford Birch, Esq (assassinated by Malays 1875), Colonial Sec., Straits Settlement, and British Resident, Perak; *b.* 1857; ed. at Elstree, and at Harrow; employed in Colonial Office 1876-8, when he became Cadet in Straits Settlements Ser.; appointed Magistrate and Collector of Land Revenue, Malacca 1888, and Sec. to Govt. of Perak 1893; acted as British Resident at Selangor 1892-3 and at Perak 1895-6; was British Resident in Negri Sembilan 1897-1901, since when he has been Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Labuan and British North Borneo; employed on special mission in H.M.S. "Espoir" to report on Cocos-Keeling Islands 1885: *m.* 1882, Margaret, el. da. of Lawrence Niven, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Government House, Labuan; Government House, Sandakan, North Borneo; Wolverton, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex; Sports' Club.*

BIRCH, *Major* James Richard Kemmis, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1859; entered E. Surrey Regt. 1881, became Capt. Cheshire Regt. 1888, and Major 1902; served with Soudan Expedition 1885 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Assist Director of Signalling, and as D.A.A.G. (D.S.O.): *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

BIRD, Christopher John, *C.M.G.*, el. son of the late John Bird, Esq., C.M.G., Natal Civil Ser.; *b.* 1855; ed. at Maritzburg High Sch.; entered Natal Civil Ser. 1874, became Assist. Colonial Sec. 1888, and Principal Under Sec. 1893; is Chm. of Natal Civil Ser. Board, and a J.P. for the Colony: *m.* 1887, Edith, da. of the late William Armstrong, Esq., M.R.C.S.E.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Pietermaritzburg, Natal.*

BIRD, *Lieut.-Col.* Spencer Godfrey, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Rev. Godfrey Bird, of Great Wigborough, Essex; *b.* 1854; ed. at Haileybury; entered 102nd Regt. 1874, became Capt. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers 1881, Major 1892, and Lieut.-Col. 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, in command of his Regt., from which he retired as Hon. Col.; present at battle of Talana Hill (thrice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1880, Mary Catharine, el. da. of the late W. C. Macready, Esq., of Ceylon Civil Ser.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BIRD, *Col.* Stanley George, *C.B.*, son of George Bird, Esq., of The Hall, Pinner; *b.* 1837; ed. privately; formerly Comdg. 1st Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps (V.D.); is Hon. Sec. of Institute of Comdg. Officers of Vol.: *m.* 1862, Miss Charlotte Wall; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. *Ashdown House, Tunbridge Wells*; 7, *Park Place, St. James's, S.W.*

BIRD, *Major* Wilkinson Dent, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Capt. John Dent Bird, 20th Hussars; *b.* 1869; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered The Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.) 1888, and became Capt. and Brevet Major 1897; served with Niger Expedition 1897 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major), on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at operations in Rhodesia, and at relief of Mafeking (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); has Roy. Geographical So.'s Diploma: *m.* 1902, Winifred Editha, da. of Major J. Barnett Barker, formerly 5th Fusiliers; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BIRDWOOD, Herbert Mills, *C.S.I.*, *LL.D.*, son of the late Gen. Christopher Birdwood, Bombay Army; *b.* 1837; ed. at Edin. Univ. (gold medallist in Mathematics), and at Peterhouse, Camb. (B.A. 23rd Wrangler, 2nd class Natural Science Tripos with distinction in Botany, and Bye Fellow of Peterhouse, 1858 (Hon. Fellow 1901), M.A. 1861, LL.M. 1879, LL.D. 1889); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1889; entered Bom. C.S. 1858; was Assist. Collector and Magistrate at Thana, Broach, and Ahmedabad 1859-62, Assist. and Sessions Judge, Thana 1862, Under Sec. to Govt. 1863, Acting First Political Assist., Kattiawar 1866, Acting Registrar of High Court, Bombay 1867, Dist. and Sessions Judge, Ratnigiri, Surat, and Thana 1871-80, Judicial Commr. and Judge of Sadar Court in Sind, thrice Acting Judge of High Court 1881-5, a Puisne Judge of High Court, Bombay 1885-92, and a Member of Council, Bombay 1892-7;

acted as Gov. of Bombay, Feb. 17th, 1805; is a Fellow and late Syndic, Dean in Arts, and Vice-Chancellor of Bombay Univ., a J.P. for Middlesex, a Commr. of Richmond Bridge, and a Member of Twickenham Urban Dist. Council; author of a "Catalogue of the Flora of Matheran and Mahableshwar," and of papers on "Plague in Bombay," "The Buried City of Brahmanabad in Sind," "Hill Forests of Western India," "The Civil Administration of British India," "The Queen as a Mahommedan Sovereign," etc.; Editor of Vols. IV. and V., and Joint Editor of Vols. VI. to XI. of the "Acts of the Legislature in force in the Bombay Presidency": *m.* 1861, Edith Marion Sidonie, da. of the late Surg.-Maj. Elijah G. H. Impey, F.R.C.S., Bombay Horse Artillery, and subsequently Postmaster-Gen., Bombay; *cr.* C.S.I. 1893. *Dalkeith House, Cambridge Park, Twickenham; National Liberal Club.*

BIRKBECK, *Lieut.-Col.* William Henry, *C.B.*; *b.* 1863; entered 1st Dragoon Guards 1883, became Capt. 1890, Major 1897, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900; served with Hazara Expedition 1888 (despatches), with Chin Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (despatches) and in S. Africa 1899-1902 as A.A.G. (despatches), Brevet Lieut.-Col.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

BIRKIN, *Lieut.-Col.* Richard Leslie, *D.S.O.*, 3rd son of Thomas Isaac Birkin, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Ruddington Grange, Notts; *b.* 1862; is Major S. Notts Imperial Yeo., and Hon. Lieut.-Col in the Army; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 with 3rd Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O); is Lieut.-Col. in the Army; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BIRLEY, *Col.* Richard Kennedy, *C.B.*, son of Richard Birley, Esq., J.P., D.L. of Manchester; *b.* 1845; ed. at Winchester; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 7th Lancashire Roy. Garrison Art. Vol. (V.D.); author of "Field Artillery for Home Defence," etc., and has contributed numerous articles on Volunteer subjects to the Press: *m.* 1870, Jane Garden, da. of John Blaikie, Esq., formerly of Cragiebuckler, Aberdeenshire; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. *Rivington, Pendleton, Manchester; Athenæum Club.*

BISCOE, *Lieut.-Gen.* William Walters, *C.B.*, son of the late Rev. W. Biscoe, of Exhall-cum-Wixford, co. Warwick; *b.* 1841; entered Bengal Cav. 1860, became Capt. 1872, Major 1880, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1885, Maj.-Gen. 1895 and Lieut.-Gen. 1900; retired 1901; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and with 2nd Miranzai Expedition 1891 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); was A.A.G., Bengal 1882-5, and Col. on the Staff, Bengal 1893-5; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1896. 80, *St. Brannock's Road, Ilfracombe.*

BISHOP, *Capt.* Frederick Edward, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Lieut.-Col. F. F. R. Bishop, I.S.C.; *b.* 1872; ed. privately; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.; served in Ashanti 1900 in command of Kumassi Fort during siege after evacuation by bulk of garrison; *cr.* D.S.O. 1901. 23, *Nevern Mansions, Earl's Court, S.W.; Junior Naval and Military Club.*

BLACK, *Maj.-Gen.* Wilsone, *C.B.* son of James Black, Esq., of Blythswood Square, Glasgow; *b.* 1837; entered Army 1854, became Capt. 1857, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1st Batn. S. Wales Borderers 1878 (h. p. 1882), Col. 1883, and Maj.-Gen. 1893; retired 1899; served with 42nd Highlanders in Crimea 1855 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), and with 24th Regt. in Kaffir War 1878 and in Zulu War 1879 (mentioned in despatches); was A.A. and Q.M.G. Nova Scotia 1882-7, A.A.G., Gibraltar 1887-91, and in command of troops in Jamaica 1891-3, of Belfast Dist. 1893-5, and of troops in China and Hong Kong 1895-8; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1879. *Junior United Service, and New Clubs.*

BLACKADER, *Capt.* Charles Guinand, *D.S.O.*, son of Charles George Blackader, Esq.; *b.* 1869; entered Leicestershire Regt. 1888, and became Capt. 1895; served with Niger Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battle of Talana Hill, at defence of Ladysmith, at actions of Ladysmith, Belfast and Lydenburg, and operations in S.E. Transvaal (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); is Adj. 1st Vol. Batn. Leicestershire Regt.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Naval and Military, and Hyde Park Clubs.*

BLACKBURNE, *Capt.* Charles Harold, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 as Capt. 11th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (atdespches, *cr.* D.S.O.); . D.S.O. 1902.

BLACKBURNE, *Lieut.-Col.* Robert Ireland, *C.B.*, son of the late Col. John Ireland Blackburne, J.P., D.L., of Hale Hall, Liverpool; *b.* 1850; ed. at Eton and at Camb. Univ.; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 3rd Batn. Prince of Wales's Vol. (S. Lancashire Regt.), and a J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (despatches, medal with two clasps, C.B.): *m.* 1885, Georgina Vernon, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Sir Gustavus Hume, Lieut. H.M.'s Body Guard; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Hale Hall, near Liverpool; Orford Hall, Warrington; Carlton, United Service, and St James's Clubs.*

BLACKMORE, Edwin Gordon, *C.M.G.*, son of Edward Blackmore, Esq., M.D.; *b.* 1837; ed. at King Edward VI. Gram. Sch., Bath; served with Taranaki Rifle Vols. in New Zealand War 1863-4 (medal); appointed Parliamentary Librarian to Legislature of S. Australia 1864, Clerk of House of Assembly 1886, Clerk of Legislative Council and Clerk of the Parliaments 1887, Clerk of Australian Federal Convention 1897, and Clerk of the Parliaments to Commonwealth Parliament 1901; sometime Examiner in History and Lecturer at Adelaide Univ.; is a J.P., and a Gov. of St. Peter's Collegiate Sch.; author of "Manual of the Practice, Procedure, and Usage of the House of Assembly of S. Australia," "Law of the Constitution of S. Australia," and other works; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Sydney, N. S. Wales.*

BLACKWOOD, *Lord* Frederick Temple HAMILTON-TEMPLE-, *D.S.O.* [see M. Dufferin and Ava].

BLAGROVE, *Col.* Henry John, *C.B.*, son of Henry John Blagrove, Esq., of Cardiff Hall and Orange Valley, Jamaica; *b.* 1854; entered 13th Hussars 1875, became Capt. 1883, Major 1890, Lieut.-Col. 1896, and Brevet Col. 1900, (h.-p. 1901); retired 1901; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir, and march to Cairo (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.): *m.* 1884, Alice Evelyn, who *d.* 1897, da. of the late Rev. Evelyn Boothby [Boothby, Bt., colls.]; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

BLAIR, *Capt.* Arthur, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Capt. James J. Blair, I.S.C. of Lunan House, Arbroath, N.B. [see Arthur, Bt., colls.]; *b.* 1869; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered King's Own Scottish Borderers 1890, and became Capt. 1900; served during Soudan Campaign 1898-9, present at battle of Atbara (medals with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900-1902 as A.D.C. on the Staff, as Major Scottish Horse, and as D.A.A.G. Headquarters, Cape Colony ((mentioned in despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); appointed a D.A.A.G., S. Africa 1902; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Naval and Military Club.*

BLAIR, *Lieut.-Col.* Frederick Gordon, *C.B.*, only son of the late Capt. William Fordyce Blair, R.N.; *b.* 1852; formerly Capt. 16th Hussars; is Lieut.-Col. Leicestershire Imperial Yeo., Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army, a J.P. and a D L. for Ayrshire, and a J.P. for Rutland (High Sheriff 1886); served in S. Africa 1899-1900, with 4th Batn. Imperial Yeo., and in command of 8th Div. of Mounted Troops (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.); *m.* 1880, Mary Elizabeth., 3rd da. of the late William Baird, Esq., of Elie, Ayrshire; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Ashwell Hall, Oakham; Blair, Balry, Ayrshire*; *Turf Club.*

BLAIR, *Gen.* James, *C.B.*, *V.C.*, son of the late Capt. E. M. Blair, Bengal Cav.; *b.* 1828; entered Bom. Cav. 1844, became Capt. 1857, Major 1864, Lieut.-Col. 1870, Col. 1875, Maj.-Gen. 1885, Lieut.-Gen. 1889, and Gen. 1894; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (twice severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, V.C.); was Political Resident and Brig.-Gen. at Aden 1882-5; is a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorkshire: *m.* 1851, Frances B. E., da. of the late N. J. Halhed, Esq., B.C.S., of Yately Hall, Hants; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1889. *Pavilion, Melrose, N.B.*

BLAKE, *Col.* Arthur Maurice, *C.B.*, son of the late Col. Frederick R. Blake, C.B., 33rd Regt., of Danesbury, Welwyn; *b.* 1852; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batn. Bedfordshire Regt., and a J.P. and D.L. for Herts; was High Sheriff of Rutland 1887: *m.* 1881, Isabel, second da. of John Sambrook Crawley, Esq., of Stockwood Park, Luton, Bedfordshire; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. *Danesbury, Welwyn, Herts; Arthur's, and Junior Carlton Clubs.*

BLAKE, *Col.* Maurice Charles Joseph, *C.B.* [see Blake, Bt., cr. 1622, colls.].

BLAKE, *Major* Napoleon Joseph Rudolph, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1853; entered 57th Regt. 1873, became Capt. Middlesex Regt. 1881, and Major 1900; retired 1901; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BLAKENEY, *Capt.* Herbert NORWOOD-, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Henry Blakeney, Esq.; *b.* 1871; ed. at Brighton; entered Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.) 1889, and became Capt. 1900; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, with Burma Mounted Inf., as Brigade Signalling Officer, with rank of Staff Capt. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and again 1902; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BLAKENEY, *Capt.* Robert Byron Drury, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1872; entered R.E. 1891, and became Capt. 1902; served with Dongola Expedition 1896 (mentioned in despatches, 4th class Medjidie), with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1900, first in command of a Balloon Section and subsequently as Dep. Assist. Director of Railways and D.A.A.G.; was attached to Egyptian Army 1896-9; appointed Traffic Manager of Egyptian State Railways 1901: *m.* 1895, Eva Theodora Anna (from whom he obtained a divorce 1902), da. of —— Satow, Esq.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1898.

BLAKEY, J., *I.S.O.*; *b.* 1851; is Actuary in National Debt Office; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

BLANEY, Thomas, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 18—; is Pres. of Bombay Municipal Corporation; *cr.* C.I.E. 1894. *Bombay.*

BLENKINSOP, *Vet.-Major* Layton John, *D.S.O.*, son of Lieut.-Col. William Blenkinsop, of Eastbourne; *b.* 1862; ed. at King's Sch., Canterbury, and at Roy. Vet. Coll., London; M.R.C.V.S. 1883; entered Army Vet. Depart. 1883, became Vet.-Capt. 1893, and Vet.-Major 1900; served with Nile Expedition 1898 on Head Quarter Staff, present at battle of Khartum (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 as Senior Vet. Officer French's Cav. Div., and afterwards of Remounts (mentioned in despatches, medal with six clasps, promoted Vet.-Major); was Advising Vet. Surg. to Punjab Govt., Professor in Lahore Vet. Coll. 1891-3, and Senior Vet. Officer in Egypt 1896-9; *cr.* D.S.O. 1898. *Junior United Service Club.*

BLENNERHASSETT, *Col.* Blennerhasset Montgomerie, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 1849; L.R.C.P.I. 1870 L.R.C.S.I. 1871, F.R.C.S.I. 1889; entered Army Med. Depart. 1872, became Surg.-Maj. 1884, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. 1892, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. (now Lieut.-Col. Roy. Army Med. Corps) 1896, and Col. 1902); served with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); is Officiating Principal Med. Officer, Rawal Pindi Dist.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1896. *Rawal Pindi, Punjab*; *Naval and Military Club.*

BLEWITT, *Lieut.-Col.* William Edward, *C.M.G.*, son of the late William Blewitt, Esq., of Pinner; *b.* 1854; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1874, became Capt. 1883, Major 1891, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at battle of Elandslaagte and siege of Ladysmith (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, C.M.G.): *m.* 1884, Harriett Agnes, da. of the late James Rigby, Esq., of Moss House, Lancashire, and widow of the late R. A. FitzGerald, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G 1900. *The Manor House, Aylesbury; Army and Navy, and Junior Constitutional Clubs.*

BLISSETT, Henry Frederick, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 1847: served as a Clerk in Roy. Ordnance Factories, Portsmouth 1867-9, transferred to African Commissariat as Assist. Comy. 1869, promoted to Dep. Comy. 1873, and Comy. 1876; retired 1885: was Private Sec. and Clerk of Council, Gold Coast, 1870-71, Clerk of Council and Acting Colonial Sec. of Gold Coast 1871-2, and Control Officer with Capt. Glover's force in Ashanti War 1873-4(mentioned in despatches, medal, C.M.G.), and Comy. in Charge and Naval Agent at Sierra Leone, and Auditor-Gen. of W. African Settlements 1875-81 (h.-p. 1882); is a J.P. for Sierra Leone; appointed 1882 Commr. of Accounts of Falkland Islands, and was Commr. of Accounts to Gold Coast Colony 1884-5; *cr.* C.M.G. 1874.

BLOCK, Adam Samuel James, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Adam H. G. Block, Esq., I.C.S.; *b.* 1856; ed. at Clifton Coll.: appointed a Student Interpreter 1877; became Vice-Consul at Beyrout 1882, Interpreter at British Embassy, Constantinople 1885 (rank of Consul 1893), and 1st Dragoman and Oriental Sec. there 1894 (rank of Sec. of Legation 1902): *m.* 1882, Louisa Constance, el. da. of the late Robert Cumberbatch, Esq., H.M.'s Consul at Smyrna; *cr.* C.M.G. 1895. *British Embassy, Constantinople; St. James's Club.*

BLOMFIELD, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles James, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1855; entered Army 1875, became Capt. Lancashire Fusiliers 1881, Major 1890, Lieut.-Col. 1898, and Brevet Col. 1900 (h.-p 1902); served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battle of Spion Kop (severely wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, Brevet Col.); was D.A.A.G., Bombay 1892-7, and A.A.G., Bombay 1897-8; appointed a Brig.-Gen.-on-the-Staff to command Harrismith Dist. in S. Africa 1902; *cr.* D.S.O. 1898. *Harrismith, S. Africa.*

BLUNDELL, *Capt.* Dermot Howard BLUNDELL-HOLLINSHEAD-, *M.V.O.*, son of Maj.-Gen. Richard Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell, of 12, Lennox Gardens, S.W.; *b.* 1874; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1894, and became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at the relief of Ladysmith, and subsequently in operations by Natal Field Force (thrice mentioned in despatches); is A.D.C. to Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. at Malta: *m.* 1901, Eugénie Sybil, da. of William Humble Dudley Ward, Esq. [see E. Dudley, colls.]; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1900. 12, *Lennox Gardens, S.W.; Hyde Park Club.*

BLUNDELL, *Col.* Henry BLUNDELL-HOLLINSHEAD-, *C.B.*, *M.P.*, son of the late Richard Benson Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell, Esq., of Deysbrook, near Liverpool; *b.* 1831; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1854); entered Rifle Brig. 1855, exchanged to Grenadier Guards 1863, and became Brevet.-Col. 1881 (h. p., 1882); retired 1889; passed Staff. Col. 1864; served in Crimea (after fall of Sebastopol) 1855-6, and with Nile Expeditionary Force 1884-5; is a D.L. for Lancashire; sat for Ince Div. of S.-W. Lancashire (*C*) Dec. 1885 to June 1892, when he was defeated; re-elected July 1895 and Oct. 1900: *m.* 1863, the Hon. Beatrice Byng, who *d.* 1884 (a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria), da. of Vice-Adm. the Hon. Henry Dilkes Byng; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1887. *Ashurst Lodge, Sunninghill, Berks; Deysbrook, near Liverpool; 10, Stratton Street, W.; Guards', Army and Navy, Carlton, and United Service Clubs.*

BLUNDELL, *Col.* John Eyles, *C.B.*, son of the late Major G. S. Blundell, Bengal Army; *b.* 1843; ed. at Sherborne Sch., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 67th Regt. 1863, became Capt. 1870, Major Hampshire Regt. 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1892, and Brevet Col. 1896; retired 1900; served in China 1863 (medal), during Afghan War 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Burmah Expedition 1885-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in command of Tonhon Expedition 1889-90 (clasp); was D.A.A.G., Madras 1876-9, and A.A.G., Madras 1882-7: *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1897. *Army and Navy Club.*

BOARDMAN, *Rear-Adm.* Frederick Ross, *C.B.*, son of the late Frederick Boardman, Esq., of Liverpool; *b.* 1843; entered R.N. 1856, became Sub.-Lieut. 1862, Lieut. 1864, Com. 1873, and Capt. 1882, and Rear-Adm. 1898; retired 1899; served in command of H.M.S. "Salamis" in Egypt 1882 (medal and bronze star), in the Soudan 1884, and in command of the Nile Flotilla 1885 (mentioned in despatches and clasp): *m.* 1881, Sophy Almon, da. of J. C. Cogswell, Esq., of Halifax, Nova Scotia; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1885. 59, *Grange Road, Ealing; United Service Club.*

BOBRINSKY, *Capt. Count* Georges, *C.V.O.*; a Capt. of Cav. of the Guard and an A.D.C. to the Russian Min. of War; *cr.* C.V.O. (Hon.) 1896.

BOCQUET, Roland Roscoe Charles, *C.I.E.*, son of Francis Samuel Bocquet, Esq., of Liverpool; *b.* 1839; was Engineer and Gen. Manager of Scinde, Punjaub, and Delhi Railway at Lahore 1860-85; sometime Engineer on S. American Railway, Buenos Aires; rendered special services in connection with Madras Famine 1876: *m.* 1863, Edith, who *d.* 1902, da. of John Bampton, Esq., of Coventry; *cr.* C.I.E. 1878. 108, *Ashley Gardens, S.W.; Villiers Road, Southsea.*

BODÉ, *Major* Louis William, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1860; entered 57th Regt. 1878, became Capt. Middlesex Regt. 1887, and Major Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.) 1898; retired 1902; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BODLE, *Lieut.-Col.* William, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900, as Lieut.-Col. British S. Africa Police (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

BOECK, *Capt., M.V.O.*; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1901.

BOILEAU, *Col.* Francis William, *C.B.*, el. son of the late Maj.-Gen. F. B. Boileau, Bengal Artillery; *b.* 1835; entered Bengal Army 1855 and B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1861, became Capt. 1867, Major 1875, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. 1885; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (thrice wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, medal, twice thanked by Govt.), with Abbyssinian Expedition 1867-8 (medal), and during Afghan War 1878-9 (medal, Brevet Lieut.-Col): *m.* 1861, Mary Letitia, da. of the late Rev. William Mussage Kirkwall, Bradford; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1891. *Elstowe, Camberley, Surrey.*

BOLAND, S. B., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1901-1902, as Lieut. 6th Queensland Imperial Bushmen (despatches, D.S.O.): *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

BOLITHO, *Major* William Edward Thomas, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1862; is Major Roy. 1st Devon Imperial Yeo., and Hon. Major in the Army; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 with 7th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BOLS, *Capt.* Louis Jean, *D.S.O.*, son of G. M. J. Bols, Esq. (formerly Consul-Gen. for Belgium), of 280, Avenue Louise, Brussels; *b.* 1867; entered Devonshire Regt. 1887, and became Capt. 1897; served with Burma Expedition 1891-2 (medal with clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895, and in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1897, Augusta

Blanch, da. of Capt. Walter Cecil Strickland [see Strickland, Bt., colls.]: *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

Bolton, Charles Walter, *C.S.I.*, son of Dr. J. Bolton; *b.* 1850; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch., London, at Roy. Coll., Mauritius, and at King's Coll., London; entered I.C.S. 1872; appointed Under Sec. to Govt., Bengal 1879, Senior Marriage Registrar, Calcutta 1884, Joint Magistrate and Dep.-Collector 1885, Magistrate and Collector 1888, Sec. of Board of Revenue 1891, Additional Commr., Patna 1894, Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Bengal 1896, and a Member of Board of Revenue 1900; is a Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India: *m.* 1898, Jessie Laura, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. James Templeton Brett; *cr.* C.S.I. 1897. *Calcutta.*

Bond, Charles Earbery, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1877; entered Roy. Sussex Regt. 1898, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

Bond, Edmund Edward, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1865; entered R.N. 1887, and became Engineer 1892; served with Nile Flotilla 1898 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1898.

Bond, *Lieut.-Col.* Francis George, *C.B.*, son of the late Rev. F. H. Bond, of Barry Hill, Bitton, Gloucestershire; *b.* 1856; ed at Marlborough; entered R.E. 1876, became Capt. 1887, Major 1895, and Lieut-Col. 1902; served during Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir, and march to Cairo (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Hazara Expedition 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (wounded, medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1901-2, as D.A.A.G. E. Transvaal (despatches, medal with clasp), C.B.): is Comdt. Bengal Sappers and Miners: *m.* 1881, Alice Maud, da. of W. Vivian, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

Bond, *Capt.* Reginald Copleston, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Rev. Frederick H. Bond; *b.* 1866; ed. at Bath, and at Trinity Coll., Oxford; entered King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.) 1888, and became Capt. 1894; served with Zhob Field Force 1890, with Tirah Expedition 1897-8, present at action of Shinkanar (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battles of Belmont, Graspan, Modder River, Magersfontein, and Nooitgedacht (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1897, Isabel Maud, only da. of Maj.-Gen. Trevor Bruce Tyler, Inspector-Gen. of R.A. in India, of Llantrithyd, S. Wales; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

Bond, *Major* Wensly James Hodson, *C.B.*; *b.* 1854; entered 2nd W. India Regt. 1878, transferred to I.S.C 1880, became Capt. 1887, and Brevet Major 1890; served with Burmah Expedition 1885-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Lushai Expedition 1889 (honourably mentioned), with Chin-Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, Brevet Major), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Dongola Expedition 1896, as Ch. Commissariat Officer (Egyptian medal), on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, two clasps), and in China 1900 as Ch. Commissariat and Transport Officer (C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

Bond, *Maj-Gen.* William Dunn, *C.B.*, el. son of the late Robert Bond, Esq., of Dullerton House and Glenview, co. Tyrone; *b.* 1836; entered 58th Regt. 1855, became Capt. 1859, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. and Col. 1879, and Maj.-Gen. 1890, retired 1893; commanded the Regt. 1879-84; served in Zulu Campaign 1879, present at battle of Ulundi (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp and Brevet Col.), and in Transvaal Campaign 1881; was Col. on Staff commanding troops at Natal 1884-6; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1886. *Dullerton, Londonderry; United Service, and Army and Navy Clubs.*

Bonham, *Capt.* Walter Floyd, *D.S.O.*, el. son of the late Edward W. Bonham, Esq., H.B.M.'s Consul at Calais; *b.* 1869; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Essex Regt. 1889, and became Capt. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Assist. Provost Marshal, present at battle of Colenso (D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Arthur's, Junior United Service, and Bath Clubs.*

Bonham-Carter [see Carter].

Bonus, *Major* William John, *D.S.O.*, son of Maj.-Gen. Joseph Bonus, R.E., of Clapton Court, Crewkerne, Somerset; *b.* 1862; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Dorsetshire Regt. 1882, became Capt. 1890, and Major 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 as D.A.A.G. 4th Div., present at relief of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, King's medal, D.S.O.); was D.A.A.G., Scottish Dist. 1895-9: *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Naval and Military Club.*

Bookey, *Col.* John Thomas Brownrigg, *C.B.*; *b.* 18—; entered Indian Med. Ser. 1872, and became Col. 1900; served with Jowaki Expedition 1877-8 (medal with clasp), with Mahsud Waziri Expedition 1881, with Burmah Expedition 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches, two clasps), with Hazara Expedition 1888 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), with Miranzai Expedition 1891 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897 (mentioned in despatches), and in China 1900-1901 as Principal Med. Officer (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); is Principal Med. Officer, Bengal; *cr.* C.B., (Mil.) 1900. *Fort William, Bengal.*

Boon, *Capt.* George *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1846; formerly Hon. Capt. and Quartermaster Buffs (E. Kent Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

Booth, *Major* William Henry, *D.S.O.*, son of Maj. Gen. William Booth (formerly R.A.), of Rose Duryard, Exeter; *b.* 1862; entered The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.) 1882, became Capt. 1893, and Major 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 as A.D.C. (mentioned in despatches, medal, D.S.O.); is a Recruiting Staff Officer; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Army and Navy Club.*

Boothby, Josiah, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Hon. — Boothby, a Puisne Judge of S. Australia; *b.* 1837; entered Civil Ser. of S. Australia as a Clerk in Office of Colonial Sec. 1853, became Ch. Clerk in Audit Office 1856, and in Offic of Ch. Sec. 1859, Assist. Sec. and Govt. Statist 1866, and was Under Sec. and Govt. Statist 1868-80; as Executive Commr. represented S. Australia at Paris Univ. Exhibition 1878 (Legion of Honour): *m.* 1861, Susannah H., da. of the late W. J. Lawrence, Esq., of Adelaide, S. Australia; *cr.* C.M.G. 1878. *Adelaide, S. Australia.*

BOOTHBY, William Robinson, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; ed. at London Univ. (B.A. 18—); appointed Sheriff and Returning Officer for S. Australia 1854, and Marshal of Vice-Admiralty Court 1862; *cr.* C.M.G. 1893. *Adelaide, S. Australia.*

BOPPE, Lucien, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Mons. Charles Boppe, of Nancy; *b.* 1834; ed. at the Forest Sch. Nancy; entered French Forest Service 1856; was Sub-Director and Professor of Forestry in French National Forest School at Nancy 1881-93, and Director thereof 1893-8, since when he has been Hon. Director of the School; appointed an Officier the French Academy 1883, and a Chevalier du Mérite Agricole 1895; is a Chevalier of the Orders of St. Anne of Russia and Leopold of Belgium, an Officer of the Legion of Honour, and Com. of the Orders of the Crown of Roumania and St. Stanislas of Russia: *m.* 1869, Theresè, da. of Mons. Jules Lamort, of Luxembourg; *cr.* C.I.E. 1885. *Nancy, France.*

BOR, *Lieut.-Col.* James Henry, *C.M.G.*, second son of the Rev. J. H. Bor, R. of Raymunterdony and Dunlewey, co. Donegal; *b.* 1857; ed. at Foyle Coll., Londonderry, and at Roy. Naval Coll., Greenwich; entered R.M.A. 1874, became Capt. 1885, Major 1895, and Brevet Lieut.Col. 1902; was engaged on Special Ser. in Bombay in connection with Locust Plague 1883, Ch. Comdt. of Mil. Police and Inspector-Gen. of Prisons in Cyprus 1884-92, Turkish Interpreter to Mediterranean Fleet 1895-7, and Col. of Gendarmerie in Crete 1897; served in Crete throughout the Insurrection 1897, suppressing mutiny of Albanian Gendarmes in Canea (silver medal for gallantry from King of Italy), and being Comdt. of International Garrison at Izzeden (C.M.G.); appointed D.A.A.G. of R.M. 1897, and Acting A.A.G. for R.M. 1900; was A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cornwall and York during Colonial Tour 1901; appointed an Extra Equerry to H.R.H. Prince of Wales 1901: *m.* 1st, 1883, Elizabeth Fitzmaurice Mary, who *d.* 1883, el. da. of Col. Falkland Warren, C.M.G., R.A.; 2nd, 1898, Ida Mary Rose, da. of the late Capt. Leaver Cross, R.M.L.I.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1899. *United Service Club.*

BORG, Raphael, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Emanuel M. Borg, Esq.; *b.* 1840; entered Consular Ser. 1863; held various subordinate appointments in Egypt 1863-80; was H.M.'s Vice-Consul at Cairo 1880-84, since when he has been Consul there; acted as Swedish and Norwegian Vice-Consul at Cairo 1880-90: *m.* 1876, Rose, who *d.* 1888, da. of the late Herr A. Wolff; *cr.* C.M.G. 1895. *British Consulate Cairo, Egypt.*

BORRADAILE, *Col.* George William, *C.B.*; *b.* 1838; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered R.A. 1857, became Capt. 1865, Major 1875, Lieut.-Col. 1882, and Col. 1886; retired 1894; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and 3rd class Medjidie); was A.A.G., Bombay 1884-9: *m.* 1864; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1882.

BORRADAILE, *Major* Harry Benn, *D.S.O.*, son of Alexander Alfred Borradaile, Esq., formerly Bom. C.S., of 44, Victoria Road, Kensington, W.; *b.* 1860; ed. at Charterhouse; entered Army 1880, became Capt. I.S.C. 1891, Brevet Major 1895, and Major 1900; served during Burmah Campaign 1885-9 (medal with two clasps), with Sikkim Expedition 1889, and with Gilgit Field Force at Relief of Chitral 1895 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major, D.S.O.): *m.* 1890, Florence, da. of H. Soden, Esq.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1895. *Naval and Military Club.*

BORRETT, *Maj.-Gen.* Herbert Charles, *C.B.*, son of the late Thomas Borrett, Esq., of Cransford Hall, Suffolk, and 6, Whitehall Place, S.W.; *b.* 1841; ed. at Radley; entered 4th Regt. 1858, became Capt. 1870, Major Roy. Lancashire Regt. 1880, Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1885, and Maj.-Gen. 1898; served with Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8, present at capture of Magdala (medal); commanded 49th Regt. Dist. 1890-95; was A.A.G., Head Quarters 1895-9, since when has been Inspector-Gen. of Auxiliary Forces and Recruiting, Head Quarters: *m.* 1867, Annie, el. da. of the late Major John Bennett, 1st Bom. Fusiliers; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. 23, *Porchester Terrace, W.; United Service Club.*

BORTON, *Lieut.-Col.* Charles Edward, *C.B.*; *b.* 1857; entered 16th Regt. 1878, became Capt. Norfolk Regt. 1885, Major 1895, and Lieut.-Col. 1901; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal with clasp), and with Burmah Expedition 1887-9 (medal with clasp): *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

BOSWELL, *Maj.-Gen.* John James, *C.B.*, *b.* 1835; entered Bengal Army 1852, became Capt. 1864, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col 1878, Col. 1882, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1885; served in Meeranzai Campaign 1856, in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal), in Eusufzai Campaign 1858 (medal), in Hazara Campaign 1868 (clasp), against Bezotis 1869, and in command of 2nd Sikh Infantry during Afghanistan Campaign 1878-80 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps and bronze star); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1881. *Darnlee, Melrose, N.B.; Constitutional, and Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh) Clubs.*

BOTTOMLEY, *Lieut.-Col.* Herbert, *C.M.G.*, son of George Bottomley, Esq., of Kimberley, Cape Town; *b.* 1866; ed. at Diocesan Coll., Cape Town; is a Mining Engineer, and a Member of Executive of Johannesburg Uitlander Council; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, with Imperial Light Horse, becoming Lt.-Col. Comdg. (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Johannesburg, Transvaal Colony; Rand (Johannesburg) Club.*

BOUCHER, *Capt.* Benjamin Hamilton, *D.S.O.*, el. son of the late Benjamin Boucher, Esq., of The Croft, Wiveliscombe, Somerset; *b.* 1864; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; entered Hampshire Regt. 1885, and became Capt. 1892; served with Burmah Expedition 1887-9 (medal with clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 as Orderly Officer and in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); is Adj. 4th Vol. Batn. Hampshire Regt.: *m.* 1896, Helen, elder da. of the late Charles Boucher Esq., J.P., of Eaglemont, Kilmington, Devon, and Lamberoft, Lincolnshire: *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BOUGHEY, *Col.* George Fletcher Ottley, *C.S.I.* [see Boughey, Bt., colls.].

BOULTON, *Capt.* Charles Percy, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Charles George Boulton, Esq., J.P., of Barnes Lodge, Hemel Hempstead, Herts; *b.* 1867; ed. at Haileybury, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1890); is Capt. 4th Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1902-1902 (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Constitutional, and Junior United Service Clubs.*

Bourdillon, James Austin, *C.S.I.*, son of the late James Dewar Bourdillon, Esq., H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1848; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; entered I.C.S. 1870; became Under Sec. to Govt. of India 1875, Inspector of Registration Offices, Bengal 1876, Dep. Sup. of Census operations 1880, Inspector-Gen. of Registration 1881, Magistrate and Collector 1887, Sec. in Financial and Municipal Departs. 1893 and 1894; was a Member of Bengal Legislative Council 1893-5, Commr. of Burdwan 1895-6 and of Patna 1896-1900, and Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Bengal and a Member of Bengal Legislative Council 1900-1902, since when he has been a Member of Board of Revenue; acted as Member of Imperial Famine Commn. 1901; sometime Major Behar Light Horse Vol. (V.D.),; is a Fellow of Calcutta Univ., and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Calcutta Light Horse: *m.* 1887, Mary Wake, da. of John Mangles Lowis, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., of Amory House, Alton, Hants; *cr.* C.S.I. 1898. *Calcutta.*

Bourke, *Lieut.-Col.* Henry Beresford, *D.S.O.* [see E. Mayo, colls.].

Bousfield, *Lieut.-Col.* Henry Richings, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Rt. Rev. Henry Brougham Bousfield, D.D., 1st Bishop of Pretoria; *b.* 1863; ed. at Sherborne; Bar. Inner Temple 1892; is an Advocate of the Supreme Court of the Cape and Natal, and a J.P.; served during Zulu and Sekukuni Wars 1879-80, in Transvaal Ordnance Store Depart. during Boer War 1881 doing Staff duty during the siege of Pretoria, and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Station Staff Officer at Durban (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); entered Roy. Durban Rifles 1887, became Major Natal Roy. Rifles 1893 (Comdg.), joined Reserve Natal Vol. 1895, and retired as Lieut.-Col. 1902; entered Natal Civil Ser. 1881; appointed Registrar of Durban County Court, Sub-Distributor of Stamps, and Dep. Registrar of Births, Deaths, and Marriages 1886, and Acting Magistrate, Durban 1889; retired 1890: *m.* 1890, Coral, da. of the late Rt. Hon. Harry Escombe, P.C., Prime Min. of Natal; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *St. Andrew's Street, Durban, Natal; Durban and Royal Natal Yacht Clubs.*

Bowden, *Capt.* Frank Lake, *D.S.O.*, son of John Thomas Bowden, Esq.; *b.* 1863; ed. at Dulwich Coll.; served during Matabele War 1893 (medal), in Jameson Raid 1895, in Matabele Rebellion 1896 (clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at relief of Mafeking (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is a J.P. for Rhodesia, and Capt. British S. Africa Police; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Buluwayo (Buluwayo), and Colonial (London) Clubs.*

Bowden, *Staff-Surg.* Walter, *D.S.O.*, son of the late William Bowden, Esq., of 45, Hilldrop Crescent, Camden Road, N.; *b.* 1859; ed. at Univ. Coll. Hospital, London; M.R.C.S. Eng. and L.R.C.P. Lond. 1886; entered Naval Med. Ser. 1887, and became Staff-Surg. 1899; served during operations against Fodi Silah on the Gambia 1894, in medical charge, present at destruction of Busimballa, action of Sabagee, and with Naval Brigade at bombardment of Gungur (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1900, Alithea M., da. of James Ogilvie, Esq., J.P., of The Grove, Queenstown; *cr.* D.S.O. 1894. *Junior Army and Navy Club.*

Bowdler, *Col.* Cyril William Bowdler, *C.B.*; *b.* 18—; is a retired Col. in the Army; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902.

Bowen, *Capt.* Charles Otway Cole, *D.S.O.*, 3rd son of the late Robert Cole Bowen, Esq., of Bowen's Court, co. Cork, and Camira, Nenagh, co. Tipperary; *b.* 1867; ed. at St. Columba's Coll., Dublin, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1888, and became Capt. 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1901. *Junior United Service Club.*

Bowen, *Capt.* Gerald Christopher, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Maj.-Gen. William Thomas Bowen; *b.* 1864; entered Roy. Munster Fusiliers 1885, and became Capt. 1893; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, with 3rd and 9th Batns. Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.): *m.* 1st, 1889, Kathleen Rachel, who *d.* 1890, da. of the Rev. H. V. Russell; 2nd, 1896, Mildred Hilda, da. of P. Hughes, Esq.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Imperial Club.*

Bowen, *Capt.* Harry James Ap-Owen, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. Arthur James Bowen, J.P., of Troedyraur, Cardiganshire, and R. of Kington Magna, Gillingham, Dorset; *b.* 1868; served in S. Africa 1900 as Capt. Kimberley Light Horse (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

Bower, *Major* Robert Lister, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Robert Hartly Bower, Esq. [see Lister-Kaye, Bt.]; *b.* 1860; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served during Egyptian War 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp bronze star), with Soudan Expedition 1884, present at battles of El Teb and Tamai (2 clasps), with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (clasp), and with Jebu Expedition 1892 (medal with clasp); formerly Resident at Ibadan, and Capt. and Hon. Major 7th Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; is Ch. Constable of N. Riding of Yorkshire: *m.* 1893, Annette Norah, da. of Henry Head, Esq., of Thornhill, Bray, co. Wicklow; *cr.* C.M.G. 1897. *Naval and Military Club.*

Bowers, D. A. H., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 with Cape Mounted Rifles (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

Bowker, *Capt.* William James, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1869; entered Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.) 1889, and became Capt. 1899; served in Benin Hinterland 1899 (D.S.O.); has been employed in Royal Niger Territories since 1898; *cr.* D.S.O. 1899.

Bowlby, Anthony Alfred, *C.M.G.*, *F.R.C.S.*, third son of Thomas William Bowlby, Esq., of Durham; *b.* 1855; ed. at Durham Sch.; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1881; is Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital and Lecturer on Surgery at St. Bartholomew's Hospital Med. Sch.; served in S. Africa 1900, in charge of "Portland Hospital" (mentioned in despatches, medal, C.M.G.); author of numerous medical works: *m.* 1898, Maria Bridget, da. of the Rev. the Hon. Hugh Wynne Lloyd-Mostyn [see B. Mostyn]; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. 24, *Manchester Square, W.*

Bowles, *Lieut.-Col.* Henry, *C.B.*, son of the late John Samuel Bowles, Esq., J.P., D.L, of Mitton Hill, Steventon, Berks; *b.* 1854; ed. at Radley, at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; 3rd class Literæ Humaniores (moderations), Oxford 18—; entered 19th Regt. 1876, became Capt. Yorkshire Regt. 1883, Brevet Major

1885, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1898; served with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet Lt.-Col.), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, in command of his Regt., present at battle of Paardeberg (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, C.B.); was D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Egypt 1885-6: *m.* 1899, Annette Mary, da. of John Bolton Littledale, Esq., of Sandiway House, Hartford, Cheshire: *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *United Service Club.*

BOWMAN-MANFIELD [see Manfield].

BOWRING, Edgar Alfred, *C.B.*, son of the late Sir John Bowring, LL.D.; *b.* 1826; was Librarian and Registrar to Board of Trade 1848-63, Sec. to Commrs. for Exhibition of 1851; sat as M.P. for Exeter (*L*) 1868-74: *m.* 1st, 1853, Sophia, who *d.* 1857, da. of the late Thomas Cubitt, Esq., of Denbies, Dorking; 2nd, 1858, Ellen, da. of Lewis Cubitt, Esq., of Brighton; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1862. 30, *Eaton Place, S.W.*; 5, *Lewes Crescent, Brighton.*

BOWRING, Lewin Bentham, *C.S.I.*, son of the late Sir John Bowring, LL.D.; *b.* 1824; served in B.C.S. 1843-70; was Assist. Resident at Lahore 1847, Private Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of India (Earl Canning) 1858-62, and Ch. Commr. of Mysore and Coorg 1862-70; is a J.P. for Devon: *m.* 1st, 1857, Mary Laura, who *d.* 1866, da. of the Hon. Sir John Talbot, G.C.B.; 2nd, 1867, Katharine, da. of the late Mr. Serjeant E. Bellasis; *cr.* C.S.I. 1867. *East India United Service Club.*

BOWYEAR, *Vice-Adm.* George Le Geyt, *C.B.*; *b.* 1817; entered R.N. 1831, became Com. 1851, Capt. 1856, Retired Rear-Adm. 1874, and Vice-Adm. 1879; served in Black Sea during Crimean War 1854-5 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal, Legion of Honour, and 5th Class Medjidie); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1869. *United Service Club.*

BOYALL, Alfred Morey, *D.S.O.*, son of John Richard Boyall, Esq., of Ravenscourt, Hamilton Road, Ealing; *b.* 1877; ed. at Harrow; entered Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.) 1898, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at action of Pieter's Hill, and at relief of Ladysmith (severely wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BOYCE, Robert Henry, *C.B.*, son of Robert J. Boyce, Esq., M.D., formerly of Myshall, co. Carlow; *b.* 1834; ed. in Dublin; is a Civil Engineer; was on Civil Staff of R.E. Depart. 1855-66; served in China and Japan 1866-9, when he was appointed Surveyor of Legation and Consular Buildings there; was transferred to H.M.'s Office of Works 1871, and became a Senior Principal Surveyor, was Surveyor of Diplo. and Consular Buildings 1877-1900: *m.* 1850, Louisa Sinclair, da. of the late W. Neligan, Esq., M.D., of Athlone; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1899. *Ee-Yuan, Hampton Wick, Middlesex*; *Constitutional Club.*

BOYCE, *Major* William George Bertram, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. William George Boyce, of Ballinoulart, co. Wexford, and 28, Elgin Road, Dublin; *b.* 1868; entered Roy. Berkshire Regt. 1887, became Capt. Army Ser. Corps 1893, and Major 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 as D.A.A.G. (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); was Staff Capt., Cork Dist. 1899: *m.* 1895, Maud, el. da. of the late Capt. John Clarence Boyce, King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BOYCOTT, *Lieut.-Col.* Thomas Andrew Wight, *D.S.O.*, el. son of the late Cathcart Boycott Wight Boycott, of Rudge Hall, Salop; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Major 4th Batn. Imperial Yeo., and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 27th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is Lieut. Staffordshire Imperial Yeo., and Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army: *m.* 1894, Anne Catherine, da. of the late Rev. John Morgan, R. of Llandudno; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Rudge Hall, Pattingham, Wolverhampton; Boodle's, and Wellington Clubs.*

BOYD, Francis Darley, *C.M.G.*, son of John Boyd, Esq., publisher; *b.* 1866; is a M.D. and F.R.C.P., Edinburgh; served in S. Africa 1900, with Edinburgh Hospital (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.), is Assist. Physician to Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, and Physician to Deaconess Hospital, Edinburgh; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. 6, *Atholl Place, Edinburgh*; *University (Edinburgh) Club.*

BOYD, *Col.* John Alexander, *C.B.*, son of John Boyd, Esq., of Dungannon, co. Tyrone; *b.* 1857; ed. at Roy. Sch., Dungannon; entered Army 1875, became Major Army Ser. Corps 1885, Lieut.-Col. 1890, and Brevet Col. 1898; retired 1900; served during Zulu and Secocoeni Wars 1879-80 (medal with clasp), during Transvaal War 1881, and with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star, promoted); was D.A.A.G., Woolwich Dockyard 1893-4, and D.A.Q.M.G., Head Quarters 1895-9: *m.* 1888, Mary, da. of Jonathan Pape, Esq., of Langrigg Bank, Cumberland, widow of William Fletcher, Esq., of Whitehaven; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1897. 34, *Kensington Gardens Square, W.*; *Junior Army and Navy Club.*

BOYD, *Col.* Charles Augustus ROCHFORT-, *C.M.G.*, 2nd son of the late George A. Rochfort-Boyd, Esq., D.L., of Middleton Park, co. Westmeath; *b.* 1850; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1870, became Capt. and Brevet Major 1882, Major 1889, Lieut.-Col. 1896, and Brevet Col. 1900 (h.-p. 1902); served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star, Brevet Major), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, in command of the Corps Troops, R.E. (mentioned in despatches, medal, C.M.G.): *m.* 1874, Adeline, who *d.* 1902, da. of the late Mountifort Longfield, Esq., D.L., of Castle Mary, co. Cork; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *United Service, and Kildare Street Clubs.*

BOYD, Gerald, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1877; entered E. Yorkshire Regt. 1900, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

BOYES, *Maj.-Gen.* John Edward, *C.B.*; *b.* 1843; entered 75th Regt. 1861, became Capt. 1868, Major Gordon Highlanders 1880, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1882, Col. 1886, and Maj.-Gen. 1898; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882-4, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Lieut.-Col., 4th class Osmanieh), in Soudan 1884, present at battles of Teb and Tamai (two clasps), with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, Comdg. 17th Inf. Brig. (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *United Service Club.*

BOYLE, *Com. the Hon.* Algernon Douglas Edward Harry, *M.V.O.* [see E. Shannon].

BOYLE, Richard Vicars, *C.S.I.*, son of Vicars Armstrong Boyle, Esq., of Dublin, Tyrone, and Londonderry; *b.* 1822; a pupil of Charles Vignolles, F.R.S.; is a Civil

Engineer; sometime in Public Works Depart., India; fortified and provisioned his house (Puckah House) at Arrah during Indian Mutiny 1857-8, and with civilians and 50 Sikhs successfully defended it until relieved by Major (afterwards Gen. Sir Vincent) Eyre; has practised at home and for many years in Spain, India, and Japan; was Ch. Engineer to Japan Govt. 1872-7; is a M.I.C.E.: *m.* 1853, Eléonore Anne, da. of Mr. William Hack, of Dieppe; *cr.* C.S.I. 1869. 3, *Stanhope Terrace, Hyde Park, W.*

Boys, *Capt.* Reginald Harvey Henderson, *D.S.O.*, son of Adm. Henry Boys; *b.* 1867; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1886, and became Capt. 1896; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, present during siege of Ladysmith (thrice mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); rendered valuable services during plague in Hong Kong 1894 (thanked by community, service of plate): *m.* 1896, Elizabeth Mary, da. of the late Kenneth Murray. Esq., of Granies, Rossshire; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Junior United Service Club.*

Brabant, G., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902 with S. African Mounted Irregular Forces (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

Brabazon, *Maj.-Gen.* John Palmer, *C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, son of the late Major Hugh Brabazon, D.L. (15th Hussars), of Brabazon Park, co. Mayo, by Ellen Ambrosia, who *d.* 1891, youngest da. of Sir William Henry Palmer, 3rd Bt. (cr. 1777); *b.* 1843; entered 16th Lancers, transferred to Grenadier Guards 1862, became Capt. 1866, exchanged to 69th Regt., and retired by sale, 1871; appointed (for services in the field during Ashanti Campaign) Lieut. 10th Hussars 1874, became Capt. 1879, Brevet Major 1881, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1884, Brevet Col. and A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1889, Comdt. 4th Hussars 1891 (h.-p. 1896), and Hon. Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1901; served during Ashanti War 1873-4 as a Vol. with rank of Capt. (medal with clasp), during Afghan War 1878-80 (four times mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, bronze star, Brevet Major), with Egyptian Expedition 1884 (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, first Comdg. 2nd Cav. Brig., and subsequently Comdg. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps); commanded 2nd Cav. Brig. at Canterbury 1899; appointed a Gentleman Usher to H.M. King Edward VII. 1901; is a Knight Com. (1st class) of the Order of Dannebrog of Denmark; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1893, C.V.O. 1901. 10, *Wilton Crescent, S.W.; Brabazon Park, Swinford, co. Mayo; Guards', Marlborough, Prati's, and Turf Clubs.*

Brabrook, Edward William, *C.B.*, son of the late Mr. Edward Brabrook, of London; *b.* 1839; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1866; appointed Assist. Registrar Friendly Sos. 1869, and Ch. Registrar 1891; is a F.S.A., a Foreign Associate of the So. of Anthropology of Paris, and connected with several other learned sos.: *m.* 1862; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. 28, *Abingdon Street, Westminster, S.W.; Athenæum and Authors' Clubs.*

Brackenbury, *Vice-Adm.* John William, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, son of the late William Congreve C. Brackenbury, Esq.; *b.* 1842; entered R.N. 1857, became Com. 1876, Capt. 1881, and Rear-Adm. 1896; commanded the "Shah's" Naval Brig. in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp); served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal and 3rd class Medjidie), and in operations against Witu 1890 (mentioned in despatches); was 2nd in command of Channel Squadron 1898-9: *m.* 1880, Frances Mary, da. of Col. Gilbert William Francklyn [see Cunard, Bt.], formerly of 17th Foot; *cr.* C.M.G. 1879, C.B. (Mil.) 1887. *Speen Hill Lodge, Newbury, Berks.*

Brackenbury, *Col.* Maule Campbell, *C.S.I.*, son of William Congreve Brackenbury, Esq.; *b.* 1844; entered R.E. 1865, became Capt. 1878, Major 1885, Lieut.-Col. 1891, Brevet Col. 1895, and Col. 1898; retired 1899; served with Perak Expedition 1875-6 (medal with clasp), during Afghan War 1878-80, present at capture of Ali Musjid, and march from Kabul to Kandahar (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star), and in operations against the Marri Tribe 1880 (mentioned in despatches); was Private Sec. to Gov. of Straits Settlements 1873-5: *m.* 1882, Florence Mary, da. of Gen. William Spottiswoode Trevor, V.C., of Queen's Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1898. *United Service and Wellington Clubs.*

Braddell, Octavius Henry, *I.S.O.*, son of the late J. Revell Braddell, Esq., of Raheengrany, co. Wicklow; *b.* 1843; ed. at Marlborough Coll., and at Waterford Diocesan Sch.; is Accountant in Office of Works, Dublin; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *Sarmá, Donnybrook, co. Dublin; Bullengate, Carnew, co. Wicklow.*

Bradley, *Very Rev.* George Granville, *D.D.*, *C.V.O.*, son of the late Rev. Charles Bradley, of St. James's, Clapham, and V. of Glasbury, Brecknockshire; *b.* 1821; ed. at Rugby, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Lit. Hum. 1844, M.A. 1877, D.D. 1881); Hon. LL.D., St. Andrews 1873; was Assist. Master at Rugby 1846-58, Head Master, Marlborough Coll. 1858-70, Master of Univ. Coll., Oxford 1870-81 (Fellow 1844-6), Preacher at Oxford Univ. 1874-5, Hon. Chap. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1874-6, and Chap.-in-Ordinary 1876-81, Canon of Worcester 1881 and Dean of Westminster, and Dean of the Order of the Bath 1881-1902; author of "Aids to Latin Prose," etc.: *m.* 1849, Marian, da. of the late Ven. Archdeacon Philpot; cr. C.V.O. 1902. 42, *Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.*

Bradley, Robert William, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1874; entered S. Wales Borderers 1894, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Station Staff Officer, and as Garrison Adjt., Klerksdorp (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

Bradshaw, *Surg.-Maj.-Gen.* (Alexander) Frederick, *C.B.*, *M.R.C.P.*, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.S.A.*, son of the late G. Bradshaw, Esq., of Inland Revenue Depart.; *b.* 1834; Hon. M.A., Oxon. 1900; entered Army Med. Depart. 1857 and joined 2nd Batn. Rifle Brig.; transferred to "Chestnut Troop" of R.H.A. 1866; became Surg.-Maj. 1873, Brig.-Surg. 1882, Dep. Surg.-Gen. 1886, and Surg.-Maj.-Gen. 1892; retired 1895; served during Indian Mutiny Campaigns 1857-9, present at final siege of Lucknow (medal with clasp), with Zhob Valley Expedition 1884, as Principal Med. Officer (mentioned in despatches), and with Hazara (Black Mountain) Field Force 1891, as Principal Med. Officer (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); was on Personal Staff of three successive Coms.-in-Ch. in India (Gens. Sir W. Mansfield, G.C.S.I., G.C.B.—afterwards Lord

Sandhurst, Lord Napier of Magdala, and Sir F. Haines, G.C.B.) 1869-81, and Principal Med. Officer to Forces in India 1892-5; is a Fellow of Roy. Geographical So., and of Medical and Chirurgical So.; has been an Hon. Physician to H.M. Queen Victoria, and to H.M. King Edward VII. since 1899: *m.* 1864, Ellen C., da. of the late Col. R. S. Ewart, Bengal Army; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1891. 111, *Banbury Road, Oxford; United Service Club.*

BRAITHWAITE, *Capt.* William Garnett, *D.S.O.*, son of Garnett Braithwaite-Wilson, Esq.; *b.* 1870; ed. at Marlborough, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Roy. Welsh Fusiliers 1891, and became Capt. 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 with Ladysmith Relief Force, present at battles of Colenso and Tugela, with Mafeking Relief Column, present at action of Fourteen Streams, and subsequently as D.A.A.G. in W. Transvaal (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); is Adj. 3rd Vol. Batn. Royal Welsh Fusiliers: *m.* 1901, Gwendolen Elizabeth, da. of the late Gen. E. O. Hewett, R.E.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Wellington Club.*

BRAKE, *Lieut.-Col.* Herbert Edward John, *C.B., D.S.O.*, son of Surg.-Gen. John Brake, formerly Indian Med. Ser.; *b.* 1866; ed. at Westward Ho; entered R.A. 1886, became Capt. 1896, and Brevet Major 1901; served with Punjab Frontier Force in Khalat and Kurram Valley 1892-6, in British Central Africa against Angoni-Zulus 1898 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, thanked by Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, D.S.O.), in Ashanti 1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal and Brevet Major), and in command of Gambia Expedition 1901 (C.B.); was employed in British Central Africa Protectorate 1897-1902; raised 2nd (Central Africa) Batn. King's African Rifles 1899, of which he was sometime Comdt.; is Comdt. of Local Forces and Inspector-Gen. of Police in Trinidad, with temporary rank of Lieut.-Col.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1899, C.B. (Mil.) 1901.

BRANCO, *Lieut.* Jose Ignacio de Castello, *M.V.O.*; Lieut. 3rd (King Edward VII.) Portugese Cav. Regt.; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 5th class) 1902.

BRAND, Ferdinand, *I.S.O.*, son of the late Capt. William Henry Brand, R.N., of Essex; *b.* 1848; entered Admiralty 1867, and is Staff Clerk; was Co-Editor of the "Navy List" 1880-98: *m.* 1875, Elise Mary, da. of William Hartley, Esq., J.P., of Simpson Hill House, Heywood, Lancashire; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *Heywood Lodge, Cumberland Road, Kew.*

BRANFOOT, *Col.* Arthur Mudge, C.I.E., *M.B.*, son of the late Jonathan Haigh Branfoot, Esq., M.D.; *b.* 1848; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1870, L.R.C.P. London 1871, and M.B. London 1872; entered Indian Med. Ser. 1872, became Surg.-Maj. 1884, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. 1892, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. 1895, and Surg.-Col. (now Col.) 1898; formerly Sup. of Govt. Maternity Hospital and Professor of Midwifery in Madras Med. Coll.; is Principal Med. Officer, Bangalore and Southern Dists., Madras; *cr.* C.I.E. 1898. *Bangalore, Madras.*

BRAY, *Major* Claude Arthur, *C.M.G.*, son of the late J. Bray, Esq., of Pyrgo Park, Havering, Essex; *b.* 1858; ed. at Winchester, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered E. Lancashire Regt. 1878 and Army Pay Depart. 1891, became Hon. Major 1898, and Staff Paymaster 1900; served during Afghan War 1880 (medal), and in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, medal, C.M.G.); author of "Historical Records of XXXth Foot," "Chattel or Wife?" "The Last of the Dymokes," and other novels: *m.* 18—, Mabel Kingsley, da. of the late James Haselwood Parr, Esq., of Mont le Grand, Heavitree, Exeter; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Emberton House, near Newport Pagnell, Bucks.*

BRAZIER-CREAGH [see Creagh].

BRENAN, Byron, *C.M.G.*, son of Col. Edward Fitzgerald Brenan; *b.* 1847; entered Consular Ser. 1866, and became Consul at Wuhu 1880, at Chefoo 1883, at Tientsin and Pekin 1885, and at Canton 1893, and Consul-Gen. at Shanghai 1902; retired 1901; was British Representative on Opium Mixed Commn. at Hong Kong 1886: went on Special Mission to report on condition of British trade in China, Japan, and Korea 1896; *m.* 1882, Matilda Susan, da. of Maj.-Gen. T. C. Kelly, C.B.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1894.

BRENNAN, Louis, *C.B.*, son of Thomas Brennan, Esq., merchant, of Castlebar, Mayo, Ireland, and Melbourne, Australia; *b.* 1852; ed. privately at Melbourne, and was subsequently articled pupil of a Civil and Mechanical Engineer there; is Sup. of the Brennan Torpedo Factory at Chatham: *m.* 1891, Anna, da. of Michael Quinn, Esq., of Castlebar, Ireland; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1892. *Woodlands, Gillingham, Kent; Savage Club.*

BRERETON, *Major* Edward Fitzgerald, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1861; entered 48th Regt. 1880; became Capt. Northamptonshire Regt. 1886, and Major 1899; served on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with three clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Dist. Comdt. (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

BRETHERTON, *Major* George Howard, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Edward Bretherton, Esq., of Bristol; *b.* 1860; entered Roy. Irish Regt. 1882 and B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1884, became Capt. 1893, and Major 1901; served with 1st and 2nd Miranzai Expeditions 1891 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in Defence of Mastuj Fort and with Gilgit Column of Chitral Relief Force 1895 mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.), and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, two clasps): was on special duty in Gilgit 1893-7 (services acknowledged by Govt. of India); is now on special duty in Kashmir: *m.* 1886, Katherine Murray, el. da. of Maj.-Gen. Robert Dallas Campbell, I.S.C.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1896. *Srinagar, Kashmir; Junior Army and Navy Club.*

BRETT, *Capt.* Charles Arthur Hugh, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Arthur Brett (Army Pay Depart.), formerly 2nd Dragoon Guards; *b.* 1865; ed. at Roy. Mil Coll., Sandhurst; entered Suffolk Regt. 1885, and became Capt. 1894; served with Hazara Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BRETT, *Hon.* Maurice Vyner Baliol, *M.V.O.* [see V. Esher].

BREW, Robert John, *I.S.O.*, son of the Rev. Richard Brew, R. of Tulla, co. Clare; *b.* 1838; ed. privately; entered Gen. Register Office, Ireland 1864, and became Sec. and Assist. Registrar-Gen. 1900; acted as Census Sup. for Ireland 1881 and 1891, and as Sec. and Census Commr. 1901: *m.* 1879, Martha Frances, who *d.* 1892, da. of William White, Esq., of Richmond House, Wexford; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. 12, *Crosthwaite Park, South Kingstown, Dublin.*

BRIDGE, *Col.* Charles Henry, *C.B., C.M.G.*, 4th son of the Ven. T. F. D. Bridge, formerly Archdeacon of St. John's, Newfoundland; *b.* 1852; entered Army 1872, and became Major Army Ser. Corps 1884, Lieut.-Col. 1889, Brevet Col. 1898, and Col. 1902; served in Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star), during Matabele War 1896 on the Staff (medal, C.B.), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as D.A.G. and Director of Transport (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, C.M.G.); was D.A.Q.M.G. at Head Quarters 1888-91, D.A.A.G., S. Africa 1896-7, and E. Dist. 1897-9, and A.A.G. at Aldershot 1900-1902, when he was appointed Director of Transport, 1st Army Corps: *m.* 1885 Elizabeth Dorcas, da. of Sir Edward Morris, K.C.B.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1897, C.M.G. 1901. *Aldershot.*

BRIDGES, G., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900, as Lieut. Protectorate Regt. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BRIDGFORD, *Major* Robert James, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1869; entered Manchester Regt. 1889, and became Capt. 1898; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 Comdg. Batn. Mounted Inf., with rank of Major (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BRIERLEY, *Capt.* Geoffrey Teale, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. Joseph Henry Brierley, R. of Whitbourne, Worcester, and Preb. of Bullinghope; *b.* 1873; ed. at Ripon Gram. Sch., at Rossall, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1893, became Capt. 1900; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with Imperial Light Horse, present at action of Bethlehem (wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); appointed an Instructor at Sch. of Gunnery, 1902; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BRIGHT, Charles Edward, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Robert Bright, Esq., of Abbots Leigh, Bristol; *b.* 1829; was Commr. to Exhibitions of London 1862, Dublin 1865, Melbourne 1866-7, London 1873, Melbourne 1880, Calcutta 1883, Adelaide 1887, and Melbourne 1888; has been twice Chm. of Melbourne Harbour Trust: *m.* 1868, the Hon. Anna Maria Georgiana Manners-Sutton, da. of 3rd Viscount Canterbury: *cr.* C.M.G. 1883. 98, *Cromwell Road, S.W.; Windham Club.*

BRIGHT, *Major* Richard George Tyndall, *C.M.G.*, son of Charles Edward Bright, Esq., C.M.G. [see V. Canterbury]; *b.* 1872; entered Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) 1892, and became Capt. and Brevet Major 1899; served in Uganda 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), and with Juba Expedition 1898-9 (mentioned in despatches, 3rd class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, Brevet Major); employed on Boundary Delimitation between Anglo-Egyptian Soudan and Abyssinia 1899-1900, since when he has been engaged on Boundary Delimitation between Soudan, Uganda, British E. Africa, and Abyssinia; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901; *Windham Club.*

BRIGHT, William Robert, *C.S.I.*, son of the late Gen. Sir Robert Onesiphorus Bright, G.C.B. [see Miles, Bt.]; *b.* 1857; ed. at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; entered I.C.S. 1880; appointed Joint Magistrate and Dep. Collector, Bengal 1890, Dep.-Commr., Palamau 1892, Magistrate of Midnapur 1895, Chm. of Calcutta Corporation 1897, and Inspector Gen. of Police, Bengal 1900: *m.* 1883, Ellen Theophila, el. da. of the late Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, Esq., C.S.I. [see Metcalfe, Bt.]; *cr.* C.S.I. 1901. *Calcutta.*

BRINCKMAN, *Col.* Theodore Francis, *C.B.*, [see Brinckman, Bt.].

BRINDLE, *Monsignor the Rt. Rev. Bishop* (Robert), *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1837; is in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome, a Domestic Prelate to H.H. the Pope, and Roman Catholic Bishop of Nottingham; sometime Assist. Bishop of Westminster, Titular Bishop of Hermopolis, and Provost of the Roman Catholic Cathedral-Chapter of Westminster; a retired 1st class Chap. to the Forces; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882-4 (medal, bronze star), in Soudan 1884, present at battles of Teb and Tamai (mentioned in despatches, two clasps, 4th class Osmanieh, promoted), with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, promoted), with Soudan Frontier Field Force 1885-6, present at action of Giniss (mentioned in despatches), with Dongola Expedition 1896, present at action of Hafir (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, 3rd class Medjidie), and with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1898. *Nottingham.*

BRINKEN, *Capt. Baron* Leopold VON DEN, *M.V.O.*; in Russian Grenadier Guard Regt.; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1896.

BRINTON, *Capt.* John Chaytor, *D.S.O.*, son of John Brinton, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Moor Hall, Stourport, Worcestershire; *b.* 1867; ed. at Clifton and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1887); entered 2nd Life Guards 1891, and became Capt. 1899; served in Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal, Egyptian medal with clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir J. D. P. French, K.C.B. (mentioned in despatches, medal with 5 clasps, D.S.O.); appointed an Extra A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Cadogan) 1901; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Bachelors', and Marlborough Clubs.*

BRITTAN, *Major* Reginald, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Rev. Charles Brittan, of Darley Abbey Vicarage, Derby; *b.* 1865; ed. at Clifton and Malvern Colls.; entered Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.) 1885, and became Capt. 1892; retired 1902; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); was Sup. of Gymnasia, E. Dist. 1893-4; is Major 4th Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.): *m.* 1893, Alice, da. of the late William Gisborne, Esq., of Allestree Hall, Derby; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Sports' Club.*

BROAD, *Capt.* George Alexander, *M.V.O.*, el. son of the late Capt. W. H. Broad, R.N.; *b.* 1844; entered R.N. 1860, became Lieut. 1870, Staff-Com. 1883, and Staff-Capt. 1897; served with Arctic Expedition 1875; commanded Roy. Yacht "Elfin" 1892-7, since when he has commanded Roy. Yacht "Alberta"; has Diamond Jubilee Medal, and Prussian Order (2nd class) of the Crown: *m.* 1878, Janet Mary, youngest da. of the late Capt. J. E. Petley, R.N.; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1901. *Avoca, Alverstoke, Hants.*

BROADBENT, *Col.* John Edward, *C.B.*, son of John Broadbent, Esq.; *b.* 1845; entered R.E. 1866, became Capt. 1878, Major 1888, Lieut.-Col. 1892, and Brevet Col. 1896; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); was Assist. Sec. to Govt. of India in Mil. Depart. 1882-9, and Dep. Sec. thereof 1889-92; has been Ch. Engineer for Mil. Works, Punjab since 1899: *m.* 1st, 1870, Dora, da. of Thomas Nicholson, Esq.; 2ndly, 1900, the Hon. Alexandra Caroline Frances Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, da. of 14th Baron Saye and Sele; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1898.

BROADFOOT, *Col.* Archibald, *C.B.*, 2nd son of Alexander Broadfoot, Esq., of Amberley, Ashley, New Zealand; *b.* 1843; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1864, became Capt. 1877, Brevet Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1891, and Brevet Col. 1896 (h.-p. 1897); retired 1898; served with Bhootan Expedition 1865-6 (medal with clasp), with Abyssinian Expedition 1868 (medal), during Afghan War 1878-9-80 (three times mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, Brevet Major), with Mahsud Waziri Expedition 1881 (mentioned in despatches), and in Upper Burmah 1885-6 (clasp); commanded Kirkee Station 1894-7; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1894. *United Service, and Naval and Military Clubs.*

BROADWOOD, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert George, *C.B.*, son of Thomas Broadwood, Esq., of Holmbush, Crawley; *b.* 1862; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 12th Lancers 1881, became Capt. 1888, Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1897, and Brevet Col. 1898; served in command of Egyptian Cav. with Dongola Expedition 1896 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.) and with Nile Expeditions 1897 (two clasps, 4th class Osmanieh) and 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (mentioned in despatches, medal, Brevet Col.), and in S. Africa 1900-1901, in command at first of 2nd Regt. S. Africa Light Horse, and subsequently of a Cav. Brig. with rank of Brig.-Gen., present at capture of Reitz (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); was attached to Egyptian Army 1892-9; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Naval and Military Club.*

BROCK, Peter, *M.V.O.*; a Page of the Chamber to Emperor of Russia; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 5th class) 1896.

BROCKHUSEN, *Lieut.* Friedrich VON, *M.V.O.*; Lieut. 5th (Prince Blucher von Wahlstadt) Regt. of Hussars: *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 5th Class) 1902.

BROCKLEBANK, J. J., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; entered 1st Dragoon Guards 1900, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, with 8th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BRÖCKELBURG, *Col.* von Vollard, *C.V.O.*; Col. Zeithen Hussars (of Brandenburg), No. 3; *cr.* C.V.O. (Hon.) 1897.

BROCKLEHURST, *Col.* John Fielden, *C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, son of the late Henry Brocklehurst, Esq.; *b.* 1852; entered Roy. Horse Guards, 1874, became Capt. 1881, Brevet Major 1885, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1891, and Brevet Col. 1899 (h.-p. 1901); served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), and with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, Brevet Major), and in S. Africa 1899 in command of 3rd Cav. Brig. (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); was an Equerry to H.M. Queen Victoria 1890-1901, since when he has been Equerry to H.M. Queen Alexandra: *m.* 1878, Louisa Alice, da. of the late Hon. Lawrence Parsons [see E. Rosse, colls]; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1897, C.B. (Mil.) 1900, C.V.O. 1901. *Ranksbrough, Oakham; Turf, and Carlton Clubs.*

BRODIE, *Capt.* Ian Ashley Moreton, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Hugh Ashley Fife Brodie, Esq. [see E. Ducie]; *b.* 1868; served in South Africa 1902, as Capt. Lovat's Scouts (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Guards', and Bachelors' Clubs.*

BROMFIELD, *Capt.* Harry Hickman, *D.S.O.*, el. son of the late Henry Bromfield, Esq., of Newnham Hall, Northamptonshire; *b.* 1869; ed. at Malvern Coll., and at Hertford Coll., Oxford; is Capt. 3rd Batn. S. Wales Borderers; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Penlanole, Rhayader, Pembrokeshire; Junior Carlton Club.*

BROMHEAD, *Col.* Charles James, *C.B.* [see Bromhead, Bt.].

BROMLEY-DAVENPORT [see Davenport].

BROOK, *Maj.-Gen.* Edmund Smith, *C.B.*, son of George H. Brook, Esq., of Edgerton, Huddersfield; *b.* 1845; ed. privately, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 94th Regt. 1866, and became Capt. 1878, Major Connaught Rangers 1881, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1882, Col. 1886, and Maj.-Gen. 1898; served in Zulu Campaign 1879, present at battle of Ulundi and operations against Sekukuni (medal with clasp), in Transvaal Campaign 1879, present in command at Defence of Fort Marabastadt (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), with Tochi Field Force 1897-8 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1901-1902, on the Staff (despatches); commanded 1st Inf. Brig. at Aldershot 1900-1901: *m.* 1885, Lisa, da. of M. Bourke, Esq., of Ileclash, Fermoy; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Junior Army and Navy Club.*

BROOKE, *Col.* Lionel Godolphin, *C.B.* [see Brooke, Bt., *cr.* 1822, colls.]

BROOKE, *Major* Ronald George, *D.S.O.* [see Brooke, Bt., *cr.* 1822].

BROOKE, *Capt.* Victor Reginald, *D.S.O.* [see Brooke, Bt, *cr.* 1822].

BROWN, *Capt.* A. J., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1901-2, as Capt. 5th W. Australian Mounted Inf. (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

BROWN, *Lieut.-Col.* Frederick John, *C.B.*, son of John Brown, Esq., of Marlborough Lawn, Cheltenham; *b.* 1857; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered 56th Regt. 1875, became Capt. Essex Regt. 1882, Major 1891, and Lieut.-Col. 1902; served with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (Egyptian medal with clasp, Khedive's bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battles of Paardeberg and Driefontein, operations round Johannesburg, and actions of Diamond Hill and Belfast, and at relief of Kimberley (mentioned in despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

BROWN, Harry, *I.S.O.*, son of Henry Chapman Brown, Esq.; *b.* 1843; is Sub-Inspector of Schs., Board of Education; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

BROWN, John, *C.M.G.*, el. son of the late John Brown, Esq., of Marlborough, Wilts; *b.* 1844; ed. at Streatham, and at Queenswood Coll., Hants; appointed Assist. Engineer in Ch. of Govt. Railways, Cape of Good Hope 1873, Ch. Resident Engineer (Open Lines) 1893, and Ch. Engineer 18—; is a M.I.C.E.: *m.* 1867, Augusta Sarah Pegler, who *d.* 18—, da. of —— Rhodes, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Rondebosch, Cape Town, S. Africa; Civil Service (Capetown) and Kimberley (Kimberley) Clubs.*

BROWN, John McLeavy, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; appointed Assist. Chinese Sec. 1864; had charge of Legation 1867; accompanied Chinese Mission to Europe as Sec. 1868; acted as Chinese Sec. at Pekin 1871-2; is Ch. Commr. of Korean Customs, and Financial Adviser to Korean Govt.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1898. *Seoul, Korea.*

BROWN, *Major* J. N., *D.S.O.*, *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902 with Cape Police (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

BROWN, Montagu Yeats, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 1834; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; was Vice-Consul at Genoa 1855-8 and Consul there 1858-93, and Consul at Boston, U.S.A. 1893-6: *m.* 1875, Agnes Matilda, da. of Sir Alan Edward Bellingham, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1892. *Il Castello, Portofino, Italy; Royal Thames Yacht Club.*

BROWN, *Major* Robert Hanbury, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Robert Brown, Esq., surgeon, of Newlands, Crawley Down, Sussex; *b.* 1849; ed. at Marlborough Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1870, became Capt. 1882, and Major 1888; retired 1893; served during Afghan War 1878-9-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal); employed in Irrigation Ser., Bengal 1873-84; appointed an Inspector of Irrigation in Egypt 1884, became Inspector-Gen. Upper Egypt 1892, and Inspector-Gen. Lower Egypt 1895 (2nd class Medjidie, and 2nd class Osmanieh): *m.* 1878, Marian Meyrick; *cr.* C.M.G. 1898. *Cairo, Egypt; Newlands, Crawley Down, Sussex.*

BROWN, *Brig.-Surg.* Thomas Edwin BURTON-, *C.I.E.*, *M.D.*, son of Thomas Brown, Esq., of 17, Finsbury Circus, E.C.; *b.* 1833; entered Indian Med. Ser. 1858, and became Brig.-Surg. 1885; retired 1889; sometime Principal of Lahore Med. Coll.: *m.* 1862, Mary Caroline, da. of Charles J. Hewlett, Esq., of Brixton, S.W.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1891. *Ryslaw, 185, Willesden Lane, Brondesbury, N.W.*; *Primrose Club.*

BROWN, *Col.* William James, *C.B.*, son of the late Thomas Brown, Esq., of Notting Hill Terrace, Kensington, W.; *b.* 1832; is Hon. Col. (formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col.) 17th (North) Middlesex Vol. Rifle Corps (V.D.): *m.* 1856, the youngest da. of the late William Silverthorne, Esq., of Brighton; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. *7, Gloucester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.*

BROWN, *Capt.* Claude Wreford WREFORD-, *D.S.O.*; *b* 1876; entered Northumberland Fusiliers 1897, and became Capt. 1901; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (medal, Egyptian medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BROWNE, *Col.* Arthur George Frederic, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Col. St. John Thomas Browne, R.A.; *b.* 1851; ed. at Wellington Coll.; entered 44th Regt. 1871 and B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1876, became Capt. 1883, Major 1891, Lieut.-Col. 1897, and Brevet Col. 1898; served during Afghan War 1878-9 (medal), in Burmah War 1886 (medal with clasp), with Lushai Expedition 1889 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), with Chin-Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, D.S.O.), in Chin Hill operations 1892 in command of Tlantlang column (clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8, present at actions of Sampagna, Orhanga, and Saransar, and with Khyber Field Force 1898 (mentioned in despatches, two clasps, Brevet Col.); is officiating in command of Lahore Dist.: *m.* 1882, Kate Fisher, da. of the late Rev. J. H. Budden; *cr.* D.S.O. 1890. *Mecan Meer, Punjab, India.*

BROWNE, Charles Macaulay, *C.M.G.*, son of Jonas Browne, of London; *b.* 1846; is Senior Member of Councils of Grenada; *m.* 1873; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Melrose, Grenada, W. Indies.*

BROWNE, *Col.* George Fitzherbert, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1851; entered 48th Regt. 1870, became Capt. Northamptonshire Regt. 1882, Major 1890, Lieut.-Col. 1896, and Col. 1900; was D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Dublin Dist. 1884-5, D.A.A.G. at Head-Quarters, Ireland 1885-9, employed on Special Ser. on W. Coast of Africa 1887, and D.A.A.G. at War Office 1891-6, when he was appointed Mil. Attaché at Peking; *cr.* D.S.O. 1888. *British Legation, Peking.*

BROWNE, *Major* H. H. HAMILTON-, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900, as Major Imperial Bushmen's Contingent (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BROWNE, *Lieut.-Col.* Percival John, *C.B.*, third son of the late W. J. Browne, Esq., of Buckland Filleigh, N. Devon; *b.* 1862; ed. at Eton; was in 1st (Roy.) Dragoons 1884-91; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Dorset Imperial Yeo., Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army, and a J.P. for Wilts; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 7th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (twice mentioned in despatches, C.B.): *m.* 1892, Bernarda Gracia, el. da. of the late T. E. Lees, Esq., of Woodfield, Oldham, Lancashire; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Zeals House, Bath; Naval and Military, and Arthur's Clubs.*

BROWNE, *Major* R. S., *C.B.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900, as Major Queensland Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

BROWNE, *Lieut.-Col.* Samuel Haslett, *C.I.E.*, *M.D.*, son of the late Rev. William Browne; *b.* 1850; ed. at Roy. Institution, Belfast, and at Queen's Coll., Belfast; M.D. and M.Ch. Queen's Univ., Ireland 1870, and M.R.C.P., London 1896; was Assist.-Surg. in R.N. 1870-74; entered Indian Med. Ser. 1874, became Surg.-Maj. 1886, and Surg.-Lieut.-Col. (now Lieut.-Col.) 1894; served during Afghan War 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal, thanked by Govt.); has been Principal and Professor of Medicine at Lahore Medical Coll. since 1889; is Hon. Surg. to Viceroy of India; *cr.* C.I.E. 1896. *Lahore, Punjab.*

BROWNE, *Maj.-Gen.* Swinton John, *C.B.* *b.* 1837; entered Bengal Army 1855, became Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1867, Major 1875, Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1885, and Maj.-Gen. 1894; served throughout Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (medal), during N.-W. Frontier of India Campaign 1893 (medal with clasp), with Jowaki Expedition 1877-8 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), and with Mahsood Wazeeree Expedition 1881; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1891.

BROWNE, *Capt.* Clement Laurence Seton SETON-, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1869; entered Wilts Regt. 1891, and became Capt. I.S.C. 1901; served in Tochi Valley 1897, present at action of Maizar (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1897.

BROWNE, Edward Raban CAVE-, *C.S.I.* [see Cave-Browne-Cave, Bt., colls.].

BROWNING, Colin Arrott Robertson, *C.I.E.*, son of Colin Arrott Browning, Esq., M.D., R.N., Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals; *b.* 1833; ed. at Brighton Coll., and at St. Catharine's Coll., Camb. (Wrangler 1855, M.A.); formerly a Fellow of Calcutta and Bombay Univs.; appointed Inspectorof Schools, Cen-

tral Prov. 1862, Director of Public Instruction, Oudh, 1870, and Inspector-Gen. of Education, Central Prov. 1873; retired 1889; was a Member of Education Commn. 1882, and a Delegate to International Congress of Orientalists 1892: *m.* 1857, Elizabeth Gibson, 3rd da. of the Rev. James Gibson, R. of Worlington, Suffolk, and Fellow of Wadham Coll., Oxford; *cr.* C.I.E. 1886. *Oak Park, Dawlish.*

BROWNING, *Col.* Montague Charles, *C.B.*, 3rd son of the late Henry Browning, Esq., of 73, Grosvenor Street, S.W.; *b.* 1837; formerly Capt. 87th Regt., and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Suffolk Regt.; is a J.P. for Suffolk: *m.* 1862, Fanny Allen, da. of the Rev. E. Hogg, formerly of Fornham St. Martin, Suffolk; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. 73, *Grosvenor Street, W.; Brantham Court, Manningtree, Essex*; *Army and Navy and United Service Clubs.*

BROWNING, *Lieut.-Col.* Winthropp Benjamin, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Benjamin Winthrop Browning, of Baggotstown, co. Limerick; *b.* 1855; ed. privately; L.R.C.P.I. and L.R.C.S.I. 1879; entered Indian Med. Ser. 1880, became Surg. Maj. (now Major) 1892, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; has been Assist. Physician to Madras Gen. Hospital, 2nd Surg. thereto, Professor of Materia Medica in Madras Med. Coll., and Professor of Hygiene; appointed Surg. to the Gov. of Madras 1892: *m.* 1887, Annie Georgina, el. da. of Col. Kenlis F. Stevenson; *cr.* C.I.E. 1898. *Government House, Madras.*

BROWNLEE, *Capt.* J. J., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Capt. Cape Med. Bearer Corps (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BROWNLOW, *Col.* Celadon Charles, *C.B.*, son of the late Henry Benjamin Brownlow, Esq., H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1843; ed. at Addiscombe; entered Bengal Inf. 1861, transferred to B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1867, became Capt. 1873, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1887, and Brevet Col. 1891; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1863, at forcing of Umbeyla Pass (medal with clasp), with Utmanzai Expedition 1866, with Dour Valley Expedition 1872, with Jowaki Expedition 1877-8 (clasp), in Afghan War 1879 (medal), and with Miranzai Expeditions 1891 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, Brevet Col.); received Good Service Pension 1899: *m.* 1877, Rosalie, da. of the late Rev. John Reed Munn, V. of Ashburnham, Sussex; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

BROWNLOW, *Maj.-Gen.* William Vesey, *C.B.*, son of William Brownlow, Esq.; *b.* 1841; entered 30th Regt. 1859, became Capt. 5th Lancers 1871, transferred to 1st Dragoon Guards 1874, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1882, Col. 1886 (h.-p. 1894), and Maj.-Gen. 1898; retired 1901; served during Zulu Campaign 1879, being present at battle of Ulundi (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and during Transvaal Campaign 1881, in command of Mounted Force, wounded at action of Laing's Neck (mentioned in despatches); was Assist. Comdt. and Sup. Cavalry Depôt 1882-8, and in command of Regt. Dist. No. 22 1889-94: *m.* 1881, Lady Anne Henrietta Dalrymple, who *d.* 1898, da. of the 10th Earl of Stair; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1887. *Army and Navy Club.*

BROWNRIGG, *Col.* Henry John Brodrick, *C.B.*, son of the late Sir Henry John Brownrigg, C.B.; *b.* 1828; entered Commissariat Depart. of Army 1850, and became Dep. Comy.-Gen. 1879, Hon. Col. 1885, and Senior Comy.-Gen. of the Army 1886; retired 1887; served throughout Crimean Campaign 1854-5, present at battles of Alma and Inkerman, and siege of Sebastopol (medal with three clasps and Turkish medal), in Fenian Raid in Canada 1866 (medal with clasp), in Zulu War and operations against Sekukuni 1879 (medal with clasp), and in Transvaal Campaign 1881 (mentioned in despatches); was Dist. Comy.-Gen. in S. Africa, and Senior Commissariat Officer 1880-83, when he was transferred to Aldershot and thence to Dublin as Comy.-Gen. in Ireland; received distinguished service reward 1883: *m.* 1863, Alice Emma, da. of Roland McDonald, a Judge of Supreme Court of Canada; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1881. 8, *Lancaster Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.*; *Constitutional Club.*

BRUCE, *Col.* Andrew McCrae, *C.B.*; *b.* 1842; entered Bengal Inf. 1860, became Capt. 18—, Major 18—, Lieut.-Col. 1886, and Col. 1890; served with Bhootan Expedition 1865-6 (medal with clasp), in operations against the Bezotis 1869, capture of Garoh village (specially thanked by Govt. of India), with Miranzai Expedition 1869, with Jowaki Expedition 1877-8 (clasp), in Afghan War 1879-80, present at capture of Zawa (medal), with Mahsood Wuzeeree Expedition 1881 (mentioned in despatches), with Zhob Valley Expedition 1884, with Hazara Expedition 1888 (clasp), and with Miranzai Expedition 1891 (mentioned in despatches); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

BRUCE, Richard Isaac, *C.I.E.*, son of Jonathan Bruce, Esq., formerly of Miltown Castle, co. Cork; *b.* 1840; entered uncovenanted Civil Ser. of India 1863; some time Assist. Commr. in Punjab, and Political Agent at Thal Chotiali, Beluchistan; twice mentioned in despatches and medal for services in connection with Afghan War; became a Commr. in Punjab, and retired 1896: *m.* 1871, Lilla, da. of the Rev. J. Beavor Webb Dunderron, of Kinsale, co. Cork; *cr.* C.I.E. 1881.

BRUCE-STEER [see Steer].

BRU-DE-WOLD, *Lieut.-Col.* Hilmer Theodore, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 1842; served during Zulu War 1878-9 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900, as Ch. Staff Officer Natal Vol. Brig., present at siege of Ladysmith (wounded, mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); joined Natal Mounted Vol. 1874, and commanded Border Mounted Rifles 1884-95, when he was appointed to Permanent Staff, and is Lieut.-Col.; formerly a Sugar and Coffee Planter; is a J.P. of the Colony: *m.* 1st, 18—, Sarah, who *d.* 18—, el. da. of the late John Bayly, sugar planter; 2nd, 18—, the youngest da. of the late John Shuter, Esq., Advocate; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Eidswold, Batstones Post, Natal.*

BRÜLL, Ignatius, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Leopold Brüll, of Nagyvárad, Hungary: *b.* 1848; ed. at Nagyvárad Coll., Hungary, and at Budapest Univ. (LL.D. 1872); appointed Vice-Consul (Unpaid) at Budapest 1880, Acting Consul-Gen. 1880, 1882, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1898, and 1901, and Consul there 1892; is an Advocate, and Vice-Pres. of Budapest Chamber of Advocates: *m.* 1878, Ernestine, da. of the late Arminius Neuweit; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *British Consulate, Budapest.*

BRUNKER, *Major* Capel Molyneux, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Maj.-Gen. James Robert Brunker; *b.* 1858; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered 43rd Regt. 1880, became Capt. Loyal N. Lancashire Regt. 1888, and

Major Lancashire Fusiliers 1900; served in Crete 1898, with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (medal, Egyptian medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal, D.S.O.): *m.* 1902, Marcia Caroline, youngest da. of the late Rev. Joseph Barker; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BRYANT, Francis Morgan, *M.V.O.*, son of Thomas Bryant, of Lowestoft; *b.* 1859; is Assist. Sec. to the Privy Purse: *m.* 1898, Margaret, da. of Henry William Edmunds of Edgbaston; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th Class) 1901. *17, Lower Grosvenor Place, S.W.*

BRYANT, *Capt.* Henry Grenville, *D.S.O.*, son of Henry S. Bryant, Esq., of Anstey Lodge, Alton, Hants; *b.* 1872; ed. at Eton; entered Army 1894, and became Capt. King's (Shropshire L.I.) 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Signalling Officer (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BUCHAN, Ernest Norman, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1879; entered E. Lancashire Regt. 18—, and is Lieut. Manchester Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BUCHAN, *Col.* Lawrence, *C.M.G.*, son of the late David Buchan, Esq., of Braeside and Halcro House, Toronto; *b.* 1847; ed. at Upper Canada Coll., Toronto; joined Queen's Own Rifles, Toronto 1872, became Capt. 1874, transferred to 90th Winnipeg Rifles 1884, and to Canadian Mounted Inf. 1885, became Major 1885, transferred to Roy. Canadian Regt. 1891, became Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1895, Lieut.-Col. 1899, and Col. 1901; served in N.-W. Rebellion 1885 (horse shot, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Lieut.-Col. Roy. Canadian Regt. (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, C.M.G., promoted Col.): *m.* 1874, Mary Fenton, da. of the late W. G. Patterson, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Toronto, Canada.*

BUCHANAN, George William, *C.V.O.*, *C.B.* [see Buchanan, Bt.].

BUCHANAN, *Lieut.-Gen.* Henry James, *C.B.*; *b.* 1830; entered Army 1850, became Capt. 1855, Major 1857, Lieut.-Col. 1868, Col. 1877 (h. p. 9th Foot 1878). Maj.-Gen. 1886, and Lieut.-Gen. 1892; retired 1897; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, Sardinian and Turkish medals, 5th class Medjidie), and against Afreedees on N.-W. Frontier 1877-8 (mentioned in despatches and medal with clasp); was A.A.G., S.-E. Dist. 1879-84, and D.Q.M.G., Ireland 1884-6; commanded 3rd Inf. Brig. at Aldershot 1887-8, and troops in E. Dist. 1888-92; appointed Col. Norfolk Regt. 1898: *m.* 1884, Mary Louisa, da. of the Rev. F. Otway Mayne, of 12, Cromwell Road, Brighton; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1880. *West Dean Cottage, Chichester; United Service Club.*

BUCHANAN, *Col.* Lewis Mansergh, *C.B.*, son of the late John Buchanan, Esq., of Lisnamallard, co. Tyrone; *b.* 1836; ed. at Roy. Sch., Dungannon; took 83 volunteers from his Mil. Regt. for army in Crimea 1856, and was presented with commn. as Lieut. in 88th Regt.; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-9, present at Cawnpore, at Lucknow, and in Central India (medal with clasp); was Lieut.-Col. Comdg. (and Hon. Col.) 4th Batn. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers 1887-97; is a F.R.G.S.: *m.* 1st, 1862, Eleanor Margaret, who *d.* 1877, da. of William Whitla, Esq.; 2nd, 1878, Wilhelmina, da. of George Molony, Esq., R.M.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. *Edenfel, Omagh, co. Tyrone; Lisnamallard, Omagh, co. Tyrone.*

BUCKINGHAM, James, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Rev. J. Buckingham, of Doddiscombsleigh, Devon; *b.* 1843; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; formerly Comdt. Assam Valley Mounted Rifles (retired as Col. 1897); is Manager of Amgoorie Tea Estates, Assam, and of Assam Administrative Batn., and Hon. Magistrate Sibsagar Dist.; elected an Additional Member of Viceroy's Council 1893; re-elected 1899; appointed an Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy 1895: *m.* 1880, Laura Amelia, da. of the late Surg.-Major Collins, Indian Med. Ser.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1890. *Assam, India.*

BUCKLAND, Charles Edward, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Charles Thomas Buckland, Esq., I.C.S., of 20, Ashburn Place, S.W.; *b.* 1847; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1869); entered I.C.S. 1870; was Private Sec. to Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal and Gov. of Bombay 1874-8, Officiating Under Sec. in Home Depart. 1878, Officiating Press Commr. with Govt. of India 1879, Sup. of Stamps and Stationery, Bengal 1880-87, Magistrate-Collector of Howrah and Gya 1880-83, Junior Sec. to the Board of Revenue 1887-90, Sec. thereto 1890-91, and Sec. to Bengal Govt. in Gen. Revenue and Statistical Departs. 1891-6, Commr. of Burdwan and Presidency Divs. 1896-1900, and Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Bengal 1901-2; nominated a Member of Legislative Council of Bengal 1893, 1899, 1901 and 1902: *m.* 1873, Laura Anna, da. of the late Charles Robert Lindsay, Esq., I.C.S. [see E. Crawford, colls.]; *cr.* C.I.E. 1895. *Calcutta; 61, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; United Service (Calcutta) Club.*

BUCKLE, *Major* Christopher Reginald, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Christopher Richard Buckle, Esq., of Norton House, Chichester; *b.* 1862; ed. at Sherborne, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1883, became Capt. 1892, and Major 1901; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Transport Officer, and as D.A.A.G. (D.S.O.); appointed Assist. Mil. Sec. and A.D.C. to Gen. Comdg. 2nd Army Corps 1902; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Salisbury.*

BUCKLE, *Capt.* Matthew Perceval, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1869; entered Roy. W. Kent Regt. 1889, and became Capt. 1898; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BUCKLEY, Robert Burton *C.S.I.*, son of the late Rev. John Wall Buckley, V. of St. Mary's, Paddington, W.; *b.* 1847; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch.; Fellow Calcutta Univ. 1885; entered Indian Public Works Depart. 1869; became Under-Sec. to Govt. of Bengal 1886, Under-Sec. to Govt. of India, Public Works Depart. 1887, Sup. Engineer 1892, and Ch. Engineer and Sec. to Govt. of Bengal 1898; retired 1902; is a M.I.C.E.; author of "Irrigation Works in India and their Financial Results," and "Irrigation Works in India and Egypt": *m.* 1880, Marion, da. of Major B. K. Finnimore, R.A.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1901. *Whitehall Club.*

BUIST, *Capt.* Herbert John Martin, *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, son of Maj.-Gen. David Simson Buist, I.S.C.; *b.* 1868; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. and C.M. 1890); is Capt. Roy. Army Med. Corps; served on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8, with Malakand Field Force (mentioned in despatches), and with Tirah Expedition (medal with two clasps), and

in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Junior Army and Navy Club.*

BUKHTYAR SHAH, *Prince* Muhammad, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Prince Muhammad Anwar Shah of the Mysore family; *b.* 1862; elected a Member of Dalhousie Institution 1079; appointed Govt. Commr. of Calcutta Corporation and South Suburban Municipality 1886, and Hon. Presidency Magistrate of Calcutta Police Court (2nd class power) 1891; is a Member of Dist. Board Committee of 24 Perganas, a Visitor of Alipore Central and Presidency Jails, a Member of Board of Management of Alipore Reformatory Sch., Mayo Native Hospital, and Vice-Pres. of British India Asso., and of Relief So. for Orphans and Widows, and a Fellow of Calcutta Univ., sometime a Member of Bengal Legislative Council; elected Chm. Tallygunge Municipality 1901; was Sheriff of Calcutta 1900; *cr.* C.I.E. 1898. *Tallygunge, Calcutta.*

BULKELEY, *Col.* Charles Rivers, *C.B.*, son of the late Capt. Thomas Bulkeley (formerly 1st Life Guards), of Clewer Lodge, Berks; *b.* 1840; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. 4th Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.: *m.* 1874, Constance Clementine, who *d.* 1902, da. of William Davenport, Esq., of Maer, Staffordshire; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. *Oak Cottage, Whitchurch, Salop; Clewer Lodge, Windsor; Junior Carlton, St. Oswell (Oswestry) and County (Shrewsbury) Clubs.*

BULKELEY, *Major* Henry Charles, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Major Francis Beaumaris Bulkeley (formerly 65th Regt.), of Linden Hill, Twyford, Berks, and Standlowe, Staffordshire; *b.* 1860; is Capt. and Hon. Major 4th Batn. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 18—, Gertrude Beatrice, younger da. of the late Capt. J. Hudson, R.N.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Standlowe, Staffordshire; Linden Hill, Twyford Berks.*

BÜLL, *Capt.* Otto, *C.V.O.*, son of the late C. L. Büll, Port Officer of Copenhagen; *b.* 1848; is Capt. in the Danish Army, and Chamberlain to T.R.H. the Crown Prince and Princess of Denmark; *cr.* C.V.O.(Hon.) 1896.

BULLER, *Major the Hon.* Henry YARDE-, *D.S.O.* [see B. Churston].

BULLOCK, Frederick Shore, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Thomas Henry Bullock, Esq., Commr. of Hyderabad Assigned Dists.; *b.* 1847; ed. at Cheltenhan Coll.; entered B.C.S. 1870, and served in N.W. Provinces as Collector until 1892; was Judicial Commr. Hyderabad Assigned Dists. 1892-5, and Commr. 1895-9: *m.* 1870, Alexandrina Margaret, second da. of the late Brig.-Gen. F. Brind, C.B., R.A.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1897. 2, *Westbourne Crescent, Hyde Park, W.*; *Junior Carlton and Albemarle Clubs.*

BULLOCK, *Col.* George Mackworth, *C.B.*, son of the late Thomas Henry Bullock, Esq., Dep. Commr., Berar, India; *b.* 1851; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., at Univ. Coll., Oxford, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 11th Regt. 1872, became Capt. Devonshire Regt. 1882, Major 1891, Lieut.-Col. 1897, and Brevet Col. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battle of Colenso and action of Honing Spruit, and subsequently commanded Volksrust Sub. Dist. as Col.-on-the-Staff, and a Column (twice mentioned in despatches, Brevet Col., C.B.); was D.A.A.G., Bengal 1889-94; appointed A.A.G. Egypt 1902; has gold medal of United Service Institution, Simla: *m.* 18—, Amy Isabel, da. of the late Col. Thomson, Comdt. Tower Hamlets Vol.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Cairo, Egypt; Junior United Service Club.*

BULLOCK, Samuel, *I.S.O.*, son of the late Thomas Bullock, Esq., of Teemore, Fermanagh; *b.* 1844; is Staff Officer, Board of Trade: *m.* 18—, Fanny Sarah, da. of the late Edmund Hartley, Esq., of Banbury; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. 30, *De Crespigny Park, Denmark Hill, S.E.*

BULMAN, *Lieut.-Col.* Philip, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1857; entered 85th Regt. 1876, became Capt. Shropshire L.I. 1885, Major 1894, and Lieut.-Col. 1901; served during Afghan War 1879-1880 (medal), and in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); was Vice-Consul at Asia Minor 1897; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BULWER, *Brig.-Gen.* William Earle Gascoyne Lytton, *C.B.*, el. son of the late William Earle Lytton Bulwer, Esq., of Heydon, Norfolk; *b.* 1829; ed. at Winchester; formerly Capt. Scots Guards, Col. Comdg. 3rd Vol. Batn. Norfolk Regt., and Brig.-Gen. Comdg. Norfolk Vol. Inf. Brig. (V.D.); served during Crimean War 1854, present at battle of Alma (severely wounded, medal with clasp, Turkish medal); is a J.P. for Norfolk (High Sheriff 1883): *m.* 1855, Marian Dering, da. and heiress of William Wilson Lee-Warner, Esq., of Quebec House, Norfolk; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. *Quebec House, E. Dereham, Norfolk; Heydon Hall, Norwich.*

BUNBURY, *Lieut.-Col.* Vesey Thomas, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rt. Rev. Thomas Bunbury, D.D., Bishop of Limerick; *b.* 1859; ed. at St. Columba's Coll., Dublin, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.) 1879, became Capt. 1887, exchanged to Leicestershire Regt. 1887, Brevet Major 1897, and Major 1900; served with Burmah Expedition 1889, in command of column of Mounted Inf. during special operations in Magwé Dist. (medal with clasp), with Dongola Expedition 1896, present at actions of Firkeh and Hafir (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), at capture of Abu Hamed 1897, in command of 11th Sudanese (mentioned in despatches, clasp, Brevet Major), in charge of passage of 4 steamers and 68 sailing boats up Nile Cataracts between Merawi and Abu Hamed 1898, and with Nile Expedition 1898, in command of 17th Egyptian Batn., present at battle of Khartum (mentioned in despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); has been attached to Egyptian Army since 1895, with rank of Lieut.-Col. (3rd class Medjidie); *cr.* D.S.O. 1898.

BURGESS, James, *C.I.E.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.E.*; *b.* 1832; went to Calcutta to educational work 1856, and to Bombay 1861; appointed Archæological Surveyor to Govt. for W. India 1873, and for S. India 1881, and Director Gen. of Archæological Survey of India 1886; retired 1889; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1881; is a F.R.G.S., Hon. A.R.I.B.A., M.R.A.S., M. de la So. As., Hon. Corresponding Member of Batavian So. of Arts and Sciences, and of Berlin So. of Anthropology, Ethnology, etc., and Hon. Member of American Oriental So. and of Russian Imperial Archæological So.; author of various works on Indian Architecture and Antiquities; first Editor of the *Indian Antiquary*; *cr.* C.I.E. 1885. 22, *Seton Place, Edinburgh.*

BURKE, Henry Farnham, *C.V.O.*, el. son of the late Sir Bernard Burke, C.B., Ulster King of Arms; *b.* 1859; was Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms 1880-87, and Dep. Ulster King of Arms 1889-93; has been Somerset Herald since 1889; is a F.S.A., and Genealogist of the Order of St. Patrick: *m.* 1885, Helena Mary, only da. of the late H. P. Palmer, Esq., of Oaklands, Eccles, Lancashire; *cr.* C.V.O. 1902. 44, *Bramham Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.*; *Heralds' College, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.*; *Garrick and Ranelagh Clubs.*

BURLS, Edwin Grant, *C.S.I.*, el. son of the late Charles Burls, Esq.; *b.* 1844; is a retired Major 1st Surrey Art. Vol. Corps; entered India Office 1863, became Assist. Director-Gen. of Stores 1891, and Director-Gen. 1896: *m.* 1875, Edith Louisa, only da. of the late James Williams, Esq.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1902. *Shortlands, Kent*; *St. Stephen's and Constitutional Clubs.*

BURN-MURDOCH [see Murdoch].

BURNABY, *Maj.-Gen.* Eustace Beaumont, *C.B.*, son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Richard Beaumont Burnaby, R.A.,; *b.* 1837; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered 5th Regt. 1854, transferred to 51st Regt. same year, became Capt. 1863, Major 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1st Batn. King's Own (S. Yorkshire L.I.) 1881, Col. 1885, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1887; served in Umbeyla Expedition 1863, in Jowaki Expedition 1877-8 (medal with clasp), during Afghan War 1878-80, present at capture of Ali Musjid (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in Burmah Campaign 1886-7; *cr.* C.B. (Additional Mil.) 1887. *Naval and Military Club.*

BURNABY, *Capt.* Hugo Beaumont, *D.S.O.*, youngest son of the Rev. Sherrard Beaumont Burnaby, formerly V. of Hampstead, N.W.; *b.* 1874; ed. at Uppingham; engaged ranching in British Columbia 1893-9; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, first as trooper, and afterwards as Capt. 1st Batn. Imp. Yeo. (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Longfield, Great Missenden, Bucks.*

BURNE, Thomas, *I.S.O.*, son of Robert Thomas Burne, Esq., of Houghton-le-Spring, Durham; *b.* 1840; entered Civil Ser. 1864; has been Assist.-Sec. to Chelsea Roy. Hospital since 1901: *m.* 1860, Mary Isabel Simons; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W.*

BURNETT, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles John, *C.B.*, son of John Alexander Burnett, Esq., of St. Kilda, Melbourne; *b.* 1843; entered 15th Regt. 1861, became Capt. 1869, Major 1874, Lieut.-Col. E. Yorkshire Regt. 1881 (transferred to Royal Irish Rifles 1887), Col. 1885, and Maj.-Gen. 1895; served during Ashanti War 1873-4 on special ser. (medal with clasp, Brevet Major), and in Afghan War 1879-80 as Brig.-Maj., Director of Transport, and A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); was A.A.G., Bombay 1880-86, A.A.G. at Aldershot 1890-93, A.Q.M.G. at War Office 1893-5 and in command of E. Dist. 1896-8, since when he has commanded a 1st class Dist., Bombay; acted as Q.M.G. to the Forces 1898; has Kaisir-i-Hind medal: *m.* 1885, Margaret Eleanor, el. da. of the late David Watson, Esq., of Alderley, Cheshire; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1893. *Poona, Bombay*; *Naval and Military Club.*

BURNETT, *Capt.* John Chaplyn, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Charles Mountford Burnett, M.D.; *b.* 1863; ed. at Epsom; entered R.A. 1884, and became Capt. 1893; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1901.

BURNETT-STUART [see Stuart].

BURNEY, *Lieut.-Col.* Ernest Henry, *C.B.*, son of the late Capt. Charles Burney, C.B., R.N.; *b.* 1860; entered 49th Foot 1879, became Capt. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.) 1884, Major 1894, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); was attached to Ordnance Store Dept. 1888-1891: *m.* 1890, Marguerite Thérèse, da. of the late Edmund Le Gallon, Esq., of Jersey; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *United Service Club.*

BURNEY, *Lieut.-Col.* Herbert Henry, *C.B.*; *b.* 1858; entered 39th Regt. 1878, became Capt. Gordon Highlanders 1886, Major 1895, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1898; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882-4, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie), in Soudan 1884, present at battles of Teb and Tamai (two clasps), with Chitral Relief Force 1895, present at storming of Malakand Pass (wounded, medal with clasp), on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, two clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); was a Professor at Roy. Mil. Coll., Canada 1899-1900; *cr.* C.B (Mil.) 1900.

BURNHAM, *Major* Frederick Russell, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. Edwin Otway Burnham; *b.* 1861; ed. at California; served in Indian Wars in America, and in S. Africa 1893-6, and 1899-1900 with rank of Major (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is the well-known Scout: *m.* 1884, Miss Blanche Blick; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BURR, *Capt.* John Leslie, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 1847; entered R.N. 1861, became Lieut. 1872, Com. 1887, and Capt. 1894; retired 1902; served during Ashantee War 1873-4 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal), on Niger 1879 (specially thanked), and during Revolution at Blewfields 1899 (C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1899.

BURROWS, *Lieut.-Col.* Edmund Augustine, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Canon Burrows, of Rochester; *b.* 1855; entered R.F.A. 1875, became Capt. 1884, Major 1892, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served in Burmah Expedition 1885-6 and in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at relief of Ladysmith, and at actions at Vaal Kranz, Tugela Heights, Laing's Nek, and Belfast (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.): *m.* 1901, Mary Claudine, da. of William Coode, Esq., of Trevana, St. Austell, Cornwall; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Junior United Service Club.*

BURROUGHS, *Lieut.-Gen.* Frederick William Traill, *C.B.*, el. son of the late Gen. Frederick William Burroughs; *b.* 1831; entered 93rd Sutherland Highlanders 1848, became Capt. 1854, Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1864, Col. 1869, Maj.-Gen. 1880, and retired Lieut.-Gen. 1881; served (*i*) throughout Crimean War 1854-6 (medal with three clasps, Turkish medal, and 5th class Medjidie), (*ii*) in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (recommended for V.C., twice wounded, and medal with two clasps), and (*iii*) with Euzofzai Field Force 1863 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp); commanded 93rd Regt. ten years, and the 1st Administrative Brigade of Orkney Artillery Vol. 1873-80; is a J.P. and D.L. for Orkney, and Vice-Lieut. of Orkney and Shetland; appointed Col. Roy. Warwickshire Regt. 1897; *m.* 1870, Eliza

D'Oyly, da. of the late Col. William Geddes, C.B.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1873. *Trumland House, Rousay, Orkney; United Service, Scottish Conservative, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.*

BURTON, *Lieut.-Col.* Benjamin, *C.B.*, son of the Rev. B. Burton,; *b.* 1855; entered R.A. 1874, became Capt. 1883, Major 1891, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal, C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

BURTON, *Gen.* Fowler, *C.B.*, son of the late David Burton, Esq., of Cherry Burton Hall, Beverley; *b.* 1822; entered Army 1839, became Capt. 1850, Major 1855, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1850, Col. 1862, Maj.-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1880, Gen. (retired) 1881, and Col. Queen's Own (Royal W. Kent Regt.) 1890; served with 97th Regt. from 1839 (Ensign) to 1860 (Lieut.-Col. Comdg.), at Siege of Sebastopol 1854-5 (medal with clasp, Sardinian and Turkish medals, Brevet Lieut.-Col. for distinguished ser. in the field, 5th class Medjidie), in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9 (twice mentioned and thanked in despatches, medal), and in Central India (C.B.); commanded Walmer Fusilier Batn. 1860-70, and was on Staff as A.A.G., West Dist. 1870-75; is a J.P. for Devon: *m.* 1862, a da. of the late John Banks Friend, Esq., of Ripple Vale, Kent, and 30, Sussex Square, W.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1867. *Stoke Damerel, Devonport; Preston House, South Durham; United Service Club.*

BURTON-BROWN [see Brown].

BURVENICK, Anton Mathias, *M.V.O.*; Assist. Commr. of Police; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 5th class) 1901.

BUSH, James Paul, *C.M.G.*, *M.R.C.S.*, son of Major Robert Bush (formerly 96th Regt.), of Clifton, Bristol; *b.* 1857; ed. at Clifton Coll.; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1881; is Hon. Surg. to Roy. Infirmary of Bristol, and Lecturer on Operative Surgery at Univ. Coll., Bristol; served in S. Africa 1900, as Senior Surg. to Princess Christian Hospital, Natal, and Senior Med. Officer "Lismore Castle" Hospital Ship (mentioned in despatches, medal, C.M.G.); author of various surgical papers: *m.* 1887, Laura Annie, el. da. of the late John Robertson, Esq., of Colac, Victoria, Australia; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Vyvyan House, Clifton Park, Clifton, Bristol; Constitutional Club.*

BUSH, *Capt.* Paul Warner, *M.V.O.*, son of the Rev. Paul Bush, R. of Duloe, Cornwall, and Hon. Canon of Truro; *b.* 1855; ed. at Tavistock Gram. Sch.; entered R.N. 1869, became Lieut. 1877, Com. 1891, and Capt. 1897; commanded H.M.S. "Sandfly" at battle of Tokar (bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh), and H.M.S. "St. George"; one of the escort during T.R.H. Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York's Colonial Tour 1901: *m.* 1900, Rachel Adela, da. of Nathaniel Bentley, of Creech Grange, Dorset; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1902. *United Service Club.*

BUSHE, *Major* Thomas Francis, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. Thomas Francis Bushe, of Rathowen; *b.* 1858; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1878, became Capt. 1886, and Major 1896; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps, C.M.G.); was Inspector of Warlike Stores 1893-5; appointed Assist. Director-Gen., Army Ordnance Depart. 1899; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Army and Navy Club.*

BUSHELL, Stephen Wootton, *C.M.G.*, *M.D.*, son of William Bushell, Esq., of The Moat, Ash-next-Sandwich, Kent; *b.* 1844; M.D. 1867, L.R.C.P. 1866; B.Sc. London Univ. (Scholar); was Physician to British Legation at Peking 1868-1900; is a F.R.G.S., a Fellow of Imperial Institute, a Member of Roy. Asiatic So., and a Corresponding Member of the Zoological So. and of the Numismatic So. of Vienna; author of "Oriental Ceramic Art," and many medical and numismatic articles: *m.* 1874, Florence, da. of Dr. R. N. B. Mathews, of Bickley, Kent; *cr.* C.M.G. 1897.

BUSHMAN, *Maj.-Gen.* Henry Augustus, *C.B.*; *b.* 1841; entered 9th Lancers 1858, became Capt. 1872, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1880, Col. 1884, and Maj.-Gen. 1895; retired 1900; served in N.-W. Frontier Campaign 1863 (medal with clasp), during S. African War 1879 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp), and during Afghan War 1879-80 in command of 9th Lancers (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp and bronze star); was A.A.G., Bengal 1884-92, and A.A.G., S. Dist. 1892-5; appointed Col. 9th Lancers 1900: *m.* 1899, Laura, da. of Robert Lewis, Esq., of 62, Green Street, W.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1881. 51, *South Street, Park Lane, W.; United Service, Naval and Military, and Arthur's Clubs.*

BUSTEED, *Brig.-Surg.* Henry Elmsley, *C.I.E.*, *M.D.*; *b.* 1833; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1855; entered Madras Med. Depart. 1855; became Brig.-Surg. (retired) 1886; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal with clasp); sometime Assay Master of Calcutta Mint (thanked by Gov.-Gen. of India); author of "Echoes from Old Calcutta"; *cr.* C.I.E. 1886. *East India United Service Club.*

BUSTON, *Lieut.-Col.* Philip Thomas, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1853; entered R.E. 1872, became Capt. 1884, Major 1888, and Lieut.-Col. 1899; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), with Hazara Expedition 1888 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major), with Hazara Expedition 1891 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 in command of R.E. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BUTCHER, *Major* Arthur Edward Aveling, *D.S.O.*, son of Maj.-Gen. Arthur Butcher; *b.* 1862; ed. privately; entered R.A. 1880, became Capt. 1888, and Major 1898; served with Burmah Expedition 1886-9 (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); was D.A.A.G. for R.A., Madras 1895-8; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

BUTCHER, *Lieut.-Col.* George James, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Henry Butcher, Esq., R.A.; *b.* 1860; entered 22nd Regt. 1880, became Capt. Cheshire Regt. 1887, Major Army Ordnance Depart. 1895, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); was Ch. Ordnance Officer, Thames Dist. 1895-9: *m.* 1895, Lydia, 6th da. of the late T. Simpson, Esq., of Old Park, Clapham, S.W.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902.

BUTLER, Richard Jago, *C.B.*; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902.

BUTLER, Spencer Harcourt, *C.I.E.*, son of Spencer Perceval Butler, Esq., of 2, Collingham Place, S.W., and 2, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; *b.* 1869; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; entered I.C.S. 1888; appointed Junior Sec. to Board of Revenue, N.W. Provinces 1892, Assist. Settlement Officer 1893, and Settlement Officer

1894: *m.* 1894, Florence, da. of the late Francis Nelson Wright, Esq., I.C.S.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1901.

BUTTS, S., *I.S.O.*; *b.* 1840; was in Customs Ser. 1861-73, since when he has been in Exchequer and Audit Depart.; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

BUYERS, John Walker, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 1836; is a M.I.C.E.; formerly Superintending Engineer in Public Works Depart. (Railway Branch), India, and Agent and Ch. Engineer of Assam-Bengal Railway Co. (Limited): *m.* 1867, Isobel, who *d.* 1899, da. of ———; *cr.* C.I.E. 1889.

BYAM, *Maj.-Gen.* William, *C..B.*, son of the late William J. Byam, Esq., M.R.C.S. Eng., of Willesley, Gloucester; *b.* 1841; ed. at King's Coll. Sch., London; entered 65th Regt. 1859, became Capt. 1868, Major 1876, Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1885 (h. p. 1892), and Maj.-Gen. 1897; retired 1899; served in New Zealand War 1864-5, including storming and capture of Rangiawhia (medal), and in command of 1st Batn. York and Lancaster Regt. (formerly 65th Foot), at battles of El Teb and Tamai in the Soudan 1884 (medal with clasp, bronze star, and C.B.); commanded 51st and 65th Regimental Dists. 1887-92: *m.* 1881, Emily, da. of Maj.-Gen. J. W. F. Bean, B.S.C.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1884. *Barcaldine, Westwood Road, Southampton; Army and Navy Club.*

BYNG, *Col. the Hon.* Julian Hedworth George, *M.V.O.* [see E. Strafford].

BYRNE, William Patrick, *C.B.*, son of the late J. Byrne, Esq.; *b.* 1859; Bar. Gray's Inn 1886; is Principal Clerk in Home Office; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. 19, *Warwick Crescent, W.*; 1, *Clifford's Inn, Fleet Street, E.C.*

BYRON, *Lieut.-Col.* John Joseph, *C.M.G.*, son of the late John Byron, Esq., of Harristown, co. Wexford; *b.* 1863; served in Philippine War 1899, as Mil. Attaché with U.S. Army, and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Lieut.-Col. Roy. Australian Artillery and as A.D.C. (severely wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); was A.D.C. to Duke of Cornwall and York during H.R.H.'s Colonial Tour 1901; is attached to Head Quarters of Australian Commonwealth Mil. Forces: *m.* 1895, Mary, da. of the late William Mather Anderson, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Melbourne, Victoria.*

BYRON, *Capt.*, Richard, *D.S.O.* [see B. Byron, colls.].

BYTHESEA, *Rear-Adm.* John, *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *V.C.*, son of the late Rev. George Bythesea, R. of Freshford, Somerset; *b.* 1827; entered R.N. 1841, became Lieut. 1849, Com. 1856, Capt. 1861, and Retired Rear-Adm. 1877; served in Russian War 1855 (Baltic medal and V.C.), and in China War 1858-60 (medal and clasp); was Consulting Naval Officer to Indian Govt. 1874-80; is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1874, Fanny Belinda, 3rd da. of the late Col. George Nelson Prior; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1877, C.I.E. 1878. 22, *Ashburn Place, S.W.*; *United Service Club.*

CABORNE, *Com.* Warren Frederick, *C.B.*, son of the late Warren Caborne, Esq., of Broomfield; *b.* 1849; formerly in Mercantile Marine; is Com. in Roy. Naval Reserve, an Assessor for Inquiries into Shipping Casualties, Fellow of the Roy. Astronomical, Roy. Geographical, and Roy. Meteorological Sos., and Corresponding Member and Member of Council of the Roy. United Service Institution; commanded a transport during Burmah Expedition 1885-6; subsequently in Egyptian Coast Guard Ser.: author of numerous articles on naval and other subjects: *m.* 1897, Mary Lilian, el. da. of Sir (Thomas) William Boord, 1st Bt.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. 54, *Alexandra Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.*

CADELL, Alan, *C.S.I.*, son of the late John Cadell, Esq., of Tranent, East Lothian; *b.* 1841; ed. at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ. (B.A. 1861); entered B.C.S. 1862; has successively been Assist. Magistrate, Settlement Officer, Magistrate and Collector, Commr. and Member of Revenue Board of N.-W. Provinces; was Lieut.-Gov. of N.-W. Provinces and Oudh Jan. to Nov. 1895, and a Member of Viceroy's Council 1895-7; *cr.* C.S.I. 1895. *Glenmara, Arthur Road, Wimbledon Park; East India United Service Club.*

CADMAN, *Hon.* Alfred Jerome, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; formerly Min. of Railways, New Zealand; is a M.E.C. of New Zealand (without portfolio); *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Auckland, New Zealand.*

CALDECOTT, *Maj.-Gen.* Francis James, *C.B.*, son of the late C. M. Caldecott, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Holbrook Grange, Warwickshire; *b.* 1842; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered Bombay Artillery 1860, became Capt. R.A. 1872, Major 1880, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1885, and Maj.-Gen. 1894; retired 1897; served with Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal), and during Afghan War 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); sometime Sup. of Gunpowder Factory Kirkee: *m.* 1866, Georgina, who *d.* 1901, da. of Hugh Watson, Esq., formerly of Keillor, Perthshire; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1894.

CALICA DASS DUTT [see Dutt].

CALLAGHAN, *Capt.* George Astley, *C.B.*; *b.* 1852; entered R.N. 1865, became Lieut. 1875, Com. 1887, and Capt. 1894; served in China 1900, in command of Naval Brig. at relief of Pekin (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

CALLEY, *Col.* Thomas Charles Pleydell, *M.V.O.*, el. son of the late Henry Calley, Esq., J.P., of Burderop Park, Wilts; *b.* 1856; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; entered 7th Dragoon Guards 1876, and 1st Life Guards 1877, became Capt. 1st Life Guards 1886, Major 1894, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1898, and Brevet Col. 1900; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battles of El Magfar, Kassassin, and Tel-el-Kebir, and march to and occupation of Cairo (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at battles of Colesberg, Koodoosberg, Paardeberg (horse shot), at relief of Kimberley, and in command of Household Cav. at march to Johannesburg and Pretoria, and action of Diamond Hill (horse shot) (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Col.); is a J.P. for Wilts: *m.* 1883, Emily, da. of Thomas P. Chappell, Esq., of Weir Bank, Teddington; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1901. *Burderop Park, Swindon, Wilts; Naval and Military, and Arthur's Clubs.*

CALVERLEY, *Dr.* Joseph Ernest Goodfellow, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900, with Portland National Hospital (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

CAMERON, *Col.* Aylmer Spicer, *C.B.* *V.C.*, son of the late Lieut.-Col. William Gordon

Cameron Grenadier Guards, who lost his right arm at Waterloo, and received several other wounds; *b.* 1833; entered 72nd Highlanders 1852, promoted Capt. King's Own Borderers for service in the field 1859, Major 1871, Lieut.-Col. 1877, and Col. 1881; retired 1888; served in Crimean Campaign 1855-6, including both assaults on the Redan (medal with clasp, Turkish medal), and in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (reported "desperately wounded" at Kotah, three wounds the same day, twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, V.C.); was Ch. Instructor, Bengal 1874-6, A.A.G. in Canada 1879-81, in command of King's Own Borderers 1881-3, Ch. of Intelligence Branch, Head Quarters 1883-6, and Comdt. Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, 1886-8; has received Distinguished Service Reward: *m.* 18—, Arabella Piercy, da. of John Piercy Henderson, Esq., of Foswell, Perthshire; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1886. 32, *Pulteney Street, Bath; United Service and Army and Navy Clubs.*

CAMERON, *Lieut.-Col.* C. St. C., *C.B.; b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900, as Lieut.-Col. Tasmanian Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

CAMERON, *Maj.-Gen.* Donald Roderick, *C.M.G.; b.* 1834; entered R.A. 1856, became Capt. 1866, Major 1875, Lieut.-Col. 1882, Col. 1886, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1887; served throughout Bhootan Campaign 1863-5 as Adj. and as staff officer R.A. Dooar Field Force (medal with clasp and three times mentioned in despatches); accompanied the Hon. William M'Dougall, C.B., to Fort Garry as a M.E.C. 1869; awarded bronze medal of Roy. Humane So. 1871; was H.M.'s Commr. of International Boundary Commn., and superintended expedition which marked the International Boundary from the Lake of the Woods to summit of Rocky Mountains 1872-6, Sec. to Canadian Delegation at International Conference at Paris 1883, for protection of Submarine Cables, Official Sec. to Canadian Commr. at Fisheries Conference at Washington 1887-8, and Comdt. of Roy. Mil. Coll., Kingston, Canada 1888-96: *m.* 1869, Emma, da. of Sir Charles Tupper, 1st Bt., G.C.M.G., C.B., LL.D., M.D.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1877. *Junior United Service Club.*

CAMERON, *Lieut.-Col.* G. W., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18;—served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Capt., first with Strathcona's Horse and subsequently in Canadian Mounted Rifles (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

CAMERON, *Major* Maurice Alexander, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Alexander Cameron, C.B., 42nd Roy. Highlanders; *b.* 1855; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1874, became Capt. 1885, and Major 1894; retired 1897; was Dep. Colonial Engineer, Straits Settlements 1883-92; appointed a Crown Agent for the Colonies 1895: *m.* 1894, Ethel G., da. of the late W. R. Ancrum, Esq., of St. Leonard's Court, Gloucestershire; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. 27, *Brunswick Gardens, W.; Naval and Military Club.*

CAMPBELL, *Capt.* Alexander, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, son of the late William Campbell, Esq., of Ballyalton, co. Down; *b.* 1839; entered Bombay Marine Ser. 1865, and became Capt. 1867; retired 1894; served throughout Abyssinian Expedition and in command on Red Sea and Persian Gulf stations until 1878; was transferred to Burmah 1879, and appointed Staff Officer E. Div. 1882; transferred to W. Div. 1884, and assisted in fitting out 2nd Suakin Expedition (thanked for services); served with Burmah Expedition 1885-6 as Senior Transport Officer (medal and D.S.O.); was Dep.-Director of Marine at Calcutta 1887-94: *m.* 1872, Jane, da. of the late Weston Grimshaw, Esq., of Mossley, co. Antrim; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887, C.I.E. 1893.

CAMPBELL, Archibald John, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1872; entered 19th Hussars 1893, and is Lieut.; served with Aro Expedition 1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); is attached to W. African Frontier Force; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

CAMPBELL, *Maj.-Gen.* Barrington Bulkley Douglas, *C.B., C.V.O.* [see B. Blythswood].

CAMPBELL, *Rear-Adm.* Charles, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, el. son of John Campbell, Esq., of Saddell; *b.* 1847; entered R.N. 1860, became Lieut. 1871, Com. 1882, Capt. 1888, and Rear-Adm. 1901; served during Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star), and on W. Coast of Africa against Chief Nana in Benin River 1894 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.), and with Benin Expedition 1897 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); presented with sword by Sultan of Zanzibar; commanded Medway Gunnery Sch., and was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria, and H.M. King Edward VII. 1899-1901; compiled "Vocabulary Signal Book," and "Admiralty Secret Ciphers": *m.* 1st, 1874, Esther C., da. of Col. J. O. Fairlie, of Coodham; 2nd, 1876, Florence G., da. of Col. A. E. Ross; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1894, D.S.O 1897. *United Service, and Marlborough Clubs.*

CAMPBELL, Charles William, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; entered Consular Ser. 1884, and became Acting Vice-Consul at Chemulpo 1888, Accountant at Peking 1894, and Assist. in Chinese Sec.'s Office at Peking 1896; appointed Vice-Consul at Shanghai 1899; served in China 1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *British Vice-Consulate, Shanghai.*

CAMPBELL, *Col.* Colin Charles, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1842; entered Madras Army 1860, became Capt. M.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1872, Major 1880, Lieut.-Col. 1886, and Col. 1891; retired 1893; served in Burmese Expedition 1885 (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 18—; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887.

CAMPBELL, *Col.* David Wilkinson, *C.I.E.*, son of the late John Campbell, Esq., Comptroller of H.M.'s Customs, Greenock, N.B.; *b.* 1832; formerly Hon. Col. E. Indian Railway Vol., Agent E. India Railway; is a M.I.C.E.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1883. *Clive Street, Calcutta; Bengal (Calcutta) Club.*

CAMPBELL, *Capt.* Duncan Frederick, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1876; entered Lancashire Fusiliers 1898, and became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at relief of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

CAMPBELL, Duncan Lorne, *D.S.O.*, son of Brig.-Gen. Lorne Robert Henry Dick Campbell, C.B., I.S.C.; *b.* 1881; ed. at Westward Ho; entered Welsh Regt. 1900, and is Lieut. serving with I.S.C.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, present at defence of trains near Alkmaar (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1901.

CAMPBELL, Francis Alexander, *C.B.*, son of the late Col. George Campbell, Grenadier Guards; *b.* 1852; ed. at Wellington Coll.; was Private Sec. to successive Under Secs.

of State for Foreign Affairs (Rt. Hon. Sir J. Pauncefote and Rt. Hon. Philip Currie) 1886-7 and 1892-3; appointed Joint Sec. to British Delegates to Anglo-Dutch Borneo Boundary Commn. 1889, and an Assist. Under Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1902: *m.* 1880, Dora Edith, da. of Hugh Hammersley, Esq. [see Eden, Bt., colls.]; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1901. *7, Onslow Crescent, S.W.; St. James's and Pratt's Clubs.*

CAMPBELL, *Lieut.-Col.* Frederick, *D.S.O.*, son of Leveson Granville Alexander Campbell, Esq., of Fairfield, Ayrshire; *b.* 1860; ed. at Wellington Coll.; entered Army 1879, became Capt. I.S.C. 1890, Brevet Major 1896, and Major 1899; served with Hazara Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major), and on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, with Malakand Field Force, and during operations in Bajaur and Mamund Country (mentioned in despatches), and with Utman Khel and Buner Expeditions (mentioned in despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); was D.A.A.G. for Musketry, Bengal 1891-5; is Comdt. 40th Punjab Inf., with rank of Lieut.-Col.: *m.* 1886, Eleanor Martha, da. of J. Cannon, Esq.; *cr* D.S.O. 1898. *Caledonian Club.*

CAMPBELL, *Col.* Frederick, *C.B.*, [see Campbell, Bt., *cr.* 1628.].

CAMPBELL, *Capt.* Henry Hervey, *M.V.O.*; *b.* 18—; entered R.N. 1878, became Lieut. 1886, Com. 1898, and Capt. 1902; served during Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star); *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1902.

CAMPBELL, *Rear-Adm.* Henry John Fletcher, *C.B.*, son of Henry Fletcher Campbell, Esq.; *b.* 1837; entered R.N. 1849, became Com. 1870, Capt. 1879 (retired 1888), and Rear-Adm. 1894; served in Baltic during Russian War 1854 (medal), in Black Sea 1854-5 and present at siege of Sebastopol (medal with clasp and Turkish medal); commanded Naval Brig. in Zulu War 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); is a J.P. for co. Stirling; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1879. *Beech Lodge, Wimbledon Common.*

CAMPBELL, James Duncan, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Major Robert Campbell (Craignish); *b.* 1833; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., at Paris, and Heidelberg; was in Audit Office prior to 1862; is Commr. in England of Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs, and Com. of Legion of Honour in France, and of the Conception in Portugal; has Red Button of second class Chinese Civil Rank, and Order of Double Dragon (2nd class 1st div.): *m.* 1870, Ellen Mary, da. of the late T. R. Lewis, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1885. *18, Clanricarde Gardens, W.; 26, Old Queen Street, S.W.*

CAMPBELL, *Surg.-Maj.* John, *C.B., M.D.*; *b.* 18—; entered Med. Ser. of Bengal Army 1840; retired as Surg.-Maj. 1846; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1858.

CAMPBELL, *Major* John, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Capt. W. H. Campbell, of Mysore; *b.* 1871; entered Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders 1892, became Capt. 1893, and Brevet Major 1898; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (mentioned in despatches, medal, Egyptian medal with two clasps, Brevet Major), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1902, Amy, da. of the late Rev. Canon Hopkins, B.D., V. of Littleport; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

CAMPBELL, *Lieut.-Col.* John Edward Robert, *D.S.O.*, el. son of the late George Campbell, Esq., of Duntroon, N. S. Wales; *b.* 1855; is Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 6th Batn. Roy. Warwickshire Regt., and a J.P. and D.L. for Herefordshire; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *m.* 1881, Helen, da. of the late Richard Spooner, Esq., H.E.I.C.S.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Tillington Court, Burghill, Herefordshire.*

CAMPBELL, *Capt.* John Hay, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Maj.-Gen. Thomas Hay Campbell, R.A.; *b.* 1871; entered Roy. Army Med. Corps 1895, and became Capt. 1898; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at relief of Ladysmith (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1895, Clara Edith Hedley; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

CAMPBELL, John Vaughan, *D.S.O.* [see E. Cawdor, colls.].

CAMPBELL, *Capt.* Kenneth Jeffery Rankin, *D.S.O.*, son of Archibald Campbell, Esq., of Thornhill, Quebec, Canada; *b.* 1863; enlisted in Gloucestershire Regt. 1883, promoted Lieut. Roy. Lancaster Regt 1886, transferred to 7th Dragoon Guards 1887, promoted to 6th Dragoon Guards 1888, became Capt 1895, and exchanged to Suffolk Regt. 1896; retired 1897; served during operations against Chief Nana on Benin River 1894 (medal with clasp, D.S.O.); was Adj., Gold Coast Constabulary 1890-91, and Dep. Commr. and Vice-Consul in Niger Coast Protectorate 1891-5; has Roy. Humane So.'s medal for saving life: *m.* 1900, Edith, da. of the late Thomas Riley Bannon, Esq.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1896. *Army and Navy, and St. James's Clubs.*

CAMPBELL, *Brig.-Gen.* Lorne Robert Henry Dick, *C.B.*, el. son of the late Maj.-Gen. Archibald Lorne Campbell, Bengal Cav.; *b.* 1846; entered 19th Regt. 1863, became Capt. I.S.C. 1875, Major 1883, Lieut.-Col. 1889, Brevet Col. 1895, and Col. 1899; served with Hazara Campaign 1868 (medal with clasp), with Dour Valley Expedition 1872, during Afghan War 1878-9, present at action of Kundil Pass (thrice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Mahsud Waziri Expedition 1881 (mentioned in despatches), and in China 1900, in command of Lines of Communication (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); appointed to command Bundelkund Dist. 1901, with rank of Brig.-Gen.: *m.* 1873, Amelia Frances Stanhope, da. of Edwyn Stanhope Whitehouse, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1901. *Agra, India; Stokefield, Great Malvern.*

CAMPBELL, *Lieut.-Col.* Montagu Douglas, *D.S.O.* [see B. Blythswood].

CAMPBELL, *Major* Walter, *D.S.O.*, son of the late John Campbell, Esq., of Rathfern, co. Antrim; *b.* 1864; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1885); entered Gordon Highlanders 1887, became Capt. 1897, and Brevet Major 1898; served with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 as Assist.-Sup. of Army Signalling (medal with clasp), in operations in Chitral 1895, present at storming of Malakand Pass (medal with clasp), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8, present at action of Dargai (mentioned in despatches, two clasps, Brevet Major), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as D.A.A.G., Head Quarters, present at battles of Magersfontein and Paardeberg (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

CAMPBELL, *Capt.* Walter Douglas Somerset, *C.V.O.*, son of the late Walter Frederick Campbell, Esq., M.P., of Islay and Woodhall, co. Lanark; *b.* 18—; was a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1880-1901, since when to H.M. King Edward VII.; has been Dep. Ranger of Windsor Great Park since 1883: *m.* 1881, Marie Louise, da. of J. Guild, Esq.; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1897, C.V.O. 1901. *Holly Grove, Windsor Park; Naval and Military, and Travellers' Clubs.*

CAMPBELL, William Robinson, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1879; entered 14th Hussars 1899, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

CAMPBELL, *Lieut.-Col.* William Kentigern HAMILTON-, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Vereker Hamilton-Campbell, of Netherplace, Mauchline, Ayrshire; *b.* 1865; ed. at Sedbergh Sch.; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 with 6th Batn. Imperial Yeo., first as Capt. 17th Co., then as Major and second in command of Batn., and finally as Lieut.-Col. Comdt. (despatches, D.S.O.); is Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army, Major Ayrshire Imperial Yeo., and a J.P. for Ayrshire; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Westertoun, Ayr; Netherplace, Mauchline, N.B.*

CAMPION, *Col.* William Henry, *C.B.*, son of the late William John Campion, Esq., of Danny Park, Sussex; *b.* 1836; formerly Capt. 72nd Highlanders; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt. (V.D.), and a J.P. for Sussex: *m.* 1869, Hon. Gertrude Brand, da. of 1st Viscount Hampden; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. *Danny Park, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex.*

CANNY, James Clare Macnamara, *D.S.O.*, son of the late John Macnamara Canny; *b.* 1877; ed. at Uppingham, and at Hertford Coll., Oxford; entered Roy. Munster Fusiliers 1899, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Isthmian Club.*

CANTRELL, Robert, *I.S.O.*, son the late John Cantrell, Esq., of Queen's co.; *b.* 1849; is Ch. Clerk in Depart. of Agriculture and Technical Instruction, Ireland; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. 12, *Eden Park, Kingstown, Dublin.*

CAPE, *Capt.* Charles Scarvell, *D.S.O.*, son of the late William Frederick Cape, Esq., of Sydney, N.S.W.; *b.* 1866; admitted a Solicitor, N.S. Wales 1890; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 as Capt. 1st Div. N.S. Wales Bushmen (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Sydney, N.S. Wales; Union (Sydney) Club.*

CAPELL, *Capt.* Algernon Essex, *D.S.O.* [see E. Essex, colls.].

CAPPEL, Edward Louis, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 1856; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch.; entered I.C.S. 1878; was Director of Land Records and Agriculture, Bombay 1891-3; became Junior Collector and Magistrate 1896, and Senior Collector and Magistrate 1897; is Political Agent for Bhor; *cr.* C.I.E. 1900. *Bombay.*

CAPPER, *Lieut.-Col.* John Edward, *C.B.*; *b.* 1861; entered R.E. 1880, became Capt. 1889, Major 1899, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900; served on N.-W. Frontier of India 1898 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, in command of Cape Pioneer Regt., and as Comdt., Johannesburg (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., C.B.); is employed with Rand Rifles, Transvaal; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

CAPPER, *Lieut.-Col.* Thompson, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1863; entered E. Lancashire Regt. 1882, became Capt. 1891, Brevet Major 1898, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), with Nile Expedition 1898 (despatches medal, Brevet-Major), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as D.A.A.G., and as Comdt. at Ceres, present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches, Brevet Lieut-Col. D.S.O.); was Staff-Capt., Head Quarters 1899; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

CARDEN, *Major* Henry Charles, *D.S.O.* [see Carden, Bt., *cr.* 1787].

CARDEW, *Major* George Hereward, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Rev. George Cardew; *b.* 1861; entered 18th Hussars 1882, became Capt. 1886, and Major Army Ser. Corps 1898; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Senior Transport Officer, graded as D.A.A.G. (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

CARDIN, James Joseph, *C.B.*, son of the late Joseph Cardin, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, and Hornsey; *b.* 1839; formerly Lieut.-Col. Prince of Wales Own Civil Ser. Rifle Vol. (V.D.); formerly Comptroller and Accountant-Gen. of the Post Office: *m.* 1870, Mary E., who *d.* 1875, only da. of the late Herbert Smith, Esq., of Baverstock, Wilts; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. 28, *Tierney Road, Streatham Hill, S.W.; Junior Athenæum Club.*

CARDOZO, Henry O'Connell, *C.I.E.*, son of Benjamin Cardozo, Esq., formerly of Burlington Street, Bath; *b.* 1839; ed. privately; entered Revenue Survey Depart., Madras 1859, (became Dep. Sup. 1873 and Sup. and Head of the Depart. 1887; afterwards British Consul at Pondicherry; retired 1899; is a Fellow of Madras Univ.: *m.* 1870, Caroline Josephine André; *cr.* C.I.E. 1896. *Ramnad, S. India.*

CAREW, *Major* George Albert Lade, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Robert Russell Carew, Esq., of Carpenders, Watford, Herts; *b.* 1862; entered 7th Hussars 1883, became Capt. 1889, and Major 1898; retired 1902; served in Rhodesia 1896 and 1897 (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1900-1902; *cr.* D.S.O. 1898. *Carpenders, Watford, Herts; Army and Navy, Bachelors', Cavalry, and Hurlingham Clubs.*

CAREY, Bertram Saumarez, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Rev. Alfred Henry Carey, of Guernsey, and Abington Rectory, Northants; *b.* 1864; ed. at Bedford Gram. Sch.; served in Upper Burmah 1885-7 (medal with clasp) and 1887-9 (clasp), in Chin-Lushai Campaign 1889-90 as Political Officer with N. Column (mentioned in despatches, clasp, thanked hy Viceroy in Council), and in operations in Chin Hills 1891-2 as Political Officer, (thanked by Viceroy); is Dep. Commr., Burmah: *m.* 18—; *cr.* C.I.E. 1893. *Myingyan, Burmah; East India United Service Club.*

CAREY, *Maj.-Gen.* Constantine Phipps, *C.B.*, son of the late James Carey, Esq., of Guernsey; *b.* 1835; entered R.E. 1854, and retired as Hon. Maj.-Gen. 1882; was Ch. Engineer, Local Govt. Board 1897-1901: *m.* 1874, Isabella Margarita, da. of the late Henry Shirley, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1901. 78, *Warwick Square, S.W.*

CAREY, *Col.* William, *C.B.*, son of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Octavius Carey, C.B.,

K.C.H.; *b.* 1833; ed. at Royal Mil. Acad., Woolwich: entered R.A. 1851, became Capt. 1858, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1877, Col. 1881, and Col. R.A. 1882; retired 1891; served during the Afghan War, commanding R.A. Lines of Communication Aug. to Dec. 1880, and afterwards at Candahar (medal), and with Burmah Expedition 1885-7, as Col. on Staff, and Col. Comdg. R.A. when he rendered valuable reconnoitring services and equipped the land siege train for service on the water (medal, thanked by Govt. of India): *m.* 1864, Julia, da. of Lieut.-Col. William Hewett [see Hewett, Bt., *cr.* 1812]; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1886. *The Oaks, Portswood, Southampton; United Service Club.*

CARINGTON, *Major the Hon.* Rupert Clement George, *D.S.O.* [see E. Carrington].

CARLES, William Richard, *C.M.G.*, son of the Rev. C. E. Carles, of Warwick; *b.* 1848; ed. at Marlborough; entered Consular Ser. 1867; appointed Vice-Consul at Corea 1884, at Shanghai 1886, Consul at Chinkiang 1889, at Swatow 1897, and at Tientsin 1899, and Consul-Gen. at Tientsin 1900; retired 1901; is a F.R.G.S., and a F.L.S.; author of "Life in Corea": *m.* 1886, Helen Maude, da. of the late William Rhodes James, Esq., of Whitstone House, near Exeter; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Silwood, The Park, Cheltenham; Royal Societies' Club.*

CARLETON, *Major* Frederick Montgomerie, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Gen. Henry Alexander Carleton, R.A., C.B.; *b.* 1867; entered King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.) 1888, became Capt. 1898, and Brevet Major 1900; served with Dongola Expedition 1896 (mentioned in despatches), in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1900 as A.D.C. (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major); was attached to Egyptian Army 1896-7: *m.* 1899, Emma Gwendolen Priscilla, el. da. of Sampson Lloyd, Esq.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

CARLETON, *Major* Guy Andonin, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1859: entered 64th Regt. 1880, and became Capt. Roy. Lancashire Regt. 1888, and Major 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at action of Spion Kop, and at Relief of Ladysmith (D.S.O.); was D.A.A.G., Bombay 1894-9 (D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

CARLETON, *Major* Hugh Dudley, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1865; entered W. India Regt. 1889, became Capt. 1896, and Major 1901; served with Gambia Expedition 1891-2 (medal with clasp), on W. Coast of Africa 1897-8 (medal with clasp), with Ashanti Expedition 1900, as Provost Marshal (despatches), and with Aro Expedition 1901-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); was Garrison Adjt. at Sierra Leone 1890, and at Jamaica 1895-6; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

CARLETON, *Capt.* Launcelot Richard, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1861; entered Essex Regt. 1882, and became Capt. 1888; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, as D.A.A.G. (D.S.O.); was D.A.A.G. N.W. Dist. 1897-9; appointed a D.A.A.G., S. Africa 1902; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

CARLYLE, Robert Warrand, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 18—; ed. at Glasgow Univ., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; entered I.C.S. 1880; became Under-Sec. to Bengal Govt. 1888, Joint Magistrate and Dep. Collector 1890, and Magistrate and Collector 1894; *cr.* C.I.E. 1898.

CARNAC, *Col.* John Henry RIVETT-, *C.I.E.*, [see Rivett-Carnac, Bt., colls.].

CARNEGIE, *Hon.* Lancelot Douglas, *M.V.O.* [see E. Southesk].

CARPENTER, *Com.* Alfred, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Charles Carpenter, Esq., R.N., formerly J.P. for Sussex and Cornwall; *b.* 1847; entered R.N. 1861, became Lieut. 1870, and Com. 1883; retired 1895; served in Challenger Scientific Expedition (Albert Medal, and class, for saving life); in Soudan Expedition 1884, in command of "Myrmidon" (medal and thanks of Admiralty), and whilst in charge of Marine Survey of India piloted the war flotilla to Mandalay and Bhamo 1885 (specially mentioned in despatches, medal): *m.* 1st, 1879, Henrietta Maud, who *d.* 1889, da. of G. A. F. Shadwell, Esq.; 2nd, 1891, Ætheldreda, da. of the late Judge Homersham Cox (formerly a Judge of County Courts), of Marl Field House, Tonbridge, Kent; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887.

CARR, *Col.* Edward Elliott, *C.B.*, son of J. K. Carr, Esq., of Cheltenham; *b.* 1855; entered 84th Regt. 1873, became Capt. Roy. Scots Fusiliers 1883, Major 1891, Lieut.-Col. 1898, and Brevet Col. 1902; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at relief of Ladysmith (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, C.B.); was Dist. Inspector of Musketry, N.E. Dist. 1893-6: *m.* 1883, Rosa Elizabeth, el. da. of the Rev. A. Hall; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Army and Navy Club.*

CARR, *Col.* George, *C.B.*, son of the late Rev. George Carr, of New Ross, Ireland; *b.* 1806; entered Madras Army 1825, and retired as Col. 1861: *m.* 1865, Cecilia Elizabeth, who *d.* 1899, da. of the late Capt. Charles William Bell, Indian Army, of Richmond, Surrey, and widow of the Rev. Charles Fewtrell Wylde, of Bridgnorth, Salop; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1861. *Ardross, New Ross, Ireland.*

CARR, George Shadwell Quartano, *C.M.G.*, son of Capt. George Lyon Carr, R.N.; *b.* 1866; formerly Lieut. R.N.; served during Egyptian War 1882, present at Bombardment of Alexandria (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in various arduous operations against natives in Nyassaland Protectorate (medal with clasp); commanded punitive expedition in S. Beluchistan 1897-8 (thanked by H.M.'s Govt.): *m.* 1892, Grace da. of Edward Wigan, Esq., formerly of Sefton Park, Liverpool; *cr.* C.M.G. 1895.

CARTER, *Capt.* Aubrey John, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1872; entered Loyal N. Lancashire Regt. 1892, and became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, on Staff (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Shottery Hall, Stratford-on-Avon.*

CARTER, *Lieut.-Col.* Charles Herbert Philip, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Capt. Willoughby Harcourt Carter, formerly Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), of Annag Keen, co. Galway; *b.* 1864; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders) 1888, became Capt. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.) 1897, Brevet Major 1897, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900; served with Benin Expedition 1897 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major), in Niger Coast Protectorate in command of Force in operations against Kwo Ibibio 1899 (mentioned in despatches), in Benin Territories 1899 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, C.M.G.), and in Ashanti at relief of Kumasi 1900 in command of S. Nigerian

Force (severely wounded, medal with clasp); is Comdt. 3rd (Niger) Batn. W. African Frontier Force (Lieut.-Col.): *m.* 1899, Kathleen Maud, dau. of James Hartley, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Naval and Military, and Hyde Park Clubs.*

CARTER, *Major* Evan Eyare, *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, son of the late Eyre Toppin Carter, Esq., of St. Michaels, Barbados; *b.* 1866; ed. at King's Sch., Canterbury, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford; entered Leicestershire Regt. 1889, transferred to Army Ser. Corps 1890, became Capt. 1894, and Major 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 on Lines of Communication and Head Quarters Staff as D.A.A.G. and Assist. Director of Transport (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); was D.A.A.G., Belfast 1897-8, and at Cape of Good Hope 1898; appointed D.A.Q.M.G. at Army Head Quarters 1901; employed on Staff of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught for Coronation of H.M. King Edward VII. 1902: *m.* 1891, Ada H. E., only da. of Col. R. M. F. Sandford, R.E.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900, M.V.O. (4th class) 1902. *United Service Club.*

CARTER, *Col.* Harry Molyneux, *C.B.*, son of the late Harry Lee Carter, Esq., 6th Dragoon Guards and 7th Fusiliers; *b.* 1850; ed. at Wimbledon Sch., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 62nd Regt. 1868, became Capt. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.) 1878, Major 1886, Lieut.-Col. 1898, and Brevet Col. 1902; served during Afghan War 1879 (medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); was D.A.A.G., Bengal 1879-81: *m.* 1871, Emily Frances, da. of the late Col. E. W. Eardley-Howard; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Paulton Manor, near Bristol; Junior United Service Clubs.*

CARTER, Alfred BONHAM-, *C.B.*, son of the late John Bonham-Carter, Esq., M.P., D.L., of Buriton, Hants; *b.* 1825; Bar. Inner Temple 1858; is Major (retired) Hants Yeo. Cav.; has been Referee of Private Bills in House of Commons since 1866: *m.* 1879, Mary Henrietta, who *d.* 1893, da. of the late George Warde Norman, Esq., D.L., of Bromley Common, Kent; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1900. 3, *Courtfield Road, S.W.; Brooks's and Athenæum Clubs.*

CARTHEW-YORSTOUN [see Yorstoun].

CARTWRIGHT, *Capt.* Francis Lennox, *D.S.O.*, son of the Hon. Sir Richard John Cartwright, G.C.M.G., of King Street, Kingston, Ontario; *b.* 1874; is Hon. Capt. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Capt. Strathcona's Horse (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1900, Ada Marion Carlos, da. of Augustus F. Perkins, Esq., of Oak Dane, Holmwood, Surrey; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

CARTWRIGHT, *Lieut.-Col.* Robert, *C.M.G.*, son of the Hon. Sir Richard Cartwright, G.C.M.G., of King Street, Kingston, Ontario; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900, as Lieut.-Col. Canadian Contingent (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); is Inspector of Musketry at Head Quarters, Canada, and Comdt. Canadian Sch. of Musketry; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Ottawa, Canada.*

CARTWRIGHT, William Chauncy, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Richard Aubrey Cartwright, Esq., of Edgcote, Banbury; *b.* 1853; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; entered Foreign Office 1875, Acting 3rd Sec. to Embassy at Constantinople April 1878, Sec. to Sir H. Drummond Wolff, H.M.'s Commr. for E. Roumelia Aug. 1878, Sec. to Lord E. Fitzmaurice on the reconstitution of E. Roumelian Commn. May 1880, Sec. to that Commn. June 1880, and Ch. Clerk, Financial Depart, Foreign Office, 1900; was despatched to Egypt May 1882, with rank of Acting 2nd Sec., and was in charge of H.M.'s Agency and Consulate Gen. Egypt in 1882 and 1883; has medal with clasp and bronze star for Egyptian Campaign 1882; was Sec. to Sir H. D. Wolff's Special Mission to Constantinople and Egypt 1885-7, and to Min. Plen. at Court of Persia (Sir H. D. Wolff) 1888-9, and to Anglo-American Commn. at Quebec and Washington 1898-9; *cr.* C.M.G. 1882. *Foreign Office, Whitehall, S.W.; Travellers, National, and St. James's Clubs.*

CASEY, *Hon.* James Joseph, *C.M.G.*, *K.C.*, son of the late James Casey, Esq., of Tromroe, co. Clare; *b.* Dec. 25th, 1831; went to Australia 1855, and in that year became joint proprietor of the *Bendigo Advertiser*; elected M.L.A. 1861, but was unseated; represented Mandurang 1863-79; has been a M.E.C. since 1868; appointed Min. of Justice 1868, and Solicitor-Gen. 1869; was Pres. of Board of Land and Works and Min. of Agriculture 1872-5; has taken great interest in all exhibitions in which the colony of Victoria has been represented; was Pres. of Victoria Commn. to Paris Exhibition 1878-9, Executive Vice-Pres. of Melbourne International Exhibition 1880, Chm. of Great Britain Committee to look after British interests at the Exhibition (specially thanked), Vice-Pres. of First Social Science Congress held in Australia 1880, Delegate for Victoria to Postal Union Congress at Vienna, 1891, on which occasion Australasia entered the Postal Union, Chm. of Board of Inquiry into general management of Victorian Railways 1895, and Chm. of Board of Inquiry into management of Melbourne and Metropolitan Board of Works 1900; is a K.C., and a Knt. Officer of Legion of Honour and of Crown of Italy; formerly Prosecutor for H.M.; was Judge of County Courts, Courts of Mines, and Court of Insolvency, and Chm. of Gen. Sessions of Victoria 1884-1900; acted as Judge of Supreme Court 1885; author of "Casey's Justices' Manual"; *cr.* C.M.G. 1878. *"Ibrickane," Acland Street, St. Kilda; Royal Yacht (London), Royal Yacht (Victoria), and Australian (Melbourne), Clubs.*

CASS, *Major* Charles Herbert Davis, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Rev. Charles William Cass, of Telham Hill, Battle, Sussex, and 58, Cadogan Place, S.W.; *b.* 1858; ed. at Guildford Gram. Sch., and at Winchester Coll.; entered 69th Regt. 1878, and became Capt. Connaught Rangers 1890, and Major Worcestershire Regt. 1902; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Army and Navy Club.*

CASTENSKIOLD, *Capt.* Anton, *M.V.O.*; Danish Hussars of the Guard; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1901.

CASTLE, William, *C.B.*, son of the late Mr. John Castle, of Wallingford, Berks; *b.* 1833; entered R.N. as Assist. Engineer 1855, became Ch. Engineer 1872, Inspector of Machinery 1885, and Ch. Inspector 1889; retired 1893; served in the Baltic during Russian War 1855 (medal), and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); was Ch. Engineer of "Temeraire" 1877-80, of Simon's Bay Dockyard 1883-4, and of Malta Dockyard 1884-7, Ch. Engineer In-

spector at Admiralty 1887-8, and Ch. Inspector of Machinery of Malta Steam Reserve 1887-90, and of Chatham Steam Reserve 1890-93: *m.* 18—, Thirza, da. of the late Mr. James Brazier, of Wallingford, Berks; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1892. 8, *Friern Park, N. Finchley, N.; Royal Naval Engineers' Club.*

CAULFEILD, *Major* Algernon Montgomerie, *D.S.O.* [see V. Charlemont, colls.].

CAULFEILD, *Lieut.-Col.* Gordon Napier, *D.S.O.* [see V. Charlemont, colls.].

CAVE, Basil Shillito, *C.B.*, youngest son of the late Thomas Cave, Esq. (M.P. for Barnstaple), of Queensberry House, Richmond, Surrey, and 4, Eastern Terrace, Brighton; *b.* 1865; ed. at Merchant Taylors Sch., and at Roy. Agricultural Coll., Cirencester (Diploma of Membership 1886); obtained Diploma of Membership of Roy. Agricultural So. of Ireland 1885, and Associateship of Surveyors' Institution 1886; was a Vice-Consul in British E. Africa 1891-5, since when he has been Consul at Zanzibar; acted as Agent and Consul-Gen. at Zanzibar 1896-7 (during which period occurred the bombardment of Zanzibar), and on many subsequent occasions; is a F.R.G.S.: *m.* 1892, Mary Creighton, younger da. of the Rev. J. B. McClellan, Principal of Roy. Agricultural Coll., Cirencester; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. *British Consulate, Zanzibar; 14, Redcliffe Square, S. Kensington, S.W.; St. James's Club.*

CAVE, *Adm.* John Halliday, *C.B.*, son of the late George Cave, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Burfield; *b.* 1827: entered R.N. 1841, became Lieut. 1850, Com. 1855, Capt. 1863, Retired Rear-Adm. 1878, Vice-Adm. 1884, and Adm. 1889; served in China 1842-3 (medal), on W. Coast of Africa 1844-7, and 1858-9, in Baltic Expedition 1854 (medal), with Naval Brig. during Crimean Campaign 1855 (medal with clasp, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie, and Turkish medal); in W. Indies 1860-61: *m.* 18—; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1875. 17, *Palace Gate, Kensington, W.; Carlton and United Service Clubs.*

CAVE-BROWNE [see Browne].

CAVENDISH, *Major* Alfred Edward John, *C.M.G.* [see D. Devonshire, colls.].

CAVENDISH, *Capt.* John Spencer, *D.S.O.* [see D. Devonshire, colls.].

CAVENDISH-BENTINCK [see Bentinck].

CAYLEY, *Dep. Surg.-Gen.* Henry, *C.M.G.* [see Cayley, Bt., colls.].

CECIL, *Major Lord* Edward Henry Gascoyne-, *D.S.O.* [see M. Salisbury].

CECIL, *Lord* William, *M.V.O.* [see M. Exeter].

CHADS, *Maj.-Gen.* William John, *C.B.*, son of the late Adm. Sir Henry Ducie Chads, G.C.B.; *b.* 1830; entered 64th Regt. 1847, became Capt. and Major 1854, Lieut.-Col. 1862, Col. 1877, and Maj.-Gen. 1887; retired 1890; served during Burmese War 1852-3 as A.D.C., present at capture of Rangoon and Pegu (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in the Baltic 1854, present at capture of Bomersund (medal), and in Turkey 1855-6; was Capt. Instructor at Sch. of Musketry July to Dec. 1870, D.A.A.G., Cork Dist. 1871-2, in command of Wiltshire Regt. 1876-81, employed in Egypt 1882, and in command of 50th Regt. Dist. 1883-7: *m.* 1st, 1856, Louise du Caurroy, who *d.* 1871, el. da. of Charles A. Lander, Esq.; 2nd, 1890, Caroline Maria, da. of the late Rev. J. T. Maine, of Bighton Wood, Hants; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1887. *Dover Court, Southsea; United Service Club.*

CHADWICK, Osbert, *C.M.G.*, only son of the late Sir Edwin Chadwick, K.C.B.; *b.* 1844; entered R.E. 1864 and retired as Lieut. 1873; subsequently practised as a Civil Engineer, mainly in connection with the Crown Colonies; is an A.M.I.C.E., a M.I.M.E., and one of the Consulting Engineers to the Crown Agents for the Colonies; has been engaged for the Colonial Depart. on Water Works at Grenada, Sanitary Work at Hong Kong, and Water Works at Malta; *cr.* C.M.G. 1886. 11, *Airlie Gardens, Kensington, W.*

CHAINE, *Lieut.-Col.* William, *M.V.O.*, son of the late William Chaine, Esq., of Moylina, co. Antrim; *b.* 1838; entered 10th Hussars 1856, became Capt. 1864, and retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1881; was Marshal of the Ceremonies to H.M. Queen Victoria 1881-7, and Assist.-Master 1887-1901: *m.* 1872, Maria Henrietta Sophie, da. of the late Hon. Sir Charles Beaumont Phipps, K.C.B. [see M. Normanby, colls.]; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1901. *Kensington Palace, W.*

CHALMER, *Col.* Reginald, *C.B.*; *b.* 1844; entered Army 1863, became Capt. 60th Regt. 1874, Brevet Major King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1890, and Brevet Col. 1894; retired 1899; served during Afghan War 1879-80, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star, Brevet Major), with Maori Expedition 1880 (mentioned in despatches), in Transvaal Campaign 1881, and with Manipur Expedition 1891 (mentioned in despatches, medal); was D.A.A. and Q.M.G. at Aldershot 1882-7; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1898. *Gordon Bank, North Berwick, N.B.; Army and Navy, Wellington, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.*

CHALMERS, Mackenzie Dalzell, *C.S.I.*, second son of the late Rev. F. S. C. Chalmers, D.D., V. of Nonington, Kent; *b.* 1847; ed. at King's Coll., London, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1871); Bar. Inner Temple 1869; served two years in B.C.S.; sometime a Counsel to Board of Trade and a Revising Bar.; acted as Ch. Justice of Gibraltar 1893, and as Commr. of Assize 1895; was Judge of County Court Circuit No. 21 1884-96, and Legal Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1896-9, Assist. Parliamentary Counsel to the Treasury 1899-1902, since when he has been Parliamentary Counsel thereto; is a Member of the Statute Law Committee, and a J.P. for Warwickshire; author of legal works on Sale of Goods, Bills of Exchange, etc.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1899. 27, *Grosvenor Road, S.W.; Athenæum, Devonshire, Hyde Park, and Ranelagh Clubs.*

CHALMERS, Robert, *C.B.*; *b.* 1858; is a Principal Clerk in the Treasury; *m.* 1888; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1900. *United University Club.*

CHAMBERLAIN, *Col.* Neville Francis Fitzgerald, *C.B.* [see Chamberlain, Bt., colls.].

CHAMIER, *Maj.-Gen.* Francis Edward Archibald, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Henry Chamier, Esq., M.C.S.; *b.* 1833; entered Bengal Inf. 1850, and became Maj.-Gen 1899; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-9, as A.D.C., and Persian Interpreter to Sir James Outram; present at siege and capture of Lucknow (despatches, medal with two clasps); has been Hon. Sec. to Strangers'

Home for Asiatics since 1892: *m.* 1st 1850, Annie M. A., who *d.* 1875, dau. of Dr. Johnstone, Bengal Army; 2nd 1878, Amy Macdonell, da. of W. C. Capper, Esq., B.C.S.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1902. 55, *Warwick Road, S.W.*

CHAMIER, *Major* George Daniel, *C.M.G.*, son of Lieut.-Gen. Stephen Henry Edward Chamier, C.B., of 64, Inverness Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; *b.* 1860; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1880, became Capt. 1888, and Major 1897; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, in command of R.A. during defence of Kimberley, of garrison of Schweizer Reneké during investment, also of Mobile Column in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, and as Comdt. and Special Commr., Bloemhof Dist. (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *United Service, and Constitutional Clubs.*

CHAMIER, *Lieut.-Gen.* Stephen Henry Edward, *C.B.*, son of Henry Chamier, Esq.; *b.* 1834; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Addiscombe; entered Madras Artillery 1853, became Capt. and Major R.A. 1864, Lieut.-Col. 1874, Col. 1879, Maj.-Gen. 1885, and Hon. Lieut.-Gen. 1886; served at Pegu 1856, and in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major, medal with clasp): *m.* 1858, Dora Louisa, da. of George Tyrrell, Esq., of co. Down; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1886. 64, *Inverness Terrace, W.; United Service Club.*

CHAMNEY, *Major* Henry, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Major Lumsden's Horse (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); is Hon. Major in the Army; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

CHAMPION-DE CRESPIGNY [see Crespigny].

CHAMPNESS, Henry Robert, *M.V.O.*, son of the late Henry Champness, Esq., Admiralty Timber Inspector, of Tulse Hill, S.E.; *b.* 1852; ed. at Old Brompton, and at Roy. Naval Coll., Greenwich; is a Naval Architect; was 2nd class Assist. Constructor, Admiralty 1883-5, 1st class Assist. Constructor, Portsmouth 1887-9, Constructor there 1889-95, and Ch. Constructor, Malta Dockyard 1895-7, since when he has been Ch. Constructor at Devonport Dockyard; is a Member of Institute of Naval Architects and of Roy. Corps of Naval Constructors; several times thanked by Lords Commrs. for services rendered; author of "The Launch of a Battleship": *m.* 1883, Susan Augusta, el. da. of the late Charles Rowett Quiller, Esq., of Chelsea, S.W.; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1902. 6, *The Terrace, Dockyard, Devonport.*

CHANCELLOR, *Capt.* John Robert, *D.S.O.*, son of E. Chancellor, Esq., of Murieston House, Mid-Calder, N.B.; *b.* 1870; ed. at Blair Lodge Sch., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1890, and became Capt. 1901; served with Dongola Expedition 1895-6 (medal, Egyptian medal), and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1898. *Army and Navy Club.*

CHANDLER, William Kellman, *C.M.G.*, *LL.D.*, son of Andrew Boyce Chandler, Esq., of Portland St. Peter, Barbados; *b.* 1857; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 1880, LL.M. 1888, LL.D. 1895); Bar. Inner Temple 1879; appointed Master in Chancery, Barbados 1882, and also Judge of Assist. Court of Appeal 1883; has acted as Ch. Justice and as Colonial Sec., Barbados; elected a Member of House of Assembly 1881, and a M.L.C. 1884; is Pres. of Barbados Board of Health and Central Poor Law Board, and owner of several sugar plantations; represented Barbados in negotiations in connection with McKinley Tariff Act at Washington 1891: *m.* 1882, Ella Delisle, da. of the Hon. J. M. Jones, M.L.C., Barbados; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Welbeck, Barbados.*

CHANEY, Henry James, *I.S.O.*; *b.* 1842; entered Board of Trade 1876, and is Sup. of Standards Depart.; represented Great Britain at International Conference at Paris 1900; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. 29, *Chalcot Crescent, Regent's Park, N.W.; Royal Societies' Club.*

CHANNER, *Col.* Bernard, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1846; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered Bengal Army 1867, became Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1879, Major 1887, Lieut.-Col. 1893, and Col. 1898; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), and in Burmah Campaign 1886-7; *cr.* D.S.O. 1886.

CHANNER, *Gen.* George Nicholas, *C.B.*, *V.C.*, son of Col. George Girdwood Channer, R.A.; *b.* 1843; ed. at Truro and at Cheltenham Coll.; entered Bengal Army 1859, B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1866, became Capt. 1871, Brevet Major 1876, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1879, Col. 1883, Brig.-Gen. India Establishment 1891, Maj.-Gen. 1893, Lieut.-Gen. 1896, and Gen. 1899; served in N.-W. Frontier of India Campaign 1863-4 (medal with clasp), with Lushai Expedition 1870-71, with Perak Expedition 1874-5 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, V.C., Brevet Major), with Jowaki Expedition 1878 (clasp), during Afghan War 1878-9-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), in Hazara Campaign 1888, in command of 1st Brig. (mentioned in despatches, clasp, C.B.) and with Chitral Relief Force 1895, in command of Reserve Brig.); commanded Assam Dist., 1892-4, and Rohilkund Dist. 1894-6; received good service pension 1892: *m.* 18—, Annie Isabella, el. da. of John Williams Watson, Esq., of Shooter's Hill, Kent; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1889. *Rosslyn, St. Leonards-on-Sea; Mulbarton Lodge, Norfolk.*

CHAPIN, *Capt.* Sydney H., *D.S.O.*, son of Sydney H. Chapin, of New York City, U.S.A.; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 as Capt. S. African Light Horse (mentioned in despatches D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

CHAPLIN, *Col.* John Worthy, *C.B.*, *V.C.*, son of the late W. J. Chaplin, Esq., M.P.; *b.* 1840; ed. at Harrow; entered 67th Regt. 1858, became Capt. 8th Hussars 1864, Major 1869, Lieut.-Col. 1879, and Col. (h. p.) 1883; retired 1888; served in China War 1860 (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, V.C.); commanded his Regt. on Khyber Line in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); was an extra A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1869-74: *m.* 18—; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1887. *Kibworth Hall, Leicester; United Service Club.*

CHAPMAN, *Gen.* Edward Francis, *C.B.*, son of Henry Chapman, Esq., of Woodford, Essex; *b.* 1840; entered Bengal Artillery 1858, became Capt. 1872, Major 1878, Lieut.-Col. 1879, Col. 1881, Maj.-Gen. 1889, Lieut.-Gen. 1893, and Gen. 1896; served throughout Abyssinian Campaign 1867-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal), in N. Afghanistan as D.A. and Q.M.G. 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, star, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and with Burmah Expedition 1885-6 (medal with clasp); appointed in 1881

Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in India, and an A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria; was Q.M.G., Bengal 1885-9, and Director of Mil. Intelligence at Head Quarters 1891-6, and in command of Scottish Dist. 1896-1901; is an Esq. of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1886, Georgiana Charlotte Clive, da. of the late Sir Edward Clive Bayley, K.C.S.I. [see Metcalfe, Bt.]; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1881. *United Service and Athenæum Clubs.*

CHAPMAN, Robert Barclay, *C.S.I.*, son of Jonathan Chapman, Esq., of Dean Prior, Torquay; *b.* 1829; served in B.C.S. 1850-81; was Sec. to Govt. of India in Finance and Commerce Depart. 1869-81: *m.* 1851, Louisa, who *d.* 1881, da. of the late John Lowis, Esq., of Pleaſ, Stirling; *cr.* C.S.I. 1875. 6, *Knaresborough Place, S.W.*

CHAPMAN, William Arthur, *I.S.O.*, son of the late Samuel Chapman, Esq., Dep. Marshal of Queen's Bench Prison, of Bognor, Sussex; *b.* 1849; ed. privately; entered Admiralty 1867, and is Head of its Central Record Office: *m.* 1873, Florence Juliet, da. of William Kerrison, Esq.; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. 49, *Inverness Terrace, W.*; *Authors' Club.*

CHAPPLE, John Henry George, *M.V.O.*, son of Capt. J. E. Chapple, R.N. (retired); *b.* 1859; entered R.N. 1876, became Paymaster 1888, Staff Paymaster 1894, and Fleet Paymaster 1900; served during Zulu War, 1879, present at battle of Gingihlovo (medal with clasp), in Egyptian Campaign 1882, present at battles of El Magfar, Tel-el-Mahuta, and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie), and with Soudan Expedition 1884 (clasp); was Sec. to Coms.-in-Ch. on Pacific and Mediterranean Stations and at Portsmouth 1890-1901; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1901.

CHARDON, Lewis Arsène Paul, *M.V.O.*; Gen. Manager of Western of France Railway; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1896.

CHARLES, James Ronald Edmondston, *D.S.O.*, son of T. Edmondston Charles, Esq., M.D., LL.D. (Edin.), Hon. Physician to H.M., of Falmouth, Cornwall; *b.* 1875; ed. at Winchester, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1894, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at relief of Kimberley, and battles of Paardeberg, Driefontein, and Johannesburg (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1901.

CHARLESWORTH, *Lieut.-Col.* Henry, *C.M.G.*, son of the late M. Charlesworth, Esq., Heath House, Longnor, Staffordshire; *b.* 1851; M.R.C.S. England and L.M. London 1870; entered Army 1875, and became Lieut.-Col. Roy. Army Med. Corps 1895; retired 1902; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (medal), and in S. Africa 1901 (C.M.G.); accompanied British Missions to Morocco 1887 and 1890; appointed Med. Officer, London Recruiting Dist. Depôt 1902; *m.* 1890, Lilian, who *d.* 1897, only da. of W. Armstrong, Esq., of York; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Constitutional Club.*

CHARLTON, *Capt.* Lionel Evelyn Oswald, *D.S.O.*, son of William O. Charlton, Esq.; *b.* 1879; entered Lancashire Fusiliers 1898, and became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, with 3rd Batn. Imperial Yeo.; present at battle of Spion Kop, and at relief of Ladysmith (wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

CHARRINGTON, *Lieut.* Eric, *D.S.O.*, youngest son of Spencer Charrington, Esq., of Hunsdon House, Hunsdon, near Ware, Herts, 19, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; *b.* 1872; ed. privately; entered R.N. 1885, and became Lieut. 1894; served at bombardment and capture of the Sultan of Zanzibar's Palace 1896 (mentioned in despatches), with Benin Expedition 1897 (medal with clasp), and in China 1900, with Naval Brig., present at attack on Taku Forts (medal, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Junior United Service Club.*

CHARRINGTON, *Col.* Francis, *C.M.G.*, son of Spencer Charrington, Esq., M.P., of Hunsden House, Hunsden, near Ware, Herts, 19, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; *b.* 1858; ed. at Winchester; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. 4th Batn. S. Staffordshire Regt., and a Director of Charrington and Co., brewers, of London and Burton-on-Trent; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.): *m.* 1885, Alice Maud, da. of the late W. Leith, Esq., J.P. for Leicestershire; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Nethersealе Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouche.*

CHATFIELD, *Adm.* Alfred John, *C.B.*, son of the late Rev. Robert Money Chatfield; *b.* 1831; entered R.N. 1846, became Com. 1862, Capt. 1868, Rear-Adm. 1886, Vice-Adm. (retired) 1891, and Adm. 1897; served in Baltic Expedition 1854, being present at bombardment of Bomarsund (medal), in Black Sea, being present at blockade of Odessa and operations before Sebastopol (Crimean and Turkish medals, Sebastopol clasp), and during Ashanti Campaign 1874 in command of "Amethyst" (medal); joined in engagement with Peruvian ship "Huascar" 1877; commanded S.E. Coast of America for two years, and the "Thunderer" in Mediterranean and Sea of Marmora; was Sup. of Pembroke Dockyard and holder of good-service pension 1882-6, and was three years Capt. of Plymouth Steam Reserve; is a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1868, Louisa, da. of Thomas Faulconer, Esq., J.P.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1887. 76, *Cornwall Gardens, S.W.*; *Army and Navy, and United Service Clubs.*

CHATTERTON, *Col.* Frank William, *C.I.E.*, son of John Balsir Chatterton, Esq.; *b.* 1839; entered Bengal Inf. 1859, became Capt. 1869, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1885, and Col. 1889; served in N.-W. Frontier of India Campaign 1863 (medal with clasp), and with Bhootan Expedition 1865 (slightly wounded, clasp); formerly Comdt. Calcutta Vol. Administrative Batn., and an Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India; officiated as Ch. Commr. of Andaman Islands 1896: *m.* 1863, Susie, da. of Maj.-Gen. Joseph Fletcher Richardson, C.B.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1894. *Central Lodge, Central Hill, Norwood, S.E.*

CHAUVEL, *Major* Henry George, *C.M.G.*, son of the late C. H. E. Chauvel, Esq., of Canning Downs South, Warwick, Queensland; *b.* 1865; ed. at Sydney Gram. Sch., N.S. Wales, and at Toowoomba Gram. Sch., Queensland; served during Civil Troubles in W. Queensland 1894-5 as Sub-Inspector of Police, and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Major 1st Contingent Queensland Mounted Inf. and Comdg. 7th Australian Commonwealth Horse (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); is Dist. Staff Officer and Officer Comdg. N. Mil. Dist. of Queensland; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Townsville, Queensland*; *Canning Downs South, Warwick, Queensland*; *Queensland (Brisbane) Club.*

CHEATLE, George Lenthal, *C.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, son of the late George Cheatle, Esq.; *b.* 1867; ed. at King's Coll., London; F.R.C.S. England 1890; is Surg. at King's Coll.

Hospital, Teacher of Practical Surgery at King's Coll., Surg. to Hospital for Paralysis and Epilepsy and to Italian Hospital, Regent's Park, Consulting Surg. to Surrey Dispensary, and Assist.-Examiner Roy. Naval Med. Ser.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 as Consulting Surg. to H.M.'s Forces (mentioned in despatches, medal, C.B.): *m.* 1902, Clara Denman, da. of Col. Keith Jopp, R E., of Ealing; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1900. 117, *Harley Street, W.*

CHÉRÉMÉTEFF, *Capt. Count, M.V.O.; cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th Class) 1901.

CHETWOODE, *Major* Philip Walhouse, *D.S.O.* [see Chetwoode, Bt.].

CHEYNE, William Watson, *C.B., F.R C.S., F.R.S.*, son of Andrew Cheyne, Esq.; *b.* 1852; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. and C.M. 1st class Honours 1875); F.R.C.S. England 1879; was Hunterian Professor at Roy. Coll. of Surgs. 1888-90; is a F.R.S., Professor of Surgery at King's Coll., London, Surg. to King's Coll. Hospital, to Paddington Green Children's Hospital, Consulting Surg. to Dr. Barnardo's Homes and Roy. Caledonian Asylum, and Examiner in Surgery at London Univ.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 as Consulting Surg. (mentioned in despatches medal, C.B.); author of various medical works on surgical and antiseptic treatment; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1900. 75, *Harley Street, W.*

CHIAZZARI, *Lieut.* Nicholas William, *D.S.O.*, son of Joseph Chiazzari, Esq.; *b.* 1868; ed. at Grey Institute, Port Elizabeth, and at Hilton Coll., Natal; entered Natal Naval Vol. 1875, and became Lieut. 18—; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is engaged in the Shipping Industry: *m.* 1890, Ellen Elizabeth Kavanagh; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Durban, Natal; Royal Natal Yacht Club.*

CHICHESTER, *Major* Arlington Augustus, *D.S.O.*, son of Maj.-Gen. John Octavius Chichester, of Western House, Chudleigh; *b.* 1863; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Dorsetshire Regt. 1884, became Capt. 1891, and Major 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Assist. Provost Marshal (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1891, Eva Isabella Maude, third da. of Maj.-Gen. H. Justice, formerly I.S.C., of Pevin Hall, Southsea; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

CHICHESTER, *Maj.-Gen.* Robert Bruce, *C.B.*, son of Robert Bruce, Esq., Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 1826; entered Army 1843, became Capt. 1851, Major 1863, Lieut.-Col. 1870, Col. 1875, and Maj.-Gen. 1884; served in 81st Regt. in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal), and commanded it in Afghan War 1878-9, including capture of Ali Musjid (medal with clasp): *m.* 1st, 1860, Mary, who *d.* 1862, da. of the Rev. Thomas D'Eye Betts, of Wortham Hall, Suffolk; 2nd, 1884, Jane, da. of the late Capt. Frank Helpman, R.N.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1879. *Army and Navy Club.*

CHIENE, John, *C.B., M.D.*, son of George Todd Chiene, Esq., Chartered Accountant, of Edinburgh; *b.* 1843; ed. at Edinburgh Acad., and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.D. 1865); F.R.C.S. Edinburgh 1868; formerly Pres. Roy. Med. So., Edinburgh: is a F.R.S.E., a Member of Med. Chirurgical So. and of Roy. Med. So. (Edinburgh), Hon. Fellow Surgs'. So. of Finland, and of Surgs'. Assn. of America, Hon. Associate of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Surg. to Roy. Infirmary of Edinburgh, and Professor of Surgery at Edinburgh Univ.; served in S. Africa 1900 as Consultant to the Forces (mentioned in despatches, medal, C.B.); author of "Principles of Surgery," and other medical works: *m.* 1869, Elizabeth Mary, da. of David Lyall, Esq., of Calcutta; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1900. 26, *Charlotte Square, Edinburgh; Aithernie, Davidson's Mains, Midlothian.*

CHILCOTT, William Winsland, *C.B.*, son of the late William Chilcott, Esq., Ch. Engineer, R.N.; *b.* 1848; ed. privately; entered R.N. 1869, became Ch. Engineer 1879, Fleet Engineer 1887, Inspector of Machinery 1892, and Ch. Inspector of Machinery 1898; was Assist. to Ch. Engineer and Lecturer on Marine Engineering at Devonport Dockyard 1877-90, Ch. Engineer, Sheerness Dockyard 1890-96, and Ch. Inspector of Machinery, Mediterranean Fleet 1897-1902; is a Fellow of Roy. Sch. of Naval Architecture, and a Member of Institution of Naval Architects, and of Institute of Mechanical Engineers: *m.* 1901, Agatha Mary Theresa, da. of the late John Arthur Martin, Esq., Town Clerk of Dublin City; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. *Junior Conservative, and Royal Naval Engineers and Union (Malta) Clubs.*

CHILDE, *Col.* Ralph Bromfield Willington, *C.B.*, son of Capt. R. B. Fisher, of Hilton, Westmoreland; *b.* 1854; entered 2nd Dragoons 1874, became Capt. 10th Hussars 1885, Major 1891, Lieut.-Col. 1896, Brevet Col. (h.-p.) 1900; retired 1902; served during Afghan War 1878-80, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, bronze star), with Mahsud Waziri Expedition 1881 (mentioned in despatches), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal with six clasps, C.B.); is a J.P. for Shropshire; assumed by Royal license 1901 the surname of Childe in lieu of his patronymic: *m.* 1901, Charlotte Amelia, widow of Capt. Charles Baldwyn Childe, of Kinlet Hall, Salop; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Kinlet Hall, Bewdley, Salop; Turf, and Army and Navy Clubs.*

CHILDERS, Edmund Spencer Eardley, *C.B.*, son of the late Rt. Hon. Hugh Childers, P.C., the distinguished statesman; *b.* 1854; ed. at Eton, at Cheltenham, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1873, became Capt. and Brevet Major 1885, Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1893, and Brevet Col. 1902; served during Afghan War 1878-80, march from Kabul to Kandahar (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, bronze star), with Egyptian Expedition 1882 as A.D.C., present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie, Brevet Major), and with Nile Expedition 1884-5 as A.D.C. (mentioned in despatches, clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); was Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for War 1881-2, and A.D.C. to Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications 1883-4, and Mil Sec. in Ireland 1890-95; acted on Special Commn. regarding Organisation of Local Forces in Cape Colony 1897; appointed to command R.E. at Weymouth 1900; author of the "Life and Correspondence of Rt. Hon. Hugh Childers": *m.* 1883, Florence, third da. of the late William Leslie, Esq., M.P., of Warthill, Aberdeenshire; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Weymouth*; 14, *Sussex Mansions, S.W.; Brooks's Club.*

CHITTY, *Capt.* Arthur Whatley, *C.I.E.*, son of Charles Chitty, Esq., of Muntham, near Horsham, Sussex; *b.* 1824; in Indian Navy 1839-63; served during Scinde War 1842-3, throughout Persian War 1856-7, during Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (received appro-

bation of H.M.), and in China War 1860-61; connected with Indian Troop Ser. in Egypt 1866-84; was Agent to Govt. of India in Egypt 1879-84, and Consulting Officer at the Admiralty for Indian Troop Ser. 1884-95: *m.* 1863, Mary, da. of the late Sir George Jameson, of Bombay; *cr.* C.I.E. 1897. 55, *Holland Road, W.*

CHOLMONDELEY, Henry Reginald, *D.S.O.* [see B. Delamere].

CHOLMONDELEY, *Col.* Hugh Cecil, *C.B.* [see B. Delamere, colls.].

CHRISTIAN, *Capt.* Gerard, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Alfred Christian, Esq., C.M.G. [see Hall, Bt., colls.]; *b.* (twin) 1867; entered Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.) 1887, and became Capt. 1898; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Naval and Military Club.*

CHRISTIE, Albert Edward, *D.S.O.*, son of Charles Robertson Christie, Esq., of Toronto, Canada; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Lieut. Strathcona's Horse (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is Hon. Lieut. in the Army; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Moosomin, N.W. Territory, Canada.*

CHRISTIE, H. B., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900, as Lieut. N.S. Wales Bushmen Contingent (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

CHRISTIE, William Henry Mahoney, *C.B.*, D.Sc., *F.R.S.*, son of the late Professor Samuel Hunter Christie, Esq., F.R.S., of Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; *b.* 1845; ed. at King's Coll. Sch., London, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A., 4th Wrangler 1868, M.A. 1871); was Ch. Assist. in Roy. Observatory, Greenwich 1870-81, since when he has been Astronomer Royal; is a Warden of the Clockmakers' Co.; author of various scientific papers: *m.* 1881, Violette Mary, who *d.* 1888, da. of Sir Alfred Hickman, M.P., of Wightwick, Wolverhampton; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897, *Royal Observatory, Greenwich; Athenæum and Savile Clubs.*

CHRISTOPHER, *Maj.-Gen.* Leonard William, *C.B.*, el. son of Maj.-Gen. Leonard Riasbeck Christopher; *b.* 1848; entered 75th Regt. 1867, became Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1879, Major 1887, Lieut.-Col. 1893, and Col. 1897; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal), with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star), and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); was Comy.-Gen., Punjab 1885-1900, since when he has been Director-Gen. of Supply and Transport in India, with rank of Maj.-Gen.: *m.* 1878, Florence, da. of Maj.-Gen. Charles Stuart Lane; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1898. *Simla, India; Constitutional Club.*

CHRISTOPHERS, *Major* Edgar St. John, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Richard Rawe Christophers, Esq., of Trevethick, Cornwall; *b.* 1860: ed. at Shrewsbury; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Major 12th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1889, Violet Eva Beaumont; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Hill Crest Lodge, Hythe, Kent.*

CHUNILAL VENILAL DESAI, *Rao Bahadur, C.I.E.*, son of the late Venilal Desai; *b.* 1827; entered Bom. C.S. 1847, and retired as Dep. Collector and Magistrate (1st class) 1891; is Pres. of City Municipality, Vice-Pres. of Dist. Local Board of Broach, and a 1st class Hon. Magistrate for the Dist.; nominated Member of Bombay Legislative Council; received personal title of Rao Bahadur 1887; *cr.* C.I.E. 1896. *Broach, India.*

CHURCH, *Maj.-Gen.* Thomas Ross, *C.I.E.*, 2nd son of the late Thomas Church, Esq., B.C.S.; *b.* 1831; ed. at Addiscombe; entered Madras Army 1850, became Capt. 1862, Major 1870, Lieut.-Col. 1876, Col. 1881, and Maj.-Gen. 1891; was Comdt. Madras Vol. Guards 1873-88: *m.* 1854, Florence, who *d.* 1893, da. of the late Capt. F. Marryat, R.N., C.B.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1883. *East Lodge, Leamington.*

CHURCHILL, *Capt.* John Kemyss George Thomas SPENCER-, *C.M.G.* [see D. Marlborough, colls.].

CHUTE, *Major* Pierce Thomas, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Capt. Thomas Chute, 22nd Regt., of Glenfield, Tralee; *b.* 1856; entered 4th Regt. 1876, became Capt. Roy. Munster Fusiliers 1885, and Major 1896; served with Burmah Expedition 1885-7 and 1887-9 (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Army and Navy Club.*

CLARE, *Capt.* Chapman James, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; is Capt. S. Australian Naval Defence Force; served in China 1901 (C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1902.

CLARK, Henry Edward, *C.M.G.*, *M.R.C.S.*, son of George Clark, Esq., of Wootton Wawen, Warwickshire; *b.* 1845; ed. at Stratford-on-Avon Gram. Sch.; L.R.C.P. Edin. 1870, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1871; served in S. Africa 1900, in charge of Scottish National Red Cross Hospital at Kroonstad (mentioned in despatches, medal, C.M.G.); is a Consulting Surgeon, and Professor of Surgery (formerly Professor of Anatomy) at St. Mungo's Coll., Glasgow; author of "Elementary Text Book of Anatomy"; editor of 9th, 10th, and 11th edition of Wilson's "Anatomist's Vade Mecum": *m.* 1876, Louisa Susannah, da. of the late Rev. Nathaniel Hawkes, of Hemel Hempstead; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. 24, *India Street, Glasgow.*

CLARK, James Robert, *C.B.*, son of James Richard Clark, Esq.; *b.* 1844; appointed a Naval Instructor 1869; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902.

CLARK, *Major* Robert Leaver, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1862; entered Army Ordnance Depart. 1896, and became a 1st class Inspector of Ordnance Machinery, with hon. rank of Major 1900; served in S. Africa 1900 (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

CLARKE, Albert Edward Stanley, *M.V.O.*, son of Maj.-Gen. Sir Stanley de Astel Calvert Clarke, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.; *b.* 1879; ed. at Eton; entered Scots Guards 1900, and is Lieut. and Adjt. Guards Depôt; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at actions of Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein, and at relief of Kimberley; formerly a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria; *cr.* M.V.O. (5th class) 1901. *Guards', and Marlborough Clubs.*

CLARKE, *Col.* Alexander Ross, *C.B.*, *F.R.S.*; *b.* 1828; entered R.E. 1847, became Capt. 1855, Major 1871, Lieut-Col. 1872, and Col. 1877; retired 1881; was in charge of Trigonometrical Depart. of Ordnance Survey 1854-81; elected F.R.S. 1862 (Royal Medal 1887); is a Corresponding Member of Imperial Acad. of Sciences of St. Petersburg, and an Hon. F.R.S.E.: *m.* 1853, Frances, who *d.* 1888, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. M. Dixon, R.E.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1870. *Strathmore, Reigate.*

CLARKE, *Capt.* Arthur Calvert, *C.M.G.*, son of the late W. G. Clarke, Esq.; *b.* 1848; entered R.N. 1861, became Lieut. 1872, Com. 1883, and Capt. 1891; served during Abyssinian Campaign 1868 (medal), and in China 1900 (medal, C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1902.

CLARKE, *Major* Charles, *M.V.O.*, son of the Rev. Samuel Childs Clarke, M.A. (formerly V. of Thorverton), of Penare, Penzance; *b.* 1861; entered R.M. 1879, became Capt. 1889, and Major 1897; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star); commanded R.M. detachment during T.R.H. the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York's Colonial Tour of 1901; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1901.

CLARKE, C. Creswell, *C.M.G.; b.* 18—; is employed on Cape Govt. Railways; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Cape Town.*

CLARKE, Goland Vanhalt, *D.S.O.; b.* 1875; entered 4th Dragoon Guards 1896, and became Lieut. 18th Hussars 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at operations in Ermelo Dist. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

CLARKE, *Major* L. F., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900--1901, as Major Victorian Mounted Rifles in command of operations against De Wet (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1901.

CLARKE, *Col.* Robert Fulke Noel, *C.B.*; *b.* 1853; entered Army; Ordnance Depart. 1873, became Dep. Assist. Comy.-Gen. 1880, Assist. Comy.-Gen. 1889, Hon. Col. 1894, and Col. 1898; retired 1902; served with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Principal Ordnance Officer (mentioned in despatches, C.B.): *m.* 1901, Ethel Augusta, da. of Maj.-Gen. E. G. Dixon, Indian Army, of 31, Talbot Road, Bayswater, W.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

CLARKE, *Capt.* Lionel Altham GRAHAM-, *D.S.O.*, son of Leonard John Graham-Clarke, Esq.; *b.* 1867; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 with 1st Batn. Imperial Yeo (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is Capt. Reserve of Officers, and Gloncestershire Hussars Imperial Yeo.: *m.* 1893, Frances, da. of C. G. Charlesworth, Esq., J.P., of Ouston Hall, Doncaster; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Frocester Manor, Stonehouse, Gloucestershire; United Service, and Hyde Park Clubs.*

CLARKE, *Lieut.-Gen.* Somerset Molyneux WISEMAN-, *C.B.*, el. son of the late William Nelson Clarke, Esq., D.C.L., of Ardington, Berkshire; *b.* 1830; entered 93rd Highlanders 1849, became Capt. 1854, Major 29th Regt. 1862, Lieut.-Col. (unattached) 1868, Lieut.-Col. 73rd Regt. 1870, Col. 1875, Maj.-Gen. 1885, and Lieut.-Gen. 1892; retired 1895; served during Crimean campaign 1854-6, present at battles of Alma and Balaclava, with expedition to Kertch and Yenekali, and at siege and capture of Sebastopol (medal with three clasps, Turkish medal), and during Indian Mutiny 1857-9, present at relief and capture of Lucknow under Sir Colin Campbell (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps); commanded 26th and 71st Regt. Dists. 1877-82; was Col. on Staff Jamaica 1882-6, and in command of Belfast Dist. 1887-92: *m.* 1856, Harriette, da. of the late James Staunton Lambert, Esq., of Creg Clare, co. Galway, and granddaughter of the last Baron Kirkcudbright; *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1887. *22, Thurloe Square, S.W.; United Service Club.*

CLARKE, *Capt.* Thomas Henry Matthews, *D.S.O., M.B.*, son of the late Thomas Matthews Clarke, Esq., M.B.; *b.* 1869; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. and M.B. 18—); entered Army Med. Depart. 1897, and became Capt. Roy. Army Med. Corps 1900; served at Candia 1898 (wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1899.

CLAYHILLS, George, *D.S.O.; b.* 1878: entered E. Lancashire Regt. 1899, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 with Mounted Inf. (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

CLAYTON, *Col.* Frederick Thomas, *C.B.*, son of the late George Clayton, Esq., of St. Heliers, Jersey; *b.* 1855; entered Roy. Warwickshire Regt. 1876, became Capt. 1884 (joined Army Ser. Corps 1888), Major 1892, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1896, Lieut.-Col. 1899, and Col. 1902; served with Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5 (honourably mentioned), with Ashantee Expedition 1895-6 (Brevet Lieut.-Col., star), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 as A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); was D.A.A.G., China and Hong Kong 1890; appointed A.Q.M.G. Head Quarters 1902; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

CLEAVE, John, *I.S.O.*, son of the late Thomas Cleave, Esq., of New Windsor, Berks; *b.* 1837; entered Civil Ser. 1854, and is Accountant at British Museum: *m.* 1860, Martha, da. of Benjamin Wyld, Esq.; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

CLEGG-HILL [see Hill].

CLEGHORN, *Surg.-Gen.* James, *C.S.I., M.D.*, son of John Cleghorn, Esq., of Wick; *b.* 1841; M.D. St. Andrews 1862, L.R.C.S. Edin. 1863; entered Bengal Med. Ser. 1864, became Surg.-Maj. 1877, Brig.-Surg. 1888, Dep. Surg.-Gen. 1891, and Surg.-Maj.-Gen. (now Surg.-Gen.) 1895; retired 1898; served with Bhootan Expedition 1865-6 (medal with clasp); was Director-Gen. of Indian Med. Ser. 1895-8, when he was appointed Hon. Surg. to H.M.; is a Fellow of Allahabad Univ.: *m.* 1877; *cr.* C.S.I. 1897. *Weysprings, Haslemere, Surrey. East India United Service Club.*

CLEMENTS, *Maj.-Gen.* Ralph Arthur Penrhyn, *D.S.O.*, youngest son of the late Rev. Jacob Clements, Sub-Dean and Canon Residentiary of Lincoln; *b.* 1855; entered Army 1874, became Capt. S. Wales Borderers 1880, Major 1886, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1887, and Col. 1896; served in Galeka and Zulu (S. African) Wars 1877-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Burmah Expedition 1885-9 as Brig.-Major (twice wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet Lt.-Col.), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, in command of 12th Brig. and at Pretoria (twice mentioned in despatches); appointed an A.D.C. to H.M. 1896, and a Maj.-Gen.-on-the-Staff to command Pretoria Dist. 1902; *cr.* D.S.O. 1891. *Pretoria, Transvaal; United Service Club.*

CLERK, *Capt.* Claude, *C.I.E.*, el. son of the late Sir George Clerk, K.C.B.; *b.* 1832; formerly Capt. 2nd Madras Cav.; appointed Sup. of the education of H.H. the Nizam of Hyderabad 1876, and Comptroller of the Household of H.H. 1886; served in Persian War 1855-6, on Staff of Sir James Outram, and accompanied the Mission to Herat 1857-8; was Persian Interpreter on Staff of Com.-in-Chief, Madras (Sir Patrick Grant, K.C.B.) 1859-61; appointed Gov. of the Mil Prison, Southwark 1863, and subsequently Gov. of

Mil. Prison at Aldershot; *cr.* C.I.E. 1883. 9, *Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.; St. James's Club.*

CLERK, *Col.* John, *C.V.O., C.S.I.*, son of Sir George Russell Clerk, G.C.S.I.; *b.* 18—; served in Crimea with Rifle Brig., subsequently exchanging into 4th Dragoon Guards; was Guardian to H.H. the Nizam 1874-6, Equerry to H.R.H. Duke of Edinburgh 1875-85, Comptroller and Treasurer to H.R.H. Princess Beatrice 1885-99, and an Extra Equerry to H.M. Queen Victoria 1892-1901; *cr.* C.S.I. 1889, C.V.O. 1896. 33, *Elm Park Gardens, S.W.; Carlton, and Bachelors' Clubs.*

CLERKE, *Major* Albert William, *D.S.O.*, son of Jonathan Clerke, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S.; *b.* 1866; ed. at Portarlington Coll.; is Capt. and Hon. Major 9th Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1894, Emily Daly, of Tullamore, Ireland; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Hazlebrook, Terenure, co. Dublin.*

CLERY, *Surg.-Gen.* James Albert, *C.B., M.B.*, son of the late Thomas Clery, Esq., of Ballinahinch House, co. Limerick; *b.* 1848; ed. at Stonyhurst, at Trin. Coll., Dublin, and at Dublin Univ.; entered Army 1881, became Lieut.-Col. Roy. Army Med. Corps 1891, Col. 1899, and Surg.-Gen. 1902; served in Boer War 1881, with Soudan Expedition 1884-5, in charge of Abu Dom Field Hospital (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Nile Expedition 1898, in charge of Abadiah Gen. Hospital (mentioned in despatches, medal, Egyptian medal), in Crete 1898-9, as Principal Med. Officer, and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Principal Med. Officer on Lines of Communication (thrice mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps, C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

CLIBBORN, *Lieut.-Col.* John, *C.I.E.*, son of C. J. Clibborn, Esq., J.P., of Moate Castle, co. Westmeath; *b.* 1847; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1868); entered 62nd Regt. 1869, became Capt. I.C.S. 1881, Major 1889, and Lieut.-Col. 1895; served in Irrigation Depart. of India 1872-92; was Principal of Roorkee Engineering Coll., 1892-1902; acted as Member of Commn. on a Research Institute for India, and as Pres. of Committee on Industrial Education in India 1901: *m.* 1881, Leonie Hamilton; *cr.* C.I.E. 1901. 11, *Nevern Square, Earl's Court, S.W.; Moorock, King's Co.; Naval and Military and St. Stephen's Clubs.*

CLIFFORD, Ernest Stanley, *D.S.O.*, son of Samuel Le Poer Trench Clifford, Esq., a Judge of Punjaub; *b.* 1873; joined Punjab Light Horse 1896; served in S. Africa 1900, with Lumsden's Horse, and 1901, as Lieut. W. Australian Mounted Int., and in charge of W. Australian Scouts, present at action of Moore Vlej, and capture of Bettah Commando (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

CLIFFORD, Hugh Charles, *C.M.G.* [see B. Clifford].

CLIFFORD, *Lieut.-Gen.* Robert Cecil Richard, *C.B.*, son of Capt. Robert Clifford, H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1839; entered H.E.I.C.S. 1856, became Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1868, Major 1876, Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1885, Maj.-Gen. 1895, and Lieut.-Gen. 1899; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (medal), with Jowaki Expedition 1877 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in Afghan War 1878-80 (thrice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and with Mahsood Wazeeree Expedition 1881 (mentioned in despatches); was a Col. on the Staff in India 1894-5; is a J.P. for co. Cavan: *m.* 1863, Mary, da. of the late Major W. A. Troup, H.E.I.C.S.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1891. *Carn Cottage, Belturbet, co. Cavan.*

CLIFFORD, *Capt.* Wigram, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1876; entered Loyal N. Lancashire Regt. 1896, and became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at siege of Kimberley (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

CLIMO, *Major* Skipton Hill, *D.S.O.*, son of Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. William Hill Climo, formerly of 46, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.; *b.* 1868; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch.; entered Army 1888, and became Capt. I.S.C. 1899, and Brevet Major 1899; served on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8, including defence of Malakand, relief of Chakdara, and operations in Lower Swat and Mamund Valleys (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet Major, D.S.O.), and in China 1900 (mentioned in despatches); *cr.* D.S.O. 1898.

CLOETE, Hendrik, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Dirk Cloete, of Alphen, Wynberg, Cape of Good Hope; *b.* 1851; ed. privately, and at Rondebosch Diocesan Coll.; Bar. Inner Temple 1877, Cape Colony 1878, and Transvaal 1879; served as Lieut. and Adj. of Vol. around Pretoria during Transvaal War 1880-81; unsuccessfully contested Tembuland 1888; acted as British Agent in S. African Republic 1896; *m.* 1893, the el. da. of the late Rev. N. J. Van Warmelo (a Min. of Dutch Reformed Church), of Heidelberg, Transvaal; *cr.* C.M.G. 1897. *Alphen, Wynberg, Cape Colony; Alphen Villa, Pretoria, Transvaal; Civil Service (Cape Town), and Pretoria Clubs.*

CLOSE, *Major* Charles Frederick, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Maj.-Gen. Frederick Close, R.A., of Shanklin, Isle of Wight; *b.* 1865; entered R.E. 1884, became Capt. 1892, and Major 1901; employed in Niger Coast Protectorate 1895-6, and as British Commr. with Anglo-German Central African Boundary Commn. 1898; served in S. Africa 1900: *cr.* C.M.G. 1899.

CLOUGH, *Lieut.-Col.* Alfred Herrick Butler, *C.B.*, son of the late Rev. Alfred Butler Clough, R. of Braunston, Northants; *b.* 1856; ed. at Uppingham, and at Winchester Sch.; entered 104th Regt. 1875, became Capt. Roy. Munster Fusiliers 1885, Major 1894, and Lieut.-Col. 1902; served in S. Africa 1902 (despatches, C.B.): *m.* 1885, Gertrude, da. of the late E. C. Ryley, Esq., of High Elms, near Watford; *cr.* C.B. 1902.

CLOWES, *Capt.* Ernest William, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Samuel William Clowes, Esq. [see B. Waterpark]; *b.* 1869; entered 1st Life Guards 1890, and became Capt. 1896; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

CLOWES, *Lieut.-Col.* Peter Legh, *C.B.*, el. son of John Clowes, Esq., J.P. D.L., of Wardour Lodge, Sunningdale, Berks; *b.* 1853; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll. Camb.; entered 8th Hussars 1875, became Capt. 1883, Major 1885, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1897; retired 1901; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 in command of his Regt. (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); is a J.P. and D.L. for Herefordshire, and Lord of the Manor of Burton: *m.* 1895, Edith E., da. of the

late George Warren, Esq., of Liverpool, and Boston, U.S.A.: *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Burton Court, Pembridge, Herefordshire; Naval and Military, and Arthur's Clubs.*

COATES, *Capt.* Henry Wise Unett, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. William Unett Coates, V. of Hill, Falfield, Gloucestershire; *b.* 1865; ed. at Marlborough, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Bedfordshire Regt. 1885, and became Capt. 1893; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Staff Officer, and subsequently as Garrison Adjt., Mafeking (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1895, Eleanor Alice, da. of —— Rudge, Esq., of The Tower, Compton, Plymouth; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

COATES, *Capt.* Reginald Carlyon, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. George Alexander Augustus Coates, R. of Earl's Croome, Worcester; *b.* 1869; entered R.A. 1889, and became Capt. 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at battle of Tugela, at relief of Ladysmith, and at battles of Laing's Nek, Belfast, and Lydenburg (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Grosvenor Club.*

COATS, *Major* Andrew, *D.S.O.*, son of Thomas Coats, Esq., of Ferguslie House, Paisley; *b.* 1862; is Major (Queen's Own) Roy. Glasgow Imperial Yeo., and Hon. Capt. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 with 6th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Cavalry Club.*

COBBE, *Lieut.-Col.* Alexander Stanhope, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alexander Hugh Cobbe, K.C.B.; *b.* 1870; ed. at Wellington Coll.; entered S. Wales Borderers 1889, and became Capt. I.S.C. 1900; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with S. Angoniland Expedition 1898 (medal with clasp), with Expedition against Nquamba 1899 (mentioned in despatches), in Ashanti 1900, in command of 1st Batn. British Central Africa Regt. (severely wounded, specially mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.), and with Somali Field Force 1902, in command of Garrero Flying Column; is Comdt. 1st (Central Africa) Batn. King's African Rifles, with rank of Lieut.-Col.: *cr.* D.S.O. 1901. *Naval and Military, and East India United Service Clubs.*

COBBE, *Capt.* Henry Hercules, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Alexander H. Cobbe, K.C.B.; *b.* 1869; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1888, transferred to I.S.C. 1891, and became Capt. 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, on Staff (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Naval and Military Club.*

COBHAM, Claude Delaval, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 18—; ed. at Rugby, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. honours 1866, B.C.L. and M.A. 1869); appointed Assist. Commr., Larnaca 1878, and Commr. 1879; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Larnaca, Cyprus.*

COCHRAN, *Capt.* Charles Home, *M.V.O.*, son of Alexander Cochran, Esq., J.P., of Ashkirk House, Hawick, N.B.; *b.* 1850; entered R.N. 1870, became Com. 1888, and Capt. 1895; served during Ashantee War 1873-4 (medal, promoted); has Jubilee and Coronation (1902) medals, and silver medal of Royal Humane So.: *m.* 1st, 1877, Mary Albinia, who d. 18—, da. of the late Henry Alington-Pye, Esq., (E. Buckinghamshire); 2nd, 1901, Evelyn Mary, da. of the Hon. J. J. Felton; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1902.

COCHRANE, *Major* John Ernest Charles James, *D.S.O.*, el. son of the late John Cochrane, Esq., of Edenmore, Stranorlan, co. Donegal, and Cumbermore, Lifford, co. Donegal; *b.* 1870; ed. at Sherborne and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1890); served on Gold Coast 1897-8 (medal with clasp), in Ashanti 1900 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1902, as Capt. and Adjt. 33rd Batn. Imperial Yeo.; is a F.R.G.S., and Capt. and Hon. Major Donegal Roy. Garrison Artillery (Militia); was attached to W. Africa Frontier Force 1895-1902: *m.* 1897, Eileen, da. of George Fottrell, Esq., of Dunmara, Ballybrack, co. Dublin; *cr.* D.S.O. 1901. *Edenmore, Stranorlar, co. Donegal; Sports', and Hibernian United Service Clubs.*

COCHRANE, *Col.* William Francis Dundonald, *C.B.* [see E. Dundonald, colls.].

COCK, Henry, *M.V.O.*, son of the late Thomas Cock, of Torpoint, Cornwall; *b.* 1842; is Ch. Constructor at Pembroke Dockyard; *cr.* M.V.O. (5th class) 1899. *H.M.'s Dockyard, Pembroke Dock.*

COCKBURN, *Lieut.-Col.* George, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Rear.-Adm. J. H. Cockburn, Comdg. E. India Squadron; *b.* 1856; ed. at Eton; entered Rifle Brig. 1876, became Capt. 1884, Major 1894, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.), and in Natal 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1898. *Naval and Military, and Caledonian Clubs.*

COCKBURN, Henry, *C.B.*, son of the late Francis Jeffrey Cockburn, Esq., B.C.S.; *b.* 18—; became a Student Interpreter in China 1880; was Assist. to Chinese Sec. in Peking 1893-6, since when he has been Chinese Sec. to British Legation there; acted as Assist. Commr. for negotiations between Great Britain and China 1901-2: *m.* 1899, Elizabeth Gordon, da. of the late Col. James Francis Stevenson, Commr. of Aracan, Burmah; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1899. *British Legation, Peking.*

COCKBURN-HOOD [see Hood].

COCKERELL, Horace Abel, *C.S.I.*, son of J. Cockerell, Esq.; *b.* 1832; was in B.C.S. 1853-87; formerly Sec. to Govt. of Bengal in Judicial and Political Depart., and Member of Council of Lieut.-Gov.: *m.* 1863, Julia Mary, who *d.* 1891, da. of the late Hon. Sir Edmund Drummond, K.C.I.E. [V. Strathallan]; *cr.* C.S.I. 1881. 27, *Beaufort Gardens, S.W.; Travellers' Club.*

COCKEY, George Herbert, *D.S.O.*, son of Dr. Edmund Cockey, of Frome, Somerset; *b.* 1871; entered R.N. 1893, and became Engineer 1898; served in China 1900, with Naval Brig. (D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

CODDINGTON, *Lieut.-Col.* Herbert Adolphe, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Col. Fitzherbert Coddington, B.S.C.; *b.* 1864; entered Roy. Irish Fusiliers 1884, became Capt. 1890, and Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, on the Staff and as D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., D.S.O.); is Ch. Staff Officer and D.A.A.G. to Maj.-Gen. Comdg. Natal Dist.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Junior United Service Club.*

COFFIN, *Major* John Edward Pine, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1866; entered Loyal N. Lancashire Regt. 1888, became Capt. 1894, and Brevet Major

1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 with 9th Batn. Mounted Inf., as Comdt. Ventersburg Road and as A.D.C. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1894, Louisa Gertrude Douglas, da. of the late John Barré Beresford, Esq. [see M. Waterford, colls.]; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

COGHILL, *Lieut.-Col.* Kendal Josiah William, *C.B.* [see Coghill, Bt.].

COKER, *Col.* Edmund Rogers, *D.S.O.*, son of the late William Worthington Coker, Esq.; *b.* 1844; entered Madras Army 1861, became Capt. 106th Regt. 1874, Major and Lieut.-Col. Durham L.I. 1881, and Col. 1885 (h. p. 1887); retired 1889; served in Soudan Campaign 1885-6 and commanded his Regt. at battle of Ginnis (mentioned in despatches, medal, bronze star, D.S.O.): *m.* 1889, Agnes Gertrude, da. of the late Charles Meade-King, Esq., of Taunton, Somerset; *cr.* D.S.O. 1886. *Golton, West Monkton, Taunton: United Service Club.*

COLE, Alan Summerly, *C.B.*, son of the late Sir Henry Cole, K.C.B.; *b.* 1846; ed. at Kensington Grammar Sch., and at Charterhouse; was Junior Clerk in Depart. of Science and Art 1865, Official Examiner in Art 1892, and Assist. Director 1898; since 1900; has been Assist. Sec. to Board of Education (Art Depart.); author of "Ancient Needlepoint and Pillow Lace," etc.: *m.* 1879, Margaret Elizabeth, da. of the Rev. Preb. Clark, M.A.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. 20, *Alfred Place West, S.W.; Athenæum Club.*

COLE, *Lieut.-Col.* Arthur Willoughby George Lowry, *D.S.O.* [see E. Enniskillen, colls.].

COLE, *Major* Henry WELLS-, *D.S.O.*, son of the late William Wells-Cole, Esq., of Fenton, Lincolnshire; *b.* 1864; ed. privately, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Yorkshire L.I. 1884, became Capt. 1892, Brevet Major 1901, and Major 1902; served on N.-W. Frontier of India 1898 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Assist. Provost Marshal, and D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major): *cr.* D.S.O. 1899. *Naval and Military Club.*

COLEMAN, James Byrne, *C.M.G.*, *M.D.*, son of the late David Coleman, Esq., of Bansha House, co. Tipperary; *b.* 1863; ed. at Clongowes Wood Coll., and at Dublin and Vienna Med. Schs.; M.D. (gold medallist) Roy. Univ. of Ireland 1889; F.R.C.P.I.; is Physician to Richmond, Whitworth, and Hardwicke (Govt.) Hospitals, Dublin, and to National Hospital for Consumption for Ireland; served in S. Africa 1900 as Ch. Physician to Irish Hospital (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. 9, *Merrion Square, Dublin; Glenconnor, co Tipperary.*

COLENBRANDER, *Lieut.-Col.* John William, *C.B.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1901, with Kitchener's Scouts (C.B.): *m.* 1902, Yvonne Winifred, youngest da. of Capt. Loftus Nunn, formerly Lanarkshire Regt.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Buluwayo, Rhodesia.*

COLERIDGE, *Major* Hugh Fortescue, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1859; entered 47th Regt. 1879, became Capt. Loyal N. Lancashire Regt. 1887, and Major 1899; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

COLES, *Col.* Arthur Horsman, *D.S.O.*, son of the late T. Horsman Coles, Esq., of 76, Westbourne Terrace, W.; *b.* 1856; ed. at Winchester; entered 3rd Foot (The Buffs, E. Kent Regt.) 1876, became Capt. 1885, Major Warwickshire Regt. 1895 (retired 1897), and Lieut.-Col. (h.-p.) 1900; served with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh), at actions of Sarras 1887 and of Toski 1889) mentioned in despatches), and with Nandi Expedition 1900; was attached to Egyptian Army 1884-91; is Comdt. Uganda Rifles, with rank of Col.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1889. 61, *Prince's Square, Bayswater, W.*

COLES, Charles Edward, *C.M.G.*, son of Maj.-Gen. Coles, of Bath; *b.* 1853; ed. at Somerset Coll., Bath; entered Bom. Police 1873, transferred to Egyptian Govt. 1883, became Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Police in Egypt 1884, and Inspector-Gen. of Prisons 1897; a Pasha in Egypt; has 2nd class Medjidie and Osmanieh: *m.* 1881, Mary Emma Isabella, da. of Crewe Alston, Esq., of Odell Castle, Beds; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Cairo, Egypt.*

COLLEN, *Capt.* Edwin Henry Ethelbert, *D.S.O.*, son of Maj.-Gen. Sir Edwin Henry Hayter Collen, G.C.I.E., C.B.; *b.* 1875; ed. at Cheltenham, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1893, and became Capt. 1901; served with Malakand Field Force 1897-8, with Tirah Expeditionary Force 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, with Army Transport (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Junior Army and Navy Club.*

COLLET, Wilfred, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Collett Dobson Collet, Esq., of 7, Coleridge Road, Finsbury Park, N.; *b.* 1856; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch., London; was Inspector of Immigrants and Assist. Native Commr., Fiji 1883-4, and Sec. to successive High Commrs. of W. Pacific 1884-97, since when he has been Dist. Commr., Cyprus; acted as Receiver-Gen. of Cyprus 1900: *m.* 1884, Mary, da. of William Ewins, Esq., of Fiji; *cr.* C.M.G. 1897. *Nicosia, Cyprus.*

COLLINGS, *Major* Godfrey Disney, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. Peter Bonamy Collings, of Uplands, Bawdrip, Bridgwater, Somerset; *b.* 1855; ed. at King's Sch., Canterbury; entered 91st Highlanders 1874 and Army Pay Depart. 1884, became Hon. Major 1894, and Staff-Paymaster 1899; served during Zulu Campaign 1879, present at battle of Gingihlovo (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900-1902 (D.S.O.): *m.* 1902, J. K., da. of the late Hon. P. L. Vander Byl, M.L.C., of Cape Colony; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

COLLINGWOOD, *Col.* Cuthbert George, *C.B.*, son of the late Edward John Collingwood, Esq., of Lilburn Tower, Alnwick; *b.* 1848; ed. at Eton; entered 20th Regt. 1867, became Capt Lancashire Fusiliers 1878, Major 1883, Lieut.-Col. 1894, and Brevet Col. 1898; retired 1899; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum, in command of 2nd Batn. of Lancashire Fusiliers (mentioned in despatches, C.B., Brevet Col.): *m.* 1899, Dorothy, da. of the Rev. William Fawcett, V. of Somerford Keynes; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1898. *Glanton Pyke, Glanton R.S.O., Northumberland; Junior United Service Club.*

COLLINS, *Lieut.-Col.* Arthur, *C.B.*, *M.V.O.*, son of the late Rev. John Ferdinando Collins,

J.P., of Betterton House, Berks; *b.* 1845; formerly Major 57th Regt.; retired as Lieut.-Col. 1885; served during Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal); was Equerry and Comptroller of the Household to H.R.H. Princess Louise, Marchioness of Lorne 1880-1900; has been Gentleman Usher to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII. since 1892; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1896, C.B. (Civil) 1899. 24, *St. James's Street, S.W.; Cow-Leeze, Hayling Island; Army and Navy, and Brooks's Clubs.*

COLLINS, *Capt.* Angus Edward, *D.S.O.*, son of William Secundus Collins, Esq., of Wood Hall, Pinner; *b.* 1871; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, first with S. Australian Bushmen, and afterwards as Capt. Australian Commonwealth Horse and as A.D.C. (twice wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Collingrove, Angaston, S. Australia; Wood Hall, Pinner.*

COLLINS, *Capt.* Ernest Rokeby, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1870; entered E. Lancashire Regt. 1892, and became Capt. 1900; served in S. Africa 1900, with 8th Batn. Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

COLLINS, *Rev.* Reginald F., *D.S.O.*, son of the late M. Collins, Esq., of Leamington; *b.* 1851; sometime a Member of Senate of Malta Univ.; is in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome, and a 1st class Chap. to the Forces; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), in Soudan Expedition 1884, present at actions of Hasheen and Tamai (mentioned in despatches, two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at battles of Tugela, Laing's Nek, and Belfast, at relief of Ladysmith, and at actions of Reit Vlei and Lydenburg (mentioned in despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

COLLINS, Richard Henn, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1873; entered Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.) 1892, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, as A.D.C. (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

COLLIS, *Maj.-Gen.* Francis William, *C.B.*, son of the late Stephen Edward Collis, Esq., of Tieraclea, Tarbert, co. Kerry; *b.* 1839; entered Bengal Army 1858, became Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1870, Major 1878, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1885, and Maj.-Gen. 1896; served with Sikkim Expedition 1860-61, with Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8, as Adj. 21st Punjab Inf. (medal), in command of 21st Punjab Inf. during Afghan War 1878-9-80, present with Expeditions into Khosht Valley, and at actions of Shutergurden (twice mentioned in despatches, medal, Brevet Lieut.-Col.) and with Mahsud Waziri Expedition 1881 (mentioned in despatches); received good service pension 1895; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1891. 38, *Bouverie Road West, Folkestone; East India United Service, and Radnor (Folkestone) Clubs.*

COLLIS, *Capt.* Robert Henry, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1875; entered 21st Hussars 1896, and became Capt. 6th Dragoon Guards 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

COLLIS, *Col.* William COOKE-, *C.M.G.*, el. son of the late Very Rev. M.A. Cooke-Collis, D.D., of Castle Cooke, co. Cork; *b.* 1847; entered 83rd Regt. 1867, became Capt. Roy. Irish Rifles 1877, Major 1885, and Lieut.-Col. (retired) 1897; is a J.P. for co. Cork, and Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 9th Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served during Afghan War 1879-80, present at march from Quetta to Kandahar (mentioned in despatches), with Soudan Expedition 1885, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Comdt. at Taaibosch (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); was D.A.A.G., Bombay 1878-80: *m.* 1st, 1875, Katherine M., who *d.* 1891, da. of the late Col. Oliphant, of Worthington Hall, Suffolk; 2nd, 1894, Elizabeth M., el. da. of Edward Cunliffe, Esq., of 66, The Drive, Brighton; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Castle Cooke, Kilworth, co., Cork; Junior United Service Club.*

COLLOPY, *Capt.* C. J., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Capt. Bethune's Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

COLLS, Thomas Arthur, *I.S.O.*, son of the late Rev. T. C. Colls, formerly of Catton, Norwich; *b.* 1842; is Inspector of Stamping in Inland Revenue Depart.; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

COLMER, Joseph Grose, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 1856; entered Canadian Civil Ser. 1880, and was appointed Private Sec. to first High Commr. for Canada, and Sec. of Emigration Depart. of Canadian Govt. in London; has been Sec. to Office of High Commr. for Canada in London since 1881; appointed Sec. of Colonisation Board 1890; in 1896 divided *Statist* prize of 1,000 guineas for best essay on "Commercial Union of the Empire": *m.* 1886, Margaret, da. of the late P. Y. Black, Esq., of Glasgow; *cr.* C.M.G. 1888. 29, *Eldon Road, Kensington, W.; Constitutional Club.*

COLQUHOUN, *Col.* Alan John, *C.B.* [see Colquhoun, Bt., colls.].

COLQUHOUN, *Com.* William Jarvie, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; is Com. in the Victorian Navy; served in S. Africa 1900, present at battle of Paardeberg (medal, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

COLSON, Charles, *C.B.*, son of Henry Colson, Esq., of Ringwood, Hants; *b.* 1839; ed. privately; entered Admiralty 1866, became Senior Assist. Civil Engineer, Portsmouth Dockyard 1881, and Sup. Civil Engineer-in-Charge of Malta Dockyard Extension 1883, Sup. Civil Engineer, Devonport Dockyard 1892, Assist. Director of Civil Engineering and Architectural Works Admiralty 1894, and Dep. Engineer-in-Ch. of Naval Loan Works 1895; is a M.I.C.E.; author of a work on Docks and Dock Construction and various papers on engineering subjects: *m.* 1863, Emma Trickett, only da. of the late Henry Hearn, Esq. (formerly of Standen, Isle of Wight), of Lake, Isle of Wight; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. 43, *Elsham Road, Kensington, W.*

COLVILE, *Lieut.-Gen.* Fiennes Middleton, *C.B.*, son of Frederick C. A. Colvile, Esq., of Barton House, Warwick; *b.* 1832; entered Army 1850, became Capt. 1855, Major 1862, Lieut.-Col. 1865, Col. 1872 (h. p. 1881), Maj.-Gen. 1882, and Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1887; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9 (mentioned in despatches and medal), and in New Zealand War 1864-5 (severely wounded, frequently mentioned in despatches, thanked in Gen. Orders, and medal); appointed to command Welsh Border Inf. Vol. Brig. 1888: *m.* 1862, Helen, da of the late Major Hugh Stafford Northcote [see E. Iddesleigh, colls.], *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1866. *St. Mildred's, Guildford, United Service and Army and Navy Clubs.*

COLVILE, *Capt.* George Northcote, *D.S.O.*, son of Lieut.-Gen. Fiennes Middleton Colvile, C.B., of St. Mildred's, Guildford; *b.* 1867; entered Oxfordshire L.I. 1887, and became Capt. 1894; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 with 8th Batn. Mounted Inf. (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1894, Eleanor Harriett, da. of William Augustus Ferguson-Davie, Esq., C.B. [see Ferguson-Davie, Bt.]; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Army and Navy Club.*

COLVILLE, *Lieut.-Col.* Arthur Edward William, *C.B.* [see Colville of Culross].

COLVILLE, *Capt. the Hon.* Stanley Cecil James, *C.V.O., C.B.* [see V. Colville of Culross].

COLVIN, *Major* Cecil Hodgson, *D.S.O.*, second son of Beale Blackwell Colvin, Esq., formerly of Pishiobury, Herts, and Monkhams, Essex; *b.* 1858; ed. at Marlborough, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1879); is Capt. and Hon. Major 4th Batn. Essex Regt.; served in Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1900-1901, with 20th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1888, Ida, da. of Col. Craigie Halkett, of Cramond, Midlothian; *cr.* D.S.O. 1901. 99, *Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.; Union Club.*

COLVIN, *Lieut.-Col.* Richard Beale, *C.B.*, el. son of Beale Blackwell Colvin, Esq., formerly of Pishiobury, Herts, and Monkhams, Essex; *b.* 1856; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1879); formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Essex Regt., and Major Suffolk Imperial Yeo.; is Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army, Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Essex Imperial Yeo., and a J.P. and D.L. for Essex (Sheriff 1890); has been Chm. of Lee Valley Commn. since 1892; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, Comdg. 20th Batn. Imperial Yeo., and as Comdt. Norvals Pont (mentioned in despatches, C.B.): *m.* 1895, Lady Gwendoline Audrey Adeline Brudenell Rous, da. of 2nd Earl of Stradbroke; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Monkhams, Waltham Abbey; Arthur's Club.*

COLVIN-SMITH [see Smith].

COLWELL, *Gen.* George Harrie Thorn, *C.B.*, son of the late J. Colwell, Esq., R.N.; *b.* 1841; entered R.M.L.I. 1858, became Capt. 1872, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1884, Col. 1888, Col. 2nd Comdt. 1889, Col. Comdt. 1895, Maj.-Gen. 1897, Lieut.-Gen. 1900, and Gen. 1902; served with Egyptian Expedition 1884, present at battles of El Teb and Tamai (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1st, 1868, Mary E., who *d.* 1881, da. of Edwin Cocker, Esq.; 2nd, 1888, Edith H. E., da. of the late Rev. Robert O. Burton, of Minera Hall, Denbighshire; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1887. *Claremont Lodge, Southsea.*

COMPORT, George Henry, *I.S.O.*, son of George Comport, Esq., of Hoo St. Mary's, Rochester; *b.* 1838; is an Electrical Engineer, and Sup. Engineer (N. Midland Dist.), Postal Telegraph Depart.: *m.* 1863, Frances Mary, da. of J. O. Eldred, Esq., of Islington, N.; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *Nottingham.*

COMPTON, *Capt. Lord* Alwyne Frederick, *D.S.O., M.P.* [see M. Northampton].

COMBE, *Maj.-Gen.* Boyce Albert, *C.B.*, son of the late C. J. F. Combe, Esq.; *b.* 1841; entered Army 1860, became Capt. 1873, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1885 (h.-p. 1894), and Maj.-Gen. 1896; served with Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8 (medal), and during Afghan War 1878-9-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, bronze star, Brevet Major and Lieut.-Col.); was D.A.Q.M.G., Bengal 1879 and 1880-83, A.A.G., Bengal 1883-4, Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in India 1885, in command of a 2nd class Dist., Bombay 1888-94, of Cav. Brig. at Aldershot 1895-6, and of troops at the Curragh 1896-9, since when he has commanded a 1st class Dist. Dist. in India: *m.* 1871, Helen Edith, who *d.* 1892, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. L. Barrow, C.B., Ch. Commr. of Oudh; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1889.

CONCANON, *Capt.* Edmond George, *D.S.O.*, son of James Blake Concanon, Esq., of co. Galway; *b.* 1875; is a Member of London Stock Exchange, and Capt. 16th Middlesex Vol. Rifle Corps; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, with Mounted Inf. of City of London Imperial Vol. (mentioned in despatches, medal with seven clasps, D.S.O.): *m.* 1901, Miss Bertha Beckford Syvret Gosselin, of Bagot, Jersey; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. 43, *Wigmore Street, W.; Badminton Club.*

CONLAN, Thomas, *C.I.E.; b.* 18—; Bar. Middle Temple 1873; is a Member of Council of Lieut.-Gov. of N.-W. Provinces and Oudh; *cr.* C.I.E. 1901. *Allahabad, N.-W. Provinces, India.*

CONNOLLY, *Lieut.-Col.* Benjamin Bloomfield, *C.B., M.D.*, son of the late Rev. James Campbell Connolly, Chap. R.N., and V. of Brooke, Norwich; *b.* 1845; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., at Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb., and at Guy's Hospital (B.A. Camb. 1867, M.A. 1871, M.D. 1891); F.R.C.S. Ireland, 1889; entered Army Med. Ser. 1871, became Surg.-Maj. 1882, and Surg.-Lieut.-Col. 1891: retired 1891; served in Franco-German War 1870-71 (German steel medal), in Jowaki Expedition 1877-8 (medal with clasp), in Zulu War 1879, in Egyptian War 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), in E. Soudan 1884, present at battles of El Teb and Tamai (mentioned in despatches, two clasps, 4th class Osmanieh), and with Nile Expedition 1884-5, present at attack on wounded convoy (mentioned in despatches, clasp): *m.* 1881, Olivia Frances, second da. of William Potts, Esq., J.P., of Newcourt, Athlone; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. 20, *Wickham Road, St. John's, S.E.*

CONNOR, *Com.* Edward Richard, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Alexander Connor, a Master Mariner; *b.* 1846; ed. at Greenwich Sch.; entered R.N. 1861, and retired 1880; severely wounded in attack by natives of Tierra del Fuego on boats of H.M.S. "Nassau" 1867; sometime Port Master and Marine Surveyor, British N. Borneo; served in China 1900, as 2nd in command of N. S. Wales Naval Contingent (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); is Comdt. Naval Brig. of N. S. Wales Naval Defence Force: *m.* 1872, Adelaide, da. of the late Arthur Wilcox Manning, Esq., Principal Under-Sec., Queensland; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Elopura Glebe, Sydney, N.S. Wales.*

CONRY, *Capt.* James Lionel Joyce, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1873; entered Connaught Rangers 1893, and became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (twice wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

CONSIDINE, Heffernan Fritz James, *C.B.*, son of the late Heffernan Considine, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Derk, co. Limerick; *b.* 1846; ed at Stonyhurst, and at Lincoln Coll., Oxford; is Dep.-Inspector-Gen. Roy.

Irish Constabulary, a J.P. for Ireland, and a D.L. for co. Limerick (High Sheriff 1881); has Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal: *m.* 1880, Emily Mary, da. of the late John Hyacinth Talbot, Esq. (formerly M.P. for New Ross), J.P., D.L., of Castle Talbot and Ballytrent, co. Wexford; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. *Derk, Pallas Green, co. Limerick; Farm Hill, Dundrum, co. Dublin.*

COOK, Frank Henry, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Thomas Cook, Esq., founder of the well-known firm of tourist agents; *b.* 1862; is a member of the firm of Thomas Cook and Sons, tourist agents, of Ludgate Circus, E.C., and an Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; *cr* C.I.E. 1876. *The Grange, Walton-on-Thames.*

COOK, *Maj.-Gen.* James, *C.B.*; *b.* 1844; entered Bengal Inf. 1862, and B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1867, became Capt. 1873, Brevet Major 1879, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1886, Col. 1890, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1900; served in N.-W. Frontier of India Campaign 1863 (medal with clasp), in Afghan War 1878-80, present at capture of Ali Musjid (medal with clasp, Brevet Major), with and Mahsood Wuzeeree Expedition 1881, with Soudan Expedition as Brig.-Major 1885 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1899.

COOKE, *Lieut.-Gen.* Anthony Charles, *C.B.* [see Cooke, Bt., colls.].

COOKE, *Capt.* Aubrey St. John, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Professor Samuel Cooke; *b.* 1872; entered Roy. Sussex Regt. 1892, and became Capt. I.S.C. 1901; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8, and in S. Africa 1900-1902, as D.A.A.G. for Transport (D.S.O.): *m.* 1899, Emma Mathild, youngest da. of the late Lorentz Tidei; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

COOKE, Theodore, *C.I.E.*, *LL.D.*, el. son of the late Rev. John Cooke, M.A., R. of Ardfinan, co. Tipperary; *b.* 1836; ed. at Dublin Univ. (Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist 1859, B.A. 1860, M.A. 1865, M. Eng. 1866); was for 28 years Principal of Coll. of Science, Poona; is a F.G.S. and F.L.S.; appointed Technical Sub-Director of the Imperial Institute 1893: *m.* 1867, Ellen Arabella, da. of T. B. Curtis, Esq., Educational Inspector, N. Div. of Bombay; *cr.* C.I.E. 1891. *Portswood, Kew Gardens.*

COOKE, *Maj.-Gen.* Thomas Arthur, *C.V.O.*, *b.* 1842; entered 5th Regt. 1862, became Capt. 17th Lancers 1870, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1882, Col. 1886, and Maj.-Gen. 1898; served in Zulu Campaign 1879, present at battle of Ulundi (despatches, medal with clasp); was A.A.G., Bengal 1890-94, and Gen. Officer Comdg. Troops at Salisbury Plain 1900-1902; commanded Colonial Camp during Coronation festivities 1902; *cr.* C.V.O. 1902.

COOKE-COLLIS [see Collis].

COOKSON, *Col.* John Blencowe, *C.B.*, el. son of the late John Cookson, Esq., J.P., of Meldon Park, Northumberland; *b.* 1843; ed. at Harrow, and at Oxford Univ.; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Northumberland Imperial Yeo., a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire, and a J.P. and D.L. for Northumberland; unsuccessfully contested Wansbeck Div. of Northumberland (C) 1885: *m.* 1868, Constance, da. of the late George Fenwick, Esq., of Bywell, Northumberland; *cr.* C.B (Civil) 1902. *Meldon Park, Morpeth; Carlton, Boodle's, Northern Counties, and Yorkshire Clubs.*

COOPER, *Col.* Charles Duncan, *C.B.*, son of the late Brig.-Gen. George Lewis Cooper, R.A.; *b.* 1849; ed. at Christ's Coll., Finchley; entered 103rd Regt. 1868, became Capt. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers 1879, Major 1888, Lieut.-Col. 1895, and Brevet Col. 1890 (h.-p. 1902); served in S. Africa 1899-1902, in command of 2nd Batn. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers, and subsequently in command of 4th Inf. Brig., present at relief of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, C.B.): *m.* 1877, Miss Blanche Johnston; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

COOPER, *Lieut.-Col.* Edward Joshua, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Col. J. H. Cooper, D.L., of Dunboden, co. Westmeath; *b.* 1858; ed. at Marlborough, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 99th Regt. 1876, became Capt. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) 1885, Major 1897, and Lieut.-Col. 1901; served with Soudan Field Force 1886-7 as A.D.C., and in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1894, Ellie, only da. of the late J. T. Balmain, Esq., of Dalbrek, Perthshire; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Dunboden Park, co. Westmeath; Naval and Military Club.*

COOPER, Francis Alfred, *C.M.G.*, son of the Rev. William Waldo Cooper, J.P., Rural Dean and R. of W. Rasen, Lincolnshire; *b.* 1860; ed. at Loughborough Gram. Sch., and at Rossall; appointed Sanitary Surveyor in P.W.D. Hong Kong, 1887, Surveyor to Sanitary Board 1888, Inspector of Buildings in P.W.D., Hong Kong 1888, Resident Engineer 1890, and Director of Public Works there 1891, and Director of Public Works, Ceylon 1897; elected a M.E.C. and a M.L.C., Hong Kong 1892; is a M.L.C. of Ceylon, a Member of Harbour Board and Municipal Council of Colombo, a M.I.C.E., and a Fellow of Sanitary Institute of Great Britain; was Pres. of Sanitary Board, Hong Kong 1895-7; received thanks of Govt. for services in settlement of claims under Taipingsham Resumption Ordinance 1896, and thanked by Sec. of State for Colonies for services during plague in Hong Kong 1896: *m.* 1894, Frances Louisa, 3rd da. of the Rev. George Thomas Palmer, Rural Dean and R. of Newington, S.E., and Hon. Canon of Rochester; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Colombo, Ceylon.*

COOPER, *Col.* Harry, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Henry Cooper, Esq.; *b.* 1847; ed. at Brentwood Gram. Sch., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 98th Regt. 1865 and 47th Regt. 1866, became Capt. 1878, Major Loyal N. Lancashire Regt. 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1890, and Col. 1896 (h.-p. 1902); served in Canada 1866 (medal with clasp), in Ashanti 1874 (medal), in Transvaal Campaign 1881, with Burmah Expedition 1886 (medal with clasp), with Dongola Expedition 1896 (medal, Egyptian medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Col. Comdt. at Base (twice mentioned in despatches, medal, C.M.G.); was Vice-Consul in Bosnia 1877-8, D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Ireland 1878-9, Vice-Consul in Asia Minor 1879-80, D.A.A., and Q.M.G., Ireland 1882-4, A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1884-8, D.A.A.G., Jamaica 1892-3 and Dublin 1893-5, and A.A.G., Egypt 1896-9 and W. Dist. 1899; was an Extra A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1898-1901, since when he has been an A.D.C. to H.M. King Edward VII.: *m.* 1894, Emily C. E., da. of the late Commodore Henry Caldwell, C.B., A.D.C., R.N.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *United Service Club.*

COOPER, *Lieut.-Col.* Richard Joshua, *M.V.O.*; *b.* 1862; entered Grenadier Guards 1880, became Capt. 1892, Major 1898, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1st Batn. Irish Guards 1900; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at action of Mahuta, and at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Railway Staff Officer: *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1902.

COOPER, William Earnshaw, *C.I.E.*, son of James Cooper, Esq.; *b.* 1843; is head of the firm of Cooper, Allen, and Co., of Cawnpore, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 5th Administrative Batn. N.-W. Provinces Vol.; was Member of Legislative Council of N.-W. Provinces and Oudh 1893-1900; *cr.* C.I.E. 1897. *Hume Towers, Bournemouth; Cawnpore, India.*

COOPER, W. W. HERRING-, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1873; is Lieut. Army Ser. Corps; served in S. Africa 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

COOPER-KING [see King].

COPLAND, *Col.* Alexander, *C.B.*, son of Charles Copland, Esq., of Monkstown, co. Dublin; *b.* 1833; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; entered Bengal Army 1854, transferred to B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1861, became Capt. 1866, Major 1874, Lieut.-Col. 1880, and Col. 1884; served against Hill Tribes on Peshawur Frontier 1855 (medal and clasp), throughout Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8, in Bhootan Campaign 1865-6 (clasp), and in Afghan Campaigns 1878-9 and 1879-80 (medal with clasp); formerly Comdt. 19th Bengal N.I.: *m.* 1860; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1881. 57, *Mount Park Road, Ealing.*

COPLEY, *Lieut.-Col.* Robert Calverley Alington BEWICKE-, *C.B.*, son of the late Robert Calverley Bewicke Bewicke, Esq. [see Gooch, Bt., cr. 1746, colls.]; *b.* 1855; ed. at Rugby, and at Merton Coll., Oxford; entered 1st Regt. 1876, became Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1885, Major 1894, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8, present at operations in Kurram Valley and at relief of Gulistan (mentioned in despatches, two clasps), with Tirah Expedition 1898, as D.A.Q.M.G. (mentioned in despatches, clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with six clasps, C.B.); was D.A.A.G. Barbados 1891-2 and Ireland 1892-5, and Assist. Mil. Sec. to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Baker C. Russell, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Comdg. Bengal Forces 1896-8; assumed in 1892 the additional surname of Copley; is a D.L. for N. Riding of Yorks.: *m.* 1886, Selina Frances, da. of Sir Charles Watson Copley, 3rd Bt. [see Watson Bt., cr. 1760]; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Sprotbrough Hall, Doncaster: Coulby Manor, Middlesbrough.*

CORBET, *Col.* Arthur Domville, *C.B.* [see Corbet, Bt., colls.].

CORBETT, *Col.* Robert De la Cour, *D.S.O.*, *M.D.*, son of the late Richard Corbett, Esq., of Cork; *b.* 1844; M.D. 1867, F.R.C.S.I. 1889; entered Army Med. Depart. 1867, became Surg.-Maj. 1879, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. 1887, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. 1893, and Surg.-Col. (now Col. Roy. Army Med. Corps) 1898; served during Burmese War 1885-7, in charge of No. 5 Field Hospital as Senior Med. Officer with Bhamo Expeditionary Force and as acting Principal Med. Officer with Upper Burmah Field Force; has been Principal Med. Officer, Oudh Dist. Bengal, since 1898: *m.* 1878, Harriet Lucy, da. of Robert Gregg, Esq., solicitor, of Cork; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887. *Junior United Service Club.*

CORDEAUX, *Capt.* Harry Edward Spiller, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 1870; entered I.S.C. 1895, and became Capt. 1902; appointed Vice-Consul at Berbera, Somaliland 1900; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *British Vice-Consulate, Berbera, Somaliland Protectorate.*

CORKRAN, Victor George Seymour, *M.V.O.*, son of Col. Seymour Corkran, formerly Grenadier Guards; *b.* 1873; ed. at Eton Coll.; was Private Sec. to Chancellor of the Exchequer (Rt. Hon. Sir William Harcourt, M.P.) 1893-4, Assist Private Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Cadogan) 1895-9, and Private Sec. to Gov. of N. S Wales (Earl Beauchamp) 1899-1900, since when he has been Private Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Cadogan); *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1900. *Viceregal Lodge, Phœnix Park, Dublin; Bachelors' Club.*

CORNISH, Josiah Easton, *C.M.G.*, son of Thomas Smerdon Cornish, Esq., of Bradford, near Taunton; *b.* 1841; ed. privately, and in France; is a M.I.C.E., and Managing Director of Alexandria Water Co., Egypt; served with Expeditionary force in Egypt 1882 (3rd class Medjidie): *m.* 1872, Emmeline Mary, da. of W. W. Baggaley, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1882. *Alexandria, Egypt.*

CORRY, John Beaumont, *D.S.O.*, son of John Corry, Esq., J.P., of Croydon; *b.* 1875; entered R.E. 1894, and is Lieut.; served on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with three clasps), and in Mekran 1901, present at capture of Nodiz Fort (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

CORRY, *Capt.* Noel Amar LOWRY-, *D.S.O* [see E. Belmore, colls.].

CORY, *Capt.* Edward John, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. E. W. Cory, V. of Meldreth, Cambridgeshire; *b.* 1861; is Capt. Sussex Imperial Yeo., and Hon. Capt. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 as Capt. 7th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Rye, Sussex.*

CORY, *Capt.* George Norton, *D.S.O.*, son of Charles D. Cory, Esq., of Toronto, Canada; *b.* 1874; ed. at Lennoxville, Canada; entered Roy. Dublin Fusiliers 1895, and became Capt. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 as Adjt. Composite Regt. of Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

COSTEKER, John Henry Dives, *D.S.O.*, son of William Costeker, Esq., of 46, Evelyn Gardens, S.W.; *b.* 1879; entered Roy. Warwickshire Regt. 1898, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1901-2 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O., for capture of Comdt. Kolbe); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

COTTON-JODRELL [see Jodrell].

COUCHMAN, *Lieut.-Col.* George Henry Holbeche, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Col. E. H. Couchman, R.A.; *b.* 1859; entered Army 1878, became Capt. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.) 1886, Major 1898, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1898; served with Burmah Expedition 1885-7, with Mounted Inf. (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in Kachin Hills 1891-2 (clasp); was a D.A.Q.M.G.

for Intelligence, Madras 1893-8; accompanied Burma-China Boundary Commn. 1898; is A.A.G., Mandalay: *m.* 1899, Helen Mary, da. of Richard S. Chattock, Esq., formerly of Thatcham House, Newbury, Berks; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887. *Mandalay, Burmah.*

COURTH, *Capt.* Carl, *M.V.O.*; Capt. 5th (Prince Blücher of Wahlstall) Hussar Regt.; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th. class) 1901.

COURROUX, George Augustus, *M.V.O.*, son of the late Alfred Felix Courroux, Esq., formerly Ch. Clerk of Board of Green Cloth; *b.* 1852; is a J.P. for London, Middlesex, Surrey, and Berks; was Ch. Clerk of Board of Green Cloth, Buckingham Palace 1888-98, since when he has been Sec.: *m.* 1886, Jane, da. of the late Peter Thomas Renaud, Esq., of the Duchy of Lancaster Office; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1901. 8, *Evelyn Gardens, S.W.; Buckingham Palace, S.W.; Wellington Club.*

COURTENAY, *Col.* Arthur Henry, *C.B.*, son of the late Thomas Lefroy Courtenay, Esq., J.P., of Grange, co. Antrim, and 14, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; *b.* 1852; Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1880; is a J.P. for co. Galway (High Sheriff 1887), Lieut.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 3rd and 4th Batns. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles); served in S. Africa 1900-1901 being Comdt. of Boshof during its investment (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.); appointed a Master of the High Court of Justice, Ireland 1883: *m.* 1875, Mary Ellen Mildmay, da. of the late David Fullerton, Esq., J.P., of Pennington, Hants; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. 14, *Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Junior Carlton, United Service (Dublin), and County Galway Clubs.*

COURTHOPE, William John, *C.B.*, el. son of the late Rev. William Courthope, of South Malling, Lewes; *b.* 1842; ed. at Harrow, and at New Coll., Oxford (1st class Classics, Moderations 1863, Newdigate Prizeman 1864, 1st class Literæ Humaniores 1865, Chancellor's Prizeman for English Essay 1868, Hon. Fellow 1896); Hon. D. Litt., Durham 1895, and Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1898; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1870; appointed an Examiner in Education Depart. 1870, a Civil Ser. Commr. 1887, and First Civil Ser. Commr. 1892; is Registrar of Roy. Literary Fund: formerly Professor of Poetry in Oxford University; editor of Pope's works; author of "The Paradise of Birds," "History of English Poetry," "Life in Poetry; Law in Taste," and other works: *m.* 1870, Mary, el. da. of John Scott, Esq., H.M.'s Inspector of Hospitals, Bombay: *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1895. 29, *Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; Athenæum and St. Stephen's Clubs.*

COURTNEY, John Mortimer, *C.M.G.*, son of the late John Sampson Courtney, of Alverton House, Penzance; *b.* 1838; appointed Assist.-Sec. and Accountant to the Treasury, Canada 1869, Dep. Min. of Finance, Dep. Receiver-Gen. and Sec. to Treasury 1878; was a Member of Civil Ser. of Canada Inquiry Commn. 1891: *m.* 1870, Mary Elizabeth Sophia, da. of the late Fennings Taylor, Esq., Dep. Clerk of the Senate, Canada; *cr.* C.M.G. 1897. 460, *Wilbrod Street, Ottawa, Canada.*

COUSINS, William Henry, *C.B.*, son of the late Capt. Cousins, of Chelsea; *b.* 1833; entered Inland Revenue Depart. 1853; was Controller of Stamps and Registrar of Joint Stock Cos. 1876-83, and Sec. of Inland Revenue Depart. 1883-96; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1887. *Vaughan Lodge, Long Ditton, Surrey; Constitutional Club.*

COWAN, *Major* B. W., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, with Bechuanaland Rifles (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

COWAN, *Com.* Walter Henry, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 187-; entered R.N. 1874, became Lieut. 1892, and Com. 1901; served with Brass River Expedition 1895 (medal with clasp), in operations against Mbwruk 1895, with Benin Expedition 1897 (mentioned in despatches), with Nile Flotilla 1898 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1900, first as A.D.C. to Gen. Lord Kitchener, and subsequently as Naval A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. (Field-Marshal Lord Roberts) (medal with three clasps); has Roy. Humane So.'s bronze medal: *m.* 1901, Catherine Eleanor Millicent, da. of Digby Cayley, Esq. [see Cayley, Bt.]; hsa 4th class Medjidie; *cr.* D.S.O. 1898.

COWANS, *Lieut.-Col.* John Steven, *M.V.O.*, son of the late John Cowans, Esq., of Carlisle, and Hartlands, Cranford, Middlesex; *b.* 1862; entered Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) 1881, became Capt. 1890, Major 1898; and Lieut.-Col. 1900; was Staff-Capt., Head Quarters 1893-4, and Brig.-Major, Aldershot 1894-7; appointed D.A.Q.M.G., Head Quarters 1898: *m.* 1884, a da. of the Rev. John Edmund Coulson (formerly V. of Long Preston, Yorkshire), of 49, Clarendon Road, W.; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1902.

COWIE, *Maj.-Gen.* Crombie, *C.B.*, son of the late Alexander Cowie, Esq., of St. John's Wood, N.W.; *b.* 1839; entered Bengal Artillery 1858, became Capt. R.A. 1872, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1885, and Maj.-Gen. 1892; retired 1896; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star, Brevet Lieut.-Col.): *m.* 18—, Isabel Eliza, who *d.* 1902, da. of ————; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1893.

COWIE, Henry Edward Colvin, *D.S.O.*, son of Henry George Cowie, Esq., of Old Tiverton, Devon; *b.* 1872; ed. at Shrewsbury, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1893, and is Lieut.; served in China 1900-1902 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.) *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

COWIE, *Capt.* Hugh Norman Ramsay, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Hugh Cowie, Esq., Q.C., J.P., (Bar.-at-Law, Recorder of Saffron Walden, Chancellor of Dioceses of Durham, Newcastle, and Rochester), of Ythandale, The Park, Wimbledon; *b.* 1872; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Dorsetshire Regt. 1892, and became Capt. 1900; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8, present at actions of Dargai, Sampagha and Arbaya Passes, and Sarum Sar, etc. (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at battle Elandslaagte, siege of Ladysmith, etc. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is Adj. 1st Vol. Batn. Devonshire Regt.: *m.* 1898, Victoria Alexandrina, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Howard Crauford Elphinstone, K.C.B., C.M.G., V.C.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Burwood House, Pinhoe, Devon; Grovesnor Club.*

COWPER, Francis Henry, *I.S.O.*, *b.* 18—; entered Consular Ser. 1862, became Vice-Consul, Trinidad 1868, Consul at Santos 1878, and Consul at Lisbon 1890; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *British Consulate, Lisbon.*

COWPER, Sydney, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Charles Cowper, Esq., C.E., of Kensington, W.; *b.* 1854; ed. at King's Coll. Sch.; entered Office of H.M.'s Commrs. 1851 Exhibition 1874, Science and Art Depart., S Kensington 1875, and Cape Civil Ser. 1879, appointed Private Sec. to Prime Min. of Cape of Good Hope 1880, Parliamentary Clerk in Colonial Sec.'s Office there 1881, again Private Sec. to Prime Min. 1884, to take charge of Cape Section of Colonial and Indian Exhibition in London 1886, Sec. to Prime Min. of Cape of Good Hope 1887, Principal Clerk in Agricultural Depart. 1892, and again Sec. to Prime Min. 1897; is a J.P. for Cape of Good Hope, a Trustee of Art Gallery, and Major (2nd in command) 4th Batn. Cape Peninsular Regt.; was a Civil Ser. Examiner 1899-1901; has Basuto medal: *m.* 1883, Mary Louisa, da. of the late Richard Cockerton, Esq., F.R.C.S., of Kensington, W.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Lansdowne House, Claremont, Cape Town; Civil Service, and Junior Civil Service* (*Cape Town*) *Clubs.*

Cox, *Col.* Alexander Temple, *C.B.*, son of A. Cox, Esq.; *b.* 1836; entered Madras Army 1852, became Capt. 1864, transferred to M.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1866, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1878, and Col. 1882; served in Burmese War 1852-3 (medal with clasp), during Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal), during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), and with Burmah Expedition 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches by Govt. of India, clasp): *m.* 1879, Georgina Kate, da. of Charles Butler, Esq., of Hobart, Tasmania; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1888.

Cox, Arthur Frederick, *C.S.I.*, son of the late Major Edward Thomas Cox, H.E.I C.S., of Ham Common, Surrey; *b.* 1849; ed. at King's Coll., London; entered I.C.S. 1871; became Assist. Comptroller-Gen., Financial Depart., Madras 1882, Dep. Accountant-Gen., Bombay 1885, Dist. and Sessions Judge 1889, Accountant-Gen., Bombay 1889, Accountant-Gen., Bengal 1895, and Comptroller and Auditor-Gen. 1898; compiled the Gazetteer of N. Arcot District: *m.* 1873, Flora, da. of the late Alexander Ranken, Esq., of Gourock, N.B., and Hampstead; *cr.* C.S.I. 1901. *Calcutta; Cumballa, Mead, Eastbourne; Madras, Bengal United Service, Royal Yacht* (*Bombay*), *and Sussex* (*Eastbourne*) *Clubs.*

Cox, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles Vyvyan, *C.B.*; *b.* 1819; ed. at Mil. Acad., Addiscombe; entered Bengal Artillery 1838, became Capt. and Major 1853, Lieut.-Col. 1860, Col. 1863, and Maj.-Gen. 1872; served in Gwalior Campaign 1843-4 (bronze star), in Sutlej Campaign 1845-6 (wounded, medal with two clasps), in Punjab Campaign 1848-9, as Major of Brig. of Horse Artillery (medal with clasp), and in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1858 (medal): *m.* 1864, Charlotte Elizabeth, da. of J. L. Farr, Esq., J.P., of North Cove Hall, Suffolk; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1871. 3, *Upper Brook Street, W.; United Service Club.*

Cox, *Lieut.-Col.* C. W., *C.B.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1901, as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. of 3rd Regt. Australian Mounted Inf. (C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

Cox, *Major* Edward Henry, *D.S.O.*, son of Arthur Zachariah Cox, Esq., of Herongate, and Harwood Hall, Essex; *b.* 1863; entered Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) 1884, became Capt. 1892, and Major 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, on Staff (despatches, D.S.O.); is Major 4th Provisional Batn.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Naval and Military Clubs.*

Cox, Hugh Bertram, *C.B.*; *b.* 1861; ed. at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.C.L., and M.A. 1884); Bar. Inner Temple 1885; has been Assist. Under Sec. of State (Legal) for the Colonies since 1897; was Junior Council to the Treasury for Peerage cases 1892-7, and to H.M.'s Customs 1896-7; employed on British Guiana Boundary Question 1896-7, and in arbitration between Great Britain and Venezuela 1897: *m.* 1896, Rachel, da. of Gen. Sir Julius Richard Glyn, K.C.B. [see Glyn, Bt., *cr.* 1759, colls.]; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. 25A, *Sussex Place, S.W.; United University Club.*

Cox, *Major* Percy Zachariah, *C.I.E.*, son of Arthur Zachariah Cox, Esq., of Herongate and Harwood Hall, Essex; *b.* 1864; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 1884, became Capt. I.S.C. 1895, and Major 1902; appointed Vice-Consul at Zeila 1893, and at Berbera 1894, and Consul and Political Agent, Muscat 1899; *m.* 1889, Belle, da. of Surg.-Gen. J. Butler Hamilton, Roy. Army Med. Corps; C.I.E. 1902. *Muscat, Persian Gulf.*

Cox, *Capt.* Walter Hulbert, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; entered Indian Med. Ser. 1898, and became Capt. 1900; served in Mahsud Waziri operations 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); appointed Residency Surg., Bagdad, 1902; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *British Residency, Baghdad.*

COXHEAD, *Col.* James Alfred, *C.B.*, son of the late John Coxhead, Esq., of Russell Square, W.C., and Old Jury Chambers, E.C.; *b.* 1851; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., at Henley Sch., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1872, became Capt. 1881, Major 1889, Lieut.-Col. 1898, and Col. 1902; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), and in Natal 1899-1900, in command of R.F.A. of Indian Contingent, present at actions of Elandslaagte, Reitfontein, and Lombard's Kop, and at siege of Ladysmith (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, C.B.); was Private Sec. and A.D.C. to Gov. of Jamaica (Sir H. W. Norman, G.C.B.) 1883: *m.* 1887, Mabel Howard, da. of Capt. Henry William Paget Butler [see Butler, Bt.]; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Naval and Military, and Hurlingham Clubs.*

COXHEAD, *Capt.* Thomas Langhorne, *D.S.O.*, son of George Coxhead, Esq., formerly of Hardwick House, Ham Common, Surrey; *b.* 1864; ed. at Bute House, Petersham, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1884, and became Capt. 1893; served with Burmese Expedition 1886 (wounded, mentioned in despatches), and in China 1900 as Brig.-Major; appointed a D.A.A.G. in India 1900: *m.* 1900, Eliza Lort, da. of the Rev. David Winter Morris, R. of St. Peter's, Hasguard; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887.

CRABBE, *Col.* Eyre Macdonnell Stewart, *C.B.*, son of the late Col. Eyre Crabbe, K.H., of Glen Eyre, Hants; *b.* 1852; entered Grenadier Guards 1871, became Capt. 1883, Major 1890, and Lieut.-Col. 1898, and Brevet Col. (h.-p. 1902); served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star), with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, two clasps, Brevet Major), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at action of Belmont and relief of Kimberley (wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, C.B.); is a J.P. for Hants: *m.* 1876, Emily Constance, da. of the late William

Jameson, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Carriden House, Mickleham, Dorking; Guards' Club.*

CRADOCK, *Capt.* Christopher George Francis Maurice, *C.B.*, son of Christopher Cradock, Esq., of Hartforth, Richmond, Yorkshire; *b.* 1862; entered R.N. 1875; became Lieut. 1885, Com. 1896, and Capt. 1901; served in Soudan 1891, present at battle of Tokar (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie), and in China 1900, present at storming of Taku Forts, and at relief of Tientsin (despatches, medal with two clasps, promoted Capt.); has 2nd class Order of Crown of Prussia, for services in China; was Lieut. in Royal Yacht 1894-6; author of "Sporting Notes in the Far East," and "Wrinkles in Seamanship"; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Naval and Military Club.*

CRADOCK, *Lieut.-Col.* Montagu, *C.B.*, son of Christopher Cradock, Esq., of Hartforth, Richmond, Yorkshire; *b.* 1859; formerly in 6th Dragoon Guards; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), and in S. Africa 1900-1902 as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 3rd Mounted Rifle Corps (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Hartforth, Richmond, Yorkshire; Naval and Military Club.*

CRADOCK, *Major* Sheldon William Keith, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; is Hon. Major in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900, as Major 2nd Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

CRAGGS, John George, *M.V.O.*, son of James Craggs, Esq.; *b.* 1856; ed. privately; is a Chartered Accountant, a Member of Roy. Institution, a Fellow of Roy. Statistical So., and head of the firm of Craggs, Turkstine and Co., of 52, Coleman Street, E.C.; has been Hon. Sec. of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London since its foundation, 1897, and also a Member of Council; has founded a travelling research scholarship in connection with London Sch. of Tropical Med; received Jubilee Medal 1897: *m.* 1884, Helen Lewins, da. of the late Andrew Millar, Esq.; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1902. *Claverley, Chislehurst; City Carlton, and Royal Societies' Club.*

CRAIG, S. E., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Lieut. Loch's Horse (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

CRAIGIE, *Major* Patrick George, *C.B.*, son of the late David Craigie, Esq., of Perth, N.B; *b.* 1843; ed. at Perth, and at Edin., and Camb. Univs.; formerly Major 3rd Batn. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); was Sec. to Local Taxation Committee 1871-89; Sec. to Central Chamber of Agriculture 1879-89, Director of Statistical Intelligence and Educational Depart. of Board of Agriculture 1890-97, and Pres. (Vice-Pres. 1885), of Economic Section of British Asso. for Advancement of Science 1900; is Pres. of Roy. Statistical So. (Fellow, and Hon. Sec. 1874-1902); appointed Assist.-Sec. to Board of Agriculture 1897; has served upon several Official Missions abroad on Agricultural matters, and acted as British Delegate at eight Congresses of International Statistical Institute 1887-92; author of numerous Agricultural and Statistical Pamphlets: *m.* 1867, Gertrude Charlotte, da. of the late Rev. John Cheales, V. of Skendleby, Lincolnshire [Bellingham, Bt.]; *cr.* C.B. (Civil 1902). 6, *Lyndhurst Road, N.W.*; 3, *St. James's Square, S.W.*; *National and Farmers' Clubs.*

CRANE, *Capt.* Charles Paston, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. William Crane, Residentiary Canon of Manchester; *b.* 1857; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1901), entered Royal Irish Constabulary as Cadet 1879, and was Private Sec. to Inspector-Gen. thereof 1895-7; is Hon. Capt. in the Army; appointed a Resident Magistrate in Ireland 1897; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 as Capt. and Adj. 12th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Tralee, co. Kerry.*

CRANSTON, Robert, *I.S.O.*, son of the late T. P. Cranston, of Morpeth; *b.* 1844; is a Principal Clerk in Local Govt. Board; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

CRASKE, *Capt.* John, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Dep.-Inspector-Gen. C. B. Craske, Madras Army; *b.* 1869; entered Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians) 1890, and became Capt. 1897; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1899, Clara Grace, da. of Dep.-Surg.-Gen. W. S. Oliver, formerly Roy. Army Med. Corps; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

CRAUFURD, *Major* George Standish Gage, *D.S.O.* [see Craufurd, Bt.].

CRAWFORD, Alfred, *I.S.O.*, son of the late William Crawford, Esq., Roy. Irish Constabulary Office, Dublin; *b.* 1838; is Principal Clerk in Roy. Irish Constabulary Office, Dublin; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. 25, *Leeson Park, Dublin.*

CRAWFORD, Arthur Travers, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 1835; ed. at Rugby, and at Haileybury; was in Bom. C.S. 1854-89; appointed Commr. for S. Div., Bombay 1879, and British Delegate for Portuguese Treaty same year; went on special Diplo. duty from India to London and Lisbon 1884; *cr.* C.M.G. 1887.

CRAWFORD, *Lieut.* Lawrence Hugh, *C.B.*, el. son of the late Lieut. William Crawford, R.N., Police Magistrate, Williamstown, Victoria; *b.* 1856; ed. at Christ's Hospital; is in Peninsular and Oriental Steamship Co.'s Ser., and Lieut. in Roy. Naval Reserve; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1895.

CRAWFORD, *Col.* Richmond Irvine, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 1839; entered Bom. Army 1857, became Capt. Bom. S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1869, Major 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1883, and Col. 1887; served during Indian Mutiny 1858 (medal with clasp); was Dep.-Collector and Magistrate in Sind 1864-7, Sup. of Police 1867-73, Political Sup. of Thar and Parkar 1873-81, Dep.-Commr. there 1881-5, Collector and Magistrate at Shikarpur 1885-9, and Collector at Kurachi 1889-96: *m.* 18—; *cr.* C.I.E. 1896

CRAWFURD, Oswald, *C.M.G.*, son of the late John Crawfurd, Esq., sometime Envoy Plen. to Siam, and subsequently Gov. of Singapore; *b.* 18—; ed. at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford; entered Foreign Office 1859; was Consul at Oporto 1867-91; author of "Portugal, Old and New," "The World We Live In," "Round the Calendar in Portugal," "Beyond the Seas," and numerous other works: *m.* 1st, 18—, Margaret Henrietta, who *d.* 1899, youngest da. of the late Richard Ford, Esq.; 2nd, 1902, Lita Browne, da. of the late Hermann von Flesch-Brunningen; *cr.* C.M.G. 1890. *Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.*; *Athenæum, Garrick, Sesame, and Savile Clubs.*

CRAWLEY, Richard Parry, *M.V.O.*; *b.* 1876; entered S. Wales Borderers 1897,

and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, M.V.O.); *cr.* M.V.O. (5th class) 1902.

CREAGH, *Maj.-Gen.* Arthur Gethin, *C.B.*, son of John Bagwell Creagh, Esq., L.K.Q.C.P. [see Wolseley, Bt., *cr.* 1744, colls.]; *b.* 1855; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1874, became Capt. and Brevet Major 1883, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1885, Brevet Col. 1893, and Maj.-Gen. 1901; served in Zulu Campaign 1879-80, (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in Egyptian Campaign 1882, as A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Garnet J. Wolseley, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie), and in Soudan Campaign 1884-5 in same capacity (mentioned in despatches, two clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); was D.A.A.G., W. Dist. 1889-92; officiated in command of Bombay Dist. 1896; has commanded a 2nd class Dist. in India since 1900: *m.* 1889, Beatrice Carlota, da. of the late John Grenville Grenfell, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1896. *Umballa, Punjab; Creagh House, Doneraile; Army and Navy Club.*

CREAGH, Charles Vandeleur, *C.M.G.*, second son of Capt. James Creagh (formerly R.N.) of Cahirbane, co. Clare; *b.* 1842; ed. at Roy. Naval Sch., New Cross; Bar. Middle Temple, 1892; formerly Assist. Dist. Sup., Punjab Police; in 1867 raised Sikh Police for Hong Kong Govt., in Civil Ser. of which Colony he subsequently held several appointments; was Sheriff of Hong Kong (thanked by Govt. for services during typhoon) 1874, Assist. British Resident, Judge and Member of State Council, Perak 1883-8, and Gov. and Ch. Judicial Officer, British N. Borneo 1888-95, and also Gov. of Labuan 1890-95; is a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute: *m.* 1882, Blanche Frances, el. da. of the late Capt. Edwardes, 30th Regt.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1892. *Gainsborough House, St. Simon's Road, Southsea.*

CREAGH, *Lieut.-Col.* George Washington BRAZIER-, *C.M.G.*, son of George Washington Brazier-Creagh, Esq., of Creagh Castle, Doneraile, co. Cork, and Woodville, Buttevant, co. Cork; *b.* 1858; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; entered Army 1881, became Major Roy. Army Med. Corps 1893, and Lieut.-Col. 1901; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 with Natal Field Force (thrice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, C.M.G.); employed on Special Mission to S.E. Persia 1893-4, and on Scistara Mission 1897-8 (thanked by Indian Govt.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Raleigh, and Junior Army and Navy Clubs.*

CREAGH, *Maj.-Gen.* O'Moore, *C.B.*, *V.C.*, son of Capt. James Creagh (formerly R.N.) of Cahirbane, co. Clare; *b.* 1848; ed. privately and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 31st Regt. 1866, became Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1878, Brevet Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1892, and Col. 1896; served during Afghan War 1878-80, as D.A.Q.M.G., and as D.A.A.M.G., present at operations in Bazar Valley (despatches, medal, Brevet Major, V.C.), with Zhob Valley Expedition 1890 (despatches), and in China 1900-1901, Comdg 2nd Brig. (despatches); commanded a 2nd class Dist. in India and was Political Resident at Aden 1898-1900; is in command of Forces in China, with rank of Maj.-Gen.: *m.* 1st, 18—, his cousin, Letitia L., who *d.* 1875, da. of John Brenton, Esq.; 2nd, 1891, Lilla, da. of H. Reid, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil. 1902. *Naval and Military Club.*

CREAK, *Capt.* Ettrick William, *C.B.*, son of Com. W. Creak, R.N.; *b.* 1835; entered R.N. 1850, became Com. 1873, and Capt. (retired) 1891; is a F.R.S.; was Supt. of Compasses in Hydrographic Depart. of the Admiralty 1887-1901: *m.* 1867, Grace, da. of W. B. Brodie, Esq., formerly M.P. for Salisbury; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1901. 9, *Hervey Road, Blackheath, S.E.*

CRESSWELL, *Lieut.-Col.* George Francis Addison, *M.V.O.*, son of F. J. Cresswell, Esq., of King's Lynn; *b.* 1852; is Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Vol. Batn. Norfolk Regt.: *m.* 1872, Eva Harriet, da. of the late Rev. William Hay Gurney, R. of N. Runcton, Norfolk; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1901. *King Street, King's Lynn; Garden House, Hunstanton; Royal Thames Yacht Club.*

CRESSWELL, *Col.* Pearson Robert, *C.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, son of the late Charles Cresswell, Esq., of Worcester; *b.* 1834; ed. at King's Coll., Worcester; M.R.C.S. 1859, and F.R.C.S. 1873; is a J.P. for Glamorganshire, Hon. Associate of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Senior Surg. to Merthyr Hospital, and Hon. Col. (formerly Comdt.) 3rd Vol. Batn. Welsh Regt.: *m.* 1st, 1866, Jane, who *d.* 1884, da. of the late Skeffington Robinson, Esq., of Brighton; 2nd, 1887, Edith, da. of the late Thomas Williams, Esq., of Ely; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1898. *Hillside, Dowlais, Glamorganshire; Royal Societies', and Cardiff and County (Cardiff) Clubs.*

CRESWELL, *Capt.* William Rooke, *C.M.G.*, son of Edmund Creswell, Esq., of Gibraltar; *b.* 1852; entered R.N. 1865, became Lieut. 1873; retired 1878; served against pirates in Laroot River 1873 (wounded, promoted Lieut.), and subsequently on E. Coast of Africa in suppression of Slave Trade, and in China 1900; is Capt. and Comdt. of Queensland Naval Defence Force: *m.* 1888, Adelaide Elizabeth, da. of Mr. Justice Stow, a Judge of Supreme Court of S. Australia; *cr.* C.M.G. 1897. *Brisbane, Queensland.*

CRESWICK, *Col.* Nathaniel, *C.B.*, son of Nathaniel Creswick, Esq., of Easthill, Sheffield; *b.* 1831; ed. at Sheffield Collegiate Sch.; admitted a Solicitor 1852; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg., and Hon. Col. 4th W. Riding of Yorkshire Vol. Artillery, W. Div. R.A. (V.D.); is a J.P. for Derbyshire: *m.* 1866, Sarah Ann, da. of John Walker, Esq., *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1896. *Norton, near Sheffield.*

CREWE, *Lieut.-Col.* Charles Preston, *C.B.*, son of Capt. Frederic Crewe, 17th Madras Inf.; *b.* 1858; ed. privately; appointed Capt. in Army 1899, and Major 1900; served in Kaffir War 1878-9 (medal with clasp), in Basuto War 1880 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 with Border Horse as local and temporary Lieut.-Col. (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); is a M.L.A. (for Griqualand East) of Cape Colony: *m.* 1887, Helen, el. da. of J. M. Orpen, Esq., Surveyor-Gen. of Rhodesia; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900

CRICHTON, Serge, *M.V.O.*; a Page of the Chamber to Emperor of Russia; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 5th class) 1896.

CRIMMIN, *Major* John, *C.I.E.*, *V.C.*; *b.* 1859; entered Indian Med. Ser. 1882, and became Major 1894; served with Burmah Expedition 1886-8 (medal with clasp), and with Karen Field Force 1888-9 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, V.C.); appointed Civil Surg. at Ratnajiri and Acting Health Officer of Port of Bombay 1896; *cr.* C.I.E. 1901. *Bombay.*

CRIPPS, Wilfred Joseph, *C.B.*, el. son of the late William Cripps, Esq., M.P. for Ciren-

cester; *b.* 1841; ed. at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1863, M.A. 1866); Bar. Middle Temple 1865; is Hon. Major (retired) 4th batn. Gloucestershire Regt., a J.P. and D.L. for Gloucestershire, a J.P. for Kent, a F.S.A., and author of standard works on art subjects: *m.* 1st, 1870, Maria H. A., who *d.* 1881, da. of J. R. Daniel-Tyssen, Esq., of Hackney; 2nd, 1884, Helen Augusta Wilhelmine, Countess Bismark, youngest da. of the late Count von Bismark-Schierstein, of Schierstein, Prussia; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1889. *Cripps Mead, Cirencester; Carlton and Athenæum Clubs.*

CROCKER, George, *C.B.*, son of Joseph William Crocker, Esq., of Devonport; *b.* 1846; ed. privately; and at Dockyard Sch., Devonport; is a Naval Architect, and a Member of Roy. Corps of Naval Constructors; was in charge of Dockyards at Bombay and Calcutta 1884-7, Constructor at Chatham Dockyard 1887-9, Constructor and Inspector of Admiralty Overseers for Contract-Built Ships under Naval Defence Act 1890-92, Ch. Constructor, Devonport Dockyard 1892-5, Ch. Instructor at Chatham Dockyard 1895-7, since when he has been Assist. to Adm. Sup., Devonport Dockyard: *m.* 1st, 1870, Sarah Jane, who *d.* 1891, only da. of James Ansdell Dodd, Esq., of Devonport; 2nd 1894, Alice Maud, only da. of William James Barratt, Esq., of Devonport; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. 10, *St. Michael's Terrace, Stoke, Devonport; Plymouth Club.*

CROCIUS, Charles Francois, *M.V.O.*; Chef de Station, Gare du Nord, Brussels; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 5th class) 1900.

CROFTON, *Lieut.* Edward George Lowther, *D.S.O.* [see B. Crofton, colls.].

CROFTON, *Col.* Morgan (Samuel) *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* [see Crofton, Bt., colls., *cr.* 1801].

CROFTS, *Lieut.-Col.* Aylmer Martin, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 1854; entered Indian Med. Ser. 1877, became Surg.-Maj. 1889, and Surg.-Lieut.-Col. 1897; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (medal), with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at action of Kassassin and battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Zhob Valley Expedition 1884, and Senior Med. Officer of Maharaja Scindhia's Hospital Ship "Gwalior" during Chinese Expedition 1900-1901 (medal); thanked by Govt. of India for services during Plague of Gwalior 1897; is Med. Officer to H.H. the Maharaja Scindhia of Gwalior, G.C.S.I., Resident Surg. at Gwalior, and an Hon. Asso. of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *cr.* C.I.E. 1900. *Gwalior, Central India.*

CROFTS, *Major* Richard, *D.S.O.; b.* 1859; entered Army Med. Depart. 1885, and became Major Roy. Army Med. Corps 1897; served in Expedition against the Jebus 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

CROLE, Charles Stewart, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 18—; ed. at Edinburgh High Sch., and at Edinburgh Univ.; entered I.C.S. 1863, became Dist. and Sessions Judge 1881, Collector and Magistrate 1882, Member of Board of Revenue, Madras 1890, and a Member of Legislative Council 1893; sometime First Member and Commr. of Land Revenue, Madras, and Inam Commr.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1898.

CROMBIE, *Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col.* Alexander, *C.B.*, *M.D.*, son of David Guillan Crombie; *b.* 1845; entered Indian Med. Ser. 1872, became Surg.-Major 1884, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. 1892, and Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. 1896; retired 1898; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. 3, *Bickenhall Mansions, Gloucester Place, W.*

CROMPTON, *Lieut.-Col.* R., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902 with Natal Vol. (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

CROMPTON-ROBERTS [see Roberts].

CROMPTON, *Lieut.-Col.* Rookes Evelyn Bell, *C.B.*, son of Col. Joshua Samuel Crompton, of Azerley Hall, Yorkshire; *b.* 1845; ed. at Harrow; entered Rifle Brig. 1864, and retired as Capt. 1877; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Electrical Engineers, R.E. (Vol.), and Managing Director of Crompton and Co., electrical engineers; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); was Pres. of Institution of Electrical Engineers 1895: *m.* 1871, Miss Elizabeth Gertrude Clarke, of Tanfield House, Yorkshire; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Thriplands, Kensington Court, W.; Tanfield House, Bedale; Garrick, and Whitehall Clubs.*

CROSSMAN, George Lytton, *D.S.O.; b.* 1877; entered Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.) 1897, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Staff Officer, Frederikstad (despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

CROWE, *Capt.*, Fritz Hauch Eden, *C.B.*, son of the late Sir Arthur de Capel Crowe; *b.* 1849; entered R.N. 1863, became Lieut. 1872, Com. 1885, and Capt. retired 1896; accompanied Mission to Abyssinia 1884 (despatches, promoted Com.); served on Red Sea Littoral 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); appointed Consul-Gen., Lorenzo Marques 1900; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. *British Consulate-General, Lorenzo Marques; 2, Sydney Place, Onslow Square, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.*

CRUICKSHANK, Alexander Walmesley, *C.S.I.*, youngest son of the late Major John James Farquharson Cruickshank, H.E.I.C.S., Bom. Engineers; *b.* 1851; ed. at Wimbledon Sch.: passed 4th into Woolwich, but entered I.C.S. 1872; Bar. Middle Temple 1883; became Junior Sec. to Board of Revenue, N.-W. Provinces 1878, Under-Sec. to Govt. 1886, Settlement Officer 1886, Dep. Commr. 1890, Magistrate and Collector 1891, Commr. of Allahabad Div. 1897 (had 7 famine districts under his charge 1897), and Commr. of Bareilly 1898; commanded Gorakhpur Light Horse Vol. 1886-90, and Agra Vol. Rifle Corps 1892-6; has commanded Rohilkhund Vol. Rifle Corps since 1898; is a Member of Legislative Council of N.-W. Provinces: *m.* 1881, Fanny Nina Daniell; *cr.* C.S.I. 1898. *Bareilly, Rohilkund, India; East India United Service and Oriental Clubs.*

CRUTCHLEY, *Col.* Charles *M.V.O.*, son of the late Gen. Charles Anthony Crutchley, of Tunninghill Park, Ascot, Berks; *b.* 1856; entered 101st Regt. 1874, became Capt. Scots Guards 1887, Brevet Major 1889, Lieut.-Col. 1897, and Col. 1900; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battles of Mahuta and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie, Brevet Major), and with Nile Expedition 1884-5, present at action of Abu Klea (wounded, clasps); appointed A.A.G., for Recruiting, Head Quarters 1900: *m.* 1887, Sybil Mary, da. of the Hon. Henry John Coke [see E. Leicester]; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1902.

CUBITT, *Col.* William George, *D.S.O., V.C.*; *b.* 1835; entered Bengal N.I. 1853, became Capt. 1865, Major B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1873, Lieut.-Col. 1879, and Col. 1883; served in Sonthal Rebellion 1855 during Indian Mutiny 1857-8, present at defence of Lucknow (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, V.C.), with Duffla Expedition 1875 (mentioned in despatches) during Afghan War 1880 (medal), and with Akha Expedition 1883-4 (mentioned in despatches); was Brig.-Maj., Bengal 1867-72: *m.* 1863, Charlotte Isabella, second da. of James Hills, Esq., of Nischindipore, Bengal; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887. *Eastfield, Camberley, Surrey.*

CUFFE, *Surg.-Gen.* Charles McDonough, *C.B., F.R.C.S.*, el. son of the late Daniel Barrett Cuffe, Esq., of Dublin; *b.* 1842; ed. at Catholic Univ. of Dublin, and at Richmond Hospital, Dublin; L.R.C.P. and L.R.C.S. Edin. 1863, F.R.C.S. Edin. 1892; appointed Assist. Surg. in Army 1863; was Assist. Surg. and Surg. 11th Hussars 1867-74; became Surg.-Maj. 1876, Brig.-Surg. 1888, Surg.-Col. 1893, and Surg.-Maj.-Gen. (now Surg.-Gen.) 1896; retired 1902; served in Arabia, E. Indies, S. Africa, and Nova Scotia, throughout Kaffir War 1877-8, as Senior Med. Officer of Wood's flying column throughout Zulu War 1878-9 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp) and in Burmah Campaign 1886-7; sometime Principal Med. Officer at Rawal Pindi; is an Hon. Asso. of Order of St. John of Jerusalem: was Principal Med. Officer, S. Dist. 1896-1902: *m.* 1883, Amy Blanche, da. of the late William J. Jones, Esq., of Jonesville and Corozal, Central America; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1879. *Junior United Service Club.*

CULLEN, *Com.* Percy, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. William Hart Cullen; *b.* 1861; ed. privately; entered Mercantile Marine 1875, and was for twelve years with P. and O. Co.; has been Comdt. of Naval Force in British Central Africa since 1895; is Lieut. Roy. Naval Reserve, an Associate of Institute of Naval Architects, and a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute; served in operations at S. end of Nyasa 1895, and at N. end of Nyasa Canal 1898 (despatches, medal with clasp); superintended building of gunboats on Lake Nyasa 1898 (thanked by Sec. of State); acted as Judicial Officer for W. Nyasa Dist. 1896: *m.* 1895, Ethel Mary Louisa, da. of the late Frederick James Coltart, Esq., of Aughton, Lancashire; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Fort Johnston, British Central Africa.*

CULLUM, *Capt.*, G. C., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902 with Duke of Edinburgh's Own Vol. Rifles (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

CUMBERBATCH, Henry Alfred, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Robert William Cumberbatch, Esq., H.M.'s Consul at Smyrna; *b.* 1858; ed. at Christ Coll., Finchley; entered Consular Ser. 1876; was Vice-Consul and Clerk to Legation at Bucharest 1879-81, Vice-Consul at Soulina 1881-8, and Consul at Adrianople 1888-93, and at Angora 1893-6, at Smyrna 1896-1900, since when he has been Consul Gen. there; present at massacre of Armenians at Erzeroum when in charge of Consulate for Kurdistan 1895: *m.* 1891, Helène Gertrude, da. of the late Thomas B. Rees, Esq., of Smyrna; *cr.* C.M.G. 1896. *British Consulate General, Smyrna, Turkey; St. James's Club.*

CUMBERLAND, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles Edward, *C.B.*, son of R. E. Cumberland, Esq.; *b.* 1830; entered R.E. 1847, became Capt. 1856, Major 1860, Lieut.-Col. 1871, Col. 1877, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1887; served in Crimean Campaign 1855 (medal and Turkish medal), and in Indian Campaign 1857-9 (medal with clasp); is a J.P. for Kent: *m.* 1883, Elisabeth Anne, who *d.* 1891, widow of the Right Rev. Addington Venables, Bishop of Nassau, and da. of the late Rev. William Moss King; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1881. *Manor House, Maidstone.*

CUMING, *Col.* Helier Brohier, *C.B.*, son of the late Hugh Cuming, Esq., J.P., of Badenoch Dist., Komgha, Cape Colony; *b.* 1867; ed. at East London, Cape Colony; is a partner in the firm of Howard, Farrar, Robinson and Co., engineers and machinery merchants, of Cape Colony, and Col. Comdg. Kaffrarian Rifles (which he joined in 1884); served in Bechuanaland 1897, in command of N. Column (despatches, medal with clasp), in S. Africa 1899-1902, Comdg. in succession Colonial Div., No. 1 Area (N.E.) Colonial Defence Force, and three Mobile Columns, and subsequently being Ch. Inspecting Officer of Cape Colonial Forces (despatches, medal with four clasps, C.B.): *m.* 1899, Marian Blanche, second da. of John Bardwell Ebden; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Badenoch, East London, Cape Colony; Imperial Service Club.*

CUMMING, *Col.* William Gordon, *C.I.E.*, third son of the late George Vanburgh Cumming, Esq., Madras Med. Ser.; *b.* 1842; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered Madras Engineers 1860, became Capt. R.E. 1872, Major 1878, Lieut.-Col. 1886, and Col. 1890; retired 1895; sometime Ch. Engineer, Burmah, and Sec. to Ch. Commr. of Burmah in Public Works Depart.; is a F.R.G.S.: *m.* 1877, Mary Louisa, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Horace Albert Browne, Bengal Inf.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1893. *East India United Service Club.*

CUMMINS, *Major* Henry Alfred, *C.M.G., M.D.*, son of the late William Jackson Cummins, Esq., M.D., of Cork; *b.* 1864; ed. at Queen's Coll., Cork (M.D. and M.Ch. 1885); Diploma of Sanitary Science, Roy. Univ. of Ireland 1886; entered Roy. Army Med. Corps 1886, became Capt. 1886, and Major 1898; served with Sikkim Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp), with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (star), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, medal, C.M.G.); is a Fellow of Linnean So.: *m.* 1894, Ethel Percy, da. of the late Robert Constable Hall, Esq., J.P. [see Aylmer, Bt.]; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

CUMMINS, *Maj.-Gen.* James Turner, *C.B., D.S.O.*, son of the late Nicholas Cummins, Esq., J.P., of Ashley House and Myrtleville House, co. Cork; *b.* 1843; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Addiscombe; entered Madras Army 1861, became Capt. 1873, transferred to M.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1875, Major 1883, Lieut.-Col. 1887, Col. 1894, and Hon. Maj.-Gen. 1901; served in Afghan Wars 1878-80 (medal), with Egyptian Expedition 1882, with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), during Burmah Campaign 1886-9 (specially mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), and in China 1900-1902 in command of 4th Inf. Brig. (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); was A.A.G. to Madras Forces 1895-6, and A.Q.M.G. thereto 1895, and in command of a 2nd class Dist., Madras 1895-1900: *m.* 1869, Louie, da. of the late T. Dunman, Esq. (Commr. of Police, Straits Settlements), of Clovelly, Bournemouth; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887, C.B. (Mil.) 1901. *United Service Club.*

CUNINGHAM, *Surg.-Gen.* James Macnabb, *C.S.I., M.D., LL.D.*, son of the late Major William Cunningham, H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1829; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.D. 1851, LL.D. 1892); entered Indian Medical Depart. 1851, and became Surg.-Gen. 1880; retired 1885; was Sanitary Commr. with Gov. of Irdia 1869-85, Surg.-Gen. with Govt. of India 1880-85, and British India Delegate to International Sanitary Conference at Paris 1894; has been Hon. Surgeon to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII. since 1888: *m.* 1st, 1854, Mary Falconer, who *d.* 1883, da. of the late James McRae, Esq., Surg., H.E.I.C.S.; 2nd, 1889, Georgina, da. of the late Robert Reid Macredie, Esq.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1885. *Lynton Court, St. Aubyn's, Hove, Sussex; United Service Club.*

CUNLIFFE-OWEN [see Owen].

CUNNINGHAM, *Lieut.-Col.* David Douglas, *C.I.E., F.R.S.*, son of the Rev. W. B. Cunningham, of Prestonpans; *b.* 1843; M.B. Edin. 1867; F.L.S. 1876, and F.R.S. 1879; entered Indian Med. Ser. 1868, became Surg. 1873, Surg.-Maj. 1880, Surg.-Lieut. Col. 1888, and Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. (now Lieut.-Col.) 1892; retired 1898; sometime Professor of Physiology in Calcutta Med. Coll., Hon. Surg. to Viceroy of India,; is a Corresponding Member of the Zoological So.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1893.

CUNNINGHAM, *Col.* George Glencairn, *C.B., D.S.O.*, son of the late Major William Cunningham, M.S.C.; *b.* 1862; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll.. Sandhurst; entered Duke of Cornwall's L.I. 1881, became Capt. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.) 1889, Brevet Major 1889, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1897, Brevet Col. 1900, and Major Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.) 1902; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at actions of Magfar, Tel-el-Mahuta, and Kassassin (twice wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie, Brevet Major), with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (clasp), at actions of Sarras, Arguin, and Toski 1887-9 (wounded, mentioned in despatches, clasp), in command of Unyoro Expedition 1895, present at actions of Kagumbera and Mruli (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal, D.S.O.), in command of Expedition against Naudi 1895, with Benin Expedition 1897 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Col.), and in S. Africa 1900 in command of a Brig. (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); was Assist. Commr. and Comdt. of troops in Uganda 1895-6, and employed under Roy. Niger Co. 1896-9 (latterly as Comdt. W. African Regt.): *m.* 1902, Dorothy Louisa, youngest da. of the late R. Yeo, Esq., of Drayton House, Ealing, W.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1896, C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Junior United Service Club.*

CUNYNGHAM, James Keith DICK-, *D.S.O.* [see Dick-Cunyngham, Bt.].

CUNYNGHAME, Henry Hardinge Samuel, *C.B.* [see Cunynghame, Bt., colls.].

CURE, *Major* Herbert Capel, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Robert Capel Cure, Esq., of Blake Hall, Ongar, Essex; *b.* 1859; entered 61st Regt. 1878, became Capt. Gloucestershire Regt. 1885, and Major 1895; served during Burmah Campaign 1886-8 (medal with clasp, D.S.O.): *m.* 1897, Mary Augusta Penelope, da. of the late William J. Nettleship Angerstein, Esq. [see Hoare, Bt., *cr.* 1786]; *cr.* D.S.O. 1888. *Army and Navy Club.*

CURRIE, *Col.* Thomas, *C.B.*, son of the late Major G. A. Currie, of St. Nicholas House, Carlisle; *b.* 1852; ed. at Carlisle High Sch.; entered 64th Regt. 1874, became Capt. N. Staffordshire Regt. 1881, Major 1888, Lieut.-Col. 1896, and Col. 1900 (h.-p. 1901); served with Dongola Expedition 1896, in command of British troops, present at battle of Hafir (mentioned in despatches, medal, Egyptian medal with clasp, 3rd class Medjidie, C.B.); officiated in command of 2nd class Dist. in India 1901: *m.* 1880, Blanche Helen Graham, da. of the late Charles Walter Kinloch, Esq., a Judge in I.C.S.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1896.

CURRIE, *Major* William Leopold, *C.M.G.*, son of J. Currie, Esq., of Glen Ovsi, Grahamstown, S. Africa; *b.* 1856; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Major Nesbitt's Horse (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.): *m.* 1881, Ann, da. of Henry Currie, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

CURRY, *Lieut.-Col.* Montagu Creighton; *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1856; entered 11th Regt. 1877, became Capt. Devonshire Regt. 1885, and Major 1897 (transferred to Lincolnshire Regt. 1901); became Lieut.-Col. 1902; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Station Comdt., and subsequently in command of Imperial L.I. with rank of Lieut.-Col. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); was Asist.-Inspector of Warlike Stores 1890-94; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

CURSETJI RUSTAMJI THANAWALA, *Khan Bahadur, C.I.E.*; *b.* 1837; ed. at Thana Govt. Sch., and at Elphinstone Institution, Bombay; has been successively Head Marathi and Guzarathi Translator and Interpreter in Bombay High Court, Assist. Law Reporter, and Subordinate Judge, Bombay; was Ch. Justice of Baroda 1875-90; is Dewan of Rutlam; received personal title of Khan Bahadur and Imperial Durbar medal 1877: *m.* 1852, Bai Rattenbai, who *d.* 1898, 2nd da. of the late Edulji Nesserwanji Daruvala; *cr.* C.I.E. 1899. *Rutlam, Central India.*

CURTIS, *Col.* Francis George Savage, *C.M.G.*, son of the late George Savage Curtis, Esq., of Teignmouth, Devon; *b.* 1836; ed. at Eton; entered 6th Dragoon Guards 1854, became Capt. 1858, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1879, and Col. 1883 (h. p. 1891); retired 1893; exchanged to Inniskilling Dragoons 1861, which regiment he commanded 1883-6; served in Crimean Campaign 1855 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), in Indian Mutiny 1858-9 (medal with clasp), in S. African War 1881, and in Transvaal Campaign in command of the column which re-garrisoned Potchefstroom; commanded Zulu escort for restoring Cetewayo 1883, the Etshowe column Sept. 1883 to Nov. 1884 (thanked by Sec. of State for Colonies and Lieut.-Gen. Comdg. in South Africa), and the Inniskilling Dragoons in Bechuanaland Expedition under Sir Charles Warren 1885 (mentioned in despatches); employed as Ch. of Staff during operations in Zululand 1888; was D.A.G. at Cape of Good Hope 1886-8, Col. on Staff to command the troops in Natal 1888-91, and Cav. A.A.G. at Head-Quarters 1892-3: *m.* 1858, Philadelphia Mary Grace, who *d.* 1901, da. of the late Col. William Stuart-Menteath [Stuart-Menteth, Bt., colls.]; *cr.* C.M.G. 1886. *Army and Navy Club.*

CURTIS, *Lieut.-Col.* Reginald Salmond, *D.S.O.* [see Curtis, Bt., *cr.* 1802, colls.].

CURZON-HOWE [see Howe].

CUST, Lionel Henry, *C.V.O.* [see E. Brownlow, colls.].

CUSTANCE, *Col.* Frederic Hambleton, *C.B.*, el. son of the late Col. Sir Hambleton Francis Custance, K.C.B., of Weston Hall, Norwich [Bacon, Bt.]; *b.* 1844; formerly Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Norfolk Regt., and a J.P. for Norfolk; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.): *m.* 1871, Eleanor, el. da. of the late Capt. Hylton Jolliffe [see B. Hylton, colls.]; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Weston, Norwich*; *Carlton and Marlborough Clubs.*

CUSTANCE, *Rear-Adm.* Reginald Neville *C.M.G*, son of the late Gen. W. N. Custance, C.B.; *b.* 1847; entered R.N. 1860, became Lieut. 1868, Com. 1878, Capt. 1885, and Rear-Adm. 1899; served with Naval Brig. at storming of Kah ding 1862, at actions of Kagosima 1863, and Simono-Seki 1864; was Assist.-Director of Naval Intelligence 1887-90; appointed Naval Attaché to U.S.A. 1893, and A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria, 1897; is Director of Naval Intelligence at the Admiralty; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Mayfair Chambers*, 42, *Half Moon Street, W.*

CUTHBERT, *Capt.* James Harold, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Sidney Cuthbert, Esq., of Beaufront Castle, Hexham; *b.* 1876; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Scots Guards 1896, and became Capt. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at battles of Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, Driefontein, and Magersfontein, at operations in Johannesburg, and at actions of Diamond Hill and Belfast (horse shot, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Guards' Club.*

DALGETY, *Col.* Edmund Henry, *C.B.*, son of the late Lieut.-Col. James William Dalgety, of Heidelberg House, Charlton, Kent; *b.* 1847; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Roy. Scots Fusiliers 1867, and retired 1876; served during S. African War 1877-9 (medal with clasp), in Basutoland 1880-81, and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Col. Cape Mounted Rifles, and in command of Colonial Div. (mentioned in despatches, C.B.): *m.* 1882, M. H. Hill; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

DALGETY, *Col.* Reginald William, *C.B.*, son of Lieut.-Col. James William Dalgety, 74th Highlanders; *b.* 1844; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1867; entered 65th Regt. 1867, became Capt. 1874, Major York and Lancaster Regt. 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1884, and Col. 1888 (h.-p. 1895); retired 1899; served with Egyptian Expedition 1884, present at battles of Teb (slightly wounded) and Tamai (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Lieut.-Col.): *m.* 1877, Kate, widow of W. S. Elderton, Esq., Lieut. 16th Regt.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1893. *United Service, and Junior United Service Clubs.*

DALLAS, *Dep. Surg.-Gen.* Alexander Morison, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Hon. Samuel Jackson Dallas, Speaker of House of Assembly, Jamaica; *b.* 1830; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1855; entered Bengal Med. Ser. 1856, and became Dep. Surg.-Gen. 1884; retired 1889; formerly Inspector-Gen. of Civil Hospitals, Punjab: *m.* 1856, Elizabeth, da. of the late Rev. John Cobbold Aldrich, of St. Lawrence, Ipswich; *cr.* C.I.E. 1886.

DALLIMORE, *Capt.* P. J., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902, as Capt. 5th Victorian Mounted Rifles (D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

DALMAHOY, Patrick Carfrae, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1872; entered Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.) 1900, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, with City of London Imperial Vol. (severely wounded, despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

DALRYMPLE, *Maj.-Gen.* William Liston, *C.B.*, son of Archibald Dalrymple, Esq. formerly of Norwich; *b.* 1845; ed. at Edinburgh High Sch., at Wimbledon Sch., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 44th Regt. 1863, and 88th Regt. 1864, became Capt. 1871, Major 1874, Lieut.-Col. 1879, Col. 1884, and Maj.-Gen. 1895; served during Ashanti War 1873-4 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major), and in Zulu Campaign 1879, present at battle of Ulundi (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); was Brig.-Major, Bermuda 1875, D.A.A. and Q.M.G., N. Dist. 1876-8, A.A. and Q.M.G., Cape of Good Hope 1878, Mil. Sec. to Viceroy of India 1880, A.Q.M.G., Bengal 1881-4, D.A.G., Ireland 1888-91, D.Q.M.G., India 1891-3, and in command of a 2nd Class Dist., Bengal, 1895-8: *m.* 1st, 1882, Maud, who *d.* 1883, da. of Surg.-Gen. Jeffery Allen Marston, C.B.; 2nd, 1888, Edith, who *d.* 1889, da. of Wright Turner, Esq., of The Hollies, Cheshire; 3rd, 1892, Kathleen Maud, da. of Col. Augustus Le Messurier, C.I.E., R.E.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1893. *Naval and Military, and United Service* (*Calcutta and Simla*) *Clubs.*

DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON [see Hamilton].

DALRYMPLE-HAY [see Hay].

DALTON, Cornelius Neale, *C.B.*, third son of the late Rev. John Neale Dalton, M.A., R. of Milton Keynes, Bucks; *b.* 1842; ed. at Blackheath Proprietary Sch., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (Foundation Scholarship 1862, B.A. 2nd Class Classics 1865); Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1901; Bar. Inner Temple 1871; entered Civil Ser. 1873, became an Assist. Sec. to the Local Govt. Board 1882, and Comptroller-Gen. of Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks 1897; was a Member of Roy. Commns. on Tithe Redemption (1891-2), Agriculture (1893-7), and Local Taxation (1896-1901): *m.* 1873, Margaret, da. of the late Frederick Gaskell, Esq., of Chelsea, S.W.: *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1894. *Eskhaven, East Heath Road, Hampstead, N.W.*

DALTON, *Rev.* John Neale, *C.V.O.*, *C.M.G.*, el. son of the late Rev. John Neale Dalton, M.A., R. of Milton Keynes, Bucks; *b.* 1839; ed. at Blackheath Proprietary Sch., and at Clare Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1863, M.A. 1866); Select Preacher before Univ. 1878; was Tutor to T.R.HH. Prince Albert Victor and Prince George of Wales 1871-9, and Gov. to T.R.HH. 1879-82, with whom he visited the British Colonies, Trinidad and the W. Indies, Bermudas, Falkland Islands, Cape of Good Hope, five provinces of Australia, Fiji, Hong Kong, Singapore, and Ceylon, etc.; appointed Chap.-in-Ord. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1881, Canon of Windsor 1885, Hon. Chap. to H.R.H. the Duke of York 1892, a Dep. Clerk of the Closet-in-Ord. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1897, and Dep. Clerk of the Closet to H.M. King Edward VII. 1901; is Domestic Chap. to H.R.H. Prince of Wales:

m. 1886, a da. of Charles Evan Thomas, Esq., of The Gnoll, Neath, Glamorganshire; *cr.* C.M.G. 1882, C.V.O. 1901. *The Cloisters, Windsor Castle.*

DALY, *Col.* Francis Augustus Bonnor, *C.B.*, *M.B.*, son of Ulrick James Daly, Esq., of 10, Eccles Street, Dublin; *b.* 1855; ed. privately, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (M.B. and B.C.A. 1878); F.R.C.S.I. 1887; entered Army 1881, became Major Roy. Army Med. Corps 1893, and Lieut.-Col. 1901; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star), with Soudan Expedition 1885-6, and in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Senior Med. Officer of Volkrust Sub-Dist. with rank of Col., present at battle of Talana (taken prisoner, thrice mentioned in despatches, C.B.); is a F.R.C.S.I.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

DALY, *Major* Hugh, *C.I.E.*, son of Gen. Sir Henry (Dermot) Daly, G.C.B., C.I.E.; *b.* 1860; ed. at Winchester, at Balliol Coll., Oxford, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Gloucestershire Regt. 1881, became Lieut. I.S.C. 1883, Capt. 1892, and Major 1901; served in Burmah Campaign 1886-8 (mentioned in despatches); was Sup. of N. Shan States 1888-91, and Assist. Sec. to Govt. of India in Foreign Depart. 1891-6, since when he has been Dep. Sec.: *m.* 1891, Diana Maria, da. of the late Charles Denison, Esq., of Pennsylvania, U.S.A.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1892. *Calcutta; Simla; Junior Army and Navy Club.*

DALY, P. J., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902, as Lieut. W. Australian Bushmen (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

DALYELL, Ralph, *C.B.*, son of the late John Dalyell, Esq., of Lingo, Fifeshire, N.B.; *b.* 1834; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1857); is in War Office, and a J.P. and D.L. for Fifeshire; was Private Secs. to Sec. of State for War (Col. the Rt. Hon. F. Stanley) 1875-80, and (Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith) 1885-6: *m.* 1870, Annie Margaret Christina, da. of Algernon William Bellingham Greville, Esq. [see E. Warwick, colls]; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1886. 21, *Onslow Gardens, S.W.; Lingo, Fifeshire; Arthur's and Wellington Clubs.*

DALZELL, *Lieut.-Col. the Hon.* Arthur Edward, *C.B.* [see E. Carnwath].

DAMANT, *Lieut.-Col.* J. H., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Major Rimington's Guides, and in command of a column (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900, C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

DAMPIER, Henry Lucius, *C.I.E.*, son of the late William Dampier, Esq., B.C.S., and grandson of Sir Henry Dampier, a Judge of the Queen's Bench; *b.* 1828; ed. at Eton, and at H. E. I. C.'s Coll., Haileybury; served in B.C.S. 1849-84; was Sec. to Govt. of Bengal 1867-78, and sometime a Member of Board of Revenue, Bengal, and a M.L.C. of Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal: *m.* 1851, Charlotte Isabella Lindsay, da. of Francis Gouldsbury, Esq., B.C.S.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1882. *Fairholme, Parkstone, Dorset.*

DANE, Richard Morris, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 18—; ed. at Kingstown Sch., Dublin; entered B.C.S. 1872; was Sec. to Financial Commr., Punjab 1880-82, engaged in special duty in Public Works Depart. 1882, Officiating Under Sec. to Govt. 1882, Boundary and Settlement Officer, Central India 1883-4, and Assist. Commr., Ajmere 1885; became Dep. Commr. 1889; officiated as Commr. of Excise and Inspector-Gen. of Registration 1890-91; appointed Commr. of N. India Salt Province 1898; served in connection with Opium Commn. 1893: *m.* 1880, Emily (from whom he obtained a divorce 1901), da. of Sir Edward Leeds, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1896.

DANIEL, *Major* Charles James, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Rev. R. Daniel, V. of Osbaldwick, near York; *b.* 1861; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Loyal N. Lancashire Regt. 1882, became Capt. 1892, and Major 1901; served with Zhob Valley Expedition 1884, and in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1891, Agnes Margaret, da. of Adm. Thomas Saumarez, C.B., of 2, Morpeth Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

DANIELL, *Capt.* Edward Henry Edwin, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1868; entered Roy. Irish Regt. 1892, and became Capt. 1899; served on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 as A.D.C. (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

D'ARCY-IRVINE [see Irvine].

DARLEY, *Capt.* Henry Read, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1865; Bar. Inner Temple 1893; entered 4th Dragoon Guards 1888, and became Capt. 1892; retired 1894; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 as A.D.C. and D.A.A.G. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is Capt. 3rd Batn. S. Wales Borderers: *m.* 1890, Emily Henrietta, da. of the late Hon. John Prendergast Vereker [see V. Gort, colls.]; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. 7, *South Eaton Place, S.W.; Cavalry, and Naval and Military Clubs.*

DARLING, Herbert Ferguson, *D.S.O.*, son of Robert Darling, Esq., of Geraldton, W. Australia; *b.* 1879; served in S. Africa 1900 as Lieut. W. Australian Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

DARLINGTON, Edwin, *C.I.E.*, son of the late James Darlington, Esq., of St. Austell; *b.* 1839; entered Burmah Govt. Ser. 1868; wsa Collector of Customs, Akyab 1872-5, Assist. and Junior Sec. to Ch. Commr. 1875-7, Collector of Customs, Rangoon 1877-80, Ch. Collector, Burmah 1880-96, and Vice-Chm. of Rangoon Port Commrs. 1881-96: *m.* 1881, Mary, da. of the late David Ring, Esq., of Templemore; *cr.* C.I.E. 1897. *The Grange, Halewood, Lancashire.*

DARRELL, *Hon.* Richard Darrell, *C.M.G.*, el. son of the late Hon. John Harvey Darrell, C.M.G., Ch. Justice of Bermuda; *b.* 1827; ed. at Camb. Univ. (B.A. 1850); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1852; was Solicitor-Gen., Bermuda 1874-1901; elected a M.L.C. 1890, a M.E.C. 1895, and an Assist. Justice 1901: acted as Ch. Justice of Bermuda 1890 and 1900: *m.* 1858, Mary Ann Moore, el. da. of J. M. de. B. Goded, of Greendale, Bermuda; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Hamilton, Bermuda.*

DAS, *Rai Bahadur* Sarat Chandra, *C.I.E.*; received title of Rai Bahadur 1896; *cr.* C.I.E. 1886. *Calcutta.*

DASENT, John Roche, *C.B.*, el. son of the late Sir George Webbe Dasent, D.C.L., of Tower Hill, Ascot; *b.* 1847; ed. at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (2nd class Classics, Moderations 1867, 2nd class Literæ Humaniores 1869, M.A. 1872); Bar. Middle Temple 1885; entered Education Depart. of Privy Council Office 1876; was Private Sec. to successive Lords Pres. of the Council (Earl Spencer and Baron Carlingford) 1880-85, to Lord Lieut. of Ireland (Ear

Spencer) 1885, again to Lords Pres. of the Council (Earl Spencer) 1886, and (Earl of Kimberley) 1892-4, and to Prime Min. and Lord Pres. of Council (Earl of Rosebery) 1894-5; in 1887 was directed to edit from original Tudor MSS. the Register of the Acts of the Privy Council of England, and has completed 27 volumes of new series (1542-97); appointed an Assist. Sec. to Board of Education 1900; a contributor to the *Quarterly* and *Edinburgh Reviews*, and to the Naval Annual: *m.* 1878, Ellen, da. and co-heiress of the late Adm. of the Fleet Sir Henry John Codrington, K.C.B. [see Codrington, Bt., cr. 1721, colls.]; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1895. 26, *Elvaston Place, S.W.; Montrose House, St. Vincent, W. Indies; Brooks's, Athenæum, and United University Clubs.*

DASTUR BAHMANJI JAMASJI, *C.I.E.*, third son of the late Dastur Jamasji, High Priest of the Parsees in the Deccan; *b.* 1825; studied under his father, and sometime officiated as High Priest; joined Berar Administration and appointed a Tehseldar 1853, and finally officiated as Dep. Commr. (first time conferred on a native); quelled riots between Hindu and Mahommedan communities in Berar; during Indian Mutiny 1857, and especially during the time of threatened attack by Tantia Topee, rendered valuable services to the British, and again at Chinch-Amha 1859, procuring provision supply and assisting wounded (C.I.E.); adopted energetic measures at time of great famine 1877; retired 1882; has established marts, constructed roads, erected rest-houses, improved old methods of cultivation, and contributed largely to the commercial and agricultural prosperity of Berar; also much assisted advancement of Cotton Trade: *m.* 18—; *cr.* C.I.E. 1879. *Dastur Hall, Dastur Front Road, Poona, India.*

DAUBENEY, *Major* Edward Kaye, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Rev. T. Daubeney, V. of Poulton, Cricklade; *b.* 1858; ed. at Wellington Coll.; entered 80th Regt. 1878, became Capt. 1st. Batn. S. Staffordshire Regt. 1886, and Major 1896; served during S. African War 1878-9, being present at battle of Ulundi (medal with clasp); was attached to Egyptian Army 1884-5, and was A.D.C. to Brig.-Gen. of Forces in Egypt 1885-6: *m.* 1886, Eileen Gertrude, da. of Sir Peter George Fitzgerald, 1st Bt.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1886.

DAUKES, Frederic Clendon, *C.I.E.*, son of the late S. W. Daukes, Esq., of The Knoll, Beckenham; *b.* 1843; ed. at Uppingham, and at Camb. Univ.; entered B.C.S. 1869; was Attaché and Assist. Sec. in Foreign Depart. 1873-7, Under Sec. to Govt. of India, Home Depart. 1877-86, Sec. to Public Ser. Commn. 1886-8, and Sec. to Ch. Commr. of Assam 1888-94; retired 1894: *m.* 1879, Alice Bridget, da. of the late Clendon Turberville Daukes, Esq.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1892. 5, *Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.; East India United Service Club.*

DAULAT RAM, *Rai Bahadur*, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 18—; is Sup. of Post Offices in Simla Div of Punjab; *cr.* C.I.E. 1897. *Simla, India.*

DAUNT, Richard Algernon Craigie, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Richard Daunt, of Cork; *b.* 1872; entered Roy. Irish Rifles 1894, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

DAVENPORT, *Lieut.-Col.* William BROMLEY-, *D.S.O.*, *M.P.*, el. son of the late Col. William Bromley-Davenport, M.P. for W. Warwickshire; *b.* 1863; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; is Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army, Major Staffordshire Imperial Yeo., and a J.P. for Cheshire; sometime Parliamentary Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Home Depart. (Rt. Hon. Sir M. W. Ridley, Bt., M.P.); served in S. Africa 1900 as Lieut.-Col. 4th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); has sat as M.P. for Cheshire, Macclesfield Div. (*C*) since 1886; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Capesthorne Hall, Chelford, Cheshire; Baginton Hall, Coventry; Wootton Hall, Ashbourne; 1, Belgrave Place, S.W.*

DAVIDSON, *Col.* Arthur, *C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, youngest son of the late William Davidson, Esq., of Guessons, Welwyn, Herts: *b.* 1856; entered Army 1875, became Capt. and Brevet Major King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1885, Major 1893, Lieut.-Col. (h.-p.) 1895, and Brevet Col. (retired) 1902; served during Afghan War 1878-80 with 60th Rifles and as A.D.C., present at battles of Ahmed Khel and Ghuznee and at march from Kabul to Kandahar (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star, Brevet Major), in Marri Frontier Campaign 1879, in Transvaal Campaign 1881, with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie), and with Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5 (honourably mentioned); was A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. (Field-Marshal H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge) 1888-95, Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1895-6, and Equerry-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1896-1901, since when to H.M. King Edward VII.; has 2nd class of Orders of Dannebrog of Denmark, and the Red Eagle of Germany; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th Class) 1896, C.V.O. 1901, C.B. 1902. *Red House, Warnham, Sussex; Bachelors', Marlborough, Naval and Military, and United Service Clubs.*

DAVIDSON, *Major* Charles John Lloyd, *D.S.O.*, el. son of the late —— Davidson, of Eglinton, co. Derry; *b.* 1858; ed. privately, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 27th Regt. 1879, became Capt. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers 1888, and Major 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at battles of Tugela and Colenso, and at relief of Ladysmith, and at actions of Belfast, and operations in Orange River Colony (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1890, Sophia Mary, who *d.* 1897, da. of Burleigh William Henry Fitz-Gibbon Stuart, Esq. [E. Castle-Stuart, colls.]; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Eglinton, co. Derry; Naval and Military Club.*

DAVIDSON, *Capt.* George Harry, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1868; entered Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.) 1887, and became Capt. 1896; served in Zululand 1888, and in S. Africa 1900-1902 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

DAVIDSON, *Col.* John, *C.B.*; *b.* 1845; entered I.S.C. 1866; became Capt. 1875, Brevet-Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1889, and Brevet-Col. 1896; served with Jowaki Expedition 1877-8 (despatches, medal with clasp), during Afghan War 1878-9, as D.A.Q.M.G. (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet-Major), with Mahsood Wuzeeree Expedition 1881, as A.Q.M.G. (despatches), with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (medal with clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), with Dongola Expedi-

tion 1896 (medal), and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (two clasps); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

DAVIDSON, *Capt.* John Humphrey, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1876; entered King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1896, and became Capt. 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, and 1902 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

DAVIDSON, *Capt.* Percival, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; is Lieut. Roy. Army Med. Corps, and Hon. Capt. in the Army; served S. Africa 1900 as Medical Officer 5th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

DAVIDSON, Robert, *C.S.I.*, son of R. Davidson, Esq., H.E.I.C.S.: *b.* 1831; ed. at Haileybury; served in M.C.S. 1852-84; formerly Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Madras, a M.L.C. and First Member of Board of Revenue, Madras; is a J.P. for co. Fife: *m.* 1st, 1858, H. I. R. Smith, who *d.* 1860; 2nd, 1862, J. S. Cotton; *cr.* C.S.I. 1878. *Clayton, Cupar, Fife; Constitutional and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.*

DAVIDSON, *Major* Thomas St. Clair, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Col. Sir David Davidson, K.C.B., of Woodcroft, Clinton Road, Edinburgh; *b.* 1861; ed. at Edinburgh; Acad. and Univ.; entered Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians) 1883; became Capt. 1890, and Major 1899; served with Lushai Expedition 1889 (medal with clasp), with Chin-Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (clasp), and in S. Africa 1902 (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.): *m.* 1892, Agnes, da. of the late Thomas Davies, Esq., of Bryntowy, Carmarthen; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Naval and Military Club.*

DAVIDSON, Walter Edward, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; entered Ceylon Civil Ser. 1880; became Acting Dist. Judge, Kalutara 1889, Assist. Govt. Agent, Kegalla 1896, Chm. of Municipal Council and Mayor of Colombo 1898, and Assist. Sec., Transvaal 1901; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902.

DAVIDSON, William Edward, *C.B.*, *K.C.*, son of the late William Davidson, Esq., of Mount House, Braintree, Essex; *b.* 1853; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1875, M.A. 1877); Bar. Inner Temple 1879, a K.C. 1892, and a Bencher 1901; appointed one of the Standing Counsel to the Board of Trade in Bankruptcy matters 1884 and in Shipping matters 1885, Private Sec. and Sec. of Commns. of the Peace to the Lord Chancellor Feb. 1886, and Permanent Legal Adviser to the Foreign Office July 1886; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. 12a, *Lower Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Brooks's, Travellers', Athenæum, and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs.*

DAVIDSON, *Col.* (William) Leslie, *C.B.*, son of the late Patrick Davidson, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Inchmarlo, co. Kincardine; *b.* 1850; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1869, became Capt. 1880, Major 1885, Lieut.-Col. 1896, and Col. 1900; served during S. African War 1879, present at battle of Ulundi (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in Afghan War 1880 (medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Col.-on-the-Staff (mentioned in despatches, medal, C.B.); was A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. in India 1875-7, and to Gov. of Gibraltar 1881-2; has commanded R.A. in N. E. Dist. since 1901; is a J.P. for co. Kincardine: *m.* 1887, Lady Theodora Keppel, el. da. of 7th Earl of Albemarle; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Cliff House, York; Army and Navy Club.*

DAVIE, *Capt.* Arthur Francis FERGUSON-, *D.S.O.* [see Ferguson-Davie, Bt.].

DAVIE, William Augustus FERGUSON-, *C.B.* [see Ferguson-Davie, Bt.].

DAVIES, Henry, *I.S.O.*, son of the late William Davies, Esq., of Greystones, Builth, N. Wales; *b.* 1856; is Ch. Examiner in Accountant-Gen.'s Depart., Gen. Post Office; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *General Post Office, St. Martin's-le-Grand, E.C.*

DAVIES, John George, *C.M.G.*, el. son of the late John Mitta Davies, Esq., of Hobart, Tasmania; *b.* 1846; ed. at Church of England Gram. Sch., Melbourne, and at Hobart High Sch.; entered Tasmanian House of Assembly 1884, and is Chm. of Committees of State House of Representatives; appointed Capt. Tasmanian Rifle Regt. 1868, and retired from Reserves 1893; is a J.P. for Tasmania, and Proprietor of *Hobart Mercury;* was Mayor of Hobart 1885, 1886, 1897, 1899, 1900, and 1901: *m.* 1892, Constance, da. of the late W. Geblin, Esq., of Hobart, Tasmania; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Hobart, Tasmania; Hobart Club.*

DAVIES, *Col.* R. H., *C.B.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Col. New Zealand Mounted Rifles (twice mentioned in despatches, C.B.): *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

DAVIES, *Lieut.-Col.* Thomas Arthur Harkness, *D.S.O.*, son of Col. Horatio Nelson Davies, B.S.C.; *b.* 1857; ed. at Wellington Coll.; entered Army 1876, became Capt. Devonshire Regt. 1884, Major 1897, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900, and Lieut.-Col. 1902; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (medal), with Wuntho Expedition 1891 (medal), in Kachen Hills 1892 (D.S.O.), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); was D.A.A.G., Madras 1894-7; *cr.* D.S.O. 1893.

DAVIES, *Surg.-Maj.* William Thomas Frederick, *D.S.O.*, *M.D.*, son of Dr. E. Davies; *b.* 1860; M.D. London, 18—; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Surg.-Major Imperial Light Horse (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

DAVIES, *Capt.* Llewelyn Alberic Emilius PRICE-, *D.S.O.*, *V.C.*, son of the late Lewis Richard Price, Esq., of 117, St. George's Square, S.W., and Marrington Hall, Chirbury, Salop; *b.* 1878; ed. at Marlborough, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1898, and became Capt. 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at operations in Ermelo Dist. (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O., V.C.); assumed by Roy. License, 1882, the additional surname of Davies; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

DAVIS, *Rear-Adm.* Edward Henry Meggs, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Capt. John E. Davis; *b.* 1846; entered R.N. 1860, became Lieut. 1870, Com. 1878, Capt. 1887, and Rear-Adm. 1901; served at bombardment of Kagosima, Japan 1863, at capture of Simonoseki Forts, Japan 1864, during Kaffir War 1877-8 with Naval Brig. (specially promoted), and during Zulu War 1879 (medal with three clasps); hoisted British flag on 13 islands of the Gilbert group, W. Pacific 1892: *m.* 1895, Ethel Mary, da. of the late F. C. Lambe, Esq., of Flushing, Cornwall; *cr.* C.M.G. 1894. *The Green, Wye, Kent; Naval and Military Club.*

DAVIS, *Col.* George McBride, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.D.*; *b.* 1846; M.D. Roy. Univ. of

Ireland 1866; entered Indian Med. Ser. 1859, became Surg.-Maj. 1881, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. 1894; and Surg.-Col. (now Col.) 1897; retired 1902; served with Mahsud Waziri Expedition 1881, with Hazara Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), in Waziristan 1894-5 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, C.B.), and in China 1900 (mentioned in despatches); sometime Principal Med. Officer, Punjab Frontier Force; *cr.* D.S.O. 1895, C.B. (Mil.) 1898. *Abbottabad, Punjab.*

DAVIS, Nicholas Darnell, *C.M.G.*, son of the late William Darnell Davis, Esq., many years Ch. Justice of Grenada, W. Indies; *b.* 1846; ed. privately in England; was Sec. to Commrs. of Inquiry into Treatment of Immigrants in British Guiana 1870-71, and in Mauritius 1872, Civil Comdt. of British Sherbro, Sierra Leone 1874-6, Postmaster-Gen., British Guiana 1876-81 (acted as Receiver-Gen. 1880-81), and Comptroller of Customs 1881-98; is a M.E.C., Auditor-Gen., an *ex officio* Member of Court of Policy of British Guiana, and a Corresponding Member of Roy. Historical So.; has four times acted as Govt. Sec.; author of "The Cavaliers and Roundheads of Barbados," and other works: *m.* 1883, Sarah Augusta Haliburton, da. of the Rev. John Bainbridge Smith, of 11, Calverley Park, Tunbridge Wells; *cr.* C.M.G. 1895. *Georgetown, Demerara, British Guiana.*

DAVIS, *Sup.* William Dominic, *M.V.O.*; *b.* 18—; is a Sup. of Metropolitan Police, and Ch. of Executive Depart., Scotland Yard: *cr.* M.V.O (5th class) 1902.

DAVY, James Stewart, *C.B.*; *b.* 18—; is Gen. Inspector, Local Government Board; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902.

DAWKINS, *Lieut.-Col.* Charles Tyrwhitt, *C.M.G.*, son of the Rev. James Dawkins; *b.* 1858; entered 85th Regt. 1878, became Capt. King's (Shropshire L.I.) 1886, Major 1898, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1902; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), and in S. Africa 1900-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches); was Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Cape of Good Hope 1886-9; re-appointed 1895; acted as Imperial Sec. to High Commr. for S. Africa May to Oct. 1897: *m.* 1887, the Hon. Nérédah Leeta Robinson, da. of 1st Baron Rosmead; *cr.* C.M.G. 1897.

DAWKINS, *Lieut.-Col.* John Wyndham George, *C.B.*, son of C. G. Dawkins, Esq.; *b.* 1861; entered R.A. 1880, became Capt. 1889, Major 1898, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches, Egyptian medal with clasp, medal, 4th class Medjidie), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at actions of Talana and Lombard's Kop, and at defence of Ladysmith (wounded, despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); appointed D.A.A.G., 9th Div., 3rd Army Corps 1902; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Belfast.*

DAWNAY, Guy Pagan, *D.S.O.* [see V. Downe].

DAWNEY, *Capt. the Hon.* Hugh, *D.S.O.* [see V. Downe].

DAWNEY, *Capt. the Hon.* John, *D.S.O.* [see V. Downe].

DAWSON, *Col.* Douglas Frederick Rawdon, *C.M.G.* [see E. Dartrey, colls.].

DAWSON, *Col.* Vesey John, *C.V.O.* [see E. Dartrey].

DAWSON, *Gen.* Francis, *C.B.*; *b.* 1827; entered 60th Foot 1844, became Capt. 1855, transferred to M.S.C. 1861, Major 1864, Lieut.-Col. 1870, Col. 1875, Maj.-Gen. 1886, Lieut.-Gen. 1889, and Gen. 1894; served in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (medal); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1881. *Aubervie, Pittville, Cheltenham.*

DAWSON, *Lieut.-Col.* Harry Leonard, *C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, son of the late Maj.-Gen. J. Dawson, I.S.C.; *b.* 1854; entered 2nd (Queen's) Regt. 1873, became Capt. I.S.C. 1885, Major 1893, and Lieut.-Col. 1899; served with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as A.A.G. in command of 5th Corps of Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, C.B); received Coronation medal 1902; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900, C.V.O. 1902.

DEACON, *Major* W. T, *C.B.*: *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900, as Major Queensland Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

DE ALBUQUERQUE, *Lieut.-Col.* Alfredo Auguste José, *M.V.O.*; Lieut.-Col. 3rd (King Edward VII.) Portuguese Cav. Regt.; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1902.

DEANE, *Lieut.-Col.* Harold Arthur, *C.S.I.*, son of the late Rev. Henry Deane, H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1854; entered Army 1874, became Capt. I.S.C. 1885, Major 1894, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895, as Ch. Political Officer (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, C.S.I.), and with Malakand Field Force as Political Officer (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps); formerly Political Agent for Dir, Swat, and Chitral; appointed Political Resident in Kashmir 1900, and Ch. Commr. and Agent to Gov.-Gen. in N.-W. Frontier Province 1901: *m.* 1880, Mary Gertrude, da. of Gen. John Roberts, B.S.C.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1896. *Peshawur, India; East India United Service Club.*

DEANE, *Col.* Thomas, *C.B.*, son of J. C. Deane, Esq.; *b.* 1841; ed. privately; entered Army 1862, and B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1869, Capt. 1874, Major 1882, Lieut.-Col. 1888, and Col. 1802: served during Afghan War 1879-80, as Staff Officer for Transport and Supply (specially mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Comdt. Imperial Yeo. Depôt; was Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India in Mil. Depart. 1877-86, 1st Dep. Sec. 1886-9, Director of Army Remount Depart. of India 1889-98, and Comdt. Imperial Yeo. Depôt 1901: *m.* 1870, Jessie Harriet, da. of Surg.-Gen J. Murray, Indian Med. Ser.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1897. *Oakhurst, Surbiton; Garrick Club.*

DEANE, Walter Meredith, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. John Bathurst Deane, M.A., R. of Great St. Helen's, E.C.; *b* 1840; ed. at St. Paul's Sch., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1862, M.A. 1866): appointed Student Interpreter, Hong Kong 1862, and Interpreter 1865; was Capt.-Sup. of Hong Kong Police 1866-92; acted as Registrar-Gen., Colonial Treasurer, and Colonial Sec. there; formerly a M.E.C. and a M.L.C.: *m.* 1870, Marian Susan, el. da. of the late Edmund Taverner, Esq., J.P. of Herts; *cr.* C.M.G. 1890. *Forbury, Emsworth, Hants.*

DE BOUCHERVILLE, *Hon.* Charles Eugene Boucher, *C.M.G.*, *M.D.*, son of the late

Hon. P. B. de Boucherville; *b.* 1822; ed. at St. Sulpice Coll., Montreal; M.D. 18—; is a Senator of the Dominion of Canada; was Premier of Quebec 1874-6 and again 1891-2: *m.* 1st, 18—, Susanne, who *d.* 18—, da. of the late R. M. Morrogh, Esq., of Montreal; 2nd, 18—, a lady, who *d.* 1892, da. of the late Felix Lussier, Esq., Seigneur of Varennes; *cr.* C.M.G. 1894. *Ottawa, Canada.*

De Brett, *Capt.* Harry Simonds, *D.S.O.*, son of Maj.-Gen. Harry de Brett, formerly B.S.C., of Heath Lodge, Lexden, Colchester; *b.* 1870; ed. at Clifton Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1889, and became Capt. 1899; served with Tochi Field Force 1897, present at action of Maizar (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), in S. Africa 1899-1900 (medal with three clasps), and in China 1900-1901 (medals): *m.* 1901, Alice Maud, da. of the late Arthur Davies, Esq.: *cr.* D.S.O. 1898. *Junior Army and Navy Club.*

De Bruyne, Pieter L., *M.V.O.*; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1897.

De Bunsen, Maurice William Ernest, *C.B.*, son of Ernest de Bunsen, Esq., of Abbey Lodge, Regent's Park, N.W.; *b.* 1852; ed. at Rugby, and at Ch. Ch. Oxford (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1876); entered Diplo. Ser. 1877, became 3rd Sec. 1879, 2nd Sec. 1883, and 1st Sec. 1891; was Sec. of Legation at Tokio 1891-4, and Chargé d'Affaires and Consul-Gen. in Siam 1894-6; appointed Sec. of Embassy at Washington 1896, at Constantinople 1897, and at Paris 1902, with rank of Min. Plen.: *m.* 1899, Berta Mary, da. of the late Armar Henry Lowry-Corry, Esq. [see E. Belmore, colls.]; *cr.* C.B. (C.vil) 1895. *British Embassy, Paris; Abbey Lodge, Regent's Park, N.W.; St. James's, and Travellers' Clubs.*

de Burgh, *Col.* Ulick George Campbell, *C.B.*, son of Thomas de Burgh, of Oldtown; *b.* 1855; ed. in Brussels, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1875); entered 7th Dragoon Guards 1876, became Capt. 1891, Major 1890, and Lieut.-Col. 3rd Dragoon Guards 1897, and Col. 1900 (h.-p. 1902); served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, in command of his Regt. present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); sometime Assist. Inspector of Remounts at Head Quarters: *m.* 1883, Anna Blanche Constance, da. of the late Lieut. Charles Augustus Paget, R.N. [see M. Anglesey, colls.]; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. 7, *Sloane Street, S.W.; Scarva, Clones, co. Monaghan.*

de Castilla, *Capt.* John S., *D.S.O.*, son of Henry de Castilla, Esq.; *b.* 1866; ed. at Aberdeen Univ.; is in Lands and Survey Depart. of Australia; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Lieut. W. Australia Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is Capt. in Australian Forces; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Claremont, near Perth, W. Australia.*

de Chazal, *Hon.* Pierre Antoine Edmond, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Pierre Eugène Furcy de Chazal, of Mauritius; *b.* 1837; ed. at Roy. Coll. Mauritius; is an Attorney-at-law and Notary Public, an Assist. Gov't. Med. Officer, Mauritius, a M.L.C. of that Colony, a Director of Mauritius Commercial Bank, Mauritius Sugar Estates Co. (Limited), Albion Dock Co. (Limited), Constance and La Gaiete Sugar Estates Co. (Limited), and Mauritius Central Rum Warehouse Co. (Limited), Pres. of the Colonial Fire Insurance Co. (Limited), and Director (for Mauritius) of Standard Life Assurance Co.: *m.* 1859 (his first cousin), Lucie, da. of Joseph Antoine Edmond de Chazal, a planter, of St. Antoine, Mauritius; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Mesnil-aux-Roses, Vacon, Districts of Plains Wilhelms, Mauritius.*

De Courcel, Louis Alphonse Chodrin, *M.V.O.*; Lieut. 9th French Dragoons; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1898.

De Courcy-Perry [see Perry].

De Crespigny, *Capt.* Claude Champion-, *D.S.O.* [see Champion-de Crespigny, Bt.].

Deedes, Charles Parker, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. Philip Deedes, of St. Albans; *b.* 1879; ed. at Winchester, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.) 1899, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1901-2, as Adj. Mounted Inf. (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

Deedes, *Maj.-Gen.* William Henry, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1839; entered Rifle Brig. 1855, became Capt. 1864, Brevet Major 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1882, Col. 1886, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1887; served with Burmese Expedition 1886-8 (wounded); *cr.* D.S.O. 1887. *Army and Navy Club.*

De Falbe, *Capt.* Vigant William, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Capt. C. V. M. De Falbe, of Danish R.N.; *b.* 1867; entered Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.) 1888, and became Capt. 1898; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

Deffell, Charles, *I.S.O.*, son of the late Henry Deffell, Esq., of Upper Norwood, S.E.; *b.* 1843; ed. at Harrow; entered Home Office 1865, and is a Senior Clerk; appointed first Sec. and Registrar of Imperial Ser. Order, and *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *Truro, Upper Norwood, S.E.; Athenæum Club.*

Degacher, *Maj.-Gen.* Henry James *C.B.*, son of the late Walter Henry Degacher, Esq., of St. Omer, France; *b.* 1835; entered Army 1855, became Capt. 1859, Major 1868, Lieut.-Col. 1877, Col. 1881 (h. p. 1887), and Maj.-Gen. 1891; retired 1893; commanded 2nd Batn. 24th Regt., and held several other commands in S. Africa 1877-8-9 during Kaffir Campaign (operations against Galekas and attack on Intaba Ka Udada Bush) and Zulu Campaign (three times mentioned in despatches); commanded 3rd Regt. Dist. 1882-7; is a J.P. for Kent; appointed Col. S. Wales Borderers 1900: *m.* 1880, Eleanor Maud, da. of the late Rev. George Gardner Harter, of Cranfield Court, Beds; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1878. [He died Nov. 25th, 1902.]

De Grieges, Henri Louis Maurice Tabard, *M.V.O.*; Ch. Locomotive Engineer of Western of France Railway; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 5th class) 1896.

De Heussy, *Lieut.-Col. Comte* Jules Charles du Pontavice, *C.V.O.*; *cr.* C.V.O. (Hon.) 1898.

De La Bère, Henry Thomas, *C.B.*, son of the late Capt. T. Driver, R.N., of Kinnersley, Herefordshire; *b.* 1833; entered War Office 1853, promoted to 2nd class 1864, became an Assist. Principal Clerk 1871, Assist. Accountant-Gen. 1878, Dep. Accountant-Gen. 1882, and Accountant-Gen. of the Army 1897; retired 1898; was an Assessor of Income Duty for Army Ser. 1860-66; appointed a Gov. of Dulwich Coll. 1882, and of Dulwich Coll. Estates 1883, and a Commr. of Income Duty for Army Ser. 1891; assumed 1864, without Roy. license, the surname of De La Bère in lieu of his patronymic; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1889. *The Vicarage, Lyneal, near Ellesmere, Salop.*

De la Bére, *Capt.* Richard Norman, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; is Capt. 3rd Batn. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.); served in S. Africa 1901-1902, as Assist. Provost Marshal, present at operations in Orange River Colony (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

De Laessoe, *Capt.* Albert Frederic, *C.M.G., C.I.E.*; *b.* 1848; served in Danish Army 1866-80; was on special duty with French Army during Franco-German War 1870-71 (Legion of Honour), on special duty in Persia 1874-80, and a Member of Afghan Boundary Commn. 1884-7; was Political Agent, Bhowapur 1893-9, since when he has been Political Officer in charge of the ex-Amir of Kabul: *m.* 1873, Agnete Elisabeth, da. of Professor J. A. Jerichan; *cr.* C.I.E. and C.M.G. 1887. *Kabul.*

De la Fosse, *Maj.-Gen.* Henry George, *C.B.*, son of the late Major De la Fosse, of the Bengal Artillery; *b.* 1835; ed. at Mil. Coll., Addiscombe; entered Army 1854, became Capt. and Major 1861, Lieut.-Col. 1872, Col. 1877, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1887; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (twice mentioned in despatches, thanked by Gov.-Gen. in Council, and medal with two clasps), with Sekhim Field Force 1861 (mentioned in despatches, services approved by Gov.-Gen. in Council), and in operations on N.-W. Frontier 1863 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp): *m.* 1863, Helen Scott, who *d.* 1877, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Fraser, of the Bombay Army; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1877.

De Lamolère, Ludovic, *M.V.O.*; Inspector-Gen. of Traffic of Paris, Lyons and Mediterranean Railway; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1896.

Delap, *Capt.* George Goslett, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. Canon Delap, of Valencia, co. Kerry; *b.* 1873; ed. at Roy. Coll. Surg., Dublin; entered Roy. Army Med. Corps 1899, and became Capt. 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

Delavoye, *Col.* Alexander Marin, *C.B.*; *b.* 1845; entered 90th Foot 1864, became Capt. Essex Regt. 1878, Major 1882, Lieut.-Col. 1888, and Col. 1891; was Instructor in Mil. Surveying, Roy. Mil. Coll. 1875-1882, Dep Assist Director of Mil. Education at War Office 1883-5, Assist. Director 1885-98, since when he has been Assist. Mil. Sec. for Education at Head Quarters; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902.

De Lisle, *Lieut.-Col.* Henry de Beauvoir, *C.B., D.S.O.*, son of the late R. V. D. Lisle, Esq., of Guernsey; *b.* 1864; entered Army 1883, became Capt. Durham L.I. 1891, Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1902, and Major 5th Dragoon Guards 1902; served with Mounted Inf. in Nile Expedition 1885-6 (twice mentioned in despatches), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 in command of 6th Regt. of Mounted Inf. and as A.A.G. (severely wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); appointed to command 2nd Provisional Regt. of Hussars 1902: *m.* 1902, Leila Annette, el. da. of Wilberforce Bryant, Esq., of Stoke Park, Slough; *cr.* D.S.O. 1886, C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

Delmege Alfred Gideon, *M.V.O., M.D.*, son of Julius Delmege, Esq., of Rathkeale, co. Limerick; *b.* 1846; M.D. Roy. Univ. of Ireland and L.R.C.S.I. 1868; entered R.N. 1869, became Staff-Surg. 1879, Fleet-Surg. 1889, and Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets (retired) 1900; served with Roy. Marines during Ashantee War 1873 (medal), and on board H.M.S. "Bacchante" during cruise round the world of T.R.H. Princes Albert Victor and George of Wales; was an Hon. Physician to Prince of Wales 1899-1901, since when he has been Hon. Surg. to to H.M. King Edward VII.: *m.* 1884, Mary Elizabeth, da. of the late Rt. Hon. James Anthony Lawson; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1898.

De Martino, *Chevalier* Eduardo, *C.V.O.*; *b.* 18—; was Marine Painter to H.M. Queen Victoria 1894-1901, since when to H.M. King Edward VII.; accompanied T.R.H. Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York during Australian Tour 1901; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1898, C.V.O. (Hon.) 1902. 2, *College Terrace, St. John's Wood, N.W.*; 1, *St. John's Wood Studio, Queen's Terrace, N.W.*

De Moleyns, *Lieut.-Col., the Hon.* Frederick Rossmore Wauchope Eveleigh, *D.S.O.* [see B. Ventry].

Dempster, Francis Erskine, *C.I.E.*, son of Capt. H. L. Dempster, Madras Artillery; *b.* 1858; served with Chitral Relief Force 1898; is a Sup. in Telegraph Depart. of India: *m.* 1883; *cr.* C.I.E. 1896. *Calcutta.*

De Neergaard, Peter J. F., *M.V.O.*, Lieut. and Adj. Danish Hussars of the Guard; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 5th class) 1901.

Dening, *Brig.-Gen.* Lewis, *D.S.O.*, son of late John Dening, Esq., of Pitt House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon; *b.* 1848; entered 75th Regt. 1867, transferred to 39th Regt. 1868, and to B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1871; became Capt. 1879, Major 1887, Lieut.-Col. 1893, Brevet Col. 1897, and Col. 1900: served in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal), with Burmah Field Force 1886-7 (medal with clasp, personally thanked by Com.-in-Ch.), in Egypt 1896, and with Mohmand Field Force 1897 (mentioned in despatches); was Brig.-Maj., Bengal 1880-81; appointed D.A.A.G., Bengal 1885, a Col.-on-the Staff, Bengal, 1901, and to command a 2nd Class Dist. Punjab 1902, with rank of Brig.-Gen.: *m.* 1st, 1872, Eliza Janet, who *d.* 1876, da. of the late W. Eales, Esq., of Plymouth; 2nd, 1877, Beatrice Catherine, da. of the late E. J. Scott, Esq., of Portland Lodge, Southsea; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887. *Dera Ismail Khan, Punjab.*

Denison, *Lieut.-Col.* Septimus Julius Augustus, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Col. George Taylor Denison, of Rusholme, Toronto, Canada; *b.* 1859; was in S. Staffordshire Militia 1880-95 (retired as Major); sometime A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Earl of Aberdeen), served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Capt. and Brevet Major Roy. Canadian Regt. and as A.D.C. to F.M. Earl Roberts, Com.-in-Ch., present at actions of Sunnyside, Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, and Dreitfontein (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col., C.M.G.); was A.D.C. to H.R.H. Prince of Wales (when Duke of Cornwall and York) during Colonial Tour 1901: *m.* 1881, Minnie Clarke, da. of the late James Lowe, Esq., J.P.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *London, Canada*; *United Service Club.*

Dennison, *Capt., D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902 with S. African Mounted Irregular Forces (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

Dennistown, Ian Onslow, *M.V.O.*; *b.* 1877; formerly Lieut. Roy. Scots Fusiliers; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Grenadier Guards: *cr.* M.V.O. (5th class) 1901.

DENNY, *Lieut.-Col.* Harry Cuthbert, *C.B.*; *b.* 1858; entered 48th Regt. 1877, became Capt. Northamptonshire Regt. 1883, Major 1893, and Lieut.-Col. 1899; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

DENYER, Stanley Edward, *C.M.G.*, *M.D.*, son of Alfred Denyer, Esq., of St. John's Lodge, Eastbourne; *b.* 1869; ed. at Queen's Coll., Camb. (B.A. Honours in Natural Science 1894, M.A. 1898, M.B. and B.C. 1899, M.D. 1901); M.R.C.S. Eng., and L.R.C.P. London 1898, D.P.H. London 1901; served in S. Africa 1900, attached to N.S. Wales Army Medical Corps, present at battles of Johannesburg and Diamond Hill (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasps, C.M.G.); sometime Resident Obstetric Physician at Guy's Hospital, and House Surg. at Roy. Free Hospital; is Demonstrator of Anatomy in Camb. Univ. Med. Sch., and a Member of Senate of Camb. Univ.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Queen's College, Cambridge.*

DE PIRO, *Marquis*, *C.M.G.* [see "MALTESE NOBILITY"].

DE RATCHKOVSKY, Pierre, *M.V.O.*; Officer for Special Missions at Russian State Police Depart.; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1896.

DE RESKÉ, Edward, *M.V.O.*; *b.* 18—; the well-known opera singer; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1900.

DE RESKÉ, Jean, *M.V.O.*; *b.* 18—; the well-known opera singer; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1900.

DE RIBEAUPIERRE, *Col. Count* Georges, *C.V.O.*; a retired Col. of Hussars of the Guard, and an Equerry to the Russian Imperial Court; *cr.* C.V.O. (Hon.) 1896.

DE ROTHSCHILD [see Rothschild].

DE ROUGEMONT, *Major* Cecil Henry, *D.S.O.*, son of Irving Frederick de Rougemont, Esq. [see Rugge-Price, Bt.]; *b.* 1865; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1885, became Capt. 1895, Brevet Major 1898, and Major 1900; served with Dongola Expedition 1895 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, 4th class Medjidie), with Nile Expedition 1897 (clasp), with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (wounded, mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major, medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Comdt. 12th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Naval and Military Club.*

DERRY, *Capt.* Arthur, *D.S.O.*, son of William Derry, Esq., of Houndiscombe, Plymouth; *b.* 1874; entered Welsh Regt. 1895, and became Capt. 1902; served in S. Africa 1900, and 1902, in command of Welsh Co. of 6th Regt. of Mounted Inf. (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

DESAI [see Chunilal].

DE SALIS, *Capt.* Edward Augustus Alfred, *D.S.O.*, son of Lieut.-Col. Edward John de Salis, Naval Ordnance Depart.; *b.* 1874; ed. at King's Sch., Chester, and at W. Kent Gram. Sch.; entered Roy. Dublin Fusiliers 1899, and became Capt. Worcestershire Regt., 1902; served in Gold Coast Hinterland 1897 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Imperial Service Club.*

DE SARAM, John Henricus, *C.M.G.*, son of Frederick John de Saram, Esq., of Colombo, Ceylon: *b.* 1844; ed. at Colombo Acad. (now Roy. Coll.), at St. Thomas's Coll., Colombo, and at King's Coll., London; appointed Dist. Judge, Badulla 1867, Commr. of Requests, Colombo 1868, Dist. Judge, Kurunegala 1875, and Kalutara 1883, Registrar-Gen., Colombo 1886, Dist. Judge at Jaffna 1891, at Galle 1891, and at Kandy 1893, and Acting Treasurer of the Colony 1902: *m.* 1867, Amelia Caroline, who *d.* 1891, 2nd da. of the late Sir Richard Francis Morgan, Acting Ch. Justice of Ceylon; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Colombo, Ceylon.*

DE SAUSMAREZ, *Capt.* Cecil, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1870; entered R.A. 1899, became Capt. 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

DESBOROUGH, *Maj.-Gen.* John, *C.B.*; *b.* 1824; entered R.A. 1842, became Capt. 1849, Major 1860, Lieut.-Col. 1861, Col. 1867, and Hon. Maj.-Gen. 1877; served in China Expedition 1860-61 in command of R.A. attached to 1st Div. of Expeditionary Force (medal with two clasps); was Gov. of Oxford Mil. Coll. 1876-83: *m.* 1857, Eliza Mary, who *d.* 1891, da. of the late Gen. Sir Peregrine Maitland, G.C.B.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1873. *Cross House, Norrham, Bideford; National Club.*

DESHON, *Col.* Charles John, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles John Deshon, 17th Regt.; *b.* 1840; ed. at King's Sch., Canterbury; entered R.A. 1859, became Capt. 1872, Major 1880, Lieut.-Col. 1886, and Col 1891; retired 1892; served with Burmah Expedition 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches), and with Hazara Expedition 1888 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1864, the el. da. of the late Major Loftus Cassidy; *cr.* D.S.O. 1889.

DESHON, Edward, *C.M.G.*, son of Col. C. J. Deshon, 72nd Regt.; *b.* 1836; ed. at Bath Gram. Sch.; was in 68th L.I. 1854-61; served in Crimean Campaign 1854, present at siege of Sebastopol (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); joined Queensland Public Ser. 1865; became Ch. Clerk Public Lands 1879, Under Sec. Public Lands 1882, Member of Land Board 1884, and Auditor-Gen., Queensland 1889; retired 1901; *m.* 1863, Emily, da. of J. Sawyer, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Kemendine, Coosparoo, Queensland; Queensland, and United Service (Queensland), and Colonial (London) Clubs.*

DE SMIDT, Henry, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Willem Anne Janssens de Smidt, formerly of Westbrooke, Rondebosch, Cape Town; *b.* 1845; ed. at S. African Coll., Cape Town, and at Cape Univ. (B.A. 18—); entered Cape Civil Ser. 1865, and has been Permanent Under-Colonial Sec. for Cape Colony, and Permanent Head of Convicts and Prisons' Departs.; acted as Director of Census, Cape of Good Hope 1891 (thanked by Govt.); appointed Assist.-Treasurer, Accountant-Gen. and Receiver-Gen. of Cape Colony 1898; is a Fellow of Roy. Statistical So., a Member of Civil Service Commn., Tender Board, Table Bay Harbour Board, and S. African Coll. Council, and a J.P. of the Colony: *m.* 1878, Jessie Herman; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Milford House, Newlands, near Cape Town; Civil Service and Junior Civil Service (Cape Town) Clubs.*

DE STOECKL, *Baron* Alexandre, *C.V.O.*; *cr.* C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

De TRAFFORD, Augustus Francis, *D.S.O*; [see De Trafford, Bt., colls.].

DEVINE, *Surg.-Major* J. A., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902 with 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D S.O. 1902.

D'EYNCOURT, *Adm.* Edwin Clayton TENNYSON-, C.B., son of the late Rt. Hon. Charles Tennyson-D'Eyncourt; *b.* 1813; ed. at Westminster, and at Roy. Naval Coll.; entered R.N. 1826, became Com. 1841, Capt. 1849, Rear-Adm. 1866, Vice-Adm. 1873, and Adm. 1878; retired 1880; served in China War 1841 (medal, and wounded); was successively Capt. of H.M.S. "Desperate" and "Pylades" in Baltic during Russian War 1854 and 1855-6, and in 1855 commanded a division of ships at entrance to Gulf of Finland (medal): *m.* 1859, Lady Henrietta Pelham-Clinton, who *d.* 1890, da. of 4th Duke of Newcastle; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1873. 56, *Warwick Square, S.W.*; *Travellers' and United Service Clubs.*

DHANJIBHOY FAKIRJI, Camadore, *Khan Bahadur, C.I.E.*, son of Fakirji Camadore, of Bombay; *b.* 1845; ed. at Govt. High Sch., Bombay; is a Magistrate (1st class powers) in Rawul Pindi Dist., Vice-Pres. of Murree Municipal Corporation, and a Member of the firm of Dhanjibhoy and Sons, mail and bullock train agents, of Rawul Pindi, Murree, and Kashmir; received personal title of Khan Bahadur 1893, and Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal 1901: *m.* 1865, Avabai, 2nd da. of Hiejibhoy Camadore; *cr.* C.I.E. 1899. *Murree, Punjab, India.*

DICEY, Edward (James Stephen), *C.B.*, son of the late Thomas Edward Dicey, Esq., of Claybrook Hall, Leicestershire; *b.* 1835; ed. at King's Coll., London, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1854); Bar. Gray's Inn 1865, and a Bencher 1896; was for several years a Leader-writer and Special Correspondent for the *Daily Telegraph*, Editor of the *Daily News* for a few months in 1869, and Editor of the *Observer* 1870-89; has taken an active part in Egyptian affairs, been a constant visitor to Egypt, and written much on the political aspect of the Egyptian Question; has Order of the Osmanieh 4th Class; has of late years taken an active part in S. African affairs; author of "Rome in 1860," "Cavour, a Memoir," "The Federal States in 1862," "The Schleswig-Holstein War," "The Battle Fields of 1866," "A Month in Russia in 1866," "Life of Victor Emmanuel," "England and Egypt," "The Peasant State," and of numerous contributions to periodical literature: *m.* 1867, Anne Greene Chapman, who *d.* 1879, of Boston, U.S.A.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1886. 29, *Piccadilly, W.*; *Athenæum. Oxford and Cambridge, and Garrick, Clubs.*

DICK, *Col.* Archibald Campbell Douglas, *C.B.*, son of the late William Douglas Dick, Esq., of Montrave, Fife, and Pitkerro, Forfarshire; *b.* 1847; ed. at Stonyhurst; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. 4th Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders); served in S. Africa 1899-1900, (mentioned in despatches, C.B.): *m.* 1883, Isabelle, da. of the late John Perrott, Esq., of Baywood, San Mateo, California; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Pitkerro, Forfarshire*; *Wellington, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.*

DICK-CUNYNGHAM [see Cunyngham].

DICKEN, Charles Shortt, *C.M.G.*, 2nd surviving son of the late William Stephens Dicken, Esq., M.D., of Indian Med. Ser.; *b.* 1841; ed. at Charterhouse; Bar. Middle Temple 1883; Ensign 87th Roy. Irish Fusiliers 1859, and retired as Lieut. 1864; entered Queensland Civil Ser. 1866, as Acting Sub-Inspector of Police; was Petty Sessions Clerk, Springsure 1867-72, Police Magistrate, Springsure 1872-4, Gold Commr. and Police Magistrate, Ravenswood 1874-5, Police Magistrate and Gold Fields' Warden, Charters Towers 1875-8, Police Magistrate, Townsville 1878-80, Sec. in Office of Agent-Gen. for Queensland in London 1880-1901; is a J.P. for Queensland, and Major (retired) in Defence Force; acted as Hon. Sec. to Queensland Commn. at Colonial and Indian Exhibition in London 1886, and as Agent-Gen. 1895-6, 1897, and 1898; represented Queensland at International Telegraph (Budapest) and International Catalogue of Science (London) Conferences 1896: *m.* 1875, Emily Augusta, el. da. of the late Charles William Sheridan, Esq., J.P., of Beanba, N. S. Wales; *cr.* C.M.G. 1891. [He died Nov. 12th, 1902.]

DICKEN, *Col.* William Popham, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, el. son of the late William Stephens Dicken, Esq., M.D., of Indian Med. So.; *b.* 1834; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Addiscombe; entered Madras Army 1853, became Capt. 1865, Major M.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1873, Lieut.-Col. 1879, Brevet-Col. 1883, and Col. Comdt. 3rd Madras L.I. 1884; served with Burmese Expedition, in command of Toungoo and Ningyan (Pyinmana) Column 1885-7 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal); received Distinguished Service Pension 1890; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887, C.B. (Mil.) 1891. *United Service (London) Club.*

DICKINS, Frederick Victor, *C.B.*, son of Thomas Dickins, Esq., of Manchester; *b.* 1838; ed. at Rossall, and in Paris; M.B. London and B.Sc. London 1860; Bar. Middle Temple 1870; served as a Medical Officer in R.N. 1861-6; was Registrar of Univ. of London 1896-1901: *m.* 1869, Mary, 2nd da. of W. M. Wilkinson, Esq., of Manchester; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1901. *Seend Lodge, Wilts*; *Savile and Bath and County Clubs.*

DICKINSON, *Lieut.-Col.* William, *C.S.I.*; *b.* 1831; entered Bombay Army 1848, became Capt. 1861, Major 1868, and Lieut.-Col. 1876; retired 1882; served throughout Punjab Campaign 1848-9 (medal with two clasps), with Sind Irregular Horse during Persian Expedition 1857 (medal with clasp), with Sind Horse at siege of Awah 1859 (medal), and with 3rd Regt. Sind Horse in Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8 (medal); *cr.* C.S.I. 1869.

DICKSON, *Maj.-Gen.* John Baillie Ballantyne, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, son of the late S. Dickson, Esq., of 28, Bolton Street, W.; *b.* 1842; entered Bengal Cav. 1860, became Capt. 1872 (transferred to B.S.C. 1872, and to 1st Dragoons 1875), Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 5th Dragoon Guards 1885, Col. 1889, and Hon. Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1901; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Soudan Expedition 1884-5, present at Battle of Abu Klea (severely wounded, medal with two clasps, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1900, in command of 4th Cav. Brig. (mentioned in despatches, medal, C.M.G.); commanded 40th Regt. Dist. 1895-7, 4th Cav.-Brig. at Colchester 1897-9, and troops in Straits Settlements 1899-1902: *m.* 1st, 1871, Marion,

who *d.* 1876, da. of the late C. F. Huth, Esq., of Oakhurst, Tunbridge Wells; 2nd, 1889, Kathleen Frances, youngest da. of the late William James Browne, Esq., J.P., of Buckland Filleigh, Devon; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1893, C.M.G. 1900. *United Service, Junior United Service, Naval and Military, and Cavalry Clubs.*

DICKSON, *Capt.* J. QUAYLE-, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902, with Field Intelligence Depart. (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

DIETZE, Emile Gilbert, *M.V.O.*; formerly Special Police Commissary of French Railways; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th Class) 1896.

DIGAN, *Capt.* Augustin J., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; is Capt. Mid Ulster Artillery, and serving with W. African Frontier Force; served in Benin Hinterland 1899 (D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1899.

DIGBY, William, *C.I.E.*, son of the late William Digby, of Wisbech; *b.* 1849; after training as a Journalist in England, joined literary staff of *Ceylon Observer* 1871; was Editor of *Madras Times* (daily) 1877-9, of *Liverpool and Southport Daily News* 1880, and of *Western Daily Mercury* (Plymouth) 1880-82, Sec. to National Liberal Club 1882-8, and Editor of *India* (the organ of the Indian National Congress) 1890-92; formerly Sec. to various organisations; London representative of and correspondent for several Indian Journals; founded 1888 the Indian Political Agency (of which he was the head), and the same year was appointed English representative of Indian National Congress; elected in 1875 an Hon. Member of the Cobden Club for successful attempt to remove revenue-farming system in Ceylon, and for efforts to procure abolition of food taxes in that island; in 1877 originated appeal to England on behalf of famine-stricken people of S. India, and became Hon. Sec. of the movement for which £800,000 was subscribed in four months, and subsequently expended through voluntary committees, missionaries and others, at a cost of less than ¾ of 1 per cent.; was Hon. Sec. Indian Delegates' Committee 1885; is senior partner in the firm of Hutchinson and Co., East India merchants and agents, of Trafalgar Buildings, Charing Cross, W.C.; author of "Forty Years of Citizen Life in Ceylon," six volumes of "The Ceylon Hansard," "The Famine Campaign in Southern India in 1876-78," "History of the Newspaper Press of India, Ceylon, and the Far East," "Indian Problems for English Consideration," "India for the Indians—and for England," "England's Interest in the British Ballot Box," "India—the Queen-Empress's Promises: How they are Broken," "Nepal and India," "Condemned Unheard," "Prosperous British India; A Revelation from Official Records," "Natural Law in Terrestrial Phenomena," and of numerous articles in *Fortnightly Review*, *Calcutta Review*, and other publications; unsuccessfully contested Paddington, N. Div. (*L*) 1885, and Islington, S. Div. 1892: *m.* 1st, 1874, Ellen Amelia, who *d.* 1878, da. of Capt. Little, of Wisbech; 2nd, 1879, Sarah Maria, who *d.* 1899, da. of William Hutchinson, Esq., of Tuxford House, Wisbech; *cr.* C.I.E. 1879. *7, Leinster Mansions, Langland Gardens, Finchley Road, N.W.; National Liberal Club.*

DILLON, *Capt.* Constantine Theobald Francis, *D.S.O.* [see V. Dillon].

DIMSEY, *Staff-Surg.* Edgar Ralph, *D.S.O.*, son of David Griffiths Dimsey, Esq. (formerly of the Admiralty), of 4, Crouch Hall Road, Crouch End, N.; *b.* 1861; ed. at City of London Sch.; L.R.C.P. Lond. and M.R.C.S. Eng. 1883; was House Physician at Middlesex Hospital 1883; entered Med. Staff R.N. 1883, and became Staff-Surg. 1895; served with Benin Expedition 1897 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1900, Edith Elizabeth, da. of the late Rev. W. H. Whitting, R. of Stower Provost, Dorset; *cr.* D.S.O. 1897.

DINGWALL, *Capt.* Kenneth, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Charles Dingwall, Esq., J.P.; *b.* 1869; entered Gordon Highlanders 1891, and became Capt. 1899; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895, present at storming of Malakand Pass (medal with clasp), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8, present at action of Dargai (severely wounded, two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 as Railway Staff Officer (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Caledonian Club.*

DIPCHAND, Virchand, *C.I.E.*; *cr.* C.I.E. 1898. *Ahmedabad, India.*

DOBELL, *Brig.-Major* Charles Macpherson, *D.S.O.*, son of Richard R. Dobell, Esq., of Quebec, Canada; *b.* 1869; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Kingston, Canada; entered Roy. Welsh Fusiliers 1890, and became Capt. and Brevet Major 1899; served with Hazara Expedition 1891, during occupation of Crete 1897-8, in S. Africa 1899-1900 with 2nd Batn. Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and in N. China 1900-1901; appointed Brig.-Major 4th Brig. 1st Army Corps 1902; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Naval and Military Club.*

DOBREE, G., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902, with Kitchener's Horse (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

DOD, *Major* Owen Cadogan WOLLEY-, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. Charles Wolley-Dod, of Edge Hall, Malpas, Cheshire; *b.* 1863; entered Lancashire Fusiliers 1883, became Capt. 1892, and Major 1901; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as D.A.A.G., present at action of Venter's Spruit, and at relief of Ladysmith (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

DODDS, *Capt.* T. H., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1901-2, as Capt. and Adjt. 5th Queensland Contingent (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

DODGSON, *Major* Heathfield Butler, *D.S.O.*, son of the late William Oliver Dodgson, Esq., of Sevenoaks, Kent; *b.* 1863; ed. at Winchester and at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.A. 1883, became Capt. 1892, and Major 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1889, Sybil Agnes, da. of the late Hon. John Cranch Vivian, M.P. [see B. Vivian, colls.]; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Naval and Military Club.*

DONALD, *Col.* Colin George, *C.B.*, son of the late Colin Dunlop Donald, Esq., of Glasgow; *b.* 1854; ed. at Cheltenham; entered 7th Regt. 1874, became Capt. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) 1883, Major 1890, Lieut.-Col. 1898, and Brevet Col. (h.-p.) 1902; served during Afghan War 1878-9 (medal), and in S. Africa 1900-1902, present at battles of Colenso, Hussar Hill, Hlang-

wani, Pieters Hill, and at relief of Ladysmith, and action of Rooidam (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, C.B.): *m.* 18—, Frances Henrietta, el. da. of Col. Francis William Boileau, C.B.; appointed to command 7th and 57th Regt. Dists. 1902; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Hounslow; Naval and Military Club.*

DONALD, John Stuart, *C.I.E.*, son of the late A. J. S. Donald, Esq., of the Uncovenanted Civil. Ser.; *b.* 1861; appointed an Extra Assist.-Commr. in Punjab 1882, and an Assist.-Commr. 1890; served with Zhob Valley Expedition 1890 (mentioned in despatches), and accompanied the Special Mission to Cabul 1893; employed on Special Duty in Kurram 1894, and was Boundary Commr. for demarcation of Kurram-Afghan Boundary (thanked by Govt. of India); *cr.* C.I.E. 1894. *East India United Service Club.*

DONALDSON, *Capt.* J., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, with 1st Imperial Light Horse (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

DONALDSON, William, *C.B.*, son of the late George Donaldson, Esq., Merchant, of Edinburgh; *b.* 1838; ed. at Edinburgh High Sch. and Univ.; entered Prison Ser. 1859, became Ch. Clerk 1872, and became Sec. to Scottish Prison Commn., and Sup. of Judicial Statistics Depart. 1877; retired 1899: *m.* 1870, Mary, da. of P. Ross, Esq., of Leitfie, Meigle, N.B.: *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1900. 4, *Ravelston Park, Edinburgh; Scottish Liberal Club.*

DONNAN, James, *C.M.G.*, son of James Donnan, Esq., merchant, of Belfast; *b.* 1837; entered mercantile marine at age of 13, and obtained first command at age of 21; commanded Ceylon Govt. Steamers "Manchester" and "Pearl" 1859-63; was Master Attendant, Joint Police Magistrate, and Inspector of Pearl Banks, Colombo 1863-1902: *m.* 1858, Rebecca Gillespie, da. of William Skinner, Esq., H.E.I.C.S.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Doric*, 38, *Newbridge Hill, Bath.*

DONNE, *Col.* Benjamin Donisthorpe Alsop, *C.B.*, el. son of Benjamin John Merifield Donne, Esq., of Crewkerne, Somerset, and Exmouth, Devon; *b.* 1856; ed. at Wellington Coll.; entered 35th Regt. 1875, became Capt. Roy. Sussex Regt. 1883, Brevet Major 1888, Lieut.-Col. 1898, and Brevet Col. (h.-p.) 1902; served with Cyprus Pioneer Regt. 1880, in command of Cyprus Mil. Police 1881-2, with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star), with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (clasp, 4th class Medjidie), with Soudan Expedition 1888-9, present at action of Gemaizah (mentioned in despatches, clasp, Brevet Major), and at action of Toski (mentioned in despatches, clasp, 3rd class Medjidie), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1900-1901, present at march from Bloemfontein to Pretoria, actions of Welkom, and Zand River, capture of Johannesburg and Pretoria, battle of Diamond Hill, in command of detached column at Ratief's Nek, and of troops at investment of Lindley (horse shot, mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.); was attached to Egyptian Army 1883-93 (raised 10th Soudanese Batn., and commanded Cairo Mil. Sch.); has 3rd class Osmanieh; *m.* 1886, Cecil Frances Grace, da. of the late Rev. Robert Edgar Hughes [see Hughes, Bt., colls.]; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

DONNELLY, *Dep. Surg.-Gen.* John McNeale, *M.D.*, *C.B.*, son of the late Thomas Donnelly, Esq., of Limerick; *b.* 1830; entered Madras Army 1856, became Surg.-Maj. 1873, Brig.-Surg. 1883, and Dep. Surg.-Gen. 1885; gazetted Surg.-Gen. with Govt. of Madras, March 1890; retired 1890; from 1859-74 held posts in Burmah of Inspector-Gen. of Prisons, Sup.-Gen. of Vaccination, Sanitary Commr., and Gov. of Central Prisons at Rangoon and Moulmein; served as Principal Med. Officer with Burmah Expeditionary Force 1885-6 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and of Forces in Burmah 1885-90: *m.* 1867, Adela, da. of the late Donald MacLeod, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1886. *Spring Hill, Dalkey, co. Dublin.*

DONOVAN, *Col.* William, *C.B.*, son of the late Staff-Surg. James Donovan, R.N.; *b.* 1850; entered Army 1872, became Lieut.-Col. Roy. Army Med. Corps 1892, and Col. 1902; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (medal), in Boer War 1881, with Chitral Relief Force 1895, as Senior Med. Officer, 2nd Brig. (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Principal Med. Officer to Cav. Divs. (mentioned in despatches, medal with six clasps, C.B.); appointed Principal Med. Officer, Hong Kong 1902; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Hong Kong.*

DOORGA CHURN LAW [see Law].

DORAN, *Lieut.-Col.* Walter Robert Butler, *D.S.O.*, son of Gen. Sir John Doran, K.C.B.; *b.* 1861; entered Roy. Irish Regt. 1882, became Capt. 1888, Brevet Major 1898, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (clasp), with Hazara Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp), with Nile Expedition 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp), present at battle of Khartoum 1898 (despatches, clasp, Brevet Major), capture of Kalifa 1899 (despatches, clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in S. Africa 1900-1902, first as Brig.-Maj. 14th Inf. Brig., then as a Staff Officer, and finally in command of a Column (D.S.O.); was employed with Egyptian Army 1897-9; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Hyde Park Club.*

DORLING, *Major* Lionel, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1860; entered Army Pay Depart. 1899, and became Staff Paymaster and Major 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

DORMAN, *Lieut.-Col.* John Cotter, *C.M.G.*, son of Edward Bishopp Dorman, Esq., of Kinsale, co. Cork; *b.* 1852; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1873, M.B. and M.Ch. 1874); entered Army 1875, and became Lieut.-Col. Roy. Army Med. Corps 1895; served during Afghan War 1878-9 (medal), with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, first in charge of No. 5 Gen. Hospital, with rank of Col., then as Principal Med. Officer 9th Div., and subsequently on Lines of Communication, present at battles of Paardeberg and Dreifontein (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, C.M.G.): *m.* 1883, Miss C. M. Thompson; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Rampart House, Kinsale.*

DORRIEN, *Maj.-Gen.* Horace Lockwood SMITH-, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Col. R. A. Smith-Dorrien, of Haresfoot, Berkhampstead; *b.* 1858; entered 95th Regt. 1876, became Capt. Derbyshire Regt. 1882, Major 1892, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1898, Brevet Col 1898, and Maj.-Gen. 1900; on special ser. at Cape of Good Hope 1878-9; served

during S. African War 1879, being present at battles of Isandula and Ulundi (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in Egyptian Expedition 1882, when he raised and commanded a corp of Mounted Infantry (medal, bronze star), with Suakin Expedition 1885 (clasp), in Nile Expedition 1885-6, present at action of Ginniss and commanded mounted pursuit (mentioned in despatches, 4th class Medjidie, D.S.O.), with Chitral Relief Force 1895, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Reserve Brig., with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum and subsequent operations on White and Blue Niles (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Col.), and in S. Africa 1900, in command of 19th Brig. (thrice mentioned in despatches, medal, promoted Maj.-Gen.); attached to Egyptian Army 1884-7 (4th class Osmanieh); was Station Staff Officer and D.A.A.G., Bengal 1893-4, and an A.A.G., Punjab 1894-6; appointed A.G. in India 1901: *m.* 1902, Olive Crofton, only da. of John Henry Augustus Schneider, Esq. [see Crofton, Bt., cr. 1801, colls.]; *cr.* D.S.O. 1886. *Simla, India.*

DORRIEN-SMITH [see Smith].

DOUBRAVINE, *Capt.* Alexander, *M.V.O.*; in Finnish Regt. of the Guard; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1896.

DOUGLAS, *Capt.* Henry Edward Manning, *D.S.O., V.C.*; *b.* 1875; entered Roy. Army Med. Corps 1899, and became Capt. 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at battle of Magersfontein and at relief of Kimberley (wounded, mentioned in despatches, V.C., D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

DOUGLAS, John, *C.M.G.* [see M. Queensberry, colls.].

DOUGLAS, *Capt.* J. Sholto J., *D.S.O.*, son of Adm. R. Sholto Douglas; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Capt. Brabant's Horse (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is in S. African Constabulary: *m.* 1902, Mabel, da. of Capt. O'Donnell, S. African Constabulary; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

DOUGLAS, Samuel Henry, *I.S.O.*, son of William Douglas, Esq., of Tully, Killeshandra; *b.* 1858; entered Office of Gen. Prisons Board, Ireland 1877, and is Sec.; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. 20, *Garville Avenue, Rathgar, Dublin.*

DOUGLAS, *Adm.* Sholto, *C.B.*, son of the late Com. H. Douglas, R.N.; *b.* 1833; ed. at Roy. Naval Sch., New Cross; entered R.N. 1847, became Com. 1858, Capt. 1866, Rear-Adm. 1881 (retired 1888), Vice-Adm. 1888, and Adm. 1893; served in Kaffir War (medal), in Burmese War (medal), in Baltic during Russian War (medal), and with China Expeditionary Force 1856-8 (medal with three clasps): *m.* 1st, 1864, Maria Louisa, who *d.* 1882, da. of the late William Bickford, of Stonehouse, Devon; 2nd, 1883, Harriet Emilie, who *d.* 1894, widow of J. R. Catterson, Esq., of Hull; *cr.* C.B (Mil.) 1881. *Wilton Lodge, Southsea.*

DOUGLAS, *Capt.* Sholto William, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Major G. M. Douglas, 33rd Regt.; *b.* 1870; ed. at Westward Ho!, and at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.A. 1890, and became Capt. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at actions of Elands Laagte, Reitfontein (slightly wounded, horse shot), Farquhar's Farm and defence of Ladysmith (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.): *m.* 1901, Grace Catherine Wolfe, da. of Brig.-Gen. Sir James Wolfe Murray, K.C.B. [see Murray, Bt., *cr.* 1628, colls.]; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

DOUGLAS, *Lieut.-Col.* William, *D.S.O.*, son of the late William Douglas, Esq., M.C.S.; *b.* 1858; ed. at Bath; entered 1st Regt. 1878, became Capt. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.) 1885, Major 1895, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served with Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5 as Adj. and in S. Africa 1900-1901, in command of 1st Batn. of his Regt. and subsequently of a column (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1885, Ellen, da. of S. Taylor, Esq., Crown Solicitor of Barbadoes; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

DOUGLAS, *Major* William Charles, *D.S.O.*, son of William Douglas, Esq., of Brigton, co. Forfar; *b.* 1862; ed. at Roy. Naval Sch., and at Cheltenham Coll.: is Major 3rd Batn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), and a J.P. for co. Forfar; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Comdt. at Boshof (despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1892, Jeanette, da. of Peter Hutchinson, Esq.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Brigton House. Forfar, N.B.; Junior United Service Club.*

DOUGLAS-SCOTT [see Scott].

DOUGLAS-WILLAN [see Willan].

DOVE, F. A., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900, as Lieut. N.S. Wales Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

DOWDALL, Laurence Charles Edward Downing, *C.B.*, son of the late Rev. Launcelot Dowdall, R. of Rathfarnham, co. Dublin; *b.* 1852; ed. privately, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1877); was Ch. Clerk in Irish Office 1887-92, and Private Sec. to successive Ch. Secs. for Ireland (Rt. Hons. J. Morley, G. W. Balfour, and G. Wyndham) 1892-1901, when he was appointed a Principal Clerk in Ch. Sec.'s Office, Dublin; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1901. *The Castle, Dublin; University (Dublin) Club.*

DOWKER, *Gen.* Howard Codrington, *C.B.*, son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Howard Dowker; *b.* 1829; entered Madras Army 1848, became Capt. and Major 1868, Lieut.-Col. M.S.C. 1868, Col. 1875, Maj.-Gen. 1886, Lieut.-Gen. 1890, and Gen. 1894; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in Afghan War 1880, with Candahar Field Force: *m.* 1864, Cecilia Augusta, da. of the late Thomas Onslow, Esq. [see Onslow, Bt., colls.]; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1887. *South Elms, Eastbourne.*

DOWNES, *Comy.-Gen.* Arthur William, *C.B.*, son of the late William Downes, Esq., of Ludlow; *b.* 1827; ed. at Ludlow and Shrewsbury; entered Commissariat Depart. of Army 1847, became Dep. Comy.-Gen. 1873, and retired as Hon. Comy.-Gen. 1880; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with clasp, and Turkish medal), with China Expeditionary Force 1857-9 (medal with clasp), in Syria on Special Ser. connected with Abyssinian War 1867, and occupation of Cyprus 1878; is a J.P. for London and Middlesex: *m.* 1867, Alice Mary, da. of the late C. J. Longcroft, Esq., of Hall Place, Havant; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1887. 7, *Earl's Court Square, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.*

DOWNES, *Maj.-Gen.* Major Francis, *C.M.G.*, son of the late William Downes, Esq., of Dedham, Essex; *b.* 1834; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1852, became Lieut.-Col. 1877, Col. 1882, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1884; Mai.-Gen. S. Australia 1888; served in Crimean Campaign 1855 (medal with clasps and Turkish medal); commanded

R.A. at Mauritius 1863-5 and at St. Helena 1869-71; was Comdt. of S. Australian Mil. Forces 1877-85, a Member of Roy. Commn. on Defences at Sydney 1881, Sec. of Defence for Victoria 1885-8, and again Comdt. S. Australian Mil. Forces 1888-93; appointed Comdt. Victorian Mil. Forces 1899, with rank of Maj.-Gen.: *m.* 1858, Helen, da. of the late R. Chamberlin, Esq., of Catton House, near Norwich; *cr.* C.M.G. 1885. *New Street, North Brighton, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.*

DOWNES, *Lieut.-Col.* William Knox, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1855; entered 18th Regt. 1876, became Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1887, Major 1896 and Lieut.-Col. 1902; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), and with Burmah Expedition 1886-7; is Comdt. 16th Bengal Inf.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1886.

DOWNING, *Maj.-Gen.* Cameron Macartney Harwood, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 1845; entered R.A. 1866, became Capt. 1878, Major 1884, Lieut.-Col. 1894, Brevet Col. 1898, and Col. 1899 (h.-p. 1901); served with Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8 (medal), during Afghan War 1878-9 (medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Col.-on-the-Staff (twice mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); is a Member of Ordnance Committee; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

DOWNING, *Major* Henry John, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1862; entered Roy. Irish Regt. 1882, became Capt. 1889, and Major 1901; served with Hazara Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

DOYLE, *Major* Ignatius Purcell, *D.S.O.*, son of Surg.-Maj. William Doyle, Indian Med. Ser.; *b.* 1863; became Surg. (now Capt.) Madras Med. Ser. 1886, and Major 1898; served during Yaw Rebellion in Upper Burmah 1888-9 (twice wounded, specially mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), with Chin Field Force 1889-90 (medal with two clasps), and in operations in Chin Hills 1892 and 1893, and in S. Lushai Hills 1892 (clasp); *cr.* D.S.O. 1889.

DOYLE, R. D., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18— ; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Lieut. N.S. Wales Imperial Bushmen (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

DRAGE, *Col.* Thomas William, *C.B.*, son of Capt. W. Drage; *b.* 1847; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 17th Regt. 1865 and Pay Depart. 1870, became Staff Paymaster and Hon. Major 1881, and Ch. Paymaster and Hon. Col. 1885; served during Zulu Campaign 1877-8 (medal with clasp), and with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, promoted Ch. Paymaster); sometime Dist. Paymaster, Gibraltar; is Dist. Paymaster, Home Dist.; received Coronation medal 1902; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1897. *5 and 6, Craig's Court, S.W.*

DRAGE, *Lieut.-Col.* William Henry, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1852; enlisted in Commissariat and Transport Depart. (now Army Ser. Corps) 1872, became a Warrant Officer 1882 and Quarter-Master 1885, and has rank of Hon. Lieut.-Col.; served with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star, promoted Quarter-Master), in Soudan 1885-6-9, present at action of Toski (mentioned in despatches, clasp, Hon. Capt., 4th class Medjidie), with Dongola Expedition 1896, as D.A.A.G. Head-Quarter Staff (mentioned in despatches, Hon. Major), in Soudan 1897 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (mentioned in despatches, Hon. Lieut.-Col.); received 3rd class Osmanieh 1900; has Distinguished Ser. Reward; is a Bey in Egypt, and has been attached to Egyptian Army since 1886; *cr.* D.S.O. 1898. *Junior Army and Navy Club.*

DRAYTON, Edward Rawle, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. John Drayton; *b.* 1859; ed. at Harrison Coll., Barbados; entered Colonial Sec.'s Office, Barbados 1878, became Ch. Clerk to Gov. of Windward Islands 1882, Provost Marshal, Grenada 1885, Registrar 1886, Inspector of Prisons 1888, Treasurer 1890, and Colonial Sec. there 1892; administered Govt. Grenada 1890-1902, of St. Vincent 1893-1897 and 1900-1901, and of Windward Islands 1897; elected a M.L.C. of the Colony 1887, and a M.E.C. 1888; was Chm. of Special Commn. on Police and Prisons, St. Lucia 1888-9; author of the Grenada Handbook, etc.: *m.* 1882, Edith, youngest da. of F. G. Browne, Esq., M.D., of Barbados; C.M.G. 1902. *Marine Villa, Grenada; Grosvenor Club.*

DREDGE, James, *C.M.G.*, son of the late James Dredge, Esq., of Bath; *b.* 18— ; is a M.I.C.E., a M.I.M.E., Joint Editor of *Engineering*, a Com. of Order of Leopold of Belgium, an Officer of the Legion of Honour, an Hon. Member of American So. of Mechanical Engineers, and an Officer of Public Instruction of France; was Commr.-Gen. for Great Britain at Brussels International Exhibition 1897; *cr.* C.M.G. 1898. *103, Bedford Court Mansions, W.C.; West Hill Park, Titchfield, Hants.*

DRENIAKIN, *Capt.* Nikolai Nikolaievitch, *M.V.O.*; Capt. 27th Regt. (Kieff) (King Edward VII.) Russian Dragoon Regt.; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1902.

DRENNAN, William Henry, *I.S.O.*, son of the late J. Drennan, Esq., of Enniskillen; *b.* 1846; is Assist. Registrar, Registry of Deeds, Ireland; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *1, Grace Park Gardens, Drumcondra, co. Dublin.*

DREW, *Maj.-Gen.* Francis Barry, *C.B.*, son of the late Francis Drew, Esq., of Drews Court, co. Limerick; *b.* 1825; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; entered Army 1845, became Capt. 1851, Major 1863, Lieut.-Col. 1873, Col. 1878, (h. p. 1882), and Hon. Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1882; commanded 8th King's Regt. 1877-9, and 1st Batn. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.) 1879-82; was Comdt. of Schools of Instruction of Auxiliary Forces at Manchester 1871-2, and at Aldershot 1876-7; served in Afghan War 1878-9, in command of 8th Regt. at engagement in Koorun Valley, and 1st Brig. at capture of Piewar Kotal, and in other operations in Hariab and Khost Valleys (mentioned in despatches, C.B., medal with clasps): *m.* 1st, 1848, Anne Charlotte, who *d.* 1852, da. of John Cator, Esq., of Woodbastwick Hall, Norfolk; 2nd, 1854, Henrietta, who *d.* 1864, da. of John Hunter, Esq., of Ormley Lodge, Surrey; 3rd, 1867, Adelaide Emma, da. of the late Rev. George Tyrwhitt-Drake, R. of Malpas; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1879. *Longham House, Wimborne, Dorset.*

DREYFUS, Paul, *M.V.O.*; Assist. Departmental Ch. of Paris, Lyons, and Mediterranean Railway; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 5th class, 1896.

DRISCOLL, *Major* D. F., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18— ; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Major Driscoll's Scouts, which he raised (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

DRUMMOND, *Lieut.-Col.* Francis Henry Rutherford, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Maj.-Gen. Henry Drummond; *b.* 1857; ed. at Wellington Coll.; entered Army 1875, became Lieut. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1877, Capt. 1886, and Brevet Major 1887; served in Afghan War 1878-80, present at defence of Jugdallack Pass and at Kabul (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); employed with Afghan Boundary Commn. 1884-6; is a Regt. Comdt., with rank of Lieut.-Col.: *m.* 1892, Violet Fraser, only da. of Col. Frederick Jervis Home, C.S.I.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1897. *Pitcairns, Dunning, Perthshire; Cavalry Club.*

DRUMMOND, Victor Arthur Wellington, *C.B.* [see E. Strathallan, colls.].

DRUMMOND-HAY [see Hay].

DRURY, *Col.* Charles William, *C.B.* son of the late W. Chipman Drury, Esq. of Newlands, St. John, New Brunswick; *b.* 1856; served in N.-W. Rebellion 1885 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Col. Roy. Canadian Artillery mentioned in despatches, C.B.): *m.* 1880, Mary Louisa, da. of the late James Henderson, Esq., Q.C.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Kingston, Ontario, Canada.*

DUART E SILVA, *Col.* Antonio, *C.V.O.*; Col. 3rd (King Edward VII.) Portuguese Cav. Regt.; *cr.* C.V.O. (Hon.) 1902.

DUCK, *Vet.-Col.* Francis, *C.B., F.R.C.V.S.*, *b.* 1845; ed. at Stonyhurst Coll.; entered Army Vet. Depart. 1867, and became Vet. Inspecting-Surg. (now Vet. Lieut.-Col.) 1890; served during Kaffir, Sekukuni, and Zulu Campaigns 1877-81, present at battles of Hlobana, Kambula, and Ulundi (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and with Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5; was Principal Vet. Officer in India 1894-7, and Director-Gen. of Army Vet. Depart. 1897-1902; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1897. *Junior Constitutional Club.*

DUCKWORTH, *Rev.* Robinson, *C.V.O., D.D.*, son of the late Robinson Duckworth Esq., of Liverpool; *b.* 1834; ed. at Roy. Institution Sch., Liverpool, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Classics 1857, M.A. 1859, B.D. and D.D. 1879); Fellow Trin. Coll., Oxford 1860; appointed Chap.-in-Ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria 1870, Hon. Chap. to H.M. King Edward VII. when Prince of Wales 1875, and Chap.-in-Ordinary to H.M. 1901; has been Canon of Westminster since 1875, and Sub-Dean since 1894; was Assist. Master, Marlborough Coll. 1857-60, Tutor at Trin. Coll., Oxford 1860-66, Tutor and Gov. to H.R.H. the late Duke of Albany 1866-7, and Proctor in Convocation 1895-1901; is V. of St. Mark's, Hamilton Terrace, N.W., Rural Dean of Marylebone, Chap. of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Chap. to Civil Ser. Vol. (V.D.); accompanied H.M. King Edward VII. when Prince of Wales during tour in India 1875-6: *cr.* C.V.O. 1902. *The Cloisters, Westminster, S.W.*; 5, *Abbey Road, N.W.*; *Athenæum and Grosvenor Clubs.*

DUFF, *Brig.-Gen.* Beauchamp, *C.B., C.I.E.*, son of Garden W. Duff, Esq., of Hatton Castle, Turriff, Aberdeenshire; *b.* 1855; entered R.A. 1874 and B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1881, became Capt. 1886, Major 1894, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1895, and Col. 1898; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (medal), with Isazai Expedition 1892, with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5, present at action of Wano (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Assist. Mil. Sec. to Natal Field Force and subsequently as A.A.G., present during siege of Kimberley (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); was D.A.A.G., India 1891-5, Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in India 1895-8, in command of 30th Bengal Inf. 1898-9, Assist. Mil. Sec. for Indian Affairs at Head Quarters 1898-9, D.A.G., India 1901, and Officiating A.G., India 1901-2, when he was appointed to command a 2nd class Dist., Bengal, with rank of Brig.-Gen.: *m.* 1877, Grace, da. of Oswald Wood, Esq.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1897, C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

DUFF, *Lieut.-Col.* Charles Edward, *C.B.*; *b.* 1858; entered 8th Hussars 1878, became Capt. 1885, Major 1893, and Lieut.-Col. 1901; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), and during S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

DUGDALE, James Gordon, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1874; entered 18th Hussars 1897, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

DUGMORE, *Capt.* William Francis Brougham Radclyffe, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Capt. Francis Sandys Dugmore [see B. Brougham]; *b.* 1868; ed. at The Oratory, Edgbaston, and at Oscott; entered Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.) 1894, and became Capt. 1901; served in M'zrui Campaign 1896 (medal), in Uganda 1896-7, in operations against Kabrega (medal), and Sudanese Mutineers 1897 and 1898 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1901 with Mounted Inf.; has been employed in Uganda since 1895; *cr.* D.S.O. 1899. *East India United Service Club.*

DUKA, *Capt.* Albert Theophilus, *D.S.O.*, son of Surg.-Maj. Theodore Duka, M.D. (formerly Bengal Med. Ser.), of 55, Nevern Square, Earl's Court, S.W.; *b.* 1866; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb. (B.A. 18—, M.A. 1892); L.S.A. 1891, M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. London 1892; is Capt. Queensland Army Med. Corps; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Med. Officer Queensland Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1893, Amy Maud Storey, from whom he obtained a decree nisi of divorce 1902; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

DULEEP SINGH, *Major Prince* Frederick, *M.V.O.*, 2nd son of H.H. the late Maharajah Duleep Singh, G.C.S.I.; *b.* 1868; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. History Tripos 1890, M.A. 1893); is Major Norfolk (King's Own) Imperial Yeo.; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1901. *Old Buckenham Hall, Attleborough, Norfolk; White's Club.*

DULIER, *Col.* Edward Eugene, *C.B.*, son of Antoine Dulier, Esq., of Nivelles, Belgium; *b.* 1851; ed. at Brussels Mil. Coll.; entered Engineers 1872, and was pensioned for health 1875, when he joined Egyptian Army; served in Abyssinia 1876-7, entrenching Massowah and rescuing Bogos Province (Lieut.-Col.), and in Russo-Turkish War 1877-8, entrenching Varna and being present at numerous actions (Medjidie, Turkish medal); was attached to British Cav. Staff in Egypt 1882, present at 2nd Kassassin affair, and at Tel-el-Kebir, guiding cavalry advance to Cairo, and acting as interpreter in negotiations to obtain surrender of that town and of Arabi Pacha (Col., medal with clasp, bronze star, Hon. C.B.); is a Bey in Egyptian Ser.: *m.*

1879, Harriet, da. of Sir William Scott, 6th Bt., of Ancrum, Roxburghshire; *cr.* C.B. (Hon.) 1883. *St. James's and Wellington Clubs.*

DULY, Charles, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Charles Duly, Esq., of Hastings; *b.* 1870; is head of the firm of Charles Duly and Co., Gun and Cycle Importers, of Buluwayo, Salisbury, and Gwelo; served in Matabeleland 1896, and in S. Africa 1900, with Rhodesian Vol., as Lieut. in command of a Cyclists Corps, which he raised, present at relief of Mafeking, and operations in Transvaal, carrying despatches (wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O): *m.* 1901, Miss Edith Harris, of Johannesburg; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Buluwayo, Rhodesia.*

DU MAURIER, *Major* Guy Louis Busson, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1865; entered Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) 1885, became Capt. 1896, and Major 1900; served in S. Africa 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.): *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

DUNBAR, William Cospatrick, *C.B.* [see Dunbar, Bt., *cr.* 1694].

DUNCAN, *Major* Francis John, *D.S.O.*, son of Alexander Duncan, Esq., of Edinburgh; *b.* 1870; entered Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.) 1889, became Capt. 1896, and Brevet Major 1902; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, Comdg. 17th Batn. Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

DUNCAN, *Capt.* John, *D.S.O.*, son of Lieut.-Gen. John Duncan; *b.* 1872; entered Roy. Scots Fusiliers 1891, and became Capt. 1898; served with Malakand Field Force 1897-8 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); appointed Brig.-Maj. Inf. Brig. Malta 1902: *m.* 1897, Helen, da. of William Boyd Buckle, Esq., I.C.S.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

DUNCAN, John Murray, *I.S.O.*, son of the late Robert Duncan, of Newton-Stewart, N.B.; *b.* 1846; ed. at Edinburgh Univ.; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1888; is Receiver-Gen. of Crown Land Revenues; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *Usborne House, Wallington, Surrey.*

DUNCAN, Leland Lewis, *M.V.O., F.S.A.*, son of the late Leland Crosthwait Duncan, Esq., H.M.'s Customs; *b.* 1862; ed. at Lewisham Gram. Sch.; is in War Office (which he entered 1882), and a F.S.A; author of various papers dealing with the History of Lewisham and other places in Kent; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1902. *Rosslair, Lingards Road, Lewisham.*

DUNCOMBE, *Lieut.-Col. the Hon.* Hubert Ernest Valentine, *D.S.O.* [see E. Feversham].

DUNCOMBE-SHAFTO [see Shafto].

DUNDAS, *Hon.* Charles Saunders, *I.S.O.*, [see E. Melville].

DUNDAS, *Major* Laurence Charles, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. William John Dundas, D.D., formerly R. of Moynalty, Ireland; *b.* 1857; entered 8th Regt. 1878, became Capt. King's (Liverpool Regt.) 1884, and Major 1893; retired 1896; served during Afghan War 1878-9 (medal with clasp), and with Burmah Expedition 1886-7; was D.A.A.G., Bengal 1890-95; sometime Dep.-Gov. of Portland Prison; appointed Gov. of Maidstone Prison 1900: *m.* 1898, Lady Mary Bertie, da. of 11th Earl of Lindsey; *cr.* D.S.O. 1886.

DUNDAS, *Col.* Lorenzo George, *C.B.*, el. son of Lawrence (Lorenzo) George Dundas, Esq., of Clobemon Hall, co. Wexford; *b.* 1837; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; formerly Capt. 62nd Regt.; served during Crimean Campaign 1855, present at siege and fall of Sebastopol and storming of the Redan (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); formerly Col. Comdg. 6th Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); appointed to command 8th Provisional Batn. 1901: *m.* 1868, Lily, da. of Robert Adams, Esq., formerly of 6, Kensington Park Gardens, W.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1896. *Belfast; Gloster Lodge, East Molesey.*

DUNLOP, Alexander Johnstone, *C.I.E.*, 8th son of the late Henry Dunlop, Esq., D.L., of Crayton House, Lanarkshire; *b.* 1848; was Assist. to Cotton Commr., Central Provinces of India and Berar 1869, Assist. Commr. 1876, Inspector-Gen. Revenue Depart of H.H. the Nizam of Hyderabad 1885, Survey and Settlement Commr. 1887, and Dep. Commr., Hyderabad 1889; was Termine Commr. 1899-1920; is Senior Member of Board of Revenue, Hyderabad: *m.* 1875, Constance Susan Mary, da. of the late William Robertson Myers, Esq., Sec. to the Executive Council, and Clerk to Privy Council of Jamaica; *cr.* C.I.E. 1901. *Hyderabad, India; Junior Constitutional Club.*

DUNLOP, *Lieut.-Col.* James William, *C.B.*; *b.* 1854; entered R.A. 1875, became Capt. 1884, Major 1892, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served during Afghan War 1879-80, present at operations in Zarinasht Valley (despatches, medal), with Burmah Expedition 1886-7 (medal with clasp), and in Africa 1901 (C.B.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

DUNLOP, *Col.* Samuel, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. Samuel Dunlop; *b.* 1838; entered R.A. 1856, and retired as Hon. Col. 1882; appointed Acting Commr. of Police and J.P. of Straits Settlements 1870, and became Inspector Gen. of Police 1875; retired 1890; was Commr. to Perak 1874, and Commr. 1874-5 with British Forces sent to quell the disturbances in the native State of Sungei Ujong, temporary Special Commr. for Perak affairs and Commr. to H.M.'s Forces during operations in Perak 1875, and organised the expedition against the Passir Salak stockades and present at the capture thereof, and accompanied Gen. Colborne's force up the Perak river 1875 (mentioned in despatches 1876): *m.* 1864, Martha, da. of Robert Potts, Esq., of Belfast; *cr.* C.M.G. 1884.

DUNLOP-SMITH [see Smith].

DUNN, John Messenger, *I.S.O.*, son of the late D. Dunn, Esq., of Waver House, near Wigton; *b.* 1838; ed. at St. Bees Gram. Sch., and at Pembroke Coll., Camb.; entered Paymaster Gen.'s Office 1858, and became a Principal Clerk, Dep. to Assist. Paymaster Gen., and a special Commr. of Income Duty 1894; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. 61, *Harcourt Terrace, S. Kensington, S.W.; Constitutional Club.*

DUNNE, *Col.* Walter Alphonsus, *C.B.*, son of the late James Dunne, Esq., of 45, St. Stephen's Green East, Dublin; *b.* 1853; ed. at Queen's Univ., Ireland; entered Army 1873, became Lieut.-Col. Army Ser. Corps 1888, and Col. 1897; served during Kaffir War 1877-8, in Zulu War 1879, present at defence of Rorke's Drift and battle of Ulundi (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, promoted), during Boer War 1880-81, present at defence of Potchefstroom (mentioned in despatches), with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), and

with Soudan Expedition 1885 (clasp); was D.A.A.G., S. Dist. 1892-5, and of N.-E. Dist. 1895-7, and A.A.G. 1897-9, since when he has been A.Q.M.G. at Headquarters: *m.* 1885, Winifred, da. of the late John Bird, Esq., C.M.G., Treasurer of Natal; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1896. 28, *Victoria Square, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.*

DUNNE, *Col.* William, *C.B.*, son of the late Jeremiah Dunne, Esq., J.P., of Aglawn House, Ballacolla, Queen's co.; *b.* 1855; ed. at Carlow Coll., Ireland; entered Army 1875, became Major Army Ser. Corps 1888, Lieut.-Col. 1893, and Brevet Col. 1900; served during Yellow Fever Epidemic, Barbados 1881, and with Bechuanaland Expedition 1885; has been D.A.A.G., Supply Reserve Depôt, Woolwich since 1897 (including Soudan Expedition and Transvaal War periods); author of a pamphlet on "The Supply and Inspection of Soldiers' Rations; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. 7, *The Grove, Blackheath, S.E.; Junior Army and Navy Club.*

DU PLAT-TAYLOR [see Taylor].

DURAND, *Col.* Algernon George Arnold, *C.B., C.I.E.*, son of the late Gen. Sir Henry Marion Durand, K.C.S.I., C.B. [see Durand, Bt.]; *b.* 1854; entered 65th Regt. 1872, B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1876, became Capt. 1884, Brevet Major 1889, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1892, and Col. 1896; retired 1901; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star), and in command of Hunza-Nagar Expedition 1891 (mentioned in despatches, severely wounded, Brevet Lt.-Col., C.B.); was A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1881-2, and British Agent at Gilgit and in command of troops there 1889-93, and Mil. Sec. to Viceroy of India (Earl of Elgin) 1894-9; is one of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms: *m.* 1895, Elizabeth Marjorie, da. of the late Hon. Thomas Charles Bruce [see E. Elgin, colls.]; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902, C.I.E. 1897. 8, *Upper Grosvenor Street, W.; United Service and Naval and Military Clubs.*

DURGAGATI BANERJEE, *Rai Bahadur, C.I.E.; b.* 18—; formerly Collector of Stamp Revenue, Calcutta, and a Member of Bengal Legislative Council; received personal title of Rai Bahadur 1891; *cr.* C.I.E. 1895. *Calcutta.*

DURGAN CHARAN LAHA [see Law].

DURNFORD, *Rear-Adm.* John, *C.B., D.S.O.*, son of the late Rev. Francis E. Durnford, Fellow of Eton, and R. of Creeting St. Mary, Suffolk; *b.* 1849; ed. at Eton; entered R.N. 1862, became Com. 1882, Capt. 1888, and Rear-Adm. 1902; served in Upper Burmah Expedition 1885-6 on Staff of Sir. H. Prendergast, K.C.B., V.C., and with Naval Brig., being present at engagement at Minhla (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); commanded Naval Brig. for manning armed launches in Upper Burmah 1887 (mentioned in despatches, thanked by Viceroy of India); appointed a Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1901: *m.* 1881, Mary Louisa Eleanor, da. of the late Rev. John Henry Kirwan, R. of St. John's, Cornwall; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887, C.B. (Mil.) 1897. 5, *Redcliffe Square, S.W.; United Service Club.*

DUTT, Calica Dass, *Rai Bahadur C.I.E.*, son of Rai Goloke Nath Dutt, of Meral, Burdwan, Bengal; *b.* 1841; ed. at Krishnagar Collegiate Sch., and at Calcutta Presidency Coll. (B.A. 1st 1860, B.L. 1861); entered Bengal Govt. Ser. 1861, and became Dep. Magistrate and Dep. Collector same year; has been Dewan of Cooch Behar since 1861, and a Member of State Council since its constitution 1883; received personal title of Rai Bahadur 1891: *m.* 1858; *cr.* C.I.E. 1900. *The Dewankhanah, Cooch Behar, Bengal;* 4, *Gangadhur Babu's Lane, Calcutta.*

DUTT, Romesh Chunder, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 1848; ed. at Presidency Coll., Calcutta, and at Univ. Coll., London; Bar. Middle Temple 1871; entered India Civil Ser. 1871; appointed Commr. of Burdwan Div., Bengal 1894 (first native of India appointed to such post), a Member of Council of Lt.-Gov. of Bengal 1895, and Commr. of Orissa and Sup. of Tributary Mehals 1895; retired 1897, and was appointed Lecturer in Indian History at Univ. Coll., London; author of "A History of Civilization in Ancient India," and "Lays of Ancient India," etc.; also of several standard works in Bengali, and of translations from Sanscrit; *cr.* C.I.E. 1892.

DYCE, *Col.* George Hugh Coles, *C.B.*, son of Thomas Leopold Dyce, Esq., Uncovenanted Civil Ser., India; *b.* 1846; entered Army 1864, B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1868, became Capt. 1876, Major 1884, Lieut.-Col. 1890, and Brevet Col. 1895; served in Hazara Campaign 1868 (medal with clasp), during Afghan War 1878-9-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal), with Mahsud Waziri Expedition 1881, during Burmah War 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), with Mahsud Waziri Expedition 1894-5 (clasp), and with Chitral Relief Force 1895 as A.Q.M.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); was D.A.A.G., Bengal 1886-90, and A.A.G., Bengal 1890-91; raised 33rd Punjab Inf., which he commanded for five years; was A.A.G., Quetta Dist. 1896-8, and Col.-on-the-Staff Comdg. Tochi Field Force 1898-1900, and at Rawal Pindi 1900; is a D.A.G., India: *m.* 1876, Marion, da. of the late Matthew Hamilton, Esq., of Ardmohr, Dunoon; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1896.

EAMES, *Major* William L'Estrange, *C.B., M.B.*, el. son of the Rev. William Leslie Eames, an Army Chaplain; *b.* 1863; ed. at Oswestry Gram. Sch., at Caius Coll., Camb., and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 18—, M.B. and B.Ch. 18—); joined N.S. Wales Army Med. Corps 1891, and is Major; served in S. Africa 1900, Comdg. No. 2 Bearer Co. of N.S. Wales Contingent, present at capture of Johannesburg and Pretoria, battles of Diamond Hill and Riet Vlei, and capture of Middleburg and Kaapsche Hoop (mentioned in despatches, C.B.): *m.* 1888, Lily, da. of William Kerr Lockhead, Esq., of Newcastle, N.S. Wales; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Erinagh, Newcastle, N.S. Wales.*

EARDLEY-WILMOT [see Wilmot].

EARLE, Lionel, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Capt. Charles William Earle [see E. Clarendon, colls.]; *b.* 1866; ed. at Marlborough, at Univs. of Göttingen and Paris, and at Merton Coll., Oxford; was an Assist. Sec. to British Roy. Commn. at Paris (1900) Exhibition 1898-1901; appointed an Acting 2nd Sec. of Embassy 1900, and an Additional Private Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Dudley) 1902; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Vice-Regal Lodge, Phœnix Park, Dublin; 1, Sloane Gardens, S.W.; Woodlands, Cobham, Surrey; Travellers', and St. James's Clubs.*

EARLE, *Capt.* Maxwell, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Capt. Charles William Earle [see E. Clarendon, colls.]; *b.* 1871; entered Grenadier Guards 1891, and became Capt. 1899; served during Matabele War 1893 (medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at battles of Belmont and Modder River (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.): *m.* 1900, the Hon. Edith

Elizabeth, da. of 1st Baron Loch; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. 68, *Chester Square, S.W.; Guards', and Travellers' Clubs.*

EASSIE, *Vet.-Capt.* Fitzpatrick, *D.S.O.*, son of the late William Eassie, Esq., C.E.; *b.* 1864; entered Army Vet. Depart. 1889, and became Vet.-Capt. 1899; served in Chin Hills 1890, with Manipur Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), during operations in Chin Hills 1891-4 (despatches, clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), and throughout S. African War 1899-1902 with Remount Depart. (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

EAST, *Capt.* Lionel William Pellew, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Adm. East; *b.* 1866; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1885, and became Capt. 1896; served with Hazara and 2nd Miranzai (mentioned in despatches) Expeditions 1891, and on N.-E. Frontier of Assam 1894 (severely wounded, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1895.

EASTWOOD, *Capt.* Hugh de Crespigny, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1863; entered 2nd Dragoons 1885, became Lieut. 1st Dragoon Guards 1886, and Capt. 1894; served in S. Africa 1902 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

EATON, *Col.* John, *C.B.*, son of John Eaton, Esq., architect, of Ashton-under-Lyne; *b.* 1838; is an Architect, a F.R.I.B.A., a J.P. for Ashton-under-Lyne, and Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Batn. Manchester Regt. (V.D.); *m.* 1868, Katherine, da. of Joseph Rowbottom, Esq., of Ashton-under-Lyne, and Marples, Cheshire; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. *Strathdene, Ashton-under-Lyne; Conservative (Manchester) Club.*

EDDY, William, *M.V.O.*; Ch. of Board of Management of Western of France Railway; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 5th class) 1896.

EDEN, *Capt.* William Rushbrooke, *D.S.O.*, son of Lieut.-Col. Archibald Duffield Eden, of Beaufort House, Bournemouth; *b.* 1873; ed. at Haileybury, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1893, and became Capt. 1900; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Army and Navy Club.*

EDGE, *Col.* John Dallas, *C.B.*, son of the late Joseph Edge, Esq., of Timahoe, Queen's Co.; *b.* 1848; entered Army 1871, became Surg.-Major and Col. Roy. Army Med. Corps 1901; served in British Honduras (promoted Surg.-Major) 1872, in S. Africa 1879, present at battle of Ginginhlovo, and at relief of Etshowe (medal with clasp), during Afghan War 1879-80, present at battle of Maiwand, and at defence of Kandahar (thanked by Govt. of India, medal with clasp), with Egyptian Expedition 1882, in charge of Field Hospital, present at battle of Tel-el-Keber, and march to and occupation of Zagazig (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh) with Burmah Expedition 1887-9 (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Principal Med. Officer 3rd Div. (despatches, C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

EDGERLEY, Steyning William, *C.I.E.*, son of the late John Faulkner Edgerley, Esq.; *b.* 1857; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; entered Bom.C.S. 1879; was Private Sec. to successive Govs. of Bombay (Barons Reay, Harris, and Sandhurst) 1889-95; appointed Political and Judicial Sec. to Govt. of Bombay 1897: *m.* 1898, Ethel, da. of Sir Charles Bradley Pritchard, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1895. *East India United Service Club.*

EDIS, *Col.* Robert William, *C.B.*, el. son of the late Robert Edis, Esq., of Huntingdon; *b.* 1839; ed. at Aldenham Gram. Sch.; is Lieut.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 7th Vol. (Artists) Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) (V.D.); served in Franco-German War 1872, as A.D.C.; is Past Pres. of Architectural Asso., a Fellow of So. of Antiquaries, Chm. of South St. Pancras Conservative Asso., and a J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk; author of "Decoration and Furniture of Town Houses," and numerous papers on Sanitation: *m.* 1862, Elsie, who d. 1897, el. da. of the late James Anton, Esq., of Abingdon Street, S.W.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. 14, *Fitzroy Square, W.; The Old Hall, Great Ormesby, Great Yarmouth; Conservative and Badminton Clubs.*

EDLMANN, *Capt.* Ernest Elliot, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Major Joseph Ernest Edlmann, King's Dragoon Guards, of Kent House, Leamington; *b.* 1868; ed. at Leamington Coll.; entered R.A. 1888, and became Capt. 1898; served in Soudan 1896 (Khedive's medal), with Mohmand Expedition 1897, and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1898.

EDULJI DINSHAW, *C.I.E.*, son of Dinshaw; *b.* 1842; ed. at Govt. English Sch., Kurachi; is a Parsee Merchant, and a Member of Kurachi Municipal Corporation and Port Trust; built and endowed the Lady Dufferin Hospital for Women in Kurachi; has subscribed 300,000 rupees in public charities and educational and useful works in Kurachi, Quetta, Poona, and Bombay: *m.* 1st, 18—, Bai Buchoobai, who *d.* 1885, da. of Muncherji; 2nd, 1888, Bai Soonabai, niece of Sir Jamsetjee Jeejebhov, C.S.I., 3rd Bt.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1899. *Preedy Castle, Kurachi, India.*

EDWARDES, *Major* Stanley Malcolm, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1863; entered Army 1884, became Capt. I.S.C. 1895, and Major 1902; during rising in Chitral 1895, defended Reshun until taken prisoner by treachery (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); has officiated as a D.A.A.G., Bombay; *cr.* D.S.O. 1895. *Bombay.*

EDWARDS, *Lieut.-Col.* Alfred Hamilton Mackenzie, *C.B.*; *b.* 1862; entered 1st Dragoon Guards 1883, became Capt. 1889, Major, 5th Dragoon Guards 1897, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900; served in Hazara Expedition 1888 (mentionedin despatches), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 on Staff (twice mentionedin despatches, C.B.); employed with S. African Constabulary; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

EDWARDS, *Major* Fitzjames Maine, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1861; entered Roy. W. Surrey Regt. 1881, became Capt. I.S.C. 1892, and Major 1901; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); sometime D.A.A.G., Bombay; *cr.* D.S.O. 1898. *Mhow, Bombay.*

EDWARDS, Hubert de Burgh, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1880; entered Roy. Welsh Fusiliers 1900, and is Lieut. serving with I.S.C.; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1901.

EDWARDS, *Major* John Burnard, *D.S.O.*, son of Roderick Mackenzie Edwards, Esq., formerly B.C.S., of Frogmore House, Gordon Road, Ealing, W.; *b.* 1857; ed. at Haileybury, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst;

entered Army 1878, became Capt. I.S.C. 1889, and Major 1898; served during Afghan War 1878-9-80 (medal with clasp), and with Chitral Relief Force 1895, in charge of Gwalior State Imperial Ser. Transport Corps (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); acted as Staff Officer from I.S.C. to H.R.H. the late Duke of Clarence and Avondale during his tour in India 1889-90; sometime Inspecting Officer of Central India States Imperial Ser. Cav.: *m.* 1896, Mildred Amy Lilian, da. of the late P. J. White, Esq., I.C.S.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1896. *East India United Service and Cavalry Clubs.*

EDWARDS, Wilbraham Tollemache Arthur, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18— ; is a Member of Council of Govt. of Mauritius and Senior Unofficial M.E.C. of the Colony: *cr.* C.M.G. 1901.

EDWARDS, *Capt.* William Frederick Savery, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. Nathaniel William Edwards, V. of Dowland, N. Devon; *b.* 1872; is Capt. 4th Batn. Devonshire Regt., and serving in S. African Constabulary; was employed with Sierra Leone Frontier Police 1899-1900; served in Ashanti 1900 (D.S.O.): *m.* 1902, Evelyn Geraldine May, da. of the late Major Denis Bingham; *cr.* D.S.O. 1901.

EDWARDS, *Major* William Rice, *C.M.G., M.D.*, son of the late Rev. Canon H. P. Edwards, of Llandaff; *b.* 1862; ed. at Clifton; M.B. (honours) Durham and M.R.C.S. England 1884, and M.D. Durham 1886; entered Indian Med. Ser. 1886, and became Surg.-Major (now Major) 1898; appointed Surg. to Eden Hospital, Calcutta 1889, and Surg. to Com.-in-Ch. in India 1900; was Civil Surg., Quetta 1891-1900; is Supt. Surg., Kashmir; served in India 1890-91, and in S. Africa 1900-1901 on Lord Roberts's Staff (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.): *m.* 1896, Anne Vaughan, youngest da. of W. H. Darby, Esq., of Leap Castle, King's co.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Kashmir, India; United Service (Simla) Club.*

EGERTON, *Col.* Alfred Mordaunt, *C.V.O., C.B.*, fourth son of the late Rev. Thomas Egerton, R. of Middle, Salop; *b.* 1843; entered Rifle Brig. 1861, and Roy. Horse Guards 1870, became Capt. 1874, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1887, and Col. (retired) 1887; has been Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught since 1878, and Comptroller of H.R.H.'s Household since 1890; is a J.P. for Merionethshire, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1878, the Hon. Mary Georgina Ormsby-Gore (a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Connaught), da. of 2nd Baron Harlech; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1896, C.V.O. 1901. *The Stud House, Hampton Court; Carlton, Marlborough, and Turf Clubs.*

EGERTON, *Capt.* Arthur Frederick, *D.S.O.* [see E. Ellesmere, colls.].

EGERTON, *Lieut.-Gen.* Charles Comyn, *C.B., D.S.O.* [see Grey-Egerton, Bt., colls.].

EGERTON, *Capt.* George le Clerc, *C.B.* [see Egerton, Bt., colls.].

EGERTON, Walter, *C.M.G.*, only son of Walter Egerton, Esq.; *b.* 1858; ed. at Tunbridge Sch.; Bar Middle Temple 1896; entered Colonial Ser., Straits Settlements 1880; became Inspector of Prisons and Dep. Pres. of Municipal Commrs., Singapore 1897, 1st Magistrate, Penang 1897, Acting Resident Councillor, Malacca 1898, and 1st Magistrate and Commr. Court of Requests, Singapore 1898; acted as Colonial Treasurer, Straits Settlements 1898, and as Colonial Sec. 1900-1901; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Singapore, Straits Settlements; Constitutional, and Sports Clubs.*

ELDERTON, *Com.* Ferdinand Halford *D.S.O.*, son of Capt. E. P. Elderton; *b.* 1865; entered Roy. Indian Marines 18—, and became Com. 1899; served in China 1900-1902 as Senior and Principal Marine Transport Officer (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

ELGER, *Capt.* Edward Gwyn, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1864; entered Somersetshire L.I. 1885, and became Captain 1894; retired 1902; served with Burmah Expedition 1885-7 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at battle of Tugela, and at relief of Ladysmith (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

ELIOT, John, *C.I.E., F.R.S.*, son of Peter Eliot, Esq., of Durham; *b.* 1839; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb.; entered Education Depart. of India 1869; successively Professor at Thomason and Muir Colls., Sup. of Allahabad Observatory, and Meteorological Reporter to Govt. of N.W. Provinces; was Professor in Presidency Coll., Calcutta, and Meteorological Reporter to Govt. of Bengal 1876-89, since when he has been Meteorological Reporter to Govt. of India; also appointed Director-Gen. of Indian Observatories 1898: *m.* 1877, Mary, da. of the late William Nevill, Esq., of Godalming; *cr.* C.I.E. 1897. *Constantia, Simla; Calcutta.*

ELIOTT-LOCKHART [see Lockhart].

ELLERY, Robert Lewis John, *C.M.G., F.R.S.*, son of the late John Ellery, Esq., surgeon, of Cranleigh, Surrey; *b.* 1827; ed. at a local Gram. Sch.; formerly Lieut.-Col. Victorian Torpedo Corps (now Submarine Mining Co. of Victorian Engineers), which he organised in 1873; was Pres. of Roy. So. of Victoria for 20 years; is Trustee of Melbourne Public Library, and Councillor of Melbourne Univ.; has been Govt. Astronomer, Victoria since 1853: *m.* 1st, 1853, wife *d.* 1856; 2nd, 1858, Margaret, da. of John Shields, Esq., of Launceston, Tasmania; *cr.* C.M.G. 1889. *The Observatory, Melbourne, Victoria.*

ELLIOT, Frederick Augustus Hugh, *C.I.E.* [see E. Minto, colls.].

ELLIOT, *Major* William Henry Wilson, *D.S.O., M.B.*, son of the late William Charles Elliot, M.D., of 7th Madras N.I.; *b.* 1864; ed. privately, and at London Univ. (M.B. 1895); entered Indian Med. Ser. 1887, and became Major 1899; served with Hazara Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp), with 1st Miranzai Expedition 1891, with Tochi Expedition 1897 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at operations in Natal and Transvaal, and at defence of Ladysmith (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.): *m.* 1890, Charlotte Elizabeth Priscilla, el. da. of the late Charles Furber, Esq.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Junior Army and Navy Club.*

ELLIOTT, *Col.* John, *C.B., C.M.G.*, son of the late Capt. Sir William Elliott, K.C.B.; *b.* 1824; entered R.N. 1838, and R.M.L.I. 1841, became Capt. 1854, Lieut.-Col. 1867, and Col. (retired) 1869; served in China Expedition 1842 (medal), in Burmese War 1852 (officially thanked, twice honourably mentioned, and medal with clasp), at Bombardment of Bomarsund 1854 (Baltic medal), in Crimean Campaign 1855 (medal with clasp,

5th class Medjidie, and Turkish medals), in Kaffir War 186- (medal), and in Mexico 1863; formerly Lieut.-Col. 2nd Devon Rifle Vol.; is a J.P. for Plymouth; Bar. Middle Temple 1874; was Govt. Inspector of Prisons and Stipendiary Magistrate for British Guiana 1876-81, and Inspector-Gen. of Police, Barbados 1881-95; administered Govt. of St. Vincent 1884: *m.* 18—; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1877, C.M.G. 1891.

ELLIS, *Major* Conyngham Richard Cecil, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Rev. Charles Ellis, V. of Cranbourne, Berks; *b.* 1863; entered The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 1883, became Capt. 1893, and Major 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1900; present at relief of Ladysmith (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

ELLIS, Francis Robert, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; entered Ceylon Civil Ser. 1871; appointed Dist. Judge, Ratuapura, 1883, Political Magistrate, Colombo, 1885, Director and Inspector-Gen. of Prisons 1891, Govt. Agent S. Provinces, Ceylon, 1897, and Govt. Agent of W. Province there 1897; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Kandy, Ceylon.*

ELLISON, *Col.* Richard George, *C.V.O.*, son of the late Col. Richard Ellison [Chetwynd, Bt.]; *b.* 1831; formerly Major 47th Regt., and Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. Lincolnshire Regt.; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5, present at battles of Alma and Inkerman, capture of Balaclava, and siege of Sebastopol (medal with three clasps, 5th class Medjidie); is Ensign of H.M.'s Roy. Body Guard of the Yeomen of the Guard, and a J.P. and D.L. for Lincolnshire (High Sheriff 1886): *m.* 1863, Amelia, only child of J. Todd, Esq., of Westnewton, Cumberland; *cr.* C.V.O. 1902. 23, *Queen's Gate, S.W.*; *Colour Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.*; *Boultham Hall, Lincoln*; *United Service Club.*

ELLISON, William Augustine, *M.V.O.*, son of the late James Ellison, M.D., of Windsor; *b.* 1855; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. Honours 1878, M.A. 1881, M.B. 1884, M.D. 1895); M.R.C.S., Eng. 1882, L.R.C.P., London 1884; formerly Assist. Med. Registrar at St. George's Hospital, and Assist. House Surg. Roy. Berkshire Hospital; is Capt. and Hon. Major (V.D.) 1st Vol. Batn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.), and Surg.-Apothecary-in-Ordinary to Roy. Household at Windsor; was Acting Resident Physician to H.M. Queen Victoria at Balmoral 1894-5 and 1897-8: *m.* 1894, Catherine May, da. of W. H. Murray, Esq.; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1901. 23, *High Street, Eton*; *New University, and Royal Harwich Yacht Clubs.*

ELRINGTON, *Gen.* Frederick Robert, *C.B.*; *b.* 1819; entered Army 1839, became Capt. 1846, Major 1854, Lieut.-Col. 1856, Col. 1862, Maj.-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1880, and Gen. (retired) 1881; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie, and Turkish medal); appointed Col. Bedfordshire Regt. 1890, and transferred to Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) 1892: *m.* 1859, a da. of Mr. George Best, of Eastbury Manor, Guildford; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1873. *Vernon Hill House, Bishop's Waltham.*

ELSMIE, George Robert, *C.S.I.*, son of the late G. Elsmie, Esq., of Southampton; *b.* 1838; ed. at Marischall Coll. and Univ., Aberdeen, and at Haileybury; entered I.C.S. 1858; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1871; was a Judge of Ch. Court, Punjab 1882-5, a Member of Legislative Council of India 1888-93, and Senior Financial Commr. in Punjab 1889-93: *m.* 1861, Elizabeth, da. of the late T. Spears, Esq.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1893. *Cothal House, Fintray, Aberdeenshire*; *Athenæum Club.*

ELTON, *Col.* Frederick Coulthurst, *C.B.*, son of the late James Frederick Elton, Esq.; *b.* 1836; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1854, became Capt. 1861, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. 1885 (h. p. 1892); retired 1894; served in Crimean Campaign 1855 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Legion of Honour, Turkish medal), and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, 3rd class Medjidie); commanded R.A., S.E. Dist. 1887-92: *m.* 1866, Olivia, da. of the late Major Power; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1882. *Army and Navy Club.*

ELWES, *Capt.* Henry Cecil, *M.V.O.*, son of Henry John Elwes, Esq., of Colesborne, Cheltenham; *b.* 1874; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Scots Guards 1895, and became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at actions of Belmont, Enslin, and Modder River, and at relief of Kimberley (seriously wounded): *m.* 1901, Edith Muriel, da. of the late John Hargreaves, Esq., of Leckhampton Court, near Cheltenham; *cr.* M.V.O. (5th class) 1901. *Guards', and Orleans Clubs.*

ELWES, *Capt.* Lincoln Edmund Cary, *D.S.O.*, son of Richard James Cary Elwes, Esq., of Walland Cary, near Bideford, N. Devon; *b.* 1865; entered Durham L.I. 1885, and became Capt. 1894; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

EMERSON, *Capt.* Norman Zeal, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Ambrose Emerson, Esq.; *b.* 1872; ed. privately; entered Devonshire Regt. 1895, and became Capt. 1900; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1900-1902 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

ENGELBACH, Lewis William, *C.B.*, son of the late Lewis E. Engelbach, Esq., of the firm of Coutts and Co.; *b.* 1837; ed. at Christ's Hospital, and at Darmstadt Gymnasium; entered War Office 1854; was Dep. Receiver-Gen. for Duchy of Lancaster 1861-75, a Principal Clerk in War Office 1878-88, Assist. Accountant-Gen. 1888-90, and a Commr. of Customs 1890-1900; acted as Sec. to Ordnance Council for Rewards to Inventors 1871-90, and as Member of Council of National Artillery Asso. 1878-93; has been frequently thanked for Special Services: *m.* 1861, a da. of G. Bryan, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1885.

ENGELBACH, A. H. H., *I.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; entered Colonial Office 1869, and is Accountant; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

ENGELBRECHT, *Capt.* Frederick C. J., *M.V.O.*; Danish Hussars of the Guard; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1901.

ENGLAND, *Maj.-Gen.* Edward Lutwyche, *C.B.*, son of Gen. Poole Valencey England, R.A.; *b.* 1839; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered 13th L.I. 1855, became Capt. 1864, Brevet Major 1877, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1879, Col. 1883 (h. p. 1891), and Maj.-Gen. 1895; retired 1896; served during Indian Mutiny 1858 (medal), and in Kaffir and Zulu Campaigns 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); is a J.P. for Somerset; appointed Col. Prince Albert's

(Somersetshire L.I.) 1901.: *m.* 1886, Mary, da. of the late Sir James J. Reid, of Mouswald Place, Dumfriesshire, and widow of Frederick P. Tomlinson, Esq., Bar.-at-Law; *cr.* C.B. ((Mil.) 1894. *Cloughbrae, Camberley; Junior United Service Club.*

ENSOR, *Capt.* Howard, *D.S.O., M.B.*, son of Edward Ensor, Esq., M.A., of Middleton St. George, co. Durham; *b.* 1874; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1896, M.B. 1897); entered Roy. Army Med. Corps 1899, and became Capt. 1902; served with 1st Batn. W. African Frontier Force 1898 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); has been attached to Egyptian Army since 1902; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

EROPKIN, *Col.* Ippolet Aleksievitch, *C.V.O.*; Col. 27th (Kieff) (King Edward VII.) Russian Dragoon Regt.; *cr.* C.V.O. (Hon.) 1902.

ERSKINE, *Capt.* Henry David, *C.V.O.*, [see E. Buchan, colls.].

ESCHAPPARRE, Nicolas Dubreuil, *C.V.O.*; Director of the 3rd section of the Chancery of the Min. of the Russian Imperial Court Chamberlain, and a State Counsellor; *cr.* C.V.O. (Hon.) 1896.

ESCOTT, Ernest Bickham SWEET-, *C.M.G.*, youngest son of the Rev. Hay Sweet-Escott, R. of Kilve, Bridgwater; *b.* 1857; ed. at Somersetshire Coll., Bath, at Bromsgrove Sch., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. honours 1880); entered Colonial Ser. 1881 as Classical Professor at Roy. Coll., Mauritius; became Assist. Colonial Sec. there 1886, Acting Colonial Sec. 1889, and Colonial Sec. (a M.E.C. and M.L.C.) of British Honduras 1894; administered the Govt. of British Honduras 1893, 1895, and 1897; acted as Senior Clerk in Colonial Office 1898-9; appointed Administrator of the Seychelles 1899; is a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute: *m.* 1881, Mary, da. of the late Thomas Wingfield Hunt, Esq., H.E.I.C.S.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1895. *Government House, Victoria, Seychelles Islands; St. James's Club.*

ESCOURROU, Albert, *M.V.O.*; Special Police Commissary at Nice 1896; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1896.

ETHERIDGE, *Maj.-Gen.* Alfred Thomas, *C.S.I.*; *b.* 1825; ed. at Mil. Coll., Addiscombe; entered Bombay Army 1841, became Capt. 1856, Major (S.C.) 1861, Lieut.-Col. 1867, Col. 1872, and Maj.-Gen. 1877; commanded detachments of 23rd Bombay N.L.I. during Concan Field operations 1844-5; served in the Field with Guicowar Horse 1848, and commanded a body of Irregulars in N. Canara and Bedee operations 1858 (medal); served in Political Depart. 1850-52; was Special Commr. during Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (thanked by Govt. for capture of Jambotee Chief), Member of Baroda Commn. 1873-4 for inquiry into alleged misconduct of the Guicowar, and Pres. of subsequent Commn. to elect new Guicowar; for many years conducted the duties of the Alienation Depart. of Bombay Presidency; thanked on several occasions by Indian and Home Govts.: *m.* 1853, Rose Louise, who *d.* 1894, da. of Col. Charles James Collie Davidson, R.E.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1872. 47, *Selborne Road, W. Brighton; Union Club.*

ETHERIDGE, *Lieut.-Col.* Cecil de Courcy, *D.S.O.*, son of Maj.-Gen. Alfred Thomas Etheridge, C.S.I., of 47, Selborne Road, Hove, Sussex; *b.* 1859; ed. privately, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 5th Regt. 1879, became Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers 1886, and Major (retired) 1896; is Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal), with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (medal, Egyptian medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanieh), and in S. Africa 1900-1902, with Remount Depart. (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.; Army and Navy Club.*

EUSTACE, *Capt.* Charles Legge Eustace, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Col. Robert J. Eustace Eustace, of Baltinglass [see E. Dartmouth]; *b.* 1867; ed. at Eton; entered King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1889, and became Capt. 1897; served with Manipur Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), during operations in Chin Hills 1891-2 (clasp), in Mashonaland 1896 (severely wounded, medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, Comdg. 4th Div. Mounted Inf., with rank of Major (mentioned in despatches, medals, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Wellington Club.*

EUSTACE, *Col.* Francis John William, *C.B.*, son of the late Alexander Talbot Eustace-Malpas, Esq., of Rochestown, co. Dublin; *b.* 1849; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1870, became Capt. 1880, Major 1885, Lieut.-Col. 1896, and Col. 1900; served during Afghan War 1878-9-80 (medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as A.A.G. for R.H.A. of Cav. Div. (mentioned in despatches, medal with six clasps, C.B.); appointed Comdt. of Sch. for Horse and Field Artillery at Sch. of Gunnery 1901: *m.* 1882, Marina Annie, da. of Field-Marshal Sir Donald Martin Stewart, 1st Bt., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Shoeburyness; Okehampton, Devon; Naval and Military, and Travellers' Clubs.*

EUSTACE, *Major* Henry Montague, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1863; entered Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.) 1885, became Capt. 1893, and Major 1902; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

EVANS, *Lieut.-Col.* Charles William Henry, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1851; entered Army 1874, became Capt. and Major Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.) 1890, and Lieut.-Col. 1898; retired 1900; served with Egyptian Expedition 1892 (medal, bronze star), with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (clasp), with Soudan Frontier Field Force 1885-6, present at action of Ginnis, with Malakand Field Force 1896, and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *m.* 1901, Rose, only da. of J. Hadlow, Esq.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1898.

EVANS, *Capt.* Edward, *D.S.O.*, son of Lieut.-Col. E. W. Evans, formerly 19th Regiment, of Westfield, Mowbray Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.; *b.* 1872; ed. at United Service Coll., Westward Ho, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt. 1893, and became Capt. 1900; served in Burma 1893-5, and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

EVANS, *Col.* Edward Stokes, *C.B.*, son of the late W. Evans, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S., Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals in India; *b.* 1855; entered 101st Roy. Bengal Fusiliers 1874, became Capt. Roy. Munster Fusiliers 1881, Major 1892, Lieut.-Col. 1896, and Brevet Col. (h.-p.) 1900; retired 1902; served in S.

Africa 1889-1900 (mentioned in despatches, (C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Fairlawn, Tadley, near Basingstoke.*

EVANS, *Major* Fisher Henry Freke, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Capt. Richard Fisher Evans; *b.* 18—; ed. at Rossall, and at St. Peter's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1890); is Major 4th Batn. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.), and a landowner in co. Donegal; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *m.* 1892, Marie Louise Evans Evans; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Carnagarve House, Moville, co. Donegal; Junior United Service Club.*

EVANS, Frederick, *C.M.G.*, son of W. F. Evans, Esq.; *b.* 1848; was in Civil Ser. (Admiralty) 1867-78, Assist. Colonial Sec. and Treasurer at Sierra Leone 1878-9, Private Sec. to Sir S. Rowe, K.C.M.G., 1879-81, Acting Clerk to Legislative Council 1879, Acting Colonial Sec. 1879-80, and Ch. Sec. and Ch. of Staff to Sir S. Rowe during threatened hostilities with Ashanti 1881; was Assist. Colonial Sec. at Gold Coast Colony 1882, Acting Collector and Treasurer 1882-3, Acting Colonial Sec. 1883, Dep.-Gov. at Lagos 1883, at Gold Coast Colony 1883-5, and again at Lagos 1885-6, and Colonial Sec. there 1886-7 and of Gold Coast Colony 1887-8, and Colonial Sec. of Leeward Islands and Pres. and Island Sec. of Antigua 1888-95, and Colonial Sec., Jamaica 1895-1901, since when he has been Colonial Sec., Gibraltar: *m.* 1886, Susan Wilkins, who *d.* 1889, da. of the late James Hunt, Esq., of Lambert House, Surbiton Hill, Surrey; *cr.* C.M.G. 1881. *Secretary's Lane, Gibraltar; Windham Club.*

EVANS, Henry Farrington, *C.S.I.*, son of the late Rev. George Henry Evans, M.A. [Farrington, Bt.]; *b.* 1845; ed. at Marlborough Coll., and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1867); entered I.C.S. 1867 and was attached to N.-W. Provinces; became Joint Magistrate 1880, Special Judge, Jhansi 1882, and Dist. and Sessions Judge 1887; employed on special duty in Madras 1890 and Bombay 1891, as Member of Deccan Agriculturists' Relief Commn. 1891-2, and as officiating Judicial Commr., Oudh 1893; was Commr. and Agent, Benares 1893-5, Commr., Agra 1895-6, and Ch. Sec. to Govt. of N.-W. Provinces 1896-8, and a Member of the Board of Revenue 1898-1902: *m.* 1st, 1877, Edith Florence, who *d.* 1878, da. of Dr. Wright; 2nd, 1887, Alice Atherlie, who *d.* 1888, da. of J. H. Prinsep, Esq., formerly B.C.S.; 3rd, 1899, Blanche Frances Emily, da. of the late Rev. Arthur Drummond Wilkins; *cr.* C.S.I. 1899. *East India United Service Club.*

EVANS, *Gen.* Horace Moule, *C.B.*, son of Frederick Mullet Evans, Esq.; *b.* 1841; entered Bengal Army 1858, 104th Regt. 1862, became Capt. I.S.C. 1868, Major 1878, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1885, Maj.-Gen. 1896, Lieut.-Gen. 1899, and Gen. 1902; served with Duffla Expedition 1874-5 (mentioned in despatches), with Naga Hills Expedition 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and with Manipur Expedition 1891 (mentioned in despatches, clasp); was D.A.A.G., Bengal 1880-81 and 1884-5, A.A.G., Bengal 1886-8, a Col.-on-the-Staff, Bengal 1894-5, and in command of a 2nd Class Dist., Bengal 1895-9: *m.* 1866, Elizabeth Annie, da. of the late Surg.-Gen. J. T. Tressider, Indian Med. Ser.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1894. *Primrose Club.*

EVANS, John Emrys, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Emrys Evans, Esq., of Cotton Hall, Denbigh; *b.* 1853; ed. at Liverpool Institute, and at Denbigh Gram. Sch.; was British Vice-Consul at Johannesberg 1897-9; appointed Financial Adviser at Bloemfontein March 1900, and to Com.-in-Ch. (Field Marshal Lord Roberts) June 1900, Controller of the Treasury, Transvaal 1900, and Auditor-Gen., Transvaal 1901; retired Dec. 1901: is Vice-Chm. of National Bank of S. Africa: *m.* 1893, Johanna Margaretha, da. of P. G. Leeb, of Wynberg, Cape Town; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Johannesburg, Transvaal, Northumberland and Northern Counties, and Royal (Johannesburg), Civil Service (Cape Town), and Durban (Kimberley) Clubs.*

EVANS, Maurice Smethurst, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; is a Member of Legislative Assembly, Natal; was Chm. of Invasion Losses Enquiry Commn.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Pietermaritzburg, Natal.*

EVANS, *Col.* Thomas Dixon Byron, *C.B.*, son of Samuel Francis Evans, Esq.; *b.* 1860; ed. at Gram. Sch., Ottawa; served in N.-W. Rebellion 1885 (medal), as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Yukon Field Force, Canada 1898, and in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Roy. Canadian Mounted Rifles (twice mentioned in despatches, C.B.); appointed Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1901, with rank of Col.; commanded Canadian Cav. Contingent at Diamond Jubilee 1897 (Jubilee medal); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Manitoba (Canada) Club.*

EVANS, *Capt.* William, *D.S.O.*, son of U. W. Evans, Esq.; *b.* 1871: entered R.A. 1891, and became Capt. 1900; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (D.S.O.): *cr.* 1900.

EVATT, *Lieut.-Col.* John Thorold, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Henry Ashmore Evatt, Esq.; *b.* 1861; ed. at Whitgift Gram. Sch.; entered Dorsetshire Regt. 1881, transferred to I.S.C. 1883, became Capt. 1892, Major 1901, and Brevet Lieut-Col. 1901; served with Burmah Expedition 1891-2 (medal with clasp), on N.W. Frontier of India 1897 (medal with clasp), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (clasp), with Ogaden (British E. Africa) Expedition 1898 (medal with clasp), against Uganda Mutineers 1899, in command of expedition resulting in capture of Kabarega and Mwanga (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), in command of Nandi Expedition 1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), Brevet Lieut.-Col.); is Comdt. 2nd Batn. 30th Gahrwal Rifles; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *East India United Service Club.*

EVERETT, *Col.* Edward, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1837; entered 79th Regt. 1855, became Capt. 1865, Major 1st Batn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1885, Col. Comdt. 1887, and Col. 1889; retired 1890; served with 79th Highlanders in Indian Campaign 1858-9, including siege and capture of Lucknow, attack on Fort of Rooyah, actions of Allygunge, Bareilly, and Shahjehanpore, capture of Forts Bunniar and Mahomdie, passage of the Gogra at Fyzabad, capture of Rampore Kussia, and subsequent operations in Oude, across the Gogra and Raptee rivers (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and with Cameron Highlanders throughout Nile Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Khedive's star, Brevet Lieut.-Col.) and throughout operations on Soudan Frontier 1885-6, present at Kosheh during investment, and in command of reconnaissance of Dec. 16th and of

right attack on that village during engagement at Giniss (mentioned in despatches, 3rd class Medjidie); *cr.* D.S.O. 1886. *Army and Navy Club.*

EWART, *Lieut.-Gen.* Charles Brisbane, *C.B.*, son of the late Lieut.-Gen. J. F. Ewart, C.B., Col. 67th Foot; *b.* 1827; entered R.E. 1845, became Capt. 1854, Major 1855, Lieut.-Col. 1866, Col. 1873, Maj.-Gen. 1885, Lieut. Gen. 1888 (retired 1894), and Col. Comdt. 1902; served on Special Ser. in Turkey 1854, and throughout Crimean Campaign 1854-6 (medal with four clasps, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie, and Sardinian and Turkish medals), and as Brig.-Gen. in Command of Lines of Communication in Suakin Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); was A.Q.M.G. Head Quarters 1860-65, Dep. Director of Barracks, War Office, 1872-7, Col. on Staff and commanding R.E., S.E. Dist. 1878-9, and at Gibraltar 1879-82, employed on Special Ser. in Algeria 1866, a Member of Roy. Sanitary Commn., and of Roy. Commn. on Thames Sewage Discharge, an extra A.D.C. to F. M., H.R.H. the Duke of a Cambridge 1883-5, Member of Ordnance Committee 1884-5, and Lieut.-Gov. of Jersey and Comdg. Troops there 1887-92: *m.* 1860, a da. of the Rev. P. Ewart, of Kirklington; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1869. 19, *Basil Street, S.W.; United Service Club.*

EWART, *Capt.* Frank Rowland, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1874; entered The King's (Liverpool Regt.) 1894, and became Capt. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.) and 1902; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

EWART, *Col.* John Spencer, *C.B.*, son of Gen. Sir John Alexander Ewart, K.C.B.; *b.* 1861; entered Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders 1881, became Capt. 1891, Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1898, and Brevet Col. 1900; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Soudan Expeditions 1884-5 (clasp) and 1885-6, present at actions of Kosheh and Giniss (despatches, 5th class Medjidie), with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches, medals with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Col., C.B.); was Assist Mil. Sec., Malta 1893-8; appointed Assist. Mil. Sec. at Head Quarters 1902: *m.* 1891, Frances, da. of Major Platt, of Dunallan, Bridge of Allan, N.B.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *United Service Club.*

EWART, *Major* Richard Henry, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Col. C. H. Ewart, I.S.C., of Clifton, Bristol; *b.* 1864; entered Hampshire Regt. 1883, I.S.C. 1886, joined Indian Commissariat Depart. 1887, became Capt. 1894, and Major 1901; served with 1st Brig. of Hazara Field Force 1891 (medal with clasp), with Isazai Expedition 1892, and with Waziristan Field Force 1894-5 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is Director of Mil. Farms, Punjaub: *m.* 1st, 1889, Miss Charlotte Frewin Laurie, who *d.* 1898; 2nd, 1899, Marion Annie, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Norris Baker, of Redholme, Folkestone, and widow of J. R. Thomas, Esq.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1895. *Umballa, Punjab.*

EXCELL, George, *I.S.O.*, son of the late George F. Excell, Esq., of The Beech, Marden; *b.* 1843; ed. privately; is Office Inspector, Customs Depart. of Port of London: *m.* 1876, Isabella, da. of J. Cooper, Esq., of The Grove, Camberwell, S.E.; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *Briscoe Lodge, Gravesend; New Thames Yacht Club.*

EXHAM, *Col.* Richard, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 1848; entered Army 1871, became Lieut.-Col. Roy. Army Med. Corps 1891, and Col. 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Principal Med. Officer Natal Field Force (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); appointed Principal Med. Officer, W. Dist. 1902: *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Devonport.*

EYLES, George Lancelot, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; is Consulting Engineer for Railways to Govt. of Cape of Good Hope, and to Crown Agent for the Colonies; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Cape Town.*

EYRE, *Col.* Edmund Henry, *C.B.*; *b.* 1838; entered Madras Army 1858, M.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1864, became Capt. 1870, Major 1878, Lieut.-Col. 1884, and Col. 1887; served with Zhob Valley Expedition 1884, and with Burmah Expedition 1885-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Col.); was D.A.Q.M.G., Madras 1878-83, and Q.M.G., Madras 1890-95; *m.* 1862, Louisa, da. of Maj.-Gen. C. Pooley, Madras Army; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1894. *Oat Hall, Hayward's Heath.*

EYRE, *Col.* Henry, *C.B.*, son of the late Rev. Charles Wasteneys Eyre, of Rampton Manor, Notts; *b.* 1834; ed. at Harrow, and at Oxford Univ.; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brig.; served in Crimean Campaign 1855 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal), and in Indian Mutiny 1857 (medal with two clasps); was sometime Capt. Notts Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Notts (Sheriff 1873), a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Hon. Col. (V.D.) 4th Vol. Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.), which he commanded 1865-92; unsuccessfully contested Newark Feb. 1874, and Retford 1880; sat as M.P. for W. Lindsey, or Gainsborough, Div. of Lincolnshire (C) 1886-92, when he was defeated; unsuccessfully contested Notts, Mansfield Div. 1895 and 1900: *m.* 1861, Kathleen, who *d.* 1899, da. of the late Rev. Robert Machell, V. of Marton-in-Cleveland; *cr.* C.B. (Additional Civil) 1887. 29, *Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.; Carlton Club.*

FABRE, Hector, *C.M.G.*, son of Edouard Raymond Fabre, Esq., of Montreal; *b.* 1834; ed. at St. Sulpice Coll., Montreal; Bar. Lower Canada 1856; was sometime editor of *L'Ordre* (Montreal) and also of *Le Canadien* (Quebec) 1863-6; in 1867 founded *L'Evenement* (Quebec), of which until 1882 he was editor and proprietor; has been Vice-Pres. of Dominion Editors' and Reporters' Asso. and Vice-Pres. of Literary and Historical So. of Quebec; was a Member of the Senate 1875-82, when he resigned and went to France as Commr.-Gen. for Canada, Hon. Commr. for Dominion of Canada at Colonial and Indian Exhibition, London, 1886; is an Officer of Legion of Honour: *m.* 1864, Flora, da. of Adolphus Stein, Esq., of Athabaskaville, Quebec; *cr.* C.M.G. 1886, 10, *Rue de Rome, Paris.*

FAIR, *Major* James George, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1864; entered 21st Hussars (now 21st Lancers) 1885, became Capt. 1892, and Major 1900; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches, medal with two clasps, 4th class Medjidie), and in S. Africa 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); is employed with S. African Constabulary; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

FAIRWEATHER, *Capt.* J. M., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902 with Cape Colony Forces (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

FAIRHOLME, *Lieut.-Col.* William Ernest, *C.M.G., F.R.G.S.*, son of the late George K. E. Fairholme, Esq., of Old Melrose, co. Roxburgh; *b.* 1860; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1879, became Capt. 1887, and Major 1897; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, on the Staff; was Staff-Capt. at Head Quarters 1893-4, D.A.A.G., Head Quarters 1894-8, Assist. British Mil. Commr. in Crete 1898-9 (C.M.G.); was Assist. Mil. Sec. at Gibraltar 1900-1902, when he was appointed Mil. Attaché at Vienna, with rank of Lieut.-Col.; accompanied the Arch-Duke Franz Ferdinand of Austria during H.I.M.'s tour in India 1893; acted as British Delegate on Commn. for rectification of Turko-Greek Frontier 1898; *cr.* C.M.G. 1899. *British Embassy, Vienna; Army and Navy, and St. James's Clubs.*

FAIRTLOUGH, *Major* Edward Charles D'Heillemer, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, son of the late Col. Fairtlough, of Clontarf, co. Dublin; *b.* 1862; served on Sierra Leone Frontier 1896 (D.S.O.), and in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); is Major 4th Batn. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers, and a Dist. Commr. Sierra Leone Protectorate: *m.* 1901, Gertrude Henrietta, da. of the late Thomas Murray, Esq., of Melmount House, co. Westmeath; *cr.* D.S.O. 1897, C.M.G. 1900.

FAIRTLOUGH, *Col.* Frederick Howard, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Col. Charles Edward Gerard Fairtlough, 63rd Regt.; *b.* 1860; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. The Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.): *m.* 1886, Florence Maud, da. of Lieut.-Col. John Glas Sandeman, M.V.O.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Hurtmore Holt, Godalming; United Service Club.*

FALKENHAYN, *Lieut.-Col.* Eugen Georg Nikolaw VON, *C.V.O.*, son of Fedor von Falkenhayn; *b.* 1853; Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 1st Prussian Dragoon Guards: *m.* 1893, Louisa, Baroness von Döernberg; *cr.* C.V.O. (Hon.) 1897.

FALKNER, *Rev.* Thomas Felton, *D.S.O.*, son of Thomas Falkner, Esq., of Bath; *b.* 1847; ed. at Christ's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1875); is a 1st class Chaplain to the Forces; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 with 1st Div. and Guards' Brig. (mentioned in despatches, promoted, D.S.O.); was Domestic Chap. to Bishop of Colombo 1873, Sub-Warden of St. Thomas's Coll., Colombo 1872-9, acting Colonial Chap., and Chap. to the Forces, Colombo 1874-5, and Head Master at St. Thomas's Coll. Sch. Colombo 1875-9; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

FANE, Cecil, *D.S.O.*, son of Frederick Arthur Fane, Esq., of Brownsover Hall, Rugby; *b.* 1875; ed. at Rugby; entered 12th Lancers 1897, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Cavalry Club.*

FANSHAWE, Arthur Upton, *C.S.I.*, son of the late Rev. John Fanshawe (formerly R.N.), of Dengey Hall, Essex); *b.* 1848; ed. at Repton Sch.; entered B.C.S. 1871; appointed Assist. Sec. to Ch. Commr., Central Provinces 1880, Postmaster-Gen. of Bombay 1882, and Director-Gen. of Post Office of India 1889; was a Member of Roy. Commn. on Opium 1893-5: *m.* 1st, 1873, Louisa Maria, who *d.* 1892, da. of Capt. Chase; 2ndly, 1901, Eva Margaret, da. of the late Thomas Borron Myers, Esq., of Porter's Park, Herts; *cr.* C.S.I. 1896. *Calcutta, and Simla, India; East India United Service Club.*

FANSHAWE, Herbert Charles, *C.S.I.*, son of the late Rev. John Faithfull Fanshawe; *b.* 1852; ed. at Bedford, at Tonbridge, and at Repton; entered I.C.S. 1873; appointed Junior Sec. to Govt. of Punjaub 1888, and Revenue Sec. 1890; was Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Punjaub 1890-92 and 1893-6, and Commr. and Sup., Punjaub 1899-1901; author of "Rohtak Settlement Report"; *cr.* C.S.I. 1900. *East India United Service and Savile Clubs.*

FANSHAWE, *Lieut.-Col.* Robert, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Rev. Henry Leighton Fanshawe, of Chilworth House, Wallingford; *b.* 1863; ed. at Marlborough; entered Oxfordshire L.I. 1883, became Capt. 1892, Major 1900, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1902; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as D.A.A.G., and in command of a column (twice mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., D.S.O.); appointed D.A.A.G., 4th Div. 2nd Army Corps 1902; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Tedworth, Andover.*

FARDUNJI KUWARJI TARAPURVALA, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 18—; is an Executive Engineer in Public Works Depart., Bombay; *cr.* C.I.E. 1901. *Ahmedabad, India.*

FARGUS, *Capt.* Harold, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Frederick John Fargus, Esq., of Clifton, Bristol; *b.* 1873; ed. at Clifton Coll.; entered Duke of Cornwall's L.I. 1893, and became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, with 2nd Batn. Mounted Inf., present at relief of Kimberley, and at battles of Paardeberg and Dreifontein (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), *m.* 1899, Alice Gertrude, da. of J. L. Evans, Esq., of Clifton, Bristol; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

FARNALL, Harry de la Rosa Burrard, *C.B., C.M.G.*, son of the late Harry Burrard Farnall, Esq., C.B.; *b.* 1852; entered Foreign Office 1873; employed at Colonial Office 1880-81; attached to Roy. Commn. for negotiation of a Treaty of Commerce with France 1881; was Sec. to British Delegates to International Submarine Cables Conferences at Paris 1882 and 1886, and to Channel Fisheries Negotiations with France 1886, Sec. to International Sugar Conferences in London 1887-8-9, Sec. to British Delegates to International Conference at Madrid for Protection of Industrial Property 1890, Sec. to Venice Sanitary Conference 1892, British Delegate to Sanitary Conference at Dresden 1893 and at Venice 1897, and British Plenipotentiary to African Conference at Brussels 1899; appointed an Acting 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser. 1891; *cr.* C.M.G. 1890, C.B. (Civil) 1902. 27, *Carlyle Square, S.W.; St. James's Club.*

FARQUHAR, *Capt.* Francis Douglas, *D.S.O.* [see Farquhar, Bt.].

FARQUHAR, Joseph, *C.M.G.*, son of the late James Farquhar, of Auchryde, Coull, Aberdeenshire; *b.* 1854; formerly a Town Councillor of Ladysmith; is an Architect a Member of Legislative Assembly (Klip River Dist.), and a J.P.; was Mayor of Ladysmith 1899-1902 (holding office during memorable siege, and was mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1884, Jessie Hall, da. of Andrew Stewart; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Stewart Park, Ladysmith, Natal.*

FARQUHAR, *Capt.* Moubray Gore, *D.S.O.*, son of Admiral Sir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B., of Drumnagesk, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire; *b.* 1862; served in Matabeleland with British

S. Africa Co.'s Force 1893 (medal) and 1896 (clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Capt. Thorneycroft's Mounted Inf. (mentioned in spatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Orleans Club.*

FARQUHARSON, *Major* David Lorraine WILSON-, *D.S.O.*, son of the late James Wilson, Esq., of Cheltenham; *b.* 1862; ed. at Haileybury, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders) 1884, became Capt. 1891, and Major 1902; served with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with two clasps, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); has assumed the additional surname of Farquharson; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Naval and Military, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.*

FARQUHARSON, James Miller, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Matthew Farquharson, Esq.; *b.* 1825; ed. at Southampton; is an extensive landed Proprietor, Jamaica, and Custos of the Parish of St. Elizabeth; was a M.L.C., Jamaica 1884-96: *m.* 1851, Margaret, da. of Charles Miller, Esq., of Stirling, N.B.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Longhill, Santa Cruz, Jamaica; Elgin, N.B.; Jamaica Club.*

FARRAR, *Capt.* J. P., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Capt. Kaffrarian Rifles (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O 1900.

FARRINGTON, *Col.* Malcolm Charles, *C.B.*, son of M. Farrington, Esq.; *b.* 1835; entered 51st Regt. 1853, became Capt. 1858, Major 1871, Lieut.-Col. 1877, and Col. 1881; retired 1890; was A.A.G., Bengal 1878-83, and A.G., Madras 1887-90; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1887.

FATH ALI KHAN [see Banganapalle].

FATHY *Bey, Miralai, D.S.O.*; is a Col. in Egyptian Army; served with Dongola Expedition 1896 (D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. (Hon.) 1896.

FAUSSETT, *Capt.* Owen Godfrey GODFREY-, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1866; entered Essex Regt. 1886, and became Capt. 1897; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

FAWKES, *Rear-Adm.* Wilmot Hawksworth, *C.V.O.*, son of the late Major Richard Fawkes; *b.* 1846; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb.; entered R.N. 1860, became Lieut. 1867, Com. 1880, Capt. 1886, and Rear-Adm. 1901; was Naval Adviser to Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications 1891-2, A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1899-1900, Private Sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty 1897-9 and 1900-1902, since when he has been Senior Officer in command of Cruiser Squadron: *m.* 1875, Juliana, da. of J. W. G. Spicer, Esq., of Spye Park, Wiltshire; *cr.* C.V.O. 1902. *2, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.; United Service and Arthur's Clubs.*

FAYLE, *Lieut.-Col.* Robert James Leech, *D.S.O.*, son of Benjamin William Fayle, Esq., J.P., of Syngefield, Parsonstown, Ireland; *b.* 1857; entered Army 1882, became Major Roy. Army Med. Corps 1894, and Lieut.-Col. 1902; retired 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1887, Mary, da. of Joseph Leech, Esq., J.P., of Burwalls, Leigh Woods, near Bristol; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

FAZULBHOY VISRAM [see Visram].

FEARON, Daniel Robert, *C.B.*, el. son of the late Rev. Daniel R. Fearon, of Assington, Suffolk, and St. Mary Church, Devon; *b.* 1835; ed. at Marlborough, and at Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1st class Classics 1858, M.A. 1865); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1874; appointed one of H.M.'s Inspectors of Schs. 1860, Assist. Charity Commr. 1874, Sec. to Charity Commn. 1886, and 3rd Charity Commr.; has served on Sch. Inquiry, Endowed Schs., and Departmental Commns.: *m.* 1861, Margaret Arnold, da. of Bonamy Price, Esq., Professor of Political Economy in Oxford Univ.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1894. *142, Lexham Gardens, W.; Athenæum Club.*

FEGEN, *Capt.* Frederick Fogarty, *M.V.O.*; *b.* 1855; entered R.N. 1869, became Lieut. 1879, Com. 1887, and Capt. 1895; served in Soudan 1884-5 with Naval Brig. (Egyptian medal, bronze star), and during Burmah War 1885 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, specially promoted Com.); *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1901.

FEILDEN, *Major* Granville Cholmondeley, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. John Robert Feilden, V. of Honingham and Hon. Canon of Norwich [B. Calthorpe]; *b.* 1863; entered Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, the Duke of Albany's) 1884, became Capt. 1891, and Major 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battle of Paardeberg, and operations in Orange River Colony (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1894, Edith Margaret, dau. of Sir Henry Cockburn Macandrew; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

FEILDEN, *Maj.-Gen.* Henry Broome, *C.B.*; *b.* 1834; entered 38th Regt 1852, became Capt. 1855 (transferred to 6th Regt. 1857), Major 1867, Lieut.-Col. Roy. Warwickshire Regt. 1876, Col. 1881, and Maj.-Gen. 1890; retired 1893; served during Crimean War 1854-5, present at battles of Alma and Inkerman and siege of Sebastopol (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, Turkish medal); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1893. *Wear Giffard, Warwick.*

FEILDEN, *Col.* Henry Weymss, *C.B.* [see Feilden, Bt.].

FEILDING, *Major* Geoffrey Percy Thynne, *D.S.O.* [see E. Denbigh].

FELLOWES, *Vice-Adm.* John, *C.B.*; *b.* 1843; entered R.N. 1856, became Lieut. 1863, Com. 1873, Capt. 1880, Rear-Adm. 1895, and Vice-Adm. 1901; served on E. Coast of Africa in suppressing Slave Trade 1860-68 (twice wounded), and was present at attack on Katif Forts Feb. 1866 (wounded), in Egyptian War 1882 in command of "Minotaur" (medal bronze star, 3rd class Medjidie), and as Principal Transport Officer in Soudan Expedition 1885 (C.B.); awarded Humane Soc.'s medal 1883; received 2nd class Medjidie 1889; was A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1892-5, and Sup. of Sheerness Dockyard 1893-5: *m.* 1883, Jeannie, da. of W. Feetham Miller, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1885. *Roestock Hall, St. Albans.*

FELLOWES, *Rear-Adm.* Thomas Hounsom Butler, *C.B.*, son of the late Sir James Fellowes, M.D., of Adbury House, Hants; *b.* 1827; entered R.N. 1845, became Com. 1862, Capt. 1868 (retired 1873), and Rear-Adm. (retired) 1886; served during Russian War 1854-6 (Baltic, Turkish, and Crimean medals, Sebastopol clasp), and during Abyssinian War 1868 in command of Naval Brig. (mentioned in despatches, medal, promoted, C.B.); is a J.P. and a County Alderman for Herts; has silver medal of National Life Boat Institution: *m.* 1st, 1857, Constance Fanny, who *d.* 1888, da. of Charles S. Hanson, Esq., of Constantinople; 2nd, 1890,

Margaret, da. of the Rev. William Jowitt, R. of Stevenage, Herts; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1868. *Woodfield, Stevenage, Herts; Naval and Military Club.*

FELLOWS, *Col.* (Robert) Bruce, *C.B.*, 5th son of the late Thomas Fellows, Esq., of Moneyhill, Herts; *b.* 1830; ed. at Eton, and at Christ's Coll., Camb.; was for 37 years in Herts Mil. (now 4th Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.), and retired as Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. having commanded the Batn. for 15 years; entered Privy Council Office 1858, and became Dep. Clerk of the Council and Ch. Clerk 1894; retired 1895; is a J.P. for Herts; compiler of "Historical Records of Hartfordshire Militia": *m.* 1867, Emily Ann, only da. of John Fellows, Esq., formerly of Eynsford, Kent; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1895. *Stanborough Cottage, Hatfield, Herts; Junior United Service Club.*

FELTHAM, J. A. P., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900, as Lieut. Protectorate Regt. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

FENDALL, *Major* Charles Pears, *D.S.O.*, el. son of the Rev. Charles Bathurst Fendall, of Hutton Hill House, Windlesham, Surrey; *b.* 1860; ed. at Sherborne Sch.; entered R.A. 1879, became Capt. 1887, and Major 1897; served with Burmah Expedition 1885-6 (thrice mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1888, Rose Emily, da. of the late Capt. Lane Ryan; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887.

FENN, *Lieut.-Col.* Ernest Harrold, *C.I.E.*, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, son of the late Thomas Harrold Fenn, Esq., of Nayland, Suffolk; *b.* 1850; ed. at Sherborne Sch.; M.R.C.S. England 1872, and L.R.C.P. Edinburgh 1873; entered Army Med. Staff 1875, joined Grenadier Guards 1881, became Surg.-Maj. Coldstream Guards 1888 and Scots Guards 1894, and Surg.-Lieut.-Col. (now Lieut.-Col. Roy. Army Med. Corps) 1895; served during Afghan War 1879-80, present at march from Cabul to Candahar (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star), and with Soudan Expedition 1885, present at battle of Hasheen and action of Tamai (medal with clasp, bronze star); was Surg. to Viceroy of India (Marquess of Lansdowne) 1888-94; accompanied Special Mission to Cabul 1893; has been Surg. to Viceroy of India (Baron Curzon of Kedleston) since 1898: *m.* 1886, Bertha Alison, da. of the late Robert Jobson, Esq., J.P., of Cotwallend, Staffordshire; *cr.* C.I.E. 1894. *Guards' Club.*

FENWICK, *Lieut.-Col.* Henry Thomas, *M.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Henry Fenwick, Esq., of Southill, co. Durham; *b.* 1863; entered Roy. Horse Guards 1884, became Captain 1891, Major 1896, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); was Silver Stick-in-Waiting at funeral of H.M. Queen Victoria 1901; is a partner in the firm of Fenwick and Co., brewers, of Sunderland; sat as M.P. for Durham, Houghton-le-Spring Div. (*L*) 1892-5; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900, M.V.O. (4th class) 1901. 36, *Conduit Street, W.*; *Southill, Plawsworth, Chester-le-street.*

FERARD, Henry Cecil, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Charles Cotton Ferard, Esq., of Ascot Place, Winkfield, Ascot; *b.* 1864; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford; entered B.C.S. 1885, became Joint Magistrate, N.-W. Provinces 1893, and is now Dep. Commr.: *m.* 1894, Ida Margaret, da. of Joseph Deas, Esq., B.C.S.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1898. *East India United Service Club.*

FERGUSON, *Capt.* Henry Gaspard de Lavalette, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Maj.-Gen. C. Johnston Ferguson; *b.* 186—; served in Sierra Leone Protectorate 1898, with Pagoma Relief Column 1898 (medal with clasp), on Liberian Frontier against the "Kiis" 1898-9 (slightly wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1900, as Assist. Provost Marshal and D.A.A.G.; is Capt, 4th Batn. Norfolk Regt., and a Dist. Commr. and a J.P. for West Coast of Africa; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Sierra Leone; "Shanagour," co. Limerick; 79, Grosvenor Street, W.; Junior United Service Club.*

FERGUSON, *Capt.* John David, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1866; L.R.C.P.I. and L.R.C.S.I. 1887; entered Army Med. Depart. 1890, and is Capt. Roy. Army Med. Corps; served in Uganda 1898 (3rd class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1899.

FERGUSON, *Major* Nicholas Charles, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Judge Ferguson, of Lansdown Road, Dublin, and Garry Duff, Newcastle West, co. Limerick; *b.* 1862; ed. at Clongowes Wood Coll., Ireland, and at Dublin Univ. (B.A. 18—, M.B. 18—, B.Ch. 18—); Diploma in State Medicine and Sanitary Science 1884; entered Army 1895, and became Major Roy. Army Med. Corps 1897; served in S. Africa 1896 (medal), and 1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal with seven clasps, C.M.G.); is Surg.-Maj. 1st Life Guards; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

FERGUSON-DAVIE [see Davie].

FERGUSSON, *Col.* Charles, *D.S.O.* [see Fergusson, Bt., *cr.* 1703].

FERGUSSON, James, *C.I.E.* [see Fergusson, Bt., *cr.* 1703].

FERGUSSON, John, *C.B.*, son of John Fergusson, Esq., J.P. for Wigtownshire; *b.* 1835; entered Inland Revenue 1853, became Sup. Inspector of Stamps and Taxes 1876, and Ch. Inspector 1890; retired 1898; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1898. *Pinewood, Budleigh Salterton.*

FERNYHOUGH, *Capt.* Hugh Clifford, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1872; entered King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.) 1892, and became Capt. 1900; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 as Signalling Officer, present at action of Enslin and at relief of Kimberley (wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

FERREIRA, P. J., *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; was Comdt. of Local Cav. in the Transvaal against Sikukuni 1879; *cr.* C.M.G. 1880.

FERRIER, *Lieut.-Col.* James Archibald, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1854; ed. privately, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1873, became Capt. 1885, Major 1892, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1898, and Lieut.-Col. 1899; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal), in Nile Expedition 1884-6 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, D.S.O.), and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col.): *m.* 1887, Louisa Emily, da. of Josceline Frederic Watkins, Esq.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1886.

FESTING, *Lieut.-Col.* Arthur Hoskyns, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, third son of Henry Blathwayt Festing, Esq., of Bois Hall, Addlestone, Surrey, and Eppleton Hall, Durham; *b.* 1869; ed. in Germany and Switzerland, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Roy. Irish Rifles 1888,

became Capt. and Brevet Major 1898; served with Roy. Irish Rifles in Nile Campaign 1889, in Niger-Soudan Campaign 1897, as Adj. to Roy. Niger Co.'s Forces (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major), in command of successful operations against Kalshellas Stockade at River Benna in Nigeria 1896 (mentioned in despatches), and against Ibonzas in Benin Hinterland 1898 (mentioned in despatches), with combined Imperial Troops (W. African Frontier Force) and Roy. Niger Co.'s Forces 1898-9, as Staff Officer (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), in S. Africa 1900, in command of 10th Mounted Inf. and on Staff of Rhodesian Field Force (despatches, C.M.G.), and with Aros Expedition 1901; is employed with W. African Frontier Force, with rank of Lieut.-Col.; is a F.R.G.S. and a Member of Roy. Colonial Institute; *cr.* D.S.O. 1899, C.M.G. 1902. *Naval and Military, Royal Societies', and Bath Clubs.*

FESTING, *Maj.-Gen.* Edward Robert, *C.B., F.R.S.*, son of Richard Grindall Festing, Esq, of London; *b.* 1839; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; formerly in R.E.; served in Central India Mutiny Campaign 1857-8; is in Reserve of Officers; has been Director of Victoria and Albert Science Museum since 1893; *m.* 1871, Frances Mary, da. of the late Rev. Arthur Legren, of Caterham; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1900. 30, *Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.; Athenæum Club.*

FETHERSTONHAUGH, *Maj.-Gen.* Richard Steele Rupert, *C.B.*, son of the late Richard Steele Fetherstonhaugh, Esq. [see Roche, Bt.]; *b.* 1848; entered 31st Regt. 1867, became Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1880, Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1885, Col. 1889, and Maj.-Gen. 1902; served in Zulu Campaign 1879, with Nile Expedition 1885 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, Comdg. a Brig. (mentioned in despatches, C.B., promoted Maj.-Gen.); commanded a Brig. at Aldershot 1900-1901; appointed a Maj.-Gen.-on-the-Staff to command Natal Dist. 1902: *m.* 1886, Florence, da. of the late Capt. George Collingwood Dickson [see Dickson-Poynder, Bt., colls.]; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Pietermaritzburg Natal; Milltown, co. Westmeath; Gwydyr, Ryde; Naval and Military Club.*

FFINCH, Benjamin Traill, *C.I.E.*, son of the late John Drake Ffinch, Esq., solicitor, of Greenwich; *b.* 1840; entered Indian Telegraph Depart. 1857, and transferred to Indo-European Telegraph Depart. as Dep. Director 1875, became Director thereof 1884, and Director-in-Ch. 1893; retired 1902; was in political charge of Mekran Coast 1879-93; *cr.* C.I.E. 1897. *North Lodge, Kidbrook Park Road, Blackheath, S.E.*

FIASCHI, *Lieut.-Col.* Thomas Henry, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Professor L. Fiaschi, of Florence, Italy; *b.* 1853; ed. at Univs. of Pisa (M.D. and Ch.D. 1877) and Florence (M.D. and Ch.D. 1878); served during Italo-Abyssinian War 1896 (Cavaliere S.S. Maurizio e Lazzaro), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, in command of No. 1 N.S. Wales Field Hospital (mentioned in despatches (D.S.O.); is Proprietor of Tizzana Vineyards (N.S. Wales), Lieut.-Col. N.S. Wales Army Med. Corps, Hon. Surg. Sydney Hospital, Hon. Surg. to Gov.-Gen. of Commonwealth of Australia, and Examiner in Clinical Surgery at Sydney Univ.; author of "Da Cheren a Cassala": *m.* 1876, Miss Katharine Reynolds; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. 149, *Macquarie Street, Sydney, N.S. Wales; Australian Club.*

FIDDES, George Vandeleur, *C.B.; b.* 18—; ed. at Dulwich Coll., and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 18—); appointed a Clerk in Colonial Office 1881; was Private Sec. to successive Under Secs. of State for the Colonies (Earl of Onslow and Baron Pirbright) 1887-92, and to Permanent Sec. of State for the Colonies (Hon. Sir R. Meade, K.C.B.) 1896; appointed Sec. to High Commr. for S. Africa 1897, and Sec. to Transvaal Colony 1901; served in S. Africa 1900, as Political Sec. to Com.-in.-Ch. (F.-M. Lord Roberts); *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1901. *Johannesberg, Transvaal.*

FIELD, *Adm.* Edward, *C.B.*, son of the late James Field, Esq., of The Vale, Chesham, Bucks; *b.* 18—; ed. at Roy. Naval Coll.; became Lieut. R.N. 1851, Com. 1859, Capt. 1869, retired Capt. 1876, Rear-Adm. 1886, Vice-Adm. 1892, and Adm. 1897; present at operations of combined French and English Squadrons in River Plate and Parana 1845; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Hants, a Director of Trust and Loan Co. of Canada, Chm. of Nantyglo and Blaina Iron Works Co., and a Member of Council of Foreign Bond Holders; unsuccessfully contested Newark 1874, and Brighton 1880; sat as M.P. for S., or Eastbourne, Div. of Sussex (C) 1885-1900: *m.* 1853, Marianne, da. of the late Capt. E. Samuel, J.P., 2nd Madras Cav.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. *The Grove, Alverstoke, Hants; Carlton and United Service Clubs.*

FIELDEN, *Capt.* Harold, *D.S.O.*, son of Joshua Fielden, Esq., of Nutfield Priory, Redhill; *b.* 1868; ed. at Wellington Coll.; entered 7th Hussars 1890, and became Capt. 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is Adj. 3rd Provisional Regt. of Hussars; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Boodle's, and Cavalry Clubs.*

FIELITZ, *Lieut.* Otto Wilhelm Henry, *C.M.G.*; Lieut. in German Navy; *cr.* C.M.G. (Hon.) 1902.

FINCH-HATTON [see Hatton].

FINDLAY, *Surg.-Maj.* John, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 1851; entered Army Med. Depart. 1875, and became Surg.-Maj. 1887; retired 1890; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal with clasp), and in Burmah Campaign 1886 (medal); was Surgeon to Gov. of Bombay 1881-4, and to Viceroy of India (Earl of Dufferin) 1884-8; *cr.* C.I.E. 1889. *Junior United Service Club.*

FINLAY, James Fairbairn, *C.S.I.*, son of William Finlay, Esq., M.D., of Edinburgh; *b.* 1852; ed. at Edinburgh Roy. Acad., and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1874); entered I.C.S. 1873; was Dep. Auditor-Gen., Bengal 1887, Under Sec. to Govt. of India in Finance and Commerce Depart. 1887-9, and Dep. Sec. therein 1889-92, since when he has been Sec.: *m.* 1885, a da. of Col. Perreau, B.S.C.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1896. *Calcutta, and Simla, India; East India United Service Club.*

FINLAYSON, *Lieut.-Col.* Robert Alexander, *C.M.G.*, son of William Finlayson, of Edinburgh; *b.* 1857; ed. in Edinburgh; joined Kimberley Regt. 1890, and became Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1898; served in Bechuanaland 1895-6, Comdg. Inf. Batn. of Kimberley Regt., and in S. Africa 1899-1900, in command of Kimberley Regt. and a section of the defence, present at several engagements during siege of that place (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); is proprietor of the Central and Queen's Hotels, Kimberley:

m. 1887, Miss Emily Rees; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Kimberley, S. Africa; Kimberley Club.*

FINUCANE, Michael, *C.S.I.*, son of Mr. James Finucane, of Limerick; *b.* 18—; ed. privately, and at Queen's Coll., Cork (B.A. 1869, M.A. 18—); entered I.C.S. 1872; appointed Director of Bengal Agricultural Depart. 1884, Director of Depart. of Land Records and Agriculture 1888, Officiating Sec. to Govt. of Bengal and to Board of Revenue 1893, Acting Sec. to Govt. of India in Revenue and Agricultural Depart. 1894, Sec. to Bengal Board of Revenue 1894, and Sec. to Bengal Govt. in Revenue, General and Statistical Departs. 1896; is a Member of Council of Gov. of Bengal; officiated as Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Bengal 1898, and again as Sec. to Govt. of India in Revenue and Agricultural Depart. 1898: *m.* 1889, Lola Gertrude, da. of Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Mathew, Indian Med. Ser.: *cr.* C.S.I. 1898. *Calcutta; East India United Service, and United Service (Bengal) Clubs.*

FIRMAN, *Lieut.-Col.* Robert Bertram, *D.S.O.*; *b* 18—; formerly Capt. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers and Middlesex Regt.; served in Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (medal with two clasps, bronze star), in Burmah Expedition 1886 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, Comdg. 11th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is Capt. Reserve of Officers, and Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

FISET, *Lieut.-Col.* Joseph Eugene, *D.S.O.*, son of the Hon. J. B. R. Fiset, Senator of Rimouski, Quebec; *b.* 1874; ed. at Laval Univ. (B.A. 1894, M.B. 1896, M.D. and M.S. 1898); is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. and Assist. Director-Gen. and Staff Adj. for Canadian Mil. Sers.; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at the Battle of Paardeberg (thrice mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., D.S.O.): *m.* 1902, Stella, da. of L. Taschereau, Esq., K.C., of Quebec; cr. D.S.O. 1902. *Ottawa, Canada.*

FISHER, *Capt.* Harold, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. Frank Hawkins Fisher, R. of Pretoria, and Canon of St. Albans, Pretoria; *b.* 1877; entered Manchester Regt. 1898, and became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

FISHER, *Capt.* John, *D.S.O.*, son of the late William Fisher, Esq.; *b.* 1867; ed. at Camb. Univ. (B.A. 1888, M.B. and B.C. 1891); entered Indian Med. Ser. 1894, and is Capt.; served with Malakand Field Force 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and with Buner Field Force 1898; *cr.* D.S.O. 1898.

FISHER, *Capt.* William Blake, *C.B.*, son of the late Capt. W. E. Fisher, R.N.; *b.* 1853; entered R.N. 1866, became Lieut. 1877, Com. 1890, and Capt. 1896; served in command of a punitive Expedition in New Hebrides 1884, in S. Africa 1899-1900, in command of Delagoa Bay and E. Coast of Africa Squadron (C.B.), and in operations against Somalis 1901; was in Naval Intelligence Depart. 1890-94; has Roy. Humane So.'s medal and clasp for saving life at sea: *m.* 1887, Edith Lilian, da. of the late Francis B. Chambers, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

FITTON, *Lieut.-Col.* Hugh Gregory, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1863; entered Roy. Berkshire Regt. 1884, became Capt. 1893, and Brevet Major 1898, Major Roy. Warwickshire Regt. 1902, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1902; served with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Soudan Frontier Field Force 1885-6, present at action of Giniss, with Dongola Expedition 1896 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), with Nile Expedition 1897 (4th class Medjidie), with Nile Expedition 1898 (Brevet Major), and in S. Africa 1900-1902, as D.A.A.G. (twice mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); was attached to Egyptian Army 1894-1902; appointed D.A.Q.M.G. 7th Div. 3rd Army Corps 1902; *cr.* D.S.O. 1896. *Curragh Camp, co. Kildare.*

FITZ-GEORGE, *Rear-Adm.* Adolphus Augustus Frederick, *C.V.O.*, 2nd son of F.-M. H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge; *b.* 1846; entered R.N. 1859, became Lieut. 1866, Com. 1872, Capt. 1881 (retired 1893), and Rear-Adm. 1896; is Equerry-in-Waiting to F.-M. H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, and Dep. Ranger of Richmond Park: *m.* 1875, Sophia Jane, da. of Thomas Holden, Esq., formerly of Winestead Hall, Hull: *cr.* C.V.O. 1901. *12, Eaton Square, S.W.; Naval and Military, Marlborough, and Carlton Clubs.*

FITZGEORGE, *Col.* Augustus Charles Frederick, *C.B.*, 3rd son of F.-M. H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge; *b.* 1847; ed. privately and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Rifle Brig. 1864, became Capt. 1877, joined 11th Hussars 1870, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1886, and Col. 1890; retired 1900; was A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. in India (Lord Napier of Magdala) 1870-75, Orderly Officer to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales during his visit to India 1875-6, Sec. to Horse Commn. 1882, Extra A.D.C. to Gen. Officer Comdg. at Aldershot 1883-5, and Private Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. (F.-M. H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge) 1886-96; is an Esquire of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1895. *Gloucester House, Park Lane, W.; Naval and Military, Marlborough, Turf, and United Service Clubs.*

FITZGERALD, *Col.* Charles John Oswald, *C.B.*, son of the late Gen. James FitzGerald; *b.* 1840; entered Army 1857, became Capt. M.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1869, Major 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1883, and Col. 1887; served during Indian Mutiny 1858, and in command of 3rd Cav., Hyderabad Contingent, during Afghan War 1880 (thanked by Indian Govt. and Com.-in-Ch. in India, medal), and during Burmah Campaign 1886-9 (mentioned in despatches, thanked by Ch. Commr., medal with two clasps, C.B.); commanded 100 Lances (3rd Cav., Hyderabad Contingent) at Imperial Assemblage, Delhi, 1876 (thanked by Gen. and by Viceroy, medal); was British Officer in charge of Hyderabad Court at Colonial and Indian Exhibition, London, 1887 (thanked by Indian Govt.), and Political Officer to Gaikwar of Baroda 1892 (thanked by Sec. of State for India): *m* 1882, Lady Alice Fitz-Gerald, el. da. of 4th Duke of Leinster; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1887. *Dunmore, Eastbourne; United Service, and East Sussex (Eastbourne) Clubs.*

FITZGERALD, *Capt.* George Alfred, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Capt. Maurice Beaufoy Fitz-Gerald; *b.* 1868; ed. at Clifton Coll.; entered R.A. 1887, and became Capt. 1897; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Cavalry Club.*

FITZGERALD, *Lieut.-Col.* Herbert Swayne, *C.B.*, son of Major Charles Mordaunt FitzGerald, I.S.C.; *b.* 1856; ed at Wellington Coll.; entered 68th Regt. 1875, became Capt. Durham L.I. 1882, Major 1892, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1899, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served during Afghan War 1880, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Soudan Ex-

pedition 1885-6, present at action of Giniss (medal, bronze star), with Niger Expedition 1897-8, raising 2nd Batn. W. Africa Frontier Regt. (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battles of Colenso, Spion Kop, and Vaal Krantz, etc. (severely wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, medal, and King's medal, C.B.); was D.A.A.G. and Q.M.G., Egypt 1885-7, and D.A.A.G., Bombay 1889-94: *m.* 1885, Charlotte, el. da. of the late J. Baumgartner, Esq., Bar.-at-law; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Army and Navy Club.*

FITZGERALD, *Dep. Inspector-Gen.* Michael, *C.M.G.*, son of George FitzGerald, Esq., of Roughan, co. Clare; *b.* 1851; L.R.C.S.I. 1871, L.R.C.P.I. and L.M. 1872; entered Med. Staff R.N. 1873, became Staff-Surg. 1885, Fleet-Surg. 1894, and Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets 1901; served during Egyptian War 1882 (thanked by Admiralty), and with Benin Expedition 1897 as Principal Med. Officer (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.): *m.* 1887, Florence, da. of Dep. Inspector-Gen. Daniel Finucane, R.N.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1897.

FITZGERALD, Percy Desmond, *D.S.O.*, son of the Hon. Nicholas FitzGerald, of St. Kilda; *b.* 1872; entered E. Kent Regt. 1893, and became Lieut. 11th Hussars 1897; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

FITZGIBBON, Edmund Gerald., *C.M.G.*, 3rd and only surviving son of Gibbon Carew FitzGibbon, Esq., a descendant of the White Knight; *b.* 1825; emigrated to Australia 1852, and spent a year at Victorian Gold Fields; Bar. Victoria 18—; was Reader to Legislative Council, Victoria 1853-6, and Town Clerk of Melbourne, energetically endeavouring to improve sanitary and general condition of city and opposing its sub-division into conflicting jurisdictions, preventing Govt. attempts to alienate the Parks, and obtaining Crown grants of some portions for the public, and urging protection of rivers from pollution, construction of underground sewers and reversion of waterworks to local authorities (to whom he was mainly instrumental in securing future free reversion of cable tramways) 1856-91, since when he has been first Chm. of new Melbourne and Metropolitan Board of Works; chiefly instrumental in passing Act to establish permanent fund for relief of sufferers from accidents in mines; has acted as Hon. Sec. of Anti-Transportation League (convict transportation to colonies abandonded 1864-5), of Prince Consort National Memorial Contribution Fund, of Committees for presentation of wedding and silver wedding gifts to Prince and Princess of Wales, of "Queen's Fund" raised by women of Victoria, and of many committees for charitable and benevolent purposes; arranged local rejoicings for Prince of Wales's marriage, and assisted to welcome and entertain the Duke of Edinburgh, and subsequently the Princes Albert Victor and George of Wales; is a Member of Local Branch of Imperial Federation League (sometime Hon. Sec.), and of Assembly of Clergy and Laity of Church of England in Victoria, and a J.P. for the Colony; author of several essays on the evils of party govt., and of pamphlet (thanked by H.M. Queen Victoria for copy) refuting theories in Henry George's "Progress and Poverty": *m.* 1873, Sarah, el. da. of Richard Dawson, Esq., of Phœnix Park, near Melbourne; *cr.* C.M.G. 1892. *The White Knights, Fairlie House, South Yarra, Melbourne; 501, Collins Street, Melbourne.*

FITZHERBERT, *Lieut.-Col.* Francis Edward, *D.S.O.* [see B. Stafford, colls.].

FITZHUGH, *Maj.-Gen.* Alfred, *C.B.*, son of the late Rev. William Anthony FitzHugh, Preb. of Chichester; *b.* 1837; ed. at Rugby, and at Addiscombe; entered Bengal Army 1855, became Capt. 1867, Major 1875, Lieut.-Col. 1879, Col. 1884, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1886; served against Momunds 1863-4 (medal), in expedition to Dour 1872, during Jowaki Campaign 1877 (clasp), as Comdt. of 5th Goorkhas in Afghan Campaigns 1878-9 and 1879-80, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar (medal with four clasps, bronze star): *m.* 1867, Cecilia J., el. da. of the late Rev. E. P. Henslowe, V. of Huish Episcopi, Somerset; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1881. *Grove Place, Goudhurst; East India United Service Club.*

FITZMAURICE, Gerald Henry, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; ed. at Roy. Univ. of Ireland (B.A. 18—); entered Consular Ser. 1888, became Vice-Consul at Smyrna 1895, and 3rd Dragoman at Embassy at Constantinople 1897; *cr.* C.M.G. 1897. *British Embassy, Constantinople.*

FITZ-ROY, Almeric William, *C.V.O.* [see D. Grafton, colls.].

FLANAGAN, Evelyn Branscombe, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1881; entered Cheshire Regt. 1900, and is Lieut., serving with I.S.C.; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

FLEET, John Faithfull, *C.I.E.*, son of John George Fleet, Esq.; *b.* 1847; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., London; was in I.C.S. 1867-97, and Commr. in Central and Southern Divs. of Bombay 1891-7; *cr.* C.I.E. 1884. *East India United Service Club.*

FLEMING, Andrew Milroy, *C.M.G.*, *M.B.*, son of the Rev. John Fleming, of Edinburgh; *b.* 1871; ed. at Edinburgh Acad., at Durham Sch., and at Edinburgh Univ.; M.B. and C.M. Edinburgh 1893; served in Mashonaland 1896-7 (C.M.G.); is Med. Director and Inspector of British S. Africa Co., and Principal Med. Officer of British S. Africa Police (Mashonaland Div.); is a J.P. for Salisbury Dist.: *m.* 1896, Philadelphia Alice Fisher; *cr.* C.M.G. 1898. *Fort Salisbury, Mashonaland, S. Africa; Badminton Club.*

FLEMING, *Capt.* Charles Christie, *D.S.O.*, son of Dep. Surg.-Gen. A. Fleming, Indian Army, of 8, Napier Road, Edinburgh; *b.* 1864; M.B. and C.M. Edin. 1888; sometime House Surg. and Resident Physician at Roy. Edinburgh Infirmary, and at Roy. Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh; entered Army Med. Ser. 1892, and became Surg.-Capt. (now Capt. Roy. Army Med. Corps) 1895; served as Senior Med. Officer at Suakin 1896-7, at Kassala 1897-8, at action of Gedaref 1898 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (medal with five clasps); is Adj. Roy. Army Med. Corps (Vol.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1898.

FLETCHER, *Surg.-Capt.* William, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; is Surg.-Capt. Mil. Med. Staff Corps, and attached to W. Africa Frontier Force; served on Niger Coast Protectorate 1899 (mentioned in despatches, medal), with Benin City Expedition 1899, in Ashanti 1900 (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal, D.S.O.), in S. Nigeria 1901 (mentioned in despatches), and with Aro Expedition 1901; *cr.* D.S.O. 1901.

FLETCHER, William Alfred Littledale, *D.S.O.*, son of Alfred Fletcher, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Allerton, Liverpool; *b.* 1869; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; served in S.

Africa 1900-1901 as Lieut. 2nd Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is a F.R G.S., and an Hon. Lieut. in the Army; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Allerton, Liverpool; Bath, and Cocoa Tree Clubs.*

FLINT, Joseph, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 1855; served in Nigeria for 24 years; effected transfer of Nigeria to N. and S. Govts. 1900; is Agent-Gen. for Niger Co. (Limited); *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Surrey House, Victoria Embankment, E.C.; Glen Lyn, Honor Oak Park, S.E.*

FLINTOFF, *Vet. Lieut.-Col.* Thomas, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Thomas Flintoff, Esq., of Scorton Grange, Yorkshire; *b.* 1848; ed. privately, and at New Veterinary Coll., Edinburgh; entered Army Vet. Depart. 1875, and became Inspecting Vet.-Surg. and Vet.-Lieut.-Col. 1901; served during Afghan War 1879-81 (medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (D.S.O.): *m.* 1885, Kate Hannah, who *d.* 1886, da. of Isaac Frost, Esq., of High Street, Ipswich; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Army and Navy Club.*

FLOOD, *Capt.* Arthur SOLLY-, *D.S.O.*, son of Maj.-Gen. Frederick Richard Solly-Flood, C.B., of East Bridge House, Hythe, Kent, and Slaney Lodge, Kyle, co. Wexford; *b.* 1871; entered Prince of Wales's Vol. (S. Lancashire Regt.) 1891, and became Capt. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

FLOOD, *Maj.-Gen.* Frederick Richard SOLLY-, *C.B.*, son of Frederick Solly-Flood, Esq., J.P., of Slaney Lodge, Kyle, Wexford; *b.* 1829; entered 53rd Regt. 1849, became Capt. and Major 1860, Lieut.-Col. 1870, Col. 1876 (h. p. 1877), and Maj.-Gen. 1885; retired 1891; served on N.-W. Frontier of India 1851-2, and in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9 (severely wounded, twice mentioned in despatches and medal with clasp); transferred to 82nd Regt. 1860, and commanded it 1872-7; was on personal staff of Baron Sandhurst 1858-70; was A.A. and Q.M.G. at Gibraltar 1878-84, Comdt. and Sec. to Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst 1884-5, Ch. of the Staff in Egypt 1885-6, and in command of a 1st class Dist. of Bombay Army 1886-91; appointed Col. Prince of Wales's Vol. (S. Lancashire Regt.) 1900: *m.* 1863, Constance Eliza, da. of the late William Edward Frere, Esq., C.M.G., J.P., of Bitton, near Bath; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1877. *East Bridge House, Hythe, Kent; Slaney Lodge, Kyle, co. Wexford; Army and Navy Club.*

FLUDYER, *Col.* Henry, *C.V.O.* [see Fludyer, Bt.].

FOLEY, *Capt.* Frank Wigram, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Capt. Edward Foley, R.N.; *b.* 1865; entered Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.) 1886, and became Capt. 1897; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 with Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

FOLJAMBE, *Capt. the Hon.* Arthur William de Brito Savile, *M.V.O.* [see B. Hawkesbury].

FOOTE, *Capt.* Randolph Frank Ollive, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Capt. John Foote, R.N.; *b.* 1853; entered R.N. 1867, became Lieut. 1874, Com. 1884, and Capt. 1891; served with Benin Expedition 1897 (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); was in Naval Ordnance Depart., Admiralty 1892-5: appointed a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1902: *m.* 1st, 1879, Mary Emma, who *d.* 1891, da. of William S. Telfair, Esq., of Mauritius; 2nd, 1894, Mary Douglas, da. of James Douglas Robinson, Esq., I.C.S.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1897.

FORBES, Arthur, *C.S.I.*, son of the late Rev. E. Forbes, D.D., formerly Chap. in Paris and R. of St. Olive's, Jewry, E.C.; *b.* 1843; ed. at Sedbergh Sch., and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1867); entered I.C.S. 1867, and became Dep. Commr., Assam 1875; was Magistrate-Collector at Dacca 1879, Junior Sec. to Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces 1880-84, and a Member and Sec. of Opium Commn. 1883 (thanked by Govt. of India and Sec. of State); subsequently Magistrate-Collector of Sarun, 24, Pergunnahs, Shahabad, and Mozufferpur; acted as Commr. of Excise, Lower Provinces 1890, and as Commr. of Dacca Div. 1891; appointed Commr. of Patna Div. 1892, and transferred to Chutia-Nagpur Div. 1897: *m.* 1879, May Grace, da of the late Andrew Cassels, Esq., a Member of the Indian Council; *cr.* C.S.I. 1895. *Ranchi, Chutia-Nagpur, India; East India United Service, and Sports' Clubs.*

FORBES. *Capt.* David, *D.S.O.*, son of David Forbes, Esq., of Athole, Newscotland, Transvaal; *b.* 1864; ed. privately; was a Member and sometime Acting Chm. of first Swaziland Govt. Committee; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Capt. Field Intelligence Depart., and with Strathcona's Horse, present at operations in E. Transvaal and Orange River Colony, finally raising and commanding Lebombo Intelligence Scouts for operation in Swaziland (thrice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is engaged in Mining; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

FORBES, Gordon Stewart Drummond, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Gen. Sir John Forbes, G.C.B., of Inverernan, Strathdon, Aberdeenshire; *b.* 1868; served in S. Africa 1900, as Lieut. Thornevcroft's Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

FORBES, Harry, *D.S.O.*, son of H. Forbes, Esq., of Oldmeldrum, co. Aberdeen; *b.* 1866; is Lieut. 4th Vol. Batn. Gordon Highlanders, and Hon. Lieut in the Army; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

FORBES, James, *M.V.O.*; *b.* 18—; formerly H.M.'s Commr. at Balmoral; has been Agent to Duke of Atholl since 1902; *cr* M.V.O. (5th class) 1901. *Blair Atholl, Perthshire.*

FORBES, *Col.* Willoughby Edward Gordon, *C.B.*, son of the late Gordon Forbes, Esq.; *b.* 1851; entered 6th Regt. 1869, became Capt. Roy. Warwickshire Regt. 1881, Major 1886, Lieut.-Col. 1898, and Brevet Col. 1902; served during Afghan War 1879-80, present at actions of Ahmed Khel and Padkao Shana (mentioned in despatches), and with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); is an A.A.G. in India; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1898. *Junior United Service and Grosvenor Clubs.*

FORBES-SEMPILL [see Sempill.]

FORD, *Col.* Arthur, *C.B.*, son of the late Arthur Ford, Esq., of Bath; *b.* 1834; ed. at Grosvenor Coll., Bath, and at St. John's Coll., Camb.; entered R.A. 1855, became Capt. 1864, Major 1874, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. (retired) 1883; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-8, present at relief, siege, and capture of Lucknow (wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps); was Assist. Director of Artillery Studies at Woolwich 1870-73, and H.M.'s Inspector of Explosives at the Home Office 1873-99: *m.*

1862, Mary, da. of the late Hayward Morrell, Esq., of Forthampton House, Gloucestershire; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1895. *Eversley, S. Peter's, Thanet, Kent.*

FORD, *Capt.* Reginald, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Rev. Charles Henry Ford, of Bishopton, co. Durham; *b.* 1868; ed. at Durham Sch.; entered R. M. 1889, and became Capt. Army Ser. Corps 1896; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 as A.A.G., in charge of Supply Park (thrice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); author of "With the Supply Park to Pretoria and Komati Poort": *m.* 1894, Alice Hope, da. of Maj.-Gen. Balmain, and widow of E. H. Lockley, Esq.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *The Grange, Chobham, Surrey; United Service Club.*

FORD, *Lieut.-Col.* Richard William, *D.S.O.*, son of the late R. W. Ford, Esq., of Portsmouth, and The Chestnuts, Portchester; *b.* 1857; ed. at Sherborne Sch.; entered Army 1881, became Major Roy. Army Med. Corps 1893, and Lieut.-Col. 1901; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star), in Burmah 1885-6, and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); appointed Dep. Surg. of Roy. Hospital, Chelsea 1901: *m.* 1885, Mary Augusta, youngest da. of the late Adm. Wainwright; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W.; Army and Navy Club.*

FORD, William, *C.S.I.* [see Ford, Bt.].

FORD-HUTCHINSON [see Hutchinson].

FORESTIER, *Capt.* Jean Eugene Samuel, *D.S.O.*; Capt. 3rd Regt. d'Infanterie Coloniale of French Army; served in Gambia 1901 (D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. (Hon.) 1902.

FORMAN, Harry Buxton, *C.B.*, son of George Ellery Forman, Esq., R.N., of Teignmouth, Devon; *b.* 1842; entered Gen. Post Office 1860, became Principal Clerk in Sec.'s Office 1885, and Assist. Sec. and Controller of Packet Sers. 1893; acted as Surveyor of British Post Offices in Mediterranean 1883; attended Parcel Post Conference at Paris 1883, Postal Union Congresses at Lisbon (1885), Vienna (1891), and Washington (1897); author of "Our Living Poets," "The Books of William Morris Described," and numerous critical essays; editor of Shelley's and Keats's works: *m.* 1869, Laura, da. of William Christian Sellé, Mus. D.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. 46, *Marlborough Hill, St. John's Wood, N.W.*

FORREST, George William, *C.I.E.*, son of Capt. George Forrest, V.C.; *b.* 18—; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb.; entered Bom. Educational Depart. 1872; acted as Census Commr., Bombay 1882; employed on special duty in connection with Bombay Records 1884-8; appointed Professor of English History, Elphinstone Coll. 1887, Director of Records, Bombay 1888, Professor of English Literature in Elphinstone Coll. 1889, and to charge of Records of Govt. of India and of Imperial Library 1891, and also of Patent Office 1894; is a F.R.G.S.; edited various Calendars of Indian State Papers; author of "The Administration of Warren Hastings," "The Official Despatches of Mountstewart Elphinstone, with Introduction," "The Administration of Lord Lansdowne," and "History of the Indian Mutiny" Vol. I. (Delhi); *cr.* C.I.E. 1899. *Calcutta; Knowle, Brenchley, Kent.*

FORREST, Alexander, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; formerly Mayor of Perth, W. Australia; is a M.L.A. of W. Australia; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Perth, W. Australia.*

FORREST, Charles Evelyn, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1876; entered Oxfordshire L.I. 1897, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 with 8th Batn. Mounted Inf. (wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

FORREST, *Major* William, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1868; is Major 3rd Batn. Welsh Regt.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 as Comdt. Prieska Dist. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1898, Marie Spencer, da. of Sir William Thomas Lewis, 1st Bt.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *St. Fagan's, Cardiff.*

FORSEY, Charles Benjamin, *C.B.*, son of John Forsey, Esq.; *b.* 1819; entered Excise Depart. 1841, in which he was many years Ch. Inspector; was Sec. of the Inland Revenue Board 1881-6: *m.* 1843, Martha, who *d.* 1898, da. of the late William Bishop, Esq., of Pedwell, Ashcot, Somerset; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1885. 88, *Carleton Road, Tufnell Park N.*

FORTE, *Capt.* Herbert Augustus Nourse, *D.S.O.*, son of Capt. N. Forte, formerly 9th Regt.; *b.* 1868; ed. at Eton and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered E. Yorkshire Regt. 1889, and became Capt. 1899; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with 5th Batn. Mounted Inf., present at advance to and occupation of Pretoria, and at actions of Johannesburg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill, Wittebergen, Ladybrand, Bothaville, and Caledon River (mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Naval and Military, and Grosvenor Clubs.*

FORTESCUE, *Lieut.-Col. the Hon.* Charles Granville, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* [see E. Fortescue].

FORTESCUE, *Capt. the Hon.* Seymour John, *C.V.O.*, *C.M.G.* [see E. Fortescue.]

FOSBERY, Edmund, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; is Inspector-Gen. of Police, N. S. Wales; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Sydney, N.S. Wales.*

FOSTER, Edward William Perceval, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Maj.-Gen. Edward Horatio Henry Foster; *b.* 1850; ed. privately, and at Thomason Engineering Coll., India; was in Public Works Depart. of India 1871-84, and of Egypt 1884-94 (becoming Inspector-Gen. of Lower Egypt Irrigation), since when he has been Managing Director of Societé Anonyme du Bahera (an Egyptian Company for reclamation of waste land; is an A.M.I.C.E.; has 2nd class Osmanieh and Medjidie: *m.* 1875, Annie, da. of the late Christopher Strachan, Esq., of Tirhoot, India; *cr.* C.M.G. 1898. *Alexandria, Egypt.*

FOSTER, *Major* Montague Amos, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1861; entered Somersetshire L.I. 1882, became Capt. 1887, and Major 1902; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

FOSTER-SKEFFINGTON [see Skeffington].

FOSTER, *Lieut.-Col.* Turville Douglas, *M.V.O.*, son of the late Rev. Joseph Foster; *b.* 1865; entered Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 1886, became Capt. Army Ser. Corps 1892, and Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, as D.A.A.G. (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); appointed D.A.A.G., Home Dist. 1902: *m.* 1888, Madeleine, da. of the Hon. John Hillyard Cameron, of Toronto, Canada; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1902. *The Molt, Salcombe, S. Devon; United Service Club.*

FOWLER, *Capt.* C. H., *D.S.O.*, son of Charles Henry Fowler, Esq., M.D.; *b.* 1869; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; served in S. Africa 1900, as Capt. Imperial Light Horse (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is in S. African Constabulary; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

FOWLER, *Lieut.* Charles Wilson, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; formerly Lieut. R.N.; served in Uganda 1898 (C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1899.

FOWLER, *Major* Francis John, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1864; entered Army 1883, became Lieut. Bom. S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1885, Capt. 1894, Brevet Major 1899, and Major 1901; served in Burmah 1889, and in Uganda 1898-9 (Brevet Major); *cr.* D.S.O. 1889.

FOWLER, *Major* John Sharman, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Robert Fowler, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Rahinston, Enfield, co. Meath; *b.* 1864; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered R.E. 1886, became Capt. 1895, and Brevet Major 1902; served with Isazai Expedition 1892, with Gilgit Force for relief of Chitral 1895, present at defence of Reshun (wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), with Mohmand Field Force 1897 (mentioned in despatches), and in S. Africa 1902 (despatches); *cr.* D.S.O. 1895. *Army and Navy Club.*

FOX, *Capt.* Arthur Maxwell, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1875; ed. at Dove Coll.; entered R.A. 1895, and became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 with 1st and 7th Divs. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Junior Naval and Military Clubs.*

FOX, Arthur Wilson, *C.B.*, son of the late Wilson Fox, Esq., M.D., F.R.S., (Physician-in-Ord. to Queen Victoria), of Brook Street, W., and Field Foot, Rydal, Westmoreland; *b.* 1861; ed. at Marlborough, and at Clare Coll., Camb.; Bar. Inner Temple 1886; was Assist. Commr. to Roy. Commns. on Agriculture 1883-5 and Labour 1892-3, Agricultural Correspondent to Board of Trade 1885-98, and Sec. to Roy. Commn. on Local Taxation 1897-1902; has been Assist. Commr. for Labour, Board of Trade, since 1898: *m.* 1889, Alice Theodora, da. of the late Rt. Hon. Henry Cecil Raikes, P.C. [see B. Teynham, colls.]; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. *Moffatts, Hatfield, Herts; St. Stephen's Club.*

FOX, *Major* Robert Fanshawe, *D.S.O.*, son of the late W. Fox, Esq., of Adbury, Newbury, Berks; *b.* 1862; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1882, became Capt. 1891, and Major 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at Relief of Ladysmith, and at battle of Pieters Hill (thrice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Naval and Military Club.*

FOXCROFT, M. C., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902, with S. African Mounted Irregular Forces (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

FRAMJI [see Dosabhai].

FRANCIS, Sydney Goodall, *D.S.O.*, son of Charles Francis, Esq., of Melbourne; *b.* 1874; ed. at Bedford Gram. Sch. and at Melbourne; entered Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.) 1895, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

FRANKLAND, *Capt.* Arthur Pelham, *D.S.O.* [see Frankland, Bt.].

FRANKLIN, *Surg.-Gen.* Benjamin, *C.I.E.*, son of the late S. Franklin, Esq.; *b.* 1844; ed. at Univ. Coll., London, and in Paris; entered Bengal Med. Ser. 1869, became Surg.-Maj. 1881, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. 1889, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. 1894, Surg.-Col. (now Col.) 1897, and Surg.-Gen. 1901; was Civil Surg. in Oudh 1869-76, Sup. of Central Prison, Lucknow 1876, Sup. of Depart. of Science in Oudh 1876-8, Civil Surg. of Lucknow 1878-80, on special duty with Viceroy of India 1880, Civil Surg. of Simla 1881-6, and with Lieut.-Gov. of Punjab 1886, Civil Surg. of Jubbulpore 1887-93, Surg. to Viceroy of India (Earl of Elgin) 1894-9, and Inspector-Gen. of Civil Hospitals, Punjab 1899-1901, when he was appointed Director-Gen. of Indian Med. Ser.; has been Hon. Physician to H.M. Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII. since 1898: *m.* 1871, Harriette, da. of the late John Ferra Watson, Esq., of Heigham Hall, Norfolk; *cr.* C.I.E. 1896. *Simla, India; Junior United Service Club.*

FRANKLYN, *Brig.-Gen.* William Edmund, *C.B.*, el. son of the late Rev. Thomas Edmund Franklyn, of Burton Grange, Cheshunt [see M. Linlithgow, colls.]; *b.* 1856; ed. at Rugby; entered 19th Regt. 1874, became Capt. Yorkshire Regt. 1881, Major 1886, Lieut.-Col. 1896, and Brevet Col. 1898; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8, in command of his Regt., present at captures of Sampagha and Arhanga Passes, and operations in Bazar Valley (despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet Col.); was D.A.A.G., Aldershot 1888-93, A.A.G., Scottish Dist. 1898-9, and Assist. Mil. Sec. at Head Quarters 1899-1901; has commanded 10th Inf. Brig., 5th Div., of 2nd Army Corps since 1902, with rank of Brig.-Gen.: *m.* 1881, Helen, da. of the late Edwin Williams, Esq., of Craven Hill Gardens, W.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Shorncliffe.*

FRANKS, Kendal M. St. John, *C.B.*, *M.D.*, fourth son of the late Robert Fergusson Franks, Esq., of Torpoint Hill, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny; *b.* 1851; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1872, M.B. 1875, M.D. 1876), and at Leipzig; F.R.C.S.I. 1878; is a Member of the Senate of Dublin Univ., a Fellow of Roy. Acad. of Medicine of Ireland and of Roy. Medico-Chirurgical So.; formerly Vice-Pres. and a Member of Council of Roy. Coll. of Surgs. (Ireland) and of Irish Med. Asso., Senior Surg. of Throat and Ear Hospital) Dublin), and Consulting Med. Officer to London and N.W. Railway Co.; appointed Examiner in Surgery in Dublin Univ., and Vice Pres. Roy. Coll. of Surg. (Ireland) 1896; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Consulting Surg. to the Forces (thrice mentioned in despatches, C.B.); author of various medical works: *m.* 1st, 1879, Charlotte Selina, who *d.* 1883, el. da. of Richard J. Greene, Esq., of The Cedars, Kingstown, Dublin [B. Plunket]; 2ndly, 1885, Gertrude Jane, who *d.* 1886, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. T. Bromhead Butt, 79th Highlanders; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1900. *Kildare Street, Royal St. George Yacht, and Junior Constitutional Clubs.*

FRANKS, *Capt.* Norman, *C.I.E.*, el. son of the late Robert Fergusson Franks, Esq., of Torpoint, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny; *b.* 1843; entered Army 1862, and became Capt. 1871; retired 1874; appointed Guardian to H.H. Maharaja Holkar of Indore 1875, and English Sec. to Indore State 1885: *m.* 1875, Frances Mary, da. of the late Charles Yorke Lucas-Calcraft, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Ancaster Hall, Lincolnshire; *cr.* C.I.E. 1896. 65, *Onslow Square, S.W.; Army and Navy Club.*

FRASER, Andrew Henderson Leith, *C.S.I.*, son of the Rev. A. G. Fraser, D.D., Chap. of Raipur, India; *b.* 1848; ed. at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ. (M.A. 1868); Bar. Middle Temple 1874; entered I.C.S. 1871; appointed Assist. Sec. to Ch. Commr., Central Provinces 1877, Commr. of Excise 1881, Junior Sec. to Ch. Commr. and Director of Agriculture 1882, Sec. to Ch. Commr. 1890, and a Div. Commr. 1891; was a Member of Hemp Drugs Commn. 1893-4, Sec. to Govt. of India (Home Depart.) 1898-9, and Ch. Commr. of Central Provinces 1902, and Pres. of Indian Police Commn. 1902-3: *m.* 1st, 1872, Agnes, who *d.* 1879, da. of R. Archibald, Esq.; 2nd, 1883, Henrietta, da. of Col. H. J. Lugard, I.S.C.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1897. *Government House, Nagpur, Central Provinces, India; Edinburgh University Club.*

FRASER, Everard Duncan Home, *C.M.G.*, son of Lieut.-Col. R. W. Fraser; *b.* 1859; entered Consular Ser. 1880, and became Vice-Consul at Canton 1895, Acting Consul there 1897, Vice-Consul at Pagoda Island 1897, Acting Consul at Foochow 1898, Consul at Chiankiang 1899, and Consul-Gen. at Hankow 1901: *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *British Consulate-General, Hankow, China.*

FRASER, *Com.* Ian Mackenzie, *D.S.O.*, el. son of the late Capt. Ian Alexander Fraser, 93rd Sutherland Highlanders, of Whitehill, co. Fife; *b.* 1854; entered R.N. 1868, became Lieut. 1879, and Com. 1893; served in command of "Somali" (armed hired merchant steamer) during blockade of E. Coast of Africa by British and German squadrons 1889, in command of H.M.S. "Sparrow" and 2nd in command of Naval Brig. at night attack on Fodey Kabba at Marigé, Gambia 1891 (specially mentioned in despatches, thanked by Gov. of Gambia, specially commended to Sec. of State for Colonies), and in command of "Sparrow" with Gambia Expedition 1892, resulting in capture of Tambi and Toniataba (medal with clasp, D.S.O.): *m.* 1887, Effie, da. of William Peacock Edwards, Esq., J.P., of 17, Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh; *cr.* D.S.O. 1893. *Naval and Military Club.*

FRASER, John, *C.M.G.*, fourth son of the late Capt. Edward Fraser, H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1820; appointed a Member of Council of the Govt. of Mauritius 1869; is partner in the firm of Currie, Fraser and Co., of Port Louis, Mauritius; *cr.* C.M.G. 1892. *Beau Sejour, Mauritius.*

FRASER, *Major* John Randall, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Gen. Robert Walter McLeon Fraser, 6th Regt.; *b.* 1859; ed. at Cheltenham; entered 47th Regt. 1878, became Capt. N. Lancashire Regt. 1885, and Major 1895; retired 1899; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, in command of Beaconsfield Town Guard, and as Intelligence Officer; present at capture of Alexandrafontein, and during siege of Kimberley (twice mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); was D.A.A.G. Poona 1895: *m.* 1895, Claribel Maud, el. da. of Henry George Meakin, Esq., of Riverside, Kirkee, Poona; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *The Island, Romsey, Hants; Junior Army and Navy Club.*

FRASER, *Capt.* Norman Warden, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1871; formerly Capt. Prince of Wales's Vol. (S. Lancashire Regt.); served during Matabele War 1896 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O 1897.

FRASER, *Capt.* Percy William Norman, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1879; entered Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders 1898, and became Capt. 1902; served with Nile Expedition 1898 (medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as A.D.C. (D.S.O): *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

FRASER, Stuart Mitford, *C.I.E.*, son of the late J. Denholm Fraser, Esq., J.P., of Tiverton, Devon: *b.* 1864; ed. at Blundell's Sch., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; entered I.C.S. 1882; served in Bombay as Assist. Collector and Magistrate, and Forest Settlement Officer; was Tutor and Gov. to Raja of Kholapur 1889-94, and to Maharaja of Mysore 1896-1902: *m.* 1888, Constance, da. of Col. Edwin Maude; *cr.* C.I.E. 1902. *East India United Service Club.*

FRÉCHETTE, Louis, *C.M.G.*, son of Louis Math Fréchette, Esq., Public Contractor, of Levis, Quebec; *b.* 1839; ed. at Nicolet Coll., Quebec; Hon. LL.D., M'Gill Univ., Montreal, and Queen's Univ. of Kingston 1881, and Univ. of Toronto 1900; D. Lit. Laval Univ. 1888; Bar. Canada 1864; has been Clerk of Legislative Council of Quebec since 1890; formerly Pres. of Roy. So. of Canada; is an Officer of Acad. of France, Laureate of the French Acad. of Paris, an Officer of Legion of Honour, and a Member of Imperial Institute; sat in Canadian Parliament 1873-8; was for many years a newspaper editor; author of several volumes of poetry and other publications: *m.* 1876, Emma, da. of Jean Baptiste Beaudry, Esq., banker, of Montreal; *cr.* C.M.G. 1897. 4c8, *Sherbrooke Street, Montreal, Canada.*

FREDERICK, *Major* Charles Arthur Andrew, *M.V.O.* [see Frederick, Bt., colls.].

FREEMAN, *Col.* Alfred, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; is A.Q.M.G. in Colony of Victoria; *cr.* C.M.G. 1897. *Melbourne, Victoria.*

FREETH, *Capt.* George Henry Basil, *D.S.O.*, son of Lieut.-Col. William Freeth, formerly R.A., Ch. Constable of Isle of Man; *b.* 1872; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., at King William's Town, Isle of Man, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Lancashire Fusiliers 1892, and became Capt. 1899; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (medal, Egyptian medal with clasp), during occupation of Crete 1898, and in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at battle of Spion Kop (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

FREETH, *Lieut.-Col.* William, *M.V.O.*, son of the late Col. W. Freeth, H.E.I.C.S; *b.* 1841; ed. at Edinburgh Acad.; formerly Lieut.-Col. R.A., and in Indian Police; has been Ch. Constable of the Isle of Man since 1880: *m.* 18—; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1902. *Douglas, Isle of Man.*

FRENCH, *Lieut.-Gen.* Arthur, *C.B.*, son of Major E. F. French, 82nd and 22nd Regts.; *b.* 1840; ed. at Fairfield, and at Brindley's Collegiate Sch.; entered R.M.A. 1858, became Capt 1867, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1882, Col. 1886, Col. 2nd Comdt. 1891, Col. Comdt. and Maj.-Gen. 1893, and Lieut.-Gen. 1899; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal, bronze star, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); was an A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1888-93: *m.* 1875, Mary Julia Eveleigh, da. of Capt. Frederick Charles Belson, R.E.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1892. *Eastney Lodge, Wilton, Salisbury; United Service Club.*

FRENCH, Edward Henry, *C.B.*, son of the late George French, Esq., Ch. Justice for

China and Japan; *b.* 1850; ed. at Brentwood Gram. Sch.; entered Foreign Office 1874, became Vice-Consul at Chiengunai 1885, and Consul for Siam 1891; acted as Consul-General there 1892; retired 1896; is a J.P. for Kent; has Jubilee medal (1887) and clasp (1897): *m.* 1898, Camilla Louise, da. of F.A. Williamson, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1898. *Ilcdon, Canterbury; Oriental, and East Kent Clubs.*

FRENCH, *Maj.-Gen.* William, *C.B.*, son of the late William C. French, Esq., of Cloonyquin, co. Roscommon; *b.* 1829; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1848, became Capt. 1855, Major 1870, Lieut.-Col. 1873, Col. 1878, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1881; served with China Expedition 1860-62 (medal with two clasps), and in Afghan Campaign 1880 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1863, Frederica Laura, da. of Adolphe Marescaux de Saubruit, of St. Omer; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1881.

FREYER, *Major* Samuel Forster, *C.M.G., M.D.*, son of Samuel Freyer, Esq., of co. Galway; *b.* 1858; entered Army 1884, and became Major Roy. Army Med. Corps 1896; served with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Burmese Expedition 1886 (medal with clasp), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8, on lines of communication, and in S. Africa 1899-1900 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, C.M.G.): *m.* 1885, Charlotte Louisa, da. of the late William Burleigh, Esq., J.P., of co. Antrim; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

FRIJS, *Count* Julius Krug Joel Vind, *C.V.O.*; Master of the Horse to King of Denmark; *cr.* C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

FRIPP, Alfred Downing, *C.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S.*, son of the late Alfred Downing Fripp, Esq., of Hampstead, N.W.; *b.* 1862; M.B. and B.S., London, L.R.C.P. London, and M.R.C.S.Eng. 1889, and M.S. London and F.R.C.S. Eng. 1893; sometime Teacher of Surgical Pathology and Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy at Guy's Hospital Med. Sch.; is Assist. Surg. and Teacher of Operative Surgery at Guy's Hospital and at the Hospital for Children and Women (Waterloo Bridge Road), and a Member of Council of Hospital Sunday Fund, of Central British Red Cross Committee, of Visiting Committee of King Edward VII.'s Fund for London Hospitals, of National So. for Aid to Sick and Wounded in War, and of Committee for Advising upon Re-organisation of Army Med. Corps, and a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; has been Surg.-in-Ord. to H.M. King Edward VII. since 1897; acted as Senior Surg. and Ch. Civilian Med. Officer to Imperial Yeo. Hospital in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal, C.B.); author of various papers on scientific subjects: *m.* 1898, Margaret Scott, *R.R.C.*, da. of the late T. B. Haywood, Esq., of Reigate; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1898, C.B. (Civil) and C.V.O. 1900. 19, *Portland Place, W.*

FROST, *Hon.* John, *C.M.G.*, son of Mr. William Frost, farmer, of Leicestershire; *b.* 1828; emigrated to S. Africa 1849, and farmed for three years in the Div. of Graaf Reinet; in Kaffir War 1850-51 served with Somerset Burghers under Comdt. Bowker, for which service he received a grant of land, in what is now the Div. of Queenstown; in 1857 served under Sir Walter Currie when the Kaffir chief Kreli was expelled from the territory now known as Transkei; has sat in House of Assembly for Div. of Queenstown since 1874; when the war of 1877-8 broke out was appointed Comdt. of Queenstown Div., and of Burghers operating in Gaikaland; appointed 1880 Comdt. of Colonial forces (Burghers and levies) serving in the Transkei; was Sec. of Agriculture, Cape Colony 1893-6, and Min., without portfolio, 1900-1902, since which he has been Sec. for Agriculture; *cr.* C.M.G. 1879. *Eastbrook, Rondebosch, near Cape Town; Queenstown, Cape of Good Hope.*

FROUDE, Ashley Anthony, *C.M.G.*, son of the late James Anthony Froude, Esq., Regius Professor of Modern History in Oxford Univ., of Woodcot, Salcombe; *b.* 1863; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1884); appointed an Assist. Private Sec. at Colonial Office 1886; was Sec. to Roy. Commn. for division of Malta into Electoral Dists. 1888, and to Behring Sea Commn. 1891; attached to staff of Behring Sea Arbitration at Paris 1893: *m.* 1897, Ethel Aubrey, da. of Capt. A. P. Hallifax, of Halwell House, Kingsbridge, S. Devon; *cr.* C.M.G. 1892. *Collapit Creek, Kingsbridge, S. Devon; New University Club*

FRY, *Lieut.-Col.* William, *C.B.*, son of Thomas Fry, Esq., J.P., of Dublin; *b.* 1858; ed. at St. Colomba's Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 14th Regt. 1878, became Capt. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.) 1886, Major 1898, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., C.B.): *m.* 1886, Ellen Margaret, el. da. of the late Sir J. S. Goldie-Taubman, of The Nunnery, Isle of Man; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Junior United Service Club.*

FRYER, *Lieut.-Gen.* John, *C.B.*, son of the late John Frver, Esq., of Wimborne Minster, Dorset; *b.* 1838; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford; entered 6th Dragoon Guards (The Carabiniers) 1860, became Capt. 1864, Major 1869, Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 1877, Col. 1881, Maj.-Gen. 1890, and Lieut.-Gen. 1898; served throughout Afghan Campaign 1879-80 in command of The Carabiniers, also the Cav. of the Wuzeeri Khugiani and Lughman Expeditions, and commanded at R.H.A. and Cav. Affair at Ali Boghan in Afghanistan (medal); commanded his Regt. 1877-82, 17th (Leicester) Regt. Dist. 1883-8, and Cork Dist. 1893-8; appointed Col. 6th Dragoon Guards 1902; received Jubilee medal 1897, and reward for distinguished service 1899: *m.* 1862, Catherine, da. of the late George Reed, Esq., of East Brent, Somerset; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1881. 42, *Evelyn Gardens, S.W.; Army and Navy, Cavalry, and Hurlingham Clubs.*

FUCHS, Emil, *M.V.O.; b.* 1866; studied Sculpture at Roy. Acad., Berlin (Prix de Rome 1891); is a well-known Sculptor; in 1896 obtained Gold Medal at Munich Great Art Exhibition for his study in marble—"Mother's Love"; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1901. 54, *Devonshire Street, Portland Place, W.*

FUHR, *Capt.* Robert Strickland Hannay, *D.S.O.*, son of E. A. Fuhr, Esq.; *b.* 1871; entered Roy. Army Med. Corps 1898, and became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at battle of Tugela Heights, at relief of Ladysmith, and operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and Transvaal (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1896, Maud Lilian, youngest da. of H. H. Bottomley, Esq.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

FULFORD, Harry English, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; entered Consular Ser. 1877, became Vice-Consul at Shanghai 1897, and Consul at Newchwang 1899; acted as Chinese Sec. at Peking 1893-4 and again 1898-9; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *British Consulate, Newchwang, China.*

FULLER, Joseph Bampfylde, *C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*, son of the Rev. Joseph Fuller, formerly V. of Ramsdale, Hants; *b.* 1854; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; entered B.C.S. 1875; served in N.-W. Provinces as Assist. Magistrate and Assist. Director of Agriculture; transferred to Central Provinces 1882; appointed Commr. of Settlements and Agriculture, Central Provinces 1885, Magistrate and Collector, Allahabad 1896, Commr. Central Provinces 1897, a Member of Viceroy's Legislative Council 1890, Revenue Sec. to Govt. of India 1901, and Ch. Commr. of Assam: *m.* 1st, 1879, Maria Caldwell, who *d.* 1880, da. of the late Col. Henry Aston, Bom. S.C.; 2nd, 1884, Sarah Augusta, da. of Arthur Wellesley Critchley, Esq.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1892, C.S.I. 1902. *Government House, Shillong, Assam; East India United Service Club.*

FULTON, *Capt.* Harry Townsend, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1869; entered Army 1892, became Lieut. I.S.C. 1894, and Capt. 1901; served on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), with Tirah Expedition (clasp), and in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

FURLONG, Robert O'Brien, *C.B.*, son of the late William Croker Furlong, Esq.; *b.* 1842; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1865, M.A. 1868); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1867; was Counsel to Gen. Post Office in Ireland 1879-80, when he was appointed Solicitor of Inland Revenue Ireland, and Special Commr. of Income Tax: *m.* 1871, Henrietta, da. of Henry Courtney, Esq.: *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1901. *Cloneevin, Killiney, co. Dublin; Constitutional, Royal St. George's Yacht, and University (Dublin) Clubs.*

FURSE, *Col.* George Armand, *C.B.*, son of W. H. Furse, Esq.; *b.* 1834; entered 42nd Regt. 1855, became Capt. 1865, Major 1874, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. 1885; retired 1889; served in Crimean War 1855, throughout Indian Mutiny 1857-8, being present at siege of Lucknow (medal with clasp), in Ashanti War, on special service 1873-4 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 as A.A. and Q.M.G. and Director of Transport (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); was D.A.A.G., W. Dist. 1872-3, A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen., Bombay 1874-8, D.A.Q.M.G., Head-Quarters 1879-84, A.A. and Q.M.G., S. Eastern Dist. Sept. to Nov. 1886, and A.A.G., Southern Dist. 1886-9; *cr.* C.B. (Additional Mil.) 1887. *Alphington, Frimley, Surrey; Naval and Military Club.*

FURSE, *Major* William Thomas, *D.S.O.* son of the late Ven. Charles Wellington Furse, Archdeacon of Westminster, of Halsdon, N. Devon; *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton: entered R.A. 1884, became Capt. 1893, and Major 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 as A.A.G. for Transport (mentioned in despatches, medal, D.S.O.); was D.A.A.G., Head Quarters 1899-1902, since when he has been D.A.Q.M.G., 2nd Army Corps: *m.* 1899, Jean Adelaide, da. of Henry Evans-Gordon, Esq., of 59, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; and Prestons, Ightham, Kent; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Netherhampton House, Salisbury; Naval and Military Club.*

FYERS, *Capt.* Herbert Alcock Nepean, *M.V.O.*, el. son of the late Sir William Augustus Fyers, K.C.B., of 19, Onslow Gardens, S.W.; *b.* 1862; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) 1884, and became Capt. 1892; retired 1899; is Capt. Roy. Rifle Reserve Regt.: *m.* 1897, Evangeline Blanche, da. of the late Hon. Francis Algernon James Chichester [see B. Templemore, colls.]; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1901. 114, *Park Street, W.; Naval and Military, Travellers', and Wellington Clubs.*

GABLENZ, *Capt.* Heinrich Freiherr VON, *M.V.O.*; Imperial and Roy. Capt. (1st class) 11th Austrian Hussar Regt. (Prince Windisch-Gruetz); *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1897.

GAFFNEY, Thomas Burke, *I.S.O.*, son of the late Edward Gaffney, Esq., C.E.; *b.* 1839; ed. at Catholic Univ., Ireland; is Ch. Valuer in Valuation Office, Ireland, which he entered 1855; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. 9, *Rathdown Terrace, Dublin.*

GAIRDNER, James, *C.B.*, son of the late John Gairdner, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S.E.; *b.* 1828; ed. at Edinburgh; Hon. LL.D. Edin. 1897; was Assist. Keeper of Public Records 1859-93; author of "Life of Richard III.," etc.; editor of "Paston Letters," "Memorials of Henry VII.," "Letters and Papers of Richard III. and Henry VII.," and of "Calendar of State Papers of Henry VIII." (Vols. V. to XVIII.): *m.* 1867, Annie Maria, da. of the late Joseph Sayer, of Carisbrooke; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1900. *Carisbrooke, Pinner.*

GAISFORD, *Lieut.-Col.* Richard Boileau, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. S. S. Gaisford, of Cowthorpe, Wetherby, Yorkshire; *b.* 1854; ed. at Haileybury, and at St. John's Coll., Oxford (B.A. Honours 1876); entered 21st Regt. 1878, became Capt. Roy. Scots Fusiliers 1886, and Major 1896; served during Boer War 1881, with Burmah Expedition 1886-7 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, first as D.A.A.G., and subsequently as A.A.G., with rank of Lieut.-Col. (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

GAJAPATI RAO, *Maharaja* Goday Narayana, *C.I.E.*, son of Sri Goday Soorya Narayana Rao, of Vizagapatam; *b.* 1828; ed. at Calcutta Hindu Coll.; was a Member of Madras Legislative Council 1868-84; is a Fellow of Madras Univ., and a Zemindar of Madras; received titles of Raja 1881, and Maharaja 1898; *cr.* C.I.E. 1892. *The Mahal, Vizagapatam, Madras; The Mansion, Maaras.*

GALBRAITH, Walter, *I.S.O.*, son of James Galbraith, of Kilmaronock, Dumbartonshire; *b.* 1839; entered Inland Revenue Depart. 1863; became Supervisor 1881, and Collector 1894; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. 52, *Queen Square, Strathbrynge, Glasgow.*

GALLWEY, *Lieut.-Col.* Edmond Joseph, *C.B.*; *b.* 1850; entered 13th Regt. 1870, became Capt. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.) 1880, Major 1886, and Lieut.-Col. 1898; served during Zulu Campaign 1878-9, present at battle of Ulundi (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); appointed to command 13th Regt. Dist. 1902; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Taunton.*

GALLWEY, *Lieut.-Col.* Henry Lionel, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Lionel John Gallwey, K.C.M.G.; *b.* 1859; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at

Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Army 1878, became Capt. E. Lancashire Regt. 1887, Brevet Major 1897, Major 1899, and Lieut.-Col. (h.-p.) 1901; served in Expedition against Nimbe and Brass villages 1895 as Ch. of Staff and in command of Houssas (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.), accompanied Benin Expedition 1897 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, Brevet Major), and served with Aro Expedition 1901 (mentioned in despatches); was A.D.C. and Private Sec. to Gov. of Bermuda 1882-9; a Dep. Commr. and Vice-Consul in Niger Coast Protectorate 1891, and Dep. Commr. and Consul 1897; acted as Commr. and Consul Gen. Aug. to Oct. 1896, and Feb. to Dec. 1898; acted as High Commr., S. Nigeria March to Nov. 1900; appointed Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of St. Helena 1902; *cr.* D.S.O. 1896, C.M.G. 1899. *Government House, St. Helena*; 3, *Hartfield Square, Eastbourne; Naval and Military, Sports', and Ranelagh Clubs.*

GAMBLE, *Capt.* Edward Harpur, *C.B.*; *b.* 1849; entered R.N. 1863, became Lieut. 1872, Com. 1884, and Capt. 1891; served during Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star), on W. coast of Africa 1894, in command of Naval Brig. (wounded, despatches, medal), and with Punitive Expedition against King Koko 1895; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

GAMBLE, James Sykes, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Harpur Gamble, Esq., M.D., R.N.; *b.* 1847; ed. at Roy. Naval Sch., New Cross, at Magdalen Coll., Oxford, (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1877), and at Ecole Nationale des Eaux et Forêts, Nancy; entered Indian Forest Depart. 1871; was Assist. to Inspector-Gen. of Forests 1877-9, Conservator, Bengal 1879-82, Conservator, Madras 1882-90, and Conservator, N.-W. Provinces, and Director of Forest Sch., Dehra Dun 1890-99; is a F.R.S.; author of a "Manual of Indian Timbers," and other works on Indian Botany and Forestry; *cr.* C.I.E. 1899. *Highfield, East Lyss, Hants; Athenæum, and East India United Service Clubs.*

GAMBLE, *Major* Richard Narrien, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Lieut-Gen. D. J. Gamble, C.B. (Director-Gen. of Mil. Education), of 58, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.; *b.* 1860; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 10th Regt. 1879, became Capt. Lincolnshire Regt. 1887, and Major Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.) 1900; served in Bechuanaland 1895 as Adj. Diamond Fields Horse, in Nile Expedition 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum, and at Fashoda (mentioned in despatches, 4th class Medjidie, medal, Egyptian medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1900 as D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); was D.A.A.G., Cork Dist. 1896-7: *m.* 1901, Audrey Nona, da. of Francis Augustus Bevan, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Trent Park, Herts; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *United Service, and Hyde Park Clubs.*

GANDGADHAR RAO MADHAV CHITNAVIS, *C.I.E.*, son of Rao Sahib Madhav Rao Gangadhar Chitnavis, of Nagpur, Central Provinces, India; *b.* 1863; ed. at Free Church Institution, Nagpur, and at Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; is Pres. of Nagpur Municipality, Chm. of Nagpur Dist. Council, a Member of Bhonsla Temple Fund Committee and of Morris Coll. Council, Pres. of Neill High Sch. and Native Gen. Library Committees, a Zemindar, and an Hon. Magistrate (1st class); elected a Member of Legislative Council of Viceroy of India 1894, 1895, and 1898; represented Central Provinces at Coronation of King Edward VII. 1902; *cr.* C.I.E. 1895. *Nagpur, Central Provinces, India.*

GANPAT RAI, *Diwan, C.I.E.*; *b.* 1855; is Census Extra Assist. Commr. in Beluchistan; received personal title of Diwan 1883; *cr.* C.I.E. 1892. *Quetta, Beluchistan, India.*

GARDINER, Frederick William, *I.S.O.*, son of the late William Gardiner, Esq., of Tetbury; *b.* 1849; entered Parliamentary Counsel's Office 1871, and became Senior Clerk 1875; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

GARDNER, Christopher Thomas, *C.M.G.*, son of John Gardner, Esq., M.D.; *b.* 1842; ed. at Merchant Taylor's Sch., at Harrow, and at King's Coll., London; entered Consular Ser. 1861, and became Consul at Kiungchow 1877, at Ichang 1880, at Hankow 1886, and at Amoy 1893; acted as Consul-Gen. in Corea 1894: *m.* 1870, Sophia Mary, who *d.* 1895, da. of Joseph Rownson, Esq., of Henley; *cr.* C.M.G. 1892.

GARFORTH, *Rear-Adm.* Edmund St. John, *C.B.*, son of the late William Garforth, Esq., J.P., of Wiganthorpe, near York; *b.* 1836; entered R.N. 1849, became Capt. 1876 (retired 1890), and Rear-Adm. 1891; served in Baltic 1854 (medal), during Crimean War 1854-5, present at siege of Sebastopol (medal with clasp, Turkish medal), with Naval Brig. in Burmah 1857, during Indian Mutiny, in New Zealand War 1859 (medal), in command of Expedition against Masnaah Forts (Persian Gulf) 1874 (thanked by Indian Govt.), during Malay Campaign in command of Naval Brig. attached to Larût Field Force 1875-6 (mentioned in despatches, Perak medal), and in Egyptian War 1882, in command of "Eclipse" (medal, bronze star, 3rd class Osmanieh); while in command of Hastings Div. of Coast Guard 1870 was presented by the late Emperor of Germany with a silver telescope for assisting in saving lives of German emigrants wrecked off that coast; is a J.P. for Sussex, and an Hon. Member of Roy. Yacht Squadron: *m.* 1871, Haidée, da. of the late E. Cooper, Esq., of Failand House, near Bristol; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1887. 14, *Upper Maze Hill, St. Leonard's-on-Sea; United Service Club.*

GARLAND, *Major* Ernest Alfred Crowder, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Rev. J. Garland, R. of Mordiford, Herefordshire, and V. of Ombersley, Worcestershire; *b.* 1857; entered 71st Regt. 1876, became Capt. Highland L.I. 1888, and Major 1895; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Malakand Field Force 1897-8 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at battle of Magersfontein, and at relief of Kimberley (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1899, the youngest da. of the late A. C. Hooper, Esq., of Claines Grange, Worcestershire; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

GARNETT, *Col.* Reginald, *C.B.*, son of Charles Garnett, Esq.; *b.* 1844; entered 45th Regt. 1863, transferred to 72nd Regt. 1865, became Capt. 1874, Major Seaforth Highlanders 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1889, and Col. 1890; retired 1898; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, bronze star, Brevet Major), with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star), and with Hazara Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp); was A.D.C. to H.M. 1890-98; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1893.

GARNETT, Richard, *C.B.*, *LL.D.*, son of the Rev. Richard Garnett, of the British Museum; *b.* 1835; LL.D. Edin. 1883; was Keeper of Printed Books in the British Museum 1890-99; author of many works: *m.* 1863, Olivia Narney, da. of Edward Singleton, Esq., of co. Clare; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1895. 27, *Tanza Road, Hampstead, N.W.*

GARRAN, Robert Randolph, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Hon. Andrew Garran, LL.D., M.L.C., of Roanoke, Roslyn Avenue, Sydney, N.S. Wales; *b.* 1867; ed. at Sydney Gram. Sch., and at Sydney Univ. (B.A. 1888, M.A. 1st class Honours and Univ. Medal 1899); Bar. Sydney 1891; was Sec. to Representative of N.S. Wales Govt. in Legislative Council 1896-8, and 1899-1901, and Sec. to Drafting Committee of Australian Federal Convention 1897-8; appointed Sec. to Attorney-Gen.'s Depart., and Parliamentary Draftsman of Australian Commonwealth for 1901; author of "The Coming Commonwealth," and joint author of "Annotated Constitution of the Australian Commonwealth": *m.* 1902, Hilda, 3rd da. of the late John Shield Robson, Esq., of Monkwearmouth, Durham; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Oscaloosa, Lambert Road, Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria; Australian (Sydney) Club.*

GARRATT, *Col.* Francis Sudlow, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. Sudlow Garratt, of Merifield, near Devonport; *b.* 1859; ed. at Winchester, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 6th Dragoon Guards 1878, became Capt. 1887, and Major 1897; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 in command of a Column with rank of Col. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O., C.B.): *m.* 1897, Frances Lucy, da. of the late Col. Charles Arthur William Troyte [see Acland, Bt., *cr.* 1677, colls.]; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900, C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Naval and Military Club.*

GARSIA, *Capt.* Herbert George Anderson, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1871; entered E. Surrey Regt. 1892, and became Capt. Army Ser. Corps 1898; served with Nile Expedition 1898 (medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

GARSIA, *Lieut.-Col.* Michael Clare, *C.B.*, son of Dr. Adrian Charles Garsia; *b.* 1838; entered West Kent L.I. 1855, became Capt. 30th Regt. 1871, and Hon. Lieut.-Col. (retired) 1878; served on W. Coast of Africa against Mahomedan Tribes 1861, present at storming of entrenchments of Soworacunda, and capture and destruction of stockaded towns of Carrawan, Soworacunda, and Saba (severely wounded, horse shot, mentioned in despatches, promoted); appointed Sec. to Departmental Committee on Prisons 1891, Inspector of Civil Prisons and Sec. to Prison Commn. 1892, Commr. of Prisons for England and Wales and Director of Convict Prisons and Inspector of Mil. Prisons 1895, and Inspector-Gen. 1898: *m.* 1868, Margaret, da. of James Anderson, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Grace Dieu, co. Waterford; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1901. 3, *Queensberry Place, S. Kensington, S.W.; United Service, and Junior United Service Clubs.*

GARSTIN, *Col.* Alfred Allan, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Charles Garstin, Esq., B.C.S.; *b.* 1850; ed. at Cheltenham; entered 57th Regt. 1871, became Capt. Duke of Cambridge's Own Middlesex Regt., 1880, Major 1883, Lieut.-Col. 1893, and Brevet Col. 1897 (h.-p. 1902); served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), with Soudan Expedition 1885, as D.A.A.G. on lines of Communication (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1900-1902, as A A G. 2nd Div., holding various staff appointments, and Comdg. Kimberley Dist. (twice mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); commanded 5th and 68th Regr. Dists. 1898-1900; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900 *Army and Navy Club.*

GARSTIN, John Henry, *C.S.I.*, son of the late Gen. Edward Garstin, R.E.; *b.* 1838; ed. at Haileybury; entered M.C.S. 1857; served in Tinnevelly and Malabar districts 1859-66; was Private Sec. to Baron Napier and Ettrick, K.T., when Gov. of Madras 1866-71, Collector of S. Arcot 1871-6, Additional Sec. to Govt. of Madras 1877-80, Collector and Magistrate and Agent to Govt. of Fort St. George in Vizagapatam 1880-81, a Member of Board of Revenue 1882-8, and a Member of Council of Gov. of Madras 1888-93 (officiated as Gov. 1890-91): *m.* 1871, Isabella Mary, who *d.* 1896, a da. of Gen. G. G. Macdowel; *cr.* C.S.I. 1878.

GARTSIDE-TIPPING [see Tipping].

GARVICE, *Capt.* Chudleigh, *D.S.O.*, son of Charles Garvice, Esq., of Bradworthy, N. Devon; *b.* 1875; ed. at Tiverton; entered Roy. Dublin Fusiliers 1896, and became Capt. 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, in 3rd Batn. Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

GASCOIGNE, *Major* Ernest Frederick Orby, *D.S.O.*, son of Col. Gascoigne, formerly Grenadier Guards; *b.* 1873; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Grenadier Guards 1892, became Capt. 1899, and Brevet Major 1902; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major): *m.* 1902, Cicely, da. of Gen. Edward Clive, of 25, Ennismore Gardens, S.W., and Ballycroy, co. Mayo; *cr.* D.S.O. 1898. *Guards', and Travellers' Clubs.*

GASCOIGNE, *Lieut.-Col.* Richard Frederick TRENCH-, *D.S.O.* [see B. Ashtown, colls.].

GASCOYNE-CECIL [see Cecil].

GATACRE, *Maj.-Gen.* John, *C.B.*, son of the late Edward Lloyd Gatacre, Esq., of Gatacre, Shropshire; *b.* 1841; entered Bombay Army 1857, became Capt. Bom.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1869, Major 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1883, Col. 1887, and Maj.-Gen. 1897; served during Indian Mutiny 1858, in China War 1860 (medal), in operations in Okhamundel 1865-8, during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), and with Burmah Expedition 1886-8 in command of 23rd Bombay L.I. (medal with two clasps, twice mentioned in despatches); commanded a 2nd class Dist. Bombay 1891-6; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1887. *Naval and Military Club.*

GATLEY, J., *I.S.O.*, *b.* 18—; is Assist.-Sec. to Customs Depart.; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

GATT, *Hon.* Lorenzo, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; is Sup. of Public Works, Malta; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. 22, *Strada Seconda, Floriana, Malta.*

GATT, *Maj.-Gen.* Saverio, *C.M.G.*, son of the late S. Gatt, Esq.; *b.* 1808; entered Malta Fencible Regt. 1825, became Capt. 1847, Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. Malta Fencible Artillery 1861, Col. 1866, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1877; has served on Staff at Malta as Acting Barrack Master, Major of Brigades and A.Q.M.G.: *m.* 1st, 1827, Rosa, da. of Lieut.-Gen. the Baron Michele Carrascosa, of the Neapolitan Army; 2nd, 1846, his cousin,

Angelica Gatt; *cr.* C.M.G. 1883. 20, *Strada Conservaterio, Floriana, Malta.*

GAUNT, *Com.* Ernest Frederic Augustus, *C.M.G.*, son of His Honour Judge Gaunt, of Melbourne; *b.* 1865; ed. at Melbourne Church of England Gram. Sch.; entered R.N. 1878, became Lieut. 1886, and Com. 1898; served in China, as Sup. Transport Officer at Wei-hai-Wei 1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); was Commr. for Wei-hai-Wei, and Administrator of Liu-kung-tau 1898-9, and Commr. and Sup. Transport Office, Wei-hai-Wei 1900: *m.* 1899, Louise Geraldine, da. of the late John Martyn, Esq., of Gregan Castle, Ballyvaughan, co. Clare; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *United Service, and Royal Naval (Portsmouth) Clubs.*

GAUSSEN, James Robert, *D.S.O.*, son of the late David Gaussen, Esq., of Broughton Hall, Lechlade; *b.* 1877; ed. at Uppingham; entered Hampshire Regt. 1892, and became Capt. I.S.C. 1894; served in China 1900-1901, with Imperial Ser. Troops, present at relief of Pekin (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); is a Member of Mil. Order of the Dragon: *m.* 1899, Hilda Bertha, da. of Col. D. Hennessy, formerly I.S.C.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

GAY, *Major* Arthur William, *D.S.O.*, son of the late John Gay, Esq., F.R.C.S.; *b.* 1863; ed. at St. Paul's Sch., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1882, became Capt. 1891, and Major 1900; served in Burmah Expedition 1885-7 (medal with clasp, and in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); appointed Brig.-Maj. for R.A. at Curragh 1901: *m.* 1893, Maud, el. da. of Col. R. C. Evanson, R.M.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Naval and Military Club.*

GEDDES, *Major* Robert James, *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*; *b.* 1858; ed. at Glasgow Univ. (M.A., M.B. and C.M. 1882); entered Army 1884, and became Major Roy. Army Med. Corps 1896; served with Burma Expedition 1886-9 (medal with two clasps), with Chin Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (clasp), with Mekram Expedition 1898, and in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

GEDYE, *Capt.* J. B., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902, with Kitchener's Fighting Scouts (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

GEORGE, Edward Claudius Scotney, *C.I.E.*, son of Edward Claudius George, Esq., of W. Norwood, S.E.; *b.* 1865; ed. at Dulwich, and at Univ. Coll., London; entered I.S.C. 1886; is a Dep.-Commr., Burmah: *m.* 1896, Lucie, only da. of the Rev. J. Upton Davis, of North Finchley; *cr.* C.I.E. 1894. *East India United Service Club.*

GERLACH, *Lieut.* VON, *M.V.O.*; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 5th class) 1897 and (Hon. 4th class) 1901.

GHOSE [see Rash Behary Ghose].

GHULAM AHMAD, *Mirza*, *C.I.E.*; *cr.* C.I.E. 1881.

GHULAM HUSAIN KHAN, *Amin Khelvet*, *C.M.G.*; *cr.* C.M.G. (Hon.) 1889.

GHULAM HUSAIN KHAN, *Sedik-us-Saltaneh*, *C.M.G.*; *cr.* C.M.G. (Hon.) 1889.

GIBB, *Capt.* Evan, *D.S.O.*, el. son of William Gibb, Esq., of Craigton, Fintry, Stirlingshire; *b.* 1877; ed. at Rossall, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered W. Indian Regt. 1898, and became Capt. Army Ser. Corps 1902; served in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); appointed Dep. Assist. Director of Supplies, Head Quarters 1900, and Adj. Army Ser. Corps at Aldershot 1902: *m.* 1902, Beatrice Ramsay, only child of Maj.-Gen. Henry Jardine Hallowes, of 47, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Normanton, South Farnborough, Hants; Junior Naval and Military Club.*

GIBB, J. A. T., *I.S.O.*, son of John Gibb, of Lochlee, Forfarshire; *b.* 1842; is Accountant, Edinburgh Gen. Post Office; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

GIBB, *Major* John Hassard Stewart, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1859; entered 29th Regt. 1879, became Capt. Worcestershire Regt. 1886, and Major 1896; served with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star), during Soudan Campaign 1885-6 (4th class Osmanieh), in Unyoro 1894 Comdg. Expedition to Nruli (medal, 3rd class Brilliant star of Zanzibar), and in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); has Roy. Humane Soc's. medal; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Junior United Service Club.*

GIBBON, Thomas Mitchell, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 18—; formerly a Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India; *cr.* C.I.E. 1878.

GIBBONS, James Samuel, *C.B.*, son of the late J. R. Gibbons, Esq., County Inspector of Roy. Irish Constabulary; *b.* 1850; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 18—, M.A. 18—); sometime Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Egyptian Police (2nd class Medjidie), and subsequently County Inspector in Roy. Irish Constabulary; is Chm. of Prisons' Commrs. in Ireland, and a Pasha in Egypt: *m.* 1883, Adela Jane, da. of Judge Thomas Rice Henn, D.L., formerly Irish County Court Judge, of Paradise Hill, co. Clare; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1899. *Failthe, Foxrock, co. Dublin.*

GIBSON, C. H., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902 with British S. African Police (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

GIBSON, Henry James, *C.B.*, son of the late Rev. Henry Atkinson Gibson, V. of Linslade, Bucks; *b.* 1860; appointed Assist. Accountant-Gen., War Office 1900: *m.* 1901, Ethel Margaret, da. of the late Thomas Allen Green, Esq., of Hendon, Middlesex; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. 12, *St. James's Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; Waverly Lodge, Seaford, Sussex; Sports' Club.*

GIBSON, Isham Worsley, *M.V.O.*, son of Dr. J. E Gibson, of Cowes, Isle of Wight; *b.* 1882; is a Midshipman R.N.; *cr.* M.V.O. (5th class) 1901.

GIBSON, Walter Matthew, *M.V.O.*, el. son of the late Rev. Edward Gibson, of Ashby Magna, near Lutterworth; *b.* 1856; entered Privy Purse Office 1880, and became Sec. to the Privy Purse 1888: *m.* 1891, Katharine Maud, da. of Charles Manley Smith, Esq., formerly Master in Supreme Court of Judicature; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1900. *The Croft, Oxted, Surrey; Privy Purse Office, Buckingham Palace, S.W.; Constitutional Club.*

GIFFARD, *Capt.* George Augustus, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 1849; entered R.N. 1862, became Lieut. 1870, Com. 1884, and Capt. 1890; served with Arctic Expedition 1875-6 (medal), and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal, bronze star); is Senior Officer engaged in Protection of Newfoundland Fisheries; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902.

GIFFARD, *Lieut.-Col.* William Carter, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Major E. C. Giffard, 60th Rifles; *b.* 1859; ed. at Winchester; entered 41st Regt. 1878, became Capt. Welsh Regt. 1886, and Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1899; served in Boer War 1881, with Soudan Expedition 1888, present at battle of Gemaizah (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie, Khedive's star), with Nile Expedition 1889, on W. Coast of Africa 1897-9 (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in S Africa 1899-1901 as A.A.G., present at battle of Dreifontein (wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

GIFFORD, Charles Edwin, *C.B.*, son of George M. Gifford, Esq., of Launceston, Cornwall; *b.* 1843; ed. at Launceston Gram. Sch.; entered R.N. 1861, became Paymaster 1879, Staff Paymaster 1886, and Fleet Paymaster 1891; served as Sec. to Coms.-in-Ch. at home and abroad 1879-97, since when he has been employed at the Admiralty; was Joint Sec. of Committee on Manning Requirements of R.N. 1890-1902; joint editor of "Criminal Law of the Navy": *m.* 1880, Effie, who *d.* 1902, da. of Mark Neef, Esq., of Chicago, U.S.A.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1894. 18, *The Grove, Boltons, S.W.*

GIFFORD, *Hon.* Maurice Raymond, *C.M.G.* [see B. Gifford]

GILBERT, Alfred, *M.V.O.*, *R.A.*, son of Alfred Gilbert, Esq., of 14, Maida Vale, W.; *b.* 1854; ed. at Aldenham Sch.; Hon. D.C.L., Durham 1892; elected an A.R.A. 1887, and a R.A. 1892; is a F.S.A.: *m.* 1875, Alice, da. of Francis Gilbert, Esq., of Ottawa, Canada; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1897. 16, *Maida Vale, W.; Athenæum, and Garrick Clubs.*

GILBERT, *Major* Arthur Robert, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1863; entered Roy. Sussex Regt. 1882, became Capt. 1892, Brevet Major 1900, and Major 1902; served with Haraza Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8, present at operations in Bazar Valley (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with four clasps, Brevet Major, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

GILES, Robert, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Ven. Archdeacon Giles, Precentor of Lincoln Cathedral, and R. of Willoughby, Lincolnshire; *b.* 1846; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1873); appointed successively to Sind Survey Depart. and Sind Commn.; has been Assist. Collector, Dep. Commr., and Collector, and is now Commr. in Sind: *m.* 1885, Isabel, da. of Surg.-Gen. William Thom, Indian Med. Ser. (retired); *cr.* C.I.E. 1899. *Sind, India; United University Club.*

GILHAUSSEN, *Lieut.* VON, *M.V.O.*; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 5th class) 1901.

GILLAM, *Capt.* William Albert, *D.S.O.*, son of Frank Andrew Gillam, Esq., of 245, Cromwell Road, S.W.; *b.* 1870; ed. at Blackheath and Wimbledon; was in Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders 1888-94, and Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) 1894-1900, and Capt. 6th Batn. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.) 1900-1902; is Capt. Roy. Garrison Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Comdt. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

GILLIAT, *Capt.* John Babington, *D.S.O.*, son of John Saunders Gilliat, Esq., of Chorleywood Cedars, Herts; *b.* 1868; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1890); Bar. Inner Temple 1894; is Capt. Herts Imperial Yeo. and Hon. Capt. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, Comdg. 42nd (Herts) Co. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *White's, and Cavalry Clubs.*

GILLMAN, *Capt.* Webb, D.S.O., son of the late Herbert Webb Gillman, Esq., of Clonteadmore; *b.* 1870; ed. at Dulwich, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1889, and became Capt. 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at relief of Kimberley, battle of Paardeberg, actions of Poplar Grove and Driefontein, and operations in Orange River Colony, and with Aro Expedition 1901-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); is Acting Brig.-Major R.A. 1st Army Corps; *cr.* D.S.O. 1892. *Army and Navy Club.*

GILMOUR, *Lieut.-Col.* Robert Gordon GORDON-, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1857; entered 94th Regt. 1878; became Capt. Grenadier Guards 1890, Major 1896, and Lieut.-Col. 1902; served in Zulu Campaign 1879, present at battle of Ulundi (medal with clasp), with Soudan Expedition 1884-5, present at action of Abu Klea (medal with two clasps, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1900-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O., C.B.); was Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for War 1889-92: *m.* 1889, Lady Susan Lygon, da. of 6th Earl Beauchamp; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900, C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

GIMLETTE, *Lieut.-Col.* George Hart Desmond, *C.I.E.*, *M.D.*, son of Fleet-Surg. Hart Gimlette, formerly R.N.; *b.* 1855; ed. privately; M.R.C.S. and L.S.A. 1877, M.D., and M.Ch. 1879; entered Indian Med. Ser. 1879, and became Lieut.-Col. 1899; served during Turko-Servian War with National Aid Sos. Ambulances 1876, and with Egyptian Campaign 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir; thanked by Egyptian Govt. for services during Cholera Epidemic 1883, and was in charge of Nepal Residency during outbreak at Kathmandu 1885; appointed Residency Surg., Indore 1897; is Residency Surg. at Hyderabad, and Director of H.H. the Nizam's Med. Depart.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1901. *Hyderabad, India.*

GIRDWOOD, *Capt.* Austin Claude, *D.S.O.*, son of John Girdwood, Esq., of Grove House, Addison Road, W.; *b.* 1875; ed. at Roy. Acad., Belfast, and at St. Malo Coll., Brittany; entered Northumberland Fusiliers 1896, and became Capt. 1900; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (medal, Egyptian medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (severely wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Junior United Service Club.*

GLANVILLE, *Major* Francis, *D.S.O.*, son of Maj.-Gen. Francis Robert Glanville, R.A., of Catchfrench, Cornwall; *b.* 1862; entered R.E. 1881, became Capt. 1890, and Major 1899; served with Upper Burmah Field Force 1885-6 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches,

medal with clasp); is a Staff Officer for R.S., 2nd Army Corps: *m.* 1888, Frances Guenevere, da. of the late Edward Henry John Craufurd, Esq. [Molesworth, Bt.]; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887.

GLASGOW, T. W., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Lieut. Queensland Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

GLASS, James George Henry, *C.I.E.*, son of the Rev. J. R. Glass; *b.* 1843; ed. at Musselburgh Gram. Sch.; entered Public Works Depart. of India 1862; was a Ch. Engineer in, and Sec. to, that Depart. in N.-W. Provinces and Oudh 1894-6, and in Bengal 1896-8: *m.* 18—, Minnie, da. of Maj.-Gen. B. W. Cumberlege, Madras Cav.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1890. *Oriental Club.*

GLEADOWE, George Edward Yorke, *C.M.G.*, youngest son of the late Rev. Richard William Gleadowe (V. of Neston, Cheshire, and Hon. Canon of Chester): *b.* 1856; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Classics 1879); entered the Treasury 1880; was Assist. Private Sec. to the Chancellor of the Exchequer 1883-5 and 1886-8, Sec. to Commn. to inquire into and adjust effective charges incurred in United Kingdom on account of British Troops serving in India 1885-92, Special Commr. to Victoria, British Columbia, to collect and investigate claims by British Sealers for compensation for losses sustained through exclusion from Behring Sea under "Modus Vivendi" of 1891 with U.S.A. March to Aug. 1892, and Sec to Roy. Commn. on Amalgamation of City and Co. of London 1893-4; appointed a Member of Pacific Cable Board 1901, and Assist. Sec. to the Treasury and Treasury Officer of Accounts 1902: *m.* 1st, 1885, Alice Mary, who *d.* 1891, el. da. of the late Frederick Luke Bland, Esq., of Richmond, Surrey; 2nd, 1894, Lilian Henrietta Cecilia, el. da. of the Rev. Oswald Mangin Holden, V. of Gailey-cum-Hatherton, Staffordshire; *cr.* C.M.G. 1894. 20, *Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.; New University Club.*

GLEICHEN, *Lieut.-Col. Count* (Alfred Eward William), *C.V.O.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* [see M. Hertford].

GLOVER, *Vet.-Lieut.-Col.* Benjamin Lucas, *C.B.*, *F.R.C.V.S.*, son of the late Surg.-Maj. Joseph T. Glover, H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1848; ed. privately; entered Army Vet. Dept. 1870, became Vet.-Surg. 1880, and Vet.-Lieut.-Col. 1897; served in S. Africa 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, promoted), and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with 2 clasps, C.B.); has been Inspecting Vet. Officer, Punjab since 1897; acted as Principal Vet. Officer in India 1902: *m.* 1881, Lavinia Mary, da. of John Colgan, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1898. *Murree, Punjab*; *Constitutional Club.*

GLOVER, *Major* Robert Frederick, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1859; entered S. Staffordshire Regt. 1884, became Capt. 1890, and Major 1902; served with Nile Expedition 1884-5, present at action of Kirkeban (medal with two clasps, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

GLUBB, *Major* Frederic Manley, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1857; entered R.E. 1877, became Capt. 1888, and Major 1895; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O 1900.

GLYN, *Capt.* Geoffrey Carr, *D.S.O.* [see B. Wolverton].

GLYNN, *Major* Thomas George Powell, *C.M.G.*, son of Major T. G. H. Glynn, 4th Vol. Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); *b.* 1863; entered King's (Liverpool Regt.) 1885, became Capt. 1891, and Major 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 as Staff Officer, Volksrust Sub. Dist. (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.): *m.* 1893; *cr.* C.M.G 1900.

GODAY NARAYANA GAJAPATI RAO [see Gajapati Rao].

GODDEN, *Major* Henry Tufton, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Frederick Mares Godden, Esq.; *b.* 1858; ed. privately, and at Naval Sch., New Cross; entered 16th Regt. 1879, became Capt. Bedfordshire Regt. 1888, and Major 1899; served with Dongola Expedition 1896 (mentioned in despatches), and with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Atbara (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); was attached to Egyptian Army 1896-1902 (3rd class Osmanieh); has also 3rd class Medjidie; *cr.* D.S.O. 1898. *Junior United Service Club.*

GODFRAY, *Col.* John William, *C.B.*; *b.* 1850; entered 25th Regt. 1871, became Capt. King's Own Scottish Borderers 1879, Major 1888, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1896, and Brevet-Col.; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 as A.A.G., and Ch. Staff Officer (mentioned in despatches, C.B.): *m.* 1880, Annie Julia, da. of the late J. D. Muntz, Esq., of Baddesley, Warwickshire; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

GODFREY, *Capt.* Charles, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1872; entered Loyal N. Lancashire Regt. 1891, and became Capt. I.S.C. 1901; served with Expedition against Kwamba 1899 (medal with clasp), and with Ashanti Expedition 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); is serving with 1st Batn. King's African Rifles: *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

GODLEY, *Capt.* Harry Crewe, *D.S.O.*, son of Major Henry Robert Crewe Godley, formerly 28th Regt.; *b.* 1861; ed. at Chard Gram. Sch.; entered Northamptonshire Regt. 1884, and became Capt. 1891; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at battles of Belmont, Graspan, and Magersfontein (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); was Staff-Capt., Aldershot 1900, and Brig.-Major, Aldershot 1900-1901, since when he has been D.A.A.G., Jersey: *m.* 1892, Elizabeth Mary, da. of the late Capt. William Henry Annesley, R.N. [see E. Annesley, colls.]; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Bon Air, Belozanne, Jersey.*

GODMAN, *Col.* Arthur Fitzpatrick, *C.B.*, son of the late Joseph Godman, Esq., of Park Hatch, Godalming; *b.* 1842; ed. at Eton; formerly Major 6th Dragoon Guards, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.); is a J.P., a D.L. and a County Alderman for N. Riding of Yorkshire: *m.* 1876, Ada Phœbe, who *d.* 1900, youngest da. of Sir (Isaac) Lowthian Bell, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., 1st Bt.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1900. *The Manor House, Great Smeaton, Northallerton*; *Army and Navy Club.*

GODMAN, *Major* Sherard Haughton, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1865; entered Scots Guards 1887, and became Major 1898; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

GOFF, *Major* Cecil Willie Trevor Thomas, *D.S.O.* [see E. Ranfurly].

GOLDIE, *Capt.* Mark Leigh, *D.S.O., M.V.O. b.* 1875; entered R.H.A. 1895, and became Capt. 1901; served with Aro Expedition 1901 (despatches); *cr.* M.V.O. (5th class) 1901, D.S.O. 1902.

GOLDNEY, *Col.* Thomas Holbrow, *C.B.*, son of the late Col. P. Goldney, Indian Army; *b.* 1847; entered 96th Regt. 1867, transferred to 11th Regt. 1867, became Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1879, Major 1887, Lieut.-Col. 1893, and Brevet Col. 1897; served with Sikkim Expedition 1888 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Dongola Expedition 1896, with Indian Contingent (medal) and on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8, present at relief of Malakand (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); was D.A.A.G. for Musketry, Bengal 1883-6; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1898.

GOLDSMITH, John Mills, *I.S.O.*; son of the late Joseph S. Goldsmith, Esq., of Ballyoughten, Elphen, co. Roscommon; *b.* 18—; is Sec. and Accountant in Metropolitan Police Office, Dublin Castle; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. 1, *Connaught Place, Crofton Road, Kingstown, Dublin.*

GOLIGHTLY, *Col.* Robert Edmund, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1856; entered Army 1875, and became Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1886; retired 1893; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star), with Mari Expedition, as Sup. of Field Telegraphs, during S. African War 1881, with Burmah Expeditionary Force 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1900-1901, in command of Batn. of Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches); is Col. in Reserve of Officers; commanded 6th Provisional Batn. 1902; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887.

GOMERINO, *Baron of, C.M.G.* [see "MALTESE NOBILITY]."

GOODRIDGE, *Capt.* Walter Somerville, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 1849; entered R.N. 1862, became Lieut. 1872, Com. 1885, and Capt. 1892; served with Abyssinian Expedition 1876, and with Suakim Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star, promoted Com.); appointed Principal Naval Transport Officer, Egypt 1885, a Member of Bombay Port Trust 1898, and Director of Roy. Indian Marine, and Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1898; *cr.* C.I.E. 1901.

GOODWIN, *Major* George Alfred, *C.M.G.*, son of Joseph Goodwin, of Hyde, Cheshire; *b.* 1857; served in S. Africa 1900, as Major Cape Pioneer Railway Regt. (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.): *m.* 1897, Martha Alice Wagstaffe, of Johannesburg; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

GOODWIN, *Capt.* Thomas Herbert John Chapman, *D.S.O.*, son of Surg.-Maj. John Goodwin (formerly Army Med. Depart.), of Highwick, Newton Abbot; *b.* 1871; ed. at Newton Coll.; M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. London 1892; entered Army Med. Staff 1893, and is Capt. Roy. Army Med. Corps.; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1897, Lilian Mabel, da. of the late James Torrance Ronaldson, Esq., of Howick Grange, Northumberland; *cr.* D.S.O. 1898.

GOODWYN, *Major* Henry Edward, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1855; entered R.E. 1875, became Capt. 1885, and Major 1894 (temporary h.-p. 1902); served during Afghan War 1878-80 (medal), and with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); *cr.* D.S.O. 1887.

GOODWYN, *Capt.* Norton James, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Gen. J. E Goodwyn, C.B.; *b.* 1861; entered Devonshire Regt. 1882, and became Capt. 1891; served with Burmah Expedition 1891-2 (medal with clasp), in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1900-1902, as 2nd in command of Thornycrofts Mounted Inf., present at battle of Colenso (severely wounded, thrice mentioned in despatches, medal with 4 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *United Service Club.*

GOODWYN, Percy Charles William, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1879; entered E. Lancashire Regt. 1899, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1900, with 8th Batn. Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

GOOLD-ADAMS [see Adams].

GORDON, *Major* Alister Fraser, *D.S.O.*, son of W. G. Gordon, Esq.; *b.* 1872; ed. at Inverness Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Black Watch Roy. Highlanders) 1890) and became Capt. Gordon Highlanders 1899; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8, present at action of Dargai (mentioned in despatches, two clasps), and in Ashanti 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is employed with Central Africa Regt. with rank of Major; *cr.* D.S.O. 1901. *Caledonian Club.*

GORDON, Arthur John Lewis, *C.M.G.*, son of G. J. R. Gordon. Esq.; *b.* 1847; ed. at Radley; was Private Sec. to Gov. of Trinidad 1866-70, Acting Colonial Sec., Trinidad 1870, Private Sec. to Gov. of Mauritius 1870-74, and to Gov. of Fiji 1875-80, Dep. Commr. W. Pacific 1880, and Gov.-Gen.'s Sec. in Canada 1893-6: *m.* 1885, Caroline Augusta, da. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Alexander Hamilton-Gordon, K.C.B. [see E. Aberdeen]; *cr.* C.M.G. 1877. *Ellon Castle, Aberdeenshire.*

GORDON, *Lieut.-Col. the Hon.* Frederic, *D.S.O.* [see B. Gordon of Drumearn].

GORDON, *Col.* George Grant, *C.V.O., C.B.* [see M. Huntly, colls.].

GORDON, *Col.* James Henry, *C.B., D.S.O.*; *b.* 1839; entered 46th Madras N. I. 1857, became Capt. M.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1869, Major 1877, and Lieut.-Col. and Col. 1883; served in Burmese Expedition 1885-6 (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 18—; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887, C.B. (Mil.) 1893.

GORDON, *Col.* James Redmond Patrick *C.B.*, son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Benjamin Lumsden Gordon, K.C.B., of Moustows Manor, Henfield, Sussex; *b.* 1860; entered 15th Hussars 1879, became Capt. 1888, Major 1895, Lieut.-Col. 1897, and Col. 1901 (h.p. 1902); served during Afghan War 1880, present at relief of Kandahar (medal), in Transvaal Campaign 1881, with Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5, with Burmah Expedition 1887 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), on W. Coast of Africa 1892 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (honourably mentioned, star), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, in command of a Cav. Brig. (mentioned in despatches, medal with seven clasps, C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Naval and Military Club.*

GORDON, *Col.* John Charles Frederick, *C.I.E.*, son of John Tomline Gordon, Esq., J.P.; *b.* 1849; entered Army 1869, became Lieut. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1871, Capt. 1881,

Major 1889, Lieut.-Col. 1895, and Brevet Col. 1899; served with Muhsud Waziri Expedition 1881 as D.A.Q.M.G. (mentioned in despatches), in Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star), and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches); *m.* 1879, Grace Hay Williams; *cr.* C.I.E. 1897. *Cavalry Club.*

GORDON, *Col.* Joseph Maria, *C.B.*, 4th son of the late Carlos P. Gordon, Esq., of Kildrumming Castle, Aberdeenshire; *b.* 18—; formerly in R.A.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Ch. Staff Officer of Australasian Troops (mentioned in despatches, clasps, C.B.); appointed Comdt. S. Australian Mil. Forces 1892, Adviser for Australian Colonies in London 1898, and again Comdt. S. Australian Mil. Forces 1901, with rank of Col.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Adelaide, S. Australia.*

GORDON, *Major* Lawrence George Frank, *D.S.O.* [see M. Huntly, colls.].

GORDON, *Capt.* Robert, *D.S.O.*, son of James Gordon, Esq., of Riviera, Brisbane, Queensland; *b.* 18—; ed. at Brisbane Gram. Sch., and at Hobart High Sch.; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, first as Capt. Queensland Mounted Inf., then in command of Gordon Highlanders Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); sometime a Stock Breeder in Queensland; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *North Queensland (Townsville) Club.*

GORDON, *Col.* Stannus Verner, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Major Alexander Gordon; *b.* 1846; entered 36th Regt. 1864, became Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1876, Brevet Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1890, and Brevet Col. 1897; retired 1902; served during Afghan War 1878-80, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, bronze star, Brevet Major), with Miranzai Expedition 1891, and with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (mentioned in despatches, medal, D.S.O.); is Comdt. 23rd Bengal Inf. (Pioneers); *cr.* D.S.O. 1896.

GORDON, *Gen.* William, *C.I.E.*, youngest son of the late Adam Gordon, Esq., of Cairnfield, Banffshire; *b.* 1824; ed. privately, and at Addiscombe; entered Bengal Army 1841, became Capt. 1853, Major 1861, Lieut.-Col. 1867, Col. 1872, Maj.-Gen. 1882, Lieut.-Gen. 1887, and Gen. 1894; served in Punjab Campaigns 1848-9 (medal with two clasps), and in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8, as Brig.-Major and officiating D.A.Q.M.G. at Mooltan (medal); was Dist. Inspector of Musketry 1860-62, and Ch. Inspector of Musketry at Army Head Quarters 1862-78; commanded Gwalior and Peshawur Districts 1878-83: *m.* 1871, Harriet Elizabeth, el. da. of A. Steuart, Esq., of Auchlunkart, Banffshire; *cr.* C.I.E. 1878. 9, *Tavistock Road, Croydon.*

GORDON, *Adm.* William Everard Alphonso, *C.B.*, son of the late Alexander Gordon, Esq., of Ellon, Aberdeen; *b.* 1817; entered R.N. 1830, became Com. 1854, Capt. 1861, retired Rear-Adm. 1877, Vice-Adm. 1881, and Adm. 1887; served on shore in Jamaica during insurrection 1832, at blockade of Alexandria 1841, in suppressing rebellion at Wangani, New Zealand 1847, at destruction of piratical junks at Hong Kong 1848, in Kaffir War 1852-3, and in Crimean War; was Com. of H.M.S. "Sanspareil" at bombardment of Sebastopol (medal, Legion of Honour, and 5th class Medjidie); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1869. 42, *Carlisle Road, Eastbourne; United Service Club.*

GORDON-GILMOUR [see Gilmour].

GORDON-IVES [see Ives.]

GORE, *Lieut.-Col.* St. John Corbet, *C.B.* [see Gore, Bt., *cr.* 1621, colls.].

GORGES, *Major* Edmund Howard, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1868; entered Manchester Regt. 1887, became Capt. 1896, and Major 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, and with Turkana Punitive Expedition 1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); is serving with 4th Batn. King's African Rifles: *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

GORLE, *Capt.* Harry Vaughan, *D.S.O.*, youngest son of the late Capt. John Tayler Gorle, 28th Regt. of Napleton, Worcestershire, Metherell Tower, N. Devon, and Winterfold, New Zealand; *b.* 1868; ed. privately; entered Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.) 1890, and became Capt. Army Ser. Corps 1898; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present during siege of Kimberley, in charge of Civil and Mil. Supply Sers., and subsequently as D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1895, Ethel Catherine, el. da. of the Rev. William Archdall Canon of Cork; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

GORRINGE, *Lieut.-Col.* George Frederick, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, son of Hugh Gorringe, Esq., of Kingston-by-Sea, Brighton; *b.* 1868; ed. at Wellington Coll. and Lees Sch., Brighton; entered R.E. 1888, became Capt. and Brevet Major 1899, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900; h.-p. 1902; served with Dongola Expedition 1896 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and with Nile Expedition 1897, present at battle of Atbara 1898 (mentioned in despatches), with Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (Brevet Major, 4th class Medjidie), and in S. Africa 1900 as D.A.A.G. at Head Quarters (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); was attached to Egyptian Army 1893-9; was Dist. Supt. Engineer at Suakin 1893-5, and D.A.A.G., Head-Quarter Staff Egyptian Army 1875-7 and 1895-8; *cr.* D.S.O. 1896, C.M.G. 1900.

GOSCHEN, Arthur Alec, *D.S.O.*, son of Henry Goschen, Esq., of Heathfield, Surrey; *b.* 1880; entered R.A. 1899, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

GOSSET, *Maj.-Gen.* Matthew William Edward, *C.B.*, son of the late Major Arthur Gosset, R.A.; *b.* 1839; entered 54th Regt. 1856, became Capt. 1867, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1884, Col. 1885, Comdt. 1st Batn. Dorsetshire Regt. 1887, and Maj.-Gen. 1896; retired 1901; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (medal), in the Kaffir War 1878, in Zulu War 1879 as A.D.C. to Com. of the Forces, and later as A.Q.M.G. (mentioned in despatches, Brevets Major and Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp), in Transvaal Campaign 1881, and in command of Mandalay Dist. during operations against Kachins 1892-3 (medal); commanded a 2nd class Dist., Madras 1891-6, and troops in Dublin Dist. 1897-1901; *cr.* C.B. (Additional Mil.) 1887. *Westgate House, Dedham, Essex; United Service, and Arts Clubs.*

GOUGH, *Major* Alan Percy George, *D.S.O.*, youngest son of the late Gen. Sir John Bloomfield Gough, G.C.B., of Knocheevan, Clonmel, co. Tipperary; *b.* 1863; ed. at Wellington Coll.; entered Roy. Welsh Fusiliers 1882, became Capt. 1892, and Major

1900; retired 1902; served with Burmah Expedition 1885-7 (slightly wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1895, Mary Georgina Lloyd, da. of the late Francis William Lloyd Edwards, Esq. [see B. Ashtown, colls.]; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

GOUGH, *Adm.* Frederick William, *C.B.*, son of the late Richard Gough, Esq., D.L., of Kilworth House, Leicestershire; *b.* 1824; entered R.N. 1838, became Com. 1856, Capt. 1864, retired Rear-Adm. 1879, Vice Adm. 1885, and Adm. 1892; served in Kaffir War 1846, and commanded a party of seamen with field-piece and rocket-tube (medal); in 1847 as a Lieut. of H.M.S. "Cleopatra" commanded the ship's gig, and captured an armed slaver in Mozambique Channel; was senior Lieut. H.M.S. "London" at bombardment of Sebastopol 1854, and subsequently served for nine months in the trenches in charge of 200 officers and men of H.M.S. "London" (wounded, medal with clasp, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie, and Sardinian and Turkish medals); was Ch. Emigration Officer at Liverpool 1875-9; is a J.P. for Leicestershire and Liverpool City: *m.* 1848, Isabel, da. of W. Davies, Esq., M.D.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1875. 100, *Lorne Terrace, Prince's Road, Liverpool.*

GOUGH, *Maj.-Gen.* Hugh Sutlej, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, el. son of the late Gen. Sir John Bloomfield Gough, G.C.B.; *b.* 1848; served in R.N. 1862-5; entered 10th Hussars 1868, became Capt. 1875, Major 1881, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1884, Col. 1888, and Maj.-Gen. 1900; was A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. in India 1876-81; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal with clasp), in Egyptian Campaign 1884 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5, when he raised and commanded 3rd Mounted Rifles (Gough's Horse) (C.M.G.); commanded 18th Hussars 1889-93; was A.A.G. for Cav. at Head-Quarters 1893-8; is a J.P. for Carnarvonshire: *m.* 1886, Beatrice Sophia, da. of the late Richard Hemming, Esq., of Bentley Manor, Bromsgrove; *cr.* C.M.G. 1886, C.B. (Mil.) 1899. *Caer Rhûn, Tal-y-Cafn, N. Wales; Llechweddygarth, Montgomeryshire; Naval and Military Club.*

GOULBURN, *Major* Cuthbert Edward, *D.S.O.*, son of Col. Edward Goulburn, of Betchworth House, Betchworth, Surrey; *b.* 1860; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1879, became Capt. 1887, and Major 1897; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at battles of Elandslaagte, Reitfontein, Farquhar's Farm, Belfast, and Lydenburg, and at siege of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, medal, D.S.O.): *m.* 1902, Grace Ethel, da. of William Henry Foster, Esq., of Apley Park, Bridgnorth [see E. Longford, colls.]; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Travellers', Bachelors', Naval and Military, and Pratt's Clubs.*

GOULD, Edward, *I.S.O.*, son of the late Rev. Edward Gould, R. of Sproughton, Suffolk; *b.* 1837; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1859); entered Factory Depart., Home Office 1866, and retired as Dep. Ch. Inspector; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *St. James's, and Garrick Clubs.*

GOWAN, *Hon.* James Robert, *C.M.G.*, *LL.D.*, *K.C.*, only son of the late Henry Hatton Gowan (who emigrated from Ireland 1832), Clerk of the Crown and Pleas, Simcoe co., Ontario; *b.* 1815; ed. in Ireland and in Canada; served during Canadian Rebellion 1837-8, as Lieut. 4th (North York) Militia Regt. of Canada; admitted to Law So. of Canada 1834; Bar. Upper Canada 1839, and Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1889; was Senior Judge of Simcoe Dist. 1842-83; appointed Member of Commn. to make rules for Divisional Courts 1854, and to devise and settle fees to be taken by Officers of Court 1857; under appointment by the Crown framed rules of procedure under law assimilating Probate and Administration to that of England 1858; assisted in Consolidation of Statutes of Canada and of Upper and Lower Canada 1858-9, and of Criminal Laws of Upper Canada and of the Dominion of Canada 1869; was Judicial Referee to determine differences between Canadian Govt. and Contractors for erection of Parliamentary Buildings at Ottawa 1862, Chm. of Board of Judges for Ontario 1869-87, and a Member of Commn. to inquire into Constitution of Courts of Law and Equity in Ontario 1871, and of Roy. Commn. to investigate charges made in Parliament against Canadian Cabinet Mins. in regard to Pacific Railway Contract 1873; at instance of Law Officers of the Crown, and under different administrations, engaged for over 30 years in preparing Legislative measures for improvement of the law and its administration; many years Chm. of Board of Public Instructions, and of Barrie Collegiate Institute; assisted in Consolidation of Statutes of Ontario 1876; appointed to the High Court of Justice 1882; retired as Judge 1883, and became a Life Senator of Canada 1885; in 1888 framed rules of procedure on bills of Divorce before Parliament, which were adopted and now govern proceedings; fifteen years Chm. of Divorce Tribunal in Senate (thus completing 55 years judicial service); is a J.P.: *m.* 1853, Anna, da. of the Rev. S. B. Ardagh, R. of Barrie, Ontario; *cr.* C.M.G. 1893. *Ardraven, Barrie, Ontario; The Senate, Ottawa, Canada.*

GOWANS, *Major* James, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); is Major Durham Artillery; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

GRACE, *Hon.* Morgan Stanislaus, *C.M.G.*, *M.D.*, son of the late James Grace, Esq., of Sheffield, Queen's Co.; *b.* 1836; entered Army 1859; served during New Zealand War 1860 under Gen. Pratt in Toranaki and under Gen. Cameron in Waikato, Wanganui, and Toranaki Dists. (medal); appointed Principal Med. Officer New Zealand Forces 1865, and a M.L.C. of the Colony 1870; is a Count of the Holy Roman Empire: *m.* 1866, Agnes Mary, da. of the late Hon. John Johnston, M.L.C., of Wellington, New Zealand; *cr.* C.M.G. 1890. *Charlotte Street, Wellington, New Zealand.*

GRACEY, *Col.* Thomas, *C.S.I.*, son of Thomas Gracey, Esq., J.P., of Ballyhosseth, co. Down; *b.* 1843; ed. at Enniskillen Roy. Sch.; entered R.E. 1862, Capt. 1876, Major 1882, Lieut.-Col. 1889, and Col. 1895; retired 1900; was Consulting Engineer for Railways and Joint Sec. to Govt. Railways Branch, Madras 1890-91, Consulting Engineer to Govt. of India for Railways in Central Div. 1891-2, and at Lucknow 1892, and Chief Engineer 1892-4, Director-Gen. of Railways and Dep.-Sec. of Railway Branch 1894-7, Sec. to Govt. of India in Railway Branch of Public Works Depart. 1897-8; *cr.* C.S.I. 1897.

GRAFF, Stephen John, *C.B.*; *b.* 1842; is Assist. Director of Admiralty Transports;

cr. C.B. (Civil) 1900. 25, *Perryn Road, Acton, W.*

GRAHAM, *Lieut.-Col.* Edward Ritchie Coryton, *C.B.*; *b.* 1858; entered 22nd Regt. 1878, became Capt. Cheshire Regt. 1885, Major 1894, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Assist. Provost Marshal and A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); was D.A.A.G., Madras 1885-95, and A.A.G., India 1895-9; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

GRAHAM, Frederick, *C.B.*, son of the late Frederick Graham, Esq., of East Ferry Cottage, Dunkeld; *b.* 1848; ed. in Edinburgh, was a Clerk in the Colonial Office 1870-97, since when he has been Assist. Under Sec. of State for the Colonies; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1899, *Kincairney, Weybridge; St. Stephen's Club.*

GRAHAM, *Major* Herman Witsius Gore, *D.S.O.*, second son of Robert Graham, Esq., J.P., of Southmead, Westbury-on-Trym, Gloucestershire; *b.* 1859; ed. privately, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 2nd W. India Regt. 1884, transferred to 1st W. India Regt. same year, became Lieut. 5th Lancers 1887, Capt. 1892, and Major 1899; employed with Gold Coast (Haūsa) Constabulary 1889, during its re-organisation; served against Awunahs 1889, in command of main column (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6, as second in command of Native Levy (honourably mentioned), on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897 (mentioned in despatches), with Tirah Expedition 1897 as Provost Marshal to 1st Div., and temporarily as D.A.A.G. 3rd Brig., and in S. Africa 1899-1900 as Staff Officer to Mounted Troops (mentioned in despatches); was attached to Egyptian Army 1891-3; appointed D.A.A.G., Natal 1898, and Commr. of Utrecht Dist., Transvaal 1900, and of Malmesbury Dist. 1901: *m.* 1896, Jane Dalzell, el. da. of the late Maj.-Gen. H. M. Finlay, formerly R.A., of Lisnamoe, Cheltenham; *cr.* D.S.O. 1889. *United Service, and Civil Service (Cape Town) Clubs.*

GRAHAM, John James, *C.M.G.*, son of Robert Graham, Esq., of Fintry; *b.* 1847; ed. at St. Andrew's Coll., Grahamstown; was Ch. Clerk to Attorney-Gen. and Clerk of the Peace, Cape Town 1878-82, Sec. to Law Dept. 1882-4, and High Sheriff and Taxing Officer, Supreme Court 1884, since when he has again been Sec. to the Law Dept., Cape of Good Hope; is a J.P. for the Colony: *m.* 1873, Anne, da. of J. Murison, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1899. *Monorgan, Newlands, near Cape Town.*

GRAHAM, *Capt.* John Malise Aune, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1869; entered Roy. Lancaster Regt. 1889, and became Capt. 1900; served with Nile Expeditions 1897 (mentioned in despatches, Egyptian medal with clasp) and 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (mentioned in despatches), and at relief of Gedaref 1899 as A.D.C. (medal, 4th class Medjidie), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, with 5th Batn. Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

GRAHAM, *Lieut.-Gen.* Thomas, *C.B.*, son of the late Gen. Joseph Graham, Bengal Army; *b.* 1842; entered Bengal Artillery 1858, became Capt. R.A. 1872, Major 1878, Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1885, and Maj.-Gen. 1891; retired 1894; served in Hazara Campaign 1868 (medal with clasp), during Afghan War 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), with Zhob Valley Expedition 1884, with Burmese Expedition 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), in command of Sikkim Field Force 1888-9 (thanked by Govt. of India), and with Manipur Field Force 1891 in command of a column (mentioned in despatches, clasp); commanded a 2nd class Dist., Bengal 1890-94: *m.* 1869, Elizabeth M. C., da. of Maj.-Gen. J. W. T. Bean, B.S.C.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1889.

GRAHAME, *Capt.* John Crum, *D.S.O.*, son of James Grahame, Esq.; *b.* 1870; ed. at Harrow; entered Highland L.I. 1892, and became Capt. 1900; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, with Malakand and Buner Field Forces (medal with clasp), with Ashanti Expedition 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp), and with with Aro Expedition 1901 (slightly wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Army and Navy Club.*

GRAHAM-CLARKE [see Clarke].

GRANT, Archibald Seafield, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1878; entered Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders) 1899, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

GRANT, Arthur, *D.S.O.*, [see Grant Bt. *cr.* 1705].

GRANT, *Col.* Edward James, *C.B.*, son of the late Col. A. G. Grant, 8th Hussars and 85th Light Inf.; *b.* 1854; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Comdt. of various places and in command of a column (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

GRANT, *Lieut.-Col.* Edward Long, *C.B.*, son of the late Edward Grant, Esq., B.C.S.; *b.* 1823; ed. at Addiscombe; entered Madras Army 1841, became Capt. 1854, Major 1858, and Lieut.-Col. 1865; served in Burmese War 1852-3 (wounded, medal), during Bengal Mutiny 1857 (wounded), and at defence of Lucknow (severely wounded, medal, Brevet Major): *m.* 1859, Helena Beatrice, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir J. C. Coffin, Madras Army; *cr.* C.B. (Additional Mil.) 1887. *"Forrestdale," Wellington, Neilgherry Hills, Madras.*

GRANT, George Patrick, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1873; entered Border Regt. 1896, and is Lieut.; served in Mekram 1902, present at capture of Nodiz Fort (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

GRANT, *Maj.-Gen.* Henry Fane, *C.B.*, son of the late F.-M. Sir Patrick Grant, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; *b.* 1848; entered Army 1868, became Capt. 1879, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1884, Col. 1888, and Maj.-Gen. 1900; sometime Col. Comdg. 7th Dragoon Guards; served with Egyptian Army in Nile Expedition 1884 (Brevet Lieut.-Col. and Medjidie), and in Soudan Expedition 1885 (two clasps and C.B.); was A.A.G. Bengal 1891-3, and Inspector-Gen. of Cav. in India 1893-8, since when he has been Inspector-Gen. of Cav. in Great Britain and Ireland: *m.* 1898, Lily, da. of the late E. Sandys, Esq., I.C.S., and widow of Col. Pemberton, R.A.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1885. 41, *Pall Mall, S.W.; Beech Hurst, Lingfield, Surrey.*

GRANT, *Col.* Hugh Gough, *C.B.*, son of the late F.-M. Sir Patrick Grant, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; *b.* 1845; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 78th Regt. 1863, became Capt. Seaforth Highlanders

(Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's) 1870, Brevet Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1891, and Col. 1895; retired 1901; specially thanked by Govt. of India for services in Madras Famine 1877-8; served during Afghan War 1879 (mentioned in despatches, medal, Brevet Major), with Mahsood Wuzeeree Expedition 1881 (mentioned in despatches), and with Hazara Expedition 1891; was A.A.G., Punjaub 1895-7, and in command of 72nd Regt. Dist. 1900-1902: *m.* 1885, Isabel, da. of Eneas Mackintosh, Esq., of Balnespick, Inverness-shire; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Linton, Sauchen, Aberdeenshire, N.B.; United Service Club.*

GRANT, *Inspector-Gen.* Robert, *C.B., M.D.*, son of Robert Grant, Esq., of Blairnamarrow, Banffshire, N.B.; *b.* 1842; M.B., and C.M., Aberdeen 1866; entered R.N. 1868, specially promoted Staff-Surg. for services in connection with smallpox epidemic in S. Africa 1879, Fleet Surg. 1888, Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets 1897, and Inspector-Gen. 1901; retired 1902; served during Kaffir War 1877, during Zulu War 1879 (despatches, medal), in Egypt 1882 (medal), and in E. Soudan 1884, present at action of Tamanieb (despatches, clasp); *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. *Ruthven, Ballindalloch, N.B.; Junior Army and Navy, and Caledonian Clubs.*

GRANT, *Capt.* Ronald Charles, *D.S.O.*, son of Lieut.-Col. James M. Grant, of King William's Town, Cape Colony; *b.* 1864; served in Basutoland 1880-81, and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Capt. and Adjt. Cape Mounted Rifles (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

GRANT, Robert Francis Sidney, *D.S.O.*, son of Sir Charles Grant, K.C.S.I.: *b.* 1877; entered Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) 1898, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

GRANT, *Lieut.-Col.* Samuel Charles Norton, *C.M.G.*, son of the late George Grant, Esq., R.N.; *b.* 1854; entered R.E. 1874, became Capt. 1885, Major 1894, and Lieut.-Col. 1901; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches); employed under Colonial Office in Cyprus 1878-9 and 1880-86 (M.L.A. 1884-6), in W. Africa 1895-6, and under Foreign Office with Anglo-Portuguese Boundary Commn. 1892-3, and with Venezuela Boundary Arbitration Commn. 1899 (C.M.G.); was D.A.A.G. at Head Quarters 1897-9; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

GRANT, William, *C.M.G.*, son of Alexander Grant, Esq., of Tenginloan, Kintyre, Argyllshire; *b.* 1863; has been in British E. Africa Co.'s Ser. in Uganda since 1893, and is a Sub-Commr.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1899. *Kampala, Uganda.*

GRATTAN, *Lieut.-Col.* O'Donnel Colley, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Henry Colley Grattan, Esq.; *b.* 1855; ed. privately, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 8th Regt. 1876, became Capt. The King's (Liverpool Regt.) 1882, Major 1892, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served during Afghan War 1878-1880 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, present during siege of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.): *m.* 1877, Helen Randal, da. of Maj.-Gen Henry Luke Le Poer Trench [see E. Clancarty, colls.]; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

GRAVES, *Col.* Benjamin Chamney, *C.B.*, son of Henry Graves, formerly of Maryborough, Queen's co.; *b.* 1845; ed. at Kingstown Sch., Dublin, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1866, became Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1878, Major 1886, Lieut.-Col. 1892, and Brevet Col. 1897; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), with Malakand Field Force 1897, sometime in command of 3rd Brig. (mentioned in despatches), and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, C.B.): *m.* 1880, Rebecca Mary, da. of John Walker; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1898. *United Service Club.*

GRAVES, *Capt.* Percival Hope, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Capt. Alexander Hope Graves, Roy. Irish Regt. and Oxfordshire L.I.; *b.* 18—; is Capt. 6th Batn. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.); served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

GRAVES, Robert Wyndham, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Rt. Rev. Charles Graves, D.D., Bishop of Limerick, Ardfert, and Aghadoe; *b.* 1858; entered Consular Ser. 1879; was Vice-Consul at Alexandria 1886-7, at Sophia 1887-9, and at Philippopolis 1889-91, and Consul for Kurdistan 1891-9, since when he has been Consul-Gen. in Crete: *m.* 1895, Bessie Catherine, who *d.* 1902, da. of the late J. R. Thomson, Esq., of Erenquey, Constantinople; *cr.* C.M.G. 1896. *British Consulate-General, Canea, Crete; St. James's Club.*

GRAVES-SAWLE [see Sawle].

GREEN, *Major* Alfred Lingard, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Rev. Thomas Lingard Green, R. of Tingrith, Beds, and Hon. Canon of Ely; *b.* 1863; ed. at Ely Gram. Sch.; is Major 3rd Vol. Batn. Bedfordshire Regt., and 10th Provisional Batn.; served during N.W. Rebellion in Canada 1885, and in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.): *m.* 1888, Isabel Thorburn, da. of the late Robert Thorburn, Esq., of Vancouver, British Columbia; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

GREEN, *Capt.* Arthur Dowson, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Henry Green, Esq., shipbuilder, of Blackwall, and The Cherry Orchard, Old Charlton, Kent; *b.* 1874; ed. privately, and at Haileybury; entered Essex Regt. 1894, and became Capt. Worcestershire Regt. 1900; served during Sierra Leone Rebellion and in Sierra Leone Hinterland 1898-9 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, with 2nd Batn. Roy. Irish Fusiliers, and subsequently with Thorneycroft's Mounted Inf. (twice mentioned in despatches, promoted Capt., D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Junior Army and Navy Club.*

GREEN, *Capt.* Henry Edward, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1876; entered Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 1896, and became Capt. 1900; served with Sierra Leone Expedition 1898-9 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

GREEN, *Col.* Malcolm Scrimshire, *C.B.*; *b.* 18—; entered Bombay Army 1844, and retired as Col. 1870: *m.* 18—; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1861. 78, *St. George's Road, S.W.; United Service Club.*

GREEN, *Capt.* Thomas Harold Mortimer, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Rev. William Green, V. of Pontyrhûn, Glamorganshire; *b.* 1863; ed. at King William's Sch., Isle of Man; entered Army 1885, and became Capt. Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.) 1894; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 as Transport Officer (medal with clasp), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8, present

at action of Dargai (two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battles of Johannesburg and Diamond Hill (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Junior United Service Club.*

GREENE, *Capt.* T. A., *D.S.O.; b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900, as Capt. N. S. Wales Bearer Co. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

GREENE, William Graham, *C.B.*, son of the late William Greene, Esq., of East Lodge, Bedford; *b.* 1857; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered Admiralty 1881; was Private Sec. to successive First Lords of the Admiralty 1887-1902, since when he has been Principal Clerk in Sec's. Depart.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1899. 11 *and* 12, *Park Lane, W.; Travellers', and St. James's Clubs.*

GREENER, *Lieut.-Col.* Herbert, *D.S.O.*, son of Thomas Greener, of Tulse Hill Gardens, S.W.; *b.* 1862; ed. privately; served in S. Africa 1900, in charge of Finances during siege of Mafeking (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); entered Cape Civil Ser. 1889; appointed Paymaster, British Bechuanaland Border Police 1891, Paymaster and Ch. Customs Officer, Bechuanaland Protectorate 1895, Financial Assist. to Mil. Gov. of Bloemfontein 1901, and Ch. Paymaster and Accountant-Gen. to S. African Constabulary, with rank of Lieut.-Col. 1901: *m.* 1898, Helen Olive, da. of C. Bennett, Esq., formerly of Ventnor; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Johannesburg, Transvaal.*

GREENLY, *Major* Walter Howorth, *D.S.O.*, el. son of Edward Howorth Greenly, Esq., of Titley Court, Titley R.S.O., Herefordshire; *b.* 1875; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 12th Lancers 1895, became Capt. 1901, and Brevet Major 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Cavalry Club.*

GREENSTREET, Reginald Hawkins, *C.I.E.*, son of H. J. Greenstreet, Esq.; *b.* 1858; joined Punjab Police 1883, became Dist. Sup. of Police in Burmah 1887 (medal with 2 clasps); served as Dep.-Commr., Political Officer, and Comdt. Mil. Police in Arrakan Hill Tracts 1890-97 (C.I.E.); officiated as Private Sec. to Lieut.-Gov. of Burmah 1900: *m.* 1898, Kathleen Mildred Seymour, da. of Sir Carey John Knyvett, K.C.B. [see Wedderburn, Bt., colls.]; *cr.* C.I.E. 1899. *Meiktila, Upper Burmah.*

GREER, *Lieut.-Col.* Joseph, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Robert Greer, of Armagh; *b.* 1854; entered Post Office Ser. 1873, became Ch. Officer of S.-W. Dist. Sorting Office (London) 1887, Ch. Clerk of E. Dist. (London) 1889 and of S.-W. Dist. 1890, and Postmaster of N. Dist. (London) 1899; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Director of Army Postal Sers., with temporary rank of Lieut.-Col. (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); is a Member of Committee of Post Office Employés' Guarantee Asso., and Chm. of Post Office Employés' Widows' and Orphans' Fund: *m.* 1890, Emily, da. of the late W. Wheeler, of Henley-on-Thames; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Elm View, High Road, Loughton, Essex.*

GREGORIE, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles Frederick, *C.B.*, son of the late David William Gregorie, Esq.; *b.* 1834; ed. at Westminster; entered Army 1855, became Major 1867, Lieut.-Col. 1876, Col. 1881 (h. p. 1885), and Maj.-Gen. 1890; retired 1894; was Comdt. 2nd Batn. Roy. Irish Regt. 1878-81; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal with two clasps), and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and 3rd class Medjidie); was in command of 35th Regt. Dist. 1883-5, A.A.G., S.-E. Dist. 1885-90, and in command of 1st Inf. Brig. at Aldershot 1891-4; appointed Col. Roy. Irish Regt. 1898: *m.* 18—; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1882. *Moreton, Buckland Road, Lymington, Hants.*

GREGORY, *Hon.* Augustus Charles, *C.M.G.*, son of the late J. Gregory, Esq., Lieut. 78th Regt.; *b.* 1819; entered Civil Ser., W. Australia 1842; engaged in Exploration of Australia 1848-59, and received gold medal of Roy. Geographical So.; was Surveyor-Gen. of Queensland 1859-75; appointed a M.L.C. of Queensland 1882; *cr.* C.M.G. 1875. *Rainworth, Brisbane, Queensland.*

GREIG, Ronald Henry, *D.S.O.*, son of Lieut.-Col. Banks Robinson Greig, formerly R.A., of Chippenham [see Scott, Bt., cr. 1806]; *b.* 1876; ed. at Victoria Coll., Jersey, at Portsmouth Gram. Sch., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R. E. 1896, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

GRENFELL, *Lieut.-Col.* Harold Maxwell, *M.V.O.*, son of the late Pascoe Du Pre Grenfell, Esq.; *b.* 1870; entered 1st Life Guards 1892, became Capt. 1898, Brevet Major 1898, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (twice mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major, medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, in command of 2nd Regt. Brabant's Horse and subsequently of a Mobile Column (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps): *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1902.

GRENFELL, *Rear-Adm.* Harry Tremenheere, *C.M.G*, son of Adm. John Pascoe Grenfell, of Imperial Brazilian Navy; *b.* 1845; entered R.N. 1858, became Lieut. 1866, Com. 1876, Capt. 1886, and Rear-Adm. 1900; commanded "Cockatrice" in Red Sea and Suez, during Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star), and in Crete 1899 (C.M.G.): *m.* 1871, Amy, da. of Andrew Low, Esq., of Savannah, Georgia, U.S.A.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Pickwell Manor, Oakham; United Service, Naval and Military, and White's Clubs.*

GRESSON, *Capt.* Thomas Tinning, *D.S.O.*, son of Major William Henry Gresson, formerly 27th and 65th Regts.; *b.* 1870; entered York and Lancaster Regt. 1889, and became Capt. 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Railway Staff and Disembarking Officer and as Adjt. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Junior Naval and Military Club.*

GREVILLE, *Capt. the Hon.* Alwyn Henry Fulke, *M.V.O.* [see E. Warwick].

GREVILLE, George, *C.M.G.* [see E. Warwick, colls.].

GREVILLE, *Hon.* Sidney Robert, *C.V.O., C.B.* [see E. Warwick].

GREY, *Col.* Leopold John Herbert, *C.S.I.* [see E. Grey, colls.].

GREY, *Major* Raleigh, *C.M.G.* [see E. Grey, colls.].

GREY-WILSON [see Wilson].

GRIERSON, George Abraham, *C.I.E., D. Phil., D.Litt.*, son of the late George Abraham Grierson, Esq., LL.D.; *b.* 1851;

ed. at Shrewsbury Sch., and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1886, Hon. D.Litt. 1902); Hon. D. Phil., Halle Univ. 1894; entered I.C.S. 1873; is in charge of Linguistic Survey of India, a Fellow of Calcutta Univ., a Member of Asiatic So. of Bengal, and of Roy. Asiatic, Folk Lore, and other Sos.; author of "Grammar and Chrestomathy of the Maithili Language," "Seven Grammars of the Bihar Dialects," "Bihar Peasant Life," "The Modern Vernacular Literature of Hindustan," "The Satsaiya of Bihari," and many articles in the journals of various sos.: *m.* 1880, Lucy Elizabeth Jean, da. of the late M. H. Collis, Esq., M.D.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1894. *Rathfarnham, Camberley, Surrey.*

GRIERSON, *Brig.-Gen.* James Moncrieff, C.B., *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, son of the late George Moncrieff Grierson, Esq.; *b.* 1859; ed. at Glasgow Acad., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1877, became Capt. 1886, Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1895, and Col. 1900; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 as D.A.Q.M.G., present at action of Kassassin and battle of Tel-el-Kebir (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie), with Soudan Expedition 1885 as D.A.A. and Q.M.G., present at actions of Hasheen and Tamai (mentioned in despatches, clasp), with Hazara Expedition 1888 as D.A.Q.M.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in S. Africa 1900 as A.A.G. Army Head Quarters, present at actions of Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Brandfort, Val River, Zand River, Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (despatches, medal with four clasps), and in China 1900, as D.A.G. on Staff of Com.-in-Ch. (medal, C.B.); was D.A.A.G., Head Quarters (Intelligence Dept.) 1889-94, Brig.-Maj. R.A. at Aldershot 1895-6, Mil. Attaché at Berlin 1896-1900, and A.Q.M.G., 2nd Army Corps 1901-2, since when he has been Brig.-Gen.-on-Staff and Ch. Staff Officer 2nd Army Corps; author of "Staff Duties in the Field," and various official publications; is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; has 2nd class of Prussian Crown (with star), Red Eagle, and Saxe-Albrecht Orders, Khedive's star and Jubilee Medal; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1899, C.B. (Mil.) 1900, C.M.G. 1902. *Salisbury; Army and Navy Club.*

GRIESBACH, Carl Ludolph, *C.I.E.*, son of George Ludolph Griesbach, Esq.; *b.* 1847; served in Afghan War 1880 with the 66th Regt., present at action of Girishk, battle of Maiwand, and siege and battle of Kandahar (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); accompanied the Takht-i-Suliman Expedition, and was attached to the Afghan Boundary Commn. 1884-6, and on special service with Amir of Afghanistan 1888 and 1889; accompanied Miranzai Field Force 1891; present in Burmah with N.-E. Column 1892 (medal with clasp); is a retired Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 6th Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), and Director of Geological Survey Depart. of India: *m.* 1869, Emma, who *d.* 1892, da. of the late Rev. R. W. Griesbach, V. of Millington, Yorkshire; *cr.* C.I.E. 1887.

GRIEVE, Robert, *C.M.G.*, *M.D.*, son of the late James Grieve, Esq., surgeon, of Port Glasgow; *b.* 1839; ed. at Edinburgh Roy. High Sch., and at Glasgow Univ. (M.D. 1861); entered R.N. as Assist.-Surg. 1861, and resigned 1863; served against Taiping Rebels 1862; was Assist.-Surg. 1st Administrative Batn. E. York Rifle Vol. 1864-75; gave surgical assistance in Orangeries Hospital for wounded at Darmstadt 1870 (German war medal); appointed Med. Sup. of Metropolitan Asylums' Hospital at Hampstead 1870, of Berbice Public Lunatic Asylum 1875, and Surg.-Gen. British Guiana 1885, retired 1894; sometime Surg.-Gen. of Georgetown Mil., a Member of Court of Policy of the Colony, and Chm. of the Health, Quarantine, and Medical Boards: *m.* 1864, Annie M., da. of the late John Bird King, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1894. *New Hall, Barton-on-Humber.*

GRIFFIN, *Capt.* Cecil Pender Griffiths, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1864; entered Roy. Dublin Fusiliers 1885, and became Capt. I.S.C. 1896; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), and in China 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

GRIFFIN, *Capt.* Henry Lysaght, *D.S.O.*, son of Edward Lysaght Griffin, Esq., of Violet Hill, Bray, co. Wicklow; *b.* 1866; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1886, and became Capt. 1897; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1890, Maud Mary Campbell; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

GRIFFITH, *Col.* Charles Duncan, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Charles Griffith, Esq., R.M.L.I.; *b.* 1830; was Lieut. Uitenhage Hottentot Levy during Kaffir War 1846-7, Lieut. 1st Div. Kaffir Police 1848-50, Capt. Comdt. Albany Hottentot Levy during Kaffir War 1851-2 (medal, and several times mentioned in gen. orders), Comdt. 2nd Div. of Armed Mounted Police 1852-5, and Inspector thereof 1855-7, second in command during operations 1857-8 against the chiefs Fandana and Kreli, and Civil Commr. and Resident Magistrate for Albert district 1858-9, for Queenstown 1859-68, to Graham's Town 1868-9, and to King William's Town 1869-71; was Gov.'s Agent and Ch. Magistrate for territory of British Basutoland 1871-7; appointed Sept. 1877 Comdt. of Frontier Armed Mounted Police, and in Oct. with rank of Col. in H.M.'s Army to command of Imperial and Colonial Troops on E. side of Kei River; was Comdt. Gen. of Colonial Forces from Jan. 1878 to end of Galeka War and Gaika Rebellion (clasp for S. Africa and thanked by both Houses of Parliament), and Gov.'s Agent in and Ch. Magistrate for British Basutoland, and Col. Comdt. of Colonial forces in and upon borders of Basutoland 1878-82: *m.* 1856, Dorothea Mouncey, da. of the late William Gilfillan, Esq., Lieut. 60th Rifles, and Ch. Commr. Cradock Div., Cape of Good Hope; *cr.* C.M.G. 1877. *East London, Cape of Good Hope.*

GRIFFITH, *Capt.* Charles Richard Jebb, *D.S.O.*, son of Col. R. Griffith, I.S.C.; *b.* 1867; ed. at Oundle, at Clifton Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Bedfordshire Regt. 1887, and became Capt. 1895; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Hyde Park Club.*

GRIFFITH, *Vet.-Lieut.-Col.* George Richard, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1857; entered Army Vet. Depart. 1880, became Vet.-Capt. 1850, and Vet.-Major 1900; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (clasp), at actions of Gamaizah 1888 (mentioned in despatches, clasp) and Tokar 1891 (clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh), with Dongola Expedition 1896 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), with Soudan Expedition 1897, and with Nile Expedition 1898 (3rd class Medjidie), has been attached to Egyptian Army since 1900 with rank of Vet.-Lieut.-Col; *cr.* D.S.O. 1896.

GRIFFITH, Horace Major Brandford, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Sir William Brandford Griffith, K.C.M.G., of Windsor, Barbados; *b.* 1863; ed. at Harrison Coll., Barbados; appointed Confidential Clerk to Lieut.-Gov. of Lagos 1880, to Gov. of Gold Coast 1882, Ch. Clerk of Customs, Lagos 1883, again Private Sec. to Gov. of Gold Coast 1885, Controller of Customs, Lagos 1889, Treasurer there 1891, Colonial Sec., Gambia 1894, and Treasurer of Gambia 1894; has administered Govt. on several occasions: *m.* 1897, Margaret Elizabeth, da. of the late Arthur Sewell, Esq., of Ealing; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Bathurst, Gambia; Constitutional Club.*

GRIFFITH, Ralph Thomas Hotchkin, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Rev. Robert Clavey Griffith, R. of Corsley; *b.* 1826; ed. at Uppingham Sch., and at Queen's Coll., Oxford (B.A., Hon. 4th class Classics 1846, M.A. 1849, and Boden Sanskrit Scholar 1850); was an Assist.-Master and Librarian at Marlborough Coll. 1850-53, Professor in Benares Govt. Coll. 1853-4, and Head-Master thereof 1854-6, Inspector of Schools 1856-62, Principal of Benares Coll. 1862-78, and Director of Public Instruction N.-W. Province and Oudh 1879-85; is a Fellow of Calcutta Univ.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1885. *Kotagiri, India.*

GRIFFITHS, *Major* Charles du Plat RICHARDSON-, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Lieut.-Col. T. Richardson-Griffiths, of Armagh; *b.* 1855; ed. at Merchiston; entered 13th Regt. 1875, became Capt. Bedfordshire Regt. 1885, and Major Gloucester Regt. 1896; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), and in S. Africa 1900-1902; present at relief of Kimberley and battles of Paardeberg and Driefontein (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1894, Florence E., da. of H. Schwabe, Esq., of Lymm, Cheshire; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

GRIFFITHS, Vincent, *C.B.*, son of the late Thomas Griffiths, Esq.; *b.* 1831; entered Poor Law Commn. 1845; appointed Private Sec. to Parliamentary Sec. 1853; was Principal of Poor Law Audit Dept. 1860-63, Treasury Inspector 1869-83, and Treasury Valuer and Inspector 1883-99; is a J.P. for Middlesex: *m.* 1869, Louisa Emily Caroline, da. of the late Edmund Bechinoe Ashford, Esq., of Westbury, Sherborne; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. *Yelverton Lodge, Twickenham.*

GRIMSHAW, Cecil Thomas Wrigley, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Thomas Wrigley Grimshaw, Esq.; *b.* 1875; ed. at Eastman's Roy. Naval Acad., and at Dublin Univ. (B.A. 1895); entered Roy. Dublin Fusiliers 1897, and is Lieut.; served throughout S. African War 1899-1902 with Mounted Inf. Co. of his Regt., finally Comdg. it (despatches, Queen's medal with clasps, King's medal with clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

GROGAN, *Col.* Edward George, *C.B.*, son of the late George Grogan, Esq., of Seafield, co. Dublin; *b.* 1851; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered 42nd Regt. 1869, became Capt. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders) 1879, Major 1885, Lieut.-Col. 1898, and Col. (h.-p.) 1902; served in Ashanti War 1874, present at capture of Coomassie (wounded, medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1902 (despatches, medal with two clasps, C.B.); appointed to command 42nd Regt. Dist. 1902: *m.* 1st 1874, Meta, who *d.* 18—, da. of the late Adm. Sir William King Hall, K.C.B., 2nd 1883, Ida, da. of J. R. Forman, Esq., of Craig Park, Midlothian; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Perth; United Service Club.*

GROVE, *Col.* Edward Aickin William Stewart, *C..B*, son of the late Capt. Edward Grove, of Dolgreog, Machynlleth, Wales; *b.* 1852; entered 97th Regt. 1873, became Capt. Roy. W. Kent Regt. 1881, Brevet Major 1882, Lieut.-Col. 1896, Brevet Col. 1900, and Col. 1902; served in Transvaal Campaign 1881, with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battles of Kassasin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Major), with Soudan Expedition 1884-5, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.); was D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Canada 1885-7, and D.A.A.G., E. Dist. 1887-8; appointed A.A.G. Scottish Dist. 1902: *m.* 1887, Georgina, da. of the late Rev. George Atkinson, of Kettlethorpe, Lincolnshire; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Head Quarters, Edinburgh; White's, and Wellington Clubs.*

GROVE, *Capt.* Ernest William, *D.S.O.* *b.* 1870; entered R.A. 1889, and became Capt. 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr* D.S.O. 1900.

GRUBB, *Capt.* Alexander Henry Watkins, *D.S.O.*, son of Lieut.-Col. Alexander Grubb, formerly R.A., of Elsfield House, Hollingbourne, Kent; *b.* 1873; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1892, and became Capt. 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battle of Magersfontein, and at relief of Kimberley (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Hyde Park Club.*

GRÜMME, *Capt.* VON, *C.V.O.*; *cr.* C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

GUBBINS, John Harington, *C.M.G.*, son of Martin Richard Gubbins, Esq., B.C.S.; *b.* 1852; appointed a Student Interpreter, Japan 1871, became a 2nd class Assist. 1875, a 1st class Assist. 1882, Assist. Japanese Sec. 1888, and Japanese Sec. at Tokio 1889 (with local rank of 2nd Sec. of Legation from 1890); has acted as Vice-Consul and Consul; was English Sec. to Revision of Treaties' Conference at Tokio 1886-7, employed at Foreign Office on Japanese Treaty 1894, and Joint British Delegate for negotiation of Japanese Supplementary Tariff Convention 1895: *m.* 1893; *cr.* C.M.G. 1898. *British Legation, Tokio, Japan; St. James's and Oriental Clubs.*

GUBBINS, *Capt.* Richard Rolls, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Rev. Richard Shard Gubbins [B. Llangattock]; *b.* 1868; entered The King's (Shropshire L.I.) 1890, and became Capt. 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battle of Paardeberg (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Army and Navy Club.*

GUBBINS, *Col.* William Launcelot, *M.V.O.*, *M.B.*, second son of the late Rev. George G. Gubbins, formerly Preb. and Chancellor of Limerick; *b.* 1849; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (Erasmus Smith Scholar, Honours in History and English Literature, B.A. 1870, M.B. and M.Ch. 1872); entered Army Med. Ser. 1873, became Lieut.-Col. 1893, and Col. Roy. Army Med. Corps 1902; served during Afghan War 1878-9, with 5th Fusiliers and subsequently on Staff, present at numerous engagements in Khyber Pass, again in Afghanistan 1879-80 as Sanitary Officer on Staff, present with expedition against Mohmunds and Gilzais (despatches, medal), with Egyptian Expedition 1882, with Burmah Expedition 1886, and in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Principal Med. Officer 6th Div., present at relief of Kimberley, battles of Paardeberg

and Driefontein, occupation of Bloemfontein, and subsequently as Principal Med. Officer Pretoria Dist. (despatches, promoted Col.); was Assist. Director of Army Med. Ser. at War Office 1895-9, and as Principal Med. Officer on Staff of H.R.H. Duke of Connaught, made all medical arrangements for Coronation 1902 (M.V.O., Coronation medal); has been Principal Med. Officer, Home Dist. since 1902: *m.* 1885, Florence Margaret, second da. of the Rev. H. Tripp (formerly Fellow of Worcester Coll., Oxford), of Huntspill and Winford, Somerset; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1902. *Ballyhomac, Rathkeale, co. Limerick; Constitutional, and Sports' Clubs.*

GUDGEON, *Lieut.-Col.* Walter Edward, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; is Resident at Raratonga; served during Maori War 18—; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Raratonga, Cook Islands, New Zealand.*

GUILLEAUME, *Capt.* Adelbert, *M.V.O.*; Capt. 12th (King Edward VII.) Austro-Hungarian Imperial and Roy. Hussar Regt.; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1902.

GUINNESS, *Lieut.-Col.* Henry William Newton, *C.B.*, son of the late Rev. W. N. Guinness, of Collooney, co. Sligo; *b.* 1854; entered 18th Regt. 1873, became Capt. Roy. Irish Regt. 1881, Brevet Major 1885, and Lieut.-Col. 1899; served in Afghanistan 1880 (medal), with Nile Expedition 1884-5 mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Major), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches, C.B.): *m.* 1893 Frances Helen, da. of Henry West, Esq., K.C., of Loughlinstown House, co. Dublin; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

GUINNESS, *Hon.* Rupert Edward Cecil, *C.M.G.* [see B. Iveagh].

GUNDA SINGH, *Sardar, C.S.I.*, descended from ancestors who have always held offices of importance and credit; *b.* 1841; appointed personal attendant to H.H. Maharajah Nirundar Singh 1855, and between that year and 1870 held numerous trusty positions, including the custody of the casket containing private and confidential State papers; appointed "Deodhi Moalla" [an office analogous to a Sec. through whom all State Affairs are communicated to the Chief, and orders obtained concerning them] to H.H. Maharajah Mohindar Singh Bahadar, G.C.S.I. 1870, and in 1873 became Com.-in-Ch. of the State Forces of the Maharajah; in 1878-9, with the consent of the British Govt. he served in the Afghan War in command of the Pattialli Contingent, and distinguished himself (sword of honour presented by Viceroy and C.S.I.); *cr.* C.S.I. 1880. *Pattialli, India.*

GURDON, *Capt.* Bertrand Evelyn Mellish, *C.I.E., D.S.O.*, second son of Maj.-Gen. Evelyn Pulteney Gurdon, I.S.C. (formerly Commr. in Punjab), of 12, Norton Road, Hove, Sussex; *b.* 1867; ed. at Haileybury and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Army 1886 and I.S.C. 1888, and became Capt. 1897; served as one of the garrison of Chitral Fort during siege 1895 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); is Assist. Political Agent, Chitral; *cr.* D.S.O. 1895, C.I.E. 1900. *Chitral, viâ Nowshera, India.*

GWATKIN, *Col.* Frederick Stapleton, *C.B.*, son of Frederick Gwatkin, Esq., formerly of 9, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C., and Grove Hall, Twickenham; *b.* 1849; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 18—, M.A. 18—); entered 73rd Regt. 1872, became Capt. I.S.C. 1884, Brevet Major 1890, Major 1892, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1896, and Col. 1899; served during Afghan War 1878-80, present during operations in Bazar Valley, and with Zymukh Expedition (despatches, medal), with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Soudan Expedition 1885 (clasp), with Lushai Expedition 1889 (despatches), with Chin-Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major), with Manipur Expedition 1891, as A.A.G. (despatches), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (despatches, two clasps); was D.A.A.G., Assam Dist. 1890-94, Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in India 1899-1900, and A.A.G., Peshawar Dist. 1900-1902, since when he has been a Col.-on-the-Staff: *m.* 1882, Christine Helen Grahame, da. of Surg.-Gen. Fraser; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Sialkot, India.*

GWYNN, *Major* Charles William, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. John Gwynn, D.D., Regius Professor of Divinity in Dublin Univ., of Ashbrook, Howth Road, Clontarf, Dublin [see B. Inchiquin, colls.]; *b.* 1870; ed. at St. Columba's Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1889, and became Capt. and Brevet Major 1900; served in operations against Sofas in W. Africa 1894 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Major); *cr.* D.S.O. 1894.

HACKET-THOMPSON [see Thompson].

HADDEN, *Lieut.-Col.* Charles Frederick, *C.B.*, son of Charles Stanton Hadden, Esq., of Rossway, Berkhampstead, and Ingleside, Sunningdale; *b.* 1854; ed. at Elstree, at Cheltenham Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1873, became Capt. 1882, Major 1890, and Lieut.-Col. 1800; was Inspector Roy. Laboratory, Woolwich 1885-8, Inspector of Laboratory Stores there 1888-93, Ch. Inspector 1893-6, and Ch. Inspector, Army Ordnance Depart. 1896-9; is a Member of Ordnance and Explosives Committees: *m.* 1885, Frances Mabel, da. of the late Col. Clement Strong, Coldstream Guards; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. 69, *Onslow Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.; Junior Carlton Club.*

HADDOCK, *Lieut.* Herbert James, *C.B.*; *b.* 18—; is Lieut. Roy. Naval Reserve; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

HADDON-SMITH [see Smith].

HADEN, Francis Seymour, *C.M.G.*, elder son of Sir Francis Seymour Haden, of Woodcote Manor, Alresford, Hants; *b.* 1850; ed. at Westminister Sch., and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1873); entered Colonial Ser. 1877; was Private Sec. to Lieut.-Gov. of Natal (Sir H. E. G. Bulwer, G.C.M.G.) 1877-80, Ch. Clerk, Colonial Sec.'s Office, Natal 1880-81, and Assist.-Colonial Sec. 1881-87 (Acting Colonial Treasurer 1885, and Acting Colonial Sec. 1885-6); appointed M.E.C. and M.L.C., also Pres. of Natal Trade Commn. 1885, Colonial Sec. 1887, Natal Delegate to Cape Town Conference 1888 and to Pretoria Railway Conference 1892, Dep. Gov. of Natal and Zululand 1890 and of Natal 1891 and 1892, and Administrator of Natal and Gov. of Zululand 1893; retired 1893: *m.* 1885, Ethel, da. of Lieut.-Col. B. A. Branfill, formerly 10th Hussars and 86th Regt.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1890. *Oxenham Manor, Okhampton; White's, and Devon and Exeter Clubs.*

HADOW, *Col.* Reginald Campbell, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Patrick Douglas Hadow, Esq., J.P. (Chm. of Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.), of The Priory,

Sudbury, Middlesex; *b.* 1851; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered 55th Regt. 1870, became Capt. (15th Sikhs) B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1882, Major 1890, Lieut.-Col. 1896, and Col. 1902; served during Afghan War 1878-80, present at actions of Ahmed Khel and Urzoo, march from Kabul to Kandahar, and battle of Kandahar (medal with two clasps, bronze star), in Soudan Expedition 1885, present at actions of Tofrek and Tamai (medal with two clasps, bronze star), with 2nd Miranzai Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895, present at storming of Malakand Pass and forcing passage of Swat River (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.), and with Tirah Expedition 1897 (severely wounded, three clasps); sometime Comdt. 15th Sikh Inf.: *m.* 1876, Annie Sophia Erskine, da. of the late Gen. David Pott, C.B., of Borthwickshiel, Hawick, N.B.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1896. *The Ferns, Spencer Road, Eastbourne; United Service, and Sussex (Eastbourne) Clubs.*

HAFFKINE, Waldemar Mordecai Wolff, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Aaron Haffkine, of Odessa; *b.* 1860; ed. at Berdiansk Classical Coll., and at Odessa Univ. (Science Degree 1884); has devoted himself to scientific research since 1884; appointed Assist. Professor of Physiology in Geneva Med. Sch. 1888, and Assist. in Pasteur Institute in Paris 1890; is Director-in-Ch. of Govt. Laboratory, Bombay, and a Member of several scientific sos.; has carried out, under the auspices of the Indian Govt., a series of investigations on cholera and plague, and introduced prophylactic methods for combating these diseases, now extensively practised in India; author of several scientific works and numerous papers on medical subjects; *cr.* C.I.E. 1897. *Bombay; Byculla (Bombay), and Royal Bombay Yacht Clubs.*

HAGGARD, *Major* Andrew Charles Parker, *D.S.O.*, son of William Haggard, Esq., formerly of Bradenham Hall, Norfolk; *b.* 1854; entered King's Own Scottish Borderers 1872, and became Capt. 1883; retired 1891; was Adj. 1st Reserve Depôt, Ismailia 1882, till close of operations; went on special service to Suakin and Massowah Feb. to April 1884; proceeded to Senheit to report on fortifications, and negotiated release of European prisoners; surveyed part, and wrote report and itinerary, of route to Khartoum, *viâ* Kassala, now adopted by Intelligence Depart. (mentioned in special naval despatches); served in Egyptian Expeditions 1884, present at battle of Tamai, and advance on Tamanieb (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Khedive's star), at Suakin as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1st Batn. Egyptian Army during investment by Osman Digna 1884-5 (Suakin clasp, 4th class Osmanieh for distinguished service before the enemy), and during Nile Expedition 1884-5, present at battle of Ginness and advance on Abri (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); thanked for services by H.H. the Khedive and awarded 3rd class Medjidie on leaving Egyptian Ser.; is Major in Reserve of Officers: *m.* 1883, Emily Isabella, da. of the late Peter Chirnside, Esq., of Newham, Northumberland; *cr.* D.S.O. 1886. *Naval and Military and Hurlingham Clubs.*

HAIG, *Lieut.-Col.* Arthur Balfour, *C.V.O., C.M.G.*, son of Robert Haig, Esq.; *b.* 1840; ed. at Rugby, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R. E. 1859, became Capt. 1872, and Major and Lieut.-Col. 1881, when he retired; was an Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha 1864-81, and an Extra Equerry 1881-1900; appointed an Extra Equerry to H.M. King Edward VII. 1902; is a J.P. for Berwickshire, a Knight Com. of Ernestine Order of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, and a Com. of Imperial Russian Order of St. Vladimir: *m.* 1874 the Hon. Frances Charlotte Harris, da. of 3rd Baron Harris; *cr.* C.M.G. 1878, C.V.O. 1902. 75, *Elm Park Gardens, S.W.; Bemersyde, St. Boswells, N.B.*; *Marlborough Club.*

HAIG, *Col.* Douglas, *C.B.*, son of the late John Haig, Esq., of Cameronbridge, Fife, N.B.; *b.* 1861; ed. at Clifton, at Brasenose Coll., Oxford, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 7th Hussars 1885, became Capt. 1891, Brevet Major 1898, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 17th Lancers 1901; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (mentioned in despatches, Egyptian medal with two clasps, Brevet Major), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 on the Staff, present at battle of Elandslaagte, operations around Colesberg, relief of Kimberley, and battles of Paardeberg and Belfast, and in command of Mounted Column with rank of Col. (twice mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., C.B.); appointed an Extra A.D.C. to H.M. 1902; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Cavalry, and Marlborough Clubs.*

HAK NAWAZ KHAN, *Khan Bahadur, C.I.E.; b.* 18—; received personal title of Khan Bahadur 1885; *cr.* C.I.E. 1895. *Dera Ismail Khan, Punjab.*

HALDANE, *Lieut. Col.* James Aylmer Lowthrope, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1862; entered Gordon Highlanders 1882; became Capt. 1892, and Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1902; served with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (medal with clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, two clasps, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, severely wounded, medal with four clasps); appointed a Staff-Capt. (Mil. Intelligence) at Head Quarters 1901; *cr.* D.S.O. 1898.

HALE, *Major* Charles Henry, *D.S.O.*, younger son of the late G. W. Hale, Esq., of Glenwood, Paignton, S. Devon; *b.* 1863; entered Army Med. Staff 1887, Capt. Roy. Army Med. Corps, and became Major 1899; served during Matabele War 1896 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1889, Elsie Innes MacGeorge, el. da. of W. A. Brown, Esq., Advocate and Sheriff Substitute of Aberdeen, Kincardine and Banff; *cr.* D.S.O. 1897.

HALE, *Major* George Ernest, *D.S.O.*, el. son of the late G. W. Hale, Esq., of Glenwood, Paignton, S. Devon; *b.* 1861; entered Army Med. Depart. 1885, and became Surg.-Maj. (now Major Roy. Army Med. Corps) 1897; served with Soudan Frontier Field Force 1885-6, present at action of Ginnis (medal, bronze star), in Burmah 1889-91, and with Poukhan and Tônhone (thanked by Govt. of India) and Wuntho (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.) Expeditions 1891-2 (medal with two clasps); *cr.* D.S.O. 1892. *Junior Army and Navy Club.*

HALL, *Col.* Angus William, *C.B.*, el. son of the late Col. Thomas Hall, J.P., D.L., of Killean, Argyllshire; *b.* 1834; entered Army 1853, and became Capt. 1857; retired 1864; served during Crimean Campaign 1855, present at siege and fall of Sebastopol, and at both assaults of the Redan (mentioned

in despatches, medal with clasp, Turkish medal); formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Dorsetshire Regt.; is a J.P. for cos. Aberdeen, Argyll, and Dorset: *m.* 1862, Amelia Anne, da. of the late Capt. Alexander Elphinstone, R.N.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1894. *Carlton Club.*

HALL, *Col.* Francis Henry, *C.B.; b.* 1852; entered R.A. 1871, became Capt. 1881, Major 1888, Lieut.-Col. 1897, and Brevet Col. 1901 (h.-p. 1902); served during Afghan War 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battles of Modder River and Magersfontein, and at relief of Kimberley (twice mentioned in despatches, C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

HALL, George Clifford Miller, *D.S.O.; b.* 1872; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1892, and is Lieut.; served in Soudan 1898 (D.S.O.): has been attached to Egyptian Army since 1896; *cr.* D.S.O. 1898.

HALL, Henry, *I.S.O.*, son of John Hall, of Sedgefield, co. Durham; *b.* 1845; appointed Inspector of Coal and Metalliferous Mines (W. Lancashire Dist.) 1874, and of Metalliferous Mines and Quarries (N. Wales Dist.) 1901; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *Rainhill, Lancashire; Junior Conservative Club.*

HALL, *Col.* Henry Samuel, *C.B., b.* 18—; formerly Capt. 6th Dragoon Guards; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. Oxfordshire L.I. (V.D.); *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902.

HALL, *Capt.* Herbert Goodenough King, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Adm. Sir William King Hall, K.C.B., of Sutton Bonnington, Leicestershire; *b.* 1862; ed. privately; entered R.N. 1875, became Sub.-Lieut. 1881, Lieut. 1882, Com. 1895, and Capt. 1900; served during Egyptian War 1882, present at Bombardment of Alexandria (medal with clasp, bronze star, promoted Lieut.), and in operations against Sofas on the Gambia 1894, present at action of Mandina Creek (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1902 (mentioned in despatches); *cr.* D.S.O. 1894. *United Service, and Naval and Military Clubs.*

HALL, John Carey, *I.S.O.; b.* 18—; Bar. Middle Temple 1881; entered Consular Ser. 1867, became Consul for Hakodate and Neegata 1888, Acting Consul at Nagasaki 1890, and at Yokohama 1895, and Consul at Hiojo and Osaka 1896, and at Kobé 1897; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *British Consulate, Kobé, Japan.*

HALL, *Major* Montagu Heath, *D.S.O.*, son of Isaac Hall, Esq., of Upton, near Macclesfield, and Castleton, Derbyshire; *b.* 1856; is Major 3rd Batn, Prince of Wales's Vol. (S. Lancashire Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

HALL, *Lieut.-Col.* Reginald Hawkins, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Capt. Henry Hall, formerly 1st Madras L.I.; *b.* 1854; ed. at Wellington Coll.; entered Prince of Wales's Vol. (S. Lancashire Regt.) 1873, became Capt. 1883, Major 1893, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.: *m.* 1894, Edith Gertrude Dickson, da. of the Rev. Francis Home Atkinson, of Morland Hall, Westmorland; *cr.* D.S.O.) 1900. *Naval and Military Club.*

HALL, Sydney Prior, *M.V.O.*, son of the late Harry Hall, of Newmarket; *b.* 1842; ed. at Merchant Taylors' School, and at Pembroke Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st Class Classics 1865, M.A. 1871); was Special Artist for *Graphic* during Franco-German War, 1870-71, and a Member of the Suites of H.M. King Edward VII. during his visit to India (when Prince of Wales) 1875-6, of Duke and Duchess of Argyll in Canada 1878, and of Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York during Australian Tour 1901; has Orders of Medjidie, Vasa of Sweden, Redeemer of Greece, and Christ of Portugal; illustrated "With the Prince of Wales in India"; joint illustrator of "Tom Brown's School Days"; author of "Oxford Sketches," etc.: *m.* 1871, Emma Dinah, who *d.* 1894, da. of the late Joseph Holland, Esq.; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1901. 13, *Chalcot Gardens, N.W.*

HALLETT, *Col.* James Wyndham HUGHES-, *C.B., D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. James Hughes-Hallett, of Higham, near Canterbury, and Dunmow, Essex; *b.* 1852; ed. at Haileybury; entered Army 1872, became Capt. 72nd Highlanders 1880, Major Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's Own) 1890, Lieut.-Col. 1897, and Brevet Col. 1900 (h.-p. 1902); served during Afghan War 1878-9, present at capture of the Peiwar Kotal (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 in command of his Regt. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, in command of his Regt., and in command of Highland Brig. (wounded, mentioned in despatches, C.B., Brevet Col.); appointed to command 72nd and 79th Regt. Dists. 1902: *m.* 1893, Alice, da. of the late Capt. Henry William Landers; *cr.* D.S.O. 1896, C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Inverness, N.B.; Naval and Military, and Sports' Clubs.*

HALLEWELL, *Lieut.-Col.* Henry Lonsdale, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Col. E. G. Hallewell; *b.* 1852; entered Army 1871, became Capt. 1880, and Major Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt) 1891; retired 1893; served with Reserve Transport Train during Bengal Famine 1874, with Soudan Expedition 1884, present at battle of Teb (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (clasp), in Zululand 1888, and in S. Africa 1900, as Major Queenstown Rifle Vol. (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, C.M.G.); is Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers: *m.* 18—; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

HALY, *Maj.-Gen.* Richard Hebden O'GRADY-, *C.B., D.S.O.*, el. son of the late Gen. Sir William O'Grady-Haly, K.C.B.; *b.* 1841; entered Army 1858, became Capt. 1866, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1882, and Col. 1886 (h.-p. 1896); retired 1898; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, promoted Lieut.-Col.), and with Hazara Field Force 1888, in command of 2nd column (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); was A.A.G., Belfast 1891-6; commanded Canadian Mil. 1900-1902: *m.* 1865, Geraldine Mary, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Charles Gostling, R.A.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1889, C.B. (Mil.) 1896. *Whitegates, Frimley, Surrey; United Service Club.*

HAMEL, *Dr.* Gustav, *M.V.O.; cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 5th class) 1901.

HAMILTON, *Capt.* C., *D.S.O.; b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Capt. Thorneycroft's Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

HAMILTON, Charles Boughton, *C.M.G.*, son of the Rev. William Hamilton, of British Guiana; *b.* 1850; entered Colonial Civil Ser. 1865; held various posts in British Guiana 1865-85 (thanked by Council); appointed Receiver-Gen., Trinidad 1886, Acting Auditor-Gen., M.E.C. and M.L.C. 1886, Member of Education Board 1887 and of Board of Health 1888, a M.L.C. 1889, Chm. of Widows' Fund Committee 1889, Acting Colonial Sec. 1890 and 1891, Chm. of Harbour Improvement Committee 1891, and a Member of Coll. Council 1891; has been Receiver-Gen. of British Guiana since 1892, a M.E.C. of the Colony since 1895, and a Member of Court of Policy since 1898; arranged Trinidad Widows' and Orphans' Fund Scheme and Excise Laws; has been Chm. of many important Commns. in British Guiana; is an Esquire of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1880, Elizabeth Hermina, who *d.* 1897, da. of Pieter van Eeden, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1895. *Orbieston, Georgetown, British Guiana.*

HAMILTON, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward Owen Fisher, *C.B.*; *b.* 1854; entered 2nd Regt. 1873, became Capt. Roy. W. Surrey Regt. 1883, Major 1893, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1898, and Brevet Col. 1900; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp), with Burma Expedition 1885-9 (medal with two clasps), with Hazara Expedition 1891, as Divisional Signalling Officer (despatches, clasp), with Waziristan Expedition 1895 (clasp), on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, as D.A.A.G. (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, in command of his Regt., and subsequently on lines of communication, with rank of Brig.-Gen., present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches, medal with five clasps, Brevet Col.); appointed to command Wellington Dist., Madras, with rank of Brig.-Gen. 1902; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Wellington, Madras.*

HAMILTON, *Lieut.-Col.* George Vaughan, *C.B.*; *b.* 1850; entered Army Ser. Corps 1873, and retired as Lieut.-Col. 1897; served during Ashanti War 1873-4 (medal with clasp), in Transvaal Campaign 1881, and with Egyptian Expedition 1882-4 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

HAMILTON, *Lieut.-Col.* Hubert Ion Wetherall, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Henry Meade Hamilton, C.B. [see Borrowes, Bart.]; *b.* 1861; entered 2nd Regt. 1880, became Capt. Roy. W. Surrey Regt. 1890, Major 1898, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served during Burmah Campaign 1886-8 (medal with two clasps), with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 as D.A.A.G. at Head Quarters, then as A.A.G., and subsequently as Mil. Sec. and as A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. (Gen. Lord Kitchener) (thrice mentioned in despatches, promoted Lieut.-Col.); was attached to Egyptian Army 1897-9; appointed A.D.C. to H.M. 1902; has been Mil. Sec. at Indian Head Quarters since 1902; has 4th class Osmanieh; *cr.* D.S.O. 1898. *Simla, India; Army and Navy Club.*

HAMILTON, *Capt.* John George Harry, *D.S.O.*, son of the late George Hamilton, Esq., of Skene House, Aberdeenshire; *b.* 1869; entered Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders) 1890, and became Capt. 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at battle of Paardeberg (wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

HAMILTON, *Capt.* Keith Randolph, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Henry Meade Hamilton, C.B. [see Borrowes, Bt.]; *b.* 1871; entered Oxfordshire L.I. 1892, and became Capt. 1899; served with Mohmand Expedition 1897, with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1900, as Staff Officer Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is serving with S. African Constabulary: *m.* 1895, Ella Marcella, da. of Major John Finlay (formerly 78th Highlanders), of Castle Toward, Argyllshire, and Woodhay, Windlesham; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

HAMILTON, *Capt. the Hon.* Leslie D'Henin, *M.V.O.* [see B. Hamilton of Dalzell].

HAMILTON, *Capt.* Claud George COLE- [see E. Enniskillen, colls.].

HAMILTON, *Col. the Hon.* North de Coigny Dalrymple-, *M.V.O.* [see E. Stair].

HAMILTON, *Major* Thomas William O'Hara, *C.M.G.*, *M.B.*, son of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Hamilton, formerly Roy. Irish Regt., of Oakdene, Malden, Surrey; *b.* 1860; ed. at King's Sch., Canterbury, and Dublin Univ., (B.A. 1880); M.B., B.Ch. Trin. Coll., Dublin 1881; entered Army 1883, and became Major 1895; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at relief of Kimberley, and battles of Paardeberg, Driefontein, Sanna's Post, Johannesberg, Diamond Hill, and Belfast (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.): *m.* 1891, Hannah de Galeye, dau. of C. de Galeye Lamoteis, Esq., M.D., of Sunderland; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

HAMILTON, *Major* William George, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Samuel Beamish Hamilton, 25th Foot; *b.* 1860; entered 30th Regt. 1878, became Capt. E. Lancashire Regt. 1885, and Major 1895 (transferred to Norfolk Regt. 1900); served with Isazai Expedition 1892, and with Chitral Relief Force 1895, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 2nd Brig. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); was D.A.A.G. Bengal 1890-95, and 1899-1900, and D.A.Q.M.G., Bengal 1900-1901: *m.* 1891, May, da. of Gen. Sir Hugh Henry Gough, K.C.B., V.C.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1896.

HAMILTON - TEMPLE - BLACKWOOD [see Blackwood].

HAMILTON-BROWNE [see Browne].

HAMILTON-CAMPBELL [see Campbell].

HAMLEY, *Lieut.-Col.* Francis Gilbert, *C.M.G.*, son of Comy.-Gen. Joseph Osbertus Hamley, C.B.; *b.* 1851; entered Army Pay Depart. 1878, became Hon. Major 1891, Staff Paymaster 1896, and Lieut.-Col. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.): *m.* 1878; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

HAMLEY, *Comy.-Gen.* Joseph Osbertus, *C.B.*, son of the late Joseph Hamley, Esq., Coroner for Cornwall; *b.* 1820; served in Australia 1838-46; was Senior Ordnance Store Officer in New Zealand 1847-70, and was present during the wars in 1847, 1860-61, and 1863-5 (medal); in charge of Gun Wharf, Chatham 1870-75; employed at War Office 1875-8, and at Dover and Aldershot 1878-80, when he retired as Comy.-Gen. with relative rank of Maj.-Gen.: *m.* 1849, Martha, who *d.* 1895, da. of Lewis Morgan, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1871.

HAMMICK, Murray, *C.I.E.* [see Hammick, Bt.].

HAMMOND, *Col.* Arthur George, *C.B., D.S.O., V.C.*, son of the late Major T. J. Hammond, H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1843; ed. at Sherborne, and at Addiscombe; entered Bengal Army 1861, became Capt. B.S.C. 1873, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1887, and Brevet-Col. 1890; served with Jowaki Expedition 1877-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), during Afghan War 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, V.C.), with Hazara Field Force 1888 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), and 1891 in command of 2nd Brig. (mentioned in despatches, clasp), with Isazai Field Force 1891 in command of a Brig., with Chitral Relief Force 1895, in command of 4th Brig. (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8, in command of Peshawur Column (mentioned in despatches), and with Kaibur Field Force 1898, in command of 3rd Brig.; was Col.-on-the-Staff, Punjab 1896-9; appointed A.D.C. to H.M. 1899; has good service pension: *m.* 1886, Edith Jane, da. of the late Major J. H. Wright, M.S.C.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1889, C.B. (Mil.) 1891. *United Service Club.*

HAMOND, Philip, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; entered Norfolk Regt. 1902, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

HAMNETT, George, *C.I.E.*, son of the late James Hamnett, Esq., of Bangalore; *b.* 1826; entered Madras Uncovenanted Civil Service 1843; appointed Assist. to Consulting Engineer for Railways 1856, Marriage Registrar for Town of Madras 1866, First Assist. to Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Madras 1867, Receiver of Carnatic Property 1875, Inspector-Gen. of Registration Depart., Madras 1880, of Births, Deaths, and Marriages 1888, Member of Legislative Council of Madras 1891, and Chm. of Ootacamund Municipal Council 1892; received Imperial Assemblage Commemorative Medal 1877: *m.* 1856, Mary Ann, da. of Edward John Scott, Esq.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1885. *Ootacamund, Madras.*

HANBURY-TRACY [see Tracy].

HANBURY-WILLIAMS [see Williams].

HANDCOCK, *Lieut.-Gen.* Arthur Gore, *C.B.*, son of the late Capt. E. R. Handcock, 9th Regt. of Rathmoyle, Queen's co.; *b.* 1840; entered Bengal Army 1858, and B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1866, became Capt. 1870, Major 1878, Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1885, Maj.-Gen. 1896, and Lieut.-Gen. 1900; served with Bhootan Expedition 1865-6 (medal with clasp) and during Afghan War 1878-9-80, as A.A.G. to S. (Stewart's) Field Force present at actions of Ahmed Khel and Urzū (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet. Lieut.-Col.); served with 6th (late 43rd) Bengal L.I. 1859-91; was A.A.G., Bengal 1880-85, and Col.-on-the-Staff, Bengal and Punjab 1891-6: *m.* 1870, Alice, da. of J. C. Minto, Esq., M.D., of Archandarrach, Dumbartonshire, and 2, Buckingham Road, Brighton; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1893. *Naval and Military Club.*

HANFORD, *Col.* John Compton, *C.B.*, son of the late William Hanford-Flood, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Farmley and Flood Hall, co. Kilkenny; *b.* 1849; entered 19th Hussars 1873, became Capt. 1881, Brevet Major 1882, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1885, and Col. 1889 (h.-p. 1902); served during Egyptian War 1882-4, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie, Brevet Major), with Soudan Expedition 1884, present at battles of El Teb and Tamai (two clasps, 4th class Osmanieh), and with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, two clasps, Brevet Lt.-Col.); was an Assist. Inspector of Remounts 1897-1902; received Roy. license to use the name of Hanford only 1893; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1897. *Woollas Hall, Eckington, Pershore; Flood Hall, Stoneyford; Farmley, Kilkenny.*

HANKIN, Arthur Crommelin, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Mordaunt Powell Hankin, Esq.; *b.* 1859; is Inspector-Gen. to H.H. the Nizam's Dist. Police (Deccan): *m.* 1st, 1884, Eva Mary, da. of Col. James Henry Prendergast; 2nd, 1899, Mary Emmeline, da. of Gen. Hankin, of Hove, Sussex; *cr.* C.I.E. 1895. *Hyderabad, Deccan, India.*

HARBALLABH NARAYAN SINGH, *Bahadur, Maharaja, C.I.E.*, son of the late Raja Baij Nalli Narayan Singh (who helped the British Govt. during the Indian Mutiny), of an ancient family of India which assisted the British from the first advent of their rule in India; *b.* 1846; rendered great service during famine in Bengal 1873-4; is Zemindar of Sonbarsa, and a liberal donor to many charities; received personal titles of Raja 1875, Raja Bahadur 1877, Maharaja 1888, and Maharaja Bahadur 1898; *cr.* C.I.E. 1893. *Sonbarsa Palace, Bhagalpur, Bengal.*

HARBORD, *Lieut.-Col. the Hon.* Charles, *C.B., M.V.O.* [see B. Suffield].

HARBORD, *Capt.* Edward Ralph, *D.S.O.* [see B. Suffield].

HARDCASTLE, *Capt.* Richard Newman, *D.S.O.*, son of the late John William Hardcastle, Esq., of Wakefield; *b.* 1876; ed. privately; entered Manchester Regt. 1897, and became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at battle of Elandslaagte, and during siege of Ladysmith, and operations in E. Transvaal (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

HARDING, *Col.* Colin, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Charles Harding, Esq., of Montacute, Somerset; *b.* 1863; ed. privately; served in Mashonaland 1896 and 1897 (C.M.G.); was one year in Rhodesian Horse, and two years in British S. African Police; is a J.P. for Mashonaland; formerly Ch. Inspector of British S. African Police, Mashonaland; appointed Comdt. Barotse Native Police, Rhodesia 1901, and has acted as British Resident there, with local rank of Col.: *m.* 1899, Margaret Sarah, da. of Robert Porter, Esq., of Denewood, Highgate, N.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1898. *Salisbury (Mashonaland) Club.*

HARDINGE, *Hon.* Charles, *C.B.* [see V. Hardinge].

HARDY, Richard Gillies, *C.S.I.*, son of the late Rev. R. Hardy, of Anerley; *b.* 1852; ed. at Victoria Coll., Jersey; entered I.C.S. 1871; appointed Assist.-Commr. and Magistrate and Collector 1889, and Commr. 1896; is a J.P. and a M.L.C. of Viceroy's Council: *m.* 1887, Charlotte Annie, da. of Adm. Sir William Garnham Luard, K.C.B., of The Lodge, Witham, Essex; *cr.* C.S.I. 1900. *East India United Service Club.*

HARE, *Col.* Frederick Stephen Christian, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 1857; entered Army 1876, and became Major Army Ser. Corps 1889, Lieut.-Col. 1894, and Brevet Col. 1901; served with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), in Zululand 1888, and

in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

HARE, George Thompson, *C.M.G.*, son of Richard Hare, Esq., solicitor, of Weymouth; *b.* 1863; ed. at Wadham Coll., Oxford; appointed a Cadet, Straits Settlements 1884, Acting Protector of Chinese, Penang 1893, Assist. Protector Singapore 1895, Sec. for Chinese Affairs for Federated States of Malay Peninsula 1897, and Acting Assist. British Commr., Wei-hai-Wei 1902; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902.

HARE, Lancelot, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 1851; ed. at St. John's Coll., Hurstpierpoint, and at City of London Sch.; entered I.C.S. 1873; appointed Assist. Sec. to Ch. Commr., Assam 1879, Inspector-Gen. of Police, Assam 1880, Joint Magistrate and Dep.-Collector, Bengal 1884, Magistrate and Collector 1899, and Commr. at Patna 1900: *m.* 1880, Laura Maud, da. of Gen. Nation; *cr.* C.I.E. 1900. *Bankipur, Lower Bengal.*

HARE, *Col.* Richard Charles, *C.B.* [see E. Listowel, colls.].

HARE, *Capt.* Robert Hugh, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Edward Hare, Esq., C.S.I., H.E.I.C.S., Dep.-Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets; *b.* 1867; ed. at The Hermitage Sch., Bath; entered R.A. 1886, and became Capt. 1897; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895, present at storming of Malakand Pass (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as A.D.C. and as D.A.A.G., present at action of Stormberg (D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Army and Navy Club.*

HARE, *Capt.* Robert William, *D.S.O.* [see E. Listowel, colls.].

HARINGTON, *Capt.* Charles Harington, *D.S.O.*, son of the late E. T. Harington, Esq., of 11, Inverness Terrace, W.; *b.* 1872; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered The King's (Liverpool Regt.) 1892, and became Capt. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Railway Staff Officer and D.A.A.G. (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. 15, *Devonshire Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; Junior Army and Navy Club.*

HARKNESS, *Major* Henry D'Alton, *C.B.*, son of the Rev. George Law Harkness, of Netherwood, Southwater, Horsham; *b.* 1859; ed. at Harrow; entered 41st Regt. 1878, became Capt. Welsh Regt. 1886, and Major 1899; served in Soudan 1889 (medal, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, on Staff, present at battle of Paardeberg (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, King's medal, C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Junior United Service Club.*

HARLEY, *Col.* George Ernest, *C.B.*, son of the late Edward Harley, Esq., of Clifton, Bristol, and Condover, Shropshire; *b.* 1844; ed. at Harrow; entered 3rd Regt. 1864, became Capt. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.) 1875, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1892, and Brevet Col. 1896; retired 1901; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895, in command of 1st Batn. of his Regt. (mentioned in despatches, C.B.), and in S. Africa 1900-1901, as A.A.G. 8th Div. and Col.-on-the-Staff Comdg. Mobile Column (mentioned in despatches, A.D.C. to H.M.); was Instructor at Sch. of Musketry 1882-5, D.A.A.G., N. British and N. Dists. 1886-9, and D.A.A.G., Sch. of Musketry 1889-91; appointed A.A.G., Belfast Dist. 1897, and an Extra A.D.C. to H.M. 1900: *m.* 1877, Katherine Mary, youngest da. of the late Capt. J. T. W. French, R.N., J.P., D.L., of Ripple Vale, Walmer, Kent; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1896. *Condover House, Condover, Salop; Junior United Service Club.*

HARLEY, *Major* Henry Kellett, *D.S.O.*, son of H. Osborne Harley, Esq., formerly of Bowden, Cheshire; *b.* 1868; entered Roy. Dublin Fusiliers 1890, I.S.C. 1892, became Capt. and Brevet Major 1898, Capt. Dorset Regt. 1900, and Capt. 7th Hussars 1900; served as one of the garrison of Chitral Fort during siege 1895, and led successful sortie to destroy enemy's mine (mentioned in despatches, promoted, D.S.O.); sometime Assist. to British Agent at Gilgit; was attached to Egyptian Army 1897-1900 (4th class Medjidie): *m.* 1899, Madge, da. of William Henry Holland, Esq., M.P., of the How, Prestwich, Lancashire; *cr.* D.S.O. 1895.

HARMAN, *Capt.* George Malcolm Nixon, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1872; entered Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) 1891, and became Capt. 1898; served with Lengo Field Force 1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); is employed with King's African Rifles; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

HARMAN, *Lieut.-Col.* Richard, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. Edward Harman; *b.* 1864; ed. at Uppingham Sch., and at Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; entered Oxfordshire L.I. 1886 and B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1888, and became Capt. and Brevet Major 1897, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1902; served with Hazara Field Force 1891 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major), with Malakand Field Force 1897 (clasp), and in Mahsud-Waziri operations 1902 (despatcnes, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); has been Comdt. S. Waziristan Mil. since 1900; *cr.* D.S.O. 1891. *Junior Army and Navy Club.*

HARNESS, *Maj.-Gen.* Arthur, *C.B.*, son of the late Gen. Sir Henry Drury Harness, K.C.B.; *b.* 1838; entered R.A. 1857, became Capt. 1868, Major 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1878, Col. 1882, and Maj.-Gen. 1894; served in Cape Colony and Zulu Wars 1877-8-9; was Capt. of a co. of gentlemen cadets at Royal Mil. Acad., Woolwich 1881-4, Sec. and Treasurer of Roy. Mil. Acad. 1884-7, and Comdt. and Sec. thereof 1887-91; appointed an Extra A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. 1889; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1879. 19, *Montpelier Villas, Brighton; Army and Navy Club.*

HARPER, *Major* George Montague, *D.S.O.*, son of Charles Harper, Esq., of Manor House, Batheaston; *b.* 1865; entered R.E. 1884, became Capt. 1892, and Major 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at relief of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is a Staff-Capt. at Head Quarters: *m.* 1893, the Hon. Ella Constance Jackson, 2nd da. of 1st Baron Allerton; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. 3, *Sloane Court, S.W.; Naval and Military Club.*

HARRINGTON, *Lieut.-Col.* John Lane, *C.V.O., C.B.*, son of the late Nicholas Harrington, Esq., M.R.C.S., of Swansea; *b.* 1864; ed. privately, and at Stonyhurst; entered I.S.C. 1889, and became Capt. 1899; was Vice-Consul at Zaila 1895-8, Consul there 1898, and Agent at Court of Emperor Menelek II. 1898-1900, since when he has been Diplo. Agent and Consul-Gen. there; organised transport arrangements for Mis-

sion to Abyssinia 1897; *cr.* C.V.O. 1901, C.B. (Civil) 1902. *British Consulate-General, Addis Adeba, Abyssinia; Junior Army and Navy, and St. James's Clubs.*

HARRIOTT, George Moss, *C.I.E.*, son of the late John Thompson Harriott, Esq., of Ormskirk, Lancashire; *b.* 1858; ed. at La Martiniere Coll., Lucknow; is an Executive Engineer in P. W. D. of Central Provinces of India, and a M.I.C.E.; served in Central Provinces of India 1878-93, was in charge of Public Works of Feudatory States of Chhattisgarh, and commended for services during famine 1896-7: *m.* 1891, Charlotte Mary, da. of the late Col. J. W. MacDougall, I.S.C.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1900. *Scottish Conservative Club.*

HARRIS, Charles Alexander, *C.M.G.*, son of the Rev. George Poulett Harris, formerly V. of Hawes, Yorkshire; *b.* 1855; ed. at Richmond Sch., Yorkshire, and at Christ's Coll., Camb. (12th classic 1878, prizeman and Porteous medallist); Tancred Student, Lincoln's Inn 1877; entered Colonial Office 1879; appointed Sec. to W. Indies Finance Commn. 1882, Assist. Sec. to Sugar Bounties Conference 1889; was Private Sec. to successive Under Secs. of State for the Colonies 1894-6; became a Principal Clerk 1898; specially employed in connection with Venezuelan Boundary Arbitration 1897-9; author of numerous articles on economical and statistical subjects: *m.* 1879, Constance Maria, da. of John Shute, Esq., of Glenavon House, Clifton, Bristol; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *The Homestead, Cuddington (Worcester Park P.O.), Surrey.*

HARRIS, *Capt.* Charles Edward St. John, *D.S.O.*, son of Charles Edward Harris, Esq., of West Court, Finchampstead, Berks; *b.* 1873; ed. at Eton; entered 5th Lancers and transferred to 16th Lancers 1895, and became Capt. 1902; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Cavalry Club.*

HARRIS, *Lieut.-Col.* David, *C.M.G.*, son of Woolf Harris, Esq., of Canonbury, N.; *b.* 1852; ed. at City Gram. Sch., London; is a Diamond Merchant, and a Director of De Beers' and Magersfontein Diamond Mining Cos.; served in Gaika War 1878, as Adjt. Diamond Fields Horse (mentioned in despatches), in Griqualand 1878, in command of Phokwani Field Force 1896 (thanked by Govt., V.D.), and in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Kimberley Town Guard during siege of that place (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); returned for Kimberley in Cape House of Assembly 1897 and 1898: *m.* 1873, Rosa, da. of Elias Gabriel, Esq., of Pomerania; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Kimberley; Civil Service and City (Cape Town) Clubs.*

HARRIS, *Gen.* Philip Henry Farrell, *C.B.*, son of Maj.-Gen. P. Harris (Bengal Army); *b.* 1833; ed. at Oscott Coll.; entered Bengal Army 1850, became Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1862, Major 1870, Lieut.-Col. 1876, Col. 1881, Maj.-Gen. 1892, and Lieut.-Gen. 1894, and Gen. 1897; retired 1897; served in China War 1858-60 (medal), in Afghan War 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal), and in Burmah War 1885-6 (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp); sometime D.A.G., Bengal: *m.* 1857, Harriette, da. of the late Capt. William Bryan Cooke [see Cooke, Bt., colls.]; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1886.

HARRIS, *Col.* Richard Hancock William Henry, *C.B.*; *b.* 1851; entered 4th Regt. 1870, became Capt. E. Surrey Regt. 1880, Major 1886, Lieut.-Col. 1896, Brevet Col. (h.-p.) 1901, and Col. 1902; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (medal), with Mahsud Waziri Expedition 1881 (mentioned in despatches), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at battle of Willow Grange, and relief of Ladysmith (wounded, mentioned in despatches, C.B.); appointed to command 33rd Regt. Dist. 1902; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Halifax.*

HARRIS, Robert, *C.M.G.*, son of the late William Critchlow Harris, Esq., formerly of Anglesey, N. Wales; *b.* 18—; taken to Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, 1856; ed. there, and subsequently studied in Europe; is a well-known portrait and figure painter in Canada; has been Pres. of Roy. Canadian Acad. of Arts since 1893: *m.* 1885, Elizabeth, da. of the late L. W. Putnam, Esq., of Montreal; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. 11, *Durocher Street, Montreal*; 23, *Phillips Square, Montreal.*

HARRIS, Walter Henry, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Henry Harris, Esq. of Clapham, Surrey; *b.* 1851; ed. at Clapham Park Sch.; was Sheriff of City of London 1889-90, a British Roy. Commr. for Chicago Exhibition 1892-3 (unanimously thanked by Colonial Commrs.), a Member of Council of So. of Arts 1892-5, and Member of British Committee of Antwerp Exhibition 1893-4, of Tasmania Exhibition 1894-5, and of Amsterdam Exhibition 1895, and Master of Innholders' Co., 1902: is a J.P. for Surrey and Kent, a Lieut. for City of London, a Member of several City Cos., and an Officer of Order of Leopold of Belgium; author of "The Old Windsor Tapestries": *m.* 18—, Grace, only da. of Capt. Thomas Hylands, of Brighton; *cr.* C.M.G. 1895. 12, *Kensington Gore, S.W.; Rusthall Beacon, Tunbridge Wells; Junior Carlton, and Orleans Clubs.*

HARRISON, *Major* Edgar Garston, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Daniel Harrison, Esq., of The Abbey, Staveley, Kendal; *b.* 1863; ed. at Haileybury; entered Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.) 1885, and became Capt. 1892, and Brevet Major 1899; served in E. Africa Protectorate 1895-6 in command of Zanzibar Forces (medal, Sultan of Zanzibar's medal), and during Uganda Mutiny 1898, in command of E. Africa Rifles (medal with 2 clasps, Brilliant Star of Zanzibar), and subsequently in Unyoro against Kabarega and Mwanga (Brevet Major, D.S.O.); has been 2nd in command of East Africa Rifles since 1896; *cr.* D.S.O. 1899. *Army and Navy Club.*

HARRISON, John Burchmore, *C.M.G.*, son of John Harrison, Esq., of Wilanslaw, Cheshire; *b.* 1856; ed. at Edgbaston Proprietary Sch., and at Christ's Coll., Camb. (B.A. Natural Science Tripos 1877, M.A. 1886, F.I.C. 1887); appointed Professor of Chemistry and Agricultural Science Barbados 1879, and Govt. Analyst and Professor of Chemistry, and Govt. Geologist, British Guiana 1889; author of various agricultural and geological papers relating to W. Indies: *m.* 1881, M. E. Hortense, da. of the late J. P. Carter, Esq., of Barbados; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Georgetown, Demerara; Georgetown and W. Indian (Demerara) Clubs.*

HARRISON, James Humphreys, *M.V.O.*, son of the late Sir Edmund Stephen Harrison, C.B., Dep. Clerk of the Council; *b.* 1848; ed. privately, and at King's Coll., London; appointed Dep. Clerk, of the Council and Ch. Clerk of the Privy Council Office 1895; is an Hon. Sec. of the League

of Mercy; received Jubilee medal 1897: *m.* 1873, Marianne, who *d.* 1901, da. of the late Edwin Peyton Wright, Esq.; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1902. 12, *Colville Gardens, W.*; *Privy Council Office, Whitehall, S.W.*

HARRISON, *Col.* Robert Arthur Gwynne, *C.M.G.*, 2nd son of the late Rev. C. R. Harrison, B.C.L., V. of North Curry, Somersetshire; *b.* 1855; ed. at Clifton Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1874, became Capt. 1883, Major 1891, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, with rank of Col. (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.): *m.* 1885, Alice Anne, el. da. of the late J. W. Yardley, Esq., of Chesterfield Lodge, Lichfield; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Naval and Military Club.*

HARRISON, *Lieut.-Col.* Thomas Elliot, *D.S.O.*, son of the late T. E. Harrison, Esq., of Whitburn, Sunderland-on-Wear; *b.* 1862; was in 1st (Roy.) Dragoons 1885-1901; is Capt. Leicester Imperial Yeo., and Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 4th Batn. Imperial Yeo., with temporary rank of Lieut.-Col. in the Army (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

HARRISON-TOPHAM [see Topham].

HART, William Albert, *M.V.O.*, son of the late John Hart, Esq., of Bridport; *b.* 1846; ed. privately; is Sup. of London Div. of Great Western Railway, and Past Assist. Grand Master of Ceremonies to Freemasons of England: *m.* 1875, Annie, el. dau. of the late Thomas Hollister; *cr.* M.V.O. (5th class) 1902. 23, *Westbourne Park Villas, W.*; *Junior Constitutional Club.*

HART-SYNNOT [see Synnot].

HARTING, Arcadi, *M.V.O.*; Officer for Special Missions at Russian State Police Depart.; M.V.O. (Hon. 5th class) 1896.

HARTLEY, *Col.* Edmund Baron, *C.M.G.*, *V.C.*, son of the late Dr. E. Hartley, of Ivybridge, S. Devon; *b.* 1847; served during S. African War 1877-9 (medal with clasps, V.C.), in Tembuland and Basutoland 1880-81 (medal with clasps), in Bechuanaland 1897 (wounded), and in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); is Principal Med. Officer to Cape Colonial Forces: *m.* 18—, Ellen Deane, da. of James Rose-Innes, Esq., C.M.G.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

HARVEY, Henry Paul, *C.B.*; *b.* 1869; ed. at Rugby, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1893); successively Assist. Private Sec. and Private Sec. to Sec. of State for War (Marquess of Lansdowne) 1895-1900: *m.* 1896, Ethel Frances, da. of Lieut.-Col. Edward Persse; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1901.

HARVEY, *Lieut.-Col.* John Robert, *D.S.O.*, el. son of the late Lieut.-Col. John Edmund Harvey, of Thorpe, Norfolk; *b.* 1861; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb; formerly 5th Lancers; is a J.P. for Norfolk, Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army, and Major Norfolk Imperial Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 25th Batn. Imperial Yeo., present at operations in Orange River Colony and in Transvaal (D.S.O.): *m.* 1st, 1888, Nora, who *d.* 1889, da. of H. Adams, Esq., of Cannon Hill, Berks; 2ndly, 1890, Florence, da. of F. W. Parsons, Esq., of Risley Hall, Derbyshire; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Holmwood, Thorpe, Norwich*; *Army and Navy Club.*

HARVEY, *Capt.* Robert Napier, *D.S.O.*, son of the late John Harvey, Esq., of Grenside, Bristol; *b.* 1868; ed. at Marlborough, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1888, and became Capt. 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); appointed a staff officer R.E. at Head Quarters 1902; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Army and Navy Club.*

HARVEY, William Leathem, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 18—; ed. at Roy. Acad. Institution, Belfast, and at Trinity Coll., Dublin; entered I.C.S. 1881; became Under Sec. to Govt. of Bombay in Revenue, Financial, and Gen. Depart. 1891, 1st Assist. 1894, Dep. Accountant-Gen., Bombay 1895, and Municipal Commr. 1898; *cr.* C.I.E. 1901. *Bombay.*

HARVEY, *Major* William Lueg, *D.S.O.*, son of Melville Oliver Harvey, Esq., C.E., of Hayle, Cornwall; *b.* 1858; ed. at Wellington Col., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 46th Regt. 1878, became Capt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I. 1887, and Major 1894; retired 1902; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Soudan Expedition 1884-5, with River Column (clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1893, Florence A. E., da. of the late Capt. F. C. Hooper, 18th Hussars; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Army and Navy Club.*

HASTINGS, *Vice-Adm.* Alexander Plantagenet, *C.B.* [see E. Huntingdon, colls.].

HASTINGS, Charles Godolphin William, *C.I.E.* [see E. Huntingdon, colls.].

HASTINGS, *Lieut.-Col.* Edward Spence, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1856; entered Army 1874, transferred to M.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1876, became Capt. 1885, Major 1894, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal), in Transvaal and Basuto Campaigns 1880-81 (mentioned in despatches, medal), with Burmah Expedition 1885-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), with Chin-Lushai Expedition 1891, and with Manipur Expedition 1891 (clasp); is Comdt. 4th Burmah Batn.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887.

HASTINGS, *Maj.-Gen.* Francis Eddowes, *C.B.*, son of Surg.-Gen. Thomas Hastings, F.R.C.S.; *b.* 1843; entered Bengal Inf. 1859, became Capt. 1869, Major 1879, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1885, and Maj.-Gen. 1895; retired 1895; served during Afghan War 1878-80, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), with Hazara Expedition 1888 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and with Zhob Valley Expedition 1890: *m.* 1874, Isabella, da. of John Hastings, Esq., of Longham Hall, Norfolk; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1894. *St. Bride's, Bedford.*

HASTINGS, *Capt.* Wilfred Charles Norrington, *D.S.O.*, son of Francis Henry Hastings, Esq.; *b.* 1873; ed. at Stratford-on-Avon; entered Manchester Regt. 1897, and became Capt. 1901; served in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (wounded, medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, medal, King's medal, D.S.O.); is a J.P. for Sierra Leone; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Sports' Club.*

HATCH, *Lieut.-Col.* George Pelham, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Maj.-Gen. George Cliffe Hatch, C.S.I., Judge Advocate-Gen. in India; *b.* 1855; ed. at Rugby; entered Wiltshire Regt. 1876, became Capt. 1883, and exchanged to W. India Regt. 1888;

retired 1893; served during Afghan War 1878-9 (medal), with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), and with Witu Expedition 1893 (medal with two clasps); sometime commanded Sultan of Zanzibar's troops and police (twice thanked by British Govt.); is Capt. Reserve of Officers, and Comdt. of E. Africa Rifles, with rank of Lieut.-Col.; has 1st class (2nd grade) Brilliant Star of Zanzibar: *m.* 1895, Helen Sophia, da. of the late Rev. Charles Hall Raikes [see Arbuthnot, Bt.]; *cr.* C.M.G. 1898. *Mombasa, East Africa.*

HATCHELL, *Lieut.-Col.* Henry Melville, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1852; entered Army 1874, became Capt. Roy. Irish Regt. 18—, Major 1891 (retired 1900), and Lieut.-Col. Roy. Garrison Regt. 1902; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

HATTON, *Capt.* Edward Heneage FINCH-, *D.S.O.* [see E. Winchelsea, colls.].

HATTON, *Col.* Villiers, *C.B.*, son of the late Lieut.-Col. V. L. Hatton, Grenadier Guards; *b.* 1852; ed. at Eton; entered Grenadier Guards 1870, became Capt. 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1882, and Col. 1890 (h.-p. 1900); served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum in command of 1st Batn. Grenadier Guards (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); was Comdt. Sch. of Instruction for Auxiliary Forces 1889-90: *m.* 1897, Emily, only child of the late C. Burrell Hoffman, Esq., of New York; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1898. 34, *Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.*; *Guards', Windham, St. James's, and United Service Clubs.*

HAUGHTON, *Major* Henry Wilfred, *D.S.O.*, son of Benjamin Haughton, Esq., of Carlow; *b.* 1862; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 with Imperial Yeo., from Regt. Sergeant-Major to Major (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

HAWES, *Lieut.-Col.* Benjamin Reddie, *C.B.*, son of the late Capt. B. Hawes, 2nd Bengal Fusiliers; *b.* 1854; entered Roy. Munster Fusiliers 1875, became Capt. 1885, Major 1892, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 2nd Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles 1900; served with Burmah Expedition 1885-9 (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1900-1902 (C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

HAWKINS, *Maj.-Gen.* Alexander Cæsar, *C.B.* [see Hawkins, Bt.].

HAWKINS, *Lieut.-Col.* Walter Francis, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Sir John Summerfield Hawkins, K.C.M.G., R.E.; *b.* 1856; ed. at Wellington Coll.; entered R.E. 1875, became Capt. 1886, Major 1894, and Lieut.-Col. 1902; served with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); was Assist. Instructor at Sch. of Mil. Engineering 1889; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Junior United Service Club.*

HAY, *Col.* George Jackson, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, el. son of the late John Hay, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Cresswell, Sunderland, co. Durham; *b.* 1840; is a J.P. and D.L. for Durham, a J.P. for N. Riding of York; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Prince of Wales's (W. Yorkshire Regt.): *m.* 1865, Minnie, only child of the late Richard Cail, Esq., J.P., of Beaconsfield, Low Fell, co. Durham; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1896, C.M.G. 1902. *Junior United Service Club.*

HAY, *Col.* James, *C.B.*; *b.* 1842; entered B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1859, became Capt. 1871, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1885, and Col. 1889; served in N.-W. Frontier of India Campaign 1863 (medal with clasp), with Hazara Expedition 1868 (clasp), with Lushai Expedition 1871-2 (clasp), and in Afghan War 1878-80, present at capture of Ali Musjid (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1899. *United Service Club.*

HAY, John Binny, *C.M.G.*, *M.B.*, son of the late George Charles Hay, Esq., M.D.; *b.* 1870; formerly in Gold Coast Med. Ser.; served in Ashanti 1900, present at siege of Koomassie (C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1901.

HAY, *Lieut.-Col.* James Reginald Maitland DALRYMPLE-, *D.S.O.* [see Dalrymple-Hay, Bt., colls.].

HAY, Robert DRUMMOND-, *C.M.G.* [see E. Kinnoull, colls.].

HAYCOCK, *Capt.* Vaughan Randolph HINE-, *D.S.O.*, son of William Hine-Haycock, Esq., of Church Street, Chelsea; *b.* 1871; entered R.A. 1891, and became Capt. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1902, Grace Mary, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Charles Vaughan-Arbuckle, R.A.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

HAYDEN, *Major* Frederick Arthur, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1861; entered 33rd Regt. 1881, became Capt. Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.) 1888, and Major 1898; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 as Comdt. Simon's Town (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

HEAD, John Joshua, *I.S.O.*, son of John Head, Esq., of Ipswich; *b.* 1838; ed. at Queen Elizabeth's Sch., Ipswich; entered Customs Depart. 1856, and is Collector; *m.* 1868 Charlotte, only da. of the late Henry St. John Diaper, Esq.; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *Crofton House, Beverley, Yorkshire; Ulster (Belfast), and Primrose Clubs.*

HEADLAM, *Lieut.-Col.* John Emerson Wharton, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Morley Headlam, Esq., J.P., of Whorlton Grange and Gilmonly Hall, Yorks; *b.* 1864; entered R.A. 1883, became Capt. 1892, Major 1900, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 as D.A.A.G. with Head Quarter Staff (twice mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., D.S.O.); appointed D.A.A.G., S. Africa, 1902; *m.* 18—, Mary, da. of Perceval Wilkinson, Esq., of Mount Oswald, co. Durham; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Gilmonly Hall, Yorkshire; Army and Navy, and Cavalry Clubs.*

HEALEY, *Col.* Charles, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Charles Frederick Healey, Esq., of Watford, Herts; *b.* 1856; ed. at Malvern, and at Freising-Munich; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. S. Wales Borderers; served in S. Africa 1900 as Comdt. at Boshof, Warrenton, and Fourteen Streams (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, C.M.G.): *m.* 1887, Baroness Ella de Poellnitz, da. of Baron de Poellnitz [B. Forbes]; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *The Firs, Croxley Green, Herts; Junior Constitutional Club.*

HEALING, Thomas, *I.S.O.*, son of Thomas Healing, of Apperley; *b.* 1838; is Sub. Inspector of Schs., Board of Education; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

HEATH, *Lieut.-Col.* Gerard Moore, *D.S.O.*, youngest son of Adm. Sir Leopold George Heath, K.C.B., of Anstie Grange, near Dorking; *b.* 1861; entered R.E. 1882, became Capt. 1890, Major 1899, and Brevet Lieut.-Col.

1902; served with Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5 with Telegraph Detachment, with Chitral Relief Force 1895 in command of Pontoon Section (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as D.A.A.G., present at siege of Ladysmith in command of 2nd Section of Balloon Corps, and subsequently in command of troop of Mounted Engineers, and as D.A.A.G. during operations in Natal and E. Transvaal (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.): *m.* 1893, Mary, da. of the late Philip Henry Egerton, Esq. [see Grey-Egerton, Bt., colls.]; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

HEATH, *Lieut.-Col.* John Macclesfield, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Maj.-Gen. J. C. Heath, who commanded Sind Div. of Bombay Army; *b.* 1843; entered Bombay Army 1860, became Capt. 1872, Major 1880, and Lieut.-Col. (retired) 1886; whilst Brig.-Major at Aden was deputed by Govt. to withdraw the Egyptian garrison from the Province of Harrar, 200 miles in the interior of E. Equatorial Africa (thanked by Govt. and Military Department and C.M.G.): *m.* 1869, Madeline, 4th da. of the late Col. Frederick Sales Clarke, Roy. Scots Greys, and Comdg. S.-W. Dist.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1886. 7, *Collingham Place, S. Kensington, S.W.*

HEATH, *Capt.* Ronald Macclesfield, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1876; entered York and Lancaster Regt. 1897, and became Capt. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.) 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, with Mounted Inf. (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

HEATH, *Rear-Adm.* William Andrew James, *C.B.* [see B. Heath, "FOREIGN TITLES OF NOBILITY"].

HEBERDEN, *Surg. Capt.* George A., *D.S.O.*, son of the late Rev. George Heberden; *b.* 1860; served in S. Africa 1900, as Med. Officer, Kimberley Light Horse (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1895, Winifred, da. of the late Rev. Henry Cottam; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

HEBERDEN, William Buller, *C.B.*, el. son of the late Rev. William Heberden, V. of Broadhembury, Devon; *b.* 1838; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1860, M.A. 1893); entered Inland Revenue Depart. 1861; became Assist. Sec. to the Board 1887, and Sec. 1894; retired 1898; is a J.P. for Devon; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1898. *Elmfield, Exeter; New University Club.*

HECHT, *Rev.* Victor Joseph, *C.M.G.*, son of Joseph Hecht; *b.* 1868; is in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome in S. Africa; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902.

HECHT, *Com.* Max Karl Rudolph, *C.M.G.*; Com. in German Navy; *cr.* C.M.G. (Hon.) 1902.

HEFFERNAN, John Harold, *C.B.*, son of the late D. Heffernan, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., of Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight; *b.* 1834; entered R.N. 1855, became Ch. Engineer 1868, Inspector of Machinery 1882, and Ch. Inspector of Machinery 1885; retired 1892; served in "Agamemnon" when engaged in laying first Atlantic cable 1858 (gold medal, promoted), in charge of hydraulic gun vessel "Waterwitch" 1868 (specially promoted), at Bombardment of Alexandria 1882 as Ch. Engineer of "Inflexible," and during subsequent Egyptian Campaign (medal with clasp, bronze star, promoted), and as Sup. Engineer of Bermuda Dockyard 1883-5 (promoted); was Ch. Inspector of Machinery in Portsmouth Steam Reserve 1887-92: *m.* 1861, Eliza Sarah, da. of the late W. Hilton, Esq., of Ollerton Lodge, Knutsford, Cheshire; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1891 4, *Bentley Road, Prince's Park, Liverpool; Royal Naval Engineers' (Portsmouth) Club.*

HEIDENSTAM, Frederick Charles, *C.M.G.*, *M.D.*; *b.* 18—; is Ch. Medical Officer to Govt. of Cyprus; *cr.* C.M.G. 1884. *Nicosia, Cyprus.*

HELME, *Col.* George Coope, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Thomas Mashiter, Esq. (who assumed the surname of Helme in lieu of his patronymic), of The Manor House, Little Bookham, Surrey, and Hornchurch Lodge, Essex; *b.* 1843; ed. at Winchester, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 10th Regt. 1862, became Capt. 1876, Major 1881 (exchanged to Wiltshire Regt. 1883), and Lieut.-Col. (h.-p.) 1888; retired 1889; is a J.P. for Wilts, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 6th Batn. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.): *m.* 1874, Florence Sophia, da. of the Rev. John Pearson, R. of E. Horndon and Little Warley, Essex; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1898, C.M.G. 1900. *Rowden House, Chippenham, Wilts; Naval and Military Club.*

HEMMING, *Maj.-Gen.* Frederick Wilson, *C.B.*; *b.* 1850; entered 4th Hussars 1868, became Capt. 5th Dragoon Guards 1878, Brevet Major 1881, Brevet Col. 1894, and Col. 1897; served during Afghan War 1878-9 (medal, Brevet Major), in Burmese Expedition as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 1885-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in Burmese Expedition 1887-9 (clasp); was Mil. Attaché at Tokio 1897-8; appointed Col.-on-the-Staff Comdg. Cav. Brig. in S.-E. Dist. 1899, and to command Cav. Brig. at Aldershot 1900, with temporary rank of Maj.-Gen.; *m.* 1878, Ada Cecil, who *d.* 1886, da. of the late Gen. Sir Frederick Francis Maude, G.C.B., V.C. [E. de Montalt, colls.]; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Aldershot.*

HENDERSON, Alfred Fairlie, *C.M.G.*; *b.* served in S. Africa 1900, with Natal Guides (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

HENDERSON, *Col.* David, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1862; entered Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders) 1882, became Capt. 1890, Brevet Major 1898, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 as Director of Mil. Intelligence, present during siege of Ladysmith (wounded, despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); was D.A.Q.M.G., Head Quarters 1899, and D.A.A.G., Natal 1899: *m.* 1895, Henrietta, da. of Henry Robert Duncan Dundas, Esq. [see B. Napier of Magdala]; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

HENDERSON, *Lieut.* Francis Barkley, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Rev. J. H. Henderson, R. of St. Mary, Stoke, Ipswich; *b.* 1859; entered R.N. 1872, became Lieut. 1882, and retired 1834; is a Travelling Commr. in Gold Coast Colony; conducted operations against Sofas 1897 (D.S.O.): *m.* 1899, Ivry Editha, da. of the late T. N. Fonnereau, Esq., J.P., of Christ Church Park, Ipswich; *cr.* D.S.O. 1898, C.M.G. 1902.

HENDERSON, *Capt.* Frank Hannam, *C.M.G.*, son of John Henderson, Esq., J.P., formerly of Felderland, near Sandwich; *b.* 1850;

ed. privately; entered R.N. 1862, became Lieut. 1872, Com. 1887, and Capt. 1894; served during Ashantee War 1873-4 (medal), in Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star), and on E. Coast of Africa 1891-4 (promoted Capt.), and in Sierra Leone Protectorate 1898 (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); received Roy. Humane So.'s medal 1883: *m.* 1888, Agnes Jane, da. of John Burgess, Esq., solicitor, formerly of Londonderry; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Constitutional and Naval (Portsmouth) Clubs.*

HENDERSON, *Lieut.-Col.* George Francis Robert, *C.B.*, son of the Very Rev. William George Henderson, D.D., Dean of Carlisle; *b.* 1854; ed. at St. John's Coll., Oxford, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; Hon. LL.D. Washington and Lee Univ. 18— ; entered 65th Regt. 1878, became Capt. and Brevet Major York and Lancaster Regt. 1886, and Lieut.-Col. 1899; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie, Brevet Major), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Director of Intelligence, and subsequently as A.A.G. at Head Quarters (mentioned in despatches, medal, C.B.); was Professor at Staff Coll. 1894-9; author of "Stonewall Jackson and the American Civil War," etc.; *m.* 1888, Mary Gertrude Josephine, da. of Pierce Joyce, Esq., D.L., of Mervue, co. Galway; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *United Service Club.*

HENDERSON, *Maj.-Gen.* Philip Durham, *C.S.I.*; *b.* 1840; entered Madras Cav. 1857, became Capt. 1864, Major 1874, Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1887, and Maj.-Gen. 1895; was Political Officer on Staff of Prince of Wales in India 1875-6; sometime Gen. Sup. of operations for suppressing Thuggee and Dacoitee, and subsequently Resident and Ch. Commr., Mysore and Coorg; *cr.* C.S.I. 1876. 47, *Warwick Road, S.W.*

HENDERSON, *Rear-Adm.* Reginald Friend Hannam, *C.B.*, second son of John Henderson, Esq., formerly of Felderland, near Sandwich, Kent; *b.* 1846; entered R.N. 1860, became Com. 1881, Capt. 1887, and Rear-Adm. 1901; served at bombardment of Alexandria, and commanded armoured train throughout Egyptian War 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidie); was Sup. of Sheerness Dockyard 1899-1901; appointed Adm. Sup. of Portsmouth Dockyard 1902; received Humane So.'s bronze medal 1870; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1892. *The Dockyard, Portsmouth; United Service Club.*

HENDERSON, Robert Hugh, *C.M.G.; b.* 18— ; was formerly Mayor of Kimberley; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Kimberley, S. Africa.*

HENDERSON, *Capt.* William Robert, *C.M.G., M.D.*; *b.* 1855; entered Army Med. Staff 1880, and retired as Capt. 1889; served with Nile Expedition 1885, and on W. Coast of Africa in Expedition against Jebus 1892, as Principal Med. Officer (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (mentioned in despatches); appointed Senior Med. Officer at Cape Coast Castle 1886, at Sierra Leone 1888, and Principal Med. Officer, Gold Coast 1897; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Accra, Gold Coast.*

HENDLEY, *Col.* Thomas Holbein, *C.I.E.; b.* 1847; M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P., London 1869; entered Bengal Med. Ser. 1869, became Surg.-Major 1881, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. 1889, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. 1894, and Surg.-Col. (now Col.) 1898; was Chm. of Executive Committee of Jeypore Exhibition 1883, M.E.C. and a Gov. of Imperial Institute 1891-2, engaged in organising Indian Art Metal Work Exhibition at Imperial Institute 1892, Pres. of Art Conference at Lahore 1894, and Hon. Vice-Pres. (Tropical Section) International Congress of Hygiene at Buda-Pesth 1894; some years Residency Surgeon, Jeypore, and Administrative Med. Officer in Rajputana; is Inspector-Gen. of Civil Hospitals, Bengal; has V.D.; author of several works on Indian Art, Medico-Topographical Histories of Jepore and Rajputana, and "Rulers of India and Chiefs of Rajputana": *m.* 1871, Jane Elizabeth, da. of the late Rev. John Dawson Hull, V. of Wickhambrook, Suffolk; *cr.* C.I.E. 1891. *Calcutta; Darjeeling, India; East India United Service, and United Service (Calcutta) Clubs.*

HENEAGE, *Major* Alfred René, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Edward Heneage, Esq., of Stags End, Great Gaddesden, Herts; *b.* 1858; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered Army 1876, became Capt. 5th Dragoon Guards 1888, and Major 1898; served in Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Bachelors' and Naval and Military Clubs.*

HENEAGE, *Major the Hon.* Henry Granville, *D.S.O.* [see B. Heneage].

HENEGAN, *Major* John, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1865; entered S. Wales Borderers 1884, and I.S.C. 1885, became Capt. 1895, and Major 1902; served in Burmah and N. Chin Hills 1892-3; *cr.* D.S.O. 1893.

HENEKER, *Major* William Charles Giffard, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1867; entered Connaught Rangers 1888, became Capt. 1897, and Brevet Major 1901; served with Benin Expedition 1899 (despatches, medal with clasp), and with Aro Expedition 1901-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); is serving with W. African Frontier Force: *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

HENLEY, Joseph John, *C.B.*, el. son of the late Rt. Hon. Joseph Warner Henley (M.P. for Oxfordshire), of Waterperry House, Oxfordshire; *b.* 1821; formerly in Roy. Dragoons; was Private Sec. to his father when Pres. of Board of Trade 1852 and 1858-9, Assist. Commr. to inquire into employment of women and children in Agriculture 1866, Special Reporter on Scotch Boarding-out System 1868, and to inquire into American System of Relief 1876, a Parliamentary Boundary Commr. 1884-5, and a Commr. under Local Govt. Act 1888; appointed a Poor Law Inspector 1867, and retired as a Gen. Inspector of the Local Govt. Board 1891; served on Roy. Commn. for Aged Poor 1895; is a J.P. and D.L. for Oxfordshire: *m.* 1849, Agnes Walwynne, da. of the late Theodore Walrond, Esq., of Calder Park, Lanarkshire; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1892. *Waterperry House, Oxford; Carlton Club.*

HENNESSEY, James Baboneau Nickterlien, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 18—; formerly Dep. Sup. of Indian Survey Depart., Calcutta; *cr.* C.I.E. 1885.

HENNESSY, *Capt.* George Pope, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Michael Hennessy, Esq., of Cahir, Ireland; *b.* 1862; ed. at Rockwell Coll., Cashel; served in Bechuanaland

Campaign 1896-7, and in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is Capt. Cape Police, and a J.P. for King William's Town Dist. of Cape Colony: *m.* 1891, Jessie Helen, da. of Major — Leatherland, Cape Mounted Rifles; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *King William's Town, Cape Colony.*

HENNESSY, *Maj.-Gen.* George Robertson, *C.B.*, son of the late Maj.-Gen. John Hennessy; *b.* 1837; entered 34th Bengal N.I. 1854, became Capt. 1866, Major 1874, Lieut.-Col. 1880, Col. 1884, and Maj.-Gen. 1894; served during Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9, accompanied 93rd Highlanders to relief of Lucknow, and present with 75th Foot at occupation of the Alumbagh (wounded, medal with clasp), and in command of 15th Sikhs throughout Afghan War 1878-80, present at battles of Ahmed Khel and Candahar (frequently mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star), and in E. Soudan 1885, present at action of Hasheen and battle of Tofrek in command of 15th Sikhs (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1885. *Members' Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.; United Service Club.*

HENNIKER-MAJOR [see Major].

HENRY, Edward Richard, *C.S.I.*, son of Alexander Henry, Esq., M.D.; *b.* 1850; ed. at Univ. Coll., London, and privately; entered I.C.S. 1873; was Private Sec. to Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal 1879-82, and Magistrate and Collector 1882-90, Sec. to Board of Revenue 1890-91, Inspector-Gen. of Police, Bengal 1891-9, and Div. Commr. 1899; in 1901 acted as Commr. of Civil Police, Johannesburg and Pretoria; has been Assist. Commr. of Metropolitan Police since 1901: *m.* 1890, Louisa Langrishe, da. of the Rev. John Lewis Moore; *cr.* C.S.I. 1898. 29, *Campden House Court, W.; East India United Service Club.*

HENRY, *Col.* St. George Charles, *C.B.*, son of the late Robert Henry, Esq., of Toghermore, Tuam, Ireland; *b.* 1860; ed. at Haileybury, and at Roy. Mil. Col., Sandhurst; entered 8th Regt. 1880, became Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers 1889, Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1899, and Brevet Col. 1900; served with Dongola Expedition 1896, present at action of Ferket (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Nile Expeditions 1897 (clasp), 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (mentioned in despatches, medal, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and 1899, final defeat of Khalifa (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Col.), and in S. Africa 1900-1901, as A.A.G. and in command of Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); was attached to Egyptian Army 1896-1900; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Naval and Military Club.*

HENSMAN, *Col.* Henry Frank, *C.M.G.*, *M.R.C.S.*, son of the late William Hensman, Esq., of Kimbolton, Hunts; *b.* 1839; ed. at Glasgow Univ.; M.R.C.S., and L.S.A. England 1861; entered Army Med. Ser., retired as Lieut.-Col. 1894, and Col. 1902; served in Eusofzai Campaign 1863-4, and in S. Africa 1899-1900, in command of American Ladies' Hospital Ship "Maine" (mentioned in despatches, medal, promoted Col., C.M.G.); formerly 1st Life Guards; is Principal Med. Officer, Shorncliffe, and an Hon. Associate of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1877, Ann Barnett, el. da. of Henry Ward, Esq., of Roobaston, Penkridge, Staffordshire; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Underhill House, Shorncliffe; Constitutional Club.*

HENWOOD, John Chambers, *I.S.O.*, son of the late John Henwood, of Fowey, Cornwall; *b.* 1848; is Staff Officer to Civil Serv. Commn.; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *Constitutional Club.*

HEPPER, *Col.* Albert James, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1839; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1859, became Capt. 1872, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1887 (h.-p. 1892), and Col. 1892; retired 1896; was Adj. of Auxiliary Forces 1877-82; served in Nile Expedition 1884-5, and in command of R.E. with Nile Frontier Field Force 1885-6, being present at action of Ginnis (mentioned in despatches, medal, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidie); was Assist. Comdt. at Sch. of Mil. Engineering 1890-92, and a Member of the Ordnance Committee 1892-6; appointed Engineering Inspector to Local Govt. Board 1897: *m.* 1867; *cr.* D.S.O. 1886. *Crayside, Sidcup.*

HEPWORTH, *Com.* Melville Willis Campbell, *C.B.*, son of the late Rev. Robert Hepworth, B.A., of Cheltenham; *b.* 1849; ed. at Bromsgrove Sch.; served in H.M.'s Indian Marine, in Mercantile Marine, and in R.N.; entered Roy. Naval Reserve 1885, and retired as Com. 1901; is a F.R.A.S., Vice-Pres. of Roy. Meteorological So., and a Younger Brother of Trinity House; appointed Marine Sup. of Meteorological Office 1899; author of many papers and essays on Meteorology; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. 2, *Amherst Road, Ealing; Royal Societies' Club.*

HERAPATH, *Major* Edgar, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1853; entered West India Regt. 1875, became Capt. Lincolnshire Regt. 1884, and Major 1895; retired 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

HERBERT, Charles St. John Septimus, *C.B.*; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1863.

HERBERT, *Capt.* Claude, *D.S.O.*, fourth son of the late Maj.-Gen. Charles Herbert, of Thorneclyffe, Langton, Tunbridge Wells; *b.* 1862; ed. in Florence; entered Army 1884, and became Capt. I.S.C. 1896; served in Burmah 1886 (medal with two clasps), with Manipur Expedition 1891 (clasp), and in Waziristan 1894 severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, clasp, D.S.O.): *m.* 1895, Amy E., da. of the late William Handford, Esq., Director of Public Instruction, Oudh, India; *cr.* D.S.O. 1895.

HERBERT, *Lieut.-Col.* Edward William, *C.B.* [see E. Powis].

HERBERT, *Col.* Ivor John Caradoc, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, el. son of the late John Arthur Edward Herbert, Esq. [see B. Llanover]; *b.* 1851; ed. at St. Mary's Coll., Oscott; entered Grenadier Guards 1870, became Capt. 1874, Brevet-Major 1882, Lieut.-Col. 1883, and Col. 1889 (h.-p. 1901); served in Egyptian Campaign 1882, as Brig.-Major of Brig. of Guards, on staff of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie), with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (two clasps) and in S. Africa 1899-1900, in charge of Foreign Mil. Attachés and subsequently as A.A.G. Army Head Quarters (medal with four clasps, 2nd class of Order of the Red Eagle of Germany, Com. of Order of Crown of Italy, and an Officer of the Legion of Honour, France); is a J.P. and D.L. for Monmouthshire; was Mil. Attaché at St. Petersburg 1886-90, and Local Maj.-Gen. Comdg. Canadian Militia

1890-95, and A.A.G., Home Dist. 1898-1901, *m.* 1873, the Hon. Albertina Agnes Mary Denison, da. of 1st Baron Londesborough; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1890, C.M.G. 1895. *Llanarth Court, Raglan, Monmouthshire; Guards', Travellers', Marlborough, and Pratt's Clubs.*

HERIOT-MAITLAND [see Maitland].

HERIZ, *Capt.* Reginald Yorke, *C.M.G.; b.* 18—; entered R.N. 1854, became Lieut. 1874, Com. 1889, and Capt. (retired) 1902; served in Soudan 1884 with Naval Brig.; rendered services in connection with Mil. operations in S. Africa 1902 (C.M.G.); appointed Transport Officer, Southampton, 1900; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Southampton.*

HERKOMER, *Professor* Hubert VON, *C.V.O., R.A.*, son of the late Lorenz Herkomer, of Bushey, Herts; *b.* 1849; was Slade Professor at Oxford Univ. 1885-95; elected an A.R.A. 1879, and R.A. 1890; is Hon. Fellow of All Souls' Coll., Oxford, an Associate of the Institute of France, and an Officer of the Legion of Honour; has Maximilian (Bavaria) and Prussian Orders of Merit, and is a Knight Cross of Bavarian Roy. Order of Merit; founded Herkomer Sch. of Art at Bushey 1883, and holds Life Professorship at Munich; received Grande Medaille d'Honneur at Paris for picture "The Last Muster": *m.* 1st, 1874, Anna, who *d.* 1883, da. of Albert Weise, Esq., of Berlin; 2ndly, 1884, Lulu, who *d.* 1885, da. of T. Griffiths, Esq., of Stanley House, Ruthin; 3rdly, 1888, Margaret (his deceased wife's sister), da. of Thomas Griffiths, Esq.; *cr.* C.V.O. 1901. *Lululaund, Bushey, Herts; Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts, and Arts Clubs.*

HERMANN, Emil, *M.V.O.*; Hof Fourier to King of Denmark; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 5th class) 1901.

HERMOPOLIS [see Brindle].

HERRIES, Edward, *C.B.*, son of the late Right Hon. J. C. Herries, M.P.; *b.* 1821; entered Diplo. Ser. 1841, became Sec. of Legation 1854, and retired 1875; was upon numerous occasions Chargé d'Affaires; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1875. *St. Julian's, Sevenoaks; Athenæum and Travellers' Clubs.*

HERRING-COOPER [see Cooper].

HERTSLET, George Thomas, *C.V.O.*, son of the late Lewis Hertslet, Esq., Librarian at the Foreign Office; *b.* 1822; ed. at King's Coll. London; has been a Serjeant-at-Arms to H.M. Queen Victoria and to H.M. King Edward VII. since 1869; was Ch. Clerk in Lord Chamberlain's Depart. 1872-94, and Paymaster 1894-1901; is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1st, 1845, Geraldine, who *d.* 1893, dau. of Robert Stokes, Esq.; 2ndly, 18—, Harriott, widow of Charles Skipper, Esq., of 49, Great Tower Street, E.C.; *cr.* C.V.O. 1901. *Constitutional Club.*

HERTSLET, Harry Lester, *M.V.O.*, son of George T. Hertslet, Esq.; *b.* 1856; is Ch. Clerk in Lord Chamberlain's Depart.; *cr.* M.V.O. (5th class) 1896, and (4th class) 1902. *Ambassadors' Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.*

HERTZ, Henry Felix, *C.I.E.*, son of Axel Viggo Thrige Hertz; *b.* 1863; ed. at St. Xavier's Coll., Calcutta; entered Burmah Police 1886; became Assist.-Sup. 1887, and Dist. Sup. 1890; served as Civil Officer during operations in Mandalay Dist. 1886, with Mainglon Expedition 1887, against Setkya Pretender 1888, in Mainglon 1888-9, in N. Shan States 1889-90, in Kachin 1891-5 medal with three clasps); effected capture of policeman "running amok" 1895 (wounded); was British Dep. for settlement of cases on Chinese Frontier 1895-9, in command of operations against Chinese Filibusters 1898, and Civil Officer with N.-E. Frontier Exploration Column 1899-1900; author of "A Practical Handbook of the Chingpaw, Kachin Language," etc.: *m.* 1884, Thora Wilhelmina Hertz, of Copenhagen; *cr.* C.I.E. 1900.

HERVEY, *Gen.* Charles Robert West, *C.B.*; *b.* 1818: entered Bombay Army 1835, became Capt. 1845, Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1861, Col. 1866, Maj.-Gen. 1877, Lieut.-Gen. 1881, and Gen. 1889; served in Expedition to Mangalore and Canara 1837 (specially thanked), in Upper Scinde and Eastern Cutchee as Comdt. of Scinde Irregular Horse 1840, as Assist. Political Agent and in command of H.H. the Rao of Cutch's Horse in the Runn and Thurr 1843-4, in Persian Expedition as A.D.C. and Sec. to Sir James Outram 1857 (mentioned in despatches, thanked by Gov.-Gen., Brevet Major, medal with clasp), and in Indian Mutiny at relief of Kolapoor 1856 (medal); was Gen. Sup. for the suppression of Thuggee and Dacoitee, and of the Special Secret and Political Police of all India 1860-74: *m.* 1st, 1842, Mary Ann, who *d.* 1880, da. of the late Gen. Peter de la Motte, C.B.; 2nd, 1880, Mary Dudley, da. of Lieut.-Col. Lothian Sheffield Dickson; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1863. *Arundel, St. Mary Church, Torquay, Devon.*

HERVEY, Dudley Francis Amelius, *C.M.G.* [see M. Bristol, colls.].

HERVEY, *Rev.* Frederick Alfred John, *C.V.O.* [see M. Bristol, colls.].

HERVEY, George William, *C.B.* [see M. Bristol, colls.].

HERVEY, Henry Arthur William, *C.B.*; *b.* 1832; entered Foreign Office 1854, became an Assist. Clerk 1871, a Senior Clerk 1877, and Ch. Clerk 1890; was Précis Writer to Secs. of State for Foreign Affairs (Earl of Clarendon) 1868-74 and (Earl Granville) 1880: *m.* 1880, Lady Selina Catherine, da. of 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam, and widow of (i) Granville Edward Harcourt-Vernon, Esq., J.P., and (ii) John Bidwell, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1896. 6, *Egerton Place, S.W.; Travellers' Club.*

HET RAM, *Pandit, C.I.E.*; *cr.* C.I.E. 188 *Bareilly, India.*

HEUGH, *Com.* John George, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1856; entered R.N. 1870, became Lieut. 1879, and Com. 1894; retired 1897; served with Naval Brig. in Zululand 1879, being one of the garrison of Ekowe (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, promoted Lieut.), during Egyptian War 1882, present at seizure of Canal and destruction of Aboukir Bay Forts (medal, bronze star), and in operations against the Chief Nana in Benin River 1894 (slightly wounded, mentioned in despatches, promoted Com., D.S.O.); thanked by Admiralty for manœuvring H.M.S. "Rattler" during severe gale in Japan Sea, and thereby saving a man's life: *m.* 1899, Helene, da. of Richard Schürmann, of Dusseldorf aud Wiesbaden; *cr.* D.S.O. 1894.

HEUSTON, *Major* Frederick Samuel, *C.M.G.*, son of Robert Heuston, Esq., of Ballykisteen House, Tipperary; *b.* 1857; ed. at Rathmines Sch.; L.R.C.S.I. 1883, L.K.Q.C.P.I., L.M.K.Q.C.P.I., and L.M. Rotunda 1883, and F.R.C.S.I. 1885; entered Army 1884, and became Major Roy. Army Med. Corps 1896; served with Black Mountain Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, with IVth. Brig. Field

Hospital of 1st Army Corps (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); founded Imperial Chinese Med. Coll. at Tientsin (of which he was first Professor 1894-8), and acted as Principal Med. Officer during Chino-Japanese War 1894-5 (3rd class Imperial Double Dragon of China); was Comdt. Tientsin Defence Vol. 1894-8; is a Fellow of Roy. Acad. of Med. of Ireland; appointed Physician and Surg. at Roy. Hospital, Kilmainham 1902; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Royal Hospital, Kilmainham, Dublin.*

HEWBY, William Petch, *C.M.G.; b.* 18— ; is a 1st class Resident in Political Depart., N. Nigeria; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Asaba, Northern Nigeria.*

HEWETT, John Prescott, *C.S.I., C.I.E.*, son of the Rev. John Hewett, V. of Babbacombe, Devon; *b.* 1854; ed. at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; entered B.C.S. 1875; was Assist. Magistrate and Collector and Assist. Commr., N.-W. Provinces and Oudh, 1877-84, in charge of *Provincial Gazetteer* 1883-4, Acting Assist. Accountant-Gen. 1884, Junior Sec. to Board of Revenue 1884-6, Under Sec. to Govt. in Home Depart. 1886-90, Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India in Home Depart. 1891-3, Magistrate and Collector, N.-W. Provinces 1893, and Sec. to Opium Roy. Commn. 1893; acted as Private Sec. to Viceroy 1888 and 1892, and as Sec. to Govt. in Home Depart. 1889, 1890, 1892, and 1894, in which post he was confirmed 1895; appointed a Member of Indian Plague Commn. 1898: *m.* 1879, Ethel C., da. of H. B. Webster, Esq., B.C.S.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1891, C.S.I. 1899. *Calcutta; East India United Service, and Portland Clubs.*

HEWITT, Frederick William, *M.V.O., M.D.; b.* 18— ; ed. at Camb. Univ. (B.A. 1880, M.D. 1886, M.A. 1887); M.R.C.S., England 1882; is a Fellow of Roy. Med. Chirurgical So. and of Med. So., London, a Member of British Med. Asso., Anæsthetist and Instructor in Anæsthetics, London Hospital, and Hon. Anæsthetist to H.M.; author of numerous medical works; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1902. 14, *Queen Anne Street, W.*

HEYDEGG, George VON PFYFFER-, *M.V.O.*; formerly German Sec. to H.M. Queen Victoria, and to H.M. King Edward VII.; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1901.

HEYGATE, *Capt.* Robert Henry Gage, *D.S.O.* [see Heygate, Bt.].

HEYSE, *Geheimer Hofrath, C.V.O.*; *cr.* C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

HEYWORTH, *Major* Frederic James, *D.S.O.*, son of George Frederick Heyworth, Esq.; *b.* 1863; entered Scots Guards 1883, became Capt. 1896, and Major 1900; served with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at actions of Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein, and capture of Bloemfontein and Pretoria, at actions of Diamond Hill and Belfast, and march to Koomati Poort (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1901.

HIBBERT, *Major* Godfrey Leicester, *D.S.O.; b.* 1864; entered Northumberland Regt. 1884, and became Capt. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.) 1891, and Major 1900; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1902, Mabel, youngest da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Edmund Faunce, C.B.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

HICKEY, *Capt.* Daniel, *M.V.O.; b.* 1851; entered Army 1865, became Hon. Lieut. and Riding Master 1892, and retired as Hon. Capt. 1902; is Sup. of Royal Mews at Windsor Castle; has 4th class Crown of Prussia: *m.* 1884; *cr.* M.V.O. (5th class) 1901. *Royal Mews, Windsor Castle.*

HICKIE, Daniel Aloysius, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18— ; served in S. Africa 1902, as Lieut. New Zealand Contingent (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

HICKMAN, *Col.* Thomas Edgecombe, *C.B., D.S.O.*, son of Sir Alfred Hickman, M.P. for Wolverhampton, W. Div.; *b.* 1859; entered Army 1881, became Capt. 1888, Brevet Major 1896, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1898, and Brevet Col. 1900; served with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with two clasps, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie), as Brig.-Maj. at Suakin 1884-7, at actions of Handoub and Gemaizah 1888 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, 4th class Osmanieh) and of Toski 1889 as D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, clasp, D.S.O.), with Dongola Expedition 1896 as A.A.G., Inf. Div. (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major), with Nile Expedition 1898 in command of troops at capture of Shendy (mentioned in despatches), present at battles of Atbara (clasp) and Khartum (mentioned in despatches, clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), at relief of Gedaref (clasp), in final operations against the Khalifa 1899, as Ch. Staff Officer (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Col.), and in S. Africa 1900-1901 Comdg. a Column (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); was attached to Egyptian Army 1884-94, again in 1896, and again 1897-1900; appointed Col.-on-the-Staff in S. Africa 1902; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900, D.S.O. 1889. *Naval and Military, and Hurlingham Clubs.*

HICKS, *Lieut.-Col.* Henry Tempest, *C.B.*, son of George Henry Tempest Hicks, Esq., of Hillgrove, Wells, Somerset; *b.* 1852; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; entered 102nd Regt. 1872, became Capt. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers 1880, Major 1890, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, in command of 2nd Batn. of his Regt. (mentioned in despatches, C.B.): *m.* 1885, Anne Georgiana, da. of Charles Hemery, Esq., of Gladsmuir, Monken Hadley, Herts; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Army and Navy Club.*

HICKSON, *Col.* Robert Albert, *C.B.*, son of the late Robert Hickson, Esq. of Ballintaggort, co. Kerry; *b.* 1848; ed. in Paris and Berlin; entered 3rd Regt. 1867, and became Capt. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.) 1878, Major 1883, Lieut.-Col. 1885, and Brevet Col. 1899; served with Chitral Expedition 1895 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at action of Paardeberg, relief of Kimberley, and action of Driefontein (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, C.B.); appointed to command 3rd Regt. Dist. 1901: *m.* 1880, Annette Emilie, youngest da. of the late Thomas William Younghusband, Esq., of Bamburgh, N.B.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Commandant's House, Canterbury; Naval and Military Club.*

HICKSON, *Lieut.-Col.* Samuel Arthur Einem, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1853; entered R.E. 1873, became Capt. 1885, Major 1892, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served during Afghan War 1878-80, with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medals with clasp), as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. with Burmah Expeditionary Force 1885-7 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); appointed Comdg. R.E. at Shorncliffe: *m.* 1st, 1892, Margaret Emelyn Elizabeth, who *d.* 1895, da. of the Rev. Vernon Blake, V. of Stoke Poges, Slough; 2nd, 1899, Annette Laura, da. of the late Col. Cuming, Cameron Highlanders *cr.* D.S.O. 1887.

HIGGINS, *Capt.* John Frederick Andrews, *D.S.O.*, son of William Higgins, Esq., of The Chestnuts, Farnham, Surrey; *b.* 1875; entered R.A. 1895, and became Capt. 1901; served throughout Boer War in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at actions at Rietfontein, Farquhar's Farm, and Belfast, and defence of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.SO. 1900.

HIGGINSON, *Capt.* Cecil Pickford, *D.S.O.*, son of the late James Pickford Higginson, Esq., of Fir Vale, Wavertree, near Liverpool; *b.* 1866; ed. at Repton; entered Shropshire L.I. 1886, and became Capt. 1895; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Brig.-Maj., and D.A.A.G., present at battle of Paardeberg (wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, D S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Army and Navy Club.*

HIGGINSON, *Col.* Theophilus, *C.B.*, son of Henry Theophilus Higginson, Esq., J.P., of Lisburn, co. Antrim, and Carnalea House, co. Down; *b.* 1839; ed. privately, and at Addiscombe; entered Madras Army 1856, M.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1863, became Capt. 1868, Major 1876, Lieut.-Col. 1882, and Col. 1886; served in N.-W. Frontier of India Campaign 1869 (mentioned in despatches), in Afghan War 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal), and with Mahsood Wuzeeree Expedition 1881: *m.* 1871, Ada, youngest da. of William Whitla, Esq., of Lisburn, co. Antrim; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1893. 23, *Campden House Road, Kensington, W.*; *East India United Service Club.*

HILDEBRAND, Arthur Hedding, *C.I.E.*, son of the Rev. John Biggs Hildebrand, formerly of Kibworth, Leicestershire; *b.* 1843; is Sup. and Political Officer of Southern Shan States, Burmah: *m.* 1879, Alice Mary, da. of Oliver Gourley Miller, Esq., of Dundee; *cr.* C.I.E. 1888. *Taunggyi, Shan States, Burmah.*

HILL, *Col.* Augustus West, *C.B.*, son of Capt. Henry Worsley Hill, R.N.; *b.* 1853; entered 57th Regt. 1873, became Capt. 1880, Major Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.) 1885, Lieut.-Col. 1895, and Brevet Col. 1900 (h.-p. 1901); served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps, C.B.): *m.* 1878, Alice, da. of the late George Vane, Esq., C.M.G., Treasurer of Ceylon; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Bella Vista, Bordighera, Italy; Army and Navy Club.*

HILL, Charles Glencairn, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Capt. Charles West Hill, 69th Regt.; *b.* 1872; ed. at Haileybury; entered Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.) 1893, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 with Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); is serving with S. African Constabulary; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

HILL, Edward Bernard Lewin, *C.B.*, son of the late Arthur Hill, Esq., J.P., of Bruce Castle, Middlesex: *b.* 1834; entered Gen. Post Office 1855, became a Principal Clerk in Sec.'s Office 1881, and Assist. Sec. 1892; retired 1899: *m.* 1863, a da. of the late William Webb Venn, Esq., of Allington House, Tottenham; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. 25, *Wolverton Avenue, Kingston Hill.*

HILL, *Lieut-Col.* Felix Frederick, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. Joseph Hill, R. of Wimblington, Cambridgeshire; *b.* 1860; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered 89th Regt. 1880, became Capt. Roy. Irish Fusiliers 1888, Major 1898, and Lieut.-Col. 1902; served with Egyptian Expedition 1884, present at battles of El Teb and Tamai, and at relief of Tokar (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at relief of Ladysmith (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1895, Edith Leonie, el. da. of H. H. Aiken, Esq.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Army and Navy Club.*

HILL, *Capt.* Frank William Rowland, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1875; entered Dorsetshire Regt. 1895, and became Capt. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) 1901; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

HILL, *Capt.* John, *D.S.O.*, son of Maj.-Gen. William Hill, formerly of Grange Gardens, Eastbourne; *b.* 1866; ed. at Bedford Sch.; entered Oxfordshire L. I. 1887, and became Capt. I.S.C. 1898; served with Lushai Field Force 1889 (medal with clasp), with Miranzai Expedition 1891 (clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), and with Tirah Expedition 1897 (mentioned in despatches, three clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1899. *Junior Army and Navy Club.*

HILL, *Major* Thomas Henry, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 1844; entered Indian Med. Ser. 1892, and became Hon. Major 1892; retired 1900; sometime Senior Assist.-Surg., Bengal; *cr.* C.I.E. 1901.

HILL, *Maj.-Gen.* William, *C.B.*, son of the late Major Charles Popham Hill, of St. Boniface, Ventnor; *b.* 1846; entered 55th Regt. 1866, became Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1878, Brevet Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1892, and Col. 1896; served with Lushai Expedition 1871-2 (medal with clasp), during Afghan War 1878-9-80, present at capture of Ali Musjid and march from Kabul to Kandahar (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star, Brevet Major), with Manipur Expedition 1891 (clasp), and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 in command of Kurrum Column (mentioned in despatches, medal, C.B.); was D.A.A.G., Bengal 1881-4, in command of 1st Batn. 2nd Gurkhas 1887-94, A.A.G. for Musketry in India 1894-1900, and in command of a 2nd Class Dist., Punjab 1900-1901, since when he has been Inspector-Gen. of Vol. in India with rank of Maj.-Gen.: *m.* 1877, Emily, da. of the late Dr. William Jameson, C.I.E.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1898. *United Service Club.*

HILL, *Col.* William Alexander, *C.B.*, son of the late William Hill, Esq., of The Leigh, Gloucestershire; *b.* 1846; ed. at Eton, and at Pembroke Coll., Oxford; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Gloucestershire Regt., and a J.P. and D.L. for Gloucestershire: *m.* 1870, Clara Helena Morgan, da. of Francis Higgins, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. *Tovil House, near Maidstone; United Service Club.*

HILL, *Hon.* Charles Rowland CLEGG-, *D.S.O.* [see V. Hill].

HILLIARD, *Capt.* Maurice Alfred, *D.S.O.*, son of W. E. Hillard, Esq., of Kensington, near Sydney, N.S. Wales; *b.* 1863; ed. at Sydney Gram. Sch., and at Sydney Univ.; served in S. Africa 1900, as Capt. N.S. Wales Mounted Rifles (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is Capt. N.S. Wales Mil. Forces; *m.* 18—, a da. of T. A. Riddell, Esq., of Peterborough, Illawarra, N.S. Wales; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Kensington, near Sydney, N.S. Wales.*

HILSTON, *Inspector-Gen.* Duncan, *C.B.*, *M.D.*; *b.* 1837; M.D. St. Andrews and L.R.C.S. Edinburgh 1858; entered R.N. 1860, became Staff Surg. 1865, Fleet Surg. 1877, Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets 1885, and Inspector-Gen. 1892; retired 1897; served in New Zealand 1864, with Naval Brig. (despatches, medal, specially promoted), and with Abyssinian Expedition 1867 (medal); was Inspector-Gen. in Ch. of Haslar Hospital 1894-7; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. *Chewton Lodge, Christchurch, Hants.*

HINDE, *Surg.-Maj.-Gen.* George Langford, *C.B.*, son of the late Benjamin Hinde, Esq., of Dublin; *b.* 1832; L.R.C.S.I. 1855; entered Army Med. Depart. 1855, became Surg. 1858, Surg.-Maj. 1873, Brig.-Surg. 1881, Dep. Surg.-Gen. (now Surg.-Col.) 1885, and Surg.-Maj.-Gen. 1892; retired 1892; served in Crimean Campaign 1855 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), in Fenian Raid into Canada 1886 (medal), in Transvaal Campaign 1881, and with Soudan Expeditionary Force 1885 (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1st, 1860, Henrietta Tudor Raynor, who *d.* 1864; 2nd, 1882, Frances Mary Crawford White; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1885. *Highlands, Farncombe, Surrey.*

HINDE, *Col.* John Henry Edward, *C.B.*, son of the late Maj.-Gen. John Hinde, C.B., King's Regt.; *b.* 1847; ed. at Bury St. Edmunds; entered 28th Regt. 1867, became Capt. Border Regt. 1880, Major 1886, Lieut.-Col. 1895, and Brevet Col. 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at actions of Willow Grange, Colenso, and Spion Kop (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); appointed to command 10th Regt. Dist. 1901; *m.* 18—, Laura, da. of the late Rev. A. B. Hemsworth, of Bacton, Suffolk; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Lincoln.*

HINE-HAYCOCK [see Haycock].

HIPPISLEY, *Lieut.-Col.* Richard Lionel, *C.B.*, son of the late John Hippisley, Esq., F.R.S., of Ston Easton Park, Somerset; *b.* 1853; ed. at Cheltenham; entered R.E. 1872, became Capt. 1884, Major 1891, and Lieut.-Col. 1898; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Director of Telegraphs (thrice mentioned in despatches, C.B.): *m.* 1885, Honoria Violet, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. John Hall Smyth, C.B., of Frimhurst, Surrey; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Coombes Farm, Farnborough, Hants; Junior United Service Club.*

HIPWELL, *Col.* Alfred George, *C.B.*; *b.* 1853; entered Army 1873, and became Capt. Army. Ser. Corps 18—, Major 1888, Lieut.-Col. 1891, and Brevet Col. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, C.B.); was D.A.A.G., Thames Dist. 1895-8; appointed Col.-on-the-Staff in S. Africa 1902; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

HITTU RAM, *Rai Bahadur, C.I.E.*; *b.* 1842; entered Indian Civil Ser. 1859; served during Afghan War 1880-81 (medal), and with Afghan Boundary Commn. 1884 (thanked by Govt. of India); is an Extra Assist. Commr. in Beluchistan; received personal titles of Rai 1877, and Rai Bahadur 1881; *cr.* C.I.E. 1882. *Kalat, Beluchistan, India.*

HOAD, *Col.* John Charles, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Col. Victorian Local Forces, present at relief of Kimberley (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

HOBART, *Capt.* Claud Vere Cavendish, *D.S.O.*, [see E. Buckinghamshire, colls.].

HOBBS, *Lieut.-Col.* George Radley, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 1853; entered Army Ordnance Depart. 1873, became Hon. Major 1891, and Lieut. Col. 1896; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 as Principal Ordnance Officer on Lines of Communication (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

HOBBS, *Major* Percy Eyre Francis, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Col. Thomas Francis Hobbs, of Barnaboy, Frankford, King's co.; *b.* 1865; entered Roy. Marines 1883, became Capt. Army Ser. Corps 1890, and Major 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as D.A.A.G., 3rd Div., and subsequently as A.A.G. at Army Head Quarters, and Assist. Director of Supplies (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); appointed D.A.A.G., Woolwich 1899, and Ch. Instructor at Army Ser. Corps Sch. of Instruction 1901; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Holmesdale, South Farnborough, Hants.*

HOBBS, Reginald Francis Arthur, *D.S.O.*; son of Capt. Simpson Hackett Hobbs, of Hill Fields, Bewdley, Worcestershire; *b.* 1878; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1897, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Imperial Service Club.*

HOBDAY, *Maj.-Gen.* Thomas Francis, *C.B.*; *b.* 1847; entered 12th Regt. 1865 and B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1868, became Capt. 1877, Brevet Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1891, and Col. 1895; served during Afghan War 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal, Brevet Major); was Comy.-Gen. in India 1891-6, and Comy.-Gen.-in-Ch. in India 1896-1900; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1897.

HODGSON, Thomas, *I.S.O.*, son of the late William Hodgson, Esq., of Herne Hill; *b.* 1848; ed. at City of London Sch.; entered English Education Depart. 1867, and Scotch Education Depart. 1885; is now First Class Clerk: *m.* 1873, Sarah Elizabeth, da. of the late Timothy Horsford, Esq.; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *St. Leonards, Epsom.*

HODOUL, François, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Capt. Raymond Hodoul, of Seychelles; *b.* 1824; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is a planter, a J.P., and an Unofficial Member of Legislative Council of Seychelles; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *St. Antoine Estate, Seychelles.*

HODSON, *Major* George Benjamin, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Col. Benjamin Hodson, M.S.C.; *b.* 1863; ed. privately, and at Bath Coll.; entered S. Staffordshire Regt. 1882, became Capt. I.S.C. 1893, and Major 1901; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star), with Burmah Expedition 1885-7 (despatches, medal with clasp), with Hazara Expedition 1891 (clasp), on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches, medal with clasp), and with Aro Expedition 1901-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Junior Army and Navy Club.*

HOEBER, *Geheim Rath, C.V.O.*; *cr.* C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

HOERNLE, Augustus Frederick Rudolf, *C.I.E.*, *Ph.D.*, son of the Rev. C. T. Hoernle; *b.* 1841; Ph.D. Tübingen 18—, Hon. M.A. Oxford 18—; formerly Principal of Calcutta Madrasah; author of a "Comparative Grammar of the Gaudian Languages," a "Grammar of the Old Prakrit of Chanda," an "Edition of the Bower Manuscript," and papers on Central Asian Antiquities, and many other subjects; *cr.* C.I.E. 1897. 8, *Northmoor Road, Oxford.*

HOFFMEISTER, William, *M.V.O.*, son of the late Sir William Carter Hoffmeister, M.D.; *b.* 1843; ed. at Univ. Coll., and at Heidelberg (M.D. 1865); M.R.C.S., England 1865, L.R.C.P., London 1866; formerly Surg.-in-Ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria and Roy. Family in Isle of Wight; is Med. Attendant to Roy. Establishment at Osborne, Surg. to Roy. Yacht Squadron, Med. Officer and Public Vaccinator, Cowes, and Med. Officer of Health for Port and Urban Dists., East and West Cowes: *m.* 1867, Marion Emily Linzee, da. of the late Adm. W. Cheselden Browne; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1902. *Cowes, Isle of Wight.*

HOGG, *Lieut.-Gen.* Adam George Forbes, *C.B.*, son of the late Col. Charles Robert Hogg, of the Bombay Fusiliers; *b.* 1836; ed. at Leamington Coll., and at Wimbledon; entered Bombay Army 1854, became Capt. 1866, Major 1868, Lieut.-Col. 1877, Col. 1879, Maj.-Gen. 1890, and Lieut.-Gen. 1893; served in Persian Campaign 1857 (medal with clasp), in Indian Mutiny 1858-9, in China War 1860, in Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8 (medal, mentioned in despatches, and Brevet Major), and in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal with clasp, mentioned in despatches, and Brevet Col.); was Q.M.G., Bombay Army 1880-85, and Political Resident at Aden and in command of a 2nd class Dist. 1885-90: *m.* 1893, Emily Anne McMahon, da. of Sir Carey John Knyvett, K.C.B. [see Wedderburn, Bt., colls.]; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1886. *United Service and Marlborough Clubs.*

HOGG, *Maj.-Gen.* George Crawford, *C.B.*, son of Charles Hogg, Esq.; *b.* 1842; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered Bom. Cav. 1858, became Brevet Capt. 1870, Brevet Major 1878, Lieut.-Col. 1884, Col. 1888, and Maj.-Gen. 1897; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (horse shot, mentioned in despatches, medal); was D.Q.M.G., Bombay 1890-91, and Q.M.G., Bombay 1891-5, and in command of a 2nd Class Dist., Bombay 1895-9; has good-service pension: *m.* 1878, Henrietta Isabella, da. of C. N. Minchin, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1896. *East India United Service Club.*

HOGGE, *Col.* John William, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Col. Charles Hogge, C.B., R.A.; *b.* 1852; ed. in Germany; entered 41st Regt. 1871, became Capt. I.S.C. 1883, Major 1891, Lieut.-Col. 1897, and Col. 1901; served during Afghan War 1878, present at capture of Ali Musjid (medal with clasp), with Mahsud Waziri Expedition 1881, with Hazara Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp), with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (clasp), with Tochi Expedition 1897 (medal with clasp), and in China 1900 (mentioned in despatches); sometime Inspecting Officer of Punjab Imperial Ser. Inf.; is Comdt. 14th Sikhs: *m.* 1878, Alice Miranda, da. of John William Esq.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1894.

HO KAI, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. Ho Tsun Shin, of the London Mission; *b.* 1859; ed. at Govt. Central Sch., Hong Hong, and at Palmer House Sch., London; M.R.C.S., Eng. and M.B. and M.Ch., Aberdeen Univ. 1879; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1882; is a J.P., and an Unofficial Member of Hong Kong Legislative Council; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *West Villas, Hong Kong.*

HOLBORROW, *Col.* William Hillier, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; is Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. Comdg. 3rd Regt. of N. S. Wales Inf.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1896.

HOLBROOK, Leonard Stanley, *M.V.O.*, 2nd son of Col. Arthur Richard Holbrook, J.P. (Comdg. 3rd Vol. Batn. Hampshire Regt.); of Southsea; *b.* 1882; is a Midshipman R.N.; formed one of the Guard at Buckingham Palace at Diamond Jubilee 1897; was one of the Naval Guard of Honour to Funeral Procession of H.M. Queen Victoria at Windsor 1901 (M.V.O.); *cr.* M.V.O. (5th class) 1901.

HOLDEN, Edward Charles Shuttleworth, *D.S.O.*, son of Charles Shuttleworth Holden, Esq., of Aston Hall, Derby; *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is Major Derbyshire Imperial Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1900 with Protectorate Regt. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is a J.P. for Derbyshire; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *The Cottage, Doveridge, Derby; White's, Boodle's, Junior Carlton, and Orleans Clubs.*

HOLDERNESS, Thomas William, *C.S.I.*, son of John William Holderness, Esq., of Liverpool; *b.* 1849; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1872); entered I.C.S. 1873; became Under-Sec. to Govt. of India in Revenue and Agricultural Depart. 1881, Joint Magistrate N.-W. Provinces 1885, Acting-Sec. to Govt. of N.-W. Provinces 1886, Director of Land Records and Agriculture 1888, Sec. to Govt. in Financial Depart. 1892, Member of Provincial Legislative Council 1892, Magistrate and Collector 1893, and Sec. to Govt. in Judicial Depart. N.-W. Provinces 1894, and Famine Sec. to Govt. of India 1897, Commr. of Allahabad Div. 1897, a Member of Famine Commn. 1898, Revenue Sec. to Govt. of India 1898, Sec. in Revenue, Statistics, and Commerce Depart. of India Office 1901; received gold Kaisir-i-Hind medal 1901: *m.* 1885, Lucy, da. of George Robert Elsmie, Esq., C.S.I.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1898. 11, *Orme Court, W.; East India United Service Club.*

HOLDSWORTH, *Major* John Joseph, *C.I.E.*, son of John Hall Holdsworth, Esq., M.D.; *b.* 1844; is Major Comdt. Gorakhpur Light Horse (which he helped to raise), and a landed proprietor in India; appointed Hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India (Baron Curzon of Kedleston) 1899: *m.* 1st, 1871, Lucy, who *d.* 1880, da. of the late John Hall Bridgman, Esq., J.P., of Lehra, Gorakhpur, India; 2nd, 1883, Marian Teresa, who *d.* 1898, da. of the late William James Howard, Esq., of Seaforth Manor, Dublin; *cr.* C.I.E. 1899. *Lehra, Gorakhpur, N.W. Provinces, India; New (Cheltenham) Club.*

HOLFORD, Charles Frederick, *D.S.O.*, son of Thomas Holford, Esq., J.P., of Castle Hill, Dorchester; *b.* 1879; ed. at Rugby; entered R.A. 1898, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battle of Colenso (dangerously wounded, thrice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Cavalry Club.*

HOLFORD, *Capt.* George Lindsay, *C.V.O.*, *C.I.E.*, el. son of the late Robert Stayner Holford, Esq. [Lindsay, Bt.]; *b.* 1860; entered 1st Life Guards 1880, and became Capt. 1888; formerly Equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Clarence and Avondale, whom he accompanied on a tour throughout India 1888-9; has been an Equerry to H.M. King Edward VII. since 1892; is an Esquire of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; *cr.* C.I.E. 1890, C.V.O. 1901. *Westonbirt, Tetbury, Gloucestershire; Dorchester House, Park Lane, W.*

HOLFORD, *Capt.* James Henry Edward, *D.S.O.*, el. son of Thomas Holford, Esq., of Castle Hill, Buckland Newton, Dorchester; *b.* 1873; entered 7th Hussars 1894,

and became Capt. 1900; served in Matabeleland 1896, and in Ashanti 1900 (D.S.O.): *m.* 1901, the Hon. Blanche Grosvenor, second da. of 1st Baron Stalbridge; *cr.* D.S.O. 1901. *Cavalry, and Army and Navy Clubs.*

HOLLAND, *Com.* Gerald Edward, *C.I.E., D.S.O.*, son of the late Denis Holland, Esq., of Dublin; *b.* 1860; ed. at Ratcliffe Coll., Leicestershire; entered Indian Marine 1880, became Lieut. 1882, and Com. 1893; served with Burmese Expeditions 1885-9 (medal with two clasps), with Chin-Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 on Naval Transport Staff (mentioned in despatches, C.I.E.): *m.* 1896, Mary, el. da. of the late Edmund Dwyer Gray, Esq., M.P., of Vartry Lodge, Ballybrack, co. Dublin; *cr.* D.S.O. 1890, C.I.E. 1900. *Oriental Club.*

HOLLAND, *Maj.-Gen.* Henry William, *C.B.*, son of the late Major Henry Colson Holland, Bombay Army; *b.* 1825; entered Bombay Army 1841, became Capt. 1856, Major 1861, Lieut.-Col. 1867, Col. 1868, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1877; served in Abyssinian War as Controller of Supply and Transport 1867-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal, Brevet Col., C.B.); was Comy.-Gen., Bombay Army 1870-77: *m.* 1st, 1850, Ellen, who *d.* 1863, da. of the late James Farquharson, Esq., Bom. C.S.; 2nd, 1870, May, who *d.* 1881, da. of the late Robert Hawkes Ellis, Esq., of Leeson Street, Dublin, and widow of Col. Giles Keane; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1859. *Mostyn House, Sunnyfields Road, Hendon, N.W.*

HOLLAND, *Lieut.-Col.* Trevenen James, *C.B.*, el. son of the late Col. James Holland, of The Park, Upper Norwood, Surrey; *b.* 1834; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered Army 1851, became Capt. 1853, Major 1858, and Lieut.-Col. 1861; served as A.D.C. to Lord F. Fitz-Clarence 1853-4, in Crimea 1855 (medal, Sardinian and Turkish Medals), as A.Q.M.G. with Persian Force 1856-7 (medal with clasp, and three times specially mentioned in despatches), as A.Q.M.G. with Central India Field Force during Indian Mutiny (specially mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasps), and of Mhow column in operations against rebels under Tantia Topee (specially mentioned in despatches), as A.Q.M.G. during China Campaign (medal with clasp), and as Q.M.G. throughout Abyssinian Campaign (C.B., medal, and specially mentioned in despatches); was afterwards attached to War Office; edited and compiled official Record of Abyssinian Campaign; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Kent, a J.P. for Sussex and Cornwall, a Knight of Legion of Honour, a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and a Knight Grand Cross of Carlos Tercero of Spain; has 4th class Medjidie; unsuccessfully contested Colchester (C) Oct. 1900: *m.* 1868, Margaret Emma, da. of the late Peter Nicholson, Esq., of Strath, Isle of Skye; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1868. *Mount Ephraim House, Tunbridge Wells.*

HOLLINSHEAD-BLUNDELL [see Blundell].

HOLM, Justisrand Waldmar, *M.V.O.*; Sec. to the Danish Hof-Marshal; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1901.

HOLMAN, *Capt.* R. C., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1901-2, as Capt. and Adjt. 2nd New South Wales Mounted Rifles (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

HOLMAN, *Capt.* Herbert Campbell, *D.S.O.*, son of William Laban Holman, Esq., of Murree, Punjab; *b.* 1869; ed. at Dulwich Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Devonshire Regt. 1889, and became Capt. I.S.C. 1900; served in Burma with Wuntho Expedition 1891, and as Staff Officer Irrawaddy Column 1901-2 (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in China 1900-1901 as Officer Interpreter and Special Ser. Officer (mentioned in despatches, medal, D.S.O.); appointed an Assist. Sec. in Mil. Depart. of Govt. of India 1901; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

HOLMDEN, *Surg.-Maj.* Frank Alfred Amphlett, *D.S.O.*, son of Frank Holmden, Esq., of Marlpit House, Edenbridge, Kent; *b.* 1861; ed. at Edinburgh Univ., and at Jesus Coll., Camb. (M.B. and M.C. 1889); served in Matabeleland 1893 (medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at siege of Mafeking (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); appointed Medical Officer of the Colonial Office 1893; is Surg.-Maj. Bechuanaland Protectorate Force; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Military Reserve, Mafeking, Bechuanaland, S. Africa; Marlpit House, Edenbridge, Kent; New Oxford and Cambridge, and Junior Naval and Military Clubs.*

HOLMES, Richard Holmden Rivington, *C.V.O.*, son of John Holmes, Esq., Assist. Keeper of MSS. at British Museum; *b.* 1835; sometime in British Museum; is Librarian to the King at Windsor Castle; formerly Lieut.-Col 1st Vol. Batn. Berkshire Regt. (V.D.); attached to Abyssinian Expedition 1868 (medal); has been Sergeant-at-Arms to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII. since 1898; author of "Queen Victoria" and other works: *m.* 1880, Evelyn, el. da. of the late Rev. Richard Gee, D.D., Canon of Windsor; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1897, C.V.O. 1901. *Windsor Castle; Athenæum Club.*

HOLMES, *Major* William, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Capt. William Holmes, N.S. Wales Gen. Staff; *b.* 1862; ed. privately; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Capt. N.S. Wales Rifles, present at actions of Thaba N'chu, Winburg, Ventersburg, Kroonstad, Lindley, Heilbron, Doorn Kop, Roodepoort, Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); is a J.P. for N.S. Wales, Major N.S. Wales Inf. Regt., and Sec. to Metropolitan Board of Water Supply and Sewerage, Sydney; has Colonial Auxiliary Forces Decoration: *m.* 1887, Susan Ellen, da. of Henry Green, Esq. (Reserve of Officers, N.S. Wales), formerly Lieut. R.H.A.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Bondi, N.S. Wales.*

HOLT, *Major* Maurice Percy Cue, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1862; entered Roy. Army Med. Corps 1887, and became Major 1899: served in S. Africa 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

HOLT, *Col.* William John, *C.B.*, son of Capt. W. Holt; *b.* 1839; entered 89th Regt. 1857, transferred to 4th King's Own Roy. Regt. and became Capt. 1868, Major 1878, Lieut.-Col. 1882, Col. Comdt. 2nd Batn. The Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.) 1886 (h. p. 1895); retired 1896; thanked in gen orders for saving life on occasion of wreck of pilgrim ship "Diamond" 1866; served in Abyssinian

Expedition 1867-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal, promoted Capt.), and with Burmah Expedition 1886-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, C.B.); commanded No. 83 Regt. Dist. 1890-92, and No. 2. Regt. Dist. 1892-5: *m.* 1861, Alice Violet, da. of Robert Xavier Murphy, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1887. 111, *The Avenue, West Ealing, W.*

HOME, *Col.* Frederick Jervis, *C.S.I.*, el. surviving son of the late Maj.-Gen. Richard Home, Bengal Army; *b.* 1839; ed. at Kensington Gram. Sch., and at Addiscombe; entered Bengal Engineers 1858, became Capt. R.E. 1870, Major 1878, Lieut.-Col. 1886, and Col. 1890; retired 1895; employed 1860-94 on Irrigation Works in Bengal Presidency; was Inspector-Gen. of Irrigation in India, and Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India in Public Works Depart. 1890-94: *m.* 1868, Constance Stanley, who *d.* 1894, el. da. of John Stanley McGowan, Esq.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1892. *Pitcairns, Dunning, Perthshire.*

HOME, *Capt.* Robert Elton, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1869; entered R.A. 1888, and became Capt. 1898; served with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (medal with clasp), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), and during S. African War 1899-1902 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

HOOD, *Col. the Hon.* Arthur Wellington Alexander Nelson, *C.B.* [see V. Bridport].

HOOD, Donald William Charles, *C.V.O.*, *M.D.*, son of the late Sir Charles Hood; *b.* 1847; ed. at Harrow, and at Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb. (M.B. 1871, M.D. 1879); M.R.C.S., England 1869, F.R.C.P., London 1892; formerly Med. and Surg. Registrar to Evelina Hospital for Children; is a Member of Roy. Institution, Fellow of Roy. Med. Chirurgical Soc., a Member of Pathological and Clinical Sos., and of British Med. Asso., Senior Physician to W. London Hospital, and Consulting Physician to N.-W. London Hospital; appointed Examining Physician to Foreign Office 1898; author of numerous med. works, and a contributor to the med. journals: *m.* 1871, Alice, da. of John Wickham Flower, Esq., formerly of Park Hill, Croydon; *cr.* C.V.O. 1901. 43, *Green Street, Park Lane, W.; Athenæum and Oriental Clubs.*

HOOK, *Capt.* Godfrey Blair, *D.S.O.*, son of Major David Blair Hook, Resident Magistrate and Mil. Comdt. of Herschel, Cape Colony; *b.* 1872; ed. at St. Andrew's Coll., Grahamstown; served during Matabele War 1893, as Sergeant British Bechuanaland Police (medal), and during Matabele Rebellion 1896, as Lieut. Buluwayo Field Force (severely wounded, clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Capt. S. Rhodesian Vol., and as D.A.A.G. on Gen. Plumer's Staff, present at relief of Mafeking (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); was employed with Rhodesian Exploration and Development Co. (Limited) 1894-9; appointed Mil. Comdt. of Bedford, Cape Colony 1901; *m.* 1899, Annye, da. of Charles Cornwallis de Smidt, Esq., of Beaufort West, Cape Colony; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Bulawayo Club.*

HOOLE, *Col.* James, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Francis Hoole, Esq., of Edgefield, Bradfield, Yorkshire, and Moor Lodge, Sheffield; *b.* 18—; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.), and a J.P. for Oxfordshire; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.): *m.* 1882, Mary Violet, only da. of the late Rev. Richard Hickman (formerly R. of Birbury, Rugby), of 13, Cromwell Road, Hove, Brighton; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Manor House, Headington, Oxford.*

HOOPER, *Capt.* Arthur Winsmore, *D.S.O.*, son of J. H. Hooper, Esq., F.R.C.S.; *b.* 1869; entered Roy. Army Med. Corps 1896, and became Capt. 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is Med. Officer 1st Batn. Coldstream Guards; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

HOOPER, *Capt.* Richard Grenside, *D.S.O.*, son of Richard Brimley Hooper, Esq.; *b.* 1873; entered 5th Lancers 1895, and became Capt. 21st Lancers 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at siege of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); was A.D.C. to Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. Gibraltar 1900-1902; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

HOOPER, *Surg.-Gen.* William Roe, *C.S.I.*, son of the late John William Hooper, Esq., of Bathwick; *b.* 1837; F.R.C.S.Eng. 1858; entered Indian Med. Ser. 1859, became Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. 1887, and Surg.-Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1895; has been Pres. of Med. Board at India Office since 1895, with rank of Surg.-Gen.; is a Member of Council of British (now Jenner) Institute of Preventive Medicine, and a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1859; *cr.* C.S.I. 1897. 35, *New Cavendish Street, W.; Saxonhurst, Upper Norwood, S.E.*

HOPE, Edward Stanley, *C.B.* [see M. Linlithgow, colls.].

HOPE, *Col.* Lewis Anstruther, *C.B.* [see Hope, Bt.].

HOPKINSON, *Capt.* E., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900 as Medical Officer 15th Batn. Imperial Yeo. with rank of Capt. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

HOPWOOD, Charles Augustus, *C.B.*, son of the late Rev. Canon Hopwood, R. of Winwick, Lancashire; *b.* 1847; ed. at Eton, and at Brazenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1870); entered Foreign Office 1872, and became an Assist. Clerk 1894; went with Special Embassy to Berlin Conference 1878; was Assist. Private Sec. to the Prime Min. (Marquess of Salisbury) 1885-6, Précis Writer to successive Secs. of State for Foreign Affairs (Earl of Iddesleigh and Marquess of Salisbury) 1886-92: *m.* 1888, Georgie Florence Louisa, da. of the late George Lear Curtis, Esq. [see Curtis, Bt., *cr.* 1802, colls.]; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. 18, *Beaufort Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.*

HORE, *Lieut.-Col.* Charles Owen, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Capt. Edward George Hore, R.N.; *b.* 1860; entered 38th Regt. 1878, became Capt. S. Staffordshire Regt. 1885, Major 1895, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1898, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 2nd Batn. Roy. Garrison Regt. 1901; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie), with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (two clasps), with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, raising and commanding Protectorate Regt., and in command at defence of Elands River, present during memorable siege of Mafeking (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, C.M.G.): *m.* 1889, Dulcibella Eden, da. of Gen. George Travis Radcliffe,

of Leamside, Leamington; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Army and Navy, and Hyde Park Clubs.*

HORE-RUTHVEN [see Ruthven].

HORNBY, *Major* Montague Leyland, *D.S.O.*, son of Major R. M. Hornby; *b.* 1870; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch.; entered Army 1889, and became Capt. I.S.C. 1900; served in Waziristan 1894-5 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and with Nandi Expedition 1900 (mentioned in despatches); is Comdt. 5th (Uganda Indian) Batn. King's African Rifles with rank of Major: *m.* 1902, Harriet Millicent, da. of Major William Corbett-Winder, of Vayner Park, Berriew, Montgomery; *cr.* D.S.O. 1895. *Army and Navy Club.*

HORSFALL, Alfred Herbert, *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, son of the late Jonas Horsfall, Esq., of Yorkshire, and Melbourne, Victoria; *b.* 1871; ed. at Melbourne Univ. (M.B., and Ch. B. 1893); formerly Resident Surg. at Melbourne, and Police Hospital, Victoria, and Med. Sup. at Newcastle Hospital, New South Wales; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Lieut. N.S. Wales Medical Corps, and as Med. Officer to 1st Batn. Cameron Highlanders, present at action of Bethualie, and march to Pretoria (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is a Physician and Surgeon; *cr* D.S.O. 1900. *Newcastle, N.S. Wales.*

HORSFALL, Jeremiah Garnett, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Jeremiah Horsfall, Esq., J.P., of Fairfield Hall, Bolton Abbey, Yorks; *b.* 1840; ed. at Christ's Coll., Camb. (B.L. 1862); was in M.C.S. 1862-90; *cr.* C.I.E. 1890. *Moffat House, Moffat, N.B.; East India United Service Club.*

HOSKINS, *Major* Arthur Reginald, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1871; entered Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.) 1895, and became Capt. and Brevet Major 1900; served with Dongola Expedition 1896 (despatches), with Nile Expeditions 1897 (despatches), 1898 (despatches, medal, 4th class Medjidie), and 1899, present at capture of Khalifa (despatches, Brevet Major), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, with Field Intelligence Depart. (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

HOSKYNS, *Capt.* Peyton, *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.* [see Hoskyns, Bt.].

HOSTE, *Maj.-Gen.* Dixon Edward, *C.B.*, son of the late Col. Sir George Charles Hoste, C.B., R.E.; *b.* 1827; entered R.A. 1845, became Capt. and Major 1854, Lieut.-Col. 1862, Col. 1873, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1881; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with four clasps, 5th class Medjidie, and Turkish medal); commanded R.A. in S.-E. District 1878-81; *m.* 1st, 1854, Jane, who *d.* 1855, da. of the late Rev. Jeremiah Burroughes, of Lingwood Lodge, Norfolk; 2nd, 1857, Mary, da. of the late Joseph Scott, Esq., of Colney, Norfolk; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1855. 23, *Sussex Square, Brighton.*

HOVELL, *Major* Hugh de Berdt, *D.S.O.*, son of D. de Berdt Hovell, Esq., of Boreham Holt, Elstree, Herts; *b.* 1863; ed. at Wellington Coll.; entered Worcestershire Regt. 1884, became Capt. 1890, and Major 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

HOWARD, Edward Stafford, *C.B.* [see D. Norfolk, colls.].

HOWARD, Geoffrey Weston, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1876; entered Essex Regt. 1897, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 as A.D.C. (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

HOWARD, *Col.* Henry Richard Lloyd *C.B.*, son of the late Rev. Richard Henry Howard, of Wygfair, St. Asaph; *b.* 1853; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Major 16th Lancers; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Lieut.-Col. 9th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, C.B.); is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Denbighshire Imperial Yeo., Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army, and Comdg. 2nd Provisional Regt. of Dragoons, a J.P. for Flintshire, and a J.P. and D.L. for Denbighshire; unsuccessfully contested Flintshire (C) 1895 and 1900: *m.* 1881, Violet Mary Barnard, da. of the late Capt. Henry Barnard Hankey, R.N., of West Leigh, Havant; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1901. *Wygfair, St. Asaph; Naval and Military, and Arthur's Clubs.*

HOWARD, Thomas Walter John Wright, *D.S.O.*, son of James John Wright Howard, Esq., of Sheen; *b.* 1865; is a Mining Engineer, and Manager of a Gold Mining Co., Rhodesia; served in Matabeleland 1893 and 1896 (mentioned in despatches), and in S. Africa 1900, as Lieut. Thorneycroft's Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1885, Lizzie Amelia Huddy; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Buluwayo, Rhodesia.*

HOWE, *Rear-Adm. the Hon.* Assheton Gore CURZON, *C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.* [see E. Howe].

HOWELL, Mortimer Sloper, *C.I.E.*, *LL.D.*, son of the late John Warren Howell, Esq., M.R.C.S., of Bath; *b.* 1841; ed. at Christ's Hospital, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; was in B.C.S. 1862-96; sometime Judicial Commr. of Oudh, and a Fellow of Univs. of Calcutta and Allahabad; Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh 1888; author of "A Grammar of the Classical Arabic Language"; *m.* 1895, Laura Sabina, da. of the late Rev. Edward Wilton, of West Lavington, Devizes; *cr.* C.I.E. 1886. *Woodbury, Clevedon, Somerset; East India United Service Club.*

HOWELL, Walter Jack, *C.B.*, el. surviving son of the late V. F. Howell, Esq., of Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.; *b.* 1854; ed. at Loughborough, at King's Coll., London, and abroad; Bar. Inner Temple 1886; has been Private Sec. to Sir H. L. Calcraft, K.C.B., when Sec. to Board of Trade, and to Rt. Hon. Sir M. Hicks-Beach, Bt., M.P., when Pres. of Board of Trade; is Ch. of Marine Depart. of Board of Trade; *cr.* C.B. 1902. *Redlynch, Streatham Common; Junior Athenæum and Constitutional Clubs.*

HOWELL, *Capt.* Wilfrid R., *D.S.O.*, son of Russell Howell, Esq.; *b.* 1864; is Lieut. 1st Glamorganshire Vol. Artillery and Capt. S. African Constabulary; served in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (D.S.O.): *m.* 1901, Elsie, youngest da. of Col. Lucius Falkland Brancaleone Cory, of Tor Abbey, Torquay; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

HOWLAND, Oliver Aiken, *C.M.G.*, *K.C.*, son of the late Sir William Pearce Howland, K.C.M.G., C.B.; *b.* 1847; ed. at Upper Canada Coll., and at Toronto Univ.; Bar. Canada 1875, and a K.C. 1896; elected Mayor of Toronto 1901 and 1902, Vice-Pres. of Canadian Bar. Asso., Pres. of Internal Deep Waterways Asso.; a Fellow of the Imperial Institute, and a Director of Bishop Ridley Coll., Canada; author of "The Irish Pro-

blem, viewed by a Citizen of the Fmpire," and other works; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Toronto; National and Albany (Canada) Clubs.*

HOWLEY, *Capt.* Jasper Joseph, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Col. John Howley, D.L, of Rich Hill, Lisnagry, co. Limerick; *b.* 1868; ed. at Oscott; entered Lincolnshire Regt. 1888, and became Capt. 1897; is Adjt. 1st Vol. Batn. Lincolnshire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (severely wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Junior United Service Club.*

HOWSON, *Com.* John, *C.B.*, son of John Howson, Esq., of Cumberland; *b.* 1829; is Hon. Com. Roy. Nav. Reserve: *m.* 1859; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. *6, Laurence Road, South Norwood, S.E.*

HOZIER, *Col.* Henry Montague, *C.B.*, son of the late James Campbell Hozier, Esq., of Mauldslie Castle, and Newlands, Lanarkshire; *b.* 1842; ed. at Edinburgh Acad., at Rugby, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1857, transferred to 2nd Life Guards 1863, and retired 1874; served during China War 1860-61; present at capture of Taku Forts and Pekin (medal with clasp), and with Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8 as Assist. Mil. Sec to Lord Napier of Magdala (medal); was *Times* War Correspondent in war between Denmark and Germany 1864, and during Austro-Prussian War 1866, and Assist. Mil. Attaché to German Army during Franco-German War 1870-71 (Iron Cross); is Sec. of Lloyd's, a Knight of the Iron Cross, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Kent (Roy. Arsenal) Vol. Artillery, E. Div. R.A.; unsuccessfully contested Woolwich 1885; author of "Seven Weeks' War," "Invasions of England," and other works: *m.* 1878, Lady Henrietta Blanche Ogilvy, da. of 10th Earl of Airlie; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. *26a, North Audley Street, W.; Stonehouse, Lanarkshire; Turf, Cavalry, Junior United Service, Beefsteak, New Edinburgh), Western, City, Royal Clyde Yacht, and Royal Northern Yacht Clubs.*

HSI PAW [see Thebaw].

HUA, G. E. A., *M.V.O.*; *b.* 1848; formerly French Instructor on H.M.S. "Britannia"; was French Tutor to T.R.H. Prince Albert Victor (late Duke of Clarence and Avondale) and George (Duke of Cornwall and York) of Wales; appointed French Master at Eton 1885, and is now Senior French Master there; *cr.* M.V.O. (5th class) 1901. *Common Lane, Eton, Windsor.*

HUDON, *Lieut.-Col.* Joseph Alfred George, *C.M.G.*, son of François Etrenne Hudon, Esq.; *b.* 1858; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Roy. Canadian Artillery; served during N. W. Rebellion 1885, present at actions of Fish Creek and Batoche (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900, in command of "C" Batn. of his Regt. (Canadian Roy. Art.), present at relief of Mafeking and operations in Orange Free State, Transvaal, and Rhodesia (despatches, modal with clasps, C.M.G.): *m.* 1881, Alphontine, da. of Charles Joncas, Esq., of Quebec; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Kingston, Ontario.*

HUGGINS, *Lieut.-Col.* Ponsonby Glenn, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Horatio James Huggins, Esq., Ch. Justice of Sierra Leone; *b.* 1857; entered Army 1876, transferred to M.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1877, became Capt. 1887, Major 1896, and Lieut.-Col. 1902; served during Afghan War 1878-9 (medal), during Burmah War 1885-7-9 (medal with two clasps, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), in North Chin Hills 1892-3, and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps); is Comdt. 21st Madras Pioneers: *m.* 1883, Elizabeth Sophia, who *d.* 1893, da. of the late Com. William Charles Grierson, R.N. [Grierson, Bt.]; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887.

HUGHES, Arthur John, *C.I.E.*, son of the late John D'Urban Hughes, Esq., M.I.C.E.; *b.* 1843; ed. at King's Coll., London, and privately; entered Public Works Depart. of India 1862, and retired 1896; is a M.I.C.E.; was Supervising Engineer of Municipal Works, N.-W. Provinces 1888-93; has carried out water supply and drainage for several important towns in India: *m.* 1875, Josephine Maud. da. of James Coombs, Esq., of Devonport; *cr.* C.I.E. 1892. *Oriental Club.*

HUGHES, *Capt.* A. W., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, with Field Intelligence Depart. (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

HUGHES, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles Frederick, *C.B.*, son of William Samuel Price Hughes, Esq., of Worcester; *b.* 1844; entered Bom. Army 1861, became Capt. Bom. S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1873, Brevet Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1887, Brevet Col. 1889, and Maj.-Gen. 1900; served against Foodhlee Arabs 1865-6 (mentioned in despatches), during Afghan War 1878-80, present at battle of Ahmed Khel (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major), and during Burmah War 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet Col.); successively Comy.-Gen. Bombay, Madras, and Bengal 1890-95; received good service pension 1897: *m.* 1875, Elizabeth Forbes, da. of Maj.-Gen. George Elliot Ashburner, of Sillwood, St. John's Park, Blackheath; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1897. *Church Aston House, Newport, Salop; East India United Service Club.*

HUGHES, *Col.* Emilius, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, son of Philip Hughes, Esq; *b.* 1844; entered Commissariat Depart. of Army 1862, and became Assist. Comy.-Gen. 1879, Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1882, Dep Comy.-Gen. and Col. 1885, and Col. Army Ser. Corps 1888; retired 1895; served against Langolibalele 1873, in Diamonds Field Expedition 1875, in Transvaal Zulu War 1878-9 (mentioned in despatch, medal with clasp, C.M.G.) in Transvaal 1881, in Egyptian Campaign 1882, as Senior Commissariat Officer to 2nd Div. (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidie), and in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatch, clasp); was A.A.G. in Dublin Dist. 1888-91, and at Malta 1891-5: *m.* 1st, 1864, Mary Sandys Emily, who *d.* 1869, da. of Lieut.-Col. Matthew Louis, R.H.A.; 2nd, 1872, Ada Elizabeth, da. of the late Henry Grainger, Esq., of High Ireby, Cumberland; *cr.* C.M.G. 1879, C.B. (Additional Mil.) 1887. *Sylvain, Epsom Road, Guildford.*

HUGHES, *Lieut.-Col.* George Arthur, *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*; *b.* 1851; entered Army Med. Dept. 1877, became Surg.-Maj. 1889, and Surg. Lieut.-Col. (now Lieut.-Col. Roy. Army Med. Corps) 1897; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (medal), with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (honourably mentioned, star), and with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); acted as Principal Med. Officer at Hong Kong 1902; *cr.* D.S.O. 1898.

HUGHES, Herbert, *C.M.G.*, son of James Hughes, Esq. (six times Mayor of Oxford), formerly of Wood Lawn, Oxford; *b.* 1853; ed. at Clifton Coll.; admitted a Solicitor 1876; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. (V.D.) 1st Vol. Batn. York and Lancaster Regt., a Director of the Sheffield and Hallamshire Bank, of William Jessop and Sons (Limited), and of Wheatley Bates (Limited), Chm. of Ecclesall Div. Conservative Asso., Treasurer of Sheffield Conservative and Constitutional Asso., a partner in the legal firm of Younge, Wilson, and Co., of Sheffield, and a Member of the Board of Trade Committee on Patent Law; was one of the Delegates to International Industrial Properties Conference at Rome 1886, at Madrid 1890, and at Brussels 1897 and 1900 (C.M.G.): *m.* 1884, Loetitia, da. of the late Henry Burkinyoung, Esq., of 83, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Onslow House, Sheffield; Junior Carlton, and Sheffield Clubs.*

HUGHES, J. G. *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900, as Lieut. New Zealand Mounted Rifles (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

HUGHES, Walter Charleton, *C.I.E.*, son of the late J. D'Urban Hughes, Esq.; *b.* 1850; entered Public Works Depart., Bombay 1868; appointed Assist.-Sec. to Govt. of Bombay in Public Works Depart. 1872, Under Sec. 1880, Sec. 1888, Chm. Bombay Port Trust 1892, of City of Bombay Improvement Trust 1898; re-appointed Chm. Bombay Port Trust 1900; is an Additional Member of Bombay Legislative Council, Fellow of King's Coll., London, and of Bombay Univ., and a M.I.C.E.: *m.* 1889, Evelyn Isabel Rose, da. of the late Col. H. S. Hutchinson; *cr.* C.I.E 1900. *Ganesh Khind Lodge, Crabton Close Road, Boscombe, Hants; Byculla (Bombay) Club.*

HUGHES-HALLETT [see Hallett].

HUGO, *Capt.* James Henry, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1870; M.B. and B.S. London Univ.; M.R.C.S. England, L.R.C.P. London; entered Indian Med. Ser. 1897, and became Capt. 1900; served on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897 during siege of Malakand (mentioned in despatches D.S.O.), and with Expedition into Upper Swat and during Mahmund Campaign 1897-8; is Officiating Residency Surg., Nepal: *m.* 1902, Muriel, da. of Col. Cathcart Dempster, formerly Comdg. 4th Sikhs; *cr.* D.S.O. 1898.

HULL, Henry Mitchell, *C.M.G.*, son of the late J. W. Hull; *b.* 1861; ed. at Charterhouse; was Private Sec. to Gov. of Gold Coast, and Clerk of Legislative and Executive Councils 1888-91; appointed Assist. Colonial Sec., Gold Coast 1899; was one of the Commrs. for delimitation of Boundary between Gold Coast and German Protectorate of Togo 1892; acted as Director of Telegraphs 1892 and 1895-6 (despatches), and as Comptroller of Customs 1900-1902; employed on special service in Ashanti 1900: *m.* 1891, Adela Rachel, da. of the Rev. Henry Fiennes-Clinton [see D. Newcastle, colls.]; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Accra, Gold Coast; 5, Glebe Road, Bedford.*

HULLY, Julien Albert, *M.V.O.*; Station Master at Nice; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 5th class) 1897.

HUMBY, *Major* James Frederick, *D.S.O.*, son of Frederick Peter Humby, of Devizes; *b.* 1860; served during S. African War 1899-1902, with Imperial Yeo., finally Comdg. 8th Batn. (despatches, D.S.O.); is Major 3rd Batn Roy. Irish Rifles; was Mayor of Devizes 1887-9: *m.* 18—, B. E. Rich-Jones; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *The Grange, Portsmouth; Junior United Service Club.*

HUME, Allan Octavian, *C.B.*, son of the late Joseph Hume, Esq., M.P.; *b.* 1829; was in B.C.S. 1849-81, having been sometime Commr. of Inland Customs, Bengal, a Member of the Board of Revenue, N.-W. Provinces, and for 10 years Sec to Govt. of India in the Home Depart. and in the Depart. of Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce; raised and commanded a local Brig. during Indian Mutiny (medal with clasp); is a Fellow of Calcutta Univ.: *m.* 1853, Mary Ann Grindall, who *d.* 1890; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1860. *The Chalet, Kingswood Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.; New Reform Club.*

HUME, *Major* Charles Vernon, *D.S.O.*, 2nd son of the late Lieut.-Col. Sir Gustavus Hume (Lieut. of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms), of 21, Royal York Crescent, Clifton, Bristol; *b.* 1860; ed. at Marlborough, and at Roy Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1879, became Capt. 1887, and Major 1897; served with Burmah Expedition 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as D.A.A.G. and Director of Mil. Intelligence (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); was Mil. Gov. to Crown Prince of Siam 1896-9: *m.* 1897, Ursula Wilhelmina, da. of Reginald Dykes Marshall, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Castlerigg Manor, Keswick [see E. Galloway, colls.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Army and Navy Club.*

HUMPHREYS, *Major* Gardiner, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1865; entered R.A. 1884, became Capt. 1893, and Major 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at relief of Kimberley (mentioned in despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

HUMPHREYS, Noel A., *I.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; appointed to General Register Office 1856, and is Ch. Clerk; was Sec. to Census Office 1901-3, and Assist. Census Commr. 1901-2; is Vice-Pres. of Statistical So.; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

HUMPHRIS, Joseph Francis, *D.S.O.*, son of Edmund Humphris, formerly of Jamestown; *b.* 1868; ed. at Jamestown Model Sch.; served in S. Africa 1900, as Lieut. 2nd Contingent S. Australian Mounted Rifles, present at battles of Brandfort, Diamond Hill, and Belfast (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); was 12 years in Mounted Rifles; is a Manufacturer, and in command of No. 3 Squadron of Australian Mounted Rifles; elected Mayor of Jamestown 1901: *m.* 1901, Frances E. Chanter; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Wayville, Adelaide, S. Australia.*

HUNT, E. LANGLEY-, *C.M.G.*, son of G. Langley Hunt, of Limerick; *b* 1868; is a Surgeon; served during S. African War 1899-1902 as Med. Officer on Personal Staff of Com.-in-Ch.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902.

HUNT, Frederick Eckstein, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; entered King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt) from its 4th Batn. 1901, and is Lieut. attached to I.S.C.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, present at defence of Fish River Station (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1901.

HUNT, George Henry, *I.S.O.*, son of the late Henry Hunt, Esq.; *b.* 1852; is Accountant to the Treasury; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

HUNT, *Com.* George Percy Edward, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; entered R.N. 18—, became

Lieut. 1895, and Com. 1902; served in S. Africa 1900 (D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

HUNTER, *Major* George Douglas, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1860; entered Army Med. Depart. 1884, and became Surg.-Maj. (now Major Roy. Army Med. Corps) 1896; served with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Soudan Frontier Field Force 1885-6, at action of Gamaizah 1888 (clasp), with Dongola Expedition 1896, present at actions of Firkeh and Hafir (mentioned in despatches, Khedive's medal with two clasps, 4th class Osmanieh, D.S.O.), and with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (mentioned in despatches, medal, clasp): *m.* 1895; *cr.* D.S.O. 1896.

HUNTER, Hamilton, *C.M.G.*, son of Walter John Hunter, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., formerly of Banghurst House, Hants; *b.* 1846; ed. at Loretto, and at Winchester Coll.; entered Fiji Civil Ser. 1874, became Ch. Police Magistrate and a Member of Land Commn. 1877, Dep. Commr. for W. Pacific 1881, Acting Registrar-Gen., Dep. Registrar of Tithes, and Dep. Commr. of Stamps, and Dep. Judge of the Vice Admiralty Court 1892, and Official Receiver in Bankruptcy 1894; was Special Judicial Commr. 1896 and 1898; acted as British Consul and Dep. Commr. for Samoa and Union Group 1899, and as Consul at Samoa 1900-1901; appointed Consul at Tonga 1901: *m.* 1882, Isabella Jane, da. of the late Sir John Gorrie: *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *British Consulate, Tonga.*

HUNTER, *Lieut.-Col.* John Muir, *C.S.I.*, son of Capt. Hugh Hunter, R.N., of Mauritius; *b.* 1844; ed. at King's Coll., London, Roy. Naval Sch., New Cross, and privately; entered R.A. 1864 and B.S.C. 1869, became Capt. 1876, Major 1884, and Lieut.-Col. 1890; was Pres., Rajasthanick Court May 1832 and Jan. 1891, Political Agent, Mahikantha 1892-3; has been Political Agent and Collector of Stamp Revenue in Kathiawar since 1896: *m.* 1870, Emily Jean, da. of James Patison Thom, Esq., Assist. Sec, India Office; *cr.* C.S.I. 1899.

HUNTER-WESTON [see Weston].

HUNTINGTON, *Capt.* Arthur William, *D.S.O.*, son of William Balle Huntington, Esq., J.P., D.L., (High Sheriff of Lancashire 1898), of Woodlands, Darwen, and 143, Piccadilly, W.; *b.* 1871; ed. at Eton, and abroad; is Capt. Duke of Lancaster's Own Imperial Yeo., and Hon. Capt. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 with 8th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O 1900. *Woodlands, Darwen; Cavalry, Boodle's, and Windham Clubs.*

HUSBAND, *Rev.* John, *C.I.E., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.*, son of the late Mr. George Husband; *b.* 1841; L.R.C.S. Edin. 1870, L.R.C.P. 18—, and F.R.C.S. Edin. 1876; has been a Missionary of United Presbyterian Church of Scotland in Rajputana since 1870; was for 3 years Private Physician to the late Maharajah of Jeypore; is Chm. of Ajmere Municipal Committee, and Hon. Magistrate; Editor-in-Ch. of "Medical Missions in India"; *cr.* C.I.E. 1897. *Ajmere, India.*

HUTCHENS, *Surg.-Capt.* H. J., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1901-1902, as Med. Officer 5th Queensland Contingent (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

HUTCHINSON, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles Scrope, *C.B.*, son of Scrope Hutchinson, Esq., formerly of Hythe, Kent; *b.* 1826; entered R.E. 1843, became Capt. 1856, Major and Lieut.-Col. 1867, and Col. and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1876; was Inspector of Railways for Board of Trade 1867-94: *m.* 1852, Christina, da. of William Ross, Esq., of Gibraltar; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1890. *14, Kidbrook Park Road, Blackheath, S.E.*

HUTCHINSON. *Capt.* George Higginson FORD-, *D.S.O.*, son of the late William Ford-Hutchinson, Esq., of Stranocum House, Stranocum, co. Antrim; *b.* 1863; ed. at Foyle Coll., Londonderry, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin; entered Connaught Rangers 1885, and became Capt. 1891; served with Dongola Expedition 1896, with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (wounded); employed on Special Ser. in Egypt 1896-7, and attached to Egyptian Army 1897-8: *m.* 1902, Mary Stewart Moore, youngest da. of the late Rev. Canon Creery, R. of Kilmore, co. Down; *cr.* D.S.O. 1898.

HUTCHINSON, *Capt.* Hugh Moore, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1874; entered Connaught Rangers 1894, and became Capt. 1902; served in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at action of Pieter's Hill, at relief of Ladysmith, and operations in Cape Colony (dangerously wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); has been attached to Egyptian Army since 1902; D.S.O. 1900.

HUTH, Percival Cuthbert, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; entered the King's (Shropshire L.I.) 1902, served in Ashanti 1900, and in S. Africa 1901-2 (D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

HUTTON, *Capt.* Gilbert Montgomerie, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Capt. F. W. Hutton (formerly 23rd Roy. Welsh Fusiliers), of Christchurch, New Zealand; *b.* 1865; ed. at Christ Coll., New Zealand, and at New Zealand Univ. (B.A. 1884); entered R.E. 1886, and became Capt. 1895; served with Chin-Lushai Expedition 1889-91 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Sports', and Grosvenor Clubs.*

HYDE, *Major* John Irvine LANG-, *C.M.G.*, son of William Lang, Esq., of Willowdale St. Mary's, Ontario, Canada; *b.* 1859; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Kingston, Canada; entered R.E. 1883, became Capt. 1891, and Major 1900; was A.D.C. to Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications (Lt.-Gen. Sir Andrew Clarke, G.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E.) 1885-6, Boundary Commr. for delimitation of W. Frontier of Gold Coast Colony 1891, Ch. Engineer of proposed Railways Survey, Gold Coast 1893, and on Staff of Col. Sir Francis C. Scott, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., during Attabubu Expedition 1894; appointed British Commr. in connection with Niger Boundary, with temporary rank of Lieut.-Col. 1900; has assumed the additional surname of Hyde: *m.* 1895, Agnes Stanley, only da. of the late Henry C. Hyde, Esq., of San Francisco, California; *cr.* C.M.G. 1896. *Royal Societies' Club.*

HYSLOP, *Lieut.-Col.* James, *D.S.O.*, son of Thomas Hyslop, Esq., of Wood Park, Kirkcudbrightshire; *b.* 1856; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. and C.M. 1879), and at Berlin, Vienna, and Munich; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Principal Med. Officer Natal Vol., present at siege of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is Lieut.-Col. Natal Vol. Forces, Med. Sup. Natal Government Asylum, and Pres. Natal Med.

Council; formerly Assist. Med. Officer at Border Counties Asylum, Melrose, and Assist. Physician at Roy. Edinburgh Asylum, Morningside: *m.* 1882, Clementina Fleming Crillen Elphinstone Brown; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Mountain View, Pietermaritzburg, Natal; Victoria (Pietermaritzburg) Club.*

IBBETSON, Denzil Charles Jelf, *C.S.I.*, son of the late Rev. Denzil John Holt Ibbetson, V. of St. John's, Adelaide, S. Australia; *b.* 1847; ed. at St. Peter's Collegiate Sch., Adelaide, and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. Senior Optime 1869); entered B.C.S. 1870, became Dep. Commr. 1885, and Commr. 1894; was Dep. Sup. of Punjab Census 1881, Officiating Director of Public Instruction in Punjab 1884, engaged on Census Conference 1889 and Jail Conference 1890, Officiating 2nd Financial Commr. in Punjab 1890, Member of Deccan Agriculturalists Commn. 1891-2; appointed Pres. of Cantonments Commn. 1893, 2nd Financial Commr., Punjab 1895 (employed under Govt. of India as Sec. in Revenue and Agricultural Depart. 1894), Ch. Commr. of Central Provinces 1898, a Member of Viceroy's Executive Council 1899 and again 1902; is a J.P. for the Punjab, and a Fellow of Punjab Univ. and of Imperial So. of Anthropology of Moscow: *m.* 1870, Louisa Clarissa, da. of Samuel Coulden, of Cambridge; *cr.* C.S.I. 1896. *United Service (Calcutta and Simla) Clubs.*

IEVERS, Robert Wilson, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; appointed Assist. Govt. Agent, Kegalla, Ceylon, 1878, Assist. Colonial Sec. 1885, Govt. Agent N. Central Provinces 1889, Principal Assist. Colonial Sec. 1894, and Govt. Agent N. Provinces 1896; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Jaffna, Northern Provinces, Ceylon.*

ILBERG, *Dr.* Friedrich, *M.V.O.*; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1899.

ILDERTON, *Col.* Charles Edward, *D.S.O.*, el. son of the Rev. Canon Ilderton, formerly of Ilderton, near Wooler, Northumberland; *b.* 1841; ed. at Harrow; entered 68th Regt. 1862, became Capt. 1871, Major Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.) 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1887 (h.-p. 1894), and Col. 1894; retired 1896; served in New Zealand War 1864-6, being present at attack on Gato Pah, and at other minor operations (medal), and with Burmah Expedition 1886-8 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., medal with two clasps); appointed to command 2nd Batn. The Queen's (Royal W. Surrey Regt.) 1890; *cr.* D.S.O. 1888. *Naval and Military Club.*

ILSOE, *Dr.* Niels Clausen, *M.V.O.*; Physician to King of Denmark; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 5th class) 1901.

IMPEY, *Col.* Eugene Clutterbuck, *C.I.E.*, son of Edward Impey, Esq.; *b.* 1830; Hon. M.A., Oxford 1901; entered Bengal Army 1850, became Capt. 1862, Major 1870, Lieut.-Col. 1876 (retired 1878), and Col. 1879; served at siege and capture of Kotah 1858 (medal), and afterwards as Political Officer with Field Force on march from Kotah to Neemuch: *m.* 1858, Isabella Catherine, who *d.* 1902, da. of Gen. Sir George St. Patrick Lawrence, K.C.S.I., C.B.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1879. 33, *Holywell Street, Oxford.*

IM THURN, Everard Ferdinand, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, son of John Conrad im Thurn, Esq.; *b.* 1852; ed. at Marlborough, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1875, M.A. 1880); was Special Magistrate of Pomerun River, British Guiana 1882-90, and Govt. Agent of N.-W. Dist. of British Guiana 1890-1901, since when he has been Colonial Sec. and Lieut.-Gov. of Ceylon; edited the *Timehri* (the Guiana scientific journal) 1882-7; author of many papers on the natural history and geography of British Guiana: *m.* 1895, Hannah Cassels, el. da. of the late James Lorimer, Esq., LL.D., Regius Professor of Public Law in Edinburgh Univ.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1892, C.B. (Civil), 1900. *Colombo, Ceylon; Savile Club.*

INDRA Bikram Singh, *Raja Bhup, C.I.E.*, son of Mahindra Bahadur Singh; *b.* 1861; is a Raja and a landed proprietor; has established a hospital and made numerous charitable bequests: *m.* 1886, the el. da. of the Raja of Babhanipayar; *cr.* C.I.E. 1896. *Piagpur, Bahraich, Oudh, India.*

INGLEFIELD, *Lieut.-Col.* Francis Seymour, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Rear-Adm. V. O. Inglefield, of 157, Victoria Street, S.W.; *b.* 1855; entered 15th Regt. 1874, became Capt. E. Yorkshire Regt. 1884, Major 1892, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Brig.-Maj. Comdt. Green Point Camp, and as A.A.G. (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1885, Zoë Sophia Barbara, da. of the late Henry Linwood Strong, Esq. [see B. Erskine, colls.]; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *United Service Club.*

INGLEFIELD, *Major* Norman Bruce, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1855; entered R.A. 1875, became Capt. 1844, and Major 1892; served during Afghan War 1878-9 (medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as D.A.A.G. (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

INNES, *Capt.* James Archibald, *D.S.O.*, son of the late James Innes, Esq., J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1875; entered Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) 1896, and became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (mentioned in despatches, *D.S.O.*): *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

INNES, James Rose, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 1824; was teacher in a Govt. Sch., Cape Town 1842-5, Clerk to Sup.-Gen. of Education 1845-7, Clerk in Office of Colonial Sec. 1847-56 (Provisional Resident Sec., Graham's Town 1854), Magistrate of Riversdale 1856-63, and of Uitenhage 1863-7, Civil Commr. and Resident Magistrate, Bedford Div. 1867-73, Civil Commr. and Resident Magistrate, King William's Town Div. 1873-9, Administrator of Griqualand West 1880-81, and Under Sec. for Native Affairs 1881-97; *cr.* C.M.G. 1879. *Conigon, Rondesbosch, Cape Town.*

INNES, *Col.* Thomas, *C.V.O.*, *LL.D.*, son of the late W. Innes, Esq., of Raemoir; *b.* 1814; LL.D. Aberdeen Univ.; Bar. Scotland 1836 (senior member); formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Gordon Highlanders; is a J.P. and D.L. for Aberdeenshire, a J.P. for Kincardineshire and for City of Aberdeen, Convener of Commrs. of Supply of Aberdeenshire, Chm. of Richards (Limited), flax manufacturers, and a Director of Great North of Scotland Railway Co.: *m.* 1839, Helen, da. of T. Burnett, Esq.; *cr.* C.V.O. 1901. *Learney Torphins, Aberdeen; Junior Constitutional, Scottish Conservative, and Royal Northern (Aberdeen) Clubs.*

IRELAND, *Col.* Robert Megan, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 1849; entered Army 1868, became Hon. Major 1883, Staff Paymaster (Lieut.-Col.) 1884, and Ch. Paymaster (Col.) 1901; served

in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Ch. Paymaster on lines of communication (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

IRVING, *Lieut.-Col.* Andrew BELL-, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1855; entered R.A. 1875, became Capt. 1883, Major 1891, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served during Afghan War 1878 80, present at battle of Kandahar (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

IRVING, Charles John, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 1831; was a Clerk in Colonial Land and Emigration Office 1852-3, and in Audit Office, Somerset House 1853-64, when he was appointed Special Clerk in Audit Office, Mauritius; appointed Auditor-Gen. of Straits Settlements, and a M.E.C. and M.L.C. of the Colony 1867; was Acting Lieut.-Gov. of Malacca in 1870 and in 1877, Acting Colonial Sec. in 1871-2, 1875-6, 1878, and 1883-4, and Acting Lieut.-Gov. of Penang in 1879-80; appointed Resident Councillor of Malacca 1879, and of Penang 1882; retired 1887: *m.* 18—; *cr.* C.M.G. 1881. *Hillands, Tidcombe, Tiverton, Devon.*

IRVING, *Major* Lewis Erskine Wentworth, *D.S.O.*, son of Æmilius Irving, Esq., K.C., Treasurer of Law So., Upper Canada; *b.* 1868; M.D. and C.M. 1900; became Capt. Canadian Artillery 1891, Lieut. Roy. Canadian Artillery 1899, and Brevet Major 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Toronto, Canada.*

IRWIN, *Lieut.-Col.* De La Cherois Thomas, *C.M.G.*, son of John R. Irwin, Esq., J.P., of Carnagh House, co. Armagh; *b.* 1843; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1861, became Capt. 1873, Major 1881, and Hon. Lieut.-Col. (retired) 1882; joined Canadian Militia 1872, became Inspector of Artillery and Warlike Stores 1876, Comdt. Roy. Canadian Artillery 1882, and A.A.G. for Artillery at Head Quarters, Canada 1894; served during Fenian Riots 1866 (medal with clasp); has been Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Rt. Hon. E. Minto) since 1899; is Sec. of the Canadian Patriotic Fund Asso.: *m.* 1867, Isabella, el. da. of Robert Hamilton, Esq., of "Hamwood," Quebec; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. 170, *Cooper Street, Ottawa; Carnagh House, co. Armagh; Rideau (Canada) Club.*

IRWIN, George Robert, *C.S.I.*, son of the late Henry Irwin, Esq., of Mount Irwin, Tynan, co, Armagh; *b.* 1855; ed. at Uppingham, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1877); entered I.C.S. 1878; became Assist. Sec. to Govt. of India (Foreign Depart.) 1886, First Assist. to Resident at Hyderabad 1892, Political Agent, Jhalawar 1893, Resident at Jaipur 1897, and Gen. Sup of operations for suppression of Thuggee and Dacoity 1900; *cr.* C.S.I. 1901. *East India United Service and Kildare Street Clubs.*

IRWIN, Henry, *C.I.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, son of the late Ven. Henry Irwin, Archdeacon of Elphin, Killukin, co. Roscommon; *b.* 1841; entered office of Surveyor-Gen. of Coast-guard Buildings, Depart. of Director of Works, Admiralty 1864, and Public Works Depart. of Ceylon 1866, and of India 1868; appointed Executive Engineer of Nagpur, Central Provinces 1872, Sup. of Works, Imperial Circle, Simla 1881, Superintending Engineer and Sec. (Public Works Depart.) to the Agents to the Gov.-Gen. for Rajputana and Central India 1888, and Consulting Architect to Madras Govt. 1889; retired 1896: *m.* 1871, Henrietta Helen, da. of the Rev. Robert Irwin, of Rathcore, co. Meath; *cr.* C.I.E. 1888. *United Service (Simla) and Madras Clubs.*

ISMAY, Stanley, *C.S.I.*, son of the late William Ismay, Esq., of Milton next Sittingbourne, Kent.; *b.* 1848; ed. at Bromsgrove Gram. Sch.; Bar. Middle Temple 1883; entered I.C.S. 1869; became Dep. Commr., Jabalpur 1890, Sessions Judge 1892, Officiating Judicial Commr. 1895, and Judicial Commr., Central Provinces 1897; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Nagpur Vol. Rifles; author of "Rules for the Superintendence and Management of Jails in the Central Provinces": *m.* 1875, Beatrice Ellen, da. of Hastings Read, Esq.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1901. *East India United Service Club.*

IVES, C. M., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Lieut. S. Australian Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

IVES, *Col.* Gordon Maynard GORDON-, *C.B.* [see V. Maynard, colls.].

IZAT, Alexander, *C.I.E.*, son of Alexander Izat, Esq., of Dollar, Scotland; *b.* 1844; ed. at Dollar Institution; entered Public Works Depart. of India 1863, and retired as Sup.-Engineer 1889; is Agent and Ch. Engineer of Bengal and N.-W. Railway, and of Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway, India: *m.* 1873, Margaret Dewar Rennie; *cr.* C.I.E. 1899. *Gorakhpur, India; Springfield, Dollar, N.B.; Baltiliesk, Muckart, Perthshire.*

JACK, *Major* Herbert Rowett Henry, *C.M.G.*, son of Richard George Jack, Esq., M.D., formerly of 18, Cathcart Road, South Kensington, S.W.; *b.* 1863; entered S. Staffordshire Regt. 1884, became Capt. Army Ser. Corps 1891, and Major 1899; served with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (medal with two clasps, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Assist. Director of Supplies (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.): *m.* 1891, Miss Isabel Jennings, of Brookfield, co. Cork; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

JACKSON, Frederick John, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, son of the late John Jackson, Esq., of Oran, Yorkshire; *b.* 1860; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch., and at Jesus Coll., Camb.; appointed a 1st class Assist. in Uganda 1894, became a British Vice Consul in the Protectorate of Uganda 1895, Dep.-Commr., E. Africa Protectorate 1901, and Acting Commr. 1902; served in Uganda 1898 (severely wounded); *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1899, C.M.G. 1902. *Uganda; The Red House, Aldeburgh, Suffolk; Savile and Isthmian Club.*

JACKSON, George Hanbury Noble, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1876; entered Border Regt. 1897, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

JACKSON, *Major* Herbert Kendall, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Thomas Jackson, Esq., of Springfield Place, Essex; *b.* 1859; entered R.A. 1878, became Capt. 1886, and Major 1896; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1901, Winifred Gladys, da. of the late G. W. Llewhellin, Esq., of Brookfield, Blandford; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

JACKSON, *Col.* Herbert William, *C.B.*, son of the late William Henry Jackson, Esq., of Frowlesworth House, Frowlesworth,

Leicestershire; *b.* 1861; entered Gordon Highlanders 1881, became Capt. 1891, Brevet Major 1896, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1898, and Brevet Col 1900; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882-4, present at battles of El Teb and Tamai (medal with two clasps, bronze star), with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (clasp), in operations round Suakin 1888, in Soudan 1889-91, present at action of Toski and capture of Tokar (2 clasps, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie and Osmanieh), with Dongola Expedition 1896 (mentioned in despatches, medal with 2 clasps, Brevet Major), with Nile Expeditions 1897 and 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Omdurman (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with 3 clasps, Brevet Col., C.B.), and in command of forces at Fashoda during "Marchand" incident 1898, and in Nile Expedition 1899 in command of 2nd Inf. Brig. (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Col., clasp); was in Egyptian Constabulary 1886-8, since when he has been attached to Egyptian Army; appointed Lieut.-Gov. of the Soudan 1901; has 2nd class Medjidie; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Lieutenant-Governor's House, Soudan, Egypt.*

JACKSON, *Capt.* J. E., *D.S.O.*, son of Thomas Jackson, Esq., of Ormskirk; *b.* 1872; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Lieut. Kitchener's Horse, and as Capt. Colonial Defence Force, present at relief of Kimberley and battle of Paardeberg (mentioned in despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Fir Tree Cottage, Ormskirk, Lancashire; Durbanville, Natal.*

JACKSON, *Col.* Robert Whyte Melville, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Robert Jackson, Esq., Registrar-Gen. of Shipping and Seamen; *b.* 1860; entered 108th Regt. 1881, (Army Ordnance Dept. 1886), became Capt. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers 1890, Major 1897, Lieut.-Col. 1901, and Brevet Col. 1902; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 as Ch. Ordnance Officer, Orange River Colony, and Comdg. Ordnance Officer on Lines of Communication with rank of Lieut.-Col. (twice mentioned in despatches, Brevet Col., C.M.G.): *m.* 1887, Frances, el. da. of Capt. Hugh Mac Iernan, D.L. (Roy. Marines), of Heapstown, co. Sligo; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

JACKSON, *Col.* Samuel, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Samuel Jackson, Esq., of Attercliffe; *b.* 1845; ed. at St. Peter's, York; is a M.I.C.E.; was Locomotive Sup. of Great Indian Peninsular Railway 1875-91, and Lieut.-Col. Comdt. Great Indian Peninsular Railway Vol. 1881-91 (retired as Col.): *m.* 1891, Ada Montford, da. of Edward Ford Bromley, Esq., and widow of Wilson Bell, Esq., formerly of Bombay; *cr.* C.I.E. 1883. 23, *Calverley Park, Tunbridge Wells; Constitutional Club.*

JACKSON, *Major* Sydney Charles Fishburn, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Com. W. T. F. Jackson, R.N., of Dedham Grove, Essex; *b.* 1863; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Roy. Irish Rifles 1882, became Lieut. Hampshire Regt. same year, Capt. 1890, and Major 1901; served in Burmah War 1885-9 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), and with Zhob Expedition 1890; was 1st class Station Staff Officer, Punjab 1897, since when he has been D.A.A.G., Bombay Head Quarters: *m.* 1898, Lucy Beatrice, da. of the late Sir William Henry Drake, K.C.B.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1889. *Poona, Bombay; Army and Navy Club.*

JACKSON, *Capt.* Thomas Dare, *D.S.O.*, el. son of Sir Thomas Jackson, 1st Bt. (cr. 1902); *b.* 1876; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered The King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.) 1876, and became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1901-1902 with 19th Mounted Inf. (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Junior United Service Club.*

JACKSON, Lionel Warren De Vere SADLEIR-, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1876; entered 9th Lancers 1898, and became Lieut. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 as A.D.C., present at relief of Kimberley and actions of Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

JACOB, *Capt.* Arthur Le Grand, *D.S.O.*, son of Maj.-Gen. W. Jacob, I.S.C.; *b.* 1867, entered N. Lancashire Regt. 1886, and became Capt. I.S.C. 1897; served with Zhob Valley Expedition 1890, and during operations in Mekran 1898 (D.S.O.): *m.* 1895; *cr.* D.S.O. 1898.

JACOB, Edward Fountaine, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Richard D. Jacob, Esq., of Stoke Newington, N.; *b.* 1852; ed. at Cooper's Hill Coll.; entered Public Works Depart. of India 1876, became Dist. Traffic Sup. 1880, Dep. Traffic Sup. on N.-W. Railway 1887, and Traffic Sup. 1892; is Lieut.-Col. N.-W. Railway Vol. Rifles: *m.* 1899, Ada Harriet, da. of Lieut.-Gen. A. H. Bamfield, I.S.C., formerly Inspector-Gen. of Police, Punjab; *cr.* C.I.E. 1898. *Lahore, India; East India United Service Club.*

JACOB, *Col.* Sydney Long,, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Maj.-Gen. Herbert Jacob, of Bombay Army; *b.* 1845; ed. at Lansdowne Coll., Bath; entered R.E. 1865, became Capt. 1878, Major 1885, Lieut.-Col. 1891, Brevet Col. 1895, and Col. 1897; retired 1900; served during Afghan War 1878-9 (medal); entered Public Works Depart., Bombay 1896, and served as Assist. and Executive Engineer on Irrigation Works in Bombay and Punjaub; appointed Sup. Engineer in Public Works Depart. of India 1890, and Ch. Engineer and Secretary 1897: *m.* 1869, Elizabeth Petronello, da. of H. P. Selby; *cr.* C.I.E. 1900. 71, *Highbury Hill, N.*

JACOBI, *Col.* VON, *C.V.O.*; Comdg. von Gerstorff Regt. (No. 80); *cr.* C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

JAFFAR BIN HADJI MOHAMMED [see Johore].

JAG MOHAN SINGH [see Atra Chandrapur].

JAGAT SINGH, *Sardar Bahadur, C.I.E.*; *b.* 18—: sometime Subadar-Major 29th Punjab Inf.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1893. *Sialkote, India.*

JAGO, Thomas Sampson, *I.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; appointed Vice-Consul at Beyrout 1868, Acting Consul-Gen. there 1870 and again 1872, again Vice-Consul at Beyrout 1875, and at Damascus 1876, Consul at Jeddah 1882, and at Aleppo 1888, and Consul-Gen. at Tripoli 1894; received Jubilee medal 1837; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *British Consulate, Tripoli.*

JAHANGIR, *Khan Bahadur* Pestanji *C.I.E.*; *b.* 1831; was in Bom. Uncovenanted Civil. Ser. 1853-89; received personal title of Khan Bahadur 1877; *cr.* C.I.E. 1882. *Bombay.*

JAI KISHAN DAS, *Raja, Bahadur, C.S.I.*; *b.* 1832; is a Fellow of Calcutta and Allahabad Univs.; formerly a Dep. Collector in N.-W. Provinces; received personal titles of Raja 1858 and Bahadur 1860; *cr.* C.S.I. 1870. *Naini Tal, N.-W. Provinces. India; Moradabad, N.-W. Provinces, India.*

JALAL-UD-DIN KHAN, *Khan Bahadur Kazi, C.I.E.*; *b.* 18—; is Akhundzada of Kandahar; *cr.* C.I.E. 1899. *Kandahar, Afghanistan.*

JAMBULINGAM MUDALIYAR, *Rao Bahadur*, C., *C.I.E.*, son of C. Condasawmy Mudaliyar; *b.* 1857; ed. at Presidency Coll., Madras, and at Madras Univ. (B.A. and B.L., 18—); Bar. Madras 18—; is a Member of Legislative Council of Madras: *m.* 1st, 1880, Rajammal, who *d.* 1893, da. of Pinakapani Mudaliyar, Madras Telegraph Depart.; 2nd, 1894, Swaramu Ammal, who *d.* 1901, da. of Pinakapani Mudaliyar (ante); 3rd, Sarathabai, da. of A. Moonusawmy Mudaliyar, of Arcot: *cr.* C.I.E. 1902. *Cuddapah, S. India; Madras.*

JAMES, Frederick Seton, *C.M.G.*, son of William James, Esq. (formerly 42nd Roy. Highlanders), of Otterburn Tower, Northumberland; *b.* 1870; ed. at Charterhouse; appointed Assist. Dist. Commr., Niger Coast Protectorate 1896, Travelling Commr. 1897, and a Div. Commr. 1901; served with Ekuris Cross River Expedition 1898, and with Aro Field Force 1901-2 as Intelligence and Political Officer (despatches); settled disputes in Qua Country 1899 (thanked by Sec. of State for the Colonies); *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Old Calabar, S. Nigeria; Sports' Club.*

JAMESON, *Surg.-Gen.* James, *C.B., M.D.*, son of William Jameson, Esq., of Ladeside, Kilbirnie, N.B.; *b.* 1837; M.D. and LL.D. Glasgow and L.R.C.S. Edin. 1857; entered Army Med. Dept. 1857, promoted Surg. (for highly meritorious conduct during epidemic of yellow fever in Trinidad) 1870, became Surg.-Maj. 1873, Brig.-Surg. 1883, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. 1888, and Surg.-Maj.-Gen. (now Surg.-Gen.) 1893; retired 1901; served during Franco-German War 1870-71 with English Ambulance, present at siege of Paris, and served in Loire campaign; was Director-Gen. of Army Med. Depart. 1896-1901; has been an Hon. Surg. to H.M. Queen Victoria and to H.M. King Edward VII. 1897-1901; is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1864, Mary, da. of the Rev. Robert David Cartwright, of Kingston, Canada; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. *Newlands, Eltham.*

JAMESON, Leander Starr, *C.B., M.D.*, son of the late R. W. Jameson, Esq., W.S., of Edinburgh; *b.* 1853; ed. at Godolphin Sch., Hammersmith, and at Univ. Coll. Hospital and London Univ. (M.B. and B.S. 1875, M.D. 1877); M.R.C.S. Eng. 1875; practised some years in Kimberley; commanded British S. Africa Co.'s forces in operations against Matabele 1893-4, and led an armed force into the Transvaal 1896 (taken prisoner by the Boers, subsequently tried at Bar and sentenced to 15 months' imprisonment); was Ch. Magistrate of Mashonaland 1891-4, and Administrator of British S. Africa Co.'s Territories in Mashonaland and Matabeleland 1894-6; sometime in charge of construction of Trans-Continental Telegraph Line; elected a Member of Cape House of Assembly (Kimberley Dist.) 1900; is a Director of British S. African Co.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1894. 2, *Down Street, Piccadilly, W.*

JAMIESON, George, *C.M.G.*, el. son of the late Alexander Jamieson, Esq., of Grange, co. Banff; *b.* 1843; ed. at Aberdeen Univ. (M.A. Mathematical Honours 1864); Bar. Middle Temple 1880; appointed Student Interpreter, China 1864, and Interpreter 1875; was Acting Consul at Cheefoo 1876-8, Vice-Consul at Pagoda Island 1877-80, Consul at Kinkiang 1880-91, and Assist. Judge and Registrar of Supreme Court in China and Japan 1891-7, and Consul-Gen. at Shanghai and Commercial Attaché in China 1891-9; acted as Assist. Judge of Supreme Court of China and Japan 1886-8, as Judge of Court of Japan 1888-9, and as Ch. Justice 1894-5; author of numerous papers on economic and monetary questions: *m.* 1873, Margaret, da. of the late Patrick Inkson, Esq., J.P., of Berrleys, Banffshire; *cr.* C.M.G. 1897. *Reform, and Thatched House Clubs.*

JAPAN, *Prince* Arisugawa *of*, *C.B.*; attended Coronation of H.M. King Edward VII. 1902; *cr.* C.B. (Hon. Civil) 1902.

JARDINE, *Capt.* James Bruce, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1870; entered 5th Lancers 1890, and became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

JARDINE, *Capt.* W., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902 with Imperial Light Horse (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

JARRETT, *Col.* Henry Sullivan, *C.I.E.*, son of Thomas Jarrett, Esq., of Speldhurst, Kent; *b.* 1839; entered Bengal Army 1856, and B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1861, became Capt. 1868, Major 1876, Lieut.-Col. 1882, and Col. 1886; served during Indian Mutiny 1858 (mentioned in despatches, medal), with Mahsud Waziri Expedition 1860, and with Eusofzai Expedition 1863 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps); formerly Sec. and Member of Board of Examiners for Calcutta, and Assist. Sec. to Govt. of India (Legislative Depart.): *m.* 1874, Agnes Delacour, da. of F. Beaufort, Esq., B.C.S.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1895. 2, *South Lodge, Imberhorne, East Grinstead; United Service, and Arthur's Clubs.*

JARVIS, *Major* Arthur Murray, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Major Strathcona's Horse (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

JARVIS, *Lieut.-Col.* Alexander Weston, *C.M.G., M.V.O.*, el. son of the late Sir Lewis Whincop Jarvis, of Middleton Towers, King's Lynn; *b.* 1855; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major Derbyshire Yeo. Cav.; is Chm. of Willoughby Consolidated Co., Major 3rd County of London (Sharpshooters) Imperial Yeo., Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army, and a J.P. for Norfolk; sat as M.P. for King's Lynn (*C*) 1886-92, when he was defeated; served in Matabele War 1896, and in S. Africa 1899-1902, in command of 21st Batn. Imperial Yeo., and subsequently as Major Rhodesian Regt. (mentioned in despatches, King's medal, C.M.G.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900, M.V.O. (4th class) 1901. 66, *Park Street, W.; Carlton, Marlborough, and Bachelors, Clubs.*

JARVIS, *Maj.-Gen.* Samuel Peters, *C.M.G.*, el. son of the late S. P. Jarvis, Esq. (Ch. Sup. of Indian Affairs in Canada), of Toronto; *b.* 1820; ed. at Upper Canada Coll., Toronto; obtained Sandhurst Coll. certificate; entered Army 1845, became Capt. 1852, Major 1859, Lieut.-Col. 1870, Col. 1875 (h.-p. 1876), and retired Maj.-Gen. 1881; served throughout Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9 present at relief of Lucknow (medal with clasp), and in Red River Expedition 1870, as Comdt. Ontario Rifles (C.M.G.); was Adj. at Staff Coll. 1860-66, D.A.G. 3rd Mil. District, Ontario 1866-75, and Comdt.-Gen. of Colonial Forces at Cape of Good Hope 1878-80; received distinguished service reward 1887: *m.* 1850, Renée H., who *d.* 1900, el. da. of the

late Capt. John Wilson, R.N.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1870. *Lydford House, Beach Road, Weston-super-Mare; Army and Navy, and Bath and County (Bath) Clubs.*

JASDAN, *Chief* (Khachar Ala Chela) *of, C.S.I.*; *b.* 1833; is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India; has Kaisir-i-Hind medal; *cr.* C.S.I. 1897. *Jasden, Kathiawar, Bombay.*

JATAR, *Rao Bahadur* Shriram Bhikaji, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 1838; ed. at Poona Coll., and at Bombay Univ. (B.A. 1865); served British Govt. in Bombay Presidency and Berar; was Director of Public Instruction in Berar 1884-94; received personal title of Rao Bahadur 1888: *m.* 18—, Janki Bai, da. of Gopal Kishore Deva, of Poona; *cr.* C.I.E. 1894. 340, *Narayan Peth, Poona.*

JEBB, *Capt.* Gladwyn Dundas, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Capt. Joshua Gladwyn Jebb [see V. Melville]; *b.* 1877; entered Bedfordshire Regt. 1895, and became Capt. 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, with Mil. Police, Pretoria, and as Signalling Officer (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

JEBB, *Capt.* Joshua Henry Miles, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Capt. Joshua Gladwyn Jebb, formerly 54th Regt. [see V. Melville]; *b.* 1875; entered Manchester Regt. 1895, and became Capt. 1899; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Army and Navy Clubs.*

JEFFCOAT, *Capt.* Algernon Cautley, *D.S.O.*, younger son of Dep. Surg.-Gen. James Henry Jeffcoat, of 12, Avenue Elmers, Surbiton; *b.* 1877; ed. at Rugby, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers 1897, and became Capt. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 and 1902, present at battles of Colenso, Spion Kop, Val Krantz, and Pieter's Hill, and at relief of Ladysmith and battle of Bergendale (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

JEFFREYS, *Col.* Patrick Douglas, *C.B.*, second son of the late Gen. Edmund Richard Jeffreys, C.B.; *b.* 1848; ed. at Marlborough Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Army 1866, became Capt. 1878, Major Connaught Rangers 1881, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1887, and Brevet Col. 1891; served during Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), with Burmah Expedition 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), with Zhob Field Force 1890, as A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Col.), and in command of 2nd Brig. Malakand and Buner Field Forces, on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (slightly wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp),; was Brig.-Maj., Bengal 1882-7, Officiating A.A.G., Sirhind Dist. 1887-8, Dist. Staff Officer and A.A.G., Quetta Dist. 1889-94, A.A.G. at Head Quarters in India 1894-8, and in command of a 2nd class Dist. in India 1898-1903: *m.* 1897, Maude Maynard, da. of Sir Richard Charles Oldfield; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1896. *United Service and Hyde Park Clubs.*

JELF, *Maj.-Gen.* Richard Henry, *C.M.G.*, youngest son of the late Rev. R. W. Jelf, D.D., Principal of King's Coll., London, and Canon of Ch. Ch., Oxford; *b.* 1844; ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., London; entered R.E. 1865, became Capt. 1878, Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1885, and Col. 1889; retired 1901; served with Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5 as Director of Mil. Telegraphs (honourably mentioned, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); was Chm. of Sanitary Commn. at Gibraltar 1893-7, and in command of R.E. in E. Dist. 1897-1901, since when he has been Gov. and Comdt. of Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich, with rank of Maj.-Gen.; is a J.P. for Derbyshire: *m.* 1869, Margaret, el. da. of the late Rev. John James Blunt, Lady Margaret Professor in Camb. Univ.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1897. *Governor's House, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; Offcote Hurst, Ashbourne, Derbyshire;* 9, *Egerton Gardens, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.*

JELLICOE, *Capt.* John Rushworth, *C.B.*, son of Capt. John Henry Jellicoe, of Ryde, Isle of Wight; *b.* 1859; ed. privately; entered R.N. 1872, became Lieut. 1880, Com. 1891, and Capt. 1897; served during Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star), and in China 1900, Comdg. Naval Brig. and acting as Ch. of the Staff to Vice-Adm. Sir E. Seymour during attempt to relieve British Legation at Pekin (severely wounded, C.B.); commander of H.M.S. "Victoria" when lost off Tripoli June 1893; has Board of Trade silver medal for saving life at sea, and 2nd class Order of the Red Eagle with Swords: *m.* 1902, Florence Gwendoline, da. of Sir Charles William Cayzer, M.P., of Gartmore, Perthshire; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *United Service Club.*

JENKINS, Edward Vaughan, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Vaughan Jenkins, Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.); *b.* 1879; ed. at Clifton Coll.; entered Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.) 1899, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at relief of Kimberley, and battles of Paardeberg, Dreifontein, and Rhenoster Kop (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); is attached to King's African Rifles; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

JENKINS, *Capt.* Fred, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902 as Capt. 24th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (despatches, D.S.O.); is Capt. Cinque Ports R.G.A. (Vol.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

JENKINS, George Henry, *C.M.G.*, son of Henry Jenkins, Esq., of Abergavenny, Monmouthshire; *b.* 1843; was Clerk in Victorian Govt. Railways 1861-5, Clerk of Private Bills in Legislative Assembly 1865-70, Clerk of Committees 1870-78, Clerk Assist. 1878-82, and Clerk of the Legislative Assembly 1882-91, since when he has been Clerk of the Parliaments of Victoria; acted as Sec. to Roy. Commn. on Question of Payment of Members of the Legislature 1868, and to Australasian Federation Conference at Melbourne 1890 (specially thanked); presented by Members of the Legislative Assembly with handsome service of silver plate on completion of his twenty-fifth year of service in Parliament, and thanked by resolution of Legislative Assembly for his prolonged and singularly valuable services rendered to the House and its Members on his vacating the position of Clerk of that House; acted as Clerk of Federal Council of Australasia 1899; is an Hon. J.P. for Victoria and S. Australia, and Sec. to Roy. Commn. on erection of Houses of Parliament; *cr.* C.M.G. 1891. *Parliament House, Melbourne, Victoria.*

JENKINSON, *Capt.* George Seymour Charles, *D.S.O.* [see Jenkinson, Bt.].

JENNER, *Lieut.-Col.* Albert Victor, *D.S.O.* [see Jenner, Bt.].

JENNER, George Francis Birt, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; entered Diplo. Ser. 1859; was Acting

Chargé d'Affaires 1879-80, Sec. of Legation, Teheran 1882, and Mexico 1884, Acting Chargé d'Affaires there 1885-7, and at Buenos Ayres 1868-9, and Consul-Gen., Bogota 1892-7, when he was appointed Consul-Gen. for Guatemala; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *British Consulate-General, Guatemala.*

JENNINGS, *Capt.* James Willes, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Robert Jennings, Esq., of Woodlawn, near Cork; *b.* 1866; ed. at Monmouth; L.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P.I., and L.M.; entered Army Med. Depart. 1891, and is Capt. Roy. Army Med. Corps; served with Dongola Expedition 1896 (medal), and with Nile Expedition 1897-9, present at attack on Shendy, and battle of Khartum (mentioned in despatches, two clasps, 4th class Medjidie), with Gedaref Relief Force (clasp), and in subsequent operations against Ahmed Fedil (mentioned in despatches, clasp, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 present at battle of Tugela Heights, relief of Ladysmith, and action of Laing's Nek (mentioned in despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with clasp); was Senior Med. Officer of Senaar Dist., Soudan 1898-9: *m.* 1899, Katie, who *d.* 1900, da. of the late Archibald Gray, Esq., of 37, Holland Park, W.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1899. *Junior United Service Club.*

JENNINGS, *Lieut.-Gen.* Robert Melvill, *C.B.*, son of the Rev. M. J. Jennings; *b.* 1841; entered Bengal Cav. 1859, became Capt. 1868, Brevet Major 1877, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1882, Col. 1886, Maj.-Gen. 1895, and Lieut.-Gen. 1900; served during N.-W. Frontier of India Campaign 1863-4 (medal with clasp), and with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); was D.A.G. in India 1892-5, in command of a 2nd class Dist., Bengal 1895-8, and of a 1st class Dist., Bengal 1898-1901; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1896.

JEROME, *Lieut.-Col.* Henry Joseph Walker, *C.B.*, son of the late Maj.-Gen. John Jerome, 86th Regt.; *b.* 1855; ed. at St. Heliers, Jersey; entered R.E. 1873, became Capt. 1885, Major 1893, and Lieut.-Col. 1901; served during Afghan War 1879-1880 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, C.B.); was Assist. Instructor at Sch. of Mil. Engineering 1887-8: *m.* 1892, Harriet Elizabeth, da. of George Yule, Esq., an E. Indian merchant; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Junior United Service Club.*

JERVIS, *Capt.* the Hon. St. Leger Henry *D.S.O.* [see V. St. Vincent].

JHUJJHAR SINGH JEE DEO, *Dewan Rao Bahadur, C.I.E.*; *cr.* C.I.E. 1895. *Charkhari, Bundelkund, India.*

JIWAN SINGH, *Sardar, C.S.I.*, son of the late Sardar Sheo Khupal Singh; *b.* 1860; *cr.* C.S.I. 1891. *Jind, India.*

JODRELL, *Col.* Edward Thomas Davenant COTTON-, *C.B.* [see V. Combermere, colls.].

JOHNSON, *Capt.* Arthur Evans, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902 as Capt. 10th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

JOHNSON, Charles Reginald, *D.S.O.*, ; *b.* 1876; entered R.E. 1896, and is Lieut.; served during S. African War 1899-1902 despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

JOHNSON, *Major* Cyril Maxwell Ross-, *D.S.O.*, son of the late H. C. Ross-Johnson, Esq., F.R.G.S., Bar.-at-law; *b.* 1868; ed. at Charterhouse; entered R.A. 1886, became Capt. 1897, and Major 1902; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Naval and Military Club.*

JOHNSON, *Major* Frank Ernest, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1861; entered R.A. 1880, became Capt. 1889, and Major 1898; served on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), and in China 1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

JOHNSON, *Col.* Frederick Francis, *C.B.*, son of the Ven. John Evans Johnson, D.D., Archdeacon of Ferns, of 70, Harcourt Street, Dublin; *b.* 1852; ed. at Cheltenham, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin; entered 69th Regt. 1874, became Capt. Roy. W. Kent Regt. 1883, Major Army Ser. Corps 1890, Lieut.-Col. 1895, Brevet Col. 1899, and Col. 1900; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 as A.A.G., present at battles of Paardeberg and Dreifontein (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.); was D.A.A.G., Jamaica 1890-91, and D.A.A.G., Belfast 1891-4; was A.A.G., N.-E. Dist. 1900-1902: *m.* 1st, 1879, Elizabeth Licia, da. of the late Capt. Henry Fleming, 27th Regt.; 2ndly, 1900, Bertha, da. of the late Henry Gotto, Esq., of New House Park, St. Albans; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *78, Belgrave Road, S.W.; United Service, and Army and Navy Clubs.*

JOHNSON, *Capt.* Harry Cecil, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1877; entered King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1897, and became Capt. 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

JOHNSON, *Capt.* Raymond Bazley, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Capt. William Johnson, formerly 6th Dragoons, of Oddington, Stow-on-the-Wold [see Arnott, Bt.]; *b.* 1877; entered 6th Dragoons 1898, and became Capt. 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at attack on Vaal River, march to Bloemfontein, capture of Pretoria, action of Komati Poort (thrice mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Cavalry Club.*

JOHNSON, *Col.* Richard Francis, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Richard William Johnson, Esq., J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1852; ed. at Rugby, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1872, became Capt. 1881, Major 1889, Lieut.-Col. 1898, and Col. 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.): *m.* 1884, Mabel Edith Moreton, da. of Col. Moreton John Wheatley, C.B., R.E., of Gwersyllt Hall, Denbigh; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Naval and Military Club.*

JOHNSON, *Col.* Frederic LUTTMAN-, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. Henry William Robinson Michell (who assumed the surnames of Luttman-Johnson in lieu of his patronymic by Roy. license 1832), formerly of Binderton, Sussex; *b.* 1845; ed. at Brighton Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Army 1865, became Capt. 65th Regt. 1876, Major York and Lancaster Regt. 1881, and Lieut.-Col. 1893; retired 1900; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Comdt. at Queenstown, at Stormberg, and at Modder River (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); was Brig.-Major, Cyprus 1879-84, Instructor at Roy. Mil. Coll. 1887-90, and D.A.A.G., Malta 1894-1900; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg.

3rd Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Redhill, Petworth, Sussex; Army and Navy Club.*

JOHNSTON, *Lieut.-Col.* Henry Halcro, *C.B., M.D.*; *b.* 1856; entered Army 1881, and became Major Roy. Army Med. Corps 1893, and Lieut.-Col. 1901; served with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8, present at attack on Tanga Pass (despatches, medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

JOHNSTON, *Major* Horace James, *D.S.O.*, son of Francis John Johnston, Esq., of Dunsdale, Westerham, Kent; *b.* 1866; is Major 3rd Batn. Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.); served in S. Africa 1901-1902, as Assist. Staff Officer, W. Dist. (despatches, medal with clasp); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Upper Moor Top, Pontefract; Junior United Service Club.*

JOHNSTON, *Col.* Percy Herbert, *C.M.G., M.D.*; *b.* 1851; entered Army 1877, and became Lieut.-Col. Roy. Army Med. Corps 1897; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), with Hazara Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, in charge of Gen. Hospital, with rank of Col. (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

JOHNSTON, *Lieut.-Col.* William, *C.B., M.D.* [see Johnston, Bt.].

JOHNSTONE, *Major* Francis Buchanan, *D.S.O.*, son of the late David Johnstone, Esq., of Croy, Row, Dumbartonshire; *b.* 1863; ed. privately, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1882, became Capt. 1890, and Major R.F.A. 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1887, Edith Arethusa, da. of Frederick Padwick, Esq., of West Thorney, Sussex; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Naval and Military College.*

JOHNSTONE, Frederick John, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 18—; entered Public Works Depart., India 18—; was Ch. Engineer and Joint Sec. to Govt. in Public Works Depart., Bengal 1891-2, and Ch. Engineer and Sec. 1892-6; retired 1896; is a Fellow of Calcutta Univ., and a M.I.C.E.: *m.* 18—; *cr.* C.I.E. 1896.

JOHNSTONE, *Lieut.-Col.* James Robert, *C.B.*, son of the Rev. William Henry Johnstone, formerly of Addiscombe, Croydon; *b.* 1859; ed. at Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich; entered R.M.L.I. 1876, became Capt. 1885, Major 1894, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900, and Lieut.-Col. 1901; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star), and in China 1900 with Adm. Seymour's Force, present at operations at Tientsin (several times mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., C.B.); author of "Tactical Fitness for Command": *m.* 1886, Eleanor Margaret, da. of the late Rev. E. R. Pitman, of Rugeley, Staffordsdire; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1901.

JOHNSTONE, *Col.* Montague George, *D.S.O.* [see Johnstone, Bt., colls.].

JOHNSTONE, *Hon.* Alan VANDEN-BEMPDE-, *C.V.O.* [see B. Derwent].

JOHORE, *Dato Mentri Besar* (Jaffar Bin Hadji Mohamed) *of, C.M.G.*; is Prime Min. and Pres. of the Council of State, a Knight Grand Com. of the Crown, and a Member (2nd class) of the Roy. Family Order of Johore; *cr.* C.M.G. (Hon.) 1897. *Johore Bahru, Malay Peninsula.*

JOLY DE LOTBINIÈRE, *Major* Henri Gustave, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1868; entered R.E. 1888, became Capt. 1899, and Brevet Major 1900; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8, present at action of Dargai (medal with three clasps), and during S. African War 1899-1902 on Staff (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

JONES, *Capt.* Edward Pitcairn, *C.B.*, son of John Peyton Jones, Esq., of Ardnaglass, Westbury, Tasmania; *b.* 1850; entered R.N. 1863, became Lieut. 1874, Com. 1888, and Capt. 1895; served during Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star), in Soudan 1884 (clasp), and in Natal 1899-1900, in command of Naval Brig., present at battles of Colenso, Spion Kop, Vaal Krantz, Pieter's Hill, Botha's Pass, and Allmann's Nek, and at relief of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, C.B.): *m.* 1885, Rosalie, da. of Charles Gray, Esq., of Chester Terrace, S.W.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

JONES, *Capt.* Frank Aubrey, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1873; entered Welsh Regt. 1895, and became Capt. 1902; served with Sierra Leone Protectorate Expedition 1897-9 (wounded, medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Press Censor, present at battle of Paardeberg (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

JONES, *Major* Herbert John, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Major Jones, formerly 70th Regt.; *b.* 1865; entered Army 1884; became Capt. I.S.C. 1895, and Major 1902; served with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Black Mountain Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp), in operations against Kachins in Upper Burmah 1891-2, with Chitral Relief Expedition 1895 (twice wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.), with Tochi Expedition 1897 (clasp), and with China Expedition 1900-1901 (medal); *cr.* D.S.O. 1895.

JONES, *Maj.-Gen.* Inigo Richmond, *C.B.*, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Inigo W. Jones, J.P., D.L., of Kelston; *b.* 1848; entered Scots Guards 1866, became Capt. 1871, Major 18—, Lieut.-Col. 1879, and Col. 1890; served with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, in command of Guards' Brig., with rank of Maj.-Gen. (twice mentioned in despatches, C.B.): *m.* 1st, 1878, ——— who *d.* 1885, only da. of the Rev. J. H Dawson, of Rollsbye Hall, Norfolk; 2nd, 1888, Ellinor Margaret, da. of the late Col. the Hon. Richard Charteris [see E. Wemyss, colls.]; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. 10, *South Audley Street, W.; Kelston Park, Bath.*

JONES, J. F., *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; is Sec. to Mashonaland Railway Co.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. 15, *St. Swithin Lane, E.C.*

JONES, John Joseph Casimir, *C.V.O., C.B.*, son of James Jones, Esq., of Mallow, co. Cork; *b.* 1838; entered Roy. Irish Constabulary 1857, and was Ch. Commr. of Dublin Metropolitan Police 1893-1900; is a J.P. for City of Dublin, and for cos. Dublin, Kildare, Wicklow, and Meath; *cr* C..B. (Civil) 1899, C.V.O. 1900. 6, *Burlington Road, Dublin; Grittenham, Eastbourne; Raleigh Club.*

JONES, *Capt.* Llewellyn Murray, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Maj.-Gen. R. Godfrey Jones, I.S.C., of Thornlea, Harrow-on-the-Hill; *b.*

1871; ed. privately; entered The King's (Liverpool Regt.) 1891, and became Capt. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1902, Ida St. George, 4th da. of the late John W. Nicholson, Esq., of St. John, New Brunswick; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

JONES, *Col.* Morey Quayle, *C.B.*, second son of the Rev. Charles William Jones, V. of Pakenham, Suffolk, and Rural Dean; *b.* 1855; ed. at Wellington Coll.; Bar. Middle Temple 1890; entered 6th Regt. 1873, became Capt. Roy. Warwickshire Regt. 1883, Major 1890, Lieut.-Col. 1898, and Col. 1901; served with Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5, with Nile Expedition 1898 present in command of 1st Batn. of his Regt., at battle of Atbara (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Egyptian medal, C.B.), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 in command of 2nd Batn. of his Regt. (medal with three clasps); was Comdt. of Sch. of Instruction for Mil. and Vol. 1891-4; appointed to command 6th Regt. Dist. 1901: *m.* 1888, Isabel, da. of the late Maitland Dashwood, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1898. *Warwick; Army and Navy Club.*

JONES, *Maj.-Gen.* Robert Owen, *C.B.*, 2nd son of the late William Jones, Esq., of Bryn Tegid, Bala, N. Wales; *b.* 1837; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1856, became Capt. 1866, Major 1873, Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1885, and Hon. Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1887; served in Ashanti War 1873-4 (medal); is a J.P. for Merionethshire; was Boundary Commr. 1884-5, Sec. and Ch. Assist. Boundary Commr 1888, and sometime in charge of the Survey Depart. of the Board of Agriculture: *m.* 1st, 1866, Emma Marian, who *d.* 1875, da. of Thomas Dickins, Esq., J.P., of Edgemoor, Kersal; 2nd, 1878, Harriette, da. of the Rt. Hon. Sir James Parker Deane, P.C., K.C., D.C.L.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1885. 1, *Knaresborough Place, S.W.; Bryn Tegid, Bala, N. Wales; Junior United Service Club.*

JONES, *Capt.* Walter Thomas Cresswell, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. George Jones; *b.* 1874; entered R.M.L.I. 1893, and became Capt. 1900; served in S. Africa 1900, with Naval Brig., present at battles of Belmont and Graspan (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

JONES, William Brittain, *C.S.I.*, son of the late Rev. W. Jones; *b.* 1834; B.A. of London Univ. and Fellow of Univ. Coll., Lond.; entered B.C.S. 1856; Bar. Inner Temple 1875; was Resident at Hyderabad 1882-3, then Ch. Commr., Central Provinces, India; retired 1885; *cr.* C.S.I. 1883. *Ash Grove, Knockholt, Sevenoaks; East India United Service Club.*

JONES-VAUGHAN [see Vaughan].

JOPP, *Col.* John, *C.B.*, son of the late Major John Jopp, Bom. Engineers; *b.* 1840; entered Bombay Army 1856, Bom. S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1863, became Capt. 1868, Major 1876, Lieut.-Col. 1882, and Col. 1886; served during operations in Arabia 1858, with Abyssinian Expedition 1868 (medal), and during Afghan War 1879-80, as A.Q.M.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal); was D.A.Q.M.G., Bombay 1874-9, A.Q.M.G., Bombay 1879-84, D.Q.M.G., Bombay 1888-90, Political Resident at Aden, and in command of a 2nd class Dist., Bombay 1890-95; appointed an A.D.C. to H.M. 1895: *m.* 1886, Annie Florence Mead, da. of the late Surg.-Maj. John Mennie, Indian Med. Ser.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1894.

JORDAN, John Newell, *C.M.G.*, son of the late John Jordan, Esq., of Balloo, Bangor, co. Down; *b.* 1852; ed. at Roy. Academical Institution and Queen's Coll., Belfast, and at Queen's Univ. of Ireland (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1881); entered Consular Ser. 1876, became Assist. Chinese Sec. 1889, Chinese Sec. 1891, 2nd Sec. of Legation at Peking 1895, Consul-Gen. in Corea 1896, Chargé d'Affaires 1898, and Min. Resident there 1901; author of "Translation of Peking Gazettes": *m.* 1885, Annie Howe Cromie; *cr.* C.M.G. 1897. *British Legation, Seoul, Corea.*

JORDAN, *Capt.* Richard Price, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Barrett Price Jordan, Esq., *b.* 1869; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., entered Gloucestershire Regt. 1889, and became Capt. 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at relief of Kimberley, and at battles of Paardeberg and Dreifontein (wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is Adj. 3rd Batn. Gloucestershire Regt.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Pigeonsford, Llangranog* R.S.O., *S. Wales; Army and Navy Club.*

JORDEN, John, *I.S.O.*, son of the late John Jorden, Esq., H.E.I.C.'s Navy, and the Local Govt. Board; *b.* 1849; is Clerk in Charge of Accounts, Local Govt. Board; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

JOURDAIN, *Capt.* Charles Edward Arthur, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Rev. Francis Jourdain, M.A., V. of Ashbourne, Derbyshire; *b.* 1869; entered Loyal N. Lancashire Regt. 1888, and became Capt. 1895; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 and 1901-1902, with 3rd Batn. Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Junior United Service Club.*

JOWSEY, *Lieut.-Col.* Thomas, *C.M.G.*, son of James Jowsey, Esq., of Middlesbrough, Yorkshire; *b.* 1853; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Major Comds. 3rd Contingent New Zealand Roughriders (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); is Lieut.-Col. New Zealand Mil., and 2nd in command of Canterbury Batn.: *m.* 1879, Caroline Boyce, of Wisbeach, Cambridgeshire; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Timaru, Canterbury, New Zealand.*

JOYNER, Robert Batson, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Henry St. John Joyner, Esq., of Northwick, Harrow; *b.* 1844; ed. privately; is a M.I.C.E., a F.R.G.S., a F.R.S.S., and a M.R.A.S.; entered Public Works Depart., Bombay 1868, constructed Mutha Canal Irrigation Works and Poona Water Supply; twice thanked by Govt. for work done during Great Famine 1876-7; appointed Executive Engineer, Bijapur 1879, and for Irrigation, Belgaum, Dharwar, and S. Maratha Country 1881; employed in utilising Falls of Gokak 1886-7; went to Sindh to report on Irrigation Matters 1889, and became Sup. Engineer there 1891; acted as Sanitary Engineer to Bombay Govt., and as Member of Sanitary Board 1892; became Sup. Engineer of S. Div., Bombay 1893, and a 1st class Sup. Engineer 1894; had charge of Famine Relief Works 1896-8 (specially thanked by Govt.); retired 1898; *m.* 1879, Margaret Vye, el. da. of N. Milne, Esq.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1898. *Lake View, Cheltenham.*

JUDD, *Professor* John Wesley, *C.B., LL.D., F.R.S.*, son of the late George Judd, Esq., of Legacy Duty Depart., Somerset House; *b.* 1840; appointed Professor of Geology in Roy. Coll. of Science, London 1876, and Dean thereof 1895; was Pres. of Geological So. 1887-8, and Wollaston Medallist 1890; author of various Geological memoirs and treatises: *m.* 1878, Jeannie Frances, da.

of the late John Jeyes, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1895. 22, *Cumberland Road, Kew; Beachside, Walmer, Kent; Athenæum Club.*

JUDGE, *Capt.* Spencer Francis, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1861; was in 3rd Batn. Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) 1878-83; entered Shropshire L.I. 1883, and became Capt. 1891; retired 1901; served at actions of Gemaizah 1888 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh), of Toski (clasp) and of Argin 1889, and with Dongola Expedition 1896 as Brig.-Maj. (mentioned in despatches, two medals with clasp); was attached to Egyptian Army 1886-96 (4th class Medjidie); *cr.* D.S.O. 1889.

JULIAN, *Major* Oliver Richard Archer, *C.M.G.*, son of Capt. Thomas Archer Julian, J.P., formerly 52nd Regt.; *b.* 1863; entered Roy. Army Med. Corps 1887, and became Major 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

JULIENNE, Alfred Armand, *M.V.O.*; Assist. Inspector of Rolling Stock of Western of France Railway; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 5th class) 1896.

JUST, Hartmann Wolfgang, *C.B., C.M.G.*, son of the late Heinrich Just, Esq., of Bristol; *b.* 1854; ed. at Bristol Gram. Sch., and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (Scholar 1873); entered Colonial Office 1878; appointed 1st Class Clerk 1895, and Principal Clerk 1897; was Assist. Private Sec. to successive Secs. of State for the Colonies (Earl Derby, Col. the Rt. Hon. Sir F. A. Stanley, G.C.B., Rt. Hon. Edward Stanhope, M.P., Rt. Hon. Sir Henry T. Holland, Bt., G.C.M.G., M.P., and Marquess of Ripon) 1883-95; acted as Assist. Sec. at Colonial Conference 1887; *m.* 1879, Katharine Frances, da. of Samuel Rootham, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900, C.B. (Civil) 1902. 4, *Cathcart Road, South Kensington, S.W.*

JUSTICE, *Maj.-Gen.* William Clive, *C.M.G.*, son of Gen. W. Justice; *b.* 1835; entered 75th Regt. 1852, became Capt. 1859, Major 1869, Lieut.-Col. 1877, Col. 1881, and Maj.-Gen. 1890; retired 1897; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal with clasp); was Town Major, Devonport, 1869-74, Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch., Bombay 1874-9, officiating A.A.G., Bombay 1879-80, A.A. and Q.M.G., W. Indies 1880-85, except for five months in 1881, when he was Col. on Staff of W. Coast of Africa; commanded troops in Jamaica 1886-91, and in Ceylon 1893-7; administered Govt. of Jamaica Feb. to March 1887, May to Aug. 1888, and Jan. to March 1889: *m.* 1858, Leila, da. of the Rev. W. J. Parker; *cr.* C.M.G. 1881. *Hinstock, Farnborough, Hants; United Service Club.*

JUSTRAN, Harold F., *M.V.O.*; Overseer of Fredensborg Castle; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 5th class) 1901.

KADIRDAD KHAN GUL KHAN, *Khan Bahadur, C.I.E.*; *b.* 1844; formerly Senior Dep. Collector in Sind; is Vazir of Khairpur State; *cr.* C.I.E. 1892. *Shikarpur, Sind, Bombay.*

KAILAS CHUNDRA BOSE, *Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., L.M.S.*, son of the late Babu Madhu Soodan Bose; *b.* 1850; is a L.M.S.; *m.* 1869; *cr.* C.I.E. 1900. 76-77, *Sookeer's Street, Calcutta.*

KALIKA [see Calica].

KALINATH MITTER, *Babu, C.I.E.*; *b.* 18—; formerly Member of Council of Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal; *cr.* C.I.E. 1901. *Calcutta.*

KALUBA, *Kamar Sri, C.I.E.*; *cr.*. C.I.E., 1887.

KAMEKE, Ernst Bogaslaw VON, *M.V.O.*; Lieut. and Adjt. 5th (Prince Blücher of Wahlstatt) Hussar Regt.; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 5th class) 1901.

KANE, *Rear-Adm.* Henry Coey, *C.B.*, son of the late Sir Robert Kane, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S. (Pres. of Queen's Coll., Cork), of Fortlands, Killiney, co. Dublin; *b.* 1843; entered R.N. 1858, became Lieut. 1864, Com. 1877, Capt. 1882, and Rear-Adm. 1897; retired 1899; served during Egyptian Campaign 1882, present with Naval Brig. at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (mentioned in despatches, medal, bronze star, promoted Capt.); commanded "Calliope" at Samoa 1889, and safely navigated the vessel out of the harbour during a terrific hurricane, in which four foreign men-of-war were lost and two stranded, with the loss of 130 lives (thanked by Lords of the Admiralty); sometime Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1891. *United Service Club.*

KANNENGEISSER, *Kommertzienrath, C.V.O.*; *cr.* C.V.O. (Hon.) 1902.

KANSHI KRISHNASWAMI RAO, *Diwan Bahadur, C.I.E.*; *b.* 1845; is Diwan of Travancore; *cr.* C.I.E. 1901. *Trivandrum, Travancore, India.*

KANTI CHANDAR MUKHARJI [see Mukharji].

KARIM [see Abdul Karim].

KARSLAKE, Henry, *D.S.O.*, son of Lewis Karslake, Esq., J.P., of Redlap House, near Dartmouth; *b.* 1879; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1898, and is Lieut. R.H.A.; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Savile, and Junior Naval and Military Clubs.*

KASHI RAO SARVE, *Sardar Bahadur, C.S.I.*; *b.* 18—; is Com.-in-Ch. of H.H. Maharaja Sindhia of Gwalior's Army; *cr.* C.S.I. 1897. *Gwalior, India.*

KATERINITCH, *Capt.* Alexander Vasilievitch, *M.V.O.*; is Capt. 27th (Kieff) (King Edward VII.) Russian Dragoon Regt.; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 5th class) 1902.

KAUTSKI *Bey, M.V.O.*; *b.* 18—; Physician to H.H. the Khedive of Egypt; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1900.

KAVANAGH, *Lieut.-Col.* Charles Toker McMurragh, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1864; entered 3rd Dragoon Guards 1884, became Capt. 10th Hussars 1890, and Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900; served during S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); was A.D.C. to Gov. of Jamaica 1899-1891; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

KEARSEY, Alexander Horace Cyril, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Francis Kearsey, Esq., of Burstow Hall, Burstow, Horley, Sussex; *b.* 1877; ed. at Rottingdean, at Clifton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered York and Lancaster Regt. 1898, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at battle of Venter Spruit, relief of Ladysmith, and battles of Botha's Pass and Almon's Nek (severely wounded, thrice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Hillside, Christchurch Road, N.W.*

KEARY, *Lieut.-Col.* Henry D'Urban, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Hall William Keary, Esq.; *b.* 1857; entered Army 1875, M.S.C. 1877, became Capt. 1888, and Major 1893; served during Afghan War 1880, with Burmah Ex-

pedition 1885-7 (mentioned in despatches), in Wuntho operations 1891 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), in N. Chin Hills 1892-3 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major), in Chin Hills 1894-5, and in China 1900 (mentioned in despatches); was Comdt. of a Mil. Police Batn., Burmah 1887-92; is Comdt. 6th Burmah Regt. (formerly 31st Madras L.I.), with temporary rank of Lieut.-Col.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1892.

KEATINGE, *Gen.* Richard Harte, *C.S.I., V.C.*, son of the late Right Hon. Richard Keatinge; *b.* 1825; entered Bombay Artillery 1842, became Capt. 1857, Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1867, Col. 1873, Maj.-Gen. 1884, Lieut.-Gen. 1887, and Gen. 1894; served as Political Officer with Mhow Field, and 1st Brig. Central Field Force 1857-8 (dangerously wounded, medal, and V.C.), and commanded Irregular Troops in Sathpoora Hills 1858-9, and Field detachments against Wagheers 1865; was Gov.-Gen.'s Agent in Rajpootana States 1867-70, Ch. Commr. of Central Provinces 1870-72, and Ch. Commr., Assam 1873-80: *m.* 1st, 1846, Harriet, who *d.* 1874, da. of the late Thomas Pottinger, Esq., of Mount Pottinger, co. Down; 2nd 1882, Julia Anna, widow of E. C. Fox, Esq., and da. of the late J. Alderson, Esq. (43rd L.I.), of Gannow Hill, Derbyshire; *cr.* C.S.I. 1866. *Lynwood, Horsham, Sussex; United Service Club.*

KEEFER, Thomas Coltrin, *C.M.G.*, son of the late George Keefer, Esq., of Canada; *b.* 1821; ed. Upper Canada Coll., Toronto; is an eminent canal and railway engineer; was employed on the Erie and Welland canals 1838-45, and as Ch. Engineer of Ottawa River Works 1845-8; in 1849 gained Lord Elgin's prize for best essay on "The Influence of the Canals of Canada on her Agriculture," and published "Philosophy of Railways"; in 1850 was employed with the surveys for the navigation of the rapids of the St. Lawrence, etc., and was sent by Canadian Govt. to assist U.S. Consul to report on Canadian Trade with U.S.; in 1852 went to New York to assist in a second report on the same subject,—these reports led to the Reciprocity Treaty of 1854; in 1851 made preliminary surveys for the Grand Trunk Railway, and for the Railway Bridge over the St. Lawrence at Montreal, and was appointed Canadian Commr. for International Exhibition at London; was nominated Engineer to Montreal Harbour Commr. 1853; has constructed waterworks for cities of Montreal, Hamilton, and Ottawa, and has been largely engaged in harbour and bridge engineering; was sometime Ch. Engineer to Railways in Upper and Lower Canada, Commr. to International Exhibition in London 1862, and Executive Commr. for Paris Exhibition 1878, and a Member of International Jury for Architecture and Engineering (Officer of Legion of Honour); in 1869-70 published a series of letters advocating the Canadian Pacific Railway; in 1886 was Vice-Pres. of American So. of Civil Engineers of New York, and Ch. of Royal Commn. at Montreal on Ice Floods; in 1887 was Pres. of Canadian So. of Civil Engineers (re-elected 1897), and in 1888 Pres. American So. of Civil Engineers; arbitrated between Canadian Pacific Railway and Govt. of Canada regarding construction claims on Pacific Div 1888-91; elected a Member of Royal So. of Canada 1891, Vice-Pres. thereof 1897, and Pres. 1898; in 1895 was an International Commr. on Deeper Waterways between Great Lakes and Atlantic; is a M.I.C.E., London: *m.* 1st 1848, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1870, da. of the late Hon. Thomas McKay, M.L.C., of Rideau Hall, Ottawa; 2ndly 1873, Annie, widow of the late John MacKinnon, Esq., of Ottawa; *cr.* C.M.G. 1878. *Rockliffe, Ottawa, Canada; Rideau (Canada) Club.*

KEENAN, *Capt.* C. B., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with Strathcona's Horse, with temporary rank of Capt. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is Hon. Capt. in the Army; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

KEENE, *Lieut.-Col.* Alfred, *D.S.O.*, son of Henry George Keene, Esq., C.I.E.; *b.* 1855; ed. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey; entered R.A. 1874, became Capt. 1883, Major 1891, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served in Afghan War 1878-81 (mentioned in despatches, medal), and in Burmese Expedition 1885-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); *cr.* D.S.O. 1887. *Junior Army and Navy Club.*

KEENE, Henry George, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Professor the Rev. H. G. Keene, M.A., of Haileybury, Herts; *b.* 1825; ed. at Rugby, at Wadham Coll., Oxford (Hon. M.A. 18—), and at East India Coll., Haileybury; was in B.C.S. 1847-82; is a Fellow of Calcutta Univ.; author of several works on Indian History: *m.* 1st, 1849, Fanny, who *d.* 1862, da. of Brig.-Gen. George Moore; 2nd, 1868, Emilie, da. of Maj.-Gen. H. E. S. Abbott; *cr.* C.I.E. 1882. *Buckleigh, Westward Ho!*

KEENE, *Capt.* Harry Lancelot RUCK-, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1868; entered Oxfordshire L.I. 1889, and became Capt. 1898; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 as D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

KEIGHLEY, *Col.* Charles Marsh, *C.B., D.S.O.*; *b.* 1847; entered Army 1867, became Capt B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1879, Major 1887, Lieut.-Col. 1893, and Col. 1897; served during Afghan War 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal), with Mahsood Wuzeeree Expedition 1881 (mentioned in despatches), with Hazara Field Force 1888, and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); formerly Ch. Commissariat Officer, Quetta Dist.; officiated as Comy.-Gen., Punjaub 1899: *m.* 18—; D.S.O. 1889, C.B. (Mil.) 1898.

KEITH, *Col.* James, *D.S.O.*, son of William Keith, Esq., M.D.; *b.* 1842; entered R.A. 1861, became Capt. 1875, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1890, and Col. 1894; retired 1895; served during Afghan War 1878-9 (medal), with Sikkim Expedition 1888 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Hazara Expedition 1891 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), with Isazai Expedition 1892, and with Chitral Relief Force 1895; was D.A.A.G. for R.A., Bengal 1882-7; *cr.* D.S.O. 1891.

KEKEWICH, *Maj.-Gen.* Robert George, *C.B.*, son of Trehawke Kekewich, Esq., of Peamore, Exeter; *b.* 1854; ed. at Marlborough; entered 102nd Regt. 1874, transferred to Buffs (E. Kent Regt.) same year; became Capt. 1883, Brevet Major 1885, Major Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers 1890, Lieut.-Col. Loyal N. Lancashire Regt. 1898, Brevet Col. 1900, and Maj.-Gen. 1902; served with Perak Expedition 1875-6 (medal with clasp), with Soudan Expedition 1884-5, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal, bronze star, Brevet Major), in Soudan 1888, as D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, 4th class Medjidie), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Col.-on-the Staff Comdg. troops in Griqualand and Bechuanaland, in command of troops during siege of

Kimberley (twice mentioned in despatches, C.B.), and subsequently in command of a column at actions of Moedvill and Rooival (slightly wounded, promoted Maj.-Gen.); was Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch., Madras 1891-7; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Naval and Military Club.*

KELHAM, *Lieut.-Col.* Henry Robert, *C.B.*, son of the late Henry Robert Kelham, Esq.; *b.* 1857; ed. privately; entered 34th Regt. 1873, became Capt. Highland L.I. 1882, Major 1890, and Lieut.-Col. 1899; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), in Crete 1898, and in S. Africa 1899-1902, in command of his Regt., present at battle of Magersfontein, and at relief of Kimberley (twice wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasps, C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Army and Navy Club.*

KELLER, *Capt.* Rudolph Henry, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1871; entered Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.) 1894, and became Capt. 1900; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

KELLY, *Capt.* James Alphonse Mari Joseph Patrick, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1875; entered Roy. Irish Regt. 1895, and became Capt. 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

KELLY, *Col.* James Graves, *C.B.*, son of the late M. Kelly, Esq., 62nd Regt.; *b.* 1843; entered Army 1863, B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1867, became Capt. 1875, Major 1883, Lieut.-Col. 1889, and A.D.C. to H.M. and Brevet Col. 1895; served with Hazara Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), with Miranzai Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), and in command of a Gilgit column of Chitral Relief Force 1895 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Col., C.B.): *m.* 1901, Eleanor, da. of the late P. Riley, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1895.

KELLY, *Lieut.-Col.* N. W., *C.B.*; *b.* 18--; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 4th Contingent Victorian Imperial Bushmen (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

KELLY, O. W., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18— ; served in S. Africa 1902, with Scottish Horse (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

KELLY, *Major* Richard Makdougall Brisbane Francis, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Gen. Sir Richard Denis Kelly, K.C.B. (The O'Kelly) [see Dillon, Bt.]; *b.* 1857; ed. at Marlborough, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1876, became Capt. 1885, and Major 1894; served with Miranzai Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, as A.D.C., present at battles of Spion Kop, Vaal Kranz, and Tugela Heights, relief of Ladysmith, and at action of Fabers Put (twice wounded, horse shot, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); was Instructor in Gunnery at Hooghly Defences 1892-4, in Coast Defence at Sheerness 1895-7, and at Sch. of Gunnery 1897-9; is an Administrator and D.A.A.G. in S. Africa: *m.* 1887, Mary Piercy, da. of Maj.-Gen. P. Bedingfield, R.A.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

KELLY, *Lieut.-Col.* Robert Vandeleur, *C.B.*, son of Robert Hume Kelly, Esq., of Glencara, co. Westmeath; *b.* 1843; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. N.S. Wales Med. Corps (C.B.); is a Knight of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; *m.* 1877, Annie Holmes Featherstonhaugh; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

KEMBALL, *Brig.-Gen.* George Vero, *D.S.O.*, son of Maj.-Gen. John Shaw Kemball (formerly I.S.C.), of Fairseat, Wrotham, Kent; *b.* 1859; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1878, became Capt. 1886, Brevet Major 1896, and Lieut.-Col. 1901; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), with Chitral Relief Force 1895, as D.A.Q.M.G., and as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. on lines of communication (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major), with Tochi Field Force 1897, as D.A.Q.M.G. Intelligence Depart. (despatches, clasp), with Kaduna Expedition, in Northern Nigeria 1900, and 1901 in command of Kontagora-Bida Expedition (medal with clasp, D.S.O.); was D.A.Q.M.G. India 1891-9; appointed Inspector Gen. of W. African Frontier Force, with local rank of Brig.-Gen. 1901: *m.* 1889, Hattie, da. of Gilbert Elliot, Esq., formerly I.C.S. [see E. Minto, colls.]; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. 3, *Cadogan Mansions, Sloane Square, S.W.*

KEMMIS, *Col.* Williams, *C.M.G.*, son of Thomas Kemmis, Esq., of Killeen, Portarlington, Ireland; *b.* 1861; ed. privately; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); is Lieut.-Col. and Hon Col. 4th Batn. The King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.), and a J.P. and D.L. for Queen's co. (High Sheriff 1884): *m.* 1894, Miss E. M. T. Warner; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Killeen, Portarlington, Ireland; Kildare Street, and Junior United Service Clubs.*

KEMPE, John Arrow, *C.B.*, son of the Rev. John Edward Kempe (formerly R. of St. James's, Westminster), Preb. of St. Paul's, of 14, Montagu Place, W.; *b.* 1846; ed. at St. Paul's Sch., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1868); was in the Treasury 1867-94, since when he has been Dep. Chm. of Board of Customs: *m.* 1872, Mary, da. of the Rev. J. Edwards, formerly V. of Barrow-on-Trent; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1900. 14, *Montagu Place, W.; New University Club.*

KEMPSTER, *Col.* Francis James, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1855; entered 100th Regt. 1875, became Capt. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Royal Canadians) 1882, Major Roy. Munster Fusiliers 1889, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1889, and Brevet Col. and Extra A.D.C. to H.M. 1896; retired 1902; served during Afghan War 1880 (medal), in Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5 in command of Corps of Guides (mentioned in despatches), at action of Toski 1880, with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria and Brevet Col.), and with Tirah Expedition, in command of 3rd Brig. 1897 (mentioned in despatches); was attached to Egyptian Army 1886-92 (3rd class Osmanieh); appointed A.A.G., Madras 1897; officiated as D.A.G., Punjab 1901; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887.

KENNA, *Major* Paul Aloysius, *D.S.O.*, *V.C.*, son of James Kenna, Esq.; *b.* 1862; entered W. Indian Regt. 1886, became Capt. 21st Lancers 1895, Brevet Major 1900, and Major 1902; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches, medal with clasp, V.C.), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as D.A.A.G., and in command of a column (despatches, Brevet Major, D.S.O.): *m.* 1895, Lady Cecil Josephine Bertie, who *d.* 1895, da. of 7th Earl of Abingdon; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

KENNARD, *Major* Arthur Molloy, *D.S.O.*, son of Arthur C. Kennard, Esq., of 17, Eaton Place, S.W.; *b.* 1867; ed. at Eton; entered R.A. 1886, became Capt. 1897, and Major 1901; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Naval and Military Club.*

KENNAWAY, Walter, *C.M.G.*, son of William Kennaway, Esq.; *b.* 1853; was Sec. of Public Works, Canterbury Province, New Zealand 1870-74, since when he has been Sec. at New Zealand Govt. Offices in London; acted as Agent-Gen. 1891: *m.* 1864, Alicia E., da. of J. E. Jones, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1891. *Malda, Thicket Road, Anerley, S.E.*

KENNEDY, Frederick Charles, *C.I.E.*, son of Peter Cuming Kennedy, Esq., merchant of Edinburgh; *b.* 1849; sometime Manager of the Irrawaddy Flotilla Co., Limited (Rangoon), and as such directed the Flotilla during Burmah Expedition 1886: *m.* 1881, Mary, da. of John Cuddie, Esq., of Falkirk: *cr.* C.I.E. 1886. *Oriental Club.*

KENNEDY, Hartley, *C.S.I.*; *b.* 18—; entered Bombay Police 1871, become Assist. Sup. 1874, Sup. 1876, Inspector-Gen. 1896, and Commr. 1899; *cr.* C.S.I. 1902. *Bombay.*

KENNEDY, Macdougall Ralston, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. A. Kennedy, of Edinburgh; *b.* 1873; entered R.E. 1893, and is Lieut.; served in Crete at outbreak at Candia 1898 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); has been attached to Egyptian Army since 1899 (4th class Medjidie); *cr.* D.S.O. 1899.

KENNEDY, Robert John, *C.M.G.*, son of Robert Stewart Kennedy, Esq., D.L., of Cultra, co. Down [see V. Bangor, colls.]; *b.* 1851; ed. at Harrow, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. honours 1874, M.A. 1883); entered Diplo. Ser. 1874; was Attaché at Madrid 1875-7, 3rd Sec. at Constantinople 1877-9, Sec. at St. Petersburg 1879-81 and at Constantinople 1881-8, Sec. of Legation at Teheran 1888-93, and Chargé d'Affaires at Cettingè 1893-7, since when he has been Min. Resident in Montenegro; acted as Agent and Consul-Gen. at Sofia 1882 and 1884, and as Chargé d'Affaires at Bucharest April to Aug. 1886 and May to Oct. 1888 and in Persia April to Nov. 1889 and Nov. 1890 to Nov. 1891; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Down: *m.* 1883, the Hon. Bertha Jane Ward, da. of 5th Viscount Bangor; *cr.* C.M.G. 1887. *British Legation, Cettingè, Montenegro; Cultra, Holywood, co. Down; 4, Onslow Crescent, S.W.; St. James's, Travellers', Ulster, North of Ireland Yacht, and Royal Ulster Yacht Clubs.*

KENNEY, *Lieut.-Col.* Arthur Herbert, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, son of the late Capt. Edward Herbert Kenney, R.N.; *b.* 1855; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1873, became Capt. 1885, Major 1892, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served throughout Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); was British Commr. on Anglo-French Frontier Delimitation Commns. on the River Gambia 1890-91 (thanked by Govt.) and near Sierra Leone 1891-2 (C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1893, D.S.O. 1900. *Junior United Service Club.*

KENRICK, *Capt.* George Edmund Reginald, *D.S.O.*, son of William Mascall Kenrick, Esq., of Broome, Fleet, Hants; *b.* 1871; ed. at Charterhouse; entered Roy. West Surrey Regt. 1891, and became Captain 1900; served on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Div. Signalling Officer and subsequently as Staff Capt. and Assist. Mil. Sec., Head Quarters, present at battle of Talana, at siege of Ladysmith, and during operations in Cape Colony and Transvaal (mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); appointed a D.A.Q.M.G. in S. Africa 1902; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Army and Navy and Grosvenor Clubs.*

KEOGH, *Surg.-Gen.* Alfred, *C.B.*, *M.D.*, son of Henry Keogh, Esq., R.M.B.L., of Roscommon; *b.* 1857; ed at Queen's Coll., Galway (M.D., M.Ch., and L.M. 1878); Herbert Prizeman, and Martin Memorial Gold Medallist Army Med. Sch.: entered Army 1880, became Major Roy. Army Med. Corps 1892, and Lieut-Col. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Sec. and Registrar No. 3 Gen. Hospital, and subsequently in charge of Section 3 Gen. Hospital, Springfontein, and as Principal Med. Officer No. 2 Hospital, Pretoria, with rank of Col. (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B., special promotion); has been Dep. Director-Gen. of Army Med. Depart. since 1902, with rank of Surg.-Gen: *m.* 1st, 18—, Elizabeth, who *d.* 18—, da. of D. Williams, Esq., Indian Med. Ser.; 2nd, 18—, Camilla, da. of Capt. W. Hamilton Hart, 105th Regt.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

KEPPEL, *Capt.* Colin Richard, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* [see E. Albemarle].

KEPPEL, *Hon.* Derek William George, *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.* [see E. Albemarle].

KEPPEL, *Capt.* George Olof Roos-, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 1866; entered Middlesex Regt. 1886, transferred to I.S.C. 18—, and became Capt. 1895; served with Burmah Expedition 1887-9 (medal with two clasps), and on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); was Commdt. Kurram Militia 1895-7; is Political Officer in the Khyber; *cr.* C.I.E. 1900. *Khyber, India.*

KER, *Capt.* Charles Arthur, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Charles Buchanan Ker, Esq., of Clifton, Bristol; *b.* 1875; ed. at Clifton Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1895, and became Capt. 1901; served with W. African Frontier Force 1898-9, with Roy. Niger Constabulary in Benin Hinterland Expedition 1899 (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (mentioned in despatches); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

KERALA VARMA VALIYA KOIL TAMBURAN. *C.S.I.*; *b.* 1845; *m.* 1859, H.H. the Senior Rani of Travancore; *cr.* C.S.I. 1895. *Trivandrum, Travancore, India.*

KERR, *Major* Frederic Walter, *D.S.O.* [see M. Lothian, colls.].

KERR, *Maj.-Gen. Lord* Ralph, *C.B.* [see M. Lothian].

KERR, Thomas, *C.M.G.*, son of the late David Kerr, Esq.; *b* 1818; was Police Magistrate, Barbados 1860-69, Judge of Petty Debt Court 1869-74, and Judge of Assist. Court of Appeal 1874-80; represented St. Joseph in House of Assembly 1862-6; appointed Major Comdg. 11th Regt. of Barbados Militia 1858, and M.L.C. 1876; administered Govt. of Grenada 1878-9; was Gov. and Ch. Justice of Falkland Islands 1880-91; author of "Kerr on the Cultivation of the Sugar-cane and the Manufacture of Sugar": *m.* 18—; *cr.* C.M.G. 1887. *Yair Abingdon, Barbados.*

KERR, *Major* Robert SCOTT-, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1859; entered 24th Regt. 1879, became Capt. Grenadier Guards 1890, and Major 1896; served in Zulu Campaign 1879; present at battle of Ulundi (medal with clasp), with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star),and in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

KERRISON, *Lieut.-Col.* Edmund Roger Allday, *C.M.G.*, son of Roger Allday Kerrison, Esq., banker, of Norwich; *b.* 1855; ed. at Harrow, at Repton, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1875, became Capt. 1884, and Major 1892; retired 1897; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 4th Batn. Norfolk Regt., and a J.P. for Norfolk: *m.* 1885, Jessie Matilda, da. of Rear-Adm. Stapleton John Greville [see E. Warwick, colls.]; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Burgh Hall, Aylsham; Army and Navy Club.*

KERSEY, *Major* Henry Maitland, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902 as Major 15th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

KEYSER, *Col.* Frederick Charles, *C.B.*, el. son of the late Alfred Keyser, Esq., of Cross Oak, Great Berkhampstead; *b.* 1841; entered Army 1858, became Capt. 1868, Major 1880, Lieut.-Col. 2nd Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) 1881, Col. 1885, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1886 (h.-p. 1888); retired 1898; served in Afghan Campaign 1880-81 (three times mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp), and during Egyptian Campaign 1882 (severely wounded, medal with clasp, mentioned in despatches, C.B., 3rd class Medjidie); sometime Inspector of Army Signalling; is in command of 3rd Batn. Roy. Northern Reserve Regt., and Home Counties Vol. Inf. Brig.: *m.* 1872; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1882. 42, *Primrose Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.; United Service, and Naval and Military Clubs.*

KHOMAN SINGH, *Bakhshi, C.S.I.*; *cr.* C.S.I. 1877. *Indore, Central India.*

KIDD, John, *C.M.G.*, son of Matthew Kidd, Esq.; *b.* 1821; was Private Sec. to Lord Dudley Coutts Stuart, M.P. for Marylebone 1847-54, Assist. Mil. Sec. on Staff of Maj.-Gen. Count L. Zamoyski in H.M.'s Service in Turkey 1855-6, and Private Sec. to Earl of Carnarvon 1857; entered Service of Canadian Govt. 1858, and was Acting Gov.-Gen.'s Sec. 1876-7-8-80, and Ch. Clerk in Gov.-Gen.'s office 1875-82: *m.* 1845, Caroline Amelia, who *d.* 1884, el. da. of J. Savage, Esq., formerly of Stratton, Norfolk; *cr.* C.M.G. 1882. *Constitutional Club.*

KIDSTON, *Col.* Alexander Ferrier, *C.B.*, son of the late Archibald Glen Kidston, Esq., of Newton House, Newton, Lanarkshire; *b.* 1840; ed. at Merchiston Sch., Edinburgh, and privately in France; entered 42nd Regt. 1858, became Capt. 1873, Major Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders) 1881, Brevet. Lieut.-Col. 1884, and Col. 1888; retired 1897; served during Ashanti War 1874, present at capture of Kumassi (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Egyptian Expedition 1882-4, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh), in Soudan 1884, present at battle of El Teb (mentioned in despatches, 2 clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and wtih Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (2 clasps); commanded 2nd Batn. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders) 1887-91, and Regt. Dist. No. 4 1893-7; received Jubilee medal 1897: *m.* 1873, Jean Howe, da. of the late James Howe McClure, Esq., of Glasgow; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1896. *The Grange, Edinburgh; Army and Navy, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.*

KIELHORN, Franz, *C.I.E., Ph.D.*; *b.* 18— formerly Professor of Oriental Languages at Deccan Coll., Bombay; *cr.* C.I.E. 1886.

KILKELLY, *Surg.-Major* Charles Randolph, *C.M.G., M.B., B.Ch.*, son of Surg.-Gen. Charles Edward Kilkelly, F.R.C.S., J.P., Indian Med. Ser., of Drimcong, co. Galway; *b.* 18—; ed. at Downside Coll., at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1882, M.B. and B.Ch. 1884), and in Vienna; L.R.C.S.I. 1884; entered Army Med. Depart. 1885, and became Surg.-Maj. Roy. Army Med. Corps 18—; served in Egyptian Campaign 1898, on Staff (mentioned in depatches, medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Principal Med. Officer of Portland and Imperial Yeo. Hospitals, with rank of Col. (mentioned in despatches, medals with clasps, C.M.G.); was on Personal Staff of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught in India; appointed Med. Officer 1st Batn. Grenadier Guards 1897: *m.* 1893, Florence Mary, da. of the late Hon. Henry William Petre [see B. Petre, colls.]; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Lyndhurst, Caterham; Guards' Club.*

KILPIN, Ernest Fuller, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. S. W. Kilpin, of Reading; *b.* 1854; was in charge of W. of England and S. Wales Dist. of Cape Emigration Agency in London 1875-6, and Private Sec. to Under Colonial Sec. at Cape (Sir Charles Mills, K.C.M.G., C.B.) 1876-8, and to Prime Min. (Sir Gordon Sprigg, K.C.M.G.) 1878-80; appointed Clerk-Assist. of House of Assembly 1880, and was elected Clerk of the House 1897; has served as Sec. on nine Cape Govt. Commns., and of the Imperial British and German Joint Commn. on Angra Pequena and West Coast Claims 1885; is Examiner in Shorthand under Cape Civil Ser. Commrs., Editor and Proprietor of Cape Civil Ser. List, and a J.P. for the Colony; author of "Cape Parliamentary Agent's Manual" (1902): *m.* 1880, Augusta, *R.R.C.*, da. of G. W. Pilkington, Esq., of Cape Town; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Linford, Kenilworth, near Cape Town; Civil Service (Cape Town) Club.*

KINCAID-SMITH [see Smith].

KINDER, Claude William, *C.M.G.*, son of Major Thomas W. Kinder; *b.* 1852; formerly Master of the Mint, Hong Kong; is a M.I.C.E; served in China 1900 (mentioned in despatches); is a Member of Civil Staff of Chinese Imperial Railways; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Tientsin, China.*

KING, *Major* Alexander James, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Rev. Edward King, B.A.; *b.* 1863; ed. at Radley; entered King's Own (Roy. Lancashire Regt.) 1884, became Capt. 1892, Brevet Major 1898, and Major 1902; served with Camel Corps in Dongola Expedition 1896 (medal, 4th class Medjidie), with Nile Expedition 1897 (clasp), with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (thrice mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as A.D.C., as D.A.A.G., and in command of Kimberley Mounted Corps, present during siege of Ladysmith and at relief of Mafeking (thrice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Archibald Hunter K.C.B., D.S.O. Comdg. Scottish Dist.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900

KING, *Major* Algernon D'Aguilar, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Maj.-Gen. A. H. King, C.B., R.A.; *b.* 1862; entered R.A. 1882, became Capt. 1891, and Major 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1894, Lilian, da. of the late Thomas Hargreaves, Esq., of Arborfield Hall, Berks; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

KING, *Capt.* Edward Rose, *D.S.O.*, son of Capt. William King, J.P. (formerly Border Regt.), of Burridge Cottage, Chard, Somerset; *b.* 1869; ed. at Winchester; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Capt. Roberts's Horse (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is Capt. S. African Constabulary; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Heidelberg, Transvaal.*

KING, Lucas White, *C.S.I.*, el. son of the late Dep. Surg.-Gen. Henry King, Principal of Med. Sch., Madras; *b.* 1856; ed. at Ennis Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. and LL.B. 1878, LL.D. 1896); entered I.C.S. 1878; appointed Assist. to Mysore Resident and Sec. to Ch. Commr. of Coorg 1887; was on special duty with Maharaja of Mysore 1887, and First Assist. to Agent for Central India 1888; rejoined Punjab Commn. 1890, and was Dep. Commr. at Dera Ismail Khan 1890-95, at Peshawur 1895, and at Kohat 1897-1900; served as Political Officer with Zhob Valley Field Force 1890, with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Indo-Afghan Demarcation Commn. as Boundary Commr. 1895, and with Kohat-Kurram Field Force and Tirah Expedition as Political Officer 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, C.S.I.); is a Fellow of Punjab Univ., a Member of Roy. Geographical, Roy. Asiatic, and Numismatic Sos., and a F.S.A.: *m.* 1891, Geraldine, da. of the late Alfred Harmsworth, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, of Middle Temple; *cr.* C.S.I. 1898. *Poynters Hall, Totteridge.*

KING, *Lieut.-Col.* Walter Gawen, *C.I.E.*, *M.B.*, son of the late J. H. King, Esq., of Killcott and Kineton, Warwick; *b.* 1851; M.B. and C.M., Aberdeen 1873, and D.P.H. 1889; entered Indian Med. Ser. 1874, became Surg.-Maj. 1886, and Surg.-Lieut.-Col. (now Lieut.-Col.) 1894; appointed Civil Surg. 1877, Sup. of Jails 1892; has been Surg. to Gov. of Madras, Professor of Physics in Madras Presidency Coll., Professor of Hygiene in Madras Med. Coll., Special Sanitary Officer for Madras City, Sup. of Mandalay Central Jail and of Madras Govt. Lunatic Asylum, Inspector of Vaccination for Madras, and Dep. Sanitary Commr., Madras; had charge of temporary Animal Vaccine Supply Depart., Madras 1891-2; has been Sanitary Commr. for Madras Govt. since 1894; specially thanked by Madras Govt. for services during famines of 1876-7, and for gen. sanitary services 1896; is Fellow of the Sanitary Institute, and of Roy Institute of Public Health, and a Fellow of Madras Univ.; author of "Simple Sanitary Rules during Cholera Epidemics," and "The Plague Inspector": *m.* 18—, Laura, only da. of the late William Marrett, Esq., Ch. Engineer to the Nizam's Govt.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1899. *Guindy, Madras; Madras Club.*

KING, *Capt.* George Courtenay COOPER-, *D.S.O.*, el. son of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Cooper-King, R.M.A.; *b.* 1869; entered Manchester Regt. 1892, and became Capt. 1899; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 with 8th Div. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Junior United Service Club.*

KING, *Major* James Gurwood KING-, *D.S.O.*, son of Capt. King-King, formerly 13th Hussars; *b.* 1862; ed. at Rugby and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Roy. W. Surrey Regt. 1883, became Capt. 1891, and Brevet Major 1898; served with Malakand Field Force 1897-8, with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet Major), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, with Colonial Div., and subsequently as D.A.A.G., Cape Town Dist. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); appointed a D.A.A.G. 1902: *m.* 1st, 1887, Anne, who *d.* 1889, da. of Major Kiggel, of Glin, co. Limerick; 2nd, 1892, Dina May, da. of Frederick Sillem, Esq., of The Green, Esher, Surrey; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Army and Navy Club.*

KING, William Frederick, *I.S.O.* [see King, Bt., *cr.* 1821].

KINGSCOTE, Thomas Arthur Fitzhardinge, *M.V.O.*; *b.* 1845; is Gentleman of the Wine Cellars to H.M. King Edward VII.; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1901. *St. James's Palace, S.W.*; *The Abbey, Cirencester.*

KINGTON, William Miles, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1876; entered Roy. Welsh Fusiliers 1896, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902; is employed with S. African Constabulary; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

KINLOCH, *Maj.-Gen.* Alexander Angus Airlie, *C.B.*, son of the late Col. John Grant Kinloch, of Logie, Forfarshire; *b.* 1838; entered Rifle Brig. 1855, became Capt. 1870, exchanged to 60th Rifles 1871, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col 1881, Col. 1885 (retired 1895), and Hon. Maj.-Gen. 1896; served during Afghan War 1878-80, as D.A.Q.M.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevets Major and Lieut.-Col.), and with Chitral Relief Force 1895, in command of 1st Brig. (medal with clasp); was Dist. Inspector of Musketry, Bengal 1870-72, D.A.A.G., Bengal 1872-7, D.A.Q.M.G., Bengal 1877-8, A.Q.M.G., Bengal 1880-83, and in command of 2nd Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1887-90, of 4th Batn. 1890, and of a 2nd class Dist., Bengal 1890-95; is a J.P. and D.L. for Forfarshire: *m.* 1867, Constance Emma Mary, da. of the late Frederic Beckford Long, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1893. *Logie, Kirriemuir, N.B., Army and Navy Club.*

KINLOCH, *Lieut.-Col.* David Alexander, *C.B.*, *M.V.O.* [see Kinloch, Bt., cr. 1686].

KINSMAN, William Augustus Cecil, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1878; entered Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers 1900, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

KIPLING, John Lockwood, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Rev. J. Kipling; *b.* 1837; appointed Architectural Sculptor, Bombay Sch. of Art 1865, and Principal of Mayo Sch. of Industrial Art, and Curator of Lahore Museum 1875; retired 1893; organised Punjab Arts Exhibition 1881, and has made collections of Punjab Arts and Industries for numerous International Exhibitions; was editor of *Indian Art Journal* 1883-6; is a Fellow of Bombay and Punjab Univs.: *m.* 1865, Alice, da. of the late Rev. G. B. Macdonald; *cr.* C.I.E. 1886. *The Gables, Tisbury, Salisbury; Savile Club.*

KIRBY, *Capt.* Mark Thomas Anthony, *D.S.O.*, son of Mark Dalton Kirby, Esq., formerly of Windsor; *b.* 1874; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, with Victorian Mounted Rifles (mentioned in despatches, promoted

Capt., D.S.O.); is in Victorian Field Artillery; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

KIRKPATRICK, Hedley John, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; entered 6th Dragoon Guards 1901, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (D.S.O.); is employed with S. African Constabulary; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

KIRKPATRICK, *Major* Henry Pownall, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1862; entered 16th Lancers 1883, became Capt. 1890, and Major 1899; served in S. Africa 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

KIRKPATRICK, *Lieut.-Col.* Roger, *C.M.G., M.D.*; *b.* 1859; entered Army 1882, became Major Roy. Army Med. Corps 1894 and Lieut.-Col. 1902; served with Burmah Expedition 1886-8 (medal with two clasps), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

KIRKPATRICK, *Major* William, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Dep.-Surg.-Gen. James Kirkpatrick, Indian Army; *b.* 1863; entered S. Wales Borderers 1883, became Capt. I.S.C. 1894, and Major 1901; served with Burmah Expedition 1885-7 (medal with clasp), with Miranzai (1st) Expedition 1891, with Kurram Field Force 1892-3, on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), and in Mahsud-Waziri operations 1901-2 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. 22, *Magdala Crescent, Edinburgh; Junior Army and Navy Club.*

KIRKPATRICK, *Col.* William Johnston, *C.B.*, son of the late Alexander Holmes Kirkpatrick, Esq., of Larne, co. Antrim; *b.* 1851; entered 84th Regt. 1874, became Capt. York and Lancaster Regt. 1881, Brevet Major 1882, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1897, and Brevet Col. 1901 (h.-p. 1902); served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battles of Magpur, El Mahuta, Kassassin, and Tel-el-Kebir (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Major), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, with rank of Col. (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); on board "Warren Hastings" at time of wreck 1897 (Brevet Lieut.-Col.): *m.* 1881, Sassie F., da. of the late James Johnson, Esq., of Grove Lodge, Fulham, S.W.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Naval and Military Club.*

KIRKWOOD, *Major* Carleton Hooper Morrison, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1860; entered West India Regt. 1882, became Capt. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.) 1888, and Major 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

KITCHENER, *Maj.-Gen.* Frederick Walter, *C.B.*, son of the late Col. Henry Horatio Kitchener, 9th Regt., of Cossington, Leicester; *b.* 1858; entered 14th Regt. 1876, became Capt. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.) 1882, Major 1892, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1896, Brevet Col. 1898, Col. 1899, and Maj.-Gen. 1900; served during Afghan War 1879-80, present at battle of Charasiah and operations in Chardeh Valley (despatches, medal with clasp), with Dongola Expedition 1896, as Director of Transport (despatches, medal with two clasps, 4th class Osmanieh, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), with Nile Expedition 1897-8, as Director of Transport, and as Mil. Gov., Khartoum, and Comdt., Kordofan Field Force, present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches, medal, 3rd class Medjidie, Brevet Col.,) and in S. Africa 1899-1902, on the Staff, present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches, medal with three clasps, promoted Maj.-Gen., C.B.); was D.A.A.G., Bombay 1891-6; appointed to command a 1st class Dist., Bombay 1902: *m.* 1892, Caroline, who *d.* 1901, da. of Col. Fenton, 9th Regt.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

KITSON, *Col.* Gerald Charles, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. J. Buller Kitson, V. of Morval, Cornwall; *b.* 1856; ed. at Winchester, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1876, became Capt. 1885, Major 1892, Lieut.-Col. (h.-p.) 1896, and Col. 1900; served with Manipur Expedition 1891, as D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches); was A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1879-80, A.D.C. to Gen.-Officer Comdg. W. Dist. 1884-5, D.A.A.G., Meerut 1890-92, A.A.G., Umballa 1892-4, and Comdt. Roy. Mil. Coll., Kingston, Canada 1896-1900, Mil. Attaché, Washington 1900-1902, since when he has been Gov. and Comdt. Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst: *m.* 1894, Gwendolen, da. of Horace Frederick D'Oyley Moule, Esq., C.S.I.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Royal Military College, Camberley, Surrey; Naval and Military Club.*

KLEHMET, Reinhold, *C.V.O.*; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 5th class) and C.V.O. (Hon.) 1899.

KNATCHBULL, *Capt.* Reginald Norton, *D.S.O.* [see Knatchbull, Bt., colls.].

KNESEBECK, *Lieut.-Col.* Emmanuel Sylvester Friedermann VON DEM, *C.B.*; *cr.* C.B. (Hon. Mil.) 1894.

KNIGHT, William Anderson, *C.M.G.*, son of Humphrey Evans Knight, Esq., of Klip River, Natal; *b.* 1861; ed. at Ladysmith, Natal; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, with Natal Guides (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); has been Assist. Dist. Commr. Lydenburg since 1900: *m.* 1887, Ellen Jane, da. of the late Henry Glynn (a well-known hunter), of Sabie, Transvaal; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Lydenburg, Transvaal Colony.*

KNIGHT, *Major* Wyndham Charles, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1863; entered Worcestershire Regt. 1883, became Capt. I.S.C. 1894, and Brevet Major 1900; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897 (despatches), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8, as Provost-Marshal (despatches), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with three clasps, Brevet Major, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

KNOLLYS, *Col.* Henry, *M.V.O.*, 3rd son of the late Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir William Thomas Knollys, K.C.B.; *b.* 1840; ed. at Westminster, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1860, became Capt. 1873, Brevet Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1888, and Brevet Col. 1893; retired 1897; was D.A.A.G. N. Dist. 1885-8; commanded R.A. in S. Africa 1889-91; has been Controller and Private Sec. to H.R.H. Princess Charles of Denmark since 1896; author of "Life of Sir Hope Grant," "Sketches of Life in Japan," and other works: *m.* 1876, Louisa E. Eyre, who *d.* 1888; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1901. 4, *Morpeth Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.; Arthur's Club.*

KNOLLYS, *Major* Louis Frederic, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. William Frederick Erskine Knollys, R. of Wrotham, Kent, and Hon. Canon of Canterbury; *b.* 1847; ed. at Radley, and at Marlborough; entered 32nd L.I. 1866, became Capt. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 1877, and Major 1881; retired 1882: commanded an expedition into mountains of Fiji 1876 to repress an outbreak among the

cannibal tribes; was A.D.C. to Gov. of Mauritius 1872-4 and to Gov. of Fiji 1875; commanded armed native constabulary in Fiji 1876; was A.D.C. to Gov. of New Zealand 1880 and of Ceylon 1884; formerly Inspector-Gen. of Police and Prisons in Jamaica, and now Inspector-Gen. of Police and Prisons in Ceylon; *cr.* C.M.G. 1877. *Colombo, Ceylon; Army and Navy Club.*

KNOLLYS, William Edward, *C.B.*, son of the late Rev. William Frederic Erskine Knollys, R. of Wrotham, Kent, and Hon. Canon of Canterbury; *b.* 1843; ed. at Radley, and at Heidelberg; entered Local Govt. Board 1880, and became Dist. Auditor 1880, Gen. Inspector 1884, and Ch. Gen. Inspector and Assist. Sec. at Local Govt. Board 1891: *m.* 1872, Amicia Mary, da. of Townshend Mainwaring, Esq., of Galltfaenan, Denbighshire; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. 37, *Elm Park Gardens, S.W.; Arthur's Club.*

KNOWLES, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles Benjamin, *C.B.*, son of the late John Knowles, Esq., of The Lawn, Rugby; *b.* 1835; entered Army 1855, became Capt. 1863, Major 1871, and Lieut.-Col. Hampshire Regt. (67th) 1877, Col. 1881, and Maj.-Gen. 1890; retired 1897; served with 77th Regt. in Crimean Campaign 1855 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal), and in command of 67th Regt. in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps); was A.G. of Bombay Army 1886-91, and in command of Inf. Brig. at Malta 1892-5, and Army of Occupation in Egypt 1895-7: *m.* 1892, the el. da. of the late James Elmslie, Esq., of Norfolk Square, Hyde Park, W., and widow of the Rev. George Elliott; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1881. *Army and Navy Club.*

KNOWLES, George, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1873; entered Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire) Regt. 1893, and is Lieut. I.S.C.; served with Aro Expedition 1901-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); is serving with W. Africa Frontier Force; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

KNOX, *Major* Arthur Rice, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Maj.-Gen. T. Knox; *b.* 1863; ed. at Roy. Acad., Gosport, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1883, became Capt. R.F.A. 1892, and Major 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at Relief of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

KOCH, *Lieut.-Col.* Ludwig, *M.V.O.*; Lieut.-Col. 12th (King Edward VII.) Austro-Hungarian Imperial and Roy. Regt.; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1902.

KOTSCHOUBEY, *Capt. Prince* Victor, *C.V.O.*; A.D.C. to Emperor of Russia; *cr.* C.V.O. (Hon.) 1896.

KOTTWITZ, *Lieut. Freiherr* Egon VON, *C.M.G.*; Lieut. in German Navy; *cr.* C.M.G. (Hon.) 1902.

KRISHNA MURTI, Purnaiya Narasinga Rav, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Narsinga Rav, 4th Jaghirdar of Yelandur; *b.* 1849; B.L., Madras Univ. 1870; entered Mysore Commn. 1870, and served as Dep. Commr. and as Judge of Ch. Court until 1895, since when he has been a Member of Mysore State Council; is 5th Jaghirdar of Yelandur; *cr.* C.I.E. 1897. *Purna Prasada, Race Course Road, Bangalore, India; Yelandur, Mysore, India.*

KROHN, Schatoll Randant, *M.V.O.*; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon., 5th class) 1901.

KRUGER, Frederick, *M.V.O.*; Station Master at Frankfort-on-Main; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 5th class) 1901.

KÜHNE, *Lieut.* Werner Otto Robert, *C.M.G.*, Lieut. in German Navy; *cr.* C.M.G. (Hon.) 1902.

KYNNERSLEY, Charles Walter Sneyd, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Thomas Clement Sneyd Kynnersley, Esq., of Moor Green, Worcestershire; *b.* 1849; ed. at Rugby; entered Straits Settlements Civil Ser. 1872; accompanied Expeditions to Perak and Sungei Ujong 1875 (medal); appointed 2nd Magistrate, Singapore 1881, 1st Magistrate, Commr. of Requests and Sup. of Prisons, Penang 1881, 1st Magistrate Singapore 1890, Resident Councillor, Malacca 1895, and Resident Councillor, Penang 1897: *m.* 1884, Ada Maud, da. of the late Rev. George Nash, Prebendary of Salisbury; *cr.* C.M.G. 1899. *Penang, Straits Settlements.*

LAFONT, *Rev.* Eugene, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 1837; is R. of St. Xavier's Coll., Fellow of Calcutta Univ., Associate Member of Asiatic So. of Bengal, Vice-Pres. of Indian Asso. for Cultivation of Science; in Holy Orders of Roman Catholic Church, a Professed Father of the So. of Jesus, a M.I.E.E., Officier d'Académie (France), and a Knight of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; *cr.* C.I.E. 1880. 10, *Park Street, Calcutta.*

LAING, *Capt.* J., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902 with Johannesburg Mounted Rifles (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

LAINSON, *Capt.* Alexander John, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1869; entered King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1890, and became Capt. 1898; served with Burma Expedition 1891-2, and in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

LAKE, *Col.* Percy Henry Noel, *C.B.*, son of Lieut.-Col. Percy G. B. Lake, formerly 54th Regt., of Grenfell, Canada; *b.* 1855; ed. at Uppingham; entered 59th Regt. 1873, became Capt. E. Lancashire Regt. 1883, Major 1891, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1899; served during Afghan War 1878-9 (medal), and with Soudan Expedition 1885, as D.A.A., and Q.M.G. Intelligence Depart., present at action of Tamai (medal with two clasps, bronze star): was D.A.A.G., Head Quarters 1888-90, D.A.A.G., Dublin Dist. 1892-3, and Q.M.G., Militia of Canada 1893-8; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. 9, *Chelsea Court, S.W.*

LAKING, Guy Francis, *M.V.O.* [see Laking, Bt.].

LAMB, John Cameron, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, son of the late John Walker Lamb, Esq., of South Shields; *b.* 1845; entered Gen. Post Office, 1864, became Principal Clerk 1877, Assist.-Sec. 1889, 3rd Sec. 1896, and 2nd Sec. 1897; has represented Post Office in several negotiations with Telegraph Administrations of Foreign States; was a British Delegate to Protection of Submarine Cables (1886) and International Telegraph (1890) Conferences held in Paris (thanked by French Govt.), and to International Telegraph Conference at Buda Pesth 1896 (Prés. de la Commn. des Tarifs,—thanked by King of Austro-Hungary); represented Cape Colony and Natal at 1890 Conference, and Cape Colony, Natal and New Zealand at 1896 Conference; served as a Member of Roy. Commn. on Electrical Communication with Lighthouses and Light-vessels 1892-7; is Commr. of Income Tax for

Post Office, and Knight Com. of the Order of Dannebrog of Denmark; received Jubilee medal 1897: *m.* 1871, Bella, da. of the late John Farquharson, Esq., of Banchory, Kincardineshire; *cr.* C.M.G. 1890, C.B. (Civil) 1895. 21, *Vanbrugh Park, Blackheath, S.E.; Royal Societies' Club.*

LAMB, Richard Amphlett, *C.I.E.*, son of the late William Lamb, Esq.; *b.* 1858; ed. at King Edward's Gram. Sch., Stourbridge, in Switzerland, and at Highgate Sch.; entered I.C.S. 1877; became Assist. Collector, Bombay 1879, Forest Settlement Officer 1885, Dep. Commr., Burmah 1887, Assist. Collector and Magistrate, Bombay 1892, Collector and Magistrate 1896, and Senior Collector 1899; served with Burmah Expedition 1887-9 (medal with clasp); was Chm. of Committee in connection with Plague at Poona 1897; received Kaisir-i-Hind medal 1900: *m.* 1900, Kathleen, da. of Lieut.-Col. John Patrick Barry, Indian Med. Ser.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1901.

LAMBERT, F. L., *I.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; is Chief Inspector of Excise, Inland Revenue Depart.; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

LAMBERT, George Thomas, *C.B.*, younger son of the late Henry Lambert, Esq., M.P.; *b.* 1837; ed. at Downside Coll., Bath; B.A. London 18—; for some years acted as Private Sec. to different Members of the Govt. in successive Adminstrations; was Director of the estates and finances of the Royal Hospital, Greenwich 1885-1901; is a Gov. of Christ's Hospital; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. 7, *Park Place, St. James's Street, S.W.; White's and Arthur's Clubs.*

LAMBERT, *Veterinary-Col.* James Drummond, *C.B.*, son of the late Septimus Lambert, Esq., of Stretford; *b.* 1835; entered Army Veterinary Depart. 1857, became Inspecting Veterinary Surg. 1881, and Principal Veterinary Surg. (now Veterinary-Col.) 1890; retired 1897; served with 17th Lancers during Zulu War 1879, present at battle of Ulundi (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and with Expedition against Boers 1881, as Principal Veterinary Surg.; was Director-Gen. of Army Veterinary Dept. 1890-97; is Past Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Veterinary Surgs., and Gov. of Roy. Veterinary Coll.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1891. *Army and Navy and Naval and Military Clubs.*

LAMBERT, *Capt.* Robert, *D.S.O.* [see Lambert, Bt., colls.].

LAMBERT, *Lieut.-Col.* Walter Miller, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered R.M.A. 1860, became Capt. 1875, Major 1885, and Lieut.-Col. (retired) 1886; served with Naval Brig. during Burmah Annexation War 1885-6 (mentioned in Naval and Military despatches): *m.* 18—; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887.

LAMBERT, *Maj.-Gen.* William, *C.B.*, son of the Rev. A. L. Lambert; *b.* 1836; entered Connaught Rangers (88th) 1854, became Capt. 1857, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1875, Col. 1880, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1881; served in Crimean Campaign 1855 (severely wounded, medal with clasp, and Turkish medal), in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal with clasp), in Kaffir War 1878-9, and in command of his Regt. in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1873, Margaret, da. of the Rev. H. R. L. Johnson; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1878.

LAMBERT, *Col.* Guy Lenox BENCE-, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Alexander Lambert, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Brook Hill, co. Mayo; *b.* 1856; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Connaught Rangers, and a J.P. and D.L. for Suffolk, and co. Galway; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, in command of his Regt. (C.M.G.); assumed by Royal License 1884 the additional surname of Bence: *m.* 1884, Ida, da. and co-heir of the late H. A. S. Bence, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Thorington Hall, Suffolk; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. 5, *Draycott Place, S.W.; Thorington Hall, Dareham, Suffolk; Dernasliggan, Leenane, co. Galway; Windham Club.*

LAMBTON, *Maj.-Gen.* Arthur, *C.B.*, son of the late W. H. Lambton, Esq.; *b.* 1836; entered Coldstream Guards 1854, became Lieut. and Capt. 1856, Capt. and Lieut.-Col. 1867, Col. 1881, and Maj.-Gen. 1890; retired 1892; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-6 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal, and mentioned in despatches), and in Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, and 4th class Osmanieh), and in Soudan Campaign 1885 (C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1885. *Old Tree, Hoath, near Canterbury; 29, Campden House Court, W.; United Service Club.*

LAMBTON, *Col. the Hon.* Charles, *D.S.O.* [see E. Durham].

LAMBTON, *Capt.* George Charles, *D.S.O.*, son of Lieut.-Col. Francis William Lambton [see E. Cawdor]; *b.* 1872; ed. at Wellington Coll.; entered Worcestershire Regt. 1885, and became Capt. 1900; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 with Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

LAMBTON, *Rear.-Adm. the Hon.* Hedworth, *C.V.O., C.B.* [see E. Durham].

LAMBTON, *Major the Hon.* William, *D.S.O.* [see E. Durham].

LAMING, *Lieut.-Col.* Henry Thornton *DS.O.*; *b.* 1863; entered 18th Hussars 1883, became Capt. 1888, and Major 1898; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, in command first of 7th and then of 24th Batn. Imperial Yeo., with rank of Lieut.-Col., taking part in the defence of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

LANCE, *Lieut.-Gen.* Frederick, *C.B.*, son of the late Rev. J. E. Lance (Preb. of Wells), of Buckland St. Mary, Somerset; *b.* 1837; ed. at Winchester Coll., and at Addiscombe; entered Bengal Army 1856, became Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1868, Major 1876, Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1885, Maj.-Gen. 1895, and Lieut.-Gen. 1899; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal), with Dour Valley Expedition 1872, with Jowaki Expedition 1877 (wounded, mentioned in despatches), during Afghan War 1878-80 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and with Mahsood Wuzeeree Expedition 1881 (mentioned in despatches); was Col. on Staff in India 1888-92, and in command of Presidency Dist., Bengal 1892-5; is a Councillor of Borough of Wandsworth: *m.* 1869, Elmg Eliza, da. of F. H. Spragge, Esq., J.P., formerly of Paignton, Devon; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1889. *The Laurels, Roehampton, Surrey; United Service, and East India United Service Clubs.*

LANE, *Col.* Clayton Turner, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 1842; entered Bengal Army 1858 and B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1862, became Capt. 1870, Major 1878, Lieut.-Col. 1884, and Col. 1888; sometime Inspector-Gen. of Police and Jails

Hyderabad Assigned Dists.: *m.* 1867; *cr.* C.I.E. 1895. *Downfold, Guildford.*

LANE, *Maj.-Gen.* Ronald Bertram, *C.B.*, youngest son of the late John Newton Lane, Esq., of King's Bromley Manor, Lichfield; *b.* 1847; entered Rifle Brig. 1867, became Capt. 1878, Brevet Major 1879, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1882, Col. 1886 (h.-p. 1897), and Maj.-Gen. 1898; served during Zulu War 1879, present at battle of Ulundi (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major), during Transvaal Campaign 1880-81, and with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Lieut.-Col., 4th class Osmanieh); was D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Natal 1881-2, Assist. Mil. Sec., Canada 1883-8, A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. (H.R.H. Duke of Cambridge) 1889-92, and Assist. Mil. Sec. at Head Quarters 1892-7; appointed to command Garrison at Alexandria 1898, and Inf. Brig. at Malta 1901: *m.* 1893, Augusta, da. of the late John A. Beaumont, Esq., of Wimbledon Park; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1896. *General's House, Malta; 14, Curzon Street, W.; United Service, Turf, and Junior Carlton Clubs.*

LANE, *Col.* George Howard MOORE-, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 1844; entered Army Pay Depart. 1879, and became Hon. Major 1884, Staff Paymaster 1889, Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1895, and Col. 1901; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

LANE, *Col.* Maitland MOORE-, *C.B.*, son of the late Thomas Moore-Lane, Esq., Private Sec. to Marquess of Tweeddale; *b.* 1841; served in R.A. 1860-83 (retired as Lieut.-Col.); has been Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Duke of Connaught's Own Hampshire and Isle of Wight R.G.A. (Mil.): *m.* 1869; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. *United Service Club.*

LANG, Charles Dowson, *C.B.*, son of the late Charles Edward Lang, Esq., of Dover; *b.* 1845; ed. privately; has been Controller of Savings Bank Depart. of Gen. Post Office since 1891: *m.* 1897, Catherine Jane, da. of the late Rev. John Robert Chisholm; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1900. *Parkside, 31, Mattock Lane, Ealing, W.; Junior Carlton Club.*

LANG-HYDE [see Hyde.].

LANGFORD, *Capt.* Charles, *D.S.O.*, son of Capt. John Crawford Langford (formerly 17th Regt.), of Crosthwaite Park, Kingstown, co. Dublin; *b.* 1873; is Capt. 8th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 with 18th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

LANGLEY, Edgar John Flynn, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Lieut. S. Australian Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); present at action of Vrede; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

LANGLEY, Walter Louis Frederick Goltz, *C.B.*, son of Henry Langley, Esq. (formerly 2nd Life Guards), of 31, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.; *b.* 1855; entered Foreign Office 1878; has been Private Sec. to successive Under Secs. of State for Foreign Affairs (Sir J. Fergusson, Bt., M.P., J. W Lowther, M.P., Sir E. Grey, Bt., M.P., Rt. Hon. G. N. Curzon, M.P., and Rt. Hon. W. St. J. F. Brodrick, M.P.) 1887-98: *m.* 1894, Gertrude Mary Ramsay, who *d.* 1895; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1899. *31, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.; Travellers' Club.*

LANGLEY-HUNT [see Hunt].

LANGMAN, *Capt.* Archie Lawrence, *C.M.G.*, son of John Lawrence Langman, Esq.; *b.* 1872; is Capt. Middlesex Imperial Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, with Langman Field Hospital (despatches, C.M.G.); is an Hon. Asso. of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902.

LARCHER, *Capt.* Fernando, *M.V.O.*; Capt 3rd (King Edward VII.) Portuguese Cav. Regt.; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1902.

LARYMORE, *Capt.* Henry Douglas, *C.M.G.*, son of Alexander Douglas Larymore, Esq., formerly Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Jails, Bengal; *b.* 1867; ed. at Westminster; served with Jebu Expedition 1892 as Staff Officer (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, thanked by Gov. and Executive and Legislative Councils of Lagos), and with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 as A.D.C. (mentioned in despatches, star, C.M.G.); acted as British Resident at Kumassi 1896; formerly Capt. Duke of Edinburgh's Own Edinburgh Artillery, S. Div. R.A., and became Capt. R.A. 1897; sometime Adjt. in Gold Coast Constabulary: *m.* 1897, Constance, da. of the Rev. Andrew Holmes Belcher, of St. Andrew's, Fasque, N.B.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1896 *Junior United Service and Caledonian United Service Clubs.*

LASCELLES, *Capt.* Walter Charles, *D.S.O.* [see E. Harewood colls.].

LASSETTER, *Lieut.-Col.* H. B., *C.B.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902, with N.S. Wales Contingent (despatches, C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

LATIMER, Frederick William, *C.I.E.*, son of William Latimer, Esq., of Co. Antrim; *b.* 1845; was Confidential Clerk to Ch. Sec. for Ireland (Lord Mayo) 1866-8, and accompanied him to India; has been Assist. Private Sec. to successive Viceroys of India since 1895: *m.* 1st, 1872, Harriet M. Cockburn, of Simla, who *d.* 1883, 2nd 1892, Mary B. Pratt, of Prattsburgh, New York; *cr.* C.I.E. 1901. *Calcutta and Simla, India.*

LAUÉ, ————, *C.V.O.*; Dist. Railway Inspector at Cologne; *cr.* C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

LAUGHTON, *Col.* Arthur Frederick, *C.B.*, son of R. Laughton, Esq.; *b.* 1840; entered Madras Army 1857, became Capt. M.S.C. 1869, Major 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1883, and Col. 1887; retired 1889; served during Burmese Campaign 1885-7, as Senior Commissariat Officer (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps): *m.* 1869, Georgiana Emily, el. da. of Gen. H. Man, Ch. Commr. of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1886. *20, Warrington Crescent, W.*

LAURIE, *Major* Claude Villiers Emilius, *D.S.O.* [see Laurie, Bt.].

LAURIE, *Lieut.-Gen.* John Wimburn, *C.B.*, *D.C.L.*, el. son of the late John Laurie, Esq., J.P. D.L., (M.P. for Barnstaple), of Marshalls, Essex; *b.* 1835; ed. at Harrow, in Dresden, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Army 1853, became Capt. 1857, Major 1861, Lieut.-Col. 1866, Col. 1871, Maj.-Gen. 1882, and retired as Lieut.-Gen. 1887; served in Crimea before Sebastopol 1854-6 (twice wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, Turkish medal, 5th class Medjidie), during Indian Mutiny 1858-9 (medal with clasp), during Fenian Invasion of Canada 1866 (medal with clasp), with Transvaal Expedition 1881, in Canadian N.-W. Rebellion 1885 in command of Base and Line of Communications (medal with

clasp), and as Red Cross Commr. with Servian Army during Servo-Bulgarian War 1885-6 (thanked by King and Queen of Servia, medal, Red Cross of Servia, 2nd Class Order of St. Sava); was Inspecting Field Officer of Canadian Mil. in Nova Scotia and British Columbia 1862-81, Pres. of Central Board of Agriculture, Nova Scotia 1874-82, Grand Master of Freemasons in Nova Scotia 1874-85, Warden of Halifax (N.S.) County Council 1880-81, Pres. of St. George's So., Halifax 1874-85, and Master of Saddlers' Co. 1892-3; represented Shelburne in Canadian House of Commons 1887-91; appointed Hon. Col. 63rd Halifax (Canada) Batn. of Rifles 1898, and Roy. Munster Fusiliers 1899; is a J.P., a D.C.L., a Member of Paddington Borough Council, and a Gov. of City and Guilds of London Institute, of Northampton Institute and City Polytechnic, and of Imperial Institute; has sat for Pembroke and Haverfordwest Dist. (C) since July 1895, having been defeated there July 1892: *m.* 1863, Frances, da. of the Hon. Enos Collins, M.L.C., of Nova Scotia; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. 47, *Porchester Terrace, W.; Oakfield, Nova Scotia; Carlton Club.*

LAURIE, *Col.* Robert Peter, *C.B.*, only son of the late Robert Peter Laurie, Esq., of Harley Street, W.; *b.* 1835; ed. at Tonbridge Sch.; is Hon. Col. and Lieut.-Col. Comdt. (V.D.) 11th Vol. Batn. The King's Roy. Rifle Corps (3rd London); sat as M.P. for Canterbury (C) 1879-80, when he was re-elected (but then unseated), and for Bath July 1886 to June 1892, having been defeated there in Nov. 1885: *m.* 1867, Amy Forbes, da. of the late Sir James Ranald Martin, C.B., F.R.S.; *cr.* C.B. (Additional Civil) 1887. *Carlton and Conservative Clubs.*

LAVIÑA, D. Frederico, *M.V.O.*, Director of Posts, Spain; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1902.

LAW, *Col. the Hon.* Cecil Henry, *C.B.* [see B. Ellenborough].

LAW, *Maharaja* Doorga Churn, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 1822; ed. at Hindu Coll., Calcutta; sometime a Member of Bengal Legislative Council, and subsequently twice Member of Legislative Council of Viceroy of India; appointed a Commr. for reduction of Public Debt 1882; was Sheriff of Calcutta 1882, and Pres. of British Indian Asso. 1885, 1888, and 1895; first Native Member of Port Commn.; is a Member of Senate of Calcutta Univ., a Zemindar, and senior partner in the firm of Prawn Kissen Law and Co., of Calcutta; received personal title of Maharaja 1891: *m.* 1840; *cr.* C.I.E. 1884. 2, *Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.*

LAW, Babu Joy Gobind, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 18—; is an Additional Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India; *cr.* C.I.E. 1899. *Calcutta.*

LAWLEY, *Lieut.-Col. the Hon.* Richard Thompson, *C.B.* [see B. Wenlock].

LAWRENCE, Alexander John, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir George S. Patrick Lawrence, K.C.S.I., C.B.; *b.* 1837: was in B.C.S. 1856-91; wounded by musket ball at Abu 1857 (medal); sometime Comdt. 2nd Batn. (Administrative) N.-W. Provinces Vols., and Col. Comdg. Mussoorie Vol. Rifle Corps; appointed an Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1891: *m.* 1863, Susan Catherine May, da. of William Edwards, Esq., B.C.S.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1888. 39, *Queensborough Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; East India United Service Club.*

LAWRENCE, Frederick George, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Hugh Man Lawrence, Esq.; *b.* 1874; entered S. Wales Borderers 1894, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Railway Staff Officer (D.S.O.): *m.* 1902, Frances Mary, da. of Osborne Edward Mortimer, Esq., of Cambridge House, The Crescent, East Croydon; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

LAWRENCE, *Major* Freeling Ross, *D.S.O.*; 1872; entered 14th Hussars 1894, became Capt. 1900, and Brevet Major 1900; served in Benin Hinterland 1899 (D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major); was employed in Roy. Niger Territories 1898-9; *cr.* D.S.O. 1899.

LAWRENCE, Walter Roper, *C.I.E.*, son of George Lawrence, Esq., J.P., of Monmouthshire; *b.* 1857; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; entered B.C.S. 1879; was Assist. Commr., Thal Kurram, Afghanistan 1880 (medal), Under Sec. to Punjab Govt. 1884-6 and to Govt. of India 1887-9, Settlement Officer in Kashmir 1889-97, and Agent to the Duke of Bedford 1897-8, since when he has been Private Sec. to Viceroy of India (Baron Curzon of Kedleston): *m.* 1885, Lilian Gertrude, da. of John Gwynne James, Esq., of Aylstone Hill, Hereford; *cr.* C.I.E. 1891. *Calcutta, and Simla, India; New University Club.*

LAWRIE, *Major* Charles Edward, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Andrew Lawrie, Esq., of 1, Chesham Place, S.W., and Mount Mascal, North Cray, Kent; *b.* 1864; ed. at Cheam, at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1884, became Capt. 1893, Brevet Major 1896, and Major 1900; served with Jebus Expedition 1892 (slightly wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Dongola Expedition 1896 (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, Brevet Major), with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (mentioned in despatches, medal two clasps, 4th class Osmanieh, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps); employed with Bechuanaland Border Police 1889-92; was attached to Egyptian Army 1893-8: *m.* 1898, Miss Salomons; *cr.* D.S.O. 1898.

LAWSON, *Lieut.-Col.* William Arnold Webster, *D.S.O.* [see Lawson, Bt., *cr.* 1892].

LAWTON, *Lieut.-Col.* T. E., *D.S.O.*, *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, with Cape Garrison Artillery (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

LAYCOCK, *Major* Joseph Frederick, *D.S.O.*, el. son of the late Robert Laycock, Esq., (formerly M.P.), of Wiseton Hall, Notts; *b.* 1867; is Major Notts Imperial Yeo. and a J.P. for Notts; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 on Staff (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1902, Katherine Mary, da. of the Hon. Hugh Henry Hare [see E. Listowel], and divorced wife of 6th Marquess of Downshire; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Wiseton Hall, Bawtry, Notts; Low Gosforth, Northumberland; Whittonstall, Northumberland; Turf, Bachelors', Brooks's, and White's Clubs.*

LAYE, *Col.* Joseph Henry, *C.V.O.*, *C.B.*; *b.* 1849; entered 90th L.I. 1867, became Capt. 1878, Brevet Major Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1889, and Brevet Col. 1894 (h.-p. 1902); served in Zulu Campaign 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches), medal with clasp, Brevet Major); was A.A.G., S. Dist. 1895-9, A.A.G. Head Quarters 1899-1900, and D.A.G. there 1900-1902: *m.* 1889, Anna Maria, da. of John Leishman,

Esq., W.S., of Edinburgh; *cr.* C.V.O. 1901, C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *United Service Club.*

LAYTON, *Major* Edward, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1857; entered Army 1877, became Capt. S. Staffordshire Regt. 1894, and Major Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.) 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

LAZZARINI, *Maj.-Gen.* James, *C.M.G.*; formerly Maj.-Gen. Roy. Malta Artillery; served in Egyptian Expedition 1882; *cr.* C.M.G. 1882. 229, *Strada Reale, Malta.*

LEA, *Col.* Samuel Job, *C.B.*, el. son of the late Rev. Job Lea, V. of Shocklach, Cheshire; *b.* 1851; entered 3rd Hussars 1872, became Capt. 1881, Major Army Ser. Corps 1885. Lieut.-Col. 1890, and Brevet Col. 1898; retired 1901; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie), with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, two clasps), and with Soudan Frontier Field Force 1885-6, present at action of Ginnis; was Dep.-Assist. Comy.-Gen. 1881-5, Assist. Comy.-Gen. 1885-88, A.A.G., Canada 1888-94; D.A.A.G., Ireland 1897-1901; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1899.

LEACH, *Maj.-Gen.* Edmund, *C.B.*, 5th son of the late Henry Leach, Esq., J.P. and D.L., of Corston, co. Pembroke; *b.* 1836; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 50th Regt. 1854, became Capt. 1864, Major 1866, Lieut.-Col. 1876, Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1st Batn. The Queen's Own (Royal W. Kent Regt.) 1883, Col. 1884 (h.-p. 1885), and Maj.-Gen. 1894; retired 1898; served (*i*) in Crimean Campaign 1855-6, (*ii*) in New Zealand War 1863-6 (three times mentioned in despatches and medal), (*iii*) throughout Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star, and 4th class Osmanieh), and (*iv*) in Nile Expedition 1885 (mentioned in despatches); was A.A.G., E. Dist. 1886-91, and in command of troops in Barbados 1894-5: *m.* 1869, Frances Elizabeth, 2nd da. of the late W. H. Ince, Esq., of 27, Thurloe Square, S.W.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1885.

LEACH, *Maj.-Gen.* Edward Pemberton, *C.B.*, *V.C.*, 2nd son of Lieut.-Col. Sir George Archibald Leach, K.C.B.; *b.* 1847; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1866, became Capt. 1878, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1885, and Maj.-Gen. 1897; served with Lushai Expeditionary Force 1872-2 (medal with clasp), in Afghan Wars 1879-80 and 1880-81 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, and V.C. for gallant conduct in comdg. a survey reconnaissance at Maidának, March 17th, 1879), in Suakin Campaign 1885 (C.B.), and in Nile Expedition 1885, in command of troops at Korosko (medal with two clasps); commanded troops at Assuan 1886-7; subsequently commanded R.E. in Canada; appointed a Commr. to report on defences of Dominion 1898; commanded Belfast Dist. 1900-1902, and now temporarily commands 9th Div. of 3rd Army Corps: *m.* 1883, Elizabeth Mary, da. of Sir Thomas Sebastian Bazley, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1885. *United Service Club.*

LEACH, Frederick, *I.S.O.*, son of the late Henry Leach, Esq., J.P., of Corston, Pembrokeshire; *b.* 1843; entered War Office 1863, and is a Senior Clerk; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

LEACH, *Brig.-Gen.* Harold Pemberton, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, 4th son of Lieut.-Col. Sir George Archibald Leach, K.C.B.; *b.* 1851; entered R.E. 1871, became Capt. 1883, Major 1885, Lieut.-Col. 1890, and Brevet-Col. 1894; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Soudan Expedition 1884-5, present at action of Abu Klea (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star, Brevet Major), with Lushai Expedition 1888-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Chin-Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); commanded Bombay Sappers and Miners 1890-91; was Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch., Bombay 1892-3, and Comdt. Bengal Sappers and Miners 1893-1900, when he was appointed a Brig. in Punjab, with rank of Brig.-Gen.; officiated as Brig.-Gen. Comdg. Peshawur Dist. 1896, and in command of Presidency Dist., Calcutta 1900 and 1902; *cr.* D.S.O. 1891, C.B. (Mil.) 1896. *United Service and Junior United Service Clubs.*

LEARMOUTH, Frederick Valiant Cotton LIVINGSTONE-, *D.S.O.*, son of Thomas Livingstone-Learmouth, Esq., of Parkhill, Stirlingshire; *b.* 1862; ed. at Westminster, and and at Pembroke Coll., Camb., (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1886); served in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Lieut. 2nd Contingent N.S. Wales Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is a grazier and landed proprietor of Victoria, Australia: *m.* 1901, Rinaille, only da. of the Rev. Canon Carlisle, of Melbourne, Australia; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Bingagee, N.S. Wales; Union (Sydney), and Junior Naval and Military Clubs.*

LECKIE, *Capt.* J. E., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Lieut., first with Strathcona's Horse, and subsequently with 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles, with rank of Capt. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is Hon. Lieut. in the Army; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

LECKY, *Major* Frederick Beauchamp, *D.S.O.*, son of John Frederic Lecky, Esq., D.L., of Ballykealey, Tullow, co. Carlow; *b.* 1858; ed. at Uppingham, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1878, became Capt. 1886, and Major 1896; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, (mentioned in despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

LECLEZIO, Henri, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; is a M.E.C. of Mauritius; *cr.* C.M.G. 1897. *Port Louis, Mauritius.*

LE CORNU, *Col.* Charles P., *C.B.*, son of Philip Le Cornu, Esq., of Vinchelez de Haut, Jersey; *b.* 1829; entered Roy. Jersey Mil. 1847, and became Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1873; was A.G. to that Force 1873-81, a Member of States of Jersey 1875-81, and A.A.G. of the Mil. (after re-organisation) 1881-96; promoted Lieut.-Col. Roy. Jersey Artillery 1881, and Hon. Col. 1885; appointed Col. and Mil. A.D.C. to H.M. 1897: *m.* 1858, Annie, da. of Lieut.-Col. P. Helleur, Roy. Jersey Mil.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. *La Hague Manor, Jersey.*

LEE, *Major* G. L., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900, as Major N.S. Wales Lancers (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

LEFROY, *Capt.* Bertram Perceval, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Thomas Charles Perceval Lefroy; *b.* 1878; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Roy. Dublin Fusiliers 1898, and became Capt. Roy. Warwickshire Regt. 1902; served in S.

Africa 1899-1901, present at defence of Fort Itala (wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1901. *Junior United Service Club.*

LEGGE, *Major the Hon.* Henry Charles, *C.V.O.* [see E. Dartmouth].

LEGGETT, *Capt.* Archibald Herbert, *D.S.O., b.* 1877; entered Roy. Scots Fusiliers 1897, and became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

LEGGETT, *Major* Edward Humphrey Manisty, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1871; entered R.E. 1890, became Capt. 1901, and Brevet Major 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 as Dep. Assist. Director of Railways at Head Quarters (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

LE GRAVE, Rev. William, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1843; ed. at St. Edmund's Coll., Ware, at which he was Mathematical Master 1866-78; is in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome, and a 1st class Chap. to the Forces; served with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6, and in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Senior Roman Catholic Chap. (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

LE HUNTE, George Ruthven, *C.M.G.*, el. son of the late George Le Hunte, Esq., J.P., of Artramont, Wexford; *b.* 1852; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1880); Bar. Inner Temple 1881; appointed Private Sec. to Gov. of Fiji 1875, Stipendiary Magistrate 1875, Resident Commr., Colo 1877, Assist. Colonial Sec., Fiji 1882, Judicial Commr. for High Commr. of W. Pacific 1883, Pres. of Dominica 1887, Colonial Sec. of Barbados 1894 and of Mauritius 1897, and Lieut.-Gov. of British New Guinea 1898: *m.* 1884, Caroline Rachel, da. of John Clowes, Esq., D.L., of Burton Court, Herefordshire; *cr.* C.M.G. 1898. *Government House, Port Moresby, British New Guinea; Artramont, Wexford; Travellers' Club.*

LEIGH, Chandos, *D.S.O.* [see B. Leigh].

LEIGH, *Hon.* Edward Chandos, *C.B.* [see B. Leigh].

LEIGH, *Lieut.-Col.* Henry Percy Poingdestre, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Col. Henry Leigh, Army Pay Depart.; *b.* 1851; entered R.A. 1871, and B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1877, became Capt. 1883, Major 1891, and Lieut.-Col. 1897; served in Miranzai Expeditions 1891 as Political Officer (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); is a Dep.-Commr., Punjab: *m.* 1879, Annie E., da. of the late W. R. Maxwell, Esq., Lieut. 95th Regt.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1892. *Moultan, India.*

LEINHAAS, *Capt.* Gustav, *M.V.O.*; Capt. Roy. Lanwehr Cav.; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1901.

LELAND, *Capt.* Herbert John Collett, *D.S.O.*, son of the late John Smallman Leland, Esq.; *b.* 1873; ed. privately, and at Bedford Gram. Sch.; entered Roy. Munster Fusiliers 1901 (formerly Capt. 5th Batn.), and is Lieut.; served in N. Territories, Gold Coast 1897 and 1898 in operations against Sofas and N. Tribes (medal with clasp), and in Ashanti 1900, as A.D.C., present at relief of Kumassi (D.S.O.), appointed Assist.-Inspector, Gold Coast Constabulary 1897, Commr., W. Frontier 1898, and Adj., Gold Coast Constabulary 1901, with rank of Capt.: *m.* 1902, Lena, da. of the late Alexander Duncan, Esq., of Glencarron, Stirlingshire; *cr.* D.S.O. 1901. *107, Jermyn Street, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.*

LELY, Frederick Styles Philpin, *C.S.I.*; *b.* 18—; entered I.C.S. 1869; appointed Administrator of Porbandar State, Kathiawar 1886, Junior Collector, Bombay 1890, Senior Collector and Magistrate 1893, and Commr. of Land Revenue Depart., Bombay 1897; was Member of Deccan Agriculturists Relief Act Commn. 1892; elected an Additional Member of Lieut.-Gov.'s Council, Bombay 1899 and 1901: *m.* 18—; *cr.* C.S.I. 1901. *Bombay.*

LE MARCHANT, *Capt.* Louis St. Gratien, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. Robert Le Marchant, R. of Little Risington, Bourton, Gloucestershire; *b.* 1866; entered E. Lancashire Regt. 1886, and became Capt. 1895; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

LE MESSURIER, *Col.* Augustus, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Augustus Smith Le Messurier, Esq., Advocate-Gen. of Bombay; *b.* 1837; ed. at Addiscombe; entered Bombay Engineers 1856, became Capt. R.E. 1868, Major 1874, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. 1885; retired 1893; served in Indian Mutiny 1858-9, in Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8 (mentioned in despatches, and medal), and in Afghan War 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in Hazara Campaign 1891 (medal); is a Gov. and Member of Committee of Almoners of Christ's Hospital; was specially employed at Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886: *m.* 1871, Kathleen, da. of Maj.-Gen. G. Moxon, B.S.C.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1886. *57, Mount Avenue, Ealing; United Service, and Sports Clubs.*

LE MESURIER, *Col.* Cecil Brooke, *C.B.*, el. son of Com. Frederick Henry Le Mesurier, R.N.; *b.* 1831; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1850, became Capt. 1857, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1875, and Col. 1880; retired 1889; served during Afghan War 1878-9-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal); received distinguished service pension; has Gold Cross of the Order of the Saviour of Greece: *m.* 1854, the Countess Nicolina, el. da. of Count Spiridione Zancarol, of Corfu, Ionian Islands; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1887.

LE MESURIER, *Col.* Frederick Augustus, *C.B.*, son of Com. Frederick Henry Le Mesurier, R.N.; *b.* 1839; ed. at Royal Naval Sch., New Cross; Bar. Middle Temple 1887; LL.B. Lond. 1888; entered R.E. 1857, became Capt. 1867, Major 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1882, and Col. 1886 (h.-p. 1894); retired 1896; served during Boer War 1880-81 as Comdt. of Pretoria, the male inhabitants of which place he organised and trained into a battalion of Rifles (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and with Soudan Expedition 1885 as Comdg. R.E. on lines of communications (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); was Inspector of Army Signalling 1875-80, Comdg. R.E. 1882-8, and Ch. Engineer in Ireland 1889-94; *m.* 1866, Louisa Anne, da. of the late John Denis Browne, Esq. [see M. Sligo, colls.]; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1893. *31, St. Margaret's Road, Oxford.*

LEMMON, *Col.* Thomas Warne, *C.B.*, son of the late William Lemmon, Esq., of Gatcombe House, Hilsea; *b.* 1838; ed. at Clifton; appointed Ensign 1860, Capt. 1862, joined 1st Roy. Surrey Mil. 1860, became Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. E. Surrey

Regt. 1887, Hon. Col. 1898, and Brig.-Gen. 1900; was Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 3rd Provisional Batn. 1901; received Jubilee medal 1897: *m.* 1st, 1864, Emma Louisa, who *d.* 1885, da. of the late Thomas Warne, Esq.; 2nd, 1886, Ellerie, da. of the late James Bayliss, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1837. *Ewhurst Place, Ewhurst, Surrey; Burlington, Ryde, Isle of Wight; Junior United Service Club.*

LE MOTTÉE, *Capt.* Edward D'Albret, *D.S.O.*, son of Col. J. E. Le Mottée, of Le Vanquieder, Guernsey; *b.* 1873; ed. at Rugby; entered Gloucestershire Regt. 1893, and became Capt. 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at action of Klip Drift, and battles of Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, and Driefontein (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Army and Navy Club.*

LEMPRIÉRE, *Major* Henry Anderson, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1867; entered 7th Dragoon Guards 1888, became Capt. 1898, and Brevet Major 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, as D.A.A.G. (twice mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major, D.S.O.); is Adjt. of Cav. Depôt, Canterbury; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Canterbury.*

LEONARD, John William, *C.M.G.*, son of James Leonard, Esq., M.R.C.S.: *b.* 18—; sometime Ch. Clerk and Ch. Accountant in Office of Crown Agents for the Colonies: *m.* 1852, Fanny, da. of N. Warren, Esq., of The Bury, Homend, Herts; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Pains Hill Cottage, Cobham, Surrey.*

LE POER TRENCH [see Trench].

LE ROY-LEWIS [see Lewis].

LESLIE, *Major* C., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; is is Hon. Major (retired) Lancashire Rifle Vol. Corps; served in S. Africa 1902, as Medical Officer with rank of Capt. (D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

LESSARD, *Col.* François Louis, *C.B.*, son of Louis Lessard, Esq., of Quebec; *b.* 1860; ed. at St. Thomas's Coll., Quebec; entered Quebec Garrison Artillery 1880, and became Capt. Cav. Sch. Corps 1888, Major Roy. Canadian Dragoons 1894, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1898, Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 1899, and Brevet Col. 1901; served in N.-W. Rebellion 1885 (medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, attached to Staff of Cav. Div., and in command of his Regt., present at relief of Kimberley, during operations in Orange River Colony, occupation of Johannesburg, and battles of Diamond Hill and Belfast (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.; appointed Inspector of Cav. 1896 and A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1901: *m.* 1882, Florence Lee; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Toronto, Canada; Toronto Hunt Club.*

LETHBRIDGE, *Capt.* Ernest Astley Edmund, *D.S.O.* [see Lethbridge, Bt.].

LEVERSON, *Col.* Julian John, *C.M.G.*, son of G. B. C. Leverson, Esq., of 18, Queensberry Place, S.W.; *b.* 1853; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich, and at Staff Coll., Sandhurst; entered R.E. 1872, became Capt. 1884, Major 1891, Lieut.-Col. 1898, and Brevet Col. 1902; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at Kassassin (medal, bronze star), and with Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5 (honourably mentioned); employed on Russo-Turkish Boundary Commn. 1880, on Turco-Greek Boundary Commn. 1881, on British Bechuanaland Land Commn. 1885-6, as D.A.Q.M.G., Head Quarters 1886-7, and as D.A.A.G., Head Quarters 1887-91, as Anglo-Portugese Boundary Commr. in E. Africa 1891-3, as British Delegate on Manica Boundary Arbitration 1896-7, and as British Commr. for delimitation of Anglo-Portuguese Frontier in E. Africa 1898; was in command of R.E. at Barbados 1899-1900; *cr.* C.M.G. 1897. 11, *Park Lane, W.; Army and Navy, Naval and Military, and Wellington Clubs.*

LEVEY, George Collins, *C.M.G.*, son of George Levey, Esq., formerly of Camberwell Grove, Surrey, and Great New St., E.C.; *b.* 1835; ed. at Univ. Coll., London, having been for a short time in Govt. Service of Victoria as Clerk to Gold Receiver, embarked in mining pursuits, and was the first to employ machinery for quartz-crushing; subsequently contributed to the Melbourne Press; travelled over Europe 1859-61, and contributed to English newspapers; was M.L.A. of Victoria 1861-6, and editor and proprietor of the *Herald* 1863-8, which paper he issued at 1d., and thus founded cheap journalism in Australia; has been since 1868 editor or contributor to the Melbourne *Age*; was Sec. to Commrs. of Victoria at Exhibitions of N. S. Wales (1870), Melbourne (1872, 1875, and 1880-81), London and Vienna (1873), and Philadelphia (1876), and Acting Executive Commr. at Paris Exhibition 1878 (C.M.G. and Legion of Honour), and Executive Commr. at Amsterdam Exhibition 1883; successfully visited all European countries and U.S.A., with the view to induce their Govts. to send representatives to the Melbourne International Exhibition (Officer of Crown of Italy); has contributed largely to the Melbourne, London, Philadelphia, New York, and Paris Press, and written various important official reports: *m.* 1st, 1863, Euphemia Dalton, da. of Charles Whybrow Ligar, Esq., Surveyor-Gen. of Victoria; 2nd, 1876, Mary Elizabeth, da. of George Parker, Esq., of Washington, U.S.A., and widow of the Hon. J. E. Bouligny, Member of Congress for New Orleans; *cr.* C.M.G. 1878. *Lafayette, St. Kilda, Melbourne; National Liberal and St. George's (London), and Athenæum and Yorick (Melbourne) Clubs.*

LEVITA, *Major* Cecil Bingham, *M.V.O.*, son of Emile Levita, Esq., of 27, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; *b.* 1867; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1886, became Capt. 1897, and Major 1902; served in Matabeleland 1896 (medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 as Special Ser. Officer, and subsequently as D.A.A.G. 5th Div. (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); was A.D.C. to Gen. Officer Comdg. S. Dist. (Lieut.-Gen. Sir Baker C. Russell, G.C.B., K.C.M.G.) 1899; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1901. *Naval and Military, and Wellington Clubs.*

LEWES, *Com.* Price Vaughan, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Col. John Lewes (formerly The Buffs), of Llanlear, Talsarn, S. Wales; *b.* 1865; ed. at Reading, on H.M.S. *Britannia*, and at Roy. Naval Coll., Greenwich; entered R.N. 1878, became Lieut. 1888, and Com. 1898; served in operations against Somalis in British E. Africa 1893 (D.S.O.), and during Moslem outbreak in Crete 1898 (promoted Com.): *m.* 1894, Anne Josephine, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. J. G. McD. Tulloch, 21st Regt.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1893. *Barlavington, Petworth; United Service, and Naval (Portsmouth) Clubs.*

LEWIN, *Capt.* Arthur Corrie, *D.S.O.*, son of Frederic T. Lewin, Esq., of Castlegrove, Tuam, co. Galway; *b.* 1874; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; entered the King's (Liverpool Regt.) 1895, and became Capt. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, with 1st Batn. Mounted Inf. (twice

mentioned in despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.): *m.* 18—, Norah Constance, da. of the late William Higgin, Esq., of Rosganna, Carrickfergus; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

LEWIS, *Lieut.-Col.* Bridges George, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. George Bridges Lewis, formerly R. of Frinstead, Kent; *b.* 1857; ed. at Uppingham, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 30th Regt. 1878, became Capt. E. Lancashire Regt. 1885, and Major 1895; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1879, Mary, da. of the Rev. James McGibbon Burn-Murdoch, V. of Riverhead, Sevenoaks, and Hon. Canon of Canterbury; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

LEWIS, *Col.* David Francis, *C.B.*; *b.* 1855; entered army 1875, became Capt. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.) 1884, Major Cheshire Regt. 1891, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1896 (h.-p. 1899), and Brevet Col. 1899; served during Zulu War 1878 (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in Soudan 1888-9, present at actions of Gemaizah and Arguin (medal with clasp, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidie), with Dongola Expedition 1896, in command of 1st Inf. Brig. (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (mentioned in despatches, thanked by both Houses of Parliament, C.B.), and in subsequent operation against Ahmed Fedil 1898, and in command at action of Rosaires (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Col.); appointed an Extra A.D.C. to H.M. 1898, and an A.D.C. 1902; was attached to Egyptian Army 1886-96, and Gov. of Kassala 1899-1900; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1898.

LEWIS, *Major* John, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 1850; entered Army 1870, and became Major Army Ser. Corps 1893; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Adjt. Duke of Edinburgh's Own Vol. Rifles (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

LEWIS, *Major* P. A. OWEN-, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902, with Cape Colonial Cyclists Corps (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

LEWIS, *Lieut.-Col.* Percy John Tonson, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Col. R. H. Lewis, of co. Cork; *b.* 1861; ed. privately; entered R.A. 1881, became Capt. Army Ser. Corps 1889, Brevet Major 1892, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served with Nile Expedition 1889 (medal with clasp, bronze star), on the Gambia against Fodi Kabba 1891-2, with Tambaku Expedition 1892, present at capture of Tambi (mentioned in despatches), with Gambia Expedition 1892, present at capture of Toniataba (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, as D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); was D.A.A.G., Curragh 1895-8; re-appointed a D.A.A.G. 1901: *m.* 1892, Maud E., da. of Richard Griffith, Esq., of Glenmore, Cheltenham; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

LEWIS, *Capt.* R. C., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Capt. Tasmanian Imperial Bushmen (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1901.

LEWIS, *Col.* Somers Reginald, *C.B.*, son of the late Charles Lewis, Esq.; *b.* 1843; formerly Lieut. R.M. (retired h.-p. 1879); served in China and Japan 1853-6; called to Bar 1872; admitted Solicitor 1879; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Middlesex (W. London) Vol. Rifles (V.D.); has Jubilee medal: *m.* 1872, Clara, only da. of the late Henry Cohen, Esq., of Southwick Crescent, Hyde Park, W.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. 3, *Vicarage Gate, Kensington, W.*; *Junior United Service Club.*

LEWIS, *Lieut.-Col.* Herman LE ROY-, *D.S.O.*, son of Gen. Robert Le Roy, of Westbury, Petersfield; *b.* 1860; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1882); is a J.P. and D.L. for Hants (High Sheriff 1902) and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Hampshire Imperial Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 15th Batn. Imperial Yeo., and A.A.G. for Imperial Yeo. at Cape Town (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); assumed 1884 the additional surname of Lewis: *m.* 1888, Kathleen Teresa Turner, el. da. of Arthur Henry Newcomen, Esq., of Kirkleatham Hall, Yorkshire; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Westbury House, Petersfield*; 31, *Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.*; *Cavalry, White's, Brooks's, Travellers', and Athenæum Clubs.*

LEWIS, *Capt.* Arthur Francis OWEN-, *D.S.O.*, son of Henry Owen Lewis, Esq., of Inniskeen, co Monaghan; *b.* 1868; ed. at Beaumont Coll.; entered Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.) 1889, and became Capt. 1900; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is Adjt. 6th Batn. Lancashire Fusiliers: *m.* 1896, Kathleen, da. of the late William Henry, Esq., Chief Inspector, Roy. Irish Constabulary, of Tivoli, co. Dublin; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Army and Navy Club.*

LEYS, Peter, *C.M.G.*, son of the Rev. P. Leys; *b.* 1851; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. 1874); entered Colonial Ser. 1876, and administered Govt. of Labuan, 1881; was Consul-Gen. for Borneo 1881-9: *m.* 1885, Anna F. E., da. of the late Professor Nabert, Ph. D.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1890. *Crieff, N.B.*

LICHTENBURG, John Wills, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1872; entered 18th Hussars 1900, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1901, present at defence of Fort Itala (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1901.

LILIENSTERN, *Baron* VON MOELLER-, *M.V.O.*; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 5th class) 1897.

LILLEY, J. L., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Lieut. Victorian Mounted Rifles (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O); *cr.* D.S.O., 1900.

LINDLEY, *Capt.* George Robert, *C.B.*, son of the late Robert Charles Lindley, Esq., of Mansfield; *b.* 1850; entered R.N. 1863, became Lieut. 1873, Com. 1886, and Capt. 1893; served during Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star), and in command of Naval Brig. at actions of Pumerani and Jongeni, Witu Protectorate 1893 (C.B.): *m.* 1896, Kate L., da. of James Windebanks, Esq., of Southsea; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1893. 5, *Clarence Parade, Southsea*; *Junior United Service Club.*

LINDLEY, James Bryant, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; rendered valuable services in connection with Refugees during S. African War 1901-2 (C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1902.

LINDSAY, Alexander Martin, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Rev. Alexander Lindsay, of Peffermill House, near Edinburgh; *b.* 1844; is Dep. Sec. and Treasurer of Bank of Bengal; author of "A Gold Standard without a Gold Currency," and other works: *m.* 1st, 1880, Catherine, who *d.* 1883, da. of the late Major Richard Fanshawe, of Glenora Moulmein, Burmah; 2nd, 1889, Laura Wilhelmena Margaret, da. of the late Dr. James Fawcus, Inspector-Gen. of Jails, Bengal;

cr. C.I.E. 1900. *Calcutta; Junior Constitutional, and Bengal (Calcutta) Clubs.*

LINDSAY, *Lieut.-Col.* Walter Fullarton Ludovic, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Capt. Alexander Lindsay, 8th Hussars; *b.* 1855; ed. at St. Andrews, and at Wimbledon; entered R.A. 1875, became Capt. 1884, Major 1892, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at relief of Kimberley, and at action of Modder River (wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

LINDSELL, *Lieut.-Col.* Robert Frederick, *C.B.*, son of Charles S. Lindsell, Esq., of Holme, Biggleswade, Beds; *b.* 1856; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered 28th Regt. 1875, became Capt. Gloucestershire Regt. 1881, Major 1891, and Lieut.-Col. 1898; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, present at action of Klip Drift and battle of Paardeberg (severely wounded, mentioned in depatches, C.B.): *m.* 1882; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

LISTER, *Hon.* Thomas, *D.S.O.* [see B. Ribblesdale].

LITTLE, *Lieut.-Gen.* Henry Alexander, *C.B.*, 4th son of the late John Little, Esq., of Stewartstown, co. Tyrone; *b.* 1837; ed. at Roy. Sch., Dungannon; entered 17th Foot 1855, transferred to 7th Fusiliers 1857, became Capt. 1868, Brevet Major 1869 (passed Staff Coll. 1870), exchanged to B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1871, Major 1878, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1882, Maj.-Gen. 1893, and Lieut.-Gen. 1897; served in Crimean Campaign 1855-6, in Eusofzai Campaign 1863-4, on N.-W. Frontier of India (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major), with S. Afghanistan Field Force 1880-81 as D.A. and Q.M.G. (thanked by Govt.), and subsequently A.A.G. at Quetta when the force withdrew there from Kandahar, and during Burmah War 1886-9, as Comdt. of 12th Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regt. and of the Bhamo Command (mentioned in despatches, two clasps, C.B.); was Adj. 1st Batn. 7th Fusiliers 1860-65, D.A.Q.M.G., Bengal 1873-8, A.Q.M.G., Bengal 1880-84, Comdt. of 12th Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regt. 1884-9, and Col. on the Staff, Comdg. at Mooltan 1889-93; received pension for distinguished and meritorious service 1890: *m.* 1866, Ellen Wade, el. da. of the late D. P. Thompson, Esq., J.P., of Park and Stonestown, King's co.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1889. *Fair Leigh, Slough; Grosvenor and Junior Conservative Clubs.*

LITTLEJOHNS, William George, *C.B.*; *b.* 1844; entered R.N. 1864, became Ch. Engineer 1880, Fleet Engineer 1888, Inspector of Machinery 1892, and Ch. Inspector of Machinery 1899; has been Ch. Engineer at Chatham Dockyard since 1890; is a M.I.M.A.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902.

LIVESAY, Robert O'Hara, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1876; entered Roy. N. Surrey Regt. 1896, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *The Dockyard, Chatham.*

LIVINGSTONE, *Major* Hubert Armine Anson, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Joseph Hall Livingstone, Esq., of 12, The Strand, Ryde, Isle of Wight [see Morris, Bt.]; *b.* 1865; ed. at King's Sch., Canterbury, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1884, became Capt. 1893, and Major 1901; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Assist.-Director of Railways (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

LIVINGSTONE, Matthew, *I.S.O.*, son of Mr. John Livingstone, of Hilltown, Dundee; *b.* 1837; ed. in Dundee, and at Edinburgh Univ.; appointed Ch. Clerk, Gen. Register of Sasines 1871, Assist.-Keeper 1873, Ch. Assist.-Keeper 1891, and Dep. Keeper of the Records of Scotland 1892; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *32, Hermitage Gardens, Edinburgh.*

LIVINGSTONE-LEARMOUTH [see Learmouth].

LLEWELLYN, *Capt.* Hoël, *D.S.O.*, son of Evan Henry Llewellyn, Esq., M.P., of Langford Court, Somerset; *b.* 1871; ed. privately; sometime in R.N.; served on E. Coast of Africa 1888-90 (mentioned in despatches), in Matabele War 1893-4, with Mashonaland Horse during Matabele Rebellion 1895-6, Comdg. Artillery (recommended for conspicuous gallantry), and in in S. Africa 1899-1900, Comdg. Artillery of Col. Plumer's Column until relief of Mafeking (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); formerly Capt. British South Africa Police, and now Capt. S. African Constabulary: *m.* 1902, Florence Winifred, da. of Alexander Augustus Berens, Esq. [see E. Galloway, colls.]; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

LLOYD, *Capt.* Arthur Athelwold, *D.S.O.*, 2nd surviving son of Pennant A. Lloyd, Esq., of Pentrehobyn, Mold, and Craig Mair, Menai Bridge, N. Wales; *b.* 1864; entered Northamptonshire Regt. 1885, and became Capt. 1894; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, as D.A.A.G. (wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); appointed D.A.A.G. 5th Div. 2nd Army Corps 1902; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Dover.*

LLOYD, *Major* Arthur Henry Orlando, *M.V.O.*, son of the late Arthur Philip LLoyd, Esq., of Leaton Knolls, Shrewsbury [see E. Bradford, colls.]; *b.* 1864; ed. at Eton; entered Grenadier Guards 1884, and became Capt. 1896; served in Suakim Campaign 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); is a J.P. for Salop, and Major Shropshire Imperial Yeo.; has 3rd class German Order of the Roy. Crown: *m.* 1893, Anna Maria, da. of Arthur Pemberton Heywood Lonsdale, Esq., of Shavington, Market Drayton; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1901. *Leaton Knolls, Shrewsbury; Guards' Club.*

LLOYD, *Col.* Francis, C.B., *D.S.O.*, el. son of the late Col. Richard Thomas Lloyd, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Aston Hall, Salop, and Rolls Park, Essex; *b.* 1853; entered Army 1874, became Capt. Grenadier Guards 1885, Major 1892, Lieut.-Col. 1898, and Brevet Col. (h.-p.) 1902; served with Soudan Expedition 1885, present at battle of Hasheen (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star), with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (mentioned in despatches, medal, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1900-1902 (severely wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, C.B.); was Comdt. of Sch. of Mil. Instruction for Mil. and Vols. 1894-6, and of Guards' Depôt 1896-7; is a J.P. for Salop: *m.* 1881, Mary, da. of the late George Gunnis, Esq.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1898, C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *22, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Aston Hall, Oswestry; Rolls Park, Chigwell, Essex; Carlton, St. James's, and Guards' Clubs.*

LLOYD, *Maj.-Gen.* Francis Thomas, *C.B.*, son of the late E. J. Lloyd, Esq., Q.C.; *b.* 1838; entered R.A. 1857, became Capt. 1870,

Major 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1884, Col. 1888, and Maj.-Gen. 1897; retired 1900; served in Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal and bronze star), in command of R.A. in Soudan Expedition 1884 (two clasps, and three times mentioned in despatches), and as D.A.A.G. and A.A.G. in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (C.B.); was Ch. Instructor at Sch. of Gunnery 1889-92, in command of R.A., S.-E. Dist. 1892-4, D.A.G. for Artillery at War Office 1894-7, and Gov. of Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich 1897-1901: *m.* 1st, 1854, Julia Louisa, who *d.* 1880, da. of the late Harman Visger, Esq.; 2nd, 1885, Penelope Rosalind, widow of Archibald Douglas, Esq., and da. of the late Edward Burges, Esq., of The Ridge, Yate; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1885. *The Lawn, Walmer*; *Junior United Service Club.*

LLOYD, *Capt.* Langford Newman, *D.S.O.*; 1873; ed. at St. Paul's Sch.; M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. London 1898; entered Roy. Army Med. Corps 1899, and became Capt. 1902; served in S. Africa, 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Junior Naval and Military, and Junior United Service Clubs.*

LLOYD, *Col.* Morgan George, *C.B.*, youngest son of the late Owen Lloyd, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Lisadurn, co. Roscommon; *b.* 1843; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Cornet 1st Dragoon Guards; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Roy. Irish Regt., and a J.P. for co. Wexford: *m.* 1870, Emily Olivia, second da. of the late Thomas Bell, Esq., of Brook Hill, co. Wexford; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. *Belvedere, Tenby, S. Wales.*

LLOYD, *Vice-Adm.* Rodney Maclaine, *C.B.*, son of Edmund Lloyd, Esq., of Thornbury, Gloucestershire; *b.* 1841; entered R.N. 1854, became Com. 1870, Capt. 1879, Rear-Adm. 1894, and Vice-Adm. 1900; retired 1902; served in Baltic 1854, in China 1854-9 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), against Chinese pirates 1867-70 (slightly wounded, mentioned in despatches, thanked by Hong Kong Govt.), at New Orleans 1874 (specially approved by Lords of Admiralty), on coast of U.S. of Columbia 1875, and in E. Soudan 1884 (medal, bronze star); was Commodore at Jamaica 1889-92, and Sup. of Malta Dockyard 1897-1900; commanded Mediterranean Station July to Sept. 1899; has Humane So.'s medal: *m.* 1875, Catherine Louisa, youngest da. of the Hon. W. Payne Georges, of Jamaica; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1892. *Neville House, Hereford Road, Southsea; United Service, Royal Naval, and Royal Yacht Squadron Clubs.*

LLOYD, *Col.* Thomas, *C.B.*, el. son of the late Edmund Lloyd, Esq., of Coedmore; *b.* 1853; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. Cardigan R.G.A. (Mil.), and a J.P. for Cardiganshire and Pembrokeshire; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. *United Service Club.*

LOCH, *Major* Granville Henry, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 1859; entered 62nd Regt. 1878, transferred to B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1880, became Capt. 1889, and Major 1898; served during Afghan War 1880 (medal), with Zhob Valley Expedition 1884, and in Burmah 1886-9 (medal with two clasps); appointed Comdt. Mil. Police, Lushai Hills 1891; *cr.* C.I.E. 1901.

LOCH, Stewart Gordon, *D.S.O.*, only son of the late Capt. Robert Gordon Loch, 20th Hussars, and I.S.C.; *b.* 1875; entered R.E. 1893, and is Lieut.; served in China 1900 (D.S.O.): *m.* 1902, Kate Alice Muriel, da. of John Rathbone, Esq., of Highcroft, Sevenoaks; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

LOCKETT, *Capt.* William Jeffery, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1873; entered 14th Hussars 1893, and became Capt. 1st Dragoon Guards 1900; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Major 7th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is Adjt. Lancashire Hussars Imperial Yeo.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

LOCKHART, James Haldane Stewart, *C.M.G.*, son of Miles Lockhart, Esq.; *b.* 1858; ed. at Edinburgh Univ.; appointed Sup. of Opium Revenue, Hong Kong 1883, Assist. Colonial Sec. and Assist. Auditor-Gen. 1883, Registrar-Gen. 1887, a M.L.C. 1888, a M.E.C. 1891, Colonial Sec. and Registrar-Gen. 1895, Colonial Sec. only 1901, and Commr. at Wei-hai-wei 1902; was Special Commr. to inspect and report on extension of Colony of Hong Kong 1898, and representative of Great Britain to delimit boundary of extension of Colony of Hong Kong 1899 (thanked by Govt.): *m.* 1889; *cr.* C.M.G. 1898. *Wei-hai-Wei, China.*

LOCKHART, *Capt.* Percy Clare ELIOTT-, *D.S.O.*, son of Col. William Eliott-Lockhart, formerly R.A.; *b.* 1867; ed. at Somerset Coll., Bath; entered W. India Regt. 1887, and became Capt. I.S.C. 1899; served with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (medal with clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895, present at capture of Malakand Pass (medal with clasp), and on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8, present at relief of Malakand and Chakdarra and at subsequent operations (twice mentioned in despatches, two clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1899. *Junior Army and Navy Club.*

LOCOCK, *Col.* Herbert, *C.B.* [see Locock, Bt.].

LOEBESTEIN, *Major* Guido Robert VON, *C.V.O.*, Major Comdt. Queen Victoria's 1st Regt. of Prussian Dragoons of the Guard; *cr.* C.V.O. (Hon.) 1902.

LOGAN, *Capt.* Edward T., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Cheshire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, led advance Guard at Capture of Boer guns by Gen. Babington's column (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1901.

LOMAS, *Staff-Surg.* Ernest Courtney, *D.S.O.*, *M.R.C.S.*, son of the late George Lomas, Esq., Mus.B., of Didsbury, Lancashire; *b.* 1864; ed. at St. Paul's Coll., Stony Stratford, and at Owens Coll. Manchester; M.B. and Ch.B., Victoria Univ., and M.R.C.S., England 1888; is Staff-Surg. R.N.; served in S. Africa 1900, with Naval Brig., present at battles of Colenso, Spion Kop, and Vaal Krantz, and at relief of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, promoted Staff-Surg., D.S.O.): *m.* 1901, Eleanor Mary Ruthven, da. of the late Robert Howden, Esq., of Boggs, E. Lothian, N.B.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

LONG, *Major* Arthur, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1866; entered Leinster Regt. 1887, became Capt. Army Ser. Corps 1893, and Major 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, as D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

LONG, *Capt.* Walter, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rt. Hon. Walter Hume Long, P.C., M.P. [see E. Cork]; *b.* 1879; entered 2nd Dragoons 1899, and became Capt. 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at relief of Kimberley (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

LONG, *Col.* William, *C.M.G.* son of William Long, Esq., of Wrington, Somerset; *b.* 1842; ed. at Eton; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.), and a J.P. and D.L. for Somerset (High Sheriff 1899); served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.): *m.* 1867, Anna Mary, da. of the late Capt. Hunter, 5th Dragoon Guards; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Congresbury, Somerset; Junior United Service Club.*

LONGRIDGE, *Major* Theodore, *D.S.O.*, son of the late James Atkinson Longridge, Esq., formerly of Grève d'Agette, Jersey; *b.* 1860; ed. at Eton; entered 16th Regt. 1880, became Capt. Bedfordshire Regt. 1889, and Major 1902; served with Isazai Expedition 1892, with Chitral Relief Force 1895, present at storming of Malakand Pass (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.): *m.* 1893, Emma Harriet Elizabeth, Chute Lodge, Andover, Hants; *cr.* D.S.O. da. of the late W. Fowle, Esq., J.P., of 1900.

LORIMER, John Gordon, *C.I.E.*, son of the Rev. Robert Lorimer, of Strathmartine, Dundee; *b.* 1870; ed. at Dundee High Sch., at Edinburgh Univ., and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; entered I.C.S. 1889; was Assist. Commr., Punjab 1891-7, Assist. Political Officer, Tochi Field Force 1897-8, Political Officer in N. Waziristan 1898-9, and in Khyber 1899, Assist. Sec., Foreign Depart. of Govt. of India 1899-1901, and Special Blockade Officer, Mahsud Blockade 1901-2; is Dep. Commr., Punjab; *cr.* C.I.E. 1902.

LOUGHEED, *Lieut.-Col.* Samuel Foster, *C.M.G., M.D.*, son of Samuel Lougheed, Esq., of Ballinakill, co. Sligo; *b.* 1860; entered Army 1882, became Major Roy. Army Med. Corps 1894, and Lieut.-Col. 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, with Gen. Hospitals Nos. II. and XII. (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Junior Constitutional Club.*

LOUSADA, *Lieut.-Col.* Frederic Percy, *C.B.*, son of the late Rev. Percy Lousada; *b.* 1853; ed at Emmanuel Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1874); entered 84th Regt. 1874, became Capt. York and Lancaster Regt. 1881, Major 1890, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Junior United Service Club.*

LOVATELLI, *Count* Giovanni, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 1860; sometime Naval Attaché at Italian Embassy in London; is a Knight of Malta; *cr.* C.M.G. (Hon.) 1893.

LOVETT, *Maj.-Gen.* Beresford, *C.B., C.S.I.*, son of the late Rev. Robert Lovett, of Marbœut Chapel, Paris; *b.* 1839; entered R.E. 1858, became Capt. 1871, Major 1878, Lieut.-Col. 1879, Col. 1883, and Maj-Gen. 1893; retired 1894; employed on Special Ser. in Siestan 1873, served in Jowaki Campaign 1877, in Afghan Campaign 1878-9, and with Hazara Field Force 1888; was H.M. Queen Victoria's Consul at Asterabad 1880-82: *m.* 1876, Agnes, da. of W. Turnbull Blewitt, Esq.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1873, C.B. (Mil.) 1889.

LOW, *Gen.* Alexander, *C.B.*; *b.* 1817; entered Army 1835, became Capt. 1843, Major and Lieut.-Col. 1854, Maj.-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, and Gen. 1880; retired 1881; was Hon. Col. 2nd Dragoon Guards 1874-81, when he was transferred to 4th Hussars; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with four clasps, Legion of Honour, 4th class Medjidie, and Sardinian and Turkish medals); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1867. *Army and Navy Club.*

LOW, *Major* Robert Balmain, *D.S.O.*, son of Gen. Sir Robert Cunliffe Low, G.C.B.; *b.* 1864; entered Roy. Irish Regt. 1885, became Lieut. I.S.C. 1886, Capt. 1896, Brevet Major 1900, and Major 1901; served with Lushai Expedition 1889-92 (clasp), with Black Mountain Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), as A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir R. C. Low, K.C.B., Comdg. Chitral Relief Force 1895 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (two clasps), and in China 1900, as Provost-Marshal and Comdt. at Head Quarters (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major): *m.* 1899, Mabel Violet, da. of Col. Richard Hebden O'Grady-Haly, C.B., D.S.O., of Whitegates, Frimley, Surrey; *cr.* D.S.O. 1896.

LOWE, Arthur Cecil, *D.S.O.*, son of Henry William Lowe, Esq., of Holwood House, Walton-on-Thames; *b.* 1868; is Hon. Lieut. in the Army, Lieut. Reserve of Officers, a Freeman of City of London, and a member of "Skinners'" Co.; formerly Lieut. Hon. Artillery Co.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, with Hon. Artillery Co. Battery of City of London Imperial Vol. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

LOWNDES, *Lieut.-Col.* John Henry, *M.V.O.*, el. son of the late Rev. J. Lowndes; *b.* 1823; formerly Lieut-Col. 47th Regt.; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5, present at battles of Alma, Inkerman, Balaclava, and Sebastopol; is one of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, a J.P. for Northamptonshire, and a Knight of the Legion of Honour: *m.* 1860, Eliza Mary, da. of the late Hugh Massy, Esq. [see B. Massy, colls.]: *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1902. *Eastfield House, Braunston, Rugby; Junior United Service Club.*

LOWRY, *Lieut.-Gen.* Robert William, *C.B.*, son of the late Com. William Lowry, R.N., of Drumreagh, co. Tyrone; *b.* 1824; entered Army 1840, became Capt. 1848, Major 1855, Lieut.-Col. 1856, Col. 1864, Maj.-Gen. 1869, and Hon. Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1882; was A.D.C. to Lord High Commr. of Ionian Islands 1851-2, and Resident of Zante 1853-4; served in Crimea with 47th Regt., and as D.A.A.G. at Head Quarters before Sebastopol (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, 5th class Medjidie, and Turkish medal); commanded 47th Regt. in Canada 1866 (medal), in W. Indies, and at Home 1863-75, and 47th Regt. Dist. 1875-7; appointed Col. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.) 1894; is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1853, Emily, da. of the late Sir H. G. Ward, G.C.M.G.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1871. *25, Warrington Crescent, W.; United Service Club.*

LOWRY-CORRY [see Corry].

LOWTH, *Col.* Frank Robert, *C.B.*, son of the late Francis Lowth, Esq.; *b.* 1850; entered 10th Regt. 1870, became Capt. Lincolnshire Regt. 1881, Major 1892, Lieut.-Col. 1898, and Col. (h.-p.) 1902; served with Perak Expedition 1875, and with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (mentioned in despatches, C.B.): *m.* 1888, Mary Florence de Rune, da. of Capt. John Leslie [see Barclay, Bt.]; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1898.

LOWTHER, *Capt.* Henry Cecil, *D.S.O.* [see E. Lonsdale].

LUARD, *Major* Arthur John Hamilton, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Col. George Francis Luard, I.S.C.; *b.* 1861; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Norfolk Regt. 1882, became Capt. 1889, and Major 1900; served with Burmah Expedition 1886-7 (medal with clasp), with Chin Expedition 1889 (clasp), and in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.), was Sup. of Gymnasia, S. Dist. 1897-9: *m.* 1890, Rosa, da. of the late Edmund Yates Peel, Esq., of Lansdown Place, Cheltenham; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Naval and Military, and Sports' Clubs.*

LUARD, *Capt.* Charles Elmhirst, *D.S.O.*, son of Maj.-Gen. C. E. Luard, R.E., of Igtham Knoll, Sevenoaks; *b.* 1876; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Norfolk Regt. 1896, and became Lieut. 1898; served with N'Quamba Expedition 1899, and in Ashanti 1900 (severely wounded, D.S.O.); is employed with African Rifles with rank of Capt.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1901.

LUCAS, *Col.* Alfred George, *C.B.*, *M.V.O.*, son of Charles Thomas Lucas, Esq., of Warnham Court, Sussex; *b.* 1854; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Suffolk Imperial Yeo., and a J.P. for Suffolk and Herts; served in S. Africa 1900; was D.A.G. Imperial Yeo. 1900-1902 (C.B.): *m.* 1877, Edith Hamilton, da. of the late William Hamilton Crake, Esq.; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1901, C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Cliffside, Lowestoft, Suffolk.*

LUCAS, Charles Prestwood, *C.B.*, son of the late Henry John Lucas, Esq., M.D., of Glan-yr-afon, Crickhowel, Breconshire; *b.* 1853; ed. at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st Class Moderations 1873, 1st Class Final Classical Schs. 1876, Chancellor's Prizeman 1877); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1885; entered Colonial Office 1877, and became Private Sec. to Under Sec. of State for the Colonies (Sir R. G. W. Herbert, G.C.B.) 1881, and to Sec. of State for the Colonies (Earl Granville) 1886; was Chm. of Committee of Emigrants' Information Office 1886-96; has been Assist. Under Sec. of State for the Colonies since 1897; Author of "Historical Geography of the British Colonies;" *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1901. 77, *St. George's Road, S.W.; New University Club.*

LUCAS, *Major* Frederic George, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Frederic Lucas, Esq., Paymaster R.N.; *b.* 1866; ed. at Roy. Naval Sch., New Cross, and at Roy. Acad., Gosport; entered East Lancashire Regt. 1886, became Capt. I.S.C. 1897, and Brevet Major 1898; served with Hazara Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), with Isazai Expedition 1892, and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8, in command of Gurkha Scouts (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet Major, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1898. *Junior Army and Navy Club.*

LUCAS, *Lieut.-Col.* Thomas John Rasleigh, *C.B.*, *M.B.*, son of George Lucas, Esq., J.P., of Ballinader House, Bandon, co. Cork; *b.* 1858; entered Army, Med. Depart. 1881, became Surg.-Major 1883, Major Roy. Army Med. Corps 1898, and Lieut.-Col. 1901; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882-4, present at battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star), at battles of El Teb and Tamai (mentioned in despatches, two clasps), in Soudan Expedition 1884 (two clasps), with Nile Expedition 1884-5, present at battle of Abu Klea, and engagements round Metemneh (clasps), on Egyptian Frontier 1885-6, with Burmah Expedition 1892-3 (mentioned in despatches), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, in charge of No. 4 Gen. Hospital, with rank of Col. (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); *cr.* C. B. (Mil.) 1900.

LUDLOW, *Col.* Edmund Samuel, *C.I.E.*, son of Maj.-Gen. Samuel Edgar Owen Ludlow, R.E.; *b.* 1840; entered Madras Army 1858, became Capt. 1870, Major 1878, Lieut.-Col. 1885, and Col. 1889; served with Saugor Field Force 1859; sometime Dep.-Commr. in Berar Commn., Hyderabad, and Inspector-Gen. of Police in the Dominions of H.H. the Nyzam: *m.* 1863, Emily Jane, da. of Col. R.A. Macpherson, formerly of Madras Artillery; *cr.* C.I.E. 1879. 79, *Davies Street, W.; East India United Service and Junior United Service Clubs.*

LUDLOW, John Malcolm, *C.B.*, son of the late Lieut.-Col. John Ludlow, C.B., H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1821; Bachelor of Letters, Paris 1837; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1843; was Sec. to Roy. Commn. on Friendly and Benefit Building Sos. 1870, Registrar of Friendly Sos. in England Feb. to Aug. 1875, and Ch. Registrar 1875-91: *m.* 1869, Maria Sarah, da. of the late Gordon Forbes, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1887. 35, *Upper Addison Gardens, Kensington, W.; Athenæum Club.*

LUDWIG, Felix, *M.V.O.*, Postal Depart. Director at Homburg v.d.H.; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1901.

LUGARD, *Capt.* Edward James, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1865; entered Northumberland Fusiliers 1886 and I.S.C. 1888, and became Capt. 1897 served with Burmah Expedition 1888-9 (medal with clasp), with Chin-Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, D.S.O.), with Manipur Expedition 1891 (slightly wounded, clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Special Ser. Officer (medal with three clasps); appointed second in command of expeditions into Ngamiland (S. Central Africa) 1896 and 1897; *m.* 1893, Charlotte Eleanor, da. of the Rev. George Broadley Howard, of Cottingham, Cambridge Road, Bromley, Kent; *cr.* D.S.O. 1890. *Junior Army and Navy Club.*

LUKE, *Lieut.-Col.* Edward Vyvyan, *C.B.*, son of Col. H. F. Luke: *b.* 1861; entered R.M.L.I. 1880, became Capt. 1889, Major 1898, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900: served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battles of Tel-el-Mahuta, Kassassin, and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in China 1900 (wounded, despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.): *m.* 1859; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

LUKE, Stephen Paget Walter Vyvyan, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Rev. F. V. Luke, R. of Frinton, Essex; *b.* 1845; formerly Dep-Director-Gen. of Indian Telegraph Depart; is a M.I.E.E. and a F.R.G.S.: *m.* 1902, Mabel, younger da. of Frederick Clifford, Esq., K.C., of 24, Collingham Gardens, S.W.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1880. *Oriental Club.*

LUKIN, *Lieut.-Col.* Henry Timson, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, son of R. H. Lukin, Esq., Bar.-at-Law of St. Peter's, Isle of Thanet; *b.* 1860; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch.; served during Zulu War 1879, present at battle of Ulundi (severely wounded, medal with clasp), in Basutoland 1880-81, in Langaberg Mountain Campaign 1896-7 (several times mentioned in despatches), and in S. Africa 1900-1902, first in command of guns at Wepener, and afterwards as Lieut.-Col. Cape Mounted

Rifles (several times mentioned in despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.); was Capt. and Gunnery Instructor Cape Mounted Rifles 1892-1900: *m.* 1891, Lily, da. of M. H. Quin, Esq., of Fort Hare, Cape Colony; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900, C.M.G. 1902.

LUMLEY, *Lieut.-Col.* Francis Douglas, *C.B.*; *b.* 1857; entered 77th Regt. 1875, became Capt. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.) 1884, Major 1893, and Lieut.-Col. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

LUMSDEN, *Lieut.-Col.* Dugald McTavish, *C.B.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900, as Lieut.-Col. Comdt. Indian Mounted Inf. Corps (Lumsden's Horse), which he raised (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); is Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

LUNDH, *Lieut.-Col.* Robert, *M.V.O.*; Sup. of the Russian Imperial Stables at Moscow; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1896.

LUNHAM, *Col.* Thomas Ainslie, *C.B.*, son of Thomas Lunham, Esq., of Cork; *b.* 18—; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873); is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. Cork Artillery, S. Div. R.G.A., a J.P. for co. Cork, a Member of Senate of Univ. of Dublin, and a Member of Roy. Irish Acad. and of Roy. So. of Antiquaries of Ireland; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1900. *Ardfallen, Douglas, co. Cork; Pembroke, Passage West, Ireland; University (Dublin) Club.*

LUSCOMBE, *Capt.* Frederick St. Leger, *C.B.*; *b.* 1857; entered R.N. 1870, became Lieut. 1880, and Capt. 1899; served with Soudan Expedition 1884, with Naval Brig. (medal, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Principal Transport Officer (despatches, C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

LUTTMAN-JOHNSON [see Johnson].

LYALL, David Robert, *C.S.I.*, son of the late David Lyall, Esq., of Calcutta and Edinburgh; *b.* 1841; entered B.C.S. 1861; served with Chin-Lushai Expedition 1888, as Civil Political Officer; was Inspector-Gen. of Police, Bengal 1883-7, and Commr. of Chittagong and Patna 1887-92; appointed a Member of Board of Revenue and of Legislative Council, Bengal 1892, and Pres. of Committee to enquire into Mil. and Public Works Expenditure 1894; retired 1896, when he became Sup. of Cooch Behar State: *m.* 1866, Laura Agnes, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. W. B. Knyvett; *cr.* C.S.I. 1891. *Cooch Behar, India; East India United Service, Caledonian United Service, and Bengal United Service Clubs.*

LYLE, H. C., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902, with 1st Kitchener's Fighting Scouts (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

LYLE, *Lieut.-Col.* Hugh Thomas, *D.S.O.*; *b* 1858; entered Army 1877, became Capt. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers 1885, Major 1896, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900; served with Burmah Expedition 1885-6 (wounded), with Hazara Field Force 1891 (mentioned in despatches), and in S. Africa 1901 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); is a D.L. for co. Londonderry: *m.* 1886, Alice Fanny, da. of Sir Warren Hastings D'Oyly, 10th Bt.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887.

LYNAR, *Capt. Count* (Friedrich Roehus) ZU, *M.V.O.*; Capt. Queen Victoria's 1st Regt. of Prussian Dragoons of the Guard; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1902.

LYON, *Major* Francis, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Col. Francis Lyon, R.A. [see V. Valentia]; *b.* 1867; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1887, and became Capt. 1898; served on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), in Natal 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and in Ashanti 1900 (mentioned in despatches); employed with W. African Frontier Force, as Staff Officer, with rank of Major; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

LYON, *Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col.* Isidore Bernadotte, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 1839; entered Indian Med. Depart. 1865, became Surg.-Maj. 1877, and Brig.-Surg. (now Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col.) 1887; retired 1892; formerly Professor of Chemistry and Medical Jurisprudence at Grant Coll., and of Chemistry at Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; *cr.* C.I.E. 1889. 164, *Sutherland Avenue, W.*

LYSTER, *Lieut.-Gen.* Harry Hammon, *C.B.*, *V.C.*, son of A. Lyster, Esq.; *b.* 1830; entered Bengal Army 1848, became Capt. 1861, Major 1864, Major Staff Corps 1866, Lieut.-Col. 1870, Col. 1879, Maj.-Gen. 1887, and Lieut.-Gen. 1891; served as Interpreter and A.D.C. on staff of Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh Rose, G.C.B., throughout Central Indian Campaign 1857-8 (wounded, horse severely wounded, four times—twice specially—mentioned in despatches for gallant conduct, V.C., medal with clasp), and throughout 1st and 2nd Afghan Campaigns 1878-9 and 1879-80 in command of 3rd Goorkha Regt. (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, and C.B.); served as a Special Constable in London during Chartist Riots 1847; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1881. *East India United Service Club.*

LYTTELTON, *Hon.* George William Spencer, *C.B.* [see V. Cobham].

MABERLY, *Lieut.-Col.* Charles Evan, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Maj.-Gen. Evan Maberly, C.B, R.A., of Avonmouth House, Christchurch; *b.* 1854; entered R.A. 1874, became Capt. 1883, Major 1891, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at battle of Magersfontein (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

MACANDREW, *Capt.* Harold, *D.S.O.*, son of Maj.-Gen. Isaac Forsyth Macandrew, of 59, Harcourt Terrace, S.W.; *b.* 1868; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy Sch. of Mines, S. Kensington; served during Matabele War 1896, with Gifford's Horse, and in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Capt. Comdg. of Warwick's Scouts and Capt. 5th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is Hon. Capt. in the Army, a Mining Engineer, an Associate M.I.C.E., an Associate of Roy. Sch. of Mines, a F.G.S., and a Member of American Institute of Mining Engineers; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Buluwayo (Buluwayo) Club.*

MACANDREW, *Capt.* Henry John Milnes, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Sir Henry Cockburn MacAndrew, of Aisthorpe, Inverness; *b.* 1866; ed. at Uppingham Sch.; entered Lincolnshire Regt. 1886, and became Capt. I.S.C. 1897; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 with 2nd Brig. (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, first with Squadron of Kitchener's Horse, which he raised, afterwards as D.A.A.G. for Intelligence, present at battles of Paardeberg, operations at Bloemfontein, battles of Karree, Thaba N'chu

Thaba, Welcom, Winburg, Kroonstadt, Lindley, Heilbron, and operations at Johannesburg and Pretoria (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.): *m.* 1892, Esther Ritchie, youngest da. of Henry Ritchie Cooper, Esq., J.P., of Ballindalloch, Stirlingshire; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Cavalry Club.*

MACARTNEY, George, *C.I.E.*, son of Sir Halliday Macartney, K.C.M.G., M.D., of 3, Harley Place, Regent's Park, N.W.; *b.* 1867; ed. at Dulwich Coll., and in France (B. ès.L. Université de France 1886); went on special duty with Sikkim Field Force 1889-90, and in Chinese Turkestan 1890-93, since when he has been Special Assist. for Chinese affairs to Resident in Kashmir; thanked by Govt. 1896, and by Kashmir Durbar 1897; *m.* 1898, Miss Catherina Theodora Borland; *cr.* C.I.E. 1900. *Kashgar, viâ Gilgit, Kashmir, India.*

MCBARNET, *Capt.* Alexander Edward, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Donald Hay McBarnet, 79th Cameron Highlanders; *b.* 1865; ed. at Fettes Coll.; entered Border Regt. 1889, and became Capt. I.S.C. 1900; served with Manipur Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), and in Mahsud Waziri operations 1901-2 (despatches, D.S.O.): *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Cavalry Club.*

MACBEAN, *Col.* Forbes, *C.B.*, son of the late Col. Forbes Macbean, 92nd Highlanders; *b.* 1857; entered Gordon Highlanders 1876, became Capt. 1884, Major 1893, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1898, and Brevet Col. 1902; served during Afghan War 1879-80, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar (medal with three clasps, bronze star), in Transvaal Campaign 1881, with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (twice mentioned in despatches, Brevet Col., C.B.): *m.* 1889; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

MACBEAN, *Gen.* George Scougall, *C.B.*, son of Col. Forbes Macbean; *b.* 1824; entered Bengal Army 1843, became Capt. 1857, Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1866, Col. 1874, Maj.-Gen. 1885, Lieut.-Gen. 1889, and Gen. 1894; served with force against Boree Afreedees 1853 (medal with clasp), in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, thanked by Govt., and a year's service), and in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal): *m.* 1875, Bertha Violet, da. of S. Lowe, Esq., and widow of Col. Sir William West Turner, K.C.S.I., C.B.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1881. *Oak Grove, Bishopstoke.*

MACBRIDE, Robert Knox, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Robert MacBride, Esq., J.P., of Fort Hill House, co. Sligo; *b.* 1844; was Sup. Officer, Public Works Depart., Ceylon 1866-72, Irrigation Assist. 1872-4, and Provincial Assist. for N. Central Province 1874-6, at Uva, 1876-8, for S. Province 1878-82, and for Central Province 1882-5, and Director of Public Works 1885-97; appointed a M.L.C. of Ceylon 1893; is a M.I.C.E.: *m.* 1866, Eleanor, da. of T. H. Palmer, Esq., of Cuffsboro' House, Queen's co.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1890.

MACCALL, *Brig.-Gen.* Henry Blackwood, *C.B.*, son of the late Col. George MacCall, of 4, Whitehall Court, S.W.; *b.* 1845; ed. at Eton; entered 60th Rifles 1864, became Capt. 1875, Major King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1881, and Lieut.-Col. 1891, and Col. 1895; retired 1902; served in Canada 1866 (medal), in command of 1st Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps with Isazai Expedition 1892, and with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); one of the selected representatives of Govt. of India with officers of foreign nations invited to attend mil. manœuvres in India 1885-6; commanded 41st Regt. Dist. 1897-8; was D.A.G. of Punjab Forces 1898-1900, since when he has commanded a 2nd class Dist. in India, with rank of Brig.-Gen.: *m.* 1885, Grace Mabel, da. of James John Farquharson, Esq., of Langton House, Blandford, Dorset; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1896. *Bangalore, Madras; Army and Navy Club.*

MCCALMONT, *Col.* Harry Leslie Blundell, *C.B.*, son of Hugh Barklie Blundell McCalmont, Esq., Bar.-at-Law; *b.* 1861; ed. at Eton; entered 6th Regt. 1881, and Scots Guards 1885; retired 1889; is a J.P. and D.L. for Cambridgeshire, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 6th Batn. Warwickshire Regt., and a well-known owner of race-horses; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 in command of his Regt. (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); has sat as M.P. for E., or Newmarket, Div. of Cambridgeshire (*C.*) since 1895: *m.* 1st, 1885, Amy Hyacinth, who *d.* 1889, da. of Maj.-Gen. John Miller, formerly 13th Hussars; 2nd, 1897, Winifred, da. of Gen. Sir Henry Percival de Bathe, 4th Bt., and widow of William Atmar Fanning, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. 11, *St. James's Square, S.W.; Cheveley Park, Newmarket; Carlton, Guards', United Service, Marlborough, Army and Navy, and Turf Clubs.*

MCCARTHY, James Desmond, *C.M.G.*, *M.D.*, son of John McCarthy, Esq., of Cork, Ireland; *b.* 1839; formerly Surgeon R.N.; served with Ashanti Expedition 1873 (specially mentioned in despatches, medal); was Senior Resident Assist. Physician, Cheadle Roy. Asylum 1875-7, Assist. Colonial Surg., Lagos 1877-80, Colonial Surg. and Med. Officer of Health there 1880-85, and Ch. Med. Officer of Gold Coast Colony 1885-93 (also Dist. Commr. and Coroner 1891); retired 1893: *m.* 1895, Clara Augusta, da. of the late Horatio Bethune Leggatt, Esq., of Brunage, Hants; *cr.* C.M.G. 1891. *Rathmore, Lymington, Hants; Royal Albert Yacht Club.*

MACCARTIE, *Lieut.-Col.* Frederick Fitzgerald, *C.I.E.*, son of Justin MacCartie, Esq., of Carrignavar, co. Cork; *b.* 1851; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A., M.B., B.Ch.); entered Indian Med. Ser. 1878, became Surg.-Maj. 1890, and Surg.-Lieut.-Col. (now Lieut.-Col.) 1898; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); sometime Port Health Officer, Bombay; is Assay Master at Calcutta Mint; *cr.* C.I.E. 1898. *Calcutta; United Service (Calcutta) Club.*

MCCLINTOCK, *Major* Augustus, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1866; entered Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, D. of Albany's) 1889, became Capt. 1898, and Brevet Major 1900; served with Niger Expedition 1897 (medal with clasp), on W. Coast of Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches), and with Expedition against the Emir of Yola 1901 (despatches, D.S.O.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

MCCLINTOCK, Robert Lyle, *D.S.O.*, son of Col. William McClintock, formerly R.A., of Dunmore, co. Donegal; *b.* 1874; ed at Wellington Coll., and at Royal Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1893, and is Lieut.; served with Niger Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at siege

of Kimberley (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Army and Navy, and New Lyric Clubs.*

McComb, *Col.* Robert Brophy, *C.B.*; *b.* 1855; entered Army 1874, and became Major Army Ser. Corps 1888, Lieut.-Col. 1892, and Brevet Col. 1900; retired 1902; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star), with Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5, in Zululand 1888, and in S. Africa 1899-1900 as D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); was D.A.A.G., Thames Dist. 1899; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

McCormick, J., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1901-1902, as Lieut. and Adjt. 2nd Tasmanian Imperial Bushmen (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

McCracken, *Lieut.-Col.* Frederick William Nicholas, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18--; entered 49th Regt. 1879, became Capt. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.) 1884, Major 1897, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star), with Soudan Expedition 1885, present at battle of Tamai (despatches, Brevet Major) 1885-6, at action of Giniss, and in S. Africa 1899-1902, in command of a Column (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

McCubbin, *Lieut.-Col.* Thomas, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18 ; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Lieut.-Col. Durban L.I. (despatches, C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1901.

McCulloch, *Capt.* Robert Henry Frederick, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Robert McCulloch, Esq., of Hymenstown House, Cahir, co. Tipperary; *b.* 1869; ed. at Bath Coll.; entered R.A. 1888, and became Capt. 1899; served during Matabele War 1896 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1900 as D.A.A.G.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1897. *United Service Club.*

McCulloch, *Hon.* William, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Samuel McCulloch, J.P., of Chippermore, Wigtownshire; *b.* 1832; formerly Minister of Public Works and Health, Victoria; is a M.L.C. of the Colony: *m.* 1861, Catherine Van Agnew, da. of Colin Christison, Esq., of Barglass, Wigtownshire; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Melbourne, Victoria.*

McDonald, *Capt.* Archibald William, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

Macdonald, *Col.* James Ronald Leslie, C.B., son of Surg.-Major James Macdonald, M.D., F.R., C.S.E., of Aberdeen; *b.* 1862; entered R.E. 1882, became Capt. 1890, Brevet Major 1893, Major 1895, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1899, Brevet Col. 1900, and Col. 1901; served with Hazara Expedition 1888 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Unyoro Expedition 1893-4 (Brevet Major), in Uganda 1897, in command of Expedition, present at action of Lubwa's Hill, and with China Field Force 1900-1901, as A.A.G., and subsequently as Director of Railways (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Col.): *m.* 1894, Alice Margaret, da. of Gen. George Pringle, I.S.C.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

Macdonald, *Col.* John Andrew, *C.B.*, son of the late Angus Macdonald, Esq., of Glenaladale; *b.* 1837; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Inverness, and a J.P. for co. Argyll: *m.* 1st, 1862, Helen, who *d.* 1864, da. of the late Edward Chaloner, Esq., of Liverpool; 2nd, 1901, Margaret Mary Teresa, da. of Sir Edward Blount, 8th Bt., and widow of the late George Edmond Wickstead, Esq.,; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. *Glenfinnan, Inverness-shire, N.B.; Belley Hall, Crewe; Hyde Park, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.*

Macdonald, *Capt.* Kenneth, *D.S.O.*, son of Lieut.-Col. C. E. Macdonald, formerly R.M.L.I., of Junior United Service Club; *b.* 1873; ed. at St. Paul's, and at Bonn Univ.; entered R.M. 1891, and became Capt. Army Ser. Corps 1899; served with Nile Expedition 1898 (medal, Egyptian medal), in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, medal with seven clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Junior Naval and Military and Sports Clubs.*

Macdonald, *Major* Reginald Percy, *D.S.O.*, son of Maj.-Gen. John Collins Macdonald, formerly M.S.C.; *b.* 1856; entered Army 1878, became Capt. Hampshire Regt. 1884, and Major 1892; retired 1897; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), in Burmah 1885-91 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1900, as A.A.G. in command of Railway Police: *m.* 1890, A. L., da. of Thomas Chard, Esq., of Ramsgate, and widow of Alexander Murray, Esq., of Old Polmaise, Stirling; *cr.* D.S.O. 1889.

McDonald, *Capt.* T., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1901-1902, as Capt. N.S. Wales Mil. Forces (despatches D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

Macdonell, *Lieut.-Col.* A. C., *D.S.O.*, son of S. S. Macdonell, Esq., Q.C.; *b.* 1869; served in S. Africa 1900, as Capt. Canadian Mounted Rifles (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and 1902 as Comdt. Western Canadian Regt.; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. R.E., Jamaica: *m.* 1890, Mary Maud Flora, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. J. T. Campbell, 22nd Highlanders, and 7th Roy. Fusiliers; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

Macdonell, *Capt.* Archibald Hayes, *D.S.O.*, son of Angus Duncan Macdonell, Esq.; *b.* 1868; served in S. Africa 1900 as Capt. Canadian Contingent (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is employed with W. African Frontier Force, with local rank of Lieut. in the Army: *m.* 1900; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

McDonnell, *Col.* Francis, *C.B.*, son of the late F. McDonnell, Esq., of Plas Newydd, Monmouthshire; *b.* 1828; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Roy. Monmouthshire Roy. Engineers (Mil.); is a J.P. and D.L. for Monmouthshire: *m.* 18— ; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. *Army and Navy Club.*

Macdonell, John, *C.B.*, *LL.D.*, son of the late James Macdonell, Esq., of Rhynie, Aberdeenshire; *b.* 1846; ed. at Aberdeen and Edinburgh Univs. (M.A. 1867, LL.D. 1892); Bar. Middle Temple 1873; formerly a journalist; sometime one of the Counsel to the Board of Trade and to London Chamber of Commerce, and a Revising Barrister for Middlesex; appointed Quain Professor of Comparative Law in Univ. Coll., London 1901; is Master of Supreme Court of Judicature, an Associate of the Institut de Droit International, and a Member of

l'Institut International de Statistique; has been Vice-Pres. of the Roy. Statistical So.; Editor of "State Trials Reports," and "Civil Judicial Statistics"; author of several works on Law and Political Economy: *m.* 1873, Agnes, third da. of the late Daniel Harrison, Esq., of Shirley House, Beckenham, Kent; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1898 31, *Kensington Park Gardens, W.; Athenæum and Reform Clubs.*

MACDONNELL, *Inspector-Gen.* Henry, *C.B.*, son of the late William Macdonnell, Esq., of Dublin; *b.* 1839; L.R.C.S.I. 1860, L.R.C.P.I. 1861; entered R.N. 1861, became Staff Surg. 1874, Fleet-Surg. 1882, Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets 1890, and Inspector-Gen. 1897; served at bombardment of Alexandria 1882, and during subsequent Egyptian War (medal with clasp, bronze star); received Jubilee Medal 1897; has had charge of R.N. Hospitals at Malta, Chatham, and Haslar: *m.* 1886, Francis Alice, el. da. of the late Sir William R. Holmes, Consular Ser., of Kilrea, Ireland; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1897. *Keith House, Villiers Road, Southsea, Hants; Junior United Service, and Royal Naval Clubs.*

MCDONNELL, *Col.* John, *C.B.*, son of Luke John McDonnell, Esq., formerly of Merrion Square, Dublin; *b.* 1852; ed. at Stoneyhurst, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1872, became Capt. 1881, Major 1888, Lieut.-Col. 1897, and Brevet Col. (h.p. 1902); served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at action of Klip Kraal (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, C.B.): *m.* 1900, Pauline, widow of Capt. Charles Milford, Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Naval and Military Club.*

MACDONNELL, *Col.* William, *C.B.*, son of William Macdonnell, Esq.; *b.* 1831; entered 55th Regt. 1848, became Staff Paymaster, Army Pay Depart. 1878, and Ch. Paymaster 1881; retired 1891; sometime Ch. Paymaster, Home Dist.: *m.* 1878, a da. of the late Col. C. J. Cox, of Fordwich, Kent; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1891. *Junior United Service, and Hurlingham Clubs.*

MCDOUALL, *Capt.* Robert, *D.S.O.*, son of the late John McDouall, Esq., of Stranraer and Valleyfield, Wigtownshire; *b.* 1871; ed. at Felsted Sch., and at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.) 1892, and became Capt. 1899; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), in N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, and in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is employed with S. African Constabulary: *m.* 1902, Mabel Constance, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Robert Pennington, C.B., of Heathstock, Camberley; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

MCDOUGALL, John Lorn, *C.M.G.*, son of John Lorn McDougall, Esq., of Renfrew, Ontario; *b.* 1838; ed. at Montreal High Sch., and at Toronto Univ. (B.A.) 1859, M.A. 1883); formerly a lumberman and millowner; appointed Auditor-Gen. of Canada 1878; represented S. Renfrew in Ontario Legislature 1867-71, and sat in Dominion Parliament 1869-72 and 1874-8: *m.* 1870, Marion, da. of Peter Morris, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1897. *Nepean, Canada.*

MACDOUGALL, *Hon.* William, *C.B.*, son of the late Daniel Macdougall, Esq., of St. Mary's, Ontario; *b.* 1822; ed. at Victoria Univ., Cobourg; admitted an Attorney in Upper Canada 1847, a Bar. 1862, and a K.C. 1881; represented Canada at New York Exhibition 1853; was leading political writer on Toronto *Daily Globe* 1857-9, M.E.C. and Commr. of Crown Lands, Canada 1862-4, Provincial Sec. 1864, Acting Min. of Marine 1866-7, Min. of Public Works for Dominion 1867-9, and Lieut.-Gov. of Rupert's Land and N.-W. Territories 1869-70; has been a Delegate and Special Commr. in connection with various matters concerning the Dominion and other countries; one of the Founders of the Canadian Federation; sat in Canadian Assembly 1858-66, and in House of Commons 1866-72 and 1878-82; P.C. of Canada 1867: *m.* 1st, 1845, Amelia Caroline, who *d.* 1869, da. of Joseph Easton, Esq., of Millbank; 2nd, 1872, Mary, da. of the late John Beaty, Esq., M.D., of Cobourg, Ontario; *cr.* C.B. (Civil, 1867. *Rideau Crescent, Ottawa, Canada; Rideau Club.*

MCDOWELL, Donald Keith, *C.M.G.*, son of Surg.-Col. Edmond Greswold McDowell, C.B.; *b.* 1867; is Principal Med. Officer to W. African Frontier Force, Nigeria; served in Ashanti 1900, as Principal Med. Officer (C.M.G.): *m.* 1901, Bertha Kathleen Mary, da. of the late John Beuley, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901.

MCDOWELL, *Surg.-Col.* Edmund Greswold, *C.B.*, son of E. McDowell, Esq.; *b.* 1831; L.R.C.S.I. 1855; appointed Assist. Surg. in Army 1855, Surg. 1870, Surg.-Major 1873, Brig.-Surg. 1881, and Dep. Surg.-Gen. (now Surg.-Col.) 1886; retired 1891; served in China War 1860 (medal with clasp), and in Egyptian War 1882 (medal and 3rd class Medjidie); sometime Principal Med. Officer in Canada; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1884.

MACFARLANE, *Lieut.-Col.* Duncan Alwyn, *D.S.O.*; son of the late Rev. James Duncan Macfarlane; *b.* 1857; ed. at Radley, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1879); entered West India Regt. 1882, became Capt. King's Own Scottish Borderers 1888, Brevet Major 1898, Major 1900, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1902; served on W. Coast of Africa 1883, with Soudan Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (dangerously wounded, medal with clasp), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, two clasps, Brevet Major), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col., D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Naval and Military, and Caledonian Clubs.*

MACFARLANE, George James, *C.M.G.*, elder son of the late John Macfarlane, Esq., formerly Resident Magistrate, Natal; *b.* 1855; ed. at High Sch., Pietermaritzburg; is Lieut.-Col. Natal Carabineers; served during Zulu War 1878-9, and in S. Africa 1900, present at siege of Ladysmith; was Mayor of Pietermaritzburg 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, and 1902: *m.* 1888, Mary Maria, da. of Walter Macfarlane, Esq., formerly Speaker of Legislative Assembly, Natal; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Redland, Pietermaritzburg, Natal; Victoria (Pietermaritzburg) Club.*

MCFARLANE, *Major* Ronald, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 1860; entered Army 1880, and became Capt. 9th Lancers 1888; retired 1892; is Major Reserve of Officers; served during Matabele Rebellion 1896 (C.M.G.), and in S. Africa 1902 (promoted Major); *cr.* C.M.G. 1898. *Buluwayo Club.*

MCFARLANE, S. C., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1901-2, as Lieut. S. Australian Contingent (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

MACFARLANE, *Major* Thomas John Malcolm, *C.M.G.*, younger son of the late John Macfarlane, Esq., formerly Resident Magistrate, Natal; *b.* 1859; ed. at Pietermaritzburg High Sch.; served with Natal Field Force 1899-1900 with Intelligence Depart., first in charge of Murray's Scouts, and subsequently with Natal Guides, present at relief of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); is a Civil Engineer, an A.M.I.C.E., and Manager of City and Suburban Mining Estate Co., of Johannesburg: *m.* 1893, Agnes Stenhouse, da. of the late Walter Macfarlane, Esq., sometime Speaker of Natal Legislative Assembly; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Johannesburg, Transvaal.*

MACFIE, *Col.* William, *C.B.*, el. son of the late Robert Macfie, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Airds and Oban, N.B.; *b.* 1840; ed. at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ.; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. (V.D.) 3rd Vol. Batn. The King's (Liverpool Regt.): is a Sugar Refiner, a J.P. for Argyllshire and Lancashire, an original Member of Council of Institute of Comdg. Officers of Vol., and a Member of Royal United Service Institution: *m.* 1867, Jane Crawford, da. of James Allan, Esq. (Allan Line of Steamers), of Glasgow; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. *Airds House, Port Appin, Argyllshire; Lismore House, Birkdale, Southport; National Liberal, and Reform (Liverpool) Clubs.*

MACGILL, *Capt.* Thomas, *C.B.*, son of the late Rev. Thomas MacGill, of Clapham; *b.* 1850; ed. at Western Coll., Brighton; entered R.N. 1863, became Lieut. 1872, Com. 1885, and Capt. 1892; served during Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star), in E. Soudan 1884-5 as Harbour Master at Suakin (mentioned in despatches, clasp, promoted Com.), in E. Africa against Chief Mbarak 1895 (mentioned in despatches, medal), and with Benin Expedition 1897 in command of column (mentioned in despatches, C.B.): *m.* 1884, Maria, da. of Thomas West, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1897. *Royal Naval (Portsmouth) Club.*

MACGREGOR, *Col.* Henry Grey, *C.B.*, son of the late Gen. Sir D. MacGregor, K.C.B.; *b.* 1838; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; entered Army 1858, became Capt. 1869, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1882, and Col. 1886; retired 1895; served during Zulu War 1879, on the Staff (mentioned in depatches, medal with clasp), during Boer War 1881, with Egyptian Expedition 1882, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh), and with Soudan Expedition 1885 as A.A. and Q.M.G. (mentioned in despatches, clasp); was D.A.A. and Q.M.G., N. Dist. 1883-5, and A.A.G., Head Quarters 1890-95; appointed A.D.C. to H.M. 1886: *m.* 1863, Rosetta, who *d.* 1891, da. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph Napier, 1st Bt.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1889. *4, Brechin Place, S.W.; National Club.*

MACGREGOR, Philip Arthur, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1877; entered Coldstream Guards 1897, and is Lieut.; is employed with W. African Frontier Force: served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and on W. Coast of Africa 1901 (despatches); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

MACGREGOR, Robert Roy, *I.S.O.*, el. son of the Rev. Alexander Macgregor, of West Parish, Inverness; *b.* 1847; ed. at Aberdeen and Edinburgh Univs.; is Ch. Clerk in King's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer's Office, Edinburgh; has been Sec. of Congested Dists. Board for Scotland since 1897: *m.* 1897, Henrietta, da. of the late Rev. Thomas Davidson, of Abbey Street, Bathans, Berwickshire; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *Nile Grove, Edinburgh; Conservative (Edinburgh) Club.*

MCGUBBIN, *Lieut.-Col.* T., *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900 as Lieut.-Col. Durban L. I. (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

MCHARDY, *Capt.* Alexander Anderson, *D.S.O.*, son of Lieut.-Col. Alexander Burness McHardy, C.B., of 3, Ravelston Park, Edinburgh; *b.* 1868; ed. at Westminster Sch., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1888, and became Capt. 1898; served on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8, present at action of Tangai Pass (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Signalling Officer to 5th Div., and subsequently as D.A.A.G., for Intelligence, Natal, present at relief of Ladysmith (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Junior United Service Club.*

MCHARDY, *Lieut.-Col.* Alexander Burness, *C.B.*, son of David McHardy, Esq., of Cranford, Aberdeen; *b.* 1842; ed. at Aberdeen Univ.; entered R.E. 1862, became Capt. 1876, Major 1882, and Lieut.-Col. (retired) 1887; was Prison Commr. for Scotland 1887-96, since when he has been Chm. of Prison Commn.: *m.* 1865, Elise Norrie, da. of the late Sir John Anderson, LL.D.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1900. *3, Ravelston Park, Edinburgh; Junior United Service Club.*

MACINNES, *Capt.* Duncan Sayre, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1870; entered R.E. 1891, and became Capt. 1902; served with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (star), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at siege of Kimberley (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

MCINNIS, *Col.* Edward Bowater, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 1847; entered 9th Lancers 1874, became Capt. 18—, and Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. (retired) 1887; served during Afghan War 1878-9-80, as Adj. 9th Lancers, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar, and battle of Mazra (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star); was Inspector-Gen. of Constabulary, Gold Coast 1887-90 (repeatedly mentioned in Gov.'s despatches), Comdt. of Local Forces of Trinidad and a M.E.C. of the Colony 1890-91, and Inspector-Gen. of British Guiana Police 1891-2, when he was appointed Comdt. of British Guiana Militia with rank of Col.; went on special duty to Uruan on Venezuelan Frontier 1896; commanded Colonial Govt. Forces during Jubilee Celebrations 1897; *cr.* C.M.G. 1890. *Georgetown, Demerara; Army and Navy Club.*

MCINROY, *Col.* Charles, *C.B.*, son of the late James Patrick McInroy, Esq., of Lude, Blair Atholl, N.B.; *b.* 1838; ed. at Wimbledon Sch.; entered Madras Army 1855, M.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1866, became Capt. 1867, Major 1875, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. 1885; served during Indian Mutiny (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal), with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in Burmah 1885-6 and 1888-9 (medal with two clasps); is a J.P. and D.L. for Kincardineshire: *m.* 1862, Emelia Katherine, el. da. of Alexander Hamilton, Esq., W.S., of Edinburgh; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1894. *The Burn, Edzell, N.B.; New (Edinburgh) Club.*

MCKAY, *Lieut.-Col.* Henry Kellock, *C.I.E.*, son of Maj.-Gen. John McKay; *b.* 18—;

entered Indian Med. Ser. 1873, and became Surg.-Lieut.-Col. (now Lieut.-Col.) 1893; is Civil Surg. and Sup. of Lunatic Asylums, Jubbulpore; *cr.* C.I.E. 1899. *Jubbulpore, India.*

MACKAY, *Col. the Hon.* J. A. H., *C.B.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Col. N. S. Wales Imperial Bushmen (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

MCKEAN, *Col.* Alexander Chalmers, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Major Robert McKean; *b.* 1832; entered 6th Dragoons 1871, became Capt. 1878, Major 1883, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1888, Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1890, and Brevet-Col. 1894 (h.-p. 1895); retired 1898; served during S. African War 1881, and in operations in Zululand 1883, and again in 1888, when he raised and commanded Basuto Force (honourably mentioned, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); was D.A.A. and Q.M.G., S. Africa 1884-5, Surveyor to Zululand and New Republic Boundary Commn. 1886, Commr. Nqutu Dist., Zululand 1887-8, and Assist. Mil. Sec. and A.D.C. to Gov. and Com.-in-Ch., Malta 1888-9: *m.* 1890, the Baroness of Diar-il-Bniet, Bucana, and Castel Cicciano [see "MALTESE NOBILITY"]; *cr.* C.M.G. 1891. *Casa Inguanez, Notabile, Malta;* 10, *Strada Mercanti, Valletta, Malta; Cavalry, and Union (Malta) Clubs.*

MACKENZIE, *Major* Alexander Francis, *M.V.O.*, son of the late Alexander Watson Mackenzie, Esq., of Muir of Ord, Ross-shire; *b.* 1861; entered 2nd Regt. 1881, became Capt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders) 1890, and Major 1901; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1902; is a J.P. and D.L. for cos. Ross and Cromarty: *m.* 1898, Olive Jane, da. of the late George Holdsworth, Esq., of Ayot Bury, Welwyn, Herts; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1901. *Ord House, Muir of Ord, Ross-shire; Strathvaich Lodge, and Corry Mullie Lodge, Garve, Ross-shire; Naval and Military Club.*

MACKENZIE, *Col.* Alfred Robert Davidson, *C.B.*; *b.* 1835; entered Bengal Army 1854, became Capt. 1862, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1878, and Col. 1882; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (wounded, and medal with two clasps), and in Afghan War 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, and bronze star); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1886. *East India United Service Club.*

MACKENZIE, *Lieut.* Colin, *D.S.O.*, el. son of the late Donald Mackenzie, Esq., J.P., of Gairloch, Ross-shire; *b.* 1872; entered R.N. 1885, and became Lieut. 1894; served in China 1900 with Naval Brig., in command of a torpedo boat destroyer, present at capture of Taku Forts (D.S.O.): *m.* 1899, Clare Archer, el. da. of Franklin Homan, Esq., J.P., of Rochester, Kent, and widow of Henry Stanford-Harris, Esq., of Eltham; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

MACKENZIE, *Lieut.-Col.* Colin John, *C.B.*, son of Maj.-Gen. Colin Mackenzie, formerly I.S.C.; *b.* 1861; ed. at Edinburgh Acad., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 16th Regt. 1881 (transferred to 78th Highlanders same year), became Capt. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's) 1889, Brevet Major 1892, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Burmah Expedition 1886-8 (medal with two clasps), with Black Mountain Expedition 1888 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), with Hunza-Nagar Expedition 1891-2, as D.A.Q.M.G., and subsequently in command of the Force (mentioned in despatches, clasp, Brevet Major), with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5, as D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, clasp), with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (medal, Egyptian medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as D.A.A.G., Director of Mil. Intelligence, and Mil. Gov. of Johannesburg and Dist., with local rank of Col., and in command of Mobile Columns (thrice mentioned in despatches, two medals with six clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col., C.B.); appointed A.Q.M.G., 5th Div. 2nd Army Corps 1902: *m.* 1898, Ethel, el. da. of Hercules Grey Ross, Esq., formerly I.C.S.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Dover; Naval and Military Club.*

MCKENZIE, *Lieut.-Col.* Duncan, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, son of Duncan McKenzie, of Lion's Bush, Nottingham, Natal; *b.* 1858; ed. at Hilton Coll., Natal; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, first as Major Natal Carbineers, and subsequently Comdg. 2nd Imperial Light Horse (twice mentioned in despatches, C.M.G., C.B.); is a J.P. for Natal, has been a Vol. for over 20 years: *m.* 1883, Katherine Agnes, da. of the late Alexander McArthur, of Durban, Natal; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900, C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Cotwsold, Pietermaritzburg, Natal; Victoria (Pietermaritzburg) Club.*

MACKENZIE, *Capt.* Edward Leslie, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Major C. G. Mackenzie, 28th Regt.; *b.* 1870; ed. at Bedford Gram. Sch.; entered Roy. Sussex Regt. 1890, and became Capt. 1899; served in S. African 1899-1900 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

MACKENZIE, *Lieut.-Col.* Frederick Finch, *C.B.*, son of Frederick William Mackenzie, Esq., formerly of Stawell House, Richmond; *b.* 1849; is Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 5th Batn. Lancashire Fusiliers, and a J.P. for Berks; served in S. Africa 1901-2 (medal with two clasps, C.B.): *m.* 1879, Ella, youngest da. the late Christopher Rawson, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Ramslade, near Bracknell; United Service Club.*

MACKENZIE, *Lieut.-Col.* George Frederick Campbell, *C.B.* [see Mackenzie, Bt., *cr.* 1628, colls.].

MACKENZIE, *Capt.* J. R., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902, as Capt. Scottish Horse (D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

MACKENZIE, *Col.* Kenneth James Loch, *C.I.E.*, el. son of the late Sir William Mackenzie, K.C.B., C.S.I.; *b.* 1839; entered Madras Artillery 1858, and M.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1862, became Capt. 1870, Major 1878, Lieut.-Col. 1884, and Col. 1888; sometime Commr. of Berat, and Resident at Hyderabad: *m.* 1865, Marian, da. of the late E. Prendergast, Esq., of Ardfinan Castle, Tipperary; *cr.* C.I.E. 1893. *Grantburne, Chobham, Surrey; East India United Service, and Grosvenor Clubs.*

MACKENZIE, *Capt.* Thomas Campbell, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1872; entered Roy. Army Ser. Corps 1899, and became Capt. 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battles of Modder River and Magersfontein (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

MACKEY, *Capt.* Hugh James Alexander, *M.V.O.*; *b.* 1876; entered R.H.A. 1896, and became Capt. 1902; *cr.* M.V.O. (5th class) 1901.

MACKIE, *Capt.* E. F., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, with Canadian Mounted Rifles (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is Hon. Capt. in the Army; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

MACKIE, *Major* John, *D.S.O.*, son of the late James Mackie, Esq.; *b.* 1857; is Major 3rd Batn. King's Own Scottish Borderers; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 as Garrison Comdt., and as Provost Marshal (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Ernespie, Castle Douglas, N.B.; Bachelors' and Boodles' Clubs.*

MACKINNON, Archibald Donald, *C.M.G.*, *M.D*, son of the late Rev. Donald Mackinnon, D.D., Minister of Strath, Isle of Skye; *b.* 1864; ed. at Aberdeen (M.B. and C.M Aberdeen 1887, M.D. Aberdeen 1892); was Med. Officer for Uganda Protectorate 1894-7, and Director of Transport 1898-9; has 4th Class Order of Hamondieh of Zanzibar: *m.* 1901, Mary Henderson, da. of the late Henry MacDonald, Esq., solicitor of Portree, Isle of Skye, and widow of K. C. Maciver, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Zanzibar, E. Africa; Windham Club.*

MACKINNON, *Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col.* Henry William Alexander, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Inspector-Gen. Charles Mackinnon, H.E.I.C.S., of Millbrook Lawn, near Southampton; *b.* 1842; ed. at King's Coll., London; M.R.C.S. and L.S.A. Lond.; entered Army Med. Depart. 1865, became Surg. 1873, Surg.-Maj. 1877, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. 1885, and Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. 1892; retired 1895; served in Egyptian Expedition 1882 (slightly wounded at battle of Tel-el-Kebir, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, and bronze star), with Burmah Expedition 1885 as Sanitary Officer (mentioned in despatches, and D.S.O.), and with Burmah Field Force as Principal Med. Officer Feb. to Aug. 1886 (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1st, 1881, Dora Jessie, who *d.* 1891, da. of Surg.-Gen. William Munro, C.B., M.D.; 2nd, 1893, Mabel, da. of the late Thomas Keown, Esq.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1886.

MACKINNON, *Maj.-Gen.* William Henry, *C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, son of William Alexander Mackinnon, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Acryse Place, Folkestone, Kent; *b.* 1852; ed. at Harrow; entered Grenadier Guards 1870, became Capt. 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1889, and Maj.-Gen. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Col. Comdt. City of London Imperial Vol., and Col.-on-the-Staff (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); was Assist. Mil. Sec. to Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. at Malta 1884-5, Private Sec. to Gov. of Madras 1885-6, and A.A.G., Home Dist. 1899; appointed to command Imperial Yeo. at Aldershot 1901; *m.* 1881, Madeleine Frances, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Villiers Latouche Hatton (Grenadier Guards), of Clonard, co. Wexford; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900, C.V.O. 1902. 15, *Ovington Square, S.W.; Guards', Travellers', Union, and Hyde Park Clubs.*

MACKINTOSH, Donald James, *M.V.O.*, *M.B.*; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1902.

MACKWORTH, Harry Llewellyn, *D.S.O.* [see Mackworth, Bt.]

MACLACHLAN, Alexander Fraser Campbell, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1875; entered King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1899, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battle of Tugela Heights, and at relief of Ladysmith (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

MACLAGAN, *Capt.* Ewen George SINCLAIR-, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1868; entered Border Regt. 1889, and became Capt. 1898; served with Waziristan Expedition 1884-5, and in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at relief of Ladysmith (wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

MACLAGAN, John, *I.S.O.*, son of the late Thomas Maclagan, farmer, of Middle Third, Perthshire; *b.* 1846; ed. at Edinburgh Univ.; is Assist. Keeper, Gen. Register of Sasines, Edinburgh; *m.* 1872, Janet Inches, da. of the late Peter Ferguson, of Coupar Angus; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *General Register House, Edinburgh.*

MACLAREN, *Major* Kenneth, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1860; entered 13th Hussars 1880, became Capt. 1887, and Major 1901 (temporary h.-p. 1901); served on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 on the Staff (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

MCLAUGHLIN, *Lieut.-Col.* Hubert James, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1855; entered Army 1888, became Major Roy. Army Med. Corps 1890, and Lieut.-Col. 1902; served in Transvaal 1881 (despatches), with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, with Remount Establishment (despatches, promoted Lieut.-Col., D.S.O.); is Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

MCLEAN, *Capt.* A. A., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900, as Capt. N. S. Wales Contingent (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

MACLEAN, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles Smith, *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Lachlan MacLean, Esq., of Rum; *b.* 1836; entered Bengal Army 1853, became Capt. 1865, Major 1873, Lieut.-Col. 1879, Col. 1884, and Maj.-Gen. 1893; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857 (twice severely wounded, medal with clasp, and wound pension), with China Expeditionary Force 1860 (medal with two clasps), in Afghan Campaign 1878-9-80 (several times mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp and Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in command of Cav. in expedition against the Masud Waziris 1880; was Consul-Gen. for Khorassan and Scistan 1889-91; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1881, C.I.E. 1888.

MACLEAN, *Capt.* Donald Charles Hugh, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1875; entered Royal Scots (Lothian Regt.) 1895, and became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, with Army Ser. Corps (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

MACLEAN, *Capt.* Henry Donald Neill, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1872; entered King's Own Scottish Borderers 1893, and became Capt. 1900; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal withtwo clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

MACLEAY, *Col.* Alexander Caldcleugh, *C.B.*, son of the late James Robert Macleay, Esq.,; *b.* 1843; is Hon. Col. (formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col.) 3rd Batn. Seaforth Highlanders, and a J.P. for Hants: *m.* 1867, Mabel, da. of the late Col. William Anderson, C.B., Bengal Artillery; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. *Fairfield Court, Eastbourne; Conservative Club.*

MCLEISH, *Major* Duncan, *C.M.G.*, son of Duncan McLeish, Esq., of Glenmore, Yea, Victoria; *b.* 1851; served in S. Africa 1900, as Major Victorian Mounted Inf. (mentioned

in despatches, C.M.G.); is Major Victorian Mounted Rifles, and engaged in Ranching; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Glenmore, Yea, Victoria, Australia; Naval and Military, and Stock Exchange (Melbourne) Clubs.*

McLEOD, *Lieut.-Gen.* Donald James Sim, *C.B., D.S.O.*; *b.* 1845; entered Madras Cav. 1861, became Capt. 1873, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1887, Col. 1893, and Maj.-Gen. 1899; was A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen., Madras 1864-7, D.A.Q.M.G., Madras 1870-76, A.Q.M.G., Madras 1878-83, D.Q.M.G., Madras 1883-9, an A.A.G., Madras 1893-5, and in command of a 2nd class Dist., Madras 1895-1900, of Punjab Frontier Force 1901, and of Meerut Dist. 1901-2; appointed to command a 1st class Dist. in India 1902, and to officiate in command of Bengal Army, with rank of Lieut.-Gen. 1902; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887, C.B. 1898

MACLEOD, John, *I.S.O.*, son of Roderick Macleod, formerly of Bonar Bridge; *b.* 1839; ed. at Glasgow Univ.; was Professor of Mathematics in King's Univ., Nova Scotia 1866-9, Assist. Professor of Mathematics in Glasgow Univ. 1869-71, and Mathematical Instructor at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich 1871-3, since when he has been H.M.'s Inspector of Schs., Scotland: *m.* 1876, Jane, da. of Lieut.-Col. William Myers, 71st Highland L.I.; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *Elgin, N.B.*

MACLEOD, *Lieut.-Col.* James John, *C.I.E.*, son of the Rev. Roderick MacLeod, of Sneizort, Isle of Skye; *b.* 1841; is Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Behar L.I. (V.D.), and Hon. A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal; *cr.* C.I.E. 1896. *Labarich, Segowlie, Champarum, India; Bengal (Calcutta) Club.*

MACLEOD, *Capt.* Norman Magnus (MacLeod of MacLeod), *C.M.G.*, son of the late Norman MacLeod (MacLeod of Macleod), of Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye; *b.* 1839; ed. at Harrow; entered 74th Highlanders 1858, and retired as Capt. 1872; served as Political Agent on Transvaal border during Zulu War, and commanded Swazi contingent against Secocoeni in Transvaal 1879; is a J.P. and D.L. for Inverness-shire, a Commr. under Congested Dists. (Scotland) Act, and 23rd Chief of MacLeod: *m.* 1881, Emily Caroline, da. of Sir Charles Edmund Isham, 10th Bart.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1880. *Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye, N.B.; Naval and Military Club.*

MACLEOD, Reginald, *C.B.*, 2nd son of the late Norman MacLeod (MacLeod of MacLeod), of Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye; *b.* 1847; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; was Queen's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer for Scotland 1899-1900, and Registrar-Gen. for England 1900-1902, since when he has been Under Sec. for Scotland; unsuccessfully contested Inverness-shire (*C*) 1885: *m.* 1877, Lady Agnes Mary Cecilia Northcote, da. of 1st Earl of Iddesleigh; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1895. 50, *Draycott Place, S.W.; Carlton, and New and Conservative (Edinburgh) Clubs.*

McLEOD, *Major* Reginald George McQueen, *D.S.O.*; b. 1859; entered R.A. 1878, became Capt. 1886, and Major 1896; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1902, Cicely Knightley, da. of W. Boyd, Esq., of North House, Long Benton; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

MACLEOD, *Inspector-Gen.*, William, *M.D., C.B.*; *b.* 18—; M.D. Edinburgh 1841; appointed Surg. R.N. 1842, became Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals 1866, and Inspector-Gen. 1875; retired 1879; served in Baltic during Russian War 1854-5 (medal); *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1880. 18, *Mornington Avenue, West Kensington, W.*

McLOUGHLIN, *Major* George Somers, *D.S.O., M.B.*, son of the late Lieut.-Col. J. McLoughlin, 11th Hussars; *b.* 1867; M.B. Durham 1888, and B.S. 1889; entered Army Med. Depart. 1890, and became Major Roy. Army Med. Corps 1902; served in Uganda 1898 (3rd class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1900: *m.* 1901, Audrey Katherine, da. of the Rev. Alban Henry Harrison, R. of Great Chart, Kent; *cr.* D.S.O. 1899.

McLOUGHLIN, *Capt.* M. W., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902, with Scott's Railway Guards (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

McMAHON, *Major* Arthur Henry, *C.S.I., C.I.E.*, son of Lieut.-Gen. C. A. McMahon, F.R.S.; *b.* 1862; ed. at Haileybury Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered The King's (Liverpool Regt.) 1883, joined Punjab Frontier Force and became Lieut. I.S.C. 1885, Capt. 1894, and Major 1901; joined Punjab Commn. 1887, and transferred to Political Depart. 1890; served with Zhob Valley Expedition 1890; appointed Assist. Political Agent of Zhob 1890, and Political Agent at Thal Chotiali 1892, and of Zhob 1893, when he accompanied Durand Mission to Cabul; was British Commr. for demarcation of Afghan Beluchistan Boundary 1894-6, and Political Agent at Gilgit 1897-9, and for Dir, Swat, and Chitral 1899-1901, since when he has been Revenue and Judicial Commr., Beluchistan: *m.* 1886, Mary Evelyn, da. of Francis Christopher Bland, Esq., of Derryquin Castle, co. Kerry; *cr.* C.I.E. 1894, C.S.I. 1897. *United Service Club.*

McMAHON, *Major* Norman Reginald, D.S.O. [see McMahon, Bt, *cr.* 1817].

McMICKING, *Major* Gilbert, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Gilbert McMicking, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Miltonise, Wigtownshire; *b.* 1862; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Capt. Reserve of Officers (formerly R.A.), and Hon. Major in the Army; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, Comdg. City of London Imperial Vol. Battery (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); *m.* 1893, Gertrude Rosabel Catherine, da. of the late Nathaniel Gore, Esq. [see Gore, Bt., colls.]; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. 39, *Sloane Gardens, S.W.; Miltonise, Glenwhilly, co. Wigton; Naval and Military Club.*

McMICKING, *Capt.* Harry, *D.S.O.*, younger son of the late Gilbert McMicking, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Miltonise, Wigtownshire; *b.* 1867; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.) 1887, and became Capt. 1896; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 as D.A.A.G. (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Union, and Naval and Military Clubs.*

McMILLAN, *Capt.* A., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1901-1902, as Capt. Canadian Scouts (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

MACMILLAN, Charles Clarke, *D.S.O., M.B.*, son of the Rev. J. K. Macmillan; *b.* 1873; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. and Ch.M. 1897); is Surg. R.N.; served in Natal 1900, with Naval Brig. (D.S.O.), and in China 1900; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

MACMUNN, *Major* George Fletcher, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1869; entered R.A. 1888, became Capt. 1898, and Brevet Major 1900; served in Burmah with Irrawaddy Column 1892 (wounded, horse wounded, recommended

for V.C.), in Upper Burmah with Sima Column 1893 (medal with clasp), in Samana and Tirah Campaigns 1897-8 (medal with three clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Staff-Capt. and as D.A.A.G. (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, Brevet Major); *cr.* D.S.O. 1892.

McMURDO, *Capt.* Arthur Montagu, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1861; entered Highland L.I. 1882, and became Capt. York and Lancaster Regt. 1890; retired 1896; served in Soudan 1888-9, present at actions of Handoub (wounded, 4th class Medjidie), of Gamaizah, and of Toski (medal with two clasps, mentioned in despatches); was attached to Egyptian Army 1886-96; *cr.* D.S.O. 1889.

McNAIR, *Major* John Frederick Adolphus, *C.M.G.*, el. son of the late Major Robert McNair, for many years Staff Officer, London; *b.* 1828; ed. at King's Coll., London; entered Madras Artillery 1845, became Capt. 1858, and Major (retired) 1870; qualified Hindustani Interpreter 1849, Staff Officer, Straits Settlements 1856, and Private Sec. to Gov. of Straits Settlements 1857; qualified in Malay language, and for Indian Public Works and Surveys 1857; was Sup. Engineer and Sup. of Jails 1858-73 (thanks of Gov.-Gen. of India for mil. works 1860, and of Netherlands India Govt. for prisons 1860); employed (while on leave) 1866 under Surveyor-Gen. of Prisons (London) in erection of Woking Female prison; appointed Ch. Engineer, Straits Settlements on its transfer from India 1867, and Comptroller of Indian Convicts on behalf of India 1868, also for defining boundary and settlement of lands, New Territory, Province Wellesley 1871: officiated as Colonial Sec. 1868; appointed Surveyor-Gen. to the Colony 1872; acted as Commr. with H.M.S. "Thalia" and "Midge" in suppression of piracy in Straits of Malacca; was Special Commr. to Salangore and to Pangkor with Sir Andrew Clarke in settlement of affairs in Native States 1874-5; went on Special Missions to Siam 1875 (permitted by H.M. Queen Victoria to accept Order of White Elephant); appointed first Ch. Commr. to Perak 1875, present throughout the disturbances 1875-6, and engaged in the affair at Kotah Lamah (medal with clasp); went on a Special Mission to Sungie Ujong 1878; was Sec. (fourth Official visit) to Sir W. Robinson's Mission to Siam 1878, and was Director of all public Works in the Colony 1857-80; erected Govt. House, Cathedral, and Public offices by Convict Labour; completed new Jails, Hospitals, and Water Works, Singapore, and designed and commenced Reclamation Scheme, Singapore, 1879; was officiating Lieut.-Gov., Penang 1880-84, and sometime a M.E.C. and M.L.C. of the Colony (thanked by Govt. on several occasions); author of "Perak and the Malays," and "Prisoners their own Warders": *m.* 1849, Lillie Des Granges, da. of the Rev. Bennington H. Paine; *cr.* C.M.G. 1879. *Scotia, Preston Park, Brighton; Athenæum Club.*

McNALTY, *Lieut.-Col.* George William, *C.B.*, *M.D.*, son of G. W. McNalty, Esq.; *b.* 1837; ed. in Dublin, London, and Wiesbaden; L.R.C.S.I. 1857, F.R.C.S.I. 1868, M.D. St. Andrews 1862; entered Army Med. Depart. 1863, and retired as Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. 1892; is Lieut.-Col. Army Med. Staff; served during Franco-German War 1870-71 with British Mil. Ambulance, present at siege of Paris and in Loire Campaign (medal, French bronze cross), during Ashanti War 1873-4, present at capture of Coomassie (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, promoted Surg.-Maj.), during Russo-Turkish War 1876-7, with British Ambulance, present at siege of Plevna (star of Roumania), during Afghan War 1878-9-80, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star), and with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh); was in War Office 1874-8; sometime Hon. Surg. to Viceroy of India; a contributor on medical and surgical subjects to various periodicals: *m.* 1863, Georgina Elizabeth, only child of the late Rev. St. George Caulfeild Irvine, and widow of Hull Browning Reid, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1897. 19, *Lansdown Road, Lee, Blackheath, S.E.*

McNAMARA, *Surg.-Gen.* William Henry, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.I.*; *b.* 1846; entered Army Med. Ser. 1867, became Surg.-Maj. 1879, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. 1893, Surg.-Col. Roy. Army Med. Corps 1898, and Surg.-Gen. 1902; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (mentioned in despatches, C.B.), and in S. Africa 1900, as a Principal Med. Officer (twice mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); appointed Principal Med. Officer, Gibraltar 1900; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1898, C.M.G. 1900.

McNAUGHTAN, John, *I.S.O.*, *M.D.*, son of the late William McNaughtan, of Bath; *b.* 1851; ed. at Glasgow Univ. (M.B. 1875, M.D. 1877); appointed Med. Officer of H.M.'s Gen. Prison, Perth 1876, Med. Sup. of Criminal Lunatic Asylum 1881, and Sup. of State Inebriate Reformatory 1901: *m.* 1892, Jane Turnbull Taylor; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *H.M.'s General Prison, Perth, N.B.*

MACNEILL, *Maj.-Gen.* James Graham Robert Douglas, *C.B.*; *b.* 1842; entered Madras Army 1859, became Capt. 1871, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1885, Col. 1890, and Maj.-Gen. 1898; retired 1899; served in third Burmese War 1885-6 as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. for Intelligence Depart. and acted guide to Column at attack on Minhla redoubt (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp): *m.* 1892, Rose Elizabeth, da. of the late Thomas Somers, Esq., of Mendip Lodge, Somerset, and widow of the Rev. W. A. Stewart; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1886. *Wolflee, Roxburghshire; United Service, Junior United Service, Wellington, and Hurlingham Clubs.*

McNEILL, Malcolm, *C.B.*, son of Capt. Alexander McNeill, of Colonsay, Argyllshire, N.B.; *b.* 1839; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; appointed Inspector under Board of Supervision, Edinburgh, 1867, Sec. 1892, and Vice-Pres. and Chm. of Local Govt. Board for Scotland 1897: *m.* 1st, 1863, Clara E., who *d.* 1869, da. of Robert Buchanan, Esq., of Ardoch; 2ndly, 1871, Susan Carruthers, el. da. of Archibald McNeill, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1901. 53, *Manor Place, Edinburgh; New (Edinburgh), and Army and Navy Clubs.*

McNEILL, *Capt.* Malcolm, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1866; entered (Princess Louise's) Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1885, and became Capt. 1894; served with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5, as Assist. Sup. of Army Signalling (medal with clasp), on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp, and in Somaliland 1901 (D.S.O.); is employed with King's African Rifles; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

MACONCHY, *Major* Ernest William Stuart King, *D.S.O.*, son of the late George Macon-

chy, Esq., of Rathmore, co. Longford; *b.* 1860; entered E. Yorkshire Regt. 1882, became Lieut. I.S.C. 1883, Capt. 1893, Brevet Major 1898, and Major 1901; served with Hazara Expeditions 1888 (medal with clasp) and 1891 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, D.S.O.), with Isazai Expedition 1892, with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal), and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major); appointed D.A.Q.M.G. (Intelligence Branch), India 1899, and A.Q.M.G. 1900: *m.* 1895, Caroline Agnes, da. of Alexander H. Campbell, Esq., J.P., D.L., of 8, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1891. *Simla, India.*

MACONCHY, *Capt.* Frederick Campbell, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1868; entered E. Yorkshire Regt. 1889, and became Capt. 1900; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is Adj. 2nd Vol. Batn. E. Yorkshire Regt.; *m.* 18—; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

MACPHERSON, Charles Gordon Welland, *C.I.E.*, son of the late George Gordon Macpherson, Esq.; *b.* 1846; entered Bom. C.S. 1869; formerly Dist. and Sessions Judge, Bombay: *m.* 1873, a da. of the late Lieut. W. Chapman, R.E.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1880.

MACPHERSON, Duncan James, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Rev. William Macpherson, of Kilmuir, Ross-shire; *b.* 1855; ed. at Edinburgh High Sch., and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1875); entered I.C.S. and was appointed Assist. Magistrate 1878; became Joint Magistrate and Dep. Collector, Bengal 1882, Dist. Magistrate and Collector 1887, Acting Sec. to Govt. of Bengal 1898, and Ch. Collector of Customs, Calcutta 1899: *m.* 1902, Marguerita Emily, da. of the late Edward Charles Schubert, Esq., Consul for Nicaragua in London; *cr.* C.I.E. 1898. *Calcutta; Hyde Park, Caledonian, United Service (Edinburgh), and Bengal United Service (Calcutta) Clubs.*

MACPHERSON, James, *D.S.O.*, son of Lieut.-Col. R. N. Macpherson; *b.* 1876; entered I.S.C. 1897, and is Lieut.; served in China 1900 (D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

MACPHERSON, James Simpson, *C.M.G.*, *M.D.*, son of the late Rev. —— Macpherson, of Largs, N.B.; *b.* 18—; has been employed as Med. Officer in East and Central Africa for many years; served during Soudanese Mutiny in Uganda 1898 (wounded); discovered antidote for poisoned arrow wounds; *cr.* C.M.G. 1899. *Mombasa, Uganda.*

MACPHERSON, John Molesworth, *C.S.I.*, son of the late John Macpherson, M.D., Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, Indian Med. Ser. [Staples, Bt.]; *b.* 1853; ed. at Westminster; Bar. Inner Temple 1876; sometime an Advocate of High Court, Calcutta; appointed Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India in Legislative Depart. 1877, and Sec. thereto 1896; editor of "Macpherson's Law of Mortgage in British India"; compiler of "British Enactments in force in Native States in India"; *m.* 1882, Edith Christina, da. of the late Gen. C. W. Hutchinson, R.E., Inspector-Gen. of Mil. Works in India; *cr.* C.S.I. 1897. *The Secretariat, Calcutta, and Simla, India; Creag-Dhu, Onich, Inverness-shire.*

MACPHERSON, *Major* William Grant, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. W. Macpherson, of Kilmuir, Easter, Ross-shire; *b.* 1858; M.A. Edin. Univ. 18—; entered Army 1883, and became Major Roy. Army Med. Corps 1895; is a Member of Army Med. Ser. Advisory Board and of Army Sanitary Committee, a F.R.G.S., and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; was Med. Officer in charge of Sir Charles Evan-Smith's Mission to Fez 1892, and of Sir Arthur Nicolson's Mission to Morocco 1896, and Dep. Assist. Director-Gen. of Army Med. Ser. at Head Quarters 1897-1902: *m.* 1884, Elizabeth Anne, second daughter of the late James Clunar, Esq., of New Orleans, U.S.A., and Nairn, N.B.; *cr.* C.G.M. 1902.

MACQUOID, *Capt.* Charles Edward Every Francis Kirwan, *D.S.O.*, son of Col. Richard Kirwan Macquoid; *b.* 1869; ed. at Dover Coll.; entered The King's (Liverpool Regt.) 1888, and became Capt. I.S.C. 1899; served with Kurram Valley, Mohmand and Tirah Expeditions 1897-8 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1900 (medal with clasp); *cr.* D.S.O. 1898.

MCRAE, *Col.* Henry Napier, *C.B.*, son of the late Surg.-Maj. James McRae, Principal of Med. Coll., Calcutta; *b.* 1851; ed. privately; entered 8th Regt. 1871, became Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1883, Brevet Major 1888, Lieut.-Col. 1897, and Brevet Col. 1901; served during Afghan War 1878-9-80, present at capture of Ali Musjid (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Zhob Valley Expedition 1884, with Hazara Expedition 1888 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major), with Tochi Field Force 1897, with Malakand Field Force 1897, present at relief of Chakdara (mentioned in despatches), and with Buner Field Force 1898 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); has Roy. Humane So.'s gold and silver medals for saving life; is Comdt. 45th Sikhs; appointed an A.D.C. to H.M. 1901: *m.* 1st, 1877, Ellen, who *d.* 1883, da. of the Rev. H. Murray; 2nd, 1895, Mildred, da. of G. Denis B. Harrison, Esq., of Clifton, Bristol; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1898.

MCSWINEY, *Lieut.-Col.* Edward Frederick Henry, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. John Henry Herbert McSwiney, R. of Barnoldby-le-Beck, Lincolnshire; *b.* 1858; entered 40th Regt. 1879, and B.S.C. 1882 (appointed to 3rd Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent 1884), became Capt. 1890, Brevet Major 1897, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1898; served during Afghan War 1880 (medal), with Burmah Expedition 1886-8, with 3rd Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent (medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5, as D.A.Q.M.G. for Intelligence, with Pamir Boundary Commn. 1895 as Camp Comdt. and Intelligence Officer (thanked by Govt. of India, Brevet Major), with Kurran-Kohat Expedition 1897 as D.A.A.G., present at relief of Gulistan (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 as D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in China 1900; was attached to Intelligence Depart., India Army Head Quarters 1891-2, D.A.Q.M.G. for Intelligence India Army Head Quarters 1892-7, and Staff-Capt. (Intelligence Div.) at Army Head Quarters 1898-9: *m.* 1885, Ida Florence, da. of Brig.-Surg. H. Knaggs; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887.

MCTURK, Michael, *C.M.G.*, son of Henry McTurk, Esq.; *b.* 1843; ed. in England, and at Queen's Coll., Georgetown, Demerara; appointed Revenue Officer and Assist. Crown Surveyor, Essequebo 1872, Commr. of Taxation 1873, Special Magistrate and Sup. of Crown Lands and Forests 1878, and Govt. Gold Mining Commr., British Guiana 1887;

is Commr. and Protector of Indians for Essequebo and Pomeroon River Dists. : *m.* 1st, 1878, Jane, who *d.* 1892, da. of William Ormson, Esq. ; 2nd, 1894, Lizzie Sophia, da. of E. J. R. Willcocks, Esq. ; *cr.* C.M.G. 1897. *Kalacoon, Mezaruni River, British Guiana.*

McVEAN, *Capt.* Donald Archibald Dugald, *D.S.O.; b.* 1870; entered Liverpool Regt. 1891, and became Capt. I.S.C. 1901 ; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), and in Mahsud Waziri operations 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.) ; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

MADDEN, *Surg.-Maj.-Gen.* Charles Dodgson, *C.B.* ; *b.* 1833; entered Army Med. Depart. 1854, became Surg.-Maj. 1867, Dep. Surg.-Gen. 1876, Surg.-Gen. 1882, and Surg.-Maj.-Gen. 1892 ; retired 1893 ; served during Crimean Campaign 1855, present at siege of Sebastopol (medal with clasp, Turkish medal), during Indian Mutiny 1859-9 (medal), and with Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8, present at capture of Magdala (mentioned in despatches, medal, promoted Surg.-Maj.); has been an Hon. Surg. to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII. since 1895 ; received Jubilee medal 1897, and Coronation medal 1902 ; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1896. *Cree Fleet, Richmond Road, Kew.*

MADDEN, *Lieut.-Col.* George Colquhoun, *C.B., D.S.O.* ; *b.* 1856 ; entered 1st W. India Regt. 1875, became Capt. 1881, Major 1888, and Lieut.-Col. 1894 ; retired 1898 ; served in operations against Jebus 1892 (D.S.O.), and against Sofas 1894 (mentioned in despatches); *cr.* D.S.O. 1892, C.B. (Mil.) 1894. *United Service Club.*

MADHAVA RAO, Vishwanath Patankar, *C.I.E.*, son of Vishwanath Rao, of Kumbakonam, Tangore, S. India; *b.* 1850; ed. at Kumbakonam Coll., and at Madras Univ. (B.A. 1869, Fellow 1899); entered Mysore State Ser. 1870, passed through Revenue and Judicial Departs., and became Dep. Commr. and Inspector-Gen. of Police in Mysore ; is a Member of State Council of Mysore, Plague Commr. for Mysore, and Pres. of Committee of Management of Maharani Girls' Sch., Mysore ; has Kaisir-i-Hind medal ; *cr.* C.I.E. 1899. *Mysore, India.*

MADSEN, Henrik, *M.V.O.* ; Ch. of Danish Detective Police ; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 5th class) 1901.

MAGILL, *Lieut.-Col.* James, *M.D., C.B.* ; *b.* 18— ; is Medical Officer Coldstream Guards ; served with Soudan Expedition 1884-5, present at action of Abu Klea (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star), and in S. Africa, 1899-1900 as Principal Med. Officer of a Div. (mentioned in despatches, C.B.) ; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

MAGNIAC, *Major* Hubert Richard, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Charles Magniac, Esq., M.P., of Colworth, Beds [see B. Castletown] ; *b.* 18— ; ed. at Eton, and at Camb. Univ. (B.A. 1st class History and Political Economy 18—) ; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Major 15th Batn. Imperial Yeo., defended Posts in Boer attack on Modderfontein (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.) ; is a J.P. and D.L. for Beds ; *cr.* D.S.O. 1901. *Turf Club.*

MAHENDRA SING [see Bhadawar].

MAHENDRO LAL SARKAR [see Sarkar].

MAHESH CHANDRA NYAYARATNA [see Nyayaratna].

MAHON, *Col.* Bryan Thomas, *C.B., D.S.O.*, son of Henry Blake Mahon, Esq., of Belleville, co. Galway ; *b.* 1862 ; entered 21st Hussars 1883, became Capt. 8th Hussars 1888, Major 1897, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1898, Brevet Col. 1900, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 12th Lancers 1900 (h.-p. 1901) ; served with Dongola Expedition 1896 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), with Nile Expedition 1898 (Brevet Lieut.-Col.), in final operations against the Khalifa 1899 (Brevet Col.), and in S. Africa 1900, in command of Colonial Mounted Troops, Kimberley Column, and of Mafeking Relief Force, and subsequently in command of a Cav. Brig. (twice mentioned in despatches, C.B.) ; has been attached to Egyptian Army since 1893 (4th class Osmanieh) ; *cr.* D.S.O. 1896, C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Naval, and Military, and Kildare Street Clubs.*

MAHON, *Dep. Inspector-Gen.* Edward Elphinstone, *C.B.*, son of the Rev. George William Mahon, M.A., H.E.I.C.S., formerly Garrison Chaplain at Fort St. George, Madras : *b.* 1851 ; entered R.N. 1878, became Staff-Surg. 1881, Fleet-Surg. 1890, and Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets 1898 ; served during Zulu War 1874 (medal), during Boer War 1881, present at actions of Laing's Nek and Majuba Hill (mentioned in despatches, promoted) ; in Egyptian War 1882, present at Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh), and in Burmah Campaign 1885-7 (medal with clasp) ; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1892. *Aspley Guise, Bedfordshire ; Junior Constitutional Club.*

MAHONY, *Lieut.-Col.* John, *C.M.G.*, son of J. Mahony, Esq. ; *b.* 1824 ; entered 66th Regt. 1857, and became Capt. 1866 ; appointed Paymaster of 32nd Regt 1867, became Hon. Major 1877, Staff Paymaster to R.A. 1880, and retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1884 ; served in Kaffir War 1878 against the Gaikas ; appointed Ch. Paymaster to Forces in S Africa 1879 at commencement of Campaign in Zululand, and assisted throughout the whole period until termination (medal with clasp, and special promotion to Staff Paymaster) : *m.* 18— ; *cr.* C.M.G. 1879. *Auckland House, St. Andrew's Road, Southsea.*

MAINWARING, *Col.* Rowland Broughton, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. C. H. Mainwaring, of Whitmore, Staffordshire ; *b.* 1851 ; entered Roy. Welsh Fusiliers 1871, became Capt. 1880, Major 1885, Lieut.-Col. 1895, and Brevet Col. 1899 ; served in Ashanti War 1873-4 (medal), with Burmah Expedition 1885-6 (medal with clasp), with Hazara Expedition 1891 (clasp), at occupation of Crete 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Col., C.M.G.), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as A.A.G. 1st Div. (medal) ; appointed A.A.G. at Portsmouth 1899, and to command 23rd Regt. Dist. 1900 : *m.* 1880, Evelyn Louisa Jane, da. of the late Capt. Mervyn Archdale, J.P., D.L., of Castle Archdale, co. Fermanagh ; *cr.* C.M.G. 1899. *Wrexham ; The Lodge, Bembridge, Isle of Wight ; Army and Navy Club.*

MAINWARING, *Gen.* William George, *C.I.E.*, 2nd son of the late Rev. E. Mainwaring ; *b* 1823 ; ed. at Shrewsbury entered Bombay Army 1843, became Capt. 1858, Major 1863, Lieut.-Col. 1869, Col. 1874, Maj.-Gen. 1885, Lieut.-Gen. 1889, and Gen. 1894 ; served in Punjab Campaign 1848-9 (medal with clasp), with Persian Expeditionary Force 1857 (medal with clasp), in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal), and in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal) ; formerly Comdt. 30th Bom-

bay N.I : *m.* 1863, Ellen Saulez, who *d.* 1893, da. of Capt. Haines, of the Indian Navy; *cr.* C.I.E. 1878.

MAIRIS, *Capt.* Geoffrey Brouncker de Maries, *D.S.O.; b.* 1870; entered The Buffs (E. Kent. Regt.) 1893, and became Capt. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

MAITLAND, *Col.* Eardley, *C.B.*, son of the the late Rev. C. D. Maitland; *b.* 1833; entered R.A. 1851, became Capt. 1859, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1877, and Col. 1881; retired 1889; served throughout Indian Mutiny 1857-8, present at relief, defence, siege, and capture of Lucknow (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, and a year's service), and during Russo-Turkish War 1877, as Mil. Attaché at Constantinople; was Assist.-Sup. at Roy Gun Factory 1872-7, Member of Ordnance Committee 1879-80, Sup. of Roy. Gun Factory 1880-87, and Director-Gen. of Ordnance Factories 1887-9: *m.* 1st, 1855, Elizabeth Odell, who *d.* 1877, da. of Thomas Baillie, Esq., of Blackheath, S.E.; 2nd, 1883, Caroline Helen, da. of Thomas Metcalfe, Esq., of Highgate, N., and Hastings; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1887. 50, *Norfolk Square*, *Hyde Park*, *W.*

MAITLAND, *Brig.-Gen.* Pelham James, *C.B.*; *b.* 1847; entered Army 1866, became Capt. Bom.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1878, Major 1886, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1887, and Col. 1892; served during Afghan War 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal); was D.A.Q.M.G. Intelligence Depart., Bengal 1880-85, employed on Afghan Boundary Commn. 1884-6, A.Q.M.G. Intelligence Depart., Bengal, 1885-7, Assist. Sec. to Govt. of India in Mil. Depart. 1891-2, 2nd Dep. Sec. therein 1892, 1st Dep. Sec. 1892-6, Sec. 1896-1901, and Political Resident at Aden 1901, since when he has commanded a 2nd class Dist. in India, with rank of Brig.-Gen.: *m.* 1892, Lucy Margaret, da. of Gen. Jervois, formerly R.E.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1896. *Aden; United Service Club.*

MAITLAND, William James, *C.I.E.* [see Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland, Bt., colls.].

MAITLAND, *Capt.* James Dalgleish HERIOT-, *D.S.O.* [see E. Lauderdale, colls.].

MAJOR, *Major* Charles Thomas, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Charles Major, of Auckland, New Zealand; *b.* 1869; ed. at Nelson Coll., and University Coll., Auckland, New Zealand (B.A. Senior Mathematical Scholar 1891, M.A. 1st class Honours in Mathematics 1892, B.Sc. 1893); is 1st Assistant at Nelson College (N.Z.); joined New Zealand Vols. 1888; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Capt. New Zealand Mounted Rifles (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Nelson, New Zealand.*

MAJOR, *Col. the Hon.* Arthur Henry HENNIKER-, C.B. [see B. Henniker].

MAKINS, *Major* Ernest, *D.S.O.; b.* 1869; entered 1st Dragoons 1892, became Capt. 1898, and Major 1902; served in S. Africa 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

MAKINS, George Henry, *C.B., F.R.C.S.*, son of George Hogarth Makins, Esq., of St. Albans; *b.* 1853; ed. at Gloucester Coll. Sch., at Hallè, and at Vienna; L.R.C.P. London 1876, and F.R.C.S. England 1878; is a Fellow of Roy. Med. Chirurgical So., a Member of Pathological and Clinical Sos., a Member of Court of Examiners of Roy. Coll. of Surgs. in England, Surg. to St. Thomas's Hospital, and joint Lecturer on Surgery there, and Consulting Surg. to Evelina Hospital; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Consulting Surg. (mentioned in despatches, medal, C.B.); author of "Surgical Experiences in S. Africa 1899-1900," and of various medical pamphlets: *m.* 1885, Margaret Augusta, da. of Gen. J. A. V. Kirkland, of Fordel, N.B., and widow of the late Gen. E. Fellowes; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1900. 47, *Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Savile Club.*

MALCOLM, *Col.* Edward Donald, *C.B.*, son of the late John Malcolm, Esq., of Poltalloch, Argyleshire; *b.* 1837; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1854, became Capt. 1861, Major 1868, Lieut.-Col. 1879, and Col. 1883; retired 1894 with distinguished service pension; served throughout Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (mentioned in despatches and medal with two clasps); in 1800 sent on special service from China to Japan; was Inspector of Submarine Defences 1882-4, and in command of R.E., N. British Dist., 1885-90; appointed one of the Boundary Commrs. under Scotch Local Govt. Bill 1889, and Engineer to Scotch Office for Piers and Harbours under the W. Highlands and Islands Act 1891; is a J.P. for Argyllshire, and Hon. Comdt. Clyde Div. Submarine Miners R.E.: *m.* 1867, Isabel Wyld, da. of the late J. Brown, Esq., of 78, Lancaster Gate, W.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1881. *Poltalloch, Lochgilphead, Argyllshire; Junior Carlton Club.*

MALCOLM, *Lieut.-Col.* Henry Huntly Leith, *D.S.O.*, son of William Malcolm, Esq., of Glenmorag, Argyllshire; *b.* 1860; ed. at Leamington Coll., and abroad; entered 42nd Roy. Highlanders 1879, became Capt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders 1885, Major 1897, and Lieut.-Col. 1902; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (twice wounded, medal with clasp, bronze star), with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, in command of his Regt. (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); is a J.P. for Inverness-shire; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *United Service Club.*

MALCOLM, *Capt.* Neill, *D.S.O.*, son of Col. Edward Donald Malcolm, C.B., of Poltalloch, Lochgilphead, Argyllshire; *b.* 1869; ed. at Eton; entered Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders) 1889, and became Capt. 1898; served with Tochi Field Force 1897, in Uganda 1897-9 (D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 (severely wounded); *cr.* D.S.O. 1899. *Naval and Military Club.*

MALCOLM, ————, *D.S.O.; b.* 18—; is Lieut. S. African Constabulary; served in S. Africa 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

MALCOLM, *Major* Pulteney, *D.S.O.*, 2nd son of the late Gen. Sir George Malcolm, G.C.B., *b.* 1861; ed. at Roy. Naval Sch. Gosport, at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 35th Regt. 1880, became Capt. I.S.C. 1891, and Major 1900; served with Chin Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (medal with clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 as Provost Marshal, and subsequently as D.A.A.G. 1st Brig. (despatches, clasp), with Malakand Field Force 1899-1900, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G., and in Mahsud Waziri operations 1901-1902, and as Ch. Staff Officer (twice mentioned in

despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); was A.A.G. Derajat Dist. 1901-2; has 2nd class Albert Medal: *m.* 1888, Emily M., el. da. of the late T. R. Bowen, Esq.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

MALCOLMSON, *Maj.-Gen.* John Henry Porter, *C.B.*, son of the late John Porter Valscourt Beresford Malcolmson, of the Bom. Med. Ser.; *b.* 1832; ed. at Addiscombe; entered Bombay Artillery 1849, became Capt. 1858, Major 1869, Lieut.-Col. 1875, Col. 1880, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1882; served with Rajpootana Field Force 1857 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp), and commanded 3rd Sind Horse in Afghan Campaign 1878-80 (medal, twice wounded and mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1860, Ada Jessie, da. of E. B. Meyer, Esq., formerly of The Firs, East Sheen, Surrey; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1879. 83, *Prince of Wales Mansions, Prince of Wales Road, Battersea, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.*

MALING, *Capt.* Irwin Charles, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Com. Robert Saunders Maling, R.N. (sometime H.M.'s Salt Commr., Bengal), of W. Herrington, co. Durham; *b.* 1841; ed. at Wimbledon Sch., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Neustadt, Austria; formerly in 89th, 35th, and 23rd Regts.; retired 1879; served during Indian Mutiny 1858-9 (medal); was Private Sec. and A.D.C. to Sir A. E. Kennedy, C.B., Gov.-in-Ch. of W. African Settlements (successfully carried out several special missions to native chiefs) 1868-70, Private Sec. to Marquess of Normanby, G.C.M.G. (successively Gov. of Queensland and New Zealand) 1871-9, Colonial Sec. and Registrar-Gen., Grenada 1879-89, and Administrator of St. Vincent 1889-93; administered Govt. of Grenada 1880, 1882, 1884, 1885, and 1886-7; acted as Colonial Sec. of Leeward Islands and Pres. of Antigua 1888, and as Administrator of Leeward Islands 1889: *m.* 1868, Emily Ann, only da. of the late Rev. Benjamin Whitelock, M.A., of Groombridge, Kent; *cr.* C.M.G. 1892. 9, *Vanbrugh Park, Blackheath, S.E.; Junior United Service Club.*

MALLET, Claude Coventry, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; was Consul at Colon 1888, Acting Consul-Gen., Panama 1888-1901, and in Charge of Legation at Lima 1894, and at Quito 1894-5; appointed Consul at Panama 1891, and is Acting Packet Agent there; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *British Consulate, Panama.*

MALLOCK, *Capt.* Thomas Raymond, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1869; entered Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) 1890, and became Capt. 1898; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, with 6th and 9th Batns. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

MALTBY, *Lieut.* Gerald Rivers, *M.V.O.*, son of the late Rev. Henry Joseph Maltby, Canon of Durham; *b.* 1851; was Assist. Sec. to Roy. Naval Exhibition 1891, and Sec. to Roy. United Service Institution 1893-8; is a retired Lieut. R.N., Hon. Sec. to Roy. Sch. for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters, and Assist. Sec. to Imperial Institute: *m.* 1876, Hersey Eliza Cecilia, da. of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B., M.P. [see E. Minto, colls.]; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1902. 54, *St. George's Square, S.W.; Naval and Military, and United Service Clubs.*

MALTHUS, *Col.* Sydenham, *C.B.*, el. son of Sydenham Malthus, Esq., of Albury, Surrey; *b.* 1831; entered Army 1852, became Capt. 1863, Major 1870, Lieut.-Col. 1877, and Col. (retired) 1880; commanded 94th Regt. in Zulu War 1879, present at Ulundi (medal); is a J.P. for Surrey: *m.* 1867, Henrietta, el. da. of the late Rev. T. A. Maberly, V. of Cuckfield and Rural Dean; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1879. *Dalton Hill, Albury, Guildford; Constitutional Club.*

MALTZAHAN, *Freiherr* Axel Albrecht VON, *M.V.O.*, son of the late Hellmuth Freiherr von Maltzahan; *b.* 1863; ed. at Berlin; served as Lieut. in Prussian Foot Guards; appointed Kurdirector of Homburg v.d.H. 1897; is a Knight of the Prussian Orders of the Red Eagle, and the Crown, Order of Schaumburg-Lippe, Crown of Italy, and St. Anne of Russia: *m.* 1891, Elizabeth, da. of Gen. von Strubberg; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1901. *Homburg v.d.H., Germany.*

MAN, Edward Horace, *C.I.E.*, second son of the late Gen. Henry Man, I.S.C., of 2, Palace Road, Kingston-on-Thames; *b.* 1846; ed. at Dover, Sevenoaks, and Dieppe; entered B. (uncovenanted) C.S. 1869; retired 1901; sometime Dist. Magistrate and Additional Sessions Judge and Dep.-Sup. of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands; *cr.* C.I.E. 1893. 2, *Palace Road, Kingston-on-Thames; Royal Societies' Club.*

MANBY, Alan Reeve, *M.V.O.*, *M.D.*, son of Frederick Manby, Esq., of East Rudham, Norfolk; *b.* 1848; ed. at Guy's Hosptal; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1879; M.D. Durham 1888; formerly Pres. Norfolk and Norwich Med. Chirurgical So.; is a Member of Council and Vice-Pres. (late Pres.) of East Anglian Branch of British Med. Asso., a Member of Camb. Med. So., and of Norfolk and Norwich Archæological So., a Fellow of Roy. Chirurgical So., Med. Officer for Rudham Dist. of Docking Union, and Surg.-Apothecary at Sandringham to H.M. King Edward VII. and to Prince of Wales; was Medical Attendant to T.R.H. Duke and Duchess of York during Colonial Tour, 1901; author of several medical pamphlets: *m.* 1876, Charlotte Annie, da. of the late Edmund Farrer, Esq., of Petygards, Norfolk. *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1901. *East Rudham, Norfolk.*

MANCE, Harry Osborne, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1875; entered R.E. 1895, and is Lieut.; served during S. African War 1899-1902, on Staff (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

MANDERSON, *Maj.-Gen.* George Rennie, *C.B.*, son of the late Capt. John Rennie Manderson, H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1834; ed. at Addiscombe; entered Bengal Artillery 1851, became Capt. R.A. 1860, Major 1871, Lt.-Col. 1878, Col. 1882, and Hon. Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1885; served (*i*) in Burmese War 1852-3 (medal with clasp), (*ii*) in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857 (twice mentioned in despatches, and medal with three clasps), (*iii*) in Jowakhi Expedition 1877-8 (mentioned in despatches and clasp on Burmah medal), and (*iv*) in Afghan Campaign 1878-9, including capture of Ali-Musjid (mentioned in despatches and medal with clasp): *m.* 1st, 1873, a da., who *d.* 1875, of the late Sir W. H. Walker; 2nd, 1880, a da. of C. Herring-Cooper, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1881. *Avonhurst, Tiddington, near Stratford-on-Avon..*

MANGLES, *Maj.-Gen.* Cecil, *C.B.*, son of the late Capt. C. E. Mangles; *b.* 1842; entered Bengal Cav. 1861, transferred to 20th Hussars 1862, became Capt. 1873, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1885; commanded two squadrons of his

Regt. in Suakin Expedition 1885, present at action of Hashier and subsequent operations (mentioned in despatches and C.B.): *m.* 1891, Frances, da. of the late Daniel Mahony, Esq., of Dunloe Castle, Killarney, and widow of Capt. W. Fagan, 12th Lancers; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1885. *Littleworth Cross, Seale, Surrey; Naval and Military Club.*

MANGLES, *Capt.* Roland Henry, *D.S.O.; b.* 1874; entered the Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.) 1894, and became Capt. 1902; served with Niger Expedition 1897-8 (despatches), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Brigade Signalling Officer, present at battle of Tugela Heights, and at Relief of Ladysmith (wounded, despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

MANGLES, *Major* Walter James, *D.S.O.; b.* 1862; entered Roy. Sussex Regt. 1884, became Capt. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.) 1894 and Major 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

MANIFOLD, *Lieut.-Col.* John Forster, *C.M.G.; b.* 1857; entered R.A. 1877, became Capt. 1885, Major 1894, and Lieut.-Col. 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at battle of Dundee, and at siege of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); was Private Sec. to Lieut.-Gov. of N.-W. Provinces of India 1892-4: *m.* 1902, Amy May, da. of the late William Cliff, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

MANIFOLD, *Capt.* Michael Graham Egerton BOWMAN-, *D.S.O.*, son of Surg.-Gen. M. F. Manifold, Army Med. Depart., formerly of Twyford Lodge, Putney; *b.* 1871; ed. at St. Paul's Sch., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1891, and became Capt. 1901; served with Dongola Expedition 1896, present at actions of Hafir and Firket (horse shot, mentioned in despatches, 4th class Medjidie, Egyptian medal with two clasps), with Nile Expedition 1897 (clasp), with Nile Expedition 1898, as Staff Officer of Telegraphs, present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (mentioned in despatches, 4th class Osmanieh, two clasps, medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, on Staff (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); has assumed the additional surname of Bowman: *m.* 1899, Kathleen Cecilia, da. of the late Adm. Sir Thomas Brandreth, K.C.B., of Fir Grove, Farnham; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Merley House, Basingstoke.*

MANN, *Maj.-Gen.* James Robert, *C.M.G.*, son of Maj.-Gen. Cornelius Mann, M.E.; *b.* 1823; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1840, and became Hon. Maj.-Gen. 1873; served in Nova Scotia, Canada, Cape of Good Hope, Mauritius, and Jamaica; was Surveyor-Gen. of Mauritius 1856-61, and Director of Roads, Surveyor-Gen., and Sup. of Public Works, Jamaica 1867-86: *m.* 1848, Caroline Boyd, da. of James Geddes, Esq., M.D. and Staff-Surg. Army Med. Depart.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1881.

MANNERS, *Capt. Lord* Robert William Orlando, *D.S.O.* [see D. Rutland].

MANNERS-SMITH [see Smith].

MANSEL, *Col.* Alfred, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Capt. W. H. Mansel, Inniskilling Dragoons; *b.* 1852; entered R.A. 1872, became Capt. 1881, Major 1889, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1898, and Col. 1902; served with Naga Hill Expedition 1879-80 in command of R.A., present at storming of Khonoma (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Mahsud Waziri Expedition 1881 with Tank Column, and with Burmah Expedition 1886-7 in command of R.A., present at advance on Noungwé (mentioned in despatches, two clasps); *cr.* D.S.O. 1891.

MANSEL, George, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Capt. W. H. Mansel, Inniskilling Dragoons; *b.* 18—; served as trooper in Weenem Yeo. Cav. during Langalabele Rebellion 1873, as Inspector in Natal Mounted Police throughout Zulu War 1879 and Boer War 1880-81, as Comdt. of Reserve Territory Carbineers in Zululand disturbances 1886, and as Comdt. Zululand Police during disturbances there in 1888 (twice mentioned in despatches); is Comdt. of Zululand Police; *cr.* C.M.G. 1891. *Echowe, Zululand.*

MANSEL, *Major* George Clavell, *D.S.O.* [see Mansel, Bt., colls.].

MANSFIELD, Robert William, *C.M.G.; b.* 18—; was Acting Assist.-Judge and Consul at Shanghai 1891, and at Wenchow 1893, Acting Consul at Foochow 1893-5, and at Wuhu 1896; again Acting Assist.-Judge and Consul at Shanghai 1897, and Acting Consul at Canton 1898-9, since when he has been Consul at Amoy; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *British Consulate, Amoy, China.*

MANSON, Patrick, *C.M.G., M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.*, son of John Manson, Esq., of Fingask, Aberdeenshire; *b.* 1844; ed. at Aberdeen and Edinburgh Univ.; M.D. 1866, LL.D. Aberdeen 1886, F.R.C.P. London 1890; has been Med. Officer to Seaman's and Chinese Hospitals at Amoy, to H.B.M.'s Consulate at Takao and Amoy, and Customs at Takao, Amoy and Kowloon, and Dean and Lecturer on Medicine at Coll. of Medicine for Chinese, Hong Kong; is Pres. of the Epidemiological So. of London, Lecturer at London Sch. of Tropical Medicine, a Fellow of Roy. Med. Chirurgical and Hunterian Sos, a Member of Pathological and Clinical Sos., Foreign Asso. of Acad. of Medicine of France, and Physician to Seamen's Hospital So., Greenwich; appointed Medical Adviser to Colonial Office 1897; author of numerous Med. works: *m.* 1875, Henrietta, da. of Capt. James P. Thurburn, R.N., of Norwood; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. 21, *Queen Anne Street, W.*

MANTELL, *Major* Patrick Riners, *D.S.O.*, son of Lieut.-Col. Riners Mantell, formerly Indian Med. Ser.; *b.* 1862; entered Leinster Regt. 1883, and transferred to Roy. Welsh Fusiliers same year, became Capt. 1892, and Major 1900; served with Burmah Expedition 1885-7 (medal with clasp), with Hazara Expedition 1891 (clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (slightly wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

MAN-STUART [see Stuart].

MARCH, George Edward, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Thomas March, Esq.; *b.* 1828; ed. at St. Mary's Hall, Oxford; was sometime a Clerk in Lord Chamberlain's office; appointed a Clerk in Librarian's Depart. of Foreign Office 1855; transferred to Treaty Depart. 1860, and promoted to be Sup. thereof 1873; appointed Acting Sec. of Legation in Diplo. Ser. 1874, and was Diplo. Sec. to Maj.-Gen. Sir A. Horsford, British Delegate at Conference at Brussels on the Rules of Mil. Warfare; appointed Sec. to Roy. Commn. on Extradition 1877: *m.* 1st, 1858, Florence, da. of the late Wentworth Beaumont, Esq.

(marriage dissolved 1866); 2nd, 1873, Virginia, who *d.* 1877, da. of the late Gen. Gabriel, C.B.; 3rd, 1883, Meta, da. of Arthur Troughton Roberts, Esq., of Coeddu, Flint; *cr.* C.M.G. 1881. 61, *Cadogan Square, S.W.; St. James's Club.*

MARCHANT, *Major* Alfred Edmund, *C.B.*, son of the late William Lavington Marchant, Esq.; *b.* 1863; ed. at Wimbledon Sch.; entered R.M.A. 1881 and R.M.L.I. 1883, became Capt. 1890, and Major 1899; served with Soudan Expedition 1884-5, present at actions of Hasheen and Tofreh (wounded, medal with two clasps, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, with Naval Brig., present at battles of Belmont, Graspan, Modder River (Comdg. Naval Brig.), Magersfontein, Paardeberg, Osfontein, and Bergendal (mentioned in despatches, C.B.): *m.* 1st, 18—, Mary Collett, who *d.* 18—, da. of the late S. C. Homersham, Esq., of Wimbledon; 2nd, 18—, Edith Mary, da. of the late A. P. Turner, Esq., of Jersey; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Junior United Service, and Sports' Clubs.*

MARDEN, *Major* Arthur William, *D.S.O.; b.* 1868; entered Manchester Regt. 1888, became Capt. 1896, Brevet Major 1900, and Major 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

MARINITCH, Hugo, *C.M.G.; b.* 18—; was placed at the disposal of Sir Henry Drummond-Wolff, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (Special Envoy to the Sultan) 1885-7; has been a Dragoman to the Embassy at Constantinople since 1876; *cr.* C.M.G. 1888. *British Embassy, Constantinople.*

MARJORIBANKS, *Hon.* Dudley Churchill, *D.S.O., M.V.O.* [see B. Tweedmouth].

MARKER, *Major* Raymond John, *D.S.O.*, son of Richard Marker, Esq. [see B. Digby]; *b.* 1867; entered Coldstream Guards 1888, became Capt. 1898, and Brevet Major 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, as A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. (Gen. Lord Kitchener) (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major, D.S.O.); is A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. in India (Gen. Viscount Kitchener); *cr.* D.S.O. 1901.

MARKS, *Capt.* Claud Laurie, *D.S.O.; b.* 18—; formerly Capt. Highland L.I.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Capt. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

MARLING, *Lieut.-Col.* Percival Scrope, *C.B., V.C.* [see Marling, Bt.].

MARRIOTT, *Capt.* John, *D.S.O.*, son of John Marriott, Esq., Advocate-Gen., Bombay, of Stowmarket, Suffolk; *b.* 1861; entered Norfolk Regt. 1883, and became Capt. 1890; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1902, Cordelia C. Nevers, of St. Johnsburg, Vermont, U.S.A.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

MARRIOTT, *Major* Reginald Adams, *D.S.O.; b.* 1857; entered R.M.A. 1875, became Capt. and Brevet Major 1886; retired 1893; served in Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at bombardment of Alexandria, actions of El Magfar, Mahsameh, and Kassassin, and battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with two clasps, bronze star, 5th Class Medjidie), in Soudan Expedition 1884-5, when he commanded Egyptian Camel Corps (mentioned in despatches), and in Nile Expedition 1885-6; was attached to Egyptian Army 1883-6; *cr.* D.S.O. 1886.

MARRIOTT, *Capt.* Richard George Armine, *D.S.O.; b.* 1867; entered The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.) 1887, and became Capt. 1896; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at battle of Paardeberg (wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

MARSDEN, *Capt.* George, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Capt. Richard Marsden, Royal Naval Reserve, of 2, Overcliffe, Gravesend; *b.* 1874; ed. at St. Paul's Sch.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Capt. S. African Light Horse (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); was A.D.C. to Gov. of W. Australia 1897-9; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

MARSH, Cunliffe Hebbert, *D.S.O.*, son of Col. H. C. Marsh, formerly I.S.C.; *b.* 1878; entered Prince of Wales Vol. (S. Lancashire Regt.) 1900, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, present at relief of Ladysmith (wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

MARSH, Henry, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Francis Marsh, Esq., J.P., of Springmount, Queen's Co.; *b.* 1850; ed. at Kingstown Sch., and at Cooper's Hill Coll. (employed on Staff 1882-3); entered Public Works Depart. of India 1874, and was gazetted to Irrigation Works in N.W. Provinces and Oudh; appointed Executive Engineer, N.W. Provinces and Oudh 1883, a Sup. Engineer 1898, and Ch. Engineer and. Sec. to Govt. of United Provinces 1902; is a M.I.C.E.; has been several times thanked by Govt. of India for services in connection with Drainage and Irrigation Works of the Ganges and Jumna Systems: *m.* 1st, 1879, Alice Matilda, who *d.* 1881, da. of the late Very Rev. William Smyth King, Dean of Leighlin; 2ndly, 1884, Helen Elizabeth, da. of the late Rev. J. H. Freke, R. of Stackallan, co. Meath; *cr.* C.I.E. 1900. *Allahabad, India.*

MARSH, Thomas Robertson, *C.M.G.*, son of Thomas Edward Milles Marsh, Esq., of 34, Grosvenor Place, Bath; *b.* 1847; ed. at Grosvenor Coll., Bath, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1875); is a Civil Engineer; formerly Head of the Engineering and Contract Branches of the Office of the Crown Agents for the Colonies, which he entered in 1874: *m.* 1874, Charlotte Mary, el. da. of the late George Gutteres, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn Fields, and Thurloe Square, S.W.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901.

MARSHALL, *Major* George, *C.M.G.*, son of the late John Marshall, Esq., of Grahamstown, S. Africa; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Major 1st City (Grahamstown) Vol. (which he raised) (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.): *m.* 1873, *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Grahamstown, S. Africa.*

MARSHALL, *Maj.-Gen.* George Frederick Leycester, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Rev. William Knox Marshall, B.D., R. of Holton-le-Beckering, Lincolnshire, and Preb. of Hereford; *b.* 1843; ed. at Clapham Gram. Sch., and at Addiscombe Coll.; entered Bengal Engineers 1860, became Capt. R.E. 1874, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1890, Col. 1894, and Maj.-Gen. 1897; retired 1897; served in Public Works and Irrigation Departs.; was Assist.-Sec. to Govt. of India 1878-82, Under-Sec. to Govt. of India 1882-7, Sec. to Agent to Gov.-Gen. for Rajputana 1887-8, Sec. to Agent to Gov.-Gen. for Rajputana and Central India 1888-92, and Ch. Engineer and Sec. to Govt of Punjab 1892-7: *m.* 1874, Elizabeth Huntly, da. of Sir William Muir,

K.C.S.I., of Dean Park House, Edinburgh; *cr.* C.I.E. 1893.

MARSHALL, James Brown, *C.B.; cr. cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902.

MARSHALL, *Col.* Thomas Horatio, *C.B.*, el. son of the late Thomas Marshall, Esq., of Hartford Beach, Northwich; *b.* 1833; ed. at Eton, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1856, M.A. 1861); was Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Cheshire Regt. 1878-88; is a J.P. for Cheshire, Anglesey, and Carnarvonshire, and Hon. Col. (Comdg. 1865-98) 3rd Vol. Batn. Cheshire Regt. (V.D.); *m.* 1st, 1857, Laura Anne, who *d.* 1858, da. of the late Rev. Martin Stapylton, R. of Barlborough, Derbyshire; 2nd, 1862, Lucy Martina, da. of the late Rev. Edward Nugent Bree; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1892. *Bryn-y-Coed, Bangor, N. Wales; Hartford Beach, Northwich; Junior Carlton Club.*

MARSTON, *Surg.-Gen.* Jeffery Allen, *C.B.*, *M.D.*, son of the late Thomas Marston, Esq., of Martham, Norfolk; *b.* 1831; M.D. St. Andrews Univ.; F.R.C.S. and M.R.C.P.; entered Army Med. Depart. 1854, became Surg. 1867, Surg.-Maj. 1873, Brig.-Surg. 1879, Dep. Surg.-Gen. 1882, and Surg.-Gen. 1889; retired 1889; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 as Sanitary Officer, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 3rd class Osmanieh); formerly Head of Sanitary and Statistical Departs. at War Office; is a Member of the Army Sanitary Committee: appointed Hon. Surg. to H.M. 1899; *m.* 18—, Annie A., da. of C. Webb, Esq., formerly of Hoddesdon, Herts; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1887. 56, *Nevern Square, S.W.; Junior Army and Navy Club.*

MARTIN, *Brig.-Gen.* Alfred Robert, *C.B.*, son of Col. David William Martin, formerly (The King's) Liverpool Regt.; *b.* 1853; ed. at Harrow; entered 13th Regt. 1874, became Capt. I.C.S. 1885, Brevet Major 1891, Major 1894, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1895, and Col. 1899; served with Jowaki Expedition 1877-8 (medal with clasp), during Afghan War 1878-80, present at battles of Piewar Kotal and Charasiah, march from Kabul to Kandahar (thrice mentioned in depatches, medal with four clasps, bronze star), with Hazara Expedition 1888 (clasp), with Miranzai (2nd) Expedition 1891 (despatches, clasp, Brevet Major), with Isazai Expedition 1892, as A.A.G. with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5, as A.A.G. (despatches, clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8, as A.A.G., present at operations in Bazar Valley (despatches, medal with two clasps); was Assist. Mil. Sec. for Indian Affairs at Head Quarters 1901; appointed a D.A.G., Bengal, with rank of Brig.-Gen. 1902: *m.* 1882, Bessie Charlotte St. George, 2nd da. of Surg.-Gen. Sir Annesley Charles Castriol De Reazy, K.C.B; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *United Service Club.*

MARTIN, *Col.* Cunliffe, *C.B.*, son of the late Sir Ranald Martin, C.B.; *b.* 1834; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered Bengal Cav. 1851, became Capt. 1862, Major 1871, Lieut.-Col. 1877, and Col. 1881; served in suppression of Sauthal Rebellion 1855 with Gov.-Gen.'s Body Guard, with 14th Light Dragoons in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in Abyssinian Campaign 1868, present at capture of Magdala (mentioned in despatches, medal), and in command of Central India Horse in Afghan Campaign 1879-80, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, star, C.B.); formerly Comdt. Central India Horse; *m.* 1870, Frances Mary, da. of T. R. Colledge, Esq., M.D.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1881. *Delmar, Montpelier Terrace, Cheltenham; New (Cheltenham) Club.*

MARTIN, *Col.* George Blake Napier, *C.B.*, son of the late John Nicholas Martin, Esq., H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1817; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1866, became Capt. 1878, Major 1882, Lieut.-Col. 1893, and Brevet Col. 1897 (h.-p. 1898); retired 1901; served on N.-W. Frontier of India 1871-5, with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie), with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 on special duty with boats (mentioned in despatches, two clasps), and with Burmese Expedition 1886 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1889, Evelyn Henrietta, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Clement Swinnerton Dyer [see Dyer, Bt., colls.]; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1889. *Junior United Service Club.*

MARTIN, George Peter, *C.B.*, son of the late John Martin, Esq., R.N., of Stoke Damerel, Devon; *b.* 1823; Bar. Middle Temple 1872; entered R.N. 1844, and became Paymaster-in-Ch. 1879; served with Expedition on River San Juan de Nicaragua 1848, present at capture of Fort Serapiqui; was Sec. to Naval Com.-in-Chief during Burmah War 1852, and Dep.-Judge Advocate of the Fleet 1875-92; is a J.P. for Hants: *m.* 1853, Christiana, 2nd da. of Thomas Crossing, Esq., J.P., of Stoke Damerel, Devon; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. *Highlands, Emsworth, Hants; Army and Navy Club.*

MARTIN, *Lieut.-Col.* Herbert, *C.B.* son of the Rev. Norman Jackson Martin, of 2, Cromwell Gardens, S.W.; *b.* 1857; entered 100th Regt. 1878, became Capt. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians) 1883, Major 1891, and Lieut.-Col. 1899; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, in command of his regt. (mentioned in despatches, C.B.): *m.* 1894, Isabelle Charlotte Sophie Wilmot, da. of Col. John Henry Graham Smyth, C.M.G., J.P. [see E. Mount Cashell]; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

MARTIN, *Inspector-Gen.* James Hamilton, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; entered R.N. 1865, became Staff-Surg. 1877, Fleet-Surg. 1884, Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets 1894, and Inspector-Gen. 1900; retired 1901; served during encounters with Sulee pirates 1872, during Zulu War 1879 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), during Egyptian War 1882, in E. Soudan 1884 (wounded, mentioned in despatches, two clasps, promoted), and during operations against Sultanate of Witu 1890 (D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1891.

MARTIN, *Fleet-Surg.* James McCardie, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Rev. John F. Martin, of Camus House, near Coleraine, co. Derry; *b.* 1859; ed. at Coleraine Academical Institution and at Edinburgh Univ.; L.R.C.P. and L.R.C.S. Edin. 1880; entered Med. Staff R.N. 1882, became Staff-Surg. 1894, and Fleet-Surg. 1902; served with Benin Expedition 1897 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1899, Edith Lambert, da. of the late Henry Matier, Esq., of Dunlambert, co. Antrim; *cr.* D.S.O. 1897.

MARTIN, *Col.* Rowland Hill, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Col. Anthony Peter Martin, of Fleetlands, near Fareham, Hants; *b.* 1848;

ed. at Cheltenham, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 21st Hussars 1869, became Capt. 1878, Major 1884, Lieut.-Col. 21st Lancers 1892, and Brevet Col. 1898 (h.-p. 1902); served with Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5, with Nile Expedition 1898, leading charge of 21st Lancers at battle of Khartum (mentioned in despatches, C.B.), and in S. Africa 1900, as a Base Comdt. (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.): *m.* 1st. 18—, Kate Blanche, who *d.* 1895, da. of the late T. R. Auld, Esq., of 90, Portland Place, W.; 2nd, 1902, Emily, widow of John Nugent, Esq., C.S.I., I.C.S.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1898, C.M.G. 1900. *Fleetlands Hants*; *Naval and Military*) *and Cavalry Clubs.*

MARTINDALE, Arthur Henry Temple, *C.S.I.*, son of Col. Ben Hay Martindale, C.B., of Weston Lodge, Albury, Surrey; *b.* 1854; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered I.C.S. 1875; appointed Political Agent for Quetta and Pishin 1887, Assist. to Gov. Gen.'s Agent, Central India 1888, Political Agent, Bhopal 1890, Commr. Ajmir 1894, and Resident and Agent to Gov.-Gen., Rajputana 1898: *m.* 1886, Clara, da. of the late William Hudleston, Esq., C.S.I., of Hutton John, Cumberland; *cr.* C.S.I. 1900. *The Residency, Mount Abu, Rajputana, India; Constitutional Clubs.*

MARTINDALE, *Col.* Ben Hay, *C.B.*, son of the late Benjamin Martindale, Esq.; *b.* 1824; entered R.E. 1843, and retired as Col. 1867; was Commr. of Railways, Roads and Electric Telegraphs, New South Wales 1857-61, Under-Sec. for Public Works 1859-61, Sup. of Barrack Depart. at War Office 1862-8, Member of Army Sanitary Committee 1866-8, Dep.-Controller at Aldershot, in Canada, and S.-E. District 1869-73, and Gen. Manager of London and St. Katharine Docks 1873-89, since when he has been a Director of this and other cos.: *m.* 1848, Mary Elizabeth Knocker, who *d.* 1902; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1871. *Weston Lodge, Albury, Surrey; United Service Club.*

MARTINEAU, George, *C.B.*; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902.

MARTON, *Capt.* Richard Oliver, *D.S.O.*, son of George Blucher Heneage Marton, Esq. [see V. Ashbrook]; *b.* 1872; entered R.A. 1891, and became Capt. 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); appointed Fourth Assist. Sup. of Experiments at Sch. of Gunnery 1902: *m.* 1899, Margaret Elizabeth Egerton, da. of Egerton Leigh, Esq., of Jodrell Hall, Cheshire; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

MARTYR, *Lieut.-Col.* Cyril Godfrey, *D.S.O.*, el. son of Joseph Martyr, Esq., of Stoke Fleming, Devon, and Barwon Bank, Victoria, Australia; *b.* 1860; ed. privately; entered Army 1880, became Capt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I. 1889, Major 1896, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1899; retired 1902; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at Mahuta, El Magfar, Kassasin, and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Nile Expedition 1884-5, with Mounted Inf., present at Abu Klea, Gubal, and Metammeh with Egyptian Army, at actions of Gemaizah 1888 (4th class Medjidie), Toski 1889 (two clasps), and Tokar 1891 (clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh), and with Dongola Expedition 1896, as A.A.G., Head Quarter Staff (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), in Uganda 1898 (Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, Comdg. 3rd Mounted Inf. Brig. (mentioned in despatches); was attached to Egyptian Army 1886-96; commanded 2nd Provisional Batn. 1902: *m.* 1901, Emma Maud, da. of the late W. J. Bellville, Esq., of Stoughton Grange, Leicestershire; *cr.* D.S.O. 1896. *Naval and Military Club.*

MARZIALS, Frank Thomas, *C.B.*, el. son of the late Rev. Antoine Théopile Marzials; *b.* 1840; entered War Office 1854, and became Accountant-Gen. of the Army 1898; author of "Life of Dickens," etc.: *m.* 1st, 1865, Margaret Howden, who *d.* 1874, da. of William Ince, Esq.; 2nd, 1885, Julia Louisa Kington, da. of Major Benjamin Kington Finnimore, R.A.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. 9, *Ladbroke Square, Notting Hill, W.; Primrose Club.*

MASEFIELD, *Col.* Robert Taylor, *C.B.*, son of the late Robert Masefield, Esq., of Ellerton Hall, Salop; *b.* 1839; ed. privately; formerly Capt. 31st Regt. and 44th Regt.; served during China Campaign 1861-2, present at taking of Taku Forts and capture of Pekin; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. (V.D.) 2nd Vol. Batn. King's (Shropshire L.I.), and a J.P. and D.L. for Salop: *m.* 1864, Emily, da. of the late T. Rylands, Esq., of Banshee House, Newport, Salop; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. *Ellerton Hall, Newport Salop.*

MASON, Alfred John, *I.S.O.*, son of Charles Mason; *b.* 1853; is Sup. Local Govt. Board; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

MASON, James Cooper, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900, as Lieut. Canadian Contingent (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

MASON, Thomas, *I.S.O.*, son of William Mason; *b.* 1841; entered Telegraph Ser. 1870, and is Traffic Manager: *m.* 1866, Miss H. A. Miller; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *Tolcarne, Elms Road, Clapham Common, S.W.*

MASSIE, *Capt.* John Hamon, *D.S.O.*, son of Edward Massie, Esq., J.P., (formerly 78th Highlanders), of Coddington, Cheshire; *b.* 1872; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1892, and became Capt. 1900; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with four clasps), and in S. Africa 1900-1902, on special ser. with Transport Depart., and as D.A.A.G. (medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Army and Navy Club.*

MASSIER, Clement, *M.V.O.*; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1902.

MASSON, *Lieut.-Col.* David Parkes, *C.I.E.*, son of William Masson; *b.* 1847; is Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 1st Punjab Vol. Rifles (V.D.), and an Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India: *m.* 1875, Thérèse Emilie Louise Krüger; *cr.* C.I.E. 1898. *Lahore, India.*

MASSONI, Gregorie, *M.V.O.*, Director of Post and Telegraph Office at Nice 1899; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 5th class) 1899. *Nice, France.*

MASSY, *Lieut.-Gen.* William Godfrey Dunham, *C.B.*, son of Major H. W. Massy, of Rosanna, co. Tipperary; *b.* 1838; ed. at Dublin Univ. (LL.D. 1873); entered 19th Regt. 1854, became Capt. 1857, Major 5th Lancers 1863, Lieut.-Col. 1871, Col. 1876, Maj.-Gen. 1886, and Lieut.-Gen. 1893; retired 1898; served during Crimean War 1855, present at siege of Sebastopol and assault on Redan (dangerously wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasps, Legion of Honour, Turkish medal, promoted Capt.), and during Afghan War 1879-80 in command

of Cav. Brig. (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps); was A.A.G., Bengal 1867-72, in command of Brig. of Bengal Army 1879 and 1880-84, and of troops in Ceylon 1888-93, and Col. 4th Dragoon Guards 1894-6, since when he has been Col. 5th Lancers; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (S. Div.) for co. Tipperary (High Sheriff 1899): *m.* 1869, Elizabeth, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas Seaton, K.C.B.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1887. *Grantstown Hall, Tipperary; United Service Club.*

MASSY-WESTROPP [see Westropp].

MASTER, Charles Gilbert, *C.S.I.*, fifth son of the late Ven. Robert Mosley Master, M.A., Archdeacon of Manchester and R. of Croston, Lancashire; *b.* 1833; entered M.C.S. 1854; was a Member of Council of Gov. of Madras 1884-8: *m.* 1857, Emma Caroline, el. da. of the late Thomas Onslow, Esq., M.C.S. [see Onslow, Bt., colls.]; *cr.* C.S.I. 1887. 25, *Oxford Square, W.; National Club.*

MASTER, *Col.* William Chester, *C.B.*, son of the late Lieut.-Col. William Chester Master, of Knole Park, near Bristol; *b.* 1821; entered Northumberland Fusiliers 1839, and retired as Col. 28th Foot 1867; was a Gentleman-at-Arms to H.M. 1870-1900; commanded 5th Fusiliers at siege and capture of Lucknow 1857, and throughout Oude Campaign 1858-9 (medal with clasp, several times mentioned in despatches, and a year's service); has Jubilee medal with two clasps: *m.* 1861, Madeline Harriet Louisa, who *d.* 1889, da. of Sir William Curtis, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1858. *Hampton Park House, Leominster.*

MASUDA, *Rao Sahib Thakur* (Bahadur Singh) *of, C.I.E.;* received title of Rao Sahib 1877; *cr.* C.I.E. 1893. *Masuda, Ajmeer, India.*

MATCHAM, *Capt.* William Eyre, *D.S.O.* [see E. Nelson, colls.].

MATHEW, *Capt.* Charles Massy, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1866; entered Durham L.I. 1884, and became Capt. 1894; served with Soudan Frontier Field Force 1885-6, present at action of Giniss (medal, bronze star), with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (star), with Dongola Expedition 1896, present at action of Hafir (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); is Comdg. Army Ordnance Corps, Woolwich; *cr.* D.S.O. 1898.

MATHEW, George Felton, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 1846; formerly Manager of H.H. the Nizam's State Railway, Secunderabad, and Gen. Manager of Burmah State Railways; *cr.* C.I.E. 1882.

MATHIAS, *Col.* Henry Harding, *C.B.*, son of George Mathias, Esq., formerly of Tenby; *b.* 1850; ed. at Marlborough; entered 75th Regt. 1869, became Capt. Gordon Highlanders 1879, Major 1883, Lieut.-Col. 1895, and Brevet Col. 1898; served with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.), and with N.-W. Frontier and Tirah Field Force 1897-8, present at storming of Dargai and subsequent operations in Maidan, Waran, and Bara Valleys (wounded, three times mentioned in despatches, two clasps, Brevet Col., A.D.C. to H.M.); appointed an A.D.C. to H.M. 1898; has commanded 75th Regt. Dist. since 1899: *m.* 1875, Florence, da. of the late Sir Theophilus Shepstone, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1896. *Aberdeen; Constitutional Club.*

MATHIAS, *Major* Hugh Broderick, *D.S.O.*; *M.R.C.S.*, second son of George Mathias, Esq., formerly of Tenby; *b.* 1863; ed. at Allhallows Gram. Sch., Honiton; M.R.C.S. Eng. and L.S.A., London 1885; entered Army Med. Ser. 1886, and became Major Roy. Army Med. Corps 1898; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1900: *m.* 1893, Margaret Mary, da. of Paul Swain, Esq., F.R.C.S., of 17, The Crescent, Plymouth; *cr.* D.S.O 1898.

MATHIEU, *Rev.* Olivier Elzéar, *C.M.G.*, son of Joseph Mathieu; *b.* 1853; ed. at Quebec Seminary; Doctor of Philosophy and Doctor of Acad. of St. Thomas, Rome; is a Doctor in Theology, and Professor of Philosophy and Rector and Principal of Laval Univ., Quebec; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Laval University, Quebec, Canada.*

MATTHEWS, *Lieut.-Col.* Frank Broadwood, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Charles Peter Matthews, Esq., of The Bower, Haveringatte-Bower, Essex, and 23, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.; *b.* 1857; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 4th Regt. 1876, became Capt. Roy. Lancaster Regt. 1885, Major 1893, Brevet Lieut.-Col. and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1900; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at battles of Spion Kop, Pieter's Hill, and at relief of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., D.S.O.): *m.* 1889, Edith Mabel Warner, da. of Ralph George Price, Esq. [see Rugge-Price, Bt., colls.]; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

MATTHEWS, Henry Montagu, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 18—; was in Public Works Depart. of India 1868-87; sometime Ch. Engineer and Manager of Rangoon and Irrawaddy State Railway; *cr.* C.I.E. 1887.

MATTHEWS, *Vet.-Col.* Iles, *C.B., F.R.C.V.S.*, son of William Matthews, Esq.; *b.* 1854; entered Army Vet. Depart. 1872, became Vet.-Surg. 1883, and Vet.-Lieut.-Col. 1898; served during Egyptian Campaign 1882, with 4th Dragoon Guards, present at action of Tel-el-Mahuta, two actions of Kassassin, battle of Tel-el-Kebir, and occupation of Cairo (medal with clasp, bronze star, promoted 1st class Vet.-Surg.), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Principal Vet. Officer, with rank of Vet.-Col., present at actions of Elandslaagte and Lombards Kop, and defence of Ladysmith (thrice mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.); is a F.R.C.V.S., a F.R.G.S., and a Gov. of Roy. Vet. Coll.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Royal Societies', and East Indian United Service Clubs.*

MATTHEWS, William, *C.M.G.*, son of the late John Matthews, of Penzance; *b.* 1844; ed. privately; is a Civil Engineer, a Member of the firm of Coode, Son, and Matthews (Consulting Engineers for Harbours to the Crown Agents for the Colonies, Ch. Engineers of the National Harbour at Dover, and many other important undertakings), of 9, Victoria Street, S.W., a Member of Council of Institute of Civil Engineers, and an Officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. 8, *Cedars Road, Clapham Common, S.W.; Whitehall Club.*

MATTHEY, *Col.* Edward, *C.B.*, son of John Matthey, Esq.; *b.* 1836; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 1st Lond. Vol.

Rifle Corps; is Hon. Col. Comdg. 4th City of London Rifle Vol.: *m.* 1861; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902.

MATTHIAS, G. M., *D.S.O.; b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902, with Imperial Light Horse (D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

MATURIN, Reginald George, *D.S.O.*, son of Col John Maturin; *b.* 1877; entered R.A. 1898, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

MAUDE, *Major* Frederick Stanley, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* [see E. de Montalt, colls.].

MAUNSELL, *Maj.-Gen.* Thomas, *C.B.*, son of the late George Meares Maunsell, Esq., J.P.; *b.* 1822; entered Army 1842, became Capt. 1850, Brevet Major 1855, Lieut.-Col. 1864, Col. 1873 (h.-p. 1879), and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1881; served with 32nd Regt. in Punjab Campaign 1848-9 (medal with two clasps), in Crimean Campaign, with 28th Regt., 1854-5-6, volunteering and commanding the vol. sharpshooters at siege of Sebastopol (thrice wounded, honourably mentioned in Div. Orders and despatches, medal with three clasps, Brevet Major, 5th class Medjidie, Turkish and Sardinian medals), and during latter part of Indian Mutiny: *m.* 1865, Amy Louisa Elizabeth, da. of Col. Burrowes, K.H., of Bourton Court, Somerset; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1875. *Burghclere, near Newbury; Ballywilliam, Rathkeale, co. Limerick; Primrose Club.*

MAUNSELL, *Surg.-Gen.* Thomas, *C.B.*, son of the late John Maunsell, Esq.; *b.* 1839; L.R.C.S.I. 1859, L.R.C.P.I. 1860; entered Army Med. Depart. 1860, became Surg.-Maj. 1875, Brig.-Surg. 1886, Surg.-Col. 1892, and Surg.-Maj.-Gen. (now Surg.-Gen. Roy. Army Med. Corps) 1895, retired 1899; served with Burmah Expedition 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches), and with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); was Principal Med. Officer at Malta 1896-99: is an Hon. Associate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1872, Mary Eleanor, da. of the late Major Frederick William Lane, formerly 67th Regt.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1896. 3, *Rydal Gardens, Streatham, S.W.; Junior Army and Navy, and Union (Malta) Clubs.*

MAURICE, *Capt.* David Blake, *D.S.O.*, son of Oliver Calley Maurice, Esq., of London Street, Reading, and Manton Grange, Marlborough; *b.* 1866; ed. at Uppingham; entered Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.) 1889, and became Capt. 1899; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, first with Composite Co. Mounted Inf., and subsequently on Railway Staff (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Army and Navy Club.*

MAXSE, Ernest George Berkeley, *C.M.G.* [see Bs. Berkeley, colls.].

MAXSE, *Lieut.-Col.* Frederick Ivor, *C.B., D.S.O.* [see Bs. Berkeley, colls.].

MAXWELL, *Capt.* D. L., *D.S.O.; b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902, as Capt. Imperial Light Horse (D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

MAXWELL, *Major* Francis Aylmer, *D.S.O., V.C.; b.* 1871; entered Roy. Sussex Regt. 1891, became Capt. I.S.C. 1901, and Brevet Major 1902; served with Waziristan Expedition 1895 (medal with clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, three clasps, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Adj. Robert's Horse, and as A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. (Gen. Lord Kitchener) (twice mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major, V.C.); is A.D.C. to Com.-in-Chief in India (Gen. Viscount Kitchener); *cr.* D.S.O. 1898.

MAXWELL, *Major the Hon.* Henry Edward, *D.S.O.* [see B. Farnham].

MAXWELL, *Lieut.-Col.* Henry St. Patrick, *C.S.I.*, son of Gen. William Maxwell, R.A.; *b* 1850; ed. at Wellington Coll.; entered 106th Regt. 1869, and B.S.C. 1871, became Capt. 1881, Major 1889, and Lieut.-Col. 1895; served with Duffla Expedition 1874-5 (mentioned in despatches), with Naga Hills Expedition 1879-80 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Akha Expedition 1883-4 (mentioned in despatches), and with Manipur Expedition 1891 (mentioned by Govt. of India and in despatches); is a Dep. Commr., Assam, and Political Agent and Sup. of Manipur State; *cr.* C.S.I. 1892. *Manipur, India.*

MAXWELL, *Col.* Ronald Charles, *C.B., b.* 1852; entered R.E. 1872, became Capt. 1884, Major 1891, Lieut.-Col. 1899, and Col. 1902; served during Afghan War 1878-80, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.); appointed A.A.G., R.E. Head Quarters 1902; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

MAY, *Lieut.-Col.* Edward Sinclair, *C.M.G.*, el. son of the late Rt. Hon. George Augustus Chichester May, Lord Ch. Justice of Ireland; *b.* 1856; ed. at Rugby, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1875, became Capt. 1883, Major 1891, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at siege of Ladysmith, and at action of Laing's Nek (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); was Professor of Mil. Topography at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich 1891; appointed Professor of Mil. Art and History at Roy. Staff Coll., 1901; author of "Field Artillery with the other Arms," etc.: *m.* 1st, 1883, Evelyn Mary Norbrun, who *d.* 1893, da. of Trehawke Kekewich, Esq., D.L., of Peamore, Devon. 2nd, 1895, Charlotte Dorothea Willie, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Stirling, K.C.B.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Naval and Military Club.*

MAY, Francis Henry, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Rt. Hon. George Augustus Chichester May, P.C., Lord Ch. Justice of Ireland; *b.* 1860; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1880); entered Hong Kong Civil Ser. 1881, and became Assist. Colonial Sec. 1891; sometime Capt.-Sup. of Police, Hong Kong; is now Colonial Sec. Hong Kong, a M.L.C. of the Colony, and Vice-Pres. of its Sanitary Board; has also acted as Assist. Registrar-Gen., and as Colonial Treasurer; rendered special service to Hong Kong during plague 1894: *m.* 1891, Helena Augusta Victoria, el. da. of Lieut.-Gen. George Digby Barker, C.B.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1895. *Ligoniel, The Peak, Hong Kong; Windham Club.*

MAY, *Rear-Adm.* Henry John, *C.B.*, son of the late Rev. Henry Thomas May, formerly V. of S. Petherwyn, Cornwall; *b.* 1853; entered R.N. 1866 (Beaufort Testimonial 1872), became Com. 1882, Capt. 1889, and Rear-Adm. 1902; served at bombardment of Alexandria and during Egyptian War 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, promoted Com.), and at Suakin 1888 as

Senior Officer in Red Sea (mentioned in despatches, promoted Capt.); was an Inspector of Warlike Stores for Navy 1890-92; sometime a Member of Ordnance Committee (of which he was formerly Assist. Sec.); sometime Capt. Roy. Naval Coll., Greenwich: *m.* 1883, Constance, da. of Adm. Sir William Robert Mends, G.C.B.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil) 1892.

MAY, *Lieut.-Gen.* James, *C.B.*, son of Capt. William May, Commissariat Depart., Bengal; *b.* 1837; entered Bengal Army 1859, became Capt. 1871, Major and Lieut.-Col. 1879, Col. 1883, Maj.-Gen. 1894, and Lieut.-Gen. 1897; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-8, present at defence, siege, and capture (acting as guide) of Lucknow (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, thanked and honourably mentioned by Govt.), in Cassyah and Jyntiah Hills Campaign 1862-3, with Bhootan Expedition 1864-5 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, thanked and honourably mentioned by Com.-in-Ch. and Govt.), and with Burmah Expedition 1886-7, in command of 5th Bengal L.I. (his post named after him "Maymyo," mentioned in despatches, clasp); was D.A.Q.M.G., Bengal 1862-4 and in 1867; thanked by Lieut.-Govs. of Bengal for services rendered in Sarum Dist. during famine 1873-4; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1893.

MAY, John Cyril, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1874; entered E. Surrey Regt. 1895, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

MAY, *Major* Thomas James, *C.M.G.*; served in S. Africa 1900, as Major Diamond Fields Artillery (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

MAY, *Col.* William Allan, *C.B.*, son of the late Joseph May, Esq., F.R.C.S., of 1, Wilson Gardens, Devonport; *b.* 1850; ed. at Tavistock Gram. Sch.; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1873, and L.S.A. London 1874; entered Army Med. Depart. 1874, became Surg.-Major 1886, and Lieut.-Col. Roy. Army Med. Corps 1894; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Principal Med. Officer 8th Div. (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.); appointed Principal Med. Officer, Natal 1902, with rank of Col.: *m.* 1876, Cecilia Aloise Adèle von Oehlhaffen; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Pietermaritzburg, Natal; Army and Navy Club.*

MAY, *Rear-Adm.* William Henry, *M.V.O.*, son of the late J. W. Seaburne May, Esq.; *b.* 1849; entered R.N. 1863, became Lieut. 1871, Com. 1881, Capt. 1887, and Rear-Adm. 1901; served with Arctic Expedition 1875-6 (medal), and as Flag-Capt. on China Station 1888-90; authorised to annex Christmas Island 1888; was Naval Attaché for Europe 1891-3, Assist.-Director of Torpedoes 1893-5, and Ch.-of-the-Staff on Mediterranean Station 1895-6; commanded Naval Contingent in London during Diamond Jubilee Celebrations 1897; has been a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII. since 1899; attended German Emperor during his visit to England 1899 (2nd class Red Eagle of Germany); appointed Director of Naval Ordnance 1901, and became a Lord of the Admiralty and Comptroller of the Navy same year: *m.* 1878, Kinbarra Swene, youngest da. of the late W. J. Marrow, Esq.; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1897. 58, *Onslow Gardens, S.W.; United Service Club.*

MAYNARD, *Capt.* Charles Clarkson Martin, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Forster Fowler Martin Maynard, Esq., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.; *b.* 1870; ed. at St. Paul's Sch., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Devonshire Regt. 1890, and became Capt. 1899; served with Burmah Expedition 1891-2 (medal with clasp), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, first with his Regt., subsequently with Imperial L.I., and then as Press Censor and on Staff, present at relief of Ladysmith (thrice mentioned in despatches, medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); was Sup. of Gymnasia, Malta, 1894-6; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

MAYNE, *Capt.* Charles Robert Graham, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Major Robert Graham Mayne; *b.* 1874; entered Highland L.I. 1895, and became Capt. 1901; served with Ashanti Expedition 1900 (despatches), with Yola Expedition 1901 (despatches, medal with clasp), and with Aro Expedition 1901-2 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); is attached to W. Africa Frontier Force; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Caledonian Club.*

MAYNE, *Lieut.-Col.* George Nisbet, *C.B.*; *b.* 1854; entered 25th Regt. 1854, became Capt. King's Own Scottish Borderers 1884, Major 1894, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served during Afghan War 1877-80 (medal), with Burmese Expedition 1886-8 (despatches, medal with clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895, present at storming of Malakand Pass (medal with clasp), on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

MAYNE, *Col.* Richard Charles Graham, *C.B.*, son of the late Major Robert Graham Mayne; *b.* 1852; ed. at Wellington Coll.; entered 83rd Regt. 1872, and I.S.C. 1877, became Capt. 1884, Major 1892, Lieut.-Col. 1898, and Brevet Col. 1900; served during Afghan War 1879-80, present at relief of Kandahar (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Zhob Valley Expedition 1890, and in command of operations in Mekran 1898 (C.B.); appointed A.D.C. to H.M. 1900; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1889. *Grosvenor Club.*

MEADE, *Lieut.-Col.* Malcolm John, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 1854; entered Army 1873, and B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1876, became Capt. 1885, and Major 1893; was Sup. of Operations for Control of Moghias 1885-7, Political Agent, Baghel-Khand, and Sup. of Rewah State 1887-9, and Political Agent, Bhopawar 1889-91, and Political Agent, Bhopal 1891-7; when he was appointed Political Resident in Persian Gulf and Consul-Gen. at Bushire, with temporary rank of Lieut.-Col.; has Jubilee Medal; *cr.* C.I.E. 1900. *British Consulate-General, Bushire, Persia.*

MEARES, Aubrey, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1873; entered R.E. 1893, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

MEARES, George, *C.M.G.*, son of the late George Rochfort Meares, Esq., of co. Westmeath; *b.* 1825; was Mayor of Melbourne 1880 and 1881, and Commr. and Member of Executive Committee at Melbourne Exhibition 1880-81; is a squatter, a Member of Melbourne City Council, a M.L.C., and a Director of Commercial Bank: *m.* 1864, Sarah Broadley Dixon; *cr.* C.M.G. 1882. *Grosvenor House, South Yarra, Melbourne.*

MEHARJIBHAI KUVARJI TARAPURVALA [see Tarapurvala].

MEHTA, Phirozshah Merwanji, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 18—; is a Member of Legislative Council of Bombay, and an Additional Member of the Legislative Council of the Viceroy of India; *cr.* C.I.E. 1894. *Bombay; Calcutta.*

MEHTA, Roostunjee Dhunjeebhoy, *C.I.E.*, son of Dhunjeebhoy Byramjee Mehta; *b.* 1849; ed. in Calcutta; was a Port Commr. of Calcutta 1888-91, and Sheriff of Calcutta 1893; has been Chm. of Alipur Local Board (Principal Board of Bengal) since its formation in 1886; appointed Consul for Persia at Calcutta 1899; is Chm. of Manicktolla Municipality: *m.* 1868, Bai Sherene Nosherwanjee Bhedwar; *cr.* C.I.E 1897. 55, *Canning Street, Calcutta; National Liberal (London), and India and Bengal United (Calcutta) Clubs.*

MEIKLEJOHN, *Capt.* Ronald Forbes, *D.S.O.*, son of Lieut.-Col. John Forbes Meiklejohn, formerly R.H.A., of 129, Ashley Gardens, S.W.; *b.* 1876; ed. at Rugby, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Roy. Warwickshire Regt. 1896, and became Capt. 1900; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (medal, Egyptian medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at battles of Colenso and Spion Kop and relief of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

MEISTER, Carl Wilhelm VON, *C.V.O.*; *b.* 1863; is Königlich Preusssicher Landrath at Homburg v. d. H., and Rittmeister der Landwehr Cavallerie: *m.* 1900, Miss Leila Trapmann, of 29, Roland Gardens, S.W.; *cr.* C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901. *Villa Meister, Homburg v. d. H., Germany.*

MELITUS, Paul Gregory, *C.I.E.*, son of J. P. Melitus, Esq., of 46, Holland Park, W.; *b.* 1858; ed. at Marlborough, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; entered Indian Civil Ser. 1880; served as Assist. Magistrate and Joint Magistrate in Bengal 1880-86; and as Assist. Commr., Assist. Sec. to Ch. Commr., and Dep. Commr. in Assam 1886-90; appointed Under Sec. to Govt. of India in the Home Depart. 1891, and Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India in Home Depart. 1893, Sec. to Ch. Commr. of Assam 1894, and Judge and Commr. 1898; *cr.* C.I.E. 1894. *Shillong, Assam.*

MELVILL, Philip Sandys, *C.S.I.*, son of Philip Melvill, Esq.; *b.* 1827; ed. at Rugby and Haileybury; in B.C.S. 1846-82, having finally been Resident, and Agent to Gov.-Gen. at Baroda: *m.* 1851, Eliza Johanna, da. of James Johnstone, Esq.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1876. 72, *Philbeach Gardens, S.W.*

MERCER, *Lieut.-Col.* Harvey Frederic, *C.B.*, son of the late Col. W. H. Mercer; *b.* 1858; ed. in Jersey; entered R.A. 1877, became Capt. 1885, Major R.H.A. 1895, and Lieut.-Col. 1902; served during Afghan War 1880 (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Burmah Expedition 1886-7 (despatches, medal with clasp), with Hazara Expedition 1888 (despatches, clasp), on N.W. Frontier of India 1897 (despatches, medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1900-1902 (C.B.): *m.* 1891, Helen Evelyn, only da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Edward Nairne, K.C.B.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *United Service Club.*

MERCER, William Hepworth, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; ed. at Wadham Coll., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1886; entered Colonial Office 1879, was Assist. Private Sec. to successive Secs. of State for the Colonies (M. of Ripon and Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain) 1895, and Sec. to Pacific Cable Committee 1896 and 1899 (C.M.G.); appointed a Crown Agent for the Colonies 1900; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. 4, *Whitehall Gardens, S.W.*

MEREWETHER, Edward Marsh, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir William Lockyer Merewether, K.C.S.I., C.B.; *b.* 1858; ed. at Harrow; entered Civil Ser. of Strait Settlements 1880; appointed Inspector of Prisons, Straits Settlements 1893, Assist. Colonial Sec. and Clerk of Councils 1897; British Resident, Selangor 1901, and Lieut.-Gov. and Ch. Sec. to Govt., Malta 1902; acted as Resident Councillor, Malacca 1897 and 1900, and as Colonial Treasurer 1900: *m.* 1883, Honoria Clementine Mary, da. of Thomas Braddell, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Palazzo Britto, Valetta, Malta; Windham, and Sports' Clubs.*

MERK, William Rudolph Henry, *C.S.I.*, son of the Rev. J. N. Merk; *b.* 1852; ed. at Aberdeen Univ. (LL.D. 1900); entered B.C.S. 1875; is a Commr. in Punjab: *m.* 1894, Rosamond, da. of the late Albert Savory, Esq., of Kirkham Abbey, Yorkshire; *cr.* C.S.I. 1887. *East India United Service and Wellington Clubs.*

MERRIMAN, *Gen.* Charles James, *C.S.I.*, son of John Merriman, Esq., of Kensington Square, W.; *b.* 1831; ed. at Addiscombe; entered Bombay Engineers 1850, became Capt. 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1869, Col. 1874, Maj.-Gen. 1882, Lieut.-Gen. 1884, and Gen. 1887; served with Persian Expeditionary Force 1856-7 (medal with clasp); formerly an Additional Member of Council of Bombay, and Sec. to Govt. in Public Works and Irrigation Departs., Bombay: *m.* 1858, Eugenia S., da. of Col. Richard Bulkley, Bom. Army; *cr.* C.S.I. 1878. *Ripley House, Castle Avenue, Dover; East India United Service, and Dover Clubs.*

MERRIMAN, *Capt.* Reginald Gordon, *D.S.O.*, son of Gen. Charles James Merriman, C.S.I.; *b.* 1866; entered R.A. 1884, and became Capt. 1893; served during operations on W. Coast of Africa 1892; appointed D.A.A.G. for Recruiting at Head Quarters 1900, and D.A.A.G., Woolwich 1902: *m.* 1894, Mary Gertrude Rose, da. of S. Gregson Fell, Esq., J.P., of Ickham Hall, Kent; *cr.* D.S.O. 1892. *Woolwich.*

MERRIMAN, *Col.* William, *C.I.E.*, son of the late John Merriman, Esq., of Kensington, and Marlborough, Wilts; *b.* 1838; ed. at Kensington Sch., and at Addiscombe Coll.; entered R.E. 1856, became Capt. 1868, Major 1874, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. 1885; retired 1893; served during Transvaal Campaign 1881; sometime in administrative charge of the defences of Western India; is a Fellow of Bombay Univ.: *m.* 1872, Emily Jane Anna Elizabeth, el. da. of the late Col. FitzRoy Molyneux Henry Somerset, R.E. [see D. Beaufort, colls.]; *cr.* C.I.E. 1890. 1, *Creffield, Colchester; East India United Service, Sports', and Byculla (Bombay) Clubs.*

METCALFE, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles Theophilus Evelyn, *C.B.*; *b.* 1856; entered Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) 1876, became Capt. 1884, Major 1893, Lieut.-Col. 1898, Brevet Col. 1900, and Col. 1902; served with Burmah Expedition 1886-7 (medal with clasp), with Tochi Field Force 1897-8 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, C.B.); is Comdg. troops at Mauritius, with rank of Brig.-Gen.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

MEYER, William Stevenson, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Rev. Theodore W. Meyer; *b.*

1860; ed. at Blackheath Sch., and at Univ. Coll. Sch., London (B.A. 18—); entered I.C.S. 1879; became Assist. Sec. to Govt. of Madras in Local and Municipal Depart. 1886, Sec. to Madras Board of Revenue in Revenue and Land Revenue Dept. 1890, Dep. Commr. of Salt Revenue, Madras 1891, Sec. to Commrs. of Land Revenue 1893, Dist. and Sessions Judge, and Collector and Magistrate 1897, Dist. Magistrate and Agent to Govt., Vizagapatam 1897, and Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India in Financial Depart. 1897; went on special duty for sub-division of Madras Dists. 1902; again lent to Gov. of India as Officiating Census Commr. and Editor of *Imperial Gazetteer* Sept. 1902: *m.* 1895, Mabel Henrietta, da. of the late Major W. Wever Jackson; *cr.* C.I.E. 1901. *Simla, India; St. Charles, Percy Road, Boscombe; East India United Service, Madras, and United Service (Calcutta) Clubs.*

MEYRICK, *Lieut.-Col.* Frederick Charlton, *C.B.* [see Meyrick, Bt.].

MEYRICK, James Joseph, *C.B.*, *F.R.C.V.S.*, son of the late Theobald Meyrick, Esq., of Ballinasloe, Ireland; *b.* 1834; ed. at City of London Sch.; gazetted Vet. Surg. to Artillery 1860; became Vet. Surg. 1st class 1870, and Inspecting Vet. Surg. 1881; retired 1889; thanked by Indian Govt. 1874 for services connected with Special Stud Commn., and by Punjab Govt. 1880 for services in Horse Breeding Depart.; served in Canada 1862-7 (medal), and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal, Egyptian medal and 3rd class Osmanieh); author of "Stable Management and Prevention of Disease among Horses in India," and "Manual for use of Native Veterinary Surgeons and Horse Breeders in India" (translated into Hindustani and published and distributed by Indian Govt.): *m.* 1881, Elizabeth Henrietta, da. of the late James Westbeare, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1882. *Lilybrook, Budleigh Salterton, S. Devon.*

MICALLEF, *Hon.* Richard, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Gaetano Micallef, Esq., of Valetta, Malta; *b.* 1846; ed. at Malta Univ.; entered Malta Civil Ser. 1863, became Sec. to Med. Board 1881, Dep. Receiver-Gen., Gozo 1884, Assist. Sec, to Govt. of Gozo 1885, and Comptroller of Charitable Institutions of Malta, with seat in Council 1888; is a M.E.C. Malta: *m.* 1872, Ellen, da. of the late T. G. Micallef, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Malta.*

MICHAEL, *Gen.* James, *C.S.I.*, son of the late Col. James Michael; *b.* 1828; entered Madras Army 1844, became Capt. S.C. 1861; Major 1864, Lieut.-Col. 1870, Col. 1875, Maj.-Gen. 1886, Lieut.-Gen. 1890, and Gen. 1894; appointed Assist. Engineer 1848, and between that year and 1857 organised the Forest Conservancy scheme in Madras, which has developed into the present Forest Depart. of India; subsequently held various staff appointments, including those of Dep. Sec. to Govt. and Sec. to Govt. of Madras (Mil. Depart.); was Commr. for Madras to Paris Exhibition 1867, Commr. for India to Vienna Exhibition 1873 and to Edinburgh Forestry Exhibition 1885, and Roy. Commr. for Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886; attached to staff of the Prince of Wales during the visit of H.R.H. to Madras Presidency; received medal and thanks of Govt. of India for services during Indian Mutiny; is a J.P. for Berks, a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, a Com. of Order of Francis Joseph of Austria, and a Fellow of Madras Univ.; received distinguished service reward: *m.* 1867, Mary Adelaide Emma, da. of the late Oswald Grimston, Esq., of Mersham, Hants; *cr.* C.S.I. 1876. *Bangor Lodge, Ascot, Berks; United Service Club.*

MICHAËLIS, Sigismund VON, *M.V.O.*; Lieut. 5th (Prince Blücher of Wahlstall) Hussar Regt.; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 5th class) 1901.

MICKLEM, *Major* Henry Andrew, *D.S.O.*; 1872; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; *b.* entered R.E. 1891, and became Capt. and Major 1902; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1900 as a Railway Staff Officer (mentioned in despatches, promoted); has been attached to Egyptian Army since 1897; *cr.* D.S.O. 1898.

MIDDLETON, *Col.* Francis Beckford, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1838; entered 21st Madras N.I. 1856, became Capt. M.S.C. 1868, Major 1876, Lieut.-Col. 1882, and Col. 1886; retired 1888; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal): *m.* 18—; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887.

MIDGELLY, *Capt.* S. *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902, with Pietersburg Light Horse (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

MIDWINTER, Edward Colpoys, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1872; ed. at St. Paul's Sch., and Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1892, and is Lieut.; served with Nile Expedition 1897 and 1898, present at battle of Khartum (mentioned in despatches, 4th class Medjidie, D.S.O.); has also 4th class Osmanieh: *cr.* D.S.O. 1898.

MILBANKE, Ralph, *C.B.* [see Milbanke, Bt.].

MILES, *Lieut.-Col.* Charles Napier, *C.B.*, *M.V.O.*, el. son of the late Col. C. W. Miles, of Burtonhill, Wilts; *b.* 1854; entered 1st Life Guards 1875, became Capt. 1882, Major 1893, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1895, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1898; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1900, in command of Household Cav. Regt. (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.); is a J.P. for Wilts, and High Steward of Malmesbury: *m.* 1880, Emily, da. of J. W. G. Spicer, Esq., of Sprye Park, Wilts; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900, M.V.O. (4th class) 1901. *Burtonhill, Malmesbury; Arthur's, Pratt's, and Carlton Clubs.*

MILES, *Col.* Herbert Scott Gould, *C.B.*, *M.V.O.*, son of Maj.-Gen. William Miles, H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1850; ed. at Wellington Coll.; Bar Inner Temple 1880; entered Army 1869, became Capt. 1876, Major Roy. Munster Fusiliers 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1888, and Col. 1893; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 as D.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal, C.B.); was Garrison Instructor, Aldershot 1881-7, D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Aldershot 1887-8, D.A.Q.M.G., Head Quarters 1889-93, A.A.G., Aldershot 1893-8; appointed Comdt. of Staff Coll. 1898: *m.* 1877, Alice, youngest da. of the late Joseph Parker, Esq., of Brettenham Park, Suffolk; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1897, C.B. (Mil.) 1900). *Staff College, Camberley, Surrey; Army and Navy Club.*

MILEY, *Col.* James Aloysius, *C.S.I.*, son of James Miley, Esq.; *b.* 1845; entered Army 1865 and B.S.C. (now I.S.C. 1869, became Capt. 1877, Major 1885, Lieut.-Col. 1891, and Col. 1895; retired 1902; was Mil. Accountant-Gen. and Dep. Sec. (for Finance) to Govt. of India in Mil. Depart. 1893-1902: *m.* 1868,

Kate, da. of William Watson, Esq.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1897. *Naval and Military, and Portland Clubs.*

MILFORD, A., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served S. Africa 1900, as Lieut. Frontier Mounted Rifles (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

MILLER, *Major* Alfred Douglas, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1864; entered 2nd Dragoons 1885, became Capt. 1893, and Major 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, as D.A.A.G. (D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

MILLER, *Capt.* Edward Darley, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Edward Miller, Esq., of Hartsfield, Betchworth; *b.* 1865; ed. at Harrow and at Camb. Univ.; formerly Lieut. 17th Lancers; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Brig.-Major Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); is Capt. Reserve of Officers and Hon. Capt. in the Army: *m.* 1899, Irene, da. of Col. Langtry, formerly 8th Hussars; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Spring Hill Farm, Rugby; Naval and Military, and Cavalry Clubs.*

MILLER, George, *C.B.* [see Miller, Bt., *cr.* 1705].

MILLER, George John, *M.V.O.*, *Mus.B.*, son of the late George John Miller, Bandmaster of 63rd Regt.; *b.* 1853; Mus.B., Camb. 1892; is a L.R.A.M., and Second Lieut. R.M.; appointed Bandmaster to 2nd Batn. 16th Regt. 1875, at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst 1880, and to Portsmouth Div. of R.M.L.I. 1884; received Jubilee medal 1897, and Coronation medal 1902: *m.* 1875, Emily, da. of the late Henry Kent, Esq., of Chatham; *cr.* M.V.O. (5th class) 1901. *Connaught House, Grand Parade, Portsmouth.*

MILLER, *Maj.-Gen.* George Murray, *C.B.*, son of the late John Miller, Esq, of Muirshiels, Renfrewshire; *b.* 1829; entered 79th Cameron Highlanders 1846, became Capt. 1854, Major 1859, Lieut.-Col. 1870, Col. 1877 (h. p. 1879), and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1882; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, Turkish medal), and in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1858-9 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.): *m.* 1876, Mabel Louisa, only da. of the late Robert Barnes, Esq., J.P. and D.L., of Harefield Grove, Middlesex, and Oakley, Fallowfield, near Manchester; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1875. *Glentworth, Hatherley Road, Cheltenham; New (Cheltenham) Club.*

MILLER, Gordon William, *C.B.*, son of Thomas W. Miller, Esq.; *b.* 1844; formerly Lieut.-Col. Vol. Artillery (V.D.); is Director of Naval Contracts, Admiralty: *m.* 1879, Emma Blanche, da. of the late Joseph Rolls, Esq., of Keston, Kent: *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. *Bathurst, Blackheath, S.E.; St. Stephen's, and Royal Thames Yacht Clubs.*

MILLER, *Capt.* Hugh de Burgh, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Thomas de Burgh Miller, Esq., Adviser to Maharajah of Burdwan; *b.* 1874; ed. at Brighton Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1894, and became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

MILLER, John Ontario, *C.S.I.*, son of the late Robert Schaw Miller, merchant, of Montreal; *b.* 1857; ed. at Old Aberdeen Gymnasium, and at King's Coll., Aberdeen; entered I.C.S. 1879; appointed Under Sec. to Govt., N.-W. Provinces 1884, Private Sec. to Lieut-Gov. 1886, Settlement Officer 1888, Director of Land Records and Agriculture 1892, Dep. Commr. 1895, Ch. Sec. to Govt. of N.-W. Provinces 1898, and Sec. to Govt. of India in Depart. of Revenue and Agriculture 1901; is a M.L.C. of N.-W. Provinces and Oudh: *m.* 1888, Mary Evelina, da. of Sir Alfred Comyns Lyall, K.C.I.E., K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., of 18, Queen's Gate, S.W.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1901. *Simla, India; East India United Service Club.*

MILLER, *Rev.* William, *C.I.E.*, *D.D.*, *LL.D.*, son of the late William Miller, Esq., of Thurso, Caithness; *b.* 1838; ed. in Edinburgh, and at Aberdeen Univ. (M.A. 1856, LL.D. 1885, D.D. 1896); entered ministry of Free Church of Scotland 1862, and appointed a missionary at Madras; is Principal of the Madras Christian College, the largest Educational Establishment in S. India, and is a Member of Legislative Council of Fort St. George; was a Member of Commn. on Indian Education 1882-3, and Moderator of the Gen. Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland 1896; re-elected a Member of Legislative Council, Madras, 1900; *cr.* C.I.E. 1884. *College House, Madras; Eachinkadu Bungalow, Shevaroy Hills, India; Burgo Park, Bridge of Allan, N.B.*

MILLS, *Capt. the Hon.* Egremont John, *D.S.O.* [see B. Hillingdon].

MILLS, *Col.* George Arthur, *C.B.*, son of the late Capt. George Longley Mills, Bom. S.C.; *b.* 1855; ed. at Clifton Coll.; entered 102nd Regt. 1873, became Capt. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers 1880, Major 1888, Lieut.-Col. 1898, and Brevet Col. 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, in command of his Regt., present at battle of Alleman's Nek (severely wounded three times, mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps, C.B.); was employed with Egyptian Constabulary 1885-7; appointed to command Klerksdorp Sub-Dist., S. Africa 1902: *m.* 1885, Helen Henrietta, da. of the late John Garland Baker, of Mahagastolle, Ceylon; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Klerksdorp, S. Africa; Junior Army and Navy Club.*

MILLS, *Col.* Herbert James, *C.B.*, son of the late Mr. John Mills; *b* 1836; entered Ordnance Store Depart. 1855, and became Dep. Comy.-Gen. 1888; retired 1894; served in Canada 1869-74, with Egyptian Expedition 1882-4 (mentioned in despatches, medal, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidie), and in Soudan 1884, as Senior Ordnance Store Officer (twice mentioned in despatches, clasp); was Assist. Commy.-Gen. of Ordnance at Head Quarters (War Office) 1886-91; sometime Senior Ordnance Store Officer, S. Dist.: *m.* 1st, 1856, Elizabeth Ann, who *d.* 1874, da. of Robert Jolly, Esq, of Woolwich; 2nd, 1891, Alice Ethel Gausden, widow of H. J. Money, Esq.: *cr.* C.B. (Additional Mil.) 1887. *Tresco, St. Ronan's Road, Southsea.*

MILLS, James, *I.S.O.*, son of the late Michael Mills-King, Esq.; *b.* 1849; entered Public Record Office of Ireland 1868, became Senior Clerk 1882, and is Dep. Keeper of Public Records and Keeper of Stock Papers in Ireland: *m.* 1887, Emily Kate, da. of the late Capt. Thomas Jacob Smith, 33rd Regt.; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *Blackrock, co. Dublin.*

MILMAN, *Lieut.-Gen.* George Bryan, *C.B.* [see Milman, Bt., colls.].

MILNE, Alexander, *C.I.E.*, son of Alexander Milne, Esq., of Aberdeen; *b.* 1844; ed. at Aberdeen Gram Sch. and Univ. (M.A. 1865); formerly a Tea Planter in Cachar, Chm. of Tea Asso. (Cachar Branch), Hon. Sec. of Rifle Asso., and Lieut.-Col. Comdt.

of Surma Valley Light Horse Vol.; was a Member of Local Govt. Board 1872-96, and an Hon. A.D.C. to successive Coms.-in-Ch. in India (Gen. Lord Roberts, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.C., and Gen. Sir G. S. White, G.C.I.E., K.C.B., V.C.) 1892-6; in 1892 was a Member of Vol. Officers' Conference held at Calcutta; *cr.* C.I.E. 1893.

MILNE, Alexander Boland, *C.M.G.*, son of Alexander Milne, Esq.; *b.*1842; ed. at Meaford, Ontario; is Collector of Customs at Port of Victoria, British Columbia; rendered services in connection with Behring Sea Arbitration; *cr.* C.M.G. 1895. *Victoria, British Columbia.*

MILNE, *Lieut.-Col.* George Francis, *D.S.O.*, son of G. Milne, Esq., of Westwood, Aberdeen; *b.* 1866; entered R.A. 1885, became Capt. 1895, Major 1900, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1902; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (Egyptian medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, first as D.A.A.G., then as A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col. D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

MILNE, *Lieut.-Col.* Richard Louis, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1852; entered 72nd Regt. 1878, and became Capt. The King's (Liverpool Regt.) 1885, Major Leicestershire Regt. 1891, and Lieut.-Col. (h.-p.) 1899; served throughout Afghan War 1878-80 with Kuram Field Force and with Cabul Field Force, being present at march from Cabul to relief of Candahar (mentioned in despatches, medal with 3 clasps, and bronze star), with Burmah Expedition, and in S. Africa 1900 as Assist. Press Censor, and subsequently as D.A.A.G.; was Comdt. of Niger Coast Constabulary 1897-9; *cr.* D.S.O. 1886.

MILNE-REDHEAD [see Redhead].

MILNER, *Capt.* George Francis, *D.S.O.* [see Milner, Bt., colls.].

MILNER, Marcus Henry, *D.S.O.* [see Milner, Bt., colls.]

MILROY, Hugh, *I.S.O.*; *b.* 1840; entered Crown Office, Edinburgh 1862, and is Ch. Clerk; also a J.P.; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *Edinburgh.*

MILTON, William Henry, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. William Milton; *b.* 1854; ed. at Marlborough; entered Cape Civil Ser. 1878; became Sec. to Tender Board 1881, Clerk to Executive Council 1885, Ch. Clerk and Accountant Colonial Sec's. Office 1891, Sec. to Prime Min. Depart. 1894, and Ch. Sec. and Sec. for Native Affairs, S. Rhodesia 1896, Acting Administrator 1897, and Administrator of Mashonaland, and Senior Administrator of Rhodesia, and Pres of Executive and Legislative Councils 1898; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); *m.* 1883, Eveline, da. of A. R. Bonherds, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Salisbury, Rhodesia.*

MINCHIN, *Capt.* Alfred Beckett, *C.I.E.*, son of Lieut.-Gen. C. C. Minchin, M.S.C.; *b.* 1870; entered Bedfordshire Regt. 1891, and became Capt. I.S.C. 1901; served with Isazai Expedition 1892, with Chitral Relief Force 1895, and on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897, present at defence of Chakdara Fort as Assist. Political Agent (mentioned in despatches, C.I.E.); is Assist. to Agent to Gov.-Gen. in Baluchistan; *cr.* C.I.E. 1898. *Quetta, Baluchistan, India.*

MINCHIN, *Major* Charles Frederick, *D.S.O.*, son of Charles Nicholls Minchin, Esq., of Orchard Leigh, Ashley Green, Herts; *b.* 1862; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., at Westward Ho, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Bedfordshire Regt. 1882 (transferred to I.S.C. 1885), became Capt. 1893, and Major 1901; served with Hazara Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, with Thorneycroft's Mounted Inf., and as Comdt. 18th Batn. Imperial Yeo., with rank of Lieut.-Col., present at attack on Wessel's commando (mentioned in despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); accompanied Expedition to Lake Ngami 1897; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Junior Army and Navy, and Hyde Park Clubs.*

MIREHOUSE, *Col.* Richard Walter Byrd, *C.M.G.*, el. son of the late Col. R. B. Levett, Esq., of Milford Hall, Staffordshire; *b.* 1849; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ.; is a J.P. for Pembrokeshire (High Sheriff 1886), and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); assumed by Roy. Licence in 1864 the surname of Mirehouse, in lieu of Levett: *m.* 1881, Mary Beatrice, da. of Thomas Entwisle, Esq., of Wolhayes, Christchurch, Hants; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *The Hall, Angle, Pembroke; Junior Carlton Club.*

MITCHELL, Robert William Span, *C.M.G.*, son of Henry Stuart Mitchell, Esq., C.M.G., M.D., Ph.D., of Melvill Lodge, Trinidad; *b.* 1840; entered Trinidad Immigration Depart. 1858; appointed Warden of Montserrat, and Commr of Crown Lands 1867, Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands 1869, Assist.-Protector of Immigrants, Mauritius 1872, Acting Immigration Agent-Gen., Trinidad 1873, Govt. Emigration Agent in India 1873, Acting Emigration Agent for Jamaica 1876, and Agent-Gen. for Immigration, British Guiana 1881; has been Govt. Emigration Agent in Calcutta for British Guiana and Natal since 1884: *m.* 1868, Rosalie M., da. of James de Lacroix, Esq., of St. Vincent, W. Indies; *cr.* C.M.G. 1892 *Garden Reach, Calcutta.*

MITCHELL, *Col.* Thomas, *C.B.*, son of John Mitchell, Esq., of Fearnes Hall, Lancashire; *b.* 1839; ed. at Burnley and Preston Gram. Schs.; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. 2nd Vol. Batn. E. Lancashire Regt. (V.D.), and a J.P. for Surrey: *m.* 1881, Margaret, da. of John Lord, Esq., J.P., of Bacup; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. *Cannizaro, Wimbledon; Junior Carlton, and Constitutional Clubs.*

MITCHELL, W. E. O., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900, as Lieut. Cape Pioneer Railway Regt. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

MITFORD, *Lieut.-Col.* Bertram Reveley, *D.S.O.*, son of Capt. Henry Reveley Mitford [see Broughton, Bt., colls.]; *b.* 1863; entered E. Kent Regt., 1882, became Capt. E. Surrey Regt. 1891, Brevet Major 1896, and Brevet Lieut-Col. 1898; served at actions of Sarras 1887 (4th class Medjidie), Gemaizah 1888, and Toski 1889 (4th class Osmanieh), with Dongola Expedition 1896 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major), with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, as A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); was attached to Egyptian Army 1886-91; appointed A.A.G., S. Africa 1902: *m.* 1891, the Hon. Ethelreda Mary, da. of 2nd Baron Manners; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

MITFORD, *Col.* William Kenyon, *C.M.G.*, son of the late William Townley Mitford, Esq. [see B. Kenyon]; *b.* 1857; entered 8th Hussars 1876, and became Capt. 1884; retired 1891; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 in command of a Batn. and subsequently of a Brig. of Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, C.M.G.); is a J.P. for Sussex and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. Middlesex Imperial Yeo., a Gentleman-at-Arms to H.M., and a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1886, CicelyMaud, da. of Wyndham Slade, Esq. [see Slade, Bt.]; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Pitshill, Petworth*; *Carlton, Arthur's, and Naval and Military Clubs.*

MITTELHAUSSER, A. V., *M.V.O.*; Special Comy. at Gard du Nord, Paris 1899; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 5th class), 1899.

MOBERLY, *Major* Frederick James, *D.S.O.*, son of Col. Charles Morris Moberly, I.S.C.; *b.* 1867; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., at Edinburgh Acad., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Oxfordshire L.I. 1888, became Capt. I.S.C. 1895, and Brevet Major 1900; served with Wuntho Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), with Manipur Field Force 1891 (clasp), on N.-W.Frontier of India 1893, present at action of Chilás (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), with Chitral Relief Force 1895, in command of Mastuj during its investment, and with Gilgit Column (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, promoted Capt.), and on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (clasp), and in S. Africa 1900, with Army Transport, as D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major): *m.* 1901, May, el. da. of the Rev. Thomas Johns, V. of Manor Owen, Pembrokeshire; *cr.* D.S.O. 1893.

MOELLER-LILIENSTERN [see Lilienstern].

MOFFAT, *Rev.* John Smith, *C.M.G.*, son of the Rev. Robert Moffat, D.D.; *b.* 1835; ed. at Cheshunt Coll., Herts, and at New Coll., London; left England 1858 for missionary work in Matabeleland, under auspices of Dr. Livingstone; served under London Missionary So. in Bechuanaland 1865-79; was Native Commr., N.-W. Border, Transvaal 1880-81; appointed Resident Magistrate in Basutoland 1882 and in British Bechuanaland 1885, and Assist. Commr for Bechuanaland Protectorate 1887, in Matabeleland 1890, and again for Bechuanaland Protectorate 1892, and Civil Commr. and Resident Magistrate, Taungs, British Bechuanaland 1895; retired 1896: *m.* 1858, Emily, da. of J. S. Unwin, Esq., of Brighton; *cr.* C.M.G. 1890. *Mowbray, Cape Town.*

MOFFAT, Robert Unwin, *C.M.G.*, *M.B.*, son of the Rev. John Smith Moffat, C.M.G., of Mowbray, Cape Town; *b.* 1866; ed. at St. Andrew's Coll., Grahamstown, Cape Colony; M.B. and C.M. Edin. 1890; entered British E. Africa Co.'s Ser. 1891, and accompanied the late Sir Gerald Portal's Mission to Uganda 1893, since when he has served in that country, and is now Principal Med. Officer in Uganda: *m.* 1899, Hilda, youngest da. of James Vavasseur, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1899. *Uganda.*

MOIR, *Capt.* James Philip, *D.S.O.*, son of James Moir, Esq., of Grange Place, Alloa, N.B.; *b.* 1872; ed. at Fettes Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1892, and became Capt. 1902; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Atbara (medal, Egyptian medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at battles of Belmont and Modder River, relief of Kimberley, and battles of Paardeberg, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, and Belfast (mentioned in despatches, medal with seven clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

MOLLAN, *Lieut.-Col.* William Campbell, *C.B.*, son of the late James Mollan, Esq., of Edenvale, co. Down; *b.* 1820; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1840); entered Army 1840, and retired as Lieut.-Col. from 96th Regt. 1863; commanded 75th Regt. with Sir James Outram's force at the Alum Bagh 1857-8; served as Brig.-Maj. with Rifle Brig. at siege and capture of Lucknow, and for a year afterwards with Sir Hope Grant's force, including many engagements (frequently mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); is a J.P. for co. Kilkenny: *m.* 1849, Maria Emma, who *d.* 1896, da. of the late Rev. Charles Butler Stevenson, of West Court, co. Kilkenny; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1859. *Newtown House, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny; United Service Club.*

MOLLOY, *Col.* Edward, *C.B.*, son of Robert Molloy, Esq., of Calcutta and Rockvalley, co. Tipperary; *b.* 1842; ed. at Radley and at Addiscombe; entered Army 1861, and became Capt. I.S.C. 1868, Major 1881, and Lieut.-Col. 1887, and Col. 1893; served in Coosyah and Jyntiah Hills Campaign 1862-3, with Bhootan Expedition 1865, present at capture of Bala Stockade (medal with clasp), in Hazara Campaign 1868 (clasp), in Afghan War 1878-80, march from Kabul to Kandahar (twice mentioned in despatches) medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Major), with Hazara Expedition 1891 (mentioned in despatches), and with Izazai Expedition 1892: *m.* 1881, Mary Burnett, da. of Surg.-Gen. Stephen Chapman Townsend, C.B., formerly Ind. Med. Ser., of 4, Baring Crescent, Exeter; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Fairview, Instow, N. Devon.*

MOLONY, *Capt.* Trevor Charles Wheler, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Col. C. M. Molony, C.B.; *b.* 1868; ed. at Marlborough, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1888, and became Capt. 1898; served on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with three clasps), and in S. Africa 1900, present at relief of Kimberley, at battles of Paardeberg, Driefontein, at operations in Johannesburg, and at actions of Diamond Hill and Wittebergen (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1899, Beatrice Annie, da. of Gen. Beynon; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Naval and Military Club.*

MOLYNEUX, *Capt.* Edward Mary Joseph, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1866; entered 3rd Dragoon Guards 1887, and became Capt. I.S.C. 1898; served with Tochi Field Force 1897-8 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, with Thorneycroft's Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

MOLYNEUX, *Brig.-Gen.* George Hand More-, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, son of Lieut.-Col. A. More-Molyneux, H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1851; entered Army 1870, became Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1882, Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1890, and Col. 1894; served during Afghan War 1878-80, in command of Jezailchie Corps (medal), with Soudan Expedition 1885, present at actions of Hasheen, Takdul, and Tamai (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Burmah Expedition 1885-9 as D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), on N.-W.Frontier of India 1897-8 as A.Q.M.G. for Intelligence (mentioned in

despatches, medal with 2 clasps, D.S.O.): was D.A.Q.M.G., Egypt 1885, Mil. Attaché at St. Petersburg 1890-92, and A.Q.M.G. (Intelligence) in India 1893-8; is in command of a 2nd class Dist. in India: *m.* 1889, A. J., da. of C. P. Matthews, Esq., of The Bower, Havering-atte-Bower, Essex; *cr.* D.S.O. 1899, C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Bareilly, Bengal; United Service and Grosvenor Clubs.*

MOLYNEUX-SEEL [see Seel].

MONCRIEFF, *Lieut.-Col.* George Kenneth SCOTT-, C.I.E., son of Major A. P. Scott-Moncrieff, I.S.C.; *b.* 1855; entered R.E. 1873, became Capt. 1885, Major 1893, and Lieut.-Col. 1901; served during Afghan War 1879-80, capture of Ali Musjid (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), and in China 1900-1901, in command of R.E. (mentioned in despatches, C.I.E.); was Instructor at Sch. of Mil. Engineering 1893-8: *m.* 1886, Helen, da. of Robert Moubray, Esq., of Cambus, Clackmannanshire; *cr.* C.I.E. 1900. *National Club.*

MONEY, *Col.* Charles Gilbert Colvin, *C.B.*, son of the late Gilbert Pocklington Money, Esq., B.C.S.; *b.* 1852; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Army 1872, became Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers 1882, Major 1891, Lieut.-Col. 1897, and Brevet. Col. 1900; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (mentioned in despatches, C.B.), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, Brevet Col.); appointed to command 24th Regt. Dist. 1902: *m.* 1881, Sophie Louisa, da. of the late Alexander Johnston, Esq., B.C.S.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1898. *Brecon; Naval and Military Club.*

MONEY, *Col.* Elliot Alexander, *C.B.*, son of the late Wigram Elliot Money, Esq., B.C.S.; *b.* 1843; ed. privately; entered Army 1863 and B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1869, became Capt. 1872, Major 1880, Lieut.-Col. 1886, and Col. 1890; served with Mahsud Waziri Expedition 1881 (mentioned in despatches): was A.A.G., Bengal 1886-91, in command of 3rd Bengal Cav. 1891-5, and D.A.G. in India 1895-9; officiated in command of 2nd class Dist. in India 1898-9: *m.* 1884, Emily Barrow; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1897.

MONEY, *Col.* Gordon Lorn Campbell, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, son of the late William James Henry Money, Esq., H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1848; entered 79th Highlanders 1868, became Capt. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders) 1880, Major 1884, Lieut.-Col. 1888, and Brevet Col. 1895 (h.-p. 1899); served in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star), as Assist. Mil. Sec. to Gen. Comdg. in Soudan Frontier 1885-6, present at action at Giniss (mentioned in despatches, 4th class Osmanieh, D.S.O.), and with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battles of Atbara (horse shot) and Khartum (two horses shot, mentioned in despatches, C.B.); is a J.P. and D.L. for Berwickshire; appointed an A.D.C. to H.M. 1895; officiated in command of Inf. Brig. at Gibraltar 1896: *m.* 1893, Ellin Bertha Louise, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Francis James Thomas Ross, formerly Bom. S.C.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1886, C.B. (Mil.) 1898. *Allanbank, Lauder, N.B.; United Service, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.*

MONEY, *Lieut.-Col.* Herbert Cecil, *C.B.*, son of the late Capt. George Welland Money (Madras Cav.), of Walthamstow, Essex; *b.* 1857; entered R.M.L.I. 1876, became Capt. 1885, Major 1893, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served during Zulu War 1879 with R.M. Batn., in Egyptian War 1882, present at actions of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star), in Soudan 1884, and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, C.B.); received Coronation medal 1902; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

MONEY, *Capt.* Noel Ernest, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1867; ed. at Radley, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 as Capt. 5th Batn. Imperial Yeo., and 1901-2 with S. African Constabulary (wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is Lieut. Shropshire Imperial Yeo., and Hon. Capt. in the Army; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *White's Club.*

MONEY, William James, *C.S.I.*, son of the late D. Inglis Money, Esq., a Judge of Ch. Court of Appeal, Calcutta; *b.* 1832; ed. at Haileybury; served in B.C.S. 1853-78; was Assist. Magistrate with troops employed in quelling Sonthal Insurrection 1855-6, Private Sec. to Sir James Outram during mutiny in Bengal, and present with Force at relief of Lucknow, at operations at the Alum Bagh, and at final siege and capture of Lucknow (thanked by Gov.-Gen. in Council, mentioned in despatches, and medal with two clasps); was District and Sessions Judge of Mymensingh 1872-9; retired 1879: *m.* 1861, Emily Harriett, da. of Gen. James Clarke Charnock Gray; *cr.* C.S.I. 1869.

MONRO, Horace Cecil, *C.B.*, son of the Rev. Horace George Monro, R. of Stratfieldsaye, Hants; *b.* 1861; ed. at Repton, and at Clare Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1883); Bar. Middle Temple 1900; was Private Sec. to successive Presidents of Local Govt. Board 1892-1897; appointed Assist.-Sec. to Local Govt. Board 1897; is a Member of British Ornithologists' Union; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. *Queen Anne's Mansions, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.; Savile, Isthmian, and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs.*

MONRO, James, *C.B.*, son of the late George Monro, Esq., of Edinburgh; *b.* 1838; in B.C.S. 1857-84; was Inspector-Gen. of Police of Lower Bengal 1877-82, Commr. of Presidency Div. 1882-4, Assist.-Commr. of Metrpolitan Police 1884-8, and Ch. Commr. thereof 1888-90, when he resigned; is engaged in missionary work in India: *m.* 1863, Ruth, da. of the late William Littlejohn, Esq., banker, of Queen's Gardens, Aberdeen; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1888. *Ranaghat, Nuddea, Bengal.*

MONTAGU, *Gen.* Horace William, *C.B.* [see D. Manchester, colls.].

MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT [see Scott].

MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY [see Wortley].

MONTAGUE, *Maj.-Gen.* William Edward, *C.B.*, son of the late W. Montague, Esq., of Gloucester; *b.* 1838; ed. at Bromsgrove Gram. Sch.; served as midshipman in Transport Service throughout Crimean War; sent with troops to India during Mutiny, and went to Canton during Chinese War 1859; entered 94th Regt. 1860, became Capt. 1870, Major 1880, Lieut.-Col. 2nd Batn. Connaught Rangers 1881, and Col. 1885 (h.-p.) 1887; retired as Maj.-Gen. 1887; passed Staff Coll. 1871; was Brig.-Maj. in Mauritius 1872-8; served in Zulu War 1879 as Brig.-Maj. 2nd Brig. 2nd Div., and afterwards as Staff Officer to Baker Russell's column (medal with clasp); appointed Garrison Instructor at the Cape under Sir G. Colley 1880, ordered

by him on outbreak of Boer Rebellion Dec. 1880 to take command of Standerton in the Transvaal, which place he reached by driving through the Boer lines during the night, and held the town and fort for 88 days while closely invested by 1,200 Boers (slightly wounded); sent to Potchefstroom in command of the garrison ordered to re-occupy that town in June 1881 (several times mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1865, Alice, da. of Philip Mitchell, Esq., of Plymouth: *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1882. *Torrs Park, Ilfracombe.*

MONTEATH, James, *C.S.I.*, son of the late Thomas Monteath, Esq., of Guileburn, Locherbie, N.B.; *b.* 1847; ed. at Roy. Academical Institution and Queen's Coll., Belfast; entered I.C.S. 1870; was Under-Sec. to Govt. of Bombay in Revenue Depart. 1884-6, Private Sec. to Gov. of Bombay 1886-9, Officiating Sec. to Govt. of Bombay in Political Depart. 1889-90, Collector 1890-96, and Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Bombay 1896-1900, since when he has been a Member of Council of Gov. of Bombay: *m.* 1892, Amelia, da. of the late Thomas Hunter, Esq., of Lincoln Avenue, Belfast; *cr.* C.S.I. 1897. *Bombay.*

MONTGOMERIE, *Capt.* Robert Archibald James, *C.B.*, son of James Montgomerie, Esq., M.D., of Edinburgh; *b.* 1855; entered R.N. 1869, became Sub-Lieut. 1875, Lieut. 1878, Com. 1887, and Capt. 1893; served during Egyptian War 1882, present at Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Nile Expedition 1885-6 (specially mentioned in despatches, clasp), and in operations against Sultan of Vitu 1890 (mentioned in despatches); has Albert, Stanhope, and Humane Soc.'s Medals for saving life: *m.* 1886, Alethe Marian, el. da. of Spencer Charrington, Esq., M.P., of Hunsdon House Ware; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1892. 22, *Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.; Junior United Service and Bath Clubs.*

MONTGOMERY, *Capt.* F. C., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902, as Capt. (formerly Sergeant-Major) Roberts' Horse (D.S.O.): *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

MONTGOMERY, *Maj.-Gen.* Robert Arthur, *C.B.*, son of the late Hugh Montgomery, Esq. [see E. Powis]; *b.* 1848; entered R.A. 1868, became Capt. 1879, Major 1885, Lieut.-Col. 1892, and Col. 1897; was D.A.A.G., Head Quarters 1889-94; appointed Dep. Inspector of Ordnance, Head Quarters 1897, Dep. Director-Gen. 1899, and a Maj.-Gen. on the Staff to command R.A., in S. Dist. 1902: *m.* 1881, Maud, da. of the late Richard Gosling, Esq., of Ecclesfield, near Staines; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. *Gun House, Portsmouth; United Service Club.*

MONTGOMERY, *Lieut.-Col.* Robert Arundel Ker, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1862; entered R.A. 1881, became Capt. 1889, Major 1899, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1902; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as D.A.A.G., Intelligence Depart. (twice mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., D.S.O.); appointed D.A.Q.M.G., 1st Army Corps 1902; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Aldershot.*

MOODY, *Lieut.-Col.* Richard Stanley Hawks, *C.B.*, son of the late Maj.-Gen. Richard Clement Moody, of Aynham House, Ludlow; *b.* 1854; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered 3rd Regt. 1873, became Capt. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.) 1880, Major 1886, and Lieut.-Col. 1901, transferred to Princess Victoria's (Roy. Irish Fusiliers) 1901; served during Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (wounded, despatches, clasp), and in S. Africa 1900-1902, first on special service, then in command of his Regt. (despatches, C.B.); was Brig.-Maj., Malta 1885-90: *m.* 1881, Mary, da. of the late John Latimer, Esq., of Leeds; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Naval and Military Club.*

MOON, H. E., *I.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; entered Privy Council Office 18—, and is a Second Div. Clerk; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

MOORE, *Maj.-Gen.* Arthur Thomas, *C.B.*, *V.C.*, son of Edward Francis Moore, Esq., formerly 45th Regt., of Carlingford, co. Louth; *b.* 1830; entered Bombay Army 1850, became Capt. 1864, Bom. S.C. 1866, Major 1870, Lieut.-Col. 1876, Col. 1881, and Maj.-Gen. 1891; served with Persian Expedition 1856-7 (medal with clasp, V.C.), and during Indian Mutiny 1857-9, as Adj. 3rd (Queen's Own) Bom. Light Cav. with Sir Hugh Rose's force in Central India (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp): *m.* 18—, Annie, da. of Henry Leslie Prentice, Esq., J.P., D.L., formerly of Ennislare, co. Armagh, and Caledon, co. Tyrone; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1887.

MOORE, Arthur William, *C,V.O.*, el. son of the late William Fine Moore, Esq., J.P., of Cronkbourne, Isle of Man; *b.* 1853; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (1st class Honours in History 1875, B.A. 1876, M.A. 1879); elected a Member of the House of Keys (Isle of Man) 1885, and became Speaker thereof 1898; is a J.P. for Isle of Man, and a Fellow of Roy. Meteorological Soc.; author of "A History of the Isle of Man," "The Surnames and Place-names of the Isle of Man," "The Diocese of Sodor and Man," "The Folklore of the Isle of Man," etc.: *m.* 1887, Louisa Elizabeth Wynn, da. of the Ven. Archdeacon Hughes Games, D.C.L.; *cr.* C.V.O. 1902. *Cronkbourne, Isle of Man.*

MOORE, Athelstan, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1879; entered Roy. Dublin Fusiliers 1899, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

MOORE, John Robert, *I.S.O.*, *b.* 1839; is Ch. Clerk, Board of Agriculture; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

MOORE, John Samuel, *C.B.*, el. son of the late John Percy Moore, Esq., M.R.C.S.; *b.* 1831; entered R.N. 1846, became Assist. Paymaster 1853, Paymaster 1862, Fleet Paymaster 1886, and Paymaster-in-Ch. 1891; served during Kaffir War 1849-52 (medal), in Baltic 1854 (medal), in Crimea 1854-5 (medal, Sebastopol clasp, Turkish medal), during Indian Mutiny 1857-8, and in Egyptian Campaign 1882, present at bombardment of Alexandra (despatches, medal, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidie); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Alverstoke, Hants.*

MOORE, *Lieut.-Col.* Maurice George, *C.B.*, son of George Henry Moore, Esq., of Moore Hall, Ballyglass, co. Mayo; *b.* 1854; ed. at Oscott; entered 106th Regt. 1874, became Capt. Connaught Rangers 1882, Major 1893, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900, and Lieut.-Col. 1902; served during Zulu Campaign 1877-9 (despatches, medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith, and battles of Colenso, Spion Kop, and Vaal Krantz, subsequently Comdg. a Column (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., C.B.): *m.* 1889, Evelyn, da. of J. Stratford Handcock, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

MOORE, *Lieut.-Col.* Richard St. Leger, *C.B.*, el. son of the late Richard Moore, Esq., of Killashee, co. Kildare; *b.* 1848; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. 5th Lancers; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 17th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (despatches, C.B.); is a J.P. for co. Kildare (High Sheriff 1897), and Pres. of Irish Amateur Athletic Asso.: *m.* 1873, Alice Geraldine, da. of the late Joseph Pratt Tynte, Esq., of Tynte Park, co Wicklow; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Killashee House, Naas, co. Kildare; Army and Navy, Cavalry, and Kildare Street Clubs.*

MOORE, Noel Temple, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Niven Moore, Esq., C.B.; *b.* 1833; was sometime Cancellier to Lord Strathnairn when Consul-Gen in Syria, attached to Consulate at Beyrout 1851-5, when he was appointed Vice-Consul; accompanied Lord Napier as Sec.-Interpreter upon special service to Jerusalem 1855; was attached as Interpreter to Lord Dufferin when British Commr. in Syria 1860, and in the same year was a Corresponding Sec. to Anglo-American Syrian relief Committee; attended as Lord Dufferin's delegate at the sittings of the Extraordinary Commission constituted by Fuad Pasha to try Turkish and Druse prisoners in connection with the Syrian outbreak; was in charge of Consulate-Gen. at Beyrout 1862-3, Consul for Palestine 1862-90, and Consul-Gen. for Tripoli 1890-94; was in attendance on H.R.H. the Prince of Wales during H.R.H.'s travels in Syria and Palestine 1863, on Prince Arthur during H.R.H.'s tour in Palestine 1865, and on T.R.HH. Prince Albert Victor and Prince George of Wales when visiting Syria 1882; employed on special service in Damascus 1872, at Safed and Acre 1875, and at Acre 1877; was attached as Oriental Sec. to the Earl of Dufferin's special mission to Egypt 1882-3: *m.* 1859, Emma, 2nd da. of the late Col. C. H. Churchill; *cr.* C.M.G. 1883.

MOORE, Thomas Mitchell, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Ogle James Moore, Esq., engaged in pastoral pursuits in Victoria and N.S. Wales; *b.* 1875; ed. at English Gram. Sch., Geelong, Victoria; served in S. Africa 1900, as Lieut. N.S. Wales Imperial Bushmen (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is engaged in pastoral pursuits (sheep farming) in N.S. Wales; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Groongal Station, S.W. Railway, N.S. Wales.*

MOORE, *Capt.* William Henry, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1873; entered R.A. 1894, and became Capt. 1900; served during S. African War 1899-1902, present at action of Nicholson's Nek (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

MOORE-LANE [see Lane].

MOORES, *Capt.* Charles Frederick, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1873; entered Roy. Munster Fusiliers 1893, and became Capt. Army Ser. Corps 1900; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

MORANT, Robert Laurie, *C.B.*; *b.* 18—; is Private Sec. to the Members of Board of Education; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. 3, *Albert Place, Kensington, W.*

MORE-MOLYNEUX [see Molyneux].

MORGAN, *Col.* Alexander Brooke, *C.B.*; *b.* 1837: entered 19th Regt. 1855, became Capt. 1863, Major Norfolk Regt. 1878, Lieut.-Col. 1882, and Col. 1886 (h.-p. 1892); retired 1893; served in Crimea 1855-6, during Indian Mutiny 1858-9, in Hazara Campaign 1868 (medal with clasp), during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal with clasp), in Egyptian Campaign 1882 as A.A.G. Indian Contingent, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, 3rd class Medjidie, bronze star, C.B.), with Burmah Field Force 1887-9 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), and with Chin-Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (mentioned in despatches, clasp); was A.A.G., Bengal 1882-7, and A.A.G., Madras 1889-92: *m.* 1863, Mary, da. of the Rev. J. R. Campbell; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1882. *Kuldunnah, Camberley, Surrey.*

MORGAN, *Lieut.-Col.* Anthony Hickman, *D.S.O.*, el. son of Capt. Anthony Morgan, J.P. (formerly 95th Regt.), of Bunalun, Skibbereen, co. Cork; *b.* 1858; ed. at Kingstown Sch., and at Trin. Coll., Dublin; L.K.Q.C.P. Ireland, and L.R.C.S.I. 1880; entered Army Med. Depart. 1881, and became Surg.-Maj. 1893; retired 1896; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star), in operations against Fodi Kabba in the Gambia 1891-2 (medal with clasp), and with Expeditions against the Sofas in W. Africa 1893-4 as Senior Med. Officer (mentioned in despatches), against Fodi Silah in the Gambia 1894 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 as Officer Comdg. Troops and Principal Med. Officer of Princess of Wales Hospital Ship (despatches, medal with clasp); is Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 18th Middlesex Rifle Vol.: *m.* 1896, Mary (of Govanhill, Glasgow), second da. of the late C. E. Bagnell, Esq., of Clonkennan, co. Limerick; *cr.* D.S.O. 1894. 14, *Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Army and Navy, Royal Northern Yacht, and Royal St. George Yacht Clubs.*

MORGAN, *Major* Cecil Buckley, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Thomas Morgan, Esq., F.S.A., of Streatham; *b.* 1860; ed. at Dulwich Coll.; entered W. India Regt. 1884, became Capt. 1894, and Major 1898; served in Niger Territories 1892-3-5 (twice wounded), with Mend Expedition 1898-9 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O., and in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Station Comdt. and D.A.A.G.): *m.* 1894, Maud Mary, da. of the late Richard Keeling, Esq., of Penkridge, Staffordshire; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Junior Army and Navy Club.*

MORGAN, *Col.* Harrison Ross Lewin, *C.B.*, son of the late William S. S. Morgan, Esq., of Old Abbey, co. Limerick; *b.* 1842; entered R.A. 1863, became Capt. 1876, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1888, and Brevet Col. 1895; retired 1896; served with Duffla Expedition 1874-5, with Jowaki Expedition 1877 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), during Afghan War 1878-80 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major), with Mahzood Wuzeeree Expedition 1881, with Hazara Expedition 1888 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), with Zhob Field Force 1890 (mentioned in despatches), and with Hazara Expedition 1891 (mentioned in despatches, clasp); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1893.

MORGAN, *Col.* Hill Godfrey, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, son of Capt. Hill Faulconer Morgan, 28th Regt.; *b.* 1862; entered Gloucestershire Regt. 1883, became Capt. Army Ser. Corps 1889, Major 1898, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900; served with Dongola Expedition 1896 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie, D.S.O.), with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, 4th

class Osmanieh), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, first as Director of Supplies, Natal, and subsequently as D.A.G. and Director of Supplies, and as Col.-on-the-Staff with local rank of Col. (twice mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., C.B.); was Staff-Capt. in Egypt 1897-9, and D.A.A.G. Natal 1899: *m.* 1886, Fanny, da. of the late J. Bousfield, Esq., of Grasmere, Craneswater Park, Southsea; *cr.* D.S.O. 1896, C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

MORGAN, John Hammond, *C.V.O.*, son of the late John Morgan, Esq., F.R.C.S., of 3, Sussex Place, W.; *b.* 1847; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873); F.R.C.S., England 1876; is Hon. Surg. 14th Middlesex Rifle Vol., Consulting Surg. to Hospital for Sick Children, and Surg. and Treasurer of Charing Cross Hospital Med. Sch.; formerly Pres. of Med. So. of London; compiled a catalogue of Charing Cross Hospital Museum; author of various medical papers; *m.* 1874, Isabel, da. of W. C. Lucy, Esq., formerly of Brookthorpe, Gloucestershire; *cr.* C.V.O. 1901. 68, *Grosvenor Street, W.; Athenæum and New University Clubs.*

MORIARTY, *Capt.* Henry Augustus, *C.B.*, son of the late Com. James Moriarty, R.N.; *b.* 1815; became Master R.N. 1844, Staff Com. 1863, Staff Capt. 1867, and retired Capt. 1874; served as 2nd Master on coast of Syria 1840 (two medals), as Master of H.M.S. "Duke of Wellington," and in Baltic during Russian War 1854-5 (medal); assisted in laying Atlantic Cables 1857-8 and 1865-6, and in recovering lost cable (C.B.); was Master Attendant and Queen's Harbourmaster at Portsmouth 1869-74: *m.* 1st, 1852, Lavinia Charlotte Foster, who *d.* 1874; 2nd, 1875, Harriet Elizabeth, who *d.* 1892, da. of Robert Avent, Esq., of St. Budeaux, Devon; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1866. 35, *Manor Park, Lee, Kent.*

MORLAND, *Col.* Thomas Lethbridge Napier, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1865; entered King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1884, became Capt. 1893, Brevet Major 1900, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900; served with Niger Expedition 1897-8 (despatches, Brevet Major), in Ashantee 1900, in command of his Regt, present at operations on Kaduna River (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and with Expedition against Emir of Yola 1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); was a A.D.C. to Gov. and Com.-in-Ch., Malta 1895-98; appointed Comdt. N. Nigeria, with local rank of Col. 1901: *m.* 1890, Mabel Ellinor Rowena, da. of Adm. Henry Craven St. John, R.N. [V. Bolingbroke]; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

MORRICE, *Major* Lewis Edward, *D.S.O.*, third son of John Walter Morrice, Esq., of Hungerford Park, Berks; *b.* 1862; ed. at Eton; entered Roy. Warwickshire Regt. 1884, became Capt. 1890, and Major 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); thanked by both Houses of Queensland Legislature for services during Shearers' Strike: *m.* 1897, Eleanor Constance, youngest da. of the late Rev. G. W. Murray, of Shrivenham, Berks; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

MORRIS, *Lieut.-Col.* Arthur Henry, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Rev. Henry Morris [see Broughton, Bt., colls.]; *b.* 1861; entered Roy. Irish Regt. 1883, and became Capt. 1891, and Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1901; served in Nile Campaign 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star), during Burmah War 1885-7 (medal with clasp), with Chin-Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (thanked by Govt. of India, mentioned in despatches, clasp, D.S.O.), with Karen Field Force 1888-9 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), in N. Territories of Gold Coast 1900, Comdg. two Expeditions in Ashanti 1900, Comdg. Northern Relief Column, Kumassi Fort during the siege, and the Column which cut its way into (severely wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, noted for promotion), and in command of Tiansis Expedition 1902; is serving in N. Territories of Gold Coast as Ch. Commr., with temporary rank of Lieut.-Col.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1890. *Gambaga, Northern Territories, Gold Coast.*

MORRIS, *Col.* Augustus William, *C.B.*, son of Rev. G. E. Morris; *b.* 1845; entered 58th Regt. 1864, became Capt. 58th Regt. 1878, and Major Northamptonshire Regt. 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1890, and Brevet Col. 1894; served in Zulu War 1879, present at battle of Ulundi (medal with clasp), in Boer War 1881, present at battle of Majuba (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as A.A.G., and subsequently as Col.-on-the-Staff at Durban (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, C.B.); was A.A.G., E. Dist. 1896-9; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

MORRIS, Charles Arthur, *C.V.O.*, son of the late Frederick William Morris, Esq., M.C.S.; *b.* 1860; ed. at Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb. (M.A., M.B., M.C., Honours in Natural Science 1884); F.R.C.S. England 1888; formerly Pathologist to Chelsea Hospital for Women, House Surg. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and Resident Med. Officer at Liverpool Roy. Infirmary; is a Fellow of Obstetrical So., Surg.-Capt. Queen's Westminster Vol. Corps, a Member of British Med. Asso., Surg. to Grosvenor Hospital for Women and Children, and Surg. to Dispensary for Women and Children (Sloane Square): *m.* 1893, Ethel, da. of the late Samuel Seldon, Esq., C.B., H.M.'s Customs; *cr.* C.V.O. 1901. 29, *Eccleston Street, S.W.*

MORRIS, Daniel, *C.M.G.*, *D.Sc.*, son of Henry Morris, Esq., formerly of Loughor, Glamorganshire; *b.* 1844; ed. at Cheltenham, at Roy. Coll. of Science, S. Kensington, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1st Class honours in Natural Science 1876, M.A. 1880, D.Sc. 1894); appointed Assist. Director of Roy. Botanic Gardens, Ceylon 1877, and originated investigations for treating coffee-leaf disease (publicly thanked by Planters' Asso. of Ceylon, bonus of one year's salary); appointed Director of Botanical Depart., Jamaica 1879; explored British Honduras 1882; reported on resources of St. Helena 1883; was Commr. for Jamaica at New Orleans Exhibition 1884, and Chm. of Board of Govs. of Institute of Jamaica 1884-5; represented India Office at Ramie Conferences at Paris 1888-9; employed on Special Mission to W. Indies 1890-91; reported on economic development of Bahamas 1895-6; acted as Scientific Adviser to West India Roy. Commn. 1896-7; was Assist. Director of the Roy. Botanical Gardens, Kew 1886-98, since when he has been Imperial Commr. of Agriculture in W. Indies; is a Fellow of Linnean So., of the Roy. Horticultural So. (formerly Treasurer), of the Roy. Colonial Institute, and other bodies; author of works on pure and applied Botany, especially relating to tropical plants: *m.* 1879, Margaret, da. of the late Capt. John Aitken, J.P., of Bacup; *cr.* C.M.G. 1893. *Bridgetown, Barbados; Savile Club.*

MORRIS, *Col.* William George, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Lieut.-Col. W. J. Morris, Bombay Army; *b.* 1847; entered R.E. 1867, became Capt. 1879, Major 1886, Lieut.-Col.

1893, Brevet Col. 1897, and Col. Comdt. 1898; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches, C.B.); was Assist. Instructor in Survey at Sch. of Mil. Engineering, Chatham 1877-82, employed with Transit of Venus Expedition to Brisbane 1882, in charge of Geodetic Survey of S. Africa 1883-93, Assist. Comdt., Sch. of Mil. Engineering, Chatham 1895-8, and a Col.-on-the-Staff R.E., South Africa 1898-1902, since when he has been Civil Surveyor-Gen., Cape Colony: *m.* 1871, Edith, second da. of the late Rev. W. W. Tireman, R. of Bowers Gifford, Essex; *cr.* C.M.G. 1893, C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Cape Town.*

MORRISON, Edward Whipple Bancroft, *D.S.O.*, son of the late A. R. Morrison, Esq., of Hamilton, Ontario; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900, as Lieut. Canadian Contingent (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Ottawa, Canada.*

MORSE, *Capt.* Frank Alexander, *D.S.O.*, son of Maj.-Gen. Robert Alexander Morse, formerly R.A.; *b.* 1862; entered Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.) 1884, and became Capt. S. Staffordshire Regt. 1890; retired 1891; served during Burmese War 1885-7 (four times mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); *cr.* D.S.O. 1887.

MORTIMER, *Col.* William Hugh, *C.B.*; *b.* 1846; entered Army 1865, and Army Pay Depart. 1878, became Hon. Major 1883, Staff Paymaster 1884, and Ch. Paymaster 1897; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Ch. Paymaster, Pietermaritzburg (twice mentioned in despatches, C.B.); C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

MOSELY, Alfred, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Abraham Mosely, of Clifton, Bristol; *b.* 1855; ed. at Bristol Gram. Sch.; served in S. Africa 1900, with Princess Christian Hospital (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); is a Diamond Merchant, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1881, Florence Louisa Roberts; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *West Lodge, Hadley Wood; Constitutional, and Imperial Service Clubs.*

MOSLEY, Alexander, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Thomas Mosley, Esq., of Cheadle, Cheshire; *b.* 1847; ed. privately; was Chm. of Reception Committee on occasion of visit of T.R.H. the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York to Gibraltar 1901; is senior partner in the firm of Thomas Mosley and Co., bankers, of Gibraltar, and Pres. of Gibraltar Chamber of Commerce: *m.* 1880, Mercedes, da. of Francis Prancia, Esq., J.P., of Gibraltar; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Gibraltar; Mediterranean (Gibraltar) Club.*

MOSS, *Capt.* Ernest William, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1876; entered Worcestershire Regt. 1897, and became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

MOSS, Louis S., *C.I.E.*; *b.* 18—; is Agent and Manager Madras Railway Co.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1901. *Madras.*

MOSSE, Charles Benjamin, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, son of Peter Benjamin Mosse, Esq. (formerly of 80th Regt.); *b.* 1830; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1852, M.A. 1873); M.R.C.S. Eng. 1852, L.K.Q.C.P. 1868; entered Med. Depart. of Army 1858, became Surg. 1867, and Hon. Dep. Surg.-Gen. 187- (h.-p. 1876); served with Expeditionary Force up River Gambia 1866, in Ashanti War 1873-4 (twice mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp); is Sup. Medical Officer for Jamaica, and a M.L.C. of the Colony: *m.* 18—; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1874, C.M.G. 1897. *Kingston, Jamaica; Naval and Militayr Club.*

MOSSOP, *Capt.* J., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902, with Johannesburg Mounted Rifles (D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

MOSTYN, *Maj.-Gen. the Hon.* Savage, *C.B.* [see B. Mostyn].

MOULE, Horace Frederick D'Oyly, *C.S.I.*, son of the late Rev. Horatio Moule, of Wolverton and Road, Somerset; *b.* 1843; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered I.C.S. 1863; was Magistrate and Collector, N.W. Provinces 1879-89; appointed Commr. of Lucknow 1890, and of Rohilkhand 1893; sometime a Member of Board of Revenue of N.W. Provinces; retired 1898: *m.* 1871, Banna, da. of the late Gen. Richard Horsford, Bengal Artillery; *cr.* C.S.I. 1897. *237, Cromwell Road, S.W.; Reform, and East India United Service Clubs.*

MOULTON-BARRETT [see Barrett].

MOUNTSTEVEN, *Col.* Francis Hender, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; formerly Capt. R.M.L.I.; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Devonshire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1902.

MOYSEY, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles John, *C.M.G.*, el. son of the late Rev. Frederick Luttrell Moysey [see V. Bangor, colls.]; *b.* 1840; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1857, became Capt. 1867, Major 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1879, Col. 1883 (h.-p. 1894) and Maj.-Gen. 1897; retired 1901; served in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp, and mentioned in despatches); was Commr. on Transvaal Frontier 1880, Assist.-Director of Works for Barracks at War Office 1884-8, Assist. Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications 1888-9, and in command of R.E. in Thames Dist. 1889-94: *m.* 1873, Frances, da. of Sir Peter Benson Maxwell; *cr.* C.M.G. 1884. *10, Northbrook Road, Blackheath, S.E.; Army and Navy Club.*

MUHAMMAD [see Abdulla Khan, Ali Beg, Aslam Khan, Bahauddinbhai Hashambhai, Buckhtyar Shab, and Sami-ulla Khan].

MUHAMMAD HASAN, *Hadji, C.M.G.*; *cr.* C.M.G. (Hon.) 1888.

MUHAMMAD HASAN KHAN, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 18—; is Prime Min. of Patiala; *cr.* C.I.E. 1886. *Patiala, India.*

MUHAMMAD YAKUB, *Sardar Khan Bahadur, C.I.E.*, son of the late Sardar Bahadur Sheikh Ismail, Subedar Major 1st Beluch. Regt. of Bombay Native L.I.; *b.* 1858; ed. at Karachiat, at Hyderabad, and at Bombay Univ.; joined Provincial Civil Ser. (Bombay) 1876, became Sub. Magistrate 1878, and Dep. Collector and Sub. Div. Magistrate 1889; in 1889-90 rendered valuable services during floods in Larkana Div. (publicly thanked in Durbar); employed on Famine Duty in E. Desert of Sind 1891-2 (commended by Bombay Govt.); engaged in suppressing outlawry and lawlessness of Makhi Dhand Hur Outlaws 1895-6 (specially commended by Govt.); was Sup. of a Div. in Karachi during operations against Bubonic Plague 1897, and again in 1898; employed on special duty for settlement of Boundary disputes in Kohistan 1898; went to Bombay on Special Plague Duty, and was in charge of administration of plague measures in Muhammadan Quarters there 1898-9; acted as Dep.

Commr. of Thar and Paikar Dist. 1898 and 1900; appointed Colonisation Officer in Sind 1902; received personal title of Sardar 1897: *m.* 1877; *cr.* C.I.E. 1900. *Karachi, Sind, India.*

MUIR, *Col.* Charles Wemyss, *C.B., C.I.E.*, son of Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I. of Dean Park House, Edinburgh; *b.* 1850; ed. at Rugby; entered B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1869, became Capt. 1887, Major 1889, Lieut.-Col. 1895, and Brevet Col. 1899; served during Afghan War 1880, present at march to relief of Candahar (medal), during Burmah War 1884 (medal with clasp), in Suakim Expedition 1885 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, and extra clasp for Zareba fight at Toirek, Khedive's star), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps), and with Khaibar Field Force 1898, as A.A.G., was Private Sec. and A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. of N.W.P. 1872-3, A.D.C. to successive Viceroys of India (Earl of Lytton and Marquis of Ripon) 1878-83, Comdt. of Body Guard to Viceroy of India 1883-9, and an A.A.G., Bengal 1891-3; appointed a Col. on the Staff in London 1900: *m.* 1883, Alice, da. of Horace Abel Cockerell, Esq., C.S.I.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1887, *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Cavalry Club.*

MUIR, *Surg.-Gen.* Henry Skey, *C.B., M.D., M.R.C.S.E., F.Z.S.*, son of Dr. Henry Muir, formerly of Capo di Sanità, Ionian Islands; *b.* 1841; entered Army Med. Ser. 1864, and became Surg.-Gen. 1896; retired 1902; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal); was Principal Med. Officer, Egypt 1897-8; and Dep. Director-Gen., Army Med. Ser. 1899-1901: *m.* 1867, Marie Louise, da. of E. Wier, Esq., of Nova Scotia; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. 26, *Kensington Gardens Terrace, W.; Army and Navy Club.*

MUIR, Thomas, *C.M.G., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E.*, son of the late George Muir, Esq., of Stonebyres, Lanarkshire; *b.* 1845; ed. at Wishaw Public Sch., at Glasgow Univ. (M.A. 1868, Hon. LL.D. 1882), and in Germany; appointed Sub-Warden of Coll. Hall, St. Andrews 1868, Assist. Professor of Mathematics in Glasgow Univ. 1871, and Head Master of Mathematics and Science Departs., Glasgow High Sch. 1874; was Examiner in Mathematics at Glasgow Univ. 1879-84 and in St. Andrews Univ. 1886-8 is a F.R.S., a F.R.S.E. (Keith medal 1884 and 1889), and an Hon. Fellow of Roy. Scottish Geographical So.; received Keith medal of Roy. Society of Edinburgh for mathematical research 1884, and again in 1899; elected Vice Chancellor of Univ. of Cape of Good Hope 1897; has been Sup. Gen. of Education Cape Colony since 1892; author of "Treatise on Theory of Determinants," "History of Theory of Determinants," and other works: *m.* 1874, Margaret, youngest daughter of the late Dugald Bell, Esq., of Dumbartonshire; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Mowbray Hall, Rosebank, Cape Colony; Civil Service (Cape Town) Club.*

MUIR, William, *I.S.O.*, third son of William Muir, of Kilmarnock, Ayrshire; *b.* 1844; ed. in Edinburgh, and at King's Coll., London; entered Customs Depart. 1862, became Surveyor-Gen. 1899, and Collector for the Port of London 1900: *m.* 1875, Mary, da. of Thomas Shortridge, Esq., J.P., of Dumfries; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *Barnet, Herts.*

MUKHARJI, *Raja* Piyari Mohan, *C.S.I.*, son of the late Babu Jai Krishna Mukharji; *b.* 1840; ed. at Calcutta Univ. (M.A. 1862); has been once Member of the Bengal and twice Member of the Viceroy's Legislative Council; is one of the leading Zemindars of Bengal; received personal title of Raja 1887; *cr.* C.S.I. 1887. *Uttarpara, Bengal.*

MULCAHY, *Col.* Francis Edward, *C.B.*; *b.* 1857; entered Army Ordnance Dept. 1880, became Assist. Comy.-Gen. 1885, Dep.-Comy.-Gen. 1896, and Col. 1896; is Ch. Ordnance Officer, Roy. Army Clothing Factory: *m.* 18—, Minnie, who *d.* 1902, da. of ———; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902. 24, *Morpeth Mansions, Morpeth Terrace, S.W.*

MULLINS, *Major* Charles Herbert, *C.M.G., V.C.*, son of Canon Mullins, of Grahamstown, S. Africa; *b.* 1869; Bar. Inner Temple 1893; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Major Imperial Light Horse (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.): *m.* 1902, Norah Gertrude, da. of Sam Haslam, Esq., of Brooklands, Uppingham; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Johannesburg, Transvaal.*

MUNCHERJEE COWASJEE MURZBAN [see Murzban].

MUNCHERJI RUSTOMJI DHOLU, *Khan Bahadar, C.I.E.*, son of Rustomji Jiwanji Dholu, a Parsee; *b.* 1845; ed. in Bombay; joined Govt. Ser. in Aden 1866, and Political Depart. 1869; is Judge of Small Cause Court, a 1st class Magistrate, Registrar of Resident's Court, and Sub Registrar of Assurances, Aden; has been a Trustee of the Port of Aden since 1889; received personal title of Khan Bahadur 1888: *m.* 1862, Bai Navazbai, da. of Edulji Dorabji; *cr.* C.I.E., 1897. *Aden.*

MURDOCH, Charles Stewart, *C.B.*, son of the late Sir Clinton Murdoch, K.C.M.G.; *b.* 1838; sometime a Principal Clerk in the Home Office, and became an Assist. Under Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1896: *m.* 1880, Frances Bliss, da. of the late Adm. J. B. Wainwright; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1892. 3, *Gloucester Street, Belgrave Road, S.W.*

MURDOCH, *Brig.-Gen.* John Francis BURN-, *C.B.*, el. son of the Rev. James McGibbon Burn-Murdoch, V. of Riverhead, Sevenoaks, and Hon. Canon of Canterbury; *b.* 1859; ed. at Eton; entered 1st Dragoons 1878, became Capt. 1885, Major 1892, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1896, and Brevet Col. 1902; served in the Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (medal with two clasps, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh), with Dongola Expedition 1896 (mentioned in despatches, Egyptian medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1900-1901, Comdg. 1st Cav. Brig., Natal, and 1901-2, Comdg. Newcastle Sub-Dist., present at relief of Ladysmith (twice mentioned in despatches, C.B.); appointed to command Standerton Dist. in S. Africa 1902, with rank of Brig.-Gen.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Standerton, S. Africa; Junior United Service, Cavalry, Bachelors', Naval and Military, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.*

MURE, William John, *C.B.*, son of the late David Mure, Esq., a Senator of Coll. of Justice, Scotland; *b.* 1845; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1872); Advocate, Scotland 1871; was Legal Sec. to the Lord Advocate 1885-6, 1886-92, and 1895-6; is a J.P. for Edinburghshire, and a Director of the Bank of Scotland, and Scottish Widows Fund Assurance So.: *m.* 1878, Emily May, da. of John Brown Innes, Esq., W.S., of Edinburgh; *cr.* C.B. (Civil)

1897. 48, *Wilton Crescent, S.W.; Carlton, Wellington, and New and Conservative (Edinburgh) Clubs.*

MURPHY, *Lieut.-Col.* William Reed. *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1849; entered Indian Med. Staff 1872, became Surg.-Major 1884, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. 1892, and Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. (now Lieut.-Col.) 1897; retired 1899; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Hazara Expedition 1888-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal), with Chin-Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, D.S.O.), with Kohat Field Force 1897 (mentioned in despatches), and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 mentioned in despatches); *cr.* D.S.O. 1890. *Junior Army and Navy, and East India United Service Clubs.*

MURRAY, *Col.* Andrew, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1837; entered Army 1858, became Capt. 1866, Major 1880, Lieut.-Col. 1883, and Col. 1887 (h. p. 18—); served during Afghan War 1880 (medal), with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh), and with Hazara Field Force 1888; commanded 72nd and 79th Regt. Dists. 1890-94; *cr.* D.S.O. 1889. *United Service Club.*

MURRAY, *Lieut.-Col.* Archibald James, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Charles Murray, Esq., of Woodhouse, near Kingsclere, Hants; *b.* 1860; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 27th Regt. 1879, became Capt. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers 1887, Major 1898, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served in Zululand 1888, and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); appointed A.A.G. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps 1902: *m.* 1890, Caroline Helen, el. da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Baker Sweet, of Hittendon, Tiverton, Devon; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Aldershot; Junior United Service Club.*

MURRAY, Charles Stewart, *C.I.E.* [see E. Dunmore, colls.].

MURRAY, *Col.* Charles Wyndham, *C.B.*, *M.P.*, son of the Rev. Thomas Boyles Murray, M.A., Preb. of St. Paul's; *b.* 1844; ed. at Marlborough; is a retired Col., and a Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; was a Member of Bulgarian Boundary Commn., and Assist. Mil. Attaché 1878; served during S. African War 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major), during Afghan War 1880-81 (medal), with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (despatches, medal with Tel-el-Kebir clasp, bronze star, Brevet Lieut.-Col., 4th class Osmanieh), and with Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5 (honourably mentioned); appointed one of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1891; has sat as M.P. for Bath (*C*) since July 1892: *m.* 1890, Emma Cecilia, da. of Edward Walker, Esq., and widow of Major Konarski; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. 10, *Rutland Gate, S.W.; Froyle Place, Alton, Hants; Army and Navy, and Carlton Clubs.*

MURRAY, *Lieut.-Col.* Edward Robert, *D.S.O.* [see Murray, Bt., *cr.* 1626].

MURRAY, *Col.* Kenelm Digby, *D.S.O.* [see Murray, Bt., *cr.* 1628].

MURRAY, *Maj.-Gen.* Robert Hunter, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, youngest son of the late John Murray, Esq.; *b.* 1847; entered 72nd Regt. 1867, became Capt. Seaforth Highlanders 1880, Brevet Major 1881, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1882, and Col. 1892; served throughout Afghan War 1878-9-80, present at battle of Peiwar Kotal and march from Kabul to Kandahar, and battle of Kandahar (severely wounded, thrice mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, bronze star, Brevet Major), with Egyptian Expedition 1882, as Brig.-Maj. of Indian Div., present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh, Brevet Lt.-Col.), with Soudan Expedition 1885 in command of his Regt., and as Assist. to Ch. of Staff, present at battles of Hasheen and Tamai (mentioned in despatches, clasp), with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (mentioned in despatches, A.D.C. to H.M.), in Crete 1897 (C.M.G.), with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battles of Atbara (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches) and Khartum (mentioned in despatches, medal, Egyptian medal with two clasps, A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria); was D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Egypt 1885, and D.A.A.G., Guernsey 1889-92; appointed an Extra A.D.C. to H.M. 1898, and to command 72nd and 79th Regt. Dists. 1899, Inf. Brig. at Aldershot 1900, and Garrison at Alexandria 1902, with rank of Maj.-Gen.: *m.* 1887, Florence, only da. of the late Capt. H. Barlow, R.E.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1896, C.M.G. 1899. *General's House, Alexandria, Egypt; Army and Navy Club.*

MURRAY, W. F., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900, as Lieut. Rimington's Guides (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

MURRAY, *Major* Walter Graham, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1868; entered 3rd Hussars 1889, became Capt. 1896, Brevet Major 1899, and Major 1901; served with Karaga Expedition 1897-8 (despatches, Brevet Major), and in S. Africa 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

MURZBAN, Muncherjee Cowasjee, *Khan Bahadur C.I.E.*, son of Cowasjee F. Murzban, a Parsee; *b.* 1839; ed. at Elphinstone Institution, at Poona Coll., and at Poona Engineering Sch.; entered Public Works Depart. of Bombay 1857; was for sixteen years Executive Engineer of the Presidency City of Bombay; has been Municipal Executive Engineer of the City of Bombay since 1893, of the Municipal Corporation of which he was elected Pres. 1890; is a J.P. of Bombay, a Fellow of Bombay Univ., a M.I.C.E., and a Fellow of Roy. Institute of British Architects; granted personal distinction of Khan Bahadur 1877: *m.* 1853, Gulbai, da. of Daraji Kueeoji Mirza; *cr.* C.I.E. 1891. *Gulestan, Esplanade, Bombay.*

MUSGRAVE, Anthony, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; was Private Sec. and Clerk of Executive Council, Natal 1872-3, and S. Australia 1873, Private Sec. to Gov. of Jamaica 1877-83, and Private Sec. to Gov. of Queensland (Sir Anthony Musgrave, K.C.M.G.) 1883; appointed Assist. Dep. Commr., British New Guinea 1885, and Govt. Sec. there 1888; is a M.E.C. and M.L.C. of the Colony; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Government House, Port Moresby, British New Guinea.*

MUTHER, Maurice, *C.V.O.*, son of the late Rev. Emile Muther; *b.* 1847; was Tutor to H.R.H. the Hereditary Grand Duke of Hesse 1879-86, and German Sec. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1887-1900: *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1897, C.V.O. 1900. *Neupasing, Munich, Bavaria.*

NAISMITH, *Major* William John, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Dep.-Surg.-Gen. John Naismith, M.D., H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1847; ed. privately and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. and C.M. 1869, M.D. 1872); L.R.C.S. Edinburgh 1869, F.R.C.S. 1881; is Hon. Major in the Army, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Ayrshire Imperial Yeo., Surg. to Ayr County Hospital, to H.M. Prison, Ayr, to Ayr. Industrial Schs., and Med. Examiner in Crown Cases for S. Ayrshire; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Capt. 6th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, promoted Major, D.S.O.); has contributed to the *Lancet* and other med. journals: *m.* 1899, Edith Mary, youngest da. of the late W. R. Sanders, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.E., Professor of Pathology in Edinburgh Univ.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. 13, *Alloway Place, Ayr, N.B.; Ayr County Club.*

NALIN BIHARI SIRCAR, *Babu*, *C.I.E.*; *cr.* C.I.E. 1902. *Calcutta.*

NANAK CHAND, *Mashir-ud-Dowla Rai Bahadur, C.I.E.*, son of Mashir-ud-Dowla Rai Bahadur Omedsing, Tutor to H.H. the late Maharaja (Tukoji Rao) Holkar of Indore, G.C.S.I.; *b.* 1859; has been Judicial Sec. to the Min. Treasurer, Residency Vakil, and Dep. Min.; appointed Min. of Indore State 1895; is an Hereditary Jagirdar of two villages in that State; received personal title of Mashir-ud-Dowla Rai Bahadur 1867, and the Kāisir-i-Hind gold medal 1900; *cr.* C.I.E. 1901. *Indore, Central Provinces, India.*

NANQUETTE, Pierre Francois Henri, *C.I.E.*; *cr.* C.I.E. 1879. *Nancy, France.*

NAOROJI MANEKJI WADIA, *C.I.E.*; *cr.* C.I.E. 1893.

NAPIER, *Lieut.-Col. the Hon.* George Campbell, *C.I.E.* [see B. Napier of Magdāla].

NAPIER, *Col. the Hon.* John Scott, *C.M.G.* [see B. Napier and Ettrick].

NAPIER, William, *C.M.G.*, son of David Napier, Esq.; *b.* 1861; ed. privately; is a merchant and a J.P. of Bulawayo, and a J.P. of Victoria (Mashonaland); for 4 years in Natal Carabineers; entered British S Africa Co.'s service 1891, and joined Victoria Rangers 1892; served in Matabeleland 1893, present at battles of Shangani and Bembezi and with Major Forbes in pursuit of Lobengula, subsequently commanding Victoria Column (medal); commanded (with local rank of Col.) Rhodesian Forces engaged in suppressing Matabele rebellion 1896 (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1897. *Hillside, Bulawayo, Rhodesia, S. Africa; Junior Constitutional, and Bulawayo (Buluwayo) Clubs.*

NASH, *Major* William Fleetwood, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Henry Fleetwood Nash, Esq., of Upton Lea, Slough, Bucks; *b.* 1861; entered 34th Regt. 1881, became Capt. Border Regt. 1889, and Major 1898; served with Burmah Expedition 1889-90, and in S. Africa 1899-1900 in command of Imperial L.I. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

NASON, *Col.* Fortescue John, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Maj.-Gen. John Nason; *b.* 1859; ed. at Harrow; entered Army 1880, became Capt. Scottish Rifles 1886, Major 1897, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1898, and Brevet Col. 1901; served in Soudan 1889 (wounded, medal, 4th class Medjidie, bronze star), with Dongola Expedition 1896 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), with Nile Expedition 1897 (clasp) and 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartum, and in operations against Ahmed Fedil (three times mentioned in despatches, three clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col., D.S.O.), and in operations on White Nile 1900 (clasp, 3rd class Osmanieh); employed with Egyptian Army 1888-90 and again 1896-1901; is Civil Sec. to Soudan Govt.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1899. *Khartoum, Egypt; Army and Navy, and Junior Constitutional Clubs.*

NASON, *Major* Henry Hyde Williamson, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Maj.-Gen. John Nason, 49th Regt.; *b.* 1857; ed. at Harrow; entered 44th Regt. 1878, became Capt. Essex Regt. 1884, and Major 1895; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at operations round Colesberg, march to Bloemfontein, and battles of Paardeberg, Driefontein, Poplar Grove, Dewetsdorp, Vet River, Diamond Hill, and Belfast (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1899, Florence, da. of the late Col. E. A. Hannay; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *United Service Club.*

NAUDI, Alfredo, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18— ; LL.D., Malta 1877; Bar. Malta 1878; elected a Member of Council of Govt. of Malta 1889; appointed Professor of Law at Malta Univ. 1892, and Crown Advocate and Govt. Legal Adviser, Malta (with seat in Executive Council) 1895; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Malta.*

NAYLOR, James Richard, *C.S.I.*: *b.* 1842; entered Bom. C.S. 1862; appointed Remembrancer of Legal Affairs to Govt. of Bombay 1874, and a M.L.C., Bombay 1884; acted as M.E.C., Bombay 1887 and 1888; retired 1892: is a J.P. for Somerset: *m.* 1868, Eleanor, step-da. of C. Hexton, Esq., of Bom. Revenue Survey; *cr.* C.S.I. 1890. *Cadbury House, Yatton, Somerset.*

NAYLOR, Henry Paul TODD-, *C.I.E.*, son of the late William Todd-Naylor, Esq., of Liverpool, and Hartford Grange, Cheshire; *b.* 1861; ed. at Shrewsbury, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford; entered I.C.S. 1882; is a Commr., Burmah: *m.* 1893, Ethel Mary Mendel, of Tarporley; *cr.* C.I.E. 1890. *Burmah; 35, Bromley Road, Beckenham; East India United Service, and United Service (Calcutta) Clubs.*

NEAL, *Capt.* Henry Vincent John M'Cann, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Camerons (Scottish Rifles), and serving with W. African Frontier Force Constabulary; served on W. Coast of Africa 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches), and in Ashanti 1900-1901 (D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1901.

NEEDHAM, Francis Jack, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 18— ; is Assist. Political Officer at Sadiya; *cr.* C.I.E. 1899. *Sadiya, Lakhimpur, Assam.*

NEEL, Edmund, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Elias Neel, Esq., of St. Heliers, Jersey; *b.* 1841; ed. at Victoria Coll., Jersey; entered India Office 1859; was Assist.-Sec. in Mil. Depart. 1881-5, Assist.-Sec. in Political and Secret Depart. 1885-97, and Sec. in Public Works Depart. 1897-1901: *m.* 1876, Constance Phillida, da. of the late William Rutter Bayley, Esq., of Cotford House, Sidbury, Devon; *cr.* C.I.E. 1890. *Reform Club.*

NEILSON, *Col.* James, *C.B.*; *b.* 18— ; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Lanarkshire Imperial Yeo.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902.

NEILSON, Walter Gordon, *D.S.O.*, son of James Neilson, Esq., of Orliston, Bellshill, Lanarkshire, N.B.; *b.* 1876; ed. at

Merchiston; entered Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1897, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battle of Modder River and at relief of Kimberley (wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

NELSON-WARD [see Ward].

NESBITT, *Capt.* C. W., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Capt. Nesbitt's Horse (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

NESBITT, *Lieut.-Col.* R. A., *C.B.*; *b.* 18—; formerly in Cape Mounted Rifles (retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col.); served during Rebellion 1878 (severely wounded), in Basutoland and Tembuland 1881-2, with Nesbitt's Light Horse, which he raised (severely wounded, despatches), and in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Nesbitt's Horse, which he raised (despatches, C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Grahamstown, S. Africa.*

NEVILL, Hugh Lewis, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Hugh Nevill, Esq., Ceylon Civil Ser.; *b.* 1877; ed. at Clifton Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1897, and is Lieut. R.H.A.; served in S. Africa 1900 (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Sports' Club.*

NEVILLE, *Capt.* George, *M.V.O.* [see B. Braybrooke, colls.].

NEVILLE, *Lieut.-Col.* William Candler, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1859; entered 22nd Regt. 1878, became Capt. Cheshire Regt. 1885, and Major 1896; served in Burmah Expedition 1887-9 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is Comdg. 5th Provisional Batn. with rank of Lieut.-Col.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

NEWALL, *Lieut.-Col.* S., *C.B.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900, as Lieut.-Col. New Zealand Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, C.B.): *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

NEWBIGGING, *Capt.* William Patrick Eric, *D.S.O.*, son of Lieut.-Col. William Newbigging, formerly 96th Regt.; *b.* 1871; entered Manchester Regt. 1892, and became Capt. 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battle of Elandslaagte, Tugela Heights, and Pieter's Hill (severely wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

NEWMAN, Edward Braxton, *I.S.O.*, son of John Newman; *b.* 1842; entered Foreign Office 1859, became First-Class Clerk 1873, and Assist. to Financial Depart. 1890; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

NEWTON, Francis James, *C.M.G.*, third son of the late Francis Rodes Newton, Esq.; *b.* 1857; ed. at Rugby, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1890); Bar. Inner Temple 1890; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Hampshire Regt. and A.D.C. to Gov. and High Commr. of Cape of Good Hope; was Private Sec. to Prime Minister of the Cape (Sir T. Scanlen, K.C.M.G.) 1883-4, and to the Gov. (Sir H. G. R. Robinson, G.C.M.G.) 1884-6, Sec. to Mauritius Roy. Commn. 1886, and Acting Administrator and Ch. Magistrate, British Bechuanaland 1888-9 and 1891-2; conducted enquiry into origin of Matabele War 1894; appointed Colonial Sec. and Receiver-Gen., British Bechuanaland 1889, Resident Commr. of Bechuanaland Protectorate and Tati Dist. 1895, Colonial Sec. of British Honduras 1898, and Colonial Sec. of Barbadoes 1901; is a M.L.A. of the Colony: *m.* 1889, Henrietta Strachey, el. da. of the late Daniel Cloete, Esq., of Newlands, Capetown; *cr.* C.M.G. 1892. *Bridgetown, Barbadoes; 19, Lowndes Square, S.W.; Arthur's Club.*

NEYLAN, *Major* John Nolan, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, with Cape Police (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

NICHOL, *Lieut.-Col.* Charles Edward, *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, son of the late T. Dale Nichol, Esq., of Newcastle-on-Tyne; *b.* 1859; ed. at Edinburgh Collegiate Sch., and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. and C.M. 1881); entered Army 1882, and became Major Roy. Army Med. Corps 1894, and Lieut.-Col. 1902; served with Burmah Expedition 1885-7 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.): *m.* 1888, Emmeline Caroline Kingscote, da. of the late Major T. Gordon, Indian Army; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

NICHOLAS, *Capt.* John, *M.V.O.*, son of the late Colour-Sergeant J. Nicholas, R.M., of Ely, Cambridgeshire; *b.* 1851; enlisted in the Army 1860, became Riding Master and Hon. Lieut. R.A. 1888, and Capt. 1898; has been Sup. of Roy. Mews at Buckingham Palace since 1892: *m.* 1878 Mary Ann A., da. of James Egan, of Dublin; *cr.* M.V.O. (5th class) 1897 and (4th class) 1902. 16, *Lower Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Royal Mews, Buckingham Palace, S.W.*

NICHOLL, *Capt.* Donald FitzRoy, *D.S.O.*, son of Gen. Thomas Nicholl, R.A., of 3, Stanley Gardens, W.; *b.* 1872; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1892, and became Capt. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

NICHOLLS, Henry Alfred Alford, *C.M.G.*, *M.D.*, son of the late Thomas William Nicholls, Esq., of London; *b.* 1851; M.B. and C.M. Aberdeen and M.R.C.S. Eng. 1873, M.D. Aberdeen 1875; appointed Med. Sup. of Dominica Yaws Hospitals 1877, and has been Med. Officer of Public Institutions in Dominica since 1880; was Crown Nominee in Legislative Assembly 1875-7, Chm. of Poor Law Board 1885-91, Local Commr. in Dominica for Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886, and Chm. of Roseau Town Board 1896-8; in 1891 appointed Special Commr. to inquire into prevalence of Yaws in W. Indies (thanked by Sec. of State for report); appointed Health Officer for Dominica 1897, and an Official Member of Legislative Council 1898; is a J.P., a Fellow of Linnean So., and an Hon. and Corresponding Member of several learned Sos.; author of "Text Book of Tropical Agriculture," and numerous pamphlets and papers on medical and botanical subjects: *m.* 1875, Marion, da. of the late John Corney Crompton, Esq., J.P., of Dominica; *cr.* C.M.G. 1896. *Kingsland House, Roseau, Dominica; St. Aroment, Dominica, W. Indies.*

NICHOLSON, B., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa with 2nd Imperial Light Horse (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

NICHOLSON, *Lieut.* Edward Hugh Meredith, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1876; entered R.N. 1890, and became Lieut. 1898; served against Fodi Silah on W. Coast of Africa 1894 (medal with clasp), with Brass River Ex-

pedition 1895 (clasp), against rebel chief Mbriruk 1895, present at capture of M'weli, and at Candia 1898 (D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1898.

NICHOLSON, Frederick Augustus, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 18—; ed. at Roy. Med. Coll., Epsom, and at Lincoln Coll., Oxford; entered I.C.S. 1869; became Dist. and Sessions Judge, Madras 1889, Collector and Magistrate 1889, and Member of Viceroy's Legislative Council 1897; is a Member of Board of Revenue, Madras; *cr.* C.I.E. 1899. *Madras.*

NICHOLSON, *Lieut.-Col.* John Sanctuary, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, son of William Nicholson, Esq., of Basing Park, Alton, Hants, and 2, South Audley Street, W.; *b.* 1863; entered 7th Hussars 1884, became Capt. 1891, Major 1899, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900; deputed to take over guns, arms, etc., of British S. Africa Co., subsequent to Dr. Jameson's raid into Transvaal 1896, and served during Matabele War 1896-7 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1900-1902 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., C.B.); raised British S. Africa Co.'s Police, of which he was appointed Comdt. North of Zambesi 1897, and became Comdt.-Gen. Rhodesia Protectorate 1898; now attached to S. African Constabulary; *cr.* D.S.O. 1897, C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Naval and Military, and Cavalry Clubs.*

NICHOLSON, Octavius Henry Lothian, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Gen. Sir Lothian Nicholson, K.C.B., R.E., sometime Gov. of Gibraltar [see B. Romilly]; *b.* 1877; ed. at St. Paul's Sch., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.) 1897, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith, and all engagements leading thereto (thrice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Junior Naval and Military Club.*

NICHOLSON, *Maj.-Gen.* Stuart James, *C.B.*, son of the late William Henry Nicholson, Esq., of St. Margaret's, Rochester; *b.* 1836; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1855, became Capt. 1863, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1885, and Maj.-Gen. 1895; retired 1898; served with Soudan Expedition 1885 in command of Artillery (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, promoted Col.); was A.D.C. to Inspector-Gen. of Artillery 1864-9, an Instructor at Sch. of Gunnery 1872-7, Assist. to Director of Artillery at War Office 1881-4, a Member of Ordnance Committee 1884-5, Comdt. and Sup. at Sch. of Gunnery 1887-92, Maj.-Gen. Comdg. R.A. Brig. at Malta 1892-5, and in command of R.A. in S. Dist. 1895-7; is a J.P. for Essex: *m.* 1870, Elizabeth, da. of David Laing Burn, Esq., of St. Andrews, N.B.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1897. *The Wayre, Harlow, Essex; United Service Club.*

NICKLIN, William, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1844; entered R.N. 1864, became Ch. Engineer 1882, Staff-Engineer 1886, Fleet-Engineer 1890, and Inspector of Machinery (retired) 1896; served during Zulu War 1879 in "Euphrates" (medal), during Egyptian War 1882, present at Bombardment of Alexandria as engineer of "Beacon" (medal with clasp, bronze star), in E. Soudan as Ch. Engineer of "Turquoise," and with Upper Burmah Field Force 1885-6, present at bombardment of Minhla, occupation of Mandalay and Expedition to Bhamo, as Ch. Engineer of Naval Brig. (twice mentioned in despatches); *cr.* D.S.O. 1887.

NICOL, *Capt.* A. G. B., *D.S.O.*, *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902, with Johannesburg Mounted Rifles (D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

NICOL, Henry, *C.B.*; *b.* 1821; was Sup. of Treasury County Court Depart. 1860-91; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1892. 50, *Dingwall Road, Croydon.*

NICOL, John, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 1838; is a Builder and Timber Merchant of Durban, and a J.P.; joined Durban Town Council 1885, and has been twice Dep. Mayor and four times Mayor of that Borough; several years in Durban Vol. Field Artillery: *m.* 1862, Janet MacDonald, of Catrine, Ayrshire; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Durban, Natal; Durban Club.*

NICOLAS, Nicholas Harris, *C.B.*, el. son of the late Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas, G.C.M.G.; *b.* 1830; entered Audit Depart. 1848, and retired as Ch. Clerk 1890; conducted enquiries into Audit system in Trinidad, Jamaica, and Leeward Islands, and investigated accounts of the Havana Consulate 1878: *m.* 1884, Hebe, da. of John Bishop, Esq., of Camden Crescent, Bath, and widow of John Davison, Esq, of the India Office; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1890. 10, *Devonport Street, Hyde Park, W.; Union Club.*

NICOLSON, David, *C.B.*, *M.D.*, son of the late William Nicolson, Esq.; *b.* 1844; ed. at Aberdeen Univ. (M.B. honours and C.M. 1866, M.D. 1875); M.R.C.P., Edinburgh 1881; was Assist. Surg. at H.M.'s Convict Prisons at Portland, Woking, and Milbank 1867-73, Senior Med. Officer at Portsmouth Prison 1873-6, Dep. Sup. at Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum 1876-86, Sup. thereof 1886-96, and a Member of Home Office Depermental Committee on Habitual Drunkards 1891, and of Irish Governmental Committee of Inquiry into Dundrum Criminal Lunatic Asylum 1891; appointed Lord Chancellor's Visitor in Lunacy 1896; is Medical Adviser to Home Sec. in criminal mental cases, Past Pres. of Medico-Psychological Asso., and of Reading and Upper Thames Branch of British Med. Asso., F.S.A. (Scot.), and a frequent contributor to medical journals: *m.* 1886, Edith Margaret, da. of the late William Case, Esq., of Fareham, Hants; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. *Balgownie. Guildford;* 201, *Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.; Garrick Club.*

NICOLSON, *Lieut.-Gen.* Malcolm Hassels, *C.B.*, son of the late Major Malcolm Nicolson, Bengal Army; *b.* 1843; entered Bombay Army 1859, became Capt. 1869, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1885, Maj.-Gen. 1894, and Lieut.-Gen. 1899; served with Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8 (medal), during Afghan War 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and with Zhob Field Force 1890 (mentioned in despatches); selected to raise 24th Beluchistan Regt. on Quetta Frontier 1891; was A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1891-4, and in command of a 1st class Dist., Bombay 1895-1900; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1893.

NIMMO, *Maj.-Gen.* Thomas Rose, *C.B.*, son of the late Robert Nimmo, Esq., M.D., of Auchinblain, Ayrshire; *b.* 1831; entered Army 1849, became Capt. 1861 (Bom. S.C. 1866), Major 1869, Lieut.-Col. 1875, Col. 1880, and Maj.-Gen. 1890; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (severely wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, medal, Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India); commanded Nusserabad Brig. 1885-6: *m.* 1875, Rosanne Jane,

da. of the late Capt. Henry Salmon, Bom. Cav.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1891. 94, *Sydney Place, Bath; East India United Service Club.*

NISBET, *Col.* Robert Parry, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Harry Nisbet, Esq., of Clifton; *b.* 1839; entered Bengal Infantry 1859, became Capt. B.S.C. 1871, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1885, and Col. 1889; retired 1892; was Dep. Commr. Lahore 1873-7, Sup. of the Hill States at Simla 1877-82, Officiating Commr. of Delhi Div. 1884, and of Derajat Div. and of Rawal Pindi Div. 1885, Officiating Commr., Peshawur Div. 1886, Commr. of Rawal Pindi Div. 1886-8, and British Resident in Kashmir 1888-92; Bar. Middle Temple 1872: *m.* 18—, Anne Claxton, younger da. of the late John Delap Wilson, Esq., of Milford House, Hants; *cr.* C.I.E. 1885. 7, *Beaufort Gardens, S.W.; United Service Club.*

NIVEN, William Davidson, *C.B., F.R.S.*, son of Charles Niven, Esq., of Peterhead; *b.* 1842; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. B.A. Wrangler 1866, M.A. 1869, Fellow 18—); is a F.R.S., and Director of Studies at Royal Naval Coll.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. *Royal Naval College, Greenwich.*

NIXON, *Col.* John Eccles, *C.B.*, son of Maj.-Gen. John Pigott Nixon, of Cape Town; *b.* 1857; ed. at Wellington Coll.; entered 25th Regt. 1875, became Capt. I.S.C. 1886, Major 1895, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1896, and Col. 1899; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, medal), with Mahsud Waziri Expedition 1881, with Chitral Relief Force 1895, as D.A.Q.M.G., present at storming of Malakand Pass (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, as A.Q.M.G., and in S. Africa 1901-1902, in command of a Cav. Brig.; was D.A.A.G. for Instruction, Bengal 1888-95; appointed A.Q.M.G., Intelligence Depart., India 1901; author of "Tactical Problems," etc.: *m.* 1884,, Amy, youngest da. of James Wilson, Esq., of Gratwicke, Billinghurst; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Junior United Service Club.*

NOBLE, *Lieut.* Percy Lockhart Harnam, *M.V.O.*, son of Col. Charles Simeon Noble (formerly I.S.C.), of Innerwick, Murrayfield, Edinburgh; *b.* 1880; ed. at Roy. Naval Coll., Greenwich; entered R.N. 1894, became Sub-Lieut. 1900, and Lieut. 1902; *cr.* M.V.O. (5th class) 1901.

NOPS, Walter, *I.S.O.; b.* 18—; is in Sec.'s Office, Gen. Post Office; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

NORCOTT, *Col.* Charles Hawtrey Bruce, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Gen. Sir William Sherbrooke Ramsay Norcott, K.C.B.; *b.* 1849; entered Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) 1867, became Capt. 1879, Major 1884, Lieut.-Col. 1895, and Brevet Col. 1899 (h.-p. 1900); retired 1901; served on Canadian Frontier 1870 (medal with clasp), with Burmah Expedition 1888-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, C.M.G.): *m.* 1892, Emily, da. of the late F. Kinahan, Esq., of Low Wood, Belfast; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Brookfield House, Oakham; Army and Navy Club.*

NORIE, *Major* Charles Edward Manley, *D.S.O.*, son of Maj.-Gen. E. M. Norie, 2nd Goorkhas, of Thainstone, Kintore, N.B.; *b.* 1866; ed. at Fettes; entered Yorkshire L.I. 1885, became Capt. I.S.C. 1896, and Brevet Major 1898; served with Manipur Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8, present at actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargai, at capture of Sampagha and Arhunga Passes, and at operations in Waran Valley, Chamkanni Country, and Bara Valley (severely wounded, despatches, three clasps, Brevet Major), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as D.A.A.G. (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.): *m.* 1899, Grace, da. of W. H. Reynolds, Esq., of The Chestnuts, Dehra Dun, India; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

NORMAN, *Capt.* Montagu Collet, *D.S.O.*, el. son of Frederick Henry Norman, Esq., D.L., of Moor Place, Much Hadham, Herts; *b.* 1871; is Capt. 4th Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

NORMAND, *Capt.* Patrick Hill, *D.S.O.*, son of P. H. Normand, Esq., of Whitehill, Aberdour, N.B.; *b.* 1876; served in S. Africa 1900, as Capt. Imperial Light Horse, present at battle of Elanslaagte, and at Relief of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

NORRIS, George Michael, *I.S.O., LL.B.*, son of the late William Norris; *b.* 1841; ed. at Islington Sch.; is First Class Clerk, Board of Education, and a Vice-Presidential Member of the Governing Body of Birkbeck Institution, in connection with which he organised and carried through a scheme of development (Hon. LL.B.); one of the first Hon. Secs. of London So. for Extension of Univ. Teaching; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *Fortis Green Road, East Finchley, N.*

NORRIS, *Lieut.-Col.* Richard Joseph, *D.S.O.*, youngest son of the late Edward Norris, Esq.; *b.* 1854; ed. at Mount St. Mary's, Derbyshire, and at Beaumont Coll., Old Windsor; entered 1st West India Regt. 1879, became Capt. 1888, Major 1894, and Lieut.-Col. 1902; served during operations on W. Coast of Africa 1892, and in command of Karene Expedition (1st phase) 1898: *m.* 1894, Beatrice Marian, da. of H.E. the late Arthur Van De Velde, Belgian Min. Resident; *cr.* D.S.O. 1892.

NORTH, *Col.* Bordrigge North, *C.B.*, el. son of North North, Esq., of Thurland Castle, Lancashire; *b.* 1862; is Lieut.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. The King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.), a J.P. for Westmoreland and Lancashire, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; served with Soudan Expedition 1885, and in S. Africa 1899-1902, in command of his Regt., and as Comdt. at Viet and Zand Rivers and at Brandfort and Ceres (twice mentioned in despatches, C.B.): *m.* 1895, Maud Mabella, who *d.* 1900, only child of the late John Coulthurst, Esq., J.P., of Gargrave House, Skipton-in-Craven, Yorkshire; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Newton Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale; Junior United Service Club.*

NORTH, *Col.* Dudley, *C.B.* [see E. Guilford, colls.].

NORTH, Frederick Dudley, *C.M.G.* [see E. Guilford, colls.].

NORTHEY, *Capt.* William, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. Edward William Northey [see Honywood, Bt.]; *b.* 1876; ed. at Farnborough; entered Durham L.I. 1895, and became Capt. 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 as a Signalling Officer, and subsequently as Adjt. 13th Batn. Mounted Inf., present at battle of Colenso, at relief of Ladysmith, operations at Potgieter's Drift, capture of Vaal Kranz, battles of Monte Christo and Pieter's

Hill, and operations at Lang's Nek and in Transvaal (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

NORTON, *Major* Alfred Edward Marston, *D.S.O.*, son of the late John Norton, Esq., of Golding Hall, Salop; *b.* 1869; is Major Comdg. "A" Battery S. Australian Field Artillery; served in S. Africa 1900, as Capt. in S. Australian Imperial Bushmen (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Adelaide, S Australia.*

NORTON, Arthur Trehern, *C.B.*, son of Robert Norton, Esq., a physician in London; *b.* 1841; M.R.C.S.Eng. and M. and L.S.A. 1862, first M.B. London 1864, and F.R.C.S. Eng. 1867; is Consulting Surg. (formerly Senior Surg.) to St. Mary's Hospital, Co-Founder of the London Sch. of Medicine for Women, and an Associate of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; has been Lecturer on Clinical Surgery in St. Mary's Med. Sch., Examiner in Surgery to various Examining Bodies, and Surg.-Lieut.-Col. and Comdt. London Cos. of Vol. Med. Staff Corps (V.D.); has Jubilee medal, and French gold war medal for services rendered during Franco-Prussian war; author of several medical works: *m.* 1898, Lucy Maude, da. of Meredith Crosse, Esq., D.L., of Newhouse Park, Herts; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. *Leyfields Wood, Ashampstead, Berks.*

NORTON, David, *C.S.I.*, fourth son of the late William Norton, Esq., of Hollybank, Arva, co. Cavan; *b.* 1851; ed. at Kingstown Sch., Dublin; entered I.C.S. 1874; sometime Assist. Magistrate and Collector, Joint Magistrate, and Officiating Magistrate and Collector, Bengal; appointed Dep. Commr., Burma 1887, Pres. of Rangoon Municipality 1888, and became a Commr., Burma 1891, Officiating Financial Commr. 1898, and a Member of Burma Legislative Council 1900: *m.* 1st, 1873, Alice Kathleen, da. of the Rev. J. C. Browne, D.D.; 2nd, 1887, Katherine M., da. of Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Inkson; *cr.* C.S.I. 1898. *Rangoon and Maymyo, Burma; Bedford-well Road, Eastbourne; East India United Service Club.*

NOWROJEE PESTONJEE VAKIL, *Khan Bahadur, C.I.E.*; *cr.* C.I.E. 1897. *Ahmedabad, Bombay.*

NOWROSJEE NESSERWANJEE WADIA [see Wadia].

NUGENT, *Major* Oliver Stuart Wood, *D.S.O.* [see E. Westmeath, colls.[.

NUGENT, *Col.* Robert Arthur, *C.B.*, son of Robert Nugent, Esq.; *b.* 1853; entered Army 1872, became Assist. Comy.-Gen. 1882, Hon. Major 1885, Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1887, Lieut.-Col. Army Ser. Corps 1888, and Col. 1898; served in Ashanti War 1873-4 (medal), in Egyptian War in Commissariat Charge of Highland Brig. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, and 4th class Medjidie), in Suakin Expedition 1884, when he was in charge of all Commissariat and Transport Services (mentioned in despatches, two clasps), and in Soudan Campaign 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, two clasps); was D.A.A.G. at Bermuda 1889-94, in Scottish Dist. 1894-6, and at Aldershot 1896-8, since when he has been A.A.G. at Malta: *m.* 1876, Marion Henrietta Annie, da. of Thomas Smith, Esq., of Weston-super-Mare, and widow of Frederick Hitchcock, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1884. 23, *Strada Molina, Vento, Malta.*

NUNN, *Vet.-Lieut.-Col.* Joshua Arthur, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *F.R.C.V.S.*, son of E. W. Nunn, Esq., of Hill Castle, co. Wexford; *b.* 1853; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1899; formerly Lieut. Royal Monmouthshire Engineer Militia; entered Army Veterinary Depart. 1877, became 1st class Veterinary Surgeon 1887, Vet.-Maj. 1897, and Vet.-Lieut.-Col. 1900; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (medal), during operations in Zululand 1888, and with Chin-Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (medal with clasp, D.S.O.); was Consulting Vet. Surg. to Punjab Govt. 1880-85, and Principal of Lahore Veterinary Coll. 1890-96; is a F.R.G.S., and a F.R.S.E.; appointed Dep. Director-Gen. of Army Vet. Department 1901; *cr.* D.S.O. 1890, C.I.E. 1895. *Conservative, and Junior United Service Clubs.*

NUNN, *Capt.* Thomas Henry Clayton, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. J. Bridges Nunn, of St. Matthew's Drive, St. Leonards-on-Sea; *b.* 1873; entered Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.) 1894, and became Capt. 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 with Mounted Inf. (despatches, D.S.O.); is Adjt., Mounted Inf., Egypt: *m.* 1902, Aileen Sybil Tatham; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Army and Navy, and Turf Clubs.*

NUTT, Alfred Young, *M.V.O.*, son of the late Rev. W. Y. Nutt, R. of Cold Overton, Leicestershire; *b.* 1847; ed. at Oakham Gram. Sch.; is an Architect and Surveyor; entered Office of Works 1867; appointed Surveyor to the Dean and Canons of St. George's, Windsor 1874 (carried out exterior restoration works of St. George's Chapel), and Assist. Surveyor to Office of Works at Windsor Castle 1902; carried out Jubilee Works at Eton and Windsor 1887 and 1897, and was Architect for Westminster Abbey Annexe at Coronation of King Edward VII. 1902: *m.* 1874, Miss Mary George; *cr.* M.V.O. (5th class) 1902. *Windsor Castle.*

NYÁYARATNA, *Mahámahopádhyáya* Mahesh Chandra, *C.I.E.*, son of Pandit Harinardyana Tarkasiddhanta; *b.* 18—; is a distinguished Sanskrit scholar, Principal of Calcutta Sanskrit Coll., and a Member of many learned sos.; received personal title of Mahámahopádhyáya 1887: *m.* 1848, a da. of Pandit Ram Chand Tarkabagis, of Sonagachi, India; *cr.* C.I.E. 1881. *Calcutta; Narit, Amta, India.*

OAKES, Augustus Henry, *C.B.*, el. surviving son of the late Lieut.-Col. Richard Montague Oakes (22nd Light Dragoons, and 1st Life Guards), of Elmsfield, Harrow; *b.* 1839; ed. abroad; entered Foreign Office 1858, became an Assist. Clerk 1889, and Senior Clerk, Librarian and Keeper of the Papers 1896; has been Ch. Compiler and Editor of "British and Foreign State Papers," and "Collection of Commercial Treaties" since 1896: *m.* 1871, Jane Alice, 2nd da. of the late William Henry Cane, M.D., of Uxbridge; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. *Tangleland, near E. Grinstead; Ocean House, Newport, Pembrokeshire.*

O'BRIEN, *Capt. the Hon.* Murrough, *D.S.O.*, [see B. Inchiquin].

O'BRIEN, *Major* W. E., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900, as Major Comdg. 6th Regt. N.S. Wales Imperial Bushmen, present at capture of Boer guns by Gen. Babington's Column (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1901.

O'CALLAGHAN, *Capt.* Michael Pelham, *C.B.*, son of Adm. George William Douglass

O'Callaghan, C.B., of Deerleap, Rowland's Castle, Havant, Hants; *b.* 1850; entered R.N. 1864, became Lieut. 1874, Com. 1884, and Capt. 1891; served during Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star), at bombardment of Zanzibar 1896 (mentioned in despatches), and with Benin Expedition 1897 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); has Roy. Humane So.'s medal; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1897. *United Service Club.*

O'Connor, *Lieut.-Col.* Arthur Patrick, *C.B.*, son of Charles A. O'Connor, Esq., of Acres, co. Roscommon; *b.* 1856; ed. at St. Stanislaus Coll., Ireland; F.R.C.S.I. and L.K., Q.C.P.I. and L.M.; entered Army 1880, and became Major Roy. Army Med. Corps 1892, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served with Burmah Expedition 1885-6 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); *m.* 1890, Alice, da. of the Ven. Archdeacon Badnall, D.D.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

O'Connor, *Col.* Patrick Fenelon, *C.B.*, son of the late Patrick O'Connor, Esq., of Killiskillen, co. Meath; *b.* 1850; ed. at Roy. Univ. of Ireland (B.A. 18—, M.D. and M.Ch. 18—): entered Indian Med. Ser. 1875, became Surg.-Major 1887, and Surg.-Lieut.-Col. (now Lieut.-Col.) 1895; served during Afghan War 1878-80, present at battles of Ahmed Khel (despatches, medal with clasp), with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Burmah Expedition 1886-7 (despatches, medal with clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895, present at action of Malakand Pass (despatches, medal with clasp), on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, present at capture of Tanga Pass (despatches, clasp), and as Principal Med. Officer China Field Force 1901-2, with rank of Col. (despatches): *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Junior Army and Navy, and Junior Naval and Military Clubs.*

O'Conor, James Edward, *C.I.E.*, son of the late John O'Conor, Esq., of Tallow, co. Waterford; *b.* 1843; is Director-Gen. of Statistics to Govt. of India, an Hon. Fellow of Roy. Statistical So., a Member of the International Statistical Institute, and a Corresponding Member of the Oriental Museum, Vienna: *m.* 1868; *cr.* C.I.E. 1891. *United Service* (*Calcutta*) *Club.*

Odell, Thomas Alexander, *I.S.O.*, son of the late Thomas Henry Odell, Esq., of Ballingarry, co. Limerick; *b.* 1847; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 18—); entered Ch. Sec.'s Office, Dublin Castle 1866, and is First Class Clerk; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

O'Dell, *Lieut.-Col.* Thomas John, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 1860; entered 65th Regt. 1878, became Capt. York and Lancaster Regt. 1886, Major Army Ser. Corps 1895, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served with Egyptian Expedition 1884, present at battles of Teb and Tamai (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, as A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); was D.A.A.G., S. Dist. 1894-7: *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

Odling, Charles William, *C.S.I.*, el. son of William Odling, Esq., of Buslingthorpe, Lincolnshire; *b.* 1847; ed. at Queen's Coll., Galway (M.E. 1882); entered Public Works Depart. of India 1865, became Under Sec. to Bengal Govt. 1883, Sup. Engineer 1889, Ch. Engineer for Irrigation and Joint Sec. 1892, and Sec. of Irrigation Branch, Bengal 1893; appointed Ch. Engineer and Sec. to Govt. in Public Works Depart. N.W. Provinces and Oudh 1895, a Member of Legislative Council 1896, and Sec. to Gov. of India in Public Works Depart. 1901; retired 1902; is a M.I.C.E., and a Fellow of Calcutta Univ.: *m.* 1891, Alice Mary Ronayne, da. of Robert Warren Meade, Esq., of 32, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; *cr.* C.S.I. 1898. 21, *Victoria Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.; National Liberal, and Bengal* (*Calcutta*) *Clubs.*

Odling, Tom Francis, *C.M.G.*, *M.R.C.S.E.*, youngest son of William Odling, Esq., of Buslingthorpe, Lincolnshire; *b.* 18—; M.R.C.S.E. 1872; is Physician to British Legation at Teheran, and Med. Sup. of Persian Section of Indo-European Telegraph Depart: *m.* 18—; *cr.* C.M.G. 1891. *British Legation, Teheran, Persia.*

O'Donnell, *Lieut.-Col.* Hugh, *D.S.O.*, el. son of the late J. W. O'Donnell, Esq., of Public Works Depart., India; *b.* 1858; entered Army 1878, transferred to B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1880, became Capt. 1889, and Major 1898; served during S. African War 1879 (medal with clasp), and in Burmah 1886-91 in command of Mogaung Field Force (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, thanked by Govt. of India, D.S.O.), with Tonhon Expedition 1889-90, and with Wuntho Expedition 1890-91, in command of Mogaung Column (mentioned in despatches, clasp); raised and commanded Mogaung Levy (Burmah Mil. Police) 1886-91; is Comdt. 42nd Gurkha Rifles, with rank of Lieut.-Col.: *m.* 1894, Susan, da. of T. G. S. Garnett, Esq., J.P., of Shefferlands, Halton, near Lancaster; *cr.* D.S.O. 1889.

O'Donnell, *Lieut.-Col.* Thomas Joseph, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1858; entered Army 1881, became Major Roy. Army Med. Corps 1883, and Lieut.-Col. 1901; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star), with Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5, in Zululand 1888, on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at battle of Magersfontein, and at relief of Kimberley (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Killeedy, Ballagh, co. Limerick; Junior United Service Club.*

O'Donovan, Denis, *C.M.G.*, son of William O'Donovan, Esq., of co. Cork; *b.* 1846; ed. in Ireland and in France; formerly Professor of Modern Languages in Collège des Hautes Etudes (subsequently Catholic Univ. of Paris); sometime one of the Editors of the *Ami de la Religion* of Paris; is a Fellow of several learned sos. in England and France, an Officer of the Order of L'Instruction Publique (France), and a Knight of the Legion of Honour; was a Vice-Pres. of National Library Conference held in London 1897, and Librarian of the Parliament of Queensland 1874-1902; is author of "Memories of Rome," "Analytical Catalogue of Queensland Parliamentary Library," and other works: *m.* 1867, Aimée, who *d.* 1892, da. of Etienne Leroux, Count de Grand'maison, of The Castle of Beauséjour, France; *cr.* C.M.G. 1893. *Como, Ormiston, Queensland; Brisbane Club.*

O'Farrell, *Major* M., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, with Victorian Mounted Rifles (despatches, D.S.O.]; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

Ogilvy, *Major* Angus Howard Reginald, *D.S.O.* [see Ogilvy, Bt.].

Ogilvy, *Capt. the Hon.* Lyulph Gilchrist Stanley [see E. Airlie].

OGLE, *Maj.-Gen.* Frederic Amelius, *C.B.*, son of the late Adm. Thomas Ogle; *b.* 1841; entered R.M.A. 1858, became Capt. 1868, Major 1880, Lieut.-Col. 1882, Col. 1886, Col.-Comdt. 1893, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1896; served on W. Coast of Africa 1862 (mentioned in despatches, thanks of Colonial Govt.), during operations in China 1869 (mentioned in despatches), and with the Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh); was A.A.G., Roy. Marines 1891-3: *m.* 1876, Agnes Richmond, da. of the late James Reid, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1887. 52, *Clarence Parade, Southsea; United Service Club.*

O'GORMAN, *Capt.* Charles John, *D.S.O.*, son of Thomas O'Gorman, Esq., of Buncraggy, Ennis, co. Clare; *b.* 1872; ed. at Clongowes Wood Coll.; L.R.C.P., and L.R.C.S.I. 1894; entered Roy. Army Med. Corps 1898, and became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at siege of Kimberley (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

O'GRADY, *Lieut.-Col.*, John de Courcy, *C.B.*, son of William de Courcy O'Grady, Esq. (The O'Grady), of Kilballyowen, Bruff, co. Limerick; *b.* 1856; ed. at Windermere Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 94th Regt. 1876, became Capt. Connaught Rangers 1881, Major 1891, and Lieut.-Col. 1900 (h.-p. 1902); served in Zulu Campaign 1879, present at battle of Ulundi (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), during Sekukuni Campaign 1879 in command of 94th Mounted Inf., in Transvaal Campaign 1880-81 in command of 94th troop of Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); is a J.P. for co. Limerick; appointed to command 12th Provisional Batn. 1902: *m.* 1892, Evelyn Wanda, youngest da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Mattei, C.M.G., of Strada Brittanica, Valletta, Malta; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Kilballyowen, Bruff, co. Limerick.*

O'GRADY HALY [see Haly].

O'HALLORAN, Joseph Sylvester, *C.M.G.*, el. son of the late Capt. William Littlejohn O'Halloran, of Adelaide, S. Australia; *b.* 1842; ed. privately; entered Audit Depart., S. Australia 1859; was Clerk to Executive Council and to Court of Appeals 1869-71, Assist. Sec. and Librarian of Roy. Colonial Institute, London 1881-3, since when he has been Sec.; has travelled extensively in the Colonies: *m.* 1886, Alice Mary, da. of the late Henry Simpson, Esq., of Ridge Park, Adelaide, S. Australia; *cr.* C.M.G. 1895. *Royal Colonial Institute, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.; National Club.*

OHN GHINE, *Moung*, *C.I.E.*, son of U Shoay Moung; *b.* 1857; ed. in Rangoon; rendered special services to British Govt. during Burmah War 1885-6; appointed an Hon. Magistrate 1889; is a Landed Proprietor in Rangoon, a Municipal Commr., and a Member of Educational Syndicate of Burmah, and of So. for Encouragement of Arts, Manufacturers, and Commerce (London); sometime Assist. Bombay-Burmah Trading Corporation (Limited), and a Municipal Commr.; received personal title of Ahmudan Gaung Tazeik Ya Min 1898: *m.* 1876, Mah Yait; *cr.* C.I.E. 1900. 26, *Lewis Street, Rangoon.*

OKEOVER, Haughton Ealdred, *M.V.O.*, son of Haughton Charles Okeover, Esq., [see B. Waterpark]; *b.* 1875; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. 7th Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and Roy. Rifles Reserve Regt.; became Lieut. Roy. Garrison Regt. 1901; is a J.P. for Derbyshire: *cr.* M.V.O. (5th class) 1901. *Arthur's Club.*

OLDHAM, William Benjamin, *C.I.E.*, 2nd son of the late Thomas Wilson Oldham; *b.* 1845; ed. at Kingstown Sch., and at Trin. Coll., Dublin; entered I.C.S. 1865; served during Orissa Famine 1866-7, Behar Famine 1874, and Madras Famine 1877-8, in Sonthal Disturbances 1880-81, and in South Lushai Hills 1891-3 (C.I.E.); was a Member of Board of Revenue and of Bengal Legislative Council 1898-1900; sometime A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, and Col. Comdg. Calcutta Vol. Rifle Brig.: *m.* 1879, Maud Julia, 4th da. of Gen. Sir Anthony Blaxland Stransham, G.C.B.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1893. *Windfield House, Menlough, co. Galway; East India United Service, and United Service (Calcutta) Clubs.*

OLIPHANT, *Maj.-Gen.* Laurence James, *C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, son of the late L. Oliphant, Esq., M.P., of Condie, Perthshire; *b.* 1846; entered Grenadier Guards 1866, became Lieut. and Capt. 1869, Capt. and Lieut.-Col. 1876, Col. 1886, Col. Comdg. 1894, and Maj.-Gen. 1898; served with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1901-1902 (despatches, C.B.); commanded 3rd Brig. at Aldershot 1900-1901, and Elandsfontein Dist. in S. Africa 1902; appointed to command 9th Brig. 2nd Army Corps and Home Dist. from 1903: *m.* 1878, Monica Mary, da. of 1st Baron Gerard; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1897; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) and C.V.O. 1902. 14, *Hans Road, Brompton, S.W.; Carlton Club.*

OLIVER, Henry Alfred, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; was Mayor of Kimberley 1901: *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Kimberley, S. Africa.*

OLIVER, *Maj.-Gen.* John Ryder, *C.M.G.*, el. son of the late J. D. Oliver, Esq., J.P., of Cherrymount, co. Wicklow; *b.* 1834; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb.; entered R.A. 1855, became Capt. 1864, Major 1874, Lieut.-Col. 1882, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1887; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and with Bhootan Expedition 1864-5 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); was Comdt. of Roy. Mil. Coll., Kingston, Canada 1886-8: *m.* 1st, 1864, a da. of G. M. Harrison, Esq., of Stanground, Hunts; 2nd, 1880, Mary, da. of W. G. Hinds, Esq., of Kingston, Canada; *cr.* C.M.G. 1889. 24, *Glasbury Road, West Kensington, W.; Army and Navy, and Alpine Clubs.*

OLIVIER, Sydney Haldane, *C.M.G.*, second son of the Rev. Henry Arnold Olivier, of Shapley Hill, Winchfield, Hants; *b.* 1859; ed. at Tonbridge Sch., and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1881); entered Colonial Office 1882; acted as Colonial Sec., British Honduras 1890-91, and as Auditor-Gen., Leeward Islands 1895-6; was Private Sec. to Earl of Selborne 1896, and Sec. to W. India Roy. Commn. 1896-7; went on special service to Washington 1898; administered Govt. of Jamaica 1900; has been Colonial Sec. Jamaica since 1900: *m.* 1885, Margaret, el. da. of the late Homersham Cox, Esq., sometime Judge of County Courts; *cr.* C.M.G. 1898. *Kingston, Jamaica; The Champions, Limpsfield; National Liberal Club.*

OLLIVANT, *Capt.* John Spencer, *D.S.O.*, son of Col. Edward Albert Ollivant, formerly

R.H.A., of Elliotts, Nuthurst, Horsham, Sussex; *b.* 1872; ed. at Rugby; entered R.A. 1892, and became Capt. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at relief of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

O'Malley, *Capt.* Charles Edward Joseph Glyn, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; is Capt. 6th Batn. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.), and employed with W. African Frontier Force; served with Niger Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches), and in Ashanti 1900 (D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1901.

Ommanney, *Col.* Edward Lacon, *C.S.I.*; *b.* 1834; entered Bengal Army 1855, became Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1867, Major 1875, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. 1885; served during Indian Mutiny 1857, present at siege and capture of Delhi, subsequently having charge of the Ex-King and his family and conducting them to Rangoon, with Black Mountain Expedition 1868, and with Hazara Expedition 1888; was Commr. of Derajat and Peshawur Divs. 1880-91: *m.* 1863; *cr.* C.S.I. 1889. 42, *Kidbrook Park Road, Blackheath, S.E.*

O'Meara, *Capt.* Bulkeley Ernest Adolphus, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Alfred O'Meara, Esq., of St. Mark's, Simla, India; *b.* 1867; served in S. Africa 1900, as Capt. Kimberley Town Guard during siege of that place, and subsequently as an Intelligence Officer and Press Censor (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is Ch. Inspector of Beacons for Witwatersrand (Transvaal) Mines Registration Depart.: *m.* 1899; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Johannesburg, Transvaal.*

O'Meara, *Major* Walter Alfred John, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Alfred O'Meara, Esq., of St. Mark's, Simla, India; *b.* 1863; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1883, became Capt. 1891, and Major 1900; served with Burmah Expedition 1885-6 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Ch. Staff Officer, Intelligence Officer, Press Censor and Director of Army Telegraphs during siege of Kimberley, and subsequently on Staff of Cav. Div., present at battle of Paardeberg, and actions of Poplar Grove, Driefontein, and Ferreira Siding (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); acted as Ch. Intelligence Officer, Bloemfontein, and raised and commanded Provisional Police for Orange River Colony 1900; was Assist. to Mil. Gov., Johannesburg 1900-1901 (sometime acted as Mayor), and Govt. Commr. for Johannesburg and Dist. 1901-2 (twice mentioned in despatches); assisted in construction of first International Telephone Line between London and Paris 1889 (thanked by Postmaster-Gen.); acted as Staff Officer in Rhodesia during taking over of arms and ammunition of Chartered Co. after Jameson Raid 1896; appointed Assist. Engineer-in-Ch. at General Post Office, 1902: *m.* 1892, Annie Mary Mackinnon, da. of Col. W. Graves, of Coleraine, Ireland; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *General Post Office, St. Martins-le-Grand, E.C.*

O'Neill, *Lieut.-Col.* William Henry Slingsby, *D.S.O*; *b.* 1854; entered 103rd Regt. 1875, became Capt. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers 1884, and Major 1894; retired 1902; is Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

O'Nial, *Surg.-Gen.* John, *C.B.*; *b.* 1827; L.R.C.S. Ireland 1847; entered Med. Depart. of Army 1852, became Surg. 1859, Surg.-Maj. 1872, Brig.-Surg. 1879, Dep. Surg.-Gen. 1880, and Surg.-Gen. 1885 (retired 1887); served in Kaffir War 1852-3 (medal), in N.-W. Frontier of India Campaign 1863, in Afghan War 1880 (mentioned in despatches, medal, and C.B.), and as Principal Med. Officer with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, medal, bronze star); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1881. *Naval and Military Club.*

Onslow, *Col.* George Thorp, *C.B.* [see E. Onslow, colls.].

Openshaw, Thomas Horrocks, *C.M.G., M.S., M.B., F.R.C.S.*, son of John Lomax Openshaw, Esq., of Brick House, Bury, Lancashire; *b.* 1856; ed. at Bristol Gram. Sch., and at Durham Univ. (M.B., B.S. 1884, M.S. 1886); L.S.A., London 1882, F.R.C.S. England 1886, L.R.C.P. London 1884; is a Consulting Surg., Capt. Roy. Army Med. Corps (Vol.), a Fellow of Obstetrical So. of London, of Hunt Roy. Med. Chirurgical, and Anatomical Sos., a Member of Clinical and Pathological Sos., and of British Med. Asso., Surg. to London and National Orthopædic Hospital, and to Surgical Aid So., and Senior Surg. Poplar Hospital; formerly Senior Resident Med. Officer at Poplar Accident Hospital; served in S. Africa 1900 as Surg. Imperial Yeo. Field Hospital, and Principal Med. Officer No. 3 Model Sch. Hospital, Pretoria (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, C.M.G.); joint author of "Catalogue of Pathological Museum, London Hospital": *m.* 1890, Gertrude, da. of the late William Pratt, Esq., of Bruern Abbey, Oxford; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. 16, *Wimpole Street, W.; Podkins, Biddenden.*

Oram, Richard Edward Sprague, *C.B.*, son of R. B. Oram, Esq., of Devonport; *b.* 1830; entered Home Office 1861; was Superintending Inspector of Factories and Workshops 1877-92, and H.M.'s Ch. Inspector of Factories 1892-6: *m.* 1857, Ellen, da. of John Alger, Esq., of Plymouth; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1895. 29, *Sackville Garden, Hove, Sussex.*

Orange, William, *C.B., M.D.*, son of the late Rev. J. Orange; *b.* 1833; entered St. Thomas's Sch. of Medicine, London, 1853; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1856; M.R.C.P. Lond., and M.D. Heidelberg 1868; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1878; appointed Dep. Sup. of Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum (of which he is a Member of Council of Supervision) at date of its establishment 1862, and was Sup. thereof 1870-86; was Pres. in 1883 of the Medico-Psychological Asso., and is a Foreign Member of the Medico-Psychological So. of Paris: *m.* 1864, Florence Elizabeth, da. of the late Thomas Ingleman Hart, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1886. *Oakhurst, Godalming, Surrey; Savile Club.*

O'Reilly, *Lieut.-Col.* Thomas Joseph, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Gerald O'Reilly, Esq., of Limerick; *b.* 1845; ed. at Christian Brothers Schs., Limerick; commanded Irish Vol. at the Cape 1885-1900 (V.D.), and is now on the Staff and A.D.C. to Comdt.-Gen. of Colonial Forces, with rank of Lieut.-Col.; enrolled Town Guard Jan. 1901, and was appointed Hon. Col. Cape Town Guard; has been twice Mayor of Cape Town; is a J.P. for Cape Colony, and a Mercantile Stock Broker and Estate Agent: *m.* 1872, Bessie Templeman; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Erin Lodge, Roode-Hek, Gardens, Cape Town; Cape Town Club.*

Orloff, Jean, *M.V.O.*; Lieut. in Cossacks of the Guard of Emperor of Russia; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1896.

ORNSTEIN, John Isidore Maurice, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Maurice Ornstein, Esq.; *b.* 1851; was Private Sec. to the Hon. H. C. Vivian, C.B., when Agent and Consul-Gen. at Bucharest, 1874-6, and accompanied him to Egypt in similar capacity; appointed Sec. to Anglo-French Control 1879; after bombardment of Forts of Alexandria was attached to the Khedive, with a view to facilitate relations between the Egyptians and H.M.'s Naval and Mil. authorities (thanked by H.M.'s Govt.); on abolition of Anglo-French control was appointed Ch. Sec. to the Financial Adviser (Sir Auckland Colvin), and was several times acting Financial Adviser and acting Under Sec. of State for Finances; sometime Dep. Director-Gen. of Customs, Egypt; concluded commercial arrangement between Egypt and Turkey (1st class Medjidie), and subsequently organised Tobacco Regie in Persia, on behalf of the Imperial Tobacco Corporation of Persia, Limited; has also 2nd class Osmanieh; *cr.* C.M.G. 1882. *Teheran, Persia; St. James's Club.*

ORPEN, Henry Martyn Herbert, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. Charles Edward Herbert Orpen, M.D., R. of Christ Church, Colesberg, Cape Colony; *b.* 1831; ed. privately; was Capt. Comdg. Colesberg Native Levies (which he raised) 1851-3; served during Kaffir War 1852-3 as Dist. Adj. of N. Victoria (wounded, two horses shot, mentioned in despatches, medal); joined Cape of Good Hope Civil Ser. 1853; became Landing Surveyor 1857, and Sub-Collector and Surveyor and Comptroller of Customs and Navigation Laws, Cape Town 1867; had temporary charge of Customs Depart. 1868; has been Assist. Treasurer, Accountant-Gen., Receiver-Gen. and Paymaster-Gen. of the Colony 1876; is a J.P.: *m.* 1857, Harriott Eloise, da. of George Edward Joseph, Esq., J.P., of Pavo Park, Somerset East, Cape Colony; *cr.* C.M.G. 1898. *Fairfield, Wynberg, Cape Colony.*

ORPEN, *Major* Redmond Newenham Norris, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Major Orpen's Horse, which he raised (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

ORR, *Major* Alexander Stewart, *D.S.O.*, son of the late William Orr, Esq., of Hugomont, Ballymena, co. Antrim; *b.* 1861; ed. at Trinity Coll., Stratford-on-Avon; entered Roy. Irish Regt. 1881, became Capt. 1888, and Major 1900; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Hazara Expedition 1888, present at action of Katkai (medal with clasp), on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8, present at action of Samana, and at relief of Guliston (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Hyde Park Club.*

ORR, *Inspector-Gen.* John Henry, *M.D.*, *C.B.*; *b.* 18—; entered Medical Depart. of Madras Army 1837, and retired as Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals 1880; is an Hon. Surg. to H.M.: *m.* 18—; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1858.

ORR, *Capt.* John Boyd, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1871; entered Norfolk Regt. 1893, and became Capt. 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 with 1st Batn. Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

ORR, *Major* Michael Harrison, *D.S.O.*, son of the late William Orr, Esq., of Hugomont, Ballymena; *b.* 1859; ed. at Stratford-on-Avon, and at Roy. Mill. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 19th Regt. 1880, became Capt. Alexandra Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.) 1888, and Major 1902; served with Nile Expedition 1884-5, on Soudan Frontier 1885-6 (medal, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at operations round Colesberg, march from Bloemfontein to Pretoria, and actions of Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, and Belfast (dangerously wounded, despatches, medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

OSBORN, *Major* Philip Barlow, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1870; entered Oxfordshire L.I. 1892, and became Capt. 1900; served in Uganda 1898 (D.S.O.), at Tanaland 1901, and with Somaliland Field Force 1902, as Base Staff Officer, Berbera; is employed with King's African Rifles with local rank of Major; *cr.* D.S.O. 1899.

O'SHAUGHNESSY, Richard, *M.V.O.*, son of James O'Shaughnessy, Esq., D.L., M.R.C.S., of Limerick; *b.* 1842; ed. at Clongowes Wood Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1863); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1866; was Registrar of Petty Sessions Clerks in Ireland 1883-91, since when he has been Commr. of Public Works in Ireland; sat as M.P. for Limerick City (*HR*) 1874-83: *m.* 1867, Ellen, da. of James Potter, Esq., formerly of Farm Lodge, co. Limerick: *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1900. 3, *Wilton Place, Dublin; National Liberal Club.*

OSWALD, W. D., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902 with Railway Pioneer Regt. (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

OTTER, *Col.* William Dillon, *C.B.*, son of the late Alfred William Otter, Esq., of Toronto, Canada; *b.* 1843; ed. at Model Sch., and Upper Canada Coll., Canada; entered 2nd Mil. Regt. Queen's Own Rifles of Canada as Private 1861, and became Lieut.-Col. 1874; served during Fenian Raid 1866, present at action of Limeridge, and 1870 (medal with two clasps), during N.-W. Rebellion 1885, in command of Battleford column (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, in command of 2nd Batn. (special ser.) Roy. Canadian Regt. (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, C.B.); acted as Adjt. to Canadian Team to Wimbledon 1873, and as Comdt. of same 1883; appointed Comdt. of Roy. Sch. of Inf. (Toronto) 1883; commanded Roy. Canadian Regt. of Inf. (permanent Mil.) 1896-9; has been in command of Canadian Mil. Dist. No. 2 since 1886, and Inspector of Inf. for W. Div. since 1896: *m.* 1865, Marian, younger da. of the late Rev. James Porter; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. 98, *Beverley Street, Toronto, Canada; Toronto Club.*

OTTLEY, *Lieut.-Col.* George Frederic, *D.S.O.*, son of the late George Lethbridge Ottley, Esq., formerly 44th Regt.; *b.* 1860; entered 105th L.I. 1880, became Capt. Yorkshire L.I. 1885, Major 1898, and Lieut.-Col. (h.-p.) 1902; served with Zhob Field Force 1890, on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8, present at action of Shinkamar (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at battles of Belmont, Enslin, and Modder River (severely wounded, despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); is Recruiting Staff Officer, Home Dist.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *United Service Club.*

OTTLEY, *Col.* John Walter, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Major Thomas Henry Ottley,

H.E.I.C.S., and grandson of the late John Dobell, Esq., State Page to Kings George IV. and William IV., and to Queen Victoria; *b.* 1841; entered R.E. 1864, became Capt. 1877, Major 1884, Lieut.-Col. 1891, and Col. 1895; retired 1898; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 as Engineer-in-Ch. (mentioned in despatches); formerly Inspector-Gen. of Irrigation to Govt. of India and Dep. Sec. in Public Works Depart.; appointed Pres. of Roy. Indian Engineering Coll., Cooper's Hill 1899; is a Knight of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1884, Emily, da. of the late Henry William Dobell, Esq. (sometime Comptroller-Gen. of H.M.'s Customs), of Sherard House, Eltham; *cr.* C.I.E. 1892. *Cooper's Hill, Englefield Green, Surrey; United Service Club.*

OUSELEY, *Major* Ralph Glynn, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Col. Ralph Ouseley, B.S.C.; *b.* 1866; entered R.A. 1886, became Capt. 1896, and Major 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at battle of Reitfontein, at defence of Ladysmith, and at battle of Belfast (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1899, Peggy Harriet O'Donnell; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

OVENS, *Lieut.-Col.* Gerald Hedley, *C.B.*; *b.* 1856; entered 94th Regt. 1874, became Capt. Border Regt. 1883, Major 1891, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served during Afghan War 1880 (medal), with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5, and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

OWEN, *Lieut.-Col.* Charles William, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, 3rd son of A. S. Owen, Esq., of Enfield, Middlesex; *b.* 1853; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and gained Exhibition to St. Thomas's Hospital 1869; L.R.C.P. Lond. and M.R.C.S. Eng. 1874; B.A. Paris 1876; sometime House Surg. at Roy. Lond. Ophthalmic Hospital; entered Med. Depart. Bengal Army 1876, became Surg.-Maj. 1888, and Surg.-Lieut.-Col. (now Lieut.-Col.) 1896; retired 1902; was Staff-Surg. Fort William, Calcutta 1877, Assist. to Sanitary Commr. with Govt. of India 1877, and Officiating Professor of Ophthalmic and Aural Surgery at Calcutta 1878; served on personal staff of Lieut.-Gens. Sir D. M. Stewart and Sir F. S. Roberts in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (wounded, several times mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasps); established the Cabul Charitable Dispensary (thanked by Gov.-Gen. in Council and by Govt. of India); served on personal staff of Maj.-Gen. Sir H. Macpherson, K.C.B., during Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, and bronze star); was Civil Surg., Simla 1880-82, in Medical charge of 11th Bengal Lancers 1882-3, Residency Surg., E. R. States, Jeypore 1883-4, in medical charge of Afghan Boundary Commn. under Sir Peter Lumsden 1884-6, Civil Surg., Naini Tal, N.-W. Provinces 1887-8, Officiating Agency Surg., Quetta, and Administrative Medical Officer of Civil and Railway Dispensaries, Beloochistan 1888-9, and Surg. to Com.-in-Chief in India (Gen. Sir F. S. Roberts, Bt.; G.C.B.) 1889-92, when he was appointed Medical Adviser to H.H. the Maharaja of Patiala, G.C.S.I., whom he accompanied throughout Mohmund Expedition 1897: *m.* 1878, Mary Elizabeth, el. da. of the late Horace Barry, Esq., J.P., of Winchmore Hill, Middlesex; *cr.* C.I.E. 1881, C.M.G. 1887. *Naval and Military, and Grosvenor Clubs.*

OWEN, *Lieut.-Gen.* John Fletcher, *C.B.*, son of the late Rev. Canon Owen, D.L., R. of Llaniestyn, Carnarvonshire; *b.* 1839; ed. at Rossall, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1857, became Capt. 1869, Major 1877, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1879, Col. 1891, Maj.-Gen. 1894, and Lieut.-Gen. 1899; served in Zulu Campaign 1879, in command of Mounted Battery, present at battle of Ulundi (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); was Instructor at Roy. Gun Factory, Woolwich 1874-6, and Assist. Sup. there 1876-8, Comdt. S. Australian Land Forces 1885-8, Comdt. of Instruction Camp, Coast Defence, Isle of Wight 1889-90, Comdt. Colonial Forces, Queensland 1891-4, and Maj.-Gen. Comdg. R.A. at Malta 1895-9; appointed Pres. of Ordnance Committee 1902; sometime District Grand Master of Freemasons, Malta; author of a revised Treatise on Service Ordnance, and has contributed various technical papers to magazines on Military subjects; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Redwalls, Dartmouth; United Service Club.*

OWEN, Edward CUNLIFFE-, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Col. Henry Charles Cunliffe-Owen, R.E., C.B.; *b.* 1857; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; Bar. Inner Temple 1880; was Sec. to the Fisheries, Health, and Inventions Exhibitions, and Assist.-Sec. to Roy. Commrs. of Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886: *m.* 1882, Emma P., da. of the late Sir [Francis] Philip Cunliffe-Owen, K.C.B.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1886. *Oxford and Cambridge Club.*

OWEN, *Col.* Henry Mostyn, *C.B.*; *b.* 1858; entered 6th Dragoon Guards 1878, became Capt. 1886, Major 1st Dragoon Guards 1895, Lieut.-Col. 1898, and Brevet Col. (h.-p.) 1902; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (wounded, despatches, medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1901-2: *m.* 1894, Hilda Mary, da. of Sir Robert Gunter, 1st Bt., M.P.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

OWEN, William, *I.S.O.*, son of Sir Hugh Owen, G.O.B., of Belmont, Crouch End Hill, N.; *b.* 18—; entered Exchequer and Audit Depart. 1856, and is Ch. Clerk; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

OWEN-LEWIS [see Lewis].

OZANNE, Edward Charles, *C.S.I.*; *b.* 18—; ed. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey; entered I.C.S. 1872, became Director of Agriculture, Bombay 1883, Surveyor and Settlement Commr. 1891, and Director of Land Records and Agriculture 1893; retired 1897; was British Delegate to Conference on Sugar Bounties at Brussels 1898, and again 1901: *m.* 18—; *cr.* C.S.I. 1902.

PAGET, *Capt.* Alfred Wyndham, *C.M.G.* [see M. Anglesey, colls.].

PAGET, *Maj.-Gen.* Arthur Henry Fitzroy, *C.V.O.*, [see M. Anglesey, colls.].

PAGET, *Col.* Harold, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, [see M. Anglesey, colls.].

PAIN, *Col.* George William Hacket, *C.B.*, son of the late George Pain, Esq., 11th Hussars; *b.* 1855; ed. privately; entered 102nd Regt. 1875, became Capt. Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.) 1885, Major Worcestershire Regt. 1894, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1896, Lieut.-Col. 1900, and Brevet Col. 1901; served with Soudan Campaign 1888-91 (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Nile Field Force (3rd class Medjidie), at capture of Tokar (horse shot, 3rd class Osmanieh, clasp), with Dongola Expedition 1896, present

at action of Firket (horse shot, mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., Egyptian medal with two clasps), with Nile Expedition 1897-8 as Acting A.G. of Egyptian Army, and in S. Africa 1900-1902 (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.): *m.* 1898, Saidie, da. of the late Sidney Merton, Esq., of Sydney, N.S. Wales; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. 21, *Alexander Square, S.W.; Junior United Service, and Automobile Clubs.*

PAINE, *Capt.* Albert Ingraham, *D.S.O.*, son of Hammon Paine, Esq., of 15, Clifton Gardens, Folkestone; *b* 1874; ed. at Harrow; entered King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1894, and became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, with Mounted Inf. (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

PAINE, *Capt.* James Henry, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1870; entered R.A. 1890, and became Capt. 1899; served during operations in Mekran 1898 (D.S.O.): *m.* 1896, Caroline Mary, da. of Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets Henry Piers [see Piers, Bt., colls.]; *cr.* D.S.O. 1898.

PAKAM RAJARATNA *Mudaliar, Dewan Bahadur, C.I.E.*, son of Pakam Narayana Sawmy Mudaliar; *b.* 1839; entered Govt. Ser. 1860; became Dep. Collector 1875, Personal Assist. to Salt Commr. 1879, Head Sarishtadar, Board of Revenue, Madras 1882, Sec. to Depart. of Revenue Settlement, Land Records and Agriculture 1887, and Inspector-Gen. of Registration, Madras, and a Member of Legislative Council, Madras 1896; received personal titles of Rai Bahadur 1887, and Dewan Bahadur 1890; *cr.* C.I.E. 1900. *Madras.*

PALMER, *Capt.* Arthur Percy, *D.S.O.*, son of Joseph Taett Palmer, Esq.; *b.* 1872; ed. at Allhallows, Honiton; is a Mining Engineer, an Hon. Lieut. in the Army, and Capt. 3rd Batn. E. Surrey Regt.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 with 11th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1901, Josephine Helen, da. of William Henry Miles, Esq., of Compayne Gardens, N.W.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Hillryde, Seaton, Devon.*

PALMER, Charles George, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Gen. Henry Palmer, I.S.C.; *b.* 1847; ed. at Sherborne; present at siege of Lucknow (medal with clasp); entered Public Works Depart., N.W. Provinces 1868, became Sup. Engineer 1895, and Ch. Engineer and Sec. to Govt. 1900; is a M.I.C.E., and a Member of Legislative Council of N.-W. Provinces: *m.* 1880, Annie Isabella Porter, of O'Halloran Hill, S. Australia; *cr.* C.I.E. 1898. *Allahabad, N.-W. Provinces, India.*

PALMES, *Major* George Champneys, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1857; entered 24th Regt. 1875, became Capt. S. Wales Borderers 1882, and Major 1892; retired 1902; served during S. African War 1877-9 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

PALMES, *Capt.* Gerald Lindsay, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Ven. James Palmes, D.D., Archdeacon of E. Riding of Yorkshire; *b.* 1864; ed. at Uppingham; entered Army 1884, and King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.) 1888, and became Capt. 1898 (temporary h.-p. 1901); served in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at battle of Pieter's Hill, relief of Ladysmith (dangerously wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *m.* 1887, Inez, da. of Capt. Saunders, 9th Lancers; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Woodfields, Ross, Herefordshire; Junior Naval and Military Club.*

PALMES, *Lieut.-Col.* Philip, *C.B.*, son of the late Capt. J. P. Palmes, R.N.; *b.* 1856; entered 81st Regt. 1874, became Capt. Loyal N. Lancashire Regt. 1882, Major 1895, and Lieut.-Col. 1901; served during Afghan War 1878-9, present at capture of Ali Musjid (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1901-1902 (despatches, C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

PANET, *Major* Henri Alexandre, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Col. Charles Eugene Panet; *b.* 1869; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Canada; is Capt and Brevet Major Roy. Canadian Artillery, and Staff-Adjt. Roy. Mil. Coll., Kingston, Ontario; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Lieut. Roy. Canadian Regt., and as Capt. Roy. Canadian Artillery (mentioned in despatches, Brevet-Major, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

PANNA LALJI, *H.E. Rai Mehta, C.I.E.*, son of the late Mehta Murali Dhar; *b.* 1843; is Prime Minister of Udaipur; received personal title of Rai 1877: *m.* 1858, a da. of Rai Chhagan Lal; *cr.* C.I.E. 1887. *Udaipur, Rajputana, India.*

PANTON, Joseph Anderson, *C.M.G.*, son of the late John Panton, Esq., Hudson Bay Co.'s Ser.); *b.* 1831; ed. at Scottish Naval and Mil. Acad.; appointed Commr. of Crown Lands and Gold Fields, Victoria 1852; was Resident Commr. at Bendigo and Sandhurst Gold Fields 1854-8; acted as Police Magistrate in various places in the Colony; has been first Metropolitan Police Magistrate at Melbourne since 1874; in 1854 was Pres. of Sandhurst Exhibition of Industry (Bendigo), in 1854 and 1861 a Commr. of Melbourne Exhibitions, in 1881 a Member of Executive of Melbourne International Exhibition, and in 1893 Pres. of Victorian Artists' So.; is Pres. of Marine Court of Inquiry, and Vice-Pres. of Victorian Branch of Roy. Geographical So. of Australasia: *m.* 1860, Eleanor, who *d.* 1897, da. of Col. John Fulton, Bengal Army; *cr.* C.M.G. 1895. *Caraunya, East St. Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria; Melbourne Club.*

PAOLI, Xavier, *C.V.O.*; a Ch. Comy. of French Police; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1896, C.V.O. (Hon.) 1898. *Ministry of the Interior, Paris.*

PARKE, *Col.* Roger Kennedy, *C.B.*, son of the late Major George Thomas Parke, 61st Regt.; *b.* 1848; ed. at Oxford Univ.; entered 3rd Dragoon Guards 1870, became Capt. 1879, Major 1887, Lieut.-Col. 1892, and Brevet Col. 1896 (h.-p. 1902); served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Comdt. 18th Batn. Imperial Yeo., and A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.). 1900. *Chiselhampton, Oxon; Doonally, co. Sligo; Army and Navy, and Cavalry Clubs.*

PARKER, *Capt.* Francis Maitland Wyborn, *D.S.O.*, son of Stephen Henry Parker, Esq., of Perth, W. Australia; *b.* 1876; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Capt. W. Australia Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1901, Jessie Dorothy, da. of J. Stenhouse, Esq., of Melbourne; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. 84, *St. George's Terrace, Perth, W. Australia.*

PARKER, Joseph, *C.S.I.*, son of the late Rev. Joseph Timothy Parker, R. of Wyton, near Huntingdon; *b.* 1831; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered H.E.I.C.S. 1851, became Senior Clerk in Store Depart. 1866, and Director-Gen. of that Depart. at India

Office 1891; retired 1896; is a Member of Imperial Institute: *m.* 1st, 1865, Bessie, who *d.* 1892, da. of the late John Moxon Clabon, Esq., of 21, Great George Street, S.W.; 2nd, 1894, Eva, el. da. of the late Col. Edmund Campbell, Bom. S.C.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1896. *Trelawny's-Cottage, Sompting, Sussex; Primrose Club.*

PARKIN, George Robert, *C.M.G., LL.D.*, son of John Parkin, Esq., of Salisbury, New Brunswick; *b.* 1846; is Principal of Upper Canada Coll., Toronto; author of "Round the Empire," "Imperial Federation," "The Great Dominion," and "Life and Letters of Edward Thring"; *cr.* C.M.G. 1898. *Upper Canada College, Toronto, Canada.*

PARR, *Maj.-Gen.* Henry Hallam, *C.B., C.M.G.*, son of the late Thomas Clements Parr, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, of Ch. Ch., Oxford; *b.* 1847; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Army 1865, became Capt. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.) 1878, Major 1882, Lieut.-Col. 1884, Col. 1886, and Maj.-Gen. 1899; served in Kaffir War 1877, in Zulu War 1879 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, C.M.G.), and in Boer War 1881; was Mil. Sec. to Sir Bartle Frere when Gov. of Cape of Good Hope 1878-80; commanded Mounted Infantry in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (severely wounded, medal, twice mentioned in despatches, 4th class Medjidie, bronze star); took part in Suakin Expedition 1884 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), and in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (3rd class Osmanieh); was Comdt. of Mil. Police and Provost Marshal with Army of Occupation in Egypt 1882; served as A.G. and 2nd in command of Egyptian Army with rank of Pasha 1885-8 (2nd class Medjidie); was A.A.G., S. Dist. 1889-90, A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1886-98, an Assist. Inspector-Gen. of Ordnance at Head Quarters 1895-8, and in command of troops at Shorncliffe 1898-9; acted in command of S.-E. Dist. 1899-1902; appointed to command N.-W. Dist. 1902: *m.* 1888, Lilian Mary, da. of the late Louis Monck Gibbs, Esq. [see Elton, Bt.]; *cr.* C.M.G. 1880, C.B. (Mil.) 1893. *Government House, Chester; Naval and Military Club.*

PARRIS, James William, *C.M.G.*, of an old Barbados family; *b.* 1815; ed. privately; commenced to work as a sugar-cane planter 1826; very many years a Vestryman and Commr. of Roads of St. Thomas; was a Member of House of Assembly of Barbados (St. Thomas) 1869-73 and (St. Andrews) 1880-82, serving on many Executive and Legislative Boards, and being a Member of Executive Committee and of all its important Administrative Boards 1881-93; has been a M.L.C. of Barbados since 1882: *m.* 1836, Susanna, who *d.* 1883, third da. of George Bullen, of Barbados; *cr.* C.M.G. 1897. *Ayshford, St. Thomas, Barbados.*

PARRY, Frederick Sydney, *C.B.*, son of the late Rt. Rev. Edward Parry, D.D., Bishop Suffragan of Dover; *b.* 1861; ed. at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1885); was Assist. Private Sec. to Chancellor of the Exchequer (Rt. Hon. G. J. Goschen, M.P.) 1888-92, and Private Sec. to First Lord of the Treasury (Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, M.P.) 1897-1902; is a Principal Clerk in the Treasury: *m.* 1891, Anna Mary, da. of the Very Rev. the Hon. William Henry Fremantle [see B. Cottesloe]; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. 14, *Wyndham Place, Bryanston Square, W.; Athenæum and Savile Clubs.*

PARRY, *Major* Henry Jules, *D.S.O., M.B.*; *b.* 1867; ed. at Durham Univ. (M.B. and B.S. 1st class honours 1888); M.R.C.S. England, and L.R.C.P. London 1890; entered Roy. Army Med. Corps 1890, and became Major 1902; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); formerly Surg. at Roy. Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

PARRY, *Lieut.-Col.* Llewelyn England Sidney, *D.S.O.*, son of Richard Parry, Esq. (formerly Roy. Scots Greys), of Beddgelert, Carnarvonshire; *b.* 1856; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford; is Hon. Capt. in the Army, Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Denbighshire Hussars Imperial Yeo., and a J.P. for Carnarvonshire; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 with 9th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1880, Mary Sophia, da. of Sir Richard Price Puleston, 3rd Bt.: *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Stinsford House, Dorchester; United University, and Cavalry Clubs.*

PARSONS, *Major* Frederick George, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; is Major 3rd Batn. The Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

PARSONS, *Major* Harold Daniel Edmund, *C.M.G.*, son of Maj.-Gen. James Edmund Bacon Parsons, formerly I.S.C., of The Gables, Southbourne-on-Sea, Hants; *b.* 1863; ed. at Dulwich Coll.; entered The Queen's (W. Surrey Regt.) 1882, became Capt. 1891, and Major 1898; served with Burmah Expedition 1886-8 (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, in Army Ordnance Depart., with local rank of Lieut.-Col. (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, C.M.G.): *m.* 1892, Julia, da. of Thomas Archer, Esq., C.M.G., of Gracemere, Queensland; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

PARSONS, *Col.* Lawrence Worthington *C.B.*, son of Lawrence Parsons, Esq.; *b.* 1850; entered R.A. 1870, became Capt. 1880, Major 1886, Lieut.-Col. 1896, and Col. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Col.-on-the-Staff, R.A., present at battle of Colenso, and at relief of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, medal, C.B.); appointed to command R.A. at Salisbury 1901; *m.* 1881; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Syrencot House, Figheldean, Wilts: Army and Navy Club.*

PATCH, *Col.* Robert, *C.B.*, son of Lieut.-Col. Henry Revell Patch, H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1842; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered 55th Regt. 1863, became Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1875, Major 1883, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1888, and Col. 1891; served with Bhootan Expedition 1865 (medal with clasp), during Afghan War 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal), with Hazara Expedition 1888 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), with Miranzai Expedition 1891 (mentioned by Govt. of India and in despatches), and with Chitral Relief Expedition 1895 (mentioned in despatches of Com.-in-Ch. in India); was Comy.-Gen., Punjab 1887-95: *m.* 1867, Frances Maria, da. of James Lloyd, Esq., formerly of Compton Dundon Rectory, Somerset; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1896. *Fersfield, Newton Abbot, Devon.*

PATERSON, *Capt.* Ewing, *D.S.O.*, son of the late John Paterson, Esq., of Kinburn and Langraw, St. Andrews, Fife; *b.* 1873; ed at. St. Andrews, and in Germany; entered 6th Dragoons 1893, and became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in

despatches, D.S.O.) ; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Kinburn, St. Andrews ; Cavalry Club.*

PATON, *Maj.-Gen.* George, *C.M.G.*, son of the late John Paton, Esq., of Crailing, Roxburghshire ; *b.* 1841 ; entered 24th Regt. 1859, became Capt. 1869, Major S. Wales Borderers 1880, Lieut.-Col. 1882, Col. 1886, and Maj.-Gen. 1898 ; retired 1901 ; was A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred Horsford, K.C.B. 1871-4, and to Sir William Jervois, K.C.M.G., Gov. and Com -in-Ch. of Straits Settlements 1875-7 ; served in Perak Expedition, Malay Peninsula 1875-6 (medal) ; was Colonial Mil. Sec. to Cape Govt. during Kaffir War 1877-8, in command of a force of Irregulars on Transvaal border during latter phase of Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp), Lieut.-Col. and Col. Comdg. 1st Batn. S. Wales Borderers 1882-8, in command of Regt. Dist. No. 24 1889-92, and of troops in Barbados 1892-4, and Comdt. of Sch. of Musketry 1894-8 : *m.* 1st, 1873, Ethel, who *d.* 1885, da. of the late Maj -Gen. Edward Bagot [B. Bagot, colls.] ; 2nd, 1890, Nancie, da. of the late Edward Walker, Esq., of Henbury Manor, Wimborne, Dorset ; *cr.* C.M.G. 1879. *Army and Navy Club.*

PATON, *Capt.* Ian Valentine, *D.S.O.*, son of Maj.-Gen. George Paton, C.M.G. ; *b* 1875 ; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst ; entered Roy. Scots Fusiliers 1895, and became Capt. 1900 ; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 on the Staff, present at relief of Ladysmith (wounded, thrice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.) ; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Primrose Club.*

PATTENSON, *Major* Arthur Henry TYLDEN-, *D.S.O.*, son of the late William H. Tylden-Pattenson, of Ibornden, Kent ; *b.* 1856 ; entered 94th Regt. 1878, and became Capt. E. Kent Regt. 1886, and Major retired 1886 ; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.) : *m.* 1893, Alice Maud Mary, da. of Cyrus Andrews, Esq., of Alverton Grange, Notts ; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

PATTERSON, Alexander Bleakley, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Rev. Alexander Paterson, of Ballymena, co. Antrim ; *b.* 1842 ; ed. at Belfast Roy. Academical Institution, and at Queen's Coll., Belfast ; entered I.C.S. 1863 ; appointed Settlement Officer of Fatehpur 1870 and of Kirwee 1878, Magistrate and Collector of Allahabad 1882, Officiating Commr., N. India Salt Revenue 1885, Magistrate and Collector of Saharampur 1887, Commr. of Jhansi Div. 1890, and Commr. of Northern India Salt Revenue under Govt. of India 1891 ; retired 1898 : *m.* 18—, Charlotte, da. of the late John Black, Esq., J P., of Annaskea House, co. Louth ; *cr.* C.I.E. 1895.

PATTERSON, *Lieut.-Col.* John Henry, *D.S.O.*, son of Henry Patterson, Esq. ; *b.* 1867 ; is Major Essex Imperial Yeo., and temporary Lieut.-Col. in the Army ; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Capt. 20th Batn. Imperial Yeo., and 1902, as Lieut.-Col. 33rd Batn. Imperial Yeo. (thrice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.) ; *cr.* D.S.O. 1901.

PATTERSON, Norman, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. Sutton Patterson, M.A. (Camb.), of Montague House, Leatherhead ; *b.* 1879 ; ed. at Leatherhead, and at Jesus Coll., Camb. (Scholar) ; entered R.F.A. 1900, and is Lieut. ; served in S. Africa 1901-2 (D.S.O.) ; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Imperial Service Club.*

PATTERSON, *Lieut.-Col.* Thomas William, *D.S.O.* ; *b.* 1844 ; entered Army Med Depart. 1866, became Surg. 1873, and Surg.-Maj. (now Lieut.-Col.) 1878 ; retired 1889 ; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), with Mahsud Waziri Expedition 1881, with Suakin Expedition 1885 (medal, bronze star), and with Burmah Field Force 1886-7 (medal) ; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887. *Junior United Service Club.*

PATTISSON, Jacob Luard, *C.B.*, son of the late Jacob Howell Pattisson, Esq., LL.M., of Graylings, Tonbridge ; *b.* 1841 ; was a Clerk in the Admiralty 1859-69, and Private Sec. to Earl of Dufferin (successively Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster and Paymaster-Gen., and Gov.-Gen. of Canada) 1869-74, and to Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith (successively Sec. of State for War and First Lord of Treasury) 1885-91 : *m.* 1872, Ellen Jane, da. of the late Taverner J. Miller, Esq., M.P. for Colchester ; is a J.P. for co. Down ; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1892. *Claremont Lodge, Cobham, Surrey ; Carlton, and Wellington Clubs.*

PATTON, *Col.* Henry Bethune, *C.B.*, 3rd son of the late Capt. Thomas Patton, R.N. ; *b.* 1835 ; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst ; formerly Capt. 27th Inniskillings, W. Somerset Yeo., and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. Somersetshire L.I. (V.D.) ; served on N.W. frontier of India 1857-8 (medal) ; is Brig.-Gen. Comdg. Gloucester and Somerset Inf. Vol. Brig., and a J.P. for Somerset : *m.* 1st, 1861, Clara, who *d.* 1863, da. of the late William Fripp, Esq., D.L., J.P., of The Grove, Teignmouth ; 2nd, 1875, Georgina Emma, da. and co-heiress of the late Charles William Minet, Esq., J.P., of Baldwyns, Kent, and Castle Hill, Dorset ; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. *Stoke House, and Stoke Court, Taunton ; Army and Navy Club.*

PAUL, Alfred Wallis, *C.I.E.* ; *b.* 1847 ; ed. at Clifton Coll., and at Wadham Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1870) ; entered B.C.S. 1870 ; was on Special Duty in Tibet 1886 and 1890 ; was Dep. Commr., Darjeeling 1887, and British Commr. for Anglo-Chinese Convention 1890 ; *cr.* C.I.E. 1889 *Constitutional, Royal Thames Yacht, and Sports' Clubs.*

PAUL, *Major* Gerard Robert Clark, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Robert Paul, Esq., of Tetbury, Gloucestershire ; *b.* 1861 ; ed. at Winchester, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst ; entered Gloucestershire Regt. 1881, became Capt. Army Ser. Corps 1889, and Major 1897 ; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, on Head Quarter Staff as A.A.G. for Transport (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, C.M.G.) ; was D.A.A.G., Malta 1895-8 ; appointed D.A.A.G., Woolwich 1901 : *m.* 1889, Sophia, da. of the late R. Bayard, Esq., of St. John, New Brunswick ; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. 57, *The Common, Woolwich ; Army and Navy Club.*

PAUL, *Capt.* James Robert Alexander Hunter, *D.S.O.* ; *b.* 1873 ; entered Leicestershire Regt. 1893, and became Capt. 1902 ; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Adjt. 8th Regt., Mounted Inf. (despatches, D.S.O.) ; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

PAYNE, *Col.* Richard Lloyd, *D.S.O.* ; *b.* 1854 ; entered 105th Regt. 1876, became Capt. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.) 1885, Major 1894, Lieut.-Col. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers 1900, and Brevet Col. 1900 ; served in S. African War 1878-9, present at battle of Ulundi (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), during Burmah Campaign 1885-6, and in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Col.) ; *cr.* D.S.O. 1886.

PEACOCKE, *Col.* William, *C.M.G.*, son of the late William Peacocke, Esq , M.D., of

Kingstown, Dublin; *b.* 1848; ed. at Trinity Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1869); entered R.E. 1869, became Capt. 1881, Major 1887, Lieut.-Col. 1894, and Col. 1899 (h.p. 1902); served during Afghan War 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal), with Afghan Boundary Commn. 1884-6, and with Malakand and Buner Field Forces 1898 (mentioned in despatches, medal); had charge of Irish Relief Works 1890-91; was D.Q.M.G. in India 1898-1902, since when he has been Col.-on-the-Staff Comdg. R.E., in Transvaal and Orange River Colonies; *cr* C.M.G. 1888. *Johannesburg, Transvaal; United Service Club.*

PEAKE, *Lieut.-Col.* Malcolm, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 1865; entered R.A. 1884, became Capt 1895, and Brevet Major 1898; served with Dongola Expedition 1896 (mentioned in despatches, Egyptian medal with two clasps, 4th class Medjidie), with Nile Expedition 1897 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), and with Nile Expedition 1898 (mentioned in despatches, medal, two clasps to Egyptian medal, Brevet-Major); has been attached to Egyptian Army with rank of Lieut.-Col. since 1895: *m.* 18—; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

PEAKE, *Lieut.-Col.* Walter Ancell, *D.S.O.*, son of Frederic Peake, Esq., of Burrough-on-the-Hill, Melton Mowbray, and 11, King Street, St. James's, S.W.; *b.* 1853; ed. at Marlborough, and at Oxford Univ.; is Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Leicestershire Imperial Yeo., Hon. Capt. in the Army, and a J.P. for Leicestershire: served in S. Africa 1900-1901 as Capt. 17th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches D.S.O.): *m.* 1878, Grace, da. of the Rev. Gerard Fenwicke, of Stockerston, Hall, Uppingham; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Burrough, Melton Mowbray; Oxford and Cambridge, Boodle's, and Orleans Clubs.*

PEAKMAN, *Major* Thomas Cox, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902, as Major Kimberley Light Horse (C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1902.

PEARD, *Lieut.-Col.* Henry James, *C.M.G.*, son of the late John Peard, Esq., J.P., of Rathcormac, co. Cork; *b.* 1858; ed. privately; L.R.C.P. and L.R.C.S. Edinburgh 1880; entered Army 1881, became Major Roy. Army Med. Corps 1893, and Lieut.-Col. 1901; served with Malakand Field Force 1897-8 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.): *m.* 1895, Alice Mary, da. of the late Richard Gerald FitzGerald, Esq., Army Med. Staff; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

PEARSE, *Gen.* George Godfrey, *C.B.*, son of the late George Pearse, Esq., M.D.; *b.* 1827; entered Madras Army 1845, became Capt. 1858, Major 1859, Lieut.-Col. 1870, Col. 1878, Maj.-Gen. 1880, Lieut.-Gen. 1886, Col. Comdt. R.H.A. 1887, and Gen. 1895; served in Punjab Campaign 1848-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in command of 4,000 Cashmere Regular Troops and British Irregular Levies in Expedition to Khagan 1852 (medal with clasp), and in command of Cav. in Indian Mutiny Campaign (medal with clasp): *m.* 1879, Louisa H., da. of the late Rev. J. Steward, V. of Great Kimble, Bucks; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1881. *Soraba, Shanklin, Isle of Wight.*

PEARSE, *Lieut.-Col.* Hugh Wodehouse, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. Robert Pearse [see E. Kimberley, colls.]; *b.* 1855; entered 70th Regt. 1875, became Capt. E. Surrey Regt. 1883, Major 1892, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900, and Lieut.-Col. 1901; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (thrice mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col., D.S.O.): *m.* 1889, Ada Gordon, da. of the late Walter Scott, Esq., of 4, Adelaide Mansions, Brighton; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

PEARSON, Arthur Ashley, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Sir Edwin Pearson (V. Lifford); *b.* 1847; ed. at Rugby; entered Colonial Office 1867, and became Assist. Private Sec. to successive Secs. of State for the Colonies (Rt. Hon. E. Carnarvon, and Rt. Hon. Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, Bt.) 1874-8, and Private Sec. to successive Under Secs. of State for the Colonies (Rt. Hon. E. Cadogan, and Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. Grant Duff) 1879-80; represented Crown Colonies at Conference on postage in British Empire 1898; was a British Delegate at Sugar Bounties Conference 1901-2 (C.M.G.): *m.* 1880, Margaret Hyde, da. of Edward Hyde Greg, Esq., of Quarry Bank, Handforth, Cheshire; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. 5, *North View, Wimbledon*; *Athenæum Club.*

PEARSON, *Col.* Michael Brown, *C.B.*, son of the late William Pearson, Esq., of Tweedmouth, Northumberland, and Newcastle-on-Tyne; *b.* 1840; -ed. privately; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. 2nd Middlesex Vol. Art. (V.D.): *m.* 1870, Sarah Jane, da. of the late Henry Thomas Bird, Esq., of Boulogne-sur-Mer; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. 31, *Burnt Ash Road, Lee, Kent.*

PEDLER, Alexander, *C.I.E.*, *F.R.S.*, son of the late George Stanbury Pedler, Esq., of Lordship Lane, Dulwich, S.E.; *b.* 1849; ed. at City of London Sch., and at Roy. Coll. of Chemistry, London; entered Education Depart. of India 1873, became Meteorological Reporter to Govt. of Bengal 1889, Principal of Presidency Coll., Bengal 1896, and Director of Public Instruction, Bengal 1899; was employed on special duty with Eclipse Expeditions 1870, 1875, and 1898; has been a Member of three Govt. Total Solar Eclipse Expeditions 1870, 1875, and 1898; is a F.R.S: *m.* 1878, Elizabeth Margaret Schmidt, who *d.* 1896; *cr.* C.I.E. 1901. 31-2, *Judge's Court Road, Alipore, Calcutta*; *Bengal* (*Calcutta*), *Constitutional, and Royal Societies' Clubs.*

PEEBLES, *Capt.* Arthur Stansfield, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1872; entered Suffolk Regt. 1894, and became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, with 15th Batn. Mounted Inf. (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

PEEBLES, *Lieut.* Aubrey William, *M.V.O.*, 4th son of William Bellingham Peebles, Esq., M.B., Ch.M., J.P., of Killycorran, Clogher, co. Tyrone; *b.* 1880; ed. at Roy. Acad., Gosport, and at Roy. Naval Coll., Greenwich; entered R.N. 1894, and became Lieut. 1902; *cr.* M.V.O. (5th class) 1901.

PEEBLES, *Capt.* Evelyn Chiappini, *D.S.O.*, son of Col. Thomas Peebles (formerly 11th Regt.), of Haddo, Cheltenham; *b.* 1865; ed. at Cheltenham, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Norfolk Regt. 1884, and became Capt. 1894; served with Burma Expedition 1891-2 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at action of Karree Siding (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.): *m.* 18—, Marion C., da. of C.

Corbett Turnbull, Esq., J.P., of Murrough, Cheltenham; D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Naval and Military Club.*

PEILE, *Lieut.-Col.* Schofield Patten, *C.B.*, son of Bransby Cooper Peile, Esq.; *b.* 1859; M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P., Eng. 18—; entered R.M.L.I. 1878, became Capt. 1886, Major 1897, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1902; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at actions of El Magfar, and Tel-el-Mahuta (medal, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

PEILE, *Col.* Solomon Charles Frederick, *C.I.E.*, son of Lieut.-Gen. Peile, of Broomhill, Inverness; *b.* 1855; entered 109th Regt. 1873, transferred to B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1875, became Capt. 1885, Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1894, and Brevet Col. 1898; served during Afghan War 1878-9 (medal), with Burmah Expedition 1885-7 (thanked by Govt. of India, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in Burmah 1887-9 (clasp), and in Burmah 1889-96 (thanked by Govt. of India, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); is Inspector-Gen. of Police, Burmah; author of "Lawn Tennis as a Game of Skill": *m.* 1880, Bessie Ross, who *d.* 1895, da. of the Rev. J. MacCartie; *cr.* C.I.E. 1901. *Rangoon, Burmah; United Service Club.*

PEIRSE, *Major* Henry Bernard de la Poer BERESFORD-, *D.S.O.* [see Beresford-Peirse, Bt.].

PELL, *Capt.* Beauchamp Tyndall, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1866; entered W. Surrey Regt. 1887, and became Capt. 1896; served on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), and in China 1901, as A.D.C. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1902, as Assist. Provost Marshal; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

PELLY, *Com.* Henry Bertram, *M.V.O.* [see Pelly, Bt. colls.].

PELLY, *Lieut.-Col.* John Stannus, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1859; entered 55th Regt. 1880, became Capt. Border Regt. 1885, Major 1895, and Lieut.-Col. 1901; served in Bechuanaland 1884-5, in Crete 1898, and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900

PEMBERTON, *Maj.-Gen.* Robert Charles Boileau, *C.S.I.*, son of the late Capt. Robert Boileau Pemberton, 44th Bengal N.I.; *b.* 1834; ed. privately, and at Addiscombe Coll.; entered Bengal (now Royal) Engineers 1853, became Capt. 1863, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1878, Col. 1882, and Maj.-Gen. 1892; retired 1892; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-8, present at siege of Delhi (slightly wounded), and siege and capture of Lucknow (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps); has been Engineer-in-Ch. of Nizam's State Railway in Hyderbad, Director-Gen. of Railways in India, Sec. in Public Works Depart. of India, and temporary Member of Viceroy's Council; is Dep. Chm. of Indian Midland Railway Co., and a Director of Great Indian Peninsular Railway Co.: *m.* 1st, 1862, Alice Louisa, who *d.* 1868, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. L. Barrow, C.B.; 2nd, 1876, Margaret Emily, who *d.* 1877, da. of the late Col. E. F. Brenan; *cr.* C.S.I. 1894. 13, *Cresswell Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.; United Service Club.*

PEMBERTON, *Maj.-Gen.* Wykeham Leigh, *C.B.*, 5th son of the late Edward Leigh Pemberton, Esq., of Torry Hill, Sittingbourne; *b.* 1833; served a short time in R.N.; entered 60th Rifles 1852, became Capt. 1858, Major 1871, Lieut.-Col. 1875, Col. 1880, and Maj.-Gen. 1890; retired 1893; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign (medal, and severely wounded at Cawnpore with loss of two fingers of left hand 1857); commanded 3rd Batn. 60th Rifles in Zulu War 1879, and a Brigade at action of Ginghilovo, and relief of Ekowe (medal with clasp and C.B.); was A.Q.M.G. at Head-Quarters 1880-85, and A.D.C. to F.M. H.R.H. the Com.-in-Ch. 1886-90; is a J.P. for Sussex: *m.* 1884, Jessie, da. of the late John Graham, Esq., of Skelmorlie Castle, N.B.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1879. *Abbotsleigh, Hayward's Heath; Army and Navy Club.*

PENNEFATHER, Alfred Richard, *C.B.*, son of the late John Pennefather, Esq., Q.C., and grandson of the late Baron Pennefather, of the Exchequer, Ireland; *b.* 1845; entered Home Office 1868; was Auditor of Accounts of Metropolitan Board of Works 1882-6; has been Receiver for Metropolitan Police Dist. since 1883; served on many Departmental Committees; settled claims arising out of West End Riots 1886: *m.* 1867, Thomasina Cox, da. of Thomas Cox Savory, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1895. *Little Waltham Hall, Essex; New Scotland Yard, S.W.; Union and Royal St. George Yacht Clubs.*

PENNINGTON, *Lieut.-Gen.* Charles Richard, *C.B.*, son of the late Surg. R. B. Pennington, Bengal Artillery; *b.* 1838; entered Bengal Army 1857, became Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1869, Major 1887, Lieut.-Col. 1887, Col. 1885, Maj.-Gen. 1896, and Lieut.-Gen. 1899; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-9, present at siege of Lucknow (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in N.-W. Frontier of India Campaign 1863 (medal with clasp), in Afghan War 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir and Cav. march on Cairo (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh); was a Col. on the Staff 1891-5, and in command of a 2nd class Dist., Bengal 1895-6: *m.* 1861, Lydia Harriot, el. da. of the late Capt. Henry Becher, B.S.C.; *cr.* C.B. (Additional Mil.) 1887. *Heathstock, Camberley, Surrey.*

PENNY, Edmund, *C.I.E.*, son of Alfred Esq., M.I.C.E., of Beckenham, and Westminster; *b.* 1852; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Cooper's Hill Coll.; entered Public Works Depart. of India 1874; appointed Executive Engineer, Central Provinces 1883, and Sup. Engineer and Sec. to Ch. Commr. of Central Provinces of India 1899; planned and carried out scheme for Nagpur Water Works 1890; is a M.I.C.E.: *m.* 1881, Ellen Margaret, da. of Maj.-Gen. P. S. Cunningham, formerly Madras Army; *cr.* C.I.E. 1900.

PENNYCUICK, Alexander, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 1844; formerly Member of Council of Lieut.-Gov. of Burmah, and Pres. of Rangoon Chamber of Commerce; *cr.* C.I.E. 1898. *Lhanbryde, Elginshire.*

PENNYCUICK, *Col.* John, *C.S.I.*, son of the late Brig.-Gen. John Pennycuick, C.B.; *b.* 1841; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and at Addiscombe; entered Madras Engineers 1858, became Capt. R.E. 1870, Major 1876, Lieut.-Col. 1883, and Col. 1887; retired 1896; served with Abyssinian Expedition 1868 (mentioned in despatches, medal); in 1887 prepared plans for and conducted Peryar Irrigation Works, opened in 1895; sometime Ch. Engineer and Sec. to Govt. of Madras in Public Works Depart., a Member of Legislative Council,

Madras, and Pres. of Sanitary Board, and of Faculty of Engineering in Madras Univ. (of which he is a Fellow); was Pres. of Roy. Indian Engineering Coll., Cooper's Hill 1896-9: received Telford medal of Institute of Civil Engineers 1897; *m.* 1879, Grace, da. of Maj.-Gen. Chamier, C.B.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1895. *Silourie, Camberley, Surrey; East India United Service Club.*

PENTON, *Lieut.-Col.* Richard Hugh, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Maj.-Gen John Penton, of Cowbridge, Lostwithiel, Cornwall; *b.* 1863; ed. at Norwich Gram. Sch. (B.A. Lond. Univ. 1880, M.R.C.S. Eng. and L.R.C.P. Lond. 1886); entered Army Med. Staff 1887, became Surg.-Capt. 1897, and Major Roy. Army Med. Corps 1898; served with Dongola Expedition 1896 (mentioned in despatches, Egyptian medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), and with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (mentioned in despatches, medal, promoted Major, 3rd class Medjidie, 4th class Osmanieh, three Egyptian clasps); has been attached to Egyptian Army since 1892 with rank of Lieut.-Col.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1896.

PERCEVAL, *Major* Claude John, *D.S.O.; b.* 1864; entered R.A. 1883, became Capt. 1892, and Major 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, as D.A.A.G. (D.S.O); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

PERCEVAL, *Lieut.-Col.* Edward Maxwell, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Gen. John Maxwell Perceval, C.B., of Dillin, Downpatrick, Ireland; *b.* 1861; ed. at Roy. Acad., Gosport, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1880, became Capt. 1888, and Major 1898; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at action of Stormberg (wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), in command of 1st Batn. Imperial Yeo., with rank of Lieut.-Col.; was an Instructor at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich 1897-8: *m.* 1894, Marian, who *d.* 189-, da. of R. L. Bowles, Esq., M.D.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

PERCIVAL, *Capt.* Arthur Jex-Blake, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rt. Rev. John Percival, D.D., LL.D., Lord Bishop of Hereford; *b.* 1870; entered Northumberland Fusiliers 1892, and became Capt. 1900; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (medal, Egyptian medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battle of Modder River, and at action of Brakspruit (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

PERCIVAL, Harold Franz Passauer, *D.S.O.*, son of E. P. Percival, Esq., LL.D., of Vienna; *b.* 1876; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; entered Derbyshire Regt. 1898, and is Lieut. Army Ser. Corps; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 with Mounted Inf. (D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

PERCY-SMITH [see Smith].

PEREIRA, *Major* George Edward, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Edward Pereira, Esq.; *b.* 1875; ed. at Oratory Sch., Edgbaston; entered Grenadier Guards 1884, became Capt. 1896, and Major 1900; served in China 1900-1901 as D.A.A.G. (wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. 4, *Hereford Gardens, W.; Guards', Turf, Travellers', and Bachelors' Clubs.*

PERKINS, *Capt.* A. F., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1869; served in S. Africa 1900, as Capt. N.S. Wales Bearer Co. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

PERKINS, *Col.* Alfred Thrale, *C.B.*, son of Alfred Perkins, Esq., J.P., of East Court, near Wells, Somerset; *b.* 1843; ed. at Rugby; entered Roy. Scots Fusiliers 1862, and retired as Capt. 1874; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. 3rd Batn. Welsh Regt.; is a J.P. for Somerset; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (medal with two clasps, King's medal, C.B.): *m.* 1866, Mary Frances, da. of Maj.-Gen. Andrew Vance Falls, formerly R.A., of Airlie, South Brent, R.S.O., Devonshire; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. *East Court, Wells, Somerset; Junior United Service Club.*

PERKINS, *Major* Alfred Thrale, *D.S.O.; b.* 18—; is Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batn. Welsh Regt.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, as D.A.A.G. (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

PERKINS, *Capt.* John Charles Campbell, *D.S.O.*, son of Surg.-Gen. R. H. Perkins, Indian Med. Ser.; *b.* 1866; ed. at Rossall; entered Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians) 1887, and became Capt. I.S.C. 1898; served in S. Africa 1902, as Controller of Mil. Accounts of Indian Contingent and Officer Comdg. Indian Details (D.S.O.): *m.* 1895, Emma Victoria Augusta, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Douglas Seafield St. John Grant; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

PERKINS, Raymond, *D.S.O.*, son of the late John Perkins, Esq., of Hobart Tasmania; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900, as Lieut. Tasmanian Imperial Bushmen (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1893, Louisa Caroline Howells, da. of N. P. Allison, Esq., of Hunterston, Tasmania; *cr.* D.S.O. 1901. *Hobart, Tasmania.*

PERKINS, *Surg.-Capt.* R. C., *D.S.O.; b.* 18—: served in S. Africa 1900, as Surg.-Capt. Brabant's Horse (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

PERROTT, *Col.* Thomas, *C.B.*; *b.* 1851; entered R.A. 1870, became Capt. 1880, Major 1886, Lieut.-Col. 1896, and Brevet Col. 1900 (h.-p. 1901); served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.), and with China Field Force 1900-1901; was Assist. Sup. of Experiments at Sch. of Gunnery 1885-1891; appointed Ch. Instructor at Sch. of Gunnery 1902; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

PERRY, *Capt.* Arthur Clyde, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. William Vincent Blencowe Perry, of Sandhurst, near Gloucester; *b.* 1872; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; is Capt. 6th Batn. Manchester Regt.; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 in command of 63rd Squadron of Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Sandhurst, near Gloucester; Badminton Club.*

PESTANJI JAHANGIR [see Jahangir].

PESTONJEE VAKIL [see Nowrojee Pestonjee Vakil].

PETERSDORFF, *Lieut.* Ernst Bodo VON, *M.V.O.*; Lieut. Queen Victoria's 1st. Regt. of Dragoons of the Guard; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 5th class) 1902.

PETERSON, *Capt.* Frederick Hopewell, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1864; entered Army 1885, and became Capt. I.S.C. 1896; served with Sikkim Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp), with Hazara Expedition 1891 (clasp), and with Gilgit Column of Chitral Relief Expedition 1895 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 18—; *cr.* D.S.O. 1895.

PETERSON, William, *C.M.G., LL.D.*, son of the late John Peterson, Esq., of Edinburgh, and Leith, N.B.; *b.* 1856; ed. at High Sch., Edinburgh, at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1876), at Göttingen Univ., and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1882); Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews 1885, Princeton 1896, New Brunswick 1902, and Yale 1901; formerly Assist. Professor of Humanity in Edinburgh Univ.; was Principal of Univ. Coll., Dundee 1882-95, since when he has been Principal of McGill Univ., Montreal: *m.* 1885, Lisa Gibb, el. da. of the late William Ross, Esq., of 12, Hyde Park Gardens, W., and Glenearn, Perthshire; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. 889, *Sherbrooke Street, Montreal; Savile (London), and St. James's, and Mount Royal (Montreal) Clubs.*

PETLEY, *Lieut.* Eaton Wallace, *C.I.E.*, son of Capt. John Eaton Petley, R.N.; *b.* 1850; entered R.N. 1865, and became Lieut. 1878; retired 1886; has been Dep. Conservator of Port of Calcutta since 1881; is Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, and Com. Calcutta Naval Vol.: *m.* 18—, Ida, da. of C. A. Stuart, Esq.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1897. *Calcutta.*

PETRIE, *Major* Charles Louis Rowe, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1866; entered Manchester Regt. 1887, and became Capt. 1897, and Major 1901; served with Lango Expedition 1901 (despatches, D.S.O.), and with Somali Field Force 1902, on lines of communication: is serving with King's African Rifles; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

PEYTON, *Gen.* Francis, *C.B.* [see Peyton, Bt.].

PEYTON, *Major* Westropp Joseph, *C.M.G*; *b.* 1850; ed. at Trin Coll, Dublin; entered Army 1881, Bom. S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1883, became Capt. 1892, and Major 1901; served in N. Africa 1884-5, and in Ashanti 1900; elected in conjunction with Major Heath, I.S.C., to arrange and superintend withdrawal of Egyptian Garrison from Harrar, and raised and drilled a body of Cav. and Inf., which he commanded in various Expeditions against tribes around Harrar; appointed Staff Officer to Inspector-Gen. of Imperial Ser. Troops 1896; *cr.* C.M.G 1886 *Simla, India.*

PEYTON, *Lieut.-Col.* William Eliot, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1866; enlisted 1885, became 2nd Lieut. 7th Dragoon Guards 1887, Capt. 15th Hussars 1896, Major 1899, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900; served with Dongola Expedition 1896 (mentioned in despatches), and in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); was attached to Egyptian Army 1896-8 (4th class Medjidie): *m.* 1899, Mabel Maria, who *d.* 1901, da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Edward Thomas Gage [V. Gage, colls.]; *cr.* D.S.O. 1898.

PFYFFER-HEYDEGG [see Heydegg].

PHILIPPS, *Capt.* Ivor, *D.S.O.* [see Philipps, Bt.; *cr.* 1621].

PHILIPS, *Lieut.-Col.* Burton Henry, *C.M.G.*, son of John Capel Philips, Esq., of The Heath House, Staffordshire, and Newlands, Gloucestershire; *b.* 1858; entered Roy. Welsh Fusiliers 1879, became Capt. 18—, and Major 1898; retired 1898; is Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers; served in Crete 1898 (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.), and in S. Africa, 1900 as A.D.C (promoted Lieut.-Col.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1899. *The Heath House, Tean, Stoke-upon-Trent.*

PHILLIMORE, *Lieut.* Valentine Egerton Bagot, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Sir Augustus Phillimore, K.C.B. [see E. Fortescue, colls.]; *b.* 1875; entered R.N. 1888, and became Lieut. 1896; served in China 1900 (D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

PHILLIPS, *Capt.* Edward Hawtin, *D.S.O.*, son of the late John Hawtin Phillips, Esq., of 101, Cromwell Road, S.W.; *b.* 1876; ed. at Wellington Coll.; entered R.A. 1897, and became Capt. 1902; served in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (medal with clasp), in Northern Nigeria 1900 (twice wounded), in Ashanti 1900, present at relief of Kumassi (wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1902, present at action of Boschboult (wounded, despatches); *cr.* D.S.O. 1901. *Junior Naval and Military Club.*

PHILLIPS, *Capt.* H. C. B., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Capt. 5th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (medal with clasp, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

PHILLIPS, *Capt.* Henry Jacob Vaughan, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; is Capt. 3rd Batn. S. Wales Borderers; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Acting Intelligence Officer (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

PHILLPOTTS, *Capt.* Louis Murray, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1870; entered R.A. 1890, and became Capt. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

PHIROZSHAH MERWANJI MEHTA [see Mehta].

PHYA RATNA KOSA, *C.M.G.*; First Sec. to Special Embassy of Siam; *cr.* C.M.G. (Hon.) 1880.

PIATTI, Attilio, *M.V.O.*; Vice-Consul for U.S.A. at Nice; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 5th class) 1899. *U.S.A. Vice-Consulate, Nice.*

PICKERING, *Capt.* W., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with Kimberley Town Guard (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

PICKERING, William Alexander, *C.M.G.*, son of the late George Pickering, Esq., of Eastwood, Notts; *b.* 1840; ed. privately; served sometime in Mercantile Marine; entered Chinese Customs Ser. 1862; resided in Island of Formosa 1863-70 (thanked by Govt. of U.S.A. for assisting in negotiating a treaty with the aborigines, and by British Min. at Pekin for twice rescuing shipwrecked Spanish subjects from slavery); appointed Chinese Interpreter to Govt. of Straits Settlements 1871, Police Magistrate 1874, and Protector of Chinese 1877; during 1874 was engaged in Malay States, in negotiations which led to pacification of Larut, and on special service in Sungei Ujong (twice thanked by Sec. of State for the Colonies, medal with clasp), was Commr. for Straits Settlements at Fishery and at Colonial and Indian Exhibitions in London; retired 1890; author of "Pioneering in Formosa": *m.* 1872, Eilen Lee, da. of the late George Webster, Esq., of Nottingham; *cr.* C.M.G. 1884. *Hôtel des Iles d'Or, Hyères, France; National Club.*

PICKWOAD, *Lieut.-Col.* Edwin Hay, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 1853; entered R.A. 1873, became Capt. 1882, Major 1889, and Lieut.-Col. 1898; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 on Staff, present at actions of Dundee and Farquhar's Farm and defence of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

PIGOTT, *Capt.* Grenville Edmund, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. Edmund Vincent Pigott, V. of Trentham, Stoke-on-Trent; *b.* 1870; ed. at Harrow, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb.; entered Roy. Welsh Fusiliers 1892, and became Capt. Army Ser. Corps 1899; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartum mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1900-1901, as D.A.A.G.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1898. *Grosvenor, and Sports' Clubs.*

PIGOTT, Thomas Digby, *C.B.*, son of the late Rev. John Pigott; *b.* 1840; is Comptroller of H.M.'s Stationery Office, and Printer to H.M. of all Acts of Parliament: *m.* 1878, Julia, da. of the late Hon. Augustus Henry Macdonald-Moreton, M.P. [see E. Ducie, colls.]; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1890. 5, *Ovington Gardens, S.W.; The Lodge, Sheringham, Norfolk*; *Carlton, and Junior Carlton Clubs.*

PIKE, *Lieut.-Col.* William Watson, *D.S.O.*, son of the late William Pike, Esq., J.P., of Glendarary, Achill Sound, co. Mayo; *b.* 1860; ed. at Kingstown Sch.; F.R.C.S.I. 1888; entered Army 1832, became Major Roy. Army Med. Corps 1894, and Lieut.-Col. 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1886, Miss S. L. Wheatley; *cr.* D.S.O 1900.

PILCHER, *Capt.* Edgar Montagu, *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, son of Col. Jesse G. Pilcher, F.R.C.S., Indian Med. Ser.; *b.* 1865; ed. at Clifton, and at Clure Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1887, M.B., and B.Sc. 1890); entered Army 1892, and became Capt. Roy. Army Med. Corps 1895; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1899, Lilias, el. da. of the late Capt. Henri Campbell; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Constitutional Club.*

PILCHER, *Col.* Thomas David, *C.B.*, son of the late Thomas Webb Pilcher, Esq., of Harrow; *b.* 1858; ed. at Harrow; entered 22nd Regt. 1879, became Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers 1886, Major 1897, Brevet Lieut.-Col. Bedfordshire Regt. 1899, and Brevet Col. 1900; served on W. Coast of Africa 1897-8, in command of Expedition to Lapai and Argeyah (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, in command of a 3rd Mounted Inf. Regt., and subsequently of a Column, conducted expeditions to Sunnyside and Douglas (mentioned in despatches, C.B., A.D.C. to H.M., Brevet Col.); raised 1st Batn. W. African Frontier Force 1897 (thanked by Govt.); was D.A.A.G., Dublin Dist. 1895-7; appointed an Extra A.D.C. to H.M. 1900: *m.* 1889, Kathleen Mary, da. of the late Col. T. Gonne, 17th Lancers; *cr* C.B (Mil.) 1900. 45, *Hill Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.; Naval and Military Club.*

PILKINGTON, *Col.* Henry Lionel, *C.B.*, son of the late Henry Mulock Pilkington, Esq., D.L., of Tore, Tyrrell's Pass, co. Westmeath; *b.* 1857; ed. at Uppingham, at Queen's Coll., Camb., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; was in 1st W. Indian Regt. and 21st Lancers (retired as Capt.); served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. W. Australian Mounted Inf. (twice mentioned in despatches, C.B.); sometime Private Sec. and A.D.C. to Sir F. Napier Broome, K.C.M.G., when Gov. of W. Australia and Barbados; subsequently Comdt. of W. Australian Local Forces; appointed Col. Comdg. Div. of S. African Constabulary 1900; is a J.P. for co. Westmeath: *m.* 1896, Louisa Ellice Benedicta, da. of Sir John Esmonde, M.P., 10th Bt.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Tore, Tyrrell's Pass, co. Westmeath.*

PILLEAU, *Capt.* Henry Charles, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1866; entered Roy. W. Surrey Regt. 1887, and became Capt. 1896; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

PILSON, *Major* Arthur Forde, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Conway Pilson, Esq., J.P., of Rathvilla, Downpatrick, co. Down; *b.* 1865; ed. at Roy. Sch., Armagh; entered Roy. Dublin Fusiliers 1888, became Capt. 1896, and Brevet Major 1897; served in S. Africa 1896 as Adjt. Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 with Rhodesia Regt., and as Assist. Dist. Commr. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); employed with S. African Constabulary 1900-1901, and as Administrator of Martial Law in Cape Colony 1901-2; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Rathvilla, Downpatrick, co. Down; Naval and Military Club.*

PILTER, *Col.* William Frederick, *C.B.*, son of the Rev. Robert Pilter, formerly of Robin Hood's Bay, Yorkshire; *b.* 1831; is Hon. Col. (formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col.) The Tynemouth Vol. Artillery, W. Div. R.A. (V.D.), and a J.P. for Northumberland and Tynemouth: *m.* 1863, Elizabeth Fanny, da. of Ralph Wilson, Esq., of Newcastle-on-Tyne; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. *The Grove, Addlestone, Surrey.*

PINE-COFFIN [see Coffin].

PINHEY, *Major* Alexander Fleetwood, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Robert Hill Pinhey, Esq. [see V. Exmouth, colls.]; *b.* 1861; entered Liverpool Regt. 1882, became Capt. I.S.C. 1893, and Major 1901: *m.* 1891, Violet Beatrice, da. of the late Sir Henry William Gordon, K.C.B.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1901.

PINK, *Lieut.-Col.* Francis John, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Charles Pink, Esq.; *b.* 1857; entered Army 1878, became Capt. 2nd Batn. The Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.) 1888, Major 1897, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1898; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), in Burmah 1886-7 and 1888-9 as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (thrice mentioned in despatches, medal, two clasps), with Dongola Expedition 1896 (mentioned in despatches), with Nile Expedition 1897, present at actions of Ferkeh and Hafir (mentioned in despatches), and with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (mentioned in despatches, medal, Egyptian medal with with five clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps, C.M.G.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1889, C.M.G. 1900.

PIPON, *Col.* Henry, *C.B.*, son of the late Col. J. K. Pipon, of Norrimont, Jersey; *b.* 1843; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1861, became Capt. 1875, Brevet Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1890, Brevet Col. 1894, and Col. 1896; retired, 1901; served during Fenian Raid in Canada 1866 (medal with clasp), during Afghan War 1879-80, march from Kabul to Kandahar (three times mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, bronze star, Brevet Major), and in China 1900, as Col.-on-the-Staff (mentioned in despatches); was a Col.-on-the-Staff, Bengal 1896-1900; appointed to act as D.A.G., India 1900: *m.* 1872, Louisa Anne, da. of Adm. Sir William Edmonstone, 4th Bt.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *United Service Club.*

PIPON, *Gen.* Philip Gosset, *C.B.*; *b.* 1824; entered R.A. 1842, became Capt. 1849, Major 1854, Lieut.-Col. 1861, Col. 1869, Maj.-Gen. 1880, Lieut.-Gen. 1885, Gen. 1886, and Col. Comdt. 1892; served in Crimea 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, 5th class Medjidie, Sardinian and Turkish medals); sometime Inspector and Purchaser of Horses for R.A.: *m.* 1849, Sophia, who *d.* 1897, da. of Assist. Comy.-Gen. Ashworth; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1875. *La Motte, St. Heliers, Jersey; Army and Navy Club.*

PIRIE, *Capt.* Arthur Murray, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1869; entered 21st Lancers 1889, and became Capt. 1899; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at Battle of Khartum (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); has been attached to Egyptian Army since 1898 (4th class Medjidie); *cr.* D.S.O. 1898.

PISANI, Salvatore Luigi, *C.M.G.*, *M.D.*, son of Luigi Pisani, Esq., M.D., of Valetta, Malta; *b.* 1828; ed. at Malta Univ., and at Edin. Univ.; L.R.C.S.E. 1853, M.D. Malta 1850; appointed Professor of Anatomy and Histology in Malta Univ. 1858, and of Anatomy and Midwifery 1859, of Anatomy and Surgery 1869, and of Surgery 1876; was Senior Surg. of Civil Hospital, Malta 1867-85; was Ch. Govt. Med. Officer in Malta 1885-1902; *cr.* C.M.G. 1895. 33, *Strada Alessandre, and Villa Sans Souci, Malta.*

PITMAN, Charles Edward, *C.I.E.*, only son of the late Capt. John Charles Pitman, R.N.; *b.* 1845; ed. at Roy. Naval Sch., New Cross; formerly Director-Gen. of Indian Telegraphs; served with Lushai Expedition 1871-2, during Afghan War 1878-80, and Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1888, Lucy Maude, da. of the late David Cargill, Esq.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1880. *Pinhoe, Exeter.*

PITT, *Capt.* Francis Joseph, *C.B.*, son of William Pitt, Esq., of Estcourt, co. Wilts, and Pittville, Cheltenham; *b.* 1840; ed. at Cheltenham; entered R.N. 1853, became Lieut. 1862, Com. 1873, and Capt. (retired) 18—; served in Baltic 1854-5, with Expedition for relief of Livingstone 1858, in Zanzibar 1859, in Japan 1863-4, present at actions of Kargosima and Simono-Seki (wounded, mentioned in despatches), and in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); appointed Naval Assist. to Director of Transport 1893; has Humane So.'s Medal for saving life at sea; author of "A Clean Pair of Heels": *m.* 1870, Barbara Sophie, da. of Robert Davidson, Esq., Physician-Gen. of Madras Army, and widow of Horatio Nelson, Esq.. B.C.S.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1900. 36, *Lower Sloane Street, S.W.; Marlborough, and United Service Clubs.*

PITTAR, Thomas John, *C.B.*, son of the late Thomas John Pittar, Esq., of 3, Upper Westbourne Villas, Hove, Brighton; *b.* 1846; entered Customs Depart., 1864; went on Special Mission to Paris in connection with French Exhibition 1867, to enquire regarding duty on bottled wines in France 1888, and to enquire concerning sparkling wines of France, Germany, and Switzerland 1889; was Private Sec. to Chm. of Board of Customs 1885-9, and Principal of Statistical Office, Board of Customs 1889-1900, since when he has been a Commr. of Customs; acted as Principal Expert Adviser to British Delegation to Sugar Bounties Conference at Brussels 1901; is a Fellow and Member of Council of Roy. Statistical So.; author of "Law and Practice regulating the Registration of Merchant Shipping," and "History of the Customs Tariff of the United Kingdom since 1660": *m.* 1870, Annie Frances, only da. of Thomas Letts, Esq., of South View House, Chale, Isle of Wight: *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1899. *Board of Customs, Custom House, Lower Thames Street, E.C.*

PITT-TAYLOR [see Taylor].

PIYAR MOHAN MUKHARJI [see Mukharji].

PLACE, Charles Otley, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1875; entered R.E. 1895, and is Lieut.; served during S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

PLATEN ZU HALLERMUND, *Capt. Count* Oskar, VON, *C.V.O.*; *cr.* C.V.O. (Hon.) 1899.

PLATT, *Col.* Henry, *C.B.*, el. son of the late John Platt, Esq., M.P., of Werneth Park, Oldham, and Bryn-y-neuadd, N. Wales; *b.* 1842; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., at Berlin, and at St. John's Coll., Camb.; was Sheriff of Carnarvonshire 1877 and of Anglesey 1880, and first Mayor of Bangor 1883; sometime Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; is a D.L. and J.P for Carnarvonshire; formerly a partner in the firm of Williams and Co., bankers, of Chester and N. Wales, (now amalgamated with Lloyd's Bank); unsuccessfully contested Carnarvonshire, N., or Arfon, Div. (*C*) 1885 and 1886, and Carnarvon Dist. 1900: *m.* 1868, Eleanor, da. of the late Richard Sykes, Esq., J.P., of Edgeley House, Stockport; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. *Gorddinog, Llanfairfechan, N. Wales; Carlton and Junior Carlton Clubs.*

PLATTS, Thomas, *I.S.O.*, son of Thomas Platts, Esq.; *b.* 1843; entered Admiralty 1870, and became Staff Clerk 1894; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

PLOWMAN, Edward Philip, *I.S.O.*, son of William Plowman, of Bury St. Edmunds; *b.* 1839; entered Education Depart. 1857 and Stationery Office 1879, and is Assist. Controller: *m.* 1870, S. A., da. of the late William Plumb, of Tunbridge Wells; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *Claremont, Decimus Burton Road, Thornton Heath, Surrey.*

PLUESKOW, *Lieut.-Col.* Carl VON, *C.V.O.*, Lieut.-Col. Commanding 8th (Prussian) Cuirassiers; *cr.* C.V.O. (Hon.) 1902.

PLUMER, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert Charles Onslow, *C.B.*, son of the late Hall Plumer, Esq., of Malpas Lodge, Torquay; *b.* 1857; ed. at Eton; entered 65th Regt. 1876, became Capt. York and Lancaster Regt. 1882, Major 1893, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1897, Brevet Col. 1901, and Maj.-Gen. 1902; served with Soudan Expedition 1884, present at battles of El Teb and Tamai (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie), in Matabele Campaign 1896, in command of a Corps of Mounted Rifles, which he raised (mentioned in despatches, medal, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, in command of Rhodesian Force, (wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, C.B., A.D.C. to H.M., Brevet Col., promoted Maj.-Gen.); was D.A.A.G., Jersey 1890-93, and D.A.A.G., Aldershot 1897-9; appointed an Extra A.D.C. to H.M. 1900, and Brig.-Gen. on the Staff to command 4th Brig. of 1st Army Corps 1902: *m.* 1884, Annie Constance, youngest da. of the late George Goss, Esq., of 10, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Aldershot.*

PLUNKETT, *Lieut.-Col.* George Tindall, *C.B.*, son of the late Valentine William Plunkett, Esq.; *b.* 1842; entered R.E. 1862, became Capt. 1875, Major 1882, and Lieut.-Col. 1889; retired 1894; served in Soudan

1885; appointed to Science and Art Depart., Dublin 1894, and became Director 1895; author of "Conversation Manual for India," "Anglo-Arabic Vocabulary," "Walks in Cairo," and other works: *m.* 1865, Emily Marian, da. of Guilford Barker Richardson, Esq., of Blackheath, S.E.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1901. 37, *Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; The Museum, Dublin; Kildare Street Club.*

Poë, *Rear-Adm.* Edmund Samuel, *M.V.O.*, son of William Thomas Poë, Esq., of Glen Ban, Abbeyleix, Queen's co., and Curraghmore, co. Tipperary; *b.* 1849; ed. at Roy. Naval Acad., Gosport; entered R.N. 1862, became Lieut. 1869, Com. 1881, Capt. 1888, and Rear-Adm. 1901; on board H.M.S. "Bombay" when destroyed by fire off Monte Video 1864; was Naval Adviser to Inspector Gen. of Fortifications 1889-90, and Commodore of Training Squadron 1897-1900; received Roy. Humane So.'s bronze medal for saving life 1875, and clasp 1876, and Jubilee medal 1897; is a J.P. for Queen's co.; was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1899-1901, and to H.M. King Edward VII. 1901: *m.* 1877, Frances Catherine, el. da. of the late Gen. Sir Justin Sheil, K.C.B., Min. at Teheran; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1896. *Black Hill, Abbeyleix, Queen's co.; United Service Club.*

Poë, *Lieut.-Col.* William Hutcheson, *C.B.*, 3rd son of William Thomas Poë, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, of Curraghmore, co. Tipperary; *b.* 1848; entered R.M. 1867, became Capt. 1881, Major 1884, and Lieut.-Col. (retired) 1888; served as Adj. to Batn. of R.M. employed in E. Soudan 1884 (wounded at battle of El Teb, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star and Brevet Major), and to Batn. garrisoning Suakin, and defending that town from the repeated night attacks of Arabs April-Sept. 1884, in command of two companies of R.M. attached to Guards' Division of the Camel Corps in Nile Expedition 1884-5, and accompanied the Force across the Bayuda desert under the late Sir Herbert Stewart, present at battles of Abu Klea and Abu Kru (severely wounded during the reconnaissance of Matemmeh, right leg amputated, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, and C.B.); was a Member of Naval Intelligence Depart., Admiralty 1886-8; is a J.P. and D.L. for Queen's co. (High Sheriff 1891), a Dist. Councillor for Ballinakill, and a Grand Juror for co. Tyrone (High Sheriff 1893); unsuccessfully contested Queen's Co., Ossory Div. (*C*) July 1895: *m.* 1886, Mary Adelaide, da. of Sir William Compton Domvile, 4th Bt.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1885. *Heywood, Ballinakill, Queen's co.; Slaghtfreedan Lodge, Cookstown, co. Tyrone; United Service, Naval and Military, Bath, and Kildare Street Clubs.*

Poett, *Lieut.-Col.* Joseph Howard. *C.B.*; *b.* 1858, entered 39th Regt. 1876, became Capt. Dorsetshire Regt. 1884, Major 1891, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900; served during Afghan War 1880 (medal), with Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5, and in S. Africa 1899-1902 as D.A.A.G. (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., C.B.); was Instructor at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst 1892, D.A.A.G., Home Dist., 1892-5, and D.A.A.G., Ceylon 1895-9; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

Pollard, *Capt.* W. A., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902 with Bethune's Mounted Inf. (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

Pollok, *Major* William Pollok Morris, *D.S.O.*, son of Col. R. M. Pollock Morris, of Craig, Kilmarnock; *b.* 1867; ed. at Harrow; entered 18th Hussars 1886, became Capt. 1893, and Major 1900; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), with Tirah Expeditionary Force 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, two clasps), and during S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); is a J.P. for Ayrshire; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Naval and Military, and Cavalry Clubs.*

Polson, *Capt.* Donald, *D.S.O.*, son of George M. Polson, Esq., of Helmsdale, N.B.; *b.* 1871; served in S. Africa 1900, as Capt. New Zealand Mounted Rifles (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Blenheim, Marlborough, New Zealand.*

Poncet, Marius, *M.V.O.*; Special Comy. at Gare St. Lazare, Paris, 1899; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 5th class) 1899.

Ponnambalam Rámánathan, [see Rámánathan].

Ponsonby, *Capt.* Frederick Edward Grey, *C.V.O.* [see B. Bessborough, colls.].

Ponsonby, *Hon.* Cyril Miles Brabazon, *M.V.O* [see E. Bessborough].

Ponsonby, *Capt.* John, *D.S.O.* [see E. Bessborough, colls.].

Ponsonby, *Capt.* William Randal, *D.S.O.*, son of Col. Justinian Gordon Ponsonby, formerly Mil. Attaché; *b.* 18—; is Capt. 3rd Dragoon Guards; served in S. Africa 1900, as Lieut. Thorneycroft's Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); sometime Capt. S. African Constabulary: *m* 1902, Lilian Patteson, fourth da. of Sir Patteson Nickalls, of Fallowfield, Chislehurst; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

Poole, *Col.* Arthur James, *C.B.*, son of the late Rev. R. Poole, of Ripon, Yorkshire; *b.* 1838; ed. at Shrewsbury, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (Exhibitioner of Lincoln Coll. 1857); entered 67th Regt. 1859, became Capt. 1869, Major Hampshire Regt. 1881, and Lieut.-Col. 1887 (h. p. 1890); retired 1895; served against Taiping rebels in China 1862 (medal), during Afghan War 1878-80 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major), and with Burmah Expedition 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); was an A.D.C. to H.M. 1892-5; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1891. *Army and Navy Club.*

Poole, *Capt.* Francis Garden, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Rev. S. W. Poole, M.D., of St. Mark's, Cambridge; *b.* 1870; ed. at Camb., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered E Yorkshire Regt. 1892, and became Capt. 1899; served in British Central Africa Protectorate 1897, in Northern Rhodesia 1898 (medal with clasp), in command of of Vol. during Siege of Legations at Peking (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and with China Field Force 1900-1901, as Transport Officer, Member of International Commn. (Pasting Fu), and Railway Staff Officer; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Junior Army and Navy Club.*

Poole, *Capt.* Frederick Cuthbert, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Rev. R. H. Poole, of West Rainton, co. Durham; *b.* 1869; entered R.A. 1889, and became Capt. 1899; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8, and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (thrice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

Poore, *Major* Robert Montagu, *D.S.O.* [see Poore, Bt., colls.].

POORE, *Capt.* Roger Alison, *D.S.O.* [see Poore, Bt., colls.].

POPE, Joseph, *C.M.G.*, el. son of the late Hon. William Henry Pope, a Judge in Prince Edward Island; *b.* 1854; ed. at Prince of Wales' Coll., Charlottetown; appointed Assist. Clerk of Canadian Privy Council 1689, and Under Sec. of State of Canada 1896; was Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. Sir John Macdonald, G.C.B. (while Prime Minister of Canada) 1882-91, on Behring Sea Arbitration Tribunal 1893, and acted as Canadian Govt. Agent on International Joint High Commission 1893-9; author of "Memoirs of the Rt. Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald, G.C.B.," and other works: *m.* 1884, Henriette, el. da. of the Hon. Henri Thomas Taschereau, a Judge of the Superior Court of Quebec; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. 421, *Theodore Street, Ottawa; Rideau (Ottawa) Club.*

POPHAM, Robert Stewart, *D.S.O.; b.* 1876; entered Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.) 1899, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

PORTAL, *Major* Bertram Percy, *D.S.O.*, [see Portal, Bt.].

PORTEOUS, Alexander, *C.I.E.*, son of Alexander Porteous, Esq., of Lauriston, Kincardineshire; *b.* 1855; ed. at Harrow; entered I.C.S. 1876, became Assist. Commr., Assam 1879, and Dep. Commr. 1890; officiated as Political Officer, N. Lushai 1894-7; acted as Judge and Commr., Assam Valley Dists. 1900-1902; *cr.* C.I.E. 1902. *East India United Service Club.*

PORTEOUS, *Col.* Charles Arkcoll, *C.I.E.*, son of H. W. Porteous, Esq., Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, Indian Med. Ser.; *b* 1839; entered Madras Army 1856 and M.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1861, became Capt. 1868, Major 1876, Lieut.-Col. 1882, and Col. 1886; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-9, present at capture of Lucknow, and in numerous actions with Rohilkund and Central India Field Forces (medal with 2 clasps); was Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Police, Madras 1883-7, Acting Inspecter-Gen. of Police 1887-8, Inspector-Gen. of Jails 1888-9, and Inspector-Gen. of Police 1890-94: *m.* 1864, Katherine, da. of the Rev. J. Thomas; *cr.* C.I.E. 1895. 83, *Fellows Road, South Hampstead, N.W.*

PORTER, *Capt.* Frederick Joseph William, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1867; entered Roy. Army Med. Corps 1891, and is Capt.; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

PORTER, *Dep.-Inspector-Gen.* James, *C.B.; b.* 1851; ed. at Aberdeen Univ. (M.A. 1874, M.B. and C.M. 1877); entered Naval Med. Ser. 1877, became Fleet-Surg. 1898, and Dep.-Inspector.-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets 1900; served during Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star), in Soudan 1884-5, present at taking of Tamaai (two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with eight clasps, promoted); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

PORTER, *Col.* Thomas Cole, *C.B.*, el. son of the Rev. Erisey John Porter, of Dene Lodge, Morwenstow, Cornwall; *b.* 1851; entered 6th Dragoon Guards 1872, became Capt. 1878, Major 1886, Lieut.-Col. 1895, and Brevet Col. 1899 (h.-p. 1900); served during Afghan War 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, in command of Cav. Brig. (mentioned in despatches, C.B.): is a J.P. for Cornwall: *m.* 1878, Mary Frances Louisa, who *d.* 1898, da. of the late James William McLeod, Esq., of Rasay, N.B.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Trematon Castle, near Saltash, Cornwall; Army and Navy Club.*

PORTER, *Lieut.-Col.* T. W., *C.B.; b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, with 7th New Zealand Mounted Rifles (C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

POTTINGER, *Col.* Eldred Thomas, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Maj-Gen. John Pottinger, C.B., R.A.; *b.* 1840; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; was in R.A. 1857-70; sometime Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Antrim Artillery, S. Div., R.A.; is a J.P. for cos. Leitrim and Sligo; served on N.-W. Frontier of India 1859-60, and in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); *m.* 1869, Catherine Cosnahan, da. of Thomas Casement, Esq., of Ballee House, Ballymena; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Portrush, Ireland.*

POWELL, *Major* Atherton ffolliott, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1858; entered R.A. 1878, became Capt. 1886 and Major 1896; served with Soudan Expedition 1885-6 (mentioned in despatches, medal, bronze star), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with three clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1901.

POWELL, *Capt.* Edward Weyland Martin, *D.S.O.*, son of Col. William Martin Powell (formerly Capt. 6th Dragoons), of Brooklands, Lyndhurst, Hants; *b.* 1869; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1889, and became Capt. 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Army and Navy Club.*

POWELL, Eyre Burton, *C.S.I.*, son of the late E. B. Powell, Esq., Comptroller-Gen. of Inland Revenue, Dublin; *b.* 1819; ed. at Pembroke Col., Camb. (B.A., 31st Wrangler 1840, M.A. 18—); was Director of Public Instruction, Madras 1862-75: *m.* 1st, 1846, Hamilton Elizabeth Matilda de Jorions, who *d.* 1874, da. of the late Capt. E. A. Langley, Madras Cav.; 2nd, 1876, Annie Lucretia, da. of the late Capt. J. Nixon Read, 69th Regt., and widow of F. J. Foot, Esq., of the Geological Survey, Ireland; *cr.* C.S.I. 1866. 25, *Kirkstall Road, Streatham Hill, S.W.*

POWELL, *Maj.-Gen.* Robert Stephenson Smyth BADEN-. *C.B.*, son of the late Rev. Professor Baden-Powell (Savilian Professor of Geometry to Oxford Univ.), of Langton Manor, Kent; *b.* 1857; ed. at Charterhouse; entered 13th Hussars 1876, became Capt. 1883, Major 1892, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1896, Brevet Col and Col. Comdg. 5th Dragoon Guards, 1897, and Maj.-Gen. 1900; served in Afghanistan 1880-81, Zululand 1888, as Assist. Mil. Sec. (honourably mentioned), with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (honourably mentioned, star, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), in S. Africa 1896, as Ch. Staff Officer (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Col.), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, first in command of troops defending Mafeking, during memorable siege of that place, and subsequently on Staff (mentioned in despatches, medal, promoted Maj.-Gen., C.B.); is Hon. Col. 2nd Cadet Batn. King's (Liverpool Regt.), and Buchuanaland Rifles; was Assist. Mil. Sec. Malta, 1890-93; raised Rhodesian Regt. 1898; appointed to raise and be Inspector-Gen. of S. African Constabulary 1901; author of "Aids to Scouting," "Pig Sticking," etc.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Johannesburg, Transvaal; 32, Prince's Gate, S.W.; Naval and Military Club.*

POWER, William Henry, *C.B.*; *b.* 18—; is a F.R.S., a Member of Gen. Council of Education, and Principal Med. Officer to Local Govt. Board; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. *Glenbrook, Greenhithe.*

POWER, *Capt.* William Sayer, *D.S.O.*, son of the late William Power, Esq., of Brancote; *b.* 1859; ed. privately; is Hon. Lieut. in the Army, and Capt. Derbyshire Imperial Yeo.; served in S. Africa with 4th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Tutbury, Burton-on-Trent; Wellington, and Raleigh Clubs.*

POWLETT, *Col.* Percy William, *C.S.I.*, son of the late Rev. P. W. Powlett, of Frankton, Warwickshire; *b* 1837; entered Bengal Inf. 1855, B.S.C. 1861, became Capt. 1867, Major 1875, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. 1885; served with 2nd Punjab Inf. during Indian Mutiny 1857-8, present at relief, siege, and capture of Lucknow (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps); assisted as Adj. in raising 5th Gurkhas; was Assist. Commr. in Punjab 1859-65, Assist. to Political Officer with Umbeyla Field Force 1863, Assist. Commr. in Berar 1865-8, Assist. to Gov.-Gen.'s Agent in Rajputana 1868-72, Land Settlement Officer of Ulwar, Rajputana 1872-6, Political Sup. of Kotah 1876-80, Political Agent in Western Rajputana States and Comdt. Erinpura Irregular Force 1880-81, and Resident of Western Rajputana 1881-92 (instrumental in bringing about many reforms): *m.* 1867, Wilhelmina Anne, da. of the late J. Rivaz, Esq., of Watford, Herts; *cr.* C.S.I. 1891. *Sunnyside, Finchampstead, Berks.*

POYNTER, *Major* Arthur Vernon, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; ed. at Radley; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, with 2nd Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is Capt. Reserve of Officers, and Hon. Major in the Army; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

POYSER, *Vet.-Lieut.-Col.* Richard, *D.S.O.*, *F.R.C.V.S.*, son of the late Joseph Poyser, Esq., of Wirksworth, Derbyshire; *b.* 1842; entered Army Vet. Depart. 1865, and became Vet.-Lieut.-Col. 1895; retired 1897; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), and with Chitral Relief Force 1895, as Principal Vet. Officer (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); formerly Inspecting Vet. Officer to Punjab Forces: *m.* 1870, Annie Maria, da. of John Cruickshank, Esq., of Ecclefechan, Dumfries; *cr.* D.S.O. 1896.

PRATT, *Lieut.-Col.* Arthur Spencer, *C.B.*, son of the late Spencer Pratt, Esq., of Stanwick House, Northants; *b.* 1855; ed. at Rugby, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.F.A. 1874, became Capt. 1883, Major 1891, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, C B.): *m.* 1886, Emily Frances, el. da. of the late Adm. of the Fleet Sir Geoffrey Thomas Phipps Hornby, G.C.B.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1901. *Stanwick House, Higham Ferrers, Northants; Army and Navy Club.*

PRATT, *Major* Ernest St. George, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1863; entered Durham L.I. 1884, became Capt. 1894, and Brevet Major 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, in command of Mounted Inf., present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches, Brevet Major, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

PRATT, *Col.* Henry Marsh, *C.B.*, son of the late Rev. William Pratt, of Harpley, Norfolk; *b.* 1838; entered Bengal Army 1856, became Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1868, Major 1876, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. 1885; present at Mutiny of 51st Bengal Inf. 1857; served during China War 1860 (medal with two clasps), during Afghan War 1878-9-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, bronze star, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and with Hazara Field Force 1888 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp): *m.* 1891, Evelyn Margaret, da. of the late Clayton William Feake Glyn, Esq. [see Glyn, Bt., *cr.* 1759, colls.]; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1889. 43, *Courtfield Gardens, S.W.; East India United Service Club.*

PRATT, Henry Roger Evelyn, *D.S.O.*, son of William Dering Pratt, Esq., of 36, West Cromwell Road, S.W.; *b.* 1875; ed. at Clifton Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut. I.S.C.; served during operation on Samana 1897, present at defence of Gulistan Fort, and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1898.

PRATT, *Capt.* Mervyn, *D.S.O.*, son of J. Pratt, Esq., of Cabra, Kingscourt, co. Meath, and Enniscoe, Crossmolina, co. Mayo; *b.* 1873; ed. at Harrow; entered King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1895, and became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battles of Colenso, Spion Kop, Vaal Krantz, and Laing's Nek (severely wounedd, despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Hyde Park Club.*

PRATT-TYNTE [see Tynte].

PREECE, John Richard, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; was British Consul at Ispahan 1891-1900, since when he has been Consul-Gen. there; *cr.* C.M.G. 1899. *British Consulate, Ispahan, Persia.*

PRESCOTT, *Capt.* John Joseph Whitworth, *D.S.O.*, son of George Prescott, Esq.; *b.* 1876; entered Roy. Army Med. Corps 1899, and became Capt. 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

PRESGRAVE, *Lieut.-Col.* Edward Robert John, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Edward Presgrave, Esq., Lieut. H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1855; ed at Wellington Coll.; entered 21st Regt. 1875, and M.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1878, became Capt. 1886, Brevet Major 1893, Major 1895, and Lieut.-Col. 1901; served during Rumpa Rebellion 1879, during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), with Burmah Expedition 1886-9 (medal with two clasps), with Manipur Expedition 1891 (clasp), and in N. Chin Hills 1892-3 and 1893-4 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major, D.S.O.); is A.A.G., Burmah; *cr.* D.S.O. 1895. *East India United Service Club.*

PRESTON, *Lieut.-Col.* Jenico Edward, *D.S.O.* [see V. Gormanston].

PRESTON, Sidney, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 18— ; entered Public Works Depart., Punjab 1870, became Sup. Engineer 1893, Sec. to Govt. of N.-W. Provinces and Oudh 1899, and Ch. Engineer 1899, and Ch. Engineer and Sec., Irrigation Branch 1900; *cr.* C.I.E. 1901.

PRICE, *Col.* Adolphus James, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 1846; entered Ceylon Rifles 1866, became Capt. Berkshire Regt. 1880, Major 1883, transferred to W. Yorkshire Regt. 1884, Lieut.-Col. 1895, (h.-p. 1899), Brevet Col.

1899, and Col. 1902; served with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.), and in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches); sometime Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 4th Batn. Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire) Regt.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1896.

PRICE, *Capt.* Bartholomew George, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1870; entered Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) 1892, and became Capt. 1899; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

PRICE, *Major* Charles Henry Uvedale, *D.S.O.* [see Rugge-Price, Bt., colls.].

PRICE, Charles Lemprière, *D.S.O.*, son of Col. Thomas Charles Price, formerly R.A., of Braye House, Alderney; *b.* 1877; ed. at St. Paul's, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.) 1897, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 as Acting Provost Marshal Komati Poort, present at actions of Stormberg and Dewetsdorp, and at relief of Wepener (mentioned in despatches, recommended for V.C., D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1901. *Caledonian Club.*

PRICE, *Lieut.-Col.* Rhys Howell, *C.M.G.*, son of Thomas Rees Price, Esq., C.M.G., of Glyn Neath, Gardens, Cape Town; *b.* 1872; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Lieut.-Col. Kaffrarian Rifles (wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.): m. 1902, Constance Mary, da. of John M. Peacock, Esq., of Queenstown, Cape of Good Hope; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

PRICE, *Col.* Thomas Caradoc Rose, *C.B.* [see Price, Bt., colls.].

PRICE, Thomas Rees, *C.M.G.*, only son of the late Rees Price, Esq., of Neath, Glamorganshire; *b.* 1848; prior to 1880 filled various positions on Great Western Railway, when he joined Cape Govt. Railway Depart.; became Traffic Manager, E. System 1882, Acting Ch. Traffic Manager 1891, Traffic Manager, N. System 1892, Cape Govt. Railway Agent in Transvaal and Orange Free State 1892, Ch. Traffic Manager 1893 (acted as Gen. Manager of Railways 1896), Assist. Gen. Manager of Railways March 1901, and Gen. Manager thereof May 1901; in 1890 acted as Railway Adviser during negotiations with Transvaal Govt. resulting in Railways Convention; rendered valuable assistance during S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches); is a J.P. for Cape of Good Hope, Hon. Col. Railway and Post Office Batn. Cape Peninsula Regt. (Vol. Town Guards), and Vice-Pres. (formerly Pres.) Cape Cambrian So.: *m.* 1872, Miss Mary Howell, of Neath; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Glyn Neath Gardens, Cape Town; Civil Service (Cape Town) Club.*

PRICE, *Major* William, *C.M.G.*, *b.* 18— ; is Capt. and Hon. Major 8th Vol. Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); served in S. Africa 1899-1902, with Army Post Office Corps (despatches, C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1902.

PRICE-DAVIES [see Davies].

PRICHARD, *Major* Charle Stewart, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1861; entered Northumberland Regt. 1882, became Capt. 1889, and Major 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

PRIDEAUX, *Col.* William Francis, *C.S.I.*, son of the late F. W. Prideaux, Esq., Sec. in Revenue Depart., India Office; *b.* 1840; ed. at Aldenham Sch., Herts; entered Bom. Inf. 1860 and Bom. S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1865, became Capt. 1872, Major 1880, Lieut.-Col. 1886, and Col. 1890; appointed Assist. to Political Agent at Aden 1864; accompanied Mission to King Theodore of Abyssinia 1865, and remained in captivity at Magdala 1866-8 (medal); was Officiating Agent and Consul-Gen. at Zanzibar 1873 (present at capture of Fort of Mombasa), Assistant Sec. to Govt. of India in Foreign Depart. 1875-9, Political Agent at Bhopal 1879-80, Agent to Gov.-Gen. with King of Oudh 1880, Resident at Jeypore 1880-82, and in Kashmir 1882-93, Officiating Agent to Gov.-Gen. in Rajputana 1893, Resident in Meywar 1893-4, and Resident in Jeypore 1894-5: *m.* 1st, 1869, Mary Frances, who *d.* 1877, da. of J. Townshend Philpot, Esq.; 2nd, 1882, Mary Catherine, da. of Surg.-Maj. A. C. MacLeod, M.D.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1895. 1, *West Cliff Terrace, St. Lawrence-on-Sea; Garrick Club.*

PRINCE, T. E., *I.S.O.*; *b.* 18— ; entered Office of Board of Trade 18—, and is a Principal Clerk; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

PRINGLE, John, *C.M.G.*, *M.B.*, son of the late John Pringle, Esq., of Phaup, Roxburghshire; *b.* 1849; ed. at Aberdeen Univ. (M.B. and C.M. 1872); is Capt. of Militia (Reserve List), a Member of Privy and Legislative Council, and Custos and Ch. Magistrate of the Parish of St. Mary, Jamaica: *m.* 1876, Amy Zillah, da. of the late Hon. J. Levy, of St. Jago Park, Spanish Town, Jamaica; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Aqualta Vale, and Cape Clear, Jamaica; Constitutional, and Jamaica (Kingston) Clubs.*

PRINGLE, *Vet.-Lieut.-Col.* Robert, *D.S.O.*, *M.R.C.V.S.*, son of Gilbert Pringle, Esq., of Stranraer, N.B.; *b.* 1855; entered Army Vet. Depart. 1878, and became Vet.-Lieut.-Col. 1901; served during Afghan War 1879-1880 (medal), with Mahsud-Wāziri Expedition 1881 (despatches), with Zhob Valley Expedition 1884, and in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Senior Vet. Officer on lines of communication (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); is Principal Vet. Officer, 3rd Army Corps: *m.* 1898, Sophie, el. da. of George Moir-Byres, Esq. D.L., of Towley, Aberdeenshire; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *The Castle, Dublin.*

PRINSEP, *Lieut.-Gen.* Arthur Haldimand, *C.B.*, 3rd son of Henry Thoby Prinsep, Esq., a Director of the H.E.I.C.S. and a Member of Council for India, of Little Holland House, Kensington, W.; *b.* 1840; ed. at Elstree, and privately; entered Bengal Cav. 1856, became Capt. 1863, Major 1874, Lieut.-Col. 1880, Col. 1884, Maj.-Gen. 1894, and Lieut.-Gen. 1898; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-8, present at siege of Lucknow (wounded, medal with clasp), in N.-W. Frontier of India Campaign 1863-4 (medal with clasp), and in Afghan War 1878-9, present at capture of Ali Musjid (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); was Col.-on-the-Staff, Bengal 1891-4: *m.* 1888, Julia Caroline, da. of the late Gen. James Webber Smith, C.B., of Ashling, Sussex, and widow of Capt. W. Degacher, 24th Regt.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1893. *East India United Service, and Cavalry Clubs.*

PRIOR, *Capt.* John Harvey, *D.S.O.*, son of Edward H. Prior, Esq., of Bridgwater; *b.* 1871; is Capt. Plymouth Div. Submarine Miners, R.E. (Mil.); served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *m.* 1895, Emily Grace, widow of G. B. Long,

Esq., J.P., of Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Sunny Bank, Sandgate, Kent; Junior United Service Club.*

PRIOR, M., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Lieut. Bethune's Mounted Inf. and Scottish Horse (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

PRISDANG, *Prince, C.M.G.*; 2nd Sec. to Special Embassy of China; *cr.* C.M.G. (Hon.) 1880.

PRITCHARD, *Lieut.-Gen.* Gordon Douglas, *C.B.*, son of William Waugh Pritchard, Esq.; *b.* 1835; ed. at King's Coll., London, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1855, became Capt. 1862, Major 1864, Lieut.-Col. 1868, Col. 1876, Maj.-Gen. 1886, and Lieut.-Gen. 1890; retired 1891; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-8, present at relief and siege of Lucknow (medal with two clasps), in China War 1860 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with two clasps), and in Abyssinian Expedition 1868 (mentioned in despatches, and medal): *m.* 1863, Agnes Maria, da. of William Hinckes Cox, Esq., J.P. for Surrey; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1886. *Brockley Combe, Oatlands Park, Surrey; United Service Club.*

PRITCHARD, *Capt.* Harry Lionel, *D.S.O.*, son of Col. Hurlock Galloway Pritchard, C.S.I., of Eaglesfield, Camberley, Surrey; *b.* 1871; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1891, and became Capt. 1902; served with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (honourably mentioned, star), with Dongola Expedition 1896, present at action of Hafir (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie), with Nile Expeditions 1897 (clasp) and 1898, present at battle of Khartum (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with four clasps); was attached to Egyptian Army 1896-8: *m.* 1902, Elizabeth Gilbert, el. da. of E. Furse, Esq., of Alphington, Frimley; *cr.* D.S.O. 1898. *Junior Naval and Military Club.*

PRITCHARD, *Col.* Hurlock Galloway, *C.S.I.*, son of William Waugh Pritchard, Esq., of The Cedars, Putney, S.W.; *b* 1836; ed. at City of London Sch., and privately; entered Madras Artillery 1857, became Capt. R.A. 1867, M.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1871, Major 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1883, and Col. 1887; served during Indian Mutiny; was Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Madras (Lord Hobart) 1873-4, and Accountant-Gen. and Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India in Mil. Depart. 1885-93: *m.* 1868, Isa, bella Margaret, da. of Sir William Mackenzie, K.C.B., C.S.I., M.D.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1893. *Eaglesfield, Camberley, Surrey; United Service, and West Surrey Clubs.*

PRITZELWITZ, *Lieut.-Col.* Kurt VON, *C.V.O.*; *cr.* C.V.O. (Hon.) 1899.

PROBYN, *Capt.* Percy John, *D.S.O.*, son of Frederick Probyn, Esq., of Camden House, Trevethin, Monmouthshire; *b.* 1867; ed. privately, at Univ. Coll., Aberystwyth, and at London Univ.; M.R.C.P., England 18—, L.R.C.P., London 18—; entered Roy. Army Med. Corps 1896, and became Capt. 1899; served with Lagos Expedition 1897-8 (medal with clasp), in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901; present at battles of Magersfontein, Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, marches to Bloemfontein, Johannesburg, and Pretoria, and operations at Pietershoi, Krugersdorp, etc. (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); formerly Clinical Assist. in Ear, Electrical, and Skin Depart. of Charing Cross Hospital, and Clinical Assist. to Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital, Prosector to Roy. Coll. of Surg., and Resident Surg. and Assist.-Sup. St. Leonard's Infirmary; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP [see Beauchamp].

PROE, Thomas, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Thomas Proe; *b.* 1852; ed. privately; is a Mechanical and Marine Engineer, and a J.P.; has been an Alderman of City of Brisbane since 1895 (Mayor 1901): *m.* 1881, Mary Murth; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Commonwealth, Merthyn Road, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland.*

PROTHERO, *Capt.* Reginald Charles, *C.B.*, son of Charles Prothero, Esq., of Monmouthshire; *b.* 1849; entered R.N. 1862, became Lieut. 1874, Com. 1880, and Capt. 1895; served in S. Africa 1900, in command of Naval Brig., at battles of Belmont and Graspan (wounded, C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

PROTHERO, Rowland Edmund, *M.V.O.*, third son of the late Rev. Canon Prothero, R. of Whippingham; *b.* 1852; ed. at Marlborough, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1878); Fellow of All Souls' Coll. 1875-91; Bar. Middle Temple 1878; is Agent in-Ch. to Duke of Bedford; edited *Quarterly Review* 1894-7; author of "A Private Memoir of H.R.H. Prince Henry of Battenberg," "Life and Correspondence of Dean Stanley," and "Letters and Journals of Lord Byron," etc.; revised "Life of Queen Victoria" (Holmes); *m.* 1st, 1891, Mary Beatrice, who *d.* 1899, da. of John Bailward, Esq., of Horsington Manor, Somerset; 2nd, 1902, Barbara, da. of Lieut.-Col. Hamley; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1901. 3, *Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.; New University, Athenæum, and Ranelagh Clubs.*

PROTHEROE, *Maj.-Gen.* Montague, *C.B.*, *C.S.I.*, son of the late Evan Protheroe, Esq., of Lee, Kent; *b.* 1841; entered Madras Army 1858, became Capt. 1870, Major 1878, Lieut.-Col. 1884, Col. 1886, and Maj.-Gen. 1897: served in Abyssinian Campaign, in Afghan Campaign 1879-80, and during Burmese Campaign 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal); was D.A.G., Madras 1887-8, Q.M.G., Madras 1888-91, and in command of Hyderabad Contingent 1891-6; appointed an A.D.C. to H.M. 1893, Assist. Mil. Sec. for Indian Affairs at Head Quarters 1897-8, since when he has commanded a 1st class Dist., Madras; *cr.* C.S.I. 1881, C.B. (Mil.) 1887. *Rangoon, Burmah; United Service and Naval and Military Clubs.*

PROWSE, Richard Thomas, *C.B.*, son of the late Capt. William Prowse, R.N., of Weymouth; *b.* 1835; was Sec. of H.M.'s Customs 1888-1900; is a J.P. for Herts; *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1897. *Howton, Bushey Heath, Herts; Junior Athenæum Club.*

PUCKLE, *Capt.* John, *D.S.O.*, son of Col. Henry Glover Puckle, M.S.C. of Pitlochry, N.B.; *b.* 1869; ed. at Westward Ho!, at Bedford Gram. Sch., at Malvern Coll., at Peterhouse, Camb., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered S. Wales Borderers 1893, and became Capt. Army Ser. Corps 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 with 7th Div., and subsequently as Dep. Assist. Director of Supplies at Army Head Quarters (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1896, Mary Partelow, da. of the late Hon. James I. Fellows (Agent Gen. for New

Brunswick), of Saxon Hall, Palace Court, W.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Junior Naval and Military Club.*

PUCKLE, Richard Kaye, *C.I.E.*, son of R. Puckle, Esq.; *b.* 1830; ed. at Haileybury; entered Madras Civil Ser. 1851; appointed Collector and Magistrate 1866, Director of Revenue Settlement 1874, and 2nd Member of Board of Revenue 1879; retired 1881: *m.* 18—; *cr.* C.I.E. 1878. 2, *Palace Court Mansions, Bayswater, W.*

PUGH, Herbert Owain, *D.S.O.*, son of Lewis Pugh, Esq., of Abermaed, Aberystwith, N. Wales; *b.* 1874; ed. at Rugby; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Lieut. Lumsden's Horse and an Intelligence Officer, and subsequently as Assist. Mil. Commr. at Heilbron (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is in S. African Constabulary, and Hon. Lieut. in the Army; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

PULFORD, *Col.* Russell Richard, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 1845; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1865, became Capt. 1878, Major 1885, Lieut.-Col. 1891, and Brevet Col. 1895; served throughout Afghan War 1879-80; retired 1900; sometime Ch. Engineer and Sec. to Govt. of Assam; *cr.* C.I.E. 1897.

PULTENEY, *Col.* William Pulteney, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Rev. R. T. Pulteney, of Ashley, Market Harboro, and Hargrave, Stansted, Essex; *b.* 1861; entered Scots Guards 1881, became Capt. 1892, Major 1897, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1899, and Brevet Col. 1900; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Unyoro Expedition 1895 (medal), with Naudi Expedition 1895 (mentioned in despatches), in operations against Arab Slavers in Uganda 1896 (D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1900-1902, in command of a column (twice mentioned in despatches, Brevet Col.); was in Civil Employment in Uganda 1895-9; acted as H.B.M.'s Vice-Consul for Congo Free State Jan. to June, 1899; *cr.* D.S.O. 1896. 3, *Lower Berkeley Street, W.*; *Guards' Club.*

PURCELL, *Major* John Francis, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Thomas Purcell, Esq.; *b.* 1861; served during Basuto War 1880-81, and in S. Africa 1900-1902, present at capture of Lotter's commando (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is Capt. and Brevet Major Cape Mounted Rifles; *cr.* D.S.O. 1901.

PUREFOY, *Capt.* Richard Purefoy, *M.V.O.*, son of the late Richard Purefoy FitzGerald, Esq., of North Hall, Preston Candover, Hants; *b.* 1862; entered R.N. 1878, became Com. 1897, and Capt. 1902; served in Soudan 1884 (medal, bronze star); is a J.P. for Hants; assumed by Royal License 1900, the surname of Purefoy in lieu of his patronymic: *m.* 1895, Mary Lillian, da. of the late Rev. Francis Gordon Sandys Lumsdaine, of Blanerne, Berwickshire; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1902. *Shalstone Manor, Buckingham; Axford, Preston Candover, Basingstoke; Army and Navy Club.*

QUAYLE-DICKSON [see Dickson].

QUELLENNEC, Edouard, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; rendered salvage services to H.M.S. "Victorious" in the Suez Canal 1898; *cr.* C.M.G. (Hon.) 1898.

QUILL, *Lieut.-Col.* Berkeley Crosbie, *C.B.*, son of the late Jerome Quill, Esq., J.P.; *b.* 1852; entered 84th Regt. 1872, became Capt. York and Lancashire Regt. 1879, Major 1890, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in South Africa 1900-1902, on lines of communication (despatches, medal with two clasps, C.B.); was Assist. Inspector of Gymnasia at Aldershot 1888-92: *m.* 1892, Lucy Edith, who *d.* 18—, da. of the late Capt. John R. Woodriff, R.N.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Ballycarty, Tralee, co. Kerry; Army and Navy Club.*

QUINN, *Col.* Windham Henry WYNDHAM-, *D.S.O.* [see E. Dunraven, colls.].

QUIRK, *Col.* John Owen, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Philip Quirk, Esq., of Knockaloe House, Bromboro, Cheshire; *b.* 1847; ed. privately, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1869); entered 41st Regt. 1869, became Capt. Welsh Regt. 1880, Major 1894, Lieut.-Col. 1893, and Col. 1897 (h.-p. 1898); served in Boer War 1881, in Egyptian Expedition 1884, being present at battles of El Teb and Tamai (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star), in Soudan Expedition 1884-5 as A.A.G. to Egyptian Army (mentioned in despatches, clasp, 3rd class Medjidie), in Nile Expedition 1885-6 as A.A.G. to Egyptian Army, present at action of Giniss (horse shot, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and with Nile Field Force 1889 as Comdt., Korosko (3rd class Osmanieh); was attached to Egyptian Army 1883-90; commanded 41st Regt. Dist. 1898-1902, since when he has commanded 3rd Militia Inf. Brig., S.E. District: *m.* 1875, Eugenie Marie, da. of the late Octavius O'Brien, Esq., of Kildare Street, Dublin; *cr.* D.S.O. 1886, C.B. (Mil.) 1897. *The Barracks, Cardiff; Army and Navy Club.*

RABAN, *Col.* Edward, *C.B.*, son of Maj.-Gen. H. Raban; *b.* 1850; entered R.E. 1871, became Capt. 1883, Major 1889, Lieut.-Col. 1896, and Brevet Col. 1900; retired 1900; served with Naga Hills Expedition 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); was Instructor at Roy. Mil. Coll., Canada 1882-3, and Professor there 1883-6, and Sup. Engineer, Portsmouth Dockyard 1890; appointed Director of Works at Admiralty 1895: *m.* 1873, Edith, da. of Col. H. W. P. Welman; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. 35, *Elm Park Gardens, S.W.*; *United Service Club.*

RABY, *Rear-Adm.* Henry James, *C.B.*, *V.C.*, son of the late Arthur Turnour Raby, Esq.; *b.* 1827; entered R.N. 1842, became Com. 1855, Capt. 1862, and Rear-Adm. 1878; served in Naval Brig. 11 months before Sebastopol, and was attached to one of the ladder parties at attack on Redan (medal with two clasps, Turkish and Sardinian medals, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie, and V.C.), and at capture of Porto Novo, W. Coast of Africa 1861 (wounded): *m.* 1863, Judith, da. of the late Col. Watkin Forster, of Holt Manor, Trowbridge; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1875. 8, *Clarence Parade, Southsea; Unitea Service Club.*

RADCLIFFE, *Capt.* Jasper Fitzgerald, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Walter Copleston Radcliffe, Esq., of Warleigh, near Plymouth; *b.* 1867; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered Devonshire Regt. 1888, and became Capt. 1898; served in S. Africa 1899-1901; present at battle of Colenso (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); appointed Adj. Discharge Depot, Gosport 1900: *m.* 1893, Emilie Maud, da. of the Rev. E. Chatterton Orpen, of Exeleigh, Starcross, S. Devon; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Gosport.*

RADCLIFFE, *Capt.* Nathaniel Robert, *D.S.O.*, son of Gen. George Travis Rad-

cliffe, of 9, Warwick New Road, Milverton, Leamington; *b.* 1870; ed. at Leamington Coll.; entered Devonshire Regt. 1891, and became Capt. 1899; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as D.A.A.G. Mounted Inf. (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1899, Doreen, da. of the Rev. Arthur Wolfe Hamilton-Gell, of Winslow, near Exeter; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Alphington Lodge, near Exeter.*

RADCLYFFE, *Capt.* Charles Edward, *D.S.O.*, son of Charles Edward Radclyffe, Esq., of Little Park, Wickham, Hants; *b.* 1864; ed. at Eton; entered Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) 1885, and became Capt. 1894; served with Burmah Expedition 1886-7 and 1887-9 (severely wounded, medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith, subsequently Assist. Provost Marshal (wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1898, Theresa Caroline, da. of John Stanley Mott, Esq., of Barmingham Hall, Norfolk; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Wellington Club.*

RADFORD, *Col.* Oswald Claude, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 1850; entered 25th Regt. 1871, transferred to B.S.C. 1877, became Capt. 1883, Brevet Major 1888, Major 1891, Lieut.-Col. 1897, and Brevet Col. 1901; served with Jowaki Expedition 1877-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in Afghan War 1879 (medal), with Zhob Valley Expedition 1884, with Hazara Expedition 1888 (wounded, mentioned in despatches, clasp, Brevet Major), with Miranzai Expedition 1891, with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (clasp), and in China 1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.I.E.); is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 4th Punjab Inf.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1900.

RADHIKA PRASANNA MUKHARJI, *Rai Bahadur, C.I.E.*, son of Ananda Chandara Mukharji, of Gosain Durgapur, Bengal; *b.* 1838; ed. at Calcutta Univ.; formerly Inspector of Schs., Bengal; is a Fellow of Calcutta Univ., a Member of Bethune Coll. Committee, a Member of Board of Visitors of Govt. Engineering Coll., Sibpur, of Committee of Management of Indian Asso. for the cultivation of Science, and of the Calcutta School-book and Useful Literature So.; received personal title of Rai Bahadur 1877; *cr.* C.I.E. 1901. *Gosain Durgapur, Nadija, Bengal; 59, Bechu Chatterjee's Street, Calcutta.*

RADWAN, *Col.* Hassam, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Sheik Ahmed Fayed; *b.* 1853; is Col. in Egyptian Army; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir, with Soudan Expedition 1889, present at action of Toski (wounded, medal, bronze star, D.S.O.); was Sub-Gov. in Egyptian Frontier 1892-5, and Prefect to Beni Sonef 1895-8, when he was transferred to Ghaizeh; has 3rd class Medjidie, and 4th class Osmanieh: *m.* 1875; *cr.* D.S.O. 1886. *Ghaizeh, Egypt.*

RADWAN, *Lieut.* Said, *D.S.O.*; Lieut. in Egyptian Army; *cr.* D.S.O. 1886.

RAIKES, *Lieut.-Col.* Frederick Duncan, *C.I.E.*, fourth son of the late Charles Raikes, Esq., C.S.I.; *b.* 1848; ed. privately, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 34th Regt. 1868, transferred to 66th Regt. 1869, joined Bom. S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1871, became Capt. 1880, Major 1888, and Lieut.-Col. 1894; received special thanks of Govt. of India for measures taken to suppress dacoity 1875; served as Civil and Political Officer in Upper Burmah during Burmese Campaign 1885-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Chin Field Force 1889, as Political Officer (mentioned in despatches, clasp), and with Chin-Lushai Field Force 1890 (clasp, thanked by Govt. of India); is a Commr. in Burmah; *cr.* C.I.E. 1887. *Sagaing, Burmah; Naval and Military Club.*

RAINSFORD, *Col.* Marcus Edward Read, *C.B.*, second son of the late Capt. William Ryland Rainsford (36th Regt.), of Cradockstown, co. Kildare; *b.* 1853; entered Army 1872, became Major Army Ser. Corps 1884, Lieut.-Col. 1889, Brevet Col. 1898, and Col. 1899; served during Ashanti War 1873-4 (medal), during Transvaal Campaign 1881, with Egyptian Expedition 1882-4 (medal, bronze star), in Soudan 1884, present at battle of El Teb (mentioned in despatches, two clasps, promoted), and with Nile Expedition 1884-6, present at 4 actions (mentioned in despatches, two clasps); commanded Army Ser. Corps at Woolwich 1891-3; was D.A.A.G., Egypt 1894-6, and D.A.A.G., N.-W. Dist., since when he has been A.A.G., S. Dist.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1896. *Portsmouth.*

RAINSFORD, *Lieut.-Col.* William John Read, *C.I.E.*, el. son of the late Capt. William Ryland Rainsford (36th Regt.), of Cradockstown, co. Kildare; *b.* 1852; ed. at Portarlington Sch.; F.R.C.S.I. 18—, and Member of King's and Queen's Coll. of Physicians, Ireland, 18—; entered Army 1877, became Capt. 18—, Major 1897, and Lieut.-Col. Roy. Army Med. Corps 1897; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star), in Soudan 1885-6, and in China 1900 as Senior Med. Officer (mentioned in despatches, C.I.E.): *m.* 1884, Elizabeth Caroline, only da. of the late Theobald George Wolfe, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Forenanghts and Bishopland, co. Kildare; *cr.* C.I.E. 1900.

RAITT, *Lieut.-Col.* Herbert Aveling, *C.B.*, el. son of the late Ernest Robert Raitt, Esq., of Broughtons, Newnham, Gloucestershire, *b.* 1858; entered 80th Regt. 1878, became Capt. S. Staffordshire Regt. 1884, Major 1896, and Lieut.-Col. 1901; served during S. African War 1878-9 (medal with clasp), with Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5, and in S. Africa 1900-1902 (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.); served with Egyptian Army 1894-6; appointed Supt. of Gymnasia, S. Div., 1900; *m.* 1899, Ethel, 2nd da. of John Bromwich, Esq., of Southborough, Tunbridge Wells; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

RAJESHWARI SANKARA SUBBAIYAR, *Maharaj, C.I.E*; *b.* 18—; is Diwan of Travancore; *cr.* C.I.E. 1897. *Travancore, India.*

RALEIGH, Thomas, *C.S.I.*, son of Samuel Raleigh, Esq., Manager of Scottish Widows' Fund; *b.* 1850; ed. at Edinburgh and at Oxford Univ. (M.A. 18—, D.C.L. 18—, Lothian Prizeman 1873); Bar. Lincoln's Inn, 1877; is a Fellow of All Souls' Coll., and Vice-Chancellor of Calcutta Univ., was Reader in English Law, Oxford Univ. 1884-96, and Registrar of Privy Council 1896-9; appointed a Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1899; author of "Elementary Politics," etc.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1902. *Calcutta; Reform, and Savile Clubs.*

RALSTON, *Maj.-Gen.* William Henry, *C.B.*, el. son of the late Alexander McDougall

Ralston, Esq., of Warwickhill, Ayrshire; *b.* 1837; entered 70th Regt. 1857, became Capt. 1860, Major 1867, Lieut.-Col. 1876, Col. 1881, and Maj.-Gen. 1890; retired 1895; served (*i*) in New Zealand War 1863-5 present at Katikara Rangiawhia, and commanded expedition landed at White Cliffs (thanked by Maj.-Gen. Comdg. and medal), (*ii*) in Afghan War 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches and medal), and (*iii*) in command of 2nd Batn. E. Surrey Regt. in E. Soudan Campaign 1885 (under Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. Graham) and during latter part of Campaign in command of Brig. (mentioned in despatches, C.B., and medal with clasp, bronze star); was D.A. and Q.M.G., S. Africa 1885-6; commanded 42nd Regimental Dist. 1886-90; is a J.P. for Ayrshire: *m.* 1869, Christina Jane, 2nd da. of the late Alexander Mitchell, Esq., of Sauchrie, Ayrshire; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1885. *Warwickhill, Ayrshire; Naval and Military, Caledonian United Service, and Ayr co. Clubs.*

RAMANAJ PARSAD SINGH, *Hira Sahib Lal, C.I.E.*; *cr.* C.I.E. 1888. *Rewa, India.*

RÁMANÁTHAN, Ponnambalam, *C.M.G.*, son of Ponnambalam, Mudaliyar of the Gov.'s Gate; *b.* 1851; ed. at Colombo Acad., and at Madras Presidency Coll.; Advocate, Ceylon 1873; Bar. Inner Temple 1886; was an Unofficial M.L.C., Ceylon 1879-92, when he was appointed Solicitor-Gen. for Ceylon; officiated as Attorney-Gen. 1894-5, 1896, and 1898: *m.* 1875, Selákshi, da. of Nannitamby, Mudaliyar; *cr.* C.M.G. 1889. *Sukhastan, Colombo, Ceylon.*

RAMKRISHNA GOPAL BHANDARKAR [see Bhandarkar].

RAMPOLD, *Com.* Paul Gustav Ferdinand, *M.V.O.*; *b.* 1865; ed. at Konisberg-Preussen; employed in German Admiralty: *m.* 18—, Julie von Haznen; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1902. *Berlin; Kaiser Yacht Club.*

RAMSAY, *Major* John, *C.I.E.* [see E. Dalhousie, colls.].

RAMSAY, *Lieut.-Col.* John George, *C.B.*, son of Com. J. D. Ramsay, R.N.; *b.* 1856; entered 14th Regt. 1875, transferred to I.S.C. 1877, became Capt. 1886, Major 1895, and Lieut.-Col. 1901; served during Afghan War 1878-80, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Hazara Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp), on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8, present at relief of Chakdarra (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), and in China 1900 (C.B.); was D.A.A.G., Bengal 1894-5: *m.* 1878, Ethel, da. of Maj.-Gen. G. N. Cave, I.S.C.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

RAMSBOTHAM, *Capt.* J. R., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902 with S. African Mounted Irregular Forces (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

RANKIN, *Capt.* Charles Herbert, *D.S.O.* [see Rankin, Bt.].

RASHBEHARY GHOSE, *C.I.E.*, son of Jogobandhu Ghose, of Torekona, Burdwan, India; *b.* 1845; ed. at Presidency Coll., Calcutta (M.A. 1st class honours 1866, LL.D. 1884); is a Vakil of Calcutta High Court; elected Tagore Law Professor in Calcutta Univ. 1876, and a Fellow thereof 1879; was a Member of Bengal Legislative Council 1888-91, and of the Council of Viceroy of India 1891-4; author of "Law of Mortgages in India": *m.* 1st, 1867, Priambada Dassi, who *d.* 1879; 2nd, 1880, Matibala Dassi, who *d.* 1883; *cr.* C.I.E. 1896. *56, Mirzapore Street, Calcutta: Torekona, Burdwan, India.*

RATHENOW, *Capt.* Karl Wilhelm Nicolaus VON, *M.V.O.*; Capt. 5th (Prince Blucher von Wahlstatt) Regt. of Hussars; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th. class) 1902.

RATTRAY, *Major* Haldane Burney, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Col. Thomas Rattray, C.B., C.S.I.; *b.* 1870; entered Derbyshire Regt. 1890, became Capt. I.S.C. 1901, and Brevet Major 1901; served on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897, in defence of Chakdarra Fort (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with three clasps, D.S.O.), and in Uganda, with Ogaden Expedition 1898 (medal with clasp); *cr.* D.S.O. 1898.

RATTRAY, *Capt.* P. M., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902 with 1st Scottish Horse (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

RAUCH, *Col.* Fritz VON, *C.V.O.*; Col. Comdg. 1st Prussian Dragoon Guards; *cr.* C.V.O. (Hon.) 1899.

RAUCH, *Lieut.-Col.* Nicolaus VON, *C.V.O.*; Comdg. 5th (Prince Blücher of Wahlstatt) Hussar Regt.; (*cr.* C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

RAVENSCROFT, Edward William, *C.S.I.*; *b.* 1831; ed. at Haileybury Coll.; was in Bom. C.S. 1851-84; was Ch. Sec. to Bombay Govt. Revenue, Finance, and Gen. Departs. 1874-9, and a M.L.C. of Bombay 1872-85, and a Member of Council of Bombay Presidency 1879-85: *m.* 1861, Laura Stanfell, da. of the late T. B. Sanders, Esq., of Exeter; *cr.* C.S.I. 1875. *Villa Como, St. Luke's Road South, Torquay; East India United Service Club.*

RAW, Rupert George, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1880; entered Northumberland Fusiliers 1901, and is Lieut; served in S. Africa 1901-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

RAWES, Gerard Jones, *I.S.O.*, son of the Rev. John Rawes, V. of Alverton, Gloucestershire; *b.* 1830; entered Inland Revenue Depart. 1859, and is Ch. Inspector of Stamps and Taxes; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

RAWLINS, *Capt.* Arthur Kennedy, *D.S.O.*, son of Maj.-Gen. James Sebastian Rawlins, of Lona, Weston-super-Mare; *b.* 1868; ed. at Haileybury Coll.; entered East Surrey Regt. 1889, transferred to I.S.C. 1892, and became Capt. 1900; served with Malakand Expedition 1897 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), and in China 1900-1901; *cr.* D.S.O. 1898.

RAWLINSON, *Lieut.-Col.* Spencer Richard, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Rev. George Rawlinson; *b.* 1848; entered 45th Regt. 1867, transferred to M.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1871, became Capt. 1879, Major 1887, and Lieut.-Col. 1893; retired 1895; served with Burmah Field Force 1885-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in Chin Hills 1890-92, 1893, and 1895: *m.* 1877, Mary, who *d.* 1882, da. of H. Mann, Esq., formerly of Hedenham Hall, Norfolk; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887. *Junior Army and Navy Club.*

RAWNSLEY, *Lieut.-Col.* Claude, *D.S.O.*; son of the late Col. Thomas Joseph Rawnsley, Army Ordnance Depart.; *b.* 1862; ed. at Cranbrook, Gram. Sch., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1882, and became Capt. Army Ser. Corps 1889, Major 1896, and Lieut.-Col. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, first as D.A.A.G, and, subsequently as A.A.G. Head Quarters Staff on Lines of Communication (despatches, two medals with clasps, D.S.O.): *m.* 1887, Lilian Maude, da. of the late Capt. Frederick Percy Augustus Wood, R.M.L.I.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

RAWSON, *Col.* Hubert Edward, *C.B.* [see V. Bangor, colls.].

RAYNHAM, Eustace Frederick, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18— ; served in S. Africa 1900, as Lieut. Kimberley Town Guard, during siege of that place (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

READ, William Henry Macleod, *C.M.G.*, son of the late C. R. Read, Esq., merchant, of Singapore; *b.* 1819; was Hon. Police Magistrate and J.P. 1862-85, in Vol. as private or officer 1854-79, Consul for Norway and Sweden 1851-72, Consul and Consul-Gen. for the Netherlands 1856-85 (Com. of Netherlands Lion), a Member of Municipality for 15 years, and of Legislative Council of Straits Settlements 1867-85; has Siamese Order of the Chula-Sura Bhorn: *m.* 1846, Margory, da. of John Cumming, Esq., of Forres, N.B.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1886. 16, *Montpelier Road, Blackheath, S.E.*

READE, *Major* Charles James, *C.B.*, son of George Reade, Esq., of Malvern, Victoria; *b.* 1863; served in S. Africa 1900, as Major S. Australian Mounted Rifles (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

READE, *Surg.-Maj.-Gen.* John By Cole, C.B., son of the late George Hume Reade; Esq., Staff Surgeon (formerly Col. Comdg. 3rd Regt. Canadian Militia); *b.* 1832; ed. at Edinburgh Univ.; L.R.C.S. Edin. 1854, entered Army Med. Depart. 1854, became Dep.-Surg.-Gen. 1881, and Surg.-Gen. (now Surg.-Maj.-Gen.) 1888; retired 1893; served throughout Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (wounded, medal with three clasps, Turkish medal), in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal with clasp), and in Afghan War 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal); sometime Professional Assist. to Director-Gen. of Army Med. Depart.; has been an Hon. Surg. to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII. since 1895; is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; received Jubilee medal 1897, and Coronation medal 1902: *m.* 1861, Harriette Fanny, da. of the late Major J. D. D. Bean; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1886. *Constitutional Club.*

READY, *Capt.* Felix Fordati, *D.S.O.*, son of Col. John Tobin Ready (formerly Roy. Berkshire Regt.), of Ellerslie, Hawkhurst, Kent; *b.* 1872; ed. at Wellington Coll.; entered Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.) 1891, and became Capt. 1902; served with Nile Expedition 1898-9, present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (mentioned in despatches, medal, Egyptian medal with two clasps, 4th class Medjidie), and in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.): *m.* 1900, Marguérite Violet, youngest da. of the late William Cotterill, Esq., of Tongswood, Hawkhurst, Kent; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Hyde Park Club.*

REAY, *Lieut.-Col.* Charles Tom, *C.B.*, son of the late Maj.-Gen. Charles Reay; *b.* 1857; ed. at Uppingham; entered 63rd Regt. 1875, became Capt. Manchester Regt. 1882, Major 1891, and Lieut.-Col. 1899; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1900-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches, C.B.): *m.* 1881, Melina Allen; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Harnham Hollow, Salisbury.*

REDHEAD, *Col.* Richard Henry MILNE-, *C.M.G.*, el. son of the late Richard Milne-Redhead, Esq., J.P., of Springfield, Lancashire; *b.* 1862; formerly Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. E. Lancashire Regt. (retired as Hon. Col. 1902); served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.): *m.* 1888, Kathleen, el. da. of Surg.-Maj. Kiernin; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Springfield, Seedley, Manchester.*

REED, *Col.* Charles John, *C.B.*, el. son of the late S. Reed, Esq., of Cragg, Northumberland; *b.* 1820; is a J.P. for cos. Northumberland and Durham (High Sheriff 1894), a D.L. for co. Durham, and Hon. Col. Northumberland Artillery, W. Div. R.A.: *m.* 1845, Margaret, who *d.* 1902, da. of George H. Ramsay, Esq., J.P., of Derwentvilla, co. Durham; *cr.* C.B. (Additional Civil) 1887. *Dringthorpe, York.*

REES, John David, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Lodowick Rees, Esq.; *b.* 1854; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered M.C.S. 1875; formerly Under-Sec. to Madras Govt., and Translator in Tamil, Telugu, Persian, and Hindustani; was Private Sec. to successive Govs. of Madras (Right. Hon. Sir M. E. Grant-Duff, G.C.S.I., C.I.E., Lord Connemara, G.C.I.E., and Lord Wenlock, G.C.I.E.) 1889-92, and British Resident in Travancore and Cochin, and Additional Member of Council of Viceroy of India 1895-1900: *m.* 1891, the Hon. Mary Catherine, sister of 13th Baron Dormer; *cr.* C.I.E. 1890. 17, *Pall Mall, S.W.; Hillmedes, Harrow; Bachelors', Travellers', and Hurlingham Clubs.*

REES, *Capt.* William Stokes, *C.B.*, son of the late George Rees, Esq., of Penllwyn Faynor, co. Pembrokeshire; *b.* 1853; ed. at Carlisle High Sch.; entered R.N. 1866, became Lieut. 1877, Com. 1891, and Capt. 1897; served with Brass River Expedition 1895 (mentioned in despatches), with M'weli Expedition 1895 (mentioned in despatches), and with Ashanti Expedition 1895 (thanked by War Office), at bombardment and capture of Sultan of Zanzibar's Palace 1896, with Benin Expedition 1897 (mentioned in despatches, promoted), and in S. Africa 1900-1901, in command of H.M.S. *Thetis* at Delagoa Bay (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); *m.* 1st, 1878, Dorothy, who *d.* 18—, only child of the late Edward Collins, Esq., of Richmond, Surrey; 2nd, 1897, Florence, da. of the late Col. Joshua Smith, R.E.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1901. *United Service, Royal Navy, and County (Pembrokeshire) Clubs.*

REEVE, Henry, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18— ; served in Survey Departs. of Victoria, N. S. Wales, and Fiji 1873-85; became Colonial Engineer, St. Lucia 1887, Director of Survey, Windward Islands, M.L.C. St. Lucia, and Special Member of Executive Committee, St. Lucia and St. Vincent 1891, and Colonial Engineer, Gambia 1894; was Ch. English Commr. in Anglo-French Boundary Commn. 1895-6; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

REEVES, *Col.* Henry Spencer Edward, *C.B.*, son of the Rev. Frederick John Hawkes Reeves, formerly of East Sheen, Surrey; *b.* 1843; entered Commissariat Depart. of Army 1861, appointed Assist. Comy.-Gen. 1878, became Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1885, Dep.-Comy.-Gen. and Hon. Col. 1886, and Col. Army Ser. Corps 1888; retired 1893; served in Zulu War 1879, and in operations against Sekukuni (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp), in Transvaal Campaign, and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal, 3rd class Medjidie, bronze star, and mentioned in despatches): was A.A.G. for Army Ser. Corps 1888-90, and A.Q.M.G. at Headquarters 1890-93: *m.* 1868, Amy (whom he divorced 1884), da. of E. B. Meyer, Esq.,

formerly of The Firs, East Sheen, Surrey; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1881. *Naval and Military Club.*

REEVES, *Col.* John *C.B.*, son of the late Rt. Rev. (William Reeves) Bishop of Down; *b.* 1854; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; entered 98th Regt. 1874, became Capt. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.) 1881, Major Roy. Irish Fusiliers 1888, Lieut.-Col. 1895, and Brevet Col. 1899 (h.-p. 1902); served with Egyptian Expedition 1884, present at battles of El Teb and Tamai (medal with clasp bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, in command of 2nd Batn. of his Regt., and as Brig.-Gen.-on-the-Staff, present at battle of Colenso and relief of Ladysmith (wounded, mentioned in despatches, C.B.): *m.* 1886, Edith, only child of John I. Marfleet, Esq., formerly of Winthorpe, Notts; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Naval and Military, and United Service Clubs.*

REEVES, *Major* Paget Edward Stuart, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1862; entered Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians) 1885, and became Capt. 1891; served in South Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

REID, *Major* Alexander, *D.S.O.*, son of Thomas Reid, Esq., of 4, The Oaks, Pattison Road, Hampstead, N.W.; *b.* 1863; ed. at Highgate Sch.; is an Australian Merchant, Hon. Capt. in the Army, and Major 1st Vol. Batn. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900, with City of London Imperial Vol., present at actions of Zand River, Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. 4, *The Oaks, Pattison Road, Hampstead, N.W.; Imperial Service, and Auxiliary Forces Clubs.*

REID, *Capt.* D. E., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Capt. Queensland Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

REID, *Lieut.-Col.* Ellis Ramsay. *D.S.O.*, son of Lestock Robert Reid, Esq., formerly Bom. C. S., of 122, Westbourne Terrace, W.; *b.* 1850; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Army 1869 and Army Pay Depart. 1881, became Hon. Major 1886, and Staff Paymaster (Lieut.-Col.) 1893; served with Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5 (honourably mentioned), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (mentioned in despatches (D.S.O.); *m.* 1901, Helena Kate, da. of — Risley, Esq., and widow of — Colston, Esq.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Junior United Service Club.*

REID, Herbert Ambrose, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Lieut. Imperial Bushmen (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1901.

REID, James Robert, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 1838; ed. at Edinburgh Univ.; was in B.C.S. 1860-94; appointed Ch. Sec. to Govt. of N.-W. Provinces 1882, Commr. of Kumann 1888, and a Member of Board of Revenue 1890; sometime a Member of Legislative Council of N.-W. Provinces; *cr.* C.I.E. 1890.

REID, Marshall Frederick, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Daniel Reid, Esq.; *b.* 1864; ed. at Loretto; is a merchant, and Managing Director of Bombay Co. (Limited); *cr.* C.I.E. 1902. *Kinnellan, Malabar Hill, Bombay.*

RENNIE, *Capt.* George Arthur Paget, *D.S.O.*, son of George Banks Rennie, Esq. [see M. Anglesey, colls.]; *b.* 1872; entered King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1893, and became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and 1902; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Army and Navy Club.*

RENNIE, James, *C.B.*, son of the late J. Rennie, Esq.; *b.* 1814; entered Naval Ser. of H.E.I.C. 1828, joined Indian Navy 1829, and retired as Com. 1858; served in China 1841-2, in Burmah 1852-3 (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp, awarded gold sword of honour by H.E.I.C.), in command of Squadron in Persian Gulf 1857 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, thanked by Gov.-Gen. of India), and during Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (received gracious approbation of H.M. Queen Victoria); received gold medal from Empress of the French 1853; was Sup. of Marine, and Marine Sec. to Indian Govt. 1858-63; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1858.

RENNIE, *Capt.* John George, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1865; entered Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders) 1886, and became Capt. 1893; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

RENTZELL, *Capt.* Richard VON, *M.V.O.*; Capt. 1st Regt. (Queen Victoria's) of Dragoons of the Guard; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1901.

REYNOLDS, Charles Henry, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Major W. Reynolds, Bombay Army, of Milford House, Lymington, Hants; *b.* 1844; ed. privately, at Univ. Coll., London, and at Glasgow Univ.; entered Indian Telegraph Depart. 1868; was in charge of Famine Div. 1874, and became Sup. 1886; represented India at Berlin Telegraph Conference 1885; appointed Director of Construction Branch of Telegraph Depart. 1889 and of Traffic Branch 1892, Dep. Director Gen. 1894, and Director-Gen. 1895; retired 1899; is a M.I.E.E.: *m.* 1882, Josephine Mary, da. of the late W. Alpin, Esq.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1897.

REYNOLDS, Herbert John, *C.S.I.*, son of the late S. Reynolds, Esq.; *b.* 1832; ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1856, and Fellow 1855); in B.C.S. 1856-89; was Sec. to Govt. of Bengal 1877-84 a Member of Board of Revenue, Calcutta 1884, and Pres. of Asiatic So. 1882-3; formerly Vice-Chancellor of Calcutta Univ.; sometime Additional Member of Council of Viceroy, for making Laws and Regulations; is a J.P. for Middlesex: *m.* 1856, Margaretta Catherine, da. of the late H. F. Waring, Esq., of Lyme Regis; *cr.* C.S.I. 1885. 51, *Nevern Square, Earl's Court, S.W.*

REYNOLDS, *Major* Philip Guy, *D.S.O.*, son of Sylvanus Reynolds, Esq., of Raddon Court, Cheshire; *b.* 1871; ed. at Malvern Coll.; entered 12th Lancers 1893, transferred to 5th Dragoon Guards 1893, became Capt. 3rd Dragoon Guards 1900, and Brevet Major 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battles of Elandslaagte and Lombard's Kop, and siege of Ladysmith (twice mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major, D.S.O.); is Capt. S. African Constabulary; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Cavalry, and Raleigh Clubs.*

RHODES, *Major* Elmhirst, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Rev. Francis William Rhodes, R. of Bishop Stortford; *b.* 1858; entered 49th Regt. 1878, became Capt. 1st Batn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.) 1884, and Major 1893; served in

Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star), in Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches), in Nile Expedition 1885-6, and in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Director of Signalling (mentioned in despatches); was D.A.A.G. for Signalling at Aldershot, and Sup. of Army Signalling Sch. 1899; *cr.* D.S.O. 1886. *Aldershot; Army and Navy, and Hurlingham Clubs.*

RHODES, *Col.* Francis William, *C.B., D.S.O.*, son of the late Rev. Francis William Rhodes, R. of Bishop Stortford; *b.* 1851; ed. at Eton; entered 1st Dragoons 1873, became Capt. 1885, Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1885, and Col. 1889 (retired 1896); reinstated on h.-p. 1898; served with Egyptian Expedition 1884, present at battles of El Teb and Tamai (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star), with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (horse shot, mentioned in despatches, two clasps, Brevet. Lt.-Col.), and at action of Gamaizah 1888 (mentioned in despatches, 3rd class Medjidie), as Ch.-of-Staff with Sir Gerald Portal's Expedition to Uganda, and in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at siege of Ladysmith, and at relief of Mafeking, as Head of Intelligence Depart. to Flying Column (mentioned in despatches, medal, C.B.); was Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Bombay 1890-93; served sometime with British S. Africa Co., and administered Govt. of Mashonaland and Matabeleland 1894; one of the Members of Johannesburg Reform Committee 1895-6 (death sentence passed by Boer Govt. 1896, afterwards commuted to 15 years' imprisonment, and subsequently to £25,000 fine and banishment from Transvaal); served against Matabele 1896; was *Times* War Correspondent with Nile Expedition 1898 (wounded at battle of Khartum); *cr.* D.S.O. 1891, C.B. (Mil.) 1900. 17, *Stratton Street, Piccadilly, W.; Dalham Hall, Newmarket; Turf, Naval and Military, Bachelors', Pratt's, and Hurlingham Clubs.*

RIBBENTROP, Berthold, *C.I.E.*, son of Landrath Theodor Ribbentrop, Esq.; *b.* 1843; ed. at Forest Academies of Aschaffenburg and Göttingen; entered Indian Forest Ser. 1867; sometime Conservator of Forests in Punjab and Burmah; has been Inspector-Gen. of Forests in India since 1888; *cr.* C.I.E. 1890. *Calcutta.*

RICARDO, *Capt.* Ambrose St. Quintin, *D.S.O.*, youngest son of the late Henry David Ricardo, Esq., of Gatcombe, Minchinhampton; *b.* 1866; entered Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers 1888, and became Capt. 1897; served with Peshawar Column of Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1900-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

RICARDO, *Col.* Francis Cecil, *C.V.O.*, son of the late Percy Ricardo, Esq., of Bramley Park, Guildford; *b.* 1852; entered Grenadier Guards 1872, became Capt. 1884, Major 1890, and Lieut.-Col. 1897; was Adj. at Sch. of Instruction for Auxiliary and Reserve Forces, Wellington Barracks 1877-80, A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1880, and Brig.-Major, Home Dist. 1885-90; has been A.A.G., Home Dist. since 1900; received Coronation Medal 1902; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1901, C.V.O. 1902.

RICARDO, *Col.* Horace, *C.V.O.*, son of the late Percy Ricardo, Esq., of Bramley Park, Surrey; *b.* 1850; ed. at Eton; entered Grenadier Guards 1869, became Lieut. and Capt. 1871, Capt. and Lieut.-Col. 1879, Major and Lieut.-Col. 1885, and Col. 1888; served with Soudan Expedition 1895 (medal with clasp, bronze star); was Comdt. at Sch. of Instruction, Wellington Barracks 1882-4; appointed to command Grenadier Guards 1899; is a J.P. for Surrey: *m.* 1877, Henrietta, el. da. of the late Col. Goulburn, of Betchworth, Surrey; *cr.* C.V.O. 1901. 50, *Eaton Place, S.W.; Bramley Park, Guildford; Guards', and Travellers' Clubs.*

RICARDO, *Lieut.-Col.* Percy Ralph, *C.B.*, son of the late Harry Ricardo, Esq., of Weston, Bath; *b.* 1855; ed. at Twyford, and at Cheltenham Coll.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Queensland Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); Author of a Text-Book on Mounted Infantry Drill: *m.* 1899, Iva, da. of Lieut.-Col. John Thomson, Principal Med. Officer to Queensland Defence Force; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Brisbane, Queensland; Union (London), Queensland (Brisbane) Clubs.*

RICE, Benjamin Lewis, *C.I.E.*, son of the Rev. B. Rice; *b.* 1837; entered Indian Educational Service 1860, as Principal of the High Sch. (now Central Coll.), Bangalore; was Inspector of Schools in Mysore and Coorg 1865-8, Acting Director of Public Instruction in Mysore and Coorg 1868-9, and Director 1873-83, Sec. to Education Commn. at Calcutta 1882-3, Sec. to Govt. of Mysore in Educational and Miscellaneous Departs., Acting Sec. in Police Depart. 1883, and Director of Archæological Researches in Mysore 1885; author of "Mysore and Coorg," a Gazetteer compiled for Govt. of India (double honorarium 1878), also of "Mysore Inscripticus" translated for the Sec. of State (honorarium 1880), etc.: *m.* 1869, Mary Sophia, da. of the late John Garrett, Esq., of Chorlton Lodge, New Hampton; *cr.* C.I.E. 1884.

RICE, *Col.* Henry Garde, *C.B.*, son of the late Spring Rice, Esq., of Marlhill, Cahir, co. Tipperary; *b.* 1855; ed. privately; entered Army 1875, became Capt. Army Ser. Corps 1888, Major 1889, Lieut.-Col. 1894, and Brevet Col. 1901; served during Transvaal Campaign 1881, with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, first as D.A.A.G. 7th Div., and then as A.A.G., Orange River Colony (medal with three clasps, King's medal); was D.A.A.G., S. Dist. 1897-9; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Marlhill, Cahir, co. Tipperary; Army and Navy Club.*

RICE, *Surg.-Maj.-Gen.* William Roche, *C.S.I.; b.* 1833; entered Indian Med. Ser. 1856, became Surg.-Maj. 1873, Brig.-Surg. 1884, Dep. Surg.-Gen. 1887, and Surg.-Maj.-Gen. 1890; retired 1895; served during Indian Mutiny 1857 (medal); was Sanitary Commr. and Surg.-Gen. to Govt. of India 1890-95; appointed an Hon. Physician to H.M. 1896: *m.* 1856, Mary Teresa, who *d.* 1893, da. of Stephen Rice, Esq., of Dingle; *cr.* C.S.I. 1892. 44, *Warwick Gardens, Kensington, W.*

RICHARDS, *Capt.* Bernard Ogilvie, *D.S.O.; b.* 1874; entered Worcestershire Regt. 1895, and became Capt. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, with 2nd Batn. Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

RICHARDS, *Capt.* S., *D.S.O.; b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900, as Capt. Kimberley Town Guard during siege of that place (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

RICHARDS, *Col.* Samuel Smith Crosland, *C.B.*, 2nd son of the late Samuel Richards, Esq., M.D., of 36, Bedford Square, W.C.

b. 1841; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 19th Middlesex Vol. Rifles (V.D.); is a J.P. for Leicestershire; has Jubilee medal: *m.* 1884, Josephine, da. of the late Charles Thomson, Esq., of New York; *cr.* C.B.(Civil) 1897. *Falconhurst, Maison Dieu Road, Dover; Burbage House, near Hinckley; Constitutional Club.*

RICHARDSON, *Hon.* Edward, *C.M.G.*, son of E. Richardson, Esq.; *b.* 1831; ed. as a Civil Engineer; elected, 1862, Member of Mechanical Engineers Institution of England; entered New Zealand Parliament as Member for Christchurch City 1871; was Min. of Public Works 1872-7 and 1884-7; is a M.L.C., New Zealand: *m.* 18—; *cr.* C.M.G. 1879. *Opawa, Christchurch, New Zealand; Wellington, New Zealand.*

RICHARDSON, *Capt.* Francis James, *D.S.O.*, son of Francis Richardson, Esq., of Meadow Bank, Dorking; *b.* 1866; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Jesus Coll., Camb.; entered Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1888, and became Capt. 1897; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at battle of Modder River, Magersfontein, Paardeberg, Driefontein, Johannesburg, and Diamond Hill (mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.): *m.* 1899, Rhoda, da. of Restell Bevis; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Court Hill, Dunboyne, co. Meath; Naval and Military, and Kildare Street Clubs.*

RICHARDSON, *Maj.-Gen.* George Lloyd Reilly, *C.B.*, *C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*, son of Maj.-Gen Joseph Fletcher Richardson, C.B., of Burnside, Pinner, Middlesex; *b.* 1847; entered 38th Regt. 1866, B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1869, became Capt. 1878, Brevet Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1892, and Col. 1896; served with Hazara Expedition 1868, during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal, Brevet Major), with Mahsood Waziri Expedition 1881, with Zhob Field Force 1890 (mentioned in despatches), and in operations on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897, in command of Kurrum Valley Flying Column, with Tirah Expedition 1897-8, in command of 18th Bengal Lancers (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.), and in China 1900, in command of Cav. Brig. with rank of Maj.-Gen. (mentioned in despatches, C.S.I.); was A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gov. of N.-W. Provinces during visit of Prince of Wales to India 1875-6, and in charge of Indian Cav. Guard of Honour at opening of Imperial Institute and marriage of Duke of York 1893; is in command of Hyderabad Contingent: *m.* 1878, Florence Ellen, da. of Fleetwood Williams, Esq., C.S.I.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1893, C.B. (Mil.) 1898, C.S.I. 1900. *Junior United Service Club.*

RICHARDSON, *Major* John, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1859; entered Highland L.I. 1879, became Capt. 1890, and Major 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at battle of Magersfontein, and at relief of Kimberley (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

RICHARDSON, *Maj.-Gen.* John Soame, *C.B.*, son of I. Richardson, Esq.; *b.* 1836; entered Army 1854, became Capt. 1863; on retirement from Imperial service was appointed in 1865 to command of H.M.'s Mil. Forces of N. S. Wales, with rank of Lieut.-Col., became Col. 1876, and Maj.-Gen. 1885; retired 1893; served with 72nd Highlanders in Crimea 1855 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), with 12th Regt. in New Zealand war 1860-61 and 1863-4 (medal), and in command of New South Wales contingent in Soudan Campaign 1885 (mentioned in despatches and C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1885. *Sydney, New South Wales.*

RICHARDSON-GRIFFITHS [see Griffiths].

RICHEY, *Major* G. H. M., *D.S.O.*, son of the late Capt. W. Richey, R.A., City Marshal of London; *b.* 18—; served in Bechuanaland 1884-5, with Methuen's Horse during Matabele War 1896, in Mashona Rebellion 1897-8, and in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Capt., Hon. Major, and Adj. Kitchener's Horse (thrice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

RICHMOND, Douglas Close, *C.B.*, son of the late Rev. Henry Sylvester Richmond, of Wyck Risington, Gloucestershire; *b.* 1839; ed. at Kensington Gram. Sch., and at St. Peter's Coll., Camb. (Bell's Univ. Scholar 1858, Fellow and B.A. 1st class Classical Tripos 1861, M.A. 1864); Bar Lincoln's Inn 1874; was Sec. to Endowed Schs. and Charity Commns. 1875-83, a Charity Commr 1883-96, and Assist.-Comptroller and Auditor, Exchequer Depart. 1896-1900, since when he has been Comptroller and Auditor-Gen.: *m.* 1st, 1869, the Hon. Margaret Cecilia Bruce, who *d.* 1878, da. of 1st Baron Aberdare; 2nd, 1880, Ethel Emily, da. of the late H. D. Skrine, Esq., of Warleigh Manor, and Claverton, Somerset; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. 64, *Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; Athenæum, and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs.*

RICKETTS, *Capt.* Arthur, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 1874; M.B. London 18—, M.R.C.S. Eng. 18—, L.R.C.P. 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); appointed House Physician to Univ. Coll. Hospital 1899; is acting as an Army Med. Officer with rank of Capt.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

RICKETTS, George Henry Mildmay, *C.B.*, son of the late Sir Henry Ricketts, K.C.S.I.; *b.* 1827; ed. at Winchester, and at Haileybury; was in B.C.S. 1847-79; served in Punjab and N.-W.P. during Mutinies 1857; was sometime a Member of Board of Revenue, N.-W. Provinces: *m.* 1st, 1862, Charlotte, who *d.* 1875, da. of Percy Jocelyn Gough, Esq., of Glenconnor, Clonmel; 2nd, 1883, Emily, da. of the late Sir Edward Clive Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. [see Metcalfe, Bt.]; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1860. *Cranemoor Lodge, Christchurch, Hants; Athenæum and Travellers' Clubs.*

RICKMAN, *Capt.* William Edward, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Philip Rickman, Esq., of Brighton; *b.* 1855; ed. at Haileybury; served with Border Horse in Zulu Campaign 1879, Basuto War 1880, and in S. Africa 1900, as Capt. Kimberley Light Horse (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1895, Margaret Menzies Halliburton, of Barkley West, S. Africa; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Kimberley, S. Africa.*

RIDDELL, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles James Buchanan, *C.B.* [see Riddell, Bt., *cr.* 1628].

RIDLEY, *Col.* Charles Parker, *C.B.*, [see V. Ridley, colls.].

RIGG, Edward, *I.S.O.*, son of the late Rev. Arthur Rigg, of Chester Training Coll.; *b.* 1850; ed. at King Edward's Sch., Birmingham, and at Queen's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1875); was Assist. Assayer in Roy. Mint 1873-89, Ch. Clerk 1889-98, since when he has been Sup. of Operative Depart.: *m.* 1875, Grace Caroline, da. of William Titherington, Esq., of Dee Hills, Cheshire; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *Royal Mint, E.C.; Royal Thames Yacht, and Royal Corinthian Yacht Clubs.*

RIGGALL, *Capt.* Arthur Horton, *D.S.O.*, son of Thomas Riggall, Esq.; *b.* 1867; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Capt.

Tasmanian Imperial Bushmen (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Annandale, Tasmania.*

RILEY, *Capt.* Rupert Farquhar, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1873; entered King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.) 1896, and became Capt. 1901; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, with 3rd Batn. Mounted Inf., present at advance on Kimberley, actions of Belmont, Modder River, and Magersfontein, and battles of Driefontein and Diamond Hill (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

RIMINGTON, *Col.* Michael Frederic, *C.B.*, son of Michael Rimington, Esq., of Tynefield, Penrith, Cumberland; *b.* 1858; ed. at Highgate Sch., and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1879); entered 6th Dragoons 1881, became Capt. 1887, Major 1897. Lieut.-Col. 1900, and Brevet. Col. 1902; served with Bechuanaland Expedition 1885, in Zululand 1888, and in S. Africa 1899-1901, first in command of his Regt., then of a Column, and finally of a group of Columns, present at battles of Enslin and Modder River, operations around Colesberg, relief of Kimberley, battles of Paardeberg and Driefontein, operations in Johannesburg, and battles of Diamond Hill and Witteberger (several times mentioned in despatches, medal with eight clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.); was Staff-Capt. Remount Establishment 1897-9; author of "Hints on Stable Management": *m.* 1887, Agnes, da. of the late Henry Forestal Cuningham, Esq., of Oakeley Park, co. Galway; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Naval and Military Club.*

RIND, *Col.* Alexander Thomas Seton Abercromby, *C.M.G.*, son of Dep. Surg.-Gen. M. MacNeill Rind; *b.* 1847; entered Army 1866, became Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1878, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1892, and Col. 1897; retired 1899; served during Afghan war 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major), and in Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star); sometime an Assist. Comy.-Gen. for Transport, Bengal; *cr.* C.M.G. 1887.

RISLEY, Herbert Hope, *C.I.E.*, son of the Rev. John Holford Risley, formerly R. of Akeley, Bucks; *b.* 1851; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1873); entered B.C.S. 1873, and became Financial Sec. to Govt. of Bengal 1891; was Census Commr. for India 1901, when he was appointed Director of Ethnography there; is an Officer of French Acad., and a Corresponding Member of Berlin Anthropological So.: *m.* 1879, Else Julie, da. of the late Friedrich Oppermann, of Hanover; *cr.* C.I.E. 1892. *Calcutta.*

RITCHIE, Richmond Thackeray, *C.B.*, son of the late William Ritchie; *b.* 1854; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; entered India Office 1877; was Private Sec. to Parliamentary Under Sec. of State for India 1883-92, and to Permanent Under Sec. of State 1892; became Senior Clerk 1894, Sec. to Roy. Commn. on Indian Expenditure 1895, Private Sec. to Sec. of State for India (Lord George Hamilton) 1895, and Sec. in Political and Secret Departs. of India Office 1902: *m.* 1877, Anne, da. of the late William Makepeace Thackeray, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1898. 109, *St. George's Square, S.W.*

RITTER, Gustave Albert, *C.M.G.; b.* 18—; appointed Registrar Vice-Admiralty Court, Mauritius 1882, and an Unofficial Member of Legislative Council 1891; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Mauritius.*

RIVAZ, *Col.* Vincent, *C.B.*, el. son of the late John Theophilus Rivaz, Esq., B.C.S., of Watford Place, Watford, Herts; *b.* 1842; ed. at Addiscombe Coll.; entered R.A. 1860, became Capt. I.S.C. 1872, Major 1880, Lieut.-Col. 1886, and Col. 1890; served in Hazara Campaign 1868 (medal with clasp), in Dour Valley Expedition 1872, in Afghan War 1878, with Kuram Field Force as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal), with Mahsood Wuzeeree Expedition 1881 (mentioned in despatches), and with Hazara Expedition 1891 (mentioned in despatches, clasp); was A.A.G., Punjab Frontier Force 1881-6; raised and commanded 37th (Dogra) Regt. of Bengal Inf. 1887-94: *m.* 1877, Louisa Caroline, da. of the late Rev. Edward Revell Eardley-Wilmot [see Eardley-Wilmot, Bt., colls.]; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Fieldgate Close, Kenilworth; East India United Service Club.*

RIVETT-CARNAC [see Carnac].

ROBB, *Col.* Frederick Spencer, *M.V.O.*, son of the late Capt. John Robb, R.N., A.D.C., of 46, Rutland Gate, S.W.; *b.* 1858; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1883); entered 68th L.I. 1880; became Capt. Durham L.I. 1889, Major 1898, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1898, and Col. 1902; served in Nile Expedition 1898, as D.A.A.G., present at battle of Khartoum, (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); appointed D.A.A.G., Head Quarters 1897, and A.A.G. there 1902: *m.* 1897, Wilhelmine, da. of the late Charles William Stoughton, Esq., of 10, Grosvenor Place, S.W., and Ballinoe, co. Kerry; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1902. 35, *Sloane Street, S.W.; Naval and Military Club.*

ROBERTS, *Col.* Charles Fyshe, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Capt. Charles Roberts, 59th Regt.; *b.* 1837; ed. at Carshalton Mil. Sch, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1855, became Capt. 1862, and Major 1863; served in Crimean campaign 1855-6 (twice wounded, medal with clasp, Turkish medal, Sardinian order of Mil. Valour, and personally commended for conduct on June 18th, 1855, by Lord Raglan), and in command of Artillery with Field Force in Sekkim 1861 (thanked in Gen. Orders, and by Gov.-Gen. of India in Council); retired from R.A. 1871; was Sec. to Agent-Gen. for N. S. Wales 1872-4, and Col. in command of N. S. Wales Artillery Forces 1876-92: is Mil. Sec. to N. S. Wales Local Forces, and Hon. A.D.C. to H.M.: *m.* 1866, Alice, da. of the late William Bradley, Esq., of Goulbourn, N. S. Wales; *cr.* C.M.G. 1885. *Sydney. N. S. Wales; Army and Navy Club.*

ROBERTS, *Hon.* Charles James, *C.M.G.*, el. son of the late Charles Warman Roberts, of Sydney; *b.* 1846; ed. at Sydney Gram. Sch.; elected Alderman of Sydney 1877; appointed a J.P. 1878, and became Mayor and Ch. Magistrate of the city 1879; was Commr. at Sydney International Exhibition 1879-80, Commr. for N.S. Wales at Melbourne International Exhibition 1880-81, at Amsterdam Exhibition 1883, at Calcutta Exhibition 1883-4, at Colonial and Indian Exhibition, S. Kensington 1886, at Centennial Exhibition 1888, and at Chicago Exhibition 1893; elected in 1882 a Member of Parliament of N.S. Wales; re-elected 1885, 1887, and 1889; was Postmaster-Gen. of N.S. Wales 1887-9; appointed M.L.C. 1890: *m.* 1867, Lucretia, da. of the late Abraham Abraham of Sydney; *cr.* C.M.G. 1882. *Sydney, N.S. Wales.*

ROBERTS, David Thomas, *C.S.I.*; *b.* 1846; ed. at Queen's Coll., Liverpool, and at London Univ.; entered I.C.S. 1866; became

Dep. Commr., N.W. Provinces 1886, Magistrate and Collector 1887, Commr. 1894, and Member of Board of Revenue 1901; part author of "Ballia Gazetteer;" *cr.* C.S.I. 1901. *Allahabad, India.*

ROBERTS, *Col.* Edward, *C.B.*, son of Charles Roberts, Esq., of Stourbridge; *b.* 1841; entered Army 1860, and Army Pay Depart. 1868, became Hon. Major and Staff Paymaster 1881, Ch. Paymaster 1888, and Col. 1899; retired 1901; served with Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8 (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal), and during Afghan War 1878-80, present at capture of Ali Musjid medal with clasp); sometime Dist. Paymaster, S. Dist.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

ROBERTS, John, *C.M.G.*, son of the late GeorgeRoberts,Esq., for many years Provost of Selkirk; *b.* 1845; ed. at Edinburgh Acad., and at Queen Street Institution, Edinburgh; went to New Zealand 1868; was Pres. of Dunedin Chamber of Commerce 1887 and of New Zealand and South Seas Exhibition held at Dunedin 1889-90, and Mayor of Dunedin 1890; is a Director of many public companies: *m.* 1870, Louisa Jane, da. of the late Charles Henry Kettle, Esq., of Dunedin, New Zealand; *cr.* C.M.G. 1891. *Littlebourne House, Dunedin, New Zealand.*

ROBERTS, Robert Herbert Mills, *C.M.G.*, *F.R.C.S.*, son of Robert Roberts, Esq., J.P., of Dolawel, Blaenau-Festiniog, N. Wales; *b.* 1862; ed. at Friars' Sch., Bangor, and at Univ. Coll. of Wales; M.R.C.S., and L.R.C.P., London 1887; F.R.C.S. Edinburgh 1893; is a Member of British Med. Asso. and of London Clinical So., Fellow of Roy. Med. Chirurgical So., Surg. to Dinorwic Quarries and Dinorwic Hospital, Llanberis, and Capt. 3rd Vol. Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; formerly House Surg. Stroud Gen. Hospital and Birmingham Gen. Hospital, etc.; served in S. Africa 1900, with Welsh Hospital (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); author of various articles in medical journals; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Bodafon, Llanberis, N. Wales.*

ROBERTS, *Major* Henry Roger CROMPTON-, *D.S.O.*, son of the late C. H. Crompton-Roberts, Esq., J.P., of Drybridge, Monmouth, and 16, Belgrave Square, S.W.; *b.* 1863; entered Grenadier Guards 1884, became Capt. 1895, and Major 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

ROBERTS DAL VERME, *Count, D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900, with 2nd Batn. King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.) (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. (Hon.) 1900.

ROBERTSON, Benjamin, *C.I.E.*, son of B. Robertson, Esq., formerly of Dunphail, Morayshire: *b.* 1864; ed. at Elgin Educational Institute, at Aberdeen Univ., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford: entered I.C.S. 1885; sometime Assist. Collector, Bombay; appointed Sup. of Census, Central Provinces 1890, became an Assist. Commr. 1892, a Dep. Commr. and Magistrate 1894, and Ch. Sec. to Ch. Commr. 1902: *m.* 1893, Charlotte, da. of W. Young, Esq.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1898. *Nagpur, Central Provinces, India; East India United Service Club.*

ROBERTSON, *Capt.* Charles Hope, *C.M.G.*, el. son of the late George Robertson, Esq., C.E., F.R.S.E.; *b.* 18—; entered R.N. 1869, became Lieut. 1879, Com. 1894, and Capt. 1899; has served in various arduous operations against the natives in Nyassaland Protectorate; has 4th class Osmanieh; *cr.* C.M.G. 1895.

ROBERTSON, *Lieut.-Col.* Donald, *C.S.I.*, son of the late Col. James Elphinston Robertson; *b.* 1847; ed. at Cheltenham, in Germany, and at Radley; entered Indian Army 1865 and I.S.C. 1867, became Capt. 1877, Major 1885, and Lieut.-Col. 1891; was an Assist. Commr. in Central Provinces 1869-72, and in Rajputana 1872-8, a Cantonment Magistrate 1877-81, first Assist.-Agent, Indore 1881-5, Political Agent, Bhoparwur 1885-6, Assist. to Resident in Mysore, and Sec. to Ch. Commr. of Coorg 1886-8, Political Agent in Baghelkhand, and Sup. of Rewa State 1888-94, Resident in Gwalior 1894-6, and Resident in Mysore and Ch. Commr. of Coorg 1896-1903: *m.* 1870, Agnes, da. of the Ven. John Gorton, Archdeacon of Madras; *cr.* C.S.I. 1899. *United Service, and Naval and Military Clubs.*

ROBERTSON, Frederick Ewart, *C.I.E.*, son of Frederick Robertson, Esq.; *b.* 1847; ed. privately; was in Public Works Depart. of India 1868-89; sometime Pres. of Egyptian Railway Board; is partner in the firm of Sir A. M. Rendel, Robertson and Rendel, consulting engineers, of 8, Great George Street, S.W.: *m.* 1879, Jane Isabella, da. of M. Ramsay, Esq.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1892. 32, *Courtfield Gardens, S.W.*

ROBERTSON, *Rev.* James, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; is a 2nd class Chaplain to the Forces; served with Soudan Expedition 1885-6 (medal, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Senior Presbyterian Chap. (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

ROBERTSON, *Col.* James Peter, *C.B.*, son of the late Duncan Robertson, Esq of Carron Vale, Stirling; *b.* 18—; served with 31st Regt. in Sutlej Campaign 1845-6 (medal with three clasps), in Crimean Campaign 1855 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), in command of Mil. Train acting as Light Cav. in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal with two clasps, frequently mentioned in despatches, year's service, C.B.): *m.* 1862, Louisa, da. of the late John Churchill, Esq., J.P., of Oakfield, Wimbledon; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1858. *Callender Lodge, Callender R.S.O., Perthshire.*

ROBERTSON, *Col.* John, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 1837; enlisted in 42nd Highlanders 1853; appointed Ch. Clerk in Office of Q.M.G. in India 1863, became Dep. Assist. Comy. 1871, Assist. Comy. 1874, Dep. Comy. and Hon. Capt. 1876, Hon. Major 1882, Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1887, and Hon. Col. (retired) 1887; served throughout Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal, with three clasps, Turkish medal), and in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal with clasp); was Assist. Mil. Accountant-Gen. to Govt. of India 1877-88, and Pres. of Simla Municipality 1891-7; awarded Empress Commemoration Silver Medal in recognition of Services rendered at Imperial Assemblage at Delhi, Jan. 1877: *m.* 1861, Marie Frederique, da. of Mons. M. Gumbert, of Colmar, Alsace; *cr.* C.I.E. 1882. 13, *Inverness Terrace, Hyde Park, W.*

ROBERTSON, Thomas, *C.V.O.*, son of the late Peter Robertson, Esq., of Auchtergaven, Perthshire; *b.* 18—; was Sup. of Highland Railway of Scotland 1875-90, Gen. Manager of Great Northern Railway of Ireland 1890-96, and Chm. of Board of Public Works for Ireland 1896-1901, since when he has been Special Commr. on Indian Railways; *cr.* C.V.O. 1900. *Cairnleith, Crieff, Perthshire.*

ROBERTSON, William Chrystal, *I.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; entered Office of Scottish Fishery Board 1874, became Ch. Clerk 1891, and Sec. 1892; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. 7, *Alvanley Terrace, Edinburgh.*

ROBERTSON, *Lieut.-Col.* William Robert, *D.S.O.*, son of T. C. Robertson, Esq.; *b.* 1859; enlisted 1877, became 2nd Lieut. 3rd Dragoon Guards 1888, Lieut. 1891, Capt. 1895, Major 1900, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1900, as D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); appointed a Staff Capt. (Mil. Intelligence) at Head Quarters 1899, and A.Q.M.G. 1901; *cr.* D.S.O. 1896.

ROBIN, *Major* A. W., *C.B.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Major Comdg. New Zealand Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

ROBINSON, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles Walker, *C.B.* [see Robinson, Bt., *cr.* 1854].

ROBINSON, *Capt.* Frederick William Templetown, *D.S.O.*, el. son of the late Sir William Cleave Francis Robinson, G.C.M.G.; *b.* 1863; entered Yorkshire Regt. 1884, and became Capt. Roy. Sussex Regt. 1896; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); was A.D.C. to Gov. and Com.-in-Ch., W. Australia 1893-4, and Comdt. Freemantle Rifle Vol. Corps, W. Australia 1894: *m.* 1888, Gertrude Maria, da. of Sir Alfred Hughes, 9th Bt.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

ROBINSON, *Lieut.-Col.* Macleod Bawtree, *C.M.G.*, el. son of the late Edward Arthur Robinson, Esq.; *b.* 1858; ed. at Felsted Sch.; joined Cape of Good Hope Civil Ser. 1875; appointed Commr., Cape Police (Dist. No. 2) 1894; served during Gaika and Gealeka War 1877-8 with Queenstown Vol. Rifles (medal with clasp), during Transkei Rebellion 1880-81 in Nesbitt's Light Horse, in Bechuanaland 1896-7 (medal with two clasps), and during S. African War 1899-1901, present during siege of Kimberley as Town Comdt. (thrice mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); is a J.P. for Cape Colony: *m.* 1st, 18—, Annie Helena, who. *d.* 18—, da. of James Ayliff, Esq., a Civil Commr., Cape Colony; 2nd, 18—, Theodora Eugenie, da. of the late Lawrence Dahl, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Cape Town; Civil Service* (*Cape Town*) *Club.*

ROBINSON, Vincent Joseph, *C.I.E.*, son of Vincent Robinson, Esq., merchant of London; *b.* 1829; formerly in East India Trade; is a F.S.A., a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, and an active promoter in encouragement of Arts and Manufactures of India and of their spread in Europe; *cr.* C.I.E. 1891. *Parnham, Beaminster, Dorset; Reform Club.*

ROBINSON, *Col.* Wellesley Gordon Walker, *C.B.*, son of of the late Adm. C. G. Robinson; *b.* 1839; ed. at Roy. Naval Sch., New Cross; entered Commissariat Depart. of Army 1855, became a Dep. Comy.-Gen. 1882, Hon. Col. 1885, Comy.-Gen. 1887, and Col. (ranking as Maj.-Gen.) Army Ser. Corps 1888; retired 1892; served in Crimean Campaign 1855-6 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal), in Perak Campaign 1875-6 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), at Natal during Transvaal Rebellion 1881, and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, mentioned in despatches, 3rd class Osmanieh, C.B.); was D.A.G. for Reserve Depôt at Woolwich 1889-92: *m.* 1870, Annie, da. of the late Col. Thomas Smith, C.B.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1882. 1, *Whitehall Gardens, S.W.*; *National Club.*

ROBINSON, William Valentine, *C.M.G.*, son of William Robinson, Esq., formerly of Elvington, Yorkshire; *b.* 1837; ed. at Leeds Gram. Sch.; sometime a Journalist in England and Australia; assisted in production of official reports of both Houses of Victorian Parliament; was Clerk Assist. of Legislative Assembly of Victoria 1889-91, since when he has been Clerk; *cr.* C.M.G. 1896. *Melbourne, Victoria.*

ROCHE, *Col.* Thomas Horatio de Montmorency, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Col. Charles Boyle Roche, 34th and 45th Regts.; *b.* 1855; ed. at King's Sch., Rochester; entered R.M.L.I. 1874, became Capt. 1884, Major 1891, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1897, Lieut.-Col. 1898, and Col. 2nd Comdt. 1902; served with Egyptian Campaign 1882, present at Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Soudan Expedition 1884, at Bombardment of Zanzibar 1896, and with Benin Expedition 1897 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., D.S.O.): *m.* 1886, Emily Jane, da. of J. W. Owen Richards, Esq., J.P., of Burnagh, co. Mayo, and Tempo, co. Fermanagh; *cr.* D.S.O. 1897. *Junior United Service Club.*

ROCHE, *Lieut.-Col.* the Hon. Ulick de Rupe Burke, *C.B.* [see B. Fermoy].

ROCHFORD-BOYD [see Boyd].

ROCHFORT, *Col.* Alexander Nelson, *C.B.*, son of the late Horace William Noel Rochfort, Esq. [see V. Bridport]; *b.* 1850; entered R.A. 1871, became Capt. 1881, Brevet Major 1886, Lieut.-Col. 1896, and Col. 1900; served with Soudan Expedition 1885 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Major), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (severely wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, C.B.); was A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1882-4; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

ROCKE, *Maj.-Gen.* James Harwood, *C.B.*, son of the late Rev. R. Rocke, of Staverton, co. Northampton; *b.* 1829; ed. at Rugby; entered Army 1848, and retired as Lieut.-Col. (h.-p.) from 18th Foot, Col. 1877, and Maj.-Gen. 1887; retired 1891; served in Kaffir War 1851-3, in New Zealand War 1863-6 (mentioned in Gen. orders and despatches), in Egyptian Campaign 1882 as Dep. Judge Advocate-Gen. with rank of Brig.-Gen. (medal with clasp, mentioned in despatches, C.B., and 2nd class Medjidie); was Dep. Judge Advocate-Gen. at Headquarters (London) 1882-7, and Inspector-Gen. of Recruiting June to Sept. 1887 and 1888-91: *m.* 1857, Philippa Maria, da. of Sir Charles Denham Orlando Jephson-Norreys, 1st Bt. (ext.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1882. *Teneriffe House, Exmouth, Devon; United Service and Army and Navy Clubs.*

RODENDORF, *Capt.* Louis, *M.V.O.*; of Russian Fieldjáger's Corps; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1896.

RODGER, John Pickersgill, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Robert Rodger, Esq., J.P., of Hadlow Castle, Kent; *b.* 1851; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1877; was Ch. Magistrate and Commr. of Lands, Selangor 1882-8, and British Resident of Pahang 1888-96, and of Selangor 1896-1902, when he was transferred to Perak; acted as British Resident, Selangor 1884 and 1891, and as Sec. to Govt. of Perak 1894: *m.* 1872, Maria, da. of the late G. D. Tyser, Esq., of Hollanden Park, Kent; *cr.* C.M.G. 1899.

Perak, Straits Settlements; Reform and St. James's Clubs.

RODGERS, *Major* T. H., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Major Diamond Fields Horse, present during siege of Kimberley (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

ROE, *Dep. Surg.-Gen,* Samuel Black, *C.B.*, el. son of George Roe, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Ballyconnell, co. Cavan; *b.* 1830; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1852); L.R.C.S. Ireland 1855; entered Med. Depart. of Army 1855, became Surg. 1869, Surg.-Maj. 1873, Brig.-Surg. 1881, and Dep.-Surg.-Gen. 1885; retired 1890; served with 92nd Highlanders in Crimean Campaign 1855, in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1858, in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (medal), and in S. African War 1881; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Cavan (High Sheriff 1892-3); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1881. *Ballyconnell House, Ballyconnell, co. Cavan; Naval and Military and Dublin United Service Clubs.*

ROEDERN, *Major Count* Bolko, *C.V.O.*; Major Prussian Cuirassier Regt. of the Guard; *cr.* C.V.O. (Hon.) 1902.

ROEHL, Carl VON, *M.V.O.*; Lieut. 1st Regt. (Queen Victoria's) of Dragoons of the Guard; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 5th class) 1901.

ROFFEY, James, *C.B.*; *b.* 18—; entered R.N. as Assist. Engineer 1852, became Engineer 1857, Ch. Engineer 1860, Inspector of Machinery 1879, and Ch. Inspector 1883; retired 1888; served in China War 1854 (medal), and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star): *m.* 18—; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1882. *Pallant House, Havant.*

ROGERS, *Major* Frederick Arthur, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Moses Rogers, Esq., Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, Madras; *b.* 1861; entered Indian Med. Ser. 1885, became Surg. 1885, and Surg.-Maj. (now Major) 1897; served in Burmah War 1885-9, (twice mentioned in despatches), and with Chin-Lushai Expedition 1890 (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1892, Janet Felicia, da. of John Churchill, Esq., of Wimbledon; *cr.* D.S.O. 1890.

ROGERS, *Col.* George William, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1843; entered R.A. 1862, transferred to B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1868, became Capt. 1874, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1888, and Col. 1894; served with Lushai Expedition 1871-2 (medal with clasp), during Afghan War 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, bronze star, Brevet Major), and with Sikkim Expedition 1888; was D.A.A.G., Bengal 1884-6: *m.* 1892, Janie Isabella, da. of Maj.-Gen. J. S. Rawlins, formerly B.S.C.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1889.

ROGERS, *Major* John Middleton, *D.S.O.*, el. son of the late John Thornton Rogers, Esq., of Riverhill House, Kent; *b.* 1864; entered 1st Dragoons 1885, became Capt. 1891, and Major 1900; retired 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is a J.P. for Kent, and Major 2nd County of London Imperial Yeo.; *m.* 1899, Muriel Blanche, da. of Charles William Bell, Esq., of Yewhurst, Sussex, and Highgreen Manor, Northumberland; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Riverhill House, Sevenoaks.*

ROHRWEGER, Frank, *C.M.G.*, son of the late J. C. Rohrweger, Esq., of Uplands, Loughton; *b.* 1859; ed. at Radley, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1885; appointed Dist. Commr., Lagos 1894, and First Police Magistrate 1896; has acted as Queen's Advocate, Colonial Sec., and Ch. Justice and Gov.; appointed Political Officer attached to troops in Lagos Hinterland 1897; *cr.* C.M.G. 1899. *Isthmian Club.*

ROLFE, *Rear-Adm.* Ernest Neville, *C.B.*, son of the late Charles F. Neville Rolfe, Esq., of Heacham Hall, Norfolk; *b.* 1847; entered R.N. 1861, became Lieut. 1871, Com. 1879, Capt. 1884, and Rear-Adm 1899; served as Naval A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir Garnet Wolseley in Ashanti Campaign 1873 (medal with clasp); commanded scouts in Sir William Hewitt's expedition against pirates of the Congo 1874; engaged in boat operations against hostile tribes of the Niger Delta 1875; took part with Naval Brig. in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal and bronze star); commanded Naval Brig. in Gen. Sir Gerald Graham's expedition in 1884 against rebels of the Soudan at battles of El Teb and Tamai (C.B. and three clasps); accompanied Vice-Adm. Sir William Hewitt on his mission to Abyssinia 1884; was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1895-9: *m.* 1885, Janet, da. of the late James Brand, Esq., of Bedford Hill House, Balham, Surrey; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1884. 167, *Victoria Street, S.W.; United Service Club.*

ROLLAND, *Vice-Adm.* William Rae, *C.B.*, son of the late Adam Rolland, Esq, of Gask; *b.* 1817; entered R.N. 1832, became Com. 1854, Capt. 1857, Retired Rear-Adm. 1875, and Vice-Adm. 1879; served at destruction of a nest of pirates in Arvas, Straits of Malacca 1832, in China War 1841 (medal), in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal, Legion of Honour, and 5th Class Medjidie), and in China War 1856-7 (clasp); thanked by American Govt. for assisting in 1846 to save shipwrecked crew (also gold medal), and thanked in 1863 by the Austrian Govt. for getting the Austrian-Lloyd's steamer "Europa" off a reef of rocks: *m.* 18—, Adaliza, da. of Capt. George Mowbray, R.N; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1871. *Whitehouse, Whitehouse Loan, Edinburgh.*

ROLLESTON, *Col.* Lancelot, *D.S.O.*, el. son of the late Col. Lancelot Rolleston, M.P., of Watnall, Nottinghamshire; *b.* 1847; is a J.P. for Notts (High Sheriff 1877), Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col., Notts. Imperial Yeo., and Hon. Major in the Army; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, with 3rd Batn. Imperial Yeo. (severely wounded, D.S.O.): *m.* 1882, Lady Charlotte Emma Maud Dalzell, da. of 11th Earl of Carnwath; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Watnall Hall, Nottingham; Toynton, near Spilsby.*

ROLLESTON, *Major* Loftus John, *C.M.G.*, son of the late James Ffranck Rolleston, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Ffranckfort Castle, Roscrea, Ireland; *b.* 1839; was Lieut. Roy. Sherwood Foresters 1857-60, and Inspector of Vol. Corps for Colony of Natal 1862-8; raised Vol. Corps of Da Toitsfrau Hussars, Griqualand W., and commanded it as Capt. 1876-8; commanded a troop of Diamond Fields Horse, and served with distinction during Campaign on Kafferrian frontier 1878; also commanded in 1878 a column at successful attack on Withuis, and the centre attack at battle of Paarde Kloof (promoted to Major Diamond Fields Horse); commanded Diamond Fields Horse in numerous successful engagements and at battle of Gobastach Heights (Oct. 14th, 1878) completely routing and dispersing the enemy; was subsequently and until end of war A.A.G. to Field Force, Griqualand W. (thanked by Gov.-in-Ch., by Lieut.-Gen. Comdg., and by inhabitants of the Province): *m.* 1879, Isabella Louise, el. da. of Samuel

Stonestreet, Esq., of Kimberley, Griqualand West; *cr.* C.M.G. 1880.

ROLLO, *Gen. the Hon.* Robert, *C.B.* [see B. Rollo].

ROMER, *Col.* Frederick Charles, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 1854; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 6th Batn. Lancashire Fusiliers; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. 7, *Park Place, St. James's, S.W.; United Service, Junior Service United, and Boodle's Clubs.*

ROMESH CHUNDER DUTT [see Dutt].

ROMILLY, Bertram Henry Samuel, *D.S.O.*, son of Samuel Henry Romilly, Esq., J.P., D.L. [see E. Southesk); *b.* 1878; entered Scots Guards 1898, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches. medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *cr* D.S.O. 1902.

ROMILLY, *Lieut.-Col.* Frederick William, *C.B., D.S.O.*, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Frederick Romilly, brother of 1st Baron Romilly [E. Minto]; *b.* 1854; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered Scots Guards 1873, passed Staff Coll. 1880, became Capt. 1887, Brevet Major 1888, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; thanked by Lord-Lieut. and Ch. Sec. for Ireland for services in Clare and Limerick 1881; served in Egyptian Expedition 1882, being present at action at Mahuta and battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, and bronze star), in Suakin Expedition 1884, as A.D.C. to Gen. Comdg., being present at battles of El Teb and Tamai (mentioned in despatches, and two clasps), in Nile Expedition 1884-5, with Guards Camel Regt., present at battles of Abu Klea and Goubat, action near Metemmeh (two clasps), on Soudan Frontier 1885-6, as A.D.C. to Gen. Comdg., present at action at Giniss (mentioned in despatches, 4th class Medjidie and D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1900 (wounded), in command of 2nd Batn. Scots Guards (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); was D.A.A.G., Malta 1890-93, and Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Madras (Sir Arthur E. Havelock, G.C.M.G.) 1896-8: *m.* 1891, Gwendoline Powys, da. of the late Arthur Pratt Barlow, Esq., and widow of Charles Russell Hole, Esq.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1886, C.B. (Mil.) 1901. 5, *Hobart Place, S.W.; Guards' Club.*

ROOME, *Gen.* Frederick, *C.B.*, el. son of the late Gen. F. Roome, Bombay Army; *b.* 1829; entered Bombay Army 1846, became Capt and Major 1859, Lieut.-Col. Bom. S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1868, Col. 1875, Maj.-Gen. 1886, Lieut.-Gen. 1889, and Gen. 1894; served during Crimean War 1855 (Turkish medal, 4th class Medjidie), during Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal), and in Afghan War 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal): *m.* 1860, Henrietta, who *d.* 1898, da. of Major J. A. Eckford, Bombay Army; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1887. *Stretton, near Warrington.*

ROOS-KEPPEL [see Keppel].

ROOSTUMJEE DHUNJEEBHOY MEHTA [see Mehta].

RÖRDAN, *Lieut.-Col.* Christian H., *C.V.O.*, Intendant of Civil List to King of Denmark; *cr.* C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

ROSE, Edward, *C.V.O.*; *b.* 1845; ed. privately; entered I.C.S. 1868; appointed Magistrate and Collector, N. W. Provinces and Oudh 1887, Officiating Commr., Gorakhpur 1894, Commr., Agra 1896, and Commr., Meerut 1899; sometime a Member of Board of Revenue of N.-W. Provinces and Oudh; retired 1901: *m.* 1868, Selina, da. of the late W. Pilkington, Esq., of Deeping, Lincolnshire; *cr.* C.V.O. 1900. *Ashleigh, Shortlands, Kent; East India United Service Club.*

ROSE, George Pringle, *C.I.E.*, son of the Rev. Donaldson Rose; *b.* 1855; is an Executive Engineer in Public Works Depart., India; *cr.* C.I.E. 1892.

ROSE, *Col.* Henry Metcalfe, *D.S.O.*, son of Lieut.-Gen. Hugh Rose; *b.* 1848; entered Bengal Army 1861, B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1869, became Capt. 1879, Major 1887, Lieut.-Col. 1893, Brevet Col. 1897, and Col. 1902; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), and during Burmah Campaign 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); is a Col.-on-the-Staff at Allahabad: *m.* 1870, Georgina Julia, da. of Sir Norman Robert Leslie, 6th Bt.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887. *Allahabad, N.-W. Provinces, India.*

ROSE, *Capt.* Thomas Allen, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1874; entered Roy. Scots Fusiliers 1895, and became Capt. 1901; served with Aro Expedition 1901-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); is employed with W. Africa Frontier Force; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

ROSS, Alexander Carnegie, *C.B.*, son of the late Major John Ross, formerly H.E.I.C.S., of Birsemohr, Aboyne, W. Aberdeen; *b.* 1859; ed. at Gymnasium Sch., Aberdeen, and at Aberdeen Univ. (M.A. 1881); Advocate, Aberdeen 1881; appointed Vice-Consul at Quilimane 1886, and Consul at Beira 1894, at Lorenzo Marques 1898, and at Buenos Ayres 1901: *m.* 1st, 1888, Katherine Amelia, who *d.* 1894, da. of the late R. Boyd Tytler, Esq., of Pally Kelly, Ceylon; 2nd, 1897, Annie Emma, da. of the late T. Watkin Williams, Esq., M.D., of Birmingham; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1900. *British Consulate, Buenos Ayres; Birsemohr, Aboyne, N.B.*

ROSS, *Lieut.-Gen.* Alexander George, *C.B.*, son of the late Alexander Ross, Esq., I.C.S.; *b.* 1840; entered Bengal Army 1857, became Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1869, Major 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1879, Col. 1883, Maj.-Gen. 1894, and Lieut.-Gen. 1897; served during Indian Mutiny 1858-9 (medal), with Abyssinian Expedition 1868 (mentioned in despatches, medal), with Jowaki Expedition 1877-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in Afghan War 1878-9, present at capture of Ali Musjid (mentioned in depatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), with Mahsud Waziri Expedition 1881 (mentioned in despatches), and with Zhob Field Force 1890 (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1870, Emma Walwyn, da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. George Edward Gowan, C.B.; *cr.* C.B. (Additional Mil.) 1887. 16, *Hamilton Road, Ealing.*

ROSS, *Major* Charles, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1857; served in N.-W. Rebellion 1885, and in S. Africa 1900, as Lieut. Roberts's Horse (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *m.* 1889, Nelly, da. of A. W. Buchanan, Esq., of Belleville, Ontario; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

ROSS, *Capt.* Charles, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Gen. Sir Campbell Claye Grant Ross, K.C.B.; *b.* 1864; entered Norfolk Regt. 1884, and became Capt. 1894; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

Ross, H. F. C., *D.S.O.; b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902, with a Corps of Guides (D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

Ross, *Major* Ronald, *C.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.S.*, son of Gen. Sir Campbell Claye Grant Ross, K.C.B.; *b.* 1857; sometime Major Indian Med. Ser.; served with Burmah Expedition 1886 (medal with clasp); *m.* 1889; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. *University College, Liverpool.*

Ross, *Lieut.-Col.* Walter Charteris, *C.B.*, son of the late George William Holms Ross, Esq., of Cromarty, co. Ross; *b.* 1857; entered 2nd Regt. 1877, became Capt. Durham L.I. 1887, and Major 1896; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, in command of Mounted Inf., with rank of Lieut.-Col. (three times mentioned in despatches, C.B.); was Assist. Mil. Sec., Bombay 1897, and Punjab 1898-1900; is a J.P. for Ross and Cromarty: appointed to command 7th Provisional Batn. 1902, with rank of Lieut.-Col.: *m.* 1st, 1887, May, who *d.* 1891, da. of Field-Marshal Sir Donald Martin Stewart, 1st Bt., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.; 2ndly, 1897, Gertrude, da. of Charles Hill, Esq., of Clevedon Hall, Somerset; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Cromarty House, Cromarty, N.B.*

Ross, William Munro, *C.B.*, son of David Ross, Esq., of Tain, Ross-shire; *b.* 1856; is Senior Engineer in Roy. Naval Reserve: *m.* 1886; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. 9, *Hampton Road, Forest Gate, E.*

Ross-Johnson [see Johnson].

Ross-of-Bladensburg, *Lieut.-Col.* John Foster George, *C.B.*, son of the late David Ross-of-Bladensburg, Esq., of Rosstrevor, co. Down; *b.* 1848; ed. at Radley; entered R.A. 1868, and Coldstream Guards 1873, became Capt. 1885, Major 1889, and Lieut.-Col. 1896; retired 1901; served with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); was A.D.C. to successive Lords-Lieut. of Ireland (Earls Spencer and Carnarvon) 1882-6, and D.A.A.G. at Aldershot 1899-1901, since when he has been Ch. Commr. of Dublin Metropolitan Police; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Down: *m.* 1870, the Hon. Blanche Amelia Skeffington, da. of 10th Viscount Masserene and Ferrard, K.P.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1892. *Dublin; Rosstrevor House, Rosstrevor, co. Down.*

Roth, *Major* Reuter Emerich, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Dr. Mathias Roth, of Wimpole Street, W., Gloucester Place, Brighton, and Villa Beaujeu, Divonne, France; *b.* 1858; ed. at Univ. Coll., London; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1881; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Capt. N.S. Wales Bearer Co. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); appointed Major Comdg. N.S. Wales Army Medical Corps 1901; is a J.P. for N.S. Wales, and an Hon. Associate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1883, Lily May Hart, of Christchurch, New Zealand; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. 65, *Darlinghurst Road, Sydney, N.S. Wales; Sports' (N.S. Wales) Club.*

Rothschild, Alfred Charles, *C.V.O.* [see B. Rothschild].

Rothschild, Leopold, *C.V.O.* [see B. Rothschild].

Round, Francis Richard, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. James T. Round, B.D., of Colchester; *b.* 1845; ed. at Marlborough Coll., 2nd at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1870); entered Colonial Office 1869, was Private Sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies (Rt. Hon. Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, Bt.) 1878-80, sent on special service to Bechuana land 1886, and Sec. to Roy. Commn. to Mauritius 1886, of which Colony he acted as Colonial Sec. 1886-7: *m.* 1881, Frances Emily, da. of the late John Jolliffe Tufnell, Esq., of Langleys, Essex; *cr.* C.M.G. 1887. *Sutton Court, Sutton, Surrey; United University Club.*

Roupell, *Capt.* Ernest Percy Stuart, *D.S.O.*, son of John Stuart Roupell, Esq., LL.D., formerly of Brightlands, Richmond Hill, Surrey; *b.* 1870; ed. at Marlborough; is Capt. Milford Haven Div. Submarine Miners, R.E.; served with Benin Expedition 1894 (mentioned in despatches), in several minor operations, and in Ashanti 1899-1901 (wounded, seven times mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); was Political Officer Niger Coast Protectorate 1897-8; has been a Commr. in Southern Nigeria since 1899; *cr.* D.S.O. 1901. *Windham, and Automobile Clubs.*

Rouse, *Major* Hubert, *D.S.O.; b.* 1864; entered R.A. 1884, became Capt. 1893, and Major 1900; served with Malakand Field Force 1897-8, present at attack and capture of the Tanga Pass (medal with clasp), and during S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

Routh, *Capt.* Henry Peter, *M.V.O.*, 4th son of the Rev. John William Routh, of Tylehurst Rectory, Reading [see Van-Notten-Pole, Bt., colls.]; *b.* 1851; entered R.N. 1864, became Lieut. 1875, Com. 1890, and Capt. 1896; commanded H.M.S. "Cruiser" 1894-7, and H.M.S. "Calliopé" 1900-1902 (acting as escort during Colonial Tour of T.R.H. the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York); is a Member of Roy. United Service Institution, and a M.I.C.E.: *m.* 1894, Ethel Blanche, da. of Lieut.-Col. St. John Daubeney, of The Beacon, Kingswear, S. Devon; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1902. *Naval and Military, Royal Navy, and Royal Naval (Portsmouth) Clubs.*

Rouvel, Edouard Auguste, *C.M.G.;* Chef de Battalion 1st Regt. Tirailleurs-Sénégalais; served on the Gambia 1901 (C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. (Hon.) 1902.

Rowcroft, *Capt.* Ernest Cave, *D.S.O.*, son of Maj.-Gen. George Cleland Rowcroft, formerly I.S.C., of Buckden, Hunts; *b.* 1866; ed. privately, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Devonshire Regt. 1887, and became Capt. I.S.C. 1898; served in China 1900 with Hong Kong Regt., present at relief of Pekin Legations (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

Rowcroft, *Lieut.-Col.* George Francis, *D.S.O.*, son of Maj.-Gen. George Cleland Rowcroft, formerly I.S.C., of Buckden, Hunts; *b.* 1861; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered Army 1879, became Capt. I.S.C. 1890, and Major 1899; served with Soudan Expedition 1885, present at actions of Hasheen and Tamai (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), and on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is Comdt. 15th Bengal Inf., with rank of Lieut.-Col.: *m.* 1884, Eva, da. of the late Gen. Hennessy; *cr.* D.S.O. 1899.

Rowell, *Lieut.-Col.* J., *C.B.; b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Lieut.-Col. S. Australian Imperial Bushmen (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

ROWELL, Thomas Irvine, *C.M.G., M.D.*; *b.* 1841; accompanied as a Commr. Sir W. C. F. Robinson, G.C.M.G., in 1878 to invest the King of Siam with G.C.M.G.; appointed Registrar of Births and Deaths, Straits Settlements 1882, and of Mohammedan marriages 1883, and Pres. of Fisheries Inquiry 1887; acted for some years as Colonial Surg., Straits Settlements; was Principal Civil Medical Officer, Straits Settlements 1877-90; also sometime Health Officer for Port of Singapore; Pres. of Municipality of Singapore 1888-9; retired 1890; is a J.P. for the Colony: *m.* 1867; *cr.* C.M.G. 1890. *Norman House, Stanstead, Essex.*

ROWLAND, John William, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Col. John Christian Rowland; *b.* 1852; ed. at Edinburgh Univ.; M.B. and C.M. Edin. 1877; was Assist. Colonial Surg., Gold Coast 1880-87, and Dist. Commr., Lagos 1887, since when he has been Ch. Med. Officer there; *cr.* C.M.G. 1897. *Lagos, W. Africa; Junior Athenæum Club.*

ROWLAND, *Col.* Thomas, *C.B.*, son of the late Col. G. T. Rowland, R.A.; *b.* 1831; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 83rd Regt. 1848, became Capt. 1856, Major 1866, Lieut.-Col. 1875, and Col. 1880 (h.-p. 1885); retired 1889; served in Crimean Campaign, including siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal with clasp, Turkish medal), commanded 1st Batn. 5th Fusiliers in Afghan Campaign 1878-9 and 1879-80 (C.B., medal), and 5th and 68th Regt. Dists. 1886-9: *m.* 1858, Isabella Annie, da. of C. Lewin, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1881.

ROWLEY, *Major* Cecil Alured, *D.S.O.*, son of Thomas Rowley, Esq., of Bridgnorth, Salop; *b.* 1867; ed. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey; entered Dorsetshire Regt. 1888, became Capt. 1895, and Brevet Major 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at batties of Spion Kop, Vaal Krantz, Tugela Heights, and Laing's Nek, at relief of Ladysmith, and at defence of Fort Prospect (mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); is Adj. 1st Vol. Batn. Dorsetshire Regiment: *m.* 1897, Agnes Ellen, da. of John Lightbody, Esq., of Birchfield, Lancashire; *cr.* D.S.O. 1901.

ROXBY, *Capt.* Herbert, *M.V.O.*, son of the late Rev. Henry Roxby Roxby, LL.B., of Blackwood, co. York: *b.* 1848; ed. at Clapham, and at Eastman's Roy. Naval Sch., Southsea; entered R.N. 1862, became Lieut. 1875, Staff Com. 1887, and Capt. (retired) 1899; employed in Admiralty Survey of S. Australia 1871-5; was Navigating Lieut. of H.M.S. *Bacchante* 1879-82, and Navigating Lieut. and Staff Com. on Royal Yacht *Osborne* 1883-99; has Jubilee medal: *m.* 1879, Mary Grace, da. of William Telfair, Esq., of Bon Air, Mauritius; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1901. *Clifton Villa, Alverstoke, Hants.*

ROY, Joseph Edensor Gascoigne, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Rev. Richard Clark Roy, V. of Youlgreave, Derbyshire; *b.* 1872; served during Matabele War 1893-4, in Bechuanaland 1897, and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Lieut. Cape Mounted Rifles (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1900, Edith Murison, da. of John Charles Blakeway, Esq.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Umtata, Tembuland, S. Africa.*

ROYDS, *Col.* Clement Molyneux, *C.B., M.P.*, el. son. of the late William Edward Royds, Esq., of Greenhill, Rochdale, and Danehill Park, Sussex; *b.* 1842; ed. abroad; prior to 1881 was senior partner in the firm of Clement Royds and Co., bankers, then merged into the Williams, Deacon, and Manchester and Salford Bank, of which he is Chm.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire High Sheriff 1889), a J.P. for Rochdale, Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. Lancashire Fusiliers, a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Chm. of Rochdale Canal Co.; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Duke of Lancaster's Own Imperial Yeo.: elected M.P. for Rochdale (*C*) July 1895, having been defeated therefor 1892; re-elected Oct. 1900: *m.* 1882, Annette Nora Jane (a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), da. of the late Thomas Littledale, Esq., of Highfield House, Lancashire; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. *Greenhill, near Rochdale; United Service, and Carlton Clubs.*

ROYLE, Arnold, *C.B.*, son of the late William Royle, Esq., of Lymington, Hants; *b.* 1837; ed. at King's Coll., London; M.R.C.S. Eng. and L.S.A. 1859; entered Med. Depart. of Army 1859, and retired 1871; was personal Medical attendant to H.R.H. the late Duke of Albany 1875-84; has been a Groom of the Privy Chamber to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII., and Clerk of the Robes since 1884, and a Gentlemon Usher to H.M. King Edward VII. since 1901: *m.* 1880, Cicely Jane Longueville, 2nd da. of Thomas Snow, Esq., M.A., Barrister-at-Law, formerly of Blundelsands, Liverpool; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1884. *Albany Lodge, West End, Esher; Naval and Military Club.*

ROYLE, *Capt.* Henry Lucius Fanshawe, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Peter Royle, Esq., M.D., of Vernon Lodge, Brooklands, near Manchester; *b.* 1849; ed. privately; entered R.N. 1862, became Lieut. 1872, Com. 1887, and Capt. 1892; served during Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star), and in command of punitive expedition on the River Gambia, W. Coast of Africa 1892 (medal): *m.* 1879, Anna Mary, el. da. of the late Capt. Joseph Hind, 104th Bengal Fusiliers, of Greatwood, Mylor, Cornwall; *cr.* D.S.O. 1893.

ROYLE, Joseph Ralph Edward John, *C.I.E.*, son of Dr. John Forbes Royle, F.R.S.; *b.* 1843; ed. at King's Coll., and at Addiscombe; entered Bengal Infantry 1861; served in 107th Regt., and retired as Lieut. on pension through ill-health in 1867; was specially employed in Indian Museum and in various International Exhibitions, Sec. to Indian Commn. at Vienna Exhibition 1873, Commr. for Govt. of India at Amsterdam Exhibition 1883, Official Agent for Govt. of India and Assist. Sec. to Royal Commn. at Indian and Colonial Exhibition 1886; was a Clerk in Statistical Depart. of India Office 1878-91, since when he has been Curator of Indian and Ceylon Sections of Imperial Institute; is a Knight Com. of Order of Francis Joseph of Austria, and a Knight of Vasa of Sweden: *m.* 1st 1875, Catherine Mary, who *d.* 1896, da. of G. S. Bishop, Esq.; 2nd, 1901, Alys, da. of Major J. E. F. Strettell; *cr.* C.I.E. 1886. 44, *Kensington Mansions, Earl's Court, S.W.*

ROYSTON, *Lieut.-Col.* J. R., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1901-2 as Lieut.-Col. W. Australian Mounted Inf., present at operations in Ermelo Dist. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.); *cr.* D.S.O. and C.M.G. 1902.

RUCK-KEENE [see Keene].

RUDOLF, Robert de Montjoie, *I.S.O.*, son of the late Major William Edward Rudolf; *b.* 1856; entered War Office 1873, and became Staff Clerk 1896: *m.* 1886, Francis, da. of Samuel Thurston, Esq.; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. 41, *The Chase, Clapham Common, S.W.*

RUDOLPH, Gerhardus Marthinus, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Johann B. Rudolph, of Pietermaritzburg, Natal; *b.* 1828; served in Civil Ser. of Natal 1855-73, and as Civil Commr. in Transvaal and as Commr. to Zulu and Swazi countries 1873-80, since when he has been Resident Magistrate at Ladysmith, Klip River Div.; speaks with fluency the language of the Dutch, Zulus, and Swazies, and during the Zulu War rendered great service to British officers; after battle of Ulundi materially assisted to raise Col. Villiers force of Burghers and natives; in 1880 was a Commr. to survey and fix Swazi and Transvaal boundary lines (mentioned in despatch of Sir Garnet Wolseley); was a prisoner to the Boers from the commencement to end of Transvaal War; appointed a Member of Natal Native Commn. 1881; in 1884 employed on a Special Mission to the Boer Lager in Zululand to confer with the Boers regarding the Zulu country; was a Commr. of Special Court of Zululand appointed to try Zulu chiefs concerned in the outbreak of 1888, and in 1889 a Commr. to inquire into destruction of property alleged to be caused by fires from locomotive engines on Natal Govt. Railways; acted as Judge of Native High Court April to Oct., 1894; *cr.* C.M.G. 1882. *Ladysmith, Natal.*

RUELLE, Adrien, *M.V.O.*; Inspector of Paris, Lyons, and Mediterranean Railway 1899; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 5th class) 1899.

RUNDALL, *Gen.* Francis Hornblow, *C.S.I.*, son of the late Col. Charles Rundall, H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1823; entered Madras Engineers 1841, became Capt. 1854, Lieut.-Col. 1861, Col. 1869, Maj.-Gen. 1869, Comdt. 1876, Lieut.-Gen. 1878, and Gen. 1887; served as Inspector-Gen. of Irrigation and Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India: *m.* 1846, Fanny Ada, who *d.* 1889, da. of the late Capt. William Gardner Burn, 3rd Dragoons; *cr.* C.S.I. 1875.

RUNDALL, *Col.* Frank Montagu, *D.S.O.*, son of Gen. Francis Hornblow Rundall, C.S.I.; *b.* 1851; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; entered 49th Regt. 1872 and B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1874, became Capt. 1884, Major 1892, Lieut.-Col. 1898, and Col. 1902; served during Burmah War 1886-7 (medal with clasp), with Chin-Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), in operations in Chin Hills 1890-91, Comdg. a column and as Political Officer (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), in Manipur Expedition 1891 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (clasp), and in China 1900-1901, with 2nd Brig., Comdg. 1st Batn. 4th Gurkha Rifles (medal): *m.* 1876, Emily Rosa, el. da. of the Rt. Rev. Edward Henry Bickersteth, D.D., formerly Lord Bishop of Exeter; *cr.* D.S.O. 1891. *Junior United Service Club.*

RUSHTON, William S., *I.S.O.; b.* 18—; entered Gen. Post Office 1866, became Assist. Surveyor 1885, and is Surveyor; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

RUSSELL, *Lieut.-Col.* Alexander Fraser, *C.M.G., M.B.*, son of the late Rev. A. F. Russell, Minister of Kilmodan and Southall, Argyllshire; *b.* 1856; ed. at Roy. High Sch., and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1877, M.B. and C.M. 1881); entered Army 1882, became Major Roy. Army Med. Corps 1894, and Lieut.-Col. 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, with 2nd Dragoons, present at relief of Kimberley, at battles of Paardeburg and Dreifontein, during operations in Johannesburg, and at actions of Diamond Hill and Belfast (mentioned in despatches, medal, with six clasps, C.M.G.) and in 1902 with No. 10 Gen. Hospital: *m.* 1887, Laura Charlotte, da. of Col. Forteath, D.L., of Newton; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

RUSSELL, *Gen. Lord* Alexander George, *C.B.* [see D. Bedford].

RUSSELL, *Maj.-Gen.* Francis Shirley, *C.M.G.*, son of the late James Russell, Esq., of Aden, Aberdeenshire; *b.* 1840; ed. at Radley, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. honours 1862); entered 14th Hussars 1863, became Capt. 1868, Major 1874, Lieut.-Col. 1881 (transferred to 1st Dragoons 1882), Col. 1885, and Maj.-Gen. 1897; retired 1898; served during Ashanti War 1874, present at capture of Coomassie (medal with clasp, Brevet Major), in Zulu War 1879, present at battle of Ulundi (medal with clasp), and in Boer War 1880-81; was Instructor of Tactics at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst 1875-7, employed in Intelligence Depart. 1878-9, and Mil. Attaché at Berlin 1887-91, and Brig.-Gen. Comdg. Aberdeen Defence Brig. 1892-1901, appointed Col. 1st (Roy.) Dragoons 1900; unsuccessfully contested Aberdeenshire, E. Div. (*C*) July and Dec. 1892; sat as M.P. for Cheltenham 1895-1900; author of "Russian Wars with Turkey," and other works: *m.* 1888, Philippa, da. of the Rt. Hon. Henry Baillie, of Redcastle, Inverness-shire; *cr.* C.M.G. 1891. *Aden House, Aberdeenshire; Arthur's, Carlton, and Army and Navy Clubs.*

RUSSELL, Henry Blythe Westrap, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 1868; served with Ashanti Field Force 1900 (C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1901.

RUSSELL, Henry Chamberlaine, *C.M.G., F.R.S.*, son of the Hon. Bourn Russell, M.L.C. of New South Wales; *b.* 1836; appointed Govt. Astronomer of New South Wales 1870; has published 43 vols. of Astronomical and Meteorological records, bearing upon legislation for, and development of, Colonial industries dependent upon the weather; author of "Memoirs on the Transit of Venus and the Australian Eclipse Expeditions, 1875," and of numerous scientific papers: *m.* 1861, Emily Jane, da. of Ambrose Foss, Esq., of Sydney, N.S. Wales; *cr.* C.M.G. 1890. *The Observatory, Sydney, New South Wales.*

RUSSELL, *Col.* Horatio Albert, *C.B.*, son of Richard Tyler Russell, Esq., of H.M.'s Ordnance Office, Woolwich; *b.* 1829; entered Ordnance Depart. 1845, became Dep. Comy.-Gen. of Ordnance 1880, Hon. Col. 1885, and Comy.-Gen.(retired)1887; served throughout Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with two clasps and Turkish medal), in W. Canada during the Fenian Raids of 1866 and at Quebec until its final evacuation by the Imperial Troops in 1871, and as Comy.-Gen. of Ordnance in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal, mentioned in despatches, 2nd class Medjidie); was Assist. to Director of Artillery and Stores at War Office 1878-81, and Ordnance-Store Officer at Portsmouth 1885-7: *m.* 1st, 1865, Catherine Voyle, who *d.* 1870; 2nd, 1872, Elizabeth, da. of D. D. Young, Esq., of Morton Lodge, Quebec; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1882. *Beachfield, Clarendon Road, Southsea.*

RUSSELL, *Capt.* Horatio Douglas, *D.S.O.*, son of Col. Horatio Albert Russell, C.B., of Beachfield, Clarendon Road, Southsea; *b.* 1874; ed. privately; entered W. India Regt. 1895, became Capt. 1901, and transferred to Army Ser. Corps 1902; served during Sierra Leone Rebellion 1898-9 (capturing and destroying Bompé, twice wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); was attached to Egyptian Army 1900-1901; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

RUSSELL, *Maj.-Gen.* John Cecil, *C.V.O.*, son of A. J. Russell, Esq., W.S., of Edinburgh; *b.* 1839; entered 10th Hussars 1860, became Capt. 12th Lancers 1872, Brevet Major 1874, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1879, Major 1880, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. 1884; retired 1895; served during Ashanti War 1873-4, present at capture of Coomassie (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major), and in Zulu Campaign 1878-9, present at operations against Sekukuni (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); appointed Col. 12th Lancers 1902; is a J.P. for Suffolk, Extra Equerry to H.M., and Maj.-Gen. Reserve of Officers: *m.* 1869, Hester, da. of the Rev. C. Thornhill, of Milesdown, Castle Bellingham; *cr.* C.V.O. 1902. *Barton Court, Canterbury; Marlborough, and Army and Navy Clubs.*

RUSSELL, Thomas, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 1830; formerly Defence Minister, New Zealand: *cr.* C.M.G. 1877. 59, *Eaton Square, S.W.*; *Normanswood, Farnham, Surrey.*

RUTHERFOORD, *Capt.* J. B., *D.S.O.*, son of John Rutherfoord; *b.* 1864; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Capt. Lumsden's Horse (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is Hon. Capt. in the Army; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

RUTHERFORD, *Vet. Lieut.-Col.* Charles, *C.M.G., F.R.C.V.S.*, son of the late Richard Rutherford, Esq., of Edinburgh; *b.* 1858; ed. in Edinburgh; F.R.C.V.S. 1886; entered Army Vet. Depart. 1879, became Vet.-Major 1899, and Vet. Lieut.-Col. 1902; served in Transvaal Campaign 1881, with Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5, and in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Dist. Vet. Officer, Natal (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.): *m.* 1890, Kate, da. of the late Thomas Turner, Esq., solicitor, of Leeds; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

RUTHERFORD, George, *C.M.G.*, son of the late George Rutherford, Esq., a solicitor of the City of London; *b.* 1818; entered H.M.'s Customs 1841; was Landing Waiter, Grenada 1841-5, Landing Surveyor, St. George's 1845-7, Sub-Collector of Customs, Falmouth, Jamaica 1850-53, and Collector of Customs and Comptroller of Navigation Laws at Port Natal (served on Harbour, Conservancy, Indian Immigration and other local boards) 1853-89; is a J.P. for the Colony; services favourably mentioned; *cr.* C.M.G. 1888. *Durban, Port Natal, South Africa.*

RUTHVEN, *Capt.* [*the Hon.*] Christian Malise HORE-, *D.S.O.* [see B. Ruthven].

RUTHVEN, *Capt.* [*the Hon.*] Walter Patrick HORE-, *D.S.O.* [see B. Ruthven].

RYAN, *Major* Charles Montgomerie, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1867; entered Roy. Dublin Fusiliers 1888, transferred to Devonshire Regt. 1889, became Capt. Army Ser. Corps 1894, and Major 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, as D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.): *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

RYAN, George Julian, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1878; entered Roy. Munster Fusiliers 1897, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1900, with 9th Batn. Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

RYND, Francis Fleetwood, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. James William Rynd, R. of Brasted, Kent; *b.* 1877; ed. at Christ's Coll., Brecon; entered R.A. 1898, and is Lieut. R.G.A.; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

SADLER, *Lieut.-Col.* Alfred *M.V.O.*, son of Capt. John Sadler; *b.* 1857; entered Army Ordnance Depart. 1880, became Major 1890, and Lieut.-Col. 1897; served in Zulu Campaign 1879-80 (medal); employed on Staff of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught for Coronation of H.M. King Edward VII. 1902: *m.* 1884, Emily Amy, da. of H. J. Langdon, Esq., J.P., of Caulfield, Melbourne, Australia; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1902.

SADLER, *Lieut.-Col.* James Hayes, *C.B.*, son of Col. Sir James Hayes Sadler, K.C.M.G.; *b.* 1851; entered 61st Regt. 1870, and became Capt. I.S.C. 1882, Major 1890, and Lieut.-Col. (retired) 1896; acted as Consul at Muscat 1892; appointed Consul-Gen. British Protectorate, Somali Coast 1898, and Commr. for Uganda Protectorate 1902; *cr.* C.B. Civil) 1902. *Uganda.*

SADLER, John Paul, *I.S.O.*, son of John Morgan Edwards Sadler, Esq., of H.M.'s Dockyard, Portsmouth; *b.* 1850; is a Staff Clerk in Hydrographic Depart. of Admiralty; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. (V.D.) 22nd Middlesex Rifle Vol. (Central London Rangers): *m.* 1878, Caroline Williamina Anne, da. of the late Surg.-Maj. Robert Barclay Duncan, H.E.I.C.S.; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *Claverhouse, 196, Amesbury Avenue, Streatham Hill, S.W.; St. Stephen's Club.*

SADLEIR-JACKSON [see Jackson].

SAËNS, Camille SAINT-, *C.V.O.; cr. C.V.O.* (Hon.) 1902.

SAFT, *Major* Victor VON, *C.V.O.*; Comdt. Coburg. Batn. 6th Thuringen Inf. Regt (No. 95); *cr.* C.V.O. (Hon.) 1896.

ST. CLAIR, *Col.* James Latimer Crawshay, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Capt. James Louis St. Clair, of Staverton Court, Gloucestershire; *b.* 1850; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1891; entered 91st Regt. 1871, became Capt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1880, Major 1883, Lieut.-Col. 1890, and Col. 1899; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Dep. Judge Advocate-Gen. (twice mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); was D.A.A.G., W. Dist. 1887-9, D.A.A.G., Guernsey 1892-5, and Dep. Judge Advocate at Head Quarters 1896-9: again Dep. Judge Advocate since 1902: *m.* 1889, Ethel, da. of the late Henry Grey Philpott, Esq., of Dormansland, Sussex; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *United Service Club.*

ST. CLAIR, Lockhart Matthew, *C.I.E.*, [see B. Sinclair].

ST. JOHN, Alfred, *C.M.G.*, son of Bayle St. John, Esq., an author; *b.* 1857; entered Consular Ser. 1885, and became Consul at Port-au-Prince 1886, Consul at Callao 1888, and Consul-Gen. there 1899; has had charge of British Legations at Lima, Quito, Bogota, and Caracas; was British Member of Anglo-Chilian Claims Commn. and Arbitrator between United States and Republic of Ecuador in Santos Case; employed on special service in Bolivia 1896; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *British Consulate-General, Callao, Peru.*

ST. LEGER, *Col.* Henry Hungerford, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1833; entered Army 1854, became Capt. 1860, Major 1873, Lieut.-Col. Cameron

Highlanders 1881, Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Col. 1885 (h.p. 1887); retired 1888; was an Adj. of Auxiliary forces 1875-80; served in Indian Mutiny 1858-9, present with flying column at engagement on banks of Jumna, and with Camel Corps at battle of Gowlowlie and capture of Calpee (medal with clasp), in Egyptian Campaign 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, Khedive's star) and throughout Nile Expedition 1884-5 (clasp), and commanded Cameron Highlanders in operations in E. Soudan 1885-6, present at defence of Fort Kosheh and at action of Ginnis (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1860, Florence Stuart, who *d.* 1892, da. of the late John Moore, Esq.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1886. *Junior United Service Club.*

SAINT-SAËNS [see Saëns.]

SAIYID AHMAD, *Kazi, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E.*; *cr.* C.I.E. 1887.

SALE, *Col.* Matthew Townsend, *C.M.G.*, son of William Sale, Esq.; *b.* 1841; ed. at Rugby, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1861, became Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1888, and Col. 1891; retired 1898; served throughout Bhootan Campaign 1864-5 (medal with clasp, and thanked by Com.-in-Ch. in India), sent on a special mission to W. Coast of Africa 1875; appointed in 1879 H.M.'s Commr. for demarcation of the Montenegrin frontier and English Commr. on the Silistrian Technical International Commn.; was Instructor at Roy. Sch. of Mil. Engineering, Chatham 1883-7, since when he has been Sup. of Building Works, Ordnance Factories: *m.* 1882, Mary Eleanor, da. of the Rev. C. H. Ford, formerly V. of Bishopton, Durham; *cr.* C.M.G. 1881. *The Grange, Belvedere, Kent; United Service Club.*

SALIS-SCHWABE [see Schwabe].

SALMUTH, *Major Freiherr* Hans VON, *C.V.O.*; Major 2nd Prussian Regt. Field Artillery of the Guard; *cr.* C.V.O. (Hon.) 1902.

SALTMARSH, John, *I.S.O.*, son of the late Henry J. Saltmarsh, of Woolwich; *b.* 1848; entered Civil Ser. 1863; was Member of Roy. Commn. for Paris Universal Exhibition 1867; appointed Storekeeper to Board of Education: *m.* 1868, Harriott Fanny, only da. of the late Capt. Ingram, of Sutton Bridge; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *The Rowans, Ashley Road, Epsom.*

SALUSBURY, *Maj.-Gen.* Frederic Octavius, *C.B.*, son of the late Sir John Salusbury, of Brynbella, Flintshire; *b.* 1825; entered Army 1843, became Capt. 1853, Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1863, Col. 1868, and Maj.-Gen. 1871; served in Sutlej Campaign 1845-6 (medal), in Burmese War 1852-3 (medal with clasp), in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal with clasp), and in command of 101st Fusiliers in Indian N.-W. frontier War 1863 (mentioned in despatches, clasp); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1864. 19, *Waterloo Crescent, Dover; United Service Club.*

SAMI-ULLAH KHAN, *Maulvi* Muhammad, *C.M.G.*; *cr.* C.M.G. 1884.

SAMPSON-WAY [see Way].

SAMUT, *Lieut.-Col* Achilles, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 1859; entered Roy. Malta Artillery 1878, became Capt. 1880 (transferred to Ordnance Depart. 1885), Major 1895, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.): *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

SANDBACH, *Lieut.-Col.* Arthur Edmund, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Henry Robertson, Sandbach, Esq., of Hafodunos, Denbighshire [B. Penrhyn]; *b.* 1859; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1879, became Capt. 1889, Major 1897, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1898; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Soudan Expedition 1885 (clasp), with Burmah Expedition 1886-7 (medal with clasp), with Sikkim Expedition 1888 (clasp), with Hazara Expedition 1891 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (mentioned in despatches, medal, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); was attached to Egyptian Army 1897-8, and Mil. Sec. to Viceroy of India (Baron Curzon, of Kedleston) 1898-9; is a J.P. for co. Montgomery: *m.* 1902, the Hon. Ina Douglas-Pennant, da. of 2nd Baron Penrhyn; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Bryn Gwyn, Oswestry; Naval and Military, and Bachelors' Clubs.*

SANDEMAN, *Lieut.-Col.* John Glas, *M.V.O.*, son of the late George Glas Sandeman, Esq., of Westfield, Havling Island; *b.* 1836; formerly Capt. 1st Dragoons and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Essex Yeo. Cav.; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-6, present at battles of Balaclava Inkerman, Tchernaya, and siege of Sebastopol; is Sub. Officer of H.M.'s Roy. Body Guard of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, Hon. Lieut. in Roy. Naval Reserve, and a Cavalheiro of Order of Christ in Portugal: *m.* 1862, Eliza Victoire Cormick, el. da. of the late Capt. Henry Lynch, of Galway, and Leigh Park, Havant, Hants; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1902. *Engine Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.; Whin-Hurst, Hayling Island; United Service, Army and Navy, Junior United Service, Cavalry, Boodle's, Royal St. George Yacht; and Union (Brighton) Clubs.*

SANDERS, *Major* G. E., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900, as Major Canadian Contingent (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

SANDERSON, *Col.* Henry Bristow, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 1840; entered Bengal Army 1856, and B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1861, became Capt. 1868, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1882, and Col. 1886; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal); was Dep. Judge Advocate-Gen., Bengal 1886-90, and Judge Advocate-Gen. in India 1890-95: *m.* 1866, Amy M., da. of the late A. Pigou, Esq., B.C.S.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1895. *Claymore, Guildford, Surrey; United Service Club.*

SANDILANDS, *Capt.* James Walter, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Alfred Sandilands, Esq.; *b.* 1874; ed. at Harrow; entered Gordon Highlanders 1897, and became Capt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders 1901; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches, medal, Egyptian medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1900-1902, with Mounted Inf. (dangerously wounded, medal with five clasps, twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Caledonian Club.*

SANDWITH, *Major* Ralph Leslie, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Major-Gen. Pitcairn Sandwith, Bombay Army; *b.* 1859; ed. at Harrow; entered 96th Regt. 1880, became Capt. Leicestershire Regt. 1887, and Major 1899; retired 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at battle of Talana Hill, and in command of base depôt, Natal (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, C.M.G.); *m.* 1901, Mabel E. (an actress), da. of the late N. C. Manisty, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Helmsley, Harrow-on-the-Hill.*

SANFORD, *Col.* Edward Charles Ayshford, *C.M.G.*, son of William Ayshford Sanford, Esq., of Nynehead Court, Somerset, ; *b.* 1859 ; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Wiltshire Regt., and a J.P. for Somerset and Devon; served in S. Africa 1901 (C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G.) 1902. *Nynehead Court, Wellington, Somerset; Brooks's Club.*

SAPTE, *Major* Francis, *D.S.O.*, son of Capt. William Sapte ; *b.* 1862 ; ed. at Haileybury ; entered Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.) 1882, became Capt. 1890, and Major 1901 ; retired 1902 : served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Junior United Service Club.*

SARAT CHANDRA DAS [see Das].

SARDAR KHAN, *Subadar Major, C.I.E. ; b.* 18— ; served in China 1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.I.E.) ; is Subadar Major Hong Kong Regt. ; *cr.* C.I.E. 1900.

SARGENT, *Major* Harry Neptune, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Maj.-Gen. E. W. Sargent ; *b.* 1866 ; entered Devonshire Regt. 1886, and Army Ser. Corps 1890, became Capt. 1892, and Brevet Major 1898 ; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as D.A.A.G., present at relief of Ladysmith and battles of Tugela Heights and Laing's Nek (thrice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasps, D.S.O.) : *m.* 1897, Ethel, da. of the late Daniel Twomey, of Kolar, Penshurst, Victoria, Australia ; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *United Service (Dublin) Club.*

SARKAR, Mahendro Lal, *C.I.E. ; cr.* C.I.E. 1883. *Calcutta.*

SARTORIUS, *Maj.-Gen.* Euston Henry, *C.B., V.C.* ; *b.* 1844 ; entered 59th Regt. 1862 ; became Capt. 1874, Brevet Major E. Lancashire Regt. 1881, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1882, Col. 1886 (h.-p. 1897), and Maj.-Gen. 1899 ; retired 1901 ; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal, Brevet Major, V.C.), and with Egyptian Expedition 1882 as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (mentioned in despatches, 4th class Osmanieh, Brevet Lieut.-Col.) ; was Instructor in Surveying at Roy. Mil. Coll. 1871-5, D.A.A. and Q.M.G. at Aldershot 1882-7, A.A.G., S. Dist. 1889-94, and Mil. Attaché in Japan 1896-7 : *m.* 1874, Emily Jane, da. of Sir Francis Cook, 1st Bt. ; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1896. 17, *Chelsea Embankment, S.W.; New House Farm, Ewhurst, Surrey.*

SARTORIUS, *Col.* George Conrad, *C.B.*, son of the late Adm. of the Fleet Sir George Sartorius, G C B. ; *b.* 1840 ; entered R.A. 1857, Bom. S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1864, became Capt. 1869, Major 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1885, and Col. 1887 ; served during Afghan War 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches), with Egyptian Expedition 1882-4 (medal, bronze star), and in Burmah 1886-7 and 1889 (mentioned in despatches, twice mentioned in gen. orders, medal with clasp, Brevet Col.) ; was D.A.Q.M.G., Bombay 1875-7, and Col.-on-the-Staff, Bombay 1894-6 ; Maj.-Gen. in Turkish Ser. : *m.* 1st, 1863, Miss Anna Lucas, who *d.* 1869 ; 2nd, 1870, Miss Ernestine Ross ; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1889. *Thorwald, Godalming; United Service Club.*

SARTORIUS, *Maj.-Gen.* Reginald William, *C.M.G., V.C.*, son of the late Adm. of the Fleet Sir George Rose Sartorius, G.C.B. ; *b.* 1841 ; entered Bengal Army 1858, became Capt. 1868, Major 1874, Lieut.-Col. 1878, Col. 1886, and Maj.-Gen. 1895 ; served in Indian Mutiny 1858-9 (medal), in Cossyah and Jyntiah Hills Campaign 1862-3, in Bhootan Expedition 1864-5 (medal with clasp), in Ashanti War 1873-4 (mentioned in despatches, medal, V.C., and C.M.G.), and in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal) ; was on staff of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales during his visit to India 1875-6 : *m.* 1877, Agnes, da. of the late J. Kemp, Esq., M.D. ; *cr.* C.M.G. 1874. *Blackdown Cottage, Haslemere, Surrey ; United Service, and Royal Yacht Squadron Clubs.*

SARUP NARAYAN, *Pandit, C.I.E. ; cr.* C.I.E. 1880. *Indore, Central India.*

SASSOON, Reuben David, *M.V.O.*, son of David Sassoon, Esq., of Bombay ; b. 1835 ; ed. at Bombay : *m.* 1853, Kate, da. of David Ezekiel ; M.V.O. (4th class) 1901, 14, *Pall Mall, S.W. ; 7, Queen's Gardens, Brighton ; Carlton, Marlborough, Turf, Buchelors', and Beefsteak Clubs.*

SAUMAREZ, *Adm.* Thomas, *C.B.*, son of the late Admiral Richard Saumarez ; *b.* 1828 ; entered R.N. 1841, became Com. 1854, Capt. 1858, Retired Rear-Adm. 1876, Vice-Adm. 1881, and Adm. 1886 ; commanded a div. of gunboats at Lagos 1851 (severely wounded), H.M.S. "Cormorant" in China War 1858, and a brig. of seamen on shore (medal with clasp); has silver medal of Roy. Humane So. for saving life : *m.* 1st, 1854, a da., who *d.* 1866, of S. R. Block, Esq., of Greenhill, Barnet ; 2nd, 1868, Eleanor, da. of B. Scott Riley, Esq., of Liverpool ; *cr.* C. B. (Mil.) 1873. 2, *Morpeth Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W. ; Army and Navy Club.*

SAUNDERS, Charles James Renault, *C.M.G.*, son of James Renault Saunders, Esq. ; *b.* 1857 ; held various appointments in Natal Civil Ser. 1876-87, when he went to ratify treaty with the Queen of Amatongaland (mentioned in despatches) ; appointed Resident Magistrate at Eshowe, Zululand 1888, and a J.P. for Zululand ; went to define boundary between Amatongaland and Zululand 1889 (mentioned in despatches) ; variously employed under Zululand Govt. 1888-95, when he was appointed Special Commr. for Trans-Pongolan Territory and carried out the final Act of Annexation of that territory ; acted as Resident Commr. and Ch. Magistrate of Zululand 1896 ; appointed Ch. Magistrate and Civil Commr. for Province of Zululand on its incorporation with Natal 1897 ; *cr.* C.M.G. 1895. *Eshowe, Zululand.*

SAUNDERS, *Capt.* Edward Aldborough, *D.S.O.*, son of Major Morley Caulfield Saunders, formerly Suffolk Regt., of Golden Fort, Baltinglass, co. Wicklow ; *b.* 1873 ; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich ; entered R.A. 1894, and became Capt. 1900 ; served in S. Africa 1897, and 1900-1901, as A.D.C., as Divisional Adjt., as Assist. Staff Officer, and as D.A.A G. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.) ; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

SAUNDERS, Ernest Howie, *D.S.O. ; b.* 1877 ; entered Roy. Irish Rifles 1897, and is Lieut. ; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, with 9th Batn. Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.) ; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

SAUNDERS, *Capt.* Frederick John, *D.S.O.*, son of William Saunders, Esq., of Sydenham, S.E. ; *b.* 1876 ; ed. at Mercer's Sch., and at Roy. Naval Coll., Greenwich ; entered R.M.L.I., 1895, and became Capt. 1901 ; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, with Naval

Brig., present at actions of Belmont, Graspan, Modder River, and Paardeberg, and entry into Bloemfontein (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1902, Muriel, only daughter of Alexander Maxwell Tod, Esq., of 159, Cromwell Road, S.W., and Walmer, Kent; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Junior Naval and Military Club.*

SAUNDERS, *Dep. Inspector-Gen.* George, *M.D., C.B.*, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Richard Saunders; *b.* 1823; appointed Assist.-Surg. 47th Regt. 1845, and Staff-Surg. 1854, Surg.-Major 9th Foot 1865, and Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals (retired) 1871; served in medical charge of 47th Regt. in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with three clasps and Turkish medal), and as Senior Medical Officer at Hong Kong during epidemic of fever 1865 (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1852, Isabella Evarina, da. of the late Thomas Bailey, Esq., J.P. for co. Fermanagh; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1869. *Royal Societies' Club.*

SAUNDERS, *Capt.* George Frederick Coilen, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1869; entered Bedfordshire Regt. 1889, and became Capt. 1898; served with Isazai Expedition 1892; with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

SAUNDERS, *Col.* Robert Joseph Pratt, *C.B.*, el. son of the late Robert Francis Saunders, Esq., of Saunders Grove, co. Wicklow: *b.* 1841; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1859, and retired 1868; is Hon. Col. Mid-Ulster R.G.A. (Mil.), a J.P. and D.L. for co. Wicklow (High Sheriff 1878), and a J.P. for co. Kildare: *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. *Saunders Grove, Baltinglass, co. Wicklow; Carlton, Army and Navy, and Kildare Street Clubs.*

SAUNDERS, *Col.* William Egerton, *C.B.*, son of Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets W. McKenzie Saunders, M.D., R.N.; *b.* 1848; entered Army Med. Ser. 1871, became Surg.-Major 1883, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. 1891, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. (now Lieut.-Col. Roy. Army Med. Corps) 1895, and Col. 1899; served in S. Africa 1879-81 (medal), and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); is Principal Med. Officer, Poona Dist.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1898. *Poona, India.*

SAUVAN, Honore Napoléon, *C.V.O.*, son of Chevalier Maxime Sauvan, Member of Gen. Council of Alpes Maritimes; *b.* 1860; ed. at Lycée de Nice; elected a Municipal Councillor 1886; became Mayor of Nice 1896, and a Member of the Gen. Council of Alpes Maritimes 1897; is Pres. of several philanthropic and other sos.: *m.* 1881, Amélie Defly; *cr.* C.V.O. (Hon.) 1898. *Nice, France.*

SAVILE, *Major* George Walter Wrey, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Lieut.-Col. John Walter Savile, J.P., of Barly House, Exeter; *b.* 1860; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; entered 77th Regt. 1879, became Capt. Middlesex Regt. 1887, and Major 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at battle of Spion Kop, and at relief of Ladysmith (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1891, Ellen Louisa, da. of the late Col. A. Parsons, Comdg. 1st Madras Lancers; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Primrose Club.*

SAVILE, *Col.* Henry Bourchier Osborne, *C.B.*, 3rd son of Albany Savile, Esq., of Oaklands, Devon; *b.* 1819; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1837, and retired as Capt. 1853; is Hon. Col. 1st Gloucestershire Roy. Garrison Art. Vol. (V.D.), and a J.P. for Bristol (High Sheriff 1883-4): *m.* 1st, 1842, Katherine, who *d.* 1846, only da. of the late Rev. Thomas Law; 2nd, 1848, Mary, who *d.* 1870, da. of Cornelius O'Callaghan, Esq., of Ballynahinch, co. Clare; 3rd, 1872, Ellen Lucy, only da. of Richard Sisson Darling, Esq., of The Lothians, Trinidad; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. 5, *Rodney Place, Clifton, Bristol; National Club.*

SAVILE, *Major* Walter Clare, *D.S.O.*, son of Col. H. B. Savile, formerly R.A., of Clifton, Bristol; *b.* 1857; ed. at Clifton; entered R.A. 1877, became Capt. 1885, and Major 1894; served in Crete 1898, and in S. Africa 1899-1901, present during siege of Ladysmith (thrice mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); was Assist. to Director of Artillery 1888-92: *m.* 18—, Helen Vernon, da. of W. Ruxton, Esq., D.L., of Ardee House, co. Louth; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Army and Navy Club.*

SAWLE, *Col.* Francis Aylmer GRAVES-, *C.V.O.* [see Graves-Sawle, Bt.].

SAWYER, Robert Henry, *C.M.G.*, son of Robert William Sawyer, Esq., merchant and ship-owner, of Nassau, Bahamas; *b.* 1832; ed. at King's Coll. Sch., Nassau; has been Chm. of Board of Pilotage, of Commrs. of Public Asylum, of Board of Public Works, and of Board of Education; is a J.P. for Bahamas, and engaged in Shipping and Commission business, and a Member of Executive Council of House of Assembly of Bahamas, of which he was sometime Speaker; sat for Harbour Island Dist. 1858-66, since when he has sat for Nassau City Dist.: *m.* 1859, Lydia Agnes, da. of the Rev. A. J. Thompson; *cr.* C.M.G. 1898. *Graycliff, West Hill Street, Nassau, Bahamas.*

SAYER, *Lieut.-Gen.* James Robert Steadman, *C.B.*, son of the late R. Sayer, Esq., D.L., of Sibton Park, Suffolk; *b.* 1826; ed. at Eton; entered 1st Dragoon Guards 1845, became Capt. 1850, Major 1857, Lieut.-Col. 1859, Col. 1864, Maj.-Gen. 1870, Lieut.-Gen. 1885, and Col. 1st Dragoon Guards 1886; retired 1890; served with 1st Dragoon Guards in Crimean Campaign 1855 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), and commanded that regt. in China Expedition 1860 (mentioned in despatches and medal with two clasps); commanded 3rd Dragoon Guards 1874-6, Belfast Dist. 1882-3, and W. Dist. 1883-5; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1861. 4, *Ovington Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.; Army and Navy and United Service Clubs.*

SCAIFE, *Capt.* George Spencer Garland, *D.S.O.*, son of Henry Neale Scaife, Esq., R.N.; *b.* 1867; served during operations against Chief Nana in Benin River 1894 (wounded, mentioned in Foreign Office despatches, medal, D.S.O.); formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.), and subsequently 4th Batn. Border Regt.); sometime employed in H.B.M.'s Niger Coast Protectorate and in Lagos Protected Territories (clasp); *cr.* D.S.O. 1896.

SCALLON, *Lieut.-Col.* Robert Irvin, *C.I.E., D.S.O.*, son of the late T. N. Scallon, Esq.; *b.* 1857; entered Army 1876, became Capt. Bom. S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1887, Major 1896, and Lieut.-Col. 1902; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star), in Burmah Campaign

1886-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, C.I.E.); with Mahsud-Waziri Expedition 1900-1902, in command of troops in Zhob (twice commended by Govt. of India), and during disturbances in Sherannis Country 1902; was an Extra A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch., Bombay 1884, a 1st class Station Staff Officer 1885-6, D.A.A.G., Bombay April to July 1895, and Inspecting Officer, Punjab Imperial Ser. Inf. 1895-8 (officiated as Inspector-Gen. of Imperial Ser. Troops 1897), since when he has commanded 23rd Bom. Rifles; *cr.* D.S.O. 1888, C.I.E. 1898.

SCHARLIEB, Herbert Johann, *C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.S.*, son of William Mason Scharlieb, Esq.; *b.* 1868; ed. at Univ. Coll., London; M.R.C.S., Eng., and L.R.C.P., London 1894, M.D. and B.S., London 1898, F.R.C.S., Eng. 1899; is Assist. Anæsthetist at Univ. Coll. Hospital; served in S. Africa 1900, as Physician, Anæsthetist, and Adj. to Langman's Hospital (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); is Lieut. 20th Middlesex Rifle Vol.: *m.* 1899, E. Mabel, da. of Charles Tweedy, Esq., of Redruth, Cornwall; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. 149, *Harley Street, W.*

SCHINDLER, *Gen.* Albert Houtum, *C.B.; b.* 18—; is a Gen. in Persian Ser.; has 2nd class Red Eagle of Germany; *cr.* C.B. (Hon.) 1900. *Teheran, Persia.*

SCHLETTER, *Lieut.-Col.* Percy, *C.B.*, son of the late M. C. Schletter, Esq.; *b.* 1855; entered The King's (Liverpool Regt.) 1875, became Capt. 1882, Major 1891, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served during Afghan War 1878-9 (medal), and in S. Africa 1901-2 (C.B.): *m.* 1896, Edith Mary, da. of the late W. Eills, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

SCHLICH, William, *C.I.E., Ph.D., F.R.S.*, son of the Rev. D. Schlich, Kirchenrath, of Hesse Darmstadt; *b.* 1840; ed. at Darmstadt, and at Giessen Univ. (Ph.D. 1867); entered Indian Forest Ser. 1866; appointed Conservator of Forests, Bengal 1872, and became Inspector-Gen. of Forests to Govt. of India 1881; organised the first English Sch. of Forestry at Cooper's Hill 1885, and retired 1889, when he was appointed Principal Professor of Forestry at Cooper's Hill Coll.; is a F.R.S.: *m.* 1st, 1874, Mary Margaret, who *d.* 1878, da. of William Smith, Esq., C.E., Superintending Engineer, Bengal; 2nd, 1886, Mathilde, da. of the late Herman Marsily, Esq., of Antwerp; *cr.* C.I.E. 1891. *Cooper's Hill, Englefield Green, Surrey.*

SCHLIEPER, *Com.* Paul, *C.M.G.*; Com. in German Navy; *cr.* C.M.G. (Hon.) 1902.

SCHOMBERG, *Maj.-Gen.* Herbert St. George, *C.B.*, son of the late Rear-Adm. Herbert Schomberg; *b.* 1845; entered R.M.L.I. 1863, became Capt. 1879, Brevet Major 1883, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1891, Brevet Col. 1896, Col. 2nd Comdt. 1898, Col. Comdt. 1899, and Maj.-Gen. 1902; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882-4, present at bombardment of Alexandria (medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Major), and in Soudan 1884, present at battles of El Teb and Tamai (two clasps, 4th class Osmanieh): *m.* 1881, Sophia Elizabeth, da. of the late William Barry Hoare, Esq., J.P., of Monkstown, co. Cork; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1897.

SCHREIBER, *Major* Acton Lemuel, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Rev. J. E. L. Schreiber, M.A., J.P., of Barham, Suffolk; *b.* 1865; ed. at Tonbridge; entered R.E. 1884, became Capt. 1893, and Major 1902; served with Tochi Field Force 1897-8 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 18—, Evelyn Emily, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. G. D. Hunt, Inniskilling Dragoons; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Naval and Military Club.*

SCHREIBER, *Maj.-Gen.* Brymer Francis, *C.B.*; *b.* 1835; entered R.A. 1854, became Capt. 1860, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1880, Col. 1884, and Maj.-Gen. 1885; served in Crimean Campaign 1855 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, and 3rd class Medjidie): *m.* 1890, Louisa Frances, da. of the late N. E. Hurst, Esq., of Heigham Grange, Leicestershire, and widow of Capt. De Burgho Hodge; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1882. *The Mount, Oswestry; Junior United Service Club.*

SCHREIBER, Collingwood, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. Thomas Schreiber, R. of Bradwell, Essex; *b.* 1831; emigrated to Canada 1852; was Assist. Engineer, Hamilton and Toronto Railway 1852-6, Sup. Engineer of Toronto Esplanade 1856-60, of Northern Railways of Canada 1860-64, Div. Engineer, Nova Scotia Govt. Railways 1864-8, Dist. Engineer in charge of surveys on Intercolonial Railway 1869, Sup. Engineer for Canadian Govt. of New Brunswick Eastern Extension Railway 1870, Assist. Ch. Engineer and Commr.'s Agent of Intercolonial Railway 1870-73, Ch. Engineer of Canadian Govt. Railways 1873-8, Ch. Engineer and Gen. Manager thereof 1878-80, and Ch. Engineer and Gen. Manager of Govt. Railways and Engineer-in-Ch. Canadian Pacific Railway 1880-92, since when he has been Ch. Engineer of Govt. Railways and Dep. Min. of Railways and Canals in Dominion of Canada: *m.* 18—, Caroline, who *d.* 1892, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. A. H. Macbean; *cr.* C.M.G. 1893. 122, *Argyle Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.*

SCHREINER, *Hon.* William Philip, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. Gottlob Schreiner, of Balfour, Fort Beaufort, Cape Colony; *b.* 1857; ed. at S. African Coll., Capetown (B.A. Cape Univ. 1877), and at Downing Coll., Camb. (Chancellor's Legal Medallist and 1st class Law 1881, B.A. and LL.B. 1882, M.A. and LL.M. 1885); first in honours (bracketed) London first LL.B. 1880; Senior Studentship in Roman Law and Jurisprudence, Inns of Court 1881, Bar Inner Temple 1882; Colonial Q.C. 1892; was Fellow of Downing Coll., Camb. 1884-7; accompanied Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis W. De Winton, K.C.M.G., C.B., to Swaziland as Legal Adviser 1889; appointed Legal Adviser to High Commr. for South Africa 1886: was Attorney-Gen. of Cape Colony 1893-6, Premier and Colonial Sec. 1898-1900; and Acting Judge of E. Dists. Court, Cape of Good Hope 1901-2: *m.* 1884, Miss Frances Hester Reitz, sister of President Reitz, of the Orange Free State; *cr.* C.M.G. 1891. *Cape Town, South Africa; Civil Service (Cape Town) Club.*

SCHWABE, *Maj.-Gen.* George SALIS-, *C.B.*, 2nd son of the late Salis Schwabe, Esq., of Rhodes, Middleton, Lancashire, and Glyn Garth, Anglesey; *b.* 1843; ed at Univ. Coll. London (B.A. London Univ. 1862); entered 6th Dragoon Guards 1863, became Capt. 1867, Major 16th Lancers 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1885, and Maj.-Gen. 1897; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp); commanded 28th Regt. Dist. 1890-95; was in command of troops at Mauritius 1896-8; appointed Lieut.-Gov. and Sec. Roy. Hospital, Chelsea 1898; sometime a partner in the firm of Salis Schwabe and Co., calico printers, of Rhodes and Man-

chester; sat as M.P. for Middleton Div. of S.E. Part of Lancashire (*U*) 1885-6: *m.* 1870, Mary Jaqueline, da. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir William Milborne James, a Lord Justice of Appeal; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Royal Hospital, Chelsea; United Service Club.*

SCHWERIN, Hofrath Gustav, *C.V.O.; cr.* C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

SCHULENBURG, *Col.* VON DER, *C.V.O.*, Comdg. 2nd Prussian Hussar Regt. (Queen Victoria's); *cr.* C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

SALIS-SCHWABE [see Schwabe].

SCHWIKKARD, *Major* Otto, *C.M.G.*, son of the late B. Schwikkard, Esq., of Natal; *b.* 1862; served in S. Africa 1900, as Assist. Director of Transport, with rank of Major (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.): *m.* 1885, Annie Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Wyatt Miter, Esq., of Natal; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Rosebelle, Inogogo Station, Natal.*

SCLATER, *Col.* Henry Crichton, *C.B.; b.* 1855; entered R.A. 1875, became Capt. 1883, Brevet Major 1885, Lieut.-Col. 1900, Brevet Col. 1900, and Col. 1902; served with Nile Expedition 1884-5, as D.A.A.G. (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Major), with Soudan Expedition 1885-6, as D.A.A., and Q.M.G., present at action of Giniss, and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Col. on the Staff (despatches, medal with six clasps, King's medal, Brevet-Col.) was; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Egypt 1885, D.A.A.G. Head Quarters, Ireland 1892-5, and Dep. Assist. Inspector-Gen., War Office 1895-8; appointed Dep. Director-Gen. of Ordnance. Head Quarters 1902: *m.* 1884, Edith Harriet, da. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Walter Barttelot, P.C., C.B., 1st Bt.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

SCOT-SKIRVING [see Skirving.]

SCOTT, *Lieut.-Col.* Arthur Binny, *D.S.O.; b.* 1862; entered R.A. 1881, became Capt. 1889, Major 1899, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900; served in S. Africa 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

SCOTT, *Col.* Buchanan, *C.I.E.; b.* 1850; entered R.E. 1871, became Capt. 1883, Major 1889, Lieut.-Col. 1896, and Brevet Col. 1901, h.-p. 1902; sometime Dep. Consulting Engineer in Public Works Depart., India; is Master of Calcutta Mint: *m.* 1888, Ethel Theophila, 2nd da. of Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, Esq., C.S.I. [see Metcalfe, Bt.]; *cr.* C.I.E. 1888. *The Mint, Calcutta.*

SCOTT, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles Henry, *C.B.*, son of the late Edward John Scott, Esq., of Portland Lodge, Southsea; *b.* 1848; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1868, became Capt. 1879, Major 1885, Lieut.-Col. 1892, Col. 1896, and Maj.-Gen. 1902; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); was Ordnance Consulting Officer for India 1892-5, Dep. Director-Gen. of Ordnance in India 1895, Inspector-Gen. of Ordnance, Punjab 1895-1900, and again Ordnance Consulting Officer 1900-1902, since when he has been Director-Gen. of Ordnance, India; *m.* 1872, Frances, who *d.* 1889, da. of Gen. J. G. Halliday; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1898. *United Service Club.*

SCOTT, *Maj.-Gen.* Douglas Alexander, *C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O.*, son of the late John Scott, Esq., M.D.; *b.* 1848; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1870, became Capt. and Brevet Major 1882, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1885, and Col. 1889; appointed to charge of Roy. Train over Govt. Railways on occasion of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales's visit to India 1875-6; was Dep. Consulting Engineer to Govt. of India for Guaranteed Railways 1876-8, served during Afghan Campaign 1878-9 (medal), in Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, mentioned in despatches, bronze star, Brevet Major), in Soudan Expedition 1884-5 as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. and Director of Mil. Railways (clasp, mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in Nile Expedition with Frontier Field Force 1885-6 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); was A.A.G. for R.E. at Head-Quarters 1894-9, and Col. on the Staff Comdg. R.E. at Portsmouth 1899-1902, since when he has commanded R.E. 2nd Army Corps, with rank of Maj.-Gen.: *m.* 1894, Mary, da. of the late Capt. Christopher Baldock Cardew [see B. Westbury]; *cr.* D.S.O. 1886, C.B. (Mil.) 1897, C.V.O. 1901. *Salisbury; Army and Navy Club.*

SCOTT, *Col.* Frederick Beaufort, *C.M.G.*, son of the late George Scott, Esq., of Glendowran, co. Lanark; *b.* 1839; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1860, C.M. and M.D. Glasgow 1861; entered Army Med. Depart. 1862, became Surg. 1873, Surg.-Major 1876, Brig.-Surg. (afterwards Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col.) 1888, and Surg.-Col. (now Col. Roy. Army Med. Corps) 1892; retired 1898; served in 18th Hussars 1863-78 (thanked by Madras Govt. and by H.R.H.F.M. the Com.-in-Ch. 1871 for services while in med. charge of Regt. during virulent outbreak of cholera at Secunderabad); served in Zulu War 1879 with Head Quarter Staff, present at battle of Ulundi (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in Egyptian Campaign 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star, C.M.G.); was on Personal Staff of H.R.H. Duke of Connaught in Egypt 1882 and India 1883-5; sometime Principal Med. Officer, N.-W. Dist.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1882. *Army and Navy, and Junior United Service Clubs.*

SCOTT, *Lieut.-Col.* George John, *D.S.O.; b.* 1858; entered Army 1879, and retired from 18th Hussars as Capt. 1885; served in Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, with 19th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); sometime Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batn. King's (Shropshire L.I.); is Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col., and Adjt. City of London (Roughriders) Imperial Yeo.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. 40, *Rutland Gate, S.W.*

SCOTT, *Major* Harvey, *D.S.O.*, son of the late John O. Scott, Esq., J.P., of Benwell, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; *b.* 1868; is Hon. Major in the Army, and Major 1st Vol. Brig., Northumberland Artillery, W. Div., R.G.A.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

SCOTT, *Maj.-Gen.* James Woodward, *C.B.*, son of the late Rev. James Woodward Scott, R. of Battiscombe, Dorset; *b.* 1838; entered R.M.L.I. 1855, became Capt. 1867, Major 1880, Lieut.-Col. 1882, Col. 1886, Col. 2nd Comdt. 1888, Col.-Comdt. 1892, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1895; served during China War 1857-9 (medal with clasp) and with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh, and Brevet Lieut.-Col.); was an A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1886-95; has Jubilee medal and clasp; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1891. *The Villa, Bude, Cornwall; United Service Club.*

SCOTT, *Col.* John, *C.B., F.R.S.E.*, son of the late Charles Cuningham Scott, Esq., of

Hawkhill, Ayrshire; *b.* 1830; ed. at Edinburgh Acad., and at Glasgow Univ.; unsuccessfully contested Greenock (*C*) 1880, 1884, and 1885; is a J.P. for co. Renfrew, and Hon. Col. 1st Renfrew and Dumbarton Artillery Vol., which he commanded 1863-92 (V.D.): *m.* 1864, Annie, da. of the late Robert Spalding, Esq., of Kingston, Jamaica; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1887. *Halkshill, Largs, Ayrshire; Carlton and Junior Carlton Clubs.*

SCOTT, *Lieut.-Col.* Lothian Kerr, *C.B.*; *b.* 1841; entered R.E. 1861, became Capt. 18—, Major 18—, and Lieut.-Col. 1887; retired 1892; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897.

SCOTT, *Capt.* Percy Moreton, *C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, son of Montagu Scott, Esq.; *b.* 1853; ed. at Univ. Coll., London, and at Roy. Naval Coll., Greenwich; entered R.N. 1866, became Sub.-Lieut. 1872, Lieut. 1875, Com. 1886, and Capt. 1893; served during Ashantee War 1873-4 (medal), in Expedition up the Congo against pirates 1875 (mentioned in despatches, promoted), in Egyptian War 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie), in S. Africa 1899-1900 as Comdt. of Durban, when he devised special mountings for the Naval Gun used for defence and relief of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, C.B.), and in China 1900 (C.V.O.); invented night signalling apparatus now used in R.N.; sometime Member of Ordnance Committee; has 3rd class Medjidie: *m.* 1893, Theresa Roma, el. da. of Sir Frederick Dixon Dixon-Hartland, M.P., 1st Bt.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900, C.V.O. 1902.

SCOTT, *Com.* Robert Falcon, *M.V.O.*, son of J. E. Scott, Esq., of Outlands, Devonport; *b.* 1868; entered R.N. 1881, became Lieut. 1889, and Com. 1890; has commanded "Discovery" during British Antarctic Expedition since 1901; is a F.R.G.S.; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1901. *United Service Club.*

SCOTT, *Lieut.-Col.* Robert George, *D.S.O.*, *V.C.*, son of the late Fleet-Surg. Robert Charles Scott, R.N.; *b.* 1851; served during Galeka and Gaika Campaigns 1877-9 (V.C.), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Lieut.-Col. Kimberley Light Horse, and in command of Scott's Railway Guards (which he raised), and Cape Railway Sharpshooters, present during siege of Kimberley (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

SCOTT, *Major* Robert Kellock, *D.S.O.*, son of Col. Thomas Scott, Collector of Customs, of Winnipeg, Canada; *b.* 1871; ed. at Roy Mil. Coll., Kingston, Canada; entered R.A. 1891, became Capt. 1899, and Brevet Major 1902; served in Canada 1885 (medal), in Soudan 1892-5, and in S. Africa 1899-1002, as Ch. Ordnance Officer Base Depôt (Brevet Major, D.S.O.): *m.* 1899, Edith Ferries, da. of Lieut.-Col. E. F. W. Mortimer, of Chirk Lodge, Romsey, Hants; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

SCOTT, *Major* Thomas Edwin, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1867; entered Royal Irish Fusiliers 1888, and became Lieut. I.S.C. 1890, and Capt. and Brevet Major 1899; served with Miranzai Expedition 1891, with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (medal with clasp), and in command of Indian Contingent in E. Africa during operations against rebel chief Mbaruku bin Rashid, resulting in his defeat 1895-6 (medal, 2nd class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, D.S.O.), at pacification of Zanzibar City after bombardment 1896, with Uganda Relief Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet Major), and in China 1900-1901, as Road Staff Officer on Lines of Communication (twice mentioned in despatches, C.I.E.): *m.* 1901, Renira Josephine Anne, da. of the late Rev. E. Morland Chaplin, R. of Chilton, Berks; *cr.* D.S.O. 1897, C.I.E. 1900. *East India United Service Club.*

SCOTT, *Capt.* W., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902 with Damant's Horse (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

SCOTT, *Lieut.-Col.* William Augustus, *C.B.*, son of the late A. J. Scott, Esq., M.D.; *b.* 1856; ed. privately, and at Roy, Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Army 1874, became Capt. Gordon Highlanders 1883, Major 1892, and Lieut.-Col. 1899; served during Boer War 1881, and in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battles of Elandslaagte and Farquhar's Farm, siege of Ladysmith, and battles of Belfast and Lydenberg (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps C.B); was Comdt. Sch. of Instruction, for Mil. and Vol. at Aldershot 1897; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Naval and Military Club.*

SCOTT, *Maj.-Gen.* William Walter Hopton, *C.B.*, son of the late Gen. Edward William S. Scott, Bengal Horse Artillery; *b.* 1843; ed. at Marlborough Coll. and at Addiscombe; entered Bengal Inf. 1861, became Capt. 1870, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1887, Brevet Col. 1895, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1900; served with Abyssinian Expedition 1868, as A.D.C. to Sir R. Napier (mentioned in despatches, medal), and with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); sometime Comdt. 11th Bengal Lancers: *m.* 1875, Alice de Vere, da. of George Henry Minto Alexander, Esq., B.C.S.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1896. *Heliden, 5, Dynevor Road, Bedford.*

SCOTT, *Lord* Herbert Andrew MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-, *D.S.O.* [see D. Buccleuch].

SCOTT-KERR [see Kerr].

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF [see Moncrieff].

SCRATCHLEY, *Capt.* Victor Henry Sylvester, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1870; entered King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1891, and became Capt. 1899; served with Isazai Expedition 1892, with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); appointed a Sup. of Gymnasia 1901; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

SCUDAMORE, *Major* Charles Philip, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Maj.-Gen. A. Scudamore, C.B.; *b.* 1861; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Roy. Scots Fusiliers 1881, became Capt. 1892, Brevet Major 1898, and Major 1902; served with Burmese Expedition 1885-8 (thrice mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), in Hazara Campaign 1888 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), with Kohat Field Force 1897 (mentioned in despatches), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, Brevet Major), and in S. Africa 1900-1901; is an Inspector of Army Signalling, Punjab: *m.* 1890, Gertrude Caroline, da. of Samuel Bircham, Esq., of Beech Hill, Woking, Surrey, and Reepham, Norfolk; *cr.* D.S.O. 1888. *Kasauli, Punjab; Army and Navy Club.*

SECCOMBE, *Major* Archibald Kennedy, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1868; entered Norfolk Regt. 1889, became Capt. Army Ser. Corps 1894, and Major 1901; served with Nile Expedition 1898 (medal), and in S. Africa

1899-1902, as D.A.A.G., present at defence of Ladysmith (thrice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

SECKHAM, *Major* Bassett Thorne, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Samuel Lipscomb Seckham, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Whittington Old Hall, Staffordshire, and Beacon Place, Lichfield; *b.* 1863; ed. at Charterhouse; is Major 4th Batn. S. Staffordshire Regt,, and a Director of Northampton Brewery Co. (Limited); served in S. Africa 1900-1901, present at actions of Warrenton, Lindley, Bethlehem, and Winburg (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.): *m.* 1888, Alice Dorothy, da. of W. F. Moore, Esq., of Cronkbourne, Douglas, Isle of Man; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Whittington Old Hall, Staffordshire; Junior Naval and Military Club.*

SEDI ALI EL MORGHANI, *Sheikh*, *C.M.G.*; *cr.* C.M.G. (Hon.) 1900.

SEEL, *Major* Edward Honoré MOLYNEUX-, *D.S.O.*, son of Edmund Molyneux-Seel, Esq.; *b.* 1862; entered Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.) 1883, became Capt. 1893, and Major 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1892, Margaret, da. of Matthew Bulloch, Esq., of 48, Prince's Gate, S.W.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

SEELIGMÜLLER, *Herr*, *M.V.O.*; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 5th class) 1901.

SEELY, *Capt.* John Edward Bernard, *D.S.O.*, *M.P.* [see Seely, Bt.].

SEGRAVE, *Major* O'Neal, *D.S.O.*, el. son of Capt. H. Segrave, of Kiltymon, co. Wicklow, and Cabra, co. Dublin; *b.* 1856; ed. in Belgium; served during Kaffir War 1877-8 (medal with clasp), during Basuto War 1880-81 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900-1902, with 18th Batn. Imperial Yeo., first as Lieut., then Capt., and finally as Major (2nd in command), eventually bringing home Batn., has also acted as Regt. Adjt. and Staff Officer (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.): *m.* 1882, Beatrice, da. of W. J. J. Warneford, Esq, formerly Dep. Comy.-Gen.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Imperial Service Club.*

SEGRAVE, William Henry Eric, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1875; ed. at Beaumont Coll.; entered Highland L.I. 1898, and is Lieut.; served at Candia 1898 (wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1901, with Mounted Inf.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1899.

SELBY, *Capt.* William, *D.S.O.*, son of Prideaux Selby, Esq., of Koroit, Park Hill, Croydon; *b.* 1869; M.R.C.S. Eng. and L.R.C.P. London 1892; entered Indian Med. Ser. 1894, and is Capt.; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), on the N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (two clasps), and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, D.S.O.): *m.* 1896; *cr.* D.S.O. 1898.

SELL, *Capt.* Edgar Collins, *D.S.O.*, son of W. Collins Sell, Esq., of Faringdon, Berks; *b.* 1875; ed. at Weston Acad., Bath; is Hon. Capt. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, in command of 39th Squadron of Imperial Yeo. (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Imperial Service Club.*

SELLHEIM, *Major* Victor Conradsdor Morisset, *C.B.*, son of P. F. Sellheim, Esq., sometime Under Sec. for Mines, Queensland; *b* 1866; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as a Special Ser. Officer (mentioned in despatches, medal with six clasps, C.B.); is Major and D.A.A.G. and D.A.Q.M.G. Commonwealth Artillery Forces of Queensland: *m.* 1890, Susan Henrietta, da. of the Rev. Edward Meredith Griffiths, R. of Clocaenog, Ruthin; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Brisbane, Queensland; Imperial Service Club.*

SELWYN, Alfred Richard Cecil, *C.M.G.*, *F.R.S.*, *LL.D.*, son of the Rev. Townshend Selwyn, Canon of Gloucester; *b.* 1824; ed. in Switzerland; employed on Geological Survey of Great Britain 1845-52; was Director of the Geological Survey of Victoria, Australia 1853-69, and of the Canadian Geological and Natural History Survey and Museum 1870-94, and Assist. to Canadian Commrs. at Centennial Exhibition, Philadelphia 1876, at Paris Universal Exhibition 1878, at Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886, and at World's Columbian Exhibition at Chicago 1893: *m.* 1852, Matilda Charlotte, da. of the Rev. Edward Selwyn, formerly R. of Hemingford Abbotts, Hunts; *cr.* C.M.G. 1886. *Vancouver, British Columbia.*

SEMBILAN, *Sultan of*, *C.M.G.*; Ch. of Negri-Sembilan States; *cr.* C.M.G. (Hon.) 1901.

SEMPILL, *Capt. the Hon.* Douglas FORBES-, *D.S.O.* [see B. Sempill].

SENDEN, *Freiherr Max* VON, *M.V.O.*; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 5th class) 1901.

SENIOR, *Col.* Thomas Palmer, *C.B.*, son of the late Com. James Senior, R.N.; *b.* 1840; entered 8th Regt. 1857, became Paymaster 1867, Staff Paymaster 1880, Ch. Paymaster (and Hon. Col.) 1884, and Dist. Paymaster, W. Dist. 1887, retired 1900: *m.* 1867, Katherine Jane, da. of the late Col. G. R. H. Kennedy, R.A.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. *Roseland, Heavitree, Exeter.*

SERRA, *Capt.* Luigi, *C.V.O.*; *b.* 18—; A.D.C. to H.M. the King of Italy, and Capt. in Italian Navy; *cr.* C.V.O. (Hon.) 1900.

SEYMOUR, Edward, *M.V.O.* [see M. Hertford, colls.].

SEYMOUR, *Gen.* William Henry, *C.B.*, son of the late Sir William Seymour, Judge of Supreme Court, Bombay; *b.* 1829; entered Army 1847, became Capt. 1854, Major and Lieut.-Col. 1858, Col. 1863, Maj.-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1882, and Gen. (retired) 1884; served with 68th Regt. in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with four clasps and Turkish medal), and in command of 2nd Dragoon Guards in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1858-9 (frequently mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp); was in command of Curragh Dist. and Inspector Gen. of Cav. in Ireland 1874-9; was Col. of 3rd Dragoon Guards 1883-91 and of 13th Hussars 1891-4, since when he has been Col. 2nd Dragoon Guards: *m.* 1875, Anne Charlotte, da. of Archdeacon Bowles; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1859. *Army and Navy, United Service, Travellers', and Carlton Clubs.*

SHAFTO, Arthur DUNCOMBE-, *D.S.O.*, son of Charles Ottiwell Duncombe-Shafto, Esq., J.P., of Durham; *b.* 1880; entered Northumberland Fusiliers 1899, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battle of Stormberg (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

SHAKESPEAR, *Major* John, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Col. Sir Richmond C. Shakespear, Bengal Artillery; *b.* 1861; ed. at

Wellington Coll.; entered Army 1881, became Capt. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians) 1886, Major 1895, and Major I.S.C. 1897; served with Lushai Expedition 1888-9, and Chin-Lushai Expedition 1890; was Sup. of S. Lushai Hills 1891-6; became an Assist.-Commr., Assam, 1896, and Dep. Commr. 1898; appointed Sup. of Lushai Hills 1898: *m.* 1892, Charlotte Frances Beaufort, da. of the late Arthur Disney Dunne, Esq.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1890, C.I.E. 1896. *Aijal, Lushai Hills, Assam.*

SHARPE, *Vet.-Maj.* Frank William, *D.S.O.; b.* 1858; entered Army Vet. Depart. 1884, became 1st class Vet.-Surg. 1894, and Vet.-Maj. 1902; served with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

SHARP, Thomas Herbert, *I.S.O.*, el. son of Thomas Sharp, Esq., sculptor; *b.* 1840; entered Accountant-Gen.'s Office 1857, became Principal Clerk in Supreme Court Pay Office 1886, and Dep. Paymaster 1901; formerly in Civil Ser. Vol. Rifles (long service medal): *m.* 1st, 1881 (divorce obtained 1892), Katharine Frances, da. of the late Edmund Jones, Esq., indigo planter, of Mirzapur, India; 2nd, 1895, Florence, da. of Chester Cheston, Esq., of Upper Clapton, N.E.; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *St. Katharine's, Sidcup; Junior Constitutional Club.*

SHARPE, Alfred, *C.B.*, son of Edmund Sharpe, Esq., of Quarryhill, Lancaster; *b.* 1853; ed. at Haileybury; admitted Solicitor 1876; was Stipendiary Magistrate of Fiji 1884-5; appointed a Vice-Consul in Nyassaland 1891, and for Territories North of Zambesi 1893, Consul there 1894, and Consul-Gen. 1897; acted as Commr. and Consul-Gen. at Zomba 1891 and 1896-7, since when he has been Commr. and Consul-Gen. for British Central African Protectorate: *m.* 1881, Rosamond, da. of the Rev. T. Bolling, formerly V. of Leverbridge, Lancashire; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. *Zomba, British Central Africa.*

SHARPE, *Rev.* Thomas Wetherhead, *C.B.*, son of the late Rev. John Sharpe, D.D., V. of Doncaster, and Canon of York; *b.* 1829; ed. at Rossall, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A., Wrangler and 1st class Classics 1852, M.A. 1855); was Fellow of Christ's Coll. 1852-9, one of H.M.'s Inspectors of Schs. 1859-75, Inspector of Training Colls. 1875-86, Ch. Inspector of Schs. 1886-90, and Senior Ch. Inspector 1892-7; is a County Alderman for Surrey, and Principal of Queen's Coll., London: *m.* 1858, Maria, da. of R. Helme, Esq., of Walthamstow; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1894. 36, *Alexandra Court, Queen's Gate, S.W.*

SHARPE, *Major* Wilfred Stanley, *C.M.G.*, son of John Charles Sharpe, Esq., of Byfleet, Surrey, and The Manor House, Longhope, Gloucestershire; *b.* 1860; ed. at Radley Coll., and at Oxford Univ.; joined 9th Lancers, and transferred to 19th Hussars, and subsequently to 6th Dragoons; is Major 4th Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles; served through Sierra Leone Rebellion 1898-9 (specially mentioned in despatches, medal, C.M.G.); is employed as Dist. Commr. in Sierra Leone; was 3rd Commr. on Anglo-French Boundary Commn. 1896; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Karene, Sierra Leone; Byfleet, Surrey; Junior Army and Navy, and Sports' Clubs.*

SHAW, Cecil Arthur, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1870; entered 7th Dragoon Guards 1900, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1900, present at capture of Reitz (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1901.

SHAW, *Inspector-Gen.* Doyle Money, *C.B.*, son of the late Dr. David Shaw, Bombay Army; *b.* 1830; L.R.C.S. Edinburgh 1854; became Surg. R.N. 1854, Staff-Surg. 1862, Fleet-Surg. 1876, Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets 1883, and Inspector-Gen. 1888; retired 1898; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), with Marine Batn. in China 1857-61 (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps), in Abyssinian War 1867-8 (medal), and at bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (medal with clasp); was in charge of Roy. Naval Hospital, Haslar 1889-92: *m.* 1883, Jessie Martin, da. of the late John Graham, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1882.

SHAW, *Maj.-Gen.* Hugh, *V.C.*, *C.B.*, son of James Shaw, Esq., formerly Principal Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, Madras; *b.* 1839; ed. at Sandhurst; entered 18th Foot 1855, became Capt. 1864, Major 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1st Batn. Roy. Irish Regt. 1881, Col. 1885, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1887; served in Crimea 1855-6, in New Zealand Campaign 1864-6 (mentioned in despatches, V.C., medal), in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (medal), and in command of his Batn. in Egyptian Campaign 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.): *m.* 1870, a da. of W. Sheffield, Esq., H.E.I.C.S.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1885. *St. Lanners, 5, Victoria Grove, Southsea.*

SHEA, *Capt.* John Stuart McKenzie, *D.S.O.*, son of Col. Henry John Francis Shea, R.A.; *b.* 1869; ed. at Sedbergh Sch., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Roy. Irish Regt. 1888, and became Capt. I.S.C. 1899; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, first with Thorneycroft's Mounted Inf., and subsequently in command of 5th and 6th S. Australian Contingents, with rank of major; led attack on Smit's Laager (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.): *m.* 1902, Winifred Mary, da. of the late William Congreve, Esq., of Congreve, Staffordshire, and Burton Hall, Chester; *cr.* D.S.O. 1901. *Naval and Military Club.*

SHEARER, *Col.* Johnston, *D.S.O.*, *son* of Johnston Shearer, Esq., of Aberdeen; *b.* 1852; ed. at Aberdeen Univ. (M.A. Honours Natural Science 1873, M.B. and C.M. Honours 1877, D.P.H. 1897); entered Indian Med. Ser. 1880, became Surg.-Major (now Major) 1892, Lieut.-Col. 1900, and Col. 1900; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star), with Burmah Expedition 1887-8 (medal with two clasps), with Hazara Expedition 1891 (clasp), with Miranzai Expedition 1891 (clasp), with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); is Sec. to Principal Med. Officer of Indian Forces: *m.* 1890, Elizabeth Smith, da. of James Kinghorn, Esq., J.P., of Aberdeen; *cr.* D.S.O. 1898. *Simla, India.*

SHEE, *Major* Martin ARCHER-, *D.S.O. b.* 1873; entered 19th Hussars 1893, and became Capt. and Brevet Major 1902; served in S. Africa 1899, present at defence of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

SHELFORD, William, *C.M.G.*, el. son of the late Rev. William Heard Shelford, R. of Preston St. Mary, Suffolk; *b.* 1834; ed. at

Marlborough, and at Glasgow Univ.; is a M.I.C.E., and Consulting Engineer for W. Africa Railways; designed and constructed the Hull and Barnsley and other railways at home and abroad, including Railways in Sierra Leone, Lagos, and Gold Coast (including Kumassi railway): *m.* 1863, Anna, da. of the late Thomas Sopwith, Esq., F.R.S.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. 3, *Observatory Gardens, Campden Hill, W.; St. Stephen's Club.*

SHELTON, *Lieut.-Col.* Willington Augustus David, *D.S.O.*, el. son of Col. J. W. Shelton, J.P., of Bruree House, co. Limerick; *b.* 1849; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. 62nd Regt.; is Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900-1902, first as Comdt. Victoria W. section of Line of Communications, and afterwards as administrator of Namaqualand Dist., Comdg. Garrison of Ookiep during thirty-five days' siege (mentioned in despatches, Queen's and King's medals with clasps, D.S.O.): *m.* 1st, 1877 (divorce obtained 18—), May, da. of Henry Goodlake, Esq., of Benhams, Worcestershire; 2nd, 1886, Victoria, who *d.* 1883, da. of John Chancellor, Esq., of Hyde House, Surrey; 3rd, 1889, Florence Lockhart, da. of Edward Campbell, Esq., of Stapleton, Gloucestershire; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Pomfret House, Sunbury, Middlesex; United Service Club.*

SHEPHARD, *Lieut.-Col.* Charles Sinclair, *D.S.O.*, son of the late John Shephard, Esq., of Castle Hill, Surrey; *b.* 1848; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ.; entered 4th Regt. 1872, became Capt. 1880, and Major Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) 1890; retired 1891; served in S. African War 1879 (medal), and with Burmah Expedition 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal); was A.D.C. to Gov. and Com.-in-Ch., Bombay 1882-5, Brig.-Maj., Burmah 1886-7, and Assist. Mil. Sec. and A.D.C. to Gov. of Gibraltar 1887-90; formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 4th Batn. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.), and Brig.-Major Western Counties Vol. Inf. Brig.: *m.* 1875, Ada Katharine, da. of Bransby William Powys, Esq., of The Vaudreys, Cheshire; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887.

SHEPHERD, *Col.* Charles Herbert, *D.S.O.*, second son of the late T. Shepherd, Esq., of Beverley, Yorks; *b.* 1846; ed. at Rugby; entered Norfolk Regt. 1865, became Capt. 1880, Major 1883, Lieut.-Col. 1893, and Brevet Col. 1897 (h.-p. 1898); served in Burmah 1888-9 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); has commanded Regt. Dist. No. 9 since 1898; *m.* 18—; *cr.* D.S.O. 1889. *Norwich.*

SHEPPARD, *Rev.* Edgar, *C.V.O.*, *D.D.*, son of Edgar Sheppard, Esq., M.D., D.C.L., Professor of Psychological Med. at King's Coll., London; *b.* 1845; ed. at St. John's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876, D.D. 1900); was Curate of Marlow 1874-6, and of Hornsey 1876-8, and a Minor Canon, St. George's Chapel, Windsor 1878-84; appointed Sub-Dean of the Chapels Royal, Reader and Preacher of Chapels Roy., Whitehall 1884, Chap. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1886, to Duke of Cambridge 1887, to Roy. So. of Musicians 1892, and to H.M. King Edward VII. 1901; has been Sub-Almoner since 1899; is Chap. to Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England and to 1st Tower Hamlets Rifle Brig.; author of "Memorials of St. James's Palace," and "Old Royal Palace, Whitehall": *m.* 1874, Mary, da. of Richard White, Esq., of Instow; *cr.* C.V.O. 1902. *St. James's Palace, S.W.; Oxford and Cambridge Club.*

SHEPPARD, Ponsonby, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1879; entered R.A. 1898, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1901 (D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1901.

SHEPPARD, Samuel Gurney, *D.S.O.*, son of Samuel Gurney Sheppard, Esq., of Leggatts, Potters Bar, Herts; *b.* 1865; ed. at Eton; is a Stockbroker, an Hon. Lieut. in the Army, and Lieut. Herts Imperial Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1901-2, as Lieut. 2nd Batn. Imperial Yeo. (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. 45, *St. James's Place, S.W.; White's, Cavalry, Rateigh, and Badminton Clubs.*

SHEPPARD, *Capt.* Seymour Hulbert, *D.S.O.*, son of George Frederick Sheppard, Esq., of 10, Chester Place, Regent's Park, N.W.; *b.* 1869; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1890, and became Capt. 1901; served with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (medal with clasp), with Mohmand Expedition 1897 (despatches), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps), and in Mahsud Waziri operations 1901-2 (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Queen's (India) Club.*

SHEPSTONE, A., *C.M.G.*; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902.

SHEPSTONE, Henrique Charles, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; appointed Private Sec. to Lieut.-Gov. of Natal 1857, Clerk to the Executive Council 1863, Indian Immigration Agent 1864, Resident Magistrate and Native Law Administrator in Alfred Co. 1870, and in Durban Co. 1878, and Sec. for Native Affairs in Transvaal 1877; accompanied Cetywayo to England 1882; was Sec. for Native Affairs in Natal 1884-93; is a J.P. of the Colony; *cr.* C.M.G. 1895. *Pietermaritzburg, Natal.*

SHEPSTONE, John Wesley, *C.M.G.*, son of the Rev. William Shepstone; *b.* 1827; appointed Govt. Interpreter, Natal 1846, Lieut. in Native Corps 1848; commanded native forces in several expeditions against native tribes, and went on special missions to Zulu King 1847 and 1850, and to the Ch. of Amopondos 1850; was Assist. Resident Magistrate, Pietermaritzburg co. 1851-2 and again 1863-6, J.P., Resident Magistrate and Govt. Agent, Lower Umvoti 1852-7, Sup. of cultivation of cotton 1858-61, Acting Sec. for Native Affairs and Judicial Assessor April to July 1861 and again 1874-6, Resident Magistrate, Inanda Div. 1862-3, Resident Magistrate, Umvoti co. 1867-76, Sec. for Native Affairs, M.E.C. and M.L.C. 1876-84, and Member of Boundary Commn. (delivering the award) 1878; vaccinated 60,000 natives 1863; delivered Zulu Ultimatum 1878; accompanied Viscount Wolseley to arrange settlement of Zululand 1879 (mentioned in despatches), and was British Commr. there 1882-4; was Judge of Native High Court of Natal 1884-96; is a J.P. for the Colony; *cr* C.M.G. 1888. *Cliff House, Pietermaritzburg, Natal.*

SHEPSTONE, Theophilus, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Sir Theophilus Shepstone, K.C.M.G.; *b.* 1843; ed. at Diocesan Coll. Sch., Cape Town; commanded the Natal Caribineers for many years, and the Vol. with headquarter Column in Zulu War 1879; after the disaster at Isandhlwau raised "Shepstone's Native Horse," which under his command did good service during the remainder of the War (mentioned in despatches); is an Advocate of Supreme Court of Natal Colony, a Notary Public; formerly Representative

for City of Pietermaritzburg in Legislative Council of the Colony: *m.* 1867, Helen Louisa Maude, da. of the late Gen. Sir J. J. Bisset, K.C.M.G., C.B.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1880. *Pietermaritzburg, Natal; Verulam, Victoria (Pietermaritzburg), and Natal (Durban) Clubs.*

SHER AHMAD KHAN, *Sardar, C.I.E.*; is an Extra Assist. Commr., Punjab; *cr.* C.I.E. 1887.

SHERER, John Walter, *C.S.I.*, son of J. W. Sherer, Esq., B.C.S.; *b.* 1823; entered Bengal Civ. Ser. 1846, and retired 1877; was sometime Judge of Mirzapore, N.-W. Provinces; is a Fellow of Calcutta Univ.: *m.* 1st, 1853, Louisa, who *d.* 1865, da. of the late Sir Henry Byng Harington, K.C.S.I.; 2nd, 1867, Annie, da. of the late Col. E. Watson, Indian Army; *cr.* C.S.I. 1866. 5, *Russell Street, Bath.*

SHERSTON, *Capt.* William Maxwell, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Capt. John Davis Sherston, J.P., 6th Dragoon Guards, of Evercreech, Bath; *b.* 1859; ed. at Marlborough and at Pembroke Coll., Camb.; entered Army 1877, and became Capt. 18th Hussars (retired) 1888; served in Boer War 1881, with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (medal with two clasps, bronze star), with Burmah Expedition 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, in command of 48th Co. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); is a J.P. for Somerset, and Capt. Reserve of Officers, Major N. Somerset Imperial Yeo., and A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. (Field-Marshal Earl Roberts): *m.* 1894, Evelyn Maud Maitland, da. of the late John Maitland Spencer, Esq., J.P.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. 87, *Jermyn Street, S.W.; Alford, Castle Cary, Somerset; Army and Navy, and Cavalry Clubs.*

SHERWOOD, *Lieut.-Col.* Arthur Percy, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Edward Sherwood, Esq., of Mount Sherwood, Ottawa; *b.* 1854; ed. at Ottawa Gram. Sch.; is Lieut.-Col. 43rd Regt. (Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles); appointed Dep. Sheriff, Carleton, Ontario 1877, Ch. of Police, Ottawa 1879, Sup. of Police for Dominion of Canada 1882, Commr. 1885, and Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Earl Minto) 1899; received thanks of Gov.-Gen. in Council for services rendered during Behring Sea Arbitration; accompanied T.R.H. the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York during tour through Canada 1901, directing Police arrangements (special mention); author of "On the Administration of Criminal Justice": *m.* 1883, Esther Alberta, da. of the late James Dyson Slater, Esq., of Ottawa; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. 81, *Maria Street, Ottawa; Rideau (Ottawa) Club.*

SHEWAN, *Capt.* Hugh Mackenzie, *D.S.O.*, son of Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Alexander Shewan, formerly Madras Army; *b.* 1870; ed. at Oxford Mil. Coll.; entered Roy. Dublin Fusiliers 1892, and became Capt. 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at battles of Colenso and at relief of Ladysmith (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is serving with S. African Constabulary; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Junior Army and Navy Club.*

SHIBA, *Lieut.-Col., C.B.*; Lieut.-Col. in Imperial Japanese Army; *cr.* C.B. (Hon. Mil.) 1922.

SHIPLEY, Hammond Smith, *C.M.G.*, son of Hammond Shipley, Esq., formerly of Whitwick, Leicestershire; *b.* 1858; ed. at Wadham Coll., Oxford; appointed a Clerk in Irish Record Office 1880; entered Consular Ser. 1881; was H.M.'s Vice-Consul at Monastir 1887-94, and 3rd Dragoman at British Embassy at Constantinople 1894-6, since when he has been Consul at Angora; acted as Chargé d'Affaires in Montenegro 1886; served as British Delegate on Sasun Commn. 1895; *cr.* C.M.G. 1896. *British Consulate, Angora, Turkey.*

SHONE, *Maj.-Gen.* William Terence, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, son of the late John Allen Shone, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, of 30, Pembroke Gardens, Kensington, W.; *b.* 1850; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1871, became Capt. 1883, Major 1889, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1891, Brevet Col. 1895, Col. 1900, and Maj.-Gen. 1902; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal), with Mahsood Wuzeree Expedition 1881 (mentioned in despatches), in Burmah Campaign 1885-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), with both Miranzai Expeditions 1891 as Comdg. R.E. (mentioned in despatches, clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), with Chitral Expedition 1895 Comdg. R.E. (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.), and in China 1900-1901, as Col.-on-the-Staff for R.E. (mentioned in despatches, medal); appointed Director-Gen. of Mil. Works in India 1901: *m.* 1893, Janet, da. of the Rt. Hon. Gerald Fitz-Gibbon, Lord Justice of Appeal in Ireland; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887, C.B. (Mil.) 1896. *Junior United Service, and Grosvenor Clubs.*

SHORE, *Major* Offley Bohun Stovin Fairless, *D.S.O.*, son of Offley Shore, Esq.; *b.* 1863; entered W. Yorkshire Regt. 1882, transferred to 18th Bengal Lancers 1884, became Capt. 1893, Brevet Major 1898, and Major 1901; served with Malakand Field Force and Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet Major), and in S. Africa 1900-1902 as D.A.A.G., Brig. Major Mounted Troops, Dist. Comdt. Cape Colony, and Column Staff Officer E. Transvaal, present at actions of Poplar Grove and Driefontein, and operations around Bloemfontein, Orange River Colony, W. Transvaal, and Griqualand W. (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); was D.A.A.G., India 1895-1900; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Junior United Service Club.*

SHORES, John Wallis, *C.M.G.*, son of John Wallis Shores, Esq., formerly of East Lodge, Worthing; *b.* 1851; ed. at Lancing Gram. Sch., and at Richmond; is a M.I.C.E.; was Assist. Engineer of Natal Govt. Railways 1876-82, Dist. Engineer 1882-9, and Sup. Engineer of Surveys and Construction 1889-97, since when he has been Engineer-in-Ch.; directed repairs to Natal Govt. Railways during Boer War 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1874, Katherine Florence Emily, second da. of George Goslett, Esq. (a Knight of Roy. Swedish Order of Vasa), formerly Managing Director of Nässjö-Oscarsham, and of Frövi-Ludvika Railways in Sweden; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. 401, *Loop Street, Pietermaritzburg, Natal; Victoria (Natal) Club.*

SHORTLAND, *Capt.* Henry Vincent, *D.S.O.*, son of Col. Daniel Vincent Shortland, formerly R.A.; *b.* 18—; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Roy. Irish Regt., and employed with W. African Frontier Force; served in Ashanti 1900 (D.S.O.): *m.* 1901, Violet Theresa, da. of the late Col. John Willoughby-Osborne, C.B.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1901.

SHOTT, Henry Hammond, *D.S.O.*, son of the Chevalier Nils Schjött, of Hillside House, Longton Grove, Sydenham, S.E.; *b.* 1877; ed. at Dulwich Coll.; entered Roy. Berkshire Regt. 1902, and is Lieut.; served in Matabeleland 1896 (medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 with Bethune's Mounted Inf. (despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); changed spelling of name to Shott 1895; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

SHOUBRIDGE, *Major* Thomas Herbert, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Lieut.-Col. H. W. Shoubridge, B.S.C.; *b.* 1871; ed. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton; entered Dorsetshire Regt. 1893, became Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers 1900, and Brevet Major 1900; served throughout Tirah Expedition 1897-8, present at capture of Dargai and other actions (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, first as Staff-Officer on Lines of Communication, and subsequently as D.A.A.G., Natal Dist. (twice mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major); appointed D.A.Q.M.G., S. Africa 1902; *cr.* D.S.O. 1898.

SHOWERS, *Major* Herbert Lionel, *C.I.E.*, son of Gen. C. L. Showers, B.S.C.; *b.* 1861; ed. privately; entered Welsh Regt. 1883, became Capt. I.S.C. 1894, and Major 1901; served with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with two clasps, bronze star), and in Mekran 1901, present at assault and capture of Nodiz Fort; was Political Agent and Dep. Commr., Quetta and Peshawur 1899; appointed Political Agent, Kalat, and in charge of Bolam Pass 1900; *cr.* C.I.E. 1902. *Kalat, Beluchistan, India; East India United Service, and Ranelagh Clubs.*

SHRIRAM BHIKAJI JATAR [see Jatar].

SHUTE, *Lieut.-Col.* Henry Gwynn Deane, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1860; entered Coldstream Guards 1880, became Capt 1891, Major 1897, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1902; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Soudan Expedition 1885, present at battle of Tamai (clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at battle of Belmont (twice mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

SHUTER, *Capt.* Reginald Gauntlett, *D.S.O.*, son of Charles Shuter, Esq., of Greendale, Victoria, Australia; *b.* 1875; ed. at Melbourne Univ.; entered Roy. Irish Fusiliers 1895, and became Capt. Manchester Regt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Junior Naval and Military Club.*

SIBTHORPE, *Surg.-Gen.* Charles, *C.B.*, son of the late Charles Sibthorpe, Esq., of 36, Upper Leeson Street, Dublin; *b.* 1847; ed. privately; L.R.C.S.I. 1869, and F.R.C.P.I. 1880; M.R.I.A. 1881; Fellow of Madras Univ. 1885, and of Imperial Institute 1892; entered Madras Med. Ser. 1870, became Surg.-Major 1882, Brig.-Surg. 1886, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. 1890, and Surg.-Maj.-Gen. (now Surg.-Gen.) 1894; retired 1900; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), and Burmah Expedition 1885-6, as Staff-Surg. to Gen. Officer Comdg., and subsequently in charge of Head-Quarter Staff (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, promoted Brig.-Surg.); sometime Acting Principal of Madras Med. Coll., in which he has held Professorships of Surgery, Anatomy, and Pathology; was Principal Med. Officer, Rangoon and Secunderabad Dists. 1890-94, and Surg.-Gen. under Madras Govt. 1894-1900; author of "A Clinical Manual for India," and many papers on medical subjects; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1897. 36, *Upper Leeson Street, Dublin; East India United Service, and Hibernian United Service Clubs.*

SIDGWICK, Charles Kater Dury, *D.S.O.*, son of Edward Sidgwick; *b.* 18—; formerly Lieut. 2nd Cheshire Railway R.E. (Vol.); served in S. Africa 1901-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

SILBURN, *Major* Percy Arthur Baxter, *D.S.O.*, son of Arthur Silburn, Esq., of Durban, Natal; *b.* 1874; ed. privately; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches, medal with five clasps, promoted Major, D.S.O.); joined Cape Mounted Rifles 1889, and is Major; appointed Gunnery Instructor Natal Forces, and Sec. Natal Defence Commn. 1902: *m.* 1901, Marie Antoinette, da. of the late J. T. Riley Hartley, Esq.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Durban, Natal.*

SILVELA Y CASADO, *Comdt.* Manuel, *C.V.O.*, son of the late Don Manuel Silvela y de Le Villenze, sometime Min. for Foreign Affairs; *b.* 1855; formerly Major in Spanish Cav., and served during Carlist War; has been Spanish Mil. Attaché at Berlin; is Chamberlain to the King of Spain: *m.* 18—, a da. of the Count of Montefrio; *cr.* C.V.O. (Hon.) 1902. *Toledo, Spain.*

SIM, *Lieut.-Col.* George Hamilton, *C.B.*, son of the late Alexander Sim, Esq., of Harrow Weald Park, Middlesex; *b.* 1852; ed. at Rugby, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1872, became Capt. 1884, Major 1892, and Lieut.-Col. 1899; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (medal), with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, present with 5th Div. during operations for relief of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, medal with six clasps, C.B.); *m.* 1875, Bessie Katherine, da. of the late Edward Hayward, Esq (Gentleman-at-Arms), of The Beeches, Wokingham, Berks; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

SIM, Henry Alexander, *C.I.E.*, son of the late James Duncan Sim, Esq., C.S.I., of Moxley, Surrey; *b.* 1856; ed. at Chelten ham Coll.; entered I.C.S. 1878; appointed District Forest Officer 1883, Dep. Accountant-Gen., Madras 1888, Acting Sec. to Commrs. of Land Revenue 1888, Collector and Magistrate 1895, Dist. and Sessions Judge 1896, Private Sec. to Gov. of Madras (Sir Arthur Havelock) 1897, a Member of Board of Revenue 1900, and an Additional Member of Legislative Council 1901; *cr.* C.I.E. 1901. *Madras.*

SIME, John, *C.I.E.*, *LL.D.*, son of the late Mr. John Sime, of West Mains, Inchture, Perthshire; *b.* 1842; ed. at Parish Sch. and at St. Andrews Univ. (LL.D. 1882); went to India in connection with Doveton Coll., Calcutta, of which he became Principal; joined Govt. Educational Ser. 1869; from 1869-85 was successively Professor in Agra Govt. Coll. 1869-70, and Principal of Delhi and Lahore Colls., and Inspector of Schs.; had charge of Maharaja of Patiala 1885-90, since when he has been Director of Public Instruction, Punjab, and Under Sec. to the Govt. in Education Depart.; is a Fellow of Calcutta and Punjab Univs.; author of several works chiefly in the vernaculars of India: *m.* 1871, Ann Metcalfe, da. of the late Gen. Henry Palmer, I.S.C.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1899. *Lahore, Punjab.*

SIMPKINSON, Henry Walrond, *C.B.*, el. surviving son of the late Rev. John Nassau Simpkinson (sometime Assist. Master at Harrow), R. of N. Creake, Norfolk: *b.* 1853; ed. at Marlborough, and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (Scholar 1874, B.A. 1st class Classics and Members' Prizeman for Latin Essay 1876, Fellow 1877, M.A. 1879); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1879; was an Assist. Master at Marlborough 1882, since when he has been an Examiner in Education Office; is Lord of the Manor of Clavering-with-Langley, Essex: *m.* 1885, Alice, da. of John Lawrence Tatham, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, formerly of West Hill, Highgate, N.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1899. 2, *Cottesmore Gardens, Kensington, W.; Athenæum Club.*

SIMPSON, *Maj.-Gen.* George, *C.B.*, son of the late Rev. A. L. Simpson, D.D.; *b.* 1845; entered 109th Regt. 1861, and M.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1877, became Brevet Capt. 1873, Brevet Major 1881, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1886, Col. 1890, and Maj.-Gen. 1900; served with Burmah Expedition 1885-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet Lt.-Col.); was 1st class Dist. Staff Officer and A.A.G., Madras 1887-92, D.Q.M.G., Madras Head-Quarters 1893-5 (Officiating Q.M.G., Madras 1894-5), A.Q.M.G., Madras Head-Quarters 1895, D.A.G., Madras 1895-1900, and in command of a 2nd class Dist. in Madras 1900-1902, since when he has officiated in command of Burmah Dist.: *m.* 1877, Isabella Colquhoun, da. of the late Surg.-Gen. James Irving, M.D., formerly Bengal Med. Ser.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1897. *Rangoon, Burmah.*

SIMPSON, *Lieut.-Col.* Henry Cuthbert Connel Dunlop, *C.M.G.*, son of Maj.-Gen. William Henry Randolph Simpson, of 50, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.; *b.* 1854; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.A. 1874, became Capt. 1883, and Major 1891; served with Burmah Expedition 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal, C.M.G.): *m.* 1884, Constance Mary, da. of Col. E. Oakes, Indian Army; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *United Service Club.*

SIMPSON, *Major* Robert John Shaw, *C.M.G., M.B.*; *b.* 1858; entered Army 1883, and became Major Roy. Army Med. Corps 1895; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

SIMPSON, *Col.* Thomas Thomson, *C.B.*, son of the late John Simpson, Esq., of Findermore, co. Tyrone; *b.* 1836; ed. at Nutgrove Sch., Dublin, and privately; entered 98th Regt. 1857, became Capt. 1864, Major 1873, Lieut.-Col. N. Staffordshire Regt. 1880, and Col. 1884; retired 1893; served during Indian Mutiny 1858, with Peshawur Field Force in operations against Cabool Kal Wuzeerees 1859-60, present at capture and burning of Maidanee (medal with clasp), and with Zhob Valley Expedition 1884 (mentioned in despatches); commanded 98th Regt. 1880-85, and Regt. Dist. No. 33 1886-91: *m.* 1879, Margaret S., youngest da. of the late Robert Batt, Esq., of Pundvsburn, co. Down; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1893. *Glenmore, Lismore, co. Waterford; Army and Navy Club.*

SIMS, *Capt.* Reginald Frank Manley, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1878; entered King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1898, and became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Signalling Officer, present at relief of Ladysmith (wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

SINCLAIR, *Lieut.-Col.* Alfred Law, *D.S.O.*, son of William Sinclair, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Holy Hill, co. Tyrone, and Drumbeg, co. Donegal; *b.* 1853; entered Army 1874, transferred to Bom. S.C. 1877, became Capt. 1885, Major 1895, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served during Afghan War 1880-81, with Egyptian Army 1883-4, and with Burmah Expedition 1886-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal); was Lieut. Donegal Militia 1872-4, and A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland (Duke of Abercorn) 1874; appointed to command 29th of Bombay Inf. 1896; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887.

SINCLAIR, *Surg.-Gen.* David, *C.S.I., M.B.*, second son of the late Mr. William Sinclair, of Milltimber, Peter Culter; *b.* 1847; ed. at Aberdeen Gram. Sch., and at Aberdeen Univ. (M.B. and C.M. 1869); entered India Med. Ser. 1869, became Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. 1893, Surg.-Col. 1896, and Surg.-Gen. 1899; was Inspector-Gen. of Jails in Burmah 1882-4, and Inspect.-Gen. of Jails, Sanitary Commr., Sup.-Gen. of Vaccination, and Ch. of Civil Med. Depart., Burmah 1884-9, when he became Surg.-Gen. with the Govt. of Madras; is Hon. Surg. to Viceroy of India: *m.* 1876, Jane Birnie, da. of the late John Ferguson, Esq., Advocate, of Aberdeen; *cr.* C.S.I. 1899. *Madras (Madras), and East India United Service Clubs.*

SINCLAIR-MACLAGAN [see MacLagan].

SINGLETON, *Capt.* Henry Townsend Corbet, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Major Loftus Corbet Singleton, Gordon Highlanders; *b.* 1874; ed. at Wellington Coll.; entered Highland L.I. 1895, and became Capt. 1901: served in Crete 1898-9, as Ch. of Police, Malevesi Dist., and S. Africa 1899-1902, as Adjt. Bechuanaland Protectorate Regt., present during siege of Mafeking (wounded, D.S.O.): *m.* 1902, Evelyn Elsie, youngest da. of Gen. Philip Henry Farrell Harris, C.B., I.S.C.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Hyde Park Club.*

SINGLETON, *Rear-Adm.* Uvedale Corbet, *C.B.*, third son of the late Henry Corbet Singleton, Esq., of Aclare, co. Meath; *b.* 1838; entered R.N. 1851, became Lieut. 1858, Com. 1869, Capt. 1878 (retired 1891), and Rear-Adm. 1893; served in the Baltic 1854-5, present at bombardment and taking of Bomarsund, and at bombardment of Sveaborg (medal), at boat action of Fatshan Creek 1857 (medal with clasp), with Naval Brig. at taking of Canton 1857 (clasp), in several engagements against pirates in China 1866-7, in Perak River 1875-6 as 2nd in command of Naval Brig., present at capture of Kinta (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in E. Soudan 1884, sometime Senior Officer at Trinkitat (mentioned in despatches, medal, bronze star); received good service pension 1890; was High Sheriff of co. Meath 1893: *m.* 1st, 1877, Matilda, who *d.* 1878, da. of E. Beauman, Esq., of Furness, co. Kildare; 2nd, 1885, Adelaide Mary, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Lord John Henry Taylour [see M. Headfort, colls.]; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1892. *Aclare House, Ardee, co. Meath; United Service and Kildare Street Clubs.*

SITWELL, *Lieut.-Col.* William Henry, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Major Francis Henry Massey Sitwell, Esq., of Barmoor Castle, Northumberland; *b.* 1860; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 5th Fusiliers 1880, became Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers 1889, and Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1898; served during Afghan War 1880 (medal), with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (star), with Nile Expeditions 1897, 1898, and 1899, present at actions of Shebelia (severely wounded) and Shendy, and at battles of

Atbara and Khartoum (mentioned in despatches, medal, Egyptian medal with four clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, in command of 9th and 10th Batns. of Mounted Inf. (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.) and again 1901-2, with 22nd Batn. Mounted Inf., which he raised, and subsequently in command of a column (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps); employed with Bechuanaland Police 1891-3, and attached to Egyptian Army 1897-9: *m.* 1902, Constance Selina, da. of the Rev. the Hon. Sidney Meade [see E. Clanwilliam]; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Barmoor Castle, Beal, Northumberland; Naval and Military Club.*

SIVADENO, Ambrosia, *C.M.G.*; *cr.* C.M.G. (Hon.) 1887.

SKEFFINGTON, *Major the Hon.* Algernon William John Clotworthy FOSTER-, *D.S.O.* [see V. Massereene].

SKINNER, *Col.* Edmund Grey, *C.B.*, son of the late Russell Morland Skinner, Esq., B.C.S.; *b.* 1850; ed. at Wimbledon Sch., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Ordnance Store Depart. (now Army Ordnance Depart.) 1867, became Assist. Comy.-Gen. and Hon. Major 1882, Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1885, and Dep. Comy.-Gen. and Hon. Col. 1894; retired 1901; served with Perak Expedition 1875-6 (medal with clasp), with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie), and with Soudan Expedition 1885 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, Hon. Lieut.-Col.); sometime Ch. Ordnance Officer in Ireland: *m.* 1878, Alice Augusta, who *d.* 1902, da. of F. Gilliat Smith, Esq., of The Oaks, Surrey; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1891. 42, *Tisbury Road, Hove, Sussex.*

SKINNER, *Col.* George John, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1841; entered 100th Regt. 1859, 38th Regt. 1860, and B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1865, became Capt. 1871, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1885, and Col. 1889; served during Afghan War 1880, with 3rd Bengal Inf. (mentioned in despatches, medal), and with Chin-Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); *cr.* D.S.O. 1890. *East India United Service Club.*

SKINNER, *Col.* James Tierney, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Russell Moreland Skinner, Esq., B.C.S.; *b.* 1845; entered 18th Roy. Irish Regt. 1864, joined Commissariat Depart. of Army, became Dep. Assist. Comy.-Gen. Dec. 1866, Assist. Comy.-Gen. April 1880, Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1885, and Col. Army Ser. Corps 1888; retired 1901; served in Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp, mentioned in despatches), and in Nile Expedition 1885-6 (mentioned in despatches); was A.A.G. at Aldershot 1889-92, and at Woolwich 1892-3, and A.Q.M.G. at Head-Quarters 1893-1901: *m.* 1872, Jessie Rose Ellen, da. of George Walpole Leake, Esq., K.C., of Perth, W. Australia; *cr.* D.S.O. 1886, C.B. (Mil.) 1893. *Perth, W. Australia.*

SKIRVING, Archibald Adam SCOT-, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Robert Scot-Skirving, Esq., of Edinburgh; *b.* 1868; ed. at Edinburgh Acad., and at Cheltenham Coll.; M.B. and C.M. Edinburgh 1893; M.R.C.S. London 1895, F.R.C.S. Edinburgh 1897; is Assist. Surg. Leith Hospital, Lecturer on Surgery at Edinburgh Extra-Mural Sch., and Surg.-Capt. 1st Midlothian R.A. (Vol.); served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Surg. to Bearer Co., Imperial Yeo. Field Hospital (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. 29, *Drummond Place, Edinburgh; University (Edinburgh) Club.*

SLADE, *Maj.-Gen.* Frederick George *C.B.* [see Slade, Bt., colls.].

SLADE, *Maj.-Gen.* John Ramsay, *C.B.* [see Slade, Bt., colls.].

SLADEN, *Capt.* David Ramsay, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1869; entered King's Own Scottish Borderers 1888, and became Capt. 1897; served in Soudan 1888, present at action of Gamaizah (medal with clasp, bronze star), on the Nile 1889, with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches); *cr.* D.S.O. 1898.

SLOAN, John Macfarlane, *D.S.O.*, son of Samuel Sloan, Esq., M.D., of Somerset Place, Glasgow; *b.* 1872; ed. at High Sch., Glasgow, and at Glasgow Univ. (M.B. and Ch.B. 1898); entered Roy. Army Med. Corps 1899, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, with 2nd Scottish, present at relief of Ladysmith, and at action of Bakenlaagte (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

SLOGGETT, *Col.* Arthur Thomas, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Inspector-Gen. William Henry Sloggett, R.N., of Tremabyn, Paignton; *b.* 1857; entered Army 1881, and became Lieut.-Col. Roy. Army Med. Corps 1896; served with Dongola Expedition 1896, as Senior Med. Officer (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, 4th class Osmanieh, promoted Lieut.-Col.), with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (horse shot, dangerously wounded, mentioned in depatches, medal with clasp, 3rd class Medjidie, promoted), and in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Comdt. and Principal Med. Officer of Imperial Yeo. Hospital, and as Comdt. Dulfontein Dist., with rank of Col. (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, C.M.G.); is a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1881, Helen, youngest da. of J. R. Boyson, Esq., formerly Solicitor-Gen., Madras; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. 26, *Inverness Terrace, W.; Tremabyn, Paignton; Army and Navy Club.*

SLOMAN, *Major* Henry Stanhope, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Major John Sloman, 61st Regt., of Wick House, Christchurch, Hants; *b.* 1861; ed. at Sherborne; entered E. Surrey Regt. 1882, became Captain 1888, and Major 1901; served with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp), with Nile Expeditions 1897 (medal with clasp) and 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (mentioned in despatches, medal, 4th class Medjidie), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, as D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Naval and Military Club.*

SMART, William Wilkinson, *I.S.O.*, *M.R.C.V.S.*, son of the late Joseph Smart, of Coventry, and Fulready, Warwickshire; *b.* 1855; M.R.C.V.S. 1876; is a Vet.-Inspector, Board of Agriculture; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *Chelsworth Cottage, Welling, Kent.*

SMEATON, Donald Mackenzie, *C.S.I.*, son of David James Smeaton, Esq., formerly of Abbey Park, St. Andrews, Fifeshire; *b.* 1846; ed. at St. Andrews Univ. (M.A. 1865); entered I.C.S. (N.-W. Provinces) 1867; served as Dist. and Settlement Officer till 1879; was engaged on Special Duty in Burma 1879-84, Director of Agriculture and Commerce in N.-W. Provinces and Oudh 1884-7, Ch. Sec. in Burma during operations subsequent to annexation of Upper Burma 1887-8, and Commr. of Central Div. of Upper Burma 1888-91 (medal with two clasps, thanked by Govt.), and a Member of

Imperial Legislative Council 1899-1902; appointed Financial Commr. of Burma 1891; officiated as Ch. Commr. of Burma 1892 and 1896; received Kaisir-i-Hind gold medal 1900; author of "The Loyal Karens of Burma," and other works: *m.* 1st, 1873, Annette Louisa, who *d.* 1880, da. of Sir Henry Lushington, 4th Bt. of Aspenden Hall, Herts; 2nd, 1894, Marion Henrietta Mary, only da. of the late Major Augustus Ansell, 4th King's Own Regt.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1895. *Sheldons, Winchfield, Hants.; East India United Service Club.*

SMILES, William, *C.B.*, son of Samuel Smiles, Esq., of Haddington, N.B.; *b.* 1824; entered Civil Ser. 1849; was Ch. Inspector of Stamps and Taxes 1880-90, and a Special Commr. of Income Tax 1890-94: *m.* 1848, Jane Cole, da. of the late William Clark, Esq., of Devonport; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1890. 39, *Elsham Road, Kensington, W.; Constitutional Club.*

SMITH, *Lieut.-Col.* Algernon Fox Eric, *C.B.*; *b.* 18—; formerly Major 1st Life Guards; served in E. Africa 1890 (mentioned in despatches), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 as Comdt. 10th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); is Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

SMITH, *Rev.* Clement, *M.V.O.*, son of the late Henry Smith, Esq., Accountant-Gen. at the War Office, of Grove Park, Surrey; *b.* 1845; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 18—, M.A. 18—); was Master of Guildford Gram. Sch. 1869-75, Curate of Michelmersh, Hants, 1875-8, V. of Awbridge 1878-86, of Hedge End 1886-90, Hon. Chap. to H M. Queen Victoria 1893-6, and Chap. in Ordinary to H. M. Queen Victoria 1896-1901, since when to H.M. King Edward VII.; appointed V. of St. Nicholas-in-the-Castle, Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight 1893, R. of Whippingham, Cowes, Isle of Wight 1895, Rural Dean of West Wight 1900, and Canon of Windsor 1902: *m.* 1871, Mary Eliza, da. of the late Stephen Sparling, Esq., of the Lawn, Denmark Hill, S.E.; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1901. *The Rectory, Whippingham, Isle of Wight; The Cloisters, Windsor.*

SMITH, C. F., *D.S.O.; b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902, with Driscoll's Scouts (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

SMITH Francis Whitmore, *C.I.E.*, son of Edward Smith, Esq., Madras Med. Ser.; *b.* 1844; ed. at Bedford Sch., and at Cheltenham Coll.; entered India Office 1864; appointed Senior Clerk 1880, and Assist. Sec., Mil. Depart. 1895: *m.* 1870, Amy Charlotte, who *d.* 1892, da. of the late Sir John William Kaye, K.C.S.I.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1900. *India Office, St. James's Park, S.W.*

SMITH, *Vet.-Lieut.-Col.* Fred, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 1857; entered Army Vet. Depart. 1876, became Vet. Major 1896, and Vet. Lieut.-Col. 1899; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

SMITH, *Major* Frederick, *D.S.O.; b.* 1858; entered Army 1878, became Capt. Roy. Army Med. Corps 1890, and Major 1902; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), in Transvaal 1881, in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900 as Sec. to Principal Med. Officer (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is Senior Med. Officer, Sierra Leone; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

SMITH, Geoffrey, *D.S.O.; b.* 1878; entered R.A. 1900, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

SMITH, George, *C.I.E., LL.D.*, son of the late Adam Smith, Esq., of Fillyside, Leith; *b.* 1833; ed. at Roy. High Sch. Edinburgh, and at Edinburgh Univ. (Hon. LL.D. 1868); appointed Principal of Doveton Coll., Calcutta 1855; edited the *Calcutta Review;* was editor of the *Friend of India*, and the *Times* correspondent 1858-74; J.P. and Hon. Magistrate for Bengal, Behar, and Orissa; appointed by Gen. Assembly Foreign Sec. of Free Church of Scotland 1879, and of United Free Church of Scotland 1900; author several books on India: *m.* 1st, 1855, Janet Colquhoun, who *d.* 1888, da. of the late Robert Adam, Esq., of Edinburgh; 2nd, 1890, Mary Agnes, da. of the late William Mackintosh, Esq., of Inshes House, Inverness-shire; *cr.* C.I.E 1878. 10, *South Learmouth Gardens, Edinburgh.*

SMITH, Henry Babington, *C.S.I.*, son of the late Archibald Smith, Esq., F.R.S., of Jordanhill, Renfrewshire; *b.* 1863; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (Scholar 1882, B.A. 1st class Classics 1886. M.A, and Fellow 1889); appointed an Examiner in Education Depart. 1887; was Principal Private Sec. to Chancellor of Exchequer (Rt. Hon. G. J. Goschen, M.P.) 1891-2, and became a Clerk in the Treasury 1892; acted as Sec. to British Delegates at Brussels Monetary Conference 1892; was Private Sec. to Viceroy of India (Earl of Elgin) 1894-9; represented Treasury in Natal 1899; appointed British Representative on Council of Ottoman Public Debt 1900, and became Pres. of Council 1901: *m.* 1898, Lady Elisabeth Mary Bruce, dau. of 9th Earl of Elgin; *cr.* C.S.I. 1897. *Dette Publique Ottomane, Constantinople; Brooks's, and Savile Clubs.*

SMITH, *Major* Henry Lockhart, *D.S.O.*, son of Henry Smith, Eso., of Ellingham Hall, Bungay, Suffolk; *b.* 1859; ed. at Marlborough, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 70th Regt. 1878, became Capt. E. Surrey Regt. 1884, and Major 1895; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at battle of Pieter's Hill, and relief of Ladysmith (wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Junior Army and Navy Club.*

SMITH, *Capt.* Horace Mackenzie, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1870; entered Shropshire L.I. 1892, and became Capt. 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 with 4th Batn. Mounted Inf., present at action of Poplar Grove (wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); was employed with W. African Frontier Force 1898-9; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

SMITH, *Lieut.-Col.* Howard William, *C.B.; b.* 1858; entered 67th Regt. 1879, became Capt. Hampshire Regt. 1886, Major 1895, and Lieut.-Col. 1901; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal with clasp), with Burmah Expedition 1885-90 (despatches, medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Comdt. at Komati Poort (C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

SMITH, *Capt.* Hugh William, *D.S.O.*, son of Horace Smith, Esq. (a Metropolitan Police Magistrate), of Ivy Bank, Beckenham; *b.* 1873; ed. at Uppingham, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered The Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.) 1892, and became Capt. 1901; served with Lagos Hinterland and S.

Borgu Expedition 1897-9, and in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

SMITH, *Surg.-Maj.* James Alexander Jones, D.S.O.; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Surg.-Maj. Kimberley Regt., present at siege of Kimberley (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

SMITH, *Staff-Surg.* James Lawrence, *M.V.O.*, son of Alexander Emslie Smith, Esq., Advocate, of Aberdeen; *b.* 1862; ed. at Aberdeen Univ. (M.B. and C.M. 1884); entered Naval Med. Depart. 1884, and became Staff-Surg. 1896; served at Suakin 1884-5 and 1886-7 (medal with clasp, bronze star); attended H.R.H. the late Prince Henry of Battenberg during his fatal illness (M.V.O.); *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1898.

SMITH, *Major* James Robert Dunlop, *C.I.E.*, 2nd son of George Smith, Esq., C.I.E., LL.D., of Napier Road, Merchiston, Edinburgh; *b.* 1858; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1878), and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 22nd Regt. 1879, transferred to B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1882 became Capt. 1890, and Major 1899; is a Member of the Horse and Mule Breeding Commn.; was Private Sec. and A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gov. of Punjab 1883-7, Settlement Officer, Sialkot 1887-94, Dep. Commr., Hissar 1896-7 Director of Land Records and Agriculture, Punjab 1897-9, Famine Commr., Rajputana 1899-1900, and a Member of Horse and Mule Breeding Commn. 1900-1901; is Political Agent, Phulkian States, Punjab: *m.* 1887, Beatrice, who *d.* 1902, el. da. of the late Sir Charles Umpherston Aitchison, K.C.S.I. C.I.E., LL.D.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1901. *Patiala, Pujab; Junior United Service, and United Service (Simla) Clubs.*

SMITH, John, *C.B.*, son of the late David Smith, Esq., of Edinburgh; *b.* 1837; has been Inspector-Gen. in Bankruptcy (Board of Trade) since 1883, and in Companies' Liquidation since 1890: *m.* 18—; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1895. *Dunedin, Chichester Road, Croydon.*

SMITH, *Major* John Manners, *V.C.*, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 1864; entered Norfolk Regt. 1883, became Capt. I.S.C. 1894, and Major 1901; served with Hunza-Nagar Expedition 1891-2 as Political Officer (mentioned in despatches, V.C.), and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8; accompanied Special Mission to Cabul 1893; is a 2nd class Political Agent in India: *m.* 1896, Bertha Mabel, da. of the late P. A. Latham, Esq., of Oakleigh, Ealing; *cr.* C.I.E. 1894. *The Agency, Gilgit, India.*

SMITH, Leonard Kirke, *D.S.O.*, son of Francis Patrick Smith, Esq.; *b.* 1877; entered Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.) 1897, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

SMITH, Robert Murray, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Alexander Smith, Esq., merchant, of Liverpool; *b.* 1831; ed. at Repton Sch., and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (Hon. M.A. 1883); went to Melbourne 1854; entered Legislative Assembly 1873; was Agent-Gen. for Victoria 1882-6: *m.* 1858, Jane, da. of the late Hon. J. F. Strachan, M.L.C., of Victoria; *cr.* C.M.G. 1884. 60, *West Collins Street, Melbourne; Oriental Club.*

SMITH, *Miss* Maria Constance, *I.S.O.*, da. of Philip Smith, Esq.; *b.* 18--: is Sup., Savings Bank Deptart. of Gen. Post Office; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

SMITH, *Lieut.-Col.* Stewart Boyle, *C.B.*; *b.* 1859; entered Worcestershire Regt. 1882, Roy. Sussex Regt. 1885, and 1st Dragoon Guards 1888, became Capt. 1892 Major 1898, and Lieut.-Col. 1902; served in S. Africa 1902 (despatches, C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

SMITH, *Lieut.-Col.* William Apsley, *C.B.*, el. son of the late John Smith, Esq., of Britwell House, Oxfordshire; *b.* 1856; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1875, became Capt. 1884, Major 1892, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served during Afghan War 1880 (medal), with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at actions of Tel-el-Mahuta and Kassassin (mentioned in despatches, medal, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at battles of Tugela River, and at relief of Ladysmith (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, C.B.); was Staff-Capt., S.-E. Dist. 1887-8, Assist. Mil. Sec., Canada 1892-4, Brig.-Maj. at Aldershot 1888-91, and as Special Ser. Officer at Head Quarters 1894-6: *m.* 1885, Mary Caroline, da. of the late Gen. Sir John Miller Adye, G.C.B. [see E. Courtown, colls.]; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Athlone; Junior United Service Club.*

SMITH, *Capt.* William Hugh Usher, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. Francis Smith, R. of Atherstone, Stratford-on-Avon; *b.* 1869; ed. at Trin. Coll., Stratford-on-Avon; entered R.A. 1888, and became Capt. 1898; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, with Army Ordnance Depart. (despatches, D.S.O.); *m.* 1897, Amy, el. da. of Lieut.-Col. F. Hall, formerly Connaught Rangers; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

SMITH, *Surg.-Gen.* Colvin COLVIN-, *C.B.*, *M.D.*, son of the late Rev. Robert Smith, D.D., of Old Aberdeen; *b.* 1829; L.R.C.S. Edin. 1850, and M.D. Aberdeen 1851; entered Madras Med. Depart. 1851, became Surg. 1864, Surg.-Maj. 1871, Dep. Surg.-Gen. 1879, and Surg.-Gen. (retired) 1884; served in Burmese War 1852-3 (medal with clasp and mentioned in despatches), in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9 (medal with clasp, and mentioned in despatches), and as Principal Med. Officer with Indian Contingent in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, C.B., bronze star, and 3rd class Osmanieh); has been an Hon. Surg. to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII. since 1899; assumed the additional surname of Colvin 1898: *m.* 1864, Marian, da. of the Rev. Henry Phillips, of Great Welnetham; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1882. 5, *Cresswell Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.; East India United Service Club.*

SMITH, *Capt.* Arthur Algernon DORRIEN-, *D.S.O.*, son of Thomas Algernon Dorrien-Smith, Esq., of Tresco Abbey, Isles of Scilly, and Ashlyns, Great Berkhamsted; *b.* 1876; entered Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) 1898, and became Capt. 1902; served in S. Africa 1900, with Rhodesian Field Force (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *White's Club.*

SMITH, Edward Pendarves DORRIEN-, *D.S.O.*, son of Thomas Algernon Dorrien-Smith, Esq., of Tresco Abbey, Isles of Scilly, and Ashlyns, Great Berkhampsted; *b.* 1879; entered King's Own (Shropshire L.I.) 1899, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 on Staff (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

SMITH, George Basil HADDON-, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Henry Basil Haddon-Smith, Esq., C.E.; *b.* 1861; formerly Lieut. Roy. Guernsey Mil.; appointed Adj. Lagos Haussa Force 1886, Assist. Colonial Sec. Lagos 1894, Acting Colonial Sec. 1895, Ch. Assist. Colonial Sec., Gold Coast 1896, Acting Gov. of Gambia 1901, and Colonial Sec., Sierra Leone 1901; served with Jebu Expedition 1892 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Ashanti Expeditions 1895-6 (specially mentioned in despatches) and 1900, present at relief of Kumassi (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, C.M.G.): *m.* 1882, Izy Constance, da. of the late Col. Benjamin Hodson; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *The Secretariat, Sierra Leone; Junior Athenæum Club.*

SMITH, *Capt.* Kenneth John KINCAID-, *D.S.O.; b.* 1871; entered R.A. 1891, and became Capt. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 on Staff, present at action at Farquhar's Farm and in defence of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

SMITH, Douglas Cyril PERCY-, *D.S.O.*, son of Maj.-Gen. Percy Wyndham Percy-Smith, Indian Army, of Srinagar, Kashmir, India; *b.* 1875; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.) 1900, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 with 8th Batn. Mounted Inf. and Lumsden's Horse (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); was in Bengal Police 1898-1900; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

SMITHE, *Major* Percy Bourdillon, *M.V.O.*, son of the late William Forster Smithe, Esq.; *b.* 1860; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; entered Army 1880, became Capt. Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.) 1888, and Major 1898; retired 1898; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1902. *Oxford Mansions, Oxford Circus, W.; United Service Club.*

SMITH-BINGHAM [see Bingham].

SMITH-DORRIEN [see Dorrien].

SMITHEMAN, *Capt.* Frank James, *D.S.O.; b.* 1872; served in Matabeleland 1896 as Lieut. of Scouts, and in S. Africa 1900-1902 as Capt. Rhodesian Regt. (taking despatches through Boer lines into Mafeking during siege) and subsequently as D.A.A.G. for Intelligence at Head Quarters (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is a hunter and miner in Rhodesia; led expedition through Mashala-Kulmbwe country; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

SMITHSON, *Lieut.-Col.* Walter Charles, *D.S.O.*, son of Samuel Smithson, Esq., J.P., of Lentran, Inverness; *b.* 1860; entered 13th Hussars 1880, became Capt. 1885, Major 1896, and Lieut.-Col. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (severely wounded, five times mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1900, Anne Charlotte Le Gendre, da. of the late John Piers Starkie, Esq., of Ashton Hall, Lancaster; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Army and Navy Club.*

SMYTH, *Col.* Charles Coghlan, *C.B.*, son of the late F. C. Smyth, Esq.; *b.* 1842; entered Roy. Canadian Rifle Regt. 1861, became Capt. S. Yorkshire Regt. (King's Own L.I.) 1878, Major 1882 (transferred to Welsh Regt. 1884), Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1885, and Col. 1889 (h.-p. 1891); retired 1896; served with Red River Expedition 1870, with Jowaki Expedition 1877 (medal with clasp), during Afghan War 1878-9-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and at action of Gamaizah 1888 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, 3rd class Medjidie); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1891.

SMYTH, *Col.* Etwall Walter, *C.B.*, son. of the late Rev. George Watson Smyth, of Fyfield House, Hants, and Newick House, Cheltenham; *b.* 1843; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Addiscombe; entered Bengal Inf. 1861, became Capt. 1870, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1887, and Col. 1893; retired 1898; served with Bhootan Expedition 1864-6 (medal with clasp), with Black Mountain Expedition 1868, with Indian Expeditionary Force to Malta and Cyprus 1878, during Afghan War 1879 (medal), with Isazai Expedition 1892, and with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); formerly Comdt. 25th Bengal Inf.: *m.* 1873, Katharine Ellen, el. da. of the late T. E. Heath, Esq., J.P., of Northlands, near Cardiff; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1896. *Marrington, Shaftesbury Road, Southsea.*

SMYTH, *Capt.* Geoffrey Henry Julian Skeffington, *D.S.O.*, son of Edward Randal Skeffington Smyth, Esq. [see B. Castletown]; *b.* 1873; entered 9th Lancers 1895, and became Capt. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at actions of Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein, at relief of Kimberley, and at actions of Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); appointed to command Remount Dept., Norwich 1902; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Norwich.*

SMYTH, George Watson, *C.B.*, son of the late Rev. George Watson Smyth, of Newick House, Cheltenham; *b.* 1838; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered Gen. Post Office 1857, and became Assist. Sec. 1893: *m.* 1863, Frances Anna, da. of the late Alexander Middleton, Esq., of the Admiralty; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. *Lee Park, Blackheath, S.E.; Constitutional Club.*

SMYTH, *Col.* John Henry Graham, *C.M.G.*, son of the Rev. James J. Holroyd, of White Hall, Colchester; *b.* 1846; formerly Capt. 65th Regt. and Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians); is a J.P. for cos. Cork and Waterford; served in New Zealand War (medal), in Egypt (3rd class Medjidie), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Comdt. Stormberg (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); assumed by Roy. licence 1892, the surname of Smyth in lieu of that of Holroyd: *m.* 1872, Lady Harriet Gertrude Isabella Moore, da. of 5th Earl of Mount Cashell; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Ballintray, Youghal, co. Cork; Moore Park, Kilworth, co. Cork; Army and Navy Club.*

SMYTH, *Lieut.-Col.* Owen Stuart, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1853; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1873, became Capt. 1882, Major 1889, and Lieut.-Col. 1899; served during Afghan War 1878-80, being present at capture of Ali Musjid, and march from Cabul to relief of Candahar (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps and bronze star), with Burmah Expedition 1885-7 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and with Manipur Expedition 1891) mentioned in despatches); *cr.* D.S.O. 1886.

SMYTH, *Major* Robert Napier, son of the late Maj.-Gen. John Hall Smyth, C.B., of Frimhurst, Frimley, Surrey; *b.* 1868; ed. at Wellington Coll.; entered 21st Hussars (now

21st Lancers) 1890, became Capt. 1899, and Brevet Major 1900; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Omdurman (despatches, medal, Egyptian medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, attached to 13th Hussars, present at battles of Colenso, Spion Kop, Val Kranz, and Pieter's Hill, and at relief of Ladysmith, and 1900-1902, as Staff-Capt. and D.A.A.G. for Intelligence (four times mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Naval and Military, and Cavalry Clubs.*

SNOW, Philip Chicheley Hyde, *C.I.E.*, son of Thomas Maitland Snow, Esq., of Cleve House, Devon; *b.* 1853; ed. at Haileybury, and at Merton Coll., Oxford (Scholar); Bar Lincoln's Inn 1876; entered I.C.S. 1876; was Assist. Commr., Delhi 1876-7 and in Burmah 1877-81, Assist. Collector and Magistrate, Bombay 1881-5, Forest Settlement Officer 1885-94, and Junior Collector and Magistrate 1894-6, and Municipal Commr. of Bombay 1896-1901: *m.* 1888, Beatrice Sophia, el. da. of Edmund Newman Snow, Esq., of Kauldyn, and The Quarries, Devon; *cr.* C.I.E. 1898. *Cleve House, near Exeter; Windham and Sports' Clubs.*

SOAMES, A., *D.S.O.; b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902, with S. African Mounted Irregular Forces (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

SOLLY-FLOOD [see Flood].

SOMERVILLE, Daniel Hughes, *I.S.O.*, son of the late William Somerville, of Castlecomer, co. Kilkenny; *b.* 1840; is Postmaster of S.-W. Dist. of London; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

SOMMER, Joseph, *M.V.O.*, son of Ignatz Joseph Sommer; *b.* 1844; received musical education at Conservatoire of Music, Cologne, and at Roy. Mil. Sch. of Music, Kneller Hall; formerly Bandmaster 1st Batn. Leicestershire Regt., and the Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), and Director of Music to Hyderabad Contingent; is Second Lieut. and Bandmaster R.E.: *m.* 1879, Miss Elizabeth Maher; *cr.* M.V.O. (5th class) 1901. 12, *Kingswood Villa, New Brompton, Kent.*

SONBARSA [see Harballabh Narayan Singh].

SOUTHEY, Charles, *C.M.G.; cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Culmstock, Cape of Good Hope.*

SOUTHEY, *Col.* Richard George, *C.B., C.M.G.*, son of the late Sir Richard Southey, K.C.M.G., of Southfield, Plumstead, near Cape Town; *b.* 1844; sometime in Lincolnshire Regt.; served during Kaffir War 1879 (medal with clasp), in Basutoland 1880 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); is Col. Comdt. Cape Colonial Vol.: *m.* 1882, Edith, da. of George Graves, Esq., of Cradock, Cape Colony; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900, C.M.G. 1901. *Culmwood, Plumstead, near Cape Town.*

SOWERBY, *Major* Harry John, *D.S.O.*, 2nd son of the late Col. George Sowerby, of Putteridge Bury, Herts, Dalston Hall, Cumberland, and Dalton Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire; *b.* 1867; ed. at Harrow; is Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batn. Durham L.I.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Dalton Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire; Windham Club.*

SPALDING, *Col.* Warner Wright, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Col. Richard Spalding; *b.* 1844; ed. at Roy. Naval Sch., New Cross; entered R.M. 1862 (h.p. 1869), became Capt. N.S.W. Artillery 1871, Major 1876, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. 1885; served in Japan 1863, and in E. Soudan Expedition 1885, in command of N. S. Wales Artillery, and as 2nd in command of N.S. Wales Contingent (mentioned in despatches, medal, and C.M.G.); appointed to command N.S. Wales Artillery Forces 1892, and Resident Magistrate of Norfolk Island 1896: *m.* 1884, La Valetet B., da. of J. Keele, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1885. *Sydney, N.S. Wales.*

SPARKES, *Capt.* Robert Copland, *C.M.G.*, son of the late John Sparkes, Esq., of Green Place, Wonersh, Surrey; *b.* 1851; entered R.N. 1865, became Lieut. 1877, Com. 1890, and Capt. 1898; served during Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal, bronze star), and with Gambia Expedition 1900 (C.M.G.): *m.* 1902, Alice Maud, 2nd da. of the late Charles Jackson, Esq., of Newcastle-on-Tyne; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901.

SPARKES, *Col.* William Spottiswoode, *C.M.G.; b.* 1862; entered Roy. Welsh Regt. 1881, became Capt. 1888, Brevet Major 1896, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1898, and Brevet Col. 1900; served with Dongola Expedition 1896 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major), with Nile Expeditions 1897 (clasp), 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., medal, 4th class Osmanieh), and 1899 (clasp), and with Bahr-el-Ghazal Expedition 1900 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Col., 3rd class Medjidie); was attached to Army Ser. Corps 1888-92; has been employed with Egyptian Army since 1894; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901.

SPEARMAN, Edward Robert, *C.M.G.* [see Spearman, Bt.].

SPEDDING, *Capt.* Charles Rodney, *D.S.O.; b.* 1871; entered Roy. Irish Rifles 1893, and became Capt. 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

SPENCE, James Knox, *C.S.I.; b.* 18—; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered I.C.S. 1865; served in Bombay as Assist. Collector and Magistrate 1865-78 and in Postal Depart. 1878-80; appointed Junior Collector and Magistrate and Political Agent, Kolaba 1885, Senior Collector and Collector of Revenue, Bombay 1888, Acting Commr. of Customs 1889, a Commr. 1891, and a Member of Bombay Legislative Council 1896; acted as British Delegate for Portuguese Treaty 1889; *cr.* C.S.I. 1898. 31, *Inverness Terrace, W.*

SPENCER, *Surg.-Gen.* Lionel Dixon, *C.B., M.D.*, son of the late William Spencer, Esq., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; *b.* 1842: M.D. St. Andrews 1862, M.R.C.S. Eng. and L.S.A. 1864; entered Indian Med. Ser. 1865, became Surg.-Maj. 1877, Brig.-Surg. 1889, Surg.-Col. 1892 (now Col.), and Surg.-Gen. 1899; retired 1902; served with Waziristan Field Force 1894-5 as Principal Med. Officer (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); was Sup.-Gen. of Dispensaries and Vaccination in Rajputana and Civil and Mil. Administrative Med. Officer 1881-92, and Principal Med. Officer of Presidency Div., Calcutta 1892-3, since when he has been Principal Med. Officer of Punjab Frontier Force; officiated as Principal Med. Officer of Punjab Army 1895-6, and again 1898: *m.* 1872, Elizabeth Gordon Lamond,

da. of Alexander Harvey, Esq., M.D., Professor of Materia Medica in Aberdeen Univ.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1895. *Abbottabad, Punjab; East India United Service Club.*

SPENCER-CHURCHILL [see Churchill].

SPENS, *Brig.-Gen.* James, *C.B.; b.* 1853; entered 85th Regt. 1872, became Capt. Shropshire L.I. 1883, Major 1886, Lieut.-Col. 1898, and Brevet Col. 1901 (h.-p. 1902); served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), and in S. Africa 1900-1902, Comdg. a Mobile Column, with rank of Brig.-Gen. (twice mentioned in despatches, A.D.C. to H.M., Brevet Col., C.B.); was Instructor at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst 1886-93; has been an Extra A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII. since 1900: *m.* 1887, Ida Beatrice, da. of Major William McMahon [see McMahon, Bt.]; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

SPIELHAGEN, *Dr.* Leibharzt, *C.V.O.;* Physician-in-Ord. to H.M. Empress Frederick of Germany; *cr.* C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

SPONG, *Major* Charles Stuart, *D.S.O., F.R.C.S.*, son of the late William Nash Spong, Esq., F.R.C.S., of Faversham, Kent; *b.* 1859; ed. at Epsom Coll.; B.Sc. London 1880; F.R.C.S., Eng. 1889; entered Army Med. Ser. 1887, became Capt. Roy. Army Med. Corps 189-, and Major (retired) 1899; served with Dongola Expedition 1896-7, present at actions of Firket, Hafir, and Abu Hamed (mentioned in despatches, 4th class Medjidie), and with Nile Expedition (1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); sometime attached to Egyptian Army: *m.* 1900, Mary Barnsley, da. of the late Henry Y. Pickering, Esq., of Titusville, U.S.A.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1898. *Army and Navy, and Sports' Clubs.*

SPRAGGE, *Lieut.-Col.* Basil Edward, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Francis Hoare Spragge, Esq., J.P., of The Quarry, Paignton, Devon; *b.* 1852; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; entered 51st L.I. 1872, became Capt. 1881, and Major 1889; retired 1894; served in Jowaki Expedition 1877 (medal with clasp), in Afghan War 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Burmah Expedition 1886-8, as D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet Major), and in S. Africa 1900, in command of 13th Regt. of Imperial Yeo., (medal with three clasps); is a J.P. for Suffolk, Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army, and one of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms: *m.* 1892, Anne Ingham, da. of Edward Brook, Esq., of Hoddom, Dumfriesshire; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887. *North Court Lodge, Brandon, Suffolk; Naval and Military Club.*

SPRAGGE, *Col.* Charles Henry, *C.B.*, son of the late Francis Hoare Spragge, Esq., J.P., of The Quarry, Paignton, S. Devon; *b.* 1842; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered R.A. 1860, became Capt. 1874, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1888, and Brevet Col. 1893; retired 1899; served throughout Tirah Expedition 1897-8 in command of R.A. (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, C.B.); was a Brig.-Gen. in India 1896-9: *m.* 1869; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1898. *Oddicombe Hall, The Downs, Babbacombe, Torquay; Junior United Service Club.*

SPRING, Francis Joseph Edward, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Rev. E. Spring, R. of Magourney, Ireland; *b.* 1849; ed. at Middleton Sch., co. Cork; Hon. M.E., and L.C.E. Trin. Coll., Dublin; has held many offices n Bombay and Assam, and been Engineer-in-Ch. of Kistna Bridge and of E. Coast Railway, Under-Sec. to Govt. of Bengal in Public Works Depart., and Govt. Consulting Engineer in Bombay and Assam; was a Member of Madras Legislative Council 1899-1901; is a Ch. Engineer in Indian Public Works Depart., Sec. to Govt. in Public Works Depart., Consulting Engineer for Railways, Madras, a M.I.C.E., and a M.I.M.E.; formerly a Fellow of Calcutta and Madras Univs., a Member of American So. of C.E., and Hon. Major S. India Railway Vol.: *m.* 1873, Charlotte Beecher, da. of S. Townsend, Esq., J.P.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1894. *Madras, and Bengal Clubs.*

SPRY, *Capt.* Leighton Hume, *D.S.O.; b.* 1871; entered W. Yorkshire Regt. 1892, and became Capt. 1900; served with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (star), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 as D.A.A.G., present at relief of Ladysmith (wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

SRI MENANTI, *H.H.* (Tunga Mohamed bin Antah) *Yam Tuam Besar of, C.M.G.; cr.* C.M.G. (Hon.) 1894.

SRINIVASA RAGHAVA AIYANGAR [see Aiyangar].

STACE, *Lieut.-Col.* Edward Vincent, *C.B.*, son of Col. W. C. Stace, R.E.; *b.* 1841 entered R.A. 1861, and Bom. S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1870, became Capt. 1873, Major 1881, and Lieut.-Col. 1887; was Political Agent and Consul, Somali Coast Protectorate 1889-93, and Political Agent, Cutch 1893-6: *m.* 1872, Amy Mary, da. of the Rev. G. A. F. Watson; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1890. *Killinure, Athlone.*

STACPOLE, *Col.* John, *C.V.O., C.M.G.; b.* 1847; entered 15th Regt. 1874, transferred to Leicestershire Regt. 1876, became Capt. 1884, Major Roy. Welsh Fusiliers 1891, and Lieut.-Col. 1895, and Col. 1900; served with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); was Dep.-Assist. Comy.-Gen. Commissariat and Transport Staff 1882-8, D.A.A.G., N. E. Dist. 1889-92, D.A.A.G., Home Dist. 1892-4, and D.A.A.G. S. Dist. 1895-1900, since when he has been Col.-on-the-Staff Comdg. Southampton Convalescent Depot; acted as Embarkation Officer at Southampton 1899-1901; *cr.* C.V.O. 1901, C.M.G. 1902. *Southampton.*

STACPOOLE, *Capt.* George William Robert, *D.S.O.*, son of Richard John Stacpoole, Esq., of Eden Vale, Ennis, co. Clare; *b.* 1872; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered S. Staffordshire Regt. 1892, and became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 as a Special Ser. Officer (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); is Adj. 5th Batn. Roy. Munster Fusiliers; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Army and Navy Club.*

STAFFORD, *Lieut.-Col.* William Francis Howard, *C.B.*, son of the late Maj.-Gen. William Joseph Fitzmaurice Stafford, C.B.; *b.* 1854; entered R.E. 1873, became Capt. 1885, Major 1892, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal), with Mahsood Wuzeree Expedition 1881 (despatches), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at operations in Orange River Colony; was Assist.-Instructor in Surveying Sch. of Mil. Engineering 1883-8: *m.* 1884, Edith, da. of F. C. Carr-Gomm, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

STAIRS, *Major* Henry Bertram., *D.S.O.*, son of the late John Stairs, Esq., of Halifax, Nova Scotia; *b.* 1871; ed. at King's Coll.

Sch., Windsor (Nova Scotia), and at Dalhousie Univ. (B.A. 1891, LL.B. 1893); Bar. Nova Scotia 1893; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 as Capt. Comdg. "H" Company Roy. Canadian Regt., present at battles of Paardeberg, Driefontein, Hout Nek, Zand River, and Johannesburg (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major, D.S.O.); is Capt. and Brevet Major 66th Regt. (Princess Louise's Fusiliers) Canadian Mil., and in Reserve of Officers; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. 4, *Bland Street, Halifax, Nova Scotia; Halifax (Nova Scotia) Club.*

STANDEN, Bertram Prior, *C.I.E.; b.* 18—; ed. at Uppingham, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; entered I.C.S. 1888, and served as Assist.-Commr., Burmah; appointed Registrar of Judicial Commr.'s Court, Nagpur 1892, Settlement Officer 1894, and Dep. Commr., Central Provinces 1897; *cr.* C.I.E. 1901.

STANDEN, Edward James, *C.B.*, son of the late Edward Standen, Esq.; *b.* 1836; ed. at King's Coll., London; served with Turkish Contingent Engineers at Kertch and Yenikale in Crimea 1855-6 (medal); was Sec. at Galatz to British Commr. on European Commn. of the Danube 1857-72, Resident Director in Paris to represent H.M.'s Govt. on Council of Suez Canal Co. 1876-91, and also a Member of Managing Committee thereof 1888-91: *m.* 18—; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1891. *Symonds Yat, Castle Crescent, Reading; Junior Conservative Club.*

STANDFORD, *Lieut.-Col.*, W., *D.S.O.; b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 with CapeTown Highlanders(despatches,D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

STANFORD, *Lieut.-Col.* Walter Ernest Mortimer, *C.M.G.*, son of William Stanford, Esq.; *b.* 1850; served as Capt. of Levies in Galeka War 1877-8 (medal), and as Comdt. 1880-81, and in S. Africa 1900, as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. troops in Transkei Territories (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); was Member of Native Laws and Customs Commn. 1880-82, and employed on special ser. in Pondoland 1884, where he negotiated a treaty 1886; appointed Ch. Magistrate of Griqualand East 1885, and Sec. to Native Affairs Depart. 1897; *cr.* C.M.G. 1892, C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Eversley, Rondebosch, Cape of Good Hope.*

STANHOPE, *Col.* Walter Thomas William Spencer, *C.B.*, son of John Spencer Stanhope, Esq., of Cannon Hall, Barnsley; *b.* 1827; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Mathematics 1848, M.A. 1851); formerly Capt. 1st W. York Yeo. Cav.; sat as M.P. for Yorkshire, W. Riding, S. Div. (*C*) 1872-80, which Div. he unsuccessfully contested 1865 and 1868; is Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batn. York and Lancaster Regt. (V.D.), and a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for W. Riding of Yorkshire: *m.* 1856, Elizabeth Julia, who *d.* 1880, da. of Sir John Jacob Buxton, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1887. *Cannon Hall, Barnsley; Carlton and Travellers' Clubs.*

STANLEY, *Capt. the Hon.* Ferdinand Charles, *D.S.O.* [see E. Derby].

STANLEY, *Col.* Geoffrey, *C.B.*; *b.* 1855; entered Army 1874, became Major Army Ser. Corps 1888, Lieut.-Col. 1892, and Brevet Col. 1900; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, as A.A.G. and Director of Transport, Natal (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); was D.A.A.G., Woolwich 1886-7, and D.A.A.G. (for transport) Woolwich 1897-8; appointed a Col.-on-the-Staff in S. Africa and Director of Transport 1902; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

STANLEY, *Capt.* George, *C.B.; b.* 18—; entered R.N. 1857, became Staff Com. 1872, Staff-Capt. 1886, and Capt. (retired) 1894; is Surveying Officer in charge of Chart Branch of Hydrographic Depart. at Admiralty; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902.

STANSFELD, John Raymond Evelyn, *D.S.O.*, only son of John Birkbeck Evelyn Stansfeld, Esq., of 20, Sumner Place, S.W.; *b.* 1880; ed. at Uppingham Sch., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Gordon Highlanders 1899, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Bath Club.*

STANSFELD, *Capt.* Thomas Wolryche, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Thomas Wolryche Stansfeld, Esq., of Westwood Grove, near Leeds; *b.* 1877; ed. at Winchester; entered Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.) 1877, and became Capt. Roy. Warwickshire Regt. 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, with 4th Batn. Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

STANTON, *Major* Henry Ernest, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. William Henry Stanton, R. of Haselton, Gloucestershire, and Hon. Canon of Gloucester; *b.* 1861; ed. at Marlborough, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1881, became Capt. 1890, Brevet Major 1898, and Major 1899; served in Burmah Campaigns 1885-7 and 1887-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (mentioned in despatches), with Malakand Field Force 1897 as Intelligence Officer on the Staff (mentioned in despatches), and with Buner Field Force 1898 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major); appointed Staff Capt. in Intelligence Branch, India 1897, Assist. Mil. Sec., Bombay 1898, and an A.A.G. India 1902: *m.* 1899, Olive Talbot, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Cunliffe Low, G.C.B.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887.

STANYON, Henry John, *C.I.E.*, el. son of the late G. W. L. Stanyon, Esq., Advocate of High Court, N.-W. Provinces, India; *b.* 1857; Bar. Inner Temple 1881; Advocate High Court, N.-W. Provinces 1882, and Court of Judicial Commr., Central Provinces 1882; was Pres. of Municipal Committee, Jubbulpore 1892-7, since when he has been Div. Judge of Nagpur and Chittisgarh Divs. of Central Provinces; is Major Nagpur Vol.: *m.* 1898, Jessie Chittenden, da. of Edward A. Goodall, Esq., of 57, Fitzroy Road, Regent's Park, N.W.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1895. *Nagpur, Central Provinces, India.*

STAPLETON, J. H., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Lieut. S. Australian Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

STAUGHTON, Samuel Thomas, *D.S.O.*, son of S. G. Staughton, Esq., of St. Neot's, Domaine Road, Melbourne; *b.* 1876; served in S. Africa 1900, as Lieut. Victorian Mounted Rifles (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *m.* 1902, Tassie Mary, el. da. of the late Hon. Howard Spenley, of 4, Bolton Gardens West, S. Kensington; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Eynesbury, Melton, Victoria; Australian (Melbourne) Club.*

STAVRIDES, Constantine George, *C.M.G.; b.* 1827; studied Oriental and European Languages and Mussulman Law; was em-

ployed as Interpreter by Turkish Govt. 1850-55; attached to British Embassy at Constantinople 1855, and accompanied Lord Napier on a Special Mission to Salonica; appointed Dragoman to Embassy at Constantinople 1855, and in 1876 received the additional appointment of Translator to the Embassy; in 1881 became Sup. of Assist. Dragomans at the Consulate-Gen.; was naturalised as a British subject Sept. 1881; retired 1901; *cr.* C.M.G. 1885. *Constantinople.*

STEAD, *Lieut.-Col.* Alfred James, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. Alfred Stead, formerly R. of Ovingdean; *b.* 1845; entered Bengal Army 1861, became Capt. 1870, Major 1881, and Lieut.-Col. 1887; retired 1893; served with Bhootan Expedition 1864-5 (medal), during Afghan War 1878-80 (medal), with Burmese Expedition 1885-7 (mentioned in despatches), and with Hazara Field Force 1891 (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1878, Nora Ellen, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Philip Henry Farrell Harris, C.B.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887.

STEEL, Robert, *C.S.I.*, son of James Steel, Esq., merchant, of Liverpool; *b.* 1839; is a merchant in Calcutta; formerly a Member of Legislative Council of Viceroy of India; *cr.* C.S.I. 1897. *7, Middleton Street, Calcutta; Arthur's, Windham, and Portland Clubs.*

STEELE, *Lieut.-Col.* Frederick William, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1858; entered 46th Regt. 1876, became Capt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I. 1886 (transferred to Army Ser. Corps 1889), and Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1895; retired 1898; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (clasp), and in operations against Sofas 1893-4 (D.S.O., Brevet Lt.-Col.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1894.

STEELE, John, *C.B.*, son of John Steele, Esq., of Drinnom, Perthshire; *b.* 1837; is Ch. Inspector in Excise Depart. of Inland Revenue: *m.* 1862, Janet, da. of J. H. Forrester, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1899.

STEELE, J. E., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18— ; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 as Vet.Lieut. S. African Light Horse (Despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

STEELE, *Col.* Samuel Benfield, *C.B.*, *M.V.O.*, son of Capt. Elmes Steele, R.N.; *b.* 1849; ed. at Barrie Gram. Sch., and privately; served during Fenian Invasion 1866, with Canadian Mil., with Red River Expedition 1870, with Alberta Field Force 1885, in command of Cav. and Scouts, present at action of Frenchman's Butte, and in command of Mounted Police, defeating Big Bear (several times mentioned in despatches, medal), and in S. Africa 1900-1902, in command of Strathcona's Horse, which he raised, taking part in operations with Sir Redvers Buller's army from Natal to Pretoria (twice mentioned in despatches, C.B.); joined Canadian Artillery 1871, and N.-W. Mounted Police 1873; commanded N.-W. Mounted Police in the Yukon 1898-9; is Col. in the Canadian Forces; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) and C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *26, Faucelle Street, Montreal, Quebec.*

STEER, *Capt. T.* BRUCE-, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18— ; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 with Thorneycroft's Mounted Inf. (despatches, D.S.O.): *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

STEINÄCKER, *Lieut.-Col.* F. T., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18— ; served in S. Africa 1902, as Major Steinäcker's Horse (Hon. Lieut.-Col., D.S.O.); is Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

STEPHEN, Albert Alexander Leslie, *D.S.O.*, son of Major James Young Stephen, of Studham House, Dunstable; *b.* 1879; ed. at Eton; entered Scots Guards 1899, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at actions of Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein, and at relief of Kimberley (twice mentioned in despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Guards' Club.*

STEPHEN, *Col.* FitzRoy, *C.B.*, son of the late John Stephen, Esq.; *b.* 1835; entered Rifle Brig. 1855, became Capt. 1864, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1882, and Col. 1886; retired 1890; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal with clasp), in N.-W. Frontier of India Campaign 1863 (medal with clasp), and during Afghan War 1878 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); was Inspector and Adj. E. Indian Railway Vol. 1869-73; is a J.P. for Ross and Cromarty: *m.* 1861, Frances Harriett, who *d.* 1893, da. of the late C. K. Siveright, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1889. *Avoch House, Ross-shire; Army and Navy Club.*

STEPHENS, *Maj.-Gen.* Adolphus Haggerston, *C.B.*, son of A. Stephens, Esq.; *b.* 1835; entered 40th Regt. 1851, became Capt. Rifle Brig. 1855, Major 1868, Lieut.-Col. 1874 (h.-p. 1878), Col. 1879, and Maj.-Gen. 1889; retired 1892; served during Crimean War 1855, present at siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal with clasp, Turkish medal), during Indian Mutiny 1857-8, present at siege and capture of Lucknow (medal with clasp), and in Ashantee War 1874 (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); was A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. 1878-89; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1887. *2, Carlisle Place, Victoria Street, S.W.*

STEPHENS, R, *I.S.O.*; *b.* 18— ; is Clerk of Works, Broadmoor Asylum; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *Broadmoor Asylum Crowthorne, Berks.*

STEPHENSON, Eric Seymour, *D.S.O.*, son of Ernest Percy Stephenson, Esq.; *b.* 1879; ed at Eton; entered Gloucestershire Regt. 1900, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, first with Brabant's Horse, in which he enlisted, becoming Lieut., and subsequently with Gloucestershire Regt. as 2nd Lieut. (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

STEPHENSON, *Maj.-Gen.* Theodore Edward, *C.B.*, son of the Rev. John Stephenson, V. of St. John's, Weymouth, and Canon of Salisbury; *b.* 1856; ed. at Marlborough; entered 56th Regt. 1874, became Capt. Essex Regt. 1881, Major 1883, Lieut.-Col. 1895, and Brevet Col. 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at action of Rietfontein in command of Inf., at relief of Kimberley, and battles of Paardeberg, Driefontein, and Leeuwkop, marches to Bloemfontein, Pretoria, and Koomati Port, entries into Johannesburg and Pretoria, and battles of Diamond Hill and Belfast, as Maj.-Gen. on the Staff Comdg. 18th Brig. (several times mentioned in despatches, C.B.); was D.A.A.G., Gibraltar 1883-6, for N. Dist. 1886-9, and for

N.-E. Dist. 1889-90; appointed to command Bloemfontein Dist. 1902, with rank of Maj.-Gen.: *m.* 1889, Philippa Anna, da. of Col. F. D. Gordon-Watson, of Wydford House, Ryde, Isle of Wight, and 43, Bryanston Square, W.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Bloemfontein, Orange River Colony; United Service Club.*

STEVENS, F., *I.S.O.; b.* 18—; is Principal of Statistical Depart. of Local Govt. Board; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

STEVENS, Frank, *C.M.G.*, son of Andrew Stevens, Esq.; *b.* 1850; ed. at Truro; served in S. Africa 1900 with Princess Christian's Hospital (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); is a merchant: *m.* 1887, Kate, el. da. of Morton Green, Esq., J.P., of Natal; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Intabenge, Ridge Road, Durban, Natal.*

STEVENSON, *Capt.* Alexander Gavin, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Archibald Stevenson, Esq., of Southgarth, Westoe, South Shields; *b.* 1871; ed. at Chanonry Sch., Aberdeen, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1891, and became Capt. 1901; served with Dongola Expedition 1896, present at action of Firket (mentioned in despatches, 4th class Medjidie), with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1900 as Locomotive Sup. (mentioned in despatches); was attached to Egyptian Army 1895-1900; *cr.* D.S.O. 1898. *Junior United Service, and Northumberland Clubs.*

STEVENSON, *Capt.* Edward Hall, *D.S.O.; b.* 1872; entered R.A. 1893, and became Capt 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Staff Capt. for Intelligence (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

STEVENSON, George Augustus, *M.V.O.*, son of the late James Stevenson, Esq., of Glenageary, co. Dublin; *b.* 1856; ed. at Trin. Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1879); entered Treasury 1880; was Private Sec. to Sec. to the Treasury 1886-91, and to Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1891-2, since when he has been Commr. of Public Works in Ireland; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1900. *Melrose, Silchester Road, Kingstown, co. Dublin; Savile, and Dublin University Clubs.*

STEVENSON, *Col.* Robert, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 1845; entered 18th Hussars 1864, became Capt. 3rd Dragoon Guards 1869, Major 13th Hussars 1882, Lieut.-Col. 1889, Brevet Col. 1896, and Col. 1899 (h.-p. 1901); retired 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); was Assist. Inspector of Remounts 1899; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Naval and Military Club.*

STEVENSON, *Capt.* Robert, *D.S.O.; b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1901-2, as Capt. 6th New Zealand Contingent (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

STEVENSON, *Maj.-Gen.* Thomas Rennie, *C.B.*, son of the late N. Stevenson, Esq., of Braidwood, Lanarkshire; *b.* 1841; entered Army 1861, became Major 1871, Lieut.-Col. 1877, Col. 1881 (h.-p. 1892), and Maj.-Gen. 1893; retired 1898; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 1st Batn. Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers), with which he served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, and mentioned in despatches); commanded 26th and 71st Regimental Dists. 1887-92; appointed Col. Princess Victoria's (Roy. Irish Fusiliers) 1899: *m.* 1870, Isabella, da. of the late J. Banks Friend, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1882. *Sunnyside, Lanark; Army and Navy, and United Service Clubs.*

STEVENSON, *Col.* William Flack, *C.B., M.B.*, son of John Stevenson, Esq., of Strawberry Hill, Dalkey, co. Dublin; *b.* 1844; entered Army 1866, and became Col. Roy. Army Med. Corps 1896; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Principal Med. Officer on Lines of Communication and on Head Quarters Staff with rank of Surg.-Gen. (mentioned in despatches, medal, C.B.); is Professor of Clinical and Mil. Surgery at Netley; *m.* 1871, Marie Teresa, da. of George Riddick, Esq., of Monkstown, co. Dublin; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Netley.*

STEWART, *Capt.* Algernon Bingham Anstruther, *D.S.O.* [see E. Galloway, colls.].

STEWART, *Major* Bryce, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Bryce Stewart, Esq., of Rothesay, N.B.: *b.* 1857; ed. in Edinburgh; entered 104th Regt. 1879, became Capt. Roy. Munster Fusiliers 1887, and Major 1897; served in Burmah Expedition 1885-8 as Staff Officer N. Shan Column, and Officiating Brig.-Maj. to 1st Brig. of Upper Burmah Force (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1900-1901 as Brig. Maj. 20th Brig. (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.): *m.* 1891, Georgie Gholson, da. of Norman S. Walker, of Staten Island, U.S.A.; *cr.* D.SO. 1900. *Junior United Service Club.*

STEWARD, *Maj.-Gen.* Edward Harding, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Samuel Steward, Esq.; *b.* 1835; entered R.E. 1854, became Lieut.-Col. 1876 (retired 1883), and Maj.-Gen. 1883; served during S. African War 1879 (medal); employed 1865-79 at War Office in connection with the defences of the Empire, its Colonies and Dependencies; was Comdt. of Colony of Natal 1880, and Mil. Adviser to Agents Gen. of Victoria, N. S. Wales, S. Australia, Queensland, Tasmania, and New Zealand 1880-93; is Inspector of Warlike Stores for the Crown Colonies, and for New Zealand and Queensland: *m.* 1862, Jessie, da. of the late H. Baskerville, Esq., of Crowsley Park, Oxfordshire; *cr.* C.M.G. 1887. *The Firs, Horsham; United Service Club.*

STEWART, *Col.* Charles Edward, *C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.* [see E. Galloway, colls.].

STEWART, *Capt.* Cosmo Gordon, *D.S.O.* [see Stewart, Bt., cr. 1897.

STEWART, D., *I.S.O.; b.* 18—; is Sec. in Gen. Register Office, Edinburgh; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

STEWART, *Lieut.-Col.* Dudley Strathearn, *C.B.*; *b.* 1859; entered 9th Regt. 1876, became Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers 1886, Major 1896, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900, and Lieut.-Col. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Comdt. at Veereeniging (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col, C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

STEWART, *Maj.-Gen.* George, *C.B.*, son of the late Major William Murray Stewart, H.E.I.C.S., of Ardvorlich, N.B.; *b.* 1839; entered Bengal Army 1856, became Capt. B.S.C. 1868, Major 1876, Lieut.-Col. 1879, Col. 1883, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1887; served throughout Indian Mutiny 1857-9, present at Havelock's relief of Lucknow and its final capture (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), in China War 1860 (mentioned in

despatches, medal with two clasps), in Ambeyla Campaign 1863 (medal with clasp), with Jowaki Expedition 1878 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), and in Afghan War 1878-80, present at capture of Ali Musjid, actions about Cabul, and siege of Sherpur and Charasiab (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps): *m.* 1881, Mary, da. of J. Monteath Douglas, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Additional Mil.) 1887. *Baldorran, College Road, Norwood, S.E.*

STEWART, *Lieut.-Col.* Harry King, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; is Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882-4, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Soudan Expedition 1884, present at battles of Teb and Tamai (clasps), with Nile Expedition 1885, present at action of Abu Klea, and in S. Africa 1899-1902, with S. African Light Horse, and subsequently as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Mounted Inf. Brig., present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches, promoted Lieut.-Col.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1902.

STEWART, *Maj.-Gen.* James Calder, *C.B.*, son of the late Duncan Stewart, Esq., M.D., H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1840; entered Bengal Army 1857, became Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1869, Major 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1885, and Maj.-Gen. 1895; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal with clasp), with Jowaki Expedition 1877-8 (medal with clasp), during Afghan War 1878-80 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and with Burmah Expedition 1887-8 (two clasps); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1891. 59, *Jermyn Street, S.W.*; *Naval and Military Club.*

STEWART, *Col.* John, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Major William Murray Stewart, H.E.I.C.S., of Ardvorlich, N.B.; *b.* 1833; ed. at St. Andrews, and at Addiscombe; entered Bengal Artillery 1851, became Capt. 1861, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1878, and Col. 1882; retired 1888; served in Indian Mutiny as Commissary of Ordnance, on lines of communication between Allahabad and Cawnpore, and in Indian Ordnance Depart. for over 30 years; established Govt. Harness Factory at Cawnpore, of which he was for many years Sup.; is a J.P. for Perthshire: *m.* 1857, Elizabeth Magdalene Amelia, da. of the late Gen. T. Webster, of Balgarvie, Fife; *cr.* C.I.E. 1887. *Ardvorlich, Perthshire, N.B.*; *Junior Constitutional, and Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh) Clubs.*

STEWART, *Maj.-Gen.* Robert Crosse, *C.B.*, son of the late Major Archibald Stewart (of Appin), K.H., Rifle Brig.; *b.* 1825; entered 84th Regt. 1842, became Capt. 1855, Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1869, Col. 1874, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1884; was Assist. Executive Engineer, Rangoon, and Assist. in Topographical Survey Depart. of Burmah 1854-6, D.A.A.G. to 2nd Div. in Indian Mutiny 1858, present at storming and capture of Meangunge, and at siege and capture of Lucknow (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major), D.A.A.G. at Horse Guards 1865-70, Assist Mil. Sec., Ceylon 1870-72, A.G. to Madras Army 1872-7, and Gov. and Comdt. of Roy. Victoria Hospital, Netley 1878-80; commanded E. Dist., Madras, with local rank of Brig.-Gen. 1880-84: *m.* 1860, Fanny, el. da. of Thomas Davison, Esq. (formerly Capt. 84th Regt.), of Sedgefield, co. Durham; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1881. 23, *Palmeira Mansions, Hove, Brighton*; *United Service Club.*

STEWART, William Edward Logan, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—, entered Welsh Regt. 1902, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, with Mounted Inf., and as A.D.C. (despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

STILL, Charles, *C.I.E.*, son of John Thomas Still, Esq., of Seaton, Devon; *b.* 1849; ed. privately; is an Indigo Planter in India: *m.* 1st, 1900, Lilian Gertrude, who *d.* 1900, da. of the late Shipworth H. C. Tayler, Esq., B.C.S., of The Cottage, Sproughton, Ipswich; 2ndly, 1901, Brenda Mabel, da. of the late George Frederick Radford, of Jersey; *cr.* C.I.E. 1898. *Sathi Factory, Chumparun, Bengal*; *Constitutional Club.*

STIRLING, Edward Charles, *C.M.G.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.S.*, el. son of the late Edward Stirling, Esq., M.L.C., of S. Australia, of Urrbrae, near Adelaide, and 34, Queen's Gardens, W.; *b.* 1848; ed. at St. Peter's Coll., S. Australia, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A., Natural Science honours 1869, M.A. and M.B. 1872, M.D. 1881); M.R.C.S., Eng., 1872, and F.R.C.S., Eng., 1874; formerly Assist. Surg. at St. George's Hospital, and Senior Surg. to Adelaide Hospital; is Professor of Physiology at Adelaide Univ., and Member of Univ. Council, Director of S. Australian Museum, a F.R.S., Hon. Fellow of Anthropological Institute, and a Corresponding Member of the Roy. Zoological S. of London; has been Pres. of Roy. So. of S. Australia; sat for N. Adelaide in House of Assembly 1883-7; author of numerous medical and scientific papers: *m.* 1877, Jane, el. da. of the late Joseph Gilbert, Esq., of Pewsey Vale, S. Australia; *cr.* C.M.G. 1893. *St. Vigeans, Mount Lofty, South Australia*; *Athenæum, New University, and Adelaide (S. Australia) Clubs.*

STIRLING, *Capt.* George Murray Home, *D.S.O.* [see Stirling, Bt., cr. 1666].

STIRLING, James David, *D.S.O.*, son of the late William Stirling, Esq., of Tarduf, Polmont Station, Stirlingshire; *b.* 1873; ed. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered King's Own Scottish Borderers 1894, and became Lieut. I.S.C. 1897; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), and in China 1900-1902 (D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Caledonian Club.*

STIRLING, Walter Francis, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Capt. Francis Stirling, R.N.; *b.* 1880; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Roy. Dublin Fusiliers 1899, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, with his Regt. and with Mounted Inf.; present at action of Kaffirspruit (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Junior Naval and Military Club.*

STIRN, Rudolph, *M.V.O.*; is Station Master at Homburg v. d. H.; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 5th class) 1901.

STOCKFLETH, Frits Emil, *M.V.O.*; Traffic Inspector of Danish State Railways; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 5th class) 1901.

STOCKLEY, *Col.* Charles More, *C.B.*, son of the late Capt. William Stanhope Stockley, H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1845; entered Indian Army 1862, became Capt. 101st Fusiliers 1871, Brevet Major Norfolk Regt. 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1884, and Col. 1888; retired 1897; served in N.-W. Frontier of India Campaign 1863 (severely wounded, medal with clasp), with Jowaki Expedition 1877-8

(clasp), and during Afghan War 1878-9-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal, Brevet Major); commanded Regt. Dist. No. 27 1892-7: *m.* 1st, 1874, Margaret, da. of Stephen Sandes, Esq.; 2nd, 1890, Eleanor, da. of Frederick Fryer, Esq., and widow of Capt. R. H. Thornton, R.N.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1894. *Round Oak, Newbury, Berks; United Service Club.*

STOCKWELL, *Major* George Clifton Inglis, *D.S.O.; b.* 1863; entered Roy. Wiltshire Regt, 1882, became Capt. Highland L.I. 1892, and Major 1902; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

STOKER, George, *C.M.G.*, son of Abraham Stoker, Esq., of Dublin Castle; *b.* 1855; L.R.C.S.I. 1876; M.R.C.P.I. and M.R.C.S. England 1882; is a J.P. for co. Kerry, Hon. Asso. of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Vice-Pres. (formerly Pres.) of British Laryngological Asso., Fellow of Med. So. of London, a Member of Pathological and Clinical Sos., Physician to London Throat Hospital, Medical Officer of Oxygen Hospital and Hon. Medical Officer of Actors' Benevolent Fund; formerly Surg. to Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Golden Square), Surg. in Imperial Ottoman Army; was Medical Officer of Bulgarian Relief Fund 1877; acted as Chef de l'Ambulance du Croissant Rouge during Turko-Russian War 1876-8 (special medal for Chamcharee, 4th class Medjidie), and as Stafford House Commr. during Zulu War 1879-80 (medal); initiator and organiser of Civil Hospital in S. Africa 1899-1900, and served as Second Surg. Irish Hospital (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, C.M.G.): *m.* 18—, Agnes, el. da. of The McGillycuddy, of The Reeks, co. Kerry; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. 14, *Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.*

STOKER, Thomas, *C.S.I.; b.* 18—; ed. at Rathmines Sch., and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 18—); entered I.C.S. 1872; appointed Dep. Sup. of domains of Maharaja of Benares 1878; became 1st Assist. Sec. to Govt. of N.-W. Provinces 1884, Under Sec. 1884, a Settlement Officer 1886, Inspector Gen. of Registration 1891, and Sec. to Govt. Scarcity Depart. 1897; retired 1899; *cr.* C.S.I. 1898.

STOKES, *Major* Alfred, *D.S.O.*, son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Stokes, K.C.B., of Spring House, Ewell, Surrey; *b.* 1860; ed. at Cheltenham and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1880; became Capt. 1888, and Major 1897; served in Transvaal Campaign 1881, with Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5 (honourably mentioned), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1891, Margaret Dunbar, da. of Sir James Laing, of Thornhill, Sunderland, and Etal Manor, Cornhill-on-Tweed; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *United Service Club.*

STOKES, Whitley, *C.S.I., C.I.E., D.C.L., LL.D.*, el. son of the late Dr. William Stokes, of Dublin; *b.* 1830; ed. at Dublin Univ. (B.A. 1852); Hon. LL.D. Dublin 1868, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1885, and Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1889; Bar. Inner Temple 1855; was successively Reporter to High Court, Madras, Officiating Administrator-Gen. of Madras, Legislative Sec. to Govt. of India, and Law Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1877-82; is a F.S.A., a Foreign Associate of Institute of France, Hon. Member of German Oriental So., and Hon. Fellow of Jesus Coll., Oxford: *m.* 1st, 1865, Mary, da. of the late Col. Bazely, Bengal Artillery; 2nd, 1884, Elizabeth, da. of the late William Temple; *cr.* C.S.I. 1877, C.I.E. 1879. *Croome House, Camberley; 15, Grenville Place, Cromwell Road, S.W.*

STONHAM, *Major* Charles, *C.M.G., F.R.C.S.*, son of J. G. Stonham, Esq., of Maidstone; *b.* 1859; ed. at King's Sch., Canterbury, and at Univ. Coll., London; F.R.C.S., England 1884; is Surg. Capt. and Med. Officer Middlesex Imperial Yeo., Hon. Major in the Army, a Member of British Ornithologists' Union, and a Fellow of Roy. Medico-Chirurgical and many other similar Sos., Senior Surgeon, Lecturer on Surgery, and Teacher of Operative Surgery at Westminster Hospital, Surg. to Poplar Hospital for Accidents, and Examiner in Surgery to London So. of Apothecaries and to Roy. Univ. of Ireland; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 as Officer Comdg. and Ch. Surg. to Yeo. Hospital (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); author of "A Manual of Surgery"; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. 4, *Harley Street, W.; Piccadilly, and Alpine Clubs.*

STONOR, *Hon.* Henry Julian, *M.V.O.* [see B. Camoys].

STOPFORD, *Capt.* Walter James, *C.B.* [see E. Courtown].

STRACHAN, James, *C.I.E.; b.* 18—; is Engineer and Sec. to Kurach Municipality; *cr.* C.I.E. 1897. *Kurachi, India.*

STRACHAN, William Henry Williams, *C.M.G.; b.* 18—; was Med. Officer, Public Hospital, Kingston (Jamaica) 1882, Senior Resident Med. Officer 1885, Member of Board of Govs., Jamaica 1892; appointed Ch. Med. Officer, Lagos 1897, acted as Colonial Sec. there 1899-1900; is a M.L.C. of the Colony; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Lagos.*

STRAGHAN, *Col.* Abel, *C.B.*, son of the late Rev. A. A. Straghan, of Bath; *b.* 1836; ed. at Grosvenor Coll., Bath; entered 74th Highlanders 1854, became Capt. 1861, Major 1874, Lieut.-Col. 2nd Batn. Highland L.I. 1881, Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 2nd Batn. 1883, and Col. 1885 (h.-p. 1887); retired 1891; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal), and in command of his Batn. in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, and 3rd class Medjidie): *m.* 1872, Rachel, da. of the late Jones Pile, Esq., Member of Council of Barbados; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1882. 30, *Victoria Road, Norwood, S.E.*

STREATFEILD, *Capt.* Eric, *D.S.O.*, son of Col. H. D. Streatfeild, of Chiddingstone, Kent; *b.* 1864; entered Gordon Highlanders 1886, and became Capt. 1896; retired 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at battle of Elandslaagte and during siege of Ladysmith (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

STREATFEILD, Frank Nampion, *C.M.G.*, son of the late William Champion Streatfeild, Esq., of Charts Edge, Kent; *b.* 1843; was Comdt. of Fingo levies in Zulu War 1879, Resident Magistrate, Transkei, S. Africa 1878-84, and Resident Magistrate and Civil Commr., Kuruman, British Bechuanaland 1887-9: *m.* 1864, Agatha M., da. of Richard Fry, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1879.

STREATFEILD, *Lient.-Col.* Henry, *M.V.O.*, son of the late H. D. Streatfeild, Esq., J.P., of Chiddingstone, Kent; *b.* 1857; entered 24th Regt. 1876, became Capt. Grenadier Guards 1885, Major 1893, and Lieut.-Col. (h.-p.) 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1900,

present at actions of Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein, and at relief of Kimberley, and operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colonies (despatches, medal with four clasps, promoted Lieut.-Col.); is Private Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. (F.-M. Earl Roberts), and a J.P. for Kent: *m.* 1885, Lady Florence Beatrice Anson, da. of 2nd Earl of Lichfield; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1902. 81, *Gloucester Terrace, Portman Square, W., The Hoath, Chiddingstone, Edenbridge, Kent; Guards' Club.*

STREET, *Lieut.-Col.* Alfred William Frederick, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Rev. Benjamin Street, V. of Barnetby, Lincolnshire; *b.* 1852; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1875, L.R.C.P. London 1876, became Surg. Bom. Med. Ser. 1877, Surg.-Major 1889, and Surg.-Lieut. Col. 1897 (now Lieut.-Col.); served with Indian Expeditionary Force to Malta 1878, in Afghan War 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and with Burmah Field Force 1886-8 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps); is Dep. Sanitary Commr., Bombay: *m.* 1884, Helen, da. of the Rev. Edward Mitford Weigall, V. of Frodingham, Lincolnshire; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887. *Junior Army and Navy Club.*

STRICK, *Col.* John, *C.B.*, son of the late William Strick, Esq., of Swansea; *b.* 1838; ed. at Swansea Gram. Sch.; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 1st Shropshire and Staffordshire Vol. Artillery, S. Div. R.A. (V.D.), and a Mining Engineer; *m.* 1869, Eliza, da. of John Arkwright, Esq., of Preston, Lancashire; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. *Bar Hill House, Madeley, Staffordshire.*

STRICKLAND, *Major* Edward Peter, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1869; entered Norfolk Regt. 1888, and became Capt. and Brevet Major 1899; served with Burmah Expedition 1887-9 (medal with clasp), with Dongola Expedition 1896 (mentioned in despatches), and with Nile Expedition 1897 and 1898, and subsequent operations against Ahmed Fedil (thrice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.; has been attached to Egyptian Army since 1896 (3rd class Medjidie); *cr.* D.S.O. 1899.

STRONG, *Maj.-Gen.* Dawsonne Melancthon, *C.B.*, son of the Rev. Clement Strong (formerly V. of All Saints', Bristol), of Clifton, Bristol; *b.* 1841; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; entered Bengal Inf. 1859, became Capt. 1869, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1885, and Maj.-Gen. 1894; retired 1895; served with Abyssinian Expedition 1868 (medal), and during Afghan War 1879-80, present at several actions and at defence of Tugdulluck Pass (mentioned in despatches, and in V.C. order, medal, Brevets Major and Lieut.-Col.); was A.Q.M.G., Bengal 1884-8; sometime Comdt. 10th Bengal Lancers: *m.* 1870, Mary Louisa, da. of Percival Smith, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1893. 8, *Drummond Place, Edinburgh.*

STRUBEN, William Marinus, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900, with Natal Guides (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

STRUTHERS, John, *C.B.*, son of Robert Struthers, of Oban; *b.* 1857; ed. in Glasgow, and at Oxford Univ.; was H.M.'s Inspector of Sch.'s for Scotland, 1886-98; is Principal Assist. Sec., Scotch Education Depart.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil), 1902. *Dover House, Whitehall, S.W.; Savile and Caledonian Clubs.*

STUART, *Col.* John Alexander Man, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, son of the late William Man (formerly Stuart), Esq., of The Priory, Bromley St. Leonards, and of Dessford, Ceylon; *b.* 1841; served in China 1862-4 (British and Chinese medals, 2nd class Precious Star), with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and during Ashanti Rebellion 1900, as Comdt. Base and Communications (twice mentioned in despatches, medal, C.B.); assisted in concluding settlement with Formosa natives 1868-9 (despatches); raised Mil. Police for Treaty Dist. of Newchwang 1873, and commanded corps (thanked, Brevet Col. in Chinese Army, 4th class Italian Crown); acted as Dep.-Inspector Gen. of Gendarmerie in Egypt 1886-7-8, with rank of Lieut.-Col. (thanked, 4th class Osmanieh); was Comdt. of Local Forces in Trinidad and Tobago 1891-6; is a J.P. and D.L. for Aberdeenshire, a J.P. for Kincardenshire, Adj. Roy. Co. of Archers (H.M.'s Body Guard for Scotland), and a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; sometime Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Gordon Highlanders; resumed by Roy. license 1898 the ancient family surname of Stuart: *m.* 1888, Helen (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), da. of J. H. Lang, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1897, C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Dalvenie, Banchory, N.B.; United Service, and St. James's Clubs.*

STUART, *Capt.* Leslie Creery, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Charles George Stuart, Esq., formerly Lieut Connaught Rangers, of Ballyhivistock, Dervock, co. Antrim; *b.* 1851; ed. at St. Michael's Coll., Tenbury; entered R.N. 1865, became Lieut 1875, Com. 1889, and Capt 1895; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star), in Niger Expedition 1883 (mentioned in despatches), in Bleufields, Nicaragua 1895 (promoted Capt.), and in Samoa during Civil War 1898-9 (C.M.G.); has Jubilee Medal: *m.* 1883, Elsie Georgiana, da. of Edward William Mardon Millman, Esq., Paymaster-in-Ch., R.N.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Ballyhivistock, Dervock, co. Antrim.*

STUART, *Capt.* John Theodosius BURNETT-, *D.S.O.*, son of Eustace Robertson Burnett-Stuart, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Dens and Crichie, Aberdeenshire; *b.* 1875; ed. at Repton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) 1895, and became Capt. 1901; served on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 as Ch. Div. Signalling Officer, present at relief of Kimberley, and battles of Paardeberg and Driefontein (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Caledonian Club.*

STUART-WORTLEY [see Wortley].

STUDD, *Capt.* Herbert William, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Edward Studd, Esq., of Tedworth House, Wilts, and 2, Hyde Park Gardens, W.; *b.* 1870; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; entered Coldstream Guards 1891, and became Capt. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at actions of Belmont, Graspan, Modder River, Magersfontein, Driefontein, Johannesburg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill, and Belfast (mentioned in despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); received Jubilee medal 1897; *m.* 1894, Mary, da. of the late Major Francis Horatio de Vere, R.E. [see de Vere, Bt., colls.], and widow of Major William Utting Coles, 3rd Dragoon Guards; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. 24, *Roland Gardens, S.W.; Guards', and Bachelors' Clubs.*

STUDNITZ, *Lieut.* VON, *M.V.O.*; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 5th Class) 1897.

STURDEE, *Capt.* Frederick Charles Doveton, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 1859; entered R.N. 1871, became Lieut. 1880, Com. 1893, and Capt.

1899; served during Egyptian War 1882, present at bombardment of Alexandria (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in Samoa during Civil War 1898-9 (C.M.G.); is Assist.-Director of Naval Intelligence; awarded Gold Medal of Roy. United Service Institution 1886, and again in 1893: *m.* 1882; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

STURGE, William Allen, *M.D., M.V.O.*, son of William Sturge, Esq., of Clifton, Bristol; *b.* 1850; ed. privately; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1873, M.B. and M.R.C.P. London 1874, M.D. London 1875, and F.R.C.P. London 1891; is a Member of several medical sos., and a contributor to the medical journals: *m.* 1886, Julia, da. of the late A. C. Sherriff, Esq., M.P. for Worcester; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1897. 29, *Boulevard Dubouchage, Nice, France; Albemarle Club.*

STURROCK, John, *C.I.E.*, son of John Sturrock, Esq., of Dundee; *b.* 1845; ed. at High School, Dundee; entered I.C.S. 1864; employed on special duty with Famine Commn. 1878; became Collector and Magistrate, Madras 1883, M.L.C. 1894, and Member of Revenue Board and Commr. of Land Revenue 1894; again elected M.L.C., Madras 1896: retired 1899; *m.* 1871, Regina Mary, da. of the late Gen. George Staple Dobbie, of Madras Army; *cr.* C.I.E. 1900.

STURT, *Lieut.-Col.* Robert Ramsay Napier, *C.B.*, son of the late Col. William Milner Neville Sturt, H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1852; ed. at Repton; entered 96th Regt. 1872 and 39th Regt. 1873, became Capt. I.S.C. 1885, Major 1893, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1898; served during Afghan War 1878-9, present at capture of Peiwar Kotal (medal with clasp), with Mahsood Wuzeeree Expedition 1881, with Zhob Valley Expedition 1890, with Miranzai (1st and 2nd) Expeditions 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp), with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (clasp), on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8, present at action of Ublan Pass (despatches), and at relief of Gulistan (despatches, medal with two clasps), and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (despatches, clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.): *m.* 1894, Ethel Harriette, da. of Major Spence Turner; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Sandhayes, Corsley, Warminster; Union Club.*

SUKHDEO, *Rao Bahadur Pundit* Parshad, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Pundit Sheo Narayan, a Member of Council of Jodhpur; *b.* 1862; ed. at Agra Govt. Coll., and at Calcutta Univ. (B.A. 1884); appointed Assist. to Revenue Commr., Jodhpur 1886, a Member of Jodhpur State Council 1887 (subsequently also Judicial Sec. to the Min.), to the charge of Revenue Settlement work 1893 and of Secretaries' Office 1898, Famine Sec. to the Durbar 1899, a Member of Board of Administration 1901, and Min. of Jodhpur State 1902; received personal title of Rao Bahadur 1895; has Kaisir-i-Hind gold medal: *m.* 1871; *cr.* C.I.E. 1902. *Jodhpur, Rajputana, India.*

SULLIVAN, Henry Edward, *C.S.I.*, son of John Sullivan, Esq., M.C.S.; *b.* 1830; ed. at Kensington Gram. Sch., and at East India Coll., Haileybury; entered M.C.S. 1850, and retired 1886; was Member of Board of Revenue 1876-81, and of Indian Famine Commn. 1879, and a Member of Council of Gov. of Madras 1882-6: *m.* 1850, Emma Lucy, da. of the Rev. Fiennes Trotman, of Dallington, Northamptonshire; *cr.* C.S.I. 1886. *East India United Service Club.*

SULTAN JAN SADOZAI, *Sardar, C.I.E.*; *b.* 1841; is an Extra Assist. Commr. in Punjab; received personal title of Sardar 1881; *cr.* C.I.E. 1881.

SUMEIRE, Camille, *C.M.G.*; *cr.* C.M.G. (Hon.) 1892.

SUNDERLAND, *Col.* Marsden Samuel James, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1841; entered Army 1861, became Capt. 1876, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. Roy. Sussex Regt. 1885, and Col. 1889 (h.-p. 1897); retired 1898; served with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), and with Hazara Field Force 1888; commanded Regt. Dist. No. 91 1892-7; *cr.* D.S.O. 1889.

SUPPLE, *Col.* James Francis, *C.B.*; *b.* 1845; entered Army 1867, and became Col. Roy. Army Med. Corps 1898; served in Ashanti 1873-4 (medal with clasp), in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal), with Burmese Expedition 1886-7, as Senior Med. Officer (mentioned in despatches), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Principal Med. Officer at Base (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); is Principal Med. Officer, Bombay; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Poona, India.*

SURTEES, *Lieut.-Col.* Herbert Conyers, *D.S.O.*, son of Col. Charles Freville Surtees, of Mainsforth Hall, Ferry Hill; *b.* 1858; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 49th Regt. 1876, became Capt. Coldstream Guards 1887, Major 1895, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served with Nile Expedition 1884-5, in command of Turkish Mounted Inf., and present at battle of Ginnis in command of 3rd Egyptian Camel Corps (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie and Osmanieh), with Soudan Expedition 1885-6, and in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at actions of Belmont, Modder River, Magersfontein, Driefontein, Diamond Hill, and Belfast (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); was D.A.A.G., S. Dist. 1897-9; is a J.P. for co. Durham: *m.* 1897, Madeleine Augusta, da. of E. Crabbe, Esq.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Artillery Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.; Carlton, and Guards' Clubs.*

SUTHERLAND, Charles Leslie, *C.I.E.*, son of the late J. W. Sutherland, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Coombe, Croydon; *b.* 1839; ed. at Eton; served in War Office 1858-70; was attached to British Commn. to Philadelphia Exhibition 1876, an International Juror at Paris Exhibition 1878, Assist. Commr. on Roy. Commn. on Agriculture 1879, and attached to India Office for Special Ser. 1880-1901; joint author of "Horses, Asses, Mules, and Mule Breeding": *m.* 1885, Frances, da. of F. B. Short, Esq., J.P., of Bickham, Devon, and widow of Rear-Adm. J. H. Marryat, C.B.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1899. *Down Hall, Down, Kent; Conservative Club.*

SUTTON, *Major* Alexander Arthur, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Capt H. Sutton, R.A; *b.* 1861; entered Army 1885, and became Major Roy. Army Med. Corps 1897; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

SWAINE, *Col.* Charles Edward, *C.B.*, son of Robert Victor Swaine, Esq., of Hamburg, N. Germany; *b.* 1844; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1867, M.A. 1874); entered 17th Lancers 1868, became Capt. 11th Hussars 1880, Brevet Major 1882, Lieut.-Col. 1891, and Brevet Col. 1895 (h.-p. 1901); retired 1901; served during Zulu War 1879, present at Battle of Ulundi (medal with clasp), during Transvaal Campaign 1880-81, during Egyptian War 1882, present at action of Mahuta, capture of Mahsameh, both actions at Kassassin, battle of Tel-el-Kebir, pursuit to Belbeis, and surrender and occupation of Cairo (mentioned in despatches, medal with

clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie, Brevet Maj.), and with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (clasp); acted as A.A.G. for Cav. at Head Quarters 1900-1901; received 2nd class Red Eagle of Germany 1901; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1897. 14, *Queen's Gate, S.W.; Army and Navy, Turf, Marlborough, St. James's, and Prati's Clubs.*

SWAINE, H. M., *I.S.O.; b.* 18—; is Sec. to Irish Local Govt. Board; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

SWAINE, *Maj.-Gen.* Leopold Victor, *C.B., C.M.G.*, son of the late R. Victor Swaine, Esq.; *b.* 1840; entered Rifle Brig. 1859, became Capt. 1872, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1882, Col. 1885, Col.-Comdg. 2nd Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) 1889 (h.-p. 1891), and Maj.-Gen. 1896; at St. Armands (Canada) during Fenian Raid 1866 (medal with clasp); went with Sir Garnet (now Viscount) Wolseley to Cyprus 1878, and was appointed Civil Commr. of Famagusta Dist.; was Mil. Attaché at St. Petersburg 1879, at Constantinople 1879-82, and at Berlin 1882-4; a Member of European International Commn. appointed to superintend cession of Thessaly and part of Epirus to Greece 1881; served as Mil. Sec. to Gen. Comdg. Expeditionary Force in Egypt 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, 3rd class Medjidie, Khedive's star), and to Gen. Comdg.-in-Ch. in Egypt 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches); was Mil. Attaché at Berlin 1885-9 and 1892-6, in command of 2nd Inf. Brig. at Aldershot 1896, and in command of N.-W. Dist. 1896-1902; has 1st class Prussian Order of the Crown, and 2nd class Prussian Order of Red Eagle; is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1882, C.M.G. 1887. 14, *Queen's Gate, S.W.*

SWAN, *Col.* Charles Arthur, *C.M.G.*, el. son of the Rev. Charles Trollope Swan, of Samthorpe Hall, Lincolnshire; *b.* 1854; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Lincolnshire Regt., and a J.P. for Lincolnshire (Sheriff 1895): *m.* 1885, Ethel, only da. of Lieut.-Col. Francis Ingram Conway-Gordon, of Lynwode Manor, Lincoln; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Samthorpe Hall, near Spilsby; United University Club.*

SWAN, *Col.* Henry Frederick, *C.B.*, son of William Swan, Esq., of Walker-on-Tyne, Northumberland; *b.* 1842; ed. privately; is a Managing Director of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Mitchell and Co., Ltd., shipbuilders, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, a J.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne, a Director of the Weardale Steel, Coal, and Coke Co., Ltd., Chm. of the Wallsend Shipping and Engineering Co., Hon. Col. (formerly Lieut-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg.) 2nd Vol. Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers (V.D.), a M.I.C.E., and a Member of Institute of Naval Engineers: *m.* 1st, 1867, Mary C., who *d.* 1869, da. of George Routledge, Esq., J.P., D.L.; 2nd, 1878, Kate Isabel, da. of W. H. Dawes, Esq., J.P., of The Hall, Kenilworth; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. *Raweliffe Park, Darlington, North Jesmond House, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Junior Carlton, Constitutional, Northern Counties, and Union (Newcastle-on-Tyne) Clubs.*

SWANSTON, *Capt.* Charles Oliver, *D.S.O.; b.* 1865; entered Roy. Irish Fusiliers 1885, and became Capt. I.S.C. 1896; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8, as D.A.Q.M.G., present at capture of Sampagha and Arhanga Passes, and operations in Bara Valley (despatches, medal with two clasps), and in Mahsud Waziri operations 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); appointed D.A.A.G., Punjaub 1900; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

SWAYNE, *Lieut.-Col.* Charles Henry, *D.S.O.*, son of the late A. C. Swayne, Esq., M.D., J.P., of Carrick-on-Shannon, Ireland; *b.* 1848; L.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. Edinburgh 1870; entered Army Med. Depart. 1872, became Surg.-Major 1886, and Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. (now Lieut.-Col. Roy. Army Med. Corps) 1897; served with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Burmah Expedition 1886-9 (medal with two clasps), and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); is Principal Med. Officer of Peshawur Dist.: *m.* 1896, Margaret Blakeney, da. of the late David Gillies, Esq., of Londonderry; *cr.* D.S.O. 1898. *Peshawur, Punjab.*

SWAYNE, Oswald Rocke, *D.S.O.*, son of Robert Arthur Swayne, Esq., J.P., of Abberley House, Bromsgrove, Worcestershire; *b.* 1879; entered R.A. 1899, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

SWEET-ESCOTT [see Escott].

SWETENHAM, *Col.* Robert Alexander, C.B.; *b.* 1845; entered 97th Regt. 1865, became Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1877, Major 1885, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1887, Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. 1891, and Col. 1893; served with Looshai Expedition 1871-2 (medal with clasp), with Jowaki Expedition 1877-8 (clasp), in Afghan War 1879-80, capture of Ali Musjid (medal with clasp), with Burmese Expedition in command of Shan Column (mentioned in despatches, two clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), with Hazara Expedition 1891 (clasp), and with Miranzai Expedition 1891 (mentioned in despatches, clasp); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

SWETTENHAM, *Capt.* George Kilner, *D.S.O.*, son of George Fletcher Swettenham, Esq., of South Lodge, Eastbourne; *b.* 1866; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered Roy. Irish Fusiliers 1886, and became Capt. 1896; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at battles of Tugela Heights, Colenso, and Pieter's Hill, at relief of Ladysmith, at operations in Cape Colony, at action of Roosdam, at relief of Mafeking, and at operations in E. Transvaal (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); is Adjt. 3rd Batn. Princess Victoria's (Roy. Irish Fusiliers); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

SWINLEY, *Maj.-Gen.* George, *C.B.*; *b.* 1842; entered Bengal Artillery 1860, became Capt. R.A. 1875, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1886, and Maj.-Gen. 1895; retired 1897; served with Bhootan Expedition 1865-6 (medal with clasp), in Hazara Campaign 1868 (clasp), with Jowaki Expedition 1877 (clasp), and during Afghan War 1878-80 (five times mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, bronze star, Brevets Major and Lieut.-Col.); was A.Q.M.G. and 1st class Dist. Staff Officer, Madras 1884-9, and a Col.-on-the-Staff, Punjab 1892-6; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1893. 2, *Lauconberg Villas, Bayshill Road, Cheltenham.*

SWINTON, *Capt.* Ernest Dunlop, *D.S.O.*, son of Robert Blair Swinton, Esq., formerly M.C.S.; *b.* 1868; entered R.E. 1888, and became Capt. 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1901

(mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); was Assist. Instructor at Sch. of Mil. Engineering 1896-9: *m.* 1897, Grace Louisa, da. of Edward Gilbert Clayton, Esq. [see Clayton, Bt., colls.]; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

SYKES, *Major* Percy Molesworth, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. William Sykes, Chap. to the Forces [see V. Molesworth, colls.]; *b.* 1867; entered 16th Lancers 1888, and became Capt. 2nd Dragoon Guards 1897; served in S. Africa 1901, in command of Welsh Yeo. (wounded, despatches, C.M.G.); appointed British Consul for Kernam and Persian Baluchistan 1894, with temporary rank of Major; was Assist. Commr. for delimitation of Perso-Baluchistan Frontier 1896, and gold medallist of Roy. Geographical So. 1902: *m.* 1902, Evelyn, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Bruce Outram Seton R.E. [see Seton, Bt., *cr.* 1663, colls.]; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *British Consulate, Kernam, Persia; Cavalry, and Royal Societies' Clubs.*

SYKES, *Lieut.-Col.* William Ainley, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1859; M.B. London; became Surg. Bengal Med. Ser. 1882, Surg.-Maj. (now Major) 1894, and Lieut.-Col. 1902; served with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with two clasps, bronze star), and during Burmese War 1886-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), with Zhob Expedition 1890, with Waziristan Expedition 1894, and with Malakand Field Force 1897 (medal with clasp), with Buner Expedition 1898 (mentioned in despatches), and in China 1900 (medal); is Agency Surgeon, and Administrative Med. Officer, N.-W. Frontier Province; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887 *Peshawur, India; Junior Army and Navy Club.*

SYM, *Maj.-Gen.* John Munro, *C.B.*, son of the late Rev. John Sym: *b.* 1839; entered Bengal Army 1858, became Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1870, Major 1878, Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1885, and Maj.-Gen. 1896; served in N.-W. Frontier of India Campaign 1863 (medal with clasp), in Hazara Campaign 1868 (clasp), during Afghan War 1878-80 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, bronze star, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), with Hazara Field Force 1888 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, C.B.), and with Miranzai Field Force 1891 (mentioned in despatches, clasp): *m.* 1870, Eliza d'Oyley Vincent, da. of the late Major Hugh Rees James, C.B.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1889. *New (Edinburgh) Club.*

SYNGE, Robert Follett, *C.M.G.* [see Synge, Bt., colls.].

SYNNOT, *Maj.-Gen.* Arthur FitzRoy HART-, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Henry George Hart; *b.* 1844; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Roy. Mil. and Staff Colls., Sandhurst; entered 31st Regt. 1864, became Capt. 1874, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1882, Col. 18-6, and Maj.-Gen. 1898; served during Ashanti War 1873-4 (wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in Zulu War 1879 (several times mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major, medal with clasp), in Boer War 1881 as D.A.A. and Q.M.G., in Egyptian War 1882 as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Intelligence Depart. (wounded, mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanieh, Khedive's Star), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, in command of 5th Brig., and subsequently of 3rd Brig. and Mobile columns (twice mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); was in Intelligence Branch, War Office 1874-6, Brig.-Maj., Aldershot 1876-8, in command of 1st Batn. E. Surrey Regt. 1891-5, A.A.G., Belfast, 1896-7, and in command of 1st Inf. Brig. at Aldershot 1897-9; sometime Editor of *Hart's Army List*; assumed by Roy. license 1902, the additional surname of Synnot: *m.* 1868, Mary, da. of Mark Seton Synnot, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Ballymoyer, Newtown Hamilton, co. Armagh; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1889, C.M.G. 1900. *Ballymoyer, co. Armagh; Junior United Service Club.*

SYNNOT, *Capt.* Arthur Henry Seton HART-, *D.S.O.*, son of Maj.-Gen. Arthur FitzRoy Hart-Synnot, C.B., C.M.G.; *b.* 1870; ed. at Clifton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered E. Surrey Regt. 1890, and became Capt. 1899; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (two clasps), and throughout S. African War 1899-1902, with Mounted Inf., and on the Staff, present at relief of Kimberley, battle of Paardeberg, and actions of Driefontein, Poplar Grove, Klip Drift, Houtnek, Welkem, Vet and Zand Rivers, Heilbron, Doomkop, Diamond Hill, etc. (twice wounded, horse shot, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Army and Navy Club.*

SYNNOT, Ronald Victor Okes HART-, *D.S.O.*, son of Maj.-Gen. Arthur FitzRoy Hart-Synott, C.B., C.M.G.; *b.* 1879; entered E. Surrey Regt. 1899, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, on the Staff, present at relief of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

TAGART, *Major* Harold Arthur Louis, *D.S.O.*, son of Francis Tagart, Esq., J.P., of Old Sneed Park, Gloucestershire, and 199, Queen's Gate, S.W.; *b.* 1870; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Co l., Camb.; entered 15th Hussars 1890, became Capt. 1896, and Major 1900; served in S. Africa 1900, as Brig.-Maj. 4th Cav. Brig. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); was Brig.-Maj. of Cav. at Aldershot 1901-1902: *m.* 1900, Lady Mary Stuart Keppel, da. of 7th Earl of Albemarle; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Marlborough, Boodle's, and Cavalry Clubs.*

TAHILRAM KHEMCHAND, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 18—; sometime Chm. of Karachi Municipality; *cr.* C.I.E. 1898. *Karachi, India.*

TAIT, William, *M.V.O.*; *b.* 18—; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1901. *Shaw Farm, Windsor.*

TALBOT, *Lieut.-Col. Lord* Edmund Bernard, *M.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.P.* [see D. Norfolk].

TALBOT, *Capt.* Frederick Gilbert, *D.S.O.* [see E. Shrewsbury, colls.].

TALBOT, George, *C.B.*, son of the late Capt. James Talbot, Grenadier Guards; *b.* 1823; entered 13th L. I. 1840, and retired 1852; served in Afghan War 1842 (two medals); was Resident Magistrate in Ireland 1851-71, Assist. Commr. Dublin Metropolitan Police 1871-7, and Ch. Commr. 1877-82; is a J.P. for co. Wexford: *m.* 1852, Mary, el. da. of Francis O'Beirne, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Gamestown House, co. Leitrim; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1883. *St Clair, Perrymont Road, Hayward's Heath.*

TANNER, *Maj.-Gen.* Edward, *C.B.*, son of Joseph Bouverie Hussey Tanner, Esq., of Wexcombe, Wilts; *b.* 1839; entered Army 1855, became Capt. 1860, Major 1869, Lieut.-Col. 1877, Col. 1881, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1886; served in Afghan Campaign 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp); formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 1st Batn. the King's (Liverpool Regt.): *m.* 1867, Georgina Wyndham da. of the late Gen.

George William Powlett Bingham, C.B , of The Vines, Rochester; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1881. *Woodside, Old Shirley, Southampton.*

TANNER, *Major* John Arthur, *D.S.O.*, son of J. Tanner, Esq., of Poulton, Marlborough; *b.* 1858; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1877, became Capt. 1888, and Major 1896; served with Mahsud Waziri Expedition 1881, with Soudan Expedition 1885-6 (medal with clasp), with Burmah Expedition 1885-8 (thrice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (mentioned in despatches), and on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8; appointed D.A.A.G. for R.E. in India 1900; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887. *Junior United Service Club.*

TANNER, John Edward, *C.M.G.*, son of John Tanner, Esq., formerly of Speenham-land, Newbury, Berks; *b.* 1834; served as Assist.-Sup. Army Works Corps before Sebastopol 1855-6, and as a Vol. during Indian Mutiny 1857-8; was an Engineer on Scinde and Punjab Railway 1856-71, and on Trinidad Railways 1871-5, Director of Public Works and Gen. Sup. of Railways, Trinidad 1875-93, and a M.L.C. of the Colony 1886-93; (retired 1894); is a M.I.C.E.; *m.* 1st, 1867, Mary, who *d.* 1868, da. of John Lister, Esq., J.P., of The Grange, Saleby; 2nd, 1881, Nellie, da. of the late John K. Garrod, Esq., of The Grove, Beccles; *cr.* C.M.G. 1894. 91, *Warwick Road, Earl's Court, S.W.; Royal Thames Yacht Club.*

TAPKEN, *Lieut.* Arthur, *C.M.G.*; Lieut. in German Navy; *cr.* C.M.G. (Hon.) 1902.

TARBET, *Major* Alexander Francis, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, son of William Tarbet, Esq., of 4, Park Avenue, Bedford; *b.* 1860; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Major 3rd Batn. Prince of Wales's Vol. (S. Lancashire Regt.); served with S. Africa Field Force 1885, with Jebu Expedition 1892, in command of Lagos Hausas (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (specially mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, C.M.G.), and in S. Africa 1900-1901 as D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); was Private Sec. to Gov. of Lagos (Sir Gilbert T. Carter, K.C.M.G.) 1892-4, and Inspector-Gen. of Sierra Leone Frontier Force 1894-8: *m.* 1890, Flora Elsie Maud, da. of the late Edmund Hooper, Esq., of Weston Lodge, Albury, Surrey; *cr.* C.M.G. and D.S.O. 1900. *Badminton Club.*

TARBET, William Godfrey, *D.S.O.*, son of Edward Godfrey Tarbet, Esq., of Liverpool; *b.* 1878; entered Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.) 1898, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, with 4th Batn. Mounted Inf., present at battles of Paarde-berg and Belfast (twice wounded mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.) and 1902; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

TASADDUK RASUL KHAN, *Hon. Raja, C.S.I.*; *b.* 1854; was a Member of Legislative Council of United Provinces of Agra and Oudh 1901-2; is Vice-Pres. of Talukdar's British Frontier Asso. (Oudh), and an Hon. Magistrate (2nd class); received personal title of Raja 1893, and hereditary title of Raja 1897: *m.* 1879, the Rani Zeb-un-Nisa; *cr.* C.S.I. 1898. *Jahangerabad, Bara Banki, Oudh, India.*

TAWNEY, Charles Henry, *C.I.E.*, son of the Rev. Richard Tawney, V. of Willoughby; *b.* 1837; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st class Classics and Fellow 1860, M.A. 1863); was Registrar of Calcutta Univ. 1877-82; many years Principal of Presidency Coll., Bengal; retired 1892; appointed Librarian at the India Office 1893: *m.* 1867, Constance Catharine, da. of Charles Fox, Esq., M.D.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1888. *Southlands, Weybridge.*

TAYLOR, *Capt*, Arthur Henry Mendle, *D.S.O.*, son of T. A. Taylor, Esq.; *b.* 1870; entered 21st Lancers 1890, and became Capt. 13th Hussars 1899; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Staff Officer (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

TAYLOR, Edward Barnett Anderson, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Robert Taylor, Esq.; *b.* 1827; ed at Pennsylvania Univ., and at King's Coll., Bahamas; entered Civil Ser. 1847; Bar. of Bahamas 1848; was Private Sec. and A.D.C. to four successive Governors of Bahamas; appointed Capt. Comdt. of New Providence Vol. Rifle Corps 1853; was Police Magistrate 1862, Acting Receiver-Gen. and Treasurer 1862-3, Acting Colonial Sec. 1867, Acting Assist. Justice 1869, Acting Ch. Justice 1869-70 and 1873-4, and Colonial Sec. and Auditor 1874-90; held a Commn. as Administrator of Govt. during absence of the Gov.; administered the Govt. 1879, '80, '81, '82, '83, '84, '86, '87, '88, '89, and '90; is a J.P. for the Bahamas; sometime Member for the City of Nassau in House of Assembly (16 years leader of the Govt.); was Pres. of Central Committee for securing a representation of products, etc., of the Colony of Bahamas at International Fisheries and at Colonial and Indian Exhibitions, London; retired 1890 (title of Hon. allowed to be retained in Colony): *m.* 1st, 1852, Harriet Walker, who *d.* 1857, da. of the late Henry Adderley, Esq.; 2nd, 1861, Elizabeth Anne, da. of Robert Levis, Esq., of Ireland; *cr.* C.M.G. 1884. 13, *Churchfield Road, Ealing, W.*

TAYLOR, *Lieut.-Col.* Hugh Neufville, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1850; entered Bedfordshire Regt. 1882, I.S.C. 1883, became Capt. 1893, and Major 1901; served in Burmah and N. Chin Hills 1892-3; is Comdt. 30th Burmah Inf. with rank of Lieut.-Col.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1893.

TAYLOR, John James, *I.S.O.*, son of the late James Benjamin Taylor, of Dublin; *b.* 1859; is a First Class Clerk in Irish Office, London; was Private Sec. to Under Sec. for Ireland 1892-3; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *Constitutional Club.*

TAYLOR, John T., *I.S.O.*, son of Thomas Taylor; *b.* 1840; entered British Museum 1861, and is Assist. Sec.; was Private Sec. to Principal Librarian there 1874-8: *m.* 1st, 1868, Ellen, who *d.* 18—, da. of the late Rev. S. H. Feild, V. of Hurdsfield, Macclesfield; 2nd, 1879, Mary, da. of William Adshead, Esq., of Lark Hall, Macclesfield; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. 19, *Woodchurch Road, West Hampstead, N.W.; Constitutional Club.*

TAYLOR, *Col.* Robert Lewis, *C.B.*, 3rd son of James Taylor, Esq., Bom. C.S.; *b.* 1822; ed. at Addiscombe; entered Bombay Army 1838, and retired as Col. 1865; was Interpreter 13th N.I. 1839, Adj. Left Wing 18th N.I. 1840, Under-Resident at Indore 1840-51, on staff of Maj.-Gen. F. Stalker at capture of Reshire and surrender of Bushire 1856, present at battle of Kooshab 1857 (mentioned in despatches), Mil. Sec. to the Rt. Hon. Sir C. A. Murray, K.C.B., Ambassador to Persia 1854-6, Political Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in Persia (Sir James Outram), Head of Intelligence Depart. and Persian Interpreter 1857, present at capture

of Mohamra (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), Commr. to Herat 1856-7, and Political Agent at Jeypore 1858-9, and at Meywar 1859-62: *m.* 1862, Emma, sister of Sir William Cunningham Bruce, 9th Bt., and widow of Major Edward Henry Simpson, of the Bombay Cav.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1859. 22, *Gay Street, Bath; Bath and County Club.*

TAYLOR, W. T., *I.S.O.; b.* 18—; is Clerk in Charge of Accounts, Board of Agriculture; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

TAYLOR, William Thomas, *C.M.G.*, son of the late George Taylor, of Turner's Hill, Sussex; *b.* 1843; was Collector of Customs and Excise, Larnaka 1879-82, Ch. Collector of Customs, Cyprus 1882-91, Ch. Collector of Customs and Receiver-Gen., Cyprus 1891-5, and Auditor and Accountant-Gen. and Controller of Revenue, Ceylon 1895-1901, since when he has been Colonial Sec., Straits Settlements; *cr.* C.M.G. 1895. *Singapore, Straits Settlements; Oriental Club.*

TAYLOR, *Col.* John Lowther DU PLAT-, *C.B.*, son of Capt. Taylor, Paymaster of Pensioners of King's German Legion; *b.* 1829; ed. at Sandhurst; entered Consular Ser. in China 1844, but retired (invalided) 1846; in Sec.'s Office, G.P.O. 1852-70; formerly Capt. and Major Civil Ser. Vol.; is Hon. Col. 24th Middlesex (Post Office) Vol. (which Regt. he raised in 1868 and subsequently commanded), and Director of London and India Dock Co. and of Noble Dynamite Trust Co. (Limited); *cr.* C.B. 1887. 1, *Prince's Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.; Athenæum Club.*

TAYLOR, *Major* St. John Louis Hyde DU PLAT-, *D.S.O.*, son of Col. John Lowther Plat-Taylor, C.B.; *b.* 1865; entered R.A. 1884, became Capt. 1894, and Major 1900; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

TAYLOR, Walter William PITT-, *D.S.O.*, son of Charles Pitt-Taylor, Esq., of 85, Queen's Gate, S.W.; *b.* 1878; ed. at Eton; entered Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) 1899, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

TEHRI GARHWAL, *H.H.* (*Raja* Kirti Shah), *C.S.I.*, son of H.H. (Raja Partap Shah) Tehri Garhwal; *b.* 1874; ed. at Mayo Coll., Rajputana (three gold and eight silver medals); is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India, and interested in woollen manufacture, and in the tobacco and coffee industries: *m.* 1891, the el. da. of Gen. Padam Jang, Rana Bahadur; *cr.* C.S.I. 1899. *The Castle, Tehri (Garhwal), N.-W. Provinces, India; Pratapnagar, N.-W. Provinces, India.*

TEMPLE, *Col.* Charles Pilcher, *D.S.O.*, son of the late James Temple, Esq., of St. Margaret's, near Dover; *b.* 1843; entered 49th Regt. 1862, became Capt. 1874, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1886, and Col. 1890 (h.-p. 1891); retired 1902; commanded 1st Batn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Royal Berkshire Regt.) 1887-91, and also (when Major) in Nile Expedition 1885-6, including battle of Ginnis (mentioned in despatches, medal, bronze star); commanded 29th Regt. Dist. 1892-5, and A.A.G., Cork Dist. 1895-1902: *m.* 1875, Rosabelle Charlotte Campbell, who *d.* 1893, only da. of Adm. Charles Wright Bonham; *cr.* D.S.O. 1886. *Roselle, Reading.*

TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD [see Blackwood].

TEMPLETON, *Col.* John Montgomery, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; is Col. Comdg. Mil. Inf. Brig. of Victoria; *cr.* C.M.G. 1897. *Melbourne, Victoria.*

TENNANT, *Lieut.-Gen.* James Francis, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 1829; entered Bengal Engineers 1847, became Capt. and Major 1858, Lieut.-Col. 1869, Col. 1870, Maj.-Gen. 1883, and Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1884; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1858 (medal with clasp); *cr.* C.I.E. 1879. 11, *Clifton Gardens, Maida Hill, W.*

TENNANT, *Major* John Trenchard, *C.B.* son of Henry Tennant, Esq., of Cadoxton Lodge, co. Glamorgan; *b.* 1841; formerly Major 87th Regt.; served in Indian Mutiny 1858-9; was Assist. Sec. to Board of Agriculture 1897-1902; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1900. 5, *Halsey House, Red Lion Square, W.C.*

TENNYSON - D'EYNCOURT [see D'Eyncourt].

TERNAN, *Col.* Trevor Patrick Breffney, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, son of Lieut.-Gen. A. H. Ternan, B.S C.; *b.* 1860; entered Army 1879, became Capt. 1888, Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1898, and Brevet Col. 1900 (h.-p. 1902); served during Afghan War 1880 81 (medal), in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal, bronze star), with Nile Expedition 1884-5, present at action of Ginnis (clasp), as D.A.A.G. on Nile Frontier 1887-8 (4th class Osmanieh), as D.A.A.G. during operations on Nile, and as Brig.-Maj. of Inf. at battle of Toski 1889 (horse shot, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), in Uganda 1898 (Brevet Lieut.-Col.), in command of Somaliland Expedition 1901, and in S. Africa 1901-2 as Inspector-Gen. of Lines of Communication; was attached to Egyptian Army 1884-94, and employed with Soudanese Troops in Uganda 1894-1900 (also Dep. Commr. and Consul in Uganda 1896-1900), when he was appointed H.M.'s Dep. Commr. and Consul in British E. Africa Protectorate; *cr.* D.S.O. 1889, C.M.G. 1900.

TEVERSHAM, *Lieut.-Col.* Richard Kinlock, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Major Mark Teversham; *b.* 1856; entered Army 1875, became Capt. M.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1886, Major 1895, and Lieut.-Col. 1901; served with Burmah Expedition 1886-7 (medal); is Comdt. 3rd Madras L.I.: *m.* 1888, Ethel Mary, el. da. of W. A. Symonds, Esq., Sup. of Central Jail, Coimbatore; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887.

THACKWELL, Charles Joseph, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Rev. W. H. Thackwell, of Little Comberton, Pershore; *b.* 1870; is Lieut. 18th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1901.

THACKWELL, *Major* Colquhoun Grant Roche, *D.S.O.*, son of Capt. E. J. Thackwell, formerly 3rd Dragoons; *b.* 1857; entered 51st Regt. 1878, became Capt. I.S.C. 1889, and Major 1898; served during Afghan War 1878-9-80 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal), with Mahzud Waziri Expedition 1881, with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), and with Malakand Field Force, present at relief of Chakdara, and with Mohmund and Buner Expeditions 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); is an Assist. Comy.-Gen., Bengal: *m.* 1883; *cr.* D.S.O. 1898. 6, *Sydney Place, Bath.*

THACKWELL, *Maj.-Gen.* William de Wilton Roche, *C.B.*, son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Joseph Thackwell, G.C.B., K.H.; *b.* 1834; entered Army 1853, became Capt. 1858, Major 1873, Lieut.-Col. 1878, Col. 1882, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1887; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5, including siege and fall of Sebastopol,

attacks on the Redan June 18th and September 8th (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, 5th Class Medjidie and Turkish medal), and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 whilst commanding 38th Regt., and subsequently acted as Brig.-Gen. in command of Ramleh Field Force, and commanded left column at reconnaissance in force of August 5th (mentioned in despatches, medal, bronze star, and 3rd Class Medjidie); commanded 8th and 40th Regt. Dists. 1884-7; is Hon. Col. 4th Vol. Batn. The King's (Liverpool Regt.), and a J.P. for Gloucestershire and co. Cork; commanded Cheshire and Lancashire Vol. Inf. Brig. 1888-1900: *m.* 1864, Charlotte, da. of the Rev. H. Tomkinson, of Reaseheath Hall, Cheshire; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1886. *Wynstone Place, Brookthorpe, Gloucester; Aghada Hall, Rostellan, co. Cork; United Service and Junior Carlton Clubs.*

THEOBALD, *Capt.* Henry Charles Webb, *D.S.O.*, son of Lieut.-Col. Charles Percy Theobald, formerly R.A., of Bowmside, Cheltenham; *b.* 1876; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered Gloucestershire Regt. 1898, and became Capt. Manchester Regt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battles of Rietfontein and Lombard's Kop, during siege of Ladysmith (including night sortie on Gun Hill), and at seizure of Van Reenen's Pass (dangerously wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Junior Naval and Military Club.*

THESIGER, *Hon.* Edward Peirson, *C.B.* [see B. Chelmsford].

THESIGER, *Capt. the Hon.* Wilfred Gilbert, *D.S.O.* [see B. Chelmsford].

THOMAS, *Lieut.-Col.* Arthur Havilland, *C.B., D.S.O.*, son of Henry Sullivan Thomas, Esq., formerly I.C.S.; *b.* 1860; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered Army 1880, became Capt. 1887 (transferred to Army Ser. Corps 1889), Major 1895, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 as A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); was Dep.-Assist. Comy.-Gen. Commissariat and Transport Staff 1886-8, and D.A.A.G. China and Hong Kong 1893-6; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900, C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

THOMAS, Charles Inigo, *C.B.*, son of Freeman Thomas, Esq., of Ratton, near Eastbourne, Sussex; *b.* 1846; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; entered Admiralty 1865, became a Principal Clerk 1885, and Assist.-Sec. 1902; was Private Sec. to Second Naval Lord 1877-80: *m.* 1888, Emma Millicent, da. of the late James Nesbitt Evans, Esq., of Woodhill, Ardara, co. Donegal; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1900. *Woodhurst, Kenley, Surrey; Union Club.*

THOMAS, John Lynn, *C.B., F.R.C.S.*, son of the late Evan Thomas, Esq., of Cwmgefeile, Llandyssul, Cardigan; *b.* 1861; ed. privately; L.R.C.P. London 1886, F.R.C.S. England 1892,; is Surg.-Capt. 2nd Glamorganshire Artillery Vol., Surg. to Cardiff Infirmary, Consulting Surg. to Hamadryad Hospital, to Cardiff Provident Dispensary, to Porth Hospital, and to Bridgend Hospital, and an Hon. Life Member of St. John Ambulance Asso.; formerly Senior House Surg. to Cardiff Infirmary, House Surg. to London Hospital, and Assist. Surg. at Dinorwic Quarries Hospital; served in S. Africa 1900, with Welsh Hospital (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.); author of numerous med. pamphlets: *m.* 1892, Mary Rosina, only da. of Edward Jenkins, Esq., of Cardiff; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1900. 21, *Windsor Place, Cardiff; Greenlawn, Penylan, Cardiff; Stradmore, Newcastle Emlyn, Cardigan; Cardiff and County, and Royal Societies' Clubs.*

THOMAS, *Lieut.-Gen.* John Wellesley, *C.B.* [see Thomas. Bt., *cr.* 1694].

THOMAS, Philip Henry, *I.S.O.*, son of Henry Eastaway Thomas, of Tredegar, Monmouthshire; *b.* 1854; entered Board of Trade 1873, and is Assist. Clerk: *m.* 1873, Mary Elizabeth, da. of Edward Thomas Townsend, of Newport, Monmouthshire; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *Rusham Gate, Rusham Road, Nightingale Lane, S.W.*

THOMPSON, *Lieut.-Col.* Charles William, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Gen. C. W. Thompson; *b.* 1859; ed. at Felsted Sch.; entered 7th Dragoon Guards 1882, became Capt. 1887, Major 1897, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1902; served in Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1900-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col., D.S.O.): *m.* 1889, Rosa Offley Ada, only child of the late Henry Offley Harvey, Esq.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Army and Navy Club.*

THOMPSON, *Surg.-Maj.* Daniel Robert, *C.I.E., M.D.; b.* 18—; M.D. St. Andrews 1860, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1861; entered Indian Med. Depart. 1867, and became Surg.-Maj. 1879; retired 1888; formerly Med. Inspector of Emigrants, Madras; *cr.* C.I.E. 1879.

THOMPSON, D'Arcy Wentworth, *C.B.*, son of Professor D'Arcy Wentworth Thompson, of Galway; *b.* 1860; ed. at Edinburgh Acad., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A., 1st Class Natural Science 1883, M.A. 1893); appointed Professor of Natural History in Univ. Coll., Dundee 1884, and Scientific Member of Fishery Board for Scotland 1898; was in charge of Missions to Seal Islands of Behring Sea 1896 and 1897, British Delegate at Seal Fisheries' Conference at Washington 1897, and at North Sea Conferences at Stockholm 1899 and Copenhagen 1902: *m.* 1901, Maureen, el. da. of the late William Drury, Esq., of Dublin; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1898. *University College, Dundee; University (Edinburgh) Club.*

THOMPSON, *Major* Henry Neville, *D.S.O., M.B.*, son of the late Rev. Mungo Neville Thompson, R. of Clonmany and Donagh, co. Donegal; *b.* 1861; entered Army 1884, and became Major Roy. Army Medical Corps 1896; served with Nile Expedition 1898 (medal, Egyptian medal), and in S. Africa 1900-1902, present at actions of Paardeberg, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, and Wittebergen, and relief of Kimberley (despatches, medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

THOMPSON, John Coulthred, *I.S.O.*, son of James Coulthred Thompson, Esq.; *b.* 1844; is Surveyor-Gen., Customs Depart.; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

THOMPSON, *Capt.* Roland Wycliffe, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Gen. C. W. Thompson; *b.* 1864; entered N. Lancashire Regt. 1885, and became Capt. 1893; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

THOMPSON, Thomas, *D.S.O.*, son of Thomas Forester Thompson, Esq., of Hillside Estate, Pakenham, Victoria, Australia; *b.* 1873; ed. in Victoria; is a Grazier; formerly in Victorian Mounted Rifles, and Victorian Rangers; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Lieut. Thorneycroft's Mounted Inf., present at operations in Natal, Trans-

vaal, and Orange River Colonies (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1901.

THOMPSON, *Col.* William Oliver, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1844; entered Army 1863, became Capt. I.S.C. 1875, Major 1883, Lieut.-Col. 1889, and Brevet Col. 1895; served during Afghan War 1878-9 (medal), with Mahsud Wasiri Expedition 1881, with Hazara Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp), with 1st and 2nd Miranzai Expeditions 1891 (mentioned in despatches), and in Waziristan 1894-5 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1895.

THOMPSON, *Lieut.-Col.* Frederick HACKET-, *C.B.*; *b.* 1858; entered 79th Regt. 1879, became Capt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders 1884, Major 1894, and Lieut.-Col. 1901; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Soudan Expedition 1885-6, present at actions of Kosheh and Ginnis, with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches, medal with two clasps, 4th class Osmanieh), and in S. Africa 1901-2; was Dist. Inspector of Musketry, W. Dist. 1892-5; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

THOMSON, *Capt.* Anthony Standidge, *C.B.*, son of the Rev. Anthony Francis Thomson; *b.* 1851; was a Member of Board of Trade Enquiry on Ships' Side Lights 1895; is Capt. in Mercantile Marine, a Com. (retired) in Roy. Naval Reserve, an Elder Brother of the Trinity House, and a Fellow of several sos.: *m.* 1888, Alethea Isabella Evans Davis; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. *Lichfield Villa, 252, Kew Road, Kew Gardens, Surrey; Trinity House, E.C.*

THOMSON, *Vet.-Col.* Henry, *C.B.*, son of the late Major James Thomson, R.A.; *b.* 1851; ed. privately; entered Army Vet. Depart. 1871, became Inspecting Vet.-Surg. 1890, and Vet.-Col. 1902; served in Egyptian Expedition 1882-4, present at actions of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with two clasps, bronze star, promoted), and in Soudan 1884, present at battles of El Teb and Tamai (two clasps, promoted); appointed Inspecting Vet.-Surg. for Ireland 1890, Dist. Vet. Officer at Aldershot 1894 and Principal Vet. Officer in India 1897, and Director-Gen. of Army Vet. Depart. 1902: *m.* 1st, 1885, Alice, who *d.* 1898, da. of Edward Harrison, Esq., of Tulse Hill; 2nd, 1890, Margaret Edith, da. of James Rosedon Stead, Esq., formerly of St. Stephen's, Canterbury; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Constitutional, and Junior Naval and Military Clubs.*

THOMSON, James, *C.S.I.*, son of John Thomson, Esq., of Cults, Aberdeenshire; *b.* 1848; ed. at Aberdeen Gram. Sch., and at Aberdeen Univ. (M.A. 1868); entered I.C.S. 1869, and became Assist. Collector and Magistrate, Madras 1872, Head Assist. Collector and Magistrate 1882, Sub-Collector, Joint Magistrate, and Principal Assist., Godavari 1885, Collector and Magistrate 1889, Resident, Travancore and Cochin 1895, Member of Revenue Board and Commr. of Salt Revenue 1897, Additional Member of Legislative Council of Fort St. George 1898, and Member of Council of Gov. of Fort St. George 1901: *m.* 1st, 1873, Charlotte Georgina Grant, da. of William White, Esq.; 2nd, 18—, Margaret Ellen, da. of Charles Franklin Todhunter, Esq., of Westerfield, Canterbury, New Zealand; *cr.* C.S.I. 1902. *Madras; Ootacamund, Madras; Madras, and East India United Service Clubs.*

THOMSON, *Lieut.-Col.* Samuel John, *C.I.E.*, son of John Buck Thomson, Esq., of Ramsgate, Kent; *b.* 1853; ed. at St. John's Coll., Hurstpierpoint, and at St. Mary's Hospital, London; M.R.C.S. Eng. and L.S.A. 1874; entered Indian Med. Ser. 1877, became Surg.-Maj. 1889, and Surg.-Lieut.-Col. (now Lieut.-Col.) 1897; served during Afghan War 1880 (medal); deputed to S. Africa as Director of Burgher Camps 1902; is a J.P. for Kent, a Diplomate in State Medicine (Camb. Univ.), an Associate of Coll. of State Medicine (London), a Fellow of Roy. Institute of Public Health, Lord of the Manor of Petham and Waltham, and Sanitary Commr., N.W. Provinces and Oudh; author of "Sanitary Principles, more especially as applied to India": *m.* 1885, Isabel Gordon, da. of Surg.-Gen. A. J. Cowie; *cr.* C.I.E. 1898. *Lucknow, N.W. Provinces, India; Kenfield Hall, Petham, near Canterbury.*

THOMSON, *Major* Hugh Davie WHITE-, *D.S.O.*, son of Col. Sir Robert Thomas White-Thomson, K.C.B., of Broomford Manor, Jacobstowe, Exbourne, Devon; *b.* 1866; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1884, became Capt. 1895, and Major R.F.A. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1893, Ela Louisa Agatha, who *d.* 1894, da. of the late Rev. J. S. Ruddach; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Naval and Military Club.*

THOMSON, *Lieut.-Col.* Charles Frederick St. Clair ANSTRUTHER-, *D.S.O.* [see Anstruther, Bt.].

THORNEYCROFT, *Col.* Alexander, Whitelaw, *C.B.*, son of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Thorneycroft, J.P., D.L., of Tettenhall Towers, Wolverhampton, and Seadley Park, Shropshire; *b.* 1859; ed. at Wellington Coll.; entered 21st Regt. 1879, became Capt. Roy. Scots Fusiliers 1887, Major 1899, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900, and Brevet Col 1902; served during Zulu War 1879, during Sekukuni Campaign 1876, present at storming of fighting Kopje (medal with clasp), in Transvaal Campaign 1880-81, present at siege of Pretoria, and in S. Africa 1899-1902, in command of Thorneycroft's Mounted Inf., which he raised, and in command of Klerksdorp Dist., present at battles of Colenso, Tugela Heights, and Spion Kop, and at relief of Ladysmith (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with six clasps, Brevets Lieut.-Col. and Col., C.B.); appointed A.A.G. 7th Div., 3rd Army Corps 1902; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Curragh Camp, co. Kildare; Naval and Military, and Prince's Clubs.*

THORNHILL, George, *C.S.I.*; *b.* 18—; ed. at Rugby and Haileybury; in M.C.S. 1842-78; has been frequently employed on special duties; was Member of Board of Revenue, Madras 1870-78; *cr.* C.S.I. 1877.

THORNTON, *Lieut.-Col.* Arthur Parry, *C.S.I.*, son of the late John Thornton, Esq., H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1848; ed. at Rugby; entered 14th Regt. 1867, became Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1879, Major 1887, and Lieut.-Col. 1893; was Resident Commr., Ajmere 1895-9; appointed Resident, Western States, Rajputana 1900 (officiated as Agent to Gov.-Gen. 1901-2): *m.* 1879, Edith S. S., da. of the late Gen. H. C. Van Cortlandt, C.B.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1902. *British Residency, Western States, Rajputana, India; 43, Wilbury Road, Hove, Sussex.*

THORNTON, *Dep.-Surg.-Gen.* James Howard, *C.B., M.B.*, son of the late Major John Thornton, 78th Regt.; *b.* 1834: ed. at King's Coll., Lond.; B.A. Lond. Univ. 1854, M.B. 1855, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1855; entered Indian

Med. Ser. 1856, became Surg. 1868, Surg.-Maj. 1873, Brig.-Surg. 1882, and Dep. Surg.-Gen. 1886; retired 1891; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasps, one year's ser.), in China War 1860 (medal with two clasps), in Cossyah and Jyntiah Hills Campaign 1862-3 (wounded, mentioned in despatches), in Bhootan Expedition 1865-6 medal with clasp), in Egyptian Expedition 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal, bronze star), and in Soudan Campaign 1885 as Principal Med. Officer (mentioned in despatches, clasp, C.B.), and with Hazara Expedition 1888 as Principal Med. Officer (mentioned in despatches); elected Fellow of King's Coll., London 1898; author of "Memories of Seven Campaigns": *m.* 1861, Mary, youngest da. of the late Joseph Astor, Esq., of Jersey; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1885. 11, *Wilbury Avenue, Hove, Sussex.*

THORNTON, Thomas Henry, *C.S.I., D.C.L.*, son of the late Thomas Thornton, Esq., of Gloucester Street, Warwick Square, S.W.; *b.* 1832; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and at St. John's Coll., Oxford (1st class, Moderations, Pusey and Ellerton Hebrew Scholarship, and 2nd class Final Classical and Law and History Schs., D.C.L. 1862); entered B.C.S. by competition 1855: was Assist. Commr., Punjaub 1857-9 (honourably mentioned for services in the Mutiny), Sec. to Financial Commr. 1859-60, Sec. to Judicial Commr. 1860-62, Magistrate of Delhi 1863-4, Sec. to Punjab Govt. 1864-76, Acting Foreign Sec. to Govt. of India 1876-7, M.L.C. of India 1877-9, and Judge of Ch. Court of Punjab 1878-81; Fellow of Univ. of Calcutta 1875, and Vice-Pres. of Univ. Coll., Lahore 1879; is a J.P. for cos. Surrey and London, a F.R.G.S. and M.R.A.S.: *m.* 1862, Alfreda, da. of J. C. Spender, Esq., of Bath and Englishcombe; *cr.* C.S.I. 1877. 10, *Marlborough Buildings, Bath; 70, Elsham Road, Kensington, W.; Athenæum, and Bath and County Club.*

THORPE, *Professor* Thomas Edward, *C.B., D.Sc., Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S.*, el. son of George Thorpe, Esq., of Trafford Bank, Old Trafford, Manchester; *b.* 1845; ed. at Owens Coll. Manchester, and at Heidelberg (Ph.D. 1868) and Bonn; Hon. D.Sc. Trin. Coll. Dublin 1891, Hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1895, and Victoria Univ. 1900; appointed Professor of Chemistry in Andersonian Institution 1870, at Yorkshire Coll., Leeds 1874, and at Roy. Coll. of Science London 1885; was Pres. Chemical Section of British Asso. 1890, and of Chemical So. 1899-1901, and of So. of Chemical Industry 1895, and Vice-Pres. of Roy. So. 1894-5, and of British Asso. 1900; has been Principal of Govt. Laboratory since 1894; is an Hon. Fellow of Roy. So. of Edinburgh, and many other learned Sos. at home and abroad; author of "A Dictionary of Applied Chemistry" (3 vols.), and various other scientific works: *m.* 1870, Caroline Emma, da. of Dr. John Watts, of Manchester, *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1900. 61, *Ladbroke Grove, Kensington Park, W.; Government Laboratory, Clement's Inn Passage, W.C.*

THRING, Arthur Theodore, *C.B.* [see B. Thring, colls.].

THUMBOO CHETTY, Trichinopoly Royaloo Aroghiaswamy, *C.I.E.*, son of Dasayi Royaloo Chettiar, chief book-keeper; *b.* 1837; ed. at Madras Christian Coll., and at Pres. Coll. (1st Law Prizeman); sometime in Q.M.G.'s office, Madras; was Manager of Madras Legislative Council 1862-5, Munsiff of Purghi 1856, Registrar of Judicial Commr's. Office, Mysore 1867-8, and Second Judge of Bangalore Small Cause Court 1868; appointed Assist. Judicial Commr. 1869, 1st class Assist. Commr. 1872, Head Sherisdadar (or Dewan) and Assist. Sec. to Mysore Govt. 1876, Hon. Sec. of Central Famine Relief Committee 1877, Dist. and Sessions Judge, Bangalore 1879, a Member of Maharaja of Mysore's Council 1881, a Judge of the Ch. Court 1884, Ch. Judge 1890, and First Member of Council of Regency of Mysore 1895; has often acted as Prime Min. of Mysore; received certificate of honour and Delhi Medal 1877, and Pope's Jubilee Medal 1892: *m.* 18—; *cr.* C.I.E. 1895. *Mysore, India.*

THURSTON, *Major* Hugh Champneys, *C.M.G.*, son of the late O. E. Thurston, Esq., of Kington and Thornbury, Oxfordshire; *b.* 1862; entered Roy. Army Med. Corps 1887, and became Major 1899; served in Burmah 1889-1892 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, with 1st Cav. Brig. Bearer Co. (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.): *m.* 1896, Susie, da. of Charles Steele, Esq., of Clifton, Bristol; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

THYNNE, *Capt.* Algernon Carteret, *D.S.O.* [see M. Bath, colls.].

THYNNE, *Capt.* Ulric Oliver, *D.S.O.* [see M. Bath].

TICKELL, *Major* Edward James, *D.S.O.*, el. son of the late Com. Thomas Tickell, R.N., of the Lypiatts, Cheltenham; *b.* 1861; entered W. India Regt. 1885, and 14th Hussars 1888, became Capt. 1892, and Major 1899; served in Uganda 1898 (D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1902, Eliza, da. of Major Maxwell; *cr.* D.S.O. 1899.

TICKELL, *Com.* Frederick, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; served in China 1900 with Victorian Naval Contingent (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

TIDSWELL, *Major* Edward Cecil, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Benjamin Kaye Tidswell, Esq., of Birkdale, Lancashire; *b.* 1862; ed. at Harrow; entered Lancashire Fusiliers 1882, became Capt. 1891, and Major 1900; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (medal, Egyptian medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1902, Ella Sophia Gertrude, da. of the late Rev. T. W. Pilcher, of Harrow; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

TIGAR, Edward, *I.S.O.*, el. son of the late J. D. Tigar, Esq., of Beverley, Yorkshire; *b.* 1851; has been a Staff Officer in the Treasury since 1892; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

TIGHE, *Lieut.-Col.* Michael Joseph, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1864; entered Leinster Regt 1883, became Lieut. I.S.C. 1885, Capt. 1894, Brevet Major 1899, Major 1901, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1902; served in Burmah 1889, in Africa 1896, in Uganda 1898-9 (Brevet Major) (2nd class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar), and in Mekran, at capture of Nodiz Fort 1902 (Brevet Lieut.-Col.); sometime an Assist. Commr., Burmah; *cr.* D.S.O. 1889.

TIGHE, *Capt.* Vincent John, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Major Tighe, 70th Regt.; *b.* 1863; enlisted 1886, became Lieut. W. Riding Regt. 1894 and W. Indian Regt. 1898, and Capt. Manchester Regt. 1900; served with Niger Expeditions to Bida and Ilorin 1897 (medal with clasp), in Benin Hinterland 1898, and in Siama Expedition 1899 (severely wounded, D.S.O.); has been employed in Roy. Niger Territories since 1896: *cr.* D.S.O. 1899.

TILLARD, *Capt.* Arthur Basil, *D.S.O.*, son of Maj.-Gen. John Arthur Tillard, C.B., of

Caerlaverock, Ootacamund, Madras; *b.* 1870; ed. at Dover Coll.; entered Hampshire Regt. 1890, and became Capt. I.S.C. 1901; served in South Lushai 1892-3, during operations in Samana 1897, with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.), and with Mahsud-Waziri Blockade Expedition 1901-2 (medal with clasp); *cr.* D.S.O. 1898.

TILLARD, *Maj.-Gen.* John Arthur, *C.B.*, son of the late Philip Tillard, Esq., of Stukeley Hall, Huntingdonshire; *b.* 1837; entered Bengal Artillery 1857, became Capt. 1867, Major 1876, Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1885, and Maj.-Gen. 1890; retired 1895; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (three times mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and with Burmah Expedition 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); was D.A.A.G. for R.A., Headquarters 1882-4, A.A.G. for R.A., Madras 1884-9, and Col. on the Staff, Bengal 1889-90: *m.* 1859, Eliza Scott, who *d.* 1895, da. of Gen. G. P. Whish, B.S.C.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1887. *Caerlaverock, Ootacamund, Madras.*

TILLIER, Jean Baptiste, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; rendered salvage services to H.M.S. "Victorious" in the Suez Canal 1898; *cr.* C.M.G. (Hon.) 1898.

TIPPING, *Lieut.-Col.* Robert Francis GARTSIDE-, *C.B.*, son of G. Gartside-Tipping, Esq., of Rossferry, co. Fermanagh; *b.* 1852; ed. at Oswestry; entered 51st Regt. 1872, transferred to B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1876, became Capt. 1885, Major 1893, and Lieut.-Col. 1899; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), with Miranzai Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), with Isazai Expedition 1892, and in China 1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); was D.A.Q.M.G., Bengal 1885-93, and in command of 1st Bengal Lancers 1894-1902: *m.* 1885, Jane E. R., da. of James Sclater, Esq. of Newick Park, Sussex; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Davenport Hall, Congleton; East India United Service Club.*

TIVEY, *Capt.* E., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with Victorian Imperial Bushmen, present at defence of Phillipstown (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1901.

TIZARD, *Capt.* Thomas Henry, *C.B.*, *F.R.S.*, son of the late Joseph Tizard, Esq., *b.* 1839; entered R.N. 1854, became Lieut. 1864, Staff Com. 1874, Staff Capt. 1889, and Capt. (retired) 1897; served in the Baltic 1857 (medal); was Navigating Officer of H.M.S. "Challenger" during surveying expedition 1872-6; is a F.R.S., a F.R.G.S., and Assist. Hydrographer at the Admiralty: *m.* 1881, Mary Elizabeth, da. of — Churchward, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1899.

TOBIN, *Major* Frederick John, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Capt. George Alexander Tobin, 2nd Queen's Regt.; *b.* 1856; ed. privately; entered 86th Regt. 1875, became Capt. Roy. Irish Rifles 1883, and Major 1893; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal), and in S. Africa 1900, as Comdt. at Smithfield (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); thanked by Bombay Govt. for services rendered during riots at Ahmedabad 1895; is a J.P. for City and Co. of Belfast: *m.* 1884, Clare Edith Georgina, who *d.* 18—, da. of the late Thomas Waters, Esq., of Parsonstown, Ireland; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Junior Army and Navy Club.*

TODD, George, *I.S.O.*, son of George Todd, of Greenock, N.B.; *b.* 1846; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A., 18—; M.A., 18—); appointed Principal of Colombo Acad., 1870, Acting Director of Public Instruction, Ceylon, 1875, and Examiner in Scotch Education Depart., 1878, and is Assist. Sec.: *m.* 1888, Emily M., da. of J. H. Ellerman, Hanoverian Consul at Hull; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *Dover House, Whitehall, S.W.*

TODD, John Spencer Brydges, *C.M.G.*, youngest son of the late Col. George Todd, 3rd Dragoon Guards; *b.* 1840; ed. at Blochmann's Gymnasium, Dresden, and at Imperial Lyceum, St. Omer; accompanied the Gov. (Sir George Grey) to Cape of Good Hope, and entered Colonial Civil Ser. as a Clerk in office of Colonial Sec. 1860; was Resident Magistrate's Clerk at Swellendam 1862-4, Civil Commr.'s Clerk at Robertson 1864-7, and Ch. Clerk to Civil Commr. at Swellendam 1867, Acting Civil Commr. and Resident Magistrate there 1870-72, Corresponding Clerk to Railway Engineer of Colony 1874-5, in charge of money-orders and stamps at Gen. Post Office, Cape Town 1875, Sec. to Special Govt. Commn. for investigating the accounts of the Colonial Treasury chest 1875, Commr. for Cape Colony at Paris Exhibition of 1878, Accountant in Depart. of Colonial Sec. 1876-81, and French Examiner for Cape of Good Hope Univ. 1879-82; is a J.P. for the Colony; in 1881 went on a special mission to Kimberley Diamond Fields in connection with the accounts of Province of Griqualand West, and also acted there as Civil Commr. and Registrar of Deeds, and on his return became Acting Assist. Commr. of Crown Lands and Public Works; appointed Sec. in Depart. of Agent-Gen. in London 1882; authorised to act as Agent-Gen. in event of death or inability of holder of that office (has frequently so acted since 1886—notably June to July 1894 and April 1895 to March 1896); was one of the Cape Delegates to Universal Postal Congress at Washington 1897: *m.* 1865, Susan Margaret, da. of the late Goert, Baron Van Reede Van Oudtshoorn; *cr.* C.M.G. 1878. *24, Cathcart Road, S. Kensington, S.W.; 112, Victoria Street, S.W.*

TODD, *Capt.* Thomas John Marr, *D.S.O.*, son of James Todd, Esq., of Auckland, New Zealand; *b.* 1873; ed. in Canterbury and Auckland, New Zealand; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Capt. and Adj. New Zealand Mounted Rifles (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is a Commercial Traveller, and Capt. in New Zealand Defence Force; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Auckland, New Zealand.*

TODD-NAYLOR [see Naylor].

TOKER, *Maj.-Gen.* Alliston Champion, *C.B.*, son of the late Philip Champion Toker, Esq., of Doctors' Commons; *b.* 1843; entered Bengal Army 1860, transferred to B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1862, became Capt. 1872, Major 1880, Lieut.-Col. 1882, Col. 1886, and Maj.-Gen. 1897; served in Bhûtan Expedition 1864-5 (medal with clasp), in Egyptian Expedition 1882 as D.A.A.G. of Indian Contingent, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and with Burmah Expedition 1886-7 in command of Chindwin Field Force (mentioned in despatches, two clasps, C.B.); has been Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India in Mil. Depart., and Sup. of Army Clothing Depart., Bengal; received good service pension 1897: *m.* 1st, 1868, Katharine Annie, who *d.* 1878, da. of J. Adams, Esq.; 2nd, 1881, Laura Frances, da. of the late Capt. William H. Shirriff Hart, 105th Regt.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1887. *The Grange, Lansdowne Road, Bedford.*

TOLLNER, *Col.* Barrett Lennard, *C.B.; b.* 1839; entered R.A. 1861, became Capt. 1875, Major 1882, Lieut.-Col. (h.-p.) 1889, and Brevet Col. (retired) 1894; is Assist. Director of Remounts, Woolwich; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. *Woolwich.*

TOMBS, Robert Charles, *I.S.O.*, son of John Tombs, Esq., H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1842; is Surveyor Postmaster, Bristol; formerly Controller of London Postal Ser.; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *Westbury-on-Trym.*

TOMKINS, *Capt.* Harry Leith, *D.S.O.*, son of Samuel Leith Tomkins, Esq., of Balham; *b.* 1870; ed. at Tonbridge; entered King's Own (Roy. Lancashire Regt.) 1890, and became Capt. I.S.C. 1901; served with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (medal with clasp), on Sanama 1897, and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1898.

TOMKINS, Stanley, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; served during Uganda Mutiny 1897-8 (medal with two clasps, C.M.G.); is an Acting Sub. Commr. in Uganda; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Uganda.*

TOMKINS, *Gen.* William Percival, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Samuel Tomkins, Esq.; *b.* 1841; entered R.E. (late Bengal) 1860, became Capt. 1872, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1888, Col. 1893, Maj.-Gen. 1896, Lieut.-Gen. 1897, Gen. 1898, and Col. Comdt. 1898; served with Zhob Valley Expedition 1884; was Director-Gen. of Mil. Works in India 1893-6: *m.* 1864, Annie, da. of the late Robert Thurburn, Esq.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1890. 120, *Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W.*; *East India United Service Club.*

TOMPSON, Reginald Henry Dalrymple, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1879; entered R.A. 1900, and is Lieut.; served with Aro Expedition 1901-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); is employed with W. African Frontier Force; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

TOMPSON, *Maj.-Gen.* William Dalrymple, *C.B.*, el. son of the late Rev. Matthew Carrier Tompson, V. of Alderminster, Worcester; *b.* 1833; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered Army 1852, became Capt. 1855, Major 1869, Lieut.-Col. 1877, Col. 1881, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1884; served in Crimean Campaign 1855 (dangerously wounded, medal with clasp, Turkish medal, Legion of Honour, mentioned in despatches), and in command of 1st Batn. Leicestershire Regt. in Afghan Campaign 1878-9 (medal): *m.* 1884, Ellen Mary, da. of the late William Carroll, Esq., of Eaton Square, S.W.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1879. *Iver House, Iver, Bucks; Army and Navy Club.*

TONGE, *Major* William Corrie, *D.S.O.; b.* 1862; entered Norfolk Regt. 1882, became Capt. 1889, and Major 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (depatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

TOOGOOD, *Capt.* Cecil, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Capt. Alexander Decimus Toogood, Bengal Fusiliers, and one of the Royal Body Guard; *b.* 1870; ed. at Winchester; entered Border Regt. 1890, and became Capt. Manchester Regt. 1900; served with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Mil. Landing Officer, and as D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1899, Mary Elizabeth, el. da. of Brig.-Gen. Henry Pipon, C.B. [see Edmonstone, Bt.]; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

TOOTH, Howard Henry, *C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.*, son of the late Frederick Tooth, Esq., of Hove; *b.* 1856; ed. at Rugby, and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. honours in Natural Science 1876, M.A. and M.B. 1881, M.D. 1886); F.R.C.P. (London) 1888 (Goulstonian Lecturer 1889); is a Fellow of Roy. Med. Chirurgical So., a Member of Clinical, Pathological, Physiological, and Ophthalmological Sos., Consulting Physician to Metropolitan Hospital, Assist. Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and Physician to National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic; served in S. Africa 1900, as Physician to Portland Hospital (medal, C.M.G.); *m.* 1881, Mary Beatrice, da. of the late Edward Price, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. 34, *Harley Street, W.; Arts Club.*

TOPHAM, *Major* Thomas HARRISON-, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Capt. T. A. J. Harrison, R.A.; *b.* 1864; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1884, became Capt. 1892, and Major 1900; served in Burmah 1892 at defence of Sadon, and in S. Africa 1899-1902: assumed the additional surname of Topham 1896: *m.* 1898, Muriel Gertrude McLeod, da. of the Ven. Arthur Frederic Clarke, V. of Cockerham, Lancashire, and Archdeacon of Lancaster; *cr.* D.S.O. 1892. *Caldbergh, Middleham, Yorkshire.*

TOPPING, *Capt.* Thomas Edward, *D.S.O.; b.* 18—; is Capt. Lancashire R.G.A. (Vol.) and Hon. Capt. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, with 15th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

TOSTI, F. Paolo, *M.V.O.*; *b.* 18—; the well-known composer: *m.* 18—; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1897. 12, *Mandeville Place, W.*

TOTTENHAM, *Capt.* Charles Bosvile, *D.S.O.*, son of Col. Charles George Tottenham, of Ballycurry, co. Wicklow [see Stapleton, Bt.]; *b.* 1869; entered Scots Guards 1890, and became Capt. 14th Hussars 1900; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

TOURGENEFF, *Capt., M.V.O.;* attached to Russian Imperial Stables; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 5th class) 1896.

TOWER, *Lieut.-Gen.* Conyers, *C.B.*, son of the late Henry Tower, Esq. of Elemore Hall, Durham; *b.* 1826; ed. at Harrow; entered Army 1844, became Capt. 1850, Major 1861, Lieut.-Col. 1863, Col. 1868, Maj.-Gen. 1878, and Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1883; served with 6th Dragoons in Crimean Campaign 1854 (medal with two clasps and Turkish medal), and commanded 3rd Dragoon Guards in Abyssinian Campaign 1868 (mentioned in despatches, medal, C.B.); appointed Col. 3rd Dragoon Guards 1891: *m.* 1857, the Hon. Annabella Mary Bellew, da. of 1st Baron Bellew; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1868. *Thornfield, Rugby; Army and Navy, United Service, and Hurlingham Clubs.*

TOWNLEY, W. V., *D.S.O.; b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1901-1902, as Lieut. New Zealand Contingent (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

TOWNSEND, *Surg.-Gen.* Edmond, *C.B., C.M.G., M.D.; b.* 1845; M.D. and M.Ch. Roy. Univ. of Ireland 1866; entered Army Med. Depart. 1867, became Surg-Major 1879, Brig.-Surg. 1893, Surg.-Col. 1897, and Surg-.

Gen. Roy. Army Med. Corps 1902; served with Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8 (medal), with Perak Expedition 1875-6 (severely wounded, medal with clasp), during Zulu Campaign 1879, present at battle of Ulundi (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Burmah Expedition 1885-6 (medal with clasp), with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (star), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as a Principal Med. Officer (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); was Principal Medical Officer in India 1898-9; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1898, C.M.G. 1900.

TOWNSHEND, *Lieut.-Col.* Charles Vere Ferrars, *C.B., D.S.O.* [see M. Townshend, colls.].

TRACY, *Major the Hon.* Algernon Henry Charles HANBURY-, *C.M.G.* [see B. Sudeley].

TRAVERS, *Capt.* Joseph Oates, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1867; entered Devonshire Regt. 1886, and became Capt. 1895; served with Burma Expedition 1891-2 (medal with clasp), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Capt. 6th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

TREACHER, William Hood, *C.M.G.*, son of the Rev. J. S. Treacher, of 24, Norham Gardens, Oxford; *b.* 1849; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1881); was Acting Police Magistrate, Labuan 1871-2, Acting Colonial Sec. and Auditor 1873, and Colonial Sec. Auditor, and Police Magistrate 1877-81; appointed M.L.C. 1874; administered Govt. and acted as H.B.M.'s Consul-Gen. in Borneo 1876-7, 1877-80, and 1884-5; appointed first Gov. of British N. Borneo 1881, Sec. to Perak 1888, Acting British Resident, Perak 1891, British Resident, Selangor 1892, and at Perak 1896, and Resident-Gen. Federated Malay States 1902; *m.* 1881, Cornelia, da. of the Rev. J. Rumsey; *cr.* C.M.G. 1890. *Selangor, Straits Settlements; Oriental Club.*

TREBLE, *Lieut.-Col.* George Walker, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Henry Arthur Treble, Esq., of Belford, Northumberland; *b.* 1865; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, in command of Army Post Office Corps, with rank of Lieut.-Col.; is Capt. and Hon. Major 24th Middlesex Vol. Rifles, and Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army: *m.* 1895, Isabel Devonshire, da. of William Creddy, Esq., of Minehead, Somerset; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

TREEBY, *Major* Henry Paul, *D.S.O.*, son of the late T. W. G. Treeby, Esq., of Marmion House, Southsea; *b.* 1858; entered 31st Regt. 1879, became Capt. E. Surrey Regt. 1885, and Major 1896; retired 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at relief of Ladysmith (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.): *m.* 1891, Ella, da. of the Rev. F. Paynter (formerly R. of Stoke-next-Guildford), of Stoke Hill, Guildford; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Willow Grange, Worplesdon, Surrey.*

TREFUSIS, *Col. the Hon.* John Schomberg, *C.M.G.* [see B. Clinton].

TREGEAR, *Maj.-Gen.* Vincent William, *C.B.*; *b.* 1842; entered Bengal Army 1859, became Capt. 1868, Brevet Major 1878, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1884, Col. 1888, and Maj.-Gen. 1897; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), in command of Lushai Expedition 1889 (thanked by Govt. of India), and with Chin-Lushai Expedition 1889-90, in command of Chittagong Column (medal with clasp); was a Col.-on-the-Staff, Punjab 1895: *m.* 18—; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1890.

TREMEER, *Major* C. A. C., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1901-1902 as Officer Commanding S. African Mounted Irregular Forces (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

TRENCH, *Lieut.-Col.* Frederick Amilius LE POER, *C.B.* [see E. CLANCARTY, colls.].

TRENCH, *Lieut.-Col.* Frederick John Arthur, *D.S.O.* [see B. Ashtown, colls.].

TRENCH-GASCOIGNE [see Gascoigne].

TRESIDDER, *Capt.* Tolmie John, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Surg.-Gen. Tresidder, of Falmouth, Cornwall; *b.* 1850; ed. at Dulwich Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1870, became Capt. 1882; retired 1887; served in Malta 1875-85, and rendered great service in connection with drainage (twice thanked by Com.-in-Ch.); is a Director of John Brown and Co., Limited, of Sheffield; *cr.* C.M.G. 1887. *Trefusis, College Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.*

TRETHA, *Major* Dietrich VON, *C.V.O.*; *cr.* C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

TREVOR, Frederick George Brunton, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Rev. George Trevor, D.D., Canon of York, and R. of Beeford; *b.* 1838; ed. at St. Peter's Sch., York, and at Marlborough Coll.; entered India Office 1858, became Senior Clerk 1875, and Assist. Sec. in its Judicial and Public Dept. 1887; appointed Director of Funds there 1894: *m.* 1860, Rose, who *d.* 1902, da. of William Hudson, Esq., of York; *cr.* C.I.E. 1900. *Mount Ararat, King's Road, Richmond, Surrey; Constitutional Club.*

TREVOR, *Col.* George Herbert, *C.S.I.*, son of the late Rev. George Trevor, D.D., Canon of York; *b.* 1840; entered Madras Artillery 1858, M.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1862, became Capt. 1870, Major 1878, Lieut.-Col. 1884, and Col. 1888; served in several Civil appointments in Central Provinces 1862-8, and in Political Depart., Hyderabad 1868-84; accompanied the late Sir Salar Jung, G.C.S.I., on his tour in Europe 1877; appointed Commr. of Ajmere-Merwara 1885; was Ch. Commr. of that Province and Agent to Gov.-Gen. for Native States in Rajputana 1890-95; *m.* 1870, Georgiana Gordon, da. of the late Col. Edward King Elliot; *cr.* C.S.I. 1891. *United Service and Union (Brighton) Clubs.*

TRICHINOPOLY ROYALOO AROGHIASWAMY THUMBOO CHETTY [see Thumboo Chetty].

TRIMBLE, *Lieut.-Col.* Charles Joseph, *C.M.G.*, son of John Trimble, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S., of Castle Bellingham, co. Louth; *b.* 1856; ed. at Belfast Roy. Sch., and at Queen's Univ., Ireland; is a L.R.C.P.E., a L.R.C.S.I., Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 5th Lancashire R.G.A. (Vol.), and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 18—, Bessie, da. of the late Robert Oram, of Bury, Lancashire; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Louth House, Bember Bridge, near Preston.*

TRINGHAM, *Capt.* Archibald Montgomery, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1869; entered Roy. W. Surrey Regt. 1893, and became Capt. 1902; served with Malakand Field Force and Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

TRISCOTT, *Major* Charles Prideaux, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Joseph Blake Triscott, Esq., of Plymouth; *b.* 1857; entered R.A. 1876, became Capt. 1885, and Major 1894; served during Afghan War 1879-80, present at action of Charasiab, and march from Kabul to Kandahar (medal with clasp, bronze star) with Burmah Expedition 1885, as Staff Ordnance Officer, and again 1887-8, when he commanded expeditions against Salay Hill Kachins and to Jade Mines and Lake Endawoyee, and with Tirah Expedition 1897 as A.Q.M.G. 2nd Div.; was an Instructor of Mil. Topography at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich 1891-4, a D.A.A.G., Bombay 1897-8, and A.A G., Bombay 1898-1900, since when he has been an A.A.G., Punjab: *m.* 1884, Catherine May, da. of Maj.-Gen. M. M. Prendergast; *cr.* D.S.O. 1888. *Umballa, Punjab; Naval and Military Club.*

TROTHA, *Lieut.* Adolph Leberecht VON-, *C.M.G.*; Lieut. in German Navy; *cr.* C.M.G. (Hon.) 1902.

TROTTER, *Capt.* Algernon Richard, *M.V.O., D.S.O.*, son of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Trotter, G.C.V.O. [see B. Gifford]; *b.* 1870; entered 2nd Life Guards 1892, and became Capt. 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 as A.D.C. to Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Redvers Buller, G.C.B., K.C.M.G. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is A.D.C. to Gen. Comdg. at Aldershot; has Jubilee medal: *m.* 1901, Lady Edith Mary Montgomerie, youngest da. of 15th Earl of Eglinton and Winton: *cr.* D.S.O. 1900, M.V.O. (4th class) 1902.

TROTTER, *Capt.* Edward Henry, *D.S.O.*, son of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Trotter, G.C.V.O. [see B. Gifford]; *b.* 1872; entered Grenadier Guards 1892, and became Capt. 1900; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (medal, Egyptian medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, with City of London Imperial Vol. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

TROTTER, *Capt.* Gerald Frederick, *D.S.O.*, son of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Trotter, G.C.V.O. [see B. Gifford]; *b.* 1871; entered Grenadier Guards 1892, and became Capt. 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

TROTTER, *Lieut.-Col.* Henry, *C.B.*, son of Alexander Trotter, Esq.; *b.* 1841; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Addiscombe; entered R.E. 1860, became Capt. 1872, Major 1878, and Lieut.-Col. 1887; retired 1890; accompanied Sir D. Forsyth's Mission to Yarkand 1873-4; employed on special ser. in China 1876; awarded 1878 Victoria medal of Roy. Geographical So. for explorations in Turkestan; appointed additional Mil. Attaché at Constantinople 1877, and accompanied Turkish armies throughout campaign in Asia; was Acting Consul at Erzeroum 1878-9, and Consul of Koordistan 1879-82; distributed Lady Strangford's Relief Fund during famine in Asia Minor 1880; superintended International relief works at Chios after earthquake of 1881; was Mil. Attaché at Constantinople 1882-9, and Consul-Gen. in Syria 1890-94, since when he has been H.B.M.'s Commr. on European Commn. for Navigation of the Danube, and Consul-Gen. in Roumania; has frequently acted as Chargé d'Affairs at Bucharest: *m.* 1890, Olivia Georgiana, da. of the late Adm. Sir George Greville Wellesley, G.C.B. [see D. Wellington, colls.]; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1880. *British Consulate-General, Galatz, Roumania; Athenæum and United Service Clubs.*

TROTTER, *Col.* James Keith, *C.B., C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. T. L. Trotter, R. of Great Stainton, Durham; *b.* 1849; ed. at Durham Sch., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1870, became Capt. 1880, Major 1886, Lieut.-Col. 1891, and Col. 1899; served with Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5 (honourably mentioned), and in S. Africa 1900, as D.A.G. and Ch. Staff Officer on Lines of Communication (mentioned in despatches, medal, C.B.); was D.A.A.G., Head Quarters 1892-5, and British Commr. for delimiting Anglo-French Frontier of Sierra Leone 1895-6; sometime in command of R.A. at Cape of Good Hope; appointed A.A.G. at Head Quarters 1901, and A.Q.M.G. 1902; gold medallist of R.A. (1878) and United Service (1881) Institutions for Prize Essays: *m.* 1878, Alice, da. of the late F. J. Crow, Esq., of Haughton Hall, Darlington; *cr.* C.M.G. 1897, C.B. (Mil.). 1900. *United Service, and Junior United Service Clubs.*

TROUP, Charles Edward, *C.B.*, son of the late Rev. Robert Troup, of Huntly, N.B.; *b.* 1857; ed. at Aberdeen Univ., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1883); Bar. Middle Temple 1888; entered Home Office 1880, became Senior Clerk 1886, and Principal Clerk 1896; was Chm. of Committee on Identification of Habitual Criminals 1894; has edited Judicial Statistics since 1893: *m.* 1897, Winifred Louisa, youngest da. of George MacDonald, Esq., LL.D., of Casa Coraggio, Bordighera, Italy; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. 9, *Earl's Terrace, Kensington, W.; Oxford and Cambridge Club.*

TROUSDALE, Robert Cecil, *D.S.O.; b.* 18—; entered Prince of Wales's Vol. (S. Lancashire Regt.) 1899, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, with Mounted Inf., present at actions of Spion Kop and Vaal Kranz, battle of Tugela Heights, and at relief of Ladysmith (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

TUCKER, Alexander Lauzun Pendock, *C.I.E.*, son of Henry Pendock St. George Tucker, Esq., formerly a Judge of High Court, Bombay; *b.* 1861; ed. at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; entered I.C.S. 1880; was employed by Govt. of India in Foreign Depart. 1888, and in Central India, Hyderabad, and Rajputana 1893; appointed Commr. of Ajmere 1899, was Joint Commr. for Panna Enquiry 1901; *cr.* C.I.E. 1901. *Ajmere, India; St. James's, and East India United Service Clubs.*

TUCKER, *Col.* Aubrey Harvey, *C.B.; b.* 1833; entered the Army 1853, became Capt. 1862, Major 1875, Lieut.-Col. Durham L.I. 1879, and Col. 1883; retired 1888; served throughout Crimean War 1854-5 (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, Legion of Honour, Turkish medal), and in New Zealand War 1864-6 (medal); commanded 41st Regt. Dist. 1885-8: *m.* 18—, Gertrude Louisa, da. of the Rev. William Cartwright, of Redland, Gloucestershire; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1887.

TUCKER, James, *C.M.G.*, son of T. J. Tucker, Esq., of Hamilton, Bermuda; *b.* 1828; appointed Dep. Sec. Bermuda 1852, Assist. Colonial Sec. 1859, Colonial Sec. 1875, and Receiver-Gen. 1877; was Registrar-Gen. of Births, Deaths, and Marriages 1865-77, and Hon. Sec. to the Bermuda "Philadelphia Exhibition" Committee; is Commr. for Appropriated Investments, a Trustee of Bermuda Savings Bank, and a M.E.C.: *m.* 1861, Harriet, da. of J. Hurst, Esq., of Antigua; *cr.* C.M.G. 1888. *Bermuda.*

TUCKER, *Maj.-Gen.* Louis Henry Emile, *C.I.E.*, son of Robert Tudor Tucker, Esq., formerly B.C.S.; *b.* 1843; ed. at Wimbledon Sch., and at Addiscombe; entered Bengal Army 1860, became Capt. 1869, Major 1880, Lieut.-Col. 1886, Col. 1890, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1899; served during N.-W. Frontier of India Campaign 1863 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Jowaki Expedition 1877-8 (mentioned in despatches, and clasp), and during Afghan War 1878-80, (mentioned in despatches, and medal with two clasps); formerly Inspector-Gen. of Police, Punjab: *m.* 1877, Annie Lætitia, da. of Sir Robert Henry Davies, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1891. *Junior Army and Navy Club.*

TUCKER, William, *C.B.*; *b.* 18—; was Assist. Sec to Committee of Council of Education in England and Wales 1891-9, and Principal Assist. Sec. 1899-1900; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1899. *Coombe Lodge, Upper Teddington.*

TUCKER, W. K., *C.M.G.*; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902.

TUCKER, *Maj.-Gen.* William Guise, *C.B.*, son of the Rev. William Guise Tucker, R.N.; *b.* 1850; ed. at Roy. Naval Sch., New Cross, S.E.; entered R.M.A. 1868, became Capt. 1879, Major 1882, Lieut.-Col. 1891, Col. 1895, Col. 2nd Comdt. and Col. Comdt. 1899, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1902; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882-4, present at Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet-Major, 4th Class Medjidie), with Soudan Expedition 1884, present at El Teb and Tamai (twice mentioned in despatches, two clasps, promoted Major), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, in command of 7th Div. (mentioned in despatches); received Coronation medal 1902; *m.* 1874, Elizabeth Hume, da. of Capt. T. E. B. Dent, 9th Regt.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1892. *Purbrook, Hants.*

TUDOR, Peis Lloyd, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1901-1902, as Lieut. 6th New Zealand Contingent (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

TUDWAY, *Lieut.-Col.* Robert John, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. Henry Tudway; *b.* 1859; entered 56th Regt. 1879, became Capt. Essex Regt. 1886, Brevet Major 1896, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1898; served during Nile Expedition 1884-5, with Mounted Inf., present at actions of Abu Klea and Abu Kru (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star), with Egyptian Frontier Field Force 1886-7, at Suakim 1888, present at action of Gemaizah in command of Mounted Inf. (despatches, clasp, 4th class Medjidie), with Dongola Expedition 1896 (despatches, Brevet Major, medal with two clasps), with Nile Expeditions 1897 (despatches, clasp) and 1898 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., clasp) and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as A.A.G., present at battle of Paardeberg (severely wounded, despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); was employed with Egyptian Army 1893-9; appointed D.A.A.G., S. Africa 1902; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

TULLOCH, *Major* Hector, *C.B.*, son of the late Gen. John Tulloch, C.B.; *b.* 1835; ed. at Kensington Gram. Sch., and at Addiscombe; entered R.E. 1852, became Capt. 1865, and Major 1872; retired 1873; was Engineering Inspector of Local Govt. Board 1873-88, and Ch. Engineering Inspector 1888-98; served as Member of Boundary Commn. 1887: *m.* 1st, 1855, Sophia Jane, who *d.* 1858, da. of George Smith, Esq., of Canterbury Villas, S.W.; 2nd, 1860, Ada, da. of Edward Morton, Esq., of Kensington Gate, W.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1895. *The Hollies, Bickley, Kent; National Liberal Club.*

TUNBRIDGE, *Lieut.-Col.* Oliver Allen, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1901-2, as Lieut.-Col. 6th Australian Imperial Bushmen (C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1902.

TUNBRIDGE, *Major* W. H., *C.B.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Major Queensland Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

TUNGA MOHAMED BIN ANTAH [see Sri Menanti].

TUPPER, Charles Lewis, *C.S.I.*, son of Capt. Charles William Tupper, late 7th Fusiliers [see Wheeler-Cuffe, Bart.]; *b.* 1848; ed. at Harrow, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1870); entered I.C.S. 1869; was Under Sec. to Punjab Govt. 1876-8, Officiating Under Sec. to Govt. of India in Revenue and Home Departs., 1878-82, Junior Sec. and Officiating Sec. to Punjab Govt. 1882-8, Sec. and Ch. Sec. 1888-93; on special duty under Foreign Depart. of of Govt. India 1893-5; officiated as Second Financial Commr. 1895-7; appointed Commr., Rawal Pindi and a Member of Punjab Legislative Council 1898, Financial Commr., Punjab 1899, and Vice-Chancellor of Punjab Univ. and an Additional Member of Gov.-Gen.'s Council 1900 and 1902; author of "Punjab Customary Law" and "Our Indian Protectorate": *m.* 1875, Jessie Catherine, da. of the late Gen. H. C. Johnstone, C.B.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1897. *Lahore and Simla, India; East India United Service Club.*

TUPPER, Daniel Alfred Anley, *M.V.O.*, son of the late Daniel Tupper, Esq.; *b.* 1849; is Assist. Comptroller in Lord Chamberlain's Depart.: *m.* 1st, 1882, Mary Cholmeley, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Cholmeley Edward Dering [Dering, Bt.]; 2ndly, 1894, Rose Augusta, da. of Sir Edward James Reed, K.C.B., M.P., F.R.S.; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1901. *Stable Yard, St. James's Palace, S.W.; Athenæum Club.*

TURNER, *Col.* Augustus Henry, *C.B.*, son of George Turner, Esq., of Barton, near Exeter; *b.* 1842; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; entered 79th (Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders) 1861, and B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1868, became Capt. 1873, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1887, and Brevet Col. 1891; served during Hazara Campaign 1868 (medal with clasp), against Bezotis 1869, during Afghan War 1878-80 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Mahsud Waziri Expedition 1881 (mentioned in despatches), with Zhob Valley Expedition 1890, with Miranzai Expeditions 1891 in command of No. 1 column (mentioned in despatches, clasp, Brevet Col.), and with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 in command of a Brig. (mentioned in despatches); was Col.-on-the-Staff, Bengal 1895-9; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1897. *East India United Service and Union Clubs.*

TURNER, *Capt.* Bingham Alexander, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Gen. E. P. Bingham Turner; *b.* 1877; ed at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) 1898, and became Capt. 1902; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, present during siege of Ladysmith

(wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *New Club.*

TURNER, Charles George, *C.B.*, son of Charles Turner, Esq , formerly of the Admiralty ; *b.* 1838 ; entered Admiralty 1853, transferred to the Treasury 1869; was Assist. to Finance Commr , Calcutta 1863-5, Auditor of Abyssinian Expedition Expenditure 1867-9, and Auditor of Metropolitan Board of Works Accounts 1872-5, and Accountant and Controller-Gen. of Inland Revenue 1876-1900 : *m.* 1st, 1864, Rosa Mary, who *d.* 1881, da. of the late William Dunn, Esq. ; 2nd, 1882, Clara Ellen, da. of Henry Flower, Esq. ; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1893. *Rosedene, Amhurst Park, Stamford Hill, N.*

TURNER, *Capt.* Frank Cecil, *D.S.O.*, son of Capt. Francis Charles Turner (formerly Cameron Highlanders), of Lancaster Lodge, Hampton Court ; *b.* 1868 ; ed. at Edinburgh Acad., and at St. Andrews Univ. ; is Capt. 4th Batn. Cheshire Regt. ; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.) ; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

TURNER, Henry Blois Hawkins, *C.I.E.*, son of Gen. Henry Blois Turner, formerly R.E. ; *b.* 1839 ; ed. at Marlborough Coll. ; sometime a Merchant at Calcutta ; was Sheriff of Calcutta 1890: *m.* 1867, Mary Elizabeth, da. of the late Rev. W. Coxe Radcliffe ; *cr.* C.I.E. 1899. 68, *Upper Berkeley Street, Portman Square, W.; Oriental Club.*

TURNER, *Capt.* Harry Gordon, *D.S.O.*, son of Frederick J. Turner, Esq., J.P., of Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts ; *b.* 1862 ; served in S. Africa 1900, as Capt. De Montmorency's Scouts (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1890, Mabel Eugènie, da. of Myles Lonsdale Formby, Esq., J.P., D.L. ; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Dordrecht, Cape Colony.*

TURNER, *Col.* Henry Fyers, *C.B.*, son of the late Maj.-Gen. Henry Austin Turner, R.A. ; *b.* 1840 ; entered R.E. 1857, became Capt. 1871, Major 1878, Lieut.-Col. 1885, and Col. 1889 ; retired 1897 ; served with Soudan Expedition 1885 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star) ; was in command of R.E. in Egypt 1886-90, and of N.E. Dist. 1891-4, and Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications at War Office 1894-7 ; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1896.

TURNER, Reginald, *D.S.O.*, son of Frederick Turner, Esq., surgeon, of Buxton ; *b.* 1870 ; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. ; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Lieut. S. African Light Horse (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.) ; is a Mining Engineer ; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

TURNER, *Lieut.-Col.*, Richard Ernest William, *D.S.O.*, *V.C.*, son of Richard Turner, Esq., of Quebec ; *b.* 1871 ; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Lieut.-Col. Roy. Canadian Dragoons (severely wounded, three times mentioned in despatches, V.C., D.S.O.) : *m.* 1900, Harriet Augusta, el. da. of Horace George Goodday, Esq. ; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

TURNOR, Algernon, *C.B.*, son of the late Christopher Turnor, Esq., of Stoke Rochford and Panton Hall, Lincolnshire ; *b.* 1845 ; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1867, M.A. 1878); entered Civil Service (Treasury) 1867 ; was Private Sec. to Permanent Sec. of the Treasury 1871-4 and to the late Earl Beaconsfield 1874-80, attached to special Embassy at Berlin Congress 1878, and Financial Sec. to Post Office 1880-96 ; is a J.P. for Lincolnshire : *m.* 1880, Lady Henrietta Caroline Stewart, da. of 9th Earl of Galloway ; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1887. *Goadby Hall, Melton Mowbray ; St. James', and Carlton Clubs.*

TURTON, *Lieut.-Col.* William Harry, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Col. Hugh Turton, R.A. ; *b.* 1856 ; ed. at Clapton (Roy. Geographical So. Public Sch., gold medal 1874), and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich ; entered R.E. 1876, became Capt. 1887, Major 1895, and Lieut.-Col. 1902 ; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Comdt., Christiana (despatches, D.S.O.) ; author of the "Truth of Christianity" ; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

TURVEY, Isaiah, *I.S.O.*, son of Joseph Turvey, of West Bromwich ; *b.* 1845 ; entered Home Office 1868, became Private Sec. to Chm. of Prison Commn., Home Office 1895, and Assist. Sec. to the Board 1901 ; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

TUSON, *Capt.* George Edward, *D.S.O.*, son of George Tuson, Esq. ; *b.* 1871 ; entered 16th Lancers 1890, and became Capt. 1899 ; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at relief of Kimberley (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.) ; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

TWEEDIE, *Capt.* Henry Carmichael, *D.S.O.*, son of Maj.-Gen. Michael Tweedie, formerly R.A., of Uckfield, Sussex ; *b.* 1878 ; entered Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.) 1896, and became Capt. 1902 ; served in S. Africa 1900, present at battle of Paardeberg and actions of Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Karee Siding, Vet River, and Zand River, and 1900-1902 with Mounted Inf. (despatches, D.S.O.) ; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

TWEEDIE, *Col.* John Lannoy, *D.S.O.* ; *b* 1842 ; entered Army 1860, became Capt. 1869, Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. Royal W. Kent Regt. 1884, and Col. 1888 (h.-p. 1897) ; retired 1899 ; served during Transvaal Campaign 1881, in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and with Soudan Frontier Field Force 1886 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.) ; commanded Regt. Dist. No. 93 1892-7 : *m.* 1891 ; *cr.* D.S.O. 1885. *Calder, Dorchester.*

TWEEDIE, *Maj.-Gen.* William, *C.S.I.*, el. son of the Rev. W. K. Tweedie, D.D. ; *b.* 1836 ; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. ; entered Bengal Army 1857, became Capt. and Brevet Major 1869, Lieut.-Col. 1877, Col. 1883, and Maj.-Gen. 1893 ; served throughout Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (medal with two clasps, year's ser.), on Staff in Abyssinian Campaign (medal, twice mentioned in despatches), and in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal) ; was Political Resident in Turkish Arabia and Consul-Gen. at Baghdad 1885-91 : *m.* 1877, Emily Harriet, da. of the late Thomas Charlton Whitmore, Esq., of Apley, Salop ; *cr.* C.S.I. 1881. *New (Edinburgh) Club.*

TWEMLOW, *Lieut.-Col.* Francis Randle, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Rev. Francis Cradock Twemlow, of Peatswood, Staffordshire ; *b.* 1852 ; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A., 1st class Honours Modern History 1875) ; is Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 4th Batn. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.), a J.P. for Staffordshire (County Councillor 1892) and Shropshire ; unsuccessfully contested Cheshire, Crewe Div. (C) 1886 ; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Comdt.

Fraserburg Dist. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1st, 1878, Evelyn Harriet, who *d.* 1880, 2nd da. of the late Sir John Thomas Buller Duckworth, 2nd Bt. (*ext.*); 2ndly, 1882, Annie Mary Gertrude, only child of the late Rev. Edward Lewis; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Peatswood, near Market Drayton; United University Club.*

TWENTYMAN, *Col.* Augustus Charles, *C.B.*, son of the late William Holme Twentyman, Esq., J.P., D.L., of St. John's Wood Park, N.W.; *b.* 1836; entered 4th Regt. 1855, became Capt. 1863, Major 1877, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1879, and Col. 1883 (h. p. 1892); retired 1893; served with Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8 (medal), and in Zulu War 1879, when he commanded the important Frontier Dist. of Greytown (thanked by Gen. Officer Comdg. for having restored confidence of inhabitants of Dist. (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col. medal with clasp); commanded Deolali Depôt, Bombay 1880-82 and 8th and 40th Regt. Dists. 1887-92; is a J.P. for Hants: *m.* 1st, 1873, Julia, who *d.* 1896, da. of the late J. Lucas, Esq., of Regent's Park, N.W.; 2nd, 1897, Emily Catherine Florence, da. of Col. Patrick Wilson Bannerman [see Bannerman, Bt., colls.]; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1887. *Bellair House, Charmouth, Dorset; Junior United Service Club.*

TWYNAM, *Major* Humphrey Martin, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1858; entered 59th Regt. 1878, became Capt. E. Lancashire Regt. 1887, and Major 1900; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1885 (medal with clasp), with Tochi Field Force 1897-8, as A.D.C. (despatches, clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); is empoyed with S. African Constabulary; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

TWYNAM, *Col.* Philip Alexander Anstruther, *C.B.*, son of the late Thomas Holloway Twynam, Esq., R.N.; *b.* 1832; ed. at Scientific Training Coll., Hoddesdon, and has passed Staff Coll.; entered 15th Foot 1851, became Capt. 1858, Major 1868, Lieut.-Col. 1876, and Col. 1881 (h. p. 1889); retired 1890; commanded his Regt. 1876-81; was D.A.Q.M.G. at Aldershot 1861-6, and on Q.M.G.'s Staff in Ireland 1869; officially thanked for service in connection with convict establishment, Gibraltar 1868, and also when in command of troops during Lancashire Riots 1878; served as A.A. and Q.M.G. in Egypt 1882 (medal, mentioned in despatches, C.B., 3rd class Osmanieh); commanded 15th Regt. Dist. 1883-4; was A.A.G. and Ch. Staff Officer, S. Dist. 1884-9: *m.* 1862, Elizabeth Annie, da. of the late Capt. W. H. Whitehead, H.E.I.C.S.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1882. 116, *Holland Road, W.; Army and Navy Club.*

TYNDALE, Wentworth Francis, *C.M.G.*, son of Wentworth Raynes Tyndale, Esq., M.B., of Frimethorpe, Hampton-on-Thames; *b.* 18—; L.R.C.P. London and M.R.C.S. Eng. 1896, is a Surgeon, and Lieut. (on probation) Roy. Army Med. Corps; acted as a Civil Surgeon in S. Africa 1899-1902 (mentioned in despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps); *cr.* C.M.G. 1902.

TYNDALL, *Maj.-Gen.* Henry, *C.B.*, son of the late William Tyndall, Esq., of 2nd Dragoon Guards; *b.* 1833; entered Bengal Army 1852, became Capt. 1864, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1878, Col. 1882, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1884; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal), with Expedition against Mahsood Wuzeerees 1860 (medal with clasp), and in Afghan Campaign 1878-9 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1866, Alice Harriet, da. of the Rev. J. C. Aldrich, of Ipswich; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1879. *Wimblehurst Road, Horsham; East India United Service Club.*

TYNDALL, *Capt.* William Ernest Marriott, *D.S.O.*, son of William Tyndall, Esq., of 17, Castellain Road, Maida Hill, W.; *b.* 1875; ed. at Bradfield Coll.; entered Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.) 1895, and became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

TYNTE, *Col.* Fortescue Joseph PRATT-, *C.B.*, el. son of the late Joseph Pratt-Tynte, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Tynte Park, co. Wicklow; *b.* 1841; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Wicklow (High Sheriff 1893); formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers: *m.* 1884, Mary, who *d.* 1899, da. of S. H. May-Somerville, Esq., J.P., D.L., formerly of Whitecroft, co. Dumfries, and widow of Capt. C. G. Rochfort, 20th Regt., of Rochfort Bridge, co. Westmeath; *cr.* C.B. (Civil 1898). *Tynte Park, Dunlavin, co. Wicklow.*

TYTLER, Adam Gillies, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Col. R. C. Tytler, H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1845; is a Sub. Dep. Opium Agent, Bengal; *cr.* C.I.E. 1895.

UBAID-ULLA KHAN, *Sahibzada, C.S.I.; cr.* C.S.I. 1879.

U GAUNG, *C.S.I.*; formerly Kinwun Mingyi; is a Member of Council of Lieut.-Gov. of Burmah; *cr.* C.S.I. 1887. *Rangoon, Burmah.*

UNETT, *Capt.* John Alfred, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Capt. John Unett, 3rd Dragoons; *b.* 1868; ed. at Westward Ho; entered E. Yorkshire Regt. 1889, and became Capt. 1898; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

UNIACKE, *Capt.* Andrew Gore, *D.S.O.*, son of Col. C. J. Uniacke, of Mount Uniacke, co. Cork; *b.* 1872; ed. in Cork; served with N. W. Mounted Police 1891-8, and in S. Africa 1899-1902 as Capt. 21st Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Junior Naval and Military Club.*

UPCHER, *Maj.-Gen.* Russell, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, son of the late H. R. Upcher, Esq., of Sheringham Hall, Norfolk; *b.* 1844; ed. at Harrow; entered 24th Regt. 1862, became Capt. 1871, Major (S. Wales Borderers) 1878, Lieut.-Col. 1882, Col. 1886, Col. Comdg. 1st Batn. Durham L.I. 1888 (h.-p. 1892), and Maj.-Gen. 1898; retired 1902; served in S. African War 1877-9 (four times mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in Burmah Campaign 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); commanded 5th and 68th Regt. Dists. 1894-8: *m.* 1872, Marian Elizabeth, da. of John Rogers, Esq., J.P., of Holt Hall, Norfolk; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887, C.B. (Mil.) 1897. *Naval and Military Club.*

UPCOTT, *Lieut.-Col.* Frederick Robert, *C.S.I.*, son of J. S. Upcott, Esq., of Cullompton, Devon; *b.* 1847; ed. at Sherborne Sch., and at King's Coll., London; entered Public Works Depart. of India 1868; appointed Engineer-in-Ch. Bengal-Assam Railway 1891, Consulting Engineer for Railways and Joint Sec. to Govt. of Madras in Public Works Depart. 1893, and Director of Railway Con-

struction 1897; was Sec. to Govt. of India 1898-1901, since when he has been Govt. Director of Indian Railways at the India Office; is a M.I.C.E.; many years in Vol. Force, and retired as Lieut.-Col.: *m.* 1878, Jessie, da. of Harold Turner, Esq.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1900. 93, *Barkston Gardens, S.W.; Constitutional, and United Service (Simla) Clubs.*

U Pe Zi Yindaw Myosa, *C.I.E.*; is Myowun of Mandalay; *cr.* C.I.E. 1887. *Mandalay, Upper Burmah.*

Upperton, *Maj.-Gen.* John, *C.B.*, son of the late Robert Upperton, Esq., of Westburton, Sussex; *b.* 1838; entered Bengal Army 1854, became Capt. 1866, Major 1874, Lieut.-Col. 1880, Col. 1884, and Maj.-Gen. 1894; commanded a body of Irregular Troops in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8, and served throughout Oude Campaign 1858-9 (medal with clasp) in China War 1860 (medal with two clasps, and thanked by French Com.-in-Ch.); served on N.-W. Frontier in India (medal with clasp); in 1869 accompanied H.H. The Ameer Sher Ali, of Cabul, to Umballa, on the occasion of his visit to the Viceroy (thanked by Govt.); appointed to Political Charge of H.E. the Envoy, from the Ameer of Kabul, to India, 1873; specially employed on a Mission to Beluchistan 1876; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, 3rd class Medjidie, Egyptian medal); represented Govt. of India with representatives of Foreign Nations invited to attend the Military Manœuvres in India 1885-6; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1882. *Naval and Military Club.*

Upton, *Capt.* Edward James Gott, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902 as Capt. 17th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

Urmston, *Lieut.-Col.* Edward Brabazon, *C.B.*; *b.* 1858; entered 93rd Regt. 1878, became Capt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders) 1886, Major 1896, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., D.S.O.); was D.A.A.G., Cork Dist. 1889-90; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

Usedom, Eggert von, *M.V.O.*; Lieut. 4th Prussian Foot Guards; *cr. M.V.O.* (Hon. 4th class) 1901.

Utterson, *Maj.-Gen.* Archibald Hammond, *C.B.*, fifth son of the late Rev. Alfred G. Utterson, R. of Layer Marney, Essex; *b.* 1836; ed. privately; entered 17th Regt. 1854, became Capt. 1860, Major 1871, Lieut.-Col. Leicestershire Regt. 1877, Col. 1881, and Maj.-Gen. 1891; retired 1898; served during Crimean War 1855-6 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal), and during Afghan War 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); commanded 1st Batn. Leicestershire Regt. 1884-7, 17th Regt. Dist. 1888-91, and 3rd Inf. Brig. at Aldershot 1892-5; received reward for meritorious and distinguished service 1894: *m.* 1863, Isabella Milissa, only da. of Henry Burstall, Esq., formerly of Wolfreton House, Kirk Ella, Yorkshire; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1893. *Sidbrook House, West Monkton, Taunton; Army and Navy Club.*

Vallency, *Major* Henry d'Estampes. *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1861; entered 29th Regt. 1881, and became Capt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1890; served in Zululand 1888, on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, as D.A.A.G., and in command of Pietersburg Light Horse, with local rank of Major (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

Vallet, Louis Alphonse, *M.V.O.*; Station Master at Cannes; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 5th class) 1897.

Vambéry, *Professor* Arminius, *C.V.O.*; *b.* 1832; the distinguished traveller and linguist: *cr.* C.V.O. (Hon.) 1902. *Buda-Pesth.*

Vandeleur, *Maj.-Gen.* John Ormsby, *C.B.*, only son of the late Lieut.-Col. Robert Vandeleur, of Spring Fort, co. Cork; *b.* 1832; entered 35th Regt. 1851, became Capt. 1859, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1st Batn. Sussex Regt. 1880, Col. 1884, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1887; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal and bronze star), and in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (clasp and C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1885. 26, *Coventry Street, W.; Junior United Service Club.*

Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, [see Johnstone].

Van De Weyer, *Capt.* William John Bates, *M.V.O.* [see E. Craven].

Van Koughnet, *Capt.* Edmund Barker, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Hon. Philip Matthew Van Koughnet, Chancellor of Ontario; *b.* 1849; entered R.N. 1863, became Lieut. 1873, Com. 1885, and Capt. (retired) 1894; served in Fenian Raid 1866 (medal with clasp), with Nile Expedition 1884-5, present at relief of Khartoum (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, Egyptian medal, bronze star, promoted), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Div. Transport Officer, Natal (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); has Humane So.'s bronze medal: *m.* 1887, Lady Jane Charlotte Elizabeth Alexander, da. of 3rd Earl of Caledon; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Bareleigh, Aston, Herts; United Service, Junior United Service, and Bachelors' Clubs.*

Vansittart, *Vice-Adm.* Edward Westby, *C.B.*, son of Vice-Adm. Henry Vansittart, of Eastwood, Canada; *b.* 1818: entered R.N. 1831, became Com. 1849, Capt. 1856 (retired 1873), Rear-Adm. 1874, and Vice-Adm. 1879; served in operations in China 1842 (medal), during Portugal Rebellion 1847 as A.D.C., and during Russian War 1854, at Blockade of Castries; in 1855 destroyed a piratical Chinese fleet (clasp); in command of "Ariadne" escorted H.R.H. Prince of Wales to and from American Continent 1860, as 2nd in command of Channel Squadron; was sent in 1871 to salute Pres. of French Republic; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1867. *Brierden, Selden Road, Worthing; Army and Navy, United Service, and Marlborough Clubs.*

van Someren, William Taylor, *C.I.E.*, son of Surg.-Gen. W. J. van Someren, formerly Ind. Med. Ser.; *b.* 1855; ed. at Mill Hill Sch., London; is Dep. Postmaster-Gen., Rajputana and Central India; served during Afghan War 1878-9, in Black Mountain Campaigns 1888 and 1891, with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5, with Tochi Field Force 1897, with Tirah Expedition 1897-8, and in China 1900-1901: *m.* 18—, Alice Beatrice, da. of Leonard Bean, Esq., Public Works Depart., Punjab; *cr.* C.I.E. 1898. *Ajmere, Rajputana, India.*

van Someren, William Weymouth, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1876; is Lieut. I.S.C.; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1898.

VAN STRAUBENZEE, *Maj.-Gen.* Turner, *C.B.*, son of the late Col. Henry Van Straubenzee, of Spennithorne, Leyburn [B. Wrottesley]; *b.* 1838; entered R.A. 1855, became Capt. 1863, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1885, and Hon. Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1895; commanded R.A. of Indian contingent in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and 3rd class Medjidie); commanded a 2nd class Dist., Madras 1891-5: *m.* 1877, Florinda Harriette, da. of the late W. J. Hamilton, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1882. *Spennithorne, Leyburn; Army and Navy Club.*

VAUGHAN, *Major* Charles Davies, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1868; entered Border Regt. 1889, became Capt. 1898, and Brevet Major 1900; served with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5, on N. W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), and during S. African War 1899-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); is employed with S. African Constabulary; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

VAUGHAN, *Maj.-Gen.* Hugh Thomas JONES-*C.B.*, el. son of the late Rev. Thomas Jones, R. of Llanengan, N. Wales, and Canon of Bangor; *b.* 1841; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Army 1857, became Capt. 81st Regt. 1867, Major 1880, Brevet Lieut.-Col. E. Yorkshire Regt. 1881, Col. 1887, and retired as Hon. Maj.-Gen. 1899; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-8, present at siege and capture of Lucknow (medal with clasp), and during Afghan War 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); was A.A.G., W. Dist. 1887-92, and in command of troops in Straits Settlements 1894-9; is a J.P. for Carnarvonshire; assumed the additional surname of Vaughan 1882: *m.* 1883, Eva. da. of the Rev. Evan C. Owen, of Hengwrtucha, Merionethshire; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1894. *Tyddynllwydyn, Rhydyclafdy, Carnarvonshire; United Service Club.*

VAUGHAN, *Major* John, *D.S.O.*, son of John Vaughan, Esq., of Nannau, Dolgelly, N. Wales; *b.* 1871; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 7th Hussars 1891, became Capt. 1899, and Brevet Major 1900; served in Matabeleland and Mashonaland 1896-7, with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (Egyptian medal with clasp, medal), and during S. African war 1899-1902, on Staff (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Cavalry Club.*

VAUX, *Col.* Edwin, *C.B.*, son of Cuthbert Vaux, Esq., of Sunderland; *b.* 1844; ed. privately; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. 1st Durham R. G. A. (Vol.) (V.D.), and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Durham: *m.* 1875, Mary, 3rd da. of William Doxford, Esq., Shipbuilder, of Grindon Hall, Sunderland; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. *Herrington Hall, Sunderland; Constitutional Club.*

VAUX, *Major* Ernest, *D.S.O.*, son of J. S. Vaux, Esq., of Sunderland; *b.* 1865; is Major 1st Durham Vol. Artillery, W. Div. R.A.; and Hon. Capt. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 as Capt. 5th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

VAVASSEUR, Josiah, *C.B.*, son of George Vavasseur, Esq., formerly of Bocking, Essex; *b.* 1834; is a M.I.C.E.: *m* 1865, Ruth Clifton, dau. of Thomas Theobald, Esq., of Norwich; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1896. *Rothbury, Blackheath Park, S.E.; Kilverstone Hall, Thetford, Norfolk; Whitehall and Junior Carlton Clubs.*

VELLA, Francesco, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Hon. G. Vella, C.M.G.; *b.* 1837: ed. at Malta Univ.; entered Colonial Ser. of Malta 1851; appointed Ch. Clerk and Assist. Clerk to the Council 1870, Assist.-Sec. to Govt. 1871, and Collector of Customs and Sup. of Ports 1886; is a Member of the Executive Council and of the Council of Govt. of Malta: *m.* 1860, Julia, da. of the late Lewis Casolani, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1893. 62, *Strada Zecca, Valletta, Malta;* 58, *Strada Ittori, Sliema, Malta.*

VENABLES, *Capt.* Charles John, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rt. Rev. Addington R. P. Venables, Bishop of Nassau, Bahamas; *b.* 1865: entered Gloucestershire Regt. 1885, and became Capt. 1892; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

VENOUR, *Major* Wilfred John, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1870; entered Roy. Dublin Fusiliers 1890, became Capt. 1899, and Brevet Major 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and with Aro Expedition 1901 (despatches, Brevet Major); was attached to Egyptian Army 1898-9; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

VERMONT, James Montague Bent, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; is a Sugar Planter in Penang, and a Senior Unofficial Member of Legislative Council of Straits Settlements; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Penang, Straits Settlements.*

VERNER, *Col.* Thomas Edward, *C.B.*; *b.* 1845; entered 37th Regt. 1865, became Capt. Wilts Regt. 1877, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. Lincolnshire Regt. 1892, Brevet Col. 1896, and Col. 1898; retired 1902; served during Afghan War 1878-80, present at march from Kandahar to Kabul, and battles of Ahmed Khel and Erfoo (medal with clasp), with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Atbara (mentioned in despatches, C.B.), and in S. Africa 1901-2 as D.A.G. and Ch. Staff Officer on Lines of Communication; commanded 10th Regt. Dist. 1898, and a Brig. at Aldershot (temporarily) 1900; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1898.

VERNON, Rupert Robert, *D.S.O.* [see B. Lyveden].

VETCH, *Col.* Robert Hamilton, *C.B.*, el. surviving son of the late Capt. James Vetch, R.E., F.R.S.; *b.* 1841; entered R.E. 1857, became Capt. 1869, Major 1878, Lieut.-Col. 1884, and Col. 1888; retired 1898; was employed in construction of defences of Bermuda, Bristol Channel, Plymouth Harbour, and Malta 1861-77, Sec. of Royal Engineers' Institute, Chatham 1877-83, in command of R.E. Submarine Mining Batn. 1884, Assist. Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications at War Office 1884-9, Dep. Inspector-Gen. 1889-94, and Ch. Engineer in Ireland and Col.-on-the-Staff 1894-8; during 10 years at War Office administered Defence of Coaling Stations and the Imperial Defence Loan; in 1869 was sent in "Great Eastern," to report to Govt. on laying of French Atlantic Cable from Brest to St. Pierre, and thence to Duxbury, Mass.; is a J.P. for Dublin: *m.* 1863, Mary A., da. of Comy.-Gen. G. D. Lardner; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1894. 52, *Gloucester Street, S.W.; Constitutional Club.*

VIALLS, *Lieut.-Col.* H. G., *C.B.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Major W. Australian Bushmen's Corps, with rank of Lieut.-Col. (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

VICKERS, *Col.* Thomas Edward, *C.B.*, son of the late Edward Vickers, Esq., J.P. ; *b.* 1833 ; is a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire, and Hon. Col. (formerly Comdg.) 1st Vol. Batn. York and Lancashire Regt. (V.D.) : *m.* 1860, Frances Mary, da. of the late Joseph Douglas, Esq. ; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1898. *Timsbury Manor, Romsey ;* 35, *Park Street, W.*

VICKERY, Charles Edwin, *D.S.O.*, son of Thomas George Vickery, Esq. (Assist. Solicitor to London Corporation), of 76, Kensington Gardens Square, W. ; *b.* 1880 ; ed. at Felsted Sch. ; entered R.A. 1900, and is Lieut. ; served during S. African War 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with 3 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps, D.S.O.) ; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Junior Naval and Military Club.*

VIGORS, *Major* Philip Urban Walter, *D.S.O.* ; *b.* 1863 ; entered Devonshire Regt. 1882, became Capt. 1891, and Major (retired) 1902 ; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at battle of Colenso, and at relief of Ladysmith, (slightly wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.) ; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

VIGORS, *Capt.* Richard Percy Littleton, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. Richard William Vigors, formerly R. of Llanwenarth Citra, Abergavenny ; *b.* 1873 ; entered Connaught Rangers 1893, and became Capt. 1901 ; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 with 2nd Batn. Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O) ; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

VILLIERS, Evelyn Fountaine, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Rev. Charles Villiers, of Croft, Darlington ; *b.* 1875 ; ed. at Winchester Coll. ; entered Roy. Sussex Regt. 1895, and is Lieut. ; served in S. Africa 1900-1901 as Signalling Officer (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.) : *m.* 1901, Muriel, da. of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Wisden, of The Warren, Broadwater, Sussex : *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

VILLIERS, *Hon.* Francis Hyde, *C.B.* [see E. Clarendon].

VILLIERS, Francis John, *C.M.G.* ; *b.* 1851 ; ed. at Aldenham Sch. ; entered Colonial Office 1869, was Private Sec. to Administrator of Govt. of Griqualand West and Clerk of the Council 1875-7, Acting Colonial Sec. 1877-80, a M.L.C. 1879, and Auditor-Gen. for British Guiana and a M.E.C. 1883-98 ; *cr.* C.M.G. 1880. *Stevenage, Herts.*

VILLIERS, Reginald Hyde, *D.S.O.* [see E. Clarendon, colls.].

VINCENT, *Lieut.-Col.* Arthur Craigie Fitz-Hardinge, *C.M.G.* ; *b.* 18— ; is Comdt. of Ceylon Vol. ; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902.

VINCENT, Robert William Edward Hampe, *C.I.E.* ; *b.* 1841 ; served in Italian Campaign 1862 ; enlisted in H.M.'s 45th Regt. 1863, and purchased discharge in 1869, when he joined Bombay Dist. Police as Inspector ; was Dep. Commr. and Dist. Sup. of Police, Bombay Presidency 1871-93, Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Egyptian Police Jan. to July, 1883 (created Bey by Khedive), and Commr. of Police, Bombay 1893-9 ; retired 1899 : *m.* 1st, 18—, Constance, who *d.* 1879, da. of W. Money, Esq. ; 2nd, 1881, Mary Margaret, who *d.* 1895, da. of the late W. J. Deane Campbell, Esq., 8th Bengal N.I., of Corraith, Ayr, and Leogh, Shetland ; 3rd, 1898, Paula, da. of A. Bartels, Esq., of Magdeburg-Buckau, Germany ; *cr.* C.I.E. 1894.

VIPAN, *Capt.* Charles, *D.S.O.* 2nd son of the late Thomas Curtis Vipan, Esq., of The Mansells, Bedfordshire ; *b.* 1849 ; is Capt. 3rd Batn. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.), and a Fellow of the Linnean So. ; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasps, D.S.O) : *m.* 1878, Mary Frances, 2nd da. of the late Alfred Jones, Esq., of Needingworth, Huntingdonshire ; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Ford Bank, St. Leonards-on-Sea ; Junior United Service Club.*

VISHWANATH PATANKAR MADHAVA RAO *C.I.E.* [see Madhava Rao].

VISRAM, Fazulbhoy, *C.I.E.*, son of Visram Ebrahim, of Visram Baugh, Breach Candy, Bombay ; *b.* 1855 ; ed. at Goculdas Teipal Sch., and at Elphinstone High Sch. ; is a J.P., a Port Trustee, and a Member of Corporation and Town Council of Bombay, a Fellow of Bombay Univ., a partner in the firm of Visram Ebrahim and Co., Khoja merchants, millowners, and shipowners, of Samuel Street, Bombay, and elsewhere, and the first Mahomedan Representative nominated to Legislative Council of India ; elected a Member of Council of Gov. of Bombay 1890 and 1897 ; author of "A Khoja's Tour in Australia" : *m.* 1876, Miss Dharamsi Poonjabhoy ; *cr.* C.I.E. 1895. *Visram Baug, Breach Candy, Bombay ; Islam (Bombay) Club.*

VON ANGELI [see Angeli].

VON ARNIM [see Arnim].

VON BELNAY [see Belnay].

VON BROCKHUSEN [see Brockhusen].

VON DER SCHULENBURG [see Schulenburg].

VON FALKENHAYN [see Falkenhayn].

VON GERLACH [see Gerlach].

VON GILHAUSSEN [see Gilhaussen].

VON GRÜMME [see Grümme].

VON HERKOMER [see Herkomer].

VON JACOBI [see Jacobi].

VON KAMEKE [see Kameke].

VON KOTTWITZ [see Kottwitz].

VON LOEBESTEIN [see Loebestein].

VON MALTZAHN [see Maltzahn].

VON MEISTER [see Meister].

VON MICHAËLIS [see Michaëlis].

VON MOELLER-LILIENSTERN [see Lilienstern].

VON PETERSDORFF [see Petersdorff].

VON PFYFFER-HEYDEGG [see Heydegg].

VON PLUESKOW [see Plueskow].

VON RANCH [see Ranch].

VON RATHENOW [see Rathenow].

VON RENTZELL [see Rentzell].

VON SALMUTH [see Salmuth].

VON SENDEN [see Senden].

VON STUDNITZ [see Studnitz].

VON TRETHA [see Tretha].

VON TROTHA [see Trotha].

VON USEDOM [see Usedom].

VON WEDEL [see Wedel].

VON YORRY [see Yorry].

VON ZUYDTWYCK [see Zuydtwyck].

VOUSDEN, *Col.* William John, *C.B.*, *V.C.*, son of Capt. Vousden ; *b.* 1845 ; entered

35th Regt. 1864, transferred to B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1867, became Capt. 1876, Brevet Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1890, Brevet Col. 1894, and Col. 1899; served with Jowaki Expedition 1877-8 (medal with clasp), in Afghan War 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet Major, V.C.), with Miranzai Expedition 1891 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), and with Tochi Field Force and Tirah Expeditionary Force 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps); appointed a Col.-on-the-Staff, Punjaub 1899, and to command Malakand Force 1900; officiated first in command of Punjab Frontier Force, and then as Inspector-Gen. of Cav. in India 1901-2: *m.* 1891, Emmeline Mary Eden, da. of Maj.-Gen. Drummond; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. [He died Nov. 12th, 1902.]

WACE, *Col.* Ernest Charles, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1850; entered R.A. 1871, became Capt. 1881, Major 1887, Lieut.-Col. 1898, and Col. 1902; served in Jowaki Expedition 1877-8 (medal with clasp), during Afghan War 1878-80, being present at Ali Musjid (mentioned in despatches, and medal with two clasps), and with Burmah Expedition 1885-6 (wounded, mentioned in despatches, clasp): *m.* 1891, Gertrude Mary Hay, da. of the late Charles Nathan, Esq., of Sydney, New South Wales; *cr.* D.S.O. 1886.

WACE, *Maj.-Gen.* Richard, *C.B.*, son of the Rev. R. H. Wace, of Hill House, Wadhurst, Sussex; *b.* 1842; entered R.A. 1864, became Capt. 1876, Brevet Major 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1890, Col. 1894, and Maj.-Gen. 1902; served during Afghan War 1878-9-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal, Brevet Maj.); was a Dep. Director-Gen. of Ordnance in India 1889-93, and Inspector-Gen. of Ordnance, Bengal 1893-7, and Director-Gen. of Ordnance in India 1897-1902: *m.* 1875; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1897. *United Service Club.*

WADDELL, *Lieut.-Col.* Laurence Austiné, *C.I.E.*, *LL.D.*, son of the Rev. T. C. Waddell, D.D.; *b.* 1854; LL.D. Glasgow 1895; entered Indian Med. Ser. 1880, and became Lieut.-Col. 1900; served during Burmah War 1886-7 (medal with clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), in China 1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, C.I.E.), and during Mahsud Blockade 1901-2 (medal with clasp); was Chemical Examiner to Govt., and Professor of Chemistry and Pathology at Med. Coll., Calcutta 1896; author of "The Buddhism of Tibet," and other works: *m.* 1896; *cr.* C.I.E. 1900.

WADE, *Col.* William Barton, *C.B.*; *b.* 1840; entered Army 1855, and Army Pay Depart. 1878, became Hon. Major 1883, Staff Paymaster 1890, and Ch. Paymaster 1897; retired 1901; served with Abyssinian Expedition 1868 (medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Ch. Paymaster, Cape Town (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

WAGSTAFF, William George, *C.M.G.*, son of the late William Wagstaff, Esq.; *b.* 1837; ed. at Greenwich Hospital Sch.; present at Bombardment of Sebastopol 1854 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); entered Consular Ser. 1861; was Vice-Consul at Berdiansk 1874-6 and at Nicolaieff 1876-84, Consul at Taganrog 1884-9 and at Riga 1889-95, and Consul-Gen. at Rio de Janeiro 1895-1900; received Jubilee medal 1897: *m.* 1st, 1874, Marie Louise, who *d.* 1883, da. of Georges Nein, Esq., of Fribourg, Switzerland; 2ndly, 1886, Sarah Amelia, da. of Richard Webster, Esq., of Jersey, and widow of William Brenan, Esq., of Odessa; *cr.* C.M.G. 1898.

WAHAB, *Col.* Robert Alexander, *C.I.E.*, son of Lieut.-Col. H. J. Wahab, formerly 94th Regt.; *b.* 1855; ed. at Durham Sch.; entered R.E. 1873, became Capt. 1885, Major 1892 Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1895, and Col. 1899; served during Afghan War 1878-9 (medal), with Rumpa Rebellion 1879, Mahsud Waziri Expedition 1881, with Zhob Valley Expedition 1884 (mentioned in despatches), with Hazara Expedition 1888 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Miranzai Expedition 1891, with Hazara Expedition 1891 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), with Isazai Expedition 1892, with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with clasp); was attached to Anglo-Russian Pamirs Boundary Commn. 1895, and to Persian Boundary Commn. 1896; appointed Boundary Commr. for Aden 1902; *cr.* C.I.E. 1897.

WAKE, Charles St. Aubyn, *C.M.G.* [see Wake, Bt., colls.].

WAKE, *Capt.* Hereward, *D.S.O.* [see Wake Bt.].

WALCOTT, *Col.* Edmund Scopoli, *C.B.*, son of the late J. M. Walcott, Esq.; *b.* 1842; entered Bombay Army 1860, became Capt. 1869, Major 1880, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. 1885; retired 1889; served in China War 1860-63 (medal), and in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal with clasp,, mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in Soudan Expedition 1885 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, and C.B.); is a J.P. and D.L. for Devonshire (High Sheriff 1902), and Comdg. 4th Vol. Batn. Devonshire Regt.: *m.* 1900, a da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Cox, of Manor House, Beaminster, and widow of J. Vicary, Esq., J.P.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1885. *Rock House, Chudleigh, S. Devon.*

WALDRON, *Lieut.-Col.* Francis, *C.B.*; *b.* 1853; entered R.A. 1873, became Capt. 1882, Major 1890, and Lieut.-Col. 1899; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, with Remount Dept. (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); was D.A.A.G., Canada 1890-95; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

WALFORD, *Col.* John Ashton Henshaw, *D.S.O.*, son of J. H. N. Walford, Esq., of Ruyton Towers, near Shrewsbury; *b.* 1864; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; sometime Lieut. in Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; served during Burmah War 1886-7, in Matabeleland 1896, and in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Col. British S. African Police, present during siege of Mafeking (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

WALKER, *Maj.-Gen.* Alexander, *C.S.I.*, son of Alexander Walker, Esq., M.D., Surgeon, H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1838; entered Bengal Artillery 1856, became Capt. R.A. 1865, Major 1874, Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1885, Maj.-Gen. 1894, and Col. Comdt. 1900; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal), and with N.-W. Frontier of India 1863 and Bhootan 1865-6 Expeditions (medal with two clasps); was Director-Gen. of Ordnance in India 1890-97: *m.* 1869, Anne Y. L. da. of Com. Smail, R.N.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1893.

WALKER, Ernest Octavius, *C.I.E.*, son of the late G. J. Walker, Esq. (13th Light Dragoons), of Teignmouth, S. Devon; *b.* 1850; entered Indian Telegraph Depart. 1871; served with Chin-Lashai Expedition 1890, in charge of Telegraphs with Chitta-

gong Column (mentioned in despatches, services acknowledged by Govt. of India); appointed Sup. of Telegraphs for Ceylon 1895; retired 1898: *m.* 1881, Rosa, da. of the Rev. Henry Charles Deshon, M.D., formerly V. of St. Michael's, Teignmouth; *cr.* C.I.E. 1891. 33, *Brook Green, Hammersmith, W.*

WALKER, *Capt.* G. H., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900, as Capt. 4th New Zealand Rough Riders, present at capture of guns by Gen. Babington's Column (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1901.

WALKER, George Herbert Dacres, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Rev. Joseph Walker, R. of Great Billing, Northants; *b.* 1845; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1868); appointed Assist. Sec. to Govt. of N.-W. Provinces and Oudh 1874, Officiating Under Sec. to Govt. of India in Public Works Depart. 1882, Examiner of Accounts in that Depart., Assam 1884, and Under Sec. to Govt. of India, Public Works Depart. (Gen. Branch) 1887: *m.* 1888, Beatrice, da. of the Rev. A. A. Kempe, of Hove, Brighton, and widow of John Goldney, Esq.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1901. *Stirling Cottage, Simla, India.*

WALKER, *Major* Harold Bridgwood, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1862; entered Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; 1884, became Capt. 1891, Brevet Major 1900, and Major 1902; served with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star) and 1885-6, present at action of Giniss, with Tirah Expeditionary Force 1897-8 medal with two clasps), and in South Africa 1899-1902, with Mounted Inf. (despatches, Brevet Major, D.S.O.); was D.A.Q.M.G. Intelligence Depart., India 1898-1900; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

WALKER, James Lewis, *C.I.E.*, son of the late John Walker, Esq., Punjab Police; *b.* 1845; was Assist.-Sec. to Simla Bank Corporation 1868-73, Officiating Dep.-Controller Public Works Accounts, Bengal, 1873, Gen. Manager of Alliance Bank, Limited, India (which he established, and of which he is now a Director) 1874-91; Pres. (many years a Member) of Simla Municipality 1884-7, and Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 2nd Punjab Vol. Rifles 1884-91: *m.* 1st, 1866, Lizzie Marion, who *d.* 1892, da. of the late W. Hogan, Esq., of Simla: 2nd, 1893, Catherine Featherston, da. of Charles Davey, Esq., of Canonbury, N.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1888. 7, *Grosvenor Street, W., Worplesdon Place, Worplesdon, Surrey; Junior Carlton, and Oriental Clubs.*

WALKER, *Capt.* John Douglas Glen, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1873; entered Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders) 1894, and became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

WALKER, Richard Cornelius Critchett, *C.M.G.*, youngest son of the late Rev. James Walker, M.A., formerly Chap. of New Coll., Oxford, R. of All Saints', Gloucester, and St. Luke's, Liverpool, and Head Master of the King's Sch., Parramatta, N. S. Wales; *b.* 1841; ed. privately, and at St. James's Gram. Sch., Sydney, N. S. Wales; entered Public Ser. of N. S. Wales 1856, and was Private Sec. to successive Premiers; was a Clerk of Records, N. S. Wales 1866-78, and First Clerk 1878; appointed Principal Under Sec. of N. S. Wales 1879; is a J.P. for Victoria, Queensland, and N. S. Wales, has several times acted as Clerk of Executive Council; *cr.* C.M.G. 1891. *Sydney, N. S. Wales; Union, Athenæum, and Australian (Sydney) Clubs.*

WALKER, *Lieut.-Col.* Robert Sandilands Frowd, *C.M.G.*, son of J. Walker, Esq.; formerly R.A.; *b.* 1850; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly in 28th Regt.; is Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Comdt. Malay States Guides: *m.* 1896, Beatrice, da. of the late T. J. Ireland, Esq., M.P., of Ousden Hall, Suffolk, and widow of Col. Bolton, Roy. Horse Guards; *cr.* C.M.G. 1891. *Perak, Straits Settlements; Naval and Military Club.*

WALKER, *Hon.* William Campbell, *C.M.G.*; el. son of the late Sir William Stewart Walker, K.C.B.; *b.* 1837; ed. at Trin. Coll., Glenalmond, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 18—, M.A. 18—); has been since 1862 intimately associated with settlement and development of Canterbury Province, New Zealand; many years engaged in sheep farming; was first Chm. of Ashburton County Council 1877-93, and a Member of House of Representatives 1884-90; appointed a M.L.C. of New Zealand 1892; sometime a Member of Board of Govs. of Canterbury Coll. and of Canterbury Land Board; has been Min. of Education and Immigration New Zealand, and Min. Representating Govt. in Legislative Council since 1896: *m.* 1871, Margaret, dau. of the late Ven. Archdeacon Wilson, of Christchurch, New Zealand; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Wellington, New Zealand; New (Edinburgh) Club.*

WALLACE, David, *C.M.G.*, *M.B.*, son of the late David Wallace, Esq., of Balgrummo, Fife; *b.* 1862; ed. at Dollar Acad., and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B., C.M. 1884); M.R.C.S. Eng. 1886; F.R.C.S. Edinburgh 1887; is Assist. Surg. Roy. Infirmary, Edinburgh, Lecturer on Surgery at Edinburgh Roy. Colls. Sch. of Medicine, and Surg. to Victoria Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, formerly Major Edinburgh Co. Roy. Army Med. Corps (Vol.); served in S. Africa 1900, as Senior Surg. in Charge of Edinburgh Hospital (mentioned in despatches, medal, C.M.G.); is co-Editor of Edinburgh Hospital S. African Report, and author of numerous articles on surgical subjects; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. 11, *Rutland Street, Edinburgh; University (Edinburgh) Club.*

WALLACE, *Col.* Robert Hugh, *C.B.*, son of the late William Nevin Wallace, Esq., of Downpatrick, and Waterfoot, Newcastle, co. Down; *b.* 1860; ed. at Harrow, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1887); is a Solicitor and Land Agent, and Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 5th Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles; served in S. Africa 1901-2 in command of his Regt. (despatches, C.B.); unsuccessfully contested Down co., E. Down Div. (*C*) 1902: *m.* 1895, Caroline, daughter of J. B. Twigg, Esq., of Cookstown, co. Tyrone; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Myra Castle, Downpatrick, co. Down; Glenburnie, Moville, co. Donegal; Isthmian, Northern Counties', Friendly Brothers', and Ulster Clubs.*

WALLACE, William, *C.M.G.*, son of the late James Wallace, Esq., of Arbroath; *b.* 1856; served with Nupé Expedition and several minor expeditions in Nigeria (medal with clasp), with Niger-Sudan Expedition 1897, in command of flotilla at capture of Bida (medal with clasp), and with Yola Expedition 1901 (medal); sometime Administrator of the Niger Co.'s Territories, with which he has been connected in various capacities since 1878; is Dep. High Comnr. of N. Nigeria: *m.* 1893, Christina Ballie, da. of the late Joseph Richard, Esq., of Dundee; *cr.* C.M.G. 1897. *Asaba, Niger Territories; Royal Societies' Club.*

WALLACK, *Lieut.-Col.* Ernest Townshend, *C.B.*, son of the late Capt. Henry J. Wallack, 9th and 77th Regts. and Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms; *b.* 1857; served in S. Africa 1900, as Lieut.-Col. Tasmanian Permanent Staff (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); *m.* 1877, Alice May, da. of Thomas Silvester, Esq., of Handsworth, Warwick; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

WALLINGTON, Edward William, *C.M.G.*, son of Col. Sir John Williams Wallington, K.C.B., of Keevil, Trowbridge, Wilts; *b.* 1854; ed. at Sherborne Sch., and at Oriel Coll., Oxford; was Private Sec. to Gov. of Fiji (Sir G. W. Des Vœux) 1883-5, to Gov. of N.S. Wales (Earl Carrington) 1885-9, to successive Govs. of Victoria (Earl Hopetoun and Lord Brassey) 1889-96, and to successive Govs. of S. Australia (Sir T. F. Buxton, Bt., and Lord Tennyson) 1896-1900, and Private Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Australia (Earl Hopetoun) 1901-1902; is Lieut. 3rd Batn. Oxfordshire L.I., and a Groom of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; for short time Clerk of Federal Executive Council, and Sec. of Melbourne Club; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Junior Carlton Club.*

WALLIS, Arthur Henry, *C.I.E.*, son of the late William Robert Wallis, Esq., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Stow Park House, Newport, Monmouthshire; *b.* 1847,; ed. at Falkland House, Finchley; was a Member of Legislative Council of Bengal 1890-92, and 1896-7, Hon. Presidency Magistrate and Municipal Commr. for Calcutta, and Member of Calcutta Port Trust Commn. 1890-92, and Member of Executive Council of Indian Famine Relief Fund, 1896-7: *m.* 1st, 1872, Ellen Louisa, who *d.* 1879, da. of Thomas Tweedie, Esq.; 2nd, 18—, Emma Lydia, who *d.* 1899, da. of David Calder, Esq.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1901. *Pencarrig, Caerau Park, Newport, Monmouthshire; Junior Constitutional Club.*

WALROND, Main Swete Osmond, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. M.S.A. Walrond, of The Charterhouse, E.C.; *b.* 1870; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; was in Finance Depart., Egypt 1894-7; is Private Sec. to High Commr. of S. Africa (Lord Milner); *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Government House, Johannesburg, Transvaal; St. James's Club.*

WALSH, Langton Prendergast, *C.I.E.*, el. son of the late Col. T. Prendergast Boles Walsh, of Laragh, Kingscourt, co. Cavan, and Ealing, Middlesex, and a descendant of the Walsh family of Abberley, Worcestershire; *b.* 1856; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882, present at Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Khedive's bronze star), and with Esa Expedition (Zeila Field Force); present at Hussein Zareeba 1890; is in Bombay Political Depart., first Assist. Political Resident at Aden, and a J.P. for Bombay Presidency; has been Assist. Political Resident at Aden; in subcharge of Southern Mahratta States, and Political Agent of Sawant Wadi; previously for many years a Vice-Consul and Administrator, Berbera and Zeila, Somaliland, N.-E. Africa: *m.* 1st, 1891, Clementina Annie, who *d.* 1894, youngest da. of the late Major R. G. MacGregor, R.A.; 2ndly, 1902, Laura, only da. of John Forbes, Esq., K.C., of Hazeldean, Putney, S.W.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1890. *Aden; Laragh, Kingscourt, co. Cavan; Conservative Club.*

WALTER, *Major* John MacNeill, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1861; entered 12th Regt. 1880, became Capt. Devonshire Regt. 1886, and Major 1899; served with Tochi Field Force 1898, as D.A.A.G. (despatches, medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Ch. Press Censor, Cape Town, present at battle of Colenso, and at relief of Ladysmith (D.S.O.); appointed D.A.A.G., Guernsey 1902; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

WALTERS, *Vet.-Lieut.-Col.* William Barker, *C.B., F.R.C.V.S.*, son of the late Richard Walters, Esq., of Birmingham; *b.* 1839; ed. at Bromsgrove, and at King Edward's Coll., Birmingham; Diploma Roy. Coll. Vet. Surgs. 1860, and F.R.C.V.S. 1882; entered Army Vet. Depart. and was attached to R.A. 1861, transferred to 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons 1871 and to R.E. 1877, and became Inspecting Vet.-Surg. (now Vet.-Lieut.-Col.) 1883; retired 1894; served during Fenian Invasion of Canada 1866 (medal with clasp), in Zulu Campaign 1879 (mentioned in despatches, medal), and with Soudan Expedition 1885, as Principal Vet.-Surg., present at operations near Suakin and at action of Tamai (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star): *m.* 1864, Eloise Glen Rae, da. of Capt. Hector Munro, formerly 2nd Regt.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1894. 112, *Shooters Hill Road, Blackheath, S.E.; Junior United Service, and Constitutional Clubs.*

WALTHALL, *Capt.* Edward Charles Walthall Delves, *D.S.O.* [see Broughton, Bt., colls.].

WALTON, Frederick Thomas Granville, C.I.E., son of the late William Walton, Esq., of Hampton, Middlesex; *b.* 1840; studied as pupil of Richard Johnson, Esq., Engineer of Great Northern Railway, and afterwards served as Assist. Engineer on that line and on construction of Joint Cheshire Railways; employed on Oudh and Rohilkund Railway, India 1868-88, and was engaged in building the Ramgunga River Bridge, and the line in Bareilly Dist.; had charge of construction of Dufferin Bridge over the Ganges at Benares 1881-7; elected M.I.C.E. 1876; was Engineer-in-Ch. of O. and R. Railway, India 1889-96; constructed Railway Bridge over Godavari River at Rajamundry: *m.* 1877, Charlotte Eliza, da. of the late Sir Cusack Patrick Roney; *cr.* C.I.E. 1888.

WALWYN, Fulke James, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1875; entered Roy. Welsh Fusiliers 1896, and is Lieut.; served in China 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

WAMAN ABAJI MODAK, *C.I.E.*; *cr.* C.I.E. 1896.

WARBURTON, *Col.* William Pleace, *C.S.I., M.D.*; *b.* 1843; M.B. and C.M. Edin. 1865, M.D. 1885; entered Indian Med. Ser. 1866, and became Surg.-Col. (now Col.) 1894; retired 1899; appointed Civil Surg., Jullandhur 1868, Med. Officer to Maharaja of Kapurthala 1874, Principal Med. Officer and Sanitary Commr., Assam 1894, Inspector-Gen. of Civil Hospitals, N. W. Provinces and Oudh 1895, and Hon. Surg. to Viceroy of India 1899: *cr.* C.S.I. 1899.

WARD, Charles James, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; rendered services to Jamaica Exhibition 1891; has been a M.L.C., Jamaica since 1896, and a P.C. since 1901; *cr.* C.M.G. 1891. *Kingston, Jamaica.*

WARD, *Maj.-Gen.* Francis William, *C.B.*, son of the late John Ward, Esq., J.P., of Bodmin, Cornwall; *b.* 1840; ed. at Addis-

combe; entered Bengal Artillery 1857, became Capt. R.A. 1866, Major 1875, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1882, Col. 1886, Maj.-Gen. 1895, and Col. Comdt. 1902; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal), in N.-W. Frontier of India Campaign 1863-4 (medal with clasp), and during Afghan War 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal); sometime a Col.-on-the-Staff Comdg. R.A., Punjab: *m.* 1862, Alice, da. of Major S. F. Macmillen, Bengal Cav.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1894. *Stirling, Cromwell Avenue, Highgate, N.; East India United Service Club.*

WARD, *Col.* Henry Constantine Evelyn, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Sir Henry George Ward, G.C.M.G., Gov. of Madras; *b.* 1837; entered Indian Ser. 1855, and became Capt 1867, Major 1875, Lieut.-Col. 1881, and Col. 1886; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-8, being present as a Volunteer at siege and assault of Delhi, and with Guides at action of Narnoul (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), on the Eusofzai Frontier 1858 (medal), and with Kabul Kheyl Wuzeeree Expedition 1858-9; joined Political Depart. Central India Agency 1860, and was Sup. of Dhar 1861-3; entered Central Province Commn. 1864; was Dep. Commr. 1866-82, Additional Commr. 1883-5 (in charge of Expedition against the Khonds 1883), additional Commr. 1886, Prime Minister of Bhopal 1886-9, and Commr. Central Provinces 1889-92: *m.* 1868; *cr.* C.I.E. 1888. *East India United Service Club.*

WARD, *Capt. the Hon.* Reginald, *D.S.O.* [see E. of Dudley[.

WARD, *Adm.* Thomas Le Hunte, *C.B.* [see V. Bangor, colls.].

WARD, *Com.* Philip NELSON-, *M.V.O.*, son of the late Rev. Horatio Nelson Nelson-Ward; *b.* 1860; entered R.N. 1879, became Lieut. 1889, and Com. 1900; served during Egyptian War 1882 with Naval Brig. (medal, bronze star), and in China War 1900 (medal with clasp); navigated H.M.S. *Ophir*, during T.R.H. the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York's Colonial Tour 1901; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1901.

WARDLE, Ernest Vivian Livesey, *D.S.O.*, son of Thomas Livesey Wardle, Esq., of 55, Drayton Gardens, S.W.; *b.* 1878; ed. at Wellington Coll.; entered Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.) 1897, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at battle of Paardeberg (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

WARDROP, *Col.* Frederick Meyer, *C.B.*, son of the late Henry Wardrop, Esq., of Blackfaulds, Lanarkshire; *b.* 1847; entered 3rd Dragoon Guards 1869, became Capt. 1878, Brevet Major 1882, Major 1884, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1885, Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 12th Lancers 1887, and Col. 1889 (h.-p. 1902); served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, as A.D.C. to Gen. Comdg., present at engagements of El Magfar, Tel-el-Mahuta, and Kassassin, and at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie, Brevet Major), and with Nile Expedition 1884-5, as A.D.C. to Viscount Wolseley, and subsequently as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. with Desert Column; present at actions of Abu Klea and Gubat, in reconnaisance at Metammeh, and in engagements at Abu Klea Wells, where, with a small party, he distinguished himself by threatening the enemy's flank and rear, eventually dislodging him from the strong position he occupied (several times specially mentioned in despatches, two clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); appointed Mil. Attaché at Vienna, Bucharest and Belgrade 1898-1902 (also at Cettinjé 1899-1902): *m.* 1895, Mary Baker Brooks Close, da. of the late Daniel Paullin, Esq., of Quincey, Illinois, U.S.A.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1891. *British Embassy, Vienna; Naval and Military, Bachelors', and Cavalry Clubs.*

WARE, Arthur Wellington, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; was Mayor of Adelaide 1901; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901; *Adelaide, S. Australia.*

WARE, *Capt.* Frank Cooke Webb, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 1866; entered Duke of Cornwall's L.I. 1887, and became Capt. I.S.C. 1898; *cr.* C.I.E. 1901.

WARING, Francis John, *C.M.G.*, el. son of the late Francis Waring, Esq., of Carlisle; *b.* 1843; ed. at Queen Elizabeth's Gram. Sch., Faversham, and at King's Coll. Sch., London; formerly Ch. Resident Engineer of Govt. Railways Extensions, Ceylon; is a M.I.C.E., and one of the Consulting Engineers to Crown Agents for the Colonies, Magistrate for Kandy and Badulla Dists. of Ceylon: *m.* 1883, Mary, da. of the late William Malcolm Harries, Esq., of Tenby; *cr.* C.M.G. 1893. *Uva Lodge, Mount Avenue, Ealing; 1, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.*

WARRE, *Rev.* Edmond, *M.V.O.*, *D.D.*, son of the late Henry Warre, Esq., of Bindon, Somerset; *b.* 1837; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st Class Lit. Hum. 1859, M.A. 1866, D.D. 1884); formerly Fellow of All Souls' Coll., Oxford; is an Hon. Fellow of Balliol Coll., and Hon. Col. 4th Vol. Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.; was Assist. Master at Eton 1860-84, when he became Head Master; appointed Hon. Chap. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1885, and to H.M. King Edward VII. 1901; has been Preb. of Wells since 1899: *m.* 1861, Florence Dora, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles St. Lo Malet [see Malet, Bt., colls.]; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1901. *Eton College, Windsor; Baron's Down, Dulverton; United University, and Athenæum Clubs.*

WARRE, *Capt.* Henry Charles, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1866; entered King's Royal Rifle Corps 1887, and became Capt. 1895; served with Hazara Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), with Miranzai Expedition 1891 (clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900-1901 as Brig. Major, present at action of Boschbalt (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

WARREN, *Maj.-Gen.* Arthur Frederick, *C.B.*, son of the late Pelham Warren, Esq., M.D., of Worting House, Hants; *b.* 1830; entered Rifle Brig. 1847, became Capt. 1854, Major 1855, Lieut.-Col. 1866, Col. 1877 (h. p. 1878), and Maj.-Gen. 1887; retired 1890; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, 5th class Medjidie, and Turkish medal), in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp), and in Ashanti Campaign 1874 (several times mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp); commanded 32nd Regt. Dist. 1881-6: *m.* 1875, Mary Louisa, da. of J. Thornton, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1874. *Worting House, Basingstoke; Army and Navy Club.*

WARREN, *Maj.-Gen.* Dawson Stockley, *C.B.*, son of the late Dawson Warren, Esq., Lieut. R.A.; *b.* 1830; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Munich; entered 14th Regt. (now Prince

of Wales's Own, W. Yorkshire Regt.) 1851, became Capt. 1857, Major 1871, Lieut.-Col. 1877, Col. 1881, and Maj.-Gen. 1885; served in Crimean Campaign 1855, including siege and fall of Sebastopol and assault of June 18th (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp and Turkish medal), in command of his Regt. in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.), and with Suakin Expedition 1885, present at action of Hasheen and advance on Tamai; was A.A.G. at Rawul Pindee 1874-7, and at Headquarters Simla 1877-8, and in command of 7th and 57th Regt. Dists. 1883-5: *m.* 1863, Barbara Mary, da. of Lieut. Colquhoun Grant, 46th Regt.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1881. *Gloucester House, Malvern Wells.*

WARREN, *Col.* Falkland George Edgeworth, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Dawson Warren, Esq., Lieut. R.A.; *b.* 1834; ed. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man; entered R.A. 1852, became Capt. 1859, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1877, and Col. 1881 (h. p. 1882); retired 1889; served throughout Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9 (three times mentioned in despatches, and medal with two clasps), in Umbeyla Campaign 1862-3 (mentioned in despatches and medal with clasp), and in Bhootan Campaign 1864-5 (clasp); was Assist. Commr. at Larnaca, Cyprus 1878, and Commr. 1878-9, and Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Cyprus 1879-91: *m.* 1860, Annie, da. of Capt. Victor, R.N.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1880.

WARREN, *Major* William Joseph, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; is Major Cape Mounted Rifles, and a M.L.A. of that Colony; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901.

WARWICK, *Capt.* John Abraham, *D.S.O.*, son of M. R. Warwick, Esq., of Cape Colony; *b.* 1871; served in S. Africa 1900, as Capt. Warwick's Scouts, which he raised (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

WATCHORN, *Lieut.-Col.* Edward Thomas, *C.B.*, son of the Hon. John Watchorn, M.L.A., of St. George's Terrace, Hobart, Tasmania; *b.* 1856; is a merchant, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1st Batn. Tasmanian Inf. Regt. (V.D.); served in S. Africa 1900-1902, Comdg. 2nd Imperial Tasmanian Bushmen (despatches, C.B.): *m.* 1896, Ethel Maud, da. of William Emanuel Baynton, of Huntingfield; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Military (Hobart) Club.*

WATERFIELD, *Major* Arthur Charles Malleson, *M.V.O.*, son of the late Col. William Garrow Waterfield, I.S.C. [see Clarke, Bt., cr. 1831]; *b.* 1866; ed at Wellington Coll.; entered 1st Dragoons 1887, became Capt. I.S.C. 1898, and Brevet Major 1900; served with Hazara Expeditions 1888 (medal with clasp), and 1891 (clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), on N.W. Frontier of India 1897, and in S. Africa 1899-1901 as Dist. Commr., Middleburg and as D.A.A.G. (despatches, Brevet Major: *m.* 1901, Winifred, da. of Henry Edmund Buxton, Esq. [see Buxton, Bt.]; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1902.

WATERLOW, *Capt.* James Francis, *D.S.O.*, son of James Jameson Waterlow, Esq.; *b.* 1869; is Hon. Capt. in the Army, and Capt. 2nd Vol. Batn. The Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.); served in S. Africa 1899-1900 with City of London Imperial Vol. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

WATERMEYER, *Capt.* Joubert Henry Hutton, *D.S.O.*, son of Carl Frederick Joubert Watermeyer, Esq., of Forest Cottage, Plumstead, near Cape Town; *b.* 1867; ed. at S. African Coll., Cape Town; served in Bechuanaland 1897, and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is a Govt. Land Surveyor, S. Africa, and Capt. Cape Town Highlanders (Vol.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

WATERS, *Lieut.-Col.* Robert, *C.B.*, *M.D.*, son of the late James Waters, Esq., of White Fort, Tubbermore, co. Londonderry; *b.* 1835; ed. at Roy. Academical Institution and Queen's Coll., Belfast (Scholar), and at Queen's Univ., Ireland (Exhibitioner, M.D. 1858); entered Army Med. Depart. 1860, became Surg.-Maj. 1869, and Brig.-Surg. 1885; retired 1890; served in W. African Settlements 1869 (thanked by Gov.-in-Ch., and Sec. of State for Colonies, promoted), in Ashanti War 1873-4 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, promoted); was Principal Med. Officer, W. Africa Settlements 1873, and Administrative Med. Officer, Quetta Dist. 1888, and of Sirhind Dist. 1889-90; is a J.P. for co. Londonderry; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1891. *White Fort, Tubbermore, co. Londonderry; Clarendon House, Portstewart; Ulster Reform (Belfast) Club.*

WATERS, *Col.* Wallscourt Hely-Hutchinson, *C.V.O.*, son of the late Edward Waters, Esq., M.D., of Sarnau, Carmarthenshire [E. Donoughmore, colls.]; *b.* 1855; entered R.A. 1875, became Capt. 1884, Major 1892, Lieut.-Col. 1897, and Col. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as D.A.A.G., 3rd Div.; was Staff Capt. for Intelligence at Head-Quarters 1891-3, Mil. Attaché at St. Petersburg 1893-8, D.A.A.G. at Head-Quarters, 1898-9; appointed Mil. Attaché at Berlin 1900; has 2nd class of Order of St. Stanislaus, and 2nd class Prussian Order of the Crown with star: *m.* 1898, Edith Mary, da. of George Oakley, Esq., of Lawrence End, Herts; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1896, C.V.O. 1901. *British Embassy, Berlin; Sarnau, Carmarthen; Marchmont, Hemel Hempstead; Army and Navy Club.*

WATKIN, *Col.* Henry Samuel Spiller, *C.B.*, son of the late Col. H. Watkin; *b.* 1843; entered R.A. 1864, became Capt. 1876, Major 1883, Lieut.-Col. 1890, and Col. 1895; retired 1900; was Assist.-Sup. of Experiments, Shoeburyness 1877, in Depart. of Director of Artillery, Woolwich 1878-81, Assist.-Sup. at Roy. Gunpowder Factory, Waltham 1881-5, Instructor in Topographical Drawing Depart. of Art Studies 1885-6, and Inspector of Position Finding, Depart. of Director of Artillery 1886-99; has been Sup. of Roy. Small Arms Factory since 1899: *m.* 1871, Sophia, da. of the late G. W. Hallam, Esq., of Brent Pelham Hall, Herts; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1889. *Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock; United Service, and Automobile Clubs.*

WATSON, Charles Frederic, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1877; entered Roy. W. Surrey Regt. 1898, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

WATSON, *Col.* Charles Moore, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, son of the late W. Watson, Esq., J.P.; *b.* 1844; ed. at Dublin Univ. (M.A. 1869), and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1866, became Capt. 1878, Major 1882, Lieut.-Col. 1892, and Col. 1896; retired 1902: served in Soudan 1874-5; employed in War Office 1875-8, as A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Lintorn Simmons, G.C.B., 1878-80, in India Office

1880-83, and on special service during Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie, Khedive's Star); was attached to Egyptian Army 1883-6, Gov.-Gen. of Red Sea Littoral 1886 (rank of Pasha, 3rd class Osmanieh), and an Assist. Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications at Head-Quarters 1891-6, and a Dep. Inspector-Gen. 1896-1901; is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1880, Geneviève, da. of the late Rev. R. Cook; *cr.* C.M.G. 1887, C.B. (Civil) 1902. 43, *Thurloe Square, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.*

WATSON, *Capt.* Harold Farnell, *D.S.O.*, son of the late William Farnell Watson, Esq., of Henfold, near Dorking; *b.* 1876; ed. at Rugby; entered Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.) 1897, and became Lieut. 1899, and Capt. Lancashire Fusiliers 1902; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, with Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Grosvenor Club.*

WATSON, *Lieut.-Col.* James Kiero, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, son of Maj.-Gen. James Kiero Watson; *b.* 1865; entered King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1885, became Capt. 1893, and Brevet Major 1898; served in Burmah 1891-2, with Dongola Expedition 1896 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), during Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 as A.D.C. to Gen. Lord Kitchener (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); was attached to Egyptian Army 1894-9 (4th class Medjidie and Osmanieh), and Assist. Mil. Sec. thereto 1898-9; appointed A.A.G., Egyptian Army 1901, with rank of Lieut.-Col.: *m.* 1902, Katherine Emilia, da. of Harry Curtis Nisbet, Esq., of The Old House, Wimbledon; *cr.* D.S.O. 1896, C.M.G. 1900.

WATSON, *Major* John James Curl, *C.I.E., M.D.*, only son of the late Capt. James Watson, Army Ser. Corps; *b.* 1861; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1882, M.B., B.Ch. and M.D. 1885, M.A. 1900); entered Roy. Army Med. Corps as. Surg.-Capt. 1886, and became Major 1898; served with N. China Field Force 1900 as Principal Med. Officer, present at relief of Tientsin, capture of Peiyang Arsenal, battle of Tientsin, and march to Peking (twice mentioned in despatches, C.I.E.): *m.* 1900, Margaret Sara, el. da. of the late John Lyons, Esq., of Balmain, Sydney, N. S. Wales; *cr.* C.I.E. 1900.

WATSON, *Capt.* William Ernest, *D.S.O.*, son of William Watson, Esq., of Bromborough, Cheshire; *b.* 1876; entered 6th Dragoon Guards 1897, and became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

WATT, George, *C.I.E., M.D.*, son of the late John Watt, Esq., of Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire; *b.* 1851; M.B., C.M. 1871; was Professor of Botany at the Calcutta Univ. 1873-83, employed in botanical exploration of Manipur 1882-3, for some time specially attached, as Scientific Officer, to Govt. of India in Depart. of Revenue and Agriculture, in charge of Indian Section of Calcutta International Exhibition 1884, and of the Imperial (Indian) Section of Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886, a Gov. of the Imperial Institute 1893-4, and Reporter on Economic Products to Govt. of India 1887-1900; author of "A Dictionary of the Economic Products of India": *m.* 1873, Jane H., da. of the late Robert Simmie, Esq., of H.M.'s Customs; *cr.* C.I.E. 1886. *Savage Club.*

WATT, *Capt.* John Alexander, *D.S.O.*; *b* 18—; served in S. Africa 1901-1902, as Capt. S. Australian Imperial Contingent (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

WATTS, James, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; served in China 1900, with Tientsin Vol. Corps, and carried despatches from Tientsin to Taku (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.): *m.* 18—; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901.

WATTS, *Lieut.-Col.* William W., *C.B.*, son of the late V. B. Watts, Esq., of Melcombe House, Dorchester; *b.* 1858; ed. at Sherborne Sch.; is a J.P., a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Welsh Regt., and Adjt. 1st Cadet Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps served in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Comdt. Kenhardt (mentioned in despatches, C.B.): *m.* 1883, Emily Annie, only da. of C. H. P. Flower, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Junior Army and Navy, and Imperial Service Clubs.*

WAUCHOPE, *Capt.* Arthur Grenfell, *D.S.O.*, son of David Baird Wauchope, Esq.; *b.* 1874; entered Black Watch (Roy Highlanders) 1896, and became Capt. 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at battle of Magersfontein, and at relief of Kimberley (wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), is an Extra A.D.C. to Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. Cape of Good Hope; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

WAUCHOPE, *Major* David Alexander, *D.S.O.*, son of David Baird Wauchope, Esq., *b.* 1871; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb, (B.A. 1892); is Major Lothians and Berwick Imperial Yeo., and an Hon. Lieut. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 with 6th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

WAVELL, *Col.* Archibald Graham *C.B.*, son of Maj.-Gen. A. G. Wavell, F.R.S.; *b.* 1843; entered 9th Regt. 1863, became Capt. Norfolk Regt. 1878, Major 1882, Lieut.-Col. 1890 (transferred to Black Watch 1891), and Brevet Col. 1894; served in S. Africa 1879 (medal), in Basuto War 1880-81 (mentioned in despatches, medal), and in S. Africa 1900-1901, in command of 15th Inf. Brig. with rank of Maj.-Gen. (mentioned in despatches, medal, C.B.); was D.A.A.G., Scottish Dist. 1894-5, and A.A.G. for Recruiting at Head Quarters 1898-1900; was temporary D.A.G., Head Quarters, Ireland 1901-2; acted as Ch. Staff Officer of 3rd Army Corps 1902; is Joint Dep. Master of Roy. Hospital, Kilmainham: *m.* 1880, Lillie, da. of the late R. Percival, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Royal Hospital, Dublin.*

WAY, *Capt.* Alfred Cotton, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Major A. C. Way, B.S.C.; *b.* 1860; entered E. Surrey Regt. 1882, became Capt. S. Wales Borderers 1890, and transferred to W. India Regt. 1892; retired 1897; served with Burmah Expedition 1885-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), and in operations against Sofas 1894 (D.S.O.): *m.* 1901, May Campbell, only da. of Maj.-General Herbert Mark Garrett, Purvis, of Westcott House, Cullompton, Devon; *cr.* D.S.O. 1894. *Crescent Lodge, Kingston-on-Thames; Junior Army and Navy Club.*

WAY, *Maj.-Gen.* Nowell Fitz Upton SAMPSON-, *C.B.*, el. son of the late Holroyd

Fitzwilliam Way, Esq.; *b.* 1838; entered R.M.L.I. 1855, became Capt. 1868, Major 1880, Lieut.-Col. 1883, Col. 1887, Col. 2nd Comdt. 1889, Col. Comdt. 1892, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1895; commanded 2nd Batn R.M.L.I. at Suez, 1884-5; served in Suakin Campaign 1885, and commanded R.M. Batn. during latter part of operations; assumed by Deed Poll 1897 the additional surname of Sampson: *m.* 1871, Mary Anne Louisa, who *d.* 1902, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. G. Nelson Prior, 21st Bombay N.I.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1885. *Henbury, Bristol; Junior United Service Club.*

WEATHERALL, *Col.* H. B., *C.B.*; *b.* 18—; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 5th Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); served in S. Africa 1902 (C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

WEBB, Frederick William, *C.M.G.*, only son of the late John Webb, Esq., H.M.'s Commissariat; *b.* 1837; ed. privately; appointed Sessional Clerk in Legislative Council, N.-S. Wales (before Responsible Govt.) 1851, Clerk in Gen. Post Office, Sydney 1853, and Clerk in Legislative Assembly 1860 (acted as Clerk of the Assembly 1877 and 1886), and Clerk thereof (by Roy. Commn.) 1888; elected Sec. to National Australasian Convention 1891; is a J.P. of the Colony: *m.* 1st, 1866, Charlotte Elizabeth, da. of Stephen R. Hickson, Esq.; 2nd, 1872, Emily, da. of John Piper Mackenzie, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1894. *Sydney, N.S. Wales.*

WEBB, *Col.* Walter George, *C.B.*, son of the late Rev. William Webb, R. of Tixall, Staffordshire; *b.* 1838; is a J.P. for Staffordshire; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 3rd and 4th Batns. S. Staffordshire Regt.: *m.* 1864, Mary Anne, da. of the late William Darlaston Webb, Esq., of Elford, Staffordshire; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1898. *Junior Conservative Club.*

WEBBER, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles Edmund, *C.B.*, son of the Rev. T. Webber, of Leekfield, co. Sligo; *b.* 1838; entered R.E. 1855, became Capt. 1862, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1880, Col. 1884 (h. p. 1885), and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1885; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9 (medal with clasp, three times mentioned in despatches, and thanked by Govt. of Bombay); was a Professor of Mil. Topography at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich 1861-6; accompanied the Head-Quarters of Prussian Army in Austro-Prussian Campaign 1866; attached to Roy. Commn. of Paris Universal Exhibition 1867; commanded R.E. employed on Postal Telegraphs 1870-79; was a Juror at Paris Exhibitions 1878 and 1900, a Roy. Commr. at Paris Exhibition 1881, and Pres. for 1882 of So. of Telegraph Engineers and Electricians; served as an A.A. and Q.M.G. in Zululand, Natal, and the Transvaal 1879 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp), and as A.A. and Q.M.G. at Army Head-Quarters (for Telegraphy), with Egyptian Expeditionary Force 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, C.B., and 3rd class Medjidie), and as A.A. and A.Q.M.G. and Director of Army Telegraphs with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (clasp): *m.* 1st, 1861, the Hon. Alice Augusta Gertrude Hanbury-Tracy, who *d.* 1877, da. of 2nd Baron Sudeley; 2nd, 1878, Sarah Elizabeth, widow of R. Stainbank, Esq., and da. of the late J. Gunn, Esq., of the East Indies; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1882. 17, *Egerton Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.; United Service Club.*

WEBSTER, *Col.* Arthur George, *C.B.*, 3rd son of the late James Webster, D.L. and J.P. for co. Gloucester; *b.* 1837; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 19th Hussars; retired 1884, with Hon. rank of Col.; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal and letter of thanks from Govt.), in Egyptian Expedition 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, and 4th class Osmanieh), and in Soudan Campaign 1884 (clasp, and mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1889, Mona Hortense, da. of the late Col. A. F. Wyatt, C.B.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1884. 5, *St. James's Place, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.*

WEBSTER, Edmund Forster, *C.I.E.*, son of the late James Webster, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Hatherley Court, Gloucestershire; *b.* 18—; entered M.C.S. 1857, and retired 1887; was a Member of Committee on Irrigation Questions with Famine Commn. 1878-9, and Sec. to Famine Code Commn. 1881-2; appointed Member of Forest Bill Committee and of Local Govt. Committee 1882, Ch. Sec. to Govt. and Fellow of Madras Univ. 1884, and Member of Council of Fort St. George 1886; *cr.* C.I.E. 1888. *Norton Court, Faversham; Wellington Club.*

WEBSTER, *Capt.* William, *M.V.O.*; *b.* 1844; entered Coldstream Guards 1881, and retired 1894; is Hon. Capt. in the Army; *cr.* M.V.O. (5th class) 1902.

WEDDING, *Lieut.* Friedrich Wilhelm Hermann Karl, *C.M.G.*; Lieut. in German Navy; *cr.* C.M.G. (Hon.) 1902.

WEDELLSBURG, *Lieut.-Col. Baron* A. Wedell, *C.V.O.*; Comdt. Danish Hussars of the Guard; *cr.* C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901.

WEDGWOOD, *Major* Cecil, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; sometime Major 4th Batn. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.); served in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Station Comdt. (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

WELCH, *Capt.* David Nairne, *C.V.O.*; *b.* 1825; entered R.N. 18—, became Lieut. 1844, Staff-Com. 1863, Staff-Capt. 1871, and Capt. (retired) 1876; formerly in command of Royal Yachts "Fairy" and "Alberta": *m.* 1850, Caroline, da. of the late Com. Poole, R.N.; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1901, C.V.O. 1902. *Virginia, Falmouth, Cornwall.*

WELCHMAN, Edward Theodore, *D.S.O.*: *b.* 1881; entered Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.) 1900, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1901-2 (medal with clasp, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

WELDON, *Capt.* Francis Harry, *D.S.O.* [see Weldon, Bt.].

WELDON, *Col.* Thomas, *C.I.E.* [see Weldon, Bt.].

WELDON, William Henry, *C.V.O.*, son of William Weldon, Esq., of Bramley Hall, Yorkshire; *b.* 1837; formerly in 18th Hussars; was Windsor Herald 1880-94, and Registrar of College of Arms 1886-94, since when he has been Norroy King of Arms; acted as Dep. Garter at Coronation of King Edward VII. 1902; is a F.S.A.: *m.* 1860, Georgina, da. of the late Morgan Treherne, Esq., M.P.; *cr.* C.V.O. 1902. *College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; Army and Navy and Garrick Clubs.*

WELLS, John Bayford, *D.S.O.*, son of C. A. E. Wells, Esq., of 29, Torrington Square, W.C.; *b.* 1881; ed. at Westminster; entered Loyal N. Lancashire Regt. 1899, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1901-1902 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

WELLS-COLE [see Cole].

WELMAN, *Maj.-Gen.* William Henry Dowling Reeves, *C.B.*, son of the late Major Harvey Welman, of the 57th Regt.; *b.* 1828; entered Army 1847, became Capt. 1857, Major 1865, Lieut.-Col. 1875, and Col. 1880; retired as Maj.-Gen. 1882; served in India, China, Australia, and the Cape, and commanded 2nd Batn. Wiltshire Regt. throughout the Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1857, Sarah, da. of the late Ralph Hincks, Esq., of Suir View, co. Waterford; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1879. *Sunny Bank, Godalming.*

WEMYSS, *Maj.-Gen.* Henry Manley, *C.B.*, son of Major James Henry Wemyss, of Wemyss Hall, Fife; *b.* 1831; entered Bengal Army 1848, became Capt. 1861, Major 1868, Lieut.-Col. 1874, Col. 1879, and Maj.-Gen. 1890; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857 (medal with clasp), and in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (medal); commanded Rawal Pindi Brig. Feb. to Aug. 1886: *m.* 1857, Harriet Eliza Vincent, da. of the late Capt. Sheriff, 48th Bengal Native Infantry; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1881. 33, *Courtfield Road, S.W.; United Service Club.*

WEMYSS, *Capt.* Rosslyn Erskine, *M.V.O.* [see E. Wemyss, colls.].

WENIGER, *Lieut.* Paul Gustav Otto, *C.M.G.*; Lieut. in German Navy; *cr.* C.M.G. (Hon.) 1902.

WERTHERN, *Capt. Baron* Wolf VON, *M.V.O.*; Chamberlain to H.R.H. the Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, K.G.; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1896.

WESTCOTT, *Lieut.-Col.* Sinclair, *C.M.G.*, son of W. H. Westcott, Esq., of Princess Square, Plymouth; *b.* 1859; M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. 1880, and D.P.H. 1899; was Surg. R.N. 1881; entered Army 1882, became Major Roy. Army Med. Corps 1894 and Lieut.-Col. 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, in charge of a Gen. Hospital with rank of Col., present during siege of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.): *m.* 1898, Ethel Constance, widow of Drewry Gifford-Ottley, Esq., of Cartown House, Carrick-on-Shannon; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

WESTERN, *Lieut.-Col.* James Halifax, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Edward Western, Esq.; *b.* 1842; entered R.E. 1860, became Major 1881, and Lieut.-Col. (retired) 1887; sometime Director-General of Works in Egypt; has 2nd class Medjidie: *m.* 1869, Caroline S., da. of Guy Atkinson, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1888. 6, *Bolton Gardens, S.W.; East India United Service, and St. Stephen's Club.*

WESTERN, *Lieut.-Col.* William George Balfour, *C.B.*; *b.* 1861; entered 50th Regt. 1879, became Capt. 1885, Major 1895, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900, and Lieut.-Col. 1901; served with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star), on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, present at attack on Tanga Pass (despatches, medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, in command of a Column (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., C.B.); was Instructor at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst 1893-4; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902.

WESTLAKE, *Major* Almond Paul, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1858; entered Army 1876, became Lieut. M.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1878, Capt. 1889, and Major 1897; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); sometime Sup. of an Army Remount Rearing Depôt; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887.

WESTON, *Lieut.-Col.* Aylmer Gould HUNTER-, *D.S.O.*, elder son of Lieut.-Col. Gould Read Hunter-Weston, D.L., F.S.A., of Hunterston, Ayrshire; *b.* 1864; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1884, became Capt. 1892, Brevet Major 1895, and Brevet Lieut.-Col 1900; served with Miranzai Expedition 1891, with Waziristan Delimitation Escort 1894, present at night action at Wana (mentioned in despatches), with Waziristan Field Force 1894-5, Comdg. Bengal Sappers and Miners (wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major), with Dongola Expedition 1896 on Staff, present at battle of Firket (mentioned in despatches, medal, Egyptian medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 successively in command of Mounted Engineers, Comdg. R.E. of Lieut.-Gen. French's Cav. Div., D.A.A.G. Cav. Div., Ch. Staff Officer to Lieut.-Gen. French, and in command of Column, present at operations around Colesberg, actions of Dekiels Drift and Klip Drift, relief of Kimberley, battles of Paardeberg, Driefontein, and Karee, actions of Leeuwkop, Roodekop, Thaba 'Nchu, Zand River, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, and Belfast, and in command five Cav. Raids during advance to Pretoria, cutting railways and telegraphs at Bloemfontein, Kroonstadt, and Pretoria (mentioned in despatches, medal with six clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col. D.S.O.); is a J.P. for Ayrshire, and a Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Junior Army and Navy Club.*

WESTROPP, *Col.* John MASSY-, *C.M.G.*, el. son of Col. John Massy-Westropp, of Attyflin, co. Limerick, and Doonass, co. Clare; *b.* 1860; ed. at Windermere, and at Portarlington; formerly Capt. 12th Lancers; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. 5th Batn. Roy. Munster Fusiliers, and a J.P. for co. Limerick; served in Malta during S. Africa War 1901 (C.M.G.): *m.* 1890, Georgina, da. of the late Frederick Kennedy, Esq., of Limerick; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Fortlands, Bray, co. Wicklow; Junior Conservative Club.*

WHEATLEY, Leonard Lane, *D.S.O.*, el. son of Lieut.-Col. Charles R. E. Wheatley, formerly R.A.; *b.* 1876; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst: entered Army 1896, and is Lieut. I.S.C.; served on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897, at defence of Chakdarra Fort (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), and with Malakand Field Force and Peshawur column of Tirah Expedition 1897-8; *cr.* D.S.O. 1898. *Junior Naval and Military Club.*

WHEATLEY, *Col.* Moreton John, *C.B.*, el. son of the late Thomas Randall Wheatley, Esq., of Gwersyllt Hall, Denbighshire; *b.* 1837; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1854, became Capt. 1861, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1879, and Col. 1883; retired 1886; was Bailiff of the Royal Parks 1879-1902: *m.* 1864, Edith F., da. of the late Charles Millett, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1901. 11, *Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W.; Gwersyllt Hall, Denbigh; Junior United Service, and Union Clubs.*

WHEELER, *Capt.* Henry Littleton, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. Thomas Littleton Wheeler, of Bromwich House, co. Worcester; *b.* 1868; entered Hampshire Regt. 1892, and became Capt. 1900; served in S. Africa

1900-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

WHEELWRIGHT, Charles Apthorpe, *C.M.G.*, son of William Douglas Wheelwright, Esq., J.P. (formerly Natal Civil Ser.), of Pietermaritzburg, Natal; *b.* 1873; ed. at Pietermaritzburg Coll., Natal; appointed Clerk and Interpreter Eshowe Magistracy 1890, Lower Umfolezi Magistracy 1892, and Resident Commr. and Ch. Magistrate's Depart. 1894, Registrar and Master, Ch. Magistrate's and High Court, Zululand 1894, and Magistrate Mgwaruma Dist. 1897, and at Mahlabatini 1898, the defence of which place he conducted during S. African War 1901 (C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Mahlabatini, Natal; Victoria (Pietermaritzburg) Club.*

WHIGHAM, *Major* Robert Dundas, *D.S.O.*, son of David Dundas Whigham, Esq., of Prestwich, Ayrshire; *b.* 1865; ed. at Fettes Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Roy. Warwickshire Regt. 1885, became Capt. 1892, and Major 1900; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches, medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, first as A.D.C. and afterwards as D.A.A.G. at Headquarters (D.S.O.): *m.* 1899, Isabel Adeline, younger da. of the late F. A. Muntz, Esq., of Rossmore, Leamington; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902. *Naval and Military Club.*

WHITBREAD, *Col.* Howard, *C.B.*, son of the late Jacob William Carey Whitbread, Esq., of Londham Park, Suffolk; *b.* 1836; ed. in Germany; formerly in 2nd Light Dragoons (British German Legion), and Lieut.-Col. Comdg., and Hon. Col. Suffolk Artillery, E. Div. R.A.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Suffolk: *m.* 1864, Louise, da. of the late Samuel Fyson, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1896. *Londham Park, Wickham Market, Suffolk; Junior Constitutional Club.*

WHITE, *Lieut.-Col.* Frederick, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 1847; ed. at Birmingham; entered Canadian Depart. of Justice 1869, and became Ch. Clerk 1876; appointed Comptroller (Lieut.-Col.) N.-W. Mounted Police Force, Canada 1878, and Dep. Commr. 1883; was Private Sec. to Premier of Canada (Sir John A. Macdonald) 1882-82: *m.* 18—, Clara Olivia, el. da. of the late R. W. Cruise, Esq., of Ottawa: *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. 368, *Besserer Street, Ottawa.*

WHITE, *Major* Frederick, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1861; entered R.M. 1879, became Capt. 1888, and Major 1896; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star), during Soudan Campaign 1884, present at relief of Tokar (two clasps, 5th class Medjidie), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 as Railway Staff Officer, and afterwards as Dist. Commr., Orange River Colony (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

WHITE, *Capt.* Frederick Alexander, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1872; entered Suffolk Regt. 1894, and became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, with 15th Batn. Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

WHITE, *Lieut.-Col.* H., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900, as Lieut.-Col. British S. Africa Police (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr* D.S.O. 1900.

WHITE, *Hon.* Herbert Thirkell, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Richard White, Esq.; *b.* 1855; ed. at Dulwich; entered B.C.S. 1877; served in Upper Burmah 1885-7 (thanked by Gov.-Gen. in Council, medal); has been successively Sec. for Upper Burmah, Sec. and Ch. Sec. to Ch. Commr. of Burmah, and a Commr. in Burmah: was Burmah-China Boundary Commr. 1897-8, and Judicial Commr. of Upper Burmah 1898-1902, since when he has been Ch. Judge of Ch. Court of Burmah: *m.* 1877, Fanny Sophia, da. of the late William Hawes, Esq., H.E.I.C.S.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1892. *Rangoon, Burmah; East India United Service Club.*

WHITE, James Robert, *D.S.O.*, son of Gen. Sir George Steward White, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., V.C., LL.D., of Whitehall, Ballymena, co. Antrim; *b.* 1879; ed. at Winchester, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Gordon Highlanders 1899, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, and present at battles of Magersfontein, Paardeberg, and advance to Pretoria, Lydenberg, and Komati Poort, afterwards became Assist.-Comdt. at Harrismith, and subsequently joined 6th Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is A.D.C. to Gov. and Com.-in-Ch., Gibraltar; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

WHITE, John, *C.B.*, son of the late James R. White, Esq., of Whitehall, co. Antrim; *b.* 1839; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (Scholar); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1866; is Principal Assist. Sec., Board of Education, and a Fellow of Queen's Coll., Oxford; was Assist. Sec. to Committee of Council on Education, England and Wales 1897-1900; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. 3, *Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.; United University and New University Clubs.*

WHITE, *Major* Samuel Robert Llewellyn, *D.S.O.*, son of Robert White, Esq., of Scotch Rath, Dalkey, co. Dublin; *b.* 1863; entered Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians) 1885, became Capt. 1891, and Major 1901; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1895, Dorothy Hey, da. of the late Rev. Fearnley Carlyle, Vicar of Cam, Gloucestershire; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

WHITE, William, *C.M.G.*, son of the late William White, Esq., formerly of Kingston, Jamaica; *b.* 1830; ed. at Burlington House Sch., Hammersmith; was in Gen. Post Office, London 1846-54, when he entered Canadian Postal Depart.; became Sec. thereof 1861, and Dep. Postmaster-Gen. 1888; was a Commr. to inquire into Civil Ser. Organisation 1880, and Canadian Delegate to Universal Postal Congress at Washington 1897; served during Fenian Raid 1866 in Canadian Mil. (medal with clasp); is Hon. Lieut.-Col. 43rd Batn. Canadian Mil., and a J.P.; author of "Annals of Canada," "Post Office Gazetteer" (Canada): *m.* 1853, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1892, da. of the late Mr. George Keen, of Church Street, Lambeth; *cr.* C.M.G. 1897. *Whitehurst, Sandy Hill, Ottawa, Canada; Colonial, and Rideau (Ottawa) Clubs.*

WHITE, *Fleet-Surg.* William Rogerson, *C.B.*, youngest son of the late Rev. James White, R. of Inchigeelah, co. Cork; *b* 1850; B.A., M.B., M.Ch., Trin. Coll., Dublin; entered Med. Depart. R.N. 1871, became Staff-Surg. 1883, and Fleet-Surg. 1892; served with Lord Sackville's exploring expedition in S. American rivers 1873-9, and in operations against Sofas on the Gambia 1894, being in sole medical charge at action of Madina Creek (slightly wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.): *m.* 1st, 1884 Mary,

who *d.* 1892, da of Inspector-Gen. John Breakey, R.N.; 2nd, 1894, Ellen Maud, da. of the Rev. James Cameron, LL.D., Vice-Chancellor and Professor of Classics in Cape Univ.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1894.

WHITE-THOMSON [see Thomson].

WHITEHEAD, E. K., *D.S.O.; b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902 with Natal Vol. (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

WHITEHEAD, *Maj.-Gen.* Robert Children, *C.B.*; *b.* 1833; entered Army 1851, became Capt. 1855, Major 1861, Lieut.-Col. 1871, Col. 1877, and Maj.-Gen. 1887; retired 1892; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (specially mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie and Turkish medal), and during Zulu Campaign 1879 in command of 58th Regt., present at battle of Ulundi (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); commanded 63rd and 48th Regt. Dists. 1881-6; appointed Col. Northamptonshire Regt. 1897; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1879. *Sandford, Warcop, Penrith; Junior United Service Club.*

WHITELEGGE, Benjamin Arthur, *C.B., M.D., F.R.C.P.*, son of the late Henry Whitelegge, Esq., of Tideswell, Derbyshire; *b.* 1852; ed. at Univ. Coll., London (B.Sc. 1874, M.D. 1881); M.R.C.S. England 1876, M.R.C.P., London 1893, F.R.C.P. 1898; appointed Med. Officer of Health, Nottingham 1884, County Med. Officer of Health, W. Riding of Yorkshire 1889, Lecturer on Hygiene and Public Health, Charing Cross Hospital Med. Sch. 1891, Milroy Lecturer, Roy. Coll. of Physicians 1893, Ch. Sanitary Officer, W. Riding Rivers Board 1894, and Ch. Inspector of Factories and Workshops 1896; author of "Manual of Hygiene and Public Health": *m.* 1885, Fanny Marian, da. of John Cathcart Horsley, Esq., R.A.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. 3, *Edwardes Place, Kensington, W.*

WHITELEY, Frank, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Samuel Whiteley, Esq., of Bradford, Yorkshire; *b.* 1856; ed. privately; formerly in the Ivory and Ostrich Feather Trade, and a member of the firm of Whiteley, Walker, and Co., of Mafeking, Bulawayo, Palapye, etc.; some years Pres. of Mafeking Chamber of Commerce; was Mayor of Mafeking during memorable siege 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.): *m.* 1892, Sarah Emily, da. of the late John Walker, Esq., J.P., of Lees House, near Dewsbury; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Oakville, Ilkley, Yorkshire.*

WHITTINGTON, *Col.* George John Charles, *C.B.*, son of George Whittington, Esq., of Bath; *b.* 1836; entered Roy. N. Gloucestershire Mil. 1856, Canadian Rifles 1858, Roy. Welsh Fusilers 1875, and Army Pay Depart. 1878, became Hon. Major 1882, and Col. 1891; served during Fenian Riots in Canada 1866-70 (medal), with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal, C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Codham Hall, Great Warley, Brentwood.*

WHYTE, *Major* John Nicholas, *D.S.O.*, son of John J. Whyte, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Lougbrickland, Banbridge, co. Down; *b.* 1864; ed. at Stonyhurst; entered Lancashire Fusiliers 1886, became Capt. 1895, and Major 1902; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

WHYTE, *Staff-Paymaster* William Marcus Charles Beresford, *C.M.G.; b.* 18—; entered R.N. 1880, became Assist. Paymaster 1883, Paymaster 1895, and Staff-Paymaster 1901; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal, bronze star); was Sec. to Principal Transport Officer, Cape Town, during S. African War (despatches, C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1902.

WICKHAM, Charles, George, *D.S.O.; b.* 1879; entered Norfolk Regt. 1899, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1900, with 7th Batn. Mounted Inf. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

WICKHAM, Thomas Edmund Palmer, *D.S.O.; b.* 1879; entered R.A. 1898, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at action of Driefontein (wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

WICKHAM, T. S., *D.S.O.; b.* 18—; entered Manchester Regt. 1901, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Lieut. S. African Light Horse, and as Staff Lieut. for Intelligence (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

WICKHAM, *Lieut.-Col.* William James Richard, *C.B.*; *b.* 1860; entered 63rd Regt. 1879, became Capt. I.S.C. 1890, Major 1899, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Hazara Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895, as Transport Officer (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Assist. Director of Transport and as A.A.G. (despatches, medal with five clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); *cr.* C.B. 1902.

WIGHT-BOYCOTT [see Boycott].

WIGRAM, *Maj.-Gen.* Godfrey James, *C.B.* [see Fitz-Wygram, Bt., colls.].

WILKIN, *Com.* Henry Douglas, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Henry John Wilkin, Esq., 7th Hussars; *b.* 1862; ed. at Eastman's Preparatory Sch., and on the *Britannia*; entered R.N. 1875, became Lieut. 1886, and Com. 1900; served at Bombardment of Alexandria and during Egyptian War 1882, present with Naval Brig. at occupation of Alexandria and Ramleh (medal with clasp, bronze star), with 1st Gambia River Expedition 1891-2 (medal with clasp), and with 2nd Gambia River Expedition in command of Naval Brig. 1892, present at storming and capture of Fort Toniataba (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); when in command of H.M.S. "Otter" at Hong Kong 1900, went to rescue of H.M.S. "Sandpiper" during typhoon, saving crew (promoted Com.); has Roy. Humane So.'s bronze medal for saving life at sea; *cr.* D.S.O. 1893. *United Service, and Royal Naval Clubs.*

WILKINS, *Col.* James Sutherland, *D.S.O.; b.* 1851; entered Indian Med. Ser. 1871, became Surg.-Major 1886, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. 1894, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. (now Lieut.-Col.) 1897, and Col. 1900; served during Afghan War 1879 (medal), and with Burmah Expedition 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp); specially employed on Plague Duty 1900; sometime Principal Med. Officer at Aden; received gold Kaisir-i-Hind medal 1901; *cr.* D.S.O. 1891. *Aden, Bombay.*

WILKINSON, *Lieut.-Col.* George Alexander Eason, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Mathew Wilkinson, Esq., of Middlethorpe Hall, Yorkshire; *b.* 1860; ed. at Charterhouse; is a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 4th Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.);

served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1886, the Hon. Caroline Catherine Horsley-Beresford, da. of 3rd Baron Decies; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Dringhouses Manor, and Middlethorpe Hall, near York; White's Club.*

WILKINSON, *Capt.* Henry Thomas Diedrich, *D.S.O.*, el. son of Col. H. J. Wilkinson; *b.* 1860; entered Army 1881, and became Capt. Essex Regt. 1887, and Roy. Irish Regt. 1889; retired 1893; served with Burmese Expedition 1885-6 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches); *cr.* D.S.O. 1887.

WILKINSON, *Maj.-Gen.* Osborn, *C.B.*, son of the late Robert Wilkinson, Esq., of Montagu Square, W.; *b.* 1822; ed. at Eton, and at Christ's Coll., Camb.; entered 10th Bengal L. Cav. 1844, became Maj.-Gen. 1880; commanded 2nd Bengal Cav. for 10 years; served in Punjab Campaign 1848-9 as a Vol. (wounded, medal), on N.W. Frontier under Sir Sydney Cotton 1854 (medal with clasp), and on Staff in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8, present at siege of Lucknow (medal with clasp, several times mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major, C.B.); specially selected to command the Kohat Frontier Force during the Afghan Campaign 1878-9 (thanked by Com.-in-Ch. and by Sir Frederick Roberts): *m.* 1853, a da. of Col. J. Free, 10th Bengal Cav.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1877. 40, *St. George's Road, Eccleston Square, S.W.; United Service Club.*

WILKINSON, *Major* Thomas Henry Des Vœux, *D.S.O.*, el. son of Rt. Rev. George Howard Wilkinson, D.D., Bishop of Saint Andrews, Dunkeld, and Dunblane (formerly Bishop of Truro), of Erigmae, Birnam, N.B.; *b.* 1858; entered Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) 1879, became Capt. 1890, and Major 1897; retired 1898; served in Mahsood Wuzéeree Expedition 1881, and with Upper Burmah Field Force, as Sup. of Army Signalling 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches, and medal with clasp); *cr.* D.S.O. 1887. *Naval and Military Club.*

WILKINSON, William Thornton, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Col. William Hall Wilkinson, of Cottingham, Yorkshire; *b.* 1877; ed. at Uppingham, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered King's Own Scottish Borderers 1897, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Hyde Park, and Caledonian Clubs.*

WILLAN, *Col.* Henry Percy DOUGLAS-, *C.B.*; *b.* 1848; entered 4th Hussars 1867, became Capt. 1st Dragoon Guards 1879, Major 1882, and Lieut.-Col. 1892; retired 1894; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp); is Brevet Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers; appointed Assist. Inspector of Remounts, Dublin 1902; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. *Dublin.*

WILLCOCKS, William, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Capt. William Willcocks, H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1852; ed. at Missouri Sch., and at Roorkee Coll., India; is a M.I.C.E., and Managing Director of Daira Sania Co.; formerly Director Gen. of Reservoirs in Egypt and prepared project for Nile dam at Assuân; has 2nd class Osmanieh and Medjidie; author of "Egyptian Irrigation," and "The Nile Reservoir Dam at Assuân": *m.* 1876, Susan Anne, da. of the Rev. J. E. Scott-Moncrieff; *cr.* C.M.G. 1898. *Cairo, Egypt; Junior Conservative Club.*

WILLIAMS, Arthur Frederick Carlisle, *D.S.O.*, son of George Robert Carlisle Williams, Esq., of The Ivy Gates, Guernsey; *b.* 1876; ed. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 4th Hussars 1896, and became Lieut. I.S.C. 1897; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 as Adj. Brabant's Horse (dangerously wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Junior Naval and Military, and Grosvenor Clubs.*

WILLIAMS, *Capt.* Ashley Paget Wilmot, *D.S.O.*, son of Edward Wilmot Williams, Esq. [see V. Guillamore]; *b.* 1867; entered 21st Lancers 1901, and is Capt.; served in S. Africa 1900, as Capt. British South African Police and D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

WILLIAMS, Charles Ribey, *C.M.G.*, son of William Williams, Esq.; *b.* 1857; appointed Supervisor of Customs, Gold Coast Colony, 1884, Dist. Commr. 1887, Controller of Customs 1890, and Treasurer 1895; went on Special Mission to King of Buem 1888, and to Krobo 1891; was Ch. Commr. Anglo-German Boundary Commn. 1892; acted as Colonial Sec., Gold Coast, 1897: *m.* 1892; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *The Treasury, Accra, Gold Coast.*

WILLIAMS, David Parry, *C.B.*, son of Thomas Williams, Esq., of The Watton, Brecon; *b.* 1842; ed. at Ch. Ch. Sch., Brecon; entered Customs Ser. 1862, became Surveyor 1883, Collector of Dundee 1889, Surveyor-Gen. of Customs 1890, and Collector of Liverpool 1892; is a retired Capt. and Hon. Major 2nd Middlesex Artillery Vol. (V.D.), and a J.P. for Liverpool City: *m.* 1864, Maria Isabel, da. of Thomas D. Thacker, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil.) 1901. *Dolecote, Cearns Road, Birkenhead.*

WILLIAMS, *Lieut.-Col.* Edward Charles James, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1861; entered 3rd Regt. 1881, became Capt. E. Kent Regt. 1892, Brevet Major 1898 and Lieut-Col. 1901; served with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Nile Expedition 1898 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, in command of a Corps of Mounted Inf., and as D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

WILLIAMS, Harry, *I.S.O.*, son of Mr. James Williams, of Dalkey, co. Dublin; *b.* 18—; is Sec. in Office of Works, Dublin; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *Glenageary, co. Dublin.*

WILLIAMS, Herbert Armstrong, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1875; entered Indian Med. Ser. 1900, and is Lieut.; served in China 1900 (D.S.O.): *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

WILLIAMS, *Major* Hugh Bruce, *D.S.O.*, son of Gen. Sir Edward Charles Sparshott Williams, K.C.I.E., of 73, Lexham Gardens, W.; *b.* 1865; ed. at Winchester, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1885, became Capt. 1896, Brevet Major 1900, and Major 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, as D.A.A.G. for Intelligence (twice mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major, D.S.O.): *m.* 1889, Mabel, da. of the late Stephen Heward, Esq., of Toronto, Canada; *cr.* D.S.O. 1901. *Naval and Military Club.*

WILLIAMS, Ralph Champneys, *C.M.G.*, son of the Rev. T. N. Williams, of Treffos, Anglesey; *b.* 1848; ed. at Rossall; explored in Patagonia 1873-4, and in Central Africa 1883-4; accompanied Bechuanaland Expedition as head of Civil Intelligence Depart. 1884-5 (also acted as Special Correspondent for the *Standard*); appointed British Consular Officer, S. African Republic 1887,

first British Agent there 1888, Colonial Treasurer, Gibraltar 1890 (also Capt. of Port of Gibraltar 1895), Colonial Sec., Barbados 1897, and Resident Commr. of British Bechuanaland Protectorate 1901; acted as Gov. of Barbados 1898 and 1900-1901; has silver medal from Italian Govt. for services on occasion of loss of the "Utopia" 1891; author of "The British Lion in Bechuanaland": *m.* 1875, Jessie, da. of Samuel Dean, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Head Quarter House, Mafeking, S. Africa; St. James's, and Royal Thames Yacht Clubs.*

WILLIAMS, *Capt.* Weir de Lancey, *D.S.O.; b.* 1871; entered Hampshire Regt. 1891, and became Capt. 1898; served with Tirah Expedition 1899 (severely wounded), in Benin Hinterland 1899 (D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches); has been employed in Niger Territories since 1898: *m.* 18—; *cr.* D.S.O. 1899.

WILLIAMS, *Col.* William Daniel Campbell, *C.B.*, son of the late William James Williams, Esq., M.D.; *b.* 1856; served with Soudan Expedition 1885, present at Tamai (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Col. and Principal Med. Officer to New Zealand and Australian Forces, to Hamilton's Forces, and to Hunter's Forces (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); is Principal Med. Officer N.S. Wales Mil. Forces; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

WILLIAMS, *Lieut.-Col.* William Hugh, *C.M.G.*, son of Gen. Sir John William Collman Williams, K.C.B., of Morelands, Purbrook, Hants; *b.* 1857; entered R.A. 1876, became Capt. 1885, Major 1894, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1898, and Lieut.-Col. 1902; served in Zulu Campaign 1879, in Uganda 1890-93 (medal), in Nile Expedition 1898 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in S. Africa 1900-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); was a Vice-Consul in Asia Minor 1895-7: *m.* 1895, Adeline, da. of the late Lord Alfred Spencer-Churchill [see D. Marlborough, colls.]; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. 33, *Chesham Street, S.W.*

WILLIAMS-WYNN [see Wynn].

WILLIAMS, *Lieut.-Col.* John HANBURY-, *C.V.O., C.M.G.*, son of Ferdinand Hanbury-Williams, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Coldbrook Park, Abergavenny; *b.* 1859; ed. at Wellington Coll.; entered Army 1878, became Capt. Oxfordshire L.I. 1886, Major 1896, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served during Egyptian Campaign 1882, as A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Comdg. 2nd Div., present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (horse killed, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie), and in S. Africa, 1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal, promoted Lieut.-Col.); was Extra A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras (Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. Grant-Duff, G.C.S.I., C.I.E.), and to Com.-in-Ch., Madras (Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. T. Macpherson, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., V.C., 1886, Adj. 3rd Batn. Oxfordshire L.I. 1892-7, and Mil. Sec. to Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Cape of Good Hope (Sir A. Milner, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.) 1897-1900, since when he has been Private Sec. to Sec. of State for War (Rt. Hon. W. St. J. F. Brodrick, M.P.); is Com. of Portuguese Order of San Bento d'Aviz: *m.* 1888, Annie Emily (a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), el. da. of Emil Reiss, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1899, C.V.O. 1902. 79, *Eccleston Square, S.W.; Army and Navy Club.*

WILLIAMSON, Alexander, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 1839; is Consul for Sweden and Norway in British Honduras, and M.E.C. of that Colony; became a Knight (1st class) of Order of St. Olaf 1897; *cr.* C.M.G. 1897. *Belize, British Honduras; Thatched House Club.*

WILLIAMSON, *Col.* John Francis, *C.M.G., M.D.*; *b.* 18—; entered Army 1877, and became Lieut.-Col. Roy. Army Med. Corps 1897; served during Afghan War 1878-9, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, bronze star), with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Burmah Expedition 1887-8, on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, in charge of Gen. Hospital with rank of Col. (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1900.

WILLIAMSON, *Col.* Robert Frederic, *C.B.*, only son of Lieut.-Col. J. Williamson, 33rd Regt., of Carrokeal, Mallow, co. Cork; *b.* 1843; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 23rd Regt. 1861, became Capt. 1870, Major Royal Welsh Fusiliers 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1885, and Col. 1886; retired 1891; served during Ashanti War 1873-4 (medal), with Burmah Expedition 1885-6 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, promoted Col.), and with Hazara Expedition 1891 in command of 1st Brig. (mentioned in despatches, clasp, C.B.): *m.* 1883, Mabel Napier, da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Tomkyns Chesney, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.P.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1891. *Carrokeal, Mallow, co. Cork; Cork County Club.*

WILLIAMSON, Victor Alexander, *C.M.G.* [see Williamson, Bt.].

WILLIS, Evelyn Stuart Constantine, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1879; entered Devonshire Regt. 1899, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

WILLIS, J., *I.S.O.; b.* 18—; is Comptroller of Accounts, Office of Works; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

WILLOUGHBY, *Lieut.-Gen.* Michael Weekes, *C.S.I.*, son of Maj.-Gen. M. F. Willoughby, Bombay Artillery, of Kingsbury Cliffe, Warwickshire; *b.* 1833; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered Army 1849, became Capt. Bom. S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1861, Major 1869, Lieut.-Col. 1875, Col. 1880, Maj.-Gen. 1890, and Lieut.-Gen. 1893; served in Persian Expedition 1856-7 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and in Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8 (medal); was Sec. to Govt. of Bombay, Mil. and Marine Depart. 1881-7: *m.* 1855, Louisa Frances, da. of Robert Anderson, Esq.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1885. 17, *Lansdown Place, Cheltenham.*

WILLS, *Lieut.-Col.* Caleb Shera, *C.B.*, son of the late Robert Wills, Esq.; *b.* 1834; L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., and L.M. Ireland 1857; entered Med. Depart. of Army 1860, became Surg. 1873, Surg.-Maj. 1875, and Brig.-Surg. (now Lieut-Col.) 1887; retired 1889; was Private Sec. and A.D.C. to Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Bahama Islands 1866-9 and to Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Windward Islands 1872-5; served in Zulu War 1879 as Senior Med. Officer, at base of operations and Line of Communications from Durban to the Lower Tugela (medal, C.B.): *m.* 1st, 1872, Louisa Lucy, who *d.* 1885, da. of the late Rev. J. Holmes; 2nd, 1888, Octavia Christina, da. of the late Rev. George Chute, of Roxborough, co. Kerry; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1879. *Lunecliffe, Lancaster.*

WILMOT, *Maj.-Gen.* Revell EARDLEY-, *C.B.* [see Eardley-Wilmot, Bt.].

WILSON, *Lieut.-Col.* A. E., *D.S.O.*; served in S. Africa 1902, as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Kitchener's Fighting Scouts (D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

WILSON, *Vice-Adm.* Arthur Knyvet, *C.B.*, *V.C.* [see Wilson, Bt., *cr.* 1858].

WILSON, *Lieut.-Col.* Alexander, *C.B.*, son of the late Alexander Wilson, Esq.; *b.* 1858; entered 91st Regt. 1879, became Capt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1884, Major 1893, and Lieut.-Col. 1899; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900-1901 (twice mentioned in despatches, C.B.); was Comdt. W. Australian Colonial Forces 1895-8: *m.* 1882, Jane Leith-Hay, da. of the late Robert Graham, Esq., of Fintry; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

WILSON, *Capt.* Cecil William, *D.S.O.*, son of James Wilson, Esq., D.L., of Curry-grane, Edgeworthstown, Ireland; *b.* 1870; ed. at Harrow; entered King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1890, and became Capt. 1898; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is D.A.A.G., Cork Dist.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Army and Navy, and Royal St. George Yacht Clubs.*

WILSON, Charles Henry Wellesley, *D.S.O.*, son of Charles Henry Wilson, Esq., M.P., of Warter Priory, Pocklington, The Bungalow, Cottingham, Yorkshire, and 41, Grosvenor Square, W. [see D. Wellington, colls.]; *b.* 1875; ed. at Eton; is Hon. Lieut. in the Army, Major 2nd Vol. Batn. E. Yorkshire Regt., and a Shipowner of Hull (Sheriff 1899-1901); served in S. Africa 1899-1900, with Mounted Inf. of City of London Imperial Vol. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1901, Lady Marjorie Cecilia, da. of 1st Earl Carrington; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Hullbank Hall, Hull; Bachelors', and National Liberal Clubs.*

WILSON, Clive H. A., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 with 12th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); is Hon. Lieut. in the Army; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

WILSON, *Lieut.-Col.* Edmond Munkhouse, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, D.S.O., youngest son of Charles Thomas Wilson, Esq., of Oundle; *b.* 1855; ed. at Sherborne; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1877, L.R.C.P. London 1878, D.P.H. Camb. 1892; entered Army Med. Depart. 1881, became Surg.-Maj. (now Major Roy. Army Med. Corps) 1893, and Lieut.-Col. 1901; served during Zulu Campaign 1879 as Civil Surg. (medal with clasp), with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Soudan Frontier Field Force 1885-6, in operations up the Gambia against Fodi Kabba 1891-2 (medal with clasp), with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (honourably mentioned, star, C.M.G.), and with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); appointed Dep. Assist. Director-Gen. of Army Med. Ser. at Head Quarters 1899; *cr.* C.M.G. 1896, D.S.O. 1898, C.B. (Mil.) 1902. 18, *Victoria Street, S.W.*; *Junior Army and Navy Club.*

WILSON, Eric Edward Boketon, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. Thomas Holt Wilson, R. of Redgrave, Norfolk, and Rural Dean; *b.* 1875; ed. at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1895, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902; present at actions of Belmont, Graspan, Modder River, Magersfontein, Koodoesberg, Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Thaba N'chu, Vet River, Zand River, Doornkop, and Pretoria, and capture of Komati Poort (mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

WILSON, *Col.* Edward Hales, *C.B.*; *b.* 1845; entered Army 1865, became Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1877, Major 1885, Lieut.-Col. 1891, and Brevet Col. 1895; served with Hazara Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp), and with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); formerly Comdt. 34th Bengal Inf.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1896. *Woodstock, Gordon Road, Frimley, Camberley, Surrey.*

WILSON, *Capt.* Francis Adrian, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1875; entered R.A. 1895, and became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at actions of Dundee and Farquhar's Farm, and at defence of Ladysmith (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

WILSON, *Maj.-Gen.* Francis Edward Edwards, *C.B.*, younger son of E. Wilson, Esq., M.D., J.P.; *b.* 1839; entered Army 1855, and 22nd Regt. 1857, became Capt. 1865, Major 1877, Lieut.-Col. 1879, and Col. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. 1883; formerly Comdt. 2nd Batn. York and Lancaster Regt., which he commanded in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, 3rd class Medjidie, bronze star, C.B.): *m.* 1868, Minnie, 2nd da. of the Rev. C. Fyfe, Jamaica; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1882. *Easthome, East Southsea; Constitutional Club.*

WILSON, George, *C.B.*; *b.* 18—; is a Dep. Commr. and Consul in Uganda Protectorate: *m.* 1900, Miss Clarissa Adelina Humphrys; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1899. *Entebbe, Uganda.*

WILSON, *Capt.* Gordon Chesney, *M.V.O.*, el. son of the late Sir Samuel Wilson, of Ercildoune, Victoria; *b.* 1865; entered Roy. Horse Guards 1887, and became Capt. 1894; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as A.D.C. to Officer Comdg. Rhodesian Frontier Force, taking part in memorable defence of Mafeking (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1891, Lady Sarah Isabel Augusta Spencer-Churchill, R.R.C., da. of 7th Duke of Marlborough; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1901. *Brooksby Hall, Leicester.*

WILSON, Guy Greville, *D.SO.*, son of Charles Henry Wilson, Esq., M.P. [see D. Wellington, colls.]; *b.* 1877; entered 11th Hussars 1898, and is Lieut.; served in S. Africa 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

WILSON, Henry Francis, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. William Greive Wilson, J.P., R. of Forncett St. Peter, Norfolk; *b.* 1859; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (Bell's Univ. Scholar 1899, Chancellor's Medal for English Verse 1880, B.A., 1st class Classical Tripos 1882, Fellow 1884, M.A. 1885); M.A. Cape of Good Hope 1901: Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1888; was Sec. to Trinidad Judicial Enquiry Commn. 1892, and Private Sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies (Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain) 1895; appointed Legal Assist., Colonial Office 1897, Legal Adviser to High Commr. for S. Africa 1900, and first Colonial Sec. of Orange River Colony 1901; edited "Builders of Greater Britain": *m.* 1902, Isabella Dora, da. of the late Adm. Sir Robert Smart, K.C.B., K.H., of Rothbury House, Chiswick,

and widow of J. H. Anderson, Esq., of 9, Upper Brook Street, W.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Bloemfontein, Orange River Colony; Lennon House, 43, Ovington Square, S.W.; Savile Club.*

WILSON, *Lieut.-Col.* Henry Hughes, *D.S.O.*, son of James Wilson, Esq., of Curryghane, Edgworthstown, Ireland; *b.* 1864; entered Roy. Irish Regt., and transferred to Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) 1884, became Capt. 1893, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900, and Major and Lieut.-Col. 1901; served with Burmah Expedition 1886-8 (wounded, medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Brig.-Maj. of Light Brig., and subsequently as D.A.A.G. at Head Quarters (four times mentioned in despatches, medal with five clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col., D.S.O.); appointed to command 9th Provisional Batn. 1902: *m.* 1891, Cecil Mary, youngest da. of the late George Cecil Wray, Esq., J.P., of Ardnamena, Donegal; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Colchester; Currygrane, Edgworthstown, Ireland; Frimley Lodge, Frimley Green, Surrey; White's, and Royal St. George's Yacht Clubs.*

WILSON, *Capt.* Herbert Haydon, *D.S.O.*, youngest son of the late Sir Samuel Wilson, of Ercildoune, Victoria; *b.* 1875; is Hon. Capt. in the Army, and Lieut. Notts (Sherwood Rangers) Imperial Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Capt. Imperial Yeo., defending posts in Boer Attack on Lichtenburg (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1901. 10, *Grosvenor Square, S.W.; White's, and Bachelors' Clubs.*

WILSON, James, *C.S.I.*, son of the Rev. John Wilson, D.D., of Dunning, Perthshire; *b.* 1853; ed. at Perth Acad., at Edinburgh Univ., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (M.A. Edinburgh 1874); entered I.C.S. 1875; became Dep. Commr., Punjab 1890, and Settlement Commr. and a Member of Legislative Council of Govt. of Punjab 1899; officiated as Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Punjab 1898: *m.* 1888, Anne Campbell, da. of the Rev. Norman Macleod, D.D.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1901. *Lahore, Punjab; Ochilview, Crieff, N.B.; New Caledonian Club.*

WILSON, *Capt.* Leslie Orme, *D.S.O.*, son of Henry Wilson, Esq., of 3, Stanhope Street, Hyde Park, W.; *b.* 1876; ed. at St. Paul's Sch.; entered R.M.L.I. 1895, and became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Junior Naval and Military Club.*

WILSON, *Major* N., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Major Cape Pioneer Railway Regt. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

WILSON, *Lieut.-Col.* Richard Henry Francis Wharton, *D.S.O.* [see Wilson, Bt., cr. 1874].

WILSON, *Col.* Thomas, *C.B.*, son of the late William Wilson, Esq., of Clayton Lodge, Aigburth, near Liverpool; *b.* 1831; ed. in Liverpool; is Hon. Col. (formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg.) 2nd Lancashire Vol. Artillery, S. Div. R.A. (V.D.): *m.* 1864, Jane, da. of Thomas Kirkpatrick, Esq., J.P., of the Walmsleys, Tyldesley, near Manchester; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. *Hillside, Allerton, near Liverpool; Conservative (Liverpool) Club.*

WILSON, William GREY-, *C.M.G.*, son of of the late Andrew Wilson, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals; *b.* 1852; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; sometime Private Sec. to Gov. of Jamaica (Sir W. Grey, K.C.S.I.); was Clerk of Executive and Legislative Councils of British Honduras 1878, Acting Magistrate, Orange Walk 1879-80 and 1880-81, Assist. Colonial Sec. and Treasurer, Sierra Leone 1883-4, Assist. Colonial Sec., Gold Coast 1884-6, Colonial Sec., St. Helena 1886-7, Administrator thereof 1887-9, and Gov., Com.-in-Ch., and Acting Ch. Justice 1890-97, since when he has been Gov. and Ch. Justice of Falkland Islands: *m.* 1884, Margaret, da. of Robert Glasgow Brown, Esq.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1891. *Government House, Stanley, Falkland Islands; Junior Carlton, and Isthmian Clubs.*

WILSON-FARQUHARSON [see Farquharson].

WINDHAM, *Capt.* Charles, *C.V.O.*, son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Ashe Windham, K.C.B.; *b.* 1851; entered R.N. 1864, became Lieut. 1874, Com. 1888, and Capt. 1895; served in Abyssinian Campaign 1868 (medal), in Ashantee Campaign 1874 (medal with clasp, promoted), and during Egyptian War 1882, with Naval Brig. (Egyptian medal, bronze star); was Capt. Roy. Yacht "Osborne" 1896-1901; *cr.* C.V.O. 1901. *Naval and Military, and Marlborough Clubs.*

WING, *Lieut.-Col.* Frederick Drummond Vincent, *C.B.*, son of the late Major Vincent, formerly 95th Regt. [Vane, Bt.], of Burton Hall, Christchurch, Hants; *b.* 1860; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1880, became Capt. 1888, Major 1898, and Brevet Lieut.-Col., R.H.A. 1900; was A.D.C., Aldershot 1892-3; served during S. African War 1899-1902, present at battles of Talana and Lombard's Kop, and defence of Ladysmith, subsequently in command of a Column (wounded, five times mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Naval and Military Club.*

WINGATE, *Col.* George, *C.I.E.*; *b.* 1852; entered 19th Regt. 1871, became Capt. I.S.C. 1883, Major 1891, Lieut.-Col. 1897, and Col. 1902; served with Naga Hills Expedition 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8, as Ch. Commissariat Officer (mentioned in despatches, clasp); is an Inspector Gen. of Supply and Transport, India: *m.* 18—; *cr.* C.I.E. 1901. *Naini Tal, Bengal.*

WINGFIELD, *Major* John Maurice, *D.S.O.*, son of the late John Harry Lee Wingfield; *b.* 1863; ed. at Harrow, and at Camb. Univ.; entered Coldstream Guards 1885, became Capt. 1897, and Major 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Tickencote Hall, Stamford; Market Overton, Oakham; Guards', Junior Carlton, and Wellington Clubs.*

WINGFIELD, *Hon.* Mervyn Richard, *M.V.O.* [see V. Powerscourt].

WINGFIELD, *Major* Walter C., *M.V.O.*, son of Major Clopton Wingfield, of Rhysmount; *b.* 1833; formerly Major 1st Dragoon Guards; is one of H.M.'s Body Guard of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, and a J.P. for Montgomeryshire; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1902. 33, *St. George's Square, S.W.*

WINSLOE, *Capt.* Alfred Leigh, *C.V.O.*, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 1852; entered R.N. 1865, and became Lieut. 1874, Com. 1885, and Capt. 1892; served during Egyptian War 1882, present

at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (Egyptian medal and clasp, bronze star), with Expedition against Sultan of Vitu 1890 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), during war between China and Japan 1897-8, present at storming of Port Arthur and Wei-hai-Wei, in Sierra Leone 1898, and in S. Africa 1899-1900; appointed Commodore (2nd class) in command of Training Squadron 1900; acted as Boundary Commr. between British and Portugese at Masse-Kessi 18—; commanded "Ophir" during T.R.H. the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York's Colonial tour 1901; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class), C.V.O. and C.M.G. 1901. *Naval and Military, and United Service Clubs.*

WINSLOE, *Capt.* Alfred Raynaud, *D.S.O.*, son of Col. Richard William Charles Winsloe, C.B., of 20, Guildford Terrace, Dover, *b.* 1868; ed. at Edinburgh Acad., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1888, and became Capt. 1898; served with Chitral Relie, Expedition 1895 (medal with clasp), and with Malakand and Buner Field Forces 1897-8, present at defence of Malakand and relief of Chakdara (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1898.

WINSLOE, *Col.* Richard William Charles, *C.B.*, son of the late Richard Winsloe, Esq., of Mount Nebo, Taunton; *b.* 1835; entered 15th Regt. 1853, became Capt. Roy. Scots Fusiliers 1861, Major 1874, Lieut.-Col. 1879, and Col. 1882 (h. p. 1887); served during Crimean Campaign 1855-6 with Roy. Scots Fusiliers, present at siege and fall of Sebastopol and expedition to Kinburn (medal with clasp, Turkish medal), in Zulu Campaign 1879, present at battle of Ulundi (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), in Transvaal Campaign 1880-81, when he commanded troops at siege of Potchefstroom, being thanked in Dist. Orders (wounded, mentioned in despatches, A.D.C. to H.M., and with Burmese Expedition 1886-7, in command of Roy. Scots Fusiliers, Thayetmyo Dist., and relief of Thabybin (mentioned in despatches, medal); has been A.D.C. to H.M. since 1882; received Jubilee medal with clasp, and reward for distinguished service: *m.* 1861, Constance Edwards, da. of the late F. M. Cromartie, Esq., Ordnance Depart.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1889. 20, *Guildford Terrace, Dover; Naval and Military Club.*

WINTER, Edwin, *I.S.O.*, son of Thomas Winter; *b.* 1840; is Assist. Solicitor to Gen. Post Office; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

WINTERBOTHAM, Henry Martin, *C.S.I.*, son of the late John Brend Winterbotham, Esq., of Cheltenham; *b.* 1847; ed. at Portland Gram. Sch., and at London Univ.; entered I.C.S. 1869; appointed Magistrate and Collector 1888, and a Member of Board of Revenue, Madras, and Commr. of Revenue Settlement and Director of Agriculture 1895; is a Fellow of Madras Univ., and a Member of Council of Govt. of Madras; sometime Malayâlam Translator to Govt. of Madras: *m.* 1884, Sophie Horsfall Wright; *cr.* C.S.I. 1900. *Ootacamund, Madras.*

WINTLE, *Col.* Frank Graham, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Maj.-Gen. Alfred Wintle, R.A.: *b.* 1852; entered Ordnance Store (now Army Ordnance) Depart. 1872, became Dep. Assist. Comy.-Gen. 1880, Assist. Comy.-Gen. 1885, Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1890, Dep. Comy.-Gen. and Hon.-Col. 1895, and Col. in the Army 1896; retired 1902: served with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, promoted), and with Soudan Frontier Field Force 1885-6, present at action of Giniss (mentioned in despatches); was Ch. Ordnance Officer of N.-E. Dist. 1890-93, and of Aldershot 1893-8, and Ordnance Officer (1st class), when he was transferred to Woolwich 1898-1902; *cr.* D.S.O. 1891. 7, *Carteret Street, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.*

WINWOOD, *Capt.* William Quintyne, *D.S.O.*, son of the Rev. Henry Hoyte Winwood, of 11, Cavendish Crescent, Bath; *b.* 1873; entered 5th Dragoon Guards 1893, and became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, taking part in the defence of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

WISEMAN-CLARKE [see Clarke].

WISHART, *Capt.* R., *D.S.O.; b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1902, with Johannesburg Mounted Inf. (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

WITHAM, *Lieut.-Col.* James Kirkconnell Maxwell, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Robert Maxwell Witham, Esq., J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1848; is a J.P. and D.L. for Kircudbrightshire, and Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. King's Own Scottish Borderers; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, in command of troops at Warrenton and Modder River (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Kirkconnell House, New Abbey, Dumfries; Raleigh Club.*

WODEHOUSE, Edmond Henry, *C.B.* [see E. Kimberley, colls.].

WODEHOUSE, *Capt.* Ernest Charles Forbes, *D.S.O.* [see E. Kimberley, colls.].

WODEHOUSE, Henry Ernest, *C.M.G.* [see E. Kimberley, colls.].

WODEHOUSE, *Maj.-Gen.* Josceline Heneage, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.* [see E. Kimberley, colls.].

WOLKOFF, *Staff - Capt., M.V.O.;* in Courier Corps of Russian Imperial Household; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 5th class) 1896.

WOLLASTON, Arthur Naylor, *C.I.E.*, youngest son of the late Henry Francis Wollaston, Esq.; *b.* 1842; entered India Office 1859, and in 1873 was promoted to a senior clerkship; was Assist. Sec. in Revenue Depart. 1884-98, since when he has been Registrar and Sup. of Records; is a J.P. for Kent; author of the first English-Persian Dictionary ever published; has translated the "Anvar-i-Suhaili," and edited Sir Lewis Pelly's "Miracle Play of Hasan and Husain"; succeeded Sir Frederic Goldsmid as Examiner in Persian at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst: *m.* 1873, Caroline Marianne, who *d.* 1902, only da. of Sir Albert William Woods, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Garter King of Arms: *cr.* C.I.E. 1886. *Glen Hill, Walmer, Kent; Junior Constitutional and Northbrook Indian Clubs.*

WOOD, *Capt.* Alexander Vaughan Leipzic, *D.S.O.*, son of Capt. C. Harcourt Wood; *b.* 1867; ed. at Wellington Coll.; entered 5th Lancers 1888, and became Capt. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, latterly as A.D.C. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Cavalry Club.*

WOOD, Alfred, *C.B.*, son of the late George Wood, Esq., of Clydesdale, Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight; *b.* 1836; ed. at Newport Gram. Sch., Isle of Wight; entered R.N. 1855, became Ch. Engineer 1874, Inspector of Machinery 1886, and Ch. Inspector of Machinery 1889; retired 1896; was Assist.

Director of Dockyards 1890-96: *m.* 1892. Louisa Bettinson, da. of the late Joseph Stevens Cudlip, Esq., of Lamorna, Devonport; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. *Carisbrooke, Mannamead, Plymouth.*

WOOD, Charles Malcolm, *C.B., F.R.G.S., F.S.A.*, son of the late Capt. John Wood, R.N., discoverer of the source of river Oxus; *b.* 1846; ed. at Melbourne Coll., Australia and at City of London Sch.; entered Army 1869, and joined 2nd W. India Regt.; became Assist. Dist. Insp. of Sind Police 1870, was in I.C.S. 1871-3, Dep. Ch. Constable of Manchester 1878 81, and Ch. Constable thereof 1881-98; is a Chevalier of Roy. Hellenic Order of the Saviour, a J.P. for Bombay, a F.R.G.S. and a F.S.A.: *m.* 1877, Edith Mary, da. of the late William Weston, Esq., of Field House, Abbey Wood, Kent; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1898. *Powerscourt, Caterham Valley.*

WOOD, *Capt.* Charles Peter Boileau, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; is Capt. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1902.

WOOD, *Lieut.-Col.* Cyril, *C.B.*, son of the late Rev. P. A. L. Wood, R. of Newent, Gloucestershire, and Canon of Middleham; *b.* 1852; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 73rd Regt. 1872, became Capt. Essex Regt. 1882, Major 1886, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Army and Navy, and Hyde Park Clubs.*

WOOD, *Capt.* Evelyn FitzGerald Michell, *D.S.O.* [see Wood, Bt., cr. 1837].

WOOD, *Lieut.-Col.* Hastings St. Leger, *D.S.O.*, son of Lieut.-Gen. Henry Hastings Afleck Wood, C.B.; *b.* 1856; entered Army 1877, became Capt. E. Yorkshire Regt. 1886, Major Dorsetshire Regt. 1895, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (severely wounded, medal), with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star), and in Burmah Campaign 1887-8 (medal with clasp); was a D.A.A.G., Madras 1897-1902: *m.* 1891, Mary Judith Vaughton, da. of the Rev. J. Parker, formerly R. of Willoughby and Wysall, Notts; *cr.* D.S.O. 1888.

WOOD, *Col.* Henry, *C.B.*, son of the late R. H. Wood, Esq., of Richmond, Surrey; *b.* 1835; entered 69th Regt. 1853, transferred to 30th Regt. 1855, became Capt. Rifle Brig. 1859, Major 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1880, and Col. 1884; retired 1890; served during Crimean Campaign 1855-6 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal), in N.-W. Frontier of India Campaign 1864 (medal with clasp), during Afghan War 1879 (medal), and with Mahsood Wuzeeree Expedition 1881 (mentioned in despatches); commanded 9th Regt. Dist. 1887-90: *m.* 1st, 1866, Charlotte Frances, who *d.* 1869, da. of Maj.-Gen. Smith; 2nd, 1871, Helen Mary, da. of the late Rev. Henry Brown, R. of Woolwich; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1889. 63, *Thorpe Road, Norwich; United Service Club.*

WOOD, James Leigh, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; had care of prisoners at Pretoria during Transvaal War 1901-2 (C.M.G.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Pretoria, Transvaal.*

WOOD, *Capt.* John Lockhart, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1871; entered 18th Hussars 1892, and became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

WOODLAND, *Col.* Arthur Law, *C.B.*, son of Richard Reynolds Woodland, Esq.; *b.* 1849; entered 68th L.I. 1867, became Capt. 1875, Major 1884, Lieut.-Col. 1889, Brevet Col. 1900, and Col. 1901; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); appointed to command 5th and 68th Regt. Dists. 1901; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.*

WOODS, Henry Charles, *C.B., C.V.O., M.D.*, son of the late Mr. C. J. Woods; *b.* 1841; M.D. 1862; entered R.N. 1863, became Fleet Surg. 1884, Dep.-Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets 1895, and Inspector-Gen. 1900; retired 1901; has been Med. Officer to Roy. Yacht "Victoria and Albert" since 1887; appointed Hon. Physician to H.M. 1901: *m.* 1868, Elizabeth Marie, da. of the late Col. G. R. Kennedy, R.A.; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1897, C.V.O. 1901, C.B. (Civil) 1902.

WOODS, Percy, *C.B.*, son of Charles John Woods, of Godalming; *b.* 1842; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered Admiralty 1863, transferred to Treasury 1880, and retired 1902: *m.* 18—, Helen M., who *d.* 1888, da. of the late Rev. R. Trimmer, R. of Guildford, and Hon. Canon of Winchester; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. 121, *Widmore Road, Bromley, Kent.*

WOODS, Richard Lennox, *I.S.O.*, son of William Whitfield Woods, Esq., formerly of Colonial Office; *b.* 1838; is Principal Clerk in Exchequer and Audit Depart.; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902. *Garbally, Sidmouth, Devon.*

WOODWARD, *Capt.* Francis Willoughby, *D.S.O.*, son of Willoughby Woodward, Esq., formerly I.C.S.; *b.* 1872; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch.; entered Loyal N. Lancashire Regt. 1893, and became Capt. 1901; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present during siege of Kimberley (twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Junior Naval and Military Club.*

WOODWARD, *Vice-Adm.* Robert, *C.B.*, son of the late Rev. Thomas Woodward, of Hopton Wafre, Salop; *b.* 1838; entered R.N. 1850, became Lieut. 1859, Com. 1870, Capt. 1879 (retired 1893), Rear-Adm. 1894, and Vice-Adm. 1900; served in China War 1857-9 (medal with two clasps), in Suakin Campaign 1884 (Egyptian medal), and in command of Naval Brig. in Burmah Expedition 1885-6 (mentioned in despatches): *m.* 1870, Mary Kate, da. of William L. Boxer, Esq., of Jamaica; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1886. *Hopton Court, Cleobury Mortimer, Salop.*

WOODWARD-REID [see Reid].

WOOLLEY-DOD [see Dod].

WOOTTON, James, *C.B.*; *b.* 1840; entered R.N. 1860, became Ch. Engineer 1876, Fleet Engineer 1886, Inspector of Machinery, 1887, and Ch. Inspector of Machinery 1892; served Arctic Expedition 1875-6 (medal, promoted), at bombardment of Alexandria 1882, and during subsequent Egyptian War (medal with clasp, bronze star); was Inspector of Machinery and Ch. Engineer of Hong Kong Dockyard 1889-92, and Ch. Inspector of Machinery at Portsmouth, and a Member of Admiralty Committee on Machinery Designs, 1892-7; First Vice-Pres. of So. of Engineers and Shipbuilders of Hong Kong; *m.* 1871, Jemima Elizabeth, el. da. of the late Henry James Layland, R.N.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897. 59, *Wickham Road, Brockley, S.E.*

WORDSWORTH, William, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Rev. J. Wordsworth, R. of Plumbland, Cumberland; *b.* 1835; ed. at Sedbergh Gram. Sch., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1859); entered Bombay Education Ser. 1861; was Sheriff of Bombay 1886; formerly Principal of Elphinstone Coll., Bombay, and Vice Chancellor of the Univ. of Bombay

m. 1st, 1862, Mary Emma, who *d.* 1898, da. of the late Morris Reynolds, Esq., of Ambleside: 2nd, 1900, Maria Shonnard, el. da. of the late Gen. W. Hays, of U.S. Army, and widow of Lieut.-Col. J. H. Bill, of U.S. Army Med. Corps.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1887. *Villa Wordsworth, Capri, Italy; Sockbridge, Westmorland.*

WORMALD, *Capt.* Frederic William, *D.S.O.*, son of John Wormald, Esq., of Dewsbury, Yorkshire; *b.* 1869; entered 7th Hussars 1891, and became Capt. 1899; served with Bechuanaland Expedition 1896 (mentioned in despatches, medal), with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (medal, Egyptian medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

WORSHIP, *Capt.* Verelst Turner, *D.S.O.*, son of W. Worship, Esq.; *b.* 1871; ed. at Rugby; entered Roy. Munster Fusiliers 1892, and became Capt. 1901; served in Benin Hinterland 1899 (medal, D.S.O.); has been employed in Niger Territories since 1898; *cr.* D.S.O. 1899.

WORTHINGTON, Arthur Mason, *C.B.*, *F.R.S.*, youngest son of Robert Worthington, Esq., of Crumpsall Hall, Manchester; *b.* 1852; ed. at Rugby, at Owens Coll., Manchester, at Trin Coll., Oxford (B.A. 18—, M.A. 18—), and at Berlin Univ.; was Head Master, Salt School, Shipley, 1877-9, Assist. Master, Clifton Coll. 1880-85, and Head Master and Professor of Physics in Dockyard Sch., Portsmouth 1887-8, since when in Roy. Naval Engineering Coll., Devonport; is a F.R.S.; author of various scientific Papers and Text Books on physical subjects: *m.* 1877, Helen, younger da. of Thomas Solly, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, Professor of English Literature in Berlin Univ.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1902. *Royal Naval Engineering College, Devonport; Mohuns, Tavistock; Royal Societies' Club.*

WORTLEY, *Capt. the Hon.* Alan Richard MONTAGU-STUART-, *D.S.O.* [see E. Wharncliffe].

WORTLEY, *Lieut.-Col. the Hon.* Edward James MONTAGU-STUART-, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, [see E. Wharncliffe].

WRATISLAW, Albert Charles, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Rev. A. H. Wratislaw, V. of Manorbier, Pembrokeshire; *b.* 1862; ed. at Rossall; entered Levant Consular Ser. 1883; appointed Vice-Consul at Smyrna 1889, at Philippopolis 1892, and for E. Roumelia 1894, and Consul at Basrah 1898; acted as Consul-Gen. at Constantinople Oct. 1896 to Jan. 1897; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *British Consulate, Basrah, Turkey.*

WRAY, *Capt.* K., *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; served in S. Africa 1900 as Capt. N.S. Wales Contingent (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

WRIGHT, *Lieut.-Col.* Archibald John Arnott, *C.B.*, son of the late Alexander Wright, Esq.; *b.* 1851; ed. at Glasgow Acad., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 30th Regt. 1870, became Capt. E. Lancashire Regt. 1880, Major 1890, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1899; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches, C.B.); was D.A.A.G., Bengal 1883-88; appointed to command 15th Regt. Dist. 1902: *m.* 1882, Emily Morton, da. of Col. H. Elliott Young, Bengal Army; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Beverley, Yorkshire; Junior Army and Navy Club.*

WRIGHT, *Capt.* Bache Allen, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Col. William Frederick Wright, C.B.; *b.* 1874; entered Manchester Regt. 1895, and became Capt. 1899; served on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), and in Ashanti 1900 (D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1901.

WRIGHT, Edward Fortescue, *C.M.G.*, son of Henry Troubridge Wright, Esq., of Chudleigh, S. Devon; *b.* 1858; ed. at Sydney Coll., Bath; appointed Inspector of Police, British Guiana 1880, Deputy Inspector-Gen. 1892, and Inspector-Gen. of Police and Prisons, Jamaica 1899; is a J.P. for Jamaica: *m.* 1st, 1885, Constance Henrietta Hext; 2nd, 1893, Annie Hughes Alexander; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902. *Kingston, Jamaica.*

WRIGHT, *Lieut.-Col.* Frederick William, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Robert John Wright, Esq., of Norwich; *b.* 1850; ed. in Norwich, Bedford, Birmingham, Lausanne, and Caen, and at Edin. Univ. (M.B. and C.M. 1872); entered Bengal Med. Ser. 1873, became Surg.-Maj. 1885, and Surg.-Lieut.-Col. (now Lieut.-Col.) 1893; served during Afghan War 1878-9-80 (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Upper Burmah Field Force 1886-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal), with China Field Force 1900-1901, as Principal Medical Officer, first of No. 3, and then of No. 1, Native Gen. Hospital of British Contingent at Tientsin and Wei-hai-Wei, and during Waziri Blockade with Dutta Khel Movable Column 1901-2; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887. *East India United Service Club.*

WRIGHT, *Lieut.-Col.* George, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1860; entered R.A. 1879, became Capt. 1887, and Major 1897; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O), and 1902, in command of troops in Rhodesia, with rank of Lieut.-Col.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

WRIGHT, *Major* Harry, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1856; entered Gordon Highlanders 1876, became Capt. 1886, and Major 1895; served during Afghan War 1879-80, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar (medal with three clasps, bronze star), in Transvaal Campaign 1881 (mentioned in despatches), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at battle of Elandslaagte (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

WRIGHT, *Major* Hedley, *D.S.O.*, son of Henry Wright, Esq., of Chetwynd House, Hampton Court; *b.* 1859; entered 93rd Regt. 1878, became Capt. I.S.C. 1889, and Major 1898; served with Hazara Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (mentioned in despatches), and on N.W. Frontier of India 1897, in command of Garrison of Chakdara Fort (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); accompanied Afghan Boundary Commn. 1884-6; *cr.* D.S.O. 1898.

WRIGHTSON, Walsh, *C.M.G.*, el. surviving son of the late William Wrightson, Esq., of Cargill, Yorkshire; *b.* 1852; is a M.I.C.E., Director of Public Works at Trinidad, and a M.L.C. and M.E.C. of the Colony: *m.* 1892, Helen Maud Montague, da. of Henry Turnour Armitage, Esq., of Dunbar, Ceylon; *cr.* C.M.G. 1900. *Cascade House, Port of Spain, Trinidad.*

WYATT, Thomas Henry, *M.V.O.*, *I.S.O.*, son of the late Thomas Henry Wyatt, Esq., architect, of 77, Great Russell Street, W.C.; *b.* 1841; ed. at King's Coll., London; is Ch. Civil Assist. in Q.M.G.'s Depart. of War Office (which he entered in 1859), and Sec. to

Army Railway Council; for 21 years in 19th Middlesex Rifle Vol., from which he retired as Hon. Major (V.D.): *m.* 1865, Julia Lucy Mervyn, da. of the late Rev. Thomas William Wrench, R. of St. Michael's, Cornhill, E.C.; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) and I.S.O. 1902. *Weston Corbett, Winchfield.*

WYLDE, Everard William, *C.M.G.*; *b.* 18—; entered Foreign Office 1868, became an Assist.-Clerk 1889, and a Principal Clerk 1894; was a British Delegate to Slave Trade Conference at Brussels (Acting Sec. of Legation) 1889; *cr.* C.M.G. 1891. *Foreign Office, Whitehall, S.W.*

WYLDE, William Henry, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Gen. Wylde; *b.* 1819; was Private Sec. to his father at Head-Quarters of Spanish Army 1835, and present at most operations of that army on N. Coast and interior of Spain; entered Foreign Office 1838; accompanied his father to Portugal, who was employed 1846-7 in giving correct information to the English Gov. respecting the mil. events which took place in that country; was a Member of Commn. which sat in London 1865 to revise Slave Trade Instructions, a Member of Commission of Inquiry into Consular Establishments 1872, a Commr. at Paris respecting Coolie Immigration to Reunion 1880, Sup. of Commercial Consular and Slave Trade Departs of Foreign Office 1869-80, and Lieut.-Col. Comdt. (Hon. Col.) 1st Vol. Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1870-91 (V.D.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1880. 23, *Collingham Place, S.W.; Athenæum Club.*

WYLIE, *Maj.-Gen.* Henry, *C.S.I.*, son of the late Macleod Wylie, Esq., Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 1844; entered Bengal Army 1861, became Capt. 1870, Major 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1887, Col. 1893, and Maj.-Gen. 1899; retired 1900; served in Umbeyla Campaign 1863, as a Vol. in Bhootan Expedition 1865 (medal with three clasps), in Abyssinian Campaign 1868 (medal), in Hazara Expedition 1868, in Miranzai Expedition 1869, as Political Officer throughout Afghan War 1878-80 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal), and in Beluchistan on Political duty 1875-8; was British Resident in Nepal 1891-9, since when he has been Agent to Gov.-Gen. and Ch. Commr. in Beluchistan: *m.* 1871, Melian, da. of the late John Massy, Esq., of Kingswell House, near Tipperary; *cr.* C.S.I. 1881. *The Residency, Quetta, Beluchistan, India; East India United Service Club.*

WYLLIE, *Col.* Alexander Keith, *C.B.*, son of James Wyllie, Esq., of 81, Onslow Square, S.W., and Erlen Roe, Antibes, France; *b.* 1853; ed. at Harrow, and at Caius Coll., Camb.; Bar. Inner Temple 1879; is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.); served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Comdt. at Simonstown (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. 81, *Onslow Square, S.W.; Boodle's Club.*

WYLLY, *Lieut.-Col.* Harold Carmichael, *C.B.*, son of the late Edward Michael Wylly, Esq., I.C.S., sometime a Judge of the High Court, India; *b.* 1858; ed. at Wimbledon Sch., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Derbyshire Regt. 1878, became Major 1893, and Lieut.-Col. 1900; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star), with Sikkim Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8, present at action of Dargai, and capture of Sampagha and Arfanga Passes (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, medal with three clasps); was D.A.A.G. for Musketry, Bengal 1892-7: *m.* 1885, Ethel, da. of F. Lincoln, Esq., Dist. Judge, N.W. Provinces, India; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Junior Naval and Military, and Grosvenor Clubs.*

WYNDHAM, *Lieut.-Col.* Walter George Crole, *C.B.*, son of the late Sir George R. Barker, K.C.B., R.H.A.; *b.* 1857; ed. at Eton; entered Army 1875, became Capt. 21st Hussars, 1880, Major 21st Hussars 1884, and Lieut.-Col. 21st Lancers 1898; served during Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp), with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (mentioned in despatches, medal, Khedive's medal with clasp, C.B.); appointed A.A.G., E. Dist. 1902: *m.* 1891, Evelyn, da. of Capt. H. Stewart; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1898. *Colchester.*

WYNDHAM-QUIN [see Quin].

WYNN, *Capt.* Robert William Herbert Watkin WILLIAMS-, *D.S.O.* [see Williams-Wynn, Bt.].

WYNNE, *Maj.-Gen.* Arthur Singleton, *C.B.*, son of the late Capt. John Wynne, R.A.; *b.* 1846; entered Army 1863, became Capt. 1871, Brevet Major 1879, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1885, Col. 1889, and Maj.-Gen. 1900; served with Jowaki Expedition 1877 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), during Afghan War 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major), during S. African War 1881, with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, as D.A.G., and subsequently in command of 11th Brig., and of Cape Colony Dist. (wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, promoted Maj.-Gen.); was D.A.A.G., Head Quarters 1886-91, A.A.G., Curragh 1891-4, D.A.G. at Malta 1895-8, D.A.G. at Aldershot 1898-99, Assist. Mil. Sec. at Head-Quarters 1899; appointed D.A.G., Head Quarters 1902: *m.* 1886, Emily Mary, da. of the late Charles Colville Turner, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1891. *Army and Navy Club.*

WYNNE, Reginald, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; formerly Lieut. Pembrokeshire Yeo. Cav.; is Hon. Lieut. in the Army, and Major and Adj. 2nd County of London Imperial Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1900, as Lieut. and Quartermaster 29th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

WYNTER, *Capt.* Francis Arthur, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1870; entered R.A. 1890, and became Capt. 1899; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches), and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (twice wounded, mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1898.

WYNYARD, *Capt.* Edward George, *D.S.O.*, son of the late William Wynyard, Esq., J.P., of Hursley, Winchester; *b.* 1861; ed. at Charterhouse; entered King's (Liverpool Regt.) 1883, and was specially selected for promotion to Capt. Welsh Regt. 1890; served during Burmah Campaign 1885-7 (twice mentioned in despatches); is an Instructor in Fortification at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; received Roy. Humane So.'s bronze medal 1894; *cr.* D.S.O. 1887.

YALDWYN, *Lieut.-Col.* Alfred George, *D.S.O.*, son of Gen. John Whitehead Yaldwyn, H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1847; entered 1st Royals 1866, became Capt. B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1878,

Major 1886, and Lieut.-Col. 1892; retired 1898; served during Afghan Wars 1878-9-80 (medal), and with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.): *m.* 1871, Mary, da. of Maj.-Gen. John Fendall; *cr.* D.S.O. 1896.

YALE, *Lieut.-Col.* James Corbet, *D.S.O.*, son of William Corbet Yale-Jones-Parry, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Modryn Castle, Pwllheli; *b.* 1859; entered 14th Regt. 1879, became Capt. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.) 1888, Major 1899, and Lieut.-Col. 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.): *m.* 1896, Violette, younger da. of E. L. Halbot, Esq., of Selborne Villas, Bradford; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

YAR MUHAMMAD KHAN, *Khan Bahadur*, *C.S.I.*, son of Huzrut Noor Khan, C.S.I., of Jaora, Central India; *b.* 1856; ed. privately; is a Jagirdar, Attaché to Rajputana Agency, Assist.-Commr. Berar, and Min. of Jaora State; received personal title of Khan Bahadur 1890: *m.* 1881; *cr.* C.S.I. 1898. *Jaora, Central India.*

YARDE-BULLER [see Buller].

YASIN KHAN, *Subadar Major*, *C.I.E.*, *b.* 18—; served in China 1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.I.E.); is Subadar Major 2nd Bengal Inf., and an Hon. A.D.C. to Com-in-Ch. in India; *cr.* C.I.E. 1900.

YATE, *Col.* Charles Edward, *C.S.I.*, *C.M.G.*, el. son of the late Rev. Charles Yate, V. of Holme, Yorkshire; *b.* 1849; ed. at Shrewsbury; entered 49th Regt. 1867, became Capt. Bom. S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1879, Major 1887, Lieut.-Col. 1893, and Col. 1901; served during Afghan War as Political Officer at Kalat-i-Ghilzai, and on march to and at battle of Candahar 1880-81 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star), and with Afghan Frontier Commn. 1884-6 and 1887-8; was present as British Representative at Panjdeh at time of the Russian attack on the Afghan troops at that place 1885; appointed British Commr. to complete demarcation of Russo-Afghan Frontier 1887, Consul at Muscat 1889, Political Agent, Baluchistan 1890, H.M.'s Commr. for settlement of Kushk Canals question on Russo-Afghan Frontier April 1893, Acting British Consul-Gen. at Meshed and Agent to Gov.-Gen. of India for Khorassan and Sistan 1893, H.M.'s Consul-Gen. at Meshed 1896, British Resident at Jodhpur 1898, Acting Agent to Gov.-Gen. of India for Rajputana 1898, and Agent to Gov.-Gen. in Beluchistan 1900; is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m.* 1899, Charlotte Heath, da. of J. Hume Burnley, Esq., formerly H.M.'s Chargé d'Affaires at Dresden; *cr.* C.S.I. 1887, C.M.G. 1888. *The Residency, Quetta, India; Junior United Service, and St. James's Clubs.*

YATMAN, *Capt.* Clement, *D.S.O.*; *b.* 1871; entered Northumberland Fusiliers 1890, and became Capt. 1898; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900.

YAWER *Bey*, *M.V.O.*, *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1900.

YEILDING, *Lieut.-Col.* William Richard, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Hugh Yeilding, Esq., of Woodlands, co. Kerry; *b.* 1856; entered 54th Regt. 1876, transferred to B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1879, became Capt. 1887, Major 1896, and Lieut.-Col. 1902; served in Afghan War 1879-80 with 1st Sikhs and 5th Gurkhas, present at Jellalabad and Kabul, at march from Kabul to Kandahar, and at battle of Kandahar (medal with clasp and bronze star), with Mari Expedition 1880, with Mahsud-Waziri Expedition 1881, in Hazara Campaign 1888 as Div. Transport Officer (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.), in Tirah Campaign and Bazar Valley Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches), and with Khaibar Field Force 1898; sometime employed on Special Duty in Kashmir (thanked by Govt. of India, and by Home Govt., C.I.E.); is Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Supply and Transports, Punjab: *m.* 1881, Theresa, da. of Richard Magrath FitzGerald, Esq., of Limerick; *cr.* D.S.O. 1891, C.I.E. 1895. *Murree, Punjab.*

YELD, Edward, *I.S.O.*; *b.* 18—; entered General Post Office 1859, and became Assist. Sec. 1886; *cr.* I.S.O. 1902.

YORKE, *Hon.* Alexander Grantham, *C.V.O.* [see E. Hardwicke].

YORRY, *Lieut.* VON, *M.V.O.*; Lieut. 1st Garde Dragoner Regt. (Queen Victoria's) of Denmark; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 4th class) 1901.

YORSTOUN, *Lieut.-Col.* Archibald Morden CARTHEW-, *C.B.*, son of Morden Carthew-Yorstoun, Esq., of East Tinwald, Dumfriesshire; *b.* 1855; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders) 1875, became Capt. 1882, Major 1897, and Lieut.-Col. 1899; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Comdt. at Ladybrand, present at battle of Paardeberg, at operations in Orange Free State and Retief's Nek (wounded, mentioned in despatches, C.B.); is a J.P. for Dumfriesshire: *m.* 1890, Madeleine Feilding, da. of R. Hillas, Esq., D.L., of Seaview, co. Sligo; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Army and Navy Club.*

YOUNG, *Capt.* Arthur Henderson, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Col. Keith Young, C.B.; *b.* 1854; ed. at Edinburgh Acad., at Rugby, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Capt. 27th Regt.; appointed Local Comdt. of Mil. Police Kyrenia 1878, Assist. Commr., Paphos 1878, Commr. 1879, Director of Survey and Principal Forest Officer, Cyprus 1892, a M.L.C. 1892, and Ch. Sec. to Govt. 1894; administered the Govt. 1895 and 1898; *m.* 1885, Lady Evelyn Anne Kennedy, da. of 2nd Marquess of Ailsa; *cr.* C.M.G. 1897. *Nicosia, Cyprus; Army and Navy Club.*

YOUNG, *Major* Frank Popham, *C.I.E.*, son of Col. Gordon Young, of Stockton House, Fleet, Hants; *b.* 1863; ed. at Bradfield, at Clifton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered E. Yorkshire Regt. 1884 and I.S.C. 1886, became Capt. 1895, and Major 1902; was Assist. Commr., Punjab 1888-98, since when he has been a Dep. Commr.; was in charge of colonisation operations on Chenab Canal, Punjab 1892-9; appointed Settlement Commr., Patiala State 1900: *m.* 1898, Winifred Ethel, da. of Col. James A. L. Montgomery; *cr.* C.I.E. 1899. *Patiala, Punjab.*

YOUNG, *Col.* George Frederick, *C.B.*; *b.* 1846; entered Army 1865 and B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1869, became Capt. 1877, Major 1885, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1888, and Col. 1891; served during Afghan War 1879-80, as D.A.Q.M.G. Khyber Brig. (mentioned in despatches, medal), with Mahsud Waziri Expedition 1881 as D.A.Q.M.G. 2nd Brig. (mentioned in despatches), and with Hazara

Expedition 1888 (mentioned in despatches, medal, Brevet Major); was D.A.Q.M.G., Bengal 1882-5, A.Q.M.G., Bengal 1885-7, A.Q.M.G., India 1891-5, D.A.G., Bengal 1895-1900; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1897.

YOUNG, *Lieut.-Gen.* George Samuel, *C.B.*; *b.* 1824; entered Army 1841, became Capt. 1852, Major 1859, Lieut.-Col. 1865, Col. 1870, Maj.-Gen. 1882, and Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1886; served in Sutlej Campaign 1845-6 (medal with two clasps), and in Indian Mutiny 1858-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal); commanded Troops in Belfast Dist. 1883-4, Cork Dist. 1884-6, and Dublin Dist. 1886; appointed Col. Roy. Sussex Regt. 1898, and of S. Staffordshire Regt. 1900; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1886. 118, *Pall Mall, S.W.; United Service Club.*

YOUNGHUSBAND, *Major* Francis Edward, *C.I.E.*, second son of Maj.-Gen. John William Younghusband, C.S.I., of 28, Kensington Court Gardens, W.; *b.* 1863; entered 1st Dragoon Guards 1882, became Capt. 1889, and Major 1901; went on Special Missions to China, Central Asia, and Pamirs 1886-91; was Political Officer in Chitral 1893-4, and Political Agent in Haraoti and Tonk 1898-1900; received gold medal of Roy. Geographical So. 1890, and gold Kaisir-i-Hind medal 1901: *m.* 1897, Helen Augusta, da. of the late Charles Magniac, Esq. [see B. Castletown]; *cr.* C.I.E. 1891. 27, *Gilbert Street, Grosvenor Square, W.*

YOUNGHUSBAND, *Lieut.-Col.* George John, *C.B.*; *b.* 1859; entered 17th Regt. 1878, and became Capt. I.S.C. 1889, Brevet Major 1896, Major 1898, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900; served during Afghan War 1878-80, capture of Ali Musjid (medal with clasp), with Soudan Expedition 1885, present at battle of Tamai (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Burmah Expedition 1886-7 (medal with clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895, present at storming of Malakand Pass (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major), during Spanish-American Campaign in Philippines 1899 (medal) in S. Africa 1899-1900, Comdg. 26th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, C.B.,) and 1902, Comdg. 26th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (medal with three clasps, King's medal with clasp); is a Fellow of Roy. Geographical So. and of So. of Arts; appointed D.A.A.G. India 1897; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900.

YOUNGHUSBAND, *Maj.-Gen.* John William, *C.S.I.*, son of the late Maj.-Gen. Charles Younghusband, R.A.; *b.* 1823; entered Bombay Army 1840, became Capt. 1855, Major 1861, Lieut.-Col. 1866, Col. 1871, and Maj.-Gen. 1878; served in Afghan Campaign 1842, in Scinde Campaign 1843 (medal), in Belooch Hill Campaign 1845, attack and defeat of Mundranees 1847, on Punjab Frontier 1851-7 (medal), and in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857; successively Lieut. Scinde Police, Capt. of Punjab Police, Inspector-Gen. of Police, Berar, and Inspector-Gen. of Police, Punjab; is a J.P. for Hants: *m.* 1856, Clara Jane Shaw, who *d.* 1891; *cr.* C.S.I. 1866. 28, *Kensington Court Gardens, W.; Piccadilly Club.*

YOUNGHUSBAND, *Gen.* Robert Romer, *C.B.*, son of the late Maj.-Gen. Charles Younghusband, R.A.; *b.* 1819; entered Bombay Army 1837, became Capt. and Major 1850, Lieut.-Col. 1854, Col. 1858, Maj.-Gen. 1866, Lieut.-Gen. 1874, and Gen. 1877; served in campaigns in Scinde and Afghanistan 1841-3 (medal), and as D.A.G. to Persian Expeditionary Force 1856-7 (medal with clasp): *m.* 1st, 1849, Ellen Blayds, who *d.* 1865, da. of William Searle Benthall, Esq.; 2nd, 1869, Anna, da. of Robert Grant Shaw, Esq.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1861. 106, *Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol.*

YULE, *Col.* James Herbert, *C.B.*, son of the late Lieut.-Col. R. A. Yule, 9th Lancers; *b.* 1847; entered Army 1865, became Capt. Devonshire Regt. 1883, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1892, Brevet Col. 1898, and Col. 1899 (h.-p. 1901); served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), during Burmah Campaign 1889-92 (medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet Col.), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, present in command (after death of Gen. Sir P. Symons) at action of Talana Hill, and conducted retirement from Dundee to Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Junior United Service Club.*

ZAVERTAL, Ladislao Joseph Philip Paul, *M.V.O.*, son of the late V. H. Zavertal; *b.* 1849; is a naturalized British Subject, Lieut. and Conductor of R.A. Band, and Knight Com. of Royal Servian Order of Takova; has Jubilee Medal, Commander's Star of Osmanieh, Saxe-Coburg-Ernestine Order, and Orders of Crown of Italy, and Redeemer of Greece: *m.* 1874; *cr.* M.V.O. (5th class) 1901. *Bonnie Blink, Woolwich.*

ZUYDTWYCK, *Freiherr* Franz Heereman VON, *M.V.O.*, son of Freiherr Heereman von Zuydtwyck, of Lurenburg, Westphalia; *b.* 1867; ed. at Vechta (Oldenburg) Gymnasium; is Oberlieutenant 1st Regt. (Queen Victoria's) Dragoons of the Guard, and Adjt. 2nd Cav. Brig. of the Guard: *m.* 1902, Elizabeth Gräfin Ballestrem; *cr.* M.V.O. (Hon. 5th class) 1901. *Beyerstrasse 2, Potsdam, Germany.*

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, Etc.

*** *Biographies of the Knights and Companions of the undermentioned Orders are given in previous sections.*

THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.

The Order of the Garter, constituted by King Edward III., about 1348, has, since June 28th, 1831, consisted of the Sovereign and twenty-five Knight Companions, such lineal descendants of King George I., as may have been elected, and of Sovereigns and extra Knights who have been admitted by special statutes. The Prince of Wales is a constituent part of the original institution. The Habit and Ensigns of the Order are (*i*) A Garter of dark blue velvet, edged with gold, bearing the motto, *Honi soit qui mal y pense*, in golden letters, with buckle and pendant of gold, richly chased. [It is worn on the left leg, below the knee.] (*ii*) A Mantle of blue velvet lined with taffeta, with the star of the Order embroidered on the left breast. (*iii*) A Hood of crimson velvet. (*iv*) A Surcoat of crimson velvet, lined with white taffeta. (*v*) A Hat of black velvet, lined with white taffeta, and fastened thereto by a band of diamonds, a plume of white ostrich feathers, in the centre of which a tuft of black heron's feathers. (*vi*) A Collar of gold (weighing thirty ounces, troy) consisting of twenty-six garters enamelled azure, each enclosing a rose gules, and between each garter a knot enamelled white, and pendant thereto. (*vii*) The George, an enamelled figure of St. George on horseback, encountering the dragon. (*viii*) The Lesser George is worn pendant on a broad dark blue ribbon over the left shoulder. (*ix*) The Star of eight points of silver, upon the centre of which the cross of St. George gules, encircled with the garter. [It may be enriched with jewels at the pleasure of the possessor.]



Insignia of the Order of the Garter.

Garter Principal King of Arms—Sir Albert William Woods, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., F.S.A.

THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.



Insignia of the Order of the Thistle.

The Order of the Thistle, said to have been founded by King Achaius, was revived by King James II. in 1687, and re-established by Queen Anne, Dec. 31st, 1703. It consists of the Sovereign and sixteen Knights. The insignia are (*i*) the STAR, consisting of a St. Andrew's cross of silver embroidery, with rays emanating between the points of the cross; in the centre upon a field of gold, a thistle of green, heightened with gold, and surrounded by a circle of green, having thereon the motto, *Nemo me impune lacessit.* [It is worn on the left side of the coat or cloak.] (*ii*) The COLLAR of gold consists of thistles intermingled with sprigs of rue. (*iii*) The BADGE (of gold enamelled) consists of an image of St. Andrew, in a green gown and purple surcoat, bearing before him the cross enamelled white, the cross and feet resting upon the ground of green, the whole surrounded by rays of gold in the form of a glory. [It is worn pendant to the collar, or to a dark green ribbon over the left shoulder and tied under the arm.] (*iv*) The JEWEL is an oval plate argent, charged with the same insignia as the badge, within a bordure vert, thereon inscribed in letters or, the motto of the Order, and having in base a thistle of the same. [It is worn attached to a green ribbon.]

Secretary—Sir Duncan Alexander Dundas Campbell, Bt.
Lyon King of Arms—Sir James Balfour Paul, F.S.A. (Scot).

THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.



Insignia of the Order of St. Patrick.

The Order of St. Patrick, instituted by King George III., Feb. 5th, 1783, consists of the Sovereign, the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, as Grand Master, and twenty-two Knights. The Insignia are (*i*) the STAR, consisting of the cross of St. Patrick gules, on a field argent, charged with a trefoil vert, surrounded by a sky blue enamelled circle, inscribed with the motto of the Order, *Quis separabit*, and in Roman numerals the date of creation, the whole encircled by four greater and four lesser rays of silver. [This is embroidered on the left side of the coat or cloak.] (*ii*) The COLLAR, of pure gold, is composed of five roses and six harps alternately, each tied together with a knot of gold, the roses being enamelled alternately, white leaves within red and red leaves within white, and in the centre an imperial crown, surmounting a harp of gold, from which is pendant (*iii*) the BADGE of gold, surmounted with a wreath of trefoil, within which a circle of blue enamel, containing the motto of the Order in letters of gold, and encircling the cross of St. Patrick gules, surmounted with a trefoil vert, each of its leaves charged with an Imperial Crown or, upon a field argent. [The ribbon of the Order is sky blue.]

Secretary—Gustavus Francis William Lambart, Esq.
Ulster King of Arms—Sir Arthur Edward Vicars, C.V.O., F.S.A.

THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

The Order of the Bath was instituted in 1399. After the time of Charles II. it fell into decay, and remained obsolete until it was revived by George I. in 1725. The provisions of the Order were enlarged in 1815 and further extended in 1845. It now consists of three classes: (*i*) KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS (fifty military and twenty-five civil), exclusive of the Sovereign, Princes of the Blood Royal, and distinguished foreigners who may be nominated to the honorary distinction. These Knights are entitled to receive a grant of supporters to their armorial bearings and to wear the collar, badge, and star. (*ii*) KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (123 military and eighty civil), exclusive of foreign officers who may be admitted as Honorary Knights Commanders. Each Commander is entitled to the distinctive appellation of knighthood *after* he has been invested with the insignia, and to wear the badge pendant by a red ribbon round the neck, and the star embroidered on the left side. (*iii*) COMPANIONS (690 military and 250 civil, exclusive of any "additional Members" which may be appointed), wear the badge pendant by a narrow red ribbon on the left breast.



Insignia of the Order of the Bath.

The Insignia are (*i*) the COLLAR of gold (weighing thirty ounces, troy), composed of nine imperial crowns and eight devices, each consisting of a rose, a thistle, and a shamrock, issuing from a sceptre, all enamelled in their proper colours; the crowns and devices being linked together with seventeen gold knots enamelled white, and having pendant therefrom the badge of the Order. (*ii*) The MILITARY KNIGHT GRAND CROSS STAR is formed of rays or flames of silver, thereon a gold Maltese cross, and in the centre, within the motto, branches of laurel, issuant as in the badge. (*iii*) CIVIL KNIGHT GRAND CROSS STAR is of silver, formed with eight points or rays, charged with three Imperial Crowns proper upon a glory of silver rays, surrounded with a red circle upon which is the motto of the Order. (*iv*) MILITARY KNIGHT COMMANDER'S STAR is in the form of a cross patée of silver, having the same centre as the Knight's Grand Cross, but without a gold Maltese cross thereon.


Star of Knight Grand Cross (Civil).

(*v*) CIVIL KNIGHT COMMANDER'S STAR is of the same form and size, but without a laurel wreath round the circle, and containing the motto and the escroll, with the words *Ich dien* underneath. (*vi*) MILITARY BADGE is a gold Maltese cross of eight points, enamelled argent; in the four angles a lion passant guardant or; in the centre a rose, shamrock, and thistle, issuant from a sceptre between three Imperial Crowns or, within a circle gules, thereon the motto of the order, *Tria juncta in uno*, surrounded by two branches of laurel proper, issuing from an escroll azure inscribed *Ich dien* in letters of gold. [It is worn by Knights Grand Cross pendant from a red ribbon across the right shoulder, by Knights Commanders from the neck, and by Companions from the button-hole.] (*vii*) CIVIL BADGE is of gold and comprises a rose, thistle, and shamrock, issuing from a sceptre between three Imperial Crowns, encircled by the motto. [Civil Knight Commanders wear the same badge of a smaller size round the neck by a red ribbon, and Civil Companions wear from the button-hole a still smaller-size pendant by a red ribbon.]


Star of Knight Commander (Military).

Secretary—Sir Albert William Woods, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., F.S.A.
Bath King-at-Arms—Maj.-Gen. Sir John Carstairs McNeill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., V.C.

THE ORDER OF MERIT.

The badge of the Order consists of a cross of red and blue enamel of eight points, having the words "For Merit" (the motto of the Order) in gold letters within a laurel wreath on a blue enamel centre. The reverse of the badge shows the Royal and Imperial cipher in gold (two silver swords with gold hilts, placed saltirewise between the angles of the cross, being added in the case of members chosen for military or naval distinction) also within a laurel wreath, on a blue enamel centre; and the whole is surmounted by the Imperial Crown enamelled in colour, and suspended by a parti-coloured ribbon of Garter blue and crimson, two inches broad. The Sovereign's insignia, except, of course, for the modifications necessary to distinguish the Royal dignity of the wearer, is similar to the insignia worn by the ordinary members of the Order. The ceremony of investiture is from time to time conducted by the Sovereign as in the case of any other Order, the members designate being introduced by the officer of the Order in attendance. Members of the Order are entitled to attach a facsimile of its badge and ribbon to their arms, and add the letters O.M. after their names and after those of the Bath. The Seal of the Order is a facsimile of the badge, impaled with the Royal Arms, on a white ground, with the legend, "The Seal of the Order of Merit." June 26th is the anniversary of the Order. The Secretary and Registrar, who wears, as his badge of office, a decoration similar to that worn by the members of the Order, with the addition of two silver pens placed saltirewise between the angles of the cross, takes charge of the Seal of the Order, keeps a record of its members, conducts all correspondence connected with it, and makes an entry of all its proceedings in the register of the Order, the Chancery of which is in the office of the Lord Chamberlain of the Household.



Order of Merit.

Secretary and Registrar—The Comptroller of the Lord Chamberlain's Department.

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

The Order of the Star of India was instituted by Queen Victoria in 1861, and enlarged 1866 and 1876. It consists of the Sovereign, a Grand Master (the Viceroy of India), thirty Knights Grand Commanders, seventy-two Knights Commanders, and 144 Companions, exclusive of extra and honorary members.


Star.

Collar and Insignia of the Exalted Order of the Star of India.

The Insignia are (*i*) the COLLAR of gold, composed of the lotus of India, of palm branches tied together in saltire, of the united red and white rose, and in the centre an Imperial Crown; all enamelled in their proper colours. (*ii*) The STAR is composed of rays of gold issuing from a centre, having thereon a star in diamonds resting upon a light blue enamelled circular riband, tied at the ends and inscribed with the motto of the Order, *Heaven's Light our Guide*, also in diamonds. (*iii*) The BADGE, an onyx cameo of Her Majesty's effigy, set in a perforated and ornamented oval, containing the motto of the Order surmounted by a star, all in diamonds. (*iv*) The MANTLE of light blue satin lined with white, and fastened with a cordon of white silk with blue silver tassels. On the left side a representation of the star of the Order.

The Ribbon of the Order is sky-blue, having a narrow white stripe towards either edge, and is worn from the right shoulder to

the left side. A Knight Commander wears (*a*) around his neck a ribbon two inches in width, of the same colours and pattern as a Knight Grand Commander, and pendant therefrom a badge of a smaller size, (*b*) on his left breast a star composed of rays of silver issuing from a gold centre, having thereon a silver star resting upon a blue enamelled circular riband, tied at the ends, inscribed with the motto of the Order. A Companion wears from his left breast a badge of the same form as appointed for a Knight Commander, but of a smaller size pendant to a like ribbon of the breadth of one and a half inches.

Secretary—Hugh Shakespear Barnes, Esq., C.S.I.
Registrar—Sir Albert William Woods, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., F.S.A.

THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

The Order of St. Michael and St. George was instituted in 1818, and enlarged and extended in 1868, 1877, and 1887. It consists of not more than sixty-five Knights Grand Cross (of whom the Grand Master is the first and principal), exclusive of Honorary Members, two hundred Knights Commanders, and three hundred and forty-two Companions. The Knights Grand Cross are entitled to bear supporters, and to encircle their arms with the collar, ribbon, and motto of the Order. The Knights Commanders encircle their arms with the ribbon and motto, and Companions suspend the badge of the Order to their arms. The Insignia are: (*i*) The STAR of the Knight Grand Cross, comprised of seven rays of silver, having a small ray of gold between each of them, and over all the Cross of St. George gules; in the centre is the representation of the Archangel St. Michael encountering Satan, within a blue circle, inscribed with the motto, *Auspicium melioris ævi*. (*ii*) The COLLAR of gold, formed alternately of lions of England, of Maltese crosses of white enamel, and of the cyphers S. M. and S. G., having in the centre the Imperial Crown over two winged lions, passant guardant, each holding a book and seven arrows. At the opposite end of the collar are two similar lions. (*iii*) The BADGE is a gold cross of fourteen points of white enamel, edged with gold, having in the centre on one side the Archangel St. Michael encountering Satan, and on the other St. George on horseback encountering a dragon, within a blue circle, on which is inscribed the motto of the Order. (*iv*) The CROSS, surmounted by the Imperial Crown, is worn by the Knights Grand Cross attached to the collar, or to a wide Saxon-blue ribbon with a scarlet stripe from the right shoulder to the left side. (*v*) The MANTLE is of Saxon-blue, lined with scarlet silk, tied with cordons of blue and scarlet silk and gold, and having on the left side the Star of the Order. (*vi*) The CHAPEAU is of blue satin, lined with scarlet and surmounted with white and black ostrich feathers. [Knights Commanders wear the badge, suspended to a narrower ribbon from the neck, and wear on their left side a star, composed of four rays, with a small cross of eight points in saltire of silver, surmounted by the Cross of St. George gules, and having the same centre as the star of the Grand Crosses. Companions wear the small Cross of the Order from a still narrower ribbon at the button-hole.]



Star and Collar of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.

Chancellor—Sir Robert George Wyndham Herbert, G.C.B.
Secretary—Capt. Sir Montagu Frederick Ommanney, K.C.M.G.
Registrar—Sir John Bramston, G.C.M.G., C.B.

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

This Order, instituted by H.M. Queen Victoria, Empress of India, Jan. 1st, 1878, and extended and enlarged in 1887, consists of the Sovereign, twenty-five Knights Grand Commanders (of whom the Grand Master is first and principal), fifty Knights Commanders, and Companions.



Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.

The Insignia are: (*i*) The COLLAR of gold, formed of elephants, lotus flowers, peacocks in their pride, and Indian roses, in the centre the Imperial Crown, the whole linked together with chains; (*ii*) The STAR of the Knight Grand Commander, comprised of five rays of silver, having a small ray of gold between each of them, the whole alternately plain and scaled, issuing from a gold centre, having thereon Her Majesty Queen Victoria's Royal Effigy, within a purple circle, edged and lettered gold, inscribed *Imperatricis Auspiciis*, and surmounted by an Imperial Crown, gold; (*iii*) The BADGE, consisting of a rose, enamelled gules, barbed vert, and having in the centre Her Majesty's Royal Effigy, within a purple circle, edged and lettered gold, inscribed *Imperatricis Auspiciis*, surmounted by an Imperial Crown, also gold; (*iv*) The MANTLE is of Imperial purple satin, lined with and fastened by a cordon of white silk, with purple silk and gold tassels attached. On the left side a representation of the Star of the Order.



The Badge.

A Knight Commander wears: (*a*) around his neck a ribbon two inches in width, of the same colour and pattern as a Knight Grand Commander, pendent therefrom a badge of smaller size: (*b*) on his left breast a star, similar to that of the first class, but the rays of which are all of silver.

A Companion wears from the left breast a badge of the same form as appointed for a Knight Commander, but of smaller size, pendent to a like ribbon of the breadth of one and a half inches.

Secretary—Hugh Shakespear Barnes, Esq., C.S.I.

Registrar—Sir Albert William Woods, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., F.S.A.

THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

Instituted by H.M. Queen Victoria, Empress of India, April 21st, 1896.

The Order consists of the Sovereign, Ordinary Members, and such Honorary Members as the Sovereign shall from time to time appoint, the Members being divided into five classes, and designated respectively: (1) Knights Grand Cross, (2) Knights Commanders, (3) Commanders, (4) Members of the Fourth Class, and (5) Members of the Fifth Class.

The persons to be admitted as Ordinary Members of this Order shall be such persons, being subjects of the British Crown, who, having rendered extraordinary, or important, or personal services to the Sovereign merit Royal favour; and the Honorary Members of the several classes consist of those Foreign Princes and persons upon whom Her Majesty may think fit to confer the honour of being received into the Order.

The Members of the several grades in the Order are to have place and precedence as follows:—the Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commanders, and Commanders next to and immediately after the Knights Grand Commanders and Knights Commanders

of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire; the Members of the Fourth Class after the Companions of the said Most Eminent Order, and the Members of the Fifth Class after the Companions of the Distinguished Service Order.

The number of the Members is unlimited, and the anniversary of the Order is the Twentieth day of June every year, being the day of Her late Majesty Queen Victoria's Accession to the Throne of these Realms.

The BADGE of Knights Grand Cross consists of a white enamelled Maltese cross of eight points; on an oval centre of crimson enamel the Royal and Imperial cypher in gold, within a blue enamelled circle, thereon the motto of the Order, namely, "Victoria" in letters of gold, the circle being surmounted by an Imperial Crown enamelled in proper colours; and is worn over the right shoulder, suspended from a dark blue ribbon with a narrow edge either side of three stripes—red, white, and red—of the breadth of three inches and three-quarters, passing from the right shoulder to the left side.

The STAR of Knights Grand Cross consists of a silver chipped star of eight points; in the centre a representation of the Badge of the First Class of the Order.

The Knights Commanders wear around their necks a ribbon of the same colours as that of the Knights Grand Cross, of the breadth of one inch and three-quarters, and pendent therefrom the badge, which is of the same pattern as, but of smaller size than, that of a Knight Grand Cross. The star is composed of a Maltese cross in silver, with smaller rays issuing from the centre between the angles of the cross; in the centre the badge of the Order as before described, with the cross in frosted silver instead of white enamel.

The Commanders wear around their necks the like riband and badge as that appointed for the Knights Commanders, but are not entitled to wear the star.

The Members of the Fourth Class wear a badge of the same form and appearance as that appointed for the Commanders, but of smaller size, pendent from a ribbon of the same colours, of the breadth of an inch and a quarter, attached from the left breast.

The Members of the Fifth Class wear, from the left breast, the same riband and badge as that appointed for the Fourth Class, with the exception that the cross is of frosted silver instead of white enamel.

[King Edward VII. founded a decoration in Aug. 1902 styled the "Royal Victorian Chain," which is only bestowed on special occasions.]

Chancellor—The Lord Chamberlain.

Secretary—The Keeper of the Privy Purse.



Distinguished Service Order.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

This Order, instituted by H.M. Queen Victoria, by Royal Warrant, Sept. 6th, 1886, consists of the Sovereign, and of the Members or Companions.

The BADGE of the Order is a gold cross enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre, within a wreath of laurels enamelled green, the Imperial Crown in gold upon a red enamelled ground; and on the reverse, within a similar wreath, and on a similar red ground, the Imperial and Royal Cypher. It is to be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, edged blue, of one inch in width.

Secretary and Registrar—Francis Albert Bayly, Esq., I.S.O.

THE IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.

This Order was instituted by King Edward VII. on August 8th, 1902, with a view of recognising faithful and meritorious service rendered by members of the administrative branches of the Civil Services of the various parts of the Empire. It consists of the Sovereign, the Prince of Wales, and 425 Companions (250 for the Home Civil Service, and 175 for the Civil Services of the Colonies and Protectorates), recommended by the Permanent Secretary of the Treasury and the Permanent Under Secretaries of State for the Home and Foreign Departments, acting as a Committee in communication with the Heads of Departments. The BADGE of the Order is a

medallion of gold and enamel, bearing on one side the Imperial and Royal Cipher, and on the reverse "for faithful service," both executed in dark blue enamel on a plaque or shield of gold surrounded by a wreath of laurel surmounted by the Imperial Crown. This decoration is worn on the left breast suspended by a ribbon of one inch in width. The Companions of the Order add the letters "I.S.O." after their names. The Secretary and Registrar of the Order is *ex-officio* a Companion. [Members of the Civil Service not eligible as Companions of this Order, may on retirement after 25 years of service in the United Kingdom, or 16 in a Colony or Protectorate which is recognised as unhealthy, be awarded a medal designated the Imperial Service Medal.]

Secretary and Registrar—Charles Deffell, Esq., I.S.O.

FORMAL MODES

OF

ADDRESSING PERSONS OF TITLE.

CORRECTNESS in addressing a person of title, or one holding high office, can only be attained by first discovering what is his, or her, precise social rank, or his official position. As the name of every individual referred to in the two classes indicated appears in *Debrett's Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage*, there will be no difficulty in obtaining the requisite information. It must always be remembered that clerical, naval, and military prefixes are written before other titles, that initials indicative of distinction are written after the title or name, and that a High Officer of State or an official holding an important office, should be addressed by his official title when the communication refers to official business.

*** **A Widow who re-marries** *loses* any title or precedence she gained by her previous marriage. Society, however, from pure motives of *courtesy*, sanctions the retention of former rank, and with one exception permits ladies who have re-married to be addressed as though their titled husbands were living. The exception is that of the widow of an Honourable, who is not permitted even by courtesy to retain after re-marriage the prefix gained through her first husband. But, officially a widow who remarries is not recognised as having any claim to bear the title of her deceased husband, *e.g.*:—at a coronation, or other State ceremonial, the widow of a peer would not be summoned as a peeress if she had subsequently married a commoner; and, if having espoused a peer of lesser degree than her former husband, she would only be recognised by the rank acquired by her last marriage.

Ambassador (British). — LETTERS. — *Superscription*, "To His Excellency [in other respects according to his rank], H. B. M.'s Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary, ——." *Commencement*, "My Lord," or "Sir," according to rank. *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, My Lord [or Sir], Your Excellency's most humble and obedient servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Your Excellency." [NOTE, a Minister is not addressed as "Excellency."]

Ambassador's Wife. When resident abroad at the Court to which her husband is accredited she is sometimes, out of courtesy, styled "Her Excellency," but she is not entitled to be so designated, and when in England the title is never used.

Archbishop. — LETTERS. — *Superscription*, "His Grace the Lord Archbishop of ——." *Commencement*, "My Lord Archbishop." *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, my Lord Archbishop, Your Grace's most devoted and obedient servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Your Grace."

In FORMAL DOCUMENTS the *Archbishop of Canterbury* is addressed as "The Most Reverend Father in God, [Archibald Frederick], by Divine Providence Lord Archbishop of Canterbury"; the *Archbishop of York* as "The Most Reverend Father in God, [William] by Divine Permission Lord Archbishop of York."

Archbishop's Wife.—As the Wife of an Esquire.

Archdeacon. — LETTERS. — *Superscription*, "The Venerable [John] ——," or "The Venerable the Archdeacon of ——." *Commencement*, "Venerable Sir." *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, Venerable Sir, Your very obedient servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Sir."

Baron. — LETTERS. — *Superscription*, "The Right Hon. Lord ——." *Commencement*, "My Lord." *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, my Lord, Your Lordship's obedient and humble servant. PERSONAL ADDRESS, "My Lord," or "Your Lordship."

Baroness. — LETTERS. — *Superscription*, "To the Right Hon. the Baroness ——," or Right Hon. the Lady ——." *Commencement*, "Madam." *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, Madam, your Ladyship's obedient and humble servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "My Lady," or "Your Ladyship." [See also Baron's Widow.]

*** If a Baroness in her own right marry a commoner and have issue, the children have the same rank and are addressed as if their father were a Baron.

Baronet. — LETTERS. — *Superscription*, "Sir [Charles] ——. Baronet." *Commencement*, "Sir." *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, Sir, Your humble and obedient servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Sir." [The word "Baronet" should appear in full on cards taken to H.M.'s Levees and official signatures, but the abbreviation "Bt." is customarily used in most other cases, being preferred to that of "Bart." at one time more usually in vogue.]

Baronet's Widow.—*Same as Baronet's Wife* if present baronet is unmarried, but if he be married then the widow *being the mother or grandmother* of the baronet, is styled, if the daughter of a commoner, "The Dowager Lady ——," but when such relationship does not exist the widow must be addressed as "[Helen] Lady ——," the Christian name being inserted *before* "Lady." [See "Dowager."] As to re-marriage, see "Widows."

Baronet's Wife. — LETTERS. — *Superscription*, if the daughter (i) of a commoner "Lady ———"; (ii) of a Baron or a Viscount, "The Hon. Lady ———"; (iii) of an Earl, a Marquess, or a Duke, "The Lady [Emily], ———" *Commencement*, "Madam." *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, Madam, Your Ladyship's most obedient servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "My Lady," or "Your Ladyship."

Baron's Son's Wife. — LETTERS. — *Superscription*, if the daughter (i) of a Viscount, a Baron, or a commoner, "Hon. Mrs. ———," or "Hon. Mrs. [Edward] ———"; (ii) of an Earl, a Marquess, or a Duke, "Lady [Ellen]." *Commencement*, "Madam." *Conclusion* (i) if of lesser rank than Earl's daughter, "I have the honour to be, Madam, your humble and obedient servant"; (ii) if of higher rank than Viscount's daughter, "I have the honour to be, Madam, Your Ladyship's humble and obedient servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS (i) "Madam"; (ii.) "My Lady," or "Your Ladyship."

Baron's Widow.—*Same as Baroness*, if present Baron is unmarried, but if he be married then the widow, *being the mother or grandmother* of the Peer is styled "The Right Hon. the Baroness Dowager ———." When such relationship does not exist the widow is styled, "The Right Hon. [Maria] Baroness ———." [See Dowager."] As to re-marriage, see "Widows."

Baron's Daughter.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, if married (i) to an esquire, "Hon. Mrs. ———"; (ii) to a knight, or a baronet, "Hon. Lady ———"; (iii) to the son of a Baron, or Viscount, or to the younger son of an Earl, "Hon. Mrs. ———," or if her husband has a married brother, "Hon. Mrs. [William] ———"; (iv) to the younger son of a Marquess or a Duke, "Lady [Henry]———." If unmarried, "Hon. [Mary] ———"; (v) to the eldest son of of a Duke, Marquess, or Earl by his courtesy title. *Commencement*, "Madam." *Conclusion* (i) if unmarried, or married to one of lesser degree than the son of a Marquess or a Duke, "I have the honour to be, Madam, Your humble and obedient servant; (ii) if married to the son of a Marquess or a Duke, same as Duke's daughter. PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Madam," but if married to the son of a Marquess or a Duke, or to the Eldest son of an Earl, "My Lady," or "Your Ladyship."

Baron's Son.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "Hon. [John] ———." *Commencement*, "Sir." *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, Sir, Your obedient servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Sir."

Baron's Son's Widow. — *Same as Baron's Son's Wife* so long as she remains a widow. As to re-marriage, see "Widows."

Bishop. — LETTERS. — *Superscription*, "The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of ———." FORMAL DOCUMENTS, "The Right Rev. Father in God [William], by Divine Permission Lord Bishop of ———." Otherwise same as Baron.

Colonial Bishops. — Same as English Bishops.

Irish Bishops consecrated prior to 1868 same as English Bishops. Those consecrated more recently are by courtesy styled "The Right Rev. the Bishop of ———," and are addressed as "Right Rev. Sir," excepting the Bishop of Meath, who is styled "Most Rev."

Retired Bishops. — Letters commence Right Rev. Sir," and are addressed "The Right Rev. Bishop [Smith]," or "The Right Rev. [John] ——— D.D."

Scotch Bishops. — Letters commence "Right Rev. Sir," and are addressed to "The Right Rev. Bishop [Mackarness]." The territorial title cannot be used correctly.

Suffragan Bishops.—Same as Bishops. *Superscription*, "The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop Suffragan of ———," or more usually, "The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of ———." They have not seats in the House of Lords.

Bishop's Wife.—As wife of Esquire.

Clerk in Holy Orders.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, (i) if the son of a Duke or a Marquess "The Rev. Lord [George] ———;" (ii) if the son of an Earl, a Viscount, or a Baron "The Rev. The Hon. [Albert] ———;" (it is *incorrect* to write Hon. and Rev.), (iii) if the son of a commoner "The Rev. [John] ———," or, if the Christian name is not known, "The Rev. ——— [Smith]." It is *incorrect* to write "The Right Rev. Mr. ———." *Commencement*, "Rev. Sir." *Conclusion*, I am, Rev. Sir, Your obedient servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Sir."

Commander or Companion of any Order.—According to rank, adding after the word "Esq." the initials, "C.V.O.," "C.B.," "C.S.I.," "C M.G.," "C.I.E.," "D.S.O.," or "I.S.O.," as the case may be.

Consuls [English].—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "To ———, Esq., H.B.M.'s ['Agent and Consul-General,' 'Consul-General,' 'Consul,' or Vice-Consul,' as the case may be] ———." In other respects as an Esquire.

Countess.—LETTERS. — *Superscription*, "To the Right Hon. the Countess of ———. In other respects, the same as Baroness. [See also "Earl's Widow."] If a Countess in her own right marry a gentleman of lesser degree than herself and have issue, the children have the same rank, and are addressed as if their father were an Earl.

County Court Judge. See Judge of County Courts.

Dean. — LETTERS. — *Superscription*, "The Very Rev. the Dean of ———" *Commencement*, "Very Rev. Sir." *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, Very Rev. Sir, Your most obedient servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Sir."

Divorced Ladies.—Immediately a lady is divorced she loses any title, or precedence, she gained by marriage and should resume her maiden surname and precedence with the prefix of "Mrs." if the daughter of a commoner. A divorced peeress, however, asserts her right to use the title she acquired by marriage. Such claim is assumptive and worthless, and ought not to be recognised.

Dowager Lady is addressed according to her rank. Immediately a peer, or a baronet, marries, the widow of the previous incumbent of the title becomes "Dowager." This prefix, however, is not generally appreciated, and during the last five-and-twenty years it has been very much less used than formerly. It is well that the change is

rapidly taking place, because confusion constantly occurs when there are two or more "Dowagers" in the same family, unless, according to their seniority, they be respectively termed "Dowager Dowager," or "Dewager Dowager Dowager." It is therefore recommended that each Dowager be addressed by her Christian name, as, "The Right Hon. [Mary] Countess of———," etc., etc., if a peeress; or, as Ellen, Lady ———," if a Baronet's widow. But the word "Dowager" should never be used except the lady addressed is either *mother, or grandmother*, of the present peer or baronet.

Duchess. — LETTERS. — *Superscription*, "To Her Grace, the Duchess of ———." *Commencement*, "Madam." *Conclusion* "I have the honour to be, Madam, Your Grace's most humble and most obedient servant," PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Your Grace." [See also "Duke's Widow," and for "Duchess of the Blood Royal" see "Princess."]

Duke.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "To His Grace, the Duke of ———." *Commencement*, "My Lord Duke." *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, my Lord Duke, Your Grace's most devoted and most obedient servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Your Grace." [For "Duke of the Blood Royal" see 'Prince."]

Duke's Daughter.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "Lady [Henrietta] ———." *Commencement*, "Madam." *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, Madam, Your Ladyship's most obedient and humble servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "My Lady," or "Your Ladyship."

*** If the daughter of a Duke, a Marquess, or an Earl marry a Peer she is addressed according to the rank of her husband, and if she marry the eldest son of a Duke or Marquess she is known by her husband's courtesy title as also is the daughter of an Earl marrying an Earl's eldest son, but if the daughter of a *Duke* or *Marquess* marry the eldest son of an Earl she is sometimes addressed by the courtesy title of her husband, but more usually the husband's courtesy title (never his surname) is used with the prefix of Lady, thus—Lady Helen Stavordale.

Duke's Eldest Son, assumes by courtesy the second title of his father, and is addressed as if he were a Peer.

Duke's Eldest Son's Daughter is by courtesy addressed as if her father were a Peer.

Duke's Eldest Son's Son assumes by courtesy the third title of his grandfather, and is addressed in every respect as a peer.

Duke's Eldest Son's Widow, *same as Duke's Eldest Son's Wife* so long as she remains a widow. As to re-marriage, see "Widows."

Duke's Eldest Son's Wife is known by his courtesy title, whatever it may be, and is addressed as if she were a peeress.

Duke's Eldest Son's Younger Son is by courtesy addressed as if his father were a Peer.

Duke's Widow, *same as Duchess* if present Duke is unmarried, but if he be married, then the Widow, *being the mother or grandmother* of the Duke, is styled, "Her Grace the Duchess Dowager of ———." When such relationship does not exist, the widow is styled, "Her Grace [Maria], Duchess of ———." [See "Dowager."] As to re-marriage, see "Widows."

Duke's Younger Son.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "Lord [Albert] ———," or, "Lord [Francis] ———." *Commencement*, "My Lord." *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, my Lord, Your Lordship's most obedient and humble Servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "My Lord," or "Your Lordship."

Duke's Younger Son's Widow, *same as Duke's Younger Son's Wife.* As to re-marriage, see "Widows."

Duke's Younger Son's Wife.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "Lady [Thomas] ———." In other respects, as Duke's Daughters.

Earl.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "The Rt. Hon. the Earl ———." In other respects same as Baron.

Earl's Daughter, *same as Duke's* Daughter.

Earl's Eldest Son bears by courtesy the second title of his father, and is addressed as if he were a Peer.

Earl's Eldest Son's Daughter is by courtesy addressed as if her father were a Peer.

Earl's Eldest Son's Son is by courtesy addressed as if his father were a Peer.

Earl's Eldest Son's Widow, *same as Eldest Son's Wife* so long as she remains a widow. As to re-marriage, see "Widows."

Earl's Widow, *same as Countess* if present Earl is unmarried, but if he be married, then the widow, being *the mother or grandmother* of the Peer, is styled "The Right Hon. the Countess Dowager of ———." When such relationship does not exist the Widow is styled "The Right Hon. [Emily], Countess of ———." [See "Dowager."] As to re-marriage, see "Widows."

Earl's Eldest Son's Wife is usually known by his courtesy title (for exception see under "Duke"), and is addressed as if a Peeress.

Earl's Wife. See "Countess."

Earl's Younger Son, *same as Baron's Younger Son.*

Earl's Younger Son's Widow, *same as Baron's Son's Widow.*

Earl's Younger Son's Wife, *same as Baron's younger Son's Wife.*

Esquire. — LETTERS. — *Superscription*, "[Edward] ———, Esq." *Commencement*, "Sir." *Conclusion*, I am, Sir, Your most obedient Servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Sir."

Esquire's Wife. — *Superscription*, "Mrs.," or "Mrs. [John] ———." LETTERS. —*Commencement*, "Madam." *Conclusion*, "I am, Madam, Your most obedient Servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Madam."

Esquire's Widow, *same as Esquire's Wife.*

Governor of Colony. — LETTERS. — *Superscription*, "His Excellency Governor [Jones]," or His Excellency [Sir John] ——, Governor of ——." In other respects according to rank.

Governor of Colony's Wife is in some Colonies by *courtesy* styled "Her Excellency," but only when resident in the Colony under her husband's governorship.

Judge. — LETTERS. — *Superscription*, "Hon. ——," or if a Knight, "Hon. Sir ——." *Commencement*, "Sir," *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, Sir, Your most obedient and humble servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Sir," but when on the Bench, "My Lord," or, "Your Lordship." See also "Lord Chief Justice of England," "Master of the Rolls," "Lord Justice of Appeal," "Lord of Appeal in Ordinary," and "Vice-Chancellors."

Judge of City of London Court, as Judge of County Courts.

Judge of County Court.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "His Honour Judge ——." PERSONAL ADDRESS.—When on the Bench, "Your Honour." In all other respects as Esquire. [The prefix of "His Honour" is not retained after retirement from office.]

Judge of County Court's Wife, *same as Esquire's Wife.*

Justice of the Peace. — PERSONAL ADDRESS.—When on the Bench, "Your Worship."

King.—LETTERS.—*Superscriptions*, "The King's Most Excellent Majesty," or "His Most Gracious Majesty King [Edward VII.] ——" *Commencement*, "Sir," or "May it please your Majesty." *Conclusion*, "I remain, with the profoundest veneration, Your Majesty's most faithful subject and devoted servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Your Majesty."

*** Sometimes the undermentioned style is adopted: "Lord —— presents his duty to your Majesty."

King's Counsel. — LETTERS. — *Superscription*, "To —— Esq., K.C." In other respects as an Esquire.

Knight Bachelor.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "Sir [George] ——." In other respects same as Baronet.

Knight Bachelor's Wife, *same as Baronet's Wife.*

Knight of the Bath, *same as Knight Bachelor*, but adding to the superscription the initials "G.C.B." or "K.C.B."

Knight of the Bath's Wife, *same as Baronet's Wife.*

Knight of the Garter.—The initials "K.G." must be added after title.

Knight of the Indian Empire, *same as Knight Bachelor*, but adding to the superscription the initials "G.C.I.E." or "K.C.I.E.'

Knight of the Indian Empire's Wife, *same as Baronet's Wife.*

Knight of the Royal Victorian Order, *same as Knight Bachelor*, but adding to the superscription the initials "G.C.V.O." or "K.C.V.O."

Knight of the Royal Victorian Order's Wife, *same as Baronet's Wife.*

Knight of St. Michael and St. George, *same as Knight Bachelor*, but adding to the superscription the initials "G.C.M.G." or "K.C.M.G."

Knight of St Michael and St. George's Wife, *same as Baronet's Wife.*

Knight of St. Patrick. The initials "K.P." must be added after title.

Knight of the Star of India, *same as Knight Bachelor*, but adding to the Superscription the initials "G.C.S.I." or "K.C.S.I."

Knight of the Star of India's Wife, *same as Baronet's Wife.*

Knight of the Thistle. The initials "K.T." must be added after title.

Knight's Widow, *same as Knight Bachelor's Wife* so long as she remains a widow. As to re-marriage, see "Widows."

Lady Mayoress.—See "Lord Mayor's Wife."

Life Peer.—See "Lord of Appeal-in-Ordinary."

Lord Advocate. — LETTERS. — *Superscription*, "To the Rt. Hon. the Lord Advocate," or, "The Rt. Hon. [George]——." In other respects as an esquire. [The prefix of Rt. Hon. is simply official, and is not retained after retirement from office, unless the gentleman has been sworn of the Privy Council."]

Lord Chancellor.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "To the Rt. Hon. the Lord High Chancellor." In other respects as a peer according to his rank.

Lord Chief Justice.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "To the Lord Chief Justice of England," or "To the Rt. Hon. Baron ——, Lord Chief Justice of England." In other respects as a Judge, except when of noble rank, when he is addressed according to his degree.

Lord Justice of Appeal.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "To the Right Hon. Lord Justice ——," or "To the Right Hon. Sir [Robert] ——." In other respects as a Judge.

Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, if (i) a Duke, "His Grace the Lord-Lieut."; (ii) of lower rank than a Duke "His Excellency the Lord-Lieut." *Commencement, &c.*, according to the rank of the nobleman holding office.

Lord Mayor.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "The Rt. Hon. the Lord Mayor of ——," or "The Rt. Hon. [Henry ——,] Lord Mayor of ——." In other respects as a Baron. [The prefix of Right Hon. is not retained after retirement from office.]

Lord Mayor's Wife or Lady Mayoress. *Same as Baroness*, but only during the period of the mayoralty.

Lord of Appeal-in-Ordinary, *same as Baron.*

Lord of Appeal-in-Ordinary's Children, *as the Sons and Daughters of a Baron.*

Lord of Appeal-in-Ordinary's Wife, *same as Baroness.*

Lord of Session.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "Hon. Lord ——." In other respects as a Baron.

Lord of Session's Wife.—Same as the wife of an Esquire.

Lord Provost.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, The Lord Provost of Edinburgh is addressed as "The Rt. Hon. the Lord Provost," or "The Rt. Hon. [John ——], Lord Provost of Edinburgh," and in other respects as a Baron, but the Lord Provosts of other Cities are merely styled "Hon." [The prefix is not retained after retirement from office.]

Lord Provost's Wife.—Same as the wife of an Esquire.

Maid of Honour.—LETTERS.—*Superscription.* "The Hon. Miss ——." In other respects as Baron's daughter.

Marchioness.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "The Most Hon. the Marchioness of ——." In other respects the same as Baroness. [See also "Marquess's Widow."]

Marquess.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "The Most Hon. the Marquess of ——." *Commencement*, "My Lord Marquess." *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, my Lord Marquess." In other respects same as Baron.

Marquess's Daughter, *same as Duke's Daughter.*

Marquess's Eldest Son's Daughter, *same as Duke's Eldest Son's Daughter.*

Marquess's Eldest Son, *same as Duke's Eldest Son.*

Marquess's Eldest Son's Son, *same as Duke's Eldest Son's Son.*

Marquess's Eldest Son's Widow, *same as Duke's Eldest Son's Widow.*

Marquess's Eldest Son's Wife is known by his courtesy title, and is addressed as if she were a peeress.

Marquess's Widow, *same as Marchioness*, if present Marquess is unmarried, but if he be married, then the widow, being *the mother or grandmother* of the Peer, is styled "The Most Hon. the Marchioness Dowager of ——." When such relationship does not exist, the widow is styled "The Most Hon. [Jane], Marchioness of ——." [See 'Dowager."] As to re-marriage, see "Widows."

Marquess's Younger Son, *same as Duke's Younger Son.*

Marquess's Younger Son's Widow, *same as Duke's Younger Son's Wife.* As to re-marriage, see "Widows."

Marquess's Younger Son's Wife, *same as Duke's Younger Son's Wife.*

Master of the Rolls.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "To the Right Hon. the Master of the Rolls," or "To the Right Hon ——, according to his rank." *Commencement and Conclusion*, as "Judge." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Sir," but when on the Bench, "My Lord," or "Your Lordship."

Mayor.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "The Right Worshipful the Mayor of ——." In other respects as an Esquire.

Member of the Royal Victorian Order, *same as Esquire*, adding after the word Esq. the initials "M.V.O."

Members of the Executive and Legislative Councils of Colonies having responsible Government are entitled to use the prefix "Hon." *throughout* the British Dominions for so long as they have a right thereto, whether for life, or during tenure of the qualifying office.

Members of the Order of Merit place the initials "O.M." after their name.

Members of Parliament.—According to rank, but adding the initials "M.P." after title or name.

Military Officers.—See "Naval Officers."

Minister Resident.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "To ——, Esq., H.B.M.'s Minister Resident ——." In other respects as an Esquire.

Moderator of the Church of Scotland.—By Order in Council the Moderator has precedence in Scotland and at Court functions immediately after Bishops of the Church of England, and is addressed as "Rt. Rev."

Naval and Military Officers.—Professional rank should always be prefixed to any other rank, *e.g.*, Adm. the Right Hon. the Earl of ——, "Gen. the Right Hon. Lord ——," "Lieut.-Col. Sir ——," "Capt. ——, R.N.," but Lieutenants in the Army and Sub-Lieutenants in the Navy are addressed by their social and not their professional rank, *e.g.*, "Hon. Benjamin ——, 50th Regt," "George ——, Esq., 10th Hussars," "Edward ——, Esq., R.N., H.M.'s Ship ——," or "William ——, Esq., R.N."

Premier, The.—Is addressed according to rank.

Prince.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, (i) if a Duke, "His Royal Highness the Duke of ——"; (ii) if not a Duke, "His Royal Highness Prince [Leopold]." *Commencement*, "Sir." *Conclusion*, "I remain, with the greatest respect, Sir, Your Royal Highness's most dutiful and most obedient servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Your Royal Highness."

Princess. — LETTERS. — *Superscription*, (i) if a Duchess, "Her Royal Highness the Duchess of ——"; (ii) if not a Duchess, "Her Royal Highness the Princess [Beatrice]." *Commencement*, "Madam." *Conclusion*, "I remain, with the greatest respect, Madam, Your Royal Highness's most dutiful and most obedient servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Your Royal Highness."

Privy Councillor.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "To the Right Hon. ——." *Commencement, &c.*, according to the rank of the gentleman.

Queen. — LETTERS. — *Superscriptions*, "The Queen's Most Excellent Majesty" or "Her Gracious Majesty Queen [Alexandra] ——." *Commencement*, "Madam," or "May it please your Majesty." *Conclusion*, "I remain, with the profoundest veneration, Your Majesty's most faithful subject and devoted servant." PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Your Majesty."

*** Sometimes the undermentioned style is adopted: "Lord —— presents his duty to your Majesty."

Secretary of State.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the —— Department," or "To the [Most Hon. the Marquess of Salisbury] ——, H. M.'s Principal Secretary of State for the [Foreign] —— Department." In other respects according to rank.

Serjeants-at-Law.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "Serjeant," or "Mr. Serjeant ——." In other respects as an Esq. [It is incorrect to address a letter to, "—— Esq., S.L.," the dignity of Serjeants being one of those mentioned in Statute 1, Edward VI., c. 7, s. 3.

Vice-Chancellor. — LETTERS. — *Superscription*, same as Judge. PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Sir," but when on the Bench "My Lord," or "Your Lordship."

Viscount. — LETTERS. — *Superscription*, "The Right Hon. the Lord Viscount ——." In other respects as Baron.

Viscountess. — LETTERS. — *Superscription*, "The Right Hon. the Viscountess ——." In other respects as Baroness and Baron's widow. [See also Viscount's "Widow."]

Viscount's Children and the Wives and Widows thereof, *same as Baron's.*

Viscount's Widow, *same as Viscountess* if present Viscount is unmarried, but if he be married, then the widow, *being the mother or grandmother* of the Peer is styled "The Rt. Hon. the Viscountess Dowager ——"; but if this relationship does not exist the widow is addressed as "The Rt. Hon. [Anne], Viscountess ——." [See "Dowager."] As to re-marriage, see "Widows."

Widows.—See paragraph *** at commencement of this section.

Wives of Officials and others not specially referred to. Each of these is addressed as an "Esquire's wife."



HIS MAJESTY'S HOUSEHOLD.

Keeper of the Privy Purse	Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Dighton M. Probyn, P.C., V.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I.
Private Secretary	Baron Knollys, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
Assistant Private Secretary and Assistant Keeper of Privy Purse	Capt. Frederick Edward Grey Ponsonby, C.V.O.
Secretary to the Privy Purse	Walter Matthew Gibson, Esq., M.V.O.
Assistant Secretary to the Privy Purse	Francis Morgan Bryant, Esq., M.V.O.
Lord Steward	Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, P.C., G.C.V.O.
Treasurer of the Household	Victor Cavendish, Esq., M.P.
Comptroller of the Household	Viscount Valentia, C.B., M.V.O., M.P.
Master of the Household	Baron Farquhar, G.C.V.O.
Deputy Master of the Household	Major Charles A. A. Frederick, M.V.O.
Paymaster of the Household	Col. Sir Robert Nigel Fitzhardinge Kingscote, K.C.B.
Lord Chamberlain	Earl of Clarendon, P.C., G.C.B.
Vice-Chamberlain	Baron Wolverton.
Comptroller of Accounts	Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Edward Augustus Ellis, G.C.V.O., C.S.I.
Assistant Comptroller	Daniel Alfred Anley Tupper, Esq., M.V.O.
Master of the Ceremonies	Col. the Hon. Sir William James Colville, K.C.V.O., C.B.
Marshal of the Ceremonies	Hon. Richard Charles Moreton.
Assistant Marshal of the Ceremonies	Robert Follett Synge, Esq., C.M.G.
Secretary to Board of Green Cloth	George Augustus Courroux, Esq., M.V.O.
Gentleman of the Cellars	Thomas Kingscote, Esq., M.V.O.
Coroner of the Household	Arthur Walter Mills, Esq.
Lords-in-Waiting	Earl of Denbigh. Earl of Kintore, G.C.M.G. Earl Howe. Baron Suffield, P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.B. Baron Kenyon. Viscount Churchill, G.C.V.O. Baron Lawrence.
Grooms-in-Waiting	Col. Lord Edward William Pelham-Clinton G.C.V.O., K.C.B. Hon. Sidney Robert Greville, C.V.O., C.B. Hon. Henry Julian Stonor, M.V.O. Vice-Adm. Sir John Reginald Thomas Fullerton, G.C.V.O., C.B. Sir Alexander Condie Stephen, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B. Gen. Sir Godfrey Clerk, K.C.V.O., C.B. Capt. Walter Douglas Somerset Campbell C.V.O.
Extra Grooms-in-Waiting	Hon. Alexander Grantham Yorke, C.V.O. Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas Dennehy, K.C.I.E. Sir Maurice Holzmann, K.C.V.O., C.B. Gen. Sir Michael Anthony Shrapnel Biddulph, G.C.B.
Gentleman Usher of the Sword of State	Rt. Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon Ponsonby-Fane, P.C., G.C.B.
Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod	Gen. Sir Michael Anthony Shrapnel Biddulph, G.C.B.
Master of the Robes	Baron Suffield, P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.
Gentleman Usher to the Robes	Henry David Erskine, Esq., C.V.O.

Gentlemen Ushers	Rt. Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon Ponsonby-Fane, P.C., G.C.B. Major the Hon. Arthur Hay. Capt. the Hon. Otway Frederick Seymour Cuffe. Hon. Henry Julian Stonor, M.V.O. Maj.-Gen. John Palmer Brabazon, C.B., C.V.O. Lieut.-Col. Arthur Collins, C.B., M.V.O. Lionel Henry Cust, Esq., M.V.O., F.S.A. Montagu Charles Eliot, Esq. Henry David Erskine, Esq., C.V.O. Charles James Innes-Ker, Esq. Col. Cuthbert Larking. Arnold Royle, Esq., C.B. Maj.-Gen. John Ramsay Slade, C.B. Capt. Walter James Stopford, C.B. Brook Taylor, Esq. Horace Charles George West, Esq. Hon. Arthur Henry John Walsh.
Serjeants-at-Arms	George Thomas Hertslet, Esq., C.V.O. Richard Edgcumbe, Esq. Capt. Sir William Burgess Goldsmith, R.N. Edward H. Anson, Esq. Major Evan Martin. Richard Rivington Holmes, Esq., C.V.O. Capt. Ernest Beckwith Towse, V.C.
Master of the Horse	Duke of Portland, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O.
Crown Equerry	Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Peter Ewart, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.
Manager of the Stud	Lord Marcus Talbot de la Poer Beresford, M.V.O.
Equerries-in-Waiting	Maj.-Gen. Sir Stanley de A. Calvert Clarke, G.C.V.O., C.M.G. Col. Arthur Davidson, C.V.O., C.B. Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Henry Charles Legge, C.V.O. Capt. the Hon. Seymour Fortescue, C.V.O., C.M.G., R.N. Capt. George Lindsay Holford, C.V.O., C.I.E. Capt. Frederick Edward Grey Ponsonby, C.V.O. Hon. John Herbert Ward.
Extra Equerries	Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Dighton Macnaghten Probyn, P.C., V.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I. Maj.-Gen. Sir John McNeill, V.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.B. Maj.-Gen. John Cecil Russell, C.V.O. Lieut.-Col. Sir Robert Nigel Fitzhardinge Kingscote, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. Lieut.-Col. the Rt. Hon. Sir Fleetwood Isham Edwards, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur John Bigge, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G. Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Edward Augustus Ellis, G.C.V.O., C.S.I. Capt. the Hon. Alwyn Henry Fulke Greville, M.V.O. Major Count Gleichen, C.V.O. Lord Marcus Talbot de la Poer Beresford, M.V.O. Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Sir William Henry Peregrine Carington, K.C.V.O., C.B. Lieut.-Col. Arthur Balfour Haig, C.V.O., C.M.G. Rear-Adm. the Hon. Hedworth Lambton, C.V.O., C.B. Major Charles Arthur Andrew Frederick, M.V.O.
Honorary Equerries	Gen. Viscount Bridport, G.C.B. Gen. the Duke of Grafton, K.G., C.B.
Extra Naval Equerry	Adm. Sir Henry Frederick Stephenson, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.
Pages of Honour	Viscount Torrington. John Neville Bigge, Esq. Hon. Victor Alexander Spencer. Nigel Walter Henry Legge, Esq.
Librarian at Windsor	Richard Rivington Holmes, Esq., C.V.O
Poet Laureate	Alfred Austin, Esq.
Superintendent of Royal Mews, Buckingham Palace	Capt. John Nicholas, M.V.O.

Superintendent of Royal Mews, Windsor Castle	Lieut. Daniel Hickey, M.V.O.
Dean of Chapels Royal	Lord Bishop of London, P.C.
Clerk of the Closet	Lord Bishop of Winchester, K.C.V.O.
Physicians-in-Ordinary	Sir William Henry Broadbent, Bt., K.C.V.O., M.D. Sir James Reid, Bt., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., M.D. Sir Francis Laking, K.C.V.O., M.D.
Physicians Extraordinary	Surg.-Gen. Sir Joseph Fayrer, Bt., K.C.S.I., M.D. Sir Richard Douglas Powell, Bt., K.C.V.O., M.D. Sir Edward Henry Sieveking, M.D. Sir Felix Semon, C.V.O., M.D. John Lowe, Esq., M.D.
Physician to Household	Sir Thomas Barlow, Bt., K.C.V.O., M.D.
Honorary Serjeant-Surgeon	Sir Thomas Smith, Bt., K.C.V.O., F.R.C.S.
Honorary Surgeons-in-Ordinary	Thomas Bryant, Esq., F.R.C.S. Alfred Downing Fripp, Esq., C.V.O., C.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. Rickman John Godlee, Esq., M.S., F.R.C.S.
Surgeon to Household	Herbert William Allingham, Esq., F.R.C.S.
Surgeon-Apothecary and Apothecary to Household	Sir Francis Laking, Bt., G.C.V.O., M.D.
Honorary Surgeon-Oculist	Sir George Anderson Critchett, F.R.C.S.
Honorary Surgeon-Dentist	Sir Henry Bell Longhurst.
Dentist to His Majesty's Household	Edwin Thomas Truman, Esq.
Honorary Anæsthetist	Frederick William Hewitt, Esq., M.V.O., M.D.
Chemist and Druggist	Mr. Peter Wyatt Squire.
Surgeons-Apothecary to Household at Windsor	William Fairbank, Esq., M.D. William Augustus Ellison, Esq., M.V.O., M.D. — Jointly.
Surgeon-Apothecary to Household at Sandringham	Alan Reeve Manby, Esq., M.V.O., M.D.
Honorary Physicians-in-Ordinary in Scotland	Sir William Tennant Gairdner, K.C.B., M.D. George William Balfour, Esq., M.D.
Honorary Surgeons in Scotland	Patrick Heron Watson, Esq., M.D. Alexander Ogston, Esq., M.D.
Honorary Surgeon-Oculist in Scotland	Douglass Argyll Robertson, Esq., M.D.
Honorary Physicians-in-Ordinary in Ireland	Sir John Thomas Banks, K.C.B., M.D. Sir Francis Richard Cruise, M.D.
Honorary Surgeons in Ireland	Sir Philip Crampton Smyly, M.D. Sir William Thomson, M.D.
Honorary Surgeon-Oculist in Ireland	Charles Edward FitzGerald, Esq., M.D.
Serjeant-Surgeons-in-Ordinary	Baron Lister, P.C. Sir Frederick Treves, Bt., K.C.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S.
Medical Attendants at Osborne	Drs. William Hoffmeister, M.V.O., and E. Hoffmeister.
Surveyor of Pictures	Lionel H. Cust, Esq., M.V.O., F.S.A.
Master of Music-in-Ordinary	Sir Walter Parratt, M.V.O.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S HOUSEHOLD.

Lord Chamberlain	Viscount Colville of Culross, K.T., G.C.V.O.
Vice-Chamberlain	Earl of Gosford, K.P.
Treasurer	Earl de Grey, K.C.V.O.
Private Secretary	Hon. Sidney Robert Greville, C.V.O., C.B.
Equerry	Col. John Fielden Brocklehurst, C.V.O.
Mistress of the Robes	Duchess of Buccleuch and Queensberry.
Ladies of the Bedchamber	Countess of Antrim. Countess of Gosford. Countess of Lytton, C.I. Baroness Suffield.
Extra Ladies of the Bedchamber	Countess of Macclesfield. Alice, Countess of Morton.
Women of the Bedchamber	Hon. Mrs. Charles Hardinge. Lady Emily Kingscote. Hon. Charlotte Knollys. Lady Alice Stanley.
Maids of Honour	Hon. Mary Dyke. Hon. Sylvia Edwardes. Hon. Dorothy Vivian. Hon. Violet Vivian.
Clerk	Ernest W. Bryant, Esq.
Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Victoria	Hon. Lady Musgrave.

H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES'S HOUSEHOLD.

Lords of the Bedchamber	Baron Wenlock, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.B. Baron Chesham, P.C., K.C.B.
Comptroller of the Household and Treasurer	Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Sir William Henry Peregrine Carington, K.C.V.O., C.B.
Private Secretary	Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur John Bigge, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
Master of the Stables	Capt. the Hon. William Charles Wentworth-Fitzwilliam.
Equerries-in-Ordinary	Com. Sir Charles Leopold Cust, Bt., C.M.G., M.V.O., R.N. Hon. Derek William George Keppel, C.M.G., M.V.O. Capt. Viscount Crichton, D.S.O. Com. Bryan Godfrey Godfrey-Faussett, R.N.
Extra Equerries-in-Waiting	Capt. Rosslyn Erskine Wemyss, M.V.O., R.N. Major James Henry Bor, C.M.G. Capt. the Hon. William Charles Wentworth-Fitzwilliam.
Groom of the Bedchamber	Edward William Wallington, Esq., C.M.G.
Domestic Chaplain	Rev. Canon John Neale Dalton, C.V.O., C.M.G.
Chief Clerk and Accountant	Clifford Longden, Esq.
Auditor to the Household	Tansley Witt, Esq., F.C.A.
Physicians-in-Ordinary	Sir William Henry Broadbent, Bt., K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.P., LL.D., F.R.S. Sir James Reid, Bt., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., M.D. Sir Francis Henry Laking, Bt., G.C.V.O., M.D.
Surgeons-in-Ordinary	Sir Frederick Treves, Bt., K.C.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S. Herbert William Allingham, Esq., F.R.C.S.
Hon. Physicians	Robert William Burnet, Esq., M.D. Samuel Jones Gee, Esq., M.D.
Surgeon Apothecary to Prince of Wales	Sir Francis Henry Laking, Bt., G.C.V.O., M.D.
Surgeon Apothecary to Prince of Wales and to the Household at Sandringham	Alan Reeve Manby, Esq., M.V.O., M.D.

DUCHY OF CORNWALL.

Lord Warden of the Stannaries	Earl of Ducie.
Privy Seal	Earl Spencer, K.G.
Attorney-General	Charles Alfred Cripps, Esq., K.C., M.P.
Receiver-General	Col. Sir Robert Nigel Fitzhardinge Kingscote, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.
Auditor	Lesley Charles Probyn, Esq.
Secretary and Keeper of the Records	Sir Maurice Holzmann, K.C.V.O., C.B.

H.R.H. THE PRINCESS OF WALES'S HOUSEHOLD.

Chamberlain	Earl of Shaftesbury.
Ladies of the Bedchamber	Countess of Airlie. Countess of Bradford.
Women of the Bedchamber	Lady Eva Dugdale. Lady Mary Lygon.
Extra Woman of the Bedchamber	Lady Katherine Grey Coke.
Private Secretary	Hon. Alexander Nelson Hood.
Equerry-in-Waiting	Frank Dugdale, Esq.
Physician Accoucheur	Sir John Williams, Bt., M.D.

Debrett Appendix.

ROYAL WARRANT HOLDERS.

DEBRETT'S

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF

ROYAL WARRANT HOLDERS.

[This list indicates the names of firms who held Warrants of appointment to **Her late Majesty Queen Victoria,** to **H.M. King Edward** only when Prince of Wales, and to **H.M. Queen Alexandra** only when Princess of Wales, as well as those appointed for **present Reign.** It is neither official nor necessarily exhaustive, and the body of Warrant Holders is subject to frequent alterations, Warrants being liable to become void by death, retirement, or bankruptcy of the individuals, partners, or directors in whose names the warrants are granted, and also by change of designation of firms. Any alterations for this list should be communicated to the EDITOR as they occur.]

N.B.—The use of Royal Arms and Insignia for trading purposes is STRICTLY confined to firms HOLDING Royal Warrants of appointments. Usually at the demise of the Crown, Warrants become void, but owing to the exceptional length of the last reign, many firms who held Warrants of Appointment to Queen Victoria have been permitted to retain their Warrants to Her late Majesty, and to continue to use the Royal Arms; but unless such Warrants bear endorsement to that effect, they are void, and the right to the use of the Royal Arms in this connection has lapsed.

* (before name): Firms marked thus held Warrants to Her late Majesty Queen Victoria.
† ,, ,, ,, ,, hold ,, ,, H.M. King Edward VII.
§ ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, H.M. Queen Alexandra.
¶ (after name): ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, (renewed for present reign) to Her late Majesty Queen Victoria.
‖ (before name): ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, to Prince of Wales.
‡ ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Princess of Wales.
a ,, ,, ,, ,, held ,, ,, King Edward VII. only when Prince of Wales.
b ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Queen Alexandra only when Princess of Wales.

NAME.	TRADE.	ADDRESS.
*a** Abel & Sons, Limited ¶	Printsellers, Booksellers, and Librarians	The Parade, Northampton.
†* Aberdeen Lime Co.	Coal Merchants	Provost Blaikie's Quay, Aberdeen.
* Abernethy, W. ¶	Photographer	Belfast.
* Abraham & Sons, Henry ¶	Jewellers	147, High Street, Southampton.
* Achard, L.	Seeds, Plants, etc.	Hyères, France.
a§*Ackermann & Son, Arthur ¶	Printseller and Publisher	191, Regent Street, W.
† Adam & Co., George	Fruiterers and Florists	39, New Bond Street, W.
a Adams Bros.	Poulterers	91, Terminus Road, Eastbourne.
‖†* Adams & Son ¶	Ironmongers	57, Haymarket, S.W.
‡§ Adie, Scott	Scotch Warehouse	115, Regent Street, W.
*a** Agency Duchy of Bronté Wines	Wine Growers	Bronté, Sicily.
* Ailloud, Pierre	Grocery, Tea and Coffee	Aix-les-Bains.
§†*Aitchison, James ¶	Jeweller and Silversmith	80, Prince's Street, Edinburgh.
* Aitchison & Sons	Confectioners	77, Queen Street, Edinburgh.
† Alexander & Co., Henry	Gun and Rifle Makers	18, Frederick Street, Edinburgh.
ba Aldred, T.	Archery, Fishing Tackle, and Umbrella Warehouse	110, Edgware Road, W.
† Alias, Charles	Costumier	36, Soho Square, W.
* Allan & Son, David	Cabinet Makers and Upholsterers	Aberdeen.
† Allan & Sons, James	Cabinet Makers and Upholsterers	Aberdeen.

NAME.	TRADE.	ADDRESS.
†* Allen & Co., William	Butchers	117, Mount Street, W.
† Allen, J. W.	Trunk Maker	37, Strand, W.C.
§† Allen & Howard	Drapers	King's Lynn.
† Allen & Neale	Chemists	King's Lynn.
† Anderson, Arthur	Stationer	York.
*a** Anderson & Sons, John ¶	Fishmongers	29, Castle Street, Edinburgh.
* Anderson & Sons, Roderick ¶	Fishing Tackle Makers	Prince's Street, Edinburgh.
* Andrews, G.	Linen Manufacturer	Belfast.
* Andrews & Co. ¶	Grocers	19-22, Dame Street, Dublin.
* Anglo-American Supply Stores ¶	Grocers	Florence, Italy.
* Annan & Sons, T. & R. ¶	Photographers	230, Sauchiehall Street, Glasgow.
‖†*Apollinaris Co., Limited	Mineral Waters	4, Stratford Place, W.
† Arrabin, Gustave	Rusks	Homburg.
* Arrowsmith & Co., A. J. ¶	Parquet Makers, Decorators, and Upholsterers	80, New Bond Street, W.
†* Arthur, Frederick	Interior Decorator and Painter	18, Motcombe Street, S.W.
§† Ashton, George	Theatre and Concert Ticket Agent	38, Old Bond Street, W.
§ Ashton, James	Invalid Chair Maker	
‖† Asprey, C. & G. E.	Dressing-case Makers	165 & 166, New Bond Street, W.
†* Atkey & Son, Pascall	Yacht-fitters and Ironmongers	29 & 30, High Street, West Cowes, Isle of Wight.
§† Atkinson, Limited, J. & E.	Perfumers	24, Old Bond Street, W.
§* Atkinson & Co., R.	Poplin Manufacturers	31, College Green, Dublin.
† Atkinson & Philipson	Carriage Builders	27, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
a Audibert, Marius	Job Master	82, Rue D'Antibes, Cannes.
† Avery, Limited, W. & T.	Weighing Machinists	Soho Foundry, Birmingham.
‖ Aylesbury Dairy Co., Ltd.	Dairymen	31, St. Petersburg Place, Bayswater, W.
a Azemard, Louis	Hair Dresser	49, Rue D'Antibes, Can
a **Bacon & Co., W. J. (now BACON & CURTIS, Ltd.).**	**Ironmongers**	**44. High Street, Poole, and Bournemouth.**
† Baehl, Jean	Hotel	Victoria Hotel, Homburg.
‖†*Bailey & Co.	Wine Merchants	51, Pall Mall, S.W.
†* Baily & Sons, John	Poulterers	116, Mount Street, W.
* Bain, W. ¶	Posting Master	Aberdeen.
* Balboni, V. ¶	Baker and Biscuit Manufacturer	5, Via della Vigna Nuova, Florence, Italy.
†* Ballantine & Son, Geo.	Wine Merchants	100, Union Street, Glasgow.
†* Banting & Sons	Upholsterers	26 and 27, St. James's Street, S.W.
§* Barber, Alfred Thompson ¶	Art Dealer	Windsor. [S.E.
* Barclay & Fry, Limited ¶	Decorated Tin Boxes	The Grove, Southwark Street,
a Barclay & Son	Wax Chandlers	170, Sloane Street, S.W.
b Barkentin & Krall	Goldsmiths	289 and 291, Regent Street, W.
§†*Barker, Limited, Albert	Silversmiths and Dressing Bag Makers	5, New Bond Street, W.
‖†* Barker & Co..	Coach Makers	66, Chandos Street, Charing Cross, W.C.
† Barnard, Bishop, & Barnards, Limited	Wire Netting and Stove Makers	23, Prince's Street, Cavendish Square, W.
† Barnes & Co., Limited	Jam, Marmalade, and Preserved Provision Manufacturers.	Fishmongers' Hall Offices, and Battle Bridge Lane, Tooley Street, E.C.
* Barrett & Co., F. ¶	Brushmakers and Turners	129, Stephen's Green, and 109, Grafton Street, Dublin.
* Barringer, Wallis, & Manners, Limited ¶	Decorated Tin Boxes	Mansfield, Notts, and 160, Fleet Street, E.C.
‖* Bartley & Sons ¶	Bootmakers	493, Oxford Street, W.
†* Barton-Gillette Horse Clipping & Sheep Shearing Co., Limited	Clipping Machine Manufacturers	103, New Oxford Street, W.
†* Barwell & Sons	Wine Merchants	19, Conduit Street, W.
* Basden, James ¶	Garden Broom Manufacturer	Slough.
†* Bassano, Alexander ¶	Photographer	25, Old Bond Street, W.
† Bath & Son, W.	Carriage Builders	14-20, Broad Street, King's Lynn.
† Bayley & Co.	Perfumers	94, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.
* Beal, French, & Co.	Wine Corks	51, Crutchedfriars, E.C.
† Beale & Inman	Hosiers	131 & 132, New Bond Street, W.
† Beart, Walter James	Veterinary Surgeon	King's Lynn
† Beasley, Charles	Brewer	North Kent Brewery, Plumstead, Kent.

NAME.	TRADE.	ADDRESS.
* Beattie & Co., A. ¶	Dyers and Cleaners	Crown Dye Works, Kennington, S.E.
†* Bechstein, C.	Pianoforte Maker	Bechstein Hall, 36-40, Wigmore Street, W.
† Beck & Co., Frank	Wine Merchants	25, Laurence Pountney Lane, E.C.
†*Bedborough, John	Butcher	Castle Hill, Windsor.
* Beddard, John ¶	Chemist	46, Churton Street, Belgrave Road, S.W.
a Been, C. A.	Grocer	Copenhagen.
†* Begg, John	Distiller and Spirit Merchant	Lochnagar Royal Distillery, Balmoral, and Aberdeen.
† Behrends & Son	Wine Merchants	Frankfort-on-Main, and Bordeaux.
* Beken, Alfred E. ¶	Chemist	Cowes, Isle of Wight.
†* Bellamy Bros.	Poulterers	118, Jermyn Street, S.W.
a Belleux, J.	Hosier	10, Rue Castiglione, Paris.
* Bellis, Thomas K. ¶	Purveyor of Turtle	15, Bury Street, St. Mary Axe, E.C.
†* Bellman, Ivey, & Carter	Pedestal Manufacturers, and Statuary Restorers	35 & 36, Linhope Street, Dorset Square, N.W.
* Bennett, Limited, Sir John ¶	Watch Makers and Jewellers	65, Cheapside, E.C.
* Bennett & Sons, J. B. ¶.	Painters, Decorators, and Paper Hangers	50, Gordon Street, Glasgow, and Wellington Chambers Ayr.
a Bennison, E.	Livery Stable Keeper	Holland Road, Hove.
†* Benoist, V.	Purveyor of French Comestibles	36, Piccadilly, W.
* Benson, Benjamin	Bookseller	Weymouth.
† Benson, William	Cigar Merchant	40, St. James's Street, S.W.
‖†*BENSON & HEDGES, Ltd.	**Cigar Importers**	**13, Old Bond Street, W.**
*a** Benson, Limited, J. W.	Goldsmiths, Silversmiths, and Jewellers	62, and 64, Ludgate Hill, E.C. and 25, Old Bond Street, W.
§†*BENZIE, SIMPSON	**Nautical Jeweller, and Yacht Clock Maker**	**61, High Street, Cowes, Isle of Wight.**
a Berger, Collani, & Co.		Berlin.
* Berlandina, A.	Wine Merchant	Nice, France.
§ Berthé & Yeo	Dressmakers	26, Somerset Street, Portman Square, W.
† Berthold, Louis	Fancy Goods Warehouse	4, Ludwigsstrasse, Bad. Homburg, Germany.
§† Bertram & Son	Upholsterers and Cabinet Makers	100 & 101, Dean Street, Oxford Street, W.
b Beudix, M.	Silk Mercer	Copenhagen.
* Bewlay & Co., Limited ¶	Tobacconists	49, 74, & 156, Strand, W.C., and 143, Cheapside, E.C.
* Bewley, Sons, & Co. ¶	Grocers	18-20, Henry Street, Dublin, and 2, Vernon Avenue, Clontarf.
†* Bhumgara & Co., F. R. ¶	East India Merchants	135, London Wall, E.C.
§ Biggleston, Edwin R.	Chemist	11, Mercery Lane, Canterbury.
* Bignell, John ¶	Stationer	13, Royal Arcade, Old Bond Street, W.
* Bignon, P.	Wine Merchant	Biarritz, France.
a Bisney & Jones	Butchers	1, Swallow Street, W.
§ Blackborne & Co., A.	Lacemen	35, South Audley Street, W.
†* BLACKMAN, EDWARD	**Dealer in Horses**	**108, Piccadilly, W.**
†* Blaikie & Sons, John	Ironmongers	Littlejohn Street, Aberdeen.
* Blake, J. V. ¶.	Veterinary Surgeon	Ryde, Isle of Wight.
* Blake, Sandford, & Blake ¶	Mineral Water Manufacturers	49, Dover Street, Piccadilly, W.
† Blanc & Valentin	Hairdresser	8, Stafford Street, Old Bond Street, W.
§ Blüthner, Julius	Pianoforte Manufacturer	7, 9, 11 & 13, Wigmore Street, W.
* Blyth & Sons ¶	Bedding Manufacturers	4, 5, 6, and 7, Chiswell Street, E.C.
* Bogey, F. J.	Confectioner	Aix-les-Bains, France.
* Boland, Patrick	Biscuits	15, Townsend Street, Dublin.
†* BOLLAND & SONS, R.	**Wedding Cake Makers and Confectioners**	**Chester.**
†* Bollinger, J.	Champagne Grower	6, Idol Lane, E.C.
† Bone, John E.	Baker	
†* BONTOR & Co., T.	**Carpet Manufacturers**	**406, 408, 410, 412, and 414, Oxford Street, W.**
* Borelli, Charles ¶	Watchmaker	Farnham, Surrey.
a Borioni, Carlo Baastra	Chemist	98, Via Babuino, Rome

NAME.	TRADE.	ADDRESS.
ó Borntraeger, Carl	Photographer	2, Taunusstrasse, Wiesbaden.
‡ Bosworth, Ltd., Frederick	Ladies' Tailors	9, New Burlington Street, W.
† Bovril, Ltd.	Food Specialists	152-166, Old Street, E.C.
a Bower, William	Veterinary Surgeon	East Rudham, Swaffham, Norfolk.
§* Box, Joseph ¶	Bootmaker	187, Regent Street, W.
‖† Bracher & Sydenham	Silversmiths	56, 57, 58, & 59, Minster Street, Reading.
† Bradenham Ham Co.	Ham Merchants	Chippenham, Wilts.
§* Bragg, T. & J.	Jewellers	Vittoria Street, Birmingham.
† Brampton, John	Butcher	52, South Street, Eastbourne.
† Brand & Co., Limited	Beef Tea Makers	74-84, South Lambeth Road, S.W., and Mayfair, W.
a Brémond, B. A.	Musical Snuff Box Maker	Place des Alpes, Geneva, Switzerland.
‡‖§†* **BRIGG & SONS, T.**	**Stick, Whip, Umbrella, and Parasol Manufacturers**	**23, St. James's Street, S.W., and 33, Avenue de l'Opera, Paris.**
† Bright & Co.	Lamps, Oil, and Candles	37, Bruton Street, W.
* Bright & Minns ¶	Dyers and Cleaners	Newport, Isle of Wight.
§† Brinsmead & Sons, Ltd., John	Pianoforte Makers	18, 20, & 22, Wigmore Street, W.
* Bristol Goldsmiths' Alliance and Manufacturing Co. ¶	Goldsmiths	30, College Green, Bristol.
‡§†* **BROADWOOD & SONS, JOHN, Limited**	**Pianoforte Makers**	**33, Great Pulteney Street, W.**
†* Brodie, Robert	Publisher and Printseller	Windsor.
* Bromwich, James, *F.R.H.S.*¶	Court Florist	25 & 30, Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.
†* Brook & Son	Goldsmiths, Silversmiths, and Jewellers	87, George Street, Edinburgh.
a Brooke, Joseph W.	Fancy Goods	1, Kohlmarkt 6, Vienna.
* Brooke & Son, G. F.	Wine Merchants	1, Gardiner's Row, Dublin.
†* Brooks & Son, W.	Carvers and Gilders	14, Great Queen Street, W.C.
†* Brooks & Son, W.	Fruiterers and Greengrocers	184, Regent Street, W.
a Brooks, Day, & Son, Limited, Vincent	Lithographers and Copperplate Printers	48, Parker Street, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.
* Broughton & Plas Power Coal Co., Limited ¶	Coal Owners	Wrexham.
* Brown, Charles ¶	Tallow and Soap Chandler	Cowes, Isle of Wight.
* Brown, Folkett	Grocer, etc.	Cannes, France.
§* Brown, W. C.	Hatter	13 and 14, New Bond Street, W.
† Brown, W. H. L.	Silk Mercers	King's Lynn.
*a** Brown, Mrs., W.C.	Builder	13 & 14, New Bond Street, W.
* Brown & Co.	Chimney Sweepers	26A, Bury Street, St. James's, S.W.
§†*Brown & Co. ¶	Lace and Embroidery	Chester.
† Brown & Co., W. & F.	Upholsterers	Eastgate Row, Chester.
†* Brown & Son	Ironmongers	Windsor.
* Brown & Polson ¶	Manufacturers of Corn Flour and Paisley Flour	Paisley.
* Brown, Barnes, & Bell ¶	Photographers	31, Bold Street, Liverpool.
† Brown, Bros., & Taylor, Limited	Upholsterers	York.
†* Brown, Son & Long	Tailors	11, Prince's Street, Hanover Square, W.
* Browne & Nolan, Ltd.	Stationers	24 & 25, Nassau Street, 28 and 29, Denzille Street, Dublin, & 79, Royal Avenue, Belfast.
§†* **BRUNO COURT (F. A. MERLE)**	**Perfumer**	**Grasse, Alpes Maritimes, France.**
* Brymbo Co., Limited ¶	Colliery Proprietors	Wrexham.
* Bryson & Sons	Watchmakers	88, Prince's Street, Edinburgh.
‖†* **BUCHANAN & CO., JAMES**	**Scotch Whisky Distillers**	**Black Swan Distillery, 26, Holborn, E.C.**
†* Buchanan, Limited	Sports and Game Manufacturers	15, Pall Mall, S.W.
†* Buckenham, T. W. & J.	Linen Manufacturers	65, Berners Street, W.
† **BUCKLER & CO., W.**	**Wine Merchants**	**71, St. James's Street, S.W.**
†* Budgen & Co., Limited	Provision Dealers	Peascod Street, Windsor.
†* Bull & Sons, William ¶	Plant Merchant and Florist	536, King's Road, Chelsea, S.W.
†* Bumpus, Limited, John & Edward	Booksellers	350, Oxford Street. W
* **BUNYARD & CO., Ltd., GEORGE** ¶	**Fruit Tree Growers, and General Nurserymen**	**Royal Nurseries, Maidstone.**
†* Burge & Co.	Ale and Beer	Windsor.
† Burger, Alfred	Chiropodist	51, Margaret Street, W.

NAME.	TRADE.	ADDRESS.
§ Burger, Mademoiselle Isabelle	Manicurist	51, Margaret Street, W.
†* Burgoyne & Co., Peter Bond	Australian Vineyard Proprietors	5, Dowgate Hill, E.C.
‖† Burne, Turner, & Co., Ltd.	Wine Merchants	150, Leadenhall Street, E.C., and 34, King Street, S.W.
§* Burnett, Limited, Egerton ¶	(See Egerton Burnett.)	
a Burns, J. P.	Cigar Merchant	Inverness.
† Burroughes & Watts, Ltd.	Billiard Table Manufacturers	19, Soho Square, W., and Great Peter Street, Westminster. S.W.
* Burt, Charles Henry ¶	Linen Draper	16, High Street, Windsor.
§ Busvine & Co., John	Ladies' Tailors	4, Brook Street, W.
* Butterworth & Co. ¶	Law Publishers and Booksellers	12, Bell Yard, Temple Bar, W.C.
* Buttery, Ayerst H. ¶	Picture Restorer and Expert	173, Piccadilly. W.
* Cadbury Bros., Limited ¶	Cocoa Manufacturers	Bournville, near Birmingham, and 2, Rood Lane, E.C.
†* Cadbury, Pratt, & Co.	Provision Merchants and Poulterers	24 & 25, New Bond Street, W.
* Cairns & Sons, Alexander ¶	Marmalade Manufacturers	St. George Preserve Works, Paisley.
* Calderai, Carlo ¶	Comestibles	Florence, Italy.
§* Caley & Co., I. W.	Silk Mercers, etc.	21, 23, & 25, London Street, Norwich.
§†*Caley and Son ¶	Silk Mercers and Court Dressmakers	High Street, Windsor.
‖†*Caley & Son, Limited, A. J. ¶	Mineral Water Manufacturers	Chapel Field, Norwich.
† **CALLAGHAN & CO., W.**	**Opticians**	**23A, New Bond Street, W.**
‖†*Callard, Stewart & Watt, Limited	Confectioners	176, Piccadilly, W.
‖§†Callow & Son, Thos.	Whip Makers	17, Mount Street, Park Lane, W.
* Cameron, V. A.	Baker and Biscuit Manufacturer	Hyères, France.
* Campbell, John & George	Tea Merchants	58, Upper Sackville Street, Dublin.
* Campbells, Limited ¶	Posting Masters	Aberdeen.
†* Campbell, Hope, & King, Limited, Archibald	Brewers	17, Chambers Street, Edinburgh.
†* Canning, John	Ale and Beer	Royal Brewery, Windsor.
† Cantrell & Cochrane	Mineral Water Manufacturers	Nassau Place, Dublin, and Cromac Building, Belfast.
§†* **CAPPER, SON, & Co., Limited** ¶	**Linen Drapers, Silk Mercers, and Manufacturing Outfitters**	**63 & 64, Gracechurch Street, E.C., and 29, Regent Street, W.**
† Carbonell & Co.	Wine Merchants	182, Regent Street, W.
* Card, James D. ¶	Ironmonger	Aldershot.
† Carlin, B. T.	Cigar Importer	13A, Pall Mall, S.W.
* Carlisle & Watts	Dressing Case Makers	146, Prince's Street, Edinburgh.
* Carmichael, Robert ¶	Butcher	Edinburgh.
† Carnegie & Co.	Bazaar & Temporary Ball Room Decorators & Upholsterers	112, Northumberland Street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
‖‡§†*Carrington & Co. ¶	Jewellers	130, Regent Street, W.
a Carson & Sons, Walter	Paint and Varnish Manufacturers	Grove Works, Lombard Road, Battersea, S.W.
†* Carter & Co., James	Seedsmen	237-8, High Holborn, W.C.
* Castle & Sons, Ltd., Henry ¶	Garden Seat Manufacturers	Baltic Wharf, Millbank, S.W.
* Catchpole & Williams, Ltd. ¶	Silversmiths	510, Oxford Street, W.
*a** Cater & Co., Limited	Hatters	56, Pall Mall, S.W.
†* Caters	Hatters	88, St. James's Street, S.W.
§ Cave & Sons, H. J.	Trunk Makers	32, Wigmore Street, W.
†* Caws & Son	Butchers	27, High Street, West Cowes, Isle of Wight.
† Chamberlin & Smith	Game Food Manufacturers	Exchange Street, Norwich.
†* Champion & Wilton	Saddlers and Harness Makers	457 & 459, Oxford Street, W.
†* Chambers & Co., W. G.	Grocers	4, The Hard, Portsea.
§* Chancellor & Son ¶	Photographers	55, Lower Sackville Street, Dublin.
a Chapman & Sons	Fish Oilmen	239, Cleethorpe Road, Great Grimsby.
†* Chappuis & Co., P. E.	Daylight Reflector Manufacturers	69, Fleet Street, E.C.
†* Chard & Son, T. T.	Feeding Cake Manufacturers	Valenta Mills, Bristol.
†* Charles, F. E.	Fishmonger	9, Lower Grosvenor Place, S.W.
* Charpentier & Co. ¶	Printers and Stationers	46. High Street, Portsmouth.
* Cheverton, R B. ¶	Coachmaker	Newport, Isle of Wight.
* Child & Co. ¶	Cider Merchants	43, Leicester Square, W.C.
†* Chivas Bros.	Grocers and Provision Merchants	13, King Street, Aberdeen.

NAME.	TRADE.	ADDRESS.
‖† Christopher & Co.	Wine Merchants	118, Pall Mall, S.W.
†* Chubb & Sons	Lock and Safe Makers	128, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
† Ciolina, J. B.	Photographer	2A, Openplatz, Frankfort-on-Main.
§ City and Suburban Electric Carriage Co.	Electric Carriages	84A, Piccadilly, W., and 6, Denman St., Golden Square, W.
‖§†Clark, Alfred	Dressing Bag Maker	20, Old Bond Street, W.
†* Clark, John T.	Coachmaker	46, Rose Street, Aberdeen.
* Clark, W. ¶	Horse Clipper Manufacturer	528, Oxford Street, W.
* Clarke, M. E. ¶	Stationer	
a Clarke & Co., W. F.	Confectioners	Truro.
†* Clarke & Sons, W. G.	Game and Dog Food Manufacturers	Thomas Street, Limehouse, E.
†* **CLARKSON, WILLIAM**	**Theatrical Perruquier and Costumier**	**44 & 45, Wellington Street, Strand, W.C.**
* **CLAY & ABRAHAM** ¶	**Chemists**	**Bold Street and Castle Street, Liverpool.**
†* Clayton & Bell	Stained Glass Artists	311, Regent Street, W.
† Clough & Son	Gunsmiths	King's Lynn.
†* Cobden, C.	Tailor	2 & 3, Thames Street, Windsor.
†* Cockerell & Co., G. J.	Coal Merchants	13, Cornhill, E.C.
† Coller & Sons, R.	Coal Merchants	Norwich.
†* Collier & Co.	Wine Merchants and Liqueur Manufacturers	53, Southside Street, and 105, Old Town Street, Plymouth.
‡‖§†* **COLLINGWOOD & Co.**	**Jewellers**	**46, Conduit Street, W.**
a Colman, E. J.	Surveyor	Market Place, King's Lynn.
†* Colman, Limited, J. & J.	Mustard and Starch	108, Cannon Street, E.C., and Carrow Works, Norwich.
†* Colnaghi & Co., P. & D.	Publishers, Print-sellers, and Picture Dealers	13 and 14, Pall Mall East, S.W.
ð Compagnie Française	(See Pelletier & Co.)	
† **COMPRESSED AIR CARPET AND TAPESTRY CLEANING CO.**	**Carpet Cleaners and Beaters**	**105, Brook Green, W., and 135, Victoria Street, S.W.**
†* Cook & Holdway	Coachbuilders	Halkin Place, Belgrave Square, S.W.
† Cook, Sons, & Co., T. W.	Tailors	8, Clifford Street, W.
a Cooling, Alfred	Merchant	Metheringham, Lincoln.
§ Cooper, Limited, H. & J.	Upholsterers	8-10, Great Pulteney Street, W.
†* Cooper, William	Saddle and Harness Maker	8, Donegall Place, Belfast.
* Cooper & Son, Ltd., George	Decorators and Builders	Windsor.
† Cooper & Son, J.	Coachmakers	Frances Road, Windsor.
† Copeland & Son	Butchers	6, Thames Street, Windsor.
* Copeland & Sons, W. T. ¶	China Manufacturers	Stoke-on-Trent.
† Corbyn, Stacey & Co., Limited	Chemists	300, High Holborn, W.C.
† Cording, George	Waterproofer	125, Regent Street, W., and 28, Cockspur Street S.W.
‖ Cording & Co., Ltd., J. C.	Waterproofers	19, Piccadilly, W., and 35, St. James's Street, S.W.
* Corsini, G. ¶	Grocer	Florence, Italy.
* Cotton, George ¶	Snuff Manufacturer	100, Prince's Street, Edinburgh.
a Cotton & Co., Charles	Cigar Merchants	32, Castle Place, Belfast.
†* Coulson & Co., James	Linen Manufacturers	11, Pall Mall East, S.W.
†* Coulson & Sons, William	Linen Manufacturers	9, Bread Street, E.C.
‖† Couperthwaite & Sons, W. M.	Ironmongers	King's Lynn.
†* Coutts, F.	Posting Master	Ballater, N.B.
†* Coutts & Sons, William	Decorators and Painters	Union Street, Aberdeen.
a Coventry Machinists' Co., Ltd.	Cycle Manufacturers	Cheylesmore Works, Coventry, and 15 & 16, Holborn Viaduct, E.C.
* Crace, John D. ¶	Consulting Decorator	15, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.
‖† Crapper & Co., Thomas	Engineers	50, 52, and 54, Marlborough Road, S.W.
†* Crawford, H. Sharman ¶	Wine Merchant	69 and 70, Abbey Street, Dublin.
§* Creamer & Co., W. ¶	Furriers	56, Bold Street, Liverpool, and 47 & 48, New Street, Birmingham.
a Criddle & Smith	Upholsterers	Truro.
†* Croall & Croall	Coachmakers	York Lane, Edinburgh, and Kelso, N.B.
a Cromarias, J.	Confectioner	Clermont Ferrand, France.

NAME.	TRADE.	ADDRESS.
†* Cross	Bookbinders	230, Caledonian Road, N.
†* Crosse & Blackwell, Limited	Provision Merchants	21, Soho Square, W.
† Cruickshank, J. S.	Tailor	64 & 66, St. John Street, Perth.
* Crump, Vincent	Confectioner	Shrewsbury.
† Cullum & Co.	Buttermen	44, Old Bond Street, W.
* Cunliffe, Dobson, & Co. ¶	Wine Merchants	20, Harp Lane, Great Tower Street, E.C.
* Curling & Lawrence ¶	Lace Menders and Cleaners	5, Dering Street, New Bond Street, W.
† Curtis & Horspool	Gold and Silversmiths	7 & 9, Market Place, Leicester.
† Cutbush & Son, William	Nurserymen	54, Bishopsgate-Street-Within, E.C., and Highgate Nurseries, N.
† Daimler Motor Co., Ltd.	Automobiles	Daimler Works, Coventry.
†* Dairy Supply Co., Limited	Dairy Utensil Manufacturers	28-32, Museum Street, W.C.
* D'Almaine, W. F. ¶	Military Embroiderer	
† Dambergi & Brother, Spiro	Egyptian Cigarette Importers	39A, Gracechurch Street, E.C.
a Dams, Adolph	Cabinet Maker	Wiesbaden.
a Dancocks, G. W. & C. H.	Dairymen	177, Fulham Road, S.W.
a Daniel & Son	Ironmongers	44, Grafton Street, Dublin.
*a** Daniell & Sons, A. B. ¶	China and Glass Merchants, and Antique Furniture Dealers	42, 44 & 46, Wigmore Street, W.
* Darracott, T. ¶	Confectioner	Aldershot and Farnborough.
†* Daukes & Co.	Ale and Beer	1-3, Savoy Mansions, Savoy Place, W.C.
a Davee Sahai Chumber Mull	Shawl Merchant	Amritsar, India.
* Davidson, J. M. ¶	Fish Curer	Glasgow.
†* Davidson & Kay	Chemists	Aberdeen.
†* Davies, T.	Cooper	19, Bear Street, Leicester Square, W.C.
†* Davies & Son, Thomas, W.	Carriers and Furniture Removers	61, Horseferry Road, S.W.
† **DAVIES & SON**	**Tailors**	**19 & 20, Hanover Street, Hanover Square, W.**
a Davis & Co., Thomas	Tailors	12, Regent Street, W.
†* Day & Martin, Limited	Blacking Manufacturers	49-60, Borough Road, S.E.
†* Day, Son, & Hewitt	Horse and Cattle Medicine Manufacturers	22, Dorset Street, W.
†* Dear & Morgan	Grocers, Provision, and Corn Merchants	90-91, High Street, Cowes, Isle of Wight.
§†*Debenham & Freebody ¶	Silk Mercers, Lacemen, Embroiderers, and Furriers	25-35, Wigmore Street, W.
†* De Castro & Sons	Tea Merchants	65-6, Piccadilly, W.
a De Castro & Wilson	Chemists	32, St. George's Place, S.W.
† Defries & Sons, Limited, J.	Decorative Illuminators	147, Hounsditch, E.C.
† De la Rue & Co., Ltd., Thos.	Playing Card Manufacturers	Bunhill Row, E.C.
* Delrue, Josephine ¶	Florist	
* **DENT, M. F.** ¶	**Chronometer Maker**	**33 & 34, Cockspur Street, S.W.**
†* Dent & Co., Limited, E.	Chronometer Makers	61, Strand, W.C.
†* Dent & Hellyer	Sanitary Engineers	21, Newcastle Street, Strand, W.C.
‡ Derry & Toms	Drapers	High Street, Kensington, W.
a Deschamps & Co.	Merchants	Madras.
† Dessandier & Co., F.	Brandy Distillers and Merchants	6, Mincing Lane, E.C.
† **DEVENISH & Co., Limited, J. A.**	**Brewers**	**Hope Square, Weymouth.**
†* Devereux & Sons	Hatters	14, Peascod Street, Windsor.
†* Dewar & Sons, Limited, John	Distillers	Perth, N.B.
†* Dibben, Charles R.	Wax Chandler	170, Sloane Street, S.W.
* Dickinson & Foster ¶	Art Publishers and Printsellers	114, New Bond Street, W.
†* Dickson, Brown, & Tait ¶	Seedsmen	43 & 45, Corporation Street, Manchester.
†* Dickson & Robinson ¶	Seed Merchants	12, Old Millgate, Manchester.
†* Dickson & Sons, Alexander ¶	Florists	55, Royal Avenue, Belfast.
†* Dickson, Hugh	Royal Nurseries	Belfast.
† Dicksons & Co.	Nurserymen	1, Waterloo Place, Edinburgh.
†* Dicksons, Limited	Florists	108, Eastgate Street, Chester.
* Dimmick, James ¶	Clock Maker	High Street, Cowes, Isle of Wight.
§†*Dixey & Son, William	Opticians	552, Oxford Street, W.
†* Dixey & Son, C. W.	Opticians	3, New Bond Street, W.
a Dixon, George	Wax Chandler	Upper Erne Street, Dublin.
* Dobbie & Co. ¶	Seedsmen and Florists	Rothesay, N.B.
* Dods, Charles Shirreff ¶	Seedsman	Haddington, N.B.
* Doig, Wilson, & Wheatley ¶	Picture Restorers, Printsellers and Publishers	90, George Street, Edinburgh.

NAME.	TRADE.	ADDRESS.
‖ Dollar & Sons, T. A.	Veterinary Surgeons	56, New Bond Street, W.
* Donald & Co., John ¶	China and Glass Dealers	Edinburgh.
† Donaldson, Andrew	Fishmonger	King's Lynn.
* Doney & Neveux ¶	Confectioners	Florence, Italy.
* Donnet, Claude	Poulterer	Cannes, France.
* Douglas, Mrs. Elizabeth ¶	Lace and Embroidery	61, Elizabeth Street, Eaton Square, S.W
† Doulton & Co., Limited.	Royal Potters	Royal Doulton Potteries, Lambeth, S.E.
‡‖§†*Downey, W. & D.	Photographers	57 & 61, Ebury Street, S.W.
† **DREXEL BROS.**	**Wine Merchants**	**Frankfort-on-Main.**
§† Dreyfous, E.	Furniture Maker	99, Mount Street. W.
§ Drion, Madame	Corset Maker	
* Dublin Laundry Co., Ltd. ¶	Laundrymen	Milltown, co. Dublin.
* Dublin Pure Ice and Cold Storage Co. ¶	Ice Merchants	4, Mill Street and Warren Mount, Dublin.
§ Duboc, Madame	Court Dressmaker	8, Old Clifford Street, W.
* Dudley, James ¶	Jeweller	Southsea.
†* Duggin & Co., J. F.	Dyers and Cleaners	34, Duke Street, Manchester
a Dulz, Anthony	Saddler	Buda Pesth.
* Duncan, R. W. ¶	Haberdasher	[Square, W.
§ Duncan & Co.	Bootmakers	Shetland Isles.
* Duncan & Son, John ¶	Tobacco Merchants	94, Buchanan Street, Glasgow.
* Duncan, Flockhart, & Co. ¶	Chemists	6, North Bridge, and 139, Prince's Street, Edinburgh.
†* Dunkley & Son, H.	Bootmakers	13 and 15, Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.
* Dunningham & Co. ¶	Watchmakers	3, Belmont Street, Aberdeen.
§* Duvelleroy, Jules ¶	Fan Manufacturer	167, Regent Steet, W.
†* Dyson & Sons	Music Sellers	Thames Street, Windsor, and George Street, Croydon.
b Ebrecht, Georg	Refreshments	Railway Station, Bremen.
‡‖§†* Ede, Son & Ravenscroft	Robe Makers and Tailors	93-4, Chancery Lane, W.C.
†* Edgington, Benjamin	Tent Maker	2, Duke Street, London Bridge, S.E.
‖† **EDISON AND SWAN UNITED ELECTRIC LIGHT CO., Ltd.**	**Electric Lamp Manufacturers**	**36 & 37, Queen Street, Cheapside, E.C.**
§* **EDMONDS, ORR, & CO.** ¶	**Juvenile Dress and Hosiery Warehouse**	**47, Wigmore Street, W.**
a Edmundsons Electricity Corporation, Limited	Electricians, etc.	Broad Sanctuary Chambers, Westminster, S.W.
†* Edward & Sons, George ¶	Goldsmiths, Silversmiths, and Jewellers	Royal Bank Buildings, Buchanan Street, Glasgow.
†* Edwards, J. W.	Veterinary Surgeon	Eden Street, Kingston-on-Thames.
† Edwards & Co., Percy	Art Jewellers	71-2, Piccadilly, W.
§‡‖†*Edwards & Sons	Stationers and Silversmiths	161, Regent Street, W.
‡§*Egerton Burnett, Limited	Royal Serge and Woollen Merchants	Wellington, Somerset.
a Eilers, Hermann Frederick	Florist	21, Kamennysbstrow Prospect, St. Petersburg.
†* **ELECTRICAL POWER STORAGE CO., Limited**	**Secondary Battery Manufacturers**	**4, Great Winchester Street, E.C.**
†* Elkington & Co., Ltd.	Gold and Silversmiths	22, Regent Street, S.W.
† Elliott Bros.	Opticians	36, Leicester Square, W.C.
† Ellis & Son, R.	Table and Mineral Water Manufacturers	Ruthin, N. Wales.
* **EMANUEL, E. & E.** ¶	**Silversmiths & Jewellers**	**3, The Hard (Dockyard Gate), Portsea.**
* Emanuel & Son, H. M.	Silversmiths and Jewellers	12 & 13, Ordnance Row, Portsea.
§ Emerson, W.	Jeweller	32 and 34, Norwich Street, East Dereham.
‡‖§†*Erard, S. & P.	Pianoforte Makers	18, Great Marlborough Street, W.
§ Errington, Annie	Milliner	6, Lower Grosvenor Place, S.W.
* Evans, David ¶	Butcher	Bala, N. Wales.
†* Evans, John ¶	Chemist	49, Dawson Street, Dublin.
† **EVERETT & CO.**	**Blacking Manufacturers**	**51, Fetter Lane, E.C.**
† Ewing & McIntosh	Piano and Organ Dealers and Music Publishers	331, Sauchiehall Street, Glasgow
* Express Dairy Co., Limited ¶	Dairy Farmers	40, New Oxford Street, W.C.
† Eyre's Brewery, Ltd., E.	Brewers	Ladybridge Brewery, King's Lynn.

NAME.	TRADE.	ADDRESS.
* Fall, Thomas .	Photographer	9 and 10, Baker Street, W.
† **FARINA, JOHANN MARIA**	**Eau de Cologne Manufacturer**	**Jülichs Platz 4, Cologne a. Rhine.**
* Farmiloe, Limited, T. & W. .	Glass Merchants . . .	19, 21, and 23, Rochester Row, Westminster, S.W.
‖†*Farrow & Jackson, Limited .	Wine Merchants' Engineers .	16, Great Tower Street, E.C.
§†*Faulding, Stratton, & Co. .	Linen Drapers	67, New Bond Street, W.
†* Feetham & Co. . . .	Stove Makers	9, Clifford Street, W.
† **FELL & Co. (Hexham), Ltd., W.** .	**Seedsmen and Nurserymen**	**Hexham, Northumberland.**
†* Fellows, George . . .	Fruiterer	32, High Street, West Cowes, Isle of Wight.
* Ferenbach, B. . . .	Pork Butcher	68, William Street, and 24, Wicklow Street, Dublin.
* Ferris & Co. ¶ . .	Chemists	Bristol.
* Feuz, C.	Bread and Biscuits . . .	Aix-les-Bains, France.
† Field, Limited, J. C. & J. .	Purveyors of Candles . .	Lambeth, S.E.
* Findlater & Co., Alex. . .	Ale and Beer	29-32, Upper Sackville Street, Dublin.
§† Fine Art So., Limited . .	Printsellers	148, New Bond Street, W.
†* **FIRMIN & SONS, LIMITED**	**Button Makers** . .	**108-9, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.**
* Fisher, Son, & Sibray, Ltd. ¶	Royal Nurseries. . . .	Handsworth, Sheffield.
† Fison & Co., Limited, Joseph	Chemical Fertilizer Manufacturers.	Ipswich.
† Fitch & Son	Provision Merchants . . .	[E.C. 66, Bishopsgate Street Within,
* Flashman & Co., Ltd. . .	Upholsterers, Estate Agents, Removers, and Undertakers	Market Square, Dover.
* Flayol, L. D. S. . . .	Butcher	Hyères, France.
* Fleischmann & Co. ¶ . .	Plummassiers	20, Noel Street, Soho, W.
†* Fletcher, W.	Tailor	Windsor.
‡‖†* **FLORIS, JAMES** ¶. .	**Perfumer**	**89, Jermyn Street, S.W.**
* Folkett-Browne ¶ . . .	Coffee	Cannes.
†* Ford & Co., John . . .	China and Glass Merchants .	136 and 138, Union Street, Aberdeen.
b Ford & Glover . . .	Habit Makers	18, George Street, Hanover Square, W.
†* Forder & Co., Limited . .	Coach Makers	7, 8 & 9, Upper St. Martin's Lane, W.C.
† **FORGAN & SON, ROBERT** ¶	**Golf Club Makers** .	**The Links, St. Andrews, N.B.**
§†*Forrest & Sons, Limited ¶ .	Lacemen and Silk Mercers .	100 & 101, Grafton Street, and 4 & 5, Wicklow Street, Dublin, and 34, Patrick Street, Cork.
a Forscutt, W. J. . . .	Muffin & Crumpet Baker . .	13, Rupert Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.
†* Fortnum, Mason, Limited .	Provision Dealers . . .	181-183, Piccadilly, W.
†* Fountain, Eliza . . .	Statuary Mason	High Street, Eton.
§* **FOWLER, MRS. ANNE** ¶	**Lace Manufacturer**	**Honiton.**
* Fownes ¶	Glovers	10, Lord Street, Liverpool.
* Fox & Co., Thomas ¶ . .	Upholsterers	7-10, Eldon Street, E.C.
* Franklin, W. E. . . .	Bookseller and Stationer . .	42, Mosley Street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
* Frazer & Green, Limited ¶ .	Chemists	127, Buchanan Street, Glasgow.
‡§ **Frederic, Madame**	**Dressmaker** . . .	**14A and 15, Lower Grosvenor Place, S.W.**
† Freeman, Frederick Laird .	Corn Merchant	Queen Street, King's Lynn.
a Friedrich, J.	Wine Merchant	Hotel du Nord, Cologne.
* Frittelli, F. ¶.	Lamp Merchant	Florence, Italy.
‡‖§†*Frodsham & Co., Limited, Charles	Chronometer Makers. . .	115, New Bond Street, W.
†* Fry & Co. ¶	Poplin and Taborette Manufacturers, Silk Mercers, and Carriage Lace Manufacturers	115, Cork Street, Dublin.
* Fry & Sons, Limited, J. S. ¶	Cocoa and Chocolate Manufacturers	Union Street, Bristol.
§ Fryer & Jacques . . .	Hosiers	18, Brook Street, W.
* Fyfe & Son, John ¶ . .	Brushmakers	Aberdeen.
* Galt & Co., James ¶ . .	Booksellers.	26 & 28, John Dalton Street, Manchester.
* Gardner, Alexander . .	Bookseller and Publisher . .	Paisley.

NAME.	TRADE.	ADDRESS.
ᵐ Gardner, James	Ornithologist	29 & 31, Oxford Street, W.
* Gardner & Tolhurst ¶	Gold Lacemen and Embroiderers	14, Mill Street, Conduit Street, W.
‡‖§† Garrard & Co., R. & S.	Crown Jewellers and Goldsmiths	25, Haymarket, S.W.
* Garret & Haysom ¶	Statuary Masons	East Gate Masonry Works, Southampton.
†* Garrow, Robert	Fishmonger	Market Buildings, Aberdeen.
†* Gawthorp, T. J.	Art Metal Worker	16, Long Acre, W.C.
a Gélot, A.	Hatter	13, Rue de la Paix, Paris.
§ Gent & Son, W.	Ladies' Tailors	22, 23 and 24, Bennet's Hill, Birmingham, & 28, South Audley Street, Grosvenor Square, W.
* Gerard & Cie.	Florists	178, Regent Street, W.
a Gibbons, Charles	Chair Manufacturer	Oxford Street, High Wycombe.
* Gibbons & Son, T. G. ¶	Chemists	41, Market Street, Manchester.
†* Gibbs & Son, Dixon	Grocers and Tea Merchants	119, Pall Mall, S.W.
* Gibson, R. & T. ¶	Provision Merchants	93, Prince's Street, Edinburgh.
* Gibson & Co., Limited ¶	Jewellers	Donegall Place, Belfast.
a Gibson & Howorth	China and Glass Merchants	13, Fishergate, Preston.
†* Gilbertson & Page, Limited	Game Food Manufacturers	Hertford.
‖†* **GILBEY, Ltd., W. & A.**	**Wine Merchants**	**Pantheon, Oxford Street, W.**
†* Gillott, Joseph	Steel Pen Manufacturer	Graham Street, Birmingham.
†* **GILLOW & Co.**	**Art Furnishers and Decorators**	**406, 408, 410, 412, & 414, Oxford Street, W.**
†* Gilson, Limited	Fishmongers	121, New Bond Street, W.
† Gilson & Sons, Limited	Fishmongers	33, Charing Cross, S.W.
§* Givry & Co., Limited, V. ¶	Glovers and Shoemakers	39, Conduit Street, W.
* Glaeser, F. A.	[*See* Conrad Wm. Schmidt]	
†* Godes-Berger Natural Mineral Water Co.	Mineral Water	17 & 18, St. Dunstan's Hill, E.C.
†* Goertz & Son, H.	Upholsterers and Undertakers	Windsor.
a Goggin, Cornelius	Bog Oak Carver	13, Nassau Street, Dublin.
a Goggin, Jeremiah	Bog Oak Carver	74, Grafton Street, Dublin.
†* Gold & Son	Carriage Builders	Frances Road, Windsor.
a Goldmann, F.	Hatter	66, Louisenstrasse, Homburg, Germany.
†* Goldsmiths & Silversmiths Co., Ltd.	Jewellers	112, Regent Street, W.
* Good, C. A., M.R.C.V.S. ¶	Veterinary Surgeon	Newport, Isle of Wight.
§†*Goode & Co., Thomas	China and Glass Merchants	17-21, South Audley Street, W.
§ Goodwin, M.	Lavender Water Purveyor	46, George Street, Plymouth.
*a** Gordon & Co.	Saddlers	50, Curzon Street, W.
†* Gordon & Co., A.	Brewers	The Brewery, Caledonian Road, N., and Lyndhurst Road, Peckham, S.E.
§ **GOSNELL & Co., LTD., JOHN**	**Perfumers**	**213, 214, & 215, Blackfriars Road, S.E.**
* Gough, Frank E. ¶	Coachmaker	London Road, Bracknell, Berks.
† Gough & Davy	Musical Instrument Makers	13 & 14, Savile Street, Hull.
†* Goulet & Co., George	Wine Merchants	Reims, France.
† Goupil & Co.	Fine Art Publishers	5, Regent Street, S.W.
a Gourdoulis et Cie, G.	Egyptian Cigarettes	Alexandria, Egypt.
†* Graham & Co., Walter	Linseed and Cotton Cake Manufacturers	Headley Oil Mills, Greenwich.
‡§ Graham & Sons	Lingères and Outfitters	129, Mount Street, W.
a Grange & Co., S.	Bakers and Confectioners	185, Kensington High Street, W.
† Grant, A. C.	Scotch Fabrics	Grantown-on-Spey, N.B.
† Grant & Cockburn	Tailors and Leather Breeches Makers	23, Piccadilly, W.
†* Grant & Sons, Stephen	Gunmakers	67A, St. James's Street, S.W.
‡‖§†* **GRAVES & Co., LIMITED, HENRY**	**Picture Dealers, Art Printsellers, and Publishers**	**6, Pall Mall, S.W.**
† Gray & Son, H.	Stable Requisites	
* Gray & Son, James ¶	Ironmongers, etc.	85, George Street, Edinburgh.
* Gray, Dunn, & Co. ¶	Biscuit Manufacturers	Glasgow.
* Green & Nephew, James ¶	China and Glass Manufacturers	107, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
†* Green & Son	Cutlers	Windsor.
†* **GREEN & SON, Limited, THOMAS**	**Lawn Mower and Horticultural Machine Makers**	**New Surrey Works, Southwark Street, S.E.**
†* Greenhill & Co., G.	Wax Chandlers	7, Bury Street, St. James's, S.W.
§ Gregory, George	Bookseller	5 & 5A, Argyle Street, Bath.
* Gregory & Sons, W. ¶	Posting Masters	St. Heliers, Jersey.
* Griffin & Co. ¶	Naval Booksellers and Publishers	2, The Hard, Portsmouth

NAME.	TRADE.	ADDRESS.
‖†*GRIGGS & SONS, Ltd., WILLIAM	Chromo-Lithographers	Elm House, Hanover Street, Peckham, S.E.
* Grisbrook, Edward ¶	Chemist	Windsor.
‡* Grout & Co., Limited ¶	Silk and Crape Manufacturers	Great Yarmouth.
* Grove, William, H. ¶	Art Photographer	174, Brompton Road, S.W.
† Grove & Co.	Fishmongers	150, New Bond Street, W.
* Grubb & Wheeler ¶	Wheelwrights	24, Randall Street, Battersea, S.W.
* Grunwaldt, P. M. ¶	Furrier	Paris and St. Petersburg.
† Grunebaum & Sons	Cigar Merchants	45, Old Bond Street, W.
* Gubbins, William J. ¶	Bookseller	Cowes, Isle of Wight.
* Gubbins & Son, W. T. ¶	Pianoforte Dealers	Newport, Isle of Wight.
* Guillaume, L.	Butcher	Nice, France.
* Gunn & Stuart ¶	Photographers	162, Sloane Street, S.W., and Richmond, Surrey.
†* Gunter & Co.	Confectioners	7 and 8, Berkeley Square, W.
†* Hacker & Sons	Tailors	14, Sackville Street, W.
§* Haddon & Son ¶	Serge Factors	Wellington, Somerset.
§ Haggart, P. & J.	Woollen Manufacturers	Royal Breadalbane Mills, Aberfeldy, N.B.
†* Haines & Sons, F.	Picture Cleaners	8, Alfred Place West, S.W.
a Hajenius, P. G. C.	Cigar Merchant	Amsterdam.
† Hall & Armitage	Upholsterers	New Wells, Wakefield.
†* Hall & Son	Bootmakers	23, Thames Street, Windsor.
* Hall & Sons	Butchers	21, Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.
§† Hall & Co., Limited, Sparkes	Bootmakers	308 & 310, Regent Street, W.
†* HALLIDAY, A. & F.	Art Furniture Manufacturers, Cabinet Makers, and Upholsterers	92, High Street, Eton, Windsor.
† Halstaff & Co.	Dressing Case Makers	228, Regent Street, W.
†* Hamburger, Rogers, & Co.	Military and Naval Outfitters and Gold Lacemen	30, King Street, Covent Garden, W.C.
†* Hamer, Edward	Purveyor of Welsh Mutton	Llanidloes, N. Wales.
† HAMILTON & CO.	Jewellers & Silversmiths	Calcutta.
†* Hamilton & Inches	Watchmakers	88, Prince's Street, Edinburgh.
* Hamilton, Long, & Co.	Chemists	3 & 4, Sackville Street, Dublin.
* Hammond, F. & J. ¶	Poulterers	Shrewsbury.
§ Hammond & Co., A.	Music Sellers	5, Vigo Street, W.
‖†*Hammond & Co., Limited ¶	Breeches Makers	465, Oxford Street, W.
§ Hampton & Sons, Ltd.	Decorators and Furnishers	Pall Mall East, S.W.
† Hamshaw, Harry Arthur	Coach Builder	37, Humberstone Gate, Leicester.
§†*Hancocks & Co. ¶	Goldsmiths and Jewellers	152. New Bond Street, W.
‖ Hankay, Bannister & Co.	Wine Merchants	71, St. James's Street, S.W.
* Hanlon, M. & P.	Fishmongers	20, Moore Street, Dublin.
a Hanmer, Marius	Jeweller	Bergen, Norway.
* HANNINGTONS ¶	Linen Drapers	North Street, Brighton.
§†*Harborow & Co., J. ¶	Hosiers and Glovers	6 and 7, New Bond Street, W.
* Hare, Haydon ¶	Publisher, and Printseller	15, St. Nicholas Street, Scarborough.
†* HARLAND & SON, Wm.	Carriage Varnish Manufacturers	Merton, London, S.W.
†* Harris, & Co., Mary M.	Turners and Brush Makers	9, Hobart Place, S.W.
* Harrison Bros. & Howson ¶	Cutlers	Sheffield.
†* Harrison & Sons	Booksellers, Stationers, and Publishers	59, Pall Mall, S.W.
* Harrold, L. & T. ¶	Dairymen	The Lucan Dairy, Ireland.
* Hartland, R. Jameson ¶	Florist	13, Nassau Street, Dublin.
‖†*Harvey & Sons, Ltd., John	Wine Merchants	Denmark Street, Bristol.
†* Hatch, Mansfield, & Co., Ltd.	Wine Merchants	1, Cockspur Street, S.W.
a§ Hatchards	Booksellers	187, Piccadilly, W.
†* Hatfield, H. J.	Bronze Figure and Ormolu Manufacturers in General	86, Charlotte Street, Fitzroy Square, W.
†* Haward & Son	Grocers and Oilmen	St. Leonard's Road, Windsor.
* Hawkes & Co. ¶	Sword Cutlers	14, Piccadilly, W.
* Hawkins, J. ¶	Farrier	Newport, Isle of Wight.
* Hay & Lyall	Carvers & Gilders	Union Street, Aberdeen.
§ Hayward's ¶	Lacemen and Embroiderers	11, Old Bond Street, W.
* Hazeldine Bros.	Heavy and Light Van, Station Luggage Cart, Fourgon, and Silent Library Truck Builders	53 & 55, Lant Street, Southwark, S.E.
‖† HAZELL & CO., JOSEPH	Coal Merchants	70L, Cadogan Place, S.W.

NAME.	TRADE.	ADDRESS.
* Healey, Martin ¶	Shoemaker	102, George Street, Edinburgh.
‖§†* **HEATH, HENRY (LTD.) ¶**	**Hat Manufacturers**	**105, 107, & 109, Oxford Street, W., 62A, Piccadilly, W. (facing St. James's Street), and 47, Cornhill, E.C.**
* Heath, Robert ¶	Hatter	24-25, St. George's Place, Hyde Park Corner, S.W.
§* Heath, Mrs. Robert	Ladies' Hatter	24-25, St. George's Place, Hyde Park Corner, S.W.
† Heaton, Butler, & Bayne	Stained Glass Artists	14, Garrick Street, W.C.
†* Hedges & Son, David	Butchers	6, Spiceal Street, Birmingham.
†* Hedges & Butler	Wine Merchants	155, Regent Street, W.
† Heelas, Sons, & Co., Ltd.	Linen Drapers and House Furnishers	Reading.
† Heering, Peter F.	Cherry Brandy Manufacturer	Copenhagen.
† Heidsieck, Charles	Champagne Grower	110, Fenchurch Street, E.C., and Reims, France.
§ Helbronner, Limited, Maison	Embroiderers	106, New Bond Street, W.
§†* Heming & Co., Joseph	Jewellers and Silversmiths	28, Conduit Street, W.
* Henderson, Alexander L. ¶	Photo Ceramist	Westmoor Hall, Brimsdown, Middlesex.
* Henderson & Bisset	Bookbinders	51, Hanover Street, Edinburgh.
† Henderson & Liddell	Comestibles	3, Eastcheap, E.C.
* Henkel, Heinrich ¶	Horticultural Architect and Florist	Darmstadt.
† Henningham & Hollis	Stationers	4, Mount Street, W.
†* Henry & Co., Alex.	Rifle and Gun-makers	18, Frederick Street, Edinburgh.
* Herbert, Miss E. ¶	Lace Manufacturer	5, Cathedral Yard, Exeter.
†* Herbert Supply Stores, Ltd.	Purveyor of Fancy Goods	Eton.
† **HESSENBERG & Co.**	**Jewellers**	**Homburg, Germany.**
† Hewett, W. H.	Chemist	Cowes, Isle of Wight.
†* Hewitt & Son, A.	Grocers and Italian Warehousemen	74, High Street, Cowes, Isle of Wight.
†* Heywood, John	Bread & Biscuits	42, Queen Anne Street, S.W.
† Hide, Joseph	Upholsterer	Market Place, Kingston-upon-Thames.
* Hill, James	Lock Maker	100A, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
* Hill Bros. ¶	Tailors	3-4, Old Bond Street, W.
* Hill & Son, W. ¶	Bakers and Flour Merchants	59-61, Bishopsgate Street Within, E.C.
†* Hill & Son, William	Organ Builders	372, York Road, Camden Town, N.
* Hill & Sons	Upholsterers	40, High Street, Eton.
†* Hill & Sons, W. Ebsworth	Violin Manufacturers	140, New Bond Street, W.
†* Hill, Thomson, & Co.	Wine Merchants	45, North Frederick Street, Edinburgh.
* Hilliard & Son, Harvey ¶	Surgical Instrument Makers and Cutlers	7, Nicolson Street, Edinburgh.
†* Hills & Saunders	Photographers	Oxford.
* Hillyer, G. A. ¶	Soap Purveyor and Turner	Cowes, Isle of Wight.
†* Hobbs, Hart, & Co.	Safe Makers	Wharncliffe Works, 127, Arlington Street, Islington, N.
†* Hoby & Co. ¶	Bootmakers	20, Pall Mall, S.W.
* Hodd & Son, R. ¶	Manufacturing Silversmiths	30 & 31, Hatton Garden, E.C.
* Hodges & Son, Limited	Ironmongers	20 & 21, Aston's Quay, and 5, Price's Lane, Dublin.
* **HODGINS & Co., Ltd. ¶**	**Butchers**	**Aungier Street and William Street, Dublin.**
a Hoffert, W.	Photographer	Berlin.
a Hogg, T. P.	Chemist	2, Rue Castiglione, Paris.
†* **HOGG & ROBERTSON**	**Seed Merchants, Nurserymen, and Bulb Growers**	**22, Mary Street, Dublin.**
* Hogg & Son, Robert ¶	Chemists	1, Southwick Street, W.
a Holbrook & Walker	Hosiers	1, Burlington Gardens, W.
†* Holderness & Sons	Bread and Biscuits	Peascod Street, Windsor.
†* **HOLLAND & SONS**	**Furniture Makers, Upholsterers, Decorators, House & Estate Agents, and Sanitary Engineers**	**9, Mount Street, W.**
‖ Holland & Holland	Gun and Rifle-makers	98, New Bond Street, W.
†* Holmes & Co.	Coachmakers	37 & 38, Margaret Street W., and Derby.

NAME.	TRADE.	ADDRESS.
‖§*Holt, Renfrew & Co. ¶ . .	Furriers	Quebec, Canada.
† Holtzapffel & Co. . . .	Lathe and Tool Makers, and Cutlers	13 & 14, New Bond Street. W.
§* Hook, Knowles & Co., Ltd. .	Bootmakers	66 & 65. New Bond Street, W.
‖†*Hooper & Co., Ltd. . .	Coach Builders	54, St. James's Street, S.W
* Hooper, Strüve, & Co., Ltd.¶	Chemists	7, Pall Mall East, S.W.
* Hopwood & Son ¶ . . .	Chemists	Richmond, Surrey.
† Hopwood, J. & R. . . .	Ironmongers	148, Victoria Street, S.W.
* Horne & Thornthwaite . .	Opticians	416, Strand, W.C.
§ Host & Sons, Andr. Fred. .	Librarians	Copenhagen.
§† Houghton & Gunn . . .	Stationers	162, New Bond Street, W.
* Howard & Co.	Grocers	Aldershot.
*ba** Howell & James, Limited ¶ .	Jewellers, Silversmiths, etc. .	5, 7, and 9, Regent Street, S.W.
† Howse, Jesse	Brushwood	
† Hubert & Sons, C. . . .	Bootmakers	292, Regent Street, W.
† Hughes & Harber, Ltd. . .	Court Stationers, Printers, and Illumination Artists	The Royal Press, Longton, Staffordshire.
* Hughes & Mullins ¶ . .	Photographers	Ryde, Isle of Wight.
† Hummel & Co.	Hosiers and Shirt Makers . .	6, Old Bond Street, W.
* Humphreys, Mary, Annie, & Harriet ¶	Bread and Biscuits . . .	Corwen, N. Wales.
‖†*Hunt & Roskell, Limited .	Goldsmiths and Jewellers . .	156, New Bond Street, W.
†* Huntley & Palmers, Ltd. .	Biscuit Manufacturers . .	162, Fenchurch Street, E.C., and Reading.
†* **HUNTSMAN & SONS, H.**	**Breeches Makers and Tailors**	**41, Albemarle Street, W.**
b Hutchings, Miss E. . .	Florist	15, Harbine Street, Ramsgate.
a Hutton & Sons, John . .	Coachmakers	115, Summerhill, and 2, Dawson Street, Dublin.
* Hyde & Co. ¶ . . .	Booksellers and Stationers. .	25, St. Bride Street, E.C.
* Idris & Co., Ltd. . . .	Mineral Water	Camden Town, N.W., and Liverpool, Southampton and Canterbury.
* Imhof & Mukle ¶ . . .	Orchestrion Makers . . .	110, New Oxford Street, W.
†* Imperial Lager Brewery Co. .	Lager Beer	
† Inglesant & Sons, Ltd., T. .	Art Cabinet Makers and Upholsterers	Atlas House, Horsefair Street, Leicester.
‡ Inglis & Tinckler . . .	Irish Linen Manufacturers .	147, Regent Street, W.
* Irving, Peter & John ¶ . .	Brushmakers	99, Prince's Street, Edinburgh.
b Isabelle, Madame . . .	Dressmaker	5, Rue de la Paix, Paris.
§* Isidore, Charles . . .	Court Hairdresser . . .	16, Thayer Street, Manchester Square, W.
* Jackson & Co., Robert ¶ .	Grocers	172, Piccadilly, W.
†* Jackson & Sons, George .	Decorators in Relief Ornament .	49, Rathbone Place, W.
* Jacob & Co., Ltd., W. & R. ¶	Bread and Biscuits . . .	5-12, Peter's Row, Dublin.
† James, W. T. ¶	Caterer	Newport, Isle of Wight.
* Jameson, Pim, & Co. ¶ . .	Ale and Beer	25-30, Anne Street North, and 7-21, Beresford Street, Dublin.
* Jameson, Robert ¶ . . .	Florist	13, Nassau Street, Dublin.
†* Jamieson & Son, George .	Jewellers and Watchmakers .	107-109, Union Street, Aberdeen.
§† Jannoch, Theodor . . .	Florist, Nurseryman, and Lily of the Valley Grower	Lily Nursery, Dersingham, King's Lynn.
† Jarrold & Sons . . .	School Stationers . . .	3 & 5, London Street, Norwich.
§* **JAY'S LIMITED** ¶ . .	**Costumiers, etc.** .	**239-253, Regent Street, and 251-255, Oxford Street, W.**
†* Jennens & Co. . . .	Button Makers . . .	56, Conduit Street, W.
ba Jenner & Knewstub, Limited	Dressing Case Makers . .	60, Piccadilly, W.
† **JENNINGS, Limited, GEORGE**	**Sanitary Engineers**	**Lambeth Palace Road, S.E.**
† Jermyn & Perry . . .	Drapers	King's Lynn.
†* Jewsbury & Brown . .	Mineral Water Manufacturers .	Ardwick Green, Manchester.
†* Jeyes' Sanitary Compounds Co., Limited	Disinfectants	64, Cannon Street, E.C.
† **JOHNSON, HERBERT.**	**Hatter**	**38, New Bond Street, W.**
† Johnson Bros. & Co., Ltd. .	Iron Fence Makers . . .	9, Waterloo Place, S.W.
a Johnson & Appleyards, Ltd. .	Cabinet Makers and Upholsterers	Sheffield.
†* Johnson & Ravey . . .	Braziers	4, Conduit Street, W.
* Johnson, Ltd., Edmond . .	Jewellers and Silversmiths . .	94 and 95, Grafton Street, Dublin.

NAME.	TRADE.	ADDRESS.
† Johnston, George Harvey	Geographer	Edina Works, Easter Road Edinburgh.
* Johnston, W & A. K.¶	Publishers and Engravers	Edinburgh.
* Jones, Henry	Bread and Biscuits	31, Broadmead, Bristol.
* Jones, H. A.¶	Confectioner	19, Orchard Street, W.
* Jones, Mary ¶	Bookseller and Stationer	Cowes, Isle of Wight.
* Jones, Percival ¶	China and Glass	15, Westmoreland Street, Dublin.
§* Jones & Co., Alexander ¶	Dressing Case Makers and Stationers	154, Regent Street, W.
* Jones & Son, John ¶	Butchers	Llandudno, N. Wales.
* Jones & Willis ¶	Church Furnishers	43, Great Russell Street, Bloomsbury, W C., and Edmund Street, Birmingham.
§* **JONES, Limited. PRYCE**	[*See* **PRYCE JONES.**]	
†* Jopp, William & Keith	Wine Merchants	1[illegible], Market Street, Aberdeen.
†* Joshua Bros.	Australian Brandy Shippers	26 & 28, Mark Lane. E.C.
* Judd & Malin ¶	Potato Merchants	117, Jermyn Street, S.W.
† Jump & Sons	Watch and Clock Makers	93, Mount Street, W.
‖†* Justerini & Brooks	Wine Merchants	2, Pall Mall, S.W.
† Katzau	Fancy Goods Purveyor	Baden-Baden.
† Keen, Robinson, & Co., Limited	Mustard Makers, and Patent Groats and Barley Manufacturers	Garlick Hill, Cannon Street, E.C.
* Keith & Ralston ¶	Cooks and Confectioners	10, Port Street, Stirling, N.B.
*a** Keller, C.	Palm Nurseryman	Beaulieu, Alpes Maritimes, France.
* Kelly, William	Fishing Tackle Maker	56, Lower Sackville Street, Dublin.
†* Kelly's Directories, Limited.	Post Office Directory	182-4, High Holborn, W.C.
†* Kemp, W. A.	Fishmonger	Eton, Windsor.
a Kendal, Milne, & Co.	Drapers and House Furnishers	Deansgate, Police Street, Manchester.
* Kent, George ¶	Refrigerator Manufacturer	199, 200, & 201, High Holborn, W.C.
a Kesselschläger, Karl		87, Louisenstrasse, Homburg v. d. Höhe.
†* Kinahan & Co., Limited	Wine and Spirit Merchants	Carlisle Building, 28, D'Olier Street, Dublin.
* King, Horatio Nelson ¶	Architectural Photographer	4, Avenue Road, Goldhawk Road, W.
† King & Sons, John K.	Seedsmen	Coggeshall, Essex.
b King & Blackburn	Drapers	Blackburn.
† King's Lynn Hotel Co.	Posting Masters	King's Lynn.
§* Kirby, Beard, & Co., Limited ¶	Pin, Needle, and Hairpin Manufacturers	7, Watling Street, E.C.
* **KIRKLAND BROS.** ¶	**Bread and Biscuits**	**Bold Street & Lord Street, Liverpool.**
†* Knight, R. T.	Linen Warehouseman	14 & 15, Strand, Torquay.
* Knighton, Thomas ¶	Butcher	
† Kock, R. & L.	Jewellers	Frankfort-on-Main.
§ Kodak, Limited	Photographic Manufacturers	41 & 43, Clerkenwell Road, E.C.
a Krebs, George	Havana Cigar Importer	Frankfort-on-Main.
§†*Lafayette, Limited	Photographers	30, Westmoreland Street, Dublin.
a Laganá & Co.	Hairdressers	Cairo, Egypt.
a Laing & Mather	Seed Merchants and Nurserymen	Kelso, N.B.
* Laird, G. & S. ¶	Bog Oak Ornaments	Paris House, 58, Grafton Street, Dublin.
* Lake, John Charles	Spirit Merchant	White Hart Hotel, Windsor.
* **LAMBERT, T. D., F.R.C.V.S.** ¶	**Veterinary Surgeon**	**4, Store Street, and 47-49, Richmond Street South, Dublin.**
†* **LAMBERT & CO.**	**Goldsmiths and Silversmiths**	**10, 11, & 12, Coventry Street, W.**
§ Lambert, Madame D.	Corsetière	5, Hanover Square, W.
a Lambert & Co., S.	Italian Warehousemen	Hull.
* Lambert, Brien, & Co., ¶	Wax Chandlers	68, Grafton Street, Dublin.
†* Lancaster, Charles	Gunmaker	151, New Bond Street, W.
* Lane & Son, William ¶	Builders	25 & 41, London Street, Kingston-on-Thames.
b Langley & Son, Thomas	Hurdle and Gate Makers	King's Lynn.
†* Lanson Père et Fils	Champagne Shippers	Reims, France.

NAME.	TRADE.	ADDRESS.
†* Latchford & Co.	Bridle, Bit, and Spur Makers	59, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.
* Laulanné, Jules	Butcher	Biarritz, France.
* Laulhé, Louis	Bread and Biscuits	Biarritz, France.
b Laudry, Madame	Dressmaker	4, Rue de la Paix, Paris.
† Laurie & Marner	Coachbuilders	311, Oxford Street, W.
* Lawrence & Sons ¶	Dyers and Cleaners	58, Haymarket, S.W.
* Lawson & Son	Bread and Biscuits	Edinburgh.
§† Lawson & Son, G.	Saddle and Harness Makers	Snettisham, King's Lynn.
†* Layton Bros.	Confectioners and Fruiterers	Windsor.
a Leather & Rubber Boot Co.	Boot Makers	Albion Street, Leeds.
* Lebrasseur, R.	Comestibles	19, Rue de l'Hotel des Postes, Nice, France.
† Lee & Son, Samuel	Yachting Shoe Makers	Cowes, Isle of Wight.
* Le Gallais, F. ¶	Cabinet Maker, Upholsterer, and House Agent	18, Bath Street, St. Heliers, Jersey.
† Leggatt Bros.	Printsellers	62, Cheapside, E.C., and 77, Cornhill, E.C.
†* **LEMANN, FRANCIS**	**Biscuit Manufacturer**	**28&29, St. Swithin's Lane, E.C.; and 13, Field Place, St. John Street Road, E.C.**
a Lennan, Son, & Co., Limited	Saddlers and Harness Makers	29 & 30, Dawson Street, Dublin.
*b** LeRoy et Fils	Watchmakers	57, New Bond Street, W.
b Leroy & Albert	Hairdressers	14, Rue Royale, Paris.
* Lettsome & Sons ¶	Photographers	Llangollen, North Wales.
a Leuchars & Son	Dressing Case Makers	38 and 39, Piccadilly, W.
* Lever Bros., Limited ¶	Soap Manufacturers	Port Sunlight, Cheshire, and 109, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
§* Lewis & Allenby, Limited ¶	Silk Mercers	193, 195, and 197, Regent Street, W.
†* Lewis & Son	Jewellers	44 & 45, King's Road, Brighton.
‡§†* **LIBERTY & CO., LIMITED**	**Art Fabrics**	**142–154, & 212–222, Regent Street, W., and Avenue de l'Opera, Paris.**
a Lillicrapp & Co., W. P.	Furriers	27, Davies Street, W.
‖§† **LINCOLN, BENNETT, & CO., LIMITED**	**Hatters**	**1, 2, and 3, Sackville Street, W., and 40, Piccadilly, W.**
§* Lindsay & Co., Limited, James	Linen and Cambric Manufacturers	28, Donegal Place, Belfast.
a Lipscombe & Co., Limited, F.	Filter Makers	45, Queen Victoria Street, E.C
†* **LIPTON, LIMITED**	**Tea, Coffee, and Provision Merchants**	**City Road, E.C.**
†* List & Sons, William	Horse Hair Manufacturers	51, Bunhill Row, E.C.
†* Little & Ballantyne	Nurserymen and Seedsmen	Carlisle.
a Lobb, John	Bootmaker	296, Regent Street, W.
† Lock, William	Plumber	King's Lynn.
†* Locket & Judkins	Coal Merchants	Jamaica Wharf, Upper Ground Street, S.E.
b Lockwood, Miss	Ladies' Hatter	36, South Audley Street, W.
*a** London Stereoscopic & Photographic Co., Limited ¶	Photographers and Photographic Apparatus Makers	106 & 108, Regent Street, W., and 54, Cheapside E.C.
‖†* Longman & Strong i' th' arm	Seal and Gem Engravers	1, Waterloo Place, S.W.
* Love & Co., W. H.	Fishmongers	Cowes, Isle of Wight.
† Low & Co., Hugh	Orchid Importers and Nurserymen	Bush Hill Park Nursery, near Enfield.
† Löwenthal, D. & M.	Jewellers	Frankfort.
* Luke, Charles ¶	Bookseller and Librarian	Plymouth.
†* Lumsden, Son & Co., Ltd., James	Stationers	21, York Street, Glasgow.
* Lumsden & Gibson	Grocers	Union Street, Aberdeen.
* Lundie & Co., John	Merchants	Weymouth.
§* Lyall & Co. ¶	Silk Mercers	99, Union Street, Aberdeen.
‖† Lyons & Co., Ltd., J.	Caterers	Cadby Hall, Kensington, W
* Mabey & Sons, W. ¶	Turtle	22, Gresham House, E.C.
* **M'CABE'S** ¶	**Fish, Poultry, Game, and Ice Merchants**	**31-33, South City Markets, Dublin.**
* McClure & Son, James ¶	Printsellers, Carvers, and Gilders	105, Wellington Street, Glasgow.
†* Macdonald & Co., Ltd., Alexander ¶	Granite Workers	373, Euston Road, N.W., and Aberdeen.
§† **MACDOUGALL & CO., LIMITED**	**Sporting Tailors for Ladies and Gentlemen**	**42, Sackville Street, W.**

NAME.	TRADE.	ADDRESS.
* **MACDOUGALL, C. GAVIN ¶**	**Bagpipe Maker**	**Dunolly, Aberfeldy, N.B.**
* Macfarlane, Lang, & Co. ¶	Biscuit Manufacturers	Victoria Biscuit Factory, Glasgow, and Imperial Biscuit Factory, Fulham, S.W.
a McGee & Co.	Tailors	3, Donegall Square, West Belfast.
* MacGregor, & Co., D. ¶	Jewellers	40, George Street, Perth, N.B.
†* McHardy & Son, David	Ironmongers	54, Netherkirkgate, Aberdeen.
* McIntosh, James	Butcher	Market Buildings, Aberdeen.
* Mackenzie & Mackenzie, Ltd.	Biscuit Manufacturers	Biscuit Works, Broughton Road, Edinburgh.
† Mackenzie & Moncure, Limited	Hothouse Builders and Heating Engineers	Balcarres Street, Edinburgh.
†* Mackie & Sons, Ltd., J. W. ¶	Bakers and Confectioners	Prince's Street, Edinburgh.
* McKilliam, B. & W. ¶	Confectioners	Aberdeen.
a McLean, Thomas	Printseller and Picture Dealer	7, Haymarket, S.W.
* MacLean Walter	Lithographer, Printseller, and Printer	2, Bothwell Circus, Glasgow.
† MacLehose & Sons, James	Publishers	61, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
†* Maclure & Co. ¶	Lithographers and Draftsmen	97, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
§† Macmichael, James	Stationer	42, South Audley Street, W.
* McNab & Shepherd ¶	Silk Mercers	111, Prince's Street, Edinburgh.
†* Maconochie Bros., Limited	Provision Merchants	131, Leadenhall Street, E.C.
* MacRae & Co., J. ¶	Coal Merchants	19, The Quadrant, Richmond, Surrey.
† McVicker, R. & A.	Tailors	Londonderry, Ireland.
* McVitie & Price ¶	Biscuit and Oatcake Manufacturers	St. Andrews Biscuit Works, Gorgie Road, Edinburgh.
†* Maguire & Gatchell, Limited	Ironmongers	7, 10, & 15, Dawson Street, Dublin.
† Manley & Son	Tailors	47, Thames Street, Windsor, and 21, High Street, Eton.
* Mansfield & Sons, W. ¶	Dressing Bag Makers	89 & 90, Grafton Street, Dublin.
* Manzi, Joyant & Co.	Art Printsellers and Publishers	25, Bedford Street, Strand, W.C.
†* Maple & Co., Limited	House Furnishers	Tottenham Court Road, W.
* Maples Bros. ¶	Wine Merchants	4, Exchange Buildings, Liverpool.
‖* Mappin, Bros. ¶	Jewellers and Silversmiths	220, Regent Street, W., and 66, Cheapside, E.C.
* **MAPPIN & WEBB, LTD. ¶**	**Gold and Silversmiths**	**158–162, Oxford Street, W., and Royal Works, Norfolk Street, Sheffield.**
a Marcovitch & Co.	Cigarette Makers	11, Air Street, W.
† Mark, John	Italian Warehouseman	St. Ann's Square, Manchester.
b Marks, Lionel	Printseller	31, New Bond Street, W.
a Marquis, F.	Chocolate Manufacturer	Rue Vivienne, Paris.
†* Marr, Wood, & Co., Limited, J.	Pianoforte Makers	183, Union Street, Aberdeen.
†* Marsh, J. & B.	Corn and Forage Merchants	Market Place, Kingston-on-Thames, and Wimbledon and Esher.
†* Marsh, J. M.	Horse Dentist	Egerton House, Newmarket, and Chantilly, Oise, France.
†* **MARSHALL, ERNEST**	**Printer, Publisher, and Stationer**	**2, Castle Street, Windsor.**
‡§ **MARSHALL & SNELGROVE, LIMITED**	**Silk Mercers, Drapers, etc.**	**Vere Street, and Oxford Street, W.**
†* Martin Horseshoe Co., Limited	Patent Horse Shoes	30 & 31, Oldbury Place, Marylebone, W.
†* Marvin, George H.	Upholsterer	11 & 12, Medina Road, W. Cowes, Isle of Wight.
† Marx & Co., A.	Jewellers	121, Regent Street, W.
* Mary, L. ¶	Farrier	
* Mason, J. E. ¶	Bread and Biscuits	
† Massey, H. & M.	Stationers, Bookbinders, etc.	38, Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.
a Massier, Clement	Art Pottery Manufacturer	41, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.
* Matheson & Co., A. ¶	Silk Mercers	Golfe Juan, France.
* Mathewson & Son, James ¶	Linen Manufacturers	39, George Street, Edinburgh.
a Matthews & Cliffen	Butchers	Dunfermline, N.B.
†* **MATTHEWS & SONS, R. H. ¶**	**Grocers, Corn, Wine, and Provision Merchants**	40, Craven Road, W.
†* Matthews & Son, Samuel ¶	Waterproofers	**Cowes, Isle of Wight.**
* Maull & Fox ¶	Photographers	58, Charing Cross, S.W.
‖†* Maxwell & Co., Henry	Spurmakers	187A, Piccadilly, W.
‖§†* May & Williams	Newsagents	161, Piccadilly, W.
		160, Piccadilly, W.

NAME.	TRADE.	ADDRESS.
†* Mayhew, F. W.	Harness and Saddle Maker	62, Seymour Street, W.
* Mearns & Co., A. ¶	Harness & Saddle Makers	5, Back Wynd, Aberdeen.
a Medwin & Co., J.	Bootmakers	41, Sackville Street, W.
a Mela, Jacob F.	Dealer in Antiquities	14, Kaiserstrasse, Frankfort.
†* Melrose & Co., Andw.	Tea and Coffee Merchants	93, George Street, Edinburgh.
* Mendoza, Ltd., Isaac P. ¶	Art Printsellers and Publishers	St. James's Galleries, 4A, King Street, S.W.
* Meredith & Drew, Limited ¶.	Biscuit Manufacturers	165–170, Shadwell High Street, E.
§†* **MERLE, F. A.** ¶	[*See* Bruno-Court.]	.
‖†* Merry & Co.	Saddlers	21, St. James's Street, S.W.
† Merryweather & Sons, Ltd.	Fire Engine Makers	Greenwich Road, S.E.
* Metcalf, Miss	Milliner	11, Hanover Square, W.
† Metcalfe & Son, C. L.	Chemists	Whitefriargate, Hull.
* Methven & Sons, Thomas ¶	Seedsmen & Florists	15, Prince's Street, Edinburgh.
* Methven, Simpson, Limited ¶	Musicsellers	Dundee.
†* Mew, Langton, & Co., Limited, W. B.	Brewers	Royal Brewery, Newport, Isle of Wight.
†* **MEYER & MORTIMER**	**Army Tailors**	**36, Conduit Street, W.**
† Michael & Sons	Navy Agents	Malta.
† Michelsen, A.	Jeweller	Copenhagen.
* **MILBURN, J.** ¶	**Chimney Cowl Manufacturer**	**Northumberland Works, Marlborough.**
* **MILLAR & BEATTY, LTD.**	**Carpet Manufacturers**	**14, Grafton Street, and 56, Dawson Street, Dublin.**
* Miller & Richard ¶	Type Founders	Edinburgh.
†* Miller & Sons, Ltd.	Electrical Engineers, Lamp Merchants, and Wax Chandlers	178 and 179, Piccadilly, W.
†* Milne, Low, & Co.	Clothiers and Outfitters	339, Union Street, Aberdeen.
* Milner, W. J. ¶	Dressing Case Maker	.
†* Minton, Hollins & Co.	Tiles, Faience, Mosaic, etc.	Patent Tile Works, Stoke-upon-Trent.
†* Mintons, Limited	China, Earthenware, and Tile Manufacturers	China Work, Stoke-upon-Trent
* Miremont, Jean Baptist ¶	Confectioner	Biarritz, France.
† Mitchell, Ltd., George	Cigar Merchants	20, Lower Sackville Street, Dublin.
* Mitchell, J.	Farrier	Crathie, N.B. [ham.
†* Mitchell, John	Steel Pen Manufacturer	104, Newhall Street, Birming-
§†* Mitchell's Royal Library	Librarians and Theatre Ticket Agents	34, Old Bond Street, W.
* Mitchell & Muil, Limited ¶	Biscuit Manufacturers	Aberdeen
* Mitchell & Son ¶	Confectioners	10, Grafton Street, Dublin.
† Moeckel, Philippe	Hatter	Homburg.
‖†* Moët & Chandon	Champagne Merchants	Epernay, France.
a Moir & Son, Limited, John	Preserved Provision Manufacturers	9 & 10, Great Tower Street, E.C.
* Mole, Keartland	Fruiterer	4, St. George's Crescent, Liver-
a Monteath & Co., James	Saddlers	Calcutta. [pool.
* Moon, W. E. ¶	Hairdresser and Perfumer	Cowes, Isle of Wight.
* Moore, Stanislaus ¶	Fruiterer	12, Drumsheugh Place, Edinburgh.
†* **MOORE & SONS, JOSIAH**	**Glass Louvre and and Circular Ventilator Makers**	**Sekforde Works, St. James's Walk, Clerkenwell Green, E.C.**
* Moorman & Son ¶	Cabinet Makers and Upholsterers	Newport, Isle of Wight.
†* Morant & Co.	Painters & Decorators	91, New Bond Street, W.
†* Morel Bros., Cobbett, & Son, Limited	Comestibles	18 & 19, Pall Mall, S.W.
§†*Morgan & Sons, John ¶	Tailors	46-50, High Street, Cowes, 66, Union Street, Ryde, Isle of Wight, and Southampton.
† Morlock, Gustave	Restaurateur	22, New Bond Street, W.
§† Morris & Co., Ltd., Philip	Cigar and Cigarette Merchants	Llangollen.
* Morris & Hughes ¶	Silk Mercers	466, 468, and 470, Oxford Street, W., and 31 and 32, Orchard Street, W.
§†*Mortlocks, Ltd. ¶	China and Glass Manufacturers	.
* Muirhead, Charles ¶	Poulterer	Edinburgh.
* Muirhead & Son, W. ¶	Fish, Game, and Poultry Dealers	39, Leece Street, Liverpool, and 16, Grange Road West, Birkenhead.
* Muirhead & Sons, James	Watchmakers	Buchanan Street, Glasgow.

NAME.	TRADE.	ADDRESS.
§ **MULLER & Co.**	**Artist Colourmen, Picture Frame Makers, Carvers and Gilders, and Fine Art Dealers**	**62, Strand, W.C., 99, Queen's Road, Bayswater, W., and 62, High Holborn, W.C. (Lond.); 6, New Street, Birmingham; and 24, Western Road, Brighton.**
†* Mumby & Co., Ltd., Charles	Mineral Waters	34, The Hard, Portsmouth.
†* Mumm & Co., G. H.	Champagne Merchants	Reims, France.
† Murphy & Orr	Linen Merchants	18, Donegal Street, Belfast.
* Murray, Robert C. ¶	Photographic Scientific Apparatus Maker	8, Garrick Street, W.C.
§ Murray & Watson	Tweed Manufacturers	Station Buildings, Inverness.
* Murrell, J. H. ¶	Cabinet Maker and Upholsterer	Farnham.
‖† Musgrave & Co., Limited	Stable Fitters	St. Ann's Iron Works, Belfast, and 97, New Bond Street, W.
†* Musson & Son, G. H.	Saddlers	1, Lower Grosvenor Place, S.W.
* Nathan, L. & H. ¶	Costumiers	17, Coventry Street, W.
†* Needs & Co. (Bramah & Co.)	Patent Lock Manufacturers and Despatch Box Makers	100, New Bond Street, W.
†* Nègre, Joseph ¶	Confectioner	Grasse, France.
* Negretti & Zambra ¶	Opticians	38, Holborn Viaduct, E.C.
† Neill, Sharman D.	Jeweller	12, Donegal Place, Belfast.
†* New, George	Stationer, Bookbinder, and Bookseller	20, High Street, Eton.
§† Newman, James	Artists' Colourman	24, Soho Square, W.
† Newton & Co., K.	Opticians	3, Fleet Street, E.C.
†* Newton & Cook	Sponge Merchants	3 & 5, Wardour Street, W.
†* Nicholls & Co., William	Ironmongers and Turners	8, Peascod Street, Windsor.
‡* Nicoll & Co., H. J. ¶	Tailors	114, 116, 118, & 120, Regent Street, W.
†* Nixey, W. G.	Blacklead Manufacturer	12, Soho Square, W.
†* Nixon & Son, J.	China and Glass Merchants	Windsor.
* Nixon & Thew ¶	Grocers	55, Castle Street, Liverpool.
a Nordenstroem, Nicolaj	Tailor	St. Petersburg.
§ **NORMAN, EDWIN GEORGE**	**Boot Maker**	**69, New Bond Street, W.**
† Norman & Beard, Limited	Organ Builders	11, Queen Victoria Street, E.C., and Organ Works, Norwich.
† **Oake, Woods, & Co.**	**Bacon Curers**	**Gillingham, Dorset.**
* O'Byrne, Miss D.	Bog Wood and Fire Lighters	33, Lower Kevin Street, Dublin.
†* Odams' Manure and Chemical Co., Limited	Chemical Manure	116, Fenchurch Street, E.C.
†* **OLDHAM, WILLIAM**	**Pharmaceutical and Photographic Chemist**	**99&100, High Street, Eton.**
† Orme & Sons, Limited	Billiard Table Makers	The Parsonage, Manchester, 69, West Nile Street, Glasgow, and 16, Soho Square, W.C.
† Orr & Sons	Silversmiths and Jewellers	Madras.
†* Ortner & Houle	Jewellers	3, St. James's Street, S.W.
†* Osler, F. & C. ¶	Glass, China, and Electric Fittings Manufacturers	100, Oxford Street, W.
‖ Overton, Horace	Fishmonger	[Pimlico, S.W.
†* Oxley & Son	Printers and Stationers	3A, 4, 5, & 6, Victoria Buildings, High Street, Windsor.
† Pabstmann, H.	Queen Victoria Berg Wines	Hockheim, Germany.
* Padoa, Emilio	Wine Grower	Florence, Italy.
†* Paice, William	Corn and Seed Merchant	Egham, Surrey.
* Palgrave, R. H. Inglis	Silk Manufacturer	Silk Works, Great Yarmouth.
* Palmer & Co., Ltd. ¶	Candle and Night Light Manufacturers	43, Holborn Viaduct, E.C.
a Pardonneau, Emile	Jeweller	18, Rue Royale, Paris.
† Parker & Sons, Ltd., Thomas	Confectioners	18, St. Mary's Gate, and 12, St. Ann's Square, Manchester.
§ Parkins & Gotto	Stationers	54–62, Oxford Street, W.
* Parry, John ¶	Grocer	Bala, N. Wales.
†* Pasmore & Son, J.	Coachmakers	Victoria Street, Windsor.
†* **PATENT BORAX Co., Limited**	**Borax Manufacturers**	**Birmingham.**
* **PATERSON & SONS ¶**	**Musicsellers**	**27, George Street, Edinburgh.**
* Paton & Sons, Hugh ¶	Carvers and Gilders	5, St. James Square, Edin-
†* Paul & Son, William	Rose, Plant, & Seed Merchants	Waltham Cross. [burgh.
† Paulij, J. F.	Biscuit Manufacturer	Homburg.

NAME.	TRADE.	ADDRESS.
†* Payne & Sons, Randolph ¶	Wine Merchants	61, St. James's Street, S.W.
a Pearks, H.	Cheesemonger	8, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.
† Peal & Co.	Bootmakers	487, Oxford Street, W.
§†*Pears, Limited, A. & F.	Soap Makers	71, 73, and 75, New Oxford Street, W.C.
†* Pearse & Co., J. & B.	Army and Volunteer Clothiers	28, Floral Street, Covent Garden, W.C.
a Peat & Co., Henry	Army Saddlers	173, Piccadilly, W.
* Peckover, J. ¶	Tailor	27A, Sackville Street, W.
† Peek, Frean, & Co., Ltd.	Biscuit Manufacturers	158–194, Drummond Road, S.E.
†* Pegler & Co., George	Fruiterers	Aberdeen.
*a** Peirce, J. & G. ¶	Hot Water Engineers	2, George Street, Richmond, Surrey.
a Peliti, Federico	Confectioner	Calcutta, and Simla, India.
† Pellatt & Co., Apsley	China and Glass Merchants	21, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.
b Pelletier & Co.	Chocolate Makers	Bermondsey New Road, S.E
* **PENSON, MISS M.E.¶**	**Outfitter**	**3, Mount Street, W.**
†* Pepler & Co., J.	Tea Merchants	2 and 3, Suffolk Street, S.W.
*a** Perry & Co.	Electric Light Fittings Manufacturers	17, Grafton Street, Bond Street, W.
* Perry & Son, Ltd., Robert ¶	Ale and Porter	7B, Great Brunswick Street,
* Peter, Louis	Wine Merchant	Bordeaux, France. [Dublin.
†* Peters & Son, H.	Coal Merchants	56, Thames Street, Windsor.
‖†*Peters & Sons, T.	Coachmakers	53, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W, and 11, Upper George Street, Bryanston Square, W.
* Petrzywalski, Ltd., S.	Bread & Biscuits	3, Gerrard Street, W.
b Philisse, Madame	Court Milliner	2, Marble Arch, Hyde Park, W.
‡§ **PHILLIPS, ALBERT**	**Ladies' Tailor and Habit Maker**	**185 and 186, Sloane Street, S.W.**
* Phillips, William ¶	Butcher	10, Hardman Street, Liverpool.
†* **PHILLIPS'S, Ltd.**	**China and Glass Merchants**	**Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W.**
† Phillips & Son	Tailors	4, Dame Street, Dublin.
†* Phillips Bros. & Son	Goldsmiths, Jewellers, and Medallists	
§ Phipps & Barker	Court Shoe and Military Boot Makers	Cadogan House, Sloane Street, S.W.
a Pigall, Francis	Cutler	4, Rupert Street, Coventry Street, W.
†* Pitt & Co., C.	Button Manufacturers	31, Maddox Street, W.
† Plowright, Pratt, & Harbage	Ironmongers	8, Norfolk Street, King's Lynn.
† **PLUCKNETT & CO., JAMES**	**Cabinet Makers, Upholsterers, Wood Carvers, and Decorators**	**St. John's, Warwick.**
* Plumridge, W. J.	Statuary Mason	Eton.
§ Poland & Son, G.	Furriers	190, Oxford Street, W.
† Pommery (Veuve) Fils & Co.	Wine	Reims, France.
†* **POOLE & CO., HENRY**	**Civil, Court, Diplomatic, and Military Tailors**	**36-39, Savile Row, W. [Livery Department, 21, Clifford Street, W.]**
* Pope & Plante ¶	Hosiers	39B, Old Bond Street, W.
a Potter, F. P.	Gate and Hurdle Maker	Purfleet Quay, King's Lynn.
* Potts & Sons ¶	Clock Makers	Leeds.
a Powell & Mooney, Limited	Fish, Poultry, Game, and Ice Merchants	12, William Street, Dublin.
§ Powell & Powell	Upholsterers	18, Old Bond Street, Bath.
† Powell, Turner & Co., Ltd.	Wine Merchants	28, King Street, St. James's, S.W., and 26, Gracechurch Street, E.C.
†* Price, Whittaker, & Co.	Tailors	6, Suffolk Street, S.W.
* Priest, Squire	Grocer	Cannes, France.
‡§*PRYCE JONES, Limited ¶	**Woollen Merchants, and Merchants**	**Newtown, N.Wales.**
‖*a* Pugh & Co., R.	Coal Merchants	16, Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.
† Pulham & Son, James	Artificial Stone Manufacturers and Rock Workers	71, Newman Street, Oxford Street, W.
†* **PULLAR & SONS, J.**	**Dyers and Cleaners**	**Perth, N.B.**
†* Pullman, Ltd., R. & J.	Leather Merchants	17, Greek Street, Soho, W.
‖†*PURDEY & SONS, JAMES	**Gun and Rifle Makers**	**Audley House, 57 & 58, South Audley Street, W.**
* Purnell & Purnell ¶	Cabinet Makers and Upholsterers	Ryde, Isle of Wight.
§ Pyne, J. H.	Stationer	The Arcade, High Street, Croydon.
* Radford, Mrs. Eliza	Bread and Biscuits	207, Ebury Street, S.W.

NAME.	TRADE.	ADDRESS.
†* Radford, F.	Purveyor of Candles, etc.	Castle Hill, Windsor.
* Ramsay & Son, Charles ¶	Seedsmen, Nurserymen, and Florists	Ball's Bridge Nurseries, Dublin, & 12, Nassau Street, Dublin.
† Rands & Jeckell, J.	Tent and Rick-Cloth Manufacturers	Ipswich.
† Ranken & Co.	Tailors	4, Old Court House Street, Calcutta.
‖†* Rawlings, Limited, H. D.	Mineral Water Manufacturers	8, Mortimer Street, & 2, 3, & 4, Nassau Street, W.
* Raynaud et Cie	Perfumers	Paris.
‖†* Rayner & Co., Joseph	Turners and Brush Makers	26, Motcombe Street, S.W.
† Reading, H. & J.	Invalid Carriages	15, Ridinghouse Street, Langham Place, W.
§ Reddie, J. H.	Music Seller	King's Lynn.
‡§†* Redfern, Limited ¶	Ladies' Tailors	41 & 42, High Street, Cowes, Isle of Wight, and 26 & 27, Conduit Street, W.
†* Redmayne & Co., Ltd.	Insignia Ribbon Makers	19 & 20, New Bond Street, W., & 34 & 35, Conduit Street, W.
†* Reed & Son, Thomas	Jewellers	15, Market Hill, Cambridge.
* **REED & SONS, Limited, SIR CHARLES**	**Type Founders**	**2, 4, & 6, Fann Street, E.C.**
†* Reid & Co., Ltd., Ben.	Seedsmen, Nurserymen, etc.	Aberdeen.
†* Reid & Co., Nevile	Ale and Beer	Windsor.
† Reid & Sons	Chemists	45 & 46, Union Street, Aberdeen.
†* Reid & Sons ¶	Goldsmiths, Silversmiths, etc.	41, Grey Street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
a Reinboldt, H.	Cigarette Maker	Baden-Baden.
† Relleen & Jenkins	Chimney Sweepers	28, Whitcomb Street, Pall Mall East, S.W.
†* **REMINGTON TYPEWRITER CO.**	**Typewriter Manufacturers**	**100, Gracechurch Street, E.C.**
† Reynoldson & Son, Thomas	Art Jewellers and Silversmiths	20, Whitefriargate, Hull.
† Richards & Co., Ltd., Westley	Gun and Rifle Makers	178, New Bond Street, W., and Birmingham.
† Richardson & Sons	Upholsterers	32, Bond Street, Hull. [W
† Rickards, Charles	Posting Master	10, Spring Street, Paddington,
* Ridgways, Limited	Tea Dealers	6 & 7, King William Street,
§ Rimmel, Limited, Eugène	Perfumers	96, Strand, W.C. [E.C.
a Rimmer, Mrs. Elizabeth	Gingerbread Manufacturer	Wigan Road, Ormskirk.
† **RITTER, CONRAD & CARL**	**Hotel Proprietors**	**Ritter's Park Hotel, Baths of Homburg, Germany.**
§†* Riviere & Son, R. ¶	Bookbinders	33, Heddon Street, Regent Street, W.
* Roach, T. R. & J. ¶	Seedsmen and Corn Merchants	Newport, Isle of Wight.
† Roach & Son, Pope	Chemists	8, St. James's Street, S.W.
§ **ROBERSON & Co., C.**	**Artists' Colourmen**	**154, Piccadilly, W.**
†* Roberton, Nathaniel ¶	Coal Merchant	East Cowes, Isle of Wight.
* Roberton, R. L.	Bread and Biscuits	East Cowes, Isle of Wight.
‖†* Roberts, Henry	Stationer	2, Lower Grosvenor Place, S.W.
§† Roberts & Co.	Chemists	76, New Bond Street, W.
‖†* Roberts & Sons	Soap Purveyors, Grocers, and Teamen	16, Park Street, Windsor
†* Roberts & Son, Joseph W.	Pianoforte Makers and Tuners	10, High Street, Windsor.
† Robertson, J. C.	Tailor	78, High Street, King's Lynn.
a Robertson, Peter	Tailor	Blair Athol, N.B.
* Robertson, Ledlie, Ferguson, & Co., Limited ¶	Linen Damask Manufacturers and Warehousemen	Belfast.
* Robinson, John	Decorator, etc.	Shrewsbury.
‡†* **ROBINSON & CLEAVER, Ltd.**	**Irish Cambric Handkerchief, Linen, & Damask Manufacturers**	**Belfast, and Regent Street, London, W.**
a Robson, Ltd., John	Job Masters, etc.	31, Chichester Street, Belfast.
b Roche, Miss Maria.	Dressmaker	29, George Street, Hanover Square, W.
†* Rodgers & Sons, Ltd., Joseph	Cutlers and Silversmiths	6, Norfolk Street, Sheffield.
§†* Rodgers & Denyer	Linen Drapers	25-27, High Street, Windsor.
† Rodman & Co., William	Stationers	41, Donegall Place, Belfast.
a Rogers & Cook	Launderers	Beulah Laundry, 274, South Lambeth Road, S.W.
* Rogers & Son, Ltd. W. H. ¶	Nurserymen	Red Lodge Nursery, Southampton.
§† Rolandi, Peter	Foreign Librarian	20, Berners Street, W.
§* Romanes & Paterson ¶	Clan Tartan Manufacturers	Edinburgh.
†* Romary, A.	Biscuit Manufacturer	Church Road, Tunbridge Wells.
†* Rood & Co., J. V.	Bedding Manufacturers	74, Old Compton Street, W.
* Rotherham, C. J. ¶	Canine Surgeon	55, South Molton Street, W.
* Rouard, Laurent	Confectioner	Hyères, France.
† Rowe, G. H.	Painter, Plumber, & Glazier	3, York Street, St. James's, S.W.

NAME.	TRADE.	ADDRESS.
§†*ROWLANDS & FRAZER ¶	Jewellers and Goldsmiths	146, Regent Street, W.
†* ROWNTREE & CO., LTD. ¶	Cocoa and Chocolate Manufacturers	The Cocoa Works, York, and 1, Great Tower Street, E.C.
†* Royal Crown Derby Porcelain Co., Limited	China Manufacturers	Derby.
§* Royal Edinburgh Repository	For Sale of Gentlewomen's Work	130A, George Street, Edinburgh.
†* RUABON COAL AND COKE CO., Limited	Colliery Owners, Coal and Coke Merchants	Great Western Railway, Paddington, W.
†* Rubie, Jane & George	Provision Dealers	Windsor.
* Rudall, Carte, & Co. ¶	Musical Instrument Manufacturers	23, Berners Street, W.
† Rudiger, Dr. A.	Chemist and Ana'yst	Baths of Homburg, Germany.
* Rumpelmayer, Antoine ¶	Confectioner	Boulevard Victor Hugo, Nice, France.
* Russ & Winkler ¶	Furriers	132, Prince's Street, Edinburgh.
* Russells, Limited	Watchmakers	18, Church Street, Liverpool.
§†*Russell & Co.	Chemists	29, High Street, Windsor.
† Russell & Co., J.	Music Sellers and Publishers	120, High Street, Oxford.
* Russell & Sons ¶	Photographers	17, Baker Street, W.
a RUSSIAN & CONTINENTAL STORE CO.	Russian Condiment Merchants	129, Queen's Road, Bayswater, W.
†* Rutherford & Kay	Wine Merchants	120, George Street, Edinburgh.
† Sage & Co., Ltd., Frederick	Shop Fitters	58-62, Gray's Inn Road, W.C.
†* Salt & Son	Cutlers	5, Cherry Street, Birmingham.
* Salviati, Antonio	Glass Manufacturer	30, St. James's Street, S.W.
‖†* SAMS & CO.	Dairymen	25, North Audley Street, W.
†* Sander & Co., F.	Nurserymen	St. Albans, Herts.
a Sandilands & Son	Tailors	11 & 12, Conduit Street, W.
a Sanford & Son	Butchers	30, Brook Street, W.
§†*Sangster & Co., Limited ¶	Umbrella Makers	140, Regent Street, W.
† Satterfield, Bye, & Co., John	Silk Mercers	St. Ann's Square, Manchester
† Savory & Co. H. L.	Cigarette Manufacturers	59, Piccadilly, W.
†* Savory & Moore	Chemists	143, New Bond Street, W.
† Scantlebury & Commin ¶	Tailors	100, Regent Street, W.
* Schick, F. W. ¶	Bread and Biscuits	Homburg, Germany.
* SCHMIDT, CONRAD WM. (F. A. Glaeser) ¶	Varnish and Enamel Manufacturer	Carpenter's Road, Stratford, E.
§ Schon, Philip	Porcelain Manufacturer	
* Schott & Co. ¶	Music Sellers	157 & 159, Regent Street, W.
a Schreger, J. B.	Silversmith and Jeweller	Darmstadt.
a Schultz-Rumpelmayer	Confectioners	Cannes, France.
†* Schweppes, Limited	Mineral Water Manufacturers	49, Pall Mall, S.W.
* Scott & Sons, Ltd., Hudson ¶	Decorated Tin Boxes	5, Great Winchester Street, E.C., 50, St. Enoch Square, Glasgow, and Carlisle.
a SCOTT, Ltd., A. & R.	Oat Cake and Biscuit Manufacturers	Keir Mills, Dunblane.
a Scott, Thompson, & Co.	Chemists	Calcutta.
†* Scotts, Limited	Hatters	1, Old Bond Street, W.
† Seadon Bros.	Bootmakers	12, King Street, St. James's Sq.,
†* Searle & Sons	Boatbuilders	Henley-on-Thames. [S.W.
* Seguier & Smart ¶	Picture Restorers	6, Argyll Place, W.
§† Sewell & Cousens	Canine Surgeons	55, Elizabeth Street, Eaton Sq., [S.W.
* Seyfried, F. ¶	Rusk Manufacturer	
§† Seymour & Molyneux ¶	Embroiderers	130, Peascod Street, Windsor.
* Shanks & Son, Limited, Alexander	Lawn Mowing Machine Makers	Bush Lane House, Cannon Street, E.C., and Arbroath, N.B.
* Sharp & Scott	Grocers and Tea Dealers	66, Market Street, Manchester.
†* Sheath Bros.	Patent Spoke Brush Makers	89, City Road, E.C.
† Sheehan, Daniel	China and Glass Merchant	110, Patrick Street, Cork.
§ Sherrard, Smith, & Co.	Tweed Manufacturers	
† Shingleton Ice Co., Ltd.	Ice Merchants	Eccleston Place, S.W.
* Shirras, Laing, & Co., Ltd. ¶	Ironmongers	46, Schoolhill, Aberdeen.
* Short, T. ¶	Dyer	Windsor.
* Sibbald & Sons, John	Ironmongers, etc.	Edinburgh.
* Siegle, August ¶	English and Foreign Bookseller	30, Lime Street, E.C.
†* Silver & Co., Ltd., S. W.	Waterproof Clothing	Sun Court, 67, Cornhill, E.C.
* Simmons & Sons, John ¶	Costumiers	35, Haymarket, S.W.
* Simms & Son, Henry ¶	Music Sellers	Bath.
†* SIMPSON, HENRY GEORGE, F.R.C.V.S.	Veterinary Surgeon	Gordon House, Windsor.
† SIMPSON & CO.	Coachmakers	201, Mount Road, Madras.

NAME.	TRADE.	ADDRESS.
* Simpson & Whyte ¶	Clothiers	21, Union Buildings, Aberdeen.
a Sinimberghi, Evans, & Co.	Chemists	64-66, Via Condotti, Rome.
§ Singer Manufacturing Co.	Sewing Machine Manufacturers	42 & 43, St. Paul's Churchyard,
†* Skeffington & Son	Publishers	163, Piccadilly, W. [E.C.
a Skinner & Co.	Tailors	57, Jermyn Street, S.W.
† Skipper Charles	Refreshment Contractor	King's Lynn.
†* Slater & Co., James	Gas and Hot Water Engineers	251, High Holborn, W.C.
‖† Slater & Cooke	Butchers	47, Jermyn Street, S.W.
* Slaters, Limited ¶	Butchers	18 & 20, Kensington High
†* Smart, John	Carrier	Aberdeen. [Street, W.
† **SMITH, C. WINLOVE**	**Confectioner**	**50, High Street, King's Lynn.**
* Smith, G. ¶	Harness and Saddle Maker	Ballater, N.B.
‖†* **SMITH, HERBERT ALLEN**	**Wine Cooper**	**38, Westbourne Street, Pimlico, S.W.**
‖†*§ **SMITH, JOSEPH**	**Habit Maker and Ladies' Tailor**	**12, Lower Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.**
* Smith, J. C. ¶	Woollen Manufacturer	Caledon, co. Tyrone.
†* Smith, William John	Dealer in Horses	15-47, Little Cadogan Place S.W. [W.C.
† Smith & Co., Frank	Church Furnishers	13, Southampton Street, Strand,
† Smith & Co., Henry	Hosiers and Shirt Makers	47, New Bond Street, W.
†* Smith & Co., Ltd., George	Joiners	13, Commercial Road, Pimlico,
a Smith & Co.	Builders	100, Mount Street, W. [S.W.
† Smith & Co.	Posting Masters	Mason's Yard, Duke Street, St. James's, S.W.
* Smith & Rait ¶	Jewellers	34, Buchanan Street, Glasgow.
†* Smith & Son, C.	Gold Lacemen and Embroiderers	5, New Burlington Street, W.
* Smith & Son, Ltd., James ¶	Music Sellers	76, 74, and 72, Lord Street,
* Smith & Son, Lewis ¶	Booksellers and Stationers	Aberdeen. [Liverpool.
a Smith & Son, M.	Forage Merchants	15, Ushers Island, Dublin. [W.
†* Smith & Son, Turberville	Carpet Manufacturers	9, Great Marlborough Street
* Smith & Sons, Thomas ¶	Jewellers	47, George Street, Edinburgh.
† Smith, Kent & Co.	Coal Merchants	King's Lynn.
†* Smiths & Co.	Lamp Makers, Oilmen, and Electrical Engineers	89, George Street, Edinburgh.
* Smyth, Henry George ¶	Horticultural Sundriesman	Clark's Mews, High Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.
a Smyth & Co., Limited	Balbriggan Hosiery Manufacturers	37, Lower Abbey Street, Dublin, and Balbriggan, Ireland.
* Soden, H. S.	Milk	7, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.
* Solignac, Camille	Horticultural Florist	Cannes, France.
§†* Solomon, Israel	Fruiterer	69 & 70, Piccadilly, W.
‖†* Solomon, Lewis	Fruiterer and Florist	519, Centre Row, Covent Garden Market, W.C.
† Sotheran & Co., Henry	Booksellers and Bookbinders	37, Piccadilly, W., and 140,
† Southwell & Co., Charles	Preservers of Fruits	Dockhead, S.E. [Strand, W.C.
†* Sowter & Co., J. I.	Saddlers and Harness Makers	18, Haymarket, S.W.
* Spence, J. D. ¶	Picture Frame Maker	38, Westmoreland Street, Dublin.
* Spencer, George	Gymnastic Apparatus Manufacturer	52, Goswell Road, E.C.
‡ Spencer & Co., John	Pianoforte Manufacturers	St. George's Road, Regent's Park, N.W.
†* **SPIKING & CO.**	**Bakers**	**5, Dover Street, W.**
†* Spongy Iron Filter Co. ¶	Filter Manufacturers	14, Prince's Street, Hanover Square, W.
†* Spratt's Patent, Limited	Dog Biscuit Makers	24 & 25, Fenchurch Street, E.C.
* Sprules, Miss Sarah ¶	Lavender Essence	The Lavender Distillery, Wallington, Surrey.
† Squire, F. R.	Chemist	San Remo, Italy.
‖†* Squire & Sons	Chemists	413, Oxford Street, W.
†* Stahlschmidt & Co., F.	Shipping Agents	3 & 4, Fowkes Buildings, Great Tower Street, E.C.
* Standard Manufacturing Co.	Tree Pruners and Garden Appliance Manufacturers	Ye Olde Moot Hall, Irongate, Derby.
†* Stanford, Edward	Mapseller and Geographical Bookseller	12, 13, and 14, Long Acre, W.C.
† Starkie, Gardner & Co.	Iron, Brass, and Bronze Warehousemen	29, Albert Embankment, S.E.
b Steenbro, P.	Photographic Dealer	Budtz Müllers Efterfolgere, 22, Amagertorv, Copenhagen.
† Stéinitz & Jefferiss	Parquetry Mosaic, and Wood Block Flooring Manufacturers	45, Grove Lane, Camberwell, S.E.
§†* **STEINWAY & SONS**	**Pianoforte Manufacturers**	**15 and 17, Lower Seymour Street, W.**
† Stetchworth Dairy Co.	Dairymen	Newmarket.
a Stevenson, Taylor, & Co., R.	Wine and Spirit Merchants	Glasgow.
* Stewart, Robert ¶	Jeweller	Argyle Street, Glasgow.

NAME.	TRADE.	ADDRESS.
† Still & Co., W. M.	Patent Fuel	24, Charles Street, Hatton Garden, E.C.
†* Stillwell & Son, Edward	Gold Lacemen	29, Savile Row, W.
† **STOCKEN & STOREY**	**Coachmakers**	**5 & 6, Halkin Street, S.W., and 144, Fulham Road, S.W.**
a Stollwerck Bros.	Chocolate Makers	11, Cross Street, Finsbury, E.C., and Cologne, Germany.
† Stone & Swanson	Forage Merchants	85, Tottenham Court Road, W.
a Stovel & Co.	Tailors	23, Conduit Street, W.
† **STRAKER, SAMUEL, & SONS**	**Account Book Makers**	**36, Fenchurch Street, and 22, Leadenhall Street, E.C.**
† Strauss, Lehmann	Cigar Merchant	Wiesbaden. [S.W.
b Stringer & Bird	Fancy Depository	3, The Pavement, Clapham,
a **STRINGER, LIMITED**	**Tailors**	**31, Wellington Place, Belfast.**
*ba**Sturrock & Sons ¶	Hairdressers and Perfumers	97, Prince's Street, Edinburgh.
* Sutton & Co. ¶	Carriers and Foreign Express Forwarders	22, Golden Lane, Barbican, E.C.
†* **SUTTON & SONS**	**Seedsmen**	**Reading.**
* Svender, E. ¶	Perfumer	Nice, France.
‖§†*Swaine & Adeney	Whip Makers	185, Piccadilly, W.
§†***SWAN & EDGAR, LIMITED**	**Silk Mercers and Drapers**	**Waterloo House, Piccadilly Circus, and Regent Street, W.**
a Swan & Son, John	Upholsterers	19, Sidney Street, Cambridge.
‖‡§*Swears & Wells, Limited ¶	Liliputian Warehouse	190 and 192, Regent Street, W.
† Sweetland, W. F.	Dairyman	64, Jermyn Street, S.W.
†* **TAGG & SON, TOM**	**Launch and Boat Builders**	**Tagg's Island, Hampton Court.**
† Tansley, William	Butcher	Dersingham.
* **TASKER, SONS, & CO.** ¶	**Telephonic Engineers**	**Sheffield.**
*a** Taunus Spring Natural Mineral Water Co.	Mineral Water	90, Cannon Street, E.C.
§* Tayler & Co., Limited, D. F. ¶	Pin and Needle Manufacturers	New Hall Works, George Street, Birmingham.
* Taylor, Joshua	Coachman's Wig Maker	3, Serle Street, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
† Taylor, W. H.	Bookseller and Stationer	108, High Street, King's Lynn.
* Taylor, A. & G. ¶	Photographers	70 & 78, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
†* Taylor & Henderson ¶	Lithographers, Printsellers, and Printers	The Adelphi Press, Aberdeen.
* Taylor, Anderson, & Taylor ¶	Coal Merchants	Aldershot.
* Tedcastle, McCormick & Co., Ltd. ¶	Coal Merchants	12 & 13, Great Brunswick Street, Dublin.
†* Tennant, R. C., *F.R.C.V.S.*	Veterinary Surgeon	57, Thomas Street, Windsor.
* Terry, S. ¶	Butcher	High Street, Aldershot.
‡§†*Tessier, Henry ¶	Jeweller	106, Mount Street, W.
† Thew & Son	Printers and Stationers	1-4, High Street, King's Lynn.
‖§† Thomas & Co., F. B.	Goldsmiths and Jewellers	153, New Bond Street, W.
‖† Thomas & Son, R.	Bootmakers	36, St. James's Street, S.W.
* Thompson, Henry ¶	Cutler	9, Nassau Street, Dublin.
† Thompson, John	Fruiterer	125, Norfolk Street, King's Lynn.
* Thompson, D'Olier & Co.	Wine Merchants	9, Eustace Street, Dublin, and 11, 12 & 13, Sycamore Street,
a Thompson, Pattrick, & Woodwark	Creosoting Timber and Timber Merchants	King's Lynn. [Dublin.
†* Thomson, John	Photographer	70A, Grosvenor Street, W.
* Thomson & Co., Henry ¶	Whisky Merchants	Newry.
†* Thomson & Co., J. G.	Spirit Merchants	The Vaults, Leith, N.B.
*a** Thomson, Marshall, & Co.	Brewers	Aulton Brewery, Aberdeen.
†* Thorley, Limited, Joseph	Cattle Food Manufacturers	Caledonian Rd., King's Cross, N.
†* Thorn, W. & F.	Coach Makers	19, Great Portland Street, W., and Ranelagh House, Lower Grosvenor Place, S.W.
§†*Thornhill & Co., Ltd., Walter	Dressing Bag Makers, Cutlers, etc.	144, New Bond Street, W.
†* Thornton, James	Fruiterers and Florists	63, Grafton Street, Dublin.
‡§†*Thresher & Glenny	Outfitters	152 & 153, Strand, W.C.
†* Thrupp & Maberly	Coach Builders	421-429, Oxford Street, W.
* Thurlow, H. ¶	Jeweller	Ryde, Isle of Wight.
* Thurston & Co., Limited ¶	Billiard Table Makers	16, Catherine Street, Strand, W.C.

NAME.	TRADE.	ADDRESS.
†* Thwaites & Co., Ltd., A. & R.	Mineral Water Manufacturers	57, Upper Sackville St., Dublin.
§†*Tiffany & Co. ¶	Jewellers	221 & 221A, Regent Street, W.
b Tiffenbrunner, George	Musical Instrument Maker	8, Petersplatz, Munich.
§* Tirard, Albert V. ¶	Hairdresser, Perfumer, and Florist	39, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.
†* Titt & Son	Florists and Fruiterers	24, Thames Street, Windsor.
† Tonks and Sons, J.	Cabinetmakers	Scarborough.
† Tonnel, Paul	Dressing Bag Maker	12, Rue de la Paix, Paris.
†* Toogood & Sons	Seed, Tree and Plant Growers, and Merchants	Royal Seed Establishment, Southampton.
a Townley, Deane, & Co.	Tailors	18, George Street, Hanover Square, W.
† Townsend, Charles	Corn Merchant, Nurseryman, and Seedsman	45, Norfolk Street, King's Lynn, and Fordham, near Soham.
* Tranu, Alfred ¶	Perfumer	Aix-les-Bains, France.
* Traynor & Co., J. V. ¶	Brush Manufacturers	90 & 91, South Great George's Street, Dublin.
‖§† Trenowath, Bros.	Upholsterers and Cabinetmakers	High Street, King's Lynn.
* Trollope & Sons, G. ¶	Paperhangers	West Halkin Street, S.W.
† Troup & Son, Charles	Butchers	Ballater, N.B.
‡§†*TUCK & SONS, RAPHAEL, LIMITED	**Fine Art Publishers**	**Raphael House, Moorfields, City, E.C.**
†* Tucker & Co., Limited, Francis	Tallow Chandlers	15A, Clifford Street, Bond Street, W.
†* Tull & Sons	Bread and Biscuit Bakers	135, Peascod Street, Windsor.
†* Turner, Charles	Seedsman and Florist	The Royal Nurseries, Slough.
Turner & Co., Thomas	Upholsterers	36, John Dalton Street, Manchester.
‖†*Twining & Co., R.	Tea Merchants	216, Strand, W.C.
†* Type Writer Co., Limited	Barlock Type Writers	[E.C. 12 & 14, Queen Victoria Street,
†* Underwood & Farrant	Cutlers	55 & 56, Haymarket, S.W.
†* Unite, John	Tent Maker	289, 291 & 293, Edgware Road, W.
† United Kingdom Tea Co., Ltd.	Tea Merchants	Empire Warehouse, Worship Street, E.C.
* Uthurbide, Jean Baptiste ¶	Grocer	Biarritz, France.
† Vacher & Sons	Stationers	Westminster House, Great Smith Street, S.W.
* Valentin, Antoine	Lamp Merchant	9, Rue Massena, Nice, France.
† Vallé & Co., Barto	Italian Warehousemen	24, Haymarket, S.W.
a Van Santen, H. N.	Jeweller	Frankfort-on-Main.
* Vegas, José	Wine Merchant	16, Mark Lane, E.C.
†* Veitch & Sons, Limited, James	Nurserymen and Seedsmen	Royal Exotic Nursery, 544 & 546, King's Road, Chelsea, S.W.
* Veitch & Son, Robert ¶	Nurserymen and Seedsmen	Royal Nurseries, Exeter.
* Vezey & Co. ¶	Coachbuilders	19, Milsom Street, and Long Acre, Bath.
‖†*Vickers & Co., Limited, Joseph and John	Distillers, and Wine and Spirit Merchants	Victoria Distillery, Seagrave Road, Fulham, S.W.
‖‡§†*VICKERY, J. C.	**Jeweller, Gold & Silversmith, & Travelling Bag Manufacturer**	**179, 181, & 183, Regent Street, W.**
†* Vidler, John	Flour	Windsor.
†* Vine, Frank Stollery ¶	Bread and Biscuit Purveyor	East Cowes, Isle of Wight.
* Vinolia Co., Ltd. ¶	Soap Manufacturers	Malden Crescent, Kentish Town, N.W.
* Vinter, J. A. ¶	Lithographic Artist	33, Linton Road, Springfield Park, Acton, W.
* Vitali, Egidio ¶	Italian Wines	5 & 6, Great Winchester Street,
* Vogarde, F. ¶	Confectioner	Nice, France. [E.C.
† Voigt, J. H.	Photographer	Homburg. [S.W.
a Vokins, I. & W.	Art Dealers	10, King Street, St. James's,
†* Wachter & Co. ¶	Champagne Shippers	24, Eastcheap, E.C.
†* Wagland, William	Watchmaker	High Street, Windsor.
a Waldstein, S.	Optician	Kohlmarkt Strasse, Vienna.
* Walker & Co., James ¶	Colour Printers	15, Crow Street, & Cronliffe Road, Dublin.
† Walker, Ltd., John	Watchmakers	230, Regent Street, W.
† Walker & Sons, J. W.	Organ Builders	27, Francis Street, Tottenham Court Road, W.C.
‖†*WALKER & SONS, Limited, HIRAM	**Distillers of "Canadian Club" Whisky**	**Walkerville, Canada, and "Canadian Club" Chambers, 20, Cockspur Street, S.W.**

NAME.	TRADE.	ADDRESS.
* Wall, D. ¶	Draper	113, Jermyn Street, S.W.
†* Wall & Son, T.	Pork Butchers	20, Suffolk Street, Dublin.
* Waller & Co. ¶	Stationers and Printers	89, New Bond Street, W., 8 & 9, Suffolk Street, Dublin, and 16, Bedford Street, Belfast.
‖†*Walpole Bros., Limited ¶	Table Damask and Linen Manufacturers	246 & 247, Tottenham Court Road, W.
†* Ward, John	Invalid Chair Maker	**166, Piccadilly, W.**
a **WARD, ROWLAND, Limited**	**Naturalists**	
†* **WARINGS**	**Upholsterers and Art Furnishers**	**76-80, Oxford Street, W., and 175, SloaneStreet, S.W.**
†* Warner & Sons, Limited, John	Bell and Brass Founders	27, Jewin Crescent, Cripplegate, E.C.
a Warren & Craik	Fruiterers	43, Jermyn Street, S.W.
†* **WARRINGTON & Co.**	**Engravers and Printers**	**23, Garrick Street, W.C.**
§† Wartski & Son, Barnett	Waterproofers	78 & 79, Bishopsgate Street, E.C.
* **WASLEY, GEORGE ¶**	**Fishmonger, etc.**	**31, Union Street, Aldershot.**
†* Waterhouse & Co. ¶	Silversmiths and Jewellers	25 & 26, Dame Street, Dublin.
§†* **WATERLOO HOUSE & SWAN & EDGAR, LIMITED**	**(See Swan & Edgar, Limited)**	
†* Waterloo Mills Cake and Warehousing Co., Limited	Oil Cake Makers	Hull.
†* Waterman, Henry	Poulterer	Thames Street, Windsor.
† Watherston & Son	Jewellers and Gold- and Silversmiths	6, Vigo Street, W.
† Watney, Combe, Reid, & Co., Ltd.	Brewers	"Stag" Brewery, Brewer Street, Pimlico, S.W.
* Watts, G. & E. ¶	Plumbers, Decorators, &c.	[Wight. Medina Road, Cowes, Isle of
§* Waugh & Co., George ¶	Chemists	177, Regent Street, W.
† Waygood & Otis, Limited	Lift Manufacturers	Falmouth Road, Great Dover Street, S.E.
†* Webb & Sons, Edward	Seedsmen	Wordsley, Stourbridge.
†* Webb & Sons, John	Butchers	King's Road, Windsor.
§ Webster & Co., A.	Stationers	60. Piccadilly, W.
a Weekes & Co., Charles	Gun and Fishing Tackle Makers	26 & 27, Essex Quay, Dublin.
a Weidman, F.	Upholsterer	1, Babenbergerstrasse, Vienna.
a Weigand, Gustav	Restaurateur	Hotel Victoria, Homburg.
* Welch, R. ¶	Irish View Publisher	Belfast.
‖ **WELFORD & SONS, Ltd.**	**Dairymen**	**Elgin Avenue, Maida Vale, W.**
†* Wellman Bros. & Co.	Ironmongers	42-43, Peascod Street, Windsor.
* Wells, Charles ¶	Coach Builder and Wheelwright	Richmond Road, Kingston on-Thames.
* Wells, John ¶	Silversmith and Jeweller	441, Oxford Street, W.
‖§†* **WERLE & Co. (successors to Veuve Clicquot-Ponsardin)**	**Wine Merchants**	**Reims, France.**
†* West & Son	Diamond Merchants, Goldsmiths, Jewellers, &c.	18, College Green, Dublin.
§ **WHEELER & WILSON MANUFACTURING Co.**	**Sewing Machine Makers**	**11–21, Paul Street, Finsbury, E.C., 128, Cheapside, E.C., 59, Maddox Street, W., and 198, King Street, Hammersmith, W**
‖†* **WHIPPY, STEGGALL, & Co.**	**Saddlers and Harness Makers**	**30, North Audley Street, W.**
* White, John ¶	Milliner	
†* White, Robert	Cheesemonger	48, Jermyn Street, S.W.
a White & Co., Limited, Thomas	Military Outfitters	Union Street, Aldershot.
* White & Son	Pork Butchers	Peascod Street, Windsor.
†* **WHITELEY, WILLIAM, LTD.**	**Universal Providers**	**Westbourne Grove, and Queen's Road, W.**
†* Whitfield, Charles	Butterman and Cheesemonger	19, Clarges Street, W.
† Whitfield & Son	Chemists	113, Westborough, Scarborough.
‡†* Whitlock, Sons, Ltd., Henry Joseph	Photographer	11, New Street, Birmingham.
* Whitman, James Richard ¶	China and Glass Merchant	31, High Street, West Cowes, Isle of Wight.
* Whitstable Oyster Fishery Co. ¶	Oyster Merchants	Whitstable.

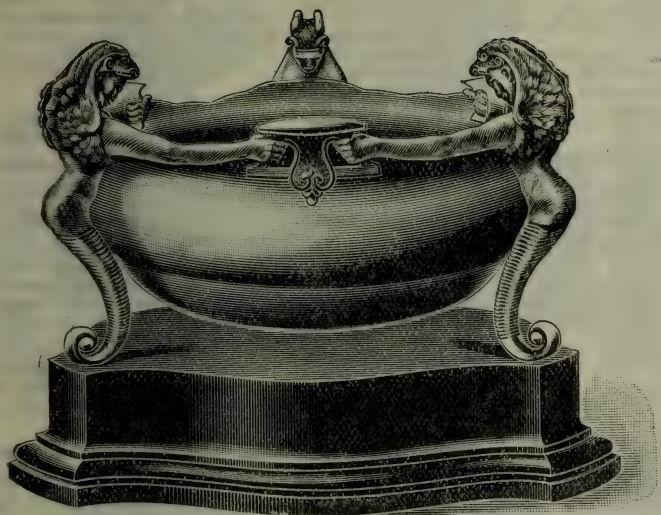
NAME.	TRADE.	ADDRESS.
†* Whytock, Reid, & Co. . .	Cabinet Makers and Upholsterers	Edinburgh.
§ Wickwar & Co. . . .	Stationery Manufacturers . .	6, Poland Street, Oxford St.,W.
†* Wiggington, Robert . .	Fuel	Great Marlow.
† Wilfert & Sohn, V. . . .	Tailors	Marienbad, Germany.
†* Wilkinson Sword Co., Limited	Sword, Gun, and Cycle Makers	27, Pall Mall, S.W.
‖§*a* Wilkinson & Kidd . .	Saddlers	5, Hanover Square, W.
‖†* Wilkinson & Son . . .	Tailors and Robe Makers . .	34 & 36, Maddox Street, W.
a Willers, George . . .	Nurseryman, Seedsman and Florist	Trumpington Road, Cambridge.
†* Williams & Son, B.S. ¶ . .	Nurserymen, Seedsmen, and Florists.	169, Piccadilly, W., Victoria and Paradise Nurseries, Upper Holloway, N., and Finchley Nurseries, Finchley, N.
†* Williams & Sons, George .	Veterinary Surgeons . . .	10, Wilton Road, S.W.
* Williamson & Sons . .	Tallow and Soap Chandlers .	Richmond, Surrey.
§* **WILLIAMSON & SONS, W.** ¶	**Upholsterers and Estate Agents**	**Guildford.**
†* Willis & Son	Cart and Van Builders . .	Thames Street, Windsor, and High Street, Eton.
†* Willis & Wicks . . .	Saddlers	5, High Street, Windsor.
* Willmore & Scott ¶ . .	Stationers	13, Thames Street, Windsor.
§†* Wills & Segar . . .	Florists	16, Onslow Crescent, S.W.
* Wilson, Peter George ¶ .	Jeweller and Silversmith . .	1, High Street, Inverness.
* Wilson & Co., S. ¶ . .	Tent, Marquee, and Life Belt Manufacturers and Decorators	12, Bedford Street, Belfast.
* Wilson & Co., G. W. ¶ . .	Photographers . . .	2, St. Swithin Street, Aberdeen.
†* Wilson & Smith . . .	Ironmongers	7, & 8, King William Street, Strand, W.C.
†* Wilton, F.	[*see* D. E. Winder.]	
†* Wimsett & Son, J. W. ¶	Nurserymen and Florists . .	Royal Ashburnham Park Nursery, Chelsea, S.W. [S.W.
†* Winder, D. E. (F. Wilton) .	Oyster Merchant . . .	15, Duke Street, St. James's,
† Windover & Co., Limited, Charles S.	Coachbuilders	175 & 176, New Bond Street, W.
§†* Winsor & Newton, Limited .	Artists' Colourmen . . .	37-40, Rathbone Place, W.
†* Wood, Robert . . .	Pharmaceutical Chemist . .	50, High Street, Windsor.
a Wood, Thomas . . .	Confectioner	8, Bold Street, Liverpool.
* Wood Bros. ¶	Butchers	Edinburgh. [S.W.
†* Wood & Co.	Corn Merchants . . .	56, & 58, College Street, Chelsea,
a Wood & Co., J. Marr . .	Pianoforte Dealers . . .	42, Buchanan Street, Glasgow.
* Wood, Arthur ¶ . . .	Ironmonger	Newport, Isle of Wight.
†* Wood & Sons, Richard ¶ .	Butchers	
a Wood & Son, Thomas . .	Manufacturing Ironmongers .	Chester.
† Wood & Son, Ltd., William	Horticultural Specialists . .	
‖ Woodbridge & Co. . .	Brewers	Yorkshire Stingo Brewery, Marylebone Road, W.
† Woodrow & Sons, J. . .	Hat Manufacturers . . .	13, Market Street, Manchester.
* Woodyear & Sons ¶ . .	Drapers	Cowes, Isle of Wight.
* Wooldridge & Grisbrook .	Chemists	Windsor.
‖†* Woolley & Cowley . .	Custom House Agents . .	19, St. Dunstan's Hill, Tower
†* Worcester Royal Porcelain Co., Limited	China Manufacturers. . .	Worcester. [Street, E.C.
† Worthington & Co., Limited .	Brewers	95 & 97, Finsbury Pavement, E.C.
a Wright, Joseph . . .	Hatter	33, Westmoreland Street, Dublin.
‖† Wright & Co., George . .	Billiard Table Makers . .	158, 162 & 164, Westminster Bridge Road, S.W.
†* Wright & Sons, George . .	Dyers and Cleaners . . .	12, Orchard Street, W.
†* Wright & Sons, James ¶ .	Granite Workers . . .	Royal Granite Works, Aberdeen.
†* Wyburn & Co. . . .	Coachmakers	479-483, Oxford Street, W.
†* **WYCKOFF, SEAMANS, & BENEDICT** . .	[*See* **Remington Typewriter Co.**]	
* Wyld, James J. C. ¶ . . .	Geographer	
† Wylie & Lochhead, Limited .	Cabinet Makers & Upholsterers	45, Buchanan Street, Glasgow.
§* Wyllie & Sons, D. . . .	Booksellers and Stationers .	Union Street, Aberdeen.
§†* Wyon, Allan	Medallist	287, Regent Street, W.
* **YATES & CO., Limited** ¶	**Carpet Manufacturers**	**Royal Carpet Manufactory, Wilton, Wilts.**
† Yeates, James . . .	Fishmonger	Manor Place, Bognor.
†* Yelf, Bros. ¶	Printers, etc.	Newport, Isle of Wight.
* Young & Son	Scalemakers	5, Bear Street, Leicester Square, W.C.
† Zachnsdorf, Joseph . .	Bookbinder	144 & 146, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.
a **ZAMELLO, A. PIOCCENTINI**	**Butcher and Ship Chandler**	**1229, Frezzeria Street, S. Mark, Venice, Italy.**

Mappin & Webb LTD.,

(Chairman: J. NEWTON MAPPIN),

SPECIALISTS IN

Sterling Silver Plate.



The "SATYR" BOWL, in Sterling Silver.

Presentation Plate may be viewed in course of manufacture at either of the Company's London or Sheffield Factories.

Special Designs and Estimates for all Requirements Free on Application.

ONLY LONDON ADDRESSES:

2, QUEEN VICTORIA STREET, E.C.

(FACING THE MANSION HOUSE),

158 to 162, OXFORD ST., LONDON, W.

Manufactory and Show Rooms: The ROYAL WORKS, NORFOLK ST., SHEFFIELD.

R 1

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS.

	PAGE
Aberystwyth Observer	114
Academy	38
Accrington Gazette	82
Agricultural Economist	87
Antigua Standard	125
Art Record	63
Atkinson, A.	9
Atlas Assurance Co.	55
Banbury Guardian	136
Barlow & Jones, Ltd.	95
Bath Argus	113
Bath Chronicle	56
Bayswater Chronicle	74
B.C. Review	80
Bedfordshire Times	108
Berwick Journal	122
Beverley Recorder	136
Bideford Gazette	33
Blickensderfer Typewriter Co.	23
Bolland & Sons	29
Bond Street Corset Co.	21
Bond Street Fur Co.	19
Boston Independent	86
Brighton Society	34
Bristol Mercury	124
Bristol Times	100
British Empire League	35
Bult, J. J. M.	16
Burton Chronicle	89
Butterick Publishing Co.	24
Cambridge Chronicle	112
Cambridge Independent Press	106
Capitalist	64
Car	93
Cardinal & Harford	27
Charing Cross Baths	12
Cheltenham Examiner	69
Chess Chronicle	47
Chester Courant	132
Chic	48
Church Review	49
Citizen	42
City Press	128
Clarke's Cricklite Lamps	15
Coles & Co.	14
Colliery Guardian	74
Commercial Intelligence	79
Congleton Chronicle	91
Cookstown News	74
Cornhill Magazine	132
Costebelle Hotels	27
Country Gentlemen's Association	76
Country Life	49
Country Sport	46
County Gentleman	65
Cruickshank & Sons	30
Daily Graphic	67
Daily News	102
Darlington's Handbooks	54
Davenport, J. T.	6
Dean & Son, Ltd.	86, 137, 148
Dent	5
Derbyshire Courier	38
Devon Weekly Times	44
Dinneford's Magnesia	44
Donegal Vindicator	85
Drake & Gorham, Ltd.	12
Dublin Daily Express	81
Gramophone & Typewriter, Ltd.	11
Eastbourne Gazette	121
East Suffolk Gazette	57
Edinburgh Life Assurance	8
Ellett Lake & Son	25
Empire, The	62
Equitable Life of U.S.A.	51
Financial Standard	77
Fisher Unwin, T.	92
Folkestone Chronicle	70
Framlingham News	110
Free Lance	88
Freemason's Chronicle	47
Gaze & Sons	43
Gentleman's Journal	83
Gentlewoman	71
Golden Penny	67
Grantham Journal	84
Graphic	66
Grimsby Gazette	123
Guardian	92
Harper's Magazine	73
Harrogate Advertiser	81
Hearth and Home	99
Henley Advertiser	110
Hereford Times	118
Hertfordshire Express	106
Hertfordshire Mercury	121
Highland News	84
Hitchings	22
Household Words	101
Idler	129
Infant Orphan Asylum	28
International Sleeping Car Co.	18
Jewish World	60
Johnson, R. Brimley	103
Johnston, W. & A. K., Ltd.	28
Joyce, F. & Co., Ltd.	3
Justice of the Peace	143
Kensington Express	123
Kent County Examiner	111
Kent Messenger	57
King	115
Lambert	29
Langham Hotel	22
Leek Post	53
Leicester Advertiser	133
Limerick Chronicle	68
Lincoln & Stamford Mercury	111
Literary World	105
London & Paris Exchange	13
Loughborough Monitor	133
Lytham Times	33
Macmillan & Co., Ltd.	126
Madame	4
Magazine of Commerce	130
Maidstone Journal	139
Manchester Courier	127
Manx Sun	86
Mappin & Webb	1
Messageries Compagnie	26
Milburn, J.	11
Military Mail	131
Mining Journal	45
Mining World	137
Mürren Grand Hotel	39
Myra's Journal	104
National Benevolent Institution	28
National Waifs' Association	147
Navy and Army	59
Nenagh News	49
Newcastle Chronicle	61
New Liberal Review	85
Newport Advertiser	125
Norman & Stacey, Ltd.	94
Northampton Mercury	69
North British Agriculturist	122
North British Insurance Co.	31
Northern Times	53
North Devon Herald	86
North Devon Journal	79
Notes and Queries	106
Nuneaton Observer	70
Onanium Gatherum	134
Onlooker	21
Outlook	105
Oxford Chronicle	72
Paddington Gazette	51
Palace Hotels	20
Peterhead Sentinel	38
Pilot	52
P·O·P	98
Princes' Restaurant	19
Providence Row Home	28
Pyreno	96
Rangoon Times	107
Rhyl Advertiser	47
Road	78
Rochester Journal	68
Ross, J. & G.	33
Royal Exchange Assurance	30
Rushden Echo	122
Saturday Review	110
Schweizerhof Hotel, Lucerne	25
Scientific Press, Ltd.	91
Scots Pictorial	135
Scottish Equitable Society	55
Scottish Guardian	65
Scottish Provident Institution	32
Sewell & Crowther	144
Silvasheen	97
Smart Set	40
Somerset County Gazette	41
Sovereign	117
Speaker	119
Strode & Co.	7
Sun Insurance	86
Sussex Coast Mercury	120
Sydney Morning Herald	50
Teachers' Monthly	81
To-Day	75
Trotting World	109
Vanity Fair	36
Victoria Carriage Works, Ltd.	10
Virtue & Co.	116
Warrington & Co.	58
Whitehall Review	41
Whitlock, Henry, Ltd.	39
Wiltshire Chronicle	49
Windover & Co., Ltd.	16
Withersby & Co.	90
Wiseman	14
Womanhood	37
Yorkshire Insurance Co.	25
Yorkshire Gazette	137
Yost Typewriter Co., Ltd.	17

JOYCE'S
CARTRIDGES



JOYCE'S CARTRIDGES.

JOYCE'S CARTRIDGES.

JOYCE'S
CARTRIDGES.

MADAME

SIXPENCE WEEKLY.

The Leading Ladies' Paper.

Social Events—Illustrated.

Original Designs by Leading Artists.

Everything of Interest to Ladies.

The Best Children's Fashions.

Weddings of the Week—Illustrated.

Provincial Notes.

Fashions, Art, Literature,

Music, Drama.

PUBLISHING OFFICES:

8 & 9, Essex Street, Strand, London, W.C.

DENT'S CHRONOMETERS,

WATCHES and CLOCKS, have long held pre-eminent rank, as may be seen from Reports of various scientific persons :—

THE ASTRONOMER ROYAL (Sir G. B. AIRY), in his Report to the Admiralty (13th of August, 1870) on forty Chronometers entered for annual competition says of M. F. DENT'S Chronometer :—

"THIS IS THE FINEST CHRONOMETER WE HAVE EVER HAD ON TRIAL."

N.B.—The LATE ASTRONOMER ROYAL (J. POND, Esq.), reporting, in 1829, on the celebrated public trial, by order of the Lords of the Admiralty, which lasted thirteen years, during which nearly 500 Chronometers were tested, says :—

"Your Chronometer, No. 114, is entitled to the First Premium. Actual variation in the year, 54 hundredths of a second. This is superior to any other yet tried."

THE RUSSIAN IMPERIAL ASTRONOMER, M. STRUVE,

of St. Petersburg, reporting upon eighty-one Chronometers tested by the Russian Chronometrical Expedition in 1843, says :—

"The DENT CHRONOMETERS have held FIRST RANK in a brilliant manner. They contributed, beyond dispute, the MOST EFFECTUALLY to the exactitude of the results.

"M. STRUVE."

*** *By Command of the Emperor, the Russian Gold Medal of the Highest Order of Merit was presented to Mr. DENT.*

The Report on Chronometers, Watches, &c., by the Judges at Philadelphia Exhibition, 1876, can be had on application.

INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, PHILADELPHIA (1876).

The Judges in their Report on the Exhibits of M. F. DENT, said of his Chronometers and Watches :—

"The Workmanship was of the First Order"; and of his Clocks, "They were representative of the highest achievements of his art."

MEDAL & DIPLOMA OF THE HIGHEST ORDER WERE AWARDED.

Sir H. M. Stanley's Testimony

to the excellence of Chronometers supplied to him by M. F. DENT, and used in finding his longitude in his last Expedition. Mr. Stanley says in a letter, **5th July, 1890** :—

"The Chronometers supplied by you, and which were taken across Africa in my late Expedition, proved of very great service to me, and were in every way thoroughly satisfactory and reliable."

---

33 & 34, Cockspur Street,

CHARING CROSS, LONDON, S.W.

SOLE ADDRESS.

DR. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S CHLORODYNE.

ORIGINAL AND



ONLY GENUINE.

COUGHS, COLDS, ASTHMA, BRONCHITIS.

DR. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S CHLORODYNE.—Dr. J. C. BROWNE (late Army Medical Staff) DISCOVERED a REMEDY, to denote which he coined the word CHLORODYNE. The composition of Chlorodyne cannot possibly be discovered by analysis (organic substances defying elimination), and since the formula has never been published, it is evident that any statement to the effect that a compound is identical with Dr. Browne's Chlorodyne must be false.

This Caution is necessary, as many persons deceive purchasers by false representations.

The *Illustrated London News* of Sept. 28, 1895, says :—

"If I were asked which single medicine I should prefer to take abroad with me, as likely to be most generally useful, to the exclusion of all others, I should say CHLORODYNE. I never travel without it, and its general applicability to the relief of a large number of simple ailments forms its best recommendation."

DIARRHŒA, DYSENTERY, CHOLERA.

The GENERAL BOARD of HEALTH (LONDON) REPORT that it ACTS as a CHARM. One dose generally sufficient.

Dr. GIBBON, Army Medical Staff, Calcutta, states: "TWO DOSES COMPLETELY CURED ME OF DIARRHŒA."

DR. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S CHLORODYNE is the TRUE PALLIATIVE in NEURALGIA, Gout, Cancer, Toothache, Rheumatism.

DR. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S CHLORODYNE is a LIQUID MEDICINE, which ASSUAGES PAIN of EVERY KIND, affords a calm, refreshing sleep WITHOUT HEADACHE, and INVIGORATES the NERVOUS system when exhausted.

DR. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S CHLORODYNE rapidly cuts short all attacks of EPILEPSY, SPASMS, COLIC, PALPITATION, HYSTERIA.

IMPORTANT CAUTION.

The IMMENSE SALE of this REMEDY has given rise to many UNSCRUPULOUS IMITATIONS Be careful to observe the Trade Mark. Of all Chemists, 1s. 1½d., 2s. 9d., and 4s. 6d.

Sole Manufacturer: J. T. DAVENPORT, 33, GREAT RUSSELL STREET, W.C.

ARCHBISHOP MAGEE.

Extract from one of his published letters to his wife :—

"I had a return of a bad cold yesterday morning—preached with two pocket-handkerchiefs to a great congregation at St. Mary's, ate a 'cold collation' at three o'clock, saw clergy on business until five o'clock, went to a 'parochial tea' at six o'clock; sat out no end of tea, glees, and speeches until half-past nine; finished off with a speech until ten o'clock, came here very bad with cold, took **CHLORODYNE**, and went to bed very miserable; woke next morning quite well."

ELECTRIC LIGHT.

Complete Installations

COMPRISING

Engines, Dynamos, Accumulators,
Cables, Switchboards,

AND

ARTISTIC FITTINGS,

CARRIED OUT BY

STRODE & CO.

Head Office and Works:

48, OSNABURGH STREET, LONDON;

Show Rooms:

67, ST. PAUL'S CHURCHYARD, E.C.,

AND

188, PICCADILLY, W.

Also, **SPECIALISTS** for

ACETYLENE GAS LIGHTING.

FOUNDED 1823

THE EDINBURGH LIFE

Assurance Company

(*Incorporated by Special Act of Parliament*)

ONE OF THE OLDEST OF THE BRITISH ASSURANCE OFFICES
transacting LIFE ASSURANCE, ENDOWMENT, and ANNUITY BUSINESS alone—without Fire, Marine, or other risks—which affords the **Additional Security** of a Substantial Capital (£500,000) besides a large ACCUMULATED ASSURANCE AND ANNUITY FUND, exceeding

£3,750,000.

THE RESULTS OF THE VALUATION

MADE AS AT

31st DECEMBER, 1902,

will be announced at the Annual Meeting, in April, 1903, and the New Bonus Certificates will be issued thereafter.

5 per cent. Income Policies.
Early Provident Policies for Young Persons.
Partnership Assurances.
Policies Non-forfeitable and World-Wide.
Educational Endowments.
Family Trust Policies Free from Creditors.
4 per cent. Debenture Policies.

ARMY AND NAVY SCHEME

The Special Prospectus of these and other attractive Schemes may be had on application.

President: The Most Hon. The MARQUIS OF BREADALBANE, K.G.
Vice-President: The Right Hon. LORD LAMINGTON, G.C.M.G.

Head Office: 22, GEORGE STREET, EDINBURGH.

London Office: 11, KING WILLIAM STREET, E.C.

DUBLIN—55, Upper Sackville Street.
MANCHESTER—12, King Street.
GLASGOW—122, St. Vincent Street.
BIRMINGHAM—16, Bennett's Hill.
LIVERPOOL—6, Castle Street.
NEWCASTLE—13, Mosley Street.
DUNDEE—56, Commercial Street.
BRISTOL—14, Baldwin Street.

Manager and Actuary—**ARCHIBALD HEWAT, F.F.A., F.I.A.**

TAILORS, &c.

A. Atkinson,

33, Brook Street,
Grosvenor Square,
W.

Speciality—Dress Suits.

DEBRETT'S

Waistcoat Pocket Diary.

THE HANDIEST DIARY FOR THE POCKET.

Scarlet paste grain, gilt edges, 1/-

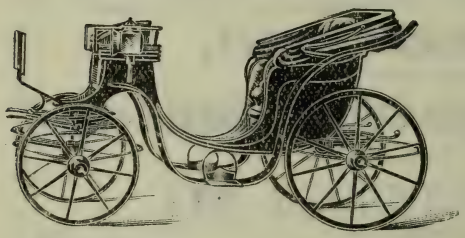
London: Dean & Son, Ltd., 160a, Fleet St., E.C.

VICTORIA CARRIAGE WORKS, LTD.,

24, 25, 26, and 121, 122,

LONG ACRE, W.C.

Our Carriages are renowned throughout the Kingdom for Lightness, Grace of Design, and Superb Finish.



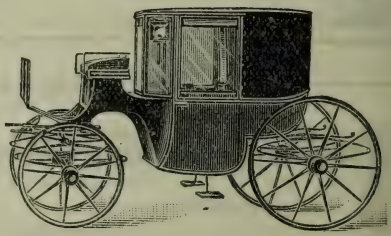
PARISIAN (1903)
VICTORIA.

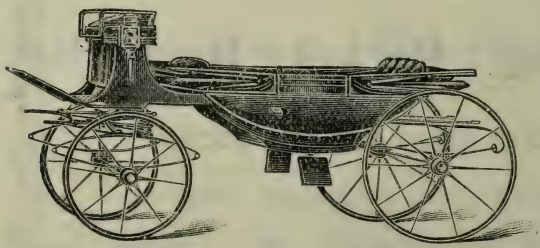
Three Years' Specific Guarantee with every Carriage — New and Secondhand.

Broughams

OF EVERY DESIGN.

Several hundreds of Carriages to select from of every style and design.





Miniature Landau.

(This Carriage also built in four sizes.)

Liberal Allowances made for every description of Carriage taken in Exchange.

CARRIAGES BUILT TO ORDER.

VICTORIA CARRIAGE WORKS, Ltd.,

24, 25, 26, and 121, 122, LONG ACRE, W.C.

The "Lambert" Typewriter

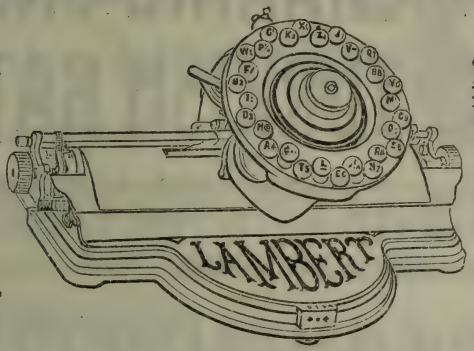
IS THE MACHINE FOR THE HOME.

No trouble to Learn.

No trouble to use.

The "LAMBERT"

Saves Time.
Saves Labour.
Saves Money.



The "LAMBERT" is being used by—

Soldiers,
Country Gentlemen,
Professional Men,

By almost EVERYONE.

Why the "LAMBERT" is so Popular.

(1) The "LAMBERT" does the same work that any ordinary typewriting machine does—and does it equally well.

(2) The "LAMBERT" costs £7 10s., or one-third of the price of any ordinary typewriting machine. It is a high grade machine.

(3) The "LAMBERT" is the easiest typing machine to learn. Anyone can master it in a day. You could in an hour.

(4) The "LAMBERT" weighs 5 lb. Go and buy one, you can carry it away with you.

THE GRAMOPHONE & TYPEWRITER, LTD., 21, City Road, LONDON, E.C.

BEST CURE FOR SMOKY CHIMNEYS.

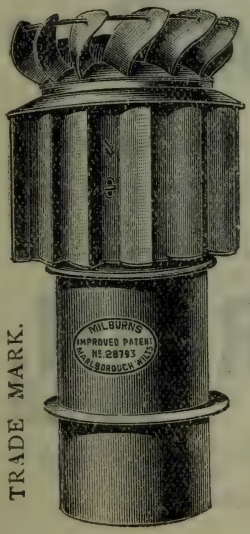
By special appointment to Her Majesty the late Queen Victoria, and patronised by the Nobility.

MILBURN'S

PATENT NOISELESS

Revolving CHIMNEY COWL.

NORTHUMBERLAND WORKS, MARLBOROUGH.



TRADE MARK.

THIS is the only Cowl as yet in the market which in ALL cases prevents wind blowing down Chimneys. It is almost impossible to say too much in its praise. Placed in the most trying situations, it has never been known to fail. Great care is used in the construction of its internal fittings, which, being made of Copper and Brass, will last a long time. It is not at all liable to get out of order, and is made so strong that it will stand the force of a hurricane; in fact, increased action of a storm only increases its efficiency. It is perfectly noiseless, it is easily swept—the shaft being free from obstruction to the sweep machine—the head cleansing itself. A heavy fall of snow does not impede its action, neither is it affected by frost. In case of the chimney taking fire it would remain uninjured, being made fireproof, and the oil box requires replenishing with oil only once in six years.

Made in Galvanised Iron, with Copper Fireproof Oil Box,

£3 10s.

DELIVERED FREE to any Railway Station in the United Kingdom. Can be fixed by any builder.

THIRTY-ONE THOUSAND IN USE.

NOTE.—THIS COWL HAS NO ARCHIMEDEAN SCREW WHICH PREVENTS SWEEPING.



CHARING CROSS TURKISH BATHS

(NEVILL'S).

Gentlemen's Entrance—**NORTHUMBERLAND AVENUE.**

SEPARATE BATH FOR LADIES.

Entrance—**NORTHUMBERLAND PASSAGE, Craven Street, Strand.**

Pronounced to be the Finest in Europe.

Admission—9 a.m. to 7 p.m., 3s. 6d.; after 7 p.m., 2s.

And at London Bridge, New Broad Street, Aldgate, and Edgware Road.

PROSPECTUS POST FREE.

IS THE ELECTRIC LIGHT REALLY DEARER THAN GAS?

ANSWER See below.

COPY OF LETTER FROM PITCHFORD HALL:

"I do not consider that the working of Electric Light is dearer than the cost of oil, candles, and gas would be Your men did no damage to the building when introducing it. The light is most reliable in every way.

"I do not find it necessary to have an expensive engineer to take charge of the plant—my carpenter learned to work it easily, and has done so most satisfactorily for two years."

DRAKE & GORHAM,

LIMITED.

HEAD OFFICES AND SHOWROOMS:

63, VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER, LONDON, S.W.

Branches at MANCHESTER and GLASGOW.

LONDON & PARIS EXCHANGE LIMITED,

GENERAL MINING BANKERS,

BASILDON HOUSE, MOORGATE ST., LONDON, E.C.

MINING SHARES purchased on a deposit of 20% and carried over at 6% per annum. Clients by this system save the heavy Contagoes usually charged.

DAILY REPORT, written at the close of the Markets, is essential to Speculators, and is thoroughly reliable.

CORRESPONDENCE on all Financial matters invited. Where business is entertained references given and required to Bankers, Solicitors, or Responsible parties.

ADVANCES made in Mining Shares at 6% per annum.

PROSPECTUS 1903 NOW READY.

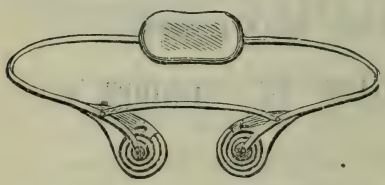
LONDON & PARIS EXCHANGE, LTD.

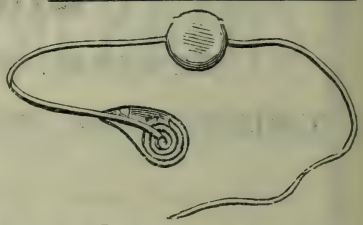
TELEGRAMS & CABLEGRAMS.
"Plenarily, London."

TELEPHONE—
222, 227 London Wall.

"COLES'S TRUSS IS BEST."

The . .
Latest Invention and
Improvement!





WM. COLES & CO.,

INVENTORS AND PATENTEES OF THE

SPIRAL SPRING TRUSS,

225, Piccadilly, W., near the "Criterion"

Read "Cobbet's Legacy," Gratis, Post Free. (Late 3, Charing Cross).

ST. JAMES'S ELECTRIC BATHS

MRS. WISEMAN

Receives and Visits Patients for Baths and Exercises,

AS AT NAUHEIM.

Electric & Vapour Baths

AT

61, JERMYN ST., S.W.

Under Medical Direction.

CLARKE'S 'CRICKLITE' LAMPS,

For Burning

CLARKE'S PATENT DOUBLE WICK WAX LIGHTS, OR ELECTRIC LIGHT.

SILK SHADES IN GREAT VARIETY.



Specially Adapted for Country Houses.

Clarke's New Patent DOUBLE WICK Wax Lights,

specially for burning in the

'Cricklite' Lamps.

1s. per box of 12 lights.
Burn 5 hours each.

Always the same height and absolutely safe. Lamps from 2s. 6d. to 10 Guineas each.

Trade Mark : 'Cricklite.'

Specially Adapted for Country Houses.

Clarke's New Patent Wax Lights,

with Double Wicks,

made specially for burning in the

'Cricklite' Lamps.

12 lights in a box.
Burn 5 hours each. 1s. per box.

Always the same height and absolutely safe. Lamps from 2s. 6d. to 10 Guineas each.

Trade Mark: 'Cricklite.'

Two to Seven Lamps on One Standard, 18 inches high, in **richly Cut Glass, Silver-plated,** or **Royal Worcester Ware,** in great variety, with beautiful Silk Shades No trouble in trimming. They are **absolutely safe,** may be left burning without any attention the whole time, are very economical in use, and take up very little space on the table.

All Letters should be addressed to **132, REGENT STREET, W., or the Manufacturers,**

CLARKE'S PYRAMID & FAIRY LIGHT COMPANY, LTD.,
CRICKLEWOOD, LONDON, N.W.

JOHN J. M. BULT,

Cash Tailor,

140, Fenchurch Street.

The Largest Selection of Fancy Suitings in the City.

Three Specialities.

Dress Suit, £4 4s.

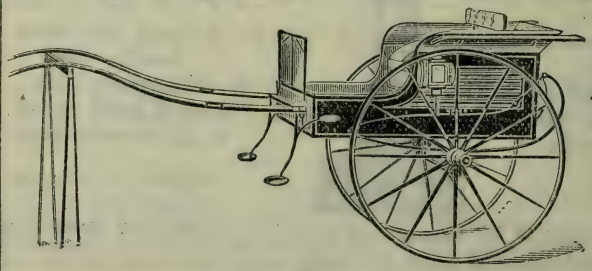
Frock Coat (silk faced) & Vest £3 3s.

Improved Raglan Chester Waterproof, from £3 3s.

CHAS. S. WINDOVER & Co., Limited

(The Original Firm of Windover's),

Coach Builders.



BY SPECIAL APPOINTMENT

. . TO . .

His Majesty the King.

Only West End Address:

175 AND 176, NEW BOND STREET, W.,

—— ALSO AT ——

Works, HUNTINGDON.

SAVE TIME, LESSEN LABOUR, and ENSURE LEGIBILITY, by using . . .

THE LIGHT-RUNNING YOST

NEW MODEL TYPEWRITER NEW MODEL

for your Correspondence, etc.

The "LIGHT-RUNNING YOST," so termed because of the SMOOTHNESS, QUIETNESS, and SWIFTNESS of its working, is the latest model of the well-known YOST, famous for the clearness and neatness of its writing, consequent upon its types communicating direct with the paper. Many valuable improvements have been effected, and there are some features entirely new to writing machines.



Send for Illustrated Booklet, which gives full details.

The YOST Typewriter Co., Limited,

50, HOLBORN VIADUCT, LONDON, E.C.

THE

International Sleeping Car Co.,

20, COCKSPUR STREET, LONDON, S.W.

TRAINS DE LUXE.

Mediterranean Express ...	Calais to Marseilles, Nice, Monte Carlo, &c.
Rome and Naples Express ...	Paris to Aix-les-Bains, Turin, Genoa, Pisa, Rome, and Naples.
Nord Express	Ostend and Calais to Cologne, Berlin, and St. Petersburg.
Orient Express	Paris to Vienna, Budapesth, Sofia, and Constantinople.
Sud Express...	Paris to Madrid and Lisbon.
Peninsular Express... ...	Calais to Brindisi for Egypt and the East.
Ostend-Trieste Express ...	Ostend to Vienna and Trieste for Egypt, &c.
Nord-Sud Express	Berlin to Venice, Verona, and Milan.
Ostend-Constanza Express	Ostend to Vienna, Bucharest, and Constanza for Constantinople.
Ostend-Vienna Express ...	Ostend to Frankfort, Vienna, &c.
Carlsbad Express	Ostend to Bayreuth, Marienbad, Franzensbad, and Carlsbad.
Engadine & Lucerne Express	Calais to Bale, Zurich, Coire, and Lucerne.
Siberian Express	Moscow to Omsk, Irkoutsk, and China (overland).
Bombay Express	Calais to Marseilles for the East.

And One Hundred other Daily Services.

Full and detailed information sent gratis, and ALL Tickets supplied at the Company's Chief London Offices—

20, COCKSPUR STREET, S.W.
H. M. SNOW, Agent General.

The Official Guide and Time-Book of the Company, "THE CONTINENTAL TRAVELLER," *sent Post Free on application.*

Telegraphic Address:—
"SLEEPINGCARS LONDON."

Telephone:—
3866 GERRARD.

"PRINCES"

PICCADILLY

The Leading Restaurant of London

NEW FEATURE

10/6 Dinners

THE - - -

Bond Street Fur Co.

Telephone: 1767 Gerrard. Telegrams: "Mistral, London."

The FURRIERS RENOWNED for the SMARTEST STYLES at LOWEST POSSIBLE PRICES

Special Show of all the newest and most exclusive designs for the coming Season. The Fashionable Mole Skin and Squirrel Coats in great variety.

Sable, Mink, Persian Lamb, Chinchilla, Broadtail, and Caracul. Jackets, Blouses, and Capes, &c., at Exceptional Prices. Only the Finest Picked Skins used and every one guaranteed.

Evening Cloaks in all the New Shades, lined Handsome Mongolian Thibet and trimmed to match at **12 Guineas.**

Speciality.—Ladies' Fur-lined Driving Coats (sac, semi, and tight-fitting) in any shade fine quality box-cloth, friezes, and zibelines, lined throughout handsome Russian squirrel, and trimmed caracul, opossum, Canadian mink, &c., at **7 Guineas** (to measure same price). Also trimmed sable, Russian mink, ermine, Persian lamb, etc., from **10 Guineas.**

Patterns, Catalogue, Estimates, &c., on Application.

PLEASE NOTE OUR ONLY ADDRESS—

78, NEW BOND STREET,

W. (8 Doors from Oxford Street).

The International Company's

PALACE HOTELS.

The Riviera Palace	... ...	Monte Carlo.
The Riviera Palace	... ...	Nice (Cimiez).
The Ghezireh Palace	... ...	Cairo.
Shepheard's Hotel	... ...	Cairo.
Royal Palace Hotel	... ...	Ostend.
Hotel de la Plage	... ...	Ostend.
Chateau Royal d'Ardenne	...	Ardennes.
Elysee Palace Hotel	... ...	Paris.
Pavillon de Bellevue	... ...	Paris (Meudon).
Hotel Victoria ...	... ...	Ismailia.
The Bosphorus Summer Palace	...	Therapia.
The Avenida Palace	... ...	Lisbon.
The Pera Palace ...	... ...	Constantinople.
Grand Hotel International	...	Brindisi.
Hotel Stephanie, Casinos, &c.	...	Abazzia (Istria).
Terminus Hotel & Buffet	...	Bordeaux.
Terminus Hotel & Buffet...	...	Marseilles.

For Particulars apply to the Company's Offices—

20, Cockspur Street, London, S.W.

H. M. SNOW, Agent General.

The Official Guide of the Company, "THE CONTINENTAL TRAVELLER," sent post free on application.

Telephone: 3886, Gerrard.

The Bond Street Corset Co.

UNE HAUTE NOUVEAUTÉ.

The Latest Parisian Straight-Fronted Corset, specially adapted for Stage wear. Cut very low in bust, and extra deep below waist, so as to give support. Made in Black, White, and Pale colouring of French Silk Batiste, at an exceptionally low price of 25s. Fitted entirely with Real Whalebone. Other shapes to be had at 14s. 9d., 16s. 6d., 19s. 6d., 21s., 22s. 6d., 27s. 6d., 35s., 38s. 6d., etc.

Corsets sent on approval on receipt of London Trade Reference.
Corsets made to Special Measure from 37s. 6d.

78, NEW BOND STREET, W.

THE

3d. Onlooker. 3d.

A SOCIAL VIEW OF LIFE.

A High-class Illustrated Society Paper, of interest to everybody.

Contributions by the best-known Writers on—

SOCIETY, LITERATURE, DRAMA,
SPORT, FINANCE, etc., etc.

And an Original Illustrated Supplement on Art Paper.

Publishing Offices: 16, BEDFORD STREET, STRAND, W.C.
Editorial Offices: 30, NEW BOND STREET, LONDON, W.

ALL TRAVELLERS, AMERICANS, COLONIALS, AND OTHERS WILL FIND THE

SOCIAL AND TRAVEL BUREAU OFFICES,

IN CONNECTION WITH

"The Onlooker," of great use.

IT is organised to **Save Time and Trouble** to its Members, and **undertakes to Relieve its Clients** of many of their social and domestic duties, which in the present rush of life are almost overwhelming.

Write to the Secretary, 30, NEW BOND STREET, W., for Prospectus.

"Position Unrivalled in London."

* * * *

THE LANGHAM HOTEL

PORTLAND PLACE AND REGENT ST., W.

First-class Hotel for Families & Gentlemen.

Quiet, open, and healthy situation in Fashionable and Convenient locality. Built on a gravel soil, 95 feet above the Thames high-water mark.

Private Apartments for Wedding Receptions, Dinners, &c.

MODERN APPOINTMENTS. MODERATE TARIFF.

HITCHING'S

GOLD MEDAL

Baby Carriages and Cars.



Under the direct Patronage of T.M. The King and Queen; H.R.H. the Princess of Wales; H.R.H. the Duchess of Saxe Coburg Gotha; H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught; H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg; H.R.H. the late Duchess of Cambridge; H.I.H. Prince Henry of Prussia; H.R.H. the Crown Princess of Greece; H.R.H. the Duchess of Fife; and nearly all the European reigning families; also the Emperor of Morocco, the King of Siam, &c., &c.

86, New Bond Street, W.,
329 and 331, Oxford Street, W.,
and
28, St. George's Place, Knightsbridge, S.W.

LIVERPOOL: 74, Bold Street.
MANCHESTER: 30, Deansgate Arcade.

Telephone: **2543 Gerrard.**

Telegrams: **"Hitching, London."**

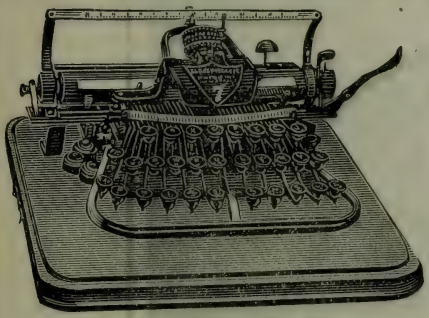
The OUTSTANDING QUALITIES of the

BLICKENSDERFER TYPEWRITER

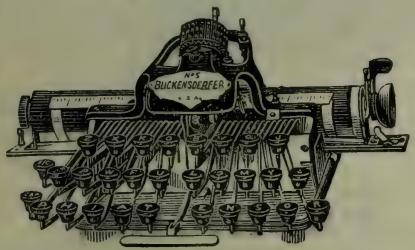
(though by no means the only ones) are

Its Moderate Price!

Its Great Strength!



No. 7. PRICE £11 11s.
Less 21/- for Cash with Order



No. 5. PRICE £9.

No. 5 in Special Travellers' Case (to lock), holding paper and other requisites,
£9 15s.
Both less 12 - for Cash with Order.

Its Small Size!

THE first and third are apparent to the most casual observer, and not infrequently lead to very erroneous conclusions. The second is soon revealed to the trained mechanic as he examines the construction of the machine, and to the swift operator in its daily manipulation. The combination is unique and attractive, the portability of the machines make them favourites with all who have to use a Typewriter which can be readily handled.

Send for List No. 299, and the "Case for the Blickensderfer," showing how it unites the good points of other machines at half their cost.

Look out for

"THE BLICK" ELECTRIC.

BLICKENSDERFER Typewriter Co.,

London Depot: 9, CHEAPSIDE
West End Agency: 195, OXFORD ST., W.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

Also at Birmingham, Manchester, Liverpool, Leeds, Glasgow, Edinburgh, and Dublin,

THE HANDSOMEST AND MOST LUXURIOUSLY PRODUCED LADIES' MAGAZINE PUBLISHED.



Essentially feminine, and devoted entirely to . . .

Literature, Fashions, and Feminine Topics.

Advance Modes from the World's Fashion Centres, often months ahead of those shown by the most fashionable modistes.

AT ALL BOOKSTALLS. Price 6d. Monthly.

The BUTTERICK PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD.,

LONDON. PARIS. NEW YORK.

79th Year.

Yorkshire Insurance Company

FIRE (Established 1824). **LIFE**

CHAIRMAN · LORD WENLOCK, K.C.B, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.

Accident, Workmen's Compensation, Burglary.

Insurances of almost every description undertaken at the most moderate rates.

FULL PROSPECTUS ON APPLICATION.

Head Office: YORK.

LONDON OFFICE: 2, Bank Buildings, Princes St., LONDON, E.C.

West End Branch: 49, PALL MALL, S.W.

LUCERNE,

SWITZERLAND

Hotel Schweizerhof

AND

Hotel Luzernerhof,

FIRST CLASS HOTELS

In the best situation of Lucerne. Lifts and Electric Light in both Hotels. Private Bathrooms. 600 Beds.

SCHWEIZERHOF HEATED THROUGHOUT IN WINTER.

Arrangements *en pension* for Visitors making a prolonged stay (except July and August).

Proprietors: HAUSER BROTHERS.

Antique Silver Plate, Jewels, Miniatures, Enamels, China, Works of Art, Old Sheffield Plate, etc.



ESTABLISHED 1833.

J. ELLETT LAKE & SON,

GOLDSMITHS & SILVERSMITHS, WATCHMAKERS.

DEALERS IN PRECIOUS STONES.

43, HIGH ST., EXETER.

☞ **Also give utmost value for Jewels, Silver, &c., in Cash or Exchange.**

COMPAGNIE DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

French Postal Steamers.

DEPARTURES FROM MARSEILLES.

INDIA. CHINA. JAPAN.

Main Lines.	BOMBAY ... ... Direct	*Every 28 days.*
A	Port Said, Suez, Aden, Bombay, Colombo, Singapore, Saigon, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Nagasaki, Kobe, Yokohama	*Every 28 days.*
B	Port Said, Suez, Djibouti, Colombo, Singapore, Saigon, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Nagasaki, Kobe, Yokohama	*Every 28 days.*
Branch Lines.	Colombo to Pondicherry, Madras, Calcutta	*Every 28 days.*
	Singapore to Batavia	*Every Mail.*
	Singapore to Samarang	*Every 28 days.*
	Saigon to Tonquin Ports	*Every Mail.*
	Saigon to Singapore	*Every Mail.*

AUSTRALIA & NEW CALEDONIA

Main Line. Connecting at Colombo with the China Main Line A.	Port Said, Suez, Colombo, Fremantle, Melbourne, Sydney, Noumea	*Every 28 days.*

INDIAN OCEAN LINES.

Main Lines.	Port Said, Suez, Djibouti, Zanzibar, Moroni or Mutsamudu, Mayotte, Majunga, Nossi-Be, Diego-Suarez, Tamatave, Réunion, Mauritius ...	*10th of each Month.*
	Port Said, Suez, Djibouti, Aden, Mahé, Diego-Suarez, Sainte-Marie, Tamatave, Réunion, Mauritius	*25th of each Month.*
Branch Lines.	Diego-Suarez to Nossi Be, Majunga, Analalave, Mainterano, Morundava, Ambohibé, and Tulear ...	*In connection with Mail of the 25th.*

MEDITERRANEAN.—Weekly departures for Alexandria, Port Said, Beyrout, Syrian Ports, Piræus, Smyrna, Constantinople, Black Sea (Novorossisk, Batoum, &c.). Fortnightly for Jaffa, Salonica, Syra, Patras, Suda Bay, and Naples.

DEPARTURES FROM BORDEAUX.

Brazil and River Plate.	For Villagarcia, Vigo, Lisbon, Dakar, Rio Janeiro, Montevideo & Buenos Ayres.	*Every 28 days.*
	For Oporto, Lisbon, Dakar, Pernambuco, Bahia, Rio Janeiro, Santos, Montevideo and Buenos Ayres ...	*Every 28 days.*

Offices

Paris: 1, RUE VIGNON.
Marseilles: 16, RUE CANNEBIERE.
Bordeaux: 20, ALLEES d'ORLEANS.
London: 97, CANNON STREET, E.C.

"From Toulon to Genoa no lovelier spot can be found than Costebelle."
—*The Times.*



The Costebelle Hotels,

HYERES.

ELECTRIC LIGHT.

ALEXANDRE PEYRON, Proprietor.

Telegrams: "Ermitage, Hyeres."

"Probably two better managed hotels, with more reasonable prices and courteous attendance, do not exist on the Riviera."—*Vanity Fair.*

Cardinal & Harford

THE OLDEST ESTABLISHED **IMPORTERS** OF

Oriental

NO IMITATIONS.

Illustrated Catalogue Post Free.

Carpets.

Guaranteed Genuine Eastern Hand-Made Fabrics.

The Levant Warehouse, 108 to 110, High Holborn, W.C.

INFANT ORPHAN ASYLUM.

WANSTEAD, ESSEX.

Offices: 63, LUDGATE HILL, E.C.

PATRON—HIS MAJESTY THE KING. BANKERS—WILLIAMS, DEACON'S BANK, LTD.

THIS INSTITUTION maintains and educates in accordance with the principles of the Church of England, the orphans of persons once in prosperity, from their EARLIEST INFANCY until fifteen years of age.

It has received 4,510 Fatherless Children already.

Nearly Six Hundred are in the Asylum now.

ELECTIONS are held in May and November. Fifty Children will be elected this year.

FORMS OF NOMINATION can be obtained at the Office.

Nearly the whole of the required yearly income is dependent upon Voluntary Contributions. Assistance is therefore URGENTLY NEEDED, and will be thankfully acknowleged.

LIFE SUBSCRIPTION, for One Vote	£5 5 0
,, ,, ,, Two Votes	10 10 0
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION, for One Vote	0 10 6
,, ,, Two Votes	1 1 0

A. HARDING GREEN, *Secretary.*

Providence (Row) Night Refuge and Home

For Destitute Men, Women, and Children,

Crispin Street and Raven Row, Bishopsgate Street Without, E.

ESTABLISHED 1860.

Treasurer—Alderman Sir JOHN KNILL, Bart.

The work of the Charity is **absolutely irrespective of creed,** and every effort is made to secure its benefits for the **really deserving.**

It includes in the **Night Refuge,** every day in the winter months, nearly **300** night's lodgings, suppers, and breakfasts, free of cost to the homeless and destitute; in the **Free Soup Kitchen,** every week in the severe weather, over **1,200** quarts of soup to the hungry poor in the courts and alleys. In addition, many hundred cases are helped with clothes, tools, situations, &c.

There is also a home for Servants, and one where women out of employment are boarded at a small cost.

The Charitable are invited to visit the Refuge and see for themselves what is being done.

Contributions are earnestly solicited, and will be gratefully acknowledged by the Manager, J. W. GILBERT, Esq., B.A., 15, George Street, Mansion House, London, E.C.

Cheques should be crossed to *The London Joint Stock Bank,* Princes Street, E.C.

The National Benevolent Institution.

Founded by the Late PETER HERVÉ. Established 1812. Incorporated by Royal Charter.

Under the Protection and Patronage of
HIS MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY THE KING.
President—The Most Honourable The Marquis of Bristol.
Treasurer—E. Jackson Barron, Esq.

THIS Institution was founded for the purpose of granting Annuities to distressed Members of the Upper and Middle Classes of Society, who have attained the age of 60 years and upwards.

The Pensioners are elected half-yearly, in May and November, by the votes of the Life Governors and Subscribers, and after each election the two Candidates whose names have been longest on the books are added to the Pension List. The total number of aged persons who have been supported by the Institution is 2,791, the gross sum distributed to them up to the present exceeding £561,500.

LIFE DONATIONS—£5, Two Votes; £10, Four Votes; and so on in proportion.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS—5s., One Vote; 10s., Two Votes; and so on in proportion.

Subscriptions and Donations will be thankfully received, and every information given by the Secretary, Mr. HENRY C. LATREILLE, at the Office of the Institution, No. 65, Southampton Row, London. **Legacies are also Earnestly Solicited.**

NOW READY.—Imperial 8vo, with 22 Double-page Plates in Colours, and 44 Illustrations in the Text Full bound Cloth, price **7s 6d.**

THE TWENTIETH CENTURY ATLAS OF POPULAR ASTRONOMY. By THOMAS HEATH, B.A., First Assistant Astronomer, Royal Observatory, Edinburgh. The Publishers are pleased to announce the completion of this important Work. The letterpress is written in a popular way, so that those who take up the subject for the first time will have no difficulty in undertanding it. Both the Author and the Publishers trust that their efforts in producing an interesting work on a science which all should know something of will be appreciated.

THE BEST GUINEA ATLAS.

THE VICTORIA REGINA ATLAS. *Second Edition.* Thoroughly Revised to Date. Royal Quarto—12½ by 10 ins. Containing 200 Coloured Plates—Political, Physical, and Astronomical; Frontispieces illustrating the Time of all Nations; Arms of Great Britain and her Colonies; National Arms and Flags of all Nations; and Complete Index to 100,500 places named.

Prices.—Half-bound Persian Morocco, gilt top, **£1 1s.**; Full-bound French Morocco, gilt edges, **£1 8s.**; Full-bound Morocco, extra gilt, gilt edges, **£2 5s.** Sent Carriage Paid on receipt of Published Price. Complete Catalogue, post free on application.

W. & A. K. JOHNSTON, Limited, Geographical, Educational, and General Publishers,

EDINA WORKS, EASTER ROAD, AND 20, SOUTH SAINT ANDREW STREET, EDINBURGH.

7, PATERNOSTER SQUARE, LONDON, E.C.

BY SPECIAL APPOINTMENT

To HIS MAJESTY the KING
And Her Late MAJESTY QUEEN VICTORIA.

BOLLAND'S,
CHESTER.

WEDDING CAKES

as made for Their Majesties the King and Queen. Also for Her late Majesty Queen Victoria.

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE GRATIS.

PRESENTATION BOXES OF WEDDING CAKE FROM 1s. EACH.

BOLLAND'S Celebrated BOXES of FANCY CAKES for Afternoon Tea, Wedding Receptions, &c., 3/6 and 7/- per box,
Including Postage, forwarded per return on receipt of remittance.

R. BOLLAND & SONS, CHESTER.

Telegrams—"BOLLANDS, CHESTER." Telephone—No. 37.

LAMBERT,

GOLDSMITHS, JEWELLERS, AND SILVERSMITHS to

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

ANTIQUE & MODERN DIAMOND WORK.



ANTIQUE SILVER & SHEFFIELD PLATE.

10, 11 & 12, COVENTRY ST., PICCADILLY, LONDON, W.

INCORPORATED A.D. 1720.

Royal Exchange
Assurance.

Head Office: Royal Exchange,
LONDON, E.C.

FIRE, LIFE, MARINE, ACCIDENTS, and EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY.

BURGLARY & ANNUITIES.

Fire. Insurances granted covering practically every description of property.

Life. Insurances granted against every contingency of human Life.

BRANCH OFFICES in BIRMINGHAM, BRISTOL, DUBLIN, LEEDS, LIVERPOOL, MANCHESTER, NEWCASTLE, GLASGOW, EDINBURGH, LINCOLN, PLYMOUTH, etc.

Apply for Full Prospectus to the Secretary.

Alex. Cruickshank & Sons,

TAILORS, HOSIERS,

Established 1794. Established 1794.

OUTFITTERS, &c.

DEPARTMENTS:

Hosiery for Ladies, Gentlemen, and Children.
Gloves of every Description.
Laces. Ladies' Underwear.
Gentlemen's Clothing for Dress, Morning, and Shooting.
Complete Outfits in Shirts, Underclothing, etc.
Juvenile Outfits in Clothing, Shirts, Underclothing, etc.

SPECIALITIES:

Homespuns and Tweeds for Gentlemen's Wear.
Scotch Woven Underclothing.
Boys' Highland Costumes.
Trousseaux. Layettes.

PRICE LIST FREE ON APPLICATION.
FIVE PER CENT. DISCOUNT FOR CASH.

57 and 61, George Street, EDINBURGH.

ESTABLISHED 1809.

North British & Mercantile
INSURANCE COMPANY.

President - - - - - HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF SUTHERLAND.
Vice-President - - THE MOST HON. THE MARQUESS OF ZETLAND, K.T.

Total Funds £15,700,000 sterling.
Total Revenue (1901) over £3,308,000

LIFE DEPARTMENT.

Strong Reserves. Valuable Bonuses. Liberal Conditions.

Policies on Male and Female Lives from £100 upwards.

Family Settlement Policies in various forms.

5% Investment Policies.

Endowments, Term Insurances, Survivorships.

Interim Bonus Additions.

Insurances payable in lifetime carrying Investment and Annuity Options.

NEW BUSINESS TRANSACTED.

Year.	Life Policies issued for	Received as Prices of Annuities.
1897	£1,543,008	£249,341 12 11
1898	1,560,937	253 229 15 8
1899	1,505 508	321,162 11 2
1900	1,573,034	190,641 15 0
1901	1,597,986	256,352 6 7

ANNUITY BRANCH.

IMMEDIATE ANNUITIES on one or more Lives.
SURVIVORSHIP ANNUITIES to one Life after another.
PENSIONS on a new and advantageous system.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Property of nearly every description, at home and abroad, insured at the Lowest Rates. Losses by Lightning, Damage by Explosion of Gas in Buildings not forming part of any Gas Works made good. Rents of Buildings insured.

Head Offices: { LONDON: 61, Threadneedle Street, E.C.
EDINBURGH: 64, Princes Street.

Branches and Agencies throughout the World.

Scottish Provident Institution.

ESTABLISHED 1837.

IN THIS SOCIETY ARE COMBINED THE ADVANTAGES OF

Mutual Assurance with Moderate Premiums.

THE PREMIUMS are so moderate that an Assurance of £1,200 or £1,250 may generally be secured from the first for the yearly payment which usually would be charged (with profits) for £1000 only—the difference being equivalent to an immediate and certain Bonus of 20 to 25 per cent.

THE WHOLE SURPLUS goes to the Policyholders on a system at once safe and equitable—no share being given to those by whose early death there is a *Loss*.

EXAMPLES OF PREMIUM FOR £100 AT DEATH, WITH PROFITS.

AGE.	25	30*	35	40	45	50
DURING LIFE,	£1 17 5	£2 2 4	£2 8 6	£2 16 6	£3 8 2	£4 3 2
25 PAYMENTS	2 9 8	2 13 11	2 19 3	3 5 11	3 15 11	4 8 8
15 PAYMENTS,	3 7 5	3 13 2	3 19 11	4 7 11	4 18 6	5 11 2

* **A person of 30** may secure **£1000** at death by a yearly payment, *during life*, of £21 3s. 4d., which would in most offices secure (with profits) **£800** only. Or he may secure **£1000** by 25 payments of £26 19s. 2d., *being thus free of payment before age* 55.

THE SURPLUS at the 1901 Investigation was £1,581,000.

Over 60 per cent. of the Members who died during the Septennium were entitled to **Bonuses** which, **notwithstanding that the Premiums do not as a rule exceed the non-profit rates of other Offices**, were, on an average, equal to **an addition of over 50 per cent.** to the Original Assurances.

ACCUMULATED FUNDS EXCEED £12,000,000.

BIRMINGHAM: 95, Colmore Row.
BRISTOL: 31, Clare Street.
CARDIFF: 19, High Street.
LEEDS: 35, Park Row.
LIVERPOOL: 25, Castle Street.
MANCHESTER: 10, Albert Square.
NEWCASTLE: 1, Queen Street.
NOTTINGHAM: 32, King Street.
ABERDEEN: 166, Union Street.
DUNDEE: 49, Meadowside.
GLASGOW: 29, St. Vincent Place.
BELFAST: 1, Donegall Square, W.
DUBLIN: 36, College Green.

LONDON OFFICE: 17, KING WILLIAM STREET, E.C.
West End Branch: 17, Pall Mall, S.W.

HEAD OFFICE: 6, ST. ANDREW SQUARE, EDINBURG

J. & G. ROSS,

227 & 228, HIGH STREET, EXETER.

Makers of the Celebrated "Zugon" Shirts.

Fit and Quality Guaranteed. 9/9, - 8/9, - 7/9, - 6/9, - 5/9.



Old Shirts and Collars fitted with the New Attachment, and Redressed equal to New.



The Bideford Gazette.

BEST MEDIUM IN BIDEFORD AND KINGSLEY'S "WEST COUNTRY" FOR ADVERTISEMENTS OF ALL CLASSES.

WANTED Advertisements a Speciality. 20 words for 1/-

PUBLISHED **Tuesdays,** and Circulates in the thriving town of Bideford, and in the villages of Northam and Appledore, the famous watering place, Westward Ho! and the whole of the villages between Bideford and Bude in North Cornwall, including Clovelly, Buck's Mills, etc.

Lytham Times,

St. Anne's-on-the-Sea Gazette,
Kirkham Chronicle,
and Preston Pilot.

(ESTABLISHED 1821.)

BUSINESS or Trade Advertisements 4d. per line for single insertion; for series of —13 insertions, 13s. per inch space; 26 insertions, 21s. per inch space; 52 insertions, 34s. per inch space.

FRIDAY MORNING. ONE PENNY.

The only Newspaper printed between Blackpool, Preston, Lancaster, and Southport.

ENTERPRISING AND PROGRESSIVE.

Advertising Agents to Blackpool Musical Festival.

Office:—47, Clifton Street, Lytham.

R 3

THE ONLY

SOCIETY PAPERS

On the South Coast are

BRIGHTON & HOVE SOCIETY,

Friday Afternoons. 1d.

AND

Eastbourne & Sussex Society,

Tuesday Afternoons. 1d.

Copies of Papers and Advertisement Scales

POST FREE ON APPLICATION

TO

34, NORTH STREET, BRIGHTON,

AND

15a, MARINE PARADE, EASTBOURNE.

BRITISH EMPIRE LEAGUE,

112, Cannon Street, London, E.C.

Patrons:
HIS MAJESTY THE KING AND EMPEROR.
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

Vice-Patrons:
H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS OF WALES.
H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.

President:
HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE, K.G.

Hon. Treasurer:
The Rt. Hon. Lord AVEBURY.

Chairman of Executive:
Sir ROBERT G. W. HERBERT, G.C.B.

Acting Hon. Treasurer:
W. HERBERT DAW, F.S.I.

Secretary:
C. FREEMAN MURRAY.

OBJECTS AND CONSTITUTION OF THE LEAGUE.

1. The Association to be called "The British Empire League."
2. It shall be the primary object of the League to secure the permanent unity of the Empire.
3. The following to be among the other principal objects of the League:
   (*a*) To promote trade between the United Kingdom, the Colonies, and India, and to advocate the holding of periodical meetings of representatives from all parts of the Empire for the discussion of matters of general and commercial interest, and the consideration of the best means of expanding the national trade.
   (*b*) To consider how far it may be possible to modify any laws or treaties which impede freedom of action in the making of reciprocal trade arrangements between the United Kingdom and the Colonies, or between any two or more British Colonies or Possessions.
   (*c*) To promote closer intercourse between the different portions of the Empire by the establishment of cheaper and, where required, more direct steam, postal and telegraphic communication, preference being given to routes not traversing Foreign Territory.
   (*d*) To develop the principles on which all parts of the Empire may best share in its general defence; endeavouring to bring into harmony public opinion at Home and in the Colonies on this subject, and to devise a more perfect co-operation of the Military and Naval Forces of the Empire with a special view to the due protection of the trade routes.
   (*e*) To assimilate, as far as local circumstances permit, the laws relating to copyright, patents, legitimacy and bankruptcy throughout the Empire.
4. The League shall use every constitutional means to bring about the objects for which it is established, and shall invite the support of men of all shades of political opinion throughout the Empire.
5. The League shall advocate the establishment of periodical Conferences to deal with such questions as may appear ripe for consideration, on the lines of the London Conference of 1877 and the Ottawa Conference of 1894.

THE MINIMUM SUBSCRIPTION OF MEMBERSHIP IS ONE GUINEA PER ANNUM.

The British Empire Review.

THE ORGAN OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE LEAGUE.

A non-partisan Monthly Magazine for readers interested in Imperial and Colonial Affairs and Literature.

CONTENTS—Portraits of Celebrities, Cartoons, Special and other Articles on Questions of National Interest, Editorial Notes and Articles, a Record of Events, Notices of New Books and Magazines, and General Matter relating to the Different Portions of the Empire.

Price 6d. Annual Subscription, Five Shillings
(Including, if desired, Associate Membership of the League).

"VANITY FAIR"

IS THE BEST AND OLDEST SOCIETY PAPER.

PUBLISHED EVERY WEDNESDAY, PRICE SIXPENCE.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION—Three Months, 7s.; Six Months, 14s.; Twelve Months, 28s.; Post Free within the United Kingdom. Twelve Months, post free Abroad, 30s.

SECOND EDITION.

A Hundred Victorians.

"THE BEST WOMAN AND THE NINETY-NINE BEST MEN OF THE HALF CENTURY."

Here are the names of the Hundred :

THE QUEEN-EMPRESS.

The Prince of Wales
The Duke of York
The Duke of Connaught
The Duke of Cambridge
The Emperor Frederick III.
The Emperor Napoleon III.
The Emperor of Russia
The King of the Belgians
Matthew Arnold
A. J. Balfour
Lord Beaconsfield
Lord Charles Beresford
Prince Bismarck
"General" Booth
Lord Brampton
John Bright
Sir R. Burton
Mornington Cannon
Tom Cannon
Thomas Carlyle
Joseph Chamberlain
Lord Randolph Churchill
M. Coquelin
Lord Curzon of Kedleston
Charles Darwin
Lord Derby
The Duke of Devonshire
Lord Dufferin
W. E. Forster
James Anthony Froude
Leon Gambetta
General Garibaldi
W. E. Gladstone
General Gordon
G. J. Goschen
W. G. Grace
Lord Granville
Lord Grey
Lord Hannen
Sir William Harcourt
Oliver Wendell Holmes
Victor Hugo
General Hunter
Professor Huxley
Lord Iddesleigh
Sir Henry Irving
Sir William Jenner
Benjamin Jowett
Lord Kelvin
Rudyard Kipling
Lord Kitchener of Khartoum
W. E. H. Lecky
Lord Leighton
Ferdinand de Lesseps
The Abbé Liszt
Sir John Lubbock
Marshall MacMahon
Archbishop Manning
John Stuart Mill
Sir John Everett Millais
Sir Alfred Milner
Count Von Moltke
John Morley
Professor Owen
Charles Stewart Parnell
Louis Pasteur
Sir Robert Peel
A. W. Pinero
The Pope
Dr. Pusey
Lord Queensberry
Cecil Rhodes
Lord Roberts
Admiral Rous
John Ruskin
Lord Russell of Killowen
Lord Salisbury
Sir J. S. Burdon Sanderson
Count Schouvaloff
Lord Shaftesbury
Lord Sherbrook
Sir Rudolf Slatin
W. H. Smith
Lord Spencer
Charles Spurgeon
Dean Stanley
Algernon C. Swinburne
Dr. Temple
Sir John Tenniel
Lord Tennyson
John Tyndall
Giuseppe Verdi
Rudolf Virchow
Richard Wagner
Dr. Warre
G. F. Watts, R.A.
Dr. Welldon
General Sir George White
Emile Zola

It will be seen that the above list makes a very real gallery of the Best Men of the Generation that is worth possessing. It is also indirectly a History of our own Times. These Hundred Best Pictures are a careful selection from the cartoons that have appeared in *Vanity Fair* during the last thirty years, and many of them are so scarce as to have become high-priced. Nevertheless, on the principle of a reduction on taking a quantity, they are offered at a price which places them within the reach of almost everyone.

The Price of the Set Complete (Second Edition) is £10; or any FIFTY of the HUNDRED may be selected for **£6**. The Pictures may be had in **Boonised** or **Oak Frames** for £10 extra for the Hundred; or £5 extra for the Fifty, Carriage Paid to any Station in the United Kingdom.

"Clever as ever."—*Times.*] THE THIRTY-THIRD [A HANDSOME PRESENT.

"Vanity Fair" Album,

Containing all the Portraits that have appeared in *Vanity Fair* during the year 1901; together with "JEHU JUNIOR'S" letterpress relating thereto. **PRICE TWO GUINEAS.**

Remittance should be sent with Order to :

F. LAWTON, Publisher,

"Vanity Fair" Office, 7, Essex Street, Strand, W.C.

Monthly, 6d. **Yearly, Post Free, 7s. 6d.**

WOMANHOOD:

The Magazine of Woman's Progress and Interests—Political, Legal, Social, and Intellectual—and of Health and Beauty Culture.

Conducted by Mrs. ADA S. BALLIN.

Vols. I to VIII now ready, handsomely bound and carefully indexed. Price 5s. each. WOMANHOOD has a correspondent in every important centre all over the world, so as to keep readers well informed. It is magnificently illustrated.

In selecting the staff, care has been taken to obtain in each branch the assistance of those who have won distinction by their ability.

Among those from whom either literary or artistic contributions have been secured or promised are:—

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN OF ROUMANIA
The COUNTESS OF HOME.
The DOWAGER COUNTESS DE LA WARR.
The COUNTESS OF MUNSTER.
The COUNTESS OF BECTIVE.
The LADY WILLIAM LENNOX.
The LADY MARGARET GRAHAM.
The LADY MARGARET MAJENDIE.
The LADY MARGARET SACKVILLE.
The LADY MIDDLETON.
LADY CHARLES BERESFORD.
The LADY EVELINE ERSKINE.
LADY ANTROBUS.
LADY JEUNE.
LADY AGNES DOMVILLE.
LALY GILBERT.
The HON. AMALIA SACKVILLE WEST.
The Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR LYTTLETON.
The Hon. Mrs. ALFRED LYTTLETON.
Mrs. FLORA ANNIE STEELE.
Mrs. L. B. WALFORD.
Mrs. S. B. ALEXANDER.
Mrs. KENNARD.
Mrs. C. J. MARTIN, Melbourne University.
Miss C. J. HAMILTON.
Miss LILLIAN POWELL, M.D.
Miss LILIAN QUILLER COUCH.
Miss MAY CROMMELIN.
Miss CHARLOTTE O'CONOR ECCLES.
His Grace The DUKE OF ARGYLL.
The EARL OF TANKERVILLE.
Rev. S. BARING GOULD.
Rev. Prof. F. HARALD WILLIAMS, M.A.
C. M. CAMPBELL, M.D.
THOMAS DUTTON, M.D.
MAX O'RELL.
The late GRANT ALLEN.
G. B. BURGIN.
JOSEPH HATTON.
W. E. NORRIS.

And the Best Medical Authorities.

Specimen Copy gratis and post free.

Office—5, AGAR STREET, LONDON, W.C.

Monthly, Price 4d. **Yearly, Post Free, 5s.**

BABY: THE MOTHERS' MAGAZINE.

AN ILLUSTRATED MONTHLY GUIDE
TO THE
Health, Dress, Food, Education, and General Management of Children.

Edited by Mrs. ADA S. BALLIN,
Editor of WOMANHOOD.

Every Mother should read "BABY,"
Feed BABY,
Educate, Dress, and Manage BABY,
On Scientific and Healthy Principles, as taught by the Editor and Staff of "BABY."

The Medical, Educational, and other articles are written by the highest authorities in each branch. Specimen copy of WOMANHOOD and BABY gratis on application to—

Mrs. ADA S. BALLIN, 5, Agar Street, Strand, London.

The **ESTABLISHED 1869.**

Academy and Literature

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY FOR 32 YEARS.

PUBLISHED BY The Times AT 6d.

The Proprietor of *The Academy* purchased *Literature*, from the Proprietors of *The Times* in January last, and amalgamated the two papers under the the above title.

The **Academy and Literature**

3d.

A Weekly Review of Literature and Life.

3d.

Has gathered traditions which have won it the support of Book Readers and Book Buyers throughout Great Britain and Abroad. It has steadily increased its circulation and influence for many years, and has become indispensable to all who wish to keep in touch with modern developments of Literature. It is now

Posted Free to every **Annual Subscriber.**

In the UNITED KINGDOM prepaying **13/-**

FOREIGN SUBSCRIBERS by a PREPAYMENT of **17/6**

will secure it being sent **Post Free** to any address **throughout the World** for a Uniform **1d.** postage, though the postage payable varies from **1d.** minimum to **2½d.** per copy.

Orders may be sent through any Bookseller or Newsvendor, or direct to the Publisher of "The Academy," 43, Chancery Lane, London, W.C.

THE

Peterhead Sentinel

Published every Saturday.] **AND BUCHAN JOURNAL.** [*56 Columns—One Penny.*

THE SENTINEL is the Leading Newspaper for the large and important Parliamentary Division of East Aberdeenshire. It is read by all classes in the towns of Peterhead, Fraserburgh, Turriff, Ellon, and Rosehearty, as well as in the City of Aberdeen, and throughout the wide district of Buchan, for which it is the recognised Local Paper; and it enjoys a circulation which, in that district, is not approached by any other journal. It also circulates extensively throughout the country and the North generally. The SENTINEL is a complete Weekly of Eight Pages (56 Columns), and is a first-class local and general Newspaper, devoting special attention to the interests of Fisheries and Agriculture. No other medium can so effectually bring an advertisement under the notice of the traders, farmers, and general community of the Eastern districts of Aberdeenshire.

Peterhead is one of the chief Fishery centres in Scotland, and is the site of the Scottish National Harbour of Refuge.

Eight Pages, 64 long Columns.

DERBYSHIRE COURIER.

(Established 1828.)

Is the Oldest Paper in the County (out of Derby), and has been for over Seventy Years a Medium for the publication of County Advertisements. Its columns are largely used by Railway and other Companies, Public Authorities, and by Solicitors and Auctioneers for announcements requiring wide publicity.

Published:—Tuesday, ½d.; Friday (for Saturday), 1d.

PROPRIETORS—

THE DERBYSHIRE COURIER CO., LTD.,

BURLINGTON STREET, CHESTERFIELD.

Branch Office—2, IRONGATE (off High Street).

WHITLOCK'S CARRIAGES

Represent the highest attainable perfection in modern Coachbuilding, both as regards originality, beauty, quality, and durability. In proof, they are in daily use by exalted members of **THE ROYAL FAMILY**, the highest **NOBILITY**, eminent Officers of the **ARMY AND NAVY**, the Diplomatic Service, Members of Parliament, &c.

ESTABLISHED 1778. **500** **CARRIAGES OF EVERY DESCRIPTION,** New and Secondhand, on Sale or Hire. With option of purchase at economic prices. PRO ARTE ET VERITATE.

Carriages carefully repaired. Estimates free.
Catalogues, Photographs, &c., on application.

HENRY WHITLOCK, LTD.,
Coach Builders & Harness Makers,
HOLLAND GATE, KENSINGTON, W.

5,400 ft. Altitude. **MÜRREN.** **SWITZERLAND.**

Grand Hotel Des Alpes.



"ONE of the most beautiful spots of Swiss Alpine Scenery." Purest Mountain Air. Splendid view of whole chain of Bernese Alps. Modern stone-built Hotel, with every English comfort. Electric Lighting Throughout. Shady Promenades. Open May 1 to October 31.

For Prospectus please apply to the Proprietor—

WILLI GURTNER.

Same Management at Lauterbrunnen: HOTEL STEINBOCK, nr. the Station.

PUBLISHED MONTHLY ON THE FIFTEENTH.

THE SMART SET

A MAGAZINE OF CLEVERNESS

No other periodical has so many notable contributors, many of whom are of high social station; no other periodical depicts the best society of the world exactly as it is; no other periodical has such a diversity of contents—such a variety of fascinating stories and poems. This magazine is alone in its field, wholly original, wholly different from all other publications, past and present. It is read throughout the British Empire and wherever the English language is spoken throughout the World. Its rapid increase in popularity and circulation has been a revelation of the possibilities of publishing—of publishing, that is, what the reading public likes to read—the lightest and brightest in modern literature.

To the reader, then, unfamiliar with "The Smart Set," it offers a new field of entertainment and delight.

ESS ESS PUBLISHING CO.,

90-93 FLEET STREET, E.C.

Established 1876. **Price 6d. Weekly.**

THE WHITEHALL REVIEW.

(Edited by FRED HORNER, M.P.)

Advertising and Publishing Offices—

15, KING STREET, COVENT GARDEN, W.C.

TELEPHONE NO. 3651 CENTRAL.

The Columns of this old-established and high-class Journal are devoted to

Society, Politics, Art, The Drama, Finance, Sport, Army and Navy Gossip, etc.

Its circulation being almost exclusively amongst the moneyed classes, renders it one of the most valuable mediums for all classes of advertisements.

Terms for Advertisements.

Ordinary.	£	s.	d.	*Companies, Auctions, etc.*	£	s.	d.
Per line narrow column (1/- first line)	0	0	9	... ... (1/6 first line)	0	1	0
Minimum	0	5	6	... ...	0	6	9
Per line wide column (1/6 first line)	0	1	3	... ... (2/3 first line)	0	1	9
Minimum	0	6	6	... ...	0	7	6
Per whole page				£21 0 0			
,, half ,, ...				12 10 0			
,, quarter ,, ...				7 0 0			

Special terms for back and front pages of cover, advertisements facing matter, etc.

☞ Arrangements made for a series on application to the Advertising Offices as above.

THE

Somerset County Gazette,

Bristol Express & Devonshire News.

ESTABLISHED SIXTY-SEVEN YEARS.

Saturday, 1d. **12 pages.** **84 full-length columns.**

"The Somerset County Gazette" is the **Recognised County Paper** and is the **Largest** in the West.

It is the **Only Paper** printed in the County Town.

It has the **Largest Circulation** between Bristol and Exeter, and is therefore the Best Medium for Advertisements in that District.

An Advertisement for a Servant can be inserted in it and five affiliated papers for 1/6 only.

PROPRIETORS:—WOODLEY & Co., CASTLE GREEN, TAUNTON.

THE NEWSPAPER OWNER of Sept. 24th, says—"The Advertising Agents who use 'The Somerset County Gazette' for their Client's advertisements exercise a wise discretion.'

The Citizen.

— Established 1878. —

Every Saturday. *Price 3d.*

FINANCE, INSURANCE, BANKING, TRADE.
CITY, COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL NEWS.

The Citizen

Publishes expert Articles on Finance, Insurance, Banking, Trade, etc.; also full Reports of the Corporation of London, London County Council, and all other important Metropolitan Public Boards, and whilst dealing comprehensively with City and Municipal affairs, devotes special attention to matters pertaining to the welfare of Great Britain and her Colonies.

The Citizen

Contains the well-known financial article,

"From Moses Moss to Benjamin Boss."

The Citizen

Has an influential circulation in Municipal, Financial, Insurance and Mercantile circles, and an ever increasing circulation amongst Investors throughout the United Kingdom and the Continent.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION .... 14s. POST FREE.

Editorial and General Offices:

Throgmorton House, 15, Copthall Avenue, City, E.C.



Tours

UNDER ESCORT

Round the World. Paris. Holland. The Rhine & Belgium. The Rhine and Switzerland. The Flemish Cities. The Black Forest. Switzerland, Dauphiny and Savoy. Cities and Lakes of Northern Italy. North Germany & Denmark. The Pyrenees & Cevennes. France, Algeria and Tunis. Spain and the Mediterranean. South of France and Italy. Austrian Alps, Italy, Greece and Holy Land, &c.

Travel Tickets

(Rail & Steamer)

For all parts of the World issued in advance. No booking fees.

Sleeping Car accommodation, Steamer Berths and State Rooms reserved.

PROXY COURIERS.

GAZE'S New System of Independent Travel. Descriptive Booklet Gratis.

HOTEL COUPONS.

For Independent Travel, available at over 1,000 Hotels.

Lists & Hotel Telegraphic Code on application.

Trips

To the principal Seaside & Inland resorts, including Hotel accommodation. Every facility afforded to Picnic Parties, &c.

YACHTING CRUISES

To the Western Highlands, Orkneys, Round the British Isles, Mediterranean, &c.

INDEPENDENT CIRCULAR TOURS

Covering every part of the Continent and British Isles.

Programmes free on application.

Transport

BAGGAGE

Collected, Stored, Insured, Forwarded to all parts of the World.

STEAMERS AND TRAINS

attended on arrival and departure.

CUSTOMS

clearances effected.

RATES

and all information free on application.

Zone System of Travel

Giving Passengers absolute freedom of travel, according to specified zones, with competent Couriers. Descriptive Maps and Booklets gratis.

PRIVATE ESCORTED TOURS ARRANGED.

Gaze's New Programme sent Gratis.

HENRY GAZE AND SONS,

Branches—53, Queen Victoria St., E.C. 150, Piccadilly, W.
32, Westbourne Grove, W., &c.

Correspondence to GAZE HOUSE, LONDON. E.C.
Telegrams—"Gaze, London." Telephone—3000-1-2-3, Holborn.

DEVON WEEKLY TIMES.

ESTABLISHED 1861.

Published every Friday Morning, & despatched by all the early Morning trains.

Eight full-sized Pages of 56 Columns. Price ONE HALFPENNY.

The DEVON WEEKLY TIMES is the great advertising and Family Newspaper for the West of England. It is the only County Paper, which, published at One Halfpenny, gives the entire news of the week, has agencies in every town and village in the County of Devon, and in Somerset and Dorset. The circulation is the LARGEST OF ANY WEEKLY PAPER IN THE WEST OF ENGLAND.

DEVON EVENING EXPRESS

ESTABLISHED 1866.

Published Daily at Three p.m., with subsequent Editions.

PRICE ONE HALFPENNY.

The principal Evening Journal published throughout the West of England. It has an extensive circulation in Exeter, and in all the principal towns in the counties of Devon, Somerset and Cornwall

DAILY ISSUE OVER 20,000 COPIES.

The DEVON EVENING EXPRESS contains all the News of the Day, including Commercial Intelligence, Telegraphic Reports of Racing Events, Football, Cricket, the London Markets, Special Telegrams of the Stock Exchange, and Local Reports, together with extracts from all the London Papers on the day of issue.

Office: 226, HIGH STREET, EXETER

District Offices: Torquay, Newton Abbot, Plymouth, Exmouth, and Barnstaple.

National Telephone 51. *Registered Telegraphic Address: "Express, Exeter."*

DINNEFORD'S MAGNESIA

THE BEST REMEDY FOR

ACIDITY OF THE STOMACH,
HEARTBURN, HEADACHE,
GOUT AND INDIGESTION;

AND THE SAFEST APERIENT FOR

DELICATE CONSTITUTIONS—
LADIES, CHILDREN and INFANTS.



The oldest, best, most widely circulated and influential Mining Paper in the World.

The Mining Journal,

RAILWAY AND COMMERCIAL GAZETTE

(ESTABLISHED 1835),

Circulates all over the World amongst

Miners, Engineers, Manufacturers, and Capitalists.

Advertisement and Editorial Offices—

46, QUEEN VICTORIA STREET, E.C.

Publishing Office—

3, DORSET BUILDINGS, SALISBURY SQUARE E.C.

Every Saturday. Price Sixpence.

The Annual Subscription, including Postage, is £1 4s., Abroad, £1 8s. Payable in Advance.

The Mining Journal advocates the interest of the Mining and Metallurgical industries at home and abroad, and has a *unique reputation* for its *Special Correspondence* from all the Mining Districts of the World, and also for its *Prices Current* of Metals, which are bought and sold in all parts of the Globe upon the basis of the "*next published* MINING JOURNAL *prices.*"

The Mining Journal offers unusual advantages for advertising Sales of Mineral Properties, Machinery, Commercial Notices, Inventions, and all articles for the use of those engaged in Mining, Engineering, and Mechanical Work.

The Mining Journal was established **more than sixty-seven years** ago, and still maintains its position as the leading organ of the World's Press devoted to Mining and its allied interests.

AN IDEAL JOURNAL FOR THE COUNTRY HOUSE.

COUNTRY = SPORT

THREEPENCE WEEKLY.

Devoted to the interest of Country Gentlemen and others fond of field pursuits.

HUNTING, SHOOTING,

COURSING, RACING, BOWLS,

GAME and POULTRY REARING,

GARDENING and FARMING.

Expert Writers upon all the above subjects.

A HIGH-CLASS ADVERTISING MEDIUM.

SEND FOR A SPECIMEN COPY.

Offices: 1, Essex Street, London, W.C.

Rhyl Advertiser and Record.

Eight large pages of seven long columns each (enlarged in summer to ten pages), set locally by Linotype Machines.

Printed on specially erected machinery. Published every Friday Evening for Saturday.

Price - - One Penny.

The **ADVERTISER AND RECORD** is the oldest paper in Flintshire, has the largest circulation, and is the most influential organ in the district, being more specially sought after on account of the admitted reliability and fulness of its reports. It publishes during the season an engraved view of Rhyl and District, and a complete List of Visitors. As an advertising medium the **ADVERTISER AND RECORD** commends itself to tradespeople, manufacturers, and others desiring to give extensive publicity to their business. The **ADVERTISER AND RECORD** has been specially selected by the following authorities for their official notices:—Flint County Council, Rhyl Urban District Council, Prestatyn Urban District Council, Abergele and Pensarn Urban District Council, Flintshire Rural District Council, Denbighshire Rural District Council, St. Asaph Board of Guardians, Flintshire and Denbighshire Intermediate Governing Bodies, Rhyl, Abergele, and St. Asaph Intermediate School Governors, Chester Dee Conservancy Board, and all Parish Councils and public and private companies in the district.

Established January, 1875. **13s. 6d. per Annum, post free.**

THE . . .

Freemason's Chronicle

Has won a name and reputation for itself as

THE INDEPENDENT ORGAN OF THE CRAFT,

and now enjoys a wide circulation throughout the Country and in the Colonies.

Offices: Fleet Works, New Barnet.

The Chess Chronicle.

The Only Weekly Paper devoted to the Game of Chess.

13s. per annum, post free to any part of the World.

SPECIAL TERMS TO CLUBS.

Specimens and every information may be had of the Publisher,

W. W. MORGAN, Fleet Works, New Barnet.

Chic

A HIGH-CLASS LADIES' JOURNAL.

Conducted by . . .
HENRY REICHARDT and
WILLIAM O'MALLEY, M.P.



EVERY TUESDAY.

A SIXPENNY Paper for TWOPENCE.

"CHIC" has attained more than double the circulation of any existing Sixpenny Ladies' Paper.

THE GREAT WILTSHIRE WEEKLY.

3 OPINIONS

Mr. JOHN FULLER, M.P., says:—"The **Wiltshire Chronicle** is the first paper he reads."

Colonel CHALONER, at a public meeting, said "There was not a better paper than the **Wiltshire Chronicle** in any provincial town."

Sir VINCENT CAILLARD, the eminent financier, writes:—"The **Wiltshire Chronicle** fully deserves this high tribute of praise."

Chief Office - - - TROWBRIDGE.

"Nenagh News"

— AND —

"Tipperary Vindicator."

LARGEST CIRCULATION IN MUNSTER.
BEST ADVERTISING MEDIUMS.

Price One Penny. *Published every Saturday.*

POWER AND SONS, Nenagh.

The Church Review.

ESTABLISHED 1860. EVERY FRIDAY. ONE PENNY.

THE CHURCH REVIEW is a full record of the progress of the great Catholic Revival and general Ecclesiastical Intelligence, and contains—

ARTICLES ON THE CHURCH QUESTIONS OF THE DAY.
A RECORD OF CHURCH MATTERS IN PARLIAMENT.
NOTES ON THE ECCLESIASTICAL TOPICS OF THE DAY.
CHURCH BUILDING, RESTORATIONS, AND CONSECRATIONS.
A FULL RECORD OF ECCLESIASTICAL NEWS.
ARTICLES ON CHURCH WORK IN THE COLONIES,
NOTICES OF QUARTERLY AND MONTHLY PERIODICALS.
REVIEWS OF NEW BOOKS—SUMMARY OF GENERAL NEWS,
&c., &c.

THE TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION (Post Free from the Office) are as follows:—One Quarter, 1s. 9d.; *Half-Year*, 3s. 6d.; *Twelve Months*, 6s. 6d.

If your Newsagent does not keep *The Church Review*, INSTRUCT HIM TO GET YOU A COPY REGULARLY EVERY WEEK. It is no trouble to him, and he will gladly do it. Or ask for it at the Railway Bookstalls. Specimen Copy free on application.

Office: 11, BURLEIGH STREET, STRAND, W.C.

THE

SYDNEY MORNING HERALD.

PRICE ONE PENNY.

LARGEST CIRCULATION. BEST ADVERTISING MEDIUM.

THE LEADING DAILY OF THE AUSTRALIAN COMMONWEALTH.

SINCE its first establishment in 1831 the "SYDNEY MORNING HERALD" has always maintained its position as the most prominent of high-class Australian newspapers. Its literary organisation is excellent, its printing machinery embraces the newest improvements, and its mechanical arrangements are of the most modern type. It is regarded as being the most influential journal in Australasia. His Honour Chief Justice Darley, when delivering an important judgment, recognised its position and referred to it as **"the leading paper of the Colony."** It has special correspondents in all parts of the world, it circulates everywhere, and as an advertising medium it is unequalled. Of its Federal number on June 6, 1899, 273,000 sixteen-page papers were published.

THE SYDNEY MAIL.

AUSTRALIA'S BEST ILLUSTRATED.

A WEEKLY JOURNAL. PRICE SIXPENCE.

ADAPTED equally to the wants of City, Town, and Country residents in Great Britain and Australasia. It supplies the latest trustworthy intelligence to all classes of the community, having special facilities for obtaining the latest and most authentic news from all parts of the world. Special attention is devoted to Sporting, Agricultural, Pastoral, and Mining subjects, and general matters of social, domestic, and fashionable interest. The illustrations are of the best kind, and the Fiction, Essays, and other literary contributions are from the pens of writers of acknowledged ability in Great Britain and the Colonies.

On reference to the Journal itself, it will be seen that Agencies are established throughout **all the States**, New Zealand and New Caledonia, and it has now obtained a large and increasing circulation in the United Kingdom.

"HERALD" subscription rates .. ..£2 16 4d. per annum.
"MAIL" subscription rates .. .. 1 16 0 ,,

"HERALD" advertising rates—Ordinary Column .. .. 0 6 0 per inch.
Special Column .. .. .. 0 12 0 ,,
Nonpareil Paragraphs .. .. 0 1 0 per line.
Minion Paragraphs .. .. 0 2 0 ,,

Minion Paragraphs, special position according to arrangement. Double column advertisements, double single column rates.

"SYDNEY MAIL" advertising rates—
Ordinary Advertisements .. ..£0 6 0 per inch.
Special Advertisements .. .. 0 12 0 ,,
Paragraphs, Nonpareil and Minion .. .. 0 12 0 ,,

Double column advertisements double single column rates.

Discounts on the "MAIL"—3 months' insertion .. .. 10 per cent.
6 ,, ,, ... 15 ,,
12 ,, ,, ... 20 ,,

Blocks are admitted in the "MAIL."

Advertisements received by all the principal Advertising Agencies in the United Kingdom; or at the

London Office: 40, KING STREET, CHEAPSIDE, E.C.

Telephone No. 5003 BANK. Telegraphic Address: "BOOMERANG, LONDON."

THE EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society of the United States.

NEARLY FIFTEEN MILLIONS OF SURPLUS ASSETS
Secure Safety to Policyholders, and **GOOD BONUSES.**

Since Organisation **THE EQUITABLE** has earned over £28,484,000 Sterling, of Surplus; has paid in Cash Bonuses over £13,500,000, and in all has disbursed to Policyholders over

£78,514,000 STERLING.

NO OTHER COMPANY DURING AN EQUAL PERIOD OF TIME HAS APPROACHED THESE PAYMENTS.

Unvoidable Contracts are a strong feature of **THE EQUITABLE'S** system. After Three Annual Payments, Extended Assurance, Automatic Paid-up Assurance, Cash Surrenders, and Loans, are Guaranteed.

For many years **THE EQUITABLE** has enrolled many of the Nobility, Financiers, and Men of Wealth in this Kingdom; who have repeatedly expressed satisfaction at its Payments.

ASSETS EXCEED **£68,966,000.** TOTAL INCOME EXCEEDS . . **£13,607,000.**

Head Office for Great Britain and Ireland:
6, PRINCES STREET, BANK, LONDON, E.C.

The Paddington Gazette
AND
Weekly Register. *

8 PAGES. EVERY SATURDAY MORNING. ONE PENNY.

CIRCULATING in North and South Paddington, Bayswater, Maida Vale, Hyde Park, Notting Hill, Kensington, Westbourne Park, Queen's Park, Chelsea, Kensal Green, and surrounding parishes, of which it contains the principal local news, together with a summary of the week's general news.

SPECIAL FEATURES.

* THE *Weekly Register* is the recognised local medium for letting or selling houses and properties generally, and comprises ten columns of houses, shops, land, &c., to be let or sold in the above districts, also particulars of all the principal forthcoming Auction Sales. It is an exceedingly valuable and expeditious medium for landlords and tenants alike.

Apartments and Small Wants, 20 words 6d. Three insertions, 1s.

LOCAL AUCTION ADVERTISEMENTS SPECIALLY SOLICITED.
Scale of Charges on Application.

PUBLISHING OFFICES: 10, Sutherland Avenue, Paddington.
BRANCH ADVERTISEMENT OFFICE: 143, Westbourne Grove, London, W.
Telephone: No. 1011 [Paddington].

3d. The Pilot. 3d.

A Weekly Review of Politics, Literature & Learning.

Edited by D. C. LATHBURY.

PRICE THREEPENCE.

The 'Pilot' was founded in 1900 as a Weekly Review, aiming at a thorough and independent treatment of matters both of current and permanent interest in politics, literature, learning, and religion. The tendency alike of its articles and of its reviews is towards criticism of a constructive rather than a purely negative character. But, while it maintains a policy of its own in regard to these subjects, it welcomes views expressed in signed articles by writers who have a claim to be heard.

PRESS OPINIONS.

"One of the best of the weekly reviews."—*Church Times.*

"The most learned and interesting of all the Anglican newspapers."—*Methodist Times.*

"I have no hesitation in saying that THE PILOT is the best of the sixpenny weeklies, and an honour to English journalism."—"A Man of Kent," in the *British Weekly.*

"The distinction of style and thought which has already given that periodical a high place."—*Athenæum.*

"It has deserved well of every lover of cultivated opinion and distinguished writing."—*Globe.*

"One of the best of the weeklies."—*Westminster Gazette.*

"Its literary articles are better than in any other English weekly."—*Freeman's Journal.*

"One of the most original and thoughtful of our existing weeklies."—*Liverpool Mercury.*

"One of the best of the literary organs."—*The Sphere.*

The List of Contributors to 'The Pilot' includes :—

Canon Ainger
Earl Beauchamp
Professor Beeching
Augustine Birrell
Professor Bury
Rev. W. A. B. Coolidge
Canon Ellacombe
The Rev. A. M. Fairbairn, D.D.
Frederick Greenwood
Viscount Halifax
Canon Scott Holland
The Rev. W. H. Hutton
The Rev. H. A. A. Kennedy
Andrew Lang
Hon. Emily Lawless
W. S. Lilly
Sir Alfred Lyall
The Hon. & Rev. E. T. Lyttleton
J. R. Mozley
The Dean of St. Patrick's
Mr. Justice Phillimore
Sir Frederick Pollock, Bart.
Athelstan Riley
The Rev. Archibald Robertson, D.D.
Canon Armitage Robinson
W. H. D. Rouse
G. W. E. Russell
Professor Saintsbury
Professor Sanday, D.D.
The Bishop of Southampton
Professor Tout
Professor Tyrrell
The Rev. P. N. Waggett
A. W. Ward, Litt. D.
The Bishop of Worcester
Filson Young

'The Pilot' is published on Saturday mornings, price 3d., and may be had of all Newsagents and Bookstalls, or will be sent direct from the office at the following rates—

	INLAND.	ABROAD.
Per Annum ...	**15/-** ...	**17/-** (Post free.
,, Half-Year ...	**7/6** ...	**8/6**)

Announcements of Curacies, Locum Tenencies, and other Clerical appointments, as well as of Schools, Colleges, Private Tutors, Army Coaches, Art Classes, &c., are printed in a readable type in the broad column of the paper at the rate (if prepaid) of 10d. per line, minimum charge 3s., a special reduction being allowed for a series of insertions. A line contains about ten words.

Offices—2, EXETER ST., STRAND, W.C.

DO YOU WANT TO SAY SOMETHING

To the residents of the Manufacturing, Agricultural, and Colliery districts . . . .

IN STAFFORDSHIRE, CHESHIRE, AND DERBYSHIRE?

IF SO,

Advertise in the "LEEK POST."

It is the largest and best local paper (established 1884), and consists of 8 pages, is smartly produced, and is printed in Leek, and published there and in 40 surrounding towns and villages every Friday. It is the most influential paper in the district, being the only Unionist newspaper in the five Parliamentary Divisions all returning Unionist Members, and is the only paper read by all classes.

THE BEST Paper for the Reader is the Best for the ADVERTISER.

SCALE.—Per inch, displayed, 1 insertion 2s.; 13 at 1s.; 20 per cent. less for 6 insertions, prepaid. Address—

HILL BROS., Printers and Publishers,
"Post Office," LEEK.

Telegrams: "POST, LEEK." Telephone 0196 (Leek).

The Northern Times

The "Northern Times" is the only paper published in Sutherland, with its population of 22,000, and is widely read by all classes of people, not only in Sutherland, but throughout the North of Scotland, and the Islands. No article is thoroughly known in the North unless advertised in the "Northern Times." It thus affords an excellent medium for advertising.

ADVERTISEMENT SCALE.

	Per Line or Space.
Government Advertisements, Prospectuses, Licences, Statutory Announcements	9d.
Properties for Sale, Displenishing Sales	6d.
Tenders Wanted, Houses or Situations Wanted or Vacant, and Debtor and Creditor Notices	6d.
A Cheap prepaid Rate of 6d for 18 Words or under.	
26 Words	1s. 0d.
34 ,, ...	1s. 6d.
42 ,, ...	2s. 0d.
And for every additional 8 Words	0s. 6d.

The "NORTHERN TIMES" is PUBLISHED every THURSDAY morning, at the "Northern Times" Office, GOLSPIE, N.B.

Write for Scale for Trade Advertisements, which will please intending Advertisers.

D. MATHESON, Proprietor.

Darlington's Handbooks.

"Lord Knollys is commanded by the King to thank Mr. Darlington for a copy of the new edition, so well got up, of 'London and Environs.'"

"Nothing better could be wished for."—British Weekly.
"Far superior to ordinary guides."—Daily Chronicle
"The best guide-book to London ever issued."—Liverpool Daily Post.
"What would not the intelligent tourist in Paris or in Rome give for such a guide-book as this which teaches so much that is outside the usual scope of such volumes? There is a literary flavour about it that is all the more delightful for being unexpected."—The Times.

Visitors to London (and Residents) should use

Darlington's London and Environs.

By E. C. Cook and E. T. Cook, M.A.

"It very emphatically tops them all."—Daily Graphic.

Fourth Edition Revised, 5/- 24 Maps and Plans, 60 Illustrations.

Visitors to Brighton, Eastbourne, Hastings, Bournemouth, Exeter, Torquay, Exmouth, Sidmouth, Teignmouth, Dawlish, Plymouth, Dartmouth, Dartmoor, Exmoor, Falmouth, Penzance, Scilly Isles, St. Ives, Newquay, Tintagel, Clovelly, Ilfracombe, Lynton, Minehead, Wye Valley, Severn Valley, Bath, Bristol, Wells, Weston-super-Mare, Malvern, Hereford, Worcester, Gloucester, Cheltenham, Llandrindod Wells, Brecon, Ross, Tintern, Llangollen, Bala, Aberystwyth, Towyn, Barmouth, Chester, Dolgelly, Harlech, Criccieth, Pwllheli, Llandudno, Rhyl, Conway, Colwyn Bay, Trefriw, Festiniog, Beddgelert, Bangor, Carnarvon, Llanfairfechan, Penmaenmawr, Snowdon, Bettwys-y-coed, Norwich, Yarmouth, Lowestoft, Norfolk Broads, Isle of Wight, and Channel Islands, should use Darlington's Handbooks, 1s. each.

60 Illustrations, Maps, 5/-.
NORTH WALES.

100 Illustrations, Maps, 5/-.
DEVON & CORNWALL.

The Hotels of the World, 1s., post free.

An illustrated handbook to the leading Hotels throughout the World.

Llangollen: Darlington & Co. *London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co.*
Paris & New York: Brentano's.

The Railway Bookstalls and all Booksellers.

PHOTOGRAPHS. Beautiful Photographs of Scenery, Ruins, &c., in Italy, Greece, Palestine, Russia, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Holland, Belgium, Germany, Switzerland, and Egypt, also the English Lakes and North Wales, 1s., 1s. 6d. and 2/-. List Post Free.—Darlington and Co., Llangollen.

SCOTTISH EQUITABLE
(MUTUAL)
LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY.

Established 1831. Incorporated by Royal Charters and Special Act of Parliament.

Head Office—28, ST. ANDREW SQUARE, EDINBURGH.
London Office—19, KING WILLIAM STREET, E.C
President—HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF BUCCLEUCH AND QUEENSBERRY, K.T.

THE SCOTTISH EQUITABLE is a *Purely Mutual Office.* There are no Shareholders to absorb any portion of the profits, which are therefore wholly divided among the holders of Participating Policies. Its leading features are—*Unquestionable Security, Liberal Conditions of Insurance, Complete and Liberal Non-forfeiture Regulations, and Early Participation in Profits.* The Guaranteed Minimum Surrender Value is endorsed on each Policy issued.

BONUS YEAR.

The SEVENTEENTH INVESTIGATION and DIVISION of PROFITS will be made as at 1st March, 1903. NEW ASSURANCES at Full Annual Rates effected on or before that date will rank for

ONE FULL YEAR'S BONUS

in accordance with the Regulations of the Society.

Rates for Insurance of £100, under Immediate Bonus Plan:

AGES . . 20	30	40	50	60
Annual Premium	**£1 12s.**	**£1 18s. 8d.**	**£2 12s. 2d.**	**£3 15s. 10d.**	**£5 19s. 3d.**

LOANS are granted in connection with Life Insurance, on Life Interests, Reversions, and other approved security. The Directors are also prepared to entertain proposals for the sale of Reversions to the Society.

Manager—GEORGE M. LOW, *F.F.A.* *Joint Secretaries*—J. J. McLAUCHLAN AND D. Y. MILLS.



ATLAS ASSURANCE
COMPANY LIMITED.

FIRE. Head Office:— **LIFE.**

92, CHEAPSIDE, LONDON, E.C.

The Company Commenced Business in the
REIGN OF GEORGE III,
and the following figures show its record:—

At the Accession of	INCOME. £	FUNDS. £
KING GEORGE IV	**77,413**	**160,121**
KING WILLIAM IV	**131,423**	**607,676**
QUEEN VICTORIA	**157,973**	**915,082**
KING EDWARD VII	**700,134**	**2,237,081**

In addition the Company has a Subscribed Capital of
ONE MILLION TWO HUNDRED THOUSAND POUNDS,
affording a TOTAL SECURITY for its Policy-Holders of **£3,437,081.**

CLAIMS PAID exceed £15,000,000.

Really Active Agents paid liberally, especially for Life Business.

SAML. J. PIPKIN, General Manager.



SUN
Insurance Office,

HEAD OFFICE— 63, Threadneedle Street, London, E.C.

Branches in London :
60, CHARING CROSS, S.W.
332, OXFORD STREET, W.
40, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.
42, MINCING LANE, E.C.

Sum Insured exceeds £460,000,000.

Dean's Toy Books.

BATH CHRONICLE.

CONSERVATIVE AND UNIONIST.

ESTABLISHED 1757.

THURSDAY MORNINGS—ONE PENNY. By Post, THREE-HALFPENCE.

Yearly Subscription—Weekly, post free, 6s. 6d. Daily, post free, 26s.

"THE BATH CHRONICLE" contains weekly a considerably larger number of Advertisements than its Contemporaries, and its leading position as a circulating medium is thus recognised by those most interested in a first-class circulation.

Scale of Charges for Advertisements forwarded on Application.

Offices: 5, KINGSTON BUILDINGS, BATH.

Offices of the BATH PICTORIAL, price 6d., by post, 9d.; and the BATH AND COUNTY GRAPHIC (Monthly, Illustrated), price 2d., by post, 3d.

FIRST-CLASS EIGHT-PAGE FAMILY PAPER.

THE EAST SUFFOLK GAZETTE

AND EASTERN COUNTIES ADVERTISER.

Established in the Year 1857. *Independent. Published every Monday Evening. Price One Penny.*

Circulates in Beccles, Bungay, Yarmouth, Norwich, Lowestoft, Southwold, Loddon, Harleston, Halesworth, and the surrounding Villages, containing a population of upwards of a Quarter of a Million, and will be found a valuable advertising medium.

Since the reduction in price to One Penny, the circulation has more than doubled, and is still steadily increasing.

The GAZETTE has also a special London circulation.

Publishing Office—BECCLES.

Old Nursery Rhymes Dug Up at the Pyramids.

Verses by OLIVER BOOTH. Pictures by STANLEY L. ADAMSON.

Price 3s. 6d.

An Exceedingly Quaint Book. The binding is most original, and the Sixty-four pages of Designs are exceptionally funny.

LONDON: DEAN & SON, LTD., 160a, FLEET ST., E.C.

Publishers of Dean's Plays for Young Actors.

THE DEARTH OF

DOMESTIC SERVANTS!

"I am at my wits' end to get Servants, they seem so dreadfully scarce everywhere—but I certainly have obtained more through your paper than any other."—Mrs. A. Hood, 56, High Street, Harlesden, N.W.

Mrs. B. Hunt, 51, St. James' Road, Tunbridge Wells, writes—"I have always found I have received more answers from your paper han from any other."

30 words, 1s.
3 insrts.
2s. 6d.

"KENT MESSENGER AND MAIDSTONE TELEGRAPH."

THE COUNTY PAPER OF KENT.

Est. 40 Years.

ADVERTISEMENTS, per Line, Paragraph, 6d.; Auction, 6d.; Legal, 6d.; Public Companies, 1s.; Parliamentary Notices, &c., 1s.

"We get more results from your paper than from all the other Kent papers, and we have tried them all for over 4 years."—Yours faithfully, John G. Murdoch & Co., Ltd., F. Proctor, Manager, 78, Week St., Maidstone.

Head Offices—WEEK ST., MAIDSTONE. Branches—187, Parrock St., Gravesend; 76, High St., Sevenoaks; 44, High St., Ashford; 16, Burgate St., Canterbury.

WEDNESDAY, FRIDAY, AND SATURDAY — ONE PENNY.

"Kent Messenger and Dartford Telegraph."
"Kent Messenger and Sevenoaks Telegraph."

By Appointment to  H.M. THE KING.

WARRINGTON & CO.

(ESTABLISHED 1783.)

Heraldic Engravers,

Printers, and

Stationers.

Contractors to H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE.

Printers and Publishers of the

BRITISH IMPERIAL CALENDAR

And Civil Service List

(104th Edition: 94th Year of Issue),

AND THE

OFFICIAL GUIDES TO THE HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT

(48th Year of Issue).

. . PRINTERS TO . .

United Grand Lodge of Freemasons

AND

Supreme Grand Chapter,

ALSO PRINTERS OF THE "**MASONIC ILLUSTRATED**,"

A MONTHLY MAGAZINE.

23, GARRICK ST., LONDON, W.C.

An Up-to-Date Topical Weekly.

Navy & Army 6d.

6d. Illustrated.

Edited by Commander CHAS. N. ROBINSON, R.N.
(Of the Army and Navy Gazette).

Eighth Year of Issue.

No important event or incident happens during the week which is not fully illustrated in the "Navy and Army Illustrated."

READ WHEREVER SERVICE MEN COME TOGETHER.

A Pictorial Record of the World's News. Famed for its Photographs of Actual Fighting. Essentially Popular in Tone and Treatment. Every Article is Fully Illustrated. Every Picture is Fully Described.

A Patriotic Publication which should be in the hands of every Civilian.

Country Life.

"THE JOURNAL FOR ALL INTERESTED IN COUNTRY PURSUITS." . . . . . .

WEEKLY. Price 6d. By Post 6½d.

THE aim of *COUNTRY LIFE* is to illustrate all country pursuits. Dwellers in the country find their every-day objects of interest *illustrated in a way that has never been yet attempted*; to dwellers in London we endeavour to give a breath of fresh country air. *The every-day life of the Country:* Country Sport—Hunting, Shooting, Fishing, Golf, Cricket, the Turf, the Stud, the Kennel, Yachting; Interesting Letters on Bird Life and Natural History generally and on Farming are given, while particular attention is paid to matters of Garden interest. The illustrated articles on "The Country Homes of England" will be found worthy of special note.

Among the weekly illustrations are

PORTRAITS OF THE LEADERS OF COUNTY SOCIETY,

and Portraits of Ladies and their Children; and for lady readers the very latest Paris Fashions in Dress and Millinery are given, as well as a most carefully edited List of the most readable books of the day—only books of merit being criticised—so that readers of *COUNTRY LIFE* have an absolutely reliable list of the very best of current literature that they can order from their libraries.

A special feature is made of articles dealing with notable Gardens and Gardening generally.

PUBLISHED BY G. NEWNES, LTD., 7-12, SOUTHAMPTON STREET, STRAND, W.C.
Editorial Offices—20, Tavistock Street, Covent Garden.

The . . .

JEWISH WORLD

AN ILLUSTRATED WEEKLY NEWSPAPER.

Published every Friday, 1d.

Offices:

90, CHISWELL STREET, LONDON, E.C.

Telephone—2352, POST OFFICE CENTRAL.

Circulates all over Great Britain, the Colonies, and the United States.

The only English Jewish Penny Paper in the United Kingdom.

Incomparably the Best Medium for Advertisers.

The Leading Organ of the Jewish Community.

The Great Newspaper of the North.

Newcastle Chronicle.

Established 1764.

Newcastle Daily Chronicle.

PUBLISHED EVERY MORNING.

PRICE ONE PENNY.

Newcastle Weekly Chronicle.

PUBLISHED FRIDAY AND SATURDAY.

PRICE ONE PENNY.

The Evening Chronicle.

PUBLISHED EVERY EVENING.

PRICE ONE HALFPENNY.

CHIEF OFFICE: WESTGATE ROAD, NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE. Nat. Tel.: No. 1213 and 1821. P. O. Tel.: No. 141.

LONDON OFFICE: 22, ESSEX STREET, STRAND, W.C. Connected with Chief Office by special wire day and night. Nat. Tel.: No. 1858 "GERRARD."

Post Office Orders to be made payable to "'Proprietors of NEWCASTLE CHRONICLE.'"

Registered Telegraphic Address: "CHRONICLE, NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.'

THE EMPIRE

& SOUTH AFRICAN EMPIRE.

Financial, Political, Mining, and Industrial.

EDITED BY ROLAND BELFORT.

THE GREATEST AUTHORITY ON SOUTH AFRICAN GOLD MINING.

THE EMPIRE,

Established in 1870, on sale everywhere, the best informed, the most influential, and the most interesting journal of its class. It has a wider circulation than any other journal dealing with Imperial affairs in general, and South African affairs in particular.

THE EMPIRE,

The Recognised Organ of Greater Britain and the Pioneer of Imperial Journalism, maintains in politics its traditional attitude. Subservient to no political clique, it observes absolute independence towards all parties, applauding and encouraging every effort destined to promote the best interests of Imperial unity and progress.

THE EMPIRE

Makes a speciality of financial affairs. Prompt and exclusive information is furnished concerning South African, Westralian, British Columbian, and other mining enterprises. Respecting the leading British Industrial Companies THE EMPIRE always furnishes the latest and most reliable information.

THE EMPIRE,

Possessing "inside" sources of information, is usually the first to announce any important coming event in the Mining and other markets. From its columns investors and speculators can always ascertain "What to Buy; When to Sell; What to Avoid." The journal being absolutely independent, its advisory information is invariably trustworthy and disinterested.

THE EMPIRE

"Things in General and People in Particular" columns are read and appreciated for their bright, informative, and concise comments on prominent people and important current events.

THE EMPIRE

Constitutes an attractive medium for advertisements of a high-class character, thanks to its rapidly expanding circulation among the wealthy classes, whose clientèle *is invariably appreciated by the leading firms in every department of commercial enterprise.*

"THE EMPIRE," *Published on WEDNESDAY, can be Obtained at all the Principal Bookstalls and Newsagents.*

PRICE THREEPENCE.

Head Offices: 34, GREAT ST. HELEN'S, LONDON, E.C.

The Art Record.

A Monthly Illustrated Review of the Arts and Crafts,

Price 4d. Edited by ARTHUR F. PHILLIPS. Price 4d.

The Most Enterprising Art Journal.

It contains the latest and most interesting Art News, and is, in fact, the **only Real Record** of the progress of **European Art.**

It contains, in addition, Special Articles of Current Interest, and is profusely Illustrated.

It is printed on the finest Art Paper, and contains Coloured Plates.

Specimen Copy free on application.

Modern Forms of Architecture. 2s. monthly.
A Portfolio for Architects and Builders.

This Publication is a brilliant record of the Modern School of Design and is, in fact, the **only Journal** that is devoted entirely to **Modern Architecture.** Each number contains 8 COLOURED PLATES. *Prospectus sent free on application.*

The Publishers beg to announce the following new books:—

VELAZQUEZ: His Life and Times. 1s. net.
By HUGH STOKES. Royal 8vo. Stiff Paper Covers. 78 pages
17 full-page Illustrations.

"A distinctly clever little book."—*People.* | "The thing is well done."—*Guardian.*

UNIFORM WITH THE ABOVE.

SIDNEY COOPER, R.A.: His Life and Art. 1s. net. By E. K. CHATTERTON, B.A.

DOGS AND DOGGEREL. By CARINE and WILL CADBY. 6d. net.

An amusing little book for Dog Lovers and Children. Illustrated by the Clever Photographs of the Authors.

THE CHEERFUL BOOK. By JACK B. YEATS. 1s. net.
45 Illustrations.

One of the Most Amusing Books Published this Season.

The ART RECORD PRESS, 144, Fleet Street, London, E.C.

THE

CAPITALIST.

A WEEKLY RECORD

OF THE

MOVEMENTS OF CAPITAL.

Established 1885.

The CAPITALIST

Deals with financial matters in such a way as to assist the judgment of investors and to maintain a sound administration of Joint Stock business.

The CAPITALIST

Gives Reviews of the Money and Stock Markets and of the Mining Market.

The CAPITALIST

Gives Weekly Comparisons of the course of prices, Reports of Company Meetings, and all the Financial News of the Week.

The CAPITALIST

Affords an opportunity of bringing Company Advertisements to the notice of the classes most interested in finding promising channels of investment.

The CAPITALIST.

PUBLISHED EVERY SATURDAY.

PRICE ONE PENNY.

Annual Subscription, 6s. 6d., Post Free.

Offices: 11-12, Clements Lane, Lombard St., London, E.C.

Telegraphic Address: "Capitalist, London." Nat. Tel, 1323 Avenue.

SCOTTISH EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

The Weekly Newspaper for the Episcopal Church in Scotland is

The SCOTTISH GUARDIAN.

In it are published the Official Notices of the Bishops, and of the Representative Church Council, besides Reports of Church Meetings, Articles on Church Matters, and information of every kind relating to the Scottish Church.

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY MORNING. PRICE ONE PENNY.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION, BY POST, 6s. 6d., PAYABLE IN ADVANCE.

The Illustrated Monthly Magazine for Localisation in Scotland is

THE SCOTTISH STANDARD BEARER.

Acknowledged to be one of the best Church Magazines published in the United Kingdom. Established 1890. Price One Penny. Annual Subscription, 1s. 6d. post free. Bound Volumes of any year can be had, price 3s. 6d. each.

THE YEAR BOOK of the SCOTTISH CHURCH

Is pronounced by the Church Press to be the best and cheapest Year-book published anywhere. It contains Diocesan Map of Scotland by Bartholomew, Kalendar and Table of Lessons, List of Clergy, Dioceses, and Congregations, Hours of Services, &c. About 350 pp. Price 2s., or in Cloth Boards, interleaved, 3s.

Edinburgh: St. Giles' Printing Company, 32, York Place.

☞ Terms for advertising in any of the above can be obtained on application to the Publishers.

The County Gentleman

SPORTING GAZETTE AND AGRICULTURAL JOURNAL.

(ESTABLISHED 1862.)

PUBLISHED EVERY SATURDAY. PRICE SIXPENCE.

THE COUNTY GENTLEMAN, the oldest Newspaper devoted to matters concerning county gentlemen and sportsmen, is the recognised organ of land interests and agricultural pursuits. It contains articles by well-known experts on Hunting the Turf, Polo, Steeplechasing, Coursing, Shooting, Agriculture, Gardening, Fishing, Cricket, Football, Golf, and Horse, Dog, and Agricultural Shows.

THE WAY OF THE WORLD.

BY "THE MAN ABOUT TOWN."

Bright notes on Military and Naval Questions, new Literature, Music, the Drama, and Social Events.

Portraits of Distinguished Sportsmen and Beautifully Illustrated Special Supplements.

EDITORIAL, ADVERTISEMENT, AND PUBLISHING OFFICES:

3, WELLINGTON STREET, STRAND, LONDON.

TELEPHONE NO.: 2878 [GERRARD]. TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS: "WHIPSTOCKS, LONDON."

Of all Newsagents and Booksellers in the United Kingdom.

Annual Subscription, if sent direct to the Publisher, 28s. Post Free.

THE NEWSPAPER FOR GENTLEMEN.

R 5

The Graphic.

The Most Popular and Attractive Illustrated Weekly Newspaper.

THE GRAPHIC is the foremost illustrated journal in fully chronicling all events of importance, both at home and abroad. Throughout the campaigns in Africa and China its unrivalled resources enabled it to provide a complete pictorial history of the principal events; while the great pageant of the Coronation of King Edward was depicted by the best known British and European artists, so as to furnish an unrivalled historical illustrated record for present and future generations.

THE GRAPHIC Supplements, printed in colours, are a distinctive feature, while its fine art reproductions make a magnificent gallery of ancient and modern art.

THE GRAPHIC Stories are by the foremost writers of the day, and are illustrated by the best artists.

THE GRAPHIC is an invaluable pictorial record of the passing hour.

THE GRAPHIC was awarded the Gold Medal at the Paris Exhibition of 1900. This is the second time the honour has been conferred.

Office: 190, STRAND, W.C.

The Daily Graphic

PRICE SIXPENCE.
Postage, 4½d.

Weekly Part.

THIS Weekly Part of *The Daily Graphic*, bound and stitched in a red cover, contains the Six Daily Issues from Saturday to Friday, and is ready in time for all Outward Mails on Friday evening.

To those readers living in remote places, where there is only one mail a week, this Weekly Issue will be found a very useful and convenient form in which to receive *The Daily Graphic*.

Each Part contains nearly 100 Illustrations of Current Events, and all the News of the Week.

Terms of Subscription:

Three Months	11s. 0d.
Six Months	22s. 0d.
Twelve Months	43s. 6d.

Payable with Order.

OFFICE:

Milford Lane, Strand, London, W.C.

The Golden Penny.

THE MOST WONDERFUL PENNYWORTH PUBLISHED.

PROFUSELY illustrated by clever artists, *The Golden Penny* keeps in touch with all current topics. Its war sketches have placed it beyond all rivals, while up-to-date articles and interviews reflect the latest discoveries in fashions, fancies, and dramatic movements of the hour.

STORIES BY—

Rider Haggard, Hall Caine, Bret Harte,
Frank Stockton, Walter Besant, S. R. Crockett,
and all the most popular writers of the day.

PRIZE COMPETITIONS EVERY WEEK.

Office: 190, STRAND, W.C.

THE

ROCHESTER AND CHATHAM JOURNAL

and Mid-Kent Advertiser.

The old-established City and County Paper, and the recognised medium for all Official and Professional advertisements.

The "JOURNAL" has the Largest Circulation of any Unionist Paper in Kent.

Its Position is unique, its Subscribers and Readers including almost every Family of Social standing throughout the County generally, besides a large Postal Circulation abroad.

Managing Editor—
C. S. HOPE, Esq.

Head Offices—
The Banks, Rochester.

Limerick Chronicle

ESTABLISHED 1776.

ENLARGED and REDUCED to ONE PENNY on October 2nd, 1900.

Has the most extensive circulation, among all classes, of any newspaper in Ireland, published **three times** a week. Circulates throughout the United Kingdom, the Continent, and the Colonies. Is the leading Paper of Limerick City, and has an extensive circulation in the Counties of Limerick, Clare, Kerry, and Tipperary, and is the best Advertising Medium for reaching the nobility, gentry, chief merchants and farmers in these counties. The CHRONICLE is moderate in politics, and always supports the Constitution as by law established.

Special Terms for Series of Advertisements.

Published every Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, at 59, George Street, Limerick. Subscription, 13s. and 19s. 6d.

THE BEST NEWSPAPER IN THE MIDLANDS.

ESTABLISHED 1720.

Northampton Mercury

(With which is incorporated the *Northamptonshire Guardian*).

General Advertiser for the Counties of Northampton, Buckingham, Bedford, Hertford, Huntingdon, Cambridge, Rutland, Leicester, Warwick, Oxford, &c.

First-class Medium for Agricultural Advertisements of all kinds.

The NORTHAMPTON MERCURY is published Fridays, price 1d. Quarterly Subscription, prepaid, 1s. 8d. From its extensive circulation among all classes, and having a much larger and more influential circulation than any other paper published in the county or adjoining district, offers peculiar advantages to Advertisers. In connection with the above is published daily (Fridays excepted) the

Northampton Daily Reporter

(With which is incorporated the *Kettering Evening News*). Established 1880.

Containing latest telegrams and full local reports. Price One Halfpenny. Has the largest circulation of any evening paper in the district. Careful attention to financial news and the money market. Excellent media for Prospectuses.

Proprietors—S. S. CAMPION & SONS, Ltd.

The two journals above-named are the RECOGNISED *organs of the Shoe Trade.*

Cheltenham Examiner.

ESTABLISHED 1839.

Published on Wednesday Morning. 56 full-sized Columns.

Price 2d. Delivered Free, either by post or hand, to Subscribers, at 2s. 2d. per Quarter.

THE CHELTENHAM EXAMINER has for many years been at the head of the newspaper press of the town. It is almost universally read in Cheltenham and the district, of which the town is the centre, and is the accepted medium of all official announcements.

The character of the town in which the EXAMINER is published, not less than the position and circulation of the paper, make it a favourable channel for advertisements; specially such as are intended to attract the attention of the wealthy and educated classes.

NORMAN & SAWYER, Publishers,

9, Clarence Street, Cheltenham.

The Oldest Paper in Folkestone.
Nearly 50 Years.

The only Paper selected by the Corporation of Folkestone for its Advertisements.

❋

Folkestone Chronicle and Observer
And Canterbury Register.

❋

Estabshd. Nearly Half a Century.

PUBLISHED SATURDAY MORNINGS—ONE PENNY.

Proprietor—B. P. Boorman, CHRONICLE and OBSERVER Office, Tontine Street, Folkestone.

THE BEST SERIES OF NEWSPAPERS:

FULL REPORTS.
BRIGHTLY WRITTEN.
ACCURATE.

The Nuneaton Observer.
The Atherstone Observer.
The Hinckley Observer.
The Bedworth Observer.

ADVERTISEMENTS INSERTED IN ALL ISSUES AT ONE RATE.

For Terms, apply at the Head Office:
"OBSERVER BUILDINGS," Bond St., Nuneaton.

A. F. CROSS,
Managing Director.

Every - - Gentlewoman Reads - -

First in Fashions.

"The Gentlewoman"

The most attractive and profitable of all illustrated fashion and social weekly journals for Ladies.

EVERY = = THURSDAY.

PRICE = = SIXPENCE. =

An annual subscription, posted free for 30s. or if abroad 40s., is an ever acceptable gift from husband, lover, brother, cousin or friend.

Remit to

Mr. ALEX. J. WARDEN,

"The Gentlewoman" Offices, 142, Strand, London.

THE

OXFORD CHRONICLE

AND

Berks and Bucks Gazette.

ESTABLISHED 1837.

Standard County Organ for Oxfordshire.

Only LIBERAL Newspaper in the County.

PUBLISHED ONCE A WEEK, FRIDAY, ONE PENNY.

The "CHRONICLE" is popularly known as "THE BEST OXFORD PAPER." It circulates among all parties, and every class of the community, and its sale extends over a District of . . .

200,000 Inhabitants.

This District comprises the City and University of Oxford, the three Counties of Oxfordshire, Bucks and Berks, including such thriving towns as Chipping Norton, Abingdon, Henley-on-Thames, Witney, Woodstock, Wantage, Charlbury, Thame, and Bicester, and the important agricultural country surrounding them.

City and Country Editions—
One Advertisement Charge.

The "CHRONICLE" is the Best Medium in Oxfordshire, Berks, and Bucks, for Public Announcements, and Official, Auction, Trade, and other Advertisements.

OFFICES - - 119, HIGH STREET, OXFORD.

Proprietors, The OXFORD CHRONICLE CO., LTD.

The SCALE of CHARGES (which will be sent with specimen copies of the paper, free on application) is strictly adhered to *both in regard to direct advertisers and agents.*

Publisher—HENRY CUTHBERTSON, F.J.I., for the OXFORD CHRONICLE Co., Ltd.

The OXFORD CHRONICLE Co., Ltd., are also Proprietors of the

Oxford Railway Guide,

the Only Local Publication of the kind. It circulates everywhere in the City and neighbourhood, and is a splendid medium for reaching the travelling public.

No Magazine in the World can Show so Brilliant a List of Contributors.

ILLUSTRATED—160 PAGES—ONE SHILLING



HARPER'S MONTHLY MAGAZINE



HARPER & BROTHERS,
45, ALBEMARLE STREET, LONDON, W.

54TH YEAR OF PUBLICATION.

THE LARGEST CIRCULATION OF ANY SHILLING MAGAZINE.

Monthly—ONE SHILLING.
Annual Subscription (including Postage), **15s.**

HARPER & BROTHERS, 45, Albemarle St., LONDON, W.

THE PADDINGTON, KENSINGTON AND

BAYSWATER CHRONICLE.

ILLUSTRATED. Established June, 1860. SATURDAY, PRICE 1d.

A Weekly Journal for Bayswater, Hyde Park, Paddington, Notting Hill and Kensington.

The BAYSWATER CHRONICLE sustains the character of a high-class local newspaper, free from vulgarity, and is acceptable in the family circles of the district. The long-standing of this Journal, and its circulation among the well-to-do classes of West-end traders, as well as the public generally, have made it the best local medium for advertisers. A specimen copy sent on application.

Published at 186, QUEEN'S ROAD, BAYSWATER, W.

The Cookstown News

AND ULSTER ADVERTISER.

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY EVENING.

Contains besides Local News, interesting items which make it a good Family Paper.

Eight Pages. **Price One Penny.**

ADVERTISING SCALE.

Trade Advertisements, Paragraph Advts.	3d. per line.
General Advertisements, first insertion, per inch	1s.
" " subsequent insertions, per inch	6d.
For 52 insertions, per inch	4d.

No Position Guaranteed at these Rates.

Publishers and Printers:

The Tyrone Printing Co., Dungannon.

ESTABLISHED 1860.

THE COLLIERY GUARDIAN,

And Journal of the Coal and Iron Trades.

Published every FRIDAY by the COLLIERY GUARDIAN COMPANY, Ltd. **Price 5d., by Post 6d.; Annual Subscription, post free, 24s.; Half-yearly, 12s.; Quarterly, 6s.** If paid in advance, **One Guinea** per annum, post free; Foreign, £1 7s. 6d.

Containing Latest Reports from all Coal and Iron Centres, Special Continental Intelligence, Articles on Theoretical and Practical Coal-mining and Surveying, Open Contracts, Coal and Iron Prices, Share List, Barometrical Chart, Correspondence, Reviews, Reports of Mining Associations, Mining Institutes, Engineering Societies, Public Companies, Trials of New Appliances.

OFFICES—49, ESSEX STREET, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.

Telegrams—COLLIERY GUARDIAN, LONDON. Telephone—2552 GERRARD.

TO-DAY.

Every Wednesday.

THE BEST AND BRIGHTEST OF WEEKLIES.

YOU ARE ALMOST SURE TO FIND SOMETHING IN IT WHICH WILL PLEASE YOU, AS IT IS FULL OF BRIGHT ARTICLES AND GOOD STORIES BY THE BEST WRITERS.

Read Everywhere.

PRICE TWOPENCE.

Offices: 8 and 9, ESSEX STREET, W.C.

THE COUNTRY GENTLEMEN'S ESTATE BOOK, 1903

Is without exception THE Year Book of Reference on all matters relating to

ESTATE MANAGEMENT.

Most useful to Landowners, Land Agents, Estate Clerks of Works, Farmers, Bailiffs, Foresters, and others.

600 PAGES. ILLUSTRATED. CLOTH BOUND.

Price, 3/6, post paid.

THE COUNTRY GENTLEMEN'S ESTATE BOOKLET.

A Monthly Journal, containing useful Articles and up-to-date Notes.

NUMEROUS ILLUSTRATIONS.

Annual Subscription, 3/-, post paid.

PUBLISHED BY

The Country Gentlemen's Association, LTD.,

16, COCKSPUR STREET, PALL MALL, LONDON;

Or can be obtained from all Booksellers and Bookstalls.

The Financial Standard.

A Weekly Journal Devoted to Finance, Insurance, and Trade.

Published every Tuesday. **Price 3d.**

Rates of Subscription (Post Paid).

	United Kingdom.	Abroad.
	s. d.	s. d.
Twelve Months	15 0	17 0
Six Months	7 6	6

THE FINANCIAL STANDARD

THE FINANCIAL STANDARD

THE FINANCIAL STANDARD

THE FINANCIAL STANDARD

THE FINANCIAL STANDARD

THE FINANCIAL STANDARD

THE FINANCIAL STANDARD

THE FINANCIAL STANDARD

THE FINANCIAL STANDARD

THE FINANCIAL STANDARD

USHERED into the arena of Finance in the year 1890, when a highly academical tone was assumed by the Press, not unmingled with vituperation and personalities, THE FINANCIAL STANDARD formulated a policy of calm discussion, in a totally impartial spirit, and it has strenuously maintained that attitude from its inception. Acting independently of the claims of vested interests, and carefully avoiding any comment that was not dictated by a sense of duty and fairness to investors generally, the Journal has enjoyed an increasing Patronage at the hands of Bankers, Insurance Companies, Brokers, Solicitors, and others, and the Publishers have employed every means to secure a thorough distribution of successive issues in all those channels where the attention of the moneyed classes is sought to be attracted. Careful attention to this matter has ensured such special means for publicity at home as well as abroad, that old-standing advertisers voluntarily have testified to the efficiency of the Journal in securing the most desirable correspondence.

The advertising tariff is based on a very moderate scale, and particulars will be promptly furnished on application at the Chief Office (where all communications should be addressed) :—

34, Old Broad Street, London, E.C.



Head Office: **17, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C.**

"**The Road**" is the ONLY Riding, Driving, and Coaching Journal published in the United Kingdom. Is recognised as the organ of the wealthy classes, and as the mouthpiece of the horse and carriage world.

"**The Road**" is published on the first of every month, and immediately upon issue is mailed to its many subscribers and readers all over the world.

"**The Road**" is eagerly and exhaustively read by all hunting and coaching men, riders, drivers, polo players, travellers, trotting enthusiasts, etc., and it is essentially THE country gentleman's newspaper, being found in every country house, club reading room, and high-class hotel throughout the two hemispheres.

"**The Road**" circulates broadcast throughout the Continent, India, the Colonies, and all parts of the United States of America. Officers upon foreign service read and consult it.

"**The Road**" is published at the price of 6d. (by post 9d.), and will be sent post free for one year for 9s., paid in advance. All annual subscribers receive also, without extra charge, copies of "The Special Coaching Number" (issued June 1st) and the magnificent "Christmas Number" (issued December 1st), as well as the official "Coaching Programme" (a broad sheet measuring, on rollers, 30in. by 20in.) issued May 1st. These publications are absolutely unique.

All Subscriptions and Communications should be addressed to—"THE ROAD," 17, QUEEN VICTORIA STREET LONDON, E.C.

The three affiliated Publications of "THE ROAD" (issued from the same office) are—

"THE COACHING MAN'S COMPENDIUM": A Record of the Road, 1891—1901. Price 1s. 6d. "The Road Coaching Album," Price 1s., and "The Road Coaching Programme," Price 6d.

A FEW CONTEMPORANEOUS OPINIONS.

GLASGOW HERALD.—"Written in a bright and agreeable style."

THE GRAPHIC.—"Popular with riding, driving, and coaching circles."

CORK CONSTITUTION.—"Amongst sportsmen it is bound to become popular."

THE ORACLE.—"A smartly written journal, containing a great deal of readable matter. It is printed exceedingly well, and should take a good place among the sixpennies."

NEW YORK HERALD.—"Lovers of Horses, particularly those who are chiefly interested in driving or riding, will find THE ROAD about the most entertaining periodical of the month."

PUBLISHED WEEKLY. **Price THREEPENCE.**

SELL'S

COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE

"Our Country's Welfare | MARKETS OF THE WORLD—NEW AND OLD: | is our First Concern."

THE NEED OF THE HOUR.

It is beyond question that a demand exists for information respecting foreign competition in the Home and Foreign Markets. It is to give this information in practical form, and to supply useful and practical suggestions to British traders, that SELL'S COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE is founded.

Every week careful summaries of the Foreign Office and Consular Reports, Colonial Statements, Foreign Consular Reports, &c., are given, while special representatives throughout the world contribute everything that can be gleaned from private sources. By direct communications with America, the Continent, and the Colonies, early intimations are obtained of trade movements and new departures, such as in the ordinary course are not published for months. A competent staff of editors and writers devote their energies to analysing, grouping, and explaining the information and movements recorded; and COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE is issued in the confident expectation that it will aid British manufacturers and merchants to demonstrate to the world that Anglo-Saxon enterprise and energy are by no means things of the past.

Sold by all Newsagents, and to be obtained at Railway Bookstalls throughout the Country.

Editorial and Advertisement Offices: 168, Fleet Street, London, E.C.

North Devon Journal.

ESTABLISHED 1824.

Published at Barnstaple every Thursday morning. Price One Penny.

Best and most Popular Advertising Medium in North Devon.
Advertisements must be received on Wednesday evening.

The circulation of the JOURNAL is guaranteed to be the largest of any Newspaper published in North Devon.

Now more fully than ever the JOURNAL maintains the position it has always held as the principal newspaper in North Devon, including Barnstaple, Bideford, Southmolton, Northmolton, Ilfracombe, Torrington, Westward Ho, Appledore, Lynton, Braunton, Combmartin, Parracombe, Landkey, Swymbridge, &c., where it has secured for the past SEVENTY-EIGHT YEARS an unequalled circulation among the nobility, gentry, clergy, agricultural and commercial classes, and the public generally. No other paper can offer the same advantages to Advertisers who wish their announcements to come under the notice of the various classes of residents in North Devon.

The JOURNAL is essentially a high-class family newspaper, and is recognised as the leading and most influential newspaper in North Devon.

The JOURNAL is much sought after, the copies being passed from hand to hand, and it thus reaches a very large circle of readers.

Chief Office: 96, High Street, Barnstaple.

Clare Journal And . . Ennis . Advertiser.

ESTABLISHED 1776.

Is the recognised organ of the Gentry, and the best class of Farmers and Traders of Clare and the neighbouring Counties. It is therefore of great value to Advertisers. It is well printed, the Proprietors having put in a Linotype instalment. It contains careful digests of Foreign, General and Domestic News. It is noted for the accuracy of its Local Reports, and the amount of Local News each issue contains. It has ably written Articles on Local and General topics, and due attention is paid to Literature.

The influential circulation of the **Clare Journal** makes it an admirable medium for all classes of announcements that Advertisers may desire to bring under the notice of the inhabitants of Clare and the surrounding Counties.

Scale of Charges Moderate. Reduction made for Series.

All communications to be addressed to the

Proprietors - J. B. KNOX & SON, Ennis.

THE

B.C. REVIEW

Telephone, 661, Wall.

A Weekly Chronicle of the Growth of Canadian Enterprise.

THIS Weekly Journal, established in 1897, is the recognised authority on Anglo-Canadian matters affecting Commerce, Trade and Finance. It covers a field, both in Great Britain and Canada exclusively its own, and provides a medium of exceptional value for Advertisers among a special class.

Subscription, 10s. 6d. per annum. Single Copies, 2½d.

Offices—

LONDON: 65, New Broad Street.

TORONTO: Traders' Bank Chambers, ROSSLAND, Columbia Avenue.

The Teachers' Monthly.

Published on the First of each Month. Price **1d.**

ELEVENTH YEAR OF PUBLICATION.

Circulates widely all over the country amongst Elementary School Teachers.

ADVERTISEMENTS received up to the 18th for insertion in next issue. Per Page, 10 in. × 7½ in., £3 10s.; smaller spaces in proportion.

Published by DAVIS & MOUGHTON, Ltd.,
Gillott Road, Birmingham.

Harrogate Advertiser

And Weekly List of Visitors.

The OLDEST-ESTABLISHED Paper in the Town.

PUBLISHED EVERY SATURDAY. PRICE ONE PENNY.

The ADVERTISER will be found an excellent medium for advertisements, for, in addition to its extensive local patronage, it is largely purchased by the numerous visitors for transmission to distant friends, and consequently amongst a class likely to benefit advertisers. It gives full and accurate reports of all local proceedings, and its **List of Visitors** is correct and contains the latest arrivals.

Proprietor - - J. W. ACKRILL.

Advertising in Ireland.

The Daily Express. ESTAB. 1851.

Indisputedly the Best Financial Paper in Ireland.
One of the largest subscription lists out of London.

Dublin Mail. Morning & Evening. ESTAB. 1823.

The **only** Up-to-date Evening Paper in Dublin.
Latest News and True News, 4, 6 or 8 pages, ½d.

Weekly Warder. ONE PENNY. ESTAB. 1822.

Every Friday.

Head Offices:—38, 39 & 40, PARLIAMENT STREET, and 1 & 2, CORK HILL, DUBLIN.

London Office and Private Wire:—199, STRAND, W.C.

Manager:—Mr. J. T. ROBSON.

R 6

Accrington Division Gazette.

Established 1881.

64 COLUMNS. PUBLISHED SATURDAYS. PRICE 1d.

Proprietors ...	ACCRINGTON GAZETTE CO., LTD.
Head Office ...	88, Abbey Street, Accrington.
London Office ...	101, Fleet Street, E.C.
Manchester Office	11, Chapel Walks.
Haslingden Office	Princess Street.

National Telephone: 15. Telegrams:—"GAZETTE, ACCRINGTON."

THE GAZETTE has the reputation of being one of the smartest and most readable weekly papers in the North of England. As an advertising medium it is unrivalled. It circulates throughout the whole of the two Parliamentary Divisions of Accrington and Rossendale, embracing a population of 200,000. The following are a few of the towns in which the GAZETTE has a regular circulation:—

ACCRINGTON PARLIAMENTARY DIVISION.		ROSSENDALE PARLIAMENTARY DIVISION.	
Accrington	Great Harwood	Haslingden	Newchurch
Church	Huncoat	Rawtenstall	Cloughfold
Oswaldtwistle	Hapton	Bacup	Crawshawbooth
Rishton	Padiham	Stacksteads	Helmshore
Clayton-le-Moors	Baxenden	Waterfoot	Lumb Valley

ADJACENT TOWNS.

Burnley	Manchester	Lytham	Southport	Darwen
Blackburn	Bury	St. Annes	Nelson	Blackpool

SCALE OF CHARGES.

	Per Insertion. S	D.
Parliamentary Notices and Prospectuses of Public Companies... ...	0	9 per line
Election Addresses, Notices, Municipal, County, District Council, Legal Notices, Contracts, Tenders. Union Advertisements ...	0	6 ,,
Sales by Auction, and Lost and Found Advertisements	0	4 ,,
Public Announcements, Sermons, Lectures, Entertainments, etc. ...	0	4 ,,
Displayed Announcements...	3	0 per inch

	13 Insertions.	26 Insertions.	52 Insertions.
Trade Advertisements, per inch ...	1/-	10d.	9d.

Special Positions Extra.

Wanteds, To Lets, and On Sales, if not prepaid, will be charged 4d. per line for first insertion, and 3d. per line for every consecutive insertion. No advertisement booked under 1s. 6d.

Notices of Musical and Educational Successes, when the name of the teacher is mentioned, 4d. per line.

Paragraph Advertisements: Once, 6d. per line; 3 months, 4d. per line; 6 months, 3d. per line.

Births, Marriages, and Deaths, when more than the bare announcement, and "In Memoriam" notices, 6d. per line, with minimum charge of 1s. 6d. for each announcement.

Cheques, Post Office Orders, and Postal Orders should be made payable to "Accrington Gazette Co., Ltd."

Also ...

The Haslingden Gazette (With which is incorporated the "Rossendale Division Gazette").

ESTABLISHED 1862.

64 Columns. Published Saturdays. Price 1d.

Proprietors .. .. ACCRINGTON GAZETTE CO., LTD.
Head Office .. .. 88, Abbey Street, Accrington.

The GAZETTE is the oldest established paper in the Accrington and Rossendale Parliamentary Divisions. Scale of Charges as above.

THE

GENTLEMAN'S JOURNAL

. . AND . .

Gentlewoman's Court Review.

An Illustrated Fortnightly Review for Town and Country.

PRICE ONE SHILLING.

Edited by

REV. GEORGE DUNCAN, D.D., AND W. BROWNING HEARNDEN.

ART, Science, Literature, Music, Drama, Travel, Portraits of Celebrities, Fashionable Marriages, Illustrated Interviews, Dress and Fashion, Foods and Beverages, Masonic News, Inventions, Exhibitions, Yachting, Shooting, Dogs, Gardening, Football, Cricket, Cycling, and all things interesting to Ladies and Gentlemen.

Specimen Copy post free on application.

PUBLISHING OFFICE:

20, New Inn Chambers, 41, Wych Street, Temple Bar, W.C.

CHIEF EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT:

31, Tollington Park, London, N.

GRANTHAM JOURNAL

Melton Mowbray, Oakham, and Uppingham Journal.

SATURDAY. ESTABLISHED 1854. EIGHT PAGES—56 LONG COLUMNS. ONE PENNY.

Published at Grantham, Melton Mowbray, Oakham, Uppingham, & Bourne.

THE ONLY PAPER PRINTED IN GRANTHAM.

Head Offices: HIGH STREET, GRANTHAM.

As a high-class county paper, the JOURNAL has won for itself a position of great influence and importance. The district covered by its circulation embraces the Mid and Southern Divisions of Lincolnshire, the entire county of Rutland, North-East Leicestershire, and South Notts; and throughout this wide tract of agricultural country it has a firmly-established reputation, and commands the confidence of all classes.

H. MANNERS ESCRITT, Proprietor and Publisher, GRANTHAM.

The Highland News

INVERNESS, SCOTLAND.

Bigger circulation than the combined circulations of all the other Northern Papers.

Inverness Football Times.

Only Sporting Paper

Published in the North of Scotland.

THE

Donegal Vindicator

And Fermanagh, Leitrim, Tyrone, and Sligo Observer.

WEEKLY - ONE PENNY.

Circulates extensively in five North-Western Counties. Has **Forty-three** Provincial Agents, and is the only medium of reaching the farming and shop-keeping classes in above counties.

The Certified Circulation is greater, with one exception,
Than that of any North-Western Weekly Newspaper.

SCALE OF CHARGES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS.

One Insertion ... 2s. per inch. | Thirteen Insertions ... 1s. per inch.
Legal and Official Notices ... . Sixpence per line per insertion.
Parliamentary ... ... One Shilling per line.
Approved Blocks taken.

Publishing Offices: EAST PORT, BALLYSHANNON.

JOHN McADAM, to whom Post Office Orders and Cheques are to be made payable.

THE

New Liberal Review

Edited by CECIL B. HARMSWORTH, HILDEBRAND A. HARMSWORTH.

Monthly, 1/- nett. 150 Pages of Letterpress.

"THE NEW LIBERAL REVIEW" aims at being the Brightest and Best of the Reviews.

CONTRIBUTORS to the "REVIEW" include :—

The Earl of ABERDEEN,
MAX BEERBOHM,
Lt.-Gen Sir WILLIAM BELLAIRS,
E. F. BENSON,
His Excellency JEAN DE BLOCH,
Professor CHEYNE, D.D.,
W. LAIRD CLOWES,
J. CHURTON COLLINS,
E. T. COOK,
The Earl of CREWE,
Commander CRUTCHLEY,
Sir CHARLES DILKE, Bart., M.P.
Professor DOWDEN,
C. B. FRY,
FREDERICK GREENWOOD,
STEPHEN GWYNN,
L. W. VERNON HARCOURT,
J. KEIR-HARDIE, M.P.,
T. M. HEALY, M.P.,
HORACE HUTCHINSON,
The Hon. LIONEL HOLLAND,
Lady JEUNE,
Princess KROPOTKIN,
D. LLOYD-GEORGE, M.P.,
ARTHUR LAWRENCE,
E. V. LUCAS,
JUSTIN McCARTHY,
T. J. MACNAMARA, M.P.,
J. G. MACNEILL, M.P.,
ROSAMUND MARRIOTT-WATSON,
GEORGE MEREDITH,
T. P. O'CONNOR, M.P.,
WALTER RAYMOND,
Sir HUGH GILZEAN REID,
President ROOSEVELT,
The Queen of ROUMANIA,
Sir EDWARD RUSSELL,
GEO. W. E. RUSSELL,
HERBERT SAMUEL,
CLEMENT SCOTT,
WILLIAM SENIOR,
F. C. SELOUS,
J. A. SPENDER,
The Duchess of SUTHERLAND,
CHAS. TREVELYAN, M.P.,
Professor TYRRELL,
Sir HOWARD VINCENT, M.P.,
LUCIEN WOLF,
T. McKINNON WOOD,
J. H. YOXALL, M.P.,
ISRAEL ZANGWILL.

Published at 82 & 83, TEMPLE CHAMBERS, LONDON, E.C.

THE BOSTON INDEPENDENT

AND

LINCOLNSHIRE ADVERTISER

Is the most popular Agricultural, Commercial and Family Penny Paper in Lincolnshire (over a large area of which its sale exceeds that of all other weekly newspapers combined, being the only Conservative newspaper printed in Boston and the Spalding Division) and the borders of the Counties of Huntingdonshire, Norfolk, Rutland, Leicester, Northampton, Nottingham, and York, with a large postal circulation generally over the kingdom to private subscribers, clubs, hotels, libraries, &c.

It is therefore simply unrivalled for all kinds of Advertisements intended to reach the purchasing classes of the community.

Saturday. Eight Pages. One Penny.

Rates for Advertisements, see Newspaper List.

THOMAS BEAULAH, Proprietor, 10, Stanbow Lane, Boston.

THE MANX SUN

The Oldest and Best Newspaper in the Isle of Man.

(ESTABLISHED 1821).

The **Manx Sun** is the representative family and commercial journal in the Island. It is the recognised Church organ, and is read by every class. In politics it is independent.

Scale of Advertising Charges: Prospectuses and Government Notices, 2/6 per inch. Business, Auctions, Public Notices, &c., 2s., or by arrangement for long periods.

Special.—Sales and Wants, 1s. for three insertions of four lines.

Published on Friday Evening for Saturday. Price 1d.

Proprietors: CUBBON & LIGHTFOOT. Offices: Victoria Street, Douglas.

The History and Failure of Dumbell's Bank, with Report of the Great Trial. 1s.; in cloth, 1s. 6d.

THE ORGAN OF THE COUNTY FAMILIES AND GENTRY OF DEVON.

The North Devon Herald,

A Weekly Newspaper devoted to the interest of Devonians.

THE LEADING JOURNAL FOR THE COUNTY OF DEVON.

HEAD OFFICES—HIGH STREET, BARNSTAPLE. BRANCH OFFICES—ILFRACOMBE, OKEHAMPTON AND BIDEFORD.

The Largest and most influential circulation throughout the West of England, comprising Ilfracombe, Dulverton, Okehampton, Tiverton, Torrington, Bideford, Southmolton, Chulmleigh, Crediton, Hatherleigh, Holsworthy, Hartland, Clovelly, Appledore, Westward Ho, Northam, Instow, Lynton, Lynmouth, Braunton, Morte'hoe, Combe Martin, etc., is secured by those who advertise in "THE HERALD."

LONDON OFFICES:—17, QUEEN VICTORIA STREET.

Published every Thursday, 56 Cols., 1d. Annual Subscription, 6/6 post free.

HAUFF'S FAIRY TALES.

Adapted by CECILY McDONELL.

Size, Large Post 8vo. (or 7½ by 5¾ inches).

A Companion Volume to "The Adventures of Baron Munchausen," 2/6; or gilt edges 3/6

Beautifully bound in Pictorial Cloth Boards, highly embossed, gilt. Containing Four Coloured Plates and numerous other Illustrations, printed in best style.

London: DEAN & SON, Ltd., 160a, Fleet Street, E C.

Agricultural Economist:

(Edited by EDWARD OWEN GREENING).

A High-class Sixpenny Illustrated Monthly Review of

AGRICULTURE, HORTICULTURE and CO-OPERATION.

Established over **35** Years.

PRINTED ON FINE ART PAPER AND RICHLY ILLUSTRATED.

Contents are contributed by well-known and skilled writers.

Subscription: Five Shillings per annum, post free.

A most valuable medium for advertising articles in use by Noblemen, Landowners, Agriculturists, Horticulturists, etc., etc.

Published by
The Agricultural and Horticultural Association, Ltd.,
92, Long Acre, W.C.

"One & All Gardening." 2d.

Annual Circulation 80,000 Copies.

"The cheapest book on gardening ever issued."—*Vide* Press.

THE FREE LANCE

Edited by CLEMENT SCOTT.

A Weekly Society and Critical Journal for Everybody.



Editorial and Publishing Offices:

15, ESSEX ST., STRAND,

LONDON, W.C.

Previous Scales Cancelled.

BURTON CHRONICLE.

Estd. 1860. **Every THURSDAY Morning, 1d.**

	Each Insertion.
Trades (ordinary position, for 2 inches up)—	
3 months	2/0 per inch
6 months	1/9 ,,
12 months	1/6 ,,
Paragraphs (bottom of news cols., with other par. advts.), for a series (minimum 6 lines)	6d. per line
For one insertion (minimum 3 lines) ...	1/0 ,,
Auctions	6d. ,,
Legal, Official & other Notices	9d. ,,
Companies' Prospectuses & Parliamentary Notices	1/0 ,,
Births, Marriages, & Deaths	30 words, 2/6

GUARANTEE OF CIRCULATION.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I have Examined the Books of the **Burton Chronicle** (Weekly Paper), and find that for the Year ending Thursday, March 27th, 1902, the Total Sales of that Journal reached **859,640** Copies, being an Average of **16,531 each issue.**

(Signed)
WM. BENNETT, Incorporated Accountant,
APRIL 30th, 1902. *181, Station Street, Burton-on-Trent.*

Burton Evening Gazette.

THREE EDITIONS DAILY.

	Each Insertion.
Trades, per inch ... 1 month, 6/0 per week ; 3 months, 5/0 per week ; 6 months, 4/0 ,, 12 ,, 3/6 ,,	
Public Companies' Prospectuses, Election & Official Notices	9d. per line
Parliamentary Notices	1/0 ,,
Auction Sales—1st insertion	6d. ,,
Subsequent consecutive insertions	4d. ,,
Par. Advertisements	6d. ,,
Subsequent consecutive insertions	4d. ,,
Births, Marriages, & Deaths	30 words, 2/6

Burton, Ashby & Coalville Guardian.

SATURDAY.

	Each Insertion.
Tradesmen's Notices—13 weeks	1/0 per inch
26 weeks	10½d. ,,
52 weeks	9d. ,,
Paragraphs	3d. per line
Official Notices & Auctions	4d. ,,
Public Companies' Prospectuses, Election & Parliamentary Notices	1/0 ,,
Births, Marriages & Deaths	30 words, 2/6

All communications for LONDON Business to

Mr. W. H. WELLSMAN, 20, New Bridge St.

Offices—Burton-on-Trent. *Cheques to be crossed—Old Bank, Burton-on-Trent.*
APRIL, 1902.

PLAINLY WORDED—EXACTLY DESCRIBED.

KNOWLEDGE

AN ILLUSTRATED MAGAZINE OF SCIENCE, LITERATURE & ART.

Founded by RICHARD A. PROCTOR. MONTHLY, SIXPENCE.

Its columns are contributed to by world-famous scientific men, and many well-known Educators of the day. It gives, in popular style, the most recent papers in all the principal departments of Science and Art, embracing

Astronomy, Natural History, Meteorology, Botany, Biology, Chemistry, Physics, Microscopy, Geography, Geology, Mineralogy, Electricity, Archæology, Scientific Photography, Sociology, etc., etc.

PROFUSELY ILLUSTRATED with full-page **PHOTOGRAPHIC PLATES** of objects as seen through the **Telescope, Microscope, or Ordinary Camera,** and numbers of Woodcuts and Photo Blocks.

CORRESPONDENCE, BOOK REVIEWS, AND CHESS COLUMNS.

Annual Subscription (throughout the World), post free, 7s. 6d.

PUBLISHING OFFICE—LONDON: 326, HIGH HOLBORN. AND ALL BOOKSELLERS.

THE

ROYAL NAVY LIST

Supported by the Admiralty.

CONTAINING THE

War and Meritorious Services of Officers on the Active and Retired Lists of the Royal Navy and Royal Marine Forces.

With all the Royal Orders, Medals, Decorations and Honours given for Distinguished Services.

The Dates of all Commissions and of all Retirements, with Dates of Birth of **Flag Officers, Captains** and Officers of the Royal Marines, showing at a glance their progressive rank from entrance in the Navy to the present time.

A List of Ships on Active Service, giving the Tonnage, Steam Power and Class, with their Officers arranged in order of Seniority.

The War Services of all the Famous Battle Ships of the Royal Navy, showing the Glorious Records of our "First Line of Defence."

The Officers of the Royal Indian Marine, the Australasian Naval Defence Forces, and of the Royal Naval Reserve. A complete Alphabetical List of all Officers, both Active and Retired, in the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and of all Officers in the Royal Indian Marine and Royal Naval Reserve.

An exhaustive List of all the Civil Departments of the British Admiralty.

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY (500 Pages), Price 7s. 6d. post free.

Annual Subscription (payable in advance), £1 7s. 6d. post free.

LONDON:

WITHERBY & CO., Publishers, 326, High Holborn, W.C.

☞Officers are earnestly requested to send at once their special services to the Editor.

TWO VALUABLE WORKS OF REFERENCE.

Burdett's Hospitals and Charities.

THE YEAR-BOOK OF PHILANTHROPY AND HOSPITAL ANNUAL.

Containing a Review of the Position and Requirements, and Chapters on the Management, Revenue and Cost of the Charities. An Exhaustive Record of Hospital Work for the Year. It will also be found to be the most useful and reliable guide to British, American, and Colonial Hospitals and Asylums, Medical Schools and Colleges, Religious and Benevolent Institutions, Dispensaries, Nursing and Convalescent Institutions.

By Sir Henry Burdett, K.C.B.

Published Annually. Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt; over 1000 pp. **5/-** net; post free, **5/4**.

"The very complete information this useful annual contains justifies its claim to be regarded as the year-book of philantropic organisations. Besides chapters on the management, revenue, and cost of charities, it furnishes an exhaustive record of hospital work for the twelve months.—*Morning Post.*

"As a book of reference it is indispensable. . . . . No trouble is spared to make it as complete as possible; and it stands quite alone as an absolutely trustworthy guide."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

Burdett's Official Nursing Directory.

Containing an Outline of the Principal Laws affecting Nurses, a Classified List of Nurse Training Schools in the United Kingdom and Abroad, Nursing Institutions, &c., and

A DIRECTORY OF NURSES.

Compiled and Edited by **Sir Henry Burdett, K.C.B.**

Published Annually. Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt. **3/-** net; **3/4** post free.

"Of great usefulness to the medical profession as well as to the public generally.—*St. James's Gazette.*

"This portable volume is of untold value. . . . The directory opens with the outline of the principal laws affecting nurses; the rest is taken up with the list of nurses, male and female, giving desirable information about each as to career, qualifications, &c."—*The Queen.*

To be obtained of

The SCIENTIFIC PRESS, Ltd., Southampton St., Strand, LONDON, W.C.

Congleton Chronicle

ESTABLISHED 1855.

ROBERT HEAD, Proprietor.

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY EVENING.

Biddulph Chronicle, Sandbach Chronicle, Congleton & Macclesfield Mercury.

The only Newspaper published in Congleton, or within a radius of eight miles. Its position is most influential, and generally recognised throughout the district. Its large circulation in the Agricultural Districts of Cheshire, in the Coal and Iron localities of North Staffordshire, renders it a very superior Advertising Medium. The only paper printed in the Congleton Union, which embraces a population of over 40,000 inhabitants, and an area of 80 square miles.

Terms for Advertisements forwarded on application to the

Manager, CHRONICLE Office, Congleton.

3d. **3d.**

THE GUARDIAN.

THE GUARDIAN is a Weekly Journal of Politics, Literature, and the Fine Arts, and also of Ecclesiastical, Home, Foreign, and Colonial News. Its Proprietors are Churchmen, and they endeavour to treat all questions from that point of view. Special Reports are given of Convocations, the Church Congress, and all important matters connected with the Church and Education, and a large amount of space is given in each issue to Reviews.

THE GUARDIAN is issued every WEDNESDAY at 1 p.m., price 3d., by post 3½d., and is supplied regularly, post-free, direct from the office, to Subscribers *paying in advance only, at*—per Quarter [13 numbers], 3s. 9d. ; per Half-year [26 numbers], 7s. 6d. ; per Year [52 numbers], 15s. To Subscribers abroad—17s. per annum.

Advertisements must reach the Office **before 6 p.m. on Monday,** and in any urgent case of a short advertisement **not later than 11 a.m. on Tuesday,** and payment made at the time, on the following Scale—

Three Lines and under	**Four Shillings.**
Every Additional Line	**Ninepence.**

On an average four words may be reckoned for the first line, and eight words for each line afterwards ; but Advertisements are charged according to space occupied.

Domestic Advertisements—viz., Women's Work, Governesses, and Servants —3s. for Twenty-seven Words and under, and **6d.** for each additional Eight Words and under

All letters respecting Advertisements and Subscriptions should be addressed **"The Publisher," Guardian Office, 5, Burleigh Street, Strand, W.C.** Money and Postal Orders, on the Post Office, 369, Strand, should be made payable to JAMES BAILEY ; Orders and Cheques to be crossed "London and County Bank."

Telegrams—**"Guardian, London."**

MR. T. FISHER UNWIN'S NEW NOVELS.

Love and the Soul Hunters.
By JOHN OLIVER HOBBES. Crown 8vo, cloth, 6s.

High Policy.
By C. F. KEARY. Crown 8vo, cloth, 6s.

The Lady Killer.
By H. D. VERE STACPOOLE. Crown 8vo, cloth, 6s.

Three of Them. By MAXIM GORKY. Cr. 8vo, cloth, 6s.

The Man in the Street.
By LUCAS CLEEVE. Crown 8vo, cloth, 6s.

An Australian Girl in London.
By LOUISE MACK. Crown 8vo, cloth, 6s.

A Lady's Honour. By BASS BLAKE. Cr. 8vo, cloth, 6s.

From Behind the Arras.
By Mrs. PHILIP CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY. 6s.

The Deeps of Deliverance.
By F. VAN EEDEN. Crown 8vo, cloth, 6s.

The Outcasts. By MAXIM GORKY. Cr. 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d.

London : T. FISHER UNWIN, Paternoster Square, E.C.

The Car

Illustrated.

A JOURNAL OF TRAVEL

BY LAND, SEA, AND AIR.

Edited by the Hon. John Scott Montagu, M.P.

Published every Wednesday, Price Sixpence.

The first number of THE CAR appeared in May, 1902, and the unanimous opinion of both press and public is that it approaches more closely to perfection in paper, printing, illustrations, and bright reading matter than any other weekly illustrated Journal.

"TOBY, M.P.", in *Punch*, says:—
"THE CAR has made excellent start. Beautifully printed, marvellously illustrated, stocked with timely articles. If its start can be lived up to, the race will be won."

The *Westminster Gazette* says:—
"Congratulations to THE CAR, which has made an excellent start. THE CAR, in a word, has clearly come to stay, or rather, to suit the metaphor to the subject—to go."

The *Pall Mall Gazette* says:—
"May these Gods in THE CAR graciously deign to accept our humble congratulations upon their flying start, and our hopes that their run will be long and prosperous."

"T.P." in *M.A.P.* says:—
"I don't know that I ever saw a better number than that of THE CAR. It is profusely and beautifully illustrated, and there is an excellent combination of articles that are scientific, and articles that are social and amusing. In short, THE CAR is the best thing of its kind yet produced."

The *Daily Mail* of June 5th says:—
"In all that is excellent in illustration, literary matter and printing, the second number of THE CAR, that sumptuous Motor Car periodical, is, if possible, even better than its first. The illustrations and get-up fully equal, and frequently actually excel, the best of the Sixpenny Weekly Illustrated Papers."

Rates for Subscription, if ordered direct from the Offices:

Post free.	At Home £ s. d.	Abroad £ s. d.
Twelve months ...	1 8 2	1 16 10
Six months	14 1	18 5
Three months ...	7 1	9 3

Piccadilly Mansions, 17, Shaftesbury Avenue,
LONDON, W.



How to Furnish Smartly.

Either FOR CASH or ON THE INSTALMENT PLAN

FOR CASH—

Messrs. NORMAN AND STACEY offer their Customers the largest and most artistic selection of Furniture in London at the lowest possible prices.

ON THE INSTALMENT PLAN—

Messrs. NORMAN AND STACEY give intending Purchasers the advantage of their clever scheme (endorsed by Mr. LABOUCHERE and others), which enables Customers to furnish their house or flat throughout (even to the extent of Linen, Silver, Cutlery, Blinds, &c.) **out of income** by dividing the whole amount into 6, 12, or 18 monthly payments.

NORMAN & STACEY, Ltd.,

252, 253, 254, 255, 256, TOTTENHAM COURT ROAD.

(City Offices: 118, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.)

HIGHEST QUALITY

Turkish Towels



And Similar Goods . . Soft and Absorbent.

* * * * *

The "Osman" Turkish Towel.
The "Osman" Turkish Bath Sheet.
The "Osman" Turkish Bath Mat.
The "Osman" Turkish Bath Gown.

* * * * *

The "Osman" Turkish Goods enumerated here are an absolute necessity in every household. They are a luxury, but not expensive, and can be obtained at prices within reach of every one. Be sure to buy the "Osman" Brand and avoid imitations. The "Osmans" are sold by all the principal drapers in the world.

MADE BY—

BARLOW & JONES, Ltd., MANCHESTER,

And Sold by all High-class Drapers and Upholsterers.

"Pyreno" RGD.
UNSHRINKABLE
British Make.

A Perfect.. Underwear.

Pyreno,

. . . Regd.

VESTS **DRAWERS**

BODICES **COMBINATIONS**

SPENCERS **SLEEPING SUITS**

SHOULD ANY GARMENT
SHRINK IN THE WASH

It will be Replaced.

'SILVASHEEN'

IS a most lovely lining fabric, possessing the beautiful Sheen and touch of a SILK SATIN and is absolutely essential in the production of a Smart Stylish Gown where a SILK LINING is not used.

To be had from all High-class Drapers.

R 7

HIS MAJESTY THE KING

. . laughed over . .

P·O·P

(Points on People)

And said: **"I Like that Paper."**

1D.

HONOUR THE KING!
EMULATE HIS TASTE!!
ALWAYS READ P.O.P.!!!

Amusing Anecdotes . . . . .
Exclusive Information . . .
Superb Fine Art Pictures.

A MARVELLOUS PENNYWORTH.

OFFICES:

12-13, Red Lion Court, Fleet Street,
LONDON.

3d.
WEEKLY.



HEARTH AND HOME.

The Best, Daintiest, Brightest, and Most Useful Ladies' Paper.

£200 a year in FREE SCHOLARSHIPS FOR GIRLS.

Mrs. TALBOT COKE writes on The Home Beautiful
DOROTHY LANE on Dress, Artistic and Practical.
BETTY MODISH on Fashions and Fancies.
LADY DI. on The World of Sportswomen.
Mrs. BLANCHE FITZMAURICE on The Art of the Needle.
Mrs. C. S. PEEL on Household Management.
DAME DEBORAH PRIMROSE on Health and Beauty.
Mrs. GWYN LEWIS on The Garden.

THE FASHION ILLUSTRATIONS HAVE NO RIVAL.

Illustrated Interview with Notable Women.
Society Notes and Gossip.
Dramatic and Literary News.
Music and Art.
Interesting Serial Story.
Answers to Correspondents a special feature.
A Gossip about Books.
Marriages of the Week.

Special Page for Children with Valuable Prizes.

BEETON & CO., LTD.,
10 & 11, Fetter Lane, London, E.C.

THE

Bristol Times and Mirror.

The County Paper for Somerset and Gloucestershire.

THE ONLY UNIONIST JOURNAL IN THE DISTRICT.

The Most Interesting Newspaper in the Western Counties.

Special Parliamentary Sketches and Reports by our own Lobbyist and Representatives.
Exclusive Cricket, Football, Golf, and Athletic Notes.
Fullest and Latest Sporting News, Reports and Starting Prices—including the Racing Journals' Key Numbers (exclusive to this District).
Church and Agricultural News a speciality.
Full Services of Finance, Markets, and Commercial Intelligence.
Local and District and General Information from our own Reporters and Correspondents.

THE SATURDAY EDITION of the Bristol Times & Mirror

contains, besides all the News of the Week, numerous Original Contributions, comprising Complete and Serial Stories; Mr. Joseph Hatton's famous "Cigarette Papers; "Echoes of London Life," by "Penelope"; a Fashion Letter written by a Lady for Ladies; a Chess Column, edited by Mr. W. Cook, author of "Chess Openings" and "The Chess Players' Compendium"; Naval and Military Notes, by a Specialist; exclusive Articles on Photography (by C. H. Shelley); Market Gardening, and Horticulture; Reviews of New Books; Chatty and Humorous Contributions; and other attractive features.

Published Daily at 1d., and on Saturdays at 2d.

TO ADVERTISERS.

THE BRISTOL TIMES AND MIRROR is the recognised medium for Government Announcements, County Advertisements, General Official Notices, and Sales by Auction, of which a larger number are published in the Saturday Edition than in any other Paper in the South or West of England. Tariff on application to TIMES AND MIRROR, Bristol.

Telegraphic Address: "Mirror, Bristol." Telephone Number: 227, Bristol.

London Office: 49, Fleet Street. Birmingham: 86, New Street.
Liverpool: 15, North John Street. Newport: 3, Commercial Street.

Advertisements are also forwarded by London and Provincial Advertising Agents.

Household Words.

Founded by CHARLES DICKENS, A.D. 1850.

An Ideal Magazine

For those who prefer High-Class Literary Matter to Illustrations.

HOUSEHOLD WORDS contains each month several

Complete Stories and Articles

on every conceivable subject of interest to the general reader, besides

SPECIAL ARTICLES,

DEALING WITH

The Fashions, Needlework, Cookery, The Garden, Home Notes, The Family Doctor, &c., &c. Also High-Class Illustrated Fashion Supplement presented gratis each month.

SOME PRESS OPINIONS.

"*Household Words*, the popular magazine which Dickens founded . . . has always preserved the wholesome readable character which it had from the first."—*Literature.*

"In the present issue it is pleasant to see how well *Household Words* still holds its own in the flowing tide of magazines."—*Manchester Courier.*

"*Household Words* is one of the magazines that has the courage to ignore the craze for illustrations, and its pages continue to appear unadorned. . . . but if the journal is not made bright with pictures, it is kept brilliant with its literary contributions, which are both numerous and eminently suited to the popular taste, the taste which still retains an element of seriousness and self-respect."—*Blackburn Standard.*

HOUSEHOLD WORDS - Sixpence Monthly.

8, WHITEFRIARS STREET, E.C.

☞ A FIRST-CLASS ADVERTISING MEDIUM . . Having a Large and Steadily Increasing Clientele, practically untouched by other journals.

The Daily News.

BEST LONDON MORNING PAPER.

FOR more than half a century the "Daily News" has maintained a character second to that of no British journal for the reliability and completeness of its Home and Foreign intelligence, with the result that its columns form THE SOLE CHANNEL of information to an influential and increasing section of the British public.

When it is borne in mind that, in addition to the ACCESS IT GIVES TO THIS LARGE and practically EXCLUSIVE CLIENTÈLE, the "Daily News," as a leading organ of public opinion, is to be found at most of the hotels, in nearly all the Public Reading-rooms, and in the Clubs of the various Fraternities and Political Parties throughout the Kingdom, its value as an Advertising Medium will be appreciated.

CHEAP PREPAID ADVERTISEMENTS.

Prepaid Advertisements from Managers, Secretaries, Travellers, Collectors, Tutors, Governesses, Articled Pupils, Clerks, Assistants, Mechanics, Housekeepers, and Domestic Servants of all kinds Wanting Situations, or from Employers requiring the services of such persons, Apartments, Miscellaneous Articles for Sale, and Small Private Properties and Businesses to be Sold, Let, or Wanted, are inserted at following prices:

	Once.	Three Times.	Six Times.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
24 words	1 0	... 2 6	... 4 0
32 „	1 6	... 4 0	... 7 0
40 „	2 0	... 5 6	... 10 0

And 6d. per Insertion for every Additional Eight Words.

Letters in answer to Advertisements can be addressed to the "Daily News" Inquiry Office, 67, Fleet Street, E.C.

Cheques and Post Office Orders should be crossed "London, City, and Midland Bank." Orders for Advertisements, if sent by post, should be addressed: ADVERTISEMENT MANAGER, "DAILY NEWS" OFFICE, BOUVERIE STREET, E.C.; if forwarded per messenger they may be delivered either at the Head Office in Bouverie Street, or at the Branch Advertisement Office, Fleet Street, E.C.

R. BRIMLEY JOHNSON.

Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. net. Ninety Illustrations. Edited by WALTER JERROLD.

"Carpet Plays." Pocket 4to. 6d. net. A New Series for all Amateurs. Twelve Volumes ready. Edited by LUCIAN OLDERSHAW.

CHILDREN'S BOOKS.

The Wonderful Story of Dunder van Haeden. 2s. 6d. net. By ED. CHESTERTON. With Illustrations by the Author.

Nonsense Rhymes. 2s. 6d. net. By COSMO MONKHOUSE. Illustrations by G. K. CHESTERTON.

Mrs. Hammond's Children. 3s. 6d. net. By MARY STRAFFORD. Illustrations by ALICE STRAFFORD and F. H. J. SHEPHERD.

The Defendant. By G. K. CHESTERTON. 5s. net.

Letters from John Chinaman. 1s. net.

'Twixt Dog and Wolf. By C. F. KEARY. 3s. 6d.

Pasiteles the Elder. By COSMO MONKHOUSE. 5s. net.

The Westminster Review.

Monthly. 2s. 6d. net.

The only consistently advanced organ for the free discussion of all Social and Political subjects. The "**Westminster**" has been progressive for seventy-eight years, and continues to 'move with' the elect spirits of 'the times.'

8, YORK BUILDINGS, ADELPHI, W.C.

Myra's Journal.

THE LEADER OF FASHION.

Price **3d.** Monthly.

The Cheapest Fashion Magazine.

Usually contains in each number over 100 Illustrations of the very latest

Paris and London Fashions, Parisian Millinery, Hairdressing, Furnishing, Jewellery, &c., &c.

COLOURED FASHION PLATE.
CUT-OUT PAPER PATTERNS.
LESSON IN DRESSMAKING.
UNDERCLOTHING for Infants, Children and Ladies.
FURNISHING. HOUSEHOLD MANAGEMENT, &c.

MYRA'S JOURNAL

Is a complete Handbook of Fashion—giving each month designs applicable to every age of woman from childhood to middle-age.

The information is always well ahead of other journals, and is thoroughly reliable.

In every number is given what is being worn in Paris, London, and Vienna.

The descriptions of **Millinery and Underclothing** are minutely given and carefully illustrated to enable readers to form a clear idea of the subject.

Fancy and Plain Needlework and Embroidery find a place in its pages.

Useful hints on **Economical Housekeeping and Inexpensive Furnishing** are given by experts of world-wide renown.

Indeed, in **MYRA**, every lady has an old and tried friend who never fails when appealed to.

Free Exchange and Advertising Columns.

Of all Booksellers and Newsagents, or of the Publishers,

BEETON & COMPANY, LIMITED,
10 & 11, FETTER LANE.

Genial. Straightforward. Tolerant.

The Outlook

IN

3d. EVERY SATURDAY.

LIFE, POLITICS, FINANCE, LETTERS, AND THE ARTS.

3d. EVERY SATURDAY.

Among the contributors to THE OUTLOOK have been the following:—

The late The Bishop of London.
President Roosevelt.
Lord Charles Beresford.
Lord Windsor.
George Wyndham, M.P.
W. E. Henley.
I. Zangwill.
H. G. Wells.
Sir Herbert Maxwell, Bart., M.P.
Robert Yerburgh, M.P.
The late Rev. H. R. Haweis.
Count Lützow.
Mrs. Tennant (Clarissa).
Robert Barr.
William Archer.
Sir John Kennaway, Bart., M.P.
E. V. Lucas.
Antonio de Navarro.
Mrs. L. Allen Harker.
John Murray.
William Heinemann.
Rev. J. Guinness Rogers.
Albert Spicer, M.P.
Judge Prowse.
Laurence Alma Tadema.
Sir Charles Dilke, Bart., M.P.
J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly.
Canon Rawnsley.
Henry Newbolt.
Ian Malcolm, M.P.
Wilfrid Ward.
Arthur Symons.
The late Rev. Professor Shuttleworth.
Neil Munro.
Bernard Capes.
Joseph Conrad.

The Red Seal on every Bookstall.

THE OUTLOOK IS ON SALE ON SATURDAY MORNING AT ALL RAILWAY BOOKSTALLS AND LEADING NEWSAGENTS THROUGH THE BRITISH ISLES.

Office: 109, FLEET STREET, LONDON, E.C.

The Best Guide to the Best New Books.

THE LITERARY WORLD.

ESTABLISHED 1867.

Every Thursday. One Penny. Monthly, 6d.

Although published at a penny, this journal is a **literary organ of the highest class.** The newest books in fiction, biography, theology, travel, poetry, art, and science—in fact, in every department of literature—are reviewed in its columns by a **staff of experienced writers, including several well-known men of letters.**

Critical reviews of all important works are given, sometimes in the form of signed articles.

A feature of THE LITERARY WORLD from its commencement has been the brief illustrative extracts, which of themselves supply interesting reading matter, and, in combination with the comment, enable readers to form a very fair idea of the best books to purchase.

The publications annually dealt with number some thousands.

The Best Magazine for the Children.

THE ROSEBUD.

ESTABLISHED 1881.

On the 25th of each Month, 3d. Yearly, 4s.

As a high-class magazine for the children, THE ROSEBUD has no rival. Its illustrations are the best, most amusing, and, at the same time, instructive that can be produced. Almost every page has a picture on it. Its artists are in the front rank of those who cater for the amusement of the smaller occupants of our homes.

The stories in prose and verse are specially written by those who have proved their ability to interest the little ones. There are also puzzles, songs with music, and other features, including pictures of nearly all the birds in the air, beasts of the field, and the fish of the sea in various comical attitudes.

The Twelve Monthly Parts of THE ROSEBUD are issued in the autumn of each year in a handsome cloth binding, price 4s. As a Reward Book, Birthday, or Christmas present for a child, THE ROSEBUD ANNUAL still stands unrivalled.

London: JAMES CLARKE & CO., 13 & 14, Fleet Street, E.C.

"Learned, Chatty, Us ful."—*Athenæum.* "That delightful repository of forgotten lore, 'NOTES AND QUERIES.'"—*Edinburgh Review*, October, 1880.

Every Saturday, of any Bookseller or Newsagent in England, price **4d.**; *or free by post to the Continent,* **4½d.**

NOTES AND QUERIES:

A MEDIUM OF INTERCOMMUNICATION FOR LITERARY MEN AND GENERAL READERS.

Subscription, 10s. 3d. for Six Months; 20s. 6d. for Twelve Months, including postage.

The EIGHTH SERIES of NOTES AND QUERIES, complete in 12 vols. (JANUARY, 1892, to DECEMBER, 1897), price 10s. 6d. each Volume, contains, in addition to a great variety of similar Notes and Replies, Articles of Interest on the following Subjects:

English, Irish, and Scotch History.
Biography.
Popular and Proverbial Sayings.
Philology.
Genealogy and Heraldry:—
Gartur Arms—Genealogical Searches—Hatchments in Churches—Angels as Supporters—Anomalies in Heraldry—Arms bequeathed by Will—Label in Heraldry—Shamrock in National Arms—Supporters of English Sovereigns—Heralds' Visitations—Herons' Plumes—The Label—Manx Arms—Military Banners
Bibliography and Literary History.
Popular Antiquities and Folk-Lore.
Poetry, Ballads, and Drama.
Classical Subjects.
Fine Arts.
Ecclesiastical Matters.
Topography.
Miscellaneous.

PUBLISHED BY
JOHN C. FRANCIS, Bream's Buildings, Chancery Lane, LONDON, E.C.

Hertfordshire Express.

ESTABLISHED 1855. EIGHT PAGES; 56 WIDE COLUMNS. ONE PENNY; FRIDAY.

The HERTFORDSHIRE EXPRESS is the largest paper and has the largest circulation in the county and district. It is read by the leading families, its subscribers include the Marquis of Salisbury, Earl Cowper, Viscount Hampden, Baron Dimsdale, Countess of Lytton, Viscount Peel, Sir R. Edgcumbe, etc. It is the recognised organ of the farming interest. The EXPRESS receives the Government and County advertisements, and contains more advertisements than any other papers published within a radius of 20 miles. Much used by auctioneers and estate agents, and by London and suburban residents in want of domestic servants. Circulates extensively in North Bedfordshire.

CARLING & CO., Proprietors, Market Place, Hitchin.

CAMBRIDGE INDEPENDENT PRESS.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE HERALD.
ELY GAZETTE.
SOHAM GAZETTE.

ESTABLISHED 1807. BEST LOCAL AND COUNTY PAPERS. 64 COLS. ONE PENNY.

These four papers have a large and influential circulation in the Town and University of Cambridge, in the Isle of Ely, Hunts., Beds., Herts., Essex, and Suffolk, and are the **recognised mediums** for all Parliamentary, Official, Legal, County and Auctioneers' Notices.

N.B.—Advertisements are inserted in all **Four Papers** for a **Single Charge.**

PROPRIETORS—
HATFIELD & Co., Market Hill, Cambridge.

LONDON OFFICE—
49, Fleet Street, E.C.

THE RANGOON TIMES

Is the most popular Daily Newspaper in Burma, conducted on Independent lines. Has a large circulation throughout the Province, and is a splendid medium for advertising. Everyone rushes to read the RANGOON TIMES.

An Electrical Installation capable of working 24 Wharfedale Machines, the only press in the whole of the East which is worked by Lundell's Electrical Motor Power. Its novelty attracts thousands of of Visitors at our doors daily.

THE

WEEKLY RANGOON TIMES

Is published on every Homeward Mail day, and gives an excellent summary of the Week's News.

THE RANGOON COMMERCIAL ADVERTISER

Published every Morning, Daily. Is a favourite medium with business men for Advertising purposes.

ADVERTISING RATES and all particulars may be obtained from the Chief Advertising Agents in London; or direct from the Manager, "Rangoon Times," Rangoon, Burma.

Bedfordshire Press Directory.

THE BEDFORDSHIRE TIMES AND INDEPENDENT.

Estd. 1845. Independent Liberal. Friday, 1d. It has agents and correspondents in every town and village, and is read by all classes, its town and county circulation giving it a double value for advertisers.
Legal notices and official advertisements 9d. per line. "Wanted" advertisements, 20 words 1s., 1 insertion; 3 insertions, 2s.
22, MILL STREET, BEDFORD.

THE BEDFORD & COUNTY RECORD.

Tuesday, ½d. Neutral. The RECORD is the only mid-weekly paper for the town and county, and as such has secured a unique position. It is noted for its early cricket and football reports, and its popularity among the working classes, and since it is published on Tuesdays is especially valuable to advertisers.
Official advertisements 6d. per line. Small cash advertisements, 20 words for 6d.; 3 insertions, 1s.
22, MILL STREET, BEDFORD.

THE LEIGHTON BUZZARD REPORTER.

Saturday, ½d. Liberal. Estd. 1878. Circulates in Leighton Buzzard, Woburn, and extensively through the south part of the county.
Small cash advertisements, 20 words 6d.; 3 insertions, 1s.
Head office: 22, MILL STREET, BEDFORD; HIGH STREET, LEIGHTON BUZZARD.

THE WOBURN & DISTRICT REPORTER.

Saturday, ½d. Is the only district paper for Woburn, Woburn Sands, Aspley Guise, &c., &c.
"Wanted" advertisements, 20 words 6d.
Head office: 22, MILL STREET, BEDFORD.

THE AMPTHILL & DISTRICT NEWS.

Friday, ½d. Neutral. Estd. 1891. The only district paper for Ampthill, Clophill, Flitwick, &c. The entire news of Ampthill and district is given in the NEWS, and a good selection of general intelligence.
Cash advertisements, 20 words 6d.; 3 insertions, 1s.
Head office: 22, MILL STREET, BEDFORD

The Journal for Lovers of the Trotting-Horse for Road, Show, Track, and Stud.

THE . . . .

Trotting World.

A Journal devoted to the Breeding, Training, and Racing of Trotters.

EVERY SATURDAY. PRICE TWOPENCE.

CONTAINS:

Photos and Biographies of Leading Men.
Photos of Famous Horses.
Illustrated Articles Dealing with Trotting Horses.

SHOW NEWS. STUD NEWS. RACING NEWS.

A Veritable Storehouse of Information for Owners of Trotting-Horses.

Subscription, post free: **2/6** per quarter; **5/-** per six months; **10/-** per annum.

A GOOD ADVERTISING MEDIUM FOR HORSE AND STABLE REQUISITES.

If you want to BUY or SELL a Trotter, do it through our Private Sale List.

THE TROTTING WORLD,

507, Mansion House Chambers,
Queen Victoria Street, LONDON, E.C.

The Saturday Review

OF LITERATURE, POLITICS, SCIENCE, AND ART.

ESTABLISHED 1855. Edited by HAROLD HODGE.

The SATURDAY REVIEW takes a comprehensive survey of the events of the week. Its politics are Tory, but its point of view is strictly independent.

EVERY SATURDAY, PRICE 6d.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION:

	United Kingdom.	Abroad.
One Year	£1 8s. 2d.	£1 10s. 4d.
Half Year	14s. 1d.	15s. 2d.
Quarter Year	7s. 1d.	7s. 7d.

Offices: 33, SOUTHAMPTON STREET, STRAND, W.C.

ESTABLISHED 1867. ENLARGED 1890.

The Henley Advertiser,

The "Independent Organ" for Henley-on-Thames and District.

Is published every Friday for Saturday, and has a large and increasing circulation in the fashionable town and neighbourhood of Henley-on-Thames.

SCALE OF CHARGES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS:

			s.	d.
Servants or Situations Wanted	not exceeding 20 words		1	0
Miscellaneous Advertisements,	3 lines		1	6
Displayed	,,	per inch	2	6
Official	,,	per line	1	0
Election	,,	,, ...	0	6
Auctioneers'	,,	single insertion, per line	0	6
,,	,,	two or more insertions, per line ...	0	4

For a continuous series of not less than 13 weeks, the charges are—

s.	d.		s.	d.
1 inch space, per quarter ... 7	6	2 inches space, per quarter...	13	0

Above those sizes, 6d. per in. per week, or for yearly advertisements, £1 per in. for 52 insertions.

Editor, Printer and Proprietor:—A. R. AWBERY.

The Popular 8-page Journal, One Penny, is Printed and Published at the

Offices—Market Place, Henley-on-Thames.

Framlingham Weekly News

Is the only 1d. Paper published in

The North Eastern (or Eye) Division of Suffolk.

. . NON-POLITICAL. . .

Advertisements, 3d. per line; 13 weeks or more, Single Column, 3d. per inch; Double Column, 6d. per inch. Terms—Prepayment.

Office - - - CHURCH HOUSE, FRAMLINGHAM.

THE ADVERTISERS' JOURNAL.

"The insertion of this in the *Kent Examiner* has *put it into the hands of respectable people, whereas, if it had been left where it was, very few would have seen it.*" So said **Mr. G. C. Whiteley,** Member of the London School Board, and Candidate for Parliament for the Southern Division of Kent, speaking at a public meeting at Kennington, on September 26th, when referring to a paragraph quoted from a Kentish contemporary.

Government and Parliamentary Notices, 1/- per line; Company Notices and Prospectuses, 1/-; Legal Notices, 6d.; Auctions, 6d.; Paragraph, 6d.; Trade, one insertion, 3/- inch; 13, 1/9; 26, 1/6; 52, 1/3.

Circulating in 100 towns and villages.

Kent County Examiner AND ASHFORD CHRONICLE.

The Largest Newspaper in East Kent.

Canterbury, Ramsgate, Maidstone, Faversham, Whitstable, Herne Bay, Deal and Walmer, Tenterden, Cranbrook, Rye, and Hawkhurst News.

Proprietor—
P. B. BOORMAN, Ashford, Kent.

No Fabulous statements of circulation are put forward.

Printed on a HOE Rotary Machine.

Latest Hour for Receiving Advertisements, THURSDAY MORNING at 10 o'clock.

Published THURSDAY (for Friday). One Penny.

Lincoln, Rutland, and Stamford Mercury.

Proprietress: **Mrs. Todd-Newcomb.**

Thursday night for Friday. **One Penny.**

ESTABLISHED 1695.

CHARGES FOR ADVERTISING.	Per line. s.	d.
Births and Special Announcements of Deaths and Marriages ...	1	0
Parliamentary and Government Notices	1	0
Public Companies and (Parliamentary) Election Addresses ...	0	9
Ordinary Advertisements (two lines or more)	0	6

A reduced charge for six or more insertions; particulars on application.

The MERCURY can be posted from Stamford on Thursday evening to subscribers wishing to receive it through that channel, by payment in advance of 6s. 6d. yearly, 3s. 3d. half-yearly, 1s. 9d. quarterly.

Circulation nearly 40,000 Weekly.

THE STAMFORD MERCURY has long been admitted to be one of the most valuable mediums for Advertisements in the Provinces.

Throughout the year several of its pages are made up with the Official County and Municipal Notices, and with Advertisements from Solicitors, Auctioneers, Estate Agents, and others in all parts of the Kingdom; while its List of "Wanteds" is a very remarkable feature.

The MERCURY is without a rival in the counties with which it is more closely associated, while it is well known in Northamptonshire, Leicestershire, Huntingdonshire, Cambridgeshire, Nottinghamshire, Bedford, and Norfolk, and in fact through the whole country. It has also a circulation in all the British Colonies, and in the American States.

Post Office Orders to be made payable to JOHN THOMAS SCHOLES, Stamford.

PUBLISHING OFFICES—STAMFORD.

THE COUNTY NEWSPAPER.

Established 1744.

Cambridge .. Chronicle,

UNIVERSITY JOURNAL,
ISLE OF ELY HERALD,
AND HUNTINGDONSHIRE GAZETTE.

Eight Pages, Fifty-six Columns. Is published every Friday at 5 p.m.

Price 1d.

A Country Edition is sent to agents by the afternoon trains.

The CAMBRIDGE CHRONICLE is an agricultural, commercial, and family newspaper, the organ of the University, and has a very extensive circulation through Cambs, Hunts, Beds, Herts, Norfolk, Suffolk, London, the United Kingdom generally, and the Colonies. Its high-class circulation renders it the

BEST ADVERTISING MEDIUM

in Cambridgeshire and adjoining counties, and its columns are selected for all important announcements—legal, parliamentary, auctioneering, tradesmen's advertisements, &c.—requiring extensive publicity. It is the recognised medium for county advertisements, as well as for those of boards of guardians, municipal and drainage commissioners, sanitary authorities, insurance and railway companies, etc., etc. The latest telegraphic news will always be found in its pages, as well as full reports of all local matters.

Orders may be sent through any of the established newspaper agents, or direct to the Office—9, Market Hill, Cambridge.

Proprietor: A. T. NAYLOR.

NOTE.—Advertisements should reach the Office on Thursdays, if possible, and not later than first post on Friday morning.

Bath Daily Argus

OLDEST and **LARGEST** Daily Paper, and has the **Largest Circulation** of any Daily Paper published in Somersetshire and Wiltshire.

Four or more Editions Daily.

BATH Weekly Argus.

12 Pages. LARGEST Penny Paper in the West of England. Guaranteed to have the **Largest Circulation** of any Paper in Bath.

THE BEST MEDIUM FOR ADVERTISERS.

WILLIAM BAKER, Manager, Walcot Street, BATH.

R 8

— THE —

ABERYSTWYTH OBSERVER.

WEDNESDAY for THURSDAY. ONE PENNY.

The Oldest Paper in Mid-Wales.

The only Conservative Newspaper Printed within Fifty Miles.

A GOOD ADVERTISING MEDIUM.

JOHN MORGAN,
Proprietor.

THE KING

An Illustrated Weekly Journal devoted to the Life, Interests, and Character of London, and of the County Towns of the United Kingdom.

APPROPRIATELY in the year of the Coronation "**The KING**" takes upon itself a new and improved form, and many additional features. Whatever was good in its earlier state is retained, but many improvements have been introduced; and in literary excellence, richness of pictorial interest, and in the unrivalled character in which it is produced, it now claims to be placed among the finest illustrated publications of the day.

It is a journal for the home, containing everything that can interest and divert. The thinking reader finds himself brought into touch with the intellectual and artistic life of the day. The latest books, the works of the studio, the exhibitions at the galleries, the triumphs of the stage, and the movements of the musical world have their place in the pages of "**The KING.**" Really good fiction; interesting articles on the occupations and amusements of the day; in fashion, and in dress; in the artistic arrangement and adornment of the home, or in the needs of the kitchen—all will be found in "**The KING.**" A page will be devoted to cookery, which will be treated in a new method, and will be found of immense practical use in the household—"**The KING'S Menu**" promises to be famous.

A special feature of the Paper will be its ILLUSTRATIONS OF THE GREAT LONDON HOUSES. Week by week, interiors of the notable houses of London will be shown, all specially photographed for "**The KING**" by the artist whose work is so well known in the "GARDENS OLD AND NEW" series of *Country Life*.

"'**The KING**' makes a new departure this week with a much enlarged number, produced in a style to make it a worthy companion to the excellent *Country Life*. Court and urban life generally, famous London houses—Londonderry House is chosen for this occasion—the drama, and books will be dealt with week by week, and the pages devoted to humour in words and pictures will still be found."—*Morning Post.*

"This week's '**KING**' is the first number of a new series. The paper has been enlarged and considerably improved. There is much more reading-matter than formerly, the arrangement is better, and the illustrations are numerous, excellent, and topical. We understand that it is the intention of the editor to specialise on the Court's movements and on urban life generally. Some of the features are especially distinctive—Tunbridge Wells appearing this week: and the descriptions illustrated with photographs specially taken of Famous London houses, the one in the present number being Londonderry House. Among the general features are a City article, notices of plays and players, the King's Jester, fashions of the day, and so on. Altogether '**The KING**' takes rank as among the best of the illustrated papers."—*Westminster Gazette.*

"The new series of '**The KING**' is of the town towny, concerning itself about Royalties and great folks and clubs and town houses, town amusements, town topics, and town everything."

.. Published by ..

Geo. Newnes, Ltd.,

7-12, SOUTHAMPTON STREET, STRAND, W.C.

Price **2s. 6d.**, *or cloth gilt, gilt edges*, **5s.** *Japan Paper Edition (limited).* **12s. 6d.** *net.*

SIR W. B. RICHMOND, R.A.

The Life and Work of. By Miss HELEN LASCELLES.

Being The Art Annual, 1902, or Christmas Number of *The Art Journal*. With Three Full-page Plates—"The Song of Miriam," "An Audience in Athens," "The Studio of the Artist," and about 50 other illustrations.

Cloth gilt, gilt edges, **21s.** *With nearly 500 Illustrations and numerous Full-page Etchings, Photogravures, etc.*

THE ART JOURNAL VOLUME FOR 1902.

A large Photogravure for framing on payment of **2s.** The Premium Plate for 1902. About double the size of a page of *The Graphic*. "ADIEU." By E. BLAIR LEIGHTON.

Each purchaser of "The Art Journal Volume for 1902" is entitled to a copy of the above on receipt by the publisher of 2s. together with voucher inserted in Volume, who will then forward Photogravure carriage paid or post free.

"Unusually elegant in appearance and inexpensive."—*Athenæum.*

Price **2s.** *each net. Each in Art Box for sending away as a Present.*

THE TURNER HOUSE CLASSICS.

In dainty black and white cloth bindings. Silk bookmark and gilt top, with artistic end papers, title pages, and decorations throughout. Volumes ready:

Bret Hart's Tales and Verse.
Thackeray's Henry Desmond.
Anthology of Humorous Verse.
Edited by THEODORE A. COOK.

Balzac's Pere Goriot. *A New Translation.*
The Cloister & the Hearth. By CHARLES READE
The Last Days of Pompeii. By Lord LYTTON.
Sheridan's Humorous Plays.

Price **2s. 6d.**; *or cloth gilt, gilt edges*, **5s.** *each.*

Illustrated Biographies of Artists.

THE LIFE AND WORK OF

1. LORD LEIGHTON, P.R.A.
2. SIR J. E. MILLAIS, P.R.A.
3. SIR L. ALMA TADEMA, R.A.
4. J. L. E. MEISSONIER.
5. J. C. HOOK, R.A.
6. ROSA BONHEUR.
7. BIRKET FOSTER.
8. BRITON REVIERE, R.A.
9. HUBERT HERKOMER, R.A.
10. W. HOLMAN HUNT.
11. SIR EDWARD BURNE-JONES.
12. LUKE FILDES, R.A. (Not sold in separate form.)
13. G. F. WATTS, R.A.
14. MARCUS STONE, R.A.
15. SIR E. J. POYNTER, P.R.A.
16. W. Q. ORCHARDSON, R.A.
17. WALTER CRANE.
18. LADY BUTLER.
19. WILLIAM MORRIS.
20. PETER GRAHAM, R.A.
21. THE DECORATIVE ART OF SIR E. BURNE JONES.
22. THE WORK OF WAR ARTISTS IN SOUTH AFRICA.
23. SIR JOHN TENNIEL, R.I.
24. B. W. LEADER, R.A.
25. D. G. ROSSETTI.

Nos. 1 to 7, 8 to 14, 15 to 21, handsomely bound together, 21s. each.
Nos. 1 to 4, 5 to 8, 9 to 12, 13 to 16, 17 to 20, 21 to 24, handsomely bound together, 12s. 6d. each.

Twenty-fourth Annual Issue. With Portraits. Crown 8vo, cloth, **3s. 6d.**

THE YEAR'S ART, 1903.

A Concise Epitome of all matters relating to the Arts of Painting, Sculpture, Engraving, and Architecture, and to Schools of Design, which have occurred during the year 1902, together with information respecting the events of the year 1903.

Compiled by A. C. R. CARTER.

With a Directory of Artists and Art Workers and a List of Fine Art Dealers.

Second Annual Issue. Demy 8vo, about 600 pp., price **30s.** *net.*

ART SALES FOR THE YEAR 1902.

CURRENT PRICES OF PICTURES AND ENGRAVINGS.

Being a Record of the Prices obtained at auction for Pictures and Prints sold during 1902, with Notes, References, and a Copious Index.

Compiled and Annotated by J. H. SLATER, Editor of "Book Prices Current."

The volume for 1901 is out of print.

London: H. VIRTUE & Co., Ltd., 13, Henrietta Street, W.C.

"The Sovereign"

ONE PENNY.

ORIGINAL CARTOON EVERY WEEK.

A SMART PAPER FOR EVERYONE.

BRIGHT, INTERESTING & ORIGINAL.

Among the numerous Cartoons the following have recently appeared :—

LORD ALVERSTON.
Mr. J. DARLING.
Dr. W. G. GRACE.
Mr. RUFUS ISAACS, K.C.
Sir J. C. DIMSDALE, M.P.
Mr. BEERBOHM TREE.
Mr. W. H. GRENFELL, M.P.
Sir FRANCIS JEUNE.
Mr. CYRIL MAUDE.

A few copies of these are specially printed on thick paper for framing or binding, and may be had, price **6d.** each.

PUBLISHED EVERY THURSDAY MORNING.

PRICE ONE PENNY.

From all Newsagents and Bookstalls; or direct from the Offices,

NICHOLAS HOUSE, NICHOLAS LANE, LONDON, E.C.

The Hereford Times

(ESTABLISHED 1832).

The Great Advertising and Family Newspaper

FOR THE

West of England Counties and the Principality of Wales.

It has also an extensive circulation throughout the United Kingdom, the British Colonies, America, and other parts of the world.

The **"HEREFORD TIMES"** stands among the Leading Advertising Mediums in the United Kingdom, and is one of the Largest Newspapers in the World.

The **"HEREFORD TIMES"** is passed from hand to hand, and from family to family. The number of its readers is enormous, probably upwards of 200,000 of each publication, and on account of its Large Number of Advertisements and their multifarious character it is regularly referred to by capitalists and others in all parts of the United Kingdom.

The **"HEREFORD TIMES"** contains all the News of the Week, local, district, home, colonial, and foreign.

The **"HEREFORD TIMES"** is published every Saturday; two full sheets, 16 octavo pages, 112 columns, with frequent supplements and engravings, unstamped 2½d.; free through the post to any part of the United Kingdom, 3d.

The Speaker.

THE LIBERAL REVIEW.

SATURDAY. SIXPENCE.

THE SPEAKER is the only Literary Review pledged to support the traditions of Liberalism in Imperial and Domestic Policy. Amongst the contributors to the paper are :—

Professor E. S. Beesley
Hilaire Belloc
J. H. Bridges
Augustine Birrell
The Right Hon. James Bryce, M.P.
J. Comyns Carr
F. A. Channing, M.P.
G. K. Chesterton
A. T. Quiller Couch
Right Hon. Leonard Courtney
Rev. J. Llewelyn Davies
Right Hon. Sir Charles Dilke, Bart., M.P.
Professor R. K. Douglas
Sir Thos. Esmonde, Bart., M.P.
Rev. A. M. Fairbairn, D.D.
H. A. L. Fisher
Lord Edmond Fitzmaurice, M.P.
Rev. P. T. Forsyth
D. Lloyd George, M.P.
G. P. Gooch
Frederic Greenwood
Colonel Hanna
F. W. Hirst
L. T. Hobhouse
J. A. Hobson
Thomas Hodgkin, D.C.L.
Andrew Lang
Right Hon. G. Shaw-Lefevre
Hugh Law, M.P.
R. C. Lehmann
The Dean of Lincoln
Sir Alfred Lyall
The Master of Balliol
F. Maddison
H. W. Massingham
C. F. G. Masterman
Hector McPherson
W. R. Morfill, Reader of Russian in the University of Oxford
Gilbert Murray, late Professor of Greek in the University of Glasgow
Vaughan Nash
"Ouida"
Herbert Paul
Professor Pelham
Professor J. S. Phillimore, Professor of Greek in the University of Glasgow
Hastings Rashdall
Professor Rhys
Ernest Rhys
Edmund Robertson, K.C., M.P.
George W. E. Russell
F. C Selous
Harold Spender
Professor Goldwin Smith
Leslie Stephen
Professor Sully
William Watson
Lord Welby
W. B. Yeats

"Speaker" Portraits of Statesmen.

Plate portraits of the following have already appeared, and may be obtained post free (packed to prevent damage), 4d. each, by application to the Head Office, or through any newsagent :—

W. E. GLADSTONE
Sir H. C.-BANNERMAN
EARL SPENCER
EARL OF KIMBERLEY
CHARLES JAMES FOX
RICHARD COBDEN
Sir W. V. HARCOURT
JOHN MORLEY
JOHN BRIGHT
JOHN STUART MILL
JEREMY BENTHAM
JAMES BRYCE
LEONARD COURTNEY
MARQUIS OF RIPON

Office: 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C.

THE

SUSSEX COAST MERCURY

AND

FASHIONABLE VISITORS' LIST.

Established 1867. **Published every Friday Evening.**

One of the Oldest Conservative Papers in the District.

CONTAINS THE MOST COMPLETE LIST OF VISITORS STAYING IN THE TOWN.

Those requiring accommodation in Apartments, Boarding Houses, or Hotels, should send for a copy of the

SUSSEX COAST MERCURY,

Or Advertise their requirements in its Columns.

THE WORTHING

DIRECTORY and ALMANAC

(PRICE SIXPENCE).

A Most Useful and Comprehensive Publication, being as it is a Guide to Worthing and the Neighbourhood.

PROPRIETOR AND PUBLISHER, J. C. S. KIRSHAW.

All Communications should be Addressed to—

The Manager, 7, Warwick St., Worthing.

Circulation equal to the Sales of all the other Local Papers combined.

Eastbourne Gazette

Established 1856.

Four Times Enlarged.

Is the oldest-established, largest, and most popular Newspaper printed in Eastbourne, and contains *most* Local Advertisements and *most* Local News. Besides its extensive local and district circulation, it is largely posted abroad to first-class Hotels, and is, therefore, a much more advantageous medium for Advertisers than journals printed at a distance, but bearing local titles.

Published every Wednesday Morning (at 4, Pevensey Road Eastbourne). **Price 1d.**

Proprietor—T. R. BECKETT, Eastbourne, Sussex,
To whom all Orders should be sent.

Hertfordshire Mercury,

and County Press.

And Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Essex, Cambridge, and Middlesex Advertiser.

ESTABLISHED 1834. **PRICE ONE PENNY.**

CONTAINS full, accurate, and impartial reports of all local proceedings, a careful digest of general news, and the latest intelligence, up to the hour of publication on Friday afternoon. The HERTFORDSHIRE MERCURY, established in 1834, is the oldest newspaper published in Hertfordshire, and has a high reputation amongst all classes of the widely extended district in which it circulates.

Advertisers will find the HERTFORDSHIRE MERCURY a most valuable medium for their announcements throughout the county, it having, during the last few years, **more than trebled its circulation.**

Printed and Published by STEPHEN AUSTIN & SONS,

GENERAL AND ORIENTAL PRINTERS, HERTFORD.

1d. Weekly. Established 58 Years. The Leading Agricultural Journal in Scotland.

THE

North British Agriculturist,

PUBLISHED EVERY WEDNESDAY.

A thoroughly practical Newspaper, containing the best Articles on Modern Scientific Agriculture. Devotes special attention to all classes of Scottish Farm Live Stock. It is an A1 Medium for announcing Farms to Let, Sales of Farm Stock, Implements, Seeds, Manures, etc., etc.

Terms of Subscription ... 6s. 6d. per annum, post free; or to U.S.A., 8s. 8d.

Money Orders Payable to the Publishers, C. & R. ANDERSON. Offices, 377, High Street, Edinburgh, and 11, Ludgate Hill, London, E.C.

Rushden Echo, and Higham Ferrers, Irthlingborough, Irchester, and Raunds Free Press.

THE ONLY paper printed in this populous district of East Northamptonshire, the growth of which is unparalleled. Fifty new factories in Rushden alone.

Our guaranteed circulation is more than the *combined* sales of all other localised weeklies.

Losses through injudicious advertising recouped through our journals.

It will pay you to send to us for quotations for

PRINTING

Pamphlets, Books, &c. Circulars, Price Lists, etc.

Head Office: Rushden, Northamptonshire.

A FIELD FOR ADVERTISERS.

The Rural Counties of the Borders, the busy Townships and Manufacturing areas is adequately and successfully covered by the advertising mediums offered by

THE BERWICK JOURNAL AND THE BERWICKSHIRE NEWS.

The Principal Local Papers in Berwick and the Borders.

THE BERWICK JOURNAL—Every Thursday.
THE BERWICKSHIRE NEWS—Every Tuesday.

GIBSON FERRIER STEVEN, Proprietor.

ESTABLISHED 1884.

The Kensington Express,

Notting Hill & West London Examiner.

(WEST LONDON SERIES.)

The recognised Organ of the Conservative Party in both the North and South Divisions of Kensington.

Supported also by the Church, the Unionists, and the Volunteers.

Famed for its Full and Accurate Reports.

All Official Advertisements appear in its Columns, together with those of the Big Railway and Steamboat Companies.

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY. PRICE 1d.

Chief Office: 24, HAMMERSMITH ROAD, W.

Branch Office: 41, High Street, Notting Hill, W.

Est. 1859. **GRIMSBY GAZETTE** Price 1d.

—AND—

CLEETHORPES WEEKLY ECHO.

THE oldest-established Paper in the Fishing Metropolis, and an accredited authority on all matters relating to the varied industries of the Port. Its reports of local occurrences, public meetings, etc., are full, accurate and impartial, and its comments on passing events are a feature which add greatly to the popularity of the paper, which is the recognised organ of the Constitutional party.

The Largest Circulation of any Weekly Newspaper in North and Mid-Lincolnshire.

BEST MEDIUM FOR ADVERTISING.

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY MORNING. PRICE ONE PENNY.

PROPRIETORS:

The Lincolnshire Publishing Company, Limited,

Offices—81, CLEETHORPE ROAD, GRIMSBY.

THE LEADING DAILY PAPER OF THE WEST.

The Bristol Mercury

ESTABLISHED 1790. ONE PENNY.

THE "BRISTOL MERCURY" holds a distinguished place amongst provincial journals as the most up-to-date and authoritative daily newspaper in the Western Counties. As an Advertising Medium it has occupied a foremost position among papers in the West for over a century—being recognised as the chief medium for Sales of Property by Auction, and other announcements interesting to commercial men, agriculturalists, and the monied classes. It is as well the official medium for all county advertisements.

BRISTOL'S MOST POPULAR EVENING PAPER.

The Bristol Echo.

SIX EDITIONS DAILY. Price ONE HALFPENNY.

THE "BRISTOL ECHO" is recognised as Bristol's best Evening Paper. It contains specially telegraphed reports of all the latest news, is printed in a handy and attractive form, and consequently enjoys great popularity, and possesses an enormous daily circulation in Bristol and throughout all the adjacent towns and villages. The advantages it offers as an Advertising Medium are very great.

THE

Bristol Weekly Mercury

(*With which is Incorporated The Bristol Mercury Weekly Supplement*).

ESTABLISHED 1878. SATURDAYS, ONE PENNY.

THE "BRISTOL WEEKLY MERCURY" enjoys the reputation of being the best Weekly in the West; it contains all the week's news, many special articles on subjects of moment, several serial stories, &c., and is besides well illustrated. It also is a splendid medium for home advertising purposes.

Proprietors: Bristol Mercury, Limited.

Head Office	...	35, BROAD STREET.
London Office	...	174, FLEET STREET, E.C.
Branch Office	...	KINGSWOOD, REGENT STREET.
,, ,,	...	BEDMINSTER, 15, EAST STREET.

Telephone:

Editorial 806. Commercial 805. London Office: 4481 Central.

The Antigua Standard

A Weekly Newspaper,

PUBLISHED EVERY SATURDAY MORNING

.. AT ..

ST. JOHN'S, ANTIGUA, WEST INDIES,

Is the **most widely circulated Secular Newspaper** in the Colony of the Leeward Islands, and the only Local Newspaper conducted independently of Government support or subsidy.

EDITED AND PUBLISHED BY

JOSEPH THEODORE THIBOU,

41, TANNER STREET.

The Best Advertising Medium in the Colony.

SCHEDULE OF RATES ON APPLICATION.

Newport & Market Drayton Advertiser

And Shropshire, Staffordshire, and Cheshire Chronicle.

Shifnal, Oakengates, Ironbridge, and Madeley Advertiser.

Stone, Longton Fenton, and Eccleshall Advertiser.

Published every Friday Evening for Saturday. 64 Columns. Price One Penny.

These papers circulate through Shropshire, Staffordshire, and Cheshire. They are independent in politics, and are well supported by the Solicitors, Auctioneers, and Tradesmen of the districts in which they circulate.

Late Advertisments received up to first post on Friday morning, at NEWPORT, SALOP.

Proprietors—BENNION, HORNE, SMALLMAN & Co., Ltd., Newport and Market Drayton, Shropshire; and Stone, Staffordshire.

The Eversley Series

Globe 8vo. Red cloth. 4s. net per Volume.

A Selection of Standard Works in Prose and Poetry from all Periods of English Literature.

The Academy writes: "In truth, we can hardly imagine a pleasanter fate than to be locked for a year on some sunny island, with trees, a few friends, some food, and a stout wooden case containing the entire 'Eversley Series.'"

The Eversley Series

Contains 159 Volumes, and practically falls into two main divisions:

1. *Standard English Classics*

SUCH AS

CHAUCER. 2 vols.
GRAY. 4 vols.
MILTON. 3 vols.
SHAKESPEARE. 10 vols.
LAMB. 7 vols.
WORDSWORTH. 12 vols.

2. *Modern Writers*

SUCH AS

CHARLES KINGSLEY. 13 vols.
MATTHEW ARNOLD. 8 vols.
EMERSON. 6 vols.
HUXLEY. 12 vols.
R. H. HUTTON. 6 vols.
J. R. GREEN. 14 vols.
DEAN CHURCH. 10 vols.
JOHN MORLEY. 11 vols.
SIR R. JEBB. 1 vol.
SIR JOHN SEELEY. 5 vols.

A Complete List post free on Application.

MACMILLAN & Co., Ltd.,
St. Martin's Street, London, W.C.

The . . . ESTABLISHED 1824.

Manchester Courier

The only Conservative . . and Unionist Paper . . . published in Manchester.

As a result of complete reorganisation is now the best newspaper from the Solway to the Severn. The Leading Articles are written by a strong staff of experienced journalists, three of whom have taken distinguished degrees at various Universities.

The Commercial and Financial Intelligence

is compiled with the greatest care, and the opinions of the ablest experts on the Cotton Trade, Iron Trade, and the London and Manchester Stock Exchanges are given.

Foreign and Home News

is conveyed with the utmost possible despatch by private wires from the MANCHESTER COURIER'S London Office, 89, Fleet Street, and by the Public Wires and Pneumatic Tube from the Manchester Post Office.

With the aid of highly-trained sub-editorial and composing staffs and the employment of Linotype Machines, and the fastest Rotary Printing Machines, and all the most modern improvements, the COURIER is produced with the highest efficiency and speed. The MANCHESTER COURIER, with the assistance of a strong reporting corps and numerous correspondents, gives the best reports of all local meetings and incidents in Lancashire, Cheshire, Cumberland, and North Wales. If you are not now a regular subscriber to the MANCHESTER COURIER, give orders for that paper to be delivered at your house each morning. The MANCHESTER COURIER is the best and most attractive newspaper in the North. Residents in and near Manchester should insist on having the Morning Express Edition of

THE MANCHESTER COURIER.

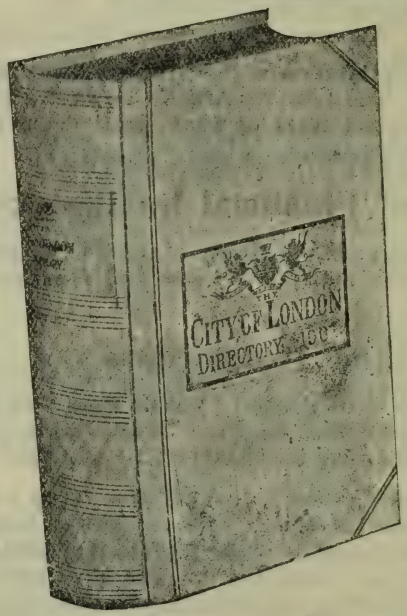
Published Annually.
PRICE 12/6.

TO SUBSCRIBERS
(if ordered before publication), **10/6.**

THE

CITY OF LONDON DIRECTORY.

A Complete Guide to the City of London, giving the Name, Address, and Business of every Occupier.



It comprises a

Corporation Section,

containing the Name and Address of every member of the Corporation and its officers; also, a List of the members of the Corporation Committees.

Livery Companies GUIDE,

Giving Names and Addresses of the Masters, Wardens, &c.; Charities, Schools, Arms, &c.

LIST OF

Liverymen Voters.

Biographical Section.

STREETS GUIDE.

TRADES GUIDE.

ALPHABETICAL DIRECTORY.

ALSO A

LARGE COLOURED MAP

(Size 48 ins. by 27½ ins.),

Showing every Street, Court, Turning, Railway, Fire Station, Hydrant, and Street Improvement in the City of London.

PUBLISHED BY

W. H. & L. Collingridge, City Press, 148 & 149, Aldersgate Street, London.

6d. Monthly. 6d.

THE

IDLER

Edited by

ROBERT BARR.

Striking Stories.
Artistic Pictures.

IMPORTANT ARTICLES on TOPICS of SCIENTIFIC and GENERAL INTEREST.

Read 'The Idlers' Club.'

LONDON:
CHATTO & WINDUS.

MONTHLY - - SIXPENCE.

The Publication de luxe of the Trading World.

The Magazine of Commerce

The Illustrated Monthly for Men of Affairs.

Produced in the most *récherché* style, and including, amongst its contributors, the leading writers on industrial subjects,

The Magazine of Commerce

is indispensable, by reason of its helpful and practical articles, to the man of affairs, and it possesses, besides, features of great attractiveness to all those interested in the achievements of our trade captains. Superbly illustrated, it is acknowledged to be the publication *de luxe* of the trading world.

The Magazine of Commerce

enforces the advice of the Prince of Wales—"Wake up, England," and its advent was acknowledged as marking an epoch in commercial journalism.

* * *

Subscription Rates: 12s. per annum; through the post, 16s.

LONDON:

The Magazine of Commerce, Ltd.

155 & 156, Cheapside, E.C.

Military Mail

AND VOLUNTEER REVIEW.

BRIGHT!

ACCURATE!!

UP-TO-DATE!!!

"Its object is to be a comprehensive and up-to date Army Journal, dealing with all branches of the Service and the Auxiliary forces. The news is pithily and readably summarised, the comments are short, to the point, and evidently written with knowledge. To judge by the first number, it ought to meet with support and favour."—*The Times.*

"The Official Organ of the British Army."—*Daily News.*

"The largest circulated Military paper in the Kingdom."—*Devon Weekly Times.*

Every Friday. One Penny.

GALE & POLDEN, Ltd., Publishers,

LONDON and ALDERSHOT.

THE

CHESTER COURANT.

Established 1730.

For considerably more than a century and a half the

CHESTER COURANT

has maintained its position as the County Newspaper for Cheshire, Shropshire, and North Wales; and its prosperity and repute were never greater than they are to-day. THE COURANT goes into all the best houses, and has a Subscribers' List of remarkable scope and character.

It is essentially a medium which reaches the wealthy, titled, and best business classes.

Published in Chester every Tuesday evening for Wednesday.

The Favourite Family Newspaper for North Leicestershire is the

Loughborough Monitor and News

(ENLARGED TO 64 COLUMNS. PRICE 1d.)

Which has incomparably the **LARGEST CIRCULATION** of any paper **IN THE DISTRICT.**

Unsurpassed as an Advertising Medium for the rapidly extending Town of Loughborough and Neighbourhood.

PUBLISHING OFFICES: 10, Church Gate, Loughborough.

NATIONAL TELEPHONE: 21.

Punch.—"THE CORNHILL is always among the brightest of the magazines, dealing with an unfailing variety of interesting matter."
Manchester Guardian.—"One of the very few good literary magazines."
The World.—"THE CORNHILL MAGAZINE is full of good things."

PRICE ONE SHILLING MONTHLY.

THE

Cornhill Magazine

(New and Enlarged Series).

Each Number contains, in addition to Instalments of Serial Stories by Popular Authors,

SHORT STORIES AND ARTICLES BY THE BEST WRITERS.

Charges for Advertisements in Ordinary Positions.

A Page	£6	6	0	Half Column, or ¼-Page	£1	15	0
A Column, or ½-Page .	3	5	0	Bills, *not exceeding 4 Pages*	3	3	0

Series Discount:—5 per cent. for 3 insertions, 10 per cent. for 6 and 15 per cent. for 12 insertions.

Prices for Special Positions on Application.

Advertisements should be forwarded to 15, Waterloo Place, London, S.W., by the 18th of the month, and Bills to 14, Bride Lane, Fleet Street, E.C., by the 19th of the month, to ensure insertion in the magazine for the following month.

London: SMITH, ELDER & Co., 15, Waterloo Place.

THE LEICESTER ADVERTISER,

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY AND SATURDAY,

Is acknowledged to be the **LEADING PAPER** for Leicestershire and the adjoining Counties. **THE BEST ADVERTISING MEDIUM,** having the most advertisements, on account of its great circulation.

12 PAGES. 92 COLUMNS. PRICE ONE PENNY.

No Advertisement has full publicity unless it appears in the "Advertiser."

Chief Offices: Chatham Street, Leicester. *Telegrams*: "*Advertiser, Leicester.*" *Nat. Telephone*: 277.

THE ARMY AND NAVY . .

"OMNIUM GATHERUM."

Offices—17, DUKE STREET, St. JAMES'S, S.W.

The A. & N. "O.G." is a Monthly Naval and Military Directory and Trade Circular for Firms and Businesses Catering for the wants of the Army and Navy.

Contains interesting information on the two Services, under the head of "The Army and Navy month by month," a Summary of Parliamentary Intelligence for the Services, Items of General Intelligence, Personal Paragraphs, a Diary of Coming Events in the Army and Navy, Reviews of Naval and Military Publications, etc., etc. A Full-Page Plate of some Naval and Military celebrity is given away each month.

Circulates freely in all Service Clubs and Institutions all over the World.

Copies are sent to all Regimental Messes at home and abroad, to all Ships of the Royal Navy in Commission, to all General and Staff Officers, and the Principal Naval Officers; many copies to Hotels in Garrison and Seaport Towns, and elsewhere.

A useful Circular for Officers of both Services. A most Valuable Medium for Advertisers.

Applications for Advertisement space can be made to the Manager, "Army and Navy Omnium Gatherum," 111, Jermyn Street, St. James's, S.W., or to the sole Advertisement Agents,

MESSRS. VAN, ALEXANDER & CO.,
8, PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C.

The Paper for Scotswomen and Scotsmen all the World over.

2D. EVERY THURSDAY. 2D.

The Scots Pictorial

A High-Class Illustrated . .
Society and Fashion Weekly.

The Scots Pictorial deals with social interests that are barely touched upon by other papers of its class. Its tone throughout is refined; its fiction is contributed by the best writers of the day; and its illustrations are equal to those appearing in the sixpenny papers. Its pages, in short, contain all the attractive features of

A HOME JOURNAL OF
. . THE HIGHEST CLASS.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (post free), Home, - - - 10/6.
„ „ „ „ Abroad, - - 15/-.

THE SCOTS PICTORIAL PUBLISHING CO., LTD.,

8, NORTH BANK STREET, EDINBURGH. | 180, HOPE STREET, GLASGOW.

London Office: 186, Fleet Street, E.C.

Established 1838.

Published Every Thursday Morning. Price TWOPENCE, or 2/- per Quarter.
By Post, 2/6 per Quarter.

THE BANBURY GUARDIAN

AND GENERAL ADVERTISER,

FOR THE COUNTIES OF

OXFORD, NORTHAMPTON, WARWICK, BUCKINGHAM, WORCESTER, and GLOUCESTER.

REGISTERED FOR TRANSMISSION ABROAD.

THE BANBURY GUARDIAN is a first-class Family Newspaper, is the recognised Business Organ of a very extensive and densely populated district, composed of large portions of the above Counties, and it enjoys the LARGEST CIRCULATION amongst all classes in Banbury, and in every town and village in the neighbourhood.

It contains the fullest and most reliable Reports of all matters transpiring in the Town and the important District through which it circulates.

The peculiar local position of Banbury, together with the importance of the place, renders the GUARDIAN an eligible medium for Advertisers; in many instances superseding the necessity of Advertising in Five County Papers, with the additional advantage to Advertisers of circulating largely among those classes that have money to spend.

Printing and Publishing Offices: 51, Parson's St., Banbury.

The BEVERLEY RECORDER,

Established 1855.

Sole Proprietor:

HARRY WM. WARD, Beverley, YORKSHIRE.

Officially appointed for the insertion of Corporation and County Council advertisements. Every Friday and Saturday for Town and Country.

Price ONE PENNY.

The BEVERLEY ECHO,

Established 1877.

Published at Noon every WEDNESDAY.

Price One Half-Penny.

- - - AN EXCELLENT LOCAL PAPER. - - -

All Orders and Communications to be addressed to the Proprietor,

HARRY WM. WARD, "Recorder" and "Echo" Offices, BEVERLEY, YORKSHIRE.

The Mining World

AND ENGINEERING RECORD

A Weekly Journal of Mining, Railway, Banking, Assurance, and Joint Stock Enterprises.

Price 6d. Annual subscription, one guinea. Half yearly, 10s. 6d. Quarterly, 5s. 6d. Foreign and Colonial subscriptions, 25s. 6d. a year, payable in advance. Postage free in all cases. Send six stamps for a specimen copy. Advice given to readers as to purchases and sales of Stocks and Shares.

234, 235 & 236, Gresham House, LONDON, E.C. And at JOHANNESBURG

TELEPHONE: 1820, CENTRAL. TELEGRAMS: QUINLAND, LONDON.

CRESTS AND MOTTOES.

FAIRBAIRN'S **BOOK OF CRESTS** is now being again thoroughly revised and brought up to date, and the Editor will be glad to receive particulars of any Crests and Mottoes in use that they may be properly inserted. Proofs will be submitted for revision before publication. Prospectuses can be obtained from the Editor.

The **NEW EDITION** will be issued about Christmas, 1903. It will consist of **Two Handsome Volumes**, and the prices to Subscribers, prior to publication, will be as follows:—

Bound Strongly in full buckram, gold lettered, £3 3s. net per set.
Bound in half-leather, gold lettered and gilt top, £4 4s. net per set.

All communications should be addressed to—

THE EDITOR, "Fairbairn's Book of Crests,"
84, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON, W.C.

IMPORTANT NOTICE!

THE

"Yorkshire Gazette"

LTD.,

Fine Art and General Printers and Publishers,

Are prepared to undertake every description of

LEGAL AND ESTATE PRINTING,

Including DEEDS, PARTICULARS AND PLANS OF ESTATES FOR SALE, etc., on the Shortest Notice, in **First-class Style**, and at **Strictly Moderate Charges.**

Publishers of the "YORKSHIRE GAZETTE."

One of the Oldest and best Conservative Weeklies in the North of England. **(ESTABLISHED 1819.)**

Offices:—15, HIGH OUSEGATE, YORK.

Gunter's Modern Confectioner & Biscuit Baker.

By WILLIAM JEANES (late Confectioner of Messrs. Gunter's).

Size, Crown 8vo (or 7¼ by 5 inches). *Handsomely bound in cloth boards, gilt.*

3s. 6d. **13th Edition, Revised.**

REVISED BY W. J. ROBINSON (Editor of "The British and Foreign Confectioner").

☞ **A Work that no Good Kitchen should be without.**

London: DEAN & SON, LTD., 160a, Fleet Street, E.C.

Our Friend the Dog.

A Companion Volume to
OUR FRIEND
THE
HORSE.

By Dr. GORDON STABLES, R.N.

Size, Demy 8vo (or 8 by 5½ inches). *Handsomely bound in cloth, bevelled boards, and profusely illustrated.*

There are over 60 Tone Blocks, irrespective of Woodcuts, in the Text.

SEVENTH EDITION.

10/6.

The *Exchange and Mart* says:—"Dr. Stables begins at the beginning by descending to the level of the veriest novice, and taking him through every detail of kennel management, until he leaves him a necessarily wiser man. Then follow a host of useful hints upon feeding. . . Dog diseases are treated in a practical manner. . . In dealing with the numerous varieties of the dog, there is much instructive information."

London: Dean & Son, Ltd., 160a, Fleet St., E.C.

THE MAIDSTONE AND KENTISH JOURNAL series of Papers have not only extensive circulations among all classes, but are the representative organs of the Upper and Middle Classes, and thus as advertising mediums they are unsurpassed.

THE MOST INFLUENTIAL ADVERTISING MEDIUMS
in the South-Eastern Counties.

EXTENSIVE CIRCULATIONS THROUGHOUT THE DISTRICTS.

Maidstone & Kentish Journal

And South-Eastern Advertiser.

Published THURSDAYS during the Market and SATURDAYS.

The Leading County Paper. *Established 1786.*

THE JOURNAL, a high-class Newspaper, has been extending its circulation and growing in influence in the important and wealthy County of Kent and neighbouring Counties for more than a *hundred years*. It is the most influential Newspaper in the Counties of Kent, Surrey, and Sussex, and the South-Eastern District, in which it is the recognised Conservative organ, and is extensively circulated among the Nobility, Clergy, and the large Agriculturists, and Commercial Classes. It offers to Solicitors, Auctioneers, Estate and Land Agents, Public Companies, every class of Traders, Servants, and others, a valuable opportunity of laying their wants and proposals before the Public.

It devotes special attention to Agricultural matters and the Hop industry, of which Maidstone is the principal market and centre.

The Kent County Standard.

Established 1873. **Published SATURDAYS.**

THE STANDARD is a popular and well-known Family and General Newspaper. Not being the organ of any party it receives support from all classes, and consequently its value as an advertising medium for the district is very great. Particular attention is given to the publication of high class Stories and light reading, which makes it a general favourite as a Family Newspaper.

The Bromley Journal.

Established 1869. **Published FRIDAYS.**

THE JOURNAL is the Best Local and General Newspaper in the Western Division of Kent, and has an extensive circulation among all classes in Bromley, Beckenham, Chislehurst, St. Mary Cray, and throughout West Kent. It has the active and influential support of the Constitutional party throughout this large and important District.

Tonbridge & Sevenoaks Standard.

Established 1889. **Published FRIDAYS.**

A HIGH-CLASS Conservative Paper, circulating extensively throughout Mid Kent.

Tunbridge Wells Standard.

Published SATURDAYS.

ESTABLISHED in 1856, and circulating in this important District.



Baby's Souvenir.

Among the distinguished subscribers to this work are :—
H.R.H. The Duchess of Fife, H.I.H. The Empress of Germany,
The Right Hon. Countess of Aberdeen.

The **2nd and 3rd Editions** of this work (by kind permission of H.R.H. the Duchess of Fife) have been respectfully dedicated to her daughter (Lady Alexandra Duff), whose biography is chronicled in one of these volumes.

Most handsomely bound, half-cloth, gilt edges. **Price 10/6 net.**

By A. O. Kaplan. With twenty-three coloured and other illustrations, printed in a facsimile of the original aquarelles by Frances M. Brundage. An entirely novel high art Presentation Book.

This most exquisitely illustrated gift-book, printed by Goupil, of Paris, on hand-made paper, is intended **to preserve a record of the life of a child from its birth to its majority.**

The following are some of the principal subjects :—

Naming of Baby	**Baby's First Prayer**
The Lock of Hair	**Record of Cute Sayings**
Baby's First Tooth	**Baby's First Photograph**
Baby's First Christmas	**Baby's First Word**
First Day at School	**Baby's First Steps**
Record of Birthdays	**&c., &c.**

And spaces for filling in these most interesting particulars.

London : DEAN & SON, LTD., 160a, Fleet Street, E.C.

THE

COURT CIRCULAR

AND

COURT NEWS.

The Leading Fashionable Journal.

SCALE OF CHARGES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS.

Whole Page	£10 10 0
Half ,, ...	5 10 0
Quarter ,, ...	3 0 0
One Column	4 0 0
Ordinary Advertisements, per inch	0 6 6

Reduction for a Series of Insertions.

THE COURT CIRCULAR, Price 6d.,

To be obtained from all Newsagents.

Annual Subscription: British Isles, £1 8s.; America, $8; Continent and Colonies, £1 12s. 6d.

All communications to be addressed to the Manager, 150, STRAND, W.C.

[Founded 1894.]

LADIES'
Kennel Association.

Patron: HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

President: H.R.H. THE DUCHESS OF CONNAUGHT.

The Council:

H.H. Princess Alexis Dolgorouki.
The Duchess of Sutherland.
The Countess of Ilchester.
The Countess of Warwick.
The Lady Helen Stavordale.
H.S.H. Princess Victoria of Schleswig-Holstein.
The Countess of Lonsdale.
The Countess of Aberdeen.
Lady Arthur Grosvenor.
H.S.H. Princess Hatzfeldt.
The Duchess of Marlborough.
The Marchioness of Londonderry.
The Countess de Grey.
The Duchess of Somerset.
The Marchioness of Waterford.
The Countess of Shaftesbury.
Lady Hothfield.
Lady Adela Larking.

Amongst the Members are the following Ladies:—

The Maharanee Kuch Behar.
The Countess de Mercy Argentaux.
The Countess Darnley.
The Countess Cavan.
Lady Dalton Fitzgerald.
Lady Magdalen Bulkley.
Lady Evelyn Ewart.
Lady Fanny Fitz-Wygram.
Lady Reay.
The Lady Edith Villiers.
Lady Sybil Tollemache.
Lady Jerningham.
Lady Reid.
Lady Cathcart.
The Hon. Mrs. Harbord.
The Hon. Rose Hubbard.
The Hon. Mrs. Corbet.
The Hon. Mrs. Maurice Glynn.
The Hon. Mrs. Henniker.
Mrs. Pelham-Clinton.
Mrs. A. B. Loder.
Mrs. Panmure Gordon.
Mrs. R. Peel Hewitt.
Mrs. Kindell.
Mrs. Bepler.
Mrs Frank Hunter.
Mrs. C. C. Ellis.
Mrs. Arthur Tree.
H H. Princess Sophie Dhuleep Singh.
The Countess Ravensworth.
Countess of Stafford.
Viscountess Southwell.
Lady de Trafford.
Lady Walrond.
Lady Morshead.
Lady Spencer Chichester.
Lady Kilmaine.
Lady Algernon Lennox.
Lady Alwyne Compton.
Lady Chetwode.
Lady Winnington.
Lady Boughey.
The Hon. Mrs. A. Robertson.
The Hon. Mrs. Moore.
The Hon. Violet Monckton.
The Hon. Mrs. Alwynne Greville.
Mrs. Leadbeater.
Mrs. Stopford.
Mrs. Crawshay of Cyfartha.
Mrs. Arthur Paget.
Mrs. Rodney Mundy.
Mrs. H. B. Samuelson.
Mrs. Walter Palmer.
Miss Hulscher.
Duchess of Bedford.
The Countess de Grey.
Countess of Craven.
The Lady Katherine Somerset.
Lady Dunsany.
Lady Ingram.
Lady Martin.
Lady Tollemache Scott.
Lady Gooch.
Lady Tichborne.
Lady Decies.
Lady Muriel Fox Strangeways.
Lady Burton.
Lady Alexander.
The Hon. Mrs McL. Morrison.
The Hon. Mrs. Harry Bourke.
The Hon. E. Dillon.
The Hon. Florence Amherst.
Mrs. Herbert Allingham.
Mrs. W. J. Hughes.
Mrs. Preston Whyte.
Mrs. Hall Walker.
Mrs. Claude Hay.
Mrs. C. F. C. Clarke.
Mrs. Collingwood.
Mrs. Townshend Shaw.
Miss Van Wart.

Honorary Secretary: MRS. A. STENNARD-ROBINSON.

Address of the Ladies' Kennel Association:

13, Wyndham Place, Bryanston Square, LONDON, W.

Telegraphic Address: "BOW-WOW, LONDON."

The Justice of the Peace.

Established A.D. 1837.

Saturday, 6d. Annual Subscription, £1 8s. 6d., post free

This well-known Paper, the first number of which appeared on January 28th, 1837, in the closing months of the reign of William IV, is the oldest weekly legal journal in existence.

It is the only paper designed for the assistance of Justices of the Peace in their official capacity, supplying them with much valuable information, including carefully written articles on new Acts of Parliament affecting them, detailed Reports of important cases decided in the Courts, and Answers to Questions submitted by Subscribers for the consideration of the Editors.

Edited by well-known Barristers, with special knowledge of this branch of Law, THE JUSTICE OF THE PEACE has long been a recognised authority in all matters relating to the Local Administration of Justice.

Chief Constables, Clerks of the Peace, Clerks to County Councils and the various District Authorities, and all County Officials and others connected with Local Government, will also find this paper of great value. The weekly legal articles on questions of Local Administration are much appreciated, and the Question and Answer Columns freely used, by all classes of Officials. The Reports, which are so arranged that they can be bound separately at the end of the year, are a special feature of the Paper, and include every reportable case bearing on Public Health, Poor Law, Poor Rate, Licensing, Education, and every branch of Local Government Law.

Published by RICHARD SHAW BOND,

7 and 8, Fetter Lane,

London, E.C.

Specimen copy sent free on application.

SEWELL & CROWTHER,

Passage Brokers, Tourist Directors,
Freight Contractors, ~ ~ ~ ~
Yacht, House-Boat, & Launch Brokers.

Chief Office: 18, COCKSPUR STREET, LONDON, S.W.

Telegrams—
'SECROW,' LONDON.
Telephone No.—
3739 GERRARD.

City Office: 153, FENCHURCH STREET, LONDON, E.C.
Branch Office: 11, Onslow Place, S. Kensington, London, S.W

S ecure best accommodation for passengers.
E very passenger should book through them
W henever going abroad.
E very attention given to passengers.
L owest official fares quoted.
L uggage shipped and insured.

A uthorised agents for all lines.
N o charge made for booking.
D elightful cruises.

C ontinental trips arranged.
R ound the World tours.
O cean travel for health and pleasure.
W rite for passenger guide
T o all parts.
H ouses of furniture packed and shipped.
E very intending traveller apply.
R ailway tickets issued.

YACHT AGENCY DEPARTMENT.

SEWELL & CROWTHER are open to transact any business in connection with Yachts, such as buying and selling, chartering or exchanging.

They have over 550 Steam and Sailing Yachts, House-boats, and Launches on their books, the principal particulars of the majority of which are contained in their unique illustrated publication, the Quarterly Sale Register and Exchange, post free three penny stamps.

Telegrams for Yacht business, "Gybe," London. P.O. Telephone.

Steam Yachts from 10 to 1,500 tons.

Marine Insurance a special feature.

AS OTHERS SEE US.

Morning Mail.

"DEBRETT'S COMING EVENTS is a new remembrancer, issued monthly and contains lists of all the notable social functions fixed for the period of its issue. It should be most useful to the denizens of the world of fashion. Paper and printing are excellent."

Vanity Fair.

"The enterprising firm of Dean & Son, Limited, of 160A, Fleet Street, have just added another publication to their already bulky parcel. DEBRETT'S COMING EVENTS is its title, which is to be issued every month for sixpence net."

St. James's Gazette.

"Messrs. Dean & Son, the publishers of 'Debrett's Peerage,' have hit upon a new idea. They have issued a little booklet with a vivid red cover called COMING EVENTS IN JUNE, which will certainly fulfil the publishers' belief of being useful to the man and woman about town who wish to be kept posted up as to what is going on in the world of fashion. All social fixtures that can possibly be of interest are noted."

Bazaar.

"To those who require some note of forthcoming events, we recommend DEBRETT'S COMING EVENTS, a new monthly calendar of social fixtures, race meetings, concerts, exhibitions, *et hoc genus omne*, which will be found invaluable to those desirous of knowing what is going on in the world of fashion."

Referee.

"One of the most useful booklets of reference lately issued is DEBRETT'S COMING EVENTS, a monthly work published by Dean & Son. The first number contains so full a list of every kind of fixture that reading it one may know who is going to dine, sing, play cricket, act, race, and so on every day in the week. Moreover the list of churches, theatres, music halls, and other entertainments is very extensive indeed. And all for the small price of sixpence net."

Lady's Pictorial.

"Messrs. Dean & Son, Ltd., are to be congratulated upon a good idea in publishing DEBRETT'S COMING EVENTS, a calendar of social doings for the current month, whatever it may be. If conducted, as no doubt it will be, with accuracy and a telescopic eye, it should be a very useful booklet for all who are concerned with society, its duties and its pleasures."

LONDON:

DEAN & SON, Limited, 160a, Fleet St., E.C.

R 10

Clever! Original! Humorous!



Children are Delighted

WITH

HASSALL'S

CHRISTMAS BOOK,

ENTITLED:

An A. B. C. of Everyday People.

With
Verses by
G. E. FARROW.

The clever and popular artist, JOHN HASSALL, has surpassed himself in this work, and eclipsed previous productions.

Exceedingly smart, also, are the verses by G. E. FARROW.

The book is published at **Three Shillings and Sixpence.**

London: DEAN & SON, Ltd., 160A, Fleet Street, E.C.

National Incorporated Waifs' Association

(DR. BARNARDO'S HOMES).

Patron of Cripples' Aid Branch: H.M. QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

The doors of these Homes are never shut, night or day. They are OPEN to the HOMELESS, FREELY, at all hours, all the year round. Branches of this Association are established or are being formed all over the Kingdom. There is no waiting list. There is no intervention of patrons needful to secure admission. There is no system of voting or of election. There is no bar on the grounds of age, sex, creed, birthplace, nationality, or physical health or disabilities. **2 892 Waifs** were **freely** admitted in 1901, and during that year **7,887** were educated and maintained. Over SIX THOUSAND are now under the care of the Association, constituting the largest family in the whole world. NINE souls are added to this great family every 24 hours.

1,208 of the inmates are Sick, Ailing, Helpless, Afflicted or Incurable. These include the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb, the Deformed, the Maimed, and Infants under three years of age.

Only one point is insisted upon—**the actual destitution of the applicant.** If destitute, admission is **immediate, unqualified, unhampered.**

46,500 ORPHAN WAIFS have already been RESCUED by the Homes. Of these **13,657** trained Boys and Girls have been successfully placed out in Canada and the Colonies; **1,053 Young Emigrants have been sent abroad this year; 27,000** in all have been sent to Sea, or PLACED in SITUATIONS in Great Britain, etc.

Some conception of the extent of this Christian and National Work may be formed from the fact that during the last Two Years no fewer than **5,771 Boys and Girls** have been freely admitted. If all the admissions in the same time by all other existing Societies were totalled, the aggregate would be **less than one-half** the number admitted to these Institutions. No other Society admits freely so many cases of **cruelly treated** children, brought by the N.S.P.C.C.

This National Association is **the unofficial Waifs' Society** of all the Churches, and it therefore makes indefeasible claims for countenance and support upon every citizen. It is conducted on the broadest Christian basis consistent with loyalty to the truth of the Gospel. There is a Church of England section and a Nonconformist section. **every child being brought up in the religion of its parents.** In particular, it is entitled to the aid of every Clergyman and Minister of religion in England, for there are few districts throughout the country from which it has not admitted a child, or children, to its unconditional benefits. Of the **2,892** Waifs freshly admitted during 1901, no fewer than **1,973 were received freely on the application of the Clergy and Nonconformist Ministers of various denominations.** The whole work is unquestionably "beneficent and national" alike (as it has been described by His Majesty King Edward the Seventh). It is doing, as for 36 years it has done throughout all England, the task both of the Church and of the State. It is clearing the streets and lanes of waifs and wastrels. No other agency can claim to do this, for no other society searches for children all over the Kingdom, or has ever dealt with so large a number in any one year or series of years. The annual admissions for example of *free* cases by the next largest Society average under 400, as compared with an annual average of nearly **3,000 entirely free** admissions by this Association. The NATIONAL WAIFS' ASSOCIATION has helped to empty the prisons, the workhouses, and the reformatories. It has relieved local rates and national taxes. It has freely given ungrudging aid whenever the cry of a destitute child has reached it.

NO REALLY DESTITUTE CHILD HAS EVER BEEN REFUSED ADMISSION.

Funds are urgently needed. £16 will maintain a child for twelve months; £10 will cover the entire cost of emigrating a Boy or Girl. £200 is required every day for FOOD alone.
Our Bank Account is now HEAVILY OVERDRAWN.

Even the smallest Gifts will be gratefully accepted.

BRASSEY, *President.*
WILLIAM FOWLER, *Treasurer.*
HOWARD WILLIAMS, *Chairman of Council.*
T. J. BARNARDO, *Founder and Director.*
GEORGE CODE, *Honorary Secretary.*

BANKERS.—
London and South-Western Bank; and Prescott, Dimsdale & Co.

Head Offices of the National Incorporated Waifs' Association:
18 to 26, STEPNEY CAUSEWAY, LONDON, E.

Ready beginning of next Parliamentary Session.

Debrett's

House of Commons and the Judicial Bench

1903 EDITION.

Cloth, 7s. 6d., net. Half Calf, gilt, 10s. 6d., net.

The Standard Work on the Horse.

Our Friend the Horse

By F. T. BARTON, M.R.C.V.S.

Size, Demy 8vo (or 8 by 5½ inches), handsomely bound in cloth, bevelled boards, and profusely illustrated. **Price 6/-.**

A most complete general Guide Book upon all that is known about the Horse.

How to Keep in Health, How to Stable, How to Feed, How to Work, How to Tell the Age up to Thirty Years, How to Train, Racing, &c.

Full Description and Illustration of all Breeds.

London: DEAN & SON, Ltd., 160a, Fleet Street, E.C.